Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

Prepared in the Library under the Supervision of

AUSTIN SMITH, M. D.
EDITOR, JOURNAL AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

and

MAGDALENE FREYDER, Librarian

VOL. 55
JANUARY—JUNE
1954

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

Hosp.
610.012
Q15
v.55

COPYRIGHT 1956 BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO 10

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:
Domestic, $25 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $27 a Year, Payable in Advance
SINGLE VOLUMES:
Domestic, $15; Canadian and Foreign, $16

PREFACE

At present the Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus is published in two volumes a year, each covering books and periodicals received during a six months' period.

The Index is divided into two sections, one devoted to books and the other to periodical literature. The former contains a list of current publications alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

Both sections give complete bibliographic information under the author entry only, with the exception of items which are listed without an author. In such cases the complete title appears in the original language (if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese) and form under each subject entry. The following symbols indicating foreign languages appear at the end of the subject entries and of any author entries with titles translated into English:

B --Bulgarian	He --Hebrew	R --Russian
Cz--Czech	Hu --Hungarian	Rum--Rumanian
Da--Danish	I --Italian	S --Spanish
Du--Dutch	J --Japanese	Sw --Swedish
F --French	N --Norwegian	T --Turkish
G --German	P --Portuguese	U --Ukrainian
Gr--Greek	Pol--Polish	Y --Yugoslavian

The periodical index is arranged with the author and subject entries in one alphabet. Following is a typical author entry:

SALVA, J. A., and BADELL, M., Traitement de la maladie des rayons par un antihistaminique de synthèse, Presse méd. **57**:888, Oct. 8, '49

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese; in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e.g., Presse méd. **57**: 888, Oct. 8, '49

When there are two or more authors for an article, the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each joint author listed, a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

BADELL, M.: See SALVA, J. A., jt. auth.

All subject entries are in English. The original title is often inverted or shortened to emphasize significant points, or it may be expanded to indicate more clearly the actual content of the article. The author entry cited above appears as follows under the subject heading:

RADIATIONS
injurious effects, phenergan, synthetic antihistaminic agent, in therapy of radiation sickness, [J. A. Salva & M. Badell] Presse méd. **57**: 888, Oct. 8, '49 F

Articles with titles identical with the subject heading appear immediately beneath that heading with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings are as follows:

for diseases:

blood in	experimental	mortality
complications and sequels	heredity	pathology
diagnosis	history	prevention
epidemiology and statistics	immunity	prognosis
etiology and pathogenesis	in infants and children	therapy
	metabolism in	transmission

for organs, regions and anatomic structures:

abnormalities	echinococcosis	physiology
abscess	embryology	roentgenography
absence	examination	rupture
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	surgery
blood supply	gangrene	syphilis
calculi	hemorrhage	tuberculosis
cancer	infarction	tumors
cysts	innervation	ulcers
diseases	pathology	varix
diverticula	perforation	wounds and injuries

for drugs and other chemicals:

administration and dosage	effects	standardization
determination	metabolism	therapy
	preparation	toxicity

Chemical compounds with prefixes denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, p-aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as p-**AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE,** and dihydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as di**HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names used in authoritative drug compendiums as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug, but articles on the preventive or therapeutic action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e.g., an article on the pharmacology of quinine is indexed under **QUININE,** while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy.**

As a rule, the literature is classified as specifically as possible. For instance, articles referable to organs of the body will be found under the particular organ or region **(BRAIN, abscess; FEMUR, fractures; ABDOMEN, tumors)** rather than under the headings: **ABSCESS; FRACTURES; TUMORS.** However, some subjects are of necessity grouped under broad general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid	Medicine	Reflex
Anesthesia	Muscles	Sarcoma
Arteries	Nerves	Sulfonamides
Bacteria	Obituaries	Tumors
Fistula	Paralysis	

Numerous cross references are supplied to guide the user in searching for specific structures, eponyms, tests, drugs, etc.

CONTENTS

New Books 7
Classified List of Books 40
List of Publishers 63
List of Journals Indexed 65
Periodical Index. 79

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE 1954

For classified list of new books see page 40. For list of publishers see page 63.

Abbie, A. A., The Principles of Anatomy: An Introduction to Human Biology. [Third edition.] First American edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 301, with 81 illustrations. Angus (1950); Anglobooks, 1954.

Abderhalden, Emil, Química fisiológica. Trad. por Joaquín de Nadal Baixeras, adapt. a la 26ª ed. alemana por J. A. Grifols Lucas. 260 pesetas. Pp. 502. Barcelona: Ed. cient. méd., 1953.

Abderhalden, Rudolf, Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente: Ein Buch für Ärzte, Biologen und Studierende. Fourth edition. Cloth, 17.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 307. Schwabe, 1953.

Abercrombie, Michael: See Willmer, E. N.

Aboulker, P.: See Le Mée, J. M.

Abramson, Harold A., editor, Problems of Consciousness: Transactions of the Fourth Conference, March 29, 30 and 31, Princeton, N. J. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 177. Macy.

de Abreu, Manoel, Bases de l'interprétation radiologique: Radiogéométrie. I: Texte. II: Iconographie. In 2 volumes. Cloth, 6200 francs per set. Pp. 214; 311, with 683 illustrations. Masson.

Ackermann, Wilhelm: See Brück, Dietrich.

Adaime Mejía, Octavio, Anestesia endovenosa con kemithal, pentotal y privenal. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 73. Bogotá, 1953.

Adams, Donald K., and others, Learning Theory, Personality Theory, and Clinical Research: The Kentucky Symposium. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 164. Wiley; Chapman.

Adamstone, F. B., and Shumway, Waldo, A Laboratory Manual of Vertebrate Embryology: Anatomy of Selected Embryos of the Frog, Chick, and Pig. Third edition. Paper, $2.50; 20s. Pp. 98. Wiley; Chapman.

See Shumway, Waldo.

Ades, H. W., and others, Benox Report: An Exploratory Study of the Biological Effects of Noise. Contract N6 ori-020 task order 44, ONR project Nr 144079. Paper. Pp. 116. Chicago: Univ. Chicago, Dept. Psychol., 1953.

Adolph, W. H.: See von Bergmann, Gustav.

von Ahn, Bertil, The Acute Effect of Tobacco-Smoking and Nicotine on the Electrocardiogram Especially during Induced Hypoxia: A Clinical and Experimental Investigation. [Thesis, M. D., Uppsala University.] Also published as supplement of Acta medica scandinavica. Paper. Pp. 112. Uppsala: Appelbergs Boktryckeri AB.

Alaska Territorial Medical Association, Proceedings of the 1953 Convention, Mt. Edgecumbe, Sitka, Alaska. Paper. No pagination. Juneau: W. P. Blanton, sec'y.-treas., [n. d.].

Albeaux-Fernet, M., Robert, J., and Caroit, M., L'hirsutisme. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 108. Masson.

Albis, Luigi, A tavola...col medico. 800 lire. Pp. 347. Bergamo: Tip. ed. Bolis, 1952.

Alesi de Guarnieri, Maria, editor, Terapia antibiotica e chemioterapia 1953. 2000 lire. Pp. 602. Rome: Ed. Emiga, Ed. med. internaz. (tip. Labor), 1953.

Alexander, Jewel, editor, Sources of Information and Unusual Services: A Guide to Organizations and Agencies Which Are Sources of Information of General and National Interest, or Which Render Unusual Service. Third edition, 1954-1955. Paper, $2. Pp. 64. New York: Informational Directory Co.

d'Allaines, F.: See Donzelot, E.

Allegra, Gaetano, and Niutta, R., Il diabete renale. Pp. 96. Vallecchi, 1953.

Allen, F. M. B., and Fisher, O. D., Aids to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children. Ninth edition. Cloth, $2; 8s. 6d. Pp. 300. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1953.

Altenderfer, Marion E.: See United States Public Health Service.

Altman, Isidore: See United States Public Health Service.

Altschule, Mark D., Acute Pulmonary Edema. Modern medical monographs 10. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 68. Grune.

Physiology in Diseases of the Heart and Lungs. Harvard University monographs in medicine and public health, no. 10. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50; 60 s. Pp. 554. Harvard; London: Oxford.

Alvarez, Walter C., What a Salesman Should Know about His Health. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 63. Chicago: Dartnell Corp., 1953.

American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Fetus and Newborn, Standards and Recommendations for Hospital Care of Newborn Infants, Full-Term and Premature. Paper. Pp. 144. Evanston, Ill.: The Academy.

American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, Children in Focus: Their Health and Activity. 1954 Yearbook. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 287. Washington, D. C.

American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies Including a List of Accepted Products Together with Other Information Compiled to Promote Rational Therapeutics in Dentistry. Nineteenth edition. Paper. Pp. 207. Chicago: Am. Dent. A.

American Geographical Society, World Distribution of Rickettsial Diseases: Tick-Borne and Mite-Borne Forms. Atlas of Diseases--plate 11. Paper, $1.25 per folded copy; $1.50 per flat copy. Pp. 25. New York: The Society.

American Heart Association, Council for High Blood Pressure Research, Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, Cleveland, Ohio, May 15-16, 1953. Volume II. Cloth, $2. Pp. 94. New York: Am. Heart A.

American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, New and Nonofficial Remedies Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1954. Cloth, $2.65. Pp. 609. Lippincott.

American Psychiatric Association, The Psychiatrist: His Training and Development. Report of 1952 Conference on Psychiatric Education held at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, June 19-25, 1952. Organized and conducted by American Psychiatric Association and Association of American Medical Colleges. Editorial board: John C. Whitehorn, et al. Cloth. $2.50. Pp. 214. Washington, D. C., 1953.

American Public Health Association, Directory of Public Health Statisticians, compiled by Statistics Section. Fifth edition. Paper, $1. Pp. 48. New York: Am. Pub. Health A., 1953.

American Roentgen Ray Society, Revised Membership Directory Corrected to January 15, 1954. Paper. Pp. 97. Philadelphia: Barton R. Young, Sec'y., [n. d.].

Ames, Louise Bates, Learned, Janet, Métraux, Ruth W., and Walker, Richard N., Rorschach Responses in Old Age. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 229. Hoeber.

Amreich, Alfred L: See Seitz, Ludwig.

Amsler, Marc, and others, editors, Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde. New edition. Cloth, 85 Swiss francs. Pp. 927. Karger.

Anastasi, Anne, Psychological Testing. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 695. Macmillan.

Anderson, Dean A.: See Gebhardt, Louis P.

Anderson, Gaylord W.: See Simmons, James Stevens.

Anderson, John A.: See Shirley, Hale F.

Anderson, Odin W., National Family Survey of Medical Costs and Voluntary Health Insurance. Preliminary report. Paper. Pp. 80. New York: Health Inform. Found.

Andreani, D.: See Cassano, Cataldo.

Andreassi, Giacomo, Lezioni di embriologia ed organogenesi umana raccolte dagli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). Fourth edition. Pp. 512. Rome: Tip. C. Pioda, G. Conti, 1953.

Andrewes, C. H.: See World Health Organization.

Anslinger, Harry J., and Tompkins, William F., The Traffic in Narcotics. Cloth, $4.50; 31s. 6d. Pp. 365. New York: Funk & Wagnalls Co.; London: Mayflower Pub'rs., 1953.

Anson, M. L., and others, editors, Advances in Protein Chemistry. Volume 8. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 539. Acad. Press, 1953.

Anzalone, Michele, and others, L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nel trattamento dei processi tubercolari. (Centro sanatoriale "M. Malpighi" dell'I. N.P.S. Montecatone d'Imola-Bologna). Pp. 191. Bologna: Tip. Mareggiani, 1953.

Arandes Adan, R., Las hipoglucemias desde el punto de vista quirúrgico. Colección española de monografías médicas. Paper, 30 pesetas. Pp. 65. Barcelona: Ed. BYP.

Arber, Agnes Robertson, The Mind and the Eye: A Study of the Biologist's Standpoint. Cloth, $3; 16s. Pp. 156. Cambridge.

Arbuckle, Dugald S., Student Personnel Services in Higher Education. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 352. McGraw-Hill, 1953.

Archibald, J.: See Markowitz, J.

Aring, Charles D.: See Kolb, Lawrence C.

Armstrong, Charles D.: See Krupp, Marcus A.

Armstrong, Katharine Fairlie, Aids to Surgical Nursing. With foreword by Cecil Wakeley. Fifth edition. 6s. Pp. 432, with 150 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Arnaud-Fichot, J., Le secrétariat médical. Collection "Croix-Rouge française." Paper, 750 francs. Flammarion.

Arndt, Fritz: See Müller, Eugen.

Arndt, H. J.: See Freerksen, Enno.

Arnous, Jean, and Parnaud, Ernest, La petite chirurgie des fistules anales. Préface de J. Caroli. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 134. Masson.

Arruga, H., Chirurgie oculaire. Traduction de la troisième édition espagnole par John D. Blum. Cloth, 15000 francs. Pp. 966, with 1420 illustrations. Masson.

Artelt, Walter, editor, Index zur Geschichte der Medizin, Naturwissenschaft und Technik. Bd. I. Im Auftr. d. Dt. Vereinigung f. Geschichte d. Medizin, Naturwissenschaft u. Technik. Paper, 51 marks. Pp. 398. Munich & Berlin: Urban, 1953.

Arthur, Julietta K., How to Help Older People: A Guide for You and Your Family. With introduction by Wilma Donahue. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 500. Lippincott.

Artioli, Delfo: See Montroni, Luigi.

Aschner, Bernhard, Lehrbuch der Konstitutionstherapie: Technik d. Allgemeinbehandlungsmethoden. Mit zahlr. Beispielen aus d. Praxis. Seventh edition. Cloth, 46.50 marks. Pp. 713. Hippokrates, 1953.

Ashley, Franklin L., and Love, Horace G., Fluid and Electrolyte Therapy. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 72. Lippincott.

Association of American Medical Colleges, Visual Institute, Films in Psychiatry, Psychology and Mental Health. Cloth, $6. Pp. 269. New York: Health Educ. Council, 1953.

Associazione medica italiana di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica, Atti del XXXII congresso nazionale, Rimini-Castrocaro, 12-14 giugno 1953. Vol. I: Relazioni. Pp. 195. Cappelli, 1953.

Atlee, H. B., Chronic Iliac Pain in Women. Publication number 198, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Gynecology and Obstetrics, edited by E. C. Hamblen. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 65. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Aubin, A., editor, Actualités oto-rhino-laryngologiques. 4e année 1953. Conférences faites à la Clinique O.R.L. de la Faculté de médecine de Paris. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 198. Arnette, 1953.

Auricchio, Luigi: See Jemma, Rocco.

Austoni, Mario, Le leptospirosi: Clinica ed epidemiologia della malattia di Weil, della leptospirosi canicola, della febbre delle risaie, della febbre dei campi o delle inondazioni, della meningite dei porcai e delle altre leptospirosi nostrali ed esotiche dell'uomo e degli animali, ad uso di medici e veterinari. Prefazione da Gino Patrassi. Paper, 5000 lire. Pp. 715, with 94 illustrations. Padua: Tip. del Seminario, 1953.

Ausubel, David P., Theory and Problems of Adolescent Development. Cloth, $10. Pp. 580. Grune.

Auvert, Jean, L'hypertension portale: Diagnostic, traitement chirurgical par les anastomoses porto-caves. Préface de Jean Patel. Paper, 3000 francs. Pp. 468. Doin, 1953.

Axelrod, A. E., and others, Symposium on Protein Metabolism: Proceedings of the Nutrition Symposium held at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, October 30, 1953. Nutrition symposium series, number 8. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 107. Nat. Vitamin Found., Inc.

Babula, Jaroslav, Verjüngung und Ernährung im neuen Licht. 4.90 marks. Pp. 109. Frankfurt/M.: Rudl, 1953.

Baccaglini, Mario: See Bonomini, Bruno.

Bach, George Robert, Intensive Group Psychotherapy. Cloth, $6. Pp. 457. Ronald.

Bachem, Max, Der Lehmdoktor. Beitr. von W. Dhonau u. Roland Horn. Eleventh edition. Boards, 3.50 marks. Pp. 93, with illustrations. Berlin-Hermsdorf: W. Möller, 1953.

Bachmann, R.: See Bargmann, Wolfgang.

Bacon, Harry E., and Ross, Stuart T., Atlas of Operative Technic: Anus, Rectum, and Colon. Cloth, $13.50; 105s. Pp. 301, with 403 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Badenoch, Alec William, Manual of Urology. Cloth, $15.75; 105s. Pp. 555, with 328 illustrations. Grune; Heinemann, 1953.

Baensch, Willy E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Baer, Karl A.: See United States Armed Forces Medical Library.

Bärschneider, Max, Kleines Diagnostikon: Differentialdiagnose klinischer Symptome. Sixth-eighth edition. Cloth, 12.50 marks. Pp. 254. Kiel: Hirt, 1953.

Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. McN., Surgery for Nurses. Eighth edition. 25s. Pp. 514, with 543 illustrations. Lewis.

Bailey, K. C.: See Neurath, Hans.

Baker, John R., Abraham Trembley of Geneva: Scientist and Philosopher, 1710-1784. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 259, with 52 illustrations. Arnold; St. Martin's Press, 1952.

Bakwin, Harry: See Bookmiller, Mae M.

Balbi, Renato, Le epilessie. Quaderni di "Acta neurologica," VI. Prefazione di Vito Maria Buscaino. Pp. 223. Naples: Tip. A. Caldarola, 1953.

Baldini, Mario: See Fieschi, Aminta.

Ballanger, Rolland: See Darget, Raymond.

Ballard, Charles W., A History of the College of Pharmacy, Columbia University. Bicentennial history of Columbia University. Cloth, $2; 16s. Pp. 96. Columbia; London: Oxford.

Ballenger, Howard Charles, and Ballenger, John J., A Manual of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6; 45s. Pp. 365, with 139 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Ballenger, John J.: See Ballenger, Howard Charles.

Ballmer, Karl, Briefwechsel über die motorischen Nerven. 6 Swiss francs. Pp. 138. Besazio: Verl.Fornasella, 1953.

Bansi, H. W., editor, Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten: XVI. Tagung in Essen und Bad Neuenahr 24.-27. September 1952. Thema: Endokrine und exokrine Krankheiten des Pankreas. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 260, with 114 illustrations. Lübeck: Hänsisches Verlagskontor, 1953.

Barbara, Mario, Costituzione individuale e sviluppo corporeo (genesi e destino). Collana di monografie dell'Archivio "E. Maragliano" di patologia e clinica n. 9. Prefazione da Enrico Greppi. Paper. Pp. 133. Genoa: Tip. A. Pesce, 1953.

Barbet, Pierre, A Doctor at Calvary: The Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ as Described by a Surgeon. Translated [from French] by the Earl of Wicklow. Cloth, $3. Pp. 190. New York: Kenedy.

Bargmann, Wolfgang, editor, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Begründet von Wilhelm v. Möllendorff. Band 6: Blutgefäss- und Lymphgefässapparat innersekretorische Drüsen. Teil 5: Die Nebenniere-Neurosekretion. Bearbeitet von R. Bachmann, E. Scharrer und B. Scharrer. Paper. 342 marks. Pp. 1199, with 336 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Barnes, A. E.: See Bartley, W.

Barnes, Roger W., and Hadley, Henry L., Urological Practice. Cloth, $12.50; 95s. Pp. 494. Mosby; Kimpton.

Barrell, Joseph, A Philosophical Study of the Human Mind. Cloth, $6. Pp. 575. Philos. Libr.

Barry, H. D.: See Tattersall, William Richard.

Bartelheimer, H.: See Bloch, H.

Bartemeier, Leo H.: See Bauer, Louis H.

Bartley, W., Krebs, H. A., and O'Brien, J. R. P., comps., Vitamin C Requirement of Human Adults: A Report, by the Vitamin C Subcommittee of the Accessory Food Factors Committee and A. E. Barnes, and others. Medical Research Council special report series no. 280. Paper, 17s. 6d. Pp. 204. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1953.

Baschieri, L.: See Cassano, Cataldo.

Bastai, Pio, and Scarpa, Angelo, Clinica tisiologica. Second edition. 8000 lire. Pp. 711. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Bastit, G.: See Laborit, H.
Bates, R. W.: See Pincus, Gregory.
Bates, William: See Judovich, Bernard.
Bauer, Karl Friedrich, Methodik der Gewebezüchtung. Cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 248, with 130 illustrations. Leipzig: S. Hirzel.
Bauer, Louis H., editor, Seventy-Five Years of Medical Progress, 1878-1953. With foreword by Louis H. Bauer. Contributors: Leo H. Bartemeier, et al. Cloth, $4; 30s. Pp. 286. Lea; Kimpton.
Bauer, M.: See Schede, Franz.
See Schellworth, W.
Baumgärtel, Tr., Klinische Darmbakteriologie für die ärztliche Praxis. Boards, $3.40; 14.40 marks. Pp. 132. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.
Baumgardt, Ernest, L'hygiène de la vue. Coll. "Que sais-je?" Boards, 144 francs. Pp. 128. Presses univ. France.
Baxter, Donald: See Olszewski, Jerzy.
Bayer, Otto, Loogen, Franz, and Wolter, Hans Helmut, Der Herzkatheterismus bei angeborenen und erworbenen Herzfehlern. Mit einem Geleitwort von Erich Boden. Cloth, $8.60; 36 marks. Pp. 191, with 131 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.
Bayle, H.: See Funck-Brentano, P.
Bayliss, Richard Ian Samuel, Practical Procedures in Clinical Medicine: Biochemical and Radiological Investigations. Second edition. Cloth, 32s. Pp. 484, with 61 illustrations. Churchill.
Beckman, Harry, editor, The Year Book of Drug Therapy (1953-1954 Year Book Series). Cloth, $6; 45s. Pp. 538, with 73 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.; Interscience.
Behrens, Heinz, Die Variationsmöglichkeiten im Aufbau der Uterusschleimhaut in den einzelnen Phasen des mensuellen Zyklus. Band 17, Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde, herausgegeben von Robert Schröder. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 88, with 105 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.
Bell, George H., Davidson, James Norman, and Scarborough, Harold, Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry. With foreword by Robert C. Garry. Second edition. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 1002, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.
Belloni, Luigi: See Savonarola, Michele.
Below, Karl-Heinz, Der Arzt im römischen Recht. Münchener Beiträge zur Papyrusforschung und antiken Rechtsgeschichte, H. 37. Paper, 13 marks. Pp. 136. Munich: Beck, 1953.
Benaîche, Robert, Le traitement de la tuberculose par le vaccin Friedmann: Techniques et règles d'applications. Paper, 480 francs. Pp. 224. Paris: Baudinière, 1953.
Bender, Lauretta, Aggression, Hostility and Anxiety in Children. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 184. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1953.
Benderitter, Quand le médecin est loin...Guide médical à l'usage des isolés. Second edition. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 232. Paris: Libr. Larose.
Benjamin, B.: See Bentley, F. J.
Bennett, Merrill Kelley, The World's Food. Boards, $4. Pp. 288. Harper.
Benson, Ralph C.: See Traut, Herbert F.
Bentivoglio, Gian Carlo: See Congresso italiano de pediatria (XXI).
Bentley, F. J., Grzybowski, S., and Benjamin, B., Tuberculosis in Childhood and Adolescence with Special Reference to the Pulmonary Forms of the Disease. Preface by Robert A. Young. Foreword by Wilfrid Sheldon. Cloth, $5; 30s. Pp. 259, with 67 radiographs. New York: National Tuberculosis Association; London: Nat. A. Prev. Tuberc.
Bentley, K. W., The Chemistry of the Morphine Alkaloids. Monographs on Chemistry of Natural Products. General editor: Robert Robinson. Cloth, $8; 50s. Pp. 433. New York and London: Oxford.
Berengo, Alvise: See Bertolani, Franco.
Berens, Conrad, and Sheppard, L. Benjamin, Abstracts on Military and Aviation Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences. Volumes I and II. Cloth, $20 per volume. Pp. 539; 425. Washington, D. C.: Biol. Sc. Found., 1953.
Berg, Irwin A.: See Pennington, L. A.
Bergamini, Mario, Prontuario farmacoterapico per odontoiatria. 1500 lire. Pp. 142. Florence: Sansoni ed. scient. (Turin, tip. Varetto), 1953.
Bergler, Edmund, The Revolt of the Middle-Aged Man. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 316. New York: A. A. Wyn.
Bergler, Edmund--Continued
and Kroger, William S., Kinsey's Myth of Female Sexuality: The Medical Facts. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 200. Grune.
von Bergmann, Gustav, Rückschau: Geschehen u. Erleben auf meiner Lebensbühne. Cloth, 18.50 marks. Pp. 318. Bad Wörishofen: Kindler u.Schiermeyer, 1953.
Frey, Walter, and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Begründet von L. Mohr und R. Staehelin. Band 6. Teil 1: Konstitution, allergische Krankheiten, Krankheiten der Knochen, Gelenke und Muskeln, bearbeitet von F. Curtius, et al. Teil 2: Krankheiten aus äusseren physikalischen Ursachen, Ernährungskrankheiten, Vitamine und Vitaminkrankheiten, bearbeitet von W. H. Adolph, et al. Fourth edition. Cloth, 165 marks; 160 marks. Pp. 1042, with 466 illustrations; 1026, with 77 illustrations. Berlin: Springer
Bernard, F., and others, Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer (1949). I: Recherches zoologiques et médicales. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 302, with 150 illustrations. Paris: Paul Lechevalier, 1953.
Bernbeck, Rupprecht, Kinderorthopädie. Mit einem Geleitwort von Georg Hohmann. Cloth, $9.30; 39 marks. Pp. 234, with 174 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.
Bertolani, Franco, and Berengo, Alvise, La funzione renale: Concetti moderni di fisiopatologia, introduzione alle loro applicazioni cliniche. Collana di attualità di medicina pratica, diretta da Cesare Frugoni. Paper, 2000 lire. Pp. 583. Vallecchi, 1953.
Bessis, Marcel, Traité de cytologie sanguine. [Second edition of "Cytologie sanguine, normale et pathologique."] Cloth, 8000 francs. Pp. 588, with 405 illustrations. Masson.
Betke, Klaus, Der menschliche rote Blutfarbstoff bei Fetus und reifem Organismus: Eigenschaften, Differenzen und ihre klinische Bedeutung. Paper, 18 marks. Pp. 130. Berlin: Springer.
Bettelheim, Bruno, Symbolic Wounds: Puberty Rites and the Envious Male. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 286. Glencoe, Ill.: Free Press.
Biagi Filizola, Francisco, La leishmaniasis tegumentaria mexicana y algunos datos médico-estadísticos de Escarcega, Camp. [Thesis, M. D., Universidad nacional autónoma de México.] Paper. Pp. 119. Mexico, D. F., 1953.
Bibring, Edward: See Lorand, Sandor.
Bickers, William, Menorrhalgia--Menstrual Distress. Publication number 208, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Gynecology and Obstetrics, edited by E. C. Hamblen. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 97. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.
Bicknell, Franklin, and Prescott, Frederick, The Vitamins in Medicine. Third edition. Cloth, $13; 70s. Pp. 784, with 245 illustrations. Grune; Heinemann, 1953.
Bifulco, Carlo, Storia dell'assistenza sociale e infermieristica. Pp. 221. Pontedera: Ed. L'azienda ospedaliera (Florence-Empoli, tip. Poligrafico toscano), 1953.
Binet, Léon: See Cachera, R.
See Delarue, J.
See Funck-Brentano, P.
See Turpin, R.
Bing, Robert, and Brückner, Roland, Gehirn und Auge: Grundriss der Ophthalmo-Neurologie. Third edition. Cloth, 28 Swiss francs. Pp. 248, with 147 illustrations. Schwabe; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.
Biondetti, Paolo, and Plotegher, Aldo, Ilei dinamici primari e riflessi. Paper, 2500 lire. Pp. 153, with 64 illustrations. Cappelli, 1953.
Biot, René, Educare all'amore. Third edition. 550 lire. Pp. 184. Turin: M. E. Marietti, 1953.
Bississo, Saadi: See United Nations.
Blackford, L. Minor, Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory: The Story of a Virginia Lady Mary Berkeley Minor Blackford, 1802-1896, Who Taught Her Sons to Hate Slavery and to Love the Union. Cloth, $5. Pp. 293. Harvard; London: Oxford.
Blacque-Belair: See Fourestier.
Blaha, H., Schichtbilder von Bronchialveränderungen bei der Lungentuberkulose. Tuberkulose-Bücherei, Monographien zur Monatsschrift "Der Tuberkulosearzt," herausgegeben von Rolf Griesbach und Otto Wiese. Paper, $4.30; 18 marks. Pp. 113, with 86 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.
Blake, Florence G., The Child, His Parents and the Nurse. Foreword by Adrian H. VanderVeer. Cloth, $5. Pp. 440. Lippincott.

Blank, Irvin H.: See Frazier, Chester N.

Blasi, Antonio, I bronchi di drenaggio nelle caverne tubercolari del polmone: Studio anatomo istologico. Prefazione di Vincenzo Monaldi e Pietro Verga. Pp. 320. Naples: Eat, Ed. Arch.tisiol. (tip. V. Rappolla), 1953.

Bloch, H., Gsell, O., and Langer, E., editors, Antibiotica et chemotherapia: Fortschritte, advances, progrès. Vol. I. Collaborators: H. Bartelheimer, et al. [In German, English and French.] Cloth, 52 Swiss francs. Pp. 378, with illustrations. Karger.

Block, S. S.: See Reddish, George F.

Blondet, Paul, Soins à donner aux enfants. Préface par Robert Debré. Coll. "Bibliothèque de l'infirmière." Boards, 990 francs. Pp. 611. Paris: Ed. A. Poinat.

Boas, Ernst P., Add Life to Your Years. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 278. New York: McBride Co., Inc.; Toronto: McClelland & Stewart, Ltd.

Bodendorf, Kurt, Kurzes Lehrbuch der pharmazeutischen Chemie: Auch zum Gebrauch f. Mediziner. Fourth edition. Cloth, 31.50 marks. Pp. 482. Berlin: Springer.

Boell, Edgar J., editor, Dynamics of Growth Processes, by L. M. Kozloff and others. Symposium of Society for Study of Development and Growth. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 304. Princeton; London: Oxford.

Bogert, L. Jean, Nutrition and Physical Fitness. Sixth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 22s. 6d. Pp. 664. Saunders.

Boies, Lawrence R., Fundamentals of Otolaryngology: A Textbook of Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases. Second edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 487, with 197 illustrations. Saunders.

Boissier, Raymond, and Bouland, Albert Charles Auguste, Formulario terapeutico odonto-stomatologico. Traduzione [dal francese], note e aggiornamento di Mario Mariani. Prefazione di Ermando Gatto. Fourth edition edited by Pierre Budin. 5000 lire. Pp. 648. Rome: Seu, Soc. ed. Universo (Città di Castello, tip. S. Lapi), 1953.

Bolletti, M.: See Congresso italiano de pediatria (XXI).

Bolton, William, What to Do until the Doctor Comes. Boards, $2. Pp. 145. Chicago: Reilly & Lee, 1953.

Bonadonna, Telesforo, Problemi biologici e tecnologici della fecondazione artificiale. Prefazione di Iginio Altara. Collana tecnico-scientifica "L. Spallanzani," n. 7. 6000 lire. Pp. 508. Pavia: M. Ponzio, 1953.

Bonanni, Attilio, Appunti di farmacologia e tossicologia tolti dalle lezioni di A.B. riveduti e aggiornati al giugno 1953 sulle lezioni di P. di Mattei. Ad uso degli studenti di medicina e di farmacia. Pp. 1086. Rome: Studio ed. Ist. univ. (Tip. G. Conti, G. Pioda), 1953.

Bonaparte, Marie: See Freud, Sigmund.

Bonati, Guido, Cisti e fistole del dotto tireoglosso. Con prefazione di Franco Carnevale Ricci. 1900 lire. Pp. 157. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Bonelli, Luigi, Aerosoli e vie aeree: Fisica, fisiologia, tecnica. 1600 lire. Pp. 187. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Bonnar, Alphonsus, Il medico cattolico. [Traduzione dall'inglese.] Pp. 325. Turin: Ed. Paoline (Alba, tip. Pia soc. S. Paolo), 1953.

Bonnet, Louis, Insufflation utéro-tubaire kymographique: Méthode pour le diagnostic et le traitement de la stérilité tubaire. Étude expérimentale avec application pratique pour l'interprétation des tracés cliniques et la mesure de certains éléments. Préface de I. C. Rubin. Paper. 1600 francs. Pp. 274, with 92 illustrations. Masson.

Bonomini, Bruno, and Baccaglini, Mario, Pneumoretroperitoneo e pneumomediastino: L'enfisema diagnostico dei tessuti areolari profondi del tronco. Dai reparti radiologici della clinica chirurgica dell'Università di Padova e della patologia chirurgica. [Prefazione di Galeno Ceccarelli e introduzione di Vittorio Pettinari]. 3500 lire. Pp. 244. Cappelli, 1953.

Bonsack, Charles Th., Castagnola, Luigi, Hess, Walter, and others, Der kariöse Defekt im vitalen Zahn und seine Behandlung. Bonner Fortbildungstagung vom 15. und 16. März 1952. Zahn-, Mund- und Kieferheilkunde in Vorträgen, 13. Cloth, 27 marks. Pp. 254. Munich: C. Hanser, 1953.

Bookmiller, Mae M., and Bowen, George Loveridge, Textbook of Obstetrics and Obstetric Nursing. With original drawings by Frank Netter. With section on newborn by Harry Bakwin. Second edition. Cloth, $5.50; 27s. 6d. Pp. 768, with 346 illustrations. Saunders.

Bordeaux, Jean: See Longerich, Mary Coates.

Bosco, Isidoro: See Tommasi, Lodovico.

Bouland, Albert Charles Auguste: See Boissier, Raymond.

Boulin, Raoul: See Richet, Charles.

Bourgey, Louis, Observation et expérience chez les médecins de la collection hippocratique. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 304. Paris: J. Vrin, 1953.

Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, G. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 2. Cloth, $15. Pp. 653. Acad. Press, 1953.

Bousfield, Leonard, Sudan Doctor. 15s. Pp. 202. Johnson.

Boutelier, A.: See Desaux, A.

Bowen, George Loveridge: See Bookmiller, Mae M.

Boyd, William, Patologia chirurgica. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Angelo E. Paletto. Prefazione di Luigi Biancalana. 12000 lire. Pp. 1946. Turin: Ed. scient. Einaudi (Sancasciano Val di Pesa, Tip. F.lli Stianti), 1953.

Braatøy, Trygve, Fundamentals of Psychoanalytic Technique. Cloth, $6; 48s. Pp. 404. Wiley; Chapman.

Brackett, Frederick S., editor, The Present State of Physics: A Symposium Presented on December 30, 1949, at the New York Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Cloth. Pp. 265, with illustrations. Am. A. Adv. Sc.

Brandenberger, E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Brandt, Max, editor, Berichte des Osteuropa-Instituts an der freien Universität Berlin: Reihe Medizin. Heft 5: Von der neuen Entwicklung der Sowjetmedizin, von Max Brandt. Heft 9: Die Lehre I. P. Pavlovs und ihre Anwendung in der Medizin der Sowjetunion, von Heinz Müller. Heft 11: Aus medizinischen Tagungen in der Sowjetunion, von Rolf Pilz. Paper. Pp. 61; 101; 108. Berlin-Dahlem: The Institute, 1952-1953.

Brasier, Stanley, Maxillo-Facial Laboratory Technique and Facial Prostheses. With foreword by William Kelsey Fry. Cloth, 31s. 6d. Pp. 232, with 292 illustrations. Kimpton.

Brazier, M. A. B., The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System: A Textbook for Students. Second edition. 25s. Pitman, 1953.

Breda, Raffaello, Coagulazione del sangue e malattie emorragiche e trombogene. Prefazione di Luigi Villa. Pp. 199. Ambrosiana, 1953.

Britton, C. J. C.: See Whitby, Lionel E. H.

Brizon, J., and Castaing, J., Les feuillets d'anatomie pour la préparation des concours hospitaliers et des examens des facultés de médecine. 14 fascicules. Paper, 7350 francs. Pp. 650, with 493 plates. Maloine.

Brockington, Colin Fraser, The Health of the Community: Principles of Public Health for Practitioners and Students. 32s. Pp. 415. Churchill.

Brodman, Estelle, The Development of Medical Bibliography. Medical Library Association, publication no. 1. Cloth, $5. Pp. 226. Baltimore: Arch. Curator, M. & Chir. Fac. State of Maryland.

Bromberg, Walter, Man above Humanity: A History of Psychotherapy. Foreword by Winfred Overholser. Cloth, $5.75; 45s. Pp. 342. Lippincott; Pitman.

Brooke, Bryan N., Ulcerative Colitis and Its Surgical Treatment. Foreword by F. A. R. Stammers. Cloth, $7.50; 37s. 6d. Pp. 147, with 89 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Brown, A. W. A.: See Roy, D. N.

Brown, Alexander: See Davis, L. J.

Brown, Martha Montgomery, and Fowler, Grace R., Psychodynamic Nursing. Cloth, $3.50; 17s. 6d. Pp. 257. Saunders.

Brown, R., and Danielli, J. F., editors, Evolution: Symposium of the Society for Experimental Biology, no. 7. Cloth, $7.80. Pp. 468. Acad. Press, 1953.

Brown, V. E., Synopsis of Medical Entomology. Paper. Pp. 219, with 136 illustrations. Ann Arbor, Mich.: Edwards Bros., Inc., 1953.

Brownell, Kathryn Osmond, A Textbook of Practical Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 512, with 57 illustrations. Saunders.

Bruckner, Leona S., Triumph of Love: An Unforgettable Story of the Power of Goodness. Cloth, $3. Pp. 213. New York: Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Brück, Dietrich, Ackermann, Wilhelm, and Scharfbillig, Chr., editors, Was gibt es Neues in der Medizin? Spiegelbild der medizinischen Presse. Zeitschriftenreferate aus den Jahren 1952/53. Jg. 4. Cloth, 19 marks. Pp. 1396. Hannover: Schlüter.

Brückner, Roland: See Bing, Robert.

Brun, Claus, Acute Anuria: A Study Based on Renal Function Tests and Aspiration Biopsy of the Kidney. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen, 1953]. Paper, 30 kroner. Pp. 215, with 62 illustrations. Munksgaard.

Brunner, A.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Brusa, Paolo, and Menghi, Pino, Problemi dell'immaturità: Considerazioni cliniche su 3050 immaturi. Prefazione di Ivo Nasso e Piero Brusa. Collana di studi pediatrici, diretta da A. Laurinsich, n. 1. 700 lire. Pp. 111. Ed. scient. ital., 1952.

Bucher, Karl, and Doerr, Robert, Habituación a venenos no antigénicos. Las investigaciones sobre inmunidad, 5. Trad. de la ed. original alemana por F. Cordón. 30 pesetas. Pp. 114. Madrid: Rev. de Occidente, 1953.

Bucky, Gustav, Combes, Frank C., and others, Grenz Ray Therapy: Principles, Methods, Clinical Applications. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 204, with 62 illustrations. New York: Springer Pub. Co., Inc.

Budin, Pierre: See Boissier, Raymond.

Büchner, Franz, Patologia generale: La patologia come biologia e come contributo alla conoscenza dell'uomo. Trattato per studenti, medici e biologi. Traduzione [dal tedesco] a cura di Lea Morlacchi. Con capitoli integrativi di Pietro Rondoni. 7500 lire. Pp. 712, with 436 illustrations. Unione tip. ed. torinese.

Bürger, Max, Altern und Krankheit: Grundlagen einer biorheutischen Nosologie. Second edition. Cloth, 40 marks. Pp. 600, with 285 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme.

Einführung in die pathologische Physiologie. Fourth edition. Cloth, 42 marks. Pp. 561, with 193 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Bürkle de la Camp, Heinrich: See Deutsche Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde, Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin.

Bunbury, H. M.: See Heilbron, Ian.

Bunjes, Werner E.: See Lejeune, Fritz.

Bunting, Russell W., and others, Oral Hygiene. Second edition. Cloth, $5.50; 42s. Pp. 283, with 204 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Burch, George E., Digital Plethysmography: Introducing a Method for Recording Simultaneously the Time Course of the Rate of Blood Flow into and out of the Finger Tip. Modern medical monographs 11. Cloth, $5. Pp. 134, with 83 illustrations. Grune.

A Primer of Congestive Heart Failure. American Lectures in Internal Medicine no. 190. Cloth, $4. Pp. 140. Thomas.

Bures, Josef: See Zwieauer, Roman.

Burk, Dean, editor, Cell Chemistry: A Collection of Papers Dedicated to Otto Warburg on the Occasion of His 70th Birthday. [Original edition appeared as Biochim. et biophys. acta, vol. 12, no. 1/2, 1953.] Cloth, $7.50; 52s. 6d. Pp. 362, with illustrations. Elsevier: Cleaver-Hume, 1953.

Burlage, Henry M., Burt, Joseph B., Lee, Charles O., and Rising, L. Wait, Introduction to Pharmacy: A Revision of Fundamental Principles and Processes of Pharmacy. Third edition. Cloth, $9.50; 76s. Pp. 710, with 215 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Burnet, Frank Macfarlane, Viruses and Man. Pelican Books A265. Paper, 2s.; 50 cents. Pp. 197. Harmondsworth, West Drayton, Middlesex and Baltimore: Penguin.

Burnet, James, Outlines of Industrial Medicine, Legislation and Hygiene. Second edition. 10s. 6d. Pp. 122. Wright, 1953.

Burrow, Trigant, Science and Man's Behavior: The Contribution of Phylobiology. Edited by William E. Galt. Including complete text of: The Neurosis of Man. Cloth, $6. Pp. 564. Philos. Libr., 1953.

Burt, Cyril, The Causes and Treatment of Backwardness. Second edition. Cloth, $3.75; 8s. 6d. Pp. 128. Philos. Libr.; London: Univ. London Press, 1953.

Burt, Joseph B.: See Burlage, Henry M.

Businco, Armando, Manuale di tecnica delle autopsie. Third edition, edited and illustrated by G. Marzadori. 1800 lire. Pp. 187. Bologna: R. Pàtron (tip. "Il resto del Carlino"), 1953.

Butkiewicz, Tadeusz: See Michejda, Kornel.

Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., editors, Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 4. Cloth, $9.50; 63s. Pp. 339. Acad. Press; London: Pergamon Press.

Button, John C., Jr., Hope and Help in Parkinson's Disease. Cloth, $4.95. Pp. 208. New York: Vantage Press, 1953.

Bystrzanowskiej, T., editor, Pamietnik XXII zjazdu otolaryngologów polskich, Łodź 18-20. X. 1952 r. [Transactions of Twenty-Second Convention of Polish Otolaryngologists, Lodz, Oct. 18-20, 1952.] Cloth. Pp. 136. Państw. Zakład Wyd. Lek., 1953.

Cabitza, Antonio, Traumatologia dello scheletro. Opera medica: Pubblicazione semestrale, anno XLII, n. 105. Pp. 239. Milan: A. Wassermann e C. (Tip. E. Sormani), 1953.

Cabot, Blake, The Motion of the Heart: The Story of Cardiovascular Research. Cloth, $2. Pp. 173. Harper.

Caccamo, Angelo, Anatomia patologica: Dispense. Pp. 176. Palermo, 1953.

Cachera, R., and others, Foie et reins: Ascites d'origine cirrhotique, l'insuffisance rénale aiguë. (Conférences d'actualités pratiques de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, publiées sous la direction de Léon Binet). Paper, 560 francs. Pp. 90. Masson.

Calamandrei, G., Ferrata, L., and Montanari, L., Ormone corticotropo e cortisone in oftalmologia. Con prefazione del Donato Cattaneo. Paper, 1500 lire. Pp. 166. Pisa: Ed. "Aggiorn. terap. oftal.," 1953.

Calder, Jean McKinlay, The Story of Nursing. 8s. 6d. Pp. 80, with illustrations by Roy Spencer. Methuen.

Calder, Peter Ritchie, Men against the Jungle. [Unofficial account of technical assistance given by United Nations and specialized agencies in southern Asia.] Cloth, $3.50; 15s. Pp. 232, with illustrations by Eric Schwab. Macmillan; Allen.

Caldwell, Ernest, How You Can Stop Smoking: A Complete Tobacco Cure. Cloth, $1.98. Pp. 96. New York: Plaza Bk. Co.

Cambridge Public Health Department, A Study of Chronic Diseases in Cambridge: Geriatric Patients in Nursing, Convalescent and Boarding Homes, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge City Hospital, Public Assistance Roles, Cambridge Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and Random Sample Survey, City of Cambridge, Massachusetts, by C. Isabel Torney. Paper. Pp. 57, with map. Cambridge, Mass.

Cameron, Margaret P.: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Campan, F.: See Obré, A.

Camps, Francis Edward, Medical and Scientific Investigations in the Christie Case. Foreword by Lionel Heald. 30s. Pp. 244. London: M. Pub'ns., 1953.

Candela, Attilio, Come debbono essere intese l'assistenza e la profilassi antitubercolare nell'infanzia, cardine della lotta sociale contro la tubercolosi polmonare. Pp. 103. Rome: Sem, Soc. ed. mediche (Tip. F. Failli), 1953.

Le reinfezioni tubercolari nell'adulto dal punto di vista igienico-sociale: Tubercolosi postprimaria. Pp. 121. Rome: Sem, Soc.ed. mediche (Tip. F. Failli), 1953.

Caniggia, Angelo, Fonocardiografia clinica: Manuale pratico per medici e studenti. Con prefazione di Guido Izar. Pp. 290. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Cantarow, Abraham: See Paschkis, Karl E.

Canty, Thomas J.: See United States Navy.

Capecchi, Teresa, Note di anatomia dell'apparato motorio: Funzionalità motoria segmentaria, statica e deambulazione con particolare riguardo alle paralisi poliomielitiche. Pp. 124. Rome: Tip. regionale, 1953.

Capper, William M., and Johnson, Douglas, Arthur Rendle Short: Surgeon and Christian. 8s. 6d. Pp. 208. London: Inter-Varsity Fellowship of Evangelical Unions.

Carleton, H. M., and Short, R. H. D., editors, Sharpey-Schafer's Essentials of Histology: Descriptive and Practical for the Use of Students. Sixteenth edition. 35s. Pp. 661. Longmans.

Carlier, G.: See Nespoulous, P.

Carmichael, Leonard, editor, Manual of Child Psychology. Wiley publication in psychology, Herbert S. Langfeld, advisory editor. Second edition. Cloth, $12; 96s. Pp. 1295, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

Caroit, M.: See Albeaux-Fernet, M.

Carouso, G.: See Lenègre, J.

del Carpio, Ideale, Corso di medicina legale [Università degli studi di Palermo, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia]. 2200 lire. Pp. 242. Palermo: Ed. Denaro e La Fauci (tip. L'eliotecnica), 1953.

Carr, C. Jelleff: See Krantz, John C., Jr.

Carter, Charles F., and Smith, Alice, Principles of Microbiology. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 37s. 6d. Pp. 604. Mosby; Kimpton.

Cassano, Cataldo, Conti, Carlo, and Andreani, D., La sterilità endocrina maschile. Relazione[al] III Congresso nazionale [della] Società italiana di endocrinologia, Genova, 7-8 novembre 1953. Pp. 247. Leghorn: Tip. Belforte, 1953.

Tronchetti, Fabio, and Baschieri, L., Le sindromi gastro-cardiache: Clinica e fisiopatologia. Prima relazione [alle] VI Giornate mediche di Montecatini, 16-17 maggio 1953. (Terme di Montecatini.) Pp. 135. Leghorn, 1953.

Cassiano, P. da Langasco, Pammatone: Cinque secoli di vita ospedaliera. Prefazione di Giuseppe Gennaro. Pp. 430. Genoa: Ed. Ospedali civili (Tip. Sigla Effe, Soc. ind. graf. e lavorazioni affini), 1953.

Castagnola, Luigi: See Bonsack, Charles Th.

Castaing, J.: See Brizon, J.

Catel, Werner, Fruhwald, Richard, and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte. Thirty-fifth edition. Cloth, 11.20 East German marks. Pp. 932. Leipzig: Barth.

Cater, D. B., Basic Pathology and Morbid Histology. Cloth, $8.50; 42s. Pp. 330, with 264 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright, 1953.

Cattan, Roger, Comment traiter la constipation. Coll. "Comment traiter." Boards, 550 francs. Pp. 120. Flammarion.

Ceccarini, F.: See Tommasi, Lodovico.

Ceci Ginistrelli, Paolo: See Schinz, Hans R.

Centre national de la recherche scientifique, Les journées scientifiques du Centre national de coordination des études et recherches sur la nutrition et l'alimentation. V: Physiologie, pathologie, chimie et cytologie des foies gras, 24, 25 et 26 mars 1953. Extraits des Annales de la nutrition et de l'alimentation, année 1953, Vol. VII, nos. 5 et 6. Paper. Pp. 404. Paris: Serv. pub'ns. Centre nat. rech. scient., 1953.

Cevese, Pier Giuseppe, and Fabris, Francesco, Interventi chirurgici per metastasi linfatiche dei tumori: Patologia e clinica delle metastasi, indicazioni e tecnica delle operazioni di "svuotamento." Pp. 394. Vicenza: Ed. Lego (tip. Arti graf. d. Venezie), 1953.

Chabrol, Etienne, Pathologie du foie: Etudes cliniques et biologiques. Quatrième série (1954). Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 216. Masson.

Chaney, Margaret Stella, Nutrition. Riverside home economics series. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 496. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co.

Chanton, R.: See Obré, A.

Chapman, Clement L.: See Schlink, Herbert H.

Charpy, Jacques, editor, Le mécanisme physio-pathologique de l'eczéma. IVe colloque de la filiale marseillaise de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. (Marseille 19, 20 et 21 octobre 1953). Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 288, with 65 illustrations. Masson.

Chatterjee, Chandi Charan, Human Physiology. Second edition. Cloth, 45s.; rupees 23 and annas 12. Pp. 823, with 153 illustrations. Calcutta: U. N. Dhur & Sons Ltd., 1952.

Chaussé, C., and others, Acquisitions nouvelles de la radio-otologie. Congrès de la Société française d'O.-R.-L., rapports de 1953, 2e fascicule. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 208, with illustrations. Arnette, 1953.

Chenhall, Frederick N.: See Schlink, Herbert H.

Cheraskin, E.: See Langley, L. L.

Chesser, E., Humanly Speaking. [Talks Mainly about Delinquency.] Foreword by Cyril Burt. 8s. 6d. Pp. 219. London: Hutchinson, 1953.

Chevalier, H.: See Lenègre, J.

Cheynel, Jean, Introduction à la pratique chirurgicale de la hanche: Recherches anatomiques--déductions chirurgicales. Paper, 975 francs. Pp. 104. Doin.

Chier, Reuben D., The Weigh of All Flesh. Handy aid book, medical series. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 108. New York: Richards Rosen Assoc., 1953.

Child, Charles G., III, and others, The Hepatic Circulation and Portal Hypertension. Cloth, $12; 60s. Pp. 444, with 132 illustrations. Saunders.

Chiodi, Valfredo, Profilo sintetico di igiene dei paesi caldi. 1000 lire. Pp. 107. Florence: C. Cya (Città di Castello, tip. Leonardo de Vinci), 1953.

Chiray, M., Gutmann, R. A., and Sénèque, J., editors, Confrontations radio-anatomo-cliniques, V. Paper, 1800 francs. Pp. 69, with 134 illustrations. Doin; Masson.

Chompret: See Nespoulous, P.

Chrétien, J.: See Renault, P.

Christensen, Aaron W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Christian-Albrechts-Universität Kiel, Med. Fakultät, Karzinom und Karzinombehandlung: Vorträge d. Kieler Karzinom-Tagung 1952. Sonderbände zur Strahlentherapie, Bd. 29. Boards, 30 marks. Pp. 204, with 93 illustrations. Munich & Berlin: Urban, 1953.

Ciba Foundation: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Ciocco, Antonio: See United States Public Health Service.

Cioni, Raffaello, Niccolò Stenone scienziato e vescovo. Prefazione di Piero Bargellini. 800 lire. Pp. 299. Florence: F. Le Monnier (Tip. A. Lumini), 1953.

Clara, Max, Das Nervensystem des Menschen: Ein Lehrbuch f. Studierende u. Ärzte. Second edition. Cloth, 60 East German marks. Pp. 772, with 456 illustrations. Barth, 1953.

Clark, Catherine M., and Mackintosh, J. M., The School and the Site: A Historical Memoir to Celebrate the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the School. London University School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine memoir no. 9. 21s. Pp. 105. Lewis.

Clark, Marguerite, After the Doctor Leaves: A Practical Guide to Approved Post-Medical Care and Treatment of Chronic Diseases for the Patient and His Family. With foreword by Howard A. Rusk. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 310. New York: Crown Pub'rs.

Clarke, John Joseph, Social Welfare: Being Abridgement of "Social Administration." With foreword by Arthur Greenwood. 30s. Pp. 420. Pitman, 1953.

Clarke, Tom, Living Happily with a Heart. 7s. 6d. Pp. 132. London: Gollancz.

Clay, Henry Hurrell, and Williams, Ronald, Public Health Inspector's Handbook: A Manual for Public Health Officers. Eighth edition of "The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook." Cloth, 30s. Pp. 608, with illustrations. Lewis.

Clendening, Logan, Der menschliche Körper: Sein Aufbau, seine Organe, ihre Funktionen u. ihre Krankheiten. Ins Dt. übertr. von Kurt Rüdiger v. Roques. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 465, with 202 illustrations by W. C. Shepard et al. Berlin: Deutscher Verlag, 1953.

Cleugh, James, Secret Enemy: The Story of a Disease (Syphilis). 18s. Pp. 273. London: Thames and Hudson.

Cohlentz, B.: See Lian, C.

Cochetti, Gina: See Teggia, Lamberto.

Cohen, E. Lipman: See Mackenna, Robert M. B.

Cohen, Lillian, Statistical Methods for Social Scientists: An Introduction. Prentice-Hall sociology series. Cloth, $5.35. Pp. 189, Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology, Volume XVIII: Viruses. Cloth, $8. Pp. 301, with 112 illustrations. New York: Biol. Lab., 1953.

Cole, Luella Winifred, Psychology of Adolescence. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 728. Rinehart.

Colebrook, Leonard, Almroth Wright: Provocative Doctor and Thinker. 21s. Pp. 286, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Collens, William S., and Wilensky, Nathan D., Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $12. Pp. 622, with illustrations. Thomas, 1953.

Collier, Henry Oswald Jackson, Chemotherapy of Infections. With foreword by Alexander Fleming. Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 248. Wiley; Chapman.

Collins, Leon H., Jr.: See Comroe, Bernard I.

Comacchio, Luigi, L'Ospedale di Noale nella sua storia. Vol. II: I Battuti e la Madonna. Pp. 181. Vedelago (Treviso): Tip. Aer, 1953.

Combes, Frank C., Coal Tar and Cutaneous Carcinogenesis in Industry. Publication number 186, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Dermatology, edited by Arthur C. Curtis. Cloth, $2.75; 20s. Pp. 76. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

See Bucky, Gustav.

Commission on Financing of Hospital Care, Financing Hospital Care in the United States, Recommendations. Paper, $1. Pp. 56. Blakiston.

Compere, Edward L., 1953-54 Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery. Cloth, $6. Pp. 362. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Comrie, John D., and Thomson, William A. R., Black's Medical Dictionary. Twenty-first edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 1013, with 416 illustrations. Macmillan, 1953.

Comroe, Bernard I., Collins, Leon H., Jr., and Crane, Martin P., Internal Medicine in Dental Practice. Fourth edition. Cloth, $7.50; 56s. Pp. 563, with 92 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Comsa, J., Les antithyroidiens biologiques. Préface de Rohmer. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 200. Doin, 1953.

Conant, James Bryant, editor, Pasteur's and Tyndall's Study of Spontaneous Generation. Harvard Case Histories in Experimental Science, case 7. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 61. Harvard, 1953.

Conant, Norman F., and others, Manual of Clinical Mycology. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 456, with 202 illustrations. Saunders.

Conferencia interamericana de seguridad social, Rumbos para la seguridad social. Cuadernos no. 9. Paper. Pp. 206. Mexico, D. F., 1953.

Congreso argentino del cáncer (I), Actas, Auspiciado por la Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires, 24-27 setiembre 1951. Paper. Pp. 281. Buenos Aires, Repûblica Argentina, 1952.

Congreso interamericano de higiene, Memoria del primer Congreso interamericano de higiene. Convocado por resolución de la XIII Conferencia sanitaria panamericana para conmemorar el cincuentenario de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana y en homenaje a Carlos J. Finlay, 26 septiembre--1 octubre, 1952, La Habana, Cuba. Paper. Pp. 880. La Habana, 1953.

Congreso uruguayo de cirugía (III), 1952, 1 al 7 de diciembre. Paper. Pp. 669. Montevideo: Secretaría general, 1953.

Congresos de pediatría de Montevideo, III Congreso panamericano de pediatría (Academia americana de pediatría, División latino-américa); III Congreso sudamericano de pediatría (Confederación sudamericana de sociedades de pediatría), 2-8 diciembre 1951. Tomo I. Paper. Pp. 794. Montevideo, 1953.

Congresso brasileiro de higiene (X), Anais, Belo Horizonte, 19 a 25 de outubro de 1952. Paper. Pp. 891, with illustrations. Belo Horizonte: Imp. ofic. est. Minas Gerais, 1953.

Congresso italiano de pediatria (XXI), Atti, Venezia, 16-19 settembre 1951. Vol. II: Comunicazioni, redatti da Gian Carlo Bentivoglio, Ernesto Sartori e M. Bolletti. Pp. 325. Fidenza: Tip. T. Mattioli, 1953.

Congresso nazionale di medicina sociale (II), Atti, Genova, 4-7 ottobre 1951. 2000 lire. Pp. 398. Rome: Ed. Ist. Med. sociale (Città di Castello, tip. Unione arti graf.), 1953.

Conn, Howard F., Davis, M. Edward, and others, editors, Current Therapy, 1954: Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician. Cloth, $11. Pp. 898. Saunders.

Conrad, Adolph H.: See Jensen, Julius.

Conti, Carlo: See Cassano, Cataldo.

Cooke, Ralph Gordon, A Summary of Medicine for Nurses: For Use in Revision. Second edition, revised by A. G. Stephenson. 6s. 6d. Pp. 141. Faber.

Cooley, Donald G., The Science Book of Wonder Drugs. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 247, with illustrations by William Draut. New York: Franklin Watts, Inc.

Cope, Zachary: See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Corcoran, Mary: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Corrigan, Cecil Edwin, La diagnosi clinica delle tumefazioni. Traduzione [dall'inglese] e note di Luigi Torraca. Second edition. 2500 lire. Pp. 346, with 120 illustrations. Idelson, 1953.

Coulter, J. L. S.: See MacNalty, Arthur S.

Coulter, Pearl Parvin, The Nurse in the Public Health Program. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 309. Putnam.

Cousens, H. M.: See Cunningham, Phyllis J.

Couvreur, Albert, La pharmacie et la thérapeutique au XVIIIe siècle, vues à travers le journal encyclopédique de Pierre Rousseau à Bouillon. Tomes I et II. 4000 francs. Pp. 902. Vigot Frères.

Cowles, Edward Spencer, Conquest of Fatigue and Fear. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 246. New York: Henry Holt & Co., Inc.

Cox, Ronald Atmore: See Kramer, Mary Everist.

Craig, Robert L., editor, Hormones in Health and Disease. Symposium presented at twenty-fifth graduate fortnight of New York Academy of Medicine, October sixth to seventeenth, 1952. Cloth, $6; 42s. Pp. 346. Macmillan.

Crane, Martin P.: See Comroe, Bernard I.

Crew, F. A. E., Sex Determination. Third edition. Cloth, $1.50; 6s. 6d. Pp. 68. Wiley; Methuen.

Crisp, Katharine Bruderlin, Health for You. Third edition. Cloth, $3.40. Pp. 576. Lippincott.

Cross, Kenneth W., Lelong, Marcel, and Smith, Clement A., editors, Anoxia of the New-Born Infant: A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, Established under the Joint Auspices of U.N.E.S.C.O. and W.H.O. Editors for Council: J. F. Delafresnaye and T. E. Oppé. Cloth $5.50; 27s. 6d. Pp. 230. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1953.

Culp, David: See Flocks, R. H.

Cunningham, John Francis, Textbook of Obstetrics. Second edition. 40s. Pp. 500, with 297 illustrations. Heinemann.

Cunningham, Phyllis J., and Cousens, H. M., Public Health for the Nursing Student. 6s. Pp. 111. Faber, 1953.

Curieses del Agua, Antonio: See Frey, Walter.

Curtis, Arthur C.: See Combes, Frank C.
See Downing, John Godwin.
See Frazier, Chester N.

Curtis, Howard J.: See National Research Council, Division of Physical Sciences.

Curtius, F.: See von Bergmann, Gustav.

Daelen, Maria: See Koch, Friedrich.

Dahr, P.: See Heim, W.

Dalmas, Louis, La médecine totale. Paper, 720 francs. Pp. 308. Paris: Julliard.

Dalsace, Jean, and Garcia-Calderón, J., Gynécologie radiologique. Avec une contribution sur la radiographie du sein, par Charles M. Gros et Raymond Sigrist. Préface de Paul Funck Brentano. Paper, 3400 francs. With 350 illustrations. Paris: Ed. Delachaux et Niestlé.

Danielli, J. F.: See Brown, R.

Darget, Raymond, and Ballanger, Rolland, Cystites invétérées et algies pelviennes: Leur traitement par infiltrations anesthésiques et neurotomies chirurgicales. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 118, with 63 illustrations. Masson.

Darlington, Cyril Dean, The Facts of Life. 35s. Pp. 467. Allen, 1953.

David, Werner, Dringliche Therapie in der inneren Medizin. Second edition. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 214. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Davidsohn, Israel, and Stern, Kurt, editors, A Curriculum for Schools of Medical Technology. Third edition. Loose-leaf; boards, $3. Pp. 122. Muncie, Ind.: Registry of Med. Technol. of Am. Soc. Clin. Path., 1953.

Davidson, James Norman, The Biochemistry of Nucleic Acids. Methuen's monographs on biochemical subjects. Second edition. Cloth, $2.25; 10s. 6d. Pp. 208. Wiley; Methuen.
See Bell, George H.

Davidson, Maurice, Medicine in Oxford: A Historical Romance. The Fitzpatrick Lectures for 1952-53 delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 78. Thomas; Blackwell.

Davies, R.: See Gale, E. F.

Davis, L. J., and Brown, Alexander, The Megaloblastic Anaemias. Publication number 222, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Internal Medicine, edited by Roscoe L. Pullen. Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 113. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1953.

Davis, M. Edward: See Conn, Howard F.

Day, Harry G.: See Muhler, Joseph C.

Dearing, Charles L., Industrial Pensions. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 310. Washington, D. C.: Brookings Inst.

De Bakey, Michael E.: See Pulaski, Edwin J.

Deguiral, René, L'hygiène sociale: Principes, méthodes, organisation. Coll. "Mésope." Paper, 210 francs. Pp. 128. Toulouse: Edouard Privat.

Delafresnaye, J. F.: See Cross, Kenneth W.

Delarue, J., and others, Cancer: Les diagnostics cytologiques, le cancer du sein (Conférences d'actualités pratiques de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, publiées sous la direction de Léon Binet). Paper, 760 francs. Pp. 122, Masson.

de Lorimier, Alfred A., Moehring, Henry G., and Hannan, John R., Clinical Roentgenology. Volume I: Developmental and Systemic Conditions and Local Lesions in the Extremities. Cloth, $18.50. Pp. 492, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Demarest, J.: See Resten, René.

Deming, W. Edwards: See Wolfenden, Hugh H.

Dennig, Helmut, and others, Trattato di medicina interna. Vol. II. Edizione italiana [dal tedesco] a cura di Enrico Greppi. Pp. 1105, with 317 illustrations. Florence: L. Macrí (tip. l'impronta), 1953.

DePalma, Anthony F., Diseases of the Knee: Management in Medicine and Surgery. Cloth, $20; 160s. Pp. 840, with 455 illustrations, drawings by Carl Brill. Lippincott.

De Palma, Anthony F.--Continued
editor, Clinical Orthopaedics. Number Three. With assistance of associate editors and board of advisory editors. Cloth, single numbers, $7.50, 60s.; sustaining members, $5. Pp. 230, with illustrations. Lippincott.

De Robertis, E. D. P., and others, General Cytology. Second edition. Cloth, $7.75; 39s. Pp. 456. Saunders.

Desaux, A., editor, Affections de la chevelure et du cuir chevelu: Anatomie, physiologie, pathologie, hygiène et thérapeutique, par A. Boutelier, et al. Cloth, 5650 francs. Pp. 780, with 298 illustrations. Masson, 1953.

Desse, Georges, Guérir l'homme "debout." Paper, 490 francs. Pp. 224. Paris: Table ronde; diff. G. Chaix.

Deutsche aeronautische Gesellschaft: See Gerathewohl, Siegfried Johannes.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Arbeitsschutz, Verhandlungen. Bd. 1: Arbeitstagung in Frankfurt/M. am 30. u. 31. Okt. 1952. Thema: Die 5. Verordnung über Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf Berufskrankheiten, bearb. von E. Mager. Boards, 20 marks. Pp. 146. D. Steinkopff, 1953.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, Verhandlungen...Tagung, Bad Nauheim vom 9. bis 12. April 1953, hrsg. von Rudolf Thauer. 19. Hauptthema: Kreislauf und Gehirn. Boards, 36 marks. Pp. 324, with 132 illustrations. D. Steinkopff, 1953.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde, Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin, Verhandlungen, 17. Tagung am 21. u. 22. Mai 1953 in Bad Neuenahr, hrsg. von Heinrich Bürkle de la Camp. Hefte zur Unfallheilkunde, H. 47. Paper, 32 marks. Pp. 259, with 67 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Dewar, Thomas, A Textbook of Forensic Pharmacy. [Third edition.] Cloth, $4; 18s. Pp. 303. St. Martin's; Arnold.

DeWeese, David Downs, Dizziness: An Evaluation and Classification. Publication number 176, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Internal Medicine, edited by Roscoe L. Pullen. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 80. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Dicke, Elisabeth, Meine Bindegewebsmassage. Mit Geleitw. von Alexander Sturm. Paper, 13.50 marks. Pp. 144, with 41 illustrations. Hippokrates, 1953.

Dickerson, Roy E., Into Manhood. Cloth, $2. Pp. 118. New York: Association Press.

Diehl, Harold Seely, and Laton, Anita Duncan Elizabeth, Health and Safety for You. Cloth, $3.76; 30s. Pp. 527. McGraw-Hill.

Diehl, J. C., and Tromp, S. W., First Report on the Geographical and Geological Distribution of Carcinoma in the Netherlands. Foundation for Study of Psycho-Physics, Volume I. Paper, $2.10; 15s.; guilders 7.95. Pp. 120. Oegstgeest (Leiden), Netherlands: The Foundation, 1953.

Diepgen, P., Das Analzäpfchen in der Geschichte der Therapie. Boards, 4.20 marks. Pp. 44. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Dietz, Lena Dixon, Professional Adjustments. Vol. II. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 510. Davis.

Diller, Doris: See Stafford, Edward S.

Dimond, E. Grey, Electrocardiography. Cloth, $14; 105s. Pp. 261, with 272 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Dodge, Bertha S., The Story of Nursing. Cloth, $3. Pp. 243, with illustrations by Barbara Corrigan. Little.

Doerr, Robert, Los anticuerpos. Las investigaciones sobre inmunidad, 1, 4. Trad. de la ed. original alemana por F. Cordón. In 2 volumes. 65 pesetas; 60 pesetas. Pp. 289; 271. Madrid: Rev. de Occidente, 1952; 1953.

Los antígenos. Las investigaciones sobre inmunidad, 3. Trad. de la ed. original alemana por F. Cordón. 90 pesetas. Pp. 405. Madrid: Rev. de Occidente, 1952.

El complemento. Las investigaciones sobre inmunidad, 3. Trad. de la ed. original alemana por F. Cordón. 25 pesetas. Pp. 93. Madrid: Rev. de Occidente, 1952.

See Bucher, Karl.

Dogliotti, Giulio Cesare, Medicina interna: Manuale sintetico per medici e studenti. Pp. 465. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Donald, W.: See Tattersall, William Richard.

Donaldson, Samuel Wright, The Roentgenologist in Court. Second edition. Cloth, $7.75. Pp. 348. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Doniger, Simon, editor, Religion and Human Behavior. Pastoral psychology series. Cloth, $3. Pp. 233. New York: Association Press.

Donnison, D. V., The Neglected Child and the Social Services: A Study of the Work Done in Manchester and Salford by Social Services of All Kinds for 118 Families Whose Children Came into Public Care. 12s.6d. Pp. 152. Manchester: Manchester Univ. Press.

Donovan, George Edward, Medical Electronics. 30s. Pp. 215, with illustrations. Butterworth, 1953.

Donzelot, E., and d'Allaines, F., editors, Traité des cardiopathies congénitales, par R. Heim de Balsac, et al. Cloth, 14650 francs. Pp. 1116, with 1155 illustrations. Masson.

Dorello, Ugo, and Poli, Luigi, La fibroplasia retrocristallinica. Omnia med., supp. 32. Pp. 101. Pisa: Ed. Ist. ric. V. Baldacci (Tip. V. Lischi e F.), 1953.

Dorfman, Ralph I., and Ungar, Frank, Metabolism of Steroid Hormones. Cloth, $4. Pp. 170, with 53 illustrations. Minneapolis: Burgess Pub. Co., 1953.

Doshay, Lewis J., editor, Parkinsonism and Its Treatment. Contributors: H. Houston Merritt, and others. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 152. Lippincott.

Doss, Mildred A.: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Doubrow, S., L'alimentation dans le diabète sucré. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 104. Paris: R. Lépine.

Dousset, H., Le médecin et son malade: Vade-mecum encyclopédique du médecin praticien. Ce qu'il faut savoir--ce qu'il faut faire-ce qu'il faut éviter. Second edition. Boards, 3000 francs. Pp. 1150, with 225 illustrations. Maloine.

Douthwaite, Arthur H., editor, French's Index of Differential Diagnosis. Seventh edition. Cloth, $20; 105s. Pp. 1046, with 731 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Downie, H. G.: See Markowitz, J.

Downing, John Godwin, The Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases. Publication number 182, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Dermatology, edited by Arthur C. Curtis. Cloth, $4.25; 31s. Pp. 148, with 52 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Dragstedt, Lester R.: See McKittrick, Leland S.

Driver, Arthur Harry, Catalogue of Engraved Portraits in the Royal College of Physicians of London. Paper, 40s. Pp. 219. London: Royal College of Physicians of London, 1953.

Droysen, Käthe: See Martius, Heinrich.

Druzina, Georgie B.: See United States Public Health Service.

Dublin, William Brooks, Fundamentals of Neuropathology. Cloth, $18.50. Pp. 685, with 329 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Dubois-Poulsen, André: See Guillaumat, Louis.

DuBrul, E. Lloyd, and Sicher, Harry, The Adaptive Chin. Publication number 180, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Anatomy, edited by Otto F. Kampmeier. Cloth, $3.50; 25s. Pp. 97. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Dührssen, Annemarie, Psychogene Erkrankungen bei Kindern und Jugendlichen: Eine Einf. in d. allgem. u. spezielle Neurosenlehre. Cloth, 18.80 marks. Pp. 321. Göttingen: Verl. f. med. Psychol.

Duke-Elder, William Stewart, Textbook of Ophthalmology. Vol. 6: Injuries. 105s. Pp. 1196, with illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Dumarest, F., Mollard, H., Lefèvre, P., and Germain, J., La pratique du pneumothorax thérapeutique. Préface de E. Rist. Sixth edition by J. Dumarest, P. Galy, J. Germain and F. Parodi. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 386. Masson.

Dumarest, J.: See Dumarest, F.

Duncan, Eleanor S., Mein gesundes Baby: Mutter u. Kind in d. ersten sechs Jahren. Für d. dt. Ausg. bearb. von Femina von Werz. Cloth, 10.80 marks. Pp. 243. Hamburg: Wegner, 1953.

Dunn, Halbert L.: See United States National Office of Vital Statistics.

Dunoyer, Jean: See Judet, Jean.

Durán Sacristán, Hipólito, Valores totales del volumen sanguíneo, hemoglobina, proteínas y líquido extracelular en cirugía. [Thesis, M. D., Universidad de Valladolid.] Paper, 100 pesetas. Pp. 174. Valladolid, Spain, 1953.

Eckstein, P., and Zuckerman, S., editors, The Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids and Their

Eckstein, P., and Zuckerman, S., editors--Continued Metabolites. Proceedings of conference held by the Society at Medical Society of London, on 21 May, 1953. Memoirs of Society for Endocrinology, no. 2. Cloth, $2.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 92. Cambridge; London: D. Dobson, 1953.

Edinburgh Post-Graduate Lectures in Medicine, Vol. 6: 1950-1953. Published for Honyman Gillespie Trust. 21s. Pp. 518, with illustrations. Oliver, 1953.

Edwards, Jesse E., and others, An Atlas of Congenital Anomalies of the Heart and Great Vessels. Cloth, $13.50. Pp. 202, with 272 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Ehalt, Walther, Unfallpraxis. Mit. e. Geleitw. von Lorenz Böhler u.e. Beitr. von Ernst Purtscher u. E. H. Majer. Third edition. Half-cloth, 14 marks. Pp. 205, with 252 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1953.

Ehrenzweig, Anton, The Psycho-Analysis of Artistic Vision and Hearing: An Introduction to a Theory of Unconscious Perception. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 272. Julian; London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., 1953.

Ehrlich, Paul: Zum 100. Geburtstage Paul Ehrlichs und zum Wiederaufbau des Paul-Ehrlich-Instituts. Arbeiten aus dem Paul-Ehrlich-Institut, dem Georg-Speyer-Haus und dem Ferdinand-Blum-Institut zu Frankfurt a. M., H.51. Paper, 30 marks. Pp. 223. Fischer.

Eidelberg, Ludwig, Volti e maschere dell'inconscio: La giornata di uno psicoanalista. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Beppe Martino. Prefazione di Emilio Servadio. 800 lire. Pp. 191. Ed. Univ., 1953.

Eisenson, Jon, Examining for Aphasia: A Manual for the Examination of Aphasia and Related Disturbances. Paper. $3.50. Pp. 73. New York: Psychol. Corp.

Eissler, Ruth S., and others, editors, The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Volume VIII. Editorial board, United States: Ruth S. Eissler, and others; Great Britain: Anna Freud, and others. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 412. Internat. Univ. Press, 1953.

El-Ani, Shakir: See United Nations.

Elliott, H. Chandler, Textbook of the Nervous System: A Foundation for Clinical Neurology. With introduction by Wilder Penfield. Second edition. Cloth, $9; 72s. Pp. 437, with 208 illustrations. Lippincott.

Ellis, Albert, The American Sexual Tragedy. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 288. New York: Twayne Pub'rs.

editor, Sex Life of the American Woman and the Kinsey Report. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 214. New York: Greenberg, Pub'r., Inc.

Ellis, Havelock, Psychology of Sex: A Manual for Students. Second edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 389. Garden City, N. Y.: Garden City Bks.

Ellis, Maxwell, editor, Modern Trends in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, $12.50; 65s. Pp. 471, with 140 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.

Elwyn, Herman, Diseases of the Retina. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 713, with 243 illustrations. Blakiston, 1953.

Engle, Bernice: See Lewis, Nolan D. C.

English, O. Spurgeon, and Finch, Stuart M., Introduction to Psychiatry. Cloth, $7. Pp. 621. Norton.

Ernst, Wilhelm, Strahlenschutz und sonstiger Arbeitsschutz bei der medizinischen Anwendung von Röntgenstrahlen: Die neuesten Unfallverhütungsvorschriften mit Erläuterungen. Boards, 7.80 marks. Pp. 97. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Ernsthausen, Wilhelm, and Kienle, Franz, Das elektrische Herzbild: Die Grundlagen eines neuen elektrokardiographischen Verfahrens. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 231, with 227 illustrations. Munich: Rinn, 1953.

Eschbach, Heinrich, Röntgen-Grobstrukturen des Thorax: Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über Durchstrahlung besonders von ausgedehnten Verschattungen der Lungen, mit Diskussionsbeitrag zur Schichtaufnahme und Hartstrahltechnik. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 270, with 237 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Röntgen-Taschenbuch für technische Assistentinnen, Schwestern und Ärzte. Second edition. Cloth, 12 East German marks. Pp. 355. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Esche, Sigrid, editor, Leonardo da Vinci: Das anatomische Werk. Mit kritischem Katalog. Ars docta, 8. Cloth, 55 Swiss francs. Pp. 272. Basel: Holbein-Verl.

Etherington, Joan: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Evans, Frankis T., editor, Modern Practice in Anaesthesia. Second edition. Cloth, $12.50; 65s. Pp. 645, with 221 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.

Evans, Jean, Three Men: An Experiment in the Biography of Emotions. Introduction by Gordon W. Allport. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 297. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.

Evans, Philip Rainsford, and MacKeith, R. C., Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties. Second edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 277, with 66 illustrations. Churchill.

Evans, William, Cardiography. Second edition. 45s. Pp. 212, with 378 illustrations. Butterworth.

Ewing, Alexander William Gordon: See Ewing, Irene Rosetta.

Ewing, Irene Rosetta, and Ewing, Alexander William Gordon, Speech and the Deaf Child. 18s. Pp. 256. Manchester: Manchester Univ. Press.

Exner, Gerhard, Die Halswirbelsäule: Pathologie und Klinik. Mit einem Geleitwort von Georg Hohmann. Cloth, $5.15; 21.60 marks. Pp. 140. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Exner, Max Joseph, Die ideale Ehe: Ein moderner ärztlicher Ratgeber. Ins Deutsche übertr. von Heinz Kotthaus. Cloth, 14.70 marks. Pp. 206. Stuttgart: Veria Verl., [1953].

Fabris, Francesco: See Cevese, Pier Giuseppe.

Faraday Society, Nature and Structure of Collagen. Papers presented for discussion convened by Colloid and Biophysics Committee, King's College, London, on 26 and 27 March 1953, edited by J. T. Randall and Sylvia Fitton Jackson. Cloth, $6.50; 42s. Pp. 269, with illustrations. Acad. Press; Butterworth, 1953.

Farber, Marvin: See Lenzen, Victor F.

See McGill, V. J.

Farber, Seymour M., Lung Cancer. Publication number 187, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Chest Diseases, edited by J. Arthur Myers. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 157. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Farnol, Ruby Thora: See Swire, Mary Elizabeth.

Fattorusso, Vittorio, and Ritter, Otto, Atlante di elettrocardiografia, con nozioni di vetto-cardiografia ad uso dei medici e degli studenti. Prefazione di Luigi Villa. [Traduzione dal francese.] Second edition, edited by Giulio Cesare Maggi. Pp. 269. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Faust, Ernest Carroll, Amebiasis. Publication number 191, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Internal Medicine, edited by Roscoe L. Pullen. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 154. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Feigl, Fritz, Spot Tests. Volume I: Inorganic Applications. Volume II: Organic Applications. Translated by Ralph E. Oesper. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6.50; $6.25; 45s. each. Pp. 518; 436, with illustrations. Elsevier: Cleaver-Hume.

Feldman, Louis L., Organization of a Medical Group Practice Prepayment Program in New York City. Based on Master's thesis accepted by Graduate School of Business, New York University. Paper. Pp. 90. New York: Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York, 1953.

Fellinger, Karl, and Schmid, Josef, Klinik und Therapie des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus. Cloth, $10.80. Pp. 614, with 222 illustrations. Maudrich.

Ferrata, L.: See Calamandrei, G.

Ferrer, M. Irené, editor, Cold Injury: Transactions of the Second Conference. November 20 and 21, 1952, New York, N. Y. Cloth, $4. Pp. 242. Macy.

Fèvre, M., Huguenin, R., and others, Malformations tumorales et tumeurs de l'enfant. Paper, 3300 francs. Pp. 592, with 184 illustrations. Masson.

Fieschi, Aminta, and Baldini, Mario, Fisiopatologia e terapia degli stati uremici. Presentazione di Luigi Villa. Collana di farmacoterapia diretta da P. di Mattei, n.6. 200 lire. Pp. 460. Ed. scient. ital., 1953.

de Filippo, Raffaele, L'alimentazione del sano e del malato: L'odierno laboratorio nella sindrome nosologica e sua interpretazione. 2000 lire. Pp. 367. Rome: Ed. Studi ed. Ist. univ. (tip. scuola salesiana del libro), 1953.

Finch, Stuart M.: See English, O. Spurgeon.

Fincher, Lillian J.: See United States Agriculture Department.

Findlay, George Marshall, Recent Advances in Chemotherapy. Vol. 3: Antibiotics, by T.C.O. Valentine and R. A. Shooter. Third edition. 27s. 6d. Pp. 292. Churchill.

Fink, Harold Kenneth, Long Journey: A Verbatim

Fink, Harold Kenneth--Continued
Report of a Case of Severe Psychosexual Infantilism. Introduction by George W. Crane. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 298. Julian.

Fischer, Alfred E., and Horstmann, Dorothea L., Handbook for Diabetic Children. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 63. Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Fishbein, Morris, editor, Children for the Childless: A Concise Explanation of the Medical, Scientific, and Legal Facts about Conception, Fertility, Sterility, Heredity, and Adoption. With chapters by Sidonie Matsner Gruenberg, et al. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 223. Doubleday.

1954 Medical Progress: A Review of Medical Advances During 1953. Cloth, $5. Pp. 345. Blakiston.

Fishberg, Arthur M., Hypertension and Nephritis. Fifth edition. Cloth, $12.50; 100s. Pp. 986. Lea; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Fisher, O. D.: See Allen, F. M. B.

Fisher, R. L.: See Klatsky, Meyer.

Flechtner, Hans-Joachim, Gesundheit durch Krankheit: Das Rätsel der Immunität. Cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 346. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verl. GMBH.

Fleisch, Alfred, Nouvelles méthodes d'étude des échanges gazeux et de la fonction pulmonaire. Préface de Louis Michaud. Cloth, 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 144. Schwabe.

Fleming, Donald, William H. Welch and the Rise of Modern Medicine. Edited by Oscar Handlin. Cloth, $3. Pp. 216. Little.

Flocks, R. H., and Culp, David, A Handbook of Operative Surgery: Surgical Urology. Cloth, $9.75. Pp. 392, with illustrations by Paul Ver Vais. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Flook, Evelyn: See United States Public Health Service.

Florey, Howard Walter, editor, Lectures on General Pathology Delivered at the Sir William Dunn School of Pathology, University of Oxford. 63s. Pp. 734, with 344 illustrations. London: Lloyd-Luke.

Foote, Richard H.: See United States Public Health Service.

Ford, E. B.: See Huxley, Julian.

Forel, Oscar, L'accord des sexes: Biologie, psychologie, orientation. Coll. Bibl. scientifique. Paper, 900 francs. Paris: Payot, 1953.

Forel, Thérèse, Symptomes cérébraux et suites cérébrales éloignées des maladies á exanthème de l'enfance (rougeole, rubeole, scarlatine, varicelle) et de la coqueluche ainsi que les malformations congénitales dues á ces maladies. Paper, 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 96. Geneva: Éd. Méd. et hyg., 1953.

Forest, Ilse, Child Development. Cloth, $4. Pp. 298. McGraw-Hill.

Formaggio, Tiziano G., Antropologia criminale generale. 3500 lire. Pp. 615. Milan: R. Malfasi (tip. P. Pasquetto), 1953.

Foster, C. L.: See Hewer, Evelyn Everard.

Foster, Lawrence Standley: See Weaver, Elbert Cook.

Foucault, Michel, Maladie mentale et personnalité. Coll. "Initiation philosophique." Paper, 240 francs. Pp. 116. Presses univ. France.

Fouqué, Charles, Le cancéreux et son traitement. Paper, 480 francs. Pp. 174. Paris: Ed. Dangles.

Fourestier and Blacque-Bellair, Les anergies cutanées tuberculiniques et l'immunité dans l'infection tuberculeuse. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 150, with 50 illustrations. Maloine, 1953.

Fowler, Grace R.: See Brown, Martha Montgomery.

Frank, Lawrence K., and Frank, Mary, How to Be a Woman. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 144. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill Co., Inc.

Frank, Mary: See Frank, Lawrence K.

Franke, Hans, Phasenkontrast-Hämatologie. Boards, $2.30; 9.60 marks. Pp. 75, with 93 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Franklin, Kenneth J., Joseph Barcroft, 1872-1947. Cloth, $8.50; 37s. 6d. Pp. 381, with 61 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell, 1953.

Frazier, Chester N., and Blank, Irvin H., A Formulary for External Therapy of the Skin. Publication number 201, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Dermatology, edited by Arthur C. Curtis. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 118. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Freeman, Jessie S.: See Wolstenholme, G. E. W.

Freeman, Paul, and de Meillon, Botha, Simuliidae of the Ethiopian Region. 50s. Pp. 224, with illustrations. London: Brit. Museum Nat. Hist., 1953.

Freerksen, Enno, editor, Jahresbericht 1950/51, Tuberkulose-Forschungsinstitut Borstel, Institut für experimentelle Biologie und Medizin. Mit Beiträgen von H. J. Arndt, et al. Cloth, 29.60 marks. Pp. 451. Berlin: Springer, 1953.

French: See Douthwaite, Arthur H.

French, Cyrus E.: See Swift, Raymond W.

French, Thomas M., The Integration of Behavior. Volume II: The Integrative Process in Dreams. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 367, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.

Freud, Anna: See Eissler, Ruth S.
See Freud, Sigmund.

Freud, Sigmund, Cinq psychanalyses: Dora, le petit Hans, l'homme aux rats, le président Schreber, l'homme aux loups. Traduction de Marie Bonaparte et Rodolphe Lœwenstein. "Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique." New edition. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 422. Presses univ. France.

On Aphasia: A Critical Study. [First published in German in 1891.] Cloth, $3; 12s. 6d. Pp. 105. Internat. Univ. Press; London: Imago, 1953.

The Origins of Psycho-Analysis: Letters to Wilhelm Fliess, Drafts and Notes: 1887-1902. Edited by Marie Bonaparte, Anna Freud and Ernst Kris. Authorized translation by Eric Mosbacher and James Strachey. Introduction by Ernst Kris. Cloth, $6.75; 30s. Pp. 486. New York: Basic Bks., Inc.; London: Imago.

Frey, Walter, and Suter, Friedrich, Riñón y vías urinarias. Enfermedades hematógenas del riñón...Tratado de medicina interna, 9. Versión española de la 4ª ed. alemana por Antonio Curieses del Agua y José María Pla Janini. Cloth, 460 pesetas. Pp. 1174. Barcelona: Ed. Labor S. A., 1953.

See von Bergmann, Gustav.

Friedl, E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Friis, Thorkild, Tuberkulinfølsomheden hos marsvin: Vurderet ved hjælp af legemstemperaturmålinger under Tuberkulinchoket. [Tuberculin Sensitivity in Guinea Pigs: Estimated through Measurements of the Body Temperature during Tuberculin Shock.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 164. Copenhagen: G. E. C. Gads Forlag, 1953.

Frosch, John, and others, editors, The Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis. Volume 2: 1951. Cloth, $10. Pp. 738. Internat. Univ. Press.

Frühwald, Richard: See Catel, Werner.

Frugoni, Cesare: See Bertolani, Franco.

Fry, B. A., and Peel, J. L., editors, Autotrophic Micro-Organisms: Fourth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology, Held at Institute of Electrical Engineers, London, April 1954. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 306, with illustrations. Cambridge.

Fry, John, editor, Clinical Medicine in General Practice. With foreword by Henry Cohen. 27s. 6d. Pp. 436. Churchill.

Fulton, John F., Lobotomia frontale e comportamento affettivo: Analisi neurofisiologica. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Andrea Scoppa. Prefazione di Vito Maria Buscaino. 1500 lire. Pp. 163. Idelson, 1953.

Michael Servetus, Humanist and Martyr: Bibliography of His Works and Census of Known Copies by Madeline E. Stanton. Limited edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 98. New York: Herbert Reichner.

Funck-Brentano, P., Bayle, H., and Palmer, R., Stérilité: Féminine, masculine. (Conférences d'actualités pratiques de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, publiées sous la direction de Léon Binet). Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 80. Masson.

Funder, Sigurd, Practical Mycology: Manual for Identification of Fungi. Boards, $5.50. Pp. 146, with illustrations. Oslo: A. W. Brøggers Boktrykkeri A/S, 1953.

Furneaux: See Smart, William A. Marshall.

Furst, Joseph B., The Neurotic: His Inner and Outer Worlds. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 282. New York: Citadel Press.

Gaddum, J. H., Pharmacology. Oxford medical publications. Fourth edition. Cloth, $8; 35s. Pp. 562, with 89 illustrations. New York and London: Oxford, 1953.

Gadsden, Phyllis: See Taylor, Stephen James Lake.

Gafafer, W. M.: See United States Public Health Service.

von Gagern, Friedrich Ernst, Seelenleben und Seelenführung. Bd. 2: Glückliche Ehe. Third edition. Bd. 4: Die Zeit der geschlechtlichen Reife. Second edition. 4.80 marks; 5.20 marks. Pp. 134; 207. Frankfurt a.M.: Knecht, 1953.

Gagliani, Antonino, Nozioni di anestesia. 1500 lire. Pp. 223. Palermo: Ed. Pezzino, 1953.

Gaillard, J. L., Chirurgie d'urgence: Petite chirurgie. Coll. "Les petits précis." Boards, 580 francs. Pp. 224. Maloine.

See Gautier, E. L.

Galdston, Iago, The Meaning of Social Medicine. Cloth, $2.75; 22s. Pp. 137. Published for Commonwealth Fund by Harvard; London: Oxford.

Gale, E. F., and Davies, R., editors, Adaptation in Micro-Organisms: Third Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology held at the Royal Institution, London, April 1953. Cloth, $6; 30s. Pp. 339, with illustrations. Cambridge, 1953.

Gallagher, J. Roswell, Personal Fitness. Merit badge series. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 79. New York: Boy Scouts of America, 1953.

Galt, William E.: See Burrow, Trigant.

Galy, P.: See Dumarest, F.

García-Calderón, J.: See Dalsace, Jean.

García-Vicente, S., Aportación de la escuela española a la técnica endobronquial: Análisis cronológico y doctrinal. Conferencia pronunciada en la Real academia nacional de medicina. Paper. Pp. 43. Madrid, 1953.

Gardiner, M. Dena, The Principles of Exercise Therapy. Cloth, $4; 21s. Pp. 260, with 193 illustrations. Macmillan; London: G. Bell and Sons, 1953.

Gardner, A. D., Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners. Oxford medical publications. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3; 12s. 6d. Pp. 271. New York and London: Oxford, 1953.

Gardner, George E., editor, Case Studies in Childhood Emotional Disabilities. Volume I. Cloth, $5. Pp. 368. New York: Am. Orthopsychiat. A., Inc., 1953.

Garland, Phyllis, Ophthalmic Nursing. Second edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 165, with 159 illustrations. Faber.

Garma, Angel, La psychanalyse des rêves. Traduit de l'espagnol par Madeleine et Willy Baranger. "Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique." Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 420. Presses univ. France.

Garrison, Esther: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Gautier, E. L., and Gaillard, J. L., Urologie. Coll. "Les petits précis." Boards, 480 francs. Pp. 150, with 70 illustrations. Maloine.

Gavini, R.: See Romeo, G.

Gawel, Mary Ladd: See Sullivan, Harry Stack.

Gayral, Louis, La psychiatrie contemporaine: Principes, méthodes, applications. Coll. "Mésope." Paper, 210 francs. Pp. 128. Paris: Ed. ouvrières.

Gebhardt, Louis P., and Anderson, Dean A., Laboratory Instructions in Microbiology. Cloth, $3.25; 25s. Pp. 253. Mosby; Kimpton.

Microbiology. Cloth, $5.75; 45s. Pp. 413. Mosby; Kimpton.

von Gebsattel, V. E., Prolegomena einer medizinischen Anthropologie: Ausgewählte Aufsätze. Cloth, 38.80 marks. Pp. 414. Berlin: Springer.

Geddes, Donald Porter, editor, An Analysis of the Kinsey Reports on Sexual Behavior in the Human Male and Female. Cloth, $3.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 319. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc.; London: F. Muller.

Gelfand, Michael, Tropical Victory: An Account of the Influence of Medicine on the History of Southern Rhodesia, 1890-1923. Published for Rhodes Centenary Celebrations Committee. 10s. 6d. Pp. 256. Cape Town, S. Africa: Juta, 1953.

Georgia Department of Public Health, Division of Hospital Services, Georgia Hospital Diet Manual. Paper, $1. Pp. 115. Atlanta.

Georgia Institute of Technology, Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Conference on the Administration of Research, Georgia Institute of Technology, September 8-10, 1952. Paper. Pp. 94. Atlanta: Engin. Exper. Stat., Georgia Inst. Technol., 1953.

Gerathewohl, Siegfried Johannes, Die Psychologie des Menschen im Flugzeug. Hrsg. von d. deutschen aeronautischen Gesellschaft e. V. Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 269, with 82 illustrations. Barth.

Germain, J.: See Dumarest, F.

Germer, W. D., Viruserkrankungen des Menschen: Ein Lehrbuch der Klinik, Epidemiologie und Ätiologie der menschlichen Virosen. Cloth, $7.15; 30 marks. Pp. 190, with 47 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Gerson, M., The Elements of Dental Therapeutics and Anaesthesia. 10s. 6d. Pp. 91. Kimpton.

Gerster, Hans Jacob, Il problema della concezione: La legge Knaus. Un metodo provato e alla portata di tutti. Traduzione [dal tedesco] di Alexandre Lenard. Second edition. 650 lire. Pp. 108. Rome: Ed. Mediterranee (tip. Statimari), 1953.

Giehm, Gerhardt, Kopfschmerzen: Ursachen und Behandlung. Paper, 2.80 marks. Pp. 91. Hannover: Bruno Wilkens Verl.

Giese, Hans, editor, Die Sexualität des Menschen. Handbuch d. medizinischen Sexualforschung. Paper, 15 marks. Pp. 152, with illustrations. Enke, 1953.

Gigante, Domenico: See di Guglielmo, Giovanni.

Gilbert, Luther C., Functional Motor Efficiency of the Eyes and Its Relation to Reading. University of California publications in education, v. 11, no. 3. Paper, $1. Pp. 73. Berkeley: Univ. California Press, 1953.

Gill, Merton, and others, The Initial Interview in Psychiatric Practice: With Phonograph Records. Cloth, $6; records, $4.60. Pp. 423. Internat. Univ. Press.

Gillmann, Helmut, Einführung in die vektorielle Deutung des EKG. Band 12, Kreislauf-Bücherei, herausgegeben in Verbindung mit der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. Paper, 19 marks. Pp. 106, with 83 illustrations. D. Steinkopff.

Gins, Heinrich Alexander, Lehrgang für Impfärzte. Second edition. Paper, 12 marks. Pp. 120. Berlin: Berlinische Verl.-Anst.

Giobbi, Aldo, La diagnosi del carcinoma broncogeno: Osservazioni su 219 casi. Paper, 1500 lire. Pp. 147, with 91 illustrations. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Gisvold, Ole: See Wilson, Charles O.

Glaser, Stanley: See United States Public Health Service.

Glass, Bentley: See McElroy, William D.

Glasser, Otto: See Hoffman, Joseph G.

See Laughlin, John S.

Glick, David, editor, Methods of Biochemical Analysis. Volume I. Cloth, $9.50; 75s. Pp. 521. Interscience.

Glover, Edward, Freud ou Jung? Traduit de l'anglais par Lucy Jones. "Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique." Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 162. Presses univ. France.

Glover, Robert P.: See Kisch, Bruno.

Goldammer, Kurt, Paracelsus: Natur und Offenbarung. Heilkunde und Geisteswelt, Bd. 5. Boards, 8.50 marks. Pp. 115. Hannover-Kirchrode: Oppermann, 1953.

Goldman, Henry M., Periodontia. Third edition. Cloth, $16. Pp. 790, with illustrations. Mosby, 1953.

Goldman, Victor, Aids to Anaesthesia. Third edition. Cloth, $2.25; 7s. 6d. Pp. 343, with 83 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Goldsmith, Norman R., You and Your Skin. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 148. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1953.

Goldstine, Dora, Readings in the Theory and Practice of Medical Social Work. Cloth, $5; 37s. 6d. Pp. 344. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.

Gomarasca, Piero, and Quarti, Bruno, Il cancro. Vol. I: Cause e meccanismo delle proliferazioni. Vol. II: Biologia del tessuto neoplastico. 5000 lire. Pp. 424; 425-745. Milan: C. Brioschi (tip. Alfieri e Lacroix), 1953.

Goodale, Raymond H., Clinical Interpretations of Laboratory Tests. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 738. Davis.

Goodwin, Trevor Walworth, Carotenoids: Their Comparative Biochemistry. Cloth, $7. Pp. 366. New York: Chem. Pub. Co., Inc.

Gordan, Gilbert S., editor, The Year Book of Endocrinology (1953-1954 Year Book Series). Cloth, $6. Pp. 390, with 99 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Gordin, Raf., The Epileptic Cramp Attack as a Psychosomatic Reaction (a Psychobiological Study). Translated by Marita Tammelander. Paper, 20 kroner. Pp. 167. Munksgaard, 1953.

Gordon, Richard, Doctor at Sea. Cloth, $3. Pp. 191. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc.

Gordonoff, Tonio, Handbuch der Therapie: Therapie des praktischen Arztes in Einzeldarstellungen. 4: Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, bearb. von Erich Hesse, u.a. Cloth, 59.30 Swiss francs. Pp. 556. Huber.

Gottschaldt, Kurt, Der Aufbau des kindlichen Handelns: Vergleichende Untersuchungen an gesunden u. psychisch abnormen Kindern. Schriftenreihe

Gottschaldt, Kurt--Continued
zur Entwicklungspsychologie, Bd. 1. Second edition. Boards, 9.80 East German marks. Pp. 220, with 50 illustrations. Leipzig: Barth.

Grädwohl, R. B. H., editor, Legal Medicine. Cloth, $20; 150s. Pp. 1093. Mosby; Kimpton.

Gration, Hilda Mary, and Holland, D. L., The Practice of Nursing. Fourth edition. 21s. Pp. 468. Faber.

Gray, Peter, The Microtomist's Formulary and Guide. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 794, with 87 illustrations. Blakiston.

Graybiel, Ashton: See Kisch, Bruno.

Great Britain, General Register Office, General Practitioners' Records, by W. P. D. Logan. Studies on Medical and Population Subjects no. 7. $1.90; 8s. 6d. Pp. 140. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1953.

Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1952. Tables. Part I: Medical. 10s. pp. 378. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1949. Supplement on General Morbidity, Cancer and Mental Health. 7s. 6d. Pp. 196. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture: Residues in Food. Report of Working Party on Precautionary Measures against Toxic Chemicals Used in Agriculture. 40 cents; 1s. 6d. Pp. 34. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Ministry of Food, Clean Catering: A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Catering Establishments. Paper, 2s. 6d. Pp. 63. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1953.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, The Causes of Blindness in England 1948-50: Report, by Arnold Sorsby. 50 cents; 2s. Pp. 46. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1953.

Great Britain, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Interim Report of the Committee on Air Pollution. (Command paper 9011.) 40 cents; 1s. 6d. Pp. 32. Her Majesty's Stat. Off., 1953.

Green, Isadore, Essentials of Legal and Medical Competency. Paper. Pp. 70. Boston: Med.-Hist. Press.

Greenstein, Jesse P., and Haddow, Alexander, editors, Advances in Cancer Research. Volume II. Cloth, $11. Pp. 530. Acad. Press.

Greep, Roy O., editor, Histology. With 13 contributors. Cloth, $15; 105s. Pp. 953, with 648 illustrations. Blakiston; Churchill.

Greppi, Enrico: See Dennig, Helmut.

Greuer, Wilhelm, Diagnostische und therapeutische Technik bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten: Ein Leitfaden f.d. Praxis. Cloth, 16 East German marks. Pp. 282, with 59 illustrations. Leipzig: Barth, 1953.

Griebel, C. R., Die Mund- und Rachenkrankheiten; Klinik und Therapie: Ein Leitfaden für Ärzte und Studierende. Cloth, $6.90; 29 marks. Pp. 140. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Griesbach, Rolf: See Blaha, H.
See Lüchtrath, Helmut.

Griffith, Edward F., Doctors by Themselves. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 614. New York: Brit. Bk. Centre, Inc., 1953.

Griffiths, Ruth, The Abilities of Babies: A Study in Mental Measurement. Cloth, $6.50; 20s. Pp. 229. McGraw-Hill; London: Univ. London Press.

Grinker, Roy R., and Robbins, Fred P., Psychosomatic Case Book. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 346. Blakiston.

Groh, Herbert, Der Meniskusschaden des Kniegelenks als Unfall- und Aufbrauchsfolge. Boards, 10 marks. Pp. 77, with 48 illustrations. Enke.

Grollman, Arthur, Acute Renal Failure. Publication number 192, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Internal Medicine, edited by Roscoe L. Pullen. Cloth, $4. Pp. 92. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics: A Textbook for Students and Practitioners of Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $10; 75s. Pp. 866, with 127 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Gros, Charles M.: See Dalsace, Jean.

Groskopff, Karl Wolfgang, and Tischendorf, Rudolf, Das normale menschliche Skelett in Röntgenskizzen: Entwicklung, Normalbild, Variationen. Cloth, 23.50 East German marks. Pp. 88, with 452 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Grote, Louis Radcliffe, and Meyer, Ernst, editors, Möglichkeiten der Therapie: Eine Wissenssammlung zum prakt. Gebrauch u. zu vergleichendem Studium aus allen Gebieten d. Heilkunde. Bd. 4:

Grote, Louis Radcliffe, and Meyer, Ernst, editors--Continued
Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Nieren und Harnwege, bearb. von Ernst Meyer, Hanns Rabe [u. a.]. Cloth, 19.50 marks. Pp. 295. Hippokrates. 1953.

Gruenberg, Sidonie Matsner: See Fishbein, Morris.

Gruhle, H. W., Verstehen und Einfühlen: Gesammelte Schriften. Paper, 29.60 marks. Pp. 458. Berlin: Springer, 1953.

Grundmann, Gerhard, Chirurgie des Kopfes. Der Kliniker: Spezielle Chirurgie. Cloth, 48 marks. Pp. 300, with 238 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1953.

Grzybowski, S.: See Bentley, F. J.

Gsell, O.: See Bloch, H.

Guérin, Maurice, Tumeurs spontanées des animaux de laboratoire. Préface de Ch. Oberling. Boards, 1500 francs. Pp. 292, with 130 illustrations. Paris: A. LeGrand & Cie.

di Guglielmo, Giovanni, and Gigante, Domenico, Malattie del sangue e degli organi emopoietici. Pp. 155. Idelson, 1953.

Guillaumat, Louis, Schiff-Wertheimer, Suzanne, Offret, Guy, and Dubois-Poulsen, André, Ophtalmologie. Collection médico-chirurgicale à révision annuelle. Directeur général: Pasteur Vallery-Radot. Secrétaire général: Jean Hamburger. Cloth, loose-leaf, 10500 francs. Pp. 1263, with illustrations. Flammarion, 1953.

Guilleman, P., Thérapeutique clinique. Mise à jour 1952-1954. Boards, 400 francs. Pp. 100. Maloine.

Guillen Rodríguez, Javier A., Bilobectomía simultánea media e inferior derecha en la patología pulmonar. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 100. [Bogotá], 1953.

Gumpert, Martin, Anatomia della felicità. Traduzione dall'inglese di Anna Le Pera. Pp. 317. Rome: Ed. Atlante (Spoleto, tip. Panetto e Petrelli), 1953.

Guntrip, Henry James Samuel, Psychology for Ministers and Social Workers. With foreword by H. Crichton-Miller. Second edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 356. London: Independent Press, 1953.

Gurr, Edward, A Practical Manual of Medical and Biological Staining Techniques. Cloth, $4. Pp. 320. Interscience, 1953.

Guthe, T.: See World Health Organization.

Gutmann, R. A.: See Chiray, M.

Habs, Horst, editor, Bakteriologisches Taschenbuch. Thirty-sixth edition. Cloth, 3.75 East German marks. Pp. 209. Leipzig: Barth.

Haddow, Alexander: See Greenstein, Jesse P.

Hadley, Frederick Brown, Principles of Veterinary Science. Fifth edition. Cloth, $5.25. Pp. 546. Saunders.

Hadley, Henry L.: See Barnes, Roger W.

Häupl, Karl, Meyer, Wilhelm, and Schuchardt, Karl, editors, Die Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Heilkunde: Ein Handbuch für die zahnärztliche Praxis. Lfg. 1. Bd. 5: Kieferorthopädie, Materialkunde. Lfg. 2. Bd. 2: Pharmakologie. Lfg. 5. Bd. 1: Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie. Lfg. 6. Bd. 1: Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie. Paper, 22 marks, each. Pp. 160; 160; 145-288; 289-448, with illustrations. Munich & Berlin: Urban; 1953, 1954.

Haferkamp, Hans, editor, Biologisch-medizinisches Taschenjahrbuch 1954. Begründet von Vogel. 14. Jahrgang. Cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 580. Hippokrates.

Hahn, F.: See Killian, H.

Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson, The Biochemistry of Genetics. Cloth, $2.75; 15s. Pp. 144. Macmillan; Allen.

Halpin, Evelyn H.: See United States National Office of Vital Statistics.

Hamblen, E. C.: See Atlee, H. B.
See Bickers, William.
See Wilson, James M.

Hamburger, Jean: See Guillaumat, Louis.

Hammersley, D. P.: See Rowbotham, G. F.

Handlin, Oscar: See Fleming, Donald.

Hannan, John R.: See de Lorimier, Alfred A.

Hardy, A. C.: See Huxley, Julian.

Hardy, Gladys Mary, Yes, Matron. 9s. 6d. Pp. 196. London: Beck, 1953.

Harkins, Henry N.: See Moore, Horace G., Jr.

Harris, H., An Introduction to Human Biochemical Genetics. With foreword by L. S. Penrose. University of London Galton Laboratory, University College, Eugenics Laboratory memoirs, XXXVII. Paper, $2.75; 15s. Pp. 96. Cambridge, 1953.

Harris, Robert S., Marrian, G. F., and Thimann, Kenneth V., editors, Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications. Volume XI. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 356, with illustrations. Acad. Press, 1953.

See Sebrell, W. H., Jr.

Harrow, Benjamin, and Mazur, Abraham, Textbook of Biochemistry. Sixth edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 563. Saunders.

Harrower, Molly, Appraising Personality: The Use of Psychological Tests in the Practice of Medicine. 18s. Pp. 197. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., 1953.

Hartman, Frank W., Horsfall, Frank L., Jr., and Kidd, John G., editors, International Symposium: The Dynamics of Virus and Rickettsial Infections. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 461, with illustrations. Blakiston.

Hartwich, Alexander: See von Krafft-Ebing, Richard.

Hasselwander, A., Die objektive Stereoskopie an Röntgenbildern: Eine diagnostische Methode. Cloth, $6.40; 27 marks. Pp. 187, with 125 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Hauduroy, P., and others, Problèmes actuels de virologie. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 160, with 48 illustrations. Masson.

Haury, Heinz: See Kergl, Ernst.

Hausman, Louis, Atlas of Consecutive Stages in the Reconstruction of the Nervous System. Paper, $2.75. Pp. 84. Thomas, 1953.

Hawkins, R. R., editor, Scientific, Medical, and Technical Books Published in the United States of America: A Selected List of Titles in Print with Annotations. Second Supplement: Books Published 1949-1952. Prepared under direction of National Research Council's Committee on Bibliography of American Scientific and Technical Books. Cloth, $10. Pp. 579. Washington, D. C.: Nat. Res. Council; New York: R. R. Bowker Co., 1953.

Hay, George, editor, The Medical Comment in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Cambria County Medical Society, 1852-1952. Special edition. Cloth. Pp. 235. Johnstown, Pa.: Wm. H. Raab & Son, Inc., 1953.

Hazard, Jean, Le potassium en biologie et en thérapeutique. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 224. Expansion scient. franç.

Heath, Robert G.: See Tulane Department of Psychiatry and Neurology.

Heberer, G.: See Zenker, R.

Heilbron, Ian, Bunbury, H. M., and others, editors, Dictionary of Organic Compounds: The Constitution and Physical and Chemical Properties of the Principal Carbon Compounds and Their Derivatives, Together with the Relevant Literature References. Volume I: Abadole--Cytosine. Volume II: D.A.--Hystazarin. Volume III: Ibogaine--NW-Acid. Volume IV: Obaculactone--Zymosterol. New edition. Cloth, $78 per set. Pp. 654; 845; 838; 694. New York: Oxford, 1953.

Heim, W., and Dahr, P., Einrichtung und Arbeitsweise einer Blutbank. Cloth, $7.85; 33 marks. Pp. 328. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Heim de Balsac, R.: See Donzelot, E.

Henry, R. B., and Simonetti, E. B., Manuel pratique de proctologie: Clinique et thérapeutique des maladies de l'anus et du rectum. Préface de R. A. Gutmann. Paper, 1300 francs. Pp. 316. Baillière.

Herbut, Peter A., Surgical Pathology. Second edition. Cloth, $14; 105s. Pp. 893, with 528 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Herdner, Robert, Traité technique de tomographie osseuse. Préface de D. Petit-Dutaillis. Cloth, 4600 francs. Pp. 408, with 338 illustrations. Masson, 1953.

Hess, Walter: See Bonsack, Charles Th.

Hesse, Erich, Die Rausch- und Genussgifte. Second edition. Cloth, 18.60 marks. Pp. 139. Enke, 1953.

See Gordonoff, Tonio.

Hesse, Fritz, Kleines Narkosebuch: Eine Anleitung zur Erlernung d. Allgemeinnarkose f. Schwestern u. Heilgehilfen. Sixth edition. Boards, 2 East German marks. Pp. 74. Leipzig: Barth.

Heston, W. E., and others, Rat Quality: A Consideration of Heredity, Diet and Disease. Proceedings of symposium held at Columbia University, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, New York, January 31, 1952. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 138. Nat. Vitamin Found., Inc., 1953.

Heusner, Alex, Die Chemie der Hormone. Zwanglose Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiete der inneren Sekretion, Bd. 10. Boards, 20.40 East German marks. Pp. 165. Leipzig: Barth.

Hewer, Evelyn Everard, Textbook of Histology for Medical Students. Sixth edition by C. L. Foster. 25s. Pp. 438, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Hewitt, Donald W., The Cigarette and You. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 128. Mountain View, Calif.: Pacific Press Pub. A., 1953.

Hill, Ernestine, Flying Doctor Calling: The Flying Doctor Service of Australia. Published in conjunction with Flying Doctor Service of Australia. First American edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 156. Angus [1947]; Anglobooks, 1954.

Hill, William Charles Osman, Man's Ancestry: A Primer of Human Phylogeny. 21s. Pp. 194, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Hine, Maynard K.: See Muhler, Joseph C.

Hintzsche, Erich, Gabriel Gustav Valentin (1810-1883): Versuch einer Bio- und Bibliographie. Berner Beitr. zur Gesch. der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, 12. Paper, 6.45 Swiss francs. Pp. 92. Bern: P. Haupt, 1953.

Hirsch, Wolfgang, and Lieban, Helmut, Die Lungentuberkulose im Röntgenbild: Entstehung, Verlauf u. Begutachtung. Second edition. Cloth, 20 East German marks. Pp. 211, with 134 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Hirscher, Herbert, Unterernährung und somatische Resistenz: Eine klinische Studie. Half-cloth, 13.50 East German marks. Pp. 159. Leipzig: Geest & Portig, 1953.

Hirschfeld, Herman, You and Your Allergic Skin. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 24. New York: Nelson House.

Hobman, D. L., The Welfare State. Cloth, $2. Pp. 127. Hollywood-by-the-Sea, Florida: Transatlantic Arts, 1953.

Hochrein, M., and Schleicher, I., "Unternehmerkrankheit": Entstehung und Verhütung. Boards, 4.80 marks. Pp. 60. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Hoff, Ferdinand, Behandlung innerer Krankheiten: Richtlinien und Ratschläge für Studierende und Ärzte. Fifth edition. Cloth, $13.10; 55 marks. Pp. 610. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Hoffman, Joseph G., The Size and Growth of Tissue Cells. Publication number 172, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Medical Physics, edited by Otto Glasser. Cloth, $4. Pp. 102. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1953.

Hoffman, William S., The Biochemistry of Clinical Medicine. Cloth, $12. Pp. 681, with 58 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Hollaender, Alexander, editor, Radiation Biology. Vol. 1: High Energy Radiation. Parts 1 and 2. Cloth, $17.50 per set. Pp. 626; 627-1274. McGraw-Hill.

Holland, D. L.: See Gration, Hilda Mary.

Hollinshead, W. Henry, Anatomy for Surgeons. Volume I: The Head and Neck. Cloth, $12. Pp. 560, with 326 illustrations. Hoeber.

Holman, Nellie, My Most Unforgettable Patients. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 119. New York: Pageant Press, 1953.

Holmes, Gordon, Introduzione alla neurologia clinica. Traduzione di Giuseppe Pampiglioni dalla seconda edizione [inglese]. 3000 lire. Pp. 359. Rome: Ed. "Il pensiero scient. (Florence, tip. l'Impronta), 1953.

The National Hospital, Queen Square, 1860-1948. Cloth, $3; 10s. 6d. Pp. 98. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Holmes, H. L.: See Manske, R. H. F.

Holt, John F., and others, 1953-54 Year Book of Radiology. Cloth, $8; 60s. Pp. 462. Yr. Bk. Pub.; Interscience, 1953.

Honigmann, John Joseph, Culture and Personality. Cloth, $5. Pp. 509. Harper.

Horack, Harold Maclachlan: See Simmons, James Stevens.

Horava, Alexander: See Selye, Hans.

Horder, Fifty Years of Medicine. [Expanded version of Harben lectures, 1952.] Cloth, $2.50; 5s. Pp. 70. Philos. Libr.; London: G. Duckworth & Co., Ltd.

Horsfall, Frank L., Jr.: See Hartman, Frank W.

Horstmann, Dorothea L.: See Fischer, Alfred E.

Hosler, Robert M., A Manual on Cardiac Resuscitation. Cloth, $4; 30s. Pp. 183. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Houben: See Müller, Eugen.

Hough, Henry Beetle, An Alcoholic to His Sons: As Told to Henry Beetle Hough. Boards, $3.50. Pp. 245. New York: Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Howell, Trevor H., Our Advancing Years: An Essay on Modern Problems of Old Age. Cloth, $3.50; 16s. Pp. 192. Macmillan; London: Phoenix House Ltd., 1953.

Hoyos Botero, Mario, La cortizona en oftalmología. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 85. [Bogotá], 1953.

Hube, Fritz: See Hube, Isolde.

Hube, Isolde, and Hube, Fritz, Kampf den Kreislaufstörungen. Falken-Bücherei, Bd. 101. Boards, 2.80 marks. Pp. 78. Berlin: Falken-Verl.

Hudson, C. H.: See Wolfrom, M. L.

Hughes, Wendell L., Reconstructive Surgery of the Eyelids. Second edition. Cloth, $8.50; 63s. Pp. 260, with 268 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Huguenard, P.: See Laborit, H.

Huguenin, R.: See Fèvre, M.

Humphrey, Judith M.: See United States Animal Industry Bureau.

Huneke, Walter, Impletoltherapie und andere neuraltherapeutische Verfahren: Grundlagen u. Technik. Second edition. Cloth, 16.50 marks. Pp. 195. Hippokrates, 1953.

Hunter, George W., III: See Mackie, Thomas T.

Huxley, A., The Doors of Perception [Effects of Mescalin]. Cloth, $1.50; 6s. Pp. 79. Harper; London: Chatto and Windus.

Huxley, Julian, Hardy, A. C., and Ford, E. B., editors, Evolution as a Process. Cloth, $4.25; 25s. Pp. 367. Macmillan; Allen.

Hyslop, Frances L.: See United States Public Health Service.

Ileana, Princess of Rumania, Archduchess of Austria, Hospital of the Queen's Heart (Spitalul Inima Reginei). Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 319. Rinehart.

Illingworth, C. F. W., Peptic Ulcer. Cloth, $8.50; 42s. Pp. 287, with 89 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.

Illuminati, F., editor, La diagnosi precoce del cancro: Contributo clinico statistico. Prefazioni di Giuseppe Petrilli e Mario Giromini. 3000 lire. Pp. 614, with illustrations by L. Grandori. Rome: Inam, Ist. naz. assist. malattie (tip. Ist. poligr. dello Stato, libr., 1953.

Imfeld, Hans: See Zollinger, Fritz.

Imperato, Carlo, La terapia della nefrosi nel bambino. Prefazione di Alessandro Laurinsich. Collana di studi pediatrici n. 3, diretta da Alessandro Laurinsich. Paper, 1500 lire. Pp. 245. Ed. scient. ital.

Ingham, Harrington V., and Love, Leonore R., The Process of Psychotherapy. Cloth, $5. Pp. 270. McGraw-Hill.

Ingraham, Franc D., and Matson, Donald D., Neurosurgery of Infancy and Childhood. Cloth, $15. Pp. 456, with 381 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Ingraham, Samuel C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Institute for Crippled and Disabled, The Rehabilitation of Industrial Hand and Arm Disabilities. Series of papers presented at Second Annual Conference and Demonstration for Compensation Insurers and Physicians, April 28, 1953. Paper, $1. Pp. 47. New York, [n. d.].

Institute of Hospital Administrators, Hospitals Year Book: An Annual Record of the Hospitals of Great Britain and Northern Ireland...1953-54. 42s. Pp. 1085. London, 1953.

Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, List of Cultures of Fungi, Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Laboratório de micologia. Paper. Pp. 29. Rio de Janeiro: J. Commercio, Rodrigues & Cia, 1953.

International Conference on Planned Parenthood (III), Report of the Proceedings...November, 1952, Bombay. Paper, $3.50; 10s. 6d. Pp. 247. New York: M. Sanger Res. Bur.; London: Internat. Planned Parenthood Fed.; Bombay: Family Planning A. of India, 1953.

International Congress of Dermatology (X), London, 1952, Proceedings. 63s. Pp. 556. Brit. M. A., 1953.

International Congress of Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology (III), August 17-22, 1953, Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U. S. A. Abstracts of panels and short communications. Supplement number III of EEG Journal. Paper. Pp. 94. Boston: Robert S. Schwab, Sec'y -gen'l, [n. d.].

International Congress of School Hygiene and Medicine, Deuxième congrès, Lyon, 9, 10, 11, et 12 juillet 1952. I: Tuberculose a l'école. II. Scolarités des retardés, etc. Paper, 3000 francs. Pp. 504. Doin, 1953.

International Congress on Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, Primer Congreso internacional de antibióticos y quimioterápicos. Tomos I y II. República Argentina, Ministerio de salud pública de la nación, Comisión nacional de antibióticos. Paper. Pp. lxix; 1105; 1109-2151. Buenos Aires, 1953.

International Congress on Criminology (II), Paris-Sorbonne, September 1950, Actas; Proceedings. 3: Psychiatrie, psychologie, psychanalyse. 1820 francs. Pp. 408. Presses univ. France, 1952.

International Congress on Medical Records, London (I), 1952, The Proceedings...London, 8th-12th September, 1952. 26s. London: A. M. Records Off., 1953.

International Congress on Microbiology, VI, Symposia: Riassunti. 1: Citologia batterica. 2: Metabolismo microbico. 3: Nutrizione e fattori di crescita. 4: Inibitori di crescita e chemioterapia. 5: Actinomycetales: Morfologia, biologia e sistematica. [In Italian and English.] 1350 lire. Pp. 191. Rome: Tip. San Giuseppe, 1953.

VI, Symposium. Vol. I: Bacterial Cytology. Vol. II: Microbial Metabolism. Vol. III: Nutrition and Growth Factors. Vol. IV: Growth inhibition and Chemotherapy. Vol. V: "Actinomycetales": Morphology, Biology and Systematics. Vol. VI: Interaction of Viruses and Cells. [In Italian and English.] 2000 lire; 1000 lire; 1400 lire; 1000 lire; 1600 lire; 1300 lire. Pp. 181; 143; 196; 142; 221; 110. Rome: Ed. Fondazione "Emanuele Paternò" (Tip. "San Giuseppe"), 1953.

Riassunti delle comunicazioni [fatte al] Congresso internazionale di microbiologia, Roma, 6-12 settembre 1953. Volume introduttivo: Programma generale e indice degli autori. Vol. I: Sezioni I-VII, n. 1-403. Vol. II: Sezioni VIII-XVI, n. 404-798. Vol. III: Sezioni XVII-XXII, n. 779-1028. Pp. 164; 595; 619; 379. Rome: Tip. A. Staderini, 1953.

International Hospital Congress, London (VIII), 1953, Preventive Medicine as a Major Function of the Hospital, and its Implications. Proceedings. Paper, 30s. Pp. 362. London: Internat. Hosp. Fed.

International Organizations for Medical Sciences Council: See Cross, Kenneth W.

International Tuberculosis Campaign, Mass BCG Vaccination in Egypt, 1949-52, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy, prepared under direction of I-Chin Yuan, with assistance of Jørgen Nyboe. Tuberculosis Research Office, World Health Organization, Copenhagen. Paper. Pp. 55. Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Internat. Tuberc. Campaign, care of UNICEF, 1953.

Ireland, Medical Research Council, Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, Dublin, July 10th-13th, 1951. Paper, 10s. 6d. Pp. 176. Dublin: Parkside Press, 1952.

Irons, Ernest E., The Story of Rush Medical College. Cloth. Pp. 82. Chicago: Board of Trustees, Rush Medical College, 1953.

Irmer, W.: See Killian, H.

Israel Research Council, Desert Research. Proceedings, international symposium held in Jerusalem, May 7-14, 1952, sponsored by Research Council of Israel and United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. Research Council of Israel special publication no. 2. Paper, $6. Pp. 641. Jerusalem: The Council; Interscience, 1953.

Italy, Alto Commissariato per l'igiene e la sanità pubblica, Convegno medico sugli antibiotici, Cortina d'Ampezzo, 27 febbraio-2 marzo 1949, Atti. 2000 lire. Pp. 248. Rome: Fed. ital. contro la tuberc. (tip. Sograro, Soc. graf. romana), 1953.

Jackson, Lydia, Aggression and its Interpretation. With foreword by Felix Brown. 21s. Pp. 238. Methuen.

Jackson, Sylvia: See Lyle, Thomas Keith.

Jackson, Sylvia Fitton: See Faraday Society

Jacoby, F.: See Smout, C. F. V.

Jacquelin, André, Introduction à la médecine: Principes, idées inspiratrices, synthèses. Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 240. Le François.

Jamieson, Elizabeth M., and Sewall, Mary F., Trends in Nursing History: Their Relationships to World Events. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.75; 24s. Pp. 577. Saunders.

Janik, Bernhard, Frakturen und Luxationen. Der Kliniker: Spezielle Chirurgie. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 163, with 146 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1953.

Jaramillo-Arango, Jaime, The British Contribution to Medicine. Foreword by Arthur S. MacNalty. Cloth, $6; 25s. Pp. 220, with 45 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.

Jasiński, B., and Roth, O., Larvierte Eisenmangelkrankheit. Cloth, 19 Swiss francs. Pp. 206. Schwabe; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Jasper, Herbert: See Penfield, Wilder.

Jawetz, Ernest: See Krupp, Marcus A.

Jeanson, Colette, Principes et pratique de l'accouchement sans douleur. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 216. Paris: Ed. Seuil.

Jemma, Rocco, and Auricchio, Luigi, Manuale di pediatria. Fourth edition. Pp. 934. Vallardi, 1953.

Jenkins, Gladys Gardner, and others, These Are Your Children: A Text and Guide on Child Development, with a special section, Studying Children. Expanded edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 320. Chicago: Scott, Foresman & Co., 1953.

Jenkins, Richard L., Breaking Patterns of Defeat: The Effective Readjustment of the Sick Personality. Cloth; $6.75; 55s. Pp. 270. Lippincott.

Jensen, Deborah Maclurg: See Jensen, Julius.

Jensen, Julius, and Jensen, Deborah Maclurg, Nursing in Clinical Medicine. With section on Diseases of the Skin by Richard S. Weiss and Adolph H. Conrad; and section on Rehabilitation by Florence Jones Terry. Fourth edition of Clinical Nursing in Medicine. Cloth, $5.50; 38s. 6d. Pp. 889, with 59 illustrations. Macmillan.

Jessee, Ruth W., Self-Teaching Tests in Arithmetic for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 150. Mosby.

Jewish Occupational Council, A Survey of Sheltered Workshops Operated by Jewish Vocational Service Agencies. Paper, $1. Pp. 31. New York: The Council.

Johnson, D. McL., The Hallucinogenic Drugs, the Insanity-Producing Drugs, Indian Hemp and Datura: A Neglected Aspect of Forensic Medicine. 5s. Pp. 46. Johnson, 1953.

Johnson, Douglas: See Capper, William M.

Johnston, Josephine E.: See United States Public Health Service.

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, Accredited Hospitals. Paper, Pp. 37. Chicago: The Commission, 1953.

Joint Committee on Elementary Competition for Children of Elementary and Junior High School, Desirable Athletic Competition for Children: Report. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 46. Washington, D. C.: Am. A. Health, Phys. Educ., & Recreation, Dept. Nat. Educ. A., 1952.

Jokl, Ernst, Alter und Leistung. Mit einem Geleitwort von W. Kolb und C. Diem. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 75, with 55 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Jolis, Pierre: See Vleux, Norbert.

Jones, Ernest: See Lorand, Sandor.

Jones, L. Meyer, Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Cloth, $11. Pp. 863. Ames: Iowa State College Press.

Jordan, Edwin P., You and Your Health. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 296. Putnam.

editor, American Association of Medical Clinics Directory, 1954. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 49. Charlottesville, Va.: The Association, [n. d.].

Jordan, Philip D., The People's Health: A History of Public Health in Minnesota to 1948. Cloth, $5. Pp. 524. St. Paul: Minnesota Hist. Soc., 1953.

Joseph, Harry, and Zern, Gordon, The Emotional Problems of Children: A Guide for Parents. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 310. New York: Crown Pub., Inc.

Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry, edited by F. Radt. Series III: Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 12 B: Naphthalene. A. Compounds Containing One Naphthalene Nucleus. Naphthoic Acids and Their Halogen, Nitrogen, and Hydroxyl Derivatives. Cloth, $56 per single copy; $49 for series subscribers; $42 for set subscribers. Pp. 3965-4559; xliii; Index 45. Elsevier, 1953.

Judet, Jean, Judet, Robert, Lagrange, Jean, and Dunoyer, Jean, Resection-Reconstruction of the Hip: Arthroplasty with an Acrylic Prosthesis, edited by K. I. Nissen. [Original edition in French published by L'Expansion scientifique française, 1952.] Cloth, $7; 30s. Pp. 151, with 101 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Judet, Robert: See Judet, Jean.

Judovich, Bernard, and Bates, William, Pain Syndromes. Fourth edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 458. Davis.

Jung, C. G., Collected Works. Vol. 16: The Practice of Psychotherapy: Essays on the Psychology of the Transference and Other Subjects, edited by Herbert Read and others. Translated by R. F. C. Hull. 30s. Pp. 368. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd.

Jung, C. G.--Continued

Métamorphoses de l'âme et ses symboles: Analyse des prodromes d'une schizophrénie. Préface et traduction de Yves Le Lay. Paper, 3000 francs. Pp. 776, with 300 illustrations. Paris: L'Arche; Geneva: Libr. Univ., George S. A.

Kaehele, Edna, Wie ich den Krebs bezwang. Aus d. Amerikan. übers. von Karl Hellwig. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 146. Stuttgart: Günther.

Kamen, Martin D.: See National Research Council, Division of Physical Sciences.

Kampmeier, Otto F.: See DuBrul, E. Lloyd.

Kant, Bruno, Arzt- und Apothekerrecht: Textsammlung. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 208. Munich & Berlin: Beck.

Kaplan, Henry S., and Robinson, Saul J., Congenital Heart Disease: An Illustrated Diagnostic Approach. Cloth, $12.50; 100s. Pp. 126, with 146 illustrations; drawings by Zena Kavin. McGraw-Hill.

Karpman, Benjamin, The Sexual Offender and His Offenses: Etiology, Pathology, Psychodynamics and Treatment. I: Review of the Literature [1912-1951]. II: Psychodynamics of Sexual Offenses and a Formulation of the Problem. Cloth, $10. Pp. 744. Julian.

Karrer, Paul, Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie. Twelfth edition. Cloth, $14.20; 59.70 marks. Pp. 949. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Kattah Yamhure, Jorge, La apendicectomia: Comentarios a las técnicas y una estadística. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 82. Bogotá, 1953.

Keiser-Nielsen, H., "Mucin:" Undersøgelser over nogle af mucins fysisk-kemiske egenskaber of fysiologiske funktioner. [Mucin: Physicochemical Properties and Physiologic Functions.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 308, with 100 illustrations. Copenhagen: Danish Sc. Press, Ltd., 1953.

Keller, Johannes, Urologie: Ein Leitfaden f.d. Urologen u.d. urolog. interessierten Praktiker. Medizinische Praxis, Band 37. Cloth, 31 East German marks. Pp. 427, with 178 illustrations. T. Steinkopff.

Kelly, James Chester, Clinician's Handbook for Auditory Training. Paper, $2. Pp. 155. Dubuque, Iowa: Wm. C. Brown Co., 1953.

Kenny, John P., Medical Ethics Workbook, for Use with Principles of Medical Ethics. Paper, $2. Pp. 113. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press, 1953.

Kergl, Ernst, Koebke, Kurt, and Haury, Heinz, Glutaminsäure. Boards, 12.80 marks. Pp. 128. Wissensch. Verlagsges.

Kerner, Fred: See Kotkin, Leonid.

Kerr, Douglas James Acworth, Forensic Medicine: A Text-Book for Students and a Guide for the Practitioner. Fifth edition. Cloth, $5.50; 28s. Pp. 361, with 90 illustrations. Macmillan; London: A. & C. Black.

Kew, Clifton E., and Kew, Clinton J., You Can Be Healed. Boards, $2.95. Pp. 186. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Kew, Clinton J.: See Kew, Clifton E.

Kibler, Max, Segment-Therapie bei Gelenkerkrankungen u. inneren Krankheiten: Erfahrungen u. Überlegungen. Second edition. Cloth, 14.50 marks. Pp. 179. Hippokrates, 1953.

Kidd, John G.: See Hartman, Frank W.

Kidder, G. W.: See Bourne, G. H.

Kienle, Franz: See Ernsthausen, Wilhelm.

Killian, H., and Weese, H., editors, Die Narkose: Ein Lehr- und Handbuch. Unter Mitwirkung von W. Irmer und F. H. Koss. Mit Beiträgen von F. Hahn, W. Rummel und R. Vormann. Cloth, $40.50; 170 marks. Pp. 1003, with 412 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Kinnear, T. W. G.: See Macgregor, Alastair G.

Kirk, R.: See Smith, E. C.

Kirk, Raymond E., Othmer, Donald F., Scott, Janet D., and Standen, Anthony, editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 12: Sabadine to Stilbestrol. Cloth, $25 sub. price; $30 single copy. Pp. 955, with illustrations. Interscience.

Kisch, Bruno, Glover, Robert P., and Graybiel, Ashton, editors, Transactions of the American College of Cardiology. Vol. III--1953. Paper. Pp. 259. New York: Am. Coll. Cardiol.

Kitay, William, New Facts about Bursitis. Introduction by Hans Waine. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 256. New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co.

Klatsky, Meyer, and Fisher, R. L., The Human Masticatory Apparatus: An Introduction to Dental Anthropology. Foreword by Wilton Marion

Klatsky, Meyer, and Fisher, R. L.--Continued Krogman. Introduction by Leuman M. Waugh. Modern dentistry series. Cloth, $6; 45s. Pp. 246, with 85 illustrations. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Dental Items; Kimpton.

Kleine, Hugo Otto, Taschenbuch der Vitamintherapie in der Frauenheilkunde: Ein Wegweiser f.d. Frauenarzt u.d. Allgemeinpraktiker. Cloth, 8 marks. Pp. 139. Hippokrates, 1953.

Klem, Margaret C.: See United States Public Health Service.

Klöne, Wilhelm, Laboratoriumsdiagnose menschlicher Virus- und Rickettsieninfektionen: Ein Leitfaden. Boards, 16.80 marks. Pp. 161. Berlin: Springer, 1953.

Klopfer, Bruno, and others, Developments in the Rorschach Technique. Vol. I: Technique and Theory. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 726. Yonkers, New York: World Bk. Co.

Klumpp, Ingbert Isidor, Die Technik der Lagerung zur Operation und zum Verband. Boards, 8 marks. Pp. 66, with 95 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1953.

Knott, Leslie W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Koch, Friedrich, and Daelen, Maria, editors, Das Gesundheitswesen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. Heft 1, Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des öffentlichen Gesundheitswesens, herausgegeben von der Abteilung Gesundheitswesen des Bundesministeriums des Innern. Boards, $1.40; 6 marks. Pp. 100. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Köbcke, Heinz: See Monrad-Krohn, Georg Hermann.

Koebke, Kurt: See Kergl, Ernst.

Köhler, A., Grenzen des Normalen und Anfänge des Pathologischen im Röntgenbilde des Skelettes. Ninth edition revised by E. A. Zimmer. Cloth, 88 marks. Pp. 672, with 1282 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Köhler, Josef Andreas, Zahnärztliche Chirurgie. Bd. I: Anästhesie, Indikation, Zahnentfernung, apicale Radikaloperation. Cloth, 34 marks. Pp. 311, with 744 illustrations. Heidelberg: Hüthig, 1953.

Koelsch, Franz, Lehrbuch der Arbeitshygiene. Bd. 1: Allgem. Physiologie u. Hygiene d. Arbeit. Third edition. Cloth, 49 marks. Pp. 426. Enke.

Kohler, Claude, Les déficiences intellectuelles chez l'enfant. Coll. "Paideia." Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 224. Presses univ. France.

Kolb, Lawrence C., The Painful Phantom: Psychology, Physiology and Treatment. Publication number 235, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Neurology, edited by Charles D. Aring. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 50. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Kolle, Kurt, Das Bild des Menschen in der Psychiatrie. Boards, 60 cents; 2.50 marks. Pp. 36. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Komroff, Manuel: See Truax, Rhoda.

Konjetzny, Georg Ernst, Mastopathie und Milchdrüsenkrebs. Second edition of "Pathologie, Klinik und Behandlung der Mastopathie." Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 140, with 48 illustrations. Enke.

Kopech, Gertrude: See Murray, Margaret R.

Koppen, Karl, Kurzer Grundriss der Geburtshilfe mit Kurzübersichten zur geburtshilflichen Operationslehre. Boards, 9.50 marks. Pp. 202. Munich: R. Müller & Steinicke.

Koss, F. H.: See Killian, H.

Kossovitch, N., Anthropologie et groupes sanguins des populations du Maroc. Préface de Henri Vallois. Paper, 2200 francs. Pp. 116. Masson, 1953.

Kotkin, Leonid, and Kerner, Fred, Eat, Think and Be Slender. Cloth, $2.95. Pp. 223. New York: Hawthorn Bks., Inc.

Kovács, F., Jr., and Zsebök, Z., Röntgenanatomische Grundlagen der Lungenuntersuchung. Cloth, $12.80. Pp. 288, with 311 illustrations. Budapest: "Kultura," Hungarian Trading Co. for Bks. and Newspapers, 1953.

Kozloff, L. M.: See Boell, Edgar J.

von Krafft-Ebing, Richard, Verirrungen des Geschlechtslebens. Auf Grund der 17. Aufl. von Psychopathia sexualis: Eine medizinisch-gerichtliche Studie für Ärzte und Juristen. Frei bearb. von Alexander Hartwich. Third edition. Cloth, 18 Swiss francs. Pp. 281. Rüschlikon-Zurich: A. Müller AG, 1952.

Kramer, Louisa Wells: See Kramer, Mary Everist.

Kramer, Mary Everist, Clinical Orthoptics: Diagnosis and Treatment. Edited by Ronald Atmore Cox, Wade Hampton Miller and Louisa Wells Kramer. Second edition. Cloth, $12.50; 95s. Pp. 531, with 160 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton, 1953.

Krantz, John C., Jr., and Carr, C. Jelleff, The Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice: A Textbook on Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Medical Students, Physicians, and the Members of the Professions Allied to Medicine. Third edition. Cloth, $12; 91s. 6d. Pp. 1183, with 89 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Krebs, H. A.: See Bartley, W.

Krich, A. M., editor, The Homosexuals as Seen by Themselves and Thirty Authorities. Cloth, $4. Pp. 346. New York: Citadel Press.

Kricker, Gottfried, Medizinische Bücherkunde und Bibliotheksbenutzung: Ein Grundriss f. Studierende u. Ärzte. Third edition. Boards, 3.50 East German marks. Pp. 68. Leipzig: Barth.

Kris, Ernst: See Freud, Sigmund.

Kroger, William S.: See Bergler, Edmund.

Krupp, Marcus A., Sweet, Norman J., Jawetz, Ernest, and Armstrong, Charles D., editors, Vade mecum del medico. Traduzione dalla 7ª edizione americana di Flavio Puletti. Pp. 380. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Küstner, Heinz, Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Seventh edition. Boards, 5 East German marks. Pp. 167. Leipzig: Barth.

Laborit, H., Résistance et soumission en physio-biologie: L'hibernation artificielle. Coll. "Evolution des sciences," no. 2. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 120. Masson.

Huguenard, P., and others, Pratique de l'hibernothérapie en médecine et en chirurgie. Préface de C. Jaulmes. Paper, 1400 francs. Pp. 256. Masson, 1953.

Lachapelle, Paul, Quindici lezioni di psichiatria pastorale. Traduzione condotta sulla 4ª edizione francese da Luciano Tosti. Pp. 248. Cremona: tip. Cremona nuova, 1953.

Lagrange, Jean: See Judet, Jean.

Lahovary, A., Le sang des peuples. Paper. Pp. 286. Paris: Pacomhy.

Laidler, Keith James, Introduction to the Chemistry of Enzymes. Cloth, $5. Pp. 217. McGraw-Hill.

Lambertini, Gastone, Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. VI: Gli organi dei sensi. Second edition. Pp. 256. Naples: Ed. Libr. scient. ed. (tip. A. Caldarola), 1953.

Lambrechts: See Philips.

Lampert, Heinrich, Umstrittene Heilverfahren: Anwendungsmöglichkeit in Klinik u. Praxis. Boards. 9.75 marks. Pp. 124. Hippokrates, 1953.

Lander, Bernard, Towards an Understanding of Juvenile Delinquency: A Study of 8,464 Cases of Juvenile Delinquency in Baltimore. Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, no. 578. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 158. Columbia; London: Oxford.

Lang, Walter: See Zimmermann, Walther.

Langer, E.: See Bloch, H.

Langfeld, Herbert S.: See Carmichael, Leonard.

Langley, L. L., and Cheraskin, E., The Physiology of Man. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 609, with 180 illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Langstaff, Josephine, Adam's Rib: A Defence of Woman's Sexuality. 10s. 6d. Pp. 221. Allen.

Lapiccirella, Vincenzo: See Pisani, Sante.

See Stradiotti, Giuseppe.

Lariar, Lawrence, editor, You've Got Me in Stitches: A Collection of Gay Cartoons about Doctors, Patients and Hospitals. Boards, $2.95. No pagination. Indianapolis: Dodd, Mead & Co., Inc.

Larsen, Egon, An American in Europe: The Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 224. Philos. Libr., 1953.

Laton, Anita Duncan Elizabeth: See Diehl, Harold Seely.

Laughlin, John S., Physical Aspects of Betatron Therapy. Publication number 196, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Medical Physics, edited by Otto Glasser. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 98. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Laurinsich, A.: See Brusa, Paolo.

Lawrence, Merle: See Wever, Ernest Glen.

Lawrence, R. D., Clinical Medicine: Some Principles of Thinking, Learning and Teaching. Boards, 7s. 6d. Pp. 64. Lewis.

Lazareff, Pierre, editor, De la cortisone au Bogomoletz, par Medicus. Collection "L'Air du temps." Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 332. Paris: Gallimard.

Learned, Janet: See Ames, Louise Bates.

Leavell, Lutie Clemson: See Stackpole, Caroline E.

Lechevalier, Hubert A.: See Waksman, Selman A.

Lechler, Alfred, Hilfe für Gemütskranke. Third edition. Boards, 2.50 marks. Pp. 88. Giessen & Basel: Brunnen-Verl.

Leclerc, Henri, Précis de phytothérapie: Essai de thérapeutique par les plantes françaises. Fourth edition. Paper, 1100 francs. Pp. 364. Masson.

Lederle Laboratories Division, American Cyanamide Co., The Fifth Year of Aureomycin. Cloth. Pp. 392. New York, 1952.

Lee, Charles O.: See Burlage, Henry M.

Lee, J. Alfred, A Synopsis of Anæsthesia. Third edition. Cloth, $3.50; 21s. Pp. 483, with 72 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright, 1953.

Lee, Sol T., Safeguarding Motherhood. Third edition. Cloth. Pp. 140. Lippincott, 1953.

Le Fanu, W. R.: See Power, D'Arcy.

Lefèvre, P.: See Dumarest, F.

Leibbrand, Werner, Heilkunde: Eine Problemgeschichte d. Medizin. Orbis academicus (Naturwiss. Abt.) Bd. 4. Cloth, 25 marks. Pp. 436. Freiburg & Munich: Alber, 1953.

Lejeune, Fritz, Deutsch-englisches, englisch-deutsches Wörterbuch für Ärzte in 2 Bden. New printing. Bd. 1: Deutsch-Englisch. Cloth, 33 marks. Pp. 1348. Stuttgart: Thieme.

and Bunjes, Werner E., German-English English-German Dictionary for Physicians in 2 Volumes. Volume 2: English-German. Cloth, 58.50 marks. Pp. 1737. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Lelli, Giovanni, Atlante di istologia patologica. Pp. 327, with 504 illustrations. Abruzzini, 1953.

Lelong, Marcel: See Cross, Kenneth W.

Le Marquand, Horace Sharman, and Tozer, F. H. W., Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence. Physiology section rewritten by W. J. Tindall. Second edition. 32s. 6d. Pp. 332. London: English Univ. Press.

Le Mée, J. M., Aboulker, P., and others, Les données actuelles de la physiologie de l'audition et leurs applications cliniques et chirurgicales. Congrès de la Société française d'O.R.L., rapports de 1953, 1er fascicule. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 296, with 94 illustrations. Arnette, 1953.

Lenègre, J., Carouso, G., and Chevalier, H., Electrocardiographie clinique. Préface de Ch. Laubry. Cloth, 7600 francs. Pp. 810, with 341 illustrations. Masson.

Lenzen, Victor F., Causality in Natural Science. Publication number 213, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Philosophy, edited by Marvin Farber. Cloth, $3. Pp. 121. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Leonardi, Epimaco, Chirurgia dell'apparato oculare. Vol. II: Operazioni sulle palpebre, sul sopracciglio e sulla congiuntiva. 18000 lire. Pp. 599-1283, with 750 illustrations. Rome: Tip. Arte della stampa, 1953.

Leonardo da Vinci: See Payne, Robert.

Leoncini, Francesco, Medicina legale: Parte generale. Pp. 138. Ed. univ., 1953.

Lépine, P., and Sohier, R., Techniques de laboratoire appliquées au diagnostic des maladies à virus. Boards, 3000 francs. Pp. 480. Masson.

Lepoivre, Maurice, Anomalies dento-cranio-faciales: Organogenèse, morphogenèse, perspectives thérapeutiques. Préface de Maurice Lamy. Paper, 860 francs. Pp. 128, with 85 illustrations. Masson.

Leriche, René, Philosophie der Chirurgie. Übertr. von Ella von Ehrenwall. Cloth, 18 Swiss francs. Pp. 248. Zurich: Rascher.

Lerner, Aaron Bunsen: See Lerner, Marguerite Rush.

Lerner, Marguerite Rush, and Lerner, Aaron Bunsen, Dermatologic Medications. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 183. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Leupold, Ernst, Die Bedeutung des Blutchemismus: Besonders in Beziehung zu Tumorbildung und Tumorabbau. II. Teil, Der Zell- und Gewebsstoffwechsel als innere Krankheitsbedingung. Cloth, $11.40; 48 marks. Pp. 207, with 102 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Leutscher, J., Het aneurysma arteriovenosum der pulmonaalvatem: Over fistels tussen de arteria en vena pulmonalis en arterioveneuze communicaties bij caverneuze angiomen, teleangiëctasieën aneurysmata en varices in de long. [Arteriovenous Aneurysm of the Pulmonary Vessels.] [Thesis, M. D., University of Amsterdam.] Paper. Pp. 282. Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema's Boekhandel.

Lever, Walter F., Histopathology of the Skin. Second edition. Cloth, $12; 96s. Pp. 518, with 281 illustrations. Lippincott.

Levine, Max, An Introduction to Laboratory Technique in Bacteriology. Third edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 431. Macmillan.

Levitt, T., The Thyroid: A Physiological, Pathological, Clinical and Surgical Study. Cloth, $20; 105s. Pp. 606, with 502 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Lévi-Valensi, A., Lagrot, F., and others, Diagnostic et thérapeutique phtisiologiques. Paper, 1800 francs. Pp. 212, with 71 illustrations. Doin.

Lewis, Nolan D. C., and Engle, Bernice, editors, Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature. Cloth, $15; 120s. Pp. 952. New York: Oxford.

Leyton, Nevil, Migraine and Periodic Headache: A Modern Approach to Successful Treatment. Second edition. 12s. 6d. Pp. 128. Heinemann.

L'Héritier, Ph., Traité de génétique. Tome I: Le mécanisme de l'hérédité, génétique formelle. Tome II: La génétique des populations. Coll. "Euclide." Paper, 1500 francs; 900 francs. Pp. 344; 216. Presses univ. France.

Lian, C., and Coblentz, B., Guide d'électrocardiographie. New impression. Paper, 770 francs. Pp. 148, with 76 illustrations. Masson.

Lickint, Fritz, Medikamentöse Therapie des Alkoholismus: Arzneiliche Behandlung der Trunksucht. Paper, 6.60 marks. Pp. 118. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Lieb, Clarence William, Fumez sans danger. Paper, 360 francs. Pp. 160. Paris: P. Horay.

Liebau, Helmut: See Hirsch, Wolfgang.

Liebolt, Frederick Lee, Illustrated Review of Fracture Treatment. Boards, $4. Pp. 229, with 605 illustrations. Los Altos, Calif.: Lange M. Pubns.

Lille, Journées médicales des hôpitaux de Lille, organisées par l'Association des internes et anciens internes des hôpitaux, les 21 et 22 avril 1953. Paper. Pp. 207. Lille: Imp. Morel & Corduant, 1953.

Lillie, R. D., Histopathologic Technic and Practical Histochemistry. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 501. Blakiston.

Linde Air Products Company, Bibliography on Oxygen Therapy. Supplement no. 1 to 1947 revised edition. Paper. Pp. 91. New York, 1953.

Lindemayr, Walther, Arzneimittelexantheme. Band 6, Wiener Beiträge zur Dermatologie, herausgegeben von Albert Wiedmann. Paper, $3.84. Pp. 91. Maudrich.

Lindner, Robert Mitchell, editor, Explorations in Psychoanalysis: Essays in Honor of Theodor Reik on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday, May 12, 1953. Cloth $7.50. Pp. 320. Julian.

Lindsay, John R.: See Vail, Derrick.

Ling, Thomas Mortimer, and others, editors, Mental Health and Human Relations in Industry. With foreword by Lord Horder. 21s. Pp. 264. Lewis.

Lloyd, Frances, Educating the Sub-Normal Child: Aspects of the Work of a Junior School for Educationally Sub-Normal Children. With foreword by M. F. Cleugh. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 148. Philos. Libr., 1953.

Loebell, Helmut, Die Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde für Studierende der Zahnheilkunde und Zahnärzte. Fourth edition. Boards, 7.50 East German marks. Pp. 90. Leipzig: Barth.

Löhr, H. H.: See Zenker, R.

Loewenthal, L. J. A., editor, The Eczemas: A Symposium by Ten Authors. Cloth, $7.50; 35s. Pp. 267, with 77 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Logan, W. P. D.: See Great Britain, General Register Office.

Loiseleur, J., editor, Techniques de laboratoire. I: Chimie physique, chimie biologique. II: Chimie clinique. Préface de M. J. Tréfouel. Second edition. Boards, 4800 francs; 3000 francs. Pp. 930, with 202 illustrations; 444. Masson.

Longerich, Mary Coates, and Bordeaux, Jean, Aphasia Therapeutics. Forewords by Harold Rosen and Fred B. Moor. Cloth, $3.75; 26s. Pp. 185. Macmillan.

Longo, Guglielmo, La sterilità nel maschio: Fisiopatologia degli organi della riproduzione, diagnostica e terapia dell'infermità maschile. Prefazione di G. Tesauro. Introduzione di A. Merlino. 4000 lire. Pp. 523, with 83 illustrations. Naples: Ed. "Diffusion scient. internat. (Salerno, tip. Avallone), 1953.

Loogen, Franz: See Bayer, Otto.

Lorand, Sandor, editor, The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis. Volume 9, 1953. Editorial board: Ernest Jones, et al. Collaborating editors: Edward Bibring, et al. Editorial assistant: Lottie M. Maury. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 350. Internat. Univ. Press.

Lortat-Jacob, Etienne, Comment traiter l'eczéma. Coll. "Comment traiter." Boards, 550 francs. Pp. 120. Flammarion.

Lovasy, E., and Veillon, E., Dictionnaire des termes d'anatomie, d'embryologie et d'histologie. Boards 1600 francs. Pp. 624. Maloine.

Love, Horace G.: See Ashley, Franklin L.

Love, Leonore R.: See Ingham, Harrington V.

Love, R. J. McN.: See Bailey, H.

Lowenthal, Joseph: See Merritt, Webster.

Lucia, Salvatore P., Wine as Food and Medicine. Cloth, $3. Pp. 149. Blakiston.

Lüchtrath, Helmut, Der Einfluss der antibiotischen und chemotherapeutischen Behandlung auf das morphologische Bild der abheilenden Tuberkulose. Tuberkulose-Bücherei, Monographien zur Monatsschrift "Der Tuberkulosearzt," herausgegeben von Rolf Griesbach und Otto Wiese. Boards, $3.55; 15 marks. Pp. 104. Suttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Lullies, Hans: See Ranke, Otto F.

Lungwitz, Hans, Lehrbuch der Psychobiologie. Abt. 3: Die Psychobiologie der Krankheit. Das Wesen der Krankheit und der Genesung. Second edition. Paper, 48 marks. Pp. 551. de Gruyter, 1953.

Lutz, Emil Hans Georg, Penicillin: Die Geschichte eines Heilmittels u. seines Entdeckers Alexander Fleming. Cloth, 13.80 marks. Pp. 241. Bad Wörishofen: Kindler u. Schiermeyer.

Lyle, Thomas Keith, and Jackson, Sylvia, Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint and Other Anomalies of Binocular Vision. Fourth edition revised by T. K. Lyle assisted by Marianne Walker. Cloth, $12; 63s. Pp. 371. Blakiston; Lewis, 1953.

Lyon, Robert A., and Wallinger, Elgie M., Mitchell's Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 22s. 6d. Pp. 547, with 91 illustrations. Saunders.

McCahan, David, editor, Accident and Sickness Insurance. S. S. Huebner Foundation for Insurance Education lectures. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 350. Philadelphia: Univ. Penn. Press.

McCarthy, K. C.: See McKesson, Elmer Isaac.

McCarty, Maclyn, editor, Streptococcal Infections. Symposium held at New York Academy of Medicine, February 25 and 26, 1953. Symposia of Section on Microbiology, New York Academy of Medicine, number 7. Cloth, $5; 40s. Pp. 218. Columbia; London: Oxford.

McCloy, Charles Harold, and Young, Norma Dorothy, Tests and Measurements in Health and Physical Education. Third edition. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 517. New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc.

McDermott, Irene E., and others, Food for Better Living. Second edition. Cloth $3.60. Pp. 581. Lippincott.

Macdonald, John B., The Motile Non-Sporulating Anaerobic Rods of the Oral Cavity. Boards, $3. Pp. 95. Toronto: Univ. Toronto, Fac. Dent., 1953.

MacEachern, Malcolm Thomas: See Ponton, Thomas Ritchie.

McElroy, William D., and Glass, Bentley, editors, A Symposium on the Mechanism of Enzyme Action. Sponsored by McCollum-Pratt Institute of Johns Hopkins University. McCollum-Pratt Institute contrib. no. 70. Cloth, $11; 88s. Pp. 835. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

McGill, V. J., Emotions and Reason. Publication number 215, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Philosophy, edited by Marvin Farber. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 122. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

McGolrick, Betty M.: See United States Public Health Service.

McGraw, John James: See Strumia, Max Maurice.

Macgregor, Alastair G., and Kinnear, T. W. G., Practical Prescribing: An Introductory Guide for Medical Students. With foreword by J. H. Gaddum. 6s. Pp. 88. Livingstone, 1953.

Maciejewski, Alojzy, editor, Pamiętnik zjazdu chirurgów dziecięcych w Lublinie--14 II 1953. [Transactions of Convention of Pediatric Surgeons in Lublin, February 14, 1953.] Cloth. Pp. 88. Państw. Zakład Wyd. Lek., 1953.

Macintosh, Robert Reynolds, Lumbalpunktion und Spinalanästhesie. Deutsche Übertr. von Werner Hügin und Joachim S. Gravenstein. Cloth, 18 Swiss francs. Pp. 150, with illustrations by M. McLarty. Schwabe, 1953.

Mackay, R. P., and others, 1953-54 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery. Cloth, $6. Pp. 604. Yr. Bk. Pub.

MacKeith, R. C.: See Evans, Philip Rainsford.

MacKellar, Ingeborg: See Sweetman, Marion Deyoe.

MacKenna, Robert M. B., editor, Modern Trends in Dermatology (Second Series). Cloth, $12; 63s. Pp. 338, with 58 illustrations. Hoeber; Butterworth.

and Cohen, E. Lipman, Aids to Dermatology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.25; 7s. 6d. Pp. 296. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

McKenzie, William, Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases for Medical Students. Cloth, $5.50; 21s. Pp. 260, with 95 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.

McKesson, Elmer Isaac, Some Papers on Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anesthesia. With foreword by Ralph M. Waters, and biographical sketch by the late F. H. McMechan. Edited by K. C. McCarthy. [Reprints.] Privately printed. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 180. Toledo, Ohio, 1953.

Mackey, Herbert Owen, A Handbook of Diseases of the Skin. Second edition. 7s. 6d. Pp. 208, with 142 plates. Dublin: Fallon.

Mackie, Thomas T., Hunter, George W., III, and Worth, C. Brooke, A Manual of Tropical Medicine. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 907, with 304 illustrations. Saunders.

McKiever, Margaret F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Mackintosh, J. M.: See Clark, Catherine M.

McKittrick, Leland S., and Wheelock, Frank C., Jr., Carcinoma of the Colon. Publication number 189, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Abdominal Viscera, edited by Lester R. Dragstedt. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 94. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

MacLachlan, John M., editor, Health in the Later Years. Institute of Gerontology series, Vol. 3. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 133. Gainesville: Univ. Florida Press, 1953.

McLeod, Laurence S., Mental Health in the Home. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 243. New York: Bookman Associates; Twayne Pub'rs., 1953.

McNabb, Betty Wood, Medical Record Procedures in Small Hospitals. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 150. Chicago: Physicians' Rec. Co.

MacNalty, Arthur S., Henry VIII: A Difficult Patient. Medical viewpoint series. Cloth $4. Pp. 202. New York: Brit. Bk. Centre, Inc., 1953.

editor, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. The Royal Naval Medical Service. Volume I: Administration, by J. L. S. Coulter. Surgery, edited by Zachary Cope. Cloth, 50s.; 80s. Pp. 512; with illustrations; 772, with 92 plates. Her Majesty's Stat. Off.; New York: Brit. Inform. Serv., 1954, 1953.

McNaughton, Francis: See Penfield, Wilder.

McNeil, C. Kerr, Oral and Facial Deformity. With foreword by James Aitchison. Cloth, $5; 25s. Pp. 127, with 191 illustrations. Pitman.

de Magalhães, Octavio, Contribuição ao conhecimento das doenças do grupo tifo exantemático. Monografias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, no. 6. Paper. Pp. 968, with illustrations. Rio de Janeiro: Dep't. imp. nac., 1952.

Magee, John L.: See National Research Council, Division of Physical Sciences.

Mager, E.: See Deutsche Gesellschaft für Arbeitsschutz.

Maggi, Giulio Cesare: See Fattorusso, Vittorio.

Maguire, F. A., The Anatomy of the Female Pelvis. With foreword by William Fletcher Shaw. [Fourth edition.] First American edition. Cloth, $11.75; 42s. Pp. 176, with 55 illustrations. Angus (1949); Anglobooks, 1954.

Maini, Alfonso, Le piante che ci guariscono: 2000 ricette per curare 500 malattie: Depurativi, diuretici, vini, acque, olii, elisir, sciroppi e tinture medicinali. Ninth edition. 600 lire. Pp. 192, with 96 illustrations. Florence: Tip. B. Coppini e C., 1953.

Mainoldi, Pietro: See Società italiana di radiologia medica.

Majer, E. H.: See Ehalt, Walther.

Malten, Hans, Die Zuckerkrankheit: Neuzeitl. Behandlung bei Erwachsenen u. Kindern. Half-cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 84. Stuttgart-Weil der Stadt: Hädecke.

Mande, R., Manuel pratique de vaccination par le B.C.G. Préface de Robert Debré. Centre international de l'enfance, travaux et documents, VI. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 200. Masson.

Manfreda, Marguerite L.: See Steele, Katherine M.

Mangold, Otto, La fisiologia dello sviluppo nella vita e

Mangold, Otto--Continued
nell'opera di Hans Spemann. Presentazione al lettore italiano di Luigi Gedda. Traduzione dall'originale [tedesco] di Italo Testa. 2100 lire. Pp. 319. Rome: Studio ed. Ist. univ. (tip. A. Staderini), 1953.

Mann, W. Berg, Doctors Are People. Cloth, $2. Pp. 83. New York: Vantage Press, Inc.

Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume IV. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 357. Acad. Press.

Marchesi, Francesco: See Maurizio, Eugenio.

Mariadassou, Paramananda, La médecine traditionnelle de l'Inde. In 23 volumes. Paris: Ed. Véga.

Mariani, Aldo: See Teggia, Lamberto.

Mariani, Bianco, Biochimica dell'organismo affetto da tubercolosi: Fisiopatologia del tubercoloso. Second edition. Pp. 276. Rome: Ed. Universo (Tip. Marves), 1953.

Markham, Roy: See Smith, Kenneth Manley.

Markowitz, J., Archibald, J., and Downie, H. G., Experimental Surgery Including Surgical Physiology. Third edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 851, with 554 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Marocco, Nello, Le infiltrazioni anestetiche in urologia. Con prefazione di Luigi Caporale. 1200 lire. Pp. 131. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Marrian, G. F.: See Harris, Robert S.

Marriott, Espoir de la médecine. Préface de Alexander Fleming. Coll. "L'homme devant les maladies." Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 320. Paris: A. Bonne.

Marriott, Henry J. L., Practical Electrocardiography. Cloth, $5; 38s. 6d. Pp. 171, with 115 illustrations by Marcie Ethridge Perry. Williams & Wilkins; Bailliére, Tindall & Cox.

Marshall, A. D.: See United States Chamber of Commerce.

Martella, Andrea, Ginecologia. Second edition. Pp. 400. Naples: A. Morano, 1953.

Martí-Ibañez, Félix: See Welch, Henry.

Martinez de Victoria Juguera, Manuel, Introducción a la biología clínica. Tercera parte: Histopatología. Sección segunda: Lesiones y reacciones celulares. Paper. Pp. 386, with 89 illustrations. Granada, Spain.

Martius, Heinrich, and Droysen, Käthe, Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie. Third edition. Cloth, 49.80 marks. Pp. 414, with 446 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme, 1953.

Propedeutica ginecologica: Anatomia funzionale, regolazioni e tecnica di esame per studenti, medici e specialisti. Traduzione italiana [dal tedesco] a cura di Plinio Sferra. 3200 lire. Pp. 140, with 113 illustrations. Abruzzini, 1953.

Marugg, Jim: See Walters, Anne Marie.

Matson, Donald D.: See Ingraham, Franc D.

di Mattei, P.: See Bonanni, Attilio.
See Fieschi, Aminta.

Matteucci, Leopoldo, Dinamica respiratoria. Prefazione di Gian Giuseppe Palmieri. 1600 lire. Pp. 145. Cappelli, 1953.

Mattina, V.: See Romeo, G.

Maurer, David W., and Vogel, Victor H., Narcotics and Narcotic Addiction. Publication number 169, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Public Protection, edited by Le Moyne Snyder, and others. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 303, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Mauriac, Pierre, Claude Bernard. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 240. Paris: B. Grasset.

Maurizio, Eugenio, Marchesi, Francesco, and Pasetto, N., La sterilità endocrina femminile. Relazione [al] III Congresso nazionale [della] Società italiana di endocrinologia, Genova, 7-8 novembre 1953. Pp. 107. Leghorn: Tip. Belforte, 1953.

Maury, Lottie M.: See Lorand, Sandor.

Maves, Paul B., editor, The Church and Mental Health. Cloth, $4. Pp. 303. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1953.

May, Charles H., Manuale delle malattie dell'occhio per studenti e medici pratici. Traduzione [dall'inglese] a cura di Federico Grignolo. Fifth Italian edition, from twentieth American edition. 4000 lire. Pp. 548, with 378 illustrations. Unione tip. ed. torinese, 1953.

Mayo Clinic Diet Manual, by Committee on Dietetics. Second edition. Boards, $5.50. Pp. 247. Saunders.

Mazur, Abraham: See Harrow, Benjamin.

Mazzetti, Giuseppe, Corso di igiene per studenti di farmacia. Pp. 181. Ed. univ., 1953.

Mazzetti, Giuseppe--Continued
Corso di igiene per studenti di medicina. 2000 lire. Pp. 245. Ed. univ., 1953.

Mead, Sterling V., Oral Surgery. Fourth edition. Cloth, $25; 192s. 6d. Pp. 1478. Mosby; Kimpton.

Meaker, Samuel Raynor, A Doctor Talks to Women: What They Should Know about the Normal Functions and Common Disorders of the Female Organs. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 231. New York: Simon & Schuster, Inc.

Means, J. H., Lectures on the Thyroid. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 113. Harvard; London: Oxford.

Medical Research Council: See Bartley, W.

Medicus: See Lazareff, Pierre.

de Meillon, Botha: See Freeman, Paul.

Mellerowicz, Harald, and Ruhemann, Werner, editors, Training, Leistung, Gesundheit: Vorträge u. Referate anlässl. d. Sportärztekongresses Berlin 1952 vom 25.-28. Juni 1952. Hrsg. vom Dt. Sportärztebund. Cloth, 9 marks. Pp. 184. Frankfurt/M: Limpert, 1953.

Menghi, Pino: See Brusa, Paolo.

Menzel, Roderich, Contre le cancer: Recherches et découvertes des savants dans le monde entier. Paper, 690 francs. Pp. 416. Paris: P. Horay.

Mergen, Armand, Methodik kriminalbiologischer Untersuchungen. Boards, 6.80 marks. Pp. 60. Enke, 1953.

Merker, Louis H., Until the Doctor Comes...or, First Aid in a Nutshell. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 256. New York: Sheridan House, 1953.

Merritt, H. Houston: See Doshay, Lewis J.

Merritt, Webster, and Lowenthal, Joseph, editors, Duval County Medical Society: Hundredth Birthday, 1853-1953. Published by Centennial Committee & officers of society. Cloth. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Jacksonville, Fla.: A. Judson Graves, vice-pres. of society.

Mestwerdt, Gustav, Atlas der Kolposkopie. Second edition. Pp. 164, with 150 illustrations. Cloth, 24 East German marks. Jena: Fischer, 1953.

Métraux, Ruth W.: See Ames, Louise Bates.

Meuli, Hans: See Zollinger, Fritz.

Meyer, Ernst: See Grote, Louis Radcliffe.

Meyer, Wilhelm: See Häupl, Karl.

Mezger, Edmund, and Seelig, Ernst, editors, Kriminalbiologische Gegenwartsfragen: Vorträge bei der 7. Tagung d. Kriminalbiologischen Ges. am 28. u. 29. Mai 1953 in München. Mitteilungen d. Kriminalbiologischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 7. Paper, 17 marks. Pp. 126. Enke, 1953.

Michaelson, I. C., Retinal Circulation in Man and Animals. With foreword by Jonas S. Friedenwald. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 146, with 95 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Michal-Smith, H., editor, Pediatric Problems in Clinical Practice: Special Medical and Psychological Aspects. With 14 contributors. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 310. Grune.

Michejda, Kornel, editor, Pamiętnik XXXVI zjazdu chirurgów polskich: XX Zjazdu towarzystwa chirurgów polskich we Wrocławiu 21, 22 i 23, IV. 1952 r. Przewodniczący: Tadeusz Butkiewicz. [Transactions of Thirty-Sixth Convention of Polish Surgeons, Twentieth Convention of Society of Polish Surgeons in Wroclaw, April 21-23, 1952] Paper. Pp. 470. Państw. Zakład Wyd. Lek., 1953.

Milan, Ordine dei medici, Ordine dei farmacisti della provincia, Formulario galenico. Third edition. Pp. 140. Milan: Ed. farmaceutica (tip. V. Sabaini), 1953.

Miller, Wade Hampton: See Kramer, Mary Everist.

Minkowski, E., La schizophrénie: Psychopathologie des schizoïdes et des schizophrènes. "Bibliothèque neuro-psychiatrique de langue française." New edition. 1200 francs. Pp. 256. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer.

Miotto, Antonio, I disturbi della personalità. 150 lire. Pp. 112. Milan: A. Garzanti, 1953.

Mitchell: See Lyon, Robert A.

Modell, Walter, and Schwartz, Doris R., Handbook of Cardiology for Nurses. Foreword by Edna L. Fritz. Second edition. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 320. New York: Springer.

Moehring, Henry G.: See de Lorimier, Alfred A.

v. Mollendorff, Wilhelm: See Bargmann, Wolfgang.

Moeller, Dade W.: See United States Public Health Service.

Mohnike, G., Beiträge zum Insulin-Glukagon-Problem. Teil I. Cloth, 20.40 marks. Pp. 193, with 110 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Mohr, L.: See von Bergmann, Gustav.

Mojean, André, A.B.C. de la médecine. Coll. "du Bonheur." Boards, 850 francs. Paris: Denoël.

Molfino, Francesco, Manuale di medicina del lavoro. Pp. 612. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Mollard, H.: See Dumarest, F.

Moloney, James Clark, Understanding the Japanese Mind. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 270. Philos. Libr.

Moncrieff, Alan, Child Health and the State. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Newsholme lectures 1953. Cloth, $1.50; 6s. Pp. 48. New York and London: Oxford, 1953.

Monestier, Marianne, Der grosse weisse Doktor: Albert Schweitzer. Mit einem Vorw. von Gilbert Cesbron. (Übertr. aus dem Franz. von Gertrud Stucki-Sahli.) Cloth, 11.35 Swiss francs. Pp. 255. Bern: A. Scherz, 1953.

Monrad-Krohn, Georg Hermann, Die klinische Untersuchung des Nervensystems. Second edition edited and translated into German by Heinz Köbcke. Cloth, 39.60 marks. Pp. 474, with 158 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme.

Montanari, L.: See Calamandrei, G.

Monteleone, Remo, and others, editors, Manuale pratico per l'infermiera. 5000 lire. Pp. 874, with 260 illustrations. Abruzzini, 1953.

Montgomery, George L., Pathology for Students of Dentistry. Cloth, $7.50; 37s. 6d. Pp. 305, with 133 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.

Montroni, Luigi, and Artioli, Delfo, Ispezione degli alimenti di origine animale. Pp. 359. Bologna: L. Tinarelli (tip. Steb, Soc. tip. ed. bolognese), 1953.

Moore, George E., Diagnosis and Localization of Brain Tumors: A Clinical and Experimental Study Employing Fluorescent and Radioactive Tracer Methods. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 221, with 67 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson, 1953.

Moore, Horace G., Jr., and Harkins, Henry N., The Billroth I Gastric Resection with Particular Reference to the Surgery of Peptic Ulcer. With foreword by Gösta Bohmansson and preface by John M. Waugh. Cloth, $7.50; 56s. 6d. Pp. 175. Little; Lewis.

Morgan, Neil: See Smollar, Leo.

Morison, Luella J., Steppingstones to Professional Nursing. Cloth, $4.85. Pp. 394. Mosby.

Moritz, Alan Richards, The Pathology of Trauma. Second edition. Cloth, $8.50; 63s. Pp. 414, with 126 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Moritz, Otto, Einführung in die allgemeine Pharmakognosie. Second edition. Cloth, 16.50 East German marks. Pp. 424. Jena: Fischer, 1953.

Morlacchi, Lea: See Büchner, Franz.

Mosbech, Johannes, Heredity in Pernicious Anæmia: A Proband Study of the Heredity and the Relationship to Cancer of the Stomach. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Translated from Danish by Anna La Cour. Paper. Pp. 107. Munksgaard, 1953.

Mosinger, Michel, Neuro-endocrinologie et neuro-ergonologie: Leur rôle en pathologie. Paper, 3500 francs. Pp. 752, with 974 illustrations. Masson.

Moustardier, G., Microbiologie médicale. Coll. "Les petits précis." In 2 volumes. Boards, 2000 francs. Pp. 800, with 57 illustrations. Maloine.

Müller, Eugen, and others, editors, Methoden der organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl). Bd. 2: Analytische Methoden, bearb. von Fritz Arndt, u. a. Fourth edition. Cloth, 139 marks. Pp. 1070, with 252 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme, 1953.

Müller, Heinz: See Brandt, Max.

Müller, Oskar, Pulpa- und Wurzelbehandlung. Cloth, 26 Swiss francs. Pp. 220. Schwabe, 1953.

Muhler, Joseph C., Hine, Maynard K., and Day, Harry G., Preventive Dentistry. Cloth, $8.50; 63s. Pp. 336, with 56 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Mullins, Rubye F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Murray, Margaret R., and Kopech, Gertrude, comps., A Bibliography of the Research in Tissue Culture 1884 to 1950: An Index to the Literature of the Living Cell Cultivated in Vitro. Volume I: A-K; Volume II: L-Z. Cloth, $24 per set. Pp. 840; 841-1741. Acad. Press, 1953.

Mussgnug, Günter, Medizinisches Lexikon für jedermann. Kiwi Taschenbücher, Reihe Wissen, 1. Boards, 1.50 marks. Pp. 220. Cologne & Berlin: Kiepenheuer & Witsch, 1953.

Myers, J. Arthur: See Farber, Seymour M.
See Reimann, Hobart A.

Myklebust, Helmer R., Auditory Disorders in Children: A Manual for Differential Diagnosis. Cloth, $6. Pp. 367. Grune.

Nachmansohn, David, editor, Nerve Impulse: Transactions of the Fourth Conference March 4, 5 and 6, 1953, Princeton, N. J. Cloth, $4. Pp. 224, with 54 illustrations. Macy.

Nasio, Juan, Tratamiento médico de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal: Acción de la bantina. Prólogo de Keith S. Grimson. Paper. Pp. 140. Buenos Aires: Libr. y ed. "El Ateneo," 1953.

National Education Association, American Association of School Administrators, Educating for American Citizenship: Thirty-Second Yearbook. Cloth, $5. Pp. 615, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: The Association.

National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., Index, Collected Reprints of the Grantees, 1939-1951. Publication no. 33N. Cloth. Pp. 206. New York: Nat. Found. Infantile Paral., Inc.

National Manpower Council, Proceedings of a Conference on the Utilization of Scientific and Professional Manpower, held October 7-11, 1953, at Arden House, Harriman Campus of Columbia University. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 196. Columbia; London: Oxford.

National Nephrosis Foundation, Inc., Proceedings of Fifth Annual Conference on the Nephrotic Syndrome Held at the Children's Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., November 5-7, 1953. Boards, $3. Pp. 187, with 63 illustrations. New York: The Foundation.

National Research Council: See United States Agriculture Department.
See United States Army Medical Service..
See United States Defense Department.

National Research Council, Division of Physical Sciences, Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology. II: Physical and Chemical Aspects. Editorial committee: John L. Magee, Martin D. Kamen and Robert L. Platzman. Proceedings of informal conference held at Highland Park, Illinois, May 7-9, 1953. Conference Committee: Howard J. Curtis, et al. National Research Council, Committee on Nuclear Science, Subcommittee on Radiobiology, Division of Physical Sciences. Nuclear science series, publication 305. Paper $1. Pp. 145. Washington, D. C.: Nat. Res. Council, 1953.

National Research Council, Food and Nutrition Board: See United States Agriculture Department.

National Research Council of Japan, Medical Report on Atomic Bomb Effects. The Medical Section, The Special Committee for Investigation of Effects of Atomic Bomb, National Research Council of Japan. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 118. Tokyo: Nankodo Co., Ltd., 1953.

National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Guide to Standards for Resident Camps for Crippled Children. Easter seal publication no. E-11. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 29. Chicago: Nat. Soc. Crippled Child. & Adults, Inc.

Rehabilitation Centers in the United States, by Henry Redkey. Compilation of information submitted by 40 rehabilitation centers for first national conference on rehabilitation centers, December 1-3, 1952, under sponsorship of National Society for Crippled Children and Adults and Office of Vocational Rehabilitation, U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Paper, $1. Pp. 128, with illustrations. Chicago: Nat. Soc. Crippled Child. & Adults, Inc., 1953.

Neissa Rosas, Jesús María, Estudio sanitario de una zona de la provincia de Sugamuxi. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 107. Bogotá, 1953.

Nespoulous, P., and Carlier, G., Dentisterie opératoire. Tome IV, La pratique stomatologique, publiée sous la direction de Chompret. Second edition. Cloth, 3100 francs. Pp. 650, with 430 illustrations. Masson.

Neumeyer, Gerhard, Orthopädie. Der Kliniker. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 236, with 146 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1953.

Neurath, Hans, and Bailey, K. C., editors, The Proteins: Chemistry, Biological Activity, and Methods. Vol. 2, part A. Cloth, $14; 112s. Pp. 661. Acad. Press.

Névot, Armand, Le diagnostic bactériologique en pratique médicale. Paper, 3400 francs. Pp. 430, with 115 illustrations. Masson.

New York Academy of Medicine: See Craig, Robert L.
See McCarty, Maclyn.
See Shwartzman, Gregory.

New York Diabetes Association, Newer Concepts of the Causes and Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus. Proceedings of Symposium on Diabetes Sponsored by New York Diabetes Association and held at Memorial Hospital and New York Academy of Sciences, New York City, October 8, 1953. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 181. Nat. Vitamin Found., Inc.

New York Skin and Cancer Unit, Service of Dermatology, Dermatologic Formulary. Cloth, $3. Pp. 150. Hoeber, 1953.

New Zealand Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, Expectant Mother: A Practical Handbook of Advice to the Expectant Mother and the Newly Married, written by a group of doctors. With foreword by J. Bernard Dawson. 6s.6d. Pp. 122. Christchurch, N. Z.: Whitcombe & Tombs, 1953.

Nicolato, Angelo, Clinica oculistica. Dalle lezioni di A. N., a cura di Corneliu Samuelly (Universitá degli studi di Pavia). Pp. 292. Pavia: Tip. Evi (lit.), 1953.

Nissen, K. I.: See Judet, Jean.

Niutta, R.: See Allegra, Gaetano.

Nocentini, Piero: See Puccini, Clemente.

Noell, Werner K.: See United States Air Force.

Nørregaard, Svend, Aarsagerne til for Tidlig fødsel en klinisk Undersøgelse. [Causes of Prematurity.] With English summary. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 240. Copenhagen: Arne Frost-Hansens Forlag, 1953.

Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume 15. Cloth, $11; 85s. Pp. 557. Interscience.

Nordmann, Jean, Biologie du cristallin. Rapport présenté à la Société française d'ophtalmologie (25 mai 1954). Paper, 4500 francs. Pp. 730, with 169 illustrations. Masson.

Noyes, Frederick Bogue, Oral Histology and Embryology, with Laboratory Directions. Seventh edition, edited by Isaac Schour. Cloth, $8; 60s. Pp. 448. Lea; Kimpton, 1953.

Noyes, Harold G.: See Pascal, Joseph I.

Nutrition Foundation, Inc., Present Knowledge in Nutrition, prepared from articles published in journal Nutrition Reviews. Revised and edited by editorial staff and advisory board. Paper, $2. Pp. 122; 353-361. New York, 1953.

Nyboe, Jørgen: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Oberling, Charles, Le cancer: Un grand savant répond à l'angoisse du monde. Coll. "L'avenir de la science." Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 384. Paris: Gallimard; Hachette.

Oberteuffer, Delbert, School Health Education: A Textbook for Teachers, Nurses, and Other Professional Personnel. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 454. Harper.

Obré, A., Campan, F., and Chanton, R., Biologie cellulaire. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 334, with 230 illustrations. Doin.

O'Brien, J. R. P.: See Bartley, W.

Odlum, Doris M., Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient. "Nursing Mirror" publication. Second edition. Cloth, $4.75; 12s. 6d. Pp. 168. Philos. Libr.; London: Nursing Mirror.

Øster, Jakob, Mongolism: A Clinicogenealogical Investigation Comprising 526 Mongols Living on Seeland and Neighbouring Islands in Denmark. [Thesis, M. D., University of Copenhagen.] Paper. Pp. 206. Copenhagen: Danish Sc. Press, Ltd., 1953.

Offret, Guy: See Guillaumat, Louis.

Oginsky, Evelyn L., and Umbreit, Wayne W., An Introduction to Bacterial Physiology. Cloth, text, $6; trade, $7.25. Pp. 404, with 94 illustrations; including drawings by Evan L. Gillespie. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co.

O'Hara, Frank J., Psychology and the Nurse. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 313. Saunders.

Oldham, Frank: See Wood, Alexander.

Olszewski, Jerzy, and Baxter, Donald, Cytoarchitecture of the Human Brain Stem. With foreword by J. Godwin Greenfield. Cloth, 70 Swiss francs. Pp. 200. Karger.

O'Malley, Charles Donald, Michael Servetus: A Translation of His Geographical, Medical and Astrological Writings with Introductions and Notes. Memoirs of American Philosophical Society held at Philadelphia for promoting useful knowledge, volume 34. Cloth, $3. Pp. 208. Philadelphia: Am. Philos. Soc., 1953.

Onabamiro, S. D., Food and Health. (West African Penguins.) Paper, 1s. 6d. Pp. 124. Harmondsworth, West Drayton, Middlesex: Penguin Books, 1953.

O'Neill, Anna Margaret, Operating Room Technic. Third edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 379. Davis, 1953.

Oppé, T. E.: See Cross, Kenneth W.

Ortiz, Carlos, Algunas alteraciones psiquicas en los traumatizados del cráneo. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 87. Bogotá, 1953.

Othmer, Donald F.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Otto, Georg, editor, Gehes Codex der pharmazeutischen Spezialpräparate mit Angaben über Zusammensetzung, Indikationen, Zubereitungsformen und Hersteller. Eighth edition. Cloth, 75 marks. Pp. 927. Wissensch. Verlagsges.; Munich: Schwarzeck-Verl., 1953.

Otto, Hans, Die menschliche Toxoplasmose: Erreger, Serologie, Epidemiologie, Klinik, Pathologie, Therapie, Prophylaxe und Beziehung zu Missbildungen. Boards, 8.20 marks. Pp. 80. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Paetzold, F.: See Schede, Franz.

See Schellworth, W.

Page, Irvine H.: See Steele, J. Murray.

Pagès, François, Le paludisme. Collection "Que sais-je?" Boards, 150 francs. Pp. 116. Presses univ. France, 1953.

Palazzi, Silvio, Manuale di clinica odontoiatrica ad uso degli studenti e dei medici. 4000 lire. Pp. 619, with 493 illustrations. Milan: U. Hoepli (tip. U. Allegretti di Campi), 1953.

Die Paradentopathien. Cloth, 24 Swiss francs. Pp. 188. Schwabe, 1953.

Palmer, R.: See Funck-Brentano, P.

Palmieri, Gian Giuseppe, and Pantozzi, Giuseppe, editors, Atti del convegno di cancerologia, Bolzano, 21-23 giugno 1952. Pp. 483. Cappelli, 1953.

Palmieri, Vincenzo Mario, editor, Dizionario di terminologia medica. Pp. 300. Vallardi, 1953.

Palumbo, Louis T., Low Back Pain and Sciatica. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 104. Lippincott.

Pantozzi, Giuseppe: See Palmieri, Gian Giuseppe.

Papanicolaou, George N., Atlas of Exfoliative Cytology. Cloth, loose-leaf, $18; 144s. Various pagination, with illustrations. Published for Commonwealth Fund by Harvard; London: Oxford.

Parnaud, Ernest: See Arnous, Jean.

Parodi, F.: See Dumarest, F.

Parow, Julius, Funktionelle Atmungstherapie: Dynamik--Leistungsfähigkeit--Versagen des Atem-Stimm-Apparates-Bronchialasthma und Lungenemphysem. Boards, 12.90 marks. Pp. 126. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Pascal, Joseph I., and Noyes, Harold G., The Optometrist's Handbook of Eye Diseases. Cloth, $9.50; 70s. Pp. 300. Mosby; Kimpton.

Paschkis, Karl E., Rakoff, Abraham E., and Cantarow, Abraham, Clinical Endocrinology. Cloth, $16. Pp. 830, with 253 illustrations. Hoeber.

Pasetto, N.: See Maurizio, Eugenio.

Patten, Marguerite, Invalid Cookery Book, with a Section on Feeding Children. 10s. 6d. Pp. 160. London: Phoenix House, 1953.

Patzer, Helmut, Die Pathogenese des Icterus gravis neonatorum: Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Permeabilitätspathologie. Band 16, Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde, herausgegeben von Robert Schröder. Paper, 5.40 marks. Pp. 98. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Pawlow, I. P. [Ivan Petrovič Pavlov], Sämtliche Werke [dt.]. Bd. 3, 1; Bd. 3, 2; Bd. 5. Cloth, 16 East German marks; 17 East German marks; 22 East German marks. Pp. 287; 292-670; 452. Berlin: Akad.-Verl., 1953, 1954.

Payne, Robert, editor, The Deluge: A Novel, by Leonardo da Vinci. Cloth, $3. Pp. 99. New York: Twayne Pub.

Pearce, Evelyn C., Nurse and Patient: An Ethical Consideration of Human Relations. Foreword by Webb-Johnson. Cloth, $3; 10s. 6d. Pp. 182. Lippincott; Faber.

Pearson, Gerald H. J., Psychoanalysis and the Education of the Child. Cloth, $5. Pp. 357. Norton.

Pedersen, Ejner, Studies on the Central Pathway of the Flexion Reflex in Man and Animal and Changes in the Reflex Threshold and the Circulation after Spinal Transection. [Thesis, M. D., Aarhus University, 1953.] Translated from Danish by Axel Andersen. Acta psychiat. et neurol. scandinav. supp. no. 88. Paper. Pp. 81. Aarhus: Universitetsforlaget.

Peel, J. L.: See Fry, B. A.

Pellegrini, Rinaldo, Sessuologia. 7500 lire. Pp. 892. Padua: Cedam, Casa ed. dott. A. Milani (Vicenza, tip. V. Gualandi), 1953.

Pelloja, Mario: See Severi, Antonio.

Penfield, Wilder, and Jasper, Herbert, Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain. Chapter XIV by Francis McNaughton. Cloth, $16. Pp. 896, with 322 illustrations. Little.

Pennell, Maryland Y.: See United States Public Health Service.

Pennington, L. A., and Berg, Irwin A., editors, An Introduction to Clinical Psychology. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 709. Ronald.

Pepin, Jean, Recueil de pathologie chirurgicale pour l'externat sous forme de questions de 6 minutes. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 672. Paris: J. Bertrand.

Pepinsky, Harold B., and Pepinsky, Pauline Nichols, Counseling: Theory and Practice. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 307. Ronald.

Pepinsky, Pauline Nichols: See Pepinsky, Harold B.

Péquignot, Henri, Médecine et monde moderne. Paper, 690 francs. Paris: Ed. Minuit; Intercontinentale-Costard.

Perabo, Franz, Problemi odonto-stomatologici nella pediatria. Traduzione dal tedesco di Bruno Acht. Pp. 135, with 121 illustrations. Milan: Ed. Pro stomatologia (tip. Grafica M), 1953.

Peralta V., Aurelio, Penicilinoterapia de la sífilis cardiovascular: Observaciones clínicas inmediatas y a largo plazo, resultados que se basan en estudios histopatológicos. [Thesis, M. D., Universidad nacional mayor de San Marcos.] Paper. Pp. 85. Lima, Peru, 1953.

Perrott, G. St. J.: See United States Public Health Service.

Perry, Helen Swick: See Sullivan, Harry Stack.

Petrilli, Fernando Luigi, Corso di igiene per medici di bordo: Lezioni teoriche e pratiche (Universita di Genova). Pp. 512. Genoa: Libr. univ. Pacetti, 1953.

Pezzella, G., Sunti di patologia chirurgica: Patologia-semeiotica-terapia. Con note di clinica chirurgica. Pp. 926. Modena: Ed. univ. Bargellini, 1952.

Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, The Pharmaceutical Pocket Book. Published by direction of Council of Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. Sixteenth edition. Cloth, 18s. 6d. Pp. 422. London: Pharm. Press, 1953.

Philips and Lambrechts, La santé de votre enfant: Principes physiologiques d'hygiène infantile. Boards, 1350 francs. Paris: S.A.B.R.L.

Pichot, Pierre, Les tests mentaux. Coll. "Que sais-je?" Boards, 144 francs. Pp. 128. Presses univ. France.

Pickford, Ralph William, The Analysis of an Obsessional. With foreword by Angus MacNiven. Cloth, $4; 21s. Pp. 234. Norton; London: Hogarth Press.

Pietrantoni, Luigi, and others, Il cancro della faringe e dell'ipofaringe: Problemi di patologia e di clinica nelle esperienze della Clinica otorinolaringologica di Milano. Pp. 336. Milan: Tip. ed. Idos, 1953.

Pigeaud, H., Physiologie obstétricale. Cloth, 3200 francs. Pp. 402, with 59 illustrations. Masson, 1953.

Pilz, Rolf: See Brandt, Max.

Pincus, Gregory, editor, Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Volume IX. Committee on arrangements: R. W. Bates, et al. Cloth, $9.50. Pp. 467. Acad. Press.

Pinner, Erna, Curious Creatures. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 256, with illustrations by author. Philos. Libr., 1953.

Pinsent, R. J. F. H., An Approach to General Practice. With foreword by Lionel Whitby. Cloth, $3.50; 12s. Pp. 166. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.

Pirovano, Antonio, Problemi di psicochirurgia. Prefazione di Vittorio Pettinari. Pp. 96. Padua: Ed. La garangola, 1953.

Pisani, Sante, Fibrosite, cellulite (fibrosite bianca e fibrosite adiposa) e quadri morbosi affini. Prefazione di Cesare Frugoni. Ars medica: Collana diretta dal Vincenzo Lapiccirella. Cloth. Pp. 287, with 55 illustrations. Vallecchi.

Pizzetti, Federico: See Sirtori, Carlo.

Pla Janini, José María: See Frey, Walter.

Plattner, H. C., Le métabolisme du potassium et ses perturbations. Préface de Bickel. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 160. Masson, 1953.

Platzman, Robert L.: See National Research Council, Division of Physical Sciences.

Plotegher, Aldo: See Biondetti, Paolo.

Podleschka, Kurt, Das geburtshilfliche Gutachten im Vaterschaftsprozess: Darstellung der Grundlagen, der Technik und der Stellung im Prozess für Mediziner, Juristen und Beamte der Jugendämter. Cloth, $7.85; 33 marks. Pp. 237, with 64 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.

Podolsky, Edward, The Jealous Child. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 147. Philos. Libr.

editor, Music Therapy. Cloth, $6. Pp. 335. Philos. Libr.

Pokorny, Franz, editor, Konsilium: Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Taschenbuch nach der Wiener medizinischen Schule. Fourth edition. Cloth, 30 marks. Pp. 1278. Berlin: Urban.

Poli, Luigi: See Dorello, Ugo.

Poli, Marino, L'apparato cardiovascolare nella brucellosi. 1900 lire. Pp. 179. Pisa: Ed. "Omnia medica," 1953.

Polish Dermatologic Society, XIV zjazd polskiego towarzystwa dermatologicznego we Wrocławiu w dniach 25, 26 i 27 września 1952 r. [Fourteenth Convention of Polish Dermatologic Society in Wroclaw, September 25-27, 1952.] Cloth. Pp. 132. Państw. Zakład Wyd. Lek., 1953.

Polizzi, Antonio, Fisiologia della masticazione nell'uomo. 3000 lire. Pp. 244. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Pollitzer, R.: See World Health Organization.

Ponton, Thomas Ritchie, The Medical Staff in the Hospital. Revised by Malcolm Thomas MacEachern. Second edition. Cloth, $7.25. Pp. 373, with 58 illustrations. Chicago: Physicians' Record Co., 1953.

Portes, Louis, A la recherche d'une éthique médicale. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 212. Presses univ. France; Masson.

Potter, Robert Ducharme, Your Rheumatism: What You Can Do about It. With foreword by W. S. C. Copeman. 10s. 6d. Pp. 198. Cassell.

Poumeau-Delille, Guy, Techniques biologiques en endocrinologie expérimentale chez le rat. Préface de R. Courrier. Paper, 1600 francs. Pp. 206. Masson, 1953.

Power, D'Arcy, and Le Fanu, W. R., Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930-1951. 42s. Pp. 889. London: Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1953.

Pozzato, Paolo, Servizi interni negli ospedali: Note di tecnica ospedaliera. Second edition. 600 lire. Pp. 127. Milan: Ed. Delfino (tip. Unione tipografica), 1953.

Pozzato, Romeo, Le tossinfezioni alimentari: Problemi di accertamento medico legale. Pp. 135. Modena: Tip. Modenese, 1953.

Pratt, Gerald H., Cardiovascular Surgery. Cloth, $15; 110s. Pp. 843, with 358 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Pratt, Harry D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Prescott, Frederick: See Bicknell, Franklin.

Price, Alice L., The Art, Science and Spirit of Nursing. Cloth, $5.50; 27s. 6d. Pp. 882. Saunders.

Pringle, Patrick, The Romance of Medical Science. Cloth, $3. Pp. 255. New York: Roy, 1953.

Proetz, Arthur W., Essays on the Applied Physiology of the Nose. Second edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 452, with 130 illustrations. St. Louis: Annals Pub. Co., 1953.

Pschyrembel, Willibald, Praktische Geburtshilfe für Studierende und Ärzte. Third edition. Cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 657, with 458 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1953.

Puccini, Clemente, and Nocentini, Piero, Le lesioni traumatiche del fegato. Pp. 200. Florence: Tip. Tipocalcografia classica, 1953.

Pulaski, Edwin J., Surgical Infections: Prophylaxis--Treatment--Antibiotic Therapy. Publication number 170, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Surgery, edited by Michael E. De Bakey and R. Glen Spurling. Cloth, $7.75; 55s. 6d. Pp. 332. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Pullen, Roscoe L.: See Davis, L. J.
See DeWeese, David Downs.
See Faust, Ernest Carroll.
See Grollman, Arthur.

Puntoni, Vittorio, Lezioni d'igiene ad uso degli studenti di medicina. Vol. I: Nozioni d'igiene generale. Vol. II: Nozioni di epidemiologia e profilassi generali e speciali. (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia, anno accademico 1952-53.) Third edition. 2100 lire; 2300 lire. Pp. 402; 365. Rome: Ed. Tumminelli (tip. Marves), 1953.

Purtscher, Ernst: See Ehalt, Walther.

Quagliariello, Gaetano, Scienza dell'alimentazione. Second edition. 2000 lire. Pp. 266. Idelson, 1953.

Quarti, Bruno: See Gomarasca, Piero.

Quastler, Henry, editor, Essays on the Use of Information Theory in Biology. Paper, $4. Pp. 273. Urbana: Univ. Illinois Press.

Rabe, Hanns: See Grote, Louis Radcliffe.

Radt, F.: See Josephy, E.

Ragan, Charles, editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Fourth Conference, February 18, 19 and 20, 1953, Princeton, N. J. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 197, with 61 illustrations. Macy, 1953.

Rakoff, Abraham E.: See Paschkis, Karl E.

Ramazzini, Bernardino, De morbis artificum Bernardini Ramazzini in Patavino Gymnasio practicae medicinae professoris primarii, diatriba. Accesserunt item nonnullae aliae additiones postliminio dispositae nec non Adalberti Pazzini in Archigymnasio Romano professoris opusculum: De vita scriptisque eiusdem auctoris Italico sermone redacto. New edition. Pp. 349. Rome: Tip. C. Colombo, 1953.

Randall, J. T.: See Butler, J. A. V.
See Faraday Society.

Ranke, Otto F., and Lullies, Hans, Physiologie des Gehörs, von O. F. Ranke. Physiologie der Stimme und Sprache, von H. Lullies. Lehrbuch der Physiologie in zusammenhängenden Einzeldarstellungen. Unter Mitarbeit einer Reihe von Fachmännern. Herausgegeben von Wilhelm Trendelenburg und Erich Schütz. Cloth, 39.60 marks. Pp. 302, with 78 illustrations. Berlin: Springer, 1953.

Rapaport, David: See Schilder, Paul.

Rasario, Giovanni Maria, Manuale di terapia clinica ragionata. Prefazione di Luigi Condorelli. Third edition. 4500 lire. Pp. 832. Idelson, 1953.

Raso, Mario, Lezioni di anatomia ed istologia patologica per studenti del IV e V anno. Volume II. Anno accademico 1952-53. (Università di Padova. Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia.) Raccolte e ordinate da Luigi Giarelli e Olindo Baruffaldi. 3000 lire. Pp. 284. Padua: Cedam, casa ed. dott. A. Milani.

Rathbone, Josephine Langworthy, Corrective Physical Education. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 318. Saunders.

Ratschow, Max, Die peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen. Medizinische Praxis, Bd. 27. Fifth edition. Cloth, 18.50 East German marks. Pp. 408, with 124 illustrations. T. Steinkopff, 1953.

Raven, Charles E.: See Wood, Alexander.

Ravenna, Ettore, Cinquant'anni di operosità scientifica. Riassunto per consultazione bibliografica. 3500 lire. Pp. 360. Udine: Ed. "Il Friuli med." (Tip. A. Pellegrini), 1953.

Ray, Marie B., Vivez sans fatigue! Adapté de l'américain par Hélène Breuleux. Paper, 630 francs; 6.25 Swiss francs. Pp. 224. Paris: Soc. franç. livre; Lausanne: Payot.

Read, Grantly D., L'accouchement sans douleur: Les principes et la pratique de l'accouchement naturel. Préfacé par Theil. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 208. Paris: Hachette, 1953.

Read, Herbert: See Jung, C. G.

Reading, Philip, Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. Second edition. 22s. 6d. Pp. 286, with illustrations. Churchill, 1953.

Reakes, George Leonard, The Juvenile Offender. With foreword by Justice Lynskey. 10s. 6d. Pp. 182. Johnson, 1953.

Reddish, George F., editor, Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization. Contributors: S. S. Block, et al. Cloth, $15; 112s. 6d. Pp. 841, with 71 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

Redkey, Henry: See National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.

Reed, Louis S.: See United States Public Health Service.

Reich, Nathaniel E., The Uncommon Heart Diseases. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 516, with 110 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Reichenbach, Erwin, Leitfaden der Kieferbruchbehandlung. Sixth edition. Cloth, 14 East German marks. Pp. 192, with 387 illustrations. Leipzig: Barth.

Reimann, Hobart A., Pneumonia. Publication number 160, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Chest Diseases, edited by J. Arthur Myers. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 236. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Renault, P., and Chrétien, J., La tuberculose des bronches. Préface de Étienne Bernard. Paper, 3200 francs. Pp. 248, with 83 illustrations. Maloine.

Rendle-Short, John, A Synopsis of Children's Diseases. Cloth, $7; 32s. 6d. Pp. 608. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Rentchnick, Pierre, Les accidents provoqués par les antibiotiques. [Thesis, M. D., University of Geneva, 1953.] Paper. Pp. 181. Karger.

Rescanières, A.: See Trial, R.

Resten, René, and Demarest, J., Médecine du travail: Hygiène industrielle. Coll. "Les petits précis." Boards, 1000 francs. Pp. 500. Maloine.

Rhinehart, Darmon Artelle, Roentgenographic Technique: A Manual for Physicians, Students and Technicians. Fourth edition. Cloth, $8.50; 63s. Pp. 454, with 216 illustrations. Lea; Kimpton.

de Ribet, René-Marcel, Anatomie schématique de l'appareil nerveux: Les nerfs rachidiens. Paper, 3750 francs. Pp. 715, with 391 illustrations. Doin, 1953.

Richet, Charles, and Boulin, Raoul, Les régimes dans les maladies de l'adulte. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 454. Expansion scient. franç.

Rigler, Leo G., The Chest: A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis. Second edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 380. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Rising, L. Wait: See Burlage, Henry M.

Ritchie, John, History of the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh. With foreword by W. A. Alexander. 15s. Pp. 157. Edinburgh: Royal College of Physicians, 1953.

Ritter, Hans-Jorg: See Ritter, Hubert.

Ritter, Hubert, and Ritter, Hans Jorg, Der Krankenhausbau der Gegenwart im In- und Ausland: Wirtschaft, Organisation, Technik. Third edition. Cloth, 38 marks. Pp. 144, with 389 illustrations. Stuttgart: J. Hoffmann.

Ritter, Otto: See Fattorusso, Vittorio.

Robbins, Fred P.: See Grinker, Roy R.

Robert, J.: See Albeaux-Fernet, M.

Roberts, Firangcon, Medical Terms: Their Origin and Construction. 6s. Pp. 88. Heinemann.

Robinson, Alice M., The Psychiatric Aide: His Part in Patient Care. Foreword by Walter E. Barton. Cloth, $3; 24s. Pp. 186. Lippincott.

Robinson, Frank Albert, Antibiotics. Cloth, $3; 15s. Pp. 132. Pitman, 1953.

Robinson, H. B. G., and others, 1953-54 Year Book of Dentistry. Cloth, $6. Pp. 493. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Robinson, Robert: See Bentley, K. W.

Robinson, Saul J.: See Kaplan, Henry S.

Roccia, Bernardo, Manuale di odontologia e stomatologia. Vol. I. 11500 lire. Pp. 1012, with 1066 illustrations. Unione tip. ed. torinese, 1953.

Rodd, Ernest Harry, editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds: A Modern Comprehensive Treatise. Vol. II, Part B: Alicyclic Compounds. $16; 105s. Pp. 675. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume.

Roger, Henri: Actualités de neuro-psychiatrie: Livre jubilaire du professeur Henri Roger (de Marseille). Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 316, with illustrations. Masson.

Rogers, J. S., Physics for Medical Students. Third edition. Cloth, $5.50; 35s. Pp. 405, with illustrations. Cambridge; Carlton, Victoria: Melbourne Univ. Press, 1953.

Romeo, G., Gavini, R., and Mattina, V., Morbo di Cooley e alterazioni metaboliche. 2. Collezione di monografie pediatriche, Istituto di Clinica pediatrica dell'Università di Catania. Paper, 1500 lire. Pp. 111. Catania: Riv. pediat. siciliana-ed., 1953.

Rondoni, Pietro: See Büchner, Franz.

Roos, Charles: See United States Armed Forces Medical Library.

Rosen, Harold, editor, Therapeutic Abortion: Medical, Psychiatric, Legal, Anthropological and Religious Considerations. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 348. Julian.

Rosenthal, Helen, and Rosenthal, Joseph, Diabetic Care in Pictures: Simplified Statements with Illustrations Prepared for the Use of the Patient. Second edition. Boards, $3; 24s. Pp. 164, with 128 illustrations. Lippincott, 1953.

Rosenthal, Joseph: See Rosenthal, Helen.

Ross, Stuart T.: See Bacon, Harry E.

Ross, Walter, Diet to Suit Yourself. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 159. New York: McBride Co., Inc.

Rotés-Querol, J., Tratamiento actual de los reumatismos (para el médico práctico). Paper. Pp. 188, with 51 illustrations. Barcelona: Manuel Marín & Cía.

Roth, O.: See Jasiński, B.

Roth, Otto A.: See Streicher, Hans Joachim.
Roth, Rudolf: See Wieglow, Erich.
Rothlin, E., Die zentralnervösen Wirkungen von Heilmitteln. Boards, 60 cents; 2.40 marks. Pp. 39. Stuttgart: Thieme; Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.
Rothman, Stephen, and others, Physiology and Biochemistry of the Skin. University of Chicago Committee on Publications in Biology and Medicine. Cloth, $19.50; 146s. 6d. Pp. 741, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press; Cambridge.
Rothweiler, Ella L., and others, The Art and Science of Nursing. Fifth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 820. Davis.
Rouart, Julien, Psychopathologie de la puberté et de l'adolescence. Coll. "Paideia." Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 140. Presses univ. France.
Roueché, Berton, Eleven Blue Men and Other Narratives of Medical Detection. Cloth, $3.50; 13s. 6d. Pp. 215. Little; London: Gollancz, 1953.
Rousseau, Y., Sexologie infantile. Paper, 700 francs. Paris: S.A.B.R.I.
Routh, Joseph I., Fundamentals of Inorganic, Organic and Biological Chemistry. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 418. Saunders.
Rowbotham, G. F., and Hammersley, D. P., Pictorial Introduction to Neurological Surgery. Cloth, $4.50; 21s. Pp. 108, with 81 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.
Roy, D. N., and Brown, A. W. A., Entomology (Medical & Veterinary) Including Insecticides & Insect & Rat Control. Second edition. Cloth, Rs.30. Pp. 413, with illustrations. Calcutta: Excelsior Press.
Ruepp, Gottlieb, editor, Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Ärzte und Studierende. Second edition. Cloth, 16 marks. Pp. 655. Huber.
Rüther, Heinz, Ursachen und Behandlung der jugendlichen Hüftkopflösung. Zeitschrift für Orthopädie, Bd. 84, Beilageh. Boards, 16 marks. Pp. 87, with 57 illustrations. Enke.
Ruhemann, Werner: See Mellerowicz, Harald.
Rummel, W.: See Killian, H.
Runnells, Russell A., Animal Pathology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 731. Ames: Iowa State College Press.
Russell, W. Ritchie, Poliomielite. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Gustavo Barbensi. Monografie mediche moderne, 1. Pp. 122. Rome: Ed. "Il pensiero scient." (Sancasciano Val di Pesa, tip. F. lli Stianti), 1953.
Poliomyélite: Diagnostic, traitement, vaccination. Traduction de l'anglais par P. Jacquemart. Cloth, 1100 francs. Pp. 138. Maloine.
Ryan, Robert E., Headache: Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $6.50; 48s. Pp. 338. Mosby; Kimpton.
Rynbergen, H. J., Teacher's Manual in Nutrition for Nurses. Third edition. Cloth. Pp. 110. Lippincott, 1953.
Safar, Karl, Elektrochirurgie am Auge. Cloth. Pp. 170, with 56 illustrations. Vienna: Springer, 1953.
Samuelly, Corneliu: See Nicolato, Angelo.
Sander, Meta, Die Viruskrankheiten in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Band 14, Zwanglose Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Frauenheilkunde, herausgegeben von Robert Schröder. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 137. Leipzig: Thieme.
Sandhack, Hermann A., Die Kultur der Heilpflanzen mit kurzer Behandlung der wichtigsten wildwachsenden Heilpflanzen. Half-cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 231, with illustrations. Radebeul-Berlin: Neumann, 1953.
Sandkuhler, Stefan: See Streicher, Hans Joachim.
Santonastaso, Alfredo, Oculistica. Collana di guide per esami universitari, 7. Second edition. 700 lire. Pp. 157. Padua: Cedam, Casa ed. dott. A. Milani (Vicenza, tip. V. Gualandi), 1954.
Santos, Carlos, Primeiros ensaios de radioterapia microlocalizada de hipófise e do hipotálamo. Paper. Pp. 62. Lisbon, 1953.
Sartori, Ernesto: See Congresso italiano de pediatria (XXI).
Savage, Brenda, Preliminary Electricity for the Physiotherapist. 21s. Pp. 325. Faber.
Savonarola, Michele, I trattati in volgare della peste e dell'acqua ardente. (Ad civitatem Ferarie de preservatione a peste et eius cura. Al divino Leonello marchexe estensse libreto de aqua ardente.) Editi da Luigi Belloni pel LIV Congresso nazionale della Società italiana di medicina interna, Roma, 12-14 ottobre 1953. Pp. 107. Milan: Tip. Igis, Ind. graf. ital. Stucchi, 1953.
Scaglione, Salvatore, I tumori dell'ovaio. Pp. 300. Milan: R. Malfasi (Catania, tip. Zuccarello e Izzi), 1952.
Scarborough, Harold: See Bell, George H.
Scarpa, Angelo: See Bastai, Pio.
Scarpa, C., Virus dermotropi e malattie da virus in dermatologia. Collana monografica Ann. ital. dermat. e sif., 3. Pp. 114. Naples: Tip. S. Pipola, 1953.
Scharfbillig, Chr.: See Brück, Dietrich.
Scharrer, B.: See Bargmann, Wolfgang.
Scharrer, E.: See Bargmann, Wolfgang.
Schede, Franz, Grundlagen der körperlichen Erziehung. Third edition. Boards, 12.80 marks. Pp. 157, with 73 illustrations. Enke.
Orthopädische Konstruktionen: Arbeiten aus der orthop. univ. Poliklinik München, dem Fürsorgelazarett München, der orthop. univ. Klinik Leipzig, der orthop. Klinik Sanderbusch/Oldenburg, 1912-1953. Neue Folge Heft 52, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer und F. Paetzold. Boards, 8 marks. Pp. 98, with 141 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.
Scheidt, Walter, Aufgabe und Geschichte der Anthropologie. Anthropologie 54. Lehrbuch d. Anthropologie, T. 1/2. Second edition. Boards, 1.75 marks. Pp. 112. Hamburg: Anthropol. Inst., 1953.
Biologische Methodik. Anthropologie 52/53. Lehrbuch d. Anthropologie, T. 9. Second edition. Boards, 2.50 marks. Pp. 156. Hamburg: Anthropol. Inst., 1953.
Schellong, Fritz, editor, Taschenjahrbuch der Therapie 1954. Forty-second edition. Cloth, 8.70 East German marks. Pp. 723. Leipzig: Barth.
Schellworth, W., Neurosenfrage, Ursachenbegriff und Rechtsprechung. Neue Folge Heft 53, Arbeit und Gesundheit: Sozialmedizinische Schriftenreihe aus dem Gebiete des Bundesministeriums für Arbeit, herausgegeben von M. Bauer und F. Paetzold. Second edition. Paper, 9 marks. Pp. 98. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.
Schiavo, Antonio José, Cefaleas comunes. Paper. Pp. 212. Buenos Aires: Jorge A. Olivera, 1953.
Schiff-Wertheimer, Suzanne: See Guillaumat, Louis.
Schilder, Paul, Medical Psychology. Translator and editor: David Rapaport. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 428. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey, 1953.
Schinz, Hans R., Baensch, Willy E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Trattato di roentgendiagnostica. Voll. V e VI. Con la collaborazione di E. Brandenberger, A. Brunner...Edizione italiana [dal tedesco] a cura di Aldeo Veneto del Vescovo e Paolo Ceci Ginistrelli. Fifth edition. Pp. 1942-2394; 2395-2938. Abruzzini, 1953.
Schleicher, I.: See Hochrein, M.
Schlesinger Ricaurte, Alfredo, Pruebas modernas de función renal. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 86. Bogotá, 1953.
Schlink, Herbert H., Chapman, Clement L., Stening, George G. G. L., and Chenhall, Frederick N., Gynaecology. [Second edition.] First American edition. Cloth, $18.75. Pp. 650, with 198 illustrations. Angus (1949); Anglobooks, 1954.
Schlüter, Franz: See Wezler, Karl.
Schmaltz, Gustav, Östliche Weisheit und westliche Psychotherapie. Schriftenreihe zur Theorie und Praxis der Psychotherapie, Bd. 1. Second edition. Pp. 163. Paper, 8.50 marks. Hippokrates, 1953.
Schmid, Josef: See Feflinger, Karl.
Schneider, Daniel E., The Psychoanalyst and the Artist. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 32s. Pp. 300. Internat. Univ. Press; Bailey.
Schneidrzik, Willy Erich Josef, Taschenbuch der praktischen Thoraxchirurgie. Mit e. Geleitw. von E. von Redwitz. Second edition of "Lungen- und Ösophagusresektionen." Cloth, 22 marks. Pp. 325, with 70 illustrations. Stuttgart: Fischer.
Schönfeld, Walther, Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Sixth edition. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 480, with 233 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme, 1953.
Schour, Isaac: See Noyes, Frederick Bogue.
Schröder, Robert: See Behrens, Heinz.
See Patzer, Helmut.
See Sander, Meta.
Schuchardt, Karl: See Häupl, Karl.
Schüller, Josef, Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte. Eleventh edition. Boards, 5 East German marks. Pp. 154, with 112 illustrations. Leipzig: Barth.

Schütz, Erich: See Ranke, Otto F.

Schultz, J. H., Arzt und Neurose. Second edition of "Neurose, Lehensnot, ärztliche Pflicht." Boards, 8.40 marks. Pp. 107. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Schultz-Hencke, H., Analyse des rêves: Le rêve, miroir de la vie éveillée, l'ambiance naturelle des rêves, modèles de rêves et analyses. "Bibliothèque scientifique." Paper, 850 francs. Paris: Payot.

Schulz, Friedrich-Horst, Das Fibrinogen: Seine Bestimmung, seine physiologischen und pathologischen Veränderungen, seine biologische Bedeutung und sein Entstehungsort. Cloth, 17.60 marks. Pp. 143, with 90 illustrations. Leipzig: Thieme, 1953.

Schulz, Friedrich Nikolaus, Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie. Fourth edition. Half-cloth, 10.80 East German marks. Pp. 254. Jena: Fischer.

Schwartz, Charleen, Neurotic Anxiety. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 120. New York: Sheed & Ward.

Schwartz, Charlotte Green: See United States Public Health Service.

Schwartz, Doris R.: See Modell, Walter.

Schwenkenbecher, W.: See Streicher, Hans Joachim.

Schwiegk, H.: See von Bergmann, Gustav.

Schwing, Gertrud, A Way to the Soul of the Mentally Ill. Authorized English edition by Rudolf Ekstein and Bernard H. Hall. Foreword by Frieda Fromm-Reichmann. Monograph series on schizophrenia no. 4. Cloth, $3. Pp. 158. Internat. Univ. Press.

Scott, George Ryley, Curious Customs of Sex and Marriage: An Inquiry Relating to All Races and Nations from Antiquity to the Present Day. 42s. Pp. 312. London: Torchstream Bks., 1953.

Scott, Janet D.: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Scott, William Wallace, 1953-54 Year Book of Urology. Cloth, $6; 45s. Pp. 375. Yr. Bk. Pub.; London: Interscience.

Scott-Brown, Walter Graham, Methods of Examination in Ear, Nose and Throat. 18s. 6d. Pp. 110, with 94 illustrations. Butterworth.

Scuderi, Carlo, Atlas of Orthopedic Traction Procedures. Cloth, $12.50; 95s. Pp. 230, with 124 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Scuderi, Giuseppe, Fisiopatologia del ricambio idrico della cornea. Con prefazione di Giuseppe Favaloro. 2800 lire. Pp. 133. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Sebrell, W. H., Jr., and Harris, Robert S., editors, The Vitamins: Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology. Volume I. Cloth, $16.50. Pp. 676, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Sechehaye, M. A., Introduction à une psychothérapie des schizophrènes. Conférences présentées à la Clinique psychiatrique universitaire de Bürghölzli, à Zurich, en 1951-1952. "Bibliothèque de psychanalyse et de psychologie clinique." Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 220. Presses univ. France.

Seelig, Ernst: See Mezger, Edmund.

Seitz, Ludwig, and Amreich, Alfred I., editors, Biologie und Pathologie des Weibes: Ein Handbuch d. Frauenheilkunde u. d. Geburtshilfe. Lfg. 40. Bd. IX: Geburtshilfe (3). Lfg. 41. Bd. 6: Gynäkologie (3). Second edition. Paper, 14 marks; 27 marks. Pp. 785-913; 645-915. Berlin: Urban, 1953, 1954.

Selman, Joseph, The Fundamentals of X-Ray and Radium Physics. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 340, with 174 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Selye, Hans, L'histoire du syndrome général d'adaptation. Traduit de l'anglais par Tchekoff et Caplier. Coll. "L'avenir de la science." Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 280. Paris: Gallimard; Hachette.

and Horava, Alexander, Third Annual Report on Stress. Cloth, $10. Pp. 637, with illustrations. Montreal, Canada: Acta, Inc., 1953.

Sénèque, J.: See Chiray, M.

Senise, Tommaso, Critica della psicochirurgia. 600 lire. Pp. 132. Naples: Ed. Bibl. "Il cervello," 1953.

Serbein, Oscar N., Jr., Paying for Medical Care in the United States. Cloth, $7; 55s. Pp. 543. Columbia; London: Oxford, 1953.

Serianni, E.: See Teggia, Lamberto.

Servetus, Michael: See Fulton, John Farquhar.

See O'Malley, Charles Donald.

Severi, Antonio, and Pelloja, Mario, La chirurgia dell'ipertensione portale. Paper, 1900 lire. Pp. 188. Pisa: Ed. "Omnia med.," 1953.

Sewall, Mary F.: See Jamieson, Elizabeth M.

Sferra, Plinio: See Martius, Heinrich.

Shalit, Pearl: See United States National Institutes of Health.

Sharpey-Schafer: See Carleton, H. M.

Sheppard, L. Benjamin: See Berens, Conrad.

Shirley, Hale F., The Child, His Parents and the Physician. Publication number 205, American Lecture Series, monograph in Bannerstone Division of American Lectures in Pediatrics, edited by John A. Anderson. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 159. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Shooter, R. A.: See Findlay, George Marshall.

Short, R. H. D.: See Carleton, H. M.

Shosteck, Robert, Directory of Professional Opportunities. A Compilation of Practitioner-Population Ratios in Selected Professional and Related Occupations in Almost 200 Major American Cities and Metropolitan Areas. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 81. Washington, D. C.: B'nai B'rith Vocational Service Bureau.

Shryock, Harold, Highways to Health. Highways series. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 384. Washington, D. C.: Review & Herald, 1953.

Shumway, Waldo, and Adamstone, F. B., Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6; 48s. Pp. 389, with 256 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman.

See Adamstone, F. B.

Shwartzman, Gregory, editor, The Effect of ACTH and Cortisone upon Infection and Resistance. Symposium held at New York Academy of Medicine, March 27 and 28, 1952. Symposia of Section on Microbiology, New York Academy of Medicine, no. 6. Cloth, $5.50; 45s. Pp. 204. Columbia; London: Oxford, 1953.

Sicher, Harry: See DuBrul, E. Lloyd.

Siebeck, Richard, Medizin in Bewegung: Klinische Erkenntnisse und ärztliche Aufgabe. Second edition. Cloth, 33 marks. Pp. 493. Stuttgart: Thieme; Grune, 1953.

Sigerist, Henry Ernst, Grosse Ärzte: Eine Geschichte der Heilkunde in Lebensbildern. Third edition. Cloth, 24 marks. Pp. 440. Munich: J. F. Lehmanns Verl.

Sigrist, Raymond: See Dalsace, Jean.

Silvestrini Biavati, Mario, Correlazioni patogenetiche e diagnostiche fra paradentosi e processi morbosi organici. 1700 lire. Pp. 110. Fidenza (Parma): Ed. F. lli Mattioli, 1951-52.

Simmons, James Stevens, Whayne, Tom F., Anderson, Gaylord W., Horack, Harold Maclachlan, and Thomas, Ruth Alida, Global Epidemiology: A Geography of Disease and Sanitation. Volume III: The Near and Middle East. Cloth, $12; 96s. Pp. 357. Lippincott.

Simon, Italo, Novità terapeutiche 1953: Dal 1952 al 1953. 950 lire. Pp. 229. Florence: Ed. Vallerini (tip. E. Ariani e L'arte della stampa), 1953.

Simonetti, E. B.: See Henry, R. B.

Simons, R. D. G. Ph., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology. Volume II. Cloth, $15; 100s. Pp. 851-1705, with 511 illustrations. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume, 1953.

Simpson, George Gaylord, The Major Features of Evolution. Columbia biological series no. 17. Cloth, $7.50; 48s. Pp. 454. Columbia.

Singer, Charles: See Underwood, E. Ashworth.

Sinn, Werner: See Wezler, Karl.

Sirry, Ali, and others, Lavori di schermografia premiati al I Congresso internazionale, Bormio-Sondalo, settembre 1951. 1500 lire. Pp. 215. Rome: Tip. regionale, 1953.

Sirtori, Carlo, and Pizzetti, Federico, La terapia medica dei tumori in base alle recenti conoscenze biologiche. Pp. 287. Ambrosiana, 1953.

Sjölin, Stig, The Resistance of Red Cells in Vitro: A Study of the Osmotic Properties, the Mechanical Resistance and the Storage Behaviour of Red Cells of Fetuses, Children and Adults. [Thesis, M. D., Uppsala University.] Also published as suppl. 98 to Acta pædiat., vol. 43. Paper. Pp. 92. Almqvist.

Skottowe, Ian, Clinical Psychiatry for Practitioners and Students. Cloth, $8.75; 36s. Pp. 395. McGraw-Hill; London: Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd.

Slaughter, Frank G., Smettete di rovinarvi la salute. Traduzione dall'inglese di Sergio Varini. 100 lire. Pp. 340. Milan: Ed. Corbaccio, dall'Oglio (Varese, tip. La tipografica Varese), 1953.

Smart, William A. Marshall, Furneaux's Human Physiology. New edition. Cloth, $1.85; 10s. 6d. Pp. 402. Longmans.

Smith, Alice: See Carter, Charles F.

Smith, Clement A.: See Cross, Kenneth W.

Smith, E. C., An Introduction to Pathology and Bacteriology for Medical Students in the Tropics. Second edition, revised by R. Kirk. Cloth, $9; 50s. Pp. 390, with 78 illustrations. Staples, 1953.

Smith, Jackson A., Alcoholism. Cloth, $3. Pp. 72. Lippincott.

Smith, Kenneth Manley, and Markham, Roy, Mumps, Measles and Mosaics: A Study of Animal and Plant Viruses. 18s. Pp. 160. London: Collins.

Smith, Lucille M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Smith, Rodney, editor, Progress in Clinical Surgery, by various authors. 36s. Pp. 414, with 112 illustrations. Churchill.

Smith, William, Clinical Orthoptic Procedure: A Reference Book on Clinical Methods of Orthoptics. Second edition. Cloth, $10; 75s. Pp. 524, with 91 illustrations. Mosby; Kimpton.

Smollar, Leo, and Morgan, Neil, Know Your Doctor. Cloth, $3. Pp. 173. Little, 1953.

Smout, C. F. V., and Jacoby, F., Gynaecological and Obstetrical Anatomy and Functional Histology. Third edition. Cloth, $7; 35s. Pp. 336, with 185 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold, 1953.

Snyder, Le Moyne: See Maurer, David W.

Soberón Acevedo, Javier, Vaginotomía media en obstetricia. Tesis que para su examen profesional de médico cirujano y partero, Universidad nacional autónoma de México, Facultad de medicina. Boards. Pp. 40. Mexico, D. F., 1953.

Sobotta, Johannes, Atlante di anatomia descrittiva dell'uomo. Vol. III: Systema vasorum II, systema nervorum, organa sensuum, integumentum commune: Apparato vascolare parte principale. Sistema nervoso ed organi di senso dell'uomo. In appendice: Apparato linfatico dell'uomo. Traduzione italiana sulla XII tedesca a cura di Luigi de Leonardis. 9000 lire. Pp. 390, with 306 illustrations by K. Kajek and Wolff-Malm. Florence: Ed. scient. Sansoni (Sancasciano Pesa, tip. f.lli Stianti), 1953.

Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. T.2: Systema digestorium, Systema respiratorium, Systema urogenitale, Systema vasorum I (Cor) (die sog. Eingeweide d. Menschen einschl.d. Herzens). Twelfth edition. Cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 226, with 243 illustrations. Berlin: Urban, 1953.

Atlas of Descriptive Human Anatomy. Volume 3: Blood Vessels, Nervous System, Sense Organs, Integument and Lymphatics. Edited and translated from German by E. Uhlenhuth. Fifth edition. Cloth, $17.50. Pp. 407. New York: Hafner.

Società italiana di cardiologia, XV Congresso, Viareggio, 12-13 giugno 1953: Riassunti della relazione e delle comunicazioni. Pp. 159. Rome: tip. A. Staderini, 1953.

Società italiana di dermatologia e sifilografia, Atti del XXXVIII congresso, Catania e Taormina, 6-9 dicembre 1951. Vol. III: Comunicazioni. Pp. 243. Ed. Minerva med., 1953.

Società italiana di farmacia ospitaliera, Atti del I congresso, Milano, 11-12 ottobre 1952. Pp. 192. Fidenza: Tip. T. Mattioli, 1953.

Società italiana di medicina del lavoro, Atti del XVII congresso nazionale di medicina del lavoro, Viareggio, 20-24 maggio 1951. 2500 lire. Pp. 412. Milan: Ed. Soc. ital. med. lavoro, 1953.

Società italiana di medicina e igiene tropicale in Eritrea, Atti del I. Congresso interregionale estafricano, Asmara, 30 marzo-5 aprile 1952. Numero speciale del Bollettino della Società italiana di medicina e igiene tropicale in Eritrea. Paper. Pp. 439. Asmara, Eritrea, [n. d.].

Società italiana di radiologia medica, Atti del 49° Raduno del gruppo dei radiologi emiliani e marchigiani, Ravenna, 8 febbraio 1953, a cura di Pietro Mainoldi. Pp. 150. Bologna: Iem, Ist. ed. med., 1953.

Atti del 50° Raduno del gruppo dei radiologi emiliani e marchigiani, Bologna, 14 giugno 1953, a cura di Pietro Mainoldi. Pp. 193. Bologna: Iem, Ist. ed. med., 1953.

Societas ophthalmologica latina, Primus latinus congressus ophthalmologiae, Roma, X-XIII mensis juni MCMLIII. Relationes. Pp. 439. Rome: Tip. Arte della stampa, 1953.

Society for Experimental Biology: See Brown, R.

Society for General Microbiology: See Gale, E. F.

Sohier, R.: See Lépine, P.

Solomon, Joseph C., A Synthesis of Human Behavior: An Integration of Thought Processes and Ego Growth. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 265. Grune.

Sonrier, André, Manuel pratique de comptabilité hospitalière. Boards, 800 francs. Pp. 128. Paris: Berger-Levrault.

Sophian, John, Toxaemias of Pregnancy. 25s. Pp. 231, with 44 illustrations. Butterworth, 1953.

Soriano, Victor, Traumatismos medulares: Fisiopatología, clínica, tratamiento, rehabilitación de los parapléjicos. Cloth. Pp. 364, with 83 illustrations. Buenos Aires & Montevideo: Ed. Labor, 1953.

Sorsby, Arnold: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Spalding, Eugenia Kennedy, Professional Nursing: Trends and Relationships. Fifth edition. Cloth, $5; 40s. Pp. 636, with 52 illustrations. Lippincott.

Spalteholz, Werner, Hand Atlas and Textbook of Human Anatomy. Part I: Muscular System and Osteology. Volume I: Atlas. Fifteenth edition, revised by Rudolf Spanner. Cloth, $11.50. Pp. cdiii, with 589 illustrations. Little; Amsterdam: Scheltema & Holkema's Boekhandel; Leipzig: S. Hirzel.

Spalton, Lawrence M., Pharmaceutical Emulsions and Emulsifying Agents. Chemist & Druggist book. New edition. 7s. 6d. Pp. 138. London: Morgan, Laird & Co., Ltd., 1953.

Spanner, Rudolf: See Spalteholz, Werner.

Spellberg, Mitchell A., Diseases of the Liver. Cloth, $16.50. Pp. 646, with 93 illustrations. Grune.

Spencer, Barbara, Desert Hospital in China. 16s. Pp. 192, with illustrations. London: Jarrolds Pub'rs, Ltd.

Spurling, R. Glen: See Pulaski, Edwin J.

Stackpole, Caroline E., and Leavell, Lutie Clemson, Textbook of Physiology: The Activities of the Living Body. Cloth, $5. Pp. 418, with 128 illustrations. Macmillan, 1953.

Staehelin, R.: See von Bergmann, Gustav.

Stafford, Edward S., and Diller, Doris, A Textbook of Surgery for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $4.25; 22s. Pp. 651. Saunders.

Stanbury, John B., Endemic Goiter: The Adaptation of Man to Iodine Deficiency. Harvard University monographs in medicine and public health number 12. Editorial committee: A. Baird Hastings, chm., et al. Cloth, $4; 32s. Pp. 209, with 53 illustrations. Harvard; London: Oxford.

Standen, Anthony: See Kirk, Raymond E.

Stanton, Madeline E.: See Fulton, John F.

Steele, J. Murray, and others, editors, Methods in Medical Research. Volume 6. Governing board: Irvine H. Page, chairman, et al. Cloth, $7. Pp. 271. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Steele, Katherine M., and Manfreda, Marguerite L., Psychiatric Nursing. Fifth edition. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 702. Davis.

de Stefano, Silvio, and Tatafiore, Enrico, Compendio di diagnostica pediatrica. 2500 lire. Pp. 287. Idelson, 1953.

Stekel, Wilhelm, Sexual Aberrations: The Phenomenon of Fetishism in Relation to Sex. Authorized English version from first German edition by S. Parker. Introduction by Emil A. Gutheil. Cloth, $7.50; 60s. Pp. 739. New York: Liveright; London: Vision Press, Ltd., 1953.

Stening, George G. G. L.: See Schlink, Herbert H.

Stephenson, A. G.: See Cooke, Ralph Gordon.

Stern, Erich, Die Psyche des Lungenkranken: Klinisch-psycholog. u. sozial-psycholog. Untersuchungen über d. Einfluss d. Lungentuberkulose u. d. Sanatoriumslebens auf d. Psyche d. Kranken. Second edition. Cloth, 12.80 marks. Pp. 155. Berlin-Charlottenburg: Marhold.

Stern, G., and others, Les stupéfiants: Aspects cliniques et pharmacologiques, les stupéfiants synthétiques, trafic illicite, aspects médico-sociaux des toxicomanies. Fasc. I et II. Paper, 675 francs. Pp. 56; 120. Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1953.

Stern, Kurt: See Davidsohn, Israel.

Stevenson, George S., editor, Administrative Medicine: Transactions of the First Conference, March 9, 10 and 11, 1953. New York, N. Y. Cloth. $3. Pp. 176. Macy, 1953.

Stevenson, Lloyd G., Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology, 1901-1950. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 291. New York: Henry Schuman, Inc., 1953.

Stieglitz, Edward J., editor, Geriatric Medicine: Medical Care of Later Maturity. Third edition. Cloth, $15; 120s. Pp. 718, with 205 illustrations. Lippincott.

Stokes, E. H., Clinical Investigation: A Manual for Practitioners and Students. With foreword by G. E. Beaumont. First American edition. Cloth, $29.50. Pp. 628, with 344 illustrations. Angus (1953); Anglobooks, 1954.

Stolz, Lois Meek, and others, Father Relations of War-Born Children: The Effect of Postwar Adjustment of Fathers on the Behavior and Personality of

Stolz, Lois Meek, and others--Continued
First Children Born While the Fathers Were at War. Paper, $4; 32s. Pp. 374, with illustrations. Stanford: Stanford Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Stone, Joseph Edmund, Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration. Foreword by I. Macleod. Introduction by Edward Peacock. Third edition. 126s. Pp. 868. Faber.

Stopes, Marie C., L'età critica nell'uomo e nella donna. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Arturo Z. Weidenfeld. Manuali della salute, 2. 900 lire. Pp. 271. Naples: Ed. Richter e C., 1953.

Stott, D. H., Saving Children from Delinquency. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 266. Philos. Libr., 1953.

Stout, Arthur Purdy: See United States Defense Department.

Stradiotti, Giuseppe, La seméiotica medica al letto del malato. Prefazione di Cesare Frugoni. Ars medica: Collana diretta da Vincenzo Lapiccirella. Pp. 780. Vallecchi, 1953.

Strauss, Moritz, Geschlechtsleben und Gesundheit. 7.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 160. Schwarzenberg: GBS-Verl., 1953.

Streicher, Hans Joachim, Sandkühler, Stefan, Roth, Otto A., and Schwenkenbecher, W., Klinische Zytologie: Grundriss d. allgem. Zytologie u. d. Zytodiagnostik. Cloth, 49.80 marks. Pp. 195, with 58 illustrations. Stuttgart: Thieme, 1953.

Streiff, Enrico Bernardo, and others, editors, Fortschritte der Augenheilkunde, 3. [In German, English and French.] Cloth, 38 Swiss francs. Pp. 336. Karger.

Strittmatter, Charles, Allgemeines Fachwörterbuch für Zahnärzte. Cloth, 18 marks. Pp. 486, with illustrations. Heidelberg: Hüthig, 1953.

Strumia, Max Maurice, and McGraw, John James, Le trasfusioni di sangue e di plasma. Traduzione [dall'inglese] di Francesco Peyretti. Pp. 496, with 126 illustrations. Milan: Ismsb, Ist. sieroterapico milanese S. Belfanti, 1953.

Sullivan, Harry Stack, The Psychiatric Interview, edited by Helen Swick Perry and Mary Ladd Gawel. With introduction by Otto Allen Will. Prepared under auspices of William Alanson White Psychiatric Foundation Committee on Publication of Sullivan's Writings. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 246. Norton.

Sulzberger, Marion B., and Wolf, Rudolph L., 1953-54 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology. Cloth, $6. Pp. 456. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Surbled, Georges, La vie à deux: Le mariage, initiation, hygiène. New edition. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 164. Maloine.

Suter, Friedrich: See Frey, Walter.

Swartz, Harry, The Allergic Child. Cloth, $3.95. Pp. 297. New York: Coward-McCann, Inc.

Sweet, Norman J.: See Krupp, Marcus A.

Sweet, Richard H., Thoracic Surgery. Second edition. Cloth, $10; 50s. Pp. 381, with 159 illustrations by Jorge Rodriguez Arroyo. Saunders.

Sweetman, Marion Deyoe, and MacKellar, Ingeborg, Food Selection and Preparation. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6.50; 52s. Pp. 645. Wiley; Chapman.

Swezy, Isabelle Clark: See Thewlis, Malford Wilcox.

Swift, Raymond W., and French, Cyrus E., Energy Metabolism and Nutrition. Cloth, $5.75; 52s. Pp. 264. Washington, D. C.: Scarecrow Press; Bailey.

Swire, Mary Elizabeth, Handbook for the Assistant Nurse. Second edition, revised by Ruby Thora Farnol. 15s. Pp. 324, with 181 illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1953.

Talbot, A., Manuel de chirurgie de guerre: Un traité de chirurgie de l'avant, à l'usage des étudiants et des praticiens de chirurgie générale non spécialisés. Paper, 720 francs. Pp. 332. Paris: Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie.

Tanner, Fred Wilbur, and Tanner, Louise P., Food-Borne Infections and Intoxications. Second edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 779. Champaign, Ill.: Garrard Press, 1953.

Tanner, Louise P.: See Tanner, Fred Wilbur.

Taptas, N., Nutrition tissulaire: Respiration diaphragmatique et circulation. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 157. Expansion scient. franç.

Tatafiore, Enrico: See de Stefano, Silvio.

Tattersall, William Richard, and Barry, H. D., Dentist's Handbook on Law and Ethics, with Sections on Forensic Dentistry, Income Tax, and Superannuation. With section on income tax by W. Donald and foreword by E. Wilfred Fish. 28s. Pp. 328. London: Eyre and Spottiswoode, Ltd., 1953.

Taviani, Siro, I denti dell'uomo: Morfologia, istologia, embriologia, modificazioni funzionali e senili, anomalie, morfogenesi. Pp. 304, with 291 illustrations. Ambrosiana, 1953.

Taylor, Gordon Rattray, Sex in History. Cloth, $4. Pp. 336. [New York: Vanguard Press, Inc.]

Taylor, Stephen James Lake, Good General Practice: A Report of a Survey. Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust. Cloth, $3.50; 12s. 6d. Pp. 604, with 56 illustrations. New York and London: Oxford.

and Gadsden, Phyllis, Shadows in the Sun. Cloth, $3. Pp. 187. New York: Roy.

Taylor, William S., Dynamic and Abnormal Psychology. American psychology series. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 672. New York: Am. Bk. Co.

Tebbel, John, Ricette per vivere a lungo. Traduzione dall'inglese di Giuseppe Ricci. Manuali della salute, 4. Pp. 255. Naples: Ed. Richter e C., 1952.

Teggia, Lamberto, Mariani, Aldo, and Cochetti, Gina, Schemi di dietoterapia applicata. Collana di dietologia diretta da E. Serianni. Pp. 368. Rome: Ed. "Il Pensiero e scient." (tip. della Pace), 1953.

Terrill, James G., Jr.: See United States Public Health Service.

Terry, Florence Jones: See Jensen, Julius.

Texas State Department of Health, Division of Maternal and Child Health, Hospital Care of Maternity Patients and Their Newborn Infants: Standards Recommended. Paper. Pp. 76. Austin, 1953.

Thauer, Rudolf: See Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung.

Thewlis, Malford Wilcox, and Swezy, Isabelle Clark, Handwriting and the Emotions. Cloth, $8. Pp. 273. Cranford, N. J.: Am. Graphological Soc.

Thielemann, Emma: See Thielemann, Konrad.

Thielemann, Konrad, and Thielemann, Emma, editors, Deutsche Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Herdforschung und Herdbekämpfung (D.A.H.) e. V. Therapie der Herderkrankungen. Cloth, 26 marks. Pp. 340, with 83 illustrations. Munich: C. Hanser.

Thimann, Kenneth V.: See Harris, Robert S.

Thoman, John R.: See United States Public Health Service.

Thomas, Ruth Alida: See Simmons, James Stevens.

Thompson, LaVerne Ruth, Introduction to Microorganisms. Third edition. Cloth, $5.25. Pp. 552, with 83 illustrations. Saunders.

Thomson, William A. R.: See Comrie, John D.

Thuer, Hans Rudolf, Johann Balthasar Luchsinger (1849-1886): Ein wenig bekannter schweizer Physiologe. Basler Veröffentl. zur Gesch. der Medizin und der Biologie, 2. 8 Swiss francs. Pp. 80. Schwabe, 1953.

Tiegel, Werner, Die Frau in Liebe und Ehe. Cloth, 4.50 marks. Pp. 132. Munich: Ernst, [1953].

Tinacci, Franco, Sulle relazioni tra sistema endocrino e tessuto cartilagineo: Metabolismo tissurale e morfologia. 900 lire. Pp. 92. Florence: Ed. La "settimana medica" (tip. Tipocalcografia classica), 1953.

Tindall, W. J.: See Le Marquand, Horace Sharman.

Tischendorf, Rudolf: See Groskopff, Karl Wolfgang.

Todd, A. T., Good Living: A Philosophy of Health. 21s. Pp. 232. Wright.

Tolentino, Paolo, Lezioni di malattie infettive. (Istituto di clinica pediatrica dell'Università di Genova.) Pp. 587. Genoa: Libr. univ. Pacetti, 1953.

Tommasi, Lodovico, Corso di patologia e clinica dermosifilopatica, anno accademico 1952-53 (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). Dispense raccolte a cura di Isidoro Bosco e F. Ceccarini. Fourth edition. 2000 lire. Pp. 340. Rome: Ed. Tumminelli (tip. Marves), 1953.

Tompkins, William F.: See Anslinger, Harry J.

Torney, C. Isabel: See Cambridge Public Health Department.

Tournois, Jean, La microscopie pour tous. Fourth edition. Paper, 495 francs. Pp. 96, with 93 illustrations. Paris: Tiranty.

Tourville, Bernard, Doit-on s'arrêter de fumer? Coll. "Pourquoi? Comment?". Paper, 450 francs. Paris: Denoël.

Tozer, F. H. W.: See Le Marquand, Horace Sharman.

Tracey, M. V., Principles of Biochemistry: A Biological Approach. Cloth, $4; 20s. Pp. 194. Pitman.

Trasko, Victoria M.: See United States Public Health Service.

Traut, Herbert F., and Benson, Ralph C., Cancer of the Female Genital Tract. Monograph for physician. Paper. Pp. 72. New York: Am. Cancer Soc., Inc.

Tredgold, A. F., and Tredgold, R. F., Manual of Psychological Medicine for Practitioners and

Tredgold, A. F., and Tredgold, R. F.--Continued
Students. Third edition. Cloth, $7; 25s. Pp. 328. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1953.

Tredgold, R. F.: See Tredgold, A. F.

Trendelenburg, Wilhelm: See Ranke, Otto F.

Trial, R., and Rescanières, A., Guide pratique d'interprétation radiologique. Fasc. 3: Os et articulation. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 432, with 151 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Triglianos, A., Atlas de bronchologie. Préface de Robert Monod. Introduction de André Soulas. Cloth, 2300 francs. Pp. 178, with illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Trigos Ramos, Gastón, Parto natural: Estudios preliminares. Tesis que para su examen profesional de médico cirujano, Universidad nacional autónoma de México, Escuela nacional de medicina. Paper. Pp. 39. Mexico, D. F., 1952.

Trimarchi, Alfonso, Prospetto di anatomia umana normale. [Fasc.] XXII-XXVI. Novara: Igda, Ist. geogr. de Agostini, 1953.

Tromp, S. W.: See Diehl, J. C.

Tronchetti, Fabio: See Cassano, Cataldo.

Tropeano, Luigi, L'emofilia sporadica: Problemi attuali di eredobiologia e fisiopatologia. Collana di studi sui problemi medico sociali, 23. 100 lire. Pp. 130. Rome: Ed. Ist. med. sociale (Città di Castello, tip. Unione arti graf.), 1953.

Trowell, Hubert Carey, A Handbook for Dressers and Nurses in the Tropics. Part I: Nursing. Part 2: Medicine. Part 3: Surgery. Third edition. 18s. Pp. 660, with illustrations by Margaret Trowell. London: S.P.C.K., 1953.

Truax, Rhoda, True Adventures of Doctors. True adventure library, edited by Manuel Komroff. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 216, with illustrations by Paul Galdone. Little.

Tucker, Charlotte D., Betty Lee: Care of Handicapped Children. Cloth, $3. Pp. 168. Macmillan.

Tulane Department of Psychiatry and Neurology, Studies in Schizophrenia: A Multidisciplinary Approach to Mind-Brain Relationships. Reported by Robert G. Heath, Chm. Cloth, $8.50; 68s. Pp. 619, with illustrations. Published for Commonwealth Fund by Harvard; London: Oxford.

di Tullio, Benigno, La criminalità nei suoi principali aspetti bio-psicologici e sociali per studenti di medicina e giurisprudenza. Pp. 351. Rome: Tip. G. Pioda-C. Conti (lit.), 1953.

Turiaf, J., Comment traiter la grippe et les infections saisonnières. Coll. "Comment traiter." Boards, 550 francs. Pp. 104. Flammarion.

Turner, Violet B.: See United States Public Health Service.

Turpin, R., and others, Thérapeutiques récentes: Antibiotiques, radio-isotopes, A.C.T.H., cortisone, résines, échangeuses de cations, isoniazide, hyperthyroïdies. (Conférences d'actualités pratiques de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, publiées sous la direction de Léon Binet). Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 152. Masson.

Uehlinger, E.: See Schinz, Hans R.

Uhlenhuth, E.: See Sobotta, Johannes.

Umbreit, Wayne W.: See Oginsky, Evelyn L.

Underwood, E. Ashworth, editor, Science, Medicine and History: Essays on the Evolution of Scientific Thought and Medical Practice Written in Honour of Charles Singer. Volumes I and II. Cloth, $45; 231s. per set. Pp. 563; 646. New York and London: Oxford, 1953.

Ungar, Frank: See Dorfman, Ralph I.

United Nations, Comparative Study on Juvenile Delinquency. Part 4: Asia and the Far East. Part 5: Middle East, by Shakir El-Ani and Saadi Bississo. (U. N. pubn., sales nos.: 1953. IV. 27; 1953. IV. 17.) Paper, $1; 50 cents. Pp. 129; 86. Columbia, 1953.

Study on Adoption of Children: A Study on the Practice and Procedures Related to the Adoption of Children. (U. N. pubn., sales no.: 1953. IV. 19.) Paper, 75 cents; 5s. Pp. 104. Columbia, 1953.

United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization: See Cross, Kenneth W.
See Israel Research Council.

United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization: See World Health Organization.

United States Agriculture Department, Milk and Its Products: Facts for Consumer Education, prepared by Irene H. Wolgamot and Lillian J. Fincher, AIB no. 125, United States Department of Agriculture. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 31. Supt. Doc.

Survey of Food and Nutrition Research in the United States of America, 1952-1953, prepared by Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council, under contract with U. S. Department of Agriculture. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 372. Supt. Doc.

United States Air Force, Studies on the Electrophysiology and the Metabolism of the Retina, by Werner K. Noell. Project number 21-1201-0004, report number 1. Paper. Pp. 122, with 68 illustrations. Randolph Field, Texas: Air University, USAF School Aviation Med., 1953.

United States Air Force Medical Service, First Report of United States Air Force Medical Service, July 1, 1949-June 30, 1952, prepared by Office of Surgeon General, United States Air Force. United States Defense Department. Paper, 70 cents. Pp. 287. Supt. Doc., 1953.

United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Supp. 1: Authors, A to B, by Mildred A. Doss and Judith M. Humphrey. United States Agriculture Department. Paper, $1. Pp. 317. Supt. Doc.

United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Bibliography of Military Medicine Relating to Korean Conflict, 1950-53, compiled by Charles Roos. United States Defense Department, Armed Forces Medical Library Reference Division. 22 leaves. Washington, D. C., 1953.

Bibliography of Military Psychiatry, 1947-52; Literature Relating to United States Armed Forces with Selected References Relating to British Forces, compiled by Charles Roos. [Continuation of neuropsychiatric bibliography for World War II, sec. 1, 1946, sec. 2, Mar. 1, 1947.] United States Defense Department, Armed Forces Medical Library, Reference Division. Pp. 39. Washington, D. C.

Pathology and Physiology of Burns, 1942-1951: Annotated Bibliography, compiled by Karl A. Baer. United States Defense Department, Armed Forces Medical Library, Reference Division. Pp. 107. Washington, D. C., 1952.

United States Army Department, Dangerous Nonnarcotic Drugs. United States Defense Department, Army Department Technical Bulletin TB PMG 13. Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 13. Supt. Doc., 1953.

First Aid for Soldiers. United States Defense Department, Army Department Field manual FM 21-11. [Supersedes FM 21-11, Aug. 1, 1946.] Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 118. Supt. Doc.

Professional Manual for Nursing Service. United States Defense Department, Army Department Technical Manual TM 8-273. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 184. Supt. Doc.

United States Army Medical Service, Symposium on Leptospiroses, Dec. 11-12, 1952. United States Defense Department, Army Medical Service, Graduate School, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, medical science publication 1. Paper, $1. Pp. 224. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Symposium on Stress, Mar. 16-18, 1953. [Sponsored jointly by Division of Medical Sciences, National Research Council and Army Medical Service Graduate School, Walter Reed Army Medical Center.] United States Defense Department. Paper, $1. Pp. 332. Supt. Doc., 1953.

United States Chamber of Commerce, A Look at Modern Health Insurance: A Survey of the Voluntary Health Insurance Movement in the United States. Editorial advisory committee: A. D. Marshall, chm., and others. Paper. Pp. 176. Washington, D. C.

United States Children's Bureau, Medical Social Services for Children in Maternal and Child Health and Crippled Children's Programs. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Children's Bureau publication 343. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 49. Supt. Doc., 1953.

United States Defense Department, Armed Services Catalog of Medical Materiel: Change Bulletin no. 13. Armed Services Medical Procurement Agency, Brooklyn, N. Y. [Supersedes Change bulletin no. 12, April, 1953.] Paper, $1.25. Pp. 235. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Atlas of Tumor Pathology. Sec. 2, fasc. 5: Tumors of Soft Tissues, by Arthur Purdy Stout. Published by Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, under auspices of Subcommittee on Oncology of Committee on Pathology of National Research Council. Paper, $2. Pp. 138. Washington, D. C.: Am. Registry of Path., Armed Forces Inst. Path., 1953.

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense: Civil Defense against Biological Warfare. Federal Civil Defense Administration (technical manual 11-10). Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 42. Supt. Doc., 1953.

United States Food and Drug Administration, Read Label on Foods, Drugs, Devices, Cosmetics. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration miscellaneous publication 3. [Revision 1.] Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 35. Supt. Doc., 1953.

United States National Institutes of Health, Looking Forward to Later Years. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institute of Mental Health, Public Health Service publication 116. [Revised 1953.] Paper, 10 cents. Pp. 14. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Nurses [Your Opportunity to Foster Day-to-Day Mental Health, prepared by Mary Corcoran, Esther Garrison, and Pearl Shalit]. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institute of Mental Health. Public Health Service publication 345. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 16. Supt. Doc.

Proceedings of the Third Conference of Mental Hospital Administrators and Statisticians. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institute of Mental Health of National Institutes of Health, Public Health Service publication 348. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 133. Supt. Doc.

Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded by the Public Health Service, Fiscal Year 1953 Funds. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Division of Research Grants. Public Health Service publication 339. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 55. Supt. Doc., [n.d.].

United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Uniform Definitions of Motor Vehicle Accidents Adopted by National Conference on Uniform Traffic Accident Statistics, by Evelyn H. Halpin. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Public Health Service publication 330. Second revision. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 20. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950. Volume II: Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal Mortality and Infant Mortality Data. Volume III: Mortality Data. Prepared under supervision of Halbert L. Dunn. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Cloth, $3.25; $4. Pp. 448; 607. Supt. Doc., 1953.

United States Navy, Construction, Fitting and Alignment Manual for the U. S. Navy Soft Socket below Knee Prosthesis, by Thomas J. Canty. Paper. No pagination, with 62 illustrations. Oakland, Calif.: U. S. Naval Hosp., Amputation Center, [1953].

The History of the Medical Department of the United States Navy in World War II: A Narrative and Pictorial Volume. Navmed P-5031, Volume 1. Paper. Pp. 380, with 172 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off., 1953.

United States Public Health Service, Bibliography of Occupational Health, Occupational Health and Related Publications from Public Health Service, 1909-53, by Frances L. Hyslop and W. M. Gafafer. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Occupational Health of Bureau of State Services. Public Health bibliography series 9. Public Health Service publication 300. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 110. Supt. Doc.

Care of the Long-Term Patient: Source Book on Size and Characteristics of the Problem, prepared by G. St. J. Perrott, Lucille M. Smith, Maryland Y. Pennell, and Marion E. Altenderfer. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Public Health Methods. Public Health Service publication 344. Prepared for National Conference on Care of Long-Term Patient, Chicago, Ill., March 18-20, 1954, under auspices of Commission of Chronic Illness. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 123. Supt. Doc.

Chronic Illness: Digests of Selected References, 1950-52, by Violet B. Turner. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Public Health bibliography series no. 1, supplement. Public Health Service publication 305, supplements Public Health Service publication no. 10. Paper, $1. Pp. 262. Supt. Doc., 1953.

United States Public Health Service--Continued

Concepts of Radiological Health. Part I: Radiation Production and Absorption. Part II: Biologic Effects of Radiation Absorption, by Samuel C. Ingraham, James G. Terrill, Jr., and Dade W. Moeller. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Radiological Health Branch. Public Health Service publication 336. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 48. Supt. Doc., 1953.

The Culicoides of the Eastern United States (Diptera, Heleidae): A Review, by Richard H. Foote and Harry D. Pratt. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Public Health monograph 18, Public Health Service publication 296. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 53, with 126 illustrations. Supt. Doc.

Directory of Full-Time Local Health Units, 1953. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. Public Health Service publication 118. New edition. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 58. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Distribution of Health Services in the Structure of State Government 1950. Part 3: Personal Health Services Provided by State Government, by Aaron W. Christensen, Evelyn Flook and Georgie B. Druzina. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. Public Health Service publication 184, part 3. Paper, 65 cents. Pp. 277. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Distribution of Health Services in the Structure of State Government, 1950. Part 4: Environmental Health and Safety Services Provided by State Government, by Aaron W. Christensen, Evelyn Flook and Rubye F. Mullins. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services, Division of State Grants. Public Health Service publication 184, part 4. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 279-380. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Handbook on Sanitation of Airlines. Standards of sanitation for construction and operation of commercial passenger aircraft and servicing and catering facilities. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Sanitation. Public Health Service publication 308. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 31. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Health Manpower Source Book. Section 3: Medical Social Workers, prepared by Leslie W. Knott, Maryland Y. Pennell, Lucille M. Smith and Ruth Wadman. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Public Health Methods. Public Health Service publication 263, sec. 3. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 78. Supt. Doc., 1953.

How Many General Hospital Beds are Needed? A Reappraisal of Bed Needs in Relation to Population, by Louis S. Reed. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of Medical Services. Public Health Service publication 309. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 73. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Index of Hospitals and Sanatoria with Tuberculosis Beds in the United States and Territories as of April 1, 1953, by Stanley Glaser and Josephine E. Johnston. U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Chronic Disease and Tuberculosis. Public Health Service publication 337; previous edition publication 253. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 41. Supt. Doc.

Management and Union Health and Medical Programs, by Margaret C. Klem and Margaret F. McKiever. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Occupational Health. Public Health Service publication 329. Paper, $1. Pp. 276. Supt. Doc., 1953.

Medical Service Areas and Distances Traveled for Physician Care in Western Pennsylvania. Part I: Medical Service Areas as Indicated by Intercounty Movement of Patients, by Antonio Ciocco and Isidore Altman. Part II: Distances Traveled for Physician Care in Western Pennsylvania, by Isidore Altman. Public Health monograph no. 19. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Public Health Service publication 248. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 32. Supt. Doc.

Mosquito Problems in Irrigated Areas and Their

United States Public Health Service--Continued
Prevention. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Ga. Pp. 18. Atlanta, Ga.
Nursing Aide Instructor's Guide for Use with Handbook for Nursing Aides in Hospitals, prepared by Betty M. McGolrick. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Public Health Service publication 342. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 26. Supt. Doc.
Occupational Disease Reporting: A Review of Current Practices Together with a Collection of Incidence Statistics, by Victoria M. Trasko. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Occupational Health of Bureau of State Services. Public Health Service publication 288. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 80. Supt. Doc., 1953.
Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients: Review of the Literature, by Charlotte Green Schwartz. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Public Health Service publication 297. Public Health monograph 17. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 70. Supt. Doc., 1953.
Salaries of State Public Health Workers, August 1953. Prepared in cooperation with Association of State and Territorial Health Officers and American Public Health Association. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Bureau of State Services. Public Health Service publication 340. Paper. Pp. 55. Supt. Doc., 1953.
Sources of Morbidity Data. Listing Number 1, 1953, from the Clearinghouse on Current Morbidity Statistics Projects. Prepared by staff of Division of Public Health Methods, Public Health Service, with assistance of advisory committee from Working Working Group on General Illness Statistics of Public Health Conference on Records and Statistics. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Public Health Service publication 332. Paper. Various pagination. Washington, D. C., 1953.
Statistical Summary of Water Supply and Treatment Practices in the United States, by John R. Thoman. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. Public Health Service publication 301. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 53. Supt. Doc., 1953.
VD Fact Sheet, Issue 10. United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Division of Venereal Disease, Office of Statistics. Public Health Service publication 341. Pp. 21. Washington, D. C., 1953.

United States Vocational Rehabilitation Office: See National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc.

University of Michigan, School of Public Health, Home Accident Prevention: Proceedings of the First Conference on Home Accident Prevention, January 20, 21, and 22, 1953. Paper, $1. Pp. 148. Ann Arbor: Univ. Michigan Press, [1953].

Urchs, Oswald, Berufliche Hautkrankheiten. Ursachen u. Verhütung. Boards, 5.80 marks. Pp. 108. Aulendorf i. Württ.: Ed. Cantor, 1953.

Vail, Derrick, and Lindsay, John R., The 1953-54 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, $6. Pp. 455. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Valabréga, Jean Paul, Les théories psychosomatiques: Origines psychanalytiques, importance psychologique. Introduction de Henri Ey. Coll. "Nouvelle recherche." 540 francs. Pp. 192. Presses univ. France.

Valencia Abdala, Guillermo, El porque de las resecciones en tuberculosis pulmonar. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 68. Bogotá, 1953.

Valentine, T. C. O.: See Findlay, George Marshall.

Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Pasteur inconnu. Paper, 450 francs. Flammarion.

See Guillaumat, Louis.

and others, Les albuminuries: Physiopathologie de la protéinurie, détermination qualitative et quantitative des protéines urinaires, examen d'un albuminurique, les albuminuries intermittentes, pronostic et traitement des albuminuries isolées. (Monographie de la Société de pathologie rénale.) Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 104. Masson.

van Bolen, Carl, Kinsey und die Frau. Kinsey und seine Kritiker. Cloth, 17.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 240. Teufen, St. Gallen: Bücher des Lebens (A. Niggli und W. Verkauf).

Vance, Russell E., Jr., A Hospital In-Service Educational Training Program: A Report of the Program at Veterans Administration Hospital of Indianapolis (October 1952 to June 1953). Paper. Pp. 102. Bloomington, Ind.: Community Serv. in Adult Educ., 1953.

Van Riper, Charles, editor, Speech Therapy: A Book of Readings. Boards, $3.95. Pp. 332. Prentice-Hall, Inc.

van Went, Johanna M., Ultrasonic and Ultrashort Waves in Medicine. Introduction by Kenneth Phillips. Cloth, $9; 52s. 6d. Pp. 384. Elsevier; Cleaver-Hume.

Varley, H., Practical Clinical Biochemistry. 42s. Pp. 551, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Vasquez Ojeda, Fernando, Estudio morfológico de la cirrosis de Laennec con especial consideración del componente vascular (angiogénesis). [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 69. Bogotá: Tip. Voto, 1953.

Veillon, E.: See Lovasy, E.

Venzmer, Gerhard, Wissenschaft besiegt Mikroben. Fourth edition. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 222. Ulm: Knorr & Hirth, 1953.

Vereinigung der Bad Nauheimer Ärzte, Der Herzanfall: Differentialdiagnose und Therapie. Nauheimer Fortbildungs-Lehrgänge, Bd. 19: 19. Fortbildungslehrgang in Bad Nauheim vom 25. bis 27. September 1953. Paper, 13 marks. Pp. 129. D. Steinkopff.

Vernet, Maurice, Equilibres et déséquilibres biologiques: Sensibilité organique et méthodes thérapeutiques. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 278. Doin.

Verrey, Florian, Clinique de l'humeur aqueuse pathologique: La ponction diagnostique de la chambre antérieure et son application aux problèmes cliniques des uvéites. Cloth, 63.35 Swiss francs. Pp. 271. Neuchâtel, Paris: Delachaux & Niestlé S. A.

Vesce, Carmine Antonio, Arsenicismo professionale. Collana di monografie sulle malattie professionali, 7. 550 lire. Pp. 100. Rome: Ed. Inail, Ist. naz. assicurazioni lavoratori (tip. Filippucci), 1953.

del Vescovo, Aldeo Veneto: See Schinz, Hans R.

Vieux, Norbert, and Jolis, Pierre, Manuel du secourisme. Coll. "Croix-Rouge française." [Edition conforme au nouveaux programme du certificat de secourisme C.-R. F.] Boards, 650 francs. Pp. 296, with illustrations by J. Labrunie. Flammarion.

Villarreal Abarca, Arturo, La lobectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar. [Thesis, M. D., Pontificia Universidad Católica Javeriana.] Paper. Pp. 64. [Bogotá], 1953.

Villee, Claude A., Biology. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 670, with 293 illustrations. Saunders.

Virno, Vincenzo, Corso di anatomia microscopica: Analisi teorica delle organo-strutture. Delle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1953 edition. Pp. 523, with illustrations. Rome: tip. Marves, 1953.
Corso di istologia generale con nuovi diafanogrammi. Dalle lezioni di V. V. redatte a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 2800 lire. Pp. 412. Rome: tip. V. Ferri, 1952.
Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti, (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1953-1954 edition. Pp. 392, with illustrations. Rome: tip. Marves, 1953.
Corso di neurologia: Sistema nervoso centrale. Parte II: Mesencefalo, diencefalo, telencefalo. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli assistenti (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia). 1953-1954 edition. Pp. 404, with illustrations. Rome: tip. Marves, 1953.
Corso di osteo-artro-miologia. (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia.) 1953-1954 edition. Pp. 618, with illustrations. Rome: tip. Marves, 1953.
Corso di splancnologia con speciale riguardo alla splancno-radiologia. Parte I: Apparato digerente. Parte II: Apparati: Respiratorio, uro-genitale, endocrino. Dalle lezioni di V. V. a cura degli

Virno, Vincenzo--Continued
assistenti con radiogrammi di splancno-radiologia (Università degli studi di Roma, Facoltà di medicina e chirurgia.) 1952-1953 edition. Pp. 327; 399. Rome: tip. Marves, 1953.

Vogel: See Haferkamp, Hans.

Vogel, Alfred Anton, Papuans and Pygmies. Translated from Swedish by M. A. Michael. Cloth, $4. Pp. 159. New York: Roy.

Vogel, Arthur Israel, A Textbook of Macro and Semimicro Qualitative Inorganic Analysis. Fourth edition of "A Textbook of Qualitative Chemical Analysis Including Semimicro Qualitative Analysis." Cloth, $4.50; 22s. Pp. 663. Longmans.

Vogel, Hans, Das Chlorophyll in Medizin und Kosmetik. Half-cloth, 7.50 marks. Pp. 151. Nuremberg: Carl.

Vogel, Victor H.: See Maurer, David W.

Volk, Georg, Dein Herz in gesunden und in kranken Tagen. Second edition. 5 marks. Pp. 133. Frankfurt a.M.: Knecht, 1952.

Vormann, R.: See Killian, H.

Wadman, Ruth: See United States Public Health Service.

Waerland, Are, Befreiung aus dem Hexenkessel der Krankheiten. Second edition. Cloth, 15.90 Swiss francs. Pp. 220; 228. Bern & Freiburg i. Br.: Humata Verl. H. S. Blume, 1953.

Wakeley, Cecil, Aids to Surgical Diagnosis. Third edition. Cloth, $2; 6s. 6d. Pp. 252. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

editor, The Macmillan Medical Dictionary. [Published in England under title of "The Faber Medical Dictionary."] Cloth, $6.95; 45s. Pp. 471. Macmillan; Faber.

Modern Treatment Yearbook 1954: A Year Book of Diagnosis and Treatment for the General Practitioner. 21s. Pp. 352, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Waksman, Selman A., Sergei N. Winogradsky, His Life and Work: The Story of a Great Bacteriologist. Cloth, $4. Pp. 165. New Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers Univ. Press, 1953.

and Lechevalier, Hubert A., Guide to the Classification and Identification of the Actinomycetes and Their Antibiotics. Cloth, $5; 38s. 6d. Pp. 246. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1953.

Waldeyer, Anton, Anatomie des Menschen: Ein Grundriss f. Studierende u. Ärzte dargest. nach system., topographischen u. praktischen Gesichtspunkten. T. 1: Allgemeine Anatomie. Rücken. Bauch. Becken. Bein. Second edition. Cloth, 28 marks. Pp. 368, with 271 illustrations. de Gruyter, 1953.

Walker, Ernest P., The Monkey Book. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 153. Macmillan.

Walker, Kenneth, Living Your Later Years. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 196. New York: Oxford.

Walker, Marianne: See Lyle, Thomas Keith.

Walker, Richard N.: See Ames, Louise Bates.

Walker, Warren F., Jr., Vertebrate Dissection. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 331. Saunders.

Wallinger, Elgie M.: See Lyon, Robert A.

Wallis, Charles L., Stories on Stone: A Book of American Epitaphs. Cloth, $5. Pp. 272. New York: Oxford.

Wallis, Thomas Edward, Practical Pharmacognosy. Sixth edition. 18s. Pp. 238, with illustrations. Churchill, 1953.

Walters, Anne Marie, and Marugg, Jim, Beyond Endurance. Boards, $2.50. Pp. 178. Harper.

Warburg, Otto: See Burk, Dean.

Wartenberg, Robert, Les réflexes dans l'examen neurologique. Traduction française, notes et postface par M. Bonduelle et J. P. Held. Paper, 1300 francs. Pp. 264, with illustrations. Baillière.

Wartman, William B., 1953-54 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology. Cloth, $6; 45s. Pp. 485. Yr. Bk. Pub.; London: Interscience.

Weaver, Elbert Cook, and Foster, Lawrence Standley, Chemistry for Our Times. Second edition. Cloth, $4.12. Pp. 666. McGraw-Hill.

Weber, Franz-Joseph, Leben und Gesundheit: Ein ärztl. Ratgeber f. d. Familie. Ratgeber-Reihe der christlichen Familie. Cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 333, with illustrations by F. Spindel. Essen: Fredebeul & Koenen, 1953.

Weese, H.: See Killian, H.

Weiss, Richard S.: See Jensen, Julius.

Weissbecker, Ludwig, Klinik der Nebenniereninsuffizienz und ihre Grundlagen. Mit einem Geleitwort von Ludwig Heilmeyer. Cloth, 33 marks. Pp. 251. Enke.

Welch, Henry, and Martí-Ibañez, Félix, editors, Antibiotics Annual, 1953-1954: Proceedings of the Symposium on Antibiotics, October 28, 29, and 30, 1953, Washington, D. C. Chairman: Henry Welch. Sponsored by U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Food and Drug Administration, Division of Antibiotics, in collaboration with journal Antibiotics and Chemotherapy. Cloth, $8. Pp. 632, with illustrations. New York: Med. Encycl., Inc., 1953.

Werner, Heinrich, Ein Tropenarzt sah Afrika: Nachgelassene Papiere. Paper, 4.50 marks. Pp. 91. Strasbourg: Heitz; Kehl-Auenheim a. Rh.: Siris-Verl. [in Komm.], [1953].

Wertham, Frederic, Seduction of the Innocent. Boards, $4. Pp. 407. Rinehart.

von Werz, Femina: See Duncan, Eleanor S.

Wever, Ernest Glen, and Lawrence, Merle, Physiological Acoustics. Cloth, $10; 80s. Pp. 454, with 148 illustrations. Princeton; London: Oxford.

Weyl: See Müller, Eugen.

Wezler, Karl, and Schlüter, Franz, Die Querdehnbarkeit isolierter kleiner Arterien vom muskulären Typ. Akademie d. Wissenschaften u. d. Literatur, Abhandlungen, Math.-naturwiss. Klasse, Jg. 1953, Nr. 8. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 80, with illustrations. Mainz: Verl. d. Akad. d. Wiss. u. d. Literatur; Wiesbaden: Steiner in Komm.

and Sinn, Werner, Das Strömungsgesetz des Blutkreislaufes. Arzneimittel-Forschung, Beih. 3. Half-cloth, 9.80 marks. Pp. 126, with illustrations. Aulendorf. i. Württ.: Ed. Cantor, 1953.

Wharton, May Cravath, Doctor Woman of the Cumberlands: The Autobiography of May Cravath Wharton, M.D. Cloth, $3. Pp. 208. Pleasant Hill, Tenn.: Uplands.

Whayne, Tom F.: See Simmons, James Stevens.

Wheelock, Frank C., Jr.: See McKittrick, Leland S.

Whelpton, Pascal Kidder, Cohort Fertility: Native White Women in the United States. Cloth, $6. Pp. 517. Princeton.

Whitby, Lionel E. H., and Britton, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique. Seventh edition. Cloth, $9.50; 63s. Pp. 856, with 126 illustrations. Grune; Churchill, 1953.

Whitfield, I. C., An Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers. Cloth, $3.50; 18s. Pp. 236. St. Martin's; London: Macmillan, 1953.

Wiedemann, Fritz, Müde Menschen: Heilung d. Zeitkrankheiten, Müdigkeit, Erschöpfung, Depression, schlechte Laune. Cloth, 8.80 marks. Pp. 283. Heidenheim/Brenz: Heidenheimer Verl. Anst., 1953.

Wiedmann, Albert, Vorlesungen über die Pflege bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten. Band II, Handbücher für Krankenpflegeschulen. Boards, $1.68. Pp. 104. Maudrich.

See Lindemayr, Walther.

Wieglow, Erich, and Roth, Rudolf, Die Preugo: Die Kassenarztgebühren [Ausz.] Kommentar. Paper, 6.50 marks. Pp. 294-416. Berlin: Engel, 1953.

Wiener, Alexander S., Rh-Hr Blood Types: Applications in Clinical and Legal Medicine and Anthropology: Selected Articles in Immunohematology. Cloth, $11.50. Pp. 763, with illustrations. Grune.

An Rh-Hr Syllabus: The Types and Their Applications. Modern medical monographs, 9. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 82. Grune.

Wiese, Otto: See Blaha, H.

See Lüchtrath, Helmut.

Wilensky, Nathan D.: See Collens, William S.

Wilkinson, James Henry, Semi-Micro Organic Preparations. 8s. 6d. Pp. 104. Oliver.

Willcox, R. R.: See World Health Organization.

Williams, Charles A., Traffic Accidents. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 124. Thomas.

Williams, Jennie, Family Health. Cloth, $5. Pp. 561. Lippincott, 1953.

Williams, Jesse Feiring, The Principles of Physical Education. Sixth edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 366. Saunders.

Williams, Jessie, Psychology for Student Nurses. 7s. 6d. Pp. 192. Methuen.

Williams, Richard T., editor, Biological Transformations of Starch and Cellulose: A Symposium held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine on 21 February 1953. Biochemical Society symposia no. 11. Paper, $2.25. Pp. 84. Cambridge, 1953.

Williams, Ronald: See Clay, Henry Hurrell.

Williamson, Bruce, A Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics and the Common Fevers.

Williamson, Bruce--Continued
Seventh edition. Cloth, $5; 21s. Pp. 467, with 104 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1953.

Willmer, E. N., Tissue Culture: The Growth and Differentiation of Normal Tissues in Artificial Media. Methuen's monographs on biological subjects. General editor: Michael Abercrombie. Second edition. Cloth, $2.25; 9s. 6d. Pp. 175. Wiley; Methuen.

Wilson, Charles C., editor, School Health Services: A Report of the Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of the National Education Association and the American Medical Association with the Cooperation of Contributors and Consultants. Cloth, $5. Pp. 486, with illustrations. A.M.A.; Washington, D. C.: Nat. Educ. A., 1953.

Wilson, Charles O., and Gisvold, Ole, editors, Textbook of Organic Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Second edition. Cloth, $10; 80s. Pp. 807. Lippincott.

Wilson, James M., Pelvic Relaxations and Herniations. Publication number 203, American Lecture Series, monograph in American Lectures in Gynecology and Obstetrics, edited by E. C. Hamblen. Cloth, $2.75; 20s. Pp. 64, with 35 illustrations by Elon Henry Clark. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Witkin, Herman A., and others, Personality through Perception: An Experimental and Clinical Study. Harper's psychological series. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 597. Harper.

Wolberg, Lewis R., The Technique of Psychotherapy. Cloth, $14.75. Pp. 869. Grune.

Wolf, Rudolph L.: See Sulzberger, Marion B.

Wolfenden, Hugh H., Population Statistics and Their Compilation. With appendix on Some Theory in the Sampling of Human Populations, by W. Edwards Deming. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 258. Published for Society of Actuaries by Univ. Chicago Press.

Wolff, Hendrik Lodewijk, An Epidemiological and Virological Study of Influenza. [Thesis, M. D., University of Leiden.] Paper. Pp. 103. Utrecht: Drukkerij v.h. Kemink en Zoon N. V.

Wolffheim, Nelly, Psychology in the Nursery School. Translated by Charles L. Hannam. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 144. Philos. Libr., 1953.

Wolf-Heidegger, G., Atlas der systematischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band I: Systema sceleti, iuncturae ossium, systema musculorum. Cloth, 32 Swiss francs. Pp. 218, with 347 illustrations. Karger; Interscience.

Wolfrom, M. L., and Hudson, C. H., editors, Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry. Volume 8. Cloth, $10. Pp. 423. Acad. Press.

Wolgamot, Irene H.: See United States Agriculture Department.

Wolstein, Benjamin, Transference: Its Meaning and Function in Psychoanalytic Therapy. Introduction by Clara Thompson. Cloth, $5. Pp. 206. Grune.

Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Cameron, Margaret P., and Etherington, Joan, editors, A Ciba Foundation Symposium: Preservation and Transplantation of Normal Tissues. Cloth, $6. Pp. 236, with 55 illustrations. Little.

Cameron, Margaret P., and Freeman, Jessie S., editors, Mammalian Germ Cells. Ciba Foundation symposium. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 302. Little, 1953.

Freeman, Jessie S., and Etherington, Joan, editors, A Ciba Foundation Symposium: Peripheral Circulation in Man. Cloth, $6. Pp. 219, with 72 illustrations. Little.

Wolter, Hans Helmut: See Bayer, Otto.

Wood, Alexander, and Oldham, Frank, Thomas Young, Natural Philosopher, 1773-1829. With memoir of Alexander Wood by Charles E. Raven. Cloth, $6. Pp. 355. Cambridge.

Woodard, Christopher, Sports Injuries: Prevention and Active Treatment. 12s. 6d. Pp. 128. Clarke, Irwin; London: M. Parrish.

Woodruff, Michael Francis Addison, Surgery for Dental Students. With foreword by S. H. Wass. Cloth, $6.50; 30s. Pp. 300, with illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell.

Woodward, Henry L., and others, Obstetric Management and Nursing. Fifth edition. Cloth, $5.75. Pp. 854. Davis, 1953.

World Confederation for Physical Therapy, First Congress Proceedings, London, September 7-12, 1953. Patron: H. R. H. The Duchess of Gloucester. Cloth, 12s. Pp. 91. London: Chartered Soc. Physiotherapy, [n.d.].

World Health Organization, Advances in the Control of Zoonoses: Bovine Tuberculosis, Brucellosis, Leptospirosis, Q Fever, Rabies. WHO/FAO Seminar on Zoonoses, Vienna, November 1952. World Health Organization monograph series no. 19. Published jointly by FAO and WHO and issued also as FAO Agricultural Studies no. 25. Paper, $3; 15/-; 960 French francs; 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 275, with illustrations. Columbia; World Health Organ., 1953.

European Conference on Health Education of the Public, Tavistock House, Tavistock Square, London, 10-18 April 1953. Sponsored by World Health Organization, Regional Office for Europe, in collaboration with Ministry of Health, London, Department of Health for Scotland and Ministry of Health and Local Government for Northern Ireland. Paper, not for sale. Pp. 58. World Health Organ., 1953.

Influenza: A Review of Current Research, by C. H. Andrewes, and others. World Health Organization monograph series no. 20. Paper, $2.50; 17s. 6d.; 10 Swiss francs. Pp. 223. Columbia; World Health Organ.

Plague, by R. Pollitzer. World Health Organization monograph series, no. 22. Cloth, $10; £3 5s.; 40 Swiss francs. Pp. 698. World Health Organ.; Columbia.

Sixth World Health Assembly, Geneva, May 5-22, 1953. Official records, no. 48. 17s. 6d. Pp. 464. World Health Organ., 1953.

Treponematoses: A World Problem, by T. Guthe and R. R. Willcox. [Reprint of special number of Chronicle of World Health Organization (8:37-114, '54).] Paper, 50 cents; 3s. 6d.; 2 Swiss francs. Pp. 79. World Health Organ.; Columbia.

See Cross, Kenneth W.

Worth, C. Brooke: See Mackie, Thomas T.

Wright, Marion J., Improvement of Patient Care: A Study at Harper Hospital. This book is published in co-operation with and under sponsorship of American Hospital Association. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 236. Putnam.

Wyrsch, Jakob, La persona del esquizofrénico: Estudios sobre clínica, psicología y modalidad existencial. Prólogo de Gonzalo R. Lafora. Versión española de Bartolome Llopis. Paper, 80 pesetas. Pp. 220. Madrid: Ed. Morata, 1952.

Yochem, Donald E., Insuring Special Class Risks: A Compend for the Life Insurance Agent. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 77. Indianapolis: Insurance Res. & Rev. Serv., Inc., 1953.

Young, Carl B., Jr., First Aid and Resuscitation: Emergency Procedures for Rescue Squads, Firemen, Policemen, Ambulance Crews, Interns and Industrial Nurses. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 338, with 169 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Young, Norma Dorothy: See McCloy, Charles Harold.

Yuan, I-Chin: See International Tuberculosis Campaign.

Zabel, Werner, Ganzheitsbehandlung der Geschwulsterkrankungen: Ein Referat über d. 5. Berchtesgadener Kurs f. Ganzheitsmedizin. Schriftenreihe für Ganzheitsmedizin, Kurs 5, Bd. 13. Paper, 14.50 marks. Pp. 280. Hippokrates, 1953.

von Zarday, Imre, Terapia speciale delle malattie del cuore e dei vasi. Traduzione italiana [dal tedesco] a cura di Giulio C. Maggi. Pp. 197. Ambrosiana, 1953.

Zenker, R., Heberer, G., and Lohr, H. H., Die Lungenresektionen: Anatomie, Indikationen, Technik. Cloth, 168 marks. Pp. 370, with 186 illustrations. Berlin: Springer.

Zern, Gordon: See Joseph, Harry.

Ziers, Paul, Leberfunktionsstörungen und Hautkrankheiten: Experimentelle u. klinische Untersuchungen z. Klärung d. Beziehungen zwischen Leberfunktionsstörungen u. Hautkrankheiten mit einem therapeut. Beitr. Klinische Studien, H. 3. Paper, 9.20 East German marks. Pp. 67. Halle (Saale): Marhold, 1953.

Zilboorg, Gregory, The Psychology of the Criminal Act and Punishment. Isaac Ray award book. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 141. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Co., Inc.,

Zimmer, E. A.: See Köhler, A.

Zimmermann, Walther, Die pharmazeutische Vorprüfung in Fragen und Antworten. Fourth edition, edited by Walter Lang. Cloth, 8.50 marks. Pp. 197. Stuttgart: Dt. Apotheker-Verl.

Zirkle, Raymond Elliott, Biological Effects of External X and Gamma Radiation. Pt. 1. National nuclear energy series, Manhattan Project Technical Section, div. 4, Plutonium Project Record, v. 22B. Cloth, $7.25; 58s. Pp. 556. McGraw-Hill.

Ziskind, Eugene, Psychophysiologic Medicine. Foreword by John C. Whitehorn. Cloth, $7; 52s. 6d. Pp. 370. Lea; Kimpton.

Zollinger, Fritz, Verletzungen und Samariterhilfe: Ein Lehrbuch. Neu bearb. von Hans Ulrich Zollinger. Mit Beitr. von Hans Meuli, Hans Imfeld. Sixth edition. Cloth, 7.70 Swiss francs. Pp. 299. Zurich: Schulthess & Co. AG., 1953.

Zollinger, Hans Ulrich; See Zollinger, Fritz.

Zsebők, Z.: See Kováts, F., Jr.

Zuckerman, Joshua, Perimetry. Cloth, $10. Pp. 391, with 156 illustrations. Lippincott.

Zuckerman, S.: See Eckstein, P.

Zwieauer, Roman, and Bures, Josef, Moderne Rezeptur für Ordination und Praxis. Second edition. Cloth, $3.12. Pp. 379. Maudrich

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list by authors on page 7.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

von Ahn, B., The Acute Effect of Tobacco-Smoking and Nicotine on the Electrocardiogram Especially during Induced Hypoxia: A Clinical and Experimental Investigation.
Anslinger, H. J., and Tompkins, W. F., The Traffic in Narcotics.
Bentley, K. W., The Chemistry of the Morphine Alkaloids.
Caldwell, E., How You Can Stop Smoking: A Complete Tobacco Cure.
Hesse, E., Die Rausch- und Genussgifte.
Hewitt, D. W., The Cigarette and You.
Hough, H. B., An Alcoholic to His Sons: As Told to Henry Beetle Hough.
Huxley, A., The Doors of Perception [Effects of Mescalin].
Johnson, D. M., The Hallucinogenic Drugs, the Insanity-producing Drugs, Indian Hemp and Datura: A Neglected Aspect of Forensic Medicine.
Killian, H., and Weese, H., editors, Die Narkose: Ein Lehr- und Handbuch.
Lickint, F., Medikamentöse Therapie des Alkoholismus: Arzneiliche Behandlung der Trunksucht.
Lieb, C. W., Fumez sans danger.
Maurer, D. W., and Vogel, V. H., Narcotics and Narcotic Addiction.
Smith, J. A., Alcoholism.
Stern, G., and others, Les stupéfiants. Fasc. I et II.
Tourville, B., Doit-on s'arrêter de fumer?

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Hirschfeld, H., You and Your Allergic Skin.
Parow, J., Funktionelle Atmungstherapie: Dynamik--Leistungsfähigkeit-- Versagen des Atem-Stimm-Apparates -- Bronchialasthma und Lungenemphysem.
Swartz, H., The Allergic Child.

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY

Abbie, A. A., The Principles of Anatomy: An Introduction to Human Biology.
Bargmann, W., editor, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band 6: Blutgefäss- und Lymphgefässapparat innersekretorische Drüsen. Teil 5: Die Nebenniere--Neurosekretion.
Brizon, J., and Castaing, J., Les feuillets d'anatomie pour la préparation des concours hospitaliers et des examens des facultés de médecine.
Capecchi, T., Note di anatomia dell'apparato motorio: Funzionalità motoria segmentaria, statica e deambulazione con particolare riguardo alle paralisi poliomielitiche.
Carleton, H. M., and Short, R. H. D., editors, Sharpey-Schafer's Essentials of Histology.
Cheynel, J., Introduction à la pratique chirurgicale de la hanche: Recherches anatomiques--déductions chirurgicales.
Chiray, M., Gutmann, R. A., and Sénèque, J., editors, Confrontations radio-anatomo-cliniques, V.
Cioni, R., Niccolò Stenone scienziato e vescovo.
De Robertis, E. D. P., and others, General Cytology.
DuBrul, E. L., and Sicher, H., The Adaptive Chin.
Esche, S., editor, Leonardo da Vinci: Das anatomische Werk.
Greep, R. O., editor, Histology.
Hewer, E. E., Textbook of Histology for Medical Students.
Hintzsche, E., Gabriel Gustav Valentin (1810-1883): Versuch einer Bio- und Bibliographie.
Hoffman, J. G., The Size and Growth of Tissue Cells.
Hollinshead, W. H., Anatomy for Surgeons. Volume I: The Head and Neck.
Lambertini, G., Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. VI: Gli organi dei sensi.
Lovasy, E., and Veillon, E., Dictionnaire des termes d'anatomie, d'embryologie et d'histologie.
Maguire, F. A., The Anatomy of the Female Pelvis.
Penfield, W., and Jasper, H., Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain.

ANATOMY AND HISTOLOGY--Continued

de Ribet, R. M., Anatomie schématique de l'appareil nerveux: Les nerfs rachidiens.
Smout, C. F. V., and Jacoby, F., Gynæcological and Obstetrical Anatomy and Functional Histology.
Sobotta, J., Atlante di anatomia descrittiva dell'uomo. Vol. III: Systema vasorum II, systema nervorum, organa sensuum, integumentum commune.
Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen. T.2: Systema digestorium, Systema respiratorium, Systema urogenitale, Systema vasorum I (Cor)(die sog. Eingeweide d. Menschen einschl. d. Herzens).
Atlas of Descriptive Human Anatomy. Volume 3: Blood Vessels, Nervous System, Sense Organs, Integument and Lymphatics.
Spalteholz, W., Hand Atlas and Textbook of Human Anatomy. Part I: Muscular System and Osteology. Volume I: Atlas.
Streicher, H. J., Sandkühler, S., Roth, O. A., and Schwenkenbecher, W., Klinische Zytologie: Grundriss d. allgem. Zytologie u. d. Zytodiagnostik.
Trimarchi, A., Prospetto di anatomia umana normale.
Virno, V., Corso di anatomia microscopica: Analisi teorica delle organo-strutture.
Corso di istologia generale con nuovi diafanogrammi.
Waldeyer, A., Anatomie des Menschen. T. 1: Allgemeine Anatomie. Rücken. Bauch. Becken. Bein.
Wolf-Heidegger, G., Atlas der systematischen Anatomie des Menschen. 1: Systema sceleti, iuncturae ossium, systema musculorum.

ANESTHESIA

Adaime Mejia, O., Anestesia endovenosa con kemithal, pentotal y privenal.
Darget, R., and Ballanger, R., Cystites invétérées et algies pelviennes: Leur traitement par infiltrations anesthésiques et neurotomies chirurgicales.
Evans, F. T., editor, Modern Practice in Anaesthesia.
Gagliani, A., Nozioni di anestesia.
Gerson, M., The Elements of Dental Therapeutics and Anaesthesia.
Goldman, V., Aids to Anæsthesia.
Hesse, F., Kleines Narkosebuch: Eine Anleitung zur Erlernung d. Allgemeinnarkose f. Schwestern u. Heilgehilfen.
Huneke, W., Impletoltherapie und andere neuraltherapeutische Verfahren.
Laborit, H., Résistance et soumission en physiobiologie: L'hibernation artificielle.
Lee, J. A., A Synopsis of Anæsthesia.
Macintosh, R. R., Lumbalpunktion und Spinalanästhesie.
McKesson, E. I., Some Papers on Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anesthesia. [Reprints.]
Marocco, N., Le infiltrazioni anestetiche in urologia.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY AND ETHNOLOGY

Formaggio, T. G., Antropologia criminale generale.
von Gebsattel, V. E., Prolegomena einer medizinischen Anthropologie: Ausgewählte Aufsätze.
Honigmann, J. J., Culture and Personality.
Kossovitch, N., Anthropologie et groupes sanguins des populations du Maroc.
Mergen, A., Methodik kriminalbiologischer Untersuchungen.
Mezger, E., and Seelig, E., editors, Kriminalbiologische Gegenwartsfragen. Vorträge bei der 7. Tagung d. Kriminalbiologischen Ges. am 28. u. 29. Mai 1953 in München.
Scheidt, W., Aufgabe und Geschichte der Anthropologie.
Vogel, A. A., Papuans and Pygmies.

ATHLETICS AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Joint Committee on Elementary Competition for Children of Elementary and Junior High School, Desirable Athletic Competition for Children: Report.
McCloy, C. H., and Young, N. D., Tests and Measurements in Health and Physical Education.
Mellerowicz, H., and Ruhemann, W., editors, Training, Leistung, Gesundheit.
Rathbone, J. L., Corrective Physical Education.
Schede, F., Grundlagen der körperlichen Erziehung.
Sportmedizin und Gesundheitserziehung: Sportärztl. Berater f. Turn- u. Sportvereine: Eine Einf. in sportärztl. Gedanken f. d. Verantw. in d. Vereinen, in d. Kreis- u. Stadtverb., in d. Fachverb., in d. Landessportverb., bei d. Kommunalverwaltungen, bei d. Regierungen u. Ministerien. Schriftenreihe des Deutschen Sportbundes, Bd. 4. Boards, 9.60 marks. Pp. 165. Frankfurt/M.: Limpert.
Williams, J. F., The Principles of Physical Education.
Woodard, C., Sports Injuries: Prevention and Active Treatment.

ATOMIC ENERGY: SEE RADIOACTIVITY

AVIATION

Berens, C., and Sheppard, L. B., Abstracts on Military and Aviation Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences. Volumes I and II.
Gerathewohl, S. J., Die Psychologie des Menschen im Flugzeug.
Hill, E., Flying Doctor Calling: The Flying Doctor Service of Australia.
United States Air Force Medical Service, First Report of United States Air Force Medical Service, July 1, 1949-June 30, 1952.
United States Public Health Service, Handbook on Sanitation of Airlines.

BACTERIOLOGY AND VIROLOGY

See also Communicable Diseases; Infection

Baumgärtel, T., Klinische Darmbakteriologie für die ärztliche Praxis.
Burnet, F. M., Viruses and Man.
Carter, C. F., and Smith, A., Principles of Microbiology.
Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. Volume XVIII: Viruses.
Colebrook, L., Almroth Wright: Provocative Doctor and Thinker.
Fry, B. A., and Peel, J. L., editors, Autotrophic Micro-Organisms: Fourth Symposium of the Society for General Microbiology.
Gale, E. F., and Davies, R., editors, Adaptation in Micro-Organisms.
Gardner, A. D., Bacteriology for Medical Students and Practitioners.
Gebhardt, L. P., and Anderson, D. A., Laboratory Instructions in Microbiology.
Microbiology.
Habs, H., editor, Bakteriologisches Taschenbuch.
Hauduroy, P., and others, Problèmes actuels de virologie.
International Congress on Microbiology, VI: Symposium. Vol. I: Bacterial Cytology. Vol.II: Microbial Metabolism. Vol.III: Nutrition and Growth Factors. Vol.IV: Growth Inhibition and Chemotherapy. Vol.V: "Actinomycetales" Morphology, Biology and Systematics. Vol.VI: Interaction of Viruses and Cells.
VI: Symposia. 1: Citologia batterica. 2: Metabolismo microbico. 3: Nutrizione e fattori di crescita. 4: Inibitori di crescita e chemioterapia. 5: Actinomycetales: Morfologia, biologia e sistematica. Riassunti.
Riassunti delle comunicazioni [fatte al] Congresso internazionale di microbiologia, Roma, 6-12 settembre 1953.
Lépine, P., and Sohier, R., Techniques de laboratoire appliquées au diagnostic des maladies à virus.
Levine, M., An Introduction to Laboratory Technique in Bacteriology.
Macdonald, J. B., The Motile Non-Sporulating Anaerobic Rods of the Oral Cavity.
Moustardier, G., Microbiologie médicale.
Névot, A., Le diagnostic bactériologique en pratique médicale.
Oginsky, E. L., and Umbreit, W. W., An Introduction to Bacterial Physiology.

BACTERIOLOGY AND VIROLOGY--Continued

Scarpa, C., Virus dermotropi e malattie da virus in dermatologia.
Smith, E. C., An Introduction to Pathology and Bacteriology for Medical Students in the Tropics.
Smith, K. M., and Markham, R., Mumps, Measles and Mosaics: A Study of Animal and Plant Viruses.
Thompson, L. R., Introduction to Microorganisms.
United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense: Civil Defense against Biological Warfare.
Venzmer, G., Wissenschaft besiegt Mikroben.
Waksman, S. A., Sergei N. Winogradsky, His Life and Work: The Story of a Great Bacteriologist.
and Lechevalier, H. A., Guide to the Classification and Identification of the Actinomycetes and Their Antibiotics.

BIOLOGY AND BIOMETRY

Abbie, A. A., The Principles of Anatomy: An Introduction to Human Biology.
Arber, A. R., The Mind and the Eye: A Study of the Biologist's Standpoint.
Baker, J. R., Abraham Trembley of Geneva: Scientist and Philosopher, 1710-1784.
Brown, R., and Danielli, J. F., editors, Evolution: Symposium of the Society for Experimental Biology, no. 7.
Darlington, C. D., The Facts of Life.
Hazard, J., Le potassium en biologie et en thérapeutique.
Hill, W. C. O., Man's Ancestry.
Huxley, J., Hardy, A. C., and Ford, E. B., editors, Evolution as a Process.
Mangold, O., La fisiologia dello sviluppo nella vita e nell'opera di Hans Spemann.
Martinez de Victoria Juguera, M., Introducción a la biología clínica. Tercera parte: Histopatología. Sección segunda: Lesiones y reacciones celulares.
Neurath, H., and Bailey, K. C., editors, The Proteins: Chemistry, Biological Activity, and Methods. Vol. 2, part A.
Obré, A., Campan, F., and Chanton, R., Biologie cellulaire.
Pinner, E., Curious Creatures.
Quastler, H., editor, Essays on the Use of Information Theory in Biology.
Vernet, M., Equilibres et déséquilibres biologiques: Sensibilité organique et méthodes thérapeutiques.
Villee, C. A., Biology.
Scheidt, W., Biologische Methodik.
Simpson, G. G., The Major Features of Evolution.

BLOOD AND HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM

Arandes Adan, R., Las hipoglucemias desde el punto de vista quirúrgico.
Bessis, M., Traité de cytologie sanguine.
Betke, K., Der menschliche rote Blutfarbstoff bei Fetus und reifem Organismus: Eigenschaften, Differenzen und ihre klinische Bedeutung.
Breda, R., Coagulazione del sangue e malattie emorragiche e trombogene.
Davis, L. J., and Brown, A., The Megaloblastic Anaemias.
Durán Sacristán, H., Valores totales del volumen sanguíneo, hemoglobina, proteínas y líquido extracelular en cirugía.
Franke, H., Phasenkontrast-Hämatologie.
di Guglielmo, G., and Gigante, D., Malattie del sangue e degli organi emopoietici.
Heim, W., and Dahr, P., Einrichtung und Arbeitsweise einer Blutbank.
Kossovitch, N., Anthropologie et groupes sanguins des populations du Maroc.
Lahovary, A., Le sang des peuples.
Leupold, E., Die Bedeutung des Blutchemismus: Besonders in Beziehung zu Tumorbildung und Tumorabbau.
Patzer, H., Die Pathogenese des Icterus gravis neonatorum: Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Permeabilitätspathologie.
Romeo, G., Gavini, R., and Mattina, V., Morbo di Cooley e alterazioni metaboliche.
Schulz, F. H., Das Fibrinogen: Seine Bestimmung, seine physiologischen und pathologischen Veränderungen, seine biologische Bedeutung und sein Entstehungsort.

BLOOD AND HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM--Continued

Sjolin, S., The Resistance of Red Cells in Vitro: A Study of the Osmotic Properties, the Mechanical Resistance and the Storage Behaviour of Red Cells of Fetuses, Children and Adults.
Strumia, M. M., and McGraw, J. J., Le trasfusioni di sangue e di plasma.
Tropeano, L., L'emofilia sporadica: Problemi attuali di eredobiologia e fisiopatologia.
Whitby, L. E. H., and Britton, C. J. C., Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique.
Wiener, A. S., Rh-Hr Blood Types: Applications in Clinical and Legal Medicine and Anthropology: Selected Articles in Immunohematology. An Rh-Hr Syllabus: The Types and Their Applications.

CHEMISTRY

Abderhalden, E., Química fisiológica.
Abderhalden, R., Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente.
Anson, M. L., and others, editors, Advances in Protein Chemistry. Volume 8.
Bayliss, R. I. S., Practical Procedures in Clinical Medicine: Biochemical and Radiological Investigations.
Bell, G. H., Davidson, J. N., and Scarborough, H., Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.
Bentley, K. W., The Chemistry of the Morphine Alkaloids.
Bodendorf, K., Kurzes Lehrbuch der pharmazeutischen Chemie.
Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, G. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 2.
Burk, D., editor, Cell Chemistry: A Collection of Papers Dedicated to Otto Warburg on the Occasion of His 70th Birthday.
Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., editors, Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 4.
Davidson, J. N., The Biochemistry of the Nucleic Acids.
Ehrlich, P.: Zum 100. Geburtstage Paul Ehrlichs und zum Wiederaufbau des Paul-Ehrlich-Instituts.
Faraday Society, Nature and Structure of Collagen.
Feigl, F., Spot Tests. Volume I: Inorganic Applications. Volume II: Organic Applications.
Glick, D., editor, Methods of Biochemical Analysis. Volume I.
Goodwin, T. W., Carotenoids: Their Comparative Biochemistry.
Haldane, J. B. S., The Biochemistry of Genetics.
Harris, H., An Introduction to Human Biochemical Genetics.
Harrow, B., and Mazur, A., Textbook of Biochemistry.
Heilbron, I., Bunbury, H. M., and others, editors, Dictionary of Organic Compounds: The Constitution and Physical and Chemical Properties of the Principal Carbon Compounds and Their Derivatives, Together with the Relevant Literature References. Volumes I-IV.
Heusner, A., Die Chemie der Hormone.
Hoffman, W. S., The Biochemistry of Clinical Medicine.
Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry. Series III: Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 12 B: Naphthalene. A. Compounds Containing One Naphthalene Nucleus. Naphthoic Acids and Their Halogen, Nitrogen, and Hydroxyl Derivatives.
Karrer, P., Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie.
Keiser-Nielsen, H., "Mucin:" Undersøgelser over nogle af mucins fysisk-kemiske egenskaber og fysiologiske funktioner. [Mucin: Physico-chemical Properties and Physiologic Functions.]
Kergl, E., Koebke, K., and Haury, H., Glutaminsäure.
Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 12: Sabadine to Stilbestrol.
Laidler, K. J., Introduction to the Chemistry of Enzymes.
Leupold, E., Die Bedeutung des Blutchemismus: Besonders in Beziehung zu Tumorbildung und Tumorabbau.
Lillie, R. D., Histopathologic Technic and Practical Histochemistry.
Loiseleur, J., editor, Techniques de laboratoire. I: Chimie physique, chimie biologique. II: Chimie clinique.

CHEMISTRY--Continued

McElroy, W. D., and Glass, B., editors, A Symposium on the Mechanism of Enzyme Action.
Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume IV.
Mariani, B., Biochimica dell'organismo affetto da tubercolosi: Fisiopatologia del tubercoloso.
Müller, E., and others, editors, Methoden der organischen Chemie (Houben-Weyl). Bd. 2: Analytische Methoden.
Neurath, H., and Bailey, K. C., editors, The Proteins: Chemistry, Biological Activity, and Methods. Vol. 2, part A.
Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume 15.
Rodd, E. F., editor, Chemistry of Carbon Compounds. Vol. II. Parts A-B.
Rothman, S., and others, Physiology and Biochemistry of the Skin.
Routh, J. I., Fundamentals of Inorganic, Organic and Biological Chemistry.
Schulz, F. H., Das Fibrinogen: Seine Bestimmung, seine physiologischen und pathologischen Veränderungen, seine biologische Bedeutung und sein Entstehungsort.
Schulz, F. N., Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie.
Tracey, M. V., Principles of Biochemistry: A Biological Approach.
Varley, H., Practical Clinical Biochemistry.
Vogel, A. I., A Textbook of Macro and Semimicro Qualitative Inorganic Analysis.
Weaver, E. C., and Foster, L. S., Chemistry for Our Times.
Wilkinson, J. H., Semi-Micro Organic Preparations.
Williams, R. T., editor, Biological Transformations of Starch and Cellulose: A Symposium.
Wilson, C. O., and Gisvold, O., editors, Textbook of Organic Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Chemistry.
Wolfrom, M. L., and Hudson, C. H., editors, Advances in Carbohydrate Chemistry. Vol. 8.

CIVIL DEFENSE

United States Federal Civil Defense Administration, United States Civil Defense: Civil Defense against Biological Warfare.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

Israel Research Council, Desert Research.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

American Geographical Society, World Distribution of Rickettsial Diseases: Tick-Borne and Mite-Borne Forms. Atlas.
Austoni, M., Le leptospirosi.
Forel, T., Symptômes cérébraux et suites cérébrales éloignées des maladies à exanthème de l'enfance (rougeole, rubeole, scarlatine, varicelle) et de la coqueluche ainsi que les malformations congénitales dues à ces maladies.
Germer, W. D., Viruserkrankungen des Menschen: Ein Lehrbuch der Klinik, Epidemiologie und Ätiologie der menschlichen Virosen.
de Magalhães, O., Contribuição ao conhecimento das doenças do grupo tifo exantemático.
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., Index, Collected Reprints of the Grantees, 1939-1951.
Pagès, F., Le paludisme.
Poli, M., L'apparato cardiovascolare nella brucellosi.
Puntoni, V., Lezioni d'igiene ad uso degli studenti di medicina. Vol.I: Nozioni d'igiene generale. Vol.II: Nozioni di epidemiologia e profilassi generali e speciali.
Russell, W. R., Poliomielite. Poliomyélite: Diagnostic, traitement, vaccination.
Sander, M., Die Viruskrankheiten in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe.
Savonarola, M., I trattati in volgare della peste e dell'acqua ardente.
Simmons, J. S., Whayne, T. F., Anderson, G. W., Horack, H. M., and Thomas, R. A., Global Epidemiology: A Geography of Disease and Sanitation. Volume III: The Near and Middle East.
Tolentino, P., Lezioni di malattie infettive.
Turiaf, J., Comment traiter la grippe et les infections saisonnières.
United States Army Medical Service, Symposium on Leptospiroses, Dec. 11-12, 1952.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES--Continued

Walters, A. M., and Marugg, J., Beyond Endurance.
Williamson, B., A Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics and the Common Fevers.
Wolff, H. L., An Epidemiological and Virological Study of Influenza.
World Health Organization, Advances in the Control of Zoonoses: Bovine Tuberculosis, Brucellosis, Leptospirosis, Q Fever, Rabies.
Influenza: A Review of Current Research.
Plague.

CONSTITUTION

Aschner, B., Lehrbuch der Konstitutionstherapie: Technik.d. Allgemeinbehandlungsmethoden.
Barbàra, M., Costituzione individuale e sviluppo corporeo (genesi e destino).

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY

Camps, F. E., Medical and Scientific Investigations in the Christie Case.
Chesser, E., Humanly Speaking. [Talks Mainly about Delinquency.]
Formaggio, T. G., Antropologia criminale generale.
International Congress on Criminology (II), Paris-Sorbonne, September 1950. Actas; Proceedings. 3: Psychiatrie, psychologie; psychanalyse.
Lander, B., Towards an Understanding of Juvenile Delinquency: A Study of 8,464 Cases of Juvenile Delinquency in Baltimore.
Mergen, A., Methodik kriminalbiologischer Untersuchungen.
Mezger, E., and Seelig, E., editors, Kriminalbiologische Gegenwartsfragen. Vorträge bei der 7. Tagung d. Kriminalbiologischen Ges. am 28. u. 29. Mai 1953 in München.
Reakes, G. L., The Juvenile Offender.
Stott, D. H., Saving Children from Delinquency.
di Tullio, B., La criminalità nei suoi principali aspetti bio-psicologici e sociali per studenti di medicina e giurisprudenza.
United Nations, Comparative Study of Juvenile Delinquency. Part 4: Asia and the Far East. Part 5: Middle East.
Zilboorg, G., The Psychology of the Criminal Act and Punishment.

DENTISTRY AND STOMATOLOGY

American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies Including a List of Accepted Products Together with Other Information Compiled to Promote Rational Therapeutics in Dentistry.
Bergamini, M., Prontuario farmacoterapico per odontoiatria.
Boissier, R., and Bogland, A. C. A., Formulario terapeutico odónto-stomatologico.
Bonsack, C. T., Castagnola, L., Hess, W., and others, Der kariöse Defekt im vitalen Zahn und seine Behandlung.
Brasier, S., Maxillo-Facial Laboratory Technique and Facial Prostheses.
Bunting, R. W., and others, Oral Hygiene.
Comroe, B. I., Collins, L. H., Jr., and Crane, M. P., Internal Medicine in Dental Practice.
Gerson, M., The Elements of Dental Therapeutics and Anaesthesia.
Goldman, H. M., Periodontia.
Griebel, C. R., Die Mund- und Rachenkrankheiten; Klinik und Therapie.
Häupl, K., Meyer, W., and Schuchardt, K., editors, Die Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Heilkunde: Ein Handbuch für d. zahnärztliche Praxis. Lfg. 1, Bd. 5; Lfg. 2, Bd. 2; Lfg. 5, Bd. 1; Lfg. 6, Bd. 1.
Klatsky, M., and Fisher, R. L., The Human Masticatory Apparatus.
Köhler, J. A., Zahnärztliche Chirurgie. Bd. I: Anästhesie, Indikation, Zahnentfernung, apicale Radikaloperation.
Lepoivre, M., Anomalies dento-cranio-faciales: Organogenèse, morphogenèse, perspectives thérapeutiques.
Loebell, H., Die Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde für Studierende der Zahnheilkunde und Zahnärzte.
Macdonald, J. B., The Motile Non-Sporulating Anaerobic Rods of the Oral Cavity.
McNeil, C. K., Oral and Facial Deformity.
Mead, S. V., Oral Surgery.
Montgomery, G. L., Pathology for Students of Dentistry.

DENTISTRY AND STOMATOLOGY--Continued

Müller, O., Pulpa- und Wurzelbehandlung.
Muhler, J. C., Hine, M. K., and Day, H. G., Preventive Dentistry.
Nespoulous, P., and Carlier, G., Dentisterie opératoire.
Noyes, F. B., Oral Histology and Embryology, with Laboratory Directions.
Palazzi, S., Manuale di clinica odontoiatrica ad uso degli studenti e dei medici.
Die Paradentopathien.
Perabo, F., Problemi odonto-stomatologici nella pediatria.
Polizzi, A., Fisiologia della masticazione nell'uomo.
Reichenbach, E., Leitfaden der Kieferbruchbehandlung.
Robinson, H. B. G., and others, 1953-54 Year Book of Dentistry.
Roccia, B., Manuale di odontologia e stomatologia. Vol. I.
Silvestrini Biavati, M., Correlazioni patogenetiche e diagnostiche fra paradentosi e processi morbosi organici.
Strittmatter, C., Allgemeines Fachwörterbuch für Zahnärzte.
Tattersall, W. R., and Barry, H. D., Dentist's Handbook on Law and Ethics, with Sections on Forensic Dentistry, Income Tax, and Superannuation.
Taviani, S., I denti dell'uomo: Morfologia, istologia, embriologia, modificazioni funzionali e senili, anomalie, morfogenesi.
Woodruff, M. F. A., Surgery for Dental Students.

DERMATOLOGY

Albeaux-Fernet, M., Robert, J., and Caroit, M., L'hirsutisme.
Charpy, J., editor, Le mécanisme physio-pathologique de l'eczéma.
Combes, F. C., Coal Tar and Cutaneous Carcinogenesis in Industry.
Desaux, A., editor, Affections de la chevelure et du cuir chevelu: Anatomie, physiologie, pathologie, hygiène et thérapeutique.
Downing, J. G., The Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases.
Frazier, C. N., and Blank, I. H., A Formulary for External Therapy of the Skin.
Goldsmith, N. R., You and Your Skin.
Greuer, W., Diagnostische und therapeutische Technik bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten: Ein Leitfaden f.d. Praxis.
Hirschfeld, H., You and Your Allergic Skin.
International Congress of Dermatology (X), London, 1952, Proceedings.
Lerner, M. R., and Lerner, A. B., Dermatologic Medications.
Lever, W. F., Histopathology of the Skin.
Lindemayr, W., Arzneimittelexantheme.
Loewenthal, L. J. A., editor, The Eczemas: A Symposium by Ten Authors.
Lortat-Jacob, E., Comment traiter l'eczéma.
MacKenna, R. M. B., editor, Modern Trends in Dermatology (Second Series).
and Cohen, E. L., Aids to Dermatology.
Mackey, H. O., A Handbook of Diseases of the Skin.
New York Skin and Cancer Unit, Service of Dermatology, Dermatologic Formulary.
Polish Dermatologic Society, XIV zjazd polskiego towarzystwa dermatologicznego we Wrocławiu w dniach 25, 26 i 27 września 1952 r. [Fourteenth Convention of Polish Dermatologic Society in Wroclaw, September 25-27, 1952.]
Rothman, S., and others, Physiology and Biochemistry of the Skin.
Scarpa, C., Virus dermotropi e malattie da virus in dermatologia.
Schönfeld, W., Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Simons, R. D. G. P., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology. Volume II.
Società italiana di dermatologia e sifilografia, Atti del XXXVIII congresso, Catania e Taormina, 6-9 dicembre 1951. Vol. III: Comunicazioni.
Sulzberger, M. B., and Wolf, R. L., 1953-54 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.
Tommasi, L., Corso di patologia e clinica dermosifilopatica, anno accademico 1952-53.
Urchs, O., Berufliche Hautkrankheiten: Ursachen und Verhütung.
Vogel, H., Das Chlorophyll in Medizin und Kosmetik.
Wiedmann, A., Vorlesungen über die Pflege bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Zierz, P., Leberfunktionsstörungen und Hautkrankheiten.

DIAGNOSIS

See also Laboratory Technic; Radium and Roentgen Rays

Bärschneider, M., Kleines Diagnostikon: Differentialdiagnose klinischer Symptome.
Catel, W., Fruhwald, R., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte.
Corrigan, C. E., La diagnosi clinica delle tumefazioni.
Douthwaite, A. H., editor, French's Index of Differential Diagnosis.
Downing, J. G., The Cutaneous Manifestations of Systemic Diseases.
Judovich, B., and Bates, W., Pain Syndromes.
Pokorny, F., editor, Konsilium: Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Taschenbuch nach der Wiener medizinischen Schule.
Roueché, B., Eleven Blue Men and Other Narratives of Medical Detection.
de Stefano, S., and Tatafiore, E., Compendio di diagnostica pediatrica.
Stokes, E. H., Clinical Investigation: A Manual for Practitioners and Students.
Stradiotti, G., La semèiotica medica al letto del malato.
Streicher, H. J., Sandkühler, S., Roth, O. A., and Schwenkenbecher, W., Klinische Zytologie: Grundriss d. allgem. Zytologie u. d. Zytodiagnostik.
Wakeley, C., Aids to Surgical Diagnosis.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Alexander, J., editor, Sources of Information and Unusual Services: A Guide to Organizations and Agencies Which Are Sources of Information of General and National Interest, or Which Render Unusual Service.
American Public Health Association, Directory of Public Health Statisticians.
American Roentgen Ray Society, Revised Membership Directory Corrected to January 15, 1954.
Artelt, W., editor, Index zur Geschichte der Medizin, Naturwissenschaft und Technik. Bd. I.
Brodman, E., The Development of Medical Bibliography.
Comrie, J. D., and Thomson, W. A. R., Black's Medical Dictionary.
Driver, A. H., Catalogue of Engraved Portraits in the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Fulton, J. F., Michael Servetus, Humanist and Martyr: Bibliography of His Works and Census of Known Copies.
Hawkins, R. R., editor, Scientific, Medical, and Technical Books Published in the United States of America: A Selected List of Titles in Print with Annotations. Second Supplement: Books Published 1949-1952.
Heilbron, I., Bunbury, H. M., and others, editors, Dictionary of Organic Compounds: The Constitution and Physical and Chemical Properties of the Principal Carbon Compounds and Their Derivatives, Together with the Relevant Literature References. Volumes I-IV.
Jordan, E. P., editor, American Association of Medical Clinics Directory, 1954.
Josephy, E., and Radt, F., editors, Elsevier's Encyclopædia of Organic Chemistry. Series III: Carboisocyclic Condensed Compounds. Volume 12 B: Naphthalene. A. Compounds Containing One Naphthalene Nucleus. Naphthoic Acids and Their Halogen, Nitrogen, and Hydroxyl Derivatives.
Kirk, R. E., Othmer, D. F., Scott, J. D., and Standen, A., editors, Encyclopedia of Chemical Technology. Volume 12: Sabadine to Stilbestrol.
Kricker, G., Medizinische Bückerkunde und Bibliotheksbenutzung: Ein Grundriss f. Studierende u. Ärzte.
Larousse médical. [New edition.] Cloth, 6700 francs. Pp. 1220, with illustrations. Paris: Larousse.
Lejeune, F., Deutsch-englisches, englisch-deutsches Wörterbuch für Ärzte in 2 Bden. Bd. I: Deutsch-Englisch.
and Bunjes, W. E., German-English, English-German Dictionary for Physicians in 2 Volumes. Volume 2: English-German.
Linde Air Products Company, Bibliography on Oxygen Therapy. Supp. no. 1.
Lovasy, E., and Veillon, E., Dictionnaire des termes d'anatomie, d'embryologie et d'histologie.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND BIBLIOGRAPHIES--Continued

Murray, M. R., and Kopech, G., comps., A Bibliography of the Research in Tissue Culture 1884 to 1950: An Index to the Literature of the Living Cell Cultivated in Vitro.
Mussgnug, G., Medizinisches Lexikon für jedermann.
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., Index, Collected Reprints of the Grantees, 1939-1951.
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Rehabilitation Centers in the United States.
Palmieri, V. M., editor, Dizionario di terminologia medica.
Pitman Medical Dictation (with Dictionary of Pitman Outlines). 15s. Pp. 158. London: Pitman.
Roberts, F., Medical Terms: Their Origin and Construction.
Shosteck, R., Directory of Professional Opportunities.
Strittmatter, C., Allgemeines Fachwörterbuch für Zahnärzte.
United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Supp. 1: Authors, A to B.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Bibliography of Military Medicine Relating to Korean Conflict, 1950-53.
Bibliography of Military Psychiatry, 1947-52: Literature Relating to United States Armed Forces with Selected References Relating to British Forces.
Pathology and Physiology of Burns, 1942-1951: Annotated Bibliography.
United States National Institutes of Health, Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded by the Public Health Service, Fiscal Year 1953 Funds.
United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Uniform Definitions of Motor Vehicle Accidents Adopted by National Conference on Uniform Traffic Accident Statistics.
United States Public Health Service, Bibliography of Occupational Health, Occupational Health and Related Publications from Public Health Service, 1909-53.
Directory of Full-Time Local Health Units, 1953.
Index of Hospitals and Sanatoria with Tuberculosis Beds in the United States and Territories as of April 1, 1953.
Wakeley, C., editor, The Macmillan Medical Dictionary.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Bacon, H. E., and Ross, S. T., Atlas of Operative Technic: Anus, Rectum, and Colon.
Bansi, H. W., editor, Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten: XVI. Tagung in Essen und Bad Neuenahr 24.-27. September 1952. Thema: Endokrine und exokrine Krankheiten des Pankreas.
Baumgärtel, T., Klinische Darmbakteriologie für die ärztliche Praxis.
Biondetti, P., and Plotegher, A., Ilei dinamici primari e riflessi.
Brooke, B. N., Ulcerative Colitis and Its Surgical Treatment.
Cachera, R., and others, Foie et reins: Ascites d'origine cirrhotique, l'insuffisance rénale aiguë.
Cassano, C., Tronchetti, F., and Baschieri, L., Le sindromi gastro-cardiache: Clinica e fisiopatologia.
Cattan, R., Comment traiter la constipation.
Chabrol, E., Pathologie du foie: Études cliniques et biologiques.
Child, C. G., III, and others, The Hepatic Circulation and Portal Hypertension.
Illingworth, C. F. W., Peptic Ulcer.
Kattah Yamhure, J., La apendicectomía: Comentarios a las técnicas y una estadística.
McKittrick, L. S., and Wheelock, F. C., Jr., Carcinoma of the Colon.
Moore, H. G., Jr., and Harkins, H. N., The Billroth I Gastric Resection with Particular Reference to the Surgery of Peptic Ulcer.
Nasio, J., Tratamiento médico de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal: Acción de la bantina.
Puccini, C., and Nocentini, P., Le lesioni traumatiche del fegato.
Spellberg, M. A., Diseases of the Liver.
Vasquez Ojeda, F., Estudio morfológico de la cirrosis de Laennec con especial consideración del componente vascular (angiogénesis).
Zierz, P., Leberfunktionsstörungen und Hautkrankheiten.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

American Psychiatric Association, The Psychiatrist: His Training and Development.
Ballard, C. W., A History of the College of Pharmacy, Columbia University.
Clark, C. M., and Mackintosh, J. M., The School and the Site.
Davidsohn, I., and Stern, K., editors, A Curriculum for Schools of Medical Technology.
Irons, E. E., The Story of Rush Medical College.
Vance, R. E., Jr., A Hospital In-Service Educational Training Program: A Report of the Program at Veterans Administration Hospital of Indianapolis (October 1952 to June 1953).

EMBRYOLOGY

Adamstone, F. B., and Shumway, W., A Laboratory Manual of Vertebrate Embryology: Anatomy of Selected Embryos of the Frog, Chick, and Pig.
Andreassi, G., Lezioni di embriologia ed orgánogenesi umana.
Bonati, G., Cisti e fistole del dotto tireoglosso.
Lovasy, E., and Veillon, E., Dictionnaire des termes d'anatomie, d'embryologie et d'histologie.
Noyes, F. B., Oral Histology and Embryology, with Laboratory Directions.
Shumway, W., and Adamstone, F. B., Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Abderhalden, R., Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente.
Bansi, H. W., editor, Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten: XVI. Tagung in Essen und Bad Neuenahr 24.-27. September 1952. Thema: Endokrine und exokrine Krankheiten des Pankreas.
Bargmann, W., editor, Handbuch der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band 6: Blutgefäss- und Lymphgefässapparat Innersekretorische Drüsen. Teil 5: Die Nebenniere-Neurosekretion.
Bonati, G., Cisti e fistole del dotto tireoglosso.
Calamandrei, G., Ferrata, L., and Montanari, L., Ormone corticotropo e cortisone in oftalmologia.
Cassano, C., Conti, C., and Andreani, D., La sterilità endocrina maschile.
Comsa, J., Les antithyrofdiens biologiques.
Craig, R. L., editor, Hormones in Health and Disease.
Dorfman, R. I., and Ungar, F., Metabolism of Steroid Hormones.
Eckstein, P., and Zuckerman, S., editors, The Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids and Their Metabolites.
Gordan, G. S., The Year Book of Endocrinology (1953-1954 Year Book Series).
Harris, R. S., Marrian, G. F., and Thimann, K. V., editors, Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications. Volume XI.
Heusner, A., Die Chemie der Hormone.
Hoyos Botero, M., La cortizona en oftalmología.
Le Marquand, H. S., and Tozer, F. H. W., Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence.
Levitt, T., The Thyroid: A Physiological, Pathological, Clinical and Surgical Study.
Maurizio, E., Marchesi, F., and Pasetto, N., La sterilità endocrina femminile.
Means, J. H., Lectures on the Thyroid.
Mosinger, M., Neuro-endocrinologie et neuro-ergonologie: Leur rôle en pathologie.
Paschkis, K. E., Rakoff, A. E., and Cantarow, A., Clinical Endocrinology.
Pincus, G., editor, Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Volume IX.
Poumeau-Delille, G., Techniques biologiques en endocrinologie expérimentale chez le rat.
Santos, C., Primeiros ensaios de radioterapia micro-localizada de hipófise e do hipotálamo.
Shwartzman, G., editor, The Effect of ACTH and Cortisone upon Infection and Resistance.
Stanbury, J. B., Endemic Goiter: The Adaptation of Man to Iodine Deficiency.
Les stéroïdes urinaires: Etude biologique et clinique au cours de la gestation normale et pathologique. Publications de la troisième journée des Colloques sur la fonction lutéale, (Paris, avril 1954). Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 132. Masson.
Tinacci, F., Sulle relazioni tra sistema endocrino e tessuto cartilagineo: Metabolismo tissurale e morfologia.
Weissbecker, L., Klinik der Nebenniereninsuffizienz und ihre Grundlagen.

FIRST AID

Bolton, W., What to Do until the Doctor Comes.
Merker, L. H., Until the Doctor Comes...or, First Aid in a Nutshell.
United States Army Department, First Aid for Soldiers.
Vieux, N., and Jolis, P., Manuel du secourisme.
Young, C. B., Jr., First Aid and Resuscitation: Emergency Procedures for Rescue Squads, Firemen, Policemen, Ambulance Crews, Interns and Industrial Nurses.
Zollinger, F., Verletzungen und Samariterhilfe.

FOOD, DIETETICS AND NUTRITION

See also Vitamins

Axelrod, A. E., and others, Symposium on Protein Metabolism: Proceedings of the Nutrition Symposium held at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, October 30, 1953.
Babula, J., Verjüngung und Ernährung im neuen Licht.
Bennett, M. K., The World's Food.
Bogert, L. J., Nutrition and Physical Fitness.
Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, G. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 2.
Centre national de la recherche scientifique, Les journées scientifiques du Centre national de coordination des études et recherches sur la nutrition et l'alimentation. V: Physiologie, pathologie, chimie et cytologie des foies gras, 24, 25 et 26 mars 1953.
Chaney, M. S., Nutrition.
Chier, R. D., The Weigh of All Flesh.
Doubrow, S., L'alimentation dans le diabête sucré.
Evans, P. R., and MacKeith, R. C., Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties.
de Filippo, R., L'alimentazione del sano e del malato.
Georgia Department of Public Health, Division of Hospital Services, Georgia Hospital Diet Manual.
Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture: Residues in Food.
Great Britain, Ministry of Food, Clean Catering: A Handbook of Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Catering Establishments.
Heston, W. E., and others, Rat Quality: A Consideration of Heredity, Diet and Disease.
Hirscher, H., Unterernährung und somatische Resistenz.
Jasiński, B., and Roth, O., Larvierte Eisenmangelkrankheit.
Kotkin, L., and Kerner, F., Eat, Think and Be Slender.
Lucia, S. P., Wine as Food and Medicine.
McDermott, I. E., and others, Food for Better Living.
Mayo Clinic Diet Manual.
Montroni, L., and Artioli, D., Ispezione degli alimenti di origine animale.
Nutrition Foundation, Inc., Present Knowledge in Nutrition.
Onabamiro, S. D., Food and Health.
Patten, M., Invalid Cookery Book, with a Section on Feeding Children.
Pozzato, R., Le tossinfezioni alimentari: Problemi di accertamento medico legale.
Quagliariello, G., Scienza dell'alimentazione.
Ross, W., Diet to Suit Yourself.
Rynbergen, H. J., Teacher's Manual in Nutrition for Nurses.
Sweetman, M. D., and MacKellar, I., Food Selection and Preparation.
Swift, R. W., and French, C. E., Energy Metabolism and Nutrition.
Tanner, F. W., and Tanner, L. P., Food-Borne Infections and Intoxications.
Teggia, L., Mariani, A., and Cochetti, G., Schemi di dietoterapia applicata.
United States Agriculture Department, Milk and Its Products: Facts for Consumer Education.
Survey of Food and Nutrition Research in the United States of America, 1952-1953.
United States Food and Drug Administration, Read Label on Foods, Drugs, Devices, Cosmetics.
Williamson, B., A Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics and the Common Fevers.

GENITOURINARY TRACT

Badenoch, A. W., Manual of Urology.
Barnes, R. W., and Hadley, H. L., Urological Practice.

GENITOURINARY TRACT--Continued

Bertolani, F., and Berengo, A., La funzione renale: Concetti moderni di fisiopatologia, introduzione alle loro applicazioni cliniche.
Brun, C., Acute Anuria: A Study Based on Renal Function Tests and Aspiration Biopsy of the Kidney.
Cachera, R., and others, Foie et reins: Ascites d'origine cirrhotique, l'insuffisance rénale aiguë.
Darget, R., and Ballanger, R., Cystites invétérées et algies pelviennes: Leur traitement par infiltrations anesthésiques et neurotomies chirurgicales.
Fieschi, A., and Baldini, M., Fisiopatologia e terapia degli stati uremici.
Fishberg, A. M., Hypertension and Nephritis.
Flocks, R. H., and Culp, D., A Handbook of Operative Surgery: Surgical Urology.
Frey, W., and Suter, F., Riñón y vías urinarias. Enfermedades hematógenas del riñón.
Gautier, E. L., and Gaillard, J. L., Urologie.
Grollman, A., Acute Renal Failure.
Grote, L. R., and Meyer, E., editors, Möglichkeiten der Therapie: Eine Wissenssammlung zum prakt. Gebrauch u. zu vergleichendem Studium aus allen Gebieten d. Heilkunde. Bd. 4: Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Nieren und Harnwege.
Imperato, C., La terapia della nefrosi nel bambino.
Keller, J., Urologie: Ein Leitfaden f.d. Urologen u. d. urolog. interessierten Praktiker.
Marocco, N., Le infiltrazioni anestetiche in urologia.
National Nephrosis Foundation, Inc., Proceedings of Fifth Annual Conference on the Nephrotic Syndrome.
Schlesinger Ricaurte, A., Pruebas modernas de función renal.
Scott, W. W., 1953-54 Year Book of Urology.
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, and others, Les albuminuries.

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS

Atlee, H. B., Chronic Iliac Pain in Women.
Behrens, H., Die Variationsmöglichkeiten im Aufbau der Uterusschleimhaut in den einzelnen Phasen des mensuellen Zyklus.
Bickers, W., Menorrhalgia--Menstrual Distress.
Bonnet, L., Insufflation utéro-tubaire kymographique: Méthode pour le diagnostic et le traitement de la stérilité tubaire.
Bookmiller, M. M., and Bowen, G. L., Textbook of Obstetrics and Obstetric Nursing.
Cunningham, J. F., Textbook of Obstetrics.
Dalsace, J., and García-Calderón, J., Gynécologie radiologique.
Delarue, J., and others, Cancer: Les diagnostics cytologiques, le cancer du sein.
La fonction lutéale: Biologie, exploration fonctionnelle et pathologie. Publications des deux premières journées des Colloques sur la fonction lutéale (Paris, avril 1954). Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 356. Masson.
Frank, L. K., and Frank, M., How to Be a Woman.
Jeanson, C., Principes et pratique de l'accouchement sans douleur.
Kleine, H. O., Taschenbuch der Vitamintherapie in der Frauenheilkunde.
Konjetzny, G. E., Mastopathie und Milchdrüsenkrebs.
Koppen, K., Kurzer Grundriss der Geburtshilfe mit Kurzübersichten zur geburtshilflichen Operationslehre.
Küstner, H., Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde.
Lee, S. T., Safeguarding Motherhood.
Maguire, F. A., The Anatomy of the Female Pelvis.
Martella, A., Ginecologia.
Martius, H., and Droysen, K., Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie. Propedeutica ginecologica.
Meaker, S. R., A Doctor Talks to Women.
Mestwerdt, G., Atlas der Kolposkopie.
New Zealand Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, Expectant Mother: A Practical Handbook of Advice to the Expectant Mother and to the Newly Married, written by a group of doctors.
Nørregaard, S., Aarsagerne til for Tidlig fødsel en klinisk Undersøgelse. [Causes of Prematurity.]
Papanicolaou, G. N., Atlas of Exfoliative Cytology.
Pigeaud, H., Physiologie obstétricale.
Podleschka, K., Das geburtshilfliche Gutachten im Vaterschaftsprozess.
Pschyrembel, W., Praktische Geburtshilfe für Studierende und Ärzte.
Read, G. D., L'accouchement sans douleur: Les principes et la pratique de l'accouchement naturel.

GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS--Continued

Rosen, H., editor, Therapeutic Abortion: Medical, Psychiatric, Legal, Anthropological and Religious Considerations.
Sander, M., Die Viruskrankheiten in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe.
Scaglione, S., I tumori dell'ovaio.
Schlink, H. H., Chapman, C. L., Stening, G. G. G. L. and Chenhall, F. N., Gynaecology.
Seitz, L., and Amreich, A. I., editors, Biologie und Pathologie des Weibes: Ein Handbuch d. Frauenheilkunde u. d. Geburtshilfe. Lfg. 40, Bd. 9: Geburtshilfe (3). Lfg. 41, Bd. 6: Gynäkologie (3).
Smout, C. F. V., and Jacoby, F., Gynæcological and Obstetrical Anatomy and Functional Histology.
Soberón Acevedo, J., Vaginotomía media en obstetricia.
Sophian, J., Toxaemias of Pregnancy.
Les stéroïdes urinaires: Etude biologique et clinique au cours de la gestation normale et pathologique. Publications de la troisième journée des Colloques sur la fonction lutéale, (Paris, avril 1954). Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 132. Masson.
Stopes, M. C., L'età critica nell'uomo e nella donna.
Texas State Department of Health, Division of Maternal and Child Health, Hospital Care of Maternity Patients and Their Newborn Infants: Standards Recommended.
Tiegel, W., Die Frau in Liebe und Ehe.
Traut, H. F., and Benson, R. C., Cancer of the Female Genital Tract.
Trigos Ramos, G., Parto natural: Estudios preliminares.
Wilson, J. M., Pelvic Relaxations and Herniations.
Woodward, H. L., and others, Obstetric Management and Nursing.

HEALTH AND HYGIENE

See also Public Health

Ades, H. W., and others, Benox Report: An Exploratory Study of the Biological Effects of Noise.
Alvarez, W. C., What a Salesman Should Know about His Health.
Clark, M., After the Doctor Leaves: A Practical Guide to Approved Post-Medical Care and Treatment of Chronic Diseases for the Patient and His Family.
Crisp, K. B., Health for You.
Diehl, H. S., and Laton, A. D. E., Health and Safety for You.
Gallagher, J. R., Personal Fitness.
Great Britain, Ministry of Food, Clean Catering: A Handbook on Premises, Equipment and Practices for the Promotion of Hygiene in Catering Establishments.
Jordan, E. P., You and Your Health.
McCloy, C. H., and Young, N. D., Tests and Measurements in Health and Physical Education.
Mazzetti, G., Corso di igiene per studenti di medicina.
Oberteuffer, D., School Health Education: A Textbook for Teachers, Nurses, and Other Professional Personnel.
Petrilli, F. L., Corso di igiene per medici di bordo.
Puntoni, V., Lezioni d'igiene ad uso degli studenti di medicina. Vol. I: Nozioni d'igiene generale. Vol. II: Nozioni di epidemiologia e profilassi generali e speciali.
Ray, M. B., Vivez sans fatigue!
Shryock, H., Highways to Health.
Tebbel, J., Ricette per vivere a lungo.
Todd, A. T., Good Living: A Philosophy of Health.
Weber, F. J., Leben und Gesundheit: Ein ärztl. Ratgeber f. d. Familie.
Williams, J., Family Health.
Wilson, C. C., editor, School Health Services: A Report of the Joint Committee on Health Problems in Education of the National Education Association and the American Medical Association with the Cooperation of Contributors and Consultants.
World Health Organization, European Conference on Health Education of the Public.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS

von Ahn, B., The Acute Effect of Tobacco-Smoking and Nicotine on the Electrocardiogram Especially during Induced Hypoxia: A Clinical and Experimental Investigation.
Altschule, M. D., Physiology in Diseases of the Heart and Lungs.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS--Continued

American Heart Association, Council for High Blood Pressure Research, Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, Cleveland, Ohio, May 15-16, 1953. Volume II.
Auvert, J., L'hypertension portale: Diagnostic, traitement chirurgical par les anastomoses porto-caves.
Bayer, O., Loogen, F., and Wolter, H. H., Der Herzkatheterismus bei angeborenen und erworbenen Herzfehlern.
Burch, G. E., Digital Plethysmography: Introducing a Method for Recording Simultaneously the Time Course of the Rate of Blood Flow into and out of the Finger Tip.
A Primer of Congestive Heart Failure.
Cabot, B., The Motion of the Heart: The Story of Cardiovascular Research.
Caniggia, A., Fonocardiografia clinica.
Cassano, C., Tronchetti, F., and Baschieri, L., Le sindromi gastro-cardiache: Clinica e fisiopatologia.
Child, C. G., III, and others, The Hepatic Circulation and Portal Hypertension.
Clarke, T., Living Happily with a Heart.
Collens, W. S., and Wilensky, N. D., Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, Verhandlungen...Tagung, Bad Nauheim vom 9. bis 12. April 1953. 19. Hauptthema: Kreislauf und Gehirn.
Dimond, E. G., Electrocardiography.
Donzelot, E., and d'Allaines, F., editors, Traité des cardiopathies congénitales.
Edwards, J. E., and others, An Atlas of Congenital Anomalies of the Heart and Great Vessels.
Ernsthausen, W., and Kienle, F., Das elektrische Herzbild: Die Grundlagen eines neuen elektrokardiographischen Verfahrens.
Evans, W., Cardiography.
Fattorusso, V., and Ritter, O., Atlante di elettrocardiografia, con nozioni di vettocardiografia ad uso dei medici e degli studenti.
Fishberg, A. M., Hypertension and Nephritis.
Gillmann, H., Einführung in die vektorielle Deutung des EKG.
Hochrein, M., and Schleicher, I., "Unternehmerkrankheit": Entstehung und Verhütung.
Hosler, R. M., A Manual on Cardiac Resuscitation.
Hube, I., and Hube, F., Kampf den Kreislaufstörungen.
Kaplan, H. S., and Robinson, S. J., Congenital Heart Disease: An Illustrated Diagnostic Approach.
Kisch, B., Glover, R. P., and Graybiel, A., editors, Transactions of the American College of Cardiology. Vol. III--1953.
Lenègre, J., Carouso, G., and Chevalier, H., Electrocardiographie clinique.
Leutscher, J., Het aneurysma arteriovenosum der pulmonaalvatem: Over fistels tussen de arteria en vena pulmonalis en arterioveneuze communicaties bij caverneuze angiomen, teleangiëctasieën aneurysmata en varices in de long. [Arteriovenous Aneurysm of the Pulmonary Vessels.]
Lian, C., and Coblentz, B., Guide d'électrocardiographie.
Marriott, H. J. L., Practical Electrocardiography.
Michaelson, I. C., Retinal Circulation in Man and Animals.
Modell, W., and Schwartz, D. R., Handbook of Cardiology for Nurses.
Peralta V., A., Penicilinoterapia de la sífilis cardiovascular: Observaciones clínicas inmediatas y a largo plazo, resultados que se basan en estudios histopatológicos.
Poli, M., L'apparato cardiovascolare nella brucellosi.
Pratt, G. H., Cardiovascular Surgery.
Ratschow, M., Die peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen.
Reich, N. E., The Uncommon Heart Diseases.
Severi, A., and Pelloja, M., La chirurgia dell'ipertensione portale.
Società italiana di cardiologia, XV Congresso, Viareggio, 12-13 giugno 1953: Riassunti della relazione e delle comunicazioni.
Vasquez Ojeda, F., Estudio morfológico de la cirrosis de Laennec con especial consideración del componente vascular (angiogénesis).
Vereinigung der Bad Nauheimer Ärzte, Der Herzanfall: Differentialdiagnose und Therapie.
Volk, G., Dein Herz in gesunden und in kranken Tagen.
Wezler, K., and Sinn, W., Das Strömungsgesetz des Blutkreislaufes.
and Schlüter, F., Die Querdehnbarkeit isolierter kleiner Arterien vom muskulären Typ.

HEART AND BLOOD VESSELS--Continued

Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Freeman, J. S., and Etherington, J., editors, A Ciba Foundation Symposium: Peripheral Circulation in Man.
von Zarday, L., Terapia speciale delle malattie del cuore e dei vasi.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Haldane, J. B. S., The Biochemistry of Genetics.
Harris, H., An Introduction to Human Biochemical Genetics.
Heston, W. E., and others, Rat Quality: A Consideration of Heredity, Diet and Disease.
L'Héritier, P., Traité de génétique. Tome I: Le mécanisme de l'hérédité, génétique formelle. Tome II: La génétique des populations.
Mosbech, J., Heredity in Pernicious Anæmia: A Proband Study of the Heredity and the Relationship to Cancer of the Stomach.
Øster, J., Mongolism: A Clinicogenealogical Investigation Comprising 526 Mongols Living on Seeland and Neighboring Islands in Denmark.
Tropeano, L., L'emofilia sporadica: Problemi attuali di eredobiologia e fisiopatologia.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY

Artelt, W., editor, Index zur Geschichte der Medizin, Naturwissenschaft und Technik. Bd. 1.
Baker, J. R., Abraham Trembley of Geneva: Scientist and Philosopher, 1710-1784.
Ballard, C. W., A History of the College of Pharmacy, Columbia University.
Bauer, L. H., editor, Seventy-Five Years of Medical Progress, 1878-1953.
Below, K. H., Der Arzt im römischen Recht.
von Bergmann, G., Rückschau: Geschehen u. Erleben auf meiner Lebensbühne.
Brodman, E., The Development of Medical Bibliography.
Burk, D., editor, Cell Chemistry: A Collection of Papers Dedicated to Otto Warburg on the Occasion of His 70th Birthday.
Calder, J. M., The Story of Nursing.
Capper, W. M., and Johnson, D., Arthur Rendle Short: Surgeon and Christian.
Cassiano, P. da L., Pammatone: Cinque secoli di vita ospedaliera.
Cioni, R., Niccolò Stenone scienziato e vescovo.
Colebrook, L., Almroth Wright: Provocative Doctor and Thinker.
Comacchio, L., L'Ospedale di Noale nella sua storia. Vol. II: I battuti e la madonna.
Conant, J. B., editor, Pasteur's and Tyndall's Study of Spontaneous Generation.
Couvreur, A., La pharmacie et la thérapeutique au XVIIIe siècle, vues à travers le journal encyclopédique de Pierre Rousseau à Bouillon. Tomes I et II.
Davidson, M., Medicine in Oxford: A Historical Romance.
Diepgen, P., Das Analzäpfchen in der Geschichte der Therapie.
Dodge, B. S., The Story of Nursing.
Driver, A. H., Catalogue of Engraved Portraits in the Royal College of Physicians of London.
Ehrlich, P., Zum 100. Geburtstage Paul Ehrlichs und zum Wiederaufbau des Paul-Ehrlich-Instituts.
Esche, S., editor, Leonardo da Vinci: Das anatomische Werk.
Figures pharmaceutiques françaises: Notes historiques et portraits 1803-1953. Paper, 3000 francs. Pp. 268, with 44 illustrations. Masson, 1953.
Fleming, D., William H. Welch and the Rise of Modern Medicine.
Franklin, K. J., Joseph Barcroft, 1872-1947.
Freud, S., On Aphasia: A Critical Study. [First published in German in 1891.]
The Origins of Psycho-Analysis: Letters to Wilhelm Fliess, Drafts and Notes: 1887-1902.
Fulton, J. F., Michael Servetus, Humanist and Martyr: Bibliography of His Works and Census of Known Copies.
Gelfand, M., Tropical Victory: An Account of the Influence of Medicine on the History of Southern Rhodesia, 1890-1923.
Goldammer, K., Paracelsus: Natur und Offenbarung.
Hay, G., editor, The Medical Comment in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Cambria County Medical Society, 1852-1952.
Hintzsche, E., Gabriel Gustav Valentin (1810-1883): Versuch einer Bio- und Bibliographie.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE AND BIOGRAPHY--Continued

Holmes, G., The National Hospital, Queen Square, 1860-1948.
Horder, Fifty Years of Medicine.
Irons, E. E., The Story of Rush Medical College.
Istituto "Carlo Erba" per ricerche terapeutiche: Raccolta di pubblicazioni chimiche, biologiche e mediche. Volume primo. Edito in occasione del centenario della ditta "Carlo Erba." Cloth. Pp. 511, with illustrations. Milan: The Institute, 1953.
Jamieson, E. M., and Sewall, M. F., Trends in Nursing History: Their Relationships to World Events.
Jaramillo-Arango, J., The British Contribution to Medicine.
Jordan, P. D., The People's Health: A History of Public Health in Minnesota to 1948.
Larsen, E., An American in Europe: The Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford.
Leibbrand, W., Heilkunde: Eine Problemgeschichte d. Medizin.
Lindner, R. M., editor, Explorations in Psychoanalysis: Essays in Honor of Theodor Reik on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday, May 12, 1953.
Lutz, E. H. G., Penicillin: Die Geschichte eines Heilmittels u. seines Entdeckers Alexander Fleming.
McKesson, E. I., Some Papers on Nitrous Oxide-Oxygen Anesthesia. [Reprints.]
MacNalty, A. S., Henry VIII: A Difficult Patient.
Mangold, O., La fisiologia dello sviluppo nella vita e nell'opera di Hans Spemann.
Mariadassou, P., La médecine traditionnelle de l'Inde.
Mauriac, P., Claude Bernard.
Merritt, W., and Lowenthal, J., Duval County Medical Society: Hundredth Birthday, 1853-1953.
Monestier, M., Der grosse weisse Doktor: Albert Schweitzer.
Murray, M. R., and Kopech, G., comps., A Bibliography of the Research in Tissue Culture 1884 to 1950: An Index to the Literature of the Living Cell Cultivated in Vitro.
O'Malley, C. D., Michael Servetus: A Translation of His Geographical, Medical and Astrological Writings with Introductions and Notes.
Pawlow, I. P. [I. P. Pavlov], Sämtliche Werke [dt.] Bd. 3,1; Bd. 3,2; Bd. 5.
Payne, R., editor, The Deluge: A Novel, by Leonardo da Vinci.
Power, D'A., and Le Fanu, W. R., Lives of the Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1930-1951.
Pringle, P., The Romance of Medical Science.
Ramazzini, B., De morbis artificum Bernardini Ramazzini in Patavino Gymnasio practicae medicinae professoris primarii, diatriba.
Ravenna, E., Cinquant'anni di operosità scientifica.
Ritchie, J., History of the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
Roger, H.: Actualités de neuro-psychiatrie: Livre jubilaire du professeur Henri Roger (de Marseille).
Savonarola, M., I trattati in volgare della peste e dell'acqua ardente.
Scheidt, W., Aufgabe und Geschichte der Anthropologie.
Sigerist, H. E., Grosse Ärzte: Eine Geschichte der Heilkunde in Lebensbildern.
Stevenson, L. G., Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology, 1901-1950.
Taylor, G. R., Sex in History.
Thuer, H. R., Johann Balthasar Luchsinger (1849-1886): Ein wenig bekannter schweizer Physiologe.
Underwood, E. A., editor, Science, Medicine and History: Essays on the Evolution of Scientific Thought and Medical Practice Written in Honour of Charles Singer. Volumes I and II.
Vallery-Radot, Pasteur, Pasteur inconnu.
Waksman, S. A., Sergei N. Winogradsky, His Life and Work: The Story of a Great Bacteriologist.
Wharton, M. C., Doctor Woman of the Cumberlands: The Autobiography of May Cravath Wharton, M.D.
Wood, A., and Oldham, F., Thomas Young, Natural Philosopher, 1773-1829.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS

American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Fetus and Newborn, Standards and Recommendations for Hospital Care of Newborn Infants, Full-Term and Premature.
Cassiano, P. da L., Pammatone: Cinque secoli di vita ospedaliera.

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS--Continued

Comacchio, L., L'Ospedale di Noale nella sua storia. Vol. II: I battuti e la madonna.
Commission on Financing of Hospital Care, Financing Hospital Care in the United States, Recommendations.
Georgia Department of Public Health, Division of Hospital Services, Georgia Hospital Diet Manual.
Holmes, G., The National Hospital, Queen Square, 1860-1948.
Ileana, Princess of Rumania, Archduchess of Austria, Hospital of the Queen's Heart (Spitalul Inima Reginei).
Institute of Hospital Administrators, Hospitals Year Book: An Annual Record of the Hospitals of Great Britain and Northern Ireland...1953-54.
International Congress on Medical Records, London (I), 1952, The Proceedings...London, 8th-12th September, 1952.
International Hospital Congress, London (VIII), 1953, Preventive Medicine as a Major Function of the Hospital, and Its Implications. Proceedings.
Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, Accredited Hospitals.
Législation hospitalière: Tous les textes en vigueur, y compris le Code de la santé publique entièrement à jour au 1er décembre 1953. I: Hôpitaux et hospices. II: Sanatoriums, préventoriums, aériums et centres de phtisiologie. III: Hôpitaux psychiatriques. Boards, 2500 francs. Pp. 950. Paris: Ed. Berger-Levrault.
McNabb, B. W., Medical Record Procedures in Small Hospitals.
Ponton, T. R., The Medical Staff in the Hospital.
Pozzato, P., Servizi interni negli ospedali: Note di tecnica ospedaliera.
Ritter, H., and Ritter, H. J., Der Krankenhausbau der Gegenwart im In- und Ausland: Wirtschaft, Organisation, Technik.
Società italiana di farmacia ospitaliera, Atti del I congresso, Milano, 11-12 ottobre 1952.
Sonrier, A., Manuel pratique de comptabilité hospitalière.
Spencer, B., Desert Hospital in China.
Stone, J. E., Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration.
Texas State Department of Health, Division of Maternal and Child Health, Hospital Care of Maternity Patients and Their Newborn Infants: Standards Recommended.
United States Public Health Service, How Many General Hospital Beds are Needed? A Reappraisal of Bed Needs in Relation to Population.
Index of Hospitals and Sanatoria with Tuberculosis Beds in the United States and Territories as of April 1, 1953.
Nursing Aide Instructor's Guide for Use with Handbook for Nursing Aides in Hospitals.
Proceedings of the Third Conference of Mental Hospital Administrators and Statisticians.
Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients: Review of the Literature.
Vance, R. E., Jr., A Hospital In-Service Educational Training Program: A Report of the Program at Veterans Administration Hospital of Indianapolis (October 1952 to June 1953).
Wright, M. J., Improvement of Patient Care: A Study at Harper Hospital.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Burnet, J., Outlines of Industrial Medicine, Legislation and Hygiene.
Combes, F. C., Coal Tar and Cutaneous Carcinogenesis in Industry.
Dearing, C. L., Industrial Pensions.
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Arbeitsschutz, Verhandlungen. Bd. 1: Arbeitstagung in Frankfurt/M. am 30. u. 31. Okt. 1952. Thema: Die 5. Verordnung über Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf Berufskrankheiten.
Institute for Crippled and Disabled, The Rehabilitation of Industrial Hand and Arm Disabilities.
Jewish Occupational Council, A Survey of Sheltered Workshops Operated by Jewish Vocational Service Agencies.
Koelsch, F., Lehrbuch der Arbeitshygiene. Bd. 1: Allgem. Physiologie u. Hygiene d. Arbeit.
Ling, T. M., and others, editors, Mental Health and Human Relations in Industry.
Molfino, F., Manuale di medicina del lavoro.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE--Continued

Pneumoconiosis Abstracts. Volumes I and II. Reprinted from Bull. Hyg. for years 1926 to 1938; 1939 to 1950 inclusive by permission of Honorary Managing Committee of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases. Cloth, $12.50; $17.50. Pp. 347; 518. Pitman, 1953; 1954.

Ramazzini, B., De morbis artificum Bernardini Ramazzini in Patavino Gymnasio practicae medicinae professoris primarii, diatriba.

Resten, R., and Demarest, J., Médecine du travail: Hygiène industrielle.

Schellworth, W., Neurosenfrage, Ursachenbegriff und Rechtsprechung.

Società italiana di medicina del lavoro, Atti del XVII congresso nazionale di medicina del lavoro, Viareggio, 20-24 maggio 1951.

United States Public Health Service, Bibliography of Occupational Health, Occupational Health and Related Publications from Public Health Service, 1909-53.
Management and Union Health and Medical Programs.
Occupational Disease Reporting: A Review of Current Practices Together with a Collection of Incidence Statistics.

Urchs, O., Berufliche Hautkrankheiten: Ursachen und Verhütung.

Vesce, C. A., Arsenicismo professionale.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Bucher, K., and Doerr, R., Habituación a venenos no antigénicos.

Collier, H. O. J., Chemotherapy of Infections.

Doerr, R., Los anticuerpos.
Los antigenos.
El complemento.

Flechtner, H. J., Gesundheit durch Krankheit: Das Rätsel der Immunität.

Gins, H. A., Lehrgang für Impfärzte.

Hartman, F. W., Horsfall, F. L., Jr., and Kidd, J. G., editors, International Symposium: The Dynamics of Virus and Rickettsial Infections.

Hirscher, H., Unterernährung und somatische Resistenz.

Klöne, W., Laboratoriumsdiagnose menschlicher Virus- und Rickettsieninfektionen: Ein Leitfaden.

McCarty, M., editor, Streptococcal Infections.

Pulaski, E. J., Surgical Infections: Prophylaxis--Treatment--Antibiotic Therapy.

Shwartzman, G., editor, The Effect of ACTH and Cortisone upon Infection and Resistance.

Thielemann, K., and Thielemann, E., editors, Deutsche Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Herdforschung und Herdbekämpfung (D.A.H.) e. V. Theraple der Herderkrankungen.

LABORATORY TECHNIC

Adamstone, F. B., and Shumway, W., A Laboratory Manual of Vertebrate Embryology: Anatomy of Selected Embryos of the Frog, Chick, and Pig.

Bauer, K. F., Methodik der Gewebezüchtung.

Brasier, S., Maxillo-Facial Laboratory Technique and Facial Prostheses.

Davidsohn, I., and Stern, K., editors, A Curriculum for Schools of Medical Technology.

Gebhardt, L. P., and Anderson, D. A., Laboratory Instructions in Microbiology.

Goodale, R. H., Clinical Interpretations of Laboratory Tests.

Gray, P., The Microtomist's Formulary and Guide.

Guérin, M., Tumeurs spontanées des animaux de laboratoire.

Gurr, E., A Practical Manual of Medical and Biological Staining Techniques.

Klöne, W., Laboratoriumsdiagnose menschlicher Virus- und Rickettsieninfektionen: Ein Leitfaden.

Lépine, P., and Sohier, R., Techniques de laboratoire appliquées au diagnostic des maladies à virus.

Levine, M., An Introduction to Laboratory Technique in Bacteriology.

Loiseleur, J., editor, Techniques de laboratoire. I: Chimie physique, chimie biologique. II: Chimie clinique.

Névot, A., Le diagnostic bactériologique en pratique médicale.

Noyes, F. B., Oral Histology and Embryology, with Laboratory Directions.

Ritchie, J., History of the Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.

Tournois, J., La microscopie pour tous.

LABORATORY TECHNIC--Continued

Willmer, E. N., Tissue Culture: The Growth and Differentiation of Normal Tissues in Artificial Media.

Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Cameron, M. P., and Etherington, J., editors, A Ciba Foundation Symposium: Preservation and Transplantation of Normal Tissues.

LEGISLATION AND JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL

Below, K. H., Der Arzt im römischen Recht.

Burnet, J., Outlines of Industrial Medicine, Legislation and Hygiene.

del Carpio, L, Corso di medicina legale.

Dewar, T., A Textbook of Forensic Pharmacy.

Donaldson, S. W., The Roentgenologist in Court.

Gradwohl, R. B. H., editor, Legal Medicine.

Green, I., Essentials of Legal and Medical Competency.

Johnson, D. M., The Hallucinogenic Drugs: A Neglected Aspect of Forensic Medicine.

Kerr, D. J. A., Forensic Medicine.

Législation hospitaliere: Tous les textes en vigueur, y compris le Code de la santé publique entièrement à jour au 1er décembre 1953. I: Hôpitaux et hospices. II: Sanatoriums, préventoriums, aériums et centres de phtisiologie. III: Hôpitaux psychiatriques. Boards, 2500 francs. Pp. 950. Paris: Ed. Berger-Levrault.

Leoncini, F., Medicina legale: Parte generale.

Podleschka, K., Das geburtshilfliche Gutachten im Vaterschaftsprozess.

Pozzato, R., Le tossinfezioni alimentari: Problemi di accertamento medico legale.

Schellworth, W., Neurosenfrage, Ursachenbegriff und Rechtsprechung.

Tattersall, W. R., and Barry, H. D., Dentist's Handbook on Law and Ethics, with Sections on Forensic Dentistry, Income Tax, and Superannuation.

LYMPH AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Cevese, P. G., and Fabris, F., Interventi chirurgici per metastasi linfatiche dei tumori: Patologia e clinica delle metastasi, indicazioni e tecnica delle operazioni di "svuotamento."

MEDICINE--PRACTICE OF

Alaska Territorial Medical Association, Proceedings of the 1953 Convention, Mt. Edgecumbe, Sitka, Alaska.

Benderitter, Quand le medecin est loin... Guide médical à l'usage des isolés.

von Bergmann, G., Rückschau: Geschehen u. Erleben auf meiner Lebensbühne.

Frey, W., and Schwiegk, H., editors, Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band 6. Teil 1: Konstitution, allergische Krankheiten, Krankheiten der Knochen, Gelenke und Muskeln. Teil 2: Krankheiten aus äusseren physikalischen Ursachen, Ernährungskrankheiten, Vitamine und Vitaminkrankheiten.

Bourgey, L., Observation et expérience chez les médecins de la collection hippocratique.

Brandt, M., editor, Berichte des Osteuropa-Instituts an der freien Universität Berlin: Reihe Medizin. Hefte 5, 9, and 11.

Brück, D., Ackermann, W., and Scharfbillig, C., editors, Was gibt es Neues in der Medizin? Jg. 4.

Comroe, B. I., Collins, L. H., Jr., and Crane, M. P., Internal Medicine in Dental Practice.

Dalmas, L., La médecine totale.

David, W., Dringliche Therapie in der inneren Medizin.

Dennig, H., and others, Trattato di medicina interna. Vol. II.

Dogliotti, G. C., Medicina interna: Manuale sintetico per medici e studenti.

Dousset, H., Le médecin et son malade: Vade-mecum encyclopédique du médecin praticien.

Edinburgh Post-Graduate Lectures in Medicine. Volume 6:1950-1953.

Fishbein, M., editor, 1954 Medical Progress: A Review of Medical Advances During 1953.

Fry, J., editor, Clinical Medicine in General Practice.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, General Practitioners' Records.

Guide de l'étudiant en médecine 1954. New edition. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 176. Paris: J. Bertrand.

Hill, E., Flying Doctor Calling: The Flying Doctor Service of Australia.

Hoff, F., Behandlung innerer Krankheiten: Richtlinien und Ratschläge für Studierende und Ärzte.

MEDICINE--PRACTICE OF--Continued

International Hospital Congress, London (VIII), 1953, Preventive Medicine as a Major Function of the Hospital, and Its Implications. Proceedings.
Jacquelin, A., Introduction à la médecine: Principes, idées inspiratrices, synthèses.
Kenny, J. P., Medical Ethics Workbook for Use with Principles of Medical Ethics.
Kompendien-Katalog Medizin: Einschliesslich Zahnmedizin, Veterinärmedizin, Pharmazie. Paper, 2.50 marks. Pp. 204. Stuttgart: Koch, Neff & Oetinger, 1953.
Krupp, M. A., Sweet, N. J., Jawetz, E., and Armstrong, C. D., editors, Vade mecum del medico.
Lawrence, R. D., Clinical Medicine: Some Principles of Thinking, Learning and Teaching.
Lille, Journées médicales des hôpitaux de Lille, organisées par l'Association des internes et anciens internes des hôpitaux, les 21 et 22 avril 1953.
Mojean, A., A.B.C. de la médecine.
Péquignot, H., Médecine et monde moderne.
Pinsent, R. J. F. H., An Approach to General Practice.
Ponton, T. R., The Medical Staff in the Hospital.
Portes, L., A la recherche d'une éthique médicale.
Siebeck, R., Medizin in Bewegung: Klinische Erkenntnisse und ärztliche Aufgabe.
Smollar, L., and Morgan, N., Know Your Doctor.
Stevenson, G. S., editor, Administrative Medicine: Transactions of the First Conference.
Stevenson, L. G., Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology, 1901-1950.
Taylor, S. J. L., Good General Practice: A Report of a Survey.

METABOLISM

Allegra, G., and Niutta, R., Il diabete renale.
Axelrod, A. E., and others, Symposium on Protein Metabolism: Proceedings of the Nutrition Symposium held at the University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, October 30, 1953.
Bansi, H. W., editor, Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten: XVI. Tagung in Essen und Bad Neuenahr 24.-27. September 1952. Thema: Endokrine und exokrine Krankheiten des Pankreas.
Boell, E. J., editor, Dynamics of Growth Processes.
Dorfman, R. I., and Ungar, F., Metabolism of Steroid Hormones.
Doubrow, S., L'alimentation dans le diabète sucré.
Eckstein, P., and Zuckerman, S., editors, The Determination of Adrenocortical Steroids and Their Metabolites.
Fischer, A. E., and Horstmann, D. L., Handbook for Diabetic Children.
Malten, H., Die Zuckerkrankheit: Neuzeitl. Behandlung bei Erwachsenen u. Kindern.
Mohnike, G., Beiträge zum Insulin-Glukagon-Problem. Teil I.
New York Diabetes Association, Newer Concepts of the Causes and Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus.
Plattner, H. C., Le métabolisme du potassium et ses perturbations.
Romeo, G., Gavini, R., and Mattina, V., Morbo di Cooley e alterazioni metaboliche.
Rosenthal, H., and Rosenthal, J., Diabetic Care in Pictures: Simplified Statements with Illustrations Prepared for the Use of the Patient.
Scuderi, G., Fisiopatologia del ricambio idrico della cornea.
Swift, R. W., and French, C. E., Energy Metabolism and Nutrition.
Taptas, N., Nutrition tissulaire: Respiration diaphragmatique et circulation.
Tinacci, F., Sulle relazioni tra sistema endocrino e tessuto cartilagineo: Metabolismo tissurale e morfologia.
United States Air Force, Studies on the Electrophysiology and the Metabolism of the Retina.

MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

See also Aviation

Berens, C., and Sheppard, L. B., Abstracts on Military and Aviation Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences. Volumes I and II.
Fehlertabellen der ehemaligen Wehrmacht: Bezeichnung d. Körperschäden bei d. Musterung oder Einstellung, 1904-1945. Half-cloth, 1.50 marks. Pp. 120. Bonn: Bundesminister f. Arbeit.

MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE--Continued

Lewis, N. D. C., and Engle, B., editors, Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature.
MacNalty, A. S., editor, History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. The Royal Naval Medical Service. Volume I: Administration.
History of the Second World War: United Kingdom Medical Series. Surgery.
Talbot, A., Manuel de chirurgie de guerre: Un traité de chirurgie de l'avant, à l'usage des étudiants et des praticiens de chirurgie générale non spécialisés.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Bibliography of Military Medicine Relating to Korean Conflict, 1950-53.
Bibliography of Military Psychiatry, 1947-52: Literature Relating to United States Armed Forces with Selected References Relating to British Forces.
United States Army Department, First Aid for Soldiers.
Professional Manual for Nursing Service.
United States Army Medical Service, Symposium on Stress, Mar. 16-18, 1953.
United States Defense Department, Armed Services Catalog of Medical Materiel.
United States Navy, The History of the Medical Department of the United States Navy in World War II: A Narrative and Pictorial Volume.

MISCELLANEOUS

Albis, L., A tavola... col medico.
Alexander, J., editor, Sources of Information and Unusual Services: A Guide to Organizations and Agencies Which Are Sources of Information of General and National Interest, or Which Render Unusual Service.
Arbuckle, D. S., Student Personnel Services in Higher Education.
Arnaud-Fichot, J., Le secrétariat medical.
Barbet, P., A Doctor at Calvary: The Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ as Described by a Surgeon.
Blackford, L. M., Mine Eyes Have Seen the Glory: The Story of A Virginia Lady Mary Berkeley Minor Blackford, 1802-1896, Who Taught her Sons to Hate Slavery and to Love the Union.
Bonnar, A., Il medico cattolico.
Desse, G., Guérir l'homme "debout."
Doniger, S., editor, Religion and Human Behavior.
Gordon, R., Doctor at Sea.
Griffith, E. F., Doctors by Themselves.
Holman, N., My Most Unforgettable Patients.
Lariar, L., editor, You've Got Me in Stitches: A Collection of Gay Cartoons About Doctors, Patients and Hospitals.
Lenzen, V. F., Causality in Natural Science.
Mann, W. B., Doctors Are People.
National Education Association, American Association of School Administrators, Educating for American Citizenship: Thirty-Second Yearbook.
National Manpower Council, Proceedings of a Conference on the Utilization of Scientific and Professional Manpower, held October 7-11, 1953, at Arden House, Harriman Campus of Columbia University.
Truax, R., True Adventures of Doctors.
Waerland, A., Befreiung aus dem Hexenkessel der Krankheiten.
Wallis, C. L., Stories on Stone: A Book of American Epitaphs.

NEUROLOGY

See also Psychiatry; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

Balbi, R., Le epilessie.
Ballmer, K., Briefwechsel über die motorischen Nerven.
Bing, R., and Brückner, R., Gehirn und Auge: Grundriss der Ophthalmo-Neurologie.
Brazier, M. A. B., The Electrical Activity of the Nervous System.
Button, J. C., Jr., Hope and Help in Parkinson's Disease.
Capecchi, T., Note di anatomia dell'apparato motorio: Funzionalità motoria segmentaria, statica e deambulazione con particolare riguardo alle paralisi poliomielitiche.

NEUROLOGY--Continued

Clara, M., Das Nervensystem des Menschen.
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, Verhandlungen...Tagung, Bad Nauheim vom 9. bis 12. April 1953. 19. Hauptthema: Kreislauf und Gehirn.
Doshay, L. J., editor, Parkinsonism and Its Treatment.
Dublin, W. B., Fundamentals of Neuropathology.
Elliott, H. C., Textbook of the Nervous System: A Foundation for Clinical Neurology.
Forel, T., Symptômes cérébraux et suites cérébrales éloignées des maladies à exanthème de l'enfance (rougeole, rubeole, scarlatine, varicelle) et de la coqueluche ainsi que les malformations congénitales dues à ces maladies.
Fulton, J. F., Lobotomia frontale e comportamento affettivo: Analisi neurofisiologica.
Giehm, G., Kopfschmerzen: Ursachen und Behandlung.
Gordin, R., The Epileptic Cramp Attack as a Psychosomatic Reaction (a Psychobiological Study).
Grundmann, G., Chirurgie des Kopfes.
Hausman, L., Atlas of Consecutive Stages in the Reconstruction of the Nervous System.
Holmes, G., Introduzione alla neurologia clinica.
Ingraham, F. D., and Matson, D. D., Neurosurgery of Infancy and Childhood.
International Congress of Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology (Third), August 17-22, 1953, Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. Abstracts of panels and short communications.
Kibler, M., Segment-Therapie bei Gelenkerkrankungen u. inneren Krankheiten.
Lambertini, G., Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. VI: Gli organi dei sensi.
Leyton, N., Migraine and Periodic Headache.
Macintosh, R. R., Lumbalpunktion und Spinalanästhesie.
Mackay, R. P., and others, 1953-54 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery.
Monrad-Krohn, G. H., Die klinische Untersuchung des Nervensystems.
Moore, G. E., Diagnosis and Localization of Brain Tumors: A Clinical and Experimental Study Employing Fluorescent and Radioactive Tracer Methods.
Mosinger, M., Neuro-endocrinologie et neuro-ergonologie: Leur rôle en pathologie.
Nachmansohn, D., editor, Nerve Impulse: Transactions of the Fourth Conference March 4, 5 and 6, 1953, Princeton, N.J.
Olszewski, J., and Baxter, D., Cytoarchitecture of the Human Brain Stem.
Palumbo, L. T., Low Back Pain and Sciatica.
Pedersen, E., Studies on the Central Pathway of the Flexion Reflex in Man and Animal and Changes in the Reflex Threshold and the Circulation after Spinal Transection.
Penfield, W., and Jasper, H., Epilepsy and the Functional Anatomy of the Human Brain.
Pirovano, A., Problemi di psicochirurgia.
de Ribet, R. M., Anatomie schématique de l'appareil nerveux: Les nerfs rachidiens.
Roger, H.: Actualités de neuro-psychiatrie: Livre jubilaire du professeur Henri Roger (de Marseille).
Rothlin, E., Die zentralnervösen Wirkungen von Heilmitteln.
Rowbotham, G. F., and Hammersley, D. P., Pictorial Introduction to Neurological Surgery.
Russell, W. R., Poliomielite.
Poliomyélite: Diagnostic, traitement, vaccination.
Ryan, R. E., Headache: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Schellworth, W., Neurosenfrage, Ursachenbegriff und Rechtsprechung.
Schiavo, A. J., Cefaleas communes.
Senise, T., Critica della psicochirurgia.
Soriano, V., Traumatismos medulares: Fisiopatología, clínica, tratamiento, rehabilitación de los parapléjicos.
Virno, V., Corso di neurologia: Sistema nervoso centrale. Parte II: Mesencefalo, diencefalo, telencefalo.
Wartenberg, R., Les réflexes dans l'examen neurologique.

NURSES AND NURSING

Armstrong, K. F., Aids to Surgical Nursing.
Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., Surgery for Nurses.
Bifulco, C., Storia dell'assistenza sociale e infermieristica.

NURSES AND NURSING--Continued

Bookmiller, M. M., and Bowen, G. L., Textbook of Obstetrics and Obstetric Nursing.
Brown, M. M., and Fowler, G. R., Psychodynamic Nursing.
Brownell, K. O., A Textbook of Practical Nursing.
Calder, J. M., The Story of Nursing.
Cooke, R. G., A Summary of Medicine for Nurses.
Coulter, P. P., The Nurse in the Public Health Program.
Cunningham, P. J., and Cousens, H. M., Public Health for the Nursing Student.
Dietz, L. D., Professional Adjustments. Vol. II.
Dodge, B. S., The Story of Nursing.
Garland, P., Ophthalmic Nursing.
Gration, H. M., and Holland, D. L., The Practice of Nursing.
Hardy, G. M., Yes, Matron.
Jamieson, E. M., and Sewall, M. F., Trends in Nursing History: Their Relationships to World Events.
Jensen, J., and Jensen, D. M., Nursing in Clinical Medicine.
Jessee, R. W., Self-Teaching Tests in Arithmetic for Nurses.
Lyon, R. A., and Wallinger, E. M., Mitchell's Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing.
Modell, W., and Schwartz, D. R., Handbook of Cardiology for Nurses.
Monteleone, R., and others, editors, Manuale pratico per l'infermiera.
Morison, L. J., Steppingstones to Professional Nursing.
Odlum, D. M., Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient.
O'Hara, F. J., Psychology and the Nurse.
Pearce, E. C., Nurse and Patient: An Ethical Consideration of Human Relations.
Price, A. L., The Art, Science and Spirit of Nursing.
Rothweiler, E. L., and others, The Art and Science of Nursing.
Rynbergen, H. J., Teacher's Manual in Nutrition for Nurses.
Spalding, E. K., Professional Nursing: Trends and Relationships.
Stafford, E. S., and Diller, D., A Textbook of Surgery for Nurses.
Steele, K. M., and Manfreda, M. L., Psychiatric Nursing.
Swire, M. E., Handbook for the Assistant Nurse.
Trowell, H. C., A Handbook for Dressers and Nurses in the Tropics. Parts 1-3.
United States Army Department, Professional Manual for Nursing Service.
United States National Institutes of Health, Nurses [Your Opportunity to Foster Day-to-Day Mental Health].
United States Public Health Service, Nursing Aide Instructor's Guide for Use with Handbook for Nursing Aides in Hospitals.
Wiedmann, A., Vorlesungen über die Pflege bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Williams, J., Psychology for Student Nurses.
Woodward, H. L., and others, Obstetric Management and Nursing.

OLD AGE

Ames, L. B., Learned, J., Metraux, R. W., and Walker, R. N., Rorschach Responses in Old Age.
Arthur, J. K., How to Help Older People: A Guide for You and Your Family.
Boas, E. P., Add Life to Your Years.
Bürger, M., Altern und Krankheit: Grundlagen einer biorheutischen Nosologie.
Cambridge Public Health Department: A Study of Chronic Diseases in Cambridge: Geriatric Patients in Nursing, Convalescent and Boarding Homes, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge City Hospital, Public Assistance Roles, Cambridge Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and Random Sample Survey, City of Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Howell, T. H., Our Advancing Years: An Essay on Modern Problems of Old Age.
Jokl, E., Alter und Leistung.
MacLachlan, J. M., editor, Health in the Later Years.
Stieglitz, E. J., editor, Geriatric Medicine.
United States National Institutes of Health, Looking Forward to Later Years.
Walker, K., Living Your Later Years.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Amsler, M., and others, editors, Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde.

OPHTHALMOLOGY--Continued

Arruga, H., Chirurgie oculaire.
Baumgardt, E., L'hygiène de la vue.
Berens, C., and Sheppard, L. B., Abstracts on Military and Aviation Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences. Volumes I and II.
Bing, R., and Bruckner, R., Gehirn und Auge: Grundriss der Ophthalmo-Neurologie.
Calamandrei, G., Ferrata, L., and Montanari, L., Ormone corticotropo e cortisone in oftalmologia.
Dorello, U., and Poli, L., La fibroplasia retrocristallinica.
Duke-Elder, W. S., Textbook of Ophthalmology. Vol. 6: Injuries.
Elwyn, H., Diseases of the Retina.
Garland, P., Ophthalmic Nursing.
Gilbert, L. C., Functional Motor Efficiency of the Eyes and Its Relation to Reading.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, The Causes of Blindness in England 1948-50.
Guillaumat, L., Schiff-Wertheimer, S., Offret, G., and Dubois-Poulsen, A., Ophtalmologie.
Hoyos Botero, M., La cortizona en oftalmología.
Hughes, W. L., Reconstructive Surgery of the Eyelids.
Kramer, M. E., Clinical Orthoptics: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Leonardi, E., Chirurgia dell'apparato oculare. Vol. II.
Lyle, T. K., and Jackson, S., Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint and Other Anomalies of Binocular Vision.
May, C. H., Manuale delle malattie dell'occhio per studenti e medici pratici.
Michaelson, I. C., Retinal Circulation in Man and Animals.
Nicolato, A., Clinica oculistica.
Nordmann, J., Biologie du cristallin.
Pascal, J. I., and Noyes, H. G., The Optometrist's Handbook of Eye Diseases.
Safar, K., Elektrochirurgie am Auge.
Santonastaso, A., Oculistica.
Scuderi, G., Fisiopatologia del ricambio idrico della cornea.
Smith, W., Clinical Orthoptic Procedure: A Reference Book on Clinical Methods of Orthoptics.
Societas ophthalmologica latina, Primus latinus congressus ophthalmologiae, Roma, X-XIII mensis juni MCMLIII. Relationes.
Streiff, E. B., and others, editors, Fortschritte der Augenheilkunde, 3.
United States Air Force, Studies on the Electrophysiology and the Metabolism of the Retina.
Vail, D., and Lindsay, J. R., The 1953-54 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Verrey, F., Clinique de l'humeur aqueuse pathologique.
Wood, A., and Oldham, F., Thomas Young, Natural Philosopher, 1773-1829.
Zuckerman, J., Perimetry.

ORTHOPEDICS

Bernbeck, R., Kinderorthopädie.
Cabitza, A., Traumatologia dello scheletro.
Capecchi, T., Note di anatomia dell'apparato motorio: Funzionalità motoria segmentaria, statica e deambulazione con particolare riguardo alle paralisi poliomielitiche.
Cheynel, J., Introduction à la pratique chirurgicale de la hanche: Recherches anatomiques--déductions chirurgicales.
Compere, E. L., 1953-54 Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery.
DePalma, A. F., Diseases of the Knee: Management in Medicine and Surgery.
editor, Clinical Orthopaedics. Number Three.
Exner, G., Die Halswirbelsäule: Pathologie und Klinik.
Groh, H., Der Meniskusschaden des Kniegelenks als Unfall- und Aufbrauchsfolge.
Groskopff, K. W., and Tischendorf, R., Das normale menschliche Skelett in Röntgenskizzen.
Häupl, K., Meyer, W., and Schuchardt, K., editors, Die Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Heilkunde: Ein Handbuch für d. zahnärztliche Praxis. Bd. 5: Kieferorthopädie, Materialkunde. Lfg. 1.
Herdner, R., Traité technique de tomographie osseuse.
Janik, B., Frakturen und Luxationen.
Judet, J., Judet, R., Lagrange, J., and Dunoyer, J., Resection-Reconstruction of the Hip: Arthroplasty with an Acrylic Prosthesis.
Kibler, M., Segment-Therapie bei Gelenkerkrankungen u. inneren Krankheiten.
Köhler, A., Grenzen des Normalen und Anfänge des Pathologischen im Röntgenbilde des Skelettes.

ORTHOPEDICS--Continued

Kolb, L. C., The Painful Phantom: Psychology, Physiology and Treatment.
Liebolt, F. L., Illustrated Review of Fracture Treatment.
Neumeyer, G., Orthopädie.
Palumbo, L. T., Low Back Pain and Sciatica.
Reichenbach, E., Leitfaden der Kieferbruchbehandlung.
Ruther, H., Ursachen und Behandlung der jugendlichen Hüftkopflösung.
Schede, F., Orthopädische Konstruktionen.
Schüller, J., Leitfaden der orthopädischen Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte.
Scuderi, C., Atlas of Orthopedic Traction Procedures.
Spalteholz, W., Hand Atlas and Textbook of Human Anatomy. Part I: Muscular System and Osteology. Volume I: Atlas.
Tinacci, F., Sulle relazioni tra sistema endocrino e tessuto cartilagineo: Metabolismo tissurale e morfologia.
Trial, R., and Rescanières, A., Guide pratique d'interprétation radiologique. Fasc. 3: Os et articulation.
United States Navy, Construction, Fitting and Alignment Manual for the U. S. Navy Soft Socket below Knee Prosthesis.
Virno, V., Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia.
Corso di osteo-artro-miologia.
Wolf-Heidegger, G., Atlas der systematischen Anatomie des Menschen. Band I: Systema sceleti, iuncturae ossium, systema musculorum.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Aubin, A., editor, Actualités oto-rhino-laryngologiques. 4e année 1953. Conférences faites à la Clinique O.R.L. de la Faculté de médecine de Paris.
Ballenger, H. C., and Ballenger, J. J., A Manual of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology.
Boies, L. R., Fundamentals of Otolaryngology: A Textbook of Ear, Nose and Throat Diseases.
Bonelli, L., Aerosoli e vie aeree: Fisica, fisiologia, tecnica.
Bystrzanowskiej, T., editor, Pamiętnik XXII zjazdu otolaryngologów polskich, Łódź 18-20. X. 1952 r. [Transactions of Twenty-Second Convention of Polish Otolaryngologists, Lodz, Oct. 18-20, 1952.]
Chaussé, C., and others, Acquisitions nouvelles de la radio-otologie.
Ellis, M., editor, Modern Trends in Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Ewing, I. R., and Ewing, A. W. G., Speech and the Deaf Child.
Griebel, C. R., Die Mund- und Rachenkrankheiten; Klinik und Therapie.
Kelly, J. C., Clinician's Handbook for Auditory Training.
Le Mée, J. M., Aboulker, P., and others, Les données actuelles de la physiologie de l'audition et leurs applications cliniques et chirurgicales.
Loebell, H., Die Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde für Studierende der Zahnheilkunde und Zahnärzte.
Lullies, H., Physiologie der Stimme und Sprache.
McKenzie, W., Ear, Nose, and Throat Diseases for Medical Students.
Myklebust, H. R., Auditory Disorders in Children: A Manual for Differential Diagnosis.
Pietrantoni, L., and others, Il cancro della faringe e dell'ipofaringe: Problemi di patologia e di clinica nelle esperienze della Clinica otorinolaringologica di Milano.
Proetz, A. W., Essays on the Applied Physiology of the Nose.
Ranke, O. F., Physiologie des Gehörs.
Reading, P., Common Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Scott-Brown, W. G., Methods of Examination in Ear, Nose and Throat.
Vail, D., and Lindsay, J. R., The 1953-54 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Van Riper, C., editor, Speech Therapy: A Book of Readings.
Wever, E. G., and Lawrence, M., Physiological Acoustics.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

American Geographical Society, World Distribution of Rickettsial Diseases: Tick-Borne and Mite-Borne Forms. Atlas.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY--Continued

Austoni, M., Le leptospirosi.
Biagi Filizola, F., La leishmaniasis tegumentaria mexicana y algunos datos médico-estadísticos de Escarcega, Camp.
Brown, V. E., Synopsis of Medical Entomology.
Conant, N. F., and others, Manual of Clinical Mycology.
Faust, E. C., Amebiasis.
Freeman, P., and de Meillon, B., Simuliidae of the Ethiopian Region.
Funder, S., Practical Mycology: Manual for Identification of Fungi.
Hartman, F. W., Horsfall, F. L., Jr., and Kidd, J. G., editors, International Symposium: The Dynamics of Virus and Rickettsial Infections.
Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, List of Cultures of Fungi, Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, Laboratório de micologia.
Klöne, W., Laboratoriumsdiagnose menschlicher Virus- und Rickettsieninfectionen: Ein Leitfaden.
de Magalhães, O., Contribuição ao conhecimento das doenças do grupo tifo exantemático.
Otto, H., Die menschliche Toxoplasmose: Erreger, Serologie, Epidemiologie, Klinik, Pathologie, Therapie, Prophylaxe und Beziehung zu Missbildungen.
Roy, D. N., and Brown, A. W. A., Entomology (Medical & Veterinary) Including Insecticides & Insect & Rat Control.
Simons, R. D. G. P., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology. Volume II.
United States Army Medical Service, Symposium on Leptospiroses, Dec. 11-12, 1952.
United States Public Health Service, The Culicoides of the Eastern United States (Diptera, Heleidae): A Review.
Mosquito Problems in Irrigated Areas and Their Prevention.
World Health Organization, Treponematoses: A World Problem.

PATHOLOGY

Boyd, W., Patologia chirurgica.
Büchner, F., Patologia generale: La patologia come biologia e come contributo alla conoscenza dell'uomo.
Bürger, M., Einführung in die pathologische Physiologie.
Businco, A., Manuale di tecnica della autopsie.
Caccamo, A., Anatomia patologica: Dispense.
Camps, F. E., Medical and Scientific Investigations in the Christie Case.
Cater, D. B., Basic Pathology and Morbid Histology.
Corrigan, C. E., La diagnosi clinica delle tumefazioni.
DeWeese, D. D., Dizziness: An Evaluation and Classification.
Fehlertabellen der ehemaligen Wehrmacht: Bezeichnung d. Körperschäden bei d. Musterung oder Einstellung, 1904-1945. Half-cloth, 1.50 marks. Pp. 120. Bonn: Bundesminister f. Arbeit.
Ferrer, L., editor, Cold Injury: Transactions of the Second Conference, November 20 and 21, 1952, New York, N.Y.
Fleming, D., William H. Welch and the Rise of Modern Medicine.
Florey, H. W., editor, Lectures on General Pathology.
Herbut, P. A., Surgical Pathology.
Lelli, G., Atlante di istologia patologica.
Lepoivre, M., Anomalies dento-cranio-faciales: Organogenèse, morphogenèse, perspectives thérapeutiques.
Lillie, R. D., Histopathologic Technic and Practical Histochemistry.
McNeil, C. K., Oral and Facial Deformity.
Martinez de Victoria Juguera, M., Introducción a la biología clínica. Tercera parte: Histopatología. Sección segunda: Lesiones y reacciones celulares.
Montgomery, G. L., Pathology for Students of Dentistry.
Moritz, A. R., The Pathology of Trauma.
Pepin, J., Recueil de pathologie chirurgicale pour l'externat sous forme de questions de 6 minutes.
Pezzella, G., Sunti di patologia chirurgica: Patologia-semeiotica-terapia. Con note di clinica chirurgica.
Pisani, S., Fibrosite, cellulite (fibrosite bianca e fibrosite adiposa) e quadri morbosi affini.
Ragan, C., editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Fourth Conference, February 18, 19 and 20, 1953, Princeton, N.J.
Raso, M., Lezioni di anatomia ed istologia patologica per studenti del IV e V anno. Volume II.

PATHOLOGY--Continued

Selye, H., L'histoire du syndrome général d'adaptation.
and Horava, A., Third Annual Report on Stress.
Silvestrini Biavati, M., Correlazioni patogenetiche e diagnostiche fra paradentosi e processi morbosi organici.
Smith, E. C., An Introduction to Pathology and Bacteriology for Medical Students in the Tropics.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Pathology and Physiology of Burns, 1942-1951: Annotated Bibliography.
United States Army Medical Service, Symposium on Stress, Mar. 16-18, 1953.
United States Public Health Service, Care of the Long-Term Patient: Source Book on Size and Characteristics of the Problem.
Chronic Illness: Digests of Selected References, 1950-52.
Wartman, W. B., 1953-54 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE

See also Communicable Diseases

Allen, F. M. B., and Fisher, O. D., Aids to Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children.
American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Fetus and Newborn, Standards and Recommendations for Hospital Care of Newborn Infants, Full-Term and Premature.
American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, Children in Focus: Their Health and Activity.
Ausubel, D. P., Theory and Problems of Adolescent Development.
Bender, L., Aggression, Hostility and Anxiety in Children.
Bentley, F. J., Grzybowski, S., and Benjamin, B., Tuberculosis in Childhood and Adolescence with Special Reference to the Pulmonary Forms of the Disease.
Bernbeck, R., Kinderorthopädie.
Blake, F. G., The Child, His Parents and the Nurse.
Blondet, P., Soins à donner aux enfants.
Bruckner, L. S., Triumph of Love: An Unforgettable Story of the Power of Goodness.
Brusa, P., and Menghi, P., Problemi dell'immaturità: Considerazioni cliniche su 3050 immaturi.
Candela, A., Come debbono essere intese l'assistenza e la profilassi antitubercolare nell'infanzia, cardine della lotta sociale contro la tubercolosi polmonare.
Carmichael, L., editor, Manual of Child Psychology.
Cole, L. W., Psychology of Adolescence.
Congresos de pediatría de Montevideo, III Congreso panamericano de pediatría (Academia americana de pediatría, División latino-américa); III Congreso sudamericano de pediatría (Confederación sudamericana de sociedades de pediatría), 2-8 diciembre 1951. Tomo I.
Congresso italiano de pediatria (XXI), Atti, Venezia, 16-19 settembre 1951. Vol. II: Comunicazioni.
Cross, K. W., Lelong, M., and Smith, C. A., editors, Anoxia of the New-Born Infant: A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences, Established under the Joint Auspices of U.N.E.S.C.O. and W.H.O.
Donnison, D. V., The Neglected Child and the Social Services: A Study of the Work Done in Manchester and Salford by Social Services of All Kinds for 118 Families Whose Children Came into Public Care.
Dührssen, A., Psychogene Erkrankungen bei Kindern und Jugendlichen: Eine Einf. in d. allgem. u. spezielle Neurosenlehre.
Duncan, E. S., Mein gesundes Baby: Mutter u. Kind in d. ersten sechs Jahren.
Eissler, R. S., and others, editors, The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Vol. VIII.
Evans, P. R., and MacKeith, R. C., Infant Feeding and Feeding Difficulties.
Ewing, I. R., and Ewing, A. W. G., Speech and the Deaf Child.
Fèvre, M., Huguenin, R., and others, Malformations tumorales et tumeurs de l'enfant.
Fischer, A. E., and Horstmann, D. L., Handbook for Diabetic Children.
Forel, T., Symptômes cérébraux et suites cérébrales éloignées des maladies à exanthème de l'enfance (rougeole, rubeole, scarlatine, varicelle) et de la coqueluche ainsi que les malformations congénitales dues à ces maladies.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE--Continued

Forest, I., Child Development.
Gardner, G. E., editor, Case Studies in Childhood Emotional Disabilities. Vol. I.
Gottschaldt, K., Der Aufbau des kindlichen Handelns: Vergleichende Untersuchungen an gesunden u. psychisch abnormen Kindern.
Griffiths, R., The Abilities of Babies: A Study in Mental Measurement.
Imperato, C., La terapia della nefrosi nel bambino.
Ingraham, F. D., and Matson, D. D., Neurosurgery of Infancy and Childhood.
International Congress of School Hygiene and Medicine, Deuxième congrès, Lyon, 9, 10, 11, et 12 juillet 1952. I. Tuberculose à l'école. II. Scolarités des retardés, etc.
Jemma, R., and Auricchio, L., Manuale di pediatria.
Jenkins, G. G., and others, These Are Your Children: A Text and Guide on Child Development with a special section, Studying Children.
Joint Committee on Elementary Competition for Children of Elementary and Junior High School, Desirable Athletic Competition for Children: Report.
Joseph, H., and Zern, G., The Emotional Problems of Children: A Guide for Parents.
Kohler, C., Les déficiences intellectuelles chez l'enfant.
Larsen, E., An American in Europe: The Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford.
Le Marquand, H. S., and Tozer, F. H. W., Endocrine Disorders in Childhood and Adolescence.
Lloyd, F., Educating the Sub-Normal Child: Aspects of the Work of a Junior School for Educationally Sub-Normal Children.
Lyon, R. A., and Wallinger, E. M., Mitchell's Pediatrics and Pediatric Nursing.
Maciejewski, A., editor, Pamiętnik zjazdu chirurgów dziecięcych w Lublinie--14 II 1953. [Transactions of Convention of Pediatric Surgeons in Lublin, February 14, 1953.]
Malten, H., Die Zuckerkrankheit: Neuzeitl. Behandlung bei Erwachsenen u. Kindern.
Michal-Smith, H., editor, Pediatric Problems in Clinical Practice: Special Medical and Psychological Aspects.
Moncrieff, A., Child Health and the State.
Myklebust, H. R., Auditory Disorders in Children: A Manual for Differential Diagnosis.
National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Guide to Standards for Resident Camps for Crippled Children.
Patten, M., Invalid Cookery Book, with a Section on Feeding Children.
Patzer, H., Die Pathogenese des Icterus gravis neonatorum: Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Permeabilitätspathologie.
Pearson, G. H. J., Psychoanalysis and the Education of the Child.
Perabo, F., Problemi odonto-stomatologici nella pediatria.
Philips and Lambrechts, La santé de votre enfant: Principes physiologiques d'hygiène infantile.
Podolsky, E., The Jealous Child.
Rendle-Short, J., A Synopsis of Children's Diseases.
Romeo, G., Gavini, R., and Mattina, V., Morbo di Cooley e alterazioni metaboliche.
Rouart, J., Psychopathologie de la puberté et de l'adolescence.
Rousseau, Y., Sexologie infantile.
Rüther, H., Ursachen und Behandlung der jugendlichen Hüftkopflösung.
Shirley, H. F., The Child, His Parents and the Physician.
de Stefano, S., and Tatafiore, E., Compendio di diagnostica pediatrica.
Stolz, L. M., and others, Father Relations of War-Born Children: The Effect of Postwar Adjustment of Fathers on the Behavior and Personality of First Children Born While the Fathers Were at War.
Swartz, H., The Allergic Child.
Texas State Department of Health, Division of Maternal and Child Health, Hospital Care of Maternity Patients and Their Newborn Infants: Standards Recommended.
Tucker, C. D., Betty Lee: Care of Handicapped Children.
United Nations, Study on Adoption of Children: A Study on the Practice and Procedures Related to the Adoption of Children.
United States Children's Bureau, Medical Social Services for Children in Maternal and Child Health and Crippled Children's Programs.
Wertham, F., Seduction of the Innocent.

PEDIATRICS AND CHILD WELFARE--Continued

Williamson, B., A Handbook on Diseases of Children Including Dietetics and the Common Fevers.
Wolffheim, N., Psychology in the Nursery School.

PESTICIDES

Roy, D. N., and Brown, A. W. A., Entomology (Medical & Veterinary) Including Insecticides & Insect & Rat Control.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

Associazione medica italiana di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica, Atti del XXXII congresso nazionale, Rimini-Castrocaro, 12-14 giugno 1953. Vol. I: Relazioni.
Bachem, M., Der Lehmdoktor.
Bucky, G., Combes, F. C., and others, Grenz Ray Therapy: Principles, Methods, Clinical Applications.
Dicke, E., Meine Bindegewebsmassage.
Donovan, G. E., Medical Electronics.
Gardiner, M. D., The Principles of Exercise Therapy.
Savage, B., Preliminary Electricity for the Physiotherapist.
van Went, J. M., Ultrasonic and Ultrashort Waves in Medicine.
World Confederation for Physical Therapy, First Congress Proceedings, London, September 7-12, 1953.

PHYSICS

Brackett, F. S., editor, The Present State of Physics: A Symposium Presented on December 30, 1949, at the New York Meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science.
Butler, J. A. V., and Randall, J. T., editors, Progress in Biophysics and Biophysical Chemistry. Vol. 4.
Rogers, J. S., Physics for Medical Students.
Selman, J., Fundamentals of X-Ray and Radium Physics.
Whitfield, I. C., An Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers.

PHYSIOLOGY

Abderhalden, E., Química fisiológica.
Altschule, M. D., Physiology in Diseases of the Heart and Lungs.
Bell, G. H., Davidson, J. N., and Scarborough, H., Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry.
Bourne, G. H., and Kidder, G. W., editors, Biochemistry and Physiology of Nutrition. Volume 2.
Chatterjee, C. C., Human Physiology.
Clendening, L., Der menschliche Körper: Sein Aufbau, seine Organe, ihre Funktionen u. ihre Krankheiten.
Fleisch, A., Nouvelles méthodes d'étude des échanges gazeux et de la fonction pulmonaire.
Franklin, K. J., Joseph Barcroft, 1872-1947.
Fulton, J. F., Michael Servetus, Humanist and Martyr: Bibliography of His Works and Census of Known Copies.
Keiser-Nielsen, H., "Mucin:" Undersøgelser over nogle af mucins fysisk-kemiske egenskaber og fysiologiske funktioner. [Mucin: Physicochemical Properties and Physiologic Functions.]
Klatsky, M., and Fisher, R. L., The Human Masticatory Apparatus.
Langley, L. L., and Cheraskin, E., The Physiology of Man.
Le Mée, J. M., Aboulker, P., and others, Les données actuelles de la physiologie de l'audition et leurs applications cliniques et chirurgicales.
Mangold, O., La fisiologia dello sviluppo nella vita e nell'opera di Hans Spemann.
Manske, R. H. F., and Holmes, H. L., editors, The Alkaloids: Chemistry and Physiology. Volume IV.
Markowitz, J., Archibald, J., and Downie, H. G., Experimental Surgery Including Surgical Physiology.
Mauriac, P., Claude Bernard.
O'Malley, C. D., Michael Servetus: A Translation of His Geographical, Medical and Astrological Writings with Introductions and Notes.
Pawlow, I. P. [I. P. Pavlov], Sämtliche Werke [dt.]. Bd. 3, 1; Bd. 3,2; Bd. 5.
Polizzi, A., Fisiologia della masticazione nell'uomo.
Proetz, A. W., Essays on the Applied Physiology of the Nose.

PHYSIOLOGY--Continued

Ragan, C., editor, Connective Tissues: Transactions of the Fourth Conference, February 18, 19 and 20, 1953, Princeton, N.J.
Ranke, O. F., Physiologie des Gehörs.
Rothman, S., and others, Physiology and Biochemistry of the Skin.
Schulz, F. N., Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie.
Selye, H., L'histoire du syndrome général d'adaptation.
and Horava, A., Third Annual Report on Stress.
Smart, W. A. M., Furneaux's Human Physiology.
Stackpole, C. E., and Leavell, L. C., Textbook of Physiology: The Activities of the Living Body.
Stevenson, L. G., Nobel Prize Winners in Medicine and Physiology, 1901-1950.
Thüer, H. R., Johann Balthasar Luchsinger (1849-1886): Ein wenig bekannter schweizer Physiologe.
United States Army Medical Service, Symposium on Stress, Mar. 16-18, 1953.
Wever, E. G., and Lawrence, M., Physiological Acoustics.
Whitfield, I. C., An Introduction to Electronics for Physiological Workers.

PROCTOLOGY

Arnous, J., and Parnaud, E., La petite chirurgie des fistules anales.
Bacon, H. E., and Ross, S. T., Atlas of Operative Technic: Anus, Rectum, and Colon.
Diepgen, P., Das Analzäpfchen in der Geschichte der Therapie.
Henry, R. B., and Simonetti, E. B., Manuel pratique de proctologie: Clinique et thérapeutique des maladies de l'anus et du rectum.

PSYCHIATRY

See also Neurology; Psychotherapy and Psychoanalysis

American Psychiatric Association, The Psychiatrist: His Training and Development.
Association of American Medical Colleges, Visual Institute, Films in Psychiatry, Psychology and Mental Health.
Bender, L., Aggression, Hostility and Anxiety in Children.
Bergler, E., The Revolt of the Middle-Aged Man.
Burt, C., The Causes and Treatment of Backwardness.
Cowles, E. S., Conquest of Fatigue and Fear.
Duhrssen, A., Psychogene Erkrankungen bei Kindern und Jugendlichen: Eine Einf. in d. allgem. u. spezielle Neurosenlehre.
Eisenson, J., Examining for Aphasia: A Manual for the Examination of Aphasia and Related Disturbances.
English, O. S., and Finch, S. M., Introduction to Psychiatry.
Fink, H. K., Long Journey: A Verbatim Report of a Case of Severe Psychosexual Infantilism.
Foucault, M., Maladie mentale et personnalité.
Fulton, J. F., Lobotomia frontale e comportamento affettivo: Analisi neurofisiologica.
Furst, J. B., The Neurotic: His Inner and Outer Worlds.
Gayral, L., La psychiatrie contemporaine: Principes, méthodes, applications.
Gill, M., and others, The Initial Interview in Psychiatric Practice: With Phonograph Records.
Gordin, R., The Epileptic Cramp Attack as a Psychosomatic Reaction (a Psychobiological Study).
Gottschaldt, K., Der Aufbau des kindlichen Handelns: Vergleichende Untersuchungen an gesunden u. psychisch abnormen Kindern.
Green, L., Essentials of Legal and Medical Competency.
Grinker, R. R., and Robbins, F. P., Psychosomatic Case Book.
Gruhle, H. W., Verstehen und Einfühlen: Gesammelte Schriften.
International Congress of School Hygiene and Medicine, Deuxième congrès, Lyon, 9, 10, 11, et 12 juillet 1952. II. Scolarités des retardés, etc.
International Congress on Criminology (II), Paris-Sorbonne, September 1950. Actas; Proceedings. 3: Psychiatrie, psychologie, psychanalyse.
Jackson, L., Aggression and Its Interpretation.
Jung, C. G., Métamorphoses de l'âme et ses symboles: Analyse des prodromes d'une schizophrénie.
Karpman, B., The Sexual Offender and His Offenses: Etiology, Pathology, Psychodynamics and Treatment. I: Review of the Literature [1912-1951]. II: Psychodynamics of Sexual Offenses and a Formulation of the Problem.

PSYCHIATRY--Continued

Kohler, C., Les déficiences intellectuelles chez l'enfant.
Kolb, L. C., The Painful Phantom: Psychology, Physiology, Treatment.
Kolle, K., Das Bild des Menschen in der Psychiatrie.
Lachapelle, P., Quindici lezioni di psichiatria pastorale.
Lechler, A., Hilfe für Gemütskranke.
Législation hospitalière: Tous les textes en vigueur, y compris le Code de la santé publique entièrement à jour au 1er décembre 1953. I: Hôpitaux et hospices. II: Sanatoriums; préventoriums, aériums et centres de phtisiologie. III: Hôpitaux psychiatriques. Boards, 2500 francs. Pp. 950. Paris: Ed. Berger-Levrault.
Lewis, N. D. C., and Engle, B., editors, Wartime Psychiatry: A Compendium of the International Literature.
Lloyd, F., Educating the Sub-Normal Child: Aspects of the Work of a Junior School for Educationally Sub-Normal Children.
Lullies, H., Physiologie der Stimme und Sprache.
Lungwitz, H., Lehrbuch der Psychobiologie. Abt. 3: Die Psychobiologie der Krankheit. Bd. 6: Das Wesen der Krankheit und der Genesung.
Mackay, R. P., and others, 1953-54 Year Book of Neurology, Psychiatry and Neurosurgery.
Minkowski, E., La schizophrénie: Psychopathologie des schizoïdes et des schizophrènes.
Miotto, A., I disturbi della personalità.
Øster, J., Mongolism: A Clinicogenealogical Investigation Comprising 526 Mongols Living on Seeland and Neighbouring Islands in Denmark.
Ortiz, C., Algunas alteraciones psíquicas en los traumatizados del cráneo.
Pirovano, A., Problemi di psicochirurgia.
Podolsky, E., The Jealous Child.
Robinson, A. M., The Psychiatric Aide: His Part in Patient Care.
Roger, H.: Actualités de neuro-psychiatrie: Livre jubilaire du professeur Henri Roger (de Marseille).
Rouart, J., Psychopathologie de la puberté et de l'adolescence.
Schultz, J. H., Arzt und Neurose.
Schwartz, C., Neurotic Anxiety.
Schwing, G., A Way to the Soul of the Mentally Ill.
Senise, T., Critica della psicochirurgia.
Skottowe, I., Clinical Psychiatry for Practitioners and Students.
Slaughter, F. G., Smettete di rovinarvi la salute.
Smollar, L., and Morgan, N., Know Your Doctor.
Steele, K. M., and Manfreda, M. L., Psychiatric Nursing.
Sullivan, H. S., The Psychiatric Interview.
Tulane Department of Psychiatry and Neurology, Studies in Schizophrenia: A Multidisciplinary Approach to Mind-Brain Relationships.
United States Armed Forces Medical Library, Bibliography of Military Psychiatry, 1947-52: Literature Relating to United States Armed Forces with Selected References Relating to British Forces.
United States Public Health Service, Proceedings of the Third Conference of Mental Hospital Administrators and Statisticians.
Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients: Review of the Literature.
Valabrega, J. P., Les théories psychosomatiques.
Wyrsch, J., La persona del esquizofrénico: Estudios sobre clínica, psicología y modalidad existencial.
Ziskind, E., Psychophysiologic Medicine.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE

Abramson, H. A., editor, Problems of Consciousness: Transactions of the Fourth Conference.
Adams, D. K., and others, Learning Theory, Personality Theory, and Clinical Research: The Kentucky Symposium.
Ames, L. B., Learned, J., Métraux, R. W., and Walker, R. N., Rorschach Responses in Old Age.
Anastasi, A., Psychological Testing.
Association of American Medical Colleges, Visual Institute, Films in Psychiatry, Psychology and Mental Health.
Barrell, J., A Philosophical Study of the Human Mind.
Brown, M. M., and Fowler, G. R., Psychodynamic Nursing.
Bruckner, L. S., Triumph of Love: An Unforgettable Story of the Power of Goodness.
Burrow, T., Science and Man's Behavior: The Contribution of Phylobiology.

PSYCHOLOGY AND MENTAL HYGIENE--Continued

Carmichael, L., editor, Manual of Child Psychology.
Cole, L. W., Psychology of Adolescence.
Ellis, H., Psychology of Sex: A Manual for Students.
Evans, J., Three Men: An Experiment in the Biography of Emotions.
French, T. M., The Integration of Behavior. Volume II: The Integrative Process in Dreams.
von Gagern, F. E., Seelenleben und Seelenführung. Bd. 2: Glückliche Ehe. Bd. 4: Die Zeit der geschlechtlichen Reife.
Gardner, G. E., editor, Case Studies in Childhood Emotional Disabilities. Vol. I.
Gerathewohl, S. J., Die Psychologie des Menschen im Flugzeug.
Griffiths, R., The Abilities of Babies: A Study in Mental Measurement.
Gumpert, M., Anatomia della felicità.
Guntrip, H. J. S., Psychology for Ministers and Social Workers.
Harrower, M., Appraising Personality: The Use of Psychological Tests in the Practice of Medicine.
Honigmann, J. J., Culture and Personality.
Joseph, H., and Zern, G., The Emotional Problems of Children: A Guide for Parents.
Kew, C. E., and Kew, C. J., You Can Be Healed.
Klopfer, B., and others, Developments in the Rorschach Technique. Vol. I: Technique and Theory.
Ling, T. M., and others, editors, Mental Health and Human Relations in Industry.
McGill, V. J., Emotions and Reason.
McLeod, L. S., Mental Health in the Home.
Maves, P. B., editor, The Church and Mental Health.
Michal-Smith, H., editor, Pediatric Problems in Clinical Practice: Special Medical and Psychological Aspects.
Odlum, D. M., Psychology, the Nurse and the Patient.
O'Hara, F. J., Psychology and the Nurse.
Pennington, L. A., and Berg, I. A., editors, An Introduction to Clinical Psychology.
Pepinsky, H. B., and Pepinsky, P. N., Counseling: Theory and Practice.
Pichot, P., Les tests mentaux.
Podolsky, E., editor, Music Therapy.
Schilder, P., Medical Psychology.
Shirley, H. F., The Child, His Parents and the Physician.
Solomon, J. C., A Synthesis of Human Behavior: An Integration of Thought Processes and Ego Growth.
Stern, E., Die Psyche des Lungenkranken: Klinisch-psycholog. u. sozial-psycholog. Untersuchungen über d. Einfluss d. Lungentuberkulose u. d. Sanatoriumslebens auf d. Psyche d. Kranken.
Stolz, L. M., and others, Father Relations of War-Born Children: The Effect of Postwar Adjustment of Fathers on the Behavior and Personality of First Children Born While the Fathers Were at War.
Taylor, W. S., Dynamic and Abnormal Psychology.
Thewlis, M. W., and Swezy, I. C., Handwriting and the Emotions.
Tredgold, A. F., and Tredgold, R. F., Manual of Psychological Medicine.
di Tullio, B., La criminalità nei suoi principali aspetti bio-psicologici e sociali per studenti di medicina e giurisprudenza.
United States National Institutes of Health, Nurses [Your Opportunity to Foster Day-to-Day Mental Health].
Wertham, F., Seduction of the Innocent.
Wiedemann, F., Müde Menschen: Heilung d. Zeitkrankheiten, Müdigkeit, Erschöpfung, Depression, schlechte Laune.
Williams, J., Psychology for Student Nurses.
Witkin, H. A., and others, Personality through Perception: An Experimental and Clinical Study.
Wolffheim, N., Psychology in the Nursery School.
Zilboorg, G., The Psychology of the Criminal Act and Punishment.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Bach, G. R., Intensive Group Psychotherapy.
Bettelheim, B., Symbolic Wounds: Puberty Rites and the Envious Male.
Braatøy, T., Fundamentals of Psychoanalytic Technique.
Bromberg, W., Man above Humanity: A History of Psychotherapy.
Ehrenzweig, A., The Psycho-Analysis of Artistic Vision and Hearing: An Introduction to a Theory of Unconscious Perception.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS--Continued

Eidelberg, L., Volti e maschere dell'inconscio: La giornata di uno psicoanalista.
Eissler, R. S., and others, editors, The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Vol. VIII.
Freud, S., Cinq psychanalyses: Dora, le petit Hans, l'homme aux rats, le président Schreber, l'homme aux loups.
On Aphasia: A Critical Study. [First published in German in 1891.]
The Origins of Psycho-Analysis: Letters to Wilhelm Fliess, Drafts and Notes: 1887-1902.
Frosch, J., and others, editors, The Annual Survey of Psychoanalysis. Volume 2: 1951.
Garma, A., Le psychanalyse des rêves.
Glover, E., Freud ou Jung?
Ingham, H. V., and Love, L. R., The Process of Psychotherapy.
Jenkins, R. L., Breaking Patterns of Defeat: The Effective Readjustment of the Sick Personality.
Jung, C. G., The Practice of Psychotherapy.
Lindner, R. M., editor, Explorations in Psychoanalysis: Essays in Honor of Theodor Reik on the Occasion of His Sixty-Fifth Birthday, May 12, 1953.
Longerich, M. C., and Bordeaux, J., Aphasia Therapeutics.
Lorand, S., editor, The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis. Volume 9, 1953.
Moloney, J. C., Understanding the Japanese Mind.
Pearson, G. H. J., Psychoanalysis and the Education of the Child.
Pickford, R. W., The Analysis of an Obsessional.
Schmaltz, G., Östliche Weisheit und westliche Psychotherapie.
Schneider, D. E., The Psychoanalyst and the Artist.
Schultz-Hencke, H., Analyse des rêves: Le rêve, miroir de la vie eveillée, l'ambiance naturelle des rêves, modèles de rêves et analyses.
Sechehaye, M. A., Introduction à une psychothérapie des schizophrènes.
Wolberg, L. R., The Technique of Psychotherapy.
Wolstein, B., Transference: Its Meaning and Function in Psychoanalytic Therapy.

PUBLIC HEALTH

American Public Health Association, Directory of Public Health Statisticians.
Brockington, C. F., The Health of the Community: Principles of Public Health for Practitioners and Students.
Clay, H. H., and Williams, R., Public Health Inspector's Handbook.
Congreso interamericano de higiene, Memoria del primer Congreso interamericano de higiene.
Congresso brasileiro de higiene (X), Anais, 1952.
Coulter, P. P., The Nurse in the Public Health Program.
Cunningham, P. J., and Cousens, H. M., Public Health for the Nursing Student.
Great Britain, Ministry of Housing and Local Government, Interim Report of the Committee on Air Pollution.
Jordan, P. D., The People's Health: A History of Public Health in Minnesota to 1948.
Koch, F., and Daelen, M., editors, Das Gesundheitswesen in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland.
Neissa Rosas, J. M., Estudio sanitario de una zona de la provincia de Sugamuxi.
Roueché, B., Eleven Blue Men and Other Narratives of Medical Detection.
United States Public Health Service, Directory of Full-Time Local Health Units, 1953.
Distribution of Health Services in the Structure of State Government 1950. Part 3: Personal Health Services Provided by State Government. Part 4: Environmental Health and Safety Services Provided by State Government.
Handbook on Sanitation of Airlines.
Salaries of State Public Health Workers, August 1953.
Statistical Summary of Water Supply and Treatment Practices in the United States.
World Health Organization, Sixth World Health Assembly, Geneva, May 5-22, 1953.

RADIOACTIVITY

Hollaender, A., editor, Radiation Biology. Vol. 1: High Energy Radiation. Parts 1 and 2.
Laughlin, J. S., Physical Aspects of Betatron Therapy.
National Research Council, Division of Physical Sciences, Basic Mechanisms in Radiobiology. II: Physical and Chemical Aspects.

RADIOACTIVITY--Continued

National Research Council of Japan, Medical Report on Atomic Bomb Effects.
United States Public Health Service, Concepts of Radiological Health. Part I: Radiation Production and Absorption. Part II: Biologic Effects of Radiation Absorption.
Zirkle, R. E., Biological Effects of External X and Gamma Radiation. Pt. 1.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

de Abreu, M., Bases de l'interprétation radiologique: Radiogéométrie. I: Texte. II: Iconographie.
American Roentgen Ray Society, Revised Membership Directory Corrected to January 15, 1954.
Bayliss, R. I. S., Practical Procedures in Clinical Medicine: Biochemical and Radiological Investigations.
Blaha, H., Schichtbilder von Bronchialveränderungen bei der Lungentuberkulose.
Bonnet, L., Insufflation utéro-tubaire kymographique: Méthode pour le diagnostic et le traitement de la stérilité tubaire.
Bonomini, B., and Baccaglini, M., Pneumoretroperitoneo e pneumomediastino: L'enfisema diagnostico dei tessuti areolari profondi del tronco.
Chaussé, C., and others, Acquisitions nouvelles de la radio-otologie.
Chiray, M., Gutmann, R. A., and Sénèque, J., editors, Confrontations radio-anatomo-cliniques, V.
Dalsace, J., and Garcia-Calderón, J., Gynécologie radiologique.
de Lorimier, A. A., Moehring, H. G., and Hannan, J. R., Clinical Roentgenology. Volume I: Developmental and Systemic Conditions and Local Lesions in the Extremities.
Donaldson, S. W., The Roentgenologist in Court.
Ernst, W., Strahlenschutz und sonstiger Arbeitsschutz bei der medizinischen Anwendung von Röntgenstrahlen: Die neuesten Unfallverhütungsvorschriften mit Erläuterungen.
Eschbach, H., Röntgen-Grobstrukturen des Thorax: Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über Durchstrahlung besonders von ausgedehnten Verschattungen der Lungen, mit Diskussionsbeitrag zur Schichtaufnahme und Hartstrahltechnik.
Röntgen-Taschenbuch für technische Assistentinnen, Schwestern und Ärzte.
Groskopff, K. W., and Tischendorf, R., Das normale menschliche Skelett in Röntgenskizzen.
Hasselwander, A., Die objektive Stereoskopie an Röntgenbildern: Eine diagnostische Methode.
Herdner, R., Traité technique de tomographie osseuse.
Hirsch, W., and Liebau, H., Die Lungentuberkulose im Röntgenbild: Entstehung, Verlauf u. Begutachtung.
Holt, J. F., and others, 1953-54 Year Book of Radiology.
Kohler, A., Grenzen des Normalen und Anfänge des Pathologischen im Röntgenbilde des Skelettes.
Kovàts, F., Jr., and Zsebök, Z., Röntgenanatomische Grundlagen der Lungenuntersuchung.
Rhinehart, D. A., Roentgenographic Technique.
Rigler, L. G., The Chest: A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis.
Santos, C., Primeiros ensaios de radioterapia microlocalizada de hipófise e do hipotálamo.
Schinz, H. R., Baensch, W. E., Friedl, E., and Uehlinger, E., Trattato di roentgendiagnostica. Voll. V e VI.
Selman, J., The Fundamentals of X-Ray and Radium Physics.
Sirry, A., and others, Lavori di schermografia premiati al I Congresso internazionale, Bormio-Sondalo, settembre 1951.
Società italiana di radiologia medica, Atti del 49° Raduno del gruppo dei radiologi emiliani e marchigiani, Ravenna, 8 febbraio 1953.
Atti del 50° Raduno del gruppo dei radiologi emiliani e marchigiani, Bologna, 14 giugno 1953.
Trial, R., and Rescanières, A., Guide pratique d'interprétation radiologique. Fasc. 3: Os et articulation.
Virno, V., Corso di morfostratigrafia e di osteoradiologia.
Corso di splancnologia con speciale riguardo alla splancno-radiologia. Parte I: Apparato digerente. Parte II: Apparati: Respiratorio, uro-genitale, endocrino.

REHABILITATION

Institute for Crippled and Disabled, The Rehabilitation of Industrial Hand and Arm Disabilities.

REHABILITATION--Continued

National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., Rehabilitation Centers in the United States.
United States Public Health Service, Rehabilitation of Mental Hospital Patients: Review of the Literature.

RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENTATION

Adams, D. K., and others, Learning Theory, Personality Theory, and Clinical Research: The Kentucky Symposium.
Cabot, B., The Motion of the Heart: The Story of Cardiovascular Research.
Centre national de la recherche scientifique, Les journées scientifiques du Centre national de coordination des études et recherches sur la nutrition et l'alimentation. V: Physiologie, pathologie, chimie et cytologie des foies gras, 24, 25 et 26 mars 1953.
Freerksen, E., editor, Jahresbericht 1950/51, Tuberkulose-Forschungsinstitut Borstel, Institut für experimentelle Biologie und Medizin.
Friis, T., Tuberkulinfølsomheden hos marsvin: Vurderet ved hjælp af legemstemperaturmålinger under Tuberkulinchoket. [Tuberculin Sensitivity in Guinea Pigs: Estimated through Measurements of the Body Temperature during Tuberculin Shock.]
Georgia Institute of Technology, Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Conference on the Administration of Research, Georgia Institute of Technology, September 8-10, 1952.
Greenstein, J. P., and Haddow, A., editors, Advances in Cancer Research. Volume II.
Guérin, M., Tumeurs spontanées des animaux de laboratoire.
Heston, W. E., and others, Rat Quality: A Consideration of Heredity, Diet and Disease.
Israel Research Council, Desert Research.
Istituto "Carlo Erba" per ricerche terapeutiche: Raccolta di pubblicazioni chimiche, biologiche e mediche. Volume primo. Edito in occasione del centenario della ditta "Carlo Erba." Cloth. Pp. 511, with illustrations. Milan: The Institute, 1953.
Markowitz, J., Archibald, J., and Downie, H. G., Experimental Surgery Including Surgical Physiology.
Murray, M. R., and Kopech, G., comps., A Bibliography of the Research in Tissue Culture 1884 to 1950: An Index to the Literature of the Living Cell Cultivated in Vitro.
Pincus, G., editor, Recent Progress in Hormone Research: The Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Volume IX.
Poumeau-Delille, G., Techniques biologiques en endocrinologie expérimentale chez le rat.
Probleme der Krebsforschung und Krebsbekämpfung: Vorträge u. Diskussionen d. Arbeitstagung d. Sektion f. Geschwulstkrankheiten d. Dt. Akademie d. Wiss. zu Berlin am 13. u. 14. Febr. 1953. Abhandlungen d. Dt. Akademie d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Kl. f. medizin. Wiss. Jg. 1953, Nr. 1. Paper, 12 East German marks. Pp. 168. Berlin: Akad.-Verl.
Steele, J. M., and others, editors, Methods in Medical Research. Volume 6.
United States Agriculture Department, Survey of Food and Nutrition Research in the United States of America, 1952-1953.
United States National Institutes of Health, Research Grants and Fellowships Awarded by the Public Health Service, Fiscal Year 1953 Funds.
Walker, E. P., The Monkey Book.
Walker, W. F., Jr., Vertebrate Dissection.
World Health Organization, Influenza: A Review of Current Research.

RESPIRATORY TRACT

Altschule, M. D., Acute Pulmonary Edema.
Physiology in Diseases of the Heart and Lungs.
Eschbach, H., Röntgen-Grobstrukturen des Thorax: Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über Durchstrahlung besonders von ausgedehnten Verschattungen der Lungen, mit Diskussionsbeitrag zur Schichtaufnahme und Hartstrahltechnik.
Farber, S. M., Lung Cancer.
Fleisch, A., Nouvelles méthodes d'étude des échanges gazeux et de la fonction pulmonaire.
Garcia-Vicente, S., Aportación de la escuela española a la técnica endobronquial: Análisis cronológico y doctrinal.

RESPIRATORY TRACT--Continued

Giobbi, A., La diagnosi del carcinoma broncogeno: Osservazioni su 219 casi.
Guilien Rodriguez, J. A., Bilobectomia simultánea media e inferior derecha en la patología pulmonar.
Kováts, F., Jr., and Zsebök, Z., Röntgenanatomische Grundlagen der Lungenuntersuchung.
Leutscher, J., Het aneurysma arteriovenosum der pulmonaalvatem: Over fistels tussen de arteria en vena pulmonalis en arterioveneuze communicaties bij caverneuze angiomen, teleangiëctasieën aneurysmata en varices in de long. [Arteriovenous Aneurysm of the Pulmonary Vessels.]
Matteucci, L., Dinamica respiratoria.
Parow, J., Funktionelle Atmungstherapie: Dynamik--Leistungsfähigkeit--Versagen des Atem-Stimm-Apparates--Bronchialasthma und Lungenemphysem.
Pneumoconiosis Abstracts. Volumes I and II. Reprinted from Bull. Hyg. for years 1926 to 1938; 1939 to 1950 inclusive by permission of Honorary Managing Committee of Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases. Cloth, $12.50; $17.50. Pp. 347; 618. Pitman, 1953; 1954.
Reimann, H. A., Pneumonia.
Rigler, L. G., The Chest: A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis.
Taptas, N., Nutrition tissulaire: Respiration diaphragmatique et circulation.
Triglianos, A., Atlas de bronchologie.
Zenker, R., Heberer, G., and Lohr, H. H., Die Lungenresektionen: Anatomie, Indikationen, Technik.

RHEUMATIC DISEASES

Fellinger, K., and Schmid, J., Klinik und Therapie des chronischen Gelenkrheumatismus.
Kitay, W., New Facts about Bursitis.
Potter, R. D., Your Rheumatism.
Rotés-Querol, J., Tratamiento actual de los reumatismos (para el médico práctico).

SEX

Bergler, E., and Kroger, W. S., Kinsey's Myth of Female Sexuality: The Medical Facts.
Biot, R., Educare all'amore.
Bonadonna, T., Problemi biologici e tecnologici della fecondazione artificiale.
Cassano, C., Conti, C., and Andreani, D., La sterilità endocrina maschile.
Crew, F. A. E., Sex Determination.
Dickerson, R. E., Into Manhood.
Ellis, A., The American Sexual Tragedy.
editor, Sex Life of the American Woman and the Kinsey Report.
Ellis, H., Psychology of Sex: A Manual for Students.
Exner, M. J., Die ideale Ehe.
Fink, H. K., Long Journey: A Verbatim Report of a Case of Severe Psychosexual Infantilism.
Fishbein, M., editor, Children for the Childless: A Concise Explanation of the Medical, Scientific, and Legal Facts about Conception, Fertility, Sterility, Heredity, and Adoption.
Forel, O., L'accord des sexes: Biologie, psychologie, orientation.
Funck-Brentano, P., Bayle, H., and Palmer, R., Stérilité: Féminine, masculine.
von Gagern, F. E., Seelenleben und Seelenführung. Bd. 2: Glückliche Ehe. Bd. 4: Die Zeit der geschlechtlichen Reife.
Geddes, D. P., editor, An Analysis of the Kinsey Reports on Sexual Behavior in the Human Male and Female.
Gerster, H. J., Il problema della concezione: La legge Knaus.
Giese, H., editor, Die Sexualität des Menschen. Handbuch d. medizinischen Sexualforschung.
International Conference on Planned Parenthood (III), Report of the Proceedings...November, 1952.
Karpman, B., The Sexual Offender and His Offenses: Etiology, Pathology, Psychodynamics and Treatment. I: Review of the Literature [1912-1951]. II: Psychodynamics of Sexual Offenses and a Formulation of the Problem.
von Krafft-Ebing, R., Verirrungen des Geschlechtslebens.
Krich, A. M., editor, The Homosexuals as Seen by Themselves and Thirty Authorities.
Langstaff, J., Adam's Rib: A Defence of Woman's Sexuality.

SEX--Continued

Longo, G., La sterilità nel maschio: Fisiopatologia degli organi della riproduzione, diagnostica e terapia dell'infermità maschile.
Maurizio, E., Marchesi, F., and Pasetto, N., La sterilità endocrina femminile.
Pellegrini, R., Sessuologia.
Rousseau, Y., Sexologie infantile.
Scott, G. R., Curious Customs of Sex and Marriage.
Stekel, W., Sexual Aberrations.
Stopes, M. C., L'età critica nell'uomo e nella donna.
Strauss, M., Geschlechtsleben und Gesundheit.
Surbled, G., La vie à deux: Le mariage, initiation, hygiène.
Taylor, G. R., Sex in History.
van Bolen, C., Kinsey und die Frau. Kinsey und seine Kritiker.
Whelpton, P. K., Cohort Fertility: Native White Women in the United States.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Cameron, M. P., and Freeman, J. S., editors, Mammalian Germ Cells.

SOCIAL MEDICINE AND MEDICAL ECONOMICS

Anderson, O. W., National Family Survey of Medical Costs and Voluntary Health Insurance.
Bifulco, C., Storia dell'assistenza sociale e infermieristica.
Clarke, J. J., Social Welfare.
Commission on Financing of Hospital Care, Financing Hospital Care in the United States, Recommendations.
Conferencia interamericana de seguridad social, Rumbos para la seguridad social.
Congresso nazionale di medicina sociale (II), Atti, Genova, 4-7 ottobre 1951.
Deguiral, R., L'hygiène sociale: Principes, méthodes, organisation.
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde, Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin, Verhandlungen, 17. Tagung am 21. u. 22. Mai 1953, in Bad Neuenahr.
Donnison, D. V., The Neglected Child and the Social Services: A Study of the Work Done in Manchester and Salford by Social Services of All Kinds for 118 Families Whose Children Came Into Public Care.
Feldman, L. L., Organization of a Medical Group Practice Prepayment Program in New York City.
Galdston, I., The Meaning of Social Medicine.
Goldstine, D., Readings in the Theory and Practice of Medical Social Work.
Hobman, D. L., The Welfare State.
McCahan, D., editor, Accident and Sickness Insurance.
Serbein, O. N., Jr., Paying for Medical Care in the United States.
Sonrier, A., Manuel pratique de comptabilité hospitalière.
Stone, J. E., Hospital Accounts and Financial Administration.
United States Chamber of Commerce, A Look at Modern Health Insurance: A Survey of the Voluntary Health Insurance Movement in the United States.
United States Children's Bureau, Medical Social Services for Children in Maternal and Child Health and Crippled Children's Programs.
United States Public Health Service, Health Manpower Source Book. Section 3: Medical Social Workers.
How Many General Hospital Beds are Needed? A Reappraisal of Bed Needs in Relation to Population.
Management and Union Health and Medical Programs.
Medical Service Areas and Distances Traveled for Physician Care in Western Pennsylvania. Part I: Medical Service Areas as Indicated by Intercounty Movement of Patients. Part II: Distances Traveled for Physician Care in Western Pennsylvania.
Wieglow, E., and Roth, R., Die Preugo: Die Kassenarztgebühren [Ausz.] Kommentar.
Yochem, D. E., Insuring Special Class Risks: A Compend for the Life Insurance Agent.

STATISTICS, MEDICAL

American Public Health Association, Directory of Public Health Statisticians.
Cohen, L., Statistical Methods for Social Scientists: An Introduction.

STATISTICS, MEDICAL--Continued

Great Britain General Register Office, General Practitioners' Records.
Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1949. Supplement on General Morbidity, Cancer and Mental Health.
Statistical Review of England and Wales, 1952. Tables: Part I: Medical.
United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, 1950. Volume II: Marriage, Divorce, Natality, Fetal Mortality and Infant Mortality Data. Volume III: Mortality Data.
United States Public Health Service, Occupational Disease Reporting: A Review of Current Practices Together with a Collection of Incidence Statistics.
Proceedings of the Third Conference of Mental Hospital Administrators and Statisticians.
Sources of Morbidity Data. Listing Number 1, 1953, from the Clearinghouse on Current Morbidity Statistics Projects.
Wolfenden, H. H., Population Statistics and Their Compilation.

SURGERY

Arandes Adan, R., Las hipoglucemias desde el punto de vista quirúrgico.
Armstrong, K. F., Aids to Surgical Nursing.
Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., Surgery for Nurses.
Capper, W. M., and Johnson, D., Arthur Rendle Short: Surgeon and Christian.
Congreso uruguayo de cirugia (III), 1952, 1 al 7 de diciembre.
Durán Sacristán, H., Valores totales del volumen sanguíneo, hemoglobina, proteínas y líquido extracelular en cirugía.
Gaillard, J. L., Chirurgie d'urgence: Petite chirurgie.
Grundmann, G., Chirurgie des Kopfes.
Hollinshead, W. H., Anatomy for Surgeons. Volume I: The Head and Neck.
Klumpp, J. L., Die Technik der Lagerung zur Operation und zum Verband.
Laborit, H., Huguenard, P., and others, Pratique de l'hibernothérapie en chirurgie et en médecine.
Leriche, R., Philosophie der Chirurgie.
Markowitz, J., Archibald, J., and Downie, H. G., Experimental Surgery Including Surgical Physiology.
Michejda, K., editor, Pamiętnik XXXVI zjazdu chirurgów polskich: XX zjazdu towarzystwa chirurgów polskich we Wrocławiu 21, 22 i 23. IV. 1952 r. [Transactions of Thirty-Sixth Convention of Polish Surgeons, Twentieth Convention of Society of Polish Surgeons in Wroclaw, April 21-23, 1952.]
O'Neill, A. M., Operating Room Technic.
Pulaski, E. J., Surgical Infections: Prophylaxis--Treatment--Antibiotic Therapy.
Schneidrzik, W. E. J., Taschenbuch der praktischen Thoraxchirurgie.
Smith, R., editor, Progress in Clinical Surgery.
Stafford, E. S., and Diller, D., A Textbook of Surgery for Nurses.
Sweet, R. H., Thoracic Surgery.
Wakeley, C., Aids to Surgical Diagnosis.
Wolstenholme, G. E. W., Cameron, M. P., and Etherington, J., editors, A Ciba Foundation Symposium: Preservation and Transplantation of Normal Tissues.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY

Alesi de Guarnieri, M., editor, Terapia antibiotica e chemioterapia 1953.
American Dental Association, Accepted Dental Remedies Including a List of Accepted Products Together with Other Information Compiled to Promote Rational Therapeutics in Dentistry.
American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, New and Nonofficial Remedies Containing Descriptions of the Articles Which Stand Accepted by the Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry of the American Medical Association on January 1, 1954.
Anzalone, M., and others, L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nel trattamento dei processi tubercolari.
Aschner, B., Lehrbuch der Konstitutionstherapie: Technik d. Allgemeinbehandlungsmethoden.
Ashley, F. L., and Love, H. G., Fluid and Electrolyte Therapy.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

Ballard, C. W., A History of the College of Pharmacy, Columbia University.
Beckman, H., editor, The Year Book of Drug Therapy (1953-1954 Year Book Series).
Bergamini, M., Prontuario farmacoterapico per odontoiatria.
Bloch, H., Gsell, O., and Langer, E., editors, Antibiotica et chemotherapia: Fortschritte, advances, progrès. Vol. I.
Bodendorf, K., Kurzes Lehrbuch der pharmazeutischen Chemie.
Boissier, R., and Bouland, A. C. A., Formulario terapeutico odonto-stomatologico.
Bonanni, A., Appunti di farmacologia e tossicologia.
Burlage, H. M., Burt, J. B., Lee, C. O., and Rising, L. W., Introduction to Pharmacy: A Revision of Fundamental Principles and Processes of Pharmacy.
Calamandrei, G., Ferrata, L., and Montanari, L., Ormone corticotropo e cortisone in oftalmologia.
Catel, W., Fruhwald, R., and others, editors, Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Vademecum für Studierende und Ärzte.
Codex medicamentarius gallicus (Codex français 1949). Premier supplément. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 136. Masson; Rennes: Imp. Oberthur.
Collier, H. O. J., Chemotherapy of Infections.
Comsa, J., Les antithyroïdiens biologiques.
Conn, H. F., Davis, M. E., and others, editors, Current Therapy, 1954: Latest Approved Methods of Treatment for the Practicing Physician.
Cooley, D. G., The Science Book of Wonder Drugs.
Couvreur, A., La pharmacie et la thérapeutique au XVIIIe siècle, vues à travers le journal encyclopédique de Pierre Rousseau à Bouillon. Tomes I et II.
David, W., Dringliche Therapie in der inneren Medizin.
Dewar, T., A Textbook of Forensic Pharmacy.
Diepgen, P., Das Analzäpfchen in der Geschichte der Therapie.
Figures pharmaceutiques françaises: Notes historiques et portraits 1803-1953. Paper, 3000 francs. Pp. 268, with 44 illustrations. Masson, 1953.
Findlay, G. M., Recent Advances in Chemotherapy. Vol. 3: Antibiotics.
Frazier, C. N., and Blank, I. H., A Formulary for External Therapy of the Skin.
Gaddum, J. H., Pharmacology.
Gerson, M., The Elements of Dental Therapeutics and Anaesthesia.
Gordonoff, T., Handbuch der Therapie: Therapie des praktischen Arztes in Einzeldarstellungen. 4: Therapie der Lungentuberkulose.
Grollman, A., Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Grote, L. R., and Meyer, E., editors, Möglichkeiten der Therapie: Eine Wissenssammlung zum prakt. Gebrauch u. zu vergleichendem Studium aus allen Gebieten d. Heilkunde. Bd. 4: Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Nieren und Harnwege.
Guilleman, P., Thérapeutique clinique. Mise à jour 1952-1954.
Häupl, K., Meyer, W., and Schuchardt, K., editors, Die Zahn-, Mund- und Kiefer-Heilkunde: Ein Handbuch für die zahnärztliche Praxis. Lfg. 2, Bd. 2: Pharmakologie.
Haferkamp, H., Biologisch-medizinisches Taschenjahrbuch 1954. 14. Jahrgang.
Hazard, J., Le potassium en biologie et en thérapeutique.
Hoyos Botero, M., La cortizona en oftalmología.
Huneke, W., Impletoltherapie und andere neuraltherapeutische Verfahren.
L'informatore farmaceutico italiano, anno 1954. Annuario della produzione e commercio farmaceutico in Italia. Cloth, 3500 lire. Pp. 771. Milan: Organ. ed. med.-farm., 1953.
International Congress on Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, Primer Congreso internacional de antibióticos y quimioterápicos. Tomos I y II.
Ireland, Medical Research Council, Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, Dublin...1951.
Istituto "Carlo Erba" per ricerche terapeutiche: Raccolta di pubblicazioni chimiche, biologiche e mediche. Volume primo. Edito in occasione del centenario della ditta "Carlo Erba." Cloth. Pp. 511, with illustrations. Milan: The Institute, 1953.
Italy, Alto Commissariato per l'igiene e la sanità pubblica, Convegno medico sugli antibiotici, Cortina d'Ampezzo, 27 febbraio-2 marzo 1949, Atti.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

Jones, L. M., Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Kant, B., Arzt- und Apothekerrecht: Textsammlung.
Kergl, E., Koebke, K., and Haury, H., Glutaminsäure.
Kibler, M., Segment-Therapie bei Gelenkerkrankungen u. inneren Krankheiten.
Krantz, J. C., Jr., and Carr, C. J., The Pharmacologic Principles of Medical Practice: A Textbook on Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Medical Students, Physicians, and the Members of the Professions Allied to Medicine.
Krupp, M. A., Sweet, N. J., Jawetz, E., and Armstrong, C. D., editors, Vade mecum del medico.
Laborit, H., Résistance et soumission en physiobiologie: L'hibernation artificielle.
Huguenard, P., and others, Pratique de l'hibernothérapie en chirurgie et en médecine.
Lampert, H., Umstrittene Heilverfahren: Anwendungsmöglichkeit in Klinik u. Praxis.
Lazareff, P., editor, De la cortisone au Bogomoletz, par Medicus.
Leclerc, H., Précis de phytothérapie: Essai de thérapeutique par les plantes françaises.
Lederle Laboratories Division, American Cyanamide Co., The Fifth Year of Aureomycin.
Leibbrand, W., Heilkunde: Eine Problemgeschichte d. Medizin.
Lerner, M. R., and Lerner, A. B., Dermatologic Medications.
Lickint, F., Medikamentöse Therapie des Alkoholismus: Arzneiliche Behandlung der Trunksucht.
Linde Air Products Company, Bibliography on Oxygen Therapy. Supp. no. 1.
Lindemayr, W., Arzneimittelexantheme.
Lucia, S. P., Wine as Food and Medicine.
Lüchtrath, H., Der Einfluss der antibiotischen und chemotherapeutischen Behandlung auf das morphologische Bild der abheilenden Tuberkulose.
Lutz, E. H. G., Penicillin: Die Geschichte eines Heilmittels u. seines Entdeckers Alexander Fleming.
Macgregor, A. G., and Kinnear, T. W. G., Practical Prescribing: An Introductory Guide for Medical Students.
Maini, A., Le piante che ci guariscono: 2000 ricette per curare 500 malattie: Depurativi, diuretici, vini, acque, olii, elisir, sciroppi e tinture medicinali.
Marriott, Espoir de la médecine.
Mazzetti, G., Corso di igiene per studenti di farmacia.
Milan, Ordine dei medici, Ordine dei farmacisti della provincia, Formulario galenico.
Mohnike, G., Beiträge zum Insulin-Glukagon-Problem. Teil I.
Moritz, O., Einführung in die allgemeine Pharmakognosie.
Nasio, J., Tratamiento médico de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal: Acción de la bantina.
New York Skin and Cancer Unit, Service of Dermatology, Dermatologic Formulary.
Otto, G., editor, Gehes Codex der pharmazeutischen Spezialpräparate mit Angaben über Zusamensetzung, Indikationen, Zubereitungsformen und Hersteller.
Peralta V., A., Penicilinoterapia de la sífilias cardiovascular: Observaciones clínicas inmediatas y a largo plazo, resultados que se basan en estudios histopatológicos.
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, The Pharmaceutical Pocket Book.
Pharmacopoea helvetica. German fifth edition with supplement I. Cloth, 54 Swiss francs. Pp. 1351. Bern: Eidg. Drucksachen- und Materialzentrale, 1953.
Podolsky, E., editor, Music Therapy.
Pokorny, F., editor, Konsilium: Diagnostisch-therapeutisches Taschenbuch nach der Wiener medizinischen Schule.
Pulaski, E. J., Surgical Infections: Prophylaxis--Treatment--Antibiotic Therapy.
Rasario, G. M., Manuale di terapia clinica ragionata.
Reddish, G. F., editor, Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides, and Chemical and Physical Sterilization.
Rentchnick, P., Les accidents provoqués par les antibiotiques.
Richet, C., and Boulin, R., Les régimes dans les maladies de l'adulte.
Robinson, F. A., Antibiotics.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACOLOGY--Continued

Rothlin, E., Die zentralnervösen Wirkungen von Heilmitteln.
Ruepp, G., editor, Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Ärzte und Studierende.
Sandhack, H. A., Die Kultur der Heilpflanzen mit kurzer Behandlung der wichtigsten wildwachsenden Heilpflanzen.
Schellong, F., editor, Taschenjahrbuch der Therapie 1954.
Schiavo, A. J., Cefaleas comunes.
Shwartzman, G., editor, The Effect of ACTH and Cortisone upon Infection and Resistance.
Simon, L., Novità terapeutiche 1953! Dal 1952 al 1953.
Società italiana di farmacia ospitaliera, Atti del I congresso, Milano, 11-12 ottobre 1952.
Spalton, L. M., Pharmaceutical Emulsions and Emulsifying Agents.
Stern, G., and others, Les stupéfiants. Fasc. I et II.
Turiaf, J., Comment traiter la grippe et les infections saisonnières.
Turpin, R., and others, Thérapeutiques récentes: Antibiotiques, radio-isotopes, A.C.T.H., cortisone, résines, échangeuses de cations, isoniazide, hyperthyroïdies.
United States Army Department, Dangerous Nonnarcotic Drugs.
United States Food and Drug Administration, Read Label on Foods, Drugs, Devices, Cosmetics.
Vernet, M., Equilibres et déséquilibres biologiques: Sensibilité organique et méthodes thérapeutiques.
Vogel, H., Das Chlorophyll in Medizin und Kosmetik.
Wakeley, C., editor, Modern Treatment Year Book 1954.
Waksman, S. A., and Lechevalier, H. A., Guide to the Classification and Identification of the Actinomycetes and Their Antibiotics.
Wallis, T. E., Practical Pharmacognosy.
Welch, H., and Martí-Ibañez, F., editors, Antibiotics Annual, 1953-1954: Proceedings of the Symposium on Antibiotics, October 28, 29, and 30, 1953, Washington, D. C.
Wilson, C. O., and Gisvold, O., editors, Textbook of Organic Medicinal and Pharmaceutical Chemistry.
Zimmermann, W., Die pharmazeutische Vorprüfung in Fragen und Antworten.
Zwiauer, R., and Bures, J., Moderne Rezeptur für Ordination und Praxis.

TOXICOLOGY

Bonanni, A., Appunti di farmacologia e tossicologia.
Great Britain, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Toxic Chemicals in Agriculture: Residues in Food.
Pozzato, R., Le tossinfezioni alimentari: Problemi di accertamento medico legale.
Sophian, J., Toxaemias of Pregnancy.
Tanner, F. W., and Tanner, L. P., Food-Borne Infections and Intoxications.
Vesce, C. A., Arsenicismo professionale.

TRAUMA

Cabitza, A., Traumatologia dello scheletro.
Compere, E. L., 1953-54 Year Book of Orthopedics and Traumatic Surgery.
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Arbeitsschutz, Verhandlungen. Bd. 1: Arbeitstagung in Frankfurt/M. am 30. u. 31. Okt. 1952. Thema: Die 5. Verordnung über Ausdehnung der Unfallversicherung auf Berufskrankheiten.
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde, Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin, Verhandlungen, 17. Tagung am 21. u. 22. Mai 1953, in Bad Neuenahr.
Duke-Elder, W. S., Textbook of Ophthalmology. Vol. 6: Injuries.
Ehalt, W., Unfallpraxis.
Groh, H., Der Meniskusschaden des Kniegelenks als Unfall- und Aufbrauchsfolge.
Moritz, A. R., The Pathology of Trauma.
Ortiz, C., Algunas alteraciones psíquicas en los traumatizados del cráneo.
Puccini, C., and Nocentini, P., Le lesioni traumatiche del fegato.
Soriano, V., Traumatismos medulares: Fisiopatología, clínica, tratamiento, rehabilitación de los parapléjicos.

TRAUMA--Continued

United States National Office of Vital Statistics, Uniform Definitions of Motor Vehicle Accidents Adopted by National Conference on Uniform Traffic Accident Statistics.
University of Michigan, School of Public Health, Home Accident Prevention: Proceedings of the First Conference on Home Accident Prevention, January 20, 21, and 22, 1953.
Williams, C. A., Traffic Accidents.
Zollinger, F., Verletzungen und Samariterhilfe.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Bernard, F., and others, Mission scientifique au Tassili des Ajjer (1949). I: Recherches zoologiques et médicales.
Bousfield, L., Sudan Doctor.
Calder, P. R., Men against the Jungle. [Unofficial Account of Technical Assistance Given by United Nations and Specialized Agencies in Southern Asia.]
Chiodi, V., Profilo sintetico di igiene dei paesi caldi.
Clark, C. M., and Mackintosh, J. M., The School and the Site.
Freeman, P., and de Meillon, B., Simuliidae of the Ethiopian Region.
Gelfand, M., Tropical Victory: An Account of the Influence of Medicine on the History of Southern Rhodesia, 1890-1923.
Mackie, T. T., Hunter, G. W., III, and Worth, C. B., A Manual of Tropical Medicine.
Simons, R. D. G. P., editor, Handbook of Tropical Dermatology and Medical Mycology. Volume II.
Smith, E. C., An Introduction to Pathology and Bacteriology for Medical Students in the Tropics.
Società italiana di medicina e igiene tropicale in Eritrea: Atti del I. Congresso interregionale estafricano, Asmara, 30 marzo-6 aprile 1952.
Taylor, S. J. L., and Gadsden, P., Shadows in the Sun.
Trowell, H. C., A Handbook for Dressers and Nurses in the Tropics. Parts 1-3.
Werner, H., Ein Tropenarzt sah Afrika: Nachgelassene Papiere.

TUBERCULOSIS

Anzalone, M., and others, L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nel trattamento dei processi tubercolari.
Bastai, P., and Scarpa, A., Clinica tisiologica.
Benaîche, R., Le traitement de la tuberculose par le vaccin Friedmann: Techniques et règles d'applications.
Bentley, F. J., Grzybowski, S., and Benjamin, B., Tuberculosis in Childhood and Adolescence with Special Reference to the Pulmonary Forms of the Disease.
Blaha, H., Schichtbilder von Bronchialveränderungen bei der Lungentuberkulose.
Blasi, A., I bronchi di drenaggio nelle caverne tubercolari del polmone: Studio anatomo istologico.
Candela, A., Come debbono essere intese l'assistenza e la profilassi antitubercolare nell'infanzia, cardine della lotta sociale contro la tubercolosi polmonare.
Le reinfezioni tubercolari nell'adulto dal punto di vista igienico-sociale: Tubercolosi postprimaria.
Dumarest, F., Mollard, H., Lefèvre, P., and Germain, J., La pratique du pneumothorax thérapeutique.
Fourestier and Blacque-Bellair, Les anergies cutanées tuberculiniques et l'immunité dans l'infection tuberculeuse.
Freerksen, E., editor, Jahresbericht 1950/51, Tuberkulose-Forschungsinstitut Borstel, Institut für experimentelle Biologie und Medizin.
Friis, T., Tuberkulinfølsomheden hos marsvin: Vurderet ved hjælp af legemstemperaturmålinger under Tuberkulinchoket. [Tuberculin Sensitivity in Guinea Pigs: Estimated through Measurements of the Body Temperature during Tuberculin Shock.]
Gordonoff, T., Handbuch der Therapie: Therapie des praktischen Arztes in Einzeldarstellungen. 4: Therapie der Lungentuberkulose.
Hirsch, W., and Liebau, H., Die Lungentuberkulose im Röntgenbild: Entstehung, Verlauf u. Begutachtung.
International Congress of School Hygiene and Medicine, Deuxième congrès, Lyon, 9, 10, 11, et 12 juillet 1952. I. Tuberculose à l'école.

TUBERCULOSIS--Continued

International Tuberculosis Campaign, Mass BCG Vaccination in Egypt, 1949-52, with Special Reference to Statistics on BCG Vaccination and Pre- and Post-Vaccination Allergy.
Ireland, Medical Research Council, Colloquium on the Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis, Dublin...1951.
Italy, Alto Commissariato per l'igiene e la sanità pubblica, Convegno medico sugli antibiotici, Cortina d'Ampezzo, 27 febbraio-2 marzo 1949, Atti.
Lévi-Valensi, A., Lagrot, F., and others, Diagnostic et thérapeutique phthisiologiques.
Lüchtrath, H., Der Einfluss der antibiotischen und chemotherapeutischen Behandlung auf das morphologische Bild der abheilenden Tuberkulose.
Mande, R., Manuel pratique de vaccination par le B.C.G.
Mariani, B., Biochimica dell'organismo affetto da tubercolosi: Fisiopatologia del tubercoloso.
Renault, P., and Chrétien, J., La tuberculose des bronches.
Sirry, A., and others, Lavori di schermografia premiati al I Congresso internazionale, Bormio-Sondalo, settembre 1951.
Stern, E., Die Psyche des Lungenkranken: Klinisch-psycholog. u. sozial-psycholog. Untersuchungen über d. Einfluss d. Lungentuberkulose u.d. Sanatoriumslebens auf d. Psyche d. Kranken.
United States Public Health Service, Index of Hospitals and Sanatoria with Tuberculosis Beds in the United States and Territories as of April 1, 1953.
Valencia Abdala, G., El porque de las resecciones en tuberculosis pulmonar.
Villarreal Abarca, A., La lobectomía en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar.

TUMORS

Cevese, P. G., and Fabris, F., Interventi chirurgici per metastasi linfatiche dei tumori: Patologia e clinica delle metastasi, indicazioni e tecnica delle operazioni di "svuotamento."
Christian-Albrechts-Universität Kiel, Med. Fakultät, Karzinom und Karzinombehandlung: Vorträge d. Kieler Karzinom-Tagung 1952.
Combes, F. C., Coal Tar and Cutaneous Carcinogenesis in Industry.
Congreso argentino del cáncer (I), Actas.
Delarue, J., and others, Cancer: Les diagnostics cytologiques, le cancer du sein.
Diehl, J. C., and Tromp, S. W., First Report on the Geographical and Geological Distribution of Carcinoma in the Netherlands.
Farber, S. M., Lung Cancer.
Fèvre, M., Huguenin, R., and others, Malformations tumorales et tumeurs de l'enfant.
Fouqué, C., Le cancéreux et son traitement.
Giobbi, A., La diagnosi del carcinoma broncogeno: Osservazioni su 219 casi.
Gomarasca, P., and Quarti, B., Il cancro. Vol. I: Cause e meccanismo delle proliferazioni. Vol. II: Biologia del tessuto neoplastico.
Greenstein, J. P., and Haddow, A., editors, Advances in Cancer Research. Volume II.
Guérin, M., Tumeurs spontanées des animaux de laboratoire.
Illuminati, F., editor, La diagnosi precoce del cancro: Contributo clinico statistico.
Kaehele, E., Wie ich den Krebs bezwang.
Konjetzny, G. E., Mastopathie und Milchdrüsenkrebs.
Leupold, E., Die Bedeutung des Blutchemismus: Besonders in Beziehung zu Tumorbildung und Tumorabbau.
McKittrick, L. S., and Wheelock, F. C., Jr., Carcinoma of the Colon.
Menzel, R., Contre le cancer.
Moore, G. E., Diagnosis and Localization of Brain Tumors: A Clinical and Experimental Study Employing Fluorescent and Radioactive Tracer Methods.
Mosbech, J., Heredity in Pernicious Anæmia: A Proband Study of the Heredity and the Relationship to Cancer of the Stomach.
Oberling, C., Le cancer: Un grand savant répond à l'angoisse du monde.
Palmieri, G. G., and Pantozzi, G., editors, Atti del convegno di cancerologia, Bolzano, 21-23 giugno 1952.
Pietrantoni, L., and others, Il cancro della faringe e dell'ipofaringe: Problemi di patologia e di clinica nelle esperienze della Clinica otorinolaringologica di Milano.

TUMORS--Continued

Probleme der Krebsforschung und Krebsbekämpfung: Vorträge u. Diskussionen d. Arbeitstagung d. Sektion f. Geschwulstkrankheiten d. Dt. Akademie d. Wiss. zu Berlin am 13. u. 14. Febr. 1953. Abhandlungen d. Dt. Akademie d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Kl. f. medizin. Wiss. Jg. 1953, Nr. 1. Paper, 12 East German marks. Pp. 168. Berlin: Akad.Verl.

Scaglione, S., I tumori dell'ovaio.

Sirtori, C., and Pizzetti, F., La terapia medica dei tumori in base alle recenti conoscenze biologiche.

Traut, H. F., and Benson, R. C., Cancer of the Female Genital Tract.

United States Defense Department, Atlas of Tumor Pathology. Sec. 2, fasc. 5: Tumors of Soft Tissues.

Zabel, W., Ganzheitsbehandlung der Geschwulsterkrankungen: Ein Referat über d. 5. Berchtesgadener Kurs f. Ganzheitsmedizin.

VENEREAL DISEASES

Cleugh, J., Secret Enemy: The Story of a Disease (Syphilis).

Greuer, W., Diagnostische und therapeutische Technik bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten: Ein Leitfaden f. d. Praxis.

Peralta V., A., Penicilinoterapia de la sífilis cardiovascular: Observaciones clínicas inmediatas y a largo plazo, resultados que se basan en estudios histopatológicos.

Schönfeld, W., Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

Società italiana di dermatologia e sifilografia, Atti del XXXVIII congresso, Catania e Taormina, 6-9 dicembre 1951. Vol. III: Comunicazioni.

Sulzberger, M. B., and Wolf, R. L., 1953-54 Year Book of Dermatology and Syphilology.

VENEREAL DISEASES--Continued

Tommasi, L., Corso di patologia e clinica dermosifilopatica, anno accademico 1952-53.

United States Public Health Service, VD Fact Sheet, Issue 10.

Wiedmann, A., Vorlesungen über die Pflege bei Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Hadley, F. B., Principles of Veterinary Science.

Jones, L. M., Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

Runnells, R. A., Animal Pathology.

World Health Organization, Advances in the Control of Zoonoses: Bovine Tuberculosis, Brucellosis, Leptospirosis, Q Fever, Rabies.

VITAMINS

Abderhalden, R., Vitamine, Hormone, Fermente.

Bartley, W., Krebs, H. A., and O'Brien, J. R. P., comps., Vitamin C Requirement of Human Adults: A Report.

Bicknell, F., and Prescott, F., The Vitamins in Medicine.

Harris, R. S., Marrian, G. F., and Thimann, K. V., editors, Vitamins and Hormones: Advances in Research and Applications. Volume XI.

Kleine, H. O., Taschenbuch der Vitamintherapie in der Frauenheilkunde.

Sebrell, W. H., Jr., and Harris, R. S., editors, The Vitamins: Chemistry, Physiology, Pathology. Volume I.

ZOOLOGY

United States Animal Industry Bureau, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Supp. 1: Authors, A to B.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

Each publisher listed is represented in this volume by at least three books and/or periodicals.

A. M. A.--American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Abruzzini--Ed. G. Abruzzini, Via Ferdinando di Savoia, n. 3, Roma.
Acad. Press--Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10.
Allen--George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1.
Almqvist--Almqvist & Wiksells International Booksellers, 26 Gamla Brogatan, Stockholm C; Box 47, Uppsala.
Am. A. Adv. Sc.--American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
Am. Dent. A.--American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.
Ambrosiana--Casa ed. Ambrosiana, Corso San Gottardo 21/8, Milano.
Anglobks.--Anglobooks, 475 Fifth Ave., New York 17.
Angus--Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; 105 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Ann. Rev.--Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford, Calif.
Arnette--Librairie Louis Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris 6e.
Arnold--Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1.
Bailey--Bailey Bros. & Swinfen, Ltd., 46 St. Giles High St., London, W. C. 2.
Baillière--J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Barth--Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1; Bismarckstrasse 1, München 23.
Bergmann--J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27.
Blackwell--Blackwell Scientific Publications, 24-25 Broad St., Oxford, England. (American agent--Charles C Thomas, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.)
Blakiston--Blakiston Company: See Doubleday; McGraw-Hill.
Brit. M. A.--British Medical Association, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Butterworth-- Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 88 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6, Ontario.
Cambridge--Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1; American branch, 32 E. 57th St., New York 22.
Cappelli--L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Cassell--Cassell & Co., Ltd., 37-38 St. Andrew's Hill, Queen Victoria St., London, E. C. 4.
Chapman--Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 37-39 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Churchill--J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.
Clarke, Irwin-- Clarke, Irwin & Company, Ltd., 103 St. Clair Ave., W., Toronto 5.
Cleaver-Hume--Cleaver-Hume Press, Ltd., 31 Wright's Lane, Kensington, London, W. 8.
Columbia--Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27. (International Documents Service of Columbia University Press handles United Nations publications.)
Commonwealth Fund: See Harvard.
Davis--F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia 3.
Doin--Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 place de l'Odéon, Paris 6e.
Doubleday--Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York; 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Blakiston Company (division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.), 575 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Ed. Minerva med.--Edizioni Minerva medica, Corso Bramante 83 (Casella postale 491) Torino 314.
Ed. scient. ital.--Edizioni scientifiche italiane, Galleria Umberto I, 83, Napoli.
Ed. univ.--Ed. universitaria (lit.), Firenze.
Elsevier--Elsevier Press, Inc., 2330 Holcombe Blvd., Houston 25; 118 Spuistraat, Amsterdam C, Netherlands.
Enke--Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, (14a) Stuttgart, W.
Expansion scient. franç.--L'Expansion scientifique française, 15 rue St.-Benoit, Paris 6e.
Exposition--Exposition Press, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.
Faber--Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Fischer--Gustav Fischer Verlag, Eberhardstr. 10, Stuttgart S, Germany.
VEB Gustav Fischer Verlag, Villengang 2, Jena 15 b.
Flammarion--Ernest Flammarion, 22 rue de Vaugirard, Paris, 6e.
Grune--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16. (American agent for Thieme. Established, Dec. 1953, Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.)
de Gruyter--W. de Gruyter, Genthiner Strasse 13, Berlin W. 35.
Harper--Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33rd St., New York 16.
Harvard--Harvard University Press, Cambridge 38, Mass. (Publisher of books of Commonwealth Fund.)
Heinemann--William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Her Majesty's Stat. Off.--Her Majesty's Stationery Office, P. O. Box 569, London, S. E. 1. English agents for publications of United Nations. (American agent--British Information Services, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20.)
Hippokrates--Hippokrates-Verlag, Hohenzollernstr. 10, Stuttgart-S.
Hoeber--Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (medical book department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper
Huber--Hans Huber, Marktgasse 9, Bern, 16.
Idelson--V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 19, Napoli 612.
Intercont. M. Bk. Corp.--Intercontinental Medical Book Corporation, 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16. (Subsidiary of Grune.)
Internat. Univ. Press--International Universities Press, Inc., 227 W. 13th St., New York 11.
Interscience--Interscience Publishers, Inc., 250 Fifth Ave., New York 1; 88-90 Chancery Lane, London W. C. 2.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore 18.
Johnson--Christopher Johnson Publishers, Ltd., 11-14 Stanhope Mews West, London, S. W. 7.
Julian--Julian Press, Inc., 251 4th Ave., New York 10.
Karger--S. Karger AG., Arnold Böcklinstrasse 25, Basel. (American agent--Mr. Albert J. Phiebig, P. O. B. 352, White Plains, N. Y.)
Kimpton--Henry Kimpton, 25 Bloomsbury Way, London, W. C. 1.
Lea--Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Le François--E. Le François, 91 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lewis-- H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Lippincott--J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. Sixth St., Philadelphia 5; 2083 Guy St., Montreal. (British agent--Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., 39 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.)
Little-- Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston 6.
Livingstone--E. & S. Livingstone, Ltd., 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh 1.
Longmans-- Longmans, Green & Co., Inc., 55 Fifth Ave., New York 3; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto 1; Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., West End, 6-7 Clifford St., London, W. 1.
McGraw-Hill-- McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42nd St., New York 36; 95 Farringdon St., London, E. C. 4. (Purchased, Dec. 1954, Blakiston Company.)
Macmillan--The Macmillan Company, 60 Fifth Ave., New York 11; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto 2.
Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., London, W. C. 2. (American agent--St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Ave., New York 17.)
Macy--Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 16 W. 46th St., New York 36.
Maloine--Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Masson--Masson & Cie, 120 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Maudrich--Verlag für medizinische Wissenschaften Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1 b, Wien IX; Bonn.
MD Pub'ns.--MD Publications, Inc., 30 E. 60th St., New York 22, N. Y.
Methuen--Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Mosby--C. V. Mosby Company, 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Munksgaard--Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.
Nat. Vitamin Found., Inc.--National Vitamin Foundation, Inc., 15 E. 58th St., New York 22.
Norton--W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 55 Fifth Ave., New York 3.
Oliver--Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., 39a Welbeck St., London, W. 1; Tweeddale Ct., 14 High St., Edinburgh 1.
Oxford--Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Oxford University Press, 114 Fifth Ave., New York 11.
Państw. Zakład Wyd. Lek.--Państwowy Zakład Wydawnictw Lekarskich, Warsaw.
Philos. Libr.--Philosophical Library, Inc., 15 E. 40th St., New York 16.
Pitman-- Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, 39-41 Parker St., Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (British agent for J. B. Lippincott Company).
Pozzi--Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina 14, Roma 106.
Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 Fifth Ave., New York 11.
Presses univ. France--Presses universitaires de France. 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Princeton--Princeton University Press, Princeton, N.J.
Putnam--G. P. Putnam's Sons, 210 Madison Ave., New York 16; Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Rinehart--Rinehart & Company, Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York 16.
Ronald--The Ronald Press Company, 15 E. 26th St., New York 10.
Ryerson--Ryerson Press, 299 Queen St., W., Toronto 2B.
St. Martin's--St. Martin's Press, Inc., 103 Park Ave., New York 17. (U. S. distributors for Macmillan & Company, Ltd., of London, since July 1952).
Saunders--W. B. Saunders Company, 218 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; W. B. Saunders Company, Ltd., 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.
Schwabe--Benno Schwabe & Co., Basel 10.
Springer--Springer-Verlag, Reichpietschufer 20, (1) Berlin W. 35 (West-Berlin); Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Göttingen.
Springer--Continued
Springer-Verlag, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Staples--Staples Press, Ltd., Mandeville Place, London, W. 1; Staples Press, Inc., 70 E. 45th St., New York 17. (Incorporating: John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd.; John Bale & Staples, Ltd.; P. S. King & Staples, Ltd.; Staples & Staples, Ltd.)
Steinkopff, D.--Dr. Dietrich Steinkopff Verlag, Holzhof-Allee 35, (16) Darmstadt.
Steinkopff, T.--Theodore Steinkopff, Loschwitzerstrasse 32, (10a) Dresden A 53.
Supt. Doc.--Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.
Thieme--Georg Thieme Verlag, Herdweg 63, (14a) Stuttgart N (American zone). (American agent--Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16).
VEB Georg Thieme, Hainstr. 17/19 Aufg. C, Leipzig C.1.
Thomas--Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Unione tip. ed. torinese--Unione tipografica editrice torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 309.
Univ. Chicago Press--University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 37.
Urban--Urban & Schwarzenberg, Thierschstrasse 11, München 26; Meinekestr. 13, Berlin W. 15; Frankgasse 4, Wien IX; Innsbruck.
Vallardi--Francesco Vallardi, Via Cesare de Sesto 15, Milano.
Vallecchi--Vallecchi editore, Viale dei Mille, 90, Firenze.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Wiley--John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 Fourth Ave., New York 16.
Williams & Wilkins--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Wissensch. Verlagsges.--Wissenschaftliche Verlagsgesellschaft m.b.H., Tübinger Strasse 53, Stuttgart-1.
Wistar Inst.--Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
World Health Organ.--World Health Organization, Palais des nations, Geneva. (Many of their publications are sold in United States by International Documents Service of Columbia.)
Wright--John Wright & Sons, Ltd., 42-44, Triangle West, Bristol 8, England. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Yr. Bk. Pub.--Year Book Publishers, Inc., 200 E. Illinois St., Chicago 11.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in the Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not indexed regularly. For recent additions to this list see page 78. For list of publishers see page 63.

A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child.--A.M.A.American Journal of Diseases of Children. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph.--A.M.A.Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg.--A.M.A.Archives of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med.--A.M.A.Archives of Internal Medicine. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.--A.M.A.Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Ophth.--A.M.A.Archives of Ophthalmology. A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng.--A.M.A.Archives of Otolaryngology, A.M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Path.--A.M.A.Archives of Pathology. A. M.A.

A.M.A.Arch.Surg.--A. M. A. Archives of Surgery, A.M.A.

A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc.--Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings. Williams & Wilkins.

Acad.argent.cir., Bol.y trab.: See Bol.y trab.Acad. argent.cir.

Acta allergol.--Acta allergologica. Munksgaard.

Acta anæsth.belg.--Acta anæsthesiologica belgica. Organe de la Section d'anesthésiologie de la Société belge de chirurgie. Supplément aux "Acta chirurgica belgica." 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta anat.--Acta anatomica. Karger.

Acta cardiol.--Acta cardiologica. Journal international de cardiologie. 43 rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.belg.--Acta chirurgica belgica. (Supplément: Acta anaesthesiologica belgica). 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.scandinav.--Acta chirurgica scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2.

Acta clin.belg.--Acta clinica belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta dermat.-venereol.--Acta dermato-venereologica. Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60. (American agents, Dr. H. Goodman, 18 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y., or Dr. M. Sulzberger, 999 Fifth Ave., New York 28, N. Y.)

Acta endocrinol.--Acta endocrinologica. Munksgaard.

Acta gastro-enterol.belg.--Acta gastro-enterologica belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta genet.med.et gemel.--Acta geneticae medicae et gemellologiae. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di genetica medica. Largo dell'Amba Aradam, 1, Roma.

Acta gerontol.--Acta gerontologica. Biologia generale, fisiologia, morfologia, patologia, clinica, igiene della senilità. Via G. B. Morgagni 32, Milano (416).

Acta haemat.--Acta haematologica. International Journal of Haematology. Organe officiel de la Société européenne d'hématologie. Karger.

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop.--Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.Acad.sc.hung.--Acta medica Academiae scientiarum hungaricae. "Kultúra" Foreign Trade Company for Books and Newspapers, Sztálin-ut 21, Budapest, VI.

Acta med.ital.--Acta medica italica di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Ospedale Gesù e Maria, Via Paolina 3A, Roma.

Acta med.iugoslav.--Acta medica jugoslavica. Izdavač Medicinska knjiga, Savska 35, Beograd, Yugoslavia.

Acta med.philippina--Acta medica philippina. College of Medicine, University of the Philippines, Manila.

Acta med.scandinav.--Acta medica scandinavica. Stockholm K.

Acta morphol.--Acta morphologica. Academiae scientiarum Hungaricae. Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest.

Acta neurochir.--Acta neurochirurgica. Springer, Wien.

Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg.--Acta neurologica et psychiatrica belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta neuroveg.--Acta neurovegetativa. Zeitschrift für neurovegetative Anatomie, Physiologie, Pharmakologie und Pathologie mit ihren endokrinen Grenzgebieten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen Medizin. Springer, Wien.

Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.--Acta obstetricia et gynecologica scandinavica. Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm 60.

Acta odont.scandinav.--Acta odontologica scandinavica. 44 Skeppsbron, Stockholm C.

Acta ophth.--Acta ophthalmologica. Munksgaard.

Acta orthop.scandinav.--Acta orthopaedica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér.--Acta ortopédica-traumatológica ibérica. General Sanjurjo, 34, Madrid.

Acta oto-laryng.--Acta oto-laryngologica. Vapnargatan 6, Stockholm.

Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg.--Acta oto-rhino-laryngologica belgica. Organe officiel de la Société belge d'oto-rhino-laryngologie. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta pædiat.--Acta pædiatrica. Almqvist.

Acta pædiat.belg.--Acta pædiatrica belgica. Organe officiel de la Société belge de pédiatrie. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.--Acta pathologica et microbiologica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta pharmacol.et toxicol.--Acta pharmacologica et toxicologica. IUSSU Societatis pharmacologicae scandinavicae edita. Munksgaard

Acta physiol.latinoam.--Acta physiologica latinoamericana. Avda. R. Sáenz Peña 555, Buenos Aires.

Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl.--Acta physiologica et pharmacologica neerlandica. North-Holland Publishing Co., P. O. Box 103, Amsterdam.

Acta physiol.scandinav.--Acta physiologica scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.-- Continued as Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. (Some supplements use old title.)

Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.--Acta psychiatrica et neurologica scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta radiol.--Acta radiologica. Stockholm 2.

Acta scholae med.univ.Kioto--Acta scholae medicinalis universitatis in Kioto, Medical and Pharmaceutical Dept., Kioto University, Japan.

Acta Soc.med.upsal.--Acta Societatis medicorum upsaliensis. Almqvist.

Acta tuberc.belg.--Acta tuberculosea belgica. 43, rue des Champs Elysées, Bruxelles.

Acta tuberc.scandinav.--Acta tuberculosea scandinavica. Munksgaard.

Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum--Acta Unio internationalis contra cancrum. 61 Voer des Capucins, Louvain, Belgique.

Actas dermo-sif.--Actas dermo-sifiliográficas. Alcalá, 117, Madrid.

Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat.--Actas luso-españolas de neurología y psiquiatría. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

***Advances Enzymol.**--Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects. Interscience.

Ärztl.Forsch.--Ärztliche Forschung. Zeitschrift über die Forschungsergebnisse der gesamten Medizin. Werk-Verl.E.Banaschewski, (13b) Bad Wörishofen, Germany.

Ärztl.Wchnschr.--Ärztliche Wochenschrift. Springer, Berlin.

Albrecht von Graefes Arch.Ophth.: See von Graefes Arch.Ophth.

Alfred Hosp.Clin.Rep.--Alfred Hospital Clinical Reports, Commercial Road, Prahran, S. 1, Melbourne.

Am.Heart J.--American Heart Journal. An International Publication for Study of the Circulation. Mosby.

Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart.--American Industrial Hygiene Association Quarterly. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Anat.--American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Inst.

Am.J.Clin.Path.--American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Section. Williams & Wilkins.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.--The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Hoeber.

Am.J.Gastroenterol.--The American Journal of Gastroenterology. Official Publication National Gastroenterological Association. 33 W. 60th St., New York 23, N. Y. (Continuation of Rev.Gastroenterol.)

Am.J.Human Genet.--The American Journal of Human Genetics, Mount Royal and Guilford Avenues, Baltimore 2.

Am.J.Hyg.--American Journal of Hygiene. Johns Hopkins Press.

Am.J.M.Sc.--American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea.

Am.J.Med.--The American Journal of Medicine. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36, N. Y.

Am.J.Ment.Deficiency--American Journal of Mental Deficiency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany 7, N. Y.

Am.J.Nursing--American Journal of Nursing. 2 Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.--American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Mosby.

Am.J.Occup.Therapy--The American Journal of Occupational Therapy. Official Publication of the American Occupational Therapy Association. North Shore Publishing Co., 3514 N. Oakland Ave., Milwaukee 11, Wis.

Am.J.Ophth.--American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 664 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Orthodontics--American Journal of Orthodontics. Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its component societies and the American Board of Orthodontics. Mosby.

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.--American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.J.Path.--American Journal of Pathology. 107 W. Medical Building, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Am.J.Pharm.--The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43rd St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.--American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Inst.

Am.J.Phys.Med.--American Journal of Physical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins.

Am.J.Physiol.--American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society, 9650 Wisconsin Ave., Washington 14, D. C.

Am.J.Psychiat.--The American Journal of Psychiatry. Official Organ of the American Psychiatric Association, 1601 Edison Highway, Baltimore 13, Md.

Am.J.Psychotherapy--American Journal of Psychotherapy. 16 West 77th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health--American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.

Am.J.Roentgenol.--The American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine. Official Organ of the American Roentgen Ray Society, the American Radium Society. Thomas.

Am.J.Surg.--American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York 36.

Am.J.Syph.--American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. Mosby.

Am.J.Trop.Med.--American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Official Organ of the American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Williams & Wilkins.

Am.J.Vet.Res.--American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Am.Pract.& Digest Treat.--American Practitioner and Digest of Treatment. Lippincott.

Am.Rev.Tuberc.--American Review of Tuberculosis and Pulmonary Diseases [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of American Trudeau Society. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.Surgeon--The American Surgeon. Williams & Wilkins.

An.brasil.dermat.e sif.--Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.

An.brasil.ginec.--Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro.

An.Casa salud Valdecilla--Anales de la Casa de salud Valdecilla. Instituto médico de postgraduados. Apartado 282, Santander, España.

An.Cáted.pat.y clín.tuberc.--Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.

An.cir.--Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.

An.Fac.med.Montevideo--Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo.

An.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo--Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal, 100-B, São Paulo.

***An.Inst.med.reg.**--Anales del Instituto de medicina regional. Universidad nacional de Tucumán, Tucumán, República Argentina.

An.Inst.med.trop.--Anais do Instituto de medicina tropical. Lisboa, Portugal.

An.med., Barcelona--Anales de medicina. Órgano de la Academia de ciencias médicas. Via Layetana, 31, Barcelona.

An.med.púb.--Anales de medicina pública. Facultad de higiene y medicina preventiva de la Universidad nacional del Litoral. Rioja 2476, Santa Fe, Argentina.

An.paulist.med.e cir.--Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo.

An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires: See Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires.

Anaesthesia--Anaesthesia. Journal of the Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain & Ireland. 45 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London W. C. 2.

Anaesthesist--Der Anaesthesist. Organ der österreichischen Gesellschaft für Anaesthesiologie. Springer, Berlin.

Anat.Rec.--The Anatomical Record. Wistar Inst.

Anesth.& Analg.--Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. Official Organ of the International Anesthesia Research Society. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River 16, Ohio.

Anesth.et analg.--Anesthésie et analgésie. Organe officiel de la Société française d'anesthésie et d'analgésie. Masson.

Anesthesiology--Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists, Inc., 3 Penn Center Plaza, Philadelphia, 2.

Angiologia--Angiología. Publicación bimestral dedicada al estudio de las enfermedades vasculares. Avenida Generalísimo Franco, 580, Barcelona.

Angiology--Angiology. The Journal of Vascular Diseases. Official Journal of the American College of Angiology. Williams & Wilkins.

Ann.Allergy--Annals of Allergy [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of the American College of Allergists. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.

Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae--Annales chirurgiae et gynaecologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.

Ann.Dent.--Annals of Dentistry. Official Publication of the New York Academy of Dentistry. Dr. David Mossberg, Business Manager, 36 Central Park South, New York 19, N. Y.

Ann.dermat.et syph.--Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson.

Ann.endocrinol.--Annales d'endocrinologie. Masson.

Ann.Eugenics--Annals of Eugenics. A Journal of Human Genetics. Cambridge.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson.

Ann.Inst.Pasteur Lille--Annales de l'Institut Pasteur de Lille, 20, Boulevard Louis 14, Lille.

Ann.Int.Med.--Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.

Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini--Annali dell'Istituto "Carlo Forlanini." Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.

Ann.méd.--Annales de médecine. Masson.

Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae--Annales medicinae experimentalis et biologiae Fenniae. Mercatorin Kirjapaino, Helsinki.

Ann.med.int.Fenniae--Annales medicinae internae Fenniae. Kalevankatu 11, Helsinki.

Ann.méd.lég.--Annales de médecine légale et de criminologie, police scientifique et toxicologie. Baillière.

***Ann.New York Acad.Sc.**--Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. Executive Director, The New York Academy of Sciences, 2 E. 63rd St., New York 21.

Ann.ocul.--Annales d'oculistique. Doin.

Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng.--Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., P.O. Box 1345, Central Station, St. Louis 1.

Ann.oto-laryng.--Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Bulletin de la Société de laryngologie des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson.

Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul.--Annali di ottalmologia e clinica oculistica. Clinica oculistica della Università, Genova.

Ann.paediat.--Annales paediatrici. International Review of Pediatrics. Karger.
Ann.Phys.Med.--Annals of Physical Medicine. The Official Organ of the British Association of Physical Medicine. Headley Brothers, Ltd., 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2.
Ann.radiol.diag.--Annali di radiologia diagnostica. Cappelli.
Ann.Rev.Biochem.--Annual Review of Biochemistry. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Med.--Annual Review of Medicine. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Microbiol.--Annual Review of Microbiology. Ann.Rev.
***Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc.**--Annual Review of Nuclear Science. Ann.Rev.
Ann.Rev.Physiol.--Annual Review of Physiology. Ann. Rev.
Ann.Rheumat.Dis.--Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. Brit.M.A. (American agent--Grune.)
Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England--Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.
Ann.Surg.--Annals of Surgery. Lippincott.
Ann.Trop.Med.--Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. Univ.Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.
Antiobiotics & Chemother.--Antibiotics & Chemotherapy. Journal of Experimental and Clinical Studies on Antibiotics, Hormones, and Chemotherapeutics. MD Pub'ns.
Ap.respir.y tuberc.--Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Correo 11, Santiago de Chile.
***Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.**--Arbeiten aus dem Paul-Ehrlich-Institut, dem Georg-Speyer-Haus und dem Ferdinand-Blum-Institut zu Frankfurt a. M. Fischer, Jena.
Arbeitsphysiologie--Arbeitsphysiologie. Internationale Zeitschrift für die Physiologie des Menschen bei Arbeit und Sport. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.argent.dermat.--Archivos argentinos de dermatología. Cangallo 2391, Buenos Aires, República Argentina.
Arch.argent.pediat.--Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Organo de la Sociedad argentina pediatría. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Arch.argent.tisiol.--Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Lucha antituberculosa municipal, Policlínico Tornú, Buenos Aires.
Arch.belges dermat.et syph.--Archives belges de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.
Arch.Biochem.--Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics. Acad. Press.
Arch.chir.neerl.--Archivum chirurgicum neerlandicum. S. Gouda Quint/D. Brouwer Filiusque, Arnhem, Netherlands; Oxford, New York.
Arch.chir.ortop.--Archivio di chirurgia ortopedica e di medicina. Corso Italia n. 52, Milano.
Arch.cubanos cancerol.--Archivos cubanos de cancerología. Organo oficial del Instituto del Radium, Hospital "Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21, Vedado, Habana.
Arch.Dermat.u.Syph.--Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Dis.Childhood--Archives of Disease in Childhood. Brit.M.A.
Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin.--Archivio "E. Maragliano" di patologia e clinica. Istituto di clinica medica dell'Università, Viale Benedetto XV, Genova.
Arch.españ.urol.--Archivos españoles de urología. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.
Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.--Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.franç.pédiat.--Archives françaises de pédiatrie. Doin; Masson.
Arch.ges.Physiol.--Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Geschwulstforsch.--Archiv für Geschwulstforschung. Organ für Krebsforschung Krebsbekämpfung und Krebsstatistik. T. Steinkopff.
Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg.-- Archiv für Gewerbepathologie und Gewerbehygiene. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Gynäk.--Archiv für Gynäkologie. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie. Bergmann.
Arch.histol.norm.y pat.--Archivos de histología normal y patológica. Calle Montevideo 81, Buenos Aires.
Arch.Hyg.--Archiv für Hygiene und Bakteriologie. Urban.
Arch.Inst.cardiol.México--Archivos del Instituto de cardiología de México. Av. Cuauhtémoc, 300, México, D. F.
***Arch.Inst.farm.exper.**--Archivos del Instituto de farmacología experimental (medicina). Consejo superior de investigaciones científicas, Vitrubio, 16, Madrid.
Arch.Inst.nac.cardiol.--See Arch.Inst.cardiol. México.
Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie--Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.
Arch.internat.pharmacodyn.--Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaai, Gent.
Arch.internat.physiol.--Archives internationales de physiologie. Imp. H. Vaillant-Carmanne, S. A., 4 place St.-Michel, Liège.
Arch.ital.anat.e embriol.--Archivio italiano di anatomia e di embriologia. Viale Mazzini 46, Firenze.
Arch.ital.chir.--Archivio italiano di chirurgia. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.dermat.sif.--Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.laring.--Archivii italiani di laringologia. Clinica Otorinolaringoiatrica, Università di Napoli, Napoli.
Arch.ital.mal.app.diger.--Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.otol.--Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via F. Sforza 35, Milano.
Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt.--Archivio italiano di pediatria e puericoltura. Cappelli.
Arch.ital.urol.--Archivio italiano di urologia. Cappelli.
Arch.jap.Chir.--Archiv für japanische Chirurgie. [Only articles with English or German summaries are indexed]. Chirurgische Universitaetsklinik, Kyoto, Japan.
Arch.Kinderh.--Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Enke.
Arch.klin.Chir.--Langenbecks Archiv für klinische Chirurgie, Kongressorgan der deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie vereinigt mit Deutsche Zeitschrift für Chirurgie. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Kreislaufforsch.--Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. Beihefte zur "Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung." D. Steinkopff.
Arch.mal.app.digest.--Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Supplément: Journées des gastro-entérologues français. Masson.
Arch.mal.cœur--Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. Baillière.
Arch.mal.profess.--Archives des maladies professionnelles, de médecine du travail et de sécurité sociale. Masson.
***Arch.med.exper.**--Archivos de medicina experimental. Apartado de correos (P. O. Box)14.096, Madrid.
***Arch.méd.paname.**--Archivos médicos panameños. Organo oficial de la Asociación médica nacional de la República de Panamá, Academia panameña de medicina y cirugía, Sociedad panameña de obstetricia y ginecología, Hospital Santo Tomás. Apartado 2020, Panamá, R. de P.
Arch.Middlesex Hosp.--Archives of the Middlesex Hospital. Livingstone.
Arch.neurochir.--Archivio di neurochirurgia. Istituto neurochirurgico "C. Cavina," Bologna; Aldo Martello Editore, Milano.
Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires--Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Casilla de Correo no. 2699, Buenos Aires.
Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh.--Archiv für Ohren- Nasen- und Kehlkopfheilkunde vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für Hals- Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft der Hals- Nasen- Ohrenärzte. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.opht.--Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson.
Arch.Ophth. (von Graefes): See von Graefes Arch. Ophth.
Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir.--Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Bergmann.
Arch.ortop.--Archivio di ortopedia. Edizioni I.D.O.S., Via C. Farini, 40, Milano.
Arch.ostet.e ginec.--Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli.
Arch.ottal.--Archivio di ottalmologia. Via Vetriera a Via dei Mille, 12, Napoli.
Arch.pat.e clin.med.--Archivio di patologia e clinica medica. Cappelli.
Arch.path.Anat.--Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Arch.Pediat.--Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York 3.

Arch.pediat.,Barcelona--Archivos de pediatría. Organo de extensión universitaria de la Cátedra de pediatría y puericultura de la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad de Barcelona. San Elías, 10, Barcelona.

***Arch.peruanos pat.y clín.**--Archivos peruanos de patología y clínica. Departamento de patología del Hospital "Dos de Mayo," Lima, Peru.

Arch.Phys.Med.--Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. Official Journal American Congress of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2.

Arch.phys.Therap.--Archiv für physikalische Therapie. Thieme, Leipzig.

Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat.--Archivio di psicologia neurologia e psichiatria. Piazza S. Ambrogio N. 9, Milano.

Arch.Psychiat.--Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten vereinigt mit Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Springer, Berlin.

Arch.radiol.--Archivio di radiologia. Casella Postale 147, Napoli.

Arch.sc.biol.--Archivio di scienze biologiche. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Cappelli.

Arch.sc.med.--Archivio per le scienze mediche. Ed. Minerva med.

Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo--Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 587, Montevideo.

Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am.--Archivos de la Sociedad oftalmológica hispano-americana. Montalbán, 7, Madrid.

Arch.stud.fisiopat.--Archivio per lo studio della fisiopatologia e clinica del ricambio. Clinica medica universitaria, Viale Morgagni, Firenze.

Arch.tisiol.--Archivio di tisiologia e delle malattie dell'apparato respiratorio. Istituto Sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte," Napoli.

Arch.urug.med.--Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Organo oficial de la Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay. Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.

Arch."de Vecchi"anat.pat.--Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via degli Alfani, 37, Firenze.

Arizona Med.--Arizona Medicine. Journal of Arizona State Medical Association. 321 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.

Arq.brasil.cardiol.--Arquivos brasileiros de cardiologia. Dr. Jairo A. Ramos, Rua Araujo, 165, São Paulo.

Arq.brasil.med.--Arquivos brasileiros de medicina. Rua Evaristo da Veiga, 16, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

Arq.brasil.oftal.--Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.

Arq.brasil.psicotéc.--Arquivos brasileiros de psicotécnica. Praia de Botafogo, 186, Rio de Janeiro.

Arq.cir.clín.e exper.--Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Publicação da Clínica de moléstias do aparelho digestivo--17ª. Cadeira da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo,Hospital das clínicas. Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.

Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat.--Arquivos do Departamento de assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juquerí, Franco da Rocha--E.F.S.J., São Paulo.

Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo--Arquivos de dermatologia e sifiligrafia de São Paulo. Rua Augusto Tolle, 68, São Paulo.

Arq.hig.e saúde púb.--Arquivos de higiene e saúde pública. Rua São Vicente de Paulo, 722--C.P. 4407, São Paulo.

***Arq.IBIT**--Arquivos do IBIT. Orgão oficial de divulgação dos trabalhos do Instituto brasileiro para investigação da tuberculose. Caixa Postal 635, Bahia.

***Arq.Inst.biol.Exército**--Arquivos do Instituto de biologia do Exército. Rua Licínio Cardoso, 102, Rio de Janeiro.

***Arq.Inst.brasil.invest.tuberc.**--See Arq.IBIT.

Arq.mineir.leprol.--Arquivos mineiros de leprologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade mineira de leprologia. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.

Arq.neuro-psiquiat.--Arquivos de neuro-psiquiatria. Caixa Postal 3461, São Paulo.

Arq.pat.--Arquivo de patologia, Orgão do Instituto português de oncologia. Palhava. Lisboa.

Arzneimittel-Forsch.--Arzneimittel-Forschung. Ed. Cantor, Aulendorf i. Württemberg.

Ateneo parmense--L'ateneo parmense. Organo delle Facoltà di medicina e di scienze dell'Università di Parma. Palazzo Universitario, Parma.

Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena--Atti Accademia dei fisiocritici-Siena e studi Facoltà medica senese. Accademia dei Fisiocritici, Piazza S. Agostino 4, Siena.

Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.: See Minerva ginec.

Australasian Ann.Med.--Australasian Annals of Medicine. Journal of the Royal Australasian College of Physicians, 145 Macquarie St., Sydney.

Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.--Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.

Australian & New Zealand J.Surg.--Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. A. H. Massina & Co. Pty. Ltd., 350 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Bact.Rev.--Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.

Beitr.klin.Chir.--Bruns' Beiträge zur klinischen Chirurgie. Urban.

Beitr.Klin.Tuberk.--Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose and spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Springer, Berlin.

Beitr.path.Anat.--Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Fischer, Stuttgart.

Belg.tijdschr.geneesk.--Belgisch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde, Minderbroedersstraat 38, Leuven.

Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch.--Bericht der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. Bergmann.

Bibl.læger--Bibliotek for læger. Udgivet med understottelse af det classenske literaturselskab. Munksgaard.

Biochem.J.--Biochemical Journal, Cambridge.

Biochem.Ztschr.--Biochemische Zeitschrift. Springer, Berlin.

Biochim.et biophys.acta--Biochimica et biophysica acta. Revue mensuelle internationale de biochimie et biophysique. Elsevier.

Biol.méd.--Biologie médicale. Revue des sciences biologiques. 28, Cours Albert 1er, Paris, 8e.

Blood--Blood, The Journal of Hematology. Grune.

Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico--Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Apartado de Correos 9111, Santurce, P. R. [Articles in Spanish and English]

Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa--Boletim clínico dos hospitais civis de Lisboa. Livraria Sá da Costa, rua Garrett, 102, Lisboa.

***Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar**--Boletín Hospital de Viña del Mar. Calle Alvarez No. 1532, Viña del Mar, Chile.

Bol.Liga contra cáncer--Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. F y 29 Vedado, Habana.

***Bol.méd.Hosp.inf.**--Boletín médico del Hospital infantil. Calle del Dr. Rafael Norma, México, D. F.

Bol.Ofic.san.panam.--Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. [With occasional English translations.] 1501 New Hampshire Ave., Washington 6, D. C.

Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario--Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería y Editorial Ruiz, Eva Perón 1281, Rosario, República Argentina.

Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay--Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Piso 13, Montevideo.

Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires--Boletines y trabajos Sociedad de cirugía de Buenos Aires. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba--Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.

Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese--Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. Archivio di microbiologia ed immunologia. 20 Via Darwin, Milano.

Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir.--Bollettino e memorie della Società tosco-umbra di chirurgia. Tipografia Bruno Coppini & C., via dei Serragli, 49, Firenze.

Boll.ocul.--Bollettino d'oculistica. Cappelli.

Bordeaux chir.--Bordeaux chirurgical. 11, rue Albert-de-Mun, Bordeaux.

Brain--Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan, London; St. Martin's.

Brasil-méd.--Brasil-médico. Caixa Postale 338, Rio de Janeiro.

Brit.Heart J.--British Heart Journal. Brit.M.A.

Brit.J.Anaesth.--British Journal of Anaesthesia. John Sherratt & Son, Park Rd., Altrincham, Cheshire, England.

Brit.J.Cancer--The British Journal of Cancer. The Official Journal of the British Empire Cancer Campaign. Lewis.

Brit.J.Dermat.--The British Journal of Dermatology. Lewis.
Brit.J.Exper.Path.--The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. Lewis.
Brit.J.Indust.Med.--British Journal of Industrial Medicine. Brit.M.A.
Brit.J.M.Psychol.--British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge.
Brit.J.Nutrition--The British Journal of Nutrition. Cambridge.
Brit.J.Ophth.--British Journal of Ophthalmology. Brit. M.A.
Brit.J.Pharmacol.--British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy. The British Pharmacological Society. Brit.M.A.
Brit.J.Phys.Med.--British Journal of Physical Medicine Including its Application to Industry. Butterworth.
Brit.J.Plast.Surg.--British Journal of Plastic Surgery. Livingstone. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)
Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med.--British Journal of Preventive & Social Medicine. Brit.M.A.
Brit.J.Radiol.--British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Brit.J.Surg.--British Journal of Surgery. Wright. (American agent--Williams & Wilkins.)
Brit.J.Tuberc.--British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.
Brit.J.Urol.--British Journal of Urology. Livingstone.
Brit.J.Ven.Dis.--The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. Brit.M.A.
Brit.M.Bull.--British Medical Bulletin. Medical Department, The British Council, 65 Davies St., London, W. 1.
Brit.M.J.--British Medical Journal. Brit.M.A.
Bruns'Beitr.klin.Chir.: See Beitr.klin.Chir.
Bull.Acad.nat.méd.--Bulletin de l'Académie nationale de médecine. Masson.
Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons--Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.
Bull.Assoc.méd.lang.franç.Canada--Incorporated in Union méd.Canada.
Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst.--Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française. Supplément à Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson.
Bull.Hist.Med.--Bulletin of the History of Medicine. Organ of the American Association of the History of Medicine and of the Johns Hopkins Institute of the History of Medicine. Johns Hopkins Press.
Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.--Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York.
***Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc**--Bulletin de l'Institut d'hygiène du Maroc. Éditions Félix Moncho, Rue de la Mamounia, Rabat, Maroc.
Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.--Bulletin international de l'Académie polonaise des sciences et des lettres, Classe de médecine. rue Sławkowska 17, Cracovie, Pologne.
Bull.internat.serv.san.--Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office international de documentation de médecine militaire, Liège.
Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.--Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press.
Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.--Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. 1720 New Jersey St., Los Angeles, 33.
Bull.M.Library A.--Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Am.Dent.A.
Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht.--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris--Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson.
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris--Bulletin et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris, Maloine.
Bull.Menninger Clin.--Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.
Bull.New York Acad.Med.--Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine. 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29, N. Y.
Bull.New York M.Coll.--Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals, 1 East 105th St., New York.
Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt--Bulletin of the Ophthalmological Society of Egypt. Dar el Hikma, 42, Kasr el Aini St., Cairo.
***Bull.Ordre méd.**--Bulletin de l'Ordre des médecins. Masson.
Bull.Rheumat.Dis.--Bulletin on Rheumatic Diseases. Published by the Arthritis and Rheumatism Foundation, 23 W. 45th St., New York 36, N. Y.
Bull.sc.med.--Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Organo della Società e scuola medica chirurgica di Bologna. Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.
Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland--Bulletin of the School of Medicine University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore.
Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch.--Bulletin der schweizerischen Akademie der medizinischen Wissenschaften. Schwabe.
Bull.Soc.chim.biol.--Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson.
Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph.--Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson.
Bull.Soc.opht.France--Bulletin des Sociétés d'ophtalmologie de France. Dr. P. Desvignes, Treas., 27, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.
Bull.Soc.path.exot.--Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson.
Bull.World Health Organ.--Bulletin of the World Health Organization. World Health Organ.
California Med.--California Medicine. Official Journal of the California Medical Association. 450 Sutter St., San Francisco 8.
Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol.--Canadian Journal of Biochemistry and Physiology. National Research Council, Ottawa. (Continuation of Canad.J.M.Sc.)
Canad.J.M.Sc.--Continued as Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol.
Canad.J.Pub.Health--Canadian Journal of Public Health. The National Journal of Preventive Medicine. 150 College St., Toronto 5, Ont.
Canad.M.A.J.--Canadian Medical Association Journal. 176 St. George St., Toronto 5, Canada.
Cancer--Cancer, A Journal of the American Cancer Society. Lippincott.
Cancer Res.--Cancer Research, The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. Univ. Chicago Press.
Cardiologia--Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislauforschung. Karger.
Časop.lék.česk.--Časopis lékaru ceských. Krakovská ul. 8, Praha 2.
Cervello--Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 154, Napoli.
Ceylon M.J.--The Ceylon Medical Journal. Hony. Sec'y., Ceylon Medical Association, 952, Maradana, Colombo 10, Ceylon.
***Chekhoslov.fiziol.**--Chekhoslovatskaya fiziologiya. "Orbis," Národní tř. 37, Praha I.
Chicago M.Soc.Bull.--Chicago Medical Society Bulletin. The Medical Society of Cook County. 63 E. Lake St., Chicago.
Chinese M.J.--The Chinese Medical Journal. 4, San T'iao Hutung, Tung Tan Pailou, Peking (O), China.
Chir.ital.--Chirurgia italiana. Via S. Francesco 13a, Belluno, Italia.
Chir.org.movimento--La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. Cappelli.
***Chir.torac.**--La chirurgia toracica. Abruzzini.
Chirurg--Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ciencia--Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. Apartado, 21033, México 1, D. F.
Cincinnati J.Med.--Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 152 E. Fourth St., Cincinnati.
Cir.ginec.y urol.--Cirugía, ginecología y urología. Segunda época. Órgano oficial de la Asociación española de cirujanos. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.
Circulation--Circulation. Official Journal of the American Heart Association. Grune.
Circulation Res.--Circulation Research. Official Journal of the American Heart Association. Grune.
Cleveland Clin.Quart.--Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. 2020 E. 93rd St., Cleveland 6.
Clín.contemp.--Clínica contemporânea. Revista de medicina e cirurgia. Instituto português de oncologia, Estrada de Benfica, Lisboa.
Clin.pediat.--La clinica pediatrica. Rivista mensile di clinica e igiene infantile. Via Massarenti, 11, Bologna.
Clin.Sc.--Clinical Science. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.
Clin.terap.--La clinica terapeutica. Via G. B. Morgagni 1, Roma.
Clinica, Bologna--Clinica. Cappelli.

Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.--Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. Saunders.
Compens.Med.--Compensation Medicine. Official Publication of the American Academy of Compensation Medicine. 221 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.
Confinia neurol.--Confinia neurologica. Karger.
Connecticut M.J.--The Connecticut State Medical Journal, 160 St. Ronan St., New Haven 11, Conn.
Cuore e circolaz.--Cuore e circolazione. Rivista bimestrale di cardiologia. Pozzi.
Current Res.in Anesth.& Analg.--See Anesth.& Analg.
Danish M.Bull.--Danish Medical Bulletin. A Survey of Danish Medicine. Munksgaard.
Delaware M.J.--Delaware State Medical Journal. Official Organ of the Medical Society of Delaware. Farnhurst, Del.
Dermatologica--Dermatologica. Journal international de dermatologie. Karger.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.--Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für die gesamte gerichtliche Medizin. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für gerichtliche und soziale Medizin. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr.--Deutsche Zeitschrift für Verdauungs- und Stoffwechselkrankheiten einschliesslich Theorie und Praxis der Krankenernährung. Barth.
Deutsches Arch.klin.Med.--Deutsches Archiv für klinische Medizin. Bergmann.
Deutsches med.J.--Deutsches medizinisches Journal. Organ für ärztliche Fortbildung. Klingsorstrasse 29, Berlin-Steglitz.
Diabetes--Diabetes. The Journal of the American Diabetes Association. One E. 45th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Dis.Chest--Diseases of the Chest [including Spanish summaries]. Official Publication, American College of Chest Physicians. 112 E. Chestnut St., Chicago 11.
Dis.Nerv.System--Diseases of the Nervous System. Physicians Postgraduate Press, 277 Broadway, New York 7, N. Y.
Docum.med.geog.et trop.--Documenta de medicina geographica et tropica. F. K. A. A. Lambrecht, Treas., Rivierenlaan 268, Amsterdam Z.
Duodecim--Published in Nord. med.
East African M.J.--The East African Medical Journal. Organ of the East African Branches of the British Medical Association, P. O. Box 1632, Nairobi, Kenya Colony.
Edinburgh M.J.-- Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver.
Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol.--Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology. Official Organ of the International Federation of Societies of Electroencephalography & Clinical Neurophysiology, 3801 University St., Montreal 2, Canada.
Encéphale--L'Encéphale, journal de neurologie, de psychiatrie et de médecine psycho-somatique. (Supplément: l'Hygiène mentale). Doin.
Endocrinology--Endocrinology. The Endocrine Society. Thomas.
Endokrinologie--Endokrinologie. Zentralblatt für das Gebiet der inneren Sekretion und Konstitutionsforschung. Barth.
Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.--Epidemiological and Vital Statistics Report. Rapport épidémiologique et démographique. Monthly Supplement to the Weekly Epidemiological Record. World Health Organization. Interim Commission. [With French and English texts]. World Health Organ.
Ergebn.ges.Tuberk.-Forsch.--Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt.--Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Springer, Berlin.
Ergebn.inn.Med.u.Kinderh.--Ergebnisse der inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Exper.Med.& Surg.--Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Karger.
Exper.Parasitol.--Experimental Parasitology. Acad. Press.
Extrême-Orient méd.--L'Extrême-Orient médical. Institut du Cancer, Rue Quán Sir, Hànôi.
Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month.--The Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly, a Practical Journal for the Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Specialist. Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.
Fed.Proc.--Federation Proceedings. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. 9650 Wisconsin Ave., Washington 14, D. C.
Fertil.& Steril.--Fertility and Sterility. Official Journal of the American Society for the Study of Sterility. Hoeber.
Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.--Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar. Ständerhuset, Helsingfors.
Folia cardiol.--Folia cardiologica. (Supplemento: Atti della Società italiana di cardiologia). Via Civitali 1, Milano.
Folia clin.internac.--Folia clínica internacional. Aragón, 255, Barcelona.
Folia endocrinol.--Folia endocrinologica. Archivio bimestrale di endocrinologia clinica e sperimentale. Via S. Stefano, 16, Pisa.
Folia haemat.--Folia haematologica. Internationales Magazin für klinische und morphologische Blutforschung. Geest & Portig, Sternwartenstrasse 8, Leipzig C. 1.
Folia hered.et path.--Folia hereditaria et pathologica. Via Forlanini, 6, Pavia.
Folia med.--Folia medica. Rivista di medicina del lavoro e di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni sociale. Idelson.
Food Res.--Food Research. An Official Publication of the Institute of Food Technologists. Garrard Press, 119-123 W. Park Ave., Champaign, Ill.
Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen--Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen vereinigt mit Röntgenpraxis. Organ der deutschen Röntgengesellschaft. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat.--Fortschritte der Neurologie, Psychiatrie und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path.--Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. Bergmann.
Friuli med.--Il Friuli medico. Via Gemona, 25, Udine, Italia.
Gac.méd.México--Gaceta médica de México. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina. Apartado postal 8075, México, D. F.
Gann--Gann. The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research. The Japanese Cancer Association and the Japanese Foundation for Cancer Research. 17, 2-Chome, Ginza Higashi, Chuo-ku Tokyo, Japan.
Gastroenterologia--Gastroenterologia. International Review of Gastroenterology. Karger.
Gastroenterology--Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Williams & Wilkins.
Gaz.méd.port.--Gazeta médica portuguesa. Travessa do Sequeiro, 4, Lisboa.
Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.--Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Geneesk.gids--Geneeskundige gids. Wetenschappelijk tijdschrift voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den Haag.
Geriatrics--Geriatrics. Devoted to Diseases and Processes of Aging. 84 South 10th St., Minneapolis 3.
Gior.batt.e immunol.--Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Cibrario 72, Torino.
Gior.clin.med.--Giornale di clinica medica. Presso Istituto di patologia medica, Policlinico S. Orsola, Bologna.
Gior.gerontol.--Giornale di gerontologia. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di gerontologia e geriatria. Via Alfani 37, Firenze.
Gior.ital.chir.--Giornale italiano di chirurgia. Idelson.
Gior.ital.dermat.e sif.--Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifilologia. Via Pace 9, Milano.
Gior.ital.oftal.--Giornale italiano di oftalmologia. Clinica Oculistica Universitaria, Firenze.
Gior.mal.infett.e parassit.--Giornale di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Organo della Società italiana per lo studio delle malattie infettive e parassitarie. Via Guerzoni, 32, Milano.
Gior.med.mil.--Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Difesa- Esercito, Roma.
Gior.psichiat.e neuropat.--Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, via Ghiaia, 34, Ferrara.
Glasgow M.J.--Glasgow Medical Journal. c/o Gilmour & Laurence, 2, West Regent St., Glasgow, C. 2.
GP--GP. The American Academy of General Practice. Broadway at 34th St., Kansas City 11, Mo.
von Graefes Arch.Ophth.--Albrecht von Graefes Archiv für Ophthalmologie vereinigt mit Archiv für Augenheilkunde (Knapp-Schweigger-Hess). Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.

Great Ormond St.J.--Great Ormond Street Journal. Being the Proceedings of the Hospital for Sick Children. Lewis.

Growth--Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, 11.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.--Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynaecologia--Gynaecologia. Revue internationale mensuelle d'obstétrique et de gynécologie. Karger.

Gynéc.et obst.--Gynécologie et obstétrique. (Supplément: Bulletin de la Fédération des sociétés de gynécologie et d'obstétrique de langue française). Masson.

Haematologica--Haematologica Archivio. Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Harefuah--Harefuah. Journal of the Medical Association of Israel. (Only articles with English or French summaries are indexed). Jerusalem-Tel-Aviv.

Harofé Haivri: See Hebrew M.J.

Harvey Lect.--The Harvey Lectures. Delivered Under the Auspices of the Harvey Society of New York Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Thomas.

Hautarzt--Der Hautarzt. Zeitschrift für Dermatologie, Venerologie und verwandte Gebiete. Springer, Berlin.

Hawaii M.J.--Hawaii Medical Journal and Inter-Island Nurses' Bulletin. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu 53.

Hebrew M.J.--The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.

Helvet.chir.acta--Helvetica chirurgica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.med.acta--Helvetica medica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.paediat.acta--Helvetica paediatrica acta. Schwabe.

Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta--Helvetica physiologica et pharmacologica acta. Schwabe.

Hist.méd.--Histoire de la médecine. Organe officiel de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine. 61, Rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e.

Hoja tisiol.--Hoja tisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 2605, Montevideo.

Hospital, Rio de Janeiro--O Hospital, Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.

Hospitals--Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association. American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago 10.

Hospitalstid.--Published in Nord.med.

Human Biol.--Human Biology. Wayne University Press, Detroit 1, Mich.

Hyg.ment.--L'Hygiène mentale. Organe de la Ligue française d'hygiène mentale. (Supplément de l'Encéphale). Doin.

Hygiea--Published in Nord. med.

Illinois M.J.--Illinois Medical Journal. Official Journal of the Illinois State Medical Society, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1.

Indian J.M.Res.--Indian Journal of Medical Research. Job Press Ltd., P. O. Box 124, Kanpur, India.

Indian J.M.Sc.--Indian Journal of Medical Sciences. Back Bay View, opp. Charni Road Gardens, New Queen's Road, Bombay, 4.

Indian M.Gaz.--Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker's Press & Directories, Ltd., 6 Bentinck St., Calcutta.

Indust.Med.--Industrial Medicine and Surgery. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.

Internat.Arch.Allergy--International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology. Incorporating the Proceedings of National Allergy Societies. Karger.

Internat.J.Anesth.--International Journal of Anesthesia. International Association of Anesthesiologists, Inc., 210 E. Lexington St., Baltimore 2.

Internat.J.Leprosy--International Journal of Leprosy. Official Organ of the International Leprosy Association. Tulane University School of Medicine, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12, La.; Ed. Office, Culion Sanitarium, Palawan, Philippines.

Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis--International Journal of Psycho-Analysis. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch.--Internationale Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung. Huber.

Irish J.M.Sc.--Irish Journal of Medical Science. The Official Journal of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin.

Istanbul Contrib.Clin.Sc.--Istanbul Contribution to Clinical Science. P. K. 370, Istanbul.

J.A.M.A.--Journal of the American Medical Association. A.M.A.

J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.--The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 1333 16th St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

J.Allergy--The Journal of Allergy. Official Organ of American Academy of Allergy. Mosby.

J.Am.Dent.A.--Journal of the American Dental Association. Am. Dent. A.

J.Am.Dietet.A.--Journal of the American Dietetic Association, 620 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

J.Am.Geriatrics Soc.--Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. Official Journal of the American Geriatrics Society, American Therapeutic Society, Texas Geriatrics Society. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Am.M.Women's A.--Journal of the American Medical Women's Association. 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.

J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.)--Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). Robert P. Fischelis, Sec'y., 2215 Constitution Ave., N. W., Washington 7, D. C.

J.Anat.--Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge.

J.Appl.Physiol.--Journal of Applied Physiology. 9650 Wisconsin Ave., Washington 14, D. C.

J.Arkansas M.Soc.--Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 114 E. 2nd St., Fort Smith.

J.Aviation Med.--The Journal of Aviation Medicine. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.

J.Bact.--Journal of Bacteriology. Official Organ of the Society of American Bacteriologists. Williams & Wilkins.

J.belge urol.--Journal belge d'urologie. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélèzes, Ixelles-Bruxelles.

J.Biochem.--The Journal of Biochemistry. Japanese Biochemical Society, Faculty of Medicine, Tokyo University, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo.

J.Biol.Chem.--Journal of Biological Chemistry. American Society of Biological Chemists, Inc., Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Biol.Photographic A.--The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Lloyd Varden, Editor, % Pavelle Color, Inc., 533 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.

J.Bone & Joint Surg.--The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. The Official Publication of the American Orthopaedic Association, The British Orthopaedic Association, The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, The Australian Orthopaedic Association, the Canadian Orthopaedic Association; American Society for Surgery of the Hand; New Zealand Orthopaedic Association; South African Orthopaedic Association. 8 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.; 82 Portland Place, London W. 1.

J.brasil.psiquiat.--Jornal brasileiro de psiquiatria. Instituto de psiquiatria da Universidade do Brasil, Av. Venceslau Braz 71, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.--Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. Wistar Inst.

J.chir.--Journal de chirurgie. Masson.

J.Clin.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism. Official Journal of the Endocrine Society. Thomas.

J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath.--Journal of Clinical and Experimental Psychopathology and Quarterly Review of Psychiatry and Neurology. MD Pub'ns.

J.Clin.Invest.--Journal of Clinical Investigation. 622 W. 168th St., New York 32, N. Y.

J.Clin.Nutrition--The Journal of Clinical Nutrition. An International Journal Devoted to the Practical Application of Our Newer Knowledge of Nutrition. Nutritional Press, 1631 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.

J.Clin.Path.--Journal of Clinical Pathology. Brit.M.A.

J.Comp.Neurol.--Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Inst.

J.Comp.Path.& Therap.--The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics. Univ.Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.

J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol.--The Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology. American Psychological Assoc., Inc., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2, Md.

J.Dent.Res.--Journal of Dental Research. Official Publication of the International Association for Dental Research. Mosby.

J.Egyptian M.A.--The Journal of the Egyptian Medical Association. 42 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo.

J.Endocrinol.--The Journal of Endocrinology. The Official Journal of the Society for Endocrinology. Cambridge.

J.Exper.Med.--Journal of Experimental Medicine. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York 21.

J.Fac.Med.Baghdad--Journal of the Faculty of Medicine, Baghdad, Iraq.

J.Fac.Radiologists--The Journal of the Faculty of Radiologists. Wright.

J.Florida M.A.--Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville 1.

J.Forensic Med.--Journal of Forensic Medicine. Juta & Co. Ltd., P. O. Box 30, Cape Town.

J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac.--Journal français de médecine et chirurgie thoraciques. Doin.

J.Gen.Physiol.--Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York 21.

J.Gerontol.--Journal of Gerontology. 660 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis 10, Mo.

J.Helminthol.--Journal of Helminthology. London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel St., London, W. C. 1.

J.Hemat.: See Blood

J.Hered.--Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, 1507 M St., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.

J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc.--Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences. Dept. of the History of Medicine, 333 Cedar St., New Haven 11, Conn.

J.Histochem.--The Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry. Official Journal of the Histochemical Society. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Hyg.--Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge.

J.Immunol.--The Journal of Immunology. Official Journal of the American Association of Immunologists. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Indian M.A.--Journal of the Indian Medical Association. 23, Samavaya Mansions, Calcutta 13.

J.Indiana M.A.--Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 1017 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis 4.

J.Infect.Dis.--Journal of Infectious Diseases. Univ. Chicago Press.

J.internat.chir.--Journal international de chirurgie. Organe de la Société internationale de chirurgie. 141, rue Belliard, Bruxelles; Masson.

J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons--The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. 1516 Lake Shore Dr., Chicago 10.

J.Invest.Dermat.--The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Official Organ of the Society of Investigative Dermatology, Inc. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Iowa M.Soc.--Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 529 - 36th St., Des Moines 12.

J.Irish M.A.--The Journal of the Irish Medical Association. I. M. A. House, 10 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

J.Kansas M.Soc.--Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 315 W. Fourth St., Topeka.

J.Kentucky M.A.--The Journal of the Kentucky State Medical Association. 620 S. Third St., Louisville 2, Ky.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.--Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. The Official Publication of the Central Society for Clinical Research. Mosby.

J.Laryng.& Otol.--Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent--Hafner Publishing Company, Inc., 31 E. Tenth St., New York 3.)

J.Louisiana M.Soc.--The Journal of the Louisiana State Medical Society. Official Organ of the Louisiana State Medical Society. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 12.

J.M.A.Alabama--The Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 501 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Georgia--Journal of the Medical Association of Georgia. 875 W. Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta.

J.M.Educ.--The Journal of Medical Education. Official Publication of the Association of American Medical Colleges, 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey--Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. 315 W. State St., Trenton 8, N.J.

J.Maine M.A.--Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Dudley Coe Infirmary, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine.

J.méd.Bordeaux--Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 43, rue Theodore-Ducos, Bordeaux.

J.méd.Lyon--Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.Ment.Sc.--Journal of Mental Science. (The British Journal of Psychiatry). Churchill.

J.Michigan M.Soc.--Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 14, Minn.

J.Morphol.--Journal of Morphology. Wistar Inst.

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.--Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 East 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.Cancer Inst.--Journal of the National Cancer Institute. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Supt. Doc.

J.Nat.M.A.--Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N. Y.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.--Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat.--Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry. Brit.M.A.

J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.--Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. 960 Park Ave., New York 28, N. Y.

J.Neurophysiol.--Journal of Neurophysiology. Thomas.

J.Neurosurg.--Journal of Neurosurgery. Thomas.

J.Nutrition--The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Inst.

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp.--Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. 58 Queen Anne St., London, W. 1.

J.Oklahoma M.A.--Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 1227 Classen Dr., Oklahoma City 3.

J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.--The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society. 1031 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha.

J.Oral Surg.--Journal of Oral Surgery. Am. Dent. A.

J.Parasitol.--Journal of Parasitology. Official Organ of the American Society of Parasitologists. Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo.

J.Path.& Bact.--Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Official Journal of the Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. Oliver.

J.Pediat.--The Journal of Pediatrics. Mosby.

J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.--The Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. 33, Bedford Place, London, W. C. 1.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap.--Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins.

J.Philippine M.A.--The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. Philippine General Hospital, Manila.

J.Physiol.--Journal of Physiology. Cambridge.

J.physiol.,Paris--Journal de physiologie. Masson.

J.radiol.et électrol.--Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie & Archives d'électricité médicale. Masson.

J.Roy.Army M.Corps--Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, R. A. M. College, Milbank, London, S. W. 1.

J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.--Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene. Incorporating the Journal of State Medicine, the Journal of the Institute of Hygiene, and 'Quiet,' 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.--Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Staples.

J.Roy.San.Inst.--Continued as Roy. San. Inst. J.

J.School Health--The Journal of School Health, American School Health Association, 228 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

J.South Carolina M.A.--Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.

J.Speech & Hearing Disorders--The Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders. Speech Clinic, Wayne University, Detroit, Mich.

J.Tennessee M.A.--Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 319-325, Doctors Bldg., Nashville.

J.Thoracic Surg.--The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. Mosby.

J.Trop.Med.--Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Staples.

J.Urol.--The Journal of Urology. Official Organ of the American Urological Association. Williams & Wilkins.

J.urol.,Paris--Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson.

Jap.J.Exper.Med.--The Japanese Journal of Experimental Medicine. The Institute for Infectious Diseases, The University of Tokyo. Kamiosaki-Chojamaru, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol.--Japanese Journal of Medical Science and Biology. The National Institute of Health, Kamiosaki-Chojamaru, Shinagawa-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Journ.gastro-enterol.franç.--See Arch.mal.app.digest.

Journal-Lancet--Journal-Lancet. Serving the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota and Montana, 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis 3.

Kinderarztl.Praxis--Kinderärztliche Praxis. Thieme, Leipzig.

Klin.med.--Klinicheskaya meditsina. Petrovka 12, Medgiz, Moskva.
Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh.--Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Enke.
Klin.Wchnschr.--Klinische Wochenschrift. Organ der Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Ärzte. Springer, Berlin.
Krebsarzt--Der Krebsarzt. Organ der Österreichischen Gesellschaft für Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit. Urban.
Kresge Eye Inst.Bull.--Kresge Eye Institute Bulletin. 630 Mullett St., Detroit 26.
Lab.Invest.--Laboratory Investigation. A Journal of Experimental Methods and Pathology. Official Journal of the International Academy of Pathology. Hoeber.
Lahey Clin.Bull.--The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Lancet--Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 2.
Langenbecks Arch.klin.Chir.: See Arch.klin.Chir.
Laryngoscope--Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10.
Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat.--Lavori dell'Istituto di anatomia e istologia patologica della Università degli studi di Perugia. Perugia, Italia.
Lav.neuropsichiat.--Il lavoro neuropsichiatrico. Rivista fondata da U. Cerletti e F. Bonfiglio. Piazza S. Maria della Pietà, 5, Roma.
Laval méd.--Laval médical. Faculté de médecine, Université Laval, Québec.
Leprosy Rev.--Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 8 Portman St., London W. 1.
Lille chir.--Lille chirurgical. Organe de la Société de chirurgie de Lille, 229, Boulevard de la Liberté, Lille.
Lotta contro tuberc.--Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale, 200, Roma.
Lyon chir.--Lyon chirurgical. Bulletin officiel de la Société de chirurgie de Lyon. Masson.
M.Ann.District of Columbia--Medical Annals of the District of Columbia. 1718 M St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
M.Arts & Sc.--Medical Arts and Sciences. Scientific Journal of the College of Medical Evangelists. Review and Herald Publishing Assoc., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.
M.& Biol.Illus.--Medical and Biological Illustration. Brit.M.A.
***M.Bull.**--The Medical Bulletin (Doctors in Oil). Standard Oil Company (New Jersey) and Affiliated Companies, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York (Continuation of Med.Indust.)
M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe--Medical Bulletin of the U. S. Army, Europe. Medical Division, Headquarters, United States Army, Europe, APO 403, U. S. Army, c/o Postmaster, New York City, N. Y.
M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East--The Medical Bulletin of the U.S. Army Far East. Medical Section, Hq.--AFFE, APO 343, U. S. Army.
M.Clin.North America--The Medical Clinics of North America. Saunders.
M.J.Australia--Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
M.J.Malaya--The Medical Journal of Malaya. The Official Organ of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. C. F. Young, Bus.-Mgr., Post Box 664, Singapore.
M.Radiog.& Photog.--Medical Radiography and Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester 4, N. Y.
M.Rec.& Ann.--Medical Record and Annals. 1403 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston 2.
M.Times--Medical Times. The Journal of General Practice. Incorporating the Long Island Medical Journal and Western Medical Times. Romaine Pierson Publishers, Inc., 34 N. Crystal St., East Stroudsburg, Pa.
Maandschr.kindergeneesk.--Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. H. E. Stenfert Kroese's Uitgevers-Maatschappij N. V., Breestraat 14, Leiden.
Margin.dermatol.: See Riv.crit.clin.med.
Margin.otolaryng.: See Riv.crit.clin.med.
Marseille-méd.--Marseille-médical. 5, rue Marengo, Marseille.
Maryland M.J.--Maryland State Medical Journal. Official Publication of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Maryland, 1211 Cathedral St., Baltimore 1.
Mayo Clin.& Mayo Found.,Collect.Papers: See Collect. Papers Mayo Clin.
Mayo Clin.,Proc.Staff Meet.: See Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.

***Med.arkh.**--Meditsinski arkhiv. Bolnichka ul., broj 6, Sarajevo, Yugoslavia.
Med.cir.farm.--Medicina cirurgia farmacia. Caixa Postal 2923, Rio de Janeiro.
Med.clín.--Medicina clínica. Organo de la Facultad de medicina, hospitales y sociedades médicas de Barcelona. E. Granados, 121, Barcelona.
Med.colon.--La medicina colonial. Organo del Instituto español de medicina colonial (patrocinada por la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias.) Pabellón 20. de la Facultad de medicina (Ciudad Universitaria), Madrid.
Med.contemp.--A medicina contemporânea. Jornal português de ciências médicas. Livraria Rodrigues, Rua Aurea, 188, Lisboa.
Med.espan.--Medicina española. Revista nacional de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. G. V. Fernando el Católico, 19, Pral., Valencia.
Med.Illus.--Medicine Illustrated. The British Journal of Clinical Practice. Harvey & Blythe, Ltd., 9 Oxford Circus Ave., London, W. I.
Med.latina--Medicina latina. Ayestaran, 196, Habana.
Med.lavoro--La medicina del lavoro. Via S. Barnaba, 8, Milano.
Med.Monatsschr.--Medizinische Monatsschrift. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Medizin und Therapie. Wissensch. Verlagsges.
Med.rev.,Bergen--Published in Nord.med.
Med.y segur.trab.--Medicina y seguridad del trabajo. Revista del Instituto nacional de medicina y seguridad del trabajo. Pabellón núm. 8. Facultad de medicina, Madrid.
Méd.trop.--Médecine tropicale. Revue du Corps de santé colonial. Ecole d'application et Centre d'instruction et de recherches, Service de santé des troupes coloniales, Le Pharo, Marseilles.
Medicina,Buenos Aires--Medicina, Buenos Aires. Juncal 3715, Buenos Aires.
Medicina,Madrid--Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.
Medicina,México--Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México 11, D. F.
Medicine--Medicine. Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology, Psychiatry, Dermatology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins.
Medicine,India--Medicine, India. Journal of the Association of Physicians of India. 1, Shahmina Road, Lucknow, India.
Medizinische--Die Medizinische. F. K. Schattauer Verlag, Schlossstrasse 20, Stuttgart 1. (Temporary continuation of Med. Welt.)
Mém.Acad.chir.--Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson.
Mem.Inst.Butantan--Memorias do Instituto Butantan. [With English abstracts.] Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo.
Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz--Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
Ment.Hyg.--Mental Hygiene. National Association for Mental Health, 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.
Metabolism--Metabolism: Clinical and Experimental. Grune.
Mil.Surgeon--Military Surgeon. Official Publication, Association Military Surgeons of the United States, 718 New Medical Bldg., 1726 Eye St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Milbank Mem.Fund Quart.--The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly. 40 Wall St., New York 5.
Minerva anestesiol.--Minerva anestesiologica. Giornale italiano di anestesia e di analgesia. Organo mensile della Società italiana di anestesiologia. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva chir.--Minerva chirurgica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva dermat.--Minerva dermatologica. Rivista mensile di dermatologia sifilologia venereologia. Ed.Minerva med.
Minerva ginec.--Minerva ginecologica [including, Atti delle Società regionali di ostetricia e ginecologia]. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva med.--Minerva medica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva medicoleg.--Minerva medicolegale. Archivio di antropologia criminale psichiatria e medicina legale. Organo ufficiale bimestrale dell'Associazione italiana di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva ortop.--Minerva ortopedica. Archivio di antropologia criminale psichiatria e medicina legale. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva otorinolaring.--Minerva otorinolaringologica. Ed. Minerva med.
Minerva pediat.--Minerva pediatrica. Rivista quindicinale di pediatria pedopsichiatria e puericultura. Ed. Minerva med.

Minnesota Med.--Minnesota Medicine. Official Journal of the Minnesota State Medical Association, 496 Lowry Medical Arts Bldg., St. Paul 2.

Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.--Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina. Ministerio de educación, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Avellaneda 2055/61, Buenos Aires.

Mississippi Doctor--The Mississippi Doctor. Official Organ of the Mississippi State Medical Association and Official Organ of the Mid-South Postgraduate Medical Assembly. Booneville, Miss.

Mississippi Valley M.J.--Mississippi Valley Medical Journal. (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P. O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill.

Missouri Med.--Missouri Medicine. Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Theater Bldg., 634 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis 3.

Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis.--Modern Concepts of Cardiovascular Disease. American Heart Association, 44 E. 23rd St., New York 10, N. Y.

Mod.Hosp.--Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Monatsschr.Kinderh.--Monatsschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.

Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol.--Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. Karger.

Monatsschr.Unfallh.--Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Organ der deutschen Gesellschaft für Unfallheilkunde Versicherungs- und Versorgungsmedizin. Springer, Berlin.

Monogr.rev.espan.reum.: See Rev.espan.reum.

Month.Bull.Min.Health--Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Health and Public Health Laboratory Service. Directed by the Medical Research Council, London.

Month.Rev.New York State Dept.of Labor--Monthly Review of the Division of Industrial Hygiene. New York State Department of Labor, 80 Centre St., New York 13, N. Y.

Montpellier méd.--Montpellier médical. Journal de la Faculté de médecine de Montpellier. 2, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Montpellier.

München.med.Wchnschr.--Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift. J. F. Lehmann, Paul Heysestr. 26, München 15.

Mycopath.et mycol.appl.--Mycopathologia et mycologia applicata. Uitgeverij W. Junk, 13 van Stolkweg, The Hague.

Nature, London--Nature.Macmillan, London.

Naunyn- Schmiedebergs Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol.: See Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.

Nebraska M.J.--Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 1315 Sharp Bldg., Lincoln 8.

Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk.--Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Nervenarzt--Der Nervenarzt. Springer, Berlin.

Neurobiologia--Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.

Neurology--Neurology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Neurology. 84 South Tenth St., Minneapolis 3, Minn.

Neuropsiquiatría--Neuropsiquiatría. Ministerio de salud pública de la nación. Hospicio de las Mercedes, Buenos Aires.

New England J.Med.--New England Journal of Medicine. Published by the Massachusetts Medical Society, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.

New York J.Med.--New York State Journal of Medicine, 386 Fourth Ave., New York 16.

New Zealand M.J.--The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.

Nord.hyg.tidskr.--Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Thomas Fholenhag, Fack 44030, Stockholm.

Nord.med.--Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Duodecim, Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea, Svenska läkaresällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Sturegatan 16III, Stockholm Ö.

Nord.med.tidskr.-- Published in Nord. med.

Norsk mag.lægevidensk.--Published in Nord. med.

North Carolina M.J.--North Carolina Medical Journal. 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7.

Northwest Med.--Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington and Idaho and Alaska Territorial Medical Association. 1309 Seventh Ave., Seattle 1, Wash.

Nourrisson--Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. Baillière.

Nuntius radiol.--Nuntius radiologicus. Via M. Buonarroti, 17, Firenze.

***Nursing Res.**--Nursing Research. 2 Park Ave., New York 16, N. Y.

Nutrition Abstr.& Rev.--Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. Issued under the Direction of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Council, the Medical Research Council, and the Reid Library. Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland.

Obst.y ginec.latino-am.--Obstetricia y ginecología-latino-americanas. Calle Pte. José E. Uriburu 1578, Buenos Aires.

Obst.& Gynec.--Obstetrics and Gynecology. Journal of the American Academy of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Hoeber.

Obst.& Gynec.Surv.--Obstetrical and Gynecological Survey. Williams & Wilkins.

Ohio M.J.--Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus 15.

Oncologia--Oncologia. Zeitschrift für Erforschung, Bekämpfung, Behandlung und Soziologie der Krebskrankheit. Karger.

Ophthalmologica--Ophthalmologica. Karger.

Oral Surg.--Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology. With review of the literature. Mosby.

Ortop.e traumatol.--Ortopedia e traumatologia dell'apparato motore. Clinica Ortopedica, Città Universitaria, Roma.

Oto-rino-laring.ital.--L'Oto-rino-laringologia italiana. Cappelli.

Parasitology--Parasitology. Cambridge.

Pat.sper.e chir.--Patologia sperimentale e chirurgia. Istituto di patologia chirurgica dell'Università, Via Ospedale Civile, 43, Padova.

Pediat.Clin.North America--Pediatric Clinics of North America. Saunders.

***Pediat.internaz.**--Pediatria internazionale. Rassegna internazionale trimestrale di biologia e medicina infantile. Istituto Bibliografico Italiano, Via dei Giardini, 42 B, Roma.

Pediat.prát.--Pediatria prática. Revista mensal de clínica infantil e puericultura. Avenida Nazaré, 1.361, São Paulo.

Pediatria--La pediatria. Rivista d'igiene medicina e chirurgia dell'infanzia, Clinica Pediatrica, Napoli.

Pediatrics--Pediatrics. The Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. Thomas.

Pédiatrie--Pédiatrie. Hôpital Edouard-Herriot, Lyon.

Pediatriya--Pediatriya. Petrovka 12, Medgiz, Moskva.

Pennsylvania M.J.--Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.

Pflüger's Arch.ges.Physiol.: See Arch.ges. Physiol.

Pharmacol.Rev.--Pharmacological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins.

Philippine J.Surg.--Philippine Journal of Surgery. Official Publication of the Philippine College of Surgeons. 1023 Taft Ave., Manila, Philippines.

Phys.Therapy Rev.--The Physical Therapy Review. American Physical Therapy Assoc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19, N. Y.

Physiol.Rev.--Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.

Physiotherapy Rev.--Continued as Phys.Therapy Rev.

Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg.--Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. Official Organ of the American Association of Plastic Surgeons. Williams & Wilkins.

Policlinico (sez.chir.)--Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez.med.)**-- Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez.prat.)**--Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Pozzi.

Polski tygodnik lek.--Polski tygodnik lekarski. Ul. Chocimska 22, Warszawa.

Portugal méd.--Portugal médico. Rua do Doutor Pedro Dias, 139, Pôrto, Portugal.

Postgrad.M.J.--The Postgraduate Medical Journal. 60 Portland Pl., London, W. 1.

Postgrad.Med.--Postgraduate Medicine. Official Journal of the Interstate Postgraduate Medical Association. 512 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis 3, Minn.

Pract.oto-rhino-laryng.--Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. Karger.

Practitioner--Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W.1.

Prensa méd.argent.--La prensa médica argentina, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

Presse méd.--La presse médicale. Masson.

Proc.A.Res.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A.Res.Nerv.& Ment. Dis., Proc.

Proc.Am.Fed.Clin.Res.--Published in Am.J.Med.

Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.& Licen.--Proceedings of the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure [bound with Medical Education in the United States and Canada]. Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. A. M. A.

Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago--Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago 1.

Proc.Nutrition Soc.--Proceedings of the Nutrition Society. [Formerly bound with Brit.J.Nutrition.] Cambridge.

Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B--Proceedings of the Royal Society series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge.

Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.--Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Lewis (American agent-Grune).

Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.--Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine, 104 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.

***Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.**--Proceedings of the Society for the Study of Fertility. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3-4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.

Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin.--Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.

Progr.méd., Paris--Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris 7e.

Psychiat.Quart.--Psychiatric Quarterly. Official Scientific Organ of the New York State Department of Mental Hygiene [including supplements]. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

Psychiatry--Psychiatry. Journal for the Study of Interpersonal Processes. White Psychiatric Foundation, Inc., 1711 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.

Psychoanalyt.Quart.--Psychoanalytic Quarterly. 57 W. 57th St., New York 19, N. Y.

Psychoanalyt.Rev.--Psychoanalytic Review. Williams & Wilkins.

Psychosom.Med.--Psychosomatic Medicine. Journal of the American Psychosomatic Society. Hoeber.

Pub.Health Rep.--Public Health Reports. Supt.Doc.

Publ.Centro invest.tisiol.--Publicaciones del Centro de investigaciones tisiológicas. Pabellon "Las Provincias," Policlínico Tornú, Buenos Aires.

Publ.méd.--Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 8095, São Paulo.

***Quad.coag.**--Quaderni della coagulazione. Istituto di ricerche V. Baldacci Editore, Pisa.

Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School--Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.

Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp.--Continued as Sea View Hosp. Bull.

Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.--Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Livingstone.

Quart.J.Med.--Quarterly Journal of Medicine. Oxford, London.

Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol--Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 52 Hillhouse Ave., Yale Station, New Haven.

Quart.Rev.Allergy--Quarterly Review of Allergy and Applied Immunology. 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4, Minn.

Quart.Rev.Biol.--Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins.

Quart.Rev.Pediat.--Quarterly Review of Pediatrics. Incorporating International Review of Pediatrics. MD Pub'ns.

Radiography--Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Radiol.med.--La radiologia medica. Organo ufficiale della "Società italiana di radiologia medica." Ed. Minerva med.

Radiology--Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences, Radiological Society of North America, 713 E. Genesee St., Syracuse 2.

Rapp.épidémiol.et demogr.: See Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.

Rass.fisiopat.clin.--Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica, Clinica medica--Ospedali S. Chiara, Pisa.

Rass.ital.ottal.--Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Clinica oftalmica dell'Università, Via Juvara 19, Torino.

Rass.med.indust.--Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via Rosine, 8, Torino.

***Rass.neurol.veget.**--Rassegna di neurologia vegetativa. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.

Rass.studi psichiat.--Rassegna di studi psichiatrici. Ospedale Psichiatrico di S. Niccolò, Siena.

Rendic.Ist.super.san.--Rendiconti Istituto superiore di sanità. Viale Regina Elena, 299, Roma.

Res.Publ., A.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Res. Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc.

Res.Quart.--The Research Quarterly. Published by the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation. 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.

Resenha clin.-cient.--Resenha clínico-científica. Caixa Postal 2893, São Paulo.

Reumatol.: See Riv.crit.clin.med.

Rev.argent.cardiol.--Revista argentina de cardiología, Larrea 1132, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.dermatosif.--Revista argentina de dermatosifilología. Policlínico Ramos Mejía, Gral. Urquiza 609, Buenos Aires.

Rev.argent.urol.--Revista argentina de urología. Organo oficial de la Sociedad argentina de urología. Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.--Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.belge path.et méd.exper.--Revue belge de pathologie et de médecine expérimentale. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Rev.brasil.cir.--Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Órgão oficial do Colégio brasileiro de cirurgiões. Av. Nilo Pecanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.

***Rev.brasil.hist.med.**--Revista brasileira de história da medicina. Rua México, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.leprol.--Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2ª. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Angelica Nº 310, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.med.--Revista brasileira de medicina. [The Original Articles are Accompanied by Abstracts in English.] Avenida Almirante Barroso, 90-12º. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring.--Revista brasileira de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo.

Rev.brasil.tuberc.--Revista brasileira de tuberculose. Rua do Rezende, 128-1º., Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.chir.orthop.--Revue de chirurgie orthopédique et réparatrice de l'appareil moteur. Organe officiel de la Société française d'orthopédie et de traumatologie. Masson.

Rev.cir.São Paulo--Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.

Rev.clin.espan.--Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.

***Rev.clin.méd.**--Revista de clínica médica. Canelones, 1567, Montevideo.

Rev.cubana cardiol.--Revista cubana de cardiología. Organo oficial de la Sociedad cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.

***Rev.cubana lab.clin.**--Revista cubana de laboratorio clínico. Oficial de la Sociedad cubana de médicos laboratoristas clínicos. San Lázaro no. 60, altos, Habana.

Rev.cubana pediat.--Revista cubana de pediatría. Organo oficial de la Cátedra de pediatría y de la Sociedad cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2430, Habana.

Rev.cubana tuberc.--Revista cubana de tuberculosis. Organo oficial de la Sociedad cubana de tisiología. Calle Virtudes No. 618 altos, Habana.

***Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop.**--Revista ecuatoriana de higiene y medicina tropical. Organo oficial del Instituto nacional de higiene "Leopoldo Izquieta Perez." Casilla 3961, Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest.--Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Apartado 1.038, Madrid.

Rev.espan.fisiol.--Revista española de fisiología. Juan Jiménez Vargas, Casanova, 143, Barcelona.

Rev.espan.obst.y ginec.--Revista española de obstetricia y ginecología. Gran Vía Fernando el Católico, 19, Pral., Valencia.

Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal.--Revista española de oto-neuro-oftalmología y neurocirugía. Organo oficial de la Sociedad luso-española de neurocirugía. Gran Vía Fernando el Católico, 19, pral., Valencia.

Rev.espan.pediat.--Revista española de pediatría. Independencia 25, Zaragoza.

Rev.espan.reum.--Revista española de reumatismo y enfermedades osteoarticulares. Organo oficial de la Sociedad española de reumatismo. (October number a monograph). c. Enrique Granados, 121, entlo., Barcelona.

Rev.espan.tuberc.--Revista española de tuberculosis y archivos nacionales de enfermedades del tórax. Alcalá, 78 moderno, Madrid.

***Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba**--Revista de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de Ministerio de educación, Universidad nacional de Córdoba. Caseros 85-Escr. 12, Córdoba, Rep. Argentina.

Rev.Gastroenterol.--Continued as Am.J.Gastroenterol.

Rev.gynec.e obst.--Revista de gynecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua Lavradio, 134, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.hémat.--Revue d'hématologie. Masson.

Rev.Hosp.clín.--Revista do Hospital das clínicas da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Hospital das clínicas, São Paulo.

Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida--Revista do Hospital N. Senhora Aparecida. Sociedade de beneficência em S. Paulo, Hospital N. S. Aparecida e casas de saúde Matarazzo. Caixa Postal, 17, São Paulo.

Rev.immunol.--Revue d'immunologie et de thérapie antimicrobienne. Masson.

Rev.Inst.Adolfo Lutz--Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz. Laboratório de saúde pública. Avenida Dr. Arnaldo, 3, São Paulo.

Rev.Inst.Malbrán--Revista del Instituto Malbrán. Ministerio de salud pública de la Nación, Avda. Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop.--Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Carpio y Plan de San Luis, México 17, D. F.

Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge--Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge et Bulletin international des Sociétés de la Croix-Rouge. 7, avenue de la Paix, Genève. [includes supp. in English.]

Rev.invest.clín.--Revista de investigación clínica. Organo del Hospital de enfermedades de la nutrición, Dr. Jiménez núm. 261, México, D. F.

Rev.laryng.--Revue de laryngologie, otologie, rhinologie, 60 cours de Verdun, Bordeaux.

***Rev.latino am.cir.plást.**--Revista latino americana de cirugía plástica. Tuxpan 23, México 7, D. F.

***Rev.méd.Arequipa**--Revista médica de Arequipa. Organo de la Asociación médica de Arequipa. Casilla No. 84, Arequipa, Peru.

Rev.méd.brasil.--Revista médica brasileira. Rua México, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.Chile--Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 23 D, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo--Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Roberto Simonsen, 97 (Antiga Rua do Carmo), São Paulo.

Rev.méd.Córdoba--Revista médica de Córdoba. Organo del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R. A.).

Rev.méd.cubana--Revista médica cubana. Calle 9 No. 53 Almendares, Marianao, Habana.

Rev.méd.domin.--Revista médica dominicana. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.

***Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero**--Revista médica del Hospital obrero. Caja nacional de seguro social. Avenida Grau, Lima.

Rev.méd.Liège--Revue médicale de Liège, Journal du praticien. C. C. Postaux no. 7798.32, Liège.

***Rev.méd.Moyen Orient**--Revue médicale du Moyen Orient. Hôtel-Dieu de France, Beyrouth, Liban.

Rev.méd.nav.--Revue de médecine navale (métropole et outre-mer). Travaux scientifiques des médecins et pharmaciens-chimistes de la marine. Masson.

Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente--Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.

Rev.méd.Rosario--Revista médica de Rosario. Organo del Círculo médico y de sus filiales. Círculo médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Suisse Rom.--Revue médicale de la Suisse Romande. Imprimeries Réunies, S. A., Lausanne.

Rev.méd.Valparaíso--Revista médica de Valparaíso. Organo oficial de la Sociedad médica de Valparaíso. Victoria 2353, Valparaíso, Chile.

Rev.neurol.--Revue neurologique. Organe officiel des Société française de neurologie, Société d'électroencéphalographie de langue française. Masson.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.--Revista de neuro-psiquiatría. Casilla 1589, Lima.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.--Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.otorrinolaring.--Revista de otorrinolaringología. Huérfanos 972, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.paulista med.--Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo.

***Rev.peruana cardiol.**--Revista peruana de cardiología. Organo oficial de la Sociedad peruana de cardiología. Apartado No. 2127, Lima.

Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir.--Revista portuguesa de obstetrícia, ginecologia e cirurgia. Clínica Dr. Daniel de Matos, Coimbra, Portugal.

Rev.prat.--La revue du praticien. Journal d'enseignement post-universitaire. Baillière.

Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd.--Revista de psiquiatría y psicología médica de Europa y América Latinas. Calle de Enrique Granados, 121, ent., Barcelona (7).

Rev.san.e hig.púb.--Revista de sanidad e higiene pública. Apartado 1281, Madrid.

Rev.san.mil.argent.--Revista de la sanidad militar argentina. Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb.--Revista do Serviço especial de saúde pública. Caixa Postal, 1530, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

***Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat.**--Revista de sifilografía, leprología y dermatología. Organo oficial del "Patronato para la profilaxis de la sífilis, lepra y enfermedades cutáneas." Calzada de Columbia y Avenida 8ª, Marianao, Cuba.

Rev.Soc.argent.biol.--Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología. Calle Sante Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires--Revista de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Venezuela 1062, Buenos Aires.

Rev.tuberc., Paris--Revue de la tuberculose. Masson.

Rheumatism--Rheumatism. Journal of Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic. Rolls House Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Building, London, E. C. 4.

Rhode Island M.J.--Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

Riforma med.--La riforma medica. Giornale settimanale di medicina, chirurgia e scienze affini, Discesa Trinità Maggiore, 53, Napoli.

Riv.anat.pat.e onc.--Rivista di anatomia patologica e di oncologia. Via A. Gabelli N. 35, Padova.

Riv.clin.pediat.--Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Vallecchi.

Riv.crit.clin.med.--Rivista critica di clinica medica [including supplements: Marginalia dermatologica; Marginalia otolaryngologica; Reumatologia]. Via Guicciardini 2, Firenze.

Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.--Rivista dell'Istituto sieroterapico italiano. Via S. Giacomo dei Capri 60, Napoli.

Riv.ital.ginec.--Rivista italiana di ginecologia. Cappelli.

Riv.malariol.--Rivista di malariologia. Organo ufficiale della Società per gli studi della malaria, Istituto di malariologia "E. Marchiafava," Policlinico "Umberto I," Roma.

Riv.med.aeronaut.--Rivista di medicina aeronautica. Via Pietro Gobetti N. 2, Roma.

Riv.neurol.--Rivista di neurologia. Via S. Maria dell'Aiuto, 17, Napoli.

Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.--Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.

Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc.--Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Cappelli.

Riv.pat.nerv.--Rivista di patologia nervosa e mentale. Organo della Società italiana di neurologia e della Istituzione C. Mondino in Pavia. Prof. M. Zalla, Clinica di San Salvi, Firenze (325).

Riv.storia sc.med.e nat.--Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Piazza dei Giudici, 1, Firenze.

Rocky Mountain M.J.--Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Official Journal for Colorado, Montana, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado Hospital Association. Rocky Mountain Medical Conference, 835 Republic Bldg. (1612 Tremont Pl.), Denver 2.

Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.--Royal Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports. Editor, Royal Melbourne Hospital, Melbourne.

Roy.San.Inst.J.--The Royal Sanitary Institute Journal. 90 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S. W. 1. (Continuation of J. Roy. San. Inst.)

Rozhl.chir.--Rozhledy v chirurgii. Měsíčník československé chirurgické společnosti sekce československé lékařské společnosti J. E. Purkyně. Sokolská 31, Praha II.

S.Clin.North America--Surgical Clinics of North America. Saunders.

S.Forum--Surgical Forum. Proceedings of the Forum Sessions, Clinical Congress of the American College of Surgeons. Saunders.

Sang--Le sang, biologie & pathologie. Doin.

Sc.med.ital.--Scientia medica italica. A quarterly published under the auspices of the High Commissariat for Hygiene and Public Health and of the National Industrial Injuries Insurance Institute. English Edition. "Il pensiero scentifico," Via Brenta, 13, Roma. [identical material printed in Edition française, Deutsche Ausgabe and Edición español.]

Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C)--The Science Reports of the Research Institutes Tohoku University, Series C (Medicine). Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan.

Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.--The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. Medisinsk Fysiologisk Forenings Forlag, Medical Dept. A., Rikshospitalet, Oslo.

Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat.--Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses

Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat.--Continued de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli, Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich 3.
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.--Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Schwabe.
Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für allgemeine Pathologie und Bakteriologie. Karger.
Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.--Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. (Supplement: Bibliotheca tuberculosea). Karger.
Science--Science. Am.A.Adv.Sc.
Scient.Am.--Scientific American, 2 West 45th St., New York 36.
Scient.Month.--Scientific Monthly. Am.A.Adv.Sc.
Sea View Hosp.Bull.--Sea View Hospital Bulletin. Journal of Tuberculosis and Chronic Pulmonary Diseases. Sea View Hospital, West Brighton, Staten Island 14, New York (Cont. of Quart. Bull. Sea View Hosp.)
***Segur.social**--Seguridad social, revista de la Asociación internacional de la seguridad social y de la Conferencia interamericana de seguridad social, Paseo de la Reforma 476-8º piso, México, D. F.
Semaine hôp.Paris--La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. Expansion scient. franç.
Semana méd.--La semana médica. 2248 Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.
Sight-Saving Rev.--Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Smithsonian Inst.,Ann.Rep.--Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Supt. Doc.
Soc.cir.Córdoba,Bol.y trab.: See Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba.
South African J.Clin.Sc.--South African Journal of Clinical Science. Incorporating Clinical Proceedings. P. O. Box 643, Cape Town.
South African J.M.Sc.--The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Main Library, University of Witwatersrand, Milner Park, Johannesburg.
South African M.J.--South African Medical Journal. Organ of the Medical Association of South Africa. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa.
South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm.--The South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy, 300 First National Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. D.
South.M.J.--Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Southwestern Med.--Southwestern Medicine. Official Journal of the Southwestern Medical Association and El Paso County Medical Society. 310 North Stanton, El Paso, Texas.
Sperimentale--Lo sperimentale, Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. Viale G. B. Morgagni 50, Firenze.
St.Thomas's Rep.--Ceased publication.
Stain Technol.--Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic, Biotech Publications, Geneva, N. Y.
Stanford M.Bull.--Stanford Medical Bulletin. 2398 Sacramento St., San Francisco 15.
Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.--Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Metrop. Life Insur. Co., 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Strahlentherapie--Strahlentherapie. Urban.
Surg.Gynec.& Obst.--Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgery Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago 11. (British office- 8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London W. C. 2.)
Surgery--Surgery. Mosby.
Svenska läk.-sällsk.förhandl.--Published in Nord.med.
Texas J.Med.--Texas State Journal of Medicine. 1801 N. Lamar Blvd., Austin, Texas.
Texas Rep.Biol.& Med.--Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine. University of Texas, Medical Branch, Galveston.
Thorax--Thorax. The Thorax Society. Brit. M. A.
Thoraxchirurgie--Thoraxchirurgie. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Tidsskr.norske lægefor.--Tidsskrift for den norske lægeforening. Inkognitogt. 26, II, Oslo.
Tohoku J.Exper.Med.--The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Incorporating Arbeiten aus dem anatomischen Institut der Kaiserlich-Japanischen Universität zu Sendai and Mitteilungen über allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Maruzen Co., Ltd., 6 Tori-Nichome Nihonbashi, Tokyo.
Tórax--El tórax. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología del Uruguay. Casilla de Correo, 835, Montevideo, R. O. U.
Tr.A.Am.Physicians--Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. The William J. Dornan Co., 701 Arch St., Philadelphia 6.
Tr.A.Indust.M.Off.--The Transactions of the Association of Industrial Medical Officers. Dr. J. A. A. Mekelburg, Peek Frean & Co., Ltd., Keetons Rd., Bermondsey, London, S. E. 16.
Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America--Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York.
Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons--Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.--Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bldg., Rochester, Minn.
Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.--Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association, Dr. David Strayhorn, 2122 W. End Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn.
***Tr.Am.Goiter A.**--Transactions of the American Goiter Association. Thomas.
Tr.Am.Laryng.A.--Transactions of the American Laryngological Association, 1010 Beaumont Bldg., St. Louis.
Tr.Am.Laryng.Rhin.& Otol.Soc.--Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., Boston.
Tr.Am.Neurol.A.--Transactions of the American Neurological Association. W. O. Klingman, Sec'y., 195 Ft. Washington Ave., New York 32.
Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Gordon M. Bruce, Ed., 635 W. 165th St., New York 32, N. Y.
Tr.Am.S.A.--Transactions of the American Surgical Association. Lippincott.
Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the Canadian Ophthalmological Society. University of Toronto Press, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada.
Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.--Published in Edinburgh M. J.
Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.--Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.
Tr.M.Soc.London--Transactions of the Medical Society of London. 11, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London W. 1.
Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh--Published in Edinburgh M.J.
Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.--Transactions National Tuberculosis Association. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
***Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc.**--Transactions of the New England Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Dr. Carmi R. Alden, Secretary, 270 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Tr.New England S.Soc.--Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.
***Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia**--Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of Australia (British Medical Association). 27 Commonwealth St., Sydney.
Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom--Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. Churchill.
Tr.Pacific Coast Obst.& Gynec.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., Portland, Ore.
Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.--Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.
Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow--Published in Glasgow M.J.
Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.--Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.
Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.--Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. A. M. A.
Tr.South.S.A.--Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. Lippincott.
Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia--Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22nd St., Philadelphia.
Tr.West.S.A.--Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. American Medical Association Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Treat.Serv.Bull.--Treatment Services Bulletin. Department of Veterans Affairs, Daly Bldg., Ottawa, Canada.

Tubercle--Tubercle. The Journal of the British Tuberculosis Association. Staples.
Tuberculology--Tuberculology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians, P. O. Box 7011, Denver 6.
Tuberkulosearzt--Der Tuberkulosearzt. Monatsschrift für die Praxis. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Tumori--Tumori. Ambrosiana.
Turk tib cem.mec.(Türk tip cem.mec.)--Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Kocaağa sokak, Rigodyas Apt. No. 1, Beyoğlu, Istanbul, Türkiye.
U.S.Armed Forces M.J.--United States Armed Forces Medical Journal. Supt. Doc.
Ugesk.læger--Ugeskrift for læger. Den alm. danske lægeforening, Kristianiagade 12, København Ø.
Ulster M.J.--The Ulster Medical Journal. Ulster Medical Society, Whitla Medical Institute, College Square North, Belfast, Ireland.
Union méd.Canada--L'Union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française du Canada. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.
Univ.Buenos Aires,Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.: See Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.
Univ.Michigan M.Bull.--University of Michigan Medical Bulletin. 1525 University Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Upsala lakaref.forh.--See Acta Soc.med.upsal.
Urologia--Urologia. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di urologia. Via Paris Bordone 1, Treviso, Italia.
Valsalva--Il Valsalva. Rivista bimestrale di oto-rino-laringologia. Pozzi.
Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.--Verhandlungen der deutschen Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Bergmann.
Vestnik khir.--Vestnik khirurgii. Nevskiy Pr. no. 28, Leningrad.
Vestnik oftal.--Vestnik oftalmologii. Petrovka 12, Medgiz. Moskva.
Veterans Admin.Tech.Bull.--Veterans Administration Technical Bulletin. Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D. C.
Virchows Arch.path.Anat.: See Arch.path.Anat.
Virginia M.Month.--Virginia Medical Monthly. Official Publication of the Medical Society of Virginia. 1105 W. Franklin St., Richmond 20.
***WADC Tech.Rep.**--WADC Technical Report. Wright Air Development Center, Air Research and Development Command, United States Air Force, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.
Weekly Epidemiol.Rec.: See Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep.
West.J.Surg.--The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 200 Broadway, Seattle 22, Wash.
West Virginia M.J.--West Virginia Medical Journal. 302 Atlas Bldg., Charleston 24.
Wien.klin.Wchnschr.--Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Springer, Wien.
Wien.med.Wchnschr.--Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Brüder Hollinek, Steingasse 25, Wien III.
Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med.--Wiener Zeitschrift für innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Organ der Wiener Gesellschaft für innere Medizin. Urban.
Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh.--Wiener Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde und deren Grenzgebiete. Organ des Vereines für Psychiatrie und Neurologie und der österr. Gesellschaft für psychische Hygiene in Wien. Springer, Wien.
Wisconsin M.J.--Wisconsin Medical Journal. Official Publication of the State Medical Society of Wisconsin, P. O. Box 1109, Madison, Wis.
World M.A.Bull.--Ceased publication.
World M.J.--World Medical Journal. Official Journal of the World Medical Association [with French and Spanish texts]. 345 E. 46th St., New York 17, N. Y.
Yale J.Biol.& Med.--Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven 11, Conn.
***Zacchia**--Zacchia. Rivista di medicina legale e delle assicurazioni. Università di Roma, Viale dell'Università 32, Roma.
Zentralbl.allg.Path.--Zentralblatt für allgemeine Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie. Fischer, Jena.
Zentralbl.Arbeitsmed.u.Arbeitsschutz--Zentralblatt für Arbeitsmedizin und Arbeitsschutz. Fortsetzung des "Zentralblatt für Gewerbehygiene und Unfallverhütung." D. Steinkopff.
Zentralbl.Bakt.--Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene (Abteilung 1). Fischer, Stuttgart.
Zentralbl.Chir.--Zentralblatt für Chirurgie. Barth.
Zentralbl.Gynäk.--Zentralblatt für Gynäkologie. Barth.
Zentralbl.Neurochir.--Zentralblatt für Neurochirurgie. Unter Mitarbeit zahlreicher Fachgelehrter. Barth.
Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.--Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii. Petrovka 12, Medgiz, Moskva.
Ztschr.Anat.--Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk.--Zeitschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Enke.
Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.ges.inn.Med.--Zeitschrift für die gesamte innere Medizin und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme, Leipzig.
Ztschr.Hyg.--Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Immunitätsforschung und experimentelle Therapie. Fischer, Stuttgart.
Ztschr.Kinderh.--Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.klin.Med.--Zeitschrift für klinische Medizin. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Krebsforsch.--Zeitschrift für Krebsforschung. Springer, Berlin; Bergmann.
Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch.--Zeitschrift für Kreislaufforschung. Zugleich Fortsetzung von Zentralblatt für Herz- und Gefässkrankheiten. Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung. D. Steinkopff.
Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol.--Zeitschrift für Laryngologie, Rhinologie, Otologie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre--Zeitschrift für menschliche Vererbungs- und Konstitutionslehre. Springer, Berlin.
Ztschr.Orthop.--Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Enke.
Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol.--Zeitschrift für Tropenmedizin und Parasitologie. Thieme, Stuttgart.
Ztschr.Tuberk.--Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. Barth.
Ztschr.Urol.--Zeitschrift für Urologie. Thieme, Leipzig.
Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch.--Zeitschrift für Vitamin-, Hormon- und Fermentforschung. Urban.

PERIODICALS ADDED TO THE LIST FOR THE FIRST TIME
FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST

Archivio di chirurgia ortopedica e di medicina
Chekhoslovatskaya fiziologiya
***Danish Medical Bulletin**
Proceedings of the Society for the Study of Fertility
***Revista latino americana de cirugía plástica**
***World Medical Journal**

*New Periodicals

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

AC50: See cross reference under Acerin
AM 109: See cross reference under Thiogenal
ATP: See Adenosinetriphosphate
AAGENAES, Ø., BACH, H., and BUDOLFSEN, S. E., Epidemic of inoculation hepatitis, Ugesk.læger **116:**647-655, April 29, '54 Da
AAKERREN, Y., Pressure of cerebro-spinal fluid on hyperventilation, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**231-236, '53
and DITLEFSEN, E. M. L., Sex quotient in premature infants, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**55-60, '53
and FÜRSTENBERG, N., L'oxygénothérapie gastro-intestinale dans l'asphyxie des nouveau-nés; principe et indications, Nourrisson **42:**1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54
AAKERREN METHOD: See Asphyxia neonatorum
AALSTEIN, M.: See WINCKEL, W. E. F., jt. auth.
AALTONEN, K. J.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.
AANBERG, A.: See HILLENIUS, L., jt. auth.
AARON, A. H., Treatment of peptic ulcer, New York J. Med. **54:**352-355, Feb. 1, '54
AARONSON, A. L.: See KAPLAN, M. A., jt. auth.
AARSTRAND, T., Treatment of meniscal rupture of knee joint. Follow-up examination of material where only ruptured part of meniscus has been removed, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**146-157, '54
AARTS, A. J. J., Symposium on cancer; construction of cobalt source unit in Netherlands, Geneesk.gids **31:**520-522, Dec. 10, '53 Du
AAS, K.: See RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.
AAS, T. N., Ulcer perforation treated with simple suture, Nord.med. **51:**407-408, March 18, '54 N
AASTRAND, P. O., Study of capacity for hard muscular work of 17 to 19-year-old male youths, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**251-254, '53
Study of chemoceptor activity in animals exposed to prolonged hypoxia, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**335-342, '54
Respiratory activity in man exposed to prolonged hypoxia, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**343-368, '54
ABAD COLOMER, LORENZO, La gestación prolongada, factor demográfico negativo, Med.españ. **30:**215-218, Sept. '53
Acciones extragenitales de la progesterona, Med. españ. **31:**17-29, Jan. '54
ABAD COLOMER, LUIS, Quimioterápicos y antibióticos en el tratamiento de las infecciones urinarias no específicas, Med.españ. **31:**107-119, Feb. '54
ABADIE, JULES: See Obituaries
ABAD LOPEZ, J.: See GUERRERO, R. M., jt. auth.
ABAOGLU, C., and DILSEN, N., Subendocardial infarction; 2 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**504-513, '53 T
ABAZA, A., and VARROUD-VIAL, J., Le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle par les dérivés de l'hydrazinophtalazine, J.méd.Lyon **34:**947-954, Dec. 5, '53
ABBATT, J. D., CHAPLIN, H., JR., DARTE, J. M. M., and PITNEY, W. R., Treatment of polycythaemia vera with radiophosphorus; haemological studies and preliminary clinical assessment, Quart.J.Med. **23:**91-104, Jan. '54
See FRASER, R., jt. auth.
ABBERGER, B. F., JR.: See WOOD, S. H., jt. auth.
ABBIE, A. A., and ADEY, W. R., Ossification in central Australian tribe, Human Biol. **25:**265-278, Dec. '53
ABBO, I., and ROSSO, C., Concetti etiopatogenetici a proposito della linfoadenite mesenterica "primitiva," Minerva chir. **9:**433-434, May 15, '54
ABBOTT, C. N., Recent concepts of thoracic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, East African M.J. **30:**513-517, Dec. '53
ABBOTT, J. A., and SCHWAB, R. S., Mesantoin in treatment of epilepsy; study of its effect on leukocyte count in 79 cases, New England J.Med. **250:**197-199, Feb. 4, '54
ABBOTT, L. D., JR., DODSON, M. J., and POWELL, R. H., Natural abundance of N15 in hemin and plasma protein from normal blood, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**402-404, Nov. '53
See JAMES, G. W., III, jt. auth.
ABBOTT, W. E.: See SCHATTEN, W. E., jt. auth.
ABBOUD, M. A., ABDIN, S. H., and ALFY, O., Panhaematocytopenia, Arch.Pediat. **70:**395-400, Dec. '53
ABDALA, A. A.: See PEREIRA, J., jt. auth.
ABDALLAH, A.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.
ABDEL RAHMAN, K.: See MACCHIAVELLO, A., jt. auth.
ABDEL RAHMAN, M. L., and others, Rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**611-622, '53
See IBRAHIM, M., jt. auth.
ABDERHALDEN REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
ABDIN, F.: See EL-RAMLY, Z., jt. auth.
ABDIN, S. H.: See ABBOUD, M. A., jt. auth.
ABDOMEN
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum; etc.
renal sclerosis, "postradiation nephritis" following upon irradiation of upper abdomen, [H. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. **60:**474-483, Dec. '53
abnormalities, gastroschisis, [R. M. Hardaway, III] Am.J.Surg. **87:**636-638, April '54
acute conditions: See also Abdomen, foreign bodies; Abdomen, wounds and injuries
[H. Berning] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 76-80, '54 G
[M. García Barrantes] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**284-288, July-Dec. '53 S
[N. Henning] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 35-43, '54 G
[R. L. Sanders] J.A.M.A. **155:**1-4, May 1, '54
[E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**436-439, April 16, '54 G
absolute indications for operation, with consideration of late results, [R. Boller] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 43-47, '54 G
acute manifestations of developmental anomalies of duodenum, [G. Maurer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 28-29, '54 G
acute syndrome of intermenstrual period, [A. I. Braga] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**716-725, Nov. '53 P
acute syndromes of upper abdomen and pancreatitis, [O. Colombo] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**117-144, '53 I
body fluid balance in abdominal emergencies, [C. Clavel] Lyon chir. **48:**866-872, Oct. '53 F
bromsulphthalein (sulfobromophthalein)-retention test in acute cholecystitis and in other acute intra-abdominal conditions, [W. Burnett] Lancet **1:**488-490, March 6, '54
collective review; free chyle in acute abdomen: so-called chyle peritonitis, [W. Hoffman] Internat. Abstr.Surg. **98:**209-220, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.March '54
descriptive study of disorders produced by Meckel's diverticulum, [A. García Barón] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**561-579, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
diagnosis and treatment of emergencies in infancy, [J. M. Ferrer, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53:**2975-2977, Dec. 15, '53
diagnosis of doubtful infections by means of blood picture, [V. Schilling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 346-352, '54 G
difficult diagnosis, [R. Mouchamps] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**773-775, Dec. 15, '53 F
dissecting aneurysm of aorta; relation to acute condition of abdomen, [W. J. Puderbach] Am.J.Surg. **87:**887-890, June '54
due to hemoperitoneum of nonpregnant ovarian origin, [J. H. Chiodi, J. B. Sciortino & J. C. Tinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**527-534, Feb. 19, '54 S
due to spontaneous rupture of primary cancer of gallbladder, [W. da S. Prado] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**351-359, July '53 P
emergencies, [H. Ogilvie] New Zealand M.J. **52:**448-455, Dec. '53
epidemic pleurodynia with special reference to differential diagnosis in acute abdominal pain, [C. A. Ekman] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**377-380, '53
false acute surgical syndromes in allergic states, [I. S. Rutshteyn] Klin.med.(no.10) **31:**34-40, '53 R
in children, [G. L. Bunton] Med.Illus. **8:**8-14, Jan. '54
in diabetes mellitus, [G. Mohnike] Medizinische,pp. 774-778, May 29, '54 G
in right hypogastrium, [H. Junghanns] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 12-24, '54 G
magnesium thiosulfate in differential diagnosis, [M. Krause] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**283-285, March 19, '54 G

ABDOMEN, acute conditions--Continued
oscillating sign as aid to differential diagnosis, [M. C. Ratzan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**602-607, Nov. '53
peritoneal tap as aid in diagnosis, [W. H. Moretz & W. G. Erickson] Am.Surgeon **20:**363-377, April '54
primary carcinoma of liver presenting itself as acute abdominal condition, [E. R. Cardi & J. J. Vallone] Am.J.Surg. **87:**149-151, Jan. '54
rare surgical emergency: torsion of spermatic cord with fully descended testis, [J. J. Saave] M.J.Australia **2:**453-454, Nov. 14, '53
reflex acute abdomen following surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Mariani & P. Tarditi] Minerva med. **1:**517-520, Feb. 21, '54 I
roentgen diagnosis, [R. Prévôt] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 47-66, '54 G
roentgenologic aspects, [J. Arendt] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**263-267, Aug. '53 P
study of air in surgical acute abdomen of newborn, [S. A. Rosasco & M. O. Sanromá] Arch.argent. pediat. **40:**150-153, Sept. '53 S
surgical review, [R. Zenker] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 3-12, '54 G
symposium on emergencies in general practice; early care of acute abdomen in adults, [E. R. Woodward] M.Clin.North America **38:**115-141, Jan. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; abdominal emergencies requiring immediate operation, [M. E. Lichtenstein] S.Clin.North America **34:** 27-52, Feb. '54
symptoms in malaria, [T. Bobo Morillo] Med.colon. **23:**27-31, Jan. '54 S
technical considerations when diagnosis of acute appendicitis is not confirmed at operation, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **39:**134-138, April '54
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, obstruction of lower third of ureter by anomalous blood vessels, [L. F. Greene, J. T. Priestley, H. B. Simon & R. H. Hempstead] J. Urol. **71:**544-548, May '54
splanchnic and portal circulation in acute experimental small intestinal obstruction, [R. N. Watman, J. A. Thompson, J. L. Morton & E. H. Ellison] S. Forum **4:**362-368, '53
symposium on cirrhosis of liver; correlation between needle biopsy of liver and infra-red photography of abdomen in cirrhosis of liver, [I. R. Jankelson, N. Zamcheck & H. Baker] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**9-17, Jan. '54
temperature measurements in intra-abdominal blood vessels, [L. Demling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 557-559, '54 G
cancer, cancer of right colon exteriorized in abdominal wall, [C. S. Begnis] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**61-75, '53 S
generalized abdominal malignancy with pleural effusion; probable metastasis of scirrhus of breast treated with radioactive gold; case with apparent recovery after one year, [Magendie & others] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 31-33, Jan. '54 F
giant cyst-like colloid epithelioma (7 1/2 kg.) of abdomen 6 years after removal of cancer of colon; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Paris] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1375-1378, Dec. '53 F
cysts, absence of right kidney: retroperitoneal (metanephrogenic) cyst, [G. D. Oppenheimer & J. M. Silagy] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**324-329, Jan.-Feb. '54
cystic endometriosis of epigastrium, [S. G. Pelzer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**528-531, April '54
extra-ovarian cystoma, [K. R. Abt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**1216-1217, Dec. 12, '53 G
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography
abdominal symptoms in disorders of proteolysis, [T. O. Lindenschmidt & F. Bramstedt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 480-482, '54 G
fever of unknown origin with abdominal syndromes, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3162-3167, Dec. 5, '53 Du
pain in right lower quadrant of female abdomen, [J. C. Burch & W. J. McGanity] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**428-430, Dec. 19, '53
plasma antithrombin test as diagnostic aid, [V. Moseley, W. Seymour & A. Pappas] South.M.J. **47:**476-484, May '54
semeiology of upper right quadrant, [M. Maur] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**798-799, March 18, '54 S
significance of pain, [R. Colp] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**277-281, April '54

ABDOMEN, diagnosis--Continued
surgical auscultation, [P. Ashe] J.Irish M.A. **34:**47-48, Feb. '54
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; pain in upper abdomen, [T. P. Almy & H. Steinberg] M.Clin.North America **38:**835-846, May '54
threatening rupture of pancreatic cyst by hemorrhage into cystic sack; diagnostic difficulties, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1734-1735, '53 G
unusual urologic cases of interest to general surgeons, [G. A. Hawes] North Carolina M.J. **15:**114-117, March '54
diseases: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diseases
combined abdominal syndromes; modern clinical orientation, [P. Alessandrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**376-381, April 12, '54 I
intravenous administration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and panthesin (procaine derivative), [G. K. Kraucher] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**250-252, April '54 G
large swellings in childhood; 28 consecutive cases, [J. H. Louw] South African M.J. **27:**1021-1026, Nov. 14, '53
mechanism of omental migration (to site of inflammation); review of literature and experimental study, [M. S. Allen, Jr.] Surgery **35:**249-269, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; combined abdominothoracic operations in treatment of surgical lesions, [J. M. Dorsey & R. L. Craig] S.Clin. North America **34:**95-112, Feb. '54
drainage: See also Cesarean Section, technic; Liver, cirrhosis; etc.
artificial kidney; application to man of extracorporeal dialysis, [M. Battezzati, C. Taddei & G. M. Scarsi] Minerva med. **2:**2010-2015, Dec. 22, '53 I
artificial kidney, exchange transfusion and peritoneal dialysis in therapy of anuria and uremia, [H. Sarre] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 129-132, Feb. 5, '54 G
artificial kidney; hypotension due to use of cellophane membrane in extracorporeal dialysis, [C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Minerva med. **2:**2007-2010, Dec. 22, '53 I
intestinal intussusception in chronic nephrectomized dogs maintained by peritoneal dialysis, [C. R. Houck, A. W. Moore, W. B. Ellison & R. Gilmer] Science **119:**845-846, June 11, '54
method of peritoneal lavage; 3 cases, [A. V. Williams, Jr., R. A. Howell & N. B. Baroody] South.M.J. **47:** 505-510, May '54
methods of extrarenal clearance; artificial kidney, peritoneal dialysis, intestinal lavage and exsanguination transfusion, [L. Moreau] Presse méd. **62:**585-586, April 17, '54 F
modern concepts of intraperitoneal drainage, [E. E. Lazarus, V. Baum & L. Breidenbach] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98:**506-508, April '54
peritoneal drainage with isoionic solutions with addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone in therapy of uremia; studies of rabbits with uremia following intoxication with mersalyl (mercury preparation), [R. Schubert & H. Werner] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**99-113, '54 G
peritoneal lavage in treatment of experimental pentobarbital poisoning, [R. W. Lackey, H. A. Bailey & A. Goth] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**110-114, '54
peritoneal lavage with hydrophilic colloids (dextran) as osmotherapeutic principle in uremia; experiments in rabbits with uremia following mersalyl (mercury preparation) intoxication, [R. Schubert, H. Werner & K. Genters] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**208-234, '53 G
reduction of otherwise intractable edema by dialysis or filtration (using artificial kidney or peritoneal lavage), [W. J. Kolff & J. R. Leonards] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**61-71, April '54
fistula: See Fistula, abdomen
foreign bodies, granuloma due to foreign body (surgical gauze located in abdominal wall), [J. Vela González] Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:**52-55, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
how to prevent leaving foreign bodies in abdomen during laparotomies, [J. Sant'Anna] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**57-62, July '53 P
importance of survey radiograph of abdomen in surgery, [L. E. Etter & S. M. Rice] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 624-628, April '54
migration of foreign body following criminal abortion, [J. W. Hall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**179-180, Jan. '54
tumor-like masses due to foreign body following

ABDOMEN, foreign bodies--Continued
laparotomy, [F. Brahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1866-1869, '53 G
unusual evolution of forgotten compress in abdominal cavity; case, [L. P. Doutre, C. Massé & J. Magimel] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 48-50, Jan. '54 F
hematoma: See also Muscles, rectus abdominis
pathogenesis of hematomas of wall, [F. Meissner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1921-1930, '53 G
spontaneous hematoma, [W. Lang] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **57**:148-151, May '54 G
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
innervation, abdominopelvic visceral sympathetic system; anatomicosurgical and microscopic studies, [G. Toni] Clinica,Bologna **14**:368-401, '53 I
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
muscles: See Muscles
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
abdominal epilepsy, [L. Hernandez R.] J.Am.M. Women's A. **9**:188-191, June '54
abdominal epilepsy; pain syndrome as epileptic equivalent in children, [J. Dechaume & C. Kohler] Pédiatrie **9**:288-291, '54 F
abdominal manifestations of minor cerebral vascular accidents with discussion of case, [F. R. Taylor] North Carolina M.J. **15**:132-134, March '54
anesthesia of laparotomy wound in management of postoperative pain, [F. Vincenti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:39, April 15, '54 I
mechanisms underlying epigastric symptoms, [S. Wolf] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:813-820, Dec. '53
periodic pain, [H. Zellweger & H. A. Reimann] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:377-385, Nov. '53 G
postprandial pain; pathologic and functional changes of stomach in patients with abdominal distress, [M. Siurala, M. Lehtinen & K. Setälä] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:265-270, '53
practical application of recent advances in study, [A. I. Mendeloff] West Virginia M.J. **50**:44-47, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; surgical relief of intractable abdominal pain, [D. Ruge & N. Wetzel] S.Clin.North America **34**:269-275, Feb. '54
paracentesis: See Liver, cirrhosis; Peritoneum; etc.
pressure in, pressure on pelvic floor before and after gynecologic surgery; significance for postoperative early ambulation, [H. Stegmann] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14**:52-63, Jan. '54 G
therapy of postoperative abdominal distention by pantothenic acid, [E. Zutelman] Semana méd. **103**: 688-690, Nov. 12, '53 S
variations in intra-abdominal pressure and activity of abdominal muscles during breathing; study in man, [E. J. M. Campbell & J. H. Green] J.Physiol. **122**:282-290, Nov. 28, '53
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Abdomen
aortography and pneumography, [W. M. Kearns] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:139-142, Feb. '54
critical evaluation of pneumoretroperitoneum, [P. de Vulpian] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:717-718, '53 F
diagnostic significance of pneumoretroperitoneum, [E. Hradec] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:144-148, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
experiences with diagnostic pneumoretroperitoneum, [M. Fojtu] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:148-151, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
preliminary report on diagnostic presacral retroperitoneal emphysema, [D. Hussein & M. Mahfouz] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:303-312, '54
presacral pneumography, [E. A. Seidman, A. H. Islami & R. R. Espinosa] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**: 25-30, Jan. '54
pyelography in combination with simultaneous retroperitoneal pneumography, [J. Duff, H. R. Kenyon & R. M. Hyman] J.Urol. **70**:963-968, Dec. '53
radiologic examination of abdominal organs by use of gaseous contrast media, [P. Bétoulières & R. Paleirac] Montpellier méd. **45**:28-45, Jan. '54 F
rapid clinical conduct of retropneumoperitoneum, [L. Chevrot & P. Viallet] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:107-110, '54 F
recent progress of stratigraphy associated with retroperitoneal insufflation in study of abdominal organs, [F. Perassi] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:31-36, '54 F
retroperitoneal insufflation, [L. Coulonval & A. Lapointe] Laval méd. **19**:605-613, May '54 F
retroperitoneal radiography with oxygen injection, [S. W. Downing, T. Kennedy & J. P. Clarke] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:181-184, March '54

ABDOMEN, roentgenography--Continued
retropneumoperitoneum and arteriography in urologic diagnosis, [O. B. Stonington] South Dakota J.Med. & Pharm. **7**:53-58, March '54
roentgenologic image of visceral dislocations of flank, [A. Chifflet & M. Arias Bellini] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:32-34, '53 S
use of hydrogen peroxide for elimination of gas from intestine during roentgenography of abdominal viscera, [A. Govoni, J. F. Brailsford & E. H. Mucklow] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:235-238, Feb. '54
surgery: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; **Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative complications;** other subheads under **Abdomen;** etc.
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953, [S. Occhipinti & G. Boselli] Ateneo parmense **24**:569-605, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
anesthesia, [J. F. McCulloch] M.J.Australia **2**:786-787, Nov. 21, '53
anesthesia for urgent intra-abdominal surgical procedures in patients with cardiovascular disease, [N. P. Johnson & H. M. Livingstone] Anesthesiology **15**:150-160, March '54
anesthesia; mutual problems of anesthetist and surgeon, [V. M. Coppleson] M.J.Australia **2**:787-789, Nov. 21, '53
anesthesiologist looks at operative field, [C. S. Dwyer, P. B. Thomas & W. G. Strout] J.Maine M. A. **45**:91-94, April '54
clinical significance of urinary 17-ketosteroids, [V. Nociti & G. Brambilla] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:85-109, Feb. '54 I
continuous intravenous infusion of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound); milestone in relaxation? [M. Swerdlow] Anesth.& Analg. **33**: 201-206, May-June '54
controlled study of effectiveness and complications of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation) intercostal nerve block for major upper abdominal surgery, [E. B. McKenzie & D. W. Eastwood] S.Forum **4**:645-648, '53
effects of antibiotics, [A. J. Lesser] California Med. **80**:98-100, Feb. '54
extrapleural thoracolumbar surgical approach for adrenalectomy and for radical retroperitoneal dissection, [P. B. Hudson] Ann.Surg. **139**:44-51, Jan. '54
fenestration of abdominal wall; application for observation of fibroblastic effect of plastics, [J. K. Narat, J. P. Cangelosi & J. V. Belmonte] S.Forum **4**:612-617, '53
intercostal nerve block and minimal general anesthesia for major surgery, [P. Safar] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:98-106, March-April '54
management of incisions, [R. Woodruff] Am.Surgeon **20**:282-287, March '54
medical progress; abdominal surgery (review of literature), [C. E. Welch] New England J.Med. **250**: 56-70, Jan. 14, '54
modification of pulmonary function by abdominal surgery, [L. Melzer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1729-1733, '53 G
new operative positions with use of specially designed table, [H. Fruchaud] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 548-552, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
new surgical approach to upper abdominal organs by means of Gomez y Gomez technic, [J. Salarich Torrents] J.internat.chir. **13**:526-536, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
new visceral retainer, [R. W. McNealy & J. A. Glassman] Illinois M.J. **105**:21-22, Jan. '54
resuturing of perineum and of abdominal wall, [L. F. Vicente] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:270-280, July-Aug. '53 P
stirrup-bandage for combined abdominal and perineal surgery, [R. Bernard] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:797, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) in continuous drop infusion during anesthesia, [G. Griesser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:381-384, April 23, '54 G
surgical complications of pregnancy, [J. L. Johnston] Missouri Med. **51**:99-102, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; anesthesia for abdominal surgery, [M. Karp & C. S. Yein] S. Clin.North America **34**:17-26, Feb. '54
temporary aortic occlusion, [B. H. Burch & others] Surgery **35**: 684-689, May '54
transdiaphragmatic incision for exposing heart during cardiac arrest (abdominal operation), [J.

ABDOMEN, surgery--Continued
W. Devine & J. W. Devine, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 415-420, March '54
transverse and oblique muscle-splitting abdominal incisions, [L. T. Palumbo & I. A. Katz] Postgrad. Med. **14:**503-509, Dec. '53
transverse approach to lower abdomen; introduction of anchor suture, [W. Tenenblatt & T. A. Cook] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**627-630, June '54
tumor-like masses due to postoperative foreign body following laparotomy, [F. Brahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1866-1869, '53 G
unusual evolution of forgotten compress in abdominal cavity; case, [L. P. Doutre, C. Massé & J. Magimel] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 48-50, Jan. '54 F
use of gallamine thriethiodide (flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound) with pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) sodium-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [F. F. Foldes, T. S. Machaj & P. C. Carberry] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**122-128, March-April '54
use of nylon mesh in repair of wall defects, [B. B. Landry] Postgrad.Med. **14:**510-513, Dec. '53
utilization of wound splints and through-and-through figure-of-8 sutures of stainless steel wire for closure in presence of poor wound expectancy, [C. Dennis, C. A. Nelson & F. J. Ankner] S.Forum **4:**601-607, '53
variations of water diuresis in surgical patient (study of kidney function in abdominal surgery), [A. Valentino, E. Bidone & S. Drovanti] Minerva chir. **9:**199-206, March 15, '54 I
wound dehiscence following laparotomy, [G. Kuhlgatz] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**373-384, '53 G
tuberculosis, laparoscopy for early diagnosis; 2 cases, [W. Trutschel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 138-139, Feb. 5, '54 G
surgery in treatment, [S. C. Misra & S. S. Pathak] J. Indian M.A. **23:**240-244, March '54
tumors, chylous ascites associated with malignant blastoma, [G. Schwander & H. Böckler] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**2034-2040, '53 G
clinical aspects of endothelioma and hemangioendothelioma in abdominal area, [O. Ulsperger & R. H. Jenny] Krebsarzt **9:** 82-89, April '54 G
clinical aspects of large primary malignant retroperitoneal tumors, [L. Schmidt] Deutsches med.J. **5:**63-65, Feb. 15, '54 G
desmoid tumor of wall, [S. Kaplan & J. C. Rádice] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**736-738, March 12, '54 S
desmoid tumors; 11 cases, [S. A. Romano & J. L. Russell] Am.Surgeon **20:**513-524, May '54
desmoid tumors particularly as related to their surgical removal, [J. E. Strode] Ann.Surg. **139:** 335-340, March '54
extra-adrenal pheochromoblastic sympathicoblastoma with picture of osteomyelosclerosis (secondary to metastasized tumor of bone marrow); unusual case, [C. Mauri] Gior.clin.med. **35:**293-320, March '54 I
fetus of 4 months in abdomen of 20 month old boy; parasitic endocymic monster, [P. Lombard, J. Ferrand & M. Legenissel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 574-580, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
fibromas of wall, [A. de Sanctis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**839-858, Nov. '53 I
fibrosarcoma of wall secondary to postoperative irradiation in carcinoma of cervix, [P. B. Ribeiro & W. Ferrari] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**591-601, Dec. '53 P
giant gallbladder simulating tumor, [A. Gaarde] Nord. med. **51:**454-455, March 25, '54 Sw
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors: urographic findings, [J. H. DeWeerd] J.Urol. **71:**421-426, April '54
massive retroperitoneal tumors in children; Wilms's tumor, neuroblastoma sympatheticum, etc., [E. K. Ahvenainen, K. Malmio & M. Sulamaa] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **43:**1-16, '54
medicinal therapy of spastic conditions during radiotherapy; use of scopolamine N-butylbromide, [H. Goecke] Strahlentherapie **92:**412-415, '53 G
mesenchymoma (of thoracoabdominal wall); case, [G. T. Pack & J. R. Lisa] Surgery **35:**277-282, Feb. '54
rare pararenal osteofibroma; case, [J. Kořátko] Rozhl. chir. **32:**593-596, '53 Cz
retroperitoneal embryonic sympathomas, [M. Delmote & A. Clay] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**207-213, Jan. 14, '54 F
retroperitoneal ganglioneuroblastoma, [F. Paulino & E. Tôrres] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**139-142, Feb. '54 P

ABDOMEN, tumors--Continued
retroperitoneal sarcoma; data on 11 cases, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] J.internat.chir. **13:** 603-612, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
retroperitoneal seminoma (germinoma); case. Histogenic and diagnostic considerations, [P. J. Kahle] Am.Surgeon **20:**538-548, May '54
retroperitoneal sympathocytoma, [N. Quirno, R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Semana méd. **104:**311-316, March 18, '54 S
retroperitoneal; 3 cases, [J. K. Feeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 38-42, Jan. '54
wounds and injuries, [S. Gasparini Filho] Rev.brasil. cir. **26:**371-380, Oct. '53 P
bizarre cases of intra-abdominal injury, [L. B. Johnston] Am.J.Surg. **87:**390-395, March '54
closed trauma, [B. Helm] Rozhl.chir. **33:**103-108, '54 Cz
closed trauma; 29 cases with special reference to 2 cases of subcutaneous rupture of stomach, [V. Gonnelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 441-449, May 30-June 20, '53 I
gunshot wounds, [J. Pechmann] Rozhl.chir. **33:**109-114, '54 Cz
injuries; 102 cases, [G. Olivier] Lille chir. **9:**89-95, March-April '54 F
management of wounds of chest and abdomen associated with penetrating brain wounds, [F. B. Berry] Mil.Surgeon **113:**448-452, Dec. '53
nonperforative trauma (from motor vehicles), [J. C. Cottrell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**241-251, Feb. '54
present day problems in nonpenetrating trauma, [W. L. Estes, Jr.] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **39:**11-18, Jan.-Feb.'54
radioscopic differential diagnosis of shock and hemorrhage in abdominal and thoracoabdominal wounds in wartime **surgery,** [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**785-796, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
relation between trauma and gastroduodenal ulcer, [F. Rabboni] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**205-213, March '54 I
retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum due to nonpenetrating trauma, [M. Forni] Minerva chir. **9:** 363-369, April 30, '54 I
rupture of gastrointestinal tract; lesions caused by nonpenetrating trauma, [H. B. Kirtland, Jr.] California Med. **79:**434-436, Dec. '53
rupture of pregnant uterus due to nonpenetrating trauma; case, [J. N. McClure, Jr.] Surgery **35:** 487-490, March '54
subcutaneous ruptures of abdominal organs in children, [L. Engström] Nord.med. **51:**575-577, April 22, '54 Sw
surgical repair of war wounds; data on 47 cases, [M. Longet] Rev.méd.nav. **8:**105-135, '53 F
symptomatology and traumatic etiology of aneurysms of abdominal aorta, [K. D. Ebbinghaus] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**41-43, Jan. 8, '54 G
trauma and uremia, [M. Gukelberger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **84:** 77-80, Jan. 9, '54 G
traumatic pancreatitis, [W. F. Becker] Am.Surgeon **20:**525-532, May '54
traumatic perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. R. Cullen & F. P. Catanzaro] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 347-353, April '54
war injuries, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **116:**185-188, April 15, '54; (supp.) **116:** 194-200, May 20, '54 Da
ABDUL AZIZ, M. H., Partially persistent omphaloenteric duct or incomplete obliteration of vitelline duct also called Meckel's diverticulum, J. Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:**67-75, '53
ABDULLAH, M. M., MORCOS, S. R., and SALAH, M. K., Content of vitamin A_2 in Nile fishes, Biochem.J. **56:**569-571, April '54
ABE, T. (Kyoto): See KADOTA, I., jt. auth.
ABE, T. (Tokyo) Studies on metabolism of Hemophilus pertussis; on metabolic cyle, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**197-203, June '53
Studies on metabolism of Hemophilus pertussis; on significance of active charcoal, red cells and soluble starch in culture medium, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23:**205-214, June '53
ABEATICI, S., and CAMPI, L., Sulle ostruzioni portali pre-epatiche, Minerva med. **2:** 1807-1814, Dec. 8, '53
See CAMPI, L., jt. auth.
See DOGLOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
ABEL, E., MICHON, P., LASCOMBES, G., and DEGE, M., Purpura nécrotique de Martin de Gimard. Choc chronique. Essai de reprotéinisation, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**361-363, July-Oct. 53

ABEL, E.--Continued
MICHON, P., VERAIN, M., and DORNIER, R., Les érythromyéloses chroniques primitives de l'adulte, Ann.méd. **55**:97-175, '54
and others, Réticulose histio-monocytaire aiguë maligne à forme médullaire pure, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1822-1824, May 2, '54
ABEL, W., Die Röntgendiagnose der Gastritis erosiva, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:39-50, Jan. '54
ABELA DEHEZA, C.: See VICCHI, M. F., jt. auth.
ABELANET, R.: See LESOBRE, R., jt. auth.
ABELIN, I., Über antithyreotoxische Vorgänge bei der experimentellen Hyperthyreose, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:130-147, '54
ABELLA, P. U., Use of Gardner-Murphy pediatric scalp-vein infusion outfit, J.Pediat. **43**:709-711, Dec. '53
ABELLAS, A.: See SUAREZ, M., jt. auth.
ABELLO, J., Estudio experimental sobre el quiste hidatídico del pulmón, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:573-580, Nov. '53
Reacciones de las células de los alvéolos del pulmón, producidas por la tuberculosis, dihidroestreptomicina y diversos medicamentos, Rev.españ. tuberc. **23**:47-74, Feb. '54
ABELMANN, W. H., GAENSLER, E. A., and BADGER, T. L., Clinical evaluation of toryn, new synthetic cough depressant, Dis.Chest **25**:532-541, May '54
See KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.
KOWALSKI, H. J., and McNEELY, W. F., Circulation of blood in alcohol addicts; cardiac output at rest and during moderate exercise, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:1-8, March '54
FRANK, N. R., GAENSLER, E. A., and CUGELL, D. W., Effects of abdominal distention by ascites on lung volumes and ventilation, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:528-540, April '54
ABELOVE, W. A., RUPP, J. J., and PASCHKIS, K. E., Acromegaly and pregnancy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:32-44, Jan. '54
ABELSON, D.: See BARON, D. N., jt. auth.
ABELSON, P. H., Amino acid biosynthesis in Escherichia coli: isotopic competition with C^{14}-glucose, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:335-343, Jan. '54
See VOGEL, H. J., jt. auth.
ABENDROTH, H.: See LINDNER, W., jt. auth.
ABER, G. M., CHANDLER, G. N., and HARTFALL, S. J., Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in treatment of non-rheumatic conditions, Brit.M.J. **1**:1-8, Jan. 2, '54
ABERG, K., Beobachtungen über Zusammenhänge zwischen Wetter und Nachblutungen nach Tonsillektomien sowie Blutungen aus der Nase, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:121-124, Feb. '54
Über die Beziehungen des räumlichen Hörens von reinen Tönen zur Tonintensität und Frequenz, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:291-296, May '54
ABESHOUSE, B. S.: See GOLDEN, M. R., jt. auth.
ABEZGAUZ, A. M., New form of pseudohemophilia due to prothrombinase deficiency, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 76-80, '53 R
ABHYANKAR, R. N.: See RAHMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
ABIGNOLI, E., La ponction biospie du foie, Marseille-méd. **90**:520-527, '53
Conception nouvelle de la maladie d'Osler, Marseille-méd. **91**:17-31, '54
Incidents et accidents au cours de l'emploi de la cortisone et de l'A.C.T.H., Marseille-méd. **91**:289-300, '54
ABILDSKOV, J. A.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
ABLIN, G.: See ERICKSON, T. C., jt. auth.
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
amniotic stranqulation as cause of congenital malformations, [O. Medřický] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:323-325, March 24, '54 Cz
Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome; clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [E. Pennati] Minerva pediat. **5**:936-944, Oct. 31, '53 I
Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome; clinical and pathogenic study of 12 cases, [C. Zunin] Minerva pediat. **5**:1117-1137, Dec. 31, '53 I
Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome; pterygium syndrome with Klippel-Feil malformation and bilateral congenital deficit of abduction; case, [S. Magni & R. Reggiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:489-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
changing attitude to developmental abnormalities: review, [I. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:20-27, '53
congenital malformations induced by maternal dietary deficiency; experiments and their interpretation, [J. Warkany] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48**:89-109, '54
ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES--Continued
dysostosis mandibulofacialis and status dysraphicus, [B. Nižetić] Ophthalmologica **127**:1-13, Jan. '54 F
experimentally induced congenital defects in mammals, [S. P. Hicks] J.A.M.A. **154**:1115-1116, March 27, '54
familial findings in lethal anomalies of body form, [H. Grebe] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3**:93-110, Jan. '54 G
familial hypoplastic anemia with congenital abnormalities (Fanconi syndrome); case, [S. G. McAlpine] Glasgow M.J. **35**:46-50, Feb. '54
frequency of malformations in relation to season; study of 152 births, [J. Ravina, J. J. Daunay & P. Benamour] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:19-21, '54 F
hypoplasia of muscles of abdominal wall associated with multiple complex malformations; unusual case, [G. Sansone & G. Sardini] Minerva pediat. **6**:109-116, Feb. 28, '54 I
incontinentia pigmenti as leading symptom of complex multiple abnormalities, [U. Undeutsch, W. Undeutsch & P. Scheid] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:484-506, '54 G
likelihood of recurrence of congenital malformations, [R. C. Anderson & S. C. Reed] Journal-Lancet **74**:175-176, May '54
maternal rubella and congenital defects, [C. M. Brown & B. J. Nathan] Lancet **1**:975-976, May 8, '54
multiple malformations of skeleton; case, [K. B. Choremis, N. Zerwos, K. Danelatou & D. Giannakos] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:485-489, Nov. '53 G
orthopedic problems in children, [E. F. Rabe] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:339-344, April '54
problem of association of dysmorphism (dysraphic type) with diencephalic or pituitary dysfunction, [V. Vannucchi, R. Galletti & B. Marabini] Rass. neurol.veget. **10**:259-334, '53 I
pterygium or Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome; 2 cases, [M. Oliver, A. S. Segura & E. Larrondo] Arch. argent.pediat. **40**:207-213, Oct. '53 S
results of survey on influence of progenesic factors on human malformations, [R. Turpin, M. P. Schutzenberger & P. Lefever] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3973-3974, Dec. 14, '53 F
Rh incompatibility and repeated malformations; case, [M. Brenner] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:150-153, Feb. '54 G
role of infectious diseases without apparent involvement of mother in congenital malformations, [M. Dumont] Presse méd. **62**:116, Jan. 27, '54 F
rubella problem; clinical aspects, risk of fetal abnormality and methods of prevention, [S. Krugman & R. Ward] J.Pediat. **44**:489-498, May '54
severe ocular malformations in dyscraniopygophalangia (Ullrich), [G. Meyer-Schwickerath] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:147-150, '53 G
skeletal system in Daun's disease, [V. Russkikh & A. P. Shukhat] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 49-53, '53 R
status dysraphicus; progressive essential atrophy of iris, [N. Pagliarani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:461-473, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy of chronic bending of bones due to various causes, [G. Imhäuser] Deutsches med.J. **5**:49-54, Feb. 15, '54 G
toxoplasmosis during pregnancy and congenital abnormalities, [H. Andreas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1700-1709, '53 G
ABOLINS, J. A., Das Stillen und die Temperatur der Brust, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:60-68, '54
ABOOD, L. G., Mechanism of inhibition of phosphorylation in brain mitochondria by electrical impulses, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:247-252, Feb. '54
ABORTION
artificial insemination, birthcontrol and abortion, [I. Jakobovits] Hebrew M.J. **2**:183, '53
cyclic ovarian function following spontaneous abortions, [R. L. Hallet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:52-55, Jan. '54
effects of methylergonovine (ergot preparation) on abortive uterus, [J. Chosson, J. Martin-Laval, G. Deturmeny & Mme. Inglesakis] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:592-593, '53 F
excretion of steroids in females previously treated for sterility or with history of abortion; 35 cases, [M. Lacomme & J. Guéguen] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:95-113, '54 F
complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Abortion
abortion anuria, [D. W. S. Gordon] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:28-37, Jan. '54
neurologic complications, [J. Planques & C. Grèzes-Rueff] Rev.prat. **4**:1195-1202, May 1, '54 F

ABORTION, complications and sequels--Continued
postabortal genital tuberculosis; case, [R. Musset & H. Michel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:422-424, '53 F
postabortal tetanus, [M. Chartier] Rev.prat. **4**: 1205-1212, May 1, '54 F
spherocytosis as manifestation of postabortal Clostridium welchii infections, [G. G. Hadley & R. D. Ekroth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:691-694, March '54
tubal pregnancy "associated" with abortion; case, [R. Labry & E. Neumann] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:71-73, '54 F
criminal, hemolysis, hemoglobinuria and immediate anemia following injection of soapwater; case with recovery following curettage and exsanguination transfusion, [P. Moulonguet, C. Rouillac & R. Mingaud] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:419-422, '53 F
late complications of voluntary abortions, [H. G. Robert] Rev.prat. **4**:1191-1193, May 1, '54 F
migration of foreign body following abortion, [J. W. Hall] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:179-180, Jan. '54
paraplegia as rare sequel of induced abortion, [F. Siquier] Presse méd. **61**:1648-1649, Dec. 12, '53 F
pneumoperitoneum caused by intravaginal injection for attempted abortion, [C. Couinaud & F. Bataille] Presse méd. **62**:62-63, Jan. 16, '54 F
postabortal enterouterine fistula; case, [P. Moiroud, J. Lamy & Gastaut] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**: 86-90, '54 F
postabortal gangrene of uterus; case, [P. Gellé & F. Duthoit] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:56-58, '54 F
postabortal perfringens septicemia with anuria; case with recovery following exsanguination transfusion and chloramphenicol therapy, [J. Lapeyrère & J. Ducos] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:120-122, '54 F
provoked abortion and uterine perforation, [R. Garcfa Pastor] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:242-253, July-Aug. '53 S
septicotoxemia caused by Bacillus perfringens; 75 cases secondary to septic abortion (1948 to 1952) [E. Mahn H.] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9**:2-6, Jan. '54
severe postabortal splanchnic tetanus; case with recovery, [P. Milliez, D. Fritel, J. Aicardi & L. Caillaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:156-158, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
surgical complications caused by criminal abortions, [P. Funck-Brentano]Rev.prat. **4**:1181-1188, May 1, '54 F
unusual outcome, [U. Lo Conte] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**: 42-44, April 15, '54 I
vaginal bleeding due to potassium permanganate, [E. E. Philipp] Lancet **2**:1278-1280, Dec. 19, '53
vaginal hemorrhage from potassium permanganate burns (as abortifacient), [M. Steward, Jr. & A. Webster] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:169-171, Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, ABO incompatibility among married couples and abortion; clinical study, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec. **6**:80-82, Jan. 31, '54 I
allergy--factor in abortions? 2 cases, [J. H. Herrod] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1168-1171, Dec. '53
blocking of sympathetic nerves as cause, [H. Ruppert] Medizinische, pp. 333-334, March 6, '54 G
disorders in steroid equilibrium in habitual "endocrine" abortion, [H. Simonnet, G. Piaux & M. Robey] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:78-94, '54 F
effect of methyl bromide on pregnancy (question of abortive effect), [M. Vinci] Folia med. **36**:899-907, Nov. '53 I
effect of travel upon interruption of pregnancy; analysis of 1917 cases with minimum journeys of 300 miles, [J. A. Guilbeau, Jr. & J. L. Turner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1224-1230, Dec. '53
endocrine disorders, [M. Robey] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:167-172, April 10-24, '54 F
endocrine factors, [B. Jamain] Rev.prat. **4**:1177-1178, May 1, '54 F
endometrial biopsies in spontaneous abortions, [M. Bonafos, M. Azoulay & R. Le Cannelier] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:437-438, '53 F
histologic alterations of uterus and placenta provoked by histamine in guinea pig; experimental study of abortion, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **5**: 724-730, Nov. 30, '53 I
importance of determination of amount of urinary total 3 α-steroids, pregnanediol and folliculin in "endocrine" abortions, [M. F. Jayle & G. Plantureux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:551-557, '53 F
infant mortality, abortion, premature and abnormal infants caused by Rh factor and toxoplasmosis, [E. Wernz-Brumby] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1456-1463, '53 G
male factor, [R. D. McBurney] West.J.Surg. **62**:295-303, May '54
mechanism of abortion due to artificial hydramnion; experimental study, [O. Stamm & H. de Watteville] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:171-187, '54 F
new aspects of disorders in steroid equilibrium in habitual "endocrine" abortion, [G. Piaux, M. Robey & H. Simonnet] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:441-473, '53 F
studies on pathologic changes by injection of Shwartzman filtrate and endotoxin into pregnant animals; relationship of constituents of endotoxin and abortion-producing factor, [Y. Takeda & I. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:105-110, April '53
syphilis as cause of abortion and neonatal mortality, [G. Gumpesberger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **751688-1700, '53 G
induced: See also Abortion, criminal; Abortion, legislation
abortion provoked by hormones; experimental study, [N. Pizzirani] Folia med. **37**:299-305, April '54 I
activity of corpus luteum of pregnancy following interruption of pregnancy in second month, [C. Andreoli] Folia endocrinol. **7**:65-70, Feb. '54 I
anaphylaxis in pregnant rabbit, [A. Lovotti] Minerva ginec. **6**:177-180, March 15, '54 I
effect of pregnancy on deafness due to otosclerosis, [T. E. Walsh] J.A.M.A. **154**:1407-1409, April 24, '54
frequency of medical indications for legal abortions in Sweden, 1939-1950, [E. Klintskog] Nord.med. **51**:15-18, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
interruption of pregnancy according to Manstein method, [E. Schehl] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1464-1468, '53 G
medical indications for legal abortion in organic nervous diseases, [R. Müller] Nord.med. **51**: 9-12, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
medical indications for legal abortion in tuberculosis, [E. Hedvall] Nord.med. **51**:12-15, Jan.2, '54 Sw
ovarian function following abortion, [M. Suzuki & T. Watanabe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:596-604, March '54
primary complications of cesarean section for interruption of pregnancy, [R. Ojanen & K. Niemineva] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43**:17-28, '54 G
psychiatric indications for legal abortion, [S. Izikowitz] Nord.med. **51**:3-9, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
therapeutic abortions, [G. S. Fultz, Jr.] South.M.J. **47**:55-58, Jan. '54
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Bernhard Bang: physician, veterinarian, scientist (1848-1932), [T. F. Williams & V. A. McKusick] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:60-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
legislation, responsibility of physician in omission of therapeutic abortion with death of pregnant female, [R. Romanese] Minerva med. **2**:1497-1500, Nov. 21, '53 I [Comment on Coi's article]
missed, retention of fetal bone fragments in cervix for 10 years; case, [M. Basch] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6**:10-11, '54 F
prevention, antihistaminics in management of threatened abortion, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec. **6**:115-116, Feb. 28, '54 I
endocrines in obstetrics: panel discussion, [various authors] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7**: 133-161, '53
(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in management of habitual abortion; data on 32 cases, [J. L. Mastboom & P. A. Spierenburg] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:913-921, April 3, '54 Du
habitual abortion, [J. de Rezende] An.brasil.ginec. **36**:129-163, Sept. '53 P
(di)hydrotachysterol in therapy of habitual late abortion, [E. Tscherne & O. Riml] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:353-355, April '54 G
improved fertility and prevention of abortion after nutritional-hormonal therapy, [S. J. Glass & M. L. Lazarus] J.A.M.A. **154**:908-910, March 13, '54
management of threatened abortion, [F. A. Uranga Imaz] Rev.méd.cubana **64**:417-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
prevention of abortion (by means of vitamins and diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [E. F. Peña] Am. J. Surg. **87**:95-96, Jan. '54
prevention of threatened abortion with synthetic estrogen preparations, [J. Horský] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:163-166, Feb. 12, '54 Cz

ABORTION, prevention--Continued
repeated abortion; results of treatment in 100 patients, [C. T. Javert] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:420-434, April '54
spontaneous abortion, [R. Bory & P. Caplier] Hist. méd. **4**:9-19, May '54 F
stress and habitual abortion; their relationship and effect of therapy, [B. B. Berle & C. T. Javert] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:298-306, March '54
vaginal smear as guide to prognosis and treatment in threatened abortion, [J. R. Pierce & H. B. Cope] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:47-51, Jan. '54
statistics, frequency of medical indications for legal abortions in Sweden, 1939-1950, [E. Klintskog] Nord.med. **51**:15-18, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
sexual-hygienic examination of female population in district of northern Norway in 1950, [G. C. Schmidt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:56-58, Jan. 15, '54 N
therapeutic: See Abortion, induced; Abortion, legislation
therapy, abortions with increased level of 17-ketosteroids; study of hormonal and associated metabolic factors; therapeutic possibilities, [J. Bret & G. Ghosn] Gynéc.et obst. **52**:487-505, '53 F
dilatation and curettage, [De W. Erk] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **11**:20-21, Jan. '54
intramuscular oxytetracycline (terramycin) in abortion; appraisal on gynecologic service, [D. Lattarulo, S. Friedman & G. Blinick] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:566-569, May '54
role of antibiotics in management of incomplete abortions, [W. N. Jones, E. H. Howe & J. H. French] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:825-833, April '54
stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) treatment after spontaneous (including illegal) and therapeutic abortion; influence on morbidity, [B. von Friesen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:50-59, '54
therapy of febrile abortion based on Schilling's hemogram, [E. C. Lork] Medizinische, pp.1699-1700, Dec. 26, '53 G
tubal, amaurosis following rupture of fallopian tubes, [J. Müller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1601-1609, '53 G
salpingomammary reflex due to tubal abortion, [O. Roith] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1412-1413, '53 G

ABOULKER, J., Traitement des hydrocéphalies. Essai de dérivation par capillarité. Note préliminaire, Rev.neurol. **89**:611-613, '53

ABOULKER, P., and CHOME, J., Les métastases des tumeurs épithéliales primitives de la vessie, J. urol., Paris **59**:845-860, '53

ABOUL NASR, A. L., and SHABANDAR, Hormone therapy of breast cancer in males, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:856-865, '53

ABOU SINNA, L., Diagnosis and radiation therapy of nasopharyngeal tumours, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:111-120, '54
Diagnosis and treatment of haemangioma of bone with case reports, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:151-159, '54
Chondro-osteo-dystrophy with case report, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:177-180, '54

ABRAHAM, A., and CUMMINS, E., Typhoid fever--report of 2 cases in suburban New Jersey, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50**:558-559, Dec. '53

ABRAHAM, S.: See HERNANDEZ, H. H., jt. auth.

ABRAHAM, S. V., Intra-epithelial cysts of iris; their production in young persons and possible significance, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:327-331, March '54

ABRAHAMS, J. I.: See KESSLER, B. J., jt. auth.

ABRAHAMSEN, A. F., Steatorrhea in infectious mononucleosis; case, Nord.med. **51**:679, May 13, '54 N

ABRAHAMSEN, A. M., Ethylene glycol poisoning, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:175-177, March 1, '54 N

ABRAHAMSEN, D.: See PALM, R., jt. auth.

ABRAHAMSEN, H., Hematuria and pain in certain surgical diseases of urinary tract, Ugesk.læger **116**:507-510, April 1, '54 Da

ABRAHAMSON, E. M., Investigation of role of hyperinsulinism in multiple sclerosis; preliminary report, New York J.Med. **54**:1603-1608, June 1, '54

ABRAMOR, J. A., and INGBER, E., Equinococo de la vesícula biliar y nefropatía en un caso di situs viscerum inversus totalis, Semana méd. **104**:107-111, Jan. 28, '54

ABRAMS, H. K., Doctor's health, GP **9**:36-47, Jan. '54
Diatomaceous earth pneumoconiosis; some sociomedical observations, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:592-599, May '54
See BRESLOW, L., jt. auth.

ABRAMS, H. S., Disseminated calcification of pancreas, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:198-203, March '54

ABRAMS, L. D.: See COLLIS, J. L., jt. auth.

ABRAMS, M., and PROPHETE, B., Furadantin; use in treatment of urinary tract infections, Missouri Med. **51**:280-282, April '54

ABRAMS, R. E., Modern medicinals in review, Am.J. Pharm. **125**:394-412, Dec. '53

ABRAMS, W. B., and CHESLEY, G. L., Ballistocardiogram in acute rheumatic fever, Circulation **9**:400-407, March '54

ABRAMSON, D. J., and COX, P. A., Marsupialization operation for pilonidal cysts and sinuses under local anesthesia with lidocaine; ambulatory method of treatment, Ann. Surg. **139**: 341-349, March '54

ABRAMSON, E., Some effects of p-nitrobenzoic acid ethyl ester on rats, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 337-344, '53

ABRAMSON, H., GREENBERG, M., PLOTKIN, S., and OLDENBUSCH, C., Food poisoning in infants caused by egg-yolk powder, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:1-6, Jan. '54

ABRAMSON, H. A., Treatment of allergic child: what parents should be told, Ohio M.J. **50**:232-235, March '54
Evaluation of maternal rejection theory in allergy, Ann.Allergy **12**:129-140, March-April '54

ABRAMSON, J. L.: See SIMMS, L. M., jt. auth.

ABRAVANEL, R.: See NOCITO, F. J., jt. auth.
See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.

ABREU, L. A.: See VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.

de ABREU, L. B., and CANTON, P., Fraturas do malar (tratamento cirúrgico por via temporal), Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**: 294-300, Oct. '53

de ABREU, M., Estado atual das amputações, An. paulist.med.e cir. **66**: 327-343, Oct. '53

ABRIGNANI, F.: See MUTOLO, V., jt. auth.

ABRIKOSOV TUMORS: See Tumors, myoma

ABRINE
experimental renal lesion produced by abrine, [W. Bollag & B. J. Koszewski] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 428-437, '53 G
influence of low tryptophan diets containing 6-methyltryptophan (abrine) on oral infection with poliomyelitis virus, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., R. W. Weaver, C. A. Elvehjem & P. F. Clark] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:306-308, Nov. '53

ABRODIL: See cross reference under Methiodal

ABRUZZINI, P., and LIGUORI, R., La posizione dei piombaggi nella collassoterapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Chir.torac. **7**:44-64, Feb. '54

ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
varying content of nucleic acids in polymorphonuclear leukocytes in abscesses of patients, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:147-151, Feb. '54
epidural: See Spine, abscess
perinephritic: See Perinephritis
peritonsillar, abscess tonsillectomy in treatment of peritonsillar abscess, [G. H. Bateman & J. Kodicek] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**: 241-246, April '54
meningitis with cerebral focal symptoms following abscess, [H. J. Nickol] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:315-319, May '54 G
subcutaneous, monomicrobial subcutaneous suppurations due to nontelluric anaerobic strains, [H. Brocard, Mme. M. Bouvier & J. Leblanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:230-233, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
subphrenic, actinomycosis of subphrenic space, [J. A. Ross & I. C. S. Knight] Edinburgh M.J. **61**: 170-174, May '54
case of typhoid abscess, [I. Badran & N. Amin] J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:509-512, '53
due to costal caries; case, [L. Costa & M. Neri] Riforma med. **68**:262-267, March 6, '54 I
subphrenic abscess (resulting in pyrexia) and umbilical fistula in infant, [J. F. R. Bentley] Great Ormond St.J., pp.113-116, Dec. '53
therapy, aspirating trocar for surgical therapy of hydatid cyst and for evacuation of septic abscesses, [D. Figuera Aymerich] Rev.clín.españ. **50**: 373-376, Sept. 15, '53 S
closed therapy of purulent diseases, [A. Zdenković] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 572-576, '53 Cz
tuberculous: See Buttocks, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.

ABSENTEEISM: See Industry and Occupations, absenteeism

ABSORPTION: See Osmosis and Permeability

ABT, K. R., Extraovariales Kystom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1216-1217, Dec. 12, '53

ABT, K. R.--Continued
and KELLER, M., 17-Keto- und Phenol-Steroide im Fruchtwasser, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**126-129, Feb. '54
ABU-SAIF, N., Radiological study of diaphragmatic hernias, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 160-169, '54
ACACIA
allergy to acacia powder used for blotting printed sheets, [Hoschek] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.812-815, '54 G
cardiovascular responses in dogs to large intravenous infusions (with gum acacia), [C. W. Gowdey, J. D. Hatcher & F. A. Sunahara] Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**282-292, May '54
ACALCULIA
difference between frontal and parietal dyscalculia, [W. Betzendahl] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 339-343, '54 G
ACANTHOCHEILONEMA perstans: See Filariasis
ACANTHOCHEILONEMIASIS: See Filariasis
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, acute acanthosis; clinical study, [A. Voglino] Minerva dermat. **29:**17-25, Jan. '54 I
ACAR, J.: See CHOUBRAC, P., jt. auth.
ACARIASIS
See also Grain Itch
pulmonary acariasis in Spain; illustrative case report, [M. de Figueroa Taboada] Brit.M.J. **1:** 437-438, Feb. 20, '54
ACARUS, scabiei: See Scabies
ACCARDO, N. J., Pitfalls in postreduction management of fractures, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 474-476, Dec. '53
ACCASCINA, G.: See GANDOLFO, N., jt. auth.
ACCELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
ACCELERATOR-GLOBULIN: See Blood, coagulation
ACCETTA, G. S., FITZMORRIS, A. O., and WETTINGFELD, R. F., Toxicity of methimazole (tapazole), J.A.M.A. **155:**253-254, May 15, '54
ACCIDENTS
See also Aviation and Aviators; Electricity, injurious effects; First Aid; Mines and Miners; Poisons and Poisoning; Trauma; etc.
[J. Weber] Ugesk.læger **115:**1839-1844, Dec. 3, '53 Da
accident-prone in general practice, [R. M. McGregor] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1306-1308, Dec. 12, '53
cases in rural practice, [Didde & A. Larsen] Ugesk. læger **116:**403-406, March 11, '54 Da
childhood accidents, [B. Woodhall & J. M. Arena] J. South Carolina M.A. **50:**8-11, Jan. '54
during infancy and childhood, [J. H. Powers & J. F. Lincoln] New York J.Med. **53:**2957-2961, Dec. 15, '53
epidemiology, [J. Charles] Practitioner **172:**613-619, June '54
fatal accidents decrease in 1953, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **34:**5-7, Dec. '53
home accidents, [A. L. Barlow, B. Horne & I. V. Hiscock] Connecticut M.J. **18:**107-112, Feb. '54
home accidents in Copenhagen, [E. Ammundsen & I. Jespersen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.250-260, '53 Da
large accident toll among women, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:** 6-8, March '54
mortality from transport accidents, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:**259-319, Oct.-Nov. '53
planning hospitals for cases in Germany, [H. Gögler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**65-69, March '54 G
proneness, [M. S. Schulzinger] Indust.Med. **23:**151-152, April '54
proneness; psychologic factors, [R. Enig] Ugesk. læger **116:**607-613, April 22, '54 Da
regeneration and reconstruction in accident surgery of children, [H. Gerhardt] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**139-148, May '54 G
to old people, [R. Scott] Practitioner **172:**642-648, June '54
where fatal accidents are most frequent, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**8-10, April '54
automobile, alcohol and road accidents, [L. Brown] New Zealand M.J. **52:**456-464, Dec. '53
aspiration in victims of traffic accidents, [E. Läuppi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 335-338, March 20, '54 G
chemical and clinical diagnosis of "driving under influence of alcohol" and use of chemical tests in traffic law enforcement, [J. J. Prag] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:**289-325, Dec. '53
deceleration and motor car, [H. E. Campbell] J.A.M. A. **154:** 1023, March 20, '54
driver health (vision and age) and accidents, [D. J. Roos] M.Bull. **14:**88-96, March '54

ACCIDENTS, automobile--Continued
increase in traffic accidents, [M. Stücklen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**1154-1156, Nov. 27, '53 G
motor vehicle accident problem, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**5-8, Jan. '54
nonperforative trauma (from motor vehicles) to abdomen, [J. C. Cottrell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 241-251, Feb. '54
prevention of road accidents, [W. Gissane] Practitioner **172:**620-627, June '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; care of automobile crash victim, [J. T. Reynolds] M.Clin.North America **38:**75-94, Jan. '54
transportation of victims of traffic accidents, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1305-1311, May 8, '54 Du
traumatic neck, head, eye syndrome (resulting from automobile accidents), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**558-560, Nov. '53
whiplash fractures of cervicodorsal spinous processes; resemblance to shoveler's fracture, [J. Gershon-Cohen, E. Budin & F. Glauser] J.A.M.A. **155:**560-561, June 5, '54
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
insurance: See Insurance, accident
motorcycle, study of lesions in fatal accident, [G. Monarca] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**339-349, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
prevention, among infants and children, [V. A. de C. Pinto] Pediat.prât. **24:**267-278, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
epidemiology of accidents, [J. Charles] Practitioner **172:**613-619, June '54
home accidents, [H. E. Seiler & C. B. Ramsay] Practitioner **172:**628-636, June '54
home safety and accident prevention in child health conference, [H. Jacobziner & H. Rich] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**83-93, Jan. '54
physician and childhood accidents, [H. W. Bellhouse & R. J. Boston] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**142-145, Feb. '54
psychologic causes of accidents; prevention, [A. Millán] Gac.méd.México **83:**381-388, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
symposium on clinical advances; accident prevention, [T. E. Shaffer] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**421-432, May '54
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCORIMBONI, M., and SALMAREGGI, A., Osservazioni sull'influenza del clima marino nei malati di tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**49-59, Jan.-Feb. '54
ACEBAL, E.: See SCHAPOSNIK, F., jt. auth.
ACEBAL, J., and MASSARELLI, A., Anomalías congénitas de la vesícula biliar; agenesia--vesícula doble, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**89-97, '53
ACER
platanoides, further investigations on virucidal and antivirotic effect of maple-fruit preparation--acerin (AC_{50}), performed with coli culture and its bacterial virus, [G. Fischer] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**482-492, '54
ACERIN: See Acer platanoides
ACETABULUM
See also Hip
lesions of hip joint: primary acetabular pathologic changes and primary synovial changes, [H. H. Young] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 41-43, Jan. 27, '54
supracotyloid pseudocysts, [O. Marôttoli & A. Didier] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**150-164, '53 S
fractures, diagnosis of traumatic dislocations and dislocation fractures of hip, [E. Trojan] Arch. orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**150-158, '53 G
fracture-dislocation of hip; end-result study, [M. J. Stewart & L. W. Milford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**315-342, April '54
of fundus; medicolegal studies, [A. Nurra & A. Franz] Minerva medicoleg. **74:**23-27, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
surgery, surgical repair of defects, [P. R. Lipscomb] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 53-56, Jan. 27, '54
ACETALDEHYDE
in blood: See Blood, acetaldehyde
toxicity, industrial health hazards caused by formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med.J. **4:**595-599, Dec. 15, '53 G
ACETALPHOSPHATIDE: See Blood, plasmalogen
ACETANILID
fungicidal activity of substituted acetanilides and related compounds, [N. G. Clark & A. F. Hams] Biochem.J. **55:**839-851, Dec. '53

ACETARSONE: See Amebiasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites
ACETATES
See also Acid, acetic
metabolism, biosynthesis of squalene and cholesterol in vitro from acetate-1-C14, [G. Popják] Arch. Biochem. **48:**102-106, Jan. '54
biosynthesis of squalene from acetate in man, [M. L. Eidinoff & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**333-336, March '54
cholesterol synthesis from C14--acetate in man, [L. Hellman, R. S. Rosenfeld & T. F. Gallagher] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**142-149, Feb. '54
chromatographic-radioautographic method for study of acetate utilization in animal tissues, [J. Katz & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**887-900, Feb. '54
conversion of cholesterol and acetate to cholic acid, [I. Zabin & W. F. Barker] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**633-636, Dec. '53
metabolism of adipose tissue; incorporation of acetate carbon into lipides by slices of adipose tissue, [D. D. Feller] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**171-180, Jan. '54
metabolism of essential fatty acids; incorporation of acetate into arachidonic acid, [J. F. Mead, G. Steinberg & D. R. Howton] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**683-689, Dec. '53
toxicity, occupational diseases due to amyl, butyl and propyl acetates, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44:**469-474, Nov. '53 I
ACETAZOLEAMIDE: See cross reference under Diamox
ACETOACETATE: See Acid, acetoacetic
ACETOIN: See Acetylmethylcarbinol
ACETONE: See Acidosis; Blood, ketone bodies; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Urine, ketone bodies
ACETOPHENETIDIN
toxicity, toxic hemolytic anemia; acetophenetidin poisoning, [C. J. Schwensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**570-573, April 15, '54 Da
ACETOXYHYDROXYALLOPREGNANONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
ACETOXYPHENYLisoBUTENE: See Vasomotor System, diseases
ACETRIZOATE (iodine compound): See Pyelography
ACETYL PHOSPHATIDES: See Lipoids
ACETYLACETYL
metabolism of acetoin (acetylmethylcarbinol) and diacetyl in liver tissue, [J. Jarnefelt] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**378-384, '53
4-ACETYLAMINOBENZALDEHYDE THIOSEMICARBAZONE: See cross reference under Amithiozone
ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorene
ACETYLAMINOTHIADIAZOLESULFONAMIDE: See cross reference under Diamox
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Thrombosis, retinal
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase; Cholinesterase
ACETYLDIGITOXIN (digitalis compound): See Arrhythmia, asystoles; Arrhythmia, therapy
ACETYLDIGOXIN (digitalis compound): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation
ACETYLMETHADOL (methadone derivative): See Methadone
ACETYLMETHYLCARBINOL
metabolism of acetoin and diacetyl (acetylacetyl) in liver tissue, [J. Jarnefelt] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**378-384, '53
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See cross reference under Methacholine
ACETYLMORPHINE
toxicity, treatment of acute heroin (diacetylmorphine) intoxication with nalorphine (morphine derivative) hydrochloride, [M. Strober] J.A.M.A. **154:**327-328, Jan. 23, '54
ACETYLPHENYLHYDRAZINE: See Pyrodine
ACEVEDO CASTILLO, L., Factores psicológicos en algunas afecciones psicosomáticas, Bol.Hosp. Viña del Mar **10:** 9-33, Jan. '54
ACEVEDO VARGAS, N., Tuberculosis y el seguro obrero peruano a propósito de la memoria de la Caja nacional de seguro social 1950 a 1951, Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**107-113, Jan.-June '53
ACEVES, S.: See SALTIEL B., J., jt. auth.
ACHARD, A., Trastornos menstruales de las tuberculosas y su tratamiento, Hoja tisiol. **14:** 17-23, March '54
ACHARD, M.: See BRINI, A., jt. auth.
See NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.
See QUERE, M., jt. auth.
ACHELIS, J. D.: See KRONEBERG, G., jt. auth.
ACHENBACH, W., and SCHULTEN, H., Durch Darmoperation entstandene und chirurgisch beseitigte perniziosaartige Anämie, Medizinische, pp.366-367, March 13, '54
ACHESON, R. M., Radiographic determination of growth of pituitary fossa in pre-school children, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 298-300, May '54
and HEWITT, D., Oxford Child Health Survey: stature and skeletal maturation in pre-school child, Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:** 59-65, April '54
ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendons
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA
calcareous chondropathies in newborn infant, [W. C. Yakovac] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**62-79, Jan. '54
congenital stippled epiphyses or fetal chondrodystrophic calcinosis of epiphyses, [M. Jeune, F. Larbre, R. Carron & I. Couette] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**914-942, '53 F
estimation of mutation rate for achondroplasia, [R. S. Krooth] Am. J. Human Genet. **5:** 373-376, Dec. '53
hereditary factor in chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, [F. C. Fraser & J. B. Scriver] New England J.Med. **250:**272-277, Feb. 18, '54
rare malformation related to chondrodystrophy, [K. Bremer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**198-202, '54 G
ACHOR, L. B., and GEILING, E. M. K., Effect of N-allyl normorphine on excretion of C-14-labeled morphine in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 688-689, Dec. '53
ACHROMATOPSIA: See Color Blindness
ACHROMOVIROMYCIN: See Actinomyces
ACHROMYCIN: See Tetracycline
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
acetic: See also Urine, acetic acid
effect of diet on metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle, [M. Kerly & J. H. Ottaway] J.Physiol. **123:**534-552, March 29, '54
inhibition of experimental production (with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene) of liver cancer by addition of acetic acid to diet, [K. Mori] Gann **44:**429-434, Dec. '53
time-course of injected acetate in normal and depancreatized dogs, [E. Ciaranfi & A. Fonnesu] Biochem.J. **57:**171-175, May '54
acetoacetic, demonstration of β-oxidation and acetoacetate formation in mouse hepatoma, [G. W. Brown, Jr., I. L. Chaikoff & D. D. Chapman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**586-588, Dec. '53
effect of acetoacetate and β-hydroxybutyrate on vitamin B1, both in vivo and in vitro, [M. C. Nath & C. H. Chakrabarti] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**257-266, April '53
effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on synthesis of acetoacetate by surviving slices of rat liver, [W. D. Lotspeich & V. P. Petersen] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**232-238, Feb. '54
effects of antibiotics on oxidation of acetoacetic acid produced by tissues, [A. Porro & E. Soncin] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**497-499, Sept. 15, '53 I
formation of acetoacetate from fatty acids by particulate systems of rat liver, [R. F. Witter, M. A. Cottone & E. Stotz] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**671-678, April '54
renal tubular reabsorption of acetoacetate in dog, [L. Schwab & W. D. Lotspeich] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 195-200, Feb. '54
acetylaminosalicylic: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, acetylaminosalicylic acid
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenosinetriphosphoric: See Adenosinetriphosphate
adenylic: See Adenosinemonophosphate
adenylpyrophosphoric: See Adenosinetriphosphate
alginic, exenteration of orbit; use of alginate mold for applying skin grafts, [J. M. Dollar & M. Savory] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 39-45, Jan. '54
5,5-allyl-(2'-methylpropyl)thiobarbituric: See cross reference under Baytinal
aminoacetic: See also Labor, drugs in
anemia of thermal injury; erythropoiesis and hemoglobin metabolism studied with N15--glycine (aminoacetic acid) in dog and man, [G. W. James, III, L. D. Abbott, Jr., J. W. Brooks & E. I. Evans] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**150-162, Feb. '54
biologic precursors of glycine, [F. C. Chao, C. C. Delwiche & D. M. Greenberg] Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:**103-109, Jan. '53
certain interrelationships in metabolism of glycine

ACID, aminoacetic--Continued
(aminoacetic acid) and serine, [D. Elwyn & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**459-465, March '54
dietary protein and glycine (aminoacetic acid) as precursors of porphyrins in rat, [J. Lucas & J. M. Orten] J.Nutrition **52:**89-97, Jan. '54
effect of aqueous extract of pineal gland on blood amino acid curve due to intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid, [B. Fazio & G. Giordano] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1733-1737, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in vitro incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-14C in reticulocytes, [F. Gavosto & R. Rechenman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**583-586, April '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
radioautographic study on incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C14 during synthesis of antibodies, [F. Gavosto & A. Ficq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**425-437, April '54 F
synthesis of thymine and purines from serine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in rat, [D. Elwyn & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**467-476, March '54
uptake of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C_{14} by connective tissue; effects of estrogen and relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [E. H. Frieden & A. S. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**133-142, March '54
uric acid production in case of myeloid metaplasia associated with gouty arthritis, studied with N15-labeled glycine (aminoacetic acid), [L. Laster & A. F. Muller] Am.J.Med. **15:**857-861, Dec. '53
p-**aminobenzenesulfonic:** See Acid, sulfanilic
aminobutyric: See Urine, aminobutyric acid
aminocapronic: See Amino Acids
β-**aminoglutaric:** See Acid, glutaric
aminohippuric: See also Kidneys, function tests
influence of incubation time and pH changes on uptake of p-aminohippurate by renal slices, [E. Carhart, F. Koda & A. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**248-251, Feb. '54
method for calculation of renal plasma flow by means of plasma level of p-aminohippuric acid test, [S. Lamperi & G. Fumagalli] Minerva med. **1:**87-92, Jan. 17, '54 I
aminohydroxy-isophthalic: See Acid, phthalic
aminomethoxyphenylmethanesulfonic: See Acid, aminosulfonic
p-**aminosalicylic:** See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
aminosulfonic, growth characteristics of influenza virus: influence of a sulfonic (aminomethoxyphenylmethanesulfonic) acid, [W. W. Ackermann & H. F. Maassab] J.Exper.Med. **99:**105-117, Feb. '54
aminovaleric, pharmacologic activity of dl-α, α-diphenyl, γ-dimethylaminovaleramide (centrine), [J. B. Hoekstra, D. E. Tisch, N. Rakieten & H. L. Dickison] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**55-67, Jan. '54
anthranilic, action of substituted anthranilic acids on Escherichia coli, [B. E. Volcani, S. Sicher, E. D. Bergmann & H. Bendas] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**411-420, March '54
arachidonic: See Acid, fatty
ascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
aspartic: See also Urine, aspartic acid
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of glutamic acid and aspartic acid, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**361-367, '53
metabolic conversion of carbon chain of lysine-6-C14 to glutamic acid, aspartic acid and arginine, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] Arch.Biochem. **48:**361-369, Feb. '54
transaminase: See Enzymes
aureolic: See Actinomyces
aurincarboxylic: See Beryllium, toxicity
barbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
p-**benzoylaminosalicylic:** See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, p-benzoylsalicylic acid
boric: See Boron Compounds
bromoacetic, chemical food additives with special consideration of monobromoacetic acid; supplementary remarks and explanations, [K. O. Møller] Ugesk.læger **115:**1885-1888, Dec. 10, '53 Da
caprylic: See Moniliasis, therapy; Tonsils, infections
carbolic: See cross reference under Phenol
carboxylic, choleretic activity of hydroaromatic carboxylic acids, [W. Förster & H. Oettel] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**244-247, '54 G
effect of carboxylic and amino acids on fibrinolysis produced by plasmin, plasminogen activator and

ACID, carboxylic--Continued
proteases, [S. Müllertz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**326-329, Feb. '54
metabolism of adrenal cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; effect of C4-dicarboxylic acids on biosynthesis of corticosteroids, [H. Schmidt & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**148-155, '54 G
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; comparison of survival time of mice infected with different pathogens and given Krebs cycle inhibitors and intermediates, [L. J. Berry, P. Merritt & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**144-151, March-April '54
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of 3 metabolic inhibitors and Salmonella typhimurium on citric acid content of mouse tissues, [L. J. Berry, K. H. Ehlers & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**152-158, March-April '54
di**carboxylic, bis-choline esters:** See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
carboxymethylmercaptobenzenestibonic: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
chlorophenolarsenic: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
cholic: See Bile, acids and salts
citric: See Blood, citrates; Citrates
creatinephosphoric, investigation into turnover rates of organophosphates; rate of incorporation of 32P into adenosinetriphosphate and phosphocreatine in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **56:**308-316, Feb. '54
nonparticipation of folic acid in biosynthesis of methyl compounds (choline, methionine and phosphocreatine) from percursors, [P. Fatterpaker, U. Marfatia & A. Sreenivasan] Nature,London **173:**359-360, Feb. 20, '54
phosphocreatine content of mammalian cardiac muscle, [G. Fawaz & E. S. Hawa] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**277-280, Nov. '53
crotonic: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
cyanoacetic, hydrazide: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids: Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
cysteic, carboxylase: See Liver, enzymes
cysteinesulfinic: See Cystine and Cysteine
dehydroascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids and salts; Biliary Tract, diseases
desoxypentosenucleic: See Nucleins
desoxyribonucleic: See Nucleins
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic
dialuric, behavior of fibrinogen and of serum protein fractions during experimental anemia due to combined action of ascorbic acid and alloxan (dialuric acid), [D. Merlini & A. Torcigliani] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25:**189-193, March '53 I
effect produced by administration of combined ascorbic acid and alloxan (in form of dialuric acid) in man, [D. Merlini & A. Torcigliani] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25:**331-342, May '53 I
effects, local effects of certain medicaments on teeth (role of acidity of iron tonics), [P. M. C. James & G. J. Parfitt] Brit.M.J. **2:**1252-1253, Dec. 5, '53
tetra**ethylaminoacetic, amide:** See Labor, drugs in
ethylenediaminetetraacetic: See Versene
5-ethyl-5-ethylbutylthiobarbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Eczema, in infants and children; Moniliasis, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy
action of fat-acids on Trichomonas vaginalis, [H. G. Frank & L. Reiner] J.Immunol. **72:**191-193, Feb. '54
antagonism of 3 homologous monofluorinated fatty acids by several fatty acids, [L. C. Hendershot & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**344-351, March '54
biologic standardization of essential fatty acids (new method), [H. J. Thomasson] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**62-82, '53
biosynthesis by slices and cell-free suspensions of mammary gland, [G. Popják & A. Tietz] Biochem. J. **56:**46-54, Jan. '54
changes with age in unsaturated fatty acids content of subcellular particles of rat livers, [P. D. Klein & R. M. Johnson] Arch.Biochem. **48:**172-177, Jan. '54
composition of intestinal lumen lipids following feeding of triglycerides, partial glycerides or free fatty acids, [F. H. Mattson, J. H. Benedict & L. W. Beck] J.Nutrition **52:**575-580, April '54
disposition of biosynthesized fatty acids in normal and fasted rats, [J. G. Coniglio, C. E. Anderson &

ACID, fatty--Continued
C. S. Robinson] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:69-72, April '54
effect of fasting upon tissue lipogenesis (of cholesterol and fatty acids) in intact rat, [T. T. Hutchens, J. T. Van Bruggen, R. M. Cockburn & E. S. West] J.Biol. Chem. **208**:115-122, May '54
effect of steam-volatile fatty acids on calcium metabolism in normal growing rats, [M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42**: 37-42, Jan. '54
enzymes of fatty acid metabolism, [F. Lynen & S. Ochoa] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:299-314, Sept.-Oct. '53
formation of acetoacetate from fatty acids by particulate systems of rat liver, [R. F. Witter, M. A. Cottone & E. Stotz] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:671-678, April '54
formation of new glyceride-ester bonds during digestion of glycerides in lumen of small intestine of rat (study using C^{14} as tracer), [B. Borgström] Arch.Biochem. **49**:268-275, April '54
harmlessness of sorbic acid as dietary component, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., R. B. Alfin-Slater, C. S. Weil & H. F. Smyth, Jr.] Food Res. **19**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
metabolism of essential fatty acids; incorporation of acetate into arachidonic acid, [J. F. Mead, G. Steinberg & D. R. Howton] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:683-689, Dec. '53
onset of unsaturated fatty acid deficiency in subcellular particles of rat livers, [P. D. Klein & R. M. Johnson] Arch.Biochem. **48**:380-385, Feb. '54
oxygen consumption and oxidation of inferior fatty acids in kidney in experimental turbid edema, [A. Fonnesu] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
production of gastric lesions in rat by diet containing fatty acids, [K. Mori] Gann **44**:421-426, Dec. '53
stearolic acid, essential fatty acid? [H. J. Thomasson] Nature,London **173**:452, March 6, '54
tissue fatty acids; possible relationship to natural resistance of rabbits to infection with human-type tubercle bacilli, [R. A. Patnode] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:710-723, May '54
unsaturated fatty acids and alloxan diabetes, [R. R. Rodriguez, P. Cattáneo, B. A. Houssay & B. Uno] J.Nutrition **51**:441-448, Nov. '53
unsaturated fatty acids and necrosis of liver, [J. M. Martin] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:229-231, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
fencholic, laboratory studies on β-diethylaminoethyl fencholate, new antifungal agent, [K. A. Ludwig & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:56-61, Jan. '54
flavaspidic: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy
fluoro-fatty: See Acid, fatty
fluoropyruvic, synthesis of fluoropyruvic acid; biologic properties, [J. Mager & I. Blank] Nature, London **173**:126-127, Jan. 16, '54
folic: See Folic Acid
folinic: See Folic Acid
formic, experimental studies on liver function; behavior of serum proteins in rabbit during chronic allyl formate poisoning, [M. Kessel, P. Körtge & F. A. Pezold] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 123-134, '54 G
occupational disease due to formic aldehyde and formic acid, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44**:485-496, Nov. '53 I
galacturonic, alopecia and other toxic effects of heparin and synthetic heparinoids (especially treburon), [J. S. Hirschboeck, F. W. Madison & A. V. Pisciotta] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:279-282, March '54
gallic, physiologic suitability of ethyl gallate as antioxidant; acute toxicity dose, [B. R. Roy] Indian J. M.Res. **41**:201-205, April '53
physiologic suitability of ethyl gallate as antioxidant; determination of chronic toxicity, [B. R. Roy] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:207-211, April '53
gentisic: See also Blood, gentisic acid; Rheumatism, therapy
prevention of fertilization by hyaluronidase inhibitor (trigentisic acid), [A. S. Parkes] Lancet **2**: 1285-1287, Dec. 19, '53
glucosephosphoric: See Blood, hexosephosphoric acid
glucuronic: See also Blood, glucuronic acid; Psoriasis, therapy; Urine, glucuronic acid
as precursor of ascorbic acid in albino rat, [H. H. Horowitz & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:815-821, Dec. '53
biosynthesis by group A streptococcus; origin of glucuronic acid, [S. Roseman, J. Ludowieg, F. E. Moses & A. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:665-669, Feb. '54

ACID, glucuronic--Continued
clinical and experimental studies on metabolism, [H. Südhof] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:89-110, '54 G
content of human leukocytes in health and in disease, [J. H. Follette, W. N. Valentine, E. B. Hardin & J. S. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:134-142, Jan. '54
fate of injected sodium glucuronate and glucurone (glucuronolactone) in rat, [M. A. Packham & G. C. Butler] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:639-646, April '54
glutamic: See also Blood, glutamic acid; Brain, wounds and injuries; Feeblemindedness, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, necrosis; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Urine, glutamic acid
anatomicopathologic organ changes in rabbit following administration, [R. Schober] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:26-28, Jan. '54 G
displacement of metabolic products following administration, [V. Klingmüller & J. Gayer] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 960-961, '54 G
effect of adrenalectomy on anticonvulsant action of glutamic acid in mice, [J. I. Fuller & B. E. Ginsburg] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:367-370, March '54
effect of glutaric acid and of glutamic acid on in vitro culture of chick fibroblasts, [M. Bassi] Tumori **40**:75-81, '54 I
effect of L (+) glutamic acid on physical growth and development (101 cases, including some mentally retarded children), [D. S. Jaeger-Lee, C. I. Knop, & M. K. Sartwell] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:81-85, March '54
effect of rat liver carcinomas, growing in yolk sacs of chick embryos, on free glutamic acid and glutamine content of eggs, [J. M. White, G. A. L. Ross & E. W. McHenry] Cancer Res. **14**:173-174, March '54
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of glutamic acid and aspartic acid, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:361-367, '53
metabolic conversion of carbon chain of lysine-6-C14 to glutamic acid, aspartic acid and arginine, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] Arch.Biochem. **48**: 361-369, Feb. '54
pharmacology, [C. Klotzsche] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:85-88, Feb. '54 G
tolerance for injections; experimental study, [E. Kergl] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:48-49, Jan. '54 G
transaminase: See Enzymes
glutaric, effect of glutaric acid and of glutamic acid on in vitro culture of chick fibroblasts, [M. Bassi] Tumori **40**:75-81, '54 I
glycerophosphoric, sodium β-glycerophosphate as uterospasmolytic, [J. A. Cuervo] Rev.gynec.et obst. **1**:18-26, Jan. '54 P
glycyrrhetinic: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Glycyrrhiza
guanylic, metabolism in rat of guanylic acid labeled with 32P, [P. M. Roll, H. Weinfeld & G. B. Brown] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:141-142, Jan. '54
hexosephosphoric: See also Blood, hexosephosphoric acid
estimation of hexose diphosphate, [J. Kahan] Arch. Biochem. **48**:331-337, Feb. '54
hippuric: See also Liver, function tests
effect of adenosinemonophosphate on hippuric acid synthesis and blood glutathione content, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:226-231, '54 G
quantitative determination, [G. W. Gaffney, K. Schreier, N. DiFerrante & R. I. Altman] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:695-698, Feb. '54
hyaluronic, biosynthesis by group A streptococcus; origin of glucuronic acid, [S. Roseman, J. Ludowieg, F. E. Moses & A. Dorfman] J.Biol. Chem. **206**:665-669, Feb. '54
chemistry of endolymph; does endolymph contain hyaluronic acid? [T. Vilstrup, G. Vilstrup & C. E. Jensen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 200-201, '53
effect of isoniazid on hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in mesenchyme; experimental studies, [H. Oberste-Lehn] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:90, Jan. 15, '54 G
effect of streptococcal hyaluronic acid (SHA) in mice, rats, rabbits and dogs, [J. Seifter, D. H. Baeder & W. J. Beckfield] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:444-446, March '54
factors controlling production in flogistic exudates, [G. F. Baggi] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:56-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

ACID, hyaluronic--Continued
influence of hyaluronic acid and other substances on tensile strength of healing wounds, [H. Pinkus & E. T. Perry] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**365-374, Dec. '53
isolation of sulfate ester of hyaluronic acid from heart valves, [W. P. Deiss & A. S. Leon] J.Biol. Chem. **206:**375-380, Jan. '54
mesothelioma of peritoneum: case report in which ascitic fluid contained hyaluronic acid, [S. Dvoskin] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**809-811, April '54
method for quantitative determination in human intervertebral disk, [C. McClure, H. C. Holland & B. Woodhall] Science **119:** 189, Feb. 5, '54
partially depolymerized hyaluronic acid (PDHA) as spreading agent, [J. Seifter & D. H. Baeder] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**160-162, Jan. '54
hydrochloric: See also Stomach, acidity
complete stenosis of pylorus without esophageal lesions following ingestion of caustic fluid (hydrochloric acid); case, [R. Ganem] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**388-391, March 31-April 7, '54 F
diagnosis and surgical therapy of corrosion of stomach due to ingestion, [W. Köle] Arch.klin. Chir. **278:**43-49, '54 G
pyloric stenosis following ingestion by 15 year old boy; case with recovery following gastrectomy, [Aurégan & Kéruzoré] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**336-338, March 10-17, '54 F
hydroxybenzoic: See also Acid, gentisic
effect of esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid (methylparaben and propylparaben) on Candida and yeast-like fungi (in relation to infection after antibiotic therapy), [W. I. Metzger, L. T. Wright & J. C. DiLorenzo] J.A.M.A. **155:**352-358, May 22, '54
effect of monohydroxybenzoic acids on respiration of rat brain homogenates, [C. A. Patel & H. C. Heim] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**251-253, April '54
effect on oxygen consumption of Wistar rats, [B. W. Meade] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**60-62, March '54
β-hydroxybutyric, effect of acetoacetate and β-hydroxybutyrate on vitamin B1, both in vivo and in vitro, [M. C. Nath & C. H. Chakrabarti] Indian J.M. Res. **41:**257-266, April '53
hydroxyphenylpyruvic: See also Urine, hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid
metabolism of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, [M. Uchida, S. Suzuki & K. Ichihara] J.Biochem. **41:**41-65, Jan. '54
inositolphosphoric, phytic acid and absorption of iron, [V. Sathe & K. Krishnamurthy] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**453-457, Oct. '53
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoacetic, action of iodoacetate on isolated rabbit auricle, [E. A. Gardner, M. Wilson & A. Farah] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**166-179, Feb. '54
cardiac activity of quinoxaline derivative in comparison with g-strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), cristafoline (digitalis compound) and monoiodoacetic acid, [J. Tripod, W. Schuler & R. Meier] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 268-289, '53 G
impulse activity in carotid sinus nerve following intracarotid injections of sodium iodoacetate, histamine hydrochloride, lergitin (antergan) and purine and barbituric acid derivatives, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 149-160, '54
iodoalphionic: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Radioactivity
iodopanoic: See cross reference under Telepaque
triiodophenoxybutyric: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
diiodophenylhydro-p-coumaric: See cross reference under Cholephanin
iodophenylmercapturic, total mercapturic acid synthesis by liver and kidney, [G. C. Mills & J. L. Wood] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**695-700, April '54
keto-acids, oxidative phosphorylation coupled with oxidation of α-ketoglutarate by heart-muscle sarcosomes; phosphorus:oxygen ratio, [E. C. Slater & F. A. Holton] Biochem.J. **56:** 28-40, Jan. '54
pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate metabolism in thiamine deficiency, [R. C. Wright & E. M. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 725-733, Feb. '54
quantitative determination of keto-acids by paper partition chromatography, [D. Cavallini & N. Frontali] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**439-445, March '54
substitution of α-keto-acids for 5 amino acids essential for growth of rat, [J. L. Wood & S. L. Cooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 409-411, March '54
ketoglutaric: See Acid, keto-acids
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Biliary Tract, diseases; Blood, lactic acid; Intestines, diseases; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, physiology
lactate and hydrogen ion gradients developed across rat intestine in vitro, [T. H. Wilson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 448-449, July '53
levulosephosphoric, metabolism in liver, [H. G. Hers & T. Kusaka] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**427-437, July '53 F
linoleic: See also Eczema, in infants and children
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation in rat, [A. L. S. Cheng, M. Ryan, R. B. Alfin-Slater & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J. Nutrition **52:**637-643, April '54
(poly)ethenoid fatty acid metabolism; effect of oxidized linoleate preparations, [R. T. Holman & S. I. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **49:** 49-57, March '54
oxidative fat rancidity in food products; linoleate oxidation catalyzed by hemin, hemoglobin and cytochrome c, [A. L. Tappel] Food Res. **18:** 560-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
linolenic: See Eczema, in infants and children
lipoic, activity and therapeutic experiments in man, [F. Rausch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 794-795, '54 G
effect of synthetic thioctic or α lipoic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats, [J. Mardones, N. Segovia, F. Alcaino & A. Hederra] Science **119:**735-736, May 21, '54
influence of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on effect of α lipoic or thioctic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats depleted of factor N1, [J. Mardones, N. Segovia, A. Hederra & F. Alcaíno] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**140-143, '53
lithocholic: See Bile, acids and salts
lysergic, pharmacologic studies on model substances for lysergic acid, [A. Kraushaar] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 273-277, April '54 G
psychophysiologic investigations in experimental psychoses: results of exhibition of d-lysergic acid diethylamide to psychiatric patients, [B. Sloane & J. W. Lovett Doust] J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 129-144, Jan. '54
malonic, effect of malonate on bacteremia developed in mice artificially infected with Salmonella typhimurium, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**209-211, Feb. '54
mandelic: See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Extremities, blood supply
p-melaminylphenylstibonic: See cross reference under MSb
polymethylenedicarbamic, bis-choline esters: See cross reference under bis-Choline poly-Methylene diCarbamates
methylfolic: See Folic Acid
methylpteroylglutamic: See cross reference under Acid, methylfolic
mycolic; mycolonic: See Tubercle Bacilli, chemistry
naphthalenesulfonic, pharmacologic and toxicologic study of sodium di-tertiary-butylnaphthalene-sulfonate, [G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**34-53, Feb. 1, '54 F
neuraminic: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
nitrobenzoic, effects of p-nitrobenzoic acid ethyl ester on rats, [E. Abramson] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9:** 337-344, '53
nucleic: See Nucleins
dioctylsulfosuccinic, reliability of Scholander-Roughton method of microdetermination of oxygen content of blood, using aerosol and saponin as hemolytic agents, [V. Jääskeläinen & R. Mäkitalo] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**28-32, '54
oleic: See also Thorax, diseases; Varicose Veins, therapy
allergy due to varex (monoethanolamine oleate) injections used in therapy of varicose veins, [J. Voigt] Ugesk.læger **116:** 452-457, March 25, '54 Da

ACID--Continued
organic, effect on availability of iron, [V. Sathe & K. Krishnamurthy] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 447-452, Oct. '53
separation and estimation on paper chromatograms, [F. A. Isherwood & C. S. Hanes] Biochem.J. **55:**824-830, Dec. '53
unknown acid from brain extracts chromatographed on silica gel, [F. Friedberg, L. M. Marshall & L. H. Newman] Nature, London **172:** 1191-1192, Dec. 26, '53
oxalic: See Blood, oxalates; Hemorrhage, therapy; Oxalates; Surgery, hemorrhage in
palmitic, incorporation of palmitate-1-C^{14} into tissue lipids in vitro, [L. A. Jedeikin & S. Weinhouse] Arch.Biochem. **50:**134-147, May '54
pantothenic: See Pantothenic Acid
pentosenucleic: See Nucleins
periodic: See Stains and Staining, methods
phenylacetic: See also Hay Fever, therapy; Vomiting, therapy
clinical trials with hypocholesteremic agent, phenylethylacetic acid, [A. Mathivat & J. Cottet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1030-1048, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
effect of β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate (SKF no. 525A) on anticonvulsant properties of antiepileptic drugs, [E. A. Swinyard, J. A. Madsen & L. S. Goodman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**54-63, May '54
evaluation of cyclogyl (cyclopentolate), [B. Miller & R. S. Riffenburgh] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1724-1726, Dec. '53
hypocholesteremic properties of phenylethylacetic acid, [J. Cottet, J. Vignalou, J. Redel & Colas-Belcour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 903-908, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
pharmacology of diethylaminoethyl phenylpiperidinoacetate, [H. Brender] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 67-70, Feb. '54 G
potentiation of drug-produced ejaculation by β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate (SKF no. 525A), [S. Loewe] J.Pharm.& Exper. Therap. **110:**271-276, March '54
ritalin as central stimulant; circulatory studies, [A. Drassdo & M. Schmidt] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**306-310, May '54 G
ritalin, new synthetic compound with specific analeptic components, [R. Meier, F. Gross & J. Tripod] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**445-450, May 15, '54 G
3 new cycloplegic drugs (cyclopentolate and compounds 92 GT and 93 GT); clinical report, [B. C. Gettes] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**467-472, April '54
toxic effects of cyclopyrazate, [P. Erlich & J. Kethley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**67-71, Jan. '54
phenylaminoacetic, synthetic oxytocics; phenylglycinamide derivatives, [F. Bovet-Nitti & D. Bovet] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**327-355, Jan. 1, '54 F
phenylcinchoninic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenylethylacetic: See Acid, phenylacetic
phenylmethylacetic: See Acid, phenylacetic
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phenylquinoline carboxylic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phosphomolybdic: See Cancer, therapy
phosphoric: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; and under names of acids, as Acid, hexosephosphoric
phosphotungstic: See Cancer, therapy
phthalic, presumed antitubercular activity of 4-amino-6-hydroxy-iso-phthalic acid, [L. Checcacci, W. Logemann, C. Pistoia & F. Lauria] Nature, London **173:**588, March 27, '54
phthioic: See Tuberculosis, therapy
phytic (inositolhexaphosphoric): See Acid, inositolphosphoric
propionic: See Skin, diseases
pteroylglutamic: See Folic Acid
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid; Urine, pyruvic acid
carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; metabolism of glycerol and pyruvate, [C. T. Teng] Arch.Biochem. **48:**409-414, Feb. '54
lactic and pyruvic acid relations in frog muscle, [J. Sacks, R. V. Ganslen & J. T. Diffee] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**113-114, April '54
manifestations of "pyruvism" in nervous system, [N. Dobrovolskaĭa-Zavadskaĭa] Ann.méd. **54:** 525-548, '53 F
pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate metabolism in thiamine deficiency, [R. C. Wright & E. M. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**725-733, Feb. '54
resorcylic: See Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
ribonucleic: See Nucleins
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
silicic: See Silicon Compounds
sorbic: See Acid, fatty
stearolic: See Acid, fatty
succinic: See also Asthma, therapy; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Coma; Epilepsy, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Rheumatism, therapy; Sclerosis, multiple
comparative study of variations of different expiratory constants before and after acetylcholine and succinic acid, [R. Panzani, G. Fargepallet, A. Goupil & Mme. Fargepallet] Marseille-méd. **91:**175-177, '54 F
dehydrogenase: See Enzymes
effect of sodium succinate and some of its derivatives on thiopental anesthesia, [N. J. Giarman, R. P. Rowe & J. F. Young] Anesthesiology **15:** 122-125, March '54
failure of succinate to alter metabolism of ethyl alcohol in dogs and rabbits, [H. R. Hulpieu, R. B. Forney & H. P. Onyett] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **15:**9-15, March '54
oxidase: See Liver, enzymes
sulfanilic, distribution of sulfanilic acid, sulfanilamide and sulfacarbamid (sulfonamide) between phases of blood, cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous humor and pericardial fluid in nephrectomized dog; dynamics of distribution processes, [H. Langecker & E. Schulze] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**160-165, '54 G
sulfuric, biochemical studies of toxic agents; fate of 35S-labeled arylsulfuric acids following their administration to rat, [J. B. Hawkins & L. Young] Biochem.J. **56:**166-170, Jan. '54
effect of combination of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid on guinea pigs; preliminary report, [M. O. Amdur] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**503-506, May '54
health hazards from cleaning oil-fired boilers caused by vanadium and sulfuric acid in soot, [B. Fallentin & J. Frost] Nord.hyg.tidskr. pp. 58-64, '54 Da
tannic: See Tannin
tartaric: See Tartrates
taurocholic: See Bile, acids and salts
thiobarbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
thioctic: See Acid, lipoic
thioglycolic, role of sulfur-containing amino acids, glutathione, thioglycolic and thiomalic acids on sulfoconjugation of indole, [G. Wellers] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1341-1351, '53 F
trichloroacetic: See Urine, trichloroacetic acid
uric: See cross reference under Uric Acid
urocanic, occurrence in human sweat, [A. Ženíšek & J. A. Král] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 479-480, Nov. '53
ustilagic: See Ustilago
xanthurenic, effect on glycogen contents in liver, heart muscle and skeletal muscle, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J.Biochem. **41:**263-266, March '54
experiments of protracted accumulative effects causing chronic diabetic symptoms in white rats, [Y. Kotake, Jr., T. Inada & Y. Matsumura] J.Biochem. **41:**255-261, March '54

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Urine, reaction
acid-base balance of organism to be evaluated on basis of Brønsted's terminology, [E. Prætorius] Ugesk.læger **116:**751-758, May 20, '54 Da
acid-base disturbance in salicylate intoxication, [R. B. Singer] Medicine **33:**1-13, Feb. '54
alkali and acid resistance of skin; further studies, [A. Wacek] Dermatologica **107:**369-417, '53 G
detection of disorders; definitions, theories, methods of determination and analysis and normal values, [P. Astrup] Ugesk.læger **116:**758-765, May 20, '54 Da
detection of disorders; diagnostic value of laboratory analysis, [P. Astrup] Ugesk.læger **116:** 765-768, May 20, '54 Da

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM--Continued
detection of disorders; problems of therapy and autoregulation by organism, [P. Astrup] Ugesk. læger **116**:768-771, May 20, '54 Da
disposition of acid administered to sodium-depleted subjects: renal response and role of whole body buffers, [W. B. Schwartz, R. L. Jenson & A. S. Relman] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 587-597, April '54
experimental study on disturbance during and after bilateral thoracotomy; prevention, [T. Horiuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:23-35, Dec. 25, '53
mechanisms for stabilizing alkaline reserves of body, [R. F. Pitts] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48**: 172-209, '54
oral administration (in congestive heart failure) of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (diamox, sulfonamide); changes in electrolyte and acid-base balance, [A. Leaf, W. B. Schwartz & A. S. Relman] New England J.Med. **250**:759-764, May 6, '54
simplified method for clinical estimation, [A. Cohen & R. M. Nelson] S.Forum **4**:589-593, '53
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: role of kidney in regulation of acid-base metabolism, [A. Gilman & P. Brazeau] Am.J.Med. **15**:765-770, Dec. '53
vaginal acidity and method for preventing reversion to alkalinity during menstruation and related conditions, [A. Lysander, M. Nilsson & S. Winblad] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 403-414, '53

ACIDOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies
blood in, influence of whole body x-irradiation, cold exposure and experimental acidosis on protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of rat serum, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest, J. F. Stets & G. L. Selden] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:424-428, Dec. '53
diagnosis, practical physical method for detection of early respiratory acidosis during thoracic surgery (in patient anesthetized with thiopental, barbital derivative), [W. W. Stead, F. E. Martin & J. Middlebrook] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:306-314, March '54
etiology and pathogenesis, hyperchloremic acidosis in ureterosigmoidostomies, [J. F. Albertelli, H. Mônaco & J. A. de Vega] Semana méd. **103**:719-723, Nov. 19, '53 S
renal hyperchloremic acidosis, [L. H. Smith, Jr. & G. E. Schreiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:347-358, March '54
renal response to acute respiratory acidosis, [P. J. Dorman, W. J. Sullivan & R. F. Pitts] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:82-90, Jan. '54
experimental, effect of ammonium chloride acidosis on total water, extracellular and intracellular fluid and extracellular electrolytes, [M. Schwab & R. Koch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.775-778, '54 G
enlargement of parathyroids produced by simple acidotic compounds, [I. G. Fazekas] Arch.path. Anat. **324**:531-542, '54 G
experimental studies on pigment metabolism and hair growth; production of pigmented area around nipples of virgin rabbit by administration of acidotic compounds, [I. G. Fazekas] Arch.path. Anat. **325**:47-56, '54 G
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, induced renal hyperchloremic acidosis (role of carbonic anhydrase), [S. Israels, G. E. Delory & B. Gourley] Pediatrics **13**:64-65, Jan. '54
infantile renal acidosis, [R. Lightwood, W. W. Payne & J. A. Black] Pediatrics **12**:628-644, Dec. '53
metabolism in, acidotic metabolic disorders and blood alcohol determination following blunt cerebral injuries, [P. Seifert, R. Lambrecht & H. Manck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:193-195, Jan. 29, '54 G
postoperative, cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy of acidosis caused by ether anesthesia, [W. Hügin] Anaesthesist **2**:193-196, Dec. '53 G
hyperchloremic acidosis following anterior partial and complete pelvic exenteration, [A. Brunschwig & M. Lüscher] Surgery **35**:197-203, Feb. '54
therapy, combined electrolyte therapy in advanced renal disease manifested by azotemia and acidosis, [R. A. Neubauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:628-639, June '54

ACININ: See Cancer, therapy
ACKERMAN, L. V., Tumor seminar, Texas J.Med. **50**: 231-253, April '54
See EVANS, J. C., jt. auth.
ACKERMAN, L. V.--Continued
See LIEBERMAN, Z., jt. auth.
See PETTIT, V. D., jt. auth.
ACKERMAN, R. F.: See ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.
ACKERMANN, W. W., and MAASSAB, H. F., Growth characteristics of influenza virus: influence of a sulfonic acid, J.Exper.Med. **99**:105-117, Feb.'54
See MUNK, K., jt. auth.
ACKINSI, H.: See PONT, M., jt. auth.
ACKROYD, J. F., Coagulation of human blood, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:62-71, Feb. '54
ACMIODOL (iodine preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography

ACNE
complications and sequels, evaluation of mechanical abrasion of scars, [M. D. Beers] GP **9**:66-70, May '54
removal of pitted scars and other skin defects by surgical planing, [J. J. Eller] New York J.Med. **54**:1166-1169, April 15, '54
conglobata, perineovulvar acne, [V. Grillo] Minerva dermat. **28**:258-261, Oct. '53 I
therapy of epidermoid cancer developed on acne with report of case, [P. Desaive, S. Lapière, C. Fassotte & J. P. Duesberg] Acta chir.belg. **52**:679-685, Oct. '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, acneiform eruptions in infancy, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:25-30, Jan. '54
adult premenstrual acne; entity suggesting corpus luteum dysfunction, [B. A. Newman & F. F. Feldman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:356-363, March '54
chloracne from unusual exposure to arochlor, [J. W. Meigs, J. J. Albom & B. L. Kartin] J.A.M.A. **154**:1417-1418, April 24, '54
etiology, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**: 542-558, '54 G
internal effects of chloronaphthalene mixture producing occupational acne; experimental study, [W. Braun & G. Hieronymi] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197**:449-458, '54 G
oil: See Petrolatum, liquid
rosacea, massage therapy of rosacea, [R. Brendler] Hautarzt **4**:565-567, Dec. '53 G
ocular manifestations of rosacea, [A. J. B. Goldsmith] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:448-457, Dec. '53
rosacea with special reference to its ocular manifestations, [P. Borrie] Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:458-463, Dec. '53
therapy, [C. E. Wheeler] GP **9**:55-59, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. W. Didcoct] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:243-247, March '54
hormonal therapy, [R. Aron-Brunetière] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1513-1516, April 10, '54 F
modern treatment, [P. R. Kline] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:97-101, March '54
modern treatment (including special reference to kutapressin, vasoconstricting fraction of liver extract), [J. W. Burks, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:92-95, March '54
role of antibiotics, [H. M. Robinson, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:414-417, April '54
synthetic estrogenic substance chlorotrianisene, [A. L. Welsh] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 418-427, April '54
topical estrogens for chronic acne, [I. Shapiro] Postgrad.Med. **15**:503-507, June '54
treatment of pustular acne with triple sulfonamides (meth-diamer sulfonamides), [H. G. Hurst] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:38-41, Jan. '54
vitamin A, [K. D. Lahiri & F. J. Scandrett] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 247-249, March '54

ACONITASE: See Enzymes
ACONITINE
toxicity, disturbances of rhythm in cold-blooded heart under aconitine, [S. M. Tenney & A. M. Wedd] Circulation Res. **2**:28-34, Jan. '54
production of active ventricular arrhythmia of cardiogenic origin in rat, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batile & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:228-233, July-Aug. '53 S

ACOSTA GARCIA QUINTANA, J.: See MUNOZ FERRER, jt. auth.
ACOSTA-SISON, H., Conditions that may prevent fertilized ovum from reaching full term, Acta med.philippina **9**:241-244, Jan.-March '53
Is chorionepithelioma due to lack of lytic substance in maternal blood? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:634-638, March '54
dell'ACQUA, G., Bio-patoritmologia, Minerva med. **2**:1921-1923, Dec. 19, '53

ACQUARONI, D., Hérnia do hiato esofageano, Rev. Hosp.clín. **8**:208-228, July '53
ACQUATI, A., and ROSSI, A., Sulla terapia endoscopica e chirurgica della calcolosi dell'uretere, Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 280-300, '53
ACQUAVIVA: See SALMON, jt. auth.
ACRICH, M.: See HALPERIN, A., jt. auth.
ACRIDINES
See also Stains and Staining, blood staining
effects, effect of atabrine (quinacrine), on x-irradiation-induced leukopenia in chick, rat and mouse, [B. Kelley & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:460-462, March '54
in vitro antifungal activity of series of acridine salts, [S. M. Viscia & D. C. Brodie] J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**:52-54, Jan. '54
therapy: See Leukorrhea, therapy; Light, injurious effects; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, falciparum; Prurigo, therapy; Tapeworm Infection, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulva, leukoplakia
ACRIFLAVINE (acridine dye): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Urine, acridines
ACROCEPHALOSYNDACTYLIA: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
ACROCEPHALY
acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome); clinical study of familial distribution, [A. Rampoldi & F. M. Masini] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:627-640, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
Hildebrand operation for acrocephaly in twins, [F. Schultze-Seemann] Chirurg **25**:213-214, May '54 G
pathogenesis of acrocephalosyndactylia, [A. Sciorta] Cervello **30**:27-56, Jan. 15, '54 I
ACROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ACRODERMATITIS
perstans, clinical picture of acrodermatitis enteropathica, [W. Bogner] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:161-173, '54 G
ACRODYNIA
Feer's disease (acrodynia); replies to questionnaire (Umfrage über die Feersche Krankheit [Akrodynie]), [various authors] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**: 72-81, Feb. '54
in infants and children, [G. Moreno] Minerva pediat. **5**:1094-1101, Dec. 15, '53 I
with necrotic lesions in infant; 2 cases, [Mme. Pichot-Janton & C. Jézéquel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1104-1110, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Martínez Pérez] Rev. españ.pediat. **10**:27-39, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
associated with excessive intake of mercury, [J. G. Dathan] Brit.M.J. **1**:247-249, Jan. 30, '54
etiology, [T. Brehme] Minerva pediat. **6**:35-40, Jan. 15, '54 I
following ingestion of mercurous chloride; case, [L. Philippe] Pédiatrie **8**:949-950, '53 F
therapy, [F. Martínez Pérez] Rev.españ.pediat. **10**: 27-39, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
pink disease: autonomic disorder and its treatment with ganglion-blocking agents (pentapyrrolidinium and hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound), [B. D. Bower] Quart.J.Med. **23**:215-230, April '54
ACROLEIN
importance in human pathology, [T. Putignano] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:305-318, April '53 I
modifications of bronchial tissue caused by acrolein and various vitamins, [L. Dapra & L. Lavagno] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:257-274, '54 F
ACROMEGALY
acromegaly and pregnancy, [W. A. Abelove, J. J. Rupp & K. E. Paschkis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 32-44, Jan. '54
alternating, extremely large doses of sex hormones in therapy of hypophysial tumors; acromegaly associated with diabetes; gigantism, [H. Neubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 11-17, Jan. 1, '54 G
carpal tunnel syndrome (median neuropathy) in acromegaly, [F. Schiller & F. O. Kolb] Neurology **4**:271-282, April '54
coexistent acromegaly, diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [R. P. Natelson] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 788-797, April '54
of larynx, [J. Matzker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:77-80, Feb. '54 G
syndrome characterized by galactorrhea, amenorrhea and low urinary FSH: comparison with acromegaly and normal lactation, [A. P. Forbes, P. H. Henneman, G. C. Griswold & F. Albright] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 265-271, March '54
blood in, plasma-insulin activity in acromegaly assayed by rat-diaphragm method; preliminary communication, [P. J. Randle] Lancet **1**:441-444, Feb. 27, '54
metabolism in, clinical and metabolic aspects, [G. Ercoli & B. Grassi] Folia endocrinol. **6**:931-948, Dec. '53 I
gastroenterologic aspects; case, [E. Yverneaux & L. Niemegeers] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 795-807, Dec. '53 F
ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder
ACROMION: See Scapula
ACRO-OSTEOLYSIS: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
ACROPARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
ACROSCLEROSIS: See Scleroderma
ACTH: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ACTINIC RAYS: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays
ACTINOBACILLI: See Bacteria, actinobacilli
ACTINOMYCES
actinomycetes and other pleomorphic organisms recovered from pigmented carious lesions of human teeth, [M. Onisi & J. Nuckolls] Oral Surg. **7**:629-640, June '54
action of new antibiotic, trichomycin, upon Trichomonas vaginalis, Candida albicans and anaerobic bacteria, [M. Magara, E. Yokouti, T. Senda & E. Amino] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:433-438, April '54
amphomycin, new antibiotic, [B. Heinemann, M. A. Kaplan, R. D. Muir & I. R. Hooper] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1239-1242, Dec. '53
antibiotic studies of azaserine, [J. Ehrlich & others] Nature, London **173**:72, Jan. 9, '54
aureolic acid, new antibiotic; microbiologic studies, [W. E. Grundy & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1215-1217, Dec. '53
biologic studies on antibiotics (griseoluteins) produced by Streptomyces griseoluteus; effect of griseolutein B in vitro and in vivo (against Micrococci pyogenes infections), [Y. Ogata] Jap.J.M.Sc. & Biol. **6**:493-501, Oct. '53
candidin, new antifungal antibiotic produced by Streptomyces viridoflavus, [W. A. Taber, L. C. Vining & S. A. Waksman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:455-461, April '54
effect of concentrate of nocardin on growth of streptomycin sensitive and resistant strains of Mycobacteria tuberculosis, [E. W. Emmart & J. C. Keresztesy] Myocopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:301-309, '53
griseomycin tissue concentrations following parenteral and oral administration, [P. de Somer, P. Van Dijck & H. Van de Voorde] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:546-550, May '54
hygromycin; preliminary studies on production and biologic activity of new antibiotic, [R. C. Pittenger & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1268-1278, Dec. '53
method for differentiation between Spherophorus necrophorus (Schmorl, 1891) and Spherophorus funduliformis (Halle, 1898), [H. Beerens] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:384-386, March '54 F
multiplication pattern of Streptomyces, [H. Pénau, M. Peyré & H. Velu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:527-528, April '54 F
oxidative pathways insensitive to antimycin A, [A. E. Reif & V. R. Potter] Arch.Biochem. **48**: 1-6, Jan. '54
phagolessin A 58, antibiotic acting on bacteriophages, [C. Levaditi, Mme. A. Guelin & A. Valsman] Rev.immunol. **17**:324-338, '53 F
physiology of pathogenic aerobic actinomycetes; preliminary results, [F. Mariat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:479-484, April '54 F
preliminary notes on griseomycin, new antibiotic, [P. J. van Dijck, H. P. van de Voorde & P. de Somer] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**: 1243-1246, Dec. '53
sarkomycin, anticancer substance produced by Streptomyces, [H. Umezawa & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:514-520, May '54
screening of antiviral substances produced by Streptomyces and on antiviral substance achromoviromycin, [H. Umezawa, T. Takeuchi, Y. Okami & T. Tazaki] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 261-268, June '53
sensitivity of Actinomyces to antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chlortetracycline, chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline) and methylene blue, [U. Hanf, S. Heinrich & F. Legler] Arch.Hyg. **137**:527-537, '53 G
sporogenesis of Streptomyces griseus in submerged cultures, [H. Pénau, H. Velu & M. Peyré] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**: 669-671, May '54 F

ACTINOMYCES--Continued
streptogramin, new antibiotic, [J. Charney & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1283-1286, Dec. '53
succinoxidase inhibition studies; mechanism of binding of naphthoquinone and of antimycin A by serum albumin, [A. E. Reif] Arch.Biochem. **47**: 396-407, Dec. '53
survey of actinomycetes for antiphage activity, [I. N. Asheshov, F. Strelitz, E. Hall & H. Flon] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:380-394, April '54
2 recent antibiotics; erythromycin and soframycine, [H. Bricaire & B. de Fossey] Rev.prat. **3**: 2493-2501, Dec. 21, '53 F
xanthothricin, new antibiotic, [R. A. Machlowitz & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:259-261, March '54

ACTINOMYCETES: See Actinomyces

ACTINOMYCIN: See Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Tumors, therapy

ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
influence of carbon dioxide on growth of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans (Bacterium actinomycetem comitans (Klinger 1912)), [P. Holm] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:235-248, '54
cerebral, brain abscess caused by Nocardia asteroides, [O. A. Turner] J.Neurosurg. **11**:312-318, May '54
facial actinomycosis with cerebral complications and actinomycotic bronchopneumonia, [R. Hambach, C. L. Hrazdira & R. Žák] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:175-179, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
nocardiosis of central nervous system, [E. G. Krueger, L. Norsa, M. Kenney & P. A. Price] J.Neurosurg. **11**:226-233, May '54
cervicofacial, [D. E. Brannin] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**: 121-123, May '54
cutaneous, isoniazid therapy; case with recovery, [P. de Graciansky & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:454-457, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
of hand with black granules; clinical and etiologic study, [A. Conti & P. Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:316-320, '50- '53 S
subcutaneous fistulous streptomycosis (Streptomyces albus) associated with aphlegmatic focal generalized epidermophytosis (Epidermophyton rubrum Castellani); case, [D. Janke] Hautarzt **5**: 39-41, Jan. '54 G
diagnosis, nocardiosis; fatal case, [R. H. Wichelhausen, L. B. Robinson, J. R. Mazzara & C. J. Everding] Am.J.Med. **16**: 295-303, Feb. '54
facial, with cerebral complications and actinomycotic bronchopneumonia, [R. Hambach, C. L. Hrazdira & R. Žák] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:175-179, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
genital, conservative therapy with penicillin, [B. Szendi] Gynaecologia **137**:161-170, March '54 G
mediastinal, diagnosis and therapy of mediastinopulmonary actinomycosis, [J. Delarue] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:917-918, Feb. 28, '54 F
meningeal, meningitis due to Actinomyces israeli; case with recovery following massive antibiotic therapy, [B. Muller & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70**:277-284, March 12-19, '54 F
osseous, actinomycosis of lungs and bones, [H. Ayberk] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:513-524, '53 T
ovarian, case, [L. C. Murphy] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**: 254-256, May '54
pulmonary, actinomycosis of lungs and bones, [H. Ayberk] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:513-524, '53 T
diagnosis and therapy of mediastinopulmonary actinomycosis, [J. Delarue] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:917-918, Feb. 28, '54 F
problems, diagnosis and differential diagnosis of primary actinomycosis, [R. Kraus] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188**: 72-79, '54 G
ulcerous actinomycosis, [M. Raso & A. Zulian] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 1029-1044, Dec. '53 I
scrotal, intrascrotal actinomycosis, [J. Hoareau] J. urol., Paris **59**:638-647, '53 F
subphrenic, [J. A. Ross & I. C. S. Knight] Edinburgh M.J. **61**:170-174, May '54
thoracic, of wall, [T. P. Mann] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:127-128, Feb. '54

ACTIS-DATO, A.: See ANGELINO, P. F., jt. auth.
See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
See MAGRI, G., jt. auth.
See MALASPINA, M., jt. auth.
See MIGLIORINI, G., jt. auth.

ACTIVITY
comparison of effects of gonadectomy on spontaneous activity of wild and domesticated Norway rats, [C. P. Richter & E. H. Uhlenhuth] Endocrinology **54**: 311-322, March '54
effect of x-irradiation on performance of volitional activity by adult male rat, [D. C. Jones & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:243-250, May '54
pharmacologic studies on new central stimulant, α-(2-piperidyl)benzhydrol hydrochloride (induced hyperactivity in experimental animals), [B. B. Brown & H. W. Werner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**: 180-187, Feb. '54

ACTOMYOSIN: See Proteins

ACUNA, C.: See BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.

ADA, A. E. W.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.

ADAQUAN: See Blood Proteins, immunologic properties; Blood Proteins, therapy

ADAM, Zur Ignipunktur des Karbunkels, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1327-1328, Dec. 4, '53

ADAM, A., Antibakterielle und symbiontische Ernährung enteritiskranker und gesunder Säuglinge; Beitrag zum Dysbakterieproblem, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/168-I/175, April 10, '54

ADAM, G. S., Observations on female infertility, M.J. Australia **1**:164-166, Jan. 30, '54

ADAM, H. M., and others, Effect of intravenous infusions of histamine on urinary histamine and on gastric secretion in man, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**: 62-67, March '54

ADAM, K. R., and WEATHERALL, M., Observations on dithiols and distribution of lead in rabbits, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:403-409, June '54

ADAM, W., and WITTIG, R., Kann man Isopropylalkohol äusserlich ohne Schaden anwenden? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 849-851, May 21, '54

ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma

dell'ADAMI, G., La fertilità nella tubercolosi genitale maschile, Urologia **20**: 522-532, Dec. 20, '53
and POZZAN, M., Guarigione spontanea di ritenzione in bambina con regressione di idronefrosi secondaria, Urologia **20**:563-568, Dec. 20, '53

ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W.: See HOENE, R., jt. auth.

ADAMS, B. E. J., JR., Gangrene following resection of jejunum for intussusception, Am.J.Surg. **87**: 788-790, May '54

ADAMS, D. H., Some studies on liver catalase in embryonic and immature chickens and mice, Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 501-508, Dec. '53
and ROE, F. J. C., Action of some chemical substances on mouse liver catalase activity in vivo, Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 509-518, Dec. '53

ADAMS, E. B., Anaemia in kwashiorkor, Brit.M.J. **1**: 537-541, March 6, '54
and WILMOT, A. J., Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy and puerperium, South African M.J. **27**:1028-1032, Nov. 14, '53

ADAMS, F. H., LUND, G. W., and DISENHOUSE, R. B., Observations on physique and growth of children with congenital heart disease, J.Pediat. **44**:674-680, June '54
See ANDERSON, R. C., jt. auth.
See KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.

ADAMS, G. C., Technique for measurement of erythrocyte diameters, J.Clin.Path. **7**:76-78, Feb. '54

ADAMS, H. D., and LOBB, A. W., Esophagoaortal hiatus hernia, New England J.Med. **250**:143-147, Jan. 28, '54

ADAMS, H. M., and GLASNER, P. J., Emotional involvements in some forms of mutism, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**:59-69, March '54

ADAMS, J. E., KOHN, H. I., and MALAMUD, N., Central nervous system gliogenesis in piromen-treated rat embryos, Science **119**:438-439, April 2, '54

ADAMS, J. F., Scurvy occurring in patient on ulcer diet: report of case, Glasgow M.J. **35**: 64-65, March '54

ADAMS, J. L., Erythræmia; report of 2 cases with unusual features, New Zealand M.J. **53**: 60-67, Feb. '54

ADAMS, J. Q., Cardiovascular physiology in normal pregnancy: studies with dye dilution technique, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:741-759, April '54

ADAMS, K., Retothelsarkom der Milz, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:80-85, '54

ADAMS, P., JR., and others, Diagnosis and treatment of patent ductus arteriosus in infancy, Pediatrics **12**:664-673, Dec. '53
See BARONOFSKY, I. D., jt. auth.

ADAMS, R., and LURIA, S. B., Surgical care of complicated gastric and duodenal ulcer in small hospitals, New England J.Med. **249**:1097-1101, Dec. 31, '53
Uncommon benign lesions of lower esophagus, diaphragm, and cardia, J.A.M.A. **154**:662-665, Feb. 20, '54

ADAMS, R. C., and others, Annual report for 1952 of Section of Anesthesiology: including data and remarks concerning blood transfusions and use of plasma volume expanders, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29**:19-31, Jan. 13, '54

ADAMS, R. D., Mechanisms of apoplexy as determined by clinical and pathological correlation, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:1-13, Jan. '54

See **McDERMOTT, W. V., JR., jt. auth.**

See **VICTOR, M., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, S. T., and BOURNE, R. A., Aetiological classification of glaucoma, using tonography and gonioscopy, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6**:17-30, '54

ADAMS, T. W. (Eloise, Mich.) and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Pancreatic venous thrombosis as etiologic factor in acute necrotizing hemorrhagic pancreatitis, S.Forum **4**: 401-406, '53

and **MUSSELMAN, M. M.,** Recognition and management of triad of injury to spleen, kidney and diaphragm, Am.J.Surg. **87**:452-456, March '54

ADAMS, T. W. (Portland, Ore.), Thoughts on control of postpartum sterilization; presidential address, West.J.Surg. **62**:101-106, Feb. '54

ADAMS, W. C., and HINDMAN, S. M., Cat-scratch disease associated with osteolytic lesion, J.Pediat. **44**:665-669, June '54

ADAMS, W. E., Indeterminate pulmonary lesions, Postgrad.Med. **15**:222-229, March '54

See **FLORES, A., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, W. L.: See **NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.**

ADAMS, W. S. (Birmingham), Case for nitrogen gas secretory function of epithelial lining of middle-ear cleft in production of "air" in cleft, J.Laryng. & Otol. **68**:152-169, March '54

ADAMS, W. S. (Los Angeles), MASON, E. D., and BASSETT, S. H., Metabolic balance investigation of 3 cases of multiple myeloma during ACTH administration: exchanges of calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and electrolytes, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:103-121, Feb. '54

See **CRADDOCK, C. G., JR., jt. auth.**

ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block

ADAMSON, D. M.: See **TAHMISIAN, T. N., jt. auth.**

ADAMSON, N. E., and SOMMERS, S. C., Endometrial ossification; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:187-190, Jan. '54

ADAMSON-KIENBÖCK METHOD: See Hair, removal

ADAMS-RAY, J., HAGBERG, S., HJELMSTRÖM, P., and OLSSON, S. E., Roentgen stereophotogrammetric method for measurement of variations in volume of organs in living animals, Angiology **5**:59-63, April '54

ADAN, G. L., Development of malaria control in Philippines, J.Philippine M.A. **30**:29-35, Jan. '54

ADANT, M., Quelques effets de l'injection intraveineuse de polyvinylpyrrolidone au chien normal ou hépatectomisé, Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:145-146, Feb. '54

Pierre Nolf (1873-1953), Presse méd. **62**:239-240, Feb. 13, '54; Acta haemat. **11**:197-198, March '54

See **NOLF, P., jt. auth.**

ADANT, P., La protection de la santé des donneurs de sang et le problème du fer, Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**: 1-6, March '54

ADAPTATION

activity of various enzymes in general adaptation reaction, [J. M. Cruz] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:649-652, '53 P

adaptation and diseases of adaptation in relation to adrenals, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:465-470, April 24, '54 G

adaptation syndrome in clinical medicine, [H. Selye] Practitioner **172**:5-15, Jan. '54

alarm reaction, general adaptation syndrome and role of stress and of adaptive hormones in dental medicine, [H. Selye] Oral Surg. **7**:355-367, April '54

chronic malnutrition and Selye theory, [W. B. P. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:639-645, May '54 P

"critical period" in development of inflammation (inhibitory effect of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation, during adaptation), [H. Selye] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:188-193, '53

effect of penicillin in relation to general adaptation syndrome of Selye; experimental study, [H. Grimmer] Dermatologica **108**:187-198, '54 G

endocrine factor in adaptation disorders in infant, [F. C. Milia] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:79-90, Aug. '53 S

fright-thyrotoxicosis in wild rabbit, model of thyrotropic alarm-reaction, [J. Kracht] Acta endocrinol. **15**:355-367, April '54

ADAPTATION--Continued

general adaptation syndrome; modern aspects, [G. d'Arpe & P. L. Debolini] Gior.med.mil. **103**:532-543, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

hepatitis as disease of adaptation; pathogenesis, [G. Hennemann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:221-224, March 5, '54 G

in pressor-receptor reflex mechanisms in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [W. G. Kubicek, F. J. Kottke, D. J. Laker & M. B. Visscher] Am. J.Physiol. **175**:380-382, Dec. '53

intracellular biochemical adaptation; process therapy theory, [E. Tuttle] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:893-912, Dec. '53

metabolism of p-aminosalicylic acid and adaptation of protective synthesis as aspects of chemical defense of organism, [F. Zini] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:308-313, May 30, '53 I

of rats to cold air and effects on tissue oxygen consumptions, [A. K. Weiss] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:201-206, May '54

panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; relation of adrenocortical activity and adaptive behavior, [I. A. Mirsky, R. Miller & M. Stein] Psychosom.Med. **15**:574-588, Nov.-Dec. '53

periodontium and salivary glands in alarm reaction, [G. Shklar & I. Glickman] J.Dent.Res. **32**:773-778, Dec. '53

physiopathology of various stages in child, [M. Suárez] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:1019-1030, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

Rohdenberg-Manheim reaction and adaptation syndrome as new prognostic index for use in pediatrics, [M. Suárez, R. del Río & A. Abellas] Rev. españ.pediat. **9**:853-858, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

role of central nervous system in adaptation activity of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [E. Endröczi & K. Lissák] Endokrinologie **30**:310-323, '53 G

role of internist and practitioner in treatment of disorders of adaptation ("psychosomatic" therapy in general practice), [L. E. Hinkle, Jr.] M.Rec. & Ann. **48**:816-821, March '54

schizophrenia: regressive adaptation process, [R. Fischer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**: 315-333, Oct.-Nov. '53 G

sensitization of individual vascular territories to antiphlogistic effect of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); example of "selective conditioning," [H. Selye] Circulation Res. **2**: 53-59, Jan. '54

stress and adaptation diseases, [H. Selye] Folia clin. internac. **4**:122-124, March '54 S

ADAR, H., Agranulocytose nach Isonicotinsäure-Hydrazid, Ann.paediat. **181**:374-377, Dec. '53

ADCOCK, JOHN DEBBERT

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

and others, Use of viomycin in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:543-553, April '54

ADDIS, THOMAS (1881-1949)

Dr. Thomas Addis (1881-1949); bibliography, Stanford M.Bull. **12**:1-8, Feb. '54

ADDISON, N. V., Spontaneous ruptures of extensor tendons at wrist-joint, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:511-514, March '54

ADDISON, R. G.: See **HIGLEY, G. B., jt. auth.**

ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious

ADDISON'S DISEASE

adrenal aplasia, [A. Moraga Valenzuela & F. Ciscar Rius] Med.clin. **22**:40-42, Jan. '54 S

congenital adrenal aplasia (in infant who lived 24 hours), [J. B. Welsh & G. B. Mehlin] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **87**:319-320, March '54

complications and sequels, Addison's disease and goiter, [M. E. Morgans] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 262-263, April '54

associated thyroid insufficiency and atrophy (Schmidt syndrome), [J. M. B. Bloodworth, Jr., W. M. Kirkendall & T. L. Carr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:540-553, May '54

behavior of Takata reaction, [V. Pende] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1565-1570, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

coexisting diabetes mellitus; observations and report of case in 10 year old boy, [E. R. Stanton, H. W. Jones, Jr. & A. Marble] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**:911-920, June '54

coexisting diabetes mellitus; 2 cases, [M. Markovitz] Metabolism **3**: 268-273, May '54

diabetes mellitus; case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. M. Baird & D. S. Munro] Lancet **1**:962-964, May 8, '54

ADDISON'S DISEASE, complications and sequels--Continued
electroencephalogram, [J. Hernández Peniche] Rev. invest.clín. **5**: 439-444, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
microscopic observations on sympathetic trunk; problem of relations between nervous and endocrine system, [H. Hermann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:328-339, '54 G
pregnancy: case with postpartum hypertension, [T. J. Luellen & R. A. West] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:73-76, Feb. '54
psychosomatic considerations; case, [R. S. Wallerstein, R. L. Sutherland & J. Lyons] Psychosom. Med. **16**:67-76, Jan.-Feb. '54
diagnosis, [J. S. Frew & R. B. Hunter] Med.Illus. **8**: 284-288, May '54
case with anatomicopathologic confirmation, [J. S. de O.Coutinho & P. Dacorso Filho] Rev.brasil. med. **11**:180-184, March '54 P
etiology and pathogenesis, adrenal atrophy in Addison's disease, [D. Ruhland] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 131-142, Dec. 19, '53 G
in boy with hypoparathyroidism, [C. Papadatos & R. Klein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:653-660, June '54
relation between trauma and Addison's disease; case in workman, [R. de Grailly, H. Léger, Laborie & Vinet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:933-938, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
metabolism, electrolyte and water metabolism during oral salt loading, [C. H. Burnett, D. M. Seldin & M. Walser] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:65-71, '53
pathology, roentgenologic observations (with special regard to adrenal calcification); review of 120 cases, [J. L. Jarvis, D. Jenkins, M. C. Sosman & G. W. Thorn] Radiology **62**:16-29, Jan. '54
therapy, clinical and metabolic activity of aldosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. S. Mach & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:407-416, April 10, '54 F
clinical study of renal tubular reabsorption of potassium following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in adrenal insufficiency, [A. Reinberg, J. Ghata, H. Lestradet & E. Azerad] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1366-1373, March 30, '54 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chronic adrenal insufficiency, [P. Fourman & A. R. Horler] Lancet **1**:334-336, Feb. 13, '54
effects of glycyrrhetinic acid derivatives and analogues on water and salt metabolism, [J. Groen & others] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 3290-3300, Dec. 19, '53 Du
effects of new adrenocortical hormone, aldosterone, [R. S. Mach & J. Fabre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70**:353-359, March 26-April 9, '54 F
liquorice (Glycyrrhiza glabra) extract; successful long-term therapy, [R. J. Calvert] Lancet **1**: 805-807, April 17, '54
management, [J. S. Frew & R. B. Hunter] Med.Illus. **8**:284-288, May '54
psychologic changes in 3 cases during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. A. Cleghorn & C. J. Pattee] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:344-352, March '54
ADELBERGER, L., Die Resektionsbehandlung bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:177-191, '54
ADELKAMP, A., Schwere hyperergische Gefässreaktion nach Penicillin, Medizinische, pp. 623-624, April 24, '54
ADELUNG, J. C., Schnelle subjektive Überprüfung astigmatischer Zylinderkorrektionen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:584-589, '53
ADENINE
incorporation into nucleotides and nucleic acids of C57 mice, [E. L. Bennett] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:487-496, Aug. '53
metabolism by rat, [D. H. Marrian] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:282-287, Feb. '54
ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions, as Appendix, cancer; Ovary, cancer; Parotid Gland, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
ADENOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
ADENOHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
ADENOIDS
isolation of cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing spontaneous degeneration in tissue culture, [W. P. Rowe & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:570-573, Dec. '53
excision, adenoidectomy with hemostasis, [M. Unger] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:744-746, June '54
folds around tubal orifice in 622 visually controlled adenoidectomies, [E. Reeves & R. Brill] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:164-168, March '54
recurrence rate, [A. Jørgensen & K. Zilstorff-Pedersen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 70-73, '53
survey of tonsil and adenoid surgery, [R. E. Deuel, Jr., B. Putney & S. J. Morabito] New York J.Med. **54**:1617-1620, June 1, '54
technic of removal of adenoid tissue of nasopharynx in children, [P. E. Meltzer] J.A.M.A. **154**:228-230, Jan. 16, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by internist, [T. L. Badger] J.A.M.A. **154**:568-571, Feb. 13, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by laryngologist, [L. R. Boies] J.A.M.A. **154**:575-577, Feb. 13, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by otologist, [G. D. Hoople] J.A.M.A. **154**:573-575, Feb. 13, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by pediatrician, [R. C. Eley] J.A.M.A. **154**:571-573, Feb. 13, '54
tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; reevaluation of results, [J. A. Johnston & T. W. Watkins] J. Pediat. **44**:127-133, Feb. '54
tonsils and adenoids; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1952, [L. E. Adin, Jr. & J. D. Singleton] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:351-375, March '54
hypertrophy, manifestations of headache due to cryptolymphoiditis in adults, [R. Maduro & G. Boquet] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:718-734, '53 F
radium therapy of rhinopharyngeal lymphadenoid tissue, [F. Stoppani & M. Chiaudano] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
ADENOLYMPHOCELE: See Lymph Nodes, cysts
ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
ADENOMA: See Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma
ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma
ADENOSINE
gastric ulcers and pancreatitis in rats given 2-chloroadenosine or adenosine, [S. S. Sternberg, D. A. Clarke & F. S. Philips] Cancer **7**:291-301, March '54
ADENOSINE tri PHOSPHATASE: See Blood, phosphatase; Phosphatase
ADENOSINE di PHOSPHATE
paper chromatographic separation and microdetermination of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphoric acid esters of tissues with examples of application of new method, [A. Fleckenstein] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 970-973, '54 G
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds in contracted and relaxed frog muscle, [A. Fleckenstein & J. Janke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:177-199, '53 G
ADENOSINE mono PHOSPHATE
adenosinemonophosphate system in relation to female cycle in animal experiments, [H. Donner & E. Gitsch] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:133-138, '54 G
effect on hippuric acid synthesis and blood glutathione content, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:226-231, '54 G
effects of injection of 5-adenylic acid on tissue nucleotides of rat, [H. G. Albaum, D. Pankin & E. K. Harvill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 529-531, Dec. '53
therapy: See Tendons, diseases
ADENOSINE tri PHOSPHATE
See also Arthritis, prevention; Labor, drugs in
action of cardiac glycosides on ATP-induced contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers, [K. A. P. Edman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**: 69-79, '53
effect of adenosinetriphosphoric acid on hepatic cirrhosis produced by carbon tetrachloride with regard to regenerative ability of parenchyma after lobectomy, [U. Pegni & A. Befani] Gastroenterologia **81**:153-166, March '54 I
effect of potassium and adenosinetriphosphate on metabolism of heart muscle; significance for development of energetic-dynamic cardiac insufficiency, [W. Kerschner] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/184-I/193, May 10, '54 G
effect on toxicity of Shigella shigae toxin, [G. Rashkova & others] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:203-208, '53 R
effects of adenosinetriphosphate and cations on resistance to altitude anoxia in mice, [P. Gan] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:178-182, '53 R

ADENOSINEtriPHOSPHATE--Continued
influence of nucleus on anaerobic breakdown of adenosinetriphosphate, [J. Brachet] Nature, London **173**:725, April 17, '54
influence of thyrotropin, epinephrine and adenosinetriphosphate on regulation of iodine metabolism, [E. Klein] Acta endocrinol. **14**:299-315, Dec. '53 G
intracellular localization of metabolism in skeletal muscle, [S. V. Perry] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142**:175-177, March 25, '54
investigation into turnover rates of organophosphates; rate of incorporation of 32P into adenosinetriphosphate and phosphocreatine in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **56**:308-316, Feb. '54
paper chromatographic separation and microdetermination of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphoric acid esters of tissues with examples of application of new method, [A. Fleckenstein] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 970-973, '54 G
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds in contracted and relaxed frog muscle, [A. Fleckenstein & J. Janke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:177-199, '53 G
rate of shortening and efficiency of adenosinetriphosphate splitting during contraction of fiber model, [G. & M. Ulbrecht] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:319-330, March '54 G
role of adenosinetriphosphate in muscular contraction and cellular motility, [H. H. Weber] Biochim. et biophys.acta **12**:150-162, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
splitting in denervated atrophic muscle, [M. Bogatzki] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 76-88, '54 G
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; electrophoresis and sedimentation of plasma particles and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [D. G. Sharp & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1027-1037, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; interrelations of plasma particles, infectivity and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [E. A. Eckert & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 1039-1053, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; relation of specific plasma particles to dephosphorylation, [E. B. Mommaerts & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1011-1025, April '54
in blood: See Blood, adenosinetriphosphate
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Liver, diseases
ADENOSINEtriPHOSPHATE-CREATINE TRANSPHOSPHORYLASE: See Enzymes
ADEODATO, J., JR., Cancer da uretra feminina, Rev. gynec.e obst. **2**:842-844, Dec. '53
and SIMOES, J., JR., Gravidez peritoneal primitiva, An.brasil.ginec. **37**:9-21, Jan. '54
ADERHOLD, K., Mediale Bohrdrahtwanderung nach Schenkelhalsdrahtung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:2003-2006, '53
ADES, H. W., Hearing, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:391-402, '54
See **MICKLE, W. A., jt. auth.**
ADEY, W. R., CARTER, I. D., and PORTER, R., Temporal dispersion in cortical response, J.Neurophysiol. **17**:167-182, March '54
See **ABBIE, A. A., jt. auth.**
ADEZATI, L., Eliminazione di corticoidi dopo trattamento con stimoline in soggetti normali ed endocrinopatici, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1693-1697, Nov.-Dec. '53
Eliminazione di corticoidi dopo trauma operatorio, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1699-1701, Nov.-Dec. '53
Eliminazione urinaria di corticoidi in soggetti endocrinopatici, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1703-1712, Nov.-Dec. '53
and CASTELLANI, L., Ipermetioninuria diabetica, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1149-1156, Sept.-Oct. '53
Ormoni e fattori lipotropi; metionina epatica libera e combinata dopo trattamento con insulina, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1361-1365, Nov.-Dec. '53
and COSTA, G., Comportamento delle frazioni fosforiche ematiche acidosolubili dopo carico di glicoso, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1367-1373, Nov.-Dec. '53
Azione dell'insulina sul metabolismo dei carboidrati; esteri fosforici ematici durante l'ipoglicemia
ADEZATI, L., and COSTA, G.--Continued
insulinica nell'uomo, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1375-1382, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **GAMBARO, G. C., jt. auth.**
ADHESIONS
See also Arachnoid, inflammation; Pericarditis; Pleurisy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
abdominal, accidental rupture of dermoid cyst during surgical excision, [J. R. Evrard & L. J. Schneeberger] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:245-246, April '54
appendicosigmoid fistula simulating sigmoidal cancer; case with adhesive occlusion following resection; roentgen aspects of intestine, [Chérigié, Proux & Bourdon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 989-991, July-Aug. '53 F
congenital retroversion of uterus due to abnormally placed sigmoid colon, [J. W. Davies] J.A.M.A. **154**:749-751, Feb. 27, '54
digestive periviscerits, [J. Soullard] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:567-574, Feb. 6, '54 F
effect of streptokinase-streptodornase on peritoneal talc adhesions and granulomas; experimental study, [E. M. Luttwak, J. D. Feldman & Z. Neuman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:69-75, Jan. '54
gastrolysis followed by right thoracotomy in resection of esophagus for cancer of middle third; case, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:451-452, May 5-12, '54 F
hepatolysis; operation for division of adhesions between diaphragm and liver in course of pneumoperitoneum treatment, [M. Narita] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:297-299, Feb. '54
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on formation of intraperitoneal adhesions, [W. D. Beamer, M. H. F. Friedman & P. T. Chu] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11**:241-247, '53
omental and intestinal adhesions in gynecologic initial and repeated laparotomies, [H. Delfs] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1841-1855, '53 G
perigastritis deformans following leftsided pulmonary and pleural diseases, [E. Minder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:189-193, Feb. 6, '54 G
rehabilitation of abdominal cripple (with special reference to Noble operation), [W. L. Green] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:424-426, April '54
ADIN, L. E., JR., and SINGLETON, J. D., Tonsils and adenoids; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:351-375, March '54
ADIPEX: See Methamphetamine
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
ADJUTANTIS, G., Electrophoretic separation on filter paper of soluble liver-cell proteins of rat using borate buffer, Nature, London **173**:539-540, March 20, '54
ADLER, D., and FULLER, D., Foreign bodies in trachea and bronchi; review of 100 cases in children, South African M.J. **27**:1155-1159, Dec. 19, '53
Mitral stenosis; review of 50 cases subjected to operation, South African M.J. **27**:1176-1183, Dec. 26, '53
ADLER, D. C.: See JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.
ADLER, L., Männliches Hormon und die Behandlung der Wechseljahre bei Frauen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:21-24, Jan. 15, '54
Ueber die elektive Therapie des Kollumkarzinoms, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:392-398, May 15, '54
ADLER, M.: See ARONSON, S. M., jt. auth.
ADLER, M. H., and GATES, P. H., Veteran status complicating psychotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:52-60, Jan. '54
ADLER, P., Karies und Urbanisation, Acta med.Acad. sc.hung. **5**:149-168, '54
ADLER, R. H.: See CHIN, E. F., jt. auth.
ADLER, S., Safer technique for irrigation in cataract surgery and for other operations in anterior chamber, South African M.J. **28**:61-62, Jan. 23, '54
ADLER, T. K.: See ELLIOTT, H. W., jt. auth.
ADLERCREUTZ, E., Intravenous liver therapy in hepatic cirrhosis, Nord.med. **50**:1634-1636, Nov. 28, '53 Sw
ADLERMAN, E. J., and FRIEDMANN, F., Bilateral beaded calcification of vasa deferentia, New York J.Med. **54**:1520-1522, May 15, '54
ADLERSBERG, D., and others, Roentgenologic appearance of small intestine in sprue; long-term studies with special reference to differential diagnosis, Gastroenterology **26**:548-581, April '54
See **HERZSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

ADOLESCENCE
effect of physical training on arterial blood pressure, [L. A. Butchenko] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 36-38, '54 R
evaluation of skeletal development in childhood and adolescence in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Cotellessa & E. de Toni, Jr.] Pediatria **61:** 872-887, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
functional glandular manifestations of puberty, [J. Weill] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **46:**1059-1061, Dec. '53
maturation, growth and 17-ketosteroid excretion of girls during puberty, [A. Schwenk & I. Schmitt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**79-81, Feb. '54 G
nursing of adolescents in adult wards, [A. C. Stuart-Clark] Lancet **2:**1349, Dec. 26, '53
praepitan (pituitary preparation) in therapy of retardation of puberty, [O. Lachner & H. Werner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**87-88, Jan. 23, '54 G
sex problems, [E. F. Griffith] Practitioner **172:** 420-426, April '54
symposium on clinical advances; the adolescent, [H. C. Stuart] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 467-481, May '54
delinquency in: See Delinquency
diseases, acceleration of statural growth of children and adolescents of small stature by means of testosterone (androgen), [L. Fierro del Río] Rev. invest.clín. **5:**407-423, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1661-1664, Nov. 27, '53 G
clinical aspects of typhoid in children and adolescents; report from Stuttgart typhoid epidemic, [A. Windorfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**333-336, Feb. 19, '54 G
course of rheumatism, [E. I. Tsukershteyn] Klin.med. (no.11) **31:** 48-52, '53 R
differential diagnosis of juvenile kyphosis, [H. Rössler] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**268-278, '53 G
epilepsy, [W. Spiel & H. Strotzka] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**34-46, '54 G
fractures due to avulsions in unusual sites in adolescent athletes, [M. Vacirca] Minerva chir. **9:**89-97, Feb. 15, '54 I
functional uterine hemorrhage in puberty and adolescence, [A. M. Sutherland] Glasgow M.J. **34:**496-509, Nov. '53
gallbladder disease in adolescents and young adults, [G. D. J. Griffin & L. A. Smith] J.A.M.A. **154:**731-733, Feb. 27, '54
gastroduodenal ulcer in young patients, [P. A. Nannicini & E. R. Bonfigli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**645-654, July 5, '53 I
goiter due to lymphocytic thyroiditis (Hashimoto's struma); occurrence in preadolescent and adolescent girls, [D. Gribetz, N. B. Talbot & J. D. Crawford] New England J.Med. **250:**555-557, April 1, '54
hypogonadism in auxopathy of male adolescence, [C. Conti, D. Andreani, A. Fabbrini & V. Marescotti] Folia endocrinol. **6:**593-664, Oct. '53 I
incipience of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescent and in adult; relation between late primary infection and so-called incipience; preliminary report, [U. de Michelis, G. Pescetti & V. Calderato] Minerva med. **1:**119-121, Jan. 20, '54 I
indications for surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Junghanns] Medizinische, pp. 156-157, Jan. 30, '54 G
infantile-juvenile diabetes, [J. J. Staffieri] Semana méd. **103:**888-896, Dec. 17, '53 S
intervertebral disk lesions in teenage group, [D. R. Lannin] Minnesota Med. **37:** 136-137, Feb. '54
luxation of symphysis caused by unilateral tuberculosis of sacroiliac joint, [H. Saame] Medizinische, p. 435, March 27, '54 G
malignant tumors, [W. Jasiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1285-1288, '53 Pol
osteoporosis of spine (fish vertebra disease) during puberty, [W. Catel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**21-26, Jan. '54 G
ovarian insufficiency in young girl; evaluation and therapy, [H. G. Augustin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1760-1762, Dec. 18, '53 G
pathology of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma--lesion of adolescent males, [S. S. Sternberg] Cancer **7:**15-28, Jan. '54
primary megacolon in young adults, [F. W. Wilson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**4-9, Jan. '54
reactional affective processes of epileptic adolescents in relation to their disease, [L. Michaux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 86-89, '54 F

ADOLESCENCE, diseases--Continued
should primary tuberculosis of children and adolescents be treated? [R. Debré & H. E. Brissaud] Presse méd. **62:** 523-527, April 7, '54 F
spontaneous healing of osteochondritis dissecans in children and adolescents. Case of multiple ossification centers in distal epiphysis of humerus and rare "os epicondyli medialis humeri," [L. Löfgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**460-478, '54
surgical therapy of recidivation of retinovitreous hemorrhages (Eales's disease), [A. Franceschetti & S. Forni] Ophthalmologica **127:** 339-341, April-May '54 F
survey of age incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in primary and secondary schools and in universities of northern France, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & M. Gervois] Acta tuberc.belg. **45:** 101-108, Feb. '54 F
therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis (adult type), with isoniazid, [O. Görgényi-Göttche, F. Sirály & M. Szathmáry] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**60-68, '54 G
tuberculization and pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents and young adults; statistical studies on situation in Switzerland during last 20 years, [P. Press] Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**53-83, Feb. '54 F
tumor of thymus (pseudocardiomegalic type) in adolescent, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard, H. Métras & P. Maestraggi] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**389-395, '54 F
use of depot insulins in diabetes mellitus; clinical studies, [C. Fruteau de Laclos] Montpellier méd. **44:**332-347, Nov. '53 F
menstruation in: See Menstruation
mental aspects: See also Feeblemindedness
ego, [I. Josselyn] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**223-237, April '54
furthur studies on endocrine treatment (dehydroisoandrosterone, androgens and estrogens) in adolescence and early adult life, [D. E. Sands] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**211-219, Jan. '54
new and old methods in psychology of child and adolescent, [O. Maggia] Minerva pediat. **6:**243-245, April 15, '54 I
psychotherapeutic technics, [S. Berman] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:**238-245, April '54
regional associations for protection of children and adolescents, [J. L. Lang] Hyg.ment. **42:**99-109, '53 F
social and psychiatric study of opiate addicts, [D. L. Gerard & C. Kornetsky] Psychiat.Quart. **28:** 113-125, Jan. '54
suicide, [P. Mason] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:**48-54, Jan. '54
vocational orientation in connection with neuropsychiatric services for adolescents, [C. Benassy-Chauffard] Hyg.ment. **42:**84-98, '53 F
ADOPTIONS
[C. Launay] Rev.prat. **4:**323-330, Feb. 1, '54 F
hereditary influence with respect to problem of child adoption, [L. S. Penrose] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 423-427, April '54 S
mother's aid (mødrehjælpen) institutions of Denmark; pregnancy: abortion: adoption, [J. D. B. Andrews] Lancet **2:**1139-1142, Nov. 28, '53
symposium on adoption, [various authors] West. J.Surg. **62:**257-283, May '54
symposium on adoption; physician's interest in adoptions, [J. V. Campbell] West.J.Surg. **62:** 261-266, May '54
techniques for preventing separation trauma in child placement, [M. W. Gerard & R. Dukette] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:**111-127, Jan. '54
what should doctor know about adoptions? Administrative aspects, [S. van S. Theis] J.Am.M. Women's A. **8:**401-402, Dec. '53
what should doctor know about adoptions? Mental hygiene aspects, [E. T. Harris] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**403-407, Dec. '53
ADORF, A., Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der oberen Einflussstauung und der mediastinalen Verschattungen im Röntgenbild, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**371-373, April 9, '54
See BAER, B., jt. auth.
See GROSS, R., jt. auth.
ADORNI, E. O.: See CIPOLLA, E. B., jt. auth.
ADORNI, O. E., and others, Contribución a la electrocardiografía epicárdica (trazado logrado por liberación cardiaca en el síndrome de Pick), Semana méd. **104:** 175-178, Feb. 18, '54
ADRENAL PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenocortical Preparations
metabolism of pregnane-17α,21-diol-3,20-dione and

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS--Continued
pregnane-17a,21-diol-3,11,20-trione in vivo, [F. Ungar, J. W. Davis, H. Rosenkrantz & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:375-384, March '54
effects: See also Adrenals, physiology
action of cocaine, procaine, xylocaine (lidocaine) and their combination with adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pressure, [K. van Dongen] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:49-56, Oct. 15, '53
action of epinephrine on blood vessels of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated animals, [H. T. Sugiura] Anat.Rec. **118**:561-575, March '54
action of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine), l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) and dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on human uterus; preliminary communication, [W. J. Garrett] Lancet **1**:1060, May 22, '54
adrenolytic and sympatholytic effects of 2 new Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids, raupin and raubasin; studies on blood pressure and nictitating membrane of cat, [G. Kroneberg & J. D. Achelis] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:270-273, April '54 G
agents which potentiate inotropic response of papillary muscle to epinephrine, [H. J. Kitto & D. F. Bohr] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:343-348, Dec. '53
antidiuretic action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in water-loaded dog, [O. Eränkö, M. J. Karvonen, A. Laamanen & M. E. Pitkänen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:345-351, '53
ballistocardiographic modifications induced in normal patients by administration of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv. crit.clin.med. **53**:285-296, May 30, '53 I
blood sugar and blood picture following diurnal and nocturnal loading with dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [H. Unger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 272-279, March 15, '54 G
capacity of epinephrine to potentiate narcotic action of thiopental (barbital derivative), [G. Fenu] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:91-93, March-April '54 I
cardiac arrhythmia induced by epinephrine-aureomycin (chlortetracycline) in isolated frog and turtle hearts, [P. A. Harvey & W. Yang] Science **118**:752-753, Dec. 18, '53
cardiovascular effects of continuous intravenous infusion of nor- epinephrine, epinephrine and neosynephrine (phenylephrine) during cyclopropane and ether anesthesia in dog, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., S. H. Ngai, J. H. Laragh & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **15**:11-18, Jan. '54
cardiovascular responses to epinephrine before and after denervation of pressoreceptors, [R. V. Brown & J. G. Hilton] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:303-307, May '54
cause of dilatation of blood vessels of skeletal muscles and coronary vessels following intravenous injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 197-198, '54 G
clinical use of levo-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) during cyclopropane anesthesia, [S. N. Surks & N. M. Luger] Surgery **35**:104-108, Jan. '54
comparative effects of epinephrine and levarterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) in intact anesthetized dog, [R. P. Ahlquist, J. P. Taylor, C. W. Rawson, Jr. & V. L. Sydow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 352-360, March '54
concentration of pontocaine (tetracaine) hydrochloride in cerebrospinal fluid during spinal anesthesia; influence of epinephrine in prolonging sensory anesthetic effect, [J. G. Converse, C. M. Landmesser & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **15**:1-10, Jan. '54
critical aspects of Thorn test with epinephrine, [H. Füller & E. Heinke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 275-277, March 19, '54 G
day and night rhythm of blood sugar in healthy infants following administration of epinephrine, [G. Meyer & E. Wachholder] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **14**:1-6, '54 G
different reactions following peripheral and transhepatic infusion of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [P. de Franciscis] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 452-460, '54 G
duration of anesthetic effect of tetracaine solutions, with and without addition of epinephrine, on tracheobronchial mucosa of man, [L. Barth] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:396-400, March '54 G
effect of chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) and thephorin on circulatory and blood sugar changes produced by adrenalin (epinephrine), [M. J. Oka & M. K. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:422-431, '53
effect of digitoxin and digoxin (digitalis compounds) on cardiac rhythm and arterial plasma potassium before and after epinephrine injection in unanesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, J. Rockey, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:602-609, '53
effect of diisopropyl fluorophosphate and of acetylcholine on response to epinephrine of normal and denervated nictitating membrane, [E. F. Migliaro] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:47-53, March-Sept. '53 S
effect of drugs on larynx; acetylcholine and epinephrine, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 657-668, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on cardiovascular function test after exercise, [F. Leibetseder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:90-98, Feb. '54 G
effect of epinephrine, insulin and hyperthyroidism on rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test, [D. S. Amatuzio & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:97-102, Jan. '54
effect of epinephrine on sweat secretion of man following its electrophoretic application, [H. J. Engels] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:355-364, '54 G
effect of epinephrine on thyroid hormone level in blood, [C. D. Eskelson, H. E. Firschein & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:637-639, April '54
effect of heparin on activity of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and epinephrine, [L. Weissbecker & A. Schröter] Acta endocrinol. **15**:66-70, Jan. '54 G
effect of histamine, epinephrine and antihistamine (antistine, antazoline, imidazole derivative) on glucose turnover in isolated liver, [R. H. Jaurequi & M. G. Goldner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 347-349, Feb. '54
effect of levarterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) on hepatic blood flow in normal, anesthetized dog, [C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:398-402, April '54
effect of l-nor-epinephrine on cardiac output in anesthetized dog during graded hemorrhage, [J. P. Gilmore, C. M. Smythe & S. W. Handford] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:884-890, June '54
effect of local adrenalin (epinephrine) and histamine on tuberculin reactions, [J. Pepys] Acta allergol. **6**:265-285, '53
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) infusions on blood flow through human forearm, [H. Barcroft, P. Gaskell, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] J. Physiol. **123**:443-450, March 29, '54
effect of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine on renal hemodynamics, [L. C. Mills, J. H. Moyer & J. M. Skelton] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:653-663, Dec. '53
effect of repeated epinephrine and histamine injections on epinephrine mydriasis, [M. K. Paasonen, D. Eckert & P. Peltola] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:48-55, '54
effect of repeated injections of adrenalin (epinephrine) on hemopoietic tissues of rabbit, [F. N. Ghadially] J.Endocrinol. **10**:9-11, Nov. '53
effects of acute and chronic denervation of hind leg of dog on blood flow responses in vascular beds of skin and muscle to adrenergic drugs and to adrenergic blockade, [P. P. Griffin, H. D. Green, P. L. Youmans & H. D. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:93-105, Jan. '54
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on cardioaortic pressoreceptors, [G. R. de Vleeschhouwer, L. Martini & L. Calliauw] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:195-208, Nov. 1, '53 F
effects of methamphetamine, nor-epinephrine, caffeine, aminophylline, hydroxyethyltheophylline and strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on renal function, [J. Moeller & K. Gülke] Ztschr.klin. Med. **151**:301-312, '54 G
epinephrine and resistance of hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats to stressor agents, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177**: 1-6, April '54
epinephrine loading in neurotic women; contribution to vegetative function tests, [H. U. Ziolko] Arch. Psychiat. **191**:327-340, '54 G
epinephrine tremor; experimental study, [J. W.

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
Wilson, Jr. & E. C. Kunkle] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 282-284, '53
functional aspects of transplantation of adrenals in rat; fall of eosinophils following administration of epinephrine, [A. Dagradi & G. de Candia] Pat. sper.e chir. **1**:664-678, Sept. '53 I
glucose tolerance test and effect on formed elements of blood of glucose and epinephrine in schizophrenia, [D. A. Freedman, M. Sabshin, H. E. King & B. O'Reardon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:31-42, Jan. '54
glycogen and potassium content of blood, liver, muscle and kidney of rats following hunger, dextrose feeding, insulin and epinephrine administration, [E. Arensmeyer & H. Molinski] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **122**:564-577, '54 G
hematologic reactions in hypophysectomized rats after injection of "amparon" (capain, hydrolyzed casein) cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalin (epinephrine), [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J. Australia **2**:746-748, Nov. 14, '53
hematologic response to adrenalin (epinephrine), [V. W. Groisser & W. Ruberman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43**:386-394, March '54
immediate blood cell response to epinephrine, [L. H. Hamilton & S. M Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 311-318, Feb. '54
immediate sensitization of isolated swine arteries and their vasa vasorum to epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine by thyroxin, [D. J. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:7-12, April '54
influence of adrenalin (epinephrine) and adrenochrome on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates, [W. Radsma & H. L. Golterman] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:80-86, Jan. '54
influence of thyrotropin, epinephrine and adenosinetriphosphate on regulation of iodine metabolism, [E. Klein] Acta endocrinol. **14**:299-315, Dec. '53 G
inhibiting effect of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on secretion induced by histamine in separated pouches of dogs, [A. P. M. Forrest & C. F. Code] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:447-460, April '54
inhibition and reversal of epinephrine-conditioned blood pressure reactions by sympatholytic substances, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:639-651, '53 G
inhibition of histamine death in pertussis-inoculated mice by dibenzyline, adrenergic blocking agent, [L. S. Kind] J.Allergy **25**:33-35, Jan. '54
methylation of nor-epinephrine in organism, [A. Engelhardt, K. Greeff, P. Holtz & R. von Luecken] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:506-516, '54 G
modification of activity of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine by sympatholytics and evaluation of antiadrenergic effect, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:629-638, '53 G
neuroregulation of ovary; effect of nor-epinephrine, [W. Eschbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1729-1733, '53 G
oral and intravenous adrenolytic activity of number of N-benzyl-N-phenoxyethyl and N-benzyl-N-phenoxyisopropyl-β-chloroethylamines, [E. J. Fellows & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:463-469, April '54
pathogenesis of chronic obliterating arteriopathies; experimental studies of circulation in extremities under effects of nor-epinephrine, [M. Battezzati & A. Tagliaferro] Minerva chir. **8**:886-889, Dec. 15, '53 I
pharmacodynamics of ethylchloroethylaminomethylbenzodioxane, predominantly atropinic substance (parasympatholytic and acetylcholinolytic) and possessing adrenolytic and orthosympatholytic properties, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:285-314, Sept. 15, '53 F
pharmacologic differentiation between epinephrine- and HGF (glucagon)-hyperglycemias: application in analysis of cobalt-hyperglycemia, [S. Ellis, H. L. Anderson, Jr. & M. C. Collins] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:383-386, Nov. '53
prevention of diabetogenic activity of alloxan by previously administered epinephrine, [H. Maske, B. Stampfl & H. Gahn] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:68-72, '53 G
problem of vasodilatation following epinephrine administration, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:286-298, '54 G
protective action of low oxygen tension and epinephrine against x-ray mortality in chick, [S. P. Stearner, E. J. B. Christian & A.M.Brues] Am. J.Physiol. **176**:455-460, March '54
quantitative studies of equilibrium between autonomic chemical transmitters and cell effectors; statistical analysis and dose response curves of acetylcholine, l-epinephrine, l-nor-epinephrine and histamine, [M. Litter] Semana méd. **103**:759-775, Nov. 26, '53; 813-821, Dec. 3, '53; **104**:59-75, Jan. 21, '54; 569-586, May 13, '54 S
question of decrease of sympathicotonus or excitation of vasodilator nerve fibers following vasodilatation by injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner & H. J. Kuschke] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222**:199-201, '54 G
question of vascular dilatation following intravenous injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine as sequel of inhibition of sympathetic tonus, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:273-285, '54 G
response of renal circulation in man to constant-speed infusions of l-nor-epinephrine, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] Circulation **9**:600-605, April '54
role of epinephrine and effect of amine oxidase inhibitor (marsilid: iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) in anaphylaxis in guinea pig, [J. Rebhun & S. M. Feinberg] J. Allergy **25**:104-111, March '54
summation and tetanus in cardiac muscle; effects of temperature, epinephrine and digitoxin (digitalis compound), [W. V. Whitehorn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:268-271, Feb. '54
synergistic effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) and d-tubocurarine on neuromuscular transmission, [K. Næss & T. Sirnes] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:293-306, '53
Thorn test following administration of neurovegetative drugs and epinephrine, [A. G. B. Lusso] Minerva med. **2**:1869-1870, Dec. 15, '53 I
thyroid and hyperglycemia produced by adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [U. Trendelenburg] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:454-460, Dec. '53

standardization, biologic assay of pituitary, serum and chorionic gonadotropins and of adrenalin using male Xenopus lævis, [B. M. Hobson & F. W. Landgrebe] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39**:23-27, Jan. '54

therapy, (l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in circulatory collapse in cholera, [S. C. Lahiri & S. N. Basu] J.Indian M.A. **23**:285-288, April '54
(l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in shock in cardiac infarction, [K. S. Smith & A. Guz] Brit. M.J. **2**: 1341-1345, Dec. 19, '53
arterial and venous pyruvicemia following epinephrine administration to liver patients, [R. Pansini & E. Sollazzo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:138-142, Feb. 1, '54 I
clinical use of m-hydroxyphenylaminoethanol, [R. Völker, E. Kaczmarek & H. Puppe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:812-814, May 14, '54 G
complete heart block with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syncope treated with large doses of epinephrine; case, [W. E. Larsen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:249-252, May '54
(nor)-epinephrine in ophthalmology, [H. Hofmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:63-76, '54 G
(nor)-epinephrine in shock following myocardial infarction; influence upon survival rate and renal function, [J. J. Sampson & A. Zipser] Circulation **9**:38-47, Jan. '54
further experiences with prolonged administration of small doses of epinephrine in bronchial asthma, [C. Michalová] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:487-488, April 30, '54 Cz
hemorrhoidectomy; special reference to anesthesia (using tetracaine with epinephrine), [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] South.M.J. **47**:577-582, June '54
increase of broncholytic activity of epinephrine by certain arylalkylamines, [H. Friebel & H. Flick] Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **221**:267-272, '54 G
modification of arterial hypertension by vasodilating epinephrine derivatives combined with sympatholytic (hydergin, ergot preparation), [A. Kleinschmidt & O. Merz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 881-892, Dec. '53 G
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; role of l-nor-epinephrine in treatment of shock (following myocardial infarction), [L. Sokoloff, B. D. King & R. L. Wechsler] M.Clin.North America **38**:499-514, March '54

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; l-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [R. H. Yoe] Am.J.Med. **16**:683-689, May '54
treatment of surgical shock with arterenol (nor-epinephrine), [R. E. Fremont, N. M. Luger, S. N. Surks & A. Kleinman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:44-56, Jan. '54
toxicity, effect of ether on cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias, [E. M. Greisheimer & others] Anesthesiology **15**:51-60, Jan. '54
effect of hormones in clinical symptoms and in pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema; effect of testosterone (androgen) in acute pulmonary edema due to epinephrine in rabbit, [R. Gallini & S. Mori] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 849-859, Dec. '53 I
necrosis of extremities caused by continuous infusion of nor-epinephrine in cerebral anoxia following anesthesia, [H. Bergmann] Anaesthesist **3**:10-12, Feb. '54 G
new biologic method for obtaining maximum diabetogenic sensitivity by injections of anterior pituitary extract, thiosemicarbazide and epinephrine, [E. Henríquez Inclán, C. Torres G. & S. Ramírez] Rev.clin.españ. **52**:83-84, Jan. 31, '54 S
resistance to adrenalin (epinephrine) during pregnancy; electrocardiographic study of toxicity of adrenalin in guinea pigs, [M. K. Paasonen & T. E. Peltonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:275-284, '53
subarachnoid hemorrhage following adrenalin (epinephrine) injection, [N. K. Chakravarty & G. B. Sinha] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**: 157-160, March '54
ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
l-**ADRENALIN:** See cross reference under l-Epinephrine
l-nor-**ADRENALIN:** See cross reference under l-nor-Epinephrine
nor-**ADRENALIN:** See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine
ADRENALS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
amine oxidase in guinea pig adrenal medulla, [C. M. Francis] J.Physiol. **124**:188-191, April 28, '54
ascorbic acid content of rat in oxygen poisoning, [R. Gerschman & W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:6-8, Jan. '54
distribution of ascorbic acid between particulate and nonparticulate components of adrenal and liver cells, [P. Hagen] Biochem.J. **56**:44-46, Jan. '54
effect of "amparon" (hydrolyzed casein) upon ascorbic acid concentration in adrenal glands of hypophysectomized rats, [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J. Australia **1**:430-432, March 20, '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on desoxyribonucleic acid content of liver and adrenal nuclei in rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & J. Bergerard] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:739-742, '53 F
effect of experimental tuberculosis on distribution of alkaline phosphatase in cortex of guinea pig, [A. B. Kar] Nature,London **173**:210, Jan. 30, '54
effect of repeated alcohol administration on adrenal ascorbic acid and on development of scurvy in guinea pig, [J. C. Forbes & G. M. Duncan] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:540-544, Dec. '53
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on total cholesterol content of adrenals of experimental hypothyroid rats, [A. C. Roy, A. B. Kar & R. N. Sur] Acta endocrinol. **14**:254-258, Nov. '53
estimations of catecholamines in suprarenal glands, [R. Cass & G. B. West] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:283-284, Sept. 15, '53
factors influencing effect of morphine sulfate on ascorbic acid content of rats adrenal glands, [P. A. Nasmyth] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:95-99, March '54
fetal cortex, [H. S. Baar] Lancet **1**:670-672, March 27, '54
in vitro dehydrogenase activity of adrenal slices in control and tumor-bearing mice, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:152-162, Feb. '54
lipoid content and lipoid distribution in dog, [G. Schulze] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:226-229, '53 G
recent knowledge of endocrine background of malignant disease (Dorothy Platt memorial lecture), [C. Dodds] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:77-90, April '54
studies in histochemistry; quantitative histologic distribution of ascorbic acid in rat and monkey, [R. C. Bahn & D. Glick] J.Histochem. **2**:103-109, March '54
abnormalities, congenital aplasia (in infant who lived 24 hours), [J. B. Welsh & G. B. Mehlin] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:319-320, March '54
experience with long-term cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia; 4 cases, [M. B. Goldberg] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:389-408, April '54
female pseudohermaphroditism: response to cortisone therapy, [R. Vines & L. Dods] Australasian Ann.Med. **3**:5-17, Feb. '54
hormonal sex reversal in female, [W. J. Matheson & E. M. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:22-27, Feb. '54
metabolism of adrenal steroids in adrenogenital syndrome, [A. M. Bongiovanni, W. R. Eberlein & J. Cara] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:409-422, April '54
anatomy and histology, aspects of zonation and function of cortex; self selection after adrenal enucleation in rats, [I. C. Jones & A. Wright] J.Endocrinol. **10**:262-285, March '54
chromaffin reaction, [R. E. Coupland] J.Anat. **88**: 142-151, April '54
cytology of adrenal medullary cells with special reference to storage and secretion of sympathomimetic amines, [N. A. Hillarp, B. Hökfelt & B. Nilson] Acta anat. **21**:155-167, '54
effect of hypophysectomy on hamster (Mesocricetus auratus), [K. M. Knigge] Am.J.Anat. **94**:225-271, March '54
effects of tuberculostatic agents on cortex of guinea pigs and rats, [G. Arzt, R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:285-294, '53 G
histochemical demonstration of ascorbic acid in adrenal gland with critical study of method, [O. Eränkö] J.Histochem. **2**:167-177, May '54
histologic functional diagnosis of adrenals; studies on guinea pig during swimming training and hunger experiment, [W. Creutzfeldt, M. Husten & K. Haager] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:428-449, '53 G
influence of cortisone on nervous tissue, adrenal and thyroid, [B. N. Spirtos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:673-674, Dec. '53
morphologic changes of adrenals of guinea pigs and rats during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:270-284, '53 G
rhodiochromic chromotropic substance in adrenals with special consideration of its occurrence at various ages, [H. Schoen] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 380-385, Feb. 22, '54 G
selective activation of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) producing cells in cat by hypothalamic stimulation, [B. Folkow & U. S. von Euler] Circulation Res. **2**:191-195, May '54
vascular zoning in cortex of normal and hypophysectomized rat; distribution of lipids, [J. D. Lever] J.Endocrinol. **10**:133-146, Jan. '54
zonation and function of cortex; effects of hypophysectomy on cortex of adult male mouse, [I. C. Jones & C. C. Roby] J.Endocrinol. **10**:245-250, March '54
zonation and function of cortex; rat adrenal after enucleation, [I. C. Jones & M. H. Spalding] J. Endocrinol. **10**:251-261, March '54
atrophy: See Addison's Disease
blood supply, anatomic study of arteries in man, [E. Mazza] Minerva chir. **9**:175-181, Feb. 28, '54 I
arterial vascularization; anatomy of renal arteries, [W. Busch] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:688-699, '54 G
isolation of hydrocortisone and corticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) from human adrenal vein blood, [E. B. Romanoff, P. B. Hudson & G. Pincus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1546-1548, Dec. '53
vascular zoning in adrenal cortex of normal and hypophysectomized rat; distribution of lipids, [J. D. Lever] J.Endocrinol. **10**:133-146, Jan. '54
calcification: See also Adrenals, cancer
[C. Prior] Folia endocrinol. **6**:729-744, Oct. '53 I
acute adrenal insufficiency in 2 year old boy caused by bilateral adrenal calcifications, [W. H. Minder] Ann.paediat. **182**:218-229, April '54 G
bilateral hemorrhage and calcification, [R. C. Stevens & A. J. Tomsykoski] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 475-477, April '54
roentgenologic observations in Addison's disease; review of 120 cases, [J. L. Jarvis, D. Jenkins, M. C. Sosman & G. W. Thorn] Radiology **62**:16-29, Jan. '54

ADRENALS--Continued
cancer, bilateral metastases in adrenals, [M. Portigliatti Barbos] Friuli med. **9**:239-244, March-April '54 I
carcinoma and its calcification in simple roentgenography, [M. Suárez] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:869-895, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
carcinoma of cortex, [P. Huidobro Alonso] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:627-640, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
glucocorticoids in adrenocortical carcinoma of mice, [K. E. Paschkis, A. Cantarow & R. A. Huseby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:422-424, March '54
lack of effect of hypophysectomy upon metastatic adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing syndrome; case, [A. I. Knowlton, J. L. Pool & J. W. Jailer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:205-214, Feb. '54
steroids in carcinoma of cortex associated with Cushing syndrome, [L. Weissbecker & F. Kümmerle] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9**:473-475, May 14, '54 G
diseases, [S. Artunkal] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:560-581, '53 T
adaptation and diseases of adaptation in relation to adrenals, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:465-470, April 24, '54 G
adrenal pseudohermaphroditism (prepuberal virilism), [L. R. Broster, J. Patterson & B. Camber] Brit.M.J. **2**:1288-1291, Dec. 12, '53
adrenal virilism in female child and adult, [E. S. Taylor & R. H. Snow] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 1307-1322, June '54
adrenals in relation to hypertension; humoral blood pressure mechanisms with special consideration of adrenal function, [J. V. Thorborg & S. Gjørup] Nord.med. **51**:359-364, March 11, '54 Da
adrenocortical function in burned patients with special reference to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalin (epinephrine) tests, [S. Sevitt] Brit.M.J. **1**:541-546, March 6, '54
adrenogenital syndrome in children; clinical and steroid metabolic study, [C. G. Bergstrand, G. Birke, L. O. Plantin & R. Zetterström] Acta endocrinol. **15**:210-224, March '54
Albright syndrome; various endocrine aspects, [I. de Salcedo & V. C. e Almeida] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:623-632, '53 P
comparison of behavior of different types of leukocytes in disturbances of pituitary-adrenal system and of spleen, [T. Jakobson & H. Hortling] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 368-378, April '54
congenital hyperplasia; effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and tetrahydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. I. S. Bayliss, I. E. Broadbent & A. W. Steinbeck] Lancet **1**:434-435, Feb. 27, '54
congenital hyperplasia in female (female pseudohermaphrodism); case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estrogen, [J. R. Tobin, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:797-803, April '54
cortex and mental diseases; review of literature, [S. Parigi] Folia endocrinol. **7**:83-113, Feb. '54 I
corticoids and neutral C_{17}-ketosteroids in urine of children; hypercorticism in nurslings without clinical manifestations, [H. Zeisel & H. Pressler] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:615-620, '53 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of adrenocortical hyperplasia, [W. Spiegelhoff] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.Inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 524-527, '54 G
determination of urinary polysteroid excretion in hypercorticalism; 2 cases, [E. Azerad, E. Beaulieu & F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:505-508, '53 F
diabetes with transitory Cushing syndrome in course of pregnancy, [P. A. Bastenie & C. Godon] Ann. endocrinol. **15**:54-57, '54 F
diagnosis and treatment, [L. M. Hurxthal] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**:9-16, Jan. '54
dissociated effects of cortisone in juvenile arterial hypertension associated with virilism due to adrenocortical hyperfunction; case, [J. Decourt, J. P. Michard & C. G. Ramon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:997-1003, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) and of corticotropic hormone of anterior pituitary on adrenal cortex of rats, [G. Vallecorsi & C. Checchia] Folia endocrinol. **6**:813-819, Dec. '53 I
"essential" hypertension; endocrine hypertensive syndrome, [H. A. Schroeder & D. F. Davies] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:516-539, March '54
evaluation of "cortisone test" as diagnostic aid in differentiating hyperplasia from neoplasia, [J. W. Jailer, J. J. Gold & E. Z. Wallace] Am.J.Med. **16**: 340-345, March '54

ADRENALS, diseases--Continued
functional glandular manifestations of puberty, [J. Weill] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1059-1061, Dec. '53
further studies on treatment of congenital hyperplasia with cortisone; effects on testicular development, [L. Wilkins & J. Cara] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:287-296, March '54
hypophysial and adrenal diseases, [M. Bürger] Deutsches med.J. **4**:561-569, Dec. 15, '53 G
intensity and duration of activity of new depot cortisone in congenital adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader] Acta endocrinol. **14**:341-352, Dec. '53 G
is there special activity in pituitary-adrenocortical system of schizophrenics in sense of permanent stress? Results of uropepsin studies, [B. Patzig & W. P. Schmitz] Nervenarzt **25**:104-111, March '54 G
practical therapeutics; adrenogenital syndrome, [T. B. Schwartz] GP **9**: 71-79, Feb. '54
problems in relation to Cushing syndrome; 6 cases, [J. Decourt, J. Guillemin, J. P. Michard & E. E. Baulieu] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2001-2019, May 20, '54 F
prolonged cortisone therapy of adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:386-423, Nov. '53 G
pyodermatitis vegetans and Cushing disease; relation between hyperadrenalism and infection, [E. Panconesi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 392-409, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
recent studies of hyperadrenocorticism; pathologic physiology and management, [J. H. Harrison & J. C. Laidlaw] S.Forum **4**:559-565, '53
relation of primary adrenal dysfunction to rheumatoid arthritis, [C. P. Rhoads & others] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **66**:42-47, '53
role of adrenal cortex in pathologic physiology of diabetic acidosis; identification of adrenal-conditioned factors in physiologic reaction to stress of insulin deprivation, [J. W. McArthur & others] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:437-451, March '54
role of adrenal cortex in pathologic physiology of diabetic acidosis; temporal relations between metabolic events of experimental diabetic acidosis and level of adrenal cortical function, [J. W. McArthur & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:420-436, March '54
role of cortex in digestive toxicosis and cachexia (atrepsia) of nursling, [P. Chédid, M. Tabet & N. Khalil] Union méd.Canada **83**:281-283, March '54 F
simplified method for estimation of 11-oxygenated neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine of individuals with adrenocortical hyperplasia, [A. M. Bongiovanni & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:428-429, March '54
simplified method for routine determination of pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in urine (with special regard to adrenogenital syndrome), [A. M. Bongiovanni & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:180-186, April '54
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: electrolyte disturbances in adrenal diseases, [A. I. Knowlton] Am.J.Med. **15**:771-776, Dec. '53
symptoms of hyperfunction, [M. Küley] Türk tip cem. mec. **19**:544-559, '53 T
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of corticoids following roentgenotherapy of patients with hypercorticoadrenal activity (Cushing syndrome), [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & M. Bonelli] Folia endocrinol. **6**:899-908, Dec. '53 I
value of urinary examination for polysteroids; hypercorticism; 2 cases, [E. Azerad, E. Beaulieu & F. Jayle] Presse méd. **62**:47-50, Jan. 13, '54 F
embryology, ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of human fetal adrenals, [K. Niemineva & A. Pekkarinen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 415-421, '53
endocrine brephoplastic tissue; experimental study, [G. C. Castiglioni, A. Dagradi & G. de Candia] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:819-829, Nov. '53 I
fetal zone; developmental course, comparative anatomy and possible physiologic functions, [J. T. Lanman] Medicine **32**:389-430, Dec. '53
function of organs of Zuckerkandl, [G. B. West, D. M. Shepherd, R. B. Hunter & A. R. MacGregor] Clin.Sc. **12**:317-325, Nov. '53
genetic relation between gonads and corticoadrenal gland, [A. C. da Costa] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 81-84, '53 P
morphology and physiopathology of cortex of fetus and newborn; problems of diaplacental regulation of interrenal system, [K. Kloos & H. J. Staemmler] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:285-306, '53 G

ADRENALS, embryology--Continued
pathogenesis of mongolism following maternal illness; role of adrenals, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **71**:47-53, Feb. '54
excision: See also Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, tumors
action of deoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and of dietary sodium and potassium on skeletal muscle electrolyte in adrenalectomized rats, [D. F. Cole] Acta endocrinol. **14**:245-253, Nov. '53
action of electrocortin (aldosterone, adrenocortical preparation) in adrenalectomized dog, [F. Gross & H. Gysel] Acta endocrinol. **15**:199-209, March '54
antidiuretic activity in neurohypophysis of rats after adrenalectomy and replacement therapy, [C. Cavallero, E. Dova & L. Rossi] J.Endocrinol. **10**: 228-237, March '54
anti-insulin action of growth hormone in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dog, [M. W. Sinkoff, R. C. de Bodo, H. Den & S. P. Kiang] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:361-366, March '54
atrophy of gastrointestinal mucosa following hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.111) **30**:161-169, '53
bilateral adrenalectomy; case (breast cancer), [L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Urol. **26**:2-6, March '54
bilateral adrenalectomy for severe hypertension, [R. F. Bowers] J.A.M.A. **154**:394-397, Jan. 30, '54
bilateral adrenalectomy for skeletal metastases of breast cancer; 4 cases, [S. de Sèze & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1062-1070, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
bilateral adrenalectomy in treatment of inoperable mammary cancer, [M. Saegesser] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:41-42, Jan. 8, '54 G
bilateral total adrenalectomy in therapy of arteritis in young individuals, [J. Govaerts, A. Gelin & L. Karhausen] Acta chir.belg. **53**:74-92, Jan. '54 F
blood flow and oxygen consumption of brain in patients with essential hypertension before and after adrenalectomy, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. K. Friedland & H. A. Zintel] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:57-62, Jan. '54
carcinoma of breast with metastases treated by total adrenalectomy, [K. Cuningham] M.J.Australia **1**: 249-251, Feb. 13, '54
combined effects of hypoxia, adrenalectomy and thymectomy in parabiotic rats, [B. Hoelscher & K. R. Reissmann] Endocrinology **54**:147-153, Feb. '54
cortisone and pantothenic acid in glyconeogenesis of adrenalectomized rat, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:99-105, '54 I
Cushing syndrome treated by partial bilateral adrenalectomy, [R. Armas Cruz, F. Donoso D. & E. López C.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:689-693, Nov.'53 S
Cushing syndrome with special reference to bilateral adrenalectomy, [R. G. Sprague] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:1070-1077, Dec. '53
diuresis during maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs with ascites on cortisone, [J. O. Davis & D. S. Howell] Endocrinology **53**:653-660, Dec. '53
effect of adrenalectomy and of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on formation of liver lesions in rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. Symeonidis, A. S. Mulay & F. H. Burgoyne] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:805-817, Feb. '54
effect of adrenocortical steroids on androgen excretion by adrenalectomized orchidectomized men, [P. L. Munson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 495-508, May '54
effect of adrenocortical steroids on duration of pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) anesthesia in adrenalectomized mice, [K. Shibata & A. Komiya] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:308-310, Nov. '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocortical extract on histaminase content of lymph and some organs of adrenalectomized cat, [K. Hæger] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:207-214, '53
effect of fasting on nucleic acid content of tissues in normal and adrenalectomized rat, [O. K. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:126-131, Nov. '53
effect of pantothenic acid on adrenalectomized rat, [R. Koch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:460-465, '54 G
effect of pantothenic acid on glycogen content of liver of rat following excision of adrenals, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:13-18, '54 I

ADRENALS, excision--Continued
effect on anticonvulsant action of glutamic acid in mice, [J. L. Fuller & B. E. Ginsburg] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:367-370, March '54
effect on diuresis produced by isotonic saline solutions in rats, [R. H. Kellogg & W. R. Burack] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:38-43, April '54
effect on muscle action potential of rats, [G. W. Milton] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:607-612, Dec. '53
effect on pressor responsiveness to angiotonin and renin (kidney extract), [G. C. Salmoiraghi & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation Res. **2**:280-284, May '54
effect on propulsive motility of small intestine in rats, [L. C. Wyman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:303-304, Nov. '53
effect on tuberculin reaction in mice, [C. B. Favour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:237-239, Feb. '54
effects in pregnant animals, [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**: 8-9, Feb.15, '54 I
effects of addition of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) to cortisone in experimental arthritis in adrenalectomized rat, [L. L. Coutu] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 784-786, '53 F
effects of cortisone acetate on intact and adrenalectomized rats during pregnancy, [M. E. Davis & E. J. Plotz] Endocrinology **54**:384-395, April '54
effects of dextrose and levulose on duration of sleep following administration of thiopental (barbital derivative) sodium in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Englhardt-Gölkel] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:328-335, '54 G
epinephrine and resistance of hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats to stressor agents, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:1-6, April '54
evaluation of adrenalectomy in man: physiologic changes and effect on advanced neoplastic disease; eighth James Ewing memorial lecture, [H. T. Randall] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:278-301, April '54
evaluation of treatment of essential hypertension by combined adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, [H. A. Zintel & others] S.Forum **4**:136-140, '53
excision of hypophysis and adrenals from surgeon's viewpoint, [F. Linder] Deutsches med.J. **5**:187-191, April 15, '54 G
experimental studies on influence on increased growth of Walker carcinoma in rat following birth of litter, [H. Willig] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:533-537, '53 G
experimental studies on mesenchyme of adrenalectomized albino rat; problem of hyperergic reaction, [F. Scheiffarth & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:211-220, '53 G
experimental thyreopathy due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation with Staphylococcus albus in rat following adrenal excision or desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [A. Berengo & E. Bussinello] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:531-538, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
extrapleural thoracolumbar surgical approach for adrenalectomy and for radical retroperitoneal dissection, [P. B. Hudson] Ann.Surg. **139**:44-51, Jan. '54
gluconeogenesis in fasting rats administered phlorhizin with pantothenic acid deficiency; behavior of rat on various complete diets; preliminary report, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **16**:778-788, '53 I
hormonal effects on sebaceous glands in white rat; effect of pituitary-adrenal axis, [N. Lasher, A. L. Lorincz & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:25-31, Jan. '54
in prostatic cancer and malignant hypertension, [C. D. Creevy] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:581-583, Dec. '53
in treatment of prostatic cancer, [W. F. Whitmore, Jr., H. T. Randall, O. H. Pearson & C. D. West] Geriatrics **9**:62-69, Feb. '54
influence of acute hypoxia on sympathectomized and adrenalectomized dogs, [G. G. Nahas, G. W. Mather, J. D. M. Wargo & W. L. Adams] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:13-15, April '54
influence of ascorbic acid on glycogen content of liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats exposed to cold, [D. de Wied] Acta endocrinol. **14**:235-244, Nov. '53
influence of C vitamin on preputial glands and thymus in intact and castrated-adrenalectomized rats, [S. Milković] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:1-5, Feb. '54
mammary cancer treated by bilateral adrenalectomy, [L. N. Pyrah & F. G. Smiddy] Lancet **1**:1041-1047, May 22, '54

ADRENALS, excision--Continued
mechanism of regression of mammary cancers after adrenalectomy, [T. L. Y. Dao] S.Forum **4**:662-665, '53
mechanism of thymic involution studied by estradiol (estrogen) treatment of adrenalectomized rats, [S. E. Brolin & B. Hellman] Acta anat. **20**:155-162, '54
moral philosophy of super radical operations and total adrenalectomy in treatment of breast cancer, [G. B. Sanders] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:334-339, May '54
protection of irradiated rats by parabiosis with adrenalectomized or splenectomized partners, [M. Schneider, R. C. Wybourn, R. T. Binhammer & J. C. Finerty] Radiology **62**:234-240, Feb. '54
protective effect of cortisone against vasoparalysis produced by dextran in adrenalectomized rat, [S. A. Benos] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:115-123, Feb. 1, '54 F
reactive capacity of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:195-207, '53 G
renal hemodynamic function, electrolyte metabolism and water exchange in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell, G. L. Laqueur & E. C. Peirce, II] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:411-418, March '54
sensitivity to histamine of adrenalectomized mice from different strains, [J. Munoz & L. F. Schuchardt] J.Allergy **25**:125-129, March '54
steroid metabolic study on adrenalectomized patients after administration of compounds E (cortisone) and F (hydrocortisone) and Reichstein's substance S (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone), [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta endocrinol. **15**:61-65, Jan. '54
surgical treatment (sympathectomy and adrenalectomy) of hypertension, [D. M. Morrissey] Med. Illus. **8**:161-168, March '54
total adrenalectomy for advanced breast carcinoma; preliminary report, [E. A. Lawrence & G. W. Irwin] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:357-362, April '54
total bilateral adrenalectomy in arteritis patient; case, [J. Ferrand] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:284-289, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
urinary steroids in adrenalectomized, ovariectomized women with mammary cancer, [B. Zimmermann, H. S. Bloch & B. J. Oseid] S.Forum **4**:665-671, '53
hematoma, blood cysts; case, [E. Ligdas] Chirurg **25**:36-37, Jan. '54 G
hemorrhage, bilateral hemorrhage and calcification, [R. C. Stevens & A. J. Tomsykoski] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87**:475-477, April '54
frequency of meningococcic infections associated with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [H. U. Sauerbrei] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:785-787, May 7, '54 G
meningococcic meningitis with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome cured by cortisone and antibiotics, [F. Hugentobler & R. Hoigné] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:416-417, April 10, '54 G
Mima polymorpha as causative agent in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [F. M. Townsend, D. F. Hersey & F. W. Wilson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:673-679, May '54
of fetus and of newborn; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Onnis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:1151-1180, Jan. '54 I
suprarenal shock causing death after delivery, [G. Vejlens] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:440-443, '53
therapy of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [W. Pulver] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:89-91, Jan. 9, '54 G
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; cortisone therapy, [F. O. Hoering & E. Kossmann] Folia clin. internac. **3**:505-509, Dec. '53 S
infarction, hemorrhagic infarction of kidneys and adrenals in newborn 10 days old, [R. Sztaba & R. Walentynowicz-Staficzyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1361-1365, '53 Pol
innervation, of capsule, [L. G. de Caro] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:295-305, '53 G
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision
acute insufficiency in 2 year old boy caused by bilateral adrenal calcifications, [W. H. Minder] Ann. paediat. **182**:218-229, April '54 G
adrenal activity during radium therapy of uterine carcinoma; hyperglycemic effect of insulin in adrenal insufficiency, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39**:565-574, '53 I

ADRENALS, insufficiency--Continued
adrenal function in hypotensive liver patients, [E. Bochi] Minerva med. **1**:1027-1033, April 14, '54 I
adrenal function in puerperium with special respect to patients with allergic manifestations, [M. Conti] Minerva ginec. **5**:717-721, Nov. 30, '53 I
circulatory effects of adrenocortical lack and excess observed in hamster cheek pouch, [M. H. Shulman, L. C. Wyman & G. P. Fulton] J.Allergy **25**:28-32, Jan. '54
complications in anesthesia related to cortisone therapy, [J. W. Pender] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:215-218, March '54
corticoadrenal insufficiency with epileptic manifestations, [C. Gambaro] Folia endocrinol. **6**:951-969, Dec. '53 I
critical aspects of Thorn test with epinephrine, [H. Füller & E. Heinke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:275-277, March 19, '54 G
development of clinical nephrosis as hypadrenorenal syndrome, [H. Küchmeister & U. von Pentz] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:678-707, '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of chronic insufficiency, [A. Oñativia] Semana méd. **103**:901-919, Dec. 17, '53 S
effects of administration of corticosterone on man, [F. Gómez Mont & D. Berliner] Gac.méd.México **83**:413-430, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
electrocardiograms and serum electrolyte levels in hamsters with adrenal insufficiency and hypercorticalism, [L. C. Wyman, G. P. Fulton, F. N. Sudak & G. N. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:280-283, Nov. '53
fatal superacute insufficiency following suramin therapy; case, [Y. Bureau, Jarry & Barrière] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:16-18, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
female pseudohermaphroditism with adrenocortical failure in identical twins, [S. Wolff] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:132-135, April '54
function tests; insulin test after exercise, [W. Schliecker] Endokrinologie **31**:48-61, '54 G
functional and histopathologic behavior of cortex in thyroxin intoxication and in postoperative thyroid crisis, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:847-861, Nov. 30, '53 I
functional insufficiencies, [L. de Gennes] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **138**:179-184, March 23-April 6, '54 F
functioning of various endocrine glands in tetanus infection in man; adrenal function, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**:242-246, Sept. '53 I
in thermal burn with septicemia; successful replacement therapy (with cortisone), [J. T. Duncan, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **20**:57-59, Jan. '54
mechanism of action of Thorn test and improvement of method, [H. Greuel] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:196-199, March 1, '54 G
moment of adrenocortical insufficiency in pathogenesis of essential arterial hypotension, [L. E. Piotti] Folia cardiol. **12**:431-477, Oct. 31, '53 I
pathogenesis of adrenogenital syndrome, [J. R. Bierich & C. D. Voigt] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:225-237, '53 G
physiologic bases and clinical significance of eosinophil test as measure of adrenocortical function, [C. Perlia] Helvet.med.acta **21**:20-53, March '54 G
physiopathology and therapy; cortex in infectious and allergic diseases, [E. Romero-Velasco] An.med., Barcelona **40**:30-34, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
potassium intoxication presumably due to acute functional adrenocortical insufficiency, [J. H. Felts, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:166-171, Jan. '54
primary myxedema with secondary adrenocortical failure, [A. M. Paull & R. W. Phillips] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:554-560, May '54
prognostic value of Thorn test in mental diseases, [S. Parigi] Cervello **30**:155-166, March 15, '54 I
quantitative evaluation of primary cortical deficiency in man, [A. G. Hills & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:328-339, March '54
shock and adrenocortex, [M. A. Hayes] Surgery **35**:174-190, Feb. '54
significance of eosinophilic decrease following adrenocorticotropic hormone (Thorn test) and excretion of 17-ketosteroids for differential diagnosis of vegetative disorders, [F. Lasch] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:987-989, Dec. 4, '53 G
sporadic scurvy of adults; clinical and endocrinologic studies, [F. Bertolani & G. Chierego] Minerva med. **1**:1177-1185, April 28, '54 I
stress in pulmonary tuberculosis; Thorn test and circulating eosinophils in surgical patients, [A.

ADRENALS, insufficiency--Continued
Goldman, I. A. Breckler, E. Stern & R. Robison] Dis.Chest **24**:608-618, Dec. '53
surgically precipitated adrenal cortical insufficiency in patient previously receiving cortisone, [B. Z. Paulshock] Delaware M.J. **26**:15-16, Jan. '54
therapy of acute insufficiency, [P. Casanova] Marseille-méd. **91**:383-389, '54 F
thermal baths and Thorn test, [M. Zinny] Rev.méd. Córdoba **41**:391-394, Dec. '53 S
Thorn index following successful insulin shock therapy of neurotic patients, [A. Vivarelli & G. Quarneti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**: 341-347, '53 I
Thorn test following administration of neurovegetative drugs and epinephrine, [A. G. B. Lusso] Minerva med. **2**:1869-1870, Dec. 15, '53 I
Thorn test in children with surgical diseases, [J. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:196-206, '54 G
Thorn test in chronic intoxication due to solvents; experimental study, [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36**:706-717, Sept. '53 I
Thorn test of adrenal function in patients with various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis before and during isoniazid, [C. Marchesi] Minerva med. **1**:157-161, Jan. 20, '54 I
pathology, adrenal changes during artificial hibernation therapy of shock following burns; experimental study, [S. Kuwabara] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:61-71, '54 G
changes in experimental eosinophilia of guinea pig, [R. Deschiens, M. Poirier & L. Lamy] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:954-955, '53 F
correlations between blood pyruvic acid level, tissue thiamine and adrenal hypertrophy in thiamine deficient rats, [G. Rindi, G. Ferrari & V. Perri] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 210-224, '54 I
cortex in alloxan diabetes, [O. Weller & S. Bettge] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 103-105, Feb. 1, '54 G
effect of 2,2-bis(parachlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethane (DDD) on cortex of rat, [H. B. Stoner] Nature, London **172**: 1044-1045, Dec. 5, '53
effect of cortisone on 17-ketosteroids in adrenocortical hyperplasia, [C. M. Colque & S. Wais] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3384-3388, Dec. 11, '53 S
effect of ultrasounds on kidneys and adrenals of rabbit and rat; experimental-morphologic studies, [W. Gloggengiesser & H. Lukas] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:480-493, '53 G
effects of testosterone (androgen) on adrenocortical atrophy in rat, [L. Zizine] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 758-763, '53 F
functional and histopathologic behavior of cortex in thyroxin intoxication and in postoperative thyroid crisis, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**: 847-861, Nov. 30, '53 I
histologic alterations in endometrium, in vagina and in adrenals provoked by histamine and acetylcholine; comparative study, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **6**:122-128, Feb. 28, '54 I
in infants born of mother with serious toxicosis of pregnancy; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Bartolomei & A. Onnis] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:268-307, '53 I
Morgagni syndrome with special reference to endocrine glands and to active phase of hyperostotic process; histologic studies of various cases, [O. Baruffaldi & P. Bonifaci] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:491-540, Sept. '53 I
pathologic histology of acute lupus erythematosus; study of adrenal lesions and reticulin, [P. de Graciansky & J. Dalion] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**: 365-366, July-Oct. '53 F
zonation and function of cortex; histology of adrenal in rats with diabetes insipidus, [I. C. Jones & A. Wright] J.Endocrinol. **10**:268-272, March '54
physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, excision
[S. Artunkal] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:560-581, '53 T
action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on beef adrenal slices, [R. Haynes, K. Savard & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:925-938, April '54
adrenal cholesterol, liver glycogen and water consumption of fasting and x-irradiated rats, [L. F. Nims & E. Sutton] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:51-54, April '54
adrenal cortex response after intravenous injection of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in seasonal hay-fever patients before and after provoked nasal crisis, [L. Teseo, E. Clerici & G. Capuani] Acta allergol. **7**:94-102, '54

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
adrenal cortical metabolism, [C. L. Cope & B. Hurlock] Clin.Sc. **13**:69-83, Feb. '54
adrenal function and hyperlipemia in nephrosis and diabetic nephropathy, [A. Svanborg, G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:73-76, '54
adrenal function test in developing arterial hypertension, [A. C. Taquini, S. A. Plesch, T. A. Capris & B. N. Badano] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14**:15-26, Feb. '54 S
adrenal response of rats to salicylamide and sodium salicylate with and without para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. C. Forbes, J. A. Board & G. M. Duncan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 37-39, Jan. '54
adrenocortical function in toxemia of pregnancy, [E. A. Venning, B. Singer & G. A. Simpson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:542-548, March '54
adrenocortical stimulating properties of vitamin D2, [C. Huriez, H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & C. Ponte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:469-474, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
allergic reaction during operation, unaccompanied by eosinophilia; case, [A. E. Rapoport, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & O. A. Rivera] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21**: 477-479, April '54
analysis of steroid hormones in urine in diagnosis of diseases with heterosexual symptoms, [J. Hammerstein & V. Obrecht] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:249-252, March 12, '54 G
assessment of cortical activity, [F. T. G. Prunty] Brit.M.J. **1**:751-753, March 27, '54
cation exchangers and adrenocortical function, [K. H. Pfeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:159-165, Feb. 15, '54 G
cortical regulation of distribution of water and electrolytes in human body, [A. G. Hills, T. M. Chalmers, G. D. Webster, Jr. & O. Rosenthal] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1236-1247, Dec. '53
corticoadrenal and genital function (chemical hormone tests) in relation to thyroxin therapy, [P. Lorenzini] Gior.clin.med. **35**:321-326, March '54 I
cytology of adrenal medullary cells with special reference to storage and secretion of sympathomimetic amines, [N. A. Hillarp, B. Hökfelt & B. Nilson] Acta anat. **21**:155-167, '54
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; further studies on neurohumoral regulation of cortex, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:295-306, Feb. 25, '54
diabetes insipidus and pregnancy; experimental study on effect of neurohypophysis and adrenal cortex on water metabolism, [M. Foukas & J. Karpousoglou] Gynaecologia **137**:171-178, March '54 G
diminished endogenous morning eosinopenia in blind subjects, [J. Landau & S. Feldman] Acta endocrinol. **15**:53-60, Jan. '54
diurnal cycle in blood eosinophils and body temperature in chronic schizophrenic and non-psychotic groups, [G. E. Hobbs, E. S. Goddard & J. A. F. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:533-536, May '54
effect of bee venom on pituitary-adrenal system of rat, [H. Weidmann & E. Müller] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:465-468, '53 G
effect on increase in alkaline phosphatase during hepatic regeneration, [S. Taleisnik] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29**:300-303, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
effects of adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on brain circulation, oxygen consumption and electrocorticogram, [J. R. Bergen, C. A. Hunt & H. Hoagland] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:327-332, Dec. '53
effects of chronic heat and humidity excess upon dermal permeability, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:222-224, April '54
effects of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone upon chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:225-229, April '54
effects of drugs on adrenal cortex with special consideration of nikethamide, butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) and vitamin E, [R. Pirtkien, H. Steege & G. Arzt] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 396-414, '54 G
elaboration of steroid hormones by surviving adrenal tissue slices obtained from thermally

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
stressed dogs, [R. O. Brady, M. Walser & B. W. Agranoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**634-636, Dec. '53
eosinophil and urinary corticoid changes as related to pituitary-adrenal-like function in pregnancy, [I. Schoen & D. Schnall] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**161-168, Feb. '54
estrogenic effects of adrenocortical stimulation in rat, [E. A. Tyan, J. Schiller, S. Pitoy & B. Konopko] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 751-752, '53 F
evidence for progestogen secretion by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-stimulated adrenals, [W. R. Lyons, C. H. Li, R. E. Johnson & R. D. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 356-358, Nov. '53
failure of grafted ovaries to assume adrenalcortical function in rats, [E. C. Bernstorf & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**296-298, Nov. '53
function tests in mice sensitized to histamine with Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [L. S. Kind & R. H. Gadsden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**373-375, Nov. '53
functional activity of cortex during treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone; physiopathologic, clinical and therapeutic considerations, [G. Lenti & others] Presse méd. **62:**382-383, March 10, '54 F
functions of gonads, thyroid and adrenals in hypopituitarism, [J. P. Peters, W. J. German, E. B. Man & L. G. Welt] Metabolism **3:**118-137, March '54
heparin and adrenal cortex, [J. V. Garrett] J.Clin. Path. **6:**294-298, Nov. '53
histamine, hormones and hypersensitivity, [B. Rose] J.Allergy **25:**168-189, March '54
histologic functional diagnosis of adrenals; studies on guinea pig during swimming training and hunger experiment, [W. Creutzfeldt, M. Husten & K. Haager] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**428-449, '53 G
hypophysial-adrenal regulation in relation to vegetative nervous system, [A. Sturm] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**741-744, April 30, '54; 782-785, May 7, '54 G
importance of adrenals in hepatic inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [C. Colizzi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24:** 713-720, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in vitro adrenal steroid synthesis in rat, [F. G. Hofmann & C. Davison] Endocrinology **54:** 580-590, May '54
influence of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on guinea pig during swimming test, [E. Moskopf & H. Sarre] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**327, April 1, '54 G
influence of steroid hormones on energy metabolism of cortex in vitro, [E. Brummel, I. D. K. Halkerston & M. Reiss] J.Endocrinol. **10:**111-116, Jan. '54
influence on clearance capacity of reticuloendothelial system for macromolecular foreign bodies, [M. Frimmer & K. Pfleger] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**89-94, '54 G
influencing vegetative nervous system with reference to adrenocortical function; experimental studies, [G. Gillissen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 831-834, '54 G
insulin induced stress in absence of epinephrine, [G. J. Wittenstein] Am.Surgeon **20:**389-392, April '54
is stress-induced inhibition of wound healing due to excessive endogenous secretion of adrenal glands? [J. L. Chassin, H. A. McDougall, M. I. Mackay & S. A. Localio] S.Forum **4:**608-612, '53
level of histaminase in thoracic duct lymph as indicator of adrenocortical activity, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.111) **30:**170-176, '53
metabolism of cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; effect of C4-dicarboxylic acids on biosynthesis of corticosteroids, [H. Schmidt & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**148-155, '54 G
metabolism of cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; influence of ascorbic acid-dehydroascorbic acid system on biosynthesis of corticosteroids with consideration of hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Schmidt & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**288-294, '54 G

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
metabolism of cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Kraushaar-Baldauf & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**246-252, '54 G
modification of carbohydrate metabolism and hypophysial-adrenocortical system by isoniazid, [O. Laur] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**46-47, '54 G
modifications of androgen steroids following insulin shock, [G. Peronato] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 747-758, Oct. '53 I
morphology and physiopathology of cortex of fetus and newborn; problems of diaplacental regulation of interrenal system, [K. Kloos & H. J. Staemmler] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**285-306, '53 G
need for presence of calcium for stimulation in vitro of rat adrenal glands by adrenocorticotropic hormone, [M. K. Birmingham, F. H. Elliott & P. H. L. Valère] Endocrinology **53:** 687-689, Dec. '53
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of cortex; recent, unpublished advances; general concepts of adrenocortical function in relation to response to stress, [F. L. Engel] Psychosom. Med. **15:**565-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of cortex; recent, unpublished advances; introductory remarks, [S. G. Margolin] Psychosom. Med. **15:**563-564, Nov.-Dec. '53
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of cortex; recent, unpublished advances; relation of adrenocortical activity and adaptive behavior, [I. A. Mirsky, R. Miller & M. Stein] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 574-588, Nov.-Dec. '53
phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; effect of hypophysectomy and administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on incorporation of P32 into inorganic phosphate, [B. E. Riedel, J. E. Logan, H. A. DeLuca & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**251-260, May '54
phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; mechanism of change after hypophysectomy, [B. E. Riedel & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 261-270, May '54
pituitary-adrenal system, [G. Pincus & F. Elmadjian] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**403-428, '54
plasmalogen studies on cortex of hypophysectomized guinea pig; significance of autonomic adrenocortical reactions, [S. Fetzer] Endokrinologie **30:**266-281, '53 G
postoperative disorders and adrenal cortex function, [G. Ferraris & G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5:** 579-582, Sept. 15, '53 I
relation between antibacterial action of penicillin and mouse host defenses in systemic pneumococcus infection, [D. W. Esplin & S. Marcus] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**423-432, April '54
relation of ascorbic acid and adrenal to blood formation, [S. J. Piliero & A. S. Gordon] Acta haemat. **11:**114-128, Feb. '54
relationship of stress, adrenocortical function (as determined by urinary ketosteroid) and tuberculosis, [E. R. Clarke, Jr., D. W. Zahn & T. H. Holmes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 351-369, March '54
response of cortex to stress in man (eosinopenic reactions), [G. W. Thorn & others] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **66:** 48-64, '53
response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in various clinical conditions, [D. Gordon, B. N. Horwitt & A. Segaloff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**297-308, March '54
role in regulation of capillary permeability, [B. N. Halpern, G. Biozzi, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1545-1546, April 14, '54 F
role of central nervous system in adaptation activity of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [E. Endröczi & K. Lissák] Endokrinologie **30:** 310-323, '53 G
selective activation of nor-adrenalin (norepinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) producing cells in cat adrenal gland by hypothalamic stimulation, [B. Folkow & U. S. von Euler] Circulation Res. **2:** 191-195, May '54
sensitivity to insulin during adrenocortical response to cold stress in rats, [T. E. Mansour & W. F. Hewitt, Jr.] Endocrinology **54:** 20-25, Jan. '54
significance of adrenocortical functions for capillary permeability, [H. Küchmeister & R.

ADRENALS, physiology--Continued
Pirtkien] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**39-50, Jan. '54 G
stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system by pyrazoles, [G. Wilhelmi] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222:**169-171, '54 G
studies in steroid metabolism; adrenal response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in young and old men, [K. Dobriner] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**222-229, Feb. '54
studies of gluconeogenesis in phlorhizinized rat on diet deficient in pantothenic acid; experience with deficient, normal and adrenalectomized animals, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **17:**91-98, '54 I
symposium on clinical advances; neonatal adrenal physiology, [R. Klein] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**321-334, May '54
thyroid-adrenocortical interrelations following operation, [I. S. Goldenberg, L. Lutwak, P. J. Rosenbaum & M. A. Hayes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**513-522, May '54
thyroid-adrenocortical interrelationships during surgical convalescence; preliminary report, [I. S. Goldenberg & M. A. Hayes] S.Forum **4:**566-572, '53
vascular fragility and production of estrogens by cortex of children, [M. Lelong & others] Semaine hop.Paris **30:**92-97, Jan. 6, '54 F
water tolerance test for functioning cortical tissue in rat, [C. H. Beatty, R. M. Bocek & R. D. Peterson] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**287-291, May '54
zonation and function of cortex; effects of hypophysectomy on cortex of adult male mouse, [I. C. Jones & C. C. Roby] J.Endocrinol. **10:**245-250, March '54
zonation and function of cortex; histology of adrenal in rats with diabetes insipidus, [I. C. Jones & A. Wright] J.Endocrinol. **10:**268-272, March '54
zonation and function of cortex; rat adrenal after enucleation, [I. C. Jones & M. H. Spalding] J. Endocrinol. **10:**251-261, March '54
zonation and function of cortex; self selection after adrenal enucleation in rats, [I. C. Jones & A. Wright] J.Endocrinol. **10:**262-265, March '54
preparations: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenocortical Preparations
regeneration, cellular changes during adrenocortical regeneration in rat, [R. M. Brenner, D. I. Patt & L. C. Wyman] Anat.Rec. **117:**759-771, Dec. '53
of cortex, [C. Hadházy & L. Karmazsin] Acta morphol. **3:**427-435, '53
zonation and function of cortex; rat adrenal after enucleation, [I. C. Jones & M. H. Spalding] J. Endocrinol. **10:**251-261, March '54
zonation and function of cortex; self selection after adrenal enucleation in rats, [I. C. Jones & A. Wright] J.Endocrinol. **10:**262-265, March '54
secretion: See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on corticoid content of aqueous humor after repeated administration, [G. Lepri & L. Montanari] Ophthalmologica **127:**110-112, Feb. '54 F
adrenal response to corticotropin; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on plasma adrenal steroid levels, [R. I. S. Bayliss & A. W. Steinbeck] Brit.M.J. **1:**486-490, Feb. 27, '54
adrenocortical hormones in human plasma, [I. E. Bush & A. A. Sandberg] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**783-793, Dec. '53
adrenocorticotropic stimulation of cortex, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & R. Litta] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**271-282, April '53 I
aminopyrine and adrenal cortex, [B. Fantuzzi] Minerva pediat. **6:**333-338, May 15, '54 I
behavior of 17-ketosteroids in measles, [F. Mulè, G. Andreoni & F. Mingrino] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33:**96-101, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
behavior of steroid hormonuria in fasting test in patients with arterial hypotensive syndrome, [L. E. Piotti & G. Bonomi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:**370-378, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
behavior of urinary 17-ketosteroids during meningeal tuberculosis, [G. & M. Giusti] Rass. neurol.veget. **10:**449-463, '54 I
bioassay of adrenal steroids in blood and urine based on eosinophil response; statistical analysis, [E. Rosemberg, J. Cornfield, R. W. Bates & E. Anderson] Endocrinology **54:**363-383, April '54
changes in adrenocortical steroid concentration of peripheral plasma following surgery, [J. A. Moncrief, T. E. Weichselbaum & R. Elman] S.Forum **4:**469-473, '53
changes in patterns of secretion of corticosteroids in rabbits after prolonged treatment with ACTH, [E. H. Kass, O. Hechter, I. A. Macchi & T. W. Mou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**583-587, April '54
chemical screening methods for diagnosis of pheochromocytoma; nor-epinephrine and epinephrine in human urine, [M. Goldenberg, I. Serlin, T. Edwards & M. M. Rapport] Am.J. Med. **16:**310-327, March '54
chromatographic separation of sodium-retaining corticoid from urine of children with nephrosis, compared with observations on normal children, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr. & B. B. Johnson] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**276-286, Feb. '54
clinical usefulness of determination of circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels, [G. T. Perkoff, A. A. Sandberg, D. H. Nelson & F. H. Tyler] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**1-8, Jan. '54
cortical and medullary adrenal activity in surgical and allied conditions, [C. Franksson, C. A. Gemzell & U. S. von Euler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**608-621, June '54
corticoids and neutral C_{17}-ketosteroids in urine of children; hypercorticism in nurslings without clinical manifestations, [H. Zeisel & H. Pressler] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**615-620, '53 G
cortisone and hydrocortisone in cerebrospinal fluid, [D. N. Baron & D. Abelson] Nature, London **173:**174, Jan. 23, '54
depressant effect of ether on myocardium of dog; modification by reflex release of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [W. R. Brewster, Jr., J. P. Isaacs & T. Wainø-Andersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**399-414, Dec. '53
determination of corticoids in urine, [A. A. H. Kassenaar & L. G. Huis in 't Veld] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**623-628, March 6, '54 Du
determination of glucuronic acid-bound corticoids in urine, [H. Staudinger & V. Bauer] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**330-331, April 1, '54 G
determination of urinary adrenocortical steroids and metabolites during various endocrinopathies, [C. Gray] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**869-876, '53 F
determination of urinary corticoids following biologic hydrolysis, [M. F. Jayle, P. Desgrez, J. Serpicelli & J. Rozeg] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**877-885, '53 F
effect of ACTH on blood level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating eosinophils in man, [C. A. Gemzell & C. Franksson] Acta endocrinol. **14:**205-213, Nov. '53 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids and on hematic crasis in first months of life, [B. Carletti & A. de Barbieri] Minerva pediat. **5:**1067-1073, Dec. 15, '53 I
effect of chorionic gonadotropin on adrenal cortex, [F. Silvestrini & others] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**261-268, April '53 I
effect of flying on epinephrine excretion in air force personnel, [U. S. von Euler & U. Lundberg] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**551-555, March '54
effect of hypoglycemia and muscular work on blood concentration of adrenocortical hormone, [R. Froesch, H. R. Kägi & A. Labhart] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**304-305, March 6, '54 G
effect of potassium on secretion of adrenocorticotropic hormone; role of corticosteroids, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**965-978, '53 F
effects of intravenous ACTH on blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating leukocytes, [E. L. Bliss, D. H. Nelson & L. T. Samuels] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**423-439, April '54
elimination of corticoids, [R. Devis] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**57-77, '54 F
elimination of corticoids following administration of pituitary hormones to normal individuals and those with endocrine diseases, [L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1693-1697, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

ADRENALS, secretion--Continued
elimination of corticoids following operative trauma, [L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:** 1699-1701, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
evidence of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in separate adrenal medullary cells, [N. A. Hillarp & B. Hökfelt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**55-68, '53
excretion of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in urine in hypertension, [U. S. von Euler, S. Hellner & A. Purkhold] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**54-59, '54
excretion of urinary adrenalin (epinephrine) in normals following intravenous infusion, [U. S. von Euler, R. Luft & T. Sundin] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**249-257, '54
free blood corticoids in newborn infant, [R. Klein, J. Fortunato & C. Papadatos] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**35-37, Jan. '54
function of organs of Zuckerkandl, [G. B. West, D. M. Shepherd, R. B. Hunter & A. R. MacGregor] Clin.Sc. **12:**317-325, Nov. '53
functional aspects of cortex during phenylbutazone therapy, [L. Cavallini & C. Villani] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**681-690, Sept. '53 I
functioning of cortex in Buerger's disease; elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids before and after adrenalectomy, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**571-581, July '53 I
glucocorticoids in adrenocortical carcinoma of mice, [K. E. Paschkis, A. Cantarow & R. A. Huseby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**422-424, March '54
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in normal guinea pig urine: isolation and quantitative determination, [S. Burstein & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**607-612, Feb. '54
17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in urine of human subjects: clinical application of method employing β-glucuronidase hydrolysis, [A. A. Sandberg & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1445-1464, Dec. '53
17-hydroxycorticosteroids; evaluation of standard ACTH-17-hydroxycorticosteroid response test in children, [R. S. Ely, R. B. Raile, P. F. Bray & V. C. Kelley] Pediatrics **13:**403-410, May '54
infants of diabetic mothers with special reference to neonatal adrenocortical function as assessed by urinary excretion of corticoids and tests using adrenocorticotropic hormones, [S. I. Björklund] Acta endocrinol. **15:**25-32, Jan. '54
influence of asphyxia on adrenal secretion of hydrocortisone, [E. H. Gambetta de Gurpide] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:** 232-235, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
intravenous perfusions with adrenocorticotropic hormone as biochemical test for adrenocortical function, [M. F. Jayle, J. Decourt, J. P. Michard & E. E. Baulieu] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 886-891, '53 F
isolation of hydrocortisone and corticosterone from human adrenal vein blood, [E. B. Romanoff, P. B. Hudson & G. Pincus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1546-1548, Dec. '53
maintenance of blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids following ascorbic acid treatment, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **54:** 402-408, April '54
mechanism of glucocorticoid eosinopenia; contribution to physiology of eosinophil granulocytes, [A. F. Essellier, R. L. Jeanneret & L. Morandi] Blood **9:**531-549, May '54
metabolism of adrenal steroids in adrenogenital syndrome, [A. M. Bongiovanni, W. R. Eberlein & J. Cara] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**409-422, April '54
method for semiquantitative determination of urinary adrenocortical steroids by means of paper chromatography, [C. Gray] Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 865-868, '53 F
modification of urinary corticoid determination according to Norymberski, Stubbs and West, [W. Schild] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**326-327, April 1, '54 G
physiologic changes in blood in Antarctic; preliminary report, [O. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1425-1428, Dec. 26, '53
presence of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal perfusates, [E. Bloch, R. I. Dorfman & G. Pincus] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**106-110, Jan. '54
quantitative chromatographic studies during radium therapy of uterine carcinoma; effects of androgen active and glycoactive groups of adrenal cortex in glucide metabolism, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39:** 579-587, '53 I
rapid assay of 17-ketogenic steroids (corticosteroids) in urine, [G. Gibson & J. Norymberski] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**59, March '54
role of liver in excretion and decomposition of adrenocortical hormone, [K. W. Brückel, H. J. Hübener, G. Meyerheim & G. Liersch] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**21-24, Jan. 1, '54 G
salicylates and plasma level of adrenal steroids, [R. I. S. Bayliss & A. W. Steinbeck] Lancet **1:** 1010-1011, May 15, '54
secretion of adrenal cortex in sheep, [I. E. Bush & K. A. Ferguson] J.Endocrinol. **10:**1-8, Nov. '53
stability of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in human urine, [M. Mann] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**1024-1030, Dec. '53
studies of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids; blood levels in salicylate intoxication, [A. K. Done, R. S. Ely & V. C. Kelley] J.Pediat. **44:** 153-158, Feb. '54
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; epinephrine and norepinephrine, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**15-37, March '54
tuberculosis and adrenal cortex; urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxysteroids during isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25:**357-365, May '53 I
urinary adrenocortical steroids: formaldehydogenic substances labile in acid solution at room temperature, [J. Y. F. Paterson & G. F. Marrian] Acta endocrinol. **14:**259-272, Nov. '53
urinary elimination of corticoids in patients with diseases of endocrine glands, [L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1703-1712, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of corticoids following roentgenotherapy of patients with hypercorticoadrenal activity (Cushing syndrome), [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & M. Bonelli] Folia endocrinol. **6:**899-908, Dec. '53 I
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in acute infectious diseases of children, [L. Rainero] Minerva pediat. **6:**151-153, March 15, '54 I
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in rheumatoid arthritis; 16 cases, [J. Houli] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**635-638, May '54 P
urinary excretion of adrenocortical steroids by patients receiving salicylates, [M. J. H. Smith, C. H. Gray & J. B. Lunnon] Lancet **1:**1008-1009, May 15, '54
urinary excretion of corticosteroids and neutral 17-ketosteroids in adult female dogs, [H. E. Tewell, Jr. & S. Freeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**125-128, Jan. '54
urinary excretion of neuter 17-ketosteroids in females surgically castrated and treated with synthetic estrogens, [F. Caminiti] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**308-318, '53 I
use of mannitol as standard substance in determination of corticoids in urine, [D. Pontius & W. Zimmermann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**90-91, Jan. 15, '54 G
variations of endocrine activity in various diseases of nervous system; study by means of test urinary 17-ketosteroids, [S. Scarabicchi] Minerva pediat. **5:**1146-1147, Dec. 31, '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Adrenals [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**581-593, '53 T
transplantation, adrenals and gonadotrophin B, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 162-168, '53
autotransplantation of thyroid and adrenal gland in dogs, [E. B. Liddle, G. J. Wittenstein & H. Swan] S. Forum **4:** 701-705, '53
biologic protection against radiation; effect of implants of desoxycorticosterone crystals and of adrenals on rate of survival of roentgen irradiated mice, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93:**44-50, '54 G
degenerative joint disease in mice bearing anterior hypophysial, ovarian and adrenal grafts, [M. Silberberg, R. Silberberg & M. Opdyke] Endocrinology **54:** 26-34, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone and ACTH on adrenal transplants in rat, [M. F. A. Woodruff & T. Boswell] J. Endocrinol. **10:** 86-93, Nov. '53

ADRENALS, transplantation--Continued
endocrine brephoplastic tissue; experimental study, [G. C. Castiglioni, A. Dagradi & G. de Candia] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:819-829, Nov. '53 I
function of adrenals transplanted into spleen, [K. Kovács & A. Jakobovits] Endokrinologie **30**:303-310, '53 G
functional aspects of transplantation in rat; fall of eosinophils following administration of epinephrine, [A. Dagradi & G. de Candia] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:664-678, Sept. '53 I
further studies on effect of heterologous implants on rate of survival of roentgen irradiated mice, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**:381-388, '54 G
histogenic vascular reaction of experimental hyperadrenalism is not reproduced by transplantation of adrenals without medullary substance; attempt at finding which part of adrenals causes endarteritis obliterans, [L. Durante, T. Bandini & F. Mor] Minerva chir. **9**:303-305, April 15, '54 I
into extraportal and portal territory; morphologic and functional study, [A. Dagradi & G. de Candia] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:798-818, Nov. '53 I
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, [K. Kirkland] M.J.Australia **1**:170-173, Jan. 30, '54
adrenal pheochromocytoma and leiomyoma of jejunum; vascular changes associated with pheochromocytoma, [A. J. Tomsykoski, R. C. Stevens & N. Brown] Am.J.Surg. **87**:783-787, May '54
adrenalectomy, [G. F. Cahill] J.Urol. **71**:123-133, Feb. '54
adrenocortical tumors, [K. B. Fraser] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:81-94, Nov. '53
anatomic and functional development of tumors of castrated rat, [B. A. Houssay & others] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29**:170-179, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
Apert-Gallais syndrome due to adrenocortical tumor of almost 2 Kg.; results year after removal of tumor, [G. Lazorthes & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:874-877, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
Apert-Gallais syndrome with amenorrhea, hirsutism and virilism due to malignant tumor of adrenal cortex; case, [J. Géraud & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:599-608, '53 F
blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in hyperchromaffinism probably due to pheochromocytoma; case, [V. Grifoni & C. Vanacore] Gior.clin.med. **35**:272-292, March '54 I
case of pheochromocytoma in childhood, [M. Israelski, A. C. Kendall & R. E. Shaw] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:18-21, Feb. '54
chemical screening methods for diagnosis of pheochromocytoma; nor-epinephrine and epinephrine in human urine, [M. Goldenberg, I. Serlin, T. Edwards and M. M. Rapport] Am.J.Med. **16**:310-327, March '54
clinical, anatomicopathologic and biologic study of pheochromocytoma, [H. Hermann & P. Étienne-Martin] Presse méd. **62**:27-28, Jan. 9, '54 F
cortical carcinoma simulating pheochromocytoma, [P. L. Robinson & E. T. Baker-Bates] Brit.J. Surg. **41**:399-403, Jan. '54
diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [R. J. Hoagland] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:247-250, Nov. '53
differential diagnosis of Cushing's disease, [K. H. Pfeffer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:356-357, April 9, '54 G
difficulties in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma; limitations and possibilities of test with phentolamine (imidazole derivative), [H. Sack & J. F. Koll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:390-393, March 5, '54 G
evaluation of "cortisone test" as diagnostic aid in differentiating adrenal hyperplasia from neoplasia, [J. W. Jailer, J. J. Gold & E. Z. Wallace] Am.J.Med. **16**:340-345, March '54
evaluation of tests used in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [W. P. Chapman & M. Singh] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23**:221-224, April; 225-228, May '54
false positive results with phentolamine (imidazole derivative) in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma in hypertensive patients; 2 cases, [J. Enderle, H. Cleempoel, A. van Wien & P. Gätez] Acta cardiol. **9**:149-156, '54 F
hirsutism as only clinical manifestation of adenoma; case, [J. W. Jailer, J. J. Gold & G. F. Cahill] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:201-205, Jan. '54
histogenesis of pheochromoblastoma, [N. Schümmelfeder] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:386-393, Feb. 22, '54 G

ADRENALS, tumors--Continued
hypertensive adrenal pheochromocytoma; clinical, anatomicopathologic and biologic study, [H. Hermann & P. Etienne-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1478-1487, April 10, '54 F
in gonadectomized rats, [B. A. Houssay & others] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:125-130, '53
modifications of personality in adrenopituitary syndrome (heterosexual precocious puberty) following excision of virilizing tumor, [S. Chiari & U. Bigozzi] Folia endocrinol. **7**:21-33, Feb. '54 I
ocular changes in neurofibromatosis and pheochromocytoma, [G. Meisner & H. H. Unger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:466-473, '54 G
office diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] Postgrad.Med. **15**:218-221, March '54
pheochromocytoma, [S. Ferrandu] Clinica, Bologna **14**:319-350, '53 I
pheochromocytoma, [R. Hegglin & G. Hossli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:481-484, April 24, '54 G
pheochromocytoma and myocardial infarction; case, [K. Hoffmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:235-237, March 5, '54 G
pheochromocytoma as cause of death during puerperium, [A. Gössler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1418-1424, '53 G
pheochromocytoma; brief review and report of 2 cases, [S. Y. Wen & S. S. Fu] Chinese M.J. **71**:399-411, Nov.-Dec. '53
pheochromocytoma; case, [R. Rivoire, H. Welti, G. Revelli & Guirand] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:1004-1009, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
pheochromocytoma; clinical aspects and surgical results, [W. F. Kvale, J. T. Priestley & G. M. Roth] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:769-778, June '54
pheochromocytoma (complicated by dissecting aortic aneurysm with rupture of thoracic aorta); case, [R. C. Schaffer & A. W. Robinson] Missouri Med. **51**:41-43, Jan. '54
pheochromocytoma in Bantu child, [E. N. Popper & P. Theron] South African M.J. **28**:286-291, April 3, '54
pheochromocytoma in child 12 years old, [M. Negri & R. Pugno Vanoni] Helvet.paediat.acta **9**:1-19, April '54 F
pheochromocytoma; semeiologic preoperative and postoperative study; case, [P. Pariscenti] Minerva med. **1**:496-503, Feb. 21, '54 I
pheochromocytoma; study of clinical case, [S. Zubirán, E. Barroso & J. A. García Reyes] Rev. invest.clin. **5**:367-386, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
pheochromocytoma; successful surgical removal in 2 patients, [R. D. Ross, R. E. Mitchell, W. E. Larsen & J. R. Dillon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:313-330, March '54
pheochromocytoma with hypertension in childhood with case report, [R. L. Schaefer, R. L. Schaefer, Jr. & J. Christopher] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:75-76; 78, Jan. '54
pheochromocytoma with metastases and endocrine activity, [A. K. Andreassen] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:214-217, '54
precocious adrenal pseudopuberty; anatomicoclinical study, [B. Fazio & C. Rosso] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1611-1637, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
precocious puberty with development of breast in boy [R. Fontaine & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:417-420, '54 F
pulmonary edema due to latent pheochromocytoma, [B. L. Harrison & E. H. Seward] Brit.M.J. **1**:1077, May 8, '54
radiographic diagnosis, [J. J. Joelson, L. Persky & F. A. Rose] Radiology **62**:488-494, April '54
successful removal of pheochromocytoma; case, [H. Welti, R. Rivoire, G. Revelli & S. Schneider] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:750-762, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
sudden death of young woman with chronic hydrocephalus and latent pheochromocytoma, [M. Riser, J. Planques & J. Ruffié] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:257-259, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
surgical management of adrenal medullary tumors; 4 cases, [J. E. Conley, E. Daniels, E. L. Belknap & E. End] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:177-185, Feb. '54
sympathoblastoma of medulla with osseous metastases; report of 3 cases including one surviving 11 years after roentgen therapy, [P. B. Hansen] Acta radiol. **40**:500-510, Nov. '53
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and benodaine (piperoxan) in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] M.Clin.North America **38**:375-384, March '54

ADRENALS, tumors--Continued
use of phentolamine in patients with arterial hypertension as diagnostic test of pheochromocytoma, [A. Cnativia] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:258-265, Jan. 22, '54 S
weight, audiogenic seizure and adrenal cortex, [H. W. Norton] Science **119**:475-476, April 9, '54 [Comment on Hurder and Sanders' article]; reply by Hurder and Sanders **119**:476-477, April 9, '54
effect of colloidal sulfur on adrenal size and on liver glycogen, [J. W. Goldzieher] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:49-50, April '54
enhancement of corticotropic activity: effect on adrenal and thymus weights, [H. Cohen & others] Endocrinology **54**:81-83, Jan. '54
significance of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex; preliminary communication, [H. H. Khalil] Lancet **1**:912, May 1, '54
size of medulla in hypophysectomized rats, [B. G. Christensen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:247-250, March '54

ADRENOCHROME
adrenochrome semicarbazone as preventive hemostatic in prostatectomy, [R. Cipriani & G. F. Amunni] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 705-710, July 5, '53 I
effect of adrenochrome monosemicarbazone on prevention of hemorrhage in otorhinolaryngologic surgery, [G. Lomeo & S. Angelico] Valsalva **29**: 263-278, Oct. '53 I
effect of adrenochrome semicarbazone on response of bronchi to histamine, [A. Pié] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:179-188, Sept. '53 S
experimental studies on monosemicarbazone of adrenochrome as constituent of blood plasma substitute, [C. Heymans & R. Charlier] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:105-123, Oct. 15, '53 F
hemostatic effect of monosemicarbazone of adrenochrome in tonsillectomy, [G. Branca & P. Bruno] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:370-373, '53 I
influence of adrenalin (epinephrine) and adrenochrome on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates, [W. Radsma & H. L. Golterman] Biochim. et biophys.acta **13**:80-86, Jan. '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
conversion of Δ5-pregnen-3β-ol-20-one to progesterone by homogenates of human placental tissue, [W. H. Pearlman, E. Cerceo & M. Thomas] J. Biol.Chem. **208**:231-239, May '54
extra-adrenal derivation of corticoid hormones in pregnancy, [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **7**:165-177, April '54 I
fate of cortisone-T (tritium-labeled adrenocortical preparation) in mice, [H. L. Bradlow, K. Dobriner & T. F. Gallagher] Endocrinology **54**:343-352, March '54
mechanism of biologic hydroxylation of steroids, [K. Miescher, A. Wettstein & F. W. Kahnt] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:144-146, '53
presence of corticoid-like substance in human placenta, [N. Damiani & G. Cagnazzo] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:405-417, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
steroids from hog adrenal glands, [K. Dobriner, E. R. Katzenellenbogen & R. Schneider] Arch. Biochem. **48**:167-171, Jan. '54
determination, chemical determination of urinary cortisonoids (17,21-dihydroxy-20-ketosteroids), [G. Giusti, A. Borghi & U. Bigozzi] Rass.neurol. veget. **10**:387-394, '53 I
new method for rapid chromatographic separation and identification of adrenocortical steroids: application to biologic fluids, [M. M. Pechet] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1542-1544, Dec. '53
effects, action of ACTH and cortisone on histopathology of rabbits during immunization (with typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [J. Báguena, S. Moeschlin & R. Báguena] Acta endocrinol. **15**:379-388, April '54
action of antibiotics and cortisone on coagulation of blood, [H. Tsevrenis & Karali] Rev.hémat. **8**: 263-272, '53 F
action of cortisone in tuberculosis of guinea pig due to streptomycin resistant bacilli; experimental study, [R. Rossi & M. Paradiso] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:100-111, Aug. '53 I
action of cortisone on transplanted and induced tumors in mice, [R. Baserga & P. Shubik] Cancer Res. **14**:12-16, Jan. '54
action of deoxycorticosterone acetate and of dietary sodium and potassium on skeletal muscle electrolyte in adrenalectomized rats, [D. F. Cole] Acta endocrinol. **14**:245-253, Nov. '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
action of desoxycorticosterone on gastric secretion, [S. C. Lahiri] J.Indian M.A. **23**:142-147, Jan. '54
action of electrocortin (aldosterone) in adrenalectomized dog, [F. Gross & H. Gysel] Acta endocrinol. **15**:199-209, March '54
action of testosterone (androgen), thyroxin and cortisone on development of anemia and leukopenia due to protein deficiency, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **25**:15-30, '54 F
adrenocortical hormones and capillary permeability; comparison between permeability reducing potency and effect on glycogen in liver, [M. Cottafavi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24**:782-789, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical hormones in regeneration of liver in rat, [A. Giberti & P. Bianchini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**:87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
antagonism of cortisone to body temperature reducing effect of histamine, [L. S. Kind] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:371-372, Feb. '54
antiallergic effect of cortisone in eye; action on bacterial allergies induced experimentally, [G. Bocci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:965-968, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
antiallergic effect of cortisone; protective potency against anaphylactic shock, [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32**:681-688, Nov. '53 I
autoradiographic evicence of cortisone action on mast cells in experimental skin tumors, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Cancer Res. **14**:94-95, Feb. '54
behavior of glutathione of crystalline lens following administration to rat of desoxycorticosterone acetate, cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Boll.ocul. **32**:646-650, Nov. '53 I
biologic protection against radiation; effect of implants of desoxycorticosterone crystals and of adrenals on rate of survival of roentgen irradiated mice, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**:44-50, '54 G
cardiac activity of adrenocortical hormones, [G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 224-226, '54 G
chromatographic analysis of hyperaminoaciduria following administration of cortisone, [E. Martin, G. Milhaud & J. P. Doret] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**: 249-251, '54 F
circulatory effects of adrenocortical lack and excess observed in hamster cheek pouch, [M. H. Shulman, L. C. Wyman & G. P. Fulton] J.Allergy **25**:28-32, Jan. '54
clinical and experimental studies on activity of 17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone, [L. Benda, E. Rissel, E. Scholda & G. Scholda] Acta endocrinol. **15**:236-246, March '54 G
clinical studies on variations of serum iron and digestive absorption of iron following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [A. Aschkenasy & E. Renier] Sang **25**:31-41, '54 F
clinical study of renal tubular reabsorption of potassium and sodium following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in normal man, [E. Azerad, H. Lestradet, A. Reinberg & J. Ghata] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1361-1366, March 30, '54 F
comparison of influences of adrenocortical hormones on growth and involution of lymphatic organs, [G. A. Santisteban & T. F. Dougherty] Endocrinology **54**:130-146, Feb. '54
cortisone effect on antibody levels in rabbits simultaneously immunized with serum albumin and sheep cells, [R. Hanan & J. R. Overman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:420-423, Nov. '53
cortisone in chemoprophylaxis of experimental burn shock, [L. P. Munan, A. Einheber & C. E. Leese] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:57-61, Oct. 15, '53
cortisone in prevention of pleural adhesions; experimental study, [A. Infranzi & F. Mazzeo] Chir. torac. **6**:238-246, June '53 I
cortisone-resistant abnormality in diuretic response to ingested water in primary myxedema, [K. R. Crispell, W. Parson & P. Sprinkle] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**: 640-644, June '54
critical analysis of eosinophil response in rats to ACTH and cortisone, [M. E. Dumm & E. P. Ralli] Endocrinology **54**: 71-80, Jan. '54
"critical period" in development of inflammation

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
(inhibitory effect of cortisone during adaptation), [H. Selye] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 188-193, '53
development of epidermal methylcholanthrene tumors in mice receiving cortisone, [R. W. Piccagli & others] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:317-333, April '54
diagnoses obscured by steroid therapy, [M. Michael, Jr.] South.M.J. **47**:588-589, June '54
differences between eosinopenia and lymphopenia produced by corticoids, [R. Gross] Medizinische, pp. 649-650, May 1, '54 G
diuresis during maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs with ascites on cortisone, [J. O. Davis & D. S. Howell] Endocrinology **53**:653-660, Dec. '53
effect of ACTH and adrenal steroids on K transport in human erythrocytes, [D. H. P. Streeten & A. K. Solomon] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:643-661, May '54
effect of ACTH and cortisone on blood pyruvic acid level, [S. Gitelson] Acta endocrinol. **15**:225-235, March '54
effect of ACTH and cortisone on hyperglycemic response to glucagon, [O. M. Helmer & M. Root] Endocrinology **54**:338-342, March '54
effect of adrenal cortical hormones on anaerobic glycolysis and hexokinase activity, [M. Bacila & E. S. G. Barron] Endocrinology **54**: 591-603, May '54
effect of adrenal steroids, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and growth hormone on resistance to experimental infections, [E. H. Kass, M. M. Lundgren & M. Finland] J.Exper.Med. **99**:89-104, Jan. '54
effect of adrenal steroids on aerobic lactic acid formation in human leukocytes, [S. P. Martin, S. N. Chaudhuri, R. Green & G. R. McKinney] J. Clin.Invest. **33**: 358-360, March '54
effect of adrenalectomy and of desoxycorticosterone acetate on formation of liver lesions in rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. Symeonidis, A. S. Mulay & F. H. Burgoyne] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:805-817, Feb. '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone on hematic and local leukocyte formula, [M. Dogliotti & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **28**:327-328, Dec. '53 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on hemolytic system of Wassermann reaction; developmental possibilities of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on allergic reactions, [A. Proppe & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **5**: 71-72, Feb. '54 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on proteins, cholesterol, phosphorus and phosphatase in serum of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [S. Sobota & E. Fojucki] Polski tygodnik. **9**: 1-4, '54 Pol
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydroxycorticosterone on lepromin reaction, [J. M. M. Fernández, B. Appel & E. Dougherty] Actas dermo-sif. **45**: 40-50, Oct. '53 S
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on histofunctional alterations provoked by histamine and anaphylaxis, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **6**:168-177, March 15, '54 I
effect of corticosteroids on radioactive sodium and potassium exchange in muscle of normal animals, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:57-62, '54 G
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone on globule leukocytes of rat, [J. F. Kent, B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:635-637, April '54
effect of cortisone acetate on aspartic-glutamic transaminase activity of mouse tissues, [A. M. Eischeid & C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:339-341, Feb. '54
effect of cortisone acetate on secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by adenohypophysis, [J. R. Hodges] J.Endocrinol. **10**:173-178, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone and ACTH on adrenal transplants in rat, [M. F. A. Woodruff & T. Boswell] J. Endocrinol. **10**: 86-93, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone and ACTH on blood pressure of hypotensive, potassium-deficient rats, [S. C. Freed, R. H. Rosenman, S. St. George & M. K. Smith] Circulation Res. **2**:41-44, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone and hyaluronidase on production of hemagglutinin of influenza and vaccinia viruses in suspended cell cultures, [K. Kanazawa, Y. Tamura & H. Ito] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:249-253, June '53
effect of cortisone in experimental endocrine exophthalmos, [N. Pagliarani & L. Cavicchi] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:396-403, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of cortisone introduced by intradermic route; experimental study, [E. Bottone] Folia endocrinol. **6**:773-779, Oct. '53 I
effect of cortisone on BCG infection in guinea pig, [K. Birkhaug] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 511-519, April '54
effect of cortisone on BCG vaccination in guinea pigs, [L. E. Houghton & D. Davies] Tubercle **35**: 2-8, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone on blood pressure of hypertensive rats deprived of dietary potassium, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. K. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:325-329, May '54
effect of cortisone on desoxyribonucleic acid content of liver and adrenal nuclei in rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & J. Bergerard] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 739-742, '53 F
effect of cortisone on electrocardiographic and hematologic modifications of anaphylactic shock, [G. Bickel & J. Fabre] Helvet.med.acta **21**:81-87, March '54 F
effect of cortisone on epidermal mitoses, [E. Bujard, W. Jadassohn & E. Musso] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:484, April 24, '54 F
effect of cortisone on experimental allergic myocarditis, [J. Fabre & W. Blanc] Helvet.med.acta **21**: 88-98, March '54 F
effect of cortisone on experimental murine typhus in mice, [C. E. Whitmire & C. M. Downs] Science **119**:468-469, April 9, '54
effect of cortisone on experimental silicosis in rats, [B. Marenghi & L. Rota] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:315-322, April '54
effect of cortisone on granulopexy of vital staining, [P. Pariscenti] Sperimentale **103**:186-191, '53 I
effect of cortisone on infections with Plasmodium berghei in white mouse, [I. Singer] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:164-172, March-April '54
effect of cortisone on 17-ketosteroid excretion of patients with carcinoma of prostate, [J. E. Sokal & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:345-351, April '54
effect of cortisone on 17-ketosteroids in adrenocortical hyperplasia, [C. M. Colque & S. Wais] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3384-3388, Dec. 11, '53 S
effect of cortisone on levulose and dextrose metabolism of isolated diaphragm, [A. Pletscher & P. von Planta] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:8-11, '54 G
effect of cortisone on natural immunity to Plasmodium gallinaceum infection, [V. J. Grignaschi] Exper.Parasitol. **3**:30-37, Jan. '54 S
effect of cortisone on number of circulating basophils and eosinophils: is there relationship between these cells? [C. F. Code, R. G. Mitchell & J. C. Kennedy] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 200-204, April 7, '54
effect of cortisone on percentage of plasma cells in bone marrow; relation to titer of precipitin in serum sickness of rabbit, [V. J. Grignaschi & O. R. Dominguez] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**: 361-366, Dec. '53 S
effect of cortisone on Plasmodium berghei infections, [O. J. Roberts] Parasitology **44**: 58-64, May '54
effect of cortisone on purine content in rat spleen, [P. E. Simola, I. T. Luukkainen, T. Luukkainen & A. Pekkarinen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:182-187, Feb. '54
effect of cortisone on regeneration of skin in rat following depilation with thallium salts, [J. L. Arteta & J. Dominguez] Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 709-713, June '53 S
effect of cortisone on serum calcium, magnesium and phosphate levels in nephrectomized dogs, [A. Grollman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:582-583, April '54
effect of cortisone on serum lipids and on development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. Gordon, S. D. Kobernick, G. C. McMillan & G. L. Duff] J.Exper.Med. **99**:371-386, April '54
effect of cortisone on survival of guinea pigs inoculated with diphtheria toxin, [C. B. Favour, L. T. Atlas, M. I. Levine & C. K. Osgood] Lab.Invest. **3**:1-18, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of cortisone on tissue mast cells in hamster cheek pouch, [G. P. Fulton & F. L. Maynard] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:259-260, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone upon local capillary permeability,

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
[V. H. Moon & M. A. Tershakovec] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:600-603, April '54
effect of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) and NaCl loading on aminopterin intoxication and weight of thymus, [S. L. Rabasa, F. Bergmann & A. D. Doménico] Endocrinology **54**:483-490, May '54
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and adrenocortical extract on histaminase content of lymph and some organs of adrenalectomized cat, [K. Hæger] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.111) **30**: 207-214, '53
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon blood pressure of rats fed varied dietary intakes of potassium and sodium, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. Friedman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 661-665, June '54
effect of heparin on activity of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and epinephrine, [L. Weissbecker & A. Schröter] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 66-70, Jan. '54 G
effect of hormones alone and in combination with growth hormone on cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure of hypophysectomized rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124**:75-83, April 28, '54
effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on metabolism of cortisone in liver tissue, [L. L. Wiesel] Am.J.M. Sc. **227**:80-82, Jan. '54
effect of potassium depletion induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate on lethal dose of lanatoside (digitalis preparation) C in dogs: relationship of plasma levels, skeletal and cardiac muscle potassium content to lethal dose, [S. Zeeman, S. Hirsch & S. Bellet] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:65-73, Jan. '54
effect of pregnenolone on granulation tissue, [V. Giacomelli] Tumori **39**:385-390, '53 I
effect of prolonged administration of cortisone and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissular (hepatic, muscular, cardiac, renal) glycogen of guinea pig, [A. Notario & R. Caspani] Arch.sc. med. **96**:647-655, Dec. '53 I
effect of Reichstein's substance S (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [G. Birke] Acta endocrinol. **15**:17-24, Jan. '54
effect of somatotropin and of cortisone on heart and other organs of rats deprived of pituitary, [H. E. J. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:204-209, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
effect of steroids on androgen excretion by adrenalectomized orchidectomized men, [P. L. Munson & others] J. Clin. Endocrinol. **14**: 495 - 508, May '54
effect of steroids on duration of pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) anesthesia in adrenalectomized mice, [K. Shibata & A. Komiya] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:308-310, Nov. '53
effect of synthetic corticosteroids on course of wound healing, [H. Kief, W. Knothe & M. von Velsen-Zerweck] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/531-I/534, Dec. 10, '53 G
effect of various hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, pregnenolone, p-hydroxypropiophenone) on disorders due to prolonged immobilization of extremities, [A. Rodolico] Minerva chir. **9**:226-232, March 15, '54 I
effects of administration of corticosterone in man, [F. Gómez Mont & D. Berliner] Gac.méd.México **83**:413-430, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
effects of adrenocortical extract (lipoadrenal cortex) on tissue glycolysis in vitro, [Z. Miller] J. Biol.Chem. **208**:327-335, May '54
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on appearance and evolution of gastric ulcers in white rats, [L. Remouchamps & J. Merckx] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:214-218, March '54 F
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on formation of antibodies in rabbit serum, [R. Altevogt] Arch.Hyg. **137**:538-544, '53 G
effects of age, growth hormone, cortisone and other factors on collateral circulation, [M. Z. Rosenberg & A. A. Liebow] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 89-105, Feb. '54
effects of cortisone acetate on intact and adrenalectomized rats during pregnancy, [M. E. Davis & E. J. Plotz] Endocrinology **54**:384-395, April '54
effects of cortisone, ascorbic acid and piromen on phagocytosis in mice, [S. Marcus, D. W. Esplin & G. A. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 565-568, Dec. '53

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effects of cortisone on blood cells after thermal stress, [V. H. Moon & G. A. Tershakovec] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 7-11, Jan '54
effects of cortisone on homotransplanted kidney, [W. J. Dempster] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:253-282, Sept. 15, '53
effects of cortisone on limbal incisions; experimental study, [C. Jarry & L. Loisillier] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:264-269, '53 F
effects of cortisone on regenerating rat liver, [S. L. Einhorn, E. Hirschberg & A. Gellhorn] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:559-574, March '54
effects of prolonged administration of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on lipoid metabolism, [A. Notario & R. Caspani] Arch.sc. med. **96**:656-669, Dec. '53 I
effects of prolonged administration of cortisone and methylandrostenediol (androgen) on liver, [L. Demeulenaere & R. J. Wieme] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17**:16-26, Jan. '54 F
effects of Reichstein's compound L (acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone) on various effects of administration of anterior pituitary preparation, [A. Horava, R. Guillemin & H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:779-783, '53 F
effects of therapeutic doses of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on hemostasis; experimental and clinical study, [J. Cheymol & M. Leroux] Rev.hémat. **9**:27-49, '54 F
egg white edema in rat and pituitary-adrenal hormones, [H. van Cauwenberge, J. Lecomte, J. Coblet & M. Vliers] Acta allergol. **6**:295-303, '53 F
electrocardiograms and serum electrolyte levels in hamsters with adrenal insufficiency and hypercorticalism, [L. C. Wyman, G. P. Fulton, F. N. Sudak & G. N. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:280-283, Nov. '53
electrocardiographic effects of cortisone and related compounds on dog, [R. Lubschez & M. G. Magida] Circulation Res. **2**:123-126, March '54
electrolyte excretion after single doses of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone glucoside and motionless standing, [B. C. Holland & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:132-135, Feb. '54
endocrine factors in polyuric action of renin (kidney extract), [H. Croxatto, L. Barnafi, L. Camazon & V. Parra] Endocrinology **54**:239-248, March '54
endocrine regulation of capillary resistance (role of somatotropic hormone and cortisone), [J. Kramár] Science **119**:790-792, June 4, '54
eosinopenia due to glycocorticoids; effects of intrapleural injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone on cellular components of blood and of pleural fluids; clinicoexperimental study, [V. Pende] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1555-1564, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
eosinophils of blood during prolonged exposure to cold and chronic administration of cortisone acetate, [M. E. Denison & M. X. Zarrow] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:433-437, March '54; correction **86**:xvii, Aug.-Sept. '54
evaluation of "cortisone test" as diagnostic aid in differentiating adrenal hyperplasia from adrenal neoplasia, [J. W. Jailer, J. J. Gold & E. Z. Wallace] Am.J.Med. **16**:340-345, March '54
evaluation of "maximal eosinopenia" following subcutaneous implantation of cortisone acetate in intact mice of several stocks, [F. Halberg & P. C. Royce] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:315-320, Sept. 15, '53
evidence against destruction of eosinophils by glucocorticoids as shown by in vitro experiments, [A. F. Essellier, P. Jeanneret, E. Kopp & L. Morandi] Endocrinology **54**: 477-479, April '54
exophthalmos in cortisone-treated experimental animals, [A. W. Williams] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:621-624, Dec. '54
experimental studies concerning role of hormonal, vascular and nervous factors in regulation of "anaphylactoid reaction" of rat, [H. Selye & G. Heuser] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:52-62, '54
experimental studies on behavior of Widal reaction and serum proteins following adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone administration, [F. Scheiffarth, F. Legler & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:578-594, '54 G
experimental thyreopathy due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation with Staphylococcus albus in rat following adrenal excision or desoxycorticosterone acetate administration, [A. Beren-

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
go & E. Bussinello] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 531-538, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
failure of cortisone and hydrocortisone to replace pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in microbial growth, [J. H. Jandl] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**166, Jan. '54
failure of growth hormone to modify hormonal hypertension in rat, [S. M. Friedman, M. Nakashima & C. L. Friedman] Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol. **32:**200-205, May '54
fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; quantitative study of effect of cortisone on fibrosis of liver in rats, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**12-25, Jan. '54
further observations on hypertensive properties of compound F (hydrocortisone) acetate in rat, [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Endocrinology **53:**633-639, Dec. '53
growth hormone and adrenocortical hormones in relation to experimental tumors; review, [E. Reid] Cancer Res. **14:**249-266, May '54
hormonal influence on wound healing (with special regard to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [O. Peräsalo, M. A. Wiljasalo & S. Wiljasalo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**168-177,'53
hydromineral metabolism in hepatopathies; diuretic effect of desoxycorticosterone in hepatic cirrhosis and other liver disorders, [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini]Folia endocrinol. **7:**135-163, April '54 I
importance of liver in transformations of administered adrenosteroidal compounds, [J. W. Conn, S. S. Fajans, L. H. Louis & H. S. Seltzer] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43:**79-92, Jan. '54
incorporation of 32P into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells in vitro; effect of adrenal cortical hormones (compound F, hydrocortisone), [S. Kit, M. Bacila & E. S. G. Barron] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 516-524, April '54
individualization of substances having exact chemical functions of corticosteroids and only impermeabilizing and antigranulomatous effects, [A. Cresseri & A. Meli] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 551-582, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
influence of adrenocortical steroids on histaminase concentration in organs of guinea pig, [G. Kahlson, S. E. Lindell & H. Westling] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.111) **30:** 192-201, '53
influence of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on formation of thyrotropic antihormone, [J. Lederer] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**125-127, Feb. '54 F
influence of cortisone on formation of intraperitoneal adhesions, [W. D. Beamer, M. H. F. Friedman & P. T. Chu] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**241-247, '53
influence of cortisone on healing of gastric ulcers, [A. W. Williams] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**259-261, Jan. '54
influence of cortisone on induced asthma and bronchial hyposensitization, [H. Herxheimer] Brit. M.J. **1:**184-187, Jan. 23, '54
influence of cortisone on mitosis; effect of simultaneously applied cortisone and cell suspensions, [H. Teir & A. Isotalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32:**1-4, '54
influence of cortisone on mitosis; effects of simultaneously applied cortisone and colchicine, [A. Isotalo & H. Teir] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**301-304, '53
influence of cortisone on nervous tissue, adrenal and thyroid, [B. N. Spirtos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**673-674, Dec. '53
influence of cortisone upon brown fat of hamsters and mice, [S. M. Aronson, C. V. Teodoru, M. Adler & G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**214-218, Feb. '54
influence of desoxycorticosterone on glycogen content of liver in white rats, [N. Keller & G. Linden] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**219-227, '54 G
influence of hydrocortisone on epithelial phosphatase of embryonic intestine in vitro, [F. Moog & V. Nehari] Science **119:**809-810, June 4, '54
influence of protein metabolism on bacterial allergy; relation to cortisone desensitisation, [D. A. Long] Lancet **1:**231-234, Jan. 30, '54
influence of somatotropic hormone and hydrocortisone acetate on production of hemolytic antibodies in rat, [R. Hoene, T. H. Rindani & G. Heuser] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**19-22, April '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
inhibiting effect of aspecific chromogens on color reaction of Porter and Silber, [G. Giusti, A. Borghi & U. Bigozzi] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 486-493, '54 I
inhibition of fatal anaphylactic shock in mouse with cortisone, [M. Solotorovsky & S. Winsten] J. Immunol. **72:**177-178, Feb. '54
inhibition of hormonal hypertension by posterior pituitary extracts, [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 120-122, Jan. '54
inhibition of serous exudation and tumor cell proliferation in peritoneal cavities of mice given cortisone, [H. Goldie, M. Walker, A. M. Jones & D. E. Ross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 578-581, April '54
interference in cortisone-treated hosts, [J. Fong & R. Louie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 269-271, Nov. '53
local action of adrenocortical preparations on secondary sexual organs, [E. C. Pliske, B. L. Baker & W. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**510-513, Nov. '53
local action of cortisone on connective tissue of rat, [W. Buño & H. Poletti] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**6-10, March-Sept. '53 S
lymphocytolytic action of adrenal cortical extract in vitro, [Z. Miller] Endocrinology **54:** 431-436, April '54
modification of choline deficiency syndrome in rat by somatotropin and hydrocortisone, [C. E. Hall & J. G. Bieri] Endocrinology **53:** 661-666, Dec. '53
modification of water metabolism by posterior pituitary extracts and effect of adrenocortical preparations on experimental hepatic lesions, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & N. Stefenelli] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34:**443-448, Dec. '53 G
modifications induced by hydrocortisone on tuberculin reaction, [G. Bartolozzi & R. Rossi] Riv. clin.pediat. **52:**522-528, Dec. '53 I
morphologic effects produced by implantation of steroid hormone pellets near hypophysis, [R. F. Kallman & A. S. Gordon] Anat.Rec. **118:**185-209, Feb. '54
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by anti-rat kidney serum); effects of adrenal steroid administration or adrenalectomy, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti, E. E. Jacobs & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**405-416, May '54
new aspects of antitoxic properties of cortisone, [L. Chedid & F. Boyer] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**541-545, '53 F
new aspects of antitoxic properties of cortisone, [L. Chedid, F. Boyer & M. Saviard] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**347-355, March '54 F
ocular manifestations in rats following massive doses of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate; relation to potassium deficiency; experimental study, [E. de Berardinis] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**441-451, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychologic responses to ACTH and cortisone; preliminary theoretic formulation, [H. M. Fox & S. Gifford] Psychosom.Med. **15:**614-631, Nov.-Dec. '53
parallel inhibition of granulation tissue by cortisone, hydrocortisone, dibenamine and banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Taubenhaus, M. Jacobson, J. V. Morton & R. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**646-651, Dec. '53
partial reversal of antileukemic activity of A-methopterin by cortisone, [H. E. Skipper, M. Bell & J. R. Thomson] Cancer Res. **14:**86-87, Jan. '54
particle size of antigen in relation to antibody-suppressive effect of cortisone, [R. Hanan & J. Oyama] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 373-375, Feb. '54
preoperative care and modification of postoperative disorders by intragluteal injection of adrenocortical hormone and ascorbic acid, [K. Nicolay] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**36-37, Jan. '54 G
prevention by vitamin B12 of protein catabolic action of cortisone, [J. Meites & Y. S. L. Feng] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**341-344, Feb. '54
prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats with combined thyroxin and cortisone therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54:**84-92, Jan. '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
prevention of experimental diabetes with adrenal steroids, [B. A. Houssay, R. R. Rodriquez & A. F. Cardeza] Endocrinology **54**:550-552, May '54
prevention of shock with special respect to association of adrenocortical hormone, vitamins C and B_1, [H. Emanuelli & V. Maccagno] Minerva chir. **9**:272-279, March 31, '54 I
protective effect of cholesterol on various metabolic alterations produced by cortisone in rabbit, [F. M. Antonini, F. Grandonico & G. Piva] Sperimentale **103**:331-356, '53 I
protective effect of cortisone against vasoparalysis produced by dextran in adrenalectomized rat, [S. A. Benos] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:115-123, Feb. 1, '54 F
quantitative studies on production of precipitating antibodies in rabbits with and without DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate) treatment, [R. Hoene & V. W. Adamkiewicz] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**: 450-454, '53
quantitative study of effects of compound E (cortisone), compound F (hydrocortisone) and compound A (dehydrocorticosterone acetate), upon bone marrow of guinea pig, [J. M. Yoffey & others] J.Anat. **88**:115-130, April '54
quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticuloendothelial system; effect of cortisone and nitrogen mustard on regenerative capacity of R. E. S. after saturation with carbon, [B. Benacerraf, B. N. Halpern, G. Biozzi & S. A. Benos] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:97-106, April '54
relation between cortisone and female sexuality, [R. Courrier] Ann.endocrinol. **15**:1-6, '54 F
relations between blood and organ eosinophils, especially in allergic-inflammatory diseases and after cortisone administration, [R. Gross] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 736-739, '54 G
relative roles of sodium and chloride in salt-retaining action of desoxycorticosterone in man, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] Metabolism **3**: 240-246, May '54
relativity of antagonism between corticoids and blood eosinophils, [R. Gross & G. H. H. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:245-248, March 15, '54 G
review: psychologic responses to ACTH, cortisone and related steroid substances, [F. R. Drake] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:226-229, Feb. '54
role of adrenocortical hormones in increase of vascular permeability produced by histamine in rat, [H. van Cauwenberge & J. Lecomte] Acta allergol. **7**:103-111, '54 F
role of reticuloendothelial system in eosinopenic reaction produced by glucocorticosteroids, [A. F. Esselier, H. R. Marti & L. Morandi] Acta hæmat. **11**:21-30, Jan. '54 G
sensitization of individual vascular territories to antiphlogistic effect of hydrocortisone; example of "selective conditioning," [H. Selye] Circulation Res. **2**:53-59, Jan. '54
specificity of cortisone and hydrocortisone in depressing sensitivity to tuberculin in guinea pigs, [D. A. Long & P. C. Spensley] Lancet **1**:645-647, March 27, '54
steroid metabolic study on adrenalectomized patients after administration of compounds E (cortisone) and F (hydrocortisone) and Reichstein's substance S (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone), [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta endocrinol. **15**:61-65, Jan. '54
studies of thymus; effects of administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone and of roentgen irradiation on form and volume of organ, [A. Torsoli & G. Sarteschi] Folia endocrinol. **6**:667-685, Oct. '53 I
suppression by cortisone of granuloma formation and antibody in guinea pigs receiving egg albumin with Freund adjuvants, [E. E. Fischel & others] J.Allergy **25**:195-200, May '54
survival and metastatic spread of homografts of mouse tumors in mice pretreated with lyophilized tissue and cortisone, [N. Kaliss, P. R. F. Borges & E. D. Day] Cancer Res. **14**: 210-219, March '54
vasoconstriction in cheek pouch of hamster following treatment with cortisone, [L. C. Wyman, G. P. Fulton, M. H. Shulman & L. L. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:335-340, Feb. '54
in blood: See Adrenals, secretion
in urine: See Adrenals, secretion

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS--Continued
metabolism, factors affecting in vitro metabolism of adrenal steroids by liver tissue, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **53**:617-629, Dec. '53
metabolic study of hydrocortisone in rats, [H. H. Tomizawa, H. T. Narahara, C. A. Gibbons & R. H. Williams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 51-53, Jan. '54
metabolism of cortisone and hydrocorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations), [J. Schwartz & E. Pivel] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:987-994, '53 F
Reichstein's substance S (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone), [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Science **118**:751, Dec. 18, '53
standardization, bioassay of adrenal cortical steroids on basis of electrolyte excretion by rats: effects of 11-desoxy and 11-oxy-steroids, [B. B. Johnson] Endocrinology **54**:196-208, Feb. '54
bioassay of steroid hormones, [R. I. Dorfman] Physiol.Rev. **34**:138-166, Jan. '54
therapy: See also Addison's Disease, complications and sequels; Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, abnormalities; Adrenals, diseases
acquired hemolytic anemia cured by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone combined with transfusion of concentrated erythrocytes, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, A. Eyquem & G. Lavergne] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:909-913, Feb. 28, '54 F
ACTH and cortisone, [C. C. Forsyth] Great Ormond St. J., pp. 85-92, Dec. '53
ACTH and cortisone in Guillain-Barré syndrome, [L. A. Senseman & J. Greenstein] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:718-720, Dec. '53
ACTH and cortisone in hematologic disorders, [C. C. Sturgis] Maryland M.J. **3**:73-76, Feb. '54
ACTH and cortisone in hypersensitive state, [J. E. Stroh & J. W. Georges] Northwest Med. **53**:372-374, April '54
ACTH and cortisone in keloids, [F. Ronchese & A. B. Kern] New England J.Med. **250**:238-240, Feb. 11, '54
ACTH and cortisone in leukemia and lymphoma, [W. H. Griffith & C. F. Gutch] J.Iowa M.Soc. **64**:117-122, March '54
ACTH and cortisone in multiple sclerosis, [G. von Reis, E. Sahlgren & B. Jönsson] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**:429-438, '53
ACTH and cortisone in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. C. Barnes] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:322-328, March '54
ACTH and cortisone in urology, [D. B. Duffy] M.J. Australia **1**:177-179, Jan. 30, '54
ACTH and cortisone; long-term therapy, [E. H. McGehee & K. MacLean] Brit.M.J. **1**:1171-1175, May 22, '54
ACTH and cortisone; review, [E. Jabbour] J. Tennessee M.A. **47**:155-160, April '54
ACTH, cortisone and hydrocortisone; rationale of therapy, [C. C. Shaw] Postgrad.Med. **15**:308-314, April '54
ACTH, cortisone and phenylbutazone, [J. H. Talbott] New York J.Med. **54**:365-367, Feb. 1, '54
action of cortisone and ACTH on experimental fungus infections, [Z. T. Mankowski & B. J. Littleton] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:253-258, March '54
action of cortisone on serous exudates especially of tuberculous origin, [M. Linquette, M. Goudemand & P. Warot] Presse méd. **62**:168-170, Feb. 3, '54 F
action of epinephrine on blood vessels of cortisone-treated animals, [H. T. Sugiura] Anat.Rec. **118**: 561-575, March '54
action of hydrocortisone acetate in local applications in eczema; influence on epicutaneous tests, [E. Sidi & J. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1546-1549, April 14, '54 F
action of pregnenolone methyl ether in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [E. Goldfain & M. N. Huffman] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:455-458, '54
acute dermatomyositis (with remission after treatment with cortisone), [L. Clein] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1357-1358, Dec. 19, '53
acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; case treated with ACTH and cortisone, [J. E. Cosnett] South African M.J. **28**:129-130, Feb. 13, '54
acute thyroiditis treated with cortisone, [H. R. Landmann] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:130-131, Feb. '54
adrenal cortex and hemolysis; immune serum, [J. D. Feldman & M. Rachmilewitz] Acta hæmat. **11**: 129-133, Feb. '54
adrenal insufficiency in thermal burn with septicemia; successful replacement therapy (with cortisone),

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
[J. T. Duncan, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **20**:57-59, Jan. '54
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in allergic respiratory diseases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, C. Laroche & P. Milliez] Acta allergol. **7**:14-49, '54 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in malignant exophthalmos, [E. Harsløf & C. H. R. Sørensen] Nord.med. **51**:550-551, April 15, '54 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone as therapeutics, [R. Lessard] Union méd.Canada **83**:242-251, March '54 F
alopecia in cirrhosis; cortisone therapy, [L. Schiavetti & S. Venanzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 349-355, April 5, '54 I
analgesic effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone, [F. B. Benjamin & T. Cornbleet] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:688-693, June '54
anti-inflammatory effect of hydrocortisone; hypothesis for interpretation of mechanism, [H. O'Hara Ebell] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:3-41, Jan.-June '53 S
antirheumatic and physiologic effects of phenylbutazone (butazolidine); comparisons with cortisone, [B. B. Brodie & others] Am.J.Med. **16**: 181-190, Feb. '54
association of Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone; 4 cases, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, J. C. Weill-Fage & Mazelton] Sang **25**:71-77, '54 F
association of water soluble desoxycorticosterone acetate and nikethamide in posthemorrhagic shock; experimental study, [C. Taddei & L. Ramoino] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:582-602, July '53 I
Bell's palsy--serum or penicillin sensitivity? Treatment with cortisone; case, [L. J. Halpin] Ann. Allergy **12**:196-197, March-April '54
beneficial effects of cortisone on survival of rats infected with D. pneumoniae, [H. J. Robinson, R. C. Mason & A. L. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:312-314, Nov. '53
biologic protection against radiation; influence of desoxycorticosterone and adrenocortical extracts on course of fatal roentgen irradiation, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**: 37-43, '54 G
case of malignant granuloma of nose treated with cortisone, [M. Bandler & A. C. Campbell] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:570-571, May '54
case of Senear-Usher syndrome treated with ACTH and cortisone, [S. L. Swiller & H. Gold] Ann. Int.Med. **39**:1323-1326, Dec. '53
checkrein shoulder; type of "frozen" shoulder; diagnosis and treatment by manipulation and ACTH or cortisone, [T. B. Quigley] New England J.Med. **250**:188-192, Feb. 4, '54
chemical burn of esophagus; case treated with cortisone and penicillin, [A. F. Judge] Laryngoscope **64**:98-101, Feb. '54
chemical studies in experimental scorbutus in cortisone-treated guinea pigs, [C. L. Maddock] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:598-600, April '54
clinical application of hydrocortisone, [G. Basset] Rev.prat. **3**:2515-2520, Dec. 21, '53 F
clinical pharmacologic effects of ACTH and cortisone in surgical patients, [L. W. Kinsell] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:230-235, Feb. '54
clinical studies on modification of infection by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in streptococcic infections, abdominal typhoid, tuberculosis and epidemic hepatitis, [L. Heilmeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:460-465, April 23, '54; 521-523; 525-526, April 30, '54 G
clinical use of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in dermatology, [S. Tappeiner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:237-241, April 9, '54 G
combination of ACTH-cortisone-hydrocortisone with antibiotics in management of overwhelmingly severe infections; theory and practice based on 3 years' experience, [J. P. Jahn & others] J. Pediat. **44**:640-657, June '54
combined gold and cortisone in rheumatic diseases, [S. Greif] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:262-263, April 16, '54 G
comparative effects of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), ACTH and cortisone on acute course of rheumatic fever in young adult males, [H. B. Houser, E. J. Clark & B. L. Stolzer] Am.J.Med. **16**:168-180, Feb. '54
comparison of cortisone and aspirin in treatment of early cases of rheumatoid arthritis: report by Joint Committee of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, ACTH, and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, Brit.M.J. **1**:1223-1227, May 29, '54
comparison of cortisone and codeine medication as adjuvant to manipulation in rheumatoid arthritis; report to Joint Committee on Cortisone and ACTH in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation, Brit. M.J. **1**:233-235, Jan. 30, '54
congenital hyperplasia of adrenals in female (female pseudohermaphrodism): case treated with cortisone and estrogen, [J. R. Tobin, Jr.] Ann.Int. Med. **40**:797-803, April '54
conjoint use of adrenocortical hormones and vitamin C in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Nakatani & T. Nakajima] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:529-532, Sept. 1, '53 J
corticotropin and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [H. N. Robson] M.J.Australia **1**:516-518, April 3, '54
corticotropin and cortisone; influence on experimental immunohemolytic anemia in guinea pigs, [C. Wasastjerna & L. Désy] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:30-41, '54
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and antibiotics in undulant fever, [F. Soliani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 451-453, April 26, '54 I
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and inflammation; endocrinologic problem, [M. Tausk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:193-198, Feb. 6, '54 G
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone or nitrogen mustards in asthma? [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 359-366, Dec. '53 S
cortisone and ACTH in dermatology, [F. F. Hellier] Practitioner **172**:503-509, May '54
cortisone and ACTH in localized thyrotoxic myxedema: case, [K. Kirkeby] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 561-564, May '54
cortisone and ACTH in nonrheumatic conditions, [G. M. Aber, G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Brit. M.J. **1**:1-8, Jan. 2, '54
cortisone and ACTH in pediatrics, [B. Wolman] Med.Illus. **8**: 15-19, Jan. '54
cortisone and ACTH in pregnancy, [L. Katzenstein & A. J. Morris] New England J.Med. **250**:366-367, March 4, '54
cortisone and antibiotics for prompt control of typhoid fever and scrub typhus, [C. L. Wisseman Jr. & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:264-275, Feb. '54
cortisone and associated chloramphenicol and cortisone in typhoid infection; first results; preliminary report, [A. Gambardella & A. Molese] Acta med. ital. **8**:240-242, Sept. '53 I
cortisone and combined antibiotic therapy of acute brucellosis melitensis, [G. B. Maqill, J. H. Killough & S. I. Said] Am.J.Med. **16**:810-817, June '54
cortisone and erythroblastosis; evaluation of management of pregnancy in Rh-immunized woman, [E. J. DeCosta, A. B. Gerbie & E. L. Potter] Obst. & Gynec. **3**:131-140, Feb. '54
cortisone and hydrocortisone (compound F) in painful shoulder, [M. B. Coventry] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:58-62, Jan. 27, '54
cortisone and ocular tonus; clinical study with installation of cortisone, [C. Colombi] Rass.ital. ottal. **23**:63-67, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
cortisone and ozena; preliminary report, [H. Rosen & S. Feldman] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:609-617, '53
cortisone and rheumatoid disease, [H. F. West & G. R. Newns] Lancet **2**:1123-1126, Nov. 28, '53
cortisone and thromboembolism in shoulder-hand syndrome, [H. I. Russek] J.A.M.A . **154**:82, Jan. 2, '54 [Comment on Steinbrocker, Neustadt and Lapin's article]
cortisone by mouth in prevention and therapy of severe iodism, [W. H. Waugh] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**:299-303, Feb. '54
cortisone in active rheumatic carditis, [J. Bar-Hai & G. Mundel] Harefuah **46**:26-27, Jan. 15, '54 He
cortisone in acute pleurisy with eosinophilia; 2 cases, [J. Turiaf & P. Blanchon] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8**:131-141, '54 F
cortisone in allergic dermatitis, [S. Fisher] J. Maine M.A. **45**:41-42, Feb. '54
cortisone in bilious hemoglobinuric fever; case, [M. Porte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:68-71, '54 F

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
cortisone in bronchial asthma, [O. Kühne, P. Schmidt & E. Kania] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**78-80, Jan. 8, '54 G
cortisone in chronic melitococcic hepatopathy, [F. Musa] Ateneo parmense **[25]:**62-71, Jan.-April '54 I
cortisone in dermatoses, [L. Pfleger & S. Tappeiner] Dermatologica **108:**153-164, '54 G
cortisone in female pseudohermaphroditism, [C. Andreoli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 5, Feb. 15, '54 I; Minerva med. **1:**1117-1128, April 25, '54 I
cortisone in fenestration surgery, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**189-190, March '54
cortisone in icterus gravis with report of case, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Acta clin.belg. **8:**517-523, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
cortisone in immediate therapy of apoplectic stroke, [H. I. Russek, B. L. Zohman & A. S. Russek] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**216-222, April '54
cortisone in maintenance therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [F. Coste & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**597-602, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
cortisone in malaria; experimental studies with Plasmodium berghei, Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium vivax, [J. Schneider] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 1016-1023, '53 F
cortisone in malnourished children; clinical study, [K. Glaser & E. Freundlich] Pediatrics **13:**439-445, May '54
cortisone in ophthalmology, [H. Arruga-Lirós] An. med., Barcelona **40:**51-64, March-April '53 S
cortisone in ophthalmology, [R. F. Pereira] Semana méd. **104:**134-137, Feb. 4, '54 S
cortisone in ophthalmology; clinical studies with special regard to corneal lesions, [H. Stark] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**96-101, '54 G
cortisone in panhypopituitarism due to postpartum necrosis of pituitary (Sheehan syndrome), [E. P. McCullagh, P. G. Skillern & C. A. Schaffenburg] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**31-39, Jan. '54
cortisone in pneumoconiosis with and without reversible bronchoconstriction, [M. C. S. Kennedy] Lancet **1:**77-79, Jan. 9, '54
cortisone in postictеric cirrhosis, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & M. Libeskind] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 258-264, Jan. 20, '54 F
cortisone in Rh incompatibilities, [O. B. Hunter, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154:** 905-908, March 13, '54; comment by Wiener **155:** 63, May 1, '54
cortisone in staphylococcic septicemia; case with recovery, [R. Nebout & J. Forestier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**787-790, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
cortisone in successful therapy of severe phosphorus intoxication; case, [C. Francke, P. Rookus & W. Weyne] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1071-1074, April 17, '54 Du
cortisone in tetanus, [C. Cossali & A. Biella] Minerva med. **2:** 1435-1438, Nov. 14, '53 I
cortisone in thrombocytopenic purpura; preoperative and postoperative management of patients (treated by splenectomy), [B. E. Brush & others] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:** 787-793, June '54
cortisone in tuberculous meningitis, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Nord.med. **51:** 101, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
cortisone in tuberculous optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 94-98, Jan. '54 F
cortisone in ulcerative colitis; preliminary report on therapeutic trial, [S. Truelove] Gastroenterologia **81:**86-90, Feb. '54
cortisone interference with calcium therapy in hypoparathyroidism, [R. C. Moehlig & A. L. Steinbach] J.A.M.A. **154:**42-44, Jan. 2, '54
cortisone therapy of acrosclerosis, [B. Watschinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**25-34, Jan. '54 G
cortisone therapy of chronic lymphatic leukemia; clinical study, [G. Quattrocchi & G. Russo] Riforma med. **68:** 40-43, Jan. 9, '54 I
cortisone therapy of hyalitis, [R. G. Julien] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 934-935, Nov. '53 F
cortisone therapy of optic lesions during or following tuberculous meningitis, [L. Esente] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**212-224, May-June '54 I
cortisone therapy of sclerema adiposum neonatorum in premature twins; case with recovery, [K. C. M. Fauser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 549-555, Feb. 27, '54 Du
cortisone treatment of ocular palsy (left rectus lateralis) in sarcoidosis, [L. Freeman] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**356-361, Feb. '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
cortogen (cortisone) and chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) maleate in allergic conjunctivitis, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**133-135, Jan.-Feb. '54
cortogen (cortisone) nasal suspension with chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) in allergic rhinitis, [E. E. P. Seidmon & N. Schaffer] Ann. Allergy **12:**85-88, Jan.-Feb. '54
current status of cortisone in postoperative treatment of Dupuytren's contracture, [H. Bernstein] New York J.Med. **54:** 90-92, Jan. 1, '54
cutaneous modifications following local applications and injections of hydrocortisone acetate; effect on skin tests, [E. Sidi & J. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Presse méd. **61:**1760-1763, Dec. 25, '53 F
dermatomyositis with subacute evolution; failure of adrenocorticotropic hormone; cure by cortisone; case, [J. Marie & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 81-86, '54 F
dermatophytid treated with cortisone, [W. Saunders] M.Times **81:**862-863, Dec. '53
desoxycorticosterone in rheumatoid arthritis, [S. Sobota] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1689-1690, '53 Pol
different reactions of eosinophilia to cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone according to their etiology, [R. Deschiens, M. Poirier & L. Lamy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 716-720, '53 F
dissociated effects of cortisone in juvenile arterial hypertension associated with virilism due to adrenocortical hyperfunction; case, [J. Decourt, J. P. Michard & C. G. Ramon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**997-1003, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
Duhring's herpetiform dermatitis; successful therapy by means of cortisone; case with sudden appearance and development of carcinomatous metastases due to cortisone, [G. Carli] Minerva dermat. **28:**289-291, Nov. '53 I
ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) treated with cortisone, [M. Murtadha, G. A. Ramsdell & M. C. Snider] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**183-185, May '54
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever in rheumatic fever, [L. Kalliomäki & M. Oka] Nord.med. **51:** 296-300, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on capillary permeability in allergic patients, [F. J. Farrerons-Co] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:**261-270, Nov. '53 S; Acta allergol. **7:**112-121, '54
effect of cortisone and of somatotropin on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [T. Lucherini, L. Schiavetti, T. Marino & M. Lucchesi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:**358-369, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of cortisone and streptomycin on experimentally induced pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, [T. E. Morgan, S. H. Wanzer & D. T. Smith] J.Bact. **67:**257-263, March '54
effect of cortisone in acne vulgaris, [J. W. Didcoct] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**243-247, March '54
effect of cortisone in nonpurulent myositis, [H. Rübsaamen] Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**151-153, '54 G
effect of cortisone in psychotic illnesses, [J. B. Cohn, G. A. Steckler & J. Rubinstein] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**161-175, Oct.-Dec. '53
effect of cortisone on course of clinical ocular tuberculosis, [G. Lepri] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**149-168, March-April '54 I
effect of cortisone on course of experimental ocular tuberculosis in hyperergic rabbits pretreated with isoniazid, [W. Wegner] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 203-207, '53 G
effect of cortisone on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; efficacious effect of cortisone for severe infections, [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**325-336, '53
effect of cortisone on healing of extraction wounds in rat, [W. G. Shafer] J.Dent.Res. **33:** 4-11, Feb. '54
effect of cortisone on patients with carcinoma of prostate, [W. L. Valk & R. H. Owens] J.Urol. **71:** 219-225, Feb. '54
effect of cortisone on scarification in corrosive lesions of esophagus, [L. E. Floberg & H. Koch] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 33-48, '53
effect of cortisone on size of experimentally produced myocardial infarcts; further studies, [A. S. Johnson & others] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1298-1299; 1305, Dec. '53
effect of cortisone on therapeutic efficacy of antibiotics in experimental infections, [E. Jawetz] A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 850-862, June '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate associated with ascorbic acid on hard fibroma of rhinopharynx, [G. Criscenti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**: 329-342, '53 I
effect of desoxycorticosterone and ascorbic acid on mesenchyme in otorhinolaryngology; experimental study, [M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**: 228-233, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of hydrocortisone and of piromen in vitro on leukocytes of patients receiving ACTH and cortisone therapy, [G. P. Kerby & J. A. Barrett, Jr.] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:725-731, May '54
effects of addition of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) to cortisone in experimental arthritis in adrenalectomized rat, [L. L. Coutu] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 784-786, '53 F
effects of adrenocortical hormones, [E. Schulze] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:49-57, Jan. 15, '54; 73-80, Jan. 22, '54 G
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone acetate and free cortisone on eosinophilic pleural exudates in man, [R. Gross, A. Adorf & K. H. Pfeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:347-351, April 15, '54 G
effects of cortisone and ACTH on artificially induced cardiac infarction in dog, [M. P. Hoover & G. W. Manning] Am.Heart J. **47**:343-347, March '54
effects of cortisone in nasal allergies, [L. G. Chêvance & J. Herbay] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:801-808, '53 F
effects of pregnenolone on lepromatous reactions and leprous iridocyclitis, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**: 638-644, '53 F
emergency administration of cortisone, [R. W. Payne] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:345-347, Dec. '53
epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis in newborn twins; 2 cases with failure to respond favorably to cortisone, [L. S. Leland & D. Hirschl] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **87**:321-327, March '54
erythema multiforme exudativum treated with cortisone or adrenocorticotropic hormone; 4 cases, [V. T. Weeks & W. X. Lehmann] J.Pediat. **44**:508-515, May '54
erythema multiforme with fever; Stevens-Johnson syndrome (with special reference to treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [S. E. Warshauer] North Carolina M.J. **15**:178-181, April '54
erythema nodosum treated with cortisone and complicated by tuberculous adenitis, [A. K. Hrenoff] Postgrad.Med. **15**:139-141, Feb. '54
erythema nodosum treated with cortisone; case, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, J. D. Romani & J. Guillon] Presse méd. **62**:628-629, April 24, '54 F
evaluation of effects of cortisone on subcutaneous nodules of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [S. Zivin & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 70-78, Jan. '54
evaluation of large doses of cortisone in first attacks of rheumatic carditis, [E. T. Heffer, R. D. Turin, S. R. Slater & I. G. Kroop] J.Pediat. **44**: 630-639, June '54
exclusive efficacy of cortisone in fluxional polyarthritis with hectic fever with report of 2 cases, [H. Serre & J. Mirouze] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:215-223, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
experience with long-term cortisone therapy in congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia; 4 cases, [M. B. Goldberg] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 389-408, April '54
experiences of prolonged cortisone and ACTH treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Gewalli] Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 291-298, '54
experimental approaches to tuberculosis problem (effect of cortisone, and of certain polyoxyethylene ethers), [R. J. W. Rees] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:104-108, '54
experimental immersion foot; functional and histologic changes in rabbit leg exposed to water at 3 C.; therapeutic trial of cortisone and of inhaled oxygen, [O. Horwitz, H. Montgomery, A. Sayen & H. Mescon] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 370-376, March '54
Felty syndrome; correction of hematologic disorders by cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz, J. Debray & J. Hazard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 313-314, Jan. 22, '54 F
forms of purpura; diagnosis and treatment (with special reference to cortisone), [M. S. Sacks] Maryland M.J. **3**: 167-170, April '54
further observations on effect of cortisone and ACTH in allergic rhinitis, [J. P. Stewart & M. Z. Kawa] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:193-210, April '54
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; effects of cortisone therapy on testicular development, [L. Wilkins & J. Cara] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 287-296, March '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome; adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of 5 cases, [J. L. de Assis & A. S. França Netto] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:414-419, Dec. '53 P
Guillain-Barré syndrome occurring during cortisone therapy, [H. Grant & H. N. Leopold] J.A.M.A. **155**: 252-253, May 15, '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome treated with ACTH and cortisone, [M. A. Vernon] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:75-76, Jan. '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome; 2 cases treated with vitamin B complex, cortisone and ACTH for relief of pain, [T. L. Foster & C. Pokorny] J.Kansas M. Soc. **55**:256-259, May '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome (with special reference to treatment with cortisone), [C. J. Tupper & R. D. Foster] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:532-535, April '54
gynandroid pseudohermaphroditism; comparative effects of roentgenotherapy, estrogens and cortisone, [J. Decourt & M. F. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 989-996, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
Hand-Schüller-Christian disease treated with cortisone, [R. H. Sewell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:10-11, Jan. '54
hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of ACTH and cortisone on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [A. Segaloff & others] Cancer **7**:331-334, March '54
hormonal therapy of acute articular rheumatism with cardiac involvement in children; 20 cases, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:196-205, '54 F
hormone-salicylate therapy of rheumatic carditis in child, [G. Gelli & G. Menichini] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**: 85-128, '53 I
hydrocortisone, [B. L. Freeman, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:305-307, Dec. '53
hydrocortisone acetate in ophthalmology, [H. Béguê & L. Nègre] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 710-717, Oct. '53 F; Presse méd. **62**:226-227, Feb. 13, '54 F
hydrocortisone (compound F) acetate ointment in eczema of infants and children, [L. R. McCorriston] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 59-62, Jan. '54
hydrocortisone (compound F) in orthopedic surgery, [F. C. Reynolds & R. H. Ramsey] South.M.J. **47**: 209-215, March '54
hydrocortisone in atropine eczema, [F. Rouher] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 200-205, Feb. '54 F
hydrocortisone in collagen diseases, [B. Krewer] Presse méd. **62**: 543, April 10, '54 F
hydrocortisone in dermatology; preliminary report, [L. M. Balina, F. F. Wilkinson & J. C. Gatti] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37**: 208-210, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
hydrocortisone in local treatment of skin diseases; preliminary report, [E. Gadborg & A. Perdrup] Ugesk.læger **115**:1833-1835, Dec. 3, '53 Da
hydrocortisone in ophthalmology, [D. M. Gordon] Am. J.Ophth. **37**: 533-538, April '54
hydrocortisone in poison ivy dermatitis, [L. Goldman & R. H. Preston] J.A.M.A. **154**:1348-1349, April 17, '54
hydrocortisone ointment in infantile eczema, [V. H. Witten, A. B. Amler, M. B. Sulzberger & A. G. DeSanctis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 298-304, March '54
hydrocortisone ointment in small concentrations in local therapy of various dermatoses, [I. Zelcer] Semana méd. **104**:474-477, April 22, '54 S
hydrocortisone therapy of rhinitis due to pollen and of bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [A. Robecchi & F. Cartesegna] Minerva med. **2**:1801-1802, Dec. 8, '53 I
hydrocortisone-neomycin ointment, [R. L. Kile] Ohio M.J. **49**:1097-1098, Dec. '53
hydrocortisone-neomycin ointment in treatment of various dermatoses, [D. L. Fuhrman & B. V. Drowns] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**: 322-323, June '54
hydrogen sulfide eye inflammation; treatment with cortisone, [H. T. Nyman] Indust.Med. **23**:161-162, April '54
idiopathic calcinosis universalis; case in child treated with corticotropin and cortisone, [R. B. Scott & M. R. DeLilly] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 55-62, Jan. '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
indications for ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. J. R. Duthie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 323-325, May '54
indications for cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. C. Copeman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**325-326, May '54
infantile eczema treated with oral cortisone; clinical report, [B. Solomons, Jr.] Brit.M.J. **1:**1190-1192, May 22, '54
intermittent hydrarthrosis; cortisone therapy of 2 cases, [F. Civeira] Med.clin. **21:**414-416, Dec. '53 S
intra-arterial hydrocortisone in Winiwarter-Buerger disease, [C. Conti, L. Cavallini & F. Casalini] Folia endocrinol. **7:** 73-81, Feb. '54 I
intra-articular administration of hydrocortisone in arthrosis, [L. Zachariae] Nord.med. **51:** 479-481, April 1, '54 Da
intra-articular hydrocortisone acetate in rheumatic disorders, [J. Bornstein & others] Geriatrics **9:** 205-210, May '54
intra-articular hydrocortisone in orthopedic conditions, [A. R. C. Butson] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 51-54, Jan. '54
intra-articular injection of cortisone in rheumatoid and hypertrophic arthritis, [A. Cohen, I. Rose & M. J. Seven] New England J.Med. **250:** 507-509, March 25, '54
iontophoresis with cortisone in ophthalmology, [G. L. Berrettini] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16:**141-163, '53 P
limitations of cortisone and corticotropin in dermatology, [P. A. O'Leary] J.Indiana M.A. **47:** 614-618, June '54
local applications of hydrocortisone in dermatology, [C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 474-478, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
local cortisone therapy for cutaneous tuberculous ulcers of glandular origin, [P. Imbert & others] Pédiatrie **9:**171-175, '54 F
local hydrocortisone acetate for radiation proctitis, [A. Hurtig] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 37-39, Jan. '54
local injections of cortisone in management of pelada, [C. Huriez & F. Desmons] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:** 436-437, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
localized pretibial myxedema treated with cortisone, [R. S. M. D. Inch & C. F. Rolland] Lancet **2:**1239-1241, Dec. 12, '53
long-term treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with para-aminobenzoic acid and cortisone acetate, [L. L. Wiesel & A. S. Barritt] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 74-79, Jan. '54
lymphatic leukemia with secondary histiomonocytic proliferation and multinodular purpuric cutaneous infiltrates; effects of cortisone, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, B. Ossipowski & R. Labet] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**414-416, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
maintenance cortisone in intractable asthma; preliminary observations of undesirable cortisone effects, [J. W. Irwin, P. H. Henneman, D. M. K. Wang & W. S. Burrage] J.Allergy **25:**201-209, May '54
management of patient dying of bacterial pneumonia (including use of cortisone), [H. R. Marvel, E. L. Belknap, Jr. & B. E. Goodrich] Dis.Chest **25:** 70-77, Jan. '54
management of rheumatoid arthritis with prolonged cortisone administration, [W. S. C. Copeman & others] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1109-1113, May 15, '54
mandibular herpes zoster with report on use of cortisone in case with geniculate ganglion symptoms, [I. M. Shevick] California Med. **79:**444-448, Dec. '53
mechanism of action and results of therapy of collagen diseases by means of cortisone and corticotropin, [J. Reforzo Membrives] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 350-355, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
meningococcic meningitis with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome cured by cortisone and antibiotics, [F. Hugentobler & R. Hoigné] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**416-417, April 10, '54 G
modern aspects of cortisone therapy in ocular diseases, [G. Offret & G. Lombard] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 593-599, June '53 F
neuromyelitis optica treated with cortisone; case, [R. Hertzberg] M.J.Australia **2:** 752-753, Nov. 14, '53
new methods of therapy of rheumatism with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [R. Prosiegel & Gölkel-Englhardt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 798-802, '54 G
new treatment (with special reference to cortisone) for pruritus ani, [C. F. Baumeister] Journal-Lancet **74:** 89, March '54
oral cortisone treatment of hypopituitarism, [H. L. Sheehan & V. K. Summers] Brit.M.J. **1:**723-726, March 27, '54
oral hydrocortisone therapy in bronchial asthma and hay fever, [E. Schwartz] J.Allergy **25:** 112-119, March '54
osteitis pubis treated with cortisone, [J. J. Nugent] J. Urol. **70:**940-942, Dec. '53
place of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone in therapy of hemopathies, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, P. Gervais & J. Toulouse] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 898-909, Feb. 28, '54 F
polyarteritis nodosa treated with cortisone, [R. H. Micks] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 42-43, Jan. '54
possible exceptional indications for cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in pulmonary tuberculosis with report of 2 cases, [H. P. Klotz, A. Guez & B. Morin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**150-153, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
postoperative use of cortisone in ophthalmic surgery, [J. B. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:** 163-169, '53
potentiation of cortisone by glycyrrhetinic acid, [F. D. Hart & J. C. Leonard] Lancet **1:**804-805, April 17, '54
pregnenolone in rheumatoid arthritis; 18 cases, [M. J. C. Limongelli & V. R. Hadad] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 3089-3092, Nov. 13, '53 S
preliminary report on topical use of neosone (neomycin-cortisone preparation), [A. Mooney] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 691-695, '53
probenecid and cortisone in chronic gout, [E. F. Hueber, H. Luckerbauer & F. Morawetz] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 136-137, Feb. 1, '54 G
problem of dosage in desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy of rheumatic diseases, [G. Wittlinger & L. Lange] Endokrinologie **31:** 70-78, '54 G
prolonged cortisone therapy of adrenogenital syndrome, [A. Prader] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 386-423, Nov. '53 G
prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with cortisone, [F. Fischer, B. Harvald & K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Danish M. Bull. **1:** 18-20, March '54
prolonged use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis of children; results of 12 cases, [F. Kuipers] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22:** 109-126, April '54 Du
psychologic changes in 3 cases of Addison's disease during treatment with cortisone, [R. A. Cleghorn & C. J. Pattee] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 344-352, March '54
purpura as result of insect allergy: treatment with cortisone, [J. M. Siegel, H. E. Brown & L. W. Di Leo] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 46-49, Jan. '54
rapid disappearance of radio-opaque subacromial images in cases of acute periarthritis of shoulder treated by means of local injections of hydrocortisone acetate, [A. Robecchi & V. Daneo] Minerva med. **2:**1802-1804, Dec. 8, '53 I
rheumatic carditis in infants and children treated by means of cortisone, [G. Rottini & B. Grego] Minerva pediat. **5:**1200-1207, Dec. 31, '53 I
rheumatoid arthritis; evaluation of long-term treatment with cortisone, [E. P. Engleman & others] California Med. **80:** 369-374, May '54; correction **80:**454, June '54
rheumatoid arthritis; indications for use of cortisone, [I. L. Sperling] M.Times **82:** 412-415, June '54
rhus dermatitis; treatment with corticotropin and cortisone, [D. L. Fuhrman] Missouri Med. **51:** 113, Feb. '54
role of hydrocortisone in control of apical periodontitis, [B. L. Wolfsohn] Oral Surg. **7:** 314-321, March '54
sclerema neonatorum treated with cortisone, [M. Kurzrok, F. Marshall & F. B. Becker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 739-743, May '54
scleroedema (with report of case unsuccessfully treated with cortisone), [A. Rook] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**30-34, Jan. '54
septic arthritis after intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone, [R. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **155:** 597, June 5, '54
significance of neurologic complications in serum sickness (following tetanus immunization); case treated with cortisone, [H. G. Miller & J. B. Stanton] Nervenarzt **25:** 118-121, March '54 G
steroid (combined adrenocorticotropic hormone and

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
cortisone) therapy of subacute thyroiditis, [M. H. Stich] New York J.Med. **53:**3034, Dec. 15, '53
steroid hormones and salicylic acid in rheumatic arthritis, [J. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 309-312, March 19, '54 G
steroid hormones in geriatrics, [E. A. Jones, Jr.] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**86-95, Feb. '54
steroid hormones in rheumatism, [F. Coste & others] Rev.espan.reum. **5:**183-187, Oct. '53 S
subacute dermatomyositis and necrotic capillaritis with rapid fatal development after failure of cortisone therapy; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61:** 74-77, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
suppression of manifestations of gout with continuous cortisone therapy, [A. E. Anderson, Jr.] Am.J. Med. **16:**292-294, Feb. '54
surgically precipitated adrenal cortical insufficiency in patient previously receiving cortisone, [B. Z. Paulshock] Delaware M.J. **26:** 15-16, Jan. '54
suspension of cortogen (cortisone) acetate with chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) maleate in allergic rhinitis of pollen origin, [W. H. Evans] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 89-103, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; ACTH and cortisone in bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] M.Clin. North America **38:** 449-457, March '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; hydrocortisone ointment in dermatologic therapy, [M. B. Sulzberger & V. H. Witten] M.Clin.North America **38:** 321-336, March '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; intra-articular hydrocortisone in management of rheumatic diseases, [J. L. Hollander, E. M. Brown, Jr. & R. A. Jessar] M.Clin.North America **38:**349-357, March '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; oral hydrocortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [E. W. Boland] M.Clin.North America **38:** 337-347, March '54
therapy of chronic thrombocytic purpura (Werlhoff's disease) by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [L. Barreras Areu & J. M. Labourdette] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 748-755, Dec. '53 S
therapy of hepatic parenchymal diseases with adenosintriphosphate and full extracts of adrenal cortex, [W. Baumann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 296-300, March 26, '54 G
therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum with adrenocortical preparations and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [H. J. Staemmler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**84-87, Jan. 8, '54 G
therapy of leprous reaction with acetate Δ-5-pregnenolone, [J. Pennek] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 889-896, '53 F
therapy of leukemia in infants and children by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone with special respect to intradermic adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Bottone & M. Bisciom] Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **16:**181-226, '53 I
therapy of malignant phase of hypertension with cortisone; preliminary report, [A. Luis Gómez] Rev. clin.espan. **51:** 385-389, Dec. 31, '53 S
thrombocytopenic purpura after administration of gold; comparison of treatment with dimercaprol, ACTH and cortisone, [M. Thompson, R. J. G. Sinclair & J. J. R. Duthie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 899-902, April 17, '54
topical cortisone; problems, [A. E. MacDonald] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 267-270, '53
topical use of cortisone and hydrocortisone in external ocular disease, [P. Thygeson] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:** 411-422, '53
topical use of cortisone in urology, [T. L. Schulte, L. R. Reynolds & H. J. Hammer] California Med. **80:** 380-381, May '54
toxemia of pregnancy--ACTH and cortisone therapy, [R. R. Marqulis, C. P. Hodgkinson, W. C. Rattan & J. S. Jewell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1237-1248, June '54
treatment of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with corticotropin and cortisone, [L. J. Soffer, S. K. Elster & D. J. Hamerman] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:** 503-514, April '54
treatment of blood disorders with A.C.T.H. and cortisone; second report to Medical Research Council by Panel on Haematological Applications of A.C.T.H. and Cortisone, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1400-1401, Dec. 26, '53
treatment of herpes zoster with cortisone, [M. L. Gelfand] J.A.M.A. **154:** 911-912, March 13, '54
treatment of pemphigus with cortisone by mouth, [A. H. Conrad, Jr., J. Greenhouse & R. S. Weiss] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 66-74, Jan. '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, therapy--Continued
treatment of postmyocardial infarction shoulder-hand syndrome with local hydrocortisone, [H. Berger] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 508-511, June '54
treatment of rhus dermatitis with topical hydrocortisone; clinical evaluation, [I. B. Eskind, R. B. Sigafoos & R. W. Kelso, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69:**410-413, April '54
treatment of skin diseases with hydrocortisone; preliminary report, [B. Heilesen, A. Kristjansen & F. Reymann] Ugesk.læger **115:**1830-1833, Dec. 3, '53 Da
treatment (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and urethan) of multiple myeloma, [R. F. Platzer] New York J.Med. **54:** 103-110, Jan. 1, '54
two cases of staphylococcal endocarditis with administration of cortisone as important factor in recovery of one of them, [D. Macleish] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**92-95, Dec. '53
urinary estrogens and related compounds in postmenopausal women with mammary cancer: effect of cortisone treatment, [O. W. Smith & K. Emerson, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**264-267, Feb. '54
use and abuse of corticotropin and cortisone in allergic conditions, [L. & A. Unger] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**721-728, April '54
value of adrenocortical implants as supplement to radium and roentgenotherapy of cervical carcinoma, [N. Nicolov] Strahlentherapie **93:**89-93, '54 G
value of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in hemopathies, [B. Antoine] Rev.prat. **4:** 135-139, Jan. 11, '54 F
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; cortisone therapy, [F. O. Hoering & E. Kossmann] Folia clin. internac. **3:**505-509, Dec. '53 S
withdrawal effects of cortisone in rheumatic fever in young adults, [R. S. Daniels, G. A. Gulotta & W. L. Peterson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**176-185, Feb. '54
toxicity, ACTH and cortisone in relation to surgery and anesthesia, [J. L. Simmons] South.M.J. **47:** 362-365, April '54
action of cortisone on morphology of various organs, [L. Businco] Acta allergol. **7:** 50-75, '54 F
angiotonin induction of vascular lesions in desoxycorticosterone-treated rats, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran, I. H. Page & F. del Greco] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**284-287, Nov. '53
case for cortical steroid hormone acceleration of neoglucogenesis from fat in diabetic subjects; summary of 5 years' investigative work, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**161-176, Feb. '54
case of meningitis apparently secondary to herpetic keratitis and possibly precipitated by cortisone treatment, [C. Heath] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**58-60, Jan. '54
central scotoma occurring during systemic cortisone therapy, [J. M. O'Brien] Connecticut M.J. **18:**20-21, Jan. '54
complications in anesthesia related to cortisone therapy, [J. W. Pender] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**215-218, March '54
cortisone and thyroid hyperplasia, [H. G. Holder & C. E. Bird] California Med. **80:**319-321, April '54
deep testicular involution due to combined action of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and cortisone, [P. Leroy] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**662-667, '53 F
development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate in sesame oil, [E. A. Mirand, M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**286-292, '53
Duhring's dermatitis herpetiformis; successful therapy by means of cortisone; case with sudden appearance and development of carcinomatous metastases due to cortisone, [G. Carli] Minerva dermat. **28:**289-291, Nov. '53 I
effect of androstene (androgen) derivatives on metacorticoid hypertension, [F. M. Sturtevant] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**262-263, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; attempt to reverse toxic effect of cortisone with lowered environmental temperature or somatotropic hormone (STH), [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**337-353, '53
effect of cortisone on healing of experimental fractures, [A. Picchio] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**352-359, '54 G
effect of somatotropic hormone in prevention of

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
infections provoked by overdose of cortisone, [S. & P. Ducommum] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**765-771, '53 F
effects of administration of hydroxycorticosterone and somatotropic hormone, [A. Horava & H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**772-778, '53 F
effects of cortisone and antithyroid dimethyldithiohydantoin on weight and histologic structure of pituitary and thyroid in white rat, [J. Cheymol, M. Delsol & M. Pazin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**806-817, '53 F
electrocardiographic abnormalities in desoxycorticosterone-treated rabbits, [C. E. Hall, H. W. Diserens & O. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**130-134, Jan. '54
endocrine aspects (including therapy of hypertension produced by adrenocortical preparations) of pharmacology of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [R. Gaunt & others] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **59:**22-35, April 30, '54
experimental exophthalmos produced by cortisone in rats; further observations, [K. Aterman & S. M. Greenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**822-831, June '54
failure of liver feeding to counteract cortisone effects other than growth inhibition, [H. C. Stoerk, A. I. Knowlton & E. N. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**627-631, April '54
fatal hemorrhagic form of chickenpox during cortisone-adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in child; case, [P. Josserand, de l'Hermuzière & Vacher] Pédiatrie **8:**947-948, '53 F
further observations on steroid diabetes in rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Acta endocrinol. **15:**129-132, Feb. '54
herpes zoster of prolonged development complicated by gangrene of skin during cortisone therapy; chickenpox in 2 children of patient, [A. G. de Macedo & M. B. da Silva Moreira] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**97-99, Feb. '54 P
histologic organ changes in rabbit produced by large doses of cortisone, [M. Schmid-Bircher] Beitr. path.Anat. **114:**136-150, '54 G
incidents and accidents during therapy with cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **91:**289-300, '54 F
level of liver glycogen in rats having steroid diabetes, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & D. F. Beary] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**334-336, Nov. '53
maintenance cortisone in intractable asthma; preliminary observations of undesirable cortisone effects, [J. W. Irwin, P. H. Henneman, D. M. K. Wang & W. S. Burrage] J.Allergy **25:**201-209, May '54
mechanism of cortisone-induced metastases of transplantable mouse tumors, [T. C. Pomeroy] Cancer Res. **14:**201-204, March '54
metabolic patterns in experimentally induced muscular dystrophy (due to vitamin E deficiency and overdosage of cortisone), [A. E. Milman & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**654-660, Dec. '53
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychic effects of ACTH and cortisone, [P. Goolker & J. Schein] Psychosom.Med. **15:**589-613, Nov.-Dec. '53
production of arthritis in thyroparathyroidectomized rat by injections of deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone) acetate, [R. G. Harrison & T. J. Barnett] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**275-282, Dec. '53
prophylaxis and therapy of accidents due to cortisone therapy, [J. Turiaf] Rev.prat. **3:** 2503-2513, Dec. 21, '53 F
psychiatric risk from corticotropin and cortisone, [A. Lewis & J. J. Fleminger] Lancet **1:**383-386, Feb. 20, '54
psychotic manifestation of cortisone intoxication; case, [F. G. Rainsford] M.J.Australia **1:**330-331, Feb. 27, '54
rheumatic endocarditis following implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate; case, [A. Pratsicas & A. Cassimatis] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1124-1127, Dec. '53 F
rheumatoid arthritis and Cushing syndrome secondary to prolonged use of cortisone; clinical case, [R. Berrios de la Luz & R. Eulufi Marín] Rev.méd. Chile **81:**565-568, Sept. '53 S
risk of thromboembolic complications from cortisone therapy, [H. I. Russek, B. L. Zohman & A. S. Russek] Am.Heart J. **47:**653-657, May '54

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
secondary effects and complications of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy, [V. Jonáš, H. Kecová, W. Beck & V. Dejmal] Časop.lék. česk. **93:**66-79, Jan. 22, '54 Cz
spontaneous perforation of sigmoid with fatal outcome during cortisone therapy, [R. L. Bradley] West Virginia M.J. **50:**148, June '54
synergistic effects of roentgen radiation and cortisone upon susceptibility of mice to pathogenic micro-organisms, [J. Friedman & others] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**509-519, March '54

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE
See also Pituitary Preparations
amino acid structure of adrenocorticotropic hormone preparations, [B. Pernis, A. F. Essellier & L. Morandi] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**204-205, March 1, '54 G
demonstration of adrenocorticotropic hormone in cerebrospinal fluid during Cushing syndrome; preliminary report, [V. Lachnit & I. Weis] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**279-280, April 23, '54 G
effect of cortisone acetate on secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by adenohypophysis, [J. R. Hodges] J.Endocrinol. **10:**173-178, Jan. '54
effect of potassium on secretion of adrenocorticotropic hormone; role of corticosteroids, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 965-978, '53 F
administration and dosage: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, effects; Adrenocorticotropic Hormone, therapy
corticotrophin zinc phosphate and hydroxide; long-acting aqueous preparations, [J. D. H. Homan & others] Lancet **1:**541-543, March 13, '54
corticotrophin zinc phosphate; long-acting aqueous preparation, [S. A. den Oudsten, L. van Leeuwen & R. J. Coers] Lancet **1:**547-549, March 13, '54
corticotrophin zinc phosphate; long-acting aqueous preparation, [D. G. Ferriman, A. B. Anderson & P. P. Turner] Lancet **1:**545-546, March 13, '54
corticotrophin zinc phosphate; long-acting aqueous preparation, [R. Greene & J. Vaughan-Morgan] Lancet **1:**543-545, March 13, '54
effects, action of ACTH and cortisone on histopathology of rabbits during immunization (with typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [J. Bäguena, S. Moeschlin & R. Bäguena] Acta endocrinol. **15:**379-388, April '54
adrenal response to ACTH in various clinical conditions, [D. Gordon, B. N. Horwitt & A. Segaloff] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**297-308, March '54
adrenalcortical function in burned patients with special reference to ACTH and adrenalin (epinephrine) tests, [S. Sevitt] Brit.M.J. **1:**541-546, March 6, '54
adrenocorticotropic activity of nonmammalian origin, [J. W. Nelson, P. W. O'Connell & W. J. Haines] Science **119:**379-380, March 19, '54
adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical hormones in regeneration of liver in rat, [A. Giberti & P. Bianchini] Riv.Ist.serioterap.ital. **29:**87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
ascorbic acid in relation to cold, scurvy, ACTH and surgery, [R. M. Kark] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 279-293, '53
behavior of chloruremia in children receiving adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Barbero] Minerva pediat. **6:**251, April 15, '54 I
behavior of glutathione of crystalline lens following administration to rat of desoxycorticosterone acetate, cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Boll.ocul. **32:**646-650, Nov. '53 I
behavior of serum proteins following adrenocorticotropic hormone administration in chronic inflammation, [K. Schwarz & I. Wüst] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 758-761, '54 G
changes in patterns of secretion of corticosteroids in rabbits after prolonged treatment with ACTH, [E. H. Kass, O. Hechter, I. A. Macchi & T. W. Mou] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**583-587, April '54
chromatophore effect, [O. Peczenik & M. Zei] Nature, London **173:**35-36, Jan. 2, '54
clinical studies on variations of serum iron and digestive absorption of iron following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [A. Aschkenasy & E. Renier] Sang **25:**31-41, '54 F
clinical study of renal tubular reabsorption of potassium and sodium following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in normal man, [E. Azerad, H. Lestradet, A. Reinberg & J. Ghata] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1361-1366, March 30, '54 F

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
cortisone and pantothenic acid in glyconeogenesis of adrenalectomized rat, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:99-105, '54 I
critical analysis of eosinophil reponse in rats to ACTH and cortisone, [M. E. Dumm & E. P. Ralli] Endocrinology **54**: 71-80, Jan. '54
demonstration of increased adrenocorticotropic hormone activity, [W. Tilling] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 140-143, Feb. 1, '54 G
diagnoses obscured by steroid therapy, [M. Michael, Jr.] South.M.J. **47**:588-589, June '54
effect of ACTH and adrenal steroids on K transport in human erythrocytes, [D. H. P. Streeten & A. K. Solomon] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:643-661, May '54
effect of ACTH and cortisone on blood pyruvic acid level, [S. Gitelson] Acta endocrinol. **15**:225-235, March '54
effect of ACTH and cortisone on hyperglycemic response to glucagon, [O. M. Helmer & M. Root] Endocrinology **54**:338-342, March '54
effect of ACTH and sodium salicylate on urinary uric acid: creatinine ratio and circulating eosinophils in man, [F. G. W. Marson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:296-300, Dec. '53
effect of ACTH on blood level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating eosinophils in man, [C. A. Gemzell & C. Franksson] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 205-213, Nov. '53 G
effect of administration on genitals of adult castrated rat, [D. Rossi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **6**:52-53, April 15, '54 I
effect of adrenal steroids, corticotropin and growth hormone on resistance to experimental infections, [E. H. Kass, M. M. Lundgren & M. Finland] J. Exper.Med. **99**:89-104, Jan. '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on hemolytic system of Wassermann reaction; developmental possibilities of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on allergic reactions, [A. Proppe & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **5**:71-72, Feb. '54 G
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on proteins, cholesterol, phosphorus and phosphatase in serum of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [S. Sobota & E. Fojucki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 1-4, '54 Pol
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone on hematic and local leukocyte formula, [M. Dogliotti & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **28**:327-328, Dec. '53 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydroxycorticosterone on lepromin reaction, [J. M. M. Fernández, B. Appel & E. Dougherty] Actas dermo-sif. **45**: 40-50, Oct. '53 S
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone on histofunctional alterations provoked by histamine and anaphylaxis, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **6**:168-177, March 15, '54 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on autoplastic and homoplastic transplants of skin, [V. Bergonzelli & C. Orecchia] Minerva chir. **9**:313-319, April 15, '54 I
effect of corticotropic hormone and of hyaluronidase on tissural algogenic activity, [R. Galletti & others] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:423-433, '54 I
effect of corticotropin and cortisone on globule leukocytes of rat, [J. F. Kent, B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:635-637, April '54
effect of cortisone and ACTH on adrenal transplants in rat, [M. F. A. Woodruff & T. Boswell] J.Endocrinol. **10**:86-93, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone and ACTH on blood pressure of hypotensive, potassium-deficient rats, [S. C. Freed, R. H. Rosenman, S. St. George & M. K. Smith] Circulation Res. **2**:41-44, Jan. '54
effect of DDD (dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane) treatment on metabolic response of dogs to ACTH injection, [J. Nichols & H. D. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:374-376, March '54
effect of heparin during stress-conditioned release, [E. Busch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1104-1105, Dec. 1, '53 G
effect of heparin on activity of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and epinephrine, [L. Weissbecker & A. Schröter] Acta endocrinol. **15**:66-70, Jan. '54 G
effect of insulin on endogenous activity, [B. Knick] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:6-10, '54 G
effect of prolonged administration of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on lipoid metabolism, [A. Notario & R. Caspani] Arch.sc.med. **96**:656-669, Dec. '53 I
effect of prolonged administration of cortisone and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissular (hepatic, muscular, cardiac, renal) glycogen of guinea pig, [A. Notario & R. Caspani] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 647-655, Dec. '53 I
effect of various hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, pregnenolone, adrenocortical preparation, p-hydroxypropiophenone) on disorders due to prolonged immobilization of extremities, [A. Rodolico] Minerva chir. **9**:226-232, March 15, '54 I
effects of ACTH and cortisone on formation of antibodies in rabbit serum, [R. Altevogt] Arch.Hyg. **137**:538-544, '53 G
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on appearance and evolution of gastric ulcers in white rats, [L. Remouchamps & J. Merckx] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:214-218, March '54 F
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone on growth of bones; experimental study, [C. Casuccio] Rev.chir. orthop. **39**:671-674, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
effects of chorionic gonadotropin and adrenocorticotropic hormone on urinary excretion of various steroids in panhypopituitarism with report of case, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, J. P. Michard & C. G. Ramon] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:892-898, '53 F
effects of corticotropin and various convulsion-inducing agents on P32 content of brain phospholipids, nucleoproteins and total acid-soluble phosphorus compounds, [C. Torda] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:179-182, May '54
effects of steroids and adrenocorticotropic hormone on gastric secretion and formation of ulcers following pyloric ligation in rat, [J. van Geertruyden, E. Henrotin & M. Colard] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:195-213, March '54 F
effects of sympathomimetics, sympatholytics and ACTH on urinary and blood constituents in certain mental disorders, [R. K. Freudenberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:303-337, '53
effects of therapeutic doses of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on hemostasis; experimental and clinical study, [J. Cheymol & M. Leroux] Rev.hémat. **9**:27-49, '54 F
egg white edema in rat and pituitary-adrenal hormones, [H. van Cauwenberge, J. Lecomte, J. Coblet & M. Vliers] Acta allergol. **6**:295-303, '53 F
electrolyte excretion after single doses of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone glucoside and motionless standing, [B. C. Holland & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:132-135, Feb. '54
enhancement of corticotropic activity: effect on adrenal and thymus weights, [H. Cohen & others] Endocrinology **54**: 81-83, Jan. '54
eosinopenia due to glycocorticoids; effects of intrapleural injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone on cellular components of blood and of pleural fluids; clinicoexperimental study, [V. Pende] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1555-1564, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
evidence for progestogen secretion by ACTH-stimulated adrenals, [W. R. Lyons, C. H. Li, R. E. Johnson & R. D. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:356-358, Nov. '53
excretion of phenol steroids in castrated women following adrenocorticotropic hormone tests, [M. Keller & A. Hauser] Gynaecologia **137**:255-259, April '54 G
experimental studies on behavior of Widal reaction and serum proteins following adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone administration, [F. Scheiffarth, F. Legler & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:578-594, '54 G
histamine, hormones and hypersensitivity, [B. Rose] J.Allergy **25**:168-189, March '54
hormonal influence on wound healing (with special regard to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [O. Peräsalo, M. A. Wiljasalo & S. Wiljasalo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:168-177, '53
hormones and immunity; immunity in rabbit in relation to administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Inzerillo & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1449-1461, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
17-hydroxycorticosteroids; evaluation of standard ACTH-17-hydroxycorticosteroid response test in children, [R. S. Ely, R. B. Raile, P. F. Bray & V. C. Kelley] Pediatrics **13**:403-410, May '54
infants of diabetic mothers with special reference to

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
neonatal adrenocortical function as assessed by urinary excretion of corticoids and tests using adrenocorticotropic hormones, [S. I. Björklund] Acta endocrinol. **15**:25-32, Jan. '54
influence of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on formation of thyrotropic antihormone, [J. Lederer] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:125-127, Feb. '54 F
influence of nutrition on response to intravenous ACTH, [M. D. Pareira, W. Hicks, T. E. Weichselbaum & R. Elman] S.Forum **4**:531-535, '53
intravenous perfusions with adrenocorticotropic hormone as biochemical test for adrenocortical function, [M. F. Jayle, J. Decourt, J. P. Michard & E. E. Baulieu] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:886-891, '53 F
mechanism of hemolytic action of pyrodine; inhibitory effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Muratore & N. Vulpis] Haematologica **37**:1275-1281, '53 I
modification of human electroencephalogram, [T. Arndt, E. F. Pfeiffer & K. Schöffling] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:493-507, '54 G
modifications of effects of experimental anoxia on electric cortical activity in rat, [A. & M. L. Soulairac] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:521-525, '53 F
need for presence of calcium for stimulation in vitro of rat adrenal glands, [M. K. Birmingham, F. H. Elliott & P. H. L. Valère] Endocrinology **53**:687-789, Dec. '53
new method of heparin inactivation (heparin inactivation test), [F. K. Beller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:465-468, May 14, '54 G
on beef adrenal slices, [R. Haynes, K. Savard & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:925-938, April '54
on corticoid content of aqueous humor after repeated administration, [G. Lepri & L. Montanari] Ophthalmologica **127**:110-112, Feb. '54 F
on free amino acid levels of plasma and tissues, [A. L. Sheffner & O. Bergeim] Arch.Biochem. **49**:327-334, April '54
on genital apparatus of rat (Mus decumanus) following excision of ovary, [P. Quaini & C. Durando] Minerva ginec. **5**:606-611, Sept. 30, '53 I
on genital organs of young female rats, [A. B. Kar, J. N. Karkun & S. K. Roy] Acta endocrinol. **15**:101-108, Feb. '54
on glycemia and on glycemia curve in children, [E. Arditi] Minerva pediat. **6**:248-249, April 15, '54 I
on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rats, [A. Giberti & U. Borghi] Folia endocrinol. **7**:51-57, Feb. '54 I
on growth of Jensen sarcoma in rat, [H. Willig] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**:I/125-I/126, March 10, '54 G
on 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids and on hematic crasis in first months of life, [B. Carletti & A. de Barbieri] Minerva pediat. **5**:1067-1073, Dec. 15, '53 I
on pulmonary ventilation of man, [H. P. Koepchen, G. C. Loeschcke & H. H. Loeschcke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:475-480, '54 G
on sexual behavior of normal male rat; modifications of central nervous system and of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Soulairac, P. Desclaux, M. L. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:527-531, '53 F
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychologic responses to ACTH and cortisone; preliminary theoretic formulation, [H. M. Fox & S. Gifford] Psychosom.Med. **15**:614-631, Nov.-Dec. '53
pituitary hormones (adrenocorticotropic and somatotropic hormones) in nephrosis due to uranium, [S. Lamperi & R. Cheli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:143-149, March-April '54 I
prevention of ACTH-induced sodium retention by use of potassium salts: quantitative study, [G. W. Liddle, L. L. Bennett & P. H. Forsham] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:1197-1207, Dec. '53
prevention of operative shock, [S. E. Trinca & F. Orduna] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3243-3245, Nov. 27, '53 S
relation between adrenocorticotropic hormone and melanophore effect, [B. Knick, H. Thomann & W. Tilling] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/120-I/124, March 10, '54 G
relation between number of eosinophils in blood and bone marrow under ordinary conditions and under influence of ACTH, [H. Uhrbrand] Acta haemat. **11**:11-20, Jan. '54
responses of pars intermedia of cat hypophysis, [J. N. Karkun, A. B. Kar & B. Mukerji] J.Endocrinol. **10**:124-128, Jan. '54

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, effects--Continued
review: psychologic responses to ACTH, cortisone and related steroid substances, [F. R. Drake] Am. J.M.Sc. **227**:226-229, Feb. '54
rhythmic excretion of steroids in urine following injection, [J. Charvát, M. Kandráč, A. Kopřivová & O. Küchel] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1314-1320, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
steroid metabolism; adrenal response to ACTH in young and old men, [K. Dobriner] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:222-229, Feb. '54
stimulation of adrenal cortex, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & R. Litta] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:271-282, April '53 I
studies of thymus; effects of administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone and of roentgen irradiation on form and volume of organ, [A. Torsoli & G. Sarteschi] Folia endocrinol. **6**:667-685, Oct. '53 I
thrombocyte decrease in food allergy and influence of ACTH thereon, [A. Nilzén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:456-562, '53
Werner syndrome; adrenocortical and hepatic steroidal metabolism, [J. M. Bauer & J. W. Conn] Texas J.Med. **49**:882-888, Dec. '53
in blood, ACTH level in tumor patients; comparative study on specificity of chromatophorotropic reaction tion in Hyla and Rana, [A. Hochman, E. Ratzkowski & F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **15**:389-394, April '54
corticotropic activity of human blood, [J. Paris & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:597-607, June '54
determination, [C. A. Gemzell] Nord.med. **51**:703-706, May 20, '54 Sw
effects of intravenous ACTH on blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating leukocytes, [E. L. Bliss, D. H. Nelson & L. T. Samuels] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:423-439, April '54
in urine, adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in urine, [B. L. Rubin, R. I. Dorfman & A. Dorfman] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:154-160, Feb. '54
standardization, "reversed" Sayers test; paradoxic effects of minute quantities of corticotropin, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **14**:325-334, Dec. '53
use of Hyla cinerea in assay of melanophorotropic potency of ACTH, [R. A. Edgren] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:229-230, Feb. '54
therapy, [R. D. T. Cape] Med.Illus. **8**:305-310, May '54
acquired hemolytic anemia cured by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone combined with transfusion of concentrated erythrocytes, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, A. Eyguem & G. Lavergne] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:909-913, Feb. 28, '54 F
ACTH and cortisone, [C. C. Forsyth] Great Ormond St.J., pp. 85-92, Dec. '53
ACTH and cortisone in Guillain-Barré syndrome, [L. A. Senseman & J. Greenstein] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:718-720, Dec. '53
ACTH and cortisone in hematologic disorders, [C. C. Sturgis] Maryland M.J. **3**:73-76, Feb. '54
ACTH and cortisone in hypersensitive state, [J. E. Stroh & J. W. Georges] Northwest Med. **53**:372-374, April '54
ACTH and cortisone in keloids, [F. Ronchese & A. B. Kern] New England J.Med. **250**:238-240, Feb. 11, '54
ACTH and cortisone in leukemia and lymphoma, [W. H. Griffith & C. F. Gutch] J.Iowa M.Soc. **64**:117-122, March '54
ACTH and cortisone in multiple sclerosis, [G. von Reis, E. Sahlgren & B. Jönsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:429-438, '53
ACTH and cortisone in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. C. Barnes] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:322-328, March '54
ACTH and cortisone in urology, [D. B. Duffy] M.J. Australia **1**:177-179, Jan. 30, '54
ACTH and cortisone; long-term therapy, [E. H. McGehee & K. MacLean] Brit.M.J. **1**:1171-1175, May 22, '54
ACTH and cortisone; review, [E. Jabbour] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:155-160, April '54
ACTH, cortisone and hydrocortisone; rationale of therapy, [C. C. Shaw] Postgrad.Med. **15**:308-314, April '54
ACTH, cortisone and phenylbutazone, [J. H. Talbott] New York J.Med. **54**:365-367, Feb. 1, '54
ACTH in retard vehicle (ACTH retard) given intracutaneously in cases of respiratory and cutaneous allergy and serum disease, [P. Sangiorgi] Acta allergol. **7**:89-93, '54

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
action in rabies, [N. Veeraraghavan & A. Balasubramanian] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:9-12, Jan. '54
action of cortisone and ACTH on experimental fungus infections, [Z. T. Mankowski & B. J. Littleton] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:253-258, March '54
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and acute disseminated sclerosis; results, [H. G. Miller & J. L. Gibbons] Brit.M.J. **2**:1345-1348, Dec. 19, '53
acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; case treated with ACTH and cortisone, [J. E. Cosnett] South African M.J. **28**:129-130, Feb. 13, '54
acute viral hepatitis, [V. M. Sborov, B. Giges, I. C. Plough & W. Mandel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:48-57, Jan. '54
adrenal cortex response after intravenous injection in seasonal hay fever patients before and after provoked nasal crisis, [L. Teseo, E. Clerici & G. Capuani] Acta allergol. **7**:94-102, '54
adrenal response to corticotropin; effect of ACTH on plasma adrenal steroid levels, [R. I. S. Bayliss & A. W. Steinbeck] Brit.M.J. **1**:486-490, Feb. 27, '54
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in allergic respiratory diseases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, C. Laroche & P. Milliez] Acta allergol. **7**:14-49, '54 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in malignant exophthalmos, [E. Harsløf & C. H. R. Sørensen] Nord.med. **51**:550-551, April 15, '54 Da
adrenocorticotropic hormone and fractioned exchange transfusions in hemolytic disease of newborn, [J. Moulinier] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53**:165-177, March '54 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone and fulminating pain, [D. Gotlieb & D. L. Perazzo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3537-3539, Dec. 25, '53 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone and ion exchange resins in lipoid nephrosis of children, [M. Kaplan & J. C. Schrub] Pédiatrie **9**:5-20, '54 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydrocortisone as therapeutics, [R. Lessard] Union méd.Canada **83**:242-251, March '54 F
agranulocytosis; case, [G. Kindt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:396-398, April 23, '54 G
agranulocytosis; fatal case; inefficacy of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Aramendi Lizcano, E. Alvarez López & E. Hernández Santamaría] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:252-260, Oct. '53 S
ascorbic-acid metabolism after administration of corticotropin, [R. R. McSwiney, B. E. Clayton & F. T. G. Prunty] Lancet **1**:178-182, Jan. 23, '54
association of Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone; 4 cases, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, J. C. Weill-Fage & Mazelton] Sang **25**:71-77, '54 F
checkrein shoulder; type of "frozen" shoulder; diagnosis and treatment by manipulation and ACTH or cortisone, [T. B. Quigley] New England J.Med. **250**:188-192, Feb. 4, '54
C-17-ketosteroid excretion in acute inflammatory liver diseases following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [K. P. Eymer & H. Moll] Ärztl.Forsch. **8i**/38-I/40, Jan. 10, '54 G
clinical pharmacologic effects of ACTH and cortisone in surgical patients, [L. W. Kinsell] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:230-235, Feb. '54
clinical studies on modification of infection by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in streptococcic infections, abdominal typhoid, tuberculosis and epidemic hepatitis, [L. Heilmeyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:460-465, April 23, '54; 521-523; 525-526, April 30, '54 G
clinical use of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in dermatology, [S. Tappeiner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:237-241, April 9, '54 G
clinical-experimental studies of effect in children, [Souchon] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:83-85, Feb. '54 G
combination of ACTH cortisone-hydrocortisone with antibiotics in management of overwhelmingly severe infections; theory and practice based on 3 years' experience, [J. P. Jahn & others] J.Pediat. **44**:640-657, June '54
combined corticotropin and chemotherapy (with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid) in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to hypersensitive reactions, [L. E. Houghton] Lancet **1**:595-598, March 20, '54
comparative effects of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), ACTH and cortisone on acute course of rheumatic fever in young adult males, [H. B. Houser, E. J. Clark & B. L. Stolzer] Am.J. Med. **16**:168-180, Feb. '54
congenital adrenal hyperplasia; effects of corticotropin and tetrahydrocortisone, [R. I. S. Bayliss, I. E. Broadbent & A. W. Steinbeck] Lancet **1**:434-435, Feb. 27, '54
congenital hypersplenism with pancytopenia and basophilic stippling: therapeutic failure of ACTH and splenectomy, [E. Shanbrom & R. L. Westerman] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:160-165, Jan. '54
continuous intravenous ACTH infusion in small doses as physiologic approach to treatment, [A. M. Cohen & F. G. Sulman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:440-451, April '54
corticotropin (ACTH) in hyperthyroidism, [C. P. Schlicke & F. R. Berghan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:800-819, June '54
corticotropin (ACTH) in severe tetanus, [R. A. Lewis & others] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:1-14, Jan. '54
corticotropin and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, [H. N. Robson] M.J.Australia **1**:516-518, April 3, '54
corticotropin and cortisone; influence on experimental immunohemolytic anemia in guinea pigs, [C. Wasastjerna & L. Désy] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:30-41, '54
corticotropin in agranulocytosis, [E. Taulaniemi] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:90-96, '54
corticotropin in polyneuritis with periarteritis nodosa, [L. A. Liversedge & H. M. Leather] Lancet **2**:1241-1243, Dec. 12, '53
corticotropin in rheumatic carditis; beneficial effects of high dosage and short duration in acute exacerbations of chronic rheumatic carditis, [N. M. Greenstein] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:694-701, June '54
corticotropin therapy for idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia; case, [L. M. Meyer & N. D. Ritz] J.A.M.A. **155**:742-743, June 19, '54
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and antibiotics in undulant fever, [F. Soliani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:451-453, April 26, '54 I
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone and inflammation; endocrinologic problem, [M. Tausk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:193-198, Feb. 6, '54 G
cortisone, adrenocorticotropic hormone or nitrogen mustards in asthma? [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:359-366, Dec. '53 S
cortisone and ACTH in dermatology, [F. F. Hellier] Practitioner **172**:503-509, May '54
cortisone and ACTH in nonrheumatic conditions, [G. M. Aber, G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Brit.M.J. **1**:1-8, Jan. 2, '54
cortisone and ACTH in pediatrics, [B. Wolman] Med.Illus. **8**:15-19, Jan. '54
cortisone and ACTH in pregnancy, [L. Katzenstein & A. J. Morris] New England J.Med. **250**:366-367, March 4, '54
cortisone and ACTH in treatment of localized thyrotoxic myxedema; case, [K. Kirkeby] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:561-564, May '54
crush injuries of hand, [W. T. Medl] S.Clin.North America **34**:363-374, April '54
dermatomyositis, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:361-362, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
dermatomyositis with subacute evolution; failure of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cure by cortisone; case, [J. Marie & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:81-86, '54 F
different reactions of eosinophilia to cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone according to their etiology, [R. Deschiens, M. Poirier & L. Lamy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:716-720, '53 F
dystrophia myotonica, [O. Garai] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:83-86, Feb. '54
effect of ACTH in periodic (cyclic) neutropenia, [B. H. Chaiken] Blood **9**:83-89, Jan. '54
effect of ACTH on distribution of plasma proteins of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. C. Smith, E. J. DesAutels & G. J. Downey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:643-645, April '54
effect of ACTH therapy upon course of chronic ulcerative colitis, [E. D. Kiefer & J. M. Elliott] Gastroenterology **26**:29-31, Jan. '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on elephantiasis of lower limb, [J. A. McFadzean] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:561-563, Nov. '53

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
effect of corticotropin (ACTH) and streptomycin on experimentally induced pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, [S. H. Wanzer, T. E. Morgan & D. T. Smith] J.Bact. **67:**264-270, March '54
effect of corticotropin (ACTH) on glomerular permeability to albumin in children with nephrotic syndrome, [H. D. Lauson & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**657-664, April '54
effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever in rheumatic fever, [L. Kalliomäki & M. Oka] Nord.med. **51:**296-300, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
effect of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of piromen in vitro on leukocytes of patients receiving ACTH and cortisone therapy, [G. P. Kerby & J. A. Barrett, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**725-731, May '54
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone acetate and free cortisone on eosinophilic pleural exudates in man, [R. Gross, A. Adorf & K. H. Pfeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**347-351, April 15, '54 G
effects of cortisone and ACTH on artifically induced cardiac infarction in dog, [M. P. Hoover & G. W. Manning] Am.Heart J. **47:**343-347, March '54
effects of decreasing dosages of corticotropin upon course of ocular tuberculosis in rabbit, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1051-1053, June '54
effects on mental function, [S. Malitz, D. A. Hamburg & S. Modell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**315-331, Oct. '53
erythema multiforme exudativum treated with cortisone or adrenocorticotropic hormone; 4 cases, [V. T. Weeks & W. X. Lehmann] J.Pediat. **44:**508-515, May '54
erythema multiforme with fever; Stevens-Johnson syndrome (with special reference to treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone), [S. E. Warshauer] North Carolina M.J. **15:**178-181, April '54
evaluation of corticotropin in patients, [J. Goslings, A. Querido, A. Cats & A. A. H. Kassenaar] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**343-356, '54
evolution of therapy of gout; from colchicine to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Loeper] Hist. méd. **4:**55-59, April '54 F
fatal case of marrow aplasia after treatment with carbimazole (imidazole derivative); effect of ACTH, [J. S. Richardson, I. Sarkany & C. D. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **1:**364-365, Feb. 13, '54
Felty syndrome; correction of hematologic disorders by cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz, J. Debray & J. Hazard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**313-314, Jan. 22, '54 F
fibrous adhesive pericarditis following ACTH therapy in acute rheumatic pancarditis; case, [R. F. Sheely] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**862-865, Dec. '53
functional activity of adrenal cortex during treatment; physiopathologic, clinical and therapeutic considerations, [G. Lenti & others] Presse méd. **62:**382-383, March 10, '54 F
further observations on effect of cortisone and ACTH in allergic rhinitis, [J. P. Stewart & M. Z. Kawa] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**193-210, April '54
Guillain-Barrê syndrome; adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy of 5 cases, [J. L. de Assis & A. S. França Netto] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **11:**414-419, Dec. '53 P
Guillain-Barré syndrome treated with ACTH and cortisone, [M. A. Vernon] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**75-76, Jan. '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome; 2 cases treated with vitamin B complex, cortisone and ACTH for relief of pain, [T. L. Foster & C. Pokorny] J. Kansas M.Soc. **55:**256-259, May '54
hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of ACTH and cortisone on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [A. Segaloff & others] Cancer **7:**331-334, March '54
hormonal therapy of acute articular rheumatism with cardiac involvement in children; 20 cases, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franc.pédiat. **11:**196-205, '54 F
hormonal therapy of lipoid nephrosis, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44:**641-644, Dec. '53 F
hormone-salicylate therapy of rheumatic carditis in child, [G. Gelli & G. Menichini] Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **16:**85-128, '53 I
hyaluronidase and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of congenital lymphedema; case, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **62:**114-122, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
hyperpyretic form of Basedow's disease in adolescent; case with recovery following therapy, [G. Charleux, Lacrosaz & Dombre] Pédiatrie **8:**945-946, '53 F
idiopathic calcinosis universalis; case in child treated with corticotropin and cortisone, [R. B. Scott & M. R. DeLilly] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**55-62, Jan. '54
in cure of case of agranulocytosis, [D. Gigante & M. Monti] Clin.terap. **5:**459-468, Nov. '53 I
in gas gangrene, [T. A. Haedicke & H. W. Glascock, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**737-738, May '54
in management of premature infants, [S. J. Casarino] Semana méd. **103:**693-695, Nov. 12, '53 S
in management of tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy, [R. Even, C. Sors, Y. Trocme & A. Sarrazin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**137-149, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
in retinitis pigmentosa; therapeutic results, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**491-499, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
indications for ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, [J. J. R. Duthie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**323-325, May '54
indications for cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. C. Copeman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**325-326, May '54
infectious mononucleosis; treatment with corticotropin, [R. L. Brutsche & C. F. Naegele] California Med. **80:**408-411, May '54
influenza encephalitis in infants, [L. Willemin-Clog & G. Menut] Pédiatrie **9:**270-273, '54 F
intracutaneous injections of adrenocorticotropic hormone and histamine-histidine for gout, chronic evolutive polyarthritis, acute articular rheumatism and asthma, [Seyberlich] Presse méd. **62:**445, March 20, '54 F
intranasal corticotropin; physiologic and clinical effects, [J. B. R. McKendry, H. Schwarz & M. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**244-248, March '54
intravenous ACTH in hyperemesis gravidarum, [B. Benach Carreras] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**50-52, Jan. '54
intravenous perfusions in management of pituitary anemias; 2 cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & D. Clément] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:**70-83, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
limitations of cortisone and corticotropin in dermatology, [P. A. O'Leary] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**614-618, June '54
long-acting corticotropin, [A. A. Pit, A. Cats & A. A. H. Kassenaar] Brit.M.J. **1:**29, Jan. 2, '54
long-acting corticotropin in allergic disease, [T. W. Fyles & B. Rose] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**551-555, May '54; correction **71:**27, July '54
long-term results in corticotropin-treated ulcerative colitis, [C. W. Wirts, M. E. Rehfuss & H. A. Yantes] J.A.M.A. **154:**36-39, Jan. 2, '54
Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome; case with recovery, [P. Etienne-Martin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**371-374, March 26-April 9, '54 F
mechanism of action and results of therapy of collagen diseases by means of cortisone and corticotropin, [J. Reforzo Membrives] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**350-355, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
metabolic balance investigation of 3 cases of multiple myeloma during ACTH administration; exchanges of calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and electrolytes, [W. S. Adams, E. D. Mason & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**103-121, Feb. '54
metabolism and methods for determination of adrenocortical hormones and clinical significance; author's findings, review of literature and critical aspects, [R. Julitz] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**31-39, '54 G
modification of nephrotic syndrome by adrenocorticotropic hormone and thiosemicarbazone, [H. Althoff & K. Kropp] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**416-430, '54 G
muscle biopsy and ACTH in Coxsackie virus, [N. Brown] New York J.Med. **53:**2994-2996, Dec. 15, '53

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
myositis ossificans progressiva; case treated with corticotropin, [J. D. Lockhart & F. G. Burke] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**626-635, May '54
nephrotic syndrome in children; results of 7 cases, [I. A. Mochtar & O. M. de Vaal] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22:**20-25, Jan. '54 Du
new methods of therapy of rheumatism with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [R. Prosiegel & Gölkel-Englhardt] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 798-802, '54 G
of severe granulocytopenia in course of toxic hyperthyroidism, [A. Landau & J. Gajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1405-1407, '53 Pol
oligospermia treated, [A. Kupman] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **12:**46-48, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
oxytetracycline and adrenocorticotropic hormone in chronic experimental brucellosis of guinea pig, [R. Inzerillo & P. Montale] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1463-1479, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: case with rare hemoglobinuria treated with corticotropin, [H. Fudenberg, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kirsner] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 32-38, Jan. '54
pathogenic aspects and value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in chronic idiopathic thrombopenia with report of case, [L. Loopuyt] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**602-608, March 6, '54 Du
place of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone in hemopathies, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, P. Gervais & J. Toulouse] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**898-909, Feb. 28, '54 F
polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barré), [A. F. Essellier & E. Kopp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**485-487, April 24, '54 G
possible exceptional indications for cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone in pulmonary tuberculosis with report of 2 cases, [H. P. Klotz, A. Guez & B. Morin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:** 150-153, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis; successful treatment with corticotropin, [J. V. Prohaska, M. C. Govostis & M. Taubenhaus] J.A.M.A. **154:**320-323, Jan. 23, '54
postvaccinal encephalitis; case with recovery, [F. Hogewind] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1303-1305, May 8, '54 Du
prolonged cortisone and ACTH treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Gewalli] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**291-298, '54
prolonged cyclic therapy of lipoid nephrosis; preliminary report, [E. Cheli & C. Marini] Clin. pediat. **36:**83-100, Feb. '54 I
prolonged use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis of children; results of 12 cases, [F. Kuipers] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22:**109-126, April '54 Du
purified ACTH gel; control in rheumatoid patients, [H. F. West] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**56-58, March '54
results in lipoid nephrosis; 5 cases, [C. Hooft & R. Clara] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1213-1227, May 1, '54 Du
rheumatism in light of recent research, [K. Gibiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1433-1439, '53 Pol
rhus dermatitis; corticotropin and cortisone, [D. L. Fuhrman] Missouri Med. **51:**113, Feb. '54
Senear-Usher syndrome treated with ACTH and cortisone; case, [S. L. Swiller & H. Gold] Ann. Int.Med. **39:**1323-1326, Dec. '53
significance for cardiovascular disorders, [A. W. Hübener] Deutsches med.J. **5:**233-236, May 15, '54 G
small doses by phleboclysis in various dermatoses, [R. A. Argüello & R. Garzón] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**65-74, April-Sept. '53 S
steroid (combined adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone) therapy of subacute thyroiditis, [M. H. Stich] New York J.Med. **53:**3034, Dec. 15, '53
steroid excretion patterns in acute viral hepatitis, with and without adrenocorticotropin infusion, [R. E. Peterson, S. Guerra & V. M. Sborov] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**58-69, Jan. '54
steroid hormones and salicylic acid in rheumatic arthritis, [J. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**309-312, March 19, '54 G
steroid hormones in rheumatism, [F. Coste & others] Rev.españ.reum. **5:**183-187, Oct. '53 S
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; ACTH and cortisone in bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] M.Clin.North America **38:**449-457, March '54
systemic hormone treatment of posterior uveitis, [H. E. Hobbs & E. D. L. Simpson] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 531-546, '53
temporal arteritis (with report of case treated surgically and with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. J. Oosthuizen & F. A. K. van Wyk] South African M.J. **28:**310-312, April 10, '54
therapy of chronic thrombocytic purpura (Werlhof's disease) by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, [L. Barreras Areu & J. M. Labourdette] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**748-755, Dec. '53 S
therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum with adrenocortical preparations and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [H. J. Staemmler] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**84-87, Jan. 8, '54 G
therapy of leukemia in infants and children by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone (especially intracutaneous) and cortisone, [E. Bottone & M. Biscioni] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**181-226, '53 I
therapy of rheumatism by small doses of adrenocorticotropic hormone administered by means of subcutaneous perfusion with hyaluronidase; technic; results, [Mathieu-Pierre-Weil, R. M. Sichere & B. Gassot] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 74-75, Feb. '54 S
therapy of status asthmaticus with hormone with depot action, [H. H. Krüger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1197-1203, Dec. 11, '53 G
therapy of status asthmaticus with intravenous hormone and whole fresh blood; preliminary report, [E. R. Sánchez] Semana méd. **103:**811-812, Dec. 3, '53 S
thrombocytopenic purpura after administration of gold; comparison of treatment with dimercaprol, ACTH and cortisone, [M. Thompson, R. J. G. Sinclair & J. J. R. Duthie] Brit.M.J. **1:**899-902, April 17, '54
thrombocytopenic purpura; response to hormone, [S. Erdstein & S. Iriarte] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**27-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
toxemia of pregnancy--ACTH and cortisone therapy, [R. R. Margulis, C. P. Hodgkinson, W. C. Rattan & J. S. Jewell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1237-1248, June '54
treatment of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with corticotropin and cortisone, [L. J. Soffer, S. K. Elster & D. J. Hamerman] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:**503-514, April '54
treatment of ambulatory asthmatic patient with corticotropin purified in gelatin, [L. N. Gay & G. W. Murgatroyd, Jr.] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 33-47, Jan. '54
treatment of blood disorders with A.C.T.H. and cortisone; second report to Medical Research Council by Panel on Haematological Applications of A.C.T.H. and Cortisone, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1400-1401, Dec. 26, '53
treatment of subacute thyroiditis with corticotropin, [M. Cutler] J.A.M.A. **155:**650-651, June 12, '54
treatment (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and urethan) of multiple myeloma, [R. F. Platzer] New York J. Med. **54:**103-110, Jan. 1, '54
trichinosis; case manifesting myocarditis, encephalitis and radial neuritis; response to ACTH; review of literature regarding erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [D. C. Roehm] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1026-1040, May '54
tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy, [C. Sors & Y. Trocmé] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**167-178, '54 F
tuberculous serofibrinous pleurisy, [P. Trocmé, J. Chedal & Papagos] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**253-254, '54 F
ulcerative colitis complicated by polyarthritis; therapy in 3 cases, [E. Jacobs, P. Cammaerts, M. Verbanck & S. Zylberszac] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**144-152, Feb. '54 F
use and abuse of corticotropin and cortisone in allergic conditions, [L. & A. Unger] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**721-728, April '54
use of rabbit eye to study (ocular) tuberculosis; effect of adrenocorticotropin, growth hormone and combination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) with streptomycin upon course of disease, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 212-213, '53

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE, therapy--Continued
value in allergic diseases, [M. D. Mora] Acta allergol. **7**:76-88, '54 F
value of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in hemopathies, [B. Antoine] Rev.prat. **4**:135-139, Jan. 11, '54 F
toxicity, ACTH and cortisone in relation to surgery and anesthesia, [J. L. Simmons] South.M.J. **47**: 362-365, April '54
analogy between inhibiting effect of somatotropic hormone and thymus extract on arrest of growth and on thymolysis due to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:360-365, '53 I
anaphylactoid reaction; case, [S. Swift] Ann.Allergy **12**:172-173, March-April '54
case for cortical steroid hormone acceleration of neoglucogenesis from fat in diabetic subjects; summary of 5 years' investigative work, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:161-176, Feb. '54
conservative integration in ambulatory allergic patient, [A. L. Maietta] J.Maine M.A. **45**:97-98, April '54
effects of decreasing dosages of corticotropin upon course of ocular tuberculosis in rabbit, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1051-1053, June '54
experimental studies of cerebral edema following administration with special regard to therapeutic effect of substances decreasing capillary permeability and blood pressure, [R. Gädeke] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:65-67, Feb. '54 G
fatal hemorrhagic form of chickenpox during cortisone-adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in child; case, [P. Josserand, de l'Hermuzière & Vacher] Pédiatrie **8**:947-948, '53 F
incidents and accidents during therapy with cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **91**:289-300, '54 F
neurologic complications during therapy; case of visual agnosia, [O. F. Julião, L. M. Assis & J. P. Gomes] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:403-413, Dec. '53 P
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychic effects of ACTH and cortisone, [P. Goolker & J. Schein] Psychosom.Med. **15**:589-613, Nov.-Dec. '53
psychiatric risk from corticotropin and cortisone, [A. Lewis & J. J. Fleminger] Lancet **1**:383-386, Feb. 20, '54
secondary effects and complications of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy, [V. Jonáš, H. Kecová, W. Beck & V. Dejmal] Časop. lék.česk. **93**: 66-79, Jan. 22, '54 Cz
secondary effects during therapy of skin diseases, [H. Brodthagen] Ugesk.læger **116**:334-340, March 4, '54 Da
sensitization, [E. K. Brodwall] Nord.med. **51**:301-303, Feb. 25, '54 N
ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
ADRIAN, E. D., Basis of sensation; some recent studies of olfaction (Banting memorial lecture), Brit.M.J. **1**:287-290, Feb. 6, '54
ADRIAN, P.: See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
ADRIANI, J., and BERSON, W., Aspiration during anesthesia and surgery, Am.Surgeon **20**:568-574, May '54
See GRIGGS, T. S., jt. auth.
See MANNHEIMER, W., jt. auth.
ADVERTISING
prescribing and propaganda (with special reference to advertising and cost of proprietary drugs), [H. Herxheimer, T. D. Whittet & A. Wilson] Lancet **1**:42-44, Jan. 2, '54
AEBI, H., and WÜTHRICH, F., Gewebsatmung, Wasser- und Elektrolythaushalt bei der Masugi-Nephritis, Helvet.med.acta **20**:502-515, Dec. '53
AEBLI, R., Practical considerations in ocular surgery, M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:793-801, Feb. '54
AEDES: See Mosquitoes
AEPPLI, H., Beziehungen zwischen Schilddrüsen- und Eierstockfunktion, Gynaecologia **137**: 238-241, April '54
AEROBACTER aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
AEROCELE: See Pneumocephalus
AEROEMBOLISM: See Caisson Disease; Embolism, gas
AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators
AEROPHAGY
intestinal obstruction due to swallowing of air; case, [W. Trevor] J.A.M.A. **154**:832-833, March 6, '54
AEROPLAST: See Dressings
AEROSOLS
See also Air, impurities; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial; Deafness, therapy; Inhalation; Pancreas, therapy; etc.
aerosol technic for study of macromolecules with electron microscope, [E. de Robertis, C. M. Franchi & M. Podolsky] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:507-516, Aug. '53
errors due to anisokinetic sampling, [H. H. Watson] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15**:21-25, March '54
reference to first German Medical Congress on Aerosols; present data and directions of medical research, [R. Tiffeneau] Presse méd. **61**:1672-1674, Dec. 19, '53 F
2 chambers for use in exposing laboratory animals to inhalation, [E. C. J. Urban] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:62-68, Jan. '54
AEROSPORIN (polymyxin B): See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bacteria, typhoid group; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Meningitis, therapy; Polymyxin; Skin, diseases; Toxoplasmosis, therapy
AESCULUS
modification of pressure in right side of heart following experimental pulmonary embolisms with venostasin (horse chestnut extract) with thiamine, [H. Jahn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1239-1240, Dec. 24, '53 G
modification of storage time of preserved blood by venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [W. Lutzeyer & A. Zeier] Anaesthesist **2**:204-208, Dec. '53 G
AFANASEVA, V. M., Sclerosis of pulmonary artery in children, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 62-66, '53 R
AFENDULIS, T., Über die Verlaufsformen der Amöbiasis in Griechenland mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der chronischen Amöbengastritis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1794-1796, Dec. 25, '53
AFFELDT, J. E.: See COLLIER, C. R., jt. auth.
AFINOGENOVA, E. Z., Intestinal obstruction in course of lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73**:59-60, '53 R
AGAR, W. T., HIRD, F. J. R., and SIDHU, G. S., Uptake of amino acids by intestine, Biochim.et biophys.acta **14**:80-84, May '54
AGARICUS phalloides: See Fungi, poisonous
AGARWAL, L. P., Double baloon formation in detachment of retina, Acta ophth. **32**:123-129, '54
Treatment of glaucoma with hydergine, Ophthalmologica **127**:25-33, Jan. '54
and DATT, K., Role of nicotinic acid in healing of corneal ulcers, Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 764-767, May '54
and GUPTA, B. M. L., Sulphonamides and antibiotic drugs in treatment of trachoma, Brit.J. Ophth. **38**:119-122, Feb. '54; correction **38**: 691, Nov. '54
and MEHRA, K. S., Endophthalmitis phakoanaphylactica; clinical study, Acta ophth. **31**: 495-503, '53
de AGAZIO, A. M.: See PUCCINELLI de SANCTIS, M., jt. auth.
AGAZZI, C., La terapia perorale con penicillina e sulfamidici associati, Arch.ital.otol. **65**:137-140, Jan.-Feb. '54
and BELLONI, L., Gli odontomi duri dei mascellari; contributo clinico-röntgenologico e anatomo-microscopico con particolare riguardo alle forme ad ampia estensione e alla comparsa familiare, Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 16) **64**:3-102, '53
AGE
age and tuberculosis, [G. Babolini & A. Biasi] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:858-904, Oct.-Nov. '53 I; Arch. tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:943-957, Dec. '53 I
age changes in histology of human pituitary, [W. M. Shanklin] Acta anat. **19**:290-304, '53
age changes in iodine metabolism, [E. Klein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 909-912, '54 G
age changes of lymphatic system of pharyngeal mucosa, [E. Vyalonzil & F. Farthofer] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:398-406, Feb. 22, '54 G
age curve for cancer of stomach in connection with theory of cancer producing mechanism, [P. Stocks] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:407-417, Dec. '53

AGE--Continued
age dependence of recuperation quotient and technic for its determination as measure of restitution, [V. Böhlau] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.874-878, '54 G
age differences of brides and grooms, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35**:4-6, May '54
age in cancer, [C. Auger] Union méd.Canada **83**: 252-254, March '54 F
age incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis; with statistical charts, [E. Bernard & A. Lotte] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**: 5-36, Feb. '54; (supp.) pp.3-26, Feb. '54 F
age-conditioned changes of blood proteins, [J. Nöcker] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.865-868, '54 G
age-specific mortality differentials historically and currently; observations and implications, [O. W. Anderson] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:521-529, Nov.-Dec.'53
aging changes in human sinoatrial node, [M. Lev] J.Gerontol. **9**: 1-9, Jan. '53
bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction in various age groups, [G. Laurell] Nord.med. **51**: 265-267, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction in various age groups, [B. Vahlquist] Nord.med. **51**:262-265, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction of various age groups, [G. Tunevall] Nord.med. **51**: 267-270, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
behavior of capillaries as influenced by age, [H. Knobloch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.895-896, '54 G
cancer--before cancer age, [M. L. Barnes] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:340-344, May '54
capacity of cerebral ventricles in relation to age and presence of senile plaques and Alzheimer changes, [F. Morel & E. Wildi] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:211-217, '53 F
changes which occur with aging in vascular pattern of infundibular process of human hypophysis cerebri, [G. P. Xuereb] J.Endocrinol. **10**:238-244, March '54
clinical tests of simple method of estimating cardiac stroke volume from blood pressure and age, [I. Starr] Circulation **9**:664-681, May '54
cyclic functional changes of blood vessels in course of aging, [F. H. Schulz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.927-928, '54 G
decrease of elasticity of terminal vessels with advancing age, [E. Stein & E. Betz] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.897-901, '54 G
driver health (vision and age) and accidents, [D. J. Roos] M.Bull. **14**: 88-96, March '54
EEG pattern of patients with psychologic disorders of various ages, [S. Levy & M. A. Kennard] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 416-428, Nov. '53
effect in clinical course of cancer, [C. T. Klopp] J. Am.M.Women's A. **9**: 109-112, April '54
effect of collagenase on human skin collagen; comparison of different age-groups and of cases with and without "collagen disease," [M. K. Keech] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:295-306, Feb. '54
effect on some aspects of sulfate metabolism in rat, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper.Med. **99**:283-298, March '54
effect on utilization of various carbohydrates by man, [A. A. Albanese & others] Metabolism **3**:154-159, March '54
electrocardiographic findings in long-distance runners between 37 and 55 years old, [U. Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**: 69-71, Jan. 9, '54 G
electron microscopic studies on age changes in media of human aorta, [W. Schwarz] Arch.path. Anat. **324**: 612-628, '54 G
etiology of essential hypertension; scores for arterial blood pressures adjusted for differences in age and sex, [M. Hamilton, G. W. Pickering, J. A. F. Roberts & G. S. C. Sowry] Clin.Sc. **13**: 37-49, Feb. '54
factors influencing survival of successful skin homografts in chicken; effects of varying age of donor and recipient, [J. A. Cannon, R. A. Weber & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**: 468-472, April '54; correction **140**:34, July '54
fluctuations of cardiovascular data in relation to age, [D. Michel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.886-889, '54 G
gastric carcinoma with special reference to sex ratio, age and situation and to anatomy of stomach, [J. Torgersen] Acta radiol. **40**:457-462, Nov. '53

AGE--Continued
incidence and frequency of infections at specific ages in infancy and childhood with special reference to upper respiratory infections in potentially rheumatic-susceptible children, [N. Epstein] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:600-606, May '54
influence of age of rats on their sensitivity to hypnotics, [L. Buchel] Anesth.et analg. **10**:526-545, Dec. '53 F
influence of exercises, emotional stress and age on static neuromuscular tremor magnitude, [J. C. Mitchem & W. W. Tuttle] Res.Quart. **25**:65-74, March '54
influence of sex and age on convulsions induced by electric shock treatment, [G. Holmberg] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:473-476, April '54
magnesium content of aorta as influenced by age, [J. Rechenberger & G. Hevelke] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.906-908, '54 G
maximal diffusing capacity of lung in normal male subjects of different ages, [J. E. Cohn & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:588-597, April '54
mortality from selected causes in some countries in 1952, according to sex and age, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**: 321-372, Dec. '53
occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rats; effect of diet and age of animals on development of disease and on urinary excretion of various metabolites, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] J. Nutrition **52**:165-186, Feb. '54
primary residue and postprimary processes in relation to age, [M. Parrella & R. Petta] Arch. tisiol. (sez. scient.) **9**:140-152, Feb. '54 I
relation of age to hormonal content of human anterior hypophysis; effect of various physical and chemical agents on thyrotropic, corticotropic and parathyrotropic hormones, [H. T. Blumenthal] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:481-494, June '54
relationship between chronologic age and success in medical school, [C. Miller & D. P. Morris] J.M.Educ. **29**:38-43, Jan. '54; correction **29**: 53, March '54
respiratory function in 2 groups of individuals of different ages, [A. Marra & F. Senis] Arch. tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**:991-996, Dec. '53 I
rhodiochromic chromotropic substance in adrenals with special consideration of its occurrence at various ages, [H. Schoen] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:380-385, Feb. 22, '54 G
role in tuberculosis, [G. L'Eltore & G. de Grada] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**: 84-94, Feb. '54; (supp.) pp. 45-59, Feb. '54 F
serum beta lipoprotein and total cholesterol variability; relation to age and serum level in adult human subjects, [D. M. Watkin, E. Y. Lawry, G. V. Mann & M. Halperin] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:874-883, June '54
standing steadiness (quantitative Romberg test) in old and young persons, [K. Boman & E. Jalavisto] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:447-455, '53
steroid metabolism; adrenal response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in young and old men, [K. Dobriner] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:222-229, Feb. '54
subcutaneous fat and age changes in body build and body form in women, [B. Škerlj, J. Brožek & E. E. Hunt, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**: 577-600, Dec. '53
theory of phthisiogenic age; reality and practical consequences, [E. Bernard, A. Lotte & J. Weil] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:169-172, March 23-April 6, '54 F
toxoplasma infection at different ages, studied by skin-test method, [T. Hedqvist] J.Hyg. **51**: 478-482, Dec. '53
variations with age in number of active palmar digital sweat glands, [P. C. B. Mackinnon] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:124-126, May '54
vegetative tonus in relation to age, sex and disease, [H. Döring, P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **25**:198-202, May '54 G
weight discrimination in old and young persons, [K. Boman & E. Jalavisto] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:303-318, '54
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, heart and arteries in mid-life, [W. B. Kountz & T. Kheim] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 139-145, March '54
heart disease in mid-life, [W. B. Kountz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1293-1297, Dec. '53
indications for uterine surgery after age of 40; analysis of 823 observations, [A. E. Nogués &

AGE, middle--Continued
J. E. Otturi] Semana méd. **103:**609-612, Oct. 29, '53 S
men in their fifties, [F. J. Braceland] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**1-8, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of cerebral atrophies, [G. Böhmer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**159-164, '54 G
special problems of acute appendicitis in middle and late life, [F. F. Boyce] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**296-304, March '54
old: See Old Age
AGENKOVA, V. M., Effect of prolonged sleep on course of chorea, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp.23-28, '53 R
AGGEBO, A., Contribution of Hippocrates to medical science, Nord.med. **51:**41-50, Jan. 7, '54 Da
AGGELER, P. M., SPAET, T. H., and EMERY, B. E., Purification of plasma thromboplastin factor B (plasma thromboplastin component) and its identification as a beta2 globulin, Science **119:** 806-807, June 4, '54
WHITE, S. G., and SPAET, T. H., Symposium: what is hemophilia? Deuterohemophilia: plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, Christmas disease, hemophilia B, Blood **9:**246-253, March '54
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood Groups; Paratyphoid; etc.
agglutination of thrombocytes by polymeric substances used in hemostasis, [K. Hummel & T. Halse] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 152-170, '54 G
agglutinins and plasma proteins in strong gravitational field, [V. Nejtek] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 14-16, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
agglutinogram in chronic intoxication due to benzene, [G. Saita & C. Sbertoli] Med.lavoro **45:** 250-253, April '54 I
antiagglutinic factor in mammalian sperm plasm, [P. E. Lindahl & J E. Kihlström] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**241-255, May-June '54
demonstration of different leukocytic groups in man, [P. Miescher & M. Fauconnet] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 597-599, May 22, '54 F
diagnosis of toxic coli bacteria by agglutination of sperm cells, [M. Rolle & J. Kalich] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:** 579-580, May 14, '54 G
effect of strong platelet agglutinin from essential thrombopenia on normal platelets; electron microscopic studies, [H. Braunsteiner & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**79-81, Jan. 15, '54 G
experimental agranulocytosis; production through leukocyte agglutination by antileukocytic serum, [S. Moeschlin, H. Meyer, L. G. Israels & E. Tarr-Gloor] Acta haemat. **11:**73-94, Feb. '54
immunoleukopenias and immunoagranulocytoses; role of leukocytic agglutinins, [S. Mœschlin] Rev.hémat. **8:**249-262, '53 F; Ann.paediat. **182:** 255-270, May '54 G
investigation of leukocyte agglutination in serum of compatible and imcompatible blood groups, [S. Moeschlin & E. Schmid] Acta haemat. **11:**241-250, April '54
leukoagglutinins; chronic idiopathic pancytopenia with serum leukoagglutinin, [J. Dausset, A. Nenna, H. Tsevrenis & J. Bernard] Rev.hémat. **8:**316-338, '53 F
megakaryocytes and thrombocytes; platelet formation or platelet agglutination? [H. Weicker & H. G. Nöller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**99-105, Jan. 29, '54 G
sperm agglutinins in human semen and blood, [L. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**652-655, April '54
bacterial: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Salmonella, paratyphi; Staphylococci, aureus; Typhoid, bacilli; Whooping Cough, bacteriology; etc.
group specificity: See also Blood Groups
absorption of alpha 1 and alpha 2 iso-agglutinins from human sera with aid of purified blood substance A from peptone, [V. Wagner] Acta chir. belg. (supp. 1) **53:**209-212, March '54
failure to demonstrate skin groups analogous to blood groups using human skin cultures, [Co Tui, R. M. Campbell, M. Rothburd & I. Fand] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**398-399, March '54
incomplete hemagglutinins in plant extracts, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**22-31, March '54 G

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, group specificity--Continued
occurrence of blood group substances in human hair, [S. Krefft] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42:**395-408, '53 G
potent group-O cell-agglutinin of human origin with H-specific character, [W. M. Watkins & W. T. J. Morgan] Lancet **1:**959-961, May 8, '54
hemagglutination: See also Blood Groups
action of urea on urinary inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 615-622, Dec. '53
adsorption of A_2 isoagglutinogen-like substances of infectious agents (polysaccharides from parasites) on human erythrocytes, [J. Oliver-Gonzalez] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 520-522, Dec. '53
agglutination in rheumatoid arthritis; attempts to purify factor causing agglutination of sensitized erythrocytes, [O. Wager & E. Alameri] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**361-370, '53
agglutination reaction with sensitized sheep blood corpuscles in peripheral circulatory disorders, [E. Kuhn & F. Dickgiesser] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 262-263, March 15, '54 G
agglutinins from plants, [B. Popielski & K. Brzecka] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**353-357, '54 Pol
anemia associated with cold agglutinins, [J. G. Hawley & R. S. Gordon, Jr.] New York J.Med. **54:** 1516-1518, May 15, '54
antibodies in aqueous humor; etiology of uveitis, [H. Goldmann & R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **127:** 323-330, April-May '54 G
antibody response to Middlebrook-Dubos reaction and electrophoretic spectrum of serum and of pleural effusions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Caspani & C. Bernasconi] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 682-692, Dec. '53 I
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; biologic analysis of inhibitors contained in normal rabbit serum and in egg albumin, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**193-202, March-April '54 I
autoantibodies in renal pathology, [H. Sarre & K. Rother] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 410-416, May 1, '54 G
bacterial hemagglutination, [E. Neter & others] Am. J.Pub.Health **44:**49-54, Jan. '54
behavior of enzyme (trypsin) treated red cells in case of hemolytic anemia, [W. D. Foster & M. S. R. Hutt] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**383-389, Oct. '53
behavior of isoagglutinins and heterogenetic hemagglutinins under certain meteorologic conditions, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 450-464, Dec. 22, '53 G
blocking antibodies in serodiagnosis of brucellosis using Brucella-Coombs (antiglobulin) test, [D. L. Moroni] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.691-694, '54 G
blocking test and modified Coombs test in serodiagnosis of human brucellosis, [F. Bürki & H. Fey] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 945-954, '53 G
classification of leprosy according to Chaussinand (hemagglutination reaction in various forms of leprosy), [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**985-991, '53 F
clinical and serologic studies of agglutination reaction with sensitized blood corpuscles of sheep, [F. Dickgiesser & F. Harter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1679-1680, Nov. 27, '53 G
clinical studies of effect of chloramphenicol on agglutination titer in typhoid diseases, [O. Rühling] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**313-319, April 2, '54 G
clinical study of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vidal, L. Carrère, Roux & Husson] Montpellier méd. **45:**260-265, March '54 F
cold agglutination; significance of phenomenon, [R. Santamaria] Riforma med. **68:** 393-396, April 10, '54 I
comparative practical value of reactions of agglutination, direct conglutination, polysaccharide and proteinic hemagglutination in diagnosis of plague, [R. Nëel, H. Taslimi & M. Eftekhari] Rev. immunol. **18:**87-106, '54 F
comparative studies of serodiagnosis of tuberculosis by Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction and complement fixation reaction, [E. Enhuber] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**305-308, May '54 G
comparison between cutaneous sensitivity test and

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
modifed antiglobulin test in investigation of Brucella infection in abattoir workers, [W. J. Stevenson, A. A. Ferris & F. A. Lewis] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 133-139, March '54
conglutination phenomenon; production of immunoconglutinin in rabbits, [A. M. & R. R. A. Coombs] J.Hyg. **51:**509-531, Dec. '53
Coombs-Mourant-Race test, [P. Michon, Mme. Lochard & J. M. Pichard] Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 1812-1821, May 2, '54 F
demonstration of hemagglutinating properties of choriotropic virus, [P. Lépine & R. de Ruyck] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**412-417, April '54 F
demonstration of protein hemagglutination reaction in plague, [R. Noël & M. Baltazard] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**18-28, Jan. '54 F
development and present status of immunohematology, [H. H. Hennemann] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:**261-266, March 15, '54 G
differential diagnosis of hemolytic states by agglutination (Ashby technic), [K. Seelemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 104-106, Feb. '54 G
direct observations of intravascular agglutination of red blood cells in cheek pouch of hamsters with experimental heteroimmune hemolytic anemia, [C. Wasastjerna, A. V. Pisciotta & W. Dameshek] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 173-181, '54
direct observations of intravascular agglutination of red cells in acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia, [C. Wasastjerna, W. Dameshek & Z. D. Komninos] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 98-106, Jan. '54
disappearance of natural heteroagglutinins for human erythrocytes from sera of rats with progressively growing tumors, [A. E. Bogden & P. M. Aptekman] Cancer Res. **13:** 890-894, Dec. '53
effect of human bronchial secretions (sputum) on hemagglutinin and infectivity of influenza virus, [B. P. Marmion, C. C. Curtain & J. Pye] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 505-518, Oct. '53
effect of Klebsiella aerogenes and Klebsiella cloacae polysaccharides on hemagglutination by and multiplication of influenza group of viruses, [I. A. Macpherson, J. F. Wilkinson & R. H. A. Swain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 603-615, Dec. '53
effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses; effect of sonic waves on hemagglutinating property of mumps virus, [K. Penttinen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**76-81, '54
elucidation of chemically defined haptenes for competitive inhibition of agressin activity, [R. D. Barnard] Quart.Rev.Allergy **8:**78-93, March '54
erythrocyte sensitizing substances from 5 strains of leptospirae, [R. S. M. Chang & D. E. McComb] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 481-489, May '54
excessive autohemagglutination; case of medullary plasmocytoma, [V. Grifoni, L. Cantoni & E. Cassi] Gior.clin.med. **35:** 133-156, Feb. '54 I
experiences with differential agglutination test in rheumatic diseases, [W. Jacob & G. B. Roemer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**32-38, March '54 G
experiences with hemagglutination reaction according to Middlebrook-Dubos in tuberculosis hospital, [G. Forschbach, K. Groth & E. Hain] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**492-506, '54 G
experimental ocular tuberculosis of rabbit; electrophoresis and hemagglutination, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **127:**315-322, April-May '54 G
experimentally produced "polyagglutinability" (T-transformation of erythrocytes in vivo) in guinea pigs infected with pneumococci, [P. Elby-Poulsen] Nature, London **173:**82-83, Jan. 9, '54
factors influencing effect of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions, [A. E. Moore & L. C. Diamond] J.Immunol. **71:**441-445, Dec. '53
hemagglutinating factor in rheumatoid arthritis, [N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Nord.med. **51:** 668-669, May 13, '54 Sw
hemagglutination and genetics of influenza virus, [F. M. Burnet] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 737-739, April 30, '54 G
hemagglutination and hemolysis conditioned by means of Salmonella typhi, [R. Ceppellini & M. de Gregorio] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**429-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
hemagglutination by Clostridium botulinum type D, [M. Sterne] Science **119:**440-441, April 2, '54
hemagglutination for diagnosis of active tuberculosis; new technic; first reports, [J. Colominas-Puig] An.med., Barcelona **40:**98-104, May-June '53 S
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in leprosy, [M. Viette] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 76-83, Jan. '54 F
hemagglutination reaction in tuberculosis (Middlebrook-Dubos test), [H. Greuel, F. J. Pothmann, C. Quitte & D. Wilms] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 483-491, '54 G
hemagglutination reaction to tuberculin in leprosy (Middlebrook-Dubos reaction), [H. Floch & R. Sohier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 918-922, '53 F
hemagglutination test for plague antibody with purified capsular antigen of Pasteurella pestis, [M. Landy & R. J. Trapani] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 150-156, March '54
hemagglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis; influence of human plasma fraction II (gamma globulin) on reaction, [G. Heller, A. S. Jacobson, M. H. Kolodny & W. H. Kammerer] J. Immunol. **72:** 66-76, Jan. '54
hemagglutination test for tuberculosis in chronic pelvic inflammatory disease in women, [J. Gurevitch, M. Madorsky, J. M. Bromberg & E. Elian] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**302-306, '53
hemagglutination titer of mumps virus at different temperatures in presence of normal allantoic fluid, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32:**71-75, '54
hemagglutinin of Haemophilus pertussis, [H. Fukumi, H. Shimazaki, S. Kobayashi & T. Uchida] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**641-648, Dec. '53
hemagglutinin reaction according to Middlebrook-Dubos; brief review of literature, [H. Brodhage] Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:**123-140, '54 G
hemagglutinogens and hemagglutinins in snake blood; demonstration of new heterophil antigens on erythrocytes of various animals by means of serum of Vipera aspis, [A. Eyquem & J. Fine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**784-790, Dec. '53 F
heterohemoantibodies in inbred strains of mice; immune agglutinins and hemolysins for sheep and chicken red cells, [I. Davidsohn & K. Stern] J.Immunol. **72:**216-223, March '54
heterohemoantibodies in inbred strains of mice; natural agglutinins for sheep and chicken red cells, [K. Stern & I. Davidsohn] J.Immunol. **72:** 209-215, March '54
identification of substance active in sheep cell agglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis, [A. R. Robinson, C. S. Stulberg & A. C. Kuyper] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**4-7, Jan. '54
immunization against plague; hemagglutination test with protein fraction of Pasteurella pestis: serologic comparison of virulent and avirulent strains with observation on structure of bacterial cells and its relationship to infection and immunity, [T. H. Chen & K. F. Meyer] J.Immunol. **72:**282-298, April '54
immunohematologic studies in hemolytic anemia (with special reference to Coombs test), [I. Davidsohn & W. Spurrier] J.A.M.A. **154:**818-821, March 6, '54
immunopancytopenia associated with incomplete cold hemagglutinins in case of primary atypical pneumonia, [S. Moeschlin, W. Siegenthaler, C. Gasser & A. Hässig] Blood **9:**214-226, March '54
inactivation of H receptors on human erythrocytes by enzyme obtained from Trichomonas foetus, [W. M. Watkins & W. T. J. Morgan] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:**181-190, April '54
influence of denaturation of proteins on their capacity to produce clumping of erythrocytes, [R. Sulzer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 1-7, '54 F
influence of electrolytes on collodion agglutination, [V. Wagner] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**94-99, '54 G
influence of erythrocytes on hemagglutination test with influenza and mumps virus, [G. Brand, H. Lippelt & F. Müller] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**293-304, '54 G
inhibiting or stimulating effect of horse serums on various hemolysins and hemagglutinins, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 594-618, '54 G
interaction of large and small hemagglutinating

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination--Continued
components of Newcastle disease virus with red cells, [A. Granoff & W. Henle] J.Immunol. **72:** 329-339, April '54
interpretation and further development of hemagglutination according to Thomsen, [F. H. Casefitz] Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:** 286-332, '54 G
lymphoid leukemia with leukopenia and findings of antileukocyte autoantibodies; favorable effects of splenectomy, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & M. Bessis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 384-392, March 26-April 9, '54 F
mechanism of suppression of hemagglutinating viruses, [R. D. Barnard, B. Goldman & H. T. Stanton, Jr.] Science **119:** 391, March 19, '54
micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; procedure and general applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **72:** 360-367, May '54
micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; specific applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **72:** 368-375, May '54
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Bonfiglioli, R. Cetrángolo, A. Cetrángolo & C. Acuña] Rev.Inst. Malbrán **15:** 329-331, '50- '53 S
mumps virus antihemagglutinin values in cancer patients, [J. Logan] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 400-402, Oct. '53
new observations on sickle cells with special reference to their agglutinability, [M. Bessis, M. Bricka, J. Breton-Gorius & J. Labuis] Blood **9:** 39-45, Jan. '54
normal serum panagglutinin active against trypsinated human erythrocytes; panagglutinin titers in infants and young children, [T. H. Spaet & M. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 208-211, Feb. '54
of immature normoblasts, [S. E. Björkman] Acta haemat. **11:** 189-195, March '54
phenomena of hemagglutination with acellular fluids extracted from spontaneous neoplasms of mouse (strain A), [G. Protti] Tumori **39:** 509-511, '53 I
physicochemical study of human isohemagglutination, [S. Filitti-Wurmser, Y. Jacquot-Armand, G. Aubel-Lesure & R. Wurmser] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 183-202, Jan. '54
physiopathology of hemolysis and acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia, [P. Ruggieri] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1557-1568, Nov. 9, '53 I
phytoagglutinins, [G. W. G. Bird] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:** 33-40, March '54
position of Taylor's 1233 strain of virus in human red cell receptor gradient, [J. White] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34:** 668-673, Dec. '53
possible application of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction to control of BCG, [J. Cuesta Incián] Rev. san.e hig.púb. **27:** 550-589, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
quantitative study of isohemagglutinins; problem of formation, [R. Wurmser & S. Filitti-Wurmser] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 92-97, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
receptors and tissue inhibitors with respect to hemagglutination due to influenza virus; experimental study, [G. Giusti & V. Villari] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:** 394-396, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
sensitized sheep cell agglutination reaction in rheumatoid arthritis, [R. Alexander & G. K. de Forest] Am.J.Med. **16:** 191-196, Feb. '54
separation of hemagglutination inhibitors for GDVII and influenza viruses in normal allantoic fluid and human urine, [I. Tamm & D. A. J. Tyrrell] J. Immunol. **72:** 424-432, May '54
serodiagnosis of infectious mononucleosis; slide test for demonstration of heterophilic antibodies, [H. Ruof & H. G. Haussmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 83-100, '54 G
serologic diagnosis of chronic polyarthritis by means of agglutination reaction with sensitized erythrocytes; technical aspects, [F. Dickgiesser & F. Harter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122** 221-237, '53 G
serologic reactions in rheumatoid arthritis; agglutination of sensitized human group O erythrocytes by rheumatoid arthritis serum, [R. M. Pike, S. E. Sulkin & R. I. Burdette] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 138-144, '54
serum lability tests and electrophoretic studies in diseases with positive Coombs test, [H. H. Hennemann & K. E. Gillert] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 158-163, '54 G
serum titers, multiple infections and complex etiology in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Westergren] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 387-398, '54
significance and importance of Waaler-Rose reaction in rheumatology, [V. Daneo & G. Einaudi] Minerva med. **1:** 714-725, March 14, '54 I
significance of glutinins for acquired hemolytic anemia, [F. Heni & K. Blessing] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 113-135, '54 G
species specificity in inhibition of antiglobulin sera; technic for identification of human and animal bloods, [A. C. Allison & J. A. Morton] J.Clin. Path. **6:** 314-319, Nov. '53
specificity of antiglobulin reaction (Coombs test); positive reaction due to fixation of incomplete cold agglutinins by erythrocytes of newborn, [M. H. Gelders & G. Boone] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:** 98-103, March '54 F
specificity of autoantibodies in acquired hemolytic anemia, [J. V. Dacie & M. Cutbush] J.Clin.Path. **7:** 18-21, Feb. '54
syndrome of high-titer cold hemagglutination; survey and case report, [K. Rørvik] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 299-308, '54
type C influenza virus; virus and its distribution, [E. Minuse, J. J. Quilligan, Jr. & T. Francis, Jr.] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 31-42, Jan. '54
use of RDE (receptor-destroying enzyme from cholera vibrio) to improve sensitivity of hemagglutination-inhibition test for serologic diagnosis of influenza, [W. S. Jordan, Jr. & R. O. Oseasohn] J.Immunol. **72:** 229-235, March '54
with arthropod-borne viruses, [J. Casals & L. V. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 429-449, May '54

AGGRESSIN
elucidation of chemically defined haptenes for competitive inhibition of agressin activity, [R. D. Barnard] Quart.Rev.Allergy **8:** 78-93, March '54

AGGRESSION
jaw as organ of aggression; weakness of jaw in cataplexy, [M. Levin] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 487-488, Jan. '54
quantification of hostility in dreams with reference to essential hypertension, [L. Saul & others] Science **119:** 382-383, March 19, '54

AGHINA, A., La trasfusione separata dei globuli rossi, dei globuli bianchi e delle piastrine, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 69-75, Jan. 18, '54

AGNEW, R. G.: See **WEISENGREEN, H. H., jt. auth.**

d'AGNOLO, B.: See **BOVO, G., jt. auth.**
See **PATRASSI, G., jt. auth.**

AGNOSIA: See Blindness, psychic; Perception disorders; Touch

AGOSTINI, A., Modificazioni cliniche e istologiche di epiteliomi cutanei trattati con infiltrazioni locali di estrogeni, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:** 397-422, '52-'53
Risultati dell'esame cito-ormonale in alcuni gruppi di dermopazienti, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:** 3-14, '54

AGOSTINI, L., and BENINCASA-STAGNI, E., Su un caso di demenza senile con un particolare reperto istopatologico: l'angiopatia disorica, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 269-297, June '53

d'AGOSTINI, N.: See **ROSSATTI, B., jt. auth.**

AGRA, A., and MILANI, R. E., La novocaina endovenosa en las grandes operaciones otorrinolaringológicas, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 623-626, May-Dec. '53
See **PIERINI, E. A. A., jt. auth.**

AGRANOFF, B. W.: See **BRADY, R. O., jt. auth.**

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia

AGRELL, I. G., Citric acid content of human blood serum in insulin coma, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.111) **30:** 83-87, '53

AGRESS, H.: See **MELLETTE, S. J., jt. auth.**

AGRETTI, G. C., del LUCCHESE, L., and GATTI, R., Le atelettasie fugaci migranti nel corso della tubercolosi ganglio-polmonare primaria, Minerva med. **1:** 543-548, Feb. 24, '54

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations; Public Health, rural

AGRICULTURE
See also Fertilizers
alcoholism and agriculture, [R. Dumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:** 46-48, Feb. '54 F
dietetics, agriculture and cooking, [P. A. Sainz] Med. latina **13:** 31-56, Jan.-March '54 S

AGRICULTURE--Continued
introduction of agricultural medicine as separate branch of medicine, [G. Duteil & E. Brassier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3931-3933, Dec. 6, '53 F
relationship of research and education in agriculture to international nutrition problems, [H. DeGraff] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:223-227, Feb. '54
AGRIFOGLIO, E., Vitamina C e patogenesi del morbo di Paget, Minerva chir. **9**:282-289, April 15, '54
and **PARODI, L.**, Gli omoinnesti ossei refrigerati, Minerva ortop. **5**:115-132, April '54
AGUIAR, A.: See NANDE ARAMBURU, J., jt. auth.
AGUIAR, C. de P., Jet-propelled duodenal tube, Lancet 1:1061, May 22, '54
AGUIAR, C. P.: See GONCALVES, S. P., jt. auth.
AGUIAR, L. B.: See LEFEVRE, A. B., jt. auth.
AGUILAR, H., and SCHNEIER, M., Indicación del neumotórax extrapleural; fundamentos, Arch.argent. tisiol. **29**:141-148, '53
AGUILAR BARTOLOME, J. M., Tratamiento médico de las uveitis, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1176-1222, Oct. '53
La diatermia retrociliar no perforante en el tratamiento de las uveitis hipertensivas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1315-1344, Nov. '53
La terramicina en oftalmología, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**:65-73, Jan. '54
AGUILAR CELI, P.: See FORAKER, A. G., jt. auth.
AGUILAR TREMOYA, F.: See ELOSEGUI GRASSET, A., jt. auth.
AGUILERA MARURI, C., Hipertricosis dolorosa del tragus (pericondritis irritativa pilosa), An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:641-644, Sept.-Oct. '53
AGUIRRE, C., Valor de la esofagoyeyunostomía según el principio de Roux-Herzen en la cirugía del tercio inferior del esófago y en la gastrectomía total, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:337-343, Jan. 29, '54
and **GOLDIN, J.**, Tratamiento de las grandes hernias epigástricas y eventraciones medianas supra e infraumbilicales por el procedimiento de Welti-Eudel; a propósito de cinco observaciones personales, Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 274-277, Jan. 22, '54
AGUIRRE Mac KAY, L., JARPA ORREGO, S., and MARTINEZ LEYTON, I., Obstrucciones no neoplásicas del colon, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:243-258, '53
AGULLEIRO MOREIRA, J. M.: See INK, J., jt. auth.
AGUR, C. V., and ANDERSON, C. W., Post-hospital rehabilitation study of tuberculous patients, Arch. Phys.Med. **35**:307-312, May '54
de **AGUSTIN JIMENEZ, P., and PICAZO GUILLEN, J.**, Estudio de los anticuerpos anti-Rh en los donantes Rh-negativos, Arch.med.exper. **16**:419-430, '53
AGUZZI, A., di GUGLIELMO, L., BALDRIGHI, V., and MARLEY, A., Visualizzazione del circolo venoso coronarico durante cardioangiografia, Radiol.med. **40**:140-146, Feb. '54
See **VALENTINO, A., jt. auth.**
AHLBOM, H., Interpretation, classification and treatment for tumours of salivary glands, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:835-838, '53
AHLMARK, A., and LÖNNBERG, B., Medical examination of 110 workers with more than 5 years' continuous welding experience, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 238-248, '53 Da
AHLQUIST, R. P., TAYLOR, J. P., RAWSON, C. W., JR., and SYDOW, V. L., Comparative effects of epinephrine and levarterenol in intact anesthetized dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap, **110**:352-360, March '54
See **SYDOW, V. L., jt. auth.**
AHMAD, A.: See RONAULT de la VIGNE, jt. auth.
AHMAD, K., KARIM, M. A., and DE, H. N., Choline contents of some common Bengal foodstuffs, Indian J.M.Res. **41**: 441-445, Oct. '53
von **AHN, B.**, Electrocardiogram in tobacco smoking during hypoxia. Preliminary account, Acta med. scandinav. **148**: 101-121, '54
AHRENGOT, V., Hemolytic anemias and other diseases caused by erythrocyte-autoantibodies, Ugesk. læger **116**:9-16, Jan. 7, '54 Da
AHRENS, C. B. F. W., Zur Leistungssteigerung der bakteriologischen Diphtherie-Diagnose durch Anwendung flüssiger Anreicherungsmedien, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17**:99-106, '54
AHUJA, M. L., and SURI, J. C., Brief note on new technique for supply of diagnostic sera, Indian J.M. Res. **41**:301-302, July '53
See **SINGH, G., jt. auth.**
AHUMADA, J., MORDOH, I., OLIVARES, O., and BEREGOVICH, J., Experiencia sobre el uso de procaína y procainamida en el edema agudo pulmonar, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:665-673, Nov. '53
AHUMADA, J. C., and ARRIGHI, L. A., Contribución a la casuística de los tumores mixtos heterólogos cervicales, Semana méd. **103**:685-687, Nov. 12, '53
SAMMARTINO, R., and ARRIGHI, L. A., Tumor mixto heterólogo endometral, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:422-426, Oct. '53
AHUMADA, J. L., El uso de las sulfodrogas y antibióticos en el parto operatorio, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:494-502, Nov.-Dec. '53
Los estados convulsivos en su relación con la ginecología y obstetricia, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3449-3453, Dec. 18, '53
AHVENAINEN, E. K., Experimental production of pulmonary hyaline membranes, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:320-326, '53
Neonatal pneumonia, Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.17) **42**:1-33, '53
and HJELT, L., Cytoplasmic inclusions in throat smears in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:1-5, '54
and LANDTMAN, B., Asphyxia neonatorum, Ann.med. int.Fenniae (supp.18) **43**:1-24, '54
and YLINEN, A., Antibiotic treatment of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**: 257-265, '53
Torticollis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:6-14, '54
See **YLINEN, A., jt. auth.**
MALMIO, K., and SULAMAA, M., Massive retroperitoneal tumours in children; Wilms's tumour, neuroblastoma sympatheticum, etc., Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43**:1-16, '54
AIAZZI MANCINI, M., Rilievi sperimentali e clinici di tossicologia acuta della idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1**:529-530, Feb. 24, '54
AICARDI, J.: See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.
AIGNER, R.: See BRÜCKE, H., jt. auth.
AIKAWA, J. K., Isotopic studies of body potassium content in thyrotoxicosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:594-596, Dec. '53
and HARRELL, G. T., Isotopic studies of fluid and electrolyte changes in domestic rabbits with Rocky Mountain spotted fever, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:222-225, Nov.-Dec. '53
Changes in tissue radiosodium space associated with experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in guinea pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:263-265, Nov.-Dec. '53
AIMES, A., FRANCHEBOIS, P., and BAUMEL, H., Occlusion du grêle par péritonite encapsulante. Opération de Noble, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:356-358, March 10-17, '54
AINSLIE, D.: See MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.
AINSLIE, J. P.: See MANN, I., jt. auth.
AIR
air-borne Histoplasma capsulatum spores, [R. Rooks] Science **119**:385-386, March 19, '54
epidemic histoplasmosis and air-borne Histoplasma capsulatum, [M. J. Ibach, H. W. Larsh & M. L. Furcolow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 72-74, Jan. '54
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from air, [M. J. Ibach, H. W. Larsh & M. L. Furcolow] Science **119**:71, Jan. 8, '54
maximum permissible concentration of radioisotopes in food, water and air and maximum permissible equilibrium amounts in body, [K. Z. Morgan] Acta radiol. **41**: 30-46, Jan. '54
mold content of air; clinical aspects, [N. Schaffer & E. E. P. Seidmon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:68-76, Feb. '54
sterile air in intraocular surgery, [P. C. Craig] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:701, May '54
alveolar: See Respiration
bacteriology, bacteriology of air and dust in maternity hospital, [F. Marsh & H. E. Rodway] Lancet **1**: 125-127, Jan. 16, '54
effect of short wave ultraviolet irradiation on bacteria pathogenic to man; significance for continuous disinfection of rooms, [W. Meyer] Ann.paediat. **182**:10-25, Jan. '54 G
sterilization of air in prevention of infection of extensive burns in special isolated ward; one year's experience, [P. Colson, P. Stagnara, J. Houot & Leclercq] Lyon chir. **49**: 374-379, April '54 F
tolerance for and efficacy of air disinfectants; suitability of euphagol (pine oil preparation) for disinfection of air, [W. Maassen] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 195-201, '54 G
compressed: See also Caisson Disease
respirator operated by compressed air, [E. Renvall] Nord.med. **50**:1669-1670, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
tools: See Industry and Occupations, injuries

AIR--Continued
conditioning: See Ventilation
impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Industry and Occupations, wastes; etc.
air pollution and London fog of December 1952, [E. T. Wilkins] J.Roy.San.Inst. **74:**1-21, Jan. '54
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in Los Angeles atmosphere and carcinogenicity of atmospheric extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk, P. Mader & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**153-163, Feb. '54
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in particulate phase of gasoline-engine exhausts and carcinogenicity of exhaust extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**164-177, Feb. '54
atmospheric pollution in Iceland (including relation to bronchial cancer), [E. Kennaway] Med.Illus. **8:**67-73, Feb. '54
deposition of wind-borne particles on human skin, [G. Asset & D. Pury] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**273-283, April '54
efficiency studies of electrostatic precipitator (using radioactive particulates), [K. E. Lauterbach, T. T. Mercer, A. D. Hayes & P. E. Morrow] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**69-75, Jan. '54
methodology of comprehensive air pollution investigation, [G. D. Clayton] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15:**69-72, March '54
public health aspects of atmospheric pollution, [F. Princi] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**206-210, Feb. '54
public health statistics in air pollution studies, [G. H. Josie] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:**64-69, Feb. '54
statistical control of fluorescent particle tracer studies, [F. R. Holden, F. W. Dresch & R. D. Cadle] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**291-296, April '54
pressure: See also Altitude; Lungs, pressure in
contribution to theory of ionization chamber measurements at low pressures, [J. R. Greening] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**163-170, March '54
development of resistance to altitude anoxia during ontogenesis, [L. Ilek & Y. Myslivechek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**303-306, '53 R
effect of drugs on tolerance for low pressure, [W. Flacke, G. Mülke & R. Schulz] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220:**469-476, '53 G
effect of folic acid antagonist (9-methylfolic) upon rats exposed to high altitudes, [P. D. Altland & B. Highman] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**1-5, Jan. '54
effect upon percentage of reticulocytes of injections of blood exposed to reduced atmospheric pressure, hydrogen or nitrogen, [E. Jalavisto] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29:**314-328, '53
effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma potassium and hematocrit in rat, [K. E. Sussman, A. J. Pratt, D. C. Smith & F. P. Ferguson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:**164-167, Oct. '53; correction **39:**53, April '54
effects of adenosinetriphosphate and cations on resistance to altitude anoxia in mice, [P. Gan] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**178-182, '53 R
further observations on dogs explosively decompressed to ambient pressure of 30 mm.Hg, [J. P. Kemph, B. H. Burch, F. M. Beman & F. A. Hitchcock] J. Aviation Med. **25:**107-112, April '54
ionization produced by radium gamma rays in air-walled ionization chambers at low gas pressures, [C. W. Wilson] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**158-162, March '54
oxygen toxicity. Effects of oxygen breathing at increased ambient pressure upon pCO_2 of subcutaneous gas depots in men, dogs, rabbits and cats, [C. J. Lambertsen, M. W. Stroud, III, J. H. Ewing & C. Mack] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**358-368, Dec. '53
therapy of air embolism by increased atmospheric pressure; experimental studies, [W. Lutz] Anaesthesist **2:**199-201, Dec. '53 G
therapy of arterial air embolism in high pressure chamber, [H. Peter & W. Grüning] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**27-34, '54 G
tissue respiratory studies during altitude and cold exposure, [R. T. Clark, Jr. & others] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**207-210, May '54
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS, casualties: See Atomic Bomb
AIRD, I., Conjoined twins of Kano, Brit.M.J. **1:**831-837, April 10, '54
AIRD, P. J., Psychiatric outlook, J.Irish M.A. **34:**167-171, June '54
AIRD, R. B.: See SKILLICORN, S. A., jt. auth.
AIREY, G. G., Mechanical fixation of fractures of shaft of femur, South African M.J. **27:**1107-1109, Dec. 5, '53
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AIRTH, G. R.: See REDMAN, T. F., jt. auth.
AISENBERG, A. C.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
AITA, J. A., Psychiatrist and his psychotherapy, Nebraska M.J. **39:**88-97, March '54
AITKEN, A. P.: See MAGILL, H. K., jt. auth.
AITKEN, M. A., SPRAY, G. H., and WALTERS, G., Gastric pepsin and excretion of uropepsinogen in anaemia, Clin.Sc. **13:**119-126, Feb. '54
AITKEN, ROBERT: See Obituaries
AIZAWA, I.: See IGARASHI, Y., jt. auth.
AIZCORBE F., O., Triple artrodesis; presentación de tres casos, Med.latina **13:**21-25, Jan.-March '54
AJELLO, L., and GETZ, M. E., Recovery of dermatophytes from shoes and shower stalls, J.Invest. Dermat. **22:**17-24, Jan. '54
AJL, S. J.: See SANTER, M., jt. auth.
See WHEAT, R. W., jt. auth.
AJMONE-MARSAN, C.: See HANBERY, J. W., jt. auth.
de AJURIAGUERRA, J., HECAEN, H., and FRETET, J., Maladie de Schilder-Foix; étude anatomo-clinique d'un cas, Presse méd. **61:**1756-1759, Dec. 25, '53
See BREGEAT, P., jt. auth.
AKAZAKI, K., Some problems in pathologic histology of carcinoma of cervix uteri, with special consideration on its relationship to prognosis, Gann **44:**401-418, Dec. '53
AKEROYD, J. H.: See CROSBY, W. H., jt. auth.
AKERREN, Y.: See Aakerren, Y.
AKERS, D. R.: See ROBERTSON, H. T., jt. auth.
AKERT, K., and ANDY, O. J., Experimental studies on Ammon's formation in cats and monkeys, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**194-197, '53
AKESON, W.: See TALMAGE, D. W., jt. auth.
AKHREM-AKHREMOVICH, R. M., Clinical aspects and therapy of opisthorchiasis, Klin.med.(no.10) **31:**10-16, '53 R
AKHUNDOVA-BAGIRBEKOVA, S. K., Total keratoplasty, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32:**25-27, '53 R
AKIN, B. A.: See SANDERS, M., jt. auth.
AKKAYNAK, S., Über eine scheinbare Tuberkuloseepidemie in der Kinderbesserungsanstalt Ankara, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**208-213, '54
AKSENTEV, S. B.: See SOSYURA, B. Y., jt. auth.
ALADJEMOFF, L.: See FEINMESSER, M., jt. auth.
ALAGILLE, D.: See RICHET, G., jt. auth.
ALAGNA, E., and NIZETIC, B., Degenerazione pigmentaria della retina e lesioni uditive nei rilievi audiometrici, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**241-253, July-Aug. '53
ALAGNA, G., Sul meccanismo della visione stereoscopica (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ottal. **57:**445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
Atrofia girata della coroide e retina (contributo clinico e patogenetico), Arch.ottal. **58:**33-65, Jan.-Feb. '54
ALAJMO, A., Sindrome congenita di retrazione del globo oculare; contributo clinico, Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**141-148, March-April '54
and AMBROSIO, A., Ricerche sulla permeabilità della capsula lenticolare dopo diatermocoagulazione sclero-coroideale, Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**203-211, May-June '54
ALAJMO, B., Prof. Dott. Ernesto Paparcone (1877-1954), Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**183-185, March-April '54
Prof. Dott. Domenico de Berardinis (1865-1953), Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**276, May-June '54
ALAJOUANINE, T., and BOURGUIGNON, A., La première description de la myasthénie, Presse méd. **62:**519-520, April 3, '54
LEMAIRE, A., and BOURGUIGNON, A., Sur un syndrome myasthénique et myalgique réalisant une pseudomyopathie à évolution périodique, Rev. neurol. **90:**3-12, '54
BOUDIN, G., SABOURAUD, O., and DUCROT, H., Sur une méningo-encéphalite avec uvéite unilatérale et décollement de la rétine, faisant suite à une hépatite ictérigène à rechute; persistance depuis 6 mois d'un syndrome confusionnel avec dilatation ventriculaire et altérations du liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev.neurol. **89:**281-285, '53
CONTAMIN, F., CATHALA, H. P., and SCHERRER, J., Étude critique de la délimitation clinique, humorale et électro-physiologique de la tétanie de l'adulte, Presse méd. **62:**137-138, Jan. 30, '54
Contribution électro-myographique à une délimitation de la tétanie de l'adulte, Presse méd. **62:**339-342, March 3, '54
ALAMERI, E.: See WAGER, O., jt. auth.

ALANINE COMPOUNDS
concentration of taurine, β-alanine and triiodothyronine by ascites carcinoma cells, [H. N. Christensen, B. Hess & T. R. Riggs] Cancer Res. **14:**124-127, Feb. '54
dissimilation of dl-alanine-1-14C by rat brain homogenates, [F. Friedberg] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**308-309, June '53
ALANINE RACEMASE: See Enzymes
ALARCON, R.: See VALDIVIESO, R., jt. auth.
de **ALARCON TRIGUEROS, R.,** Sobre la dudosa eficacia de la insulina en el tratamiento de la esquizofrenia, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**308-319, Oct. '53
ALARM REACTION: See Adaptation
ALASTRIM: See Amaas
ALAYZA E., F.: See ROCCA, E. D., jt. auth.
ALBA, M. E., Las complicaciones oculo-orbitarias de los procesos rino-sinuso-farîngeos, Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**595-616, May-Dec. '53
ALBAN, S. L.: See MENDELSOHN, H. A., jt. auth.
ALBANESE, A., Stabilizzazione funzionale dell'arto inferiore acinetico, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**567-576, Oct.-Dec. '53
ALBANESE, A. A., and others, Effect of age on utilization of various carbohydrates by man, Metabolism **3:**154-159, March '54
ALBANESE, A. R., OTERO, E., and GRIENFELD, D., Thromboendarterectomy in chronic aorto-iliac obstruction (Leriche syndrome), Angiology **5:**15-20, Feb. '54
ALBANO, T.: See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.
ALBASANZ GALLAN, J. L., Absceso y gangrena pulmonar. Clínica. Tratamiento, Med.colon. **23:**233-253, March '54
ALBAUM, H. G., and ZAHL, P. A., Nucleotide conversions in various tissues of pregnant and tumor-bearing mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**231-234, Feb. '54
PANKIN, D., and HARVILL, E. K., Effects of injection of 5-adenylic acid on tissue nucleotides of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**529-531, Dec. '53
ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., ROMANI, J. D., and GUILLON, J., Un cas d'érythème noueux traité par la cortisone, Presse méd. **62:**628-629, April 24, '54
ALBEGGIANI, A., Reperti istologici ottenuti mediante biopsia-puntato del fegato in bambini affetti da malattie carenziali con particolare riguardo alla malattia da carenza riboflavinica, Pediatria **62:**175-207, March-April '54
ALBERANI, A., and GELLI, G., Sui versamenti parapneumotoracici, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**33-47, Jan.-Feb. '54
ALBERONI, E. J., La escila en enfermos de edad avanzada, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**597-599, Feb. 26, '54
ALBERS, D. D., and BIELSTEIN, C. M., Unusual scrotal enlargement in child: case report, J.Urol. **70:**961-962, Dec. '53
ALBERS, F. H., Symposium on cancer; leukemias in children, Geneesk.gids **31:**525-528, Dec. 10, '53 Du
ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, A. (London), HAMPTON, A., SELBIE, F. R., and SIMON, R. D., Influence of chemical constitution on antibacterial activity; site of action of 8-hydroxy-quinoline (oxine), Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**75-84, Feb. '54
ALBERT, A. (Rochester, Minn.), UNDERDAHL, L. O., GREENE, L. F., and LORENZ, N., Male hypogonadism; testis in pituitary dwarfism, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**698-703, Dec. 2, '53
Male hypogonadism; testis in prepubertal or pubertal gonadotropic failure, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**131-138, Feb. 24, '54
See BLACKBURN, C. M., jt. auth.
See McCONAHEY, W. M., jt. auth.
ALBERT, S., and JOHNSON, R. M., Relative amounts of cytoplasmic particles and supernatant and of phosphorus compounds in liver and liver tumors, Cancer Res. **14:**271-276, May '54
ALBERT, S. N., and others, Use of chlorpromazine in treatment of acute alcoholism, M. Ann.District of Columbia **23:**245-247, May '54
ALBERT, Z., Influence of trauma of primary tumor focus on growth of tumor and development of metastases; effects of crushing of Crocker sarcoma in mice, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1257-1259, '53 Pol
ALBERTELLI, J., MONACO, H., O'CONNOR, T., and BUR, G. E., Mostaza nitrogenada en cavidades serosas para el tratamiento de tumores malignos propagados, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**201-205, Jan. 15, '54
ALBERTELLI, J. F., and SCHIAVO, C. D., Resultados alejados del tratamiento quirúrgico de la esterilidad por obstrucción tubaria bilateral, y su valor para fundamentar un nuevo plan terapéutico, Semana méd. **103:**805-809, Dec. 3, '53
MONACO, H., and de VEGA, J. A., La acidosis hiperclorémica en las ureterosigmoidostomías, Semana méd. **103:**719-723, Nov. 19, '53
BOTTINI, E. B., JR., MADRID PAEZ, S., and MONZON, R., Sección quirúrgica accidental de uréter; comentarios sobre dos casos, Rev.argent. urol. **22:**209-212, July-Aug. '53
ALBERTENGO, A. G., Colgajos cutáneos planos, An. cir. **18:**57-76, March-June '53
See ARREDONDO, H. F., jt. auth.
See MAROTTOLI, O., jt. auth.
ALBERTENGO, J. B., and GARROTE, L. O., Tumores del lóbulo temporal; diagnóstico clínico, An.cir. **18:**18-41, March-June '53
ALBERTI, P. E.: See SEITZ, W., jt. auth.
von ALBERTINI, A., Application du procédé du contraste de phases à l'étude des tumeurs, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**661-666, '53
Bedeutung der Allergielehre für die Pathologie, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**1-24, '54
and SCHNYDER, U. W., Teratome und Seminome des Hodens, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**471-473, April 24, '54
ALBERTINI, B.: See ZAROTTI, F., jt. auth.
ALBERTSON, H. A., Surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus with report of case complicated by pneumococci bacterial endocarditis, Virginia M.Month. **81:**59-62, Feb. '54
See HARRIS, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
ALBERT-WEIL, J., A propos de la communication de M. Pierre Grobon sur l'opposition clinique et biochimique; néoplasies malignes et diabète pancréatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**160-168, Dec. '53
ALBERTY, J., Beitrag zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus der "Antihistaminica" beim anaphylaktischen Shock des Meerschweinchens, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**351-357, Sept. 15, '53
Untersuchungen über die Histaminantagonistische Wirksamkeit einiger Antihistaminica und von Atropin; Antagonismus am isolierten Meerschweinchendarm, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**358-375, Sept. 15, '53
Untersuchungen über die Histaminantagonistische Wirksamkeit einiger Antihistaminica und von Atropin; Antagonismus an der isolierten Meerschweinchenlunge, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**408-427, Sept. 15, '53
Untersuchungen über die anaphylaktische Reaktion des isolierten Meerschweinchendarmes; allgemeine Beobachtungen, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**1-13, Oct. 15, '53
Untersuchungen über die anaphylaktische Reaktion des isolierten Meerschweinchendarmes; Nachweis der Freisetzung einer H-Substanz und deren Beziehungen zur Intensität der anaphylaktischen Reaktion, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**14-27, Oct. 15, '53
and SCHIEDE, M., Untersuchungen über die anaphylaktische Reaktion des isolierten Meerschweinchendarmes; Vergleich der antianaphylaktischen gegenüber der histaminantagonistischen und acetylcholinantagonistischen Wirkung von Atropin und Tripelennamin, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**28-44, Oct. 15, '53
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
recognition of latent carriers of universal and ocular albinism, [J. van den Bosch] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3300-3302, Dec. 19, '53 Du
ALBIZZIA anthelmintica: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy
ALBOM, J. J.: See MEIGS, J. W., jt. auth.
ALBORES, J. M., MACERA, H. Z., DOBON, J. F., and PLATER, E. D., Nuevos estudios sobre las crisis nefríticas, Semana méd. **104:**236-243, March 4, '54
See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
ALBOT, G., and CORTEVILLE, M., Pathology of hepatic duct, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**452-465, May 1, '54 Du
and TOULET, J., La stase hypertonique de la vésicule biliaire, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, April 7, '54

ALBOT, G.--Continued
BERTHET, G., and COUSIN, R., Les polyadénomes en nappe de l'estomac (à propos de cinq observations personnelles), Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**: 1181-1201, Nov. '53
KAPANDJI, M., and DRESSLER, H., Essai sur la physio-pathologie du tubage minuté; de la participation duodénale dans certaines anomalies et, en particulier, du temps de l'Oddi fermé et du temps de la bile, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:5-23, Jan. '54
TOULET, J., and TREHEUX, A. (Mme.), Le syndrome radiologique d'hyperévacuation vésiculaire (vésicules irritables et vésicules irritées), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:976-984, March 2, '54
BUSSON, A., TOULET, J., and CINQUALBRE, C., Hyposystolie vésiculaire secondaire à un cloisonnement infundibulo-cystique, révélée par la cholécystographie de face et de profil, avec évacuation accélérée et minutée (technique Albot-Toulet et technique Busson combinées), Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1061-1075, Sept.-Oct. '53
La cholécystographie de face et de profil avec évacuation accélérée et minutée (méthode Albot-Busson-Toulet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:963-975, March 2, '54
and others, Les dysplasies vésiculaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:947-963, March 2, '54
ALBOU, A.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
ALBRECHT, H. (Cologne), VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Über die Atmung und das Herzminutenvolumen bei Arbeit und Sport, sowie die Herzleistung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:256-268, '53
ALBRECHT, H. (Heidelberg): See HOFFMEISTER, W., jt. auth.
ALBRECHT, K., Die Bedeutung der röntgenologisch feststellbaren Fehlstellung des präsacralen Wirbels bei der Begutachtung von Patienten mit Kreuzschmerzen und Ischias, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:365-370, Dec. '53
ALBRECHT, M. H., Mounting frozen sections with gelatin, Stain Technol. **29**:89-90, March '54
ALBRECHT, W., Beitrag zur Alkaptonurie im Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **148**:51-56, '54
ALBRIEUX, A. S., and others, Resultados obtenidos con la heparina por vía oral, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:289-294, '53
ALBRIGHT, A. A.: See SODERBERG, B. N., jt. auth.
ALBRIGHT, E. C., Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine, Wisconsin M.J. **52**:631-633, Dec. '53
See DEISS, W. P., jt. auth.
See LARSON, F. C., jt. auth.
ALBRIGHT, F., HENNEMAN, P. H., BENEDICT, P. H., and FORBES, A. P., Idiopathic hypercalciuria (preliminary report), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 1077-1081, Dec. '53
See FORBES, A. P., jt. auth.
ALBRIGHT, L. F., and BROWN, F. J., Acute myocardial infarction associated with acute porphyria, Am.Heart J. **47**:108-111, Jan. '54
ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases
ALBUCID: See cross reference under Sulfacetamide
ALBUM, M. M., and DEMING, M. V., Trichloroethylene anesthesia for operative dentistry on handicapped patients, Oral Surg. **7**:488-498, May '54
ALBUMIN
See also Albuminuria; Blood Proteins; Proteins
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; biologic analysis of inhibitors contained in normal rabbit serum and in egg albumin, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:193-202, March-April '54 I
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; partition of succinoxidase and cytochrome oxidase activities in cells of proximal convolution of rat after intraperitoneal injection of egg white, [N. Kretchmer & H. W. Dickerman] J.Exper.Med. **99**:629-635, June '54
demonstration of albumin in extracts of hepatic mitochondria, [E. Kallee, F. Lohss & G. Seybold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 943-946, '54 G
isolation and biochemical properties of droplets from cells of rat kidney (effect of intraperitoneal injections of egg white), [W. Straus] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:745-755, April '54
note on azoalbumin method for determination of peptic activity, [M. Mager & D. A. Farmer] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**: 915-917, Dec. '53
suppression by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of granuloma formation and antibody in guinea pigs receiving egg albumin with Freund adjuvants, [E. E. Fischel & others] J.Allergy **25**: 195-200, May '54
iodized, radioactive: See Radioactivity
ALBUMINURIA
acute myeloblastosis and massive proteinuria with fatal anuria; findings in case of nephrosplenic amyloidosis during autopsy, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & P. Barjon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:938-943, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
association of polyuria and albuminuria with hypertension of unilateral renal origin, [Q. B. Deming] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:197-204, Feb. '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; structural aspects of proteinuria; tubular absorption, droplet formation and disposal of proteins, [J. Oliver, M. MacDowell & Y. C. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99**:589-604, June '54
clinical study, [G. Richet & J. Crosnier] J.urol., Paris **59**:747-762, '53 F
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on glomerular permeability to albumin in children with nephrotic syndrome, [H. D. Lauson & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:657-664, April '54
Friberg proteinuria and serum protein picture in workers exposed to cadmium poisoning in alkaline battery factory, [R. Massione & S. Faconti] Rass. med.indust. **22**:305-317, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
interference with fibrin formation in multiple myeloma by unusual protein found in blood and urine, [C. G. Carddock, Jr., W. S. Adams & W. G. Figueroa] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:847-859, Dec. '53
intermittent albuminuria, [H. Coumel & others] J. urol., Paris **59**:763-779, '53 F
mechanism, [P. van Sintjan] J.belge urol. **22**:84-86, Dec. '53 F
mechanism of proteinuria, [K. Jahnke & W. Scholtan] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:821-836, '53 G
mechanism of proteinuria in patients with nephrotic syndrome, [F. P. Chinard & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:621-628, April '54
modern knowledge of uroproteins, [C. Wunderly & R. Caspani] Minerva med. **1**:909-918, April 4, '54 I
paper electrophoretic studies of proteins in normal and pathologic urine, [W. Seitz, E. Zimmer & P. E. Alberti] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:196-201, '53 G
physiopathology of proteinuria, [P. Govaerts & P. P. Lambert] J.urol.,Paris **59**:693-731, '53 F
prognosis and therapy of isolated cases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] J.urol.,Paris **59**:780-795, '53 F
proteinuria, [J. M. Pêtat] J.méd.Lyon **35**:327-330, April 5, '54 F
renal function during pregnancy and later, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5**:629-641, Oct. 15, '53 I
study of cases with albumin in urine in Curie Hospital from Jan. 2 to 31, 1954, [D. Fernández Cruz & A. Fernández Martínez] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29**: 74-77, April '54 S
3 problems of diabetes in practice; albuminuria, neuropathy and retinopathy, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clin.españ. **52**:118-122, Jan. 31, '54 S
diagnosis, determination of proteins in urine, [K. H. Kimbel & H. Kinzlmeier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 291-295, March 15, '54 G
qualitative and quantitative determination of urinary proteins, [R. Fauvert & L. Hartmann] J.urol., Paris **59**:732-746, '53 F
results of clinical ultracentrifugal determination of proteins in serum and urine, [K. Jahnke & W. Scholtan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:673-676, April 23, '54 G
de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R., CAMPOS, A. P., and da SILVEIRA, F. M., Cadastro torácico abreugráfico na Santa Casa de Misericórdia do Rio de Janeiro, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:587-607, July-Aug. '53
See CAMPOS, A. P., jt. auth.
ALCAINO, F.: See MARDONES, J., jt. auth.
ALCALA-SANTAELLA NUNEZ, R., Modernos tratamientos de las parasitosis digestivas, Rev.clin. españ. **51**:328-332, Dec. 15, '53
ALCANTARA, C., and ALCANTARA, F., Dispositivo para electroforesis sobre papel y consideraciones técnicas, Med.clín. **22**:44-48, Jan. '54
ALCANTARA, F.: See ALCANTARA, C., jt. auth.
ALCANTARA HERRERA, J., Contribución a la historia del periodismo médico en México, Medicina, México **34**:1-16, Jan. 10, '54; 39-46, Jan. 25, '54
Notas y observaciones acerca del periodismo médico de provincia en México, Medicina, México **34**: 121-128, March 25, '54

ALCARAZ, R. A.: See PARODI, S. E., jt. auth.

ALCHEMY
ancient alchemy and abstract art, [G. Sarton] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:157-173, April '54

ALCOBER, V.: See LLOMBART, A., jt. auth.

ALCOCK, A. J. W.: See CHERNIACK, R. M., jt. auth.

ALCOCK, NATHANIEL GRAHAM: See Obituaries

ALCOHOL
alcohol, beer and wine as foods, [C. P. Richter] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:525-539, Dec. '53
effect of synthetic thioctic or α lipoic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats, [J. Mardones, N. Segovia, F. Alcaino & A. Hederra] Science **119**: 735-736, May 21, '54
is alcohol a food? [V. Raymond] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **158**:40-43, Feb. '54 F

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, alcohol

effects, combined effect of alcohol and hypoxia on flicker fusion frequency, [R. Rokseth & F. V. Lorentzen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:559-565, March '54
effect of ethyl and methyl alcohol on blood sugar and glycogen contents of liver of starving rats and guinea pigs, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:85-89, Feb. '54 G
effect of repeated administration on adrenal ascorbic acid and on development of scurvy in guinea pig, [J. C. Forbes & G. M. Duncan] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:540-544, Dec. '53
electrocardiographic changes following ingestion of disulfiram and alcohol, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:557-567, Dec. '53
metabolic effect of small oral doses of ethyl alcohol in human diabetes mellitus; variations of arterial and venous pyruvicemia, [R. Pansini & C. Fersini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:405-410, June '53 I
on hearing and on vestibular apparatus; experimental study, [W. Schwab & W. Ey] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164**:519-528, '54 G
synergic effects of amylobarbitone (amobarbital) sodium and ethanol (ethyl alcohol), [H. J. Fearn & J. R. Hodges] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:1041-1044, Dec. '53

in blood: See Blood, alcohol

metabolism, [E. K. Marshall, Jr. & W. F. Fritz] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:431-443, Dec. '53
[L. C. Schroeter & A. G. Zupko] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43**: 270-272, May '54
combustion metabolism, [K. Stuhlfauth] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:555-566, '54 G
effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (disulfiram) on metabolism in vivo, [W. W. Nowinski & P. L. Ewing] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:597-601, '53
failure of succinate to alter metabolism of dogs and rabbits, [H. R. Hulpieu, R. B. Forney & H. P. Onyett] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:9-15, March '54
is alcohol energy-producing food? [G. Laroche & J. Trémolières] J.méd.Lyon **35**:404-408, May 5, '54 F
nonspecific reversal by vitamins of inhibition of ethanol oxidation by antabuse (disulfiram) in rat, [E. M. Gal & D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:252-254, Feb. '54

methyl: See Methyl Alcohol

therapy: See Cancer, pain in; Cough, therapy; Lungs, edema; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuralgia, glossopharyngeal; Pain, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

toxicity: See also Alcoholism
acute fatal poisoning due to ethyl alcohol and methyl alcohol; case, [V. Brustier & others] Ann.méd. lég. **33**:210-211, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
alcohol-barbiturate synergism, [E. H. Burrows] South African M.J. **27**:1057-1059, Nov. 21, '53
effect of prolonged administration of parathyroid extracts on morphology of liver of guinea pigs with chronic alcoholic intoxication, [G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **97**:125-136, Feb. '54 I
protective effect of 2-amino-5-methylthiazole-4-carbonate against experimental intoxication, [G. di Maggio] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 434-440, '54 G

wood: See Methyl Alcohol

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS: See Alcoholism

ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Liver, cirrhosis
[S. J. Minogue] M.J.Australia **1**:358-359, March 6, '54
alcoholism and agriculture, [R. Dumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:46-48, Feb. '54 F
alcoholism and industrial health, [R. C. Page] Indust.Med. **23**:145-147, April '54

ALCOHOLISM--Continued
attitudes of parents of alcoholics, moderate drinkers and nondrinkers toward drinking, [J. K. Jackson & R. Connor] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:596-613, Dec. '53
clinical survey of alcoholics, [L. J. Le Vann] Canad. M.A.J. **69**:584-588, Dec. '53
in extra-metropolitan territories of French Union, [E. La Gravière] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:51-53, Feb. '54 F
in Ontario; survey of an Ontario county, [R. J. Gibbins] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:47-62, March '54
influence of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on effect of α lipoic or thioctic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats depleted of factor N_1, [J. Mardones, N. Segovia, A. Hederra & F. Alcaino] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:140-143, '53
physician and problem of alcoholism, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:59-62, March '54 F
primarily a medical responsibility, [L. B. Sedlacek] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:111-114, May '54
problem in France, [H. Rouvillois & L. Derobert] Rev.prat. **3**:2369-2376, Dec. 11, '53 F
public health problem, [G. A. Constant] Texas J. Med. **50**:136-140, March '54
remarks on criminal responsibility in psychopathy and pathologic intoxication, [M. Minde] J.Forensic Med. **1**:205-210, April-June '54

blood in, circulation of blood in alcohol addicts; cardiac output at rest and during moderate exercise, [W. H. Abelmann, H. J. Kowalski & W. F. McNeely] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:1-8, March '54

complications and sequels, abuse of drugs among alcoholics, [A. Engeset & R. Idsøe] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:201-204; 224, March 15, '54 N
alcohol and road accidents, [L. Brown] New Zealand M.J. **52**:456-464, Dec. '53
alcoholism and liver disease, [S. Maartens] Nord. med. **51**:439-444, March 25, '54 Sw
associated tuberculosis, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **62**:37-38, Jan. 9, '54 F
auditory hallucinations in patient, [M. Victor, J. M. Hope & R. D. Adams] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:273-275, '53
brain damage in chronic alcoholism, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:61-68, '54 G
chronic gastritis and hypoalimentation in pathogenesis of acute alcoholic psychoses, [G. Bonfiglio & O. Bellucci] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:249-269, Oct. '53 I
dimethylane (dioxolane preparation) in postalcoholic tension states, [M. D. Kissen & W. G. Fortnum] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:32-35, Jan. '54
effect of barbiturates on chronic alcoholics, [S. Betlheim, N. Peršić & D. Blažević] Acta med. iugoslav. **8**: 68-81, '54 Yu
effects of alcohol on development of esophageal carcinoma, [A. Morice] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 175-176, March 23-April 6, '54 F
effects of prolonged alcoholic excess, [J. Isbister] M.J.Australia **1**:360-363, March 6, '54
evolution of ascitic onsets in cirrhosis of alcoholics, [M. Girard & H. Fraisse] J.méd.Lyon **35**:105-113, Feb. 5, '54 F
Froin-Lépine syndrome in alcoholic without signs of organic disorders of nervous system, [A. Poloni] Cervello **30**:237-240, May 15, '54 I
hepatic manifestations; initial states, [M. Lamotte & S. Lamotte-Barrillon] Rev.prat. **3**:2381-2391, Dec. 11, '53 F
liver function in alcoholics; sulfobromophthalein test as indication for hepatic dysfunction in chronic alcoholic, [G. Nadeau, Y. Rouleau & J. Delâge] Laval méd. **19**:43-51, Jan. '54 F
liver function in alcoholics; use of lipotropic substances in therapy of hepatic dysfunction, [G. Nadeau, Y. Rouleau & J. Delâge] Laval méd. **19**: 52-58, Jan. '54 F
magnesium deficiency after prolonged parenteral fluid administration and after chronic alcoholism complicated by delirium tremens, [E. B. Flink & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:169-183, Feb. '54
neurologic complications of chronic alcoholism, [P. F. Girard] Rev.prat. **3**:2401-2407, Dec. 11, '53 F
nutritional aspects of cirrhosis in alcoholism; effect of purified diet supplemented with choline, [G. B. Phillips & C. S. Davidson] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **57**:812-830, May 10, '54
ocular signs of Wernicke's disease, [D. G. Cogan & M. Victor] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:204-211, Feb. '54

ALCOHOLISM, complications and sequels--Continued
polyneuropathy; therapy with vitamin B12, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:804-808, March 19, '54 S
recent data on therapy of ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis, [M. Zara] Rev.prat. **4**:1213-1215, May 1, '54 F
stomach disorders of alcoholics, [C. Debray & P. Housset] Rev.prat. **3**:2393-2400, Dec. 11, '53 F
therapeutic trials with massive doses of vitamin B12 in nervous complications of chronic alcoholism, [A. della Beffa & R. Laricchia] Minerva med. **1**: 892-897, March 31, '54 I
tuberculous morbidity during course of hepatic cirrhosis caused by ethyl alcohol, [M. Girard & H. Fraisse] J.méd.Lyon **35**:115-120, Feb. 5, '54 F
diagnosis, alcohol breath tests and breath deodorization by chlorophyll derivatives, [L. A. Greenberg & D. Lester] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:16-20, March '54
blood alcohol as legal test for intoxication, [D. W. Penner] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:18-22, Jan. '54
cannabism and acute alcoholism; differential diagnosis; medicolegal importance, [I. G. Fournier Ruiz] Med.latina **13**: 27-29, Jan.-March '54 S
chemical and clinical diagnosis of "driving under influence of alcohol" and use of chemical tests in traffic law enforcement, [J. J. Prag] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:289-325, Dec. '53
chemical diagnosis of alcoholic intoxication, [J. J. Prag] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:141-154, Dec. '53
chemical testing in cases of "driving under influence": review of literature, [N. E. W. McCallum] M.J.Australia **1**:313-322, Feb. 27, '54
driving under influence of alcohol; role of chemical tests in appealed cases (with special reference to results of use of alcometer), [D. Lester, L. A. Greenberg & G. R. Tiernan] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:614-619, Dec. '53
international trends, [M. Müller] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:54-60, '54 G
practical use of alcometer (Bicknell, Cambridge), [Dérobert, Le Breton, Vacher & Ceccaldi] Ann. méd.lég. **33**:302-310, Dec. '53 F
Winnick method for determination of blood alcohol level and problem of so-called physiologic alcoholemia, [G. Vanzetti & G. Brenna] Minerva med. **1**:1185-1191, April 28, '54 I
etiology and pathogenesis, causes, [W. Solms] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 69-75, '54 G
closer look at alcoholic, [L. Forizs] North Carolina M.J. **15**:81-84, Feb. '54
effect of gastrectomy for gastroduodenal ulcer on development and determination of various cases of chronic alcoholism, [A. Poloni] Cervello **30**:167-172, March 15, '54 I
interpretation of medical and psychiatric approaches in treatment, [S. Vogel] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 620-631, Dec. '53
psychology of alcoholics, [L. Bertagna] Rev.prat. **3**: 2377-2380, Dec. 11, '53 F
hereditary aspects, genetotrophic concept--nutritional deficiencies and alcoholism, [R. J. Williams] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 794-811, May 10, '54
metabolism in, metabolic and nutritional patterns, [J. Mardones] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 788-793, May 10, '54
mortality, reverse course in France of mortality rate for alcoholism and tuberculosis, 1946-1952, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **62**:452, March 20, '54 F
prevention, finding problem drinker; case studies in industrial health problem, [R. C. Page & E. R. Hawkins] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 586-595, Dec. '53
organization of campaign, [E. Aujaleu & P. Jean] Rev.prat. **3**: 2427-2432, Dec. 11, '53 F
social aspects, alcohol and social security, [S. Tara] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**: 37-40, Feb. '54 F
alcoholism and public finances, [J. S. Brunaud] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**: 43-46, Feb. '54 F
drinking and marital disruption; research note, [W. M. Kephart] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**: 63-73, March '54
modern therapy of chronic alcoholism; biologic, psychologic and social considerations, [H. Feldmann] Hyg.ment. **42**: 15-35, '53 F
problem drinking in industry (program built around Alcoholics Anonymous), [T. H. Hogshead] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:526-529, June '54
psychiatric forensic study of release of alcoholics interned under penal code, [V. P. Cabello] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:526-528, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
psychocriminal significance, [N. Manta] Rev.méd. brasil **35**:107-108, Sept. '53 P

ALCOHOLISM, social aspects--Continued
values stressed by 2 social class levels at meetings of Alcoholics Anonymous, [M. M. Murphy] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 576-585, Dec. '53
statistics, toxicologic data during 1953, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:37-42, '54 F
therapy, [A. Sinclair] M.J.Australia **2**: 834-837, Nov. 28, '53
behavior pattern of alcoholics on antabuse (disulfiram) therapy, [L. L. Tureen] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **119**:43-51, Jan. '54
cardiovascular system during disulfiram therapy, [J. L. Néel, P. Sizaret & F. Salomon] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1131-1137, Dec. '53 F
detoxication of alcoholics, [J. Lereboullet] Rev.prat. **3**:2421-2426, Dec. 11, '53 F
discussion on management in general practice, [J. Y. Dent & J. A. Hobson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:331-334, May '54
disintoxication; methods and results, [J. Lereboullet, L. Vidart & E. Gasteau] J.méd.Lyon **35**:399-404, May 5, '54 F
disulfiram, [W. Siegenthaler & F. Koller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**: 213-217, Feb. 13, '54 G
dual medication in acute alcoholism, [G. A. Sullivan] GP **9**: 67-69, March '54
effect of alcohol on respiration before and after treatment with disulfiram, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **15**:33-42, March '54
electrocardiographic studies during disulfiram therapy, [E. A. Franke] Medizinische, pp. 456-459, April 3, '54 G
empathy in group therapy, [D. A. Stewart] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **15**: 74-110, March '54
international trends, [M. Müller] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:54-60, '54 G
interpretation of medical and psychiatric approaches, [S. Vogel] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 620-631, Dec. '53
investigations on disulfiram-alcohol reaction; clinical observations, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 545-556, Dec. '53
late withdrawal symptoms of addiction, [M. Wellman] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:526-529, May '54
levulose, [A. Poloni] Cervello **29**: 471-476, Nov. 15, '53 I
measures between inpatient and outpatient care, [A. Sjöhagen] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:111-115, March '54
modern therapy of chronic alcoholism; biologic, psychologic and social considerations, [H. Feldmann] Hyg.ment. **42**:15-35, '53 F
new therapeutics, [P. Sivadon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158**:48-51, Feb. '54 F
organization for disulfiram therapy in Storaalborg, [K. Sørensen & M. Jacobsen] Ugesk.læger **116**: 809-813, May 27, '54 Da
preliminary report on use of methylene blue to terminate antabuse (disulfiram)-alcohol reaction, [J. A. Smith, W. R. Livesay & D. W. Chapman] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 785, April '54
prevention and therapy of threatening states following disulfiram alcohol test, [H. Wörner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 778-779, May 7, '54 G
problem drinking in industry (program built around Alcoholics Anonymous), [T. H. Hogshead] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 526-529, June '54
rehabilitation of patients in District of Columbia, [A. Zappala] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**: 91-95, 132, Feb. '54
relation of blood acetaldehyde level to clinical symptoms in disulfiram-alcohol reaction, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**: 21-32, March '54
sanatorium treatment, [C. J. Baklund] Nord.med. **51**: 207-209, Feb. 4, '54 N
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; antabuse (disulfiram), [J. M. MacDonald & F. G. Ebaugh] M.Clin. North America **38**: 515-524, March '54
tolserol (mephenesin) in acute alcoholism, [R. W. E. Spreng] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 545-551, Dec. '53
toxic reactions due to antabuse (disulfiram), [T. P. Rumore & B. Shulman] New York J.Med. **54**:1660-1662, June 1, '54
treatment of postintoxication state in alcoholics with mephenesin and other drugs, [H. R. Greenhouse] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**: 43-46, March '54
use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in acute alcoholism, [S. N. Albert & others] M.Ann. District of Columbia **23**: 245-247, May '54
use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in chronic alcoholics (to control withdrawal symptoms before disulfiram therapy), [J. F. Cummins & D. G. Friend] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 561-564, May '54

ALCOHOLISM, therapy--Continued
vitamin medication, [M. F. Trulson, R. Fleming & F. J. Stare] J.A.M.A. **155**:114-119, May 8, '54
ALCOHOLS
percutaneous absorption and chemical constitution; hydrocarbons, alcohols and esters, [G. Valette & R. Cavier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:232-240, March 1, '54 F
physical factors of cutaneous absorption of organic fluids; hydrocarbons, alcohols and esters, [G. Valette, R. Cavier & J. Savel] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97**:241-250, March 1, '54 F
studies in detoxication; metabolism of alkylbenzenes. Stereochemical aspects of biologic hydroxylation of ethylbenzene to methylphenylcarbinol, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem. J. **56**:320-324, Feb. '54
utilization of polyvalent alcohols in nutrition, [H. Schlüssel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:67-75, '54 G
ALCOMETER: See Blood, alcohol
ALCONOX: See Detergents
de **ALDA CALLEJA, M.**, Síndrome de intoxicación aguda por dihidroestreptomicina; presentación de un caso, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:449-451, Sept. 30, '53
ALDAMA AJA, L., Cardioesclerosis y embolias, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:87-91, Jan.-Feb. '54
ALDAMA C., A., La estadística y su relación con la protección de la infancia, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:690-709, Dec. '53
ALDEHOFF, P., and WEIDENBACH, H., Mitteilungen über die klinische Erprobung eines neuen Cumarinderivates (Marcumar), Münchenmed.Wchnschr. **96**:139-140, Feb. 5, '54
ALDEHYDES: See under names of aldehydes, as Acetaldehyde; Formaldehyde; etc.
ALDEN, H. S., JONES, J. W., and NIPPERT, P. H., Undergraduate instruction in dermatology; critique, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:1-10, Jan. '54
ALDEN, J. F.: See **SPRAFKA, J. L., jt. auth.**
ALDEN, J. L.: See **HADDY, F. J., jt. auth.**
ALDEN, M. W.: See **SPRING, W. B., jt. auth.**
ALDER, A., Paul Ehrlich, Acta haemat. **11**:201-202, April '54
ALDERFER, H. H., and DAVIS, J. B., Acute thyroiditis, J.Indiana M.A. **47**:606-613, June '54
ALDERS, N., Scrotal gangrene in newborn baby, Arch. Dis.Childhood **29**:160-162, April '54
ALDES, J. H., JADESON, W. J., and GRABINSKI, S., Symposium on ultrasonics; new approach to treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:79-88, Feb. '54
ALDINAMIDE: See cross reference under Pyrazinamide
ALDOLASE: See Blood, enzymes
ALDOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenocortical Preparations
ALDRICH, C. K.: See **VISHER, J. S., jt. auth.**
ALDRICH, R. A., STEINBERG, A. G., and CAMPBELL, D. C., Pedigree demonstrating sex-linked recessive condition characterized by draining ears, eczematoid dermatitis and bloody diarrhea, Pediatrics **13**:133-138, Feb. '54
ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See Edema
ALDRIDGE, W. N., Tricresyl phosphates and cholinesterase, Biochem.J. **56**:185-189, Feb. '54
and **DAVISON, A. N.**, Mechanism of inhibition of cholinesterases by organophosphorus compounds, Biochem.J. **55**:763-766, Dec. '53
ALDRIN (chloronaphthalene derivative): See Chloronaphthalene
ALEGRE MARCET, C.: See **BARCELO TORRENT, P., jt. auth.**
ALEIXO, J.: See **PEREIRA, A. C., jt. auth.**
ALEJO, L. G.: See **INTENGAN, C. L., jt. auth.**
ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, M. M., Argyrophil granulations in paraplastic formations of central nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**:179-188, '54 R
ALEKSANDROVSKIY, A. B., Problems of prophylaxis of mental diseases in works of S. S. Korsakoff, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**:117-119, '54 R
ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Certain problems of modern hematology and formulation of laws governing hemopoiesis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1529-1534, '53 Pol
La détermination quantitative et qualitative des protéines du sang au moyen du protéinographe, Sang **25**:70-71, '54
BLICHARSKI, J., and FELTYNOWSKI, F., Les états fonctionnels des plaquettes sanguines, au microscope électronique, Sang **25**:67-70, '54
ALEKSEEV, G. I., Application of dimedrol in certain internal diseases, Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:69-72, '53 R
ALEMA, G., Mielite tubercolare e tuberculoma del midollo, Riv.neurol. **23**:713-753, Nov.-Dec. '53
Pinealoma del mesencefalo associato a colesteatoma frontale. (Contributo anatomo-clinico), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:105-144, March-April '54
ALEMAN, E., ROUCO, J. M., RIVERO, E., and GUERNICA, A., El infiltrado pulmonar secundario a la perforación ganglio-bronquial, Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:97-112, Feb. '54
ALEMAN, R.: See **VAZQUEZ ALVARADO, F., jt. auth.**
ALERGANT, C. D., Therapy of lymphogranuloma inguinale with 7218, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:218-221, Dec. '53
ALESHIRE, I., Delusion of parasitosis; report of successful care with antipellagrous treatment, J.A.M.A. **155**:15-17, May 1, '54
ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and RIOS MOZO, M., Histoplasmosis, Rev.clín.españ. **51**:209-219, Nov. 30, '53
See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
ALESSANDRI, G.: See **MAGGIO, L., jt. auth.**
ALESSANDRINI, P., Orientamenti clinici attuali in tema di sindromi addominali combinate, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:376-381, April 12, '54
d'ALESSANDRO, G., La dissenteria batterica: un problema ancora aperto, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:106-110, Jan. 25, '54
ALESSI, A., Lussazione posteriore e frattura della sesta vertebra cervicale con tetraparesi, riduzione immediata in anestesia eterea, guarigione, Chir. org.movimento **39**:348-351, '53
ALESSI, A. A.: See **FRIEDMAN, A. I., jt. auth.**
ALETE: See Infants, feeding
ALEURITES
tung nut poisoning, [E. Balthrop, W. B. Gallagher, T. F. McDonald & S. Camariotes] J.Florida M.A. **40**:813-820, May '54
ALEVAIRE (polyoxyethylene preparation): See Diphtheria, laryngeal
ALEXANDER, A. D.: See **YAGER, R. H., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, B., Astrocytoma of retina--report of case, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6**:103-109, '54
ALEXANDER, E., JR., and DAVIS, C. H., JR., Recent advances in treatment of infantile hydrocephalus, North Carolina M.J. **14**:610-613, Dec. '53
Correction of peripheral paralysis of facial nerve by hypoglossal-facial anastomosis, South.M.J. **47**:299-303, April '54
GARVEY, F. K., and BOYCE, W. H., Congenital lumbosacral myelomeningocele with incontinence; contribution to understanding of bladder physiology, J.Neurosurg. **11**:183-192, March '54
ALEXANDER, F. W., Malignant melanoma of nasal septum, Laryngoscope **64**:123-129, Feb. '54
Lethal granuloma of nose and face, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:171-179, March '54
ALEXANDER, H. A., Injection therapy of varicose veins using sylnasol foam, Minnesota Med. **36**:1249-1252, Dec. '53
ALEXANDER, H. E., LEIDY, G., and HAHN, E., Studies on nature of Hemophilus influenzae cells susceptible to heritable changes by desoxyribonucleic acids, J.Exper.Med. **99**:505-533, June '54
ALEXANDER, J. B., Trauma and pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16**:321-325, Dec. '53
ALEXANDER, J. C. (Dallas, Tex.), Suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:532-533, April '54
ALEXANDER, J. C. (Madison, Wis.), BECKNER, C. W., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Alanine, cystine, glycine and serine content of meat, J.Nutrition **51**:319-328, Nov. '53
ALEXANDER, J. D.: See **FARBER, S. J., jt. auth.**
ALEXANDER, L., and PARKER, W. P., Predictability of exacerbation and remission in multiple sclerosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:220-221, '53
See **RODRIGUEZ DELGADO, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **MOORE, M., jt. auth.**
GILBERT, I. E., and WHITE, S. E., Unidirectional electroshock relaxed by succinylcholine chloride, Confinia neurol. **13**:324-332, '53
ALEXANDER, L. J., and SCHOCH, A. G., Erythromycin in venereal diseases, Am.J.Syph. **38**:107-109, March '54
ALEXANDER, L. W., Pitfalls of fenestration surgery, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:98-103, Feb. '54
ALEXANDER, M., and KLEINRATH, G., Über Frauennachtarbeit in Berliner Industriebetrieben, Arch. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:166-182, '54

ALEXANDER, P., FOX, M., and HITCH, S. F., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; radiation protective compounds: comparison of their effects in in vivo and in vitro systems, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 130-131, Feb. '54

ALEXANDER, R., and de FOREST, G. K., Sensitized sheep cell agglutination reaction in rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Med. **16:**191-196, Feb. '54

ALEXANDER, R. M.: See MANHEIM, S. D., jt. auth.

ALEXANDER, R. S., Influence of constrictor drugs on distensibility of splanchnic venous system, analyzed on basis of aortic model, Circulation Res. **2:**140-147, March '54

ALEXANDER, S. A., and DOWNS, J. T., III, Influence of weight gain on pregnancy; review of 1,000 private cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1161-1167, Dec. '53

ALEXANDER, W. D.: See LOWTHER, C. P., jt. auth.

ALEXANDROWICZ THERAPY: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis

ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual

ALEXIN: See Complement

ALFANO, C., Su un caso di tumore di Krukenberg secondario a carcinoma gastrico, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**360-368, April '54

ALFANO, G. S.: See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.

ALFARO DREST, E.: See FRANCO MANERA, R., jt. auth.

ALFERMANN, F., Balneologische Einwirkungen auf chronische Entzündungsprozesse der Nieren und Harnwege, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 281-284, March 12, '54

ALFIERI, E.: See VALENTI, S., jt. auth.

ALFIN-SLATER, R. B.: See CHENG, A. L. S., jt. auth.
See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
See SCHOTZ, M. C., jt. auth.

ALFONSO-ARMENTEROS, J., Veintiocho años junto al maestro Braulio Sáenz Ricart, Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **9:**12-17, July-Dec. '53

Contribución al estudio del Trichophyton purpureum en Cuba; con revisión de las afecciones en que ha sido encontrado, Rev.sif.leprol. y dermat. **9:** 23-36, July-Dec. '53

ALFONSO RIBERA, E.: See ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.

ALFORD, J. E., Common proctologic problems, New York J.Med. **54:** 359-362, Feb. 1, '54

ALFORD, L. B., Present status of localization of dementia, South.M.J. **47:** 512-514, May '54

ALFY, O.: See ABBOUD, M. A., jt. auth.

ALGAE
biologic and therapeutic significance, [R. H. Monceaux] Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 994-997, March 2, '54 F

development of toxicity in blue-green algae, [G. A. Grant & E. O. Hughes] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 334-339, Sept. '53

ALGAN, B., Tumeur du IIIE ventricule à symptomatologie oculaire de névrite optique, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 87-89, Jan. '54

See CORDIER, J., jt. auth.
See HACQUARD, M., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.

ALGINATE: See Acid, alginic

ALGIRE, G. H., Determination of peripheral blood pressure in unanesthetized mice during microscopic observation of blood vessels, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**865-877, Feb. '54

LEGALLAIS, F. Y., and ANDERSON, B. F., Vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of components of podophyllin on transplanted sarcomas, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 879-893, Feb. '54

ALGLAVE, Etat prolongé de mort apparente. Réanimation par la respiration artificielle associée à la trachéotomie. Longue survie, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**281-283, Feb. 24-March 3, '54

ALGOMETER: See Pain, perception

ALI, D. S., Oesophagoscopy and bronchoscopy at Kerkh Hospital, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 76-81, '53

ALI, T.: See RAHMAN, S. A., jt. auth.

ALI, V.: See GOBBO, A., jt. auth.

ALIEVA, R. S., PIVOVAROVA, G. M., SVIRIDENKO, E. T., and SADOVSKAYA, T. M., Efficacy of immunization against diphtheria on basis of Schick test in infants, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 62-65, '53 R

ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive System

ALIQUE TOMICO, A., Angioma voluminoso mesentérico en un niño de cinco años, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:** 903-908, Sept.-Oct. '53

ALIVISATOS, G. P., and EDIPIDES, T., Reaction of goat's milk with stained antigens in detection of brucellosis, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**871-876, '53

ALIVISATOS, G. P., and EDIPIDES, T.--Continued

ALIX, P.: See BRAILLON, J., jt. auth.

ALKALI
alkalinity and virulence of Staphylococcus cultured in liquid medium, [N. Morales Villazón & R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 332-336, '50-'53 S

neutralization by skin, [D. J. H. Vermeer, J. C. de Jong & J. B. Lenstra] Dermatologica **108:** 88-98, '54

therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

toxicity, modification of hematic pH in intoxications due to acids and alkalis, [M. Recchioni] Minerva medicoleg. **74:** 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

pyloric stenosis as sequela of alkali ingestion; review and report of case, [A. J. Kuhn] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**598-601, May '54

simple procedure for treatment of alkali burns of eye, [R. H. Dennis] J.Maine M.A. **45:** 32-34; 49, Feb. '54

spontaneous perforation of colon due to alkaline medication, [R. Brearley] Brit.M.J. **1:** 743, March 27, '54

Thorn syndrome (salt-losing nephritis) following excessive ingestion of alkalis, [A. I. Cheyne & T. P. Whitehead] Lancet **1:** 550-552, March 13, '54

ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.

effects, on bacteria, [S. Lambin & J. Bernard] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85:** 757-773, Dec. '53 F

therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction

as cause of prerenal azotemia; review of literature with 5 case reports, [M. K. Dill & A. B. Richter] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**494-502, May '54

contraction of left leaf of diaphragm coincident with cardiac systole, [A. Sjoerdsma & W. B. Gaynor] J.A.M.A. **154:**987-989, March 20, '54

kidney changes in hypokalemic alkalosis in rat, [B. Spargo] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 802-814, May '54

metastatic calcification and nephrocalcinosis from medical treatment of peptic ulcer (with special regard to alkali therapy), [I. Snapper, W. G. Bradley & V. E. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 807-817, June '54

potassium depletion and alkalosis; association with hypertension and renal insufficiency, [J. B. Wyngaarden, H. G. Keitel & K. J. Isselbacher] New England J.Med. **250:**597-600, April 8, '54

potentially reversible renal failure following excessive calcium and alkali intake in peptic ulcer therapy, [F. X. Dufault, Jr.& G. J. Tobias] Am. J.Med. **16:**231-236, Feb. '54

therapy, with special consideration of use of ammonium chloride and potassium, [E. Harsløf & B. R. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 771-773, May 20, '54 Da

ALKAPTONURIA
alkaptonuria and ochronosis; 5 cases occurring in American family, [R. L. Black, J. F. Lowney & P. M. Duffy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**75-86, Jan. '54

alkaptonuria and vitamin B_{12}, [B. Flaschenträger, A. Halawani & I. Nabeh] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 131-133, Feb. 1, '54 G

associated with ochronosis; case, [H. Klöcker & K. Tauschwitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**231-235, March 5, '54 G

in childhood, [W. Albrecht] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**51-56, '54 G

ocular ochronosis with alkaptonuria and osteoarthritis, [R. H. Cambiaso] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**456-474, Oct. '53 S

ALKAVERVIR (Veratrum viride alkaloids): See Veratrum

ALKEN, C. E., Krebs; der neueste Stand der Forschung in Theorie und Praxis; Diagnose und Therapie maligner Tumoren der Nieren und ableitenden Harnwege, Medizinische, pp. 1605-1608, Dec. 12, '53

and BUSCHER, H. K., Die Durchleuchtung der Harnwege, ihre Technik und Praxis, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 801-821, '53

and BUSCH, H. G., Erfahrungen in der klinischen und ambulanten Behandlung der Urogenital-Tuberkulose, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**748-754, '53

REUTER, U. H., and OTT, B., Die Konstitution des Prostatikers, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**1-13, '54

ALKYL POLYETHYLENE OXIDE ETHER: See Anesthesia, polyoxyethylene derivatives
ALKYLAMINES
series of tris (dialkylaminoalkyl)amines with ganglionic blocking activity, [A. J. Plummer, J. A. Schneider & W. E. Barrett] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 1-12, Feb. 1, '54
tuberculostatic and fungistatic activity in vitro of certain alkylamines, [M. M. Cummings & others] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**79-85, '53
ALKYLAMINOALKYLAMINES: See Alkylamines
ALKYLBENZENES
metabolism, studies in detoxication; biologic reduction of ketones derived from alkylbenzenes, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **57:**74-76, May '54
studies in detoxication; glucuronic acid excretion following administration of alkylbenzenes; elimination of toluene in expired air of rabbits, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem. J. **56:**317-320, Feb. '54
studies in detoxication; stereochemical aspects of biologic hydroxylation of ethylbenzene to methylphenylcarbinol, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **56:**320-324, Feb. '54
N-ALKYLPIPERIDYLPHENOTHIAZINES: See Phenothiazines
d'ALLAINES, C., and VERDOUX, P., Faux anévrysme par rupture de l'artère fémorale commune, ligature de l'iliaque externe puis ligature "in situ," guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**204-209, Feb. 10-17, '54
See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.
d'ALLAINES, F., DUBOST, C., and BLONDEAU, P., 230 cas de commissurotomie mitrale. Acquisitions nouvelles, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**314-321, March 10-17, '54
ALLAIS, S.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
ALLAN, J. C., Incidence of inequality in length of lower extremities in peripheral venous insufficiency in South African native, South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 105-108, Dec. '53
ALLAN, J. H., Trends in orthopedic surgery, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**374-378, March '54
ALLAN, T. M., ABO blood groups and human fertility, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**220-226, Oct. '53
ALLAN, W. B.: See WARD, G. E., jt. auth.
ALLANTOIC FLUID
hemagglutination titer of mumps virus at different temperatures in presence of normal allantoic fluid, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**71-75, '54
separation of hemagglutination inhibitors for GDVII and influenza viruses in normal allantoic fluid and human urine, [I. Tamm & D. A. J. Tyrrell] J.Immunol. **72:**424-432, May '54
ALLARD, C.: See de LAMIRANDE, G., jt. auth.
ALLARY, M., Les examens de complément et les indications chirurgicales dans les artérites chroniques des membres inférieurs, Rev.prat. **4:**909-911, April 1, '54
ALLBRITTEN, F. F., JR.: See FINEBERG, C., jt. auth.
See KIRSHNER, J. J., jt. auth.
ALLDRED, A., Locked index finger, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**102-103, Feb. '54
ALLEGRA, G., and NIUTTA, R., Studi sull'influenza negativa di alcuni germi della flora batterica intestinale nella coltivazione dell'Entamoeba histolytica, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**406-409, Nov.-Dec. '53
GUERRISI, A., and NIUTTA, R., Identificazione biochimica degli enterobatteri in un gruppo di soggetti pani e di diarroici della provincia di Messina, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**122-134, Nov.-Dec. '53
ALLEGRA, S., and ZANNONI, D., Mielosi leucemica eosinofilia sovrapposta a t.b.c. miliare diffusa, Bull.sc.med. **125:**384-392, Oct.-Dec. '53
ALLEGRE, G. E.: See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.
See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
ALLEGRETTI, N., Pancreatic islet cells and ascorbic acid in guinea pigs, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**125-135, '54
and VUKADINOVIC, G., Effect of ascorbic acid on insulin sensitivity in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**264-268, May '54
ALLEGRI, A., FORESTI, M., and RIZZOLINI, G. F., La rigenerazione epatica nei ratti in parabiosi, Arch.sc.med. **97:**248-260, March '54
ALLEGRI, D.: See POLONI, A., jt. auth.
ALLEMANN, R., Zur Frage der genuinen Sklerose des Blasensphincters (Blasenhalsstarre) Helvet.chir. acta **20:**299-301, Nov. '53
ALLEN, A. C., and SPITZ, S., Pigment and pigment tumors; histogenesis and clinicopathologic correlation of nevi and malignant melanomas; current status, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 150-171, Feb. '54
ALLEN, E., and PETERSON, L. F., Versatility of vaginal hysterectomy technic, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**240-247, March '54
ALLEN, E. G.: See BOVARNICK, M. R., jt. auth.
ALLEN, E. L.: See OBRINSKY, W., jt. auth.
ALLEN, F. H., Abraham Z. Barhash, Ment.Hyg. **38:** 305-306, April '54
Child, family and community, West.J.Surg. **62:** 242-253, April '54
ALLEN, F. H., JR.: See JONES, A. R., jt. auth.
See STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.
ALLEN, G.: See PLANANSKY, K., jt. auth.
ALLEN, H.: See CARROLL, G., jt. auth.
ALLEN, H. F., and MANGIARACINE, A. B., Sterilization of sharp instruments for use in eye surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**311-314, March '54
ALLEN, H. L.: See HERSHMAN, H., jt. auth.
ALLEN, H. S., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; emergency care of burned patient, M. Clin.North America **38:**95-100, Jan. '54
See BELL, J. L., jt. auth.
ALLEN, I. M., Variations of function in hypothalamus and its neighbourhood following head injury, New Zealand M.J. **52:**478-487, Dec. '53
ALLEN, J. D.: See HASKELL, B. F., jt. auth.
ALLEN, J. E., and BLASE, C. S., Tracheotomy in poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**571-574, May '54
ALLEN, J. G., ENERSON, D. M., BARRON, E. S. G., and SYKES, C., Pooled plasma with little or no risk of homologous serum jaundice, J.A.M.A. **154:**103-107, Jan. 9, '54
ALLEN, L., BRALEY, A. E., and THORPE, H. E., Improved gonioscopic contact prism, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**451-455, April '54
ALLEN, L. A. (Durban), Pregnancy outside membranes, South African M.J. **28:**131-132, Feb. 13, '54
ALLEN, L. A. (Watford), PIERCE, M. A. F., and SMITH, H. M., Enumeration of Streptococcus faecalis, with particular reference to polluted waters, J. Hyg. **51:**458-467, Dec. '53
See CHILDS, E., jt. auth.
ALLEN, M. S., JR., Mechanism of omental migration; review of literature and experimental study, Surgery **35:**249-269, Feb. '54
ALLEN, R. J., TOWSLEY, H. A., and WILSON, J. L., Neurogenic stridor in infancy, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**179-191, Feb. '54
ALLEN, T., MACLEOD, A. V., and YOUNG, E. G., On nutritional requirements of young children with particular reference to calcification, Canad.J.M. Sc. **31:**447-461, Dec. '53
ALLEN OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, obstruction
ALLEN TEST: See Extremities, blood supply
ALLENDE, M. F.: See RHODES, B. L., jt. auth.
ALLEN-WILLIAMS, D. J.: See MITCHELL, J. S., jt. auth.
ALLERGOMETRY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLEY, R. D.: See McCLINTOCK, J. C., jt. auth.
ALLIEZ, J., MOUREN, P., and CARCASSONNE, Y., Syndrome de Korsakoff post-commotionnel avec dysrythmies méso-diencéphaliques initiales; méconnaissance systématique par amnésie rétrograde élective, Encéphale **42:**500-507, '53
See POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.
ALLING, C. C.: See DINGMAN, R. O., jt. auth.
ALLING, D. W.: See BOSWORTH, E. B., jt. auth.
ALLINGTON, H. V., and ALLINGTON, R. R., Insect bites, J.A.M.A. **155:**240-247, May 15, '54
ALLINGTON, R. R.: See ALLINGTON, H. V., jt. auth.
ALLIOT, G.: See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.
ALLISON, A. C., Protection afforded by sickle-cell trait against subtertian malarial infection, Brit. M.J. **1:**290-294, Feb. 6, '54
and MORTON, J. A., Species specificity in inhibition of antiglobulin sera; technique for identification of human and animal bloods, J.Clin.Path. **6:**314-319, Nov. '53
ALLISON, H. W., and ALLISON, S. G., Personality changes following transorbital lobotomy, J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **49:**219-223, April '54
ALLISON, J. B., WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR., and MIGLIARESE, J. F., Diet and metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, J.Nutrition **52:**415-425, March '54

ALLISON, P. R., and BARRAYA, L., Un raccourci abdomino-thoracique: le plan pré-psoïque gauche, Presse méd. **62:**369, March 6, '54
See NUBOER, J. F., jt. auth.
ALLISON, R. M., Modification of Galli Mainini pregnancy test using serum and diffusion enzyme hyaluronidase, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**446-448, April '54
ALLISON, R. S.: See RAE, J. W., jt. auth.
ALLISON, S. G.: See ALLISON, H. W., jt. auth.
ALLITHIAMINE: See Thiamine
ALLMARK, M. G., Observations on acute and chronic toxicity studies, Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:**18-23, Jan. '54
ALLODERMANYSSUS sanguineus: See Rickettsial Diseases, transmission
ALLOXAN
See also Acid, dialuric
diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
effects, glutathionemia of normal rabbit and guinea pig; variations after application of alloxan, [O. Koref, L. Vargas & A. Vukusic] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3:**131-135, '53
influence on epithelial regeneration of rabbit cornea, [W. Münich & H. H. Dietze] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**483-487, '53 G
liver necrosis and alloxan hypoglycemia, [A. H. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**227-236, Jan. '54
mechanism of alloxan protection in experimental atherosclerosis, [D. L. Cook, L. M. Mills & D. M. Green] J.Exper.Med. **99:**119-124, Feb. '54
in blood: See Blood, alloxan
metabolism, distribution of alloxan (labeled with C14) in rat, [B. R. Landau & A. E. Renold] Diabetes **3:**47-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
ALLSOP, J. L., Thallium poisoning, Australasian Ann. Med. **2:**144-160, Nov. '53
ALLYL FORMATE: See Acid, formic
N-ALLYL-nor-MORPHINE: See cross reference under Nalorphine
ALLYLTHIOUREA: See Thiourea
ALMADEN, P. J., and ROSS, S. W., Jaundice due to methyl testosterone therapy, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**146-152, Jan. '54
ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., and BRAIER, L. O., Resultados comparados del sondeo duodenal con la colangiomanometría operatoria en las disquinesias biliares, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1070-1075, April 16, '54
See LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.
ALMAST, S. C., Comparative study of treatment of tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis with special reference of streptomycin, P. A. S. and isonicotinic acid hydrazide, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**641-654, Dec. '53
d'ALMEIDA, A. F., Farmacologia das hormonas ováricas, Med.contemp. **72:**57-99, Feb. '54
ALMEIDA, F. das N., and ALMEIDA, J. M. das N., Estudo sobre a resistência do Mycobacterium tuberculosis à hidrazida do ácido isonicotínico. Comparação dos resultados clínicos e laboratoriais, Rev.clín.espan. **51:**364-375, Dec. 31, '53
ALMEIDA, J. M. das N.: See ALMEIDA, F. das N., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, J. O., de FREITAS, J. L. P., and BRANDAO, H., Complement fixation test with triple antigen for syphilis, tuberculosis, leprosy or Chagas' disease in blood banks, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:**490-494, May '54
de ALMEIDA, M. A., Sôbre a localização das lesões secundárias da leishmaniose tegumentar americana (nota prévia), Brasil-méd. **67:**415-419, June 6-13, '53
de ALMEIDA, MIGUEL OZORIO: See Obituaries
ALMEIDA, V. C.e: See de SALCEDO, I., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, W. A., Toxi-infecções alimentares; plano de investigação no meio militar, Arq.Inst.biol. Exército (nos.10-13) **10-13:**27-40, '53
ALMELA GUILLEN, J., Fiebre de Malta, Med.espan. **30:**219-238, Sept. '53
ALMGREN, S., 12 Jahre Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der chronischen Kohlenoxydvergiftung in Schweden, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**97-131, '54
ALMQUIST, H. J., Proportional requirements of amino acids, Arch.Biochem. **48:**482-483, Feb. '54
and MERRITT, J. B., Accentuation of dietary amino acid deficiency by raw soybean growth inhibitor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**333-334, Nov. '53
ALMY, T. P., and STEINBERG, H., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of pain in upper abdomen, M.Clin.North America **38:**835-846, May '54
ALNOR, P. C., Der Schleimhautprolaps des Magens und seine klinische Bedeutung, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**335-348, '53
d'ALO, G., Un metodo rapido per la sieroagglutinazione di Widal basato sulla tecnica di ring-test, Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**30-31, Jan.-Feb. '54
d'ALO, R., Contributo alla conoscenza delle cisti celomatiche del mediastino, Radiol.med. **40:**250-262, March '54
ALOE
in vitro tuberculostatic activity of aloe and its chief components, [W. Döpp] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**627-630, Dec. '53 G
ALOISI, M., ASCENZI, A., and BONETTI, E., Changes in contractile muscle proteins of vitamin-E-deficient rabbits; optical properties of proteins from normal and dystrophic muscles, Biochim. et biophys.acta **10:**70-76, Jan. '53
ALONSO, T., Rehabilitación de los hemipléjicos de origen vascular en el método de Martorell, Med. españ. **31:**46-47, Jan. '54
Diastolic arterial hypertension and ulcer of leg; Martorell's syndrome, Lancet **1:**1059, May 22, '54
ALONSO FONTAO, J.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.
ALONSO JIMENO, S.: See GONZALEZ ESCALADA, J., jt. auth.
See FRANCO MANERA, R., jt. auth.
ALONSO SAINZ, F., Estudio clínico y radiológico de la hidatidosis paravesical, Arch.españ.urol. **9:**236-249, '53
ALONSO VIAL, A., Resecciones en tuberculosis, Tórax **2:**309-312, Sept. '53
ALONZO, M.: See NICOLO, R., jt. auth.
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
alopecia, optic atrophy and peripheral neuritis of probably toxic origin, [W. J. C. Symonds] Lancet **2:**1338-1339, Dec. 26, '53
congenital atrichia and its heredity, [G. Birke] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**322-343, '54 G
degenerative changes of vegetative nervous system in areas of baldness, [H. Knoche] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197:**505-512, '54 G
dyscephalia with congenital cataract and hypotrichosis (Ullrich-Fremerey-Dohna); constitutional typology and differential diagnosis, [H. Weyers] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**468-483, '54 G
Vogt-Koyanagi disease; anatomic study, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.méd.México **83:**159-167, May-June '53 S
Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; 2 cases, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:** 239-242, '53
Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; 2 cases, 1 probably due to toxoplasmosis, [B. Carreras, V. Gilsanz, J. M. Palacios & A. Goytre] Rev.clín.espan. **51:**179-182, Nov. 15, '53 S
areata, [N. Tobias] Postgrad.Med. **15:**50-53, Jan. '54
anuric tubular nephropathy with crises of tetany and total decalvant pelada during convalescence; case, [M. Dérot, P. Pignard & M. Miocque] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**319-325, March 12-19, '54 F
cranial alterations radiographically demonstrated in patients with area celsi; preliminary report, [L. Ricciardi] Minerva dermat. **28:**311-312, Nov. '53 I
local injections of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in management of pelada, [C. Huriez & F. Desmons] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**436-437, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
cicatrisata, "pseudopeladic state"; primary pseudopelada type resembling alopecia cicatrisata in patches; study of 100 cases, [R. Degos, R. Rabut, B. Duperrat & R. Leclercq] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**5-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, alopecia and other toxic effects of heparin and synthetic heparinoids (especially treburon, galacturonic acid derivative), [J. S. Hirschboeck, F. W. Madison & A. V. Pisciotta] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**279-282, March '54
altrichia with papular lesions; variant of congenital ectodermal dysplasia, [T. J. Damsté & J. R. Prakken] Dermatologica **108:**114-121, '54
depilatory effect of unsaturated compounds (polymers of chloroprene); problem of alopecia, [G. Polemann] Dermatologica **108:**98-108, '54 G
hemiatrophy of face, alopecia and local sebaceous disorders, [Ledo-Dunlpe] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**730-733, June '53 S
prevention of alopecia due to thrombocid (heparin preparation) by vitamin D_2 in milk protein compound, [G. Thomascheck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**41-45, Jan.1, '54 G
heredity, congenital hereditary hypotrichosis (Marie Unna), [S. Borelli] Hautarzt **5:**18-22, Jan. '54 G

ALOPECIA, heredity--Continued
electroencephalographic studies in congenital diffuse alopecia developing by successive febrile attacks; case, [C. Huriez, F. Desmons & R. Lapouille] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:438-439, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
therapy, alopecia in cirrhosis; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. Schiavetti & S. Venanzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:349-355, April 5, '54 I
d'ALOTTO, V., GALLASTEGUI, C. A., and COUDE, H., Tumores malignos del intestino delgado, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:57-61, Jan. 1, '54
ALPER, C., and TAGGART, H. A., Plasma protein patterns in disease, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 5:349-353, May '54
See **LEVY, H. A., jt. auth.**
ALPER, T., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; inactivation of bacteriophage after irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:50-54, Jan. '54
See **EBERT, M., jt. auth.**
ALPERN, M., Relation of visual latency to intensity, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:369-374, March '54
ALPERS, B. J.: See **PADDISON, R. M., jt. auth.**
ALPSOY, C.: See **CHAKAR, A. C., jt. auth.**
ALPTEKIN: See **FEVRE, M., jt. auth.**
ALPTEKIN, N., Effect of sorbitol on blood sugar and glycosuria of diabetics, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 617-622, '53 T
ALRIC, J. M.: See **DURAND, G., jt. auth.**
ALSEROXYLON (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Rauwolfia serpentina
ALSINA, G. F.: See **GRIMALDI, A. A., jt. auth.**
ALSOP, W. S., JR.: See **HAMILTON, H. G., jt. auth.**
ALSTAEDTER, R.: See **ZIPF, H. F., jt. auth.**
ALSTEAD, S., Assessment of antacids, Practitioner **172**:131-137, Feb. '54
ALSTED, G., Social and public health aspect of peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **26**:268-287, Feb. '54
World-wide organization of blood transfusion service with special consideration of role of Red Cross, Ugesk.læger **116**: 185-188, Feb. 4, '54 Da
ALSTRÖM, I., Effect of inositol on rate of phosphorus metabolism in liver of rats, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:433-438, '54
Effect of digitalis glucoside digitoxin on phosphorus metabolism in heart and liver of rats, measured by radioactive phosphorusisotope P32, Acta med. scandinav. **148**:439-443, '54
ALT, H. L.: See **RAMBACH, W. A., jt. auth.**
ALT, J., and NONCLERCQ, E., Traitement du psoriasis par les ultra-violets et les photosensibilisateurs, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:343-345, July-Oct. '53
ALT, R. E., BIXBY, F. E., and ROWELL, R. J., Spontaneous rupture of normal esophagus, New England J.Med. **249**:1060-1062, Dec. 24, '53
ALTEMEIER, W. A., and others, Long-term studies on effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone retention in human patients, S.Forum **4**:724-730, '53
ALTENBERN, R. A., and HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D., Stereospecific asparaginases in smooth Brucella abortus, strain 19, Arch.Biochem. **49**:130-137, March '54
ALTEVOGT, R., Über die Wirksamkeit von ACTH und Cortison auf die Bildung des Antikörperspiegels im Kaninchenserum, Arch.Hyg. **137**:538-544, '53
Über die percutane Vergiftungsmöglichkeit mit o-Trikresylphosphat durch im Handel befindliche Kunststoffe, Arch.Hyg. **137**:621-624, '53
ALTHER, E., Zur Vermeidung der Verwechslung zwischen Luft und Lunge in der medizinischen Terminologie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1601, '53
ALTHOFF, H. (Bonn), Beobachtungen bei tumorbildenden Leukämien im Kindesalter (Leuko- und Lymphosarkomatosen?), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 129-131, Feb. '54
and KROPP, K., Die Beeinflussung des nephrotischen Syndroms durch adrenocorticotropes Hormon (ACTH) und Thiosemicarbazone (Conteben), Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:416-430, '54
ALTHOFF, H. (Gelsenkirchen) and v.d. HEIDE, J. F., Über berufliche Hitzeschäden an Atmungsorganen. Arch. Gewerbepath. u. Gewerbehyg. **13**: 183-192, '54
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
variations in blood volume at 1.85 km. altitude, [M. Terzioğlu & N. Tuna] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:417-422, Jan. '54
ALTITUDE--Continued
variations in gaseous content and acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood at 1.85 km. altitude, [M. Terzioğlu, F. Özer & N. Gökhan] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:423-428, Jan. '54
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in
cardiovascular tests following ski racing in high mountains for 23 km., [O. Forcher-Mayr & G. Biedermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:134-135, Feb. 5, '54; 166-169, Feb. 12, '54 G
circulatory and respiratory responses to acute hypoxia in animals "acclimated" to altitude, [E. F. Beard, A. L. L. Bell, Jr. & T. W. Howell] J. Aviation Med. **24**:494-507, Dec. '53
cross-acclimatization between cold and altitude in rats, [M. J. Fregly] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:267-274, Feb. '54
effects of physical training on cardiac output at ground level and at 15,000 feet simulated altitude, [E. D. Michael & T. K. Cureton] Res.Quart. **24**: 446-452, Dec. '53
high altitude health survey; health clinics in Helembu, Nepal, [G. Moore] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:340-350, April '54
modifications of vegetative nervous equilibrium and of glycemia due to effect of mountain climate, [D. Cordier & G. Peres] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**: 220-225, April 25, '54 F
Mount Everest in utero; president's address, [N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:701-711, April '54
problems of high mountain climate, [W. Knoll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:819-820, May 14, '54 G
ALTLAND, P. D., and HIGHMAN, B., Effect of folic acid antagonist (9-methyl PGA) upon rats exposed to high altitudes, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:1-5, Jan. '54
ALTMAN, E., Surgical conditions of hand; fractures of hand, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:258-261, Nov. '53
ALTMAN, K. I.: See **GAFFNEY, G. W., jt. auth.**
See **PRANKERD, T. A. J., jt. auth.**
See **STOKINGER, H. E., jt. auth.**
ALTMAN, S. F.: See **HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.**
ALTMAN, V., and ORNSTEIN, G. G., Indications for excisional pulmonary surgery in tuberculosis treated with isoniazides combined with streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid; special study of sputum-negative cases, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15**:1-37, Jan. '54
ALTMANN, K., Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen der Lungencapillarweite und dem Lungendehnungsgrad, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:516-548, '54
ALTMANN, R., and HOWE, A., Über die Beziehung zwischen Arterientönen und Schlagvolumen, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43**:180-186, March '54
ALTMARK, A. M., VINOGRADOVA, E. I., and POCHINKO, R. E., Prolonged sleep in therapy of mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**:17-21, '54 R
ALTSCHUL, R., and FEDOR, S., Zur Theorie der Gewebstherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:11-12, Jan. 2, '54
ALTSCHULE, M. D., Significance of abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenic and manic-depressive psychoses, Wisconsin M.J. **53**:308-310, May '54
and SIEGEL, E. P., Urinary excretion of estrogens in women given shock therapies, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:237-239, '53
SIEGEL, E. P., GONCZ, R. M., and MURNANE, J. P., Effect of pineal extracts on blood glutathione level in psychotic patients, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:615-618, May '54
ALTSTAEDT, E., and FIEDLER, E., Über die Pneumatosis intestini cystoides, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:393-396, March '54
ALUDRIN: See Isopropylarterenol
ALUDROX: See Aluminum and Aluminum Compounds, hydroxide
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
hydroxide: See also Kidneys, calculi; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
aluminum hydroxide granulomas following tetanus immunization, [W. Beck] Medizinische,pp. 363-365, March 13, '54 G
silicate: See Bentonite; Kaolin
therapy: See Varicose Veins, therapy
ALVARADO AZEVEDO, E.: See **VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., jt. auth.**
ALVAREZ, A. J.: See **ROSENBAUM, M. B., jt. auth.**

ALVAREZ, CLEMENTE
fifth anniversary of death of Clemente Alvarez, real teacher, [J. Nasio] Rev.méd.cubana **65:**22-35, Jan. '54 S
ALVAREZ, H.: See CALDEYRO-BARCIA, R., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ, L. M., PUPI, R. E., and RAFFAELE, J. F., Ensayos clínicos con di-insulina, Semana méd. **104:**308-310, March 18, '54
ALVAREZ, W. C., Illness due to having become caught in trap, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**774-783, April '54
Vanishing art of diagnosing with eyes and ears, M. Rec.& Ann. **48:**878-884, May '54
ALVAREZ CASCOS, M., Sobre la necesidad de revisar los excipientes dermatológicos, Actas dermo-sif. **45:**111-122, Nov. '53
Prof. Jörgen Schaumann, Actas dermo-sif. **45:**154-156, Nov. '53
ALVAREZ de los COBOS, J., Asistencia médica del niño, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **11:**5-13, Feb. '54
ALVAREZ HERRERO, C., and PRIETO LORENZO, A., Determinacion de la fosfatasemia y su valor diagnóstico, Med.colon. **23:**104-133, Feb. '54
ALVAREZ LARA, R.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ LOPEZ, E.: See ARAMENDI LIZCANO, J., jt. auth.
See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
See ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.
ALVAREZ SAINZ de AJA, E.: See Sainz de Aja, E. A.
ALVARO, M. E., Les résultats du traitement du ptérygion par la chirurgie combinée à l'irradiation bêta, Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. opht. **66:** 184-194, '53
X-ray treatment of uveitis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**425-473, '54
Etiology of uveitis, Ophthalmologica **127:**85-93, Feb. '54
ALVERSON, C.: See MAYER, E., jt. auth.
ALVES, A. F., Artrodese isqueo-femoral, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**137-145, April '54
ALVES, J. B. de C., Degeneração disciforme da mácula, Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:** 261-270, Oct. '53
ALVES, P.: See FERNANDES, M., jt. auth.
ALVES, W. D., GELFAND, M., and WEINBERG, R., Case of sparganosis in African from Portuguese East Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **46:**87-88, Jan. '54
See GELFAND, M., jt. auth.
ALVIK, I., Operative treatment of pes cavus, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**137-141, '53
ALVING, A. S., and others, Korean vivax malaria; curative treatment with pamaquine and primaquine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**970-976, Nov. '53
See DI LORENZO, A., jt. auth.
See THAELER, A. D., JR., jt. auth.
ALVIZOURI, M., and WARREN, S., Effects of dl-ethionine on pancreas and other organs, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**130-137, Feb. '54
ALVORD, E. C., JR., and FUORTES, M. G. F., Reflex activity of extensor motor units following muscular afferent excitation, J.Physiol. **122:**302-321, Nov. 28, '53
Comparison of generalized reflex myoclonic reactions elicitable in cats under chloralose anesthesia and under strychnine, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 253-261, Feb. '54
Comparison of flexor reflexes of cutaneous and muscular origin, J.Physiol. **123:**251-259, Feb. 26, '54
ALWAY, R. H., Gross bleeding from alimentary tract in infants and children, Am.Surgeon **20:**216-225, Feb. '54
ALY, F. W.: See von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., jt. auth.
ALYEA, W. S.: See GOODSON, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
ALZAMORA ALBENIZ, A., La sinovectomía asociada a los antibióticos en el tratamiento de la sinovitis tuberculosa, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**69-73, Jan. '54
ALZAMORA-CASTRO, V., and others, Der Faserblock; eine Untersuchung der elektrokardiographischen Veränderungen, welche die Schädigung der Herzmuskelfaser begleiten, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**825-838, Nov. '53
ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile
AMAAS
concepts, [J. E. Dinger] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1089-1093, April 17, '54 Du
varioloid varicella (paravariola), [J. E. Dinger & H. L. Wolff] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**152-153, Jan. 16, '54 Du
AMADO, J. H., Modifications des caractéristiques phonatoires sous l'influence de divers états endocriniens, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:**235-250, Feb. '54
AMAKI, I., Cytodiagnosis of malign tumors by means of needle biopsy and smear method; cytological features of hepatoma, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**353-358, Oct. 25, '53
Cytodiagnosis of malign tumors by means of needle biopsy and smear method; cytological differences between carcinoma and sarcoma, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59:**283-294, Feb. 25, '54
AMAKI, I.--Continued
AMANITA: See Fungi, poisonous
AMANTE, S., and MANCINI, M., Ricerche sulla termocoagulazione del siero di cancerosi (test di Huggins), con e senza inibizione da cianato di potassio; controllo con costellazione di prove siero-funzionali e con elettroforesi, Arch.sc.med. **97:**16-41, Jan. '54
AMARAL, A. D. F.: See PIRES, C. D. de A., jt. auth.
AMARAL, V. T.: See DELLIVENNERI, A., jt. auth.
AMARANTHUS
nitrogen complex and aminoacid composition of amaranth (Amaranthus gangeticus) and aconite bean (Phaseolus aconitifolius), [P. D. Deshpande & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 77-83, Jan. '54
AMASSIAN, V. E., Evoked single cortical unit activity in somatic sensory areas, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**415-438, Aug. '53
Studies on organization of somesthetic association area, including single unit analysis, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**39-58, Jan. '54
AMATI, G., and FERRETTI, G., Importanza del sistema neurovegetativo nei rapporti tra tonsille e stati di ipersensibilità.(Ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ital. laring. **61:**337-352, Sept.-Oct. '53
AMATO, M., La trombopatia emofilica, Pediatria **62:** 123-126, Jan.-Feb. '54
AMATO NETO, V., and da SILVA, L. H. P., Anticorpos heterófilos na doença de Chagas. Resultados obtidos em casos agudos e crônicos, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**159-169, Feb. '54
See VERONESI, R., jt. auth.
AMATUZIO, D. S., and others, Effect of epinephrine, insulin, and hyperthyroidism on rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**97-102, Jan. '54
AMAUROSIS: See Blindness
AMBARD, L.: See TRAUTMANN, S., jt. auth.
AMBERG, J. R.: See KEATING, D. R., jt. auth.
AMBERLITE ION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Resins, ion exchange
AMBERSON, J. B., Clinical consideration of abscesses and cavities of lung (Thayer lecture), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**227-237, May '54
See SCHAFFELD, H. G., jt. auth.
AMBERSON, J. M., and SCHWARZ, E., On African schistosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**451-502, Nov. '53
AMBLYOMMA: See Tularemia, transmission
AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness; Strabismus
AMBODRYL: See cross reference under Bromodiphenhydramine
AMBROSE, A. M., and DeEDS, F., Comparative studies on toxicity of washed cells of Bacillus megaterium and brewers' yeast, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**185-187, March '54
AMBROSETTI, A., and MENEGHINI, C., Due casi di duplicità pielo ureterale identificati con pneumoretroperitoneo e stratigrafia, Arch.ital.urol. **27:** 3-14, '54
AMBROSETTI, F. E., and SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G. T., Perifolliculitis capitis abscedens et suffodiens, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**156-157, April-Sept. '53
AMBROSIA: See Hay Fever, plants
AMBROSIO, A.: See ALAJMO, A., jt. auth.
AMBROSIO, G., L'impiego di sostanze cardiostimolatrici associate ad jaluronidasi a scopo oxitocico, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**418-427, Sept.-Oct. '53; Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**134-136, Nov. 15, '53
AMBROSIO, L., and MAZZA, V., Aspetti dell'immunità naturale nelle intossicazioni professionali, Folia med. **36:**589-631, Aug. '53
d'AMBROSIO, L., and PUGLIESE-CARRATELLI, M., Azione dell'acido folico e della vitamina B12 sul ricambio emoglobinico, Riforma med. **68:**93-97, Jan. 24, '54
Azione della vitamina E sul tasso ematico di alcuni acidi del ciclo citrico nelle insufficienze di circolo, Riforma med. **68:**342-344, March 27, '54
AMBRUS, J. L.: See LANICH, O. K., JR., jt. auth.
AMBS, E., KÜNZER, W., and SCHNEIDER, D., Vitamin B12, Folsäure, Kobalt und Reduktionssysteme

AMBS, E., KÜNZER, W., and SCHNEIDER, D.--Continued
menschlicher Erythrocyten, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/65-I/67, Feb. 10, '54
See **SCHNEIDER, D., jt. auth.**

AMBULATION, EARLY: See Gynecology, surgery in; Puerperium, hygiene; Surgery, postoperative care

AMDUR, M. O., Effect of combination of SO_2 and H_2SO_4 on guinea pigs; preliminary report, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:503-506, May '54

AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba
effect of aureomycin on development of free ameba, [S. Laffite de Mosera] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:1-5, March-Sept. '53 S

AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
autochthonous and imported amebiasis, [J. F. de Azevedo, J. F. Malaquias & M. M. da Gama] An. Inst.med.trop. **9**:1413-1427, Dec. '52 P
case reports, [M. V. Rae & H. R. Robertson] Treat. Serv.Bull. **9**:108-114, March '54
clinical and public health significance, [E. C. Faust] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1337-1357, Dec. '52
general discussion with report of unusual case of amebic granuloma of descending colon, [E. E. Goldberg & F. Steigmann] Gastroenterology **26**: 56-64, Jan. '54
complications and sequels, surgical complications, [G. V. W. Anderson] East African M.J. **30**:467-473, Nov. '53
diagnosis, [M. A. Fidalgo Díaz] Med.colon. **22**:585-599, Dec. '53 S
cutaneous rectoanoperineal amebiasis; causes of error, [P. Kouri & G. Basnuevo] Minerva med. **1**: 1165-1171, April 28, '54 I
rectal, anal and perineal amebiasis; causes for mistaken diagnosis, [P. Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:46-51, Jan. '54 G
survey of intestinal parasites in human population in Bombay, with special reference to Endamoeba histolytica, [J. B. Shrivastav] Indian J.M.Res. **41**: 397-414, Oct. '53
3 signs of Castellani in amebiasis, [F. Pullé] An. Inst.med.trop. **9**:1439-1444, Dec. '52 I
epidemiology and statistics, clinical study of 900 cases in Egypt, [A. El-Mofty & A. H. Mousa] An.Inst. med.trop. **9**: 1359-1412, Dec. '52
epidemiological study of Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal parasites in New Hope community of Tennessee; restudy after 21 years, [F. E. Jones, C. S. Smith & D. E. Eyles] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:266-275, March '54
incidence in the Army and in native civil population of North Viet Nam; comparative statistics from 1950 to 1953, [R. Baugé] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**: 96-103, Jan.-March '53 F
intestinal amebiasis in Madeira Islands; clinical and laboratory manifestations, [C. da C. Maia] An.Inst. med.trop. **9**:1429-1437, Dec. '52 P
etiology and pathogenesis, course of various forms in Greece with special regard to chronic amebic gastritis, [T. Afendulis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1794-1796, Dec. 25, '53 G
human case of Endamoeba polecki Prowazek, 1912, [D. K. Lawless] J.Parasitol. **40**: 221-228, April '54
in tuberculosis patients, [A. X. Rossien, K. G. Dwork & D. Friedman] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:46-53, Jan. '54
infections in dogs, [D. E. Eyles, F. E. Jones, J. R. Jumper & V. F. Drinnon] J.Parasitol. **40**:163-166, April '54
intestinal amebiasis in Madeira Islands; clinical and laboratory manifestations, [C. da C. Maia] An.Inst. med.trop. **9**:1429-1437, Dec. '52 P
experimental, virulence of Endamoeba histolytica during prolonged subcultivation, [P. E. Thompson, D. McCarthy & J. W. Reinertson] Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 249-261, May '54
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in hepatitis (with report of 14 cases), [R. C. Bhattacharya] J.Indian M.A. **23**:259-264, March '54
toxicity of chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in Africans, [J. Wilkinson] East African M.J. **30**: 403-415, Oct. '53
therapy, antibiotic synergism, [H. H. Anderson, T. L. Nelson, A. K. Hrenoff & C. H. Fish] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3**:254-261, March '54
antibiotics in management, [G. McHardy & W. W. Frye] J.A.M.A. **154**:646-651, Feb. 20, '54
arsthinol (acetarsone derivative); new trivalent arsenical for treatment of intestinal amebiasis and other intestinal protozoa, [H. Most & others] Am. J.Trop.Med. **3**:262-265, March '54; correction **3**: 950, Sept. '54
carbomycin in acute intestinal amebiasis; preliminary note, [R. Crosnier & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:52-56, '54 F
chemotherapeutic properties of Win 5047 (mantomide), new synthetic amebacide, [E. W. Dennis & D. A. Berberian] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:554-560, May '54
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in severe intestinal amebiasis; case, [G. Carraud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:66-70, March '54 F
clinical observations with new amebicidal drugs; trials with resotren (chloroquine-chiniofon preparation), [R. N. Chaudhuri & others] Indian M.Gaz. **89**:9-14, Jan. '54
cutaneous rectoanoperineal amebiasis, [P. Kouri & G. Basnuevo] Minerva med. **1**:1165-1171, April 28, '54 I
diaphetarsine (tryparsamide derivative) in acute intestinal amebiasis in Indochina, [J. Canet & F. Ghestin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:931-936, '53 F
diaphetarsine (tryparsamide derivative) in intestinal amebiasis, [R. Crosnier & others] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:936-945, '53 F
diaphetarsine (tryparsamide derivative) in intestinal amebiasis, [R. Sohier, F. Benazet, M. Vignes & B. Danjean] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:56-61, '54 F
filariasis loa and amebiasis; secondary effects during therapy with hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, J. F. Dulac & F. Quilicchini] Bull. Soc. path. exot. **46**: 702-708, '53 F
fumagillin, [M. M. El-Mehairy & P. Ghaliougui] J. Egyptian M.A. **37**:1-6, '54
fumagillin, [R. Elsdon-Dew, A. J. Wilmot & T. G. Armstrong] Lancet **2**:1180-1181, Dec. 5, '53
fumagillin, [C. D. de A. Pires & A. D. F. Amaral] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:77-86, Jan. '54 P
fumagillin in acute human amebic dysentery, [S. Morones] Gac.méd.México **84**:69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
fumagillin in intestinal amebiasis, [G. McHardy] Gastroenterology **26**:769-773, May '54
in vivo amebacidal effect of chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline and fumagillin, [E. J. Becerra & G. de Esesarte] Gac.méd.México **83**:485-497, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
iodide (vioform, iodochlorhydroxyquin) in tuberculous patients, [H. C. Breuhaus & I. L. Schweitzer] Illinois M.J. **105**:10-14, Jan. '54
new therapeutics; glycobiarsol (bismuth-arsenic compound) and fumagillin, [A. Donoso Infante, E. Amenábar, V. del Solar & H. Ramírez M.] Rev.méd. Chile **81**:493-496, Aug. '53 S
parasitism and commensalism of amebae in medical practice, [V. Vanni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:219-224, '50-'53 S
rectal, anal and perineal amebiasis; advice, [P. Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **5**:46-51, Jan. '54 G
resotren (chloroquine-chiniofon preparation), [A. Halawani, A. Abdallah, M. I. El Kordy & M. Saif] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:747-761, '53
resotren (chloroquine-chiniofon preparation), [R. Knorr] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:51-53, Jan. '54 G
therapeutic aspects of psychosis due to conessine, with report of 7 cases. Dangers of conessine therapy in French Indo-China, [R. Puyuelo] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:55-60, Jan.-March '53 F
therapy of intestinal amebiasis with diaphetarsine (tryparsamide derivative); 100 cases, [H. Collomb & M. Sankale] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:749-764, '53 F
treatment of intestinal amebiasis with fumagillin (fugillin), [E. L. MacQuiddy] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:178-183, Feb. '54
Win 5047 (mantomide); N-(2-4-dichlorobenzyl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl) dichloracetamide, [E. H. Loughlin & W. G. Mullin] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:570-573, May '54

AMELIA: See Extremities, absence

AMELINE, A., and HUGUIER, J., Métastases et cancer du sein, Presse méd. **62**:629, April 24, '54

d'AMELIO, V.: See **SICCA, G. T., jt. auth.**

AMELL-SANS, A., Citoarquitectónica del sistema vesicular terminal del pulmón, Med.clín. **22**: 11-23, Jan. '54

AMELUNG, W., Das Klima als Heilfaktor, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:233-237, March 20, '54

AMENABAR, A., ZAMUDIO, E., COLOMBO, S., and GOTTARDI, E., Decorticación pulmonar, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**:450, Oct. 15-30, '53

ZAMUDIO, E., GOTTARDI, E., and COLOMBO, S., Resecciones en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:420-422, Oct. 15-30, '53

AMENABAR, E.: See DONOSO INFANTE, A., jt. auth.

AMENDOLA, F. H., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of sigmoid colon, S.Clin.North America **34**:537-549, April '54

AMENORRHEA
See also Ovary, irradiation
in etiology of sterility, [S. L. Israel] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:85-90, Feb. '54
problems, [H. Husslein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 109-111, Feb. 6, '54; 127-130, Feb. 13, '54 G
syndrome characterized by galactorrhea, amenorrhea and low urinary FSH: comparison with acromegaly and normal lactation, [A. P. Forbes, P. H. Henneman, G. C. Griswold & F. Albright] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:265-271, March '54
diagnosis, functional, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.ginec. **37**:153-167, March '54 P
prepuberal ovarian insufficiency, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:317-330, Jan. 29, '54 S
etiology and pathogenesis, electric shock treatment and menstrual cycle, [S. T. Michael] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:198-207, Feb. '54
endocrine aspects, [G. Felshin] New York J.Med. **54**: 788-790, March 15, '54
forms, [D. Vandekerckhove] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1053-1087, Dec. 1, '53 Du
in adnexitis, [M. Recaséns Méndez-Queipo de Llano] Rev. espan. obst. y ginec. **13**: 28-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
psychologic correlations with secondary amenorrhea, [K. Kelley & others] Psychosom.Med. **16**:129-147, March-April '54
therapy, evaluation of stigmonene (benzypyrinium) bromide as corroborative test in early pregnancy, [T. E. Lavell, G. Knauer, Jr. & C. M. Winterhalter] New York J.Med. **54**:1642-1644, June 1, '54
nicotinic acid, [R. Lyonnet & P. M. Blanc] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:77-78, '54 F
ovarian resection in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, [C. W. Brown & W. Z. Bradford] North Carolina M.J. **15**:213-217, May '54
therapy of primary and secondary amenorrhea with estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) with prolonged activity, [B. Zondek & S. Rozin] Harefuah **46**:93-94, March 1, '54 He
tonic convulsions and cardiovascular collapse following injection of prostigmin (neostigmine), [T. M. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:677-678, March '54

AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY: See Gynecology; Obstetrics

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ANATOMISTS: See Anatomy

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF IMMUNOLOGISTS: See Immunity

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NEUROPATHOLOGISTS: See Nervous System, diseases

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PATHOLOGISTS AND BACTERIOLOGISTS: See Bacteriology; Pathology

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY: See Surgery

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
[P. R. Hawley] Practitioner **172**:560-566, May '54

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION: See Nutrition

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
See also Societies, Medical, county; Societies, Medical, state
A.M.A. policy on veterans' medical care; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Federal Medical Services, J.A.M.A. **154**:264-265, Jan. 16, '54; 441-442, Jan. 30, '54; 1117-1119, March 27, '54; **155**:600-602, June 5, '54
health education: doctor as teacher, [W. W. Bolton] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7**:104-108, April '54
Council on Food and Nutrition, statement of general policy concerning addition of specific nutrients to foods, prepared jointly by Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council, and Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. **154**:145, Jan. 9, '54
Council on Industrial Health, guiding principles of occupational medicine; Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. **155**:364-365, May 22, '54

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION--Continued
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, fifty years of Council activity, [H. G. Weiskotten] J.A.M.A. **154**:1200-1203, April 3, '54
measuring professional competence, [E. L. Turner] J.A.M.A. **154**:1203-1207, April 3, '54
preview of principal findings of American Medical Association survey of postgraduate medical education, [D. D. Vollan] J.A.M.A. **155**:389-392, May 22, '54
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **154**:764-765, Feb. 27, '54; **155**:362-363, May 22, '54
Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, American Medical Association, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:113-115, Jan.; 247-249, Feb.; 376-378, March; 510-513, April; 763-766, June '54

AMERICAN MEDICAL EDUCATION FOUNDATION: See Education, Medical

AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Physiology

AMERICAN RHEUMATISM ASSOCIATION: See Rheumatism

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION: See Medicine, clinical

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY: See Pathology

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PHARMACOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPEUTICS: See Pharmacology; Therapeutics

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS: See Chemistry

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ZOOLOGISTS: See Zoology

AMERINE, M. A.: See ROESSLER, E. B., jt. auth.

AMES, F. R., Objective detection of lying, J.Forensic Med. **1**:94-100, Oct.-Dec. '53

AMETHOPTERIN
production of Cx-protein in rabbits by cytotoxic agents (roentgen rays, nitrogen mustard, amethopterin), [J. J. Hoet & H. C. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:413-414, Nov. '53
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy

AMICK, L. D., Purpuric anemia (thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura), J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:254-256, May '54

AMIDINES
effects: See also Burns, complications and sequels; Trypanosomiasis, prevention
effect of stilbamidine and propamidine on oxidative metabolism of Blastomyces dermatitidis, [H. Pope & I. Christison] J.Bact. **66**:639-641, Dec. '53
therapy: See Blastomycosis, prostatic; Blastomycosis, therapy; Burns, complications and sequels; Coccidioidomycosis, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Moniliasis, therapy; Sporotrichosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

di**AMIDINO**di**PHENOXYPENTANE**: See cross reference under Pentamidine

AMIES, C. R., Pathogenesis of diphtheria, J.Path.& Bact. **67**:25-41, Jan. '54

AMIN, N.: See BADRAN, I., jt. auth.
See FAYEZ, M. A., jt. auth.

AMINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

di**AMINE OXIDASE**: See Histaminase

AMINES
See also under names of amines
action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in cat, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] J.Physiol. **123**:277-288, Feb. 26, '54
amino derivatives of phenothiazine, [P. Viaud] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:381-389, June '54 F
multiplicity of plasmin inhibitors in human serum, demonstrated by effect of primary amino compounds, [O. D. Ratnoff, I. H. Lepow & L. Pillemer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:169-179, April '54
pigment formation from tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in tissues: histochemistry of amine oxidase, [H. Blaschko & K. Hellmann] J.Physiol. **122**:419-427, Nov. 28, '53
determination, paper chromatographic demonstration of volatile aliphatic amines, [W. Dihlmann] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:295-298, '54 G
in urine: See Urine, amines
metabolism, enzymic oxidation of tryptamine derivatives, [H. Blaschko & F. J. Philpot] J.Physiol. **122**:403-408, Nov. 28, '53
release of histamine by tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [W. Feldberg & A. N. Smith] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:406-411, Dec. '53

AMINES, metabolism--Continued
volatile biogenic amines in scaly crusts of psoriasis, [B. Zorn] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:179-186, '54 G
sympathomimetic, action on rate of denervated heart of cat, [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] J.Physiol. **124**:17-24, April 28, '54
analeptic effects of aranthol (2-methylamino-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane) in vasomotor depression induced by quinidine, [S. A. Weisman, S. J. Weisman & E. J. Prescott] Am.Heart J. **47**:84-94, Jan. '54
cytology of adrenal medullary cells with special reference to storage and secretion of sympathomimetic amines, [N. A. Hillarp, B. Hökfelt & B. Nilson] Acta anat. **21**:155-167, '54
effect on arterial plasma potassium and cardiac rhythm in anesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109**:453-460, Dec. '53
heart force responses to pressor amines during hypotension produced by hexamethonium, [M. deV. Cotten, J. M. Brown & P. S. Kronen] Anesthesiology **15**:126-133, March '54
potentiating effect of iproniazid (isoniazid derivative) on pharmacologic action, [E. C. Griesemer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:699-701, Dec. '53
protective action of antihistaminic and sympathomimetic aerosols in anaphylactic microshock of guinea pig, [H. Herxheimer] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:461-465, Dec. '53
toxicity, working hypothesis for mode of carcinogenesis of aromatic amines, [D. B. Clayson] Brit. J.Cancer **7**:460-471, Dec. '53
AMINO, E.: See MAGARA, M., jt. auth.
AMINO ACID OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
AMINO ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Peptides; Proteins; and under names of amino acids
accentuation of dietary amino acid deficiency by raw soybean growth inhibitor, [H. J. Almquist & J. B. Merritt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:333-334, Nov. '53
administration of diet rich in amino acids to infants and children; absorption and elimination; experimental study, [G. Caffarena & F. Semach] Minerva pediat. **5**:1137-1146, Dec. 31, '53 I
alanine, cystine, glycine and serine content of meat, [J. C. Alexander, C. W. Beckner & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **51**:319-328, Nov. '53
amino acid composition of 8 dermatophyte fungi, [P. J. Hare] Lancet **2**:1238-1239, Dec. 12, '53
amino acid composition of human milk, [P. Soupart, S. Moore & E. J. Bigwood] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:699-704, Feb. '54
amino acid composition of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **40**:641-647, Nov. '53
amino acid composition of proteins isolated from healthy enamel and dentin of carious teeth, [W. C. Hess & C. Lee] J.Dent.Res. **33**:62-64, Feb. '54
amino acid structure of adrenocorticotropic hormone preparations, [B. Pernis, A. F. Essellier & L. Morandi] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:204-205, March 1, '54 G
cerebral amino acids in fluoroacetate-poisoned, anesthetized and hypoglycemic rats, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:548-552, Aug. '53
excretion in duodenum, [F. Wewalka & E. Rissel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:100-103, '54 G
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); amino acids, vitamins and other substances, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **99**:451-460, May '54
fortification of bread with lysine; supplementation with essential amino acids, [H. R. Rosenberg, E. L. Rohdenburg & J. T. Baldini] Arch.Biochem. **49**:263-267, April '54
free amino acid content of rat brain, [G. B. Ansell & D. Richter] Biochem.J. **57**:70-73, May '54
in feeding of premature infants, [E. Schneegans] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:329-333, '54 F
interactions among amino acids, vitamins and hormones in hemopoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12**:141-162, '54 F
investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts; amino acid and B vitamin contents of oil-free filbert nut meals, [S. C. Fang, D. E. Bullis & J. S. Butts] Food Res. **18**:555-559, Nov.-Dec. '53
nitrogen complex and amino acid composition of amaranth (Amaranthus gangeticus) and aconite bean (Phaseolus aconitifolius), [P. D. Deshpande & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:77-83, Jan. '54
nutritional problem of amino acids from point of view of biochemist, [M. M. Polonovski] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12**:13-20, '54 F
problem of alimentation of ulcer patients, [G. Hemmeler] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:279-281, '54 F
proportional requirements, [H. J. Almquist] Arch. Biochem. **48**:482-483, Feb. '54
protein and sulfur amino acids in breast milk of poor class Indian women in Nilgiris, [P. R. Srinivasan & M. K. Ramanathan] Indian J.M. Res. **42**:51-54, Jan. '54
purification, potency and amino acid content of melanophore-expanding, pressor and oxytocic preparations from beef pituitary gland, [B. G. Benfey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:435-439, Dec. '53
sorption of amino acids and other substances by amberlite ion exchange resins, [F. M. Thurmon, B. Ottenstein, N. F. Boncoddo & M. J. Bessman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:349-356, April '54
substitution of α-keto acids for 5 amino acids essential for growth of rat, [J. L. Wood & S. L. Cooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:409-411, March '54
use of amino acid mixture as dietary supplement, especially in premature infants, [W. Tobler] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:324-328, '54 G
utilization for erythropoiesis, [A. Nizet] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12**:131-140, '54 F
variation in function of hydrogen ion concentration in spectrum of absorption of mixture of nucleinic acid with amino acids, peptides and proteins, [P. Caselli] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:574-597, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
determination, amino acid composition of hyaline substance of silicotic nodules, [B. Pernis & L. Pecchiai] Med.lavoro **45**:205-213, April '54 I
amino acid composition of organ meats, [B. S. Schweigert, B. A. Bennett & B. T. Guthneck] Food Res. **19**:219-223, March-April '54
biochemistry of eye; chromatographic investigation of free amino acid constituents of vitreous humor, [J. F. Wootton, R. G. Young & H. H. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:589-592, May '54
chromatography on ion exchange columns according to method of Moore and Stein in study of amino acid composition of food products, biologic fluids and their constituents, [E. J. Bigwood] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12**:23-56, '54 F
circular paper chromatography; isatin as color reagent, [A. Saifer & I. Oreskes] Science **119**:124-125, Jan. 22, '54
content of crystalline lens following irradiation with ultraviolet rays; experimental study on calves, [C. Colombi & R. Cameroni] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:485-490, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
free amino acids in aqueous humor of rabbit, [H. Blaha, F. Wewalka & A. Zwiauer] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:552-555, '53 G
new colorimetric method, [M. Mortreuil & Y. Khouvine] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:425-428, '54 F
occurrence of free amino acids in human gastric juice, [L. Norpoth, T. Surmann & J. Closges] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9**:83-85, Jan. 22, '54 G
paper-partition chromatography, [P. N. Wahi & R. G. Nigam] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:461-465, Oct. '53
quantitative determination on filter paper; staining in 2 stages, [B. Pernis & C. Wunderly] Biochim. et biophys.acta **11**:209-214, June '53
quantitative evaluation of paper chromatograms of protein hydrolysates, [F. G. Fischer & H. Dörfel] Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:544-566, '53 G
studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography (amino acid composition), [T. Tamaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:131-136, Dec. 25, '53 G
study of xanthoprotein reaction and comparison of aromatic amino acids in articular cartilage of normal persons and of arthritis patients, [E. Sommr] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1268-1270, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
trough for paper chromatography consisting of segments, [C. Wunderly] Nature, London **173**:267-268, Feb. 6, '54
effects, antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of addition of vitamins and amino acids on antibacterial activity of pterygospermin, [P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:101-107, Jan. '54
biologic activity of racemic amino acids, [K. Lang] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:87-94, '54 G

AMINO ACIDS, effects--Continued
disinfection of hands with flowing solution of tego 103 S (amino acid preparation), [F. W. Brauss] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 521-526, '53 G
effect of carboxylic and amino acids on fibrinolysis produced by plasmin, plasminogen activator and proteases, [S. Müllertz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:326-329, Feb. '54
effect of essential amino acids on cholic acid production in dogs, [D. F. Magee] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:223-226, Feb. '54
in separation of copper combined with proteins, [F. Pasquier & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 803-804, Dec. '53 F
influence on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; cell growth in dialyzed medium, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 337-349, '53
influence on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of arginine, histidine and lysine, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:350-360, '53
influence on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of methionine, cystine, tryptophan and proline, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**: 1-10, '54
influence on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; relations among amino acids, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:11-18, '54
in blood: See Blood, amino acids
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, amino acids
in urine: See Urine, amino acids
metabolism, amino acids and aminoaciduria, [A. Drabløs] Nord.med. **51**:699-702, May 20, '54 N
amino acids in relation to hemoglobin synthesis, [C. Rimington] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:121-130, '54
aminocapronic acid, [K. Lang & H. Bitz] Biochem. Ztschr. **324**:495-498, '53 G
availability in vivo, [A. E. Denton & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:449-454, Jan. '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; histochemical characteristics of amino acid droplets, [Y. C. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99**:621-628, June '54
comparative absorption from intestine, [C. G. Johnston & A. Orten] S.Forum **4**: 523-527, '53
comparative metabolic studies on genus Brucella; metabolism of amino acids that occur in urea cycle, [H. S. Cameron & M. E. Meyer] J.Bact. **67**:34-37, Jan. '54
disturbances following liver injury; study by means of paper chromatography, [J. M. Walshe] Quart. J.Med. **22**: 483-505, Oct. '53
during pregnancy; estimation by means of paper chromatography, [E. Martin, K. Moghissi, H. de Watteville & J. J. Scheidegger] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:252-260, '54 F
hepatolenticular degeneration as new disorder of copper and amino acid metabolism, [G. Boudin & B. Pépin] Presse méd. **62**:243-245, Feb. 17, '54 F
host-parasite relationship in tularemia; influence of Bacterium tularense on white rats, [J. M. Woodward, A. J. Sbarra & D. F. Holtman] J.Bact. **67**: 58-61, Jan. '54
in diabetes, [J. P. Hoet] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:119-120, '54 F
in pediatrics, especially in relation to infant feeding and plasma proteins, [A. Ballabriga] Exper.Med. & Surg. **12**:322-323, '54 F
in relation to kwashiorkor, [G. Frontali] Exper.Med. & Surg. **12**:305-316, '54 F
incorporation into muscle proteins, [G. Schapira] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:209-214, '54 F
influence of sulfur amino acid deficiency on cholesterol metabolism, [L. C. Fillios & G. V. Mann] Metabolism **3**: 16-26, Jan. '54
intestinal absorption of amino acids following gastrectomy, [A. H. Johnson & others] S.Forum **4**: 527-531, '53
of neoplastic tissues and regulatory mechanisms, [S. Kit] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:685-692, '53
preliminary report on amino acids and serum protein variations throughout pregnancy, [L. O. S. Poidevin] M.J.Australia **1**: 105-107, Jan. 23, '54
problems of metabolism in brain, [G. Grinschgl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 171-177, '54 G
proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; biologic value of proteins in diet with basis of kidney beans and tortillas; evaluation by study of regeneration of liver proteins in rat, [O. Y. Cravioto, F. de M. Figueroa, R. O. Cravioto & G. Massieu H.] Ciencia **13**:65-70, '53 S

AMINO ACIDS, metabolism--Continued
proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; effect on growth of white rat of proteins in diet with usual basis of kidney beans and tortilla, [G. Massieu H., O. Y. Cravioto, R. O. Cravioto & F. de M. Figueroa] Ciencia **13**:199-203, '53 S
role of sulfur-containing amino acids, glutathione, thioglycolic and thiomalic acids on sulfoconjugation of indole, [G. Wellers] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1341-1351, '53 F
uptake by intestines, [W. T. Agar, F. J. R. Hird & G. S. Sidhu] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14**:80-84, May '54
uptake by tumor tissue sections, [G. Müller] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6**:31-36, '53 G
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Asthenia, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
therapeutic results with nesmida, [P. H. Rossier & A. Haemmerli] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:293-296, '54 F
AMINO ALCOHOLS
present pharmacodynamic aspects of 2-amino-6-methyl-2-heptanol, [A. Loubatières] Montpellier méd. **44**:362-375, Nov. '53 F
AMINO-AMINOPHENYLMETHYLPHENANTHRIDINIUM: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
17-AMINO-4-ANDROSTEN-3-ONE (androgen): See Androgens
p-**AMINOBENZOATE**: See Para-Aminobenzoic Acid
AMINOBENZYLPTERIDINE: See Pteridines
2,4-diAMINO-5-p-CHLOROPHENYL-6-ETHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Daraprim
AMINOdiETHYLANILINE: See Phenylenediamine
AMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorenes
AMINOHIPPURATE: See Acid, aminohippuric
AMINOIMIDAZOLECARBOXAMIDE: See Imidazoles
2-AMINO-6-METHYL-2-HEPTANOL: See Amino Alcohols
AMINOMETHYLTHIAZOLE: See Thiazoles
AMINOPHENYL: See Aniline and Aniline Derivatives
di**AMINO**di**PHENYLSULFONE**: See Blood, sulfones; Leprosy, therapy
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylenediamine): See Brain, hemorrhage; Theophylline
AMINOPROPANOLS: See Propanolamines
AMINOPROPIOPHENONES
blood sulfhydryl changes in methemoglobinemia, possible factor in protective effects of nitrite and p-aminopropiophenone, [E. P. Vollmer & M. M. Carey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**:114-119, May '54
AMINOPROPYLPTERIDINE: See Malaria, avian
AMINOPTERIN
effects, differential effect on action of estradiol (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in monkeys, [M. X. Zarrow, F. L. Hisaw & H. A. Salhanick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 1139-1147, May '54
function of Leuconostoc citrovorum factor in cell division and inactivation of aminopterin, [W. Jacobson] J.Physiol. **123**:618-632, March 29, '54
on diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I), [D. R. Strength, N. I. Mondy & L. J. Daniel] Arch.Biochem. **48**:141-148, Jan. '54
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy
toxicity, effect of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) and NaCl loading on aminopterin intoxication and weight of thymus, [S. L. Rabasa, F. Bergmann & A. D. Doménico] Endocrinology **54**:483-490, May '54
effects of administration on respiration and morphology of gastrointestinal mucosa of rats, [J. J. Vitale, N. Zamcheck, J. DiGiorgio & D. M. Hegsted] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:583-594, April '54; correction **43**:970, June '54
medullary aplasia due to aminopterin; experimental study in rabbit; modifications with respect to splenectomy, [F. Ragazzini & A. Pazzaglia] Riv. clin.pediat. **52**: 368-378, Nov. '53 I
AMINOPURINE: See Purine and Purine Bases
AMINOPYRIMIDINES: See Leukemia, therapy
AMINOPYRINE
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fever, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
experimental and clinical studies with butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [K. Seidel & H. Knobloch] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:59-62, Jan. 15, '54; 84-87, Jan. 22, '54; 108-110, Jan. 29, '54 G

AMINOPYRINE--Continued
toxicity, anatomicopathologic aspects of acute poisoning; case study; experimental research, [A. dell'Erba] Zacchia **16:**235-259, July-Sept. '53 I
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [O. Rainer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**178-179, Feb. 27, '54 G
edema due to butapyrin; comparative study of antidiuretic effect of phenylbutazone and aminopyrine, [J. Fabre & A. Falbriard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**444-447, Jan. 30, '54 F
hemorrhagic diathesis during butapyrin therapy; preliminary report, [R. Schmutzler] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:**254-256, March 1, '54 G
recurrence of peptic ulcer following butapyrin therapy, [M. Lob] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**968-971, Nov. 25, '53 F
secondary effects of butapyrin, [A. Schnitzer] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**47-51, '54 G
p-AMINOSALOL: See Salicyl Compounds, phenyl p-aminosalicylate
AMINOTHIENYLMETHYLPHENANTHRIDINIUM: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
AMIRA, P.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
AMITHIOZONE (thiosemicarbazone preparation): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Erythema, induratum; Leprosy, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Thiosemicarbazones; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, tuberculosis
AMLER, A. B.: See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.
AMMON, G., Ein neues Blutkonservierungs- und Übertragungsgerät mit Grob- und Feinfiltersicherung, Chirurg **25:**238-239, May '54
AMMON, R., E. J. Lesser's Beitrag zur Insulin-Forschung, Medizinische, pp.397-398, March 20, '54
and **ZAPP, F. J.,** Diagnostische Irrtumsmöglichkeiten und Besonderheiten bei der Untersuchung des Harns, Medizinische, pp.573-578, April 24, '54
AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, chemistry; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
ammonia formation by surviving kidney slices without specific substrates, [J. R. Robinson] J.Physiol. **124:**1-7, April 28, '54
ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and newborn animals, [B. E. Hines & R. A. McCance] J.Physiol. **124:**8-16, April 28, '54
formation of ammonium ion in cerebrum in fluoroacetate poisoning, [D. Benitez, G. R. Pscheidt & W. E. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**488-492, March '54
ammonium chloride: See also Alkalosis, therapy
direct influence on respiratory center, [J. de Bersaques & I. R. Leusen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**13-16, Feb. 1, '54
effect of ammonium chloride acidosis on total water, extracellular and intracellular fluid and extracellular electrolytes, [M. Schwab & R. Koch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.775-778, '54 G
effects, effects of inhibitors of glutamine synthesis on inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices by ammonium ions, [B. M. Braganca, P. Faulkner & J. H. Quastel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**83-88, Jan. '53
in blood: See Blood, ammonia
metabolism, effect of Schistosoma mansoni infections on liver function in mice; amino acid oxidase and ammonia, [J. Daugherty, S. Garson & D. Heyneman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**511-517, May '54
episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in human with particular reference to metabolism of ammonia, [W. V. McDermott, Jr. & R. D. Adams] J. Clin.Invest. **33:**1-9, Jan. '54
uptake of ammonia by brain in hepatic coma, [S. P. Bessman, J. F. Fazekas & A. N. Bessman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**66-67, Jan. '54
quaternary ammonium compounds: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
toxicity, appearance of carcinoma following single exposure to refrigeration ammonia-oil mixture; report of case and discussion of role of co-carcinogenesis, [M. B. Shimkin, A. A. de Lorimier, J. R. Mitchell & T. P. Burroughs] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:**186-193, March '54
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, QUATERNARY
See also Sterilization, surgical
new series of cholinesterase inhibitors, [J. P. Long & F. W. Schueler] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:**79-86, Feb. '54
AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, QUATERNARY--Continued
paper chromatography of quaternary ammonium bases and related compounds, [H. M. Bregoff, E. Roberts & C. C. Delwiche] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**565-574, Dec. '53
renal tubular secretion of tetraethylammonium in dog and chicken, [B. R. Rennick, D. M. Calhoon, H. Gandia & G. R. Moe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**309-314, March '54
synthesis and evaluation of new ganglionic blocking agent (β-triethylammoniumethyl β-triethylammoniumethylpropionate), [F. W. Schueler & H. H. Keasling] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:**98-101, Feb. '54
as muscle relaxants: See also Anesthesia, relaxants in; Spasm, therapy
clinical commentary on use of succinylcholine dichloride in electroshock therapy, [N. Murray] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**593-596, '53
comparison of "anectine" (succinylcholine chloride) and flaxedil; effects on blood pressure, pulse and respiration in 30 cardiac and 49 other patients given electroconvulsive therapy, [W. L. Holt, Jr., F. D. McCandless, J. Yacoubian & A. A. K. Mebed] Confinia neurol. **13:**313-319, '53
curare-like activity of some bis-fluorenyl-bis-quaternary ammonium compounds, [F. J. Macri] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**603-606, April '54
curarimimetic activity of certain compounds derived from dienestrol (estrogen), [R. Hazard & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**462-477, Jan. 1, '54 F
differences in mode of neuromuscular blockade in series of symmetric bis-quaternary ammonium salts, [S. Thesleff & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **111:**99-113, May '54
pharmacology and clinical application of succinylcholine, [D. A. Davis] South.M.J. **47:**97-104, Feb. '54
succinylcholine chloride in electroshock therapy(with and without thiopental, barbital derivative); cardiovascular reactions, [W. K. Nowill, W. P. Wilson & R. Borders] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**189-197, Feb. '54
succinylcholine chloride in electroshock therapy (with and without thiopental, barbital derivative); clinical use, [W. P. Wilson & W. K. Nowill] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**122-127, Jan. '54
succinylcholine in electroshock treatment, [V. Kinross-Wright] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**345-354, Dec. '53
succinylcholine iodide as spasmolytic agent in electroshock therapy, [E. Sarauw Kristiansen & E. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**251-254, Feb. 18, '54 Da
synthetic curare-like agents, [J. Cheymol] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**51-61, Feb. '54 G
unidirectional electroshock relaxed by succinylcholine chloride, [L. Alexander, I. E. Gilbert & S. E. White] Confinia neurol. **13:**324-332, '53
use of muscle relaxants in neurology and psychiatry; modified electric shock therapy with succinyl-**Asta** (succinylcholine preparation) and use of flaxedil in spastic states, [A. Kuhne & K. Wittig] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**104-107, Feb. '54 G
use of succinylcholine in electroshock therapy, [N. Murray] Confinia neurol. **13:**320-324, '53
vertebral fractures as complication of electroconvulsive therapy (including use of decamethonium bromide as muscle relaxant), [P. A. Dewald, N. M. Margolis & H. Weiner] J.A.M.A. **154:**981-984, March 20, '54
effects, action of hexamethonium (C6) on intestine, gallbladder and urinary bladder, [N. B. Dreyer] Gastroenterology **26:**765-768, May '54
artificial reduction of heart effort; effect of association of hexamethonium bromide and sodium amytal (amobarbital), [T. Mottu] Am.Heart J. **47:**270-281, Feb. '54
as molluscacides, [A. V. Freire, O. F. Ribeiro & I. F. Ribeiro] Science **119:**470-472, April 9, '54
autonomic blocking compounds; influence of secondary alkyl groups on ganglion blocking activity of various derivatives, [M. M. Winbury, D. L. Cook & W. E. Hambourger] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**125-140, March 1, '54
behavior of pulmonary circulation during influx of ganglioplegics, [G. Pezzuoli & L. Belli] Minerva chir. **9:**157-164, Feb. 28, '54 I
break-through of intestinal activity from inhibition by methantheline bromide, [M. A. Freedman & G. A. Hallenbeck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**452-454, March '54

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, QUATERNARY, effects-- Continued
cardiovascular changes during hypotension produced by hexamethonium; studies by means of cardiac catheterization, [H. Vetter, G. Grabner, F. Miczoch & K. Steinbereithner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 97-103, Feb. 1, '54 G
cerebral hemodynamics in controlled hypotension, [G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer, H. B. Snyder & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] S.Forum **4:**140-143, '53
cholinergic activity of tetrakis-(dimethylaminomethyl)-methane tetramethobromide (SKF 2091), [C. J. Kensler, H. Langemann & C. L. Zirkle] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**127-134, Feb. '54
cholinesterase-inhibiting activity and neuromuscular effects of bis-choline polymethylene dicarbamates, [O. Kraupp, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & C. Stumpf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**180-182, '54 G
comparative effects of newer anticholinergic agents (atropine and quaternary ammonium compounds) on human gastric secretion, [J. A. McGowan, Jr. & M. Stanley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**359-366, March '54
control and management (with hexamethonium) of hypertensive crises developing during surgical procedures, [A. M. Riskin, D. Semeraro & R. W. Robertazzi] Anesthesiology **15:**262-272, May '54
control of vagal cardiovascular reflexes during surgery employing β-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide (methantheline), [K. Fisher & T. Winsor] Anesthesiology **14:** 596-608, Nov. '53
controlled hypotension (induced by hexamethonium bromide aided by procaine amide) in fenestration operations; experiences in 27 cases, [J. Fine, H. Bentel & L. Meyerovitz] South African M.J. **28:** 101-102, Feb. 6, '54
decrease of cardiac activity; mechanism of action of combination of hexamethonium bromide and sodium amobarbital, [T. Mottu] Cardiologia **24:** 110-115, '54 F
detection of simultaneous sinoauricular and auriculoventricular partial block by means of tetraethylammoniumbromide test, [H. H. Wittig] Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/200-I/205, May 10, '54 G
effect of banthine (methantheline) and similar agents on urinary tract, [J. W. Draper & A. W. Zorgniotti] New York J.Med. **54:**77-83, Jan. 1, '54
effect of banthine (methantheline) on cardiac mechanism in states associated with increased vagal tone, [T. A. Haymond & S. Bellet] Am.J.Med. **16:** 516-520, April '54
effect of diphemanil on gastric secretion and motility, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**709-724, March 12, '54 S
effect of hexamethonium bromide upon coronary flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency in normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs, [C. W. Crumpton, G. G. Rowe, G. S. O'Brien & Q. R. Murphy, Jr.] Circulation Res. **2:** 79-83, Jan. '54
effect of hexamethonium-induced hypotension on water and electrolyte excretion in man, [H. B. Snyder, G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] S.Forum **4:**584-589, '53
effect of hydroxyethyltheophylline on renal function following administration of hexamethonium bromide, [H. Schwalb] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**373-380, '54 G
effect of ions on crustacean nerve fibers, [W. Burke, B. Katz & X. Machne] J.Physiol. **122:** 588-598, Dec. 28, '53
effect of nicotine and hexamethonium on normal and chronically denervated auricle preparation and on ear of rabbit, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**178-180, '54 G
effect of various cationic detergents, especially desogen and bradosol, on tubercle bacilli, [R. Venturi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**203-208, March-April '54 I
effects of controlled hypotension (by use of hexamethonium chloride) on glomerular filtration and renal plasma flow in man, [B. W. Haynes, Jr., G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer & H. B. Snyder] S. Forum **4:**443-446, '53
effects of methantheline on permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier, [G. Cascio & G. Lodato] Arch. ottal. **57:** 425-430, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
electron-microscopy study of action of cetyl-trimethylammonium bromide on Staphylococcus aureus, [I. M. Dawson, I. Lominski & H. Stern] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**513-526, Oct. '53

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, QUATERNARY, effects-- Continued
evaluation of factors favorable for acetylcholine-like stimulation by employing series of quaternary ammonium alkyl sulfide and sulfoxide compounds, [A. M. Lands & C. J. Cavallito] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 369-384, April '54
experimental evaluation of new decamethonium bromide (syncurine) antagonist (compound 49-204); preliminary report, [L. W. Fabian & C. W. Shafer] South.M.J. **47:**93-97, Feb. '54
heart force responses to pressor amines during hypotension produced by hexamethonium, [M. de-V. Cotten, J. M. Brown & P. S. Kronen] Anesthesiology **15:** 126-133, March '54
hemodynamic effects of hypotensive drugs in man; hexamethonium, [E. D. Freis & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32:** 1285-1298, Dec. '53
hexamethonium salts as aid to orthopedic surgeon, [R. J. M. Steven & R. M. Tovell] J.A.M.A. **154:** 402-404, Jan. 30, '54
hypotension induced with hexamethonium bromide during anesthesia, [G. A. Mandow, G. P. Arden & F. J. R. Stoneham] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:**26-34, Jan. '54
methantheline bromide as mydriatic, [F. Fernández Solsona] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 1493-1496, Dec. '53 S
mode of action of antagonists to curare; anticurare action of hydroxyphenyltrialkylammonium compounds in avian muscle, [E. W. Pelikan, C. M. Smith & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**30-42, May '54
mode of action of food as gastric stimulant. Study with quaternary ammonium derivatives, [K. J. Öbrink] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 282-288, '54
parallel inhibition of granulation tissue by cortisone, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations), dibenamine and banthine (methantheline), [M. Taubenhaus, M. Jacobson, J. V. Morton & R. Levine] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 646-651, Dec. '53
pharmacologic observations on 2 germicides, [J. K. Finnegan & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**422-430, Dec. '53
pharmacologic properties of certain bis-choline polymethylene dicarbamates, [H. Klupp, O. Kraupp, H. Stormann & C. Stumpf] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**161-182, Nov. 1, '53 G
pharmacologic properties of polymethylene-bis-carbinoylcholines with special regard to imbretil, [F. Brücke, H. Klupp & O. Kraupp] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**260-262, April 16, '54 G
pharmacologic study of effect on gastric secretion, [Mateo Tinao & M. Rubio] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4:**193-199, '52 S
possibility of increasing pressure values in subjects under effects of ganglioplegics (methonium compounds); experimental studies, [F. Ciuffini & P. L. Spangaro] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**518-529, May 30-June 20, '53 I
prevention of surgical shock by means of methonium compounds in visceral surgery; 120 cases, [G. Roux & J. du Cailar] Minerva chir. **9:**422-424, May 15, '54 F
quantitative flocculation of S.schottmuelleri cells by germicides, [R. L. Stedman, E. Kravitz & H. Bell] Science **119:**686-687, May 14, '54
reactions of cat pial circulation to hypotensive states induced by hexamethonium bromide, [E. W. Poole] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**640-647, May '54
reanimation in subjects under pharmacologic blocking of sympathetic nervous system; experimental studies; clinical deductions, [P. Mondini & F. Fabris] Minerva chir. **9:**164-168, Feb. 28, '54 I
relation between arterial circulation and renal function following administration of hexamethonium bromide, [W. Schimmler & H. Schwalb] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**177-186, '54 G
renal effects of controlled hypotension using methonium under general anesthesia, [L. Carette] Anesth.et analg. **11:**125-140, Feb. '54 F
spasmolytic effect of tris- (phenylpropyl)ethylammonium on isolated bronchus, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**487-488, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
sporicidal and bacteriostatic effect of various quaternary ammonium compounds on anthrax bacillus and on Bacillus subtilis, [A. Paoletti & L. Triggiani] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**296-301, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
stimulation of vegetative ganglions, [K. Credner]

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, QUATERNARY, effects-- Continued
Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**175-177, '54 G
synergistic effects of succinylcholine and choline, [G. Osterloh] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 184-186, '54 G
2 ganglion blocking agents from series of bis-choline esters of dicarboxylic acids, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp, O. Kraupp & G. Werner] Anaesthesist **3:**41-42, Feb. '54 G
use of hexamethonium bromide for experimental production of controlled hypotension in anesthetized dog, [C. Szutu & O. Schweizer] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**18-27, Jan.-Feb. '54
use of quaternary ammonium base (disogen) in antiseptics in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5:** 618-620, Sept. 30, '53 I
in urine: See Urine, quaternary ammonium compounds
therapy: See Acrodynia, therapy; Aneurysm, aortic; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteries, pulmonary; Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, High, in infants and children; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, wounds and injuries; Colitis, ulcerative; Contracture, therapy; Digestive System, diseases; Emphysema, pulmonary; Frostbite, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Nose, hemorrhage; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pruritus, therary; Shock, surgical; Skin, diseases; Spasm, therapy; Stomach, inflammation; Urination, incontinence
toxicity, bleeding peptic ulcer complicating hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and hexamethonium bromide therapy, [H. Mandelbaum, J. Brook & R. A. Mandelbaum] J.A.M.A. **155:**833-835, June 26, '54
bronchial neoplasm with myasthenia; prolonged apnea after administration of succinylcholine, [H. J. Anderson, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Lancet **2:**1291-1293, Dec. 19, '53
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on heart of mammals; electrocardiographic study, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1049-1059, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effects of general anesthesia and hexamethonium on blood-sugar in non diabetic and diabetic surgical patients, [J. A. Griffiths] Quart.J.Med. **22:** 405-418, Oct. '53
essential hypertension; acute modifications of renal function due to hexamethonium bitartrate, [M. Falzoi, M. Gelati & G. Gunella] Gior.clin.med. **35:**81-96, Jan. '54 I
inhibiting effect of scopolamine n-butylbromide on experimental atrioventricular block due to tetraethylammonium bromide, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1061-1066, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
nine hours' apnea following succinylcholine, [K. A. Cowan] Anaesthesia **9:**23-24, Jan. '54
prolonged hypopnea with free intervals during use of succinylcholine, [H. Weimann] Anaesthesist **2:** 210-211, Dec. '53 G
prolonged hypotensive reaction to hexamethonium, [G. Walker, L. Levy, II, A. Hyman & R. Romney] J.A.M.A. **154:**1079-1080, March 27, '54
prolonged "scoline" (succinylcholine chloride) apnea treated by blood transfusion, [B. L. Harrison, E. H. Seward & L. C. Skinner] Anaesthesia **9:**21-22, Jan. '54
suxamethonium (succinylcholine) chloride and muscle pains, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit.M.J. **1:**74-75, Jan. 9, '54
AMMUNDSEN, E., and JESPERSEN, L., Home accidents in Copenhagen, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.250-260, '53 Da
AMNESIA
See also Korsakoff Syndrome
psychogenic total amnesia, [J. F. Thaulow] Tidsskr. norske laegefor. **74:**239-241; 244, April 1, '54 N
AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
amniotic grafts in conjunctivoplasty and contracted socket reconstruction, [M. A. H. Attiah & M. A. E. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:**57-60, '53
amniotic strangulation as cause of congenital malformations, [O. Medřický] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 323-325, March 24, '54 Cz
AMNION--Continued
repair of tympanic membrane perforations with human amniotic membrane; 53 cases, [W. J. Schrimpf] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 101-115, March '54
reparative processes of nerve substance following therapy (Filatov); placental amniotic implantation; histologic study, [G. Leoni & A. Mattioli] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **82:** 93-107, '54 I
dropsy of, acute hydramnios; case, [D. W. Quantrill] Brit.M.J. **1:**801-802, April 3, '54
hydramnios in diabetics; amount of amniotic fluid in relation to treatment, [J. Pedersen & G. Jørgensen] Acta endocrinol. **15:**333-341, April '54
mechanism of abortion due to artificial hydramnion; experimental study, [O. Stamm & H. de Watteville] Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 171-187, '54 F
pathogenesis of hydramnion; experimental study, [A. Fink] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 18-21, '54 G
AMNIOTIC FLUID
demonstration of profibrinolysin (plasminogen) in normal amniotic fluid, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **6:** 33-34, April 15, '54 I
dilution methods for determination of volume, [E. D. Neslen, D. L. Hutchinson, R. L. Hallet & A. A. Plenti] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**598-607, June '54
glucose content in diabetic pregnancies; correlations with maternal blood sugar, [J. Pedersen] Acta endocrinol. **15:**342-350, April '54
hemocoagulation and modifications by amniotic fluid; experimental study, [E. Revelli] Minerva ginec. **6:**24-29, Jan. 15, '54 I
hydramnios in diabetics; amount of amniotic fluid in relation to treatment, [J. Pedersen & G. Jørgensen] Acta endocrinol. **15:**333-341, April '54
17-ketosteroids and phenol steroids in amniotic fluid, [K. R. Abt & M. Keller] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**126-129, Feb. '54 G
passage of metabolites of chloral hydrate into amniotic fluid, [J. B. Bernstine & A. E. Meyer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**456-457, Nov. '53
physiologic properties during pregnancy and at parturition, [O. Stamm] Gynaecologia **136:**377-386, Dec. '53
pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism; fatal case, [R. E. Martin & H. Fanger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1148-1150, May '54
pulmonary embolism due to amniotic fluid, [C. S. Kellogg, G. W. Butz & G. J. Zann] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**527-528, May '54
severe hemorrhage and maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, [C. A. Navori & R. W. Wissler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**432-434, Feb. '54
sudden death with amniotic fluid embolism; case, [F. S. Hassler & S. W. Rennie] Delaware M.J. **26:** 12-14, Jan. '54
usefulness of cytology for diagnosis of rupture of fetal membranes compared to other methods of demonstration, [G. Zimmerer & H. Volk] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **14:**363-370, April '54 G
AMOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Obesity, therapy; Old age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
AMODIAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, therapy
AMOR, Observation d'un cas de fistule duodéno-biliaire au cours d'ulcère duodénal, J.radiol. et électrol. **35:**99, '54
d'AMORE, A.: See **GANDOLFO, N., jt. auth.**
de AMORIM, I.: See **TRANCHESI, J., jt. auth.**
AMORIM, J. A., Normas para a prova do tacodômetro, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**33-36, Sept. '53
AMORIM, M. F., and MELLO, R. F., Intermediate nephron nephrosis from snake poisoning in man; histopathologic study, Am.J.Path. **30:**479-499, May-June '54
AMOROSO, M. D.: See **BARNES, T. C., jt. auth.**
AMORPHOSYNTHESIS: See Perception, disorders
AMORTH, G.: See **PORRO, A., jt. auth.**
AMOS, D. B., and others, Antibody response to skin homografts in mice, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**203-208, April '54
AMOSOV, N. M., Individually adjusted dosage in spinal anesthesia with dicaine, Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73:**28-31, '53 R
AMOUCH, P.: See **BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
AMOUROUX, P., Un traitement simple des perforations pleuro-pulmonaires graves, Rev.méd.nav. **8:**137-144, '53

AMPARON (hydrolyzed casein): See Casein
AMPHETAMINE
See also Labor, drugs in
studies on sympathomimetic amines; biotransformation and physiologic disposition of d-amphetamine, d-p-hydroxyamphetamine and d-methamphetamine, [J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**315-326, March '54
effects, effect of psychoton (amphetamine sulfate) on blood pressure during and after operation, [M. Breuer] Rozhl.chir. **32:**639-660, '53 Cz
neurophysiologic analysis of central action of d-amphetamine, [G. Hiebel, M. Bonvallet, P. Huvé & P. Dell] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1880-1887, May 6, '54 F
therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Urination, incontinence
current therapeutics, [W. Phillips] Practitioner **172:**576-587, May '54
toxicity, factitial thyrotoxic crisis induced by d-amphetamine sulfate and thyroid, [J. B. Atkinson] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**615-618, March '54
AMPHOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
AMPULLA OF GALEN: See Aneurysm, cerebral
AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
assistance to patients with mutilated locomotor apparatus, [B. Lima] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:** 315-325, Oct. '53 P
clinical method of predicting healing of amputations of ischemic foot, [F. H. Leeds, R. S. Gilfillan, N. E. Freeman & H. M. Coelho] S.Forum **4:** 149-152, '53
concept and modern status of problem of assistance to patients with mutilation of locomotor apparatus in Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Araujo] An. paulist.med.e cir. **66:**269-273, Oct. '53 P
epithelioma complicating lupus vulgaris necessitating forequarter amputation, [M. F. A. Woodruff & R. C. Nairn] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**489-492, March '54
hemangiosarcoma; case with lymphatic and hematogenous metastases, [R. W. Raven & A. C. Christie] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**483-489, March '54
high thigh amputation in hemophilia, [D. A. Hansen & J. Lannon] South African M.J. **28:**398-400, May 8, '54
hindquarter amputation; experience with 18 cases, [G. W. Taylor & W. P. Rogers, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:**963-969, Dec. 10, '53
indications with special emphasis on acute vascular trauma and peripheral arterial disease, [J. Glaubitz] M.Times **82:**329-337, May '54
massive arterial thrombosis (necessitating amputation of legs), [P. S. Lowenstein] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**617-620, May '54
modern aspects, [M. de Abreu] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**327-343, Oct. '53 P
of thigh for hemorrhage due to myeloplaxoma of upper fibula, followed by exocranial sarcomatous tumor; death due to pulmonary tumor, [E. Ferron] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**453-456, May 5-12, '54 F
plastic surgery, kineplasty and usefulness of kineprosthesis of forearm in therapy of mutilated; clinical and technical study, [A. Peresson] Friuli med. **9:**53-84, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
problems of amputees, [Y. J. Blauth] An.paulist. med.e cir. **66:**303-306, Oct. '53 P
rehabilitation; use of prostheses, [F. Boccolini] An. paulist.med.e cir. **66:**275-281, Oct. '53 P
traumatic amputation of both arms; possibility of useful prostheses for upper extremities, [J. M. Jorge] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37:**675-677, Nov. 25, '53 S
complications and sequels: See also Amputation-Stumps
amputation neuroma and post-traumatic dystrophy, [E. Kaiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**555-557, May 15, '54 G
changes of body perception following cineplastic operations; "body image," [H. Brücke] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**236-246, Feb. '54
circulatory failure following thigh amputation, from point of view of correlation pathology, [A. Dietrich] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**252-255, Feb. 22, '54 G
hypnotic treatment of phantom sensations in 100 amputees, [C. Cedercreutz] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**158-162, '54
mid-thigh amputation in hemophiliac, [J. L. Schuster] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 144-145, Jan. '54
AMPUTATION, complications and sequels--Continued
pain of amputees; clinical and therapeutic considerations on pain spreading in ascendant direction, [J. A. Chavany, J. Pecker & D. Hagenmuller] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1936-1940, May 15, '54 F
psychiatric disturbances following amputation, [D. Noble, D. B. Price & R. Gilder, Jr.] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**609-613, Feb. '54
subcortical parietal lobotomy for relief of phantom limb syndrome in upper extremity: case, [J. L. Pool & T. J. Bridges] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**302-309, April '54
technic, cineplasties and newer technics, [E. W. Bergmann] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 593-598, May '54
hindquarter-amputation; 2 cases, [S. Werne] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**90-99, '53
Syme amputation performed in 2 stages, [A. W. Spittler, J. J. Brennan & J. W. Payne] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**37-42; 56, Jan. '54
use of local refrigeration anesthesia, [E. von Lüttichau] Anaesthesist **3:** 77-78, April '54 G
AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
acrylic replacement of painful osteomyelitic femoral amputation stump, [A. C. Bingold] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**11-13, Jan. '54
apparatus for training of forearm stump, [P. I. Belousov] Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73:**46-48, '53 R
kineplasty of arm stumps; late results, [A. Jung & A. Glassner] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**813-820, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
sensory-physiologic characteristics, [H. W. Grünewald] Nervenarzt **25:**164-165, April '54 G
syndrome due to suction and pressure type of prosthesis, [H. Jansson] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 459-462, '54 G
theory and practical aspects of painful stump, [G. Glogowski] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1265-1267, Nov. 20, '53 G
tuberculous osteomyelitis of leg stump, [M. M. Tiraspolskaya] Klin.med.(no. 12) **31:**68-70, '53 R
AMSLER, M., Keratokonus und Militärdienst, Ophthalmologica **127:** 305-309, April-May '54
AMSPACHER, W. H.: See DAVIS, J. H., jt. auth.
AMSTEIN, R., Erfahrungen mit Butazolidin bei der Behandlung der chronischen Polyarthritis rheumatica in der Praxis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**180-181, Jan. 30, '54
AMSTUTZ, O. C., Carrying sterile syringes, J.A.M.A. **155:**597, June 5, '54
AMULREE, (Basil William Sholto Mackenzie), Sex and elderly, Practitioner **172:**431-435, April '54
AMUNDSEN, P., Planigraphy in Müller and Valsalva experiments, Acta radiol. **40:**387-394, Oct. '53
AMUNNI, G. F., and CIPRIANI, R., Sindrome addominale acuta da emorragia in cisti mesenterica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**711-716, July 5, '53
See CIPRIANI, R., jt. auth.
AMYES, E. W., and VOGEL, P. J., Osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) of spine with compression of spinal cord; report of 3 cases and discussion of surgical problems, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:** 18-21, March '54
AMYL NITRITE: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, amyl nitrite
AMYLASE: See Blood, Amylase; Saliva; Urine, amylase
AMYLENE HYDRATE
excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine following administration, [B. Hastrup] Nord. med. **51:**473-475, April 1, '54 Da
AMYLOBARBITONE: See cross reference under Amobarbital
AMYLOID SUBSTANCE
origin of amyloid-like structures in central nervous system in certain mental diseases, [G. A. Koblov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**785-789, '53 R
polarization-optic studies, [H. P. Missmahl & M. Hartwig] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**489-508, '53 G
AMYLOIDOSIS
acute myeloblastosis and massive proteinuria with fatal anuria; findings in case of nephrosplenic amyloidosis during autopsy, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & P. Barjon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 938-943, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
amyloid neuropathy; clinical and pathological manifestation of primary atypical amyloidosis with case report, [V. Ritama & G. af Björkesten] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**152-169, '54

AMYLOIDOSIS--Continued
amyloid tumor of vertebral column, [A. Strata] Minerva ortop. **5**:4-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
atypical amyloidosis of lung; 2 cases, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:333-366, Aug. '53 I
hepatoma with recurrences and amyloidosis, [J. M. A. Delrio & G. N. Guastavino] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Buenos Aires **37**:625-638, Nov. 18, '53 S
isolated amyloidosis of heart, [F. Loogen & W. Böhm] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 224-233, April '54 G
localized amyloid infiltrations of lower respiratory tract, [F. Whitwell] Thorax **8**: 309-315, Dec. '53
metastasizing amyloid goiter, [W. Brandenburg] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:422-428, March 22, '54 G
of primary hepatic form; case, [M. Girard & others] J.méd.Lyon **35**:181-186, Feb. 20, '54 F
paramyloidosis of facial and laryngeal area, [W. Becker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:71-76, Feb. '54 G
parenteral administration of stabilized p-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of chronic fistulizing tuberculosis with secondary amyloidosis; case, [A. J. C. Haex & W. G. Linscheer] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:74-78, Jan. 9, '54 Du
primary amyloidosis in lower respiratory tract, [D. S. Bolstad] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**: 200-203, March '54
primary cardiac amyloidosis, [A. I. Thomashow, W. D. Angle & T. G. Morrione] Am.Heart J. **46**:895-905, Dec. '53
primary; relationship to secondary amyloidosis; case, [H. A. Reimann, P. F. Sahyoun & H. T. Chaglassian] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:673-686, May '54
systematized amyloidosis associated with plasmocytic myeloma, [J. Warter, R. Voegtlin, J. M. Rouillard & M. Simler] Presse méd. **62**:466-468, March 24, '54 F
systemic disease (amyloidosis and rheumatoid arthritis) and carpal tunnel syndrome, [A. W. Grokoest & F. E. Demartini] J.A.M.A. **155**:635-637, June 12, '54
diagnosis, atypical amyloidosis associated with nonthrombocytopenic purpura and plasmocytic hyperplasia of bone marrow, [S. Propp, W. B. Scharfman, R. T. Beebe & A. W. Wright] Blood **9**:397-413, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, amyloid degeneration in light of clinical and experimental studies, [O. Peräsalo & J. Latvalahti] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:208-217, '54
amyloid-congo red complex in histologic sections and genesis of amyloid substance, [G. A. Johansson & H. H. Pfeiffer] Acta anat. **20**:285-290, '54
amyloidosis of cerebellar cortex in diabetic; pathogenesis of cerebral amyloidosis, [V. Ritama] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **43**:51-67, '54
atypical amyloidosis and bone marrow plasmacytosis in case of hypersensitivity to sulfonamides, [J. Wolf & B. Worken] Am. J. Med. **16**: 746-755, May '54
development of amyloidosis in relation to nature and duration of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Hamke & W. Edelhoff] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:531-537, '54 G
pathogenesis; effect of nitrogen mustard in inducing amyloidosis, [G. Teilum] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 367-374, March '54
3 cases, [A. Jackson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:494-502, April '54; correction **93**: 984, June '54
experimental, amyloidosis and renal lesion induced in mice by injection with Freund-type of adjuvant, [S. Rothbard & R. F. Watson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:133-137, Jan. '54
resorption of amyloid under experimental conditions, [G. W. Richter] Am.J.Path. **30**:239-261, March-April '54
pathology, polarization-optic studies on relations between drusen and fibrillar changes of brain in Alzheimer's disease and drusen-like deposits of amyloid substance in other organs, [H. P. Missmahl & M. Hartwig] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:173-180, '54 G
AMYOT, R., and LAUZE, S., Tumeur du quatrième ventricule; diagnostic histologique; oligodendrogliome, Union méd.Canada **83**: 19-22, Jan. '54
and VASQUEZ, J., Tétanie et épilepsie, Presse méd. **62**:362-364, March 6, '54
AMYOTONIA: See Myatonia
AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
AMYTAL: See cross reference under Amobarbital

ANALEPTICS
See also under names of analeptics
use of correctives in prevention of barbiturate intoxication, [T. Koppanyi & J. F. Fazekas] Am. J.M.Sc. **226**:597-606, Dec. '53
ANALGESIA: See Analgesics; Anesthesia; Pain
ANALGESICS
See also under names of analgesics
action of analgesic drugs in intact and chronic spinal rats, [D. D. Bonnycastle, L. Cook & J. Ipsen, Jr.] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 332-336, '53
algesimetric studies by hot plate method in mice, [L. Ohlsson] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 322-331, '53
analgesic effects of clinically useful antiepileptics, [E. A. Swinyard, D. L. Smith & L. S. Goodman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:212-214, April '54
comparative studies, [H. Haas & H. Kraft] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:249-257, April '54 G
150 years' use in control of pain, [K. Soehring] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 26-31, '53 G
significance of caffeine in analgesic combinations, [R. Weigmann & J. Flemming] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**: 606-609, Dec. '53 G
specificity of action of morphine-like analgesics, [O. Schaumann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:115-116, March '54 G
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone as drug retardant; effect on analgesics, [W. D. Graham, R. Slinger & H. Teed] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:115-118, Feb. '54
ANAND, B. K., Effect of temperature on liberation of acetylcholine, Indian J.M.Res. **41**:311-318, July '53
ANANTHACHARI, M. D.: See SRIRAMACHARI, S., jt. auth.
ANANTHANARAYAN, R., New zone phenomena in complement-fixation reactions, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35**:46-51, Feb. '54
ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
achilles heel in allergy, [R. Bowen] South.M.J. **47**:163-169, Feb. '54
allergy, [B. N. Halpern & B. Benacerraf] Ann.Rev. Med. **5**:167-182, '54
allergy and tissue eosinophilia, [H. Neumann & E. Kreis] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 818-820, '54 G
allergy at beginning of hepatitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1006-1008, April 9, '54 S
allergy in infants and children, [G. E. Stafford] Nebraska M.J. **39**:199-202, May '54
allergy life line, [M. J. Gutmann] Ann.Allergy **12**: 190-193, March-April '54
allergy problems in general practice, [H. Kümmerer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1667-1673, Nov. 27, '53 G
behavior of vestibular reaction of guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, [G. Branca & G. Germanà] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:233-235, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
dermatologic, clinical and biologic exudative-cellular antagonism; antagonism between cutaneous cancer and allergy, [S. Bloquiaux] Rev. méd.Liège **9**: 304-308, May 15, '54 F
do you need to know about allergy? [J. H. Black] Illinois M.J. **105**: 5-10, Jan. '54
impact of allergy on general medicine, [F. W. Wittich] Acta allergol. **7**: 7-13, '54
importance of neurovegetative system in relation between tonsils and hypersensitive states; experimental study, [G. Amati & G. Ferretti] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 337-352, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
new allergy syringe for testing and treatment, [S. A. Axelrad] J.Allergy **25**: 55-56, Jan. '54
nutrition and related problems, [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston & J. A. Hilger] Laryngoscope **63**: 1145-1169, Dec. '53
practice of allergy, [M. C. Harris] California Med. **80**:39-41, Jan. '54
progress in allergy; pediatric allergy; critical review, [C. Collins-Williams & B. Ratner] Ann. Allergy **12**: 198-228, March-April '54
relation between histamine and antihistaminics in histaminic and anaphylactic shock; experimental study, [C. Zanussi & C. Bonessa] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33**:75-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
social significance of allergic diseases, [B. N.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY--Continued
Halpern] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1577-1578, April 14, '54 F
tonsil problem in allergic child, [L. S. Nelson & A. V. Stoesser] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**34-36, Jan. '54
alimentary: See Food, allergy
Arthus phenomenon: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
bacterial, aerosol inhalation therapy of infectious allergic asthma, [D. G. R. Findeisen] Acta allergol. **6:**312-319, '53 G
allergic arteritis especially in association with meningeal tuberculosis, [W. Berblinger] Medizinische, pp. 590-592, April 24, '54 G
allergic inflammation of bronchi due to infections of nasopharynx, [P. L. Errecart, A. Prini & O. O. Escalada] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11:**525-543, May-Dec. '53 S
allergy and infection of respiratory tract, [J. Duchaine] Acta allergol. **7:**122-126, '54 F
allergy to intestinal bacteria in eczema, [J. Gay Prieto & N. Ballesteros Blazquez] Actas dermo-sif. **45:**181-189, Dec. '53 S
antiallergic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in eye; action on bacterial allergies induced experimentally, [G. Bocci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**965-968, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
excitation of infection in respiratory foci by bacterial nucleoproteins or vaccines; sinus infection, [F. A. Stevens] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**198-203, Feb. '54
influence of protein metabolism on bacterial allergy; relation to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) desensitization, [D. A. Long] Lancet **1:**231-234, Jan. 30, '54
pathogenesis of rheumatic fever (Milroy lecture, abridged), [D. A. Long] Lancet **1:**529-537, March 13, '54
recurrent vasculitis on basis of bacterial allergy (allergic microbid), [A. Reymond & P. Miescher] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 697-701, '54 G
studies in bacterial allergy; hapten aerosol desensitization of guinea pigs passively sensitized to specific pneumococcal polysaccharides, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **25:**260-269, May '54
blood in, distribution of sensitizing antibody in human serum proteins fractionated by electrophoresis-convection, [J. R. Cann & M. H. Loveless] J. Immunol. **72:**270-281, April '54
production of lipemia clearing factor during anaphylactoid shock, [R. J. Havel & E. Boyle] Proc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**468-472, March '54
relation of allergy reagins to electrophoretic components of serum, [D. H. Campbell, J. R. Cann, T. B. Friedman & R. Brown] Science **119:**289-291, Feb. 26, '54
relations between blood and organ eosinophils, especially in allergic-inflammatory diseases and after cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [R. Gross] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 736-739, '54 G
shocks which destroy blood cells, especially leukolytic shock, [P. Chevallier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**779-780, Feb. 20, '54 F
diagnosis, allergic test reactions; experimental, clinical and histopathologic studies on allergic-hyperergic inflammation of test reactions, [M. Werner] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**425-449, '53 G
concepts of allergic sensitizations; role in producing occupational dermatoses, [A. Rostenberg, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23:**1-8, Jan. '54
cutaneous allergy, [L. P. de Carvalho] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**609-616, Nov. '53 P
cytology of nasal smears among allergic Filipinos, [E. Santa Ana-Horrilleno] Acta med.philippina **9:**197-204, Jan.-March '53
dermatologic allergometry, [J. Meyer & Pruchon] Presse méd. **61:**1793-1794, Dec. 26, '53 F
evaluation of dermal sensitivity; animal and human tests compared, [E. F. Traub, T. W. Tusing & H. J. Spoor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**393-409, April '54
latent atopy and incidence of atopic state, [S. Siegal & T. Seideman] J.Allergy **25:**20-24, Jan. '54
nasal smears; importance in diagnosis of allergic states, [J. A. Mansmann] M.Times **82:**383-392, June '54
Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [K. Hansen] Acta allergol. **7:**163-167, '54 G

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, diagnosis--Continued
Prausnitz-Küstner reaction in form of inhalation test, [K. Hansen & R. Schleinzer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**277-280, Feb. 19, '54 G
present day technic of microprecipitin reaction, [E. Arjona, C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Segovia & A. Ortega] Acta allergol. **7:**215-223, '54 F
prick method of skin testing, [D. Harley] Internat. Arch.Allergy **4:**455-456, '53
skin tests and diagnosis of chronic tonsillitis, [G. Cervellera & A. Sambati] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**437-445, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of allergic diseases in general practice, [N. J. T. Hamilton & B. Bendkowski] Brit.M.J. **1:**1068-1070, May 8, '54
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Acacia; Acid, oleic; Dextran; Laurel Oil; Ragweed; Tobacco; etc.
allergy and sympathetic nervous system, [M. López Esnaurrizar] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**369-373, Nov. '53 S
correlation of respiration and vegetative-hormonal regulation; respiration as basis of allergic disposition, [W. Roloff] Acta allergol. **7:**148-155, '54 G
cutaneous manifestations of allergic nature provoked by ingestion of water from Seine River in Paris, [F. Claude & Mme. Holtzer] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1553-1555, April 14, '54 F
emotional aspects of pediatric allergy--role of mother-child relationship, [A. J. Mitchell, L. Frost & J. R. Marx] Ann.Allergy **11:**744-751, Nov.-Dec. '53
evaluation of maternal rejection theory in allergy, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **12:**129-140, March-April '54
fundamental aspects of allergy, [E. R. Trethewie] M. J.Australia **1:**388-392, March 13, '54
physiopathology and therapy of adrenal insufficiency; adrenal cortex in infectious and allergic diseases, [E. Romero-Velasco] An.med.,Barcelona **40:**30-34, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
psychogenic allergy as it pertains to retrobulbar neuritis and otolaryngology, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**111-115, Jan.-Feb. '54
relation between dermatitis of external origin and sensitization by internal route, [E. Sidi & G. R. Melki] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1560-1565, April 14, '54 F
experimental: See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
allergic appendicitis, [R. Jaffé & B. v. Gevallér] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**509-519, '53 G
allergic processes in intestine of rat during feeding with homoseran, retroplacental blood, [U. Ritter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**60-64, '54 G
allergy and immunity in experimental sporotrichosis, [P. Negroni & J. M. Prado] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**301-304, '50-'53 S
anaphylactic shock, [H. G. Rietschel] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 822-824, '54 G
factor in lungs of anaphylactically shocked guinea pigs which can induce eosinophilia in normal animals, [M. Samter, M. A. Kofoed & W. Pieper] Blood **8:**1078-1090, Dec. '53
modifications of reaction potency of tissue extract induced by sodium salicylate in previously sensitized animals, [A. Delaunay & C. Duge de Bernonville] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**518-520, April '54 F
problem of producing anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [J. F. Braune] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 836-838, '54 G
topical protection against hyperergic inflammations by preceding local inflammation, [J. L. Arteta] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**162-165, Jan. '54
heredity, variations in sensitivity to anaphylaxis and to histamine in inbred strains of mice, [M. A. Fink & M. V. Rothlauf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**336-338, Feb. '54
immunity, allergy as defense against allergens and pathogenic agents; relation between allergy and immunity, [W. Riehm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**404-410, May 1, '54 G
cutaneous anergy and Hodgkin's disease, [W. W. Schier] New England J.Med. **250:**353-361, March 4, '54
cutaneous reactions in lymphoblastomas, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & S. M. Bluefarb] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**195-205, Feb. '54
modification of antigen-antibody reaction of man by various organ substrates, [R. Schleinzer] Acta allergol. **7:**168-185, '54 G

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, immunity--Continued
percutaneous desensitization in pollenosis, [D. Felisati & P. Pauli] Minerva med. **1**:585-587, Feb. 28, '54 I
quantitative studies on anaphylaxis, deallergization and desensitization, [R. Baserga & F. Bergamini] J.Immunol. **71**:397-401, Dec. '53
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Epilepsy; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
adrenal function in puerperium with special respect to patients with allergic manifestations, [M. Conti] Minerva ginec. **5**:717-721, Nov. 30, '53 I
allergic aspects of collagenosis, [A. Rotberg] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**:195-208, Sept. '53 P
allergic cutaneous arteriolitis; further observations, [M. Ruiter] Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:174-181, May '54
allergic diseases of blood, [W. Thiele] Folia haemat. **72**:171-194, '54 G
allergic diseases of kidney and descending urinary tract, [H. Sarre] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:515-518, April 30, '54 G
"allergic" diseases of upper air and food passages and of organ of hearing, [E. Luscher] Internat. Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:40-43, '53 G
allergic disorders of nervous system, [H. Miller] Med.Illus. **8**:216-220, April '54
allergic granulomas of skin, [M. Ruiter] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1120-1125, April 24, '54 Du
allergic manifestations in industry, [V. Berg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:698, April 23, '54 G
allergic manifestations of dental infection, [I. Sussman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:151-153, April '54
allergic pathogenesis of arteritis, [H. Kämmerer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 417-425, '54 G
allergic tension-fatigue in children, [F. Speer] Ann. Allergy **12**:168-171, March-April '54
allergic vascular diseases (arteritis nodosa), [J. Schenk & H. H. Vollhaber] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:416-425, May 1, '54 G
allergy and psychiatry; allergic cerebral reactions, [F. Morel] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:44-50, '53 F
allergy--factor in abortions? 2 cases, [J. H. Herrod] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1168-1171, Dec. '53
allergy in ophthalmology, [E. B. Streiff] Internat. Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:58-63, '53 F
allergy of eye, ear, nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950, 1951 and 1952, [E. L. MacQuiddy & J. M. Sheldon] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:749-762, June '54
allergy of eyelids, [A. F. Wolf] South.M.J. **47**:238-242, March '54
allergy problems from point of view of stomatoodontologist, [M. Spreng] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:51-58, '53 G
allergy problems in urology, [H. Heusser] Internat. Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:27-32, '53 G
anaphylactic pneumonia, [G. L. Waldbott] Acta allergol. **7**:156-162, '54
anaphylactic reactions of mesenteric vessels in rabbit, [J. Lecomte & J. Hugues] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:276-281, May 1, '54 F
atopy and diabetes mellitus, [S. Siegal & J. Herzstein] J.Allergy **25**:25-27, Jan. '54
blood diseases of allergic origin, [G. Hemmeler] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:19-24, '53 F
cerebral allergic edema; case of severe intracranial lesion attending menstruation, [H. F. H. Reiter] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:439-444, '53
classification and treatment of allergies of conjunctiva, [F. H. Theodore] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1689-1705, Dec. '53
clinical and experimental study of intestinal allergy in ascariasis infection, [F. Heuck & H. Kusel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1237-1238, Dec. 24, '53 G
common manifestations of allergy in ophthalmology, [A. N. Lemoine] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:125-127, Jan.-Feb. '54
diagnostic problem of cephalalgia, [R. Bookman] California Med. **80**:382-384, May '54
diagnostic studies in respiratory allergy; 200 cases, [A. Ferriere] Acta clin.belg. **8**:491-507, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
diffuse endarteritis as allergic manifestation, [E. Henriksen] Ugesk.læger **116**:792-795, May 27, '54 Da
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on histofunctional alterations provoked by histamine and anaphylaxis, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **6**:168-177, March 15, '54 I

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations--Continued
endophthalmitis phako-anaphylactica; clinical study, [L. P. Agarwal & K. S. Mehra] Acta ophth. **31**:495-503, '53
false acute surgical syndromes in allergic states, [I. S. Rutshteyn] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:34-40, '53 R
focal necrotizing glomerulonephritis and diffuse hypersensitivity angiitis; case with documentation by renal biopsy 3 years before death, [M. A. Kaufman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:80-87, Jan. '54
is multiple sclerosis manifestation of idioblaptic allergy? [M. G. Meyer, A. Johnston & A. F. Coca] Psychiat.Quart. **28**:57-71, Jan. '54
manifestations of allergy in central nervous system, [V. B. Walker] Acta allergol. **7**:138-145, '54
nasal allergy, [N. E. Silbert] GP **8**:35-39, Dec. '53
neuropathologic variations in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; hemorrhagic encephalomyelitis, perivenous encephalomyelitis, diffuse encephalomyelitis, patchy gliosis, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:60-89, Jan. '54
ocular allergy, [A. D. Ruedemann] Mississippi Doctor **31**:281-285, Jan. '54
ocular manifestations of allergy, [J. W. Thomas] Ann.Allergy **12**:1-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
part allergy plays in back pain (spastic myalgia), [W. N. Sisk] Indust.Med. **23**:270-272, June '54
pharyngeal anaphylactic shock obtained by intracarotid centrifugal route, [A. Floretti] Valsalva **29**:279-293, Oct. '53 I
significance of allergic pathogenesis in arteritis, [H. E. Bock] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 391-413, '54 G
significance of allergic pathogenesis in arteritis, [H. Sarre] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 413-417, '54 G
significance of allergic pathogenesis in arteritis; anatomicopathologic aspects, [E. Randerath] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 359-385, '54 G
significance of allergy for pathogenesis of focal ocular diseases, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:536-545, '53 G
so-called thrombophlebitis migrans; histogenesis of vascular disease of probable allergic origin, [M. Ruiter] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:22-36, '53 G
syphilitic-allergic iritis, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:734-739, '53 G
tonsils and parallergic manifestations, [M. Ghirlanda] Valsalva **29**:253-262, Oct. '53 I
uses of antihistamine in defective hearing due to allergy, [C. W. Armstrong] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:104-110, Jan.-Feb. '54
vasodilator therapy of end organ deafness, [G. L. Loomis] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:116-121, Jan.-Feb. '54
mechanism, allergy as defense against allergens and pathogenic agents; relation between allergy and immunity, [W. Riehm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:404-410, May 1, '54 G
allergy problems in relation to pharmacodynamic hibernation in surgery, [A. Jentzer] Internat.Arch. Allergy (supp.) **4**:33-39, '53 F
anaphylactic reaction of isolated guinea pig intestine; demonstration of liberation of H-substance and its relation to intensity of anaphylactic reaction, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:14-27, Oct. 15, '53 G
anaphylactic reaction of isolated guinea pig intestine; general observations, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:1-13, Oct. 15, '53 G
anaphylaxis and histamine release in rabbit, [M. Schachter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:412-419, Dec. '53
critical evaluation and significance of autosensitization in pathology of neuraxis; demyelinizing diseases, [G. Voisin] Presse méd. **62**:351-353, March 3, '54 F
histamine, hormones and hypersensitivity, [B. Rose] J.Allergy **25**:168-189, March '54
new data on problem of autoimmunization, [K. O. Vorlaender] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 242-249, '54 G
problem of physical (intrinsic) allergy, [W. Moritz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 825-828, '54 G
passive, allergenicity of modified and processed foodstuffs; use of dual ingestion passive transfer test to determine allergenicity of foodstuffs in man, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & C. Collins-Williams] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:421-424, '53
complement fixation studies in ragweed allergy;

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, passive--Continued
determination of antibody in human sera to ragweed antigen by means of complement fixation inhibition test; relationship of antibody so determined to passive transfer for blocking antibody, [J. Portnoy & W. B. Sherman] J.Allergy **25:**229-252, May '54
latency time and duration of passively transmitted antigen-antibody reaction (anaphylaxis) in man, [R. Schleinzer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60, pp. 805-808, '54 G
passive transfer tests as aid in persistent bronchial asthma, [S. J. Taub & H. W. Rosenberg] Postgrad.Med. **15:**54-56, Jan. '54
passive transmission of allergy by means of fractions of sunflower oil, [M. A. Solari, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. N. G. de Fernández] Internat.Arch. Allergy **4:**415-420, '53 S
Prausnitz-Küstner reaction in prurigo Besnier; negative after injection of white cells from blood and lymph nodes, positive after injection of plasma or serum, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**451-455, '53
studies in passive transfer (with Prausnitz-Küstner technic) of skin sensitizing antibodies (atopic reagins) to skin of young and old individuals; difference in size of wheal between young and old individuals and between men and women, [M. Schwartz] J.Gerontol. **9:**36-42, Jan. '54
use of complement-inhibiting substances in passive anaphylactic hemolysin shock, [R. Hoene] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110:**441-449, Dec. 22, '53 G

pathology, significance of allergy theory for pathology, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**1-24, '54 G

prevention, antiallergic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); protective potency against anaphylactic shock, [G. Bocci] Boll.ocul. **32:**681-688, Nov. '53 I
inhibition of fatal anaphylactic shock in mouse with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Solotorovsky & S. Winsten] J.Immunol. **72:**177-178, Feb. '54
prophylactic use of antihistamine (methapyrilene) in blood transfusions, [W. G. Bernhard, H. Grubin & M. V. Bryan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**542-545, Dec. '53
prophylaxis of allergic disease; factors in management of chronic allergic disease in pediatric practice, [J. Glaser] Ann.Allergy **12:**30-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
protective action of antihistaminic and sympathomimetic aerosols in anaphylactic microshock of guinea pig, [H. Herxheimer] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**461-465, Dec. '53
role of epinephrine and effect of amine oxidase inhibitor (marsilid: iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) in anaphylaxis in guinea pig, [J. Rebhun & S. M. Feinberg] J.Allergy **25:**104-111, March '54
use of foam rubber for prophylaxis, [C. B. P. Cobb] J.A.M.A. **154:**262-263, Jan. 16, '54

serum and vaccine: See also Cholera, vaccine; Influenza, vaccine; Tetanus, antiserum
allergic esophagitis; experimental study, [G. Criscenti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**417-431, '53 I
allergic phenomena due to penicillin in central nervous system; experimental study of Arthus-Auer phenomenon, [G. Brusa & A. N. Caglieris] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**739-772, '53 I
allergic-hyperergic inflammation of skin and joints as influenced by hyaluronidase and rutin, [H. G. Fassbender & H. K. Pippert] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**210-218, '54 G
allergy and immunity, [H. Schmidt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**857-859, April 23, '54 G
anaphylactic reaction capacity of man, [F. Blittersdorf] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**532-547; 548-558, Dec. 22, '53 G
anaphylaxis in pregnant rabbit, [A. Lovotti] Minerva ginec. **6:**177-180, March 15, '54 I
blood transfusion and allergy, [H. Wigand] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 733-735, '54 G
clinical significance of Arthus phenomenon, [M. Werner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**694-697, April 23, '54 G
denaturation of animal plasma and serum by means of formol (solution of formaldehyde) and heat; allergizing properties in guinea pig, [R. H. Regamey] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:** 7-15, '53 F
determination of serum proteins in rats and rabbits by means of paper electrophoresis; influence of

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, serum and vaccine--Continued
mode of sensitization on behavior of serum proteins with use of same antigen, [F. Scheiffarth & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**201-209, '54 G
diphenhydramine in therapy of serum sickness, [S. Y. Flekser] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 58-60, '53 R
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on electrocardiographic and hematologic modifications of anaphylactic shock, [G. Bickel & J. Fabre] Helvet.med.acta **21:** 81-87, March '54 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental allergic myocarditis, [J. Fabre & W. Blanc] Helvet.med.acta **21:**88-98, March '54 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on percentage of plasma cells in bone marrow; relation to precipitin titer in serum sickness of rabbit, [V. J. Grignaschi & O. R. Domínguez] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 361-366, Dec. '53 S
effects of ganglioplegic substances on anaphylaxis of uterus in guinea pig, [D. Cazzola] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 838-847, '54 I
excitation of infection in respiratory foci by bacterial nucleoproteins or vaccines; sinus infection, [F. A. Stevens] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**198-203, Feb. '54
histology of Arthus reaction; relation to other known types of skin hypersensitivity, [P. G. H. Gell & I. T. Hinde] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:** 23-46, '54
increased susceptibility of mice to anaphylactic shock following cobalt-60 gamma radiation, [R. D. Stoner & W. M. Hale] J.Immunol. **72:**419-423, May '54
mechanism of action of antihistaminic substances in anaphylactic shock of guinea pig, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**351-357, Sept. 15, '53 G
modifications of electrocardiogram in course of experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Bickel & J. Fabre] Helvet.med.acta **21:**71-80, March '54 F
myocardial infarction during serum sickness, [N. J. Roussak] Brit.Heart J. **16:** 218-220, April '54
natural history of experimental glomerulonephritis produced by foreign protein, [J. D. Hamilton & N. E. Fremes] Am.J.Path. **30:**127-145, Jan.-Feb. '54
neurologic sequels of prophylactic inoculation, [H. G. Miller & J. B. Stanton] Quart.J.Med. **23:**1-27, Jan. '54
paralysis of lower extremity following serotherapy; pathogenic role of edema with report of case, [G. Boudin, J. Barbizet & G. Lyon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 395-401, March 26-April 9, '54 F
pathogenesis of functional inhibition of thyroid in anaphylactic shock; importance of thyrotropin, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Acta allergol. **6:** 289-294, '53 F
penicillin reaction with recurrence after injection of TABTD (mixed vaccine), [J. C. Mitchell] Canad. M.A.J. **69:**628, Dec. '53
plasma cell reactions in serum sickness, [M. Zwicker] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**365-369, April 15, '54 G
preponderant role of antiplatelet antibody in induction of shock by antiplatelet serum, [W. O. Cruz, A. C. Oliveira, A. Baumgarten & J. M. Faro] J.Allergy **25:**130-134, March '54
preventive effect of Lambari 1 waters (mineral), [R. Ferreira] Brasil-méd. **67:** 339-340, May 2-9, '53 P
radiculoneuritis as complication of serum sickness; cases, [L. Lucentini & P. Ruggieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**441-446, April 26, '54 I

therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in hypersensitive state, [J. E. Stroh & J. W. Georges] Northwest Med. **53:**372-374, April '54
anaphylactic death due to specific desensitization, [O. Midttun] Acta allergol. **7:**186-192, '54 G
anaphylactic reaction of isolated guinea pig intestine; comparison of antianaphylactic with histamine-antagonistic and acetylcholine-antagonistic effects of atropine and tripelennamine, [J. Alberty & M. Schiede] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**28-44, Oct. 15, '53 G
antiallergic drugs from point of view of pharmacist, [P. Boymond] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:** 16-18, '53 F
antiphlogistic, antiallergic and reparative effects of azulenes, [G. Schimert & K. Schwarz] Ärzti. Forsch. **8:**I/85-I/88, Feb. 10, '54 G

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy--Continued
application of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in retard vehicle (ACTH retard) given intracutaneously in cases of respiratory and cutaneous allergy and serum disease, [P. Sangiorgi] Acta allergol. **7**:89-93, '54
clinical experience with use of biomydrin on patients with respiratory allergies; preliminary report, [F. W. Wittich] Ann.Allergy **12**:185-189, March-April '54
clinical experiences with antihistaminic, omeril, [R. Schubert & W. Fischer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:809-811, May 14, '54 G
comparative study of modern therapeutic technics in allergic and infectious disorders in otorhinolaryngology, [E. López Lacarrere] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:445-452, May-Dec. '53 S
conservative integration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in ambulatory allergic patient, [A. L. Maietta] J.Maine M.A. **45**:97-98, April '54
cortogen (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) and chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) maleate in allergic conjunctivitis, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **58**:133-135, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of antihistaminics on complementary potency of serum, [L. Carbonara & F. Salonna] Arch.ital. laring. **61**:446-448, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on capillary permeability in allergic patients, [F. J. Farrerons-Co] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**:261-270, Nov. '53 S; Acta allergol. **7**:112-121, '54
endocrine allergy and therapeutic use of pregnanediol, [G. P. Heckel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1297-1312, Dec. '53
evaluation of natural steroid complex (marisone) in allergic disorders, [S. Bloom & H. Markow] Ann. Allergy **11**:773-777, Nov.-Dec. '53
failure of tyrosine-niacinamide (nicotinamide)-pyridoxine mixture to influence allergic disease, [W. R. MacLaren, D. Goldstein & B. C. Eisenberg] Ann.Allergy **11**:763-768, Nov.-Dec. '53
hyposensitization by combined antigen-chlortrimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) injection, [G. K. Spearman] Ann.Allergy **11**:769-772, Nov.-Dec. '53
influence of penicillin on pathergic reaction, [L. Peruccio] Minerva dermat. **28**:321-323, Dec. '53 I
local anesthetics in therapy of shock; experimental study, [E. Hirsch, W. Keil, R. Muschaweck & E. Rademacher] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:194-198, March '54 G
long-acting corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in allergic disease, [T. W. Fyles & B. Rose] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 551-555, May '54; correction **71**:27, July '54
management of gastrointestinal allergies in children, [F. D. Nance] Pédiatrie **9**:21-25, '54 F
methyl-bis-(β- chloroethyl)amine in allergic diseases of gastrointestinal tract, [A. Migdal] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:362-366, '54 Pol
physiopathologic aspects in allergic patients; possibility of therapy by fat-free diet and by acetylsalicylic acid, [F. Ukrainczyk-Laborie & R. Laborie] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1565-1570, April 14, '54 F
piromen in allergic disorders, [G. F. Knight] Ann. Allergy **12**:174-179, March-April '54
place of antihistaminics in allergic disorders, [J. M. Sheldon] Postgrad.Med. **14**:465-469, Dec. '53
preliminary note on radiologic treatment of pituitary in allergic diseases and epilepsy, [A. M. Motawi] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:219-220, '54
psychosocial aspects in preparation for treatment of allergic child, [M. R. Friend & O. Pollak] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24**: 63-72, Jan. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; piromen in allergy, [T. G. Randolph] M.Clin.North America **38**:561-568, March '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; treatment of allergic emergencies, [D. W. Talmage] M.Clin.North America **38**:63-73, Jan. '54
therapeutics of ocular allergy, [I. H. Leopold] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:136-141, Jan.-Feb. '54
tips and taboos in treatment of allergic dermatoses, [A. J. Edelstein] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:532-537, June '54
treatment of allergic child: what parents should be told, [H. A. Abramson] Ohio M.J. **50**:232-235, March '54
treatment of allergic states or diseases, [G. W. Owen] Mississippi Doctor **31**:269-273, Jan. '54

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy--Continued
tyrosine in allergic state, [C. E. Conner] Northwest Med. **53**:353-355, April '54
tyrosine (tyral) as antiallergic agent, [V. W. Spickard] Northwest Med. **53**:136-137, Feb. '54
use and abuse of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic conditions, [L. & A. Unger] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:721-728, April '54
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic dermatitis, [S. Fisher] J.Maine M.A. **45**: 41-42, Feb. '54
use of purified nonprotein bacterial component, piromen, in allergic conditions, [S. Aronoff & A. Ghaemi] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 564-567, Dec. '53
value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in allergic diseases, [M. D. Mora] Acta allergol. **7**:76-88, '54 F

ANASTASI, G., Su alcune applicazioni dell'jaluronidasi in terapia oculare; pterigio e panno corneale, Arch.ottal. **57**:465-472, Nov.-Dec. '53
and BELLAVIA, M., Su alcune alterazioni abiotrofiche del fondo oculare, Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:11-43, Jan.-Feb. '54

ANASTASIO, J. V., PERAITA, P., and GUTIERREZ del OLMO, J., Un caso de quiste del septum lucidum, Rev.clin.espan. **51**:324-326, Dec. 15, '53

ANASTOMOSIS: See Aorta, surgery; Arteries, carotid; Intestines, anastomosis; etc.

ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
American Association of Anatomists; sixty-seventh annual session [abstracts of papers and demonstrations], [various authors] Anat.Rec. **118**:275-454, Feb. '54
history: See also Bones, anatomy and histology; Nervous System, anatomy and histology; etc.
anatomic and physiologic approach in Swiss medicine during seventeenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist. Med. **27**:512-520, Nov.-Dec. '53
Antonio Scarpa, 1752-1832, [W. J. Bishop] M.& Biol. Illus. **4**:7-9, Jan. '54
battle of eponymy, [M. Keynes] Brit.M.J. **1**:96, Jan. 9, '54
forerunner; Thomas Vicary lecture, [E. Finch] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:71-91, Feb. '54
Friedrich Schiller as anatomist, [O. Rathmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:350-351, March 26, '54 G
Johann Remmelin, [K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:145-147, Nov. '53
occidental anatomy in Japan, [P. Huard] Presse méd. **62**:480, March 24, '54 F
Thomas Willis and anatomists in Oxford, [R. M. Garraud] Presse méd. **62**:481-482, March 24, '54 F
specimens: See Tissue, sections
teaching, current status in selected medical schools, [B. A. Kamrin] J.M.Educ. **29**:31-38, April '54
students' appraisal of teaching of gross anatomy, [B. J. Anson & H. A. Davenport] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:193-197, '54
symposium on closely correlated or integrated course, [E. D. Congdon, D. Hooker, J. F. Huber & O. F. Kampmeier] Anat.Rec. **117**:805-828, Dec. '53

ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.

ANAVACCINE: See Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy

ANBERG, A.: See Aanberg, A.

ANCETTI, A.: **See de VIDO, G., jt. auth.**

ANCHEZAR, B. V., de ISSALY, I. S. M., and ISSALY, A. S., Acción de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en peste experimental, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1020-1024, April 9, '54

ANCILL, R. J.: **See HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.**

ANCONA, G. R., and SCHUMACHER, I. C., Frozen raw foods as skin-testing materials; further studies of use in cases of allergic disorders, California Med. **80**:181-184, March '54

ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infection

ANDERLOHR, M., Konrad Gund †, Strahlentherapie **92**: 487-488, '53

ANDERS, W., Die Berliner Kanalbetriebsarbeiter, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:341-371, '54

ANDERSEN, A. H., and others, Syndrome of superior vena cava probably caused by thrombosis; 3 cases, Ugesk.læger **116**:785-792, May 27, '54 Da
See BADEN, H., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, B. (Aarhus) and BERGGREEN, P., Castration complex in children, Ugesk.læger **116**:489-495, April 1, '54 Da

ANDERSEN, B. (Drammen), Intestinal hemorrhage in acute appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis, Nord. med. **51**:410-411, March 18, '54 N

ANDERSEN, D. H.: See HARRIS, R. C., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, E. W., and IBSEN, B., Anaesthetic management of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, Brit.M.J. **1**:786-788, April 3, '54

ANDERSEN, H. C., JEPSEN, O., and KRISTIANSEN, F., Nystagmus induced by pethidine, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 9-14, '53

JEPSEN, O., and SØRENSEN, S. K., Pethidine analgesia in peroral endoscopy, Acta oto-laryng. **44**: 57-60, '54

ANDERSEN, M. N., and others, Effect of variation in hepatic blood flow on course of shock, S. Forum **4**:499-504, '53

See KAUNITZ, V. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, N. A., Obstetric experiences in Purari delta, Papua, M.J.Australia **1**:664-667, May 1, '54

ANDERSEN, P., Inhibitory reflexes elicited from trigeminal and olfactory nerves in rabbits, Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**:137-148, '54

See KAADA, B. R., jt. auth.

ANDERSEN, T. W.: See BREWSTER, W. R., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, A. B.: See FERRIMAN, D. G., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, A. E., JR., Suppression of manifestations of gout with continuous cortisone therapy, Am.J. Med. **16**:292-294, Feb. '54

BUECHNER, H. A., YAGER, I., and ZISKIND, M. M., Bronchogenic carcinoma in young men, Am.J.Med. **16**:404-415, March '54

ANDERSON, A. S., and LUND, G. W., Urinary tract infections in general pediatric practice, Journal-Lancet **74**:179-182, May '54

ANDERSON, A. W., Experiences with Heaf multiple puncture tuberculin tester, Tubercle **35**:18-19, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER (1775-1870)
[A. Nettleship] New England J.Med. **250**:211-212, Feb. 4, '54

ANDERSON, B. F.: See ALGIRE, G. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, B. G.: See SEIPEL, C. M., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, C. A.: See McCORMICK, M. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, C. E. (Auckland), Tuberculosis in primary school, New Zealand M.J. **53**:35-38, Feb. '54

ANDERSON, C. E. (Chapel Hill, N. C.): See CONIGLIO, J. G., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, C. K., Blood substitutes, Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **14**:50-60, Jan. '54

See MacFARLANE, L. R. S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, C. M., and others, Influence of gluten and antibacterial agents on fat absorption in sprue syndrome, Gastroenterologia **81**:98-103, Feb. '54

ANDERSON, C. W.: See AGUR, C. V., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, D.: See SPINE, W. W., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, D. J., Method of recording masticatory loads, J.Dent.Res. **32**:785-789, Dec. '53

ANDERSON, D. S., WALLACE, H. J., and HOWES, E. I. B., Juvenile spring eruption, Lancet **1**:755-756, April 10, '54

WILLIAMS, H. S., and STOCKLEY, A. V., Absorption of Grenz rays and low voltage x-rays by local applications, Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:144-146, April '54

ANDERSON, E.: See ROSEMBERG, E., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, E. A., Education and training of health physicists, Radiology **62**:83-87, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, E. E.: See OBRINSKY, W., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, E. H., Air transportation of sick and injured in civil aircraft, M.J.Australia **1**:463-465, March 27, '54

ANDERSON, G. A., and PRICHARD, R. W., Thrombocytopenic purpura; review of subject and group of illustrative cases, North Carolina M.J. **15**:205-211, May '54

ANDERSON, G. C., Conflicts between psychiatry and religion, J.A.M.A. **155**:335-339, May 22, '54

ANDERSON, G. E., Six-minute responsiveness test to insulin, Science **119**:516, April 16, '54

ANDERSON, G. S., Pathogenesis of diabetic glomerulosclerosis, J.Path.& Bact. **67**:241-245, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, G. V. W., Surgical complications of amoebiasis, East African M.J. **30**:467-473, Nov. '53

and de MELLO, J. P., Medical practice in colony and protectorate of Kenya, New England J.Med. **250**:321-324, Feb. 25, '54

ANDERSON, H. B., Preventive aspects of silicosis problem, Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:129-131, Feb. '54

ANDERSON, H. C.: See HOET, J. J., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, H. E., Modern concepts of analgesia in obstetrical practice, Nebraska M.J. **39**:12-14, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, H. E.--Continued

BISGARD, J. D., and GREENE, A. M., Metastatic chorionepithelioma of lung with nitrogen mustard therapy; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:829-837, June '54

and others, Primary carcinoma of fallopian tube, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:89-92, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, H. F., Genito-urinary aspects of prolonged decubitus, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:15-21, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, H. H., NELSON, T. L., HRENOFF, A. K., and FISH, C. H., Antibiotic synergism in amebiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:254-261, March '54

See ELLIOTT, H. W., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, H. J., Carcinoma of bronchus: medical aspects, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:595-599, Dec. '53

Tuberculous pericarditis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:12-23, Jan. '54

CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and RICHARDSON, A. T., Bronchial neoplasm with myasthenia; prolonged apnœa after administration of succinylcholine, Lancet **2**:1291-1293, Dec. 19, '53

ANDERSON, H. L., JR.: See ELLIS, S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, J. B., LEE, J. J., HANCOCK, R. A., and BLACK, S. R., Hemangioma of kidney pelvis, J. Urol. **70**:869-873, Dec. '53

ANDERSON, J. M., Effects of ultrasonic radiation on growth and fermentation in yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:122-137, May '53

ANDERSON, J. O., Bibliography on esophageal speech, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**:70-72, March '54

ANDERSON, J. P.: See MILLER, F. J. W., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, J. R., Latent nystagmus and alternating hyperphoria, Brit.J. Ophth. **38**:217-231, April '54

ANDERSON, K., Strain of Staphylococcus resistant to 5 antibiotics, J.Clin.Path. **7**:148-151, May '54

ANDERSON, L. L., BELL, J. C., and BLOUNT, S. G., JR., Evaluation of factors affecting alveolar-arterial oxygen tension gradient in chronic pulmonary disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:71-77, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, M. (Charleston, S. C.) and PRATT-THOMAS, H. R., Marfan's syndrome, Am.Heart J. **46**:911-917, Dec. '53

ANDERSON, M. (San Francisco): See SPAET, T. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, O. E., Lower esophagus problems, Laryngoscope **64**:183-189, March '54

ANDERSON, O. W., Age-specific mortality differentials historically and currently; observations and implications, Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:521-529, Nov.-Dec. '53

See SMILEY, J. R., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. C. (Indianapolis): See WELLES, J. S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. C. (Minneapolis) and ADAMS, F. H., Congenital paroxysmal tachycardia; report of case and review of literature, J.Pediat. **43**:668-672, Dec. '53

and REED, S. C., Likelihood of recurrence of congenital malformations, Journal-Lancet **74**:175-176, May '54

ANDERSON, R. D., Management of functional lower back pain, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**:7-11, Jan. '54

ANDERSON, R. M., Intrinsic blood pressure, Circulation **9**:641-647, May '54

ANDERSON, S. G., WHITE, J., and McLEAN, D. M., Absence of Murray Valley encephalitis virus from Murray Valley, 1952-1953, M.J.Australia **1**:113-114, Jan. 23, '54

ANDERSON, W. (St. Louis): See BRADLEY, F., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, W. (Toronto): See COSBIE, W. G., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, W. H., URBACH, K., and DOERNER, A. A., Ballistic respiratory variation as measured by electromagnetic ballistocardiograph, Am.Heart J. **47**:15-29, Jan. '54

de ANDINO, A. M.: See PANIAGUA, M. E., jt. auth.

ANDLEIGH, H. S.: See KASLIWAL, R. M., jt. auth.

ANDLER, M. M.: See CROCKETT, H. G., jt. auth.

ANDO, KIYOSHI, and others, Studies on immunological diagnosis of animals suspected of rabies, Jap.J. M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:659-666, Dec. '53

ANDO, KOJI, Studies on typhoid vaccine--chrome vaccine, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:111-126, April '53

ANDOSCA, J. B., Effects of pentylenetetrazol on senile patients; clinical study, New England J.Med. **250**: 461-463, March 18, '54; correction **250**:692, April 22, '54

See CASS, L. J., jt. auth.

ANDRADE, F.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.

ANDRADE, G. C.: See **DEANE, L. M., jt. auth.**
de **ANDRADE, L. M.:** See **FUKS, M. A., jt. auth.**
ANDRADE, M., and BASTO, E. L., A excisão abominoperineal combinada síncrona no tratamento do carcinoma rectal; estudio sobre 28 casos, Clín. contemp. **8:**1-11, March '54
ANDRAE, H. D., Erfahrungen bei der Chloramphenicolbehandlung des Abdominaltyphus, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:**129-132, Feb. 1, '54
ANDRE, L., and others, Crypto-leucémie aiguë à début agranulocytaire traitée par moelle osseuse épiphysaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1070-1072, Dec. 11-18, '53
ANDRE, M.: See **Le GAC, P., jt. auth.**
ANDRE, R., DREYFUS, B., and BESSIS, M., Anticorps anti-leucocytaire dans un cas de leucémie lymphoïde; aspect hodgkinien de la rate; influence de la splénectomie, Rev.hémat. **9:**50-67, '54
Leucose lymphoïde avec leucopénie. Présence d'auto-anticorps anti-leucocytaires. Influence favorable de la splénectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:**384-392, March 26-April 9, '54
ANDREAE, S. R.: See **PAPPIUS, H. M., jt. auth.**
ANDREANI, D.: See **CONTI, C., jt. auth.**
ANDREAS, H., Toxoplasmose und Missbildungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1700-1709, '53
ANDREASSEN, A. K., Phaeocromocytoma with metastases and endocrine activity, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**214-217, '54
ANDREASSEN, M., Congenital cysts and fistulas of neck, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 15-19, '53
See **SØRENSEN, A. H., jt. auth.**
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., and SØRENSEN, B., Extended exeresis of regional lymph nodes at operation for carcinoma of breast and result of 5-year follow-up of first 98 cases with removal of axillary as well as supraclavicular glands, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**206-213, '54
Glandular metastases in carcinoma of breast; results of more radical operation, Lancet **1:**176-178, Jan. 23, '54
ANDREATTA, C., and FORNI, L., Studi roentgenografici sul componente minerale ed organico dell'osso e della cartilagine umana naturale, Bull.sc.med. **125:** 365-370, Oct.-Dec. '53
ANDREEV, B. V., Action of conditioned reflex factors ("conditioned" hypnotics) in sleep therapy, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **54:** 9-13, '54 R
ANDREINI, A., Funzionalità epatica e malattie reumatiche, Minerva med. **1:**532-541, Feb. 24, '54
See **VOLTERRANI, A., jt. auth.**
ANDREOLI, C., Sull'attività del corpo luteo gravidico dopo interruzione di gravidanza al secondo mese, Folia endocrinol. **7:**65-70, Feb. '54
Il cortisone nella terapia del pseudoermafroditismo femminile, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**5, Feb. 15, '54; Minerva med. **1:**1117-1128, April 25, '54
ANDREONE, A., Endomiocardite brucellare (osservazioni su un caso clinico), Minerva med. **2:** 2052-2055, Dec. 26, '53
ANDREONI, G.: See **MULE, F., jt. auth.**
See **RICCI, G., jt. auth.**
ANDREONI, O., Sindrome coleriforme mortale da Salmonella typhi murium in mondariso, Minerva med. **1:**362-366, Feb. 3, '54
See **PISANI, G., jt. auth.**
MONACI, V., and SCHIAVINI, A., Reperti batteriologici in 1766 casi di gastroenterite infantile, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**477-481, Nov.-Dec. '53
ANDRES, R., and others, Measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm of man, with notes on theory of indicator-dilution and on production of turbulence, hemolysis, and vasodilatation by intra-vascular injection, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 482-504, April '54
ANDRESEN, A. F. R.: See **LILIEN, C. S., jt. auth.**
ANDRESEN, P. H., and DUPONT, H., Cross-matching in blood transfusion; report from blood bank of Bispebjerg Hospital, Ugesk.læger **116:**254-256, Feb. 18, '54 Da
ANDRES GARCIA CUENA, P., Nuestra experiencia sobre el tratamiento actual de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.clín.españ. **52:**99-110, Jan. 31, '54
ANDRESON, P. S.: See **LIEBERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
d'ANDRETTA, J. C., Seriografia pulmonar, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21:**701-712, July-Aug. '53 P
ANDREU URRA, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre la gota, Med.clín. **21:**404-408, Dec. '53
La fiebre de la garra del gato, Med.españ. **30:**457-461, Dec. '53
ANDREU URRA, J.--Continued
DRAEGER, M., and LOZANO, J., Hormonas gonadales y circulación coronaria, Folia clín.internac. **4:**84-85, Feb. '54
RIVERO FONTAN, J. L., and ZOFFMANN, A., El componente hemolítico en la anemia de la pelagra, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**3-5, Jan.-Feb. '54
ANDREUZZI, P.: See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
See **VERNANT, P., jt. auth.**
ANDREW, A. M., and HALE, A. J., Tissue freeze-drying apparatus with electronic temperature regulator, Lab.Invest. **3:**56-65, Jan.-Feb. '54
ANDREW, B. L., Sensory innervation of medial ligament of knee joint, J.Physiol. **123:**241-250, Feb. 26, '54
ANDREW, R., and ROLLO, A. J., Effect on gastric acidity of "nulacin" tablets, M.J.Australia **2:**823-824, Nov. 28, '53
ANDREWES, C. H., and BEGG, A. M., Wilfred John Purdy, 1st August 1882--28th August 1953, J.Path. & Bact. **67:** 264-266, Jan. '54
ANDREWS, C., Industry and the Institute; presidential address, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**81-85, Feb. '54
ANDREWS, C. H., Balancing accommodation and convergence by decentration of lenses, Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6:**151-159, '54
ANDREWS, F. N.: See **STOB, M., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, G. A., and others, Pathologic changes in normal human thyroid tissue following large doses of I-131, Am.J.Med. **16:**372-381, March '54
ANDREWS, G. C., DOMONKOS, A. N., and HURLBUT, W. B., Roentgen irradiation in treatment of epithelioma, J.A.M.A. **154:**21-22, Jan. 2, '54
ANDREWS, J. D. B., Mothers' aid (mødrehjælpen) institutions of Denmark; pregnancy: abortion: adoption, Lancet **2:**1139-1142, Nov. 28, '53
ANDREWS, N. C.: See **PRIOR, J. A., jt. auth.**
ANDREWS, W. H. H.: See **HECKER, R., jt. auth.**
ANDROBLASTOMA: See Testes, tumors
ANDROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Testes, preparations
adsorption-analytic separation of certain androgens with silica gel, [W. Garn] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**55-64, '53 G
physiology and pathology of production of androgenic substances in female organism, [H. E. Voss] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**83-102, '54 G
production in ovary, [D. A. H. du Toit] South African M.J. **27:**1045-1048, Nov. 21, '53 Du
effects, action of testosterone, thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on development of anemia and leukopenia due to protein deficiency, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **25:**15-30, '54 F
antiestrogenic steroids; new experimental and clinical aspects, [J. Ferin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**919-926, '53 F
biologic properties of aminosteroids (especially 17-amino-4-androsten-3-one, androgen), [R. Gaunt & others] Endocrinology **54:**272-283, March '54
changes in enzymatic constitution of ventral prostate gland induced by androgenic hormones, [H. G. Williams-Ashman] Endocrinology **54:**121-129, Feb. '54
combined effects of x-irradiation and testosterone propionate on accessory sex organs, [W. Fleischmann & M. Nimaroff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**655-658, April '54
composition of rat seminal vesicles and effects of testosterone propionate on lipid distribution, [L. F. Cavazos, J. C. Porter & R. M. Melampy] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**511-515, March '54
effect of folic acid and of testosterone on prepuberal male rat, [J. C. Penhos] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 269-272, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
effect of hormones in clinical symptoms and in pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema; effect of testosterone in acute pulmonary edema due to epinephrine in rabbit, [R. Gallini & S. Mori] Folia endocrinol. **6:**849-859, Dec. '53 I
effect of testosterone propionate and of corticotropic hormone of anterior pituitary on adrenal cortex of rats, [G. Vallecorsi & C. Checchia] Folia endocrinol. **6:**813-819, Dec. '53 I
effect of testosterone propionate at various protein and calorie intakes in malnutrition after trauma, [B. T. Forsyth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**732-740, May '54
effect of testosterone propionate on total cholesterol content of adrenals of experimental hypothyroid rats, [A. C. Roy, A. B. Kar & R. N. Sur] Acta endocrinol. **14:**254-258, Nov. '53
effect of 17-vinyl testosterone on mammae, uteri,

ANDROGENS, effects--Continued
thymus and adrenal glands of spayed female mice, [D. S. Flux] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**16-18, Jan. '54
effect of vitamin E and of testosterone on skin following semicontact high frequency irradiation, [C. Sabatini, L. Balli & R. Tagliavini] Radiol.med. **39:** 1201-1212, Dec. '53 I
effects of androstenediol dipropionate and of methylandrostenediol on female genitals; comparative and experimental study, [L. Gianaroli & G. Moggian] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 249-267, '53 I
effects of castration, of administration of testosterone and of homoplastic transplantation of ovary on to prostate of guinea pig, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**557-570, July '53 I
effects of methylandrostenediol on nitrogen metabolism studied by balance method, [R. Lagier] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**1024-1030, '53 F
effects of prolonged administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and methylandrostenediol on liver, [L. Demeulenaere & R. J. Wieme] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**16-26, Jan. '54 F
effects of testosterone on adrenocortical atrophy in rat, [L. Zizine] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**758-763, '53 F
effects of testosterone propionate and testosterone cyclopentylpropionate on morbidity and mortality in mice following lethal total-body irradiation, [M. W. Spellman, J. C. Carlson & C. W. Lillehei] Cancer **7:**617-621, May '54
effects of various steroids on cicatrization of wounds and on growth, [G. Marsilii & U. Comuzzi] Sperimentale **103:**173-185, '53 I
excretion of 17-ketosteroids following injections of testosterone oenanthate, [J. A. Schneider & A. Schuchter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**392-394, April 23, '54 G
exogenous androgen and nondirected hyperexcitability in castrated male guinea pig, [J. A. Grunt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**540-542, April '54
failure of large quantities of testosterone propionate to activate low drive male guinea pigs, [W. Riss & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **54:**232-235, Feb. '54
genital abnormalities in castrated fetal rats; prevention by means of testosterone propionate, [L. J. Wells, M. W. Cavanaugh & E. L. Maxwell] Anat. Rec. **118:**109-133, Jan. '54
infertility induced in mice by single injection of testosterone propionate, [C. A. Barraclough & J. H. Leathem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**673-674, April '54
influence of testosterone administration on urinary 17-ketosteroid fractions after 2 stage hydrolysis, [C. C. Jensen & N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol. **15:**351-354, April '54
intrapartum initiation of lactation control with long-acting androgen (depo-testosterone), [S. M. Dodek, J. M. Friedman, P. A. Soyster & H. L. Marcellus] J.A.M.A. **154:**309-311, Jan. 23, '54
metabolic action of testosterone and related compounds; effect on D-amino acid oxidase activity, [D. W. van Bekkum & A. A. H. Kassenaar] Acta endocrinol. **15:**9-16, Jan. '54
modifications induced by testosterone on autoplastic implantations of endometrium into muscle of guinea pig, [F. E. Mansani & G. Bignami] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**13-14, Feb. 15, '54 I
possible share in development of secondary sex organs in female rat, [F. J. A. Paesi, E. M. van Soest & S. E. de Jongh] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 153-157, '53
protein anabolic effect of testosterone propionate, [M. Wijnans & C. A. de Groot] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:**85-94, '53
somatotropic activity of methylandrostenediol; clinical study, [V. Pende] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 835-846, Dec. '53 I
steroid studies; metabolic effects of androstanolone (stanolone) in aged people, [S. Pearson, J. Weissberg & T. H. McGavack] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**26-31, Jan. '54
studies comparing effects of certain testosterone esters in man, [E. C. Reifenstein, Jr., R. P. Howard, H. H. Turner & B. S. Lowrimore] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**293-298, May '54
study of cyclic phases by means of vaginal smear and cytometry with special consideration of effects of endogenous and exogenous androgens, [W. Langreder & G. Zimmerer] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 1-31, '53 G

ANDROGENS, effects--Continued
testosterone and experimental atherosclerosis, [S. Caltabiano, A. Fabbrini & C. Vallerini] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**457-475, July '53 I
use of levulose test in rat with special consideration of its usefulness for demonstration of weak androgenic effects, [H. Rauscher & W. Schneider] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**447-459, '54 G
weight increase of guinea pig administered androstenediol dipropionate, [G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **97:**323-331, April '54 I
weight response of irradiated accessory sex organs of castrate male rat to testosterone propionate, [W. Fleischmann & J. T. Brackin, Jr.] Endocrinology **54:**227-228, Feb. '54
in urine: See also Urine, steroids
activity of adrenal cortex during radium therapy; level of dehydroisoandrosterone, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39:**575-578, '53 I
aging in apparently normal men; androgenic activity of urinary ketosteroids and of their alpha and beta fractions; relationship of androgenic titers to values obtained by colorimetric assay, [J. B. Hamilton, H. B. Hamilton & G. E. Mestler] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**139-153, Feb. '54
androgenic activity per milligram of colorimetrically measured keto-steroids in urine; index of respective contributions from testicular and extra-testicular sources, [J. B. Hamilton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**452-471, April '54
colorimetric determination of urinary dehydroisoandrosterone; clinical and experimental study, [A. Borghi, U. Bigozzi & G. Giusti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**464-476, '54 I
effect of adrenocortical steroids on androgen excretion by adrenalectomized orchidectomized men, [P. L. Munson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 495-508, May '54
excretion of androgens in carcinoma of prostate, [O. Birke, C. Franksson & L. O. Plantin] Acta endocrinol. (supp.17) pp. 1-35, '54
gross inaccuracy of certain color reactions considered specific for dehydroepiandrosterone and derivatives in urine extracts, [W. Q. Wolfson] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**100-105, Jan. '54
modifications of androgen steroids following insulin shock, [G. Peronato] Folia endocrinol. **6:**747-758, Oct. '53 I
quantitative chromatographic studies during radium therapy of uterine carcinoma; effects of androgen active and glycoactive groups of adrenal cortex in glucide metabolism, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39:** 579-587, '53 I
metabolism, comparison of anabolic effects of testosterone cyclopentylpropionate with testosterone propionate, [K. R. Crispell, W. Parson & R. Gahagan] Metabolism **3:**78-81, Jan. '54
cytologic study of testosterone metabolism in pregnant female, [F. di Grazia Gambarini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**53, April 15, '54 I
effects of insulin on eosinophils and on excretion of androgens as endocrine function test, [M. Sendrail, L. Gleizes & C. Blum] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**1012-1023, '53 F
excretion of androsterone glucuronide following testosterone injection, [J. Zander & J. Schmidt-Thomé] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**24-27, Jan. 1, '54 G
fate of testosterone infused intravenously in man, [D. K. Fukushima, H. L. Bradlow, K. Dobriner & T. F. Gallagher] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**863-874, Feb. '54
hyperandrogenic forms of premenstrual syndrome, [M. Sendrail, L. Gleizes & M. Barraud] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**696-699, '53 F
metabolism of dehydroepiandrosterone and Δ^5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol, [F. Ungar, A. M. Miller & R. I. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**597-605, Feb. '54
steroid metabolism; metabolism of testosterone by human prostatic tissue slices, [H. H. Wotiz & H. M. Lemon] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**525-532, Feb. '54
steroid studies; metabolism of androstan-17β-ol-3-one (stanolone, androgen), [S. Pearson & T. H. McGavack] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**472-476, April '54
studies with testosterone-d in normal men, [D. K. Fukushima, K. Dobriner & T. F. Gallagher] J. Biol.Chem. **206:**845-861, Feb. '54
synthesis and metabolic studies of 17α-methyl-C^{14}-Δ^5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol, [P. M. Hyde, W. H. Elliott, E. A. Doisy, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol. Chem. **207:**287-294, March '54
urinary and biliary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in

ANDROGENS, metabolism--Continued
hepatopathies and biliary fistula following loading with testosterone, [B. Bonati, A. Bendandi & G. C. Manfredi] Folia endocrinol. **7:**35-48, Feb. '54 I
therapy, acceleration of statural growth of children and adolescents of small stature by means of testosterone, [L. Fierro del Río] Rev.invest.clin. 5:407-423, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
administration of testosterone propionate in bronchial asthma, [H. Arnoldsson & U. Pipkorn] Acta med. scandinav. **148:**317-322, '54 G
ambulant therapy of gynecologic diseases, [L. Turnheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**306-308, April 10, '54 G
analysis of menstrual disorders following treatment of asthenic women with testosterone propionate [E. Spaňár, J. Kellen & M. Ziegelhöffer] Endokrinologie **30:**338-344, '53 G
androstenediol, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **90:**444-448, '53 F
clinical and biochemical observations on use of large doses of testosterone propionate in acute and chronic liver disease, [F. M. Morgan, Jr., G. K. Wharton, P. Starr & R. R. Commons] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**89-120, Feb. '54
effect of androstene derivatives on metacorticoid hypertension, [F. M. Sturtevant] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**262-263, Nov. '53
effect of combined progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and testosterone propionate therapy on seminal vesicles of mature castrated rats, [A. B. Kar & N. N. De] Endokrinologie **30:**323-329, '53 G
effect of testosterone in guinea pig experimentally infected with tubercle bacilli with special reference to therapy of silicotuberculosis, [A. Raule, L. Pecchiai & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **44:**475-484, Nov. '53 I
effects of androstenediol derivatives on alloxan diabetes in rabbit, [J. Cahn & M. Boucher] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**532-537, '53 F
evaluation of stanolone in treatment of advanced mammary cancer; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [A. Gellhorn & others] J.A.M.A. **154:**1274-1277, April 10, '54
gynecologic diseases, [V. Roth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1749-1753, '53 G
gynecologic utilization of testosterone, [G. Laroche] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**855-857, Feb. 22, '54 F
heparin with testosterone in parkinsonism (arteriosclerotic), [S. J. Weinberg] J.Gerontol. **9:**43-45, Jan. '54
importance of methylandrostenediol in auxology, [G. Posteraro & G. Rinaldi] Minerva pediat. **6:**75-78, Jan. 31, '54 I
influence of sex hormones on morphologic and functional modifications of gallbladder, [G. Cadili] Minerva chir. **8:**802-813, Nov. 15, '53 I
male sex hormone in therapy of female climacteric disorders, [L. Adler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**21-24, Jan. 15, '54 G
medical therapy of Sudeck's disease with methylandrostenediol, [C. Schleipen] Medizinische, pp. 624-625, April 24, '54 G
methylandrostenediol; effect on menstrual disorders, [A. V. Ramos & M. Péano] An.brasil.ginec. **37:**193-199, April '54 P
methylandrostenediol in dystrophy of infant, [E. Pennati] Pediatria **62:**220-233, March-April '54 I
microcystic ovarian degeneration, [A. K. F. Jacobsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**598-602, April 22, '54 Da
pelvic and mammary congestion; methylandrostenediol therapy, [A. E. Nogués] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1062-1069, April 16, '54 S
possibility of surgery associated with hormone therapy in pathologic fractures due to tumor metastases, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**347-350, March 15, '54 I
preoperative therapy of mammary carcinoma with testosterone propionate; preliminary report, [G. Scheibe & B. Karitzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**439-441, April 16, '54 G
primary gonadal insufficiency in girl and boy: metabolic effects of estrogen and testosterone, [F. T. G. Prunty, R. R. McSwiney & B. E. Clayton] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1480-1501, Dec. '53
testosterone; effect on anorexia and underweight in children--review of 19 cases, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat. **71:**99-110, April '54
testosterone implantations in recurrent retinal hemorrhages in young adults, [J. Mawas & A. D. Herschberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**388-391, '53 F
testosterone in nephrotic syndrome, [A. Moench & H. Sartorius] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**329-330, April 1, '54 G
testosterone in postclimacteric osteoarthritis, [C. Posner] M.Times **82:**195-198, March '54
testosterone in therapy of osseous metastases of breast cancer, [A. Zuppinger & H. R. Renfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**109-111, Jan. 9, '54 G
testosterone therapy for fractures and malignant and nonmalignant bone conditions, [J. Wolf & A. A. Loeser] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**107-109, Jan. '54
therapeutic effect of methylandrostenediol in Cushing syndrome; case, [G. Scardigli & G. Vallecorsi] Riforma med. **67:**1341-1346, Nov. 28, '53 I
therapeutic effects of methylandrostenediol in cases of senile cachexia, [R. Canepa] Riforma med. **68:**513-516, May 8, '54 I
therapeutic use of parahormonal steroid (especially methylandrostenediol), [J. Pi-Sunyer] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3:**169-171, '53 S
therapy of malignant tumors with sex hormones with special consideration of mammary carcinoma, [H. Braun & H. Legler] Strahlentherapie **93:**490-508, '54 G
therapy of nephropathies (presenile and senile types) with sex hormones; preliminary report, [F. Maffia] Acta gerontol. **3:**22-28, May-Aug. '53 I
therapy of pituitary adenomas by means of androgen steroids; modifications of sellar tumors induced by administration of testosterone, [F. Bruna] Boll. ocul. **32:**657-680, Nov. '53 I
value of high protein diet in prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats by means of thyroxin and androgen therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54:**542-549, May '54
toxicity, developmental disturbances and malocclusion of teeth produced by androgen treatment in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [C. M. Seipel, G. van Wagenen & B. G. Anderson] Am.J.Orthodontics **40:**37-43, Jan. '54
jaundice due to methyltestosterone therapy, [P. J. Almaden & S. W. Ross] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**146-152, Jan. '54
myocardial infarction and testosterone propionate, [A. Schwartzman] M.Times **82:**345-346, May '54
tissue proliferation produced by dehydroisoandrosterone acetate in Lebistes reticulatus Pet., [H. Querner & H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**546-551, '53 G

ANDROMEDOTOXIN
pharmacologic actions of andromedotoxin, active principle from Rhododendron maximum, [N. C. Moran, P. E. Dresel, M. E. Perkins & A. P. Richardson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**415-432, April '54

ANDROSTANOLONE: See Androgens
ANDROSTAN-17β-OL-3-ONE: See cross reference under Stanolone
ANDROSTENE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTENEDIOL diPROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDRUS, S. B.: See SHULL, K. H., jt. auth.
ANDRZEJEWSKI, S., Alloxan diabetes, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**283-286, '54 Pol
ANDUREN, H.: See DETTKER, A., jt. auth.
ANDUZE, H.: See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
See RISER, M., jt. auth.
ANDY, O. J.: See AKERT, K., jt. auth.
ANECTINE (succinylcholine chloride): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
ANELLO, A.: See LINO, E., jt. auth.

ANEMIA
aplastic, acute erythroblastopenia due to anuria, [G. Richet, D. Alagille & E. Fournier] Presse méd. **62:**50-53, Jan. 13, '54 F
anemia (Fanconi type); review of literature; clinical study, [G. Sansone & M. Crisalli] Minerva pediat. **5:**971-986, Nov. 15, '53 I
aplastic anemia and severe hepatic zonal necrosis after antisyphilitic treatment, [A. W. B. Edmunds] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:**45-48, March '54
aplastic myelosis due to chloramphenicol, [P. Cotrufo & G. Lucrezi] Acta med.ital. **8:**309-314, Dec. '53 I
blood dyscrasias associated with chloramphenicol; investigation into cases in British Isles, [R. Hodgkinson] Lancet **1:**285-287, Feb. 6, '54
case of acute myelogenous leukemia with initial stage of granulocytopenia and panmyelophthisis, [L. Chodera & K. Jasiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**300-304, '54 Pol

ANEMIA, aplastic--Continued
congenital hypoplastic anemia, [E. O. Burgert, Jr., R. L. J. Kennedy & G. L. Pease] Pediatrics **13:** 218-225, March '54
drug induced hypoplastic anemias and related syndromes, [E. E. Osgood] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1173-1188, Dec. '53
familial hypoplastic anemia with congenital abnormalities (Fanconi syndrome); case, [S. G. McAlpine] Glasgow M.J. **35:**46-50, Feb. '54
following exposure to carbon tetrachloride, [B. Straus] J.A.M.A. **155:**737-739, June 19, '54
hypoplastic anemia following exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis associated with isoimmunization to blood group factor "A"; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. A. Moody] J.Pediat. **44:**244-247, March '54
immunopancytopenia, [P. A. Miescher] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 262-265, '54 G
is there a pancytopenia caused by familial hypersplenism? [G. Giraud & others] Montpellier méd. **44:**631-635, Dec. '53 F
leuko-agglutinins; chronic idiopathic pancytopenia with serum leuko-agglutinin, [J. Dausset, A. Nenna, H. Tsevrenis & J. Bernard] Rev.hémat. **8:**316-338, '53 F
mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) as cause of severe bone marrow aplasia, [C. Holten] Ugesk.læger **116:**256-257, Feb. 18, '54 Da
primary panhemophthisis successfully treated with blood transfusions and liver extract, [P. F. Møller, J. Pedersen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**657-660, April 29, '54 Da
problem of immunopancytopenia, [H. Martin, J. Voss & W. Spielmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 259-262, '54 G
thrombocytopenic purpura with aplastic myelosis; fatal case, [O. Mantero & F. Gianotti] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94:**379-391, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
with single clinical manifestation of hemorrhage of oropharynx, [M. Giuccioli] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**93-95, March-April '54 I
blood in: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, experimental; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
anemia of infection; studies on free erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin, [A. Krammer, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Blood **9:**183-188, Feb. '54
behavior of blood proteins in various forms of anemia, [G. Schulz] Medizinische, pp. 226-229, Feb. 13, '54 G
behavior of fibrinogen and of serum protein fractions during experimental anemia due to combined action of ascorbic acid and alloxan (dialuric acid), [D. Merlini & A. Torcigliani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**183-193, March '53 I
detection of fetal and sickle cell hemoglobins in human anemias, [G. H. Beaven & J. C. White] Nature,London **172:**1006, Nov. 28, '53
difficulties of differentiation of A subgroup in infectious anemia; case, [K. Luff] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:** 57-61, March '54 G
erythropoietic effect of urine and plasma of repeatedly bled rabbits, [G. Hodgson & J. Tohá] Blood **9:**299-309, April '54
peroxidase picture of erythrocytes in anemia, [O. Higashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**315-325, Oct. 25, '53
"peroxidase response" of erythron in anemia, [O. Higashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**327-343, Oct. 25, '53
variations in hematic content of various protein and purine metabolites during experimental anemia due to folic acid deficiency, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**814-820, '53 I
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic
classification, principles in management of anemias; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**6-26, Jan. '54
problem of classification, [A. Fernández Cruz] Med.clin. **21:**408-414, Dec. '53 S
complications and sequels, cardiovascular adjustments; review, [J. D. Hatcher] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**280-283, March '54
sign of dryness of conjunctiva (keratoconjunctivitis sicca), [J. Balík & J. Malec] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 125-127, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
symmetric dermatosis during severe macrocytic anemia; case, [M. K. Polano & E. van Zuiden] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**133-135, April '54 Du

ANEMIA, complications and sequels--Continued
syndrome of anemia, dysphagia and glossitis (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [J. T. Howell & R. W. Monto] New England J.Med. **249:**1009-1012, Dec. 17, '53
Cooley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
diagnosis, [J. A. Peñalver & E. S. Gutiérrez] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**390-393, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
hemolytic component in anemia of pellagra, [J. Andreu-Urra, J. L. Rivero Fontán & A. Zoffmann] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**3-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
laboratory investigations in simple chronic anemia, [G. Discombe] Brit.M.J. **1:**386-387, Feb. 13, '54
peroral folic acid test and differential diagnostic significance for anemia, [E. Haehner & H. Ludes] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**477-479, April 23, '54; 582-584, May 14, '54 G
symptoms as guide, [W. T. C. Berry & F. A. Nash] Brit.M.J. **1:**918, April 17, '54
drepanocytic: See Anemia, sickle cell
erythroblastic: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
cancerous erythroblastosis, [J. Mallarmé] Sang **24:** 850-862, '53 F
compression of spinal cord due to proliferation of bone marrow into epidural space in patients with Cooley's disease treated by means of splenectomy, [I. Gatto, V. Terrana & L. Biondi] Haematologica **38:**61-75, '54 I
course of thalassemia minor (Fanconi-Patrassi type), [R. Schaefer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**108-111, Feb. '54 G
cytochemical studies of lipids and polysaccharides of hematic and medullary cells in children with thalassemia major (Cooley's anemia), [G. A. Stegagno & C. Pollitzer] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 247-262, '53 I
electrophoretic behavior of hemoglobin in Mediterranean anemia; thalassemia minor, [F. Vecchio] Pediatria **61:**863-871, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
erythroblastosis and hemolytic jaundice following splenectomy for Banti syndrome, [J. Gibert-Queraltó, R. Nolla-Panadés & J. Coll-Sampol] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**523-526, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
familial thalassemia minor, Rietti-Greppi-Micheli type; further case, [F. Zintl] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 251-274, '54 G
familial thalassemic neurohemolytic syndrome, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Montpellier méd. **44:**636-640, Dec. '53 F
first anatomicopathologic study of Cooley's anemia in Turkey, [F. A. Yücel] Presse méd. **62:**304-306, Feb. 24, '54 F
generalized siderosis with fibrosis of liver and pancreas in Cooley's (Mediterranean) anemia; pathogenesis of siderosis and fibrosis, [J. T. Ellis, I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] Am.J.Path. **30:**287-309, March-April '54
genic equilibrium of microcythemia in Italian districts, [E. Silvestroni, I. Bianco, G. Montalenti & M. Siniscalco] Nature,London **173:**357-358, Feb. 20, '54
hemoglobins of thalassemic patients (minimal thalassemia and Mediterranean anemias), [J. Roche, Y. Derrien, G. Diacono & M. Roques] Rev.hémat. **8:** 282-298, '53 F
hemolytic forms of Mediterranean anemia; analysis of 2 cases complicated by deficiency of vitamin B_{12}, [E. Oliver-Pascual, A. Oliver-Pascual, C. Elósegui & E. Alvarez] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **13:**14-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
histologic alterations of tonsillar tissue in Cooley's disease, [S. Barbera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 411-416, '53 I
Mediterranean anemia, [L. Vincent] Hist.méd. **3:**77-87, Dec. '53 F
Mediterranean anemia; 32 cases in Thailand, [V. Minnich, S. Na-Nakorn, S. Chongchareonsuk & S. Kochaseni] Blood **9:**1-23, Jan. '54
myeloid splenomegalies of adults (chronic erythroblastosis of Emile-Weil, Isch-Wahl and Perles or aleukemic myelosis of Favre, Croizat and Guichard), [J. Bousser & J. C. Savoie] Sang **24:**772-803, '53 F
occurrence of secondary hemochromatosis in patient with thalassemia major, [J. F. Currin] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**781-786, May '54
optical properties of hemoglobin in microdrepanocytic disease, [A. Ascenzi & E. Silvestroni] Blood **8:** 1061-1066, Dec. '53
successful therapy with streptokinase-streptodornase of ankle ulcers associated with Mediterranean

ANEMIA, erythroblastic--Continued
anemia, [C. D. Cooper & W. E. C. Wacker] Blood **9**:241-243, March '54
syndromes of Mediterranean anemia; new data for study of pathogenesis, [F. T. Mendes] Pediat. prat. **25**:131-136, April '54 P
thalassemia; extracorpuscular defect in thalassemia major; effects of splenectomy in thalassemia major with associated acquired hemolytic anemia, [H. C. Lichtman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1229-1235, Dec. '53
thalassemia in 2 Egyptian families, [H. Shukry & S. Awwaad] Arch.Pediat. **71**:67-76, March '54
thalassemia major, [E. Ettinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:989-990, Dec. 4, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia due to diaphragmatic hernia; case, [A. Merab, N. Taleb, S. Khalaf & E. Choua] Rev.med.Moyen Orient **10**:388-390, July-Sept. '53 F
anemia due to duodenal tumors, [L. Billiet & R. Detiège] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:209-214, March 1, '54 Du
anemia in course of brucellosis due to severe inflammation of mesenchyme, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44**:626-630, Dec. '53 F
anemia of thermal injury; erythropoiesis and hemoglobin metabolism studied with N15--glycine (aminoacetic acid) in dog and man, [G. W. James, III, L. D. Abbott, Jr., J. W. Brooks & E. I. Evans] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:150-162, Feb. '54
anemia syndromes and intestinal parasitosis; pathogenic aspects, [P. Larizza & S. Ventura] Haematologica **37**:873-997, '53 I
anemia with granulopenia during cancer of stomach; case, [R. Loubet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:337-341, March '54 F
effect of ultra-short-wave diathermy on blood, [F. Schlink, K. L. L. Dansie & W. E. D. Rost] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **17**:39-42, Feb. '54
etiopathogenic problems of anemia due to ancylostomiasis, [P. Nunes] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1115-1142, Dec. '52 P
forms of anemia resulting from diaphragmatic hernia of stomach in adults, [P. Hillemand, P. Isch-Wall, R. Wattebled & J. E. Varela] Presse méd. **62**:223-225, Feb. 13, '54 F
hematologic and nutritional effects of gastric operations, [J. Blake & P. A. Rechnitzer] Quart.J.Med. **22**:419-437, Oct. '53
hematologic study of patients with cirrhosis, [P. Croizat & others] J.méd.Lyon **35**:95-104, Feb. 5, '54 F
important sequels of gastroenteropathies and late sequels following gastric resections, [R. Klima] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:361-364, May 28, '54 G
in acute leukoses; iron metabolism in acute leukosis studied by means of iron 59, [G. Schapira & others] Rev.hémat. **9**:3-26, '54 F
indications for surgery in anemic forms of diaphragmatic hernias of stomach, [P. Santy, J. Favre-Gilly & L. Laroyenne] Lyon chir. **49**:285-296, April '54 F
iron and hemoglobin metabolism in acute leukoses, [J. Bernard & M. Boiron] Hist.méd. **3**:11-19, Dec. '53 F
macrocytic anemia associated with intestinal strictures and anastomoses; 2 cases, [R. D. Pearson] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:600-610, March '54
osteosclerotic anemia; clinical study of case, [S. Vulterini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:3-11, Jan. 4, '54 I
pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of diaphragmatic hernia associated with anemia, [E. Gerling] Med. Monatsschr. **8**:237-240, April '54 G
pathogenesis of anemia in abdominal typhoid; behavior of bone marrow, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **62**:164-173, March-April '54 I
pathogenesis of hookworm anemia, [V. C. Piazza] Rass.med.indust. **22**:329-332, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pathogenesis of tumor anemia and infectious anemia, [G. Kunz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:121-125, Feb. 1, '54 G
pernicious-like anemia caused by intestinal surgery; therapy by surgical removal of anastomosis, [W. Achenbach & H. Schulten] Medizinische,pp. 366-367, March 13, '54 G
primary jejunal ulcer: unusual cause for severe anemia, [M. Muehlbauer, A. Kramer & B. Epstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:77-80, March '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; hemoglobin values and their relation to intensity of hookworm infections

ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:338-347, March '54
severe anemia due to intestinal angioma; case, [M. Levrat, R. Peycelon, R. Brette & P. M. Bonnet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:225-227, Feb. '54 F
experimental, action of testosterone (androgen), thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on development of anemia and leukopenia due to protein deficiency, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **25**:15-30, '54 F
cardiovascular effects of acutely produced anemia in normal dog, [F. A. Sunahara & L. Beck] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:139-142, Jan. '54
disease of chick embryo induced by early inoculation of human leukemia material, [M. Torrioli, G. Torrioli Riggio, L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16**:708-716, '53 I
effect of pathologic conditions on in vivo hemoglobin synthesis; hemoglobin synthesis in beryllium-induced anemia as studied with α-14C-acetate, [H. E. Stokinger, K. I. Altman & K. Salomon] Biochim. et biophys.acta **12**:439-444, Nov. '53
increase of proportion of alkali-resistant hemoglobin in course of recovery from certain experimental anemias in rabbit, [H. Bénard, D. Dantchev & A. Gajdos] Sang **25**:78-84, '54 F
macrocytic anemia and leukocytosis of guinea pigs with muscular stiffness disease, [V. Weimar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:488-491, March '54
value of high protein diet in prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats by means of thyroxin and androgen therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54**:542-549, May '54
Fanconi's: See Anemia, hemolytic
hemolytic: See also Favism; Jaundice, hemolytic
[J. G. Selwyn] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:81-84; 99, Feb. '54
acquired anemia associated with hemochromatosis, [J. K. Siddoo] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:977-981, June '54
acquired anemia cured by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) combined with transfusion of concentrated erythrocytes, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, A. Eyquem & G. Lavergne] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:909-913, Feb. 28, '54 F
acute anemia associated with infectious mononucleosis, [B. D. Hall & F. C. Archer] New England J. Med. **249**:973-976, Dec. 10, '53
acute anemia following ingestion of preparation of p-aminosalicylic acid in solution, [J. Castanier & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:380-387, '54 F
acute anemia; 3 cases in 1 family, [J. L. Green] Texas J.Med. **50**:40-42, Jan. '54
adrenal cortex and hemolysis; immune serum, [J. D. Feldman & M. Rachmilewitz] Acta haemat. **11**:129-133, Feb. '54
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome; case with recovery, [P. Etienne-Martin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70**:371-374, March 26-April 9, '54 F
associated with cold agglutinins, [J. G. Hawley & R. S. Gordon, Jr.] New York J.Med. **54**:1516-1518, May 15, '54
association with sarcoidosis, [A. E. Davis, J. P. Belber & E. R. Movitt] Blood **9**:379-383, April '54
autohemolysis and other changes resulting from incubation in vitro of red cells from patients with congenital anemia, [J. G. Selwyn & J. V. Dacie] Blood **9**:414-438, May '54
behavior of enzyme (trypsin)-treated red cells in case, [W. D. Foster & M. S. R. Hutt] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:383-389, Oct. '53
clinical aspects and diagnosis of acquired anemias, [H. H. Hennemann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. Inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 249-253, '54 G
constitutional anemia; successful therapy by means of splenectomy, [L. Recoder Clavell & A. Florensa] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:27-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); influence on experimental immunohemolytic anemia in guinea pigs, [C. Wasastjerna & L. Désy] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **32**:30-41, '54
crises in congenital spherocytic anemia (acholuric jaundice), [J. L. Emery & D. W. Lemmon] Brit.M. J. **1**:737-740, March 27, '54
differentiation between congenital and acquired forms; 47 cases of hereditary spherocytosis and 24 cases of autoimmune hemolytic disease, [L. E. Young & G. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:664-673, Dec. '53

ANEMIA, hemolytic--Continued
direct observations of intravascular agglutination of red blood cells in cheek pouch of hamsters with experimental heteroimmune anemia, [C. Wasastjerna, A. V. Pisciotta & W. Dameshek] Acta med. scandinav. **148**:173-181, '54
direct observations of intravascular agglutination of red cells in acquired autoimmune anemia, [C. Wasastjerna, W. Dameshek & Z. D. Komninos] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:98-106, Jan. '54
extracorpuscular defect in thalassemia major; effects of splenectomy in thalassemia major with associated acquired hemolytic anemia, [H. C. Lichtman & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1229-1235, Dec. '53
further studies on neurohemolytic syndromes, [A. Portier, J. Massonnat, H. Garre & S. Natter] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1632-1644, April 22, '54 F
hemolysis, hemoglobinuria and immediate anemia following injection of soapwater; case with recovery following curettage and exsanguination transfusion, [P. Moulonguet, C. Rouillac & R. Mingaud] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:419-422, '53 F
hemolytic anemia (with special reference to congenital and acquired spherocytosis), [H. Margulies] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:15-17, Jan. '54
hemolytic anemias and other diseases caused by erythrocyte-autoantibodies, [V. Ahrengot] Ugesk. læger **116**:9-16, Jan. 7, '54 Da
hemolytic forms of Mediterranean anemia; analysis of 2 cases complicated by deficiency of vitamin B_{12}, [E. Oliver-Pascual, A. Oliver-Pascual, C. Elósegui & E. Alvarez] Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest. **13**:14-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
hemolytic states, [W. H. Crosby] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30**:27-42, Jan. '54
hereditary nonspherocytic anemia presenting as hemolytic disease of newborn infant, [O. C. Bruton, W. H. Crosby & A. G. Motulsky] Pediatrics **13**:41-43, Jan. '54
hereditary spherocytosis; case report with 8 other cases in same family, [G. S. Campbell] Journal-Lancet **74**:65-66, Feb. '54
immunohematologic studies (with special reference to Coombs test), [I. Davidsohn & W. Spurrier] J. A.M.A. **154**:818-821, March 6, '54
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; spontaneous and x-ray-induced hemolysis in malignancy, [R. F. Sheets, H. E. Hamilton, E. L. DeGowin & C. D. Janney] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:179-190, Feb. '54
indications for splenectomy, [P. Piulachs] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **13**:163-190, March-April '54 S
long term picture in autoimmune hemolytic disease, [L. E. Young & G. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:190-199, '53
naphthalene poisoning from ingestion of moth balls, [R. R. MacGregor] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:313-314, March '54
of premature infants with spontaneous Heinz body formation; new syndrome observed in 14 cases, [C. Gasser] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:491-529, Dec. '53 G
optical properties of hemoglobin in microdrepanocytic disease, [A. Ascenzi & E. Silvestroni] Blood **8**:1061-1066, Dec. '53
physiopathology and immunology of hemolytic syndromes, [C. Meza Arrau & F. Bulnes] Rev.méd. Chile **81**:617-623, Oct. '53 S
physiopathology of hemolysis and acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia, [P. Ruggieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1557-1568, Nov. 9, '53 I
problem of classification, [A. Fernández Cruz] Med. clín. **21**:408-414, Dec. '53 S
serum lability tests and electrophoretic studies in diseases with positive Coombs test, [H. H. Hennemann & K. E. Gillert] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:158-163, '54 G
significance of glutinins for acquired anemia, [F. Heni & K. Blessing] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:113-135, '54 G
simultaneous occurrence of acute anemia (Lederer-Brill type) in siblings, [K. H. Wichert & M. Kienitz] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:17-23, Jan. '54 G
specificity of autoantibodies in acquired anemia, [J. V. Dacie & M. Cutbush] J.Clin.Path. **7**:18-21, Feb. '54
splenectomy; life-saving procedure in congenital anemia, [K. C. Sawyer, E. L. Binkley & G. J. Papayannopoulos] Am.J.Surg. **87**:800-801, May '54
survival of transfused red cells in scurvy (in relation to cause of anemia), [C. Merskey] Brit.M.J. **2**:1353-1356, Dec. 19, '53
toxic anemia; acetophenetidin poisoning, [C. J. Schwensen] Ugesk.læger **116**:570-573, April 15, '54 Da

ANEMIA, hemolytic--Continued
use of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy for idiopathic acquired anemia; case, [L. M. Meyer & N. D. Ritz] J.A.M.A. **155**:742-743, June 19, '54
virologic studies in acute cases (Lederer-Brill), [O. Vivell] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:113-115, Feb. '54 G
vitamin B_{12} therapy, [H. Kleinsorge & W. Pohl]. Medizinische,pp. 759-761, May 22, '54 G
heredity: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, sickle cell
[R. J. Watson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:106-121, Feb. '54
hypochromic, anemic syndrome in farm workers affected with ancylostomiasis, [M. Giromini & A. Granati] Folia med. **37**:137-154, Feb. '54 I
bone marrow and liver in iron-deficiency anemia; histopathologic study of sections with special reference to stainable iron content, [E. Beutler, W. Drennan & M. Block] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 427-439, March '54
combined iron-amino acid therapy, [K. Weithaler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:339-341, May 14, '54 G
combined iron-cobalt therapy, [H. Fleischhacker] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:763-766, Dec. '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of late ferriprival anemia, [J. Mallarmé] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:45-46, Jan. 2, '54 F
effect of cobalt-iron therapy in iron deficiency anemia in infants, [R. J. Rohn, W. H. Bond & L. J. Klotz] J.Indiana M.A. **46**:1253-1260, Dec. '53
estimation of blood loss in hookworm infestation with Fe^{59}: preliminary report, [T. Gerritsen, H. J. Heinz & G. H. Stafford] Science **119**:412-413, March 26, '54
further experiences with diagnosis and therapy of glossopharyngopathy due to sideropenia, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 421-427, '54 G
grade of hypochromia, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil. med. **10**: 779-784, Nov. '53 P
hiatus hernia as cause of severe anemia in childhood, [J. K. Dittrich & J. Oehme] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:393-395, March 5, '54 G
hypochromic and macrocytic anemia due to parasitosis with Anguillula intestinalis simulating anemia due to lead poisoning, [E. Fernández Basabe, C. Martínez Roldán & E. Puras] Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:585-595, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
in R. A. F. recruits, [B. J. Leonard] Lancet **1**:899-902, May 1, '54
intravenous iron for extreme anemia in patient who refused blood transfusion, [R. Berman] Journal-Lancet **74**:103-104; 106, March '54
intravenous therapy of children with trivalent iron preparations, [D. Vogt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 115-116, Feb. '54 G
iron deficiency anemia in pregnancy, [H. Goldeck, D. Remy & H. Labhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 211-213, Feb. 5, '54 G
laboratory investigations in diagnosis of iron deficiency anemia, [G. Discombe] Brit.M.J. **1**:386-387, Feb. 13, '54
Paterson-Kelly syndrome in male, [J. Kodicek] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68**:256-259, April '54
relationship between hemogram of infant and that of mother during pregnancy, [C. W. Woodruff & E. B. Bridgeforth] Pediatrics **12**:681-685, Dec. '53
sideropenic anemia; pathogenesis and therapy, [D. P. Cyr & C. P. Gendron] Union méd.Canada **83**:515-522, May '54 F
therapy of sideropenic anemia by transfusion of erythrocytes, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Sang **25**:272-281, '54 F
without iron deficiency; disorders of iron metabolism as disorder of regulation, [J. Riederer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:496-497, May 21, '54 G
hypoplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
in infants and children: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; Pseudoleukemia, infantile; etc.
[A. Piney] Med.Illus. **8**:20-23, Jan. '54
anemia in children treated for whooping cough with chloramphenicol; 3 cases, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk. læger **116**:125-127, Jan. 28, '54 Da
diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, [C. H. Smith] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:155-183, March '54
effect of cobalt and iron salts on anemia of prematurity, [B. L. Coles & U. James] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:85-96, April '54

ANEMIA, in infants and children--Continued
effect of cobalt-iron mixture on anemia of prematurity, [J. J. Quilligan, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **50**:294-296, May '54; addendum **50**:711, Oct. '54
in children with enteric fever, [S. T. Winter & H. Salomon] Ann.paediat. **182**:241-251, April '54
in kwashiorkor, [E. B. Adams] Brit.M.J. **1**:537-541, March 6, '54
pathogenesis of anemia of premature infants and anemization during first 3 months, [K. Betke] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:85-94, '53 G
perniciosiform anemia (Gerbasi) in infancy, [H. Riecke] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:71-74, '54 G
possible antianemic effects of antibiotics and variations of intestinal flora in child and in guinea pig, [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:386-389, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
studies on undernourished child; anemia in malnourished children, [F. Gomez & others] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:673-683, June '54
successful treatment of megaloblastic anemia in infant with vitamin B_{12}; case, [T. D. Stahlie] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:396-410, Dec. '53 Du
symposium on clinical advances; anemias of infancy and childhood, [N. J. Smith & V. C. Vaughan, III] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:367-388, May '54
in pregnancy and puerperium, blood transfusion therapy in obstetrics; indications and limitations, [C. J. Lund] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:358-365, April '54
congested hemolytic splenomegaly with myeloinhibitory and sideropenic aspects; pathogenic interference of aneurysm of splenic artery, [A. Greco & F. di Lollo] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:935-957, March '54 I
deficiency anemias during pregnancy in tropics, [G. Peuchot & A. Gamet] Méd.trop. **14**:57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
examination of red-blood counts, hemoglobin, packed cell volume, serum iron and iron continuing capacity of blood and serum of small series of pregnant women at Mulago Hospital, [E. G. Holmes] East African M.J. **30**:427-429, Oct. '53
in pregnancy, [M. I. Drury] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 172-176, April '54
iron deficiency anemia in pregnancy, [H. Goldeck, D. Remy & H Labhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:211-213, Feb. 5, '54 G
iron metabolism in anemias of pregnancy, [H. G. Hamilton, R. S. Higgins & W. S. Alsop, Jr.] West. J.Surg. **62**:205-215, April '54; Mississippi Doctor **32**:1-6, June '54
megaloblastic anemia, [E. B. Adams & A. J. Wilmot] South African M.J. **27**:1028-1032, Nov. 14, '53
megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy, [J. P. Clarke & L. L. Essig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:367-372, Feb. '54
response of "physiologic anemia" of pregnancy to iron therapy, [L. R. Davis & R. F. Jennison] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:103-108, Feb. '54
sickle cell anemia; case report of successful delivery after 6 previous unsuccessful pregnancies, [M. S. Weinstein, N. B. Juskowitz & E. S. Cohen] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:684-686, March '54
value of iron therapy in pregnancy, [R. G. Holly] Journal-Lancet **74**:211-214; 244, June '54
Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic
metabolism in, gastric pepsin and excretion of uropepsinogen, [M. A. Aitken, G. H. Spray & G. Walters] Clin.Sc. **13**:119-126, Feb. '54
iron absorption in dogs during anemia due to acetylphenylhydrazine (pyrodine), [W. B. Stewart, P. S. Vassar & R. S. Stone] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1225-1228, Dec. '53
marrow iron stores, [P. T. Pratt & M. E. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:725-730, May '54
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
prevention, in hypophysectomized adult female rats with combined thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54**:84-92, Jan. '54
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle cell, analysis of recent advances, [J. E. Moseley & J. B. Manly] J.Nat.M.A. **46**:177-181, May '54
anemia crisis; 7 patients treated with prisocoline (benzylimidazoline), [E. Smith, P. Rosenblatt & A. V. Bedo] J.Pediat. **43**:655-660, Dec. '53
case of successful delivery after 6 previous unsuccessful pregnancies, [M. S. Weinstein, N. B. Juskowitz & E. S. Cohen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:684-686, March '54
detection of fetal and sickle cell hemoglobins in human anemias, [G. H. Beaven & J. C. White] Nature,London **172**:1006, Nov. 28, '53
drepanocytic anemia in Children's Hospital of Panama, [H. C. de Varela] Arch.méd.paname. **3**:8-17, Jan.-March '54 S
drepanocytosis with special respect to Italian observations; review of literature, [L. Valentino] Pediatria **62**:257-281, March-April '54 I
factors in pathogenesis; heredity and abnormalities in hemoglobin structure, [J. W. Travis & J. J. Boehm] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:150-155, '54
gross hematuria in sickle cell disease, [H. G. Lund, J. J. Cordonnier & K. A. Forbes] J.Urol. **71**:151-158, Feb. '54
impairment of urinary concentration in sickle cell anemia, [H. W. Kunz, E. L. Pratt, G. W. Mellin & M. W. Cheung] Pediatrics **13**:352-356, April '54
optical properties of hemoglobin in microdrepanocytic disease, [A. Ascenzi & E. Silvestroni] Blood **8**:1061-1066, Dec. '53
sicklemia, [A. G. Motulsky] J.A.M.A. **155**:388, May 22, '54
structure of hemoglobin of patients, [K. Dornberger-Schiff] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:192-196, '54 G
treatment with cobalt chloride, [J. Wolf & I. J. Levy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:387-396, March '54
vascular occlusive mechanisms in sickle cell disease, [L. W. Diggs & C. F. V. Bruegge] J.Nat.M.A. **46**:46-49, Jan. '54
splenic, clinical and hematologic observations on 2 familial cases of Gaucher's disease, [E. Danopoulos & J. Logothetopoulos] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **201**:79-88, '54 G
congenital Gaucher's disease in infant with erythroblastosis and calcification of blood vessels, [H. Girgensohn, H. Kellner & H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:57-64, Jan. 15, '54 G
congenital hypersplenism with pancytopenia and basophilic stippling: therapeutic failure of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and splenectomy, [E. Shanbrom & R. L. Westerman] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:160-165, Jan. '54
disorders of kerasin storage in Gaucher's disease, [R. Brain] Rev.neurol. **89**:319-320, '53 F
erythroblastosis and hemolytic jaundice following splenectomy for Banti syndrome, [J. Gibert-Queraltó, R. Nolla-Panadès & J. Coll-Sampol] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:523-526, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
fatal Gaucher's disease at age of 4 months; study apropos of opisthotonus of infant; case, [J. Boucomont, L. Bertrand & J. Roujon] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:72-78, '54 F
Gaucher's disease, case, [P. Dessausse, P. Bernachon, Le Saout & B. Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:1073-1074, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
Gaucher's disease: clinical features and indications for splenectomy; 5 cases, [A. E. Leiser & J. D. Battle, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:6-13, Jan. '54
Gaucher's disease in 29 cases: hematologic complications and effect of splenectomy, [A. S. Medoff & E. D. Bayrd] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:481-492, March '54
panhematocytopenia (hypersplenism), [M. A. Abboud, S. H. Abdin & O. Alfy] Arch.Pediat. **70**:395-400, Dec. '53
paper chromatography of glucide constituents of cerebrosides of spleen from patient with Gaucher's disease, [J. Montreuil, P. Boulanger & E. Houcke] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1125-1127, '53 F
splenogenic panhemocytopenia in "dynamic decompensation of spleen," [H. Ewerbeck] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:349-364, '54 G
therapy, antianemin (liver extract-cobalt preparation), [K. K. Vlados, E. I. Terenteva, M. G. Kakhetelidze & T. A. Chernitsova] Klin.med.(no.11) **31**:40-44, '53 R
aspects of anemia due to milk in white rats; effect of various cobalt compounds and vitamin B12, [L. Rovati] Haematologica **38**:441-455, '54 I
assay of hemopoietic activity of vitamin B_{12} and liver extracts in mice, [S. Ghosh & G. Werner] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:214-220, March 1, '54
citrovorum factor in nutritional macrocytic anemia, [M. S. Narayanan, R. Kalamegham & V. Ramalingaswami] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:131-141, March '54
dangers of polypharmaceutic preparations containing folic acid, [C. P. Lowther] Brit.M.J. **1**:564-565, March 6, '54
dosage of intravenous injectable colloidal ferrivenin

ANEMIA, therapy--Continued
(iron preparation), [H. Overkamp] Munchen.med. Wchnschr. **96**:199-202, Feb. 19, '54 G
effect of diets on anemia, azotemia and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized rabbits, [H. Clark, P. Graham & E. E. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 113-118, Jan. '54
effect of smallest doses of cobalt combined with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative) on formation of blood and iron metabolism, [H. Dittrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1658-1660, Nov. 27, '53 G
hazards of liver extract and folic acid in leukemia, [F. W. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **154**:702, Feb. 20, '54
hematinic action of penicillin in megaloblastic anemia; relationship to B_{12} metabolism and intestinal flora, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **48**:17-41, Jan. '54
hemoglobin regeneration following oral administration of chelated iron, [V. P. Seeberg, J. Hidalgo & W. Wilken] Science **119**:608-609, April 30, '54
intravenous iron, [I. M. Librach] Med.Illus. **7**:874-879, Dec. '53
intravenous perfusions of adrenocorticotropic hormone in management of pituitary anemias; 2 cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & D. Clément] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:70-83, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
lead anemia in rabbit and potency of liver extracts, [F. W. van Klaveren & P. C. Shrivastava] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:139-147, '54
megaloblastic anemias; relation of penicillin to vitamin B12, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Lancet **2**:1280-1285, Dec. 19, '53
megaloblastic anemias, with special reference to treatment with folic acid and vitamin B_{12}, [J. Badenoch] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:87-92, Feb. '54
modern aspects, [M. Baldini] Minerva med. **2**:1457-1469, Nov. 17, '53 I
potentiation of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid by ascorbic acid in anemia of scurvy, [J. H. Jandl & G. J. Gabuzda, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 452-455, Nov. '53
principles in management; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, [M. M. Wintrobe] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30**:6-26, Jan. '54
question of uselessness of oral iron therapy in older patients, [H. J. Tepe & F. J. Tögemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:589-590, April 9, '54 G
substances effective in therapy of anemia due to lead poisoning, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:351-357, '53 G
surgical therapy of hiatus esophageus associated with anemia, [W. Weissenborn] Medizinische,pp. 262-264, Feb. 20, '54 G
thymidine in experimental macrocytic anemia in rat deficient in folic acid, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:799-806, '53 I
transfusion of erythrocytes in exact replacement therapy of anemia, [P. Michon & R. Rohr] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1802-1812, May 2, '54 F
treatment of pernicious anemia and allied megaloblastic anemias (with special reference to liver extracts and vitamin B_{12}), [R. O. Gillhespy] Practitioner **171**:648-652, Dec. '53
use of amino acids in certain anemias, [G. Hemmeler] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:282-285, '54 F
utilization of folic acid, [G. H. Spray & L. J. Witts] Clin.Sc. **12**:385-390, Nov. '53
vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic antipernicious effect in macrocytic anemia of rat with folic acid deficiency, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17**:115-122, '54 I

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
achrestic anemia, [H. Eichler] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **35**:34-40, Jan. '54 G
achrestic anemia, [A. Siciński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:148-152, '54 Pol
as problem in geriatrics, [W. P. Murphy] Geriatrics **9**:99-105, March '54
pernicious cryptogenetic anemia of macrocytic form; case, [E. Danopoulos & B. Angelopoulos] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:264-265, March 27, '54 G

blood in: *See also* Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
cytology of bone marrow in anemia with normal hemoglobin level. Glossitis and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord due to deficiency of antipernicious anemia principle, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 13-26, '54
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; accelerated destruction of normal adult erythrocytes;

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, blood in--Continued
contribution of hemolysis to oligocythemia, [H. E. Hamilton & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:191-205, Feb. '54
peculiar case of cryptogenetic anemia with marked megaloblastic bone marrow but without megalocytes in peripheral blood, [E. Danopoulos & B. Angelopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1077-1080, Dec. 1, '53 G

complications and sequels, carcinoma of stomach associated with anemia; clinical and pathologic study, [R. F. Schell, M. B. Dockerty & M. W. Comfort] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:710-720, June '54
electroencephalogram in anemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord, [J. N. Walton, L. G. Kiloh, J. W. Osselton & J. Farrall] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:45-64, Feb. '54
erythremia; 2 cases with unusual features (one with pernicious anemia and other becoming myeloid leukemia in terminal stage), [J. L. Adams] New Zealand M.J. **53**:60-67, Feb. '54
histioleukemia with initial megaloblastosis, [G. Invernizzi & V. Breda] Haematologica **38**:363-382, '54 I
relationship between anemia and gastric neoplasm, [P. Rubin & F. J. Hodges] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20**:93-104, April '54
stomach in pernicious anemia; cytologic study, [B. W. Massey & C. E. Rubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 481-492, May '54

diagnosis, excretion of urinary pepsinogen (uropepsin) in cases of peptic ulceration and of macrocytic anemia, [D. H. Mackenzie] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **34**: 596-598, Dec. '53
hemorrhage (thrombocytopenic purpura in Negro) in pernicious anemia, [G. P. Bisgeier] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **51**:94-96, March '54

etiology and pathogenesis, agastric anemia, [M. Tomoda] Chirurg **25**: 49-58, Feb. '54 G
anemia and cancer of stomach (preliminary report), [J. Mosbech] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:309-315, '54
appearing after subtotal gastrectomy, [E. G. Fongi, L. Bustos Fernández, H. C. Angulo & E. F. Gauna] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:283-285, Jan. 22, '54 S
bacterial destruction of vitamin B_{12}, [K. Hausmann, L. Ludwig & K. Mulli] Acta haemat. **11**:223-240, April '54 G
changes in gastric juice; pathogenetic significance, [W. Franz & I. Pendl] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 476-480, '54 G
enteroanastomosis of small intestines followed by anemia, [F. Nöller] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1761-1769, '53 G
macrocytic megaloblastic anemias and avitaminosis B; general study; case of riboflavin deficiency with leukemoid reaction in pregnant female, [F. San Juan] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:607-628, May '54 P
pathogenesis, [I. S. Collins] M.J.Australia **1**: 114-117, Jan. 23, '54
role of gastrointestinal tract in pathogenesis, [G. B. J. Glass] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:1-23, '53
vitamin B12 content in feces in cases of pernicious tapeworm anemia, [W. J. Kalpainen & G. Tøtterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:33-35, '54

in infants and children, Biermer's anemia, [N. Neimann, M. Pierson & M. Manciaux] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:361-367, '54 F

pathology, characteristic cellular changes in epithelial cells, [R. M. Graham & M. H. Rheault] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:235-245, Feb. '54

therapy, anemia resistant to antianemia therapy (vitamin B_{12}); removal of resistance by means of chlortetracycline, [A. Colli] Haematologica **38**:315-322, '54 I
effect of hypoxia on erythroblastic proliferation of bone marrow in liver therapy, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Haematologica **38**: 199-209, '54 I
estimation of intrinsic factor of Castle by use of radioactive vitamin B_{12}, [S. T. Callender, A. Turnbull & G. Wakisaka] Brit.M.J. **1**:10-13, Jan. 2, '54
foundations and effect of oral therapy with cytobion (vitamin B12 with intrinsic factor concentrate), [H. Gerhartz & D. Koelle] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 319-324, April 2, '54 G

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy--Continued
hematologic responses and concentration of vitamin B_{12} in serum and urine following oral administration of vitamin B_{12} without intrinsic factor, [G. I. M. Ross, D. L. Mollin, E. V. Cox & C. C. Ungley] Blood **9:**473-488, May '54
insufflation of vitamin B_{12}, [M. C. G. Israëls & S. Shubert] Lancet **1:**341-343, Feb. 13, '54
intestinal megaloblastic anemia, treated with aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and terramycin (oxytetracycline), [M. Siurala & W. J. Kaipainen] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**197-201, '53
maintenance treatment with crystalline vitamin B_{12}, [D. G. Cameron, S. R. Townsend & A. English] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**398-400, April '54
nasal instillation and inhalation of crystalline vitamin B_{12}, [R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**219-230, Feb. '54
oral lasting therapy with vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [K. Hausmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**106-108, Jan. 15, '54 G
oral therapy of compensated anemia, [I. Boll] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1152-1153, Nov. 27, '53 G
oral treatment with intrinsic factor concentrate and vitamin B_{12} (bifacton), [C. P. Lowther, W. D. Alexander & E. B. Hendry] Lancet **1:**495-497, March 6, '54
oral vitamin B_{12} without known source of intrinsic factor, [J. N. M. Chalmers & Z. M. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:**1179-1181, May 22, '54
psychosis and spinal funicular disease associated with anemia treated with vitamin B_{12}, [J. Riederer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**207-208, Feb. 26, '54 G
role of gastrointestinal tract in management, [G. B. J. Glass] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:**1-23, '53
serum and urine concentrations of vitamin B_{12} following oral administration, [W. R. Pitney & M. F. Beard] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**89-96, March-April '54
treatment of pernicious anemia and allied megaloblastic anemias (with special reference to liver extracts and vitamin B_{12}), [R. O. Gillhespy] Practitioner **171:**648-652, Dec. '53
very small quantities of pyloric mucosa and vitamin B_{12}, [E. Meulengracht] Brit.M.J. **1:**838-841, April 10, '54

ANENCEPHALY: *See* Brain, abnormalities; Monsters, cephalic

ANERGY: *See* Anaphylaxis and Allergy

ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations, as Cesarean Section; Tonsillectomy; and under diseases, organs and regions
[R. D. Dripps] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**305-322, '54
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953; anesthesia and resuscitation, [S. Occhipinti & A. Aroldi] Ateno parmense **24:**519-542, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
advances in pediatric anesthesia, [T. S. Griggs & J. Adriani] South.M.J. **47:**323-326, April '54
alterations of respiration during narcosis, [R. Rickler] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**112-118, March '54 I
anesthesiology and internal medicine, [E. Wetzels] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**448-456, Dec. '53 G
anesthesiology in medical practice, [H. R. Griffith] North Carolina M.J. **15:**63-66, Feb. '54
anesthetic considerations for surgery of cardiac patient, [B. K. Galston] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**14-19, Jan. '54
anesthetics and anesthetic aids, [E. K. Frey & L. Zürn] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**53-56, Jan. 15, '54; 77-81, Jan. 22, '54 G
anesthetist abroad; president's address, [R. R. Macintosh] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**33-36, Jan. '54
anesthetist looks at Malaya, [J. F. Nunn] Lancet **1:**361-363, Feb. 13, '54
annual report for 1952 of Section of Anesthesiology: including data and remarks concerning blood transfusions and use of plasma volume expanders, [R. C. Adams & others] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**19-31, Jan. 13, '54
body temperature studies in anesthetized man; effect of environmental temperature, humidity and anesthesia system, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] J.A.M.A. **154:**311-319, Jan. 23, '54
cardiologist and electrocardiogram in preanesthesia examination, [B. Bandera] Gac.méd.México **83:**457-465, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
central nervous system and anesthesia, [R. R. Sonnenschein] Anesthesiology **15:**19-27, Jan. '54
comparative observations on working and environmental conditions in surgery and anesthesia, [K. Imo] Chirurg **25:**186-190, April '54 G
control of depth of anesthesia by electroencephalogram, [A. Ujiie] Anaesthesist **3:**69-73, April '54 G
determination of depth of anesthesia by electroencephalogram, [J. Bark] Anaesthesist **3:**73-77, April '54 G
eminent anesthetists; Zebulon Mennell, [J. F. Ryan] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:**42-47, Jan. '54
for nursling and infant, [O. Jüngling] Medizinische, pp. 557-561, April 17, '54 G
freedoms of anesthesia; Frederic Hewitt lecture, [F. T. Evans] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**323-336, May '54
inventory of anesthesia services in Cleveland metropolitan area, [R. A. Hingson & R. J. Whitacre] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**46-51, Jan.-Feb. '54
medicolegal aspects, [J. H. B. Hilton] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**641-645, Dec. '53
method for measurement of "controlled" respiration, [A. B. Eastwood & R. P. Harbord] Brit.J. Anæsth. **26:**197-198, May '54
modern balanced anesthesia, [D. M. Little, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**211-214, March '54
modern balanced anesthesia: concept, [D. M. Little, Jr. & C. R. Stephen] Anesthesiology **15:**246-261, May '54
modern technics, [P. Santy] Lyon chir. **49:**120-122, Jan. '54 F
new stethoscope for anesthesiologist, [F. Cole] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**143-144, March-April '54
organization and teaching of anesthesiology in America, [E. A. Rovenstine] Riforma med. **68:**169-171, Feb. 13, '54 I
potentiated anesthesia, [G. Peria & A. Mirabella] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**321-330, Dec. '53 I
present status on modern anesthesia, [R. Kucher] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**602-610, '53 T
present trends, [P. Moulonguet] Lyon chir. **49:**12-18, Jan. '54 F
principles of modern anesthesia, [G. C. Meirsman-Roobroeck] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**169-175, Feb. 15, '54 Du
recent technics, [T. C. Gray] Irish J.M.Sc.pp. 87-90, Feb. '54
recent trends in anesthesiology, [R. W. Virtue] Am. Surgeon **20:**311-316, March '54
results of continuous measurement of temperature in anesthesia, artificial hypotension and hypothermia, [W. Gnüchtel] Anaesthesist **3:**80-81, April '54 G
role in improving surgical mortality and morbidity, [D. Hart] North Carolina M.J. **15:**67-69, Feb. '54
role of anesthetist in therapy of barbiturate poisoning, [W. Massion] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 299-304, '54 G
scientific exhibit: body temperature during anesthesia, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**379-383, March '54
simple form of anesthesia for children with special regard to modern anesthesiology, [H. M. Mohelsky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**297-299, April 10, '54 G
theoretic aspects, [M. Dolivo] Anaesthesist **3:**94-97, April '54 F
administration and dosage, anesthesiologist looks at abdominal operative field, [C. S. Dwyer, P. B. Thomas & W. G. Strout] J.Maine M.A. **45:**91-94, April '54
use of nonrebreathing method, [O. Baumgarten & A. M. Betcher] Anesthesiology **15:**188-195, March '54
alcohol, suprascapular nerve syndrome as revealed by new (anterior) approach in induction of block, [P. G. Skillern] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**185-188, Feb. '54
anucaine, caudal (piperocaine) anesthesia and oil-soluble (anucaine) anesthesia in anorectal surgery; résumé of results and complications encountered in 14 years experience, [C. G. Mentzer] South. M.J. **47:**455-459, May '54

ANESTHESIA--Continued
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, (iso)propyl chloride; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
anesthesia equipment kits, [B. D. Briggs] Anesthesiology **15:** 323-325, May '54
anesthetic explosions; prevention by withdrawal method, [J. Bullough] Lancet **1:**798-801, April 17, '54
auscultation (for detection of bronchial secretions), [J. D. Laycock] Brit.M.J. **1:**151-152, Jan. 16, '54
chin supporter, [W. J. Pryor] Anæsthesia **9:** 120-121, April '54
directions for use of standard anesthesia equipment, model 1952, [W. Dam] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **116:** 166-172, Jan. 21, '54 Da
"hybrid" pharyngeal airway, [A. H. Galley] Brit.M. J. **1:**515, Feb. 27, '54
improved nasal inhaler, [R. B. Gould] Anæsthesia **9:**44, Jan. '54
inexpensive "homemade" valve for nonrebreathing technic of pediatric anesthesia, [R. T. Smith] Anesthesiology **15:** 107-108, Jan. '54
modification of Soper apparatus, [R. J. Stout] Anæsthesia **9:** 41-42, Jan. '54
new anesthetic valve with possibilities for extensive application, [H. Ruben] Ugesk.læger **116:**297-300, Feb. 25, '54 Da
new nasopharyngeal airway, [M. Saklad] Anesthesiology **15:**325-326, May '54
pressure-flowrate characteristics of expiratory valves with suggested criteria for ideal valve, [W. W. Mushin & W. W. Mapleson] Brit.J. Anæsth. **26:** 3-10, Jan. '54
record holder for left-handed anesthesiologist, [W. H. L. Dornette] Anesthesiology **15:** 213, March '54
simple aid for induction of anesthesia in children, [G. M. Wyant, G. Gleave & L. F. Kowalski] Anesthesiology **15:** 214-215, March '54
volume-pressure characteristic of "one gallon" reservoir bag, [W. W. Mapleson] Brit.J. Anæsth. **26:** 11-12, Jan. '54
avertin with amylene hydrate: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol
barbital and barbital derivatives, administration of inactin as introductory anesthetic, [H. Becher] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**252-253, April '54 G
antihistamine potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia, [H. Lightstone & J. W. Nelson] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 263-266, May '54
antihistaminic agents in anesthesia, [D. Forti] Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**128-133, Dec. '53-March '54 I
baytinal, new anesthetic with short-lasting effect, [H. Weese & F. H. Koss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**601-604, April 16, '54 G
capacity of epinephrine to potentiate narcotic action of thiopental, [G. Fenu] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**91-93, March-April '54 I
cardiovascular reactions of surital (thiamylal), pentothal (thiopental) or evipal (hexobarbital) combined with muscle relaxants for rapid anesthesia induction, [C. R. Stephen, R. Martin & W. K. Nowill] Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 361-369, Nov.-Dec. '53
clinical use of newer intravenous barbiturates, [V. K. Stoelting] Anesth.& Analg. **32:**370-376, Nov.-Dec. '53
comparative effects of epinephrine and levarterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) in intact anesthetized dog, [R. P. Ahlquist, J. P. Taylor, C. W. Rawson, Jr. & V. L. Sydow] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**352-360, March '54
determination of cardiac output by dye dilution method: modifications, comparison with Fick method and application during anesthesia (thiopental), [B. E. Etsten & T. H. Li] Anesthesiology **15:** 217-230, May '54
effect of adrenocortical steroids on duration of pentothal anesthesia in adrenalectomized mice, [K. Shibata & A. Komiya] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**308-310, Nov. '53
effect of anesthetic agents on thyroid activity of rat, [A. W. Wase, E. Repplinger & W. C. Foster] Endocrinology **53:**630-632, Dec. '53
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in artificial hibernation associated with barbiturates in mental diseases, [E. M. Rizzo] Riv. neurol. **23:**824-828, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
effect of orally administered antabuse (disulfiram) on sleeping time of mice, rats and rabbits given barbiturates, ether, chloroform, urethan, chloral hydrate, alcohol or acetaldehyde by injection, [C. M. Gruber, Jr., Z. Lashichenko & K. S. Lee] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 79-97, Feb. 1, '54
effect of sodium succinate and some of its derivatives on thiopental anesthesia, [N. J. Giarman, R. P. Rowe & J. F. Young] Anesthesiology **15:** 122-125, March '54
effects of nutritional deficiency on response to thiopental, [H. A. Levy, J. R. DiPalma & C. Alper] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**377-386, Dec. '53
effects of pH on blood flow and peripheral resistance in muscular and cutaneous vascular beds in hind limb of pentobarbitalized dog, [C. P. Deal, Jr. & H. D. Green] Circulation Res. **2:**148-154, March '54
effects of unilateral division of splanchnic nerve on renal excretion of electrolytes in unanesthetized and anesthetized dogs: mechanism of "crossed stimulation," [S. A. Kaplan, C. D. West & S. J. Fomon] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**363-374, Dec. '53
electrocardiographic studies during endotracheal intubation; effects during anesthesia with thiopental sodium combined with muscle relaxant, [S. Rosner, W. Newman & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **14:** 591-595, Nov. '53
electroencephalographic study of barbiturate anesthesia, [Y. Shimazono & others] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**525-532, Nov. '53
electroshock and thiopental anesthesia preceding leukotomy, [J. Duplay, P. Cossa, P. Martin & J. Postel] Rev.neurol. **89:**534-535, '53 F
5-ethyl-5-ethylbutylthiobarbituric acid, [P. Jaquenoud] Anesth.et analg. **10:**518-525, Dec. '53 F
hepatic function and thiobarbituric anesthesia, [G. Gazzera, G. Passera & P. A. Cognasso] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**143-148, April '54 I
inactin and cerebral depression; improved oxygen saturation of blood, [L. A. Boeré] Anaesthesist **3:** 6-7, Feb. '54 G
inactin as new anesthetic in thoracic surgery, [K. Köster] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**223-227, April '54 G
influence of body weight, sex and age on dosage of thiopentone (thiopental), [J. W. Dundee] Brit. J.Anaesth. **26:**164-173, May '54
influence of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (disulfiram) on duration of action of thiopental in mice, [E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema & D. K. de Jongh] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**97-98, Oct. 15, '53
intravenous thiopental, [B. Haid] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**421-423, May 15, '54 G
mental and electroencephalographic changes following intravenous barbiturates in organic disease of brain, [P. S. Bergman, H. H. Stroo & R. Feinstein] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**770-773, April '54
modern intravenous barbiturate anesthesia; preliminary report on baytinal, [K. Dietmann] Chirurg **25:** 185-186, April '54 G
new intravenous anesthesia, cito-eunarcon with short-lasting effect, [H. J. Krause] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**43-44, Jan. 8, '54 G
new short-lasting anesthetic baytinal (barbital derivative), [H. Vollmer & O. E. Haaf] Medizinische, pp. 561-564, April 17, '54 G
oximetry during anesthesia with thiopental and lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) in bronchoscopy, [F. Chott] Anaesthesist **3:**8-10, Feb. '54 G
oxygen consumption of tissues after anesthesia (with sodium pentobarbital) at low temperature, [W. J. Burdette] S.Forum **4:**655-659, '53
positive role of liver in rapid metabolism of thiopental, [F. H. Meyers & D. Peoples] Anesthesiology **15:** 146-149, March '54
possibilities of thiopental anesthesia by canalized arterial route during cerebral angiography, [J. A. Ghersi, A. Costales & F. Mayo] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 800-803, March 19, '54 S
practical physical method for detection of early respiratory acidosis during thoracic surgery (in patient anesthetized with thiopental), [W. W. Stead, F. E. Martin & J. Middlebrook] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**306-314, March '54

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives--Continued
preliminary experimental-clinical experiences with thiogenal new anesthetic with short-lasting effect, [M. Reifferscheid & K. Dietmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**638-640, April 16, '54 G
preliminary report of 5 new intravenous barbiturates, [V. K. Stoelting & J. P. Graf] Anesthesiology **15:** 61-65, Jan. '54
present status of intravenous barbituates; survey of uses of ultrashort-acting barbiturates, [C. R. Stephen] J. M. A. Georgia **43:**205-210, March '54
prolonged barbiturate anesthesia associated with guaiacol glycerin ether for gastric resections, [W. Grohmann & C. Kerrinnes] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2042-2048, '53 G
racemorphan (morphine derivative) as complement to nitrous oxide-oxygen-thiopental anesthesia, [M. Bozza] Minerva chir. **9:**319-327, April 15, '54 I
rectal eunarcon as preliminary to inhalation anesthesia in children, [F. Körner] Chirurg **24:**519-520, Nov. '53 G
reduction of mean arterial pressure in dogs with chronic hypertension by pentobarbital, [M. J. Mandel, R. W. Greene, L. A. Sapirstein & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**352-354, Feb. '54
relation between circulation and alveolar carbon dioxide pressure during curare-hexobarbital anesthesia, [K. L. Schober, W. Kläring & K. H. Martin] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**349-372, '53 G
renal function and thiobarbiturate anesthesia, [A. Cognasso, G. Passera & G. Gazzera] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**26-29, Jan. '54 I
serial administration of "amytal (amobarbital) test" for brain disease; diagnostic and prognostic value, [E. A. Weinstein, R. L. Kahn, L. A. Sugarman & S. Malitz] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**217-226, Feb. '54
significance of SH-glutathione metabolism for anesthesia with thiopental, [D. Helbig] Anaesthesist **3:**82-84, April '54 G
succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy; cardiovascular reactions (with and without thiopental), [W. K. Nowill, W. Wilson & R. Borders] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**189-197, Feb. '54
surital (thiamylal) sodium intravenous anesthesia; 6000 consecutive cases, [P. C. Lund] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**86-97, March-April '54
thiopental as preliminary anesthetic in children, [R. Weber] Chirurg **25:** 219-220, May '54 G
thiopentone (thiopental) injection into aberrant artery, [M. Swerdlow] Brit.M.J. **1:**258, Jan. 30, '54
twilight sleep with rectidon for surgery using peridual anesthesia, [R. Rössler] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1610-1614, '53 G
use of intravenous thiopental in differential diagnosis of hyperthyroidism, [R. Sanz, E. López C. & F. Donoso D.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 625-628, Oct. '53 S
benoxinate, effect of new superficial anesthetic, [E. Rizzoli] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**583-586, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
for rapid corneal anesthesia, [H. E. Schlegel, Jr. & K. C. Swan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**663-670, May '54
benzoates, isopropylcaine, new local anesthetic, [A. Quevauviller & O. Blanpin] Anesth.et analg. **10:**556-565, Dec. '53 F
local activity of 4-alkoxybenzoates, [H. Vanderhaeghe, P. Kolosy & M. Claesen] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**119-126, Feb. '54
benzyl alcohol, use of symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation) block in gynecology and obstetrics, [H. Ruppert] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1614-1624, '53 G
blood in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
existence of "narcotic leukocytosis"; experimental study, [H. Widmann & K. Riegel] Folia haemat. **72:**149-160, '54 G
variations of potassemia with respect to administration of various preanesthetics and anesthetics, [M. Bassi & P. A. de Carro] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 614-625, Sept. '53 I
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
carbon dioxide in, in anesthetic atmospheres as measured by Liston-Becker (infra-red absorption) gas analyzer; preliminary report, [K. L. Siebecker, J. T. Mendenhall & D. A. Emanuel] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**468-476, May '54
infra-red photometer especially adapted to determining carbox dioxide in anesthesia and in respiratory physiology, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **11:**159-162, Feb. '54 F
overuse of carbon dioxide absorption in general anesthesia, [W. N. Kemp] Am.J.Surg. **87:**864-868, June '54
uses and abuses, [S. C. Cullen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 162-165, April '54
caudal: See Anesthesia, piperocaine; Anesthesia, spinal
chloralose, comparison of generalized reflex myoclonic reactions elicitable in cats under anesthesia and under strychnine, [E. C. Alvord, Jr. & M. G. F. Fuortes] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**253-261, Feb. '54
chloroform, effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (disulfiram) on narcotic activity of ether and chloroform in mice, [D. K. de Jongh, T. Niessing & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:**31-33, '53
choice of, for patient in shock, [S. S. Clark] J. Kentucky M.A. **52:**177-180, March '54
cocaine, comparison of hexylcaine with cocaine as applied to practice of otolaryngology, [E. J. Stark] Laryngoscope **64:**45-49, Jan. '54
complications and sequels: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Surgery, postoperative complications; and other subheads under Anesthesia
accident, [T. L. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**203, Feb. '54
accidents during anesthesia in surgery of open thorax, [M. Bérard & G. Maret] Lyon chir. **49:** 109-119, Jan. '54 F
advantages of electrocardiography during surgery outlined, [J. L. Eisaman, H. D. Caylor, C. E. Jackson & H. Roe] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**133-136, Feb. '54
anesthesia for emergency surgery, [A. B. Noble] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**597-601, Dec. '53
aspiration during anesthesia and surgery, [J. Adriani & W. Berson] Am.Surgeon **20:**568-574, May '54
aspiration of foreign body during anesthesia, [J. Masilionis & E. R. Malia] Anesthesiology **15:** 213-214, March '54
cardiac arrest in surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ebbli, G. Bozzetti & B. Rossi] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**156-164, April '54 I
cardiac arrest; recovery after prolonged coma, [R. T. S. Louttit] Lancet **1:**655-656, March 27, '54
cellular nucleinic acids with respect to anesthetic shock, [R. Mannino & R. Lauro] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**1-14, Jan. '54 I
common and interrelated complications of anesthesia, operations and obstetrics, [M. G. Baggot] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**1-17, Jan.-Feb. '54
complications in anesthesia related to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. W. Pender] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**215-218, March '54
heart arrest; practical directive for therapy, [F. P. Salamone] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**17-25, Jan. '54 I
hypoxemia in anesthesia; nature and therapy, [R. Rickler] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**118-124, March '54 I
influence of various hormones on hepatic function following anesthetic shock, [G. Barbera] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**85-92, Feb. '54 I
necrosis of extremities caused by continuous infusion of nor-epinephrine in cerebral anoxia following anesthesia, [H. Bergmann] Anaesthesist **3:**10-12, Feb. '54 G
prevention and therapy of accidents during modern anesthesia, [P. Schostok & A. G. Weyer] Beitr. klin.Chir. **187:**448-476, '53 G
problem of postnarcotic bronchospasms, especially after intrathoracic interventions, [E. Kugel & M. Scheppach] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**443-446, Jan. '54 G
regurgitation and vomiting during induction of anesthesia (with special reference to prevention), [P. Wolfers] M.J.Australia **1:**10-11, Jan. 2, '54
relationship between anoxia and anesthesia, [B. G. B. Lucas] Anaesthesist **3:**7-8, Feb. '54
syndrome of decerebration, [M. de Leonardis] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**941-945, April 2, '54 S
thermal burns due to chemical incompatibility in

ANESTHESIA, complications and sequels--Continued
course of anesthesia, [H. Reinhold] Acta anæsth.belg. **4:** 120-122, Dec. '53 F
tobacco bronchitis; anesthesiologic study, [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**729-742, April '54
tracheal stenosis as complication of general anesthesia, [R. Heyden & S. Dahl] Nord.med. **51:** 379, March 11, '54 Sw
conduction: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic; etc.
anesthesia of brachial plexus in interventions of upper extremities, [B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**30-34, Jan. '54 I
anesthesia of brachial plexus in orthopedic traumatology, [R. Bombelli] Minerva ortop. **4:**384-386, Nov. '53 I
anesthesia of sympathetic ganglion, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3246-3254, Nov. 27, '53 S
anesthesiologist and therapeutic nerve block: technician or physician (with emphasis on problems of pain relief), [L. D. Vandam & J. E. Eckenhoff] Anesthesiology **15:**89-94, Jan. '54
brachial plexus block in upper extremity surgery, [R. E. Van Demark] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**351-353, Dec. '53
central action of ganglioplegics, [D. Bovet] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **16:** 608-626, '53 I
death due to pneumothorax following brachial plexus anesthesia, [W. Holczabek] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:** 438-442, '53 G
gastric secretion with respect to pharmacologic block of neurovegetative transmission at level of ganglion synapsis; experimental study in man, [E. Ciocatto, A. D. Cattaneo & R. Menesini] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**313-320, Dec. '53 I
intercostal nerve block and minimal general anesthesia for major abdominal surgery, [P. Safar] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**98-106, March-April '54
management of pain of malignant disease with nerve blocks, [J. J. Bonica] Anesthesiology **15:**134-145, March; 280-301, May '54
mode of action and effects on tissues of long-acting local anesthetics, [W. Mannheimer, P. Pizzolato & J. Adriani] J.A.M.A. **154:**29-32, Jan. 2, '54
penetrance of local anesthetics, [T. G. Brown, Jr. & F. P. Luduena] Anesthesiology **14:**555-566, Nov. '53
pneumothorax complicating brachial plexus block anesthesia, [H. Y. Wishart] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:** 120-123, March '54
prostatic cancer; improvements in pudendal nerve block anesthesia for surgical perineal biopsy of prostate, [P. B. Hudson, A. L. Finkle & J. Henley] Am.J.Surg. **87:**604-607, April '54
saphenous vein stripping under femoral nerve block anesthesia, [V. Baum & M. G. Fischer] New York J.Med. **54:**533-535, Feb. 15, '54
use of ganglioplegics in preanesthetic medication and in controlled hypotension in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. Valle] Minerva ginec. **5:**677-682, Oct. 31, '53 I
curare in, curare and local anesthesia in cataract surgery; 5 years' research and experience, [D. B. Kirby] Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A. (1952) pp.227-250, '53
curarization in conscious patient in cataract extraction, [G. E. Jayle, P. Jaquenoud & M. Haudiquet] Anesth.et analg. **10:**481-493, Dec. '53 F
differential evaluation of new synthetic muscle relaxant desoxydauricin during use of nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether and nitrous oxide-oxygen mixture alone, [K. Imo] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**785-788, Dec. '53 G
in ophthalmology, [S. Kenny] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**679-685, '53
preoperative use in ocular surgery, [G. E. Jayle, P. Jaquenoud & M. Haudiquet] Ophthalmologica **127:** 129-131, March '54 F
production of hypothermia, [J. W. Dundee, W. E. B. Scott & P. R. Mesham] Brit.M.J. **2:**1244-1246, Dec. 5, '53
pyridostigmine (d-tubocurarine antagonist), [A. K. Brown] Anæsthesia **9:**92-93, April '54
relation between circulation and alveolar carbon dioxide pressure during curare-hexobarbital anesthesia, [K. L. Schober, W. Klaring & K. H. Martin] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**349-372, '53 G
relationship of dosage of d-tubocurarine chloride and laudolissin (quaternary ammonium compound) to body weight, sex and age, [J. W. Dundee] Brit. J.Anaesth. **26:**174-181, May '54
respiratory complications accompanying use of curare in local anesthesia for cataract surgery; prevention and treatment, [P. J. Flagg] Tr.Sect. Ophth.A.M.A. (1952) pp.251-257, '53
total curarization in anesthesia for surgery of biliary tract, [P. Bove, R. Figueiredo & F. J. Figliolini] Rev.paulista med. **43:**490-496, Dec. '53 P
use of curare and other relaxing modern drugs in surgery (El uso del curare y otras drogas relajantes modernas en cirúgia), [various authors] Arch.méd.paname. **3:**59-71, Jan.-March '54
curare-like agents in: See Anesthesia, relaxants in
cyclopropane, bleeding from cut skin and subcutaneous tissue surfaces during anesthesia, [G. McLoughlin] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**84-99, March '54
blood flow in human muscle during anesthesia, [A. H. Kitchin, C. Sanger, H. E. de Wardener & I. M. Young] Clin.Sc. **12:**361-366, Nov. '53
cardiovascular effects of continuous intravenous infusion of nor-epinephrine, epinephrine and neosynephrine (phenylephrine) during cyclopropane and ether anesthesia in dog, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., S. H. Ngai, J. H. Laragh & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **15:**11-18, Jan. '54
clinical use of levo-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) during anesthesia, [S. N. Surks & N. M. Luger] Surgery **35:**104-108, Jan. '54
effect of sympathomimetic amines on arterial plasma potassium and cardiac rhythm in anesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**453-460, Dec. '53
effect on cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias, [E. M. Greisheimer & others] Anesthesiology **15:** 51-60, Jan. '54
effect on pulmonary artery pressure in humans; preliminary report, [B. E. Etsten, H. F. Rheinlander, R. N. Reynolds & T. H. Li] S.Forum **4:**649-654, '53
evaluation, [P. P. Volpitto] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**201-204, March '54
heart block and cyclopropane, [K. A. Cowan] Anæsthesia **9:**114-115, April '54
dibucaine, acute postoperative laryngeal obstruction (role of endotracheal tube and use of dibucaine), [J. B. Prendiville & H. G. Middleton] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1126-1128, May 15, '54
catgut with dibucaine content, [L. Schwarz] Gior.ital. chir. **9:** 647-651, Sept. '53 I
pain after hemorrhoidectomy; use of prolonged wound anesthesia (with dibucaine ointment), [M. Lee] Lancet **1:**22-23, Jan. 2, '54
spinal anesthesia with potentiated dibucaine in application of forceps, [V. M. Donato & R. Ursi] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**121-124, Jan. 8, '54 S
effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
action of anesthetic agents on loss of potassium from isolated guinea pig auricles, [W. C. Holland] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 1-8, May '54
circulatory changes during anesthesia as related to general anesthetic effects, [E. Koppermann & W. Brendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 166-168, '54 G
effect of surgical intervention and anesthesia on diuresis, [Y. M. Lubenskiy] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**71-75, '53 R
electrocardiographic changes during anesthesia, [C. Fisch, M. E. Pickett & R. B. Failey, Jr.] J. Indiana M.A. **47:**121-126, Feb. '54
experimental studies on provocation of cortical convulsive foci by narcotics and hypnotics; relations of focal activity to convulsive excitability of cerebral cortex, [H. Caspers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**142-166, '53 G
influence of different anesthetics on intestinal absorption of dextrose in dog, rabbit and guinea pig, [G. Valette & J. Anglade] J.physiol., Paris **45:**491-497, '53 F
influence of various narcotics on cerebral circulation, [N. Tokita] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**149-158, Dec. 25, '53
mitoses and protective effect of anesthetics in synthalin (guanidine derivative) nephritis, [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 17-24, Jan. '54
narcosis and Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Bellucci & R. Magaldi] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**106-108, March '54 I
potentiating effect of hypoxia on action of organic volatile anesthetics, [B. Axelsson, S. Forssman, L. Goldberg & E. Skog] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**333-350, Sept. 15, '53
variations of pulmonary vascular resistance in course of prolonged anesthesia, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**553-555, Nov. '53 F

ANESTHESIA--Continued
efocaine, [K. D. Carlsen & V. Foght-Nielsen] Nord. med. **51**:369-371, March 11, '54 Da
complications following use, [D. C. Moore] Surgery **35**:109-114, Jan. '54
controlled study of effectiveness and complications of efocaine intercostal nerve block for major upper abdominal surgery, [E. B. McKenzie & D. W. Eastwood] S.Forum **4**:645-648, '53
evaluation in rectal surgery, [M. B. Sullivan & M. L. Gerber] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:100-102, Jan. '54
for relief of post-thoracotomy pain, [B. H. Cotton & G. A. Paulsen] Am.J.Surg. **87**:120-121, Jan. '54
in relief of postoperative pain, [N. Dorken] Turk tip cem.mec. **20**: 51-56, '54 T
mode of action and effects on tissues of long-acting local anesthetics, [W. Mannheimer, P. Pizzolato & J. Adriani] J.A.M.A. **154**:28-32, Jan. 2, '54
myelomalacia following paravertebral blocking; case, [E. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 1239-1240, May 1, '54 Du
nervous system damage following paravertebral block; 3 cases, [T. E. Brittingham, L. Berlin & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. **154**:328-330, Jan. 23, '54
neurologic complications from use; transverse myelitis following intercostal injection for anesthesia with prolonged action, [J. Baumann & G. Picard-Leroy] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:151-154, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
new retarding local anesthetic, [C. Rossano] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:167-176, April '54 I
problem of postoperative pain in thoracic surgery, [P. E. A. Nylander] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 252-256, '53
use in neurologic outpatient department, [Lie Tjwan Hway] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 615-619, March 6, '54 Du
endobronchial: See Anesthesia, intratracheal
epidural; extradural: See Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, spinal
ether, cardiovascular effects of continuous intravenous infusion of nor-epinephrine, epinephrine and neosynephrine (phenylephrine) during cyclopropane and ether anesthesia in dog, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., S. H. Ngai, J. H. Laragh & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **15**: 11-18, Jan. '54
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy of resulting acidosis, [W. Hügin] Anaesthesist **2**: 193-196, Dec. '53 G
concentrations of diethyl ether in blood of intubated and nonintubated patients, [A. Mackenzie, E. A. Pask & J. G. Robson] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:111-117, March '54
convulsions as condition complicating operations under general anesthesia, [F. van Nouhuys] Acta anaesth.belg. **4**: 123-126, Dec. '53
depressant effect on myocardium of dog; modification by reflex release of epinephrine and norepinephrine, [W. R. Brewster, Jr., J. P. Isaacs & T. Wain-Andersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:399-414, Dec. '53
differential evaluation of new synthetic muscle relaxant desoxydauricin (curare preparation) during use of nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether and nitrous oxide-oxygen mixture alone, [K. Imo] Med.Monatsschr. **7**: 785-788, Dec. '53 G
effect of ether on cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias, [E. M. Greisheimer & others] Anesthesiology **15**:51-60, Jan. '54
effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (disulfiram) on narcotic activity of ether and chloroform in mice, [D. K. de Jongh, T. Niessing & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**: 31-33, '53
empirical therapy of poliomyelitis with ether saturation, [W. Raymond] Laval méd. **19**:315-320, March '54 F
petroleum benzine mistakenly used for ether as inhalation anesthetic, [K. Kjær] Nord.med. **50**: 1666-1668, Dec. 3, '53 Da
posterior luxation and fracture of sixth cervical vertebra with tetraplegia; immediate reduction in ether anesthesia; successful therapy, [A. Alessi] Chir.org.movimento **39**:348-351, '53 I
premedication, narcosis and intubation of nurslings and small children less than 3 years old, [S. J. Loennecken] Chirurg **24**:557-559, Dec. '53 G
rectal eunarcon (barbital derivative) as preliminary to inhalation anesthesia in children, [F. Körner] Chirurg **24**:519-520, Nov. '53 G
ethers, use of methyl n-propyl ether for children, [H. G. Middleton & D. K. W. Picken] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1192, May 22, '54

ANESTHESIA--Continued
ethyl aminobenzoate, local anesthesia (unacaine) in facial and jaw fractures, [R. M. Herd & J. C. Weeter] Am.J.Surg. **87**:74-77, Jan. '54
pain relief following extensive surgery with rhaetocain, [A. Grassberger & R. Wudy] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**: 134-135, Feb. 13, '54 G
use of benzocaine (ethyl aminobenzoate) for topical anesthesia in cystoscopy, [J. E. Byrne] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 250-251, Feb. '54
ethyl chloride, blocking effect of spray on cardiac pain induced by ergonovine (ergot preparation), [S. H. Rinzler & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:329-333, Feb. '54
mechanical method for freezing skin for surgical planing, [P. Le Van] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:739-741, June '54
treatment of limited, painful mandibular movement, [L. L. Schwartz] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:497-507, May '54
explosions, combustible gases generated in alimentary tract and other hollow viscera and their relationship to explosions occurring during anesthesia, [A. H. Galley] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**: 189-193, May '54
prevention by withdrawal method, [J. Bullough] Lancet **1**: 798-801, April 17, '54
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
cerebral findings in acute complications, [G. Dotzauer & O. Schrappe] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22**:164-180, April '54 G
general: See also under diseases, organs, regions and operations; and other subheads under Anesthesia
antihistaminics as coadjuvants, [G. d'Aste & B. Ardau] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 320-321, Dec. '53 I
blocking of vegetative nervous system during surgery (artificial hibernation), [A. Kievit] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:771-775, March 20, '54; 854-861, March 27, '54 Du
changing concepts of anesthesia depth, [C. E. Wasmuth & D. E. Hale] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**: 46-53, Jan. '54
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in potentiated anesthesia, [R. Rizzi] Anaesthesist **3**: 58-61, Feb. '54 G
decrease of surgical risk by use of potentiated anesthesia, pharmacologic and artificial hibernation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **2**:196-198, Dec. '53 G
effect of drugs on larynx, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:669-678, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
experiences with potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation), [E. O. Bauer] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:355-360, '53 G
ganglioplegics in surgery with special regard to chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [H. Laborit] Anaesthesist **3**:20-25, Feb. '54 F
hemodynamic conditions of surgical patient during potentiated anesthesia, [L. Marogna & R. Palomba] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:148-156, April '54 I
hibernation anesthesia in major surgery; 36 cases, [A. Smith & J. G. Fairer] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1247-1248, Dec. 5, '53
hypothermia with autonomic block in man, [J. W. Dundee, T. C. Gray, P. R. Mesham & W. E. B. Scott] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1237-1243, Dec. 5, '53
mechanisms of variations of venous and cerebrospinal fluid pressures under influence of general anesthetics, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & R. Dorgler] Anesth.et analg. **11**:18-33, Feb. '54 F
mental changes during potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation produced by chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative), [R. Hemmer] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**:360-364, '53 G
"neuroplegia," "potentiated narcosis" and "controlled hypothermia"; pharmacologic aspects, [W. Wirth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.100-111, '54 G
neuroplegic therapy and artificial hibernation; attempt at clarification of different terms, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **62**:359-362, March 6, '54 F
newer drugs, [O. S. Orth] Postgrad.Med. **15**:393-398, May '54
"nil nocere"; modern anesthesia for general surgery, [B. Karitzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1393-1394, Dec. 25, '53 G
nomenclature for methods of inhalation anesthesia, [J. Moyers] Anesthesiology **14**:609-611, Nov. '53
oximetric control, [P. Mallet-Guy, Mme. M. Seffert, J. Descotes & P. Desjacques] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:55-61, Jan. 6-20, '54 F

ANESTHESIA, general--Continued
pathogenesis of edema due to albumen of egg; effect of general anesthesia; experimental study, [A. Narpozzi & F. Rossi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:482-488, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pethidine (meperidine) in anesthesia, [W. J. Pryor] New Zealand M.J. **52**:398-400, Oct. '53
pharmacodynamic aspects of ganglioplegics having tertiary ammonium groups (antihistaminics, spasmolytics and phenothiazine derivatives) introduced recently as adjuvants, [D. Bovet] Anaesthesist **3**:13-15, Feb. '54 F
pharmacologic blocking of humoral transmitting substances and of histamine (potentiated anesthesia), [W. Irmer] Anaesthesist **3**:79-80, April '54 G
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 41-58, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation, [L. Zürn] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.140-152, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation; significance for medicine, [O. Just] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1161-1165, Dec. 4, '53 G
potentiated anesthesia and hibernation produced by phenothiazines, [H. Weese] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222**:15-20, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation), [H. Laborit] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 91-99, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia by means of vegetative block in risky operations, [H. Köhler] Chirurg **25**:214-219, May '54 G
potentiated anesthesia; data on 300 cases, [H. Mourot] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **6**:111-112, '54 F
production of hypothermia, [J. W. Dundee, W. E. B. Scott & P. R. Mesham] Brit.M.J. **2**:1244-1246, Dec. 5, '53
reactivity of circulation during anesthesia potentiated by phenothiazine, [R. Duesberg & H. Spitzbarth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.155-158, '54 G
regulation of coagulation factors in course of artificial hibernation and potentiated anesthesia, [E. Perlick] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.167-170, '54 G
role of cold in artificial hibernation; method of general therapeutics and anesthesiology, [R. Favre] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10**: 23-31, March '54 F
surgery of cancer of pharynx and larynx under general anesthesia with closed circuit (with or without utilization of ganglioplegics), [A. Montandon] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:8-16, '54 F
3 phenothiazine derivatives (diparcol, phenergan and chlorpromazine) in anesthesia, [R. W. Baxter, J. A. Bolster & S. McKechnie] Anaesthesia **9**:79-87, April '54
use of artificial hibernation and potentiated anesthesia, [L. & L. Sauvé] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 402-406, March 24-April 7, '54 F
use of drug induced sleep in surgery, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **53**:111-119, Jan. '54 F
hexylcaine, comparison with cocaine as applied to practice of otolaryngology, [E. J. Stark] Laryngoscope **64**:45-49, Jan. '54
management of pruritic dermatoses; clinical evaluation of new local anesthetic, [I. I. Lubowe] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 482-485, April '54
history: See also Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
"anaesthesia" (early uses of this word), [E. T. Mörch & R. H. Major] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:64-68, Jan.-Feb. '54
early days of anesthesia in Australia, [E. Gandevia] M.J.Australia **1**:385-388, March 13, '54
110 years of anesthesia, [J. S. Lundy] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:195-200, March '54
relief of pain, [V. O. McCormick] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 78-86, Feb. '54
hostacain, new conduction anesthetic with rapid detoxication rate, [L. Ther] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:300-316, '53 G
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
clinical experiences from dentistry under general anesthesia, [S. G. Eriksson] Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 377-389, Nov.-Dec. '53
comparison of clinical effectiveness of higher potency local anesthetics in operative dentistry, [H. Sherman, J. E. Fiasconaro & N. W. Chilton] J.Am. Dent.A. **48**:151-157, Feb. '54

ANESTHESIA, in dentistry--Continued
complications of general anesthesia in dentistry as related to respiratory system, [B. L. Douglas] Oral Surg. **7**: 176-182, Feb.; 287-293, March; 395-402, April '54
factors influencing efficiency of local anesthetics in man, [S. Huldt] Acta odont.scandinav.(supp.13) **11**: 1-79, '53
general anesthesia for dental surgery, [R. P. Bergner & R. M. Herd] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:111-118, Dec. '53-March '54
general anesthesia for oral surgery, [R. Q. Royer] Oral Surg. **7**:620-628, June '54
general anesthesia in dental practice, [H. Ruben] Ugesk.laeger **116**:670-672, April 29, '54 Da
intravenous anesthesia in operative dentistry for ambulatory patients, [D. R. Branch] Anesth.& Analg. **33**: 69-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
new letters of Horace Wells concerning historic partnership, [H. K. Beecher & C. Ford] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:9-20, Jan. '54
pediatric anesthesia for dentistry, [G. L. Gross] Ohio M.J. **50**:343-345, April '54
preliminaries for simple and safe execution of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia, [P. Vonow] Anaesthesist **3**:88-90, April '54 G
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.
common and interrelated complications of anesthesia, operations and obstetrics, [M. G. Baggot] Anesth.& Analg. **33**: 1-17, Jan.-Feb. '54
complications in postanesthetic period of parturition from pediatricians' viewpoint, [A. E. Hansen] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**: 67-71, '54
evaluation of obstetric analgesia, [H. S. Fist] California Med. **80**:91-94, Feb. '54
fetal and neonatal anoxia in relation to obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [L. G. B. Cumpston] M. J.Australia **1**: 327-330, Feb. 27, '54
in hospital breech delivery, [R. G. Law & S. G. Ransom] Brit.M.J. **1**: 562-564, March 6, '54
in obstetrics, [Merger & Vourc'h] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:815-821, Feb. 22, '54 F
intravenous pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) and conduction anesthesia; combined use for prevention and management of occiput transverse and occiput posterior, [A. Shulman & W. J. Ratzan] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:71-75, Jan. '54
maintenance of pelvic integrity in obstetrics, [R. N. Rutherford, H. M. Lamborn, Jr. & A. L. Banks] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 581-586, June '54
modern anesthesia in gynecology, [W. Schultz & H. G. Voigt] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:293-299, April '54 G
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; effect of analgesics and anesthetics on fetal mortality, [P. W. Searles] Illinois M.J. **105**: 243-246, May '54
obstetric analgesia, [P. Morin] Rev.prat. **4**: 467-476, Feb. 21, '54 F
obstetric analgesia and anesthesia: current practice and investigations, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:390-399, Nov.-Dec. '53
obstetric analgesia and anesthesia: practical aspects, [B. B. Hershenson] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 169-175, Feb. '54
obstetric analgesia in normal labor at home, [L. Teixeira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:226-236, April '54 P
obstetric anesthesia, [J. Parks & C. S. Coakley] Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7**: 199-217, '53
obstetric hypnoanalgesia, [R. M. True] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:373-376, Feb. '54
physiology of fetus during anesthesia of pregnant woman, [J. Carré] Anesth.et analg. **11**:118-124, Feb. '54 F
recent advances in obstetric analgesia, [B. E. Cappe & I. M. Pallin] J.A.M.A. **154**:377-379, Jan. 30, '54
review of relief of pain in obstetrics, 1848-1953, [A. D. H. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 90-94, Feb. '54
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, tetracaine
acute postoperative laryngeal obstruction (role of endotracheal tube and use of dibucaine), [J. B. Prendiville & H. G. Middleton] Brit.M.J. **1**:1126-1128, May 15, '54
bilateral granuloma of larynx due to anesthesia, [D. W. Melick, A. G. Urry & J. B. McAdams] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:210-211, Feb. '54
combined expiratory valve and suction T-piece, [T. N. P. Wilton] Anaesthesia **9**: 122, April '54

ANESTHESIA, intratracheal--Continued
connector for endobronchial anesthesia, [E. G. Beer] Anesthesiology **15**:106-107, Jan. '54
control of vagal cardiovascular reflexes during surgery employing β-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [K. Fisher & T. Winsor] Anesthesiology **14**:596-608, Nov. '53
endotracheal head harness, [R. D. Levis] Anæsthesia **9**:123, April '54
endotracheal intubation in small hospitals, [K. H. Meister] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1745-1748, '53 G
endotracheal narcosis in operations for brain tumor, [H. P. Jensen & R. Pauls] Chirurg **25**:26-27, Jan. '54 G
fatal case of postoperative obstructive tracheitis (possibly due to cuffed endotracheal tube), [R. J. Stout & C. Thomas] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26**:35-37, Jan. '54
flexo-metallic endotracheal tube with low-pressure cuff, [R. A. Bowen] Anæsthesia **9**:40, Jan. '54
fusion of vocal cords after protracted endotracheal intubation, [E. Zwergius] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 210-214, '53
indications for endotracheal intubation in pediatric anesthesia, [R. M. Smith] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:107-114, March-April '54
intubation anesthesia for neurosurgery, [W. Dressler & F. Zettler] Medizinische, pp. 166-169, Jan. 30, '54 G
laryngotracheal complications, [M. Feinmesser, L. Aladjemoff & M. S. Chayen] A.M.A.Arch.Oto-laryng. **59**:555-559, May '54
membranous laryngotracheitis following endotracheal intubation, [A. P. Muir & J. Straton] Anæsthesia **9**:105-113, April '54
method of measuring oxygen consumption in paralyzed or open chest, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:199-200, May '54
new method of adapting intratracheal inhaler to tracheotomy tubes; technic for use with endotracheal tubes, [V. Kracum & V. J. Collins] Anesthesiology **14**:615-618, Nov. '53
physiologic changes noted with use of succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound), as muscle relaxant during endotracheal intubation, [H. S. Phillips] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:165-177, May-June '54
premedication, narcosis and intubation of nurslings and small children less than 3 years old, [S. J. Loennecken] Chirurg **24**:557-559, Dec. '53 G
reflex cardiac arrest under anesthesia, [A. W. Raffan] Anæsthesia **9**:116-119, April '54
storage cabinet for endotracheal tubes, [M. J. Harker] Brit.M.J. **1**:930, April 17, '54
straight endotracheal connection, [L. Rendell-Baker] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:201, May '54
suction for narrow endotracheal tubes, [L. Wislicki] Anæsthesia **9**:42-43, Jan. '54
T-tube slip joint adapter for tracheotomy tubes, [M. W. Livingston & H. F. Bishop] Anesthesiology **14**:620-622, Nov. '53
valve for endotracheal tube cuffs, [W. N. Vellacott] Anæsthesia **9**:43, Jan. '54
"Y" adapter for open system intubation anesthesia, [E. R. Bloomquist] Anesthesiology **14**:618-620, Nov. '53
intravenous: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, lidocaine
isopropylcaine: See Anesthesia, benzoates
jaborandine, new local anesthetic; preliminary report, [J. B. Mello & C. Botafogo] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:65-67, July '53 P
lidocaine, epidural anesthesia with xylocaine, [R. M. Stringer] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:195-201, May-June '54
in surgery, [J. Ojeda] Med.clin. **22**:129-130, Feb. '54 S
marsupialization operation (Buie) for pilonidal cysts and sinuses under local anesthesia; ambulatory method of treatment, [D. J. Abramson & P. A. Cox] Ann.Surg. **139**:341-349, March '54
new local and superficial anesthetic, [J. de P. Boléo] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:697-707, '53 P
simple indicator for extradural analgesia, [G. A. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **1**:152, Jan. 16, '54
succinyldicholine chloride (scoline, quaternary ammonium compound) and lignocaine (lidocaine) by continuous intravenous drip; report of 1000 administrations, [S. G. de Clive-Lowe, P. W. S. Gray & J. North] Anæsthesia **9**:96-104, April '54
various anesthetic agents used in retrobulbar injections; comparative study, [D. Snydacker, W. E. Deutsch & W. L. Bayard] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:473-480, April '54
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, jaborandine; Anesthesia, lidocaine; Anesthesia, polyoxyethylene derivatives; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
action of cocaine, procaine, xylocaine (lidocaine) and their combination with adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pressure, [K. van Dongen] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **98**:49-56, Oct. 15, '53
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) as local anesthetic, [H. Terrier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:318, July-Oct. '53 F
differences in activity of certain local anesthetics with reference to their depressor effect on carotid sinus, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & A. Renier-Cornec] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:184-186, Sept. 1, '53 F
direct throat spray, [A. Owen-Flood] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26**:53, Jan. '54
effect of histamine analogues on cutaneous pain, [S. R. Rosenthal] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:220-230, Nov. 1, '53
hazards of local anesthetic procedures, [D. A. Davis] North Carolina M.J. **15**:127-131, March '54
local and potentiated (lytic block of sympathetic nervous system) anesthesia; indications in surgical practice, [P. Ruggiero & C. Pierucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:690-699, July 5, '53 I
local anesthetic activity of certain p-aminosalicylic acid esters, [W. Keil, R. Muschaweck & H. Schmitz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:612-613, Dec. '53 G
local anesthetics in therapy of shock; experimental study, [E. Hirsch, W. Keil, R. Muschaweck & E. Rademacher] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:194-198, March '54 G
new prenarcotic; associated dihydromorphinone and atropine: for use especially with local anesthesia, [G. Damia] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:108-110, March '54 I
reactions due to local anesthesia, [L. H. Criep & C. de C. Ribeiro] Resenha clín.-cient. **23**:39-47, Feb. '54 P
reflex circulatory responses to tracheal intubation (and laryngoscopy) performed under topical anesthesia, [B. D. King, J. D. Elder, D. F. Proctor & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology **15**:231-238, May '54
review of local anesthetics, [I. C. Geddes] Brit.J. Anæsth. **26**:208-224, May '54
review of local anesthetics, [T. C. Gray & I. C. Geddes] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:89-114, Feb. '54
morphine, effects of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) upon respiratory depression due to morphine in anesthetized man with studies on respiratory response to carbon dioxide, [C. M. Landmesser, S. Cobb & J. G. Converse] Anesthesiology **14**:535-549, Nov. '53
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, dental anesthesia in children, [J. H. Capon] Anæsthesia **9**:31-33, Jan. '54
differential evaluation of new synthetic muscle relaxant desoxydauricin (curare preparation) during use of nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether and nitrous oxide-oxygen mixture alone, [K. Imo] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:785-788, Dec. '53 G
effect of xenon and nitrous oxide on in vitro guinea pig brain respiration and oxidative phosphorylation, [L. Levy & R. M. Featherstone] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:221-225, Feb. '54
first cylinder of gas, [M. H. A. Davison] Brit.J. Anæsth. **26**:40-41, Jan. '54
(l)-methorphinan (levorphan, morphine derivative) as supplementary anesthetic medium, [A. Crehan] J.Irish M.A. **34**:74-75, March '54
muscle spasm preventing extubation, [D. W. J. Cullingford] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26**:187-188, May '54
nitrous oxide-oxygen mixture in automatic anesthetic apparatus with intermittent flow, [H. Nückel] Anaesthesist **3**:91-93, April '54 G
preliminaries for simple and safe execution of nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in dentistry, [P. Vonow] Anaesthesist **3**:88-90, April '54 G
racemorphan (morphine derivative) as complement to nitrous oxide-oxygen-thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [M. Bozza] Minerva chir. **9**:319-327, April 15, '54 I

ANESTHESIA--Continued
paravertebral: See also Anesthesia, efocaine; Anesthesia, proctocaine
regional anesthesia for operative removal of ruptured cervical intervertebral disk, [R. Kay, R. Tovell & W. B. Scoville] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**52-57, Jan.-Feb. '54
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
piperidine and piperidine compounds, phenyl piperidine in labor, [D. Sznejder] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 208-224, April '54 P
spinal analgesia (using lucaine) for translumbar aortography, [E. Feldman, B. A. Greene & H. Y. H. Chinn] Anesthesiology **15:** 66-70, Jan. '54
piperocaine, caudal (piperocaine) anesthesia and oil-soluble (anucaine) anesthesia in anorectal surgery; résumé of results and complications encountered in 14 years experience, [C. G. Mentzer] South.M.J. **47:** 455-459, May '54
continuous caudal analgesia; experiences in management of disordered uterine function (inertia and cervical dystocia) in labor, [G. T. Johnson] Brit. M.J. **1:** 627-629, March 13, '54
polyoxyethylene derivatives, local anesthesia with alkyl polyethylene oxide ether; enlargement of analgesic area by hyaluronidase, [T. Nasemann] Hautarzt **5:**136-137, March '54 G
pramoxine, new anesthetic for certain diseases of skin (to relieve pruritus), [C. J. White] Journal-Lancet **74:**98-99, March '54
pharmacology of pramoxine hydrochloride: new topical local anesthetic, [J. L. Schmidt, L. E. Blockus & R. K. Richards] Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 418-425, Nov.-Dec. '53
simple method for relief of postpartum perineal pain, [C. Birnberg & H. Horner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**661-662, March '54
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, morphine
associated dihydromorphinone and atropine; clinical use as preanesthetic, [F. Martinoli] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 14-16, Jan. '54 I
is premedication always necessary? [J. Valletta] Anesth.et analg. **11:** 102-117, Feb. '54 F
pediatric preanesthetic preparation, [C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **14:** 567-571, Nov. '53
premedication, narcosis and intubation of nurslings and small children less than 3 years old, [S. J. Loennecken] Chirurg **24:**557-559, Dec. '53 G
use of chlorpromazine for stabilizing vegetative nervous system in anesthesia and reanimation, [G. Montanari] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 124-135, March '54 I
variations of potassemia with respect to administration of various preanesthetics and anesthetics, [M. Bassi & P. A. de Caro] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 614-625, Sept. '53 I
procaine and procaine compounds, analgesia in labor by means of pudendal block facilitated by hyaluronidase, [A. Novo] Med.clin. **22:** 178-180, March '54 S
advantages of posterior route for anesthetic block of stellate ganglion in vascular disease of upper extremities, [L. P. Leão, J. Bueno Neto & J. Rodrigues Louza] Rev.paulista med. **44:**173-180, March '54 P
anesthesia of laparotomy wound in management of postoperative pain, [F. Vincenti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 39, April 15, '54 I
anesthetic agents used in retrobulbar injections; comparative study, [D. Snydacker, W. E. Deutsch & W. L. Bayard] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**473-480, April '54
changes in nasal cycle under stellate ganglion block, [P. Stoksted & K. A. Thomsen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 176-181, '53
determination of concentration of novocain in urine of patients and experimental animals following novocain block and anesthesia, [N. I. Krakovskiy & F. V. Mazina] Klin.med.(no.11) **31:** 29-34, '53 R
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in paralysis of facial nerve due to cold; experimental study, [M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 281-282, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of tween 20 (polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate) on nerve block caused by procaine, [P. Nordqvist] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**52-54, '53
effects of prefrontal procaine infiltrations in intractable pain syndromes and in various diseases of digestive system, [M. Bucaille] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**289-294, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds--Continued
fatal hemorrhage following regional anesthesia (procaine) for operative dentistry in hemophiliac, [W. H. Archer & H. J. Zubrow] Oral Surg. **7:**464-470, May '54
infiltration and resection of preaortic nervous plexus in therapy of angina pectoris of coronary origin, [C. Lian] J.méd.Lyon **34:**933-940, Dec. 5, '53 F
infiltration of antibiotics and novocain in inflammatory processes of female pelvis, [V. Ruiz & L. I. Benzecry] Semana méd. **104:**57-59, Jan. 21, '54 S
infiltrations of novocain in anal pruritus; surgical therapy of essential anal pruritus, [B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**104-106, March '54 I
influence of iodomethylation on physiologic effects of local anesthetics of formula derived from procaine, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & A. Rénier-Cornec] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**315-321, Jan. 1, '54 F
intracerebral injection of procaine into globus pallidus in hyperkinetic disorders, [I. S. Cooper] Science **119:**417-418, March 26, '54
intradermal procaine therapy (of rheumatism), [E. J. Conway] J.Irish M.A. **34:**73-74, March '54
intravenous novocain in major otorhinolaryngologic operations, [A. Agra & R. E. Milani] Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**623-626, May-Dec. '53 S
mechanism of excitation and inhibition of excitation with special regard to novocain as local anesthetic, [A. Fleckenstein] Anaesthesist **3:**15-19, Feb. '54 G
myocardial infarction occurring during novocain infiltration of stellate ganglion; unusual case, [F. de Matteis & T. Albano] Minerva med. **1:**530-532, Feb. 24, '54 I
neural therapy (procaine hydrochloride block) in ophthalmology, [H. Janert] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**126-130, '53 G
new anesthetic preparation with prolonged local action (recorcaina, procaine hydrochloride), [F. Parravicini & V. Pedrinola] Minerva chir. **8:**786-789, Oct. 31, '53 I
new local anesthetic agent (ravocaine), [E. C. Dobbs, C. W. DeVier, Jr. & L. Rapoport] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**409-413, April '54
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of frontal lobe (Mandi technic) in therapy of pain with special respect to neoplasms, [M. Battezzati & B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 101-103, March '54 I
novocain with penicillin infiltration in surgery of tonsils, [N. Asís R.] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11:**489-506, May-Dec. '53 S
oxygenation in obstetrics during anesthesia with pudendal block aided by hyaluronidase, [J. C. Dunlap & W. W. Brown] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 498-503, May '54
post-traumatic anuria and splanchnic block, [A. M. Scher & R. V. Erickson] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**119-120, April '54
prefrontal novocain infiltration in digestive pathology, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & M. Bucaille] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43:** 137-158, Feb. '54 F
problems of renal colic and novocain infiltration of renal hilus, [A. Trevisini] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 822-830, '53 G
procaine hydrochloride infiltration of prefrontal lobe (Bucaille method) for giant peptic ulcer resistant to classic medical management; case with immediate recovery, [R. Cattan & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 834-842, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
procaine infiltration of pneumogastric nerve and pulmonary plexus by bronchoscopic approach in therapy of asthmatiform dyspneas, [J. Piéri & J. Casalonga] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 392-395, March 26-April 9, '54 F
procaine injection of globus pallidus in parkinsonism, [I. S. Cooper] Psychiat.Quart. **28:**22-23, Jan. '54
procaine injections in arthrosis, [A. Tanberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**60-61, Jan. 15, '54 N
relation of extrapulmonary tuberculosis to nervous system; therapy with novocain block and sympathectomy, [R. Kirsch] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**213-228, '54 G
repeated anesthesia of stellate ganglion; effect on various alterations of internal ear, [P. de Juan] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15:**15-25, Jan.-Feb.'54 S
stellate ganglion block in treatment of cerebral embolism and thrombosis, [S. S. Misra & M. C. Khorwal] Medicine, India **1:**23-31, Feb. '54

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds-- Continued
sudden death following injection of laryngeal nerve; case, [E. Bodeau] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:199-200, '53 F
surgical use of impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation) and impletol with depot action, [F. Dammann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1165-1171, Dec. 4, '53 G
technic for blocking of hypogastric plexus, [L. Dialer] Chirurg **24**:553-554, Dec. '53 G
therapeutic anesthesia with impletol (procaine hydrochloride preparation), [A. Baker] Medizinische, pp. 1586-1587, Dec. 5, '53 G
therapeutic anesthesia with prokopin, [C. B. Bloemertz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:91-92, Jan. 22, '54 G
therapy of painful states with perineural injection of physiologic saline solution; neural therapy and therapeutic anesthesia with novocain, [E. F. Heller] Medizinische, pp. 388-391, March 20, '54 G
2 cases of procaine sensitivity (in dental patients), [F. S. Lister] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:210, Nov.-Dec. '53
use of local anesthetic (especially novocain) with tourniquet in surgery of hand, [A. C. Walsh] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:539-541, May '54
use of procaine hydrochloride as general anesthetic in thoracic surgery, [H. A. Cabo] Semana méd. **103**:857-862, Dec. 10, '53 S
use of symprocain (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation) block in gynecology and obstetrics, [H. Ruppert] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1614-1624, '53 G
proctocaine, sciatic and analogous root pains and their treatment by paravertebral injection, [P. W. J. Keet] South African M.J. **28**:65-68, Jan. 23, '54
isopropyl chloride, effect on action currents of cardiac muscle, [G. Worth] Medizinische, pp. 1684-1688, Dec. 26, '53 G
experiences with isopropyl chloride during short-lasting anesthesia in outpatient clinic, [K. D. Ebbinghaus & H. Otte] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:385-387, April 23, '54 G
oximetric and analytic studies of blood gases during isopropyl chloride anesthesia in man, [G. Buhr & W. Becker] Anaesthesist **2**:201-202, Dec. '53 G
use in circulatory narcosis apparatus, [H. O. Hardt] Chirurg **25**:239-240, May '54 G
rectal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
refrigeration: See Cold
relaxants in: See also Anesthesia, curare in
associated oxydipentonium and mediatonal (quaternary ammonium compounds); further study, [R. Brodowsky & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10**:552-555, Dec. '53 F
cardiovascular reactions of surital (thiamylal), pentothal (thiopental) or evipal (hexobarbital, barbital derivatives) combined with muscle relaxants for rapid anesthesia induction, [C. R. Stephen, R. Martin & W. K. Nowill] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:361-369, Nov.-Dec. '53
clinical evaluation of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) in 1000 anesthetized patients, [C. O. Carlson, R. W. Norberg, S. I. Joseph & J. S. Denson] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:135-140, March-April '54
clinical trial of laudolissin (quaternary ammonium compound) in 524 cases, [J. W. Dundee, T. C. Gray & J. E. Riding] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:13-21, Jan. '54
clinical use of succinylcholine, [C. F. Moller & W. A. Weiss] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:212-219, Feb. '54
continuous intravenous infusion of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound); milestone in relaxation? [M. Swerdlow] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:201-206, May-June '54
decamethonium iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) in surgical anesthesia: consideration of over 1000 cases, [R. Rizzi & C. Ricci] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:400-410, Nov.-Dec. '53
dose response relationship and duration of action of succinylcholine in anesthetized man, [A. Meraz Espinosa & J. F. Artusio, Jr.] Anesthesiology **15**:239-245, May '54
electrocardiographic studies during endotracheal intubation; effects during anesthesia with thiopental sodium combined with muscle relaxant, [S. Rosner, W. Newman & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **14**:591-595, Nov. '53

ANESTHESIA, relaxants in--Continued
experiences with lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxants in small provincial hospital, [F. Stierschneider] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:46-47, Jan. 9, '54 G
experimental study of use of 2 new curare-like agents; oxydipentonium and mediatonal (quaternary ammonium compounds), [J. Vandecasteele & T. Lada] Lille chir. **9**:78-83, March-April '54 F
flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) in extensive surgery, [G. Scherer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:612-615, April 16, '54 G
gallamine thriethiodide (flaxedil, quaternary ammonium compound) with pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) sodium-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in abdominal surgery, [F. F. Foldes, T. S. Machaj & P. C. Carberry] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:122-128, March-April '54
laudolissin; clinical trial of new muscle relaxant, [T. A. Fuller & G. G. Harrison] South African M.J. **27**:1059-1061, Nov. 21, '53
"laudolissin": longer-acting muscle relaxing agent, [C. A. Sara, S. V. Marshall & A. P. Balthasar] M.J.Australia **1**:204-206, Feb. 6, '54
laudolissin, new muscle relaxant; clinical report of 100 cases, [G. M. Wyant & M. S. Sadove] Anesth. & Analg. **33**:178-185, May-June '54
laudolissin (quaternary ammonium compound); value as muscle-relaxant in anaesthesia, [A. I. Pitcher] South African M.J. **27**:1135-1137, Dec. 12, '53
lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound), highly effective relaxant, [H. Brücke & H. Reis] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:283-286, April 3, '54 G
maintenance of pelvic integrity in obstetrics, [R. N. Rutherford, H. M. Lamborn, Jr. & A. L. Banks] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:581-586, June '54
more clinical investigations on laudolissin (quaternary ammonium compound); impressions of its use as long-acting curarizing agent, [H. Grant-Whyte] South African M.J. **27**:1134-1135, Dec. 12, '53
muscarinic effect of perfusions of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. de Vernejoul & P. Jaquenoud] Anesth.et analg. **10**:619-622, Dec. '53 F
neuromuscular activity of succinylmonocholine (quaternary ammonium compound) iodide in anesthetized man, [F. F. Foldes, P. G. McNall & J. H. Birch] Brit.M.J. **1**:967-968, April 24, '54
new points of view in accident surgery (fractures and luxations) in connection with use of muscle relaxants with activity of brief duration, [O. Just & R. Nerlich] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:129-134, May '54 G
oximetry during anesthesia with thiopental (barbital derivative) and lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride) in bronchoscopy, [F. Chott] Anaesthesist **3**:8-10, Feb. '54 G
oxydipentonium (quaternary ammonium compound); short-action curarizing agent, [P. Tisthoud] Anesth.et analg. **10**:546-551, Dec. '53 F
pantolax (succinylcholine preparation) in anesthetic service of small hospitals, [F. Reich] Medizinische, pp. 564-566, April 17, '54 G
physiologic changes noted with use of succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) during endotracheal intubation, [H. S. Phillips] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:165-177, May-June '54
prolonged hypopnea with free intervals during use of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Weimann] Anaesthesist **2**:210-211, Dec. '53 G
relationship of dosage of d-tubocurarine chloride and laudolissin (quaternary ammonium compound) to body weight, sex and age, [J. W. Dundee] Brit. J.Anaesth. **26**:174-181, May '54
succinylcholine in continuous drop infusion during anesthesia for abdominal surgery, [G. Griesser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:381-384, April 23, '54 G
succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound): case report and experimental study, [D. L. Smith & R. W. Virtue] Anesthesiology **15**:42-50, Jan. '54
succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound): evaluation, [R. C. Martin, W. K. Nowill & C. R. Stephen] Anesthesiology **15**:179-187, March '54
succinyldicholine chloride (scoline, quaternary ammonium compound) and lignocaine (lidocaine) by continuous intravenous drip; report of 1000 administrations, [S. G. de Clive-Lowe, P. W. S. Gray & J. North] Anaesthesia **9**:96-104, April '54

ANESTHESIA, relaxants in--Continued
suxamethonium bromide; brevidil-M (succinylcholine, quaternary ammonium compound), short acting relaxant, [R. F. Ohlke & G. K. Hoe] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:159-161, Feb. '54
suxamethonium (succinylcholine) chloride and muscle pains, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit. M.J. **1**:74-75, Jan. 9, '54
use in surgical department of hospital, [J. Klöss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:395-399, March 5, '54 G
use of curare and other relaxing modern drugs in surgery (El uso del curare y ostras drogas relajantes modernas en cirúgia), [various authors] Arch.méd.paname. **3**:59-71, Jan.-March '54
use of curare-like substances in obstetrics, [T. C. Jewell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:273-274, Feb. '54
sacral: See Anesthesia, spinal
saddle-block: See Anesthesia, spinal
scopolamine, relief of pains of labor by continuous intravenous drip of meperidine and scopolamine, [S. S. Rosenfeld, B. Lapan, M. Kurzner & M. S. Weinstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1067-1073, May '54; correction **68**:968, Sept. '54
sensory: See Hypesthesia
spinal: See also Anesthesia, dibucaine; Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine
abducens nerve palsy; following saddle-block anesthesia, [R. B. Goldberg & A. Patz] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:192-194, Feb. '54
as cause of cardiac arrest, [V. Wachtfeidl] Rozhl. chir. **33**:69-78, '54 Cz
blocking of sympathetic nerves as cause of abortion, [H. Ruppert] Medizinische, pp. 333-334, March 6, '54 G
clinical evaluation of segmental peridural block, [J. J. Bonica] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:167-178; 191, Feb. '54
conduct of labor and results with continuous caudal anesthesia, [R. L. Hallet] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**: 91-98, Dec. '53-March '54
controlled hypotension and peridural anesthesia, [H. Lang] Chirurg **25**:181-185, April '54 G
critique of intraspinal nerve block in dog, [S. G. Hershey & S. Baez] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:28-37, Jan.-Feb. '54; correction **33**:128, March-April '54
epidural anesthesia, [J. Moll] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:138-142, '54 Pol
epidural anesthesia in general surgery, [E. Hjorth & R. Nyberg] Nord.med. **51**:367-369, March 11, '54 Sw
epidural sacral anesthesia in single dose; 100 cases, [M. A. Sala] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1082-1084, April 16, '54 S
how safe is spinal anesthesia in present day practice? [C. R. Stephen, R. Martin & W. K. Nowill] North Carolina M.J. **15**:33-37, Jan. '54
in cesarean section; critical analysis of about 1200 cases with no maternal mortality, [D. W. deCarle] J.A.M.A. **154**:545-549, Feb. 13, '54; comment by Widome **154**:1301, April 10, '54
in obstetrics, [J. C. Borel] West.J.Surg. **62**:22-25, Jan. '54
in obstetrics; 8000 cases, [B. H. Watson] West.J. Surg. **62**:284-294, May '54
lumbosacral subarachnoid tap for saddle-block anesthesia, [F. C. Eames & S. Whitehouse] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:523-526, April '54
monomeric anesthesia, [B. Haid] Deutsches med.J. **5**:220-222, April 15, '54 G
neurologic complications; statistical study of more than 10,000 consecutive cases, [M. S. Sadove & M. J. Levin] Illinois M.J. **105**:169-174, April '54
pathogenesis of paralysis of ocular muscles following cerebrospinal anesthesia and spinal puncture, [F. R. Goldberg & P. E. Kisin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **32**:31-33, '53 R
peridural segmental anesthesia, [V. F. Senyutovich] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73**:25-28, '53 R
polymyxin B therapy of meningitis (especially Pseudomonas aeruginosa) following procedures on central nervous system; beneficial therapeutic effect of polymyxin B in meningitis due to organisms of colon group, [J. P. Biehl & M. Hamburger] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:367-378, March '54
potentiated peridural anesthesia in urologic surgery, [C. Lahayville] J.urol.,Paris **59**:656-658, '53 F
present position of spinal and extradural analgesia, [T. C. Thorne, A. H. Galley & P. R. Bromage] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:301-312, May '54
ANESTHESIA, spinal--Continued
prevention of cranial nerve palsies following anesthesia, [B. A. Greene, S. Berkowitz & M. Goldsmith] Anesthesiology **15**:302-309, May '54
role of intrathecal detergents (alconox) in pathogenesis of adhesive arachnoiditis, [R. M. Paddison & B. J. Alpers] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:87-100, Jan. '54
sacral anesthesia; practical details, [E. Arenander] Nord.med. **51**:615-616, April 29, '54 Sw
saddle-block anesthesia in obstetrics, [M. B. Bezerra & J. R. Pedroza] An.brasil.ginec. **37**:75-79, Feb. '54 P
sites of sensory blockade during segmental spinal and segmental peridural anesthesia in man, [M. J. Frumin & others] Anesthesiology **14**:576-583, Nov. '53
so-called essential hematuria and therapy with peridural anesthesia, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:65-71, '54 G
spinal anesthesia and controlled hypotension associated with pharmacologic hibernation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **3**:37-39, Feb. '54 G
survey from 1949 through 1952, [R. W. Grady, J. A. Stough & E. B. Robinson, Jr.] Anesthesiology **15**: 310-319, May '54
twilight sleep with rectidon (barbital preparation) for surgery using peridural anesthesia, [R. Rässler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1610-1614, '53 G
value and possibility of successful use of peridural anesthesia in smaller hospitals, [Maul & Neudecker] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:112-113, Feb. '54 G
splanchnic, renal colic; treatment by posterior splanchnic block, [L. Risholm] Acta chir.scandinav. (supp. 184) pp. 1-64, '54
teaching, to medical students, [R. P. Harbord] Brit.J. Anæsth. **26**:64-73, Jan. '54
tetracaine, anesthesia problems in bronchography with water-soluble viscous contrast substances, [F. K. Fischer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:581-590, Nov. '53 G
concentration of pontocaine hydrochloride (tetracaine) in cerebrospinal fluid during spinal anesthesia; influence of epinephrine in prolonging sensory anesthetic effect, [J. G. Converse, C. M. Landmesser & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **15**:1-10, Jan. '54
duration of anesthetic effect of solutions, with and without addition of epinephrine, on tracheobronchial mucosa of man, [L. Barth] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:396-400, March '54 G
efficacy of peridural anesthesia in small hospitals, [F. Nückel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:129-147, Feb. '54 G
experimental studies of intoxication and therapy, [H. Lüllmann, K. Mündnich & C. Schumacher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:710-719, Dec. '53 G
hemorrhoidectomy; special reference to anesthesia (using tetracaine with epinephrine), [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] South.M.J. **47**:577-582, June '54
individually adjusted dosage in spinal anesthesia, [N. M. Amosov] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73**:28-31, '53 R
"light" pontocaine for spinal anesthesia in renal surgery: study of 175 patients, [L. W. Lee & E. Davis, Jr.] J.Urol. **71**:192-194, Feb. '54
lumbar anesthesia with hyperbaric tetracaine solution, [K. Weese] Chirurg **25**:27-29, Jan. '54 G
objective method of evaluating topical anesthesia in man utilizing laryngeal reflex; effect of methylcellulose, triton A-20 and hyaluronidase as determined thereby, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **15**:161-173, March '54
peridural anesthesia in therapy of sciatica; clinical and electrodermatometric studies, [H. Hellmig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:251-253, Feb. 12, '54 G
safer anesthetic (tripelennamine-tetracaine solution) for peroral endoscopy; preliminary report, [W. P. Kleitsch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:195-197, Feb. '54
use of pontocaine hydrochloride as topical anesthetic in bladder and urethra, [R. T. Rapp] West Virginia M.J. **50**:153-154, June '54
tribromoethanol, for thoracoplasty and pneumolysis, [A. F. Keltsch] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:81-92, Feb. '54 G
modification of edema of rat paw and pulmonary edema following bilateral vagotomy by means of ergot alkaloids and anesthesia; use of trypan blue in demonstration of edema, [W. Riechert & H.

ANESTHESIA, tribromoethanol--Continued
Barghorn] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 489-496, '54 G
trichloroethylene, constant strength trichlorethylene inhaler utilizing new principle, [T. H. S. Burns] Brit.M.J. **1:**329-330, Feb. 6, '54
for operative dentistry on handicapped patients, [M. M. Album & M. V. Deming] Oral Surg. **7:**488-498, May '54
in dentistry: general anesthesia, [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & J. M. Spence] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:** 425-432, April '54
in office and hospital with relation to urology, [F. G. Horne] South.M.J. **47:**515-516, May '54
inhalation for alleviation of pain in obstetrics, [H. Deis] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1667-1672, '53 G
new "trilene" vaporizer for dental anesthesia, [W. J. Finnie] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**48-52, Jan. '54
simple adaptation of Heidbrink circle absorption head (no. 9B) for administration of mixtures of trichloroethylene and air, [L. M. Harris] Anesthesiology **15:**327-328, May '54
use of trilene in obstetrics, [J. S. Madara & B. H. Libien] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 553-557, Dec. '53
tripelennamine, pyribenzamine as topical anesthetic agent: its use in bronchoscopy, [T. J. Mathieu & W. B. Crandell] Anesthesiology **14:** 572-575, Nov. '53
safer anesthetic (tripelennamine-tetracaine solution) for peroral endoscopy; preliminary report, [W. P. Kleitsch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**195-197, Feb. '54
xenon, effect of xenon and nitrous oxide on in vitro guinea pig brain respiration and oxidative phosphorylation, [L. Levy & R. M. Featherstone] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**221-225, Feb. '54
xenon (radioactive) concentration changes in brain and other body tissues of dog during inhalation of gas, [C. B. Pittinger & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**458-462, April '54
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANEURIN: See Thiamine
ANEURYSM
arterial aneurysms (with special reference to peripheral arteries), [C. G. Rob] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**35-49, Jan. '54
mycotic aneurysms, [W. F. Baker] Ann.Surg. **139:** 84-89, Jan. '54
traumatic aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas in war wounds, [D. F. Winn, Jr., C. R. Downs & N. E. Freeman] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**781-794, June '54
aortic, arachnodactyly (Marfan syndrome) associated with aneurysm of aorta, [H. S. Traisman & F. R. Johnson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**156-166, Feb. '54
arterial aneurysms (with special reference to abdominal aorta), [C. G. Rob] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**35-49, Jan. '54
bronchial resection and anastomosis (for tuberculosis); case (with death due to stenosis from aortic aneurysm), [J. A. Gravel] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 244-250, March '54
clinical diagnosis of dissecting aneurysm, [M. Jirsa] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**47-48, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
complete aortic atresia with dissecting aneurysm; case, [H. K. Meller] Brit.M.J. **1:**1245-1246, May 29, '54
dissecting aneurysm, [S. Baer] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23:**214-218, Feb. '54
dissecting aneurysm; diagnostic approach, [B. T. Galbraith & S. L. Norman] New England J.Med. **250:**670-674, April 22, '54
dissecting aneurysm of ascending aorta associated with pregnancy, [M. S. Sichel, J. Nohlgren & G. E. Muehleck, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**429-431, Feb. '54
dissecting aneurysm; recovery after treatment with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [D. A. Pyke] Lancet **2:**1189-1190, Dec. 5, '53
dissection aneurysm; relation to acute condition of abdomen, [W. J. Puderbach] Am.J.Surg. **87:**887-890, June '54
double aneurysm of abdominal aorta with special respect to vertebral involvement, [A. Sacchi] Arch.ortop. **67:**120-134, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
extracardiac causes of dyspnea in aneurysm with special regard to possible importance of monolateral laryngeal paralysis, [A. T. Hansen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 56-60, '53
Marfan syndrome with abdominal aneurysm; case, [L. Langeron, P. Giard, J. Liefooghe & C. Masson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 374-376, March 26-April 9, '54 F
of abdominal aorta, [J. V. Gurruchaga] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **20:** 114-120, '53 S; An.cir. **18:** 42-48, March-June '53 S
of abdominal aorta; treatment by formation of iliac arteriovenous fistula (Babcock operation), [A. G. Fletcher, Jr. & M. P. Ranbhise] J.Indian M.A. **23:**300-301, April '54
of ascending aorta due to medial degeneration associated with arachnodactyly (Marfan's disease), [J. C. Sloper & G. Storey] J.Clin.Path. **6:**299-303, Nov. '53
of sinus of Valsalva; clinically diagnosed case, [E. F. Hueber & E. Mayer] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**905-908, Dec. '53 G
of thoracic aorta; possibility of roentgenologic demonstration, [G. Aurig & H. J. Süsse] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**650-653, Nov. '53 G
pathogenesis and clinical aspects of dissecting aneurysm, [H. R. Hoffmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**64-77, Dec. 19, '53 G
pheochromocytoma (complicated by dissecting aortic aneurysm with rupture of thoracic aorta); case, [R. C. Schaffer & A. W. Robinson] Missouri Med. **51:**41-43, Jan. '54
reinforcement of aneurysms by wrapping (with polyethylene film), [J. K. Poppe] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 36-44, Jan. '54
resection of aortic bifurcation and replacement with homologous graft for aneurysm, [D. E. Szilagyi & J. A. Hemmer] J.A.M.A. **154:**751-753, Feb. 27, '54
rupture of congenital aneurysm of Valsalva sinus into right ventricular cavity, [E. R. Pietrafesa, F. E. Labourt, N. D. Tempone & P. L. Casagrande] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20:**373-378, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
spontaneous rupture in pregnancy; anatomicohistopathologic and clinical study of case, [D. Bertogalli & M. Boscaro] Minerva ginec. **6:**149-161, March 15, '54 I
subperitoneal rupture of dissecting aneurysm simulating renal disorder, [L Orsola & F. Martorell] Med.clin. **22:**106-108, Feb. '54 S
surgical treatment of aneurysms and occlusive disease, [M. E. De Bakey, D. A. Cooley & O. Creech, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **15:**120-127, Feb. '54
symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; saccular aneurysms of thoracic aorta, [J. B. Johnston, J. W. Kirklin & R. O. Brandenburg] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**723-728, Dec. 16, '53
symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; treatment of abdominal aneurysms by excision and grafting, [R. A. Helden, J. W. Kirklin & R. W. Gifford, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**707-713, Dec. 16, '53
symptomatology and traumatic etiology of aneurysms of abdominal aorta, [K. D. Ebbinghaus] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**41-43, Jan. 8, '54 G
therapy by cellophane wrapping of abdominal aneurysm, [L. Massé, R. Tingaud, J. Lafargue & J. Magimel] Bordeaux chir., pp. 182-189, Oct. '53 F
traumatic rupture of aneurysm of arteriosclerotic abdominal aorta, [I. Dalseth] Nord.med. **51:**549-550, April 15, '54 N
treatment of abdominal aneurysm by excision and replacement by homograft, [H. T. Bahnson] Circulation **9:**494-503, April '54
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, carotid; Aneurysm, pulmonary; Aneurysm, uterine; etc.
clinical aspects and therapy, [L. Deszö] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1867-1875, '53 G
mechanism of arterial dilatation in aneurysm, [F. Möri] Arch.klin.Chir., **277:**586-598, '54 G
of Galen's ampulla in infant; autopsy of case, [R. Clément & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**104-105, '54 F
basilar, case diagnosed roentgenologically, [W. E. Stern] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**428-434, March '54
presenting clinical picture of extracerebral pseudotumors, [G. Mourgues] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9:**417-420, April 30, '54 G
brachiocephalic: See Aneurysm, innominate
cardiac, correlative study of 102 proved cases, [J. Schlichter, H. K. Hellerstein & L. N. Katz] Medicine **33:**43-86, Feb. '54
diverticula and aneurysms of pars membranacea septi, [O. Baruffaldi & G. P. Magni] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **7:**881-898, Nov. '53 I
embryologic aneurysm of myocardial vessels, [W. V. Lovitt, Jr. & S. Lutz, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**163-167, Feb. '54

ANEURYSM, cardiac--Continued
of mitral valve, [S. N. Musallam & M. McCall] J. Oklahoma M.A. **47**:59-63, March '54
parietal aneurysm, [M. Foscarini & M. Facci] Arch. pat.e clin.med. **31**:88-109, '54 I
parietal or ventricular aneurysms (review of literature with data on 20 new cases, observed personally), [R. J. Vakil] Medicine,India **1**:1-22, Feb. '54
unusual valvular alteration (abscess and aneurysm type) during bacterial endocarditis; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Gusmano] Minerva med. **1**:511-517, Feb. 21, '54 I
value of electrocardiogram in establishing differential diagnosis between aneurysms and hydatid cysts of left ventricle, [J. M. Baldomir & others] Arch.urug.med. **42**:273-291, May-June '53 S
carotid, aneurysm of common carotid artery in neck following partial ligation for intracranial aneurysm, [S. W. Gross & A. Holzman] J.Neurosurg. **11**:209-212, March '54
arterial grafts for aneurysm following arteriography, [J. Haguenau & others] Presse méd. **62**:7-8, Jan. 2, '54 F
arteriovenous aneurysm of cavernous sinus; subclinoid aneurysm of left internal carotid, [G. Bocci] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:101-118, March-April '54 I
arteriovenous aneurysm of neck, [H. C. Edwards] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:256-257, April '54
bilateral carotidcavernous fistula, [T. H. Mason, G. M. Swain & H. R. Osheroff] J.Neurosurg. **11**:323-326, May '54
carotidcavernous fistula, [T. L. Boyes & F. T. Ralph] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:262-266, Feb. '54
cerebral angiography in carotidcavernous communications, [T. C. Parsons, E. J. Guller, H. G. Wolff & H. S. Dunbar] Neurology **4**:65-68, Jan. '54
critical evaluation of direct surgical therapy of intracranial aneurysms of carotid and its branches (according to 2 successive series of 14 operated aneurysms), [Laine, Mme. Delandtsheer, Delandtsheer & Galibert] Rev.neurol. **89**:566-574, '53 F
epistaxis as sign of hemorrhage of internal carotid in its tympanic portion; probable intrapetrous aneurysm, [E. A. A. Pierini & A. Agra] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:945-948, April 2, '54 S
exophthalmos associated with ophthalmoplegia due to aneurysm of internal carotid; case, [J. N. Taptas & Y. Vakalopulo] Türk tip cem.mec. **20**:105-107, '54 T
experimental production, [W. J. German & S. P. W. Black] New England J.Med. **250**:104-106, Jan. 21, '54
Garcin syndrome due to intracavernous aneurysm; 2 cases, [M. Riser, G. Lazorthes, J. Géraud & H. Anduze] Rev.neurol. **89**:373-374, '53 F
ocular manifestations of carotidcavernous fistulas (Joseph Schneider Research Foundation lecture), [A. J. Elliot] Postgrad.Med. **15**:191-196, March '54
ocular symptoms in intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms; 2 cases diagnosed by arteriography; surgical therapy, [H. Penzholz & I. Mildbraed] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:179-188, '54 G
pulsating exophthalmos; review in outline; definition (with special reference to carotidcavernous sinus aneurysm), [P. Maisonville] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **4**:69-75, Feb. '53
therapy of traumatic aneurysm of common carotid artery, [R. Góral] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:39-43, '54 Pol
vestigial aneurysms; posterior aneurysm of supraclinoid internal carotid; direct surgical exclusion and recovery; case, [J. Haguenau, J. Christophe & B. Pertuiset] Presse méd. **62**:645-646, April 28, '54 F
celiac, of artery, [E. A. Garland] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:57-71, Jan. '54
cerebral, aneurysm of common carotid artery in neck following partial ligation for intracranial aneurysm, [S. W. Gross & A. Holzman] J.Neurosurg. **11**:209-212, March '54
arteriovenous aneurysm of brain; case treated by total excision, [L. C. Martin & J. V. Jeffords] J. South Carolina M.A. **50**:129-132, May '54
arteriovenous aneurysms of Galen's ampulla in infants; role in noncommunicating hydrocephalus, [R. Clément & others] Presse méd. **62**:658-661, April 28, '54 F
arteriovenous aneurysms of ocular fundus and of ipsilateral cerebral hemisphere; clinical studies and dynamometric determinations, [M. Glees] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:457-460, '54 G

ANEURYSM, cerebral--Continued
arteriovenous malformations of great vein of Galen, [M. M. Cohen, K. Kristiansen & E. Hval] Neurology **4**:124-127, Feb. '54
cerebellar necrosis in case of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [A. L. Wells] Brit.M.J. **2**:1356-1357, Dec. 19, '53
diagnostic problems of simultaneous occurrence of aneurysm and tumor, [F. Heppner & H. Lechner] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:269-275, '53 G
diplopia with intracranial aneurysm, [J. R. Fox & E. R. McNinch] Delaware M.J. **25**:331-334, Dec. '53
early optic atrophy due to basal aneurysm, [K. Feremutsch & K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **127**:39-47, Jan. '54 G
electroencephalographic findings in intracranial, arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms and subarachnoid hemorrhages, [J. Husby, G. Norlén & I. Petersén] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:387-400, '53
familial incidence of congenital aneurysms of cerebral arteries; cases of ruptured aneurysms in father and son, [W. R. Chambers, B. F. Harper, Jr. & J. R. Simpson] J.A.M.A. **155**:358-359, May 22, '54
indications and results of surgical therapy of cirsoid aneurysms and arteriovenous aneurysms of brain; 19 cases, 14 treated by total removal of lesion, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & G. Guiot] Presse méd. **61**:1719-1722, Dec. 25, '53 F
intracranial aneurysms; clinical observations concerning development in posterior circle of Willis, [R. C. Bassett & L. J. Lemmen] J.Neurosurg. **11**:135-142, March '54
neurologic complications of subacute bacterial endocarditis; case, [H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:324-331, '54 G
pathogenesis of cranial nerve palsies associated with intracranial aneurysms, [H. H. Hyland & H. J. M. Barnett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:141-146, Feb. '54
pathologic anatomy of ruptured aneurysms, [G. Wilson, H. E. Riggs & C. Rupp] J.Neurosurg. **11**:128-134, March '54
pathology and pathogenesis, [A. E. Walker & G. E. Allegre] Rev.neurol. **89**:477-490, '53 F; J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:248-259, Jan. '54
polycystic kidney disease and intracranial aneurysm, [E. F. Poutasse, W. J. Gardner & L. J. McCormack] J.A.M.A. **154**:741-744, Feb. 27, '54
prognosis of intracranial saccular aneurysms; after-examination, [E. Frantzen & N. J. Krenchel] Nord.med. **51**:130-134, Jan. 21, '54 Da
roentgenologic images of arterial spasm in intracranial aneurysms, [C. Gros & J. Minvielle] Rev. neurol. **89**:563-566, '53 F
rupture of aneurysm of circle of Willis complicating pregnancy, [G. Speck] Virginia M.Month. **81**:270-272, June '54
surgical therapy of arteriovenous aneurysm during acute stage, [M. P. A. M. de Grood] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:221-224, Jan. 23, '54 Du
twenty three years' observation of patient with aneurysms of vessels of base presenting clinical picture of pluriglandular disorders, [M. Wüstefeld] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:322-324, May '54 G
cirsoid: See Aneurysm, cerebral
diagnosis, bilateral intracranial aneurysms (revealed by angiography), [G. King, H. W. Slade & F. Campoy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:326-336, March '54
dissecting: See Aneurysm, aortic
etiology and pathogenesis, embolic mycotic aneurysms, complication of bacterial endocarditis, [B. I. Shnider & N. J. Cotsonas, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16**:246-255, Feb. '54
traumatic aneurysms of extremities, [A. Odelberg] Nord.med. **51**:134-135, Jan. 21, '54 Sw
false: See Hematoma
femoral, arteriovenous aneurysm of femoral vein; successful surgical therapy by means of arterial suture, [V. Nociti] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:57-63, Jan. '54 I
false: See Thigh, hematoma
gastric, fatal gastric hemorrhage from true aneurysm of gastric artery, [M. Nückel] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**:476-482, '53 G
hepatic, of artery; case, [C. Houdard] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:460-466, May 5-12, '54 F
innominate, aneurysm of brachiocephalic trunk opening into bronchi; case, [J. Demirleau & R. Tibi] Mém. Acad.chir. **80**:154-158, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
of circle of Willis: See Aneurysm, cerebral

ANEURYSM--Continued
of **ductus arteriosus:** See Ductus Arteriosus
popliteal, atherosclerotic aneurysm in man 35 years old; case, [R. W. Gifford, Jr., T. W. Parkin & J. M. Janes] Circulation **9:**363-366, March '54
pulmonary, appearance of arteriovenous aneurysm in patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Osler) and osteopoikilosis, [A. Stecken & H. Opitz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**236-241, Feb. '54 G
arteriovenous aneurysm, [H. J. Hauch & C. W. Hertz] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**411-429, Jan. '54 G
arteriovenous aneurysm of hilus associated with pulmonary cancer, [R. Delacroix, P. Ramon & C. Laniez] Lille chir. **8:**247-250, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
arteriovenous aneurysms, [H. Schirmer] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188:**159-184, '54 G
interventricular septal defect, pulmonary artery aneurysm with thrombosis, "cyanose tardive" and paradoxic systemic arterial embolizations, [D. W. Richards & I. Cohn] Am.Heart J. **47:**313-318, Feb. '54
Marfan syndrome (case with incomplete rupture of aneurysm), [M. Anderson & H. R. Pratt-Thomas] Am.Heart J. **46:**911-917, Dec. '53
retinal, arteriovenous aneurysms of ocular fundus and of ipsilateral cerebral hemisphere; clinical studies and dynamometric determinations, [M. Glees] Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:** 457-460, '54 G
splenic, congested hemolytic splenomegaly with myeloinhibitory and sideropenic aspects in puerperium; pathogenic interference of aneurysm of artery, [A. Greco & F. di Lollo] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**935-957, March '54 I
of artery, [M. Roux & J. P. Binet] Presse méd. **62:** 400-403, March 13, '54 F
of artery in pregnancy, [A. J. Tomsykoski, R. C. Stevens, P. A. Izzo & C. E. Rodriquez] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1264-1270, Dec. '53
rupture of spleen in subacute bacterial endocarditis; mycotic aneurysm of splenic artery and spontaneous rupture of spleen in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [W. S. Wood & B. Hall] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:**633-640, April '54
splenic artery aneurysm, [L. W. Crossman, M. D. Haley & R. B. Carroll] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**889-894; 903, May '54
temporal, of artery due to trauma, [H. Pescovitz & W. G. Maloof] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**890-893, June '54
therapy, physiotherapy, [W. R. de Moraes] Rev. paulista med. **44:**228-231, March '54 P
possibility of formation of periadventitial fibrous capsules; preliminary report, [P. Bagolan & G. Favacchio] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**531-543, '53 I
shunt grafts; method of replacing segments of aorta and large vessels without interrupting circulation, [H. Mahorner & R. Spencer] Ann.Surg. **139:**439-446, April '54
symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment; peripheral aneurysms, [J. M. Janes] Proc Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**716-722, Dec. 16, '53
tibial, case of bilateral mycotic aneurysm of posterior tibial artery treated successfully by excision, [G. C. Tresidder & R. P. Warren] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 333-334, Nov. '53
ulnar, arteriovenous aneurysm of cubital vessels with paralysis of median nerve due to compression, [L. M. Villaverde & P. Seara] Angiologia **6:**77-80, March-April '54 S
uterine, arteriovenous aneurysm, [G. A. Williams] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**198-200, Jan. '54
ANFRES-TORRAS, P.: See GIMENEZ-SALINAS, A., jt. auth.
ANG, E.: See COHEN, S., jt. auth.
ANGAMMARE, R., FONTAINE, A., and MASSARE, C., La contribution du radiologiste au diagnostic différentiel, dans la tuberculose confirmée, des images d'Assmann (infiltrat), de tuberculome, de cavernes fermées, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**660-663, '53
ANGARANO, D.: See CONESE, G., jt. auth.
See DIBENEDETTO dell'AQUILA, M., jt. auth.
ANG'AWA, J. O. W., and FENDALL, N. R. E., Clinical trials of azacrin in East Africa, J.Trop.Med. **57:** 59-65, March '54
ANGEL, H. W., and WITTIG, H., Eigenartiger zytologischer Befund des Scheidenabstriches in der Schwangerschaft, hervorgerufen durch fadenförmige Mikroorganismen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1930-1931, '53
ANGELA, G. C., and GRILLONE, W., Attività dell'eritromicina (ilotycin Lilly) sull'infezione sperimentale di Coxiella burneti, Arch.sc.med. **97:**332-341, April '54
and POLISTINA, G., Epidemiologia della poliomielite anteriore acuta; considerazioni su alcuni fattori predisponenti all'infezione poliomielitica (a proposito dell'osservazione di p.a.a. in gemelli DZ), Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**3-8, Jan.-Feb. '54
See TOSCANO, F., jt. auth.
BANCHE, M., CUGNASCO, C., and di NOLA, F., Fibre collagene e reticolari nelle epatopatie umane; reperti bioptici per agopuntura, Arch.sc. med. **97:**197-222, Feb. '54
di NOLA, F., TOSCANO, F., and RAPELLINI, M., Primi risultati della biopsia epatica nel corso di alcune della più comuni malattie infettive acute, Minerva med. **2:**1833-1651, Dec. 12, '53
ANGELERGUES: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
ANGELETTI, ANTONIO: See Obituaries
ANGELICO, R., Osservazioni morfologiche e funzionali sulla tossicità per via orale della idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nel ratto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**763-777, '53
and QUINTILIANI, M., Studi sulla gluconeogenesi nel ratto florizinato, carente di acido pantotenico; considerazioni preliminari e osservazioni sul comportamento di ratta a diversi regimi alimentari completi, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**778-788, '53
Azione dell'acido pantotenico sul contenuto in glicogeno epatico di ratti surrenectomizzati, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **17:**13-18, '54
Studi sulla gluconeogenesi nel ratto florizinato, carente di acido pantotenico; esperienze su animali carenti, intatti e surrenectomizzati, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **17:**91-98, '54
Cortisone e acido pantotenico nella gluconeogenesi del ratto surrenectomizzato, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**99-105, '54
ANGELICO, S.: See LOMEO, G., jt. auth.
ANGELINI, F.: See MATTOLI, G., jt. auth.
ANGELINO, P. F., ACTIS-DATO, A., and TARQUINI, A., Fistola artero-venosa congenita del polmone, Minerva med. **1:**859-867, March 28, '54
See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
See MAGRI, G., jt. auth.
See MIGLIORINI, G., jt. auth.
de ANGELIS, P., Particolare evoluzione clinica di un caso di setticemia meningococcica, Pediatria **61:**921-932, Nov.-Dec. '53
d'ANGELO, C.: See BARTOLONI, M., jt. auth.
ANGELOPOULOS, B.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
ANGELUCCI, ARNALDO (1854-1933)
biography and bibliography in memory of twentieth anniversary of death, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. **57:** 493-504, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ANGER, R.: See SCHMIDTMANN, M., jt. auth.
ANGERER, O. A., and BARTH, G., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus biologischer Ultraschallreaktionen; Untersuchungen in stehenden Ultraschallfeldern, Strahlentherapie **93:**473-477, '54
ANGERVALL, G., SIGROTH, K., and WELIN, G., Lethal hepatitis in Gothenburg during 25-year-period, 1926-1950, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**411-416, '54
See HOOD, B., jt. auth.
ANGEVINE, D. M.: See CLEMMONS, J. J., jt. auth.
ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils
agranulocytic: See Granulocytopenia
Ludwig's, complicated by diabetes mellitus, [P. V. Wadsworth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**247-249, April '54
monocytic: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
ANGINA DECUBITIS: See Angina Pectoris
ANGINA PECTORIS
angina and coronary thrombosis, [E. Warburg] Nord. med. **51:**597-606, April 29, '54 Da
blood in, clotting mechanism, [H. Z. Pomerantz, T. Beatty & F. Stohlman] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**621-623, Dec. '53
complications and sequels, transient electrocardiographic changes identical with those of acute myocardial infarction accompanying attacks of angina, [H. Roesler & W. Dressler] Am.Heart J. **47:**520-526, April '54
diagnosis, coronary pain, [M. Gardberg] M.Times **81:** 847-853, Dec. '53
differential diagnosis of myocardial infarction, [G. Masson] Union méd.Canada **83:**49-56, Jan. '54 F
esophageal obstruction with saraka simulating angina, [T. T. Blalock] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**35-36, Jan. '54
pseudoanginal pain as epileptic equivalent; case, [G. E. Meyer & O. F. Gander] Ohio M.J. **50:** 236-238, March '54

ANGINA PECTORIS, diagnosis--Continued
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; chest pain--cardiac vs.noncardiac, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & L. Pordy] M.Clin.North America **38:** 743-751, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, angina associated with myxedema (in relation to thyroid therapy), [F. B. Champlin] J.Maine M.A. **45:** 21-24, Feb. '54
angina pectoris and hypertension complicating hydronephrosis; decrease in beta globulins following nephrectomy; case with recovery, [P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 866-869, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
colon in gastrocardiac syndromes; electrocardiographic and hemodynamic aspects, [F. Ferri & S. Caltabiano] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 735-741, Oct. '53 I
peripheral use of oxygen in gastrocardiac syndromes, [F. Tronchetti, B. Grassi & G. Mazzuoli] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**561-565, Aug. '53 I
therapy, adenosinetriphosphate, [Z. M. Belova] Klin. med. (no. 12) **31:**61-64, '53 R
anticoagulant medication in myocardial infarction and angina, [M. Mouquin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4178-4184, Dec. 26, '53 F
behavior of vectorial loop T during coronary angina crisis; changes during glyceryl trinitrate therapy; revascularization of myocardium by use of talc, [E. Donzelot & J. B. Milovanovich] Arch.mal. cœur **46:**1075-1082, Dec. '53 F
blocking effect of ethyl chloride spray on cardiac pain induced by ergonovine (ergot preparation), [S. H. Rinzler & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**329-333, Feb. '54
chromatographic changes in plasma I131 during treatment of Graves's and cardiac diseases correlated with clinical course, [W. E. White & W. A. Reilly] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**553-565, April '54
dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in status angina and impending coronary thrombosis, [D. S. Smith & M. C. Kozonis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1320-1322, Dec. '53
emergency treatment, [G. Masson] Union méd.Canada **83:**49-56, Jan. '54 F
(penta)erythritol tetranitrate, [D. Weitzman] Brit. M.J. **2:**1408-1412, Dec. 26, '53
ethaverine, [D. P. Degenhardt & R. Hodgkinson] Brit.Heart J. **16:**142-146, April '54
heparin treatment of patients; failure to influence either clinical course or serum lipids, [H. L. Chandler & G. V. Mann] New England J.Med. **249:**1045-1051, Dec. 24, '53
infiltration and resection of preaortic plexus in angina of coronary origin, [C. Lian] J.méd.Lyon **34:**933-940, Dec. 5, '53 F
intermittent heparin administration in coronary insufficiency, [D. San-Cristóbal M. & G. Sepúlveda D.] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**662-665, Nov. '53 S
internal mammary artery implant; 3 year follow up (of 12 patients with coronary artery insufficiency), [A. Vineberg] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**367-378, April '54
intractable angina; treatment with fractional doses of radioactive iodine, [J. B. Wolffe, A. D. Dale & E. I. Siegal] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**288-292, May '54
methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds) in angina of hypertension, [A. E. Doyle & J. A. Kilpatrick] Lancet **1:** 905-906, May 1, '54
phenothiazine derivatives in febrile coronary angina pectoris and acute pulmonary edema, [A. Decortis] Acta cardiol. **9:** 138-148, '54 F
resection of preaortic plexus ad modum Arnulf, [C. E. P. Buus & P. Kirketerp] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**292-298, '53
therapy of true primary hyperthyroidism, cardiac and coronary manifestations of insufficiency including angina pectoris syndrome with cyanide glucosides and supporting effect of thyreostatic medication (methylthiouracil), [H. Brunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**320-323, March 12, '54 G
treatment of angina pectoris, including angina decubitus and status anginosus, [H. L. Jaffe]Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **4:**828-833, Dec. '53
ANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors angioma
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stricture; etc.
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
ANGIOFIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, angiofibromyxoma
ANGIOHISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, angioreticulohistiocytoma
ANGIOID STREAKS: See Choroid, pathology; Retina, pigments and pigmentation
ANGIOLUPOID: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIOMYOLIPOMA: See Tumors, lipomyoangioma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIOPAC (iodine preparation): See Lymphatic System, roentgenography
ANGIOPNEUMOGRAPHY: See Heart, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply; Veins, pulmonary
ANGIORETICULOHISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, angioreticulohistiocytoma
ANGIORETICULOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's; Tumors, angioma
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSCOTOMA: See Scotoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, spasm; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGIOTONASE
changes in hypertensinase and hypertensinogen following nephrectomy, [D. A. Collins & C. D. Harakal] Circulation Res. **2:** 196-200, May '54
hypertensinase-effect of filtrates from cultures of different fungi, [J. Bing, O. R. Hansen & S. A. Thiel] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 115-119, '54
ANGIOTONIN AND HYPERTENSINOGEN
angiotonin induction of vascular lesions in desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated rats, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran, I. H. Page & F. del Greco] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**284-287, Nov. '53
changes in hypertensinase and hypertensinogen following nephrectomy, [D. A. Collins & C. D. Harakal] Circulation Res. **2:**196-200, May '54
effect of adrenalectomy on pressor responsiveness to angiotonin and renin (kidney extract), [G. C. Salmoiraghi & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation Res. **2:**280-284, May '54
existence of 2 forms of hypertensin (angiotonin), [L. T. Skeggs, Jr., W. H. Marsh, J. R. Kahn & N. P. Shumway] J.Exper.Med. **99:**275-282, March '54
extraction and purification of hypertensin (angiotonin), [L. C. Clark, Jr., C. Winkler, F. Gollan & R. P. Fox] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**717-724, Feb. '54
ANGLADE, G.: See LAURENCE, G., jt. auth.
ANGLADE, J.: See VALETTE, G., jt. auth.
ANGLE, C. R., Congenital bowing and angulation of long bones, Pediatrics **13:**257-267, March '54
ANGLE, W. D., Vectorcardiography, Nebraska M.J. **39:**53-59, Feb. '54
See THOMASHOW, A. I., jt. auth.
ANGLEM, T. J., Fifteen year survival after total gastrectomy for cancer; report of case, Ann. Surg. **139:**368-369, March '54
and BRADFORD, M. L., Major surgery in aged, New England J.Med. **249:** 1005-1009, Dec. 17, '53
and KENWORTHY, R. A., Acute obstruction of left colon, Am.Surgeon **19:**1162-1166, Dec. '53
ANGLESIO, E., and FORNERON, F., L'uropepsina e l'attività secretiva dello stomaco, Arch.sc.med. **96:**566-582, Nov. '53
and REDOGLIA, F., La sindrome seno-bronchiale, Minerva med. **1:**1205-1215, May 2, '54
ANGRIST, A. A., and MARQUISS, J., Changing morphologic picture of endocarditis since advent of chemotherapy and antibiotic agents, Am.J.Path. **30:**39-63, Jan.-Feb. '54
See WALLACH, J. B., jt. auth.
ANGSTER, H.: See VENHOFEN, J. M., jt. auth.
ANGULO, H. C.: See FONGI, E. G., jt. auth.
ANGULO, J. J., Attempts to isolate virus from pemphigus foliaceus cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**472-474, April '54
ANGULO-ORTEGA, A., Über das Verhalten der Serumproteine bei gesunden und bei tuberkulösen Meerschweinchen ohne und nach Rimifonbehandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**229-235, '54
ANHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes
ANICHKOV, M. N., Therapy of hypoxemic states (certain forms of respiratory disorder) following removal of lung, Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:**27-31, '53 R
See GRIGOREV, M. S., jt. auth.
See OREL, S. G., jt. auth.
ANIGSTEIN, L., WHITNEY, D. M., and BARNES, W., Elimination of radioiodinated antirickettsial homologous gamma globulin from non-immune and specifically immunized rabbits, Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **12:** 3-20, '54

ANILINE AND ANILINE DERIVATIVES
inhibitory effect of 5, 6-dimethylbenzimidazole and of 1, 2-dimethyl, 4, 5-diaminobenzene on growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [L. N. Hallinger, R. Silber & G. Neumann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:624-626, April '54
tuberculostatic properties of diphenylamines, [M. C. Kloetzel, I. J. Pachter, C. R. Smith & A. H. K. Djang] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:150-154, Feb. '54
toxicity, tumors of urinary bladder in dogs after ingestion of 4-aminodiphenyl, [A. L. Walpole, M. H. C. Williams & D. C. Roberts] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**: 105-109, April '54
tumors of urinary bladder in workmen engaged in manufacture and use of certain dyestuff intermediates in British chemical industry; role of aniline, benzidine, α-naphthylamine, and β-naphthylamine, [R. A. M. Case, M. E. Hosker, D. B. McDonald & J. T. Pearson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:75-104, April '54
2 cases of poisoning (methemoglobinemia due to aniline toxicity) by marking ink, [H. J. A. Hahn] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40**: 39-42, '54
ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
spontaneous diseases of laboratory animals as source of error in experimental encephalitis research, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:400-405, '53 G
experimentation: See also Dogs; Rodents; etc.
contributions of experimental animal research to dermatology, [J. L. Callaway & G. W. Hambrick, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 278-304, March '54
effect of pneumothorax and of pneumonectomy on heat production and on weight curve in white rat; apparatus for determination of oxygen consumption in small laboratory animals, [R. Nava Gutierrez] Ciencia **13**:148-150, '53 S
efficient water system for small laboratory animals, [P. H. Keyes] J.Dent.Res. **32**:868-870, Dec. '53
feeding and breeding of laboratory animals; size of breeding group and production in mice, [H. M. Bruce] J.Hyg. **52**:60-66, March '54
principles for planning of experiments, [A. Linder] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp.19-28, '54 G
significance of experimental animal supply for measurement of biologic activity, [W. Schäfer] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft.51, pp.45-69, '54 G
use of antibiotics and antibiotic residues in research animal stock diets, [C. A. Slanetz] Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:328-330, March '54
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOPIA: See Vision, defective
tri-p-ANISYL CHLOROETHYLENE: See cross reference under Chlorotrianisene
ANJOU, A.: See GIRAUD, M., jt. auth.
See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
ANKENEY, J. L., HUBAY, C. A., HACKETT, P. R., and HINGSON, R. A., Effect of positive and negative pressure respiration on unilateral pulmonary blood flow in open chest, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 600-606, May '54
ANKER, H. S.: See GREEN, H., jt. auth.
ANKER, R. M., Determination of creatine and creatinine in urine. Correction factor for determination of 24-hour urinary excretion values, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43**:798-801, May '54
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli
center of gravity line in relation to ankle joint in erect standing; application to posture training and to artificial legs, [S. Brunnstrom] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**: 109-115, March '54
comparison of human knee and avian ankle, [C. H. Barnett] J.Anat. **88**:59-70, Jan. '54
abnormalities, osteochondropathy of accessory ossification center of tibial malleolus (so-called os subtibiale), [E. de Cuveland & F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:728-732, Dec. '53 G
dislocations, tenodesis employing method of Watson-Jones for treatment of recurrent subluxation, [H. Brattström] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:132-138, '53
fractures, closed method of Lauge-Hansen for treatment, [D. C. Ramsay] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:37-41, Feb. '54
ANKLE, fractures--Continued
dorsal plaster of paris splint for fractures of lower leg, ankle and calcaneum, [V. Schaefer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:90-91, March '54 G
genetic roentgenologic diagnosis, [N. Lauge-Hansen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:456-471, March '54
therapy with tear of wedge from posterior part of tibia, [E. Trojan] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:636-644, '54 G
ulcers, successful therapy with streptokinase-streptodornase of ulcers associated with Mediterranean anemia, [C. D. Cooper & W. E. C. Wacker] Blood **9**:241-243, March '54
wounds and injuries, diagnosis and treatment of injuries, [D. H. O'Donoghue] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:884-888, May '54
site of rupture of capsule of ankle joint and paths of spread of effusion; experimental anatomic study, [G. A. Mikhaylov] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73**:32-34, '53 R
ANKNER, F. J.: See DENNIS, C., jt. auth.
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Joints; Knee; etc.
ANLYAN, A. J., β-Glucuronidase studies in stem-cell leukemias, Cancer **7**:391-393, March '54
See WATSON, W. L., jt. auth.
ANLYAN, W. G., HART, D., GEORGIADE, N., and POSTON, M. A., Intestinal antisepsis with oxytetracycline (terramycin) and neomycin; comparative study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:28-32, Jan. '54
See SHINGLETON, W. W., jt. auth.
ANNAU, E., Estimation of pentosenucleic acid and desoxypentose nucleic acid in liver and brain tissue of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin (hexachlorohexahydrodimethanonaphthalene), Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:178-183, May '54
See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.
ANNEGERS, J. H., Function of pancreatic juice and of bile in assimilation of dietary triglyceride; review, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:9-22, Jan. '54
ANNING, S. T., Post-partum phlegmasia dolens; historical study, Practitioner **172**:177-182, Feb. '54
ANOKHIN, A. L.: See MEVE, E. B., jt. auth.
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions
ANOMALOSCOPE: See Color Perception, tests
ANOPHELES: See Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, absence
ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
ANOSMIA: See Smell
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Oxygen, deficiency
ANSCHÜTZ, F., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Pericarditis constrictiva tuberculosa, Medizinische, pp.153-155, Jan. 30, '54
Der durch dünne Extremitäten und durch das Vorliegen von Druckpulsen mit hohem Frequenzgehalt auftretende Fehler bei der auskultatorischen Blutdruckmessung nach Riva-Rocci/Korotkoff, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43**:344-348, May '54
and BURKERT, E., Der Fehler der auskultatorischen Blutdruckmessung nach Riva-Rocci/Korotkoff an umfangreichen Weichteilen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 335-343, May '54
ANSELL, B. M., and BYWATERS, E. G. L., Finger contractures due to tendon lesions as mode of presentation of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:283-289, Dec. '53
ANTONINI, F., and GLYNN, L. E., Cantharides blisters in children with rheumatic fever, Clin.Sc. **12**:367-373, Nov. '53
ANSELL, G. B., and NORMAN, J. M., Glycerylphosphorylethanolamine in rat brain, Biochem.J. **55**: 768-774, Dec. '53
and RICHTER, D., Proteolytic activity of brain tissue, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:87-91, Jan. '54
Evidence for "neutral proteinase" in brain tissue, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:92-97, Jan. '54
Note on free amino acid content of rat brain, Biochem.J. **57**: 70-73, May '54
ANSELMI CH., A.: See RODRIGUEZ, M. L., jt. auth.
ANSELMINO, A.: See NAZZI, V., jt. auth.
ANSLOW, R. O.: See GAJDUSEK, D. C., jt. auth.
ANSOLYSEN: See cross reference under Pentapyrrolidinium
ANSON, B. J., and BAST, T. H., Development of otic capsule in region of cochlear fenestra, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1083-1116, Dec. '53
See BELL, R. H., jt. auth.
and DAVENPORT, H. A., Students' appraisal of teaching of gross anatomy, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 193-197, '54

ANSON, B. J.--Continued
See GREIG, H. W., jt. auth.
See RICHANY, S. F., jt. auth.
ANSON, J.: See HARE, H. F., jt. auth.
ANSOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
ANSTETT, F., Die Polyamidplombe; Ergebnisse und Erfahrungen, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 145-153, March '54
ANT, M., Diabetic vulvovaginitis treated with vitamin E suppositories, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 407-410, Feb. '54
ANTABUSE: See Disulfiram
ANTAETHAN: See Disulfiram
ANTAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles
ANTERGAN
effects, impulse activity in carotid sinus nerve following intracarotid injections of sodium-iodoacetate, histamine hydrochloride, lergitin (antergan) and some purine and barbituric acid derivatives, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**149-160, '54
ANTHELMINTICS: See Ascariasis, therapy; Distomiasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Parasites; etc.
ANTHONISEN, P., Renal papillary necrosis, Ugesk. læger **115:**1971-1974, Dec. 31, '53 Da
ANTHONY, W. L.: See BEHER, W. T., jt. auth.
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRAX
acquired in college research laboratory; case, [E. S. Krug & H. R. Glenn] Journal-Lancet **73:**506-508, Dec. '53
anthrax meningoencephalitis, [A. B. Raper] East African M.J. **30:** 399-401, Oct. '53
bacilli, experimental anthrax: demonstration of specific lethal factor produced in vivo by Bacillus anthracis, [H. Smith & J. Keppie] Nature, London **173:**869-870, May 8, '54
production of toxin by Bacillus anthracis; preliminary communication, [D. G. Evans & J. G. Shoesmith] Lancet **1:**136, Jan. 16, '54
protective antigen produced in vitro from Bacillus anthracis: medium and methods of production, [F. C. Belton & R. E. Strange] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 144-152, April '54
protective antigen produced in vitro from Bacillus anthracis: purification and chemistry of antigen, [R. E. Strange & F. C. Belton] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**153-165, April '54
sporicidal and bacteriostatic effect of various quaternary ammonium compounds, [A. Paoletti & L. Triggiani] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**296-301, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
complications and sequels, malignant carbuncle with secondary septicemia; successful therapy by means of penicillin, [A. Louzada] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**367-374, March '54 P
experimental, demonstration of specific lethal factor produced in vivo by Bacillus anthracis, [H. Smith & J. Keppie] Nature, London **173:**869-870, May 8, '54
immunity, elaboration of protective antigen in chemically-defined, nonprotein medium, [G. G. Wright, M. A. Hedberg & J. B. Slein] J.Immunol. **72:**263-269, April '54
protective antigen produced in vitro from Bacillus anthracis: medium and methods of production, [F. C. Belton & R. E. Strange] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**144-152, April '54
protective antigen produced in vitro from Bacillus anthracis: purification and chemistry of antigen, [R. E. Strange & F. C. Belton] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:** 153-165, April '54
symptomatic: See Bacteria, clostridium
therapy, penicillin and chlortetracycline, [W. Mohr] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 57-73, '54 G
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Blood Groups; Craniology; Ethnology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
concept of structural differentiation; anthropologic application; personality basis of primary chronic arthritis, [H. Plügge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**145-149, Feb. 12, '54 G
forensic anthropology in Germany, [I. Schwidetzky] Human Biol. **26:** 1-20, Feb. '54
ANTHROPOMETRY
See also Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; etc.
fat patterning and fat intercorrelations in adult male, [S. M. Garn] Human Biol. **26:**59-69, Feb. '54
relationship of strength and anthropometric measures to various arm strength criteria, [H. H. Clarke] Res.Quart. **25:**134-143, May '54
ANTHROPOMETRY--Continued
sex-determined anatomic characters in man, [K. Saller] Acta anat. **20:**62-93, '54 G
variations in human body build; somatometric and x-ray cephalometric investigation on Scandinavian adults, [B. Lindegaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol.(supp.86) pp. 1-163, '53
ANTIAGGLUTININS: See Agglutinins and Agglutination
ANTIANAPHYLAXIS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ANTIANEMIN (liver extract-cobalt preparation): See Anemia, therapy
ANTIBIOTICS
See also Bacteria, coli; Erythromycin; Moringa pterygosperma; Tetracycline; etc.
[S. LeBlond] Union méd.Canada **83:**135-143, Feb. '54 F
concentration in brain, [W. E. Wellman, H. W. Dodge, Jr., F. R. Heilman & M. C. Petersen] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43:**275-279, Feb. '54
definition of concept "antibiotic," [H. Vonderbank & W. F. Erdmann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**132-137, March '54 G
distribution in blood and tissues with particular reference to penetration through skin, fat and fascia, [C. W. Howe, W. C. Wigglesworth & R. E. Kahn] S.Forum **4:**621-629, '53
historical perspectives; past and present, [F. Marti-Ibañez] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1187-1193, Dec. '53
in animal nutrition, [E. L. R. Stokstad] Physiol.Rev. **34:**25-51, Jan. '54
new antibiotics, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **62:**385-386, March 10, '54 F
ocular antibiotic-producing bacteria in normal eyes and in conjunctivitis, [S. P. Halbert, L. Swick, C. Sonn & D. Locatcher-Khorazo] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 7-14, Jan. '54
relations between biologic, physicochemical and pharmacodynamic properties, [H. Pénau & others] Rev.immunol. **17:**352-358, '53 F
report on antibacterial substances, [P. A. Bunn] New York J.Med. **54:**1350-1358, May 1, '54
scope of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in ophthalmology, [various authors] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**53-204, '53
use of antibiotics and antibiotic residues in research animal stock diets, [C. A. Slanetz] Am. J.Pub.Health **44:**328-330, March '54
administration and dosage: See also Antibiotics, effects; Antibiotics, therapy; Antibiotics, toxicity
uses and abuses of antibiotics in surgery of trauma, [L. A. Rantz] Nebraska M.J. **39:**123-130, April '54
effects: See also Liver, necrosis; Surgery, postoperative complications
action of antibiotics and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on coagulation of blood, [H. Tsevrenis & Karali] Rev.hémat. **8:**263-272, '53 F
action of 2,4-diamino-6,7-dibenzylpteridine against antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, [H. O. J. Collier & M. Phillips] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**444-447, Dec. '53
aerogenic and anaerogenic variants of Salmonella schottmuelleri; resistance to antibiotics and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [C. Gainor & W. O. Weigle] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**133-136, May '54
antibiotic combinations and resistance; response of E. coli to antibiotics, singly and in pairs, [S. S. Wright & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**128-133, Jan. '54
antibiotic combinations and resistance to antibiotics; development of resistance during repeated subcultures of Staphylococci and certain streptococci on media containing penicillin, streptomycin, erythromycin, terramycin and chloramphenicol used singly and in pairs, [S. S. Wright & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**877-895, Dec. '53
antibiotic sensitivities of strains of Staphylococcus aureus recovered from eye cultures, [J. F. Ballantyne & J. H. Quigley] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6:** 143-150, '54
antibiotic sensitivities; progress of studies in D. V. A. hospitals, [H. Starkey] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**61-67, Feb. '54
antibiotic sensitivity of Micrococci (pyogenes V. aureus) isolated from pyoderma, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**291-294, '53
antibiotics and nutrition, [A. Fidanza, G. Giunchi, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1779-1791, Dec. 21, '53 I
antithyroid action, [B. Calesnick, W. D. Harris & R. S. Jones] Science **119:**128-129, Jan. 22, '54

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
bacterial resistance, [B. P. Tribedi & J. K. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. **23**:324-328, May '54
bacterial sensitivity studied on vaginal flora during pregnancy, [A. Lutz & T. Wurch] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:115-118, '54 F
bacteriophage types, sensitivity to antibiotics and penicillinase production of Staphylococcus aureus (pyogenes); survey, [G. Wallmark] Acta Soc.med. upsal. **59**:209-237, '54
bacteriophage-typing of Straphylococcus aureus pyogenes; analysis of strains isolated from purulent lesions in hospitalized patients, including sensitivity tests to antibiotics, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:497-508, '54
choice of antibiotics in therapy of clinical symptoms provoked by intestinal flora; rapid technic for determination of sensitivity of intestinal bacterial flora to antibiotics in selected media, [F. Ruiz Sanchez, A. Ruiz Sanchez & F. B. R. Riebeling] Medicina, México **33**:545-550, Dec. 10, '53 S
combined agar diffusion and replica plating technics in study of antibacterial substances, [S. D. Elek & G. R. F. Hilson] J.Clin.Path. **7**:37-44, Feb. '54
comparative effects of neomycin and other antibiotics on pyogenic bacteria; in vitro effect on bacteria isolated from cutaneous pyogenic infections, [C. S. Livingood, C. E. Head, R. M. Sutter & F. B. Engley, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69**:43-57, Jan. '54
comparative study of serologic type, sensitivity to bacteriophages and antibiotics (antibiogram) in 201 strains of staphylococci systematically isolated from infants, [J. Pillet, J. Calmels, B. Orta & G. Chabanier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:309-319, March '54 F
demonstration of mitotic processes and mechanism of action on vitally stained bacteria, [K. H. Wallhäusser] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:118-124, March '54 G
determination of bacterial sensitivity by quick-test and disk methods; comparative studies, [O. Widholm & M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:385-390, '53
dietary protein in relation to growth respenses of rats fed antibiotics, [H. E. Sauberlich] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:48-55, Jan. '54
distribution and in vitro antibiotic susceptibility of Klebsiella (Kauffman), [G. M. Eisenberg, J. M. O'Loughlin & H. F. Flippin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:707-712, May '54
effect of antibiotic dosage on mortality from whole body x-irradiation, [G. E. Gustafson & S. Koletsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:266-269, Nov. '53.
effect of combinations of antibiotics on lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by penicillin, [W. M. M. Kirby & J. M. Burnell] J.Bact. **67**:50-52, Jan. '54
effects of penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin, chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline on increase and form of erythrocyte antibodies in rat fed on diet lacking in pantothenic acid, [G. Giunchi, A. Fidanza, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25**:1-7, '53 I
enteral antibiosis in rat; changes of dextrose tolerance curves, [K. H. Kimbel, E. Heise & H. König] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:265-278, '54 G
enteral antibiosis in rat; changes of skin and hair due to vitamin B deficiency, [E. Heise & K. H. Kimbel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:326-331, '54 G
experiences with tablet method in determination of bacterial resistance, [E. Lund] Ugesk.læger **116**:416-419, March 18, '54 Da
four year study of bacterial sensitivity to 5 antibiotics using standardized paper-disk method, [M. Kenney, P. M. Johnson & J. S. Tatz] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1221-1234, Dec. '53
further evidence as to possible mechanism involved in growth-promoting responses, [R. L. Jacobs & others] J.Nutrition **51**:507-513, Dec. '53
genetic studies on microbial cross-resistance to toxic agents; cross-resistance of Mycobacterium ranae to 28 antimycobacterial agents, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:267-279, Feb. '54
improved rapid method of tube dilution antibiotic sensitivity testing, [L. H. Schwarz & B. A. Brown] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:333-337, March '54

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
in vitro effect on Trichomonas vaginalis, [H. Seneca & D. Ides] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1045-1049, Nov. '53
in vitro sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to 4 antibiotics, [M. Singh, S. D. Khanna & M. R. Chaddah] Indian J.M.Res. **41**393-396, Oct. '53
influence on host-susceptibility to infections with antibiotic-resistant micro-organisms, [G. G. Jackson & S. C. Axelrood] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:277-288, March '54
intrathecal injection and cortical application of chloramphenicol--experimental study with review of local action on central nervous system, [J. W. Hanbery & C. Ajmone-Marsan] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:297-317, April '54
investigation of bacterial sensitivity in regard to antibiotics; comparison between dilution and diffusion methods, [J. K. Schönfeld] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:1-35, '53
mechanism of action, [K. C. Blanchard] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:134-139, Jan. '54
mechanism of action, [M. Enesco & J. M. Beauregard] Union méd.Canada **83**:523-529, May '54 F
microbial populations artificially localized in vivo; multiplication of bacteria and distribution of drugs in agar loci, [C. A. Werner, V. Knight & W. McDermott] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:742-752, May '54
microrapid test for determination of bacterial resistance, [G. Höhne & K. Thomsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1771-1773, Dec. 18, '53 G
modern aspects of determination of bacterial resistance, [R. Mayoux & J. P. Rebattu] Ann.otolaryng. **70**:766-789, '53 F
modifications in prothrombin activity of patients given antibiotics, [C. Meza Arrau & R. Armendaris] Rev.méd.Chile **82**:14-18, Jan. '54 S
mutual interaction of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [J. Granitz & R. G. Janke] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:513-520, '54 G
on formation of adaptive enzyme in strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:115-119, Jan. '54
on metabolism of arginine in Staphylococci, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103**:192-196; 197-199, '53 I
on oxidation of acetoacetic acid produced by tissues, [A. Porro & E. Soncin] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:497-499, Sept. 15, '53 I
on spermatozoa in vitro, spermatogenesis and their concentration in testicular tissues, [H. Seneca & D. Ides] J.Urol. **70**:947-958, Dec. '53
public health aspects of development of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, [A. Bondi, F. Pfaff, E. Free & R. Swerlick] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:789-793, June '54
question of testing bacterial sensitivity, [L. Hallmann & I. Rieser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:880-883, May 28, '54 G
resistance to 5 antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, aureomycin, chloramphenicol and terramycin) of Staphylococci isolated from nasal mucosa in normal subjects, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103**:122-130, '53 I
result of sensitivity tests at Royal Melbourne Hospital 1952-1953, [D. C. Cowling] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:62-66, Dec. '53
role in growth of dystrophic and hypotrophic infants, [P. Bertoye & D. Déchavanne] Pédiatrie **8**:903-907, '53 F
routine testing of bacteria for antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, [W. Herrmann] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:192-195, March '54 G
sensitivity of Actinomyces to antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chlortetracycline, chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline) and methylene blue, [U. Hanf, S. Heinrich & F. Legler] Arch.Hyg. **137**:527-537, '53 G
sensitivity of Bac. anitratum to 8 antibiotics as determined by means of tablet method, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:329-335, '54
sensitivity of bacteria isolated from plurimicrobic foci, [M. Mazzeo & A. Paoletti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:102-111, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
sensitivity of 14 strains isolated in Tananarive, [J. Saugrain] Méd.trop. **14**:165-173, March-April '54 F
sensitivity of Löffler's bacilli, [G. Cascio & R. Purpura] Clin.pediat. **35**:747-752, Oct. '53 I
sensitivity of Micrococci to 10 antibiotics, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:371-373, '53

ANTIBIOTICS, effects--Continued
sensitivity of New Brunswick staphylococci to antibiotics by 3 methods, [A. Branch & E. Power] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:55-58, Feb. '54
sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:267-274, '53
sensitivity of Whitmore's bacillus in vitro and in patients with melioidosis, [L. Chambon, P. de Lajudie & J. Fournier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:139-153, '54 F
sensitivity tests by means of diffusion methods; clinical interpretation, [F. G. Schlesinger] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:357-365, '54
sensitivity to specific antibiotics of 100 strains of Staphylococcus aureus, [A. Cetrángolo, J. R. Valotta, A. Okas & N. Elizalde] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:1075-1077, April 16, '54 S
simple rapid disk-tube method for determination of bacterial sensitivity, [S. S. Schneierson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:125-132, Feb. '54
strain of Staphylococcus resistant to 5 antibiotics, [K. Anderson] J.Clin.Path. **7**:148-151, May '54
strangulation obstruction--antibiotic protection study; preliminary report, [I. Cohn, Jr.] S.Forum **4**:356-362, '53
study of sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics by paper disk method, [J. Bravo Oliva] Med.colon. **23**:99-103, Feb. '54 S
synergistic and antagonistic effects of antibacterial substances, [P. Oeding] Nord.med. **51**:257-262, Feb. 18, '54 N
terramycin (oxytetracycline)-, aureomycin (chlortetracycline)- and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol)- dependent bacteria isolated from patients (with urinary infections), [C. R. Schiøtt & A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:410-416, '54; Ugesk.læger **116**:56-59, Jan. 14, '54 Da
testing of bacterial resistance with special regard to antibiotic and chemotherapeutic combinations, [H. Schlossberger & K. Liebermeister] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:662-665, April 23, '54 G
use of ammonium nitrogen in culture of Escherichia coli; effect of antibiotics, [F. Pasquinelli, A. Lamanna & L. Sonetti] Sperimentale **103**:269-274, '53 I
vitamin K deficiency due to antibiotics with intestinal action, [P. Michon & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1800-1802, May 2, '54 F
therapy: See also Acne, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Diphtheria, carriers; Endocarditis, infectious; Influenza, therapy; Knee, diseases; Lungs, abscess; Meningitis, influenzal; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Plague, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy; etc.
acute infectious diseases, [M. Chajecka-Paszkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1674-1679, '53 Pol
antibiotics and chemotherapy, [S. A. Waksmann] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:177-186, Jan. 15, '54 S
antibiotics and immunity in process of therapy of infectious diseases, [C. Frugoni & G. Giunchi] Riforma med. **67**:1289-1296, Nov. 14, '53 I
antibiotics and parasitic diseases, [C. Floriani & N. A. Cellerino] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:102-107, Jan. 8, '54 S
antimicrobic phagocyte potency of histiocytes and neutrophilic and eosinophilic myelocytes in cases of infectious diseases before and after antibiotic (penicillin and streptomycin) therapy; in vitro study, [A. M. Zerman, A. Petronelli & P. Bellinato] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**:24-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
calculated risks of chemotherapy, [D. F. Gray] M.J. Australia **1**:363-365, March 6, '54
clinical laboratory aspect, [J. H. Bowie] Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-18, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J. **61**:Jan. '54
clinical problems created, [W. H. Harris, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81**:63-67, Feb. '54
collateral effects; modifications of stercobilin and urobilin during therapeutic administration; experimental study, [F. di Raimondo, S. Cognetti & D. Iannone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:345-355, May '53 I
combination of adrenocorticotropic hormone-cortisone-hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) with antibiotics in management of overwhelmingly severe infections; theory and practice based on 3 years' experience, [J. P. Jahn & others] J.Pediat. **44**:640-657, June '54

ANTIBIOTICS, therapy--Continued
combined therapy with nitrogranulogen (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) and antibiotics, [H. Gaertner] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:101-107, '54 Pol
correlation between bacterial sensitivity determinations and result of clinical treatment, [W. J. Kaipainen & M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:266-271, '53
determination of initial clearance and space of given substance, [C. Lapp] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:603-605, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
development of bacterial chemotherapy, [E. B. Chain] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:215-241, March '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on efficacy in experimental infections, [E. Jawetz] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:850-862, June '54
importance of antibiotics and chemotherapy in therapy of infectious diseases, [J. A. G. ten Berg] Geneesk.gids **32**:61-69, Feb. 18, '54; 79-88, March 4, '54; 106-119, March 18, '54 Du
in pediatrics, [E. Maurer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:254-256, March 5, '54; 292-294, March 12, '54 G
in surgical diseases, [W. Rudowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1393-1396; 1425-1426; 1456-1458, '53 Pol
incidence of antibiotics and sulfonamide therapy; (review of 1200 cases), [K. Riley] J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:39, Feb. '54
indication and dosage of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics in surgical infections, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:47-52, Jan. 1, '54 G
infections occurring during antimicrobial therapy, [J. W. Hofer & G. M. McCaskey] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**:44-52, Jan. '54
infectious diseases; problems of antimicrobial therapy, [E. Jawetz] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:1-26, '54
laboratory aspects of combined antibiotic treatment, [S. D. Elek, G. R. F. Hilson & P. Jewell] Brit. M.J. **2**:1298-1300, Dec. 12, '53
laboratory control; practical method for general hospital, [M. Goldin & I. Davidsohn] Mod.Hosp. **82**:92-100, April '54
limitations of laboratory, [B. M. Wagner] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20**:339-343, March-April '54
mistakes in course of sensitivity tests, [Y. Chabbert] Presse méd. **62**:565-566, April 14, '54 F
penetration into lymphatic system; experimental study and therapeutic deductions, [P. Málek] Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1384-1392, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
principles of combined use of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, [W. Kikuth & P. Klein] Medizinische, pp. 582-586, April 24, '54 G
problems in treatment of refractory bacterial infections, [M. S. Bryer & S. S. Schneierson] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:285-292, Jan.-Feb. '54
purulent diseases and antibiotics in early childhood, [G. Verron] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:53-59, Feb. '54 G
relation of antibiotic resistance of Staphylococci to prevalence of antibiotic therapy in diverse geographic areas, [H. E. Hopps, C. L. Wisseman, Jr. & J. Whelan] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:270-276, March '54
review of antibiotics; practical application, [K. C. Rodger & A. Branch] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:95-107, March '54
selected antibiotic combination, [H. F. Flippin & G. M. Eisenberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:117-127, Feb. '54
superinfections during therapy, [W. R. O. Goslings] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:684-693, March 13, '54 Du
suppurations, [P. Bastai] Minerva med. **2**:1902-1904, Dec. 19, '53 I
use and abuse, [R. A. Radke] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **2**:2-6, Jan. '54
use following sensitivity tests in vitro; experimental and clinical aspects, [Brounst, Jreisaty & Chikani] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:533-535, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
toxicity, accidents and complications, [F. García Guijarro] Med.espan. **31**:1-16, Jan. '54 S
acute staphylococcic enterocolitis in course of antibiotic therapy, [G. Bickel & P. Rentchnick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:311-314, March 13, '54 F
allergic and other untoward reactions to antibiotics and drugs, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:73-88, Jan.-Feb. '54
anal manifestations following absorption by buccal route, [E. Sidi & G. Plas-Arditti] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:275-277, Jan. 20, '54 F

ANTIBIOTICS, toxicity--Continued
antibiogenic syndromes, [H. F. Flippin] New York J.Med. **53:** 3003-3006, Dec. 15, '53
clinical toxicity of antibiotics and sulfonamides; comparative review of literature based on 104,672 cases treated systemically, [A. H. Kutscher, S. L. Lane & R. Segall] J.Allergy **25:**135-150, March '54
coprologic signs of diarrheas caused by antibiotics, [R. & B. Golffon] Presse méd. **62:**488-489, March 27, '54 F
delayed inflammatory reaction simulating carcinoma of rectum, [F. Vogel] New York J.Med. **53:**3037-3038, Dec. 15, '53
disseminated mycosis after treatment with antibiotics; 2 cases reaching autopsy, [L. Zettergren & B. Sjöström] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 203-212, '53
effect of esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid (methylparaben and propylparaben) on Candida and yeast-like fungi (in relation to infection after antibiotic therapy), [W. I. Metzger, L. T. Wright & J. C. DiLorenzo] J.A.M.A. **155:**352-358, May 22, '54
enteritis due to Staphylococci; complications caused by antibiotic therapy, [A. Varay] Presse méd. **62:**440-441, March 20, '54 F
fatal circulatory collapse following antibiotic therapy (superinfection), [P. Grüneis & H. Haschek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**990-992, Dec. 4, '53 G
fatal enteritis; relation to antibiotic therapy, [S. B. Childs & E. C. Beatty, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**486-490, April '54
hairy black tongue due to antibiotics; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Giunchi & F. Sorice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 477-487, May 3, '54 I
hepatic steatosis due to antibiotics with report of 2 cases, [L. Demeulenaere] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16:**791-795, Dec. '53 F
mechanisms of cutaneous drug reactions, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & J. R. Webster] J.A.M.A. **154:**221-228, Jan. 16, '54
mycotic superinfection especially from Candida albicans during antibiotic administration, [F. Sorice] Clin.terap. **6:**12-38, Jan. '54 I
pellagrous dermatitis following use, [G. E. Morris] GP **9:**71-73, May '54
possible dangers of combinations, [J. H. Gaarenstroom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**818-821, March 27, '54 Du
reactions following use of bacitracin, tyrothricin, gramicidin and polymixin B troches; controlled study, [A. H. Kutscher, J. Budowsky & N. W. Chilton] J.Allergy **25:** 46-54, Jan. '54
steatorrhea due to antibiotics, [F. di Raimondo, M. La Pesa & G. Conese] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. 5:389-393, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
toxic effects following antibiotic therapy with special regard to fungus infections, [H. Schäfer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**192-196, March '54 G
typical avitaminosis of group B factors during therapy; dystrophic phlogistic deficiency syndrome due to antibiotics, [L. A. Scuro] Clin.terap. **5:** 550-567, Dec. '53 I

ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies

ANTICHOLINERGIC AGENTS: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Atropine; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.

ANTICHOLINESTERASE: See Cholinesterase

ANTICOAGULANTS: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Bishydroxycoumarin; Blood, coagulation; Embolism, prevention; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Heart, infarction; Indandiones; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Complement, fixation; Diphtheria, bacilli; Dysentery, immunity; Echinococcosis, diagnosis; Intestines, bacteriology; Plague, immunity; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; Undulant Fever, in animals; etc.
antigenic properties of corneal extracts, [C. H. Smith & A. M. Woodin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 647-650, Dec. '53
antigenic properties of leukocytes, [V. Rejholec, L. Donner, V. Wagner & Z. Mandlíková] Casop.lék. česk. **93:**242-248, March 5, '54 Cz
antigenicity of rat collagen, [R. F. Watson, S. Rothbard & P. Vanamee] J.Exper.Med. **99:**535-550, June '54
autoantibodies, [H. Schmidt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 232-242, '54 G

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES--Continued
autoantibodies; occurrence, etiology, demonstration and pathogenic significance, [H. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 353-356, March 13, '54 G
chronic leukopenia due to autoantibodies, [P. Miescher] Acta haemat. **11:**152-167, March '54 F
clinical significance of organ-autoantibody reaction; theoretic bases, [F. Scheiffarth] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 282-285, '54 G
diffusion-precipitin studies of complexity of antigen mixtures, [R. K. Jennings] J.Bact. **67:**559-564; 565-570, May '54
fate of antibody following in vivo combination with specific antigen, [F. J. Dixon & P. H. Maurer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**442-446, Nov. '53
immunologic studies of rabbit bone marrow with aid of gel diffusion and biologic technics, [B. Björklund] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 379-414, '53
immunopancytopenia, [P. A. Miescher] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 262-265, '54 G
isolation of substance with antibody activity from anti-M and anti-N rabbit sera by means of preparative electrophoresis, [H. Peter, A. Hanser & A. von der Emden] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**44-56, March '54 G
isotopic labeling of specific antibody, [S. Tekman & C. E. Dalgliesh] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**118-121, April '54
localization of antilymphosarcoma antibodies in Murphy lymphosarcoma of rat, [L. Korngold & D. Pressman] Cancer Res. **14:**96-99, Feb. '54
micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; procedure and general applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **72:**360-367, May '54
micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; specific applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **72:**368-375, May '54
nature of incomplete antibody; immunobiologic and clinical significance, [W. Spielmann] Ergebn. Hyg.Bakt. **28:**203-285, '54 G
nucleic acids; organ-specificity of pentosenucleic acids, [H. Masamune, S. Tsuiki, K. Tokutomi & G. Kikuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**193-206, Feb. 25, '54
organ specific antibodies, [H. Otto] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**671-687, '54 G
particle size of antigen in relation to antibody-suppressive effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Hanan & J. Oyama] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**373-375, Feb. '54
presence of antibody in macrophage extracts, [K. F. Girard & E. G. D. Murray] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 14-19, Jan. '54
primary and specific anamnestic antibody responses of rabbits to heterologous serum protein antigens, [F. J. Dixon, P. H. Maurer & M. P. Deichmiller] J.Immunol. **72:**179-186, Feb. '54
problem of autoimmunization in pathogenesis of disease, [K. O. Vorlaender] Acta allergol. **7:**224-230, '54 G
problem of immunopancytopenia, [H. Martin, J. Voss & W. Spielmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 259-262, '54 G
radioactive labeled organ antibodies, [H. Schwiegk & others] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 266-269, '54 G
reduction of serum complement following in vivo tissue antigen-antibody reactions, [A. B. Stavitsky, D. B. Hackel & W. Heymann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**593-596, April '54
relation of circulating antibody concentration to localization of labeled (S35) antigen, [J. S. Garvey & D. H. Campbell] J.Immunol. **72:**131-138, Feb. '54
renewal of serum proteins, especially antibodies, using valine labeled in its isopropyl group with either C^{14} or C^{13}, [M. Macheboeuf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**163-170, '54 F
separation and analysis of labeled (with I131) antibodies, [D. W. Talmage, H. R. Baker & W. Akeson] J. Infect. Dis. **94:**199-212, March-April '54
significance of charge in antigen-antibody reaction, [H. G. Klingenberg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 1-22, '54 G
source of antibody globulin in rabbit milk and goat colostrum, [B. A. Askonas, P. N. Campbell, J. H.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES--Continued
Humphrey & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **56**:597-601, April '54
specific antibodies against thrombin of equine origin; description of case where such antibodies appeared following repeated injections of thrombin, [R. Verwilghen, M. Verstraete & J. Vandenbroucke] Rev. hémat. **8**:273-275, '53 F
studies on proteins by immunochemical methods, [P. Grabar] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:65-77, '54 F
sulfapyridine (sulfonamide)-agranulocytosis as immunoleukopenia, [S. Moeschlin] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 253-259, '54 G
suppression by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of granuloma formation and antibody in guinea pigs receiving egg albumin with Freund adjuvants, [E. E. Fischel & others] J.Allergy **25**:195-200, May '54
use of fluorescein-tagged antibody to identify cultures of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli, [M. Goldman] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:318-325, May '54
formation, antibody formation following parenteral administration of fetal animal organs, [F. Knüchel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 273-276, '54 G
antibody response to 6 samples of typhoid vaccines used in India, [S. P. Gupta & N. P. Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **23**:340-343, May '54
antibody response to skin homografts in mice, [D. B. Amos & others] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:203-208, April '54
can antibodies be formed in tissue culture? [W. Höpken] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:39-46, '54 G
cellular responses to antigen; relation to antibody formation; agglutinin formation in bone marrow of rabbit, [N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:97-104, April '53
cellular responses to antigen; relation to antibody formation; agglutinin formation in popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**: 89-95, April '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effect on antibody levels in rabbits simultaneously immunized with serum albumin and sheep cells, [R. Hanan & J. R. Overman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 420-423, Nov. '53
effect of colchicine on circulating antibodies, antibody producing tissues and blood cells in rat, [A. Fagræus & H. Gormsen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:421-432, '53
effect of dose of bacterial polysaccharide antigen on antibody production in mice, [H. Baer, J. K. Bringaze & M. McNamee] J.Bact. **67**:123-124, Jan. '54
effects and mechanism of action of dry cells from animal fetus; formation of specific antibodies, [W. Kuhn & F. Knüchel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 351-368, '54 G
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on formation of antibodies in rabbit serum, [R. Altevogt] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 538-544, '53 G
formation, measurement and persistence of antibodies following immunization of man, [M. Heidelberger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:659-662, April 23, '54 G
genetic control of response to antigenic stimuli, [J. H. Sang & W. R. Sobey] J.Immunol. **72**:52-65, Jan. '54
influence of (macrodex hydrolyzed dextran) infusions on antibody formation in rabbit, [F. Klemencic & B. Sjöström] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:12-16, '53 G
influence of somatotropic hormone and hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on production of hemolytic antibodies in rat, [R. Hoene, T. H. Rindani & G. Heuser] Am.J.Physiol. **177**: 19-22, April '54
influence of sustained monocytosis upon antibody response in rabbits to various antigens, [K. F. Girard & E. G. D. Murray] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:1-13, Jan. '54
multiple antibody response to repeated transfusion; development of hemolytic isoimmune antibody, [R. L. Walford, E. T. Peterson & T. Nishihara] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43**:93-97, Jan. '54
new data on problem of autoimmunization, [K. O. Vorlaender] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 242-243, '54 G
plasma cells and antibody production, [N. P. Gupta & V. S. Mangalik] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:319-331, July '53
precipitin production in chickens; cellular changes in spleen during antibody production, [T. Makinodan, R. F. Ruth & H. R. Wolfe] J.Immunol. **72**:39-44, Jan. '54
precipitin production in chickens; site of antibody production, [T. Makinodan, R. F. Ruth & H. R. Wolfe] J.Immunol. **72**:45-51, Jan. '54
production of antibodies against dog intestinal phosphatase, [M. Schlamowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:361-367, Jan. '54
production of anti-e antibody by means of artificial immunization, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Acta chir. belg.(supp.1) **53**:133-139, March '54 F
quantitative studies on production of precipitating antibodies in rabbits with and without DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [R. Hoene & V. W. Adamkiewicz] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:450-454, '53
question of antibody formation in tonsils, [F. Schürmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:153-184, '54 G
question of inability to produce antibodies in nephrotic syndrome; study of antibody formation in 2 patients, [E. Poli & R. Ceppellini] Minerva med. **1**:921-922, April 4, '54 I
radioautographic study on incorporation of glycine-(aminoacetic acid)-1-C14 during synthesis of antibodies, [F. Gavosto & A. Ficq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:425-437, April '54 F
specific antibody titer and survival after total-body x-irradiation in rabbits and rats, [F. Smith & H. P. Gump] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:412-414, March '54
stimulatory effect of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) on isoantibody production in rabbit, [C. Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:375-377, Feb. '54
synthesis of antibody protein, [H. Green & H. S. Anker] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:365-373, March '54
transfer of lymph node cells; appearance of antibody in recipients of cells from donor rabbits injected with antigen, [S. Harris, T. N. Harris & M. B. Farber] J.Immunol. **72**:148-160, Feb. '54
transfer of lymph node cells; effects of experimental manipulation of donor system, [T. N. Harris, S. Harris & M. B. Farber] J.Immunol. **72**:161-171, Feb. '54
ANTIHISTAMINIC AGENTS: See Abortion, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Benzohydryl Alkamine Ethers; Blood Pressure, low; Calcaneum, exostoses; Deafness, therapy; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Diphenhydramine; Elbow, wounds and injuries; Histamine; Motion Sickness, therapy; Pyronil; Skin, diseases; Thonzylamine; Uremia, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
ANTIHYALURONIDASE: See Hyaluronidase
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
biologic standardization of "MSb polymer" (sodium p-melaminyl phenyl stibonate), [N. D. Edge, J. Hill & R. Stone] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:125-128, March '54
therapy: See Leishmaniasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Torulosis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
ANTIMYCIN: See Actinomyces
ANTIPYRINE
new antipyretic and analgesic agent: gewo 1610, [A. Sinniger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:351-355, March 20, '54 F
therapy: See Asthma, therapy
toxicity, 2 cases of "novalgin" (dipyrone) agranulocytosis, [D. Patuck] Brit.M.J. **1**:919, April 17, '54
ANTIRENIN: See Kidneys, extracts
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
poliocidal activity of common antiseptics with special reference to localized paralysis, [H. K. Faber & L. Dong] Pediatrics **12**:657-663, Dec. '53
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTISTIN: See cross reference under Antazoline
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci, immunity; Streptococci, infections
ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTITOXIN: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTOGNETTI, L., Attuali orientamenti e impostazioni di ricerche, Minerva med. **2**:1901-1902, Dec. 19, '53
and SCOPINARO, D., Rapporti tra glandole endocrine e vecchiaia, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **9**: 1-227, Jan.-Feb. '54

ANTOGNETTI, P. F., and BANDIERA, G., Roentgenchimografia analitica cardiaca; studio morfo-cronologico delle grafiche rilevabili nelle varie proiezioni con registrazione contemporanea di elettro e fonocardiogramma, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1219-1237, Sept.-Oct. '53

See **BANDIERA, G., jt. auth.**

ANTOINE, B., La place de la corticothérapie (A.C.T.H. et cortisone) dans le traitement des hémopathies, Rev.prat. **4:**135-139, Jan. 11, '54

ANTOLI CANDELA CEBRIAN, F., Sobre la necesidad de crear servicios autónomos de audiología, Med. y segur.trab. **1:**24-33, July-Sept. '53

ANTON, A. T.: See **WAGONER, G. P., jt. auth.**

ANTON, V.: See **VINA, J., jt. auth.**

d'ANTONA, S., Velhas e novas idéias sôbre a patogenia da arteriosclerose, Resenha clin.-cient. **22:**379-385, Nov.-Dec. '53

ANTONIADES, H. N., New liver function turbidity test, J.Clin.Path. **6:**290-293, Nov. '53

ANTONIAZZI, B., COVA, P. L., SIRTORI, C., and BOZZI, E., Treatment of secondary malignant lymph nodes from carcinoma of pharynx by high dosage x-ray therapy. Pathological and post-radiation surgical considerations, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**145-150, March '54

ANTONINI, F.: See **ANSELL, B. M., jt. auth.**

ANTONINI, F. M., Spettrofotometro a fiamma costruzione di uno strumento a standard interno, Sperimentale **103:**305-323, '53

See **MININNI, G., jt. auth.**

and **PIVA, G.,** La determinazione quantitativa del fibrinogeno con l'elettroforesi su carta, Sperimentale **103:**324-330, '53

and **SALVINI, L.,** Effetti dei raggi x sulle lipoproteine e sulle sostanze eparinoidi plasmatiche del coniglio, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**209-225, Dec. '53

GRANDONICO, F., and PIVA, G., Effetto protettore della colesterina su alcune alterazioni metaboliche prodotte dal cortisone nel coniglio, Sperimentale **103:**331-356, '53

SALVINI, L., and MININNI, G., Eparina, solfato di protamina e aterosclerosi sperimentale del coniglio; effetti del siero sui lipidi e lipoproteine, Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17:**155-183, Dec. '53

PIVA, G., SALVINI, L., and SORDI, A., Lipoproteine ed eparina nel quadro umorale della chemiopatogenesi dell'aterosclerosi, Gior.gerontol.(supp.1) pp. 1-96, Aug. '53

ANTONINI, I., Considerazioni sul cancro della bocca, Minerva med. **1:**521-523, Feb. 21, '54

ANTONINI, R.: See **PERUZZO, L., jt. auth.**

ANTONIO, D., JR., Management of bladder tumors, Philippine J.Surg. **8:**89-94, Sept. '53

ANTONIUS, N. A., MILLER, R., GREEN, H., and CRECCA, A. D., Mitral stenosis; surgical therapy from practitioner's viewpoint, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 11-17, Jan. '54

See **CHIECHI, M. A., jt. auth.**

ANTONOVA, T. S.: See **MAKSUDOV, G. A., jt. auth.**

ANTRENYL: See cross reference under Oxyphenonium

ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus

ANTRUM PYLORI: See Stomach

ANTRYCIDE (quinoline derivative): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

ANTTINEN, E. E., Occurrence of blood group P in Finland, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**285-290, '53

ANTTONEN, V. M., Flavaspidic acid as anthelmintic, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**15-25, '54

ANTULA, L., and BOKONJIC, O., Changes in degree of coagulability of human blood serum proteins produced by physical agents, Acta med.iugosiav. **8:** 53-60, '54

ANTUNES, A. G.: See **RABELLO, F. E., jt. auth.**

ANTUNES, L.: See **GUERRA, M., jt. auth.**

d'ANTUONO, G.: See **GUNELLA, G., jt. auth.**

ANTUZZI, P., Esperienze cliniche su di un nuovo ossitocico sintetico, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. & ginec.) **6:**26-27, Feb. 15, '54

ANTVELINK, J. G., and BORGHANS, J. G. A., Salmonella enteritidis outbreak due to contaminated sausage, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**10-15, Jan. 2, '54 Du

ANTWEILER, H., Biologischer Nachweis von Polamidonabusus, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**138-139, Feb. 1, '54

ANUCAINE: See Anesthesia, anucaine

ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression

ANUS

See also Rectum

anatomy and histology, anal glands; importance in surgical therapy of rectoperineal fistula, [J. P. Musiari] Semana méd. **104:**477-478, April 22, '54 S

ANUS--Continued

artificial: See also Colostomy

complete colectomy with anal ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, [E. N. MacDermott] J.Irish M.A. **34:** 99-102, April '54

experiences with valve closure of colostomy, [H. B. Wulff] Chirurg **24:**485-487, Nov. '53 G

ileostomy; assessment of disability: management, [P. B. Counsell & H. E. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet **1:**113-119, Jan. 16, '54

management of colostomy, [C. D. L. Cromar] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**290-293, March '54

management of patient with colostomy or ileostomy, [B. N. Brooke] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**237-241, May '54

new type of ileostomy bandage, [G. Jönsson] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**363-368, '53

significance of preternatural anus for therapy of advanced genital carcinoma, [W. Föllmer] Medizinische,pp. 1584-1585, Dec. 5, '53 G

small intestinal function in patients with ileostomy, [A. J. Cummins] Am.J.Med. **16:**237-245, Feb. '54

surgical pathology of colonic stoma, [G. L. Kratzer] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**120-122, Jan. '54

surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis; skin-grafted ileac stoma, [B. M. Black & P. R. Sholl] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**454-462, April '54

technic in ileostomy and colostomy, [J. Lindenberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**25-30, '54

traumatic perforations of colostomies, [E. Hoffman & A. Macht] Am.J.Surg. **87:**140-142, Jan. '54

triad of colostomy care, [D. Benjamin] Am.J.Surg. **87:**127-128, Jan. '54

atresia: See Anus, imperforate

cancer: See also Rectum, cancer

analysis of 49 cases of squamous cell carcinoma, [R. S. Grinnell] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 29-39, Jan. '54

basal cell epithelioma, [P. C. Martineau, V. K. Saini & V. Clermont] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**390-394; 435, April '54

case of anal intraepidermal carcinoma of Bowen type, [I. E. W. Gilmour & C. F. Ross] Gastroenterology **26:**108-112, Jan. '54

mucoepidermoid carcinoma of anal canal; relation to anal ducts, [S. Kay] Cancer **7:**359-366, March '54

surgical therapy of cancer of vulva extending to anal region, [R. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**114-117, '54 Pol

diseases, anogenital moniliasis, [R. B. Rees] California Med. **80:**95-97, Feb. '54

symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; problems and technics in anorectal surgery, [J. P. Nesselrod] S.Clin.North America **34:**241-257, Feb. '54

fissure, in children, [J. Apley] Practitioner **172:**171-173, Feb. '54

nonsurgical treatment, [A. D. Yasuna] M.Times **82:** 260-266, April '54

fistula: See Fistula

imperforate, anomalies and complications of urogenital tract associated with congenital imperforate anus, [H. M. Spence] J.Urol. **71:**453-463, April '54

complicating pregnancy, [D. V. Powell & R. J. Lowden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1286-1289, Dec. '53

congenital atresia of anus and rectum, [A. Birch-Jensen] Ugesk.laeger **116:**705-707, May 6, '54 Da

pruritus: See Pruritus

stricture, anorectal rings in infancy: incidence and significance, [L. E. Harris, H. P. F. Corbin & J. R. Hill] Pediatrics **13:**59-63, Jan. '54

surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; Rectum, surgery; and other subheads under Anus

extensive loss of perianal substance; plastic repair, [H. Marino] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:**39-44, Oct. '53 S

tuberculosis: See Fistula, anal

tumors, apocrine adenoma, [H. A. Teloh] Cancer **7:** 367-372, March '54

ANXIETY

See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

anxiety and its effects, [R. G. Grinker] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **56:**559-563, Jan. 30, '54

chronic anxiety symptomatology, experimental stress and HCL secretion, [G. F. Mahl & E. B. Brody] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**314-325, March '54

description and treatment of heart disease due to anxiety, [J. A. Smith & D. W. Chapman] J.A.M.A. **155:**632-635, June 12, '54

differential stimulation in anxiety, [G. Hirschfeld] Confinia neurol. **13:**306-308, '53

effect of distractor on rate of conditioning of normal

ANXIETY--Continued
subjects and patients, [A. Yanekian, M. M. Saltpeter, E. Tobach & L. Welch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:159-166, Feb. '54
effects of anxiety and morphine on anticipation and perception of painful radiant thermal stimuli, [C. Kornetsky] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47**:130-132, April '54
effects of placebo administration (in comparison with mephenesin); toxic reactions, [S. Wolf & R. H. Pinsky] J.A.M.A. **155**:339-341, May 22, '54
fear and anxiety of surgical disease, [J. Valletta] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:7-13, Jan. 10, '54 F
lack of generality in defense mechanisms as indicated in auditory perception, [S. H. Kurland] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **49**:173-177, April '54
management, [G. R. Kamman] Journal-Lancet **74**:59-62, Feb. '54
"manifest" anxiety, neurotic anxiety and rate of conditioning, [H. Sampson & D. Bindra] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:256-259, April '54
neuropsychiatric analgesia in labor, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **68**:516-518, May 8, '54 I
recognition and treatment of anxiety states, [D. E. Cameron] Postgrad.Med. **15**:134-138, Feb. '54
simple method for physiologic measurement, [R. A. McCleary] J.Aviation Med. **24**:508-513; 535, Dec. '53
type of postpartum anxiety reaction, [M. De Armond] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:26-29, Jan. '54
usefulness of association of heterohormones with hematoporphyrin in therapy of anxiety states, [G. Martinotti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:378-387, June '53 I

ANZALONE, M., GIALLOMBARDO, R., and GOLDONI, M., Tubercolosi polmonare cronica a immagini rotonde, Bull.sc.med. **126**:99-137, April-June '54
See VALLI, A., jt. auth.

ANZISI, G., Su di un caso di esclusione della paternità in base allo studio dei fattori Rh-Hr, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:372-373, Sept.-Oct. '53
Contributo alla conoscenza della pneumatosi cistica della vagina, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:374-386, Sept.-Oct. '53
Su di un caso di placenta previa accreta, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:387-392, Sept.-Oct. '53
Aspetti citologici del secreto vaginale in donne sottoposte a roentgenterapia metachirurgica, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58**:393-400, Sept.-Oct. '53
Considerazioni sull'impiego di nuovi preparati nella terapia medica della preeclampsia, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:445-451, Nov.-Dec. '53
Aspetti colpocitologici in in gravide normali e affette da gestosi, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:452-458, Nov.-Dec. '53

ANZORENA, O.: See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.

AOKI, T.: See TAKAHASHI, K., jt. auth.

AORTA
[R. Heim de Balsac] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1445-1449, April 2, '54 F
magnesium content as influenced by age, [J. Rechenberger & G. Hevelke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 906-908, '54 G
procedure for determination of respiration of avascular and poorly vascularized tissue membranes, [J. E. Kirk, P. F. Hansen, P. G. Effersøe & K. Iversen] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:17-21, May '54
therapy of burns by biologic methods (extracts of ox aorta), [R. Berti-Riboli & T. Bandini] Minerva chir. **8**:842-847, Nov. 30, '53 I
abnormalities, abnormalities of great vessels; case of double aortic arch and 2 cases of anomalous right subclavian artery, [G. Thomsen, J. Vesterdal & E. Husfeldt] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 182-188, '53
anomalies in position of aortic arch and of cervical arteries, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, H. Lotzkes, A. Schaede & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:314-329, March '54 G
bilateral ductus arteriosus associated with interruption of aortic arch, [J. D. Barger, R. W. Creasman & J. E. Edwards] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:441-444, April '54
congenital aorticopulmonary fistula or perforate aortic septum, [A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:935-945, Dec. '53 I
congenital arteriovenous fistula involving aorta and pulmonary artery, [G. Migliorini, A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Acta cardiol. **9**:17-42, '54 F
diagnosis and surgical treatment of congenital septal defects, [A. de C. Azevedo, R. Roubach, A. N. Toledo & A. A. de Carvalho] Acta cardiol. **9**:1-16, '54

AORTA, abnormalities--Continued
hypoplasia of left heart and aorta; case, [D. de Mey] Acta cardiol. **9**:77-82, '54 F
persistent right sided arch; case, [M. El Sayed Mahmoud] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:247-252, '54
pulmonary "sequestration" (anomalous artery from aorta with pulmonary cysts), [R. Lesobre, P. Daumet, M. Oury & R. Abélanet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70**:284-290, March 12-19, '54 F
rare combination of 2 vascular malformations: double aortic arch and angioreticuloma cerebelli (Lindau), [L. Kucsko] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:460-465, Nov. 5, '53 G
surgery of arch anomalies, [D. B. Effler & F. M. Sones, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:14-23, Jan. '54
symposium on cardiovascular diseases; anomalies of arch; treatment, [W. L. Riker] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:181-195, Feb. '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; aortic-pulmonary septal defect; case with surgical division along with successful resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, [G. Fletcher, J. W. DuShane, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:285-293, May 19, '54
anatomy and histology, diameter of healthy aorta, [M. Magaraševič] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1128-1130, Dec. '53 F
electron microscopic studies on age changes in media of human aorta, [W. Schwarz] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:612-628, '54 G
in vivo measurement, [E. de Toni, Jr.] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:1049-1052, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
calcification: See also Aorta, syphilis
experimental aortic disease in albino rats following renal operations, [L. J. Rather] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:285-288, Feb. '54
significance in ascending portion of arch, [A. Wolkin] Radiology **62**:101-105, Jan. '54
coarctation: See Aorta, stricture
dilatation, functional dilatation in vegetative dystonia, [U. Deterts & H. C. Moeller] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:12-15, Jan. '54 G
diseases, kymographic semeiology of thoracic aorta, [G. Juliani] Radiol.med. **40**:228-249, March '54 I
major diseases of abdominal aorta, [W. S. Dye & O. C. Julian] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:179-192, March '54
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
innervation, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in cat, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] J. Physiol. **123**:277-288, Feb. 26, '54
cardiovascular responses to epinephrine before and after denervation of pressoreceptors, [R. V. Brown & J. G. Hilton] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:303-307, May '54
carotid and aortic vasosensory areas; contribution to circulatory and respiratory adjustments occurring after hemorrhage, [E. Neil] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:16-27, Jan. '54
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on cardioaortic pressoreceptors, [G. R. de Vleeschhouwer, L. Martini & L. Calliauw] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **98**:195-208, Nov. 1, '53 F
modification of hypotensive action of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative, apresoline) by priscoline (benzylimidazoline), hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and section of carotid sinus and aortic buffer nerves in normal and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:632-635, Dec. '53
new method for study of chemoreceptors in blood stream; respiratory effects of lobeline, [L. Geygal & P. Firt] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:101-108, '53 R
treatment of angina pectoris with resection of preaortic plexus ad modum Arnulf, [C. E. P. Buus & P. Kirketerp] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:292-298, '53
obstruction, intraluminal aortic occlusion as possible mechanism for controlling massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [W. S. Edwards, P. P. Salter, Jr. & V. A. Carnaggio] S.Forum **4**:496-499, '53
morphology of collateral circulation following complete interruption of abdominal aorta in rat, [J. L. Braithwaite] J.Anat. **88**:204-211, April '54
pathology, aneurysms of ascending aorta due to medial degeneration associated with arachnodactyly (Marfan's disease), [J. C. Sloper & G. Storey] J.Clin. Path. **6**:299-303, Nov. '53

AORTA, pathology--Continued
changes due to aging in abdominal aorta, [H. R. Guard & Y. M. Bhende] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:267-276, April '53
dissecting medionecrosis; painless development terminated by hemopericardium, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, A. Lévy & P. Puech] Montpellier méd. **44**: 564-569, Dec. '53 F
perforation, duodenal diverticulum perforating into abdominal aorta causing fatal hemorrhage, [B. C. Rowlands & P. A. King] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:415-417, Jan. '54
physiology, influence of constrictor drugs on distensibility of splanchnic venous system, analyzed on basis of aortic model, [R. S. Alexander] Circulation Res. **2**:140-147, March '54
rate of respiration and glycolysis by human and dog aortic tissue, [J. E. Kirk, P. G. Effersøe & S. P. Chiang] J.Gerontol. **9**:10-35, Jan. '54
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Aorta
[R. Fontaine & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**: 122-124, '54 F
abdominal aortography, [F. Rønnike] Ugesk.læger **116**:365-368, March 11, '54 Da
abdominal aortography; technic and diagnostic experiences on basis of 32 cases, [G. Thomsen & A. T. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **116**:369-374, March 11, '54 Da
aortography and pneumography, [W. M. Kearns] Wisconsin M.J. **53**: 139-142, Feb. '54
as aid in management of renal lesions, [E. Burns & R. G. Hendon] Ann.Surg. **139**:617-623, May '54
as method of locating placenta, [P. Spanio & C. Nejedly] Minerva ginec. **5**:573-578, Sept. 15, '53 I
"ascending arteriography"; evaluation of aortographic images, [R. Gottlob] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**: 483-489, '54 G
discussion of technic and complications, [A. J. Williams, T. M. Fullenlove & J. R. Bryan] California Med. **80**:165-167, March '54
experiences with percutaneous lumbar aortography, [A. Temesvári & S. Jóna] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:564-566, May 15, '54 G
experimental studies of hemodynamics of angiocardiographies and aortography, [G. Grabner, F. Kaindl & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:1-9, Jan. '54 G
fate of hydronephrotic kidney, aortographic and retroperitoneal pneumographic findings, [G. S. Slater & J. Mandell] J.Urol. **71**:14-16, Jan. '54
horseshoe kidney in child of 16 months elucidated aortographically, [A. Gammelgaard] Acta chir. scandinav. **107**:163-169, '54
in arterial circulatory disorders of lower extremities, [H. D. de Reus] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 1064-1071, April 17, '54 Du
optimal site for puncture of aorta, [G. Aurig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1577-1583, '53 G
retropneumoperitoneum and arteriography in urologic diagnosis, [O. B. Stonington] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **7**:53-58, March '54
seminar: recent advances in radiologic studies of vascular system, [E. C. Peirce, II] Maryland M. J. **2**:635-640, Dec. '53
serial aortography as method of progressive vascular diagnosis of pelvis and kidneys, [K. E. Loose & J. Harms] Chirurg **25**: 158-163, April '54 G
spinal analgesia (using lucaine, piperidine derivative) for translumbar aortography, [E. Feldman, B. A. Greene & H. Y. H. Chinn] Anesthesiology **15**:66-70, Jan. '54
technic and indications for thoracic aortography, [W. Falholt, G. Thomsen & H. Gösta Davidsen] Ugesk. læger **116**:388-392, March 11, '54 Da
thoracic aortography and cardioangiography, [M. Durand] Hist.méd. **4**:37-39, Feb. '54 F
translumbar aortography, [I. F. Potts] M.J.Australia **1**:173-177, Jan. 30, '54
translumbar aortography (with special reference to peripheral arterial disease), [J. M. Sullivan, T. J. Pfeffer & R. A. Frisch] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:143-147, Feb. '54
value, [W. F. Melick] South.M.J. **47**:421-426, May '54
rupture: See also Aneurysm, aortic
perforation of esophagus and rupture of aorta due to piece of fly-wire; case, [J. H. W. Birrell & W. A. Syme] M.J.Australia **1**:247-249, Feb. 13, '54
spontaneous rupture during labor, [T. Zaczek] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:304-308, '54 Pol
traumatic rupture of thoracic aorta; review of literature and case report, [J. B. Jay & S. W. French, III] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:657-662, May '54

AORTA--Continued
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic
stricture, accessory roentgen signs of coarctation, [M. M. Figley] Radiology **62**: 671-686, May '54
acute spinal cord syndromes in stenosis of isthmus as sequel of pathologic collateral circulation by way of anterior spinal artery, [P. Christian & W. Noder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:125-131, Feb. '54 G
anatomic variations and pathologic changes in coarctation; 124 cases, [O. T. Clagett, J. W. Kirklin & J. E. Edwards] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 103-114, Jan. '54
ballistocardiogram, [B. Van Lingen, J. H. Gear, J. Whidborne & M. L. Lister] Am.Heart J. **47**: 560-567, April '54
clinical aspects of coarctation; 2 cases, 1 with congenital branch block, [O. Guasti] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:771-779, Nov. '53 P
coarctation, [H. A. Lyons] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:47-60, Jan. '54
coarctation and pregnancy, [J. A. Pritchard] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8**:775-791, Dec. '53
coarctation and pregnancy; 3 cases, [A. N. Kenwick & J. A. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:419-421, Feb. '54
coarctation associated with hypertrophy of right cavities, [G. Voussure, J. Dalhem & P. Drochmans] Acta cardiol. **9**: 157-164, '54 F
coarctation at unusual site associated with persistence of ductus arteriosus, [C. Maurea & A. Ruggiero] Riforma med. **68**: 281-290, March 13, '54 I
coarctation; 59 cases, [I. Chávez, J. Espino Vela, R. Limón & N. Dorbecker] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:547-588, Oct. 31, '53 S
coarctation in pregnancy, [A. Lucchese] Friuli med. **9**:44-52, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
complete atresia with dissecting aneurysm; case, [H. K. Meller] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1245-1246, May 29, '54
congenital stenosis; clinicoroentgenologic study of 6 cases, [G. Magri & E. Zambelli] Minerva med. **2**: 1745-1755, Dec. 5, '53 I
congenital torsion of retinal vessels and congenital stenosis of aortic isthmus (coarctation), [P. Bonnet] Arch.opht. **14**:129-139, '54 F
diagnosis of aortic by means of roentgenologic examination without contrast media, [L. Balli & G. C. Canossi] Radiol.med. **40**:439-467, May '54 I
diagnostic problems: subarachnoid hemorrhage and hypertension in case of coarctation, [F. de S. Donnan & D. Beck] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:144-146, April '54
Eisenmenger's complex with coarctation of aorta; case, [M. Campbell & B. S. Cardell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **102**:327-336, '53
further studies of renal factor in hypertension of experimental coarctation, [H. A. Collins, A. M. Langa, N. S. Olsen & H. W. Scott, Jr.] S.Forum **4**: 126-132, '53
gangrene of forearm after subclavian arterioaortostomy for coarctation, [C. F. Kittle & P. W. Schafer] Thorax **8**: 319-322, Dec. '53
genesis and importance of electrocardiogram in coarctation, [R. F. Ziegler] Circulation **9**:371-380, March '54
indications for operation of coarctation in children, [J. W. C. de Groot & H. A. P. Hartog] Arch.chir. neerl. **5**:329-335, '53; Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:543-548, Feb. 27, '54 Du
isthmic stenosis; case, [J. Kempeneers] Rev.méd. Liège **9**:206-207, April 1, '54 F
late data (1-1/2 years) on transplantation of preserved human aortic graft in stricture of isthmus; case, [J. Ducuing, A. Enjalbert, H. Eschapasse & G. Moreau] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:406-414, March 24-April 7, '54 F
mediastinal pneumostratigrams of coarctation; special study of characteristics of substrictural segment; 4 cases, [G. Giraud, P. Bétoulières, H. Latour & M. Pélissier] Montpellier méd. **44**:456-470, Dec. '53 F
new outlook in coarctation, [H. R. Kahle] Nebraska M.J. **39**:39-45, Feb. '54
practical diagnosis, [G. Mayonade] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:990-993, March 2, '54 F
preoperative and postoperative renal function in coarctation; relationship to genesis of hypertension, [L. Tonelli, F. Baisi & E. Malizia] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:35-50, '54
presubclavian coarctation; case with aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta and bicuspid pulmonary valve complicated by pregnancy, [R. C. Bahn, S.

AORTA, stricture--Continued
Sanes, B. W. Juvelier & S. T. Urban] Am.Heart J. **47**:444-448, March '54
resection of coarctation in 2 week old infant, [I. D. Baronofsky & P. Adams, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**:494-496, April '54
role of carotid piezogram in coarctation, [E. Donzelot & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:981-993, Nov. '53 F
single ventricle with diminutive outlet chamber associated with coarctation and other cardiac anomalies, [R. P. Megevand, R. N. Paul & J. Parker] J.Pediat. **43**: 687-694, Dec. '53
surgical correction of isthmic stenosis in infants, [J. Nouaille & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:118-124, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
surgical management of stenosis of isthmus in infants, [J. Mathey & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 89-99, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
symposium on cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and management of coarctation in children, [O. T. Clagett & J. W. DuShane] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:173-180, Feb. '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; coarctation, subaortic stenosis, anomalous right subclavian artery: case, [E. J. Kroeker, J. W. Kirklin, L. E. Prickman & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:266-277, May 19, '54
temporary occlusion in abdominal surgery, [B. H. Burch & others] Surgery **35**:684-689, May '54
thromboangiitis obliterans presenting clinical picture of stricture of isthmus; unusual case in woman, [M. Eisner, S. Mielczarek & A. Nieczajew] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1267-1275, '53 Pol
surgery: See also other subheads under Aorta
artificial hibernation in clamping of descending thoracic aorta, preventing paraplegia, [J. du Cailar & A. Llobet] Anesth.et analg. **11**:46-52, Feb. '54 F
chronic effects of aorta-coronary sinus anastomosis of Beck in dogs, [R. W. Eckstein & D. S. Leighninger] Circulation Res. **2**:60-72, Jan. '54
creation of autogenous vessel grafts; experimental study (of vein-fascia preparations), [N. Chun, R. A. Forney & E. H. Fell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 574-590, April '54
growth characteristics of various types of vascular grafts (implanted in aorta); experimental study in growing pig, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] West. J.Surg. **62**:7-11, Jan. '54
growth of aortic anastomoses in puppies; comparative effects of silk and catgut sutures on growth of vascular anastomoses, [E. S. Hurwitt & S. F. Altman] Angiology **5**: 27-35, Feb. '54
ligature; experimental study, [N. Dioguardi]Gior.ital. chir. **10**: 248-262, March '54 I
protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary flow in dogs with aorticocoronary sinus anastomosis, [A. A. Bakst, J. Costas-Durieux, H. Goldberg & C. P. Bailey] J. Thoracic Surg. **27**: 442-454, May '54
shunt grafts; method of replacing segments of aorta and large vessels without interrupting circulation, [H. Mahorner & R. Spencer] Ann.Surg. **139**: 439-446, April '54
syphilis, chronic nonleukemic myelosis; myelofibrotic syndrome in aortic syphilis with carcinoma (of prostate) without osteomedullary metastases, [G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1571-1593, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of penicillin treatment on microscopic appearance of aortitis, [H. A. Sinclaire & B. Webster] Am.J.Syph. **38**: 54-56, Jan. '54
penicillin in therapy of cardioaortic syphilis; clinical results, incidents and accidents, [Feillard & P. Broustet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1425-1429, April 2, '54 F
penicillin in therapy of cardioaortic syphilis; history and technic, [L. Texier & Mme. Régnier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1422-1424, April 2, '54 F
significance of calcification in ascending portion of arch, [A. Wolkin] Radiology **62**:101-105, Jan. '54
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
transplantation: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aorta, stricture
influence of acute hypervolemia on freeze-dry homologous graft, [T. O. Gentsch, L. L. Waters & W. W. L. Glenn] Surgery **35**: 30-39, Jan. '54
vascularization of one year old homologous grafts, [S. Bellman & B. Gothman] Ann.Surg. **139**:447-452, April '54
wounds and injuries, gross hemorrhage from aorta and pulmonary artery: hemostasis by gelatin sponge, [J. L. Hansen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 304-308, '53
gunshot wounds of major arteries; experimental study with clinical implications, [H. G. Moore, Jr., L. M. Nyhus, E. A. Kanar & H. N. Harkins] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:129-147, Feb. '54

AORTIC BODY
basal metabolic changes in guinea pig due to surgical removal of aortic paraganglia, [O. B. Wiswell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:638-640, '53

AORTIC VALVE
abnormalities: See also Aortic Valve, stricture
clinical diagnosis of bicuspid aortic valve; 18 cases, [J. Tranchesi, R. Carral, I. de Amorim & D. Peñaloza] Am.Heart J. **47**:664-675, May '54
diagnosis of bicuspid aortic valve; 18 cases, [R. Carral] Gac.méd.México **84**: 21-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
calcification, clearly demonstrated by profile tomography with report of 2 cases, [D. Sichel & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:120-122, '54 F
diseases, dynamics, [H. Goldberg, A. A. Bakst & C. P. Bailey] Am.Heart J. **47**: 527-559, April '54
insufficiency, arterial tension and Hill-Flack sign in insufficiency (compensated or decompensated), [M. Pont, Morneix & H. Ackinsi] J.méd.Lyon **34**: 925-931, Dec. 5, '53 F
hemodynamic alterations produced by plastic valvular prosthesis for severe insufficiency in man, [J. C. Rose & others] J. Clin. Invest. **33**: 891-900, June '54
phonocardiographic findings in study, [V. Boccardelli] Riforma med. **68**: 237-240, Feb. 27, '54 I
surgical correction, [C. A. Hufnagel, W. P. Harvey, P. J. Rabil & T. F. McDermott] Surgery **35**: 673-683, May '54
stricture, cardiac clinics; congenital stenosis in association with endocardial sclerosis of left ventricle, [J. W. DuShane & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:102-108, Feb. 24, '54
commissurotomy for rheumatic stenosis; surgery, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton, W. L. Jamison & H. T. Nichols] Circulation **9**:22-31, Jan. '54
congenital atresia of aortic and mitral valves, [O. Baruffaldi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:1001-1028, Dec. '53 I
diagnosis and treatment, [A. Logan & R. Turner] Lancet **1**:1091-1095, May 29, '54
present status of intracardiac surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [R. P. Glover] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:97-105, Feb. '54
present status of surgery, [R. P. Glover] Minnesota Med. **37**: 167-170, March '54
surgery of mitral and aortic stenosis, [J. Johnson] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1306-1309, Dec. '53
surgical treatment of mitral and aortic stenoses; results of 115 valvotomies, [D. A. Cooley & M. E. De Bakey] J.A.M.A. **155**: 235-239, May 15, '54
surgical treatment of mitral and aortic stenosis; results of 115 valvotomies, [D. A. Cooley, M. E. De Bakey, R. H. Skaggs & D. W. Chapman] Texas J.Med. **50**: 19-26, Jan. '54
tumors, papillomatous neoplasms of aortic semilunar valve of endocardium, [A. Tardini] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:931-962, Dec. '53 I

AORTITIS, syphilitic: See Syphilis

APABLAZAU, H., and others, Patología vascular pulmonar en valvulopatías reumáticas y cardiopatías congénitas, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:417-454, Sept. '53

See LUCCHINI M., A., jt. auth.

APAJALAHTI, J.: See VARTIAINEN, L., jt. auth.

APALGIN (aminopyrine-urethan preparation): See Gynecology, therapy in

APARICIO, W.: See REY SUMAY, R. S., jt. auth.

APARICIO DOMINGUEZ, L., Determinación microbiológica de penicilina con gérmenes productores de ácido láctico, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc. 2) **4**: 89-97, '52

APARICIO GARRIDO, J., La actividad de los medicamentos antipalúdicos en relación con la biología de los parásitos. Fundamentos de la terapéutica, Med.colon. **23**: 91-98, Feb. '54

See MATILLA, V., jt. auth.

and PRIETO LORENZO, A., Nuestra experiencia sobre el tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis, Med. colon. **22**: 482-486, Nov. '53

APERT SYNDROME: See Acrocephaly; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

APERT-GALLAIS SYNDROME: See Adrenals, tumors

APES
See also Psychology, comparative
conductive system of anthropoid apes with special consideration of Aschoff-Tawara nodes, [G. Mourgues] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**450-479, '53 G
APHAKIA: See Cataract, extraction; Lens, Crystalline
APHASIA
cerebral manifestations in myocardial infarction, [R. Valdivieso, G. Sepúlveda D. & R. Alarcón] Rev. méd.Chile **81:**476-481, Aug. '53 S
changes of speech act in aphasia, [A. Derwort] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**202-227, '54 G
clinical observations, [H. Schuell] Neurology **4:** 179-189, March '54
in children, [I. W. Karlin] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 752-767, June '54
in children, [A. A. Strauss] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**93-99, April '54
reeducation of aphasics, [M. Kesten] Semana méd. **104:**405-410, April 8, '54 S
rehabilitation; 9 successful cases, [J. M. Nielsen & others] Mil.Surgeon **114:**462-469, June '54
retrogression, [H. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 92-94, Jan. 30, '54; 113-115, Feb. 6, '54 G
understanding aphasia, [J. A. Shafer, R. S. Munger & R. C. Psaki] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:** 228-236, April '54
motor, innervational and ideokinetic form, [K. Leonhard] Nervenarzt **25:**177-186, May '54 G
sensory: See also Aphasia, visual
cerebral manifestations in myocardial infarction, [R. Valdivieso, G. Sepúlveda D. & R. Alarcón] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 476-481, Aug. '53 S
visual, alexia with partially retained simultaneous word reading, [F. Duensing] Arch.Psychiat. **191:** 179-190, '53 G
cerebral pathologic basis of congenital reading and writing difficulty, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt **25:** 137-145, April '54 G
disturbances of visual perception and their examination, [E. Bay] Brain **76:** 515-550, Dec. '53
neurologic complications during adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy; case of visual agnosia, [O. F. Julião, L. M. Assis & J. P. Gomes] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**403-413, Dec. '53 P
problem of alphabet alexia, [F. Duensing] Arch. Psychiat. **191:** 147-162, '53 G
problem of congenital reading and writing disability (congenital word blindness), [K. Walter] Nervenarzt **25:**146-154, April '54 G
problem of optic-spatial agnosia, [F. Duensing] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**185-206, '54 G
pure word blindness considered as disturbance of visual space perception, [J. P. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**293-295, April '54
word alexia, [F. Duensing] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**163-178, '53 G
APHONIA: See Mutism; Voice
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APLEY, A. G., Flat foot, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**241-247, May '54
APLEY, J., Infant with stridor; follow-up survey of 80 cases, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 423-435, Dec. '53
Anal fissure in children, Practitioner **172:** 171-173, Feb. '54
APNEA
artificial respiration by mouth-to-mask method; study of respiratory gas exchange of paralyzed patients ventilated by operator's expired air, [J. O. Elam, E. S. Brown & J. D. Elder, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250:**749-754, May 6, '54
breaking point of breath-holding, [W. S. Fowler] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**539-545, March '54
bronchial neoplasm with myasthenia; prolonged apnea after administration of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. J. Anderson, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Lancet **2:**1291-1293, Dec. 19, '53
cortical blindness and spastic quadriparesis following apnea in asthmatic attack, [J. H. Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**296-297, April '54
effects of hyperventilation followed by apnea on electroencephalography, [A. Pié] Rev.espan. fisiol. **9:**115-120, June '53 S
nine hours' apnea following succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [K. A. Cowan] Anæsthesia **9:** 23-24, Jan. '54
prolonged "scoline" (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) apnea treated by blood transfusion, [B. L. Harrison, E. H. Seward & L. C. Skinner] Anæsthesia **9:** 21-22, Jan. '54
spirographic analysis of curarine-effect on
APNEA--Continued
respiration; objective and subjective observations during curarine-apnea, [G. Fruhmann, B. Klun, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Acta med. iugoslav. **8:**1-13, '54
APOERYTHEIN: See cross reference under Intrinsic Factor
APOMORPHINE
effect of small doses on metabolism, [I. von Finckenstein & T. von Uexküll] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**58-67, '53 G
therapy: See Parkinsonism, therapy
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPAIX, A., and AVIERINOS, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'électroencéphalographie en otologie, Rev.laryng. **75:**23-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
APPARATUS
See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; etc.
accessory useful to Finochietto thoracic retractor; scapular valve, [J. Teixeira] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**287-292, Sept. '53 P
animal experiments with mechanized vessel suture, [A. Bikfalvi & S. Dubecz] J.internat.chir. **13:**481-495, Sept.-Oct. '53
apparatus for preventive filtration of carbon disulfide fumes while cleaning reservoirs used for maturation of viscose, [A. di Porto & V. Mancinelli] Folia med. **36:**566-573, July '53 I
autostatic retractor for vaginal surgery, [C. Manero Guardiola] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **13:** 40-45, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
bedside handling of electrolyte problems, [G. D. Talbott] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**89-92, Feb. '54
cerebellar operations in sitting posture; simple device adjustable to Heidelberg operating table, [F. Heppner] Chirurg **24:**550-551, Dec. '53 G
collapsible arm-rest, [A. H. Galley] Lancet **1:** 444-445, Feb. 27, '54
convenient apparatus for providing controlled hypothermia, [J. M. Inglis, W. H. Biffen & A. L. d'Abreu] Lancet **1:** 549-550, March 13, '54
cooperative multiple-choice apparatus (cooperative learning as therapy in chronic schizophrenia), [H. N. Peters & O. D. Murphree] Science **119:** 189-191, Feb. 5, '54
cross-leg flap operation, [D. Dencer] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **6:** 310-314, Jan. '54
differential diagnosis; apparatus to assist logical faculties, [F. A. Nash] Lancet **1:**874-875, April 24, '54
erect position as aid in care of paraplegic; useful mechanical aid (tilt-table), [S. Climo] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 65-69, Jan. '54
experimental study in nebulization bronchography (using acmiodol, iodine preparation), [M. S. Lloyd, W. Galler & P. O'Connor] Quart.Bull. Sea View Hosp. **15:** 83-92, April '54
flexible double suction tube, [H. Brücke] Chirurg **24:**526-527, Nov. '53 G
for examination of patellar reflex, [E. S. Arutyunov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 11) **53:**882-884, '53 R
for taking notes on lectures, [S. M. Vaughn] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 616-618, May '54
hoist (for aiding partial quadriplegics to get in and out of bed), [R. H. Nyquist & E. Clifton] Arch. Phys.Med. **35:**30-34, Jan. '54
ileostomy; assessment of disability: management, [P. B. Counsell & H. E. Lockhart-Mummery] Lancet **1:** 113-119, Jan. 16, '54
localization of brain tumors; technic of resistance measurement of cerebral tissue (with description of apparatus), [H. G. Niebeling & W. Thieme] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**206-211, '53 G
modified stereotaxic apparatus for brain surgery of deep portions, [T. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**299-303, Oct. 25, '53
new apparatus for holding leg in place in gynecologic practice, [W. Vilmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1355, Dec. 11, '53 G
new apparatus for punching, cutting and fraising in dermatology, [H. Scharnke] Hautarzt **5:**138, March '54 G
new binocular attachment for teaching sigmoidoscopy, [S. D. Manheim & R. M. Alexander] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 303-304, Feb. '54

APPARATUS--Continued
new gastroscopic table, [C. C. Johnston] Rev. Gastroenterol. **20:**925-927, Dec. '53
new operative positions in abdominal surgery with use of specially designed table, [H. Fruchaud] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**548-552, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
new universal apparatus for implantation of hormones, [H. Schubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1376, Dec. 18, '53 G
physiology of patients suffering trauma: method of weighing patient (to determine loss of water), [A. J. H. Rains] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**312-313, Nov. '53
platform device for examination and injection treatment of varicose veins, [R. A. Nabatoff] J.A.M.A. **154:**1349, April 17, '54
practical use of alcometer (Bicknell, Cambridge), [Dérobert, Le Breton, Vacher & Ceccaldi] Ann. méd.lég. **33:** 302-310, Dec. '53 F
protective jacket for postoperative pectus excavatum patient, [S. W. French, III] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**540, May '54
prothrombin scale; apparatus for simplified evaluation of results of prothrombin time determination, [F. K. Beller & T. Deggelmann] Medizinische, pp. 394-397, March 20, '54 G
simple arched sewing apparatus for gastrointestinal surgery, [K. Otsuki] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1833-1836, '53 G
simple model for extension table, [K. Schröder] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2075-2076, '53 G
sponge rubber pad for operations performed with patient in prone position, [R. E. Slemmer] J. Neurosurg. **11:**212-213, March '54
stirrup-bandage for combined abdominal and perineal surgery, [R. Bernard] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**797, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
table for general and urologic examination, [R. J. Flores Belaunde] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**174-179, April-June '53 S
table for operation on prolapsed lumbar disks, [P. F. Matzen] Chirurg **24:** 565-566, Dec. '53 G
ultralight (700 gram) apparatus for study of energy cost of industrial work and sports, [R. V. Ganslen & W. D. van Huss] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**207-210, '53
use of simple instrument (Venturi meter) for clinical measurement of maximum breathing capacity, [D. Y. Cooper, W. S. Blakemore & J. Johnson] S.Forum **4:** 245-250, '53
use of tilt-table in early rehabilitation of paraplegic patients, [S. Climo] J.A.M.A. **154:**1000, March 20, '54
"visolett" magnifying glass for dermatologic diagnosis, [W. Schmitt] Hautarzt **5:**175, April '54 G

APPEL, B., Oxytetracycline-polymyxin B ointment in skin infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1258-1267, Dec. '53
See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.

APPEL, I.: See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.

APPEL, W. (Berlin) and WASCHKE, G., Zur Bedeutung der Ante-partum-Zellen im Urinsedimentausstrich Schwangerer, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1510-1513, '53

APPEL, W. (Kiel) and HANSEN, K. J., Über den Anstieg der veresterten Fettsäuren im Blut nach peroraler Zufuhr von Dextrose, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. (Hft.3) **122:**258-263, '53
Über den Abfall der veresterten Fettsäuren und des Aminostickstoffs nach Insulingaben, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 968-969, '54

APPELMAN, H. B., and MOEHLIG, R. C., Metabolic craniopathy; report of 2 cases associated with osteopoikilosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**420-427, March '54

APPELMANS, F.: See de DUVE, C., jt. auth.

APPELMANS, M., and CARLIER, E., Altérations du corps vitré associées à l'irido-cyclite, Arch. opht. **13:**577-585, '53

APPELMANS, RENE: See Obituaries

APPELT, H., Blutbildveränderungen nach Verabreichung von Paraminosalizylsäure, Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:**503-505, Nov. '53

APPENDECTOMY
complete analysis of appendectomies performed at surgical clinic of Vaugirard from Jan. 1, 1943 to Nov. 1, 1953, [J. Seneque, M. Roux & C. Chatelin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**717-721, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
elective appendectomy at time of cesarean section, [E. Larsson] J.A.M.A. **154:**549-552, Feb. 13, '54
complications and sequels, appendectomy with McBurney type incision as predisposing factor of right inguinal hernia; clinical and anatomic aspects, [A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **7:**185-198, March-June '53 I
intestinal occlusion following appendectomy; 7 cases, [D. Giaretta] Minerva chir. **9:**108-112, Feb. 15, '54 I
mucocele of inverted appendiceal stump; case, [G. C. Rasch & D. C. Strange] Surgery **35:**629-632, April '54
puerperal intestinal obstruction, [P. L. Smith] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 154-155, April '54
results of method for systematic prevention with abstention of surgery in early postappendectomy ileus in children, [G. Laurence, G. Mathis & G. Anglade] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**682-691, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
history, early appendectomy (by Edward Rowland Cutler), [D. O'Hara] New England J.Med. **250:** 289-290, Feb. 18, '54
Ohioan performs first U.S. appendectomy, [W. F. Davis] Ohio M.J. **50:**48-49, Jan. '54
indications, rationale of appendectomy, [E. P. Lehman & J. G. Suhrer] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**1-7, Jan. '54

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Appendectomy; Appendix
gastric function in appendicitis, [M. Castro-Rial Canosa, F. Enriquez de Salamanca, Jr. & J. M. López Porrúa] Arch.med.exper. **16:**523-532, '53 S
special problems of acute appendicitis in middle and late life, [F. F. Boyce] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**296-304, March '54
unusual form of sympathetic hyperplasia in chronic obstructive appendicitis, [A. Llombart & V. Alcober] Med.españ. **31:**83-91, Feb. '54 S
complications and sequels, intestinal hemorrhage in acute appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis, [B. Andersen] Nord.med. **51:**410-411, March 18, '54 N
occlusion of upper small intestine following acute encysted appendicitis; case, [Pécheur & Pétrignani] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1146-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
senile acute perforated appendicitis at site of hernia, [P. Forconi] Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14:**700-704, July 5, '53 I
streptomycin therapy of appendicitis-peritonitis in children, [W. Weidenmann] Chirurg **24:**487-494, Nov. '53 G
treatment of pylephlebitis secondary to acute appendicitis, [C. W. Clark, Jr. & P. A. Bunn] New York J.Med. **53:**3007-3010, Dec. 15, '53
2 unusual complications, [D. Hiklová, E. Holub & J. Krejčí] Rozhl.chir. **33:**98-102, '54 Cz
diagnosis, acute and chronic appendicitis; critical aspects, [H. Junghanns] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1609-1624, '53 G
acute appendicitis in presence of pneumoperitoneum, [T. S. Raiford & J. A. M. Thompson] Ann.Surg. **139:**117-122, Jan. '54
acute myelogenous leukemia simulating acute appendicitis, [L. R. Charest & C. L. Holt] J. Maine M.A. **45:**95-97, April '54
appendicular hematoma simulating acute appendicitis, [M. de Simone] Gior.med.mil. **104:**80-83, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
appendicular lymphadenosis simulating acute appendicitis, [F. Balducci] Friuli med. **8:**633-640, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
concomitant malaria and appendicitis, [A. J. McSweeny] New York J.Med. **54:**390-391, Feb. 1 '54
large primary omental cyst simulating acute appendicitis, [J. E. Arata & H. J. Blanchet, III] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**536-539, April '54
poliomyelitis -- acute appendicitis; difficulties in differential diagnosis, [K. Hatteland] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**54-55, Jan. 15, '54 N
pseudoappendicular manifestations in prejaundice phase of infectious hepatitis, [J. E. Brazis & J. Garau Armet] Med.clin. **22:**43, Jan. '54 S
questionable value of leukocyte count and differential count in acute appendicitis, [J. A. Cannon & H. S. Kopp] West.J.Surg. **62:**312-315, May '54
radiologic study of chronic appendicitis with special reference to bilharziasis of appendix, [A. Sirry] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**221-246, '54

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis--Continued
roentgen examination in acute or chronic appendicitis, [S. A. Chrom & C. E. Gudbjerg] Acta radiol. **41**:132-140, Feb. '54
role of atypical disease in continuing mortality of acute appendicitis, [F. F. Boyce] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:669-693, April '54
technical considerations when diagnosis of acute appendicitis is not confirmed at operation, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **39**:134-136, April '54
torsion and gangrene of intra-abdominal testicle simulating appendicitis; case, [C. E. Guice] Ann.Surg. **139**:524-526, April '54
variable symptoms and findings in acute appendicitis, [D. W. Douglas & P. T. C. Lam] Nebraska M.J. **39**:248-252, June '54
etiology and pathogenesis, appendicitis and nutrition with reference to prison camp diets, [K. Wahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:489-490, April 23, '54 G
chronic appendicitis, appendectomy and psychosomatic attitude, [R. Malineau] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:452-462, May '54 F
in course of measles, [W. H. Galloway] Brit.M.J. **2**:1412-1414, Dec. 26, '53
question of salmonellosis as cause of appendicitis and pseudoappendicitis in infants and children, [W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **5**:1101-1104, Dec. 15, '53 I
experimental, allergic appendicitis, [R. Jaffé & B. v. Gevallér] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:509-519, '53 G
foreign bodies as cause of: See Appendix, foreign bodies
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children, [S. W. Meagher, J. H. Crandon & A. J. A. Campbell] New England J. Med. **250**:895-900, May 27, '54
abdominal apoplexy simulating acute appendicitis in 14 year old boy, [R. H. Kazmierski & L. A. Hellman] Am.J.Surg. **87**:291-292, Feb. '54
in newborn infant; case in premature infant, [D. H. Riddell & D. M. Mullins] Surgery **35**: 270-272, Feb. '54
perforated appendicitis, [H. Singer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:110-113, Jan. 15, '54 G
segmental differences of skin potentials and of skin resistance induced by visceral pain; studies in children, [H. W. Baird, III, L. Stanton & E. A. Spiegel] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:607-614, May '54
therapeutic results in acute appendicitis, [J. Jasieński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1534-1539, '53 Pol
mortality, at present; study of 70,864 cases, [G. Elfving & J. Railo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:223-228, '53
role of atypical disease in continuing mortality of acute appendicitis, [F. F. Boyce] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:669-693, April '54
special problems of acute appendicitis in middle and late life, [F. F. Boyce] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:296-304, March '54
pathology, [A. L. Torres] Arq.Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13**:57-61, '53 P
pregnancy and appendicitis, acute appendicitis in pregnancy; 10 year survey, [E. S. Hoffman & M. Suzuki] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1338-1350, June '54
perforative appendicitis with generalized peritonitis in late pregnancy, [R. F. Zeigler & K. G. Lawrence] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:152-154, Jan. '54
therapy: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis, in infants and children
acute appendicitis; study of cases before and after advent of chemotherapy and antibiotics, [R. A. Hamrick & C. D. Brannan] J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 279-283, May '54
effects of antibiotics on treatment, [R. Cohn, J. D. Relfe & J. Firpo] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:230-231, Nov. '53
in aged, [H. Bader] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:289-290, March 12, '54 G
traumatic, [S. Diez] Minerva med. **1**:713-714, March 14, '54 I
APPENDICOSTOMY: See Appendix, surgery
APPENDIX
abnormalities, acute retrocecal appendicitis, [C. A. F. Luna & J. C. Tinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 490-494, Feb. 12, '54 S
APPENDIX, abnormalities--Continued
appendicitis in ileocolic mesenterium commune, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**: 141-146, March-April '54 S
unusually elusive appendix, [R. M. Crookston] M.J. Australia **2**:676, Oct. 31, '53
calculi, 4 cases, [S. M. Smith] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:187-188, March '54
roentgenographically demonstrable calculi, [P. E. Gedeon & J. J. Schwab] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:256-258, Feb. '54
cancer, adenocarcinoma, [P. A. Knepper, R. V. Riddell & G. T. Carpenter] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 519-524, April '54
adenocarcinoma with review of recent literature, [G. B. Guarino & E. M. Chitwood, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **87**:293-296, Feb. '54
carcinoid tumors (argentaffinomas) of gastrointestinal tract: 12 cases (50 per cent in appendix), [R. E. DeLashmutt & W. A. Kolozsi] Gastroenterology **26**: 743-753, May '54
carcinoids of appendix and gastrointestinal tract, [W. D. O'Sullivan & J. J. Bowe] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:153-166, Feb. '54
carcinoma with review of 6 cases, [V. Barling] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**: 192-196, Feb. '54
primary adenocarcinoma; case with ruptured appendix and peritoneal carcinomatosis, [A. Gerber, A. Mackles & A. P. Raab] New England J.Med. **250**:505-506, March 25, '54
primary adenocarcinoma; 3 cases, [E. DuB. Dent, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **114**:191-195, March '54
primary adenocarcinoma; 2 cases, [S. B. Burgess] Connecticut M.J. **18**:501-504, June '54
cysts, cystic tumors, [A. Paulino, Jr.] Rev.méd. brasil. **35**:123-124, Oct. '53 P
diverticula, [E. Reggiani] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:379-408, '53 I
diverticulosis; case, [L. Archambault & A. Trépanier] Union méd.Canada **83**:273-275, March '54 F
embryology, histogenesis of human vermiform appendix, [I. Jit] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:17-28, Jan. '54
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, barium appendicitis (with fecaliths), [J. A. Gubler & A. J. Kukral] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:379-384, March '54
gangrene, acute gangrenous appendicitis in newborn infant, [T. J. Baker] Am.J.Surg. **87**:288-290, Feb. '54
hematoma, appendicular hematoma simulating acute appendicitis, [M. de Simone] Gior.med.mil. **104**: 80-83, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
hernia, hernial appendicitis in first month of life, [L. Valletti] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:334-340, '53 I
infarction, acute hematogenous appendicitis, [H. J. Dorado & I. Daneri] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:130-132, Jan. 8, '54 S
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mucocele, [J. H. Johnston] Brit.M.J. **1**:135-136, Jan. 16, '54
[J. A. Piquinela] Arch.urug.med. **43**:130-144, July-Aug. '53 S
experimental reproduction, [J. A. Piquinela] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **24**: 285-293, '53 S
myxoglobulosis, [A. O. Uhle & W. R. Wilkinson] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:79-83, Jan. '54
of inverted stump following appendectomy; case, [G. C. Rasch & D. C. Strange] Surgery **35**: 629-632, April '54
study of the mass; experimental reproduction, [J. A. Piquinela] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:270-288, '53 S
pathology, [F. A. Vicari] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:329-336, March '54
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis; and other subheads under Appendix
contrast filling of normal appendix, [S. A. Chrom & C. E. Gudbjerg] Acta radiol. **40**: 583-592, Dec. '53
inverted stump simulating cancer of cecum, [A. M. Vaughn & J. Widran] J.A.M.A. **154**:996-997, March 20, '54
rupture, primary adenocarcinoma of appendix; case with ruptured appendix and peritoneal carcinomatosis, [A. Gerber, A. Mackles & A. P. Raab] New England J.Med. **250**:505-506, March 25, '54
surgery: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis
therapy of acute renal insufficiency by means of intestinal perfusion with appendicostomy; experimental study, [T. F. Lago] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 473-483, '53 I

APPENDIX--Continued
tumors, endometriosis, [M. K. Senapati] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:330-331, Nov. '53
lymphosarcoma, [F. A. Henley & W. W. Slack] Brit. M.J. **1**:378, Feb. 13, '54
reticulosarcoma with lymphosarcomatous development in appendix; case study; review of literature, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:497-510, '53 I
APPENDIX EPIPLOICA: See Intestines, epiploic appendages
APPERLY, F. L., Ionic concentration of gastric juice following changes in red cell content of blood, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:93-95, April '54
APPETITE
concept of "appetite quotient" for interpretation of ad libitum feeding experiments, [K. J. Carpenter] J.Nutrition **51**:435-440, Nov. '53
disorders, anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1661-1664, Nov. 27, '53 G
case of anorexia nervosa with necropsy findings and discussion of secondary hypopituitarism, [R. R. Wilson] J.Clin.Path. **7**:131-136, May '54
mental anorexia; clinical and therapeutic study of case, [F. Giberti] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**: 69-76, '54 I
mental anorexia in days of Lasegue and Gull, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. **62**:355-358, March 3, '54 F
precocious breast and hair development associated with psychogenic disorders in child with anorexia; case, [A. dalla Volta, G. Cotellessa & G. Resta] Minerva pediat. **5**:895-900, Oct. 31, '53 I
syndrome of episodes of hypersomnia, bulimia and abnormal mental states, [A. Gallinek] J.A.M.A. **154**:1081-1083, March 27, '54
testosterone (androgen); effect on anorexia and underweight in children--review of 19 cases, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat. **71**:99-110, April '54
therapy of psychic anorexia, [G. Martinotti] Lav. neuropsichiat. **13**:121-139, Aug. '53 I
weight gain through sedation (pentobarbital, barbital derivative) in malnourished children, [M. S. Cioffari] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:183-184, Feb. '54
APPLE, C., Retrolental fibroplasia, Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 68-78, Jan. '54
APPLEMAN, J. A., Economic security for physician, New England J.Med. **250**:812-819, May 13, '54
Physician plans his estate, J.A.M.A. **155**:604-610, June 5, '54
APPLES
ascorbic acid activity of apples with various ascorbic acid content; physiologic studies on man and animals, [W. Catel & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:109-122, '54 G
vitamin C contents of various apples; significance for diet (studies of blood of tuberculous children), [W. Catel & W. Schuphan] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:473-477, Nov. '53 G
APPLETON, H. D., and others, Chemical method for determination of free choline in plasma, J.Biol. Chem. **205**:803-813, Dec. '53
APPRILL, M. T.: See QUERE, M., jt. auth.
APRA, A., Sulle alterazioni della cute apparentemente sana del morbo di Darier, Minerva dermat. **29**: 111-113, April '54
APRAXIA
palpebral apraxia; case, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79**:631-644, Dec. '53 I
APRESOLINE: See cross reference under Hydralazine
APRIGLIANO, F., and TORRES, E., Frozen section biopsy in peroral endoscopy, Laryngoscope **64**: 116-119, Feb. '54
APRILE, S.: See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.
APRISON, M. H., NATHAN, P., and HIMWICH, H. E., Study of relationship between asymmetric acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbit brain and 3 behavioral patterns, Science **119**:158-159, Jan. 29, '54
Brain acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbits exhibiting 3 behavioral patterns following intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:175-178, May '54
APT, L.: See JANEWAY, C. A., jt. auth.
APTEKMAN, P. M.: See BOGDEN, A. E., jt. auth.
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS
stenosis due to subependymal spongioblastoma; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Steimlé & S. A. Martinez] Presse méd. **62**:206-207, Feb. 10, '54 F
AQUEOUS HUMOR
action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on corticoid content after repeated administration, [G. Lepri & L. Montanari] Ophthalmologica **127**:110-112, Feb. '54 F
antibodies in aqueous humor; etiology of uveitis, [H. Goldmann & R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **127**:323-330, April-May '54 G
ascorbic acid in aqueous humor and serum of patients with and without cataract; physiologic significance of relative concentrations, [E. F. Purcell, L. H. Lerner & V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:1-6, Jan. '54
behavior of blood-aqueous humor barrier to radioactive penicillin following intravenous injection in rabbit, [K. Hummelt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:154-158, '54 G
capillary tube method for antibody determination; preliminary studies in aqueous of rabbits sensitized with various antigens (with application to diagnosis of uveitis), [T. Sufe & J. Sudimack, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:875-877, June '54
compensation-maximum test on aqueous veins, [J. L. Stambaugh, J. C. Fuhs & K. W. Ascher] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:24-31, Jan. '54
consensual inhibition of circulation in rabbits, [E. H. Bárány & A. Wirth] Acta ophth. **32**:113-121, '54
dextrose and ascorbic acid content; electrophoretic study of crystalline lens of rabbit with experimental chorioretinal degeneration due to sodium iodide; later reports, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital. oftal. **7**:75-79, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
diffusion of isoniazid, [H. Puxkandl, M. G. Ibrahim & H. Tewfik] Ophthalmologica **126**:387-393, Dec. '53 G
effect of mintacol (phosphorus compound) on hemo-ophthalmic barrier, [F. Caselli] Arch.ottal. **57**: 413-424, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effects of methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) on permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier, [G. Cascio & G. Lodato] Arch.ottal. **57**:425-430, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
electrophoretic separation of protein fractions in human aqueous humor, [H. Esser, F. Heinzler & H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:11-16, '54 G
experimental bases for optimal p-aminosalicylic acid therapy in ophthalmology; p-aminosalicylic acid content of blood and aqueous humor following various methods of general application, [H. J. Küchle] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:467-482, '53 G
experimental ocular tuberculosis of rabbit; electrophoresis and hemagglutination, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **127**:315-322, April-May '54 G
eye and diencephalon; behavior of hemo-ophthalmic barrier to contralateral light stimulus, [C. Sapuppo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:182-191, March-April '54 I
fluorophotometric apparatus for objective determination of fluorescence in anterior chamber of living eye, [M. Langham & K. C. Wybar] Brit.J. Ophth. **38**:52-57, Jan. '54
free amino acids in rabbit, [H. Blaha, F. Wewalka & A. Zwiauer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:552-555, '53 G
improved method for estimating rate of flow in individual animals, [E. H. Bárány & A. Wirth] Acta ophth. **32**:99-112, '54
in vitro studies of resistance to flow through angle of anterior chamber, [E. H. Bárány] Acta Soc. med.upsal. **59**:260-276, '54
influence of testicular hyaluronidase on resistance to flow through angle of anterior chamber, [E. H. Bárány & S. Scotchbrook] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**:240-248, '54
iodine distribution in eye following its local administration, [H. Hellauer & H. Spitzy] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:256-258, March 20, '54 G
laboratory experiments with fluorescein; concentration in anterior chamber, [R. Sampaolesi] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:559-564, Dec. '53 S
morphologic contributions to problem of formation; form of blood-aqueous humor barrier in rabbit during rest and functional activity, [J. Rohen] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:65-70, '53 G
new results of clinical studies, [H. Remky] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:70-73, '53 G
outflow of aqueous humor; biomicroscopic estimation compared with tonographic measurement, [J. Stepanik & R. A. Kemper] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:671-680, May '54; correction **54**:798, Nov. '55
phasic variations in tonography, [H. Horwich & G. M. Breinin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:687-694, May '54
relation of tonography to phasic variations of intraocular pressure, [A. de Roetth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**:740-749, June '54

AQUEOUS HUMOR--Continued
slit-lamp studies on flow, [T. H. Hodgson & R. K. MacDonald] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:266-272, May '54
study of angle of anterior chamber of eye and significance for ocular pathology with special regard to glaucoma, [H. J. Merté] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:289-293, May '54 G
uveitis with presence of pathogenic bacteria in anterior chamber; results of 36 bacteriologic examinations in 2 cases, [G. Offret, H. Saraux & Mme. J. Bisson] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:321-337, '53 F
visible flow of glaucomatous eyes following fluorescein instillation of anterior chamber; pathology of intraocular exchange of fluids, [H. Kleinert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 653-680, '53 G
de AQUINO, U. M., Tratamento da framboesia com N,N´-dibenziletilenodiamina, dipenicilina G; nota prévia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:223-231, Feb. '54
Intradermorreação na framboésia; natureza da reação e sua especificidade, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:451-462, April '54
ARABEL, A., Mastoiditis aguda, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:799-802, May-Dec. '53
ARACHNIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARACHNODACTYLIA
aneurysms of ascending aorta due to medial degeneration associated with arachnodactylia (Marfan's disease), [J. C. Sloper & G. Storey] J.Clin. Path. **6**:299-303, Nov. '53
arachnodactylia (Marfan syndrome) associated with aneurysm of aorta, [H. S. Traisman & F. R. Johnson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 156-166, Feb. '54
associated cardiac abnormalities, [B. Taschen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:243-244, Feb. 12, '54 G
cardiac disorders associated with Marfan syndrome, [C. Maier, J. M. Rubli, F. Schaub & C. Hedinger] Cardiologia **24**: 106-110, '54 G
cardiovascular changes in Marfan syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:977-983, '53 G
dolichostenomelia or Marfan syndrome, [I. Forni] Minerva ortop. **4**:356-361, Nov. '53 I
Marfan syndrome; case, [L. Fitte & Y. Lohyac] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:182-187, '54 F
Marfan syndrome (case with incomplete rupture of pulmonary aneurysm), [M. Anderson & H. R. Pratt-Thomas] Am.Heart J. **46**:911-917, Dec. '53
Marfan syndrome (dolichostenomelia); 2 cases, [L. Thévenin & Bélicard] Pédiatrie **9**:286-288, '54 F
Marfan syndrome with abdominal aneurysm; case, [L. Langeron, P. Giard, J. Liefooghe & C. Masson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:374-376, March 26-April 9, '54 F
Marfan syndrome with ectopia lentis, [M. J. Reeh & W. L. Lehman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:212-216, March-April '54
ARACHNOID
cysts, clinical aspects and pathogenesis of so-called arachnoid cysts of syndrome of posterior cranial fossa in children, [A. Brobeil & M. Maneke] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:103-121, Feb.-March '54 G
extradural hematoma and traumatic arachnoid cyst of posterior fossa; recovery following operation, [B. Montrieul] Rev.neurol. **89**:599-602, '53 F
of posterior cranial fossa; clinical and anatomic study of 25 cases, [M. R. Klein & G. Brogly] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:193-197, Jan. 14, '54 F
inflammation, blocking of iodized oil due to non-neoplastic intraspinal processes (especially discal hernia and chronic spinal leptomeningitis), [L. Ghirardi & A. Muratorio] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**: 414-431, '53-'54 I
following use of iodized oil (especially ethyl iodophenylundecylate), [E. F. Hurteau, W. C. Baird & E. Sinclair] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:393-400, April '54
localized adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; study of 25 cases with reference to etiology, [N. W. Winkelman, N. Gotten & D. Scheibert] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**: 15-18, '53
myelomalacia and multiple cavitations of spinal cord secondary to adhesive arachnoiditis; experimental study, [R. L. McLaurin, O. T. Bailey, P. H. Schurr & F. D. Ingraham] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:138-146, Feb. '54
role of intrathecal detergents (alconox) in pathogenesis of adhesive arachnoiditis, [R. M. Paddison & B. J. Alpers] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 87-100, Jan. '54
ARACHNOID--Continued
tuberculosis: See Meninges, tuberculosis
ARACTINGI, J., and ARACTINGI, T. R., Immunothérapie du paludisme, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:316-324, July-Sept. '53
ARACTINGI, T. R.: **See ARACTINGI, J., jt. auth.**
ARAFA, M. A., Intestinal bilharziasis, An.Inst.med. trop. **9**:1177-1183, Dec. '52
ARAFE, A., Les problèmes sanatoriaux en Syrie, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **11**: 93-94, Jan.-March '54
de ARAGAO, J. M. M., A assistência pré-nupcial na cidade do Rio de Janeiro, Brasil-méd. **67**:341-344, May 2-9, '53
A mortalidade perinatal no Hospital pro matre, de 1923 á 1952; natimortalidade--neomortalidade--mortalidade materna, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 4-9, Jan. '54
ARAI, T.: **See FUJIWARA, M., jt. auth.**
ARAKAWA, S., Weitere Untersuchungen über das Virus der Masern, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:227-238, '54
ARAKI, C.: **See HONJO, I., jt. auth.**
ARALEN: See cross reference under Chloroquine
ARALKYLTHEOPHYLLINES: See Theophylline
de ARAMBURU, F. G.: **See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.**
ARAMBURU, N. D.: **See BOSQ, P., jt. auth.**
ARAMENDI LIZCANO, J., ALVAREZ LOPEZ, E., and HERNANDEZ SANTAMARIA, E., Agranulocitosis. Un caso mortal. Ineficacia del ACTH, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:252-260, Oct. '53
ARAMINE: See Metaraminol
ARANA INIGUEZ, R., CUOCCO, J., MEDOC, J., and SAN JULIAN, J., Sobre un caso de trombosis de la carótida interna, Arch.urug.med. **43**:12-20, July-Aug. '53
ARANDES ADÁN, R., and GIL-VERNET, J. M., Ureterocele, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**:630-636, Dec. '53
and PLANAS-GUÄSCH, J., Anquilosis de la articulación témporomaxilar, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**:463-481, Nov. '53
ARANOVICH, J., Epilepsia; su histología, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3429-3432, Dec. 18, '53
See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.
ARANTHOL: See cross reference under 2-Methyl-amino-6-Hydroxy-6-Methylheptane
ARAOZ ALFARO, G., El centenario de Behring, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:769-773, March 19, '54
ARASA, F., Cardiopatías anorgánicas, Rev.méd.cubana **64**:445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
La acción de las glándulas endocrinas sobre el corazón, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:71-87, Jan.-Feb. '54
El sistema neuroendocrino y su comunidad de trabajo en el marco de la patología de la totalidad, Folia clín.internac. **4**:94-98, Feb. '54
ARATA, J. E., and BLANCHET, H. J., III, Large primary omental cyst simulating acute appendicitis, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:536-539, April '54
ARATANI, T.: **See YAMAGATA, S., jt. auth.**
ARATO, C.: **See LIVERIERO, E., jt. auth.**
de ARAUJO, A., Conceito e estado atual do problema da assistência ao mutilado do aparelho locomotor nesta Capital, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**: 269-273, Oct. '53
ARAUJO, H. C. de S., Da lepra--sua provável transmissão pelos artrópodes, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**:42-49, Jan. '53
Duas novas culturas de bacilos ácido-álcool resistentes isolados do muco nasal de duas leprosas, Rev.méd.brasil. **35**: 109-111, Sept. '53
ARAUJO, J. O., †Prof. Raul Briquet (1887-1953), An. brasil.ginec. **36**:289-293, Nov. '53
and GUARIENTO, A., Considerações sôbre a apresentação de fronte, An.brasil.ginec. **36**: 203-213, Oct. '53
Considerações sobre a apresentação de face, Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**: 10-17, Jan. '54
GUARIENTO, A., and SAWAYA, C., Considerações sôbre a situação transversa, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16**:1-9, Jan.-Dec. '53
ARAUJO, M. S.: **See PEDREIRA, C., jt. auth.**
ARAUZ, J. C., and BLANK, J., Nueva patogenia de la laringitis subglótica, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:351-356, May-Dec. '53
See del SEL, J. A., jt. auth.
ARAUZ, S. A.: **See TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**
ARBUCKLE, R. K., Esophagus in radiologic problems, California Med. **80**: 360-362, May '54
ARCADI, J. A., and TESAR, C., Simplified Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying apparatus, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43**:479-481, March '54
ARCANGELI, P., and MATTEINI, M., Vitamina A e funzione gonadotropica dell'ipofisi (ricerche sperimentali), Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:439-448, '54

ARCANGELI, P.--Continued
GALLETTI, R., and GIACCAI, L., Risultati preliminari sul valore di una prova semeiologica dell'attività posturale segmentale, Rass.neurol. veget. **10**:476-485, '54
GALLETTI, R., and RAPI, G., Ricerche di fisiopatologia del dolore ricorrente: indagini chimiche sui fattori che provocano l'eccitamento dei ricettori, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:403-422, '54
GALLETTI, R., DONI, A., and NESI, G., Azione di alcune vitamine sulla reattività tissulare algogena, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:434-438, '54
d'ARCANGELO, D., and MORGAGNI, W., Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche transitorie nel decorso post-operatorio della collasso-terapia chirurgica nella tbc polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:321-340, Nov.-Dec. '53
See VALLI, A., jt. auth.
ARCE, G., and CALZADA, R. M., Tricobezoar gástrico, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:697-703, Nov.-Dec. '53
ARCH SUPPORTS: See Orthopedics, apparatus
ARCHAMBAULT, G. F., Narcotic control system for general hospital, Hospitals **28**:112-120, Jan. '54
ARCHAMBAULT, L., and TREPANIER, A., Diverticulose appendiculaire; présentation d'un cas, Union méd.Canada **83**:273-275, March '54
ARCHAMBEAULT, C. P., Mass antimalarial therapy in veterans returning from Korea, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1411-1415, April 24, '54
ARCHER, B. H., and KANTOR, M. G., Agranulocytosis with recovery following use of phenylbutazone (butazolidin), New York J.Med. **54**:394-395, Feb. 1, '54
ARCHER, F. C.: See HALL, B. D., jt. auth.
ARCHER, G. T. L., Studies on urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; fluid cultures of urine containing large inocula and further observations on urine as medium or inhibitor, J. Roy.Army M.Corps **100**:25-39, Jan. '54
ARCHER, H. E., Urine testing in surgery, Brit.M.J. **2**:1211-1213, Nov. 28, '53
ARCHER, W. H., and ZUBROW, H. J., Fatal hemorrhage following regional anesthesia for operative dentistry in hemophiliac, Oral Surg. **7**:464-470, May '54
ARCHIBALD, R. M., Perforation of nasal septum due to soda ash, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**: 31-37, Jan. '54
ARCHIMBAUD, J., L'arthrographie du genou, J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:623-633, '53
ARCHIV FÜR GEWERBEPATHOLOGIE: See Periodicals
ARCINIEGA, L.: See SANCHEZ-MARROQUIN, A., jt. auth.
ARCISZ, W.: See PRESNELL, M. W., jt. auth.
ARCTIC and ANTARCTIC REGIONS
physiologic changes in blood in antarctic; preliminary report, [O. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1425-1428, Dec. 26, '53
ARCURI, F., and SOLARI, S., Valore del test allo iodio quale prova di labilità colloidale, Minerva med. **1**:965-968, April 7, '54
ARDAU, B.: See d'ASTE, G., jt. auth.
ARDEN, G. B., Density of visual pigment in frog retina, Nature, London **173**:360-361, Feb. 20, '54
Light-sensitive pigment in visual cells of frog, J. Physiol. **123**:377-385, Feb. 26, '54
Dark reactions in visual cell suspensions, J.Physiol. **123**: 386-395, Feb. 26, '54
Narrow-band pigment present in visual cell suspensions, J.Physiol. **123**: 396-408, Feb. 26, '54
and WEALE, R. A., Variations of latent period of vision, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, S. B **142**:258-267, March 25, '54
ARDEN, G. P., Prevention and treatment of infection in burns by dibrompropamidine, Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **6**:292-303, Jan. '54
Value of phenylbutazone in orthopaedic conditions, Rheumatism **10**:44-46, April '54
See MANDOW, G. A., jt. auth.
ARDERNE, JOHN (1307-1390)
John of Arderne, father of British proctology; president's address, [T. M. Millar] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:75-84, Feb. '54
d'ARDES, V., La prostata senile: ipertrofia prostatica ed estrogeni; contributo clinico-sperimentale, Acta gerontol. **3**:3-21, May-Aug. '53
ARDISSON, H.: See PENNANEAC'H, J., jt. auth.
ARDITI, E., Influenza dell'ACTH sulla glicemia e sulla curva glicemica nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **6**: 248-249, April 15, '54
ARDITO, R.: See SARTESCHI, P., jt. auth.
ARDRAN, G. M., FRENCH, J. M., and McLAREN, J. W., Further radiological studies of movements of jejunum in man, with special reference to steatorrhœa, J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:267-275, April '54
See PRICHARD, M. M. L., jt. auth.
KEMP, F. H., and MARLAND, P. M., Laryngeal palsy, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:201-209, April '54
ARDUINI, A., and ARDUINI, M. G., Effect of drugs and metabolic alterations on brain stem arousal mechanism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 76-85, Jan. '54
ARDUINI, M. G.: See ARDUINI, A., jt. auth.
AREA CELSI: See Alopecia areata
AREA POSTREMA: See Medulla Oblongata, anatomy and histology
ARECA: See Betel
ARELLANO Z., A. P., and SCHWAB, R. S., Headache; studies by means of basal electroencephalogram, Psychosom.Med. **16**: 93-103, March-April '54
ARENA, J. M.: See WOODHALL, B., jt. auth.
ARENANDER, E., Sacral anesthesia; practical details, Nord.med. **51**:615-616, April 29, '54 Sw
ARENDS, A., and NIEWEG, H. O., Nutritional factors in renal disease in infancy, Lancet **1**:647-649, March 27, '54
ARENDS, T., COONRAD, E. V., and RUNDLES, R. W., Serum proteins in Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma, Am.J.Med. **16**:833-841, June '54
See RUNDLES, R. W., jt. auth.
ARENDT, J., O abdome agudo (aspectos radiológicos), Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:263-267, Aug. '53
ARENS, L., and BROCK, J. F., Some aspects of serum protein pattern of Africans, South African J.Clin. Sc. **5**:20-34, [March] '54
ARENS, P.: See KLEIFELD, O., jt. auth.
ARENSMEYER, E., and MOLINSKI, H., Über den Gehalt an Glykogen und Kalium in Blut, Leber, Muskel und Niere von Ratten nach Hunger, Glucosemast, Insulin- und Adrenalineinwirkung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:564-577, '54
ARENTSEN, K., and KAISER, E., Simple respiratory pick-up, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 241-243, '53
ARENZ, H., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Parasympathikolytikum bei der Behandlung von Magenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:296-297, March 12, '54
AREOLA: See Breast
ARESI, R., and SCALAMOGNA, G., A proposito delle infezioni da virus erpetico (herpes simplex) nell'infanzia, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:432-434, Nov.-Dec. '53
AREZIO, G., Sulle fratture inveterate dello scafoide del carpo da trauma diretto; a proposito di un caso trattato col metodo di McMurray, Minerva ortop. **5**:75-78, March '54
and BIDONE, E., Variazioni del glicogeno epatico in animali trattati con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:439-446, Aug. '53
ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G.: See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
ARFONAD: See cross reference under Trimethaphan
ARFWEDSON, H., Case of unusual foetal cardiac arrhythmia, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 433-439, '53
ARGANARAZ, J. M., and LEDERER OUTES, J., Síndrome de Demons-Meigs, Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 540-541, Feb. 19, '54
ARGANARAZ, R., El glaucoma. Enfermedad incurable, Semana méd. **104**:497-500, April 29, '54
ARGEMONE
mexicana, argemone oil, sanguinarine and epidemic dropsy glaucoma, [S. A. E. Hakim] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**: 193-216, April '54
d'ARGENIO, L., Sull'emisferectomia nei frenastenici cerebropatici, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:1043-1055, Sept.-Dec. '53
ARGENT, J., CHOUKROUN, J., and CHERTIER, J., Évolution de la prothrombinémie et des facteurs thromboplastiques chez les accouchées tuberculeuses, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4144-4147, Dec. 22, '53
ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, anatomy and histology; Gastrointestinal Tract, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Prostate, anatomy and histology; Stains and Staining; Urethra, anatomy and histology
ARGIL, G., Notas acerca del raquitismo renal, Medicina, México **34**:97-101, March 10, '54
ARGINASE: See Enzymes
ARGININE
amino acid requirements of man; role of lysine,

ARGININE--Continued
arginine and tryptophan, [W. C. Rose, W. J. Haines & D. T. Warner] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:421-430, Jan. '54
aminoaciduria due to arginine, [D. Cavallini & L. Tentori] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:85-87, '54 I
effect of arginine on tumor growth in rats, [H. M. Levy & others] Cancer Res. **14**:198-200, March '54
determination, ultra-microdetermination by compound microbiologic assay method, [M. N. Camien & M. S. Dunn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 177-183, Jan. '54
metabolism, metabolic conversion of carbon chain of lysine-6-C14 to glutamic acid, aspartic acid and arginine, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] Arch.Biochem. **48**:361-369, Feb. '54
urea synthesis and metabolism of arginine and citrulline, [S. Ratner] Advances Enzymol. **15**: 319-387, '54
ARGIOLAS, N.: See CARCASSI, U., jt. auth.
ARGONZ, J.: See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.
ARGUELLES CASALS, D., La obra cientffica del profesor Braulio Sáenz, Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **9**: 5-11, July-Dec. '53
Frecuencia del chancro sifilftico multiple, Rev.sif. leprol.y dermat. **9**:18-19, July-Dec. '53
Recklinghausen's disease in Negro, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:368-369, March '54
ARGUELLO, R. A., and GARZON, R., El empleo de dosis mínimas de A.C.T.H. por fleboclisis en algunas dermatosis, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**: 65-74, April-Sept. '53
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson's
ARGYRIA: See Silver, toxicity
ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Brain, embryology
ARI, R.: See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
ARIAN, E.: See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
ARIANOFF, A., Double abcès du foie sur lithiase biliaire, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:176-185, Feb. '54
See HENRARD, E., jt. auth.
HENRARD, E., and van ROSSUM, R., La cholécystocholangiographie intraveineuse, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:736-753, Dec. '53
ARIAS BELLINI, M.: See CHIFFLET, A., jt. auth.
ARIAS VALLEJO, E., Profilaxis dietética social de la diabetes, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 559-569, Nov.-Dec. '53
La alergia en el comienzo de las hepatitis, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1006-1008, April 9, '54
ARIBOFLAVINOSIS: See Riboflavin, deficiency
ARIEL, I. M., Chloridorrhea; syndrome associated with diarrhea and potassium deficiency, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:105-116, Jan. '54
Effects of gastric anacidity upon metabolic alterations induced by gastric aspiration, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:213-224, Feb. '54
See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
JEROME, A. P., and PACK, G. T., Treatment of tumors of parotid salivary gland, Surgery **35**:124-158, Jan. '54
ARIHARA, Y., On treatment of sequelae of spinal infantile paralysis at feet, Arch.Jap.Chir. **22**: 415-430, Sept. 1, '53 J
ARIMA, S.: See ISHII, K., jt. auth.
ARJONA, E., JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., SEGOVIA, J. M., and ORTEGA, A., Technique actuelle de la réaction des microprécipitines, Acta allergol. **7**: 215-223, '54
ARJONA, J., Sobre la multiplicidad de teorías patogénicas del desprendimiento idiopático de la retina, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1433-1438, Dec. '53
ARKHANGELSKIY, G. V., P.I. Uspenskiy, famous Russian neurologist of second half of nineteenth century; sixtieth anniversary of death, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**: 817-823, '53 R
ARLT, E., Aktuelle, die Anstaltspsychiatrie betreffende Fragen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:43-47, '54
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., La place de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse dans l'évolution de l'infection tuberculeuse, sa signification et ses indications thérapeutiques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 627-628, Dec. 1-8, '53
Les conditions nouvelles du traitement des tuberculeux pulmonaires depuis les antibiotiques et le "home care" rendu possible par l'Œuvre Grancher, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:628-629, Dec. 1-8, '53
L'épreuve diagnostique du BCG-test, son importance pronostique et sa valeur au point de vue de
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.--Continued
l'immunité, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 629-630, Dec. 1-8, '53
Infection tuberculeuse caractérisée par une granulie froide et se manifestant à nouveau, trois ans plus tard, par une ostéo-arthrite fistulisée, Rev.tuberc., Paris **16**:83-84, '54
ARMAND UGON, C. V., A propósito del tratamiento del quiste hidático del pulmón, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:151-153, '53
and others, Resecciones pulmonares por tuberculosis, Tórax **2**:255-278, Sept. '53
ARMANET, M., and FRUIT, G., Réflexions sur une statistique de 536 cas de péritonites bacillaires (chez des femmes ou des jeunes filles), J.méd. Lyon **35**:201-209, March 5, '54
ARMAS CRUZ, R., and HARNECKER, J., Experiencia en 50 casos de lupus eritematoso generalizado, Rev.méd.Chile **82**:1-14, Jan. '54
DONOSO D., F., and LOPEZ C., E., Síndrome de Cushing tratado por suprarrenalectomía parcial bilateral, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:689-693, Nov. '53
YAZIGI, R., SILVA, S., and OSSANDON, M., Atrofia aguda y subaguda del hígado; consideraciones anátomo clínicas, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:544-550, Sept. '53
and others, Mieloma múltiple, Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 593-604, Oct. '53
ARMCHAIR DERMATITIS: See Dermatitis venenata
ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL
See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Veterans; etc.
how Institute of Occupational Selection and Orientation can aid the Army, [A. de Oliveira Pereira] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **5**:45-54, Sept. '53 P
disability compensation, disability evaluation of gastroduodenal ulcer in military pensions, [J. C. Denet] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:311-313, Dec. '53 F
evaluation of concept of guilt in establishing whether or not injury in regularly accredited pensioner is service connected, [M. Cicone] Gior.med.mil. **104**:61-68, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
keratoconus as service-connected disability, [M. Amsler] Ophthalmologica **127**:305-309, April-May '54 G
medicolegal aspects of retinitis pigmentosa, [G. Carra] Gior.med.mil. **103**:465-484, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
medicolegal evaluation of focal infection as service-connected disability [P. Keller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:162-164, Feb. 12, '54 G
medicolegal evaluation of relation of cardiac trauma to partial sinus block, coronary insufficiency, essential hypertension and vegetative attacks; case, [B. Bayer] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:186-190, March '54 G
medicolegal evaluation on relation of trauma to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Frisch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:138-139, Feb. 13, '54 G
purulent spondylitis and trauma; medicolegal evaluation of compensation in industry and military service, [A. Balthasar] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**: 113-118, April '54 G
significance of roentgenologic diagnosis of displacement of presacral vertebrae for medicolegal evaluation of patients with backache and sciatica, [K. Albrecht] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 365-370, Dec. '53 G
tumor formation caused by trauma incurred during military service, [A. Dietrich] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **57**: 1-11, Jan. '54 G
value of phlebography for medicolegal evaluation of military disability, [H. Gumrich, E. Kübler & S. Dortenmann] Medizinische, pp. 1659-1662, Dec. 19, '53 G
women in: See also Nurses and Nursing, military and naval
recent contributions of women medical specialists to military medicine, [N. Wickliffe] Mil.Surgeon **114**:291-294, April '54
women health personnel in armies, [Meuli] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **36**:287-293, April '54 F
ARMENDARIS, R.: See MEZA ARRAU, C., jt. auth.
ARMENIO, O. A., Streptomicinoterapia nell'ozena, Arch.ital.laring. **61**:407-409, Nov.-Dec. '53
ARMENIO, S., La sindrome di Goldblatt; studio anatomico e clinico di un caso di reticolosarcoma retroperitoneale con ipertensione arteriosa. Rivista della letteratura, Arch.ital.chir. **77**: 1-18, '53
and PANNACCIULLI, I., Sulla patogenesi delle cisti epiteliali del fegato, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:406-419, Aug. '53

ARMENIO, S.--Continued
and TEDESCHI, G. G., Il granuloma da agar nello studio sperimentale di alcuni problemi generali di patologia del mesenchima, Tumori **39:** 545-554, '53
ARMIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine; Pharmacy, military; Rations; Recruits; War
ARMITAGE, S. G.: See HILL, G., jt. auth.
ARMS
See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.
ontogenetic principles in development of arm and hand functions, [A. J. Ayres] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:** 95-99; 121, May-June '54
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, ischemic sensory loss in patients with peripheral nerve lesions, [R. W. Gilliatt & T. G. Wilson] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:** 104-114, May '54
test of psychosomatic reaction to ischemia in normal individuals, [F. Medina] Med.contemp. **71:** 537-551, Nov. '53 P
diseases, arm sling, [L. Secord] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:** 117, May-June '54
edema, lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), [S. P. Hall-Smith & H. Haber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 174-175, March '54
pathogenesis of brachial lymphedema following radiosurgical therapy of cancer of breast, [F. Howet & F. Molter] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 708-713, Oct. '53 F
swelling of arm after radical mastectomy; clinical study of its causes, [W. T. Fitts, Jr., J. G. Keuhnelian, I. S. Ravdin & S. Schor] Surgery **35:** 460-464, March '54
fractures: See also Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures
Mason-Allen splint; reasons for preference, [E. D. Pires] Clin.contemp. **7:** 224-227, Dec. '53 P
gangrene: See Gangrene
pain, high cervical chordotomy for relief of intractable pain in arm, shoulder and upper chest, [G. Horrax & W. T. Price, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:** 567-586, May '54
without objective clinical symptoms; vegetative function tests, [R. Enig & E. B. Hansen] Ugesk. læger **116:** 565-568, April 15, '54 Da
surgery: See also other subheads under Arms
brachial plexus block in upper extremity surgery, [R. E. Van Demark] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:** 351-353, Dec. '53
tumors, hemangiosarcoma; case with lymphatic and hematogenous metastases, [R. W. Raven & A. C. Christie] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 483-489, March '54
wounds and injuries, coverage problems in treatment of wringer injuries, [C. A. Hardin & D. W. Robinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 292-298, April '54
ARMSTRONG, B. H.: See JONES, R. W., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, B. W., New treatment for chronic secretory otitis media, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 653-654, June '54
ARMSTRONG, C. W., Some uses of antihistamine in defective hearing due to allergy, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58:** 104-110, Jan.-Feb. '54
ARMSTRONG, E. C.: See NORTON, R., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, G. E., Recent advances in military medicine, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 29-31, Jan. '54
Military medicine in Korea, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 1-7, Jan. '54
and MASON, J. B., Physician's stake in Army Reserve program, J.A.M.A. **154:** 578-581, Feb. 13, '54
ARMSTRONG, H. G., Accident prevention in Air Force, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 35-36, Jan. '54
ARMSTRONG, J. R., Crohn's disease, Med.Illus. **8:** 98-102, Feb. '54
ARMSTRONG, M. D., Utilization of l- and d-phenylalanine by rat, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 839-848, Dec. '53
See TYLER, F. H., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, R. S., Sudden death; mutual problem of clinicians and pathologists, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:** 40-45, Feb. '54
ARMSTRONG, R. W.: See TOW, P. M., jt. auth.
ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR., and others, Colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins in nephrosis and cirrhosis: relations to electrophoretic distributions and average molecular weights, J.Clin. Invest. **33:** 297-310, March '54
ARMSTRONG, T. G.: See ELSDON-DEW, R., jt. auth.
ARMYTAGE, W. H. G., Richard Mead: pioneer and patron, Brit.M.J. **1:** 392, Feb. 13, '54
The Jenner of America: bicentenary, Brit.M.J. 1: 577, March 6, '54
John Bellers 1654-1725; apostle of social medicine, Practitioner **172:** 567-570, May '54
ARNAUD, G.: See MAUZE, J., jt. auth.
ARNAVIELHE, J.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
ARNAVIELHE-BONY: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
ARNDT, J.: See BOLCK, F., jt. auth.
ARNDT, T., PFEIFFER, E. F., and SCHÖFFLING, K., Über die Beeinflussbarkeit des menschlichen Hirnstrombildes durch das adrenocorticotrope Hormon (ACTH) des Hypophysenvorderlappens, Arch.Psychiat. **191:** 493-507, '54
ARNE, L., POUYANNE, H., and LEMAN, P., Les angiomes racémeux artério-veineux du cerveau, J. méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1350-1372, Dec. '53
See POUYANNE, L., jt. auth.
See SARIC, R., jt. auth.
ARNESON, W. A., and IHLE, C. W., JR., Congenital intrinsic obstruction of duodenum with report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **139:** 95-98, Jan. '54
ARNFRED, A. H., Social implications of feeblemindedness of minor degree, Ugesk.læger **116:** 350-354, March 4, '54 Da
ARNHEIM, E. E., Congenital eventration of diaphragm in infancy, Surgery **35:** 809-814, May '54
ARNOLD, A., and BAILEY, P., Alterations in glial cells following irradiation of brain in primates, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:** 383-391, May '54
BAILEY, P., and LAUGHLIN, J. S., Effects of betatron radiations on brain of primates, Neurology **4:** 165-178, March '54
and others, Changes in central nervous system following irradiation with 23-mev x-rays from betatron, Radiology **62:** 37-46, Jan. '54
ARNOLD, E. L., Spontaneous rupture of hypermature cataract, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 597-600, '53
ARNOLD, H., BROCK, N., KÜHAS, E., and LORENZ, D., Beitrag zur Wirkung von Antihistamin-Substanzen; chemische Konstitution und pharmakologische Wirkung in der Gruppe der basischen Benzhydryläther, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 189-194, March '54
ARNOLD, H. S.: See FRY, W., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, ISAAC ALBERT: See Obituaries
ARNOLD, J.: See THAELER, A. D., JR., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, J. H.: See FLETCHER, W. E., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, J. S., Improved technic for liquid emulsion autoradiography, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 113-116, Jan. '54
and JEE, W. S. S., Preparing bone sections for radioautography, Stain Technol. **29:** 49-54, March '54
Ion exchange and recrystallization in fixation of Ca^{45} in rabbit's skeleton, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 658-663, April '54
TAYSUM, D. H., and JEE, W. S. S., Apparatus for bone sectioning, Stain Technol. **29:** 55-58, March '54
ARNOLD, O. H. (Heidelberg) and BOCK, K. D., Zum Begriff der malignen Hypertonie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 16-28, Jan. '54
and PFISTERER, H., Die Behandlung des Hochdrucks mit blutdrucksenkenden Stoffen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 265-286, April '54
ARNOLD, O. H. (Vienna), Schockbehandlungen in der Psychiatrie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 53-56, Jan. 16, '54; 69-72, Jan. 23, '54
See HOFF, H., jt. auth.
ARNOLD, T. G., JR.: See LIGHT, R. A., jt. auth.
ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
ARNOLDSSON, H., and PIPKORN, U., Verabreichung von Testosteron propionat bei Asthma bronchiale, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 317-322, '54
ARNOT, P. H., Problem of douching, West.J.Surg. **62:** 85-94, Feb. '54
ARNOULD, E., Pour une revue des rapports de l'alcoolisme avec la tuberculose, Presse méd. **62:** 37-38, Jan. 9, '54
Évolution inverse en France des mortalités de l'alcoolisme et de la tuberculose de 1946 à 1952, Presse méd. **62:** 452, March 20, '54
ARNOULD, G.: See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.
ARNOUS, J., and FENEON, J., Quelques traitements modernes de la constipation, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 862-863, Feb. 22, '54
ARNULF, G., Etat actuel du traitement chirurgical des artérites oblitérantes chroniques des membres, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 495-511, Oct.-Dec. '53

ARNULF, G.--Continued
Remarques sur le traitement de la contusion artérielle aigue, Presse méd. **62:** 530-533, April 7, '54
ARNVIG, J., Objective tinnitus; report of case, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 20-21, '53
Causes of deafness among pupils of state schools for deaf during 1952-1953, Ugesk.læger **116:**449-452, March 25, '54 Da
Care of deaf and hard of hearing children, Ugesk. læger **116:**477-478, March 25, '54 Da
AROBON: See Carob
AROCHLOR: See Chlorodiphenyl
AROLDI, A.: See OCCHIPINTI, S., jt. auth.
ARON, C., and ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., Observations concernant le passage de la thyréostimuline préhypophysaire à travers la muqueuse vaginale du cobaye, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**1039-1044, '53
See ARON, M., jt. auth.
ARON, H. C. S., Paul Ehrlich: his contributions to medicine; tribute at centennial of his birthday, J. A.M.A. **154:**969-972, March 20, '54
ARON, M., and ARON, C., L'hiperactivité réactionnelle de l'ovaire restant après hemiovariectomie, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 53-56, '53
ARON, C., MARESCAUX, J., and PETROVITCH, A., Modalités quantitatives d'action de la préhypophyse sur l'ovaire chez le cobaye, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 500-504, '53
ARON-BRUNETIERE, R., Traitement hormonal de l'acné vulgaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1513-1516, April 10, '54
See ARON, C., jt. auth.
ARONOFF, S., and GHAEMI, A., Use of purified nonprotein bacterial component, piromen, in allergic conditions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 564-567, Dec. '53
ARONOVITCH, J.: See GROSSOWICZ, N., jt. auth.
ARONOVITCH, M., Bronchial lavage in search for tubercle baciili, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 634-635; 657, Dec. '53
ARONOW, L.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
ARONS, P.: See van CREVELD, S., jt. auth.
ARONSON, S. M., TEODORU, C. V., ADLER, M., and SHWARTZMAN, G., Influence of cortisone upon brown fat of hamsters and mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:** 214-218, Feb. '54
AROSENIUS, K. E., Vertebral fracture in pelvo-spondylitis ossificans (Mb Bechterew), Acta Soc.med. upsal. **59:** 238-240, '54
AROUH, J., and SILBERSTEIN, M., Sobre un caso de pénfigo vulgar, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 408-412, Sept. '53
and ZAMBRANO, J. C., Parálisis bilateral del recto externo postraumática, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**485-491, Nov. '53
d'ARPE, G., and DEBOLINI, P. L., Vedute attuali sulla sindrome generale di adattamento, Gior.med.mil. **103:**532-543, Nov.-Dec. '53
ARQUIE, E.: See GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.
ARREDONDO, H. F., and ALBERTENGO, A. G., Elefantiasis genital masculina; tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:** 165-172, '53; An. cir. **18:** 77-84, March-June '53
ARRHYTHMIA
See also Heart, block; Heart, rate
behavior of blood pressure waves in extrasystole and total arrhythmia, [B. Steinmann, D. Schorer & H. Henzi] Cardiologia **24:** 87-92, '54 G
complex arrhythmia in rheumatic disease with mitral stenosis, [G. P. Vecchi] Folia cardiol. **12:** 573-581, Dec. 31, '53 I
in aged, [D. Scherf] Geriatrics **9:**47-56, Feb. '54
in aged, [S. Storch & Z. T. Tang] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 367-373, May '54
medical progress; cardiac arrhythmias, [R. Kennamer & M. Prinzmetal] New England J.Med. **250:** 509-520, March 25, '54; 562-571, April 1, '54
medical progress; current concepts in digitalis therapy (with special reference to production and management of arrhythmias), [B. Lown & S. A. Levine] New England J.Med. **250:** 771-778, May 6, '54; 819-832, May 13, '54; 866-874, May 20, '54
symposium on cardiovascular diseases; arrhythmias in infants and children, [R. Langendorf & A. Pick] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 215-234, Feb. '54
asystoles, asystolic hepatopathy; clinical and functional study of "cardiac liver"; 50 cases, [J. Ortiz Vázquez, E. Alfonso Ribera & E. Alvarez López] Rev.clin.espan. **51:** 349-364, Dec. 31, '53 S
new orientations in problem, [C. Jiménez-Díaz] Med. clin. **21:** 390-393, Dec. '53 S
pharmacoclinical studies on treatment of severe forms with acetyldigitoxin (digitalis compound), [W. Loeffler] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4174-4178, Dec. 26, '53 F
auricular fibrillation, after electric shock with complete recovery, [E. Levokove & M. H. Morris] New York J.Med. **54:** 807-808, March 15, '54
auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter; modification by procaine amide, [W. Kloppe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 199-201, Feb. 28, '54 G
can fibrillation arise from lesion of inferior cervical or superior thoracic sympathetic ganglion? 2 cases, [K. A. J. Järvinen & A. Koskimies] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **43:**15-26, '54
clinical trial of acetyldigoxin (digitalis compound), [A. Bernstein, H. L. Kuperman, F. Weiss & H. H. Goldberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 142-147, April '54
complications following mitral commissurotomy, [E. G. Dimond & E. M. dos Santos] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**120-133, March '54
effect of chronic fibrillation on operative risk, [J. A. Finkbeiner, F. Wroblewski & J. S. LaDue] Am.J. M.Sc. **227:** 535-543, May '54
electric fibrillation and defibrillation of heart in dog; apparatus, [C. Taddei] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**702-707, Sept. '53 I
especially therapy, [P. Broustet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**629-635, Feb. 10, '54 F
intermittent fibrillation and flutter due to stimulation of carotid sinus and compression of ocular bulb, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**362-374, Dec. '53 I
lone fibrillation, [W. Evans & P. Swann] Brit.Heart J. **16:**189-194, April '54
major surgery in patients with chronic fibrillation, [J. A. Finkbeiner, F. Wroblewski & J. S. Ladue] New York J.Med. **54:** 1175-1184, April 15, '54
mechanism of syncope associated with chronic fibrillation without evidence of organic heart disease; cure, after 10 years, by restoration of sinus rhythm with quinidine, [C. K. Friedberg & M. H. Edelman] New England J.Med. **249:**1057-1059, Dec. 24, '53
paroxysmal atrial fibrillation, fleeting syncopal crises (Adams-Stokes type) and temporary congestive cardiac insufficiency in patient operated upon for subdural hematoma due to cranial contusion, [C. dal Palù] Folia cardiol. **12:**507-528, Dec. 31, '53 I
possible mechanism of defibrillation of myocardium by electric shock, [O. Orías] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**147-152, '53 S
quinidine treatment, [O. Bedard] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 530-534, May '54
significance and origin of ventricular complexes with morphologic anomaly during fibrillation, [G. Natali & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:** 323-332, May 30, '53 I
time of appearance of opening snap of mitral valve in fibrillation, [G. Magri & M. de la Pierre] Minerva med. **2:** 1729-1732, Dec. 5, '53 I
urgent therapy of absolute rapid arrhythmia with lanatoside C (digitalis preparation), [H. Willems] Medizinische, pp. 507-509, April 10, '54 G
auricular flutter, atrial waves on arterial pressure records in normal rhythm, heart block and flutter, [S. Howarth] Brit.Heart J. **16:**171-176, April '54
auricular fibrillation and auricular flutter; modification by procaine amide, [W. Kloppe] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**199-201, Feb. 28, '54 G
congenital paroxysmal tachycardia; report of case and review of literature, [R. C. Anderson & F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **43:**668-672, Dec.'53
electrocardiographic changes after quinidine in supraventricular tachycardia; simulation of acute myocardial infarction, [M. A. Rothschild & S. Furman] Am.Heart J. **46:**918-926, Dec. '53
intermittent fibrillation and flutter due to stimulation of carotid sinus and compression of ocular bulb, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 362-374, Dec. '53 I
mechanism of flutter caused by crushing and electric stimulation, [D. Scherf & S. Blumenfeld] Cardiologia **24:**193-195, '54
paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; 47 cases, [G. M. Jones] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 581-587, March '54
diagnosis, advantages of electrocardiography during surgery outlined, [J. L. Eisaman, H. D. Caylor, C. E. Jackson & H. Roe] J.Indiana M.A. **47:** 133-136, Feb. '54
caudocranial conduction in left auricle in nodal

ARRHYTHMIA, diagnosis--Continued
rhythm and in nodal ectopic beats, [R. Wenger] Brit.Heart J. **16:** 87-92, Jan. '54
electrocardiography: value and limitations, [F. A. Marshall] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 550-552, Dec. '53
paroxysmal tachycardias, [E. F. Brandt] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **11:**83-85, April '54
symposium on electrocardiography; electrocardiogram in disturbances of cardiac rate and rhythm, [R. Langendorf] Dis.Chest **25:** 498-503, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, disorders of rhythm produced by therapeutic roentgen irradiation, [K. Graeve] Strahlentherapie **92:**444-448, '53 G
gallop diastolic rhythms, [P. Schoelmerich] Folia clin.internac. **3:**473-484, Dec. '53 S
in cold-blooded heart under aconitine, [S. M. Tenney & A. M. Wedd] Circulation Res. **2:** 28-34, Jan. '54
myocardial infarction and disorders of rhythm, [J. Pierron] Marseille-méd. **91:**377-382, '54 F
nodal rhythm with alternate phases of sinus rhythm, isorhythmic dissociation, atrioventricular block, following intervention on pericardium, [G. di Matteo, A. Conti & C. Danese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**309-318, March 29, '54 I
nodal rhythm with pulsus bigeminus (in patient with endocarditis); rare case, [C. V. Talwalkar] Medicine, India **1:**70-72, Feb. '54
sinus-synchronous fluctuations of conduction time, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**199-200, Feb. 15, '54 G
temporary atrioventricular conduction disturbance associated with ingestion of Veratrum viride, [B. Zumoff] Am.Heart J. **47:**630-633, April '54
unusual fetal arrhythmia; case, [H. Arfwedson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**433-439, '53
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome due to digitalis intoxication, [I. Brkić] Med.arkh. **7:**41-44, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
experimental, effect on cardiac rhythm induced by distention of auricle in isolated heart, [J. Donoso, P. Schwartzmann & S. Cano] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 535-540, Sept. '53 S
induced by epinephrine-aureomycin(chlortetracycline) in isolated frog and turtle hearts, [P. A. Harvey & W. Yang] Science **118:**752-753, Dec. 18, '53
production of active ventricular arrhythmia of cardiogenic origin in rat by means of aconitine, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20:**228-233, July-Aug. '53 S
extrasystoles, aberrant conduction in supraventricular extrasystoles eliminated by exercise, [W. S. Boikan & R. M. Gunnar] Am.Heart J. **47:** 626-629, April '54
behavior of blood pressure waves in extrasystole and total arrhythmia, [B. Steinmann, D. Schorer & H. Henzi] Cardiologia **24:**87-92, '54 G
benign ventricular premature systoles, [K. Berliner & V. F. Huppert] Cardiologia **24:**184-191, '54
elevation of RS-T segment in precordial electrocardiogram and ventricular extrasystoles after exercise; case, [C. H. Klakeg & T. W. Parkin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**97-102, Feb. 24,'54
first heart sound in ventricular contractions arising from apex and base, [R. D. Schaefer & R. C. Little] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**639-642, April '54
hyperextrasystole in patient with complete auriculoventricular dissociation and Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome, [W. Zankiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1377-1380, '53 Pol
medical examination of athletes with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; antesystole in top athlete, [H. Mellerowicz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**184-186, Jan. 29, '54 G
significance of T-wave inversion in sinus beats following ventricular extrasystoles, [R. H. Mann & H. B. Burchell] Am.Heart J. **47:** 504-513, April '54
therapy of active heterotopia (extrasystoles) with biologic mineral salt mixtures, [H. Pichler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**244-246, April 9, '54 G
prevention, effect of ether on cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias, [E. M. Greisheimer & others] Anesthesiology **15:** 51-60, Jan. '54
enzymatic approach to problem, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Acta cardiol. **9:**107-122, '54
in standard cardiac surgery; experimental study and clinical applications, [N. du Bouchet, J. Vaysse, B. Latscha & C. Perrin] Anesth.et analg. **10:**585-616, Dec. '53 F

ARRHYTHMIA--Continued
pulsus alternans, dynamics of heart, [K. Blumberger] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**25-44, Dec. '53 G
therapy, abolition by regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative); parasympatholytic effects, [A. Leimdorfer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**249-256, Nov. 1, '53
diagnosis and treatment of the paroxysmal tachycardias, [E. F. Brandt] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 11: 83-85, April '54
emergency treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, [M. Prinzmetal & R. Kennamer] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1049-1054, March 27, '54
fundametals of dosage of quinidine in rhythm disorders, [A. Gregorich] Med.clin. **21:**371-374, Nov. '53 S
perlingual medication of isopropylarterenol for conductive cardiac disorders and Adams-Stokes disease, [A. Pierach & K. Siedow] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1267-1271, Nov. 20, '53 G
pharmacoclinical studies on treatment of severe forms with acetyldigitoxin (digitalis compound), [W. Loeffler] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4174-4178, Dec. 26, '53 F
potassium (chloride) in arrhythmias due to digitalis intoxication, [N. W. Scott, Jr. & M. Moser] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**511-515, April '54
procaine amide in postoperative arrhythmia, [A. Conti & C. Danese] Minerva med. **1:** 561-567, Feb. 28, '54 I
procaine amide therapy of digitalis-induced arrhythmias, [Y. Desrochers & R. Johnson] Union méd.Canada **83:**255-266, March '54 F
quinidine in auricular arrhythmias, [W. L. Proudfit] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**110-116, April '54; correction **21:**234, Oct. '54
use of lanatoside C (cedilanid, digitalis preparation), [A. Weisberg] New York J.Med. **54:**1652-1658, June 1, '54
ventricular fibrillation, [J. García Ramos & R. Miledi] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:**805-834, Dec. 31, '53 S
acid-base balance of blood in dogs at reduced body temperature, [R. Fleming] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**145-152, Feb. '54
action of xylocaine (lidocaine), [K. van Dongen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**45-48, Oct. 15,'53
arrhythmic effects of calcium chloride in heart-lung preparation of rat, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 223-227, July-Aug. '53 S
cardiac standstill and ventricular fibrillation, [J. Johnson & C. K. Kirby] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**264-269, April '54
defibrillation of ventricles under hypothermic conditions, [C. K. Kirby, J. M. Jensen & J. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**663-665, May '54
defibrillation (with special reference to electroshock therapy), [J. T. Stage] J.Florida M.A. **40:** 804-808, May '54
defibrillators, [R. S. Mackay] J.A.M.A. **154:**1421-1422, April 24, '54
effect of coronary perfusion of prostigmine (neostigmine) on hypothermic dog, [A. E. Prevedel, V. Montgomery & H. Swan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**596-597, April '54
effect of electric current on heart, [K. Kayser, W. Raule & K. Zink] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**95-128, '53 G
effect of high tension alternating currents on heart, [R. Guck, K. Kayser, W. Raule & K. Zink] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:**369-395, '54 G
effect of histamine on coronary circulation of isolated heart of rabbit during fibrillation, [E. Vanremoortere, J. Lecomte, H. Mazzella & F. Nelemans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**466-487, Sept. 15, '53 F
electric defibrillation and cardiac impedance, [E. Vanremoortere & J. Dalem] Acta cardiol. **9:**43-58, '54 F
electrical defibrillation, [R. H. Orton] M.J.Australia **1:**331, Feb. 27, '54
experimental fibrillation and vulnerable period of cardiac cycle, [J. Dalem & E. Vanremoortere] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**143-145, Feb. '54 F
experimental study, [C. K. Kirby, J. Johnson, J. Engelberg & R. Rovis] S.Forum **4:**100-103, '53
hypothermia: further observations on surface cooling, [R. B. Lynn, D. G. Melrose, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & I. K. R. McMillan] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **14:**267-275, April '54
improved defibrillator, [R. M. Shepard, Jr.] Dis. Chest **24:** 642-645, Dec. '53

ARRHYTHMIA, ventricular fibrillation--Continued
multiple episodes of cardiac arrest; case, [B. Roberts, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] J.A.M.A. **154:**581-584, Feb. 13, '54
spontaneous defibrillation, [R. de Vernejoul & others] Anesth.et analg. **11:**166-169, Feb. '54 F
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; aortic-pulmonary septal defect; case with surgical division along with successful resuscitation from fibrillation, [G. Fletcher, J. W. DuShane, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**285-293, May 19, '54
transitory fibrillation, [M. Ferrari & G. Mergoni] Gior.clin.med. **35:**97-114, Jan. '54 I
use of quinidine in fibrillation and defibrillation of canine heart, [L. B. Jenkins, F. E. Nigels & J. A. Boone] S.Forum **4:**104-108, '53
ARRIGHI, L. A., Endometriosis estromatôgena, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:**28-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
ARRIGO, C. E.: See DAMONTE, R. A., jt. auth.
ARRILLAGA, F. C.: See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.
ARRINGTON, L. R.: See BURKE, J. D., jt. auth.
ARROWOOD, J. G.: See HEERDEGEN, D. K., jt. auth.
ARROYO, L.: See MACKINNON, J. E., jt. auth.
ARROYO GUERRERO, G.: See GUTIERREZ AGUILERA, C., jt. auth.
ARRUDA, J., and PIZA, J. A., Sôbre a assistência aos deficientes mentais das escolas públicas de São Paulo, Pediat.prât. **25:**151-172, May '54
VIEIRA, M. L., KRAHENBUHL, B. M., and BASTOS, M. T., Experiência de uma clínica de orientação infantil distrital, Pediat.prât. **25:**119-130, April '54
ARRUGA, A., Experiences with Ridley lenticulus implant, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**67-79, '53
Las luxaciones del anillo de Soemmering, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1162-1175, Oct. '53
Spontaneous forward dislocation of Soemmering's ring, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1727-1730, Dec. '53
See **ARRUGA-LIRO, H., jt. auth.**
ARRUGA-LIRO, H., El uso de la cortisona en oftalmología, An.med., Barcelona **40:**51-64, March-April '53
and ARRUGA, A., Ventajas e inconvenientes de la operación de catarata de Ridley, substituyendo el cristalino por una lente de materia plástica, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:**1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54
ARSENAMIDE: See cross reference under Sodium thiacetarsamide
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Arsphenamines
effects, nature of acquired resistance of Trypanosoma to phenylarsenoxides, [W. H. Wagner, H. W. Pedal & A. Schöneberger] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**81-96, Jan. '54 G
jaundice from, reevaluation of etiology of postarsphenamine jaundice, [D. G. Pocock] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**21-31, Jan. '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
aplastic anemia and severe hepatic zonal necrosis after antisyphilitic treatment, [A. W. B. Edmunds] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:**45-48, March '54
effect of dimercaprol on involuntary movements produced in rat by chlorophenolarsenic acid, [V. Davini & A. Muratorio] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**983-986, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
occupational poisoning; case, [M. R. Mayers] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 384-388, May '54
poisoning due to gases liberated during storage of ferrosilicon, [R. Jorde] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**88-89, Feb. 1, '54 N
poisoning resulting from treatment of cardiac asthma in allergic patient, [J. S. Blumenthal] Minnesota Med. **37:**208-210; 242, March '54
polyneuritis; dermopathy and hepatic atrophy due to chronic severe poisoning, [J. I. Sacón & C. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3392-3394, Dec. 11, '53 S
tetraplegia due to subacute intoxication from arsenic and lead treated by means of dimercaprol; case, [E. Sârtorelli] Med.lavoro **45:**146-154, March '54 I
ARSLAN, M., La valutazione del danno risultante da lesioni del labirinto anteriore, Ateneo parmense **24:**358-409, '53
ARSLAN, M.--Continued
La valutazione del danno risultante da lesioni labirintiche anteriori e posteriori miste, Ateneo parmense **24:**450-456, '53
Le fauteuil "Toennies" pour la stimulation exacte de l'appareil vestibulaire, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**113-122, '54
Quali quadri morbosi otorinolaringologici potrebbero essere inquadrati nelle cosidette malattie del collageno? Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**1-3, Jan.-Feb.'54
ARSOBAL: See cross reference under Mel B
bis- (p-ARSONOPHENYLAMINO)-1, 2-ETHANE: See cross reference under Diaphetarsine
ARSPHENAMINES
effects, effect of trivalent arsenic compounds on prothrombin, [F. Rovello] Haematologica **37:**1315-1325, '53 I
history, Ehrlich versus syphilis (introduction of arsphenamines), [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:**2-6, March '54
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
therapy: See Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
histologic changes in fatal cases of arsphenamine intoxication of syphilitic patients; medicolegal evaluation, [I. G. Fazekas & A. Dósa] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**436-448, '54 G
ARSTHINOL (acetarsone derivative): See Amebiasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites
ART
See also Medicine, in art and literature
analysis of absurd phenomena of schizophrenics in relation to surrealism, [G. Roi] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14:**605-625, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
ancient alchemy and abstract art, [G. Sarton] J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:** 157-173, April '54
ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE, R. C.: See MACKINNON, J. E., jt. auth.
ARTANE: See cross reference under Trihexyphenidyl
ARTELT, W., Paul Diepgen zum 75.Geburtstag am 24. November 1953, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1683, Nov. 27, '53
ARTEMEV, N. I., and SINENKOVA, E. V., Tissue therapy in cancer of eyelids, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33:**30-33, '54 R
ARTERENOL: See cross reference under nor-Epinephrine
l-ARTERENOL: See cross reference under l-nor Epinephrine
ARTERENOLS
evaluation of N-substituted arterenol derivatives as bronchodilators, [R. A. Seibert & C. A. Handley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**304-308, March '54
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
effects of age, growth hormone, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and other factors on collateral circulation, [M. Z. Rosenberg & A. A. Liebow] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**89-105, Feb. '54
value and significance of oscillographic tracings in study; experimental study, [A. Hector] Arch.mal. cœur **46:**1095-1108, Dec. '53 F
abnormalities, patent ductus arteriosus and vascular rings, [C. S. Burwell] J.A.M.A. **154:**136-138, Jan. 9, '54
anatomy and histology, significance of arterial rings for blood circulation, [C. A. Wagenvoort] Acta anat. **21:**70-99, '54 G
auditory, origins and relations of internal auditory artery and subarcuate artery, [G. T. Nager] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**51-61, March '54
basilar, persistent anastomosis of carotid and basilar arteries as cause of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [K. Kloss] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**166-171, '53 G
persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis; case, [H. W. Stenvers & P. M. Bannenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**847-851, March 27, '54 Du
stenosis and thrombosis, [J. L. Silversides] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 290-293, April '54
brachial, effects of continuous infusions into brachial artery of adenosine triphosphate, histamine and acetylcholine on amount and rate of blood debt repayment following rhythmic exercise of forearm muscles, [G. C. Patterson & J. T. Shepherd] Clin.Sc. **13:**85-91, Feb. '54

ARTERIES, brachial--Continued
function and structure of blood vessels; angiochemical studies on arteries of extremities, [G. Hevelke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 901-905, '54 G
relation between arterial sounds and stroke volume, [R. Altmann & A. Howe] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**180-185, March '54 G
bronchial, arteries with internal longitudinal musculature; adnexa to human bronchi, [V. Preto Parvis] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:**359-387, '54 I
pulmonary manifestations in diffuse collagen diseases, [P. Ellman & L. Cudkowicz] Thorax **9:** 46-57, March '54
review of physiology in health and disease, [C. B. Taylor] North Carolina M.J. **14:**603-610, Dec. '53
role of bronchial artery circulation in etiology of pulmonary and pericardial suppuration; experimental study, [R. S. Hahn, E. Holman & J. B. Frerichs] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**121-129, Feb. '54
calcification: See also Arteries, carotid; Arteriosclerosis
heredo-familial vascular and articular calcification, [J. Sharp] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**15-27, March '54
of media in young children, [S. Muth] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**107-113, Dec. 19, '53 G
carotid, abnormal course of cervical part of internal artery, [G. Everberg] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 108-110, Jan. '54
abnormal course of internal carotid and mix-up of anesthetic solution as cause of fatal accident during tonsillectomy, [G. Hansen] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:**720-728, Dec. '53 G
angiography; application to study of vascular disorders and tumors of brain, [E. Marrero] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **29:**41-70, April '54 S
angiography in study of cerebral circulation during controlled arterial hypotension; preliminary report, [M. P. Collados Storni, F. Ruggeri, J. Lavisse & E. M. Villani] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **14:**180-188, '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41:**115-119, Jan. 8, '54 S
arterial grafts for carotid aneurysm following arteriography, [J. Haguenau & others] Presse méd. **62:**7-8, Jan. 2, '54 F
atrophic excavation of optic nerve following ligation of internal carotid for pulsating exophthalmos 10 years previously; case, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.120-122, Jan. '54 F
cerebral complications following percutaneous carotid angiography with contrast media of diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation) group, [A. G. Frøvig & K. Koppang] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**339-350, '53
cholinesterase inhibitors and vestibular function; vestibular syndrome in guinea pigs caused by intracarotid centripetal injection of cholinesterase inhibitors and cholinesters, [H. Diamant] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 111) pp.1-84, '54
collateral circulation of brain following ligation of internal carotid artery, [L. A. Mount & J. M. Taveras] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**47-49, '53
complications of ligation, [J. Avet] Lyon chir. **48:** 832-844, Oct. '53 F
compression of opposite carotid artery as routine method in cerebral angiography, [L. Pouyanne, H. Pouyanne, L. Arne & P. Leman] Rev.neurol. **89:**560-563, '53 F
compression of optic nerve due to calcification of carotid arteries and hyperostosis frontalis interna; 2 cases, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**546-552, '53 G
differential tonoscopy in lesions of internal carotid, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**407-410, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
effect of intracarotid iodopyracet upon cerebral blood flow, [B. M. Bloor, F. R. Wrenn, Jr. & G. Margolis] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 358-361, March '54
effect of water loading on intraocular tonus in rabbit with ligature of 1 common carotid, [V. Cima] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 531-540, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effects of ligature of common carotid on blood circulation and on structure of carotid glomus, [B. Rossatti & N. d'Agostini] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**496-506, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
electroencephalographic changes resulting from compression, [S. A. Skillicorn & R. B. Aird] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**367-376, March '54
experimental observations concerning cerebral angiography, [K. M. Browne & W. E. Stern] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 477-487, April '54

ARTERIES, carotid--Continued
Forssman-Skoog intracarotid syndrome, [L. E. Floberg & H. Koch] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**532-536, '53
importance of autonomic nervous system in cephalad intracarotid transfusion; experimental study by means of anatomic interruption of route of vagus and sympathetic conduction, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva chir. **8:** 881-884, Dec. 15, '53 I
importance of autonomic nervous system in cephalad intracarotid transfusion; experimental study by means of chemical interruption of vagus and sympathetic route of conduction, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva chir. **8:**884-885, Dec. 15, '53 I
intracarotid introduction of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Sassaroli & L. Catalano] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**316-326, June '53 I
intraluminal pressures in internal carotid artery of normal human beings; effects of occlusion of associated arteries, [H. M. Morfit & G. G. Gensini] Am.Surgeon **20:**204-209, Feb. '54
iodine content of cerebrospinal fluid following diodrast (iodopyracet) angiography, [W. E. Stern] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**266-268, '53
method for continuous registration of blood pressure in carotid loop, [W. Brendel & E. Koppermann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**121-132, '53 G
occlusion in area of carotid and vertebral arteries, [K. Decker & H. Nagel] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **126:**365-377, Dec. '53 G
orientation on carotidography in cerebral tumors; 61 cases, [C. Porta & A. Gattoni] Tumori **39:**607-658, '53 I
persistent anastomosis of carotid and basilar arteries as cause of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [K. Kloss] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**166-171, '53 G
persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis; case, [H. W. Stenvers & P. M. Bannenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**847-851, March 27, '54 Du
piezography; significance for hypertension and arterial lesions, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & E. Chartrain] Presse méd. **62:**379-381, March 10, '54 F
pulseless disease, [A. Jervell] Am.Heart J. **47:** 780-784, May '54
repair of arteriovenous fistula of common carotid artery to internal jugular vein: case, [E. B. Lamb] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**127-132, Feb. '54
role of carotid piezogram in aortic coarctation, [E. Donzelot & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 981-993, Nov. '53 F
spontaneous occlusion of internal carotid artery, [E. H. Feiring] Neurology **4:** 405-421, June '54
transfusion directly into common carotid artery as life saving procedure; case, [M. E. Kortenoever & E. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3244-3246, Dec. 12, '53 Du
unusual local complication of percutaneous cerebral angiography, [J. Sirois, H. Lapointe & P. E. Côté] J.Neurosurg. **11:**112-116, Jan. '54
vascular occlusions in carotid and vertebral angiogram, [K. Decker & E. Holzer] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**565-575, May '54 G
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
cranial arterioneuralgia and neuroarterialgia: peculiar syndrome of atypical headaches, [F. Kajtor] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 401-411, '53
notching of optic chiasm by overlying arteries (of circle of Willis) in pituitary tumors, [C. W. Rucker & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**161-170, Feb. '54
subarachnoid hemorrhage following adrenalin (epinephrine) injection, [N. K. Chakravarty & G. B. Sinha] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 157-160, March '54
traumatic vascular changes of cerebral base, [H. Otto] Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**154-159, '54 G
cervical, anomalies in position of aortic arch and of cervical arteries, [F. Grosse-Brockhoff, H. Lotzkes, A. Schaede & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**314-329, March '54 G
choroid, anterior artery; origins, course, distribution and variations, [M. B. Carpenter, C. R. Noback & M. L. Moss] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 714-722, June '54
effect of anterior artery ligation on involuntary movements and rigidity, [I. S. Cooper] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**6-9, '53
ciliary, 6 years' experiences with electrolytic obliteration of long ciliary artery and ciliary body (cilocycloanolysis), [H. Stumptner] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**84-88, '53 G

ARTERIES--Continued
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
cubital: See Arteries, ulnar
cystic, massive hemorrhage from gastric ulcer eroding gallbladder and anomalous cystic artery, [H. W. Mayo, Jr. & P. S. Cromer, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**120-125, Jan. '54
diseases, arterial piezography; significance for hypertension and arterial lesions, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & E. Chartrain] Presse méd. **62:**379-381, March 10, '54 F
generalized arteriectasia, [G. von Reis & S. Löfstedt] Nord.med. **51:**544-547, April 15, '54 Sw
hemolytic complement activity, [E. Perlick & M. Tost] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**616-628, '53 G
embryology, anatomicoroentgenologic studies of arteries of upper extremities during fetal life, [E. Cocchetti & L. Bondani] Ateneo parmense **[25]:**1-24, Jan.-April '54 I
epigastric, rupture of inferior epigastric vessels, [S. D. Murray & R. E. Burger] Ann.Surg. **139:**90-94, Jan. '54
spontaneous rupture of inferior epigastric artery, [F. Veiss] Rozhl.chir. **33:**115-117, '54 Cz
femoral, acquired arteriovenous fistulas complicated by endarteritis and endocarditis lenta due to Streptococcus faecalis, [L. F. Parmley, Jr., J. A. Orbison, C. W. Hughes & T. W. Mattingly] New England J.Med. **250:**305-309, Feb. 25, '54
false aneurysm due to rupture of common femoral artery, ligation of external iliac followed by ligation "in situ"; case with recovery, [C. d'Allaines & P. Verdoux] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**204-209, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
function and structure of blood vessels; angiochemical studies on arteries of extremities, [G. Hevelke] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 901-905, '54 G
inadvertent interruption during surgery for varicose veins, [H. C. Spear & P. S. Russell] Ann.Surg. **139:**106-111, Jan. '54
pseudoarteritis and multiple femoral ectases, [R. Tricot & P. Corone] Presse méd. **62:**566, April 14, '54 F
simple radiologic technic for femoral angiography, [W. E. C. Astle & D. Wallace-Jones] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**658-659, Dec. '53
sympathetic innervation; experimental-morphologic studies, [T. Kiss] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**169-173, '54 G
technic of intra-arterial injections, [J. P. Binet] Rev. prat. **4:**913-914, April 1, '54 F
therapy of acute contusion, [G. Arnulf] Presse méd. **62:**530-533, April 7, '54 F
thrombosis of superficial femoral vein in course of arteritis; clinical and therapeutic study, [G. Marceau] Laval méd. **19:**92-134, Jan. '54 F
vascularization of one year old homologous grafts, [S. Bellman & B. Gothman] Ann.Surg. **139:**447-452, April '54
hepatic, death following ligature in therapy of portal hypertension due to cirrhosis, [A. Carvalho & J. Cavalcanti] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**767-771, Nov. '53 P
evolution of lesions in various forms of hepatitis following periarterial neurectomy studied by means of late biopsies, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Feroldi & L. Eicholz] Lyon chir. **49:** 297-312, April '54 F
histologic modifications of biliary tract (intrahepatic and extrahepatic) due to ligature of hepatic and splenic arteries, [G. Brancadoro, G. Esposito & A. Infranzi] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**237-247, March '54 I
histopathology of hepatic necrosis following experimental ligature in dogs, [A. G. Jurl] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:**134-145, '53 S
influence of ligature of roots of portal vein on histologic alterations of liver provoked by ligature of artery and its branches; experimental study, [C. Bandiera & M. Ursini] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**214-226, March '54 I
late follow-up on experimental hepatic-portal arteriovenous fistulae, [J. A. Schilling & F. W. McKee] S.Forum **4:**392-397, '53
ligation in therapy of cirrhosis of liver, [W. Czerucki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1614-1617; 1649-1651, '53 Pol
regenerative processes of liver following partial hepatectomy and ligature of artery; experimental study, [A. Naso] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:**78-109, March-April '54 I
ARTERIES, hepatic--Continued
surgical anatomy; extrahepatic course of terminal branches; 3 observations of hepatic artery originating in superior mesenteric, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8:**813-822, Nov. 15, '53 I
unusual findings in cadaver; accessory artery, [J. Chelala Aguilera] Med.latina **12:**297-299, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, High
hypogastric, unilateral and bilateral ligation in otherwise uncontrollable hemorrhage of bladder; therapy of vesical tamponade, [W. Schmitt] Chirurg **24:**547-550, Dec. '53 G
iliac, false aneurysm due to rupture of common femoral artery, ligation of external iliac followed by ligation "in situ"; case with recovery, [C. d'Allaines & P. Verdoux] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**204-209, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
major vessel damage in lumbar disk operation, [S. F. Seeley, C. W. Hughes & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Surgery **35:**421-429, March '54
syndrome of peripheral arterial insufficiency with partial occlusion of iliac artery; 9 cases, [R. S. Gilfillan, J. L. Steinfeld & F. H. Leeds] Surgery **35:**598-611, April '54
inflammation: See also Endarteritis; Periarteritis; and under names of arteries
allergic arteritis especially in association with meningeal tuberculosis, [W. Berblinger] Medizinische,pp. 590-592, April 24, '54 G
allergic pathogenesis, [H. Kämmerer] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 417-425, '54 G
coagulation of venous and arterial blood in normal and arteritic subjects, [B. de Castro, C. Forattini & G. Petrin] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**37-47, '54 I
experimental arteritis produced by nonspecific irritants, [R. Heintz & G. Pollmann] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 948-951, '54 G
of lower extremities; 450 cases, [M. Servelle, J. Rougeulle & G. Delahaye] Presse méd. **62:**347-351, March 3, '54 F
peptic ulcer in arteritis with report of 3 cases, [A. V. Serra] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1234-1236, Nov. '53 F
sensitization of individual vascular territories to antiphlogistic effect of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); example of "selective conditioning," [H. Selye] Circulation Res. **2:**53-59, Jan. '54
significance of allergic pathogenesis, [H. E. Bock] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 391-413, '54 G
significance of allergic pathogenesis, [H. Sarre] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 413-417, '54 G
significance of allergic pathogenesis; anatomicopathologic aspects, [E. Randerath] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong 60, pp. 359-385, '54 G
so-called peripheral senile arteritis, [R. Redi & N. Galante] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**405-407, April 19, '54 I
innominate, spontaneous partial occlusion; case with angiocardiographic confirmation, [N. P. Christy, L. G. Lubic & M. D. Yahr] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1040-1048, May '54
mammary, internal mammary artery implant in treatment of angina pectoris: 3 year follow up (of 12 patients with coronary artery insufficiency), [A. Vineberg] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**367-378, April '54
pericardial fat blanket to supplement internal mammary artery implant (in coronary artery insufficiency), [A. Vineberg & W. Buller] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**76-78, Jan. '54
maxillary, vascular temporomaxillary pain; pathogenesis of vascular headache, [G. Lazorthes] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1933-1935, May 14, '54 F
mesenteric, adequacy of marginal blood-supply to left colon after high ligation of inferior mesenteric artery during excision of rectum, [J. C. Goligher] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**351-353, Jan. '54
duodenal stasis caused by aberrant superior mesenteric vessel, [F. Cunha & B. M. Day] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**121-130, Feb. '54
lymph node metastases: experience with aortic ligation of inferior mesentery artery in cancer of rectum, [J. W. McElwain, H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] Surgery **35:**513-531, April '54
surgical anatomy of hepatic artery; extrahepatic course of its terminal branches; 3 observations of hepatic artery originating in superior mesenteric, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8:**813-822, Nov. 15, '53 I

ARTERIES--Continued
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, blood supply; Legs, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
Cushing syndrome associated with obliterative arterial disease and multiple subcutaneous nodules (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome?), [C. L. Laane] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**323-325, '54
factors limiting effects of lumbar ganglionectomy in chronic obliterating arteriopathies; anatomico-surgical study, [G. Toni] Clinica,Bologna **14:**402-413, '53 I
surgical therapy for occluded artery, [G. H. Pratt & E. Krahl] Am.J.Surg. **87:**722-729, May '54
symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; evaluation of medical and surgical treatment of occlusive arterial disease, [W. F. Kvale] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**148-152, March 10, '54
of circle of Willis: See Arteries, cerebral
omphalomesenteric, persistence, [E. Mauro] Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **16:**57-61, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
persistent vitelline artery causing strangulation of ileum and volvulus, [M. V. Sheehan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 452-458, Nov. '53
ophthalmic, anatomy of outlet, [J. Böck & H. Schwarz-Karsten] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**257-261, '53 G
pathology, histologic changes in course of hypertension, [A. Pruszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1336-1342, '53 Pol
hypertension and arterial lesions produced in rats by ingestion of excessive quantities of sodium chloride, [C. Toussaint, R. Wolter & P. Sibille] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **23:**83-101, Nov. '53 F
intimal hyperplasia of arteries with hypertension in male infant; case, [I. M. P. Dawson & S. Nabarro] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**493-498, Oct. '53
production of lipomatous and atheromatous arterial lesions in albino rat, [R. W. Wissler, M. L. Eilert, M. A. Schroeder & L. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**333-351, April '54
rheography of peripheral arteries; new method for evaluation of arterial wall changes, [F. Kaindl] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**247-286, March '54 G
permeability, permeability of excised arteries and other tissues to serum lipid, [S. L. Wilens & R. T. McCluskey] Circulation Res. **2:**175-182, March '54
physiology, experimental studies of fate of homografts, [A. Bencini & P. Bellinazzo] Angiology **4:**483-495, Dec. '53
factors which influence pressure gradient of arterial wall; significance for development of arteriosclerosis, [C. D. de Langen] Cardiologia **23:**372-376, '53
flow and pressure in arterial system, hemodynamic relationship; principles of their measurement, [E. Wetterer] Minnesota Med. **37:**77-86; 104, Feb. '54
immediate sensitization of isolated swine arteries and their vasa vasorum to epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine by thyroxin, [D. J. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**7-12, April '54
time course of stress relaxation in isolated arterial segments, [M. Zatzman, R. W. Stacy, J. Randall & A. Eberstein] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**299-302, May '54
pulmonary, [R. Heim de Balsac] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1896-1899, May 6, '54 F
abnormal arteries with clinical picture of chronic pulmonary suppurations and "intralobar sequestration," [A. Bikfalvi & A. Balás] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**446-463, Jan. '54 G
anatomic lesions of lung and of pulmonary arteries in respiratory stenosis; reticulosarcoma of larynx in child, [V. Ricci] Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
anomalous artery associated with cystic disease of lung; 2 cases, [Y. L. Hou & L. M. Fei] Chinese M.J. **72:**33-40, Jan.-Feb. '54
arteriovenous fistula occurring in siblings; 2 cases, [F. Glenn, C. S. Harrison & I. Steinberg] Ann. Surg. **138:**886-891, Dec. '53
arteriovenous fistula of lung; real hemangioma of right upper lobe, [E. Taipale, K. E. J. Kyllönen & P. E. Heikel] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**323-336, '53
Ayerza's disease, [L. A. Meccheri] Semana méd. **104:**178-186, Feb. 18, '54 S
blocking of pulmonary artery as basis of preoperative function test in pulmonary surgery, [J. Krali] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**434-443, Jan. '54 G
bronchial cyst associated with anomalous artery, [W. Fry, H. S. Arnold & E. W. Miller] Ann.Surg. **138:** 892-898, Dec. '53

ARTERIES, pulmonary--Continued
bronchiogenic cyst associated with anomalous pulmonary artery arising from thoracic aorta, [S. Bressler & D. Wiener] Surgery **35:**815-819, May '54
cardiodynamics of experimental ventricular septal defects in dogs, [H. King, W. E. Coggeshall, P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] S.Forum **4:**115-122, '53
catheterization of pulmonary arteries in pneumology, [P. Trocmé, A. Gay, J. Chedal & J. Bernard] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**621-624, '53 F
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; electrocardiographic reaction following occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, [G. Malmström] Nord.med. **50:**1707-1708, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; technic of cardiac catheterization with occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, [H. E. Hanson] Nord.med. **50:**1703-1707, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
clinical diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis, [W. Whitaker] Quart. J.Med. **23:**105-112, Jan. '54
clinical significance of direct measurement of left atrial and pulmonary artery pressures before and after mitral valvotomy, [R. H. Lee, G. Ordway & F. Gerbode] S.Forum **4:**7-12, '53
coarctation, [T. Søndergaard] Danish M.Bull. **1:**46-48, April '54
congenital absence; demonstration by roentgenography, [S. M. Wyman] Radiology **62:** 321-327, March '54
congenital arteriovenous fistula, [P. F. Angelino, A. Actis-Dato & A. Tarquini] Minerva med. **1:**858-867, March 28, '54 I
congenital arteriovenous fistula involving aorta and pulmonary artery, [G. Migliorini, A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Acta cardiol. **9:**17-42, '54 F
congenital stridor caused by aberrant artery, [T. M. Welsh & I. B. Munro] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**101-103, April '54
cor pulmonale in Manson's schistosomiasis; frequency in necropsy material; pulmonary vascular changes caused by schistosome ova, [J. L. de Faria] Am.J.Path. **30:**167-193, Jan.-Feb. '54
correlation of upper lobe vascularization with congenital intracardiac shunts, [N. G. Demy & A. P. Gewanter] Radiology **62:**329-336, March '54
differential diagnosis of dilated pulmonary arch with special consideration of congenital cardiovascular anomalies, [K. T. Danneel, H. R. Feindt & H. J. Hauch] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/175-I/184, May 10, '54 G
early systolic sound in dilatation, [A. Leatham & L. Vogelpoel] Brit.Heart J. **16:**21-33, Jan. '54
effect of cyclopropane anesthesia on pulmonary artery pressure in humans; preliminary report, [B. E. Etsten, H. F. Rheinlander, R. N. Reynolds, & T. H. Li] S.Forum **4:**649-654, '53
effect of "priscol" (benzylimidazoline) in pulmonary hypertension, [J. M. Gardiner] Australasian Ann. Med. **3:**59-63, Feb. '54
experimental production of infundibular stenosis, [D. C. Sabiston, Jr. & G. R. Williams] Ann.Surg. **139:** 325-329, March '54
experimental production of progressive stenosis, [D. E. Donald & J. W. Kirklin] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 149-156, Feb. '54
experimental study of effect of parasympathetic denervation of lung on pulmonary artery pressure, [V. H. Kaunitz & M. N. Andersen] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**55-63, Jan. '54
gross hemorrhage from aorta and pulmonary artery: hemostasis by gelatin sponge, [J. L. Hansen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**304-308, '53
hemodynamic effects of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in patients with pulmonary hypertension and heart failure, [V. H. Wilson & K. J. Keeley] South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 125-129, Dec. '53
high ventricular septal defect with pulmonary hypertension (Eisenmenger complex), [S. E. Bos & H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3356-3361, Dec. 26, '53 Du
immediate hemodynamic effects of mitral commissurotomy during surgery, [R. Lev, D. C. Connolly, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] S.Forum **4:** 13-17, '53
in adult; intraparenchymal distribution, [L. de Leonardis] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **59:**1-37, '54 I
indications and results of pulmonary valvulotomy (Brock operation) in various types of stricture, [P. Soulié & P. Vernant] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**607-617, Feb. 10, '54 F

ARTERIES, pulmonary--Continued
manometer assessment of mitral valve disease, [J. A. Aylwin] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**178-181, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension with special consideration of cor pulmonale associated with emphysema, [A. Bühlmann, C. Maier, M. Hegglin & R. Kälin] Cardiologia **24:**96-101, '54 G
pulmonary arterial pressure and oxygen level of pulmonary arterial blood; clinical and experimental aspects, [A. van Bogaert, H. van der Henst, A. van Genabeek & J. Vandael] Arch.mal. coeur **46:** 961-980, Nov. '53 F
pulmonary arteriovenous fistula; case report with treatment by basilar segmental resection, [H. P. Rosack, S. W. French, III & J. S. Paul] Am.J. Surg. **87:** 883-886, June '54
pulmonary hypertension in congenital heart disease, [H. J. C. Swan, J. Zapata-Diaz, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Am.J.Med. **16:** 12-22, Jan. '54
pulmonary hypertension in congestive heart failure complicating chronic lung disease, [W. Whitaker] Quart.J.Med. **23:** 57-72, Jan. '54
pulmonary hypertension; physiologic studies in 3 cases of carbon dioxide narcosis treated by artificial respiration, [F. W. Lovejoy, Jr. & others] Am.J.Med. **16:** 4-11, Jan. '54
pulmonary hypertension; relation to congenital heart disease, [A. Selzer] Dis.Chest **25**253-261, March '54
pulmonary "sequestration" (anomalous artery from aorta with pulmonary cysts), [R. Lesobre, P. Daumet, M. Oury & R. Abélanet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 284-290, March 12-19, '54 F
radiologic manifestations of pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis, [W. Whitaker & T. Lodge] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 182-188, Jan. '54
registration of blood pressure in pulmonary artery of man by means of endoscopically introduced electric transmission manometer, [H. E. Euler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 551-552, '54 G
rupture; 3 cases, [K. Ohela & H. Teir] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **43:** 39-44, '54
selective angiocardiography, [J. F. Neville, Jr., B. Bercu & T. H. Burford] S.Forum **4:** 97-99, '53
self-guiding catheter for cardiac and pulmonary arterial catheterization and occlusion, [M. Lategola & H. Rahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 667-668, Dec. '53
simultaneous dye dilution and Fick determinations of left and right ventricular outputs in dogs with end to end anastomosis between left subclavian and left pulmonary artery, [M. L. Pearce, H. A. Collins, H. W. Scott, Jr. & E. V. Newman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 199-203, April '54
structural changes in intrapulmonary arteries exposed to systemic pressures from birth; case of tetralogy of Fallot with widely patent ductus arteriosus and anomalous right pulmonary artery arising from celiac axis, [C. T. Valenzuela, J. Toriello & W. A. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 51-61, Jan. '54
studies on pulmonary function utilizing method of controlled unilateral bronchovascular occlusion; main pulmonary artery pressure response to occlusion and to Valsalva maneuver, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. H. Stone, T. N. Mackrell & H. R. Hawthorne] S.Forum **4:** 234-238, '53
suprasternal puncture, [S. Radner] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 161-164, '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; aortic-pulmonary septal defect: report of case with surgical division along with successful resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, [G. Fletcher, J. W. DuShane, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**285-293, May 19, '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; demonstration of variations of aortic to pulmonary artery flow during cardiac cycle in patient with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, [J. T. Shepherd, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:** 301-308, May 19, '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; regression of pulmonary hypertension after closure of patent ductus arteriosus, [A. W. Silver, J. W. Kirklin, F. H. Ellis, Jr. & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 293-300, May 19, '54

ARTERIES, pulmonary--Continued
temporary unilateral occlusion; method of roentgen examination of pulmonary vessels, [B. Nordenstrom] Acta radiol.(supp.108) pp. 1-148, '54
time relationships between electric and acoustic phenomena and pressure changes of right auricle, ventricle and pulmonary artery, [F. Testoni, A. Strano & G. Filocamo] Cardiologia **24:** 72-82, '54 F
use of direct pressure measurement at operating table to evaluate acute results of corrective cardiac surgery, [H. A. Zimmerman & E. B. Kay] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 425-427, April '54
radial, Takayasu's or pulseless disease; unusual syndrome with ocular manifestations, [W. C. Caccamise & K. Okuda] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**784-786, May '54
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
arterial vascularization of adrenals; anatomy of renal arteries, [W. Busch] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**688-699, '54 G
association of polyuria and albuminuria with hypertension of unilateral renal origin, [Q. B. Deming] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**197-204, Feb. '54
effect of histamine injections into renal artery with reference to Masugi nephritis, [H. Illig, C. Mauthe & E. Müller] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 381-386, '54 G
pattern of recovery of renal function following occlusion in dog, [S. M. Friedman, R. L. Johnson & C. L. Friedman] Circulation Res. **2:**231-235, May '54
production of renal hypertension by injection of finely divided silica into artery, [C. Moses] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**590-592, April '54
renorenal anastomosis; experimental study, [C. Bandiera & G. Esposito] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**318-333, April '54 I
retinal: See Aneurysm, retinal; Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Arteries
[E. Chartrain] Hist.méd. **4:**41-49, Feb. '54 F
clinical value, [E. C. Peirce, II] Maryland M.J. **3:**57-59, Feb. '54
syringe for arteriography, [A. Mouchet & J. Marquand] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**821, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
value, [T. H. Hills] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 164-173, '53
spasm: See also Extremities, blood supply; and under names of arteries
roentgenologic images of spasm in intracranial aneurysms, [C. Gros & J. Minvielle] Rev.neurol. **89:**563-566, '53 F
spinal, acute spinal cord syndromes in stenosis of aortic isthmus as sequel of pathologic collateral circulation by way of anterior spinal artery, [P. Christian & W. Noder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**125-131, Feb. '54 G
splenic, histologic modifications of biliary tract (intrahepatic and extrahepatic) due to ligature of hepatic and splenic arteries, [G. Brancadoro, G. Esposito & A. Infranzi] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**237-247, March '54 I
intraparenchymal distribution, [D. Riva] Sperimentale **103:**200-218, '53 I
subarcuate: See Arteries, auditory
subclavian, abnormalities of great vessels; case of double aortic arch and 2 cases of anomalous right subclavian artery, [G. Thomsen, J. Vesterdal & E. Husfeldt] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 182-188, '53
gangrene of forearm after subclavian arterio-aortostomy for coarctation of aorta, [C. F. Kittle & P. W. Schafer] Thorax **8:**319-322, Dec. '53
rib notching following obstruction, [B. Levin & L. G. Rigler] Radiology **62:**660-670, May '54
simultaneous dye dilution and Fick determinations of left and right ventricular outputs in dogs with end to end anastomosis between left subclavian and left pulmonary artery, [M. L. Pearce, H. A. Collins, H. W. Scott, Jr. & E. V. Newman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**199-203, April '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; coarctation of aorta, subaortic stenosis, anomalous right subclavian artery; case, [E. J. Kroeker, J. W. Kirklin, L. E. Prickman & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**266-277, May 19, '54
surgery: See also Aneurysm; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Embolism, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
arterial ligations in cirrhosis of liver; selection of

ARTERIES, surgery--Continued
patients and results, [J. K. Berman, E. D. Habegger & D. C. Fields] Connecticut M.J. **18**:197-203, March '54
evaluation of arterial ligation in portal hypertension; clinicopathologic study with case presentations, [D. Kramish, S. M. Reckler & H. Swan] Am.Surgeon **20**:125-136, Feb. '54
experiments with anesthesia and operations on lungs and great vessels of dogs, [J. Sálek, V. Kafka & J. Buda] Rozhl.chir. **32**:627-631, '53 Cz
histologic modifications of liver, spleen and stomach due to ligature of hepatic, splenic and left gastric arteries, [G. Brancadoro & G. Esposito] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:729-750, Oct. '53 I
syphilis: See Aorta, syphilis
temporal, arteritis, [M. Langballe] Ugesk.læger **116**: 470-471, March 25, '54 Da
arteritis, [E. Stein] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:361-363, April 9, '54 G
arteritis with ocular involvement and resection of arteries, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:58-63, '54 G
arteritis (with report of case treated surgically and with adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. J. Oosthuizen & F. A. K. van Wyk] South African M.J. **28**:310-312, April 10, '54
lymphocytic reaction in arteritis, [T. Jakobson] Nord.med. **50**:1741-1743, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
nosologic and clinical peculiarities of so-called temporal arteritis, [F. Erbslöh] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 702-706, '54 G
occurrence of giant cell arteritis in Germany, [L. Mehmel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:242-247, April '54 G
ocular findings in arteritis, [J. Haslbeck] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:339-341, '53 G
ocular manifestations of arteritis, [P. Bonnet] Arch. opht. **14**:24-47, '54 F
syndrome of arteritis, [J. L. Roux] Helvet.med.acta (supp.34) **21**:1-82, '54 F
therapy of arteritis, [J. Riederer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:67-69, Jan. 15, '54 G
vascular temporomaxillary pain; pathogenesis of vascular headache, [G. Lazorthes] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1933-1935, May 14, '54 F
tibial, route of access, [E. P. Tsvetov] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **73**:35-36, '53 R
transplantation: See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, mammary
[P. Moulonguet] Presse méd. **62**:37, Jan. 9, '54 F
artery bank, [R. G. Williamson] J.Maine M.A. **45**: 146-147, June '54
creation of wide autogenous grafts from narrow vessels, [P. Sandblom & others] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:309-321, '53
experimental studies of fate of homografts, [A. Bencini & P. Bellinazzo] Angiology **4**:483-495, Dec. '53
heterogenous grafts, [J. Sautot & others] Presse méd. **62**:310-313, Feb. 24, '54 F
homoplastic grafts; granulopexic activity in transplanted arterial segments; experimental study, [P. Bellinazzo & A. Bencini] Arch.ital.chir. **76**: 468-472, '53 I
homoplastic grafts; means of nutrition and tissue substitution; experimental study, [A. Bencini & P. Bellinazzo] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:439-467, '53 I
method for preservation of homografts and heterografts, [C. A. Hufnagel, P. J. Rabil & L. Reed] S. Forum **4**:162-168, '53
possibility of using hypogastric artery for autoplastic transplantation; anatomic study, [G. Zannini & G. Esposito] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:641-646, Sept. '53 I
preservation of grafts by freeze-drying, [C. G. Rob] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:368-370, May '54
shunt grafts; method of replacing segments of aorta and large vessels without interrupting circulation, [H. Mahorner & R. Spencer] Ann.Surg. **139**:439-446, April '54
symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; arterial homograft bank, [J. D. Mortensen, J. H. Grindlay & J. W. Kirklin] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:713-718, Dec. 16, '53
ulnar, occlusion with impending gangrene of fingers relieved by section of volar carpal ligament, [B. M. Cameron] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:406-408, April '54
Sudeck syndrome caused by mistaken injection of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) into cubital artery, [F. Oehlecker] Medizinische, pp. 1673-1677, Dec. 26, '53 G
uterine, adnexal branches; arteriographic study in

ARTERIES, uterine--Continued
human subjects, [U. Borell & I. Fernström] Acta radiol. **40**:561-582, Dec. '53
vertebral, occlusion in area of carotid and vertebral arteries, [K. Decker & H. Nagel] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:365-377, Dec. '53 G
vascular occlusions in carotid and vertebral angiogram, [K. Decker & E. Holzer] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:565-575, May '54 G
vitelline: See Arteries, omphalomesenteric
wounds and injuries: See also Extremities, blood supply
acute injuries in Korean War; statistical study, [H. H. Ziperman] Ann.Surg. **139**:1-8, Jan. '54
aneurysm of temporal artery due to trauma, [H. Pescovitz & W. G. Maloof] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:890-893, June '54
gunshot wounds of major arteries; experimental study with cinical implications, [H. G. Moore, Jr., L. M. Nyhus, E. A. Kanar & H. N. Harkins] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:129-147, Feb. '54
suturing in therapy of wounds, [R. Basso] Gior.ital. chir. **9**:871-879, Dec. '53 I
trauma to major arteries in course of cancer surgery, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & C. F. Schetlin] Am.J. Surg. **87**:409-414, March '54
ARTERIOLES: See Arteriosclerosis
ARTERIOLOSCLEROSIS
characterization of hyaline sclerosis by histochemical procedures, [P. O. Montgomery & E. E. Muirhead] Am.J.Path. **30**: 521-531, May-June '54
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; behavior of cytochrome oxidase in skeletal musculature of patients with chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [C. G. Schmidt, H. Schlief & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:191-200, '54 G
atherosclerosis; review of complications and management, [J. B. Wolffe] Geriatrics **9**:211-222, May '54
clinical implications of recent studies on cerebral circulation of man (especially in relation to systemic arteriosclerosis, to hypertension and to cerebrospinal fluid pressure), [H. A. Shenkin & P. Novack] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 148-159, Feb. '54
diet, body fatness and serum cholesterol in Madrid, Spain, [A. Keys & others] Metabolism **3**:195-212, May '54
elementary study of dietetics in arteriosclerosis, [M. Mancioli & G. Bianchini] Clin.terap. **6**:306-317, March '54 I
mortality from carcinoma, pulmonary tuberculosis and arteriosclerosis in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:417-419, April 10, '54 G
phosphomonoesterase activity of vascular wall in arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [H. Schlief, C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:497-504, '54 G
aortic, abnormal lipid in coronary arteries and aortic sclerosis in young rats fed choline-deficient diet, [G. F. Wilgram, W. S. Hartroft & C. H. Best] Science **119**:842-843, June 11, '54
calcifications of aorta and gastric disorders, [B. Tedesco] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1254-1259, Nov. '53 F
development of atherosclerosis in dogs with hypercholesteremia and chronic hypertension, [C. Moses] Circulation Res. **2**:243-247, May '54
effect of heparin on coronary and aortic atheromatosis in rabbit on cholesterol diet, [G. Mininni, F. M. Antonini & J. Martini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:199-208, Dec. '53 I
heparin in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect of heparin on regression of atherosclerosis, [L. Horlick & G. L. Duff] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:495-500, June '54
heparin in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect of heparin on serum lipids and development of atherosclerosis, [L. Horlick & G. L. Duff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:417-424, May '54
origin of aortic phospholipid in rabbit atheromatosis, [D. B. Zilversmit, M. L. Shore & R. F. Ackerman] Circulation **9**:581-585, April '54
symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; chronic occlusive disease of terminal aorta and its surgical treatment; case, [R. G. Giberson, J. M. Waugh, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:137-143, March 10, '54
traumatic rupture of aneurysm of arteriosclerotic abdominal aorta, [I. Dalseth] Nord.med. **51**:549-550, April 15, '54 N

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, aortic--Continued
treatment of abdominal aortic aneurysm by excision and replacement by homograft, [H. T. Bahnson] Circulation **9**:494-503, April '54
basilar, basilar thrombosis in early arteriosclerosis; anatomicoclinical data, [Y. Poursines, J. Alliez, J. Roger & R. Naquet] Rev.neurol. **89**:356-361, '53 F
blood in, blood chemistry of acute progressive arteriosclerosis; electrophoretic determinations of lipoproteins in atheromatosis and atherosclerosis, [C. Kroetz & F. W. Fischer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:653-657, April 23, '54 G
coagulation factors in experimental atherosclerosis due to cholesterol, [G. Capretti & B. Magnani] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1437-1452, Dec. '53 I
paper electrophoretic and arteriographic studies in arteriosclerotic and endangiitic arterial occlusions, [K. D. Voigt & E. A. Schrader] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43**:2-11, Jan. '54 G
plasma cholesterol-phospholipid ratio in diabetic arteriosclerosis, [A. Iannaccone] Minerva med. 1:688-690, March 10, '54 I
serum lipoproteins of normal and atherosclerotic persons studied by paper electrophoresis, [L. N. Rosenberg, E. Young & S. Proger] Am.J.Med. **16**: 818-821, June '54
carotid, sudden loss of vision with giant central scotoma probably related to calcification of carotid in patient with cervicofacial angiomatosis, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 118-120, Jan. '54 F
cerebral, [M. Fisher] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:1-18, Jan. '54
arteriographic study in chronic carbon disulfide poisoning, [A. N. Cesàro & S. Luccarelli] Folia med. **37**:264-276, April '54 I
cholesteremia and thyroid therapy; statistical study, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clín.españ. **52**:36-40, Jan. 15, '54 S
intravenous sodium iodide in treatment of advanced senile psychosis and arteriosclerotic cerebrovascular disease, [W. P. Wilson & L. B. Hohman] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:351-354, Oct. '53
oral administration of heparin in arteriosclerosis of brain and extremities; results, [A. S. Albrieux & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:289-294, '53 S
torsion movements of arteries as factor in transient cerebral disturbances, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **5**:72-75, April '54
use of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) in hypertensive arteriosclerotic syndrome, [J. Kleh & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:57-64, Jan. '54
use of heparin with testosterone (androgen) in parkinsonism (arteriosclerotic), [S. J. Weinberg] J. Gerontol. **9**:43-45, Jan. '54
complications and sequels, atherosclerotic popliteal aneurysm in man 35 years old; case, [R. W. Gifford, Jr., T. W. Parkin & J. M. Janes] Circulation **9**:363-366, March '54
clinical estimation of blood pressure in minute vessels of human skin by method of elevation and reactive hyperemia; treatment and prognosis of necrotic lesions of foot, [R. S. Gilfillan, N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Circulation **9**:180-192, Feb. '54
enzymatic-surgical treatment (with streptokinase-streptodornase) of chronic infections of feet in diabetic and arteriosclerotic patients, [W. R. McCarty] S.Clin.North America **34**:415-421, April '54
sudden loss of vision related to atheroma; case, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 116-117, Jan. '54 F
thromboendarterectomy: indications and results in treatment of localized obstruction of large arteries, [R. S. Gilfillan] New York J.Med. **53**:2986-2990, Dec. 15, '53
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
[R. L. J. van Ruyven] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 1202-1208, May 1, '54 Du
ballistocardiogram in aged; ballistocardiographic interpretation in atherosclerosis, [B. Caini] Gior.gerontol. **2**:55-61, Feb. '54 I
coronary artery disease, [W. S. Jacobs] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:340-344, Dec. '53
coronary problem in relation to aging, [R. L. Levy] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 1:821-825, Dec. '53
diet and coronary disease, [J. B. Duguid] Lancet **1**: 891-895, May 1, '54
effect of heparin on coronary and aortic atheromatosis in rabbit on cholesterol diet, [G. Mininni, F. M. Antonini & J. Martini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:199-208, Dec. '53 I

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary--Continued
effect of heparin on plasma lipid partition in man: studies in normal persons and in patients with coronary atherosclerosis, nephrosis and primary hyperlipemia, [J. Herzstein, C. L. Wang & D. Adlersberg] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:290-305, Feb. '54
elevation of RS-T segment in precordial electrocardiogram and ventricular extrasystoles after exercise; case, [C. H. Klakeg & T. W. Parkin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:97-102, Feb. 24, '54
etiology of cardiac enlargement in coronary occlusion, hypertension and coronary artery disease, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **47**:321-329, March '54
military aspects, [L. J. Milch] Mil.Surgeon **114**:333-342, May '54
pathogenesis; therapy, [M. Hochrein] Folia clin. internac. **4**:76-84, Feb. '54 S
risk of major surgery in patients, [R. P. Lochhead, C. S. Coakley & J. M. Evans] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 624-627, June '54
surgical treatment, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton & W. Likoff] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:947-952, Dec. '53
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; anticoagulants in coronary heart disease, [E. S. Nichol, W. C. Phillips & V. E. Jenkins] M.Clin.North America **38**:399-412, March '54
therapy, [M. Hochrein & I. Schleicher] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:217-220, April '54 G
total cholesterol-lipid phosphorus ratio; significance in atherosclerosis, [M. M. Gertler & B. S. Oppenheimer] Geriatrics **9**:157-162, April '54
use of betaine-lipotropic combinations in clinical practice, [L. M. Morrison] Geriatrics **8**:649-655, Dec. '53
diagnosis, arteriographic exploration of obliterating arteriosclerosis; case, [P. Gugliantini] Arch. radiol. **2**:429-438, '53 I
comparison of data on ocular fundus, retinal arterial tension and globulin fractionation during arterial hypertension, [H. A. Miller, M. Sapir & M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:392-404, '53 F
electroretinographic studies in general arterial hypertension and in arteriosclerosis, [H. E. Henkes & J. P. van der Kam] Angiology **5**:49-58, April '54
etiology and pathogenesis, adiposity and atherosclerosis, [W. F. Connell] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:248-252, March '54
cholesterol in pathogenesis of arterial lesions, [R. L. Holman] South.M.J. **47**:537-544, June '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serum lipids and on development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. Gordon, S. D. Kobernick, G. C. McMillan & G. L. Duff] J.Exper.Med. **99**:371-386, April '54
factors which influence pressure gradient of arterial wall; significance for development of arteriosclerosis, [C. D. de Langen] Cardiologia **23**:372-376, '53
importance of cholesterol and lipids in clinical study of pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [A. Fernández Cruz] Folia clín.internac. **4**:135-140, March '54 S
incidence and severity of atherosclerosis in estrogen-treated males and in females with hypoestrogenic or hyperestrogenic state, [A. U. Rivin & S. P. Dimitroff] Circulation **9**:533-539, April '54
lipoprotein studies in diabetics with arteriosclerotic disease, [W. S. Collens, M. M. Banowitch & J. Colsky] J.A.M.A. **155**:814-817, June 26, '54
lipoproteins and heparin in humoral picture of chemopathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [F. M. Antonini, G. Piva, L. Salvini & A. Sordi] Gior. gerontol. (supp.1) pp. 1-96, Aug. '53 I
localizing factors in atherosclerosis, [G. C. Willis] Canad M.A.J. **70**:1-8, Jan. '54
medial sclerosis (Mönckeberg's arteriosclerosis), [S. Savić & B. Dragojević] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**: 103-122, '54
modern concepts of relation between lipid metabolism and pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [B. Rossi] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:230-245, Aug. '53 I
new and old ideas, [S. d'Antona] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:379-385, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
new conceptions on etiology with special consideration of heparin, [A. Thurnherr & W. Niederberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:285-290, March 6, '54 G
oxygen consumption; relation to body degeneration,

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
[W. B. Kountz] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**729-732, Dec. '53
pathogenesis of atherosclerosis; present concepts, [A. Jouve & M. Delaage] Rev.prat. **4:**859-869, April 1, '54 F
pathogenesis of cholesterol arteriosclerosis in rabbit, [I. Rannie & J. B. Duguid] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**395-398, Oct. '53
peculiarities of arteriosclerosis of extremities in diabetics, [R. Boulin] Rev.prat. **4:**887-893, April 1, '54 F
plasma lipids and diabetic atherosclerosis, [A. Iannaccone & J. Möllerström] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**417-424, '54
present views on pathogenesis, [A. Czyżyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1520-1524, '53 Pol
previous diseases in patients, [G. Schettler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 883-886, '54 G
relation of fat and caloric intake, [J. W. Gofman, A. Tamplin & B. Strisower] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**317-326, April '54
relation of serum (colloid) stability to development, [N. Ressler, A. J. Boyle & M. Kosai] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:**194-200, Feb. '54
relative merits of serum lipoprotein and cholesterol determinations in atherosclerosis, [H. Engelberg] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**146-152, March '54
experimental, effect of choline on development and regression of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits, [G. L. Duff & G. F. Meissner] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**329-332, April '54
effect of undernutrition on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [G. C. McMillan, J. H. Whiteside & G. L. Duff] J.Exper.Med. **99:**261-274, March '54
eye in experimental arteriosclerosis (cholesterol induced), [J. M. Donegan] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:**475-500, '54
heparin, protamine sulfate and experimental atherosclerosis of rabbit; effects of serum on lipids and lipoproteins, [F. M. Antonini, L. Salvini & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**155-183, Dec. '53 I
influence of source of cholesterol, grade of cottonseed oil and breed on experimental avian atherosclerosis, [D. F. Opdyke & W. H. Ott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**414-415, March '54
mechanism of alloxan protection in experimental atherosclerosis, [D. L. Cook, L. M. Mills & D. M. Green] J.Exper.Med. **99:**119-124, Feb. '54
production of lipomatous and atheromatous arterial lesions in albino rat, [R. W. Wissler, M. L. Eilert, M. A. Schroeder & L. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**333-351, April '54
femoral, symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; direct surgical treatment of occlusive arterial disease of legs, [J. C. Ivins] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**145-148, March 10, '54
metabolism in, fat tolerance in subjects with atherosclerosis; heparin effects upon lipemia, lipoproteins and gamma globulin, [A. Woldow, J. E. Chapman & J. M. Evans] Am.Heart J. **47:**568-579, April '54
ophthalmic, eye in experimental arteriosclerosis (cholesterol induced), [J. M. Donegan] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**475-500, '54
prevention, [C. Moses] Postgrad.Med. **15:**467-471, May '54
dietetic prophylaxis, [M. Finzi] Acta gerontol. **3:**29-35, May-Aug. '53 I
hope for possible prevention, [E. Aubertin] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:**146-159, Feb. '54 F
prognosis, testosterone (androgen) and experimental atherosclerosis, [S. Caltabiano, A. Fabbrini & C. Vallerini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**457-475, July '53 I
pulmonary, [P. Hiltbold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**161-167, Jan. 30, '54 G
in children, [V. M. Afanaseva] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 62-66, '53 R
of unusual etiology (scar tissue in mediastinum); case, [R. Hegglin & H. U. Zollinger] Cardiologia **24:**92-95, '54 G
thromboembolic primary arteriosclerosis, [P. J. Barnard] Brit.Heart J. **16:**93-100, Jan. '54
retinal, [K. E. P. Olmsted] New York J.Med. **54:**784-787, March 15, '54
therapy, arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities; segmental nature and surgical implications, [E. L. Lowenberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**297-313, March '54

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, therapy--Continued
arteriosclerotic occlusion of terminal aorta, iliac and femoral arteries; surgical treatment, [J. P. West, A. E. W. Ada & W. G. Knox] S.Clin.North America **34:**403-414, April '54
atherosclerosis; review of complications and management, [J. B. Wolffe] Geriatrics **9:**211-222, May '54
dietetic therapy, [M. Finzi] Acta gerontol. **3:**29-35, May-Aug. '53 I
endarterectomy for peripheral arteriosclerosis, [G. M. Bogardus, F. F. Beretta, R. L. Huff & J. T. Payne] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**222-236, Feb. '54
endocrine (and multivitamin); preliminary report of 100 cases, [M. R. Moore] Connecticut M.J. **18:**26-30, Jan. '54
evaluation of "high" lumbar sympathectomy in arteriosclerotic circulatory insufficiency of lower extremities, [G. D. Lilly, D. W. Smith, C. F. Biggane, Jr. & J. T. Jana, Jr.] Surgery **35:**1-8, Jan. '54
evolution of dietetic management, [J. Odier] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73:**1033-1047, Dec. 25, '53 F
experimental studies, [G. Schimert, K. Schwarz & H. Lauter] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 878-883, '54 G
heparin therapy; electrophoretic variations of serum lipoproteins, [M. Capone, G. Marinoni, M. G. Piccardo & A. Rossi-Espagnet] Clin.terap. **6:**54-65, Jan. '54 I
hope for possible cure, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**146-159, Feb. '54 F
medical therapy of atheroma of lower extremities, [J. Loeper & E. Housset] Rev.prat. **4:**901-908, April 1, '54 F
new conceptions on atherosclerosis with special consideration of heparin, [A. Thurnherr & W. Niederberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**285-290, March 6, '54 G
oral administration of heparin in arteriosclerosis of brain and extremities; results, [A. S. Albrieux & others] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**289-294, '53 S
pharmacologic modification of cholesterol metabolism; therapy of arteriosclerosis with venostasin, horse chestnut extract, [G. Schimert & K. Schwarz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1068-1072, Dec. 1, '53 G
restoration of main vessel patency in arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. C. Luke] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**391-398, April '54
sublingual administration of combination of heparin-lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) in therapy of arteriosclerosis and disorders of fat metabolism, [H. Laborit & others] Presse méd. **62:**79-81, Jan. 23, '54 F
surgical management of chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, [M. Vink] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1057-1063, April 17, '54 Du
sympathectomy (lumbar) for atherosclerosis; preliminary heating test, [P. H. Dickinson & D. N. Walder] Lancet **1:**75-77, Jan. 9, '54
therapy of obliterating peripheral arteriosclerosis, [G. Zannini] Clin.terap. **6:**235-244, March '54 I
use of 10 per cent aqueous phenol for chemical sympathectomy (lumbar); preliminary report, [E. Miles & J. S. Rothman] Am.J.Surg. **87:**830-838, June '54
use of vasodilator drugs in treatment of diabetic arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. M. Moss] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2:**284-287, May '54
ARTERIOTOMY: See Bloodletting
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation
ARTETA, J. L., Topical protection against hyperergic inflammations by preceding local inflammation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**162-165, Jan. '54
and DOMINGUEZ, J., Influencia del acetato de cortisona sobre la regeneración del pelo en la rata tras la depilación con sales de talio, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**709-713, June '53
and PUCHOL, J. R., Über den Einfluss der experimentellen Blockierung des reticulo-endothelialen Systems mittels Trypanblau und Eisensaccharat auf die Anoxämie-Resistenz der Ratte, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**387-392, '54
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Reiter's Disease; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
acute osteomyelitis and suppurative arthritis of infants; short review with description of 5 cases, [I. S. de Wet] South African M.J. **28:**81-86, Jan. 30, '54
chronic myeloid leukemia in child presenting as acute

ARTHRITIS--Continued
polyarthritis, [G. A. Bedwell & A. M. Dawson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:78-79, Feb. '54
rest chair for arthritics, [H. F. West] Brit.M.J. **1**: 392, Feb. 13, '54
atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
complications and sequels, febrile hepatosplenomegaly with arthritis, [A. Castellani & M. Girolami] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1617-1620, April 22, '54 F
diagnosis, diagnostic-prognostic reaction in chronic arthritis, [J. Stawecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1553-1555, '53 Pol
skeletal alterations during leukemia, [M. Ninni & C. Zelaschi] Haematologica **37**:1169-1185, '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, arthrosis and arthritis, [J. Kowarschik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:318-321, May 7, '54 G
conditioned reflexes as cause; etiology of polyarthritis, [K. Fellinger & others] Acta neuroveg. **8**:372-383, '54 G
septic arthritis after intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **155**:597, June 5, '54
experimental, allergic-hyperergic inflammation of skin and joints as influenced by hyaluronidase and rutin, [H. G. Fassbender & H. K. Pippert] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 210-218, '54 G
influence of partial hepatectomy on "formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-arthritis" of rat, [W. Blech & R. Emmrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 146-149, Feb. 1, '54 G
production of arthritis in thyroparathyroidectomized rat by injections of deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone) acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [R. G. Harrison & T. J. Barnett] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:275-282, Dec. '53
serum diphenylamine (DPA) reaction in experimental arthritis, [A. F. Coburn & J. Haninger] J.Exper. Med. **99**:1-19, Jan. '54
serum diphenylamine (DPA) reaction: index for screening antiinflammatory agents, [A. F. Coburn & J. Haninger] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:308-314, '53
gonorrheal, arthritis and venereal urethritis, [D. K. Ford] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:123-133, Sept. '53
practical notes on diagnosis and therapy of gonarthrosis, [A. Rubens-Duval, J. Villiaumey & M. Caroit] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:318-323, Jan. 22, '54 F
hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
prevention, adenosinetriphosphate in experimental arthritis due to formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **5**:143-145, April '54 I
prognosis, diagnostic-prognostic reaction in chronic arthritis, [J. Stawecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1553-1555, '53 Pol
rheumatoid: See **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
therapy, [B. M. Norcross] New York J.Med. **54**:347-350, Feb. 1, '54
benzylimidazoline therapy of complications of fractures of wrist, [R. Bottiglione] Minerva ortop. **4**: 453-456, Dec. '53 I
clinical aspects and therapy of chronic arthritis and arthrosis, [P. Erlacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:113-116, Feb. 19, '54 G
combined therapy of arthroses with ultrasound and venostasin (horse chestnut preparation), [J. Männel] Arch.phys.Therap. **6**:48-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
effect of Uliveto water on hepatic function in chronic arthritis, [C. Menarini & G. Miccoli] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25**:567-587, Aug. '53 I
effects of addition of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental arthritis in adrenalectomized rat, [L. L. Coutu] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 784-786, '53 F
erythema multiforme bullosum following phenylbutazone treatment; fatal case, [R. B. Cone, C. A. Hannigan & R. Teicher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:674-677, June '54
phenylbutazone, [H. R. Davies] Ann.Phys.Med. **2**:8-15, Jan. '54; Med.Illus. **8**:139-144, March '54
phenylbutazone, [L. Perdrix] Marseille-méd. **91**: 307-316, '54 F
phenylbutazone in management of rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatoid spondylitis and gouty arthritis (including toxic reactions), [J. C. MacKnight, R. Irby & E. C. Toone, Jr.] Geriatrics **9**:111-115, March '54
procaine injections, [A. Tanberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:60-61, Jan. 15, '54 N

ARTHRITIS, therapy--Continued
roentgen and ultrasound therapy, [G. Fuchs] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:428-429, May 29, '54 G
segmental therapy, [F. Warum, J. Schmid & H. Rohrer] Acta neuroveg. **8**:384-392, '54 G
tissue therapy in arthritic and rheumatic diseases, [M. Cordaro] Semana méd. **103**:842-845, Dec. 10, '53 S
ulcerative colitis complicated by polyarthritis; adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in 3 cases, [E. Jacobs, P. Cammaerts, M. Verbanck & S. Zylberszac] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:144-152, Feb. '54 F
tuberculous, experimental study on method of promoting tranquillization of pathologic condition in early florid stage, [H. Otani] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 533-541, Sept. 1, '53 J

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
See also Hand, deformities; Hip, diseases; Knee, diseases; Spine, arthritis; Wrist, diseases; etc.
composition of fibrinoid material of subcutaneous nodule, [M. Ziff, T. Kantor, E. Bien & A. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1253-1259, Dec. '53
concept of structural differentiation and its anthropologic application; personality basis of primary chronic arthritis, [H. Plügge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:145-149, Feb. 12, '54 G
electrophoretic patterns of proteins in synovial fluid and serum, [G. E. Perlmann, M. W. Ropes, D. Kaufman & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:319-325, March '54
heel lesions, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **13**:42-51, March '54
laboratory aspects, [M. Losada L. & others] Rev. méd.Chile **81**:497-504, Aug. '53 S
relation of primary adrenal dysfunction to arthritis, [C. P. Rhoads & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:42-47, '53
tissue analyses with radioactive phosphorus, [O. Lövgren & A. Örström] Rheumatism **10**:41-43, April '54
blood in, comparative studies of serum polysaccharides, [M. R. Shetlar & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1208-1213, Dec. '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on proteins, cholesterol, phosphorus and phosphatase in serum of patients, [S. Sobota & E. Fojucki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 1-4, '54 Pol
electrophoretic distribution of proteins in plasma, [M. W. Ropes, G. E. Perlmann, D. Kaufman & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:311-318, March '54
hemagglutinating factor, [N. Svartz & K. Schlossmann] Nord.med. **51**:668-669, May 13, '54 Sw
investigation of enzymatic activity; activity of plasmin in plasma from patients, [G. Hammarsten & E. Jonsson] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:359-362, '54
investigation of enzymatic activity in rheumatoid arthritis; antiplasmin action of serum, [G. Hammarsten & E. Jonsson] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:363-366, '54
serologic reactions; agglutination of sensitized human group 0 erythrocytes by rheumatoid arthritis serum, [R. M. Pike, S. E. Sulkin & R. I. Burdette] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:138-144, '54
complications and sequels, Caplan syndrome with report of case, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:42-44, '54 F
cardiovascular apparatus, [G. Spilborghs, V. L. Venosa & P. R. C. Rebocho] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**: 181-194, July '53 P
Felty syndrome; correction of hematologic disorders by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz, J. Debray & J. Hazard] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:313-314, Jan. 22, '54 F
Felty syndrome treated by splenectomy, [F. Rackow] Brit.M.J. **2**:1415, Dec. 26, '53
finger contractures due to tendon lesions as mode of presentation, [B. M. Ansell & E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:283-289, Dec. '53
polyarthritic form of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus confirmed by findings of Hargraves cells; 2 cases, [F. Coste, B. Piguet, F. Lacronique & J. Françon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70**:177-203, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
pulmonary lesions, [G. S. Christie] Australasian Ann. Med. **3**:49-58, Feb. '54
Still-Felty syndrome, [Z. Filipović] Med.arkh. **7**: 83-95, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, complications and sequels--Continued
subarticular pseudocysts, [B. Cruickshank, J. G. Macleod & W. S. Shearer] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 218-226, Jan. '54
systemic lesions of malignant arthritis, [M. Bevans, J. Nadell, F. E. Demartini & C. Ragan] Am.J. Med. **16:**197-211, Feb. '54
diagnosis, agglutination; attempts to purify factor causing agglutination of sensitized erythrocytes, [O. Wager & E. Alameri] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**361-370, '53
arthromyodysplasia congenita; simulating arthritic manifestation of "rheumatoid disease," [P. Ellman & F. P. Weber] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 261-267, Dec. '53
carcinoma of lung simulating early arthritis, [K. A. J. Järvinen & T. Kumlin] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 52-55, March '54
differential diagnosis of chronic nodular rheumatism, [W. Uhlmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**24-31, '54 G
epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis with particular reference to importance of morning stiffness, [S. Cobb, J. Warren, D. Thompson & A. Ciocco] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 37-39, Jan. '54
extra-articular manifestations of chronic evolutive polyarthritis, [A. Hubault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158:**86-88, April '54 F
hemagglutination test; influence of human plasma fraction II (gamma globulin) on reaction, [G. Heller, A. S. Jacobson, M. H. Kolodny & W. H. Kammerer] J.Immunol. **72:**66-78, Jan. '54
identification of substance active in sheep cell agglutination test, [A. R. Robinson, C. S. Stulberg & A. C. Kuyper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 4-7, Jan. '54
problem of severe forms, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre, J. Cayla & F. Lacronique] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**192-199, March 23-April 6, '54 F
sensitized sheep cell agglutination reaction, [R. Alexander & G. K. de Forest] Am.J.Med. **16:** 191-196, Feb. '54
serologic diagnosis of chronic polyarthritis by means of agglutination reaction with sensitized erythrocytes; technical aspects, [F. Dickgiesser & F. Harter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:** 221-237, '53 G
significance and importance of Waaler-Rose reaction, [V. Daneo & G. Einaudi] Minerva med. **1:**714-725, March 14, '54 I
skinfold thickness of hand, [M. Lehtinen & A. Telkkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**109-114, '54
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic study of arthritis associated with characteristic chest x-ray appearances in coal-workers, [W. E. Miall & others] Brit.M.J. **2:**1231-1236, Dec. 5, '53
epidemiology with particular reference to importance of morning stiffness, [S. Cobb, J. Warren, D. Thompson & A. Ciocco] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 37-39, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, arthritis-like syndrome during apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) therapy; case, [V. P. Beelar] M. Ann.District of Columbia **22:**651-652; 696, Dec. '53
arthrosis deformans, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**261-264, Feb. 27, '54 G
endocrine disorders in arthritis of women, [J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1968-1971, May 14, '54 F
Kaplan syndrome; silicosis with arthritis, [F. Françon] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**15-17, April-June '53 S
low diastolic pressure as clinical feature; possible etiologic significance, [L. W. Turner & J. Lansbury] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**503-508, May '54
pathogenesis of chronic nodular rheumatism, [W. Uhlmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**24-31, '54 G
serum titers, multiple infections and complex etiology in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Westergren] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 387-398, '54
heredity, familial arthritis. Involvement of woman and her grandmother, [R. M. Stecher & S. J. Webster] Rheumatism **10:** 28-31, April '54
in infants and children, clinical and therapeutic studies of chronic progressive inflammatory rheumatism during childhood, [F. Françon] Marseille-méd. **91:**209-214, '54 F
diagnosis and treatment of Still's disease, [S. B. Dimson] Rheumatism **10:**18-26, Jan. '54

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, in infants and children--Continued
pathogenesis of so-called hyperergic subsepsis (Wissler), [F. Küster & F. J. Pothmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 13-17, Jan. '54 G
prolonged use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); results of 12 cases, [F. Kuipers] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**109-126, April '54 Du
Still's disease in pathogenesis of iridocyclitis during childhood, [H. von Wolffersdorff] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:** 530-536, '53 G
metabolism in, urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids; 16 cases, [J. Houli] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**635-638, May '54 P
urinary estrogen excretion in polyarthritis, [J. Enzinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**43-45, Jan. '54 G
xanthoprotein reaction; comparison of aromatic amino acids in articular cartilage of normal persons and of arthritis patients, [E. Sommr] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1268-1270, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
pathology, histochemical studies of rheumatic conditions; nodule, [H. T. Fawns & J. W. Landells] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 28-34, March '54
systemic lesions of malignant arthritis, [M. Bevans, J. Nadell, F. E. Demartini & C. Ragan] Am.J.Med. **16:** 197-211, Feb. '54
roentgenography, roentgen diagnosis, [K. Weiss] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**49-52, Jan. 22, '54 G
therapy, [B. M. Norcross] New York J.Med. **54:**347-350, Feb. 1, '54
action of pregnenolone methyl ether (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Goldfain & M. N. Huffman] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**455-458, '54
(p)-aminosalicylic acid, [L. Emanuele] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**415-421, April 19, '54 I
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [S. Tarnopolsky] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3313-3318, Dec. 4, '53 S
antirheumatic and physiologic effects of phenylbutazone; comparisons with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. B. Brodie & others] Am.J.Med. **16:** 181-190, Feb. '54
arthrosis deformans, [H. Debrunner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**261-264, Feb. 27, '54 G
aurothioglycanide (gold compound); preliminary report of toxicity and therapeutic effects of fine suspension, [S. Schwartz, H. R. Blain, H. B. Geiger & E. F. Hartung] J.A.M.A. **154:**1263-1265, April 10, '54
chronic rheumatoid cripple: rehabilitation assets and deficits, [E. W. Lowman & P. R. Lee] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**50-51, March '54
comparison of cortisone and aspirin in treatment of early cases of rheumatoid arthritis: report by Joint Committee of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation on Clinical Trials of Cortisone, ACTH, and Other Therapeutic Measures in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases, Brit. M.J. **1:**1223-1227, May 29, '54
corticotropin zinc phosphate (adrenocortical preparation); long-acting aqueous preparation [S. A. den Oudsten, L. van Leeuwen & R. J. Coers] Lancet **1:**547-549, March 13, '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and rheumatoid disease, [H. F. West & G. R. Newns] Lancet **2:** 1123-1126, Nov. 28, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in maintenance therapy of chronic polyarthritis, [F. Coste & J. Cayla] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**597-602, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
Cushing syndrome secondary to prolonged use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical case, [R. Berrios de la Luz & R. Eulufi Marín] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**565-568, Sept. '53 S
death from hypersensitivity due to phenylbutazone, [D. J. O'Brien & G. Storey] Brit.M.J. **1:**792-794, April 3, '54
desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Sobota] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1689-1690, '53 Pol
effect of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in polyarthritis with special regard to phenylbutazone, [J. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **35:** 106-110, March '54 G
effects of resistance exercises on nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium metabolism, [W. S. Clark, A. L. Watkins, H. O. Tonning & W. Bauer] J.Clin. Invest. **33:** 505-509, April '54
encouraging clinical results with placental extract, [R. N. Dillon & J. J. Majnarich] M.Times **82:** 199-205, March '54

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
evaluation of effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on subcutaneous nodules of patients, [S. Zivin & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**70-78, Jan. '54
evaluation of long-term treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. P. Engleman & others] California Med. **80:** 369-374, May '54; correction **80:**454, June '54
experiences of prolonged cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Gewalli] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 291-298, '54
frequency of cardiac diseases in course of rheumatic fever and medical therapy of rheumatic carditis and related diseases (Libman-Sacks and Still's diseases), [F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**15-22, Jan. 1, '54 G
gold and bismuth in primary chronic polyarthritis, [W. Nowak] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 246-247, May 15, '54 G
implantation of placental tissue; preliminary report, [R. M. Lintz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 63-66, March '54
indications for ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. J. R. Duthie] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**323-325, May '54
indications for cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [W. S. C. Copeman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 325-326, May '54
indications for use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. L. Sperling] M.Times **82:** 412-415, June '54
inhibition of adenosinetriphosphatase activity, [G. G. Haydu] Rheumatism **10:**32-34, April '54
intra-articular administration of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Zachariae] Nord.med. **51:**479-481, April 1, '54 Da
intra-articular injection of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rheumatoid and hypertrophic arthritis, [A. Cohen, I. Rose & M. J. Seven] New England J.Med. **250:**507-509, March 25, '54
long-term treatment with para-aminobenzoic acid and cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [L. L. Wiesel & A. S. Barritt] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 74-79, Jan. '54
management with prolonged cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [W. S. C. Copeman & others] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1109-1113, May 15, '54
new methods of therapy of rheumatism with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Prosiegel & Gölkel-Englhardt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 798-802, '54 G
phenylbutazone, [M. Pemberton] Brit.M.J. **1:**490-493, Feb. 27, '54
phenylbutazone, [W. Zinn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 125-129, Jan. 16, '54 G
phenylbutazone in chronic rheumatic polyarthritis, [R. Amstein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**180-181, Jan. 30, '54 G
placental tissue implantation; preliminary report, [R. M. Lintz] Geriatrics **9:** 106-110, March '54
potentiation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by glycyrrhetinic acid, [F. D. Hart & J. C. Leonard] Lancet **1:** 804-805, April 17, '54
pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation); 18 cases, [M. J. C. Limongelli & V. R. Hadad] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3089-3092, Nov. 13, '53 S
prolonged treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Fischer, B. Harvald & K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Danish M.Bull. **1:** 18-20, March '54
purified ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) gel; control of therapy, [H. F. West] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **13:** 56-58, March '54
pyretotherapy, [B. B. Bhatia & K. K. Sikka] Medicine, India **1:** 43-58, Feb. '54
rehabilitation, [O. Machek & M. A. Brown] Missouri Med. **51:** 196-198, March '54
results of use of total autovaccine in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [A. R. Prévot] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 120-123, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
salicylates and plasma level of adrenal steroids, [R. I. S. Bayliss & A. W. Steinbeck] Lancet **1:** 1010-1011, May 15, '54
steroid hormones and salicylic acid in rheumatic arthritis, [J. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 309-312, March 19, '54 G

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy--Continued
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; oral hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. W. Boland] M.Clin.North America **38:** 337-347, March '54
therapy of Bouillaud's disease and evolutive chronic polyarthritis with intra-arterial injections of streptococcic anavaccine, [M. Debray, M. Gibelin, B. Malapert & C. Rovillain] Presse méd. **62:** 183-185, Feb. 6, '54 F
therapy of inflammatory rheumatism; chronic polyarthritis, [M. Broglie] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**769-773, May 7, '54; 816; 825-829, May 14, '54 G
tocopherol, [W. Sturm] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1138-1141, Dec. 15, '53 G
trypsin; clinical study, [W. H. Goodson, Jr., D. L. Rose & W. S. Alyea] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**129-130, March '54
value of long-term conservative treatment, [J. J. R. Duthie] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**54-55, May '54
ARTHRODESIS: See Foot, deformities; Joints, surgery; under names of joints; etc.
ARTHROMYODYSPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
ARTHROPODS
See also Leprosy, transmission; Viruses, diseases
unusual cases of infestation, [W. H. Headlee] J. Indiana M.A. **47:**253-256, March '54
ARTHUIS, M.: See THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.
ARTHUR, D. R., Host relationships of Ixodes hexagonus Leach in Britain, Parasitology **43:** 227-238, Nov. '53
ARTHURS, R. G. S., CAPPON, D., DOUGLASS, E., and QUARRINGTON, B., Carbon dioxide therapy with stutterers, Dis.Nerv.System **15:**123-126, April '54
ARTHURTON, M., O'BRIEN, D., and MANN, T. P., Haemoglobin levels in premature infants, Arch. Dis.Childhood **29:** 38-43, Feb. '54
ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
ARTUNKAL, S., Physiopathology of adrenals, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**560-581, '53 T
ARTUSIO, J. F., JR.: See MERAZ ESPINOSA, A., jt. auth.
ARTZ, C. P.: See DAVIS, J. H., jt. auth.
See REISS, E., jt. auth.
ARUNDO
donax, ocular lesions from reeds (Arundo donax), [S. Rosso] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:** 625-630, Dec. '53 I
ARUNLAKSHANA, O., MONGAR, J. L., and SCHILD, H. O., Potentiation of pharmacological effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors, J. Physiol. **123:**32-54, Jan. 28, '54
ARUTYUNOV, E. S., Apparatus for examination of patellar reflex, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 11) **53:**882-884, '53 R
ARVAY, N.: See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.
ARVIDSSON, H., Anomalous pulmonary vein entering inferior vena cava examined by selective angiocardiography, Acta radiol. **41:**156-162, Feb. '54
ARVIDSSON, U. B.: See WALKER, A. R. P., jt. auth.
ARYLALKYLAMINES: See Asthma, therapy
ARYLSULFATASE: See Liver, enzymes
ARZT, G., PIRTKIEN, R., and STEEGE, H., Wirkungen der Tuberkulostatika auf die Nebennierenrinden von Meerschweinchen und Ratten, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:**285-294, '53
See PIRTKIEN, R., jt. auth.
ASBECK, F., Sonnenlicht und Biogenese, Strahlentherapie **93:** 602-609, '54
Rassenbiologie und Hautresistenz. Zur Arbeit von A. Marchionini über "Die Seltenheit des Analekzems bei den Mohammedanern," Hautarzt **5:**75-77, Feb. '54
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASBOE-HANSEN, G., Urticaria pigmentosa with bone lesions, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**471-475, '53
Autoradiographic evidence of cortisone action on mast cells in experimental skin tumors, Cancer Res. **14:**94-95, Feb. '54
ASBUN Z., J.: See VICCHI, M. F., jt. auth.
ASCARIASIS
Ascarides in ophthalmology, [D. Dobrovic] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:** 341-351, '53
clinical aspects, [J. van Damme] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10:**49-58, Jan. 15, '54 Du
of common bile duct; case causing symptoms after cholecystectomy, [S. Shore, H. N. Lippman & R. A. Weber] Surgery **35:** 633-634, April '54
complications and sequels, Ascaris lumbricoides

ASCARIASIS, complications and sequels--Continued
and malnutrition in tropical children, [D. B. Jelliffe] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:314-320, Dec. '53
clinical and experimental study of intestinal allergy in infection, [F. Heuck & H. Küsel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1237-1238, Dec. 24, '53 G
intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis; 31 cases, [M. Q. Jenkins & M. W. Beach] Pediatrics **13**: 419-425, May '54
syndrome of intestinal occlusion due to Ascaris lumbricoides, [M. Cavalcanti & L. Moreira] Pediat.prát. **25**:109-118, April '54 P
visceral granulomas caused by migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides, [T. K. Rathmell, J. J. Mora & P. Volodkevich] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 445-447, April '54
diagnosis, intestinal ascariasis in man, [D. W. Minteer, J. D. Hayes & K. A. Youngstrom] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:416-419, March '54
etiology and pathogenesis, ascariasis intoxication during childhood, [W. Falk & W. Kircher] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:153-156, Feb. 20, '54 G
therapy, (di)ethylcarbamazine, carbilazine or hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [I. J. van Dijk] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22**:57-59, Feb. '54 Du
(di)ethylenediamine (piperazine), [J. G. Basnuevo & J. Alonso Fontao] Rev.cubana lab.clín. **8**:19-21, Jan.-March '54 S
hetrazan (diethylcarbamazine, piperazine derivative), [M. H. Ghanem] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:73-76, Jan. '54
in children; results with velardon (papain preparation) therapy, [H. J. Bekius] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1208-1212, May 1, '54 Du
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [E. H. Loughlin & W. G. Mullin] M.Clin.North America **38**: 591-597, March '54

ASCARIS
mechanism of action of proteolytic enzymes on Ascaris, [H. Mendheim & G. Scheid] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/552-I/554, Dec. 10, '53 G

de ASCENTIS, U.: See NITTI, V., jt. auth.
See PARMEGGIANI, D., jt. auth.

ASCENZI, A., and SILVESTRONI, E., On optical properties of hemoglobin in microdrepanocytic disease, Blood **8**:1061-1066, Dec. '53
See ALOISI, M., jt. auth.

ASCHAN, G., Oto-toxicity of dihydrostreptomycin sulphate, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:9-21, '53

ASCHER, K. W.: See STAMBAUGH, J. L., jt. auth.

ASCHER SYNDROME: *See* Lips, abnormalities

ASCHIERI, F., and EPPINGER, S., Attività dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica negli anni accademici 1949-50 e 1950-51 e di Clinica chirurgica negli anni 1951-52 e 1952-53; chirurgia infantile, Ateneo parmense **24**: 607-624, Sept.-Oct. '53
See PUGLIONISI, A., jt. auth.

ASCHKENASY, A., Interactions entre acides aminés, vitamines et hormones dans l'hématopoïèse, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**: 141-162, '54
Action de la testostérone, de la thyroxine et de la cortisone sur l'évolution de l'anémie et de la leucopénie protéiprives, Sang **25**: 15-30, '54
and RENIER, E., Etudes cliniques sur les variations du fer sérique et de l'absorption digestive du fer sous l'effet de l'ACTH et de la cortisone, Sang **25**: 31-41, '54

ASCHOFF-ROKITANSKY SINUSES: *See* Gallbladder, pathology; Gallbladder, roentgenography

ASCHOFF-TAWARA NODES: *See* Heart, conductive system

ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis
behavior of ascites tumor cells subjected to high oxygen pressures, [O. Warburg] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**: 7-11, '53 G
catalase inhibiting substance in ascites tumors, [H. H. Hirsch & W. Pfützer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:611-616, '53 G
cellular reactions and phagocytosis in guinea pig following intraperitoneal inoculation with living or dead Hansen's bacilli, [R. Chaussinand & C. Toumanoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 713-723, Dec. '53 F
chylous ascites associated with malignant blastoma, [G. Schwander & H. Böckler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 2034-2040, '53 G
chylous ascites; case with recovery and survival after 14 years, [C. R. Laing & R. B. Scott] J. Pediat. **44**:191-194, Feb. '54

ASCITES--Continued
chylous ascites in children; 2 cases, [P. Verger] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**: 29-32, Jan. '54 F
chylous ascites in children; 2 new cases, [P. Verger & Wolff] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:445-447, '54 F
chylous ascites in infancy during course of primary intestinal tuberculosis, [H. Beyer] Arch. Kinderh. **147**:249-256, '53 G
comparative studies on sodium, potassium and calcium content and protein fractions in serum, ascites and pleural effusions, [O. Karges & W. Mond] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:228-232, '54 G
concentration of taurine, β-alanine and triiodothyronine by ascites carcinoma cells, [H. N. Christensen, B. Hess & T. R. Riggs] Cancer Res. **14**:124-127, Feb. '54
cytology and cytochemistry of cilioepithelial tumor cells in punctate of serous ovarian cystomas and cystadenocarcinomas, [H. J. Ebner] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:581-593, '53 G
Demons-Meigs syndrome, [J. M. Argañaraz & J. Lederer Outes] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:540-541, Feb. 19, '54 S
differential survival of solid tumor cells after inoculation into established ascites tumors, [E. & G. Klein] Cancer Res. **14**:139-144, Feb. '54
distribution of I131 labeled human serum albumin introduced into ascitic fluid; analysis of kinetics of 3 compartment catenary transfer system in man and speculations on possible sites of degradation, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:377-387, March '54
distribution of tumors in various organs following transplantation into left chamber of heart; studies with Yoshida sarcoma and ascites hepatoma, [K. Kanzaki] Gann **44**: 445-461, Dec. '53
diuresis during maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs with ascites on cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. O. Davis & D. S. Howell] Endocrinology **53**: 653-660, Dec. '53
effect of hypophysectomy on ascites due to circulatory failure in dog; preliminary report, [R. L. Craig & N. Wetzel] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 55-56, '54
effect of polysaccharide on Yoshida sarcoma cells (preliminary report), [Y. Hamashima, H. Kanamori & Y. Kunieda] Gann **44**: 437-442, Dec. '53
effect of radiation on ascites tumor cells, [I. Lasnitzki] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 228-235, April '54
effects of abdominal distention by ascites on lung volumes and ventilation, [W. H. Abelmann, N. R. Frank, E. A. Gaensler & D. W. Cugell] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 528-540, April '54
enzymic studies on ascitic tumors and their host's blood plasmas, [A. L. Schade] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**:163-171, Sept.-Oct. '53
experimental production of tricuspid insufficiency; relation to ascites, [J. L. Sprafka, F. J. Haddy, J. F. Alden & I. D. Baronofsky] S. Forum **4**: 123-126, '53
fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax--Meigs syndrome, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 962-987, May '54
functional changes in form of cell nuclei of ascites carcinoma of mice, [W. Homann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 673-678, '54 G
in vitro cultivation of mouse ascites tumor cells for virus--host cell studies, [B. V. Siegel] Nature, London **173**:584, March 27, '54
isolation of radioactive phosphoserine from "phosphoprotein" of Ehrlich ascites tumor, [E. P. Kennedy & S. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:153-163, March '54
massive intestinal resection in experimental ascites, [V. M. Bernhard, R. Monk, W. H. Mehn & H. Laufman] S. Forum **4**:372-374, '53
Meigs syndrome, [C. Oulie] Nord.med. **51**:616-617, April 29, '54 N
Meigs syndrome: apparent cardiac manifestations, [J. Millett & C. A. Hettesheimer] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**: 168-175, Oct. '53
Meigs syndrome with ovarian carcinoma; case, [A. L. Deacon] Brit.M.J. **1**:317, Feb. 6, '54
mesothelioma of peritoneum: case report in which ascitic fluid contained hyaluronic acid, [S. Dvoskin] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 809-811, April '54
occurrence in myxedema; 2 cases, [F. Madenberg, G. V. Byfield & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**: 787-795, May '54
osmotic properties and permeability of cancer cells;

ASCITES--Continued
relative permeability of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells and of mouse erythrocytes to polyhydric alcohols and to sodium chloride, [B. Lucké & A. K. Parpart] Cancer Res. **14**: 75-80, Jan. '54
pelvic tumors other than fibromas of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax (redefining Meigs syndrome), [J. V. Meigs] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 471-486, May '54
polyploidy in ascites tumor of mouse, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Oncologia **7**:86-92, '54 G
presence of loose gelatiniform vesicles in fluid, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & H. Péquignot] Presse méd. **62**: 183, Feb. 6, '54 F
protein of ascites, [H. Masamune & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:87-95, Dec. 25, '53
questionable value of reinfusion of fluid, [H. H. Nissen] Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 79-80, Feb. '54 G
respiration of ascites tumor cells; effects of quercitrin and naringin, [S. M. Kalman & E. R. Clewe] Stanford M.Bull. **11**: 216-217, Nov. '53
significance of pretreatment of site of inoculation for onset and growth of ascites carcinoma in mice, [W. Homann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 640-651, '54 G
toxic substance in carcinomatous ascites, [H. Tiba, I. Takaku & G. Kikuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:79-85, Dec. 25, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, aspect of etiologic diagnosis, [J. G. Monteiro] Portugal méd. **37**:566-569, Oct. '53 P
chyloperitoneum associated with bilateral chylothorax; case, [P. Rougé & M. Camey] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:414-416, March 24-April 7, '54 F
syndrome of edema and ascites following gastrectomy; case, [M. Haas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1139-1140, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
experimental, ascites produced by "posthepatic" venous stenosis and by transposition of liver into thorax; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic, J. Feroldi & P. Desjacques] Lyon chir. **49**:153-172, Feb.-March '54 F
therapy, surgical elimination; new method, [O. Steinhardt & H. Saexinger] Chirurg **24**:552-553, Dec. '53 G

ASCOLI, R., Il concetto fondamentale per l'esecuzione dell'emostasi nella prostatectomia, Minerva chir. **8**:946-947, Dec. 31, '53

ASCOPHYLLUM
nodosum, antibacterial activity of extract, [D. D. Vacca & R. A. Walsh] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**:24-26, Jan. '54

ASCORBIC ACID
See also Scurvy
anaerobic decomposition, [F. E. Huelin] Food Res. **18**:633-639, Nov.-Dec. '53
ascorbic acid activity of apples with various ascorbic acid content; physiologic studies on man and animals, [W. Catel & others] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:109-122, '54 G
ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of human fetal adrenals, [K. Niemineva & A. Pekkarinen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:415-421, '53
content of adrenal glands of rat in oxygen poisoning, [R. Gerschman & W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:6-8, Jan. '54
dextrose and ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor; electrophoretic study of crystalline lens of rabbit with experimental chorioretinal degeneration due to sodium iodide; further reports, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:75-79, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
diffusion in serum gel treated with methylene blue; relation to blood proteins in various diseases, [E. Kusche] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:269-273, '53 G
discovery and chemistry, [C. G. King] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**: 219-227, '53
distribution between particulate and nonparticulate components of adrenal and liver cells, [P. Hagen] Biochem. J. **56**:44-46, Jan. '54
effect of "amparon" (hydrolized casein) upon concentration in adrenal glands of hypophysectomized rats, [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J.Australia **1**: 430-432, March 20, '54
effect of certain mineral nutrients on content of leaf lettuce, [C. F. Harding & J. J. David] Food Res. **19**:138-145, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of repeated alcohol administration on adrenal ascorbic acid and on development of scurvy in guinea pig, [J. C. Forbes & G. M. Duncan] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:540-544, Dec. '53
factors influencing effect of morphine sulfate on

ASCORBIC ACID--Continued
content of rats adrenal glands, [P. A. Nasmyth] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:95-99, March '54
histochemical demonstration in adrenal gland with critical study of method, [O. Eränkö] J.Histochem. **2**:167-177, May '54
in physiologic and pathologic states in man, [H. Gounelle & H. Teulon] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**: 325-329, '53 F
occurrence in foods, [M. van Eekelen] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**: 228-232, '53
oxidation by terramycin (oxytetracycline), [A. T. Dudani & C. R. Krishnamurti] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:505-509, April '54
pancreatic islet cells and ascorbic acid in guinea pigs, [N. Allegretti] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 125-135, '54
relation between ascorbic acid and p-aminosalicylic acid, [V. Kürti & J. Hejný] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 251-253, March 5, '54 Cz
relation of ascorbic acid and adrenal to blood formation, [S. J. Piliero & A. S. Gordon] Acta haemat. **11**:114-128, Feb. '54
Sheffield experiment on requirement of human adults, [H. A. Krebs] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:237-246, '53
unknowns in vitamin C, [L. J. Harris] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:429-431, May '54
deficiency: See also Scurvy
aminoaciduria in infancy and ascorbic acid deficiency, [J. P. Dustin & E. J. Bigwood] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:293-300, '53
carbohydrate metabolism in deficiency, [H. Bacchus & M. H. Heiffer] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:262-266, Feb. '54
histochemical evaluation of gingival healing in experimental animals on adequate and deficient diets, [S. S. Turesky & I. Glickman] J.Dent.Res. **33**:273-280, April '54
in experimental and surgical subjects, [J. H. Crandon, S. Mikal & B. R. Landeau] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:273-279, '53
in infant feeding, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. **103**:701-704, Nov. 12, '53 S
nervous manifestations of hypovitaminosis, [O. B. Miguez] Med.espan. **30**: 248-252, Sept. '53 S
physical stigmata ascribed to vitamin A and ascorbic acid deficiencies (in Vermont school children), [C. A. Newhall & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:517-526, Nov.-Dec. '53
possible relationship to mental deficiency, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Geneesk.gids **32**:44-47, Feb. 4, '54 Du
relationships between physical signs of deficiency, blood levels and food intakes with respect to vitamin A and ascorbic acid in selected groups of children, [S. B. Merrow & others] J.Clin. Nutrition **1**: 528-533, Nov.-Dec. '53
significance of intervitamin correlation; l-ascorbic acid and dehydro-l-ascorbic acid in organs of guinea pig subjected to vitamin C insufficiency and lactoflavin, folic acid, m-inositol or nicotinamide administration, [F. de Felice] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17**: 129-139, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
determination: See also Ascorbic Acid, in urine
in normal and pathologic bone marrow, [M. Girelli & G. Panagia] Minerva med. **2**:1804-1807, Dec. 8, '53 I
Rotter intradermal test; behavior in guinea pigs, [G. Curatola] Gior.med.mil. **103**: 577-582, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
Rotter intradermal test; critical review of more frequently used methods for determination in human organism; preliminary report, [G. Curatola] Gior.med.mil. **103**:443-449, Sept.-Oct.'53 I
studies in histochemistry; quantitative histologic distribution in adrenal gland of rat and monkey, [R. C. Bahn & D. Glick] J.Histochem. **2**:103-109, March '54
water-soluble vitamins (ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acid and thiamine) in sweat of tropically acclimatized European men, [J. W. H. Lugg & F. P. Ellis] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:71-77, '54
effects, activity in hypervitaminosis A in guinea pig, [B. S. Simic, H. M. Sinclair & B. B. Lloyd] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:7-20, '53
ascorbic acid, pteroylglutamates and other factors in scorbutic hydroxyphenyluria, [W. J. Darby, W. J. McGanity, A. Stockell & C. W. Woodruff] Proc. Nutrition Soc. **12**:329-335, '53
effect of ascorbic acid and trace elements on vitamin B_{12} assays, [E. M. Stapert, E. B. Ferrer & L. Stubberfield] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43**: 87-90, Feb. '54

ASCORBIC ACID, effects--Continued
effect produced by administration of combined ascorbic acid and alloxan (dialuric acid) in man, [D. Merlini & A. Torcigliani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:331-342, May '53 I
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ascorbic acid and piromen on phagocytosis in mice, [S. Marcus, D. W. Esplin & G. A. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:565-568, Dec. '53
influence of C vitamin on preputial glands and thymus in intact and castrated-adrenalectomized rats, [S. Milković] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:1-5, Feb. '54
influence on glycogen content of liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats exposed to cold, [D. de Wied] Acta endocrinol. **14**:235-244, Nov. '53
maintenance of blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids following ascorbic acid treatment, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **54**: 402-408, April '54
metabolism of adrenal cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; influence of ascorbic acid-dehydroascorbic acid system on biosynthesis of corticosteroids with consideration of hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Schmidt & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:288-294, '54 G
modification by ascorbic acid and British antilewisite (dimercaprol) of effect of mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) on renal tubular function in man, [H. S. Tacket & M. L. Gubin] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:844-846, June '54
modification of vestibular chronaximetric index of ascorbic acid by exposure to air, [G.Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & R. Chighizola] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25**:199-202, '54 F
nutritional studies with guinea pig, [M. E. Reid & G. M. Briggs] J.Nutrition **52**:507-517, April '54
on hormonal excretion, [R. Klein, C. Papadatos & J. Fortunato] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:105-107, Jan. '54
on insulin sensitivity in rat, [N. Allegretti & G. Vukadinović] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:264-268, May '54
persistence of antiscorbutic activity of ascorbic acid solutions in spite of inversion of their effects on vestibular chronaxia by contact with air, [G. Mouriquand & Mme. V. Edel] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25**:240-242, '54 F
preoperative care and modification of postoperative disorders by intragluteal injection of adrenocortical hormone and ascorbic acid, [K. Nicolay] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:36-37, Jan. '54 G
prevention of shock with special respect to association of adrenocortical hormone, vitamins C and B1, [H. Emanuelli & V. Maccagno] Minerva chir. **9**:272-279, March 31, '54 I
significance of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex; preliminary communication, [H. H. Khalil] Lancet **1**:912, May 1, '54
tuberculoinhibitory properties of ascorbic acid derivatives; possible role in inhibition of tubercle bacilli by urine, [Q. Myrvik, R. S. Weiser, B. Houglum & L. R. Berger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 406-418, March '54
urinary oxalate excretion by man following ingestion, [M. P. Lamden & G. A. Chrystowski] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:190-192, Jan. '54
vitamin C ingestion and skeletal storage of fluorine, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:141-146, Jan. '54
in blood: See also Ascorbic Acid, deficiency
ascorbic acid in aqueous humor and serum of patients with and without cataract; physiologic significance of relative concentrations, [E. F. Purcell, L. H. Lerner & V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:1-6, Jan. '54
comparison between plasma values and results of saturation test following administration of various amounts, [J. Sigurjonsson] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:186-193, '54 G
dehydroascorbic acid in human plasma, [C. P. Stewart, D. B. Horn & J. S. Robson] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**: 300-305, '53
vitamin C contents of various apples and significance for diet (studies of blood of tuberculous children), [W. Catel & W. Schuphan] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:473-477, Nov. '53 G
in urine, quantitative estimation of ascorbic acid and related substances in biologic extracts by separation on paper chromatogram, [Y. T. Chen, F. A. Isherwood & L. W. Mapson] Biochem.J. **55**:821-823, Dec. '53
metabolism, after administration of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. R. McSwiney, B. E. Clayton & F. T. G. Prunty] Lancet **1**:178-182, Jan. 23, '54

ASCORBIC ACID, metabolism--Continued
ascorbic acid in aqueous humor and serum of patients with and without cataract; physiologic significance of relative concentrations, [E. F. Purcell, L. H. Lerner & V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:1-6, Jan. '54
effect of tobacco smoke, [F. Venulet] Endokrinologie **30**:345-351, '53 G
effect of whole body x-irradiation on rat tissues, [H. L. Oster, A. L. Kretchmar & F. H. Bethell] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:470-473, Nov. '53
glucuronic acid as precursor in albino rat, [H. H. Horowitz & C. G. King] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 815-821, Dec. '53
in relation to cold, scurvy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and surgery, [R. M. Kark] Proc. Nutrition Soc. **12**: 279-293, '53
synthesis in normal and drug-treated rats, studied with l-ascorbic-1-C^{14} acid, [J. J. Burns, E. H. Mosbach & S. Schulenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **207**: 679-687, April '54
synthesis of l-ascorbic acid in plants and animals, [F. A. Isherwood, Y. T. Chen & L. W. Mapson] Biochem.J. **56**: 1-15, Jan. '54
therapy, analog in experimental leukemia, [B. Sokoloff & others] Cancer Res. **14**: 307-310, May '54
ascorbic acid and ethylene diamine tetra-acetate (versene) as antidotes in experimental vanadium poisoning, [W. G. Mitchell & E. P. Floyd] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 206-208, Feb. '54
conjoint use of adrenocortical hormones in pulmonary tuberculosis, [T. Nakatani & T. Nakajima] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:529-532, Sept. 1, '53 J
effect of associated desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on hard fibroma of rhinopharynx, [G. Criscenti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**: 329-342, '53 I
effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid on mesenchyme in otorhinolaryngology; experimental study, [M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**: 228-233, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
hypervitaminization with vitamins A and C in inoperable carcinoma according to v. Wendt, [H. O. Kleine & L. Huber] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:367-370, April 2, '54 G
infusions in hepatitis, [H. Baur & H. Staub] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:595-597, May 22, '54 G
large doses of vitamins A and C in inoperable uterine cancer, [L. Huber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1771-1777, '53 G
potentiation of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid in anemia of scurvy, [J. H. Jandl & G. J. Gabuzda, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:452-455, Nov. '53
preliminary report on use in asthma, [N. McNally] J.Irish M.A. **33**:175-178, Dec. '53
use of cepevit (ascorbic acid plus "P" factors) in drug-induced hypoprothrombinemia (following use of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives), [S. Shapiro & J. M. Spitzer] Angiology **5**:64-71, April '54
vitamin C and antihistaminics in treatment of uremia in cholera, [H. S. Chakravarti, A. Mondal, A. Das & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:527-529, Oct. '53
vitamin C and pathogenesis of Paget's disease, [E. Agrifoglio] Minerva chir. **9**:282-289, April 15, '54 I
vitamins C and A in carcinoma; hypervitaminization therapy of cancer patients, [E. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:584-586, April 9, '54 G
ASCOSIN: See Histoplasmosis, therapy
ASENJO, A., Hernia del nucleo pulposo y sindromes lumbo-ciaticos, Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:305-314, Sept. '53
and UIBERALL, E., Névralgies atypiques de la face (injections neurolytiques dans le canal postérieur), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1950-1951, May 14, '54
ASENSIO BRETONES, C., and VALVERDE PINEDO, V., Anurorreacción en condiciones precarias empleando orinas enriquecidas por espumación, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:719-728, Nov.-Dec. '53
See PERA BLANCO-MORALES, C., jt. auth.
ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Sterilization, surgical
ASH, W. H., General considerations on question of pain, Journal-Lancet **74**:150-154, April '54
ASHBURN, L. L.: **See RAMEY, W. P., jt. auth.**
ASHBY, D. W., and DAVIS, A., Methantheline bromide in treatment of duodenal ulcer, Med.Illus. **7**:865-873, Dec. '53
ASHBY, M. C.: **See KNOTT, J. R., jt. auth.**
ASHBY, W. R., Application of cybernetics to psychiatry, J.Ment.Sc. **100**:114-124, Jan. '54

ASHE, B. L.: See FABRYKANT, M., jt. auth.
ASHE, P., Surgical auscultation, J.Irish M.A. **34**:47-48, Feb. '54
ASHE, S. M. P.: See DOBOS, E. I., jt. auth.
ASHENBRUCKER, H.: See JENSEN, W. N., jt. auth.
ASHERMAN, J., 10 years of gynecology and obstetrics in Israel, Harefuah **46**:47-49, Feb. 1, '54 He
ASHERSON, N., Achalasia of cricopharyngeal sphincter, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:531-543, Nov. '53
ASHESHOV, I. N., STRELITZ, F., HALL, E., and FLON, H., Survey of actinomycetes for antiphage activity, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:380-394, April '54
ASHINO, Y., Studies on resistance of tubercle bacilli to chemotherapeutic agents; in vitro, Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**:239-248, Oct. '53
Studies on resistance of tubercule bacilli to chemotherapeutic agents; in vivo, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst. Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**: 249-257, Oct. '53
ASHLEY, A., Gamma globulin; effect on secondary attack rates in infectious hepatitis, New England J.Med. **250**:412-417, March 11, '54
ASHMORE, P. G., Papilloma of bronchus; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:293-294, March '54
ASHTON, N., Animal experiments in retrolental fibroplasia, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:51-53, Jan.-Feb. '54
ASHURKOV, E. D., Polotebnov's contributions to dermatology, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31**:89-94, '53 R
ASHWELL, G.: See HICKMAN, J., jt. auth.
ASIMOV, I.: See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.
ASINER, B.: See MUSSO, R., jt. auth.
ASIS R., N., Infiltración de penicilina novocaina en la operación de amigdalas, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:489-506, May-Dec. '53
ASKEW, B. M.: See GOLDBLATT, M. W., jt. auth.
ASKONAS, B. A., CAMPBELL, P. N., HUMPHREY, J. H., and WORK, T. S., Source of antibody globulin in rabbit milk and goat colostrum, Biochem.J. **56**:597-601, April '54
ASKOVITZ, S. I.: See STARR, I., jt. auth.
ASKUE, W. E., and TUFTS, E., Phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfathalidine) in treatment of enterobiasis (pinworm infection), J.Pediat. **44**:380-385, April '54
ASK-UPMARK, E., Inverted nipples and migraine, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:191-196, '53
and HULTEN, O., Ligature of inferior vena cava in patients with absolute decompensation of heart, Nord.med. **51**:238-240, Feb. 11, '54 Sw
ASMUSSEN, E., and VINTHER PAULSEN, N., Cardiac hypertrophy in CO-treated young rats and their later ability to withstand stress, Acta physiol. scandinav. **29**:307-313, '53
ASOCIACION MEDICA NACIONAL
of Republic of Panama; past, present and future, [A. González Revilla] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:205-209, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
ASPARAGINASE: See Enzymes
ASPER, S. P., JR.: See WISWELL, J. G., jt. auth.
ASPERGILLOSIS
clinical aspects with special consideration of generalized aspergillosis, [H. J. Reiss] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:113-130, Dec. 19, '53 G
corneal, [F. Hervouet & A. Lenoir] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66**:287-292, '53 F
intestinal, aspergillosis of lungs and duodenum with fatal intestinal hemorrhage, [R. A. Welsh & L. T. McClinton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:379-382, May '54
pulmonary, [H. J. H. Hiddlestone, T. H. L. Rosser & R. M. E. Seal] Tubercle **35**:15-18, Jan. '54
aspergillosis of lungs and duodenum with fatal intestinal hemorrhage, [R. A. Welsh & L. T. McClinton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:379-382, May '54
bronchiectasis due to aspergilloma, [G. D. Pesle & O. Monod] Dis.Chest **25**:172-183, Feb. '54
pulmonary megamycetoma (intracavitary aspergilloma); 3 cases, [P. Lagèze, M. Bérard, P. Galy & R. Touraine] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:648-662, '53 F
ASPERGILLUS
Franz Saxer and his observations on antibiotic effects of fungi, [H. J. Reiss] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1098-1100, Dec. 1, '53 G
ASPHYXIA
See also Carbon Monoxide, toxicity
asphyxiation in street manholes, [G. S. Michaelsen & W. E. Park] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:29-36, Jan. '54
influence on adrenal secretion of 17-hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. H. Gambetta de Gurpide] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:232-235, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
limits of intoxication and of asphyxia; bases of physiopathologic therapy of toxic aggression due to carbon monoxide and methemoglobinizing compounds, [L. Derobert] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:18-31, April-June '53 S
relaxation and expiratory invagination of membranous part of intrathoracic trachea and main bronchi as cause of asphyctic attacks in bronchial asthma and in chronic asthmoid bronchitis of pulmonary emphysema, [H. Herzog & R. Nissen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:217-221, Feb. 13, '54 G
traumatic asphyxia, [I. O. Brennhovd & R. O. Lied] Nord.med. **51**:139-140, Jan. 21, '54 N
trichlorethylene asphyxiation, [S. Moskowitz] Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33**:5-6, Feb. '54
ASPHYXIA--Continued
neonatorum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
[E. K. Ahvenainen & B. Landtman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.18) **43**:1-24, '54
(N)-allylnormorphine (lethidrone, nalorphine, morphine derivative) in treatment, [J. A. Chalmers & C. J. Thornberry] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**: 244-247, April '54
apparatus for resuscitation of newborn, [P. Sclaefer] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:442-444, '53 F
augmented respiration; emergency positive-pressure patient-cycled respirator, [I. Donald] Lancet **1**:895-899, May 1, '54
fetal and neonatal anoxia in relation to obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [L. G. B. Cumpston] M. J.Australia **1**:327-330, Feb. 27, '54
future of resuscitated newborn, [G. Tardieu & J. Trélat] Rev.neurol. **89**:259-265, '53 F
gastrointestinal administration of oxygen (Aakerrens method), [R. Toaff & B. Eckerling] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:366-370, April '54
gastrointestinal oxygen therapy; principles and indications, [Y. Aakerren & N. Fürstenberg] Nourrisson **42**:1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
general practitioners' forum; asphyxia and stillbirth, [W. N. Leak] Practitioner **171**:653-659, Dec. '53
nalorphine (morphine derivative) in prevention of asphyxia due to maternal sedation with pethidine (meperidine), [S. J. Paterson & F. Prescott] Lancet **1**:490-493, March 6, '54
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; effect of analgesics and anesthetics on fetal mortality, [P. W. Searles] Illinois M.J. **105**:243-246, May '54
neonatal infant mortality before and after use of air lock (Bloxsom) for treatment in large maternity hospital, [A. Bloxsom & Sister Mary Angelique] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:647-650, March '54
physiology of fetus during anesthesia of pregnant woman, [J. Carré] Anesth.et analg. **11**:118-124, Feb. '54 F
physiopathology and clinical studies of anoxia of fetus, newborn and premature infant, [Y. M. Feuillen] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:120-125, Feb. 15, '54 F
prevention and treatment, [P. B. Cusack & C. A. Cussen] J.Irish M.A. **34**:90-95, April '54
resuscitation of newborn, [A. Peralta Ramos] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **12**:1-9, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
resuscitation of newborn--clinical review, [J. E. Morgan & C. T. Reyes] Ohio M.J. **50**:337-342, April '54
simple apparatus for resuscitation, [G. Niggli] Gynaecologia **137**:260-264, April '54 G
ASPICULURIS tetraptera: See Oxyuriasis
ASPIDIUM
therapy: See also Tapeworm Infections, therapy
efficacy and stability of filix extracts, [H. A. Oelkers] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:623-627, Dec. '53 G
toxicity, cardiac toxicity of filix preparations, [H. A. Oelkers & G. Ohnesorge] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:226-227, March 1, '54 G
ASPIDOSPERMA
oblongum, pharmacologic studies in apocynaceous genus Aspidosperma Mart. & Zucc.; Aspidosperma oblongum A.DC, [J. N. Banerjee & J. J. Lewis] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **6**:246-252, April '54
ASPIRATION
See also Breast, cysts; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc. in victims of traffic accidents, [E. Läuppi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:335-338, March 20, '54 G
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASRATYAN, E. A., Sleep therapy in craniocerebral trauma, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.1) **54**:3-8, '54 R
ASSALI, N. S., NEME, B., and ROSENKRANTZ, J. G., Veratrum viride alkaloids; hypotensive effects of mixture (deravine) in human subjects, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:270-273, March '54
ASSASSINATION: See Lincoln, Abraham
ASSELINEAU, J., Isolement de nouveaux acides mycoliques des souches humaines Test, R1 et L-25 de Mycobacterium tuberculosis; présence d'un acide

ASSELINEAU, J.--Continued
mycolonique dans une souche humaine, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**453-461, March '53
ASSERETO, G.: See MORGANO, G., jt. auth.
ASSET, G., and PURY, D., Deposition of wind-borne particles on human skin, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**273-283, April '54
de ASSIS, A., Rumbos y perspectivas de la vacunación con el B.C.G. en el Brasil, Hoja tisiol. **13:**325-339, Dec. '53
Papel da vacinação BCG concorrente na sexta reunião de peritos de tuberculose da Organização mundial de saúde, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:** 541-557, May '54
de ASSIS, J. L., and FRANCA NETTO, A. S., Síndrome de Guillain-Barrê. A propósito de 5 casos tratados com ACTH e cortisona, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**414-419, Dec. '53
ASSIS, L. M.: See JULIAO, O. F., jt. auth.
ASSOCIATION
"association cortex" of Macaca mulatta: review of recent contributions to its anatomy and functions, [K. L. Chow & P. J. Hutt] Brain **76:**625-677, Dec. '53
ASSOCIATION FOR STUDY OF LIVER DISEASES: See Liver, diseases
ASSOUAD, M.: See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
ASSUS, A.: See HOUEL, E., jt. auth.
ASTALDI, G., and MAURI, C., Recherches sur l'activité proliférative de l'hémocytoblaste de la leucémie aiguë, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23:**69-82, Nov. '53
See MAURI, C., jt. auth.
See STORTI, E., jt. auth.
BERNARDELLI, E., and REBAUDO, G., L'influenza dell'ipossia sulla proliferazione eritroblastica del midollo osseo pernicioso in trattamento, Haematologica **38:**199-209, '54
RONDANELLI, E. G., GORINI, P., and ZELASCHI, C., Recherches sur la prolifération des érythroblastes en culture dans un plasma irradié par les rayons roentgen, Rev.hémat. **8:** 477-488, '53
ASTARLOA, E., Responsabilidad médica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**383-390, Oct. 15-30, '53
ASTATINE, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
d'ASTE, G., and ARDAU, B., Gli antistaminici come coadiuvanti dell'anestesia generale, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**320-321, Dec. '53
ASTEROL (benzothiazole derivative): See Ringworm, therapy; Thiazoles
ASTHENIA
severe ataxo-adynamic state of probable typhoid origin with rapid recovery; discussion of respective roles of chloramphenicol and chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [H. Janet, Mme. Aupinel & S. Sigal] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**179-181, '54 F
neurocirculatory, cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) content of blood in normal subjects and in various diseases, [T. J. Vartio] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. (supp.10) **5:**1-60, '53
description and treatment of heart disease due to anxiety, [J. A. Smith & D. W. Chapman] J.A.M.A. **155:**632-635, June 12, '54
electrocardiographic changes during peripheral disorders of circulatory regulation, [V. Tobiasch] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 297-300, May '54 G
nervous heart, [W. Heinen, H. Loosen & M. Schulte] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1192-1194, Dec. 11, '53 G
nervous heart, with special consideration of disorders of coronary circulation, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen, M. Schulte & M. Urh] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1096-1098, Dec. 1, '53 G
psychiatric observations in asthenia, [D. W. Badal] J.A.M.A. **154:**1054-1058, March 27, '54
statistical studies on so-called "nervous cardiovascular disorders," [P. Christian, B. Hase & W. Kromer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**287-305,March '54 G
therapy, analysis of menstrual disorders following treatment of asthenic women with testosterone propionate (androgen), [E. Špaňár, J. Kellen & M. Ziegelhöffer] Endokrinologie **30:**338-344, '53 G
hypoproteinemia in asthenic women; therapy with amino acids and high protein diet, [J. Lederer] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**285-292, '54 F
strychnine therapy, [G. Ravà] Bull.sc.med. **126:**228-234, April-June '54 I
strychnine therapy with special respect to old age, [G. Ravà] Acta gerontol. **3:**23-27, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
ASTHENOPIA
therapy, [K. Treumer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 596-598, '53 G
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
asthma and asthmatoid dyspnea, [T. L. Squier] Postgrad.Med. **15:**342-346, April '54
effect of cigaret smoking on ventilatory function in patients with bronchial asthma and obstructive pulmonary emphysema, [H. A. Bickerman & A. L. Barach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 455-462, March '54
blood in, calcemia curve due to intravenous overloading with calcium in normal and asthmatic subjects, [L. Napolitano & A. Mainiero] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1634-1639, Nov. 23, '53 I
cardiac, arsenic poisoning resulting from treatment in allergic patient, [J. S. Blumenthal] Minnesota Med. **37:**208-210; 242, March '54
bronchial and cardiac asthma; similarities and differences, [E. B. Ferris] South.M.J. **47:**330-334, April '54
pathogenesis, [H. A. Lowes] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 8-10, Jan. '54 G
problem of cardiac dyspnea, [F. Wyss & J. Regli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1175-1180, Dec. 5, '53 G
complications and sequels, association with gastroduodenal ulcer, [A. Jacquelin, M. Roman, M. L. Marolleau & M. Nodarian] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**696-704, Feb. 14, '54 F
asthma and disorders of thyroid function, [J. Turiaf & P. Marland] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**705-713, Feb. 14, '54 F
bronchial stenoses in asthma, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 673-684, '53 F
bronchiectasis and asthma, [L. Herraiz-Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**93-97, Jan. 8, '54 S
cardiovascular syndrome of asthmatic state, [J. Turiaf & J. Thin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**687-695, Feb. 14, '54 F
cortical blindness and spastic quadriparesis following apnea in asthmatic attack, [J. H. Paterson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 296-297, April '54
course of bronchial asthma and vasomotor rhinitis during pregnancy, [B. Gandevia] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**72-74, Dec. '53
functional impairment of reticuloendothelial system in patients with bronchial asthma (experimental study), [S. Livieratos, E. Danopoulos & K. Maratos] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**477-480, '54
hemoptysis, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & J. Chabot] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**713-718, Feb. 14, '54 F
increased intracranial pressure, [H. A. Lowes] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**76-79, Feb. '54 G
leukemia and allergy; case of Löffler syndrome; case of asthma, [Z. Marinello & C. Bidot] Arch. cubanos cancerol. **13:** 27-44, Jan.-March '54 S
oxygen test in asthma and emphysema patients; clinical experiences with circulation analyses according to Broemser and Ranke, [J. M. Venhofen & H. Angster] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/194-I/199, May 10, '54 G
relaxation and expiratory invagination of membranous part of intrathoracic trachea and main bronchi as cause of asphyctic attacks in bronchial asthma and in chronic asthmoid bronchitis of pulmonary emphysema, [H. Herzog & R. Nissen] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**217-221, Feb. 13, '54 G
role of bronchial asthma in pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema, [A. Mecl, J. Kubíček & J. Srâmek] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**356-360, April 2, '54 Cz
subcutaneous emphysema complicating bronchial asthma, [N. Lass & I. Heyman] Harefuah **45:**176-178, Nov. 1, '53 He
diagnosis, biologic diagnosis in atypical and light forms; test of provoked dyspnea by acetylcholine, [R. Panzani] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**691-695, '53 F
bronchial and cardiac asthma; similarities and differences, [E. B. Ferris] South.M.J. **47:** 330-334, April '54
changes in skin response; skin-test follow-up, [A. G. Ogilvie] Brit.M.J. **1:**370-372, Feb. 13, '54
management of bronchial asthma in aged, [J. M. Sheldon, R. G. Lovell & K. P. Mathews] Geriatrics **9:**193-204, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, allergy and infection of respiratory tract, [J. Duchaine] Acta allergol. **7:** 122-126, '54 F
allergy to acetylsalicylic acid in patients, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1549-1553, April 14, '54 F

ASTHMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
among recent immigrants from Iraq, [E. Somekh] Harefuah **46**:78, Feb. 15, '54 He
asthma due to Candida albicans, [J. Sclafer] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1555-1557, April 14, '54 F
asthma due to dust, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, R. Wolfromm, B. N. Halpern & P. Liacopoulos] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1537-1541, April 14, '54 F
asthma due to sensitization to formol (solution of formaldehyde), [J. Turiaf & J. Cabail] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1571-1573, April 14, '54 F
asthma in relation to liver, [J. Turiaf & P. Blanchon] Ann.méd. **55**:176-191, '54 F
asthma produced by ipecac (historical document), [A. Patterson] Ann.Allergy **12**:89-91, Jan.-Feb. '54 [Reprint, 1843]
asthmogenic effect of odors, smells and fumes, [E. A. Brown & N. J. Colombo] Ann.Allergy **12**: 14-24, Jan.-Feb. '54
bronchial asthma; importance of emotional factor, [A. Moura] Med.contemp. **72**:39-45, Jan. '54 P
bronchial asthma in relation to metabolism of oxidation-reduction; pharmacologic study of succinic acid compounds used in therapy, [F. Folch Solé & J. Bosch Mollera] Med.clín. **22**: 30-40, Jan. '54 S
bronchitis in infectious asthma, [R. Frouchtman] Acta allergol. **7**: 127-137, '54 F
classification of causes; recommended classification and critical review, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **25**:151-167, March '54
collective asthma, simulating epidemic, provoked by castor-bean dust, [E. Mendes & A. U. Cintra] J. Allergy **25**: 253-259, May '54
electroencephalographic studies during asthma; 126 cases, [R. Panzani] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:687-691, '53 F
mold content of air: clinical aspects, [N. Schaffer & E. E. P. Seidmon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:68-76, Feb. '54
neural factors in problem of asthma and emphysema, [A. Sturm] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:429-440, '54 G
passive transfer tests as aid in persistent bronchial asthma, [S. J. Taub & H. W. Rosenberg] Postgrad.Med. **15**:54-56, Jan. '54
physiopathologic mechanism of paroxysmal attack, [B. N. Halpern] Rev.prat. **4**:1217-1219, May 1, '54 F
possible existence of hepatic insufficiency in patients; preliminary report, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & H. Morival] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:666-673, '53 F
rare cause for allergic asthma in laboratory worker, [J. Charpin] Presse méd. **61**:1676, Dec. 19, '53 F
unusual association of secondary effects due to streptomycin therapy (blisters similar to herpes simplex and asthma), [G. Mechetti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:97-100, March-April '54 I
vasomotor rhinitis and bronchial asthma due to locust bean gum dust, [I. Mechaneck] Ann.Allergy **12**:164-167, March-April '54
experimental, controllable asthma in guinea pigs; experiments with acetylcholine, [H. Friebel & H. Flick] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 258-266, '54 G
history, nitrate of potassa, in asthma (historical document), Ann.Allergy **12**: 194-195, March-April '54 [Reprint, 1848]
in infants and children, asthmatic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema in child 9 years old, [J. M. Pelliza, N. Morcillo, S. Calisti & J. E. Mosquera] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:299-305, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
clinical experiences with vitamin A in therapy of bronchial asthma, [R. Moreira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:351-356, March '54 P
constitutional stigmata, [G. J. Huët] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22**:73-83, March '54 Du
incidence among school children of Bergen, [E. Eilertsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:322-324; 328, May 1, '54 N
Kona weather and incidence in children in Honolulu, [W. A. Myers & S. Price] Hawaii M.J. **13**: 181-188, Jan.-Feb. '54
mortality, fatal bronchial asthma; review of 18 cases, [C. K. Robertson & K. Sinclair] Brit.M J. **1**:187-190, Jan. 23, '54
"psychogenic death" of patients, [B. Knick] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:17-23, Jan. 1, '54 G
pathology, bronchial asthma, [F. Gloor] Arch.path. Anat. **325**:189-210, '54 G
fatal bronchial asthma; review of 18 cases, [C. K. Robertson & K. Sinclair] Brit.M.J. **1**: 187-190, Jan. 23, '54

ASTHMA--Continued
prevention, influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on induced asthma and bronchial hyposensitization, [H. Herxheimer] Brit.M.J. **1**:184-187, Jan. 23, '54
prophylaxis of summer hay fever and asthma; controlled trial comparing crude grass-pollen extracts (pollaccine) with isolated main protein component, [A. W. Frankland & R. Augustin] Lancet **1**:1055-1057, May 22, '54
roentgenography, bronchographic studies on mechanism of attack, [P. van Exter] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.Inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 636-640, '54 G
therapy: See also Asthma, history
active principle of Oidium lactis (oidiumycine) in bronchial asthma, [D. Lauria & G. Iuliani] Riforma med. **68**:315-318, March 20, '54 I
administration of testosterone propionate (androgen) in bronchial asthma, [H. Arnoldsson & U. Pipkorn] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:317-322, '54 G
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in allergic respiratory diseases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, C. Laroche & P. Milliez] Acta allergol. **7**:14-49, '54 F
aerosol inhalation therapy of infectious allergic asthma, [D. G. R. Findeisen] Acta allergol. **6**:312-319, '53 G
aerosol trypsin, [H. E. Prince, R. L. Etter & R. H. Jackson] Ann.Allergy **12**:25-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
asthmatic states in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Piacenza] Medizinische, pp. 198-200, Feb. 6, '54 G
chemical-physical studies of climatic conditions in "Klutert" cave, [H. Cauer] Arch.phys.Therap. **6**: 8-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
conditioned reflex in bronchial asthma, [R. Neuwirtová & O. Zwetschke] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:485-487, April 30, '54 Cz
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocorticotropic hormone or nitrogen mustards? [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**:359-366, Dec. '53 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in bronchial asthma, [O. Kühne, P. Schmidt & E. Kania] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 78-80, Jan. 8, '54 G
demerol (meperidine) in bronchial asthma, [J. A. Herschfus, A. Salomon & M. S. Segal] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:506-515, March '54
effect of glycerol ethers on respiratory musculature of normal persons and of asthma patients, [P. G. Günther] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1069-1073, Dec. 1, '53 G
effect of methantheline bromide (banthine, quaternary ammonium compound) on pulmonary ventilation in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, [A. Sjoerdsma & H. T. Dodge] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 255-258, March '54
effects of dipyrone (antipyrone derivative), aminopyrine and phenylbutazone on experimental histaminic asthma in guinea pigs, [F. Sicuteri & A. Testi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:379-396, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effects of various antiasthmatic and antispasmodic substances on experimental bronchospasm, [V. A. Frandsen] Acta allergol. **6**:320-326, '53 F
(tetra)ethylammonium chloride in bronchial asthma, [L. Gregory & others] Dis.Chest **24**:655-662, Dec. '53
etiopathogenic study of bronchial asthma in relation to metabolism of oxidation-reduction; pharmacologic study of succinic acid compounds used in therapy, [F. Folch Solé & J. Bosch Mollera] Med. clín. **22**:30-40, Jan. '54 S
further experiences with prolonged administration of small doses of epinephrine in bronchial asthma, [C. Michalová] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:487-488, April 30, '54 Cz
Graves's disease appearing during prolonged iodide administration in asthmatic patient, [G. O. Bell & J. A. Byrd] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:212-216, Jan. '54
histamine aerosol, [K. L. Wig & G. D. Thapar] Medicine, India **1**:1-13, Nov. '53
hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of rhinitis due to pollen and of bronchial asthma; preliminary report, [A. Robecchi & F. Cartesegna] Minerva med. **2**:1801-1802, Dec. 8, '53 I
increase of broncholytic activity of epinephrine by certain arylalkylamines, [H. Friebel & H. Flick] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:267-272, '54 G
indications for endobronchial therapy, evaluation of results, [W. Hollmann & W. Krause] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:980-987, Nov. 1, '53 G

ASTHMA, therapy--Continued
intracutaneous injections of adrenocorticotropic hormone and histamine-histidine for gout, chronic evolutive polyarthritis, acute articular rheumatism and asthma, [Seyberlich] Presse méd. **62:** 445, March 20, '54 F
intramuscular phenergan; preliminary report, [K. A. Baird] Ann.Allergy **11:**752-753, Nov.-Dec. '53
intravenous adrenocorticotropic hormone and whole fresh blood; preliminary report, [E. R. Sánchez] Semana méd. **103:**811-812, Dec. 3, '53 S
long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis and infectious asthma; control and prevention of bronchopulmonary disease, [W. Finke] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 319-329, March '54
maintenance cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in intractable asthma; preliminary observations of undesirable cortisone effects, [J. W. Irwin, P. H. Henneman, D. M. K. Wang & W. S. Burrage] J.Allergy **25:**201-209, May '54
management of bronchial asthma in aged, [J. M. Sheldon, R. G. Lovell & K. P. Mathews] Geriatrics **9:**193-204, May '54
management of patient, [M. Kovnat] J.Florida M.A. **40:**729-733, April '54
modifications of bronchial resistance by effects of nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines); experimental study to determine usefulness in asthma, [F. Prandi & J. Jiménez-Vargas] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:**149-155, Sept. '53 S
neuroganglioplegic therapy of internal diseases with phenothiazine derivatives with special regard to bronchial asthma, [M. Broglie, G. Jörgensen & G. Voss] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1148-1152, Nov. 27, '53 G
new treatment for bronchial asthma (with special reference to phthalamaquin, quinoline derivative), [C. F. Geschickter] Maryland M.J. **3:** 14-16, Jan. '54
oral hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in bronchial asthma and hay fever, [E. Schwartz] J. Allergy **25:** 112-119, March '54
orthoxine (methoxy phenamine)-theophylline for relief of bronchial asthma, [A. Salomon, J. A. Herschfus, S. S. Radovsky & M. S. Segal] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**649-656, June '54
parenteral crystalline khellin (visammin) in chronic bronchial asthma; clinical evaluation, [H. S. Tuft] Ann.Allergy **11:**740-743, Nov.-Dec. '53
passive transfer tests as aid in persistent bronchial asthma, [S. J. Taub & H. W. Rosenberg] Postgrad. Med. **15:**54-56, Jan. '54
phenylbutazone and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) in bronchial asthma; first trials, [N. Passarelli] Arq.brasil.med. **44:**9-12, Jan.-Feb. '54 P
phenylbutazone in bronchial asthma, [G. Barbera] Minerva med. **1:**1099-1102, April 21, '54 I
preliminary report on use of vitamin C, [N. McNally] J.Irish M.A. **33:**175-178, Dec. '53
present day treatment, [M. I. Lowance] South.M.J. **47:**327-330, April '54
problems of bronchial asthma, [R. Schubert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**894-900, May 28, '54 G
procaine infiltration of pneumogastric nerve and pulmonary plexus by bronchoscopic approach in therapy of asthmatiform dyspneas, [J. Piéri & J. Casalonga] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 392-395, March 26-April 9, '54 F
sulfur crenotherapy in allergic and bronchial asthmatic syndromes, [G. Testa] Riforma med. **68:** 153-156, Feb. 6, '54 I
surgical treatment of bronchial asthma by modified operative procedure, [J. D. Szokodi-Dimitrov] J. internat.chir. **13:** 588-601, Nov.-Dec. '53
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in bronchial asthma, [E. A. Brown] M.Clin.North America **38:**449-457, March '54
symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma, [P. Kallós] Nord.med. **51:**18-21, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
treatment of ambulatory patient with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) purified in gelatin, [L. N. Gay & G. W. Murgatroyd, Jr.] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53:**33-47, Jan. '54
with adrenocorticotropic hormone with depot action, [H. H. Krüger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1197-1203, Dec. 11, '53 G
tuberculous, paratebin (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation) in severe tuberculous allergenic bronchial asthma associated with cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis of 16 years' duration; case, [H. F. Herting] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**208-210, Feb. 26, '54 G
ASTIGMATISM
astigmatism, watch-glass-like nails and bronchiectasis as systemic diseases of bradytrophic tissue, [H. F. Piper] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 188-194, '54 G
correction by Colonel Goulier in Metz, 1852, [P. Jeandelize] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 817-820, Oct. '53 F
crossed cylinders and 2 mounted cylinders in examination, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 828-831, Oct. '53 F
equivalent sphere and chromatic interval in astigmatism, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1730-1732, Dec. '53
rapid subjective control of cylinder corrections, [J. C. Adelung] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**584-589, '53 G
rare form of corneal astigmatism, [H. Littmann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**603-616, '54 G
Raubitschek arrow test in its latest modification, [E. Raubitschek] Acta ophth. **31:**423-428, '53 G
ASTIN, A. V., Physical measurement and medicine, M. Ann. District of Columbia **22:**639-642, Dec. '53
ASTLE, W. E. C., and WALLACE-JONES, D., Simple radiological technique for femoral angiography, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**658-659, Dec. '53
ASTLEY, R., and CARRE, I. J., Gastro-oesophageal incompetence in children with special reference to minor degrees of partial thoracic stomach, Radiology **62:**351-361, March '54
ASTORRI, P., I tumori del mesenchima attivo (reticulo e linfosarcomi) a sede gastrica; contributo casistico e rivista sintetico critica, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **19:**315-352, '53
Considerazioni su un caso di cosiddetta tiroidite a cellule giganti di de Quervain, Clinica, Bologna **14:**274-284, '53
Cancro del polmone in soggetto silicotico. Contributo casistico e considerazioni, Clinica, Bologna **14:**473-486, '53
Rara complicanza della resezione gastrica: carcinoma primitivo del moncone duodenale, Minerva chir. **8:**780-786, Oct. 31, '53
ASTRAGALUS
See also Ankle
treatment of fractures of calcaneum with depression of astragalus, [E. Delannoy, A. Soulier & Y. Guiot] Folia clin.internac. **3:**396-398, Oct. '53 S; Lille chir. **9:**37-41, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
fractures, homografts for closed comminuted fractures caused by mine explosions; 3 cases, [P. Nosny] Presse méd. **62:**674-676, April 28, '54 F
tumors, osteochondroma, [R. A. Milch] Am.J.Surg. **87:**145-148, Jan. '54
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTRUP, P., Detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium; definitions, theories, methods of determination and analysis, and normal values, Ugesk.læger **116:**758-765, May 20, '54 Da
Detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium; diagnostic value of laboratory analysis, Ugesk.læger **116:**765-768, May 20, '54 Da
Detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium; problems of therapy and autoregulation by organism, Ugesk.læger **116:**768-771, May 20, '54 Da
GØTZSCHE, H., and NEUKIRCH, F., Laboratory investigations during treatment of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, Brit. M.J. **1:**780-786, April 3, '54
ASTRUP, T., and STERNDORFF, I., Fibrinolytic system in human milk, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**605-608, Dec. '53
ATA, A. H. A., Clinical study of sternal marrow picture in cholera, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**19-27, '54
ATABRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATAMAL, S., Giant Grawitz tumors, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**537-540, '53 T
ATAXIA
cerebellar, ataxic child, [J. K. Martin] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**601-605, Dec. '53
acute ataxia (Leyden-Westphal), [F. Muxi, G. J. Fernández & R. Hazot de Darnet] Rev.clin.méd. **4:** 3-8, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
periodic ataxia concomitant with peripheral angiospastic phenomena, [R. Rossini] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**651-659, '53 I
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, adiposogenital syndrome in Friedreich's

ATAXIA, hereditary--Continued
disease, [B. B. Spota & I. Novizki] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:1223-1226, April 30, '54 S
familial heredodegeneration; pure combined transitional form; clinical study of family, [A. Rabassini] Cervello **30**:241-251, May 15, '54 I
heredoataxia and neural muscular atrophy; 2 cases, [S. Bürgi & F. Wüthrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:610-612, May 29, '54 G
orthopedic therapy of Friedreich's disease, [H. Hofer] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:449-451, '54 G
Leyden's: See Pseudotabes
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATERMAN, K., Studies in fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; relation between hepatocellular injury and new formation of fibrous tissue, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:1-11, Jan. '54
Studies in fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; quantitative study of effect of cortisone on fibrosis of liver in rats, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:12-25, Jan. '54
Studies in fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; pantothenic acid and liver fibrosis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:26-29, Jan. '54
Hyaluronidase and experimental exophthalmos, Surgery **35**:443-448, March '54
and GREENBERG, S. M., Experimental exophthalmos produced by cortisone in rats; further observations, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:822-831, June '54
ATHANASOPOULOS, N.: See PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. E., jt. auth.
ATHENS, J. W.: See INGBAR, S. H., jt. auth.
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis; Portal Vein, sclerosis
ATHEROMATOSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
curarization in orthopedic treatment of spastic and athetosic states, [G. Huc] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**: 664-666, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
effects of carbon dioxide (20%) and oxygen (80%) inhalations on movements and muscular hypertonus in athetoids, [T. Fay] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 338-341, Dec. '53
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
aviation medicine and sport medicine, [O. Wünsche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:823-824, May 14, '54 G
bronchitis in sports participants, [L. Schmid] Časop. lék.česk. **93**:364-367, April 2, '54 Cz
effects of inhalation of pure oxygen by athletes, [J. Jongbloed & H. van Goor] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:491-497, Feb. 20, '54 Du
investigation into longevity of Cambridge sportsmen, [A. Rook] Brit.M.J. **1**:773-777, April 3, '54
nutrition of athletes, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**: 1663-1664, Dec. 12, '53 F
observations from sports medicine office in Innsbruck, [O. Forcher-Mayr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:518-520, March 26, '54 G
sports and climate from medical point of view, [J. Grober] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:37-40, Jan. 8, '54 G
sports medicine and social hygiene, [O. Geissler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:516-518, March 26, '54 G
stress and sport, [R. Bannister] Practitioner **172**: 63-67, Jan. '54
ultralight (700 Gm.) apparatus for study of energy cost of industrial work and sports, [R. V. Ganslen & W. D. van Huss] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:207-210, '53
visual movements of batters, [A. W. Hubbard & C. N. Seng] Res.Quart. **25**:42-57, March '54
cardiovascular aspects, cardiovascular tests following ski racing in high mountains for 23 km. [O. Forcher-Mayr & G. Biedermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:134-135, Feb. 5, '54; 168-169, Feb. 12, '54 G
electrocardiographic findings in long-distance runners between 37 and 55 years old, [U. Frey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:69-71, Jan. 9, '54 G
electrocardiographic modifications in sports; case, [R. Boldrini & A. Venerando] Folia cardiol. **12**: 587-594, Jan. 31, '54 I
influence of athletic training on resting cardiovascular system, [F. M. Henry] Res.Quart. **25**:28-41, March '54
ATHLETICS, cardiovascular aspects--Continued
medical examination of athletes with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; antesystole in top athlete, [H. Mellerowicz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 184-186, Jan. 29, '54 G
injuries, [O. B. Murphy] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:5-10, Jan. '54
cartilage and ligamentous lesions of knee in athletes, [J. H. Reno] Am.J.Surg. **87**:357-358, March '54
fractures due to avulsions in unusual sites in adolescent athletes, [M. Vacirca] Minerva chir. **9**:89-97, Feb. 15, '54 I
ocular injuries in boxers, [M. Glees] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124**:101-103, '54 G
prophylaxis of wounds and injuries in winter sports, [W. Knoll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:181-184, Jan. 29, '54 G
rugby football injuries; prevention; review of 600 cases, [T. C. J. O'Connell] J.Irish M.A. **34**:20-26, Jan. '54
so-called traumatic inguinocrural pain of football players, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 355-357, Jan. 29, '54 S
sports injuries of larynx caused by blunt trauma, [H. Leicher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:301-303, Feb. 19, '54 G
sports medicine and lesions of intervertebral disk, [F. Heiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:821-823, May 14, '54 G
treatment of injuries, [N. C. Delarue] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:408-416, April '54
treatment of ligament injuries of knee, [D. H. O'Donoghue] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:784-789, Feb. '54
typical injuries in boxers, [G. La Cava] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:817-819, May 14, '54 G
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
ATKINS, D. M.: See HIGBEE, D. R., jt. auth.
ATKINS, H. J. B., Sympathectomy by axillary approach, Lancet **1**:538-539, March 13, '54
ATKINS, R. W.: See BROWNING, T. B., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, D. T., Restored vision by means of artificial pupil, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:403-408, March '54
ATKINSON, J.: See GILMOUR, J., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, J. B., Factitial thyrotoxic crisis induced by dextroamphetamine sulfate and thyroid, Ann.Int. Med. **40**:615-618, March '54
ATKINSON, J. C.: See SUTHERLAND, C. G., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, M. (London), Use of banthine in control of gastric acidity, Gastroenterology **26**:288-298, Feb. '54
PATON, A., and SHERLOCK, S., Control of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis, Lancet **1**:128-131, Jan. 16, '54
ATKINSON, M. (New York), Vitamin A in treatment of tinnitus and chronic progressive deafness; results of investigation, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:192-194, Feb. '54
ATKINSON, N., and CARTER, M. C., Salmonella bacteriophages; bacteriophages of S. waycross, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:591-594, Dec. '53
and GEYTENBEEK, H. G., Salmonella bacteriophages; bacteriophages of S. adelaide, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:441-451, Oct. '53
CARTER, M. C., WOLLASTON, J. M., and WALL, M., Occurrence of salmonella types in Australia, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:465-471, Oct. '53
ATKINSON, R. L., Dermoid cyst (benign teratoma) of testicle, Illinois M.J. **105**:23-26, Jan. '54
ATKINSON, S.: See RECHTSCHAFFEN, A., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, W. J., JR., Heart disease in pregnancy, J. M.A.Alabama **23**:229-231, March '54
ATLAS, L. T.: See FAVOUR, C. B., jt. auth.
ATLAS AND AXIS
abnormalities, clefts of first cervical vertebra, [A. Mazza] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:95-104, '53 I
surgical therapy of malformations of occipitovertebral joint, [A. Ricard] Rev.neurol. **89**:605-606, '53 F
diseases, craniovertebral syndrome, [R. O. Whitson] Texas J.Med. **50**:283-290, May '54
dislocations, occipitocervical arthrodesis with bone splinter from tibia, [F. Brussatis & M. Müller] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:369-373, '54 G
suboccipital luxations; functional syndrome following cranial trauma, [M. Feld] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1952-1955, May 14, '54 F
wounds and injuries, skeletal traction in treatment of injuries to cervical spine, [W. G. Crutchfield] J. A.M.A. **155**:29-32, May 1, '54
suboccipital sprains; their functional syndrome following cranial trauma, [M. Feld] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1952-1955, May 14, '54 F

ATLEE, H. B., PERLIN, I. A., and PEABODY, J. A., Late effects of early ambulation in obstetrics, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**793-822, Dec. '53
ATMOSPHERE: See Air
ATOMIC BOMB
See also Radioactivity
civil defense; plans for special weapons defense; radiological defense plan, J.A.M.A. **154:**419-422, Jan. 30, '54
clinical effects, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:**329-339, July-Sept. '53 S
clinical experience with atomic energy, [S. Warren] Postgrad.Med. **15:**202-209, March '54
eye hazards, [K. Buettner & H. W. Rose] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**194-197, '53
histologic changes in tissues of swine following various combinations of total body x-radiation, flash burn and adjuvant antibiotic (streptomycin) therapy, [H. Baxter & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**400-411, May '54
mortality in swine exposed to gamma radiation from atomic bomb source, [J. L. Tullis, B. G. Lamson & S. C. Madden] Radiology **62:**409-415, March '54
outcome of pregnancy in women exposed to atomic bomb in Nagasaki, [J. N. Yamazaki, S. W. Wright & P. M. Wright] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**448-463, April '54
pathologic findings in victims of atomic bomb in Nagasaki & Hiroshima, [H. V. Raubitschek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**143-145, Feb. 26, '54 G
patient rapport in Hiroshima, [Y. S. Matsumoto] Am. J.Nursing **54:**69-72, Jan. '54
physician in civil defense operations; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [J. H. Lade] J.A.M.A. **155:**209-213, May '54
thermal burns, [H. E. Pearse & H. D. Kingsley] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**385-394, April '54
traumatic injuries, [M. Tubiana & C. Paoletti] Rev. prat. **4:**395-400, Feb. 11, '54 F
ATOMIC ENERGY: See Atomic Bomb; Radioactivity
ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
ATOPY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
ATOSIL: See Phenergan
"ATOXOPYRIMIDINE": See Pyridoxine
ATRICHIA: See Alopecia
ATROPHY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
infantile: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, thenar
amyotrophic familial spastic paraplegia, [S. Refsum & S. A. Skillicorn] Neurology **4:**40-47, Jan. '54
amyotrophy of Charcot-Marie disease; 2 cases, [M. Guerra & L. Antunes] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**687-696, '53 P
carcinomatous neuropathy and myopathy; clinical and pathologic study, [R. A. Henson, D. S. Russell & M. Wilkinson] Brain **77:**82-121, March '54
cerebellar hypogenesis in family with Werdnig-Hoffmann amyotrophy; histopathologic bases of such relationship, [J. Radermecker & P. Liessens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**128-142, Feb. '54 F
difference in training speed of atrophied and normal muscle, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**223-230, '53 G
electrophoresis of nonstructural proteins from normal and atrophic muscles of rabbit and of man, [A. M. F. H. Haan] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**258-269, June '53
familial system diseases of neuraxis; relation of neural muscular atrophies to other heredodegenerative diseases of nervous system, [S. Cobb & M. Bereday] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**12-14, '53
genetic aspects of primary myopathies, of progressive infantile spinal atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann) and of neural atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth), [E. Hanhart] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**91-119, Feb. '54 F
heredoataxia and neural muscular atrophy; 2 cases, [S. Bürgi & F. Wüthrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr **84:**610-612, May 29, '54 G
histopathology of early infantile myopathy, [R. A. Ley] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**61-68, Jan. '54 F
incorporation of labeled aminoacetic acid into myosin; role of atrophy and muscular topography, [G. Schapira, J. Coursaget, J. C. Dreyfus & F. Schapira] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1309-1317, '53 F
ATROPHY, muscular--Continued
Marfan's disease; general paralysis in child associated with spasmodic paraplegia and myopathic symptoms; case, [L. Michaux, M. Saulnier & R. Escourolle] Arch.franc.pédiat. **10:**951-956, '53 F
metabolism of limb atrophy in rat, [H. G. B. Slack] Clin.Sc. **13:**155-163, Feb. '54
muscular physiopathology of man; behavior of blood alcohol, pyruvicemia and glycemia in superficial venous circulation following insulin loading in myopathic patients, [R. Pansini & N. Sozio] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**421-429, June '53 I
muscular physiopathology of man; behavior of endogenous alcoholemia, pyruvicemia and glycemia in venous circulation following dextrose loading in myopathic patients, [R. Pansini & C. Fersini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**413-419, June '53 I
peripheral neuropathy and myopathy associated with bronchogenic carcinoma, [K. W. G. Heathfield & J. R. B. Williams] Brain **77:**122-137, March '54
progressive anterior poliomyelitis of 2 years' duration; clinical study of case, [M. Palazzuoli] Riv. pat.nerv. **74:**573-584, '53 I
progressive atrophy; electromyographic diagnosis, [F. Thiébaut, F. Isch & Mme. C. Isch-Treussard] Rev.neurol. **89:**333-355, '53 F
progressive muscular neural atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth type); clinical study; orthopedic therapy, [A. Picchio & A. Podo] Minerva ortop. **4:**374-384, Nov. '53 I
splitting of adenosinetriphosphate in denervated atrophic muscle, [M. Bogatzki] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:**76-88, '54 G
value of nervous symptoms in analysis of muscular diseases of nurslings (hypotonias), [P. Liessens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**143-153, Feb. '54 F
unilateral: See also Brain, atrophy; Cranium, abnormalities; Face, atrophy
multiple localizations of hemiatrophy; case, [S. Lapière] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**197-200, Nov. '53 F
ATROPINE
See also Belladonna
effects, absorption from nasal mucous membrane, [R. W. Hyde, J. Tonndorf & H. I. Chinn] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62:**957-968, Dec. '53
action in epileptics, [J. Minvielle, J. Cadilhac & P. Passouant] Rev.neurol. **89:**430-433, '53 F
associated dihydromorphinone and atropine; clinical use as preanesthetic, [F. Martinoli] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**14-16, Jan. '54 I
comparative effects of newer anticholinergic agents (atropine and quaternary ammonium compounds) on human gastric secretion, [J. A. McGowan, Jr. & M. Stanley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**359-366, March '54
ganglionic blocking action of atropine and methylatropine, [L. D. Fink & P. Cervoni] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109:**372-376, Dec. '53
histamine antagonism of certain antihistamine substances and of atropine; studies on isolated guinea pig lung, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**408-427, Sept. 15, '53 G
histamine antagonism of certain antihistamine substances and of atropine; studies on isolated intestine of guinea pig, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**358-375, Sept. 15, '53 G
influence on intraocular pressure in dogs, [C. B. Nash & R. A. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**65-67, Jan. '54
new prenarcotic; associated dihydromorphinone and atropine: for use especially with local anesthesia, [G. Damia] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**108-110, March '54 I
on blood pressure of patients with mental and emotional disease, [A. Hoffer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**80-86, Jan. '54
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
toxicity, atropine and respiratory inhibition, [A. Richard] Anesth.et analg. **11:**147-149, Feb. '54 F
general intoxication following collyrium; case, [J. Héry & G. Le Dourneuf] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 158-160, Jan. '54 F
poisoning from ingestion of burdock root, [N. Gandolfo & G. Accascina] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**844-851, '53 I
sensitivity to atropine in anhidrotic heat exhaustion, [G. O. Horne] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**153-155, March '54
uniocular glaucoma due to drugs, [F. H. Morate] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1223-1225, Oct. '53S

ATROPINE, toxicity--Continued
use of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in atropine eczema, [F. Rouher] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.200-205, Feb. '54 F
ATSUKI, S., Microscopical study of oculomotor nucleus in human adult, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 283-294; 295-298, Oct. 25, '53
On nucleus nervi trochlearis in human adult, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**359-362, Oct. 25, '53
and MIKAMI, S., Nucleus mesencephalicus nervi trigemini in human adult, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**363-366, Oct. 25, '53
ATTARDI, G., La coltivazione "in vitro" di cellule fisse corneali di embrione di pollo, Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **59:**38-56, '54
and MORO, F., La coltivazione "in vitro" de melanomi maligni della coroide, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**125-180, Nov. '53
ATTIAH, M. A. H., and BARRADA, M. A. E., Amniotic grafts in conjunctivoplasty and contracted socket reconstruction, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**57-60, '53
and MORTADA, A., Gumma of orbit, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:** 7-14, '53
Fundus changes after diathermy applications for detachment of retina, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**305-307, '53
Intravitreal air injection in operations for retinal detachment by diathermy, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:**309-312, '53
ATTIC: See Ear, tumors
ATTIE, J.: See PERLMUTTER, M., jt. auth.
d'ATTILIO, E., La inabilità al lavoro proficuo nello spirito della legge sul reclutamento dell'esercito, Gior.med.mil. **103:**413-425, Sept.-Oct. '53
ATTILJ, S., Lo stato attuale della medicina nucleare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**341-348, April 5, '54
ATTITUDE
psychosomatic attitude, [J. d'Aulnay] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**444-451, May '54 F
ATWELL, S. W.: See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
AUB, J. C., Channing Chamberlain Simmons (1877-1953), Cancer **7:** prelim.p., Jan. '54
See CALHOUN, J. A., jt. auth.
See McLEAN, R., jt. auth.
AUBANIAC, R., L'intraveineuse sous-claviculaire et ses applications radiologiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**103-104, '54
and others, L'angio-pneumocardiographie par voie sous-claviculaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**105-107, '54
AUBEL-LESURE, G.: See FILITTI-WURMSER, S., jt. auth.
AUBERT, X., Mesure du taux de production de chaleur musculaire par différentiation électrique, Arch. internat.physiol. **62:**147, Feb. '54
AUBERTIN, E., Un nouvel antiseptique cutané ni irritant ni sensibilisant: l'exofène, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**46-48, Jan. '54
Peut-on prévenir et soigner l'artério-sclérose? J. méd.Bordeaux **131:**146-159, Feb. '54
GEYER, A., MARTIN-DUPONT, C., and GALL, G., La maladie de "Brill-Symmers" et sa forme splénique solitaire avec hypersplénisme (à propos d'un cas personnel), J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1328-1342, Dec. '53
LAVIGNOLLE, A., MARTIN-DUPONT, C., and LOISEAU, P., Sur un cas de périartérite noueuse (présentation du malade), J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 355-361, April '54
LAVIGNOLLE, A., MARTIN-DUPONT, C., and TOUCHARD, M., La splénomégalie prérythrémique (à propos d'un cas personnel), J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**368-370, April '54
AUBIN, H.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
AUBRION, J.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
AUBRY, M., and BERNARDINI, A., L'association bismuth-thyrothricine O.R.L.; étude d'un médicament dénommé solutricine bismuthée collutoire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1124-1125, March 10, '54
SENECHAL, G., and KUBORN, Plastie de l'œsophage pour rétrécissement cicatriciel infranchissable, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**712-717, '53
AUBRY, P.: See VIALLET, P., jt. auth.
AUCLAIR, J. E., Stimulation of certain bacteria by raw milk, Nature, London **173:**491, March 13, '54
AUDEBAUD, G.: See PELLISSIER, A., jt. auth.
AUDE NUNEZ, N.: See CARR, H. P., jt. auth.
AUDIER, A. G., Chemotherapy of carcinoma improved by host conditioning; bacterial metabolites and frozen tumor material combined with hormonally active drugs, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:** 36-45, '53
AUDIER, M., La faim et la soif du cardiaque, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**641-645, Feb. 10, '54
AUDIOLOGY: See Hearing
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDOYE, H., and HETRICK, Note sur 100 cas de différentes formes de tuberculose pulmonaire traités par l'isoniazide sans association; constatations radiologiques, Marseille-méd. **91:**136-140, '54
See GALY, P., jt. auth.
HURAUX, LACAZE and ROUX, De la bulle sous-pleurale accidentelle à l'extra-pleural méconnu, Rev.méd.nav. **8:** 189-194, '53
and others, Indications actuelles, modalités et résultats du traitement chirurgical des cas limites de la tuberculose pulmonaire (exérèses exceptées), Marseille-méd. **91:**59-79, '54
AUDY, J. R., Biological approach to medical geography, Brit.M.J. **1:** 960-962, April 24, '54
AUER-ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
AUERBACH, C., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; after-effects of radiation and chemicals on chromosomes and genes, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**122-124, Feb. '54
AUERSBACH, K., and GRUNZE, H., Über Nebenwirkungen des Isonikotinsäurehydrazids unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Herz-Kreislaufstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1767-1770, Dec. 18, '53
AUERSPERG, A., Die Coincidentialkorrespondenz als Ausgangspunkt der psycho-physiologischen Interpretation des bewusst Erlebten und des Bewusstseins, Nervenarzt **25:**1-11, Jan. '54
AUERSWALD, W., Die pathophysiologische und prophylaktisch-therapeutische Bedeutung von Gammaglobulin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**265-268, March 27, '54
AUFDERMAUR, M., Befunde bei Spondylitis ankylopoetica Bechterew, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 1009-1011, '53
PILLER, M., and FISCHER, E., Sporotrichose des Hirns, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**167-169, Jan. 30, '54
AUFFAURE: See ROCHER, H. L., jt. auth.
AUFSES, A. H., JR., Surgical conditions of hand; infections of hands, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 251-255, Nov. '53
AUGER, C., A propos de l'âge du cancer, Union méd. Canada **83:**252-254, March '54
See PLAMONDON, M., jt. auth.
AUGUSTE, C., DELANNOY, E., and GUIOT, Y., Lipome du côlon transverse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1330-1332, Nov. '53
AUGUSTIN, E., HEIDENREICH, O., and THILO, A., Vorkommen und Aktivität der Phosphomonoesterasen im Genitaltrakt der weiblichen Ratte und im Blutserum und ihre Beeinflussung durch Ovarialhormone. Eine vergleichend morphologische, histochemische und biochemische Untersuchung zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Ovarialhormone, Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 281-323, '54
AUGUSTIN, H. G., Ovarialinsuffizienz junger Mädchen; ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung und Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1760-1762, Dec. 18, '53
AUGUSTIN, R.: See FRANKLAND, A. W., jt. auth.
AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., Neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiet der Cholinesterasen und ihre Bedeutung für Pharmakologie und Toxikologie, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 242-249, April '54
and HEIMBÜRGER, G., Determination of cholinesterase activity in blood samples absorbed on filter paper, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**45-54, '53
AUJALEU, E., and JEAN, P., L'organisation de la lutte antialcoolique, Rev.prat. **3:**2427-2432, Dec. 11, '53
d'AULNAY, J., Attitude psychosomatique, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**444-451, May '54
AULSEBROOK, K. A.: See MEYER, R. K., jt. auth.
AUMENTE BAENA, J., Contribución a la clínica de los bostezos, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**308-314, Dec. 15, '53
AUN, J. N.: See ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.
AUPINEL (Mme.): See JANET, H., jt. auth.
AUREGAN, J., and KERUZORE, Corps étranger du duodénum avec longue période de tolérance, Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**40-43, Jan. 6-20, '54
Sténose pylorique secondaire à l'ingestion d'acide chlorhydrique chez un garçon de 15 ans.Gastrectomie. Guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**336-338, March 10-17, '54
AUREOMAGMA (chlortetracycline-sulfonamide preparation): See Diarrhea, in infants and children

AUREOMYCIN: See Chlortetracycline
AURICCHIO, G., Il metabolismo della retina distaccata, Boll.ocul. **32:**641-645, Nov. '53
AURICCHIO, L., La poliomielite flagello sociale, Minerva med. **1:**821-824, March 24, '54
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AURIG, G., Die Punktion der Aorta am Orte der Wahl, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1577-1583, '53
and SÜSSE, H. J., Das Aneurysma der Aorta thoracica und seine Darstellungsmöglichkeiten, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**650-653, Nov. '53
AUROTHIOGLUCOSE: See Gold and Gold Compounds
AUROTHIOGLYCANIDE (gold compound): See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
AUROUSSEAU, R.: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.
AUSBAND, J. R., and HARRILL, J. A., Chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in treatment of aural infections, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**490-502, April '54
HARRILL, J. A., and PAUTLER, E. E., Myxolipoma of base of tongue; report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62:**1039-1043, Dec. '53
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs and sounds; Percussion; Pulse; Respiration, sounds; Stethoscope; etc.
auscultation (for detection of bronchial secretions) in anesthesia, [J. D. Laycock] Brit.M.J. **1:**151-152, Jan. 16, '54
surgical auscultation, [P. Ashe] J.Irish M.A. **34:**47-48, Feb. '54
AUSKAPS, A. A.: See GABRIELI, E. R., jt. auth.
AUSSANNAIRE, M.: See LAMY, M., jt. auth.
AUST, J. B.: See HITCHCOCK, C. R., jt. auth.
de AUSTER, M. J. T., and BONAFINA, O. A., Urticaria pigmentaria en gemelos univitelinos, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**75-85, April-Sept. '53
Sífilis terciaria ulcerogomosa (a propósito de un caso insólito), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**224-227, Oct.-Dec. '53
BLASI, A. A., and GALANTE, E., Dermatitis nodular necrótica, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**233-240, Oct.-Dec. '53
AUSTIN, W. E., Arterial embolism of extremities; survey of 24 cases, West.J.Surg. **62:**32-37, Jan. '54
AUSTONI, M. E., Autoradiographic studies on iron-59 turnover by erythroid cells in rat bone marrow, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**48-51, Jan. '54
AUSTRALIA
See also Hospitals, in Australia; Medicine, in Australia; etc.
aborigines, observations on serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Lansing (type II) poliomyelitis virus, [J. A. R. Miles] M.J.Australia **2:**773-776, Nov. 21, '53
observations on serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Murray Valley encephalitis (X disease), psittacosis and "Q" fever, [M. D. Beech, D. W. Howes & J. A. R. Miles] M.J.Australia **2:**776-778, Nov. 21, '53
ossification in central Australian tribe, [A. A. Abbie & W. R. Adey] Human Biol. **25:**265-278, Dec. '53
AUSTRALIAN X DISEASE: See Encephalomyelitis
AUSTRALORBIS glabratus: See Snails
AUSTREGESILO, A., Ortofrenia, Folia clín.internac. **3:**383-385, Oct. '53
AUSTRIAN, H.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
AUTGAERDEN: See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Infection, focal
AUTOKINETIC TEST: See Vision, tests
AUTOLYSIS
mechanism of softening of tubercles; hydrolysis of protein and nucleic acid during anærobic autolysis of normal and tuberculous lung tissue in vitro, [C. Weiss, J. Tabachnick & H. P. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**179-193, March '54
bacterial: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
AUTOMATISM
psychomotor attacks (primary automatisms) of subcortical origin, [B. Fuster, C. Castells & B. Rodriguez Barrios] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**466-472, April '54
AUTOMOBILES
deceleration and motor car, [H. E. Campbell] J.A. M.A. **154:**1023, March 20, '54
accidents: See Accidents
AUTOMOBILES--Continued
drivers, chemical and clinical diagnosis of "driving under influence of alcohol" and use of chemical tests in traffic law enforcement, [J. J. Prag] South African M.Clin.Sc. **4:**289-325, Dec. '53
chemical testing in cases of "driving under influence": review of literature, [N. E. W. McCallum] M.J.Australia **1:**313-322, Feb. 27, '54
control of medical aptitude of bus drivers, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 204-206, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
driver health (vision and age) and accidents, [D. J. Roos] M.Bull. **14:**88-96, March '54
driving under influence of alcohol; role of chemical tests in appealed cases (with special reference to results of use of alcometer), [D. Lester, L. A. Greenberg & G. R. Tiernan] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**614-619, Dec. '53
norms for tests of drivers using "tachodometer," [J. A. Amorim] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**33-36, Sept. '53 P
prevention of psychophysical fatigue in auto truck drivers by means of nikethamide-dextrose administration, [G. Caprini & V. Melotti] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:**715-720, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
visual effects of pink glasses, green windshields and glare under night-driving conditions, [P. W. Miles] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**15-23, Jan. '54
exhaust products: See Air, impurities
AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; Death, causes; and under specific headings, as Arteries, pulmonary; Cranium, pathology; Embolism, cardiac; Liver, cancer; Ochronosis; Spine, arthritis; etc.
autopsic encumbrance; unconscious interference with management of analytic situation, [R. Fliess] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:**8-12, '54
autopsy report of Saint Filippo de Neri, [T. H. Schlichting] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1372-1378, May 15, '54 Du
ethical, moral and religious aspects, [D. N. Tweeddale] Nebraska M.J. **39:**101-105, March '54
human ovum of approximately 17 days discovered during medicolegal autopsy, [F. Thomas & E. van Campenhout] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**193-199, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; thirty-fourth annual report of committee to Board of Governors, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**426-427, Dec. 15, '53
right and wrong diagnoses; frequency and comparison with autopsy findings, [B. Bednář & others] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**345-355, April 2, '54 Cz
AUTORADIOGRAPHY: See Polonium; Radioactivity
AUTORINO, J.: See LASALA, A. J., jt. auth.
AUTOSCOPY: See Hallucinations
AUVERT, B., Un cas curieux de malformation pupillaire héréditaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.586-592, June '53
See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.
AUVRAY, P., Images lacunaires de l'uretère lombaire, J.belge urol. **22:**13-22, Oct. '53
AUXIN: See Growth
AVACAN (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Vomiting, therapy
AVAGAL: See cross reference under Methantheline
AVALLONE, R., and MIADONNA, V., Su due casi di pleurite colesterinica, Minerva med. **2:**1589-1593, Nov. 24, '53
AVANZINI, C.: See STEGER, C., jt. auth.
AVANZINI, P., BOTTINELLI, L., and SANOLLI, G., Primi risultati dell'impiego di una soluzione di salicilato di sodio nel trattamento per via orale dell'eczema del lattante, Minerva pediat. **6:**142-143, Feb. 28, '54
Sull'impiego di una farina di cereali nello svezzamento precoce e regolare del lattante, Minerva pediat. **6:**347-349, May 15, '54
d'AVANZO, G., I disturbi da calore nei marittimi fuochisti e loro prevenzione mediante somministrazione di NaCl, Folia med. **36:**505-525, July '53
AVELLANA-VECIANA, F.: See PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., jt. auth.
AVELLANEDA, M.: See CASTRO, C. M., jt. auth.
AVENDANO, J., Modernos conceptos sobre el laboratorio clínico, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**138-154, Jan.-June '53
AVENDANO M., O., and others, Endocarditis bacterianas subagudas tratadas con penicilina, Rev.méd.Chile **82:**19-25, Jan. '54
AVENER, J.: See WIELAND, O. P., jt. auth.
AVERBACH, S.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

AVEROUS, J., and CASALS, Limites actuelles des antibiotiques, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**46-54, '54
AVERY, E. E.: See KARP, M., jt. auth.
AVET, J., Les accidents de la ligature carotidienne, Lyon chir. **48:**832-844, Oct. '53
AVEZZU, G., and GUNELLA, G., Nuovi dati sperimentali sul meccanismo d'azione dell'idrazide isonicotinica; riesame critico della teoria dell'antagonismo competitivo nella biochimica microbiologica, Gior. batt.e immunol **46:**107-121, Nov.-Dec. '53
AVIATION AND AVIATORS
leadership among Naval Aviation Cadets, [E. P. Hollander] J.Aviation Med. **25:**164-170; 200, April '54
microclimate on board modern transport planes, [G. Lalli] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**502-528, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
physiology of simple tumbling; animal studies, [R. Edelberg, H. S. Weiss, P. V. Charland & J. I. Rosenbaum] WADC Tech.Rep. 53-139,(pt.1) pp. 1-35, Jan. '54
physiology of simple tumbling; human studies, [H. S. Weiss, R. Edelberg, P. V. Charland & J. I. Rosenbaum] WADC Tech.Rep. 53-139 (pt.2) pp. 1-20, Jan. '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; Royal Air Force emergency rations, [D. G. V. Whittingham] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**49-53, '54
time consumption of eye movements and high-speed flying, [S. J. Gerathewohl & H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **25:**38-45, Feb. '54
diseases, ear, nose and throat problems in United States Air Force, [J. E. Lett] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**116-129, March '54
hypochromic anemia in R.A.F. recruits, [B. J. Leonard] Lancet **1:**899-902, May 1, '54
mass oral penicillin prophylaxis in control of streptococcal disease, [S. H. Bernstein, H. A. Feldman, O. F. Harper, Jr. & W. H. Klingensmith] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**894-898, June '54
spontaneous pneumothorax and its treatment, [L. T. Kircher, Jr. & R. L. Swartzel] J.A.M.A. **155:**24-29, May 1, '54
treatment of influenza with erythromycin (comparison with penicillin treatment), [R. L. Chancey & G. Meiklejohn] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**839-842, June '54
medicine, aviation medicine and sport medicine, [O. Wünsche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**823-824, May 14, '54 G
industrial aspect of aviation medicine, [F. S. Parle] M.J.Australia **1:**461-462, March 27, '54
medical service in combat Air Force, [A. A. Towner & G. W. Powell] J.Aviation Med. **25:**128-155, April '54
motivation of student aviators at Naval School of Aviation Medicine, [J. T. Bair & E. P. Hollander] J.Aviation Med. **24:**514-517; 522, Dec. '53
perspectives of modern aviation medicine, [H. von Diringshofen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1317-1320, Dec. 4, '53; 1349-1352, Dec. 11, '53 G
precursor of aeronautic medicine, Giovanni Alfonso Borelli, [G. Pera] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**287-318, July-Sept. '53 I; Riforma med. **67:**1438-1440, Dec. 19, '53 I
rehabilitation in Royal Air Force, [C. B. Wynn-Parry] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**159-162, March '54
physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure
acclimatization during 2-week exposure to moderate altitude, [S. J. Gerathewohl] J.Aviation Med. **25:**156-163, April '54
aerodynamic effects on cabin altitudes, [E. G. D. Maynard] J.Aviation Med. **24:**491-493, Dec. '53
air crew fatigue in RCAF-Tokyo airlift, [S. D. McGrath, E. D. Wittkower & R. A. Cleghorn] J. Aviation Med. **25:**23-37, Feb. '54
air travel and heart disease, [A. Graybiel] Mod. Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23:**217-220, March '54
airsickness is preventable: why not prevent it? [J. C. Lane] M.J.Australia **1:**465-467, March 27, '54
animal and human reactions to rapid tumbling, [H. S. Weiss, R. Edelberg, P. V. Charland & J. I. Rosenbaum] J.Aviation Med. **25:**5-22, Feb. '54
aviation complications of middle ear in relation to functional disorders of eustachian tube, [M. P. Lansberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1354-1356, May 15, '54 Du
aviator's vertigo: cause of pilot error in naval aviation students, [B. Clark & M. A. Nicholson] J. Aviation Med. **25:**171-179, April '54
clinical triad of massive splenic infarction, sickle-mia trait and high altitude flying, [J. C. Cooley, W. L. Peterson, C. E. Engel & J. P. Jernigan] J.A.M.A. **154:**111-113, Jan. 9, '54
effect of flying on epinephrine excretion in air force personnel, [U. S. von Euler & U. Lundberg] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**551-555, March '54
effects of monocular blind areas in visibility from aircraft, [G. O. Emerson] J.Aviation Med. **24:**518-522, Dec. '53
emotional adjustment of radar observers in jet fighter interceptor aircraft, [J. J. Reidy & H. F. Drury] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**152-155, May '54
human tolerance to accelerative stress; human tolerance to high positive G applied at rate of 5 to 10 G per second, [E. L. Beckman, T. D. Duane, J. E. Ziegler & H. N. Hunter] J.Aviation Med. **25:**50-66, Feb. '54
new device for measuring effects of continuous positive pressure breathing on lung volumes and ventilation, [A. L. L. Bell, Jr. & J. E. Wood] J.Aviation Med. **25:**67-74; 88, Feb. '54
observations (ophthalmoscopic) on fundus oculi during black-out, [T. D. Duane] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**343-355, March '54
occupational poisoning in aeronautics, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**729-761, Sept. '53 I
"pseudo motion sickness" due to sudden negative "G"; relation to "airsickness," [R. H. Lowry & W. H. Johnson] J.Aviation Med. **25:**103-106, April '54
radio transmission of physiologic information, [N. L. Barr] Mil.Surgeon **114:**79-83, Feb. '54
relation between dental overbite and aerotitis media, [C. S. White, J. E. Roberts & H. W. Merideth] J. Aviation Med. **25:**180-187, April '54
subgravity conditions and subtraction from effect of acceleration, [R. Margaria] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**469-474, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
vacuolar structures in central hepatic lobes; new technic for perfusion of liver; experimental aviation-pathologic study on problem of acute altitude death, [G. O. Schlütz] Arztl.Forsch. **8:**I/78-I/84, Feb. 10, '54 G
public health aspects, disinsectization of aircraft by residual deposits of insecticides, [D. Pimentel & J. W. Klock] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**91-194, Jan. '54
hygiene and sanitation in aviation, [H. E. Whittingham] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**110-124, April '54
officer indoctrination in preventive medicine; Air Force plan, [N. S. Talner, J. Rizzolo & H. W. Randel] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**583-588, April '54
tests, function study of respiratory and cardiovascular systems for purpose of selection and physical examination of flight personnel, [T. Lomonaco & A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**319-379, July-Sept. '53 I
methods for diagnosis of latent forms of epilepsy and fluctuations of mental alertness in aviation medicine, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1227-1236, May 1, '54 Du
transportation of wounded and sick, air transport of poliomyelitis patients in mechanical respirators, [R. L. Soper] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**157-159, March '54
air transportation of psychiatric patients, [B. A. Strickland, Jr. & C. Ferris] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**740-747, April '54
air transportation of sick and injured in civil aircraft, [E. H. Anderson] M.J.Australia **1:**463-465, March 27, '54
medical considerations in helicopter evacuation, [S. H. Neel, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**220-227, Feb. '54
psychiatric ward personnel; relation with air-evacuated psychotic patients, [G. W. Baier, III & R. A. Solow] Mil.Surgeon **114:**458-459, June '54
wounds and injuries, accident prevention in Air Force, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon **114:**35-36, Jan. '54
fractured vertebrae in U. S. Navy aircraft accidents, [J. P. Charles] J.Aviation Med. **24:**483-490, Dec. '53
typical impacts of jet aircraft land crashes, [W. L. Jones] J.Aviation Med. **24:**474-482, Dec. '53
AVICE, C.: See BAZIN, S., jt. auth.
AVIDIN: See Eggs
AVIERINOS, R.: See APPAIX, A., jt. auth.
AVILA CISNEROS, I., Algunos conceptos generales de la higiene mental infantil, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**60-65, Jan. '54

AVILES NUGUE, F., and WITHER FERRETTI, A., Métodos empleados en el Laboratorio de anatomia patológica del Instituto nacional de higiene "Leopoldo Izquieta Perez," Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:**71-95, '53

AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases

AVLOSULFONE (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative): See Blood, sulfones; Leprosy, therapy

AVOGADRO, A.: See **PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.**

AVOGARO, P., Valore del contagio nella patogenesi dei processi disseminativi in corso di tubercolosi primaria, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**60-67, Jan.-Feb. '54

AVOL, M., Chronic epidural hematoma; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:**37-39, March '54

AWAD, F. I., and LAINSON, R., Note on serology of sarcosporidiosis and toxoplasmosis, J.Clin.Path. **7:**152-156, May '54

AWARENESS: See Perception

AWWAAD, S.: See **SHUKRY, H., jt. auth.**

AXELRAD, A. A., and LEBLOND, C. P., Prevention of low iodine goitre by casein in mice, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**78-79; 102, Jan. '54

AXELRAD, S. A., New allergy syringe for testing and treatment, J.Allergy **25:**55-56, Jan. '54

AXELROD, H., Nipple discharge, Am.J.Surg. **87:**247-250, Feb. '54

AXELROD, J., Studies on sympathomimetic amines; biotransformation and physiological disposition of d-amphetamine, d-p-hydroxyamphetamine and d-methamphetamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**315-326, March '54

See **BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.**

AXELROD, S. H., Choice of anesthesia for tonsillectomy, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **33:**36-38, Jan. '54

AXELROOD, S. C.: See **JACKSON, G. G., jt. auth.**

AXELSSON, B., FORSSMAN, S., GOLDBERG, L., and SKOG, E., Potentiating effect of hypoxia on anesthetic action of organic volatile anesthetics, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**333-350, Sept. 15, '53

AXFORD, M., Rehabilitation of injured workman, New Zealand M.J. **53:**28-34, Feb. '54

AXHAUSEN OPERATION: See Harelip; Palate, cleft

AXILLA

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes

pathology, bullous lesions during Darier's disease; histologic and cytologic aspects of case, [M. Bolgert & others] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**33-42, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

AXIS: See Atlas and Axis

AXON: See Neurons

AXONOMETRY: See Heart, electrocardiography

AYAS, E.: See **MARINO, H., jt. auth.**

AYBERK, H., Actinomycosis of lungs and bones, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**513-524, '53 T

AYENGAR, P.: See **ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.**

AYER FILHO, E.: See **SALOMAO, A., j t. auth.**

AYERZA'S DISEASE: See Arteries, pulmonary

AYLETT, S. O., Conservative surgery in treatment of ulcerative colitis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1348-1351, Dec. 19, '53

AYLING, W. E., Tuberculosis case finding in schools, J.School Health **23:**293-300, Dec. '53

AYLWIN, J. A., Manometer assessment of mitral valve disease, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**178-181, Jan. '54

AYO, U.: See **VICCHI, M. F., jt. auth.**

AYOTTE, R. A.: See **POIRIER, L. J., jt. auth.**

AYRAL, M. N.: See **ERGÜDER, R., jt. auth.**

AYRE, J. E., Frequency of early cancer of cervix; results of cytologic screening in private physician's office, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**111-118, Jan. '54

See **GUNN, S. A., jt. auth.**

AYRES, A. J., Ontogenetic principles in development of arm and hand functions, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:** 95-99; 121, May-June '54

AYRES, S., JR.: See **AYRES, S., III, jt. auth.**

AYRES, S., III, and AYRES, S., JR., Contact dermatitis from chlorcyclizine hydrochloride (perazil) cream; report of 4 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**502-503, April '54

Selenium sulfide ointment in treatment of seborrheic dermatitis of glabrous skin; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**615-618, May '54

AYVAZOV, A. S., DOLGOPOLOVA, A. V., LYALINA, N. A., and PAPADICHEVA, Z. B., Therapy of chronic tonsillitis in children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 7-12, '54 R

AZACRIN (acridine dye): See Malaria, falciparum

8-AZAGUANINE: See cross reference under Guanazolo

AZAR, J. E., Le traitement intensif de la schistosomiase, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**89-92, Jan.-March '54

AZASERINE: See Actinomyces; Sarcoma, therapy

AZEEZULLAH, P. R.: See **RAJAM, R. V., jt. auth.**

AZEPINES

effect of dibenzazepine derivative (Ilidar, Ro2-3248) on renal function, [C. A. Handley & J. H. Moyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**277-281, March '54

AZERAD, E., Réflexions sur le problème du régime libre dans le diabète de l'adulte, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**887-892, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53

La semoule de blé, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**43-45, Jan. 2, '54

Le régime libre rationnel dans le traitement du diabète de l'adulte, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1347-1353, March 30, '54

and RAVAUD, C., Valeur respective du métabolisme de base et de l'épreuve de fixation de l'iode radioactif dans l'exploration fonctionnelle de la glande thyroïde, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1373-1380, March 30, '54

See **REINBERG, A., jt. auth.**

BEAULIEU, E., and JAYLE, F., Sur deux cas d'hypercorticisme; intérêt de l'exploration polystéroïdique urinaire, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**505-508, '53

L'intérêt de l'exploration polystéroïdique urinaire (à propos de deux cas d'hypercorticisme), Presse méd. **62:**47-50, Jan. 13, '54

LESTRADET, H., GHATA, J., and REINBERG, A., La clearance de la créatinine endogène, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1354-1361, March 30, '54

LESTRADET, H., REINBERG, A., and GHATA, J., Etude clinique de la réabsorption tubulaire rénale du potassium et du sodium sous l'action de l'ACTH et de la cortisone chez l'homme normal, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1361-1366, March 30, '54

de AZEVEDO, A., Alterações electrocardiográficas no decurso da brucelose tratada pela estreptomicina associada à sulfadiazina, Med.contemp. **72:**133-140, March '54

AZEVEDO, A. de C., de CARVALHO, A. A., ROUBACH, R., and TOLEDO, A. N., Estenose mitral; problemas de diagnostico e de indicação de tratamento cirúrgico, Med.cir.farm., pp. 31-53, Jan. '54

ROUBACH, R., TOLEDO, A. N., and de CARVALHO, A. A., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of congenital aortic septal defects, Acta cardiol. **9:**1-16, '54

TOLEDO, A. N., ROUBACH, R., and de CARVALHO, A. A., O electrocardiograma da tetralogia de Fallot, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:**589-623, Oct. 31, '53

de AZEVEDO, J. F., Les bilharzioses humaines au sud du Save (Mozambique), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**820-832, '53

MALAQUIAS, J. F., and da GAMA, M. M., Amibiase autoctone e amibiase de importação, An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1413-1427, Dec. '52

AZIDES

evaluation of sodium azide in isolation of anaerobic bacteria, [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**236-237, Feb. '54 F

therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

AZIMA, H., Fundamentals of neo-jacksonian conception of psychiatry and neurology. Henry Ey's "organodynamism," Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**360-370, Dec. '53

See **DELAY, J., jt. auth.**

AZNAREZ, Dacriocistorrinostomia con sutura continua y drenaje permanente, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1459-1470, Dec. '53

AZNAR-FERRERES, J., Absorción intestinal de la hidrazida del ácido iso-nicotínico, Rev.espan. fisiol. **9:**121-127, June '53

AZO BLUE: See Dyes

AZOALBUMIN: See Albumin

AZOBENZENES

carcinogenic activity of heterocyclic analogs of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [E. V. Brown & others] Cancer Res. **14:**22-24, Jan. '54

carcinogenic azo-compounds, [G. M. Badger, G. E. Lewis & R. T. W. Reid] Nature,London **173:**313-314, Feb. 13, '54

chemical processes during hepatoma formation in rats following administration of dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. von Euler, B. von Euler & H. Hasselquist] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**652-665, '54 G

effect of adrenalectomy and of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on formation

AZOBENZENES--Continued
of liver lesions in rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. Symeonidis, A. S. Mulay & F. H. Burgoyne] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**805-817, Feb. '54
inhibition of experimental production (with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene) of liver cancer by addition of acetic acid to diet, [K. Mori] Gann **44:**429-434, Dec. '53
intracellular distribution of desoxyribonucleodepolymerase in normal rat liver, liver tumor and liver of animals fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [G. de Lamirande, C. Allard & A. Cantero] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**35-40, Jan. '54
isolation of major ultracentrifugal class of soluble proteins from rat liver; localization of soluble protein-bound aminoazo dyes therein, [S. Sorof, R. H. Golder & M. G. Ott] Cancer Res. **14:**190-197, March '54
latent erythrocyte destruction and production in experimental cancer produced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [T. Eilers] Oncologia **7:**46-61, '54 G
AZONAPHTHALENES
carcinogenic azo-compounds, [G. M. Badger, G. E. Lewis & R. T. W. Reid] Nature,London **173:**313-314, Feb. 13, '54
AZOPYRIN: See cross reference under Salicylazosulfapyridine
AZORIN, D.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
AZOSULFONAMIDES: See Breast, cancer; Leukemia, myelogenous
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen
AZOULAY, M.: See BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.
AZULAY, E.: See AZULAY, R. D., jt. auth.
AZULAY, R. D., Tratamento do eritematodes (lupus eritematoso); diretivas gerais e indicações terapêuticas, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**253-258, Dec. '53
See RABELLO, F. E., jt. auth.
VIVAS, A., and AZULAY, E., Caso de leishmaniose tegumentar simulando sifilis (face) e framboésia (membros inferiores), tratado com sucesso por uma diamidina, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**265-269, Dec. '53
AZULENES: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Drugs, toxicity; Inflammation, therapy
AZULFIDINE: See cross reference under Salicylazosulfapyridine
AZZENA, D.: See INZERILLO, R., jt. auth.
AZZI, A., Epatite infettiva e epatite da siero, Gior.batt. e immunol. **46:**166-181, Nov.-Dec. '53

B

BE-426: See cross reference under Iodipamide
B.H.C.: See cross reference under γ-Benzene hexachloride
BAADER, E. W., La intoxicación crónica por el óxido de carbono, Med.y segur.trab. **18:**1-14, April-June '53
Ein Silikosesteinespucker, Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13:**58-72, '54
BAAR, H. S., Fœtal cortex of adrenal glands, Lancet **1:**670-672, March 27, '54
BAASTRUP'S DISEASE: See Spine, diseases
BABCOCK, C.: See WELLS, G. C., jt. auth.
BABCOCK, W. W.: See JONAS, K. C., jt. auth.
BABCOCK OPERATION: See Aneurysm, aortic
BABEL, J., Examen histologique du cristallin fœtal dans l'embryopathie rubéoleuse, Ophthalmologica **127:**333-334, April-May '54
BABIN: See PIFFAULT, jt. auth.
BABIN, S. M.: See MOSER, M., jt. auth.
BABKIN, P. S., Cheek-rotating reflex in nurslings, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **53:**692-696, '53 R
BABOLINI, G., and BLASI, A., Età e tubercolosi, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**858-904, Oct.-Nov. '53; Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**943-957, Dec. '53
BABSON, A. L., Some host-tumor relationships with respect to nitrogen, Cancer Res. **14:**89-93, Feb. '54
BABSON, W. W., Gastrectomy in community hospital, New England J.Med. **249:**1101-1105, Dec. 31, '53
BABUDIERI, B., Epidemiologia, diagnosi e profilassi della febbre Q, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**544-586, '53
La leptospirosi delle risaie, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**79-84, '54
Epidemiologia delle leptospirosi, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17:**155-159, '54
and FIORENTINO, M., Leptospirosi in provincia di Parma, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**59-78, '54
BACALA, J. C., Case report: blood donor fatality due to axillary vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, Missouri Med. **51:**462-463, June '54
and BURKE, R. J., Generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease; report of case and review of literature, J.Pediat. **43:**712-719, Dec. '53
BACARDI NOGUERA, R.: See BOSCH PEREZ, A. V., jt. auth.
BACCAGLINI, C., L'importanza di una esatta indagine anamnestica nel parkinsonismo encefalitico, Gior. med.mil. **103:**583-586, Nov.-Dec. '53
BACCAGLINI, E. Z.: See de SICA, F. A., jt. auth.
BACCAGLINI, G., Réflexions sur le traitement de la calculose du cholédoque, Lyon chir. **49:**248-249, Feb.-March '54
BACCHUS, H., Factors affecting in vitro metabolism of adrenal steroids by liver tissue, Endocrinology **53:**617-629, Dec. '53
Maintenance of blood 17-hydroxycorticosteroids following ascorbic acid treatment, Endocrinology **54:**402-406, April '54
and HEIFFER, M. H., Carbohydrate metabolism in ascorbic acid deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**262-266, Feb. '54
BACCI, L.: See VIVARELLI, A., jt. auth.
BACH, C.: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
BACH, H.: See AAGENAES, Ø., jt. auth.
BACH, S. J., and MAW, G. A., Creatine synthesis by tumour-bearing rats, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**69-78, May '53
and SIMON-REUSS, I., Arginase, antimitotic agent in tissue culture, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**396-402, July '53
BACHAND, M. S.: See PATERNITE, C. J., jt. auth.
BACHELIER (Mme.): See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
BACHER, K. R., Fistula-gastro-jejuno-colica (ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur radikalen Behandlung mit Nahtverschluss der Kolonfistel und Konvexitätsplastik (2) am Querkolon), Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2030-2034, '53
BACHET, M.: See PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.
BACHMAN, A. L.: See DALALI, S. J., jt. auth.
BACHMAN, K. P., and others, Radioactive gold instilled intrapericardially: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**811-819, April '54
BACHMAN, L., Tubal sterilization in human female, Hawaii M.J. **13:**264-267, March-April '54
BACHMANN, F. F., Zur Klinik und Therapie des Vulvakarzinoms, Krebsarzt **9:**150-160, June '54
BACHMANN, H., and VIEHMANN, P., Ein neuer Bifidus-Nährboden mit Alete-Frühnahrung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**610-614, '53
BACHMANN, K. D., Über die Anwesenheit von Pneumocystis Carinii bei der frühkindlichen, plasmacellulären, interstitiellen Pneumonie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**632-638, '53
Zur Epidemiologie und Inkubation der frühkindlichen interstitiellen Pneumonie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**133-140, '54
BACHMANN, M., Die Beeinflussung der Herzstromkurve durch Digitoxin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**71-85, Jan. 15, '54
Klinische Beobachtungen zur Digitalisbehandlung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**266-272, March 15, '54
BACHMANN, R., Klinisches und röntgenologisches Behandlungsergebnis angeborener Klumpfüsse nach 5 Jahren, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1738-1745, '53
BACHOFER, C. S., and POTTINGER, M. A., Oxygen protection against ionizing radiations, Science **119:**378-379, March 19, '54
Role of high ionic concentrations in protection against x-irradiation, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**663-675, May '54
BACHRACH, A. J., Notes on psychopathology of delusions, Psychiatry **16:**375-380, Nov. '53
BACHRACH, H. L., and SCHWERDT, C. E., Purification studies on Lansing poliomyelitis virus; analytical electron microscopic identification of infectious particle in preparations of high specific infectivity, J.Immunol. **72:**30-38, Jan. '54; correction **72:**340, April '54
BACHRACH, W. H., and others, Critical analysis of criteria for clinical evaluation of anticholinergic and spasmolytic drugs in gastroenterology, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.288) **148:**1-78, '54
BACHSTEZ, E., and SCHOBER, W., Über einen reversiblen doppelseitigen Anfall von Endangiitis im Gefässgebiet der Art. centralis retinae, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**204-213, April-May '54
BACIBIL (methionine derivative): See Biliary Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, diseases

BACILA, M., and BARRON, E. S. G., Effect of adrenal cortical hormones on anaerobic glycolysis and hexokinase activity, Endocrinology **54:**591-603, May '54

See KIT, S., jt. auth.

BACILLI: See Bacteria

BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria

BACITRACIN

international standard, [J. H. Humphrey, J. W. Lightbown, M. V. Mussett & W. L. M. Perry] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**861-869, '53

possibility of intrabronchial administration, [D. Felisati] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**286-293, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

effects, antimicrobic synergism of tyrothricin-bacitracin-cobalt association, [P. V. Forni & A. Ruggenini] Arch.sc.med. **97:**82-103, Jan. '54 I

bacitracin test, simple method for determination of hemolytic streptococci of group A, [H. Löffler] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**329-332, '54 G

bacteriologic studies, [H. Hein] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**204-207, March '54 G

bacteriologic studies with neomycin and nebacetin (neomycin-bacitracin preparation), [H. Hein] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**282-287, April '54 G

further studies on reduction of intestinal flora prior to surgery of colon or rectum, [C. V. M. Fog] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**325-338, '53

therapy: See also Eyes, diseases; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pyoderma, therapy; Staphylococci, albus; Toxoplasmosis, therapy

current therapeutics, [M. Finland & S. S. Wright] Practitioner **171:** 660-672, Dec. '53

toxicity, toxicity of bacitracin methylene disalicylate for animals and absorption studies in man, [J. L. Radomski, E. C. Hagan, A. A. Nelson & H. Welch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**304-307, March '54

BACK, wounds and injuries: See Spine, wounds and injuries

BACKACHE

clinical studies of ruptured lumbar intervertebral disk with low back pain and sciatica, [M. S. Nakash] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 82-90, '53

diagnosis and treatment from orthopedic standpoint, [C. Scuderi] Postgrad.Med. **15:**301-307, April '54

hernia of nucleus pulposus and lumbosciatic syndromes, [A. Asenjo] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 305-314, Sept. '53 S

intervertebral disk in relation to low back pain, [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J.Malaya **8:**28-44, Sept. '53

low back pain and sciatica, [L. T. Palumbo] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **5:** 1-31, Feb. '54

muscular fitness and orthopedic disability, [H. Kraus & R. P. Hirschland] New York J.Med. **54:**212-215, Jan. 15, '54

prevention of postoperative backache in women, [E. Schleyer-Saunders] Brit.M.J. **1:**28-29, Jan. 2, '54

etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of orthopedic causes of low back and sciatic pain, [E. A. Brav] Am.J.Surg. **87:**235-240, Feb. '54

diagnosis and treatment of common low back disorders, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 461-467, Dec. '53

diagnosis in low back disorders, [G. C. Battalora & O. L. Pollingue] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 468-469, Dec. '53

differential diagnosis of backache caused by gynecologic conditions and spinal lesions, [R. Bernbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1297-1301, Nov. 27, '53 G

general aspects of lumbago, [P. Pizon] Ann.méd. lég. **33:**317-332, Dec. '53 F

leg length and weight bearing interrelations (with special reference to cause of low back pain), [G. N. Ronstrom] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**476-483, Dec. '53

lumbosciatic pain; etiopathogenic concepts, [J. C. Ramos] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**417-419, Oct. 15-30, '53 S

lumbosciatica due to sclerosis of peridural tissue, [G. L. Monzali] Minerva ortop. **4:** 399-402, Nov. '53 I

need degenerative changes in spinal column entail back pain? [O. Biström] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **43:**29-44, '54

pain syndromes of long standing following closed trauma of vertebral region possibility due to reflex mechanism, [P. Padovani, M. Bachet & P. Marchais] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**396-400, March 24-April 7, '54 F

panel discussion: low back pain, [various authors] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**60-75, April '54

part allergy plays in back pain (spastic myalgia), [W. N. Sisk] Indust.Med. **23:**270-272, June '54

physiopathologic relations between spine and syndromes of backache, brachialgia and ischialgia, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**63-65, Jan. 9, '54 G

pitfalls in diagnosis, [H. A. Burt, W. D. Fletcher & S. Mattingly] Ann.Phys.Med. **2:**1-7, Jan. '54

roentgen evaluation of dynamics of low back pain, [P. S. Friedman] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**143-147, Feb. '54

roentgenologic aspects of lumbago, [P. Pizon] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**333-342, Dec. '53 F

role of intervertebral disk in production of lumbago and of lumbosciatica, [J. M. del Sel] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **23:** 24-27, July-Oct. '53 S

significance of roentgenologic diagnosis of displacement of presacral vertebrae for medicolegal evaluation of patients with backache and sciatica, [K. Albrecht] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:**365-370, Dec. '53 G

spondylolysis as cause of lumbalgia; surgical therapy, [F. Varola] Minerva chir. **9:**244-255, March 31, '54 I

symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; diagnosis of common causes of backache; practical considerations, [R. H. Freyberg & B. Rogoff] M.Clin.North America **38:**655-672, May '54

therapy, chronic coccygodynia with special regard to treatment, [V. Olesen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1954-1958, Dec. 24, '53 Da

conservative treatment of low back disorders, [S. Kleinberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 172-179, Oct. '53

diagnosis and treatment of common low back disorders, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 461-467, Dec. '53

laminectomy for lumbosciatica, [A. Richard & L. René] Lyon chir. **49:**92-95, Jan. '54 F

management of acute lumbago, [F. Françon] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10:**354-358, July-Sept. '53 F

management of functional lower back pain, [R. D. Anderson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**7-11, Jan. '54

new method of pelvic traction for relief of low back pain, [S. Varco] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 760-761, June '54

simple traction apparatus for use in general practice, [D. B. Ramsay] Practitioner **172:** 572-574, May '54

BACKERMAN, T.: See HOBBY, G. L., jt. auth.

BACKETT, E. M., HEADY, J. A., and EVANS, J. C. G., Studies of general practice; doctor's job in urban area, Brit.M.J. **1:**109-115, Jan. 16, '54

BACKHOUSE, K. M., and CATTON, W. T., Experimental study of functions of lumbrical muscles in human hand, J.Anat. **88:** 133-141, April '54

BACKLUND, V., Roentgen diagnosis of gastric cancer, Nord.med. **51:** 399-402, March 18, '54 Sw

BACKMAN, A.: See WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., jt. auth.

BACKUS, O.: See COFFMAN, R., jt. auth.

BACKWINKEL, K. D.: See WERLE, E., jt. auth.

BACLESSE, F., REVERDY, J., and JAMMET, H., Considérations sur la rœntgenthérapie transcutanée seule dans le traitement des cancers avancés de l'utérus et du vagin, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 57-62, '54

BACON, A. E., JR., SCOTT, E. G., and HUNTINGTON, P. W., Meningoencephalitis due to Cryptococcus neoformans; case report, Delaware M.J. **26:**3-8, Jan. '54

BACON, C. L., Psychoanalytic observations on cardiac pain, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **23:**7-19, Jan. '54

BACON, G. A.: See BURROWS, T. W., jt. auth.

BACON, H. E., and JACKSON, C. C., Skeletal metastases from carcinoma of rectum, Canad. M.A.J. **70:**189-191, Feb. '54

See McELWAIN, J. W., jt. auth.

and TRIMPI, H. D., Intractable ulcerative colitis: surgical challenge, M.Rec.& Ann. **48:** 801-804, Feb. '54

See VAUGHAN, G. D., jt. auth.

LOWELL, E. J., JR., and TRIMPI, H. D., Villous papillomas of colon and rectum; study of 28 cases with end results of treatment over 5-year period, Surgery **35:** 77-87, Jan. '54

BACON, H. E.--Continued
and others, Evaluation of neomycin-phthalylsulfathiazole in preparation of large bowel for surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 344-349, March '54

BACON, R.: See JELLISON, W. L., jt. auth.

BACON, R. D., LECHNER, C. B., and JACKMAN, J., Carcinoma of uterine cervix; problems in management, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**43-47, Jan. '54

BACQ, Z. M., Amines and particularly cysteamine as protectors against roentgen rays, Acta radiol. **41:**47-55, Jan. '54

On chemical protection against ionizing radiation, Acta radiol. **41:**59-60, Jan. '54

See NIZET, A., jt. auth.

See VERLY, W. G., jt. auth.

BACTEREMIA
See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gonococci, infections; Salmonella typhimurium; Septicemia; Streptococci; Tuberculosis, bacteremia in; etc.
culture of bacteria from blood in septicemia and infectious endocarditis, [J. Górska & R. Pakula] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1598-1601, '53 Pol
experimental and clinical aspects, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & P. B. Beeson] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 241-262, Feb. '54
experimental studies on bacterial contamination of bank blood; nature of "toxicity" of contaminated blood, [P. Geller & E. Jawetz] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:** 696-706, May '54
fatal transfusion reactions from contamination of stored blood by cold growing bacteria, [A. R. Stevens, Jr. & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1228-1239, Dec. '53
interrelationship of liver perfusion, bacteremia and VDM (vasodepressor material) in hemorrhagic hypotensive shock, [H. H. Wayne & others] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 301-310, Feb. '54
role of bacteria in irreversible hemorrhagic shock in dogs, [E. G. Hardy & others] Ann.Surg. **139:** 282-286, March '54
susceptibility to infection following ionizing radiation; time of onset and duration of endogenous bacteremias in mice, [C. W. Hammond, M. Tompkins & C. P. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **99:**405-410, May '54
transitory bacteremia, [H. M. Cobe] Oral Surg. **7:**609-615, June '54

BACTERIA
See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Respiratory Tract, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.
chemical composition of soluble and insoluble fractions of bacterial cell, [W. R. Fernell & H. K. King] Biochem.J. **55:** 758-763, Dec. '53
cytoarchitectonic bacteria, [C. Cutinelli] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **29:**1-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
missed contaminations in biologic products: role of psychrophilic bacteria, [L. H. Wetterlow, F. H. Kay & G. Edsall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**411-421, March '54

abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
alanine racemase of Brucella abortus, [A. G. Marr & P. W. Wilson] Arch.Biochem. **49:**424-433, April '54
antibiotic properties of piloselline, of 7-hydroxycoumarin and its derivatives on cultures, [E. Grêlb & P. Duquénois] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 63-65, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
brucellar bursitis, [E. W. Johnson, Jr. & L. A. Weed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**133-139, Jan. '54
comparative metabolic studies; metabolism of amino acids that occur in urea cycle, [H. S. Cameron & M. E. Meyer] J.Bact. **67:**34-37, Jan. '54
effect of hydrogen peroxide concentration on catalase activity of bacteria, [M. Richardson & I. F. Huddleson] Arch.Biochem. **47:**346-358, Dec. '53
fixation of $C^{14}O_2$ into nucleic acid constituents by Brucella abortus, [J. W. Newton, A. G. Marr & J. B. Wilson] J.Bact. **67:**233-236, Feb. '54
observations based on examination of 800 strains, [J. C. Cruickshank] J.Hyg. **52:**105-118, March '54
partigen 0 common to Brucellae and Salmonella urbana, donna and matopeni, [L. Cioglia & B. Loddo] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 367-380, March-April '54 I
standardized antigen and agglutination technic for human brucellosis; report no. 3 of National Research Council, Committee on Public Health

BACTERIA, abortus and melitense group--Continued
Aspects of Brucellosis, [W. W. Spink, N. B. McCullough, L. M. Hutchings & C. K. Mingle] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**496-498, April '54
stereospecific asparaginases in smooth Brucella abortus, strain 19, [R. A. Altenbern & R. D. Housewright] Arch.Biochem. **49:**130-137, March '54

achromobacter, lymphocytic meningitis due to bacteria of Achromobacteriaceae species, [J. Dereux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**118-120, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
study of types and new varieties isolated from sea water, [J. Brisou] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 118-120, Jan. '54 F

acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
cultural characteristics and animal pathogenicity of atypical acid-fast organism that causes human disease, [A. Pollak & V. B. Buhler] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49:** 86-88, '53
dual nature of acid-fastness, [J. W. Berg] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26:**215-223, Dec.,'53
growth studies on chromogenic acid-fast bacilli, with particular emphasis on their oxygen requirements, [V. J. Cabelli, W. E. Elliot & R. J. McElroy] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**604-611, April '54

acidophilus, in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration and decalcification by acidogenic bacteria, [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Frisbie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **7:** 186-193, Feb. '54

actinobacilli, influence of carbon-dioxide on growth of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans (Bacterium actinomycetem comitans (Klinger 1912)), [P. Holm] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**235-248, '54

actinomycetem comitans: See Actinomycosis; Bacteria, actinobacillus

aerobacter: See also Bacteria, cloacae; Bacteria, typhoid group
effect of Klebsiella aerogenes and Klebsiella cloacae polysaccharides on haemagglutination by and multiplication of influenza group of viruses, [I. A. Macpherson, J. F. Wilkinson & R. H. A. Swain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**603-615, Dec. '53
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); biochemical reactions, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:** 259-265, '54
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); demonstration of M-antigen of Escherichia coli in Klebsiella (Aerobacter), [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 266-270, '54

aerobic, effect of temperature of incubation at which formed on heat resistance of aerobic thermophilic spores, [O. B. Williams & W. J. Robertson] J.Bact. **67:**377-378, March '54

aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group

aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas
failure to produce illness in human volunteers fed Bacillus cereus and Clostridium perfringens, [G. M. Dack, H. Sugiyama, F. J. Owens & J. B. Kirsner] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**34-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
immunological and biochemical properties of liver mitochondria with reference to action of Clostridium welchii toxin, [M. G. Macfarlane & N. Datta] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**191-202, April '54
lipoprotein transformations under influence of heparin and Clostridium welchii α-toxin, [G. R. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**72-79, Jan. '54
microbiologic control of sewage; method for demonstration of sulfite-reducing anaerobic bacteria, especially Clostridium welchii, [G. J. Bonde & N. Hvid-Hansen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 221-231, '53 Da
outbreak of food-poisoning due to Clostridium welchii, [A. Beck, A. W. H. Foxell & W. C. Turner] Brit.M.J. **1:**686-687, March 20, '54
partially purified dried epsilon toxin and toxoid as reagents for standardization of Clostridium perfringens type D bacterin, [L. F. Schuchardt, J. Munoz & W. F. Verwey] Am.J.Vet.Res. **15:** 316-318, April '54
postabortal perfringens septicemia with anuria; case with recovery following exsanguination transfusion and chloramphenicol therapy, [J. Lapeyrère & J. Ducos] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 120-122, '54 F
septicotoxemia caused by Bacillus perfringens; 75 cases secondary to septic abortion (1948 to 1952)

BACTERIA, aerogenes capsulatus--Continued
[E. Mahn H.] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**2-6, Jan. '54
spherocytosis as manifestation of postabortal Clostridium welchii infections, [G. G. Hadley & R. D. Ekroth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**691-694, March '54
syndrome of angina with pulmonary infarction; possible role of Clostridium perfringens bacteremia with report of case, [A. Lévi-Valensi & C. Molina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 931-933, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; and under names of bacteria
alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
anaerobic: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.
bacteriostatic activity of acid hydrazides against anaerobic spore-forming bacteria, [R. Bönicke & J. Kracht] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 140-154, '54 G
evaluation of sodium azide in isolation, [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 236-237, Feb. '54 F
monomicrobial pleurisies due to unusual anaerobic strains, [H. Brocard, Mme. M. Bouvier, J. Leblanc & C. Gallouédec] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:** 226-230, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
monomicrobial subcutaneous suppurations due to nontelluric anaerobic strains, [H. Brocard, Mme. M. Bouvier & J. Leblanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:** 230-233, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
technic for isolation of urealytic bacteria; description of new strain isolated by this method, [M. Huet & F. de Cadore] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 241-243, Feb. '54 F
anitratum, sensitivity to 8 antibiotics as determined by means of tablet method, [E. Lund] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 329-335, '54
antagonism: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
approach to study of interactive phenomena among micro-organisms indigenous to man, [T. Rosebury, D. Gale & D. F. Taylor] J.Bact. **67:** 135-152, Feb. '54
concept of "direct antagonism," [E. S. Wynne & J. O. Norman] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**243-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
significance of quantitative observations during studies on antagonism, [G. Günther] Arch.Hyg. **137:**589-595, '53 G
anthrax: See Anthrax
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bifidus, bifidus factor; occurrence in milk from different species and in other natural products, [P. György, R. Kuhn, C. S. Rose & F. Zilliken] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 202-208, Jan. '54
bifidus factor; preparations obtained from human milk, [A. Gauhe & others] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 214-224, Jan. '54
bifidus factor; rate of dialysis, [P. György, J. R. E. Hoover, R. Kuhn & C. S. Rose] Arch.Biochem. **48:**209-213, Jan. '54
bifidus factor; variant of Lactobacillus bifidus requiring special growth factor, [P. György, R. F. Norris & C. S. Rose] Arch.Biochem. **48:**193-201, Jan. '54
blood group mucoids; distribution and growth-promoting properties of Lactobacillus bifidus var. Penn, [G. F. Springer, C. S. Rose & P. György] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**532-542, April '54
effect of Chromobacterium prodigiosum on growth of Bacterium bifidum, [E. Riess] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**553-558, '54 G
enzymatic inactivation of bifidus factor and blood group substances, [P. György, C. S. Rose & G. F. Springer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**543-552, April '54
growth promotion in rats by crude concentrates of bifidus factor, [P. György, M. I. Mello, F. E. Torres & L. A. Barness] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**464-467, Nov. '53
isolation of crystalline growth factor for strain of Lactobacillus bifidus, [R. M. Tomarelli & others] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 225-232, Jan. '54
new bifidus culture medium containing alete formula, [H. Bachmann & P. Viehmann] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:** 610-614, '53 G
botulinus: See Botulism
bronchisepticus, nutritional requirements and respiratory pattern of pertussis-parapertussis-bronchisepticus group of micro-organisms, [H. Fukumi, E. Sayama, J. I. Tomizawa & T. Uchida] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 587-601, Dec. '53

BACTERIA--Continued
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, bronchisepticus
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Erythema nodosum; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Pemphigus foliaceus; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
cereus, failure to produce illness in human volunteers fed Bacillus cereus and Clostridium perfringens, [G. M. Dack, H. Sugiyama, F. J. Owens & J. B. Kirsner] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**34-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
cholerae asiaticae: See Cholera, vibrio
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
cloacae, differentiation of Aerobacter aerogenes and Aerobacter cloacae, [M. S. Brooke] J.Bact. **66:** 721-726, Dec. '53
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; etc.
amino acid interactions in strict anaerobes (Clostridium sporogenes), [R. Mamelak & J. H. Quastel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 103-120, Sept.-Oct. '53
anomalies during titration of antioedematiens serum, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kréguer & M. Geoffroy] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:** 285-295, March '54 F
antitoxic activity of serum of animals following injection for several months of septicum toxin or histolyticum toxoid followed by simultaneous injections of septicum toxin and histolyticum toxoid, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kréguer & M. Geoffroy] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**197-203, Feb. '54 F
bacterial digestion of collagen (collagenase content of clostridium bacteria), [J. D. MacLennan, I. Mandl & E. L. Howes] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1317-1322, Dec. '53
evaluation of antihistolyticum and antisepticum activity of various sera, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kréguer & M. Geoffroy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 38-52, Jan. '54 F
further observations on production of hydrogen peroxide by anaerobic bacteria, [J. Gordon, R. A. Holman & J. W. McLeod] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 527-537, Oct. '53
germination of spores in buffered glucose, [E. S. Wynne, D. A. Mehl & W. R. Schmieding] J.Bact. **67:**435-437, April '54
isolation and characterization of proteinase and collagenase from Clostridium histolyticum, [I. Mandl, J. D. MacLennan & E. L. Howes] J.Clin. Invest. **32:**1323-1329, Dec. '53
neutralizing properties of standard antioedematiens sera; antisepticum and antihistolyticum serum, [M. Guillaumie, A. Kréguer, M. Geoffroy & G. Reade] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**418-424, April '54 F
nutritional requirements of Clostridium tetanomorphum, [J. H. Nakano & C. E. Clifton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 394-395, Nov. '53
studies on antigenic composition of clostridia toxins with aid of gel diffusion, [B. Björklund & A. Berengo] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 79-86, '54
symptomatic anthrax of face due to vibrion septique, [J. Terracol, L. Bertrand & J. Roux] Presse méd. **62:** 127-128, Jan. 27, '54 F
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Urinary Tract, infections
absorption of vitamin B_{12} by bacterial and homogenate suspensions of liver, [G. G. Villela & L. A. Abreu] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**725-730, Dec. '53 P
accumulation of thymidylic acid in Escherichia coli following ultraviolet irradiation, [D. Kanazir] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 589-590, April '54 F
acetic acid oxidation: evidence for occurrence of tricarboxylic acid cycle, [H. E. Swim & L. O. Krampitz] J.Bact. **67:**419-425, April '54
acetic acid oxidation: quantitative significance of tricarboxylic acid cycle, [H. E. Swim & L. O. Krampitz] J.Bact. **67:**426-434, April '54
action of some substituted anthranilic acids, [B. E. Volcani, S. Sicher, E. D. Bergmann & H. Bendas] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**411-420, March '54
action spectrum for ultraviolet induction of lysis in Escherichia coli K-12, [R. Franklin] Biochim. et biophys.acta **13:** 137-138, Jan. '54
adaptation of Bacterium coli mutabile to lactose, [A. C. R. Dean & C. Hinshelwood] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142:**225-241, March 25, '54
adenosinetriphosphate content following ultraviolet irradiation, [D. Kanazir & M. Errera] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 451-452, July '53 F

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
aerobic decomposition of cysteine, [N. Tamiya] J. Biochem. **41:**199-214, March '54
agent from Escherichia coli causing hemorrhage and regression of experimental mouse tumor; behavior of agent in presence of various reagents, [M. Ikawa, J. B. Koepfli, S. G. Mudd & C. Niemann] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1195-1201, April '54
amino acid biosynthesis; isotopic competition with C^{14}-glucose, [P. H. Abelson] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 335-343, Jan. '54
antibacterial activity of isomers of chloramphenicol, [R. E. Maxwell & V. S. Nickel] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**289-295, March '54
antibiotic combinations and resistance; response of Escherichia coli to antibiotics, singly and in pairs, [S. S. Wright & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**128-133, Jan. '54
antibiotics of Escherichia coli, [C. G. Ludford & M. Lederer] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 553-560, Dec. '53
assimilation of glucose by resting cells, [P. H. Kopper] J.Bact. **67:**507-510, May '54
association of serologic types with infantile gastroenteritis, [J. Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 503-511, Oct. '53
biochemical and antigenic properties of Escherichia coli isolated during infantile gastroenteritis, [S. Le Minor, L. Le Minor, P. Nicolle & R. Buttiaux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 204-226, Feb. '54 F
biotin metabolism in micro-organisms; aspartic-acid oxidation and de-amination, [S. S. Gothoskar & A. Sreenivasan] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**69-84, Jan. '53
biotin metabolism in micro-organisms; biosynthesis, [S. S. Gothoskar & A. Sreenivasan] Indian J.M. Res. **41:**51-57, Jan. '53
colibacillar epididymitis; regional and seasonal factors, [A. Frenkel] Rev.argent.urol. **23:**39-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
combined action of streptomycin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**174-181, '54
component enzymatic reactions of tricarboxylic acid cycle in Escherichia coli, [R. W. Wheat & S. J. Ajl] Arch.Biochem. **49:**7-18, March '54
conditions for contamination of food products with human feces; demonstration by means of coli indicator, [J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 505-516, '53 G
course of inactivation curves by very small radiation doses, [T. Houtermans] Strahlentherapie **93:** 130-137, '54 G
cross-reactions of klebsiella types 8, 11, 21, 26 and 35, and M-antigen of Escherichia coli, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 271-275, '54
cytologic studies on streptomycin-dependent strain, [H. Ehrhart & A. Steigler] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**561-572, '54 G
degradation of substituted pyrimidine nucleosides, [I. J. Slotnick, D. W. Visser & S. C. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**217-223, May '54
demonstration in gastric juice of patients with blood diseases, [W. Franz & H. Brandis] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**1091-1094, Dec. 1, '53 G
demonstration of M-antigen of Escherichia coli in Klebsiella (Aerobacter), [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 266-270, '54
demonstration of striated fibers in capsule of Lisbonne strain of lysogenic Escherichia coli, [L. W. Labaw & V. M. Mosley] J.Bact. **67:**576-584, May '54
diagnosis of toxic coli bacteria by agglutination of sperm cells, [M. Rolle & J. Kalich] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**579-580, May 14, '54 G
diarrhea in infants at Maternity Hospital of Porchefontaine due to coli bacteria 111 B4, [A. Spillmann, R. Baudy, J. Browaeys & L. Le Minor] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1388-1391, March 30, '54 F
dyspepsia of nurslings due to coli bacteria, [L. Moser & K. Petter] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 201-205, March '54 G
effect of x-rays on macromolecular organization, [D. Billen & E. Volkin] J.Bact. **67:**191-197, Feb. '54
effects of high hydrostatic pressure on enzymatic reactions, [Paulette Vignais & Pierre Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 386-388, March '54 F
effects of streptomycin on resting suspensions of Escherichia coli grown on 3 carbon sources, [T. F. Paine, Jr. & L. S. Clark] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**262-265, March '54

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
enzymic degradation of d-glucosamine; mechanism of breakdown, [Y. Oka & T. Murachi] J.Biochem. **41:**107-121, Jan. '54
enzymic degradation of d-glucosamine; variation of d-glucosamine deaminase activity due to conditions during growth, [Y. Oka & T. Murachi] J. Biochem. **41:**123-131, Jan. '54
epidemic of infantile diarrhea due to Escherichia coli 0 111, B4, [J. Piette & M. Saint-Martin] Union méd.Canada **82:** 1373-1375, Dec. '53 F
experimental investigations on streptomycin-dependent variants, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**161-173, '54
experimental studies on biologic activity of metabolic products, [G. Beyerhaus, E. Lienhop & G. Stüttgen] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/226-I/228, May 10, '54 G
experiments on effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) on fermentative power of Escherichia coli, [R. Koulumies, K. J. Aaltonen & M. Kanisto] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 243-247, '53
formation of adenosine by cell-free extracts, [J. L. Ott & C. H. Werkman] Arch.Biochem. **48:**483-484, Feb. '54
formation of d-3-phosphoglyceric acid from pentoses, [E. D. Bergmann, U. Z. Littauer & B. E. Volcani] Biochem.J. **56:** 147-150, Jan. '54
further investigations on virucidal and antivirotic effect of maple-fruit preparation--acerin (AC_{50}), performed with coli culture and its bacterial virus, [G. Fischer] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**482-492, '54
genetic factors determining lysogenic and colicinogenic qualities, [P. Fredericq] Rev.méd.Liège **9:**150-156, March 1, '54 F
(l)-glutamic acid decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, [V. A. Najjar & J. Fisher] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**215-219, Jan. '54
growth and mutation during continuous irradiation, [B. A. Rubin] J.Bact. **67:**361-368, March '54
growth inhibition of biotinless mutant by purines and pyrimidines, [M. Berger & H. A. Lardy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**89-93, Jan. '54
high-resolution electron micrographs of sections, [A. Birch-Andersen, O. Maaløe & F. S. Sjöstrand] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 395-400, Nov. '53
improved methods for determining most probable number of Bacterium coli and of Streptococcus faecalis, [E. Childs & L. A. Allen] J.Hyg. **51:** 468-477, Dec. '53
induction of filamentous forms in ultraviolet-irradiated Escherichia coli B, [M. Errera] Brit. J.Radiol. **27:**76-80, Jan. '54
infectious gastroenteritis of infants caused by pathogenic coli bacteria, [L. Moser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**355-357, Feb. 26, '54 G
influence of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidation of acetate and succinate, [C. R. Goucher, E. E. Woodside & W. Kocholaty] J.Bact. **67:**593-596, May '54
inhibitory effect of α-methyl-glucoside on growth and enzyme synthesis, [S. D. Wainwright] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**157-158, May '53
interpretation of electron microscopic images of bacteria, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**155-159, '54 G
isolated from gastroenteritis of infants, [S. Le Minor] Nourrisson **41:**209-231, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
light and electron microscopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; electron microscopic cytology of Escherichia coli B-T2 system, [S. Mudd, J. Hillier, E. H. Beutner & P. E. Hartman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**153-179, Jan. '53
light and electron microscopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; preparative method; comparative light and electron microscopic cytology of Escherichia B-T2 system, [E. H. Beutner, P. E. Hartman, S. Mudd & J. Hillier] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**143-152, Jan. '53
mechanism of ribose formation, [M. C. Lanning & S. S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**193-199, March '54
metabolism of nucleic acids in Escherichia coli B following ultraviolet irradiation, [D. Kanazir & M. Errera] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14:**62-66, May '54 F
metabolism of ribonucleic acid in normal and bacteriophage infected Escherichia coli, [L. A. Manson] J.Bact. **66:**703-711, Dec. '53
method of preparing very thin sections for electron microscopy by use of thermal dilatation, [J.

BACTERIA, coli--Continued
Giuntini & E. Edlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 671-674, May '54 F
methods for preparing H antigens of Bacterium coli strains, [J. Wright & R. Villanueva] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:489-492, Oct. '53
morphologic and biochemical changes induced by copper in population of Escherichia coli, [L. L. Weed & D. Longfellow] J.Bact. **67**:27-33, Jan. '54
mutation of Escherichia coli to resistance to bacteriophage T_6, [H. H. Lee] Arch.Biochem. **47**:438-444, Dec. '53
nuclear apparatus of Escherichia coli after fixation in chromic acid and osmium tetroxide, [A. Guha, N. N. Dasgupta & M. L. De] J.Bact. **67**:292-294, March '54
ornithine and proline synthesis, [H. J. Vogel, P. H. Abelson & E. T. Bolton] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:584-585, Aug. '53
pathogenicity; significance of homologous agglutination, [G. Gillissen] Medizinische, pp. 778-780, May 29, '54 G
presence of H antigen in Escherichia coli K suspensions, [J. Wright & R. Villanueva] J.Immunol. **72**:389-392, May '54
production of agglutinin in rabbits inoculated with somatic antigen O of Escherichia coli adsorbed on aluminum compounds, [A. di Nardo] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33**:45-52, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
prolongation of lag phase of irradiated Escherichia coli, [E. Beutler, M. J. Robson & L. O. Jacobson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:682-685, April '54
pyelitis during pregnancy; presence of coliform bacilli, [V. A. Culotta] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:548-550, May '54
quantitative determination of lethal effects of chlorine and ozone, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:130-139, '54 G
relation between lipid and polysaccharide contents, [S. Dagley & A. R. Johnson] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:158-159, May '53
relationships in biosynthesis of β-galactosidase- and Pz-proteins, [M. Cohn & A. M. Torriani] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:280-289, Feb. '53
resistance of bacteria of coli group to external factors, [W. Nowak & A. Lehner] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:317-328, '54 G
resistance of breast-fed infant to gastroenteritis, [C. A. C. Ross & E. A. Dawes] Lancet **1**:994-998, May 15, '54
role of Escherichia coli 111 B_4, 55 B_5, 26 B_6 in enterocolitis of nursling, [R. A. Marquézy, L. Le Minor & J. Leveau] Union méd.Canada **82**:1349-1351, Dec. '53 F
role of Escherichia coli 111 B_4, 55 B_5 and 26 B_6 in enterocolitis of nurslings; study of epidemic, [R. A. Marquézy, L. Le Minor & J. Leveau] Nourrisson **41**:193-208, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
significance of streptomycin-resistant coliform bacteria in preparation for intestinal operations, [L. Stutz] Chirurg **25**:10, Jan. '54 G
studies on O antigens of Escherichia coli groups O 28, O 42 and of pathogenic "Katwijk" type, [H. Seeliger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:55-60, '54 G
studies on pathologic changes by injection of Shwartzman filtrate and endotoxin into pregnant animals; on relationship of constituents of endotoxin and abortion-producing factor, [Y. Takeda & I. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:105-110, April '53
study of factors which influence metabolic reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Escherichia coli, [F. Heinmets, J. J. Lehman, W. W. Taylor & R. H. Kathan] J.Bact. **67**:511-522, May '54
therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis; modification of disease by coli vaccine, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and isoniazid in 410 patients with special regard to limitations of chemotherapy, [A. Katthagen] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:516-566, '54 G
thermal inactivation of bacterium-bacteriophage system, [A. Buzzell, D. Trkula & M. A. Lauffer] Arch.Biochem. **49**:234-241, March '54
use of ammonium nitrogen in culture; effect of antibiotics, [F. Pasquinelli, A. Lamanna & L. Sonetti] Sperimentale **103**:269-274, '53 I
use of metabolites in restoration of viability of heat and chemically inactivated Escherichia coli, [F. Heinmets, W. W. Taylor & J. J. Lehman] J.Bact. **67**:5-12, Jan. '54
utilization of acetate for synthesis, [K. McQuillen & R. B. Roberts] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:81-95, March '54
utilization of purine and pyrimidine compounds in nucleic acid synthesis, [E. T. Bolton & A. M. Reynard] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:381-385, March '54
x-irradiation sensitivity of Escherichia coli B in relation to terminal respiration and oxidative assimilation, [C. R. Goucher, E. E. Woodside & W. Kocholaty] Arch.Biochem. **50**:25-33, May '54
x-radiation as division inhibiting agent, [E. Spoerl, L. E. Loveless, T. H. Weisman & R. J. Balske] J.Bact. **67**:394-401, April '54
coli-aerogenes group: See Bacteria, typhoid group
columbensis: See Salmonella columbensis
corynebacteria: See also Bacteria, pyogenes; Diphtheria, bacilli; etc.
bacterium isolated from human cervix (Corynebacterium cervicis), [N. Laughton] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:169-178, Jan. '54
human infection; case, [F. Darnis, A. R. Prévot & M. Rapin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 341-344, March 12-19, '54 F
Osler's disease due to Corynebacterium liquefaciens; case, [A. R. Prévot, F. Siguier, M. Zara & J. L. Funck-Brentano] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:344-349, March 12-19, '54 F
pantothenic acid deficiency and loss of natural resistance to bacterial infection in rat, [T. F. & L. M. Zucker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:517-521, March '54
resistance of rats to inoculation with Corynebacterium pathogenic in pantothenate deficiency, [J. Seronde, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:521-524, March '54
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, typhoid group; Streptococci, culture; etc.
antibacterial action of enediol (reductone), [W. J. Nickerson, J. R. Merkel & F. Roland] J.Infect. Dis. **93**:278-281, Nov.-Dec. '53
antibacterial action of tetracycline: comparisons with oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline, [B. Del Love, Jr. & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:25-29, Jan. '54
antibacterial activity of Cassia reticulata Willd., [H. W. Youngken & R. A. Walsh] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**: 139-140, March '54
antibacterial activity of extract obtained from Ascophyllum nodosum, [D. D. Vacca & R. A. Walsh] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**: 24-26, Jan. '54
antibacterial spectrum of ustilagic acid, [R. W. Reed & M. A. Holder] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:505-511, Dec. '53
antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of addition of vitamins and amino acids on antibacterial activity of pterygospermin, [P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:101-107, Jan. '54
antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; mechanism of antibacterial action of pterygospermin; inhibition of transaminase by pterygospermin, [P. A. Kurup, P. L. N. Rao & R. Venkataraman] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:115-123, Jan. '54
antibiotic sensitivities; commentary on progress of studies in D.V.A. hospitals, [H. Starkey] Treat. Serv.Bull. **9**:61-67, Feb. '54
antibiotic studies of azaserine, [J. Ehrlich & others] Nature, London **173**:72, Jan. 9, '54
antimicrobic synergism of tyrothricin-bacitracin-cobalt association, [P. V. Forni & A. Ruggenini] Arch.sc.med. **97**:82-103, Jan. '54 I
approach to study of interactive phenomena among micro-organisms indigenous to man, [T. Rosebury, D. Gale & D. F. Taylor] J.Bact. **67**:135-152, Feb. '54
aureolic acid, new antibiotic; microbiologic studies, [W. E. Grundy & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1215-1217, Dec. '53
bacteria dependent on oxytetracycline, chlortetracycline and chloramphenicol isolated from patients, [C. R. Schiøtt & A. Stenderup] Ugesk.læger **116**: 56-59, Jan. 14, '54 Da
bacterial sensitivity in regard to antibiotics; comparison between dilution and diffusion methods, [J. K. Schönfeld] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:1-35, '53
bacteriologic studies with bacitracin, [H. Hein] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:204-207, March '54 G
bacteriologic studies with neomycin and nebacetin (neomycin-bacitracin preparation), [H. Hein] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:282-287, April '54 G
bacteriostatic action of K vitamins, [H. Simonnet] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:700-709, June '54
bacteriostatic activity of nasal secretion, [J. R.

BACTERIA, culture--Continued
Möse & W. Messerklinger] Arch.Hyg. **138**:63-71, '54 G
bacteriostatic substance extracted from vitrain ingredient of coal, [R. M. Kosanke] Science **119**: 214-217, Feb. 12, '54
binding of penicillin in relation to its cytotoxic action; correlation between penicillin sensitivity and combining activity of intact bacteria and cell-free extracts, [H. Eagle] J.Exper.Med. **99**: 207-226, March '54
biologic and bacteriostatic properties of prodigiosin and violacein, [J. R. Möse & A. Pötsch] Arch. Hyg. **138**: 52-62, '54 G
comparative effects of neomycin and other antibiotics on pyogenic bacteria; in vitro effect on bacteria isolated from cutaneous pyogenic infections, [C. S. Livingood, C. E. Head, R. M. Sutter & F. B. Engley, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 43-57, Jan. '54
correlation between bacterial sensitivity determinations and result of clinical treatment, [W. J. Kaipainen & M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:266-271, '53
demonstration of mitotic processes and mechanism of action of antibiotic substances on vitally stained bacteria, [K. H. Wallhäusser] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:118-124, March '54 G
determination of bacterial resistance to bacteriostatics as method for qualitative and quantitative testing of pure cultures and bacterial mixture, [E. Kröger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:246-248, March 12, '54 G
determination of bacterial sensitivity by quick-test and disk methods; comparative studies, [O. Widholm & M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:385-390, '53
effect of certain bacterial filtrates containing spreading factor on skin of rats in deep hypothermia, [B. S. Oreščanin & S. S. Harisijades] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:23-31, '54 Yu
effect of increasing temperature on antibiotic activity of penicillin and penicillin-streptomycin, [M. Kludas & B. Stöss] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 216-221, '54 G
effects of various alkaloids, [S. Lambin & J. Bernard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:757-773, Dec. '53 F
factors determining bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity of oxytetracycline, [P. Klein] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1087-1091, Dec. 1, '53 G
failure of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) to replace pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in microbial growth, [J. H. Jandl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:166, Jan. '54
formation of bacteriostatic substances by lactic acid bacteria and their biologic significance for man, [H. Lodenkämper & W. Klein] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 542-553, '54 G
four year study of bacterial sensitivity to 5 antibiotics using standardized paper-disk method, [M. Kenney, P. M. Johnson & J. S. Tatz] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1221-1234, Dec. '53
improved rapid method of tube dilution antibiotic sensitivity testing, [L. H. Schwarz & B. A. Brown] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:333-337, March '54
in vitro evaluation of antibacterial activity of sulfonamides, [G. M. Naimark & L. White] J.Am.Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**: 7-8, Jan. '54
in vitro studies on combined action of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and pterygospermin, [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:423-426, Oct. '53
influence of chemical constitution on antibacterial activity; site of action of 8-hydroxyquinoline (oxine), [A. Albert, A. Hampton, F. R. Selbie & R. D. Simon] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:75-84, Feb. '54
influence of inorganic salts on activity in vitro of oxytetracycline, [E. D. Weinberg] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:35-42, Jan. '54
inhibitory effects of phages on growth of cultures; concept of efficacy of phages of specific stock toward bacterial strain, [R. Wahl] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:589-601, May '54 F
interactions in vitro of Endamoeba histolytica and single species of microbial symbionts, [C. W. Rees, H. D. Baernstein, L. V. Reardon & L. Phillips] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1002-1014, Nov. '53
laboratory aspects of combined antibiotic treatment, [S. D. Elek, G. R. F. Hilson & P. Jewell] Brit.M. J. **2**:1298-1300, Dec. 12, '53
microbiologic activities of iodo-orotic acid and iodouridine, [W. H. Prusoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:567-570, April '54
modification of bacterial growth by protamine sulfate, [M. Schoog] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:224-225, March 1, '54 G
photography of colonies, [B. W. Lacey & P. Hansell] M. & Biol.Illus. **3**:206-211, Oct. '53
potentiation of inhibitor action through determination of reversing metabolites, [R. F. Pittillo & J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **67**:53-57, Jan. '54
production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of thirteenth 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, [W. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**: 28-31, Feb. '54
result of antibiotic sensitivity tests at Royal Melbourne Hospital 1952-1953, [D. C. Cowling] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**: 62-66, Dec. '53
short note on antibacterial properties of chaksine: alkaloid from Cassia absus Linn., [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:459-460, Oct. '53
studies of microbial populations artificially localized in vivo; multiplication of bacteria and distribution of drugs in agar loci, [C. A. Werner, V. Knight & W. McDermott] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:742-752, May '54
studies of modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of cobalt and nickel on bacteriostatic activity of penicillin, [E. Muñoz Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4**: 112-121, '52 S
synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol); in vitro studies, [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:415-421, Oct. '53
synergistic activity of isoniazid and sulfonamide in vitro, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 321-331, '54 G
terramycin (oxytetracycline)-, aureomycin (chlortetracycline)- and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol)-dependent bacteria isolated from patients (with urinary infections), [C. R. Schiøtt & A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 410-416, '54
culture mediums: See also under names of bacteria, as Anthrax, bacilli; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, typhoid group; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
paper disks containing entire culture medium for differentiation of bacteria, [M. L. Snyder] J.Path. & Bact. **67**: 217-226, Jan. '54
studies on peptones in culture mediums, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:382-406, '54 G
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid
effects of irradiation on: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bacteria, subtilis
chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; chemical restoration in irradiated micro-organisms, [R. Latarjet, L. R. Caldas, B. Miletic & P. Morenne] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 54-61, Jan. '54
critical discussion of arguments for interpretation of inactivation of bacteria by rays as one-hit target process, [T. Houtermans] Strahlentherapie **92**:423-436, '53 G
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterobacteriaceae: See Bacteria, typhoid group
enterococci, acquired arteriovenous fistulas complicated by endarteritis and endocarditis lenta due to Streptococcus faecalis, [L. F. Parmley, Jr., J. A. Orbison, C. W. Hughes & T. W. Mattingly] New England J.Med. **250**:305-309, Feb. 25, '54
carbomycin in treatment of enterococcal urinary tract infections, [H. M. Trafton & H. E. Lind] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:43-47, Jan. '54
effect of 5-bromouracil on utilization of thymidine by Streptococcus faecalis, [W. H. Prusoff] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:564-567, April '54
enumeration of Streptococcus faecalis, with particular reference to polluted waters, [L. A. Allen, M. A. F. Pierce & H. M. Smith] J.Hyg. **51**:458-467, Dec. '53
formation of d-methionine from l-methionine by Streptococcus faecalis, [G. D. Shockman & G. Toennies] Arch.Biochem. **50**:9-17, May '54
growth response of Streptococcus faecalis to stereoisomers of methionine and some derivatives, [G. D. Shockman & G. Toennies] Arch. Biochem. **50**:1-8, May '54
improved methods for determining most probable number of Bacterium coli and of Streptococcus faecalis, [E. Childs & L. A. Allen] J.Hyg. **51**: 468-477, Dec. '53

BACTERIA, enterococci--Continued
studies of modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of urea on activity of streptomycin on nonsensitive Streptococcus enteritidis, [E. Muñoz Fernández & A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch. Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4**:138-145, '52 S
use of bile-aesculin medium and of Maxted technic of Lancefield grouping in identification of enterococci (group D streptococci), [A. Swan] J.Clin.Path. **7**:160-163, May '54
erysipelothrix: See also Erysipeloid
vegetating malignant endocarditis due to Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, [P. Harvier, J. Turiaf & J. Crosnier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:555-559, Feb. 6, '54 F
escherichia: See also Bacteria, coli
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); conclusions, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:281-285, '54
faecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
fermentation: See Fermentation, bacterial
Flexner's: See Dysentery
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
funduliformis, method for differentiation between Spherophorus necrophorus (Schmorl, 1891) and Spherophorus funduliformis (Halle, 1898), [H. Beerens] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:384-386, March '54 F
postanginal infection with purulent pleurisy and phlebitis of lower extremity; case, [H. Brocard, Mme. M. Bouvier & G. Péan] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70**:223-225, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
fusiformis: See also Fusospirochetosis
pulmonary infections, [H. Brocard, C. Choffel & Mme. M. Bouvier] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:93-100, '54 F
fusobacteria, motility in species of nonflagellated bacteria, [J. B. Macdonald, M. L. Knoll & R. M. Sutton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:459-462, Nov. '53
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See also Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture mediums
prevention of microbial growth at interface surfaces between liquid and solid substrates, [W. L. Owen] Food Res. **18**:628-632, Nov.-Dec. '53
hemophilus: See Bacteria, influenza; Whooping Cough; etc.
heredity: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, influenza; Bacteria, mycobacteria
bacteriophage and heredity, [J. S. K. Boyd] Nature, London **173**:1050-1051, May 29, '54
genetic conditions in bacteria, [C. Lerche] Nord. med. **51**:665-668, May 13, '54 N
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
in blood: See Bacteremia
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See also Meningitis, influenzal
epiglottitis in 12 year old child, [K. M. Gundell] California Med. **80**:321, April '54
in viral pneumonias, [L. C. Gabrielsen, D. O. Lynn & C. L. Leedham] Dis.Chest. **25**: 206-214, Feb. '54
inquiry into etiology of acute bronchiolitis of infants, [S. H. Wood, G. J. Buddingh & B. F. Abberger, Jr.] Pediatrics **13**:363-372, April '54
nature of Hemophilus influenzae cells susceptible to heritable changes by desoxyribonucleic acids, [H. E. Alexander, G. Leidy & E. Hahn] J.Exper. Med. **99**:505-533, June '54
primary Hemophilus influenzae pneumonia; 4 cases, [J. Crowell & S. D. Loube] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**:921-927, June '54
klebsiella: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, ozaenae
L organisms: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; etc.
alkali-stable growth-promoting factors for Lactobacillus leichmannii in human livers, [T. Pettersson, G. Östling & R. Gordin] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:219-224, '54
biotin metabolism in micro-organisms; role of biotin in some oxidative systems, [S. S. Gothoskar & A. Sreenivasan] Indian J.M.Res. **41**: 59-67, Jan. '53
deamidation of nicotinamide by bacteria, [D. E. Hughes & D. H. Williamson] Biochem.J. **55**: 851-856, Dec. '53

BACTERIA, lactic acid group--Continued
dihydro-orotic acid in nutrition of bacteria, [L. D. Wright, C. A. Driscoll, C. S. Miller & H. R. Skeggs] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:716-719, Dec. '53
formation of bacteriostatic substances and their biologic significance for man, [H. Lodenkämper & W. Klein] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:542-553, '54 G
influence of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} on impairment of nucleic acid synthesis in Lactobacillus casei by aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [D. V. Rege & A. Sreenivasan] Nature,London **173**:728-729, April 17, '54
role of glutamine in synthesis of arginine by Lactobacillus arabinosus, [R. L. Ory, D. W. Hood & C. M. Lyman] J.Biol.Chem. **207**: 267-273, March '54
suitability of various fatty acid-polyoxyethylene condensation products as nutrients and culture media, [A. Becher] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:222-226, '54 G
synthesis of coenzyme A (containing panthothenic acid) by Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5, [W. S. Pierpoint & D. E. Hughes] Biochem.J. **58**:130-135, Jan. '54
utilization of α-ketoglutarate for growth by Lactobacillus arabinosus: enhancement by γ-l-glutamylmethylamide, [E. Roberts, P. F. Hunter & P. Ayengar] Arch.Biochem. **48**:431-440, Feb. '54
lactis aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
leprosy: See Leprosy
listerella; listeria: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
lysis: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
megatherium, comparative studies on toxicity of washed cells of Bacillus megatherium and brewers' yeast, [A. M. Ambrose & F. DeEds] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:185-187, March '54
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also under names of bacteria
effect of compressed oxygen on certain metabolic processes in bacteria, [H. Lück] Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **17**:106-117, '54 G
energy requirements for bacterial motility, [H. J. Morowitz] Science **119**:286, Feb. 26, '54
mechanism of action of antibiotics, [K. C. Blanchard] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:134-139, Jan. '54
potentiation of inhibitor action through determination of reversing metabolites, [R. F. Pittillo & J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **67**: 53-57, Jan. '54
micrococci, classification of Micrococcus mycetoides (coccobacillus), [M. Pergola] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17**:147-154, '54 I
effect of hydrogen peroxide concentration on catalase activity of bacteria, [M. Richardson & I. F. Huddleson] Arch.Biochem. **47**:346-358, Dec. '53
pyogenes aureus: See Staphylococci, aureus
mimeae, Mima polymorpha as causative agent in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [F. M. Townsend, D. F. Hersey & F. W. Wilson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 673-679, May '54
"unidentified" gram-negative rods and tribe Mimeae, [B. E. Brooks & A. C. Sanders] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:667-672, May '54
mirabilis: See Bacteria, proteus group
monocytogenes, distribution in listeriosis of sheep, [C. Olson, Jr. & others] J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 247-256, Nov.-Dec. '53
fetal death or premature infant caused by diaplacental infection, [U. Hagemann & H. Simon] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13**:1089-1095, Dec. '53 G
meningitis; summation of literature and report of 2 new cases, [S. M. Finegold, J. G. Bradley, M. K. Campbell & A. J. Greenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:514-527, April '54
miliary organ necroses of newborn and nurslings ("miliary necroses of liver") as sequel of analogous inflammation of digestive tract due to rod-shaped argentophil bacteria (Listeria?), [U. Schmitz] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:438-476, '53 G
morphology, composition of cell walls of some Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria, [M. R. J. Salton] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**: 512-523, April '53
demonstration of nuclear equivalents in vivo, [A. Krieg] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:530-534, '54 G
electron microscopic observations on nuclei, [J. R. G. Bradfield] Nature,London **173**:184-186, Jan. 30, '54
electron optic studies of morphologic changes due to use of dodecyltriphenylphosphonium, [H. W. Kelling & F. Schleich] Medizinische, pp. 1617-1618, Dec. 12, '53 G
interpretation of electron microscopic images, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 155-159, '54 G

BACTERIA, morphology--Continued
observations of fractions of disintegrated bacterial cells obtained by differential centrifugations, [C. Weibull & J. Hedvall] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**: 35-41, Jan. '53
structure in bacterial cell-wall during cell division, [I. M. Dawson & H. Stern] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:31-40, Jan. '54
mucosus capsulatus group: See also Bacteria, ozaenae
acute ulcerative colitis due to Klebsiella; case following penicillin therapy, [E. Rosen] California Med. **80**:322-323, April '54
case of Friedländer's pneumonia treated with aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [M. I. Drury] Brit.M.J. **2**:1203, Nov. 28, '53
distribution and in vitro antibiotic susceptibility of Klebsiella (Kauffman), [G. M. Eisenberg, J. M. O'Loughlin & H. F. Flippin] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 707-712, May '54
Friedländer pneumonia, [R. Koulumies & H. Laitinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:27-38, '54
further klebsiella capsule types, [P. N. Edmunds] J. Infect.Dis. **94**:65-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); biochemical reactions, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:259-265, '54
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); conclusions, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 281-285, '54
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); cross-reactions of klebsiella types 8, 11, 21, 26 and 35, and M-antigen of Escherichia coli, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 271-275, '54
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); demonstration of M-antigen of Escherichia coli in Klebsiella (Aerobacter), [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:266-270, '54
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); serologic reactions of type AE and of strains related to types 14, 29, 42 and 41, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:276-280, '54
klebsiella group (Kauffmann); serotypes of collection of strains from human sources and from water, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:249-258, '54
O antigens in klebsiella group, [I. Ørskov] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:145-156, '54
peritonitis encapsulans due to Friedländer's bacilli with spontaneous perforation of gastric tuberculosis in same patient, [J. C. Reymond] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:679-682, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
role of Friedländer bacillus in chronic respiratory disease, [J. K. Fulton & B. C. McKinlay] Ann.Int. Med. **40**:245-248, Feb. '54
studies of modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of alkaline iodides on activity of streptomycin on Klebsiella 41, [E. Muñoz Fernández & R. Saucedo Aranda] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **4**: 122-127, '52 S
studies of modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of urea on activity of streptomycin on Klebsiella 41, [E. Muñoz Fernández & R. Saucedo Aranda] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4**: 128-137, '52 S
mycobacteria: See also Bacteriophage, mycobacteria; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
demonstration of nuclear equivalents of bacteria in vivo, [A. Krieg] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:64-68, '54 G
effects of stains on Mycobacteria; study of kinetics of reaction to basic stain, [J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:657-660, May '54 F
genetic studies on cross-resistance of Mycobacterium ranae to 28 antimycobacterial agents, [W. Szybalski & V. Bryson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:267-279, Feb. '54
human infection with Mycobacterium ulcerans (Bairnsdale disease) in Western Hemisphere; preliminary note, [P. Lavalle Aguilar] Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:469-476, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
indolent cutaneous ulceration due to infection with Mycobacterium ulcerans, [B. R. V. Forbes, J. S. Wannan & W. B. Kirkland] M.J. Australia **1**:475-479, March 27, '54
inhibition of mycobacterial esterases by polymyxin B, [S. Cohen, C. V. Purdy & J. B. Kushnick] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:18-24, Jan. '54
new facts in world of Mycobacteria, [P. Hauduroy] Presse méd. **61**: 1670-1671, Dec. 19, '53 F
recent publications on virulence of paratuberculosis bacilli, [J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Rev.immunol. **18**:59-61, '54 F
virulence, [P. Hauduroy] Rev.immunol. **18**:62-86, '54 F

BACTERIA--Continued
neisseria: See also Gonococci; Meningococci
hemolysing strains of saprophytic neisseria isolated from mouth of patients with artificial dentures, [U. Berger] Arch.Hyg. **137**:499-504, '53 G
oedematiens: See Bacteria, clostridium
ozaenae, klebsiella group (Kauffmann); serological reactions of type AE and of strains related to types 14, 29, 42 and 41, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:276-280, '54
paracoli: See Bacteria, typhoid group
parapertussis, [H. Lautrop] Ugesk.læger **116**:421-427, March 18, '54 Da
humoral antibodies and intradermal reactions to chemical fractions of Hemophilus parapertussis, [H. W. Scherp & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:724-730, June '54
nutritional requirements and respiratory pattern of pertussis-parapertussis-bronchisepticus group of micro-organisms, [H. Fukumi, E. Sayama, J. I. Tomizawa & T. Uchida] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:587-601, Dec. '53
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella: See also Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis; Cholera, avian; Plague, bacilli
bacteriophage studies on hemorrhagic septicemia pasteurellae, [D. Rifkind & M. J. Pickett] J.Bact. **67**:243-246, Feb. '54
contribution to study of Pasteurellae, [I. S. M. de Issaly & A. S. Issaly] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:209-218, '50-'53 S
in vitro efficacy of erythromycin and carbomycin on Pasteurella multocida, [E. A. Gorzynski & E. Neter] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1211-1214, Dec. '53
modern aspect of human pasteurellosis, [A. S. Issaly & I. S. M. de Issaly] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 257-264, '50-'53 S
pasteurellosis in nursling; problem of human infections, [E. K. Sauter] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:488-494, Nov. '53 G
quantitative determination of urease activity, [I. S. M. de Issaly & A. S. Issaly] Rev.Inst.Malbrán. **15**: 395-402, '50-'53 S
urease activity, [A. S. Issaly & I. S. M. de Issaly] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 337-346, '50-'53 S
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis: See Plague
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
Pfeiffer's: See Bacteria, influenza
pfeifferella, mucous colonies of Whitmore's bacillus; preliminary note, [P. Le Gac, E. Courmes & B. Bres] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**: 41-43, '54 F
sensitivity of Whitmore's bacillus to antibiotics in vitro and in patients with melioidosis, [L. Chambon, P. de Lajudie & J. Fournier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47**:139-153, '54 F
pleuropneumonia-like organisms, growth of organisms of human origin: cultivation in developing chick embryo and in vitro growth cycle, [R. Keller & H. E. Morton] J.Bact. **67**:129-134, Feb. '54
metabolic studies on 3 strains isolated from man, [J. G. Lecce & H. E. Morton] J.Bact. **67**:62-68, Jan. '54
morphologic and biochemical investigations of human organisms (Micromyces), [E. A. Freundt] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:127-144, '54
pleuropneumonia-like organisms and their significance for medicine, [G. Poetschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:241-245, March 15, '54 G
recovery from Negro men with and without nongonococcal urethritis, [M. C. Shepard] Am.J.Syph. **38**: 113-124, March '54
Reiter's disease and pleuropneumonia-like organisms; 2 cases, [R. W. Schaffarzick & E. A. Mankle] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:262-265, Nov. '53
role in human genital infections, [C. S. Nicol & D. G. F. Edward] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:141-150, Sept. '53
selective action of thallium acetate and crystal violet for organisms of human origin, [H. E. Morton & J. G. Lecce] J.Bact. **66**:646-649, Dec. '53
sensitivity to antibiotics of L organisms isolated from abacterial urethritis with inclusion bodies; therapeutic deductions, [G. Moustardier, J. Brisou & M. Perrey] Rev.immunol. **17**: 359-365, '53 F
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
Preisz-Nocard: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
prodigiosus, bacterial endocarditis due to Chromobacterium prodigiosum; case, [A. J. Hawe & M. H. Hughes] Brit.M.J. **1**:968-970, April 24, '54

BACTERIA, prodigiosus--Continued
biologic and bacteriostatic properties of prodigiosin and violacein, [J. R. Mose & A. Potsch] Arch.Hyg. **138**:52-62, '54 G
blood retention of intravenously injected colloidal prodigiosin in normal and roentgen irradiated rabbits; index of phagocytic function in reticuloendothelial system, [G. V. Taplin, C. Finnegan, P. Noyes & G. Sprague] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:294-305, Feb. '54
chemical studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [P. Rathgeb & B. Sylvén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1109-1117, April '54
effect of Chromobacterium prodigiosum on growth of Bacterium bifidum, [E. Riess] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:553-558, '54 G
fractionation studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [P. Rathgeb & B. Sylvén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1099-1108, April '54
pathogenic strain of Serratia marcescens, [J. Déom & J. Mortelmans] Rev.immunol. **17**:394-398, '53 F
physicochemical characteristics of tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [H. Malmgren] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1119-1122, April '54
variations of type of Bacilli prodigiosus in course of aging in normal bouillon, [M. Béguet] Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **31**:295-303, Sept. '53 F
proteus group: See also Typhus
bacteremia owing to proteus organisms: method of treatment (with dihydrostreptomycin and oxytetracycline), [J. A. Spittel, W. J. Martin, J. E. Geraci & D. R. Nichols] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:225-228, April 21, '54
biochemical investigation of Providence strains and their relationship to proteus group, [J. Singer & J. Bar-Chay] J.Hyg. **52**:1-8, March '54
evidence of existence of mitochondria in Proteus, [P. Sorouri & S. Mudd] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:333-337, July '53
necrotic dermatitis with Proteus mirabilis, [D. Fuks, R. Lapilover & M. Frigerio] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:235-246, Oct. '53 S
pseudotuberculosis, methods for differentiation between Pasteurella pestis and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis and their possible uniformization, [G. Girard] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:645-653, '53 F
2 complex mediums for differentiation of 3 varieties of Pasteurella pestis and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, [R. Devignat & A. Boivin] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:627-631, '53 F
pyocyaneus: See also Bacteriophage, pyocyaneus
biosynthesis and mode of action of pyocin, antibiotic derived from Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [F. Jacob] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:149-160, Feb. '54 F
case of subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas pyocyanea complicating valvotomy for advanced mitral stenosis, [D. F. V. Brunsdon, J. B. Enticknap & B. B. Milstein] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:303-312, '53
central nervous system gliogenesis in piromen-treated rat embryos, [J. E. Adams, H. I. Kohn & N. Malamud] Science **119**:438-439, April 2, '54
contamination of fluorescein solutions, with special reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [D. G. Vaughan, Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:137-149, '53
corneal ulcer with hypopyon due to pyocyaneus bacteria, [A. Pirodda] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:566-571, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
different methods of treating pyocyaneus-infected burns, [B. Körlof] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:244-257, '54
effect of certain antibiotics on formation of adaptive enzyme in strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [F. Bernheim] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:115-119, Jan. '54
effect of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of piromen in vitro on leukocytes of patients receiving ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. P. Kerby & J. A. Barrett, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:725-731, May '54
effect of oral polymyxin B on Pseudomonas aeruginosa in gastrointestinal tract, [G. Y. Mills & B. M. Kagan] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:28-32, Jan. '54
effect of quinones on adaptive enzyme formation in strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [F. Bernheim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:542-544, April '54

BACTERIA, pyocyaneus--Continued
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), as ascorbic acid and piromen on phagocytosis in mice, [S. Marcus, D. W. Esplin & G. A. Hill] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:565-568, Dec. '53
effects of fibrosis-inhibiting substance (piromen) on innervation of muscles by nerve implants, [H. Hoffman] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:441-459, April '54
experimental regeneration in spinal cord (effects of piromen), [W. W. Chambers] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:225-229, Feb. '54
fatal septicemia, [E. Kjems] Ugesk.læger **116**:212-214, Feb. 11, '54 Da
infection in premature infants, [I. Bielicka & L. Dzieniszewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1413-1416, '53 Pol
infections of eye, [W. H. Spencer] California Med. **79**:438-443, Dec. '53
infections of eye; 4 cases, [N. C. Roberts] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **5**:21-24, Aug. '53
inhibitor of streptomycin and neomycin of bacterial origin (from Pseudomonas aeruginosa), [S. Bergman, R. Grubb, S. Bergström & H. Rösch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:493-501, May '54
meningitis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus; case, [A. Masi & M. Dettori] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:284-292, Oct. '53 I
polymyxin B therapy of meningitis (especially Pseudomonas aeruginosa) following procedures on central nervous system; beneficial therapeutic effect of polymyxin B in meningitis due to organisms of colon group, [J. P. Biehl & M. Hamburger] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:367-378, March '54
Pseudomonas pyocyanea meningitis successfully treated with polymyxin, [D. H. Trapnell] Lancet **1**:759-761, April 10, '54
pyocyaneus ulcer; clinical report and experimental investigation, [R. K. Williams, M. E. Hench & D. Guerry, III] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:538-544, April '54
pyogenous osteomyelitis of spine in nursling with pyocyaneus infection; case, [Krepler] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:161-162, Feb. '54 G
self-inoculation with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Pseudomonas aeruginosa by diabetic woman (with suicidal intent), [J. T. T. Chien & M. L. Wiggins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:818-823, May '54
sensitivity to antibiotics, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:267-274, '53
spontaneous infection in mice following injection of gastric mucin, [F. B. Engley, Jr.] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **12**:64-66, '54
survey of fungi from order Melanconiales for antibiotic activity (especially against Pseudomonas aeruginosa), [F. R. Cole & R. W. Vanderwyk] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:56-58, Jan. '54
susceptibility to infection following ionizing radiation; estimation by oral inoculation (of Pseudomonas aeruginosa) at different times post irradiation, [C. W. Hammond, M Colling, D. B. Cooper & C. P. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **99**:411-418, May '54
pyogenes, acute ulcerative vulvovaginitis due to Corynebacterium pyogenes, [L. E. Laufe] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:46-49, Jan. '54
heat and lysogenic induction, [G. Cavallo] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:496-506, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
resistance: See Bacteria, viability
salmonella: See Salmonella
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
Shiga's: See Dysentery
shigella: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli
smegmatis, sensitization of guinea pigs to Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus in presence of "wax" of acid-fast bacilli, [J. E. Forney] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:241-246, Feb. '54
Sonne's: See Dysentery
spores: See also Bacteria, anaerobic; Bacteria, clostridium; Bacteria, subtilis; Intestines, bacteriology; etc.
fine structure of resting spores, [R. Preuner, J. von Prittwitz und Gaffron & A. Tronnier] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:309-320, '54 G
irradiation with low-voltage electrons, [M. Davis] Arch.Biochem. **48**:469-481, Feb. '54
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
streptobacilli, fracture of cranial base complicated by purulent meningitis due to Streptobacillus moniliformis; case, [H. Beeuwkes, J. G. Y. de Jong & H. C. van der Zalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:906-912, April 3, '54 Du
moniliformis: See also Rat Bite Fever
streptococci: See Streptococci

BACTERIA--Continued
subtilis, action of ultraviolet light and ionizing radiation on spores; ultraviolet lethal action, mutation action and absorption spectra, [H. J. Morowitz] Arch.Biochem. **47**:325-337, Dec. 53
degradation of substituted pyrimidine nucleosides by Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis, [I. J. Slotnick, D. W. Visser & S. C. Rittenberg] J.Biol. Chem. **208**:217-223, May '54
oxidative assimilation, [B. Wilner & C. E. Clifton] J. Bact. **67**:571-575, May '54
preparation, determination and excretion of glutamyl polypeptide and its polymers, [M. Bovarnick & others] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:593-603, April '54
sporicidal and bacteriostatic effect of various quaternary ammonium compounds on anthrax bacillus and on Bacillus subtilis, [A. Paoletti & L. Triggiani] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:296-301, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
therapy of acute and chronic hepatitis with special regard to subtiltryptasin, extract from Bacillus subtilis indolasus, [W. C. Meyer & M. Weber] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:26-31, Jan. '54 G
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
tetanus: See Tetanus
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Streptococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
tularense: See Tularemia
typhimurium: See Salmonella typhimurium
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
accumulation of xanthosine by guanineless mutant of Aerobacter aerogenes, [B. Magasanik & M. S. Brooke] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:83-87, Jan. '54
activity determination of amino acid decarboxylases in Enterobacteriaceae, [V. Møller] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:102-114, '54
antagonisms among enteric pathogens and coliform bacteria, [M. Levine & R. H. Tanimoto] J.Bact. **67**:537-541, May '54
antigenic studies of group of paracolon bacteria (32011 group), [W. C. Eveland & J. E. Faber, Jr.] J.Infect. Dis. **93**:226-235, Nov.-Dec. '53
biochemical investigation of Providence strains and their relationship to proteus group, [J. Singer & J. Bar-Chay] J.Hyg. **52**:1-8, March '54
classification and nomenclature of Enterobacteriaceae, [F. Kauffmann] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 485-491, Nov.-Dec. '53
coliform detection in water by single-step technic using membrane filter, [A. A. Hajna & S. R. Damon] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:58-60, Jan. '54
comparative determination of size of normal and small forms of Enterobacteriaceae, [H. Raetting & G. Schnauder] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:18-28, '54 G
comparison of MF and MPN technics in examining sea water, [M. W. Presnell, W. Arcisz & C. B. Kelly] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:300-304, March '54
demonstration of bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritis group from bird's feces in Stora Karlsö, Sweden, [F. Steiniger & E. Hahn] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:401-408, '53 G
demonstration of nuclear structures in bacteria in vivo (enterobacteria), [A. Krieg] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 357-363, '54 G
detection microscopically of colonies of Shigella in stool cultures, [E. W. Walters, M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] J.Bact. **67**:247-251, Feb. '54
diagnostic use of Braun KCN test within Enterobacteriaceae, [V. Møller] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:115-126, '54
differentiation of Aerobacter aerogenes and Aerobacter cloacae, [M. S. Brooke] J.Bact. **66**:721-726, Dec. '53
differentiation of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin inhibition (of Aerobacter aerogenes), by means of reversing metabolites, [R. F. Pittillo & J. W. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:568-570, Dec. '53
effect of sodium thiosulphate on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of non-chlorinated water samples, J.Hyg. **51**:572-577, Dec. '53
effect of storage on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of water samples; storage for 6 hours at room and refrigerator temperatures, J.Hyg. **51**: 558-571, Dec. '53
enzymatic adaptation in metabolism of cyclitols in Aerobacter aerogenes, [B. Magasanik] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:1007-1018, Dec. '53
"filter paper" method for collecting and transporting stools to laboratory for enteric bacteriological examination, [W. R. Bailey & E. T. Bynoe] Canad. J.Pub.Health **44**:468-475, Dec. '53

BACTERIA, typhoid group--Continued
isolation of human enteric pathogens from ready-to-eat meats from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, [T. M. Floyd & C. F. Blakemore] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:30-33, Jan.-Feb. '54
isolation of Shigella and Salmonella organisms from Nile fish, [T. M. Floyd & G. B. Jones] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3**:475-480, May '54
need for selenite and molybdate in formation of formic dehydrogenase by members of coli-aerogenes group, [J. Pinsent] Biochem.J. **57**:10-16, May '54
pathway of inositol dissimilation in Aerobacter aerogenes, [B. Magasanik] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:1019-1026, Dec. '53
polymyxin B; intrathecal reaction (in meningitis due to Bacterium faecalis alcaligenes), [R. J. McGill & D. Mendel] Lancet **2**:1293-1294, Dec. 19, '53
Providence group: intermediate group of enteric bacteria, [W. H. Ewing, K. E. Tanner & D. A. Dennard] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:134-140, March-April '54
results of recent studies on Enterobacteriaceae, [J. Brisou] Biol.méd. **43**:37-75, Jan. '54 F
role of "minor" pathogenic enterobacteria in subacute or chronic diarrheas, [R. Buttiaux] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17**:409-425, April-May '54 F
salmonellosis and shigellosis in Cook County, Illinois; course of shigellosis and salmonellosis before microbiologic diagnosis, [O. Felsenfeld] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**:389-395, Dec. '53
stability of various adaptations of Bacterium lactis aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes), [A. C. R. Dean & C. Hinshelwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142**: 45-60, Feb. 18, '54
staining of intracellular polysaccharides in various species of enterobacteria, [L. Dardanoni & P. Calvi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**:51-58, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
sulfur metabolism of biochemically different strains of coli aerogenes group under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, [S. Tannert] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**: 313-320, '54 G
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; fluid cultures of urine containing large inocula and further observations on urine as medium or inhibitor, [G. T. L. Archer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**:25-39, Jan. '54
variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, influenza; Bacteria, prodigiosus; Bacteria, typhoid group; etc.
bacterial transformation, [J. E. Dinger] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:66-76, '53 Du
mechanism of formation of filtrable and invisible forms, [P. Hauduroy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:395-400, April '54 F
new conceptions on variability of pathogenic bacteria, [J. E. Dinger] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:59-65, '53 Du
viability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Tubercle Bacilli, viability; etc.
antibacterial effect of 4-mercaptobenzenesulfonamide; mechanism, [F. G. Oddo] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:179-192, March-April '54 I
combined agar diffusion and replica plating technics in study of antibacterial substances, [S. D. Elek & G. R. F. Hilson] J.Clin.Path. **7**:37-44, Feb. '54
cross-resistance among 3 tetracyclines (tetracycline, chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline), [S. S. Wright & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:40-42, Jan. '54
direct disk technic for determining sensitivity of organisms to sulphonamides, [R. W. Fairbrother & A. Rao] J.Clin.Path. **7**:69-72, Feb. '54
in vitro antibacterial spectrum of hydrazide of p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. Inzerillo] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1481-1486, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
influence of electrolytes on swelling of bacteria, [P. vor dem Esche] Arch.Hyg. **137**:487-498, '53; **138**: 31-51, '54 G
mechanism of action of ultrasounds, [H. Lübke] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:216-223, '53 G
micro-rapid test for determination of bacterial resistance to antibiotics, [G. Höhne & K. Thomsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1771-1773, Dec. 18, '53 G
modern aspects of determination of bacterial resistance to antibiotics, [R. Mayoux & J. P. Rebattu] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:766-769, '53 F
penicillin resistance following administration of penifen, combination of penicillin and surfen (quinoline preparation), [R. Fussgänger & H. Rolly] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:125-130, March '54 G

BACTERIA, viability--Continued
question of testing bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, [L. Hallmann & I. Rieser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:880-883, May 28, '54 G
relation of in vitro sensitivity test to clinical response to aureomycin (chlortetracycline) therapy, [F. B. Schweinburg, E. M. Sylvester & A. M. Rutenburg] Surgery **35**:204-212, Feb. '54
relative bactericidal efficiencies of 3 types of high-energy ionizing radiations, [S. A. Goldblith & others] Food Res. **18**:659-677, Nov.-Dec. '53
resistance to antibiotics, [B. P. Tribedi & J. K. Sarkar] J.Indian M.A. **23**:324-328, May '54
routine testing of bacteria for antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, [W. Herrmann] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:192-195, March '54 G
sensitivity of bacteria to carbomycin, [H. Knothe & E. Elbing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1711-1713, Dec. 4, '53 G
sensitivity tests by means of diffusion methods and their clinical interpretation, [F. G. Schlesinger] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:357-365, '54
sensitivity to antibiotics of bacteria isolated from plurimicrobic foci, [M. Mazzeo & A. Paoletti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:102-111, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
simple rapid disk-tube method for determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, [S. S. Schneierson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:125-132, Feb. '54
study of sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics by paper disk method, [J. Bravo Oliva] Med.colon. **23**:99-103, Feb. '54 S
tablet method in determination of bacterial resistance, [E. Lund] Ugesk.læger **116**:416-419, March 18, '54 Da
testing of bacterial resistance with special regard to antibiotic and chemotherapeutic combinations, [H. Schlossberger & K. Liebermeister] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:662-665, April 23, '54 G
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
hemolytic activities of Vibrio cholerae and related vibrios, [S. N. De, K. Bhattacharyya & P. K. Roychandhury] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:117-127, Jan. '54
observations on intestinal epithelium desquamating enzyme of vibrios isolated from noncholera sources, [G. Singh & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:285-294, July '53
serologic studies on hemolysins of vibrios, [H. Brandis & E. Brück] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:554-560, '54 G
violaceum, biologic and bacteriostatic properties of prodigiosin and violacein, [J. R. Möse & A. Pötsch] Arch.Hyg. **138**:52-62, '54 G
virulence: See under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, mycobacteria; Plague, bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
whitmori: See Bacteria, pfeifferella

BACTERIOLOGY
American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, fifty-first annual meeting: scientific proceedings [abstracts of papers], Am.J.Path. **30**:615-659, May-June '54
surmise on some trends in bacteriology, [E. G. D. Murray] Lancet **1**:221-224, Jan. 30, '54
history, microbe hunters; president's address, [A. Bulleid] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:37-40, Jan. '54
laboratories: See Laboratories

BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Bacteriophage
action spectrum for ultraviolet induction of lysis in Escherichia coli K-12, [R. Franklin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:137-138, Jan. '54
effect of combinations of antibiotics on lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by penicillin, [W. M. M. Kirby & J. M. Burnell] J.Bact. **67**:50-52, Jan. '54
isolation of proteins with lytic capacity from spleen of rabbit, [G. Jollès & C. Fromageot] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:95-101, May '53 F

BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
bacteriophage studies on hemorrhagic septicemia pasteurellae, [D. Rifkind & M. J. Pickett] J.Bact. **67**:243-246, Feb. '54
determination of size of various phages by means of ultracentrifugation, [M. Pavlatou & P. Slizewicz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:529-532, April '54 F
heat studies on thermophilic bacteriophage, [R. White, C. E. Georgi & W. Militzer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:137-139, Jan. '54
life cycle of a virus, [A. Lwoff] Scient.Am. **190**:34-37, March '54
lysogeny, [A. Lwoff] Bact.Rev. **17**:269-337, Dec. '53
phagolessin A 58, antibiotic acting on bacteriophages, [C. Levaditi, Mme. A. Guelin & A. Vaisman] Rev. immunol. **17**:324-338, '53 F
action, chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; inactivation of bacteriophage after irradiation, [T. Alper] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:50-54, Jan. '54
inhibitory effects of phages on growth of cultures; concept of efficacy of phages of specific stock toward bacterial strain, [R. Wahl] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:589-601, May '54 F
survey of actinomycetes for antiphage activity, [I. N. Asheshov, F. Strelitz, E. Hall & H. Flon] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:380-394, April '54
diphtheria, phage-host relationships in nontoxigenic and toxigenic diphtheria bacilli, [W. L. Barksdale & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] J.Bact. **67**:220-232, Feb. '54
dysentery, bacteriophage types of Shigella sonnei in Queensland, [C. G. Ludford] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:545-552, Dec. '53
effect of temperature on lysogenization of Shigella dysenteriae with phage P1, [G. Bertani & S. J. Nice] J.Bact. **67**:202-209, Feb. '54
mycobacteria, [S. Froman & E. Bogen] Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49**:76-78, '53
investigation of soil for bacteriophages against pathogenic and saprophytic acid-fast micro-organisms, [S. I. Hnatko] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:70-72, Feb. '54
isolation of bacteriophages for Mycobacteria with reference to phage typing of genus, [S. I. Hnatko] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:462-473, Dec. '53
pyocyaneus, effect of x-rays on behavior of temperate phage in 2 strains of Pseudomonas pyocyanea, [J. O. Tobin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:635-646, Dec. '53
staphylococcic, bacteriophage types, sensitivity to antibiotics and penicillinase production of Staphylococcus aureus (pyogenes); survey, [G. Wallmark] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:209-237, '54
bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; analysis of strains isolated from purulent lesions in hospitalized patients, including sensitivity tests to antibiotics, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:497-508, '54
bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; report of method and some experimental results, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:57-67, '54
comparative study of serologic type, sensitivity to bacteriophages and antibiotics (antibiogram) in 201 strains of staphylococci systematically isolated from infants, [J. Pillet, J. Calmels, B. Orta & G. Chabanier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:309-319, March '54 F
inhibitor of lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by bacteriophage, [A. M. Hood & E. J. L. Lowbury] Nature,London **173**:403, Feb. 27, '54
isolation and use of new phages in identification of pathogenic strains of staphylococci nonsensitive to classic phages, [R. Wahl & J. Fouace] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:161-168, Feb. '54 F
isolation of staphylococcal phage variant susceptible to unusual host control, [D. J. Ralston & A. P. Krueger] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:685-716, May '54
phage typing antibiotic-resistant Staphylococci, [M. H. Fusillo, R. N. Roerig, J. F. Metzger & K. F. Ernst] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:317-322, March '54
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; bacteriophage typing, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:435-448, '53
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; comparison between serological typing and phage typing, [P. Oeding & T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:47-56, '54
tuberculosis, investigation of soil for bacteriophages against pathogenic and saprophytic acid-fast micro-organisms, [S. I. Hnatko] Canad.J.Pub. Health **45**:70-72, Feb. '54
typhoid group, action of chloramphenicol on T-1 bacteriophage (in Escherichia coli); inhibition of intracellular multiplication, [F. M. Bozeman, C. L. Wisseman, Jr., H. E. Hopps & J. X. Danauskas] J.Bact. **67**:530-536, May '54
bacteriophage and heredity, [J. S. K. Boyd] Nature, London **173**:1050-1051, May 29, '54
bacteriophages of Salmonella adelaide, [N. Atkinson & H. G. Geytenbeek] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**:441-451, Oct. '53
bacteriophages of Salmonella waycross, [N. Atkinson & M. C. Carter] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:591-594, Dec. '53
bases of nucleic acids of some bacterial and animal

BACTERIOPHAGE, typhoid group--Continued
viruses: occurrence of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, [G. R. Wyatt & S. S. Cohen] Biochem.J. **55**:774-782, Dec. '53
contribution of protein from parent to progeny in T2 coliphage, [R. C. French] J.Bact. **67**:45-49, Jan. '54
dependence of x-ray sensitivity of bacteriophage on phase state and temperature, [T. H. Wood] Nature, London **173**:641-642, April 3, '54
dimensions of T series bacteriophages of Escherichia coli B, [H. Noda] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:495-498, Dec. '53
further investigations on virucidal and antivirotic effect of maple-fruit preparation--acerin (AC_{50}), performed with coli culture and its bacterial virus, [G. Fischer] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:482-492, '54
genetic factors determining lysogenic and colicinogenic qualities of Escherichia coli, [P. Fredericq] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:150-156, March 1, '54 F
influence of dissolved gases on hydrogen peroxide formation and bacteriophage inactivation by radiation, [M. Ebert & T. Alper] Nature,London **173**:987-989, May 22, '54
light and electron microscopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; electron microscopic cytology of Escherichia coli B-T2 system, [S. Mudd, J. Hillier, E. H. Beutner & P. E. Hartman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:153-179, Jan. '53
light and electron microscopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; preparative method; comparative light and electron microscopic cytology of Escherichia coli B-T2 system, [E. H. Beutner, P. E. Hartman, S. Mudd & J. Hillier] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:143-152, Jan. '53
lysogenesis of Salmonella typhimurium, [A. Lwoff, A. S. Kaplan & E. Ritz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:127-148, Feb. '54 F
mechanism of cell wall penetration by viruses; increase in host cell permeability induced by bacteriophage infection, [T. T. Puck & H. H. Lee] J. Exper.Med. **99**:481-494, May '54
metabolism of ribonucleic acid in normal and bacteriophage infected Escherichia coli, [L. A. Manson] J.Bact. **66**:703-711, Dec. '53
mutation of Escherichia coli to resistance to bacteriophage T6, [H. H. Lee] Arch.Biochem. **47**:438-444, Dec. '53
paratyphoid B strain with atypical behavior during phage typing, [H. Brandis] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:296-301, '53 G
radioactive phosphorus tracer studies on reproduction of T4 bacteriophage; kinetics of phosphorus assimilation, [G. S. Stent & O. Maaløe] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:55-69, Jan. '53
relation between so-called anti-Vi bacteriophage and antigen structure of Salmonella, [G. T. Sicca & V. d'Amelio] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:519-523, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
relation of divalent metals to lysis of typhoid bacilli by bacteriophages, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:122-128, April '54
subdivision of various lysogenic B Vi types of Salmonella paratyphi B, [P. Nicolle, Y. Hamon & E. Edlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:706-712, Dec. '53 F
thermal inactivation of bacterium-bacteriophage system, [A. Buzzell, D. Trkula & M. A. Lauffer] Arch. Biochem. **49**:234-241, March '54
typhoid fever and phage typing in east coast region of Sumatra, [M. Erber & C. E. de Moor] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:749-755, March 20, '54 Du

BACTERIUM: See Bacteria

BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria

BADAL, D. W., Psychiatric observations in neurocirculatory asthenia, J.A.M.A. **154**:1054-1058, March 27, '54

BADANO, B. N.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.

BADANO REPETTO, J. L., and SCOLNIK, B., Absceso crónico de pulmón (resección), Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:274-284, '53

BADARO, H., Sur le traitement des fractures de la région trochantérienne par l'extension continue transtibiale, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:519-522, Oct.-Dec. '53

BADE, G.: See MÜLLER, E., jt. auth.

BADEN, E.: See FREID, M. G., jt. auth.

BADEN, H. (Boston): See EDELMAN, I. S., jt. auth.

BADEN, H. (Copenhagen) and ANDERSEN, A. H., Acute anuria treated conservatively; 11 cases, Ugesk. læger **115**:1899-1901, Dec. 17, '53 Da

BADEN, H. (St. Louis), BERNER, A., and HOLLENDER, L., La transfusion intraartérielle; une étude expérimentale et clinique avec présentation de 13 cas personnels, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53**:7-32, March '54

BADENOCH, J., Megaloblastic anaemias, with special reference to treatment with folic acid and vitamin B_{12}, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:87-92, Feb. '54

and CALLENDER, S. T., Iron metabolism in steatorrhea; use of radioactive iron in studies of absorption and utilization, Blood **9**:123-133, Feb. '54

and FOURMAN, P., Osteomalacia in steatorrhoea, Quart.J.Med. **23**:165-176, April '54

BADER, H., Zur Therapie der Altersappendizitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:289-290, March 12, '54

BADER, M. E.: See BADER, R. A., jt. auth.

BADER, R. A., BADER, M. E., KIM, S. W., and COURNAND, A., Comparative studies, in normotensive man, of effectiveness, retention, and elimination of various plasma expanders, Surgery **35**:366-377, March '54

BADER, W., and v. d. DECKEN, C., Das Vergrösserungsschichtverfahren mit dem Horizontalplanigraphen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:91-96, Jan. '54

See WERNER, K., jt. auth.

BADGER, G. M., LEWIS, G. E., and REID, R. T. W., Carcinogenic azo-compounds, Nature,London **173**:313-314, Feb. 13, '54

BADGER, T. L., Tonsil and adenoid question as seen by internist, J.A.M.A. **154**:568-571, Feb. 13, '54

See ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.

See DeFRIEZ, A. L., jt. auth.

BADIN, J., JACKSON, C., and SCHUBERT, M., Improved method for determination of plasma polysaccharides with tryptophan, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:288-291, Nov. '53

BADIONAL: See cross reference under Sulfathiourea

BADIR, G., Contribution to histopathogenesis of trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50(pt.1) **46**:79-95, '53

See MOHAMMAD, I. A., jt. auth.

WILSON, R. P., and LYONS, F. M., Histopathology of trachoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46**:97-129, '53

BADO OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations

BADON: See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.

BADRAN, I., and AMIN, N., Case of typhoid subphrenic abscess, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:509-512, '53

BADRE: See GUILLERM, jt. auth.

BADRE, G., Chirurgie et hibernation artificielle, Anesth. et analg. **11**:53-61, Feb. '54

BADTKE, G., Beitrag zur abnormen Entwicklung der menschlichen Linse, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:17-25, '54

Über seltene Duplikaturenbildungen in der embryonalen Netzhaut. Beitrag zur Genese der Ablatio falciformis congenita, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:266-283, '54

BAECKER, L.: See OTT, H., jt. auth.

BAEDER, D. H.: See SEIFTER, J., jt. auth.

BÄKER, A., Heilanästhesie mit Depot-Impletol, Medizinische,pp. 1586-1587, Dec. 5, '53

Zur Redressionsbehandlung der Wirbelsäule, Medizinische,pp. 318-322, March 6, '54

BAENA CAGNANI, C., Incidencia de alergia medicamentosa (reporte de 480 observaciones), Prensa méd.argent. **41**:406-411, Feb. 5, '54

BAER, B., and ADORF, A., Klinische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung einiger moderner cytostatischer Substanzen auf die Phagocytosefähigkeit der Leukocyten, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:199-203, March 1, '54

BÄR, F., Untersuchungen über den Vitamin B_1-Mangel an Mäusen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:81-85, Feb. '54

BAER, H., BRINGAZE, J. K., and McNAMEE, M., Effect of dose of bacterial polysaccharide antigen on antibody production in mice, J.Bact. **67**:123-124, Jan. '54

BAER, S., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23**:214-216, Feb. '54

BAER, T. W., Nummular eczema; its diagnosis and treatment, Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:230-233, March '54

BAERNSTEIN, H. D.: See REES, C. W., jt. auth.

BÄRTSCHI-ROCHAIX, W., Zur Physiopathologie der migränösen Prodrome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**:51-53, Jan. 9, '54

BAETZ, R. W.: See RANDALL, C. L., jt. auth.

BÄUMER, A.: See BALZER, E., jt. auth.

BAEUMER, J., and VOIGT, E., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Blutstropfenuntersuchung nach Bolen bei Krebserkrankungen, Krebsarzt **9**:161-164, June '54

BAEYENS, J.: See **CLAUS, E., jt. auth.**
BAEZ, S.: See **HERSHEY, S. G., jt. auth.**
BAEZ-VILLASENOR, J., and SANCHEZ-MEDAL, L., Case of erythremic myelosis (Di Guglielmo), Blood **8:**1137-1145, Dec, '53
RIVERA, A., and ROJAS N., E., Correlaciones clinico-patológicas de un caso de lupus eritematoso diseminado, Rev.invest.clín. **5:**447-455, Oct.-Dec. '53
BAFFES, T. G., and POTTS, W. J., Postoperative chylothorax, Ann.Surg. **139:**501-505, April '54
SCHLOTTERBECK, P., and DeCAMP, P. T., Comparison of thoracoplasty and resection therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**349-360, April '54
BAFFI, V., and CAMERA, A., Contributo allo studio della "malattia emorragica da deficit di PTC," Pediatria **61:**889-899, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **VECCHIO, F., jt. auth.**
BAGBY, R. A.: See **FARRIOR, J. B., jt. auth.**
BAGCHI, A. K., Choice between having more microphthalmic babies and sterilisation, J.Indian M.A. **23:**170-173, Jan. '54
BAGCHI, B. K.: See **WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.**
BAGDASAROVA, E. M., Prolonged sleep in therapy of rheumatism in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 32-34, '53 R
BAGDON, R. E.: See **ZIEGLER, J. B., jt. auth.**
BAGG, C. E.: See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
BAGGENSTOSS, A. H.: See **BERENS, J. J., jt. auth.**
See **CHILES, N. H., jt. auth.**
See **KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.**
See **MANN, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **PETTET, J. D., jt. auth.**
BAGGI, G. F., Indagini sui fattori che controllano la produzione dell'acido jaluronico nella essudazione flogistica, Arch.sc.biol. **38:**56-64, Jan.-Feb. '54
BAGGIO, G., Sulle modificazioni di struttura dei vasi encefalici nei nuclei della base, Friuli med. **9:**159-174, March-April '54
BAGGIO, G. C., Ricerche citometriche sugli eritroblasti midollari nei primi due anni di vita, Haematologica **37:**1021-1030, '53
BAGGOT, M. G., Common and inter-related complications of anesthesia, operations and obstetrics, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**1-17, Jan.-Feb. '54
BAGLIONI, T., and LADO, P., Plasma refluo da sarcoma da 3-4 benzopirene del ratto: valutazione spettrofotometrica, Tumori **40:**54-62, '54
BAGNATI, E. P., and VINAS URQUIZA, S., La incisión de Pfannenstiel en ginecología, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **68:**32-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
BAGNOLI, S., La malignità secondaria delle ossa mascellari, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**1003-1022, March '54
BAGOLAN, P., and FAVACCHIO, G., Studio sulla possibilità di formazione di capsula fibrosa periaventiziale, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**531-543, '53
BAGRATUNI, L., Rheumatic and febrile syndrome, J.A.M.A. **154:**1117, March 27, '54 [Comment on Dustan, Taylor, Corcoran and Page's article]
BAGUENA, J., MOESCHLIN, S., and BAGUENA, R., Action of ACTH and cortisone on histopathology of rabbits during immunization, Acta endocrinol. **15:**379-388, April '54
BAGUENA, R.: See **BAGUENA, J., jt. auth.**
BAHCALL, C.: See **KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.**
BAHN, R. C., and GLICK, D., Studies in histochemistry: quantitative histological distribution of ascorbic acid in adrenal gland of rat and monkey, J.Histochem. **2:**103-109, March '54
SANES, S., JUVELIER, B. W., and URBAN, S. T., Presubclavian coarctation of aorta; report of case with aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta and bicuspid pulmonary valve complicated by pregnancy, Am.Heart J. **47:**444-448, March '54
BAHNER, F.: See **JANZ, D., jt. auth.**
BAHNSON, H. T., Treatment of abdominal aortic aneurysm by excision and replacement by homograft, Circulation **9:**494-503, April '54
and BAKER, C. B., Study of prosthetic materials used inside heart, S.Forum **4:**78-83, '53
BAHR, H., Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Ciliaten als Bakterienvernichter im Rahmen der biologischen Reinigung des Abwassers, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**160-181, '54
BAHRDT, HANS: See Obituaries
BAI, A. F.: See **BREWER, L. A., III, jt. auth.**
BAIER, G. W., III, and SOLOW, R. A., Psychiatric ward personnel--their relation with air-evacuated psychotic patients, Mil.Surgeon **114:**458-459, June '54
BAIER, P.: See **LAU, H., jt. auth.**
BAIER, W.: See **ROSSBERG, G., jt. auth.**
BAIKIE, A. G., Fecal excretion of urobilinogen of normal and lead poisoned guinea pigs, Blood **9:**461-472, May '54
BAILA, A.: See **CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, A. A.: See **MULDER, D. W., jt. auth.**
See **WHITE, P. T., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, C. P., BOLTON, H. E., and LIKOFF, W., Surgical treatment of coronary arterial disease, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**947-952, Dec. '53
Die Chirurgie der erworbenen Erkrankungen des Herzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**608-612, April 16, '54
See **BAKST, A. A., jt. auth.**
See **BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.**
See **COOKSON, B. A., jt. auth.**
See **COSTAS-DURIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
See **DOWNING, D. F., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDBERG, H., jt. auth.**
See **KEOWN, K. K., jt. auth.**
See **STORER, J., jt. auth.**
See **TRACE, H. D., jt. auth.**
BOLTON, H. E., JAMISON, W. L., and NICHOLS, H. T., Commissurotomy for rheumatic aortic stenosis; surgery, Circulation **9:**22-31, Jan. '54
BOLTON, H. E., LIKOFF, W., and MARGUTTI, R., Cirurgia das moléstias adquiridas do coração, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**77-123, Aug. '53
COOKSON, B. A., DOWNING, D. F., and NEPTUNE, W. B., Cardiac surgery under hypothermia, J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**73-95, Jan. '54
BAILEY, H. A.: See **LACKEY, R. W., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, H. K.: See **MARSHALL, R. A., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, O. T., Pathological mechanisms in post-infectious behavior disorders of children, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**106-111, '53
See **McLAURIN, R. L., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, P. (Bethesda, Md.) and KORENGOLD, M. C., Rehabilitation in neurologic disorders; its philosophy, program, and future, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**1-6; 69-70, Jan. '54
BAILEY, P. (Chicago): See **ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.**
BAILEY, W. R., and BYNOE, E. T., "Filter paper" method for collecting and transporting stools to laboratory for enteric bacteriological examination, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**468-475, Dec. '53
BAILLET, J.: See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
BAILLIART, J. P., Le scotome central provoqué, Bull. Soc.opht.France,pp. 13-16, Jan. '54
BAILLIART TEST: See Retina, blood supply
BAILLY, J.: See **REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
BAIN, H. W.: See **LYNCH, M. J. G., jt. auth.**
BAIN, J. A.: See **BRODY, T. M., jt. auth.**
BAIN, K., Death due to accidental poisoning in young children, J.Pediat. **44:**616-623, June '54
BAIN, W. A., and THOMSON, G. H., Pilot trial of antihistaminic drug in control of "tetryl" dermatitis, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**25-30, Jan. '54
BAIN, W. E. S., Variations in episcleral venous pressure in relation to glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**129-135, March '54
Maphenide in ophthalmology, Practitioner **172:**682-685, June '54
BAIOCCHI, O.: See **RIEPER, J. P., jt. auth.**
BAIR, A. J. D.: See **CASTELLANOS, A., JR., jt. auth.**
BAIR, H. L., Differential diagnosis of ocular pain, Journal-Lancet **74:**17-21, Jan. '54; correction **74:**114, March '54
BAIR, J. T., and HOLLANDER, E. P., Studies in motivation of student aviators at Naval School of Aviation Medicine, J.Aviation Med. **24:**514-517; 522, Dec. '53
BAIRD, C. W., Clinical trial of wyamine sulphate, Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**78-80, Dec. '53
Postural gangrene, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**96-97, Dec. '53
BAIRD, H. H.: See **McKAY, H. W., jt. auth.**
BAIRD, H. W., III, STANTON, L., and SPIEGEL, E. A., Segmental differences of skin potentials and of skin resistance induced by visceral pain; studies in children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**607-614, May '54
See **GARFUNKEL, J. M., jt. auth.**
BAIRD, I. M., and COHEN, H., Simple œsophageal cast, Lancet **2:**1187-1189, Dec. 5, '53
and MUNRO, D. S., Addison's disease with diabetes mellitus; case treated with cortisone, Lancet **1:**962-964, May 8, '54
BAIRD, J. A., and BOYD, E. M., Bromazine hydrochloride and complex coordinated reflex activity, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**38-42, Jan. '54
Antazoline hydrochloride, tripelennamine hydrochloride and locomotor activity, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 398-402, June '54

BAIRD, K. A., Intramuscular phenergan; preliminary report, Ann.Allergy **11**:752-753, Nov.-Dec. '53

BAIRD, S. S.: **See SPENCE, H. M., jt. auth.**

BAIRD, W. C.: **See HURTEAU, E. F., jt. auth.**

BAIRNSDALE DISEASE: See Bacteria, mycobacteria

BAISI, F., **and GRIZI, G.,** Ricerche sul volume del sangue e liquidi interstiziali nella pratica geriatrica, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61**: 65-77, March-April '54

See **TONELLI, L., jt. auth.**

BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Un fleboextrator mas, Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:147-155, '53

and LLARYORA, F. R. O., Varicocele en el hombre, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:223-234, '53

BAITSCH, H., **and BAUER, R. K.,** Über die genetische Einheitlichkeit der Endfeldtypen des Hauptradianten A im Papillarliniensystem der Handfläche, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32**:89-105, '54

BAJUSZ, E., **and SZIRMAI, E.,** Myotonometrische und myotonographische Untersuchungen zur Erleichterung der Differentialdiagnose des "Rheuma musculorum," Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1039-1043, Nov. 15, '53

BAKAY, L., Studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; spatial aspects of phosphate exchange between plasma and brain, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:673-683, June '54

BAKER, A. B., Poliomyelitis; treatment, Neurology **4**: 379-392, May '54

and CORNWELL, S., Poliomyelitis; cerebellum, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:455-465, April '54

CORNWELL, S., and TICHY, F., Poliomyelitis; cerebral hemispheres, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:435-454, April '54

BAKER, A. Z., Drowning and swimming, Practitioner **172**:655-659, June '54

BAKER, B. L.: **See KENT, J. F., jt. auth.**

See **PLISKE, E. C., jt. auth.**

BAKER, C.: **See ENTICKNAP, J. B., jt. auth.**

BAKER, C. B.: **See BAHNSON, H. T., jt. auth.**

BAKER, D. C., **JR.,** Contact ulcers of larynx, Laryngoscope **64**:73-78, Feb. '54

BAKER, F. J. **(Fredericton, N. B.),** Rehabilitation of tuberculous patient, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:281-284, Aug. '53

BAKER, F. J. **(London),** Sputum disposal in home, Lancet **2**: 1184-1185, Dec. 5, '53

BAKER, G. A.: **See ROESSLER, E. B., jt. auth.**

BAKER, H.: **See JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.**

BAKER, H. R.: **See TALMAGE, D. W., jt. auth.**

BAKER, J. A.: **See BURNSTEIN, T., jt. auth.**

BAKER, L. A.: **See BENNETT, H. D., jt. auth.**

See **MADENBERG, F., jt. auth.**

See **STEEN, L. H., jt. auth.**

BAKER, L. D., Triceps surae syndrome in cerebral palsy; operation to aid in its relief, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:216-221, Feb. '54

Diagnosis and care of Marie-Strümpell arthritis, Postgrad.Med. **15**:428-436, May '54

See **PERSONS, E. L., jt. auth.**

BAKER, R., Ureteral electromyography in congenital megaloureter, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:7-15, Jan. '54

Symposium on emergencies in general practice; urologic emergencies, M.Clin.North America **38**: 279-287, Jan. '54

and HUFFER, J., Ureteral electromyography, J. Urol. **70**:874-883, Dec. '53

See **HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.**

GOVAN, D. E., and SAWYER, J., Physiological study of vesical lymphatics, J.Urol. **71**:435-445, April '54

REAVEN, G., and SAWYER, J., Ground substance and calcification: influence of dye binding on experimental nephrocalcinosis, J.Urol. **71**:511-522, May '54

BAKER, R. F.: **See BERNICK, S., jt. auth.**

BAKER, T. J., Acute gangrenous appendicitis in newborn infant, Am.J.Surg. **87**:288-290, Feb. '54

BAKER, W. A.: **See McCLINTOCK, J. C., jt. auth.**

BAKER, W. J., **GRAF, E. C., and VANDENBERG, J.,** Primary carcinoma of male urethra, J.Urol. **71**: 327-337, March '54

BAKER, W. K., **and Von HALLE, E.,** Production of dominant lethals in Drosophila by fast neutrons from cyclotron irradiation and nuclear detonations, Science **119**:46-49, Jan. 1, '54

BAKER, W. S., **JR.: See BANCROFT, C. E., jt. auth.**

BAKER, W. W., **FETTER, T. R., and WILKERSON, J. L.,** Recent advances in surgical correction of ureteral obstruction, Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:349-353, April '54

BAKER-BATES, E. T.: See ROBINSON, P. L., jt. auth.

BAKERSPIGEL, A., Preferred method for routine identification of Candida, J.Infect.Dis. **94**:141-143, March-April '54

Soil-extract agar for Candida albicans, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:735-737, June '54

BAKISH, M., Echinococcus granulosus--family of Taenioidea, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:1-14, Jan. '54

BAKLUND, C. J., Sanatorium treatment of alcoholism, Nord.med. **51**:207-209, Feb. 4, '54 N

BAKST, A. A., COSTAS-DURIEUX, J., GOLDBERG, H., and BAILEY, C. P., Protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary collateral flow in normal dogs and in dogs having had previous nondescript cardiac surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:433-441, May '54

Protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary flow in dogs with aorticocoronary sinus anastomosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:442-454, May '54

See GOLDBERG, H., jt. auth.

BAKTAI, M.: See VARGHA, G., jt. auth.

BAKWIN, H., Challenge of juvenile delinquency, J.Pediat. **44**:338-342, March '54

Child care in Uganda and Belgian Congo, J.Pediat. **44**:430-436, April '54

Physiologic studies of brain in health and disease, J.Pediat. **44**:695-702, June '54

BAL: See Dimercaprol

BALACCO, F., Seltener Fall eines knötchenförmigen Syphilioms der Retina, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:574-578, '54

BALAGUER-VINTRO, I., PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., TORNER-SOLER, M., and MONZON, H., El cálculo del area de la mitral, Med.clín. **21**:346-351, Nov. '53

See TORNER-SOLER, M., jt. auth.

TORNER-SOLER, M., and PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., Sobre un nuevo método de valoración del obstáculo valvular en la estenosis mitral, Rev.españ. fisiol. **9**:143-146, June '53

BALANITIS: See Penis

BALANTIDIASIS

Balantidium coli infection in Karnal District of Punjab, [T. N. Mathur] J.Indian M.A. **23**:340, May '54

human balantidiasis; clinical and epidemiologic aspects; 23 cases, [C. da C. Maia] An.Inst.med. trop. **9**:1453-1465, Dec. '52 P

human balantidiasis due to Balantidium coli, [C. Barbosa] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1467-1470, Dec. '52 P

radical therapy of 2 unusual parasitoses, fascioliasis hepatica and intestinal balantidiasis, [C. da C. Maia] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1475-1484, Dec. '52 P

BALANTIDIUM, coli: See Balantidiasis

BALARSEN: See cross reference under Arsthinol

BALAS, A.: See BIKFALVI, A., jt. auth.

BALASSANIAN, S.: See de SOLDATI, L., jt. auth.

BALASSI, G. P., A proposito della reazione di Schlör per la diagnosi precoce di gravidanza; ricerche clinico-sperimentali, Minerva ginec. **5**:737-739, Nov. 30, '53

Per un esame del reale significato e dei limiti semiologici del dosaggio dei cataboliti steroidi neutri urinari con funzione chetodica in C17 nella donna; l'eliminazione urinaria dei 17 chetosteroidi in condizioni fisiologiche nella donna dall'infanzia alla menopausa, Minerva ginec. **6**:34-43, Jan. 15, '54

Risultati e possibilità del trattamento con proteine jodate artificiali tireoattive di alcune forme di adiposità di interesse ostetrico-ginecologico, Minerva ginec. **6**:131-139, Feb. 28, '54

BALASUBRAMANIAN, A.: See VEERARAGHAVAN, N., jt. auth.

BALBI, L. P., Modernas considerações sôbre a intubação duodenal; sua aplicação ao estudo das colecistopatias, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:533-541, June '53

BALCELLS-GORINA, A., Patología de la involución y la vejez (análisis de una casuística hospitalizada), Med.clín. **21**:424-430, Dec. '53

BALCHUM, O. J., and RAVIN, A., Study of residual air capacity and efficiency of mixing of gases in lungs in normal individuals and in patients with emphysema and pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**:150-152, '53

BALDES, E. J.: See GILJE, O., jt. auth.

See **SCHOFIELD, T. L., jt. auth.**

BALDI, E. M., La nefrosis del nefrón distal en clínica obstétrica, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:433-447, Oct. '53

BALDI, E. M.--Continued
and ITOIZ, O. A., Monstruo holoacardioacéfalo en embarazo triple, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**460-465, Oct. '53
and PEREA, J. J., Valor comparativo de los métodos de inducción del parto; experiencia del Instituto de maternidad del policlínico Alvear, Semana méd. **104:**138; 143; 146, Feb. 4, '54
BALDI, G., Patologia professionale da acetato di amile, di butile e di propile, Med.lavoro **44:** 469-474, Nov. '53
Patologia professionale da aldeide formica e acido formico, Med.lavoro **44:**485-496, Nov. '53
Silicosi a rapida evoluzione: morte per pneumotorace spontaneo bilaterale, Med.lavoro **44:** 520-530, Dec. '53
and BOSELLI, A., Ricerche sul valore dell'analisi delle gamma-globuline nella prognosi della silicosi, Med.lavoro **44:**501-511, Dec. '53
MARENGHI, B., and PICOLLO, A., Alterazioni oculari nel mercurialismo cronico. Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Med.lavoro **45:**214-224, April '54
BALDI, G. M., Luigi Carlo Farini e la fine delle assicurazioni di stato nei ducati, Folia med. **36:** 1013-1022, Dec. '53
BALDINI, G., Sull'azione protettiva, di fronte agli effetti letali delle radiazioni ionizzanti, del blocco del sistema neurovegetativo e dell'abbassamento del metabolismo basale ottenuti mediante un nuovo farmaco: la cloropromazina (largactil), Nuntius radiol. **19:**857-868, Nov. '53
BALDINI, J. T.: See ROSENBERG, H. R., jt. auth.
BALDINI, M., Moderne acquisizioni in tema di terapia delle anemie, Minerva med. **2:**1457-1469, Nov. 17, '53
See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.
BALDINO, C.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDOMIR, J. M., and others, Valor del electrocardiograma para establecer el diagnóstico diferencial entre los aneurismas y los quistes hidáticos del ventrículo izquierdo, Arch.urug.med. **42:**273-291, May-June '53
BALDRIDGE, O. L.: See NICHOLS, F. C., jt. auth.
BALDRIDGE, R. R., Electric burns; report of case, New England J.Med. **250:**46-49, Jan. 14, '54
BALDRIGHI, V.: See AGUZZI, A., jt. auth.
BALDUCCI, F., Linfoadenosi appendicolare simulante un quadro di appendicite acuta, Friuli med. **8:** 633-640, Nov.-Dec. '53
BALDUZZI, E., and ESCALAR, G., A proposito delle terapie cosiddette gangliopleglche, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**1056-1064, Sept.-Dec. '53
Sulle terapie cosiddette gangliopleglche; il 4560 R. P. in psichiatria (osservazioni su 100 casi trattati), Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**120-151, Jan.-Feb. '54
BALDWIN, F. B., JR., Symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; history of development of homogenized and vitamin D milks in United States, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:**185-193, Nov. '53
BALDWIN, R. R.: See LOWRY, J. R., jt. auth.
BALDWIN, R. W., GILBERT, G. A., ILAND, C. N., and JONES, A. S., Specific tubercle antigen, extracted from living Myco.tuberculosis, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**402-409, March '53
BALDY: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
BALE, W. F.: See MILLER, L. L., jt. auth.
BALEA, E., and others, Modificaciones de la glucemia del perro luego de la inyección suboccipital de diversas sustancias, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**64-71, March-Sept. '53
BALESTRA, G., and PORRO, G., Sull'infarto primitivo dell'osso, Radiol.med. **40:**376-383, April '54
BALESTRIERI, A., and MONTANARI, M., Sull'azione del largactil (4560 R.P.) nelle sindromi parkinsoniane, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**395-402, '53
BALESTRINO VOGT, E.: See MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., jt. auth.
BALF, C. L.: See WALKER, C. H. M., jt. auth.
BALFOUR, D. C., JR., and others, Hepatic vein pressure studies for evaluation of intrahepatic portal hypertension, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**442-445, April '54
BALGAIRIES, E.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
BALIFF, J., Spray booths: design and operation, Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33:**9-12, March '54
BALIK, J., and MALEC, J., Sign of dryness of conjunctiva (keratoconjunctivitis sicca) in anemia, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**125-127, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
BALIM, A. I., and GRONBECK, C., JR., Typhoid fever epidemic involving immunized soldiers, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**68-76, Jan. '54
BALINA, L. M., WILKINSON, F. F., and GATTI, J. C., La hidrocortisona; su aplicación dermatológica (comunicación previa), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**208-210, Oct.-Dec. '53
See PODESTA, L. D., jt. auth.
BALINT, J. A., FRASER, R., and HANNO, M. G. W., Radio-iodine measurements of thyroid function during and after P.A.S. treatment of tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**1234-1237, May 29, '54
BALINT, M., Training general practitioners in psychotherapy, Brit.M.J. **1:**115-120, Jan. 16, '54
BALIS, M. E.: See DANCIS, J., jt. auth.
BALL, E. G.: See STRITTMATTER, C. F., jt. auth.
BALL, J.: See JACKSON, D. S., jt. auth.
BALL, J. D., WILLIAMS, A. W., and DAVIES, J. N. P., Endomyocardial fibrosis, Lancet **1:**1049-1054, May 22, '54
BALL, J. R., and GARRETT, R. A., Renal cell carcinoma, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**363-366, April '54
BALL, L., Address; role of profession in hospitals, M.J.Australia **1:**197-200, Feb. 6, '54
BALL, W. L.: See CREVIER, M., jt. auth.
BALLABRIGA, A., Les acides aminés en pédiatrie, spécialement en relation avec l'alimentation infantile et les protéines plasmatiques, Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**322-323, '54
BALLANCE, G. A., Epidemic of infective hepatitis in Oxford college, Brit.M.J. **1:**1071-1074, May 8, '54
BALLANGER, R., A propos de deux cas d'uretérite terminale, tuberculeuse traités par voie endoscopique, J.urol., Paris **59:**890-902, '53
See DARGET, R., jt. auth.
BALLANTINE, R. I. W., and JACKSON, I., Anæsthesia for neurosurgical operations, Anæsthesia **9:** 4-12, Jan. '54
BALLANTYNE, J. F., and QUIGLEY, J. H., Antibiotic sensitivities of strains of Staphylococcus aureus recovered from eye cultures, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6:** 143-150, '54
BALLARD, V. B.: See HIBBARD, B. Z., jt. auth.
BALLEREAU, J., Epithélioma de la cornée, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 167-169, Jan. '54
BALLERINI, G., and CASPANI, R., Cloramfenicolo ed emopoiesi; ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da cloramfenicolo nella cavia e sulla possibile attività riparatrice delle vitamine del gruppo B, Haematologica **37:**1429-1454, '53
See CASPANI, R., jt. auth.
BALLERIO, L., Contenuto in fruttosio del seme umano e cinesi nemaspermica, Urologia **20:**533-537, Dec. 20, '53
BALLESTEROS BLAZQUEZ, N.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
BALLI, L., and CANOSSI, G. C., La diagnosi di coartazione aortica agli esami radiologici senza mezzi di contrasto, Radiol.med. **40:**439-467, May '54
See SABATINI, C., jt. auth.
BALLI, R., La scienza di fronte al mistero della vita. Ignoramus. Ignorabimus? Nuntius radiol. **19:** 843-856, Nov. '53
BALLIN, H. M.: See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
See KOELLA, W. P., jt. auth.
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis; Cardiovascular System, function tests; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Heart, function tests
BALLISTOSCOPE: See Heart, function tests
BALLOTTA, F., and BERTAGNI, P., Avvelenamento acuto da cloridrina etilenica, Bull.sc.med. **125:** 326-333, July-Sept. '53
BALLOU, A. N.: See TRAEGER, H. S., jt. auth.
BALLOU, J. E.: See THOMPSON, R. C., jt. auth.
BALLOWITZ, K., and BALLOWITZ, L., Über die Wirkung von Immunseren auf Knochenmarkkulturen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 116-118, Feb. '54
Nachweis der Hämolyse durch Rh-Antikörper im Phasenkontrastbild. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**125-126, Feb. 1, '54
BALLOWITZ, L.: See BALLOWITZ, K., jt. auth.
BALMACEDA, J. M.: See VIDELA VIAL, E., jt. auth.
BALME, H. W., Metastatic carcinoma of thyroid successfully treated with thyroxine, Lancet **1:** 812-813, April 17, '54
and DORMER, A. E., Bacteriostatic agents in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Brit. M.J. **1:**500-501, Feb. 27, '54

BALMES, A., VINCENT, P., and BASSEDE, S., A propos des cavernes tuberculeuses siégeant dans les lobes inférieur et moyen des poumons, Marseille-méd. **91:**99-108, '54

BALMES, J., and PUJOL, H., Cephalhématome du nouveau-né et thrombocytopénie maternelle et fœtale, Montpellier méd. **44:**282-286, Oct. '53

See **CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.**

de BALMIS, FRANCISCO XAVIER (1753-1819)

de Balmis and results of his expedition for vaccinating in America, [F. Fernández del Castillo] Gac.méd.México **84:**75-85, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY

See also Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions

balneologic indications and contraindications; significance of constitutional and reaction types, [R. Wachter] Deutsches med.J. **5:**96-99, March 15, '54 G

balneotherapeutic modification of rhythmic function of pulse and respiration, [G. Hildebrandt] Arch. phys.Therap. **5:**353-361, Nov.-Dec. '53 G

balneotherapy and hydrologic research in Afghanistan, [L. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**509-512; 521, March 26, '54 G

German balneology; organization in prevention, therapy and cure of diseases and complications, [M. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 126-128, '53 G

introduction to balneology, [H. Reichel] Deutsches med.J. **5:**94-96, March 15, '54 G

prevention of injuries caused by balneotherapy, [H. Lampert] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 129-133, '53 G

stress and balneology, [K. Fellinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**227-228, March 20, '54 G

whirlpool bath and cross-infections (with special reference to effectiveness of detergents), [C. F. Page] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**97-98, Feb. '54

history, balneology, [J. Steudel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**497-500, March 26, '54 G

BALO, J., and SCHULLER, D., Das Vorkommen von Pneumocystis carinii in Ungarn und ihre ätiologische Rolle bei der interstitiellen plasmazellulären Pneumonie der Neugeborenen, Acta morphol. **4:**1-7, '54

JUHASZ, J., and KENDREY, G., Über die geschwulsterzeugende Wirkung des Urethan in Schlafmitteln, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**561-567, '53

RONA, G., and LÓRINC, J., Gefässveränderungen bei mit Streptomycin behandelter Meningitis tuberculosa, Acta morphol. **4:**25-34, '54

RONA, G., JAKAB, Z., and KEREKES, E., Diabetic angiopathy and glomerulosclerosis, Acta morphol. **4:**51-59, '54

BALOGH, A., Bronchiektatische Ausheilungsform phthisischer Prozesse, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**61-63, Jan. 16, '54

BALOGH, C.: See **LAYMON, C. W., jt. auth.**

BALOZET, L., Le venin d'un scorpion saharien, Buthacus arenicola (E. S.), Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**400-410, Dec. '53

BALSAM, T.: See **SHAFFER, J. G., jt. auth.**

BALSAM: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

BALSKE, R. J.: See **SPOERL, E., jt. auth.**

BALTAZARD, M., and GHODSSI, M., Prévention de la rage humaine; traitement des morsdus par loups enragés en Iran, Rev.immunol. **17:**366-371, '53

and HABIBI, A., Sur l'infection "inapparente" dans les spirochétoses, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**48-52, '54

See **NEEL, R., jt. auth.**

BALTHASAR, A., Eitrige Spondylitis und Trauma, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**113-118, April '54

BALTHASAR, A. P.: See **SARA, C. A., jt. auth.**

BALTHASAR, K.: See **CLAUSS, J. L., jt. auth.**

BALTHROP, E., GALLAGHER, W. B., McDONALD, T. F., and CAMARIOTES, S., Tung nut poisoning, J. Florida M.A. **40:**813-820, May '54

BALTZ, J. L., FALLIS, L. S., MATEER, J. G., and BARRON, J., Follow-up 3 year clinical results of combined subtotal gastrectomy and subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in 108 cases of duodenal (and jejunal) ulcer. (Comparison also of results obtained with gastroduodenal and gastrojejunal types of anastomosis), Gastroenterology **26:**533-547, April '54

BALTZERSEN, R., Dermoid cysts of kidney, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**355-356, May 15, '54 N

BALVES, A. G., Symposium on cancer; bladder tumors, Geneesk.gids **32:**9-12, Jan. 7, '54 Du

BALYEAT, R. M.: See **MORGAN, R. J., jt. auth.**

de BALZAC, HONORE (1799-1850)

social role of medicine in Balzac's books, [G. Pradalié] Rev.prat. **4:**950-953, April 1, '54 F

BALZER, E., and BÄUMER, A., Über den Verlauf der Bilirubinämie bei den verschiedenen Formen des Ikterus, Deutsche méd.Wchnschr. **79:**779-782, May 7, '54

and WERNER, K., Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Substitutionstherapie bei Pankreashypofermentie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.474-476, '54

BAMANN, E., ULLMANN, E., and TIETZ, N., Neue Gesichtspunkte für die Auswahl der lipatischen Komponente in therapeutisch verwendeten Enzympräparaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 35-36, Jan. '54

BAMBERGER, P., Eiweissstoffwechsel und Aminosäureverwertung unter dem Einfluss von Kohlehydraten, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**104-109, '54

BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary

BAMBRIDGE, B.: See **KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.**

BAMBRIDGE, H., Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome), Pediatrics **12:**622-626, Dec. '53

BAMMEL, E., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Erbrechens und der Nausea, Medizinische, pp.755-757, May 22, '54

BAMMER, H., and von MURALT, A., Qualitative Untersuchung über die Absorption motorischer Vorderhornzellen im Ultraviolettlicht nach Einwirkung von Succinodinitril, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**90-94, '53

BANANAS

therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers with cabbage juice and banana pulp (antiulcer factor, vitamin U), [E. Strehler & K. Hunziker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**198-200, Feb. 6, '54 G

BANAY, R. S., Preferred approach to paranoid states with prolonged non-convulsive electro-shock stimulation, Confinia neurol. **13:**354-362, '53

BANCAUD, J., BLOCH, V., and PAILLARD, J., Contribution E.E.G. à l'étude des potentiels évoqués chez l'homme au niveau du vertex, Rev.neurol. **89:**399-418, '53

BANCHE, M.: See **ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.**

BANCHERI, S.: See **CARNIELLI, P., jt. auth.**

BANCROFT, C. E., and BAKER, W. S., JR., Surgical relief of dysmenorrhea produced by hematometra in rudimentary horn of uterus bicornis unicollis; report of one case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1348-1350, Dec. '53

BANDA de NARÁNJO, E.: See **NARANJO, P., jt. auth.**

BANDAGING

See also Dressings

new type of ileostomy bandage, [G. Jönsson] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**363-368, '53

pressure pads, massage and self-analgesia in ambulant compression therapy of ulcus cruris and related conditions, [H. Rotter] Hautarzt **5:**33-38, Jan. '54 G

significance for wound healing, [T. Henftling & H. O. Johne] Medizinische, pp.193-195, Feb. 6, '54 G

supportive boot for chronic venostasis, [W. H. Prioleau & J. M. Stallworth] GP **9:**47-51, March '54

BANDERA, B., El cardiólogo y electrocardiograma en el examen preanestésico, Gac.méd.México **83:**457-465, Nov.-Dec. '53

BANDIERA, C., and ESPOSITO, G., Ricerche sperimentali sull'anastomosi reno-renale, Gior.ital. chir. **10:**316-333, April '54

See del BELLO, N., jt. auth.

and URSINI, M., Ricerche sull'influenza della legatura di radici della vena porta sulle alterazioni istologiche del fegato provocate dalla legatura dell'arteria epatica e di tutti i suoi rami. (Studio sperimentale), Gior.ital.chir. **10:**214-226, March '54

BANDIERA, G., and ANTOGNETTI, P. F., Segni roentgenchimografici nella stenosi mitralica, Folia cardiol. **13:**3-13, Feb. 28, '54

See **ANTOGNETTI, P. F., jt. auth.**

BANDINI, T.: See **DURANTE, L., jt. auth.**

See **BERTI-RIBOLI, R., jt. auth.**

BANDLER, M., and CAMPBELL, A. C., Case of malignant granuloma of nose treated with cortisone, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**570-571, May '54

BANDMANN, F., and SIEBER, E., Zur Problematik des Megacolon und seiner Behandlung, Beitr.klin. Chir. **187:**493-506, '53

See **SIEBER, E., jt. auth.**

BANDMANN, H. J., and KIPFER, K., Das Bild der supravitalen, isolierten, markhaltigen Nervenfaser im Phasenkontrastmikroskop, Ztschr. Anat. **117:**470-480, '53

BANDMANN, P. J., Akklimatisierung und Tropendiensttauglichkeit mit einer Übersicht über eine zweckmässige ärztliche Versorgung für die in den Tropen lebenden Angestellten, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:1-16, Jan. '54
BANERJEE, A. K.: See CHAKRABORTY, A. N., jt. auth.
BANERJEE, D.: See SEN, S., jt. auth.
BANERJEE, J. N., and LEWIS, J. J., Pharmacological studies in apocynaceous genus Aspidosperma Mart.& Zucc.; Aspidosperma oblongum A.DC, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 246-252, April '54
BANERJEE, N. M., Observations on tubercular lymphadenitis treated with deep x-ray: report on 271 cases, J.Indian M.A. **23**:113-116, Dec. '53
BANERJEE, R. N.: See BERRY, J. N., jt. auth.
BANERJEE, S., ROHATGI, K., and LAHIRI, S., Pantothenic acid, folic acid, biotin and niacin contents of germinated pulses, Food Res. **19**:134-137, Jan.-Feb. '54; correction **19**:649, Nov.-Dec. '54
See CHATTOPADHYAY, H., jt. auth.
See DEB, C., jt. auth.
BANFAI, I., KUBIK, I., and SOMOGYI, E., Morphology and role of phrenic nerve in "hepatic sphincter," Acta morphol. **3**:413-425, '53
BANG, BERNHARD LAURITS FREDERIK (1848-1932) physician, veterinarian, scientist (1848-1932), [T. F. Williams & V. A. McKusick] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:60-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
BANG, C., Rural center for treatment of respiratory insufficiency, Nord.med. **51**:242-244, Feb. 11, '54 Da
BANG, H. O.: See BECHGAARD, P., jt. auth.
BANG, K.: See NIELSEN, J. P., jt. auth.
BANG'S DISEASE: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
BANGE, W., Vegetative Doppelpendelrhythmik, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1177-1178, Dec. 4, '53 [Reply to Rett]
BANGERTER, A., Maligner Iristumor, Ophthalmologica **127**:243-248, April-May '54
Zur Therapie der Netzhautablösung, Ophthalmologica **127**:346-350, April-May '54
BANGLE, R., JR., Peracetic acid-Schiff stain, Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:179-185, Feb. '54
See LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.
BANGS, T. E., Auditory training for pre-school hard of hearing child, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 990-994, Dec. '53
and SHAPLEY, J. L., Group auditory training unit for preschool children, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**: 366-372, Dec. '53
BANIC, S., Über die schädliche Wirkung des Phenols auf die antirabische Vakzine, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:502-505, Dec. 22, '53
BANK, J.: See SUSSMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
BANKER, B. Q.: See DENNY-BROWN, D., jt. auth.
BANKOWSKI, Z., Nucleic acids in hepatic cells of mouse with transplantable Crocker sarcoma, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 161-165, 195-198, '54 Pol
BANKS, A. L.: See RUTHERFORD, R. N., jt. auth.
BANKS, H. S., Chest sequelæ of infectious diseases, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:123-130, April '54
BANKS, J.: See WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., jt. auth.
BANKS, S., Acute poliomyelitis; some practical points for practitioner, Practitioner **172**:545-551, May '54
BANKS, T. E., TUPPER, R., WATTS, R. W. E., and WORMALL, A., Estimation of zinc in biological specimens; determination of zinc-65, Nature, London **173**:348-349, Feb. 20, '54
BANNEL, F., BERGAUD, A., BLANC, M., and FEILLOU, J., La cure de sommeil (résultats statistiques et considérations générales), J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1379-1392, Dec. '53
BANNENBERG, P. M.: See STENVERS, H. W., jt. auth.
BANNISTER, R., Stress and sport, Practitioner **172**: 63-67, Jan. '54
BANOCIDE: See cross reference under Hetrazan
BANOWITCH, M. M.: See COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.
BANQUERI GARCIA, F., Comentarios a un caso curioso de síndrome de Gradenigo, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:343-346, Sept.-Oct. '53
BANSMER, G., Retrograde intussusception of gastroenterostomy stoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 624-626, May '54
BANSSILLON, E., NOTTER, A., and REBOUL, P., Considérations anatomo-cliniques sur les bassins transversalement rétrécis, Gynéc.et obst. **52**: 479-481, '53
BANTHINE: See cross reference under Methantheline
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTUS: See Negroes
BANUELOS, M., Reflejos neurovegetativos, visceroviscerales, sensoviscerales y nemoviscerales, Med.clín. **21**:396-399, Dec. '53
BANYAI, A. L., Rol del neumoperitoneo en el tratamiento de las enfermedades del tórax, Ap.respir. y tuberc. **18**:223-233, July-Sept. '53
So-called hypertrophic emphysema, Dis.Chest **25**: 25-31, Jan. '54
BANZET, P., and PERNOD, P., Un cas d'ulcère double perforé. Bons résultats d'une opération de Dragstedt, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1114-1119, Sept.-Oct. '53
and others, Un cas de mélanome à localisations gastro-intestinales multiples apparemment primitives, Presse méd. **61**:1732-1734, Dec. 25, '53
BAPTISTA, A. M.: See VEALL, N., jt. auth.
BAPTISTA, L., and BELLIBONI, N., Resultados da becegeização subintrante, oral, em tuberculoses cutâneas e moléstias afins, Rev.paulista med. **44**: 77-88, Feb. '54
BARAC, G.: See NEDELJKOVIC, R., jt. auth.
See NIZET, E., jt. auth.
BARACCO GANDOLFO, V., Litiasis atipica del coledoco, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7**: 195-209, '53
Litiasis del colédoco; estudio clínico y operatorio, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **8**:23-113, '54
BARACH, A. L., and BECK, G. J., Ventilatory effects of head-down position in pulmonary emphysema, Am.J.Med. **16**:55-60, Jan. '54
Exsufflation with negative pressure; physiologic and clinical studies in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema, and bronchiectasis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 825-841, June '54
See BECK, G. J., jt. auth.
See BICKERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
BECK, G. J., and SMITH, W. H., Mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**: 315-324, '53
BARACH, JOSEPH HAYEM: See Obituaries
BARAG, N.: See NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, S., jt. auth.
BARAGAN, J.: See GIRGIS, B., jt. auth.
BARALD, F. C.: See SIMON, S. W., jt. auth.
BARANDA, F.: See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., jt. auth.
BARANI, J. C., Indicaciones de la traqueotomía en operados y traumatizados, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:199-208, '53
See SUIFFET, W. R., jt. auth.
BARANY, E. H., In vitro studies of resistance to flow through angle of anterior chamber, Acta Soc. med.upsal. **59**: 260-276, '54
and BROLIN, S. E., Failure of subconjunctival injections of insulin to prevent diabetic cataract by local action, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**: 250-252, '54
and SCOTCHBROOK, S., Influence of testicular hyaluronidase on resistance to flow through angle of anterior chamber, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**: 240-248, '54
and WIRTH, A., Improved method for estimating rate of flow of aqueous humour in individual animals, Acta ophth. **32**:99-112, '54
Consensual inhibition of circulation of aqueous humour in rabbits, Acta ophth. **32**:113-121, '54
BARAZZONE, J., and FABRE, J., L'influence de la position, de la digestion et de divers facteurs sur l'épreuve de Volhard, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**: 193-205, April 25, '54
dalla BARBA, G., and FERRI, G., Su di un test diagnostico per le distrofie muscolari primitive, Riv. neurol. **23**: 857-860, Nov.-Dec. '53
BARBA, P. S.: See GALLAGER, H. S., jt. auth.
BARBAGALLO-SANGIORGI, G., L'elettroforesi delle proteine del siero e del plasma nella pratica clinica; principio del metodo, tecnica, analisi critica e valore clinico dei risultati, Minerva med. **1**:503-511, Feb. 21, '54
and CAJOZZO, A., Studio sui rapporti tra quadro protidemico e aspetto morfologico e funzionale degli elementi reticolari e plasmacellulari del midollo osseo, Haematologica **37**:1341-1411, '53
BARBANTI, A.: See SILIQUINI, P. N., jt. auth.
BARBARO, J. F., and KENNEDY, E. R., Quantitative Gram reaction, J.Bact. **67**:603-607, May '54
BARBATO, E. C. D., Pneumopatia e cor pulmonale crônico esquistossomóticos, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:195-305, Sept. '53
BARBAUD: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
BARBER, H. W.: See de ALVAREZ, R. R., jt. auth.
BARBER, J. R.: See LIPSCOMB, P. R., jt. auth.
BARBER, L. E. D.: See MARKOWE, M., jt. auth.
BARBERA, G. (Biella), Il fenilbutazone nella terapia dell'asma bronchiale, Minerva med. **1**:1099-1102, April 21, '54
BARBERA, G. (Palermo), Influenza di alcuni ormoni sulla funzionalità epatica dopo shock anestetico, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:85-92, Feb. '54

BARBERA, S., Alterazioni istologiche del tessuto tonsillare nel morbo di Cooley, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**411-416, '53

Azione della vitamina B1 sulla reattività vestibolare; nota preventiva, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 479-480, '53

Aspetti istomorfologici del tessuto linfatico tonsillare nel digiuno e durante la digestione, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**261-262, Nov.-Dec. '53

BARBERA, V., and FIORE-DONATI, L., Sulla natura paragangliare dei tumori a struttura organoide-endocrina dei muscoli scheletrici (a proposito di una pretesa nuova entità oncologica, l' "Alveolar soft part sarcoma"), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 607-638, Oct. '53

BARBERIS, M., Risultati a distanza nelle osteiti tubercolari di coste e sterno, Arch.chir.ortop. **19:** 75-98, March-April '54

See **RINONAPOLI, G., jt. auth.**

BARBERIS, S.: See **GALEONE, A., jt. auth.**

BARBERO, G. J.: See **GUILBERT, P. W., jt. auth.**

BARBERO, S., Il comportamento della cloruremia in bambini trattati con A.C.T.H., Minerva pediat. **6:**251, April 15, '54

BARBERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

BARBIER, C., Un corps étranger inattendu du canal de Sténon, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**191-192, '54

BARBIER, F., La cellule L.E. est-elle spécifique pour le lupus érythémateux aigu disséminé? Acta med.scandinav. **147:**325-330, '53

de **BARBIERI, A.:** See **CARLETTI, B., jt. auth.**

BARBIERI, G., LOTTI, G., and OLIVI, M., Gli epiteli mucipari nel fibroadenoma mammario (ricerca sistematica su 414 fibroadenomi della mammella femminile), Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:** 243-256, '53

Metastasi linfoghiandolari dei cancri mucosi della mammella, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:** 71-82, '54

BRIZIARELLI, G., OLIVI, M., and SQUARTINI, F., Carcinomi mucosi della mammella a genesi particolare, Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:** 231-239, '53

BARBIERI, L. L., and BRUNELLI, M. A., Contributo allo studio delle variazioni del metabolismo glucidico indotte dalla riboflavina e dal suo estere monofosforico, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**157-169, '54

BARBIERI, PEDRO: See Obituaries

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES

(poly)vinylpyrrolidone as drug retardant; effect on barbiturates, [W. D. Graham, R. Slinger & H. Teed] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**27-31, Jan. '54

addiction, barbiturism, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:** 392-394, May '54

EEG in sedative withdrawal; case, [D. B. Schuster] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**607-610, Nov. '53

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

determination, estimation of barbiturates by use of ultraviolet spectrophotometry, [J. T. Wright] J. Forensic Med. **1:**175-178, Jan.-March '54

effects: See also Convulsions prevention

actions of barbiturates on contractions of voluntary muscle, [C. P. Kraatz & M. I. Gluckman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 120-129, May '54

artificial reduction of heart effort; effect of association of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and sodium amytal (amobarbital), [T. Mottu] Am.Heart J. **47:**270-281, Feb. '54

barbiturates and oxidative-phosphorylation, [T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**148-156, Feb. '54

decrease of cardiac activity; mechanism of action of combination of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and sodium amobarbital, [T. Mottu] Cardiologia **24:**110-115, '54 F

effect of amobarbital and affect on conceptual thinking in schizophrenia, depression and neurosis, [B. D. Cohen, R. Senf & P. E. Huston] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**171-180, Feb. '54

effect of certain barbiturates on porphyrin metabolism of rabbits, [A. Goldberg] Biochem.J. **57:** 55-61, May '54

effect of intravenous barbiturate on perception, [M. Fink, M. Nathanson, P. S. Bergman & M. B. Bender] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**244-245, '53

effects of dextrose and levulose on duration of sleep following administration of thiopental-sodium in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Englhardt-Gölkel] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:**328-335, '54 G

experimental studies on provocation of cortical convulsive foci by narcotics and hypnotics; relations of focal activity to convulsive excitability of cerebral cortex, [H. Caspers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**142-166, '53 G

hypnotic effects of phenobarbital and hexobarbital in combination with chlorpromazine and other phenothiazine derivatives, [H. F. Zipf & R. Alstaedter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**14-19, Jan. '54 G

in vitro effect of barbituric acid, of 2-thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on glycolysis of central nervous system and hepatic tissue of fetal and young rabbit, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 598-604, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

increased oxygen consumption of liver and kidney slices in presence of phenobarbital, [R. L. Russell & B. A. Westfall] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**468-470, March '54

influence of experimental hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism on effects of nostal (propallylonal), thiopental sodium and hexobarbital sodium in adult albino rat, [H. G. O. Holck, I. W. Hillyard & M. H. Malone] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:**276-282, May '54

sodium amytal (amobarbital) Rorschach in incipient schizophrenia, [M. Zuckerman, S. Izner & R. Leiser] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**49-54, Feb. '54

succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy; cardiovascular reactions (with and without thiopental, barbital derivative), [W. K. Nowill, W. P. Wilson & R. Borders] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 189-197, Feb. '54

succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy; clinical use (with and without thiopental), [W. P. Wilson & W. K. Nowill] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**122-127, Jan. '54

synergic effects of amylobarbitone (amobarbital) sodium and ethanol (ethyl alcohol), [H. J. Fearn & J. R. Hodges] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**1041-1044, Dec. '53

in blood: See Blood, barbital

metabolism, distribution in body and metabolic fate of barbiturates, [J. Raventós] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**217-235, April '54

positive role of liver in rapid metabolism of thiopental, [F. H. Meyers & D. Peoples] Anesthesiology **15:**146-149, March '54

therapy: See Appetite, disorders; Eclampsia, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Sleep, disorders; Sweat Glands, diseases; Tetanus, therapy

toxicity, acute barbiturate poisoning and suicide, [S. Locket] Med.Illus. **8:**244-253, April '54

alcohol-barbiturate synergism, [E. H. Burrows] South African M.J. **27:**1057-1059, Nov. 21, '53

analeptic effect of succinate in coma and in confusional states (especially due to barbiturates), [E. M. Trautner, E. R. Trethewie & S. Gershon] M.J.Australia **2:**848-855, Dec. 5, '53

analeptic therapy of severe poisoning at patient's bedside, [M. Einhauser] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 321-323, '54 G

application of methods of artificial respiration in severe barbiturate intoxication, [O. Just] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 305-307, '54 G

artificial hibernation in management of barbiturate coma; 2 cases with recovery, [H. Bénard & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1014-1019, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F

barbiturate and other accidental poisonings, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**6-8, Feb. '54

barbiturate concentrations in skin and hair of guinea pigs, [R. W. Goldblum, L. R. Goldbaum & W. N. Piper] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**121-128, Feb. '54

barbiturate intoxication, [R. K. Richards & T. Koppanyi] J.A.M.A. **154:**438-439, Jan. 30, '54 [Comment on Mousel's article]

delayed barbiturate intoxication, [A. L. Michelson, C. J. Frahm & K. H. Katz] J.A.M.A. **155:**440-441, May 29, '54

effect of barbiturates on chronic alcoholics, [S. Betlheim, N. Peršić & D. Blaževič] Acta med. iugoslav. **8:**68-81, '54 Yu

effect of overdoses of pentylenetetrazol and pentobarbital sodium combinations in human subjects,

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES, toxicity-- Continued
[J. F. Fazekas, L. R. Goldbaum, T. Koppanyi & J. Shea] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:133-136; 185, March '54
effect of pentobarbital on electrical excitability of respiratory center in cat, [T. D. Harris & H. L. Borison] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:77-82, Jan. '54
electroencephalogram in course of barbiturate intoxication; differential diagnostic significance, [J. E. Krump] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 323-328, '54 G
emergency treatment of coma due to barbiturate intoxication, [Guilleman] Rev.prat. **4**:405-409, Feb. 11, '54 F
evaluation of pentylenetetrazol as barbiturate antagonist, [J. F. Fazekas & T. Koppanyi] Anesth. & Analg. **33**:58-63, Jan.-Feb. '54
hypothermia in barbituric acid poisoning, [G. Egelund] Nord.med. **51**:371-372, March 11, '54 Da
neglected aspects of barbiturate therapy, [W. R. Thrower] J.Forensic Med. **1**:106-112, Oct.-Dec. '53
neurologic symptomatology and differential diagnosis of chronic barbiturate intoxication, [R. Zigeuner & H. Jaklitsch] Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 81-85, Feb. '54 G
new line of treatment in barbiturate poisoning, [C. Clemmesen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:83-89, '54
new viewpoints on therapy of barbiturate intoxications, [W. Massion] Anaesthesist **3**:84-86, April '54 G
pentylenetetrazole in therapy of severe poisoning, [P. Feudell] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 328-330, '54 G
pharmacologic aspects of barbiturate intoxication, [E. J. Wayne] J.Forensic Med. **1**:172-174, Jan.-March '54
pharmacologic bases of therapy of barbiturate poisoning, [F. Hahn] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 311-315, '54 G
role of anesthetist in therapy of barbiturate poisoning, [W. Massion] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 299-304, '54 G
therapy of acute barbiturate poisoning, [C. Clemmesen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 286-294, '54 G
therapy of acute intoxication, [H. Nordström] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 294-299, '54 G
therapy of barbiturate intoxication, [R. Meier, F. Gross & J. Tripod] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 316-321, '54 G
therapy of coma due to barbiturate intoxication, [J. Hugues & J. Lecomte] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:235-237, April 15, '54 F
treatment of barbiturate (phenobarbital) coma with massive doses of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [F. M. Weissman] New York J.Med. **53**:3035-3036, Dec. 15, '53
use of correctives in prevention of barbiturate intoxication, [T. Koppanyi & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:597-606, Dec. '53
use of peritoneal lavage in treatment of experimental pentobarbital poisoning, [R. W. Lackey, H. A. Bailey & A. Goth] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:110-114, '54

BARBIZET, J.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
BARBONI, F.: See MANZINI, C., jt. auth.
BARBOR, R., Spinal traction, Lancet **1**:437-439, Feb. 27, '54
BARBORKA, C. J., and TEXTER, E. C., JR., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; diverticulosis and diverticulitis, S.Clin.North America **34**:209-220, Feb. '54
See TEXTER, E. C., JR., jt. auth.
BARBOSA, C., Balantidiose humana por Balantidium coli, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1467-1470, Dec. '52
BARBOSA, J. de C., Hipertensão portal; seu tratamento cirúrgico pela derivação porta-cava por anastomoses venosas, Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:3-35, July '53
BARBOSA, J. M., Cardiopatias e risco cirúrgico, Rev. brasil.cir. **25**:475-479, June '53
BARBOSA, N. de C., Subsídio ao teste de Galli-Mainini, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:663-665, Sept. '53
Anemia hipocrômica; grau de hipocromia, Rev.brasil. med. **10**:779-784, Nov. '53
Agulha para picar o dedo, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:826-827, Nov. '53
Nova técnica para a microrreacção de floculação na sífilis, Rev.brasil.med. **10**:846-848, Dec. '53
Mensuração de eritrócitos, Rev.brasil.med. **11**:86-89, Feb. '54

BARBOSA, N. de C.--Continued
Reacção de Botelho no diagnóstico do câncer, Rev. brasil.med. **11**:173-176, March '54
Determinação do volume globular, Rev.brasil.med. **11**:219-221, March '54
BARBOSA SUEIRO, M. B.: See Sueiro, M. B. B.
BARBOUR, C. M., JR., and TENNANT, R., Clinical application of blood volume studies in major surgery, J.Urol. **71**:497-501, April '54
BARBOUR, E. P., and COOK, S. F., Effects of low phosphorus diet and hypophysectomy on structure of compact bone as seen with electron microscope, Anat.Rec. **118**:215-230, Feb. '54
BARBOUR, R. G. H., and EDWARDS, A., Mutation of different bacteriophage types of Staphylococci to streptomycin resistance, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31**: 561-565, Dec. '53
BARBRY, A.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
BARBU, E.: See VIGNAIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.
BARCAT, J. R.: See FEVRE, M., jt. auth.
BARCELO TORRENT, P., and SANS SOLA, L., Consideraciones estadísticas sobre 252 casos de gota, Rev.espan.reum. **5**:64-71, April '53
and SERRA-PERALBA, A., Consideraciones sobre la dosificación, intolerancia y contraindicaciones de la butazolidina, Rev.espan.reum. **5**:53-60, April '53
See VILASECA SABATER, J. M., jt. auth.
SANS SOLA, L., and SANTAMARIA, A., Localizaciones de la brucelosis en las partes blandas del aparato locomotor, Rev.espan.reum. **5**:123-126, July '53
SANS SOLA, L., and SERRA PERALBA, A., Tratamiento del ataque agudo de gota por butazolidina, Rev.espan.reum. **5**:61-63, April '53
ALEGRE MARCET, C., CASADEMONT, M., and VERGES, G., Primeros resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de algunos síndromes reumáticos con grandes dosis de vitamina B12, Rev.espan.reum. **5**:119-122, July '53
BAR-CHAY, J.: See SINGER, J., jt. auth.
BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., Nueva aportación a la casuística de la hidatidosis cerebral en España, Med. españ. **30**:462-465, Dec. '53
BARCLAY, J. A.: See SINGH, I. D., jt. auth.
BARCLAY, L. T., Artificial vagina, Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 67-69, Jan. '54
BARCLAY, M. F., and BARCLAY, W. R., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; respiratory tract emergencies, M.Clin.North America **38**:47-62, Jan. '54
BARCLAY, R. K.: See SULLIVAN, R. D., jt. auth.
BARCLAY, S., Some aspects of surgical treatment of open hand injuries, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **23**:131-138, Nov. '53
BARCLAY, T. L., and WALLACE, A. B., Management of burns: fluid replacement in burned patients, Lancet **1**:98-100, Jan. 9, '54
BARCLAY, W. R., EBERT, R. H., MANTHEI, R. W., and ROTH, L. J., Distribution of C14 labeled isoniazid in sensitive and resistant tubercle bacilli and in infected and uninfected tissues in tuberculous patients, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:192-195, '53
See BARCLAY, M. F., jt. auth.
BARCROFT, H., Peripheral circulation, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:215-242, '54
GASKELL, P., SHEPHERD, J. T., and WHELAN, R. F., Effect of noradrenaline infusions on blood flow through human forearm, J.Physiol. **123**:443-450, March 29, '54
BARDECI, C. A., and CHRISTENSEN, J. C., Meningiomas múltiples de evolución maligna, Prensa méd. argent. **41**:487-490, Feb. 12, '54
BARDELLI, N.: See FRANCHI, M., jt. auth.
BARDEN, C. R., Adiestramiento de sanitaristas, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **35**:580-584, Nov. '53
BARDEN, R.: See GOURZIS, J. T., jt. auth.
BARDESONO, G., Gli equivalenti clinici della Koch-resistenza all'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (INI), Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:302-313, Jan.-Feb. '54
BARDET-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Lawrence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
BARDIN, P., Zigzag, ou ligne droite en thérapeutique cardio-vasculaire? Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4100-4103, Dec. 20, '53
See METIANU, C., jt. auth.
BARDON, L.: See MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.
BARENDREGT, J. T.: See MUSAPH, H., jt. auth.
BARER, R., Determination of dry mass, thickness, solid and water concentration in living cells, Nature, London **172**:1097-1098, Dec. 12, '53

BARGEN, J. A., Problems of nutrition in ulcerative disease of digestive tract (Beaumont lecture), J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**407-415; 423, April '54
See **BARRINGER, P. L., jt. auth.**
See **BRUWER, A. J., jt. auth.**
See **FOULK, W. T., jt. auth.**
SAUER, W. G., SLOAN, W. P., and GAGE, R. P., Development of cancer in chronic ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **26:**32-37, Jan. '54
BARGER, J. D., CREASMAN, R. W., and EDWARDS, J. E., Bilateral ductus arteriosus associated with interruption of aortic arch, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**441-444, April '54
BARGETON, D., and KRUMM-HELLER, C., Antithyroïdiens et métabolisme basal chez le rat; étude en fonction du temps; étude en fonction de la dose; comparaison d'activité d'un mercapto-imidazol et de thiouraciles substitués, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 257-286, Jan. 1, '54
BARGHORN, H.: See **RIECHERT, W., jt. auth.**
BARGMANN, W., Histophysiologie der Niere, Deutsches med.J. **5:**2-5, Jan. 15, '54
Biologie und Medizinstudium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**669-671, April 23, '54
BAR-HAI, J., and MUNDEL, G., Cortisone in therapy of active rheumatic carditis, Harefuah **46:**26-27, Jan. 15, '54 He
See **SINGER, S., jt. auth.**
BARHASH, ABRAHAM Z.: See Obituaries
BARIATTI, R., Valutazione comparativa degli effetti susseguenti a perfusioni eseguite con varie modalità nello shock emorragico sperimentale, Pat. sper.e chir. **1:** 634-649, Sept. '53
BARIETY, M., Principes généraux du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.prat. **4:**195-196, Jan. 21, '54; J.méd.Lyon **35:**211-212, March 5, '54
and CHOUBRAC, P., L'angiographie. État actuel de la question, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**599-620, '53
and COURY, C., Le pneumomédiastin artificiel, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**557-598, '53
CHOUBRAC, P., and TOURAINE, R., Résultats des cures prolongées d'isoniazide dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire commune, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**830-834, Oct. 16-23, '53
COURY, C., and BOIRON, M., L'actualité pneumophtisiologique 1954, Rev.prat. **4:**169-193, Jan. 21, '54
BARIL, GEORGES HERMILE: See Obituaries
BARIUM
See also Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Enemata; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Sigmoid, roentgenography
barium appendicitis (with fecaliths), [J. A. Gubler & A. J. Kukral] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**379-384, March '54
sulfate: See Barium, toxicity; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography
toxicity, barium granuloma of rectum; case, [H. L. Beddoe, S. Kay & S. Kaye] J.A.M.A. **154:**747-749, Feb. 27, '54
effect of peroral barium in partial obstruction of small bowel; experimental study, [H. Donato, H. W. Mayo, Jr. & L. H. Barr] Surgery **35:**719-723, May '54
tissue reaction to barium sulfate contrast medium; histopathologic study, [S. Kay] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**279-284, April '54
BARJON, P.: See **BOULET, P., jt. auth.**
BARK, J., Über die Bestimmung der Narkosetiefe mit dem Elektrencephalogramm (EEG), Anaesthesist **3:**73-77, April '54
BARKA, T., TÖRÖ, I., and POSALAKY, Z., Role of nucleic acids in growth in vitro of liver tissues, Acta morphol. **3:** 437-448, '53
BARKAN, O., Narrow-angle glaucoma; pupillary block and narrow-angle mechanism, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 332-350, March '54
Iridectomy in narrow-angle glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**504-519, April '54
Primary glaucoma: pathogenesis and classification, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**724-744, May '54
BARKAN OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
BARKER, A.: See **LEAVELL, B. S., jt. auth.**
BARKER, N. W., Diagnosis, prevention and treatment of venous thrombo-embolic disease, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**473-480, May '54
BARKER, W. F., Mycotic aneurysms, Ann.Surg. **139:** 84-89, Jan. '54
See **HALSTED, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **ZABIN, I., jt. auth.**
BARKHAM, P., and TOCANTINS, L. M., Observations on thrombocytopenia due to hypersensitivity to quinidine, Blood **9:**134-143, Feb. '54
BARKSDALE, W. L., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Phage-host relationships in nontoxigenic and toxigenic diphtheria bacilli, J.Bact. **67:**220-232, Feb. '54
BARLAS, O., A propos d'un cas de leucémie chroniques à basophiles, Sang **25:**147-156, '54
A propos d'un cas de mésothéliome de la plèvre, Presse méd. **62:**493-494, March 27, '54
BARLING, V., Carcinoma of appendix with review of 6 cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**192-196, Feb. '54
BARLOW, A. L., HORNE, B., and HISCOCK, I. V., Home accidents, Connecticut M.J. **18:**107-112, Feb. '54
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy, in infants and children
BARMAN, A. N.: See **DAVIDSON, L. R., jt. auth.**
BARNAFI, L.: See **CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
BARNARD, P. J., Thrombo-embolic primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis, Brit.Heart J. **16:** 93-100, Jan. '54
BARNARD, R. D., Elucidation of chemically defined haptenes for competitive inhibition of agressin activity, Quart.Rev.Allergy **8:**78-93, March '54
GOLDMAN, B., and STANTON, H. T., JR., Mechanism of suppression of hemagglutinating viruses, Science **119:**391, March 19, '54
GOLDMAN, B., KESSLER, L. N., and STANTON, H. T., JR., Heparinic effects of cupridihydroporphyrins (water-soluble chlorophyllins), J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**110-113, Feb. '54
BARNAT, L, Thoracic surgeon looks at mitral stenosis, South African M.J. **27:**1184-1186, Dec. 26, '53
BARNER, F. R., Über Doppelbildungen des Magens, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**5-14, Dec. 19, '53
BARNES, A. C., ACTH and cortisone in obstetrics and gynecology, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**322-328, March '54
BARNES, F. W., JR.: See **NISONOFF, A., jt. auth.**
BARNES, FRANK HASLEHURST: See Obituaries
BARNES, H. D., and BLOOMBERG, B. M., Paper chromatography of urinary sugar in essential pentosuria, South African J.M.Sc. **18:**93-98, Dec. '53
BARNES, J., Endometriosis of pleura and ovaries, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**823-824, Dec. '53
Tetanus following colpoperineorrhaphy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**260, April '54
Unmarried woman, Practitioner **172:**405-410, April '54
and BRAND, E. N., Prevention of vaginitis after major gynaecological operations with medicated ethyl-cellulose jellies, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**248-252, April '54
BARNES, J. M., and DENZ, F. A., Reaction of rats to diets containing octamethyl pyrophosphoramide (schradan) and 00-diethyl-S-ethylmercaptoethanol thiophosphate ("systox"), Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 11-19, Jan. '54
BARNES, M. L., Cancer--before cancer age, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**340-344, May '54
BARNES, R. H.: See **BUSSE, E. W., jt. auth.**
BARNES, R. W., Thiosulfil for chronic urinary tract infections, J.Urol. **71:**655, May '54
BARNES, T. C., and AMOROSO, M. D., Further experiments on animals and man supporting bioelectrical method of measuring rate of healing of wounds, Am.J.Surg. **87:**805-818, June '54
BARNES, T. G., Volvulus of stomach: case report, Mississippi Doctor **32:**19-21, June '54
BARNES, W.: See **ANIGSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
BARNES, W. A.: See **CORNELL, G. N., jt. auth.**
See **NYGREN, E. J., jt. auth.**
BARNESS, L. A.: See **GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
BARNETCHE, E.: See **REBAUDI, L., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, C. H., Comparison of human knee and avian ankle, J.Anat. **88:**59-70, Jan. '54
BARNETT, C. W., Diagnosis and treatment of latent syphilis, Postgrad.Med. **15:**472-476, May '54
and others, Effect of treatment in late latent syphilis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 91-99, Jan. '54
BARNETT, H. J. M.: See **HYLAND, H. H., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, H. L., Nefrosis, Rev.cubana pediat. **26:** 139-146, March '54
See **KORSCH, B., jt. auth.**
See **McNAMARA, H., jt. auth.**
and SHIBUYA, M., Nephrosis in children, Postgrad. Med. **15:**362-369, April '54
See **TUDVAD, F., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, M.: See **BUSHBY, S. R. M., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, S. A., and BATHARD, A. H., Population dynamics of sewer rats, J.Hyg. **51:**483-491, Dec. '53
BARNETT, T. H.: See **DUNCAN, D., jt. auth.**
BARNETT, T. J.: See **HARRISON, R. G., jt. auth.**
BARNUM, C. P., HUSEBY, R. A., and VERMUND, H., Time study of incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other compounds of

BARNUM, C. P., HUSEBY, R. A., and VERMUND, H.--Continued
transplanted mouse mammary carcinoma, Cancer Res. **13:**880-889, Dec. '53
BARO, W. Z., Mesantoin (methyl-phenyl-ethyl-hydantoin) as anticonvulsant of choice, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 340-345, May '54
de BAROCHEZ: See CHEVALLEY, jt. auth.
BARON, A., Tolérance de l'œil à la matière plastique; prothèses optiques cornéennes. Prothèses optiques cristalliniennes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 982-988, Dec. '53
See LEGRAND, J., jt. auth.
HERVOUET, F., KERNEIS, J. P., and CHEVANNES, Leucémie myéloïde et exophtalmie, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 178-184, Jan. '54
BARON, C., Bilateral agensis of kidneys in 2 consecutive infants, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**667-670, March '54
BARON, D. N., and ABELSON, D., Cortisone and hydrocortisone in cerebrospinal fluid, Nature,London **173:**174, Jan. 23, '54
BARON, J. B., Troubles vertigineux et musculature extrinsèque du globe oculaire, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**11-14, Jan. 12-19, '54
See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.
BARON, S. H., Conservation of hearing in modified radical mastoidectomy; technical considerations, Laryngoscope **64:**365-402, May '54
BARONDES, R. de R., Vitiligo and melanosis: some biochemical implications, Mil.Surgeon **114:**446-455, June '54
BARONOFSKY, I. D., and ADAMS, P., JR., Resection of aortic coarctation in 2 week old infant, Ann.Surg. **139:**494-496, April '54
and BRIGGS, J. F., Use of tracheotomy in critically ill patient, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**321-323, May '54
See SPRAFKA, J. L., jt. auth.
BARONTINI, F., Sulla leptomeningo melanoblastomatosi (rivista sintetica ed osservazione anatomo-clinica), Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**827-846, Sept.-Dec. '53
Sulle alterazioni del fondo oculare nei traumatismi chiusi del cranio, Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**78-92, Jan.-Feb. '54
BARODDY, N. B.: See WILLIAMS, A. V., JR., jt. auth.
BAROSPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
BAROZZI, C. P.: See BERTOLINI, A. M., jt. auth.
BARR, ADAM: See Obituaries
BARR, B., Pure tone audiometry for pre-school children; preliminary report, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.110) pp. 89-101, '54; Nord.med. **51:** 464-468, April 1, '54 Sw
KOCH, H., and WELIN, S., Roentgen diagnosis of secondary mucocele occurring in frontal sinuses following radical operation, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 495-502, '53
Treatment of inveterate cicatricial strictures in esophagus, Acta oto-laryng. **44:**1-12, '54
BARR, D.: See GILDER, H., jt. auth.
BARR, J. S., Placental metastases from bronchial carcinoma, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**895-897, Dec. '53
BARR, L. H.: See DONATO, H., jt. auth.
BARR, M.: See BUTLER, N. R., jt. auth.
See PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.
BARR, M. L., and HOBBS, G. E., Chromosomal sex in transvestites, Lancet **1:**1109-1110, May 29, '54
See CROUCH, Y. F., jt. auth.
See LOGAN, J. E., jt. auth.
BARR, N. L., Radio transmission of physiological information, Mil.Surgeon **114:**79-83, Feb. '54
BARR, S. E., Doctors afield; Moses Maimonides, New England J.Med. **250:** 779-780, May 6, '54
BARRACLOUGH, C. A., and LEATHEM, J. H., Infertility induced in mice by single injection of testosterone propionate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**673-674, April '54
BARRADA, M. A. E.: See ATTIAH, M. A. H., jt. auth.
BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., and van BOGAERT, L., Sur l'évolution tardive de certaines hémiplégies cérébrales infantiles, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **127:**31-39, Jan. '54
BARRAQUER-MONER, J. I., El uso del curare en cirugía ocular, An.med.,Barcelona **40:**117-125, May-June '53
BARRAUD, G., Jérôme Fracastor; le père de l'épidémiologie moderne (1483-1553), Presse méd. **62:**219-220, Feb. 10, '54
BARRAUD, M.: See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.
BARRAYA, L., REBOUL, A. R., and MAESTRACCI, J., Indications du modelage pariétal dans les exérèses du sommet pour tuberculose, Marseille-méd. **91:** 192-194, '54
See ALLISON, P. R., jt. auth.
BARRE, Y.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
BARRERA, SENERO EUGENE: See Obituaries
BARRERA ROURES, M.: See ROCA CHILLIDA, J., jt. auth.
BARRERAS AREU, L., and LABOURDETTE, J. M., Tratamiento de la púrpura trombocitopénica crónica (enfermedad de Werlhoff) con ACTH y cortisona, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**748-755, Dec. '53
BARRERE G., L. E., Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento estético del estrabismo en adultos, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**252-258, July-Dec. '53
BARRETO, A. M., Esquistosomose aguda--abdome agudo--obstrução intestinal por granuloma esquistosomótico, Brasil-méd. **67:**420-422, June 6-13, '53
BARRETO, J. de B., Novas aquisições na imunização contra doenças infectuosas agudas, Rev.brasil. med. **10:**705-711, Oct.; 792-796, Nov. '53
BARRETT, J. A., JR.: See KERBY, G. P., jt. auth.
BARRETT, J. C., Malignant tumours of Meckel's diverticulum, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**518-519, March '54
BARRETT, J. T.: See GIUNTA, F., jt. auth.
BARRETT, M. J.: See THOMPSON, D. D., jt. auth.
BARRETT, R. J., MASAKI, M., and DAY, J. C., Circulatory status of resected tuberculous pulmonary lobes, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**277-284, March '54
BARRETT, T. J., SILBAR, J. D., and McGINLEY, J. P., Genital warts--venereal disease, J.A.M.A. **154:** 333-334, Jan. 23, '54
BARRETT, W. A., GREEN, J. R., HEINRICH, A. N., and URAM, H., Three minutes in cardiac arrest, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**765-774, Dec. '53
BARRETT, W. E.: See PLUMMER, A. J., jt. auth.
BARRIE, H., Potassium, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**7-14, Jan. '54
BARRIE, J., and HUSTACHE, Rechutes après extrapleuraux depuis plus de 4 ans, Marseille-méd. **91:**80-88, '54
BARRIE, J. (Melbourne) and KRIEGER, V. I., Note on decrease in avidity of Coombs reaction by gradual elution of Rh antibodies from sensitized cells, M. J.Australia **1:**247, Feb. 13, '54
BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BARRIERE: See BUREAU, Y., jt. auth.
BARRINGER, P. L., DOCKERTY, M. B., WAUGH, J. M., and BARGEN, J. A., Carcinoma of large intestine; new approach to study of venous spread, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**62-72, Jan. '54
BARRINGTON-WARD, LANCELOT EDWARD: See Obituaries
BARRITT, A. S.: See WIESEL, L. L., jt. auth.
BARRNETT, R. J., and SELIGMAN, A. M., Histochemical demonstration of sulfhydryl and disulfide groups of protein, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**769-803, Feb. '54
See LADMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
BARRON, D. H.: See MOTTET, K., jt. auth.
BARRON, E. S. G., Importance of sulfhydryl groups in biology and medicine, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 653-670, '53
See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
See BACILA, M., jt. auth.
and JOHNSON, P., Studies on mechanism of action of ionizing radiations; inactivation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase by x-irradiation, Arch.Biochem. **48:**149-153, Jan. '54
See KIT, S., jt. auth.
BARRON, J., and FALLIS, L. S., Tube feeding with liquefied whole food, S.Forum **4:**519-522, '53
See BALTZ, J. L, jt. auth.
de BARROS, J. M., MAMMANA, V. Z., and BELDA, W., Inquérito sorológico para o diagnóstico da sífilis entre as prostitutas da zona do meretrício de São Paulo, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **18:** 117-119, June '53
de BARROS, M. C., Traumatismos crânio-encefálicos, Neurobiologia **16:** 201-226, Sept. '53
BARROS LIMA: See Lima, B.
BARROSO, E.: See ZUBIRAN, S., jt. auth.
BARROSO-MOGUEL, R.: See COSTERO, I., jt. auth.
BARROT RODRIGUEZ, J.: See BOADA CALVET, E., jt. auth.
BARROW, D. W., Bilateral sliding hernia, Am.J.Surg. **87:**932-933, June '54
BARROW, G. I., Herpes simplex virus in infantile eczema, Brit.M.J. **1:**482-486, Feb. 27, '54
BARROWS, L. J., and HUNTER, F. T., Spectroscopic examination of xanthrochromic spinal, ventricular, and subdural fluids, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**221-224, '53

BARRY, A. P., and GEOGHEGAN, F., Accidental haemorrhage: abruptio placentæ, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 189-204, May '54
See **DRURY, M. I., jt. auth.**
BARRY, C. N., Simple method for reduction of paraphimosis, J.Urol. **71:**450, April '54
BARRY, J., Contribution à l'étude de la neurosécrétion, Biol.méd. **43:**327-341, May '54
BARRY, J. M.: See **REISS, O. K., jt. auth.**
BARRY, J. W.: See **STRATEMEIER, E. H., jt. auth.**
BARRY, LEE WILLIS: See Obituaries
BARRY, P.: See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
BARRY, V. C., and others, Effect of medium constituents on inhibition of growth of M. tuberculosis by isoniazid, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-105, March '54
BARRY, W. F., JR.: See **FRIEDMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
BARSANTINI, J. C.: See **GROSSO, O. F., jt. auth.**
BARSI, C., La silicosi nell'industria delle mattonelle, Rass.med.indust. **22:** 351-359, Nov.-Dec. '53
BARSKI, G., MACDONALD, A., and SLIZEWICZ, P., Conditions de persistance du virus poliomyélitique dans le suc gastrique humain, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**579-588, May '54
See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
JEZIERSKI, A., and LEPINE, P., Sensibilité au virus de la poliomyélite in vitro des tissus de différentes espèces de singes d'Afrique centrale. Non réceptivité des tissus de certains mammifères, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**243-247, Feb. '54
BARSKY, P., Tracheotomy in 11-week-old infant with bulbospinal poliomyelitis; case report and brief summary of literature, J.Pediat. **44:**445-447, April '54
Management of poliomyelitis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**517-520, May '54
BARSOTTI, M., SASSI, C., and GHETTI, G., Rischi per la salute degli operai di una fabbrica di acido tartarico, Med.lavoro **45:**239-249, April '54
BARSOUM, G. S., and KENAWY, M. R., Spasmolytic action of "soluble khellin--nokhel," Am.Heart J. **47:**297-299, Feb. '54
BARTAK, V.: See **MIROVSKY, J., jt. auth.**
See **NEDOMA, K., jt. auth.**
BARTELHEIMER, H., Die klinische Bedeutung, der Nachweis und die Behandlung der Osteoporose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1137-1142, Nov. 27, '53
and **SCHWARTZKOPFF, W.,** Fraktionierte Gewebssaftuntersuchungen; vergleichende quantitative und elektrophoretische Eiweissbestimmungen bei Normo-, Hypo- und Hyperproteinämien, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **122:**478-496, '54
BARTELS, E. C., Gout [scientific exhibit], Postgrad. Med. **15:**255-264, March '54
and **MARROW, J. T.,** Factitial hyperthyroidism; report of case, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**208-211, Jan. '54
BARTELS, E. D., Action of parathyroid hormone (survey), Acta endocrinol. **15:**71-81, Jan. '54
BARTELS, H., Die Messung des Sauerstoffdruckes im Blut und Möglichkeiten ihrer Anwendung in der Klinik, Anaesthesist **3:**1-4, Feb. '54
and **RODEWALD, G.,** Die alveolär-arterielle Sauerstoffdruckdifferenz und das Problem des Gasaustausches in der menschlichen Lunge, Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**163-176, '53
BARTELS, H. A., Black hairy tongue, Oral Surg. **7:**559-564, May '54
BARTELS, J., and others, Respiratory dead space measured by single breath analysis of oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen or helium, J.Clin. Invest. **33:**41-48, Jan. '54
BARTEMEIER, L. H., Progress of psychiatry and utilization of its principles in daily practice of medicine, World M.J. **1:**13-17, Jan. '54
BARTER, R., Histopathology of congenital pneumonia: clinical and experimental study, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**407-415, Oct. '53
BARTER, R. H.: See **PARKS, J., jt. auth.**
BARTFELD, H., Gout in Negro women; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:**335-336, Jan. 23, '54
See **DAVIS, J. S., JR., jt. auth.**
BARTH, G., KATRAKIS, G., and WACHSMANN, F., Vergleiche der Reaktion von Kaninchenhaut bei fraktionierter Bestrahlung mit 60-kV-Röntgenstrahlung und 5-MeV-Elektronen, Strahlentherapie **92:**644-648, '53
See **ANGERER, O. A., jt. auth.**
See **RICHTER, R., jt. auth.**
and **WACHSMANN, F.,** Wirkung von normalen und ultraharten Strahlen auf Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **93:**395-399, '54
BÖRNER, W., VEITH, G., and WACHSMANN, F., Vergleich der letalen Dosis bei Ganzkörperbestrahlung von Ratten mit 190-kV-Röntgenstrahlen
BARTH, G., BÖRNER, W., VEITH, G., and WACHSMANN, F.--Continued
und 15-MeV-Elektronen, Strahlentherapie **92:**649-653, '53
BARTH, J.: See **FORSTER, R., jt. auth.**
BARTH, L., Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsdauer von Pantocainlösungen mit und ohne Adrenalinzusatz an der Tracheobronchialschleimhaut des Menschen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**396-400, March '54
and **BOSSE, W.,** Venendruckmessung und Strophanthinprobe in der präoperativen Diagnostik des Bronchialkarzinoms, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 347-354, '54
BARTHE, R., Endogenes Kohlenoxyd in der Arbeitsmedizin, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 145-153, '54
Besoins du pays en médecins du travail, Bull.Ordre méd., p. 47, March '54
BARTHEL, H., Ergebnisse nach Lungenresektion beim Bronchialkarzinom, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**337-341, Nov. '53
Der Spontanpneumothorax als operative und postoperative Komplikation, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**517-530, April '54
BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS
cancer, cell growth and dehydrogenase activity: histochemical enzyme study of primary squamous-cell carcinoma, [S. W. Denham & A. G. Foraker] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1151-1154, May '54
primary carcinoma with 5 year survival, [J. L. Finn & J. P. McFadden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 181-183, Jan. '54
BARTLET, J. C.: See **LARKIN, D., jt. auth.**
BARTLETT, EDWIN I.: See Obituaries
BARTLETT, G. R., and MARLOW, A. A., Comparative effects of different formed elements on normal human blood glycolysis, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 335-347, Dec. '53
BARTLETT, R. G., JR., HELMENDACH, R. H., and INMAN, W. I., Effect of restraint on temperature regulation in cat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**81-83, Jan. '54
BARTLEY, W., DAVIES, R. E., and KREBS, H. A., Active transport in animal tissues and subcellular particles, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142:**187-196, March 25, '54
BARTMANN, K., Eine Arbeit und Nährboden sparende Modifikation des Standardverfahrens für die Resistenzbestimmung der Tuberkelbakterien, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 244-245, April '54
Die wachstumshemmende Wirkung verschiedener Tuberkulostatika und ihrer Kombinationen in vitro, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 276-282, May '54
See **MILLBERGER, H., jt. auth.**
BARTOLINI, G.: See **CAVAZZA, F., jt. auth.**
BARTOLOMEI, G., and ONNIS, A., Le ghiandole surrenali nei nati da madri affette da tossicosi gravidica; studio anatomo-patologico, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**268-307, '53
BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O.: See **DAVOLI, R., jt. auth.**
BARTOLONI, M., and d'ANGELO, C., Ulteriore contributo allo studio delle malattie degenerative sistematiche, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 3-27, Aug. '53
BARTOLOZZI, G., and ROSSI, R., Le modificazioni indotte dal composto F (idrocortisone) sulla reazione alla tubercolina, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 522-528, Dec. '53
See **RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.**
BORGHERESI, S., and MINUCCI, M., Gli eosinofili circolanti: loro comportamento e significato clinico; la conta degli eosinofili in 176 bambini sani da 0 a 6 anni, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 406-418, Nov. '53
BARTON, B. E., Appreciation of medical politicians, New England J.Med. **250:** 851-856, May 20, '54
BARTON, G. M. G., Fatal case of sodium nitrite poisoning, Lancet **1:** 190-191, Jan. 23, '54
BARTON, R. T., Massive nasal bleeding, Postgrad.Med. **15:**70-74, Jan. '54
Device for prophylaxis of acoustic trauma, California Med. **80:**311-313, April '54
BARTON FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
BARTONE, L., and FARIELLO, T., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Acta med.ital. **9:** 13-18, Jan. '54
BARTRAM, J. B., Appraisal of current methods of treating cerebral palsy; pediatric aspects of cerebral palsy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 26-29, Jan. '54
BARTRÁN, R. P., Contribución casuística al estudio de la esquizofrenia gemelar, Rev.psiquiat.y psicol. méd. **1:** 294-297, Oct.-Dec. '53

BARTSOCAS, S., Sur un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale chez un enfant de 9 ans, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**79-80, '54

BARTTER, F. C., Parathyroids, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:** 429-444, '54

BARUA, D.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.

BARUCCI, M., La novità e la rarità delle esperienze psichiche quali fattori che ne favoriscono la fissazione; loro rapporti con l'indebolimento senile della memoria, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 1033-1042, Sept.-Dec. '53

and MORI, F., Studio di alcuni fenomeni vasomotori negli accessi convulsivi sperimentalmente provocati sui conigli, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**675-705, '53

BARUFFALDI, O., Contributo allo studio dell'atresia congenita dell'aorta e della mitrale, Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **7:** 1001-1028, Dec. '53

and BONIFACI, P., Osservazioni istologiche su alcuni casi di "sindrome di Morgagni" (con particolare riguardo alle ghiandole endocrine e alla fase attiva del processo iperostotico), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 491-540, Sept. '53

and MAGNI, G. P., Nuovo contributo allo studio dei diverticoli e degli aneurismi della "pars membranacea septi," Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 881-898, Nov. '53

and RICCI, V., Pneumopatia osteoplastica tuberosa (l'ossificazione a noduli disseminati nel polmone da stasi cronica), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 367-405, Aug. '53

BARUK, H., Syndromes organiques consécutifs aux méthodes de choc, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1312-1315, March 22, '54

Affaissement de l'instinct sexuel et des autres instincts, ainsi que du dynamisme affectif à la suite d'un traitement par électro-choc, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 1387-1388, March 30, '54

Le scopochloralose, ses applications thérapeutiques. Actions physiologiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1891-1893, May 8, '54

La question de "l'experimentation chez l'homme" en médecine. Essai thérapeutique licite et expérimentation illicite, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1962-1966, May 14, '54

BARUT, C.: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.

BARYSH, N., Vulvar fusion in infancy and childhood, New England J.Med. **250:**637-638, April 15, '54

BARZEL, G., and KERN, H., Lungentuberkulose und Lungenkrebs, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 1-15, '54

BARZILAI, B., and LUTTWAK, E. M., Metabolism and deficiency of potassium in surgical patients, Harefuah **46:** 168-173, April 15, '54 He

See RADELET, jt. auth.

BASABE, H., and BLANDA, H. R., Cáncer de pulmón precozmente cavitario, Semana méd. **104:**36-38, Jan. 14, '54

BASAGLIA, F., Sull'impiego del test di associazione verbale secondo Rapaport in clinica psichiatrica, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 725-737, '53

BASALOMA: See Skin, cancer; Tumors, cylindroma

BASCH, M., Rétention de fragments d'os fœtal dans un col utérin pendant 10 ans, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6:**10-11, '54

BASCHIERI, L., Un nuovo iniettore rapido per angiocardiografia, Nuntius radiol. **20:**28-29, Jan. '54

See TORSOLI, A., jt. auth.

BASCHIERI, L., and BIANCALANA, D., Considerazioni in tema di diagnosi differenziale fra le sindromi di ritardo iniziale della depolarizzazione ventricolare e tracciati da infarto miocardico e da blocco di branca (indagini elettro e vettocardiografiche), Folia cardiol. **13:**15-25, Feb. 28, '54

BASCOULERGUE, P.: See PELLISSIER, A., jt. auth.

BASEBALL: See Athletics

BASEBALL FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries

BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic

BASEK, M.: See FOWLER, E. P., JR., jt. auth.

BASEMENT MEMBRANE: See Epithelium

BASERGA, R., and BERGAMINI, F., Quantitative studies on anaphylaxis, deallergization, and desensitization, J.Immunol. **71:**397-401, Dec. '53

See DARO, A. F., jt. auth.

See NORA, E., jt. auth.

and SHUBIK, P., Action of cortisone on transplanted and induced tumors in mice, Cancer Res. **14:**12-16, Jan. '54

BASEVI, A., and DAGNINI, G., Variazioni della massa sanguigna circolante, della pressione venosa e della velocità di circolo nei cardiopatici scompensati sottoposti alla terapia del digiuno prolungato, Folia cardiol. **12:**399-413, Oct. 31, '53

BASHAM, L.: See SLAGER, U. T., jt. auth.

BASHE, W. J., JR., and RATNER, B., Bone development in children with tuberculosis; maturation determined by Todd method; calcification of carpal bones and appearance of transverse lines; studies with red graph, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:** 49-82, April '54

BASHOUR, F., and WINCHELL, P., "Post partal" heart disease-- syndrome? Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 803-808, April '54

BASIDIOMYCETES: See Fungi

BASILE, E., and RUSSO, V., Quadri urografici nei tumori del collo dell'utero in fase avanzata, Urologia **20:** 455-462, Oct. 20, '53

BASILE, R. C., A pequena insuficiência hepática, An. paulist.med.e cir. **67:**9-26, Jan. '54

BASKETT, J.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.

BASKIN, T. G.: See HAMBURG, D. A., jt. auth.

BASKINA, N. F., Certain peculiarities of acoustic analysor in auditory hallucinations, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 11) **53:**840-846, '53 R

BASMAJIAN, J. V., and BENTZON, J. W., Electromyographic study of certain muscles of leg and foot in standing position, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**662-666, June '54

BASNUEVO, G.: See KOURI, P., jt. auth.

BASNUEVO, J. G., and ALONSO FONTAO, J., Ascariasis y dietilendiamina (piperacina), Rev.cubana lab. clín. **8:** 19-21, Jan.-March '54

See KOURI, P., jt. auth.

ALONSO FONTAO, J., and BLANCO RABASSA, E., Oxyuriasis y dietilendiamina (piperacina), Rev. cubana pediat. **26:**41-44, Jan. '54

BASOFORTINA: See cross reference under Methylergonovine

BASOLD, A., and ZIPF, H. F., Elektromyographische Wertbestimmung von neuromuskulär lähmenden Stoffen am Tier, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**255-263, '53

BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukocytes; Pituitary Body; Stains and Staining

BASS, B. H., MacFARLANE, R. G., and PHILLIPS, T., Bilateral hæmorrhagic effusion complicating acute pulmonary moniliasis, Lancet **1:** 709-710, April 3, '54

BASS, C. C., Effective method of personal oral hygiene, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**57-73, Feb.; 100-112, March '54

BASS, D. E.: See QUINN, M., jt. auth.

BASS, H. E., Recent advances in treatment of lung abscess, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:**321-323, May '54

DIAMOND, N., and SCHUMAN, M., Triad of pneumonia, pneumatocele, and spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, J.A.M.A. **154:**143-144, Jan. 9, '54

BASSAGANYAS, R.: See ZAUNER, A., jt. auth.

BASSALLECK, H., Die Bedeutung der A-Untergruppen für die Transfusionspraxis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**404-405, March 5, '54

BASSEDE, J.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.

BASSEDE, S.: See BALMES, A., jt. auth.

BASSERMANN, F. J., Die Volutin-Nukleinsäure-Komplexe in Mykobakterien und ihre Beziehung zu kernäquivalenten Strukturen, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**193-202, '53

BASSET, G., L'acétate d'hydrocortisone; applications cliniques, Rev.prat. **3:** 2515-2520, Dec. 21, '53

BASSETT, R. C., and LEMMEN, L. J., Intracranial aneurysms; some clinical observations concerning their development in posterior circle of Willis, J.Neurosurg. **11:**135-142, March '54

See HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.

BASSETT, S. H.: See ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.

See GOLDMAN, R., jt. auth.

BASSI, M. (Milan), Azione dell'acido β-aminoglutarico e dell'acido l-glutammico su culture "in vitro" di fibroblasti di pollo, Tumori **40:** 75-81, '54

and BERNELLI-ZAZZERA, A., Proteine epatiche e cancerogenesi da azocomposti; ricerche cromatografiche e nefelometriche, Tumori **40:**21-41, '54

BASSI, M. (Naples) and de CARO, P. A., Le variazioni della potassiemia in rapporto alla somministrazione di alcuni pre-anestetici ed anestetici, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**614-625, Sept. '53

BASSLER, A., Intramural abscess of colon wall in chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**200-204, March '54

BASSO, J.: See BERNARDI, R., jt. auth.

BASSO, R., La sutura nel trattamento delle ferite arteriose, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**871-879, Dec. '53

BASSOLS, F., Del prolapso de la mucosa gástrica, Gac. méd.México **84:**59-66, Jan.-Feb. '54
BAST, T. H.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
See **RICHANY, S. F., jt. auth.**
BASTAI, P., Sulla fisiopatologia della senescenza, Gior.gerontol. **1:**445-455, Nov.-Dec. '53
La terapia medica della suppurazioni, Minerva med. **2:**1902-1904, Dec. 19, '53
BASTENIE, P. A., Pathology of spontaneous myxedema in aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**845-849, Dec. '53
and GODON, C., Diabète avec syndrome de Cushing transitoire au cours de la grossesse, Ann. endocrinol. **15:**54-57, '54
BASTIEN, J.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
BASTIN, P.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
BASTIN, R., La prophylaxie de la grippe, Rev.prat. **4:**47-50, Jan. 1, '54
CABANES, J., and LUBETZKI, J., Un cas de leptospirose grippo-typhosique. Commentaires cliniques, sérologiques et thérapeutiques, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**899-903, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53
BASTO, E. L.: See ANDRADE, M., jt. auth.
BASTOS, M. T.: See ARRUDA, J., jt. auth.
BASTOS-ANSART, M., Contribución al estudio anatomopatológico de las seudoartrosis, An.med., Barcelona **40:**65-71, March-April '53
BASTRUP-MADSEN, K.: See KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.
BASTRUP-MADSEN, P., Non-anæmic neuropathy caused by deficiency of anti-pernicious-anæmia principle following subtotal gastrectomy, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**399-404, '54
Cytology of bone marrow in pernicious anæmia with normal hæmoglobin level. Glossitis and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord due to deficiency of anti-pernicious-anæmia principle, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**13-26, '54
BASU, B. C.: See SEN, S., jt. auth.
BASU, S. N.: See LAHIRI, S. C., jt. auth.
BATAILLE, F.: See COUINAUD, C., jt. auth.
BATALLA-SABATE, L., and SABATE-VILLALONGA, M., La cromoscopia operatoria, Arch.españ. urol. **9:**205-208, '53
BATCH, J. W., and HUGHES, F. H., JR., Osseous lesions secondary to infected missile wounds; observations in treatment with antibiotics, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**469-478, April '54
See **SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
BATCHELOR, A. D. R., and SUTHERLAND, A. B., Management of burns; nutritional care of burned patient, Lancet **1:**152-153, Jan. 16, '54
BATCHELOR, I. R. C., and NAPIER, M. B., Attempted suicide in old age, Brit.M.J. **2:**1186-1190, Nov. 28, '53
BATE, J. T., Role of trauma in hernia in middle-aged laborer, Am.J.Surg. **87:**359-362, March '54
BATE, T. H., Hemangiomata of tendon sheath, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**104-109, Jan. '54
BATEMAN, G. H., and KODICEK, J., Abscess tonsillectomy in treatment of peritonsillar abscess, J. Laryng. & Otol. **68:** 241-246, April '54
BATEMAN, HINTON ERNEST: See Obituaries
BATEMAN, R. D.: See JANUARY, L. E., jt. auth.
BATES, D. V., FOWLER, W. S., FORSTER, R. E., and Van LINGEN, B., Uniformity of alveolar ventilation at different lung volumes, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**598-602, April '54
BATES, J. A. V., Technique for identifying changes in consciousness, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**445-446, Aug. '53
BATES, J. C., Iliac horns; manifestation of hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**865-871, June '54
BATES, L. B.: See EDMONDS, O. P., jt. auth.
BATES, P. L., WILETS, A. J., and COKELY, H. J., Interstitial cell tumor of testis; case report and review of literature, J.Urol. **71:** 114-122, Jan. '54
BATES, R. W.: See ROSEMBERG, E., jt. auth.
BATHARD, A. H.: See BARNETT, S. A., jt. auth.
BATHER, R., Relation between amount of virus material and infectivity of Rous No. 1 sarcomata, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**492-500, Dec. '53
BATHING BEACHES
survey of beach pollution at seaside resort, [B. Moore] J.Hyg. **52:** 71-86, March '54
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions
mineral: See Water, mineral
BATHS--Continued
mud baths, estrogenic activity of St. Moritz mud baths, [P. Berry & J. Keith] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**296-298, March 6, '54 G
possibilities of therapy with mud-lees, [H. K. L. Meixner] Medizinische, pp. 687-689, May 8, '54 G
sulfur, results of poliomyelitic after-treatment in sulfur bath in Schallerbach during 1952, [E. Spritzendorfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 258-259, March 20, '54 G
thermal, results of clinical studies in thermal baths in Füssing (Lower Bavaria), [H. Drexel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**279-281, March 12, '54 G
thermal stimulation and unspecific changes following thermal baths, [W. Zörkendörfer] München.med. Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 133-135, '53 G
BATINGA, G.: See de QUEIROZ, A. P., jt. auth.
BATISSE, R.: See CLERC, P., jt. auth.
BATLLE, F. F.: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
BATS
See also Rabies, transmission
of United States, [C. C. Sanborn] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**17-28, Jan. '54
BATSCHWAROFF, A.: See KUX, E., jt. auth.
BATSON, B., and CHRISTIE, A., Symposium on clinical advances; immunization, Pediat.Clin. North America **1:**349-365, May '54
BATSON, H. W. K.: See COLLINS, J. H., jt. auth.
BATSON, R.: See BRITT, R., jt. auth.
BATTALORA, G. C., and POLLINGUE, O. L., Diagnosis in low back disorders, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**468-469, Dec. '53
BATTARD, J.: See LECOMTE, M., jt. auth.
BATTERSBY, J. S., Esophageal replacement by use of right colon,one stage thoraco-abdominal procedure; experimental and clinical study, S.Forum **4:**279-284, '53
BATTERSBY, W. S., KRIEGER, H. P., and BENDER, M. B., Visual and tactile discrimination of complex stimuli by patients with cerebral neoplasms, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**224-227, '53
BATTERY INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
BATTEZZATI, M., and BINDA, B., Le infiltrazioni del "lobo frontale" secondo la tecnica di Mandl per la terapia del dolore con speciale riguardo alle neoplasie, Minerva anestesiol. **20:**101-103, March '54
and TADDEI, C., Il rene artificiale; il nuovo apparecchio per la dialisi extracorporea, Minerva med. **2:** 2001-2007, Dec. 22, '53
La perfusione della testa isolata in funzione della cardiochirurgia a cuore esangue (ricerche sperimentali), Minerva chir. **8:**925-934, Dec. 31, '53
Descrizione di un apparecchio per la circolazione extracorporea e per la ossigenazione artificiale, Minerva chir. **9:**333-341, April 30, '54
and TAGLIAFERRO, A., Sulla patogenesi delle arteriopatie obliteranti croniche periferiche; ricerche sperimentali sul circolo degli arti sotto nor-adrenalina, Minerva chir. **8:**886-889, Dec. 15, '53
TADDEI, C., and MOSETTI, P., Ricerche sperimentali sull'ossigenazione complementare, Pat.sper. e chir. **1:**437-466, July '53
TADDEI, C., and SCARSI, G. M., Il rene artificiale; considerazioni sull'applicazione nell'uomo della dialisi extracorporea, Minerva med. **2:**2010-2015, Dec. 22, '53
TAGLIAFERRO, A., and ZACCONE, G., Sulle cosidette embolie senza embolo degli arti (casistica personale e nuova interpretazione patogenetica), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1511-1526, Nov.-Dec. '53
di BATTISTA, L., Cisti solitaria della rotula, Ann. radiol.diag. **26:**180-188, '53
BATTISTI, G., Considerazioni audiologiche su di una sordità traumatica, Valsalva **29:** 356-363, Dec. '53
BATTISTINI, MARIO: See Obituaries
BATTLE, H. I.: See McMILLAN, D. B., jt. auth.
BATTLE, J. D., JR.: See LEISER, A. E., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, F. E., jt. auth.
BATTLE, R. J. V., Management of burns; technical problems of free skin-grafts, Lancet **1:**206-207, Jan. 23, '54
BATTS, E. E.: See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.
BATURAY, O.: See GERTLER, M. M., jt. auth.
BAUDITZ, H.: See SERFLING, H. J., jt. auth.
BAUDOUIN, A., La neuropsychiatrie en 1953, Rev.prat. **4:**755-770, March 21, '54

BAUDRAZ, B.: See RIVIER, J. L., jt. auth.
BAUDTS, A., Medullary nailing (Küntscher method), Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 319-330, April 1, '54 Du
BAUDY, R.: See SPILLMANN, A., jt. auth.
BAUER, A. W., Neue Gesichtspunkte über die Diagnose und Behandlung der Placenta praevia in England, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**65-76, '54
p-Oxypropiophenone in treatment of menopausal disorders; study from general practice, Brit. M.J. **1:**196-197, Jan. 23, '54
Present position of ultrasonics, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**97-102, May '54
BAUER, E., Die Lymphknotentuberkulose des Halses und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**242-250, April '54
and BAZANT, F., Neues Kanülenmaterial zur kombinierten Kurzwellen-Röntgenbestrahlung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**339-340, April 24, '54
BAUER, E. L., Survey of community status of immunization in children, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**312-318, March '54
Memoir of Edwin E. Graham (1864-1953), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**156-157, April '54
BAUER, E. O., Erfahrungen mit potenzierter Narkose, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**355-360, '53
BAUER, G. C. H., Rate of bone salt formation in healing fracture determined in rats by means of radiocalcium, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**169-191, '54
Long term redistribution of bone sodium studied in rats by means of Na^{22} radio-autography, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**192-197, '54
Importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radio-active calcium in skeleton of rats, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**375-380, April '54
Importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radio-active phosphorus in skeleton of rats, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**381-388, April '54
BAUER, H. (Freising), Ein Fall von tuberkulöser Glomerulonephritis, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 603-607, '53
Nervöse und psychotische Störungen bei Pankreatitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**136-137, Feb. 5, '54
BAUER, H. (Woodland, Calif.), Suicide and public health, California Med. **79:**422-424, Dec. '53
BAUER, H. G., Endocrine and other clinical manifestations of hypothalamic disease; survey of 60 cases, with autopsies, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**13-31, Jan. '54
See SCHWARTZ, S. A., jt. auth.
BAUER, H. J., and GENTZ, C., Result of mass x-ray examinations in Stockholm City during years 1949-1951, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**22-45, '53
BAUER, H. K., Fernmetastasen beim weiblichen Genitalkarzinom, insbesondere beim Karzinom des Collum uteri, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1096-1105, Dec. '53
BAUER, J. (Los Angeles), Symposium on cirrhosis of liver; pathologic-physiological aspects of cirrhosis of liver, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**34-43, Jan. '54
BAUER, J. (Munich), Gelenkrheumatismus, Steroidhormone und Salizylsäure, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**309-312, March 19, '54
BAUER, J. M., and CONN, J. W., Werner's syndrome; study of adrenocortical and hepatic steroidal metabolism, Texas J.Med. **49:**882-888, Dec. '53
BAUER, K. F., Über Begriff und Entwicklung der Frischzelltherapie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der vitalen Konservierung von Zellen, Geweben und Organen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**246-251, Feb. 12, '54
BAUER, K. H., Der Bronchialkrebs--ein Produkt inhalierter Karzinogene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**615-619, April 16, '54
BAUER, L. H., American Medical Education Foundation; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:**1203, April 3, '54
BAUER, M., Das Deutsche Bäderwesen und seine Organisation im Dienste der Vorbeugung, Behandlung und Behebung von Krankheiten und Krankheitsfolgen, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 126-128, '53
BAUER, R., Krebs; der neueste Stand der Forschung in Therapie und Praxis; der heutige Stand der Strahlen- und Hormontherapie des Brustkrebses, Medizinische, pp. 379-385, March 20, '54
BAUER, R. K.: See BAITSCH, H., jt. auth.
BAUER, V.: See STAUDINGER, H., jt. auth.
BAUER, W.: See CLARK, W. S., jt. auth.
See PERLMANN, G. E., jt. auth.
See ROPES, M. W., jt. auth.
BAUER, W. H., and HARELL, A., Myxoma of bone, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**263-266, April '54
BAUER OPERATION: See Tendons, transplantation
BAUEREISEN, E., PAERISCH, M., and SCHMERSO, R., Experimentelle Kritik graphischer Verfahren zur indirekten Blutdruckmessung, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**1077-1084, Dec. 1, '53
BAUERS, E., and HOCHMUTH, H., Ergebnisse der Tonschwingungsbehandlung in der Chirurgie, Arch.phys.Therap. **6:**37-47, Jan.-Feb. '54
BAUGE, R., Statistiques comparatives de l'amibiase en milieu militaire, et en milieu civil autochtone au Nord Viêt-Nam au cours des trois années 1950-1951-1952, Extrême-Orient méd. **6:**96-103, Jan.-March '53
Etude statistique sur 18.972 recherches d'hématozoaires pratiquées en trois ans (1950-1951-1952) dans la région de Hongay (Nord Viêtnam), Extrême-Orient méd. **6:**104-110, Jan.-March '53
and CHARDRONNET, J., Ictère hémolytique aigu mortel à type de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique par le P.A.S. ascorbique, Extrême-Orient méd. **6:**124-127, April-July '53
BAUGHMAN, B. B., Hip fractures in general surgery, Am.Surgeon **20:**317-331, March '54
BAUKIN'S VALVE: See Ileocecal Valve
BAULD, W. S., Some errors in colorimetric estimation of oestriol, oestrone and oestradiol by Kober reaction, Biochem.J. **56:**426-434, March '54
See KERR, L. M. H., jt. auth.
BAULIEU, E. E.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
BAUM, A. H.: See SPEIRS, R. E., jt. auth.
BAUM, F., Jahreszeitliche Schwankungen im Auftreten vegetativer Syndrome und damit zusammenhängende EKG-Befunde, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**179-182, Feb. 19, '54
BAUM, G., and KARPATI, A., Zusammenfassendes über das "Chilaiditi-Symptom," Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 221-223, April '54
BAUM, R.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
BAUM, V., and FISCHER, M. G., Saphenous vein stripping under femoral nerve block anesthesia, New York J.Med. **54:**533-535, Feb. 15, '54
See LAZARUS, E. E., jt. auth.
BAUM, W. C.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.
BAUMAN, A.: See SCHREIBER, S. S., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, C. A.: See MILLER, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, D. P., Specificity of Allen test in obliterative vascular disease, Angiology **5:**36-38, Feb. '54
BAUMANN, J., Le choc traumatique, Rev.prat. **4:**359-369, Feb. 11, '54
Réflexions sur l'"hibernation artificielle" dans le traitement du choc traumatique, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**343-350, March 10-17, '54
and PICARD-LEROY, G., Complications neurologiques de l'emploi d'efocaïne à propos d'un cas de myélite transverse après injection intercostale d'un anesthésique retard, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 151-154, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
BAUMANN, R., Keratosis idiopathica disseminata palmo-plantaris, Hautarzt **5:**135-136, March '54
HERRMANN, R., and METZGER, R., Über Fehler bei der Bestimmung der Elektrolyte Natrium, Kalium und Calcium im menschlichen Serum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**204-207, Feb. 26, '54
BAUMANN, W., Zur Therapie der Leberparenchymerkrankungen mit Adenosintriphosphorsäure und Nebennierenrinden-Vollextrakten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**296-300, March 26, '54
Über thermometrische Untersuchungen im Zwölffingerdarm und den der Leber und dem Duodenum segmental zugeordneten Dermatomen nach Hyperämisierung dieser Hautareale sowie über die Steigerung der Leberdurchblutung und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie von Leberparenchymkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 605-607, May 21, '54
BAUMBERGER, J. P.: See MARKUS, G., jt. auth.
BAUME, L. J., BECKS, H., and EVANS, H. M., Hormonal control of tooth eruption; effect of thyroidectomy on upper rat incisor and response to growth hormone, thyroxin, or combination of both, J.Dent.Res. **33:** 80-90, Feb. '54
Hormonal control of tooth eruption; response of incisors of hypophysectomized rats to growth hormone, thyroxin, or combination of both, J.Dent. Res. **33:**104-114, Feb. '54

BAUME, L. J.--Continued
BECKS, H., RAY, J. C., and EVANS, H. M., Hormonal control of tooth eruption; effects of hypophysectomy on upper rat incisor following progressively longer intervals, J.Dent.Res. **33:** 91-103, Feb. '54
BAUMEISTER, C. F., New treatment for pruritus ani, Journal-Lancet **74:**89, March '54
BAUMEISTER, L.: See BÖHM, P., jt. auth.
BAUMEL, H.: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
BAUMEL, J., FASSIO, E., and DARO, Les interactions hémo-digestives à l'état normal et pathologique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1056-1064, March 6, '54
BAUMER, L., Zur Psychologie der Zeugenaussage, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**355-364, Dec. '53
BAUMGARTEN, A.: See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
BAUMGARTEN, F., Die Kombination von physiologischer Belastung und Entlastung als diagnostisches Prinzip. (Ein Beitrag zur Einführung der Präzisions-Dauerinfusion und eines hochempfindlichen Insulintests in die funktionelle Diagnostik), Ztschr. klin.Med. **152:**174-195, '53
Eine neuartige Insulin-Glucosebelastung unter Verwendung von Präzisions-Dauerinfusionen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.Inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 535-538, '54
Die Steigerung der Leistungsfähigkeit klinischer Tests durch die Präzisions-Dauerinfusion und durch gleichzeitige entgegengesetzt gerichtete Beeinflussung. (Aufgezeigt am Beispiel der Wirkung von Glucose und von Insulin auf den Blutzucker), Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**228-229, March 1, '54
BAUMGARTEN, O., and BETCHER, A. M., Use of nonrebreathing method of anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15:**188-195, March '54
BAUMGARTEN-CRUVEILHIER SYNDROME: See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
BAUMGARTEN-TRAMER, F., Des goûts et penchants professionnels, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15:** 127-133, March-April '54
BAUMGARTNER, C. J., Differential diagnosis of tumors of neck, Postgrad.Med. **15:**532-541, June '54
BAUMGARTNER, J.: See WORINGER, E., jt. auth.
BAUMGARTNER, J. C.: See RABSON, S. M., jt. auth.
BAUMGARTNER, O., Hepatitis epidemica und Inoculationshepatitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**561-564, May 15, '54
BAUMÜLLER, P., Therapeutische Mitteilung über die Behandlung von Gastropathien mit dem Methylbromid des Xanthen-Karbonsäure-diaethylaminoaethylesters. (Banthin, MTB 51), München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1352-1353, Dec. 11, '53
BAUR, H. (Basel) and STAUB, H., Hepatitistherapie mit Ascorbinsaureinfusionen; Vergleich mit anderen Therapien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 595-597, May 22, '54
BAUR, H. (Munich), Leitsymptom: Azotämie, München. med.Wchnschr. **96:** 484-489, April 23, '54
BAUTISTA, G., JR.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.
BAUX, R.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
BAVE, SAMUEL (1588-1668)
unpublished consultation letter (to Dr. Samuel Bave) of Sir Thomas Browne, [M. MacKinnon] Bull.Hist. Med. **27:** 503-511, Nov.-Dec. '53
BAVLEY, H.: See MALOOF, C. C., jt. auth.
BAX, H. R., Role of physician in problem of goiter and hyperthyroidism, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 296-303, Jan. 30, '54 Du
See **SCHALM, L., jt. auth.**
BAXTER, E. H., Mucoviscidosis; its clinical aspects and treatment, Postgrad.Med. **15:**334-341, April '54
BAXTER, H., DRUMMOND, J. A., STEPHENS-NEWSHAM, L. G., and RANDALL, R. G., Studies on acute total body irradiation in animals; effect of streptomycin following exposure to thermal burn and irradiation, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 439-445, Dec. '53
See **ENTIN, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **FRASER, F. C., jt. auth.**
and others, Blood histamine levels in swine following total body x-radiation and flash burn, Ann.Surg. **139:**179-185, Feb. '54
Histological changes in tissues of swine following various combinations of total body x-radiation, flash burn, and adjuvant antibiotic therapy, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 400-411, May '54
BAXTER, J., Asymmetrical pregnant uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 204-205, April '54
BAXTER, J. A., and JORDAN, W. S., JR., Role of magnesium ions in Donath-Landsteiner hemolytic reaction of paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria,
BAXTER, J. A., and JORDAN, W. S., JR.--Continued
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**648-651, April '54
BAXTER, M. R., HEJTMANCIK, M. R., and HERRMANN, G. R., Clinical studies of dicurin procaine (Lilly) and of SU-1775 (Ciba), Texas J.Med. **50:**214-217, April '54
See **HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.**
BAXTER, R. W., BOLSTER, J. A., and McKECHNIE, S., Three phenothiazine derivatives in anæsthesia, Anæsthesia **9:** 79-87, April '54
BAY, E., Disturbances of visual perception and their examination, Brain **76:** 515-550, Dec. '53
BAY, E. B., and others, Use of anticoagulant drugs in ambulatory patients, Circulation **9:**741-747, May '54
BAYARD, W. L.: See SNYDACKER, D., jt. auth.
BAYER, B., Versorgungsärztliche Kasuistik: Herztrauma -- partieller Sinusblock -- Coronarinsuffizienz -- essentielle Hypertonie -- vegetative Anfälle, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**186-190, March '54
BAYER, F., Zur Klinik der papillennahen Duodenaldivertikel, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:** 11-17, '54
BAYER, G., Die Blutbildung Plasmocytomkranker, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 579-588, '53
BAYER, H., Mit welchen Kräften wirken die Rückenstrecker auf die Lendenwirbelsäule ein? Ztschr. Orthop. **84:** 607-615, '54
See SCHENCK, E., jt. auth.
BAYER, H. G. A., Myiasis maligna of nose and ears in Ceylon; recommendation of new treatment, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**104-107, Jan. '54
Lesions of human bronchial tract caused by incendiary bombs containing phosphorus, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:** 319-321, March '54
Rhinosporidiosis, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 253-255, April '54
BAYER, J. M., Beitrag zur Histologie und Histogenese der Inselzellgeschwülste, Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 327-352, '54
BAYER, L. M., and BAYLEY, N., Growth and maturation of girl with idiopathic precocious puberty, Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 241-252, Nov. '53
BAYER, O. (Düsseldorf), RIPPERT, R., WOLTER, H. H., and LOOGEN, F., Klinische und physiologische Befunde bei 5 Fällen von Lutembacher-Syndrom, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**2-24, Dec. '53
Klinische und physiologische Befunde beim Ebstein-Syndrom; Bericht über 3 Fälle, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 98-110, Feb. '54
See LOOGEN, F., jt. auth.
See WOLTER, H. H., jt. auth.
and others, Der Wert des Herzkatheterismus und der Angiokardiographie bei der Diagnostik intra- und extrakardialer Tumoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**619-623, April 16, '54
BAYER, O. (Vienna): See FUCHS, G., jt. auth.
BAYER, R., Die medikamentöse Eröffnungsbeschleunigung des isthmisch-zervikalen Abschnittes unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1444-1456, '53
BAZIN, S., La notion du terrain en microbiologie à la lumière des découvertes récentes; rôle des facteurs héréditaires dans la prédisposition aux infections, Presse méd. **62:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '54; 438-440, March 20, '54
BAYLE, H., Stérilité masculine dans la stérilité conjugale; examen clinique d'un sujet atteint de troubles de la fécondité, Rev.prat. **4:** 305-313, Feb. 1, '54
BAYLES, T. B., BEIGELMAN, P. M., and GOLDNER, F., JR., Progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma), Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:** 44-45, Dec. '53
BAYLESS, A. E.: See TROWBRIDGE, W. V., jt. auth.
BAYLEY, N.: See BAYER, L. M., jt. auth.
BAYLEY, R. H., and KINARD, C. L., Zero of potential of electrical field produced by heart beat; problem with reference to living human subject, Circulation Res. **2:**104-111, March '54
REYNOLDS, E. W., JR., KINARD, C. L., and HEAD, J. F., Zero of potential of electric field produced by heart beat; problem with reference to homogeneous volume conductors, Circulation Res. **2:** 4-13, Jan. '54
BAYLIN, G. J.: See RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.
BAYLISS, R. I. S., Tests of renal function, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1318-1320, Dec. 12, '53
and STEINBECK, A. W., Adrenal response to corticotrophin; effect of ACTH on plasma adrenal steroid levels, Brit.M.J. **1:** 486-490, Feb. 27, '54
Salicylates and plasma level of adrenal steroids, Lancet **1:**1010-1011, May 15, '54
BROADBENT, I. E., and STEINBECK, A. W., Congenital adrenal hyperplasia; effects of corticotrophin and tetrahydrocortisone, Lancet **1:**434-435, Feb. 27, '54

BAYLUND, E., and BAYLUND, G., Use of statistical cards in medical practice, Ugesk.læger **116:**104-107, Jan. 21, '54 Da
BAYLUND, G.: See BAYLUND, E., jt. auth.
BAYNE, G. M.: See GYLFE, J., jt. auth.
BAYONA, E.: See GORI, R. M., jt. auth.
BAYRD, E. D., PAULSON, G. S., and HARGRAVES, M. M., Hodgkin's specific cells in bone marrow aspirations; brief review and report of 2 cases, Blood **9:**46-56, Jan. '54
See MARTIN, W. J., jt. auth.
See MEDOFF, A. S., jt. auth.
BAYTINAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
BAZ, G. G., and PERRIN, T. G., La colecistitis proliferativa folicular; consideraciones sobre un caso, Gac. méd. México **83:**453-456, Nov.-Dec. '53
BAZ, I. I.: See NOR EL DIN, G., jt. auth.
BAZAN, W. H.: See ODISIO, A. A., jt. auth.
BAZANT, F.: See BAUER, E., jt. auth.
BAZANT, V., MIKSA, J., and SKOPKOVA, M., Dental caries in relation to diet of children in Sedlčansk, Rakovnick and Prague districts during years 1948-1949, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**140-143, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
BAZAROVA, M. P., Korsakoff syndrome in course of typhoid, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:**131-136, '54 R
BAZEX, A.: See NANTA, A., jt. auth.
BAZHANOV, B. G., Effect of physical exertion on carbohydrate metabolism of diabetic patients, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:** 80-82, '53 R
BAZILLE, G., La chlorophylle possède-t-elle la "vertu désodorisante"? Presse méd. **61:**1671, Dec. 19, '53
BAZIN, S., DELAUNAY, A., and AVICE, C., Le glycogène intraleucocytaire et ses variations au cours de la phagocytose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 774-783, Dec. '53
BAZZI, T., and SEMERARI, A., Sui postumi neuropsichici dell'intossicazione acuta da ossido di carbonio, Zacchia **16:**341-368, Oct.-Dec. '53
BAZZI, U., Il comportamento dei radicali fosforici (fosforo inorganico acido-solubile e fosforo degli esosofosfati) e della fosfatasi alcalina del siero di sangue in rapporto al metabolismo degli idrati di carbonio, nelle sindromi iperpituitariche, Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:**61-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
and CAUSI, N., Le resine cationiche in clinica: loro effetto terapeutico in rapporto alle modificazioni del ricambio dei sali e dell'acqua, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1527-1554, Nov.-Dec. '53
BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Erythema nodosum; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Pemphigus foliaceus; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
BEACH, M. W.: See JENKINS, M. Q., jt. auth.
BEACONSFIELD, P., Carcinoma of sigmoid presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg, Ann.Surg. **138:**919-921, Dec. '53
See MESSENT, D., jt. auth.
BEADLES, R. O., and LEWIS, J. M., Radioactive gold in prostatic cancer, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**528-530, June '54
BEAL, J. M., FROST, P. M., and SMITH, J. L., Influence of caloric and potassium intake on nitrogen retention in man, Ann.Surg. **138:**842-845, Dec. '53
BEAM, A. D., Intubation of nasolacrimal duct for epiphora caused by stricture of nasolacrimal duct, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **4:**63-68, Feb. '53
BEAMER, W. D., FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., and CHU, P. T., Influence of cortisone on formation of intraperitoneal adhesions, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**241-247, '53
BEAN, I. W.: See BRYANT, A. J. S., jt. auth.
BEAN, L. L., and GARRETT, R. L, Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**375-377, March '54
BEAN, W. B., Cherry angioma: digression on longevity of error, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**240-249, '53
Opportunity for research in general practice, J.A.M.A. **154:**639-642, Feb. 20, '54
Precordial noises heard at distance from chest (Roger Morris lecture), Cincinnati J.Med. **35:**121-126, April; 159-166, May '54
Department of internal medicine, J.M.Educ. **29:**11-29, June '54
Caritas medici, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**168-173, June '54
BEANS
See also Soybeans
nitrogen complex and amino-acid composition of amaranth (Amaranthus gangeticus) and aconite bean (Phaseolus aconitifolius), [P. D. Deshpande & M. V. R. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**77-83, Jan. '54
BEARD, D.: See ECKERT, E. A., jt. auth.
See GREEN, L., jt. auth.
BEARD, E. F., BELL, A. L. L., JR., and HOWELL, T. W., Circulatory and respiratory responses to acute hypoxia in animals "acclimated" to altitude, J.Aviation Med. **24:**494-507, Dec. '53
BEARD, J. W.: See ECKERT, E. A., jt. auth.
See GREEN, L., jt. auth.
BEARD, M. F.: See PITNEY, W. R., jt. auth.
BEARDSLEY, G. D.: See RICHMOND, G. H., jt. auth.
BEARDSLEY, J. M., Treatment of pilonidal cyst and sinus, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**608-611, May '54
BEARE, F., Some observations on tetanus, M.J.Australia **2:**949-954, Dec. 26, '53
BEARE, J. M., Management of common varieties of scalp ringworm, Brit.M.J. **1:**356-359, Feb. 13, '54
BEARN, A. G., and KUNKEL, H. G., Localization of Cu^{64} in serum fractions following oral administration: alteration in Wilson's disease, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**44-48, Jan. '54
Abnormalities of copper metabolism in Wilson's disease and their relationship to aminoaciduria, J. Clin.Invest. **33:**400-409, March '54
See STEIN, W. H., jt. auth.
BEARSE, C., Medical care for veterans; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Federal Medical Services, J.A.M.A. **155:**600-602, June 5, '54
BEARY, D. F.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
BEARZI, V. L., Valor prático do contrôle do muco cervical (a propósito de um caso clínico), An.brasil. ginec. **37:**147-151, March '54
Valor practico del control del moco cervical, Semana méd. **104:**592-596, May 13, '54
BEASLEY, C.: See PATNODE, R. A., jt. auth.
BEASLEY, D. M. G., and MacPHERSON, M. J., Benzathine penicillin by mouth in children, Lancet **1:** 861-862, April 24, '54
BEASLEY, J., and ROBINSON, K., Intolerance to "veriloid," Brit.M.J. **1:**316-317, Feb. 6, '54
BEATON, G. H., and McHENRY, E. W., Vitamin B_6 levels in rat tissues, Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**357-363, '53
BEATON, I.: See VAISRUB, S., jt. auth.
BEATON, J. R., and others, Basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and of thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, J.Nutrition **51:**599-608, Dec. '53
Studies on vitamin B_6; chronological sequence of biochemical defects in vitamin B_6-deprived rat, J. Biol.Chem. **207:**385-391, March '54
BEATTIE, C. P.: See BEVERLEY, J. K. A., jt. auth.
See SKIPPER, E., jt. auth.
See VALENTINE, J. C., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, E. J., JR., DAVIS, C., JR., O'KANE, C., and FRIEDBERG, S. A., Surgical intervention in recurrent bronchogenic carcinoma, J.A.M.A. **155:**835-837, June 26, '54
BEATTIE, J., Wilfred Shaw, 1897-1953, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61:**261-262, April '54
and CHAMBERS, R. D., Anti-thyroid action of para-amino-salicylic acid, J.Endocrinol. **10:**65-72, Nov. '53
BEATTIE, J. W., and HOWELLS, L. H., Biological actions and therapeutic applications of nitrogen mustard, Quart.J.Med. **23:**231-254, April '54
BEATTIE, R. T.: See REALS, W. J., jt. auth.
BEATTY, C. H., BOCEK, R. M., and PETERSON, R. D., Water tolerance test for functioning adrenal cortical tissue in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**287-291, May '54
BEATTY, E. C., JR.: See CHILDS, S. B., jt. auth.
BEATTY, T.: See POMERANTZ, H. Z., jt. auth.
BEAU, A. M.: See GRANJON, A., jt. auth.
BEAU, G.: See MENUT, G., jt. auth.
BEAUCHAMP, H.: See FAUCONNIER, B., jt. auth.
BEAUCHESNE, A., Abcès pulmonaire d'origine typhique, Laval méd. **19:**307-314, March '54
BEAUDIMENT, R., and LEPROUX, P., Incidence de la lomidinisation sur la régression de la trypanosomiase au Cameroun français, Méd.trop.(no. spec.) **13:**949-954, Dec. '53
BEAUDOING, A., Dysplasie ectodermique héréditaire et familiale (syndrome "anidrose avec hypotrichose et anodontie"), Pédiatrie **9:**61-67, '54
See FAVRE-GILLY, J., jt. auth.
BEAUDRY, M., Panniculite nodulaire récidivante fébrile (maladie de Weber-Christian), Laval méd. **19:**592-596, May '54

BEAUJARD, M.: See **MANSUY, L., jt. auth.**
BEAULIEU, E.: See **AZERAD, E., jt. auth.**
BEAUMONT, G. E., Diagnostic problems; throbbing trunk, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**70-75, Jan. '54
WELLS, C. A., and O'MALLEY, C. J. S., Discussion: use and abuse of rest as therapeutic measure, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**177-182, March '54
BEAUMONT, J. L., Syndrôme hémorragique acquis dû à un anticoagulant circulant (inhibition de la fonction thromboplastique des plaquettes; description d'un test spécifique), Sang **25:**1-15, '54
Le traitement de l'hémophilie, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1439-1441, April 2, '54
See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
and **HIMBERT, J.,** Taux sanguin et élimination urinaire de l'héparine après injection intraveineuse chez l'homme, Presse méd. **62:**527-529, April 7, '54
BEAUPERE: See **BOURRAT, M., jt. auth.**
BEAUREGARD, J. M., Diagnostic étiologique des lombalgies, Union méd.Canada **83:**174-184, Feb. '54
See **ENESCO, M., jt. auth.**
BEAUTY CULTURE: See Cosmetics
BEAUVIEUX, J., and PESME, P., Lipomes symétriques de la conjonctive, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 233-242, '53
BESSIERE, E., POUYANNE, H., and CHABOT J. (Mme.), Ablation d'une tumeur du sommet de l'orbite par voie temporale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 956-960, Nov. '53
BEAVEN, G. H., and WHITE, J. C., Detection of fœtal and sickle-cell hæmoglobins in human anæmias, Nature,London **172:**1006, Nov. 28, '53
Oxidation of phenylhydrazines in presence of oxyhæmoglobin and origin of Heinz bodies in erythrocytes, Nature,London **173:**389-391, Feb. 27, '54
BEAVER, R. A., and BYFORD, G. H., Machine for assisted and positive-pressure breathing, Lancet 1:1014-1015, May 15, '54
and **GILLIATT, R. W.,** Mouth-piece for use with pneumoflator in respiratory paralysis, Lancet **2:** 1243, Dec. 12, '53
BEAVIS, J. O., Lateral pharyngeal space dissection as adjunct in reconstructing muscular velopharynx, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**210-221, March '54
BECERRA, A.: See **RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.**
BECERRA, E. J., and de ESESARTE, G., Efectos amebicidas in vivo de la aureomicina, terramicina y fumagilina, Gac.méd.México **83:**485-497, Nov.-Dec. '53
BECHER, A., Über die Eignung verschiedener Fettsäure-Polyoxyäthylenkondensationsprodukte als Nähr- und Wuchsstoffe für Milchsäurebakterien, Ztschr. Hyg. **139:**222-226, '54
BECHER, H. (Bad Homburg), Entstehung der akuten Pankreatitis durch viscero-viscerale Reflexreaktion, Gastroenterologia **81:**36-44, Jan. '54
Chirurgie des Pankreas, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**145-149, March '54
Erfahrungen mit Inactin als Einleitungsnarkotikum, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**252-253, April '54
BECHER, H. (Münster), HOEGEN, K., and PFEFFERKORN, G., Sublichtmikroskopisch-morphologische Untersuchungen des anorganischen Knochenanteils, Acta anat. **20:**105-115, '54
BECHGAARD, P., BANG, H. O., NIELSEN, A. L., and TOBIASSEN, E., Banthine in treatment of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**38-41, Feb. '54
BECHTEREW'S DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECHTOLD, J. E.: See **McHARDY, G., jt. auth.**
BECK, A., FOXELL, A. W. H., and TURNER, W. C., Outbreak of food-poisoning due to Cl. welchii, Brit.M.J. **1:**686-687, March 20, '54
BECK, C. S., Operations for coronary artery disease, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**314-320, March '54
BECK, D.: See **DONNAN, F. de S., jt. auth.**
BECK, D. F.: See **WRIGHT, I. S., jt. auth.**
BECK, G. J., BARACH, A. L., and SMITH, W. H., It coughs when patient can't; technic of employing exsufflation with negative pressure, Mod.Hosp. **82:**96-102, Jan. '54
See **BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
BECK, H., Action d'inhalations d'air chaud sur la pression artérielle du lapin, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 177-179, March 23-April 6, '54
BECK, I. A.: See **SALTZMAN, A., jt. auth.**
BECK, I. F.: See **BROWNE, R. C., jt. auth.**
BECK, K., Zur Ätiologie der isolierten Abductor-Opponensatrophie am Daumenballen (10 Fälle von Carpaltunnelsyndrom), gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur sog. Beschäftigungsneuritis bei Zigarrenarbeiterinnen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**311-338, '54
BECK, L.: See **SUNAHARA, F. A., jt. auth.**
BECK, L. W.: See **MATTSON, F. H., jt. auth.**
BECK, R. N., Oesophagitis dissecans superficialis, Brit.M.J. **1:**501-502, Feb. 27, '54
BECK, W. (Bochum), Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit der Dupuytrenschen Kontraktur, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **57:**69-82, March '54
Aluminiumhydroxydgranulome nach Schutzimpfung gegen den Wundstarrkrampf, Medizinische,pp. 363-365, March 13, '54
BECK, W. (Prague): See **JONAS, V., jt. auth.**
BECK, W. C., and BERKHEISER, S. W., Prominent costal cartilages (Tietze's syndrome), Surgery **35:** 762-765, May '54
FEIST, J. H., and SCOTT, R. M., Subpubic impaction of postpartum uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**671-672, March '54
PROPST, H. D., and COLLETTE, T., Roccal in protection of surgical linen as aseptic barrier, Am. Surgeon **20:**41-42, Jan. '54
BECK OPERATION: See Coronary Vessels, occlusion
BECKA, D. R.: See **STEPHENSON, W. A., jt. auth.**
BECKE, R., Sycosis barbæ (coccogenic sycosis), M.J. Australia **1:**264-265, Feb. 13, '54
BECKER, A., Zur Frage der bronchoskopischen Fremdkörperextraktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 623-624, April 16, '54
BECKER, A. H., Intrarenal vascular thrombosis; case presenting clinical picture of nephrotic syndrome, Connecticut M.J. **18:**21-25, Jan. '54
BECKER, B., Decrease in intraocular pressure in man by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, diamox; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**13-15, Jan. '54
See **WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.**
BECKER, B. B.: See **STEELE, J. D., jt. auth.**
BECKER, B. J. P., Toxoplasmic encephalitis in South Africa; report of 2 cases, South African M.J. **28:** 21-24, Jan. 9, '54
BECKER, E., Zur Vererbung der Wirbelmuster der Papillarleisten der menschlichen Fingerbeeren, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:** 106-115, '54
BECKER, F. B.: See **KURZROK, M., jt. auth.**
BECKER, G.: See **SCHRADE, W., jt. auth.**
BECKER, G. H., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Studies on thermogenic response to intravenous fat emulsions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**752-758, May '54
BECKER, H., Zur Behandlung der Apoplexie, Medizinische,pp. 717-719, May 15, '54
BECKER, I. M., and SHEA, M. C., Phenylbutazone toxicity; report of 2 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**259-265, Feb. '54
BECKER, J. (Düsseldorf) and HESS, F., Zur Frage der Spätlähmungen bei Wirbelsäulendeformitäten, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**228-235, '54
See **BERNSMEIER, A., jt. auth.**
BECKER, J. (Heidelberg), Krebs; der neueste Stand der Forschung in Theorie und Praxis; radioaktive Isotope in der Krebsbehandlung, Medizinische,pp. 637-642, May 1, '54
and SCHEER, K. E., Die lokalisierte Anwendung künstlich radioaktiver Isotope in der Karzinomtherapie, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**324-333, '54
Die Bedeutung der radioaktiven Isotope für die Augenheilkunde, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**227-237, '54
Radioaktive Isotope in der Diagnostik und Therapie der Geschwulstkrankheiten, Krebsarzt **9:**129-138, June '54
BECKER, M. F.: See **FELDMAN, J., jt. auth.**
BECKER, S. W., Pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment of melanoma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**11-30, Jan. '54
Diagnosis and treatment of pigmented moles and melanomas, Illinois M.J. **105:**113-118, March '54
Critical evaluation of so-called "junction nevus," J. Invest.Dermat. **22:**217-223, March '54
BECKER, S. W., JR., Occupational dermatitis in government workers, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**249-252, March '54
BECKER, V., and RIEKEN, E., Histologische und manometrische Untersuchungen über die Zellatmung in der Niere, Arch.path.Anat. **325:**1-14, '54
BECKER, W. (Bremen): See **BUHR, G., jt. auth.**
BECKER, W. (Mainz), Paramyloidose im Gesichts- und Kehlkopfbereich, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**71-76, Feb. '54
BECKER, W. F., Acute pancreatitis; clinical study of 100 cases, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**166-170, May '54
Traumatic pancreatitis, Am.Surgeon **20:**525-532, May '54

BECKER, W. H., Condylectomy of comminuted condylar fracture and treatment of associated fracture of right lower jaw on child 11 years of age, Oral Surg. **7**:460-463, May '54
BECKFIELD, W. J.: See SEIFTER, J., jt. auth.
BECKMAN, E. L., DUANE, T. D., ZIEGLER, J. E., and HUNTER, H. N., Some observations on human tolerance to accelerative stress; human tolerance to high positive G applied at rate of 5 to 10 G per second, J.Aviation Med. **25**:50-66, Feb. '54
BECKMANN, I.: See VOIGT, K. D., jt. auth.
BECKMANN, K., and BRÜGEL, H., Prueba de la bromosulfaleina y biopsia hepática, Folia clin.internac. **4**:86-89, Feb. '54
MÜLLER, W., and WIEDENMANN, U., Die Aureomycinbehandlung der Hepatitis epidemica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:271-272, Feb. 19, '54
BECKMANN, K. H., Zum Problem der aktiven Tetanusschutzimpfung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:331-333, April 2, '54
BECKMANN, R., Zur Pathogenese der Marmorknochenkrankheit (Albers-Schönberg) (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose), Med.Monatsschr. **8**:158-165, March '54
BECKNER, C. W.: See ALEXANDER, J. C., jt. auth.
BECKNER, E.: See MARSHALL, R. A., jt. auth.
BECKS, H.: See BAUME, L. J., jt. auth.
BECKWITH, J. R., and others, Heart and gall bladder disease, Virginia M.Month. **81**:211-214, May '54
BECLERE, C., L'hystérographie dans le diagnostic du cancer du corps de l'utérus, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:670, '53
BECMEUR, A., Etude sur la répartition des accidents du travail entre les différentes catégories de travailleurs au fond dans les mines de phosphate de Khouribga, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**:205-228, '52
BECU, L. M.: See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
BEDARD, O., Quinidine in treatment of auricular fibrillation, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:530-534, May '54
BEDDING
See also Blankets
evaluation of methods of applying oil to bedclothes and practical application of selected method (value in suppression of hospital infections), [R. Leslie] J.Hyg. **51**:502-508, Dec. '53
BEDDINGFIELD, E. T., Office deliveries in rural general practice, North Carolina M.J. **15**:124-126, March '54
BEDDOE, H. L., KAY, S., and KAYE, S., Barium granuloma of rectum; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154**:747-749, Feb. 27, '54
BEDELL, A. J., Stellate figure in macular region, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**:257-272, '54
Ophthalmology in Union of South Africa; report of recent visit, Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 411-420, March '54
Senile macular degeneration: common cause of defective sight in elderly, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:193-197, March '54
See PERESE, D. M., jt. auth.
BEDELL, G. N.: See JANUARY, L. E., jt. auth.
BEDFORD, T., Occupational hygiene in Great Britain, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:50-54, Jan. '54
BEDNAR, B., and others, Right and wrong diagnoses; frequency and comparison with autopsy findings, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:345-355, April 2, '54 Cz
BEDNARA, M., Die Beeinflussung des Virus fixe durch Hyaluronidase, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 467-474, '54
BEDO, A. V.: See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
BEDRNA, J., Sixtieth birthday of K. Neuwirt, Rozhl.chir. **32**:446-450, '53 Cz
Subtrigonal aberration of ureters, Rozhl.chir. **32**: 456-470, '53 Cz
BEDROSSIAN, R. H., CARMICHAEL, P., and RITTER, J., Retinopathy of prematurity (retrolental fibroplasia) and oxygen: clinical study; further observations on disease, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:78-86, Jan. '54
BEDS: See Orthopedics, apparatus; Physical Medicine, apparatus; Respiration, artificial
BEDSORES: See Decubitus
BEDWELL, G. A., and DAWSON, A. M., Chronic myeloid leukaemia in child presenting as acute polyarthritis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:78-79, Feb. '54
BEEBE, R. T.: See PROPP, S., jt. auth.
BEECH, M. D., and MILES, J. A. R., Psittacosis among birds in South Australia; survey of infection in some common species in 1951 and 1952, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:473-480, Oct. '53
HOWES, D. W., and MILES, J. A. R., Observations on serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Murray Valley encephalitis (X disease) psittacosis and "Q" fever, M.J.Australia **2**:776-778, Nov. 21, '53
BEECHAM, C. T.: See CONGER, K., jt. auth.
BEECHER, H. K., and FORD, C., Some new letters of Horace Wells concerning historic partnership, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:9-20, Jan. '54
See LASAGNA, L., jt. auth.
KEATS, A. S., MOSTELLER, F., and LASAGNA, L., Effectiveness of oral analgesics (morphine, codeine, acetylsalicylic acid) and problem of placebo "reactors" and "non-reactors," J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109**:393-400, Dec. '53
BEECKMANS, G., Etude clinique de l'abcès du cerveau du nourrisson, Acta pædiat.belg. **7**:263-286, '53
BEEF
detection of residual hormone in meat of animals treated with synthetic estrogens, [M. Stob, F. N. Andrews & M. X. Zarrow] Am.J.Vet.Res. **15**:319-322, April '54
BEEH, P., Die fürsorgerische Betreuung der Tuberkulosekranken, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:44-48, Jan. '54
BEEK, C. H., About angio-reticulomatosis Kaposi, Dermatologica **107**:433-439, '53
BEELAR, V. P., Rheumatoid arthritis-like syndrome during apresoline therapy; report of case, M.Ann. District of Columbia **22**:651-652; 696, Dec. '53
BEEMER, A. M.: See DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.
BEER, D. C., Vasa praevia; review of current concepts of management, and report of case, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:595-597, June '54
BEER, E. G., Clinical evaluation of pulmonary function tests, Anesth.& Analg. **32**:411-417, Nov.-Dec. '53
Connector for endobronchial anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15**:106-107, Jan. '54
BEER
alcohol, beer and wine as foods, [C. P. Richter] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:525-539, Dec. '53
BEERENS, H., Procédé de différenciation entre Spherophorus necrophorus (Schmorl 1891) et Spherophorus funduliformis (Halle 1898), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:384-386, March '54
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
BEERENS, J., and KLUYSKENS, P., Administration intraveineuse de dihydrostreptomycine, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:457-463, Dec. '53
BEERMAN, H., and LANE, R. A. G., "Tattoo"; survey of some literature concerning medical complications of tattooing, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:444-465, April '54
See CAHN, M. M., jt. auth.
See LANE, R. A. G., jt. auth.
See LEVY, E. J., jt. auth.
SCHAMBERG, I. L., NICHOLAS, L., and KATZENSTEIN, L., Syphilis; review of recent literature, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:571-628, April; 742-780, May '54
BEERS, M. D., Evaluation of mechanical abrasion of acne scars, GP **9**:66-70, May '54
and PIRRUCCELLO, F. W., Management of serious scalp injuries, Postgrad.Med. **14**:487-493, Dec. '53
BEERSTECHER, D. M.: See HURST, L. A., jt. auth.
BEES, venom: See Venom
BEESLEY, W. N.: See KERSHAW, W. E., jt. auth.
BEESON, P. B.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.
BEETLES: See Hookworm Infection, transmission
BEEUWKES, H., de JONG, J. G. Y., and van der ZALM, H. O., Fracture of cranial base complicated by purulent meningitis due to Streptobacillus moniliformis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:906-912, April 3, '54 Du
BEFANI, A., Il comportamento della diuresi nelle infezioni tifo-paratifo-coliche in rapporto alle attuali terapie, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**:15-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
See PEGNI, U., jt. auth.
della BEFFA, A., Appunti sulla ricerca istochimica di alcune esterasi nel nervo in degenerazione walleriana, Cervello **29**:419-438, Nov. 15, '53
and LARICCHIA, R., Tentativi terapeutici con la vitamina B12 a dosi massive nelle complicanze nervose dell'alcoolismo cronico, Minerva med. 1: 892-897, March 31, '54
BEGANI, R., Sindrome perinefritica da corpo estraneo del colon ascendente, Arch.ital.chir. **77**:212-216, '53
See BONANOME, A., jt. auth.
BEGG, A. M.: See ANDREWES, C. H., jt. auth.
BEGG, C. F., and GARRET, R., Hemangiopericytoma occurring in meninges; case report, Cancer **7**: 602-606, May '54
BEGG, P. R., Stone Age man's dentition with reference to anatomically correct occlusion, etiology of malocclusion, and technique for its treatment, Am. J.Orthodontics **40**:298-312, April; 373-383, May '54

BEGG, R. C., Prostatitis and disappearing prostate, Lancet **1**:340-341, Feb. 13, '54
BEGIN, B. G.: See CARASSO, B., jt. auth.
BEGNIS, C. S., Cáncer de colón derecho exteriorizado en la pared abdominal, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**: 61-75, '53
BEGUE, H., and NEGRE, L., L'acétate d'hydrocortisone en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 710-717, Oct. '53; L'hydrocortisone (acétate) en ophtalmologie, Presse méd. **62**:226-227, Feb. 13, '54
BEGUET, M., Etude des variations de type du B. prodigiosus; variations au cours du vieillissement en bouillon normal, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31**: 295-303, Sept. '53
BEHAVIOR
changes following lobotomy; Malamud rating scale, [W. Freeman] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**: 90-104, Jan. '54
conforming behavior of psychiatric and medical patients (in use of autokinetic test), [J. Levine & others] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:251-255, April '54
effect of drugs on electrical activity of brain and on behavior, [J. Elkes, C. Elkes & P. B. Bradley] J. Ment.Sc. **100**:125-128, Jan. '54
effect of 1-isonicotinyl 2-isopropyl hydrazide (IIH, marsilid or iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) on behavior of long-term mental patients, [G. R. Kamman, J. G. Freeman & R. J. Lucero] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **118**:391-407, Nov. '53
processes of aging (behavior patterns in aged and their relationship to adjustment), [E. W. Busse, R. H. Barnes & A. J. Silverman] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:22-26, Jan. '54
tentative classification of goal-seeking behaviors, [M. P. Schützenberger] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:97-102, Jan. '54
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See Children
BEHCET SYNDROME: See Genitals, ulcers; Stomatitis, aphthous
BEHER, W. T., and ANTHONY, W. L., Prevention of cholesterol type of fatty livers in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol, J.Nutrition **52**:519-524, April '54
BEHR-STARGARDT DISEASE: See Macula Lutea
BEHREND, A., and GREENSPAN, B., Value of operative cholangiography, Postgrad.Med. **14**:514-518, Dec. '53
and STEPPACHER, L. G., Hazard of retained common duct stones, Am.J.Surg. **87**:520-522, April '54
KRAVITZ, C., and SLIPAKOFF, B. G., Surgical conditions simulating virus infections, Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:538-539, June '54
BEHREND, H. J., Further light on rationale of physical medicine procedures, New York J.Med. **54**:206-211, Jan. 15, '54
and WEISS, J., Symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic therapy in geriatric practice, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:54-80, Feb. '54
BEHRENS, M., and GEISSLER, H., Reingewinnung von Toxoplasmen, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:508-512, '54
von BEHRING, EMIL (1854-1917)
centenary of birth, [G. Arañoz Alfaro] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:769-773, March 19, '54 S
common basis of Ehrlich's and Behring's scientific work; one hundredth anniversary of birthdays, [M. Jantsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:181-182, March 19, '54 G
Ehrlich and von Behring celebration on occasion of one hundredth anniversary of birthdays on March 14 and 15 (Ehrlich-v. Behring-Gedenkfeier anläßlich der 100. Wiederkehr ihrer Geburtstage am 14. und 15. März), Deutsches med.J. **5**:176-178, April 1, '54
Emil von Behring; born March 15, 1854, [A. S. MacNalty] Brit.M.J. **1**:668-670, March 20, '54
immunobiologic testament of Emil von Behring and Paul Ehrlich, [K. W. Clauberg] Deutsches med.J. **5**:138-146, April 1, '54 G
one hundredth anniversary of birth, [H. von Behring] Deutsches med.J. **5**:172-173, April 1, '54 G
one hundredth anniversary of birth, [H. Kleinschmidt] Medizinische, pp. 347-348, March 13, '54 G
Paul Ehrlich and Emil von Behring in their relationships with Hoechst Farbwerken, [H. Loewe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:107-114, March '54 G
Paul Ehrlich and Emil von Behring; one hundredth anniversaries of birth, March 14 and 15, [W. Leibbrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:298-299, March 12, '54 G
von BEHRING, EMIL (1854-1917)--Continued
Paul Ehrlich and Emil von Behring; one hundredth anniversary of their birthdays on March 14 and 15, 1954, [F. Klose] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 425-427, March 12, '54 G
special number celebrating centenary of birth, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:105-170, March '54 G
special number in celebration of one hundredth anniversary of birth of Paul Ehrlich and of Emil von Behring (Ehrlich-v. Behring-Gedenkheft zum 100. Geburtstag beider Forscher), Deutsches med.J. **5**:137-180, April 1, '54
von BEHRING, H., Emil von Behring zum 100. Geburtstag, Deutsches med.J. **5**:172-173, April 1, '54
BEHRMAN, H. T., Hormone creams and facial skin, J.A.M.A. **155**:119-123, May 8, '54
BEHRMAN, S. J.; See PEARSE, W. H., jt. auth.
BEICHLER, A., Über die Resorption von Lipoiden, im besonderen von Sphingomyelin, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:809-810, Dec. '53
BEICKERT, A., and PITZLER, K., Über die Folgen der Milzexstirpation für das Herz. (tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:442-452, '54
BEIERWALTES, W. H., Clinical correlation of pretibial myxedema with malignant exophthalmos, Ann.Int. Med. **40**:968-984, May '54
BEIGELMAN, P. M.: See BAYLES, T. B., jt. auth.
BEILER, J. M., BRENDEL, R., and MARTIN, G. J., Prolongation of action of heparin by phosphorylated hesperidin, Am.J.Pharm. **125**:361-364, Nov. '53
See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.
BEIN, H. J., and MEIER, R., Zur Frage der Schockbekämpfung mit Pendiomid, Anaesthesist **3**:25-31, Feb. '54
See TRIPOD, J., jt. auth.
BEINFIELD, H. H., Unilateral congenital incomplete bony atresia of posterior nares (choanae); technique for its correction, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:65-70, Jan. '54
BEINHAUER, L. G., Use of oral procaine in control of pruritus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:188-194, Feb. '54
BEIRNE, M. F., BERKHEISER, S. W., and COOK, R., Intrapericardial dermoid cyst, Am.J.Surg. **87**: 924-925, June '54
BEISCHER, D. E., Electron microscopy of human plasma lipoprotein separated by ultracentrifugation, Circulation Res. **2**:164-168, March '54
BEJARANO, J. F. R., Consideraciones generales sobre los seres patogénos que pueden emplearse en una guerra biológica en función de la geografía médica, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:340-486, July-Sept. '53
La salud del pueblo y la chagasosis, Rev.san.mil. argent. **52**:629-646, Oct.-Dec. '53
BEJDL, W.: See KREJCI, F., jt. auth.
BEJEL: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis; Syphilis
BEKAERT, J., Progress in diagnosis and therapy of thyroid disease, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:372-382, April 15, '54 Du
See HOOFT, C., jt. auth.
BEKIERKUNST, A., and SZULGA, T., New method for determining growth rate of M. tuberculosis and its application to study of toxic effects of streptomycin and isonicotinic hydrazide acid on tubercle bacilli, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17**:47-72, '54
KRATOCHWIL, L., SZULGA, T., and WOJCIECHOWSKI, Z., Isoniazid in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1593-1597, '53 Pol
BEKIUS, H. J., Ascariasis in children; results with velardon (papain preparation) therapy, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1208-1212, May 1, '54 Du
and HUISMAN, T. H. J., Glycogen storage disease of liver in child; clinical aspects of case, Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22**:37-48, Feb. '54 Du
BEKKER, J. H., and de BRUIJN, J. H., New methods in serologic diagnosis of syphilis; comparison of VDRL test with Kahn reaction, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**: 3286-3289, Dec. 19, '53 Du
BELANGER, L. F., Autoradiographic detection of sulphur-35 synthesis by mucous neck cells of rat's stomach, Nature,London **172**:1150, Dec. 19, '53
Autoradiographic visualization of S^{35} incorporation and turnover by mucous glands of gastrointestinal tract and other soft tissues of rat and hamster, Anat.Rec. **118**:755-771, April '54
Autoradiographic visualization of entry and transit of S^{35} in cartilage, bone, and dentine of young rats and effect of hyaluronidase in vitro, Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:161-169, May '54
BELBENOIT, S., Communication péritonéo-pleurale gauche mise en évidence par le pneumopéritoine,

BELBENOIT, S.--Continued
Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4108-4110, Dec. 20, '53
Le pneumopéritoine de longue durée. Traitement local de la tuberculose cavitaire commune. Résultats éloignés, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:** 204-214, '54
and LOUISON, J. F., Accidents et complications du pneumopéritoine, Presse méd. **62:**22-24, Jan. 9, '54
BELBER, J. P.: See DAVIS, A. E., jt. auth.
BELCASTRO, P. F., CHRISTIAN, J. E., and DeKAY, H. G., Influence of whole body x-irradiation on pharmacological action of certain drugs, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**9-12, Jan. '54
BELCHER, J. R., and SIDDONS, A. H. M., Air-containing cysts of lung, Thorax **9:**38-45, March '54
BELDA, W.: See de BARROS, J. M., jt. auth.
BELDING, H. H., III, Chloride-water balance sheet; aid in management of difficult fluid balance problems, California Med. **80:**173-177, March '54
New method for biopsy of lesions of head of pancreas, J.A.M.A. **155:**123, May 8, '54
BELENGUER RIPOLLES, P.: See TAPIA SANZ, J., jt. auth.
BELETSKIY, V. K., Criticism of various foreign theories on neuroglia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53:**885-892, '53 R
BELFORD, J.: See WOSKE, H., jt. auth.
BELFORD, R. J.: See MILLER, D. B., jt. auth.
BELFORT, F.: See de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.
BELICARD: See THEVENIN, L., jt. auth.
BELJANSKI, M., and GUELFI, J., Etude à l'aide du 82P de l'accumulation des acides nucleiques chez Staphylococcus aureus et Salmonella enteritidis résistants et sensibles à la streptomycine, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**115-118, Jan. '54
BELKNAP, E. L.: See CONLEY, J. E., jt. auth.
BALKNAP, E. L., JR.: See MARVEL, H. R., jt. auth.
BELL, A., Lead poisoning following use of oxy-acetylene torch; report of 4 cases, New Zealand M.J. **53:**57-60, Feb. '54
BELL, A. L. L., JR., and WOOD, J. E., New device for measuring effects of continuous positive pressure breathing on lung volumes and ventilation, J.Aviation Med. **25:**67-74; 88, Feb. '54
See BEARD, E. F., jt. auth.
BELL, C. D., Nevocarcinoma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**504-510, April '54
BELL, D. W. J., Correlation of prenatal anti Rh titers with erythroblastotic infants, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**103-107, '53
See GIUNTA, F., jt. auth.
BELL, G. O., and BYRD, J. A., Graves' disease appearing during prolonged iodide administration in asthmatic patient, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**212-216, Jan. '54
BELL, H.: See STEDMAN, R. L., jt. auth.
BELL, H. G.: See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.
BELL, J. C.: See ANDERSON, L. L., jt. auth.
BELL, J. L., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; complications of whole blood transfusions, S.Clin. North America **34:**277-285, Feb. '54
MASON, M. L., and ALLEN, H. S., Management of acute crushing injuries of hand and forearm over 5-year period (1948-1952), Am.J.Surg. **87:**370-378, March '54
BELL, J. T.: See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.
BELL, J. W.: See FOMON, S., jt. auth.
BELL, L. S., and BROWN, H. A., Ruptured omphalocele complicated by laceration of stomach, J.Pediat. **44:**79-84, Jan. '54
BELL, M. (Birmingham, Ala.): See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
BELL, M. (New York): See SPOOR, H. J., jt. auth.
BELL, R. C., Sudden death following injection of procaine penicillin, Lancet **1:**13-17, Jan. 2, '54
See BRAITHWAITE, F., jt. auth.
BELL, R. H. (Chicago), KNAPP, B. I., ANSON, B. J., and LARSON, S. J., Form, size, blood-supply and relations of adult thymus, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**156-164, '54
BELL, R. H. (Palestine, Tex.), Management of common anorectal conditions with special emphasis on prevention of pain, Texas J.Med. **50:**93-95, Feb. '54
BELL, R. P., Alexander Humphreys, M.D.--1757-1802, Virginia M.Month. **81:**13-16, Jan. '54
BELL'S PALSY: See Paralysis, facial
BELLADONNA
See also Atropine
effects, pharmacology of belladonnine, [R. Hotovy] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**287-292, April '54 G
toxicity, pediatric aspects of poisoning; clinical study of 26 cases in emergency department of Clinical
BELLADONNA, toxicity--Continued
Hospital, [O. R. de S. e Silva, R. S. H. Cavalheiro & F. A. Cavalheiro] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:**315-326, Oct. '53 P
BELLADONNINE: See Belladonna
BELLAMIO, C.: See SARTORELLI, E., jt. auth.
BELLAS, J. E., Twin-bladed scar knife, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 615-616, April '54
BELLAVIA, M., Ricerche sperimentali sul trapianto del vitreo, Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**225-234, May-June '54
See ANASTASI, G., jt. auth.
and LODATO, G., Contributo allo studio del trattamento con estratti lipoidei organo-specifici di alcune affezioni corio-retiniche, Arch.ottal. **57:** 431-435, Nov.-Dec. '53
and PELLEGRINO, F., Retinite pigmentosa sperimentale e vit. B 12, Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**169-175, March-April '54
BELLE, M. S., HALPERN, M. M., and LEMBERG, L., Initial prognosis in acute myocardial infarction, South.M.J. **47:**334-338, April '54
BELLER, F. K., Die konservativ-fermentative Behandlung der Hämatome in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1858-1866, '53
Eine neue Methode der Heparininaktivierung durch ACTH-Präparate (Heparininaktivierungstest), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**465-468, May 14, '54
and DEGGELMANN, T., Die Prothrombinskala; ein Gerät zur Vereinfachung der Auswertung der Resultate bei der Prothrombinzeitbestimmung, Medizinische, pp. 394-397, March 20, '54
BELLERGAL: See Headache, therapy
BELLERS, JOHN (1654-1725)
apostle of social medicine, [W. H. G. Armytage] Practitioner **172:**567-570, May '54
BELLET, S.: See HAYMOND, T. A., jt. auth.
See ROSENBLATT, W. H., jt. auth.
See ZEEMAN, S., jt. auth.
BELLEVILLE, G. I., Symposium: tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis; tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**471-483, Nov. 15-30, '53
BELLEVUE-WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
BELLHOUSE, H. W., and BOSTON, R. J., Physician and childhood accidents, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**142-145, Feb. '54
BELLI, L.: See PEZZUOLI, G., jt. auth.
BELLI, M., Un problema urgente da affrontare: l'assistenza ai tubercolotici cronici, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**68-70, Jan.-Feb. '54
and LUZZATTI, G., Considerazioni generali sull'organizzazione schermografica su piano nazionale, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**1008-1011, Dec. '53
BELLIBONI, N.: See BAPTISTA, L., jt. auth.
BELLIDENTY, C., Le problème tuberculeux en Côte française des Somalis, Méd.trop. **14:**174-184, March-April '54
BELLIENI, G., and BIAGINI, R., Ricerche sulla diffusione della viomicina in organi parenchimatosi, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**464-469, Dec. '53
See FRANCHI, M., jt. auth.
BELLIN, L. B.: See GIUNTA, F., jt. auth.
BELLIN, S. A., and others, Effect of vitamin D on urinary citrate in relation to calcium, phosphorus and urinary pH, Arch.Biochem. **50:**18-24, May '54
See STEENBOCK, H., jt. auth.
BELLINATO, P., Leucemia linfatica cronica refrattaria a röntgen e chemioterapia associata a micosi polmonare (da Candida intermedia), Riforma med. **68:**171-174, Feb. 13, '54
See ZERMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
BELLINAZZO, P., Contributo allo studio del comportamento isto-anatomico e funzionale del polmone dopo denervazione chirurgica, Minerva chir. **9:** 215-226, March 15, '54
and BENCINI, A., Contributo sperimentale allo studio dei trapianti arteriosi omoplastici; l'attività granulopessica nei segmenti arteriosi trapiantati, Arch.ital.chir. **76:**468-472, '53
See BENCINI, A., jt. auth.
and MONTEVERDE, G., Influenza del sistema nervoso simpatico sulla circolazione della linfa negli arti; ricerche sperimentali mediante linfografia con thorotrast, Minerva chir. **8:**731-740, Oct. 15, '53
BELLION, B., Sindrome toracica apicale da linfogranuloma maligno, Minerva med. **2:**1473-1479, Nov. 17, '53
Nuove possibilità nella terapia medica delle sindromi ulcerose gastro-duodenali, Minerva med. **1:**1057-1066, April 18, '54
BELL-IRVING, R., and LEWIS, D. J., Ependymomas of fourth ventricle, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**442-445, April '54

de **BELLIS, U., and di GRUTTOLA, G.,** Prova da carico di vitamina K e funzionalità epatica nell'infanzia, Pediatria **61:** 906-919, Nov.-Dec. '53

BELLMAN, S., and GOTHMAN, B., Vascularization of one year old homologous aortic grafts, Ann.Surg. **139:**447-452, April '54

BLOCK, E., and ENGFELDT, B., Microangiography as aid in study of physiopathology of ovary, Nord. med. **51:**170-172, Jan. 28, '54 Sw

BELLO, J. A.: See **TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**

del **BELLO, N., and BANDIERA, C.,** Splenectomia e stati di ipersplenismo in rapporto alla trombosi venosa sperimentale, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**110-128, Feb. '54

BELLOMO, D.: See **CERVELLERA, G., jt. auth.**

BELLONE, A. G.: See **CACCIALANZA, P., jt. auth.**

BELLONI, F.: See **NINNI, M., jt. auth.**

BELLONI, G. B., Sulle cause delle immagini subdurali nella cisternografia, Riv.neurol. **23:**771-777, Nov.-Dec. '53

BELLONI, L.: See **AGAZZI, C., jt. auth.**

BELLOTTI, R., Sul valore prognostico delle perturbazioni dell'acido piruvico ematico nelle cardiopatie scompensate, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**117-128, Aug.-Oct. '53

Sul valore prognostico delle perturbazioni delle clearances renali nelle cardiopatie scompensate, Arch.sc.med. **96:**583-599, Nov. '53

BELLUCCI, G., and MAGALDI, R., Narcosi e fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Minerva anestesiol. **20:**106-108, March '54

BELLUCCI, O.: See **BONFIGLIO, G., jt. auth.**

BELLWIN, A.: See **DAVIDS, A. M., jt. auth.**

BELMONTE, J. V.: See **NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.**

BELONOSCHKIN, B., Spermiogenesis in elderly men, Fertil.& Steril. **5:**182-192, March-April '54

BELOUSOV, P. I., Apparatus for training of forearm stump, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**46-48, '53 R

BELOVA, Z. M., Adenosinetriphosphate in therapy of angina pectoris, Klin.med.(no.12) **31:**61-64, '53 R

BELSANTI, R., Trattamento della schizofrenia cronica con associazione di elettroshock, acido pantotenico e nicotinamide, Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**114-119, Jan.-Feb. '54

BELSEY, R., Peptic ulcer of oesophagus, Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **14:**303-322, May '54

BELTON, F. C., and STRANGE, R. E., Studies on protective antigen produced in vitro from Bacillus anthracis: medium and methods of production, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**144-152, April '54

See **STRANGE, R. E., jt. auth.**

BELTRAME, E., Orchidofunicolysis; new operative technic for treatment of all types of undescended testes, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**472-475, April '54

BELTRAN BAGUENA, M., Algunas consideraciones sobre las acciones terapéuticas sodioprivas en la descompensación cardiaca, Med.clin. **21:**399-404, Dec. '53

BELTRAN de HEREDIA ONIS, J. M., Quiste hidatídico gigante del bazo. Esplenectomía por vía toracoabdominal, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**573-577, Dec. '53

BELTRANDO, L.: See **CHATTON, P., jt. auth.**

See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**

See **ROCHEDIX, J., jt. auth.**

BELTRAN GONI, P., La activación del electroencefalograma; revisión crítica, Folia clin.internac. **3:**467-472, Dec. '53

BELVEZE, P., L'hémostase en stomatologie, Montpellier méd. **45:**208-214, Feb. '54

BELYAVIN, G., Influenza complement-fixation. Simple quantitative micro-method, J.Hyg. **51:**492-501, Dec. '53

BELZ, Présentation d'un périmètre simple portatif, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 131-133, Jan. '54

BENAZET, F., and THALABARD, Zona ophtalmique et sclérite perforante aiguë tardive, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 133-137, Jan. '54

BELZECKA, K.: See **RACZYNSKA-BOJANOWSKA, K., jt. auth.**

BEMAN, F. M.: See **KEMPH, J. P., jt. auth.**

BENACERRAF, B., HALPERN, B. N., BIOZZI, G., and BENOS, S. A., Quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticulo-endothelial system; effect of cortisone and nitrogen mustard on regenerative capacity of R.E.S. after saturation with carbon, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**97-106, April '54

See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**

BENACH CARRERAS, B., Intravenous ACTH in treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**50-52, Jan. '54

BENADON: See Pyridoxine

BENADRYL: See Diphenhydramine

BENAIM, F., IRAZU, J., and SANCHEZ, R. A., Plástica para el tratamiento del hipospadias recidivado, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**241-247, July-Aug. '53

BENAIM, S., and WORSTER-DROUGHT, C., Dystrophia myotonica with myotonia of diaphragm causing pulmonary hypoventilation with anoxaemia and secondary polycythaemia, Med.Illus. **8:**221-226, April '54

BENAMOUR, P.: See **RAVINA, J., jt. auth.**

BENARD, H., DANTCHEV, D., and GAJDOS, A., Augmentation de la proportion d'hémoglobine alcalino-résistante, au cours de la réparation de certaines anémies expérimentales chez le lapin, Sang **25:**78-84, '54

L'hémoglobine alcalinorésistante au cours de la polyglobulie expérimentale du lapin, Sang **25:**266-272, '54

GAJDOS, A., and GAJDOS-TÖRÖK, M., Quelques données nouvelles sur le métabolisme de l'hémoglobine, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3889-3893, Dec. 6, '53

GAJDOS, A., and PEQUIGNOT, H., Vésicules gélatiniformes libres dans un liquide d'ascite, Presse méd. **62:**183, Feb. 6, '54

Lipomatose de Roch chez deux sœurs jumelles univitellines, Presse méd. **62:**579, April 17, '54

CRUZ-HORN, A. (Mme.), KASWIN, A., and SEEMAN, A. (Mme.), Quelques données récentes sur la glycogénolyse hépatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4123-4133, Dec. 22, '53

RAMBERT, P., PEQUIGNOT, H., and CAHN, L., Récidive après cinq ans d'une méningite tuberculeuse. Guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**948-953, Nov. 13-20, '53

and others, Deux cas de coma barbiturique guéris après hibernation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1014-1019, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53

La cirrhose hépatique des vieillards, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**26-29, Jan. 2, '54

BENASSI, P., and DAZZI, P., Considerazioni cliniche in tema di ipocondria, Riv.neurol. **23:**861-872, Nov.-Dec. '53

BENASSY-CHAUFFARD, C., L'orientation professionnelle en liaison avec les services de neuro-psychiatrie infantile, Hyg.ment. **42:**84-98, '53

BENAVIDES V., L., OLARTE, J., TORREGOSA, L., and TORROELLA, J. M., Algunas consideraciones sobre la diarrea infecciosa en México, Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **10:**649-672, Dec. '53

BENAZET, F., SOHIER, R., and FONTANGES, R., Considérations histo-pathologiques sur deux hépatites voisines: l'hépatite infectieuse et la mononucléose infectieuse (à propos de 37 observations étudiées par ponction-biopsie du foie), Ann.méd. **54:**457-482, '53

See BELZ, jt. auth.

See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.

BROTTES, H., THIVOLET, J., and SOHIER, R., Etude comparée de la réaction d'immobilisation de Nelson-Mayer et des réactions de fixation du complément effectuées avec les antigènes tréponémiques (souche Reiter) et les antigènes cardiolipidiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**674-678, May '54

BENCHIMOL, A. B., and SCHLESINGER, P., Hipertrofia ventricular direita com alterações electrocardiográficas que simulam enfarte do miocárdio, Arq. brasil.cardiol. **6:**343-358, Dec. '53

SCHLESINGER, P., and COTRIM, M. R., A cardiopatia chagásica crônica observada na cidade do Rio de Janeiro; estudo de 32 casos, Med.cir. farm., pp. 5-30, Jan. '54

BENCHIMOL, N. B., and HEILBORN, S., Diverticulo do colédoco, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**407-411, Oct. '53

BENCINI, A., and BELLINAZZO, P., Contributo sperimentale allo studio dei trapianti arteriosi omoplastici; le vie di nutrizione e di sostituzione tissurale, Arch.ital.chir. **76:**439-467, '53

Experimental studies of fate of arterial homografts, Angiology **4:**483-495, Dec. '53

See BELLINAZZO, P., jt. auth.

See PEZZUOLI, G., jt. auth.

BENCINI, M. A.: See **PECCHIAI, L., jt. auth.**

BENCITO, M. D.: See **SANTILLAN, J. S., jt. auth.**

BENDA, C. E., Dandy-Walker syndrome or so-called atresia of foramen Magendie, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**14-29, Jan. '54

BENDA, L., LOCKER, A., and RISSEL, E., Zellstoffwechsel und Entzündung; die Erholungsatmung der Leber nach Hypoxie in vivo, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:**141-151, '54

RISSEL, E., and STEFENELLI, N., Über die Beeinflussung des Wasserhaushaltes durch den Hypophysenhinterlappen und die Nebennierenrinde bei

BENDA, L., RISSEL, E., and STEFENELLI, N.--Continued
experimenteller Leberschädigung, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34**:443-448, Dec. '53
RISSEL, E., SCHOLDA, E., and SCHOLDA, G., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Substanz "S" nach Reichstein, Acta endocrinol. **15**:236-246, March '54
BENDA, P.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
BENDA, R., and FRANCHEL, F., A propos du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire; immobilisation ou "immobilisme"? Presse méd. **62**:1-3, Jan. 2, '54
MORELEC, R., and GUILBERT (Mme.), Taux de concentration dans le sang de l'isoniazide administré "per os" sous forme d'une triple dose quotidienne de 250 mg, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1067-1070, '53
ORINSTEIN, E., and AUBIN, H., Sur le diagnostic précoce du cancer primitif des bronches, Presse méd. **62**:487-488, March 27, '54
BENDALL, J. R., Myokinase as relaxing factor in muscle, Nature, London **173**:548, March 20, '54
Relaxing effect of myokinase on muscle fibres; its identity with 'Marsh' factor, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:409-426, May 27, '54
BENDANDI, A.: See BONATI, B., jt. auth.
BENDARZEWSKI, S., Frostbite, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1449-1451; 1478-1480, '53 Pol
BENDAS, H.: See VOLCANI, B. E., jt. auth.
BENDER, C. E., Value of certain signs in presumptive diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, Journal-Lancet **74**:7-10, Jan. '54
BENDER, E., Die Poliomyelitis-Epidemie 1952 in Köln, Medizinische, pp. 85-92, Jan. 16, '54
BENDER, M. B.: See BATTERSBY, W. S., jt. auth.
See FINK, M., jt. auth.
BENDER, S., Placenta previa and previous lower segment cesarean section, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:625-628, May '54
BENDITT, E. P.: See FRENCH, J. E., jt. auth.
BENDIX, R.: See EPSTEEN, C. M., jt. auth.
BENDKOWSKI, B.: See HAMILTON, N. J. T., jt. auth.
BENDY, J. E.: See MACRAE, J., jt. auth.
BENEDEK, T., Countertransference in training analyst, Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:12-16, Jan. '54
BENEDETTI, E. L., Ricerche sul tessuto connettivo reticolare con il microscopio elettronico; immagini elettroniche della cosidetta sostanza cementante presente nelle fibre reticolari dei linfonodi, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:494-501, '53
BENEDETTI, G., Psychotherapie der Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **25**:197-201, May '54
BENEDETTI, G. B., Indagine radiografica dell'evoluzione di trapianti sperimentali midollari, Arch. ortop. **66**:754-763, Oct. '53
Malformazioni ed ossificazioni post-traumatiche posteriori del gomito, Ortop.e traumatol. **22**:59-68, Jan.-March '54
BENEDETTO, V., and FROSSASCO, S., Ricerche sulla capacità di riassorbimento da parte della vescica urinaria mediante il radioisotopo I131, Urologia **20**:557-559, Dec. 20, '53
and RINALDI, F., L'ulcera gastro-duodenale e la linfoadenite satellite, Arch.sc.med. **96**:605-615, Nov. '53
di BENEDETTO, V., Paralisi ricorrenziale destra in tubercolotica con PNX ed aderenze apicali guarita dopo pleurolisi, Chir.torac. **6**:486-491, Nov.-Dec. '53
BENEDICT, A. A., POLLARD, M., and ENGLEY, F. B., JR., Infrared absorption studies of virus preparations, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:21-29, '54
See POLLARD, M., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, E. B., and GILLESPIE, J. E. O., Peptic stenosis of esophagus, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:494-502, April '54
Medical progress; esophageal stenosis caused by peptic esophagitis or ulceration, New England J. Med. **250**:642-651, April 15, '54
BENEDICT, J. H.: See MATTSON, F. H., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, P. H.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.
BENEDICT, R. B., Psychosomatic correlations in certain blood dyscrasias, Psychosom.Med. **16**:41-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
BENELLI, C., GEYER, A., and MAZER, A., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale des rapports de la fonction thyroïdienne et du cancer provoqué chez la souris, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:1031-1038, '53
See GEYER, A., jt. auth.
BENEMID: See Probenecid
BENENSON, A. S.: See LIAO, S. J., jt. auth.
BENESCH, R.: See BENESCH, R. E., jt. auth.
BENESCH, R. E., and BENESCH, R., Relation between erythrocyte integrity and sulfhydryl groups, Arch. Biochem. **48**:38-42, Jan. '54
BENESTAD, A. M., Complication of pneumothorax therapy; hemothorax with simultaneous tension pneumothorax of opposite side, Nord.med. **50**:1670-1671, Dec. 3, '53 N
BENETHAMINE PENICILLIN: See Syphilis, therapy
BENEVENTI, F: A., Retropubic prostatectomy, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:559-573, May '54
BENEVSKAYA, O. V., Ontogenetic development of heat regulation in infants; fluctuations of skin temperature in full term newborn during changes of environmental temperature, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 13-18, '53 R
BENEZECH, C.: See CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.
BENFEY, B. G., Purification, potency, and amino acid content of melanophore-expanding, pressor, and oxytocic preparations from beef pituitary gland, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:435-439, Dec. '53
BENFORADO, J. M., and WITT, P. N., Influence of heart rate upon lethal dose of veratridine in heart-lung preparation of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:334-338, March '54
BENGAL ROSE: See Blood, volume
BENGTSSON, L. P., Absorption of phosphorus-32 from rabbit vagina under various hormonal conditions, Nature, London **173**:954-955, May 15, '54
BENHAM, R. W.: See EINBINDER, J. M., jt. auth.
See SILVA, M., jt. auth.
BENHAMOU, E., and ALBOU, A., Les accidents sanguins des nouveaux antiépileptiques de synthèse, Ann.méd. **54**:549-580, '53
ALBOU, A., and GRIGUER, P., Remarques cliniques, biologiques et thérapeutiques sur la maladie périodique [à propos de 24 cas personnels], Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:254-259, March 12-19, '54
AMOUCH, P., and CHEMLA, E., La valeur séméiologique de la globuline α 2; son intérêt pratique, Presse méd. **61**:1725-1727, Dec. 25, '53
PUGLIESE, J., CHICHE, J. C., and AMOUCH, P., La micro-électrophorèse sur papier avec le bleu de toluidine et ses applications pratiques, Presse méd. **62**:651, April 28, '54
and others, Périartérite noueuse et maladie périodique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:247-254, March 12-19, '54
BENINCASA-STAGNI, E.: See AGOSTINI, L., jt. auth.
BENITEZ, D., PSCHEIDT, G. R., and STONE, W. E., Formation of ammonium ion in cerebrum in fluoroacetate poisoning, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:488-492, March '54
See PSCHEIDT, G. R., jt. auth.
BENITEZ, M. E., Exploración fotopletismográfica en las vasopatías periféricas, Rev.clín.espan. **52**:85-89, Jan. 31, '54
BENITEZ, R. E., PHILLIPS, G. W., and KUHNS, D. M., Biologic tests for pregnancy in army area laboratories; comments on chorionic gonadotrophin test with serum, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:815-822, June '54
BENITTE, A., Pharmakologische Hibernisation. Experimentelle Grundlagen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:20-41, '54
BENJAMIN, B.: See LOGAN, W. P. D., jt. auth.
BENJAMIN, D., Triad of colostomy care, Am.J.Surg. **87**:127-128, Jan. '54
BENJAMIN, F. B., and CORNBLEET, T., Analgesic effects of cortisone and hydrocortisone, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:688-693, June '54
KEMPEN, R., MULDER, A. G., and IVY, A. C., Sodium-potassium ratio of human skin as obtained by reverse iontophoresis, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:401-407, Jan. '54
BENJAMIN, H., GUTHEIL, E. A., DEUTSCH, D., and SHERWIN, R. V., Transsexualism and transvestism--symposium, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:219-244, April '54
BENJAMIN, H. G., Gastric sarcoma, Minnesota Med. **37**:218-220; 242, March '54
BENJAMIN, J. A.: See FRANK, I. N., jt. auth.
BENKE, A., Zur intravenösen Anwendung von Panthesin und Procain, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:156-158, March 5, '54
BENKE, M., LABSKA, J., BURESHOVA, A., and PRUZHEK, F., Problem of alloxan diabetes, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:63-73, '53 R
BENKŐ, S., VARGHA, M., and HETENYI, G., Die Wirkung der frontalen Leukotomie auf die Magensäuresekretion und auf das Atophangeschwür des Hundes, Acta neuroveg. **8**:340-361, '54

BENMUSSA, Lupus érythémateux disséminé aigu et syndrome de Sheehan, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:848-851, Oct. 16-23, '53

BENMUSSA, M., Technique d'examen radiographique du sternum, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:646-648, '53

BENNEE, J., Intravenous procaine (2 per cent) in treatment of constipation and aphthous stomatitis, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:54-56, Jan. '54

Scleroderma treated with 2 per cent procaine intravenously, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:71, Jan. '54

BENNETT: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, A. E.: See **HARGROVE, E. A., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, A. L., WARE, F., JR., DUNN, A. L., and McINTYRE, A. R., Normal membrane resting potential of mammalian skeletal muscle measured in vivo, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:343-357, Dec. '53

See **WARE, F., JR., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, B. A.: See **SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, D.: See **DUNSTER, M. O., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, E. L., Incorporation of adenine into nucleotides and nucleic acids of C57 mice, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:487-496, Aug. '53

BENNETT, G.: See **GOLDBLATT, M. W., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, G. K., Psychologist's view of retirement problems, Indust.Med. **23**:209-212, May '54

BENNETT, H. A.: See **DODSON, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, H. D., MILDER, J. W., and BAKER, L. A., Coccidioidomycosis--possible fomite transmission, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:633-636, April '54

BENNETT, H. S., and SHIVAS, A. A., Visualization of lymph-nodes and vessels by ethyl iodostearate (angiopac) and its effect on lymphoid tissue; preliminary radiological and histological study, J. Fac.Radiologists **5**:261-266, April '54

BENNETT, I. F., COHEN, D., and STARER, E., Isoniazid in treatment of chronic schizophrenic patient, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:54-65, Jan. '54

BENNETT, I. L., JR., and BEESON, P. B., Bacteremia: consideration of some experimental and clinical aspects, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:241-262, Feb. '54

CARY, F. H., MITCHELL, G. L., JR., and COOPER, M. N., Acute methyl alcohol poisoning: review based on experiences in outbreak of 323 cases, Medicine **32**:431-463, Dec. '53

BENNETT, J. H., and BRANDT, J., Some more exact tests of significance for O-A maternal-foetal incompatibility, Ann.Eugenics **18**:302-310, March '54

BENNETT, J. R.: See **BICKEL, D. A., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, L. L.: See **LIDDLE, G. W., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, R., Problem of prostitution, Practitioner **172**:381-388, April '54

BENNETT, R. J., and DAVIS, B. T., Case of intraepidermal carcinoma (Bowen's disease) of external auditory meatus treated by deep x-rays, J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:764-767, Dec. '53

BENNETT, T.: See **EQUEN, M., jt. auth.**

BENNETT, W. A.: See **HENDERSON, E. D., jt. auth.**

BENNHOLD, H., Stellungnahme zu den Bemerkungen von F. Wuhrmann über die Begriffsbestimmung des Wortes "Dysproteinämie," Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1100-1101, Dec. 1, '53

Gefahren der Frischzellentherapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:704; 709-711, April 23, '54

PETERS, H., and ROTH, E., Über einen Fall von kompletter Analbuminaemie ohne wesentliche klinische Krankheitszeichen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 630-634, '54

BENODAINE: See Piperoxan

BENOIST, F., GIROUD, P., and HERAUD, G., Typhus murin récurrent, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:158-162, Feb. 12-19, '54

BENOIT, J., Réflexe opto-pituito-sexuel et relations hypothalamo-hypophysaires, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:32-36, Jan. 12-19, '54

BENOIT, W., Die Neuroleukocytose beim Meerschweinchen. (Morphologischer Beitrag zur Frage der Leukocytenemigration), Arch.path.Anat. **324**:477-488, '53

BENOKI, M.: See **NISHIOKA, K., jt. auth.**

BENOS, S. A., Action protectrice de la cortisone à l'égard de la vasoparalysie provoquée par le dextran chez le rat surrénalectomisé, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:115-123, Feb. 1, '54

See **BENACERRAF, B., jt. auth.**

BENOTTI, J.: See **BENOTTI, N., jt. auth.**

BENOTTI, N., and BENOTTI, J., Total iodine in evaluation of serum protein-bound iodine, New England J.Med. **250**:289, Feb. 18, '54

BENOXINATE: See Anesthesia, benoxinate

BENSAUDE, A., Colites et colopathies fonctionnelles, Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:499-505, Dec. 10, '53

See **CATTAN, R., jt. auth.**

MAY, J. P., and MOREL, J., Électrothérapie du prolapsus total du rectum de l'adulte, Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:126-130, Jan. '54

THALY, H., and MARCHAIS, J., Sigmoïdites hémorragiques d'origine diverticulaire, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:944-958, July-Aug. '53

BENSO, G.: See **COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.**

BENSON, A., FOSTER, W. D., and PRUNTY, F. T. G., Porphyrin excretion in patient with delayed light-sensitive porphyria, Brit.M.J. **1**:965-966, April 24, '54

BENSON, E. S., Laboratory diagnosis of parathyroid disease, Minnesota Med. **37**:342-344, May '54

BENSON, L., and GODDARD, J., Comparison of plasma viscosity and erythrocyte sedimentation rates in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:595-598, April '54

BENSTEAD, J. G., Case of diastematomyelia, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:553-557, Oct. '53

BENSTZ, W., Zur Klinik und Therapie vegetativer Kreislaufstörungen; klinisch-elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen mit einem neuartigen Kreislaufstimulans, Medizinische, pp. 510-513, April 10, '54

BENTE, D., and LAMPERT, H., Konstitution und Reaktion, Acta neuroveg. **8**:241-258, '53

BENTEL, H., and PENN, J., Hypotensive anaesthesia in plastic surgery; report on 500 cases, Internat. J.Anesth. **1**:123-125, Dec. '53-March '54

See **FINE, J., jt. auth.**

BENTHAUS, R., Das Verhalten der Leukozyten und Lymphozyten während der fraktionierten Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **93**:124-129, '54

BENTLEY, F. H., Management of gangrenous intussusception in infants, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:894-898, June '54

BENTLEY, G. A.: See **SHAW, F. H., jt. auth.**

BENTLEY, J. F. R., Sub-phrenic abscess and umbilical fistula in infant, Great Ormond St. J., pp. 113-116, Dec. '53

BENTOLILA, J.: See **RUBI, R. A., jt. auth.**

BENTON, A. L., Diagnostic des maladies cérébrales par les méthodes psychologiques; rapport d'un cas et discussion du problème, Encéphale **43**:54-72, '54

BENTON, C. D., JR., and CALHOUN, F. P., JR., Ocular effects of methyl alcohol poisoning; report of catastrophe involving 320 persons, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1677-1685, Dec. '53

BENTON, J. G., Studies in objective evaluation of patient with cardiovascular disease for rehabilitation and vocational guidance, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**:15-17; 24, Jan. '54

BENTONITE

hepatomas produced in mice by feeding bentonite in diet, [J. W. Wilson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:678-687, May 10, '54

BENTOR, V.: See **WERTHEIMER, E., jt. auth.**

BENTYL: See cross reference under Dicyclomine

BENTZON, J. W.: See **BASMAJIAN, J. V., jt. auth.**

BENUREAU: See **OBERLIN, S., jt. auth.**

BENYAKHLEF, A.: See **MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.**

BENZALKONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Sterilization, surgical

BENZANTHRACENE

antagonism between carcinogenic hydrocarbons and sulfhydryl groups, [A. Graffi & U. Heine] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6**:83-88, '53 G

effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on skin of golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus), [H. Kriegel] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:132-143,'54 G

experimental liver cirrhosis, induced in rabbits fed with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, heated fats and bile constituents, alone and in combination with injection of sclerosing agent, [H. E. Blomquist, K. Setälä, P. Holsti & G. Wangel] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:101-111, '54

induction of ovarian tumors with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, [J. Marchant, J. W. Orr & D. L. Woodhouse] Nature, London **173**:307, Feb. 13, '54

mutation rate following treatment of Neurospora with 20-methylcholanthrene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in tween-80 (polysorbate 80), [W. J. Burdette & C. H. Haddox, Jr.] Cancer Res. **14**:163-168, March '54

BENZATHINE PENICILLIN: See Blood, penicillin; Frambesia, therapy; Measles, complications and sequels; Otitis Media, therapy; Penicillin; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases;

BENZATHINE PENICILLIN--Continued
Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
di**BENZAZEPINES**: See Azepines
BENZAZOLINE: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline
BENZECRY, I., Sobre el nuevo antihistaminico descubierto en los laboratorios del profesor Pasteur Vallery-Radot en Paris, de pulmon experimental (prevención del edema agudo), Brasil-méd. **67:** 427-430, June 6-13, '53
BENZECRY, L. I.: See RUIZ, V., jt. auth.
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE
in blood: See Blood, benzene
toxicity, agglutinogram in chronic intoxication, [G. Salta & C. Sbertoli] Med.lavoro **45:**250-253, April '54 I
alleged benzolism with report of 3 cases, [S. Tara] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**141-144, '54 F
benzene hemopathy in rat (leukemic and erythremic myelosis); effect of splenectomy; histiocytic origin of granulocytes with annular nucleus, [L. Paterni, P. Germini & F. Dotta] Haematologica **38:**283-312, '54 I
do all individuals with digestive disorders have to be considered unfit for exposure to benzol? [H. Desoille & Desfournaux] Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 52-53, '54 F
graphic recording of hematologic picture of workers in contact with benzene solvents, [R. Dassonville, J. Lecocq & J. Thébault] Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 158-159, '54 F
hemopathy due to benzene; hematomedullary dissociation; latent form; effect on pregnancy, [L. Paterni] Folia med. **37:**15-30, Jan. '54 I
lymphoid leukemia due to intoxication; case, [R. Poinso, J. N. Bondil & G. Ruf] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:**13-16, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
rudiments of substitution for benzene with its higher homologue in industry, [M. P. Francone & L. Braier] Med.lavoro **45:**29-32, Jan. '54 I
BENZENE hexa**CHLORIDE**: See Cyclohexane; Flies, eradication
γ-**BENZENE** hexa**CHLORIDE**: See Cyclohexane; Fleas, eradication; Flies, eradication
BENZETHACIL: See cross reference under Benzathine Penicillin
BENZIDINE
See also Stains and Staining
toxicity, skin penetration by diamines of benzidine group, [J. W. Meigs, L. J. Sciarini & W. A. Van Sandt] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**122-132, Feb. '54
tumors of urinary bladder in workmen engaged in manufacture and use of certain dyestuff intermediates in British chemical industry; role of aniline, benzidine, α-naphthylamine and β-naphthylamine, [R. A. M. Case, M. E. Hosker, D. B. McDonald & J. T. Pearson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**75-104, April '54
BENZIMIDAZOLE: See Imidazoles
BENZINE
therapy: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy
toxicity, petroleum benzine mistakenly used for ether as inhalation anesthetic, [K. Kjær] Nord.med. **50:** 1666-1668, Dec. 3, '53 Da
BENZOATES
See also Liver, function tests
effects, effect of benzoate and salicylate on oxidative metabolism of tubercle bacilli, [H. Pope] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**705-709, May '54
BENZOCAINE: See cross reference under Ethyl Aminobenzoate
bis-**(BENZODIOXAN-2-YLMETHYL)PIPERAZINE**: See cross reference under Dibozane
BENZOHYDRYL ALKAMINE ETHERS
effect of antihistamine substances; chemical constitution and pharmacologic activity in group of basic benzohydryl ethers, [H. Arnold, N. Brock, E. Kühas & D. Lorenz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 189-194, March '54 G
therapy: See Hay Fever, therapy
BENZOHYDRYLACETYLUREA: See Epilepsy, therapy
BENZOIN
prevention of gangrene in ischemia of foot by protective coating (tincture of benzoin compound), [M. Naide] J.A.M.A. **155:**746-747, June 19, '54
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZONI, G., Su di un nuovo tipo di vaccino antitifico per via orale sterilizzato con l'acetone, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:**463-469, Nov.-Dec. '53
See GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.
BENZOPYRENE
amount and duration of fluorescence of benzopyrene applied in form of drops to skin of mouse, [L. Herforth, E. J. Schneider, W. Krischke & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**89-100, '53 G
effect of 3,4-benzopyrene and of 20-methylcholanthrene on various enzymatic activities of isolated mitochondria, [M. U. Dianzani] Tumori **39:**489-504, '53 I
eventual effect of various inhibitors of catalase on cutaneous cancerogenesis due to 3,4-benzopyrene in mouse, [G. Cudkowicz] Tumori **40:**63-67, '54 I
photodynamic effect on mitochondrial enzymes of liver of rat, [A. Graffi & others] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 228-241, '54 G
returning plasma from sarcoma due to benzopyrene in rat; spectrophotometric evaluation, [T. Baglioni & P. Lado] Tumori **40:**54-62, '54 I
BENZOQUINONE: See Quinone
BENZOTHIAZINES: See Mycosis, cutaneous; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm, therapy
BENZOTHIAZOLES: See Ringworm, therapy; Thiazoles
BENZOYLHYDRAZIDES: See Hydrazides
BENZPYRINIUM
evaluation of stigmonene bromide (as used in amenorrhea therapy) as corroborative test in early pregnancy, [T. E. Lavell, G. Knauer, Jr. & C. M. Winterhalter] New York J.Med. **54:**1642-1644, June 1, '54
therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Spasm, therapy
di**BENZYLBROMOETHYLAMINE HYDROBROMIDE**: See Bromoethylamines
N-**BENZYL-β-CHLOROPROPIONAMIDE**: See cross reference under Hibicon
di**BENZYLETHYLENEdiAMINE PENICILLIN**: See cross reference under Benzathine Penicillin
BENZYLIMIDAZOLINE: See Anemia, sickle cell; Arteries, pulmonary; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Imidazoles; Thrombosis, retinal; Ulcers, therapy
di**BENZYLdiKETOPIPERAZINE**: See Piperazines
di**BENZYLMETHYLAMINE**: See Methylamine
N-**BENZYL-N-PHENOXYETHYL-β-CHLOROETHYLAMINES**: See Chloroethylamines
N-**BENZYL-N-PHENOXY**iso**PROPYL-β-CHLOROETHYLAMINES**: See Chloroethylamines
BEOLCHINI, P. E.: See MORGANTI, G., jt. auth.
BEPANTHEN (panthenol preparation): See Pantothenic Acid
BERALDO, W. T.: See MOTA, I., jt. auth.
BERANBAUM, S. A.: See TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.
BERANEK, R., and GUTMANN, E., Rate of regeneration of motor and sensory nerve fibers following section of spinal cord; question of trophic influence of higher nervous centers on motor neuron, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 41-45, '53 R
Influence of nociceptive stimulation on regenerative processes in peripheral nerve, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**148-157, '53 R
HNIK, P., and VRBOVA, G., "Active rest" as method of hastening recovery of poliomyelitis patients, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**55-62, '53 R
BERARD, J., Bilan d'un préventorium de jeunes adultes sur dix années (le devenir des formes mineures et des lésions minimes), Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1165-1178, '53
PORTE, ODE and MOULIN, Essais de thérapie tissulaire dans la silicose au début. Évolution tuberculeuse consécutive, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**204-205, '54
BERARD, M., and JUTTIN, P., Le pneumothorax extrapleural; sa place actuelle dans le traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**494-499, Feb. 2, '54
See LAGEZE, P., jt. auth.
and MARET, G., Les accidents d'ordre anesthésique au cours des interventions à thorax ouvert, Lyon chir. **49:**109-119, Jan. '54
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
JUTTIN, J., and PELOUX, Lobectomie supérieure droite après pneumonectomie totale gauche pour tuberculose, Lyon chir. **48:**990-995, Nov.-Dec. '53
MARET, G., and SAUBIER, E. C., Grossesse et accouchement après exérèse pulmonaire pour tuberculose, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1098-1101, '53
BERARDI, G., Contributo allo studio dei megacariociti del midollo a fresco nelle diatesi emorragiche leucemiche e non leucemiche, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**470-489, Dec. '53

BERARDINELLI, W., Undiagnosed endocrinometabolic syndrome: report of 2 cases, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:193-204, Feb. '54
Síndrome de Reiter, Med.cir.farm., pp.61-63, Feb.-March '54
Una nuova sindrome endocrinometabolica, Folia endocrinol. **7**:119-132, April '54
de CASTRO, ARY, TEIXEIRA, W., and de CASTRO, ALVARY, Doença periódica, Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:363-367, Nov.-Dec. '53; La maladie périodique au Brésil, Presse méd. **61**: 1645-1646, Dec. 12, '53
de BERARDINIS, DOMENICO: See Obituaries
de BERARDINIS, E., Ricerche sperimentali sulle manifestazioni oculari nei ratti sottoposti a forti dosi di cortisone ed acetato di desossicorticosterone. Rapporti con la deficienza di potassio, Rass.ital. ottal. **22**:441-451, Sept.-Oct. '53
Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sugli estratti lenticolare de pesce, Arch.ottal. **57**:437-444, Nov.-Dec. '53
Contributo allo studio delle cataratte sindermatotiche; un caso tipico di sindrome di Werner, Gior.ital. oftal. **7**:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '54
BERAUD, C., and BRUNAT, W., Valeur de la rœntgenthérapie complémentaire de l'intervention chirurgicale dans les récidives de certaines tumeurs bénignes des os, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:849-853, '53
BERAUD, T.: See REYMOND, C., jt. auth.
BERAUD-PICARD, S.: See GERARD-MARCHANT, P., jt. auth.
BERBERIAN, A. J.: See RUDD, J. L., jt. auth.
BERBERIAN, D. A.: See DENNIS, E. W., jt. auth.
BERBLINGER, K. W., and GREENHILL, M. H., Levels of communication in ulcerative colitis; case study, Psychosom.Med. **16**:156-162, March-April '54
BERBLINGER, W., Unter Chemotherapie anatomisch fast ausgeheilte tuberkulöse Meningitis, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:461-469, '54
Die allergische Arteriitis, besonders bei der meningealen Tuberkulose, Medizinische, pp.590-592, April 24, '54
BERCONSKY, I., BIBILONI, A. A., NIJENSOHN, C. M., and KAPLAN, D., Significado y valoración de las "derivaciones discriminativas paracardíacas," Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**: 298-317, Sept.-Oct. '53
BERCOVITZ, Z. T., Extract of pregnant mares' urine--therapy in chronic duodenal ulcer (5-year clinical evaluation), Gastroenterology **26**:230-238, Feb. '54
Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of diarrhea and blood stools, M.Clin.North America **38**:817-833, May '54
BERCU, B.: See NEVILLE, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
BERCZELLER, A., FRANK, G., and PAPA, C. J., Action of isoniazid-streptomycin and isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin mixtures on tubercle bacilli, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:174-185, Oct. '53
BERDEL, W., and BUDDECKE, E., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Allergie und Immunität bei der Tuberkulose, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:55-74, '53
BEREDAY, M.: See COBB, S., jt. auth.
BEREGOVICH, J.: See AHUMADA, J., jt. auth.
BERENBERG, A. L.: See FLEISCHNER, F. G., jt. auth.
BERENBLUM, I., Mode of action of carcinogenic agents, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:723-724, '53
BERENDES, J., Störungen von Atmung und Stimme nach Strumektomie, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:1-4, Jan. '54
Zur Kenntnis der thorakalen Ösophagusdivertikel, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:172-176, March '54
BERENGO, A., and BUSSINELLO, E., Tireopatie sperimentali da inoculazione intratiroidea ed endovenosa di stafilococco albo nel ratto surrenectomizzato e nel ratto trattato con D.O.C.A., Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 531-538, Nov.-Dec. '53
Sôbre um caso de leptomeningite com hemocultura positiva para "Neisseria intracellularis" e soroaglutinação nitidamente positiva para "Leptospira pomonæ," Resenha clín.-cient. **23**: 91-92, March '54
See BJÖRKLUND, B., jt. auth.
and SALVI, A., Tireopatie sperimentali da inoculazione intratiroidea di germi diversi nel ratto normale, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**:34-43, Jan.-Feb. '54
BERENS, C., Pocket flashlight for physicians with focal illuminator and transilluminator, J.A.M.A. **155**: 124, May 8, '54
BERENS, C.--Continued
and BICKERTON, J. H., Uveitis and blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. **23**: 198-207, '53
BERENS, J. J., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and GRAY, H. K., Ductal changes in chronic pancreatitis, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:723-733, June '54
BERENSTEIN, P., Síndrome de Leriche; trombosis crónica aortoilíaca; contribución radiológica, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:840-844, March 26, '54
BERESTON, E. S., Vitamins in dermatology, J.Clin. Nutrition **2**:133-139, March-April '54
BERETERVIDE, J. J., Deshidratación: estudio clínico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 510-514, Dec. 15-30, '53
BERETTA, F. F.: See BOGARDUS, G. M., jt. auth.
BERETTA, L., El tratamiento de las afecciones agudas orofaríngeas con la administración rectal de una asociación de cloramfenicol y bismuto, Semana méd. **104**:516-518; 524, April 29, '54
BEREZNITSKAYA, S. A., and others, Effect of care and feeding on development of children from 1 to 3 years of age, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp.18-25, '53 R
BERG, C. P., Henry Albright Mattill, 1883-1953, Science **119**:274-275, Feb. 26, '54
BERG, G. (Bad Oldesloe), Nebenwirkungen und Dosierung von Isoniazid, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:441-448, '54
and BUCHERT, H. D., PAS-Resistenz in Beziehung zum Therapie-Resultat, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**: 385-390, '54
See MEISSNER, G., jt. auth.
BERG, G. (Erlangen) and SCHEIFFARTH, F., Zur Frage der Lagebeziehung verschiedener Proteinfraktionen auf Grund von Beweglichkeitsmessungen mit der Papierelektrophorese. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Charakterisierbarkeit der Artspezifität von Seren), Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:472-474, May 15, '54
See GREVING, R., jt. auth.
See SCHEIFFARTH, F., jt. auth.
BERG, H. H., Zeitgemässe Betrachtungen zum Panoramawandel innerer Krankheiten, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**: 459-460, April 23, '54
Thrombo-Embolie und Diätetik; Bemerkungen im Rahmen des Panoramawandels innerer Krankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 801-803, May 14, '54
ten BERG, J. A. G., Importance of antibiotics and chemotherapy in therapy of infectious diseases, Geneesk.gids **32**:61-69, Feb. 18, '54; 79-88, March 4, '54; 106-119, March 18, '54 Du
BERG, J. W., Dual nature of acid-fastness, Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26**:215-223, Dec. '53
Acid-fast lipid from spermatozoa, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:115-120, Feb. '54
BERG, K.: See MØLLER, H., jt. auth.
BERG, O., and GORBMAN, A., Iodine utilization by tumorous thyroid tissue of swordtail Xiphophorus montezumae, Cancer Res. **14**:232-236, March '54
BERG, S.: See BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.
See IMPASTATO, D. J., jt. auth.
BERG, S. P., Methoden zum Nachweis von Genitalsekretspuren, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42**: 605-613, '54
BERG, V., Allergie als Berufskrankheit? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:698, April 23, '54
BERGAMINI, A.: See GUALANDI, G., jt. auth.
BERGAMINI, F.: See BASERGA, R., jt. auth.
BERGAMINI, V., BROGLIA, S., MAROSSERO, F., and RIVOLTA, A., Associazione di focus corticale temporale con scoppi parossistici di punte-onde bilaterali, Riv.neurol. **23**:754-770, Nov.-Dec. '53
BERGARA, A. R., and ITOIZ, O. A., Estudio histopatológico del autoinjerto de grasa intrasinusal en una sinusitis fronto-etmoidal supurada crónica con recáida, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:557-567, May-Dec. '53
BERGAUD, A.: See BANNEL, F., jt. auth.
BERGDOLL, M. S.: See SURGALLA, M. J., jt. auth.
ten BERGE, B. S., Early detection of uterine cancer in Women's Clinic of Groningen University, Geneesk. gids **32**:48-49, Feb. 4, '54 Du
Disorders in spermatogenesis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:273-278, Jan. 30, '54 Du
BERGEIM, O.: See SHEFFNER, A. L., jt. auth.
BERGEN, J. R., HUNT, C. A., and HOAGLAND, H., Effects of adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on brain circulation, oxygen consumption and electrocorticogram, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:327-332, Dec. '53
BERGER and SEGUINARD, Les métastases osseuses des épithéliomas du massif facial supérieur, Rev. laryng. **74**:650-656, Nov.-Dec. '53

BERGER, C., Illumination of surrounding field and flicker fusion frequency with foveal images of different sizes, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 161-170, '54

BERGER, F. M., and LYNES, T. E., Convulsant and analeptic action of substituted 1, 3-diamino-2-propanols in mephenesin paralysis, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109:** 407-412, Dec. '53

von BERGER, G. P.: See DIETERLÉ, P., jt. auth.

BERGER, H. (Erlangen): See GUND, K., jt. auth.

BERGER, H. (Innsbruck) and REISSIGL, H., Ein kurzer Ueberblick über die moderne Chirurgie des Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17:** 85-93, Feb. '54

BERGER, H. (Staten Island, N. Y.), Disappearance of Raynaud's phenomenon in diabetic after administration of new liver extract, New York J.Med. **53:** 3030-3031, Dec. 15, '53

Treatment of postmyocardial infarction shoulder-hand syndrome with local hydrocortisone, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 508-511, June '54

BERGER, I. R., GAY, B. B., JR., and WHORTON, C. M., Malignant lymphoma of stomach, Radiology **62:** 527-535, April '54

BERGER, J., Der zytologische Abstrich nach Röntgen- und Radiumbestrahlung, Oncologia **7:** 127-130, '54

Die Zytodiagnostik als wertvolles Hilfsmittel in der Früherfassung des Collum-Karzinoms, Oncologia **7:** 130-134, '54

and KELLER, M., Oestrogenwirkung in der Menopause, Gynaecologia **137:** 250-255, April '54

BERGER, K., Über die subcutane Pockenschutzimpfung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 33-37, Jan. 9, '54

and PÜNTIGAM, F., Untersuchungen über die Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes und der Bluteiweisskörper sowie über die Antikörperbildung nach cutaner, subcutaner und intracutaner Einverleibung von Pockenschutzimpfstoff, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 272-291, '53

BERGER, L., Die Fusion höhendistanter und gedrehter Doppelbilder, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 389-400, '53

BERGER, L. M.: See FREEMAN, R. V., jt. auth.

BERGER, L. R.: See MYRVIK, Q., jt. auth.

BERGER, M., and LARDY, H. A., Grown inhibition of biotinless mutant of Escherichia coli by purines and pyrimidines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 89-93, Jan. '54

BERGER, N., and GRAHAM, M. A., Functions and use of APRL terminal devices, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:** 107-111, May-June '54

BERGER, S.: See ZAHORSKA, A., jt. auth.

BERGER, S. M.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.

BERGER, S. S., Treatment of pigmented nevi, Canad. M.A.J. **70:** 161-167, Feb. '54

BERGER, U., Über hämolysierende Stämme saprophytischer Neisserien, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 499-504, '53

Weitere Untersuchungen über Vorkommen und Eigenschaften hämolysierender Streptokokken bei den entzündlichen Paradentopathien, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 372-384, '54

BERGERARD, J.: See TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., jt. auth.

BERGERET, B.: See CHATAGNER, F., jt. auth.

BERGERHOF, H. D., and ROKA, L., Gerinnungsphysiologische Untersuchungen bei hämorrhagischen Diathesen, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:** 25-39, '54

BERGERHOFF, W., Wachstum und Bauplan des Schädels im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 745-760, Dec. '53

and STILZ, R., Die Beugung der Schädelbasis im Röntgenbild, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 618-622, May '54

BERGERON, G. A., La physiologie du travail et la fatigue industrielle, Laval méd. **19:** 75-91, Jan. '54

BERGERON, J. A., Multiple twin births, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 447, April '54

BERGES, L. (Mme.): See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.

BERGGREEN, P.: See ANDERSEN, B., jt. auth.

BERGHAN, F. R.: See SCHLICKE, C. P., jt. auth.

BERGHÖFER, F., Zur Erythroblastose-Prophylaxe, Medizinische, pp. 230-231, Feb. 13, '54

BERGHOFF, E., Carl Rokitansky; anlässlich seines 150.Geburtstages, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 160-161, Feb. 20, '54

BERGIN, J. H. E., Analysis of radiological findings in 20 cases of osteoblastic osteogenic sarcoma, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 628-637, Dec. '53

BERGLER, E., Some a-typical forms of impotence and frigidity, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:** 29-47, Jan. '54

BERGLUND, E.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.

BERGMAN, M. L., Otosclerosis in identical twins; correction of number of pairs heretofore reported and report of additional (seventeenth) pair, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 316-318, March '54

BERGMAN, P. S., STROO, H. H., and FEINSTEIN, R., Mental and electroencephalographic changes following intravenous barbiturates in organic disease of brain, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 770-773, April '54

See FINK, M., jt. auth.

IMPASTATO, D. J., BERG, S., and FEINSTEIN, R., Electroencephalographic changes following electrically induced focal seizures, Confinia neurol. **13:** 271-277, '53

BERGMAN, R., Organization of public health service in Sweden, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 1-12, '54 Sw

BERGMAN, R. T.: See HIRST, A. E., JR., jt. auth.

BERGMAN, S., GRUBB, R., BERGSTRÖM, S., and RÖSCH, H., Studies on inhibitor of streptomycin and neomycin of bacterial origin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 493-501, May '54

BERGMANN, A.: See PERLICK, E., jt. auth.

BERGMANN, E. D., LITTAUER, U. Z., and VOLCANI, B. E., Formation of d-3-phosphoglyceric acid from pentoses by Escherichia coli, Biochem.J. **56:** 147-150, Jan. '54

See VOLCANI, B. E., jt. auth.

BERGMANN, E. W., Cineplasties and newer technics, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 593-598, May '54

BERGMANN, F. (Jerusalem) and SHIMONI, A., Changes in nerve membrane and role of cholinesterase in conductive process, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 49-54, Jan. '53

and WURZEL, M., Active surface of pseudo-cholinesterase and possible role of this enzyme in conduction, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 440-441, July '53

BERGMANN, F. (Rosario, Arg.): See RABASA, S. L., jt. auth.

von BERGMANN, GUSTAV, Ärztliches zum Leib-Seele-Problem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 53-54, Jan. 9, '54

von BERGMANN, GUSTAV (1878-)

contributions of school of von Bergmann to teachings on diabetes mellitus, [C. Brentano] Folia clin. internac. **4:** 128-132, March '54 S

"functional pathology" of Gustav von Bergmann as guide in clinical medicine and in investigation, [G. Katsch] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 61-69, Feb. '54 S

seventy-fifth birthday, [G. Schimert] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1399-1400, Dec. 25, '53 G

special number in honor of seventy-fifth birthday (75 aniversario del nacimiento de Gustavo von Bergmann), Folia clin.internac. **4:** 61-106, Feb. '54

BERGMANN, H. (Linz), Komplikationen durch Noradrenalin-Dauerinfusion bei anoxischer Hirnschädigung, Anaesthesist **3:** 10-12, Feb. '54

Zwischenfälle und Gefahren der Bluttransfusion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 309-313, May 7, '54

BERGMANN, H. (Marburg): See SCHERER, E., jt. auth.

BERGMANN, L., Die paravertebrale Stützplombe. Eine Methode zur Beseitigung des hinteren toten Winkels, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 55-59, '54

BERGMANN, O.: See WESSOLOWSKI, H. J., jt. auth.

BERGNA, L. J., El fenómeno de las células del lupus eritematoso en relación con las enfermedades del colágeno, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 325-329, Aug.-Sept. '53

BERGNER, R. P., and HERD, R. M., General anesthesia for dental surgery, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:** 111-118, Dec. '53-March '54

BERGONZELLI, V., and ORECCHIA, C., Ipotermia, gangliopleglci e trapianti omoplastici di cute, Arch.sc.med. **97:** 261-267, March '54

L'azione dell'ACTH nei trapianti autoplastici ed omoplastici di pelle, Minerva chir. **9:** 313-319, April 15, '54

BERGOUIGNAN, M., La médecine psychosomatique: considérations théoriques, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 437-444, May '54

GOT, M., and MALINEAU, R., Notre expérience du largactil en psychiatrie, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 135-145, Feb. '54

BERGQVIST, N., Gonadal function in male diabetics, Acta endocrinol. (supp. 18) pp. 1-29, '54

Gonadal function in female diabetics, Acta endocrinol. (supp. 19) pp. 1-20, '54

Growth of juvenile diabetics, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 133-165, Feb. '54

Influence of pregnancy on diabetes, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 166-181, Feb. '54

BERGQVIST, N.--Continued
See **JENSEN, C. C., jt. auth.**
BERGSDORF, M., and BRINKMANN, E., Über einige Psittakosiserkrankungen in Braunschweig und ihre Behandlung mit Aureomycin, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:**98-100, Jan. 15, '54
BERGSTERMANN, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die proteolytische Wirkung handelsüblicher Fermentpräparate, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**560-563, May 7, '54
BERGSTRAND, A., Essai de classification des tumeurs bronchiques et leurs indications thérapeutiques particulières, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**887-891, '53
BERGSTRAND, C. G., and HELLSTRÖM, B. E., One-hour 2-dose glucose tolerance test in normal and obese children, Acta endocrinol. **14:**335-340, Dec. '53
BIRKE, G., PLANTIN, L. O., and ZETTERSTRÖM, R., Adrenogenital syndrome in children; clinical and steroid metabolic study, Acta endocrinol. **15:**210-224, March '54
BERGSTRÖM, L., and MAGNUSSON, G., Autoradiographic studies on uptake of radioactive iron, Nord. med. **50:**1736-1738, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
See **BERGMAN, S., jt. auth.**
BERGSTROM, W. H., Relationship of sodium and potassium to carbonate in bone, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**711-715, Feb. '54
and **WALLACE, W. M.,** Bone as sodium and potassium reservoir, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**867-873, June '54
BERGTER, K., Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Terramycin-Behandlung von Salmonellen-Dauerausscheidern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**255-257, March 12, '54
BERIBERI
world beriberi problem today, [R. R. Williams] J. Clin.Nutrition **1:**513-516, Nov.-Dec. '53
avian, influence of carbohydrate on origin of symptoms and onset of death in thiamine deficient pigeons, [M. Gruber] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**136-142, Jan. '53
heart in, congestive heart failure associated with nutritional deficiency; case, [B. L. Hession & others] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**68-74, Feb. '54
fluid and electrolyte balance during recovery from high-output heart failure, [L. T. Iseri & others] Circulation **9:**247-254, Feb. '54
therapy, comparative effects of thiamine and of thiamine diphosphate on beriberi complicated by vitamin disequilibrium, [M. L. Orabona] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**170-175, '54 I
BERING, E. A., JR., Water exchange in brain and cerebrospinal fluid; studies on intraventricular instillation of deuterium (heavy water), J.Neurosurg. **11:**234-242, May '54
and **INGRAHAM, F. D.,** Arterial pulsation of cerebrospinal fluid; its origin, configuration and possible clinical importance, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**49-54, '53
BERIOLI, S.: See **TODOROFF, T., jt. auth.**
BERJILLOS del RIO, FRANCISCO: See Obituaries
BERK, H. E.: See **LOHRMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
BERK, J. E., KARNOFSKY, R. E., SHAY, H., and STAUFFER, H. M., Intravenous cholecystography and cholangiography: report of preliminary observations, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**361-371, April '54
BERKAS, E. M., FERGUSON, D. J., GARAMELLA, J. J., and VARCO, R. L., Studies on techniques permitting prolonged cardiac venous inflow stasis, S.Forum **4:**59-62, '53
See **FERGUSON, D. J., jt. auth.**
BERKE, R. N., Modified Krönlein operation, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**609-632, May '54
BERKELEY, J., Role of rehabilitation therapist in assessment of injured workman, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17:**111-114, May '54
BERKES, I., and KARAS, V., Fibrinogenbestimmung mittels der Papierelektrophorese, Biochem. Ztschr. **324:**499-501, '53
BERKHEISER, S. W., Malignant giant-cell tumors of thyroid gland, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**166-171, Feb. '54
See **BECK, W. C., jt. auth.**
See **BEIRNE, M. F., jt. auth.**
BERKHMAN, D. L., and others, Therapy of tuberculous meningitis in adults, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:**31-36, '53 R
BERKIN, C. R., and HIRSON, C., Hyperextension injury of neck with paraplegia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**57-61, Feb. '54
BERKLEY, C.: See **LOESER, C. N., jt. auth.**
BERKMAN, A. T., Progressive exophthalmos following thyroidectomy cured by irradiation of cerebral centers; case report, Radiology **62:**406-408, March '54
BERKMAN, S., HENRY, R. J., GOLUB, O. J., and SEGALOVE, M., Tungstic acid precipitation of blood proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**937-943, Feb. '54
BERKMANN: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
BERKMEN, R., Therapy of essential hypertension with hydergin (ergot preparation), Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**108-112, '54 T
BERKOWITZ, B.: See **BOWERS, M. K., jt. auth.**
BERKOWITZ, D., and LIKOFF, W., Mitral stenosis complicating situs inversus: case successfully treated by commissurotomy, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**784-788, April '54
BERKOWITZ, S.: See **GREENE, B. A., jt. auth.**
BERKSON, J.: See **BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.**
See **MANN, F. D., jt. auth.**
BERLE, B. B., and JAVERT, C. T., Stress and habitual abortion; their relationship and effect of therapy, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**298-306, March '54
BERLENDIS, P. A., La teoria dell'udito di E.G.Wever, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**871-892, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **NEGRI, M., jt. auth.**
See **ROBIN, J. L., jt. auth.**
BERLIN, B. S.: See **LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.**
BERLIN, C., Acne comedo in children due to paraffin oil applied on head, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**683-687, June '54
and **MEYROVITZ, C.,** Syphilis in pregnancy, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **30:**28-30, March '54
BERLIN, L., GOODELL, H., and WOLFF, H. G., Studies of pain: relation of pain threshold and pain intensity to phenomenon of extinction, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**229-231, '53
See **BRITTINGHAM, T. E., jt. auth.**
See **GUTHRIE, T. C., jt. auth.**
BERLINER, D.: See **GOMEZ MONT, F., jt. auth.**
BERLINER, K., and HUPPERT, V. F., Benign ventricular premature systoles, Cardiologia **24:**184-191, '54
BERLINER, R. W., Kidney, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**269-304, '54
BERLIOZ, Besoins du pays en médecins-conseils de sécurité sociale, Bull.Ordre méd., pp.46-47, March '54
BERMAN, E. F., Carcinoma of esophagus: new concept in therapy; 60 collected cases, using polyethylene tube; report of 10 (selected), Surgery **35:**822-835, May '54
BERMAN, E. J., and ERXLEBEN, W. O., Pancreatitis, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**241-248, March '54
See **BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, H. L.: See **SIMON, S. W., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, J., Clinical and laboratory diagnosis of porphyria, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**447-451, April 23, '54 Cz
BERMAN, J. K., and FIELDS, D. C., Advanced atrophic cirrhosis; present status of hepatic, splenic, and left gastric arterial occlusion as aid in control of its complications, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**432-441, April '54
HABEGGER, E. D., and BERMAN, E. J., Effects of antihistamine drugs on fibroplasia, Am.Surgeon **19:**1152-1161, Dec. '53
HABEGGER, E. D., and FIELDS, D. C., Arterial ligations in cirrhosis of liver; selection of patients and results, Connecticut M.J. **18:**197-203, March '54
BERMAN, R., Intravenous iron for extreme anemia in patient who refused blood transfusion, Journal-Lancet **74:**103-104; 106, March '54
BERMAN, S. (New Haven, Conn.): See **GREEN, M., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, S. (Washington, D. C.), Psychotherapeutic techniques with adolescents, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**238-245, April '54
BERMEJILLO, M., and ROIZ DIAZ, E., Diagnóstico precoz de las bacilosis por el método cataforético, Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **22:**58-64, Feb. '54
BERMUDEZ, M., Epidemia de fiebre hemorrágica en Corea, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**570-577, Sept.-Oct. '53
BERNACCHI, A., Polipo solitário do reto (importância cancerológica dos polipos reto-cólicos), Rev. brasil.cir. **26:**179-194, Aug. '53
BERNACHON, P.: See **DESSAUSSE, P., jt. auth.**

BERNADAC, P.: See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.
BERNADAR: See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.
BERNAL, P., Les traitements de l'hypertension artérielle, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1167-1172, March 14, '54
See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
BERNARD, A., L'ulcère gastrique est une lésion focale: manifestation locale d'une loi de pathologie générale sympathique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1217-1220, Nov. '53
Confrontations des ulcères expérimentaux et humains, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1260-1263, Nov. '53
Hernie inguino-scrotale de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1400-1403, Dec. '53
L'hibernation dans le traitement de la pancréatite aiguë, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1403-1407, Dec. '53
Œdème au cours d'une poussée d'hépatite alcoolique; action diurétique de l'hormone somatotrope, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**258-261, March '54
BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)
Claude Bernard and glycogenesis, [J. M. Olmsted] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**545-549, June '54
BERNARD, E., Conduite à tenir dans la thérapeutique pharmacologique de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.Lyon **35:**5-7, Jan. 5, '54
La phtisiothérapie en période de mue, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**479-484, Feb. 2, '54
and CARRAUD, J., Variétés d'aspect et conditions d'apparition d'images bulleuses au cours du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les antibiotiques, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1021-1036; 1058-1060, '53
and LOTTE, A., Rapport sur l'âge phtisiogène, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**5-36, Feb. '54; (supp.) pp. 3-26, Feb. '54
LOTTE, A., and WEIL, J., La notion d'âge phtisiogène, réalité et conséquences pratiques, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:**169-172, March 23-April 6, '54
WEIL, J., and SOULAS, A., Cancer bronchique avec fistule broncho-œsophagienne, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**211-213, '54
KREIS, B., LOTTE, A., and LOUBRY, M. P., Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par streptomycine, P.A.S. et isoniazid associés, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**945-953, Dec. '53
and others, Résultats du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par streptomycine, P.A.S. et isoniazide appliqués en association pendant trois mois, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**149-166, '54
BERNARD, I., and MELI, A. M., Quelques considérations pratiques sur le traitement de la stérilite conjugale. Etude statistique de 154 cas, Bordeaux chir., pp. 27-28, Jan. '54
BERNARD, J. (Dax): See MAUVOISIN, F., jt. auth.
BERNARD, J. (La Rochelle): See TROCME, P., jt. auth.
BERNARD, J. A., Hypothyroidism--often forgotten, Southwestern Med. **35:**113-115, March '54
BERNARD, JACQUELINE (Paris): See LAMBIN, S., jt. auth.
BERNARD, JEAN (Paris), La disparition de l'anémie infantile pseudo-leucémique de von Jaksch-Luzet, Sang **24:**768-771, '53
and BOIRON, M., Métabolisme du fer et de l'hemoglobine dans les leucoses aiguës, Hist.méd. **3:** 11-19, Dec. '53
See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
See DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.
and MATHE, G., Les tumeurs osseuses hématopoïétiques, Rev.prat. **4:**1019-1029, April 11, '54
Le traitement pratique des leucoses aiguës, Rev. prat. **4:**1379-1382, May 21, '54
DUGAS, M., and COTLENKO, M., L'elliptocytose génotypique; à propos de dix observations personnelles, Ann.méd. **54:**652-678, '53
BUHOT, S., BEAUMONT, J. L., and LARRIEU, M. J., Sur deux types définis de thrombopathies non thrombopéniques constitutionnelles, Sang **25:**117-122, '54
BERNARD, R. (Brussels): See van der HOEDEN, R., jt. auth.
BERNARD, R. (Marseille), Prophylaxie et traitement de la coqueluche, Marseille-méd. **90:**498-502, '53
See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
BERNARD, R. (Paris), Etriers pour la chirurgie combinée abdominale et périnéale, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**797, Dec. 2-9, '53
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
BERNARDELLI, E., RONDANELLI, E. G., and GORINI, P., Ricerche citometriche sull'eritroblasto embrionario, Haematologica **37:**1283-1311, '53
See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
BERNARDI, A., and SAGRIPANTI, P., Aspetti psicosomatici delle gastropatie, Minerva med. **1:** 95-100, Jan. 17, '54
de BERNARDI, A., Osservazioni sulla microfluorescenza di alcuni tessuti nel cadavere, Minerva medicoleg. **74:**4-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
BERNARDI, A. B.: See PACHECO, A. da M., jt. auth.
BERNARDI, A. J., Un caso de megaesófago y divertículo epicardial, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**119-121, Jan. 8, '54
de BERNARDI, E., Nefropatia litiasica e metastasi multiple del sistema scheletrico, Arch.radiol. **2:** 400-406, '53
BERNARDI, M., and GRASSO, E., Cenni di fisiologia del timo, Minerva pediat. **6:**86-90, Feb. 15, '54
See BRUSA, P., jt. auth.
See DENTI, A., jt. auth.
See TORRICELLI, C., jt. auth.
BERNARDI, R., Sobre tres casos de ureteritis terminal tuberculosa, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**281-282, Sept.-Dec. '53
and BUDICH, M., Estenosis ureteral tuberculosa doble, en un riñón único; su evolución, Rev.argent. urol. **22:**256-259, Sept.-Dec. '53
and WAINBERG, S., El concepto de Sabadini en el tratamiento de la estrechez traumática e inflamatoria de la uretra; relato de 4 casos, Rev.argent. urol. **22:**102-104, April-June '53
BASSO, J., and HOLDHEIM, H., Urografía intramuscular con hialuronidasa y anestésico, Rev. argent.urol. **22:**260-265, Sept.-Dec. '53
BERNARDINI, A.: See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.
BERNARDINI, G., L'invaginazione intestinale nell'adulto; contributo di due casi, Minerva chir. **9:**127-134, Feb. 15, '54
BERNARDY, J.: See TRILLOT, J., jt. auth.
BERNASCHEK, W., Aberrierende Gallengänge als Gefahrenquelle bei der Cholecystektomie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**119-120, Feb. 19, '54
BERNASCONI, C.: See CASPANI, R., jt. auth.
BERNASCONI, M., and MIGLIORINI, M., Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche e radiologiche su di un caso di carcinoma primitivo dell'uretere, Urologia **20:** 474-494, Oct. 20, '53
See CIUFFINI, F., jt. auth.
BERNASCONI, P.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
BERNAY, P., and HOUVER, A., Quatre observations de cirrhose diagnostiquée par la seule ponction-biopsie, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**241-246, Feb. '54
See PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.
BERNBECK, R., Wodurch unterscheiden sich gynäkologische und orthopädische Kreuzschmerzen? München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1297-1301, Nov. 27, '53
BERNE, C. J.: See MIKKELSEN, W. P., jt. auth.
BERNE, R. M., Myocardial function in severe hypothermia, Circulation Res. **2:**90-95, Jan. '54
Effect of immersion hypothermia on coronary blood flow, Circulation Res. **2:**236-242, May '54
BERNELLI-ZAZZERA, A., Ricerche sull'azione del benzoato di estradiolo nella co-cancerogenesi cutanea nel topo, Tumori **40:**68-74, '54
See BASSI, M., jt. auth.
BERNER, A.: See BADEN, H., jt. auth.
BERNER, P., and SOLMS, W., Die Entwicklung einer Neurose, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**242-252, '54
BERNETT, P., Variabilität und Segmentation des N. thoracicus longus und M. serratus lateralis, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**433-469, '53
BERNFELD, J. (Mme.): See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
BERNHARD, K., Isotope als Indikatoren zur Erforschung des Lipidstoffwechsels, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**506-508, May 1, '54
BERNHARD, V. M., MONK, R., MEHN, W. H., and LAUFMAN, H., Massive intestinal resection in experimental ascites, S.Forum **4:**372-374, '53
See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.
BERNHARD, W., LEPLUS, R., and ELBERS, P. E., Etude de coupes ultrafines de globules rouges humains au microscope électronique, Acta haemat. **11:**265-279, May '54
BERNHARD, W. G., GRUBIN, H., and BRYAN, M. V., Prophylactic use of antihistamine in blood transfusions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**542-545, Dec. '53
and others, Functional and anatomic effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone; analysis based on study of 129 cases, Ann.Surg. **139:**397-402, April '54
BERNHEIM, F., Effect of certain antibiotics on formation of adaptive enzyme in strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 115-119, Jan. '54

BERNHEIM, F.--Continued
Effect of quinones on adaptive enzyme formation in strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:542-544, April '54
BERNHEIM, M., FRANCOIS, R., and BIANCO, E., Traitement du diabète par le régime libre, Pédiatrie **9**:122-136, '54
GIRARD, P. F., LANTERNIER and LARBRE, F., Le rôle des thromboses veineuses dans les prétendues encéphalites primitives des enfants, Pédiatrie **9**:249-253, '54
and others, Thrombo-phlébite sinusale après otoantrite; action favorable du traitement mixte: antibiotiques et héparine, Pédiatrie **9**:45-53, '54
Manifestations gangreneuses récidivantes des extrémités; évoluant depuis le premier âge et s'accompagnant de dégénérescence congénitale de la macula chez une enfant de sept ans, Presse méd. **62**:251-252, Feb. 17, '54
BERNHEIM SYNDROME: See Heart, diseases
BERNICK, S., WARREN, O., and BAKER, R. F., Electron microscopy of carious dentin, J.Dent.Res. **33**:20-26, Feb. '54
BERNIER, J. J., and BERNIER-LE GOFF, M., Action d'un ganglioplégique, le thiazinamium, sur le fonctionnement pylorique (note préliminaire), Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1309-1316, Nov. '53
See **LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.**
BERNIER-LE GOFF, M.: See BERNIER, J. J., jt. auth.
BERNING, H., Akut-bedrohliche Erkrankungen im Bereich der Bauchhöhle, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 76-80, '54
Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der tropischen Myokarditis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 593-603, '54
BERNKOPF, H., LEVINE, S., and NERSON, R., Isolation of West Nile virus in Israel, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:207-218, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **EPHRATI-ELIZUR, E., jt. auth.**
BERNON: See PONS, H., jt. auth.
BERNOU, A., Les cavernes, dites "bulleuses," Rev. tuberc., Paris **17**:1055-1057, '53
and MOCK, R., Posomètre pour prises de coupes tomographiques, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1218-1220, '53
BERNOULLI, R., Über Pseudotumor der Orbita, Ophthalmologica **127**:279-282, April-May '54
BERNSMEIER, A., and BECKER, J., Über die Wirksamkeit sympaticolytischer Substanzen am Menschen; die Beeinflussung der Wirkung von Noradrenalin und Adrenalin durch Sympathicolytica und die Beurteilung des antiadrenergischen Effektes, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:629-638, '53
Über die Wirksamkeit sympathicolytischer Substanzen am Menschen; Untersuchungen über die Hemmung und Umkehr der adrenalinbedingten Blutdruckreaktionen durch sympathicolytische Substanzen, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:639-651, '53
and SIEMONS, K., Die Messung der Hirndurchblutung mit der Stickoxydulmethode, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:149-162, '53
BERNSTEIN, A. (Montreal), Selective segmental bronchography with water-soluble contrast media, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:97-106, Feb. '54
BERNSTEIN, A. (Newark, N. J.), KUPERMAN, H. L., WEISS, F., and GOLDBERG, H. H., Clinical trial of acetyl-digoxin, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:142-147, April '54
BERNSTEIN, B. T., Status thymico-lymphaticus--fact or fancy, South African M.J. **28**:423-424, May 15, '54
BERNSTEIN, H., Current status of cortisone in postoperative treatment of Dupuytren's contracture, New York J.Med. **54**:90-92, Jan. 1, '54
BERNSTEIN, L., Critical discussion of recorded form of fast vital capacity record, Thorax **9**:63-66, March '54
BERNSTEIN, L. H. T., and EVANS, J. M., Treatment of edema with cation exchange resins, including certain hormonal observations, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:698-710, April '54
BERNSTEIN, M. E., Studies on human sex ratio; evidence of genetic variation of primary sex ratio in man, J.Hered. **45**:59-64, March-April '54
BERNSTEIN, R. E., Serum and plasma preparation for potassium analysis: effects of anticoagulants, storage time and temperature before separation, and haemolysis, South African J.M.Sc. **18**:99-104, Dec. '53
BERNSTEIN, S. H., FELDMAN, H. A., HARPER, O. F., JR., and KLINGENSMITH, W. H., Mass oral penicillin prophylaxis in control of streptococcal
BERNSTEIN, S. H., FELDMAN, H. A., HARPER, O. F., JR., and KLINGENSMITH, W. H.--Continued disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:894-898, June '54
See **FELDMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**
BERNSTINE, J. B., and MEYER, A. E., Passage of metabolites of chloral hydrate into amniotic fluid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:456-457, Nov. '53
BERNSTINE, M. L., Cardiac arrest occurring under trichloroethylene analgesia; report of case with recovery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:262-266, Feb. '54
BERNSTORF, E. C., and HILL, R. T., Failure of grafted ovaries to assume adrenalcortical function in rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84**:296-298, Nov. '53
BERNTSEN, C. A., JR.: See OPPEL, T. W., jt. auth.
BERRE, G. G.: See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
BERRES, H. H., Die Behandlung einer Bowenschen Erkrankung mit dem Colchicin-Cytostaticum 12 669 A unter histologischer Kontrolle, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:479-483, '54
BERRETTINI, G. L., Iontoforese com cortisona em oftalmologia, Arq.brasil.oftal. **16**:141-163, '53
BERREY, B. H., DANNENBRING, F. G., and SIMPSON, F. E., Management of tuberculosis in children, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:795-814, June '54
BERRIDGE, N. J., and BRIGGS, C. A. E., Electrophoresis of group-specific extracts of Streptococci, Nature, London **173**:486-487, March 13, '54
BERRIOS de la LUZ, R., and EULUFI MARIN, R., Artritis reumatoidea y síndrome de Cushing, secundario a uso prolongado de cortisona; caso clínico, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:565-568, Sept. '53
BERRIS, H., Mebaral as anticonvulsant, Neurology **4**:116-119, Feb. '54
BERRY, C. D.: See LEE, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
BERRY, C. M., Mercury hazard and its control in refinery laboratories, M.Bull. **14**:76-80, March '54
BERRY, E. P., FOX, L. M., and ESTRIN, J., Plantar fibromatosis, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:222-226, March '54
BERRY, F. B., Management of wounds of chest and abdomen associated with penetrating brain wounds, Mil.Surgeon **113**:448-452, Dec. '53
Personnel problems; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154**:1207-1208, April 3, '54
BERRY, F. M.: See DIMOND, E. G., jt. auth.
BERRY, G. P., Role of medical school in industrial America, Indust.Med. **23**:213-217, May '54
BERRY, H. K., Variations in urinary excretion patterns in Texas population, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:559-575, Dec. '53
BERRY, J. F.: See KLEPSER, R. G., jt. auth.
BERRY, J. N., and BANERJEE, R. N., Tuberculous pericarditis, Medicine, India **1**:30-40, Nov. '53
BERRY, K. P.: See GOLAND, P. P., jt. auth.
BERRY, L. J., and MITCHELL, R. B., Effect of malonate on bacteremia developed in mice artificially infected with Salmonella typhimurium, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:209-211, Feb. '54
EHLERS, K. H., and MITCHELL, R. B., Relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of 3 metabolic inhibitors and Salmonella typhimurium on citric acid content of mouse tissues, J.Infect.Dis. **94**:152-158, March-April '54
MERRITT, P., and MITCHELL, R. B., Relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; comparison of survival time of mice infected with different pathogens and given Krebs cycle inhibitors and intermediates, J.Infect.Dis. **94**:144-151, March-April '54
BERRY, N. E., WHITE, E. P., and METCALFE, J. O., Prostatic surgery in Canada with analysis of 222 cases of transurethral prostatectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:305-307, March '54
BERRY, P., and KEITH, J., Untersuchungen über östrogene Wirkung des St. Moritzer Moores, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:296-298, March 6, '54
BERRY, R. E. L.: See HODGSON, P., jt. auth.
BERRY, W. T. C., Myotatic irritability, Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:165-170, '54
and COWIN, P. J., Conditions associated with growth of boys, 1950-1, Brit.M.J. **1**:847-851, April 10, '54
and NASH, F. A., Symptoms as guide to anaemia, Brit.M.J. **1**:918, April 17, '54
COWIN, P. J., and DAVIES, D. R., Relationship between body fat and plasma pseudo-cholinesterase. Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:79-82, '54

de BERSAQUES, J., and LEUSEN, I. R., Direct influence of ammonium chloride on respiratory center, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**13-16, Feb. 1, '54

BERSELLI, L., and ROSSI, G., Recherches sur la régénération des fibres préganglionnaires du sympathique, Acta anat. **19:**132-148, '53

BERSIN, T., MÜLLER, A., and SCHWARZ, H., Studien zur Kenntnis des Calciumäthylendiamintetraacetates, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**199-201, March '54

BERSOHN, I., and WAYBURNE, S., Comparison of serum protein, 'liver-function tests' and serological tests for syphilis in new-born African & European infants and their mothers, South African J.Clin.Sc. **5:**35-44, [March] '54

See EPSTEIN, B., jt. auth.

BERSON, S. A., and YALOW, R. S., Distribution of I131 labeled human serum albumin introduced into ascitic fluid: analysis of kinetics of 3 compartment catenary transfer system in man and speculations on possible sites of degradation, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**377-387, March '54

See SCHREIBER, S. S., jt. auth.

See VAZQUEZ, O. N., jt. auth.

BERSON, W.: See ADRIANI, J., jt. auth.

BERTACCHI, L.: See LESCA, S., jt. auth.

BERTAGNA, L., La psychologie des alcooliques, Rev. prat. **3:**2377-2380, Dec. 11, '53

BERTAGNI, P.: See BALLOTTA, F., jt. auth.

BERTALANFFY, F. D., GLEGG, R. E., and EIDINGER, D., Chemical confirmation of abundance of reticulin in lung, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**196-197; 220, Feb. '54

See DAOUST, R., jt. auth.

BERTANI, G., and NICE, S. J., Studies on lysogenesis; effect of temperature on lysogenization of Shigella dysenteriae with phage P1, J.Bact. **67:**202-209, Feb. '54

BERTAZZOLI, C., and CICERI, C., Note preliminari di tossicologia dell'idrazide dell'acido p-aminosalicilico, Sperimentale **103:**286-291, '53

BERTE, E.: See PAYET, M., jt. auth.

BERTELLI, G.: See BIANCHINI, E., jt. auth.

BERTHA, H., Morphologische Untersuchungen am diencephal-hypophysären System, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:**146-158, '54

BERTHEMY, C.: See GALLOIS, A., jt. auth.

BERTHET, E., and MOCHI, A., Premières observations sur la tuberculose infantile dans le Moyen-Orient, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**95-100, Feb. '54

BERTHET, G.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.

BERTHO, E.: See GAGNON, G., jt. auth.

BERTHOLD, F., Tuberkuloseablauf und Innere Sekretion, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Problem der "Diabetes-Tuberkulose," Tuberkulosearzt **7:**719-727, Dec. '53

BERTHON, Egalisation des membres inférieurs par raccourcissement du côté sain, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**306-309, March 10-17, '54

BERTHRONG, M.: See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.

See WILKINS, L., jt. auth.

BERTIGLIA, B., Sulla pneumoconiosis da canapa; contributo schermografico, Nuntius radiol. **20:**16-25, Jan. '54

BERTI-RIBOLI, R., and BANDINI, T., Effetti della somministrazione di ossigeno per via endovenosa, Minerva chir. **8:**836-841, Nov. 30, '53

Trattamento delle ustioni con un metodo biologico, Minerva chir. **8:**842-847, Nov. 30, '53

Osservazioni e considerazioni a proposito di diagnostica d'urgenza clinica e radiologica (occlusione intestinale acuta), Minerva chir. **8:**913-915, Dec. 31, '53

BERTLICH, W., Behandlungserfolge mit Resochin bei Erythematodes, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**591-592, May 14, '54

BERTO, R., Prove di diagnostica funzionale farmacologica, Minerva med. **1:**1095-1097, April 21, '54

BERTOGALLI, D., and BOSCARO, M., Considerazioni cliniche ed anatomoistopatologiche a proposito di un caso di rottura spontanea dell'aorta in gravidanza, Minerva ginec. **6:**149-161, March 15, '54

and BORSELLA, C., Obbiettività cliniche ed anatomoistopatologiche sul carcinoma primitivo della trachea, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**791-808, Nov. '53

and LEONARDELLI, G. B., Significato dell'iperplasia gigante-follicolare (malattia di Brill-Symmers) nel tessuto linfatico dell'anello di Waldeyer, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**696-719, Sept.-Oct. '53

See LEONARDELLI, G. B., jt. auth.

BERTOLANI, F., L'acido para-acetilaminosalicilico nel trattamento della malattia reumatica; contributo ulteriore allo studio dei rapporti tra azione ritardante dei farmaci sulla velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie ed azione antireumatica, Minerva med. **1:**567-576, Feb. 28, '54

and CHIEREGO, G., Osservazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di scorbuto sporadico degli adulti; considerazioni ematologiche, Minerva med. **1:**1173-1177, April 28, '54

Osservazioni cliniche su alcuni casi di scorbuto sporadico degli adulti; considerazioni endocrinologiche, Minerva med. **1:**1177-1185, April 28, '54

See COPPO, M., jt. auth.

BERTOLETTI, P. L., Sulle alterazioni del miocardio nei cancerosi, Friuli med. **9:**229-238, March-April '54

BERTOLI, M.: See NORDIO, S., jt. auth.

BERTOLIN, A., L'apparato linfatico nelle affezioni ulcerose e neoplastiche dello stomaco, Ateneo parmense **24:**721-733, Nov.-Dec. '53

BERTOLINI, A. M., and BAROZZI, C. P., Studies on glucose-1-phosphate in blood of normal subjects and of patients with pancreatic diabetes, Acta med. scandinav. **147:**427-429, '54

BERTOLINI, O., Interpretazione patogenetica di un caso di emorragia subaracnoidea recidivante, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**45-51, Jan. 11, '54

BERTON, W. M., Symposium on myocarditis; salivary gland viral carditis, North Carolina M.J. **15:**1-6, Jan. '54

BERTOYE, A.: See MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.

See VIALLIER, J., jt. auth.

BERTOYE, P., Résultats éloignés de la méthode de Brush dans le traitement du diabète infantile, Pédiatrie **9:**117-121, '54

and DECHAVANNE, D., Le rôle des antibiotiques dans la croissance des nourrissons débiles et hypotrophiques, Pédiatrie **8:**903-907, '53

and GAY, Y., Manifestations respiratoires asthmatiformes au début des syndromes encephalitiques du nourrisson, J.méd.Lyon **35:**141-145, Feb. 20, '54

and STEFANI, A., Le diabète chez le nourrisson, Pédiatrie **9:**147-153, '54

BERTRAM, D. S., Nesting method used for prolonged exposure of cotton rats to superinfection with their filarial parasite, Litomosoides carinii (Travassos, 1919), Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**371-374, Dec. '53

BERTRAM, F., Probleme bei der Einregulierung der diabetischen Stoffwechsellage, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**853-854, May 21, '54

FELDKIRCHNER, E., and MEINECKE, R., Neue Möglichkeiten einer optimalen Insulintherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**28-32, Jan. 1, '54

BERTRAM, G. C. L., Provisioning of expeditions in the field; evolution of polar rations, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**69-73, '54

BERTRAN, C., Le traitement de l'otosclérose par la vitamine B, Rev.laryng. **74:**645-649, Nov.-Dec. '53

BERTRAND, G., and SILBERSTEIN, L., Sur la teneur en manganèse des phanérogames, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**370-371, March '54

Nouvelles recherches sur la teneur en manganèse des phangérogames, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**372-373, March '54

BERTRAND, I., Sur quelques difficultés d'interprétation propres à l'anatomie pathologique du système nerveux: évolution des concepts, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**533-535, Nov. 3-10, '53

See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, J.: See MONNET, P., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, L.: See BOUCOMONT, J., jt. auth.

See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.

BERTRAND, P. (Nancy), Une technique de ligamentopexie, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**596-597, '53

BERTRAND, P. (Paris), Technique de greffe intra-épiphysaire dans le traitement de la coxa-plana, Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**116-120, Jan.-March '54

BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.), MALLARME, J., SCHNEIDER, J., and DEBRAY, J., Essais de traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin par l'actinomycine, Presse méd. **62:**737-738, May 15, '54

BERWIND, T., Erfahrungen mit der Manchester-Operation nach Burgers Technik, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**424-432, May '54

BERYLLIUM
metabolism, radiographic visualization of deposition of radioberyllium in rat, [C. T. Kaylor & C. D. Van Cleave] Anat.Rec. **117:**467-481, Nov. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, aspiration biopsy of liver in diagnosis of chronic berylliosis; case, [C. van Beek & A. J. C. Haex] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**565-567, Feb. 27, '54 Du
beryllium and delayed corneal healing; case, [G. Flynn & M. Raiford] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**89-90, Jan. '54
beryllium granuloma of skin (fluorescent light tube as possible cause), [H. Lederer & J. Savage] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**45-48, Jan. '54
chronic pneumopathies due to intoxication, [R. Even] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1065-1067, March 6, '54 F
effect of pathologic conditions on in vivo hemoglobin synthesis; hemoglobin synthesis in beryllium-induced anemia as studied with α-14C-acetate, [H. E. Stokinger, K. I. Altman & K. Salomon] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**439-444, Nov. '53
microscopic observations correlating toxicity of beryllium oxide with crystal structure, [G. C. Crossmon & W. C. Vandemark] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:**481-487, June '54
studies on mechanism of protection by aurintricarboxylic acid in poisoning; equilibria involving alkaline phosphatase, [J. Schubert & A. Lindenbaum] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**359-368, May '54
BESIC, F. C., Carieslike enamel changes by chemical means, J.Dent.Res. **32:**830-839, Dec. '53
BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis
BESSE, C.: See dei POLI, G., jt. auth.
BESSEIGE, H.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
BESSER, N., Einfluss des Ionenaustauschers Talimon auf den pH-Wert von superazidem Magennüchternsaft, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**197-199, Feb. 19, '54
BESSIERE, E., and CHABOT, J. (Mme.), Syndrome méningé torpide et uvéite subaigue unilatérale (leptospirose à L. canicola), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 961-962, Nov. '53
See **BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
BESSIS, M., and TABUIS, J., Action cytologique des sérums anti-leucocytes et anti-plaquettes; étude par cinématographie en contraste de phase, Rev. hémat. **9:**127-138, '54
See **ANDRE, R., jt. auth.**
See **PONDER, E., jt. auth.**
BRICKA, M., BRETON-GORIUS, J., and TABUIS, J., New observations on sickle cells with special reference to their agglutinability, Blood **9:**39-45, Jan. '54
BESSMAN, A. N.: See BESSMAN, S. P., jt. auth.
See **FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.**
BESSMAN, M. J.: See THURMON, F. M., jt. auth.
BESSMAN, S. P., FAZEKAS, J. F., and BESSMAN, A. N., Uptake of ammonia by brain in hepatic coma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**66-67, Jan. '54
BESSON, A., La vaccination par le B.C.G., Nourrisson **41:**275-281, Nov.-Dec. '53
BESSONE, L., Contributo allo studio delle espressioni dermatologiche da parassitosi intestinali; terapia dell'oxiuriasi, Minerva dermat. **28:**261-264, Oct. '53
BEST, CHARLES HERBERT: See WILGRAM, G. F., jt. auth.
BEST, CHARLES HERBERT (1899--)
dedication of Charles H. Best Institute [University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine], [various authors] Diabetes **3:**28-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
BEST, E. D.: See KERR, D. I. B., jt. auth.
BEST, G. E.: See PALMER, L. C., jt. auth.
BEST, J. W.: See GAILEY, H. A., jt. auth.
BEST, W., Das Elektroretinogramm bei Ableitung von der Netzhautoberfläche, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**47-50, '53
BEST, W. R.: See STRUB, I. H., jt. auth.
BESTA, B., Ricerche sull'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:**38-56, '53
BESTERMAN, E. M. M., Cardiac output in acute rheumatic carditis, Brit.Heart J. **16:**8-12, Jan. '54
BESTIEU, R., BESTIEU-CAUDIERE, G., CRABOL, J., and VIALLAT, M., Organisation et fonctionnement des centres départmentaux de vaccination par le BCG dans le Var, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**72-76, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54
BESTIEU-CAUDIERE, G.: See BESTIEU, R., jt. auth.
BESTUE FUSTER, J. M., Marcha analítica para el estudio de los virus, Medicina,México **34:**128-134, March 25, '54
BETAINE ALDEHYDE OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes
BETAINE COMPOUNDS
therapy, use of betaine-lipotropic combinations in clinical practice, [L. M. Morrison] Geriatrics **8:**649-655, Dec. '53
BETAINE TRANSMETHYLASE: See Liver, enzymes
BETAPRONE: See cross reference under β-Propiolactone
BETATRON: See Electrons; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
BETCHER, A. M.: See BAUMGARTEN, O., jt. auth.
BETEL
Idiopathic scleroderma of mouth; 3 cases (in habitual betel chewers), [I. P. Su] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng **59:**330-332, March '54
BETHARD, W. F.: See FEINSTEIN, A. R., jt. auth.
BETHEA, R.: See RICHARDSON, M., jt. auth.
BETHELL, F. H.: See GOULD, S. E., jt. auth.
See OSTER, H. L., jt. auth.
BETHENOD, M.: See CARRON, R., jt. auth.
See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.
BETHENOD, P.: See MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.
BETHGE, W.: See STAHLMANN, W., jt. auth.
BETHOUX, L., MICHEL-MARGUERITE, P., and MOTTE, P., Étude épidémiologique de la poliomyélite dans la vallée de l'Isère (Dauphiné et Savoie) de 1946 à 1952, J.méd.Lyon **35:**445-447, May 20, '54
BETHOUX, R.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
BETKE, K., Über die Genese der Frühgeburtenanämie und der Trimenonanämisierung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**85-94, '53
Die biologischen Eigenschaften des fetalen Blutfarbstoffes und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**102-103, Feb. '54
and RICHARZ, H., Zum Krankheitsbild der Atelektasen im frühen Säuglingsalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**544-548, Dec. '53
BETLHEIM, S., PERSIC, N., and BLAZEVIC, D., Effect of barbiturates on chronic alcoholics, Acta med. iugoslav. **8:**68-81, '54 Yu
BETOULIERES, P., Vue d'ensemble sur la tomographie cranienne, Montpellier méd. **45:**3-13, Jan. '54
See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
and PALEIRAC, R., Exploration radiologique des organes abdominaux par contrastes gazeux, Montpellier méd. **45:**28-45, Jan. '54
PALEIRAC, R., LABAUGE, R., and BASSEDE, J., La pneumostratigraphie encéphalique à minima; étude anatomo-radiologique, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**27-30, '54
BETOURNE, C., Les données de l'examen hématologique (numération et formule) en dehors des hémopathies, Rev.prat. **4:**611-613, March 1, '54
BETTEX, M., Un cas d'urétérocèle chez une fillette de 9 ans, Helvet.paediat.acta **9:**20-27, April '54
BETTGE, S.: See WELLER, O., jt. auth.
BETTI, R.: See GARDINI, G. F., jt. auth.
BETTINI, S., RAVAIOLI, L., and CANTORE, G., Nota preliminare sulla preparazione di un siero immune specifico verso il veleno di Latrodectus 13-guttatus Rossi, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**192-199, '54
BETTINOTTI, C.: See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.
BETTINOTTI, C. M., Difusión de la enfermedad de Chagas en Córdoba (R.A.) (y distribución de casos observados en la provincia), Semana méd. **104:**98-107, Jan. 28, '54
BETTMAN, J. W., and FELLOWS, V., Radioactive phosphorus as diagnostic aid in ophthalmology, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**171-179, Feb. '54
BETTMAN, R. B., Syringe for intrathoracic pressure, J.A.M.A. **154:**1371-1372, April 17, '54
BETZ, E., Über die Vasomotorik bei Ischiaserkrankungen, Arch.phys.Therap. **6:**29-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
See STEIN, E., jt. auth.
BETZ, E. H., Etude des facteurs contrôlant la régénération hématopoïétique du rat irradié, Rev.hémat. **8:**489-514, '53
BETZENDAHL, W., Der Unterschied zwischen frontaler und parietaler Dyscalculie, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**339-343, '54
BETZLER, H. J., Erfahrungen mit Colonresektionen bei reduzierter Dickdarmflora, Chirurg **24:**546-547, Dec. '53
Zur Erkennung und Behandlung der Kolonkarzinome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**750-753, April 30, '54
BEUCHAT, A., Estudo das helmintíases e das bilharzioses no concelho de Gaza, Baixo-Limpopo, An. Inst.med.trop. **9:**1081-1085, Dec. '52
BEUMER, G., Large preputial stone; report on case, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**353, Dec. '53

BEUTE, A. E.: See **COHEN, H., jt. auth.**
BEUTLER, E., DRENNAN, W., and BLOCK, M., Bone marrow and liver in iron-deficiency anemia; histopathologic study of sections with special reference to stainable iron content, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**427-439, March '54
ROBSON, M. J., and JACOBSON, L. O., Prolongation of lag phase of irradiated Escherichia coli, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**682-685, April '54
BEUTNER, E. H., HARTMAN, P. E., MUDD, S., and HILLIER, J., Light and electron microscopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; preparative method. Comparative light and electron microscopic cytology of E. coli B-T2 system, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**143-152, Jan. '53
See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
BEVAN, P. G., Intravenous procaine in treatment of chest-wall injuries, Lancet **2:**1332-1334, Dec. 26, '53
BEVANS, M., NADELL, J., DEMARTINI, F. E., and RAGAN, C., Systemic lesions of malignant rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Med. **16:**197-211, Feb. '54
BEVERAGES
carbonated soft drinks in roentgen diagnosis of foreign bodies in stomach, [W. E. Roberts] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**239-242, Feb. '54
human salivary buffering rate measured in situ in response to acid stimulus found in common beverages, [R. H. Oster & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**348-354, Dec. '53
alcoholic: See Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
BEVERIDGE, J. H.: See **IVIE, J. M., jt. auth.**
BEVERIDGE, J. M. R., Diet and acute liver damage, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**267-275, March '54
Influence of endocrine glands on development of acute massive liver necrosis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**873-877, May 10, '54
See **McLEAN, J. R., jt. auth.**
BEVERLEY, J. K. A., BEATTIE, C. P., and ROSEMAN, C., Human toxoplasma infection, J.Hyg. **52:**37-46, March '54
See **SKIPPER, E., jt. auth.**
See **VALENTINE, J. C., jt. auth.**
BEYER, G., Beitrag zur Steingenese. (Steinbildung im ausgeschalteten aboralen Magenstumpf), Chirurg **25:**221-222, May '54
BEYER, H., Chyloser Ascites im Säuglingsalter im Verlauf einer primären Darmtuberkulose, Arch. Kinderh. **147:** 249-256, '53
and DADE, I., Zur Frage der Hitzeresistenz von Tuberkelbakterien. (Prüfung von 3 frischisolierten Stämmen von Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**391-393, '54
BEYERHAUS, G., LIENHOP, E., and STÜTTGEN, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur biologischen Wirkung von Colistoffwechselprodukten, Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/226-I/228, May 10, '54
BEYERMAN, J. J., Syphilis; case report of 1635, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1379-1382, May 15, '54 Du
BEYLER, A. L., and SZEGO, C. M., Correlation of ovarian cholesterol levels with changes in β-glucuronidase activity of reproductive tract during estrous cycle and pregnancy, Endocrinology **54:** 323-333, March '54
Steroid hormone interactions as evidenced by modification of β-glucuronidase activity of preputial glands of rat, Endocrinology **54:**334-337, March '54
BEYREDER, J.: See **KLIMA, R., jt. auth.**
BEYVIN: See **CRISTOFARI, L., jt. auth.**
BEZERRA, M. B., and PEDROZA, J. R., Nossa experiência com raquianestesia "em sela" em obstetrícia, An.brasil.ginec. **37:**75-79, Feb. '54
BEZJAK, B.: See **MRAVUNAC, B., jt. auth.**
BEZNAK, M., Behaviour of weight of heart and blood pressure of albino rats under different conditions, J.Physiol. **124:**44-63, April 28, '54
Restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats by large doses of lyophilized anterior pituitary and growth hormone, J.Physiol. **124:**64-74, April 28, '54
Effect of adrenocrotical hormones alone and in combination with growth hormone on cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure of hypophysectomized rats, J.Physiol. **124:**75-83, April 28, '54
BEZOARS: See Stomach, foreign bodies
BEZOLD, K., Ekzembestrahlung mit der Siebmethode, Strahlentherapie **93:**434-439, '54
BEZOLD EFFECT: See Reflex, vagal
BEZRI, A.: See **STEPHAN, E., jt. auth.**
BEZZI, E.: See **GOFFRINI, P., jt. auth.**
BHARUCHA, E. P., and DESAI, A. D., Meningeal irritation following introduction of pantopaque for myelography; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**220-222, April '54
BHASKAR, S. N.: See **NUTLAY, A. G., jt. auth.**
BHASKARAN, K., Studies on vibrio dissociation; smooth rough dissociation of V. cholerae in rosaniline agar, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**143-157, April '53
BHAT, J. V.: See **BROKER, R., jt. auth.**
BHATIA, A. L.: See **NARAYANAN, E. K., jt. auth.**
BHATIA, B. B., and SIKKA, K. K., Pyretotherapy in treatment of disease with special reference to rheumatoid arthritis, Medicine, India **1:**48-58, Feb. '54
BHATIA, H. M.: See **GARDE, S. N., jt. auth.**
BHATT, P. A.: See **SEN, P. K., jt. auth.**
BHATT, P. N.: See **EVERITT, M. G., jt. auth.**
BHATTACHARJEE, N. C.: See **MITRA, A. K., jt. auth.**
BHATTACHARYA, I. B., Myositis ossificans progressiva, J.Indian M.A. **23:**118-120, Dec. '53
BHATTACHARYA, K. L.: See **MITRA, S., jt. auth.**
BHATTACHARYA, R. C., Chloroquine in amoebic hepatitis (with report of 14 cases), J.Indian M.A. **23:** 259-264, March '54
BHATTACHARYYA, K.: See **DE, S. N., jt. auth.**
BHAVE, L. S.: See **PENDSE, G. S., jt. auth.**
BHENDE, Y. M., and DEORAS, S. M., Pathology of infantile cirrhosis of liver, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 21-30, Jan. '54
See **GUARD, H. R., jt. auth.**
BHIDE, N. K.: See **CHANDRACHUD, C. N., jt. auth.**
BIAGGINI, G. C., Attività metabolica del rene ischemico e dei mitocondri isolati di rene ischemico, Arch. sc.biol. **37:**484-495, Sept.-Oct. '53
BIAGINI, R.: See **BELLIENI, G., jt. auth.**
See **LANDUCCI, L., jt. auth.**
di BIAGIO, F.: See **CANESTRINI, L., jt. auth.**
BIAGIOTTI, F.: See **MARZI, F., jt. auth.**
BIANCALANA, A., and others, Investigações sorológicas sôbre doença de Chagas entre candidatos a doadores em bancos de sangue nos estados de São Paulo e Minas Gerais, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**745-749, Dec. '53
BIANCALANA, D.: See **BASCHIERI, L., jt. auth.**
BIANCALANA, L., Valori e limiti delle terapie antibiotica e chirurgica nel trattamento delle suppurazioni polmonari, Minerva med. **2:**1904-1917, Dec. 19, '53
BIANCANI, H., L'électrokinésie, méthode de diagnostic et de traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:** 9-12, Jan. '54
BIANCHESSI, M.: See **SEMENZA, G., jt. auth.**
BIANCHESSI, S.: See **MONTANELLI, C., jt. auth.**
BIANCHETTI, L., Sulla presenza di comunicazioni interalveolari nel polmone; richerche sperimentali, Arch.sc.med. **96:**751-769, Dec. '53
BIANCHI, A.: See **MANERA, C., jt. auth.**
BIANCHI, F.: See **CIPRIANI, P. L., jt. auth.**
See **MARINO, C., jt. auth.**
BIANCHI, G., Les ganglioplégiques en ophtalmologie, Arch.opht. **13:**603-608, '53
and GOIDANICH, I. F., Fratture di clavicola associate a fratture di scapola, Chir.org.movimento **39:**280-291, '53
See **PICCHIO, A., jt. auth.**
BIANCHI, L., Sulle leptospirosi delle risaie nella pianura padana, Minerva med. **1:**334-339, Feb. 3, '54
BIANCHI, P. G., and TANSINI, G. C., Variazioni del tasso ematico del colesterolo e sue frazioni e del tasso ematico del fosforo lipidico, nel decorso di insulti vasali acuti (emorragia cerebrale, trombosi cerebrale e infarto miocardico): significato delle modificazioni indotte dalla terapia eparinica, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**184-198, Dec. '53
BIANCHI MAIOCCHI, A., Costruzioni e tipi di endoprotesi in resina acrilica per l'arto superiore, Arch.ortop. **66:**824-841, Nov.-Dec. '53
BIANCHINI, E., and BERTELLI, G., Comportamento istochimico dei polisaccaridi nelle piastrine dell'uomo normale ed in varie emopatie, Quad. coag.(fasc.2) pp. 29-38, March '54
BIANCHINI, G.: See **MANCIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
BIANCHINI, P.: See **GIBERTI, A., jt. auth.**
BIANCIFIORI, C.: See **SQUARTINI, F., jt. auth.**
BIANCO, E.: See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
BIANCO, I.: See **SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.**
BIANQUIS, CUVIER, G., LESNE and ROHMER, Les modalités les plus convenables pour la distribution de lait à des enfants d'âge scolaire, Pédiatrie **8:**953-956, '53
BIAS, C. D.: See **HIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.**
de BIASIO, B., Davide Giordano (1864-1954), Minerva med. (parte varia) **1:** 214-216, Feb. 10, '54

BIBACK, S. M.: See PALMER, J. P., jt. auth.

BIBLE
medicine among ancient Hebrews, [B. L. Gordon] Hebrew M.J. 1:166, '54
res obstetrica in Bible, [D. Miller] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 59-77, 1952-1953, in Edinburgh M. J. Dec. '53
tributes to physician in Bible, [D. I. Macht] J.A.M.A. 155:774, June 19, '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical: See also under names of individuals, as Addis, Thomas; Angelucci, Arnaldo; Chéridjian, Z.; Novak, Emil; Schmincke, Alexander; Thunberg, Torsten; etc.
preparation of bibliographies, [W. M. Gallagher] Bull.M.Library A. 42:23-29, Jan. '54

BIBILONI, A. A.: See BERCONSKY, I., jt. auth.

BIBUS, B., Ein seltener Fall von Nierenmissbildung (Knollenniere), Ztschr.Urol. 47:28-34, '54
Probleme der Hormontherapie des Prostatakarzinoms, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 104:187-188, March 6, '54

BICA, A. N., Estado actual del problema de la inmunización contra la poliomielitis, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 35:645-672, Dec. '53

BICARBONATES: See Blood, carbon dioxide; Carbonates; Sodium bicarbonate

BICE, H. V., Some factors that contribute to concept of self in child with cerebral palsy, Ment.Hyg. 38:120-131, Jan. '54

BICHEL, J.: See KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.

BICILLIN: See cross reference under Benzathine Penicillin

BICK, E. M., Management of fractures of vertebrae in elderly, Am.J.Surg. 87:764-767, May '54

BICKEL, D. A., and BENNETT, J. R., Rare mesodermal tumors of uterus and vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 67:1257-1264, June '54

BICKEL, G., Pyélonéphrite à Brucella abortus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) 84:54-55, Jan. 9, '54
and FABRE, J., Les modifications de l'électrocardiogramme au cours du choc anaphylactique expérimental, Helvet.med.acta 21:71-80, March '54
L'action de la cortisone sur les modifications électrocardiographiques et hématologiques du choc anaphylactique, Helvet.med.acta 21:81-87, March '54
and RENTCHNICK, P., Les entérocolites staphylococciques aiguës de la thérapeutique antibiotique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 84:311-314, March 13, '54
PLATTNER, H., and FABRE, J., Les répercussions cardiaques des altérations du métabolisme du potassium, Arch.mal.cœur 47:203-236, March '54

BICKEL, H., Effects of phenylalanine-free and phenylalanine-poor diet in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, Exper.Med.& Surg. 12:114-118, '54
Chromatographic studies of aminoaciduria in childhood, Exper.Med.& Surg. 12:245-248, '54
See BOSCOTT, R. J., jt. auth.

BICKEL, W. H., Fracture report for 1952, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 28:755-756, Dec. 30, '53

BICKERMAN, H. A., Exsufflation with negative pressure (E.W.N.P.); elimination of radiopaque material and foreign bodies from bronchi of anesthetized dogs, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 93:698-704, May '54
and BARACH, A. L., Effect of cigarette smoking on ventilatory function in patients with bronchial asthma and obstructive pulmonary emphysema, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 43:455-462, March '54

BICKERS, W., Toluidine blue--evaluation in treatment of uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:1313-1317, Dec. '53

BICKERSTAFF, E. R., Cytopathogenic effect on tissue cultures of herpes simplex virus, J.Path.& Bact. 66:391-394, Oct. '53
and HOWELL, J. S., Neurological importance of tumours of glomus jugulare, Brain 76:576-593, Dec. '53

BICKERTON, J. H.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.

BICKFORD, J. A. R., Treatment of chronic mental patient, Lancet 1:924-927, May 1, '54

BICKFORD, R. G.: See WHITE, P. T., jt. auth.

BICKHARDT, R., and HEITE, H. J., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die exsudationshemmende Wirkung von Calcium und Strontium am Eiweissödem der Rattenpfote, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 221:393-398, '54

BICUDO, J. C. S.: See PINTO, V. de C., jt. auth.

BICUDO, V. L., O papel da fantasia no desenvolvimento psíquico da criança, Pediat.prát. 25:51-58, Feb. '54

BIDONE, E.: See AREZIO, G., jt. auth.
See DROVANTI, S., jt. auth.
See VALENTINO, A., jt. auth.

BIDOT, C.: See MARINELLO, Z., jt. auth.

BIECHTELER, W., Reihenimpfung und Spritzeninneninfektion, Arch.Hyg. 137:615-620, '53

BIEDERMAN, W.: See HARRIGAN, W. F., jt. auth.

BIEDERMANN, G.: See FORCHER-MAYR, O., jt. auth.

BIEDERMANN, W.: See UNVERRICHT, W., jt. auth.

BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

BIEGELEISEN, H. I., Observações finais sobre o tratamento das hemorróides e do prolapso anorrectal por meio de um novo "clamp" para injecções, Rev.brasil.med. 11:3-6, Jan. '54
Hazards of neglecting treatment in varicosis accompanying pregnancy, Angiology 5:84-89, April '54
Evaluación del tratamiento por inyección esclerosante de la hernia infantil, Prensa méd.argent. 41:1049-1052, April 16, '54

BIEGLER, R.: See LEHMANN, J. F., jt. auth.

BIEHL, J. P., and HAMBURGER, M., Polymyxin B therapy of meningitis following procedures on central nervous system; beneficial therapeutic effect of polymyxin B in meningitis due to organisms of colon group, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 93:367-378, March '54
and VILTER, R. W., Effect of isoniazid on vitamin B_6 metabolism; its possible significance in producing isoniazid neuritis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 85:389-392, March '54

BIEHLER, W., Veritol-Test und Grundumsatz, Arzneimittel-Forsch. 4:93-95, Feb. '54

BIELICKA, I., and DZIENISZEWSKA, L., Bacillus pyocyaneus infection in premature infants, Polski tygodnik lek. 8:1413-1416, '53 Pol

BIELING, R., Das Virus in der Wirtszelle, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 66:289-292, April 30, '54

BIELLA, A.: See COSSALI, C., jt. auth.

BIELSCHOWSKY, F., Role of ovarian secretions in pathogenesis of chemically induced cancers, Acta physiol.latinoam. 3:57-59, '53

BIELSTEIN, C. M.: See ALBERS, D. D., jt. auth.

BIEMOND, A., Optic agnosia with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 98:978-984, April 10, '54 Du
Modern aspects of progressive muscular dystrophy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 98:1244-1249, May 1, '54 Du

BIEMPICA, L.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.

BIEN, E.: See ZIFF, M., jt. auth.

BIENENGRÄBER, A., Beitrag zur infantilen Viruspneumonie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. 90:447-454, Nov. 5, '53

BIERBRAUER, A.: See ERBSLÖH, F., jt. auth.

BIEREN, R., Classification of ovarian tumors, M.Ann. District of Columbia 23:191-194, April '54
Abnormal vaginal bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 67:1091-1093, May '54

BIERI, J. G., and POLLARD, C. J., Studies of site of conversion of β-carotene injected intravenously into rats, Brit.J.Nutrition 8:32-44, '54
See HALL, C. E., jt. auth.

BIERICH, J. R., and KORNATZ-STEGMANN, B., Zur Entstehung der spontanhypoglykämischen Krämpfe, Monatsschr.Kinderh. 102:49-51, Feb. '54
and VOIGT, C. D., Zur Pathogenese des adrenogenitalen Syndroms, Arch.Kinderh. 147:225-237, '53

BIERMAN, W., Ultrasound in treatment of scars, Arch. Phys.Med. 35:209-214, April '54

BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious

BIERNACKA-BIESIEKIERSKA, J., CICHOCKA-SZUMILIN, I., KOBUSZEWSKA-FARYNOWA, M., and TRZCINSKA-DABROWSKA, Z., Early anatomicopathologic changes in experimental silicosis, Polski tygodnik lek. 9:225-231, '54 Pol

BIERNACKI, A., and CZARNIECKI, W., Diuresis during sleep and waking in normal persons and in patients with circulatory insufficiency, Polski tygodnik lek. 9:338-339, '54 Pol

BIESALSKI, P., Über Viruserkrankungen im Mund- und Rachenbereich, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 33:54-57, Jan. '54

BIETO, E., La patomorfología del proceso de curación por colapsoterapia en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med.clín. 21:234-250, Oct. '53

BIETTI, G. B., and CIMA, V., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Rolle der Hypophyse bei der durch Nikotin- und Wassergaben erzeugten Augendrucksteigerung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 124:386-392, '54
and FERRARIS de GASPARE, P. F., Sul valore dell'angioscotometria e della scotometria

BIETTI, G. B., and FERRARIS de GASPARE, P. F.--Continued
fisiologica artificiale (sec. Goldmann) come "test" per la resistenza visiva in anossia, Riv. med.aeronaut. **16:**482-501, Oct.-Dec. '53
BIEZ-CHARRETON, J.: See CECCALDI, P. F., jt. auth.
BIFACTON: See Stomach, therapy; Vitamins, B_{12}
BIFFEN, W. H.: See INGLIS, J. M., jt. auth.
BIFIDUS FACTOR: See Bacteria, bifidus
BIGELOW, F. S., Serotonin activity in blood; measurements in normal subjects and in patients with thrombocythemia hemorrhagica, and other hemorrhagic states, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 759-773, May '54
See CHALMERS, T. C., jt. auth.
See DESFORGES, J. F., jt. auth.
BIGELOW, N. H., KLINGER, S., and WRIGHT, A. W., Primary tumors of heart in infancy and early childhood, Cancer **7:** 549-563, May '54
BIGELOW, W. G., Application of hypothermia to cardiac surgery, Minnesota Med. **37:**181-185, March '54
See CALLAGHAN, J. C., jt. auth.
See WATT, G. L., jt. auth.
GREENWOOD, W. F., McKELVEY, A. D., and WILSON, J. K., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 588-597, Dec. '53
BIGEMINY: See Arrhythmia
BIGGANE, C. F., JR.: See LILLY, G. D., jt. auth.
BIGGERS, J. D., Carbohydrate components of vagina of normal and ovariectomized mouse during oestrogenic stimulation, J.Anat. **87:** 327-336, Oct. '53
See HARDY, M. H., jt. auth.
BIGGS, R., DOUGLAS, A. S., and MACFARLANE, R. G., Initial stages of blood coagulation, J.Physiol. **122:**538-553, Dec. 29, '53
Action of thromboplastic substances, J.Physiol. **122:** 554-569, Dec. 29, '53
BIGHAM, R. S., JR.: See FOE, R. B., jt auth.
See MANNING, P. R., jt. auth.
BIGLAND, B., and LIPPOLD, O. C. J., Relation between force, velocity and integrated electrical activity in human muscles, J.Physiol. **123:**214-224, Jan. 28, '54
BIGLER, J. A., HOLINGER, P. H., JOHNSTON, K. C., and SCHILLER, F., Tracheotomy in infancy, Pediatrics **13:**476-485, May '54
BIGNAMI, F., Essai de classification des tumeurs bronchiques, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 899-901, '53
BIGNAMI, G.: See MANSANI, F. E., jt. auth.
BIGNELL, J. L., Investigations into blood supply of optic nerve with special reference to lamina cribrosa region, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**105-108, '53
Malignant melanoma of choroid oculi, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**236-239, Feb. '54
"Blind and painful" eye, M.J.Australia **1:** 667-669, May 1, '54
BIGO, A., and PETTINATI, S., Studio statistico delle relazioni fra anomalie costali e tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:** 92-95, Jan. 17, '54
BIGOZZI, U., GIUSTI, G., and BORGHI, A., Contributo critico e sperimentale alla determinazione dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 494-511, '54
See BORGHI, A., jt. auth.
See CHIARI, S., jt. auth.
See GIUSTI, G., jt. auth.
See MATTEINI, M., jt. auth.
BIGUET, J.: See COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.
BIGWOOD, E. J., Quel parti nouveau peut-on tirer de la chromatographie sur colonnes d'échangeurs d'ions selon la méthode de Moore et Stein dans l'étude de la composition en acides aminés des produits alimentaires, des milieux biologiques ou de leurs constituants? Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 23-56, '54
See CROKAERT, R., jt. auth.
See DUSTIN, J. P., jt. auth.
See SOUPART, P., jt. auth.
BIKFALVI, A., and BALAS, A., Über anormale, im klinischen Bilde als chronische Lungenentzündungen erscheinende, mit "intralobärer Sequestration" vergesellschaftete Lungenarterien, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**446-463, Jan. '54
and DUBECZ, S., Observations in animal experiments with mechanised vessel suture, J.internat.chir. **13:** 481-495, Sept.-Oct. '53
BILE
acute pancreatitis; pancreatic biliary reflux; critique of theories of mechanism, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**221-232, '53 S
effect of partial exclusion of bile and pancreatic juice on acidity of gastric contents in postgastrectomy patient, [D. A. Farmer & R. H. Smithwick] Surgery **35:** 557-564, April '54
milk of calcium bile, [L. Pelner & W. Puderbach] Gastroenterology **25:** 553-556, Dec. '53
acids and salts: See also Biliary Tract, diseases
cholesterol and cholic acid excretion in bile of hyperthyroid, hypothyroid and euthyroid rats, [J. C. Thompson & H. M. Vars] S.Forum **4:** 706-710, '53
conversion of cholesterol and acetate to cholic acid, [I. Zabin & W. F. Barker] J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 633-636, Dec. '53
effect of essential amino acids on cholic acid production in dogs, [D. F. Magee] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**223-226, Feb. '54
effect of peroral cystine and dehydrocholic acid administration on formation of taurocholic acid in man, [J. Buchholz & H. Ley] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**244-250, '53 G
effect of sodium dehydrocholate upon oxygen uptake of liver and cerebral cortex slices of fed and starved rats, [L. S. Schanker & L. L. Eisenbrandt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**367-371, Dec. '53
experimental liver cirrhosis, induced in rabbits fed with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, heated fats and bile constituents, alone and in combination with injection of sclerosing agent, [H. E. Blomquist, K. Setälä, P. Holsti & G. Wangel] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**101-111, '54
influence of dietary bile salts on blood cholesterol levels, [L. Swell, D. F. Flick, H. Field, Jr. & C. R. Treadwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 428-431, Nov. '53
metabolism of lithocholic acid in rat; bile acids and steroids, [S. Bergström, J. Sjövall & J. Voltz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 22-32, '53
prevention of cholesterol type of fatty livers in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol (with cholic acid), [W. T. Beher & W. L. Anthony] J. Nutrition **52:** 519-524, April '54
role of bile salts in activity of cholesterol esterase, [L. Swell, H. Field, Jr. & C. R. Treadwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 417-420, Nov. '53
separation of bile acids by column-partition chromatography, [E. H. Mosbach, C. Zomzely & F. E. Kendall] Arch.Biochem. **48:**95-101, Jan. '54
bacteriology, relation of bacteria in bile to biliary dynamics, cholangitis and postcholecystectomy syndrome, [S. A. Sarkisian & J. M. McGowan] Surgery **35:** 565-573, April '54
chemistry: See also Bile, acids and salts; Bile, cholesterol; Bile, pigments
biliary elimination of triiodothyronine and thyroxin and their hepatic glucuroconjugates, [J. Roche, O. Michel, R. Michel & J. Tata] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**471-479, April '54 F
biliary excretion of 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine and formation of glucuronic conjugates, [J. Roche, R. Michel & J. Tata] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 543-547, Aug. '53 F
concentration of chloramphenicol in bile of human gallbladder, [M. Royer, P. A. Mazure & B. Noir] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**52-54, Jan. 1, '54 S
elimination of trithione derivatives in bile, [A. Enders & R. Deckert] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220:**418-422, '53 G
excretion and concentration of terramycin (oxytetracycline) in abnormal human biliary tract, [J. Zaslow & A. Rosenthal] Ann.Surg. **139:**478-483, April '54
experimental studies on penicillin ester with special hepatobiliary affinity, [H. Kipping] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**350-354, '54 G
experimental study on absorption of oxytetracycline by stomach and small intestine and its excretion in bile, [E. Danopoulos, B. Angelopoulos, C. Zioudrou & P. Amira] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**451-454, April '54
porphyrin in bile of patients with lead poisoning, [G. Salta & L. Moreo] Med.lavoro **45:**84-92, Feb. '54 I
urinary and biliary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in hepatopathies and biliary fistula following loading with testosterone (androgen), [B. Bonati, A. Bendandi & G. C. Manfredi] Folia endocrinol. **7:**35-48, Feb. '54 I

BILE--Continued
cholesterol, cholesterol and cholic acid excretion in bile of hyperthyroid, hypothyroid and euthyroid rats, [J. C. Thompson & H. M. Vars] S.Forum **4:**706-710, '53
effects, effect of bile and of choline on intestinal absorption of fats in infant, [L. Landucci & M. L. Chiti] Clin.pediat. **35:**835-844, Nov. '53 I
function of pancreatic juice and of bile in assimilation of dietary triglyceride; review, [J. H. Annegers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 9-22, Jan. '54
further observations on role of bile in pathogenesis of pancreatitis, [B. Fisher, E. R. Fisher & R. Selker] S.Forum **4:**406-412, '53
intermittent roentgenologic exclusion of gallbladder; role of biliary stasis in exclusion syndrome, [A. Vachon, A. Chapuis & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:** 1413-1416, Dec. '53 F
vitamin K requirements of adult dogs; influence of bile on its absorption from intestine, [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & G. E. Collentine, Jr.] Am.J Physiol. **176:**239-242, Feb. '54
extravasation, "biliary peritonitis without perforation" in paratyphoid carriers, [J. C. Giertsen] Nord. med. **51:**451-452, March 25, '54 N
problem of biliary peritonitis without perforation; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Langeron, P. Langeron, G. Carlier & A. Barbry] Presse méd. **61:**1789-1790, Dec. 26, '53 F
recovery from bile peritonitis following needle biopsy of liver, [D. Diengott & F. Dreyfuss] Gastroenterologia **80:** 357-363, Dec. '53
pigments: See also Bilirubin; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
splenogenic cirrhosis with pigmentary lithiasis; 2 cases, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**843-848, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
retention: See Jaundice, obstructive
salts: See Bile, acids and salts
secretion: See also Biliary Tract, drainage; Gallbladder, physiology
choleretic activity of hydroaromatic carboxylic acids, [W. Förster & H. Oettel] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222:**244-247, '54 G
effect of hydrocholeretic agents on hepatic excretory mechanisms, [D. L. Cook, C. A. Lawler & D. M. Green] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:** 293-299, March '54
epithelial biligenesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**448-458, '53 G
mechanics; effect of perfusion pressure and temperature on bile flow and bile secretion pressure, [R. W. Brauer, G. F. Leong & R. J. Holloway] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**103-112, April '54
therapy: See Jaundice, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
white, acholia; white bile in common duct with recovery, [H. R. Hawthorne & J. A. Sterling] Am. J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 355-365, May '54

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
scientific exhibits: newer concepts concerning common bile duct, [J. A. Sterling & R. Goldsmith] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**705-709, May '54
abnormalities: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
aberrant bile ducts as source of danger in cholecystectomy, [W. Bernaschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**119-120, Feb. 19, '54 G
atresia of common hepatic duct with shunt via accessory duct; case, [E. J. Nygren & W. A. Barnes] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 337-343, March '54
congenital atresia; case, [M. Coste, Neufang & Kersthold] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**191-192, '54 F
congenital duplication of gallbladder (and cystic duct); review of literature and report of unusual symptomatic case, [T. C. Moore & A. G. Hurley] Surgery **35:**283-289, Feb. '54
extrahepatic atresia, [C. E. Koop & W. B. Kiesewetter] Ann.Surg. **139:**506-509, April '54
pneumatization due to anomalous insertion of terminal choledochus associated with peptic ulcer; value of peroperative cholangiography in surgery of ulcer to prevent injury of bile ducts, [R. Bourgeon & H. Pietri] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**323-330, March '54 F
reduplication of gallbladder and cystic ducts, [R. N. Whittenberger] Am.J.Surg. **87:**926-928, June '54
viral hepatitis in early infancy; 3 fatal cases in siblings simulating biliary atresia, [R. B. Scott, W. Wilkins & A. Kessler] Pediatrics **13:**447-452, May '54

BILE DUCTS--Continued
anatomy and histology, common channel for bile and pancreatic ducts, [J. A. Sterling] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**420-424, April '54
intrahepatic ducts, [C. Couinaud] J.chir. **70:** 310-328, April '54 F
surgical anatomy of intrahepatic biliary tract, [I. Hittner, T. Hüttl & Z. Zsebök] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1906-1914, '53 G
terminal portion of common bile duct and of pancreatic duct of Wirsung, [E. S. R. Hughes & R. H. Kernutt] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**223-235, Feb. '54
calculi, acholia; white bile in common duct with recovery, [H. R. Hawthorne & J. A. Sterling] Am. J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 355-365, May '54
atypical lithiasis of common bile duct, [V. Baracco Gandolfo] Arch.peruanos pat.y clin. **7:** 195-209, '53 S
case for operative cholangiography, [C. D. Sherman, Jr. & S. J. Stabins] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 233-236, Feb. '54
chairman's address--common duct stone problem, [W. S. Walls] New York J.Med. **53:**2971-2974, Dec. 15, '53
choledocholithiasis with congenital absence of gallbladder, [C. Polivy & J. J. Sachs] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**720-722, May '54
deformed aspects of duodenal image caused by biliary calculi, [P. Mallet-Guy & M. Gangolphe] Lyon chir. **48:** 956-958, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
duodenal obstruction as reflex phenomenon during choledochus stone impaction, [A. Galambos] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 19-27, Jan. '54
hazard of retained common duct stones (following choledochostomy), [A. Behrend & L. G. Steppacher] Am.J.Surg. **87:**520-522, April '54
massive anicteric lithiasis of hepatic and common duct, [M. Hidalgo Huerta & C. Moreno González Bueno] Clr.ginec.y urol. **6:** 610-612, Dec. '53 S
modified T-tube following choledochostomy, [G. M. Saypol] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 612-614, April '54
of common duct; clinical study; surgical therapy, [V. Baracco Gandolfo] Arch.peruanos pat.y clin. **8:** 23-113, '54 S
persistent postoperative common duct stones; nonoperative management, [J. H. Rosser & R. A. McCall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**658-666, May '54
problems of biliary tract surgery, [H. H. & W. H. Hagan] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**171-176, March '54
recurrence of calculosis of common duct provoked by intrahepatic calculi, [P. Nogueira & I. R. da Silva] Rev.paulista med. **43:** 388-398, Nov. '53 P
recurrent choledocholithiasis and obstructive and pancreatic problems after choledochotomy, [K. W. Starr] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**206-213, Feb. '54
residual choledochal stones; etiology and complications in 110 cases, [N. F. Hicken, A. J. McAllister & D. W. Call] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 643-656, May '54
residual stones in common bile duct: question of operative cholangiograms, [E. V. Johnston, J. M. Waugh & C. A. Good] Ann.Surg. **139:**293-301, March '54
role of choledochoduodenostomy in therapy of lithiasis of common duct, [M. Roux, C. Dubost & R. Aurousseau] J.Chir. **70:**122-139, Feb. '54 F
statistical study of therapy of choledocholithiasis; 30 cases, [Swynghedauw & Y. Salembier] Lille chir. **9:**72-77, March-April '54 F
surgical aspects of choledocholithiasis, [J. M. Waugh, E. V. Johnston & J. C. Cain] J.A.M.A. **154:**734-738, Feb. 27, '54
therapy, [G. Baccaglini] Lyon chir. **49:**248-249, Feb.-March '54 F
cancer, adenocarcinoma of common duct with diffusion to head of pancreas, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1593-1599, Nov. 16, '53 I
carcinoma of bile duct and liver following injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [W. Heitmann] Chirurg **25:** 223-225, May '54 G
carcinoma of extrahepatic bile ducts (especially with gallstones), [W. B. Fleming] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**148-155, Nov. '53
pancreatic, ductal and vaterian neoplasms; roentgen manifestations, [P. J. Hodes, E. P. Pendergrass & N. J. Winston] Radiology **62:**1-15, Jan. '54
systemic spread of cystic duct carcinoma: case, [A. D. Redmond & J. F. Majeranowski] Ann. Int.Med. **40:**632-640, March '54

BILE DUCTS--Continued
cysts: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
choledochus cyst in childhood, [W. M. Dennison] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**113-117, Jan. '54
dilatation, congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct; case occurring in infancy, [P. Wright-son] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**110-115, Nov. '53
pathogenic aspects of congenital dilatations, [J. Caroli & G. Marcoulides] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1045-1060, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
retention jaundice with cystic dilatation of common duct, [Chevalley, D. Pellerin & de Barochez] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**395-398, '54 F
diseases, acute eberthian angiocholecystitis occurring 4 years after typhoid infection; case, [P. Hille-mand, J. M. Verne, E. Gilbrin & Duchange] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**93-97, Jan. '54 F
ascariasis of common duct; case causing symptoms after cholecystectomy, [S. Shore, H. N. Lippman & R. A. Weber] Surgery **35:** 633-634, April '54
clinical aspects of cholangitis, [N. Markoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**547-555, May 15, '54 G
cystic duct syndrome; 3 cases, [C. A. Macgregor & G. J. Wittenstein] Am.Surgeon **20:** 199-203, Feb. '54
dangers of examination of main ducts in choledo-chitis, [R. Darmaillacq] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1158-1160, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
diseases of liver, bile ducts and pancreas in 1954, [M. Cachin & J. Heurtematte] Rev.prat. **4:**1069-1088, April 21, '54 F
dyskinesia, [F. E. Christmann] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**833-839, March 26, '54 S
etiopathogenesis of cholangiohepatitis, [J. Pombo] Semana méd. **104:**111-112, Jan. 28, '54 S
functional disorders of biliary tract (exclusive of Oddi's sphincter), [Y. Salembier] Arch.mal.app. digest. **43:**42-57, Jan. '54 F
intractable angiocholitis in myxedema; case with recovery following thyroidin (thyroid prepara-tion) therapy, [J. Lederer & R. Canivez] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**166-172, Feb. '54 F
lymphatic route in cholangitis (diffusion of infection through lymphatic system), [M. Bufalini] Minerva chir. **8:**867-870, Dec. 15, '53 I
of hepatic duct, [G. Albot & M. Corteville] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 452-465, May 1, '54 Du
of hepatic-cystic confluence, [F. Fedeli] Nuntius radiol. **19:**759-780, Oct. '53 I
postcholecystectomy symptoms from cystic duct remnants, [C. B. Morton, II] Ann.Surg. **139:**679-682, May '54
relation of bacteria in bile to biliary dynamics, cholangitis and postcholecystectomy syndrome, [S. A. Sarkisan & J. M. McGowan] Surgery **35:** 565-573, April '54
spontaneous recovery from hepatobiliary disease with xanthomatosis, [W. S. Haubrich & S. M. Sancetta] Gastroenterology **26:** 658-665, April '54
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis associated with hepatic calcifications, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **61:**1711-1714, Dec. 25, '53 F
diverticula, of common duct, [N. B. Benchimol & S. Heilborn] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**407-411, Oct. '53 P
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage
echinococcosis, rupture of cyst of liver into bile ducts, [J. Propatoridis] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**219-229, March '54
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See also Bile Ducts, tumors
massive hemobilia following traumatic rupture of liver; report of case and review of literature, [R. S. Sparkman] Ann.Surg. **138:**899-910, Dec. '53
obstruction: See also Jaundice, obstructive
anastomosis of obstructed common bile duct to intestine; further experimental studies, [H. E. Kleinert & A. M. Large] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 408-416, April '54
effect of ligation of common bile duct on cholesterol synthesis in rat, [D. S. Fredrickson & others] J.Exper.Med. **99:**43-53, Jan. '54
extrahepatic obstruction: experience with needle biopsy of liver, [E. R. Movitt & A. E. Davis] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 952-962, May '54
gangrenous cholecystitis resulting in defect of hepatic duct; subsequent hypersplenism, [A. Strelinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 136-140, May '54
hepatojejunostomy or intrahepatic cholangiojejuno-stomy; Longmire-Sandford operation; technic, [A. J. Lasala, R. Almasqué Dedeu & J. Autorino] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3143-3147, Nov. 20, '53 S

BILE DUCTS, obstruction--Continued
intrahepatic cholangiojejunostomy for obstruction, [H. N. Lippman & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 363-372, March '54
liver in extrahepatic obstruction, [C. M. Leevy, C. K. Dvorschak & A. M. Gnassi] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 272-278, March '54
recurring pancreatitis; surgical therapy by means of choledochojejunostomy (Allen operation), [E. C. Palma, L. Zubiaurre & J. Varela Lôpez] Arch. urug.med. **43:**64-76, July-Aug. '53 S
perforation, spontaneous perforation of common bile duct, [R. J. Chodoff & R. W. Levin] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**267-268, Feb. '54
physiology, action of limetol (curcuma preparation) on choledochoduodenal function, [L. O. Braier] Semana méd. **103:** 783-790, Nov. 26, '53 S
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bile Ducts
cholangiocholecystography; preliminary studies of 100 cases; pharmacodynamic action, [S. Nemours-Auguste & N. Barag] Presse méd. **62:**300-304, Feb. 24, '54 F
cholangiography by venous route; significance for radiologic examination of bile ducts, [J. Sénèque & others] Presse méd. **62:**281-285, Feb. 24, '54 F
cholangiography in surgery, [H. D. Caylor] Am.J. Surg. **87:**516-519, April '54
direct demonstration of bile ducts following choledochoduodenostomy by transduodenal in-tubation, [B. Schlegel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 677-678, '54 G
experiences with "retrograde cholangiography," [R. Gottlob & A. Stuna] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**494-498, April '54 G
intrahepatic cholangiography, [R. Darmaillacq] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1012-1013, July-Aug. '53 F
intravenous cholangiography in diagnosis of diseases of biliary tract, [J. Caroli & others] Arch.mal. app.digest. **43:**285-304, March '54 F; Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1279-1294, March 22, '54 F
intravenous cholangiography with iodipamide, [K. Huber & H. U. Stössel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**117-118, Jan. 16, '54 G
operating-room cholangiography; errors in technic and interpretation, [T. C. Douglass, R. B. Lewis & W. H. Mehn] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**422-429, April '54
operative intra-abdominal cholangiography of in-ferior choledochus, [D. E. Zavaleta, P. R. Garcia Siguero, E. E. Sobredo & J. C. Olaciregui] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3189-3190, Nov. 20, '53 S
postcholecystectomy oral cholangiography; pre-liminary report, [J. R. Twiss, S. A. Beranbaum, L. Gillette & M. H. Poppel] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 372-386, April '54
role of cholangiography in diagnosis of hydatid cysts of liver, [R. Bourgeon, H. Piétri, J. Pantin & H. Catalano] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**706-708, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
serial cholangiography during operation, [K. E. Loose] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 673-677, '54 G
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; operating room cholangiography, [W. H. Mehn] S.Clin. North America **34:** 151-158, Feb. '54
value of operative cholangiography, [A. Behrend & B. Greenspan] Postgrad.Med. **14:**514-518, Dec. '53
value of serial cholangiography in control of biliary tract surgery, [H. Nabel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1641-1651, '53 G
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
stricture, benign hilar strictures of common bile duct, [J. Caroli, R. Soupault & G. Mory] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1701-1712, April 26, '54 F
benign stricture of hepaticoduodenostomy: treat-ment; 2 cases, [J. D. Koucky & W. F. Maley] Surgery **35:** 802-804, May '54
portal hypertension following stricture of common duct; 2 cases in which splenectomy and speno-renal shunt were carried out, [D. P. Boyd] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:** 217-220, Jan. '54
precautions in treatment of strictures of common duct, [W. H. Cole] Am.Surgeon **20:**234-247, March '54
primary stenosing cholangitis, [A. Werthemann] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**1015-1025, '53 G
surgery: See also Jaundice, obstructive; and other subheads under Bile Ducts
accidental section of hepatic duct; plastic recon-struction (Lahey method), [R. S. Ferracani] Bol.

BILE DUCTS, surgery--Continued
y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37:**679-682, Nov. 25, '53 S
anastomosis of obstructed common bile duct to intestine; further experimental studies, [H. E. Kleinert & A. M. Large] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**408-416, April '54
benign stricture of hepaticoduodenostomy: treatment; 2 cases, [J. D. Koucky & W. F. Maley] Surgery **35:**802-804, May '54
choledochoenterostomy (choledochojejunostomy) in chronic relapsing pancreatitis; 5 cases with prolonged follow-up observation, [L. M. Rousselot, R. Sanchez-Ubeda & S. Giannelli] New England J. Med. **250:**267-272, Feb. 18, '54
choledochojejunostomy en Roux Y, [R. F. Bowers] Surgery **35:**159-162, Jan. '54
choledochojejunostomy (Roux type) in recurring pancreatitis, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **24:**98-119, '53 S
hazard of retained common duct stones (following choledochostomy), [A. Behrend & L. G. Steppacher] Am.J.Surg. **87:**520-522, April '54
methods of recanalization of extrahepatic bile duct, [F. Ciuffini & M. Bernasconi] Friuli med. **9:**3-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
operative cholangiography and manometry, [B. Montenegro, P. Bove, M. Bove Netto & S. G. de Faria] Rev.cir.São Paulo **19:**27-47, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
posterior approach to common duct, [L. Wybauw] Acta chir.belg. **52:**766-771, Nov. '53 F
reconstruction of bile duct by means of lyophilized transplants; functional and morphologic results, [A. Bonanome & R. Begani] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**65-73, '53 I
simple method for splicing common bile duct into duodenum of rat, [L. E. Edwards & J. Garber] Gastroenterology **26:**312-315, Feb. '54
surgery of common duct; functional and dynamic study of Oddi's sphincter; Oddi-duodenal synergy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Arch.urug.med. **43:**77-95, July-Aug. '53 S
surgical anatomy of intrahepatic biliary tract, [I. Hittner, T. Hüttl & Z. Zsebök] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1906-1914, '53 G
technic of common duct exploration, [J. H. Garlock] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**621-623, May '54
transduodenal papillary approach for choledochostomy, [L. Leger & F. Lange] Presse méd. **61:**1647, Dec. 12, '53 F
value of serial cholangiography in control of biliary tract surgery, [H. Nabel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1641-1651, '53 G
tumors, massive hemorrhage from benign adenoma of biliary duct causing death, [L. F. Teter] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53:**62-63, Jan. '54
wounds and injuries, management of lesions of main duct; immediate repair of common hepatic duct in accidental section during cholecystectomy; case, [J. L. Brenier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**445-451, May 5-12, '54 F
management of traumatic lesions of main duct, [J. Kuntzmann & L. Hollender] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**298-301, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
BILGER, F., BOLLACK, C., and RAIGA, J. C., A propos d'un sarcome de la prostate diagnostiqué par ponction biopsie, J.urol.,Paris **59:**607-608, '53
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARAS, G.: See **PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. E., jt. auth.**
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
abnormalities, cirrhosis of liver due to congenital malformation of extrahepatic biliary tract, [M. M. Torres Corvo] Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**13-28, Jan. '54 S
surgically significant anomalies of biliary passages, [W. R. Whitehouse, R. W. Kimbro & J. S. Rice] Texas J.Med. **50:**154-157, March '54
calculi, anastomotic surgery for cholelithiasis, [A. Plenk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**990, Dec. 4, '53 G
antibiotics in therapy, [K. Scheele] Medizinische,pp. 163-166, Jan. 30, '54 G
biliary calculus following cholecystectomy, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier & J. Devambez] Lille chir. **9:**11-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
carcinoma of extrahepatic bile ducts (especially with gallstones), [W. B. Fleming] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**148-155, Nov. '53
Charcot's intermittent fever of 2 years' duration due to carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, [P. R. vom Eigen] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**171-175, Jan. '54

BILIARY TRACT, calculi--Continued
choledochoduodenostomy, [F. Starlinger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**1039-1040, Dec. 25, '53 G
cholelithiasis; analysis of 60 cases, [D. Vasconcellos, F. L. Castro & J. Erlich] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**217-222, Feb. '54 P
cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis, [C. A. Gallastegui] Medicina,México **34:**175-181, April 25, '54 S
gallstones and their management, [T. C. Hunt] Practitioner **172:**146-150, Feb. '54
intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, [A. E. Dreosti] South African M.J. **28:**41-42, Jan. 16, '54 Du
jaundice due to gallstones, [E. Schildt] Nord.med. **51:**444-446, March 25, '54 Sw
late distress following biliary tract operations, [P. H. Ekdahl] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**339-350, '53
simultaneous occurrence of gallstones and gastric disease; value of routine roentgenography of stomach in patients with gallstones, [T. Hølund] Ugesk. læger **116:**723-726, May 13, '54 Da
splenogenic cirrhosis with pigmentary lithiasis; 2 cases, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**843-848, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
spontaneous choledochoduodenal fistula due to biliary lithiasis, [F. Borrás Molera] Med.clin. **22:**118-120, Feb. '54 S
spontaneous transduodenal contrast demonstration of gallbladder; case of ileus due to biliary calculus, [H. W. Lütke-Cosmann] Chirurg **25:**130-132, March '54 G
cancer, [H. O. van de Putte] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**252-257, March 1, '54 Du
one stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of superior mesenteric vein, [G. E. Moore & B. Ure] Surgery **35:**734-742, May '54
diseases, bacibil (methionine derivative) in therapy of cholangiohepatitis, cholecystitis and diseases of urinary tract, [A. Sosteqni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**538-541, May 8, '54 G
biliary pathology and therapy, [D. Prat] Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **24:**10-26, '53 S
cholinesterase activity of serum in hepatobiliary disorders, [H. Ducci & R. Hurtado] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**673-679, Nov. '53 S
clinical significance of serum phosphatase determination, [H. Bracht] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**626-650, '54 G
coincidental inflammatory processes of biliary tract and of pancreas, [P. Bove, M. Bove Netto, S. G. Faria & C. A. G. Mattos] Rev.cir.São Paulo **19:**1-13, July-Aug. '53 P
comparative results of duodenal tube with operative cholangiomanometry in biliary dyskinesias, [R. Almasqué Dedeu & L. O. Braier] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**1070-1075, April 16, '54 S
comparative studies on frequency of chologenetic cirrhosis; observations of patients in Clinic of University of Göttingen from 1946 to 1952, [H. Südhof] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**607-610, May 21, '54 G
critique of modern methods of exploration of biliary tract, [A. León Giménez] Med.españ. **30:**301-306, Oct. '53 S
decholin (dehydrocholic acid) as adjunct in treatment of hepatobiliary disorders, [D. Schwimmer, L. J. Boyd & S. H. Rubin] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:**102-120, '53
determination of plasma fibrinogen and study of fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis in diagnosis of hepatobiliary diseases, [M. Ferrari & O. Zardi] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1469-1491, Dec. '53 I
diagnostic value of laparoscopy in hepatobiliary disorders, [J. Caroli] Marseille-méd. **91:**261-267, '54 F
digestive diseases, [W. Walters] Postgrad.Med. **15:**410-421, May '54
disorders of liver and bile passages; Lettsomian lecture, [E. R. Cullinan] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:**115-163, '53
external choledochoduodenostomy in therapy of biliary dyskinesia, [A. Hahn-Pedersen & O. Iversen] Nord. med. **51:**449-451, March 25, '54 Da
functional pathology and therapy of diseases of liver and biliary tract, [D. Koch-van den Bosch] Medizinische,pp. 473-475, April 3, '54 G
graph studies of gastric motility and of duodenal pH in patients with hepatocholecystic disorders during administration of ganglioplegics, [P. Lorenzini & P. Santucci] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**31-40, '54 I
humoral semeiology, [A. López García] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:**373-377, Oct. 15-30, '53 S

BILIARY TRACT, diseases--Continued
iatrogenic disorder, organ neurosis and biliary dyskinesia, [A. F. Dosal & J. L. del Piñal] Med.clin. **22**:23-30, Jan. '54 S
intravenous cholangiography in diagnosis, [J. Caroli & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:285-304, March '54 F; Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1279-1294, March 22, '54 F
motility disorders of extrahepatic biliary tract; roentgenologic study, [M. Ferrari & D. Gandini] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:288-314, '53 I
myocardial complications in course, [J. Neuman, O. Korbelář & O. Gregor] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:48-51, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
peptic ulcer during diseases of liver, biliary tract and spleen, [J. Caroli & A. Paraf] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1227-1234, Nov. '53 F
physiologic and surgical considerations in treatment of complicated lesions, [W. Walters] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:12-27, Jan. '54
physiologic significance of lactic acid and clinical use for intestinal diseases and infections of gallbladder and descending bile ducts, [I. Schubart & G. Stötter] Medizinische,pp. 195-198, Feb. 6, '54 G
preoperative and postoperative problems of gall tract, [R. Upham] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:366-385, May '54
retrograde filling of biliary tract following barium meal, [L. Dixon] Radiography **20**: 43, March '54
role of diseases of liver and biliary tracts in development of pancreatitis with evaluation of possibilities of diagnosing pancreatic disease, [S. G. Sjöberg] Gastroenterologia **80**:263-282, Nov. '53
role of intravenous angiocholography for diagnosis, [J. Caroli] Marseille-méd. **91**:335-346, '54 F
simple and combined laparoscopy; importance in diagnosis of hepatobiliary diseases, [J. Caroli, P. Ricordeau & A. Fourès] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1671-1691, April 26, '54 F
surgery of gallbladder and biliary tract, [E. Lübbesmeyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1914-1921, '53 G
surgery of gallbladder and common duct; indications, [E. Silva Santana] Med.latina **13**:85-88, Jan.-March '54 S
surgical therapy in patients past 50 years, [S. Przedpolski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:8-10, '54 Pol
timed duodenal intubation; presentation and discussion of series of 32 surgical cases, [A. E. Fogliati & P. A. Giudice] Minerva chir. **8**:915-925, Dec. 31, '53 I

drainage: See also Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, surgery
cholangiography and biliary drainage by means of transparietal hepatic puncture, [L. Léger] Lyon chir. **49**:99-103, Jan. '54 F
cholangiography and biliary drainage by means of transparietal hepatic puncture, [L. Léger, M. Zara & M. Wargnier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 967-978, July-Aug. '53 F
dangers of examination of main ducts in choledochitis, [R. Darmaillacq] Arch.mal.app.digest **42**:1158-1160, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
factors participating in regulation of latent phase of biliary drainage following surgery of adenocarcinoma of Vater's ampulla, [G. S. de Paula e Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:143-154, Feb. '54 P
modified T-tube following choledochostomy, [G. M. Saypol] Am.J.Surg. **87**:612-614, April '54
relation of bacteria in bile to biliary dynamics, cholangitis and postcholecystectomy syndrome, [S. A. Sarkisian & J. M. McGowan] Surgery **35**:565-573, April '54

fistula: See Fistula

innervation, innervation of biliary system and proximal part of duodenum from surgical aspect, [K. Kjellgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:230-243, '54

pain, excluding lithiasis, [C. Debray & R. Nordmann] Rev.prat. **4**:1097-1107, April 21, '54 F
therapy of painful syndromes excluding lithiasis, [A. Vachon] Rev.prat. **4**:1109-1116, April 21, '54 F

pathology, histologic modifications of biliary tract (intrahepatic and extrahepatic) due to ligature of hepatic and splenic arteries, [G. Brancadoro, G. Esposito & A. Infranzi] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:237-247, March '54 I

physiology, association of pneumoperitoneum and preoperative transhepatovesicular radiomanometry, [M. Kapandji] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:998-1003, July-Aug. '53 F
bile output in biliary manometry, [Y. Salembier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:311-317, March '54 F
comparison of radiomanometry and cholangiography in study, [E. Henrard, R. van Rossum & A. Arianoff] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:236-253, March '54 F
critical study of various technics of operative biliary manometry, [C. A. Sosa Gallardo] Semana méd. **104**:439-446, April 15, '54 S
excretion and concentration of terramycin (oxytetracycline) in abnormal human biliary tract, [J. Zaslow & A. Rosenthal] Ann.Surg. **139**:478-483, April '54
functional exploration, [F. Schaposnik & E. Acebal] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 725-731, March 12, '54 S
hepatobiliary antitoxic action, [J. Mollica] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:689-704, Nov. '53 P
interpretation of second stage of timed intubation ("closed Oddi's sphincter"); results obtained with use of stimulants, [R. Dupuy & C. Simon] Presse méd. **61**:1618-1620, Dec. 9, '53 F
late manometric and roentgenographic control (5 years) of transduodenal sphincterotomy for disease of Oddi's sphincter, [P. Mallet-Guy & L. Eicholz] Lyon chir. **49**:338-341, April '54 F
limitations of operative cholangiography and pressure measurements, [M. A. Schmid] Chirurg **24**: 494-498, Nov. '53 G
modifications of sarcophagus table for biliary radiomanometry, [J. Stalport & J. Roskam] Acta chir. belg. **52**:736-739, Oct. '53 F
new liquid contrast medium for radiomanometry, [M. Hardy] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:331-333, March '54 F
operative cholangiography and manometry, [B. Montenegro, P. Bove, M. Bove Netto & S. G. de Faria] Rev.cir.São Paulo **19**:27-47, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
physiopathologic aspects of "minute" intubation; role of duodenum in various anomalies, with special regard to closed phase of Oddi's sphincter and various stages in bile transfer, [G. Albot, M. Kapandji & H. Dressler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 5-23, Jan. '54 F
postoperative biliary radiomanometry with "closed gallbladder"; comparison of various radiomanometric methods, study of initial intracavitary pressures and vesicular concentrations; study of associated spasms of neck of gallbladder and duodenum-Oddi's sphincter, [M. Kapandji] Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:24-41, Jan. '54 F
technics of operative biliary manometry; critical study, [C. A. Sosa Gallardo] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba [**14**]:100-115, '53 S

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
advances in representation of intrahepatic and extrahepatic biliary tract; rapid cholecystography with iodipamide, [K. Nissen & W. Horstmannshoff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1178-1181, Dec. 4, '53 G
avoidance of postcholecystectomy syndrome with special regard to cholangiography during surgery, [J. Wegner] Medizinische,pp. 322-326, March 6, '54 G
cholangiography and biliary drainage by means of transparietal hepatic puncture, [L. Léger] Lyon chir. **49**:99-103, Jan. '54 F
cholangiography and biliary drainage by means of transparietal hepatic puncture, [L. Léger, M. Zara & M. Wargnier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 967-978, July-Aug. '53 F
cholangiography with viscous, water-soluble contrast medium (diodrast, iodopyracet, in methylcellulose), [G. Jacobson & K. A. Heitmann] Radiology **62**:241-244, Feb. '54
cholecystocholangiography with iodipamide, [L. Niemegeers & J. Moerman] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:38-43, Jan. '54 F
cholecystography and medical cholangiography, [P. Ponthus & F. N. Boustany] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:561-565, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
comparison of radiomanometry and cholangiography in study of biliary tract, [E. Henrard, R. van Rossum & A. Arianoff] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**: 236-253, March '54 F
evaluation of new methods for nonoperative opacification of biliary tract (exclusive of gallbladder); results of 100 cases, [P. Porcher] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:177-180, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
experiences with new contrast medium iodipamide in roentgenography of gallbladder and bile ducts, [H. Hagedorn] Medizinische,pp. 1693-1695, Dec. 26, '53 G
improved apparatus for operative radiomanometry, [G. Winter] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:2041-2042, '53 G
intravenous cholangiocystography with iodipamide,

BILIARY TRACT, roentgenography--Continued
[A. G. Weiss, R. Welsch, J. P. Wagner & L. Hollender] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:116-129, Feb. '54 F
intravenous cholangiography, [C. P. de Nicola] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**: 592-593, Oct. 28, '53 S
intravenous cholecystocholangiography, [A. Arianoff, E. Henrard & R. van Rossum] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:736-753, Dec. '53 F
intravenous cholecystography and cholangiography (using iodipamide); preliminary observations, [J. E. Berk, R. E. Karnofsky, H. Shay & H. M. Stauffer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:361-371, April '54
iodipamide, new contrast medium for examination, [R. Nadal & J. Vigneau] Presse méd. **62**:293-294, Feb. 24, '54 F
laparoscopic cholecystography and cholangiography in roentgen picture and colored photograph, [L. Wannagat] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 682-688, '54 G
late manometric and roentgenographic control (5 years) of transduodenal sphincterotomy for disease of Oddi's sphincter, [P. Mallet-Guy & L. Eicholz] Lyon chir. **49**:338-341, April '54 F
new liquid contrast medium for radiomanometry, [M. Hardy] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:331-333, March '54 F
new method for cholangiocholecystography by intravenous route; first observation, [L. Turano] Nuntius radiol. **19**:781-786, Oct. '53 I
opacification of biliary tract by intravenous injection of iodized substance, [P. Cortet & P. Cornu] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43**:239-240, Feb. '54 F
percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography, [R. Crismer] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:762-770, Dec. '53 F
peritoneoscopic cholangiography with manometric control, [M. Royer, L. O. Colombato & P. A. Mazure] Gastroenterology **26**:626-639, April '54
rapid and more extensive diagnosis of biliary tract with new intravenous contrast medium iodipamide, [R. Pahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:363-364; 369-370, Feb. 26, '54 G
results with new contrast substance, iodipamide, [C. Schilling] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:490-493, April '54 G
roentgenography with use of iodipamide, [W. Teschendorf] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 669-673, '54 G
role of cholangiography and cholangiocystography in surgical removal of hydatid cysts of liver, [R. Bourgeon, H. Pietri & Durand] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1202-1216, Nov. '53 F
significance of gas or barium in biliary tract (role of incompetence of sphincter of Oddi and of fistula), [M. G. Scott, F. Pygott & L. Murphy] Brit. J.Radiol. **27**:253-265, May '54
syndrome of spasms of duodenum and Oddi's sphincter muscle revealed by preoperative transhepatovesicular radiomanometry, [M. Kapandji] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:916-936, July-Aug. '53 F
transhepatic laparoscopic cholangiography, [M. Royer, L. Biempica & V. Sileoni] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:1058-1062, April 16, '54 S
valde of iodipamide as contrast medium in examination, [E. Ruckensteiner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 435-436, May 29, '54 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
abdominal incisions for exposure of gallbladder and bile ducts, [H. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 978-980, Nov. 27, '53 G
abdominal surgery in elderly patient; review of 106 selected cases of biliary tract, stomach and bowel lesions, [H. Zeifer & R. Colp] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:315-328, March '54
annual report on surgery of biliary system and pancreas for 1952, [J. M. Waugh, W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:765-768, Dec. 30, '53
associated problems, [H. K. Gray] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **7**:32-36, Feb. '54
association of pneumoperitoneum and preoperative transhepatovesicular radiomanometry, [M. Kapandji] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:998-1003, July-Aug. '53 F
case for operative cholangiography, [C. D. Sherman, Jr. & S. J. Stabins] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 233-236, Feb. '54
cholangiography in surgery, [H. D. Caylor] Am.J. Surg. **87**:516-519, April '54
critical study of various technics of operative biliary manometry, [C. A. Sosa Gallardo] Semana méd. **104**:439-446, April 15, '54 S

BILIARY TRACT, surgery--Continued
disorders following biliary surgery and evaluation by surgeon, [G. Eichelter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 1011-1012, Dec. 11, '53 G
errors, [G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:90-94, April '54
limitations of operative cholangiography and pressure measurements in biliary tract, [M. A. Schmid] Chirurg **24**:494-498, Nov. '53 G
midline incision for surgery of gallbladder and common bile duct, [H. G. Moore, Jr.] Surgery **35**: 440-442, March '54
modifications of sarcophagus table for biliary radiomanometry, [J. Stalport & J. Roskam] Acta chir. belg. **52**: 736-739, Oct. '53 F
portal vein crisis as threatening complication, [O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1005-1006, Dec. 11, '53 G
problems, [H. H. & W. H. Hagan] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:171-176, March '54
residual choledochal stones; etiology and complications in 110 cases, [N. F. Hicken, A. J. McAllister & D. W. Call] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:643-656, May '54
review of 500 operations, [W. E. Flannery] Am.J. Surg. **87**:754-760, May '54
serial cholangiography during operation, [K. E. Loose] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 673-677, '54 G
subtotal cholecystectomy and intrahepatic fistulojejunostomy; 2 new technics for gallbladder and biliary tract, [A. Bonilla Naar] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 1002-1006, April 9, '54 S
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; complications of operations upon biliary tract, [J. T. Reynolds] S.Clin.North America **34**:159-181, Feb. '54
total curarization in anesthesia for surgery, [P. Bove, R. Figueiredo & F. J. Figliolini] Rev.paulista med. **43**: 490-496, Dec. '53 P
treatment of recurring acute pancreatitis by decompression of biliary tract, [E. J. Poth & F. J. Wolma] Am.Surgeon **20**:270-281, March '54
value of operative cholangiography, [A. Behrend & B. Greenspan] Postgrad.Med. **14**:514-518, Dec. '53
various technics of operative biliary manometry; critical study, [C. A. Sosa Gallardo] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]**:100-115, '53 S
tumors, value of cholangiography in diagnosis of biliary and pancreatic tumors, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud, J. Lapeyrère & Malecaze] Arch.mal.app. digest. **43**: 365-372, March '54 F
BILIGRAFIN: See cross reference under Iodipamide
BILIK, S. E., Prevention of superimposed disabilities, New York J.Med. **54**:1625-1628, June 1, '54
BILIMORIA, F. J.: See RANGANATHAN, K. S., jt. auth.
BILIRUBIN
See also Bile, pigments
inhibition of brain respiration in vitro by bilirubin. Reversal of inhibition by various means, [R. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:261-264, Feb. '54
determination, methods of determining indirect bilirubin; comparative study, [B. A. Mendioroz, E. Castro & M. E. Camiou] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:26-34, March-Sept. '53 S
in blood: See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice
in urine: See Urine, bilirubin
BILISELECTAN: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic
BILL, A. H., JR., and POPE, W. M., Congenital duodenal diaphragm; report of 2 cases, Surgery **35**:482-486, March '54
DILLARD, D. H., EGGERS, H. E., and JENSEN, O., JR., Urinary and fecal incontinence due to congenital abnormalities in children; management by implantation of ureters into isolated ileostomy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:575-580, May '54
BILLEN, D., and VOLKIN, E., Effect of x rays on macromolecular organization of Escherichia coli, J. Bact. **67**:191-197, Feb. '54
BILLETER, E.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.
BILLETT, F. S.: See CORNER, E. D. S., jt. auth.
BILLIET, L., and DETIEGE, R., Anemia due to duodenal tumors, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:209-214, March 1, '54 Du
BILLIG, H. E., JR., Traumatic neck, head, eye syndrome, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:558-560, Nov.'53
BILLINGS, F. T., JR., and SHAPIRO, J. L., Induction of sarcoid-like lesions by injection of tuberculin, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:139-147, March '54
BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW (1838-1913)
medical genius of 19th century, [J. A. Curran] Bull. M.Library A. **42**:163-171, April '54

BILLION, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit radioaktivem Biliselektan und Biligrafin, Deutsches med.J. **5**:214-217, April 15, '54

BILLIOTTET, J., and FUCHS, Y., Succès d'une tentative d'hibernation chez un malade grave au cours d'une traversée météorologiquement défavorable, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:944-945, Nov. 13-20, '53

BILLROTH, THEODOR (1829-1894)
as musician; in commemoration of sixtieth anniversary of death, Feb. 6, 1954 and one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of birth, April 26, 1954, [E. Kern] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:210-213, Feb. 26, '54 G
sixtieth anniversary of death, [L. Schönbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:149-150, March 5, '54 G

BILLROTH OPERATIONS: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery

BILSKI-PASQUIER, G., Traitement des leucémies myéloïdes, Hist.méd. **3**:21-27, Dec. '53
See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.

BILUCAGLIA, R.: See RIES CENTENO, R., jt. auth.

BINAGHI, A. C. F., and NORES, M. A., Influencia de la actividad solar sobre el desarrollo de epidemias y mortandad, Semana méd. **104**:547-554; 559, May 6, '54

BINAZZI, M., Ulteriori ricerche sulla anticorpogenesi istogena e la reattività umorale; sulla risposta anticorpale alla iniezione intracutanea di vaccino tifico liposospeso, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:489-502, Nov.-Dec. '53
Il citocromo C in dermatologia. Azione in un gruppo di casi di lichen ruber planus, Minerva dermat. **29**:74-76, March '54
and TOSTI, A., Rilievi citomorfologici e citochimici intorno alla azione esercitata dalle radiazioni plesioroentgen e da alcuni antimitotici sulle neoplasie epiteliali della cute, Minerva dermat. **28**:257-258, Oct. '53

BINDA, B., Osservazioni sull'anestesia del plesso brachiale negli interventi sugli arti superiori, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:30-34, Jan. '54
Le infiltrazioni di novocaina e autosangue nel prurito anale; considerazioni sul trattamento chirurgico dei gravi casi di prurito anale essenziale, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:104-106, March '54
See BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.

BINDER, H.: See BINDER, R., jt. auth.

BINDER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Glaskörperausspülung mit einer neuen Doppelnadel, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:154-156, '53
WYT, L., and SCHWAB, F., Histologische Veränderungen in der Kaninchenhornhaut nach Einwirkung von Ultraschall, Acta ophth. **31**:457-467, '53
BINDER, H., GUBATTA, M., and ÖLSINGER, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Anticoagulantien und Streptokinase am Tierauge, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:488-490, '53

BINDRA, D.: See SAMPSON, H., jt. auth.

BINDSLEV, A., Surgical therapy of malignant tumors in region of pancreas and duodenum, Ugesk.læger **116**:730-734, May 13, '54 Da

BINE, R., JR.: See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.

BINET, J. P., Technique des injections intra-artérielles fémorales, Rev.prat. **4**:913-914, April 1, '54
See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.
and POSTEL, M., Le rôle du praticien devant un traumatisé, Rev.prat. **4**:391-394, Feb. 11, '54
See ROUX, M., jt. auth.

BINET, L., La nouvelle Faculté de médecine de Paris (Faculté de la rue des Saints-Pères), Presse méd. **61**:1589-1592, Dec. 5, '53
and BURSTEIN, M., Recherches expérimentales sur la vasomotricité coronarienne, Presse méd. **61**:1703-1705, Dec. 25, '53
and HERPIN, A., Ibn-an-Nafis et la circulation pulmonaire, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:698-700, Dec. 15-22, '53

BING, F. C., Professor Lafayette B. Mendel as medical essayist, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:139-144, Nov. '53
Evaluation of toxicity of chemicals, J.A.M.A. **154**:939, March 13, '54 [Comment on Seevers' article]

BING, J., HANSEN, O. R., and THIEL, S. A., Hypertensinase-effect of filtrates from cultures of different fungi, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:115-119, '54

BING, R., Medicohistorisches über den Liquor cerebrospinalis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:181-183, Jan. 30; 204-207, Feb. 6, '54

BING, R. J., Kongenitale Herzfehler; eine Einführung und Klassifizierung, Medizinische,pp. 769-774, May 29, '54
See EDWARDS, W. S., jt. auth.

BING, R. J.--Continued
SIEGEL, A., UNGAR, I., and GILBERT, M., Metabolism of human heart; studies on fat, ketone and amino acid metabolism, Am.J.Med. **16**:504-515, April '54
and others, Congenital pulmonary stenosis, J.A.M.A. **154**:127-129, Jan. 9, '54

BING TEST: See Hearing, tests

BING-TAUSSING SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities

BINGER, C., Aspects of psychotherapy in everyday practice, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:219-226, March '54

BINGHAM, D. L. C., Some observations on cancer of breast, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:253-258, March '54

BINGOLD, A. C., Acrylic replacement of painful osteomyelitic femoral amputation stump, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:11-13, Jan. '54

BINGOLD, K., Muskelerkrankungen und ihre Beziehung zum Myoglobin und Hämoglobin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:272-276, Feb. 19, '54
and STICH, W., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las enfermedades porfirínicas, Folia clín.internac. **4**:89-92, Feb. '54

BINHAMMER, R. T., SCHNEIDER, M., and FINERTY, J. C., Time as factor in postirradiation protection by parabiosis, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:440-442, Dec. '53
See SCHNEIDER, M., jt. auth.

BINI, G.: See GUARESCHI, G., jt. auth.

BINION, RICHARD: See Obituaries

BINKLEY, E. L.: See SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.

BINKLEY, G. E.: See CAMPBELL, C. C., jt. auth.

BINKS, C., and SHERRIFF, E. V., Measurement of skin dose with particular reference to post-operative treatment of carcinoma of breast, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:283-288, May '54

BINSWANGER, L., Verschrobenheit, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:127-151, Feb.-March '54

BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry

BIOGRAPHIES
See also Obituaries; and under names of individuals
history of medicine in Minnesota, Minnesota Med. **36**:1269-1274, Dec. '53; **37**:57-64, Jan.; 221-227, March; 297-304, April; 355-361, May '54
Josiah Wedgwood, medallions and physicians, [H. H. Fertig] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:127-139, March-April '54
Manchester pioneers in obstetrics and gynecology (William Meredith Fletcher Shaw memorial lecture), [J. W. Bride] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:69-80, Feb. '54
milestone in medical history; centenary of Metropolitan Counties Branch, [J. A. Moody] Brit.M.J. **1**:997-1002, May 1, '54

BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
methods employed in department of control of biologic products of National Institute of Hygiene Leopoldo Izquieta Perez, [L. Dolberg Barba] Rev. ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10**:57-70, '53 S
missed contaminations in biologic products: role of psychrophilic bacteria, [L. H. Wetterlow, F. H. Kay & G. Edsall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:411-421, March '54

BIOLOGY
basis for certification, [H. R. Fisher] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**:28-31, Nov. '53
determination of tendency and degree of change in monovariant biologic processes, [K. Solth] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:179-181, Feb. 15, '54 G
electron microscope in biology, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] Nature,London **173**:419-422, March 6, '54
fundamentals of evaluation of biologic and medical experiments by means of radioisotopes, [E. Harbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:392-403, May 1, '54 G
radioelements; fundamental principles and results of their use in general biology, [G. Petit] Biol.méd. **43**:139-220, Feb. '54 F
simple microcinematographic apparatus for biologic studies, [A. G. Matoltsy] Lab.Invest. **3**:66-70, Jan.-Feb. '54
teaching, role of biology in medical education, [W. Bargmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:669-671, April 23, '54 G

BIOMETRY
See also Blood Pressure, variations; Body, weight; Children, growth and development; Constitution, types
physical measurement and medicine, [A. V. Astin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:639-642, Dec. '53

BIOMYDRIN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases

BIONDI, L.: See GATTO, L., jt. auth.

BIOPSIES
See also Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Endometrium;

BIOPSIES--Continued
Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Histoplasmosis, diagnosis; Kidneys, blood supply; Liver, diseases; Nerves, motor; Rectum, tumors; Skin, anatomy and histology; Uterus, cancer; etc.
[R. Whitehead] Brit.M.J. **1**:1254-1256, May 29, '54
biopsy service; problems in diagnosis of 1283 cases, [H. M. Woodbridge] Oral Surg. **7**:297-306, March '54
fatal hemorrhage following needle biopsy in uremia; case, [S. Zelman] J.A.M.A. **154**:997-1000, March 20, '54
needle biopsy in diagnosis, [H. F. Smetana] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:395-405, April '54
proper technic, [J. H. Carlquist] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:97-101, Feb. '54
value of smears and imprints in cytomorphologic studies, [Y. S. Chen] Chinese M.J. **72**:83-92, March-April '54
instruments, biopsy by drilling or drill biopsy, [J. Rousseau] Presse méd. **62**:423-424, March 17, '54 F
biopsy trocar and harpoon forceps for crystalline lens, [Descottes] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 689-690, June '53 F
development and function of liver biopsy program: training of personnel, description of modified Vim-Silverman needle and clinical value of 500 biopsies, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:152-166, Feb. '54
instrument for biopsy of synovial membrane, [P. O. Gedda] Nord.med. **51**:306-307, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
macroscopic diagnosis in liver biopsy, [R. B. Terry] J.A.M.A. **154**:990-992, March 20, '54
new instruments for aspiration biopsy in early diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, [H. Métras] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**: 44, '54 F
simple bone biopsy needle, [L. S. Sacker & B. E. C. Nordin] Lancet **1**: 347, Feb. 13, '54
simple technic for biopsy of bone, [B. Notter & A. Labhart] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1263-1265, Dec. 26, '53 G
technic of drill biopsy, [H. Redon, Lacour & Fortier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:736-737, Nov. 18-25, '53 F

BIOTIN
role in carbohydrate metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [A. G. Moat & H. C. Lichstein] Arch. Biochem. **48**:300-309, Feb. '54

BIOZZI, G.: See BENACERRAF, B., jt. auth.
See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**

BIRATH, G., and de las HERAS, M., La prevención de la insuficiencia ventilatoria postpleuritis (con o sin neumotórax), Med.clín. **21**:272-275, Oct. '53
and HEIJBEL, K. O., Influence of new tuberculosis remedies on pneumothorax therapy, Nord.med. **51**:639-642, May 6, '54 Sw

BIRCH, C. L., GALBRAITH, M. J., and MOON, G. R., Women physicians graduating from University of Illinois, Illinois M.J. **105**:268-269, May '54

BIRCH, J. H.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.

BIRCH-ANDERSEN, A., MAALØE, O., and SJÖSTRAND, F. S., High-resolution electron micrographs of sections of E. coli, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:395-400, Nov. '53

BIRCHER, J., Erfahrungen mit Mestinon in Chirurgie und Gynäkologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1190-1192, Dec. 5, '53
Zur gezielten Thrombose-Prophylaxe mit Marcoumar, Gynaecologia **137**:210-213, April '54

BIRCH-JENSEN, A., Congenital atresia of anus and rectum, Ugesk.læger **116**:705-707, May 6, '54 Da

BIRD, B., Financing of medical schools; proposal, J. M.Educ. **29**:35-38, June '54

BIRD, C. E.: See HOLDER, H. G., jt. auth.

BIRD, F. L.: See LOGUE, J. T., jt. auth.

BIRD, G. W. G., Phyto-agglutinins, Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**: 33-40, March '54

BIRD, R.: See CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.

BIRD, R. M., and WOLF, S., Teaching internal medicine at University of Oklahoma School of Medicine; program for undergraduates, J.A.M.A. **154**:408-411, Jan. 30, '54
See **MARSHALL, R. A., jt. auth.**

BIRDS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission

BIRGE, H. L., Complications in surgery, due to abnormalities in blood volume, with special reference to syndrome of polycythemia, Virginia M.Month. **81**:161-165, April '54

BIRJUKOV, D., Further development of Pavlov's physiology, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:57-58, Jan. 22, '54 Cz

BIRK, O., Über die Behandlung venöser Stauungszustände in der Gravidität und im Wochenbett mit Rosskastanienextrakt, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:108-111, Jan. 29, '54

BIRKE, G. (Graz), Über Atrichia congenita und ihren Erbgang, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**: 322-343, '54

BIRKE, G. (Stockholm), Effect of Reichstein's substance S on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, Acta endocrinol. **15**:17-24, Jan. '54
See **BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.**
and PLANTIN, L. O., On metabolism of Reichstein's substance S, Science **118**:751, Dec. 18, '53
Studies on urinary 17-ketosteroids, Acta med. scandinav.(supp. 291) **148**: 1-95, '54
Steroid metabolic study on adrenalectomized patients after administration of compounds E and F and Reichstein's substance S, Acta endocrinol. **15**:61-65, Jan. '54
See **SVANBORG, A., jt. auth.**
FRANKSSON, C., and PLANTIN, L. O., On excretion of androgens in carcinoma of prostate, Acta endocrinol.(supp. 17) pp. 1-35, '54

BIRKENHÄGER, J. C.: See RADSMA, W., jt. auth.

BIRKHAUG, K., Effect of cortisone on BCG infection in guinea pig, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:511-519, April '54
See **PANGBORN, M. C., jt. auth.**

BIRKLE, K., Diabetes mellitus und Hyperthyreose bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **32**:68-78, '53

BIRKMAYER, W., and BREU, W., Zum Anwendungsbereich der Ganglienblocker, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:209-211, March 13, '54
and RETT, A., Zur Seitenbevorzugung kindlicher Krampfanfälle, Nervenarzt **25**: 74-75, Feb. '54

BIRKNER, R., and SCHAAF, J., Neun Fälle von Strahlenschädigungen der knorpligknöchernen Brustwand. In einem Fall tödlicher Ausgang, Strahlentherapie **93**: 454-465, '54

BIRMINGHAM, D. J., Advances in prevention of occupational skin disease, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:286-288, Dec. '53

BIRMINGHAM, M. K., ELLIOTT, F. H., and VALERE, P. H. L., Need for presence of calcium for stimulation in vitro of rat adrenal glands by adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Endocrinology **53**:687-689, Dec. '53

BIRMINGHAM, R. T.: See SUTHERLAND, C. G., jt. auth.

BIRNBAUM, S. J.: See DOUGLAS, R. G., jt. auth.

BIRNBERG, C., and HORNER, H., Simple method for relief of postpartum perineal pain, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:661-662, March '54

BIRNMEYER, G., Beitrag zur Sklerombehandlung. (Ein durch Antibiotika nicht beeinflussbares Rhinosklerom), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 470-476, '54 G

BIRON, A., Du choix d'un antibiotique dans les bronchopneumopathies, Progr.méd., Paris **82**: 27-28, Jan. 24, '54
and CHOAY, L., Traitement des obstructions bronchiques non tuberculeuses par des aérosols de trypsine, Presse méd. **62**: 719-720, May 8, '54

BIRRELL, J. H. W., Three aneurysms of ductus arteriosus in new-born, Australasian Ann.Med. **3**:37-43, Feb. '54
and SYME, W. A., Perforation of œsophagus and rupture of aorta due to piece of fly-wire: report of case, M.J.Australia **1**: 247-249, Feb. 13, '54

BIRSNER, J. W., and LEASK, W. H., Retropharyngeal soft tissue swelling due to whiplash injury, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:369-373, March '54

BIRT, A. R., and WILT, J. C., Mycology, bacteriology, and histopathology of suppurative ringworm, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 441-448, April '54

BIRTH
certification, survey of opinions of obstetricians concerning official reporting of fetal mortality, [E. L. Potter & S. Shapiro] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:651-660, March '54
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn
birth trauma as cause of infectious meningitis in newborn, [R. Lyonnet & R. Thievenaz] Pédiatrie **9**:27-32, '54 F
multiple: See Pregnancy, multiple
order of: See Family, birth order in
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See Vital Statistics
stillbirths: See Stillbirths

BIRTH CONTROL
artificial insemination, birth control and abortion, [I. Jakobovits] Hebrew M.J. **2**:183, '53
need for education, [L. D. Holan] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 59, Jan. 15, '54 N

BIRTH CONTROL--Continued
quest for ideal contraceptive, [A. S. Parkes] Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 20-26, '53
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; economic tension and social mobility in relation to fertility planning and size of planned family, [R. Riemer & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:** 167-231, April '54
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning and intergenerational social mobility, [J. F. Kantner & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:** 69-103, Jan. '54
BISARO, A., La sofferenza cardiaca post-traumatica, Friuli med. **9:**87-100, Jan.-Feb. '54
BISCHOFBERGER, C., Das Krankheitsbild der chronischen Osteomyelitis, Ursache, Behandlung und Folgezustände, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 234-268, '53
BISCHOFF, F., STAUFFER, R. D., and GRAY, C. L., Physio-chemical state of circulating steroids, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**65-68, April '54
BISCHOFF, P., Zur Technik der Hydronephrosenplastik, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 565-576, '53
BISCIONI, M.: See BOTTONE, E., jt. auth.
BISERTE, G.: See BOULANGER, P., jt. auth.
BISEXOVIS: See cross reference under Androstenediol diPropionate
BISGARD, J. D.: See ANDERSON, H. E., jt. auth.
BISGEIER, G. P., Hemorrhage in pernicious anemia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 94-96, March '54
BISHAY, A., Local treatment of herpes of eye with chloromycetin, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:** 213-215, '53
BISHAY, M., Triple symptom complex of Behcet (first case recorded in Egypt), Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**235-237, '53
BISHOP, A., Effect of sulphadiazine, proguanil and 2:4-diamino-6:7-diisopropylpteridine upon gametocyte production in Plasmodium gallinaceum (Brumpt, 1935), Parasitology **44:**120-131, May '54
BISHOP, F. W.: See FAVATA, B. V., jt. auth.
BISHOP, G. H.: See CLARE, M. H., jt. auth.
BISHOP, H. F.: See LIVINGSTON, M. W., jt. auth.
BISHOP, J. G., and RICHARDSON, A. W., Practical accurate method for measuring and recording activity of proteolytic enzymes, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**327-331, Feb. '54
BISHOP, P. A., Flexible rubber applicator with positive spread for radium treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**267-278, Feb. '54
BISHOP, W. J., Antonio Scarpa, 1752-1832, M.& Biol. Illus. **4:**7-9, Jan. '54
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN
effects: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, puerperal
dicoumarol: pharmacologic and toxicologic aspects, [F. Stephen-Lewis] J.Forensic Med. **1:**87-93, Oct.-Dec. '53
dicumarol and plasma antithrombin activity, [N. Ivanovic, J. F. Johnson, J. H. Olwin & W. H. Seegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**496-500, March '54
ethyl biscoumacetate test of liver function, [R. Giulini] Minerva med. **1:**1191-1197, April 28, '54 I
mechanism of action of bishydroxycoumarin and related compounds, [C. Martius & D. Nitz-Litzow] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 134-140, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
modifications of prothrombin activity during vitamin K and ethyl biscoumacetate loading for liver function test, [G. Scardigli & G. Guidi] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17:** 61-107, April-June '53 I
opportunity for capillary protection during administration of anticoagulant (ethyl biscoumacetate), [F. Dotti & R. Leoni] Gior.clin.med. **35:** 179-188, Feb. '54 I
presence of drugs in human milk with special regard to ethyl biscoumacetate, [M. A. Christ] Gynaecologia **137:** 32-50, Jan. '54 G
vitamin K_1, antidote for drugs with bishydroxycoumarin-like effect; clinical study, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. **5:** 598-606, Sept. 30, '53 I
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, therapy
changes in prothrombin potential during therapy, [G. Jörgensen] Medizinische, pp. 1657-1659, Dec. 19, '53 G
BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN, therapy--Continued
determination of coagulation time for control, [H. Kranz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**788-789, May 7, '54 G
ethyl biscoumacetate; effect on normal subjects and in various pathologic conditions, [C. M. Castro, M. Avellaneda & G. Stritzler] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**602-606, Feb. 26, '54 S
new anticoagulants; bishydroxycoumarin, ethyl biscoumacetate and phenindione (indandione derivative), [T. Hilden & O. Munck] Ugesk.læger **116:**286-288, Feb. 25, '54 Da
toxicity, death from dicoumarol poisoning: case of Regina vs. T. v d M.; indictment and verdict, J. Forensic Med. **1:** 68-86, Oct.-Dec. '53
effect of water-soluble vitamin K and vitamin K_1 on hypoprothrombinemia during anticoagulant therapy, [H. Stürup] Ugesk.læger **116:** 294-297, Feb. 25, '54 Da
effects of vitamin K_1 and vitamin K derivatives (menadione preparations) on intoxication, [H. Dam, T. Geill, E. Lund & E. Søndergaard] Ugesk. læger **116:** 291-294, Feb. 25, '54 Da
hemorrhage following excessive dosage, [H. Koch] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 79-81, '53
local hemorrhage and necrosis of skin and underlying tissues, during anticoagulant therapy with dicumarol or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative), [H. Verhagen] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 453-467, '54
pharmacologic and toxicologic aspects, [F. Stephen-Lewis] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 87-93, Oct.-Dec. '53
vitamin K as antagonist to anticoagulants; effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) and vitamin K_1 in hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol, tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate) and phenylindanedione (phenindione, indandione derivative), [T. Hilden & O. Munck] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**361-365, '53
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPONDS
effects, plunging ranula: new therapeutic approach (photoelectron radiation from roentgenotherapy after introduction of bismuth), [P. Keen, L. Cohen & M. P. Shapiro] South African M.J. **28:** 189-193, March 6, '54
glycolylarsanilate: See cross reference under Glycobiarsol
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Throat, infections
toxicity, acute bismuth colitis in syphilitic, [M. J. Marchese] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 793-795, March 19, '54 S
BISOTTI, P. L., and LODIGIANI, E., La funzionalità renale nei fratturati, Riforma med. **67:** 1316-1318, Nov. 21, '53
BISSER, A.: See FAUST, C., jt. auth.
BISSON, J. (Mme.): See OFFRET, G., jt.auth.
BISSOT, A., JR., Breve reseña de cincuenta años de salud pública en Panamá, Arch.méd.paname. **2:** 211-218, Oct.-Dec. '53
BISSOT, M., Consommons du lait de qualité, Rev. méd.Liége **9:**17-19, Jan. 1, '54
BISTENI, A.: See HARRIS, A. S., jt. auth.
BISTOWISH, J. M., JR., Outbreak of bacillary dysentery among university students, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 551-554, Feb. '54
BISTRÖM, O., Looser-Milkman's syndrome, Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **42:** 195-207, '53
Sciatica cured by treatment of concurrent thyrotoxicosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**479-482, '54
Need degenerative changes in spinal column entail back pain? Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43:**29-44, '54
BISWAS, S. K.: See MITRA, A. K., jt. auth.
BITES
See also Mosquitoes, bites; Rat Bite Fever; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; etc.
hand wound (from human bite) with unusual bacterial flora, [P. S. Gardner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 147-148, April '54
BITSOEVA, V. M., Tissue therapy in diseases of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**810-812, '53 R
BITTNER, E.: See ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.
BITTNER, J. J., and FRANTZ, M. J., Spontaneous mammary cancer in mice of CE stock, Cancer Res. **14:**81-85, Jan. '54
See IMAGAWA, D. T., jt. auth.
See SHEAR, H. H., jt. auth.
BITUMEN: See Leukorrhea, therapy
BITZ, H.: See LANG, K., jt. auth.
BIURETS: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy

BIVINGS, F. L., Differential diagnosis of atopic dermatitis, South.M.J. **47:**610-611, June '54
BIXBY, F. E.: See ALT, R. E., jt. auth.
BIXLER, D., MUHLER, J. C., and SHAFER, W. G., Experimental dental caries; effects of desalivation and castration on caries and fluorine storage in rat, J.Nutrition **52:**345-353, March '54
BIZARD, G., VANLERENBERGHE, J., ROBELET, A., and MILBLED, G., Données expérimentales sur l'action analeptique respiratoire du 1064 Th., Lille chir. **9:**20-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
BIZZOZERO, E., and DEPAOLI, M., Lichen ruber planus e dermatosi invisibili, Minerva dermat. **28:**213-215, Sept. '53
BIZZOZERO NODULES: See Skin, anatomy and histology
BJERKELUND, C. J., Thrombophlebitis, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**206-210, March 15, '54 N
BJERRE, B., Perforation of bladder due to indwelling urethral catheter, Ugesk.læger **116:**216-218, Feb. 11, '54 Da
BJÖRK, A., and KUGELBERG, E., Electrical activity of muscles of eye and eyelids in various positions and during movement, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**595-602, Nov. '53
BJÖRK, S.: See HOOD, B., jt. auth.
BJÖRK, V. O., and HILTY, H. J., Arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide tension during postoperative period in cases of pulmonary resections and thoracoplasties, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**455-467, May '54
MALMSTRÖM, G., and UGGLA, L. G., Left atrial and pulmonary "capillary" pressure curves during Valsalva's experiment, Am.Heart J. **47:**635-644, May '54
af BJÖRKESTEN, G.: See RITAMA, V., jt. auth.
BJÖRKLUND, B., Immunologic studies of rabbit bone-marrow with aid of gel diffusion and biologic techniques, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**379-414, '53
Qualitative analysis of gel precipitates with aid of chemical color reactions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**438-441, March '54
and BERENGO, A., Studies on antigenic composition of some clostridia toxins with aid of gel diffusion, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**79-86, '54
BJÖRKLUND, S. I., Children of diabetic mothers; electrocardiographic studies in newborn, Acta pædiat. **42:**526-534, '53
Infants of diabetic mothers with special reference to neonatal adrenocortical function as assessed by urinary excretion of corticoids and tests using adrenocorticotrophic hormones, Acta endocrinol. **15:**25-32, Jan. '54
BJÖRKMAN, G., and SONESSON, L., Congenital endocardial fibroelastosis, Nord.med. **50:**1734-1736, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
BJÖRKMAN, S. E., Case of severe allergic pulmonary reaction to gold, Acta allergol. **6:**304-311, '53
Observations on hemagglutination of immature normoblasts, Acta haemat. **11:**189-195, March '54
BJØRNEBOE, J., Responsibility of author and editor in preparing manuscripts for press, World M.J. **1:**111-112, March '54
BJØRNSTAD, J., Tuberculous meningitis; statistical studies in Oslo during years 1929-1950 compared with earlier periods, Nord.med. **51:**273-275, Feb. 18, '54 N
BJUGGREN, G., Method to test intelligibility of speech of pre-school children with severe hearing impairment; preliminary report, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 110) pp. 83-88, '54
BLACK, B. K., Carcinoma of parathyroid, Ann.Surg. **139:**355-363, March '54
BLACK, B. M., and SHOLL, P. R., Surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis; skin-grafted ileac stoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**454-462, April '54
See SHOLL, P. R., jt. auth.
BLACK, F. L., and MELNICK, J. L., Specificity of complement fixation test in poliomyelitis, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**385-393, April '54
BLACK, H.: See HARKEN, D. E., jt. auth.
BLACK, J.: See KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.
BLACK, J. A.: See LIGHTWOOD, R., jt. auth.
BLACK, J. H., Do you need to know about allergy? Illinois M.J. **105:**5-10, Jan. '54
BLACK, J. P. M.: See DASHER, W. A., jt. auth.
BLACK, JOSEPH (1728-1799)
Joseph Black and aspects of medicine in eighteenth century, [W. G. Frackelton] Ulster M.J. **22:**87-99, Nov. '53
BLACK, K. O., CORBETT, R. S., HOSFORD, J. P., and TURNER, J. W. A., Spontaneous hyperinsulinism due to islet-cell adenoma, Brit.M.J. **1:**55-60, Jan. 9, '54
BLACK, M., DAVIS, B. T., and BOND, W. H., Discussion on keratoses of larynx, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**245-254, April '54
BLACK, M. M., and SPEER, F. D., In vitro dehydrogenase activity of adrenal slices in control and tumor-bearing mice, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**152-162, Feb. '54
Further observations on effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents on in vitro dehydrogenase activity of cancer tissue, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1147-1158, April '54
Urethane plus triethylene melamine therapy in human cancer cases, New York J.Med. **54:**1477-1480, May 15, '54
OPLER, S. R., and SPEER, F. D., Microscopic structure of gastric carcinomas and their regional lymph nodes in relation to survival, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**725-734, June '54
ZWEIFACH, B. W., and SPEER, F. D., Comparison of hypotensive action of sodium azide in normotensive and hypertensive patients, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**11-16, Jan. '54
BLACK, R. L., LOWNEY, J. F., and DUFFY, P. M., Alcaptonuria and ochronosis; report of 5 cases occurring in American family, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:**75-86, Jan. '54
BLACK, S. P. W.: See GERMAN, W. J., jt. auth.
BLACK, S. R.: See ANDERSON, J. B., jt. auth.
BLACK TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
BLACKBURN, C. M., McCONAHEY, W. M., KEATING, F. R., JR., and ALBERT, A., Calorigenic effects of single intravenous doses of l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxine in myxedematous persons, J. Clin.Invest. **33:**819-824, June '54
See McCONAHEY, W. M., jt. auth.
BLACKBURN, C. R. B., Management of patient with impaired renal function, M.J.Australia **1:**448-450, March 20, '54
McGUINNESS, A. E., and KALDOR, I., Removal of excess body iron in hæmochromatosis by repeated venesection, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**202-205, Nov. '53
HENSLEY, W. J., GRANT, D. K., and WRIGHT, F. B., Studies on intravascular hemolysis in man. Pathogenesis of initial stages of acute renal failure, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**825-834, June '54
BLACKBURN, G., and LARGE, P. G., Pancreatitis, acute and relapsing, Practitioner **171:**641-647, Dec. '53
BLACKBURN, L. I.: See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.
BLACKBURN, V.: See McCARTHY, M. D., jt. auth.
BLACKLAY, B., Hyperostosis of temporal bone, J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:**55-59, Jan. '54
BLACKMORE, K. E.: See HELLER, H., jt. auth.
"BLACKOUT": See Blindness; Syncope
BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., KAMBE, S., FURUTA, M., and MOLONEY, W. C., Neonatal jaundice and kernicterus, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**737-751, June '54
BLACKSTONE, C. H., Freeze-dried bank bone and its application in clinical oral surgery, Mil.Surgeon **114:**437-443, June '54
BLACKTONGUE: See Pellagra, in dogs
BLACKWATER FEVER
epidemiology and statistics, review of blackwater fever occurrence in Palawan, [G. R. Villanueva] J.Philippine M.A. **30:**36-40, Jan. '54
therapy, exsanguination transfusion; case with recovery, [A. Decortis] Acta clin.belg. **9:**64-68, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
BLACKWOOD, W., and CUMINGS, J. N., Histological and chemical study of 3 cases of diffuse cerebral sclerosis, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**33-49, Feb. '54
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
congenital contracture of vesical neck in children, [H. A. Galley & J. W. Best] J.Urol. **70:**884-889, Dec. '53
anatomy and histology, anatomic contribution to problem of continence and incontinence in female, [R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**302-314, Feb. '54
calculi, cystinic lithiasis; cystinuria without cystinosis in 4 year old child; case, [G. Charleux & J. Marcel] Pédiatrie **8:**946-947, '53 F
following suprapubic prostatectomy, [B. R. Harrow] Am.Surgeon **19:**1184-1188, Dec. '53

BLADDER, calculi--Continued
free bodies in peritoneum simulating calculosis, [C. di Maggio] Minerva chir. **9:**134-138, Feb. 15, '54 I
large stone, [O. Sætre] Nord.med. **51:**483-484, April 1, '54 N
ruptured dermoid cyst of ovary as cause of vesical calculus, [B. Fey & C. Gouygou] J.urol., Paris **59:**601-606, '53 F
2 unusual cases, [G. Hernandez Vera] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:** 115-117, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
cancer, adenocarcinoma involving bladder, [J. D. Wheeler & W. T. Hill] Cancer **7:**119-135, Jan. '54
adenocarcinoma; 7 cases, [T. de Waard] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1125-1129, April 24, '54 Du
effect of β-naphthylamine on normal and substituted isolated sigmoid loop bladder of dogs, [W. W. Scott & H. L. Boyd] J.Urol. **70:**914-925, Dec. '53
carcinoma complicating diverticulum, [R. F. Mayer & T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **71:**307-315, March '54
carcinoma (radiodiagnostic method to select case for radium therapy), [G. El Din Massoud] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**181-198, '54
case for earlier cystectomy (with ureterosigmoidostomy) in carcinoma, [J. J. Cordonnier] J.Urol. **71:** 208-215, Feb. '54
cobalt and hibernation in therapy, [A. Jentzer & R. Weyeneth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**515, May 1, '54 F
comparative therapeutic tests with special reference to trichlorotriethylamine for inoperable cancer with various cell types, [H. Wolterhoff] Ztschr. Urol. **46:**606-623, '53 G
cutaneous metastases of carcinoma, [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**601-606, '53 G
diverticula and carcinoma, [G. Müller] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**230-242, '54 G
experimental aspects of industrial bladder cancer, [G. M. Bonser, D. B. Clayson, J. W. Jull & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Urol. **26:**49-52, March '54
in dogs after ingestion of 4-aminodiphenyl, [A. L. Walpole, M. H. C. Williams & D. C. Roberts] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**105-109, April '54
in workmen engaged in manufacture and use of certain dyestuff intermediates in British chemical industry; role of aniline, benzidine, α-naphthylamine and β-naphthylamine, [R. A. M. Case, M. E. Hosker, D. B. McDonald & J. T. Pearson] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11:**75-104, April '54
induction of tumors of epithelium in rats by implantation of paraffin wax pellets, [G. M. Bonser, D. B. Clayson, J. W. Jull & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**456-459, Dec. '53
malignant neoplasm; case, [J. Martín Vivaldi & M. Mercado Ureña] Arch.españ.urol. **9:**215-221, '53 S
metastases from primary epithelial tumors of bladder, [P. Aboulker & J. Chome] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 845-860, '53 F
new methods of surgical therapy, [H. Uebermuth] Chirurg **25:**176-178, April '54 G
physiologic study of vesical lymphatics, [R. Baker, D. E. Govan & J. Sawyer] J.Urol. **71:**435-445, April '54
radiocobalt in therapy, [G. Mayor] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**510-512, May 1, '54 F
role of urine; experimental confirmation of urogenous theory of pathogenesis (using β-naphthylamine as carcinogenic agent), [D. F. McDonald & R. R. Lund] J.Urol. **71:**560-570, May '54
segmental resection, [F. Masina] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 494-502, March '54
supervoltage x-ray treatment of carcinoma, [H. F. Hare, J. G. Trump, R. C. Granke & J. Anson] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**251-255, April '54
surgical therapy, [E. da Costa Manso] An.paulist. med.e cir. **66:**375-379, Nov. '53 P
surgical treatment of cancer of bilharzial bladder, [N. Makar] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**762-778, '53
therapy of carcinoma, [C. P. Mathé & M. A. Llanos] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**91-101, April-June '53 S
total cystectomy and bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy in therapy; 5 years' observation of case, [F. A. Hughes] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**38-48, '53 S
transurethral injection therapy with plenosol (Viscum album extract), [K. Heusch] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 584-586, '53 G
treatment, [G. Carroll] Texas J.Med. **50:**227-230, April '54
urography in patients with sigmoid and rectal tumors penetrating into bladder, [S. Petković] Chirurg **24:**532-535, Dec. '53 G

BLADDER--Continued
catheterization, new catheter syringe, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia **2:**749, Nov. 14, '53
perforation of bladder caused by indwelling urethral catheter, [K. Hatteland] Ugesk.læger **116:**618, April 22, '54 Da
perforation of bladder due to indwelling urethral catheter, [B. Bjerre] Ugesk.læger **116:**216-218, Feb. 11, '54 Da
question of rapid or slow evacuation of congested bladder of prostatic patients, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**82-83, Jan. 9, '54 G
suprapubic catheter; method of treating urinary retention, [C. G. Scorer] Lancet **2:**1222-1225, Dec. 12, '53
technic for changing catheter, [D. L. Korin] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **73:**52-54, '53 R
traction Foley catheter, [N. Chaset] J.Urol. **71:**510, April '54
cystoscopy, experiences with improved drainage cystoscope, [F. May] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**586-591, '53 G
improved cystoscopic field illumination, [J. H. Winer] J.Urol. **71:**502, April '54
Maximilian Nitze and 75 years of cystoscopy, [R. Jahr] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**447-448, April 16, '54 G
new technic, [F. May] Helvet.chir.acta **21:**116-118, May '54 G
small cart for cystoscopy, [R. J. Flores Belaunde] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**180-181, April-June '53 S
use of benzocaine (ethyl aminobenzoate) for topical anesthesia in cystoscopy, [J. E. Byrne] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**250-251, Feb. '54
use of nisentil hydrochloride (piperidine compound) as analgesic agent during cystoscopic procedures, [L. E. McCrea & E. Post] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**480-483, April '54
use of pontocaine (tetracaine) hydrochloride as topical anesthetic in bladder and urethra, [R. T. Rapp] West Virginia M.J. **50:**153-154, June '54
dilatation and distention, chronic distention of urinary bladder; its clinical and therapeutic significance, [C. D. Creevy] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**162-166, May '54
mechanism of defecation initiated by stimulation from distended bladder, [R. B. Raffle] Practitioner **172:** 312-313, March '54
diseases, bilharziasis in Angola, [B. de Mesquita] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:**1185-1189, Dec. '52 P
role of human factor in epidemiology of vesical schistosomiasis in Ubangi-Shari, [P. Le Gac, C. Lemaigre & C. Tournier-Lasserve] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**685-688, '53 F
schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma mansoni with atypical eggs in urine; case in native boy of Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 81-83, '54 F
surgical treatment of cancer of bilharzial bladder, [N. Makar] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**762-778, '53
therapy of bilharziasis, [F. Figueira Henriques] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1211-1218, Dec. '52 P
urethrographic diagnosis of disease of vesical neck, [A. E. García & J. Casal] Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 49-54, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
diverticula, bilateral hydronephrosis with right-sided vesicorenal reflux and diverticular bladder displaced to right side following resected meningocele; case, [H. Eggers] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**49-52, '54 G
carcinoma complicating diverticulum, [R. F. Mayer & T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **71:**307-315, March '54
diverticula and carcinoma, [G. Müller] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**230-242, '54 G
excision according to Peirson method, [J. C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.læger **116:**206-208, Feb. 11, '54 Da
left ureteropyelocalyx ectasia secondary to diverticulosis of bladder and ectopy of right kidney, [A. Mori & G. Sciaini] Urologia **20:**580-585, Dec. 20, '53 I
drainage: See also Bladder, catheterization; Bladder, surgery; Prostate, tumors
mechanism and function of tidal drainage apparatus, [W. M. Miller, J. T. Payne & R. V. Lance] Surg. Gynec & Obst. **98:**413-419, April '54
tidal drainage, [W. F. McKenna] J.Urol. **71:** 287-292, March '54
tidal irrigator, [O. A. Nelson] Postgrad.Med. **15:**24-25, Jan. '54
echinococcosis, paravesical hydatidosis; clinical and roentgenologic study, [F. Alonso Sáinz] Arch. españ.urol. **9:**236-249, '53 S

BLADDER--Continued
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bladder, pressure in; Bladder, roentgenography; etc.
possibilities and limitations of intravesical photography, [G. Börger] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 442-444, April 16, '54 G
exstrophy, follow-up studies of exstrophy with ureterosigmoidostomy, [R. A. Garrett & J. H. O. Mertz] J.Urol. **71:**299-306, March '54
further study of treatment by plastic surgery, [T. H. Sweetser] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**525-530, April '54
of cloaca, [H. Swan & S. P. Christensen] Pediatrics **12:**645-651, Dec. '53
pregnancy and delivery following bilateral ureterosigmoid transplant for exstrophy, [L. E. Lotimer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**281-285, Feb. '54
therapy, [P. Esperne & A. J. Claret] Rev.argent. urol. **22:**266-268, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
total exstrophy; unusual case, [G. Naud] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**89-93, '54 F
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, unilateral and bilateral ligation of hypogastric artery in otherwise uncontrollable hemorrhage; therapy of vesical tamponade, [W. Schmitt] Chirurg **24:**547-550, Dec. '53 G
hernia, abdominal approach to cystourethrocele repair, [W. H. Masters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**85-91, Jan. '54
separate suture of vesical muscles exclusive of mucosa in therapy of cystocele, [L. & J. Michon] J. urol.,Paris **59:**807-814, '53 F
suprapubic vesicourethral suspension as primary means of correcting stress incontinence and cystocele (in 7 cases requiring abdominal hysterectomy), [C. Goetsch] West.J.Surg. **62:**201-204, April '54
inflammation: See also Bladder, tuberculosis
cystitis emphysematosa; case, [L. D. Wheeler] J. Urol. **71:**43-48, Jan. '54
detailed description of Leptospira obtained in pure culture from urine in case of abacterial cystitis, [J. W. Czekalowski & J. W. McLeod] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**43-50, Jan. '54
emphysematous cystitis, [E. Boijsen & J. Lewis-Jonsson] Acta radiol. **41:**269-276, March '54
interstitial cystitis in children, [H. P. McDonald, W. E. Upchurch & C. E. Sturdevant] J.Urol. **70:** 890-893, Dec. '53
treatment of urinary infections, [H. S. Everett & J. H. Long] Am.J Obst.& Gynec. **67:**916-930, April '54
trigonitis secondary to inflammatory process of cervix, [L. Miola] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 770-778, Oct. '53 I
innervation, new concept of vesical innervation; clinical application, [L. E. McCrea & D. L. Kimmel] J.Urol. **71:**549-553, May '54
persistent adult bed-wetting treated by sacral neurotomy, [C. J. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **1:**308-311, Feb. 6, '54
neurogenic: See Bladder, paralysis
obstruction: See also Prostate, diseases; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
bladder neck obstruction with hypertension, [G. T. Cowart, G. H. Holsenbeck & C. A. Fort] J.M.A. Georgia **43:**323-326, April '54
management of bladder neck obstruction, [M. S. S. Earlam] M.J.Australia **2:**870-871, Dec. 5, '53
retropubic approach to bladder neck resection in children, [M. C. Wilson, G. R. Horton, B. F. Horton & J. W. Byrne] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 87-92, Jan. '54
traumatic obstructions of bladder neck, [L. Sabadini] J.chir. **70:**289-309, April '54 F
vesical neck obstruction in female, [C. P. Mathé] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**146-159, Feb. '54
pain, antalgic surgery in obstinate cystalgia, [D. Giaretta] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**835-845, Nov. '53 I
paralysis, bladder disturbances and management of patients with injury to spinal cord (with special reference to pudendal nerve procedures), [E. Bors] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**513-527, April '54
importance of anatomic precision in differential sacral neurotomy for "cord bladder," [J. M. Meredith] Am.J.Surg. **87:**819-823, June '54
management of cord bladder in paraplegic patients, [R. B. Rowe & L. E. McCrea] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**192-196, Feb. '54
modern aspects of neurogenic dystonia; therapy, [A. A. Figueroa] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**183-191, July-Sept. '53 S

BLADDER, paralysis--Continued
neurogenic bladder, [G. S. Slater] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 18-23, Jan. '54
neurogenic disorders; innervation, pathophysiology, etiology and therapy, [F. J. Götzen & H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**129-160, '54 G
pathology, evaluation of partial cystectomy as treatment for irritable bladder persisting after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [H. Donovan] Brit.J. Urol. **25:**342-348, Dec. '53
malacoplakia, [K. V. Hall & A. Homb] Nord.med. **51:** 241-242, Feb. 11, '54 N
postpartum bladder, [J. W. Funnell, A. H. Klawans & T. L. C. Cottrell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1249-1256, June '54
perforation, caused by indwelling urethral catheter, [K. Hatteland] Ugesk.læger **116:**618, April 22, '54 Da
due to indwelling urethral catheter, [B. Bjerre] Ugesk.læger **116:**216-218, Feb. 11, '54 Da
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
action of hexamethonium (C6, quaternary ammonium compound) on intestine, gallbladder and bladder, [N. B. Dreyer] Gastroenterology **26:**765-768, May '54
congenital lumbosacral myelomeningocele with incontinence; contribution to understanding of bladder physiology, [E. Alexander, Jr., F. K. Garvey & W. H. Boyce] J.Neurosurg. **11:**183-192, March '54
demonstrated by cinéradiography and serial roentgenography; preliminary report, [F. Hinman, Jr., G. M. Miller, E. Nickel & E. R. Miller] Radiology **62:**713-719, May '54
electropotential changes in isolated mammalian bladder, [E. L. Corey & S. A. Vest] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**91-95, Jan. '54
in diseases of brain and spinal cord, [S. H. Rothfeld] New York J.Med. **54:**57-60, Jan. 1, '54
studies of reabsorption capacity by means of radioisotope I^{131}, [V. Benedetto & S. Frossasco] Urologia **20:**557-559, Dec. 20, '53 I
pressure in, cystomanometry and sphincterometry in study of sphincter incontinence in female, [F. Serrallach] Arch.espan.urol. **9:**196-202, '53 S
cystometry: neurologic diagnostic implication, [R. M. Nesbit & W. C. Baum] Neurology **4:**190-199, March '54
evaluation of ganglionic blocking agents by blood pressure and by tension of urinary bladder in dogs against 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP), [G. Chen, R. Portman & A. Wickel] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**291-303, Jan. 1'54
"tonometric index" in measurement, [H. Hartl] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**267, March 15, '54 G
regurgitation from, bilateral hydronephrosis with right-sided vesicorenal reflux and diverticular bladder displaced to right side following resected meningocele; case, [H. Eggers] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**49-52, '54 G
compression balloon for transurethral surgery in prevention of vesicoureteral reflux, [H. Henninger] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**46-48, '54 G
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bladder
attempt at classification of cystographies in genitourinary tuberculosis, [R. Couvelaire, M. Lardat & Ngo Gia Hy] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 815-844, '53 F
circulatory collapse (due to gas embolism and anaphylactic shock) following combined use of rayopake (iodine compound) and air for urethrocystography, [K. A. Forbes & J. J. Cordonnier] J.Urol. **70:**975-979, Dec. '53
cystourethrography in male, [B. M. de Lambert & N. F. Greenslade] M.J.Australia **1:**159-162, Jan. 30, '54
delayed cystograms; further observations, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **71:**427-434, April '54
dorsal cystogram or "squat shot"; technic for roentgenography of posterior bladder and pelvic ureters, [W. H. Boyce, J. A. Harris & S. A. Vest] J. Urol. **70:**969-974, Dec. '53
elimination cystography and urethroprostatography, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**151-156, April-June '53 S
simple estimation of residual urine in cases of prostatic disease following ingestion of hippuran (iodohippurate sodium) by mouth, [J. F. Brailsford, H. Donovan & E. H. Mucklow] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**183-186, March '54
urethrocystographic study; guide for selective prostatectomy, [M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**351-361, March '54

BLADDER--Continued
rupture, intraperitoneal rupture following urinary suppression after delivery, [W. Vilmar] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1961-1965, '53 G
spontaneous rupture, [J. M. Tainsh] Lancet **1:**863-864, April 24, '54
spontaneous rupture of normal bladder; case, [H. Hershman & H. L. Allen] Surgery **35:**805-808, May '54
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Bladder
clinical use of cytal (as irrigating solution) in urology, [T. L. Schulte, H. J. Hammer & L. R. Reynolds] J.Urol. **71:**656-659, May '54
effects of urethrocystopexy for stress incontinence, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate & H. Roberts] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**743-752, June '54
experimental construction of artificial bladder with maintenance of normal urinary function and continence, [A. M. Davids & A. Bellwin] Ann. Surg. **139:**484-493, April '54
ileocecal segment as substitute bladder: review of 18 cases, [J. W. Merricks & R. K. Gilchrist] J. Urol. **71:**591-599, May '54
ileocystoplasty; new technic; experimental study with report of case, [J. H. Tasker] Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 349-357, Dec. '53
modern resectoscope, [H. Boeminghaus] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**591-594, '53 G
pubic and ischial necrosis following cystostomy and prostatectomy (osteitis pubis), [E. L. Lame & H. C. Chang] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**193-212, Feb. '54
substitute bladder; 5 cases, [G. Godfrey] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**161-166, Feb. '54
use of cecum as substitute bladder, [J. G. M. Harper & others] J.Urol. **71:**600-602, May '54
use of ileal segment as substitute bladder, [E. A. Mekanik & C. E. Maroney] Delaware M.J. **26:**90-92, April '54
use of skin strip in suspension of bladder neck, [P. Delinotte] J.belge urol. **22:**1-3, Oct. '53 F
voluminous calculus of posterior urethra; extraction by cystostomy, [O. A. Fonio] Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
syphilis, [E. de la Peña] Arch.españ.urol. **9:**225-228, '53 S
tuberculosis, evaluation of partial cystectomy as treatment for irritable bladder persisting after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, [H. Donovan] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**342-348, Dec. '53
ileocystoplasty, [W. Grégoir & A. van Wien] Acta chir.belg. **52:**663-678, Oct. '53 F
surgical section of impassable stricture of solitary ureter in presence of intractable cystitis, with regression of symptoms, [D. D. Corlett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 205-211, Feb. '54
tumors, [J. C. Sargent] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**329-335, Dec. '53
adenofibroma; case, [M. Levi & C. Solomon] J.Urol. **70:**898-899, Dec. '53
as occupational disease in rubber industry in England and Wales, [R. A. M. Case & M. E. Hosker] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**39-50, April '54
caruncle of posterior urethra and bladder neck, [W. A. Schloss] J.Urol. **71:**316-326, March '54
conservative treatment, [W. A. Milner] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**566-572, Nov. '53
endometriosis; case, [E. Kraussold] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1495-1497, '53 G
linear measurement of cell nuclei as basis of malignancy concept in papillomas, [J. Brunck & S. Leibecke] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**687-692, '54 G
management, [D. Antonio, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **8:** 89-94, Sept. '53
mast cells; relation to tumors, [C. Prior & R. Sesenna] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**809-838, Nov. '53 I
mucus forming adenoma, [W. Penitschka & F. Roth] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**172-180, '54 G
myosarcoma, [W. P. Ramey, L. L. Ashburn, H. Grabstald & J. S. Haines] J.Urol. **70:**906-913, Dec. '53
restudy of first 1400 tumors in Bladder Tumor Registry, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, [A. L. Dean, F. K. Mostofi, R. V. Thomson & M. L. Clark] J.Urol. **71:**571-590, May '54
results of surgical treatment of 10 cases of myosarcoma, [J. Cibert & L. Durand] J.Urol. **71:**58-62, Jan. '54
results of uretero-intestinal anastomoses at Karolinska Sjukhuset 1940-1952 (216 cases), [J. O. Strömbeck] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**178-192, '54
BLADDER, tumors--Continued
reticuloendothelial tumors; reticulosarcoma, [V. Zaffagnini] Arch.ital.urol. **27:** 45-61, '54 I
role of tomography in diagnosis, [C. Wangermez & J. Dalge] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1373-1378, Dec. '53 F
sarcoma botryoides, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**379-381, July '53
sarcoma botryoides in children, [W. H. Morse & W. D. Jarman] J.Urol. **70:**900-905, Dec. '53
significance of pelvic phlebography for evaluation of operability, [E. Zeman] Rozhl.chir. **32:**491-505, '53 Cz
symposium on cancer; bladder tumors, [A. G. Balves] Geneesk.gids **32:**9-12, Jan. 7, '54 Du
wounds and injuries, injuries, [G. C. Prather] J.A.M.A. **154:** 205-207, Jan. 16, '54
role of intravenous urography in diagnosis of wounds; possible sequels in urethrovesical trauma, [E. Truc & Guillaume] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**738-742, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
BLADES, B., Diagnosis and criteria of operability of carcinoma of lung, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 25-28, Jan. '54
Surgical management of tumors of lung discovered in x-ray surveys, J.A.M.A. **154:**196-198, Jan. 16, '54
Cardiac arrest, J.A.M.A. **155:**709-712, June 19, '54
and McCORKLE, R. G., JR., Case of spontaneous regression of untreated bronchiogenic carcinoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**415-419, April '54
and SALZBERG, A. M., Importance of tracheostomy in acute ventilatory distress, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 184-187, March '54
See TRAMS, E., jt. auth.
PIERPONT, H. C., SAMADI, A., and HILL, R. P., Effect of experimental lung ischemia on pulmonary function; preliminary report, S.Forum **4:** 255-260, '53
BLADES, J. F.: See PACKER, B. D., jt. auth.
BLAHA, H., WEWALKA, F., and ZWIAUER, A., Untersuchungen über die freien Aminosäuren im Kammerwasser des Kaninchens, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**552-555, '53
BLAICH, W., and GERLACH, U., Plethysmographische Untersuchungen über die Funktionsfähigkeit der peripheren Blutbahnen bei Acrocyanose, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**473-484, '53
BLAIN, A., III, William Stewart Halsted, J.Michigan M. Soc. **53:**185-191, Feb. '54
BLAIN, D., and GAYLE, R. F., JR., Distribution, form, and extent of psychiatric consultations, J.A.M.A. **154:**1266-1271, April 10, '54
and ROBINSON, R. L., New emphasis in mental health planning, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**702-704, March '54
BLAIN, H. R.: See SCHWARTZ, S., jt. auth.
BLAINE, M. H.: See SHELTON, E. L., JR., jt. auth.
BLAINEY, J. D., COOKE, W. T., QUINTON, A., and SCOTT, K. W., Measurement of total exchangeable potassium in man, with particular reference to patients with steatorrhœa, Clin.Sc. **13:**165-176, Feb. '54
BLAIR, A. A., Dr. Fred W. Harris, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 217, Jan. '54
BLAIR, H. C.: See SMITH, F. B., jt. auth.
BLAIR, L. C., New position for rectal examination, GP **9:**53-54, April '54
BLAJOT, L.: See PEDRO-PONS, A., jt. auth.
BLAKE, H. A.: See FORSEE, J. H., jt. auth.
See GOYETTE, E. M., jt. auth.
BLAKE, J., and RECHNITZER, P. A., Haematological and nutritional effects of gastric operations, Quart.J.Med. **22:**419-437, Oct. '53
BLAKE, W. J., and LERRO, S. J., Multiple benign cavernous angiomas of spleen, lungs, and liver; case report, Mil.Surgeon **114:**269-276, April '54
BLAKEMORE, A. H., Portal hypertension, GP **8:**55-66, Dec. '53
BLAKEMORE, C. F.: See FLOYD, T. M., jt. auth.
BLAKEMORE, W. S.: See COOPER, D. Y., jt. auth.
BLALOCK, A.: See MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.
BLALOCK, T. T., Esophageal obstruction with saraka simulating angina, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**35-36, Jan. '54
New methods in chemotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**382-390, May '54
BLALOCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities
BLAMOUTIER, P., L'allergie à l'aspirine chez les asthmatiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1549-1553, April 14, '54
BLANC, B.: See DESSAUSSE, P., jt. auth.

BLANC, C.: See **CHRISTOPHE, J., jt. auth.**

BLANC, G., and BRUNEAU, J., Contribution à l'étude experimentale de la leishmaniose spontanée du cobaye, An. Inst. med. trop. **9:**1501-1506, Dec. '52

BLANC, J.: See **DELORE, P., jt. auth.**
See **PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**

BLANC, M., PROST, M. T., and MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR, Influence de l'injection d'une suspension d'un Mycobactérium isolé d'un cas de lèpre (souche Chauviré) sur la réaction de Mitsuda, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**1009-1015, '53

BLANC, M. (Bordeaux): See **BANNEL, F., jt. auth.**

BLANC, P. M.: See **LYONNET, R., jt. auth.**

BLANC, R., De l'utilisation de l'association méthionine-acide folique chez les précirrhotiques avec le contrôle du laboratoire; étude basée sur 23 observations, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4226-4228, Dec. 26, '53

BLANC, W.: See **FABRE, J., jt. auth.**
See de **MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**

BLANC, W. A., MEILLAND, G. G., and VOLUTER, G., Morphologie radiologique et anatomo-pathologique de l'urétérite kystique, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**853-855, '53

BLANCHARD, C. L.: See **LAWRENCE, M., jt. auth.**

BLANCHARD, J.: See **TAYLOR, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**

BLANCHARD, K. C., Mechanism of action of antibiotics, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**134-139, Jan. '54

BLANCHARD, O., and GENTILE, J. M., Carcinoma gelatinoso da mama, An.brasil.ginec. **36:**65-70, Aug. '53

BLANCHER, G.: See **THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.**

BLANCHET, H. J., III: See **ARATA, J. E., jt. auth.**

BLANCHON, P.: See **TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**

BLANCO OTERO, M., TARACENA del PINAL, B., and GARRIDO LESTACHE, J., Alimentación del niño español en relación con su crecimiento, Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**951-964, Nov.-Dec. '53

BLANCO RABASSA, E.: See **BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.**

BLANCO SOLER, C., and OTTE, J., Concepto actual de las tiroiditis, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**635-644, March 5, '54

SALGADO ALBA, A., BLANCO-SOLER y ROS, C., and OTTE, J. M., Consideraciones sobre 40 casos de hipertiroidismo tratados con yodo radioactivo, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**90-99, Oct. 31, '53

BLANCO-SOLER y ROS, C.: See **BLANCO-SOLER, C., jt. auth.**

BLANCQUAERT, A.: See **HOOFT, C., jt. auth.**

BLANDA, H. R.: See **BASABE, H., jt. auth.**

BLANDINO, G., Particolare forma di osteopatia condensante xantomatosica, simmetrica, con diabete insipido, Radiol.med. **40:**321-337, April '54

BLANGUERNON, S.: See **ISELIN, M., jt. auth.**

BLANK, H.: See **SCOTT, T. F. M., jt. auth.**

BLANK, I.: See **MAGER, J., jt. auth.**

BLANK, J.: See **ARAUZ, J. C., jt. auth.**

BLANK, K., Die vegetative Fehlregulation als Ursache des Magen-Ulkus und seine Behandlungsmöglichkeit, Medizinische, pp. 790-791, May 29, '54

BLANKE, K., Zur Spananlagerung nach Phemister, Chirurg **24:**514-518, Nov. '53

BLANKENHORN, M. A., ZEEK, P., and KNOWLES, H. C., JR., Periarteritis nodosa and other forms of necrotizing angiitis: clinical and pathological correlation, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**156-163, '53

BLANKETS
bacteriology of air and dust in maternity hospital, [F. Marsh & H. E. Rodway] Lancet **1:**125-127, Jan. 16, '54

BLANPIN, O.: See **QUEVAUVILLER, A., jt. auth.**

BLANQUET: See **PIFFAULT, jt. auth.**

BLANTON, J. L., Essentials for rehabilitation in aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**174-178, March '54

BLASCHKO, H., and HELLMANN, K., Pigment formation from tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in tissues: contribution to histochemistry of amine oxidase, J.Physiol. **122:**419-427, Nov. 28, '53

and PHILPOT, F. J., Enzymic oxidation of tryptamine derivatives, J.Physiol. **122:**403-408, Nov. 28, '53

DATTA, S. P., and HARRIS, H., Pyridoxin deficiency in rat: liver l-cysteic acid decarboxylase activity and urinary amino-acids, Brit.J.Nutrition **7:**364-371, '53

BLASE, C. S.: See **ALLEN, J. E., jt. auth.**

BLASI, A.: See **BABOLINI, G., jt. auth.**

di BLASI, A., Sulle cisti congenite della laringe, Otorino-laring.ital. **21:**399-406, '53

BLASI, A. A.: See de **AUSTER, M. J. T., jt. auth.**
See **MAZZINI, M. A., jt. auth.**

BLASIU, A. P., DIEPOLD, G., and RIES, J., Zur Anwendung mikrobieller Stoffwechselprodukte während und nach der Strahlenbehandlung Krebskranker, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**347-349, March 26, '54

BLASIUS, W., Die Genauigkeit der Herzgrössenbestimmung mit Hilfe der Herzfernaufnahme und mit dem "orthodiametrischen" Durchleuchtungsverfahren nach H. Büchner, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**653-657, Nov. '53

BLAST: See Explosions

BLASTOMYCES
effect of pyribenzamine on metabolism of Blastomyces dermatitidis, [G. R. Gale] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**33-34, Jan. '54
effect of stilbamidine and propamidine on oxidative metabolism of Blastomyces dermatitidis, [H. Pope & I. Christison] J.Bact. **66:**639-641, Dec. '53

BLASTOMYCIN: See Blastomycosis

BLASTOMYCOSIS
See also Coccidioidomycosis; Moniliasis
development and morphology of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis; results of electronic study, [M. G. Malfatti & R. C. Zapater] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**534-540, Feb. 19, '54 S
immunologic studies on etiologic agents of North and South American blastomycosis; comparison of hypersensitivity reactions, [L. Friedman & N. F. Conant] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**310-316, '53
immunologic studies on etiologic agents of North and South American blastomycosis; comparison of serologic reactions, [L. Friedman & N. F. Conant] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**317-324, '53
North American blastomycosis in region of Quebec; 11 cases, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. **18:**1319-1344, Dec. '53 F
paracoccidioidal granuloma, [D. Ugazio & O. F. Eguia] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**231-233, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
parasitoses of nervous system, especially trypanosomiasis, blastomycosis and schistosomiasis, [D. Couto] Med.contemp. **72:**173-189, April '54 P
South American blastomycosis; review, [C. S. Lacaz] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**241-259, '53
systemic blastomycosis with report of fatal case in Tunis, [C. Vermeil, A. Gordeeff & N. Haddad] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**636-646, May '54 F
cutaneous, chromoblastomycosis; 9 cases from single area in Louisiana, [J. K. Howles & others] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**83-90, Jan. '54
skin test antigens (blastomycin and histoplasmin) from yeast phase cultures of Blastomyces dermatitidis and Histoplasma capsulatum, [J. E. Dyson, Jr. & E. E. Evans] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20:**53-61, March '54
diagnosis, incidence of tuberculin, histoplasmin and blastomycin reactors among group of school children, [M. L. Furcolow, J. Schwarz, B. A. Hewell & J. T. Grayston] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1523-1531, Dec. '53
serologic diagnosis with respect to histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis and blastomycosis and problem of cross reactions, [C. C. Campbell & G. E. Binkley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**896-906, Dec. '53
specificity of intradermoreaction with paracoccidiodin, [J. E. Mackinnon, R. C. Artagaveytia-Allende & L. Arroyo] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**363-382, '53 S
laryngeal, laryngopulmonary South American blastomycosis, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont, J. C. Muzzio, H. E. Querol & R. C. Zapater] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**933-940, April 2, '54 S
perianal, [H. M. Sadek & E. Vasconcelos] Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **16:**11-19, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
prostatic, with miliary dissemination treated by stilbamidine, [A. H. Burr & T. R. Huffines] J. Urol. **71:**464-468, April '54
pulmonary, acute pneumonia; fatal case of short duration diagnosed by needle biopsy of lung, [L. H. Steen, D. T. Foxworthy & L. A. Baker] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**464-472, March '54
influence of immunologic findings on selection of patients for operation, [W. C. Sealy, J. P. Collins & E. E. Menefee] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**238-243, March '54
laryngopulmonary South American blastomycosis, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont, J. C. Muzzio, H. E. Querol & R. C. Zapater] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**933-940, April 2, '54 S
therapy, activity of certain diamidines against blastomycosis and Candida infection in mice, [M. Solotorovsky, E. J. Ironson, F. J. Gregory & S. Winsten] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**165-168, Feb. '54

BLASTOMYCOSIS, therapy--Continued
effect of stilbamidine therapy on experimental Blastomyces dermatitidis infections in mice, [M. K. West & W. F. Verwey] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:363-365, May '54
systemic blastomycosis; case treated with stilbamidine, [L. B. Myhr] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 64-66, Jan. '54
treatment of systemic blastomycosis with 2-hydroxystilbamidine, [J. Colsky] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 796-801, May '54
BLATON, A., Contribution à l'étude de la réaction biologique suivant Galli-Mainini. Etude de la sensibilité du Bufo vulgaris, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:565-566, '53
BLATT, I. M., Generalized argyria, New York J.Med. **54**:1467-1476, May 15, '54
BLATT, N. H.: See SPIES, H. W., jt. auth.
BLAU, A., Diagnosis and therapy of health, Am.J. Psychiat. **110**: 594-598, Feb. '54
BLAUTH, Y. J., O problema do mutilado, An.paulist. med.e cir. **66**:303-306, Oct. '53
BLAVATSKIY, V. Y., Ultraviolet irradiation of throat in scarlet fever and diphtheria carriers, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 56-59, '53 R
BLAVIER, T., Un cas de fistulisation spontanée d'un diverticule de Zenker, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7**:609-612, '53
BLAXTER, P. L., Bulbar pressure test in simple glaucoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**: 41-47, '53
BLAZEVIC, D.: See BETLHEIM, S., jt. auth.
BLAZKA, P., Method for determination of saccharides using anthrone reagent, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1270-1272, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
BLECH, W., and EMMRICH, R., Über den Einfluss der partiellen Hepatektomie auf die "Formalinarthritis" der Ratte, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:146-149, Feb. 1, '54
BLECHER, H.: See DOLD, H., jt. auth.
BLEEHEN, N. M., and FISHER, R. B., Action of insulin in isolated rat heart, J.Physiol. **123**:260-278, Feb. 26, '54
BLEGEN, E. M., HAUGEN, H. N., and ØRNING, K., Does intermittency of glomerular activity occur in humans? Renal functional studies in pneumonia, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:8-14, '54
BLEGVAD, N. R., Nebacetin, new antibiotic in maxillary sinusitis, Nord.med. **51**:64-65, Jan. 7, '54 Da
BLEISCH, V. R., and SHWACHMAN, H., Serum cholinesterase values in childhood in health and disease, Pediatrics **13**:426-437, May '54
BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea
BLENNORRHEA: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
BLEPHAROCHALASIS: See Eyelids, diseases
BLESSING, K.: See HENI, F., jt. auth.
BLEULER, M., Zur Psychotherapie der Schizophrenie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:841-842, May 21, '54
BLEVINS, W. V.: See CRAIG, F. N., jt. auth.
BLICHARSKI, J.: See ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., jt. auth.
BLICHOWSKI, A., Changes in blood volume and blood picture in chronic surgical diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:231-237, '54 Pol
BLIGNAULT, A. P., Electric coma treatment of mental disorder; preliminary report, South African M.J. **28**:409-412, May 15, '54
BLIJHAM, H., Psychiatric and psychosomatic aspects in gynecology, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1283-1289, May 8, '54 Du
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, defective "blind and painful" eye, [J. L. Bignell] M.J.Australia **1**:667-669, May 1, '54
development of visual perception and sensation in blind patients recovering vision after operation, in light of Pavlov theory, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **32**:6-17, '53 R
diminished endogenous morning eosinopenia in blind subjects, [J. Landau & S. Feldman] Acta endocrinol. **15**:53-60, Jan. '54
in preschool children, [C. E. Kerby] Sight-Saving Rev. **24**:15-29, '54
observations (ophthalmoscopic) on fundus oculi during black-out, [T. D. Duane] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**:343-355, March '54
premature infants with special reference to retrolental fibroplasia, [A. C. Krause] Illinois M.J. **104**:370-373, Dec. '53
psychiatric problems in rehabilitation of blind, [L. Cholden] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:107-112, May '54
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, amaurosis following rupture of fallopian tubes, [J. Müller] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1601-1609, '53 G
BLINDNESS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
cause of fading of visual functions in glaucomatous eye with normalized tension, [B. L. Radzikhovskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33**:20-25, '54 R
cortical blindness and spastic quadriparesis following apnea in asthmatic attack, [J. H. Paterson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:296-297, April '54
posthemorrhagic visual disorders, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 105-107, Jan. '54 F
rare presenile dementia associated with cortical blindness (Heidenhain syndrome), [A. Meyer, D. Leigh & C. E. Bagg] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:129-133, May '54
sudden loss of vision related to atheroma; case, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 116-117, Jan. '54 F
sudden loss of vision with giant central scotoma probably related to calcification of carotid in patient with cervicofacial angiomatosis, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 118-120, Jan. '54 F
toxoplasmosis; case, [E. N. Wright] Tr.Canad.Ophth. Soc. (1953) **6**:64-66, '54
uveitis and blindness, [C. Berens & J. H. Bickerton] Sight-Saving Rev. **23**:198-207, '53
variable prognosis in blindness due to traumatic intracranial hematoma of children, [J. A. Chavany, L. Guillaumat, B. Pertuiset & J. Pecker] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 703-710, Oct. '53 F
heredity, problems and methods in human genetics; 3 North Carolina surveys, [C. N. Herndon] Am.J. Human Genet. **6**:65-74, March '54
night blindness: See Night Blindness
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
grass roots in prevention, [A. H. Keeney] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:47-55, Jan. '54
presidential address; "eclipse blindness"--prevention is better than cure, [J. A. F. Flynn] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:7-14, '53
uveitis and blindness, [C. Berens & J. H. Bickerton] Sight-Saving Rev. **23**:198-207, '53
psychic, optic agnosia with report of case, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:978-984, April 10, '54 Du
therapy, amblyopia and therapy of strabismus at First Ophthalmologic Clinic of University of Vienna, [U. R. Nemetz, M. Pressina & I. Schmidt] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:266-277, '54 G
transient monocular blindness accompanying thrombosis of internal carotid artery; 3 cases treated by superior cervical ganglionectomy, [B. S. Ray & H. S. Dunning] Tr. Am. Neurol. A. **78**:44-46, '53
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINICK, G.: See BOBROW, M. L., jt. auth.
See LATTARULO, D., jt. auth.
BLINKING: See Reflex, eyelid
BLISS, E. L., NELSON, D. H., and SAMUELS, L. T., Effects of intravenous ACTH on blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating leukocytes, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:423-439, April '54
BLISS, W. R.: See HOWRY, D. H., jt. auth.
BLISTER FLUID
cantharides blisters in children with rheumatic fever, [B. M. Ansell, F. Antonini & L. E. Glynn] Clin.Sc. **12**:367-373, Nov. '53
comparative studies of hemolysin titer of blister fluid and serum and usefulness for examination of capillary permeability, [G. Ehrmann-Binder] Hautarzt **5**:68-71, Feb. '54 G
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLITTERSDORF, F., Die Berufsfähigkeit tuberkulosekranker Lehr- und Kinderpflegepersonen, Tuberkulosearzt **7**:704-718, Dec. '53
Untersuchungen über die anaphylaktische Reaktionsfähigkeit des Menschen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:532-547; 548-558, Dec. 22, '53
BLOCH, D. P., Effect of colchicine on synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in tissue cultured rat fibroblasts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:341-346, Nov. '53
BLOCH, E., DORFMAN, R. I., and PINCUS, G., Presence of 17-ketosteroids in adrenal perfusates, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:106-110, Jan. '54
BLOCH, H. (Johannesburg): See EPSTEIN, B., jt. auth.
BLOCH, H. (New York) and NOLL, H., Experimental findings on constitution and mode of action of toxic lipid component of tubercle bacillus, Tr. Nat.Tuberc. A. **49**:94-97, '53
BLOCH, H. S.: See ZIMMERMANN, B., jt. auth.
BLOCH, K. (Chicago), Biological synthesis of cholesterol, Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48**:68-86, '54

BLOCH, K. (Frankfurt a.Main), Über die physiologische Bedeutung harmonischer Farben, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**3-17, '53

BLOCH, R. G., DOONEIEF, A. S., BUCHBERG, A. S., and SPELLMAN, S., Clinical effect of isoniazid and iproniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**881-900, May '54

BLOCH, T.: See MEYER, H., jt. auth.

BLOCH, V.: See BANCAUD, J., jt. auth.

BLOCH-SULZBERGER SYNDROME: See Melanin, pigmentation

BLOCH-LAROQUE, P.: See CHAMPEAU, M., jt. auth.

BLOCH-MICHEL, H., HENRY, R., and THEVENET, M., Chromatographie des 17-cétostéroïdes dans un cas d'hypogonadisme hypophysaire, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**512-517, '53

See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**

BLOCK, E.: See BELLMAN, S., jt. auth.

BLOCK, L. H.: See GOLDSMITH, R., jt. auth.

BLOCK, M.: See BEUTLER, E., jt. auth.

BLOCK, M. A., WAKIM, K. G., and MANN, F. C., Pathogenesis of acute renal insufficiency seen in surgical patients; experimental evaluation of certain factors: résumé, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**693-704, May '54

BLOCK, W., Paradoxe Reaktionen im vegetativen Bereich, Acta neuroveg. **8:**219-227, '53

BLOCK, W. D.: See BOCOBO, F. C., jt. auth.

BLOCK, W. M., Should mothers be permitted to remain with their children in hospital? J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**215-218, May '54

BLOCKER, T. G., JR., Report from Far East, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**1-9, Jan. '54

SNYDER, C. C., and LEWIS, S. R., Late treatment of severe extensive burns, South.M.J. **47:**371-374, April '54

and others, Radioactive techniques in study of protein metabolism of severe burn patients; studies with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, S. Forum **4:**428-431, '53

BLOCKEY, N. J., and JACKSON, S. H., Traumatic uræmia following high femoral osteotomy; report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**369-372, Jan. '54

BLOCKUS, L. E.: See SCHMIDT, J. L., jt. auth.

BLODGETT, D. J.: See COBB, S., jt. auth.

BLOEDORN, H., Die Behandlung der Pulmonal-Tuberkulose mit INH, Deutsches med.J. **5:**65-69, Feb. 15, '54

BLÖMER, H., and MASKE, H., Vergleich zweier moderner Intermediär-Insuline, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**73-95, '53

See **SCHIMMLER, W., jt. auth.**

BLOEMERTZ, C. B., Heilanästhesie mit einem neuen Procain-Präparat (Prokopin), München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**91-92, Jan. 22, '54

BLOIS, A. S.: See MATTOS, R. B., jt. auth.

BLOM, P. S., TERPSTRA, J., and QUERIDO, A., Disturbing factors during thyroidal function tests with radioiodine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**842-846, March 27, '54 Du

BLOMBÄCK, B., BLOMBÄCK, M., CORNELIUSSON, E. V., and JORPES, J. E., On reliability of methods used in assay of heparin, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**1031-1040, Dec. '53

BLOMBÄCK, M.: See BLOMBÄCK, B., jt. auth.

BLOMBERG, L. H., and LINDQVIST, T., Electrocardiogram in paroxysmal essential hypopotassemia (periodic paralysis). Report of 2 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**437-446, '54

BLOMFIELD, A. M.: See HOET, J. J., jt. auth.

BLOMHERT, G., Principles of water and electrolyte metabolism, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**429-446, Feb. 13, '54 Du

BLOMQUIST, E. T., and WEISS, E. S., Tuberculosis problem in Pacific Territories: Alaska, Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49:**46-49, '53

BLOMQUIST, H. E., SETÄLÄ, K., HOLSTI, P., and WANGEL, G., Experimental liver cirrhosis, induced in rabbits fed with 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, heated fats and bile constituents, alone and in combination with injection of sclerosing agent, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**101-111, '54

See **SETÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.**

WANGEL, G., HOLSTI, P., and SETÄLÄ, K., Experimental induction of certain metaplastic alterations, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**113-121, '54

BLOMQVIST, T., Spread of tuberculosis in Finland and measures for its control, Nord.med. **51:**67-71, Jan. 7, '54 Sw

BLOND, K., Cancer and heredity, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**544-548, Nov. '53

BLONDEAU, P.: See d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.

See **DUBOST, C., jt. auth.**

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

[D. M. Surgenor] Scient.Am. **190:**54-62, Feb. '54

use of human blood as retarding vehicle with various drugs, [S. Hallit] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient. **10:**514-518, Oct.-Dec. '53 F

acetaldehyde, relation of blood acetaldehyde level to clinical symptoms in disulfiram-alcohol reaction, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:**21-32, March '54

adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinetriphosphate and adenosinetriphosphatase in human blood, [M. Cafiero & P. Rossotto] Arch.sc.med. **96:**816-821, Dec. '53 I

behavior during shock, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**317-318, May 7, '54 G

determination, [E. P. Steyn Parvé] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**121-127, Jan. '53

enzymatic fractionation of adenosinepyrophosphates in human blood, [B. Mackler, P. Foris & G. M. Guest] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**77-82, Jan. '54

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups

alcohol, acidotic metabolic disorders and blood alcohol determination following blunt cerebral injuries, [P. Seifert, R. Lambrecht & H. Manck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**193-195, Jan. 29, '54 G

action of alcohol; alcohol and accidents; biochemical detection, [L. Truffert] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158:**34-36, Feb. '54 F

alcohol metabolism in patients with atrophic liver cirrhosis, [E. Danopoulos, K. Maratos & J. Logothetopoulos] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**485-492, '54

as legal test for intoxication, [D. W. Penner] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**18-22, Jan. '54

comparison of arteriovenous alcohol and sugar levels following dextrose loading as functional test in human diabetes mellitus, [R. Pansini, M. Notaristefano & N. Sozio] Reforma med. **67:**1347-1350, Nov. 28, '53 I

dangers of determination and evaluation, [G. Jungmichel] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**567-572, '54 G

development of ethanol in blood samples and human organs during forensic chemical practice, [R. Bonnichsen, F. Halstrøm, K. O. Møller & H. Theorell] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**352-361, '53

driving under influence of alcohol; role of chemical tests in appealed cases (with special reference to results of use of alcometer), [D. Lester, L. A. Greenberg & G. R. Tiernan] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**614-619, Dec. '53

endogenous arteriovenous alcoholemia following insulin loading in human diabetes mellitus, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**137-152, '54 I

endogenous arteriovenous alcoholemia in experimental hypoglycemia in patients with liver diseases, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**122-136, '54 I

endogenous arteriovenous alcoholemia in insulin hypoglycemia in normal man, [R. Pansini & A. Casaula] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**110-121, '54 I

relations between alcohol concentration of blood and urine in man, [E. Weinig & W. Schwerd] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**243-257, '54 G

sources of error during taking of blood sample for alcohol test, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:**409-415, '53 G

Winnick method for determination of blood alcohol level and problem of so-called physiologic alcoholemia, [G. Vanzetti & G. Brenna] Minerva med. **1:**1185-1191, April 28, '54 I

yeasts and production of alcohol post mortem, [H. Gormsen] J.Forensic Med. **1:**170-171, Jan.-March '54

alloxan, in plasma before and after ingestion of glucose, [H. Sobotka & A. V. Luisada-Opper] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**482-483, March '54

amino acids, amino acid analysis of serum proteins in multiple myeloma, [F. T. Grisolia & P. P. Cohen] Cancer Res. **13:**851-854, Dec. '53

and physiologic jaundice of newborn, [M. Jaccottet, E. Juillard & C. Piguet] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**222-225, '54 F

BLOOD, amino acids--Continued
chromatographic study of serum in liver diseases, [M. Cachin] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:215-221, '54 F
comparative studies on amino acid composition of serum and cerebrospinal fluid protein, [F. Kazmeier] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:101-137, '53 G
composition of macroglobulins in 4 cases of macroglobulinemia, [B. Pernis, F. Wuhrmann & C. Wunderly] Acta haemat. **11**:309-315, May '54
concentration in portal vein after ingestion of amino acid, [A. E. Denton & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol. Chem. **206**:455-460, Jan. '54
content of blood and urine in Wilson's disease, [W. H. Stein, A. G. Bearn & S. Moore] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:410-419, March '54
decrease of esterified fatty acids and amino nitrogen following insulin administration, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 968-969, '54 G
during preoperative and postoperative period, [A. Jentzer & J. J. Kobel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**: 226-228, '54 F
effect of aqueous extract of pineal gland on blood amino acid curve due to intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid, [B. Fazio & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1733-1737, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of parathyroid hormone on blood amino acid curve due to intravenous loading with glycols in normal subjects and in patients with liver insufficiencies, [G. Morgano & G. Assereto] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1141-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) upon free amino acid levels of plasma and tissues, [A. L. Sheffner & O. Bergeim] Arch.Biochem. **49**: 327-334, April '54
endocrine regulation, [J. M. Luck, A. C. Griffin, G. Boer & M. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:767-777, Feb. '54
interference of free amino acids with coagulation of blood; studies in cases of cerebral hemorrhage and carotid thrombosis, [M. Torre, R. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Arch.sc.med. **97**:384-390, April '54 I
paper chromatography of free amino acids in plasma, [S. Gordon & G. L. Nardi] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 827-830, May '54
provoked amino acidemia in pancreatic fibrosis with bronchiectasis, [E. Rossi & H. P. Menano] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:530-543, Dec. '53 F
aminoacetic acid, following fasting and intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid in normal subjects, [E. Orlando] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:649-655, Sept. '53 I
ammonia, concentration in liver disease and liver coma, [H. S. Traeger, G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., A. N. Ballou & C. S. Davidson] Metabolism **3**:99-109, March '54
in normal and shock states, [R. M. Nelson & D. Seligson] S.Forum **4**:511-515, '53
levels in relation to hepatic coma and administration of glutamic acid, [I. D. Singh, J. A. Barclay & W. T. Cooke] Lancet **1**:1004-1007, May 15, '54
amylase, colorimetric method for determination, [V. García-Morato Castaño] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 513-521, '53 S
effects of morphine on serum amylase and lipase, [A. Bogoch, J. L. A. Roth & H. L. Bockus] Gastroenterology **26**:697-708, May '54
enzyme activity and protein concentration in serum of patients with malnutrition, [K. L. Mukherjee & G. Werner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:727-731, May '54
hepatic influence on amylase of plasma, [M. Khattab, E. V. Flock, J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Am. J.Physiol. **175**:458-460, Dec. '53
hyperamylasemia in gastroduodenal perforations; value in diagnosing acute pancreatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales & C. Asensio Bretones] Rev. clín.españ. **51**:23-26, Oct. 15, '53 S
photometric micro-amylase determination in serum and urine, [D. Dević-Mikac & M. Keler-Bačoka] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:62-66, '54 G
variations induced by methacholine associated with morphine; critical study of value in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, [P. Bove & M. Bove Netto] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**:287-293, Oct. '53 P
analysis: See Blood, examination
bacteria: See Bacteremia
bactericidal properties, effect of fever on plasma protein, on agglutination, on bactericidal potency of rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Arch.sc.med. **97**:104-123, Jan. '54 I

BLOOD, bactericidal properties--Continued
effect of radium irradiation on changes of bactericidal properties of blood in patient with cervical cancer, [M. Decowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1606-1608, '53 Pol
immunology of newborn infant; bacteriostatic and complement activity of serum, [J. Dancis & H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **13**:339-344, April '54
isolation of plasma protein quota sufficient to determine decrease of bactericidal potency in rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Arch.sc.med. **97**:305-312, March '54 I
serologic aspects of suppression of normal bactericidal action of rabbit serum following whole body x-irradiation, [D. M. Donaldson & S. Marcus] J. Immunol. **72**:203-208, March '54
test to show relative toxicity of chemical to bacteria and to human leukocytes, [A. Fleming] Internat. Arch.Allergy **5**:160-162, '54
barbital, rapid method of identifying particular barbiturate derivatives in small samples of blood by paper chromatography, [J. T. Wright] J.Clin. Path. **7**:61-65, Feb. '54
benzene, critical study, [S. Tara & L. Truffert] Sang **25**:158-160, '54 F
bilirubin: See also Jaundice; Liver, function tests
bilirubin encephalopathy, [W. J. Waters, D. A. Richert & H. H. Rawson] Pediatrics **13**:319-325, April '54
composition of serum bilirubin in cirrhosis, [L. Schalm] Acta clin.belg. **9**:45-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 Du
elimination during acute hypoxia, [E. Jalavisto, H. Lybeck, H. A. Salmi & I. Sundholm] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:437-446, '53
hemolysis and bilirubinemia, [E. Dominguez D.-Adame] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:6-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
light icterus as only symptom; problem of intermittent hyperbilirubinemia, [W. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 685-689, April 23, '54 G
physiologic hyperbilirubinemia in premature infants, [W. Obrinsky, E. L. Allen & E. E. Anderson] A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:305-318, March '54
problem of chronic bilirubinemia following hepatitis, [E. Finsterlin, H. Ley & T. von Uexkull] Ztschr. klin.Med. **152**: 306-321, '54 G
provoked hyperbilirubinemia with special respect to effect of trafuril (nicotinic acid derivative), [P. Franzini & E. Palazzo] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**: 1-20, '54 I
calcium, anticoagulant effect of 3,3´ ethylidene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); importance of index of sensitivity to calcium for evaluation of hypocoagulability induced by bishydroxycoumarin derivatives, [P. Rosti] Arch.sc.med. **97**:313-322, April '54 I
behavior of postoperative level, [D. Foti & G. Molteni] Minerva chir. **9**:75-79, Jan. 31, '54 I
behavior of recalcification time in electric trauma, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg. **74**: 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
calcemia curve due to intravenous overloading with calcium in normal and asthmatic subjects, [L. Napolitano & A. Mainiero] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1634-1639, Nov. 23, '53 I
calcemia curve due to loading with calcium chloride in liver cirrhosis, [M. Foscarini & L. Ragazzoni] Gior.clin.med. **35**:327-340, March '54 I
demonstration of increased coagulability of citrated blood by Halse method of determination of recalcification time and significance for thrombosis therapy with bishydroxycoumarin, [H. Engelhardt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 431-447, '53 G
dermatologic changes in hypocalcemia, [J. A. Simpson] Brit.J.Dermat. **66**: 1-15, Jan. '54
determination of diffusible serum calcium, [E. B. Zeisler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:588-593, May '54
effect of surgical stress on levels of calcium and phosphorus, [M. A. Manzanilla, F. Fonseca, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & R. S. Crespo] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:573-578, Nov. '53
effects of vitamin D on serum calcium and phosphorus levels in infants during first week of life, [J. B. Pincus, I. F. Gittleman, A. E. Sobel & E. Schmerzler] Pediatrics **13**:178-185, Feb. '54
hypercalcemia and nephrocalcinosis in Boeck's sarcoid, [H. Letman] Nord.med. **51**:670-671, May 13, '54 Da
hypercalcemia secondary to bone metastases from carcinoma of breast; relationship between serum calcium and alkaline phosphatase values, [S. I. Griboff, J. B. Herrmann, A. Smelin & J. Moss] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:378-388, April '54

BLOOD, calcium--Continued
hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma) with renal insufficiency; case confused with "Burnett syndrome," [H. M. Carpenter & E. E. Pautler] New England J.Med. **250:**453-456, March 18, '54
hypocalcemia in catatonic syndromes, [M. S. & T. V. Kakhana] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:**759-761, '53 R
mechanism of action of parathyroid hormone; effect of maintenance of state of hyperphosphoremia on hypercalcemic action of hormone, [E. Jacobs] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**225-233, Sept. 1, '53 F
serum levels in pulmonary tuberculosis (relation to improvement), [G. Singh] Medicine, India **1:**41-55, Nov. '53
significance of low serum values in South African Bantu, [A. R. P. Walker, U. B. Arvidsson & W. M. Politzer] South African M.J. **28:**48-51, Jan. 16, '54
simple method for exact flame photometric determination of serum calcium, [H. J. Hübener, H. Maurer & T. Walther] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1095-1096, Dec. 1, '53 G
use of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (versene) in hypercalcemic patients, [J. F. Holland, E. Danielson & A. Sahagian-Edwards] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**359-364, Nov. '53
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
action of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on gastric emptying of normal rat and of rat in state of hypercapnia, [D. Cordier & J. Chanel] J. physiol., Paris **45:**739-744, '53 F
determining serum bicarbonate; simple syringe titrator and colorimeter, [C. W. Boone & J. B. Field] California Med. **79:** 420-421, Dec. '53
improved method for bedside determination of bicarbonate in serum, [B. H. Scribner & J. C. Caillouette] J.A.M.A. **155:**644-648, June 12, '54
rapid bedside test for serum chloride and bicarbonate; further investigation of Scribner method, [I. E. Roeckel] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**426-430, April '54; correction **227:**589, May '54
use of silicones as antifoaming and nonwetting agents in determination of carbon dioxide capacity of plasma, [E. C. Sanborn, J. W. Ligtvoet & R. G. Hoffman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**499-504, April '54
carbon monoxide, endogenous carbon monoxide in industrial medicine, [R. Barthe] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**145-153, '54 G
catalase, study of catalase in erythrocytes and bacteria from humans and animals in various pathological states, [M. Richardson, I. F. Huddleson, M. Trustdorf & R. Bethea] Arch.Biochem. **47:**338-345, Dec. '53
cells: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
biochemical significance of various cytoenzymatic reactions used in hematology, [M. Girelli & G. Panagia] Minerva med. **1:**407-413, Feb. 10, '54 I
changes in cellular elements following administration of P32, [S. Mitra, K. L. Bhattacharya, A. Bose & K. P. Chakraborty] Acta radiol. **40:**593-602, Dec. '53
comparative effects of different formed elements on normal human blood glycolysis, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**335-347, Dec. '53
effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma potassium and hematocrit in rat, [K. E. Sussman, A. J. Pratt, D. C. Smith & F. P. Ferguson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:**164-167, Oct. '53; correction **39:**53, April '54
immunophagocytosis of blood cells in vitro, [P. & A. Miescher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**691-694, April 23, '54 G
movement and form changes of blood corpuscles in phase contrast microscope, [W. Kosenow] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:**653-664, '53 G
radiobiologic studies on blood cells in man; application to therapy of malignant hemopathies, [E. E. Osgood, A. J. Seaman & H. Tivey] Rev.hémat. **8:**403-419, '53 F
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; relation between hematocrit and total serum proteins in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [D. P. Earle, R. H. Yoe & D. W. Cugell] Am.J.Med. **16:**662-663, May '54
cerebrosides, chemistry of lipids of posthemolytic residue or stroma of erythrocytes: glycolipids of erythrocytes; stroma and ganglioside, [T. Yamakawa, S. Suzuki & T. Hattori] J.Biochem. **40:**611-620, Nov. '53

BLOOD--Continued
chemistry, acute alterations in blood volume, plasma electrolytes and electrocardiogram produced by oral administration of hypertonic solutions to gastrectomized patients, [K. E. Roberts, H. T. Randall & H. W. Farr] S.Forum **4:**301-306, '53
analyses of biological materials as indices of exposure to organic solvents, [H. B. Elkins] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**212-222, March '54
behavior of urea and amino nitrogen and of chloride, sodium, calcium and potassium ions and of potassium-calcium ratio in experimental insulin hypoglycemia in man; studies of hypoglycemia, [V. Giampalmo & G. Ghisoli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1015-1031, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
biochemical and physiologic indexes in patients with diseases of cardiovascular system, [V. A. Sobolev] Klin.med.(no.1) **32:**52-57, '54 R
biochemistry of dog in deep hypothermia, [A. Juvenelle & others] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**633-654, '53 F
blood and electrolyte studies on normal newborn full term babies, [S. P. Gottfried, M. Bogin & N. V. Levycky, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**543-547, May '54
calcium, phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase levels in sera of 545 normal Indian children, [R. G. Chitre, P. G. Tikekar, M. K. Kelkar & J. C. Patel] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**214-219, April '54
changes in blood, urine and tissues of dogs poisoned with phosphorus, [D. J. Buchanan & others] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**1-8, Jan. '54
comparative studies of ionogram in dystrophies and toxicoses, [K. Choremis & others] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**333-342, '54 G
comparative studies on sodium, potassium and calcium content and protein fractions in serum, ascites and pleural effusions, [O. Karges & W. Mond] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**228-232, '54 G
compartmental distribution and shift of water and electrolytes in pre-eclampsia; distribution of electrolytes in serum and edema fluid, [H. J. Tatum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1197-1201, June '54
cytochemical hematologic study in various occupational diseases affecting blood, [A. N. Cesàro & A. Granata] Folia med. **36:** 861-880, Nov. '53 I
cytochemical study of acute leukemia in infants and children, [G. Stegagno] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**227-246, '53 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on proteins, cholesterol, phosphorus and phosphatase in serum of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [S. Sobota & E. Fojucki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 1-4, '54 Pol
effect of blood constituents on uptake of glucose and on metabolic rate of brain in perfusion experiments, [A. Geiger, J. Magnes, R. M. Taylor & M. Veralli] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**138-149, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serum calcium, magnesium and phosphate levels in nephrectomized dogs, [A. Grollman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 582-583, April '54
effect of ionizing rays; explanation of biochemical processes following deep roentgen irradiation, [H. J. Maurer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**37-39, Jan. 1, '54 G
effect of sex organs, [A. Sluczewski] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**713-721, '53 F
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on plasma electrolytes and water and electrolyte excretion of kidneys in persons with normal heart, [H. Dorrie, E. Goltner & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**165-170, Feb. 15, '54 G
effect of vitamin E on hematic level of various acids of citric cycle in circulatory insufficiency, [L. d'Ambrosio & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Riforma med. **68:**342-344, March 27, '54 I
electrocardiograms and serum electrolyte levels in hamsters with adrenal insufficiency and hypercorticalism, [L. C. Wyman, G. P. Fulton, F. N. Sudak & G. N. Patterson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**280-283, Nov. '53
electrolytic balance in acute renal insufficiency; modifications of plasma ions, [M. Dérot & others] Presse méd. **62:**704-706, May 5, '54 F
homeostasis in schizophrenia and other psychoses; comparative study of reestablishment curves of certain mineral elements of blood, of pH and alkaline reserve before and after stress, [J. Delay, B. Lainé, H. Azima & J. Puech] Encéphale **42:**385-406, '53 F
humoral aspects of development of tolerance to bacterial pyrogens in rabbits, [R. S. Farr, S. L.

BLOOD, chemistry--Continued
Clark, Jr., J. E. Proffitt & D. H. Campbell] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:269-278, May '54
influence of plasma electrolyte concentration on mercurial diuresis in dog, [A. Farah & F. Koda] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:361-368, March '54
interpretation of electrolyte changes, [P. Fourman] Brit.M.J. **1**:1144-1146, May 15, '54
liver function and other blood chemistry tests in multiple sclerosis, [N. B. Dobin & J. L. Switzer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:405-424, April '54
malnutrition in African adults; serum proteins, cholinesterase and protein-bound lipid, [M. W. Stanier & E. G. Holmes] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:155-164, '54
micro flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium and calcium in serum with organic solvents, [G. R. Kingsley & R. R. Schaffert] J. Biol.Chem. **206**:807-815, Feb. '54
mistakes during determination of electrolyte sodium, potassium and calcium in human serum, [R. Baumann, R. Herrmann & R. Metzger] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:204-207, Feb. 26, '54 G
muscular physiopathology of man; behavior of blood alcohol, pyruvicemia and glycemia in superficial venous circulation following insulin loading in myopathic patients, [R. Pansini & N. Sozio] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:421-429, June '53 I
muscular physiopathology of man; behavior of endogenous alcoholemia, pyruvicemia and glycemia in venous circulation following dextrose loading in myopathic patients, [R. Pansini & C. Fersini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:413-419, June '53 I
neurohumoral dynamics in scarlet fever, [A. M. Fedotova, V. P. Braginskaya & T. S. Krasavina] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 34-38, '53 R
nonreducing carbohydrates in blood filtrate of diabetics demonstrated on basis of determination of residual carbon, [P. H. Schulitz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1182-1185, Dec. 5, '53 G
observations on perfused living animal (dog) using homologous and heterologous blood, [I. de Burgh Daly & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39**:29-54, Jan. '54
plasma electrolyte studies following experimental pancreatic fat necrosis, [M. W. Wheat, Jr.] S. Forum **4**:412-419, '53
returning plasma from sarcoma due to benzopyrene in rat; spectrophotometric evaluation, [T. Baglioni & P. Lado] Tumori **40**:54-62, '54 I
serum electrolytes in relation to morphologic modifications of electrocardiogram, [F. P. Merklen] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:551-554, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
serum phosphorus and potassium levels after intravenous administration of glucose; their use as diagnostic aids in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects with and without liver disease, [K. Gundersen, R. F. Bradley & A. Marble] New England J. Med. **250**:547-554, April 1, '54
sleep therapy in organic nervous diseases; effects on potassium, calcium and magnesium content of serum, [S. A. Dmitrieva & Y. M. Kraevskiy] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**: 43-47, '54 R
staining of blood proteins, lipoids and carbohydrates following paper-electrophoresis; chemical triad, [C. Wunderly & S. Piller] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:425-432, May 1, '54 G
variations of dextrose, pyruvic acid and lactic acid of blood during surgery and anesthesia, [A. Picco, G. Dogliotti & W. Somaglino] Minerva chir. **9**:305-310, April 15, '54 I
vascular and blood factors in spontaneous hemostasis, [J. Huques] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:565-711, Nov. '53 F
chlorides, behavior of chloruremia in children receiving adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Barbero] Minerva pediat. **6**:251, April 15, '54 I
hyperchloremia in diabetic coma, [W. H. Taylor] Lancet **1**:639-642, March 27, '54
hyperchloremic acidosis following anterior partial and complete pelvic exenteration, [A. Brunschwig & M. Luscher] Surgery **35**:197-203, Feb. '54
hyperchloremic acidosis in ureterosigmoidostomies, [J. F. Albertelli, H. Mônaco & J. A. de Vega] Semana méd. **103**:719-723, Nov. 19, '53 S
induced renal hyperchloremic acidosis (role of carbonic anhydrase), [S. Israels, G. E. Delory & B. Gourley] Pediatrics **13**:64-65, Jan. '54
rapid bedside test for serum chloride and bicarbonate; further investigation of Scribner method, [I. E. Roeckel] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:426-430, April '54; correction **227**:589, May '54

BLOOD, chlorides--Continued
renal hyperchloremic acidosis, [L. H. Smith, Jr. & G. E. Schreiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:347-358, March '54
chlortetracycline, absorption and distribution in man; review of literature and study of concentration of aureomycin in serum, urine and cerebrospinal fluid after oral administration, [B. Hall] Ann.Int. Med. **40**:743-754, April '54
cholesterol: See also Blood, fats and lipoids
behavior of serum cholesterol following stimulation with pituitary "glandotropic" hormones, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1723-1731, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
behavior of serum cholesterol in various endocrinopathies, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1713-1721, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cerebral arteriosclerosis, cholesteremia and thyroid therapy; statistical study, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev. clin.espan. **52**:36-40, Jan. 15, '54 S
chromatographic separation of free and combined plasma cholesterol, [L. M. H. Kerr & W. S. Bauld] Biochem.J. **55**:872-875, Dec. '53
clinical trials with hypocholesteremic agent, phenylethylacetic acid, [A. Mathivat & J. Cottet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1030-1048, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
determination of cholesterol fractions in serum by method of column chromatography with use of various adsorbing substances, [J. Krawczyński & R. Kujawa] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:129-133, '54 Pol
development of atherosclerosis in dogs with hypercholesterolemia and chronic hypertension, [C. Moses] Circulation Res. **2**:243-247, May '54
effect of injected heparin on electrophoresis of lipoproteins in patients with hypercholesterolemia, [R. E. Bolinger, H. J. Grady & B. J. Slinker] Am. J.M.Sc. **227**:193-200, Feb. '54
effect of thyroid extract on serum lipoproteins and serum cholesterol, [B. Strisower & others] Metabolism **3**:218-227, May '54
evaluation of acetic acid-sulfuric acid method for quantitative determination of cholesterol in serum, [V. Fürst, Jr. & R. Lange] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:60-64, '54
functioning of various endocrine glands in tetanus infection in man; behavior of iodoprotidemia and of cholesterinemia as thyroid function test, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**: 266-271, Oct. '53 I
fundus of eye in experimental hypercholesteremia, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:546-558, Dec. '53 S; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68**:9-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
hypercholesteremia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [J. Mayer & A. K. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:339-342, Dec. '53
hypercholesteremia in pregnancy in relation to Zimmerman reaction, [E. Solla] Minerva ginec. **5**:569-573, Sept. 15, '53 I
hypocholesteremic properties of phenylethylacetic acid, [J. Cottet, J. Vignalou, J. Redel & Colas-Belcour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 903-908, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [A. M. Méndez Gil] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 303-314, '53 S
influence of dietary bile salts on blood cholesterol levels, [L. Swell, D. F. Flick, H. Field, Jr. & C. R. Treadwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 428-431, Nov. '53
isolation of radioactive cholesterol (labeled with C14) from plasma, [R. S. Rosenfeld, L. Hellman, W. J. Considine & T. F. Gallagher] J.Biol.Chem. **208**: 73-84, May '54
liver function in thyrotoxicosis; studies on cholesterol and prothrombin level in blood during treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [B. A. Lamberg & R. Gordin] Acta endocrinol. **15**:82-96, Jan. '54
metabolic behavior of cholesterol of human erythrocytes, [I. M. London & H. Schwarz] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1248-1252, Dec. '53
metabolism of cholesterol; possibility of provoking noticeable variations of cholesteremia by means of rectal administration of cholesterol, [M. Matteini & U. Bigozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:243-257, May 30, '53 I
nutritional studies of vegetarians; dietary and serum levels of cholesterol, [M. G. Hardinge & F. J. Stare] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:83-88, March-April '54
relative merits of serum lipoprotein and cholesterol determinations in atherosclerosis, [H. Engelberg] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 146-152, March '54

BLOOD, cholesterol--Continued
serum beta lipoprotein and total cholesterol variability and its relation to age and serum level in adult human subjects, [D. M. Watkin, E. Y. Lawry, G. V. Mann & M. Halperin] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 874-883, June '54
serum cholesterol and diet in clinically healthy men at Slough near London, [A. & M. H. Keys] Brit.J. Nutrition **8:**138-147, '54
serum cholesterol and other characteristics of clinically healthy men in Naples (with special reference to diet), [A. Keys & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:** 328-336, March '54
serum cholesterol fractionation studies, [J. C. Forbes & others] South.M.J. **47:** 226-231, March '54
studies on diet, body fatness and serum cholesterol in Madrid, Spain, [A. Keys & others] Metabolism **3:**195-212, May '54
choline, chemical method for determination of free choline in plasma, [H. D. Appleton & others] J. Biol.Chem. **205:** 803-813, Dec. '53
quantitative determination of choline in serum of carcinoma patients with increased phosphatase activity, [W. Kutscher & M. Schippers] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:** 666-672, '54 G
cholinesterase, activity of various enzymes in general adaptation reaction, [J. M. Cruz] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 649-652, '53 P
attempts to demonstrate acetylcholinesterase activity in blood and bone-marrow cells by modified thiocholine technique, [J. Zajicek, B. Sylvén & N. Datta] J.Histochem. **2:**115-121, March '54
bromothymol blue screening test; value for determination of blood cholinesterase activity, [J. H. Wolfsie & G. D. Winter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**396-401, May '54
cholinesterase activity in normal infant and in premature, [P. Menghi, E. Grasso & B. Fantuzzi] Minerva pediat. **6:** 124-126, Feb. 28, '54 I
cholinesterase activity of serum in hepatobiliary disorders, [H. Ducci & R. Hurtado] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**673-679, Nov. '53 S
cholinesterase of serum and erythrocytes in epidemic hepatitis, [E. H. Maier & R. Fischer] Ztschr.klin. Med. **151:**75-91, '53 G
colorimetric method for determination of red blood cell cholinesterase activity in whole blood, [J. H. Fleisher & E. J. Pope] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 323-334, April '54
determination of cholinesterase activity in blood samples absorbed on filter paper, [K. B. Augustinsson & G. Heimburger] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**45-54, '53
determination of serum cholinesterase in relation to neurovascular disorders of ear during otospongiosis and as function test of autonomic nervous system, [E. Maggio] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**142-145, '54 F; Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 104-121, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; cholinesterase activity in blood spots on filter paper, [E. Heilbronn] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 308-311, '53
hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and cholinesterase, [S. Sonzini Astudillo, J. E. Pagano & A. Romero] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**796-797, March 19, '54 S
kinetics of human blood cholinesterase; inhibition of cholinesterase by urethane, [R. Shukuya] J.Biochem. **40:** 535-545, Nov. '53
methods of determination of cholinesterase activity, [P. Menghi, E. Grasso & V. Quinté] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1039-1043, Nov. 30, '53 I
physiologic responses to parathion (phosphorus compound) exposure; correlation between serum cholinesterase activity and urinary paranitrophenol excretion, [R. K. Waldman, J. Lieben & L. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 37-44, Jan. '54
pseudocholinesterase and hepatic diseases; new technic for determination, [A. Delcourt & R. van der Hoeden] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**102-109, Feb. '54 F
purification of human red cell acetylcholinesterase, [C. A. Zittle, E. S. DellaMonica & J. H. Custer] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 43-49, Jan. '54
relationship between body fat and plasma pseudocholinesterase, [W. T. C. Berry, P. J. Cowin & D. R. Davies] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**79-82, '54
relationship of erythrocyte cholinesterase activity to cell metabolism, [E. H. Thiele & R. B. Pennell] Blood **9:** 496-504, May '54
serum cholinesterase activity and effects of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) therapy in psoriasis, [L. Helmeczy & E. Nagy] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **5:**109-115, '54 G
serum cholinesterase activity and protein-bound iodine fluctuations during therapy of case of nephrosis, [M. Medalie & B. M. Bloomberg] South African M.J. **28:** 170-173, Feb. 27, '54
serum cholinesterase values in childhood in health and disease, [V. R. Bleisch & H. Shwachman] Pediatrics **13:**426-437, May '54
variations of serum cholinesterase in postoperative period; significance in pathogenesis of shock; systematic study in series of 100 patients following variety of operations, [L. Tonelli & A. Pesci] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:** 13-55, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
acute effects of smoking on physical endurance and resting circulation, [P. A. Parker] Res.Quart. **25:** 210-217, May '54
(l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in treatment of circulatory collapse in cholera, [S. C. Lahiri & S. N. Basu] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 285-288, April '54
anatomic study of congenital insufficiency; clinical and hemodynamic aspects, [G. Giraud, H. Latour & P. Puech] Montpellier méd. **44:** 544-550, Dec. '53 F
Cæcilius Folius on circulation, [G. K. Tallmadge] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 15-31, Jan.-Feb. '54
cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; anesthetic management, [L. Zeavin, R. W. Virtue & H. Swan] Anesthesiology **15:** 113-121, March '54
changes in dog during hyperthermia, [H. E. Ederstrom] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 347-351, Feb. '54
changes in orthostatic reaction of convalescents from myocardial infarction, [Z. Fejfar, J. Linhart, I. Přerovský & J. Widimský] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 425-433, April 16, '54 Cz
circulatory changes in hamster's cheek pouch associated with alimentary lipemia, [R. L. Swank & C. F. Cullen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**199-201, '53
circulatory contraindications to convulsive therapy in psychiatric syndromes, [A. Marques] Rev.méd. brasil. **36:** 25-27, Jan. '54 P
circulatory dynamics in chronic cor pulmonale, [C. Ernst] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '54 G
collateral circulation following ligature of inferior vena cava above renal and adrenal veins, [E. Silvestri & G. Pellè] Chir.ital. **7:** 169-184, March-June '53 I
during acute stage of closed cerebral trauma, [T. G. Reneva] Klin.med.(no.10) **31:** 43-48, '53 R
during artificial hypotension, [G. Grabner, F. Miczoch, K. Steinbereithner & H. Vetter] Anaesthesist **3:** 50-52, Feb. '54 G
dynamics of aortic valvular disease, [H. Goldberg, A. A. Bakst & C. P. Bailey] Am.Heart J. **47:** 527-559, April '54
effect of artificial venostasis on circulation, [L. Dvořák & J. Sonka] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 44-47, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
effect of hypophysectomy on ascites due to circulatory failure in dog; preliminary report, [R. L. Craig & N. Wetzel] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **28:** 55-56, '54
effect of ultrasonic energy, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:** 100-102, April '54
effects of age, growth hormone, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and other factors on collateral circulation, [M. Z. Rosenberg & A. A. Liebow] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 89-105, Feb. '54
effects of coughing on intrathoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] J.Physiol. **122:** 351-357, Nov. 28, '53
effects of ligature of common carotid artery on blood circulation and on structure of carotid glomus, [B. Rossatti & N. d'Agostini] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 496-506, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
emphysema (hemodynamics), [W. Bolt] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:** 266-286, '54 G
experimental studies of circulatory derangement following massive transfusion of citrated blood; comparison of blood treated with A.C.D. solution and blood decalcified by ion exchange resin, [N. Nakasone, E. Watkins, Jr., C. A. Janeway & R. E. Gross] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 184-195, Feb. '54
hemodynamic alterations produced by plastic valvular prosthesis for severe aortic insufficiency in man,

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
[J. C. Rose & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:891-900, June '54
hemodynamic and endocrine responses to experimental mitral stenosis, [W. F. Hamilton & others] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:445-451, March '54
hemodynamic aspects of interauricular communication, [M. Torner-Soler & J. Paravisini-Parra] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**: 105-113, June '53 S
hemodynamic aspects of negative inclined position (Trendelenburg), [G. L. Chierichetti & C. Fauda] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1041-1048, Nov. '53 F
hemodynamic aspects of tetralogy of Fallot, [M. Torner-Soler, I. Balaguer-Vintró & J. Paravisini-Parra] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:167-177, Sept. '53 S
hemodynamic conditions of surgical patient during potentiated anesthesia, [L. Marogna & R. Palomba] Minerva anestesiol. **20**: 148-156, April '54 I
hemodynamic effects of hypotensive drugs in man; hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. D. Freis & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1285-1298, Dec. '53
hemodynamic studies of patients with myocardial infarction, [W. W. Smith, N. S. Wikler & A. C. Fox] Circulation **9**:352-362, March '54
hemodynamic variations with postural changes in patent ductus arteriosus before and after surgical intervention; case, [A. M. Perosio, J. E. Burucúa, V. Pecorini & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3148-3152, Nov. 20, '53 S
immediate hemodynamic effects of acute coronary artery occlusion, [R. Wégria & others] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:123-127, April '54
mechanism during artificial hypotension, [E. F. Hueber, H. Saexinger & K. Wohlrab] Anaesthesist **3**:53-54, Feb. '54 G
mechanism of general hemodynamic changes in heart failure, [Z. Fejfar & J. Brod] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:247-272, '54
metabolic adjustments to normal and disturbed circulation in man (Henry Jackson lecture), [E. V. Newman] New England J.Med. **250**:347-352, March 4, '54
Michael Servetus, discoverer of blood circulation; unpublished testimony of John Hunter, [J. García-Llauradó & J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.clin. **21**:368-371, Nov. '53 S
mixing of material injected into pulsatile and nonpulsatile streams: application to regional heparinization, [W. R. Cate, Jr. & T. S. Culley] Surgery **35**:411-420, March '54
modification of circulation time in cardiac insufficiencies, [R. Vetter] Medizinische, pp. 1695-1697, Dec. 26, '53 G
normalization following scarlet fever, [A. Navrátilová] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 253-256, March 5, '54 Cz
oxygen resaturation curve--measure of cardiopulmonary function, [L. A. Caswell, I. Milne & R. H. Taplin] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 176-179, Feb. '54
peripheral circulation, [H. Barcroft] Ann.Rev. Physiol. **16**: 215-242, '54
peripheral mechanisms of congestive circulatory insufficiency and of chronic bilateral cardiac insufficiency, [F. Civeira] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22**:16-23, Jan. '54 S
peripheral vascular collapse after subcutaneous use of hypertonic nonelectrolyte solution, [J. J. Butler] New England J.Med. **249**: 988-989, Dec. 10, '53
physiologic observations on experimental hypothermia in dog; effects on circulation, [C. Wegelius & J. Lind] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 111-118, '54 G
possibilities of error in measurement of blood flow with diathermy-thermostromuhr according to Rein, [J. Dorner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:490-502, '53 G
quantitative measurement of flow with diathermy-thermostromuhr according to Rein, [J. Dorner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 312-322, '54 G
regional circulatory modifications induced by ultrasounds; study in normal subjects, [A. Torsoli & A. Fabbrini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:755-777, Oct. '53 I
relation between arterial circulation and renal function following administration of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [W. Schimmler & H. Schwalb] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:177-186, '54 G
relation between electrocardiography and hemodynamics in isolated intracardiac communication, [G. Capretti, J. Carlotti & F. Joly] Ateneo parmense **24**:707-712, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

BLOOD, circulation--Continued
respiratory influences on circulation time, [W. Blumenthal] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:349-354, May '54 G
rheography of peripheral arteries; new method for evaluation of arterial wall changes, [F. Kaindl] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:247-286, March '54 G
roentgenologic method for determination of velocity of circulation; preliminary report, [A. Gidlund] Nord.med. **51**:547-548, April 15, '54 Sw
significance of arterial rings for circulation, [C. A. Wagenvoort] Acta anat. **21**: 70-99, '54 G
simple method of computing hemodynamics, [Enriquez de Salamanca y Danvila] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22**:51-57, Feb. '54 S
studies on central pathway of flexion reflex in man and animal and changes in reflex threshold and circulation after spinal transection, [E. Pedersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.88) pp. 3-81, '54
studies with radioactive isotopes, [G. Nylin] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 275-298, '53
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: effect of circulatory states on determinations of blood volume, [M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Med. **15**:785-789, Dec. '53
use of potassium cyanide in determination of circulation time, [J. Saltiel B. & S. Aceves] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México **23**:649-663, Oct. 31, '53 S
variations of circulating blood mass, of venous pressure, of circulation velocity in heart insufficiency following prolonged fasting, [A. Basevi & G. Dagnini] Folia cardiol. **12**:399-413, Oct. 31, '53 I
vascular occlusive mechanisms in sickle cell disease, [L. W. Diggs & C. F. Vorder Bruegge] J.Nat. M.A. **46**:46-49, Jan. '54
William Harvey's use of quantitative method, [F. G. Kilgour] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 410-421, April '54

citrates, citric acid content of human blood serum in insulin coma (studies in mental patients), [I. G. Agrell] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**: 83-87, '53
demonstration of increased coagulability of citrated blood by Halse method of determination of recalcification time and significance for thrombosis therapy with bishydroxycoumarin, [H. Engelhardt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:431-447, '53 G
quantitative determination of citric acid in blood and urine by formation of pentabromacetone, [K. F. Gey] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:21-41, '53 G

coagulation: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
[R. Marco Ahuir] Med.españ. **30**:367-385, Nov. '53 S
accelerating effect of calcium and other cations on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, [O. D. Ratnoff & A. M. Potts] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:206-210, Feb. '54
acquired coagulation defect in woman, [J. R. O'Brien] J.Clin.Path. **7**:22-25, Feb. '54
acquired hemophilia-like disease; report of case with studies on mode of action of circulating anticoagulant, [R. M. Hardisty] J.Clin.Path. **7**:26-28, Feb. '54
action of antibiotics and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Tsevrenis & Karali] Rev.hémat. **8**:263-272, '53 F
action of thrombin on platelets in accelerating clotting, [J. F. Desforges & F. S. Bigelow] Blood **9**: 153-162, Feb. '54
action of thromboplastic substances, [R. Biggs, A. S. Douglas & R. G. Macfarlane] J.Physiol. **122**: 554-569, Dec. 29, '53
action of vitamin E on bleeding time of rabbit, [R. Masure, P. de Stoop & H. Solvay] Rev.belge path. et méd.exper. **23**:102-110, Nov. '53 F
activation of purified prothrombin in association with synthetic organic compounds and platelet extract, [M. Murray, S. A. Johnson & W. H. Seegers] Science **119**:293, Feb. 26, '54
activation of thromboplastin by calcium, [G. F. Lanchantin & A. G. Ware] Biochim.et biophys. acta **14**:152-153, May '54
activity of serum prothrombin conversion accelerator (SPCA or factor 7) of neonatal blood; method of study and behavior of funicular blood, [F. Vecchio & V. Baffi] Pediatria **62**:153-163, March-April '54 I
antagonism between vitamin K and anticoagulants, [T. Hilden & O. Munck] Ugesk.læger **116**:288-290, Feb. 25, '54 Da
anticoagulant effect of 3, 3'ethylidene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); importance of index of sensitivity to calcium for evaluation of hypocoagulability

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
induced by bishydroxycoumarin derivatives, [P. Rosti] Arch.sc.med. **97:**313-322, April '54 I
anticoagulant therapy in private practice, [C. A. L. Stephens, Jr.] Circulation **9:**682-686, May '54
antithrombic activity after operation, in thrombotic diseases, in liver diseases and other diseases, [T. D. Pemrick, W. J. O'Hare & M. M. Musselman] S.Forum **4:**158-162, '53
apparatus for measuring coagulation time, [P. Michon] Sang **25:**282-284, '54 F
blood clotting and hemostasis, [L. B. Jaques] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **16:**175-214, '54
blood coagulation and fibrinolysis in hyperchromaffinism probably due to pheochromocytoma; case, [V. Grifoni & C. Vanacore] Gior.clin.med. **35:**272-292, March '54 I
challenge of intravascular clotting, [C. G. Sawyer & F. M. Roberts] North Carolina M.J. **15:**53-62, Feb. '54
changes in clot retraction time and platelet adhesiveness following whole body irradiation, [J. P. Savitsky & S. Sherry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**587-590, April '54
changes of coagulability of blood in vivo following intravenous injection of thrombokinase and attempted blocking of this effect, [Z. Dienstbier & J. Forst] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**217-222, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
choice of suitable oral anticoagulant drug, [W. M. Rose] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**75-77, Dec. '53
clinical experience with new anticoagulant, dipaxin (2-diphenylacetyl-1, 3-indandione), [L. R. Pascale & J. H. Olwin] Circulation **9:**230-237, Feb. '54
clinical study of elevated platelet adhesiveness and accelerated clot-retraction time, [J. P. Savitsky & R. Werman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**161-165, Feb. '54
clot retraction time as diagnostic aid in neurology, [J. P. Savitsky & R. Werman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**496-500, April '54
clotting mechanism in angina pectoris, [H. Z. Pomerantz, T. Beatty & F. Stohlman] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**621-623, Dec. '53
coagulability of blood and cerebral vascular accidents; pathogenic and therapeutic considerations, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & J. Dubrisay] Presse méd. **62:**262-264, Feb. 20, '54 F
coagulant activity of Russel viper venom, [S. I. Rapaport, K. Aas & P. A. Owren] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**81, '54
coagulation and pulmonary embolism, [M. Picot] Lyon chir. **49:**105-109, Jan. '54 F
coagulation defect associated with abruptio placentae following trauma; case, [L. L. Ostreich, E. C. Veprovsky & A. Sawitsky] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**435-437, Feb. '54
coagulation factors and cancer, [E. Keil] Strahlentherapie **93:**223-235, '54 G
coagulation factors and neurovegetative system; experimental studies on behavior of coagulation factors following orthostatic collapse, [E. Perlick, A. Bergmann & E. Heinrich] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:**181-189, Feb. 15, '54 G
coagulation factors in diseases of liver, with special consideration of plasma and heparin antithrombin level of blood, [H. Maurer] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:**181-195, '54 G
coagulation factors in experimental atherosclerosis due to cholesterol, [G. Capretti & B. Magnani] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1437-1452, Dec. '53 I
coagulation of human blood, [J. F. Ackroyd] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**62-71, Feb. '54
coagulation of venous and arterial blood in normal and arteritic subjects, [B. de Castro, C. Forattini & G. Petrin] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**37-47, '54 I
coagulation time and prothrombic activity; laboratory tests in controlling anticoagulant therapy, [L. S. Smith] Texas J.Med. **50:**296-298, May '54
coagulin and blood coagulation inhibiting factor in venoms of Formosan poisonous snakes, [Y. Kuwajima] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**127-136, April '53
comparison of lipemia clearing and anticoagulant activities of heparin, [J. J. Spitzer] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**337-340, May '54
congenital hemorrhagic hypoconvertinemia; deficiency of thromboplastin component, [J. G. Laurin] Union méd.Canada **83:**157-162, Feb. '54 F
congenital hypoproconvertinemia, [J. H. Lewis, J. W. Fresh & J. H. Ferguson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**651-654, Dec. '53

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
control of anticoagulant therapy by addition of vitamin K, [R. Gross] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**354-356, April 9, '54 G
conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin; sedimentation studies of polymerization of fibrinogen at high pH, [I. Tinoco, Jr. & J. D. Ferry] Arch.Biochem. **48:**7-16, Jan. '54
current therapeutics; oral anticoagulant therapy, [R. M. Kark] Practitioner **172:**90-98, Jan. '54
defective coagulation following pulmonary surgery, [S. R. Penn & J. H. Walker] New England J.Med. **250:**764-765, May 6, '54
defibrination in vivo by intravenous injection of thrombin in normal or hepatectomized dog, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] Sang **25:**193-261, '54 F
demonstration of increased coagulability of citrated blood by Halse method of determination of recalcification time and significance for thrombosis therapy with bishydroxycoumarin, [H. Engelhardt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**431-447, '53 G
dependence of coagulation time and activity of anticoagulants on vegetative tonus, [H. Peters, P. Seulberger & H. Döring] Chirurg **25:**1-3, Jan. '54 G
determination of antithrombin in blood during intracranial increase of pressure, [F. Koch, H. E. Schultze & G. Schwick] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**87-89, Feb. '54 G
determination of coagulation time for control of bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [H. Kranz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**788-789, May 7, '54 G
development of prothrombinemia and thromboplastic factors in tuberculous puerpera, [J. Argent, J. Choukroun & J. Chertier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4144-4147, Dec. 22, '53 F
dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) and plasma antithrombin activity, [N. Ivanovic, J. F. Johnson, J. H. Olwin & W. H. Seegers] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**496-500, March '54
differentiation of plasma antithrombin activities, [C. Fell, N. Ivanovic, S. A. Johnson & W. H. Seegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**199-202, Feb. '54
disorders of coagulation in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, [A. Lévi-Valensi, C. Molina, Mme. Cohen-Adad & G. Paturel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**191-192, Jan. 14, '54 F
effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) on clotting time, [H. Soroff & S. Rosenak] New York J.Med. **54:**93-99, Jan. 1, '54
effect of dextran infusion on bleeding time, [S. Nittis, C. Ladopoulos & M. Schwimmer] Bull. New York M.Coll. **16:**86-91, '53
effect of ingestion of plasma thrombin on clotting time of premature newborn infants, [H. Pigeaud, H. Gabriel, Barbaud & T. Chandelier] Presse méd. **62:**225-226, Feb. 13, '54 F
effect of methylxanthines (with special reference to theophylline), [C. L. Malhotra] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**570-574, Nov. '53
effect of tyrosinase on blood-clotting system in vivo, [E. J. Krugelis & I. W. Sizer] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**89-92, Jan. '54
effect of various transfusions on regulation of blood proteins and blood coagulation in man (comparison of fresh blood, human serum, preserved blood and preserved plasma transfusions), [W. Marggraf & K. Hinrichs] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**193-211, '54 G
effect of vitamin K on coagulation disorders in ethionine pancreatitis of rat, [S. Witte, K. Heinkel & P. Dirnberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:**249-257, '53 G
effective clinical method for determining coagulation time; significance in presence of intravascular clotting, [P. C. Shea, Jr., R. L. Robertson & D. C. Elkin] Surgery **35:**698-704, May '54
effects of disodium ethylenediamine tetraacetate (versene), [M. B. Zucker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**39-41, Jan. '54
effects of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage on hemostasis; coagulation factors, [T. C. Chalmers, F. S. Bigelow & J. F. Desforges] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**511-517, April '54
effects of naphthylamines, quinones and phenols on mean bleeding time, [V. Talmas] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**365-385, Jan. 1, '54 F
effects of penicillin therapy and blood coagulation, [M. Faberi] Valsalva **30:**58-62, Feb. '54 I
effects of Seitz filtration on plasma trace proteins concerned with coagulation; quantitative study,

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
[C. Fell, J. F. Johnson & W. H. Seegers] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:153-160, Feb. '54
effects of therapeutic doses of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on hemostasis; experimental and clinical study, [J. Cheymol & M. Leroux] Rev.hêmat. **9**: 27-49, '54 F
effects of tyrosinase on certain components of blood clotting system, [E. J. Krugelis & I. W. Sizer] Blood **9**:513-519, May '54
electrophoresis of plasma in factor V deficiency (Owren), [A. A. Kinnear & C. S. Kingsley] South African M.J. **28**:214-215, March 13, '54
epistaxis due to coagulatory disorder caused by reduction of factor 7, [A. Hager & F. Holzknecht] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:286-290, May '54 G
evidence of antagonist to factor VI in platelet-rich human plasma, [C. S. Kingsley] Nature, London **173**:723-724, April 17, '54
experimental studies on clauden, [W. C. Richter] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:232-238, March 1, '54 G
experimental studies on percutaneous activity of anticoagulants; enhancing activity of intravenously administered heparin by percutaneous application of hirudoid, [J. Pichotka & K. Mayer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:277-282, April '54 G
experimental study of changes taking place in homogenous whole-blood clot introduced into pleural sac of rat, [B. E. Heard] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:359-363, Oct. '53
"exponentiator" nomogram for uniform percentual rapid calculation of blood coagulation factors, [J. Jürgens] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:420-422, April 30, '54 G
factors in venous thrombosis, [R. M. Paul, J. C. Paterson & J. A. McLachlin] Canad.M.A.J. 556-561, May '54; Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:225-236, May '54
fibrinogen and slide coagulase test, [J. G. C. Spencer] J.Clin.Path. **7**: 54-55, Feb. '54
hemocoagulation and modifications by amniotic fluid; experimental study, [E. Revelli] Minerva ginec. **6**:24-29, Jan. 15, '54 I
hemophilia-like disease produced by circulating anticoagulant, [I. S. Collins] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:161-169, Nov. '53
hemophilic syndromes; preparation of plasma and serum containing antihemophilic globulin and plasmatic component of thromboplastin of Aggeler, [M. Marcacci] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**: 104-114, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
hemorrhages during labor due to incoagulability, [J. Grasset, J. Bret, P. Bonnet & J. Senèze] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:45-50, '54 F
hemorrhagic diathesis due to deficiency of factor VII, [J. S. Jenkins] J.Clin.Path. **7**:29-31, Feb. '54
hemorrhagic disease, [A. M. Hand] J. Arkansas M. Soc. **50**:168-172, March '54
hemorrhagic syndromes; coagulation, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **18**:1372-1389, Dec. '53 F
heparin-retarded plasma clotting test, [L. Poller] Angiology **5**:21-26, Feb. '54
hypothromboplastinemia associated with circulating anticoagulant and hemorrhagic diathesis, [M. S. Bruno & H. S. Brody] Am.J.Med. **16**:756-763, May '54
in cadavers, [A. Milletti & C. Manzini] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:332-339, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in cerebral vascular accidents; data on 89 cases, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & J. Dubrisay] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:857-866, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
in congested cardiac insufficiency treated by means of prolonged fasting, [R. Cazzola, C. dal Co & A. Giovannini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:48-54,'54 I
in vitro anticoagulant effect of latex of Fichs domestica, [D. Echave] Semana méd. **104**: 351-352, March 25, '54 S
incoagulable hemothorax, [J. Favre-Gilly] Sang **25**: 88-96, '54 F
increased coagulability of plasma exposed to glass, [S. I. Rapaport, K. Aas & P. A. Owren] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:82-83, '54
inhibition of hyaluronidase activity by factors associated with blood clotting, [K. L. Roth] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:533-537, April '54
initial stages, [R. Biggs, A. S. Douglas & R. G. Macfarlane] J.Physiol. **122**:538-553, Dec. 29, '53
interference of free amino acids with coagulation; studies in cases of cerebral hemorrhage and carotid thrombosis, [M. Torre, R. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Arch.sc.med. **97**: 384-390, April '54 I

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
intravascular coagulation as coagulopathic syndrome following manual separation of placenta, [J. Jürgens & F. Stein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:346-351, March 20, '54 G
lability of coagulation factors during blood preservation; indications and limits of transfusion therapy with preserved blood in hemorrhagic diseases, [P. Marrazza, U. M. Serafini & G. Menè] Clin. terap. **6**:256-280, March '54 I
long-term anticoagulant therapy, [H. B. Eisenstadt & B. B. Elster] Texas J.Med. **50**:10-13, Jan. '54
long-term anticoagulant therapy, [I. S. Wright & others] Circulation **9**:748-757, May '54
lyophilized normal human plasma control in prothrombin-time clotting test, [W. A. Oktavec, Jr. & E. J. Smetana] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:250, Feb. '54
massive postpartum hemorrhage associated with coagulation defect, [A. Sawitsky, D. J. Leahy & F. Carpenter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:349-355, Feb. '54
measurement of retraction valence of fibrin coagulum, [A. Fonio] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:372-375, March 27, '54 G
measurement of small amounts of thrombin by ninhydrin and its application to study of thrombin function, [H. I. Glueck] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:650-660, April '54
mechanism of action of heparin in rheumatic fever; tolerance; interaction of hyaluronidase on in vitro hemocoagulation; relation among heparin, hyaluronidase and salicyl compounds with respect to intradermal diffusion of stains; clinical and experimental study, [F. de Matteis & F. Panigatti] Minerva med. **1**:58-63, Jan. 13, '54 I
mechanism of action of human accelerator globulin and its relation to other clotting factors, [M. L. Lewis & A. G. Ware] Blood **9**:520-530, May '54
mechanism of formation of coagulation factors prothrombin and factor 7, [H. G. Lasch & L. Roka] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:460-464, May 15, '54 G
mechanisms of toxicity of some iron preparations, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**: 103-105, March '54
mixing of material injected into pulsatile and nonpulsatile streams: application to regional heparinization, [W. R. Cate, Jr. & T. S. Culley] Surgery **35**:411-420, March '54
modern aspects of thrombosis, embolism; prevention; recent symposium on problems related to blood coagulation, [M. Centonze] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **6**:44-46, April 15, '54 I
modification of prothrombin transformation time by factors of first coagulation phase, [H. Vinazzer] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:424-430, Nov. '53 G
needle for pricking finger, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev. brasil.med. **10**:826-827, Nov. '53 P
new anticoagulant extracted from muscular tissue of rabbit, [J. C. Dreyfus] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:326-336, Feb. '53 F
new anticoagulant, marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative); first clinical results, [A. van Wien & R. Verolt] Acta clin.belg. **8**:618-628, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
new form of pseudohemophilia due to prothrombinase deficiency, [A. M. Abezgauz] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp.76-80, '53 R
new method for study: urea test, [G. Vecchietti & M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec. (Atti. Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5**:141-144, Nov. 15, '53 I
one stage method for determination of accelerator globulin, [M. L. Lewis & A. G. Ware] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:640-643, Dec. '53
pharmacologic modification, [R. Jürgens] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:107-153, '54 G
pharmacology, [C. I. Marolda] Semana méd. **104**: 190-198, Feb. 18, '54 S
physiologic studies of coagulation in hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. D. Bergerhof & L. Roka] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6**:25-39, '54 G
physiology and disorders of coagulation, [D. G. Ferriman] Med.Illus. **8**:169-173, March '54
physiology and pathology, [L. Röka] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:85-87, Feb. '54 G
physiology and pathology; review of literature of 1952 (second series), [F. Koller] Acta haemat. **10**:366-382, Dec. '53
physiology; clinical significance, [F. Koller] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:89-106, '54 G
plasma antithrombin test as diagnostic aid, [V.

BLOOD, coagulation--Continued
Moseley, W. Seymour & A. Pappas] South.M.J. **47**:476-484, May '54
plasma factor for platelet adhesiveness and clot retraction acceleration, [J. P. Savitsky] Blood **8**:1091-1098, Dec. '53
plasma thromboplastin component deficiency; inheritance and therapy, [M. C. Rosenthal & M. Sanders] Am.J.Med. **16**:153-162, Jan. '54
plasmatic factors in coagulation, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Presse méd. **62**:757-758, May 19, '54 F
possible method of preoperative anticipation of thromboembolic episodes, [J. Dutton] Brit.M.J. **1**:566, March 6, '54
present status of studies; physiologic basis of thrombosis and hemostasis, [S. A. Gueukdjian] Progr.méd., Paris **81**:470-472, Nov. 24, '53 F
proaccelerin (Ac-globulin) deficiency following irradiation with therapeutic doses of radiophosphorus, [H. Vetter & H. Vinazzer] Blood **9**:163-172, Feb. '54
process of coagulation in silicosis, [E. Sartorelli, S. Cambruzzi & C. Bellamio] Med.lavoro **45**:225-231, April '54 I
proconvertin content in blood of newborn, [C. A. M. van der Mey & J. C. Ens] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1157-1160, April 24, '54 Du
proconvertin levels in blood of premature infants, [P. Versteeg & E. T. B. Versteegh] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1296-1298, May 8, '54 Du
prolonged activity of aqueous heparin solutions following intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, [F. Raaschou, I. Refn & L. Vestergaard] Ugesk.læger **116**:281-286, Feb. 25, '54 Da
prophylaxis of hemorrhagic disease of newborn by means of oral plasma thrombin, [U. Vignolo Lutati] Minerva pediat. **6**:252-254, April 15, '54 I
pseudohypoprothrombinemia; review of literature, [A. Romagnoli] Pediatria **61**:949-954, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
purification of plasma thromboplastin factor B (plasma thromboplastin component) and its identification as a β_2 globulin, [P. M. Aggeler, T. H. Spaet & B. E. Emery] Science **119**:806-807, June 4, '54
recent trends in diagnosis and management of patients with abnormal tendency to bleed, [W. R. Pitney] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:10-17, Jan. '54
regulation of coagulation factors in course of artificial hibernation and potentiated anesthesia, [E. Perlick] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.167-170, '54 G
relation of mast cell to coagulation theory, [J. E. Devitt & P. B. Samuels] S.Forum **4**:197-204, '53
relation of thymus to various factors of coagulation and of hemostasis; first report of experimental study, [G. Gelli & L. Sacco] Minerva pediat. **5**:922-930, Oct. 31, '53 I
relative inability of heparin to prolong clotting time of oxalated and resin-treated blood and plasma, [L. Salomon & M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:476-478, Nov. '53
reliability of methods used in assay of heparin, [B. Blombäck, M. Blombäck, E. V. Cornelius-son & J. E. Jorpes] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:1031-1040, Dec. '53
retraction cofactor in serum, [H. Hartert] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:139, Feb. 1, '54 G
retraction force of fibrin coagulum and method for its determination, [A. Fonio] Acta haemat. **11**:251-258, April '54 G
retraction of clot; technic of determination, theory and clinical significance, [M. Ivić] München. med. Wchnschr. **96**:398-400, April 9, '54 G
retraction of coagulum; influence of temperature, of recalcification and of aging of plasma, [F. Dotti & G. Bonora] Haematologica **37**:1469-1480, '53 I
retraction of coagulum; proposal for method of study, [F. Dotti & G. Bonora] Haematologica **37**:1187-1192, '53 I
retraction of coagulum; velocity, [F. Dotti & G. Bonora] Haematologica **38**:29-36, '54 I
role of anticoagulants and of red cell volume on sedimentation rate, [S. Lewi] Ann.méd. **54**:498-524, '53 F
serum potassium changes in clots, [J. R. Goodman, J. Vincent & I. Rosen] Am.J.Clin.Path **24**:111-113, Jan. '54
significance of thrombokinase for pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of hemorrhagic diathesis, [O. Walter] Medizinische, pp.1581-1584, Dec. 5, '53 G
simple procedure for separation of prothrombin and accelerator globulin from citrated human plasma, [M. L. Lewis & A. G. Ware] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:636-640, Dec. '53
simple technic for determination of coagulation time, [E. Hecht] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3101-3103, Nov. 28, '53 Du
statistical study of heparin tolerance test in man in vitro, [Y. Bounameaux] Acta haemat. **11**:31-39, Jan. '54 F
studies on 6 most important coagulation factors in white rat, [S. Witte] Acta haemat. **10**:359-365, Dec. '53 G
studies with crystalline trypsin; results and hazards of intravenous administration and its postulated role in blood coagulation, [A. Taylor, R. S. Overman & I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **155**:347-351, May 22, '54
survival rates after myocardial infarctions with and without long term anticoagulant therapy, [J. W. Keyes, E. H. Drake, T. N. James & F. J. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:607-610, Dec. '53
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; hemostatic defect in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [F. W. Furth] Am.J.Med. **16**:651-653, May '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Deuterohemophilia: plasma thromboplastin factor B deficiency; plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, Christmas disease, hemophilia B, [P. M. Aggeler, S. G. White & T. H. Spaet] Blood **9**:246-253, March '54
technic of thrombelastography during clinical studies, [H. Petersen, K. Breddin & K. Röttger] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:328-329, April 1, '54 G
technic of 2-stage method in study, [P. de Nicola] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:355-361, April 15, '54 G
therapy by means of anticoagulants; indications, methods and control, [A. Galeone] Minerva med. **2**:1605-1612, Nov. 28, '53 I
tissue mast cells (of Wharton's jelly) in human umbilical cord and anticoagulant activity of dried extracts of cords and placentae, [R. D. Sundberg, F. E. Schaar, M. J. S. Powell & D. Denboer] Anat.Rec. **118**:35-56, Jan. '54
urinary elimination of heparin as means for control of anticoagulant therapy, [J. Burckard, L. Holderbach, P. Mandel & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **62**:777, May 22, '54 F
use of anticoagulant drugs in ambulatory patients, [E. B. Bay & others] Circulation **9**:741-747, May '54
use of anticoagulants in general practice, [W. J. H. Schmidt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3364-3371, Dec. 26, '53 Du
use of intramuscular heparin in anticoagulant therapy, [P. Broustet, Pouquet & Bricaud] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:371-375, April '54 F
use of purified prothrombin in study of hemophilia and plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, [S. A. Johnson & W. H. Seegers] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:429-436, Jan. '54
variations of time of anticoagulating effect of preserved blood, [P. Marrazza, U. M. Serafini & G. Menè] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61**:47-53, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
various technics for coagulation tests, [R. Verwilghen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1068-1072, Dec. 1, '53 Du
vitamin K1 in anticoagulant therapy, [M. Toohey] Brit.M.J. **1**:1020-1022, May 1, '54
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood Proteins
behavior of inert suspensoids induced by heparin in vivo, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1**:985-989, April 11, '54 I
behavior of suspensoids clumped with heparin; in vitro phenomenon, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1**:990-991, April 11, '54 I
relation of serum stability to development of arteriosclerosis, [N. Ressler, A. J. Boyle & M. Kosai] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:194-200, Feb. '54
thephorin as reagent for electrophotometric protein lability test, [A. Lauck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:183-184, Feb. 15, '54 G
color index: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
concentration, diagnostic applications of indicator dilution curves in heart disease, [H. J. C. Swan] Minnesota Med. **37**:123-130, Feb. '54

BLOOD, concentration--Continued
mathematical considerations of indicator dilution techniques, [C. W. Sheppard] Minnesota Med. **37**:93-104, Feb. '54
copper, amino acids in separation of copper combined with proteins, [F. Pasquier & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:803-804, Dec. '53 F
behavior of serum copper and p-polyphenoloxidase activity in clinical and subclinical forms of hepatolenticular diseases, [H. Gastager, O. Hornykiewicz & H. Tschabitscher] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9**:312-319, '54 G
iron requirements in infants and children; normal values for serum iron, copper and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, [P. Sturgeon] Pediatrics **13**:107-124, Feb. '54
localization of Cu^{64} in serum fractions following oral administration: alteration in Wilson's disease, [A. G. Bearn & H. G. Kunkel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:44-48, Jan. '54
method of determination; serum copper proteins in vitro, [E. Pagliardi] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 285-302, April '53 I
serum iron, total iron-binding capacity of serum and serum copper in normals, [P. Brendstrup] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:312-320, '53
significance of copper for infantile hematology, [W. Brenner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:128-129, Feb. '54 G
study of variations of coeruloplasmin by easy technique, [R. Turpin, H. Jerome & Mme. H. Schmitt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1061-1062, Dec. '53
count: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
accuracy, [H. O. Lancaster] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31**:603-605, Dec. '53
cytochemical hematologic study in various occupational diseases affecting blood, [A. N. Cesaro & A. Granata] Folia med. **36**:861-880, Nov. '53 I
data of hematologic examinations (count and formula) excluding hemopathies, [C. Bétourné] Rev. prat. **4**:611-613, March 1, '54 F
hematic alterations in infectious mononucleosis; diagnostic value, [A. J. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:703-709, March 12, '54 S
hemochromocytometric alterations of blood following death due to blast of heat, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:349-351, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in radiographers--group survey, [N. R. Fletcher] Radiography **20**:19-24, Feb. '54
normal count, [G. Discombe] Brit.M.J. **1**:326-328, Feb. 6, '54
physiopathology of traumatic cerebral lesions with special respect to blood cell variations and serum protein fractions, [M. Granata] Clinica, Bologna **14**:239-260, '53 I
response to infusion of polymeric glucose, [S. M. Horvath & L. H. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 319-321, Feb. '54
creatine and creatinine, glucose and acetone as sources of error in plasma "creatinine" determinations, [H. N. Haugen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:17-21, '54
high creatinemia with recovery in patient with congenital (single) kidney, [S. J. Pearlman] J. Florida M.A. **40**:470-472, Jan. '54
specificity of Lloyd reagent for determination of creatinine in serum, [V. Kantůrek, V. Pacovský & J. Šonka] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:435-436, April 16, '54 Cz
culture: See Blood, examination; Endocarditis, infectious; Typhoid, diagnosis; etc.
cyclopropane, analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; determination of concentrations of cyclopropane in blood by total extraction of gases, [S. Possati, J. M. Saari & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **15**:196-201, March '54
dialysis, artificial kidney, [L. H. Kyle] South.M.J. **47**: 104-105, Feb. '54
artificial kidney; extracorporeal hemodialysis; first reports; experimental study, [F. Siracusano & P. Confortini] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:783-797, Nov. '53 I
artificial kidney; hypopotassemia in general hypothermia in rabbits; control by dialysis; preliminary report, [K. C. Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:409-410, '54
clinical experience with artificial kidney and related procedures, [P. F. Salisbury] Arizona Med. **11**: 44-48, Feb. '54
elimination of urea by means of artificial kidney (Battezzati-Taddei type); experimental study, [P. Confortini & F. Siracusano] Minerva med. **2**: 2015-2018, Dec. 22, '53 I

BLOOD, dialysis--Continued
experiences with blood dialysis (artificial kidney), [C. Moeller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.770-775, '54 G
intestinal intussusception in chronic nephrectomized dogs maintained by peritoneal dialysis, [C. R. Houck, A. W. Moore, W. B. Ellison & R. Gilmer] Science **119**:845-846, June 11, '54
methods of extrarenal clearance; artificial kidney, peritoneal dialysis, intestinal lavage and exsanguination transfusion, [L. Moreau] Presse méd. **62**:585-586, April 17, '54 F
reduction of otherwise intractable edema by dialysis or filtration, [W. J. Kolff & J. R. Leonards] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:61-71, April '54
role of artificial kidney in treatment of uremia, [P. A. Morales, S. G. Gordon, B. D. Pinck & R. S. Hotchkiss] S.Clin.North America **34**:423-440, April '54
simplified artificial dialyzer and ultrafilter, [W. Y. Inouye & J. Engelberg] S.Forum **4**:438-442, '53
sodium and potassium exchanges during dialysis of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [E. E. Muirhead & F. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:1-3, Jan. '54
use of artificial kidney in chronic renal disease, [F. Goldner, Jr., G. L. Gordon & L. E. Danzig] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:61-74, Jan. '54
diastase, activity in cerebral trauma, [E. A. Smolik, F. P. Nash & J. Ninecurt] Ann.Surg. **138**:863-866, Dec. '53
clinical significance of determination of diastase in blood and urine during epidemic parotitis; preliminary report, [E. Hausmann] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:135-146, '54 G
diseases: See Hemopoietic System
effects of light on: See Infra-Red Rays, effects; Light, effects; Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
electrolytes: See Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
activity of plasmin in plasma from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Hammarsten & E. Jonsson] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:359-362, '54
antiplasmin action of serum in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Hammarsten & E. Jonsson] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:363-366, '54
behavior of serum copper and p-polyphenoloxidase activity in clinical and subclinical forms of hepatolenticular diseases, [H. Gastager, O. Hornykiewicz & H. Tschabitscher] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:312-319, '54 G
biochemical aspects of blood platelets (peptidase, mucleotidase, acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal subjects, during menstruation and in some hemorrhagic disorders), [E. Salvidio] Acta haemat. **11**:301-308, May '54
determination and properties of serum aldolase, [F. Bruns] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:156-162, '54 G
determination of procaine esterase potency as diagnostic test in liver diseases of infants and children, [S. Nordio & M. Bertoli] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25**: 589-603, Aug. '53 I
effect of carboxylic and amino acids on fibrinolysis produced by plasmin, plasminogen activator and proteases, [S. Müllertz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:328-329, Feb. '54
effects of in vivo heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipaemia clearing, [S. W. Levy & R. L. Swank] J.Physiol. **123**:301-314, Feb. 26, '54
elimination of procaine; procaine esterase activity in blood and organs as well as in dry serum, [F. Terp] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:374-381, '53
enzymic studies on ascitic tumors and their host's blood plasmas, [A. L. Schade] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**:163-171, Sept.-Oct. '53
esterase and lipase activity of blood serum and pancreatic juice, [A. Delcourt] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:703-710, Nov. '53 F
failure of lipoid thromboplastin to act as cofactor for trypsin in activation of proenzymes, [J. H. & V. K. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:307-312, Feb. '54
fibromyomas and xanthomatosis: gerontoxon and cholesterase activity in patients with fibromyoma, [C. Pulle] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:22-23, Feb. 15, '54 I
β-glucuronidase studies in stem-cell leukemias, [A. J. Anlyan] Cancer **7**:391-393, March '54
glycolytic and respiratory enzymes of leukocytes,

BLOOD, enzymes--Continued
[K. W. Brückel & W. Remmele] Ztschr.Vitamin-Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6**:50-63, '54 G
induced renal hyperchloremic acidosis (role of carbonic anhydrase), [S. Israels, G. E. Delory & B. Gourley] Pediatrics **13**:64-65, Jan. '54
inhibition of globin oxidase activity by blood in hypoxia of silicosis or chronic bronchopneumopathies: globin-oxidase test, [J. A. Thomas & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:700-705, Dec. 15-22, '53 F
intravascular clot lysis with human fibrinolysin (plasmin), [E. E. Cliffton, C. Grossi & D. A. Cannamela] S.Forum **4**: 179-184, '53
lysis of intravascular thrombi in rabbits with human plasmin (fibrinolysin), [C. E. Grossi, E. E. Cliffton & D. A. Cannamela] Blood **9**:310-320, April '54
measurement of components of plasminogen-plasmin system in biological fluids, [A. P. Fletcher] Biochem.J. **56**:677-682, April '54
methods for quantitative estimation of hydrolytic enzymes in serum and other biologic fluids, [G. Gomori] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 99-110, Jan. '54
multiplicity of plasmin inhibitors in human serum, demonstrated by effect of primary amino compounds, [O. D. Ratnoff, I. H. Lepow & L. Pillemer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:169-179, April '54
new data on proteolytic activity of blood serum, [M. Schierge] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 951-953, '54 G
observations on toxicity of aldrin; serum esterase changes in rats following administration of aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative) and other chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, [M. Crevier, W. L. Ball & K. Kay] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 306-314, April '54
purification and activation of plasminogen (profibrinolysin), [D. L. Kline] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:365-371, April '54
reduction in plasma desoxyribonuclease activity on circulation through liver: index of liver function, [N. B. Kurnick & A. E. Carrera] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:618-621, Dec. '53
respiratory exchange in newborn and in infant with respect to fetal hemoglobin and to carbonic anhydrase, [S. Cutillo] Pediatria **62**:209-218, March-April '54 I
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; electrophoresis and sedimentation of plasma particles and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [D. G. Sharp & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1027-1037, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; interrelations of plasma particles, infectivity and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [E. A. Eckert & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 1039-1053, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; relation of specific plasma particles to dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, [E. B. Mommaerts & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1011-1025, April '54
ether, concentrations of diethyl ether in blood of intubated and nonintubated patients, [A. Mackenzie, E. A. Pask & J. G. Robson] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:111-117, March '54
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Blood, stains; Stains and Staining; etc.
blood culture studies in normal dogs and in dogs in hemorrhagic shock, [R. M. Nelson & H. E. Noyes] Surgery **35**:782-785, May '54
rapid hemodiagnosis, [L. C. Brumpt] Rev.prat. **4**: 1045-1046, April 11, '54 F
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, cholesterol
acetalphosphatide content of serum of normal persons and its relation to other lipoids, [F. Leupold & H. Büttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:119-121, Feb. 1, '54 G
adrenal function and hyperlipemia in nephrosis and diabetic nephropathy, [A. Svanborg, G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:73-76, '54
changes of lipoids and proteins of serum in multiple sclerosis, [W. Geinitz, W. Schild & A. Schrader] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:216-220, March 1, '54 G
chemistry of lipids of posthemolytic residue or stroma of erythrocytes: glycolipids of erythrocytes; stroma and ganglioside, [T. Yamakawa, S. Suzuki & T. Hattori] J.Biochem. **40**:611-620, Nov. '53

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
circulatory changes in hamster's cheek pouch associated with alimentary lipemia, [R. L. Swank & C. F. Cullen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:199-201, '53
clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; clinical significance of ratio of phospholipid to total cholesterol (p/c ratio), [A. A. Goldbloom & H. B. Elber] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:32-45, '53
comparative paper electrophoresis of tissue and serum proteins and fats in various disorders of liver; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **201**:1-16, '54 G
comparison of lipemia clearing and anticoagulant activities of heparin, [J. J. Spitzer] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:337-340, May '54
composition of chylomicrons isolated from rat's lymph, [C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:289-294, '54
cytochemical studies of lipids and polysaccharides of hematic and medullary cells in children with thalassemia major (Cooley's anemia), [G. A. Stegagno & C. Pollitzer] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:247-262, '53 I
effect of alimentary and intravenously induced hyperlipemia (use of lipomul, fat emulsion) on platelets, [J. W. Cole, A. G. Britt, C. W. Loughry & W. D. Holden] S.Forum **4**:173-176, '53
effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) administration upon blood lipids of dogs with ligated pancreatic ducts, [A. Kaplan, C. Cohn, A. Narahara & K. Jones] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 688-695, May 10, '54
effect of colchicine on visible alimentary lipemia, [W. E. Naugler & B. J. Brown] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:274-275, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serum lipids and on development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. Gordon, S. D. Kobernick, G. C. McMillan & G. L. Duff] J.Exper.Med. **99**:371-386, April '54
effect of estrogens on plasma lipids in coronary artery disease, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Am.Heart J. **47**:348-359, March '54
effect of fat absorption on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [G. H. Jeffries] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **39**:77-81, April '54
effect of heparin on fate of intravenously administered fat emulsions in rats, [M. I. Grossman & I. H. Strub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:356-359, Feb. '54
effect of heparin on plasma lipid partition in man: in normal persons and in patients with coronary atherosclerosis, nephrosis and primary hyperlipemia, [J. Herzstein, C. I. Wang & D. Adlersberg] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:290-305, Feb. '54
effect of inositol feeding on inositol phosphatides and other lipids of human blood plasma, [J. M. McKibbin & D. W. Brewer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:386-388, Nov. '53
effect of polylysine on alimentary lipemia and its clearing by heparin in dogs, [Y. Stein, A. de Vries, L. Wislicki & E. Katchalski] Metabolism **3**:213-217, May '54
effects of heparin and protamine on alimentary lipemia in rats, [W. D. Brown] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**:324-334, '54
effects of heparin on alimentary hyperlipemia; electrophoretic study, [F. S. M. Herbst & N. A. Hurley] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:907-911, June '54
effects of in vivo heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipemia clearing, [S. W. Levy & R. L. Swank] J.Physiol. **123**:301-314, Feb. 26, '54
electrophoretic mobility of chylomicrons in case of essential hyperlipemia, [L. A. Carlson & B. Olhagen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:70-73, '54
evaluation of influence of dl-methionine treatment on serum lipids of adult American males, [G. V. Mann, D. L. Farnsworth & F. J. Stare] New England J.Med. **249**:1018-1019, Dec. 17, '53
fat metabolism in nephrotic hyperlipemia, [W. Heymann & others] Metabolism **3**:27-31, Jan. '54
function of reticuloendothelial system in removal of emulsified fat from blood, [W. R. Waddell, R. P. Geyer, E. Clarke & F. J. Stare] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:90-94, April '54
hemolysis and alimentary lipemia; effects of incubation, heparin and protamine, [R. L. Swank & E. S. Roth] Blood **9**:348-361, April '54
heparin and lipemia clearing factor, [B. Hood, G. Angerwall, B. Isaksson & G. Welin] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:1-7, '54

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
heparin in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect of heparin on serum lipids and development of atherosclerosis, [L. Horlick & G. L. Duff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:417-424, May '54
heparin in therapy of hypertension; changes in lipoid fractions of blood, [H. Sartorius, H. Sarre, R. Kracke & C. Wieland] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:377-378, April 15, '54 G
heparin, protamine sulfate and experimental atherosclerosis of rabbit; effects of serum on lipids and lipoproteins, [F. M. Antonini, L. Salvini & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:155-183, Dec. '53 I
heparin treatment of patients with angina pectoris; failure to influence either clinical course or serum lipids, [H. L. Chandler & G. V. Mann] New England J.Med. **249**:1045-1051, Dec. 24, '53
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; analysis of plasma proteins and lipids by means of electrophoresis and fractionation of plasma proteins; effect of high speed centrifugation and of extraction with ether on plasma proteins and lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:53-69, Jan. '54
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; clinical data and analysis of plasma lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:33-51, Jan. '54
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; effects of intravenously administered heparin on plasma proteins and lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 71-87, Jan. '54
in vitro effect of autologous lipemic plasma on platelet suspensions, [C. W. Loughry & J. W. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:631-632, April '54
in vivo effect of antiheparin agents on serum lipids and lipoproteins, [J. H. Bragdon & R. J. Havel] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:128-133, April '54
intravascular aggregation and adhesiveness of blood elements associated with alimentary lipemia and injections of large molecular substances; effect on blood-brain barrier, [C. F. Cullen & R. L. Swank] Circulation **9**: 335-346, March '54
lipids in various nephropathies, [P. Vannini] Friuli med. **8**:737-744, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
neuraminic acid; occurrence and determination in blood, [P. Böhm, S. Dauber & L. Baumeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:289-292, April 1, '54 G
occurrence and determination of neuraminic acid in serum and its clinical significance, [P. Böhm & S. Dauber] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 962-964, '54 G
permeability of excised arteries and other tissues to serum lipid, [S. L. Wilens & R. T. McCluskey] Circulation Res. **2**:175-182, March '54
phosphatide content of human serum, [M. M. Gertler, J. Kream & O. Baturay] J.Biol.Chem. **207**: 165-173, March '54
plasma cholesterol-phospholipid ratio in diabetic arteriosclerosis, [A. Iannaccone] Minerva med. **1**:688-690, March 10, '54 I
plasma lipids and diabetic atherosclerosis, [A. Iannaccone & J. Möllerström] Acta med. scandinav. **148**:417-424, '54
plasma lipids and diabetic retinopathy, [A. Iannaccone & T. Kornerup] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:411-416, '54
preliminary data on composition and certain properties of human chylomicrons, [C. B. Laurell] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:22-24, '54
production of lipemia clearing factor during anaphylactoid shock, [R. J. Havel & E. Boyle] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:468-472, March '54
quantitative measurement of heparin-induced lipemia clearing activity of plasma, [M. I. Grossman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:445-451, March '54
relation of serum inhibitor of serum-extracted streptolysin S to serum phospholipid from standpoint of rheumatic fever, [A. D. Wallis & E. Viergiver] Am.J.M Sc. **227**:431-436, April '54
serum lipids in infra-red region; spectro-photometric study of diabetics and normals, [K. O. Renkonen & R. Koulumies] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:248-253, '53
serum lipids in normal and alloxan diabetic rats, [R. N. Cagan, A. E. Sobel, R. A. Nichols & L. Loewe] Metabolism **3**:168-172, March '54

BLOOD, fats and lipoids--Continued
serum lipids of hyperthyroid patients, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy, H. Latour & Arnavielhe-Bony] Montpellier méd. **44**:610-613, Dec. '53 F
serum phospholipid and rheumatic fever (in relation to streptolysin S, [A. D. Wallis & E. Viergiver] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:171-178, Feb. '54
staining of proteins and lipoids after electrophoresis on filter paper, [W. Loeffler & C. Wunderly] J. Clin.Path. **6**:282-285, Nov. '53
studies on blood lipids, [B. Swahn] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest.(supp.9) **5**: 1-114, '53
subacute reticuloendotheliosis with excessive hyperphosphatidemia in infant, [A. Gentili & M. Lopez] Pediatria **62**:1-29, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
total cholesterol-lipid phosphorus ratio--its significance in atherosclerosis, [M. M. Gertler & B. S. Oppenheimer] Geriatrics **9**:157-162, April '54
variations in blood cholesterol levels and its fractions and of blood phosphorolipids during acute vascular disorders (cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral thrombosis and myocardial infarction); significance of modifications induced by heparin therapy, [P. G. Bianchi & G. C. Tansini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:184-198, Dec. '53 I
fatty acids, decrease of esterified fatty acids and amino nitrogen following insulin administration, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch. inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 968-969, '54 G
increase of fatty acids esters following peroral administration of dextrose, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:258-263, '53 G
serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in healthy children, [H. F. Wiese, R. H. Gibbs & A. E. Hansen] J.Nutrition **52**:355-365, March '54
serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in poorly nourished infants and children, [A. E. Hansen & H. F. Wiese] J.Nutrition **52**:367-374, March '54
fibrin: See also Blood, coagulation
anticoagulants and fibrinolysis, [K. N. von Kaulla] Medizinische, pp. 1651-1654, Dec. 19, '53 G
behavior of fibrinogen level and of fibrinolytic activity of preserved blood, [G. Menè, U. M. Serafini & P. Marrazza] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:349-357, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
clinical aspects of fibrinolysis, [J. Schmid] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:85-96, Feb. '54 G
determination of plasma fibrinogen and study of fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis in diagnosis of hepatobiliary diseases, [M. Ferrari & O. Zardi] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1469-1491, Dec. '53 I
determination of profibrinolysin time, [S. Witte & P. Dirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 133-136, Feb. 1, '54 G
effect of carboxylic and amino acids on fibrinolysis produced by plasmin, plasminogen activator and proteases, [S. Müllertz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:328-329, Feb. '54
estimation of profibrinolysin, [R. R. Soicher, P. Richards & B. Rose] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:495-500, March '54
fibrinolysis in labor and delivery, [R. R. Margulis, J. H. Luzadre & C. P. Hodgkinson] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:487-490, May '54
fibrinolysis in surgery patients: fibrinogen-fibrinolysis relationships, [P. E. Hodgson & W. W. Coon] S.Forum **4**:152-158, '53
fibrinolysis in umbilical cord blood, [H. Chaplin, Jr.] Clin.Sc. **13**:111-118, Feb. '54
fibrinolytic activity of thrombin, [E. Eichenberger, B. Kickhöfen, M. Schmidhauser-Kopp & G. Schönholzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:65-67, Jan. 9, '54 G
hematic fibrinolysis in liver patients, [P. Marrazza, U. M. Serafini & G. Menè] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:133-138, Feb. 1, '54 I
interference with fibrin formation in multiple myeloma by unusual protein found in blood and urine, [C. G. Craddock, Jr., W. S. Adams & W. G. Figueroa] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:847-859, Dec. '53
intravascular fibrin deposits in dog defibrinated by intravenous injection of thrombin, [A. Roberte-Jaspar] Sang **25**:262-266, '54 F
lysis of intravascular thrombi in rabbits with human plasmin (fibrinolysin), [C. E. Grossi, E. E. Clifton & D. A. Cannamela] Blood **9**:310-320, April '54
lysis of thrombi produced by sodium morrhuate

BLOOD, fibrin--Continued
in femoral vein of dogs by human plasmin (fibrinolysin), [E. E. Cliffton, C. E. Grossi & D. A. Cannamela] Ann.Surg. **139:** 52-62, Jan. '54
obstetric hemorrhages due to afibrinemia, [P. Guilhem & others] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**219-232, '54 F
prostatic fibrinolysin; study of case illustrating role in hemorrhagic diathesis of cancer of prostate, [H. J. Tagnon, P. Schulman, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & L. A. Leone] Am.J.Med. **15:** 875-884, Dec. '53
studies of intravascular clot lysis with human fibrinolysin (plasmin), [E. E. Cliffton, C. E. Grossi & D. A. Cannamela] S.Forum **4:**179-184, '53
study of 2 types of hemorrhage due to afibrinemia; 4 cases, [M. Mayer & C. Dreyfus] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**1-9, '54 F
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
afibrinogenemia; occurrence in 2 patients with late postpartum hemorrhage, [F. J. Maisel, E. N. Cartnick & E. C. Zaino] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**204-209, Feb. '54
afibrinogenemia: review, [C. H. Peckham] Connecticut M.J. **18:**231-237, March '54
behavior of fibrinogen and of serum protein fractions during experimental anemia due to combined action of ascorbic acid and alloxan (dialuric acid), [D. Merlini & A. Torcigliani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**189-193, March '53 I
behavior of fibrinogen level and of fibrinolytic activity of preserved blood, [G. Menè, U. M. Serafini & P. Marrazza] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:**349-357, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
congenital afibrinogenemia, [P. G. Frick & I. McQuarrie] Pediatrics **13:**44-57, Jan. '54; correction **14:**175, Aug. '54
congenital afibrinogenemia; multiple bone cysts and formation of specific antibody (antifibrinogen) following blood transfusions; case, [R. Brönnimann] Acta haemat. **11:**40-51, Jan. '54 G
determination by paper electrophoresis, [I. Berkeš & V. Karas] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**499-501, '53 G
determination of plasma fibrinogen and study of fibrinolysis and fibrinogenolysis in diagnosis of hepatobiliary diseases, [M. Ferrari & O. Zardi] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1469-1491, Dec. '53 I
etiology and management of hypofibrinogenemia of pregnancy, [C. P. Hodgkinson, R. R. Marqulis & J. H. Luzadre] J.A.M.A. **154:**557-561, Feb.13, '54
existence of fetal fibrinogen, [M. Burstein, S. Lewi & P. Walter] Sang **25:**102-107, '54 F
fibrinogen concentration in acute myocardial infarction; comparison of clot density determination of fibrinogen with erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [S. Losner, B. W. Volk & N. D. Wilensky] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**231-245, Feb. '54
fibrinogen content and blood sedimentation; study of blood with strongly accelerated sedimentation, [S. Lewi] Rev.hémat. **8:**349-360, '53 F
fibrinolysis in surgery patients: fibrinogen-fibrinolysis relationships, [P. E. Hodgson & W. W. Coon] S.Forum **4:**152-158, '53
method for estimation of plasma fibrinogen, [S. M. Shea] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 36-37, Jan. '54
photometric microdetermination of plasma fibrinogen with thrombin-ninhydrin procedure, [A. Saifer & A. Newhouse] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**159-179, May '54
presumed acute hypofibrinogenemia associated with abruptio placentae; case, [T. M. Stevens & S. E. Herrick, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **45:**113-114, May '54
quantitative determination with paper electrophoresis, [F. M. Antonini & G. Piva] Sperimentale **103:** 324-330, '53 I
role of fibrinogen level in prevention of postoperative phlebitis and pulmonary embolism, [E. Pollosson & Garnier] Lyon chir. **48:**875-876, Oct. '53 F
significance of fibrinogen B; role in postoperative venous thrombosis, [G. Bocchetti & A. Lucifero] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**145-156, '53 I
symptomatic macroglobulinemia in congenital syphilis; problem of "fibrinasthenia" of Fanconi, [H. Willi, F. Koller & J. Raaflaub] Acta haemat. **11:**316-320, May '54 G
fluorides, fluorine medication and fluorine content of blood, [H. R. Held] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 251-254, Feb. 20, '54 G
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
angioplastic and hemopoietic lung tumor, [H. Eck] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**184-190, Jan. 17, '54 G

BLOOD, formation--Continued
chloramphenicol and hemopoiesis; experimental intoxication due to chloramphenicol in guinea pig; possible reparative effect of vitamins of group B, [G. Ballerini & R. Caspani] Haematologica **37:**1429-1454, '53 I
factors controlling hemopoietic regeneration of irradiated rat, [E. H. Betz] Rev.hémat. **8:** 489-514, '53 F
hematopoiesis in dynamic decompensation of spleen, [H. Ewerbeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**111-112, Feb. '54 G
hemopoiesis in plasmocytoma patients, [G. Bayer] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**579-588, '53 G
interactions among amino acids, vitamins and hormones in hemopoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**141-162, '54 F
problems of modern hematology and formulation of laws governing hemopoiesis, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1529-1534, '53 Pol
relation of ascorbic acid and adrenal to blood formation, [S. J. Pillero & A. S. Gordon] Acta haemat. **11:**114-128, Feb. '54
galactose, case of galactosemia identified in 4 day old infant by paper chromatographic technic, [J. D. Lockhart & E. Roboz] Pediatrics **13:**211-216, March '54
clinical method for determination of plasma galactose in tolerance tests, [N. Tygstrup, K. Winkler, E. Lund & H. C. Engell] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **6:** 43-48, '54
diagnosis and treatment of galactosemia, [F. P. Hudson, J. T. Ireland, B. G. Ockenden & R. H. White-Jones] Brit.M.J. **1:** 242-245, Jan. 30, '54
galactosemia, [A. Holzel] Med.Illus. **8:** 44-48, Jan. '54
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen; etc.
accuracy of direct determinations of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in human blood in vitro, [G. F. Filley, E. Gay & G. W. Wright] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**510-516, April '54
alveolar-arterial O_2 and CO_2 differences in dog breathing air and low O_2 mixtures, [M. Suskind] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**227-230, May '54
analysis with mass spectrometer; determination of concentrations of cyclopropane in blood by total extraction of gases, [S. Possati, J. M. Saari & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **15:**196-201, March '54
analysis with mass spectrometer; total extraction of gases for determination of carbon dioxide and oxygen in blood, [R. T. Patrick, J. M. Saari, S. Possati & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **15:** 95-102, Jan. '54
arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide tension during postoperative period in cases of pulmonary resections and thoracoplasties, [V. O. Björk & H. J. Hilty] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**455-467, May '54
cerebral oxygen consumption in essential hypertension; constancy with age, severity of disease, sex and variations of blood constituents, as observed in 101 patients, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. W. Crumpton & C. K. Friedland] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**63-68, Jan. '54
chemical control of respiration of newborn infants, [B. D. Graham & J. L. Wilson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**287-297, March '54
defective gas transport function of stored red blood cells, [D. J. Valtis & A. C. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 119-125, Jan. 16, '54
new simplified apparatus for microdetermination according to Van Slyke and Neill method, [J. Monche] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:** 129-134, June '53 S
variations in gaseous content and acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood at 1.85 km altitude, [M. Terzioğlu, F. Ozer & N. Gökhan] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**423-428, Jan. '54
volumetric determination of oxygen and carbon dioxide, [G. Illing] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:** 343-359, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
gelatin, hydroxyproline method of analysis for modified gelatin in plasma and urine, [C.J. Rogers, J. R. Kimmel, M. E. Hutchin & H. A. Harper] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**553-559, Feb. '54
gentisic acid, comparison of determination of gentisic acid in blood by means of ferric ion-gentisate complex with and without presence of ferrous ions, [M. Cass & J. G. Wagner] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:** 50-52, Jan. '54
glucosamines, diabetes and plasma glucosamines, [E. Malizia & L. Scapellato] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 101-105, Jan. 25, '54 I

BLOOD--Continued
glucuronic acid, serum glucuronic acid levels in diabetes mellitus, [A. Saltzman, W. T. Caraway & I. A. Beck] Metabolism **3:**11-15, Jan. '54
glutamic acid, plasma glutamic acid levels in health and disease; report on hospitalized schizophrenics, [M. D. Sackler, R. H. Sanders, A. M. Sackler & R. R. Sackler] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15:**26-31, Jan.-March '54
plasma glutamic acid levels in health and disease; report on normal controls, [R. R. Sackler, R. H. Sanders, M. D. Sackler & A. M. Sackler] J.Clin. & Exper.Psychopath. **15:** 19-24, Jan.-March '54
glutathione, effect of adenosinemonophosphate on hippuric acid synthesis and blood glutathione content, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin. Med. **151:**226-231, '54 G
effect of pineal extracts on blood glutathione level in psychotic patients, [M. D. Altschule, E. P. Siegel, R. M. Goncz & J. P. Murnane] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**615-618, May '54
glutathionemia of normal rabbit and guinea pig; variations after application of alloxan, [O. Koref, L. Vargas & A. Vukusic] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**131-135, '53
in hepatic parenchymal lesions, [K. Voit] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**476-477, April 23, '54 G
influence of methionine on reduced glutathione content of blood determined iodometrically in persons with normal and diseased liver, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**138-142,'53 G
relation between blood glutathione + and blood sugar in normal Punjabee adults, [S. Kumar, S. K. Lal & G. Singh] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**13-16, Jan. '54
response to life stress: evaluation of some biochemical indices, [H. Persky] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**369-374, Dec. '53
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
heparin, blood concentration and urinary elimination of heparin following intravenous injection, [J. L. Beaumont & J. Himbert] Presse méd. **62:**527-529, April 7, '54 F
effects of roentgen rays on lipoproteins and on plasmatic heparinoid substances of rabbit, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**209-225, Dec. '53 I
method for determination of plasma heparin based on anticoagulant activity, [L. Freeman, H. Engelberg & A. Dudley] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**599-606, May '54
hexosephosphoric acid, glucose-1-phosphate in blood of normal subjects and of patients with pancreatic diabetes, [A. M. Bertolini & C. P. Barozzi] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**427-429, '54
histaminase, behavior of histaminase potency of human serum during psychiatric therapy, [P. Taverna] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**43-54, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
histamine, levels in swine following total body x-radiation and flash burn, [H. Baxter & others] Ann.Surg. **139:**179-185, Feb. '54
release in blood of ragweed-sensitive individuals, [J. W. Noah & A. Brand] J.Allergy **25:** 210-214, May '54
hormones: See Hormones; and under names of hormones and endocrine glands
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
in urine: See Hematuria
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
inulin, determination of inulin in plasma and urine by use of anthrone, [R. P. White & F. E. Samson, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 475-478, March '54
iodine, bases and clinical significance of determination, [E. Klein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 146-149, Jan. 23, '54 G
chromatographic changes in plasma I131 during treatment of Grave's course, [W. E. White & W. A. Reilly] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**553-565, April '54
clinical significance of protein-bound iodine in serum, [B. A. Lamberg, P. Wahlberg & P. I. Forsius] Nord.med. **51:**571-575, April 22, '54 Sw
concentration and significance of butanol-extractable I131 of serum in patients with diverse states of thyroidal function, [S. H. Ingbar, N. Freinkel, P. D. Hoeprich & J. W. Athens] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**388-399, March '54
current status of protein-bound blood iodine in obstetrics and gynecology, [K. P. Russell] Obst. & Gynec.Surv. **9:**157-174, April '54

BLOOD, iodine--Continued
determination of protein-bound iodine, [H. H. Leffler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 483-489, April '54
diagnostic value of determination of blood iodine levels following tracer doses of radioiodine in hyperthyroidism, [G. A. Lindeboom, T. E. Hoogendijk-van Dort & J. de Jong] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**821-827, March 27, '54 Du
effect of methylthiouracil and methimazole (imidazole derivative) therapy on blood iodine, metabolism and clinical picture of hyperthyroidism, [E. Klein] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 664-677, '53 G
functioning of various endocrine glands in tetanus infection in man; behavior of iodoprotidemia and of cholesterinemia as thyroid function test, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8:**266-271, Oct. '53 I
identification of thyroglobulin in human serum after large doses of I131, [J. Robbins] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 402-419, '54
normal values of protein iodine in Rosario, Santa Fe; determination by Barker method, [P. O. Tommasino & J. J. Staffieri] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 489-491, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
penethamate hydriodide (penicillin derivative): influence on blood protein-bound iodine levels, [A. Krosnick, H. I. Segal & H. L. Israel] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**242-243, Feb. '54
protein-bound iodine as guide in thyroid therapy, [H. T. Wilson & E. C. Maier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**422-426, March '54
protein-bound iodine determination in military hospital, [W. J. Reals, J. A. Jarman & R. T. Beattie] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 478-483, Dec. '53
protein-bound iodine in serum as diagnostic aid in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [T. Friis] Ugesk.læger **116:** 325-329, March 4, '54 Da
protein-bound iodine in serum in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, [T. Friis] Ugesk.læger **116:** 329-334, March 4, '54 Da
results of administration of potassium iodate, potassium iodide and placebos on endemic goiter and on protein-bound iodine levels among school children, [N. S. Scrimshaw, A. Cabezas, F. Castillo F. & J. Méndez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. (sup. 1) pp. 13-20, '53 S
serum butanol-extractable iodine values of children under 10 years of age, [J. R. Durham, R. E. Cooke, J. W. Lancaster & E. B. Man] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**468-474, April '54
serum cholinesterase activity and protein-bound iodine fluctuations during therapy of case of nephrosis, [M. Medalie & B. M. Bloomberg] South African M.J. **28:** 170-173, Feb. 27, '54
simple and rapid calculation in Barker method for blood protein-bound iodine, [M. R. Klugerman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**490-495, April '54
simple technic for estimation of radioactive components of plasma after administration of radioactive iodide, [F. Brown & H. Jackson] Biochem.J. **56:**399-406, March '54
simultaneous measurement of iodide-concentrating and protein-binding capacities of human thyroid gland, [S. H. Ingbar] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 387-401, '54
thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; salting out, [J. Robbins] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**377-386, May '54
thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; sedimentation in ultracentrifuge, [J. Robbins, M. L. Petermann & J. E. Rall] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**387-393, May '54
thyroidal iodide trapping as influenced by serum iodide levels and thyrotropin (anterior pituitary preparation), [N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **54:** 97-103, Jan. '54
total iodine in evaluation of serum protein-bound iodine, [N. & J. Benotti] New England J.Med. **250:**289, Feb. 18, '54
ions: See Blood, chemistry
iron, alterations in iron absorption in normal patients administered therapeutic doses of chloramphenicol, [F. di Raimondo & M. Dibenedetto dell'Aquila] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**11-15, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
autoradiographic studies on iron-59 turnover by erythroid cells in rat bone marrow, [M. E. Austoni] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**48-51, Jan. '54
behavior of serum iron during myocardial infarction, [O. Erlsbacher & A. Popp] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**419-423, Nov. '53 G

BLOOD, iron--Continued
clinical studies on variations of serum iron and digestive absorption of iron following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Aschkenasy & E. Renier] Sang **25:** 31-41, '54 F
contacts and divergences of pathologic anatomy and of pathogenesis between idiopathic hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**403-495, Jan. '54 I
determination of serum iron and hemoglobin iron to diagnose activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Matsuda] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:**181-189, Oct. '53
examination of red-blood counts, hemoglobin, packed cell volume, serum iron and iron continuing capacity of blood and serum of small series of pregnant women at Mulago Hospital, [E. G. Holmes] East African M.J. **30:**427-429, Oct. '53
factors influencing uptake of iron by blood and by bone marrow cells in vitro, [G. H. Ellis, C. S. Brandt & E. J. Thacker] Science **119:** 94-95, Jan. 15, '54
incidence and significance of iron-containing granules in human erythrocytes and their precursors, [A. S. Douglas & J. V. Dacie] J.Clin. Path. **6:**307-313, Nov. '53
intermediary iron metabolism; value of serum iron and iron-binding capacity measurements in clinical diagnosis, [I. Kaldor] Australasian Ann. Med. **2:**206-209, Nov. '53
iron requirements in infants and children; normal values for serum iron, copper and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, [P. Sturgeon] Pediatrics **13:** 107-124, Feb. '54
new method, using radioiron, for determining iron-binding capacity of human serum, [A. R. Feinstein, W. F. Bethard & J. D. McCarthy] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42:**907-914, Dec. '53
plasma transportation of iron during infancy, [B. Hagberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**103-104, Feb. '54 G
radioiron metabolism by leukocytes, [B. S. Simmons & N. B. Everett] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:**102-110, Jan. '54
serochemical diagnosis of diseases of liver (thymol and Takata reactions; serum iron and alkaline phosphatase), [A. Dönhardt] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151:**92-100, '53 G
serum iron and operative stress, [U. Feldthusen, V. Larsen & N. A. Lassen] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**311-323, '53
serum iron estimations in diagnosis of haemochromatosis, [J. C. Houston & R. H. S. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**355-359, '53
serum iron in acute leukemia, [H. G. Mielke] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**64-67, Jan. 15, '54 G
serum iron in experimental hepatocellular necrosis, [K. R. Reissmann, J. Boley, J. F. Christianson & M. H. Delp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**572-582, April '54
serum iron, total iron-binding capacity of serum and serum copper in normals, [P. Brendstrup] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 312-320, '53
sideroblasts; study of stainable nonhemoglobin iron in marrow normoblasts, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & C. Mouriquand] Blood **9:** 203-213, March '54
sideropenic dysphagia, [I. D. Henderson] Lancet **1:** 493-494, March 6, '54
uptake in vitro of radioactive iron by avian erythrocytes, [W. N. Jensen, H. Ashenbrucker, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:**833-846, Dec. '53
isoniazid, blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations of isoniazid with respect to oral, intramuscular and rectal administration, [G. Ricci, T. Copaitich & G. Andreoni] Clin.terap. **5:** 452-458, Nov. '53 I
concentration in blood of isoniazid administered per os as daily triple dose of 250 mg., [R. Benda, R. Morelec & Mme. Guilbert] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1067-1070, '53 F
concentration of isoniazid in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid with respect to various oral doses, [G. Ricci, T. Copaitich & D. Curatolo] Minerva med. **1:**657-664, March 7, '54 I
estimation, [E. I. Short] Lancet **1:**656-657, March 27, '54
method of estimating isoniazid in biological fluids, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson, D. M. Ireland, W. Wolff & S. W. A. Kuper] Brit.M.J. **1:**609-611, March 13, '54

BLOOD, isoniazid--Continued
rapid colorimetric method for determination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in blood plasma, [B. Prescott, G. Kauffmann & W. D. James] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**704-706, Dec. '53
ketone bodies, clinical values of simple qualitative test for plasma acetone in diabetic coma, [G. G. Duncan & R. J. Gill] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 325-331, '53
effect of intravenously administered fructose (levulose) on ketone bodies of depancreatized dog, [P. Whittlesey & C. G. Zubrod] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110:**226-231, Feb. '54
glucose and acetone as sources of error in plasma "creatinine" determinations, [H. N. Haugen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**17-21, '54
insulin and ketone bodies, [G. Gambassi & V. Maggi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**77-87, '54 I
relation between cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) and ketone bodies, [G. Caffarena & F. M. Chiossi] Minerva pediat. **5:**1153-1157, Dec. 31, '53 I
relation between intermediate metabolism of dextrose and of ketone bodies, [G. Semenza & M. Bianchessi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**109-116, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
lactic acid: See also Muscles, physiology
changes of potassium and lactic acid level of serum following administration of muscle relaxants, [H. Klupp, W. Kobinger & O. Kraupp] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**183-184, '54 G
curare and intermediate metabolism; effect of d-tubocurarine on lactic acid of arterial and venous blood and of hepatic and muscular tissue of dog, [G. C. Gambaro, L. Adezati & G. Ghiglietti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1011-1014, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of adrenal steroids on aerobic lactic acid formation in human leukocytes, [S. P. Martin, S. N. Chaudhuri, R. Green & G. R. McKinney] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 358-360, March '54
effect of electroshock therapy on blood lactic acid and pyruvic acid, [S. Eiduson, G. R. Kingsley, R. B. Portis & R. D. Wallace] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**364-367, Nov. '53
effect of low temperature and work on deer mice, [J. S. Hart & O. Heroux] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 452-454, March '54
interrelation of maximum pulse rate during moderate exercise, recovery pulse rate and postexercise blood lactate, [H. J. Montoye] Res. Quart. **24:**453-458, Dec. '53
lead, simple micromethod for determination of lead in small amounts of blood, [P. E. Cornish & D. O. Shiels] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**156-158, April '54
levulose, differential determination of levulose and dextrose in single sample of 0.1 ml. of blood, [M. Wenke & J. Labská] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**23-25, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
lipase, effects of morphine on serum amylase and lipase, [A. Bogoch, J. L. A. Roth & H. L. Bockus] Gastroenterology **26:**697-708, May '54
enzyme activity and protein concentration in serum of patients with malnutrition, [K. L. Mukherjee & G. Werner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**727-731, May '54
social significance of mass determinations of lipase index, [P. Seabra] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**121-129, '54 G
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
lipoproteins, blood chemistry of acute progressive arteriosclerosis; electrophoretic determinations of lipoproteins in atheromatosis and atherosclerosis, [C. Kroetz & F. W. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**653-657, April 23, '54 G
effect of injected heparin on electrophoresis of lipoproteins in patients with hypercholesterolemia, [R. E. Bolinger, H. J. Grady & B. J. Slinker] Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**193-200, Feb. '54
effect of thyroid extract on serum lipoproteins and serum cholesterol, [B. Strisower & others] Metabolism **3:**218-227, May '54
effects of heparin on alimentary hyperlipemia; electrophoretic study, [F. S. M. Herbst & N. A. Hurley] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 907-911, June '54
electron microscopy of human plasma lipoprotein separated by ultracentrifugation, [D. E. Beischer] Circulation Res. **2:** 164-168, March '54
further studies on lipopeptides of blood, [W. Schrade, G. Becker & E. Böhle] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**27-33, Jan. 1, '54 G
heparin therapy of arteriosclerosis; electrophoretic

BLOOD, lipoproteins--Continued
variations of serum lipoproteins, [M. Capone, G. Marinoni, M. G. Piccardo & A. Rossi-Espagnet] Clin.terap. **6:**54-65, Jan. '54 I
in infectious and serum hepatitis, [F. T. Pierce, Jr., J. R. Kimmel & T. W. Burns] Metabolism **3:**228-239, May '54
in traumatic injury, [L. J. Milch, R. F. Redmond & W. W. Calhoun] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**603-614, April '54
in various conditions, effects of roentgen rays on lipoproteins and on plasmatic heparinoid substances of rabbit, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**209-225, Dec. '53 I
in vivo effect of antiheparin agents on serum lipids and lipoproteins, [J. H. Bragdon & R. J. Havel] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**128-133, April '54
interconversion of serum lipoproteins in vivo, [F. T. Pierce, Jr.] Metabolism **3:**142-153, March '54
lipid electrophoresis; new application of paper electrophoresis, [F. Herbst] Hautarzt **5:**168-170, April '54 G
lipid-protein relationships in normal and pathologic sera and effect of heparin on serum lipoproteins, [E. Nikkilä] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp. 8) **5:**1-101, '53
lipoprotein studies in diabetics with arteriosclerotic disease, [W. S. Collens, M. M. Banowitch & J. Colsky] J.A.M.A. **155:**814-817, June 26, '54
lipoprotein transformations under influence of heparin and Clostridium welchii α-toxin, [G. R. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**72-79, Jan. '54
lipoproteins and heparin in humoral picture of chemopathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [F. M. Antonini, G. Piva, L. Salvini & A. Sordi] Gior. gerontol.(supp. 1) pp. 1-96, Aug. '53 I
military aspects of coronary artery disease, [L. J. Milch] Mil.Surgeon **114:**333-342, May '54
plasma lipoprotein changes following thermal injury in dog, [R. S. Thomas, B. E. Vaughan, E. L. Walker & N. Pace] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**553-558, April '54
relative merits of serum lipoprotein and cholesterol determinations in atherosclerosis, [H. Engelberg] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**146-152, March '54
role of human plasma protein fractions IV and V (liproproteins) in 17-ketosteroid transport; preliminary report, [L. I. Gardner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**105-107, Feb. '54
serum beta lipoprotein and total cholesterol variability; relation to age and serum level in adult human subjects, [D. M. Watkin, E. Y. Lawry, G. V. Mann & M. Halperin] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**874-883, June '54
serum lipoprotein patterns in group of elderly diabetics, [M. G. Goldner & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**618-623, June '54
serum lipoproteins in experimental diabetes; serum lipoprotein pattern of normal and depancreatized dogs, [A. Fasoli, E. B. Magid, M. D. Glassman & P. P. Foà] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**609-613, April '54
serum lipoproteins of normal and atherosclerotic persons studied by paper electrophoresis, [I. N. Rosenberg, E. Young & S. Proger] Am.J. Med. **16:**818-821, June '54
lysozyme, content and physiologic variation in lysozyme of serum of children, [L. Landucci & R. Biagini] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**293-299, Oct. '53 I
various properties of organic defense during artificial hibernation; behavior of blood lysozyme level; experimental and clinical study, [G. Brancadoro & R. Docimo] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**880-886, Dec. '53 I
magnesium, effect of sex hormones on erythrocytic phosphatase and magnesium in patients with breast cancer, [S. von Nida & L. Hueber] Arch. klin.Chir. **278:**148-155, '54 G
in diabetes mellitus, [H. Póvoa Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**307-316, March '54 P
modifications of blood methionine in normal subjects and in patients with liver disease, [E. Cugudda & S. Massenti] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**195-208, March '53 I
nicotinic acid, differential determination of pyridine nucleotides and N^1-methyl niacinamide (methyl nicotinamide) in blood, [J. P. Kring & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**851-856, April '54
spectrophotometric and photometric microdetermination, [I. R. Peknitse] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**109-114, '53 R

BLOOD--Continued
nitrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, urea
blood proteins, nitrogen metabolism, water elimination in nephrotic syndrome treated by means of plasma perfusion; 2 cases, [F. Penati, E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Minerva med. **2:**1669-1675, Dec. 1, '53 I
natural abundance of N15 in hemin and plasma protein from normal blood, [L. D. Abbott, Jr., M. J. Dodson & R. H. Powell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**402-404, Nov. '53
nonprotein nitrogen in diphtheria, [A. Wiederhold, A. Costa, E. Vallejos & J. Nazer] Rev.méd. Córdoba **41:**401-406, Dec. '53 S
symposium on azotemia, [R. P. MacFate, C. Cohn, L. Eichelberger & J. A. D. Cooper] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:**511-571, May '54
nitrous oxide, analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; method for determination of nitrous oxide, [J. S. Hattox, J. M. Saari & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Anesthesiology **14:**584-590, Nov. '53
nucleotides, differential determination of pyridine nucleotides and N^1-methyl niacinamide (methyl nicotinamide) in blood, [J. P. Kring & J. N. Williams, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**851-856, April '54
osmotic pressure, colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins in nephrosis and cirrhosis: relations to electrophoretic distributions and average molecular weights, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**297-310, March '54
critical level of colloid osmotic pressure of plasma proteins predisposed to formation of edema and cavitary effusions in dystrophies of infants, [O. R. de S. e Silva, O. Cruz, M. A. Borges & P. E. Gonsalves] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:**174-180, July '53 P
effect of administration of dextran and physiologic saline solution on colloidal osmotic pressure of plasma in splenectomized dogs following hemorrhage, [C. Eckert, T. E. Weichselbaum, R. Sights & V. Miller] S.Forum **4:**731-736, '53
hemolytic threshold of erythrocytes in Sardinian subjects with diminished osmotic pressure, [U. Carcassi, N. Argiolas & A. Fois] Haematologica **37:**1327-1334, '53 I
osmotic pressure measurements of serum and ascitic fluid in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [B. Giges & H. G. Kunkel] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**257-263, Feb. '54
oxalates, behavior of oxalic acid in erythrocytes and plasma under influence of therapy in patients with metabolic disorder, [J. W. Grott & O. Szczecińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**257-260, '54 Pol
studies on preservation of blood; reversible inhibition of glycolysis in blood by oxalate, [H. M. Pappius & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**338-345, May '54
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
alveolar and arterial oxygen tensions and significance of alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference in normal men, [G. F. Filley, F. Gregoire & G. W. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**517-529, April '54
alveolar-arterial oxygen difference and problem of gas exchange in human lung, [H. Bartels & G. Rodewald] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**163-176, '53 G
anoxemia tests for coronary sufficiency, [S. H. Nanavutty] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**51-54, Jan. '54
autogenous lung oxygenator with total cardiac bypass for intracardiac surgery, [M. Cohen & C. W. Lillehei] S.Forum **4:**34-40, '53
cardiovascular adjustments in anemia; review, [J. D. Hatcher] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**280-283, March '54
causes and prevention of defective function of stored red blood cells after transfusion (role of oxygen dissociation and effect of sodium chloride), [D. J. Valtis & A. C. Kennedy] Glasgow M.J. **34:**521-543, Dec. '53
consecutive survival of open-chest, hypothermic dogs after prolonged by-pass of heart and lungs by means of pump-oxygenator, [F. Gollan, E. C. Hamilton & G. R. Meneely] Surgery **35:**88-97, Jan. '54
continuous measurement of oxygen saturation by Wood's oximeter in thoracic surgery, [D. Tulou-Leake & P. Boyé] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**490-494, Feb. 2, '54 F
description of apparatus for extracorporeal

BLOOD, **oxygen**--Continued
circulation and for artificial oxygenation, [M. Battezzati & C. Taddei] Minerva chir. **9:**333-341, April 30, '54 I
effect of nicotinamide and of sodium nicotinate on arterial and venous oxygen in normal subjects; comparative study, [P. L. Guidotti, L. di Guglielmo & R. Martinez] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1792-1795, Dec. 21, '53 I
effect of nicotinic acid on chronic cor pulmonale; clinical and oximetric aspects, [C. Salaris & G. Pasquariello] Folia cardiol. **12:**627-640, Jan. 31, '54 I
effect of sodium nicotinate on arterial and venous oxygen saturation of blood in subjects with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Guidotti, R. Martinez & L. di Guglielmo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1701-1709, Dec. 7, '53 I
evaluation of commissurotomy for mitral stenosis; oximetric tests before and after surgical dilatation of mitral ostium, [A. Bühlmann, F. Schaub & P. Luchsinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**630-636, April 16, '54 G
examination of pulmonary function by means of oximetry following experimental obturation of bronchi, [G. Brouet & M. Castillon du Perron] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**19-24, '54 F
functional aspects of arteriovenous anastomosis in hypertension, [G. Cali & G. Lomeo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**309-313, March 8, '54 I
hypoxemia in anesthesia; nature and therapy, [R. Rickler] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**118-124, March '54 I
inactin (barbital derivative) and cerebral depression; improved oxygen saturation of blood, [L. A. Boeré] Anaesthesist **3:**6-7, Feb. '54 G
inhibition of globin-oxidase activity by blood in hypoxia of silicosis or chronic bronchopneumopathies: globin-oxidase test, [J. A. Thomas & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**700-705, Dec. 15-22, '53 F
measurement of oxygen pressure of blood and possibilities of clinical use with special regard to thoracic surgery, [H. Bartels] Anaesthesist **3:**1-4, Feb. '54 G
measurement of oxygen saturation, [L. A. Boeré] Anaesthesist **3:**4, Feb. '54 G
normal human oxygen saturation of arterial blood as determined by gasometric analysis, [M. E. Dempsey & R. H. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**791-797, May '54
oximetric and analytic studies of blood gases during isopropyl chloride anesthesia in man, [G. Buhr & W. Becker] Anaesthesist **2:**201-202, Dec. '53 G
oximetric control in general anesthesia, [P. Mallet-Guy, Mme. M. Seffert, J. Descotes & P. Desjacques] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**55-61, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
oximetry during anesthesia with thiopental (barbital derivative) and lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) in bronchoscopy, [F. Chott] Anaesthesist **3:**8-10, Feb. '54 G
oximetry during pregnancy and labor, [G. Durand & J. M. Alric] Montpellier méd. **44:**273-281, Oct. '53 F
oxygen resaturation curve--measure of cardiopulmonary function, [L. A. Caswell, I. Milne & R. H. Taplin] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**176-179, Feb. '54
oxygenator-pump for use in total by-pass of heart and lungs; laboratory evaluation and clinical use, [J. A. Helmsworth, L. C. Clark, Jr., S. Kaplan & R. T. Sherman] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**617-632, Dec. '53
oxygenators: theory and studies in design, [N. S. Gimbel & J. Engelberg] Surgery **35:**645-669, April '54
peripheral use of oxygen in gastrocardiac syndromes, [F. Tronchetti, B. Grassi & G. Mazzuoli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**561-565, Aug. '53 I
physiology of awareness; oximetric analysis of emotion and differential planes of consciousness seen in hypnosis, [J. W. Lovett Doust] J.Clin. & Exper.Psychopath. **14:**113-126, July-Sept. '53
polarographic measurement of oxygen tension in whole blood and tissues during total by-pass of heart, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & others] S.Forum **4:**93-96, '53
production and repair of interatrial septal defects under direct vision with assistance of extracorporeal pump-oxygenator circuit, [B. J. Miller & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **28:**598-616, Dec. '53
pulmonary arterial pressure and oxygen level of pulmonary arterial blood; clinical and experimental aspects, [A. van Bogaert, H. van der Henst, A. van Genabeek & J. Vandael] Arch.mal. cœur **46:**961-980, Nov. '53 F
reduction of pulmonary reserve; technic for reducing pulmonary capacity to 15 per cent, with measurement of right heart pressures and arterial blood oxygen saturation in dogs at rest and during exercise, [A. Flores, W. E. Adams & J. F. Perkins, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**627-632, May '54
relationship of arterial hypoxemia to disability and to cor pulmonale with congestive failure in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema, [R. D. Miller, W. S. Fowler & H. F. Helmholz, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**737-743, Dec. 30, '53
reliability of Scholander-Roughton method of microdetermination, using aerosol (dioctylsulfosuccinic acid) and saponin as hemolytic agents, [V. Jääskeläinen & R. Mäkitalo] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **6:**28-32, '54
studies on whole blood and muscle creatine levels: effect of systemic and local anoxia, of cardiac failure and compensation, and of alphatocopherol administration, [D. C. Sutton & others] Am. Heart J. **47:**67-76, Jan. '54
technics permitting prolonged cardiac venous inflow stasis (use of continuous intra-arterial transfusion of oxygenated blood), [E. M. Berkas, D. J. Ferguson, J. J. Garamella & R. L. Varco] S.Forum **4:**59-62, '53
use of vent for left ventricle as means of avoiding air embolism to systemic circulation during open cardiotomy with maintenance of cardiorespiratory function of animals by pump oxygenator, [B. J. Miller & others] S.Forum **4:**29-33, '53
usefulness of hemoxytensiometer and clinical application of oxygen determination in pulmonary surgery, [G. Rodewald] Anaesthesist **3:**4-6, Feb. '54 G
usefulness of hypoxemia test in diagnosis of coronary insufficiency, [R. Rizzi] Folia cardiol. **12:**479-499, Oct. 31, '53 I
oxygen consumption, determination of oxygen saturation of human blood samples by transmission and reflection photometric technics; hemoreflector method, [W. G. Zijlstra] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**300-310, '53
oxytetracycline, intramuscular administration of oxytetracycline (in infections) and studies of its concentration in serum, [T. L. Brannick, W. J. Martin, J. E. Geraci & D. R. Nichols] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**183-192, April 7, '54
parasites: See also Malaria; Spirochetosis; Trypanosoma; etc.
present status of hematic infestations in various African population groups of Brazzaville region, [L. & H. Lamy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**465-478, April '54 F
penicillin, absorption by oral and parenteral route of new penicillin salt: benzathine penicillin, [A. Cassano & G. Miano] Riforma med. **68:**113-115, Jan. 30, '54 I
benzathine penicillin by mouth in children, [D. M. G. Beasley & M. J. MacPherson] Lancet **1:**861-862, April 24, '54
effect of probenecid on penicillin blood level, [H. Ducci, E. Prado & H. Montalva] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**605-613, Oct. '53 S
oral penicillin (especially benzathine penicillin), [R. W. Fairbrother & K. S. Daber] Lancet **1:**858-860, April 24, '54
penicillin level in blood with respect to various doses and to various routes of administration, [A. Cassano, G. Miano & R. Monaco] Riforma méd. **67:**1361-1365, Dec. 5, '53 I
prolonged penicillemia following intramuscular injection of benzethacil (benzathine penicillin) in children, [T. E. Roy, G. Craig, J. H. O'Hanley & J. D. Keith] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**370-373, Oct. '53
time-dosage relationship in treatment of treponemal diseases with new combination of 3 penicillin salts (panbiotic); laboratory and clinical basis for effective therapy, [C. R. Rein & others] J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**435-446, Dec. '53
various methods used in evaluation; statistical

BLOOD, penicillin--Continued
study, [R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 415-429, '50-'53 S
peptidase, dependence of peptone-splitting activity of blood serum and other body fluids on hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Schierge] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:** 957-965, Nov. 1, '53 G
influence of photodynamic (light in presence of eosin) action on dipeptidases of human erythrocytes, [S. Russo] Haematologica **38:** 53-60, '54 I
(di)peptidase of nucleated and anucleated erythrocytes of vertebrates; comparative study, [E. Salvidio & E. Urbani] Haematologica **37:** 1001-1018, '53 I
peptidases in human blood; hydrolysis of additional peptides by normal serum, [G. A. Fleisher] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 637-640, Feb. '54
peptidases in human blood; hydrolysis of glycylglycine and glycyl-l-leucine by normal serum, [G. A. Fleisher] J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 925-934, Dec. '53
visceral removal of plasma peptidase activity, [T. B. Schwartz & J. D. Myers] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 337-341, March '54
phenols, blood phenol in renal insufficiency, [H. L. Warres] J.Urol. **71:** 134-143, Feb. '54
phenylbutazone, phenylbutazone therapy; relation between toxic and therapeutic effects and blood level, [E. Bruck, M. E. Fearnley, I. Meanock & H. Patley] Lancet **1:** 225-228, Jan. 30, '54
phosphatase, acid and alkaline phosphatase of blood in diseases of hemopoietic system, [M. Kucharska & S. Roszkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1757-1758, '53 Pol
activity of various enzymes in general adaptation reaction, [J. M. Cruz] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 649-652, '53 P
adenosinetriphosphate and adenosinetriphosphatase in human blood, [M. Cafiero & P. Rossotto] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 816-821, Dec. '53 I
behavior in surgical patients, [R. de' Gennaro & A. Zambrano] Folia med. **36:** 999-1012, Dec. '53 I
causes of error in determination; choice of technic, [F. Segovia Garcia] Rev.clín.españ. **52:** 8-12, Jan. 15, '54 S
clinical significance of serum phosphatase determination (in cancer, bone diseases and biliary tract diseases), [H. Bracht] Arch.klin. Chir. **277:** 626-650, '54 G
determination; diagnostic value, [C. Alvarez Herrero & A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **23:** 104-133, Feb. '54 S
distribution of serum phosphatases in health and diseases, [M. L. Chakrabarty & S. K. Sen] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 235-252, April '53
effect of sex hormones on erythrocytic phosphatase and magnesium in patients with breast cancer, [S. von Nida & L. Hueber] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 148-155, '54 G
hypercalcemia secondary to bone metastases from carcinoma of breast; relationship between serum calcium and alkaline phosphatase values, [S. I. Griboff, J. B. Herrmann, A. Smelin & J. Moss] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 378-388, April '54
influence of diet on serum alkaline phosphatase in rats and men, [M. Sukumaran & W. L. Bloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 631-634, Dec. '53
occurrence and activity of phosphatases in genital tract of female rat and in blood serum and their modification by ovarian hormones; comparative morphologic, histochemical and biochemical study of physiology and pathology of ovarian hormones, [E. Augustin, O. Heidenreich & A. Thilo] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 281-323, '54 G
polycythemia vera terminating with myeloblastic leukemia; correlation of morphologic findings with leukocytic phosphatase studies, [M. J. Williams & J. L. Mendel] Blood **9:** 189-195, Feb. '54
quantitative aspects of micro ATPase (adenosintriphosphatase) measurements on plasma from chicks with erythromyeloblastic leukosis, [I. Green, D. Beard, E. A. Eckert & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 406-409, March '54
quantitative determination of choline in serum of carcinoma patients with increased phosphatase activity, [W. Kutscher & M. Schippers] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:** 666-672, '54 G
serochemical diagnosis of diseases of liver (thymol and Takata reactions; serum iron and alkaline phosphatase), [A. Dönhardt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 92-100, '53 G

BLOOD, phosphatase--Continued
significance of alkaline serum phosphatase studies in course of healing of fractures, [E. Sieber] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1583-1590, '53 G
value of serum alkaline phosphatase determination and bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) test in diagnosis of metastatic cancer of liver, [H. Shay & H. Siplet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 741-751, May '54
phosphorus, behavior of acid soluble hematic phosphoric fractions following dextrose loading, [L. Adezati & G. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1367-1373, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
changes in serum inorganic phosphorus during intravenous glucose tolerance tests in patients with primary (essential) hypertension, other disease states and in normal man, [A. R. Wertheim, G. H. Eurman & H. J. Kalinsky] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 565-571, April '54
comparative study of kidney permeability to plasma "inorganic" phosphorus and to injected inorganic phosphate: effect of parathyroid hormone on renal filtrability of plasma inorganic phosphorus, [E. Jacobs, M. Verbanck & J. A. Henry] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 321-332, Sept. 15, '53
effect of insulin on metabolism of carbohydrates; hematic phosphoric esters during insulin hypoglycemia in man, [L. Adezati & G. Costa] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1375-1382, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of surgical stress on blood levels of calcium and phosphorus, [M. A. Manzanilla, F. Fonseca, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & R. S. Crespo] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:** 573-578, Nov. '53
effects of vitamin D on serum calcium and phosphorus levels in infants during first week of life, [J. B. Pincus, I. F. Gittleman, A. E. Sobel & E. Schmerzler] Pediatrics **13:** 178-185, Feb. '54
influence of hematocrit and plasma on mechanism of phosphate uptake by rabbit erythrocytes, [H. Jonas] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 525-532, April '54
mechanism of action of parathyroid hormone; effect of maintenance of state of hyperphosphoremia on hypercalcemic action of hormone, [E. Jacobs] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 225-233, Sept. 1, '53 F
mechanism of bone disease in hypophosphatemic glycosuric osteomalacia (Fanconi syndrome), [L. H. Kyle, W. H. Meroney & M. E. Freeman] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 365-377, April '54
metabolic effects of vitamin D in Fanconi syndrome, [R. M. Salassa, M. H. Power, J. A. Ulrich & A. B. Hayles] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 214-224, April 21, '54
phosphate partition and turnover in human red cells, [T. A. J. Prankerd & K. I. Altman] Nature,London **173:** 870-871, May 8, '54
phosphorylation of dextrose in fever, [F. Pasquinelli & G. Calzolari] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 507-513, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
plasma phosphate; renal excretion of phosphate in guinea pig, [A. R. & F. Fuchs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 191-198, '54
physical properties, certain physical properties of blood serum and of salted-out fractions in pathologic conditions, [M. Żydowo & M. Górski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1497-1500, '53 Pol
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
alterations following pulmonary resections, [Y. Ota] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5:** 161-172, Oct. '53
blood sugar and blood picture following diurnal and nocturnal loading with dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [H. Unger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 272-279, March 15, '54 G
certain practical problems of hemodynamics in course of pregnancy and puerperium in territory of Silesia, [J. Dabrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1571-1573, '53 Pol
changes in blood volume and blood picture in chronic surgical diseases, [A. Blichowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 231-237, '54 Pol
changes in infants born after term, [A. W. Schwenzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 69-74, Jan. '54 G
changes in volume and composition of blood following prolonged disease, [M. Kratochvíl & others] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1263-1268, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
colchicine; pathology and hematology in cats and rats, [S. S. Sternberg & F. C. Ferguson, Jr.] Cancer **7:** 807-816, May '54
comparative studies on morphology of blood in infectious jaundice, [W. Hirsch & D. Mücke] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:** 78-86, '54 G

BLOOD, picture--Continued
damage to blood picture due to ultrasounds, [F. Introna] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**267-271, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
data of hematologic examinations (count and formula) excluding hemopathies, [C. Bétourné] Rev.prat. **4:** 611-613, March 1, '54 F
diagnosis of doubtful abdominal infections by means of blood picture, [V. Schilling] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 346-352, '54 G
effect of ultraviolet rays on rabbit, [E. Spode] Strahlentherapie **93:**15-30, '54 G
effect of vitamin E on blood picture and metabolism, [K. Schwarz & I. Wüst] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 118-128, '53 G
effects of combined deficiency of vitamins E and B_6 (pyridoxine) on blood picture of rat, [J. S. Dinning, J. M. Young, Jr., M. R. Simmon & P. L. Day] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**280-282, Feb. '54
effects of protection of spleen during total irradiation on blood formula of rabbit, [L. O. Jacobson, E. K. Marks &E. O. Gaston] Rev.hémat. **8:** 515-532, '53 F
folic acid deficiency provoked in rat by means of methyl folic acid; technic, hematology, citrovorum factor activity, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **16:**807-813, '53 I
following ultraviolet irradiation, [E. Spode] Strahlentherapie **93:**588-594, '54 G
graphic recording of hematologic picture of workers in contact with benzene solvents, [R. Dassonville, J. Lecocq & J. Thébault] Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 158-159, '54 F
hematologic aspects of subacute tetraethyl lead poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**723-728, Sept. '53 I
hematologic aspects of tuberculosis of spleen, [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4045-4048, Dec. 20, '53 F
hematologic reactions in hypophysectomized rats after injection of "amparon" (hydrolyzed casein), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalin (epinephrine), [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J. Australia **2:**746-748, Nov. 14, '53
hematologic response to wounding and to resuscitation accomplished by large transfusions of stored blood; study of battle casualties in Korea, [W. H. Crosby & J. M. Howard] Blood **9:**439-460, May '54
immediate blood cell response to epinephrine, [L. H. Hamilton & S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 311-318, Feb. '54
importance of biostatistics in study of hematology, [L. Sánchez Iliades] Gac.méd.México **83:**361-378, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
in diabetic coma, [W. Siegenthaler] Helvet.med.acta **21:**54-70, March '54 G
in tuberculous meningitis treated with isoniazid, [G. Ricci & T. Copaitich] Pediatria **61:**850-861, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
modification of serum constituents by freezing and thawing [A. Goffaux] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:** 111-117, March '54 F
modifications in disseminated lupus erythematosus, [M. A. Etcheverry & E. E. Capalbo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**331, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
modifications of blood crasis following ligature of splenic and gastric coronary vessels and successive splenectomy in normal and heterozygotic rats by factors of dominant spotting, [C. Manera & A. Bianchi] Haematologica **38:**103-109, '54 I
physiologic changes in blood in antarctic; preliminary report, [O. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1425-1428, Dec. 26, '53
picture of blood cells and blood proteins, [R. Emmrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1289-1293, Nov. 27, '53 G
radiation reaction; influence of ultrared radiant energy, [H. Schreiber & E. Spode] Strahlentherapie **93:**440-446, '54 G
relation between radiation dose measures and blood changes, [M. Helde & T. Wahlberg] Acta radiol. **40:**435-442, Oct. '53
relationship between hemogram of infant and that of mother during pregnancy, [C. W. Woodruff & E. B. Bridgeforth] Pediatrics **12:**681-685, Dec. '53
serologic effects of ethionine in rabbit, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger & E. Annau] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**126-130, March '54

plasma: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
augmentation of human chorionic gonadotrophin by plasma and other nonhormonal substances, [W. O. Maddock, I. Tokuyama & R. B. Leach] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 352-355, Nov. '53

BLOOD, plasma--Continued
effect of plasmatherapy on protein picture of dystrophic infants, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **5:** 963-967, Nov. 15, '53 I
experiences with fixation of skin grafts by coagulation method using thrombin and plasma, [P. Gailly] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**310-315, March 24, '54 Cz
fate of P32 labeled diisopropyl fluorophosphonate in human body and its use as labeling agent in study of turnover of blood plasma and red cells, [J. A. Cohen & M. G. P. J. Warringa] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 459-467, March '54
influence of ultrasounds on parenteral protein resorption (tested on cattle blood plasma sponge developed as hemostatic material by Prof. Wöhlisch), [E. Kübler] Strahlentherapie **92:**469-479, '53 G
"plasma agglutination" of Staphylococci, [J. Möse & M. Presinger] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 479-486, Dec. 22, '53 G
tubercular osteomyelitis treated with "plasma-streptomycin" compound, [R. N. Mitra] J.Indian M.A. **23:**343-344, May '54

plasma expanders: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for

plasmalogen, acetalphosphatide content of serum of normal persons and its relation to other lipoids, [F. Leupold & H. Buttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**119-121, Feb. 1, '54 G
alimentary and hormonal regulation of acetalphosphatide concentration of human serum, [H. Seckfort] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 967-968, '54 G
behavior of plasmalogen in stress situation, [O. W. Thiele] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**65-70, '54 G
effect of small hormone doses on acetalphosphatide content of human serum, [F. Leupold & H. Büttner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 965-966, '54 G

platelets: See also Purpura
ABO groups in platelets, [J. Gurevitch & D. Nelken] Nature,London **173:**356, Feb. 20, '54
acquired hemorrhagic syndrome due to circulating anticoagulant (inhibition of thromboplastic function of platelets; description of specific test), [J. L. Beaumont] Sang **25:**1-15, '54 F
action of thrombin on platelets in accelerating clotting, [J. F. Desforges & F. S. Bigelow] Blood **9:** 153-162, Feb. '54
activation of purified prothrombin in association with synthetic organic compounds and platelet extract, [M. Murray, S. A. Johnson & W. H. Seegers] Science **119:**293, Feb. 26, '54
agglutination of thrombocytes by polymeric substances used in hemostasis, [K. Hummel & T. Halse] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**152-170, '54 G
agglutinogram in chronic intoxication due to benzene, [G. Saita & C. Sbertoli] Med.lavoro **45:**250-253, April '54 I
biochemical aspects of blood platelets (peptidase, nucleotidase, acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal subjects, during menstruation and in some hemorrhagic disorders), [E. Salvidio] Acta haemat. **11:**301-308, May '54
blood coagulation: evidence of antagonist to factor VI in platelet-rich human plasma, [C. S. Kinglsey] Nature,London **173:**723-724, April 17, '54
changes in clot retraction time and platelet adhesiveness following whole body irradiation, [J. P. Savitsky & S. Sherry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**587-590, April '54
clinical study of elevated platelet adhesiveness and accelerated clot-retraction time, [J. P. Savitsky & R. Werman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**161-165, Feb.'54
clot retraction as measure of platelet function; clinical disorders associated with qualitative platelet defects (thrombocytopathic purpura), [D. P. Jackson, R. C. Hartmann & C. L. Conley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**370-385, Dec. '53
clot retraction as measure of platelet function; effects of certain experimental conditions on platelets in vitro, [R. C. Hartmann & C. L. Conley] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**355-369, Dec. '53
coagulation factors in platelets, [R. Vandendriessche] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**447-451, May 1, '54 Du
congenital hemorrhagic thrombocytic dystrophies, [L. Vincent & J. G. Laurin] Union méd.Canada **82:** 1352-1364, Dec. '53 F
cytologic action of antileukocytic and antiplatelet serums; study by phase contrast cinematography, [M. Bessis & J. Tabuis] Rev.hémat. **9:**127-138, '54 F

BLOOD, platelets--Continued
development and use of canine blood donor colony for experimental purposes; leukocyte and platelet transfusions in irradiation aplasia of dog bone marrow, [E. P. Cronkite, G. Brecher & K. M. Wilbur] Mil.Surgeon **114**:359-365, May '54
"diacyclothrombopathy"; appearance of platelets during phase contrast microscopy, [L. Revol] Sang **25**:122-134, '54 F
effect of alimentary and intravenously induced hyperlipemia (use of lipomul, fat emulsion) on platelets, [J. W. Cole, A. G. Britt, C. W. Loughry & W. D. Holden] S.Forum **4**: 173-176, '53
effect of strong platelet agglutinin from essential thrombopenia on normal platelets; electron microscopic studies, [H. Braunsteiner & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:79-81, Jan. 15, '54 G
effects of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage on hemostasis; blood platelets, [J. F. Desforges, F. S. Bigelow & T. C. Chalmers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:501-510, April '54
formation and function in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincão, F. Parreira, A. Franco & E. Gouveia] An. Inst.med.trop. **9**:743-746, Sept. '52 P
functional states studied by electron microscopy, [J. Aleksandrowicz, J. Blicharski & F. Feltynowski] Sang **25**:67-70, '54 F
histochemical behavior of polysaccharides in platelets of normal man and in various hemopathies, [E. Bianchini & G. Bertelli] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 29-38, March '54 I
hitherto neglected defense mechanism against living and dead micro-organisms in fresh unchanged whole blood of normal man; role of thrombocytes, [E. Haschê] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:505-515, '54 G
hypersplenism: leukopenic-thrombopenic syndrome; 2 cases, [H. E. Miller & F. H. K. Schaaf] Minnesota Med. **37**:265-268, April '54
identification and quantitative determination of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in platelets, [M. B. Zucker, B. K. Friedman & M. M. Rapport] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:282-285, Feb. '54
in vitro effect of autologous lipemic plasma on platelet suspensions, [C. W. Loughry & J. W. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:631-632, April '54
labeling of rabbit platelets with iodine 131, [M. C. Morgan, R. P. Keating & E. H. Reisner, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:420-422, March '54
megakaryocytes and thrombocytes; platelet formation or platelet agglutination? [H. Weicker & H. G. Nöller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:99-105, Jan. 29, '54 G
new data on immunologic reactions concerning leukocytes and platelets, [P. A. Miescher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1185-1187, Dec. 5, '53 G
pathologic aspects, [M. Verstraete & J. Vandenbroucke] Acta clin.belg. **9**:69-82, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
pathologic morphology and histochemistry, [A. Fieschi] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 19-28, March '54 I
pathology of blood platelet system as cause of hemorrhagic diathesis in children, [J. Godlewski, F. Żeman & E. Zoga/a] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1690-1695, '53 Pol
plasma factor for platelet adhesiveness and clot retraction acceleration, [J. P. Savitsky] Blood **8**: 1091-1098, Dec. '53
platelet transfusions utilizing plastic equipment, [F. H. Gardner, D. Howell & E. O. Hirsch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:196-207, Feb. '54
preponderant role of antiplatelet antibody in induction of shock by antiplatelet serum, [W. O. Cruz, A. C. Oliveira, A. Baumgarten & J. M. Faro] J.Allergy **25**:130-134, March '54
primary reticulosarcoma of spleen with megakaryocytic medullary hyperplasia and thrombocythemia; case, [G. Lucrezi & C. F. Colucci] Riforma med. **68**:57-65, Jan. 16, '54 I
quantitative evaluation in clinical medicine, [P. Sforzini] Gior.clin.med. **35**:211-227, Feb. '54 I
recent findings on platelets and their disorders, [G. Mathê] Hist.mêd. **3**:65-69, Dec. '53 F
results of recent research on histochemistry and biochemistry of human blood platelets, [B. Maupin] Rev.hêmat. **8**:302-315, '53 F
sedormid (ureide preparation) thrombocytosis; inverse reaction in splenectomized rat, [H. Weicker, G. Quadbeck & H. Will] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:182-183, Feb. 15, '54 G
serotonin activity in blood; measurements in normal subjects and in patients with thrombocythemia hemorrhagica and other hemorrhagic states, [F. S. Bigelow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:759-773, May '54
BLOOD, platelets--Continued
syndrome of von Willebrand-Jürgens and thrombopathies; classification in connection with 65 cases, [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] Rev.hêmat. **9**:77-122, '54 F
thrombocyte decrease in food allergy and influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) thereon, [A. Nilzên] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:456-462, '53
thrombocythemia; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [H. Fanger, L. J. Cella, Jr. & H. Litchman] New England J.Med. **250**:456-461, March 18, '54
thrombocytopenia, [H. Scarborough] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:78-80, Feb. '54
thrombocytopenia and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, [T. N. James, R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1281-1287, Dec. '53
thrombopathy illustrated by case, [J. Gormsen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1938-1942, Dec. 24, '53 Da
thrombosis in course of essential thrombocythemia, [A. Schüpbach & E. Herrmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:95-97, Jan. 9, '54 G
2 definite types of constitutional nonthrombopenic thrombopathies, [J. Bernard, S. Buhot, J. L. Beaumont & M. J. Larrieu] Sang **25**:117-122, '54 F
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, anemia of infection; studies on free erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin, [A. Krammer, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Blood **9**:183-188, Feb. '54
erythrocyte porphyrin in diagnosis of lead poisoning; medicolegal importance, [E. Videla Vial, J. M. Balmaceda, P. Schüler & L. Yerkovic] Rev.mêd. Chile **82**:39-48, Jan. '54 S
iron requirements in infants and children; normal values for serum iron, copper and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, [P. Sturgeon] Pediatrics **13**: 107-124, Feb. '54
simple method for preparation of protoporphyrin from washed erythrocytes, [L. Eriksen] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:49-50, '54
potassium, action of scorpion toxin on blood sodium and potassium, [A. H. Mohammed, H. Rohayem & O. Zaky] J.Trop.Med. **57**:85-87, April '54
artificial kidney; hypopotassemia in general hypothermia in rabbits and its control by dialysis; preliminary report, [K. C. Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:409-410, '54
blood levels of potassium and sodium during and after operations, [M. A. Manzanilla, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & R. Santos Mazal] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:617-622, Nov. '53
cardiac glycosides as substances inhibiting active potassium and sodium transport through erythrocytic membrane, [H. J. Schatzmann] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:346-354, '53 G
changes of potassium and lactic acid level of serum following administration of muscle relaxants, [H. Klupp, W. Kobinger & O. Kraupp] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222**:183-184, '54 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenal steroids on K transport in human erythrocytes, [D. H. P. Streeten & A. K. Solomon] J.Gen. Physiol. **37**:643-661, May '54
effect of digitoxin and digoxin (digitalis compounds) on cardiac rhythm and arterial plasma potassium before and after epinephrine injection in unanesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, J. Rockey, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:602-609, '53
effect of sympathomimetic amines on arterial plasma potassium and cardiac rhythm in anesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:453-460, Dec. '53
effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma potassium and hematocrit in rat, [K. E. Sussman, A. J. Pratt, D. C. Smith & F. P. Ferguson] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**:164-167, Oct. '53; correction **39**:53, April '54
electrocardiogram in paroxysmal essential hypopotassemia (periodic paralysis); 2 cases, [L. H. Blomberg & T. Lindqvist] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:437-446, '54
hyperpotassemia during course of nephritis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Presse mêd. **61**: 1706-1708, Dec. 25, '53 F
hypopotassemia in hyperparathyroidism, [L. E. Böttiger] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:51-56, '54
measurement of total body exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium in nephrotic children, [D. Gribetz & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:680-684, April '54

BLOOD, potassium--Continued
new syndrome of metabolic and endocrine disorders: idiopathic renal acidosis with nephrocalcinosis and hypopotassemic pseudoparalysis, dwarfism, late rickets, adiposogenital dystrophy, [G. de Toni] Ann.paediat. **182**:63-74, Feb. '54 F
potassium and sodium content of blood of tuberculous patients in course of intravenous sodium p-aminosalicylate therapy, [J. Regli & H. Lauener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1236-1239, Dec. 19, '53 G
potassium deficit in surgical patient, [C. Lacerenza & C. della Salda] Minerva chir. **9**:69-75, Jan. 21, '54 I
potassium uptake by dog erythrocyte, [H. S. Frazier, A. Sicular & A. K. Solomon] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 631-641, May '54
presumed toxic loading of potassium due to transfusion, [W. Telò & W. Torsiglieri] Gior.clin.med. **35**:63-80, Jan. '54 I
reduction of hyperkalemia by circulating blood through cation exchange resin, [B. J. Kessler, J. B. Liebler, J. I. Abrahams & M. Sass] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:508-510, Nov. '53
relation between potassium and tetany, [G. Fanconi & T. Neuhaus] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:424-450, Nov. '53 G
renal failure with extreme hyperpotassemia; its treatment with exchange transfusions, [R. B. Goldbloom] New England J.Med. **250**:717-721, April 29, '54
serum and plasma preparation for potassium analysis: effects of anticoagulants, storage time and temperature before separation and hemolysis, [R. E. Bernstein] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:99-104, Dec. '53
serum electrolyte (potassium) changes during exchange transfusion (for erythroblastosis), [G. Miller, A. B. McCoord, H. A. Joos & S. W. Clausen] Pediatrics **13**:412-417, May '54
serum potassium and prolongation of Q-T interval of electrocardiogram in acute myocardial infarction, [S. O. Krasnoff, A. J. Paul & E. P. Halpern] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:547-548, Dec. '53
serum potassium changes in blood clots, [J. R. Goodman, J. Vincent & I. Rosen] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 111-113, Jan. '54
serum potassium deficiency in postoperative period, [A. Ruffo & F. Caluzzi] Arch.sc.med. **96**:733-750, Dec. '53 I
significance of single electrocardiogram in interpretation of serum potassium, [R. E. Westlake & G. C. Chiu] New York J.Med. **54**:239-243, Jan. 15, '54
technic for determination, [P. B. Camponovo] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 210-215, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
variation of potassemia due to influenza virus A in chick embryo, [S. Brieux] Rev.Inst.Malbrân **15**: 273-274, '50-'53 S
variations of potassemia with respect to administration of various preanesthetics and anesthetics, [M. Bassi & P. A. de Caro] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:614-625, Sept. '53 I

preservation: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
application of paper chromatography to problems of preserved blood with use of certain synthetic antihistamine substances [M. Steinbuch] Rev.hêmat. **8**:339-348, '53 F
conservation of blood group test sera, [M. Kindler] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:383-388, Oct. 20, '53 G
delayed blood sugar determinations; evaluation of blood preservative, [W. M. Bowman & P. E. Enterline] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:240-246, March '54
erythrocyte preservation; relation of storage lesion to in vivo erythrocyte senescence, [B. W. Gabrio & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:242-246, Feb. '54
erythrocyte preservation; reversibility of storage lesion, [B. W. Gabrio, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:252-256, Feb. '54
erythrocyte preservation; study of extra-erythrocyte factors in storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose, [B. W. Gabrio, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:247-251, Feb. '54
glycolytic behavior of blood during storage, [H. M. Pappius & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:293-305, May '54
glycolytic behavior of blood during storage at 5C. in medium containing excess of glucose, [H. M. Pappius, S. R. Andreae, V. R. Woodford & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:271-281, May '54
improved method for preservation of sheep blood, [R. Doepfmer & K. Gregorczyk] Hautarzt **4**:568-569, Dec. '53 G

BLOOD, preservation--Continued
modifications of surface and of interior of erythrocytes during their preservation in A.C.D. solution, [E. Ponder & others] Rev.hêmat. **9**:123-126, '54 F
new technic of preservation of sheep blood, [K. Gregorczyk] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:119-129, '54 G
preservation of red cells, [P. L. Mollison] Acta chir. belg.(supp.1) **53**:160-164, March '54
reversible inhibition of glycolysis in blood by oxalate, [H. M. Pappius & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol. **32**:338-345, May '54
use of preserved blood for hemostasis, [A. Fonio] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:31-33, Jan. 9, '54 G

pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**

proteins: See **BLOOD PROTEINS**

prothrombin: See also Blood, coagulation
activation of serum accelerating factor and prothrombin conversion, [P. Ottaviani, A. G. Dettori & G. Manai] Ateneo parmense [**25**]:100-108, Jan.-April '54 I
antithrombin reaction related to prothrombin activation, [W. H. Seegers, J. F. Johnson & C. Fell] Am. J.Physiol. **176**:97-103, Jan. '54
changes in prothrombin potential during bishydroxycoumarin therapy, [G. Jörgensen] Medizinische, pp. 1657-1659, Dec. 19, '53 G
comparison of anticoagulant action of hedulin (phenindione, indandione derivative), new anticoagulant, and combinations of hedulin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [M. M. Fisher & others] New York J.Med. **54**:778-783, March 15, '54
comparison of Owren technic with modification of Quick method for study of anticoagulant therapy by means of bishydroxycoumarin, [O. Herrmann, R. S. Overman & I. S. Wright] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 746-747, Dec. '53 S
control of anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis by determination of prothrombin time, [E. Perlick] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:229-231, Feb. 26, '54 G
critical aspects of method for determination (Quick prothrombin test), [L. Thivolle] J.méd.Lyon **35**: 81-85, Jan. 20, '54 F
deficiency of thromboplastin plasmatic component; hemorrhagic disorder recently individualized, [H. Ducci & L. Toriello] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:737-745, Dec. '53 S
effect of trivalent arsenic compounds (especially arsphenamine), [F. Rovello] Haematologica **37**: 1315-1325, '53 I
effect of trypsin, [G. Kleinfeld & D. V. Habif] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:432-437, Nov. '53
effect of water-soluble vitamin K and vitamin K_1 on hypoprothrombinemia during anticoagulant therapy (with bishydroxycoumarin), [H. Stürup] Ugesk. læger **116**:294-297, Feb. 25, '54 Da
effects of cinchophen and acetylsalicylic acid on prothrombin level during anticoagulant therapy, [S. Jarnum] Ugesk.læger **116**:290-291, Feb. 25, '54 Da
failure of lipoid thromboplastin to act as cofactor for trypsin in activation of proenzymes, [J. H. & V. K. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:307-312, Feb. '54
hemophilia B: new hemorrhagic disease due to thromboplastin defect, [N. del Bono & G. Pasero] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 77-94, March '54 I
hemorrhagic diathesis due to deficiency of prothrombin conversion accelerator, [E. Marciniakówna, J. Krakowska, S. Bober & I. Safarzyńska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1601-1606, '53 Pol
hemorrhagic disease due to plasma thromboplastin component deficit, [V. Baffi & A. Camera] Pediatria **61**:889-899, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemorrhagic disorders, [C. C. Sturgis] Postgrad.Med. **15**:422-427, May '54
liver function in thyrotoxicosis; cholesterol and prothrombin level in blood during treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [B. A. Lamberg & R. Gordin] Acta endocrinol. **15**:82-96, Jan. '54
modifications in prothrombin activity of patients given antibiotics, [C. Meza Arrau & R. Armendaris] Rev.méd.Chile **82**:14-18, Jan. '54 S
modifications of prothrombin activity during vitamin K and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) loading for liver function test, [G. Scardigli & G. Guidi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:61-107, April-June '53 I
preparation of prothrombin-free ox plasma in estimation of prothrombin, [H. Brodthagen] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:376-377, '53
prothrombin index in rheumatism of children, [E. V. Kovaleva] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 16-20, '54 R
prothrombin scale; apparatus for simplified evaluation of results of prothrombin time determination,

BLOOD, prothrombin--Continued
[F. K. Beller & T. Deggelmann] Medizinische,pp. 394-397, March 20, '54 G
prothrombin time and significance of its determination, [E. A. Orlova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 12) **53:**957-962, '53 R
prothrombin time during salmonella infections, [A. Karner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**430-432, Nov. '53 G
prothrombin time in acute articular rheumatism, [J. Sterne] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**257-262, March '54 F
serum prothrombin in various ages of childhood; comparative study between plasmatic serum prothrombin and recalcification (Howell) time, [G. Gelli, L. Poli & L. Sacco] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 95-106, March '54 I
so-called hyperprothrombinemia in pregnancy, [N. del Bono & G. Pasero] Minerva ginec. **6:**128-131, Feb. 28, '54 I
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; mephyton (emulsified vitamin K_1) in treatment of excessive therapeutic hypoprothrombinemia, [R. Stragnell & A. G. Ware] M.Clin.North America **38:**413-417, March '54
thrombodym (neodymium sulfoisonicotinate) and prothrombin time, [H. A. Thies] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**640-641, April 16, '54 G
use of cepevit (ascorbic acid plus "P" factors) in drug-induced hypoprothrombinemia (following use of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives), [S. Shapiro & J. M. Spitzer] Angiology **5:**64-71, April '54
vitamin K as antagonist to anticoagulants; effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) and vitamin K_1 in hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and phenylindanedione (phenindione, indandione derivative), [T. Hilden & O. Munck] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5:**361-365, '53
pyruvic acid, arterial and venous pyruvicemia following epinephrine administration to liver patients, [R. Pansini & E. Sollazzo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**138-142, Feb. 1, '5 4 I
basic pyruvicemia in first month of life, [G. Caffarena & M. Merlini] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**987-999, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
correlations between blood pyruvic acid level, tissue thiamine and adrenal hypertrophy in thiamine deficient rats, [G. Rindi, G. Ferrari & V. Perri] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**210-224, '54 I
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood pyruvic acid level, [S. Gitelson] Acta endocrinol. **15:**225-235, March '54
effect of electroshock therapy on blood lactic acid and pyruvic acid, [S. Eiduson, G. R. Kingsley, R. B. Portis & R. D. Wallace] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**364-367, Nov. '53
hyperpyruvicemia findings in progressive muscular dystrophy, [A. Luzzatto & E. Lodigiani] Minerva med. **1:**725-729, March 14, '54 I
level in patients with congestive heart failure, [J. Kleeberg & S. Gitelson] J.Clin.Path. **7:**116-121, May '54
metabolic effect of small oral doses of ethyl alcohol in human diabetes mellitus; variations of arterial and venous pyruvicemia, [R. Pansini & C. Fersini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**405-410, June '53 I
nonspecific pyruvic acid increase as "stressor reaction" and neurovegetative regulation, [S. Markees] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**249-253, March 15, '54 G
prognostic value of disturbance of hematic pyruvic acid in cardiac insufficiency, [R. Bellotti] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17:**117-128, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
variations induced in hyperthyroid patients by muscular labor, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36:**833-842, Oct. '53 I
quinidine, plasma levels and rate of decline following cessation of quinidine administration, [W. P. Swisher & others] Am.Heart J. **47:**449-452, March '54
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
acid-base balance of blood in dogs at reduced body temperature, [R. Fleming] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**145-152, Feb. '54
acid-base equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**513-516, March '54
bedside determination of total base in serum, [B. H. Scribner & H. T. Wiegert] J.A.M.A. **155:**639-644, June 12, '54
chemical control of respiration of newborn infants, [B. D. Graham & J. L. Wilson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**287-297, March '54
conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin; sedimentation studies of polymerization of fibrinogen at high pH, [I. Tinoco, Jr. & J. D. Ferry] Arch.Biochem. **48:**7-16, Jan. '54
determination of total base of serum with ion exchange resin conditioned as iodate, [J. C. Vanatta & I. Cushing] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**195-204, May '54
effects of pH on blood flow and peripheral resistance in muscular and cutaneous vascular beds in hind limb of pentobarbitalized dog, [C. P. Deal, Jr. & H. D. Green] Circulation Res. **2:**148-154, March '54
experimental hypothermia: respiratory and blood pH changes in relation to cardiac function, [J. J. Osborn] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**389-398, Dec. '53
homeostasis in schizophrenia and other psychoses; comparative study of reestablishment curves of certain mineral elements of blood, of pH and alkaline reserve before and after stress, [J. Delay, B. Lainé, H. Azima & J. Puech] Encéphale **42:**385-406, '53 F
modification of hematic pH in intoxications due to acids and alkalis, [M. Recchioni] Minerva medicoleg. **74:**27-29, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
variations in gaseous content and acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood at 1.85 km altitude, [M. Terzioğlu, F. Özer & N. Gökhan] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**423-428, Jan. '54
reducing properties, application of reducing properties of deproteinized serum in serodiagnosis of malignant processes, [V. Zelenková] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1326-1330, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
effects of isoniazid, solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) and p-aminosalicylic acid on reduction systems of human erythrocytes, [D. Schneider, W. Künzer & E. Ambs] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**90-91, Jan. 15, '54 G
effects of vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and cobalt on reducing systems of human erythrocytes, [E. Ambs, W. Künzer & D. Schneider] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/65-I/67, Feb. 10, '54 G
regeneration: See Anemia; Blood, formation
Rh factor: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
salicyl compounds, experimental bases for optimal p-aminosalicylic acid therapy in ophthalmology; p-aminosalicylic acid content of blood and aqueous humor following various methods of general application, [H. J. Küchle] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**467-482, '53 G
quantitative determination of salicylic acid, in cerebrospinal fluid and in urine, [G. Grinschgl & O. Eichhorn] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**172-183, Sept. 1, '53
therapy of rheumatic infection by means of p-aminosalicylic acid, alone and associated with sodium salicylate; blood level, [R. Bulgarelli & G. Sardini] Minerva pediat. **6:**198-201, March 31, '54 I
ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for determination of p-aminosalicylic acid in serum, [R. Gösswald] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**220-222, '54 G
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
(p)-acetylaminosalicylic acid in therapy of rheumatic diseases; relation between retarding effect of drugs on sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes and antirheumatic effect; later reports, [F. Bertolani] Minerva med. **1:**567-576, Feb. 28, '54 I
behavior of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in bronchopulmonary cancer, [M. Grasso & B. Zucchetti] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**295-300, '54 F
behavior of sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes and of reticulocyte curve of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [E. Bombardelli] Minerva med. **1:**152-157, Jan. 20, '54 I
blood pattern test (Bolen) and blood sedimentation reaction; comparative study with reference to diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. Kuppi] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:**242-248, March 1, '54 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever in rheumatic fever, [L. Kalliomäki & M. Oka] Nord.med. **51:**296-300, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
erythrocyte sedimentation rate and plasma viscosity, [R. D. Eastham] J.Clin.Path. **7:**164-167, May '54
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hemoconcentration associated with acute myocardial infarction, [B. W. Volk & S. Losner] Am.Heart J. **47:**658-663, May '54

BLOOD, sedimentation--Continued
erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, index of erythrocyte sedimentation rate and colored sedimentation reaction of urine in croupous pneumonia, [G. L. Gnedkova] Klin.med.(no.10) **31:**56-60, '53 R
fibrinogen concentration in acute myocardial infarction; comparison of clot density determination of fibrinogen with erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [S. Losner, B. W. Volk & N. D. Wilensky] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**231-245, Feb. '54
fibrinogen content and blood sedimentation; study of blood with strongly accelerated sedimentation, [S. Lewi] Rev.hémat. **8:**349-360, '53 F
role of anticoagulants and of red cell volume, [S. Lewi] Ann.méd. **54:**498-524, '53 F
sedimentation velocity in infant; has BCG vaccination an influence? [E. Schneegans, A. Rohmer, Mme. Wurch & A. Haarscher] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**436-441, '54 F
trichinosis: report of case manifesting myocarditis, encephalitis and radial neuritis; response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); review of literature regarding erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [D. C. Roehm] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1026-1040, May '54
serotonin, activity in blood; measurements in normal subjects and in patients with thrombocythemia hemorrhagica and other hemorrhagic states, [F. S. Bigelow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**759-773, May '54
identification and quantitative determination in blood platelets, [M. B. Zucker, B. K. Friedman & M. M. Rapport] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**282-285, Feb. '54
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
sodium compounds, action of scorpion toxin on blood sodium and potassium, [A. H. Mohammed, H. Rohayem & O. Zaky] J.Trop.Med. **57:**85-87, April '54
cardiac glycosides as substances inhibiting active potassium and sodium transport through erythrocytic membrane, [H. J. Schatzmann] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**346-354, '53 G
effect of potassium chloride on hyponatremia, [J. H. Laragh] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**807-818, May '54
failure of hypertonic saline in treatment of hyponatremia and edema in congestive heart failure, [J. F. Uricchio & D. G. Calenda] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1288-1294, Dec. '53
levels of potassium and sodium during and after operations, [M. A. Manzanilla, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & R. Santos Mazal] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**617-622, Nov. '53
potassium and sodium content of blood of tuberculous patients in course of intravenous sodium p-aminosalicylate therapy, [J. Regli & H. Lauener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1236-1239, Dec. 19, '53 G
simple indirect method for determining plasma sodium levels, [M. J. Krainin, V. S. Whitner & A. J. Merrill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**482-488, March '54
sodium concentration deficit: nomogram for replacement, [A. V. Wolf & M. E. McDowell] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**355-357, Dec. '53
variations in serum sodium content in obesities, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**71-72, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
staining: See Stains and Staining
stains, history of early forensic hematology; century old methods for specific diagnosis of blood stains, [V. Chiodi] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44:**207-212, May-Dec. '53 I
new method for recording precipitating reaction in legal medicine, [M. Muller] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:**550-554, '54 F
species specificity in inhibition of antiglobulin sera; technic for identification of human and animal bloods, [A. C. Allison & J. A. Morton] J.Clin.Path. **6:**314-319, Nov. '53
steroids, physiochemical state of circulating steroids, [F. Bischoff, R. D. Stauffer & C. L. Gray] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**65-68, April '54
role of human plasma protein fractions IV and V (lipoproteins) in 17-ketosteroid transport; preliminary report, [L. I. Gardner] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**105-107, Feb. '54
streptomycin, hematocerebrospinal fluid quotient of streptomycin; prognostic value in tuberculous meningitis, [M. Gomirato-Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:**993-1001, Nov. 30, '53 I
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfhydryl compounds, changes in methemoglobinemia, possible factor in protective effects of nitrite and paraminopropiophenone, [E. P. Vollmer & M. M. Carey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**114-119, May '54
cytochemical reaction for demonstration of thiol groups in blood cells, [C. Mauri, F. Vaccari & G. P. Kaderavek] Haematologica **38:**263-280, '54 I
effect of vitamin B_{12} on liver and blood nonprotein sulfhydryl compounds, [U. D. Register] J.Biol. Chem. **206:**705-709, Feb. '54
studies on sulfhydryl groups in sera of normal humans, [R. W. Goldblum, W. N. Piper & C. J. Olsen] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**373-378, May '54
sulfonamides, demonstration, serum level and excretion of inhibitory agent longacid (sulfonamide), [E. Bruckschen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**202-204, Feb. 26, '54 G
sulfones, new di-substituted sulfone, aviosulfone (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative) in therapy of leprosy; elimination in biologic fluids, [R. Touzin & R. Merland] Méd.trop. **13:**1002-1024, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
surface tension, influence of surface tension in serum and urine on flame-photometric analysis, [E. Ryssing] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**321-323, '53
marginal surface phenomena of blood cells produced by pyrogenic irritants, [E. Fritze] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 939-941, '54 G
temperature, measurements in intra-abdominal blood vessels, [L. Demling] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 557-559, '54 G
venous cooling; new method of cooling blood-stream (to produce hypothermia), [D. N. Ross] Lancet **1:**1108-1109, May 29, '54
theophylline, concentration following oral administration of theophylline ethylenediamine and theophylline isopropanolamine, [A. E. Vivino] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**234-235, April '54
thyroglobulin, thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; salting out, [J. Robbins] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**377-386, May '54
thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; sedimentation in ultracentrifuge, [J. Robbins, M. L. Petermann & J. E. Rall] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**387-393, May '54
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
tryptophan, mechanism of precipitation reaction of abnormal sera with Lugol solution (iodine); relation between precipitation and abnormal tyrosine: tryptophan ratio of serum, [M. del Refugio Balcázar, M. Salazar Mallén, B. Garnica & E. Lozano Ugalde] Ciencia **13:**71-74, '53 S
tyrosine, mechanism of precipitation reaction of abnormal sera with Lugol solution (iodine); relation between precipitation and abnormal tyrosine-tryptophan ratio of serum, [M. del Refugio Balcázar, M. Salazar Mallén, B. Garnica & E. Lozano Ugalde] Ciencia **13:**71-74, '53 S
urea: See also Blood, nitrogen
alkalosis as cause of prerenal azotemia; review of literature with 5 case reports, [M. K. Dill & A. B. Richter] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**494-502, May '54
Ru value and hyperazotemia due to retrograde tubular diffusion, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. **1:**303-306, Jan. 31, '54 I
uric acid, comparison of 3 methods, utilizing different principles, for determination of uric acid in biological fluids, [P. Lous & O. Sylvest] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**40-42, '54
uric acid in bone marrow and in peripheral blood (in normal and hemopathic subjects), [R. Cazzola & G. Petrin] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**31-36, '54 I
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
viscosity, comparison of plasma viscosity and erythrocyte sedimentation rates in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Benson & J. Goddard] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**595-598, April '54
erythrocyte sedimentation rate and plasma viscosity, [R. D. Eastham] J.Clin.Path. **7:**164-167, May '54
serum viscosity and serum proteins, [R. D. Eastham] J.Clin.Path. **7:**66-68, Feb. '54
vitamins: See Vitamins; and under names of vitamins
volume, acute alterations in blood volume, plasma electrolytes and electrocardiogram produced by oral administration of hypertonic solutions to gastrectomized patients, [K. E. Roberts, H. T. Randall & H. W. Farr] S.Forum **4:**301-306, '53
alterations in congestive heart failure, [S. S. Schreiber, A. Bauman, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J. Clin.Invest. **33:**578-586, April '54

BLOOD, volume--Continued
before and following experimentally produced congestive heart failure in dogs, [J. F. Ross & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**278-293, '53
blood volume and basal metabolic rate of Eskimos, [G. M. Brown & others] Metabolism **3:**247-254, May '54
blood volume and fluid balance in Buschke's scleredema; case with recovery following blood transfusions, [J. Watrin, P. Michon & C. Michon] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**349-352, July-Oct. '53 F
blood volume and molybdenum toxicity in rabbits, [J. D. Burke, L. R. Arrington & G. K. Davis] Blood **8:**1105-1106, Dec. '53
blood volume in newborn determined by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone, [G. Passaro & G. Siciliano] Pediat.internaz. **3:**515-530, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
cardiovascular physiology (cardiac output and blood volume) in normal pregnancy; studies with dye dilution technic [J. Q. Adams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**741-759, April '54
cardiovascular regulation after rapid changes in volume of circulating blood, [W. Wcisło] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 379-404, July-Dec. '52
cardiovascular responses in dogs to large intravenous infusions (with gum acacia), [C. W. Gowdey, J. D. Hatcher & F. A. Sunahara] Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol. **32:**282-292, May '54
changes in blood volume and blood picture in chronic surgical diseases, [A. Blichowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**231-237, '54 Pol
changes in volume and composition of blood following prolonged disease, [M. Kratochvíl & others] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1263-1268, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
changes of active volume following prostatectomy and electroresection of prostate, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**254-274, '54 G
changes of active volume in infectious diseases, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**275-300, '54 G
circulating splanchnic blood volume in dog and man, [S. E. Bradley, P. A. Marks, P. C. Reynell & J. Meltzer] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**294-302, '53
clinical application of studies in major surgery, [C. M. Barbour, Jr. & R. Tennant] J.Urol. **71:**497-501, April '54
comparative experimental studies on effects of various blood substitutes on circulating volume, [J. Korth & H. Heinlein] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**36-42, '54 G
comparative studies on behavior of glomerular filtration and circulating volume in hepatitis, [G. Heuchel & R. Scharf] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 506-508, '54 G
complications in surgery, due to abnormalities in blood volume, with special reference to syndrome of polycythemia, [H. L. Birge] Virginia M. Month. **81:**161-165, April '54
controlled comparison of intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; effect on blood pooling and survival rate in experimental hemorrhagic shock, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] S.Forum **4:**484-490, '53
determination by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone, [M. Piette & P. Poullain] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1437-1439, '53 F
determination in hepatic cirrhosis, [J. P. L. Pontes, H. P. de Oliveira & A. L. B. Nery] Rev.brasil. med. **10:**691-698, Oct. '53 P
determination of plasma volume by means of Evans blue; description of new technic for clarification of plasma, [S. Godart & J. Toussaint] Acta chir. belg.(supp.1) **53:**104-110, March '54 F
determination of red cell and total circulating blood volume by means of radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, [L. V. Décourt & others] Arq. brasil.cardiol. **6:**379-392, Dec. '53 P
differences in T-1824 (Evans blue) and cell concentration of venous blood of dogs after dextran, [L. H. Marshall & C. H. Hanna] Am.J.Physiol. **178:**331-334, Feb. '54
distribution of plasma and red cells in disease, [D. Verel] Clin.Sc. **13:**51-59, Feb. '54
effects of bronchial collateral circulation on heart and blood volume, [W. E. Loring & A. A. Liebow] Lab.Invest. **3:**175-196, May-June '54
evaluation of determination in severe hemorrhage, using radioactive iodinated human serum albumin; preliminary report, [V. E. Siler & C. T. Fultz] S. Forum **4:**515-518, '53
impurities present in samples of Evans blue (T-1824) and their influence on volume determinations affected by dye method, [G. Cooley] J.Physiol. **123:**16-21, Jan. 28, '54
in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [R. B. Giles & E. A. Langdon] Am.J.Med. **16:**654-661, May '54
influence of acute hypervolemia on freeze-dry homologous aortic graft, [T. O. Gentsch, L. L. Waters & W. W. L. Glenn] Surgery **35:**30-39, Jan. '54
measurement of plasma volume with rose bengal (tetraiodo-tetrabrom-fluorescene), [A. M. Simpson, L. Ezrow & L. A. Sapirstein] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**319-324, May '54
method for determination of total amount of hemoglobin and blood volume in small animals, [C. A. Gemzell & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**369-374, '54
method for exclusion of hemolysis error during blood volume determination with dyes, [G. Gries & A. A. Müller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 588-591, '54 G
modification of dye-dilution method (using Evans blue) for serial estimations of plasma volume, [A. A. Plentl & M. M. Gelfand] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**485-493, April '54
of man following infusion of blood substitutes, [W. Grüning & H. Roth] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**351-354, April 15, '54 G
plasma volume changes following administration of albumin to patients with nephrotic syndrome, [F. P. Chinard, H. D. Lauson, H. A. Eder & R. L. Greif] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**629-635, April '54
plasma volume in glomerulonephritis, [A. W. Steinbeck] Clin.Sc. **12:**327-336, Nov. '53
postural ischemia and blood pressure, [G. E. H. Enderby] Lancet **1:**185-187, Jan. 23, '54
rapid, simplified method for serial determinations in rat, [W. E. Loring] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**350-351, Feb. '54
regulatory mechanisms, [T. Sjöstrand] Minnesota Med. **37:**10-15; 29, Jan. '54
scintillation counter assay of I^{131} and P^{32} in studies, [J. L. Gamble, Jr., A. W. Klement, Jr. & E. B. Rogers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**172-174, Jan. '54
simplified technique for determinations using I^{131}HSA, [T. Fields, E. Kaplan & M. Terril] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**332-334, Feb. '54
study of blood volume and of interstitial fluids in geriatric practice, [F. Baisi & G. Grizi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:**65-77, March-April '54 I
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: effect of circulatory states on determinations of blood volume, [M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Med. **15:**785-789, Dec. '53
technic for evaluation of variations in surgical patients, [A. Prete] Minerva chir. **9:**350-355, April 30, '54 I
variations at 1.85 km altitude, [M. Terzioğlu & N. Tuna] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**417-422, Jan. '54
venomotor tone and volume control, [O. H. Gauer] Minnesota Med. **37:**16-18, Jan. '54
whole blood volume determined by radiochromium-tagged red cells; comparative studies on normal and congestive heart failure patients, [W. A. Reilly & others] Circulation **9:**571-580, April '54; correction **10:**x, July '54
zinc, soluble zinc-containing protein extracted from human leucocytes, [B. L. Vallee, F. L. Hoch & W. L. Hughes, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **48:**347-360, Feb. '54

BLOOD BANKS: See Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in; Blood Transfusion, technic

BLOOD GROUPS
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Erythrocytes, antigens and antibodies; Paternity
blood group autoantibodies in ABO system, [O. Prokop & G. Schuberth] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**183-185, Feb. 15, '54 G
center for study in animals, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**78-79, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
development of knowledge on human blood groups, [Moulinier & R. Leplus] Hist.méd. **3:**57-63, Dec.'53 F
Duffy antibodies and hemophilia, [K. E. Gillert] Folia haemat. **72:**124-128, '54 G
incomplete isoantibodies in normal serums, [L. Hirszfeld, M. Osińska & E. Riess] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**86-93, '54 G
question of absolute constancy of blood group properties; studies on fetal blood, [F. Sander] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**1106-1114, Dec. 15, '53 G

BLOOD GROUPS--Continued
recent French contributions to transfusion and immunohematology, [Eyquem & Fine] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**487-501, Dec. 22, '53 G
statistical studies on relations between classic blood groups (ABO system) and quantitative values of finger-pulp patterns, [M. Weninger] Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**32-55, '53 G
structure of incomplete antibodies, [L. Hirszfeld & S. Dubiski] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**73-86, '54 G
chemistry, blood group mucoids; distribution and growth-promoting properties for Lactobacillus bifidus var.Penn, [G. F. Springer, C. S. Rose & P. György] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**532-542, April '54
enzymatic inactivation of bifidus factor and blood group substances, [P. György, C. S. Rose & G. F. Springer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**543-552, April '54
classification, anti-Lewis^b serum, [R. Koulumies & O. Mäkelä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:** 5-8, '54
family antigens or 'private' blood groups and subgroup of A-A_4, [I. Dunsford] Nature,London **172:** 1059, Dec. 5, '53
human serum containing 5 distinct isoagglutinins, [J. McIntyre] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**140-144, March '54
potent group-O cell-agglutinin of human origin with H-specific character, [W. M. Watkins & W. T. J. Morgan] Lancet **1:**959-961, May 8, '54
problem of "intermediary forms" of blood group A, [P. Dahr & J. Prade] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 419-421, April 10, '54 G
studies on immunization in man; blood factor C, [A. S. Wiener, A. A. Samwick, M. Morrison & L. Cohen] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**276-285, '53
determination: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
[A. E. Mourant] Brit.M.J. **1:**37-39, Jan. 2, '54
ABO groups in blood platelets, [J. Gurevitch & D. Nelken] Nature,London **173:** 356, Feb. 20, '54
case of intentional exchange of newborn; importance of study of blood types for purpose of ascertaining maternity, [M. Tortora & R. Meo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**369-371, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
conservation of blood group test sera, [M. Kindler] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**383-388, Oct. 20, '53 G
diagnosis of blood types and methods of immunohematologic examination, [F. Kissmeyer-Nielsen, K. Bastrup-Madsen, J. Bichel & A. Stenderup] Ugesk.læger **116:**1-9, Jan. 7, '54 Da
difficulties of differentiation of A subgroup in infectious anemia; case, [K. Luff] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**57-61, March '54 G
effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone on ABO blood group properties in vitro and in vivo, [F. J. Pothmann & H. Ellerkmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 251-264, '54 G
false positive results in diagnosis of rare blood group antigens, [F. Stratton] Nature,London **173:**44, Jan. 2, '54
immunization in man; blood group substances A and B, [A. S. Wiener, A. A. Samwick, H. Morrison & L. Cohen] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**267-275, '53
international, Landsteiner or ABO blood groups, [J. W. Rebuck] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**266-274, March '54
isolation of substance with antibody activity from anti-M and anti-N rabbit sera by means of preparative electrophoresis, [H. Peter, A. Hanser & A. von der Emden] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**44-56, March '54 G
method for continuous registration of blood pressure in carotid loop, [W. Brendel & E. Koppermann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**121-132, '53 G
potentially dangerous group-O blood; screening test (detection of hemolysins), [J. M. Gardner & G. H. Tovey] Lancet **1:**1001-1004, May 15, '54
practical aspects, [H. Reissigl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**159-162, March 5, '54 G
present status of blood group serology and its forensic significance, [F. J. Holzer] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**416-437, '53 G
preservation and use of blood-testing serums, [A. M. Wolf] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**376-380, March '54
rare human isoagglutinins and their identification, [P. Levine, E. A. Koch, R. T. McGee & G. H. Hill] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**292-304, March '54
distribution: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
anthropologic application of blood groups with special reference to American Indians, [G. A. Matson] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**149-159, March '54

BLOOD GROUPS, distribution--Continued
blood group genetic survey in New Hebrideans at Efate, [R. T. Simmons, J. J. Graydon, N. M. Semple & S. Malcolm] M.J.Australia **1:**547-551, April 10, '54
blood groups ABO and Rh in 1655 marriages, [M. A. Etcheverry] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:** 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
blood groups in racial classification, [W. C. Boyd] Science **119:**776, May 28, '54 [Comment on Lahovary's article]; reply by Lahovary **119:**777-779, May 28, '54
blood groups in racial classification, [A. E. Mourant] Science **119:**776-777, May 28, '54 [Comment on Lahovary's article]; reply by Lahovary **119:**777-779; May 28, '54
distribution and heredity of blood factor U, [A. S. Wiener, L. J. Unger & L. Cohen] Science **119:**734-735, May 21, '54
distribution of group specific A_1 property in province of Genoa, [G. Chlozza] Minerva medicoleg. **74:** 15-17, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
frequency of Kell antigen in population of Oslo, [H. Heistö] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 433-434, '53
frequency of Kell factor among Berlin inhabitants, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 269, March 15, '54 G
hematologic values in blood donors and ABO blood group distribution in Tel Aviv, [G. J. Stark & J. Henner] Harefuah **45:**175-176, Nov. 1, '53 He
occurrence of blood group P in Finland, [E. E. Anttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**285-290, '53
Rh and ABO blood group distributions in Japanese and Ethioplans, [R. P. Mason, K. C. Hilton, G. J. Stein & H. P. Gelsing] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**216-217, Nov.-Dec. '53
heredity: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor
blood types and human genetics, [J. Mohr] Nord.med. **50:**1731-1733, Dec. 17, '53 N
distribution and heredity of blood factor U, [A. S. Wiener, L. J. Unger & L. Cohen] Science **119:** 734-735, May 21, '54
estimation of gene frequencies from MNS data, [W. C. Boyd] Science **118:**756, Dec. 18, '53
genetics of blood groups, [J. A. F. Roberts] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 58-61, Feb. '54
inheritance of Duffy blood-group system; possible interaction with rhesus groups, [J. Mohr] Ann. Eugenics **18:**318-324, March '54
linkage in man; Pelger's nuclear anomaly, taste and blood groups, [N. E. Morton, W. C. Moloney & T. Fujii] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**38-43, March '54
linkage in man; red hair versus blood groups, P.T.C. and eye color, [M. Hauge & H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Ann.Eugenics **18:**175-182, Jan. '54
preliminary study of population history of Pima Indians, [B. L. Hanna, A. A. Dahlberg & H. H. Strandskov] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**377-388, Dec. '53
Hr factor: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
incompatibility: See also Blood Groups, Rh factor; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
ABO blood groups and human fertility, [T. M. Allan] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**220-228, Oct. '53
ABO incompatibility among married couples and abortion; clinical study, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec. **6:**80-82, Jan. 31, '54 I
familial jaundice of newborn, [G. Morganti & P. E. Beolchini] Minerva pediat. **6:**202-205, March 31, '54 I
fetal erythroblastosis caused by anti-P immunization, [H. Kölbl] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**112-113, Feb. '54 G
fetal erythroblastosis due to ABO incompatibility, [K. Hummel & E. O. Grohmann] Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **140:**205-238, '54 G
hypoplastic anemia following exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis associated with isoimmunization to blood group factor "A"; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. A. Moody] J.Pediat. **44:**244-247, March '54
immunization in man; blood factor C, [A. S. Wiener, A. A. Samwick, M. Morrison & L. Cohen] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11:**276-285, '53
incompatibility of ABO blood groups as factor in immunization of Rh negative women, [R. J. Walsh & O. Kooptzoff] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**213-218, March '54
investigation of leukocyte agglutination in serum of compatible and incompatible blood groups, [S. Moeschlin & E. Schmid] Acta haemat. **11:** 241-250, April '54

BLOOD GROUPS, incompatibility--Continued
more exact tests of significance for O-A maternal-fetal incompatibility, [J. H. Bennett & J. Brandt] Ann.Eugenics **18:**302-310, March '54
sensitivity to Kell blood factor; second case observed in São Paulo, [F. Ottensooser & P. E. de Taunay] Rev.paulista med. **44:**15-23, Jan. '54 P
severe erythroblastosis fetalis caused by sensitization to rare human agglutinogen, [A. S. Wiener & G. J. Brancato] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**350-355, Dec. '53
significance of ABO blood group compatibility for development of Rh-conditioned hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 209-211, March 1, '54 G
studies in sensitization; ABO groups and Rh subtypes in sensitive and nonsensitive Rh-negative pregnant females, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 401-404, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
tests for compatibility, [E. R. Jennings] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:**381-383, March '54
Rh factor: See also Blood Transfusion; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
anti Rh antibodies in Rh negative blood donors, [P. de Agustín Jiménez & J. Picazo Guillén] Arch. med.exper. **16:**419-430, '53 S
blood groups ABO and Rh in 1655 marriages, [M. A. Etcheverry] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:** 40-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
Coombs (antiglobulin) test: indications and technics, [J. M. Hill & S. Haberman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 305-320, March '54
data on linkage in man: elliptocytosis and blood groups; families 5,6 and 7, [S. D. Lawler & M. Sandler] Ann.Eugenics **18:**328-334, March '54
data on linkage in man: elliptocytosis and blood groups; family 4, [H. B. Goodall, D. W. W. Hendry, S. D. Lawler & S. A. Stephen] Ann. Eugenics **18:**325-327, March '54
decrease in avidity of Coombs reaction by gradual elution of Rh antibodies from sensitized cells, [J. Barrie & V. I. Krieger] M.J.Australia **1:** 247, Feb. 13, '54
demonstration of hemolysis by Rh antibodies in phase contrast picture; preliminary report, [K. & L. Ballowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**125-126, Feb. 1, '54 G
development of pure anti-E factor in Rh-positive mother, [A. C. Sen, P. C. Mitra & B. B. Trivedi] J.Indian M.A. **23:**288-290, April '54
exclusion of paternity on basis of study of Rh-Hr factor, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**372-373, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
frequency of CW property in resident population of Lazio; preliminary report, [A. Carella & P. Murino] Zacchia **17:**34-38, Jan.-March '54 I
genetic linkage between ovalocytosis and Rh blood type, [R. A. Marshall, R. M. Bird, H. K. Bailey & E. Beckner] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 790-793, May '54
hemolytic disease of newborn caused by new Rh antibody, anti-Cx, [F. Stratton & P. H. Renton] Brit.M.J. **1:**962-965, April 24, '54
hepatopathy following Rh sensitization, [F. E. Schmengler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 742-745, '54 G
hereditary transmission of blood types especially in relation to determination of Rh genotypes and retrospective diagnosis of type of twinning, [M. Tortora & G. La Torretta] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:** 204-208, March '54 F
heredity of human blood groups; ABO groups, [A. S. Wiener, E. B. Gordon & L. Cohen] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **3:** 29-33, Jan. '54
"hidden" anti-rhesus saline antibodies, [M. Lewis & B. Chown] Nature, London **173:** 44-45, Jan. 2, '54
human serum containing 5 distinct iscagglutinins, [J. McIntyre] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:** 140-144, March '54
incompatibility of ABO blood groups as factor in immunization of Rh negative women, [R. J. Walsh & O. Kooptzoff] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:** 213-218, March '54
inheritance of antigen f of Rh complex, [A. G. Steinberg, A. R. Jones, F. H. Allen, Jr. & L. K. Diamond] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 11-15, March '54
inheritance of Duffy blood group system; possible interaction with rhesus groups, [J. Mohr] Ann. Eugenics **18:**318-324, March '54
medical progress; decade of progress in Rh blood group system, [A. R. Jones, L. K. Diamond & F. H. Allen, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250:**283-288, Feb. 18, '54; 324-330, Feb. 25, '54

BLOOD GROUPS, Rh factor--Continued
method for determination, [R. P. & L. Königstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**278-279, April 23, '54 G
mongolism and maternofetal Rh incompatibility, [A. & G. B. Luzzatto] Cervello **29:**439-458, Nov. 15, '53 I
nature of incomplete antibody and its immunobiologic and clinical significance, [W. Spielmann] Ergebn. Hyg.Bakt. **28:** 203-285, '54 G
new Rh agglutinin anti-f, [A. R. Jones & others] Blood **9:**117-122, Feb. '54
occurrence of anti-D and anti-E in absence of obvious antigenic stimuli, [M. Grove-Rasmussen & P. Levine] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 145-149, Feb. '54
pregnancy carried to full time following artificial Rh immunization; case, [V. Oberbeck & B. Krätschell] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 257-258, March 12, '54 G
production of anti-e antibody by means of artificial immunization, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Acta chir. belg.(supp.1) **53:** 133-139, March '54 F
prozone phenomenon in system of 3 different anti-D sera, [B. D. Janković] Acta med.iugoslav. **8:** 15-20, '54
rare Rh-phenotypes rhy rh and rh^h in German family, [V. Nagel & W. Lehmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 385-388, '54 G
relation between various blood groups; 936 tests of homologous blood performed in clinical laboratory of Curie Hospital, [D. Fernández Cruz, I. Rodríguez Espinosa & M. González Boschen] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **29:**7-10, Feb. '54 S
Rh determination of nurslings from animal sera, [I. Fehrmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 486, Nov. '53 G
Rh incidence in Punjab, [M. L. Pathak] Indian J.M. Res. **42:**147-149, Jan. '54
Rh incompatibility and repeated malformations; case, [M. Brenner] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**150-153, Feb. '54 G
Rh isoimmunization; treatment or prevention, [H. L. Gainey, K. S. Nicolay, J. E. Keeler & M. E. Doyle] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 141-149, Feb. '54
Rh-chromosome frequencies in Danish population, [H. Gürtler & K. Henningsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**493-496, '54
Rh-Hr factors and their specific antibodies, [L. J. Unger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 275-291, March '54
serologic bases of Rh research, [A. W. Schwenzer] Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:** 333-423, '54 G
studies in sensitization; ABO blood groups and Rh subtypes in sensitive and nonsensitive Rh-negative pregnant females, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**401-404, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
systematic detection of Rh isoimmunization during pregnancy; results of 6000 examinations in France, [L. Christiaens, M. Goudemand & J. Samaille] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:**59-66, March '54 F
test tube and slide methods in Rho testing procedure; Georgia's comparative study, [E. L. Webb & S. M. Brandon] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 425-428, May '54

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, carotid; Eyes, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Vasomotor System
atrial waves on arterial pressure records in normal rhythm, heart block and auricular flutter, [S. Howarth] Brit.Heart J. **16:** 171-176, April '54
flow and pressure in arterial system, their hemodynamic relationship and principles of their measurement, [E. Wetterer] Minnesota Med. **37:** 77-86; 104, Feb. '54
"hemobarostat": apparatus including blood reservoirs for automatic blood pressure regulation, [J. W. Pearce & C. W. Gowdey] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**441-444, Jan. '54
role of brainstem in blood pressure regulation in dog, [J. D. McQueen, K. M. Browne & A. E. Walker] Neurology **4:**1-13, Jan. '54
spleen in regulation of arterial blood pressure, [D. Granaat] J.Physiol. **122:**209-219, Nov. 28, '53
anesthesia and blood pressure, action of cocaine, procaine, xylocaine (lidocaine) and their combination with adrenalin (epinephrine) on blood pressure, [K. van Dongen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 49-56, Oct. 15, '53
circulation during artificial hypotension, [G. Grabner, F. Mlczoch, K. Steinbereithner & H. Vetter] Anaesthesist **3:**50-52, Feb. '54 G

BLOOD PRESSURE, anesthesia and blood pressure-- Continued
circulatory mechanism during artificial hypotension, [E. F. Hueber, H. Saexinger & K. Wohlrab] Anaesthesist **3**:53-54, Feb. '54 G
continuous blood pressure indication, [D. M. Downing] Anæsthesia **9**:35-37, Jan. '54
control and management (with hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound) of hypertensive crises developing during surgical procedures, [A. M. Riskin, D. Semeraro & R. W. Robertazzi] Anesthesiology **15**:262-272, May '54
controlled hypotension and peridural anesthesia, [H. Lang] Chirurg **25**:181-185, April '54 G
controlled hypotension and refrigeration, [R. de Vernejoul] Marseille-méd. **90**:420-430, '53 F
controlled hypotension in anesthesia with special regard to electrocardiac changes, [B. Haid] Anaesthesist **3**:49-50, Feb. '54 G
controlled hypotension in surgical therapy of hernia of intervertebral disk, [A. Porro & G. Amorth] Minerva ortop. **4**:421-427, Dec. '53 I
controlled hypotension; preliminary report on "arfonad" (trimethaphan), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant, G. Gleave & P. C. Bucy] J.Neurosurg. **11**: 143-150, March '54
controlled hypotension with tetraethyl ammonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound, [O. Jüngling] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1887-1890, '53 G
controversial problems in controlled hypotension during anesthesia, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **3**:47-49, Feb. '54 G
effects of general anesthesia and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), on blood sugar in nondiabetic and diabetic surgical patients, [J. A. Griffiths] Quart.J.Med. **22**:405-418, Oct. '53
heart force responses to pressor amines during hypotension produced by hexamethonium, [M. de V. Cotten, J. M. Brown & P. S. Kronen] Anesthesiology **15**:126-133, March '54
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) salts as aid to orthopedic surgeon, [R. J. M. Steven & R. M. Tovell] J.A.M.A. **154**:402-404, Jan. 30, '54
hypertension during anesthesia in patients with spinal cord injuries, [B. J. Ciliberti, J. Goldfein & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **15**: 273-279, May '54
hypertensive and hypotensive states, [D. S. Wilson] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:99-106, Dec. '53-March '54
hypotension induced with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) during anesthesia, [G. A. Mandow, G. P. Arden & F. J. R. Stoneham] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26**:26-34, Jan. '54
hypotensive anesthesia for prostatectomy, [R. Blum] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:761-766, '53 G
hypotensive anesthesia in plastic surgery; report on 500 cases, [H. Bentel & J. Penn] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:123-125, Dec. '53-March '54
mechanisms of variations of venous and cerebrospinal fluid pressures under influence of general anesthetics, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & R. Dorgler] Anesth.et analg. **11**:18-33, Feb. '54 F
physiologic background of controlled hypotension, [P. Shackleton] Anaesthesist **3**:43-46, Feb. '54
reduction of mean arterial pressure in dogs with chronic hypertension by pentobarbital, [M. J. Mandel, R. W. Greene, L. A. Sapirstein & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:352-354, Feb. '54
renal effects of controlled hypotension using methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds) under general anesthesia, [L. Carette] Anesth.et analg. **11**:125-140, Feb. '54 F
results of continuous measurement of temperature in anesthesia, artificial hypotension and hypothermia, [W. Gnüchtel] Anaesthesist **3**:80-81, April '54 G
small vein and artery pressures in normal and edematous extremities of dogs under local and general anesthesia, [F. J. Haddy, A. G. Richards, J. L. Alden & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 355-360, Feb. '54
spinal anesthesia and controlled hypotension associated with pharmacologic hibernation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **3**:37-39, Feb. '54 G
therapy of hypotension due to parasympathetic hyperactivity during anesthesia, [M. Seveso] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:141-142, April '54 I
trimethaphan (thiophanium derivative), new agent for producing controlled hypotension, [H. C. Voorhoeve & R. Delahaye] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 83-90, Dec. '53 F

BLOOD PRESSURE, anesthesia and blood pressure-- Continued
use of ganglioplegics in preanesthetic medication and in controlled hypotension in obstetrics and gynecology, [G. Valle] Minerva ginec. **5**:677-682, Oct. 31, '53 I
use of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) for experimental production of controlled hypotension in anesthetized dog, [C. Szutu & O. Schweizer] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:18-27, Jan.-Feb. '54
capillary, clinical estimation of blood pressure in minute vessels of human skin by method of elevation and reactive hyperemia; treatment and prognosis of necrotic lesions of foot, [R. S. Gilfillan, N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Circulation **9**:180-192, Feb. '54
problem of vis a tergo of capillary activity; experimental study, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:3237-3240, Dec. 12, '53 Du
pulmonary capillary pressure pattern and clinical findings in verified mitral regurgitation; 17 cases, [P. Soulié, F. Joly, J. Carlotti & J. R. Sicot] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:1-26, Jan. '54 F
response of capillary endothelium to changes in intravascular pressure, as seen in rabbit ear chamber, [M. Taylor] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M. Sc. **31**:533-543, Oct. '53
so-called pulmonary capillary pressure curve; relation to pressure curve of right and left auricle, [H. H. Wolter, O. Bayer, F. Loogen & R. Rippert] Cardiologia **23**:319-348, '53 G
variations in pulmonary vascular pressures, [S. M. Horvath & D. M. MacCanon] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:204-209, Feb. '54
determination: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Blood Pressure, venous
apparatus for measuring arterial pressure during surgical interventions, [P. Spangaro] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:472-474, May 30-June 20, '53 I
arterial piezography, [A. Meyer-Heine] Hist.méd. **4**:85-89, Feb. '54 F
behavior of blood pressure, pulse frequency and blood picture during cerebral arteriography, [U. Metz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1699-1702, Dec. 4, '53 G
clinical method for determination of pressure gradient in arterial obliteration of extremities, [A. Puglionisi & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **9**: 50-52, Jan. 31, '54 I
clinical tests of simple method of estimating cardiac stroke volume from blood pressure and age, [I. Starr] Circulation **9**:664-681, May '54
criticism of graphic method of indirect measurement, [E. Bauereisen, M. Paerisch & R. Schmerso] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1077-1084, Dec. 1, '53 G
determination of peripheral blood pressure in unanesthetized mice during microscopic observation of blood vessels, [G. H. Algire] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:865-877, Feb. '54
errors in auscultatory determination according to Riva-Rocci-Korotkov due to thin extremities and pressure pulses of high frequency, [F. Anschütz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 344-348, May '54 G
how to measure arterial pressure, [P. C. Federici] Gior.clin.med. **35**:115-119, Jan. '54 I
in duodenal and gastric ulcer, [M. Siurala, M. Lehtinen & K. J. V. Hartiala] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **43**:68-76, '54
indirect measuring in man; significance of elastic factors for results, [H. M. Kirschsieper] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:158-166, '54 G
intrinsic blood pressure, [R. M. Anderson] Circulation **9**:641-647, May '54
method for graphic registration of systolic and diastolic blood pressure in larger and smaller arteries (for example, in fingers) of man, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:76-79, Jan. 15, '54 G
new electronic manometer for registration of intravascular and intracavitary pressure, [R. Rizzi & F. Piva] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:373-375, April 12, '54 I
new photoplethysmographic technic; application in measurement of arterial tension in rabbit, [A. Lemaire, A. Delaunay, J. Loeper & E. Housset] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:609-616, '53 F
oscillographic measurement, [P. Schostok] Anaesthesist **2**:198-199, Dec. '53 G
plethysmographic method for determination of

BLOOD PRESSURE, determination--Continued
systolic and diastolic blood pressure in unanesthetized rats, [H. Luckner, F. Müller & G. Zieger] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:343-357, '54 G
possibility of determining mean pressure of arterial pressure curve, [E. Nusser & D. G. Wyatt] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**:817-824, Nov. '53 G
pressure measurement in human organism, [A. W. Melville] New Zealand M.J. **52**:493-496, Dec. '53
registration of blood pressure in pulmonary artery of man by means of endoscopically introduced electric transmission manometer, [H. E. Euler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 551-552, '54 G
registration of cardiac frequency by means of blood pressure amplitude, [H. Genuit] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221**:1-5, '54 G
simultaneous direct and indirect measurements in man at rest and work, [A. Henschel, F. de la Vega & H. L. Taylor] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:506-508, Feb. '54
sources of error in auscultatory measurement of blood pressure according to Riva-Rocci-Korotkov; role of thickness of soft tissues, [F. Anschütz & E. Burkert] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:335-343, May '54 G
sphygmotonography, [K. Cyvin] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:405-408, '54 F
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; relation between pulse pressure and cardiac stroke volume, leading to clinical method of estimating cardiac output from blood pressure and age, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr., S. I. Askovitz & A. Schild] Circulation **9**:648-663, May '54
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, High; and other subheads under Blood Pressure
adrenolytic and sympatholytic effects of 2 new Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids, raupin and raubasin; studies on blood pressure and nictitating membrane of cat, [G. Kroneberg & J. D. Achelis] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:270-273, April '54 G
aramine (metaraminol), new vasopressor agent, [P. F. Madonia & others] New York J.Med. **54**:1491-1493, May 15, '54
bifunctional theophylline derivatives and corresponding imidazolines, [G. P. Hager & C. Kaiser] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43**:148-151, March '54
blood pressure regulation following administration of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [A. Schmid] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**:93-95, Jan. 9, '54 G
circulatory modifications due to phentolamine (imidazole derivative), [M. Buttò & I. Masetto] Minerva med. **1**:583-585, Feb. 28, '54 I
comparison of hypotensive and emetic dosages of cryptenamine (Veratrum viride alkaloid) and other veratrum extracts in humans, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:379-380, Nov. '53
effect of adrenocortical hormones alone and in combination with growth hormone on cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure of hypophysectomized rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124**:75-83, April 28, '54
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) upon blood pressure of rats fed varied dietary intakes of potassium and sodium, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. Friedman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:661-665, June '54
effect of serotonin on systemic blood pressure and hemostasis in rat, [P. Correale] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97**:106-114, Feb. 1, '54 I
effect of sodium chloride on normal dogs when administered during dietary stress, [C. M. Wilhelmj, V. W. Meyers, D. P. Milani & H. H. McCarthy] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:86-88, Jan. '54
effects of ergotamine and hydergin (ergot preparations) on central regulation of circulation, [D. Krause] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:212-214, '54 G
effects of various drugs on systolic blood pressure increase, [H. Kleinsorge, H. H. Wittig & K. Rösner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:280-284, March 15, '54 G
effects of veratrine, veratridine and Veratrum viride extract on blood pressure and respiration of unanesthetized dog, [E. Roesch] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:209-212, '54 G
evaluation of ganglionic blocking agents by blood pressure and by tension of urinary bladder in dogs against 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP), [G. Chen, R. Portman & A. Wickel] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:291-303, Jan. 1, '54
experimental studies of cerebral edema following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone with special regard to therapeutic effect of substances decreasing capillary permeability and blood pressure, [R. Gädeke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:65-67, Feb. '54 G
hypotensive effect of isopropylarterenol, [J. Viña & V. Antón] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:213-219, Sept. '53 S
immediate repercussion on arterial circulation of intravenous introduction of various hypertonic saline solutions, [R. Rossi, M. Servello & T. Cesco] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:505-517, July '53 I
inhibition and reversal of epinephrine-conditioned blood pressure reactions by sympatholytic substances, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:639-651, '53 G
renal inhibition of pressor responses to drugs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Circulation Res. **2**:35-40, Jan. '54
restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats by large doses of lyophilized anterior pituitary and growth hormone, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124**:64-74, April 28, '54
theophylline derivatives; 8-aralkyltheophyllines and related compounds, [G. P. Hager, J. C. Krantz, Jr., J. B. Harmon & R. M. Burgison] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**:152-155, March '54
theophylline derivatives; 8-(9-fluorenyl)-theophylline and related compounds, [G. P. Hager, C. T. Ichniowski & B. Misek] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**:156-158, March '54
etiology and pathogenesis, symposium on efficacy of new drugs; regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and benodaine (piperoxan) in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] M. Clin.North America **38**:375-384, March '54
high: See **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
apparatus for measuring arterial pressure during surgical interventions, [P. Spangaro] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:472-474, May 30-June 20, '53 I
arteriotomy in neurosurgery (withdrawal of blood for controlled hypotension), [I. Jackson] Anaesthesia **9**:13-16, Jan. '54
artificial hypotension and renal function, [B. Watschinger & others] Anaesthesist **3**:54-56, Feb. '54 G
cerebral hemodynamics in controlled hypotension, [G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer, H. B. Snyder & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] S.Forum **4**:140-143, '53
changes of blood proteins during artificial hypotension, [H. Kölbl, R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **3**:56-58, Feb. '54 G
controlled hypotension, [H. H. Stone] Maryland M.J. **3**:163-166, April '54
controlled hypotension by bleeding method in operations for intracranial meningiomas, [W. J. Gardner & A. Ling] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:343-346, March '54
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery, [V. Vento Ruiz] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**:32-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
controlled hypotension in orthopedic surgery, [F. García Díaz & F. G. Palacios] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:19-24, Jan. '54 S
controlled hypotension in prostatectomy, [G. Penaud & Castex] Bordeaux chir., pp. 199-201, Oct. '53 F
controlled hypotension (induced by hexamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound, aided by procaine amide) in fenestration operations; experiences in 27 cases, [J. Fine, H. Bentel & L. Meyerovitz] South African M.J. **28**:101-102, Feb. 6, '54
controlled hypotension to reduce hemorrhage during surgery, [J. Fibak & D. Kiełbowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:65-70, '54 Pol
controlled hypotension with arfonad (trimethaphan, thiophanium derivative), [C. F. Scurr & J. B. Wyman] Lancet **1**:338-340, Feb. 13, '54
effect of psychoton (amphetamine sulfate) on blood pressure during and after operation, [M. Breuer] Rozhl.chir. **32**:639-660, '53 Cz
hypotension in prostatectomy, [S. von Salis] Helvet. chir.acta **21**:119-124, May '54 G

BLOOD PRESSURE, in surgery--Continued
methods for reduction of surgical blood loss, [C. R. Stephen & others] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**: 344-348, May '54
mode of action of ganglioplegic substances with special regard to controlled hypotension in surgery, [A. Loubatières] Montpellier méd. **44**: 348-361, Nov. '53 F
pharmacodynamic regulation of circulation during major operations, [K. Horatz] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:373-377, Nov. '53 G
postural ischemia and blood pressure, [G. E. H. Enderby] Lancet **1**:185-187, Jan. 23, '54
preoperative exsanguination in intracranial surgery, [A. S. Brown] Anæsthesia **9**:17-20, Jan. '54
problems of controlled general hypothermia applied to exsanguinate surgery of heart, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **2**:1687-1696, Dec. 1, '53 I
surgery of exsanguinate heart and great vessels in controlled general hypothermia; experimental study, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **1**: 605-612, March 3, '54 I
trimethaphan camphorsulfonate (arfonad) in general surgery (controlled hypotension), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & G. Gleave] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 779-786, June '54; correction **69**:444, Sept. '54
use of arfonad (trimethaphan, thiophanium derivative) in controlled hypotension, [C. J. Kilduff] Lancet **1**:337-338, Feb. 13, '54
use of controlled hypotension, [A. Sicard & Y. Sibaud] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 441-450, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
use of controlled hypotension in large blood vessel surgery (with special regard to large patent ductus arteriosus), [W. W. L. Glenn, L. J. Hampton & A. V. N. Goodyer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 1-6, Jan. '54
use of hypotension, [V. O. McCormick] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **40**: 6-12, '54
intracardiac, cardiodynamics of experimental ventricular septal defects in dogs, [H. King, W. E. Coggeshall, P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] S. Forum **4**: 115-122, '53
clinical significance of direct measurement of left atrial and pulmonary artery pressures before and after mitral valvotomy, [R. H. Lee, G. Ordway & F. Gerbode] S.Forum **4**:7-12, '53
effects of preventive ligature of inferior vena cava in pneumonectomized animals (dogs), [G. Brancadoro & A. Infranzi] Chir.torac. **6**:492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
endocavitary oscillography; technic of registration and morphologic study in normal persons and cardiac patients, [A. Strano, F. Testoni & G. Filocamo] Cardiologia **24**:15-39, '54 F
first heart sound in normal and ectopic ventricular contractions; mechanism of closure of A-V valves, [R. C. Little, J. G. Hilton & R. D. Schaefer] Circulation Res. **2**:48-52, Jan. '54
immediate hemodynamic effects of mitral commissurotomy during surgery, [R. Lev, D. C. Connolly, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] S. Forum **4**:13-17, '53
importance of hemodynamic factors in genesis of electrocardiographic picture of right ventricular hypertrophy in congenital cardiopathies, [G. Folli, G. Capretti & F. Joly] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:257-270, Oct. '53 I
influence of stimulation and of resection of vagosympathetic trunks on right intracardiac pressure, [V. Chiarolanza, F. Mazzeo, A. Trapani & M. G. Jovino] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:191-204, March '54 I
left atrial and pulmonary "capillary" pressure curves during Valsalva experiment, [V. O. Björk, G. Malmström & L. G. Ugglå] Am.Heart J. **47**: 635-644, May '54
left auricular pressures before and after mitral commissurotomy, [P. Cossio, J. E. Burucúa, A. M. Perosio & V. Pecorini] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:35-38, Jan. 1, '54 S
manometer assessment of mitral valve disease, [J. A. Aylwin] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:178-181, Jan. '54
measurement of pressures by cardiac catheters in man, [E. H. Wood, I. R. Leusen, H. R. Warner & J. L. Wright] Minnesota Med. **37**:87-92, Feb. '54
measurements in heart surgery, [A. Pedersen & A. T. Hansen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 241-251, '53
modification of pressure in right side of heart following experimental pulmonary embolisms with venostasin (horse chestnut extract) with thiamine, [H. Jahn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1239-1240, Dec. 24, '53 G

BLOOD PRESSURE, intracardiac--Continued
physical problems connected with simultaneous intracardiac registration of pressure and electrocardiogram, [G. Minot] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:156-158, Feb. '54 F
reduction of pulmonary reserve; technic for reducing pulmonary capacity to 15 per cent, with measurement of right heart pressures and arterial blood oxygen saturation in dogs at rest and during exercise, [A. Flores, W. E. Adams & J. F. Perkins, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 627-632, May '54
so-called pulmonary capillary pressure curve and its relation to pressure curve of right and left auricle, [H. H. Wolter, O. Bayer, F. Loogen & R. Rippert] Cardiologia **23**:319-348, '53 G
studies on technics permitting prolonged cardiac venous inflow stasis (use of continuous intra-arterial transfusion of oxygenated blood), [E. M. Berkas, D. J. Ferguson, J. J. Garamella & R. L. Varco] S.Forum **4**:59-62, '53
time relationships between electric and acoustic phenomena and pressure changes of right auricle, ventricle and pulmonary artery, [F. Testoni, A. Strano & G. Filocamo] Cardiologia **24**:72-82, '54 F
transbronchial determination of left auricular pressure in mitral cardiopathies, [J. Facquet & others] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:138-146, Feb. '54 F
use of direct pressure measurement at operating table to evaluate acute results of corrective cardiac surgery, [H. A. Zimmerman & E. B. Kay] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:425-427, April '54
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, in surgery
acquired permanent hypotension; repercussions on work efficiency, [V. C. Piazza & P. Bonsanque] Rass.med.indust. **22**:337-341, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
adrenal function in hypotensive liver patients, [E. Bochi] Minerva med. **1**:1027-1033, April 14, '54 I
behavior of epitheloid cells of vasa afferentia of malpighian corpuscles in experimental hypotonia, [A. Bohle & U. Tomsche] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:399-413, '53 G
behavior of glycemia curve, or leukocytes and of arterial pressure following intravenous injection of isoniazid, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Riforma med. **68**:510-512, May 8, '54 I
behavior of steroid hormonuria in fasting test in patients with arterial hypotensive syndrome, [L. E. Piotti & G. Bonomi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60**:370-378, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cardiovascular changes during hypotension produced by hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound); studies by means of cardiac catheterization, [H. Vetter, G. Grabner, F. Miczoch & K. Steinbereithner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:97-103, Feb. 1, '54 G
carotid angiography in study of cerebral circulation during controlled arterial hypotension; preliminary report, [M. P. Collados Storni, F. Ruggeri, J. Lavisse & E. M. Villani] Bol.y trab.Soc.clr. Córdoba **14**:180-188, '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:115-119, Jan. 8, '54 S
clinical trial of wyamine (mephentermine) sulfate, [C. W. Baird] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:78-80, Dec. '53
depressor activity of saliva after section of chorda tympani, [N. Emmelin & K. G. Henriksson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30**:75-82, '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on hypotensive, potassium-deficient rats, [S. C. Freed, R. H. Rosenman, S. St. George & M. K. Smith] Circulation Res. **2**: 41-44, Jan. '54
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) -induced hypotension on water and electrolyte excretion in man, [H. B. Snyder, G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] S.Forum **4**:584-589, '53
effect of oxygen lack and decreased blood pressure on microphonic response of cochlea; nature of cochlear potentials, [L. Gisselsson] Acta otolaryng. **44**:101-118, '54
effects of controlled hypotension (by use of hexamethonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) on glomerular filtration and renal plasma flow in man, [B. W. Haynes, Jr., G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer & H. B. Snyder] S.Forum **4**: 443-446, '53
experimental citrate intoxication during massive blood transfusion, [E. Watkins, Jr.] S.Forum **4**: 213-219, '53
gastroesophageal hemorrhage stopped by controlled

BLOOD PRESSURE, low--Continued
hypotension and massive blood transfusion, [J. Fibak] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**39, Jan. 9, '54 G
histaminase in pathogenic role in hypotension in infectious diseases; effect of antihistaminics, [E. Romero, E. Romo, J. Ortega & F. Cirbián] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:**31-50, Jan. '54 S
interrelationship of liver perfusion, bacteremia and VDM (vasodepressor material) in hemorrhagic hypotensive shock, [H. H. Wayne & others] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**301-310, Feb. '54
low diastolic pressure as clinical feature of rheumatoid arthritis; possible etiologic significance, [L. W. Turner & J. Lansbury] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 503-508, May '54
lowering of arterial blood pressure during dizziness, [T. D. Demetriades] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:** 146-151, '54 G
metabolic behavior in essential hypotension during protracted fasting, [F. Gastaldi & S. Fedeli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:**72-80, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
moment of adrenocortical insufficiency in pathogenesis of essential arterial hypotension, [L. E. Piotti] Folia cardiol. **12:**431-477, Oct. 31, '53 I
pathogenesis of arterial hypotensive syndrome induced by Kempner diet in normal subjects, [F. Martignoni, L. E. Piotti & S. Drovanti] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**223-243, March '53 I
possibility of increasing pressure values in subjects under effects of ganglioplegics (methonium compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds); experimental studies, [F. Ciuffini & P. Spangaro] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**518-529, May 30-June 20, '53 I
prolonged hypotensive reaction to hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [G. Walker, L. Levy, II, A. Hyman & R. B. Romney] J.A.M. A. **154:**1079-1080, March 27, '54
question of hypotension as disease, [G. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**567-568, May 15, '54 G
reactions of cat pial circulation to hypotensive states induced by hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. W. Poole] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**640-647, May '54
renal function following controlled hypotension, [F. Holle & E. Kern] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**67-70, Jan. 15, '54 G
senile hypotension, [M. Sindoni] Acta gerontol. **3:** 10-14, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
study of hypotensors; effects of association of benzylimidazoline and papaverine, [C. I. Marolda & M. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**5-6, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of components of podophyllin on transplanted sarcomas, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & B. F. Anderson] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**879-893, Feb. '54
vascular reflexes in cerebral regional hypotension; unconditioned reflexes, [B. Y. Sosyura & S. B. Aksentev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53:** 951-956, '53 R

variations, age fluctuations of blood pressure of infants during first year of life, [E. I. Makarova] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp.30-34, '53 R
arterial blood pressure in unanesthetized hypothermic rats, [D. B. Hansen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**645-649, April '54
arterial tension and Hill-Flack sign in aortic insufficiency (compensated or decompensated), [M. Pont, Morneix & H. Ackinsi] J.méd.Lyon **34:**925-931, Dec. 5, '53 F
behavior of blood pressure waves in extrasystole and total arrhythmia, [B. Steinmann, D. Schorer & H. Henzi] Cardiologia **24:**87-92, '54 G
behavior of weight of heart and blood pressure of albino rats under different conditions, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124:**44-63, April 28, '54
blood pressure regulation in patients with exophthalmic goiter, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **31:**62-70, '54 G
cardiovascular responses to experimental cerebral concussion in rhesus monkey; discussion of similarity of responses to electroconvulsive shock and cerebral concussion in dogs, monkeys and man, [G. W. & M. L. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**707-713, June '54
catheterization images and pressure curves of persistent ductus arteriosus, [G. Giraud & others] Montpellier méd. **44:**428-436, Dec. '53 F
changes of electroencephalogram in course of acute blood pressure changes, [A. Gianoli] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **84:**71-73, Jan. 9, '54 G
circulatory changes during Müller's suction experiment, [K. Mechelke & E. Nusser] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**842-848, Nov. '53 G
dynamics of pulsatile blood flow, [L. H. Peterson] Circulation Res. **2:**127-139, March '54
effect of exercise on cardiovascular function; blood pressure and pulse rate, [R. S. Fraser & C. B. Chapman] Circulation **9:**193-198, Feb. '54
effect of hypocapnia on arterial blood pressure, [J. F. Burnum, J. B. Hickam & H. D. McIntosh] Circulation **9:**89-95, Jan. '54
effect of physical training on arterial blood pressure of adolescents, [L. A. Butchenko] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.36-38, '54 R
effect of ultra-short-wave diathermy on blood, [F. Schlink, K. L. L. Dansie & W. E. D. Rost] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **17:**39-42, Feb. '54
effect of variations of arterial pressure on cardiac output by heart-lung preparations, [C. E. Giambruno & J. L. Duomarco] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**53-60, March-Sept. '53 S
effects of coughing on intrathoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] J.Physiol. **122:** 351-357, Nov. 28, '53
effects of inhalation of warm air on arterial pressure of rabbit, [H. Beck] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**177-179, March 23-April 6, '54 F
endocavitary oscillography; technic of registration and morphologic study in normal persons and cardiac patients, [A. Strano, F. Testoni & G. Filocamo] Cardiologia **24:**15-39, '54 F
etiology of essential hypertension; arterial pressure in general population, [M. Hamilton, G. W. Pickering, J. A. F. Roberts & G. S. C. Sowry] Clin.Sc. **13:**11-35, Feb. '54
etiology of essential hypertension; scores for arterial blood pressures adjusted for differences in age and sex, [M. Hamilton, G. W. Pickering, J. A. F. Roberts & G. S. C. Sowry] Clin.Sc. **13:** 37-49, Feb. '54
neurohumoral transmission of pressor response to intracranial compression, [S. Rodbard, M. Reyes, G. Mininni & H. Saiki] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**341-346, Feb. '54
orthostatic changes, [I. Kochar] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**242-250, '53 R
orthostatic Schellong test for evaluation of sequels of brain concussion, [H. H. Westermann] Medizinische, pp.172-175, Jan. 30, '54 G
pressure studies after inactivation of major portion of canine right ventricle, [D. E. Donald & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**155-161, Jan. '54
pulmonary arterial pressure and oxygen level of pulmonary arterial blood; clinical and experimental aspects, [A. van Bogaert, H. van der Henst, A. van Genabeek & J. Vandael] Arch.mal. cœur **46:**961-980, Nov. '53 F
relation between arterial pressure, blood flow, circulation time and blood volume in isolated kidney of dog, [W. Lochner & B. Ochwadt] Arch. ges.Physiol. **258:**275-286, '54 G
repercussions of experimental coronary ischemia, [H. Fabre & Y. Linquette] Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 249-256, March '54 F
respiratory and circulatory effects of mechanical respirators, [H. L. Price, E. H. Conner & R. D. Dripps] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**517-530, March '54
uncertain value of measuring arterial pressure in prognosis of shock, [J. Coll-Sampol & A. Gregorich Servat] Med.clin. **21:**325-331, Nov. '53 S
venous output and blood pressure in submaxillary gland of dog, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch. internat.physiol. **62:**137-138, Feb. '54 F

venous: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Veins, hepatic
determination in sitting posture, [S. Gitelson] Brit. Heart J. **16:**147-152, April '54
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) in right cardiac insufficiency, [G. Buhr] Medizinische, pp. 682-683, May 8, '54 G
influence of acute hypoxia on peripheral and central venous pressures in non-narcotized dog, [G. G. Nahas, J. W. Josse & G. C. Muchow] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**315-318, May '54
measurement of venous pressure and strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) test in preoperative diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, [L. Barth &

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous--Continued
W. Bosse] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:347-354, '54 G
role of venous factor in pathology of nervous system, [A. I. Zlatoverov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53**:717-724, '53 R
variations of circulating blood mass, of venous pressure, of circulation velocity in heart insufficiency following prolonged fasting, [A. Basevi & G. Dagnini] Folia cardiol. **12**:399-413, Oct. 31, '53 I
venous syndrome (active venous hypertension) of obese subjects (Condorelli), [P. Marrazza & E. Zilli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:12-22, Jan. 4, '54 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH
See also Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen; Blood Pressure, venous; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
antidiuretic activity of plasma of patients with hepatic cirrhosis, congestive heart failure, hypertension and other clinical disorders, [M. Stein, R. Schwartz & I. A. Mirsky] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:77-81, Jan. '54
cardiovascular diseases; review of significant publications (July 1949-June 1952), [R. S. Schaaf] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:407-463, March '54
carotid sinus reflex in old age and in patients, [B. Steinmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **84**:97-99, Jan. 9, '54 G
cerebral oxygen consumption in essential hypertension; constancy with age, severity of disease, sex and variations of blood constituents, as observed in 101 patients, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. W. Crumpton & C. K. Friedland] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:63-68, Jan. '54
characteristics of course of hypertensive disease in Crimea, [A. B. Shakhnazarov] Klin.med. (no. 10) **31**:25-27, '53 R
classification of hypertensive disease, [V. M. Dilman] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:68-74, '54 R
clinical and pathogenic aspects of various well-defined forms of arterial hypertension, [F. Civeira] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1417-1432, Dec. '53 S
clinical implications of recent studies on cerebral circulation of man (especially in relation to systemic arteriosclerosis, to hypertension and to cerebrospinal fluid pressure), [H. A. Shenkin & P. Novack] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:148-159, Feb. '54
concept of malignant hypertension, [O. H. Arnold & K. D. Bock] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:16-28, Jan. '54 G
control and management (with hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound) of hypertensive crises developing during surgical procedures, [A. M. Riskin, D. Semeraro & R. W. Robertazzi] Anesthesiology **15**:262-272, May '54
cortical, hypothalamic and lower brain stem lesions in dogs with chronic neurogenic and renal hypertension, [K. M. Browne, H. C. Johnson, J. D. McQueen & A. E. Walker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:18-22, '53
criticism of classification of hypertensive disease, [M. D. Tsinamegvarishvili] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:75-82, '54 R
current concepts of hypertension, [S. S. Riven & D. G. Pocock] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:325-332, May '54
does vascular damage follow toxemia of pregnancy? Internist's appraisal of 303 patients in toxemia clinic, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154**:1075-1079, March 27, '54
during anesthesia in patients with spinal cord injuries, [B. J. Ciliberti, J. Goldfein & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **15**:273-279, May '54
effect of weather on patients, [I. S. Shnitser & E. A. Gavrilova] Klin.med. (no. 10) **31**:28-31, '53 R
effects of smoking of tobacco on cardiovascular system of normal persons and patients, [G. M. Roth] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:270-273, May '54
hypertensive and hypotensive states in anesthesia, [D. S. Wilson] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:99-106, Dec. '53-March '54
malignant growths (including leukemia) and essential hypertension, [S. G. Zondek & M. Tchetchik] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:418-422, Dec. '53
pathologic vascular reactions in hypertension, [T. Zsötér, Z. Sebök & M. Szabó] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:200-204, Feb. 15, '54 G
pulmonary hypertension in congenital heart disease, [H. J. C. Swan, J. Zapata-Díaz, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Am.J.Med. **16**:12-22, Jan. '54

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH--Continued
pulmonary hypertension; physiologic studies in 3 cases of carbon dioxide narcosis treated by artificial respiration, [F. W. Lovejoy, Jr. & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:4-11, Jan. '54
pulmonary hypertension; pulmonary circulatory dynamics in patients with mitral stenosis at rest, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Am.Heart J. **47**:330-342, March '54
quantification of hostility in dreams with reference to essential hypertension, [L. Saul & others] Science **119**:382-383, March 19, '54
recent studies in primary pulmonary hypertension including pharmacodynamic observations on pulmonary vascular resistance, [D. T. Dresdale, F. J. Michtom & M. Schultz] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30**:195-207, March '54
relation between pulmonary function and pulmonary circulation; pathogenesis and symptomatology of hypertension of lesser circulation, [A. Bühlmann & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1199-1202, Dec. 12, '53 G
relations between electrocardiographic changes and clinical findings in patients with red and pale hypertension, [A. Moll & H. Sachse] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:855-871, '53 G
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; demonstration of variations of aortic to pulmonary artery flow during cardiac cycle in patient with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, [J. T. Shepherd, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:301-308, May 19, '54
blood in, changes in serum inorganic phosphorus during intravenous glucose tolerance tests: in patients with primary (essential) hypertension, other disease states and in normal man, [A. R. Wertheim, G. H. Eurman & H. J. Kalinsky] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:565-571, April '54
functional aspects of arteriovenous anastomosis in hypertension, [G. Calì & G. Lomeo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:309-313, March 8, '54 I
heparin in therapy of hypertension; changes in lipoid fractions of blood, [H. Sartorius, H. Sarre, R. Kracke & C. Wieland] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:377-378, April 15, '54 G
complications and sequels, acute hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. A. Maksudov, T. S. Antonova & G. G. Smirnova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53**:963-966, '53 R
comparison of data on ocular fundus, retinal arterial tension and globulin fractionation in diagnosis of arteriosclerosis during arterial hypertension, [H. A. Miller, M. Sapir & M. Lévy] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **66**:392-404, '53 F
correlation of ocular changes in essential hypertension with diastolic blood pressure; preliminary report, [H. Minsky] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:863-874, June '54
diagnostic significance of fundus changes in arterial hypertension and kidneys diseases, [R. Thiel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 2) **46**:439-456, '53
diastolic arterial hypertension and ulcer of leg; Martorell syndrome, [T. Alonso] Lancet **1**:1059, May 22, '54
effect of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot on hypertensive headaches, [T. Winsor] Geriatrics **8**:636-642, Dec. '53
erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in lymph nodes, spleen and liver in patients dying of malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis and polycystic disease, [E. E. Muirhead & W. F. Shields] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:307-312, Feb. '54
etiology of cardiac enlargement in coronary occlusion, hypertension and coronary artery disease, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **47**:321-329, March '54
hypertension and myocardial infarction (due to coronary vessel occlusion) in Negro, [M. M. Weiss & W. R. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:186-187, Feb. '54
hypertension with multiple infarcts predominantly in pancreas, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **62**:105-107, Jan. 27, '54 F
hypertensive ulcer of leg, [F. Martorell] J.internat. chir. **13**:582-587, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and papilledema in malignant hypertension, [R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**:818-824, June '53

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, complications and sequels-- Continued
intellectual and affective changes in essential hypertension, [R. M. Reitan] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 817-824, May '54
mitral stenosis and hypertension, [I. R. Gray] Brit. Heart J. **16:**165-170, April '54
pulmonary circulation and right ventricular hypertrophy in hypertension, [W. Friedrichs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**458-461, March 19, '54 G
radiologic manifestations of pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis, [W. Whitaker & T. Lodge] J. Fac. Radiologists **5:**182-188, Jan. '54
renal function in stabilizing phase of essential hypertension, [M. Falzoy, M. Gelati & G. Gunella] Gior. clin.med. **34:** 1381-1406, Dec. '53 I

diagnosis, arterial piezography and significance for hypertension and arterial lesions, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & E. Chartrain] Presse méd. **62:** 379-381, March 10, '54 F
clinical diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis, [W. Whitaker] Quart.J.Med. **23:**105-112, Jan. '54
electroretinographic studies in general arterial hypertension and in arteriosclerosis, [H. E. Henkes & J. P. van der Kam] Angiology **5:** 49-58, April '54
false positive results with phentolamine (imidazole derivative) in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma in hypertensive patients; 2 cases, [J. Enderle, H. Cleempoel, A. van Wien & P.Gatez] Acta cardiol. **9:**149-156, '54 F
hypertension test with carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride); analysis of hypertension, [G. A. Maly] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 231-232, Feb. 26, '54 G
normal limits of blood pressure; question of beginning point of systolic hypertension, [A. C. Guillaume] Biol.méd. **43:**292-326, May '54 F
significance of changes of ocular fundus for determination of stage of hypertensive disease, [F. R. Goldberg] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**57-62, '53 R
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; high blood pressure, [A. M. Fishberg] M.Clin.North America **38:**753-764, May '54
usefulness of tests, [W. Heinen, H. Loosen & H. K. Breuer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**246-249, March 5, '54 G

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Blood Pressure, High, in infants and children
acute postinfectious hypertension with or without edema, [F. Reubi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1259-1263, Dec. 26, '53 F
Addison's disease complicated by pregnancy: case with postpartum hypertension, [T. J. Luellen & R. A. West] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**73-76, Feb. '54
adrenal function test in developing arterial hypertension, [A. C. Taquini, S. A. Plesch, T. A. Capris & B. N. Badano] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:** 15-26, Feb. '54 S
adrenals in relation to hypertension; humoral blood pressure mechanisms with special consideration of adrenal function, [J. V. Thorborg & S. Gjørup] Nord.med. **51:** 359-364, March 11, '54 Da
angina pectoris and hypertension complicating hydronephrosis; decrease in beta globulins following nephrectomy; case with recovery, [P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**866-869, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
arterial hypertension and vascular humoral lesions of rat in parabiosis, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine & C. Sors] Presse méd. **62:**57-58, Jan. 16, '54 F
arterial hypertension due to excitation of cerebral cortex, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**242-251, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
arterial hypertension (Goldblatt type) following gunshot wound of renal pedicle; case, [A. Molinier, G. Pelot, C. Pedoya & A. Portal] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 945-948, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
arterial hypertension in patient with ovarian cyst; recovery following surgical therapy of case, [M. Servi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 273-278, March 1, '54 I
association of polyuria and albuminuria with hypertension of unilateral renal origin, [Q. B. Deming] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 197-204, Feb. '54
bladder neck obstruction with hypertension, [G. T. Cowart, G. H. Holsenbeck & C. A. Fort] J.M.A. Georgia **43:**323-326, April '54
capillary fragility and diabetic vasculopathy, [R. A. Camerini Dávalos] Semana méd. **103:**944-948, Dec. 24, '53 S

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
chronic pyelonephritis; relation to arterial hypertension, [J. S. Dotta, T. V. Delporte & L. Torrazza] Rev.méd.Rosario **43:**193-224, July-Sept. '53 S
course of nephroangiosclerosis; clinical studies, [A. Dorscheid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 140-143, Jan. 22, '54 G
critical contribution to morphology of endocrine renal function; significance for hypertension, [A. Bohle] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**193-246, March '54 G
diagnostic problems: subarachnoid hemorrhage and hypertension in case of coarctation of aorta, [F. de S. Donnan & D. Beck] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**144-146, April '54
differentiation of nonpathologic hypertension and hypertensive disease, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44:** 485-543, Dec. '53 F
disease of urinary tract in anamnesis of patient with hypertension, [L. Pâdrová] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1261-1263, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
dissociated effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in juvenile arterial hypertension associated with virilism due to adrenocortical hyperfunction; case, [J. Decourt, J. P. Michard & C. G. Ramon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 997-1003, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
effect of d-amphetamine sulfate in treatment of obese hypertensive patient, [E. L. Goodman & E. L. Housel] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 250-254, March '54
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on normotensive heart failure; possible correlation between mechanism of essential hypertension and normotensive heart failure, [A. G. Wilson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1310-1315, Dec. '53
effect of hydration and dehydration on hypertension in chronic bilaterally nephrectomized dog, [C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 183-189, Feb. '54
effect of tetraethyl lead on arterial pressure and on respiration, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**526-537, July '53 I
emotional factors in pathogenesis of essential hypertension, [J. Schunk] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 251-280, '54 G
"essential" hypertension; endocrine hypertensive syndrome, [H. A. Schroeder & D. F. Davies] Ann. Int.Med. **40:**516-539, March '54
etiology of essential hypertension; arterial pressure in general population, [M. Hamilton, G. W. Pickering, J. A. F. Roberts & G. S. C. Sowry] Clin.Sc. **13:** 11-35, Feb. '54
etiology of essential hypertension; scores for arterial blood pressures adjusted for differences in age and sex, [M. Hamilton, G. W. Pickering, J. A. F. Roberts & G. S. C. Sowry] Clin.Sc. **13:**37-49, Feb. '54
etiology of secondary pulmonary hypertension, [M. I. Ferrer & R. M. Harvey] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30:**208-220, March '54
evaluation of tests used in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [W. P. Chapman & M. Singh] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23:** 221-224, April; 225-228, May '54
excretion of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in urine in hypertension, [U. S. von Euler, S. Hellner & A. Purkhold] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **6:**54-59, '54
existence of 2 forms of hypertensin (angiotonin), [L. T. Skeggs, Jr., W. H. Marsh, J. R. Kahn & N. P. Shumway] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 275-282, March '54
experimental hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy; influence of protein and sodium on its pathogenesis, [E. E. Muirhead] South.M.J. **47:**110-116, Feb. '54
further studies of renal factor in hypertension of experimental coarctation of aorta, [H. A. Collins, A. M. Langa, N. S. Olsen & H. W. Scott, Jr.] S.Forum **4:**128-132, '53
Goldblatt syndrome; anatomicoclinical study of retroperitoneal reticulosarcoma invading kidneys with arterial hypertension; review of literature; case, [S. Armenio] Arch.ital.chir. **77:** 1-18, '53 I
hypertension and carcinoma, [D. Wauer] Deutsches med.J. **4:**582-585, Dec. 15, '53 G
hypertension due to endocrine factors, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Progr.méd., Paris **82:**75-82, Feb. 24, '54 F
hypertension in major and lesser circulation, [M. Staemmler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**279-283, April 3, '54 G
hypertensive adrenal pheochromocytoma; clinical,

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
anatomicopathologic and biologic study, [H. Hermann & P. Etienne-Martin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1478-1487, April 10, '54 F
intrarenal hemodynamics in essential hypertension, [P. Doering, R. Koch, H. Sancken & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**71-76, Jan. 15, '54 G
ischemic renal excretion in etiology of experimental renal hypertension, [J. J. Lally] Am.Surgeon **20:** 393-404, April '54
modification of pulmonary tuberculosis by production of polycythemia and hypertension, [W. Glauner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**153-155, '54 G
monolateral renal tuberculosis with arterial hypertension, [R. Rossi] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 541-556, July '53 I
office diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 218-221, March '54
pathogenesis and dietary treatment of hypertension, [H. Staub] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '54 G
pathogenesis and pathogenic therapy of hypertensive disease, [A. S. Melkumova & N. I. Streltsova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53:**942-950, '53 R
pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension with special consideration of cor pulmonale associated with emphysema, [A. Bühlmann, C. Maier, M. Hegglin & R. Kälin] Cardiologia **24:**96-101, '54 G
pheochromocytoma; clinical aspects and surgical results, [W. F. Kvale, J. T. Priestley & G. M. Roth] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**769-778, June '54
pheochromocytoma; successful surgical removal in 2 patients, [R. D. Ross, R. E. Mitchell, W. E. Larsen & J. R. Dillon] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**313-330, March '54
physiopathologic aspects of pulmonary circulation; problem of chronic pulmonary hypertension, [H. Denolin, A. de Coster & N. Salonikides] Acta clin.belg. **8:** 647-706, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
physiopathology and dietetics of hypertension, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**1-7, Jan. 2, '54 F
physiopathology of arterial hypertension, [J. W. Culbertson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 160-162, April '54
possibility of biologic diagnosis from pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in blood of hypertensive patients, [M. Porzio] Gior.gerontol. **1:**415-417, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
potassium depletion and alkalosis; association with hypertension and renal insufficiency, [J. B. Wyngaarden, H. G. Keitel & K. J. Isselbacher] New England J.Med. **250:**597-600, April 8, '54
preoperative and postoperative renal function in coarctation of aorta; relationship to genesis of hypertension, [L. Tonelli, F. Baisi & E. Malizia] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**35-50, '54
primary and secondary pulmonary hypertension, [H. Schmidt] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**837-854, '53 G
problem of renal hypertension, [R. Matzner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 479-482, Nov. '53 G
psychologic factors in psychosomatic disorders, [L. Acevedo Castillo] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **10:**9-33, Jan. '54 S
pulmonary hypertension in congestive heart failure complicating chronic lung disease, [W. Whitaker] Quart.J.Med. **23:**57-72, Jan. '54
pulmonary hypertension; relation to congenital heart disease, [A. Selzer] Dis.Chest **25:**253-261, March '54
relation between carbon monoxide and hypertension, [F. Borbély] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 154-165, '54 G
renal biopsies (during sympathectomy) in hypertension, [R. H. Heptinstall] Brit.Heart J. **16:**133-141, April '54
renal function in so-called unilateral renal hypertension; modification after nephrectomy, [A. Kleinschmidt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**288-305, '54 G
renal impairment, hypertension and encephalomalacia in infant surviving severe intrauterine anoxia, [O. Sharpe & E. G. Hall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1063-1065, Dec. '53
renal infarction with hypertension, [L. Masuelli & G. Gambetta] Urologia **20:**568-574, Dec. 20, '53 I
renal lesions with azotemia and hypertension in course of subacute bacterial endocarditis (azotemic and hypertensive form of Osler's disease), [B. S. Djordjević & I. S. Lambić] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**636-641, Feb. 10, '54 F
sudden onset of hypertension caused by thrombosis of renal arteries (Goldblatt phenomenon), [A. E. Hussar & S. Bornstein] New York J.Med. **54:** 1670-1673, June 1, '54
surgical management of adrenal medullary tumors; 4 cases, [J. E. Conley, E. Daniels, E. L. Belknap & E. End] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**177-185, Feb. '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; regression of pulmonary hypertension after closure of patent ductus arteriosus, [A. W. Silver, J. W. Kirklin, F. H. Ellis, Jr. & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 293-300, May 19, '54
unusual forms of renal hypertension, [R. Heintz, H. Losse & F. Görlitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 4-7, Jan. 1, '54; 33-35, Jan. 8, '54 G
use of phentolamine in patients with arterial hypertension as diagnostic test of pheochromocytoma, [A. Cñativia] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**258-265, Jan. 22, '54 S
experimental, adaptation in pressor-receptor reflex mechanisms in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [W. G. Kubicek, F. J. Kottke, D. J. Laker & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**380-382, Dec. '53
arterial hypertension due to atrophic interstitial nephritis prevalently unilateral superimposed on congenitally hypoplastic kidney; studies of usefulness of nephrectomy, [P. Durand & R. Bruni] Minerva pediat. **5:**1073-1079, Dec. 15, '53 I
behavior of epitheloid cells of vasa efferentia of unilaterally nephrectomized rats in renal hypertension produced by encapsulation of one kidney, [A. Bohle, M. Kohler & U. Tomsche] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**414-427, '53 G
cerebral cortical ablations in dogs with chronic renal hypertension, [H. C. Johnson & K. M. Browne] J. Neurophysiol. **17:** 183-188, March '54
chronic experimental hypertension in rat, [J. Enselme & J. Cottet] J.méd.Lyon **34:**979-988, Dec. 20, '53 F
development of atherosclerosis in dogs with hypercholesteremia and chronic hypertension, [C. Moses] Circulation Res. **2:** 243-247, May '54
distribution of water, sodium and potassium in heart and skeletal muscle in experimental renal hypertension in rats, [J. M. Ledingham] Clin.Sc. **12:** 337-349, Nov. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood pressure of hypertensive rats deprived of dietary potassium, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. K. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**325-329, May '54
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) upon coronary flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency in normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs, [C. W. Crumpton, G. G. Rowe, G. S. O'Brien & Q. R. Murphy, Jr.] Circulation Res. **2:**79-83, Jan. '54
effect of hypothalamic lesions on canine neurogenic arterial hypertension, [A. E. Walker, K. M. Browne & J. D. McQueen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**474-477, March '54
effect of varying dietary potassium upon blood pressure of hypertensive rats, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed, S. St. George & M. K. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**386-388, Dec. '53
effects of extremes of temperature on hypertensive rats, [M. J. Fregly] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**275-281, Feb. '54
experimental hypertension and clinical practice, [D. M. Green] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**243-248, April '54
failure of growth hormone to modify hormonal hypertension in rat, [S. M. Friedman, M. Nakashima & C. L. Friedman] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 200-205, May '54
further observations on hypertensive properties of compound F (hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparation) acetate in rat, [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Endocrinology **53:** 633-639, Dec. '53
hypertension and arterial lesions produced in rats by ingestion of excessive quantities of sodium chloride, [C. Toussaint, R. Wolter & P. Sibille] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **23:** 83-101, Nov. '53 F
influence of α-tocopherol upon development of cardiovascular necrosis and hypertension in rat, [D. Lehr, J. Churg & R. Milora] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:** 615-624, April '54
inhibition of hormonal hypertension by posterior

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, experimental--Continued
pituitary extracts, [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**120-122, Jan. '54
production of renal hypertension by injection of finely divided silica into renal artery, [C. Moses] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 590-592, April '54
reduction of mean arterial pressure in dogs with chronic hypertension by pentobarbital, [M. J. Mandel, R. W. Greene, L. A. Sapirstein & E. Ogden] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 352-354, Feb. '54
removal of clip on renal artery in rabbits with experimental chronic hypertension, [P. M. Daniel, M. M. L. Prichard & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **39:** 101-110, April '54
significance of experimental studies for understanding of hypertension, [J. Cottet & J. Enselme] J. méd.Lyon **34:** 991-996, Dec. 20, '53 F
temporal course of fluid intake and response to fluid loads in perinephritic hypertension in rats, [D. M. Green, F. M. Sturtevant & C. G. Van Arman] Circulation Res. **2:** 73-78, Jan. '54
in infants and children, case of intimal hyperplasia of arteries with hypertension in male infant, [I. M. P. Dawson & S. Nabarro] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 493-498, Oct. '53
essential hypertension in 12 year old girl treated with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium) compounds, [S. E. Bos, Kho Lien Keng, C. M. J. Velzeboer & S. de Vries] Acta pædiat. **42:** 570-575, '53
hypertension in children with exudative diathesis, [E. Hoen] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**406-415, '54 G
pheochromocytoma with hypertension with case report, [R. L. Schaefer, R. L. Schaefer, Jr. & J. Christopher] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**75-76; 78, Jan. '54
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood pressure in
metabolism in, effects of withdrawal and restoration of dietary sodium chloride upon urinary electrolytes in patients, [F. T. Hatch] Metabolism **3:** 160-167, March '54
glucose tolerance in hypertension and obesity, [M. L. Drazin] Diabetes **2:** 433-442, Nov.-Dec. '53
stages of salt exchange in essential hypertension, [D. M. Green, A. D. Johnson, W. C. Bridges & J. H. Lehmann] Circulation **9:**416-424, March '54
studies on primary amines; their natural occurrence in urine of normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [D. F. Davies, K. M. Wolfe & H. M. Perry, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 620-632, April '54
pathology, histologic changes of blood vessels in course of hypertension, [A. Pruszczyński] Polski tygodnik. **8:**1336-1342, '53 Pol
therapy, [P. Bernal] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1167-1172, March 14, '54 F
adrenalectomy in prostatic cancer and malignant hypertension, [C. D. Creevy] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 581-583, Dec. '53
advances in drug therapy; review of literature, [J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev.clín.espan. **51:**50-55, Oct. 15, '53 S
alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina in arterial hypertension, [R. Herbeuval, G. Cuny, M. Manciaux & R. Guidat] Presse méd. **62:** 759-760, May 19, '54 F
ambulant therapy with potassium acetate and potassium bromate, [K. Bojanowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1758-1763, '53 Pol
arterial hypertension; behavior during and after surgery, [G. E. Cartier] Union méd.Canada **83:**6-18, Jan. '54 F
arterial hypertension treated with Rauwolfia serpentina and Veratrum viride, [C. Joiner & R. Kauntze] Lancet **1:**1097-1099, May 29, '54
behavior of hypertensive changes of ocular fundus following effect of hydergin (ergot preparation), [W. Herbst] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 446-457, '54 G
bilateral adrenalectomy for severe hypertension, [R. F. Bowers] J.A.M.A. **154:** 394-397, Jan. 30, '54
biochemical complexes extracted from viscera of fish, [M. Troubat] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1498-1506, April 10, '54 F
bleeding peptic ulcer complicating hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) therapy, [H. Mandelbaum, J. Brook & R. A. Mandelbaum] J.A.M.A. **155:**833-835, June 26, '54
blood flow and oxygen consumption of brain in patients with essential hypertension before and after adrenalectomy, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. K. Friedland & H. A. Zintel] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 57-62, Jan. '54

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
blood pressure during exercise and effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. B. S. Fowler & A. Guz] Brit.Heart J. **16:** 1-7, Jan. '54
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to administration of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [J. H. Moyer, W. Hughes & R. Huggins] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**640-648, June '54
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid); clinical results of use for treatment, [J. H. Moyer] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **59:**82-94, April 30, '54
case of grave hypertension treated according to Dr. S. A. Borgström's endocrinologic method; preliminary paper, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.289) **148:**1-50, '54
changes of stroke volume and vascular resistance produced by hypotensive substances in patients; reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid) and its combination with dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [H. Schumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 220-224, March 1, '54 G
chronic pressor effect of kidney extracts containing renin in experimental hypertensions, [G. E. Wakerlin & others] Circulation Res. **2:**201-208, May '54
circulation following constriction of extremities and administration of sympathicolytic (hydergin, ergot preparation) in patients, [D. Schorer] Cardiologia **24:**241-256, '54 G
circulatory changes produced by hydralazine (phthalazine derivative); significance for problem of blood pressure regulation, [A. Schmid & H. Kellner] Cardiologia **23:**349-358, '53 G
circulatory disorders (use of hydergin, ergot preparation), [R. E. Funk] Angiology **4:** 480-482, Dec. '53
clinical and experimental effects of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid) in patients with essential hypertension, [E. D. Freis & R. Ari] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:** 45-53, April 30, '54
clinical appraisal of pentapyrrolidinium, [E. D. Freis, E. A. Partenope, L. S. Lilienfield & J. C. Rose] Circulation **9:**540-546, April '54
clinical evaluation of combined hydrogenated ergot alkaloids (hydergin) in arterial hypertension with special reference to action in central manifestations, [R. M. Tandowsky] Circulation **9:**48-56, Jan. '54
clinical experience with reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid); controlled study, [H. P. Dustan, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **59:** 136-140, April 30, '54
clinical experiences with desencin, preparation containing dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and tetramethylhexamethylenediamine, [H. Jahn, F. J. Jakob & R. Leutschaft] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1214-1217, Dec. 18, '53 G
clinical usage of Rauwolfia alkaloids, including reserpine (serpasil), [R. W. Wilkins] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:** 36-44, April 30, '54
clinical use of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid) in geriatrics, [R. Harris] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:**95-106, April 30, '54
combined medicinal therapy of arterial hypertension, [N. A. Thorn] Ugesk.læger **116:** 573-574, April 15, '54 Da
combined therapy of malignant hypertension with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids, [F. Putz & R. Spies] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**409-411, May 15, '54 G
comparison of hypotensive action of sodium azide in normotensive and hypertensive patients, [M. M. Black, B. W. Zweifach & F. D. Speer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**11-16, Jan. '54
comparison of visceral and peripheral vascular beds in patients; responses to various "hypotensive" drugs, [W. Redisch, L. Wertheimer, C. Delisle & J. M. Steele] Circulation **9:**68-72, Jan. '54
cortical ablations in dogs with chronic neurogenic hypertension, [H. C. Johnson & K. M. Browne] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**135-147, Feb. '54
depressor effects of potassium-deficient diets in hypertensive man, [G. A. Perera] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **68:**170-174, '53
diffuse primary arthroses as complication of essential hypertension; therapy by means of hypotensive drugs (especially hydergin, ergot preparation), [L. Schiavetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 246-252, Feb. 22, '54 I

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
dissecting aneurysm of aorta; recovery after treatment with hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [D. A. Pyke] Lancet **2**:1189-1190, Dec. 5, '53
drug therapy in management, [C. Levy] Delaware M. J. **26**:36-40, Feb. '54
drugs in management, [S. S. Riven & J. G. Wells] J. Tennessee M.A. **47**: 1-10, Jan. '54
effect of androstene (androgen) derivatives on metacorticoid hypertension, [F. M. Sturtevant] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:262-263, Nov. '53
effect of intravenously administered estrogen (premarin) in cardiovascular disease, [L. Gitman & I. J. Greenblatt] Angiology **4**: 502-509, Dec. '53
effect of oral hexamethonium chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in arterial hypertension, [B. Rossi] Minerva med. **1**:612-626, March 3, '54 I
effect of "priscol" (benzylimidazoline) in pulmonary hypertension, [J. M. Gardiner] Australasian Ann. Med. **3**:59-63, Feb. '54
effect of prolonged sodium depletion and of hydralazine hydrochloride (phthalazine derivative) and hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in digital vascular resistance in primary hypertension, [G. H. Eurman & M. Mendlowitz] Circulation **9**:586-591, April '54
effect of rice diet on experimental hypertension and in patients with cardiac, renal and vascular diseases, [W. Kempner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:328-345, '54 G
effect of single intravenous and oral doses of McN-181 (1,4-bis(1,4-benzodioxan-2-ylmethyl)piperazine or dibozane) upon blood pressure of hypertensive subjects, [W. H. Rosenblatt, T. A. Haymond, S. Bellet & G. B. Koelle] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:179-185, Feb. '54
effects of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) in retinal arterial hypertension, [R. Herbeuval, G. Cuny, J. Pinck & R. Guidat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 836-843, Oct. '53 F
effects of hypotensive agent (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) on hemodynamics, [M. M. Zion, B. Goldberg, J. H. Gear & J. Whidborne] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:275-288, Dec. '53
endocrine aspects (including therapy of hypertension produced by adrenocortical preparations) of pharmacology of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [R. Gaunt & others] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **59**:22-35, April 30, '54
endocrine treatment of essential hypertension, [S. A. Borgstrom] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.290) **148**:3-71, '54
essential hypertension; acute modifications of renal function due to hexamethonium bitartrate (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Falzoi, M. Gelati & G. Gunella] Gior.clin.med. **35**:81-96, Jan. '54 I
evaluation and therapy of arterial hypertension, [G. A. Maly] Medizinische, pp. 744-748, May 22, '54 G
evaluation of treatment; effects of cinchona alkaloids, [A. W. Seligmann & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:636-644, Dec. '53
evaluation of treatment of essential hypertension by combined adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, [H. A. Zintel & others] S.Forum **4**:136-140, '53
experiences with combined use of physical methods and endocrine therapy in essential hypertension, [M. Primbs & R. Schenck] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:113-115, Jan. 29, '54 G
experiences with extremely low sodium diet and cation exchange resins for essential hypertension, [H. Eberhard] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:491-493, May 21, '54 G
experimental hypertension and clinical practice, [D. M. Green] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:243-248, April '54
further evaluation of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran, H. P. Dustan & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:705-712, May '54
further studies of physiologic principles underlying treatment of essential hypertension by surgery (sympathectomy) and thiocyanates, [L. Davis, H. A. Lindberg, V. M. Bernhard & T. C. Douglass] Ann.Surg. **139**:560-566, May '54
hemodynamic effects of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in patients with pulmonary hypertension and heart failure, [V. H. Wilson & K. J. Keeley] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:125-129, Dec. '53
hemodynamic effects of hypotensive drugs in man; hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. D. Freis & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1285-1298, Dec. '53
heparin and heparinoids, [H. Sartorius, A. Moench & H. Sarre] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 565-568, '54 G
heparin; changes in lipoid fractions of blood, [H. Sartorius, H. Sarre, R. Kracke & C. Wieland] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:377-378, April 15, '54 G
hexamethonium, [M. Harington & M. L. Rosenheim] Lancet **1**:7-13, Jan. 2, '54
hexamethonium in acute hypertensive crises, [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Ugesk.læger **116**:558-560, April 15, '54 Da
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) hydrochloride, [L. J. Stuppy] California Med. **80**:189-191, March '54
hexamethonium salts, [G. Capretti & B. Magnani] Gior.clin.med. **35**:49-62, Jan. '54 I
hexamethonium therapy of arterial hypertension, [F. A. Ferrara] Semana méd. **104**:271-274, March 11, '54 S
human pharmacology of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [T. Winsor] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **59**:61-81, April 30, '54
hydralazine and dihydralazine (phthalazine derivatives) in hypertension and in various vascular diseases; critical review of literature; clinical study, [G. C. Ricci] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:477-501, July '53 I
hydralazine in essential hypertension, [A. A. Vizzini] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:775-782, Dec. '53 P
hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and cholinesterase, [S. Sonzini Astudillo, J. E. Pagano & A. Romero] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:796-797, March 19, '54 S
1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine), [E. Harris & R. Turner] Lancet **1**:429-433, Feb. 27, '54
1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) in hypertensive disease; clinical trial with control group, [D. H. Merrill & K. Kenyon] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**: 623-631, Dec. '53
hypertension resulting from unilateral renal vascular disease; relief by nephrectomy, [J. E. Howard, M. Berthrong, D. M. Gould & E. R. Yendt] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**: 51-85, Feb. '54
hypertensive vascular disease: panel meeting on therapeutics, [various authors] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:376-398, May '54
hypotensive action of another Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid: clinical report, [R. J. Vakil] J.Indian M. A. **23**:97-103, Dec. '53
hypotensive action of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [A. E. Doyle & F. H. Smirk] Lancet **1**: 1096-1097, May 29, '54
hypotensive drugs; desirable and undesirable effects when administered separately or in combination, [N. A. Thorn] Nord.med. **51**:563-565, April 22, '54 Da
hypotensive substances, [O. H. Arnold & H. Pfisterer] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 265-286, April '54 G
in elderly patient, [S. W. Hoobler] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:108-113, Feb. '54
indication and results of surgical therapy, [F. Mandl] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:415-419, Nov. '53 G
influence of hydralazine on intrarenal hemodynamics in essential hypertension, [P. Doering, R. Koch, K. Kühns & M. Schwab] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:44-56, '54 G
intraocular interventions in patients, [S. Feist] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:115-118, '53 G
intravenous hexamethonium sensitivity and responses to oral treatment, [D. M. Green & E. J. Ellis] Circulation **9**:521-526, April '54
intravenous reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid) in patients with essential hypertension, [J. H. Hafkenschiel & A. M. Sellers] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:54-60, April 30, '54
late reaction to hydralazine, [W. B. Manter] New England J.Med. **250**: 835-836, May 13, '54
lung changes during hexamethonium, [I. Donlach, B. Morrison & R. E. Steiner] Brit.Heart J. **16**: 101-108, Jan. '54
major difficulties in drug therapy (with special reference to hexamethonium and hydralazine), [C. Rich, W. Holubitsky & J. McFetridge] Canad.M.A. J. **70**:499-502, May '54
malignant hypertension treated by prefrontal lobotomy, [C. H. Lenshoek & J. Groen] Rev.neurol. **89**: 536-537, '53 F
mechanism of action of potassium thiocyanate;

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
explanation of its depressor effect, [W. Hoffmeister & F. Kruck] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 106-110, Feb. 1, '54 G
medicinal therapy with new peroral agent, pentapyrrolidinium (pyrrolidine derivative), [V. Rønnov-Jessen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 551-558, April 15, '54 Da
methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds) in angina of hypertension, [A. E. Doyle & J. A. Kilpatrick] Lancet **1:**905-908, May 1, '54
modern therapy of essential arterial hypertension, [J. Govea Peña & R. Pérez Díaz] Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:**89-110, April-June '53 S
modern treatment, [S. W. Hoobler] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **20:** 1-21, Jan. '54
modification of arterial hypertension by vasodilating epinephrine derivatives combined with sympatholytic (hydergin, ergot preparation), [A. Kleinschmidt & O. Merz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 881-892, Dec. '53 G
modification of hypotensive action of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) by priscoline (benzylimidazoline), hexamethonium and section of carotid sinus and aortic buffer nerves in normal and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**632-635, Dec. '53
muscular exercise in essential hypertension; effect of hexamethonium chloride (C_6), [B. Hood, S. Björk, G. Angervall & H. Rudback] Acta med. scandinav. **147:**213-219, '53
nephrectomy; report of 4 additional cases and reevaluation of prognosis and criteria for operation, [A. J. Schaffer & M. Markowitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 417-425, April '54
new hypotensive heterocyclic methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds); preliminary report, [W. Keil & R. Muschaweck] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**298-299, April '54 G
oral hydergin (ergot preparation), [M. McGregor, M. M. Zion & T. H. Bothwell] South African M.J. **28:** 292-294, April 3, '54
oral with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. Lauerburg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**328-330, April 2, '54 G
paraplegia as complication of sympathectomy, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr., H. C. Voris & J. J. Duffy] Ann.Surg. **139:**330-334, March '54
pathogenesis and dietary treatment, [H. Staub] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 1-6, Jan. 1, '54 G
pathogenesis and pathogenic therapy, [A. S. Melkumova & N. I. Streltsova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.12) **53:** 942-950, '53 R
peroral medical continuous therapy of chronic hypertension with dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. Franke & F. Thiele] Medizinische, pp. 1626-1629, Dec. 12, '53 G
pharmacologic bases of therapy with veratrum alkaloids, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 137-142, Jan. 23, '54 G
physiologic principles governing treatment, [C. M. Wilhelmj] Nebraska M.J. **39:** 49-51, Feb. '54
physiopathology and dietetics, [H. Staub] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 1-7, Jan. 2, '54 F
practical details of treatment by hexamethonium salts (quaternary ammonium compounds) and by pentamethylene 1,5-bis-N- (N-methyl-pyrrolidinium) bitartrate (pentapyrrolidinium), [F. H. Smirk] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 325-348, Oct. '53
practical indications for diet of rice, sugar and fruit in arterial hypertension and cardiac insufficiency, [M. Finzi] Acta gerontol. **3:** 28-33, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
practical results of dietetic therapy, [F. Vivanco & P. de la Barreda] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 570-580, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
practice and results of use of hexamethonium in arterial hypertension; review of literature, [R. Franco Manera, J. G. Escalada, S. Alonso Jimeno & A. González Martínez] Rev.clin.espan. **52:** 122-126, Jan. 31, '54 S
problem and practical execution of medical therapy, [H. Schumann] Medizinische, pp. 498-503, April 10, '54 G
problems arising from use of hypotensive drugs, [R. W. Wilkins & W. E. Judson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**175-189, '53
progress in therapy of arterial hypertension, [F. Putz & R. Spies] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**202-204, March 6, '54 G
prolonged hypotensive reaction to hexamethonium, [G. Walker, L. Levy, II, A. Hyman & R. B. Romney] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1079-1080, March 27, '54

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
protoveratrine (Veratrum album alkaloid), [R. Wilbrandt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 142-146, Jan. 23, '54 G
psychotherapy in essential hypertension, [D. Marcondes] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:** 529-531, Oct. '53 P
Rauwolfia in arterial hypertension; preliminary report on 16 cases, [R. A. García Turiella] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 856-861, March 26, '54 S
Rauwolfia serpentina, [G. Stappenbeck] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 31-33, Jan. 15, '54 G
Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids in arterial hypertension, [N. A. Thorn] Nord.med. **50:** 1741, Dec. 17, '53 Da
Rauwolfia serpentina derivatives (specifically reserpine), [H. Smith & H. Smith, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155:** 858-859, June 26, '54
Rauwolfia serpentina in arterial hypertension, [E. May & R. Heyblon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:** 958-966, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
relief of malignant hypertension by nephrectomy in 4 patients with unilateral renal vascular disease, [J. E. Howard, M. Berthrong, R. D. Sloan & E. R. Yendt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**164-169, '53
removal of hypoplastic kidney in management of lasting arterial hypertension; case with recovery, [E. Stephan, D. Ciaudo & A. Bezri] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1026-1030, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
renal biopsies (during sympathectomy), [R. H. Heptinstall] Brit.Heart J. **16:** 133-141, April '54
reserpine and alseroxylon alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina, [T. Winsor] Arizona Med. **10:** 419-425, Dec. '53
reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid); relative dosage and effects, [R. W. Wilkins & others] New England J.Med. **250:** 477-478, March 18, '54
results of methonium based on 250 cases treated for periods up to 3-1/2 years, including 28 with malignant hypertension, [F. H. Smirk] Brit.M.J. **1:**717-723, March 27, '54
results of surgical therapy of essential hypertension, [J. Diviš, O. Vaněčková & S. Ježková] Rozhl.chir. **32:**547-554, '53 Cz
results with dihydrogenated ergot derivatives (hydergin) administered sublingually and parenterally, [H. B. Snyder, R. Hershberger & J. H. Moyer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 299-306, April '54
rheumatoid arthritis-like syndrome during apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) therapy; case, [V. P. Beelar] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**651-652; 696, Dec. '53
surgical aspects of renal hypertension, [E. F. Word & C. J. Coady] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**447-457, April '54
surgical closure of atrial septal defect: response in patient with severe pulmonary hypertension, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord & H. Swan] Am.Surgeon **20:**305-310, March '54
surgical treatment, [J. Chandy] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 81-84, Dec. '53
surgical treatment, [J. E. Thompson & R. H. Smithwick] Cincinnati J.Med. **35:** 203-207, June '54
surgical treatment (sympathectomy and adrenalectomy), [D. M. Morrissey] Med.Illus. **8:** 161-168, March '54
sympathectomy in benign and malignant hypertension; review of 76 patients, [C. J. Longland & W. E. Gibb] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 382-392, Jan. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; recent developments, [E. D. Freis] M.Clin.North America **38:** 363-374, March '54
syndrome simulating collagen disease caused by hydralazine, [H. M. Perry, Jr. & H. A. Schroeder] J.A.M.A. **154:** 670-673, Feb. 20, '54
synthetic vitamin A has no hypotensive effects, [H. Gounelle, H. Teulon & R. Chéroux] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 809-811, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
therapeutic progress of internal medicine in 1952; angiology, [G. A. Lista] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3182-3188, Nov. 20, '53 S
therapeutic use of new cation exchange resin (masoten) for cardiac insufficiencies and hypertension, [W. Heinen, H. Loosen & A. Siebolds] Medizinische, pp. 689-691, May 8, '54 G
therapy of arterial hypertension by means of hydralazine, [P. C. Feraboli] Minerva med. **1:** 413-416, Feb. 10, '54 I
therapy of arterial hypertension with hydralazine, [M. Abaza & J. Varroud-Vial] J.méd.Lyon **34:** 947-954, Dec. 5, '53 F
therapy of arterial hypertension with natrantit

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy--Continued
(cation exchange resin), [K. H. Schipke & H. Schlag] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 224-225, March 5, '54 G
therapy of arterial hypertension with reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [G. Damm & H. Trautner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 39-41, Jan. 1, '54 G
therapy of arterial hypertension with Veratrum viride, [R. Vedoya, C. E. Copello, C. T. Nessi & J. Mendelzon] Semana méd. **104:** 85-97, Jan. 28, '54 S
therapy of essential arterial hypertension by means of hexamethonium chloride administered orally, [T. Cesarman & J. M. Torres del Toro] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **23:** 781-804, Dec. 31, '53 S
therapy of essential hypertension with hydergin (ergot preparation), [R. Berkmen] Türk tip cem. mec. **20:** 108-112, '54 T
therapy of hypertension in aged with special regard to Crataegus, [G. Kraheck] Medizinische, pp. 337-338, March 6, '54 G
therapy of malignant phase with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [A. Luis Gómez] Rev.clín.espan. **51:** 385-389, Dec. 31, '53 S
therapy of severe arterial hypertension by means of hexamethonium, [T. Padilla, T. Padilla, Jr. & M. A. T. Padilla] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 204-222, July-Aug. '53 S
thiourea nucleus; effect on benign hypertension, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 212-217, March 1, '54 G
toxic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) in ambulatory patients, [M. H. Wald, M. I. Fierro & K. H. Keeton] Am.Heart J. **46:** 861-864, Dec. '53
toxicity of rauwolfia preparations as sold in market, [M. D. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 147-150, Jan. '54
treatment of ambulatory patient with hexamethonium administered orally, [R. V. Ford & C. L. Spurr] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 251-256, April '54
unilateral renal disease and hypertension (value of nephrectomy), [E. Burns] California Med. **79:** 415-419, Dec. '53
use of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) in hypertensive arteriosclerotic syndrome, [J. Kleh & J. F. Fazekas] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 57-64, Jan. '54
veratrum alkaloids in essential hypertension, [E. Gregersen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 560-565, April 15, '54 Da
Veratrum viride alkaloids; hypotensive effects of mixture (deravine) in human subjects, [N. S. Assali, B. Neme & J. G. Rosenkrantz] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 270-273, March '54

BLOOD PROTEINS
See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids; Blood, lipoproteins
age-conditioned changes, [J. Nöcker] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 865-868, '54 G
artifactual differences in distribution of T-1824 (Evans blue) and I131-labeled albumin resulting from mixing prior to administration, [N. Freinkel & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 215-226, Feb. '54
biochemical studies on isoplasma (proteins treated with formaldehyde); [G. Siebert] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1113-1114, Dec. 15, '53 G
blood group mucoids; their distribution and growth-promoting properties of Lactobacillus bifidus var. Penn, [G. F. Springer, C. S. Rose & P. György] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 532-542, April '54
cytologic study of rat liver during regeneration of plasma albumin and globulin, [U. Stenram] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 226-230, '54
definition of dysproteinemia, [H. Bennhold] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 1100-1101, Dec. 1, '53 G [Reply to Wuhrmann]
determination of protein-bound iodine, [H. H. Leffler] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 483-489, April '54
distribution of I131 labeled human serum albumin introduced into ascitic fluid: analysis of kinetics of 3 compartment catenary transfer system in man and speculations on possible sites of degradation, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 377-387, March '54
estimation of trapped plasma (in red cell column) with I131 albumin; critique of methods, [O. N. Vazquez, K. Newerly, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 437-440, Jan. '54
metabolism of radioactive serum protein fractions; experiments on normal rabbits, [K. Oeff] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:** 434-441, '54 G
metabolism of radioactive serum protein fractions; experiments on normal rats, [K. Oeff] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:** 309-314, '54 G
metabolism of radioactive serum protein fractions; technical bases, [K. Oeff] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 294-308, '54 G
natural abundance of N15 in hemin and plasma protein from normal blood, [L. D. Abbott, Jr., M. J. Dodson & R. H. Powell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 402-404, Nov. '53
plasma and tissue proteins produced by nonhepatic rat organs as studied with lysine-ϵ-C14; gamma globulins chief plasma protein fraction produced by nonhepatic tissues, [L. L. Miller, C. G. Bly & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 133-153, Feb. '54
production of Cx-protein in rabbits by cytotoxic agents (roentgen rays, nitrogen mustard, amethopterin), [J. J. Hoet & H. C. Anderson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 413-414, Nov. '53
protein bound iodine determination in military hospital, [W. J. Reals, J. A. Jarman & R. T. Beattie] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 478-483, Dec. '53
removal from skin of plasma protein labeled with radioactive iodine, [R. P. Jepson, F. A. Simeone & B. M. Dobyns] Am.J Physiol. **175:** 443-448, Dec. '53
simple and rapid calculation in Barker method for blood protein-bound iodine, [M. R. Klugerman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 490-495, April '54
studies on influenza virus receptor substance and receptor-substance analogues; isolation and purification of mucoprotein receptor substance from human erythrocyte stroma treated with pentane, [J. F. McCrea] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 191-210, Dec. '53
studies on renewal of serum proteins, especially antibodies, using valine labeled in its isopropyl group with either C14 or C13, [M. Macheboeuf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 163-170, '54 F
total iodine in evaluation of serum protein-bound iodine, [N. & J. Benotti] New England J.Med. **250:** 289, Feb. 18, '54
chemical properties, amino acid composition of macroglobulins in 4 cases of macroglobulinemia, [B. Pernis, F. Wuhrmann & C. Wunderly] Acta haemat. **11:** 309-315, May '54
amino acids in separation of copper combined with proteins, [F. Pasquier & M. Macheboeuf] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85:** 803-804, Dec. '53 F
Bence Jones's proteins and γ-globulins, [R. Crokaert, H. Verbruggen & E. J. Bigwood] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:** 179-186, '54 F
comparative studies on amino acid composition of serum and cerebrospinal fluid protein, [F. Kazmeier] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 101-137, '53 G
effects of heat on horse serum, [P. Slizewicz] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:** 458-464, April '54 F
mechanism of precipitation reaction of abnormal sera with Lugol solution (iodine); relation between precipitation and abnormal tyrosine-tryptophan ratio of serum, [M. del Refugio Balcázar, M. Salazar Mallén, B. Garnica & E. Lozano Ugalde] Ciencia **13:** 71-74, '53 S
method for simultaneous study of electrophoretic and immunochemical properties of mixture of proteins; application to blood serum, [P. Grabar & C. A. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 193-194, Jan. '53 F
normal values of protein iodine in Rosario, Santa Fe; determination by Barker method, [P. O. Tommasino & J. J. Staffieri] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 489-491, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
relationship of ribonucleic acid to in vitro incorporation of radioactive glycine (aminoacetic acid) into proteins of reticulocytes, [S. B. Koritz & H. Chantrenne] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 209-215, Feb. '54
structural analysis of atypical plasma proteins, [C. Wunderly & F. Wuhrmann] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 171-178, '54 G
determination, apparatus for paper electrophoresis; technical considerations, [C. & F. Alcántara] Med.clín. **22:** 44-48, Jan. '54 S
automatic extinction registration of paper electrophoresis by means of ink recorder and photoelectric planimetry of protein fractions, [H. Petersen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 796-798, '54 G
blood and tissue proteins; modifed specific gravity method for estimation of plasma proteins and

BLOOD PROTEINS, determination--Continued
hemoglobin, [T. R. Kundaji & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:98-101, Feb. '54
comparative studies on various methods of electrophoresis and direct registration of diagram by means of photometric device attached to electrocardiograph, [H. Weicker & F. Bohlinger] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1114-1116, Dec. 15, '53 G
comparative study of electrophoretic technics; cellular and paper electrophoresis, [J. Tigaud] J.méd.Lyon **34**:999-1003, Dec. 20, '53 F
comparison of serum protein, liver-function tests and serologic tests for syphilis in new born African and European infants and their mothers, [I. Bersohn & S. Wayburne] South African J.Clin. Sc. **5**:35-44, [March] '54
curve of fractioning of blood proteins by means of sodium thiosulfate; normal human serum, [A. Scanu] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:539-549, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
demonstration of streptomycin in electrophoretic diagram, [G. Gulotta] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**: 44-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
determination of albumin in human blood plasma and serum; method based on interaction of albumin with anionic dye-2-(4-hydroxy-benzeneazo) benzoic acid, [D. D. Rutstein, E. F. Ingenito & W. E. Reynolds] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 211-221, Feb. '54
dissociated protein permeability of capillaries; studies by means of Landis test in combination with serum protein electrophoresis, [H. Röckl, M. Metzger & H. W. Spier] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 253-259, March 15, '54 G
effect of vitamin E on electrophoretic protein picture in child, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:903-906, Oct. 31, '53 I
electrophoresis, [M. A. Reinoso] Rev.ecuator.hig. y med.trop. **10**:27-50, '53 S
electrophoresis in cardiology, [H. Kaufmann] Hist. méd. **4**:91-101, Feb. '54 F
electrophoresis of serum and plasma proteins in clinical practice; principle of method and technic; critical analysis and clinical value of results, [G. Barbagallo-Sangiorgi] Minerva med. **1**:503-511, Feb. 21, '54 I
electrophoretic protein picture of cerebrospinal fluid; relation to blood protein picture, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **6**:173-179, March 31, '54 I
electrophoretic study of serum protein in premature infants during first 4 years of life; modification of amount of gamma globulin by transfusion or injection of gamma globulin, [R. Martin du Pan, J. J. Scheidegger & H. Roulet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1013-1025, '53 F
estimation of γ-globulin, [G. Discombe, R. F. Jones & D. P. Winstanley] J.Clin.Path. **7**:106-109, May '54
estimation of serum proteins by electrophoresis on filter paper, [J. Hardwicke] Biochem.J. **57**:166-171, May '54
glycoproteinemia and behavior of Weltmann reaction, [E. Poli & L. Piceni] Minerva med. **1**:918-921, April 4, '54 I
interpretation of electrophoretic studies of human serum, [J. Enselme & J. Tigaud] J.méd.Lyon **34**:1005-1008, Dec. 20, '53 F
medical interest of rates of denaturation of serum proteins; electrophoretic study, [J. Enselme & J. Tigaud] J.méd.Lyon **35**:435-442, May 20, '54 F
microelectrophoresis on paper of serum of Vipera aspis and Vipera ursini, [J. Fine, J. Groulade & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:378-382, March '54 F
new time-saving apparatus for paper electrophoresis, [A. Dettker & H. Andurén] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **6**:74-75, '54
paper chromatography of human serum protein, [F. Kazmeier & A. Gassen] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:81-85, Jan. 15, '54 G
paper electrophoresis; albumin and fat content of tissues and serum in distinct hepatic disorders; experimental and clinical study; comparative examination, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Folia clin.internac. **3**:485-492, Dec. '53 S
paper electrophoresis of isolated plasma protein fractions, [S. C. Sommerfelt] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **5**:299-307, '53
paper electrophoresis of serum proteins: photometric quantitation and comparison with free electrophoresis, [I. R. Mackay, W. Volwiler & P. D. Goldsworthy] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:855-866, June '54

BLOOD PROTEINS, determination--Continued
paper electrophoretic studies on proteins of cadaver serums, [F. Schleyer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:306-311, '54 G
positional relationships of protein fractions on basis of mobility measurements with paper electrophoresis; characterization of species specificity of sera, [G. Berg & F. Scheiffarth] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:472-474, May 15, '54 G
protein fractioning of plasma by Hansen method, [G. Clavero González] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**: 377-419, July-Aug. '53 S
quantitative and qualitative determination of blood proteins by means of proteinograph, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Sang **25**:70-71, '54 F
relation between Lugol precipitation test and quantitative alterations of blood proteins, [J. F. Pontes, L. C. da Silva & H. Elkis] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**: 301-307, Oct. '53 P
relation of allergy reagins to electrophoretic components of serum, [D. H. Campbell, J. R. Cann, T. B. Friedman & R. Brown] Science **119**:289-291, Feb. 26, '54
relations between blood protein picture and morphologic and functional aspects of reticular and plasmacellular elements of bone marrow, [G. Barbagallo-Sangiorgi & A. Cajozzo] Haematologica **37**:1341-1411, '53 I
results of clinical ultracentrifugal determination of proteins in serum and urine, [K. Jahnke & W. Scholtan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:673-676, April 23, '54 G
semeiologic value of iodoproteinemia in diagnosis and prognosis of hypermetabolic conditions, [F. Rovello & U. Serra] Folia endocrinol. **7**:225-246, April '54 I
semiautomatic recording densitometer for use after paper-strip electrophoresis, [A. L. Latner, L. Molyneux & J. D. Rose] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:157-164, Jan. '54
serum protein determination by titration with invert soaps, [H. Ott & L. Baecker] Medizinische, pp. 1614-1616, Dec. 12, '53 G
serum protein levels of newborn African infants, [M. W. Stanier & M. D. Thompson] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:110-112, April '54
serum protein pattern of Africans, [L. Arens & J. F. Brock] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5**:20-45, [March] '54
serum proteins in Negroes of Dakar, [F. Busson, P. Trapet & F. Lecocq] Méd.trop. **13**: 977-1001, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
significance of results of electrophoresis, [J. Tigaud] J.méd.Lyon **34**:1011-1013, Dec. 20, '53 F
staining of proteins and lipoids after electrophoresis on filter paper, [W. Loeffler & C. Wunderly] J. Clin.Path. **6**:282-285, Nov. '53
subfractions of serum globulins in paper electrophoresis, [D. Wiedermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1208-1209, Dec. 12, '53 G
synthesis of all plasma protein fractions except gamma globulins by liver; use of zone electrophoresis and lysine-ε-C14 to define plasma proteins synthesized by isolated perfused liver, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99**: 125-132, Feb. '54
ultracentrifugation of horse serum, [P. Slizewicz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:189-196, Feb. '54 F
use and limitations of filter paper electrophoresis, [N. H. Martin & G. T. Franglen] J.Clin.Path. **7**:87-105, May '54
value of analysis of gamma globulin in prognosis of silicosis, [G. Baldi & A. Boselli] Med.lavoro **44**: 501-511, Dec. '53 I
value of iodine test of colloidal lability, [F. Arcuri & S. Solari] Minerva med. **1**:965-968, April 7, '54 I
value of test by means of thyrotropic hormone stimulation in semeiology of endocrine function, [F. Silvestrini & E. Pasargiklian] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25**:367-374, May '53 I

effects of drugs on, experimental studies on behavior of Widal reaction and serum proteins following adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [F. Scheiffarth, F. Legler & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**:578-594, '54 G
fat tolerance in subjects with atherosclerosis; heparin effects upon lipemia, lipoproteins and gamma globulin, [A. Woldow, J. E. Chapman & J. M. Evans] Am.Heart J. **47**: 568-579, April '54
influence of methylcholanthrene on serum protein synthesis in rat, [J. Schultz, W. Jamison, H. Shay

BLOOD PROTEINS, effects of drugs on--Continued
& M. Gruenstein] Arch.Biochem. **50**:124-133, May '54
penethamate hydriodide (penicillin derivative): influence on blood protein-bound iodine levels, [A. Krosnick, H. I. Segal & H. L. Israel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:242-243, Feb. '54
hyperproteinemia, antigen analysis of paraproteins in macroglobulinemia, [H. Habich] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1253-1256, Dec. 26, '53 G
Bence-Jones proteinuria and hyperglobulinemia in case of renal carcinoma, [G. Shaw] Glasgow M.J. **35**:79-85, April '54
benign hyperglobulinemic purpura; case, [F. E. Taylor & J. D. Battle, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:350-356, Feb. '54
case of macroglobulinemia; differential diagnosis of hyperglobulinemic purpura, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:221-224, Feb. 26, '54 G
correlations between proliferative activity, cytologic type, blood protein variations and rapidity of development of plasmocytoma, [C. Mauri, G. Astaldi, F. Wuhrmann & C. Wunderly] Haematologica **37**:1103-1131, '53 I
fractional examination of intercellular fluid; comparative quantitative and electrophoretic protein determinations in normoproteinemia, hypoproteinemia and hyperproteinemia, [H. Bartelheimer & W. Schwartzkopff] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 478-496, '54 G
hyperglobulinemia as cause of hemophilia-like disease, [I. M. Nilsson & A. Wenckert] Blood **8**: 1067-1077, Dec. '53
hyperglobulinemic purpura (Waldenström) and its classification, [H. Dörken] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 761-763, '54 G
pathologic anatomy of so-called macroglobulinemia (Waldenström); relation to multiple myeloma, [M. Schamaun] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17**: 25-46, '54 G
primary and secondary hyperglobulinemic purpura, [H. Dörken] Acta haemat. **10**: 340-349, Dec. '53 G
quinidine resistant and procaine amide sensitive paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia; protidemic glycemic alterations; posttachycardiac syndrome; case, [F. Camerini] Minerva med. **1**: 797-801, March 21, '54 I
hypoproteinemia, acquired sensitivity to human albumin following albumin treatment of idiopathic hypoproteinemia, [T. C. Hall & V. Di Raimondo] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:1017-1023, May '54
amino acids in pediatrics, especially in relation to infant feeding and plasma proteins, [A. Ballabriga] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:322-323, '54 F
blood proteins in diseases accompanied by protein deficiency (deficiency dysprotidemia), [F. Penati, E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Minerva med. **2**: 1676-1687, Dec. 1, '53 I
blood proteins, nitrogen metabolism and water elimination in nephrotic syndrome treated by means of plasma perfusion, 2 cases, [F. Penati, E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Minerva med. **2**: 1669-1675, Dec. 1, '53 I
clinical physiopathology of hypoproteinemia, [L. Travia] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:200-208, '54 F
complete analbuminemia without marked clinical symptoms; case, [H. Bennhold, H. Peters & E. Roth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 630-634, '54 G
congenital idiopathic edema associated with hypoproteinemia, [W. Ehrengut] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**: 141-157, '54 G
corneal diseases and protidosis, [A. A. Ocampo] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:505-508, Nov. '53 S
dysproteinemia in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, A. Franco & F. Parreira] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 680-685, '53 F
essential hypoproteinemia and intercurrent hepatitis; case, [H. E. Sehnert] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 14-18, Jan. 1, '54 G
fractional examination of intercellular fluid; comparative quantitative and electrophoretic protein determinations in normoproteinemia, hypoproteinemia and hyperproteinemia, [H. Bartelheimer & W. Schwartzkopff] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 478-496, '54 G
idiopathic hypoproteinemia in child with fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [J. P. Garrahan & L. Rivelis] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**: 91-104, Aug. '53 S
in asthenic women; therapy with amino acids and high protein diet, [J. Lederer] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:285-292, '54 F
necrotic purpura (de Gimard) with chronic shock;

BLOOD PROTEINS, hypoproteinemia--Continued
attempt to reproteinize; case, [E. Abel, P. Michon, G. Lascombes & M. Degé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:361-363, July-Oct. '53 F
practical norms for therapy, [I. Torrecilla Martínez] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **22**: 79-83, Feb. '54 S
primary symptomatic hypoproteinemia; problem of essential hypoproteinemia, [A. Schneiderbaur] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:95-97, Jan. 30, '54-G
serum proteins and colloids of patients subjected to surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; study 2 years later, [F. Galletti & L. Roversi] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1505-1509, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
sodium chloride-retaining substance in urine of patients with hypoproteinemia and edema, [W. Ehrengut] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:322-325, April 1, '54 G
unusual terminal protein picture in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; case, [M. Francescon & M. Butto] Riforma med. **68**:66-68, Jan. 16, '54 I
immunologic properties, acquired sensitivity to human albumin following albumin treatment of idiopathic hypoproteinemia, [T. C. Hall & V. Di Raimondo] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:1017-1023, May '54
"agammaglobulinemia," [C. A. Janeway, L. Apt & D. Gitlin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:200-202, '53
agammaglobulinemia (congenital absence of gamma globulin); case, [O. C. Bruton] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:648-650, Dec. '53
antigen analysis of paraproteins in macroglobulinemia, [H. Habich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1253-1256, Dec. 26, '53 G
antigenic activity of adäquan, [M. Kindler] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 465-476, Dec. 22, '53 G
changes of white blood picture and blood proteins and antibody formation following cutaneous, subcutaneous and intracutaneous inoculation of smallpox vaccine, [K. Berger & F. Puntigam] Ztschr. Hyg. **138**:272-291, '53 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effect on antibody levels in rabbits simultaneously immunized with serum albumin and sheep cells, [R. Hanan & J. R. Overman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 420-423, Nov. '53
cross reactions between albumins of different species and gamma globulins of different species, [P. H. Maurer] J.Immunol. **72**:119-122, Feb. '54
effect of fever on plasma protein, agglutination and on bactericidal potency of rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Arch.sc.med. **97**:104-123, Jan. '54 I
elimination of radioiodinated antirickettsial homologous gamma globulin from nonimmune and specifically immunized rabbits, [L. Anigstein, D. M. Whitney & W. Barnes] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:3-20, '54
evaluation of gamma globulin in prophylaxis of paralytic poliomyelitis in 1953; summary of report of National Advisory Committee for Evaluation of Gamma Globulin, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1086-1090, March 27, '54
gamma globulin; effect on secondary attack rates in infectious hepatitis, [A. Ashley] New England J. Med. **250**:412-417, March 11, '54
gamma globulin in prevention of infectious hepatitis; use of small doses in family outbreaks, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, M. Lonsway, Jr. & S. S. Gellis] New England J.Med. **250**:417-419, March 11, '54
gamma globulin in prophylaxis of measles and infectious hepatitis in children, [V. Mione] Pediatria **61**:901-905, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemagglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis; influence of human plasma fraction II (gamma globulin) on reaction, [G. Heller, A. S. Jacobson, M. H. Kolodny & W. H. Kammerer] J. Immunol. **72**:66-78, Jan. '54
immunochemical reactions of human sera with γ-globulin antisera, [H. F. Deutsch] Arch.Biochem. **49**:356-367, April '54
incidence of infectious hepatitis in the Navy; applicability of mass prophylaxis with gamma globulin, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:648-657, May '54
investigations into strongly anticomplementary human sera, [O. Nørgaard] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:336-354, '54
isolation of plasma protein quota sufficient to determine decrease of bactericidal potency in rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Arch.sc.med. **97**:305-312, March '54 I
isolation of substance with antibody activity from

BLOOD PROTEINS, immunologic properties--Continued
anti-M and anti-N rabbit sera by means of preparative electrophoresis, [H. Peter, A. Hanser & A. von der Emden] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111**:44-56, March '54 G
limitations in use of gamma globulin in poliomyelitis, [W. M. Hammon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**: 203-211, '53
method for simultaneous study of electrophoretic and immunochemical properties of mixture of proteins; application to blood serum, [P. Grabar & C. A. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:193-194, Jan. '53 F
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; effect of certain biologic variables, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti, E. E. Jacobs & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:254-261, March '54
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by anti-rat kidney serum); effects of adrenal steroid administration or adrenalectomy, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti, E. E. Jacobs & D. H. Campbell] A. M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:405-416, May '54
pathophysiologic and prophylactic-therapeutic significance of gamma globulin with special regard to poliomyelitis, [W. Auerswald] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:264-268, March 27, '54 G
poliomyelitis virus antibody in different lots of human serum gamma globulin, [J. S. Youngner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:697-699, Dec. '53
presence of antipoliomyelitis antibodies in samples of Italian gamma globulin, [F. G. Oddo & M. Pontecorvo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:550-554, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
present status of gamma globulin in prevention of paralytic poliomyelitis, [R. Ward] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:565-571, May '54
primary and specific anamnestic antibody responses of rabbits to heterologous serum protein antigens, [F. J. Dixon, P. H. Maurer & M. P. Deichmiller] J.Immunol. **72**:179-186, Feb. '54
serum of horses immunized with human serum albumin, [P. Burtin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:335-345, '54 F

in various conditions, AGogram of blood serum and plasma, [K. Honda, Y. Mineyama & K. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:345-351, Oct. 25, '53
alterations in diabetics with retinopathy, [F. Nastri & F. d'Ermo] Boll.ocul. **33**:3-10, Jan. '54 I
amino acid analysis of serum proteins in multiple myeloma, [F. T. Grisolia & P. P. Cohen] Cancer Res. **13**:851-854, Dec. '53
angina pectoris and hypertension complicating hydronephrosis; decrease in beta globulins following nephrectomy; case with recovery, [P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:866-869, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
ascorbic acid diffusion in serum gel treated with methylene blue; relation to blood proteins in various diseases, [E. Kusche] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:269-273, '53 G
behavior and value of cadmium reaction compared to blood sedimentation rate in miliary tuberculosis of children, [G. Janssen & D. Wilms] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:298-302, '54 G
behavior of blood proteins; hemometry and hematocrit before and during radium and roentgen therapy, [G. de Vido & A. Ancetti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:358-369, '53 I
behavior of blood proteins in pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis; electrophoretic study, [R. Caspani, N. Masera & G. Ballerini] Minerva chir. **8**:827-836, Nov. 30, '53 I
behavior of blood proteins in various forms of anemia, [G. Schulz] Medizinische, pp. 226-229, Feb. 13, '54 G
behavior of fibrinogen and of serum protein fractions during experimental anemia due to combined action of ascorbic acid and alloxan (dialuric acid), [D. Merlini & A. Torcigliani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:189-193, March '53 I
behavior of fractions of serum protein in dehydrated nurslings in course of parenteral fluid administration, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 621-631, '53 G
behavior of plasma proteins in normal pregnancy, [C. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:673-685, Dec. '53
behavior of serum proteins following adrenocorticotropic hormone administration in chronic inflammation, [K. Schwarz & I. Wüst] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 758-761, '54 G
behavior of serum proteins in healthy and tuberculous guinea pigs without and following isoniazid therapy, [A. Angulo-Ortega] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:229-235, '54 G
behavior of serum proteins in hemorrhagic shock in puerperium; electrophoretic study, [G. La Torretta & E. Magri] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 499-507, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
biologic significance and pratical value of electrophoresis in myocardial infarction, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann, G. Dauzier & N. Majerus] Arch. mal.cœur **47**:193-202, March '54 F
blood protein picture following partial resection of rat liver; modification by corhormon, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:264-269, '53 G
bone marrow reticulum and plasma proteins in silicosis, [V. Lachnit] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:49-67, Feb. '54 G
certain physical properties of blood serum and of salted-out fractions in pathologic conditions, [M. Zydowo & M. Górski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1497-1500, '53 Pol
changes during artificial hypotension in surgery, [H. Kölbl, R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **3**:56-58, Feb. '54 G
changes in normal pregnancy and pregnancy toxicoses, [G. Wolf] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 348-352, April '54 G
changes in proteins of blood and cerebrospinal fluid during syphilis of central nervous system, [H. Kutzim, W. Scheid & J. Vonkennel] Medizinische, pp. 609-612, April 24, '54 G
changes of blood picture and blood proteins during chemotherapy, especially isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis, [H. Trautwein] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:39-42, '54 G
changes of maternal blood proteins associated with spontaneous premature labor, [Z. Stary & others] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:330-336, '54 G
changes of serum lipoids and proteins in multiple sclerosis, [W. Geinitz, W. Schild & A. Schrader] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 216-220, March 1, '54 G
changes of serum proteins following brain operations and other interventions on central nervous system, [C. Schmidt, H. Matiar & F. Geinert] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:119-136, '53 G
classification of inflammatory states based on electrophoretic findings; relation between proteidic balance and leukocytosis, [H. Kaufmann] Presse méd. **62**: 319-320, Feb. 27, '54 F
clinical experience with electrophoresis, [K. B. Hansen] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:447-453, '54
clinical importance of changes in protein balance in tropical diseases; so-called African dysproteinemia, [G. Charmot, J. Linhard, P. Giudicelli & P. Trapet] Méd.trop. **13**: 961-976, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
clinical significance of plasma transferrin, [S. Ventura] Haematologica **38**:211-225; 227-240; 243-261; 425-439, '54 I
clinical significance of serum protein studies in diabetics, [J. Führ & R. Meinecke] Medizinische, pp. 1677-1683, Dec. 26, '53 G
colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins in nephrosis and cirrhosis: relations to electrophoretic distributions and average molecular weights, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr. & others] J.Clin. Invest. **33**: 297-310, March '54
comparative determinations of serum complement and blood proteins in inflammatory vascular diseases and other internal diseases, [E. F. Pfeiffer, W. Spielmann & H. Brückner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 277-281, '54 G
comparative paper electrophoresis of tissue and serum proteins and fats in disorders of liver; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:1-16, '54 G
comparative studies on normal persons and chronic catatonics, [W. Rümmele] Confinia neurol. **14**:32-50, '54 G
cryoglobulin in patient with multiple myeloma; case, [J. P. Dustin & J. Léonis] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**: 192-199, '54 F
curve of salt fractioning of serum proteins by means of sodium trisulfate; pathologic human serum, [A. Scanu] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**:59-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
determination of serum proteins in rats and rabbits by means of paper electrophoresis; influence of mode of sensitization on behavior of serum proteins with use of same antigen, [F. Scheiffarth & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:201-209, '54 G

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
distribution of sensitizing antibody in human serum proteins fractionated by electrophoresis convection, [J. R. Cann & M. H. Loveless] J.Immunol. **72**:270-281, April '54
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on distribution of plasma proteins of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. C. Smith, E. J. DesAutels & G. J. Downey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**: 643-645, April '54
effect of iodine containing mineral water on quantitative changes of serum protein fractions, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:119-124, March '54 G
effect of pharmacologic sleep in therapy of mental diseases on serum protein fractions of patients, [M. F. Leman & G. V. Tumanovskaya] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.1) **54**:38-42, '54 R
effect of plasmatherapy on protein picture of dystrophic infants, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **5**:963-967, Nov. 15, '53 I
effect of transfusions on regulation of blood proteins and blood coagulation in man (comparison of fresh blood, human serum, preserved blood and preserved plasma transfusions), [W. Marggraf & K. Hinrichs] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:193-211, '54 G
electrophoresis of plasma in factor V deficiency (Owren), [A. A. Kinnear & C. S. Kingsley] South African M.J. **28**: 214-215, March 13, '54
electrophoretic analysis of variations of protidemia due to malignant tumors, [R. Caspani] Arch.sc. med. **96**:670-681, Dec. '53 I
electrophoretic aspects of hyperfolliculinism; experimental study, [G. Pende & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1351-1360, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
electrophoretic determination of serum proteins of Negroes of Ubangi (normal and diseased persons), [P. Le Gac, A. Sicé & G. Viollier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47**:108-113, '54 F
electrophoretic distribution of proteins in plasma in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. W. Ropes, G. E. Perlmann, D. Kaufman & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 311-318, March '54
electrophoretic patterns of proteins in synovial fluid and serum in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. E. Perlmann, M. W. Ropes, D. Kaufman & W. Bauer] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:319-325, March '54
electrophoretic serum protein fractions in tuberculosis of children during isoniazid therapy, [H. Plückthun & H. Böhnke] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:517-521, '54 G
electrophoretic study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in tuberculous meningitis, [R. Caspani, C. Sticca & F. Toscano] Arch.sc.med. **97**: 1-15, Jan. '54 I
electrophoretic study of serum of patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni, [A. M. Fiorillo] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:647-651, May '54 P
electrophoretic study of serum proteins in lupus erythematosus, [Z. Oszast & W. Ostrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1561-1566, '53 Pol
enzyme activity and protein concentration in serum of patients with malnutrition, [K. L. Mukherjee & G. Werner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:727-731, May '54
evaluation of serum protein patterns and of flocculation tests in mild hepatic insufficiencies, [H. Walter] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17**:138-142, Feb. '54 F
evaluation with statistical methods of behavior of electrophoretic seroproteins, of chloruremia and of hematocrit value during roentgenotherapy of cancer, [G. Pisani & O. Andreoni] Radiol.med. **40**: 385-392, April '54 I
experimental ocular tuberculosis of rabbit; electrophoresis and hemagglutination, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **127**:315-322, April-May '54 G
experimental studies on liver function; behavior of serum proteins in rabbit during chronic allyl formate poisoning, [M. Kessel, P. Körtge & F. A. Pezold] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:123-134, '54 G
filter paper electrophoretic patterns of serum in multiple myeloma, [H. O. Conn & G. Klatskin] Am. J.Med. **16**: 822-832, June '54
fractions in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (paper electrophoresis), [J. Vidal, P. Monnier, Arnaviehle-Bony & Baldy] Montpellier méd. **45**: 241-245, March '54 F
Friberg proteinuria and serum protein picture in workers exposed to cadmium poisoning in alkaline battery factory, [R. Massione & S. Faconti] Rass. med.indust. **22**:305-317, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
β-globulin concentration and treatment of infantile leukemia, [A. Brohult] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5**:328-333, '53
α-globulin plasmocytoma; 2 cases, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:102-104, '54
hemochemical variations in man in relation to streptomycin therapy, [G. Zeni] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**:31-38, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; analysis of plasma proteins and lipids by means of electrophoresis and fractionation of plasma proteins; effect of high speed centrifugation and of extraction with ether on plasma proteins and lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:53-69, Jan. '54
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; effects of intravenously administered heparin on plasma proteins and lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J. Invest.Dermat. **22**:71-87, Jan. '54
immediate modification of plasma protein picture during fever therapy, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Minerva med. **1**:873-880, March 28, '54 I
in carcinoma, [H. Zettel & M. Endress] Chirurg **24**: 498-502, Nov. '53 G
in myeloma, [S. Paglini] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:372-376, Nov. '53 S
in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, [V. E. Fradkina & E. I. Estrin] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:50-55, '53 R
in premature infants with special consideration of plasmacellular pneumonia, [G. Röpke] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:601-609, '53 G
infectious hepatitis during plasmocytoma with β-globulin serum; case, [A. Frœhlich, G. Tverdy & R. Kaivers] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:55-60, Jan. '54 F
investigation of serum protein patterns in patients undergoing operation, [C. Hoch-Ligeti, K. Irvine & E. P. Sprinkle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 707-710, Dec. '53
level in patients with fractures, [C. Pennino] Minerva ortop. **5**:1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
macroglobulinemia according to Waldenström, [U. Kanzow] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:154-159, Feb. 15, '54 G
medullary hematologic studies and plasma protein picture in epidemic hepatitis, [R. Caspani & A. Ravetta] Haematologica **38**:191-198, '54 I
mode of action of liver therapy of pemphigus vulgaris; control by means of serum electrophoresis, [H. Walther] Hautarzt **4**:564-565, Dec. '53 G
multiple myeloma; serum protein fractions in 2 cases in hospital, [R. Guerra Rousseau & V. Toyo Gómez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:225-234, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
nephrotic syndrome, [J. R. Squire] Brit.M.J. **2**:1389-1399, Dec. 26, '53
paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in simple and complicated diabetes mellitus, [G. Bogdanowicz, P. Osinski & F. Stein] Acta clin.belg. **8**:585-617, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
paper electrophoretic and arteriographic studies in arteriosclerotic and endangiitic arterial occlusions, [K. D. Voigt & E. A. Schrader] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:2-11, Jan. '54 G
paper electrophoretic studies during experimental liver lesions in rats, [K. P. Eymer] Ztschr.klin. Med. **152**:137-150, '53 G
pathologic globulins and protein synthesis, [J. Waldenström] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:187-191, '54
physiopathology of traumatic cerebral lesions with special respect to blood cell variations and serum protein fractions, [M. Granata] Clinica, Bologna **14**:239-260, '53 I
picture of blood cells and blood proteins, [R. Emmrich] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1289-1293, Nov. 27, '53 G
plasma protein content of venous and arterial blood during cardiocirculatory insufficiency, [R. Cazzola & W. Selmi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:21-30, '54 I
plasma protein patterns in disease, [C. Alper & H. A. Taggart] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:349-353, May '54
postoperative protein changes, [G. Grundmann & R. Fischer] Chirurg **24**:543-548, Dec. '53 G
precipitation of serum proteins by acidified sodium orthovanadate in neoplastic and other diseases, [N. Eriksen, L. D. Ellerbrook & S. W. Lippincott] Cancer Res. **14**:145-148, Feb. '54

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
preliminary report on amino acids and serum protein variations throughout pregnancy, [L. O. S. Poidevin] M.J.Australia **1**:105-107, Jan. 23, '54
protein metabolism in choline-deficient rat; effects of age and sex on serum proteins, [M. A. Fischer & G. C. Garrity] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:345-352, Jan. '54
protein studies and clinical observations on plasmocytoma patients, [H. Ley] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:367-381, '54 G
protein-bound iodine as guide in thyroid therapy, [H. T. Wilson & E. C. Maier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 422-426, March '54
proteins of blood and transudates in heart patients, [C. Keller & K. Spang] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**:79-89, April-Sept. '53 S
protidemia and nitrogen balance in liver diseases, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & F. Buffa] Arch.sc.med. **97**:268-304, March '54 I
protidemic variations during pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ravazzoni & G. Ghigliotti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1157-1200, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
quantitative indicators of neoplastic activity, [C. Huggins, E. V. Jensen & R. Baker] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:752-756, '53
regeneration of separate serum protein fractions following acute blood loss; study following oral administration of S35-methionine in rats, [A. Niklas & K. Hempel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.**122**: 399-408, '54 G
relation between modification of plasma protein picture and behavior of bactericidal potency of total blood of rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Minerva med. **1**:828-834, March 24, '54 I
relation of dysproteinemia to myocardosis, [W. Kärst & H. E. Sehnert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 573-575, '54 G
scleroderma with plasma protein alterations, [A. Longhi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:435-452, '52-'53 I
sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; low concentration behavior of serum albumins in cases of liver disease, [P. A. Charlwood] Biochem. J. **56**:480-483, March '54
semeiologic value of globulin α_2; practical significance, [E. Benhamou, P. Amouch & E. Chemla] Presse méd. **61**:1725-1727, Dec. 25, '53 F
separation of proteins in biologic fluids by paper electrophoresis, [J. B. Paton, G. K. Robertson & M. L. Wellby] M.J.Australia **1**:108-113, Jan. 23, '54
serologic aspects of African trypanosomiasis in man, [P. H. Pêtard & H. Ridet] Méd.trop. **14**:78-94, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
serum glucoproteins in acute articular rheumatism; clinical evaluation of electrophoretic fractionation, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues, P. Pasquet & V. Pasquet] Ann.méd. **55**:58-68, '54 F; Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:233-234, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
serum lability tests and electrophoretic studies in diseases with positive Coombs test, [H. H. Hennemann & K. E. Gillert] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:158-163, '54 G
serum mucoproteins in disorders of endocrine glands, [R. E. Mancini & J. C. Garberi] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29**:179-184, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
serum mucoproteins in patients with rheumatic fever, [V. C. Kelley, F. H. Adams & R. A. Good] Pediatrics **12**:607-620, Dec. '53
serum protein patterns in minor hepatic insufficiencies, [H. Walter, P. Nepveux & F. Nepveux] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138**:146-147, March 9-16, '54 F
serum protein patterns in recent myocardial infarction, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & P. Pasquet] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:71-74, Jan. '54 F
serum proteins in congestive cardiac insufficiency; electrophoretic study of 25 cases, [J. Ortiz Vázquez, J. González Alvarez & J. Otero de la Gándara] Rev.clín.españ. **52**:24-27, Jan. 15, '54 S
serum proteins in Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma, [T. Arends, E. V. Coonrad & R. W. Rundles] Am.J.Med. **16**:833-841, June '54
serum proteins in leukemia, [R. W. Rundles, E. V. Coonrad & T. Arends] Am.J.Med. **16**:842-853, June '54
significance of electrophoresis for pediatrics, [H. Plückthun] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:407-418, Sept. '53 G
significance of electrophoresis in urologic diseases, [Z. Szendrői] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:93-108, '54 G

BLOOD PROTEINS, in various conditions--Continued
significance of myocardosis in preparation for surgery; role of dysproteinemia, [H. Zettel] Chirurg **25**:4-6, Jan. '54 G
significance of protein picture in pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental study, [E. Fasano & F. Galletti] Bull.sc.med. **126**:12-24, Jan.-March '54 I
simultaneous occurrence of macroglobulinemia (Waldenström) and malignant tumors; case, [F. Schaub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1256-1257, Dec. 26, '53 G
study of serum proteins in nephrotic syndrome by paper electrophoresis, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & P. Pasquet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:111-113, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
survey of clinical significance of serum mucoprotein level, [E. M. Greenspan] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 863-874, June '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; relation between hematocrit and total serum proteins in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [D. P. Earle, R. H. Yoe & D. W. Cugell] Am.J.Med. **16**:662-663, May '54
symptomatic macroglobulinemia in congenital syphilis; problem of "fibrinasthenia" of Fanconi, [H. Willi, F. Koller & J. Raaflaub] Acta haemat. **11**: 316-320, May '54 G
total protein and electrophoretic studies of serum of blood donors, [W. Kellner & K. Heindl] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:155-157, Feb. 12, '54 G
use of paper electrophoresis in study of serum proteins in patients with polymyositis, [M. van Sande] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:78-85, Jan. '54 F
value of Gros reaction, [A. Burlina] Friuli med. **8**: 769-774, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
variations; electrophoretic formula during acute and chronic pulmonary suppuration, [P. Carnielli & S. Bancheri] Friuli med. **9**:127-151, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

physical properties, agglutinins and plasma proteins in strong gravitational field, [V. Nejtek] Časop.lék. česk. **93**:14-16, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
behavior of various colloidal lability reactions in hemopathies, [A. Ruol, A. M. Zerman & F. Franca] Arch.sc.med. **97**:137-146, Feb. '54 I
binding of colloidal particles to plasma proteins, [H. Ott] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:246-255, '53 G
biophysical studies on serum proteins; behavior of flocculation number during electric charge in man, [M. Fujii] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:105-117, Dec. 25, '53 G
biophysical studies on serum proteins; effect of electric charge in man on single serum protein fractions in electrophoresis diagram, [M. Fujii] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:119-129, Dec. 25, '53 G
changes in degree of coagulability of human serum proteins produced by physical agents, [L. Antula & O. Bokonjić] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:53-60, '54
clinical significance of protein-bound iodine in serum, [B. A. Lamberg, P. Wahlberg & P. I. Forsius] Nord.med. **51**:571-575, April 22, '54 Sw
coagulability of serum proteins in man and animals, [A. & B. Rotović] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:43-50, '54
comparison of in vitro serum protein binding of thyroxin and triiodothyronine, [W. P. Deiss, E. C. Albright & F. C. Larson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:513-516, Nov. '53
effect of protein meal on serum protein stability tests, [M. Szajna] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1193-1194, '53 Pol
effects of Seitz filtration on plasma trace proteins concerned with blood coagulation; quantitative study, [C. Fell, J. F. Johnson & W. H. Seegers] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:153-160, Feb. '54
effects of washing and of serum albumin upon erythrocytes; internal movements of erythrocytes, [E. H. Tompkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:527-531, April '54
effects of washing and of serum albumin upon erythrocytes; morphology as seen with phase microscopy and with polarized light, [E. H. Tompkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:518-526, April '54
formaldehyde gel reaction of proteins; characteristics of albumin and euglobulin from point of view of concentration of added formol, [S. Miyamoto & Y. Chiba] J.Biochem. **41**:133-142, Jan. '54 F
influence of whole body x-irradiation, cold exposure and experimental acidosis on protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of rat serum, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest, J. F. Stets & G. L. Selden] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:424-428, Dec. '53

BLOOD PROTEINS, physical properties--Continued
interference with fibrin formation in multiple myeloma by unusual protein found in blood and urine, [C. G. Craddock, Jr., W. S. Adams & W. G. Figueroa] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 847-859, Dec. '53
localization of Cu^{64} in serum fractions following oral administration: alteration in Wilson's disease, [A. G. Bearn & H. G. Kunkel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**44-48, Jan. '54
measurement of radioactivity of substances separated by chromatography and electrophoresis, [P. Lerch & S. Neukomm] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**515-518, May 1, '54 F
metalloproteins; soluble zinc-containing protein extracted from human leukocytes, [B. L. Valee, F. L. Hoch & W. L. Hughes, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 347-360, Feb. '54
new method, using radioiron, for determining iron-binding capacity of human serum, [A. R. Feinstein, W. F. Bethard & J. D. McCarthy] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:** 907-914, Dec. '53
optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins; Bence-Jones protein and human γ-globulin, [B. Jirgensons] Arch.Biochem. **48:**154-166, Jan. '54
paper electrophoretic studies on thyroid extracts and serum following in vitro addition of radioiodine, radiomanganese and radiocobalt and following in vivo administration of radioiodine, [W. Horst & H. H. Schumacher] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**361-364, April 15, '54 G
polarographic study of Evans blue and its combination with plasma proteins, [G. Markus & J. P. Baumberger] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**59-65, Jan. '54
protein-bound iodine in serum as diagnostic aid in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [T. Friis] Ugesk.læger **116:**325-329, March 4, '54 Da
protein-bound iodine in serum in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, [T. Friis] Ugesk.læger **116:**329-334, March 4, '54 Da
radioactive gold in filter paper electrophoresis patterns of plasma, [N. Simon] Science **119:**95-96, Jan. 15, '54
radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in alpha globulin fraction of serum separated by starch zone electrophoresis, [F. C. Larson, W. P. Deiss & E. C. Albright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**230-234, Feb. '54
results of research by means of ultracentrifuge, [J. Konopik] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**13-14, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; normal human albumin preparations, [P. A. Charlwood] Biochem.J. **56:**259-265, Feb. '54
serum viscosity and serum proteins, [R. D. Eastham] J.Clin.Path. **7:**66-68, Feb. '54
simple determination of solubility of serum proteins, [K. Simon] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**88-89, Jan. 22, '54 G
succinoxidase inhibition studies; mechanism of binding of naphthoquinone and of antimycin A by serum albumin, [A. E. Reif] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 396-407, Dec. '53
thermocoagulation of serum in cancer patients (Huggins test) with and without inhibition due to potassium cyanide controlled by various other serofunctional and electrophoretic tests, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **97:**16-41, Jan. '54 I
tungstic acid precipitation of blood proteins, [S. Berkman, R. J. Henry, O. J. Golub & M. Segalove] J. Biol.Chem. **206:**937-943, Feb. '54
variability of salting-out curves of proteins of normal human plasma and serum, [E. P. Steyn-Parvé & A. J. van den Hout] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 320-325, Feb. '53
zone paper electrophoresis studies on radioiodinated human serum albumin, [E. R. Gabrieli, D. Goulian, Jr., T. Kinersly & R. Collet] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**136-141, Feb. '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy, adäquan, [W. Dorn] Chirurg **25:**8-9, Jan. '54 G
antigen-free cattle serum (adäquan) as blood substitute, [A. Engelhardt] Chirurg **25:**6-8, Jan. '54 G
clinical and experimental studies on use of Spanish cattle plasma preparation "isoplasma" as blood substitute, [P. H. Koecher, H. G. Hansen & E. Burkert] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**311-317, April 1, '54 G
deanaphylactized plasma of calf (isoplasma, proteins treated with formaldehyde), [P. H. Koecher, H. G. Hansen & E. Burkert] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4:**211-228, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

BLOOD PROTEINS, therapy--Continued
denaturation of animal plasma and serum by means of formol (solution of formaldehyde) and heat; allergizing properties in guinea pig, [R. H. Regamey] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:** 7-15, '53 F
effect of plasma protein administration on functional state of liver in epidemic hepatitis of children, [E. N. Tishina] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 43-48, '53 R
parenteral serum therapy with adäquan, [W. Strauss] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**210-214, '54 G
plasma fractions in treatment of injury, [M. E. Mackay] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**31-32, '54
plasma volume changes following administration of albumin to patients with nephrotic syndrome, [F. P. Chinard, H. D. Lauson, H. A. Eder & R. L. Greif] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 629-635, April '54
properties of bovine antihemophilic factor, [T. H. Spaet & B. G. Kinsell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 314-317, Nov. '53
therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; cerebrospinal fluid and serum studies with special reference to phosphorus, cholesterol and magnesium, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43:** 695-708, Dec. '53
use of human immune gamma globulin in treatment of infectious mononucleosis, [R. A. Steadman] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:** 458-460, Dec. '53
utilization by human organism of intravenously administered bovine blood protein hydrolysate with and without addition of dextrose, [K. Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K. Bałżecka & J. Manicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 134-138, '54 Pol
BLOOD SUGAR
See also Blood, levulose; Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
comparative effects of different formed elements on normal human blood glycolysis, [G. R. Bartlett & A. A. Marlow] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**335-347, Dec. '53
in fetal and neonatal mammals, [R. F. W. Goodwin] Nature, London **173:**777-778, April 24, '54
levels in babies born of diabetic mothers, [G. M. Komrower] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**28-33, Feb. '54
physiologic changes in blood in antarctic; preliminary report, [O. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1425-1428, Dec. 26, '53
preservation of blood; glycolytic behavior of blood during storage, [H. M. Pappius & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**293-305, May '54
preservation of blood; glycolytic behavior of blood during storage at 5 C. in medium containing excess of glucose, [H. M. Pappius, S. R. Andreae, V. R. Woodford & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**271-281, May '54
preservation of blood; reversible inhibition of glycolysis in blood by oxalate, [H. M. Pappius & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**338-345, May '54
relation between blood glutathione+ and blood sugar in normal Punjabee adults, [S. Kumar, S. K. Lal & G. Singh] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**13-16, Jan. '54
determination, arteriovenous blood sugar differences in obesity, [V. Lachnit, F. Reinhardt & C. Eberhartinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**15-21, Jan. '54 G
basal metabolic rate and sugar tolerance, [A. Schwartzman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:** 261-263, May '54
colorimetric method, [V. García-Morato Castaño] Arch.med.exper. **16:**499-512, '53 S
colorimetric micro-method for determination of glucose, [B. Mendel, A. Kemp & D. K. Myers] Biochem.J. **56:**639-646, April '54
delayed determinations; evaluation of blood preservative, [W. M. Bowman & P. E. Enterline] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**240-246, March '54
determination of total mucopolysaccharides of serum by diphenylamine reaction, [M. Bonelli] Sperimentale **103:**245-253, '53 I
dextrose determination with anthrone reagent method; use for blood sugar, [P. Confortini & A. Dagradi] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**708-717, Sept. '53 I
differential determination of levulose and dextrose in single sample of 0.1 ml. of blood, [M. Wenke & J. Labská] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**23-25, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
improved method for determination of plasma polysaccharides with tryptophan, [J. Badin, C. Jackson & M. Schubert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**288-291, Nov. '53
liver function study; clinicostatistical studies of 189

BLOOD SUGAR, determination--Continued
cases of acute and chronic diffuse liver diseases; serum bilirubin; venous glycemia during fasting, [E. Moschini-Antinori & A. Gallina] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61**: 54-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
method for determination according to Mendel-Hoogland, [U. R. T. Frey] Helvet.med.acta **21**: 1-19, March '54 G
micromethod for determination of dextrose from .02 to .10 cc. of blood with N/2000 cerium sulfate, [G. Pruner] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**: 123-128, '54 I
modified Folin-Malmros technic for estimation, particularly suitable for low values or for micro work, [F. W. Landgrebe & K. A. Munday] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **39**:17-22, Jan. '54
relation between dextrose level of cerebrospinal fluid and of blood, [H. M. Canelas & others] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11**:371-385, Dec. '53 P
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hyperglycemia; Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
behavior following injections with strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), [G. Wolff] Med. Monatsschr. **8**:178-183, March '54 G
behavior of blood sugar of normal persons and hepatic patients following intravenous administration of methionine, [M. Hilgenberg & H. Seckfort] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:433, May 1, '54 G
blood sugar and blood picture following diurnal and nocturnal loading with dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [H. Unger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 272-279, March 15, '54 G
curare and intermediate metabolism; influence of d-tubocurarine on arterial and venous glycemia and on hepatic and muscular glycogen in dog, [G. C. Gambaro & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1001-1010, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
day and night rhythm of blood sugar in healthy infants following administration of epinephrine, [G. Meyer & E. Wachholder] Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **14**:1-6, '54 G
effect of ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) upon systemic and peripheral blood sugar in rats, [R. Cosgrove] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:218-220, Feb. '54
effect of fluoroacetate on glucose metabolism in vivo, [W. B. Elliott & A. H. Phillips, Jr.] Arch. Biochem. **49**:389-395, April '54
glycogenolytic action of sodium salicylate, [D. H. Sproull] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:121-124, March '54
increasing efficiency of clinical tests by prolonged infusion and simultaneous use of antagonistic drugs, as illustrated by example of effects of dextrose and insulin on blood sugar, [F. Baumgarten] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 228-229, March 1, '54 G
influence of pantothenic acid on man, [E. Stangl] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:135-138, '54 G
modifications of glycemia of dog following suboccipital injection of various substances, [E. Balea & others] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:64-71, March-Sept. '53 S
hyperglycemia: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Glucagon
adrenal activity during radium therapy of uterine carcinoma; hyperglycemic effect of insulin in adrenal insufficiency, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39**:565-574, '53 I
alterations in carbohydrate tolerance in patients with renal diseases, [J. L. Rodríquez-Miñón, C. Jiménez Díaz & R. de Gorgolas] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:220-223, Nov. 30, '53 S
behavior of intralabyrinthine pressure and of hearing function in hyperglycemia; experimental study, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:273-280, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
chemical and biologic properties of hyperglycemic substance from urine, [K. Löhr & W. O. Schümann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:280-286, '53 G
due to pneumoencephalography, [A. G. B. Lusso] Minerva med. **2**:1870-1873, Dec. 15, '53 I
following myocardiac infarction, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Presse méd. **62**:77-78, Jan. 23, '54 F
glucose and acetone as sources of error in plasma "creatinine" determinations, [H. N. Haugen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:17-21, '54
hypercholesteremia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [J. Mayer & A. K. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:339-342, Dec. '53
hyperglycemia and hemorrhagic shock in pregnancy; preliminary study, [R. Murdoch] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:785-792, Dec. '53

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia--Continued
hyperglycemic substance in urine, [K. Löhr & W. O. Schümann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:274-279, '53 G
importance of pancreas in genesis of hyperglycemia due to cobalt chlorate, [M. Cappellato & B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:1065-1070, Jan. '54 I
pharmacologic differentiation between epinephrine- and HGF (glucagon)-hyperglycemias: application in analysis of cobalt-hyperglycemia, [S. Ellis, H. L. Anderson, Jr. & M. C. Collins] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:383-386, Nov. '53
phosphorylation of dextrose in fever, [F. Pasquinelli & G. Calzolari] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 507-513, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
thyroid and hyperglycemia produced by adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [U. Trendelenburg] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 454-460, Dec. '53
hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors
acute toxic hypoglycemia in vomiting sickness of Jamaica, [D. B. Jelliffe & K. L. Stuart] Brit.M.J. **1**:75-77, Jan. 9, '54
association between hypoglycemia and myocardial infarction, [B. Gandevia] M.J.Australia **1**:33-36, Jan. 9, '54
behavior of ear vessels of rabbit during hypoglycemia, [W. Rössel & H. Osswald] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**:465-469, '54 G
behavior of glycemia curve, of leukocytes and of arterial pressure following intravenous injection of isoniazid, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Riforma med. **68**:510-512, May 8, '54 I
behavior of intralabyrinthine pressure and of hearing function in hypoglycemia; experimental study, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:273-280, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cerebral amino acids in fluoroacetate-poisoned, anesthetized and hypoglycemic rats, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:548-552, Aug. '53
effect of hypoglycemia and muscular work on blood concentration of adrenocortical hormone, [R. Froesch, H. R. Kägi & A. Labhart] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:304-305, March 6, '54 G
fall in blood sugar from anterior pituitary extract, [V. W. Westermeyer & M. S. Raben] Endocrinology **54**: 173-180, Feb. '54
glycemic variations due to ingestion of fats by patients with gastric resection, [V. Giampalmo & G. Ghisoli] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1033-1039, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
idiopathic spontaneously occurring hypoglycemia in infants; clinical significance of problem and treatment, [I. McQuarrie] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:399-428, April '54
investigation of role of hyperinsulinism in multiple sclerosis; preliminary report, [E. M. Abrahamson] New York J.Med. **54**:1603-1608, June 1, '54
liver necrosis and alloxan hypoglycemia, [A. H. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:227-236, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of spontaneous hypoglycemic convulsions, [J. R. Bierich & B. Kornatz-Stegmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:49-51, Feb. '54 G
relative hypoglycemia, [M. Espejo G. de Avellaneda] Rev.clín.españ. **52**:42-45, Jan. 15, '54 S
role of hypoglycemia and carbon dioxide in reaction to stress, [L. L. Langley, P. W. Scokel & E. J. Moore] Endocrinology **54**:425-430, April '54
in various conditions, blood sugar curves in course of epidemic hepatitis, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:978-980, Nov. 1, '53 G
comparative studies of serum polysaccharides in rheumatoid arthritis and degenerative joint disease, [M. R. Shetlar & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1208-1213, Dec. '53
cytochemical studies of lipids and polysaccharides of hematic and medullary cells in children with thalassemia major (Cooley's anemia), [G. A. Stegagno & C. Pollitzer] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:247-262, '53 I
during heavy work, [M. Buoni] Folia med. **36**:557-565, July '53 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on glycemia and on glycemia curve in children, [E. Arditi] Minerva pediat. **6**: 248-249, April 15, '54 I
effect of parotidectomy on blood sugar levels in rat and mouse, [S. D. Gault] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:119-122, Jan. '54
effect of perfusion of spleen on glycemia in relation to acetylcholine stimulus, [F. Sarragua Suárez &

BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions--Continued
A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) 4:163-172, '52 S
functioning of various endocrine glands in tetanus infection of man; glycemia level in fasting and following simple dextrose loading, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. 8:295-301, Nov. '53 I
hematic glycolysis during postoperative period, [G. Malaguti & U. Borghi] Minerva chir. 9:259-263, March 31, '54 I
modifications of vegetative nervous equilibrium and of glycemia due to effect of mountain climate, [D. Cordier & G. Peres] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 74:220-226, April 25, '54 F
serum glucoproteins in acute articular rheumatism; clinical evaluation of electrophoretic fractionation, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues, P. Pasquet & V. Pasquet] Ann.méd. 55:58-68, '54 F; Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 70:233-234, Feb. 26-March 5. '54 F
tolerance to dextrose in schizophrenia, [F. Marzi] Cervello 30:229-236, May 15, '54 I

BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood Groups
[D. M. Surgenor] Scient.Am. 190:54-62, Feb. '54
annual report for 1952 of Section of Anesthesiology: including data and remarks concerning blood transfusions and use of plasma volume expanders, [R. C. Adams & others] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. 29: 19-31, Jan. 13, '54
artificial kidney, exchange transfusion and peritoneal dialysis in therapy of anuria and uremia, [H. Sarre] München.med.Wchnschr. 96:129-132, Feb. 5, '54 G
blood transfusion and effects of injury, [R. B. Scott] Brit.M.Bull. 10:22-25, '54
blood transfusion system of German Transfusion Center in Northrhine and Westphalia, [W. Sauer] Med.Monatsschr. 8:4-8, Jan. '54 G
exsanguination transfusion in blackwater fever; case with recovery, [A. Decortis] Acta clin.belg. 9: 64-68, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
hemotherapy, [A. S. Segura, F. González Alvarez, J. B. Sosa Gallardo & H. Linares Garzón] Semana méd. 104:527-538, May 6, '54 S
hemotherapy in lepromatous reactions, [F. Contreras, J. Guillen, J. Ponziani & J. Terencio] Internat.J.Leprosy 21:441-452, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
importance of portal circulation in pathogenesis of shock; blood transfusion by intrasplenic venous route; experimental study, [M. Servello, R. Rossi & T. Cesco] Pat.sper.e chir. 1: 650-663, Sept. '53 I
intravascular life span of transfused leukocytes tagged with atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [L. P. White] Blood 9:73-82, Jan. '54
methods of extrarenal clearance; artificial kidney, peritoneal dialysis, intestinal lavage and exsanguination transfusion, [L. Moreau] Presse méd. 62: 585-586, April 17, '54 F
primary panhemophthisis successfully treated with blood transfusions and liver extract, [P. F. Møller, J. Pedersen & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk. læger 116: 657-660, April 29, '54 Da
problems of continuity arising in blood transfusion service, [F. R. Camp, Jr.] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 11:52-56, March '54
professional responsibility of physician in transfusion therapy, [P. Murino] Zacchia 16: 409-423, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
prolonged "scoline" (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) apnea treated by blood transfusion, [B. L. Harrison, E. H. Seward & L. C. Skinner] Anesthesia 9: 21-22, Jan. '54
recent French contributions to transfusion and immunohematology, [Eyquem & Fine] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. 110: 487-501, Dec. 22, '53 G
relation of bacteria to failure of blood-volume therapy in traumatic shock, [J. Fine] New England J.Med. 250: 889-895, May 27, '54
therapy of status asthmaticus with intravenous adrenocorticotropic hormone and whole fresh blood; preliminary report, [E. R. Sánchez] Semana méd. 103: 811-812, Dec. 3, '53 S
2 years' activity of Provincial Transfusion Center, [R. Venturelli] Friuli med. 8: 729-735, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
unnecessary use of blood, [R. S. Mueller] Mod.Hosp. 82:58; 106, Feb. '54
uterine inertia and massive transfusion, [M. Plamondon] Union méd.Canada 83:395-397, April '54 F

BLOOD TRANSFUSION--Continued
world-wide organization of blood transfusion service with special consideration of role of Red Cross, [G. Alsted] Ugesk.læger 116:185-188, Feb. 4, '54 Da
citrated blood in, experimental citrate intoxication during massive blood transfusion, [E. Watkins, Jr.] S.Forum 4:213-219, '53
experimental studies of circulatory derangement following massive transfusion; comparison of blood treated with A.C.D. solution and blood decalcified by ion exchange resin, [N. Nakasone, E. Watkins, Jr., C. A. Janeway & R. E. Gross] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 43:184-195, Feb. '54
sodium citrate as chief cause of cardiac arrest during rapid transfusions, [P. Firt & L. Hejhal] Časop.lék.česk. 92:1357-1367, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
toxic effects of citrated blood and search for suitable substitute for use in cardiac surgery, [B. A. Cookson, J. Costas-Durieux & C. P. Bailey] Ann.Surg. 139:430-438, April '54
complications and sequels: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
BAL (dimercaprol)-therapy in transfusion hemosiderosis, [W. T. L. Ohlsson & O. M. Wilander] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 6:36-39, '54
blood transfusion and allergy, [H. Wigand] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 733-735, '54 G
carriers of hepatitis virus in blood and viral hepatitis in whole blood recipients; studies on donors suspected as carriers of hepatitis virus and as sources of post-transfusion viral hepatitis, [J. R. Neefe & others] J.A.M.A. 154:1066-1071, March 27, '54
cause and frequency of transfusion reactions due to incompatibility of blood groups, [G. Henning & H. J. Pettenkofer] Deutsches med.J. 4:586-589, Dec. 15, '53 G
chor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) in prevention of reactions, [S. W. Simon & W. G. Eckman, Jr.] Ann.Allergy 12:182-184, March-April '54
congenital afibrinogenemia; multiple bone cysts and formation of specific antibody (antifibrinogen) following transfusions; case, [R. Brönnimann] Acta haemat. 11:40-51, Jan. '54 G
contacts and divergences of pathologic anatomy and of pathogenesis between idiopathic hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. 20:403-495, Jan. '54 I
cross testing in prevention of reactions, [P. Dahr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79:401-404, March 5, '54 G
danger of hepatitis transmission during transfusion, [S. Madsen] Ugesk.læger 116:637-641, April 29, '54 Da
dangerous universal donor; acute renal failure following transfusion of group O blood, [A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] Am.J.Clin.Path. 24: 612-620, May '54
dangers, [L. J. Unger] New York J.Med. 54:1307-1316, May 1, '54
erythroblastosis caused by Rh-incompatible transfusions, [O. Hartmann & O. J. Brendemoen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. 32:444-451, '53
exogenous hemochromatosis following repeated transfusions; anatomic study, [J. Bousser & G. Péan] Presse méd. 62:298-299, Feb. 24, '54 F
experimental studies on bacterial contamination of bank blood; nature of "toxicity" of contaminated blood, [P. Geller & E. Jawetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 43:696-706, May '54
fatal transfusion in premature; case, [L. Digonnet & P. Vignes] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 5:533-534, '53 F
harmful sequels, [W. Leschke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. 91:103-107, Dec. 19, '53 G
hazards and danger, [H. Bergmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 66:309-313, May 7, '54 G
hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis; clinical and pathologic study, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., A. H. Baggenstoss & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Med. 16:382-394, March '54
immunohematologic results of large transfusions of group O blood in recipients of other blood groups; study of battle casualties in Korea, [W. H. Crosby & J. H. Akeroyd] Blood 9:103-116, Feb. '54
in vitro effect of triphenylmethane dyes on Trypanosoma cruzi; use of methylrosaniline chloride in prevention of transmission of Chagas' disease during blood transfusion, [V. Nussenzweig & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 44:731-744, Dec. '53 P

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels--Continued
lower nephron nephrosis (ischemuric nephrosis) with special reference to hemorrhagic diathesis following incompatible blood transfusion reaction, [R. M. Hardaway, III, D. McKay & J. H. Williams] Am.J.Surg. **87**:41-49, Jan. '54
multiple antibody response to repeated transfusion; development of hemolytic isoimmune antibody, [R. L. Walford, E. T. Peterson & T. Nishihara] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:93-97, Jan. '54
ninety-six hundred blood transfusions without serious reaction, [J. J. Engelfried] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 247-249, Feb. '54
perils, [H. F. Brewer] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**:13-29, '53
post-transfusional reactions and para-aminobenzoic acid, [G. Mars & W. Molla] Minerva med. **1**:694-697, March 10, '54 I
practical significance of A subgroups, [H. Bassalleck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:404-405, March 5, '54 G
prevention of accidents by addition of rutin to transfused blood, [G. W. Orth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:406-407, March 5, '54 G
prevention of accidents by administration of rutin, [H. Karstedt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:405-406, March 5, '54 G
prevention of post-transfusional accidents; 10 years' experience, [J. E. Ottone] Semana méd. **103**:822-824; 836, Dec. 3, '53 S
prevention of reactions, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:356-358, May 21, '54 G
prophylaxis of post-transfusional virus hepatitis, [S. J. Sherman & others] Klin.med.(no.12) **31**:57-61, '53 R
question of ceroid substance and of hepatic origin of hemosiderin during hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:913-933, March '54 I
rare human isoagglutinins; identification, [P. Levine, E. A. Koch, R. T. McGee & G. H. Hill] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24**:292-304, March '54
reactions and their treatment, [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:331-338, March '54
relation between transfusion siderosis and generalized hemochromatosis, [B. Walthard] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**:104-105, Jan. 9, '54 G
renal circulation, tubular function and morphology and urinary volume and composition in dogs following mercury poisoning and transfusion of human blood, [H. L. Conn, Jr., L. Wilds & J. Helwig] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:732-741, May '54
serologic safety-measures, especially determination of Rh factor in prevention of reactions, [W.Spielmann] Medizinische, pp. 356-360, March 13, '54 G
syphilis infection due to blood transfusions or injections; medicolegal aspects, [C. L. P. Trüb] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:353-365, Dec. '53 G
transiently dangerous universal blood donor, [G. B. Elliott] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:571-574, May '54
virus hepatitis following transfusion of whole blood, [F. Warmoes & H. Peeters] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**: 664-671, Nov. '53 F
wound bleeding during experimental reactions in isoimmunized dogs, [S. R. Friesen, C. H. McCroskey & M. Roady] S.Forum **4**:209-212, '53
donors: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
aims and content of blood donor law, [A. Habernoll] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 390-394, '53 G
anti Rh antibodies in Rh negative donors, [P. de Agustín Jiménez & J. Picazo Guillén] Arch.med. exper. **16**:419-430, '53 S
bleeding-room technic, [C. C. Mason] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24**:365-368, March '54
carriers of hepatitis virus in blood and viral hepatitis in whole blood recipients; studies on donors suspected as carriers of hepatitis virus and as sources of post-transfusion viral hepatitis, [J. R. Neefe & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:1066-1071, March 27, '54
complement fixation test with triple antigen for syphilis, tuberculosis, leprosy or Chagas' disease in blood banks, [J. O. de Almeida, J. L. P. de Freitas & H. Brandão] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 490-494, May '54
fatality due to axillary vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism; case, [J. C. Bacala] Missouri Med. **51**:462-463, June '54
health risk of donor as acute problem of transfusion service, [W. Wachsmuth, W. Lutzeyer & G. Heinrich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1209-1214, Dec. 18, '53 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, donors--Continued
hematologic values in donors and ABO blood group distribution in Tel Aviv, [G. J. Stark & J. Henner] Harefuah **45**:175-176, Nov. 1, '53 He
national card index of donors, [J. P. Cagnard] Anesth.et analg. **11**: 62-65, Feb. '54 F
paid donors, [J. M. Scannell] J.A.M.A. **154**:439-440, Jan. 30, '54
protection of health; problem of iron deficiency, [P. Adant] Acta chir.belg. (supp.1) **53**:1-6, March '54 F
requirements, [M. L. Trumbull] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 254-259, March '54
serologic studies of Chagas' disease among donor candidates at blood bank in States of São Paulo and Minas Geraes, [A. Biancalana & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:745-749, Dec. '53 P
skin necrosis following use of blood pressure cuff, [G. Hartlieb] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:120-121, Jan. 15, '54 G
total protein and electrophoretic studies of serum, [W. Kellner & K. Heindl] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:155-157, Feb. 12, '54 G
why associations of voluntary donors should exist in all cities and important localities of Argentina and of all nations of world; important concepts for foundation and organization, [E. S. Sammartino] Semana méd. **104**:38-46, Jan. 14, '54; 75-76; 84, Jan. 21, '54 S
experimental, behavior of homologous skin grafts in dog following repeated transfusions, [B. Perissinotto & G. Giusti] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:531-540, July '53 I
effect upon percentage of reticulocytes of injections of blood exposed to reduced atmospheric pressure, hydrogen or nitrogen, [E. Jalavisto] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:314-328, '53
hemolytic crisis in bacterial immune animals transfused with homologous blood sensitized in vitro by means of specific bacterial antigens, [R. Ceppellini & M. de Gregorio] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:445-453, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
history, [N. S. R. Maluf] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**: 59-107, Jan. '54
milestones in Australia (1929-1953), [L. M. Bryce] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**:50-52, March '54
precursors, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **62**:413-414, March 13, '54 F
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
adrenocorticotropic hormone and fractioned exchange transfusions in therapy of hemolytic disease of newborn, [J. Moulinier] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**:165-177, March '54 F
exchange transfusion in mercury bichloride poisoning, [T. N. Nikonova & G. E. Plotnikova] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 81-83, '53 R
exchange transfusion results in erythroblastotic infants, [R. Katzenstein & A. J. Ryan] Connecticut M.J. **18**:210-215, March '54
hemolytic disease of newborn (induction and exchange transfusion in treatment of Rh incompatibility), [S. Dundon] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 177-180, April '54
intelligence quotients of children recovered from erythroblastosis fetalis since introduction of exchange transfusion, [R. Day & M. S. Haines] Pediatrics **13**:333-337, April '54
internal jugular vein for bleeding; for blood transfusion and infusion in infants, [G. R. Burgio] Minerva pediat. **6**:72-75, Jan. 31, '54 I
intramedullary transfusions in infants; data from Pediatric Clinic of Bologna, [B. Rondinini] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53**:196-199, March '54 I
intraperitoneal plasma therapy in nutritional edema syndrome, [J. Delon & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:898-899, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
intraperitoneal transfusions as method of rehydration in African child, [F. S. Carter] East African M.J. **30**:499-505, Dec. '53
passive transmission of sensitivity to tuberculin by exchange transfusions and transmission of acquired negative reaction to tuberculin, [H. Schlange] Arch.Kinderh. **148**: 12-22, '54 G
prevention of repeat fetal loss in erythroblastosis (including use of exchange transfusions), [T. N. Evans] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:80-86, Jan. '54
renal failure with extreme hyperpotassemia; treatment with exchange transfusions, [R. B. Goldbloom] New England J.Med. **250**:717-721, April 29, '54
serologic findings during exsanguination transfusion; question of necessary amount of blood for exsanguination transfusion, [H. Zwirn] Ann. Paediat. **181**: 343-352, Dec. '53 G

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, in infants and children--Continued
serum (potassium) electrolyte changes during exchange transfusion (for erythroblastosis), [G. Miller, A. B. McCoord, H. A. Joos & S. W. Clausen] Pediatrics **13**:412-417, May '54
technic of exsanguination transfusion in newborn, [R. Roca de Viñals & A. Coma Fabres] Rev. españ.pediat. **9**:917-930, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
transfusion of infants suffering from hemolytic disease of newborn; advisability of using Rh negative blood of infant's own ABO group, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & R. A. Zeitlin] Acta chir. belg. (supp. 1) **53**:41-49, March '54
treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis with replacement transfusion, [F. Feldman, H. C. Lichtman & V. Ginsberg] J.Pediat. **44**:181-190, Feb. '54
in surgery, blood loss and its replacement in thoracic surgery, [F. H. Cole & J. C. Lougheed] J. Thoracic Surg. **27**:402-406, April '54
during postoperative period, [E. Delannoy] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53**:77-81, March '54 F
fresh or preserved blood from surgeon's standpoint, [M. Wenzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:379-382, May 28, '54 G
indications and dangers of preoperative transfusion, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **10**:495-501, Dec. '53 F
organization of transfusion service in rural surgical center, [A. Quéinnec] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:458-459, May 5-12, '54 F
use of solutions of concentrated erythrocytes in surgery, [Grenet & J. Lemoine] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:442-445, May 5-12, '54 F
indications: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
blood transfusion therapy in obstetrics; indications and limitations, [C. J. Lund] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:358-365, April '54
exsanguination transfusion associated with barbiturates in therapy of eclampsia with report of case, [A. Faraggi] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:427-431, '53 F
in collagen diseases, [J. Watrin, P. Michon & C. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:352-353, July-Oct. '53 F
indications and contraindications for whole blood and its various fractions, [I. Davidsohn] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:349-364, March '54
intra-arterial, [J. A. G. Horton, J. S. Inkster, A. Mackenzie & E. A. Pask] Brit.M.J. **2**:1294-1927, Dec. 12, '53
[S. F. Seeley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:229-234, Feb. '54
comparison of intravenous transfusion in treatment of hemorrhagic shock, [R. C. Richards & F. L. Hansen] S.Forum **4**:478-484, '53
complete study, [E. Corajod & H. Vignon] Minerva chir. **9**:418-421, May 15, '54 F
controlled comparison of intravenous transfusion; effect on blood pooling and survival rate in experimental hemorrhagic shock, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] S.Forum **4**:484-490, '53
direct resuscitation of brain by transfusion in agonal state and in clinical death, [J. Lichtenberg] Rozhl. chir. **32**:554-561, '53 Cz
experimental and clinical aspects with report of 13 cases, [H. Baden, A. Berner & L. Hollender] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**:7-32, March '54 F
importance of autonomic nervous system in cephalad intracarotid transfusion; experimental study by means of chemical interruption of vagus and sympathetic route of conduction, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessé] Minerva chir. **8**:884-885, Dec. 15, '53 I
in hemorrhagic shock, [S. Tornvall S., J. Kaplán M., P. Uribe C. & M. González P.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:412-416, Sept. '53 S
in therapy of massive hemorrhage, [S. Juhás & J. Mašín] Rozhl.chir. **33**:78-81, '54 Cz
intra-arterial transfusion (in extreme shock), [P. W. J. Bosman] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:130-138, April '54
significance, [M. Kretić] Med.arkh. **7**:45-55, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
simple apparatus, [W. W. Mushin & E. K. Hillard] Lancet **1**:26, Jan. 2, '54
therapy (by intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion) of hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial damage, [L. G. Hampson, H. J. Scott & F. N. Gurd] S.Forum **4**:490-495, '53

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, intra-arterial--Continued
transfusion directly into common carotid artery as life saving procedure; case, [M. E. Kortenoever & E. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3244-3246, Dec. 12, '53 Du
intracardiac, and intra-arterial transfusion in hemorrhagic shock, [S. Tornvall S., J. Kaplán M., P. Uribe C. & M. González P.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:412-416, Sept. '53 S
plasma and serum in, blood proteins, nitrogen metabolism and water elimination in nephrotic syndrome treated by means of plasma perfusion; 2 cases, [F. Penati, E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Minerva med. **2**:1669-1675, Dec. 1, '53 I
effect of transfusions on regulation of blood proteins and blood coagulation in man (comparison of fresh blood, human serum, preserved blood and preserved plasma transfusions), [W. Marggraf & K. Hinrichs] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:193-211, '54 G
electrophoretic study of serum protein in premature infants during first 4 years of life; modification of amount of gamma globulin, by transfusion or injection of gamma globulin, [R. Martin du Pan, J. J. Scheidegger & H. Roulet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1013-1025, '53 F
hemolysis in infants following administration of pooled plasma, [H. G. Keitel & J. Wich] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:537-542, May '54
inoculation hepatitis due to transfusion of whole blood and of dried plasma, [A. Hässig, B. von Rütte & K. Vettiger] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**:126-132, March '54 F
lyophilization (desiccation by sublimation) and its applications to blood serum and plasma, [A. Elósegui Grasset, E. Folque Gómez & F. Aguilar Tremoya] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4**:76-88, '52 S
plasma fractions in treatment of injury, [M. E. Mackay] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:31-32, '54
pooled plasma with little or no risk of homologous serum jaundice, [J. G. Allen, D. M. Enerson, E. S. G. Barron & C. Sykes] J.A.M.A. **154**:103-107, Jan. 9, '54
preparation and sterilization of plasma, [F. W. Hartman, G. A. LoGrippo & A. R. Kelly] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:339-348, March '54
present and future of artificial plasmas, [J. de G. Rocasolano Turmo] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4**:60-75, '52 S
serum hepatitis in recipients of irradiated human plasma; follow-up study of patients receiving plasma prepared from pools containing contributions from 3000 to 30,000 donors, [M. P. Eanet] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:145-148, March '54
transfusion reactions due to heterologous plasmotherapy, [J. M. Massons] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**:145-148, March '54 F
plasma volume expanders: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
preserved blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
acquired hemolytic anemia cured by adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) combined with transfusion of concentrated erythrocytes, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, A. Eyquem & G. Lavergne] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:909-913, Feb. 28, '54 F
bacteriologic control, [G. Discombe & H. Meyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:891-892, May 28, '54 G
Becker County Blood Bank, [C. W. Moberg] Minnesota Med. **36**:1241-1245; 1264, Dec. '53
behavior of fibrinogen level and of fibrinolytic activity of preserved blood, [G. Menè, U. M. Serafini & P. Marrazza] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:349-357, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
blood banks; importance of first aid transfusion in emergency home delivery, [F. Tramontana] Riforma med. **68**:327-328, March 20, '54 I
causes and prevention of defective function of stored red blood cells after transfusion (role of oxygen dissociation and effect of sodium chloride), [D. J. Valtis & A. C. Kennedy] Glasgow M.J. **34**:521-543, Dec. '53
cross-matching; report from blood bank of Bispebjerg Hospital, [P. H. Andresen & H. Dupont] Ugesk.læger **116**:254-256, Feb. 18, '54 Da
defective gas-transport function of stored red blood cells, [D. J. Valtis & A. C. Kennedy] Lancet **1**:119-125, Jan. 16, '54
determination of survival of transfused red cells by method of differential hemolysis, [T. H. Hurley &

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, preserved blood in--Continued
R. Weisman, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**835-843, June '54
dynamic state in stored erythrocytes as reflected by undulating nature of in vitro measurements, [E. H. Thiele & R. B. Pennell] Blood **9:**362-373, April '54
effect of storage at room temperature on infectivity of icterogenic plasma, [R. Murray, F. Ratner, W. C. L. Diefenbach & H. Geller] J.A.M.A. **155:**13-15, May 1, '54
experimental studies on bacterial contamination of bank blood; nature of "toxicity" of contaminated blood, [P. Geller & E. Jawetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**696-706, May '54
facts on hospital blood bank services, [D. F. Burgoon] Mod.Hosp. **82:**92-94; 96; 98, May '54
fatal reactions from contamination of stored blood by cold growing bacteria, [A. R. Stevens, Jr. & others] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1228-1239, Dec. '53
fresh or preserved blood from surgeon's standpoint, [M. Wenzl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**379-382, May 28, '54 G
gastroesophageal hemorrhage stopped by controlled hypotension and massive transfusion, [J. Fibak] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**39, Jan. 9, '54 G
hematologic response to wounding and to resuscitation accomplished by large transfusions of stored blood; study of battle casualties in Korea, [W. H. Crosby & J. M. Howard] Blood **9:**439-460, May '54
hospital service; Albert Hustin Center, [L. Deloyers & P. O. Hubinont] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**82-87, March '54 F
industrial blood bank, [H. A. Kemp] Indust.Med. **23:**181-182, April '54
infusion of concentrate of red corpuscles in obstetrics and gynecology, [L. Milani & W. Torsiglieri] Minerva ginec. **5:**595-598, Sept. 30, '53 I
lability of coagulation factors during blood preservation; indications and limits of transfusion therapy with preserved blood in hemorrhagic diseases, [P. Marrazza, U. M. Serafini & G. Menè] Clin. terap. **6:**256-280, March '54 I
methods of blood preservation; preparation, preservation and use of red cell suspensions, [M. M. Strumia] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**260-265, March '54
modification of storage time of preserved blood by venostasin (horse chestnut extract), [W. Lutzeyer & A. Zeier] Anaesthesist **2:**204-208, Dec. '53 G
post-transfusion survival of red cells stored at -20 C., [H. Chaplin, Jr., H. Crawford, M. Cutbush & P. L. Mollison] Lancet **1:**852-858, April 24, '54
presumed toxic loading of potassium due to transfusion, [W. Telò & W. Torsiglieri] Gior.clin.med. **35:**63-80, Jan. '54 I
processing of blood, [F. W. Konzelmann] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:**369-375, March '54
prophylactic use of antihistamine (methapyrilene), [W. G. Bernhard, H. Grubin & M. V. Bryan] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50:**542-545, Dec. '53
recent advances in preservation of red cells, [P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**27-28, '54
refrigerator designed for hospital blood bank, [S. Sevitt] J.Clin.Path. **6:**324-325, Nov. '53
report of semester of activity of blood bank of Institute of Surgical Pathology of Sassari, [G. Budroni] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**652-657, Sept. '53 I
retardation of hemolysis of preserved blood by addition of phenergan, [T. Naegeli & W. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**305-306; 311, Feb. 19, '54 G
separate transfusion of red cells, of white cells and of platelets, [A. Aghina] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**69-75, Jan. 18, '54 I
study of survival of transfused erythrocytes in 2 patients with malignant granuloma and in 1 patient with chronic lymphatic leukemia, [S. Vulterini, A. Marinosci & S. Magalini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1741-1748, Dec. 14, '53 I
survival of transfused erythrocytes in tuberculous patients, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:**155-157, '54 G
symposium on blood bank methodology, [various authors] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**253-283, March '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; complications of whole blood transfusions, [J. L. Bell] S. Clin.North America **34:**277-285, Feb. '54
therapy of sideropenic hypochromic anemia by transfusion of erythrocytes, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Sang **25:**272-281, '54 F
toxic effects of phenergan in preservation of blood, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**617-618, Dec. '53 F

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, preserved blood in--Continued
transfusion of erythrocytes in exact replacement therapy of anemia, [P. Michon & R. Rohr] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1802-1812, May 2, '54 F
transfusion service in the Army, [F. Massa] Gior. med.mil. **103:**519-525, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transportation, [F. M. Meissner] Anaesthesist **2:**208-210, Dec. '53 G
treatment of acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage with particular reference to quantitative blood replacement, [F. W. Gunz, I. D. Gebbie & R. C. S. Dick] Brit.M.J. **1:**950-956, April 24, '54
use of A and B substances, [E. Witebsky] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:**321-330, March '54; correction **24:**980, Aug. '54
variations of time of anticoagulating effect, [P. Marrazza, U. M. Serafini & G. Menè] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:**47-53, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
substitutes for: See also Adrenochrome; Blood Proteins; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Dextran; Galactosides; polyVinylpyrrolidone; etc.
[C. K. Anderson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**50-60, Jan. '54
artificial serum; salt solutions, protein hydrolysate, fat emulsions and plasma substitutes, [M. R. R. de C. Ornelas] Clin.contemp. **7:**205-210, Dec. '53 P
blood volume of man following infusion of substitutes, [W. Grüning & H. Roth] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**351-354, April 15, '54 G
clinical method for determination of molecular weights and molecular weight distributions of plasma expanders, [W. Metcalf, L. M. Rousselot, F. E. Gilbertson & J. M. Harmon] S.Forum **4:**719-724, '53
comparative experimental studies on effects of various substitutes on circulating blood volume, [J. Korth & H. Heinlein] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**36-42, '54 G
comparative studies, in normotensive man, of effectiveness, retention and elimination of plasma expanders, [R. A. Bader, M. E. Bader, S. W. Kim & A. Cournand] Surgery **35:**366-377, March '54
determinants of efficacy of various expanders in plasma volume expansion and maintenance in normal subjects, [W. Metcalf, L. M. Rousselot, J. M. Harmon & F. E. Gilbertson] S.Forum **4:**714-719, '53
effects of massive intravenous infusions with special reference to pulmonary congestion and edema, [W. Harrison & A. A. Liebow] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**372-384, April '54
infusion therapy after controlled bleeding; investigation by means of animal experiments, [B. Sjöström] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**17-23, '53
plasma substitutes, [W. d'A. Maycock] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**29-31, '54
plasma substitutes; definition, requisites and classification, [V. Calabi] Minerva med. **1:**281-287, Jan. 31, '54 I
revival, emergency preparation for intracarotid encephalad infusion, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva chir. **9:**263-266, March 31, '54 I
technic, comparison of intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion in treatment of hemorrhagic shock, [R. C. Richards & F. L. Hansen] S.Forum **4:**478-484, '53
controlled comparison of intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; effect on blood pooling and survival rate in experimental hemorrhagic shock, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] S.Forum **4:**484-490, '53
effect of early exsanguinotransfusion on irradiated dogs, [C. P. Powell & H. B. Gerstner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**595-602, April '54
effects of methods of perfusion in experimental hemorrhagic shock; comparative study, [R. Barlatti] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**634-649, Sept. '53 I
exchange transfusion in clinical practice, [O. S. Glozman & A. P. Kasatkina] Klin.med.(no.11) **31:**66-71, '53 R
filtering blood before transfusion, [L. N. Sussman & I. B. Cohen] J.A.M.A. **154:**82, Jan. 2, '54
importance of autonomic nervous system in cephalad intracarotid transfusion; experimental study by means of anatomic interruption of route of vagus and sympathetic conduction, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva chir. **8:**881-884, Dec. 15, '53 I
intrasplenic transfusion; experimental studies, [S. Manfredi, R. Rossi & C. Tullio] Minerva chir. **9:**417-418, May 15, '54 I

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, technic--Continued
new apparatus for preservation and transfusion with coarse and fine filter device, [G. Ammon] Chirurg **25:**238-239, May '54 G
platelet transfusions utilizing plastic equipment, [F. H. Gardner, D. Howell & E. O. Hirsch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**196-207, Feb. '54
proposal for new technic in exsanguination transfusion, [R. Cocchi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 385-389, Nov. '53 I
reanimation in posthemorrhagic shock; efficacy of intravenous and intra-arterial transfusion; experimental and comparative study, [C. Taddei & L. Ramoino] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**603-633, Sept. '53 I
Rh-Hr factors and their specific antibodies as applied to blood transfusion, [L. J. Unger] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**275-291, March '54
rotary transfusion pump; hemolysis, [R. S. Shaw & M. Grove-Rasmussen] Ann.Surg. **138:**928-931, Dec. '53
safer emergency blood transfusion (using group O or group A Rh-negative blood), [R. A. Zeitlin] Lancet **1:**23-24, Jan. 2, '54
separate transfusion of red cells, of white cells and of platelets, [A. Aghina] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**69-75, Jan. 18, '54 I
simple and effective apparatus for infusion and transfusion, [W. Straube] Chirurg **25:**46-47, Jan. '54 G
small versatile centrifuge for blood banks and clinical laboratories, [A. R. Jones] New England J. Med. **250:**71-73, Jan. 14, '54
studies in therapy (by intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion) of hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial damage, [L. G. Hampson, H. J. Scott & F. N. Gurd] S.Forum **4:**490-495, '53
subclavicular route, [G. Lenti] Minerva med. **1:**952-954, April 7, '54 I
tibial intramedullary infusion, [T. Giard & G. Fortin] Union méd.Canada **83:**436-437, April '54 F
use of blood donor taking-sets in medical emergencies, [R. G. Simpson] Practitioner **172:**691, June '54

BLOOD VESSEL BANK: See Arteries, transplantation; Blood Vessels, transplantation

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Reflex, cardiovascular; Reflex, vascular; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
benzidine staining method, [G. A. Knox] Stain Technol. **29:**139-142, May '54
anastomosis: See also Arteries, carotid; Extremities, blood supply; Lungs, blood supply; Muscles, blood supply; etc.
functional aspects of arteriovenous anastomosis in hypertension, [G. Cali & G. Lomeo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**309-313, March 8, '54 I
total transplant of thyroid gland using vascular anastomoses; successful result in chronic tetany, [J. A. Sterling & R. Goldsmith] Surgery **35:**624-628, April '54
anatomy and histology, acrylic resins in study of blood vessels by molds, [L. C. S. F. Pinheiro] Rev. brasil.cir. **26:**507-511, Nov. '53 P
calcification, congenital Gaucher's disease in infant with erythroblastosis and calcification, [H. Girgensohn, H. Kellner & H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**57-64, Jan. 15, '54 G
osteonephropathy with vascular calcification in infancy; case, [E. P. Pendergrass & F. P. Brooks] Radiology **62:**227-233, Feb. '54
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in 1951-1952 and 1952-1953; neurovascular surgery especially sympathectomy, [G. Tattoni & C. Malchiodi] Ateneo parmense **24:**625-640, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
aspecific alterations in leptomeningeal tuberculosis, [E. Sega] Bull.sc.med. **126:**44-77, Jan.-March '54 I
comparative determinations of serum complement and blood proteins in inflammatory diseases, [E. F. Pfeiffer, W. Spielmann & H. Brückner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 277-281, '54 G
diabetic angiopathy; specific vascular disease, [K. Lundbæk] Lancet **1:**377-379, Feb. 20, '54; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**538, May 8, '54 G
diffuse vascular phenomena in chronic lupus erythematosus, [P. de Graciansky, R. Leclercq & Mme. Bacheller] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**363-364, July-Oct. '53 F

BLOOD VESSELS, diseases--Continued
following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination and in fibroplastic endocarditis and aortitis with excessive eosinophilia in blood, bone marrow and organs, [C. Mumme] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 710-714, '54 G
hydralazine and dihydralazine (phthalazine derivatives) in vascular diseases; critical review of literature; clinical study, [G. C. Ricci] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**477-501, July '53 I
morphologic and hemodynamic changes in smaller blood vessels in diabetes mellitus; considerations based on literature, [J. Ditzel] New England J. Med. **250:**541-546, April 1, '54
neurobiologic aspects of major vascular syndromes, [H. Laborit] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4190-4195, Dec. 26, '53 F
practical value of photosphygmographic examination in diagnosis and therapeutic indications of peripheral angiopathies, [G. Rossello & M. Servello] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**837-852, Nov. '53 I
recurrent vasculitis on basis of bacterial allergy (contribution to problem of allergic microbid), [A. Reymond & P. Miescher] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 697-701, '54 G
role of vascular and renal lesions in pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [A. Lambling, S. Bonfils & J. P. Hardouin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**160-164, March 9-16, '54 F
symposium on old age; patient past 50; senile and presenile vascular pathology, [E. Greppi] Gior. gerontol. **1:**348-357, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy, [P. Sunder-Plassmann, H. J. Hillenbrand & A. Schürholz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**1-4, Jan. 1, '54 G
ultrasound therapy, [E. Wolffenbuttel] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**215-219, March '54 P
vascular factors in purpura syndromes; pathogenetic study, [J. Roskam] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp.1-18, March '54 I
effects of drugs on, action of epinephrine on blood vessels of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated animals, [H. T. Sugiura] Anat.Rec. **118:** 561-575, March '54
murmurs: See Arteries, brachial; Liver, blood supply
pathology, angiotonin induction of vascular lesions in desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated rats, [G. M. C. Masson, A. C. Corcoran, L. H. Page & P. del Greco] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**284-287, Nov. '53
diabetic angiopathy and glomerulosclerosis, [J. Balò, G. Rôna, Z. Jakab & E. Kerekes] Acta morphol. **4:**51-59, '54
fatal cerebral localization of diffuse necrotizing panangiitis (possible new anatomicoclinical entity), [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti, B. Duperrat & L. Orcel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1003-1004, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
focal necrotizing glomerulonephritis and diffuse hypersensitivity angiitis; case with documentation by renal biopsy 3 years before death, [M. A. Kaufman] A. M. A. Arch. Path. **57:**80-87, Jan. '54
in multiple sclerosis, [G. Macchi] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**378-384, April '54
periarteritis nodosa and other forms of necrotizing angiitis: clinical and pathologic correlation, [M. A. Blankenhorn, P. Zeek & H. C. Knowles, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**156-163, '53
permeability: See Arteries, permeability; Capillaries, permeability
physiology: See also Blood Vessels, effects of drugs on
determination of elastic properties of peripheral vessels in vivo, [T. G. Richards] J.Physiol. **122:** 291-301, Nov. 28, '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Blood Vessels
angiographic diagnosis of skeletal tumors, [E. Otto] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**143-144, Jan. 22, '54 G
angiography, handmaiden to heart surgery, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Scient.Month. **78:**40-44, Jan. '54
electrocardiographic alterations during angiography, [C. Danese & A. Conti] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**19-24, '53 I
new simple seriographic apparatus for angiography, [P. Viallet & L. Chevrot] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 115-116, '54 F
reactions to contrast substances during angiography, [H. Felten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 575-580, May '54 G

BLOOD VESSELS--Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Blood Vessels
animal experiments with mechanized vessel suture, [A. Bikfalvi & S. Dubecz] J.internat.chir. **13:**481-495, Sept.-Oct. '53
in vascular emergencies; treatment employed in 5 illustrative cases, [R. B. Gottschalk] J.M.A. Georgia **43:**342-343, April '54
instrument for adjusting ligatures, [H. Streifinger] Chirurg **25:**47, Jan. '54 G
syphilis: See Aorta, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
transplantation, blood vessel bank; possibilities, [A. A. Lazzarini] Angiology **4:**516-525, Dec. '53
experimental repair of ureters by polyethylene tubing and ureteral and vessel grafts, [C. A. Hardin] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**57-61, Jan. '54
growth characteristics of various types of grafts (implanted in aorta); experimental study in growing pig, [L. R. Sauvage & H. N. Harkins] West.J. Surg. **62:**7-11, Jan. '54
present status of grafts, [L. M. Nyhus & H. N. Harkins] West.J.Surg. **62:**166-173, March '54
problems of free transplantation; indications, [K. Kremer] Helvet.chir.acta **20:**448-458, Dec. '53 G
problems of free vascular transplantation; methods for conservation of vascular transplants, [K. Kremer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1857-1867, '53 G
wounds and injuries, blocking of sympathetic ganglion with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy of traumatic injuries, [H. K. Leonhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**303-304, April 30, '54 G
BLOOD-AQUEOUS BARRIER: See Aqueous Humor
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOOD-CEREBROSPINAL FLUID BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOODLETTING
See also Venesection
arteriotomy in neurosurgery (withdrawal of blood for controlled hypotension), [I. Jackson] Anæsthesia **9:**13-16, Jan. '54
controlled hypotension by bleeding method in operations for intracranial meningiomas, [W. J. Gardner & A. Ling] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**343-346, March '54
internal jugular vein for bleeding: for blood transfusion and infusion in infants, [G. R. Burgio] Minerva pediat. **6:**72-75, Jan. 31, '54 I
preoperative exsanguination in intracranial surgery, [A. S. Brown] Anæsthesia **9:**17-20, Jan. '54
technic in Middle Ages as form of neural therapy, [E. Schmitz-Cliever] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**262-265, April '54 G
BLOODWORTH, J. M. B., JR., KIRKENDALL, W. M., and CARR, T. L., Addison's disease associated with thyroid insufficiency and atrophy (Schmidt syndrome), J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**540-553, May '54
BLOOM, B., KIYASU, J. Y., REINHARDT, W. O., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Absorption of phospholipides; manner of transport from intestinal lumen to lacteals, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**84-86, April '54
BLOOM, D., SWIGART, R. H., SCHERER, W. F., and GLICK, D., Studies in histochemistry; study by phase contrast microscopy of cytological effects of freezing-drying procedures on cultured fibroblasts and guinea pig tissues, J.Histochem. **2:**178-184, May '54
BLOOM, S., and MARKOW, H., Evaluation of natural steroid complex (marisone) in treatment of allergic disorders, Ann.Allergy **11:**773-777, Nov.-Dec. '53
BLOOM, S. M.: See GOLDMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
BLOOM, W. L.: See SUKUMARAN, M., jt. auth.
See TRYON, P. F., jt. auth.
BLOOMBERG, B. M.: See BARNES, H. D., jt. auth.
See MEDALIE, M., jt. auth.
BLOOMER, H., Pediatric responsibility to children with speech defects, Postgrad.Med. **14:**546-550, Dec. '53
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Progresos de la higiene industrial en la América latina, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**159-166, Feb. '54
Industrial hygiene in Latin America, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**237-238, March '54
BLOOMQUIST, E. R., "Y" adapter for open system intubation anesthesia, Anesthesiology **14:**618-620, Nov. '53
BLOOR, B. M., WRENN, F. R., JR., and MARGOLIS, G., Effect of intracarotid iodopyracet (diodrast) upon cerebral blood flow, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**358-361, March '54
BLOOR, R. J., Radiation therapy of malignant disease, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**21-27, Jan. '54
BLOQUIAUX, S., L'antagonisme exsudativo-cellulaire dermatologique, clinique et biologique, Rev.méd. Liège **9:**304-308, May 15, '54
BLOTNER, H., Attempted suicide with insulin, Am.J.M. Sc. **227:**387-390, April '54
BLOUNT, S. G., JR., McCORD, M. C., and SWAN, H., Surgical closure of atrial septal defect: response in patient with severe pulmonary hypertension, Am.Surgeon **20:**305-310, March '54
See ANDERSON, L. L., jt. auth.
McCORD, M. C., KOMESU, S., and LANIER, R. R., Roentgen aspects of isolated valvular pulmonic stenosis, Radiology **62:**337-342, March '54
BLOXSOM, A., Infants delivered by cesarean section; re-evaluation after 10 years of some problems found in infants delivered by cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1172-1177, Dec. '53
and MARY ANGELIQUE, SISTER, Neonatal infant mortality before and after use of air lock for treatment of newborn infants in large maternity hospital, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**647-650, March '54
BLOXSOM AIR LOCK: See Respiration, artificial
BLUDOVA, P. A., KURILOVA, L. M., and TIKHONOVA, M. A., Influence of short wave diathermy on function of visual analysor, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.10) **53:**790-795, '53 R
BLUE SPOT: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
BLUEFARB, S. M., Immunological status of diseases of reticuloendothelial system, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**143-149, '54
See ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.
BLÜMLEIN, H., Die Röntgendiagnostik im Bereich von Nase und Nebenhöhlen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**149-155, March '54
BLUESTONE, E. M., Agenda for critical exploration of current problems in medical care, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1225-1230, Dec. '53
How free is "free choice"? Mod.Hosp. **82:**52-54, March '54
BLUM, C.: See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.
BLUM, H.: See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.
BLUM, H. F., and KAUZMANN, E. F., Photodynamic hemolysis at low temperatures, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**301-311, Jan. '54
COOK, J. S., and LOOS, G. M., Comparison of 5 effects of ultraviolet light on Arbacia egg, J.Gen. Physiol. **37:**313-324, Jan. '54
KAUZMANN, E. F., and CHAPMAN, G. B., Ultraviolet light and mitotic cycle in sea urchin's egg, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**325-334, Jan. '54
BLUM, J.: See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.
BLUM, J. P., L'avenir obstétrical des femmes césarisées, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**488-489, '53
BLUM, R., Die Prostatektomie in Hypotension, Ztschr. Urol. **46:**761-766, '53
BLUM, R. H., Note on reliability of electroencephalographic judgments, Neurology **4:**143-146, Feb. '54
BLUM, W., Wirkung minimaler Mengen östrogener Naturstoffe bei vaginaler Resorption, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Fluortherapie, Gynaecologia **137:**76-86, Feb. '54
BLUMAUER, F., Wärmeverträglichkeit bei balneologisch-physikalischer Behandlung von Herz-Kreislauferkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**251-252, March 20, '54
BLUMBERG, N.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
BLUMBERGER, K., Untersuchungen über die Dynamik des Herzens beim Herzalternans, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**25-44, Dec. '53
BLUMENFELD, I., Síndrome de Parkes-Weber, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **22:**195-204, April '53
BLUMENFELD, I. H., Weber-Christian syndrome, New York J.Med. **54:**115-117, Jan. 1, '54
BLUMENFELD, S.: See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, E. D.: See HECHT, E. L., jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, G., Erich Martini (Bogotá) zum Gedächtnis, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**137-138, Jan. '54
BLUMENTHAL, H.: See DeLAMATER, J. N., jt. auth.
See HALLMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, H. T., Relation of age to hormonal content of human anterior hypophysis; effect of various physical and chemical agents on thyrotropic, corticotropic, and parathyrotropic hormones, A. M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**481-494, June '54
See KEYES, E. L., jt. auth.
BLUMENTHAL, I. J., Electroencephalographic survey of mentally-ill epileptic veterans, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**204-222, Sept. '53
BLUMENTHAL, J. S., Arsenic poisoning resulting from treatment of cardiac asthma in allergic patient, Minnesota Med. **37:**208-210; 242, March '54

BLUMENTHAL, W., Die Bedeutung der Plethysmographie für das Studium der Atemfunktion, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:125-128, Feb. 1, '54
Die Beeinflussung der Kreislaufzeit durch die Atemlage, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:349-354, May '54
BLUMGART, H. L., Treatment of acute myocardial infarction with particular reference to shock, J.A. M.A. **154**:107-111, Jan. 9, '54
BLUNDI, E., Drenagem cirúrgica das cavernas tuberculosas -- método Maurer-Libânio, Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21**:671-686, July-Aug. '53
Diagnóstico precoce do carcinoma brônquico, Arq. brasil.med. **43**:417-444, Nov.-Dec. '53
BLUSSON, J.: **See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
BLUTE, M. H., Self-survey of health facilities in Auburn, Massachusetts, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:398-402, April '54
BLY, C. G.: **See MILLER, L. L., jt. auth.**
BLYDENBURGH, GEORGE THERON: See Obituaries
BO, A. V., and BOUNOUS, G., Attività dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica negli anni accademici 1949-50 e 1950-51 e di Clinica chirurgica negli anni 1951-52 e 1952-53; varia (capo, collo, mammella, apparato urogenitale, ipertensione essenziale), Ateneo parmense **24**:641-660, Sept.-Oct. '53
BO, S. F., Accidentes del trabajo; estudio estadístico sobre 366 informes de accidentes del trabajo ocurridos en arsenales del ejército, Rev.san.mil. argent. **52**:647-659, Oct.-Dec. '53
BOADA CALVET, E., and BARROT RODRIGUEZ, J., Contribución al estudio de la pseudoartrosis congénita de la tibia, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**: 217-222, April '54
BOAG, J. W.: **See van HEYNINGEN, R., jt. auth.**
BOARD, J. A.: **See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.**
BOARDMAN, WILLIAM PARSONS: See Obituaries
BOARI OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
BOAS, H., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Müller-Ballungsreaktion II, Hautarzt **5**:118-119, March '54
BOBBITT, O. B.: **See WADDELL, W. W., JR., jt. auth.**
BOBEK, K., and VANEK, J., Chiarische Krankheit (primäre Lebervenenthrombose), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:61-68, Jan. 15, '54
BOBER, S., Turner syndrome, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1236-1239, '53 Pol
See MARCINIAKOWNA, E., jt. auth.
BOBO MORILLO, T., Sintomatología abdominal en un enfermo paldúdico, Med.colon. **23**:27-31, Jan. '54
BOBROVA, T. I., G. I., Rossolimo as clinician, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **53**:686-687, '53 R
BOBROW, M. L., BLINICK, G., and SOICHET, S., Pelvic tuberculosis and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1280-1285, Dec. '53
BOBSIEN, K., Untersuchung über die Aufnahme und Bindung von CS_2 an körpereigene Stoffe mit neuer Bestimmungsmethode, Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13**:193-203, '54
BOCAGE, ANDRE: See Obituaries
BOCCA, C., MELEY and GOUTTARD, Coexistence d'un ulcère de la petite courbure, d'un cancer prépylorique et d'une lithiase vésiculaire, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1421-1424, Dec. '53
BOCCA, E., I tumori perifaringei, Arch.ital.otol. **65**:6-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
BOCCARDELLI, V., L'indagine fonocardiografica nello studio dell'insufficienza aortica, Riforma med. **68**:237-240, Feb. 27, '54
Sperimentazione clinica di un nuovo preparato simpaticomimetico: m-ossifenil-etanoletilamina, Clin.terap. **6**:297-305, March '54
BOCCARDI, S., Su di un caso di osteite microcistica della corticale sottoposta a roentgenterapia, Ann. radiol.diag. **26**:335-339, '53-'54
BOCCHETTI, G., and LUCIFERO, A., Contributo allo studio del significato del fibrinogeno B e suo ruolo nelle trombosi venose post-operatorie, Arch.ital. chir. **77**:145-156, '53
and RICCI, G., Polipi e poliposi del colon e del retto, Arch.ital.chir. **77**:189-211, '53
NATELLIS, F., and TOMISELLI, M., Studio morfologico del timo in pazienti criptorchidi, Arch.ital. chir. **77**:157-168, '53
BOCCHI, L., and CASACCI, A., Angioreticoloma meningeo (malattia di Lindau) con compressione della coda equina, Ateneo parmense **24**:698-706, Nov.-Dec. '53
BOCCI, A., L'attuale fisionomia clinica della gravidanza extrauterina, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:144-145, Nov. 15, '53
BOCCI, G., Sull'azione antiallergica del cortisone in sede oculare; attività verso allergie di origine batterica sperimentalmente indotte, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:965-968, Sept.-Dec. '53
BOCCI, G.--Continued
Sull'azione antiallergica del cortisone; controllo nella cavia del potere protettivo verso lo shock anafilattico, Boll.ocul. **32**:681-688, Nov. '53
Pseudoglioma traumatico-focale, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:956-964, Sept.-Dec. '53
L'importanza dei colori nell'illuminazione (ricerche psicologiche sulle preferenze nei riguardi dei colori), Rass.studi psichiat. **43**:1-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
Aneurisma artero-venoso del seno cavernoso. Aneurisma sottoclinoideo della carotide interna sinistra, Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:101-118, March-April '54
BOCCIO, C. M., and PAJONI, R. M., Hipertrofia tímica en el lactante, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:363-376, May-Dec. '53
BOCCOLINI, F., Reabilitação--trabalho de equipe, An. paulist.med.e cir. **68**:275-281, Oct. '53
BOCCONI, G., FRANCESCHETTI, L., and SERRA, F., Sulla prova di cristalluria provocata nello studio dell'azione diuretica di un'acqua minerale, Minerva med. **2**:1505-1507, Nov. 21, '53
BOCEK, R. M.: **See BEATTY, C. H., jt. auth.**
BOCHALLI, R., Die geschichtliche Entwicklung des Tuberkulose-Fürsorgewesens in Deutschland, Med. Monatsschr. **7**: 815-817, Dec. '53
BOCHI, E., Sulla funzionalità surrenale negli epatopazienti ipotesi, Minerva med. **1**:1027-1033, April 14, '54
BOCK, D. G., ROSENAK, B. D., and MOSER, R. H., Bleeding from peptic ulcer: review of 327 cases, J.Indiana M.A. **47**:41-47, Jan. '54
BOCK, F. G.: **See MOORE, G. E., jt. auth.**
BOCK, H. D., Zur Kasuistik der Keratosis spinulosa, Hautarzt **5**:81-82, Feb. '54
BOCK, H. E., Die Bedeutung der allergischen Pathogenese bei der Arteriitis, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 391-413, '54
Leptospirosis grippotyphosa, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 357-358, April 9, '54
and GROSS, R., Zur Therapie der chronischen myeloischen Leukämie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:344-345, April 9, '54
Leukämie- und Tumorbehandlung mit einem Nebenalkaloid aus Colchicum autumnale (Demecolcin), Acta haemat. **11**:280-300, May '54
BOCK, H. J., Schulversagen des Kindes als kinderärztliches Problem, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:610-611, May 21, '54
BOCK, K. D.: **See ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.**
BOCKING, D.: **See WAKSMAN, B. H., jt. auth.**
BOCKUS, H. L.: **See BOGOCH, A., jt. auth.**
BOCLES, J.: **See NATIN, I., jt. auth.**
BOCOBO, F. C., and RODIL, D., Further observations on dermatophytosis of feet among Filipino students. Its incidence among college students, J. Philippine M.A. **30**:121-125, March '54
See HARRELL, E. R., jt. auth.
CURTIS, A. C., BLOCK, W. D., and HARRELL, E. R., In vitro study of antifungal activity of nitrostyrenes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 220-222, Feb. '54
BOCQUET, L.: **See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
BODA, D.: **See FERENCZ, P., jt. auth.**
BODANSKY, O., Measurement of enzyme activity at any stage of reaction, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:731-737, Dec. '53
BODE, La Convention relative au statut des réfugiés, Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **36**:123-128, Feb. '54
BODE, F., and LUDWIG, U. M., Eine einfache und genaue Bestimmungsmethode des Harnstoffs im klinischen Laboratorium, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:629-630, May 29, '54
BODE, H. G., HAMPEL, D., and MARKUS, B., Weitere Erfahrungen in der Geschwulstbehandlung mit schnellen Elektronen, Strahlentherapie **92**:563-575, '53
BODEAU, E., A propos d'un cas de mort subite, Rev. méd.nav. **8**:199-200, '53
BODECHTEL, G., Die Hirndurchblutung bei inneren Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:507-510, April 30, '54; 552-554, May 7, '54
BODIAN, M.: **See KEMPTON, J. J., jt. auth.**
BODIOU, J.: **See CAHN, J., jt. auth.**
BODMER, L., Relaciones entre las instituciones de seguridad social y el cuerpo medico, Segur.social **2**:5-26, Sept.-Nov. '53
BODNARCHUK, E. A.: **See VERZHKHOVSKAYA, A. A., jt. auth.**

BODNER, H., HOWARD, A. H., and KAPLAN, J. H., Acute retention of Foley bag catheter balloon, J. A.M.A. **154:**833, March 6, '54

BODNER, L. M.: See REEDY, J. J., jt. auth.

BODY

isotope dilution: theory, method, pathway to new horizons (Alvarenga prize lecture), [F. D. Moore] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**106-118, Feb. '54

fluids: See Fluids

height: See also Children, height and weight

spatial QRS and T vector in 178 normal middle-aged men; body weight, height, relationship of QRS and T and preliminary standards, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Circulation **9:**105-114, Jan. '54

image: See Perception

measurement: See Anthropometry; Body, surface area; Body, weight; Children, growth and development; etc.

mind and body: See Mind

surface area, integral dose, body size and site of irradiation as factors determining severity of radiation sickness, [W. M. Court Brown & R. F. Mahler] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**200-209, Jan. '54

temperature: See Temperature, Body

weight: See also Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.

body weight, race and climate, [D. F. Roberts] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **11:**533-558, Dec. '53

comparison of weight changes in pregnant and non-pregnant female rats, [E. L. House] Anat.Rec. **118:**737-744, April '54

effect of growth hormone upon body weight and incidence of bacterial endocarditis in rats exposed to hypoxia, [F. E. Roth & C. W. Lillehei] Circulation Res. **2:**209-213, May '54

effects of acute starvation with hard work on body weight, body fluids and metabolism, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**613-623, April '54

effects of thyroxin on development of young white rats and on alloxan diabetes, [C. Fruteau de Laclos] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**979-986, '53 F

effects of various steroids on cicatrization of wounds and on growth, [G. Marsilli & U. Comuzzi] Sperimentale **103:**173-185, '53 I

estimation of stroke volume of rats from body weight and heart weight, [B. Grad] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**81-85, March '54

inability to gain weight in gastrectomized, [L. & J. Galvão] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**744-745, Oct. '53 P

increase of guinea pig administered androstenediol dipropionate (androgen), [G. Chirico] Arch.sc. med. **97:**323-331, April '54 I

influence of x-irradiation upon weight and food consumption of rat, [D. E. Smith & E. B. Tyree] Am. J.Physiol. **177:**251-260, May '54

mathematical analysis of growth of man, with special reference to Formosans, [S. K. Quo] Human Biol. **25:**333-358, Dec. '53

nutrition after gastric operations, [R. M. Zollinger & E. H. Ellison] J.A.M.A. **154:**811-814, March 6, '54

of patients treated by means of electric shock, [A. Siniscalchi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**145-164, Oct. '53 I

physiology of patients suffering trauma: method of weighing patient (to determine loss of water), [A. J. H. Rains] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**312-313, Nov. '53

relation of breakfast regimen to control, [W. W. Tuttle, K. Daum & R. Larsen] Res.Quart. **25:**100-108, March '54

relationship among glycosuria, food intake and body weight in alloxan diabetes, [F. M. Sturtevant, L. D. Calvin & N. E. Fuller] Metabolism **3:**262-267, May '54

spatial QRS and T vector in 178 normal middle aged men; body weight, height, relationship of QRS and T and preliminary standards, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Circulation **9:**105-114, Jan. '54

BÖCK, J., and SCHWARZ-KARSTEN, H., Zur Anatomie des Abganges der Arteria ophthalmica, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**257-261, '53

BOECK SARCOID: See Sarcoidosis

BOECKER, E., and KAUFFMANN, F., New salmonella type (6,14:l,v:1,7), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**101, '54

BÖCKH, E. M., GÄRTNER, W., and SCHAEFER, H., Die Zuverlässigkeit vektorieller Analysen abnormer Elektrokardiogramme, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**44-61, Dec. '53

BÖCKLER, H.: See SCHWANDER, G., jt. auth.

BOEDEKER, R. V., and CORRENTI, N. A., Cyclic therapy in menstrual dysfunction; use of dienestrol and progesterone, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**53-54, Jan. '54

BÖE, J.: See SALVESEN, H. A., jt. auth.

BÖGER, J.: See LANGER, R., jt. auth.

BÖHLAU, V., Die Altersabhängigkeit des Erholungsquotienten und seine Bestimmungstechnik als Mass der Restitution, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60, pp. 874-878, '54

BÖHLE, E.: See SCHRADE, W., jt. auth.

BÖHLER, G., Über die Ausmessung von Interferenznahfeldern vor US-Schwingern mit Hilfe des Leuchtschirmverfahrens, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**208-214, '54

BÖHLKE, E., Elektronenmikroskopische Sputumuntersuchungen an Tuberkelbacillen bei Rimifonbehandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**49-53, '54

BÖHM, F., Schwangerschaft und Pneumoperitoneum, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**170-172, March '54

BOEHM, J. J.: See TRAVIS, J. W., jt. auth.

BÖHM, P., and DAUBER, S., Über Vorkommen und Bestimmung von Neuraminsäure im Serum und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 962-964, '54

DAUBER, S., and BAUMEISTER, L., Über Neuraminsäure, ihr Vorkommen und ihre Bestimmung im Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**289-292, April 1, '54

BÖHM, W.: See LOOGEN, F., jt. auth.

BOEHM-LEXER OPERATION: See Knee, deformities

BÖHMER, G., Zur Pathogenese der Hirnatrophien des mittleren Lebensalters, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 159-164, '54

BÖHMIG, R., Zur Pathogenese der unspezifischen und rheumatischen Schleimbeutelentzündungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**245-252, Feb. 22, '54

BÖHNKE, H.: See PLÜCKTHUN, H., jt. auth.

BÖHRINGER, H. R., Zur lamellären Sklerareseküon bei Netzhautablösung, Ophthalmologica **127:**342-345, April-May '54

BØJE, O., Physical therapy, Ugesk.læger **116:**132-135, Jan. 28, '54 Da

BOEK, W. E.: See HILLEBOE, H. E., jt. auth.

BÖKE, W.: See NIEDERMEIER, S., jt. auth.

BÓLONYI, F., and ORSOS, S., Examen de l'effet antirachitique de la coquille d'oeuf sur les dents des rats, Acta morphol. **4:**45-50, '54

BOELS, W.: See DEMEULENAERE, L., jt. auth.

BOELTZIG, K., Die Allgemeinbehandlung der Tuberkulose und ihre Bedeutung für den praktischen Arzt, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**41-44, Jan. '54

Die hausärztliche Nachbehandlung und Fürsorge des Lungentuberkulösen nach seiner Heilstättenentlassung, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**272-277, April '54

BOEMINGHAUS, H., Ein neuzeitliches Resektionsgerät, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**591-594, '53

Akute Anurie; Ursachen und Behandlung des akuten Nierenversagens, Medizinische,pp. 525-531, April 17, '54

See GÖTZEN, F. J., jt. auth.

BÖNICKE, R., and KRACHT, J., Untersuchungen über die bakteriostatische Wirkung von Säurehydraziden gegen anaerobe Sporenbildner, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**140-154, '54

and REIF, W., Enzymatische Inaktivierung von Isonicotinsäure-hydrazid im menschlichen und tierischen Organismus, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**321-333, '53

BOENNINGHAUS, H. G., Calorisation und mehrphasiger Nystagmusablauf, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**81-120, '53

Zur Darstellung der Stirnhöhlen durch die überkippte axiale Röntgenaufnahme, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**167-172, March '54

BOER, G.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.

BOERE, L. A., Die Messung der Sauerstoffsättigung des Blutes, Anaesthesist **3:**4, Feb. '54

Inactin und cerebrale Depression, Anaesthesist **3:**6-7, Feb. '54

BOEREMA, I., Recurrence of gastrointestinal hemorrhages following gastrectomy, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3098-3101, Nov. 28, '53 Du

BÖRGER, G., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der intravesikalen Photographie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 442-444, April 16, '54

BÖRNER, W.: See BARTH, G., jt. auth.

BOET, J. N., Bronchography with use of lipiodol (iodized oil)-sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) mixtures, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**78-80, Jan. 9, '54 Du

BÖTTGER, H., Kompressionsanwendung bei der Hysterosalpingographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**258-262, Feb. '54

BÖTTGER, H.--Continued
and **RUMPHORST, K.**, Eine neue Portiokappe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:254-257, March '54

BÖTTIGER, L. E., Hypopotassemia in hyperparathyroidism, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:51-56, '54

BÖTTNER, H., and SCHLEGEL, B., Die Lebensdauer übertragener Erythrocyten bei Kranken mit Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:155-157, '54

BOEVE, J., Benign intestinal tumors, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:3240-3244, Dec. 12, '53 Du

BOEVE, J. J.: See WENSINCK, F., jt. auth.

BOEVER-MARESCHAL, A.: See LAMBRECHTS, A., jt. auth.

BÖWING, G.: See THEDERING, F., JR., jt. auth.

BOGARDUS, G. M., BERETTA, F. F., HUFF, R. L., and PAYNE, J. T., Endarterectomy for peripheral arteriosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:222-236, Feb. '54

BOGATIN, D. Y., Autoroentgenoscopy as aid in localization of metallic foreign bodies in eye, Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **33**:28-29, '54 R

BOGATZKI, M., ATP-Spaltung im denervierten atrophischen Muskel, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 76-88, '54

BOGDANIK, T.: See BOGDANIKOWA, B., jt. auth.

BOGDANIKOWA, B., and BOGDANIK, T., Certain so-called flocculation reactions, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1549-1553, '53 Pol

BOGDANOWICZ, G., OSINSKI, P., and STEIN, F., Electrophorèse sur papier des protéines sériques au cours du diabète sucré et de ses complications, Acta clin.belg. **8**:585-617, Nov.-Dec. '53

BOGDEN, A. E., and APTEKMAN, P. M., Disappearance of natural heteroagglutinins for human erythrocytes from sera of rats with progressively growing tumors, Cancer Res. **13**:890-894, Dec. '53

BOGDONOFF, M. D.: See MILLER, J. H., jt. auth.

BOGEN, E., and PASTERNACK, M., Pleural adhesions, their incidence and significance as shown in autopsies at Los Angeles General Hospital, 1911-1951, Dis.Chest **25**:166-171, Feb. '54

See DASHER, W. A., jt. auth.

See FROMAN, S., jt. auth.

and **others**, Tuberculosis control; Los Angeles County mass x-ray survey of 1950, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**: 157-160, '53

BOGER, W. P.: See GYLFE, J., jt. auth.

BOGETTI, M., FABRI, S., and BUBBIO, C., Innesti liberi di cute disepitelizzata e sottocute nella riparazione delle perdite di sostanza dei tendini, Minerva chir. **9**:375-379, April 30, '54

BOGGIANO, R.: See MADONIA, P. F., jt. auth.

BOGGINO, J.: See INSAURRALDE, C., jt. auth.

BOGGS, J. D., Neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; pathology of neonatal death, Illinois M.J. **105**: 248-250, May '54

BOGIN, M.: See CONNELL, T. H., JR., jt. auth.

See GOTTFRIED, S. P., jt. auth.

BOGLE, J. H., Chylous mesenteric cyst, Nebraska M.J. **39**:197-198, May '54

BOGLIOLO, L., Sôbre o quadro anatômico do fígado na forma hêpato-esplênica da esquistossomose mansônica, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:283-306, March '54

BOGNER, W., Ein Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Akrodermatitis enteropathica, Arch.Kinderh. **148**:161-173, '54

See KLINKE, K., jt. auth.

BOGOCH, A., ROTH, J. L. A., and BOCKUS, H. L., Effects of morphine on serum amylase and lipase, Gastroenterology **26**:697-708, May '54

BOGOLEPOV, N. K., G. I. Rossolimo; twenty-fifth anniversary of death, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **53**:677-685, '53 R

S. S. Korsakoff as neuropathologist, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**:120-126, '54 R

BOGOMOLETS' SERUM: See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic

BOGOMOLOVA, F. A., Angina and rheumatism in children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 12-16, '54 R

BOGOROCH, R.: See NADLER, N. J., jt. auth.

BOHATIRCHUK, F., Some microradiographical data on bone ageing, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:177-182, March '54; correction **27**:297, May '54

BOHL, R., and HERMANN, T., Vorläufige Mitteilung über gute Ergebnisse der Behandlung von Decubitalgeschwüren mit Echinacea purpurea, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:421, April 10, '54

BOHLE, A., Kritischer Beitrag zur Morphologie einer endokrinen Nierenfunktion und deren Bedeutung für den Hochdruck, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**: 193-246, March '54

and **TOMSCHE, U.**, Das Verhalten der epitheloiden Zellen der Vasa afferentia der Nierenkörperchen bei experimenteller Hypotonie, Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:399-413, '53

KOHLER, M., and TOMSCHE, U., Über das Verhalten der epitheloiden Zellen der Vasa afferentia einseitig nephrektomierter Ratten bei renaler Hypertonie durch Einkapselung einer Niere, Beitr. path.Anat. **113**:414-427, '53

BOHLIG, H., Beiträge zur Problematik des Brustkrebses, Strahlentherapie **93**:51-67, '54

BOHLINGER, F.: See WEICKER, H., jt. auth.

BOHNE, G.: See LUFF, K., jt. auth.

BOHNE, O., Zur Frühbehandlung der poliomyelitischen Lähmung mit Apparaten, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:475-478, '54

BOHNE, P.: See HOLTERMANN, C., jt. auth.

BOHNENGEL, C., Some observations on role of parents in emotional growth of children, Ohio M.J. **50**: 239-242, March '54

BOHNSTEDT, R. M., Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten in Bade- und Kurorten, Deutsches med.J. **5**:103-105, March 15, '54

BOHR, D. F.: See KITTO, H. J., jt. auth.

BOHR, V. C., and HELMENDACH, R. H., Effect of diffusion respiration on duration of vagal cardiac arrest, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:54-56, Jan. '54

BOHREN, B. B., and JORDAN, R., Technique for detecting flavor changes in stored dried eggs, Food Res. **18**:583-591, Nov.-Dec. '53

BOHRER, ELDON CLAUDE: See Obituaries

BOICE, C. L., Diaphragmatic hernia simulating hydropneumothorax, California Med. **80**:405-406, May '54

BOIES, L. R., Management of chronic sinus disease; chronic maxillary sinusitis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:36-45, Jan. '54

Tonsil and adenoid question as seen by laryngologist, J.A.M.A. **154**:575-577, Feb. 13, '54

BOIFFARD, J.: See GRISLAIN, J. R., jt. auth.

BOIJSEN, E., and LEWIS-JONSSON, J., Emphysematous cystitis, Acta radiol. **41**:269-276, March '54

BOIKAN, W. S., and GUNNAR, R. M., Aberrant conduction in supraventricular extrasystoles eliminated by exercise, Am.Heart J. **47**:626-629, April '54

BOILER SCALERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis

BOIRON, H.: See SENECAL, J., jt. auth.

BOIRON, M.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.

See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.

See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.

BOISSIERE, G.: See PIVETEAU, J., jt. auth.

BOISSON: See BOUVET de la MAISONNEUVE, jt. auth.

BOITHIAS, R., Incidence médico-militaire de l'onchocercose, Méd.trop. **14**:200-203, March-April '54

and BRUMPT, V., Note sur le diagnostic parasitologique de l'onchocercose oculaire en clinique et au laboratoire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:967-971, '53

See TOULANT, P. F., jt. auth.

BOIVIN, A.: See DEVIGNAT, R., jt. auth.

BOJANOWICZ, K., Ambulant therapy of hypertension with potassium acetate and potassium bromate, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1758-1763, '53 Pol

BOJOWA, E.: See CHAJECKA-PASZKIEWICZ, M., jt. auth.

BOJSEN-MØLLER, B.: See PEDERSEN, J., jt. auth.

BOKONJIC, O.: See ANTULA, L., jt. auth.

BOLAND, E. W., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; oral hydrocortisone in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, M.Clin.North America **38**:337-347, March '54

BOLBRINKER, W., Zur Genese des sog. idiopathischen Keloids, Hautarzt **5**:160-163, April '54

BOLCK, F., and ARNDT, J., Über die serofibrinöse Durchtränkung des Bindegewebes, Arch.path.Anat. **324**:629-649, '54

Erkrankungsformen des weichen Gaumens und der Uvula. Eine morphologische Untersuchung zur Pathoklisenlehre, Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 131-178, '54

BOLDERO, J. L., and MITCHELL, G. P., Osteochondritis of superior tibial epiphysis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:114-115, Feb. '54

BOLDRINI, R., and VENERANDO, A., Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni elettrocardiografiche nello sport; presentazione di un caso, Folia cardiol. **12**:587-594, Jan. 31, '54

BOLEMAN, A. P., JR.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.

BOLEN, H. L., Review of experience with blood pattern test from 1939 to 1953, Am.J.Surg. **87**:205-210, Feb. '54

BOLEN TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis; Genitals, cancer
BOLEO, J. de P., Um novo anestésico local e de superfície; a "xilocaína," Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 697-707, '53
BOLES-CARENINI, B., Di un nuovo derivato del cloramfenicolo (succinato di CAF) in terapia oftalmica, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**663-669, Dec. '53
See GRIGNOLO, A., jt. auth.
BOLEY, J.: See REISSMANN, K. R., jt. auth.
BOLGERT, M., and Le SOURD, M., Sur le pronostic éloigné et la thérapeutique du lupus érythémateux aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**909-914, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53
LEVY, G., KAHN, J., and MIKOL, C., Traitement de la syphilis primo-secondaire de l'adulte par 15 000 000 d'unités de pénicilline en série unique, précédés de cyanure de mercure. Etat de la statistique après recul maximum de six ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 268-277, March 12-19, '54
and others, Bromides végétantes étendues survenues 22 ans après l'ingestion quotidienne d'un sirop bromuré, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 450-453, Nov.-Dec. '53
Lésions bulleuses des aisselles dans un cas de maladie de Darier avec études histologique et cytologique, Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**33-42, Jan.-Feb. '54
BOLINELLI: See PLANQUES, J., jt. auth.
BOLING, E., Comparative studies of fecal bacterial flora after antibiotics, South.M.J. **47:**133-137, Feb. '54
BOLING, E. A., and WILSON, G. M., Effect of changes in renal function on apparent volume of distribution of sodium thiosulfate, S. Forum **4:** 572-578, '53
BOLINGER, R. E., GRADY, H. J., and SLINKER, B. J., Effect of injected heparin on electrophoresis of lipoproteins in patients with hypercholesterolemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 193-200, Feb. '54
BOLKER, N., Partial gastric volvulus, Northwest Med. **53:**30-31, Jan. '54
BOLL, G., Die operative Behandlung der Retentio testium unter Berücksichtigung der Methode nach Frangenheim, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1774-1781, '53
BOLL, I., Beitrag zur oralen Behandlung der kompensierten perniciösen Anämie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1152-1153, Nov. 27, '53
BOLLACK, C.: See BILGER, F., jt. auth.
BOLLAG, W., Cytostatica in der Schwangerschaft, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 393-395, April 3, '54
and KOSZEWSKI, B. J., Experimentelle Nierenschädigung durch Methyltryptophane, Arch.path. Anat. **324:** 428-437, '53
and MEYER, C., Heterologe Transplantation von Tumoren, Oncologia **7:**66-77, '54
BOLLEA, G., and LEVI, M., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della myasthenia gravis nell'infanzia, Riv.neurol. **24:**44-62, Jan.-Feb. '54
BOLLER, R., Zur absoluten Operationsindikation unter Berücksichtigung der Spätergebnisse, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 43-47, '54
Der operierte Magen und damit in Zusammenhang stehende Fragen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**317-323, April 17, '54
BOLLIGER, A., Gefässreaktionen und ihre Rolle bei der Entstehung des Sudeckschen Syndroms, Helvet. chir.acta **21:**61-86, March '54
BOLLINGER, J. A.: See MARS, H. F., jt. auth.
BOLLINI, V., and CHIANURA, G., Corrispondenza fra tipo clinico ed aspetto radiologico delle duodeniti, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**55-76, '54
BOLLMAN, J. L., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Hepatic function modified by alteration of hepatic blood flow, Gastroenterology **25:**532-539, Dec. '53
See CLAUS, B. F., jt. auth.
See KHATTAB, M., jt. auth.
See OGBURN, P. L., jt. auth.
BOLSTAD, D. S., Primary amyloidosis in lower respiratory tract, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**200-203, March '54
BOLSTER, J. A.: See BAXTER, R. W., jt. auth.
BOLT, R. J., and POLLARD, H. M., Combined use of antibiotics and chemotherapy in ulcerative alimentary disease, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20:** 31-42, Feb. '54
See NEEL, J. V., jt. auth.
See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.
POLLARD, H. M., and CARBALLO, A., Determination of gastric secretory function by measurement of substances excreted by kidneys; uropepsin excretion in health and disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**335-339, March '54
BOLT, W., Emphysem (Hämodynamik), Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:**266-286, '54
KÜCHENHOFF, O., and KÜCHENHOFF, T., Zur Darstellung von Gewebezellen im Elektronenmikroskop, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**248-250, March 1, '54
KNIPPING, H. W., VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Indikationen und Gegenindikationen bei den Eingriffen am Herzen vom Standpunkt der inneren Medizin und der Praxis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**700-704, April 23, '54
RINK, H., VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Bronchospirographie, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 317-334, '54
BOLTANSKI, E., Importance de l'état général dans la prédisposition aux parasitoses digestives et extradigestives, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**277-280, Jan. 20, '54
Intérêt du dépistage de l'acrocyanose en médecine préventive, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 84-86, Feb. 9-16, '54
RYMER, M., DESGREZ, H., and GUERIN, R. A., Sur un aspect atypique de maladie de Hodgkin; traitement par la radiothérapie, le radio-phosphore et l'arsenic radioactif, Presse méd. **62:**785, May 22, '54
BOLTON, A. A.: See DAVIS, H. C., jt. auth.
BOLTON, E. T., and REYNARD, A. M., Utilization of purine and pyrimidine compounds in nucleic acid synthesis by Escherichia coli, Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:** 381-385, March '54
See VOGEL, H. J., jt. auth.
BOLTON, F. G., and YOUNG, R. V., Observations on cases of thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinine, sulphamezathine, and quinidine, J.Clin.Path. **6:** 320-323, Nov. '53
BOLTON, H. E., BAILEY, C. P., COSTAS-DURIEUX, J., and GEMEINHARDT, W., Cardioscopy--simple and practical, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**323-329, April '54
See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
BOLTON, W. W., Health education: doctor as teacher, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**104-108, April '54
BOLTON CARTER, J. F., Varicose veins; comparison of stripping operation with other methods of treatment, Lancet **1:** 743-745, April 10, '54
BOMAN, H. G., Adsorption of prostatic phosphatase on ion-exchange resin, Nature,London **173:**447-448, March 6, '54
BOMAN, K., and JALAVISTO, E., Standing steadiness in old and young persons, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:**447-455, '53
On weight discrimination in old and young persons, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 303-318, '54
BOMBARDELLI, E., Il comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione degli eritrociti e della curva dei reticolociti negli ammalati affetti da tubercolosi polmonare e trattati con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1:** 152-157, Jan. 20, '54
BOMBELLI, R., Sullo sviluppo della colonna vertebrale nel suo segmento lombare nel feto, Arch.ortop. **66:**634-645, Aug.-Sept. '53
Il disco intervertebrale, sua patologia, e visualizzazione mediante discografia, Arch.ortop. **66:** 705-741, Oct. '53
L'anestesia del plesso brachiale nella pratica ortopedico-traumatologica, Minerva ortop. **4:** 384-386, Nov. '53
Su di un caso di gigante ernia del disco, Minerva ortop. **4:** 386-388, Nov. '53
Su di due casi di osteopecilia, Arch.ortop. **66:**903-910, Nov.-Dec. '53
Trauma e tumore del testicolo, Minerva chir. **9:** 138-141, Feb. 15, '54
Considerazioni su 69 casi di meniscectomia, Minerva ortop. **5:**146-149, April '54
BOMMER, S., Durchblutungsstörungen bei Hautkrankheiten und Ernährung, Medizinische, pp. 733-737, May 22, '54
BOMMER, W., Phasenkontrastmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Trichomonas vaginalis, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**455-466, '54
BOMPART, H., and DIDIER, R., Sept observations d'élytrocèle, dont un cas d'étranglement, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:** 140-144, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
BOMPIANI, C.: See de GIULI, G., jt. auth.
BOMSKI, H., Nomogram for determination of color index of blood, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1229-1231, '53 Pol
BONACCORSI, A., Sulla retinite centrale di Masuda (contributo semeiologico, patogenetico, clinico), Gior.ital.oftal. **7:** 249-275, May-June '54

BONADONNA, T., Nuovi metodi per la colorazione dei nemaspermi e per la discriminazione tra i vivi ed i morti, Minerva ginec. **5**:589-595, Sept. 30, '53
BONAFINA, O. A.: See de AUSTER, M. J. T., jt. auth.
BONAFOS, M., AZOULAY, M., and Le CANNELIER, R., La biopsie de l'endomètre dans les avortements spontanés, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 437-438, '53
SERFATI, M., and Le CANNELIER, R., Du pronostic fœtal dans le placenta prævia, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**: 436-437, '53
BONAMOUR, G., Atrophie optique avec excavation, observée chez un malade ayant subi dix ans auparavant une ligature de la carotide interne pour exophtalmos pulsatile, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 120-122, Jan. '54
See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
BONANOME, A., and BEGANI, R., Risultati funzionali e morfologici nella ricostruzione del coledoco con innesti liofilizzati, Arch.ital.chir. **77**: 65-73, '53
BONATI, B., BENDANDI, A., and MANFREDI, G. C., L'eliminazione dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari e biliari in epatopazienti ed in un soggetto con fistola biliare, dopo carico testosteronico, Folia endocrinol. **7**:35-48, Feb. '54
BONATI, P.: See GOVONI, A., jt. auth.
BONAVOLONTA, G., Osservazioni sulla mobilità del cristallino nella visione da vicino in soggetti anziani, fisiologicamente privi di potere accomodativo, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 452-463, Sept.-Oct. '53
BONCODDO, N. F.: See THURMON, F. M., jt. auth.
BONCOMPAGNI, P., Iperalbuminosi liquorale da ipotiroidismo, conseguente a probabile turba diencefaloipofisaria, istituitasi in soggetto con meningite tbc. sotto cura streptomicinica, Minerva med. **1**: 676-679, March 7, '54
BOND, E. D., Results of psychiatric treatments with control series; 25-year study, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:561-566, Feb. '54
and **MORRIS, H. H., JR.**, Results of treatment in psychoses--with control series, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:881-887, June '54
BOND, H. W., and LUTTERMOSER, G. W., Studies on chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis; N-(9-xanthenyl)amides, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43**: 32-35, Jan. '54
and **NOLAN, M. O.**, Results of laboratory screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscicidal activity; compounds of mercury, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:187-190, Jan. '54
BOND, R. G., Healthful housing for college and university students, Journal-Lancet **74**:84-88, March '54
BOND, V. P.: See FISHLER, M. C., jt. auth.
BOND, W. H. (Birmingham): See BLACK, M., jt. auth.
BOND, W. H. (Indianapolis): See ROHN, R. J., jt. auth.
BONDANI, L.: See COCCHETTI, E., jt. auth.
BONDE, G. J., and HVID-HANSEN, N., Microbiologic control of sewage; method for demonstration of sulfite-reducing anaerobic bacteria especially Clostridium welchii, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 221-231, '53 Da
BONDI, A., PFAFF, F., FREE, E., and SWERLICK, R., Public health aspects of development of antibiotic-resistant Staphylococci, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:789-793, June '54
See **MURPHY, F. E., jt. auth.**
BONDI, G. C.: See Cave-Bondi, G.
BONDIL, J. N.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
BONDUELLE, M., Les algies mineures des membres inférieurs. Crampes. Impatiences, Rev.chir. orthop. **40**:90-98, Jan.-March '54
BOUYGUES, P., and SALLOU, C., La sclérose en plaques chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **62**:563-564, April 14, '54
BONDY, P. K., Acute effects of purified crystalline pituitary growth hormone in normal human beings, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:263-274, Feb. '54
Office management of diabetics, GP **9**:63-69, April '54
BONE BANKS: See Bones, transplantation
BONELLI, M., Osservazioni sulla determinazione dei mucopolisaccaridi totali del siero con la reazione alla difenilamina, Sperimentale **103**:245-253, '53
Il citrosalicilato di piperazina nel trattamento della diatesi urica, Minerva med. **1**:221-223, Jan. 27, '54
See **SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.**
PASARGIKLIAN, E., and SILVESTRINI, F., Osservazioni su un nuovo metodo di determinazione dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari, Folia endocrinol. **6**:827-833, Dec. '53

BONES
See also under names of bones
apparatus for bone sectioning, [J. S. Arnold, D. H. Taysum & W. S. S. Jee] Stain Technol. **29**:55-58, March '54
effect of feeding of bone powder on callus formation in experimental animals, [S. Dubecz, G. Ludány & B. Somogyi] Acta morphol. **3**: 489-496, '53 G
grinding thin sections of plastic-embedded bone, [B. N. Kropp] Stain Technol. **29**:77-80, March '54
low-angle scatter of x-rays from bone tissue, [J. B. Finean & A. Engström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:178-189, June '53
modification of lethal irradiation injury in mice by injection of homologous or heterologous bone, [E. Lorenz & C. C. Congdon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 955-965, Feb. '54
preparation of inorganic matrix, [J. B. Williams & J. W. Irvine, Jr.] Science **119**:771-772, May 28, '54
abscess: See Osteomyelitis
anatomy and histology, bone-destroying function of osteoclasts (Koelliker's "brush border"), [D. B. Kroon] Acta anat. **21**:1-18, '54
effects of low phosphorus diet and hypophysectomy on structure of compact bone as seen with electron microscope, [E. P. Barbour & S. F. Cook] Anat. Rec. **118**:215-230, Feb. '54
electron microscope studies of collagenous fibers, [A. V. W. Martin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**: 42-48, Jan. '53
electronic microscopic-morphologic studies of inorganic parts, [H. Becher, K. Hoegen & G. Pfefferkorn] Acta anat. **20**: 105-115, '54 G
new studies on osseous tissue (morphology, histochemistry and modification by peripheral vegetative nervous system, by enzymes and hormones), [W. Lipp] Acta anat. **20**: 162-200, '54 G
"Osteographia" of William Cheselden, [K. F. Russell] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:32-49, Jan.-Feb. '54
preparing sections for radioautography, [J. S. Arnold & W. S. S. Jee] Stain Technol. **29**:49-54, March '54
x-ray diffraction studies on ultrastructure, [D. Carlström & J. B. Finean] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 183-191, Feb. '54
atrophy, calcium tolerance test in senile osteoporosis, [H. Spencer, A. Hausinger & D. Laszlo] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:19-25, Jan. '54
clinical significance, demonstration and therapy of osteoporosis, [H. Bartelheimer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1137-1142, Nov. 27, '53 G
delivery in plaster of paris bed of patient with osteoporosis, [A. Gossler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1826-1832, '53 G
functional cutaneous capillary picture in Sudeck's disease, [G. Schelbe & B. Karitzky] Chirurg **25**: 202-206, May '54 G
further experiences in special case of renal osteoporosis with aminoaciduria, treated with dihydrotachysterol, [S. van Creveld & P. Arons] Ann. paediat. **182**: 191-202, April '54
idiopathic atrophy of bones of feet with typical "neurotrophic" changes, [L. Elson & N. Burnstein] Am.J.Med. **16**:909-914, June '54
influence of sympathetic nerve fibers on course of reflex osteoporosis in rats, [P. Hník] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:316-321, '53
medical therapy of Sudeck's disease with methyl-androstenediol (androgen), [C. Schleipen] Medizinische, pp. 624-625, April 24, '54 G
metabolic and anatomicopathologic studies of musculature in Sudeck's disease, [E. Sieber & F. Meissner] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:123-133, '54 G
osteopathy due to hyperthyroidism, [R. Ghislanzoni] Arch.radiol. **2**: 416-428, '53 I
osteoporosis, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4**:52-53, April '54
osteoporosis after severe burns of extremities, [P. Colson, P. Stagnara & H. Houot] Lyon chir. **48**: 950-956, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
osteoporosis as phenomenon correlated with disease of uropoietic organ, [L. Turano] Nuntius radiol. **20**:1-15, Jan. '54 I
osteoporotic-osteomalacic osteopathy in 2 sisters, [H. Zeisel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:171-173, Feb. '54 G
parathyroid osteosis during pregnancy; case with recovery and subsequent delivery of normal child following removal of tumor, [J. A. Lièvre, B. Duperrat, P. L. Chigot & A. J. Bret] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:875-881, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
problem of Sudeck's disease, [J. Harff & H. W. Stuth] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:359-369, '54 G

BONES, atrophy--Continued
Sudeck's disease caused by mistaken injection of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) into cubital artery, [F. Oehlecker] Medizinische, pp. 1673-1677, Dec. 26, '53 G
symposium on old age; metabolism of bones in old age; roentgenologic study, [L. Turano] Gior.gerontol. **1**:400-405, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy of presenile involutionary osteoporosis, [H. Jesserer & W. Hörtnagl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 10-15, Jan. 8, '54 G
vascular reactions; role in pathogenesis of Sudeck's disease, [A. Bolliger] Helvet.chir.acta **21**:61-86, March '54 G
blood supply: See also Bones, marrow
arteriography and vascular studies in Paget's disease of bone, [K. A. Storsteen & J. M. Janes] J.A.M.A. **154**:472-474, Feb. 6, '54
blood supply of experimental callus formation, [J. Ladányi & E. Hidvégi] Acta morphol. **4**: 35-44, '54
vascularization in Paget's disease; anatomicopathologic study, [E. Rutishauser, R. Veyrat & C. Rouiller] Presse méd. **62**: 654-657, April 28, '54 F
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, antineoplastic hormone therapy for metastases from breast cancer; later report, [G. F. Gardini, S. Rizzente & R. Betti] Minerva méd. **1**: 620-626, March 3, '54 I
bilateral adrenalectomy for skeletal metastases of breast cancer; 4 cases, [S. de Sèze & others] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1062-1070, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
bone involvement in carcinoma of cervix, [E. S. Robinson, Jr. & G. W. Waterman] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7**: 49-68, '53
bone metastases from epitheliomas of upper facial structure, [Berger & Séguinard] Rev.laryng. **74**: 650-656, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
calcium metabolism in patients with metastases of breast cancer, [J. Jáki & L. Sin] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1735-1738, '53 G
chronic tumoral osteomyelitis, [A. J. Echeverri] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**: 162-167, April '54 S
early diagnosis of osseous metastases using roentgen tube with fine focus, [W. Hellriegel] Fortschr. Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80**: 514-520, April '54 G
evaluation of endocrine therapy for advanced breast cancer, [O. H. Pearson, C. D. West, V. P. Hollander & N. E. Treves] J.A.M.A. **154**:234-239, Jan. 16, '54
extremely condensing osteosis in patient with cancer of prostate, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel & Berkmann] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:894-897, Feb. 28, '54 F
hypercalcemia secondary to metastases from carcinoma of breast; relationship between serum calcium and alkaline phosphatase values, [S. I. Griboff, J. B. Herrmann, A. Smelin & J. Moss] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 378-388, April '54
late skeletal metastasis (9 years) from cancer of vocal cord; case with clinical recovery following roentgenotherapy, [A. Tixier & M. Salavert] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**: 855-856, '53 F
metastases of cancer of uterine neck, [G. Piozzi] Minerva ginec. **5**: 730-737, Nov. 30, '53 I
skeletal metastases from carcinoma of rectum, [H. E. Bacon & C. C. Jackson] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 189-191, Feb. '54
testosterone (androgen) in therapy of metastases of breast cancer, [A. Zuppinger & H. R. Renfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:109-111, Jan. 9, '54 G
composition, action of parathyroid extract on bone phosphorus and calcium in rat, [R. V. Talmage, W. E. Lotz & C. L. Comar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:578-582, Dec. '53
autoradiographic visualization of entry and transit of S35 in cartilage, bone and dentine of young rats and effect of hyaluronidase in vitro, [L. F. Bélanger] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:161-169, May '54
biophysical and chemical investigation on bone tissue in experimental hyperparathyroidism, [B. Engfeldt & R. Zetterström] Endocrinology **54**: 506-515, May '54
bone as sodium and potassium reservoir, [W. H. Bergstrom & W. M. Wallace] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 867-873, June '54
determination of total and specific activity of calcified tissue in tracer experiments using 32P; advantages of extraction of inorganic phosphate with help of 10 per cent trichloroacetic acid solution, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim. et biophys.acta **10**:632-633, April '53

BONES, composition--Continued
effect of dietary regimen on skeletal state of lactating rat, [P. Fournier, H. Susbielle & A. Bourdeau] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:655-662, '53 F
electrolyte composition of bone and penetration of radiosodium and deuterium oxide into dog and human bone, [I. S. Edelman, A. H. James, H. Baden & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:122-131, Feb. '54
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; observations on 2 cases, 1 complicated by moniliasis and idiopathic steatorrhea and 1 with unusual degree of calcium deposition in bones, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta endocrinol. **14**:214-226, Nov. '53
importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive calcium in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:375-380, April '54
importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:381-386, April '54
influence of dietary composition on calcium metabolism of lactating rat; physiology of bone, [P. Fournier, H. Susbielle & A. Bourdeau] J.physiol., Paris **45**:723-737, '53 F
influence of lactation on long bones of rat, [P. Fournier & H. Susbielle] J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 547-558, '53 F
ion exchange and recrystallization in fixation of Ca^{45} in rabbit skeleton, [J. S. Arnold & W. S. S. Jee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 658-663, April '54
long term redistribution of bone sodium studied in rats by means of Na^{22} radio-autography, [G. C. H. Bauer] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:192-197, '54
microradiographs and autoradiographs of cortical bone from monkeys injected with ^{90}Sr, [J. Jowsey, M. Owen & J. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 661-667, Dec. '53
migration of inorganic salts in bone as measured by radioactive lead and by alizarin, [R. McLean, J. A. Calhoun & J. C. Aub] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 113-121, Feb. '54
mineral and organic components of human natural bone and cartilage; roentgenologic study, [C. Andreatta & I. Forni] Bull.sc.med. **125**:365-370, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
organic chelating agent in demineralization of bone for histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase, [D. G. Freiman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:227-231, Feb. '54
phosphorus metabolism in bone transplants; experimental study using radioactive phosphorus isotope, [H. Wojta] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**: 394-416, '53 G
preliminary report on crystalline inorganic component in Paget's disease, [H. O. Williams] J.Clin. Path. **6**:304-306, Nov. '53
rate of bone salt formation in healing fracture determined in rats by means of radiocalcium, [G. C. H. Bauer] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:169-191, '54
relationship of sodium and potassium to carbonate in bone, [W. H. Bergstrom] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:711-715, Feb. '54
skeletal depletion in hens laying on low-calcium diet, [T. G. Taylor & J. H. Moore] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**: 112-124, '54
skeletal distribution of radiocalcium administered to mature rabbit, [P. Lontie] Rev.belge path.et méd. expér. **23**:118-125, Nov. '53 F
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; effect of calciferol (vitamin D2) on rapid uptake of 32P by rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:577-583, Dec. '53
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; metabolism of skeletal 32P in experiments of longer duration, performed with rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:48-53, Jan. '54
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; uptake of intravenously injected 32P by rachitic and control animals during first 24 hours, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**: 432-438, Nov. '53
uptake of 32P in femur of growing rachitic and normal rats as compared with uptake in total skeleton, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:625-626, April '53
vitamin C ingestion and skeletal storage of fluorine, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:141-146, Jan. '54

BONES--Continued
conduction: See Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Osteitis fibrosa
congenital afibrinogenemia; multiple bone cysts and formation of specific antibody (antifibrinogen) following blood transfusions; case, [R. Brönnimann] Acta haemat. **11:**40-51, Jan. '54 G
solitary unicameral cyst, [G. J. Garceau & C. F. Gregory] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**267-280, April '54
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; Typhoid, complications and sequels; etc.
actinomycosis of lungs and bones, [H. Ayberk] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**513-524, '53 T
Albright syndrome; endocrine aspects, [I. de Salcedo & V. C. e Almeida] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**623-632, '53 P
bone alterations due to vitamin A deficiency in infants and children, [A. Costa & J. da Gama] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**633-660, Nov. '53 P
Camurati-Engelmann disease; hereditary symmetric diaphysial sclerotic hyperostosis, [F. Perassi] Radiol.med. **40:**147-159, Feb. '54 I
clinical significance of serum phosphatase determination (in cancer, bone diseases and biliary tract diseases), [H. Bracht] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**626-650, '54 G
dense osteopathies of congenital or genetic origin, [J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, May 19, '54 F
diagnosis and therapy of endocrine metabolic osteopathies, [S. Schnitman] Semana méd. **103:**937-944, Dec. 24, '53 S
diagnosis of generalized or extensive decalcifications, [A. Ryckewaert] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4220-4223, Dec. 26, '53 F
extensive and general hereditary developmental and growth failure of bones, [H. R. Wiedemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**138-148, Feb. '54 G
fibrous dysplasia with skeletal lipoid granulomatosis; case with necropsy, [D. G. F. Harriman & J. H. D. Millar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**95-101, Feb. '54
histopathology of polyostotic fibrous dysplasia or Jaffe-Lichtenstein disease, [F. S. de Sapia & N. Misasi] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**49-57, Jan.-March '54 I
iliac horns; manifestation of hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia, [J. C. Bates] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**865-871, June '54
infantile cortical hyperostosis; inquiry into etiology and pathogenesis, [J. B. Sidbury, Jr. & J. B. Sidbury] New England J.Med. **250:**309-314, Feb. 25, '54
Jaffe-Lichtenstein disease (polyostotic type); clinical, histologic and roentgenologic aspects, [G. Gila & L. Borini] Minerva ortop. **4:**388-399, Nov. '53 I
leontiasis ossea (Virchow type) with report of case showing generalized bone changes, [F. Pygott & M. G. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**31-36, Jan. '54
localized fibrous lesions in metaphyses of long bones, [J. S. Thiemeyer, Jr. & R. M. Williams] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**357-361, March '54
Looser-Milkman syndrome, [O. Biström] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**195-207, '53
mechanism of production of pseudofractures in osteomalacia (Milkman syndrome), [H. L. Steinbach, F. O. Kolb & R. S. Gilfillan] Radiology **62:**388-394, March '54
metabolic effects of intravenous administration of calcium, [L. H. Kyle, M. Schaaf & L. A. Erdman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**123-133, Jan. '54
Milkman's disease (osteomalacia); case which shows that Milkman's disease may be "simple" vitamin D deficiency in adults, [N. J. Winston & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**484-489, March '54
mycosis due to Torula; case, [P. Padovani & J. J. Rainaut] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**109-110, Jan.-March '54 F
neurofibromatosis with special regard to bones and skeletal changes, [I. S. de Wet] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:**249-274, Dec. '53 Du
osteofibrosis deformans juvenilis (Albright syndrome), [H. Seyfarth] Chirurg **25:**31-34, Jan. '54 G
pathogenesis of diffuse rarefaction-producing skeletal diseases, [W. Schrade] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**753-785, '53 G
pathologic correlations of blood and bones in

BONES, diseases--Continued
pediatrics, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, B. Pierson & Y. Fernier] Pédiatrie **8:**925-939, '53 F
polyostotic and monostotic forms of fibrous dysplasia, [P. Ingelrans, M. Lacheretz, G. Lemaitre & M. Delmote] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**80-82, '54 F
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; Albright syndrome; anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases, [J. Houli & others] Arq.brasil.med. **44:**13-22, Jan.-Feb. '54 P
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia--form of xanthomatosis? [G. A. Landoff] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**223-236, '54
possibility of plurihormone therapy of Looser-Milkman syndrome, [M. Morpurgo & G. Mars] Gior.gerontol. **1:**466-476, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pseudotumorous aspects, [P. Castaigne & A. Hubault] Rev.prat. **4:**1035-1043, April 11, '54 F
relation of angiomas of skin and skeletal changes, [H. Mau] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**216-222, '53 G
review of radiographic features of general affections of skeleton; (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [W. S. Shearer] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**101-110, April '54
role of pituitary, [F. Layani & L. Durupt] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**303-312, Jan. 22, '54 F
surgical nontuberculous disorders in children, [Oberniedermayr] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**152-160, Feb. '54 G
testosterone (androgen) therapy for fractures and certain malignant and nonmalignant bone conditions, [J. Wolf & A. A. Loeser] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:**107-109, Jan. '54
therapy of chronic bending of bones due to various causes, [G. Imhäuser] Deutsches med.J. **5:**49-54, Feb. 15, '54 G
unusual form of fibrous dysplasia; 3 cases, [D. G. Pugh] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**632-642, April '54
unusual lipoid reticulosis, [D. Burkitt & H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**109-113, Feb. '54
urticaria pigmentosa with bone lesions, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**471-475, '53
use of palavit (methacrylate preparation) in substitution therapy of diseases of bones and fractures, [K. O. Herrmann] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/543-I/548, Dec. 10, '53 G
dystrophy: See Dwarfism, renal
echinococcosis, [Garzón Aranda] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**603-609, Dec. '53 S
roentgenologic study and radiation therapy, [M. Rolz Noriega] Rev.clin.españ. **51:**236-239, Nov. 30, '53 S
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
bilateral epiphysial detachment of olecranon and fracture-detachment of anterior tuberosity of tibia in patient with Lobstein's disease, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**58-59, Jan.-March '54 F
heredity of osteogenesis imperfecta, [R. Freund & K. Lehmacher] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**171-177, Feb. '54 G
heredity of osteogenesis imperfecta Vrolik, [H. J. Rohwedder] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**256-262, '53 G
histochemical studies on cartilage and bone; osteogenesis imperfecta, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**386-399, Dec. '53
osteogenesis imperfecta, [R. Maggi & J. M. Millán] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**263-278, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [L. W. Graffeo, L. H. Tisdall & J. R. DeVita] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1333-1336, Dec. '53
osteogenesis imperfecta congenita in consecutive siblings, [A. A. Goldfarb & D. Ford] J.Pediat. **44:**264-268, March '54
osteogenesis imperfecta tarda, [P. D. O. Santos] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**100-105, Feb. '54 P
periosteal dysplasia apparently familial and transmitted according to recessive mendelian mode, [M. Kaplan & C. Baldino] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**943-950, '53 F
growth, accessory ossification centers in normal and disturbed epiphysial ossification; relation to aseptic necrosis, [G. Liess] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**153-165, Feb. '54 G
anatomicopathologic and clinical-roentgenologic studies on so-called growth lines, [H. G. Wolf & L. Psenner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**141-153, Feb. '54 G

BONES, growth--Continued
bone development in children with tuberculosis; maturation determined by Todd method; calcification of carpal bones and appearance of transverse lines; studies with red graph, [W. J. Bashe, Jr. & B. Ratner] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:** 49-82, April '54
correlation between lipoid content of cartilage cells and ossification, [I. Nagy, G. Sávay & B. Csillik] Acta morphol. **3:**483-487, '53 G
deafness and cleidocranial dysostosis, [P. L. Davis] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**602-603, May '54
diaphysial contribution to skeletal growth process following administration of hormone preparations, [G. Cotellessa & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **5:**968-971, Nov. 15, '53 I
dyschondrosteosis; case. [M. Jeune & F. Larbre] Pédiatrie **9:** 58-61, '54 F
earlier phases of enchondral ossification, [E. Borghese] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:**388-409, '54 I
effect of hypophysectomy on cartilage ossification and on skeletal growth of rat, [I. F. Goidanich & L. Montanari] Chir.org.movimento **39:** 1-8, '53 I
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone; experimental study, [C. Casuccio] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**671-674, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
endochondral dysostosis (Bartenwerfer type), [H. Uhlig] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**22-31, '54 G
estrogens and bone; experimental studies with adult guinea pigs, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Arch. ortop. **67:**66-82, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
estrogens and bone; experimental study of guinea pigs during growth, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Arch. ortop. **67:**54-65, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
evaluation of skeletal age method of estimating children's development; variable errors in assessment of roentgenograms, [D. Mainland] Pediatrics **13:** 165-172, Feb. '54
evaluation of skeletal development in childhood and adolescence in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Cotellessa & E. de Toni, Jr.] Pediatria **61:**872-887, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
experimental study of haversian-type vascular channels, [E. B. Ruth] Am.J.Anat. **93:**429-455, Nov. '53
growth and differentiation of skeleton in thyroid-ectomized-hypophysectomized rats treated with thyroxin, growth hormone and combination, [R. D. Ray & others] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**94-103, Jan.'54
growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); morphology of normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys; skeletal system, [J. T. Crane, D. E. Pickering, G. Van Wagenen & F. S. Smyth] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**708-723, June '54
importance as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive calcium in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**375-380, April '54
importance as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**381-386, April '54
influence of blood supply in controlling growth (Walter M. Brickner lecture), [J. Trueta] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**147-157, Oct. '53
influence of intramedullary nailing on growth and repair of long bone during development; experimental study, [W. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Arch. ortop. **66:**742-753, Oct. '53 I
maturation of bone centers in hand and wrist of children with chronic nutritive failure; effect of dietary supplements of reconstituted milk solids, [S. Dreizen & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**429-439, April '54
nutritional requirements of young children with particular reference to calcification, [T. Allen, A. V. MacLeod & E. G. Young] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**447-461, Dec. '53
ossification in central Australian tribe, [A. A. Abbie & W. R. Adey] Human Biol. **25:**265-278, Dec. '53
Oxford Child Health Survey: stature and skeletal maturation in preschool child, [R. M. Acheson & D. Hewitt] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:** 59-65, April '54
pathogenesis of lengthening of limbs by means of freeing periosteum; experimental study, [F. S. de Sapia] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**95-109 Jan.-March '54 I
periosteal osseous deposits as manifestation of disorder of calcium metabolism, [R. Seyss & E. Wiesner] Helvet.paediat.acta **9:** 59-63, April '54 G
production of heterotopic ossification by means of grafts of buccal mucosa, [S. Ridulfo & C. Pennino] Minerva chir. **9:**168-171, Feb. 28, '54 I
significance of so-called ossification lacunae in zone of growth of vertebral bodies, experimental study, [P. F. Peregalli] Arch.ortop. **66:** 849-859, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
skeletal anomalies of congenital myxedema; diagnostic value, [P. Royer & A. Megevand] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:**125-140, '54 F
unusual osteopathy due to disturbance of bone growth (Pyle's disease), [G. M. Reviglio] Minerva med. **1:** 418-423, Feb. 10, '54 I
hematoma, subperiosteal giant-cell tumor; ossifying subperiosteal hematoma--aneurysmal bone cyst, [P. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**281-291; 306, April '54
infarction, primary infarct, [G. Balestra & G. Porro] Radiol.med. **40:** 376-383, April '54 I
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, tuberculosis; Bones, tumors; Osteosclerosis
acute malignant histiomonocytic reticulosis of pure medullary form, [E. Abel & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1822-1824, May 2, '54 F
amino acid analysis of serum proteins in multiple myeloma, [F. T. Grisolia & P. P. Cohen] Cancer Res. **13:** 851-854, Dec. '53
anticellular and antiorganic sera (antibone marrow serum), [A. Cajano & C. Maurea] Haematologica **37:**1035-1100, '53 I
antimicrobic phagocyte potency of histiocytes and neutrophilic and eosinophilic myelocytes in various cases of infectious diseases before and after antibiotic (penicillin and streptomycin) therapy; in vitro study, [A. M. Zerman, A. Petronelli & P. Bellinato] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
aplastic anemia following exposure to carbon tetrachloride, [B. Straus] J.A.M.A. **155:**737-739, June 19, '54
ascorbic acid in normal and pathologic bone marrow, [M. Girelli & G. Panagia] Minerva med. **2:**1804-1807, Dec. 8, '53 I
attempts to demonstrate acetylcholinesterase activity in blood and bone marrow cells by modified thiocholine technic, [J. Zajicek, B. Sylvén & N. Datta] J.Histochem. **2:**115-121, March '54
atypical amyloidosis and bone marrow plasmacytosis in case of hypersensitivity to sulfonamides, [J. Wolf & B. Worken] Am.J.Med. **16:** 746-755, May '54
atypical amyloidosis associated with nonthrombocytopenic purpura and plasmocytic hyperplasia, [S. Propp, W. B. Scharfman, R. T. Beebe & A. W. Wright] Blood **9:** 397-413, May '54
autoradiographic studies on iron-59 turnover by erythroid cells in rat, [M. E. Austoni] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**48-51, Jan. '54
basic facts about anatomy and physiology, [H. Lehndorff] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:**129-140, '53
biochemical significance of various cytoenzymatic reactions used in hematology, [M. Girelli & G. Panagia] Minerva med. **1:**407-413, Feb. 10, '54 I
bone marrow and liver in iron-deficiency anemia; histopathologic study of sections with special reference to stainable iron content, [E. Beutler, W. Drennan & M. Block] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 427-439, March '54
bone marrow hemosiderin in infants and children, [R. O. Wallerstein] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 149-150, May '54
bone marrow pressure in leukemic and nonleukemic patients, [N. L. Petrakis] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**27-34, Jan. '54
bone marrow reticulum and plasma proteins in silicosis, [V. Lachnit] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 49-67, Feb. '54 G
calculation of radioactive iodine beta radiation dose to bone marrow, [J. S. Robertson & J. T. Godwin] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**241-242, April '54
cellular responses to antigen; relation to antibody formation; agglutinin formation in bone marrow

BONES, marrow--Continued
of rabbit, [N. Tanaka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**97-104, April '53
changes in sternal marrow following roentgen ray therapy to spleen in chronic granulocytic leukemia, [W. B. Parsons, Jr., C. H. Watkins, G. L. Pease & D. S. Childs, Jr.] Cancer **7:** 179-189, Jan. '54
chemotherapy of malignant hemopathies, [L. Sánchez Medal] Gac.méd.México **83:** 443-451, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
clinical and biochemical aspects of plasmocytoma; case observed during 2 years, [J. Opplt & J. Syllaba] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**99-103, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
clinical caprices of multiple myeloma: 15 case reports from study of 75 cases, [S. O. Schwartz & M. Cataldo] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1267-1280, Dec. '53
clinical study of sternal marrow picture in cholera, [A. H. A. Ata] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 19-27, '54
compression of spinal cord due to proliferation of bone marrow into epidural space in patients with Cooley's disease treated by means of splenectomy, [I. Gatto, V. Terrana & L. Biondi] Haematologica **38:** 61-75, '54 I
correlations between proliferative activity, cytologic type, blood protein variations and rapidity of development of plasmocytoma, [C. Mauri, G. Astaldi, F. Wuhrmann & C. Wunderly] Haematologica **37:** 1103-1131, '53 I
cryoglobulin in patient with multiple myeloma; case, [J. P. Dustin & J. Léonis] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 192-199, '54 F
cytochemical studies of lipids and polysaccharides of hematic and medullary cells in children with thalassemia major (Cooley's anemia), [G. A. Stegagno & C. Pollitzer] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 247-262, '53 I
cytochemical study of acute leukemia in infants and children, [G. A. Stegagno] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 227-246, '53 I
cytology of bone marrow in pernicious anemia with normal hemoglobin level. Glossitis and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord due to deficiency of antipernicious anemia principle, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 13-26, '54
cytometric studies of erythroblasts in first 2 years of life, [G. C. Baggio] Haematologica **37:** 1021-1030, '53 I
degenerative forms of leukocytes in bone marrow cultures with special consideration of eosinophils, [R. Gross] Acta haemat. **11:** 1-11, Jan. '54 G
development and use of canine blood donor colony for experimental purposes; leukocyte and platelet transfusions in irradiation aplasia of dog bone marrow, [E. P. Cronkite, G. Brecher & K. M. Wilbur] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 359-365, May '54
development of patent blood vessels from adult human rib marrow in tissue culture, [W. C. Woodard & C. M. Pomerat] Anat.Rec. **117:**663-683, Dec. '53
digestive manifestations associated with myeloma; case, [J. Godart] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 173-175, Feb. '54 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on percentage of plasma cells in bone marrow; relation to titer of precipitin in serum sickness of rabbit, [V. J. Grignaschi & O. R. Domínguez] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**361-366, Dec. '53 S
effect of hypoxia on DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) synthesis in bone marrow and spleen of rat, [W. A. Rambach, J. A. D. Cooper & H. L. Alt] Science **119:** 380-381, March 19, '54
effect of hypoxia on erythroblastic proliferation in pernicious anemia liver therapy, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Haematologica **38:**199-209, '54 I
effect of immune serum on cultures, [K. & L. Ballowitz] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 116-118, Feb. '54 G
electron microscope study of sectioned cells of peripheral blood (especially leukocytes) and bone marrow, [J. Kautz & Q. B. DeMarsh] Blood **9:** 24-38, Jan. '54
epiphysial bone marrow extract in therapy of acute cryptoleukemia with agranulocytic onset; case, [L. André & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:** 1070-1072, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
erythrophagia by promyelocytes, [O. Ullrich & H. R. Wiedemann] Acta haemat. **11:** 134-136, Feb. '54 G

BONES, marrow--Continued
evaluation of acute leukemic processes by in vitro and in vivo culture of bone marrow, [A. Fieschi, G. Cambiaggi & C. Sacchetti] Sang **25:** 97-101, '54 F
excessive autohemagglutination; case of plasmocytoma, [V. Grifoni, L. Cantoni & E. Cassi] Gior. clin.med. **35:** 133-156, Feb. '54 I
factors influencing uptake of iron by blood and by bone marrow cells in vitro, [G. H. Ellis, C. S. Brandt & E. J. Thacker] Science **119:** 94-95, Jan. 15, '54
fatal case of marrow aplasia after treatment with carbimazole (imidazole derivative); effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. S. Richardson, I. Sarkany & C. D. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **1:**364-365, Feb. 13, '54
fatal sternal puncture; case, [F. G. Marill] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 325-328, March 12-19, '54 F
febrile splenomegaly and presence in marrow of complete plasmacellular strain on probable syphilitic basis, [A. Montanari] Minerva med. **1:**1197-1199, April 28, '54 I
filter paper electrophoretic patterns of serum in multiple myeloma, [H. O. Conn & G. Klatskin] Am.J.Med. **16:** 822-832, June '54
α-globulin plasmocytoma; 2 cases, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 102-104, '54
growth of blood vessels in vitro; effect of initial pH on growth patterns, [J. F. White] Am.J. Anat. **94:**127-169, Jan. '54
hemopathy due to benzene; hematomedullary dissociation; latent form; effect on pregnancy, [L. Paterni] Folia med. **37:** 15-30, Jan. '54 I
hemopoiesis in plasmocytoma patients, [G. Bayer] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**579-588, '53 G
histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase of leukocytes in peripheral blood and in bone marrow in normal and pathologic conditions; later reports, [P. Leonardi & M. Seraglia] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:** 303-332, Aug. '53 I
histopathologic changes in central nervous system of myeloma patients, [O. A. Khondkarian] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 9) **53:** 740-742, '53 R
history of method of intramedullary administration of medicinal substances, [V. G. Mitrofanov] Vestnik khir.(no. 6) **73:** 60-62, '53 R
Hodgkin's specific cells in aspirations; brief review and report of 2 cases, [E. D. Bayrd, G. S. Paulson & M. M. Hargraves] Blood **9:** 46-56, Jan. '54
humoral factor in irradiation protection: modification of lethal irradiation injury in mice by injection of rat bone marrow, [C. C. Congdon & E. Lorenz] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**297-300, Feb. '54
immunologic studies of rabbit bone marrow with aid of gel diffusion and biologic technics, [B. Björklund] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 379-414, '53
importance of biostatistics in study of hematology, [L. Sánchez Illades] Gac.méd.México **83:** 361-378, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
in brucellosis, [P. K. Hamilton] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**580-587, May '54
in myelocytic, erythroblastic and megakaryocytic splenomegalies of adult, [R. Waltz] Sang **24:** 820-832, '53 F
in rheumatic diseases, [S. Mackiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1753-1756, '53 Pol
in vitro culture in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincão, F. Parreira, A. Franco & E. Gouveia] An.Inst. med.trop. **9:** 737-741, Sept. '52 P
interference with fibrin formation in multiple myeloma by unusual protein found in blood and urine, [C. G. Craddock, Jr., W. S. Adams & W. G. Figueroa] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 847-859, Dec. '53
intramedullary transfusions in infants; data from Pediatric Clinic of Bologna, [B. Rondinini] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:** 196-199, March '54 I
Kahler-Bozzolo disease, [M. Reggiani] Haematologica **38:** 37-51, '54 I
"L.E." cells in sections of marrow units, [E. M. Schleicher] Acta haemat. **10:** 337-340, Dec. '53
marrow iron stores in anemia, [P. T. Pratt & M. E. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**725-730, May '54
medullary aplasia due to aminopterin; experimental study in rabbit; modifications with respect to splenectomy, [F. Ragazzini & A. Pazzaglia] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 368-378, Nov. '53 I
medullary hematologic studies and plasma protein

BONES, marrow--Continued
picture in epidemic hepatitis, [R. Caspani & A. Ravetta] Haematologica **38:**191-198, '54 I
medullography of bones, [G. Menegaux, L. Leger & P. Détrie] Presse méd. **61:** 1728-1730, Dec. 25, '53 F
megakaryocytes and thrombocytes; platelet formation or platelet agglutination? [H. Weicker & H. G. Nöller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**99-105, Jan. 29, '54 G
megakaryocytes of fresh bone marrow in leukemic and nonleukemic hemorrhagic diatheses, [G. Berardi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**470-489, Dec. '53 I
metabolic balance investigation of 3 cases of multiple myeloma during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration; exchanges of calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and electrolytes, [W. S. Adams, E. D. Mason & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**103-121, Feb. '54
multiple myeloma, [R. Armas Cruz & others] Rev. méd.Chile **81:** 593-604, Oct. '53 S
multiple myeloma; 51 cases; urethan therapy, [R. D. Haines & W. N. Powell] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**1-7, Jan. '54
multiple myeloma; serum protein fractions in 2 cases in hospital, [R. Guerra Rousseau & V. Toyo Gómez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**225-234, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
multiple myeloma simulating hyperparathyroidism; clinical pathologic study, [K. E. Cosgrove & K. A. LaTourette] Am.J.Med. **15:**862-874, Dec. '53
multiple myelomatosis with atypical blood changes, [L. C. Manché] Lancet **1:**25-26, Jan. 2, '54
myeloma, [F. Fadda C., A. Lucchini M. & A. Vera G.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:** 370-411, Sept. '53 S
myeloma (multiple) of sternum, [W. T. Swartz & R. D. Shepard] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**98-102, Feb. '54
myelomata; review of 25 cases, [A. Naylor & F. E. Chester-Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:**120-124, Jan. 16, '54
myelomatosis; case, [R. Saric, R. Tessier, L. Arné & Mouly] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**247-250, March '54 F
nonleukemic neoplasms of bone marrow, [P. Farreras Valenti] Med.clin. **21:**209-227, Oct. '53 S
osseous punctures and myelograms, [G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **4:**499-500, Feb. 21, '54 F
palliative therapy by means of sex hormones in Kahler's disease; 8 cases, [M. Morin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**802-807, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
pathogenesis of anemia in abdominal typhoid; behavior of bone marrow, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **62:** 164-173, March-April '54 I
pathologic anatomy of so-called macroglobulinemia (Waldenström); relation to multiple myeloma, [M. Schamaun] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**25-46, '54 G
peculiar case of cryptogenetic pernicious anemia with marked megaloblastic bone marrow but without megalocytes in peripheral blood, [E. Danopoulos & B. Angelopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1077-1080, Dec. 1, '53 G
plasmacytoma (multiple myeloma) of testis; report of 4 cases and review of literature, [M. M. Melicow & G. F. Cahill] J.Urol. **71:** 103-113, Jan. '54
polycythemia vera; course and treatment: relation to myeloid metaplasia and leukemia, [L. R. Wasserman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:** 343-375, May '54
porphyrin content of bone marrow and liver in various forms of porphyria, [R. Schmid, S. Schwartz & C. J. Watson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**187-190, Feb. '54
primary reticulosarcoma of spleen with megakaryocytic medullary hyperplasia and thrombocythemia; case, [G. Lucrezi & C. F. Colucci] Riforma med. **68:**57-65, Jan. 16, '54 I
proliferative activity of agranuloblasts; study of normal human bone marrow, [U. Salera & G. Tamburino] Haematologica **37:** 1135-1164, '53 I
protein studies and clinical observations on plasmocytoma patients, [H. Ley] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 367-381, '54 G
proteins in myeloma, [S. Paglini] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**372-376, Nov. '53 S
puncture of sternum, [J. Rutkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 10-11, '54 Pol
quantitative comparison of nucleated cells in right and left humeral bone marrow of guinea pig, [R. S. Harris, G. Herdan, R. J. Ancill & J. M. Yoffey] Blood **9:** 374-378, April '54
quantitative study of effects of compound E (cortisone), compound F (hydrocortisone), and compound A (dehydrocorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparations), on bone marrow of guinea pig, [J. M. Yoffey & others] J.Anat. **88:** 115-130, April '54
relation between number of eosinophils in blood and bone marrow under ordinary conditions and under influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Uhrbrand] Acta haemat. **11:** 11-20, Jan. '54
relations between blood protein picture and morphologic and functional aspects of reticular and plasmacellular elements of bone marrow, [G. Barbagallo-Sangiorgi & A. Cajozzo] Haematologica **37:** 1341-1411, '53 I
renal aspects of myelomatosis, [R. Poinso, H. Payan & S. Allais] Ann.méd. **54:**483-497, '53 F
results of therapy of lymphatic leukemia with extracts of concentrated bone marrow; 2 cases, [M. Poumailloux & P. Sarniguet] Sang **25:** 284-289, '54 F
results of utilization of bone marrow and lymph node extracts in high dosage in therapy of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [E. C. Tremblay] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 784-789, Feb. 20, '54 F
rheumatic aspects of multiple myeloma, [E. Paquet] Laval méd. **19:**321-349, March '54 F
shift to left in peripheral blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to neutrophil reaction in bone marrow, [J. Pätilä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**45-50, '54
sideroblasts; study of stainable nonhemoglobin iron in marrow normoblasts, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & C. Mouriquand] Blood **9:** 203-213, March '54
solitary myeloma and cryptoleukosis with plasmocytes; transformation into reticulosarcoma, [G. Marchal, D. Mahoudeau, G. Duhamel & S. Daum] Presse méd. **62:**662-665, April 28, '54 F
study of bone marrow in plasmocytoma cultured in vitro, [E. Storti, C. Mauri & G. Astaldi] Haematologica **38:** 1-27, '54 I
surgical stress on basis of myelogram, [E. Gallico & F. Pizzetti] Minerva chir. **8:** 703-705, Sept. 30, '53 I
systematized amyloidosis associated with plasmocytic myeloma, [J. Warter, R. Voegtlin, J. M. Rouillard & M. Simler] Presse méd. **62:** 466-468, March 24, '54 F
therapeutic effect of rat bone marrow injection in rats exposed to lethal whole body x-radiation, [M. C. Fishler, L. J. Cole, V. P. Bond & W. L. Milne] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 236-242, May '54
thrombocytopenia and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, [T. N. James, R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1281-1287, Dec. '53
tibial intramedullary infusion, [T. Giard & G. Fortin] Union méd.Canada **83:** 436-437, April '54 F
treatment (with special reference to adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone, adrenocortical preparation, and urethan) of multiple myeloma, [R. F. Platzer] New York J.Med. **54:**103-110, Jan. 1, '54
uric acid in bone marrow and in peripheral blood (in normal and hemopathic subjects), [R. Cazzola & G. Petrin] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:** 31-36, '54 I
uric acid production in case of myeloid metaplasia associated with gouty arthritis, studied with N^{15}-labeled glycine (aminoacetic acid), [L. Laster & A. F. Muller] Am.J.Med. **15:** 857-861, Dec. '53
widening of medullary cavity in therapy of pseudarthrosis and fresh fractures, [G. Küntscher] Chirurg **25:** 209-213, May '54 G
pathology, anatomicopathologic and clinical-roentgenologic studies on so-called growth lines, [H. G. Wolf & L. Psenner] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**141-153, Feb. '54 G
atypical lipoid thesaurismosis of skeleton, [I. F. Goidanich & S. Mastragostino] Chir.org.movimento **39:** 108-117, '53 I
bone changes in leukemia, [P. W. Dorsey] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**153-156; 159, Feb. '54
bone puncture in diagnosis of changes due to metabolic disorders, [J. Schmitt-Rohde] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 929-932, '54 G

BONES, pathology--Continued
fetal-infantile regressive periosteo-endochondral hyperosteogenesis (so-called infantile cortical hyperostosis), [G. de Toni] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:148-150, Feb. '54 G
fungous infection, [R. J. Reeves & R. Pedersen] Radiology **62**: 55-60, Jan '54
histologic study of alterations in scleroderma, [A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense **25**]:25-37, Jan.-April '54 I
microradiographic data on bone aging, [F. Bohatirchuk] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:177-182, March '54; correction **27**:297, May '54
multiple and congenital mesenchymomatosis with osteocutaneous lesions, [F. Schajowicz, D. Fuks & R. Lapilover] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23**:28-39, July-Oct. '53 S
osseous changes in myopathy, [J. N. Walton & C. K. Warrick] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:1-15, Jan. '54
pathology of transformation of bones, [W. Rempe] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:222-226, '53 G
question of injury of bones of young dogs by ultrasounds, [V. Buchtala & G. Viehweger] Strahlentherapie **93**:160-162, '54 G [Comment on Barth and Bülow's article]
regressive periosteo-enchondral hyperosteogeny of fetus and infants, [G. de Toni] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1076-1083, '53 F
roentgenologic aspects of skeletal alterations during leukemia in children, [P. Brusa & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **6**: 184-198, March 31, '54 I
simple biopsy needle, [L. S. Sacker & B. E. C. Nordin] Lancet **1**: 347, Feb. 13, '54
simple technic for biopsy, [B. Notter & A. Labhart] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1263-1265, Dec. 26, '53 G
subarticular pseudocysts in rheumatoid arthritis, [B. Cruickshank, J. G. Macleod & W. S. Shearer] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:218-226, Jan. '54
traumatic ossifying periostitis; case in newborn infant, [D. Rodríguez Molina] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:629-636, Oct. '53 S
physiology, collective review; recent advances in bone physiology, [Z. B. Friedenberg] Internat.Abstr. Surg. **98**:313-320, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. April '54
functional relation between thyroid and parathyroids and effect of thyroid on bone tissue, [B. Engfeldt & S. O. Hjertquist] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 109-118, Feb. '54
role of radioactive isotope in bone metabolism, [N. O. Harris] Mil.Surgeon **114**:108-111, Feb. '54
regeneration: See Callus; Fractures, healing; Spine, surgery
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bones
evaluation of bone density from roentgenograms, [W. McFarland] Science **119**:810-811, June 4, '54
importance of gliding angle of sweep in tomography, [N. Pouliquen] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:714-715, '53 F
roentgenologic demonstration of minute defects by direct roentgen magnification and tomography with magnification using fine focus tubes, [K. Werner & W. Bader] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:87-90, Jan. '54 G
value of osteoarticular tomography, [J. O. Ramadier] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**: 40-57, Jan.-March '54 F
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
modern procedures for general anesthesia in bone surgery, [D. Forti & A. Dainelli] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:92-93, Feb. '54 I
radiosurgical apparatus, [A. E. Fogliati & L. Solerio] Minerva ortop. **4**:409-411, Dec. '53 I
syphilis: See also under names of bones and bone diseases
potassium iodide in treatment, [P. Keen] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **29**:168-174, Sept. '53
present status of roentgen diagnosis of congenital syphilis, [F. Petrovčić] Med.arkh. **7**:99-115, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
transplantation: See also Astragalus, fractures; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Spine, surgery; etc.
[M. I. Shrayber] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**: 9-12, '53 R
autogenous transplants in humans, [L. A. Peer] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:56-64, Jan. '54
experimental studies on problem of intra-articular disappearance of bone graft following transarticular arthrodesis; testing of Lexer theory

BONES, transplantation--Continued
of mechanical shattering and Bier's hypothesis of biochemical osteolytic effect of synovial fluid, [H. Gelbke] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:159-177, '53 G
fats of massive autogenous and homogenous bone grafts including articular surfaces, [C. H. Herndon & S. W. Chase] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:273-290, March '54
freeze-dried bank bone; application in clinical oral surgery, [C. H. Blackstone] Mil.Surgeon **114**: 437-443, June '54
heteroplastic grafts; late results in human surgery, [M. Guilleminet, P. Stagnara & T. Dubost-Perret] Lyon chir. **49**:322-333, April '54 F
homologous-serum hepatitis following use of refrigerated bone-bank bone; case, [N. M. Shutkin] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:160-162, Jan. '54
intra-articular graft resorption in transarticular bone-graft arthrodesis; experimental studies, [H. Gelbke] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:633-642, May '54
intramedullary axial fastening with grafts in therapy of fractures of middle third of clavicle, [G. Giusti] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:690-701, Sept. '53 I
methods of conserving refrigerated bone for late transplantation, [A. Strata & G. Repaci] Minerva ortop. **5**: 41-43, March '54 I
occlusive therapy of cavities by means of transplants in various otorhinologic disorders, [D. Tieffenberg] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:775-787, May-Dec. '53 S
osteosynthesis with prostheses of bone cortex, [J. C. Florence] Rev.paulista med. **44**:216-224, March '54 P
personal experience in use of homogenous and beef bone implants; supplementary report, [S. R. Terhune & P. W. Shannon] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:485-488, Dec. '53
phosphorus metabolism in transplants; experimental study using radioactive phosphorus isotope, [H. Wojta] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:394-416, '53 G
plastic prepared bone; new transplant in therapy of pseudarthrosis, [U. Ritter] Folia clin.internac. **3**:497-504, Dec. '53 S
problem of callus formation on basis of experimental studies on bone transplants, [W. Schink] Arch. klin.Chir. **278**:173-195, '54 G
refrigerated homografts, [E. Agrifoglio & L. Parodi] Minerva ortop. **5**:115-132, April '54 I
results of transplantations with preserved homografts, [J. J. Herbert & J. Paillot] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**: 832-839, Dec. 16, '53 F
roentgenologic study of development of experimental endo-medullary transplantation, [G. B. Benedetti] Arch.ortop. **66**:754-763, Oct. '53 I
transplantation and acrylic resin in ozena, [E. Liverlero] Valsalva **29**:294-299, Oct. '53 I
various types of osseous transplantation into anterior chamber of eye; comparative study, [G. C. Castiglioni & G. Venturini] Arch.ortop. **67**:35-53, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
chemotherapy, [I. G. MacKenzie] Lancet **1**:652-654, March 27, '54
cystic tuberculosis with report on 2 cases, [R. O. Murray] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:133-138, Feb. '54
intraosseous calcareous spots and tuberculosis; hematologic dissemination, [Galland & Claessens] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1198-1213, '53 F
nephrocalcinosis and renal calculi; radiologic studies in calculus formation, [T. N. Cowie] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:210-218, April '54
pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy, [H. Brügger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:163-170, Feb. '54 G
pulmonary and osseous tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis in patient vaccinated 3 times, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk.læger **116**:569-570, April 15, '54 Da
roentgen diagnosis of skeletal foci, [J. Kastert] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:734-740, Dec. '53 G
surgical therapy of osteitis and osteoarthritis, [U. Camera] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:100-108, Jan.-March '54 F
trauma and tuberculosis of bones, [G. Neumeyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1590-1594, '53 G
tubercle bacilli in bone marrow; medullary hematologic picture during pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Cavazzuti & L. Millo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

BONES--Continued
tumors, analysis of radiologic findings in 20 cases of osteoblastic osteogenic sarcoma, [J. H. E. Bergin] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**628-637, Dec. '53
angiographic diagnosis, [E. Otto] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**143-144, Jan. 22, '54 G
benign giant-cell tumor, [P. S. Chikiamco] Acta med.philippina **9:**205-213, Jan.-March '53
benign tumors, [F. Poilleux] Rev.prat. **4:**993-996, April 11, '54 F
bone lesions in Hodgkin's disease, [P. Lamarque, P. Bétoulières, M. Pélissier & P. Leenhardt] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**695-699, '53 F
bone metastases of neurogenic tumors of sympathetic nervous system in children, [E. W. Immermann & E. L. Compere] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **28:**138-142, '54
bony metastases and simulating lesions in adult males, [C. P. Oderr] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**180-183, May '54
brown tumors (giant cell), [A. Ravelli] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188:**247-251, '54 G
cartilaginous tumors; 2 cases, [I. S. de Wet] South African M.J. **28:**281-284, April 3, '54 Du
chondromyxoid fibroma; case, [H. N. Hadders & H. J. Oterdoom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**555-559, Feb. 27, '54 Du
diagnosis and treatment of hemangioma with case reports, [I. Abou Sinna] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**151-159, '54
differential diagnosis of osteoid osteoma, [M. Sherman] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**469-474, Dec. '53
diffuse osteomedullary blastoma with extraosseous leukotic aspects, [P. Colombo & E. Strapparava] Minerva med. **2:**1507-1515, Nov. 21, '53 I
eosinophilic granuloma, [K. Novotný] Rozhl.chir. **33:**123-127, '54 Cz
eosinophilic granuloma; case, [A. Hunter & E. G. Chuinard] Northwest Med. **53:**368-371, April '54
eosinophilic granuloma; 3 cases, [M. Fèvre] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:**368-379, '54 F
extra-adrenal pheochromoblastic sympathicoblastoma with picture of osteomyelosclerosis (secondary to metastasized tumor of bone marrow); unusual case, [C. Mauri] Gior.clin.med. **35:**293-320, March '54 I
giant-cell tumor (osteoclastoma) of bone; pathologic delimitation and inherent clinical implications; Moynihan lecture, [H. L. Jaffe] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:**343-355, Dec. '53
individuality and limitations of eosinophilic granuloma, [V. Pietrogrande & A. Rampoldi] Ortop. e traumatol. **22:**125-177, Jan.-March '54 I
myxoma, [W. H. Bauer & A. Harell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**263-266, April '54
nephropathy due to lithiasis and multiple metastases of reticulosarcoma in skeletal system, [E. de Bernardi] Arch.radiol. **2:**400-406, '53 I
neurologic and ophthalmologic aspects of eosinophilic granuloma, [H. G. Mertens & K. Ullerich] Nervenarzt **25:**97-104, March '54 G
nosologic study and classification, [P. Padovani] Rev.prat. **4:**973-975, April 11, '54 F
osseous hematopoietic tumors, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **4:**1019-1029, April 11, '54 F
osteogenic sarcoma in muskrat from area of high environmental radiostrontium, [L. A. Krumholz & J. H. Rust] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**270-278, April '54
osteoid osteoma, [H. L. Jaffe] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1007-1012, Dec. '53
osteoid osteoma, [S. D. Simon & C. M. Silver] Rhode Island M.J. **37:**23-29, Jan. '54
osteoid osteoma of cortical substance, [R. Seyss] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**298-301, '53 G
osteosarcoma; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. Creyssel] Rev.prat. **4:**997-1016, April 11, '54 F
problem of eosinophilic granuloma, [M. Cappellin] Minerva ortop. **4:**361-374, Nov. '53 I
problem of sarcomatous degeneration of benign giant cell tumors, [L. Haslhofer] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**325-332, Feb. 22, '54 G
radiographic semeiology, [F. Lepennetier & D. Flori] Rev.prat. **4:**977-991, April 11, '54 F
results of therapy of myeloplaxoma; 18 cases, [M. Guilleminet & R. Faysse] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**3-14, Jan.-March '54 F
role of gallium 72 in diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors, [Desgrez & Guérin] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:**565-567, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
secondary tumors, [E. Delannoy] Rev.prat. **4:**1031-1034, April 11, '54 F

BONES, tumors--Continued
subperiosteal giant-cell tumor; ossifying subperiosteal hematoma--aneurysmal bone cyst, [P. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**281-291; 306, April '54
sympathicoblastoma of adrenal medulla with osseous metastases; 3 cases including one surviving 11 years after roentgen therapy, [P. B. Hansen] Acta radiol. **40:**500-510, Nov. '53
therapy; clinical study, [G. Gherlinzoni] Friuli med. **8:**755-766, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
value of complemental roentgenotherapy in surgical management of recurrences of benign tumors, [C. Béraud & W. Brunat] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**849-853, '53 F
typhoid bone disease: See Typhoid, complications and sequels
wounds and injuries: See Fractures
BONESSA, C., La radioattività come fattore climatico; studio istologico sulla tiroide, Arch.sc.med. **96:**693-706, Dec. '53
See ZANUSSI, C., jt. auth.
BONET-MAURY, P., and PATTI, F., Essais de protection de la souris après irradiation générale par les rayons x, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**636-640, '53
Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; protection of mice after whole-body x irradiation, Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**72-76, Jan. '54
JUDE, A., and SERVANT, P., La mesure statistique de la virulence du de l'immunité; application à l'étude de la virulence du bacille typhique et à la mesure du pouvoir immunisant des vaccins antityphoïdiques, Rev.immunol. **18:**21-49, '54
BONETTA, C., L'urografia per via intramuscolare con la jaluronidasi nei bambini, Ann.radiol. diag. **26:**223-242, '53
BONETTI, E.: See ALOISI, M., jt. auth.
BONETTI, F.: See GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.
See MONACI, V., jt. auth.
BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., Efectos biológicos de los agresivos químicos sobre el hombre. Aspectos legales sobre el empleo de agresivos químicos, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**523-540, July-Sept. '53
and LAPERUTA, A. M., Experiencia clínica en tuberculosis pulmonar con tiosemicarbazona, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3231-3238, Nov. 27, '53
MUZZIO, J. C., QUEROL, H. E., and ZAPATER, R. C., Blastomicosis sudamericana cutáneo-laringopulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**933-940, April 2, '54
BONFIGLI, E. R., and NANNICINI, P. A., Casistica di neoplasie della mammella maschile, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**580-602, July 5, '53
See NANNICINI, P. A., jt. auth.
BONFIGLIO, G., and BELLUCCI, O., La gastrite cronica e l'ipoalimentazione nella patogenesi delle psicosi alcooliche acute, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**249-269, Oct. '53
BONFIGLIO, M., Aseptic necrosis of femoral head in dogs; effect of drilling and bone grafting, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**591-599, May '54
BONFIGLIOLI, H., CETRANGOLO, R., CETRANGOLO, A., and ACUNA, C., La reacción de hemaglutinación de Middlebrook y Dubos en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**329-331, '50-'53
BONFILS, S., Notions physio-pathologiques récentes sur la goutte, Rev.prat. **4:**93-96, Jan. 11, '54
See LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.
BONGIOVANNI, A. M., and CLAYTON, G. W., JR., Simplified method for estimation of 11-oxygenated neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine of individuals with adrenocortical hyperplasia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**428-429, March '54
Simplified method for routine determination of pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in urine, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**180-186, April '54
EBERLEIN, W. R., and CARA, J., Studies on metabolism of adrenal steroids in adrenogenital syndrome, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**409-422, April '54
BONHAM CARTER, R. E., and LOVEL, K. W., Atypical murmurs in patent ductus arteriosus, Great Ormond St. J., pp. 93-101, Dec. '53
BONHOMME, C.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
BONHOURE, Un cas de tumeur intra-orbitaire, Ann.ocul. **187:**178-183, Feb. '54
BONI, M.: See MONTICELLI, G., jt. auth.
BONI, V., Regressione dell'osteosclerosi dell'ileo per ossificazione eterotopica dei legamenti ileo-trasversi, Chir.org.movimento **39:**130-137, '53

BONICA, J. J., Management of pain of malignant disease with nerve blocks, Anesthesiology **15**:134-145, March; 280-301, May '54
Clinical evaluation of segmental peridural block, J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:167-178; 191, Feb. '54
BONIFACE, K. J., BRODIE, O. J., and WALTON, R. P., Resistance strain gauge arches for direct measurement of heart contractile force in animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:263-266, Nov. '53
BONIFACI, P.: See BARUFFALDI, O., jt. auth.
BONILLA NAAR, A., Dos nuevas técnicas sobre vesícula y vías biliares; colecistectomía subtotal, totalizable y endohepato-fístulo-yeyunostomía, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1002-1006, April 9, '54
BONIS, A.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.
de BONIS, U., La streptoresistenza naturale in soggetti affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**:931-935, Nov. '53
Considerazioni anatomo-clinico-biologiche su 49 casi di tbc.polmonare ad impronta originaria acuta in soggetti di oltre 50 anni, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8**: 998-1004, Dec. '53
BONITO, A., Influenza della somministrazione di jaluronidasi sulle curve glicemiche da insulina in soggetti normali e in soggetti diabetici, Minerva med. **1**:1068-1073, April 18, '54
BONNAL, J.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
See **RECORDIER, jt. auth.**
BONNET, G. F., NEPVEUX, P., and NEPVEUX, F., Action cholérétique des eaux de Vichy étudiée par le dosage de la stercobiline, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:166-168, March 23-April 6, '54
BONNET, H., and FAVEL, P., Fréquence de la réponse irradiée frontale (R.I.F.) à la stimulation lumineuse intermittente (S.L.I.) chez les malades mentaux, Rev.neurol. **89**: 455-460, '53
BONNET, J. L.: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
BONNET, P. (Caen): See GRASSET, J., jt. auth.
BONNET, P. (Lyon), Les manifestations oculaires de la maladie d'Ehlers-Danlos, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 623-626, June '53
L'artérite temporale et ses manifestations oculaires. Revue critique, Arch.opht. **14**:24-47, '54
Tortuosité congénitale des vaisseaux de la rétine et sténose congénitale de l'isthme de l'aorte. (Coarctation de l'aorte), Arch.opht. **14**:129-139, '54
Baisse brutale de la vision, avec scotome central géant, en relation probable avec la calcification de la carotide, chez une malade atteinte d'angiomatose cervicofaciale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 118-120, Jan. '54
and BARUT, C., Décollement bilatéral de la rétine apparu au cours d'une éclampsie et suivi de réapplication spontanée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 110-111, Jan. '54
and BONNET, J. L., Tumeur mélanique métastatique du nerf optique, diagnostiquée cliniquement, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 616-618, June '53
Périartérite et périphlébite de la rétine, symptomatiques d'une choroïdite antérieure de nature tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 643-647, June '53
and CAMBRILLAT, Lymphome sous-conjonctival de la paupière inférieure, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 107-110, Jan. '54
and MOREAU, P. G., A propos des troubles visuels post-hémorragiques, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 105-107, Jan. '54
Baisse visuelle brutale en relation avec l'athérome, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 116-117, Jan. '54
BONNET, J. L., and BARUT, C., Tumeur inflammatoire (granulome chronique) des gaines du nerf optique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 112-116, Jan. '54
BONNET, P. D., Hospital and medical photography, J. Biol.Photographic A. **22**:34-36, Feb. '54
BONNET, P. M.: See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
BONNET-EYMARD and BONNIOT, A propos d'un cas de recto-côlite hémorragique à forme d'emblée grave. Guérison par coloproctectomie, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:1424-1428, Dec. '53
de BONNEVAUX, S. C.: See GOMEZ del VALLE, C., jt. auth.
BONNEVILLE-ULLRICH SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities
BONNE-WEPSTER, J., Synopsis of 100 common non-anopheline mosquitoes of Greater and Lesser Sundas, Moluccas and New Guinea, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **6**:1-29, March '54
BONNEY, VICTOR: See Obituaries
BONNICHSEN, R., HALSTRØM, F., MØLLER, K. O., and THEORELL, H., Development of ethanol in blood samples and human organs during forensic chemical practice, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 352-361, '53
BONNIN, Kystes des ménisques, Rev.chir.orthop. **40**: 124-126, Jan.-March '54
BONNIOT: See BONNET-EYMARD, jt. auth.
BONNIOT, R.: See SERANE, J., jt. auth.
BONNYCASTLE, D. D., COOK, L., and IPSEN, J., JR., Action of some analgesic drugs in intact and chronic spinal rats, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:332-336, '53
BONO, F., and CORIPPO, C., Ricerche sulla via di somministrazione dell'eparina, Minerva chir. **9**: 281-282, April 15, '54
BONO, G.: See NICOLA, P., jt. auth.
del BONO, N., and PASERO, G., Sulla cosiddetta iperprotrombinemia gravidica, Minerva ginec. **6**: 128-131, Feb. 28, '54
La sindrome emorragica delle leucemie, Quad.coag. (fasc.2) pp. 39-76, March '54
L'emofilia B; una nuova malattia emorragica de difetto tromboplastinico, Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 77-94, March '54
BONOLA, A., La résection-reconstruction de la hanche par prothèse acrylique à amarrage sous-trochantérien, Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:667-669, Oct.-Dec. '53: La resezione; ricostruzione dell'anca con protesi acrilica ad ancoraggio sottotrocanterico, Minerva ortop. **4**: 353-356, Nov. '53
BONOMI, G.: See PIOTTI, L. E., jt. auth.
BONOMINI, B., Osteosclerosi generalizzata familiare benigna di tipo nuovo, Radiol.med. **40**:273-287, March '54
BONORA, G.: See DOTTI, F., jt. auth.
BONSANGUE, P.: See PIAZZA, V. C., jt. auth.
BONSE, G., and REICH, H., Weichteilveränderungen bei blander Osteomyelitis (Brodie-Abscess). Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der histiogenen Entstehung juxtavasaler Plasmazellen, Hautarzt **5**: 73-75, Feb. '54
BONSER, G. M., CLAYSON, D. B., JULL, J. W., and PYRAH, L. N., Induction of tumours of bladder epithelium in rats by implantation of paraffin wax pellets, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:456-459, Dec. '53
Experimental aspects of industrial bladder cancer, Brit.J.Urol. **26**:49-52, March '54
BONTE, G., and TRINEZ, G., Pariétographie gastrique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1318-1320, Nov. '53
See SALEMBIER, Y., jt. auth.
CORDIER, R., and PORQUET, R., Phlébographie en station verticale et en série, Lille chir. **8**: 203-222, Nov.-Dec. '53
FOUBERT, P., and NADIRAS, P., Application de la caméra à miroir au radio-dépistage de la silicose, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:85-89, '54
BONU, G.: See ORMEA, F., jt. auth.
BONUGLI, F. S., Third-generation syphilis and bilateral interstitial keratitis occurring in all surviving members of 2 generations, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:24-27, March '54
BONVALLET, G. L.: See KARPLUS, H. B., jt. auth.
BONVALLET, M., DELL, P., and HIEBEL, G., Tonus sympathique et activité électrique corticale, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**: 119-144, Feb. '54
See HIEBEL, G., jt. auth.
See HUGELIN, A., jt. auth.
BONVINI, E., and VERDURA, G., La terapia con penicillina per "os"; applicazione clinica della penicillina-dibenziletilendiamina in pratica pediatrica, Minerva pediat. **5**: 949-953, Nov. 15, '53
BOODY, R. J.: See WILSON, C. C., jt. auth.
BOOKER, A. P.: See WADDELL, W. W., JR., jt. auth.
BOOKMAN, R., Diagnostic problem of cephalalgia, California Med. **80**: 382-384, May '54
and WAX, H., Fractionation of ragweed antigens by use of ion exchange resins, J.Allergy **25**: 12-19, Jan. '54
BOONE, C. W., and FIELD, J. B., Determining serum bicarbonate; simple syringe titrator and colorimeter, California Med. **79**: 420-421, Dec. '53
BOONE, G.: See GELDERS, M. H., jt. auth.
BOONE, I. U., and WOODWARD, K. T., Relationship of pyridoxine and its derivatives to mechnaism of action of isoniazid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:292-296, Nov. '53
BOONE, J. A.: See JENKINS, L. B., jt. auth.
BOONE, J. T., Current medical and hospital program of Veterans Administration, Mil.Surgeon **114**: 41-44, Jan. '54

BOONE, J. T.--Continued
Medical and hospital program of Veterans Administration; examination of certain popular misconceptions, J.A.M.A. **154:** 755-761, Feb. 27, '54; comment **154:**761-764, Feb. 27, '54
BOONE, R. R., JR., Management of burns, West Virginia M.J. **50:**141-145, June '54
BOORDE, ANDREW (1490-1549)
monk, traveler and physician, [P. Wohlfarth] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 599-602, Dec. 15, '53 G
BOORMAN, K. E., DODD, B. E., and ZEITLIN, R. A., Transfusion of infants suffering from hæmolytic disease of newborn; advisability of using Rh negative blood of infant's own ABO group, Acta chir. belg. (supp. 1) **53:** 41-49, March '54
BOOSFELD, E.: See BURGHARTZ, N., jt. auth.
BOOTH, B. H., and JONES, R. W., Mites in industry, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**531-542, May '54
BOOTH, E.: See RUGH, R., jt. auth.
BOOTH, JOHN WILKES (1838-1865)
medical aspects of assassination of Abraham Lincoln, [H. R. Gilmore, Jr.] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 103-108, Feb. '54
BOPP, K. P., Traitement des suppurations bronchopulmonaires par des aërosols antibiotiques, Presse méd. **62:**31, Jan. 9, '54
and KELLER, P., Zur Vermeidung von Zwischenfallen bei bronchologischen Untersuchungen, Medizinische, pp.552-554, April 17, '54
BOQUET, G.: See MADURO, R., jt. auth.
BOQUIEN, Y., and MOUSSEAU, M., Sur un cas de péritonite encapsulante. Diagnostic clinique et radiologique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1386-1393, Dec. '53
BRETECHE and GENTIN, Deux cas de fistule duodéno-cholédocienne par ulcère du bulbe duodénal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**962-967, July-Aug. '53
HOREAU, J., and GEFFRIAUD, M., Sur une image thoracique anormale due à une hernie rétroxiphoïdienne, Presse méd. **62:**131-134, Jan. 27, '54
MOUSSEAU, M., HERVOUET, D., and ALLIOT, G., Forme polythrombosante du cancer du corps du pancréas, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 36-43, Jan. 15-22, '54
BORA, K. C., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; delayed effects in chromosome breakage by x rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**124-127, Feb. '54
BORAGINA, R. C.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
BORBELY, F., Kohlenoxyd und Hochdruck, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**154-165, '54
BORCH-MADSEN, P., Bilateral arthroplasty of hip according to Judet in patient with ankylosis of hip associated with ankylopoetic spondylarthritis, Ugesk.læger **116:**500-502, April 1, '54 Da
BORDA, J. M., Dermatomiositis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**334-338, Aug.-Sept. '53
BORDAS FELIU, J. M., and SALVATELLA SERRA, J., La interpretación del análisis elemental de heces, Med.clín. **21:**275-281, Oct. '53
BORDERS, R.: See NOWILL, W. K., jt. auth.
BORDLEY, J., III, Warfield Theobald Longcope, 1877-1953, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**9-11, '53
BORDLEY, J. E., Recent observations on use of nasopharyngeal irradiation for control of hearing impairment in children, South.M.J. **47:**246-249, March '54
BOREDOM
modern disease, [E. V. Cowdry] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:**112-113; 117, May-June '54
BOREHAM, P., Horseshoe kidney, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**46-57, Jan. '54
BOREL, J. C., Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, West.J. Surg. **62:**22-25, Jan. '54
BORELL, U., and FERNSTRÖM, I., Adnexal branches of uterine artery; arteriographic study in human subjects, Acta radiol. **40:**561-582, Dec. '53
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO (1608-1679)
precursor of aeronautic medicine, [G. Pera] Riv. med.aeronaut. **16:**287-318, July-Sept. '53 I; Riforma med. **67:**1438-1440, Dec. 19, '53 I
BORELLI, S., Hypotrichosis congenita hereditaria Marie Unna, Hautarzt **5:** 18-22, Jan. '54
SCHIRREN, C. G., and SPIER, H. W., Vegetativer Haut-Gefäss-Tonus bei der Neurodermitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**187-189, Feb. 19, '54; 224-226, Feb. 26, '54
BORGERSON, R. J.: See LEADER, S. A., jt. auth.
BORGES, C., A prova de Hanger na esquistossomose, Rev.brasil.med. **11:**168-170, March '54
BORGES, J. C. C., Psicoses ocorridas em gravidez e puerpério, Neurobiologia **16:** 11-49, March '53
BORGES, M. A.: See SILVA, O. R. de S. e, jt. auth.
BORGES, P. R. F.: See KALISS, N., jt. auth.
BORGES, R. S., Carcinoma da mama, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**339-352, Oct. '53
BORGES RECIO, A., Reconstrucción del labio superior por excisión de epitelioma avanzado, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**119-122, Oct. '53
Orejas prominentes, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**710-717, Nov. '53
Cirugía plástica en la reconstrucción de la mejilla, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13:**23-28, Jan.-March '54
BORGHANS, J. G. A.: See ANTVELINK, J. G., jt. auth.
BORGHARD, A.: See GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.
BORGHERESI, S.: See BARTOLOZZI, G., jt. auth.
BORGHESAN, E., L'origine policentrica dei tumori studiata nella laringe, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**259-261, Nov.-Dec. '53
BORGHESE, E., Alcune osservazioni sulle fasi più precoci dell'ossificazione encondrale, Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **58:**388-409, '54
BORGHI, A., BIGOZZI, U., and GIUSTI, G., La determinazione colorimetrica del deidroisoandrosterone urinario. Contributo clinico e sperimentale, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**464-475, '54
See BIGOZZI, U., jt. auth.
See GIUSTI, G., jt. auth.
BORGHI, G.: See MELCHIONDA, E., jt. auth.
BORGHI, U., GIBERTI, A., and MARSCIANI, R., Influenza della butazolidina sul gozzo da propiltiuracile nel ratto, Folia endocrinol. **7:**59-63, Feb. '54
See GIBERTI, A., jt. auth.
See MALAGUTI, G., jt. auth.
BORGOGNONI, TEODORICO (1205-1298?)
symposium: history of wound treatment; Theodoric: master surgeon of thirteenth century, [E. Campbell & J. B. Colton, Jr.] New York J.Med. **54:** 191-194, Jan. 15, '54
BORGSTRÖM, B., Formation of new glyceride-ester bonds during digestion of glycerides in lumen of small intestine of rat, Arch.Biochem. **49:**268-275, April '54
On mechanism of pancreatic lipolysis of glycerides, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**491-504, April '54
BORGSTRÖM, S. A., Endocrine treatment of essential hypertension, Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 290) **148:** 3-71, '54
BORGSTRÖM, S. G., Spinal changes in leukemic children, Nord.med. **51:** 613-615, April 29, '54 Sw
BORINI, L.: See GILA, G., jt. auth.
BORISON, H. L.: See BRAND, E. D., jt. auth.
See HARRIS, T. D., jt. auth.
BORKENSTEIN, E., Die Kreislaufdynamik unter der Geburt, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**306-360, March '54
Die Bedeutung histaminartiger Stoffe beim fokalinfektiösen Geschehen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 263-265, April 16, '54
BORLAND, L. R.: See WEISENGREEN, H. H., jt. auth.
BORN, E., Beitrag zur Entstehung der Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna im frühen Kindesalter, Arch.Psychiat. **192:**157-165, '54
Beitrag zur kausalen und formalen Genese der Herzmissbildungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**462-470, March 22, '54
BORNEFF, J., Über Voraussetzungen einer Lebensmittelverunreinigung mit humanen Fäkalien und deren Nachweis durch die Colidiagnostik, Arch. Hyg. **137:**505-516, '53
Die Herstellung von einwandfreien, wissenschaftlichen Mikro-Fotografien, Arch.Hyg. **138:**20-30, '54
See GROSS, W. O., jt. auth.
BORNEMEIER, W. C., Consultation or referral, J.A.M.A. **154:**440, Jan. 30, '54
BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic
BORNMANN, G., and WEGENER, H., Über die zentral erregende Wirkung von Butazolidin, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 264-265, March 15, '54
BORNSCHEIN, H.: See KREJCI, F., jt. auth.
BORNSTEIN, B., and SER, I., Epileptiforme Anfälle bei Herpes simplex recidivans, Confinia neurol. **14:** 1-7, '54
BORNSTEIN, J. (Melbourne): See KRAHL, M. E., jt. auth.
BORNSTEIN, J. (New York) and others, Intraarticular hydrocortisone acetate in rheumatic disorders, Geriatrics **9:**205-210, May '54
BORNSTEIN, S.: See HUSSAR, A. E., jt. auth.
BOROFF, D. A., and CABEEN, H. D., Studies of toxins of Clostridium botulinum; immunization of rabbits with atoxic variant of Clostridium botulinum, type C, J.Bact. **67:** 198-201, Feb. '54
BOROFFKA, A.: See SPERLING, E., jt. auth.

BORON COMPOUNDS
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Dermatitis venenata
toxicity, boric acid poisoning from topical application; case, [W. T. Maxson] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 423-424, June '54
boric acid poisoning in infancy arising from treatment of napkin rash, [P. C. MacGillivray & M. S. Fraser] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**484-489, Dec. '53
boric acid poisoning; report of 4 cases and review of 109 cases from world literature, [R. B. & A. Goldbloom] J.Pediat. **43:** 631-643, Dec. '53
case against boric acid as antiseptic, [M. Trumper] M.Clin.North America **38:**299-304, Jan. '54
toxicity of boric acid and clinical implications of use of borated baby powders (especially for diaper rash), [M. G. Mulinos, C. Connant & E. Hauser] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:**92-101, '53
transcutaneous absorption of boric acid, [J. Ducey & D. B. Williams] J.Pediat. **43:** 644-651, Dec. '53

von **BOROS, J.**, [Über die Notwendigkeit der Einführung des absoluten Masssystems in die klinische Hämometrie]; Gramm order Prozent Hämoglobin, Medizinische,pp. 98-100, Jan. 16, '54 [Comment on Laudahn's article

and **WALTER, F.**, Die relative QT-Dauer als eine Funktion der Herzgrösse, Medizinische, pp.494-498, April 10, '54

BOROWIECKA, A.: See ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.

BORRAS, J. A., Sobre el diagnóstico y tratamiento precoces de los osteosarcomas de las extremidades, Med.españ. **30:**427-435, Nov. '53
Particularidades de algunos lipomas, Med.españ. **31:**120-126, Feb. '54

BORRAS MOLERA, F., Fístula colédoco duodenal espontánea por litiasis biliar, Med.clín. **22:** 118-120, Feb. '54

BORREGUERO, A. D., La patología diencefálica en psiquiatría; trabajo complementario sobre el síndrome diencefálico por nosotros delimitado, Med. españ. **30:**187-214, Sept.; 307-331, Oct.; 396-417, Nov. '53
La patología diencefálica en psiquiatría (las alteraciones del líquido cefalorraquídeo), Rev.psiquiat. y psicol.méd. **1:**250-279, Oct.-Dec. '53

BORRELIA: See Relapsing Fever

BORRI, E., Su alcune prove di valutazione della resistenza operatoria, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**670-684, July 5, '53

BORRIE, P., Rosacea with special reference to its ocular manifestations, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**458-463, Dec. '53

BORRIES, E.: See DIETRICH, L. S., jt. auth.

BORRONE, N. J., Diagnóstico precoz del embarazo por intradermorreacción con gonadotrofina coriónica urinaria humana; comunicación previa, Semana méd. **104:**366-368, April 1, '54
Reducción del tiempo de lectura de la reacción de Galli Mainini mediante el empleo de hialuronidasa, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1024-1025, April 9, '54

BORRUAT, C. A., Contribución al valor diagnóstico del moco cervical, Semana méd. **104:**339-344, March 25, '54

BORS, E., Bladder disturbances and management of patients with injury to spinal cord, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**513-527, April '54
See **WILLHITE, C. S., jt. auth.**

BORSELLA, C., La stratigrafia assiale trasversa nello studio degli esiti di toracoplastica, Ann. radiol.diag. **26:** 369-383, '53- '54
See **BERTOGALLI, D., jt. auth.**
and **BRAIBANTI, T.**, Osservazioni comparative anatomo-stratigrafiche sul carcinoma primitivo del polmone, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**453-493, '53- '54

BORSKI, A. A., and KIMBROUGH, J. C., Cystic adult teratoma of testis associated with failure of urogenital union, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 266-267, Feb. '54

BORSZEWSKI, J., and NITON, A., Repeated gastric resection for jejunal ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**261-266, '54 Pol

BORTH, R., Élimination du prégnandiol au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **53:**27-41, '54

GSELL, M., and de WATTEVILLE, H., Urinary steroids and vaginal smear in ovariectomized women treated with chorionic gonadotrophin, Acta endocrinol. **14:**316-324, Dec. '53

BORTNIK, A.: See NASSAU, E., jt. auth.

BORTZ, E. L., New goals for maturity, J.Gerontol. **9:** 67-73, Jan. '54
Medical emergencies in senior citizens, West Virginia M.J. **50:**1-7, Jan. '54

BORY, R., and CAPLIER, P., La prévention des avortements spontanés, Hist.méd. **4:**9-19, May '54

GUYOTJEANNIN, C., and NEGRI, R., Étude clinique et pathogénique de la dyshidrose professionnelle, Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 26-30, '54

BORZONE, R. J., Un caso de ruptura de uretra membranosa, curación, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 359-361, Sept.-Dec. '53
See **TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.**

BOS, S. E., and HARTOG, H. A. P., High ventricular septal defect with pulmonary hypertension (Eisenmenger complex), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3356-3361, Dec. 26, '53 Du

KHO LIEN KENG, VELZEBOER, C. M. J., and de VRIES, S., Essential hypertension in 12 year old girl treated with hexamethonium compounds, Acta paediat. **42:** 570-575, '53

BOSANQUET, F. D.: See GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.

BOSATRA, A., L'embriopatia rubeolica; sua importanza come cause di sordità congenita, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**6-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
L'organo dell'udito negli studi di Antonio Molinetti, anatomico padovano del '600, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 99-102, March-April '54

BOSCAINO, N.: See MAURO, C., jt. auth.

BOSCARO, M., Sul trattamento chirurgico delle cisti dermoidi bilaterali dell'ovaio in gravidanza, Minerva ginec. **5:** 683-689, Oct. 31, '53
Considerazioni sulle sindromi ipertensive in gravidanza con particolare riferimento alla ipertensione essenziale, Minerva ginec. **6:** 187-198, March 31, '54
See **BERTOGALLI, D., jt. auth.**
and **VALENTI, C.**, Aspetti clinici della chirurgia ginecologica vaginale per affezioni benigne; contributo clinico-statistico sulla casistica di 14 anni: 1939-1952, Minerva ginec. **5:** 819-856, Dec. 31, '53

BOSCH, J.: See KIMBEL, K. H., jt. auth.

BOSCH, L., Use of rubber columns in isolation of oestriol from pregnancy urine, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**301-302, June '53

BOSCH, S. J.: See QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.

BOSCHANN, H. W., Blutung im Senium nach Östrogensalbenbehandlung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1586-1590, '53

BOSCH del MARCO, L. M., Fístula biliar interna espontánea, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**185-198, '53

and FOLLE, J. A., Quiste enterógeno, Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay **24:**296-308, '53

BOSCHETTI, A.: See MANZINI, C., jt. auth.

BOSCHI, G., Il piccolo piramidalismo destro presenile, Gior.gerontol. **1:**409-410, Sept.-Oct. '53
Osservazioni sul nistagmo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 441-445, Sept.-Oct. '53

BOSCH MARIN, J.: See GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, P., jt. auth.

BOSCH MOLLERA, J., Tuberculoma pulmonar, Rev. españ.tuberc. **22:** 593-604, Nov. '53
See **FOLCH SOLE, F., jt. auth.**

BOSCH OLIVES, V., La cérvicoartrosis en las algias cérvicobraquiales, Rev.españ.reum. **5:** 81-83, April '53

BOSCH PEREZ, A. V., and BACARDI NOGUERA, R., La infusión endovenosa de PAS en la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 333-342, Sept.-Oct. '53

BOSCH SALA, A., Catarata congénita bilateral con cardiopatía, por rubéola, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 1065-1071, Nov.-Dec. '53

BOSCOTT, R. J., and BICKEL, H., Detection of some new abnormal metabolites in urine of phenylketonuria, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**380-382, '53

BOSE, A.: See MITRA, S., jt. auth.

von BOSE, H. J., PFLANZ, M., and von UEXKÜLL, T., Untersuchungen zur pharmakologischen Beeinflussung der kleinsten Zeiteinheit ("Moment") der optischen Wahrnehmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1073-1075, Dec. 1, '53

BOSE, J., Congenital "angle band"; case report, Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1734, Dec. '53

BOSELLI, A.: See BALDI, G., jt. auth.

BOSELLI, G.: See OCCHIPINTI, S., jt. auth.

BOSER, H.: See MOHNIKE, G., jt. auth.

BOSHES, B., Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**92-97, '54

and McBEATH, J., Cerebral complications of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **154:**385-389, Jan. 30, '54

BOSHES, L., SCHILLER, M., LANE, E., and JUDAS, I., Procedure for physiological therapies, Dis.Nerv. System **15:**3-9, Jan. '54

BOSMAN, P. W. J., Intra-arterial transfusion, Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **4:**130-138, April '54
BOSQ, P., and ARAMBURU, N. D., Panadizo melánico, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**215-220, Oct.-Dec. '53
See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.
See SEVINSKY, B., jt. auth.
BOSSAERT, P., A propos des tumeurs de Krükenberg; deux cas de métastases ovariennes de carcinomes gastrique et sigmoïdien, Acta chir.belg. **53:** 199-206, Feb. '54
BOSSE, W.: See BARTH, L., jt. auth.
BOSSENMAIER, I.: See WATSON, C. J., jt. auth.
BOSSERT, O., and PLETTENBERG, W., Entstehung, Bedeutung, Folgeerscheinungen und Behandlung von Lymphknoteneinbrüchen bei tuberkulösen Kindern, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 665-669, April 23, '54
BOSSHARDT, D. K.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.
BOSSI, R., and PISANI, G., Osteoporosi circoscritta del cranio (seconda malattia di Schüller) e manifestazioni craniche monofasiche (osteolitiche) della malattia di Paget, Radiol.med. **40:**209-227, March '54
See PISANI, G., jt. auth.
BOSSINA, K. K., Arteriovenous fistula in lung; case with recovery following lobectomy, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**49-53, Feb. '54 Du
BOSSU, A., and LAMBRECHTS, Manifestations oculaires du syndrome d'Ehlers-Danlos, Ann.ocul. **187:** 227-236, March '54
BOST, T. C., Traumatic injuries of heart, North Carolina M.J. **15:**110-114, March '54
BOSTICK, W. L., Viral concept of cancer, Oral surg. **7:**255-267, March '54
BOSTOCK, J., and PHILLIPS, B. J., Mode of action of convulsive treatment, M.J.Australia **1:**501-506, April 3, '54
BOSTON, R. J.: See BELLHOUSE, H. W., jt. auth.
BOSTRYCOIDIN: See Fungi, culture
BOSWELL, T.: See WOODRUFF, M. F. A., jt. auth.
BOSWORTH, D., COBB, J., and ETTENSON, M., Occipito-cervical fusion for tuberculosis of cervical spine, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 143-161, Oct. '53
BOSWORTH, E. B., and ALLING, D. W., After-history of pulmonary tuberculosis; methods of evaluation, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 37-49, Jan. '54
See DOUGLASS, R., jt. auth.
BOTAFOGO, C.: See MELLO, J. B., jt. auth.
BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus
BOTELHO, L. da S., Algumas considerações sobre o tratamento da diabetes mellitus, Clín.contemp. **7:**211-217, Dec. '53
Aspectos do crescimento somático relacionados com a fisiopatologia endócrina, Clín.contemp. **8:**13-32, March '54
BOTELHO REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
BOTELLA LLUSIA, J.: See CASARES PONCE, H., jt. auth.
BOTELLI, J.: See LEVY, A., jt. auth.
BOTH RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
BOTHA, M. C., and LENNOX, B., Re-pigmentation of amelanotic metastases of malignant melanoma by contact with epidermis, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 99-104, Jan. '54
BOTHWELL, J. W., and WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., Effects of lysine deficiency upon enzyme activity in rat liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 544-547, April '54
BOTHWELL, T. H.: See McGREGOR, M., jt. auth.
BOTHY, C.: See HIRSCH, F., jt. auth.
BOTKIN, A. L.: See KORSON, R., jt. auth.
BOTKIN, SERGEY PETROVICH (1832-1889)
views on problems of child health, [E. D. Zabludovskaya] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp.66-71, '53 R
BOTKIN, SERGEY SERGEEVICH (1859-1910)
Botkin and his contributions to medical science, [D. G. Doviner] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32:**86-92, '54 R
BOTKIN'S DISEASE: See Hepatitis, Infectious
BOTMAN, T.: See van SCHOONHOVEN van BEURDEN, A. J. R. E., jt. auth.
BOTO, A.: See de QUEIROZ, A. P., jt. auth.
BOTREAU-ROUSSEL, P., Angiome de la 9e côte gauche à développement intrathoracique, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**702-706, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
BOTRYOMYCOSIS HOMINIS: See Granuloma pyogenicum
BOTTERELL, E. H., CALLAGHAN, J. C., and JOUSSE, A. T., Pain in paraplegia; clinical management and surgical treatment, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 281-288, April '54
BOTTERO, A.: See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
BOTTIGLIONE, R., Terapia con benzilimidazolina di una complicanza artrosica delle fratture del polso, Minerva ortop. **4:** 453-456, Dec. '53
BOTTIGLIONI, E., and STURANI, P. L., Studio sperimentale sulla risposta mielo-spleno-ematica al trattamento endocrino, Bull.sc.med. **125:** 334-338, July-Sept. '53
BOTTINELLI, L: See AVANZINI, P., jt. auth.
BOTTINI, EVARISTO B., JR.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.
See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
BOTTO, A., and SANTOS, M. de L. R., Contribuição à escolha da forma medicamentosa intra-vaginal; experiência com óvulos, geléias e pulverizações, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**160-167, March '54
BOTTO, C.: See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.
BOTTOLI, A., La cocarbossilasi nel trattamento delle neuriti da zoster, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**453-456, '52-'53
BOTTOLI, E.: See CALDANA, E., jt. auth.
BOTTONE, E., Studio sperimentale sull'azione del cortisone introdotto per via intradermica, Folia endocrinol. **6:**773-779, Oct. '53
and BISCIONI, M., Il trattamento della leucemia infantile con ACTH e cortisone con particolare riguardo all'ACTH intradermico, Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 181-226, '53
BOTTOU: See COMTE, jt. auth.
BOTTURA, C., and MIGLIORINI, R. H., Panhipopituitarismo (estudo das manifestações clínicas e das perturbações endócrinas funcionais em 5 casos), Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:** 271-286, Oct. '53
BOTULISM
clostridium, hemagglutination by Clostridium botulinum type D, [M. Sterne] Science **119:**440-441, April 2, '54
immunity, toxins of Clostridium botulinum; immunization of rabbits with atoxic variant of Clostridium botulinum, type C, [D. A. Boroff & H. D. Cabeen] J.Bact. **67:** 198-201, Feb. '54
toxin: See also Botulism, immunity
action on motor nerve filaments, [V. B. Brooks] J. Physiol. **123:** 501-515, March 29, '54
isolation and sedimentation study of low molecular weight forms of type A toxin, [J. Wagman] Arch. Biochem. **50:** 104-112, May '54
oral toxicity of type A, [I. W. Coleman] Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**27-34, Jan. '54
BOUCEK, BOHUSLAV: See Obituaries
BOUCEK, R. J., CAMERON, G., SAURINO, V. R., and CHAMBERS, R., Tissue culture study of chick fibroblast in relation to streptococcal filtrates and rheumatic heart disease, Circulation Res. **2:**84-89, Jan. '54
BOUCHARD, M., La chorée de Huntington, Laval méd. **19:**293-306, March '54
BOUCHE, GEORGES: See Obituaries
BOUCHER, B.: See MORIN, E., jt. auth.
BOUCHER, H., CHAPUIS, A., and LAMBERT, R., Un accident exceptionnel au cours de l'entretien du pneumothorax thérapeutique; l'hématome pulmonaire, Presse méd. **62:**676-677, April 28, '54
See GALY, P., jt. auth.
BASTIEN, J., RAGUENES, F., and TALEC, P., Blast injury pulmonaire par exposition au souffle d'un turbo-réacteur, Presse méd. **61:**1804-1805, Dec. 26, '53
BOUCHER, M.: See CAHN, J., jt. auth.
BOUCHET, M., DULAC, G., and PAILLER, R., Note sur les incidences en craniographie, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 775-779, '53
BOUCKAERT, J. J., and LEUSEN, I., La physiopathologie de la diarrhée, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 309-321, April-May '54
BOUCKE, H.: See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.
BOUCOMONT, J., BERTRAND, L., and ROUJON, J., Maladie de Gaucher mortelle à l'âge de quatre mois (à propos d'un opisthotonos d'un nourrisson), Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**72-78, '54
BOUCOT, K. R., and SOKOLOFF, M. J., Preclinical bronchogenic carcinoma, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 164-172, Feb. '54
BOUDET: See VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.
BOUDIN, G., and PEPIN, B., La dégénérescence hépato-lenticulaire, nouvelle affection métabolique, Presse méd. **62:**243-245, Feb. 17, '54
Nouveaux aperçus sur la dégénérescence hépato-lenticulaire, Rev. prat. **4:** 813-817, March 21, '54
See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
BARBIZET, J., and LYON, G., Paralysie du membre inférieur post-sérothérapique (rôle pathogénique de l'œdème), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 395-401, March 16-April 9, '54
BOUDON, Myopie transitoire et œdème allergique de la

BOUDON--Continued
conjonctive, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 604-612, June '53
Atteinte des voies optiques antérieures quatorze mois après la guérison clinique d'une méningite tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 613-616, June '53

BOUDOURESQUES, J.: See POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.

BOUDREAU, F. G., Our stake in world health, Connecticut M.J. **18:**125-130, Feb. '54

BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever

BOUISSET, S., HURON, R., LAURU, L., and SOULA, L. C., Note sur le mouvement volontaire, J.physiol., Paris **45:**597-601, '53

BOULANGER, P. (Hull, Que.): See RICE, C. E., jt. auth.

BOULANGER, P. (Lille) and BISERTE, G., Les acides aminés et polypeptides de l'urine, J.méd.Lyon **35:**55-62, Jan. 20, '54
See **MONTREUIL, J., jt. auth.**

BOULARD, P., and PIERRE, R., Le mégalérythème épidémique (erythema infectiosum ou 5e maladie) à propos d'une grande épidémie régionale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4059-4064, Dec. 20, '53

BOULET, P., MIROUZE, J., and BARJON, P., Cancer thyroïdien découvert chez deux grandes basedowiennes apparemment guéries par antithyroïdiens, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**927-936, '53

MIROUZE, J., and FRUTEAU de LACLOS, C., L'association insuline-hyaluronidase dans le traitement du diabète; son intérêt dans les insulinorésistances d'origine périphérique et les lipodystrophies insuliniques, Presse méd. **62:**748, May 15, '54

SERRE, H., MIROUZE, J., and BARJON, P., Myéloblastose aiguë avec protéinurie massive et anurie terminale. Découverte nécropsique d'une amylose néphro-splénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**938-943, Nov. 13-20, '53

BOULIN, R., Les nouvelles insulines, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**40-41, Jan. 2, '54
Particularités de l'artério-sclérose des membres chez les diabétiques, Rev.prat. **4:**887-893, April 1, '54

UHRY, P., and KAUFMANN, H., L'hyperglycémie de l'infarctus du myocarde, Presse méd. **62:**77-78, Jan. 23, '54

BOULLE, S., Traitement du prurit anal, Presse méd. **62:**267, Feb. 20, '54
Traitement de l'ecthyma des membres inférieurs, Presse méd. **62:**365, March 6, '54

BOULLET, M.: See LABRE, J., jt. auth.

BOULVIN, R., Le bilan hydrique et le problème des équilibres du "milieu intérieur" des opérés, Acta chir.belg. **52:**855-876, Dec. '53

BOUMAN, J., New method for determination of thiamine in urine, Internat.Zschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**83-85, '53

BOUNAMEAUX, Y., Etude statistique d'un test de tolérance à l'héparine in vitro chez l'homme, Acta haemat. **11:**31-39, Jan. '54

BOUNOUS, G.: See BO, A. V., jt. auth.

BOUR, H., Traitement de l'insuffisance respiratoire chronique d'origine bronchique, Rev.prat. **4:**599-609, March 1, '54
and CADIEU, P., Sur une pseudo-leucoblastose curable au cours du traitement d'une primo-infection tuberculeuse par la streptomycine, Progr. méd.,Paris **81:**467-469, Nov. 24, '53
HEBERT-JOUAS (Mme.) and VOLLAIRE, Relation d'une épidémie de 14 cas d'oreillons dont 9 à forme méningée survenue dans une collectivité d'enfants primo-infectés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**791-802, Oct. 16-23, '53

BOURA, A., MONGAR, J. L., and SCHILD, H. O., Improved automatic apparatus for pharmacological assays on isolated preparations, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9:**24-30, March '54

BOURBEAU, G., Etude chimique et pharmacologique de Taxus canadensis, Laval méd. **19:**511-550, April; 637-695, May '54

BOURDEAU, A.: See FOURNIER, P., jt. auth.

BOURDIN, J. S.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.

BOURDON: See CHERIGIE, E., jt. auth.

BOUREAU, J., Aiguille pour perfusion intraveineuse continue ou discontinue, Anesth.et analg. **11:**163-165, Feb. '54

BOURG, R., and LAMBERT, G., Chirurgie au niveau d'utérus doubles. Hémi-hystérectomie et hystérosympexie pariétale, Gynéc.et obst. **53:**137-143, '54

BOURGEOIS, P., La désignation des médications antituberculeuses, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**220-226, '54

BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J.: See SIDI, E., jt. auth.

BOURGEON, R., and PIETRI, H., Pneumatisation des voies biliaires due à une anomalie de terminaison du cholédoque avec ulcère duodénal associé. L'intérêt de la cholangiographie per-opératoire dans la chirurgie des ulcères duodénaux comportant des risques cholédociens, Arch.mal.app. digest. **43:**323-330, March '54
PIETRI, H., and DURAND, Cholangiographie et kysto-cholangiographie dans la chirurgie du kyste hydatique du foie, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1202-1216, Nov. '53
PIETRI, H., and GUNTZ, M., Intérêt de la splénoportographie transplénique dans l'échinococcose hépatique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**168-176, Feb. '54
PIETRI, H., PANTIN, J., and CATALANO, H., Intérêt de la cholangiographie dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**706-708, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
and others, Hépatectomie réglée pour kyste hydatique du foie (6 observations), Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**708-714, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53

BOURGUIGNON, A., Une mesure de la fatigue, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**655-657, Feb. 10, '54
See **ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.**

BOURNE, A., Thomas George Stevens, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.O.G., J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**123-125, Feb. '54

BOURNE, G. H.: See HILL, C. R., jt. auth.
See **PEARCE, A. G. E., jt. auth.**

BOURNE, J. G., Anaesthesia for ear, nose and throat operations, Med.Illus. **8:**110-115, Feb. '54

BOURNE, R. A.: See ADAMS, S. T., jt. auth.

BOURNEVILLE'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, tuberous

BOURRAT, THEVENIN, L., COLIN, M., and BEAUPERE, Présentation d'un cas d'hémiatrophie faciale avec participation linguale, Pédiatrie **9:**286, '54

BOURRET, LEVY, A., and MARCOUL, G., Evolution radiologique des fractures simples de la voûte du crâne, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**837-841, '53

BOURSNELL, J. C., COOMBS, R. R. A., and RIZK, V., Studies with marked antisera; quantitative studies with antisera marked with iodine 131isotope and their corresponding red-cell antigens, Biochem. J. **55:**745-758, Dec. '53

BOUSFIELD, M. E.: See ROWBOTHAM, G. F., jt. auth.

BOUSSER, J., Introduction à l'étude des splénomégalies myéloïdes, Sang **24:**765-768, '53
Les splénomégalies myéloïdes de l'adulte, Rev.prat. **4:**1383-1391, May 21, '54
and MATHE, G., Association du cancer épithélial et de lymphomatose (leucosique ou non), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**821-837, Feb. 22, '54
and PEAN, G., Hémochromatose exogène post-transfusionnelle; étude anatomique, Presse méd. **62:**296-299, Feb. 24, '54
and SAVOIE, J. C., Les splénomégalies myéloïdes de l'adulte (érythroblastose chronique de P. Emile-Weil, P. Isch-Wahl et S. Perlès ou myélose aleucémique de Favre, Croizat et Guichard), Sang **24:**772-803, '53

BOUSTANY, F. N.: See PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.

BOUTE, J., La séparation des œstrogènes naturels par la chromatographie sur papier, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**518-531, '53
See **GHILAIN, A., jt. auth.**

BOUTE, M., and van GEFFEL, R., Pronostic éloigné des affections bronchiques chroniques non tuberculeuses de l'enfance, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**166-175, Feb. '54

BOUTHILLIER, L. P.: See GIANETTO, R., jt. auth.

BOUTON, J., MENDOZA, D., and RAVERA, J. J., Dermatomiositis y cáncer pulmonar, Tórax **2:**417-434, Dec. '53

BOUTWELL, J.: See WILLSON, J. R., jt. auth.

BOUVATTIER: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.

BOUVET, R.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.

BOUVET de la MAISONNEUVE and BOISSON, Sur une hémorragie cérébro-méningée survenue au cours d'un traitement par para-amino-salicylate de sodium, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1074-1077, Dec. 11-18, '53

BOUVIER, M. (Mme.): See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.

BOUVRAIN, Y.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

BOUYARD, P., Les substances "curaromimétiques" dérivées des benzodioxanes, Montpellier méd. **44:**376-381, Nov. '53
See **LOUBATIERES, A., jt. auth.**

BOUYGUES, P.: See BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.

BOUYSSOU, P.: See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.

BOUZAS, A., A propos de deux cas de fausse récidive de rétinocytomes, Ann.ocul. **186:**1086-1092, Dec. '53

BOVARNICK, M., and others, Preparation, determination, and excretion of glutamyl polypeptide and its polymers, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**593-603, April '54
BOVARNICK, M. R., ALLEN, E. G., and PAGAN, G., Influence of diphosphopyridine nucleotide on stability of typhus rickettsiae, J.Bact. **66:**671-675, Dec. '53
BOVE, E. R.: See EICHNER, E., jt. auth.
BOVE, P., and BOVE NETTO, M., Variações amilasémicas induzidas pelo mecolil associado à morfina (estudo crítico do seu valor como prova de diagnóstico nas afecções do pâncreas), Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:**287-293, Oct. '53
See MONTENEGRO, B., jt. auth.
FIGUEIREDO, R., and FIGLIOLINI, F. J., A curarização total na anestesia em cirurgia das vias biliares, Rev. paulista med. **43:**490-496, Dec. '53
BOVE NETTO, M., FARIA, S. G., and MATTOS, C. A. G., Concomitância de processos inflamatórios da arvore biliar e do pâncreas, Rev.cir.São Paulo **19:**1-13, July-Aug. '53
BOVE NETTO, M.: See BOVE, P., jt. auth.
See MONTENEGRO, B., jt. auth.
BOVET, D., Relazione di isosteria e fenomeni competitivi nel campo dei farmaci del sistema nervoso vegetativo, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**587-607, '53
Azione centrale dei farmaci ganglioplegici, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **16:**608-626, '53
Aspects pharmacodynamiques des ganglioplégiques à fonction ammonium tertiaire (antihistaminiques, spasmolytiques et derivés de la phénothiazine) récemment introduits en clinique comme adjuvant de l'anesthésie, Anaesthesist **3:**13-15, Feb. '54
See BOVET-NITTI, F., jt. auth.
BOVET-DUBOIS, N.: See GAUTIER, A., jt. auth.
BOVET-NITTI, F., Potenziamento da N, N, N´, N´-tetraetilglicinammide (1062 I.S.) degli effetti oxitocici dell'ergometrina, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**627-632, '53
and BOVET, D., Recherches sur les ocytociques de synthèse: dérivés de la phénylglycinamide, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**327-355, Jan. 1, '54
BOVEY, R., Pour le quatre-vingt-dixième anniversaire de la Croix-Rouge, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**885-888, Nov. '53
Des réfugiés de Trieste, tuberculeux, sont accueillis en Suisse, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**6-8, Jan. '54
Activité récente: des Grecs regagnent leur pays, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**171-174, March '54
BOVIEA
volubilis, cumulation of pure glucosides digoxin and digitoxin (digitalis compounds) and Boviea; experiments with emetic dose in pigeons, [F. Hildebrandt & W. Reinartz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**290-294, '53 G
pharmacologic studies on glucoside mixture from Boviea, [F. Hildebrandt & E. Paas] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**482-489, '53 G
BOVO, G., d'AGNOLO, B., and da COL, A., Le azoipriti nel trattamento della malattia tubercolare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**341-352, Nov.-Dec. '53
See GREGORIS, L., jt. auth.
BOW LEGS: See Legs, deformities; Tibia, abnormalities; Tibia, deformities
BOWCOTT, J. E. L.: See HOLT, P. F., jt. auth.
BOWDEN, C. H.: See WILKINSON, J. H., jt. auth.
BOWDEN, F. P., WILLIAMSON, J. B. P., and LAING, P. G., Metallic transfer in screwing and its significance in bone surgery, Nature,London **173:**520-522, March 20, '54
BOWDEN, L., Fallibility of pancreatic biopsy, Ann.Surg. **139:**403-408, April '54
BOWDEN, P. W.: See HOLMES, E. M., JR., jt. auth.
BOWE, J. J.: See O'SULLIVAN, W. D., jt. auth.
BOWEN, C. T., Observations on 5 years operation of Dade County Venereal Disease Control System, J.Florida M.A. **40:**541-544, Feb. '54
BOWEN, H. E., POLLEY, B. A., and HUANG, J., Quantitative precipitin reaction of equine diphtheria antitoxin, J.Immunol. **72:**112-117, Jan. '54
WYMAN, L., and McCOMB, J. A., Cellular vaccines and toxoid in immunization of animals against diphtheria, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**306-317, May '54
BOWEN, JOHN EDMUND: See Obituaries
BOWEN, R., Achilles heel in allergy, South.M.J. **47:**163-169, Feb. '54
BOWEN, R. A., Flexo-metallic endotracheal tube with low-pressure cuff, Anaesthesia **9:**40, Jan. '54
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, B. D., Pink disease: autonomic disorder and its treatment with ganglion-blocking agents, Quart. J.Med. **23:**215-230, April '54
See OLDHAM, J. S., jt. auth.
BOWERS, C. R., Simultaneous triple primary gastrointestinal carcinoma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**397-402, March '54
BOWERS, M. K., and BERKOWITZ, B., Clinical observations on effects of electroconvulsive therapy in hypnotic state, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**355-364, Oct. '53
BOWERS, R. F., Choledochojejunostomy en Roux Y, Surgery **35:**159-162, Jan. '54
Bilateral adrenalectomy for severe hypertension, J A.M.A. **154:**394-397, Jan. 30, '54
BOWERS, V. M., JR.: See McELIN, T. W., jt. auth.
BOWERS, W. F., and SCHEAR, E. W., Inguinal hernia problem viewed from standpoint of recurrent cases, Mil.Surgeon **114:**163-172, March '54
See PIXLEY, C. C., jt. auth.
BOWIE, C. W., GARVEY, F. K., BOYCE, W. H., and PAUTLER, E. E., Supernumerary urinary bladder and ureter, spiral deformity of ureter, ureteral diverticulum, hypoplasia of kidney and bicornate uterus: case report, J.Urol. **71:**293-298, March '54
BOWIE, J. H., Clinical laboratory aspect of antibiotic therapy, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 1-16, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J. **61:**Jan. '54
BOWLBY, J., Effect of separation from mother in early life, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 121-126, March '54
BOWLUS, D. E., Organization of training program for cerebral palsied in institution for mentally deficient, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**419-423, Jan. '54
BOWMAN, H. E., and RITCHEY, J. O., Cryptococcosis (torulosis) involving brain, adrenal and prostate, J.Urol. **71:**373-378, March '54
BOWMAN, J. A., JR., and SCOTT, R. B., Transverse vaginal septum; report of 4 cases, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**441-446, April '54
BOWMAN, K. M.: See SIMON, A., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, M. S., Familial occurrence of "idiopathic" calcification of cerebral capillaries, Am.J.Path. **30:**87-97, Jan.-Feb. '54
BOWMAN, R. L., TRANTHAM, H. V., and CAULFIELD, P. A., Instrument and method for rapid, dependable determination of freezing-point depression, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**310-315, Feb. '54; correction **43:**970, June '54
BOWMAN, W. M., and ENTERLINE, P. E., Delayed blood sugar determinations; evaluation of blood preservative, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**240-246, March '54
BOWYER, F.: See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
BOX, E. D., GINGRICH, W. D., and CELAYA, B. L., Standardization of curative test with Plasmodium berghei in white mice, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**78-83, Jan.-Feb. '54
BOXER, G. E., OTT, W. H., and SHONK, C. E., Influence of vitamin B12 on coenzyme A content of liver of chicks, Arch.Biochem. **47:**474-475, Dec. '53
BOXING: See Athletics
BOYADJIAN, N., and DECHAMPS, G., Absence de modification de l'axe électrique de QRS lors de l'installation d'un bloc intraventriculaire. (Revue de 200 cas), Actn cardiol. **9:**127-137, '54
See van DOOREN, F., jt. auth.
BOYAJIAN, A.: See ZIMMERMAN, W. J., jt. auth.
BOYCE, F. F., Causes of death in carcinoma of lung in large public hospital; analysis of 186 fatalities, Dis.Chest **24:**626-641, Dec. '53
Special problems of acute appendicitis in middle and late life, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**298-304, March '54
Role of atypical disease in continuing mortality of acute appendicitis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**669-693, April '54
BOYCE, W. H., HARRIS, J. A., and VEST, S. A., Dorsal cystogram or "squat shot": technique for roentgenography of posterior bladder and pelvic ureters, J.Urol. **70:**969-974, Dec. '53
See ALEXANDER, E., JR., jt. auth.
See BOWIE, C. W., jt. auth.
BOYD, D. A., Psychologic needs of medically and surgically ill patient, Wisconsin M.J. **53:**158-160; 169-175, Feb. '54
BOYD, D. P., Portal hypertension following stricture of common duct; report of 2 cases in which splenectomy and splenorenal shunt were carried out, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**217-220, Jan. '54
and HILL, L. D., III, Benign tumors of esophagus, Ann.Surg. **139:**312-324, March '54

BOYD, D. P.--Continued
MEISSNER, W. A., VELKOFF, C. L., and GLADDING, T. C., Primary melanocarcinoma of esophagus; report of case, Cancer **7:**266-270, March '54
BOYD, E. M., Antemetic action of chlorpromazine hydrochloride, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**276-280, March '54
See **BAIRD, J. A., jt. auth.**
and **HICKS, R. N.,** Failure of bromazine hydrochloride to affect output and composition of respiratory tract fluid, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**43-49, Jan. '54
and **MILLAR, I. E.,** Lack of effect of codeine phosphate and dihydrocodeinone bitartrate upon volume output, specific gravity, relative viscosity and chloride content of respiratory tract fluid, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**443-446, April '54
McEWEN, H. D., and SHANAS, M. N., Lipid composition and water content of brain, heart, lung, liver, gut, and skin in host component of albino rat--Walker carcinoma 256 dual organism, Canad. J.M.Sc. **31:**493-504, Dec. '53
BOYD, G. A.: See GALLIMORE, J. C., jt. auth.
BOYD, G. S., Possible role of coenzyme A in biosynthesis of cholesterol in rat, Biochem.J. **55:**892-895, Dec. '53
See **OLIVER, M. F., jt. auth.**
BOYD, H. B., Global orthopaedics, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**213-218, April '54
BOYD, H. L., Metastatic carcinoma of penis secondary to carcinoma of rectum: review of literature and report of case, J.Urol. **71:**82-90, Jan. '54
See **SCOTT, W. W., jt. auth.**
BOYD, J. D., Epidemiologic studies in dental caries; review of intrinsic factors as they may affect caries progression, J.Pediat. **44:**578-590, May '54
BOYD, J. O., JR., Our hospitals: shall they be workshops for all qualified physicians or closed shops for specialists? GP **9:**103-106, June '54
G.P.'s want workshops--not closed shops, Mod.Hosp. **82:**100-102, June '54
BOYD, J. S. K., Bacteriophage and heredity, Nature, London **173:**1050-1051, May 29, '54
BOYD, L. J.: See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.
See **SCHWIMMER, D., jt. auth.**
BOYD, T. E., Immunization against poliomyelitis, Bact. Rev. (supp.) **17:**339-448, Dec. '53
BOYD, W. C., Estimation of gene frequencies from MNS data, Science **118:**756, Dec. 18, '53
Blood groups in racial classification, Science **119:** 776, May 28, '54 [Comment on Lahovary's article]
BOYDEN, EDWARD ALLEN, Observations on anatomy and development of lungs, Journal-Lancet **73:**509-512, Dec. '53
See **PITEL, M., jt. auth.**
BOYDEN, EDWARD ALLEN (1886--)
chronological list of professor Boyden's publications, Anat.Rec. **118:**13-18, Jan. '54
in honor of Edward Allen Boyden in celebration of his 68th birthday, Anat.Rec. **118:**1-133, Jan.; 135-454, Feb.; 455-722, March; 723-873, April '54
BOYE, P., and TULOU-LEAKE, D., L'oxymétrie continue en chirurgie thoracique, Anesth.et analg. **10:**502-517, Dec. '53
See **TULOU-LEAKE, D., jt. auth.**
BOYER, C. C., Anomalous inferior vena cava formed from supracardinal complex, Anat.Rec. **117:**829-839, Dec. '53
BOYER, F.: See CHEDID, L., jt. auth.
See **RIST, N., jt. auth.**
BOYER, J., and RODIER, J., Aspects neurologiques de l'intoxication professionnelle par le manganèse, Rev.neurol. **90:**13-27, '54
BOYER, R. C., and RAMSAY, T. R., Radiologic aspects of emphysema of chest, South.M.J. **47:**10-17, Jan. '54
BOYES, T. L., and RALPH, F. T., Carotid-cavernous fistula, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**262-266, Feb. '54
BOYKIN, F. C., COWEN, D., IANNUCCI, C. A. J., and WOLF, A., Subependymal glomerate astrocytomas, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**30-49, Jan. '54
BOYLAND, E., Chemotherapy of cancer and leucaemias, Oncologia **7:**144-154, '54
BOYLE, A. C., and DIMSDALE, H., Discussion on spondylosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**49-56, Jan. '54
BOYLE, A. J.: See RESSLER, N., jt. auth.
BOYLE, E.: See HAVEL, R. J., jt. auth.
BOYLE, J., and NIELSEN, J. M., Visual agnosia and loss of recall; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **19:**39-42, March '54
BOYLE, J. F.: See FEENEY, J. K., jt. auth.
BOYLE, P. E., Differential diagnosis of soft tissue lesions of mouth with discussion of biopsy procedures, Oral Surg. **7:**507-523, May '54
BOYLE, R., Study of programs of professional education for teachers of nursing in 19 selected universities, Nursing Res. **2:**100-125, Feb. '54
BOYLEN, G. W.: See MALOOF, C. C., jt. auth.
BOYMOND, P., Les antiallergiques et le pharmacien, Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:**16-18, '53
BOYS, F.: See HUDSON, P. K., jt. auth.
BOZEMAN, F. M., WISSEMAN, C. L., JR., HOPPS, H. E., and DANAUSKAS, J. X., Action of chloramphenicol on T-1 bacteriophage; inhibition of intracellular multiplication, J.Bact. **67:**530-536, May '54
BOZIAN, R. C., Concepts of geriatric medicine, M. Times **82:**316-322, May '54
BOZO, ANDRE: See Obituaries
BOZZA, M., L'N-metil-morfinano a complemento dell'anestesia N_2O-O_2-pentothal, Minerva chir. **9:**319-327, April 15, '54
BOZZELL, J. D., and POWELL, N. B., Splenectomy associated with surgery of left kidney, J.Urol. **71:**183-191, Feb. '54
BOZZETTI, E., Fosfatasi ed esterasi lipolitiche del sistema nervoso periferico e centrale in seguito a recisione dei nervi sciatici; ricerche biochimiche, Arch.sc.med. **96:**533-546, Nov. '53
BOZZETTI, G.: See EBBLI, C., jt. auth.
BOZZI, E.: See ANTONIAZZI, B., jt. auth.
BOZZO, G. B., Ricerche istochimiche sul contenuto in glicogeno epiteliale dell'utero umano in condizioni normali e patologiche, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**368-379, '53
BOZZOLO-KOHLER DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
BRAAMS, R.: See MITCHELL, J. S., jt. auth.
BRAATØY, TRYGVE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
"Overstrain-neurasthenia" and medical routine, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**245-261, '53
BRABANT, H., Le professeur Henri Fauconnier (1885-1954), Rev.méd.Liège **9:**161-163, March 15, '54
BRACALI, G., and ZANETTI, G., Su di un caso di malattia di Darier con disturbi psichici e fibrolipomatosi pancreatica; considerazioni anatomocliniche, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:**15-58, '54
BRACCO, G., Ricerche sulla flora microbica cutanea del neonato, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**138-146, Nov.-Dec. '53
BRACCO, L. L., Considerazioni di tecnica e di anatomia chirurgica a proposito di alcuni interventi sull'intestino tenue; demolizione della gastro-entero-anastomosi e resezione dell'ansa digiunale anastomizzata, Minerva chir. **9:**4-9, Jan. 15, '54
Considerazioni di tecnica e di anatomia chirurgica a proposito di alcuni interventi sull'intestino tenue; esofago-digiuno-stomia, Minerva chir. **9:** 61-65, Jan. 31, '54
Considerazioni di tecnica e di anatomia chirurgica a proposito di alcuni interventi sull'intestino tenue; asportazione del diverticolo di Meckel, Minerva chir. **9:**65-69, Jan. 31, '54
BRACCO, M.: See MASERA, N., jt. auth.
BRACE, J. C.: See RUSSELL, C. S., jt. auth.
BRACE: See Extension, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus
BRACELAND, F. J., Men in their fifties, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**1-8, Jan. '54
and DONNELLY, J., Early detection of emotional disorders of old age, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**33-37, Feb. '54
BRACHET, J., Influence of nucleus on anaerobic breakdown of adenosine triphosphate, Nature, London **173:**725, April 17, '54
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, conduction; Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
anesthesia of brachial plexus in interventions of upper extremities, [B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**30-34, Jan. '54 I
tumors, neurinoma (lemmocytoma), [J., L. & S. Zimman] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**928-932, April 2, '54 S
wounds and injuries, myelographic sign of avulsion, [J. C. White & J. Hanelin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**113-118, Jan. '54
BRACHIALGIA: See Neuralgia, brachial
BRACHT, H., Die klinische Bedeutung der Phosphatasenbestimmung, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**628-650, '54
Ein Beitrag zur Ösophagusdiagnostik, Medizinische, pp. 422-424, March 27, '54

BRACKIN, J. T., JR.: See FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.
BRACKNEY, E. L.: See MOORE, G. E., jt. auth.
See THAL, A., jt. auth.
BRADBURY, F. R., NIELD, P., and NEWMAN, J. F., Amount of gamma-benzene hexachloride picked up by resistant houseflies bred on medium containing benzene hexachloride, Nature, London **172:**1052, Dec. 5, '53
BRADEN, S., Subarachnoid hemorrhage with special emphasis on its management, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**179-182, Feb. '54
BRADFIELD, J. R. G., Electron microscopic observations on bacterial nuclei, Nature, London **173:** 184-186, Jan. 30, '54
BRADFORD, C. H., Doctors afield; Joseph Warren, New England J. Med. **250:** 383-386, March 4, '54
BRADFORD, F. K., Intraspinal tumors (report of 12 cases), Dis.Nerv.System **15:**55-60, Feb. '54
BRADFORD, M. L.: See ANGLEM, T. J., jt. auth.
BRADFORD, R. T., and LAWSON, L. J., JR., Clinical evaluation of Rodenstock refractometer, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:** 695-700, May '54
BRADFORD, W. Z.: See BROWN, C. W., jt. auth.
BRADIN, J. L., JR.: See KUN, E., jt. auth.
BRADLEY, F., VERMILLION, C. O., and ANDERSON, W., Medical records on punch cards, Mod.Hosp. **82:**81-84, April; 83-84; 150, May '54
Patient statistics on punch cards, Mod.Hosp. **82:** 87-88; 146-150, June '54
BRADLEY, G. H., Studies on Culicoides, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 123-129, Feb. '54
BRADLEY, J. G.: See FINEGOLD, S. M., jt. auth.
BRADLEY, J. L., Cyst of inferior border of mandible: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **12:**66-68, Jan. '54
and HILDRETH, E. R., Intraoral open reduction of fracture of mandible, Oral Surg. **7:**225-231, March '54
BRADLEY, K., and ECCLES, J. C., Analysis of fast afferent impulses from thigh muscles, J.Physiol. **122:**462-473, Dec. 29, '53
EASTON, D. M., and ECCLES, J. C., Investigation of primary or direct inhibition, J.Physiol. **122:**474-488, Dec. 29, '53
BRADLEY, P. B., and ELKES, J., Technique for recording electrical activity of brain in conscious animal, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 451-456, Aug. '53
See ELKES, J., jt. auth.
BRADLEY, R. F.: See GUNDERSEN, K., jt. auth.
BRADLEY, R. L., Spontaneous perforation of sigmoid with fatal outcome during cortisone therapy, West Virginia M.J. **50:**148, June '54
BRADLEY, S. E., MARKS, P. A., REYNELL, P. C., and MELTZER, J., Circulating splanchnic blood volume in dog and man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 294-302, '53
BRADLEY, W. G.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
BRADLOW, H. L., DOBRINER, K., and GALLAGHER, T. F., Fate of cortisone-T in mice, Endocrinology **54:**343-352, March '54
See FUKUSHIMA, D. K., jt. auth.
BRADOSOL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Skin, diseases
BRADSHAW, A. K., Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**447-449, April '54
BRADSHAW, H. H.: See WARD, D. E., JR., jt. auth.
BRADSHAW, J. P. P., Study of myoclonus, Brain **77:** 138-157, March '54
BRADY, R. O., WALSER, M., and AGRANOFF, B. W., Elaboration of steroid hormones by surviving adrenal tissue slices obtained from thermally stressed dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 634-636, Dec. '53
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRADYKININ
enzymatic inactivation, [U. Hamberg & M. R. e Silva] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**215-225, '54
BRÄUTIGAM, H., Arterielle Durchblutungsstörungen nach Nitrosegasvergiftung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1660-1664, '53
BRAGA, A. I., Síndrome abdominal aguda do intermenstruo, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**716-725, Nov. '53
Brometo de prostigmine no pós-operatório, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**97-102, Jan. '54
BRAGA, E., Raul Briquet, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:** 310, Sept. '53
BRAGA, N. de P.: See SILVA, O. R. de S. e, jt. auth.
BRAGA, R. V., As dermites profissionais no meio industrial do Rio de Janeiro--alguns aspectos dêsse problema, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**237-242, Dec. '53
BRAGANCA, B. M., FAULKNER, P., and QUASTEL, J. H., Effects of inhibitors of glutamine synthesis on inhibiton of acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices by ammonium ions, Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:**83-88, Jan. '53
BRAGDON, J. H., and HAVEL, R. J., In vivo effect of anti-heparin agents on serum lipids and lipoproteins, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**128-133, April '54
BRAGE, D., El diencéfaloshock en las encéfalopatías infantiles y en las oligofrenias (comunicación previa), Semana méd. **104:**187-189, Feb. 18, '54; Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **12:**23-27, March '54
LYONNET, J. H., and PEDACE, E. A., Síndrome hepatolenticular de Wilson; estudio clínicoquirúrgico y anatomopatológico, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3367-3373, Dec. 11, '53
BRAGINSKAYA, V. P., and SHPARO, L. A., Cytogram of tonsils in relation to clinical course of scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 51-56, '53 R
See FEDOTOVA, A. M., jt. auth.
BRAHAM, J. E., Occupational hygiene and industrial designer, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**61-62, Jan. '54
BRAHIN, C., RITZ, N., KRIM, M., and MEYER, L. M., Remission in chronic myelocytic leukemia during folic acid therapy, New York J.Med. **54:**1371-1372, May 1, '54
BRAHM, F., Fremdkörpertumor nach Laparatomie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1866-1869, '53
BRAIBANTI, T.: See BORSELLA, C., jt. auth.
BRAIER, L.: See FRANCONE, M. P., jt. auth.
BRAIER, L. O., Acción del limetol (p-toluilmetilcarbinolcanforato de dietanolamina) sobre el escurrimiento colédocoduodenal; prueba del limetol, Semana méd. **103:**783-790, Nov. 26, '53
See ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., jt. auth.
BRAILLON, J., CARTON, J., GLADU, A., and ALIX, P., Deux cas de perforation tardive au cours de la collapsothérapie par boules de plexiglass, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1215-1218, '53
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Radiology and surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Med.Illus. **7:**880-890, Dec. '53
Emergency radiography, Radiography **20:**2-6, Jan. '54
Prevention, detection and treatment of osteoarthritis (Gilbert Scott memorial lecture), Rheumatism **10:**2-8, Jan. '54
See GOVONI, A., jt. auth.
DONOVAN, H., and MUCKLOW, E. H., Simple estimation of residual urine in cases of prostatic disease following ingestion of hippuran by mouth, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**183-186, March '54
BRAIN, P.: See WALKER, N., jt. auth.
BRAIN, R., Les troubles d'emmagasinement de la kérasine, Rev.neurol. **89:**319-320, '53
Need for philosophy of medicine, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 203-219, '53
El porvenir de la neurología clínica; conferencia pronunciada en homenaje a Ramón y Cajal, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**218-226, July-Sept. '53 [E trans.]; Future of clinical neurology; address in homage to Ramón y Cajal, Lancet **2:** 1109-1111, Nov. 28, '53
Vital statistics and doctor, Brit.M.J. **2:**1283-1284, Dec. 12, '53
Heberden oration, 1953: spondylosis; known and unknown, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**2-14, March '54; Lancet **1:**687-693, April 3, '54
Loss of visualization, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**288-290, April '54
Remuneration of hospital medical staff, Lancet **1:** 769-771, April 10, '54
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
brain tissue in nose, [J. G. Macdonald] New Zealand M.J. **52:**422-423, Oct. '53
immune phenomena elicited by transplanted tumors; participation of eye and brain, [O. N. Rambo, Jr., R. Fuson, M. Hattori & E. J. Eichwald] Cancer Res. **14:**169-172, March '54
abnormalities: See also Brain, blood supply; Microcephaly
agenesia of septum pellucidum; clinical and roentgen study, [P. Durand & A. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1148-1152, Dec. 31, '53 I
Arnold-Chiari malformation; radiologic examination with "Ziedses des Plantes" procedure, [H. Verbiest] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**227-233, Nov. '53
congenital atresia of foramina of Magendie and

BRAIN, abnormalities--Continued
Luschka; 2 cases, [A. F. J. Maloney] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:134-138, May '54
Dandy-Walker syndrome or so-called atresia of foramen Magendie, [C. E. Benda] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13**:14-29, Jan. '54
malformation of forebrain with comments on so-called dorsal cyst, corpus callosum and hippocampal structures, [B. W. Lichtenstein & J. E. Maloney] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:117-128, Jan. '54
mechanism of radiation (roentgen) anencephaly, anophthalmia and pituitary anomalies; repair in mammalian embryo, [S. P. Hicks] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:363-378, May '54
microgyria due to cerebral salivary virus infection in nursling with generalized cytomegaly; contribution to theory of development of cerebral convolutions, [P. B. Diezel] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:109-130, '54 G
small ventricles and broadening of cavum of septum pellucidum, [E. Roder & H. Tellenbach] Monatsschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **126**:393-403, Dec. '53 G
types of malformations involving interhemispheric formations with special respect to agenesia of corpus callosum and to dysgenesia of septum pellucidum, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5**:1004-1021, Nov. 30, '53 I
unusual congenital anomaly; agenesis of corpus callosum, absence of septum pellucidum and fusion of cerebral hemispheres, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr. & H. C. Voris] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:369-377, April '54
abscess, caused by Nocardia asteroides, [O. A. Turner] J.Neurosurg. **11**:312-318, May '54
clinical study in nursling, [G. Beeckmans] Acta paediat.belg. **7**:263-286, '53 F
electroencephalographic study, [I. Sanguineti] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**: 675-712, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
evolution of methods of treatment, [J. E. J. King & F. Turney] Ann.Surg. **139**:587-612, May '54
following minor head injury; case, [K. G. Jamieson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:127-130, Nov. '53
in patient with tetralogy of Fallot; case with recovery, [H. Green & A. S. Nadas] J.Maine M.A. **45**:115-119, May '54
infection with variety of Salmonella cholerae suis, [D. G. Failes & C. E. Marshall] M.J.Australia **2**:857-858, Dec. 5, '53
nocardiosis of central nervous system, [E. G. Krueger, L. Norsa, M. Kenney & P. A. Price] J. Neurosurg. **11**:226-233, May '54
pneumococcic abscess; treatment and recovery; case, [W. A. Roll, T. E. Scott, Jr. & R. E. Slemmer] Ohio M.J. **50**:31-33, Jan. '54
so-called paradoxic abscess in patients with congenital heart disorders, [G. Salvioli & M. Milletti] Clin.pediat. **35**:855-884, Dec. '53 I
anatomy and histology, adult human brain cells grown in tissue cultures, [M. J. Hogue] Am.J. Anat. **93**:397-427, Nov. '53
anatomic aspects of prefrontal leukotomy, [W. Pfuhl] Nervenarzt **25**:20-25, Jan. '54 G
anatomic relationships of nucleus amygdalae; technic of its neurosurgical extirpation, [E. Woringer, G. Thomalske & J. Klingler] Rev. neurol. **89**:553-560, '53 F
argyrophil granulations in paraplastic formations of central nervous system, [M. M. Aleksandrovskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54**: 179-188, '54 R
"association cortex" of Macaca mulatta: review of recent contributions to its anatomy and functions, [K. L. Chow & P. J. Hutt] Brain **76**:625-677, Dec. '53
central tegmental tracts; collection of W. R. Hess, [S. Bürgi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**: 57-61, Jan. 9, '54 G
connections between subcortical nuclei and cerebral cortex in man, [M. S. Korotkevich] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 3) **53**:689-691, '53 R
connexions of fornix system, [H. M. Daitz & T. P. S. Powell] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:75-82, Feb. '54
cortico-thalamic connections from gyrus proreus and first and second somatic sensory areas of cat, [J. Stratford] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:1-14, Feb. '54
cranioencephalic topometry; comparative study of right and left structural coordinates (median

BRAIN, anatomy and histology--Continued
center, amygdaloid nucleus and ansa putamen-caudatum), [A. Delmas & B. Pertuiset] Presse méd. **62**:458-462, March 24, '54 F
cytoarchitecture of supplementary motor area in monkey, [K. Welch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:280-281, '53
dendritic organization in neurons of visual and motor cortices of cat, [D. A. Sholl] J.Anat. **87**: 387-406, Oct. '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on sexual behavior of normal male rat; modifications of central nervous system and of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Soulairac, P. Desclaux, M. L. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:527-531, '53 F
efferent connections of striate cortex in albino rat, [W. J. H. Nauta & V. M. Bucher] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:257-285, April '54
form and structure of human claustrum, [A. S. L. Rae] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:15-39, Feb. '54
gray cell coefficient of frontal lobe of mammals from phylogenetic point of view, [H. Haug] Acta anat. **19**:239-270, '53 G
gray cell coefficient of frontal lobe of mammals from phylogenetic point of view; further mathematical computations and description of parts of brain, [H. Haug] Acta anat. **19**:153-190, '53 G
human diencephalon; summary of development, structure, function and pathology, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Confinia neurol. (supp.) **14**: 1-230, '54
identity of posterior dorso-central nucleus of Panegrossi, [R. Warwick] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 589-611, Dec. '53
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on nervous tissue, adrenal and thyroid, [B. N. Spirtos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:673-674, Dec. '53
limbic system; visceral brain in primates and man, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:107-118, Nov. '53
microscopic study of oculomotor nucleus in human adult, [S. Atsuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:283-294; 295-298, Oct. 25, '53
new view of anatomic physiology, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **42**:508-520, '53 F
nucleus mesencephalicus nervi trigemini in human adult, [S. Atsuki & S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58**:363-366, Oct. 25, '53
nucleus nervi trochlearis in human adult, [S. Atsuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:359-362, Oct. 25, '53
ocular parasympathetic nerve supply; mesencephalic sources, [R. Warwick] J.Anat. **88**:71-93, Jan. '54
pathways of nonspecific thalamocortical projection system, [J. W. Hanbery, C. Ajmone-Marsan & M. Dilworth] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**: 103-118, Feb. '54
pedunculus cerebri and capsula interna, [W. J. C. Verhaart & K. Mechelse] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **127**:65-88, Feb.-March '54
perivascular spaces in brains of Necturus maculosus rafinesque and Mus norwegicus albinus, [M. W. Brightman] Anat.Rec. **117**:427-447, Nov. '53
pretectal cell groups in rat brain, [V. M. Bucher & W. J. H. Nauta] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:287-295, April '54
problem of genesis of microglia; reactional capacity of microglia of encephalon; postmortem study, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:161-182, July-Sept. '53 S
quantitative participation of glia in development of cortex, [R. Friede] Acta anat. **20**:290-296, '54 G
rostral projection pathway of vestibular system, [W. A. Mickle & H. W. Ades] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 243-246, Feb. '54
rubro-cerebellar connections; experimental study in cat, [A. Brodal & A. C. Gogstad] Anat.Rec. **118**:455-485, March '54
so-called parietoprefrontal fasciculus, [H. Fracassi] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:134-139, Jan. 8, '54 S
[Reply to Matera, Outes and Carrillo's article]
topography of corticomotor projections in telencephalon, brain stem and cerebellum of cat, [A. Hugelin, M. Bonvallet & P. Dell] Rev.neurol. **89**: 419-425, '53 F
anemia, electric and psychophysiologic activity of brain of cat following temporary occlusion of aorta, [J. ten Cate & G. P. M. Horsten] Arch. internat.physiol. **62**:6-21, Feb. '54 F
pH of cerebral cortex of rabbit in situ during peracute, total ischemia and pure anoxia and during recovery, [W. Thorn & R. Heitmann] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:501-510, '54 G

BRAIN, anemia--Continued
ischemic and anoxic dissolution of supramedullary control of respiration, [C. G. Breckenridge & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:449-457, Dec. '53
provoked anemia in light of modern clinical biochemical and hematologic studies, [F. Visalli] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:81-85, Feb. '54 I
atrophy, [J. Lereboullet, R. Pluvinage & A. Bonis] Rev.prat. **4**:775-791, March 21, '54 F
atypical Pick's disease; clinical and encephalographic study, [N. Rojas] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**:386-403, Oct.-Dec. '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3213-3220, Nov. 27, '53 S
brain changes in certain presenile and senile psychoses, [G. Vraa-Jensen] Nord.med. **51**:733-737, May 28, '54 Da
capacity of cerebral ventricles in relation to age and presence of senile plaques and Alzheimer changes, [F. Morel & E. Wildi] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:211-217, '53 F
clinical aspects of late sequels following hunger dystrophy, [H. H. Rauschelbach] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22**:214-226, May '54 G
clinical manifestations in adults, [E. D. Fisher] California Med. **80**:303-305, April '54
course and prognosis of diffuse cerebral atrophy predominantly manifested by neurologic signs, [F. Plum] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:257-259, '53
cyclothymic syndrome and cerebral atrophic process, [H. J. Weitbrecht] Nervenarzt **24**:489-493, Dec. '53 G
electroencephalographic study during sleep of unilateral atrophy of children, [R. Labauge, J. Cadilhac & P. Passouant] Rev.neurol. **89**:447-451, '53 F
frontopontine bundle and associated projection fibers of frontal lobe following frontal leukotomy; preliminary survey of 18 specimens in sagittal serial sections, [P. I. Yakovlev] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78**:286-291, '53
gargoylism with brain atrophy, hyperlipemia, cataract and skin changes; case in infant 10 months old, [K. Høyer] Nord.med. **51**:578-581, April 22, '54 Da
indications for hemispherectomy for hemiatrophy with hemiplegia, epilepsy and severe character disorders, [C. Gros, B. Vlahovitch & J. M. Enjalbert] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:205-207, '54 F
left hemispherectomy for cicatricial atrophy in right-handed child; postoperative acquisition of language, [G. Heuyer & M. Feld] Rev.neurol. **90**:52-58, '54 F
pathogenesis of atrophies of middle age, [G. Böhmer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:159-164, '54 G
Pick's disease, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **30**:1-26, Jan. 15, '54 I
psychopathology of Pick's disease and Alzheimer's disease, [W. Klages] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:508-522, '54 G
systemic degenerative diseases; later study, [M. Bartoloni & C. d'Angelo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:3-27, Aug. '53 I
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.
anatomic study of arteries of midbrain, pons and medulla, [H. A. Kaplan, A. M. Rabiner & J. Browder] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:54-56, '53
angiographic aspects of suprasellar tumors, [G. R. Hoffmann, J. Kluyskens, A. de Haene & J. Roussel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:126-143, '53 F
angiographic determination of tumor pathology, [I. Wickbom] Acta radiol. **40**:529-546, Dec. '53
angiography in carotid cavernous communications, [T. C. Parsons, E. J. Guller, H. G. Wolff & H. S. Dunbar] Neurology **4**:65-68, Jan. '54
angiography in diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [E. D. Rocca & J. Franco P.] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:199-216, July-Dec. '53 S
angiography in intracranial hemorrhage, [M. K. Kiernan] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:436-438, April '54
angiography in vascular disorders, [E. Monteagudo] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:189-198, July-Dec. '53 S
angiography of vascular processes in advanced age group, [P. Mifka] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:118-133, '54 G
apparatus for automatic injections in cerebral arteriography, [H. Lapointe] Laval méd. **19**:587-591, May '54 F
autonomic regulation of cerebral circulation, [W. Zeman] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22**:28-38, Jan. '54 G

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
avoidance of secondary effects of angiography (due to iodine containing contrast substances), [H. Schunk] Nervenarzt **25**:46-47, Jan. '54 G
behavior of blood pressure, pulse frequency and blood picture during cerebral arteriography, [U. Metz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1699-1702, Dec. 4, '53 G
blood flow and oxygen consumption of brain in patients with essential hypertension before and after adrenalectomy, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. K. Friedland & H. A. Zintel] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:57-62, Jan. '54
cardiovascular responses to experimental cerebral concussion in rhesus monkey; discussion of similarity of responses to electroconvulsive shock and cerebral concussion in dogs, monkeys and man, [G. W. & M. L. Brown] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:707-713, June '54
carotid angiography; application to study of vascular disorders and tumors of brain, [E. Marrero] Bol. Liga contra cáncer **29**:41-70, April '54 S
carotid angiography in study of cerebral circulation during controlled arterial hypotension; preliminary report, [M. P. Collados Storni, F. Ruggeri, J. Lavisse & E. M. Villani] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **14**:180-188, '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:115-119, Jan. 8, '54 S
cerebral circulation during internal diseases, with special regard to cardiovascular disorders, [G. Bodechtel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:507-510, April 30, '54; 552-554, May 7, '54 G
cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism in subjects over 90 years of age, [J. F. Fazekas, J. Kleh & L. Witkin] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:836-839, Dec. '53
cerebral hemodynamics in controlled hypotension, [G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer, H. B. Snyder & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] S.Forum **4**:140-143, '53
cerebral spasms and their causes, [A. da S. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:6-10, Jan. '54 P
clinical aspects and therapy of vascular diseases of advanced age, [H. Reisner] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:92-108, '54 G
clinical implications of recent studies on cerebral circulation of man (especially in relation to systemic arteriosclerosis, to hypertension and to cerebrospinal fluid pressure), [H. A. Shenkin & P. Novack] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:148-159, Feb. '54
coagulability of blood and cerebral vascular accidents; pathogenic and therapeutic considerations, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & J. Dubrisay] Presse méd. **62**:262-264, Feb. 20, '54 F
coagulation in cerebral vascular accidents; data on 89 cases, [D. Mahoudeau, S. Daum & J. Dubrisay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:857-866, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
collateral circulation of brain following ligation of internal carotid artery, [L. A. Mount & J. M. Taveras] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:47-49, '53
complications following cerebral angiography (with iodopyracet), [D. M. Perese, W. C. Kite, Jr., A. J. Bedell & E. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:105-115, Jan. '54
compression of opposite carotid artery as routine method in cerebral angiography, [L. Pouyanne, H. Pouyanne, L. Arne & P. Leman] Rev.neurol. **89**:560-563, '53 F
disorders in patients with brain tumors, [B. Hammer & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:216-230, '54 G
effect of intracarotid iodopyracet upon blood flow, [B. M. Bloor, F. R. Wrenn, Jr. & G. Margolis] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:358-361, March '54
effects of adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on brain circulation, oxygen consumption and electrocorticogram, [J. R. Bergen, C. A. Hunt & H. Hoagland] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:327-332, Dec. '53
effects of uremia on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg] Neurology **4**:101-105, Feb. '54
effects of vasodilatation on electroencephalograms of unanesthetized humans, [A. Morello, S. Merlis & I. S. Cooper] Neurology **4**:29-32, Jan. '54
effects of vigorous physical exercise on cerebral circulation and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, M. Rich & M. Saslaw] Am.J.Med. **16**:549-554, April '54
electroencephalogram in acute circulatory alterations of brain; differential diagnosis of massive hemorrhage and softening, [W. Fuhrmann & D. Müller] Ghor.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:1-14, '54 I

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
electroencephalographic changes resulting from carotid artery compression, [S. A. Skillicorn & R. B. Aird] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 367-376, March '54
etiologic diagnosis of hemiplegia by means of arteriography with report of 3 cases, [J. N. Taptas] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 409-414, July-Sept. '53 F
experimental observations concerning angiography, [K. M. Browne & W. E. Stern] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**477-487, April '54
experimentally produced cerebral venous obstruction, [A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**1-16, Jan. '54
familial occurrence of "idiopathic" calcification of capillaries, [M. S. Bowman] Am.J.Path. **30:** 87-97, Jan.-Feb. '54
fatal cerebral localization of diffuse necrotizing panangiitis (possible new anatomicoclinical entity), [F. Siguier, J. J. Welti, B. Duperrat & L. Orcel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1003-1004, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
fatal subarachnoid hemorrhages in pregnant women; intracranial and intramedullary vascular malformations, [E. Christensen & H. Larsen] Ugesk. læger **115:**1901-1905, Dec. 17, '53 Da
hemiplegia and arteriography, [J. N. Taptas] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**525-528, '53 T
homemade inexpensive manual rapid cassette changer for angiocardiography and cerebral angiography, [K. W. Taber] Radiology **62:** 728-732, May '54
inactin (barbital derivative) and cerebral depression; improved oxygen saturation of blood, [L. A. Boeré] Anaesthesist **3:**6-7, Feb. '54 G
indications for arteriography with reference to possibility of endangering patient, [K. Holub] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**347-355, '53 G
influence of various narcotics on cerebral circulation, [N. Tokita] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 149-158, Dec. 25, '53
intra-arterial injections of β-pyridylcarbinol (nicotinic acid derivative) in therapy of cerebral and ocular circulatory disorders, [O. Erlsbacher, H. Geisberger, G. Leopold-Messer & S. Feist] Medizinische, pp.615-619, April 24, '54 G
intracerebral arteriovenous malformations; diagnosis and angiographic demonstration, [W. G. Scott, W. A. Simril & W. B. Seaman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**762-776, May '54
measurement of cerebral blood flow by nitrous oxide method, [A. Bernsmeier & K. Siemons] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**149-162, '53 G
metabolism and circulation of human brain, [R. Mangold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**237-243, Feb. 20, '54 G
modern orthogonal angiography, [S. Sassaroli] Radiol.med. **40:** 20-24, Jan. '54 I
modifications of cerebral artery dynamics following operative trauma; study by means of determination of retinal pressure, [A. Prete] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**227-236, March '54 I
pathologic anatomy of vascular diseases of advanced age, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 109-117, '54 G
perfusion of isolated head in functional study during surgery of exsanguinate heart, [M. Battezzati & C. Taddei] Minerva chir. **8:**925-934, Dec. 31, '53 I
perivascular encephalolysis; histopathology and pathogenesis, [M. T. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**344-357, March '54
perivascular spaces in brains of Necturus maculosus rafinesque and Mus norwegicus albinus, [M. W. Brightman] Anat.Rec. **117:**427-447, Nov. '53
possibilities of thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia by canalized arterial route during cerebral angiography, [J. A. Ghersi, A. Costales & F. Mayo] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**800-803, March 19, '54 S
problem of collateral circulation in brain, [E. N. Kosmarskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:**702-707, '53 R
relationship between retinal and cerebral vessels, [A. Huber] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**517-530, '53
role of angiography in ophthalmology; normal anatomy: presellar and suprasellar tumors: ocular complications, [H. H. Joy, A. Ecker & P. A. Reimenschneider] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 55-68, Jan. '54
senile dementia with special histopathologic findings; angiopathy with vascular and perivascular

BRAIN, blood supply--Continued
pathology, [L. Agostini & E. Benincasa-Stagni] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**269-297,June '53 I
serial angiography with Buchtala apparatus, [H. P. Jensen] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 468-470, May 14, '54 G
surgical treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to intracranial vascular lesions; 62 cases, [H. F. Steelman] Arizona Med. **11:**9-10, Jan. '54
symmetric, vascular, nonarteriosclerotic calcifications, [G. Vraa-Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28:**445-453, '53
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of spontaneous cerebral vascular accidents, [L. Hausman] M. Clin.North America **38:**765-779, May '54
syndrome of pseudomelia paraesthetica in disorders of cerebral circulation, [A. A. Rastvorova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:**725-730, '53 R
temporary restoration of return flow by means of polyethylene tube in bilateral resections of jugular venous system; experimental study, [J. P. Witz & H. R. Kahle] J.chir. **70:**241-254, March '54 F
therapy of paralytic and vasomotor sequels of lesions with guaiacol glycerin ether, [F. Martorell, A. Martorell & J. Palou] Angiologia **6:**87-92, March-April '54 S
tumor diagnosis from phlebogram, [E. M. Klausberger & K. Weingarten] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**326-328, April 17, '54 G
unusual local complication of percutaneous angiography, [J. Sirois, H. Lapointe & P. E. Côté] J.Neurosurg. **11:**112-116, Jan. '54
value of cerebral angiography in intracranial vascular anomalies, [G. Gaist] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 442-452, '53- '54 I
value of intermittent light stimulation in electroencephalographic study of vascular accidents, [O. Farbrot] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**275-286, '53 F
vascular reflexes in cerebral regional hypotension; unconditioned reflexes, [B. Y. Sosyura & S. B. Aksentev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53:**951-956, '53 R
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; cerebral aneurysms, arteriovenous anomalies and carotid artery cavernous sinus fistulas, [G. J. Hayes & H. F. Steelman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**9-12, Jan. '54
vascularity of cortex in normal and cretinous rats, [J. T. Bayrs] J.Anat. **88:**164-173, April '54
vasculocerebral neurologic and psychic complications of migraine, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clin.españ. **51:** 389-390, Dec. 31, '53 S

calcification: See also Brain, blood supply; Brain, tuberculosis
microcephaly with extensive calcium deposits and demyelination, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**318-329, April '54
roentgen technic for demonstrating radio-opaque deposits in brain tissue slices, [U. T. Slager, J. A. Wagner & L. Basham] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**209-211, Jan. '54
temporal lobe epilepsy with personality and behavior disorders caused by unusual calcifying lesion; 2 cases in children relieved by temporal lobectomy, with pathologic reports by A.Meyer & A. L.Woolf, [M. A. Falconer & D. A. Pond] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**234-244, Nov. '53
3 cases of Sturge-Weber syndrome; pathogenesis, [M. Donner] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**269-274, '53

cancer, bronchial carcinoma with metastases to brain and spinal roots simulating clinical picture of encephalomyeloradiculopathy, [G. Destunis & R. Zahnert] Deutsches med.J. **5:**252-254, May 15, '54 G
increasing importance of lung cancer as related to metastatic brain tumors, [E. M. Knights, Jr.] J. Neurosurg. **11:**306-309, May '54
metastasis from carcinoma of lung, [B. Halpert, W. S. Fields & M. E. De Bakey] Surgery **35:**346-349, March '54
metastatic tumors; relation to primary and secondary pulmonary cancer, [E. M. Knights, Jr.] Cancer **7:**259-265, March '54

chemistry: See also Brain, extracts; Brain, iron in; Brain, physiology
acid phosphatase during subacute tetraethyl lead poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**718-722, Sept. '53 I
action of hypnotics on carbohydrate metabolism of

BRAIN, chemistry--Continued
brain; effect on various glycolytic enzymes, [N. Etling] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1129-1135, '53 F
brain acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbits exhibiting 3 behavioral patterns (of forced circling) following intracarotid injection of diisopropyl fluorophosphate, [M. H. Aprison, P. Nathan & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**175-178, May '54
cerebral amino acids in fluoroacetate-poisoned, anesthetized and hypoglycemic rats, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**548-552, Aug. '53
cerebral lipids in disseminated sclerosis and in amaurotic family idiocy, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **76:**551-562, Dec. '53
concentration of antibiotics in brain, [W. E. Wellman, H. W. Dodge, Jr., F. R. Heilman & M. C. Petersen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 275-279, Feb. '54
concentration of sympathin in different parts of central nervous system under normal conditions and after administration of drugs, [M. Vogt] J. Physiol. **123:**451-481, March 29, '54
development of aerobic metabolism in young rats, [P. Gans, O. Koldovskiy, I. Krzhechek & Y. Krzhechkova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 171-177, '53 R
disorders of cation equilibrium in psychoses; mineral metabolism of central nervous system, [O. Eichhorn] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**261-293, '54 G
effect of coma on enzymes of brain: histochemical and biochemical study, [R. D. Chessick] J.Histochem. **2:**122-126, March '54
effect of convulsion inducing agents on electroencephalogram and on biochemical composition, [C. Torda] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 269-271, '53
effect of d-glucosone on brain hexokinase and on liver glucose dehydrogenase, [N. Eeg-Larsen & S. G. Laland] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**295-302, '54
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on acetylcholine synthesis and oxygen consumption of brain tissue, [F. Shvets & E. Glavayova] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2:** 183-189, '53 R
effect of meningopneumonitis virus infection on glycolysis by mouse and rat brain, [A. H. Fieldsteel & W. S. Preston] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**236-242, Nov.-Dec. '53
effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and various convulsion-inducing agents on P32 content of brain phospholipids, nucleoproteins and total acid-soluble phosphorus compounds, [C. Torda] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 179-182, May '54
effects of fluoroacetate poisoning on citrate, lactate and energy-rich phosphates, [G. R. Pscheidt, D. Beniter, L. B. Kirschner & W. E. Stone] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**483-487, March '54
electrophoretic studies on brain tissue, especially in area close to tumors; pathogenesis of cerebral swelling and edema, [G. Kaps] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**115-129, '54 G
estimation of pentosenucleic acid and desoxypentosenucleic acid in liver and brain tissue of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative), [E. Annau] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**178-183, May '54
estimation of sphingomyelin in nervous tissue, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **56:** 621-625, April '54
evidence for "neutral proteinase" in tissue, [G. B. Ansell & D. Richter] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**92-97, Jan. '54
factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into phospholipids of slices of cat brain, [K. P. Strickland] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**50-59, Jan. '54
formation of ammonium ion in fluoroacetate poisoning, [D. Benitez, G. R. Pscheidt & W. E. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 488-492, March '54
free amino acid content of rat brain, [G. B. Ansell & D. Richter] Biochem.J. **57:** 70-73, May '54
glycerylphosphorylethanolamine in rat, [G. B. Ansell & J. M. Norman] Biochem.J. **55:** 768-774, Dec. '53
pH of cortex of rabbit in situ during peracute, total ischemia and pure anoxia and during recovery, [W. Thorn & R. Heitmann] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**501-510, '54 G
heredofamilial infantile cerebral degeneration: relationship of systemic factors (including lipoid metabolism) to pathogenicity, [H. E. Stadler & others] J.Pediat. **44:**364-379, April '54

BRAIN, chemistry--Continued
histochemical localization of cholinesterases in central nervous system of rat, [G. B. Koelle] J. Comp.Neurol. **100:**211-235, Feb. '54
histologic and chemical study of 3 cases of diffuse cerebral sclerosis, [W. Blackwood & J. N. Cumings] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:** 33-49, Feb. '54
intracellular distribution of fumarase, aconitase and isocitric dehydrogenase in rabbit cortex, [J. A. Shepherd & G. Kalnitsky] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 605-611, April '54
phosphatases, [J. J. Gordon] Biochem.J. **55:**812-817, Dec. '53
phosphate (P^{32}) exchange in brain phospholipids in vivo and in vitro, [E. Streicher & R. W. Gerard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**174-177, Jan. '54
precursors of sphingosine (study using C^{14}) in brain tissue, [D. B. Sprinson & A. Coulon] J.Biol. Chem. **207:**585-592, April '54
problems of amino acid metabolism in brain, [G. Grinschgl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 171-177, '54 G
proteolytic activity of brain tissue, [G. B. Ansell & D. Richter] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**87-91, Jan. '54
quantitative histochemistry; Ammon's horn, [O. H. Lowry & others] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**39-49, March '54
quantitative histochemistry; chemical methods, [O. H. Lowry & others] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 1-17, March '54
quantitative histochemistry; enzyme measurements, [O. H. Lowry & others] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 19-37, March '54
relationship between asymmetric acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbit brain and 3 behavioral patterns (forced movements), [M. H. Aprison, P. Nathan & H. E. Himwich] Science **119:**158-159, Jan. 29, '54
uptake of ammonia in hepatic coma, [S. P. Bessman, J. F. Fazekas & A. N. Bessman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 66-67, Jan. '54
xenon (radioactive) concentration changes in brain and other body tissues of dog during inhalation of gas, [C. B. Pittinger & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**458-462, April '54
compression: See Cranium, pressure in
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
[F. Durán Obiols] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 411-421, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
diagnosis, [P. D. de Villiers] South African M.J. **27:** 1097-1098, Dec. 5, '53
study of neurocysticercosis; vascular, meningeal, ependymal and neurologic lesions, [J. O. Trelles & R. Ravens] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:** 241-271, Sept. '53 S
syndrome of pontocerebellar angle; case, [A. Werner] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**164-169, March 25, '54 F
cysts, bilateral occlusion of foramen of Monro; therapy of postoperative hyperthermia; case, [C. Christ & H. Wiehler] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 257-263, '53 G
choroid cyst with leukemic contents in patient having leukemia, [D. J. LaFia & G. Horrax] J. Neurosurg. **11:** 205-208, March '54
citric acid content of fluid contained in cysts of cerebral tumors and in ventricular and lumbar cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Pelc & J. N. Cumings] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**766-774, Dec. '53 F
encephalocele with porencephaly; case, [H. G. Crockett, J. R. St. John & M. M. Andler] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:** 200-203, Dec. '53
of septum pellucidum; case, [J. V. Anastasio, P. Peraita & J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**324-326, Dec. 15, '53 S
porencephalic atrophy due to thrombosis of sylvian artery in newborn; case, [J. Chaptal, J. Caderas de Kerleau, J. Balmes & R. Jean] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**215-221, '54 F
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
acute hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. A. Maksudov, T. S. Antonova & G. G. Smirnova] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53:**963-966, '53 R
amorphosynthesis from left parietal lesion, [D. Denny-Brown & B. Q. Banker] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**302-313, March '54
asterol (benzothiazole derivative) encephalopathy,

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
[M. W. Rosenthal & R. J. Goodall] Texas J.Med. **50**:303-304, May '54
BAL (dimercaprol) therapy in acute lead encephalopathy, [R. C. Giannattasio & M. J. Pirozzi] New York J.Med. **53**:3017-3018, Dec. 15, '53
bilirubin encephalopathy, [W. J. Waters, D. A. Richert & H. H. Rawson] Pediatrics **13**:319-325, April '54
central gustatory disorders, [K. Weingarten & I. Gloning] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:62-83, '53 G
central nervous system involvement in disorders of collagen, [B. I. Lewis, D. W. Sinton & J. R. Knott] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:315-327, March '54
cerebral anoxia following burns, [J. H. Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:297-298, April '54
cerebral complications following percutaneous carotid angiography with contrast media of diodrast (iodopyracet) group, [A. G. Frøvig & K. Koppang] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:339-350, '53
complications of pregnancy, [B. Boshes & J. McBeath] J.A.M.A. **154**:385-389, Jan. 30, '54
contribution of clinical observation to cerebral physiology; Ferrier lecture, [F. Walshe] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:208-224, March 25, '54
corticovisceral theory of pathogenesis and therapy of endarteritis, [Y. B. Ryvlin & A. T. Pshonik] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31**:24-28, '53 R
cutaneous temperature in patients with cortical lesions, [I. O. Gilula & E. L. Tsapenko] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53**:878-881, '53 R
diagnosis by psychologic methods; report of case and discussion of problem, [A. L. Benton] Encéphale **43**:54-72, '54 F
diencephalon pathology in psychiatry; alterations of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev. psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:250-279, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
diencephaloshock in encephalopathies of children and in oligophrenia; preliminary report, [D. Brage] Semana méd. **104**:187-189, Feb. 18, '54 S; Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **12**:23-27, March '54 S
differential characteristics of cerebral motor defects in infancy, [E. Collis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:113-122, April '54
disordered cerebral reactions in schizophrenic patients demonstrated by body temperature changes during sulfur therapy; preliminary report, [V. V. Znamenskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 10) **53**:753-758, '53 R
disorders of higher nervous activity in rheumatism of children, [R. M. Pen] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 5-10, '53 R
due to nicotinic acid deficiency, [F. Visintini] Riv. neurol. **23**:777-780, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of body fluids of patients with brain stem lesions on respiratory metabolism of microorganisms, [H. P. Rieder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **72**:387-393, '53 G
electroencephalogram in course of organic cerebral diseases during childhood, [H. Gött] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:51-52, Feb. '54 G
electroencephalography, its clinical uses and value, illustrated from first 1000 records at Alfred Hospital, [J. Game & J. Peacock] M.J.Australia **1**:1-9, Jan. 2, '54
electromyographic findings in patients with intracranial processes, [F. Marguth & H. Orbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:169-172, '54 G
experimental investigation of block design (Kohs) rotation effect; analysis of psychologic effect of brain damage, [M. B. Shapiro] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**:84-88, '54
functional significance of persistent tonic neck reflexes in fixed lesions, [R. K. Byers] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:207-209, '53
human diencephalon; summary of development, structure, function and pathology, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Confinia neurol. (supp.) **14**:1-230, '54
icterus of brain in newborn, [A. E. Claireaux, P. G. Cole & G. H. Lathe] Lancet **2**:1226-1230, Dec. 12, '53
in children produced by Rh and blood group antigens, [H. Kölbl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:33-38, '54 G
indications for ambulant electroencephalographic studies, [N. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1664-1666, Nov. 27, '53 G
intellectual and affective changes in essential hypertension, [R. M. Reitan] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:817-824, May '54
laminar cortical blocking; relation to episodic

BRAIN, diseases--Continued
aggressive outbursts, [C. Grossman] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:576-587, May '54
laughter in organic disease, [W. F. T. Tatlow] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:156-158, Feb. '54
lesions in early infancy of uniovular twins, [R. Humbert] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:5-12, '54 G
loss of initiative in patients with frontal or diencephalic lesions; mental tests for differential diagnosis, [W. Klages] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:365-387, '54 G
manifestations of insufficiency of internal inhibition and inertia of nervous processes in schizophrenic patients, [E. A. Rushkevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54**:158-163, '54 R
meningitis with cerebral focal symptoms following peritonsillar abscess, [H. J. Nickol] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:315-319, May '54 G
mental and electroencephalographic changes following intravenous barbiturates in organic disease, [P. S. Bergman, H. H. Stroo & R. Feinstein] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:770-773, April '54
method for exposure of midline lesions; craniotomy on "down side," [K. Welch] Surgery **35**:430-433, March '54
mucormycosis, [F. Kurrein] J.Clin.Path. **7**:141-144, May '54
mucormycosis of central nervous system associated with thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [F. P. Martin, J. M. Lukeman, R. F. Ranson & L. J. Geppert] J.Pediat. **44**:437-442, April '54
neonatal jaundice and kernicterus, [B. Black-Schaffer, S. Kambe, M. Furuta & W. C. Moloney] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:737-751, June '54
neurologic and electroencephalographic effects of x-irradiation of head in monkeys, [J. A. T. Toss, S. R. Leavitt, E. A. Holst & C. D. Clemente] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:238-249, Feb. '54
neurosurgical therapy of encephalopathies of children with special regard to cerebral palsy, [P. Wertheimer & M. Jouvet] Pédiatrie **9**:213-226, '54 F
organic syndromes following shock methods of therapy, especially insulin coma, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1312-1315, March 22, '54 F
pain phenomena associated with brain stem foci, [K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:53-61, '53 G
palinopsia; relation to specific functions of occipital cortical fields, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:161-186, '54 G
paragonimiasis, [R. S. Hooper] J.Neurosurg. **11**:318-323, May '54
paraplegia in flexion of cerebral origin, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:267-296, Jan. '54
physiologic studies of brain in health and disease, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **44**:695-702, June '54
prognosis and therapy of lesions following dystrophy in repatriates, [F. Petry] Medizinische, pp.679-682, May 8, '54 G
psychiatric aspects of organic disease, [C. Wiesel] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:259-263, April '54
psychodynamic disturbances in patients with temporal lobe disorder, [M. Ostow] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:293-308, Jan.-Feb. '54
relations between hepatic and cerebral pathology, [M. Espinar Lafuente] Rev.clín.españ. **52**:71-82, Jan. 31, '54 S
serial administration of "amytal (amobarbital) test"; diagnostic and prognostic value, [E. A. Weinstein, R. L. Kahn, L. A. Sugarman & S. Malitz] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:217-226, Feb. '54
significance of unconditioned salivary reflexes in diagnosis of pathologic processes, [S. L. Levin] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:57-61, '54 R
sporotrichosis, [M. Aufdermaur, M. Piller & E. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:167-169, Jan. 30, '54 G
studies of 600 operated cases of cerebral tumor and other intracranial expansive processes, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:333-346, Sept. 15, '53 S
surgical therapy of schistosomiasis japonica; case, [F. D. Tjiu & C. S. Chen] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1985-1991, '53 G
torsion movements of arteriosclerotic cerebral arteries as factor in transient cerebral disturbances, [R. J. Popkin] Angiology **5**:72-75, April '54
toxic effects of carbon tetrachloride on central nervous system, [H. Stevens & F. M. Forster] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:136-137, '53

BRAIN--Continued
echinococcosis, additional case in Spain, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Med.españ. **30**:462-465, Dec. '53 S
observation of 35 year cure following extirpation of echinococcosis by von Haberer, [K. Kloss & E. Ruckensteiner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1991-1996, '53 G
2 cases, [A. Chiasserini, Jr.] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**: 359-368, June '53 I
edema, allergic edema; case of severe intracranial lesion attending menstruation, [H. F. H. Reiter] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:439-444, '53
allergy and psychiatry; allergic cerebral reactions, [F. Morel] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:44-50, '53 F
apoplectic seizure following acute pulmonary edema after Sakel's cure; cerebral edema and therapy, [P. Cossa & J. Postel] Presse méd. **62**:59, Jan. 16, '54 F
barbiturate intoxication, [R. K. Richards & T. Koppanyi] J.A.M.A. **154**:438-439, Jan. 30, '54 [Comment on Mousel's article]
dynamics of ventricular deformation, [O. Maleci, M. Quarti-Trevano] Riv.neurol. **23**:787-792, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
early diagnosis of latent edema in blunt injury, [K. Maier] Medizinische,pp. 248-251, Feb. 20, '54 G
electrophoretic studies on brain tissue, especially in area close to tumors; pathogenesis of cerebral swelling and edema, [G. Kaps] Arch.Psychiat. **192**: 115-129, '54 G
experimental studies of cerebral edema following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone with special regard to therapeutic effect of substances decreasing capillary permeability and blood pressure, [R. Gädeke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:65-67, Feb. '54 G
pseudotumor cerebri, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:214-225, Feb. '54
electroencephalography: See also Encephalitis; Epilepsy; and other subheads under Brain
abnormal electroencephalogram, [J. C. Oliveros Pérez & D. Mármol Plaza] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22**:84-94, Feb. '54 S
activation of electroencephalogram by chloralose, [G. Verdeaux, J. Verdeaux & R. Marty] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:19-28, Feb. '54 F
activation of electroencephalogram; critical review of literature, [P. Beltran Goñi] Folia clin.internac. **3**:467-472, Dec. '53 S
alterations in exhibitionism, [P. Dazzi & R. Canestrari] Riv.neurol. **23**:848-852, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
alternating personality and affective pathology; clinical and electroencephalographic data, [G. E. Morselli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:579-589, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
application to mental expertise of adult, [J. Planques & C. Grèzes-Rueff] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:253-257, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
barbiturate anesthesia, [Y. Shimazono & others] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:525-532, Nov. '53
bioelectric activity in hypnotic sleep, [M. P. Nevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**:26-32, '54 R
bioelectrical potentials and mental effort: frontal lobe effects, [A. Ford] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47**:28-30, Feb. '54
central action of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [H. Terzian] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:838-841, Feb. 22, '54 F
cerebellar effects on electrocorticogram, [P. M. Cooke & R. S. Snider] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5**:563-569, Nov. '53
cerebral effects of experimental hypothermia, [J. C. Callaghan, D. A. McQueen, J. W. Scott & W. G. Bigelow] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:208-215, Feb. '54
cerebral metabolic disturbances in hypothyroidism; clinical and electroencephalographic studies of psychosis, of myxedema and hypothyroidism, [T. B. Browning, R. W. Atkins & H. Weiner] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**:938-950, June '54
changes during administration of carbon dioxide, [W. J. Friedlander & T. Hill] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:71-75, March '54
changes following electrically induced focal seizures, [P. S. Bergman, D. J. Impastato, S. Berg & R. Feinstein] Confinia neurol. **13**:271-277, '53
changes in course of acute blood pressure changes, [A. Gianoli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**: 71-73, Jan. 9, '54 G
changes resulting from carotid artery compression, [S. A. Skillicorn & R. B. Aird] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71**:367-376, March '54

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
cholinesterase activity and electroencephalograms during circling induced by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), [C. T. Harwood] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:171-174, May '54
circuit for checking both electrode continuity and resistance during EEG recording, [R. S. Schwab & Y. C. Chock] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:447-449, Aug. '53
comparative study of normal Africans and Europeans of Southern Africa, [A. C. Mundy-Castle, B. L. McKiever & T. Prinsloo] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:533-543, Nov. '53
congenital ichthyosis before and after vitamin A therapy, [C. Huriez, F. Desmons & R. Lapouille] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:437-438, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
control of artificial hibernation in management of severe chickenpox encephalitis; case with recovery, [J. Pennanêac'h, P. Picard, L. Vialard & P. Navarranne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 892-895, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
control of depth of anesthesia, [A. Ujiie] Anaesthesist **3**:69-73, April '54 G
controlled search for neurologic disturbances associated with asterol (benzothiazole derivative) applications (in tinea capitis); preliminary report, [J. Holowach, J. L. O'Leary & D. L. Thurston] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:261-272, March '54
cortical response to flicker stimulation in optical frequency analysis, [C. E. T. Krakau] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:353-358, '53
determination of depth of anesthesia, [J. Bark] Anaesthesist **43**:73-77, April '54 G
diagnosis and prognosis of hypsarhythmia and infantile spasms, [E. L. Gibbs, M. M. Fleming & F. A. Gibbs] Pediatrics **13**:66-72, Jan. '54
diffuse reactions produced by psychosensory stimuli; clinical significance, [G. C. Lairy-Bounes & H. Fischgold] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:343-362, Aug. '53 F
discrimination between recordings of normal females and normal males, [S. M. Smith] Ann.Eugenics **18**: 344-350, March '54
during asthma; 126 cases, [R. Panzani] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **7**:687-691, '53 F
during hypoxia and hyperventilation, [G. Holmberg] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:371-376, Aug. '53
effect of convulsion inducing agents on electroencephalogram and on biochemical composition of brain, [C. Torda] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:269-271, '53
effect of drugs and metabolic alterations on brain stem arousal mechanism, [A. & M. G. Arduini] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:76-85, Jan. '54
effect of drugs on electrical activity of brain and on behavior, [J. Elkes, C. Elkes & P. B. Bradley] J. Ment.Sc. **100**:125-128, Jan. '54
effect of hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome on man, [H. Franke & J. Hann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:83-109, Dec. '53 G
effect of malononitrile on rabbit, [S. Goldring, J. L. O'Leary & R. L. Lam] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5**:395-400, Aug. '53
effect of metabolic disorders on children, [I. Nekhorocheff] Rev.neurol. **89**:451-452, '53 F
effect of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) and photic stimulation in 682 normal subjects, [F. Buchthal & M. Lennox] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:545-558, Nov. '53
effects of adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on brain circulation, oxygen consumption and electrocorticogram, [J. R. Bergen, C. A. Hunt & H. Hoagland] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:327-332, Dec. '53
effects of electroshock on cortical and intracerebral electroactivity of brain in schizophrenic patients, [J. M. R. Delgado, L. Alexander & H. Hamlin] Confinia neurol. **13**:287-294, '53
effects of hyperventilation followed by apnea, [A. Pié] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:115-120, June '53 S
effects of isoniazid and iproniazid (isoniazid derivative) on central nervous system of dog, [W. Schallek & D. Walz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:261-266, Feb. '54
effects of vasodilatation on unanesthetized humans, [A. Morello, S. Merlis & I. S. Cooper] Neurology **4**:29-32, Jan. '54
electric and psychophysiologic activity of brain of cat following temporary occlusion of aorta, [J. ten Cate & G. P. M. Horsten] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:6-21, Feb. '54 F
electrical activity of brain, [W. G. Walter] Scient.Am. **190**:54-63, June '54

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
electroclinical correlations in course of development of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, [S. Thiry, M. Farina & M. Tinant] Rev.neurol. **89:** 444-447, '53 F
electrocorticography; technic and interpretation, [C. Dreyfus-Brisac, B. Pertuiset, H. Fischgold & D. Petit-Dutaillis] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3852-3862, Dec. 2, '53 F
electroencephalogram and ocular function, [G. E. Park] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1705-1708, Dec. '53
electroencephalogram in course of barbiturate intoxication; differential diagnostic significance, [J. E. Krump] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp. 323-328, '54 G
electroencephalographic aspects of prefrontal lobotomy, [A. Mosovich] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13:** 339-351, Dec. '53 S
electroencephalography in otology, [A. Appaix & R. Avierinos] Rev.laryng. **75:**23-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
electronarcosis therapy, [A. Simon, C. L. Yeager & K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**131-143, Aug. '53
electrophysiologic changes in cerebral cortex following interruption of adequate afferent stimulus and following increased excitation in light of Wedensky theory of parabiosis, [M. Horváth & C. Michalová] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**110-120, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
electroretinoencephalography in clinical ophthalmology, [J. François, R. Stefens & A. Derouck] Ann. ocul. **187:**40-69, Jan. '54 F
electroshock and rhinencephalic seizure states, [W. T. Liberson & J. G. Cadilhac] Confinia neurol. **13:** 278-286, '53
epilepsy-like findings in psychopaths; problem of epileptoid psychopathy, [E. Wissfeld] Nervenarzt **25:**30-36, Jan. '54 G
estimation of hearing threshold, [E. R. Perl, R. Galambos & A. Glorig] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**501-512, Nov. '53
evoked negative potentials on vertex; psychophysiologic and pathologic significance, [Mme. Y. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **89:**382-399, '53 F
evoked potentials on vertex of man, [J. Bancaud, V. Bloch & J. Paillard] Rev.neurol. **89:**399-418, '53 F
evoked single cortical unit activity in somatic sensory areas, [V. E. Amassian] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**415-436, Aug. '53
evoked somesthetic potential in waking rabbit, [B. Pertuiset, R. Marty & J. Scherrer] Rev.neurol. **89:**433-435, '53 F
experimental studies on provocation of cortical convulsive foci by narcotics and hypnotics; relations of focal activity to convulsive excitability of cortex, [H. Caspers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**142-166, '53 G
experiments on perception of patterns modulated at alpha frequency, [D. M. MacKay] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**559-562, Nov. '53
familial evaluation of patients with primary behavior disorder and psychopathic personality, [J. R. Knott, E. B. Platt, M. C. Ashby & J. S. Gottlieb] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**363-370, Aug. '53
findings in infantile Tay-Sachs disease, [H. E. Rosenbaum & J. M. Stein] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**603-605, Nov. '53
findings in intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms and subarachnoid hemorrhages, [J. Husby, G. Norlén & I. Petersén] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**387-400, '53
flickering light as electroencephalographic provocation method, [K. Pateisky] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**191-196, '54 G
frequency of frontal irradiated response to intermittent light stimulation in mental patients, [H. Bonnet & P. Favel] Rev.neurol. **89:**455-460, '53 F
general study, [J. C. Oliveros Pérez & D. Mármol Plaza] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21:**313-320, Nov. '53 S
headache; studies by means of basal electroencephalogram, [A. P. Arellano Z. & R. S. Schwab] Psychosom.Med. **16:**93-103, March-April '54
hemiplegia and seizures; electroencephalographic correlation, [W. A. Stephenson & D. R. Becka] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**250-261, Sept. '53
in Addison's disease, [J. Hernández Peniche] Rev. invest.clin. **5:**439-444, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
in congenital diffuse alopecia developing by successive febrile attacks; case, [C. Hurtez, F. Desmons & R. Lapouille] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 438-439, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
in course of tuberculous meningitis in children; anatomicoclinical parallels; 67 cases, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**329-333, '54 F
in manic-depressive psychosis, [L. A. Hurst, A. C. Mundy-Castle & D. M. Beerstecher] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**220-240, Jan. '54
in paralysis agitans, [D. L. Winfield & P. J. Sparer] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**114-117, April '54
in pernicious anemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord, [J. N. Walton, L. G. Kiloh, J. W. Osselton & J. Farrall] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **6:**45-64, Feb. '54
in posthypoglycemic coma, [C. L. Yeager, A. Simon, L. H. Margolis & N. R. Burch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**435-441, Nov. '53
in psychiatry for infants and children, [D. A. Pond & L. Landucci] Minerva med. **1:**188-195, Jan. 24, '54 I
in sedative withdrawal; case, [D. B. Schuster] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**607-610, Nov. '53
in tuberculous meningitis during childhood; 103 cases, [R. Garsche] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 353-376, '54 G
influence of diencephalic lesions upon action of nociceptive impulses and hypercapnia on electrical activity of cat brain, [W. P. Koella & E. Gellhorn] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**243-255, April '54
initial masking of organic brain changes by psychic symptoms: clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [R. W. Waggoner & B. K. Bagchi] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**904-910, June '54
instantaneous relations between activities of closely spaced zones on cerebral cortex; electrical figures during responses and spontaneous activity, [J. C. Lilly] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**493-504, March '54
involuntary movements of upper extremities with electroencephalographic modifications provoked by intermittent light stimulation; new case, [J. Lebascle] Rev.neurol. **89:**452-455, '53 F
laminar cortical blocking; relation to episodic aggressive outbursts, [C. Grossman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**576-587, May '54
late studies in rachitic tetany, [G. Schaper] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**63-65, Feb. '54 G
latent anomalies in patient with leg fracture; problem of cerebral embolic residues, [J. Planques, C. Grèzes-Rueff & Bolinelli] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**260-262, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
mechanism of action of visual afferents on motor cortex excitability, [P. D. Wall, A. G. Rémond & R. L. Dobson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**385-393, Aug. '53
metrazol (pentylenetetrazole)-flicker threshold in neuropsychiatric patients, [D. M. Leiberman, J. Hoenig & M. Hacker] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **6:**9-18, Feb. '54
modification of human electroencephalogram by adrenocorticotropic hormone, [T. Arndt, E. F. Pfeiffer & K. Schöffling] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**493-507, '54 G
modifications by adrenocorticotropic hormone of effects of experimental anoxia on electric cortical activity in rat, [A. & M. L. Soulairac] J.physiol., Paris **45:**521-525, '53 F
modifications in course of estrous cycle, [Mme. M. Pitot & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **89:**427-430, '53 F
modifications under effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [M. Carreras & C. de Risio] Ateneo parmense **24:**734-739, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
multiple scalp electrode for plotting evoked potentials, [G. D. Dawson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**153-154, Feb. '54
new technic for registration of electroencephalogram and electrocorticogram of rabbit, [L. Sorel & J. Vloeberghs] Confinia neurol. **14:**26-31, '54 F
of children, [P. I. Shpilberg] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 41-49, '53 R
pattern of patients with psychologic disorders of various ages, [S. Levy & M. A. Kennard] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**416-428, Nov. '53
photic stimulation of psychiatric patients, [B. L. Pacella] Confinia neurol. **13:**309-312, '53
photometrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation in children, [M. W. Laufer, E. Denhoff & E. Z. Rubin] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**1-8, Feb. '54
practical method for uniform activation with intravenous metrazol (pentylenetetrazole), [H. Jasper & G. Courtois] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**443-444, Aug. '53
preliminary report on serial EEGs of pulmonary

BRAIN, electroencephalography--Continued
tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid, [D. L. Winfield, P. J. Sparer & S. Phillips] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:** 149-151, Feb. '54
psychiatric aspects, [D. W. Rowntree] New Zealand M.J. **52:**374-380, Oct. '53
qualifications of personnel of electroencephalographic laboratories, [K. A. Melin] Nord.med. **51:**340-341, March 4, '54 Sw
registration of electric activity of basal parts of brain in diagnosis of nervous diseases, [E. A. Zhirmunskaya & F. M. Ioselevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **53:**735-739, '53 R
relation between electroencephalogram and respiration, [H. Fischgold, Z. Drohocki & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3862-3867, Dec. 2, '53 F
relationship between physiologic variables and stereognosis, [P. L. Short & W. G. Walter] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:** 29-44,Feb.'54
reliability of electroencephalographic judgments, [R. H. Blum] Neurology **4:**143-146, Feb. '54
responses to peripheral nerve stimulation in man, [L. E. Larsson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**377-384, Aug. '53
reticular discharges induced by polarization of cerebellum; relation to postural tonus and arousal reaction, [A. Mollica, G. Moruzzi & R. Naquet] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**571-584, Nov. '53 F
society proceedings: Grupo espanol de electroencefalografia y de neurofisiologia clinica [abstracts of papers], Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 459-463, Aug. '53
society proceedings: Italian EEG Society [abstracts of papers], Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 617-621, Nov. '53
society proceedings: Sociedad sud-americana de electroencefalografia y neurofisiologia clinica [abstracts of papers], Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**467-470, Aug. '53
society proceedings: Société d'électroencéphalographie et des sciences connexes de langue française [abstracts of papers], Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**475-479, Aug. '53; **6:**159-165, Feb. '54
spike-dome complex in human electroencephalogram, [R. Cohn] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**699-706, June '54
spread of spikes and waves on cranial surface, [H. Petsche, A. Marko & J. Kugler] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **8:**294-323, '54 G
studies of patients with peptic ulcer and functional gastric disorders, [W. R. Kirschbaum & H. C. Stehle] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 513-520, Nov. '53
summation technic for detection of small evoked potentials, [G. D. Dawson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**65-84, Feb. '54
survey of mentally-ill epileptic veterans, [I. J. Blumenthal] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**204-222, Sept. '53
sympathetic tonus and cortical electric activity, [M. Bonvallet, P. Dell & G. Hiebel] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**119-144, Feb. '54 F
technic for identifying changes in consciousness, [J. A. V. Bates] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 445-446, Aug. '53
technic for recording electrical activity of brain in conscious animal, [P. B. Bradley & J. Elkes] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**451-456, Aug. '53
technics and potentialities of intracranial electrography, [H. W. Dodge, Jr. & others] Postgrad. Med. **15:**291-300, April '54
2 new methods for determination of velocity of spread of waves, [H. Petsche] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 302-311, '54 G
use of tripod leads, [R. Leiser & D. English] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**155-156, Feb. '54
embryology, arhinencephalia; case, [F. Landau] Acta anat. **19:**345-353, '53 F
cell migrations from rhombic lip to inferior olive, nucleus raphe and pons; morphologic and experimental investigation on chick embryos, [W. Harkmark] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**115-209, Feb. '54
human diencephalon; summary of development, structure, function and pathology, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Confinia neurol.(supp.) **14:**1-230, '54
microcephaly with archaic axial development; anatomicoclinical study of case, [A. Thomas & J. Gruner] Ann.méd. **55:**35-57, '54 F

BRAIN--Continued
extracts, closed-vacuum system for harvesting infectious infant mouse-brain material, [C. P. A. Strome] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**287-288, Nov. '53
dissimilation of dl-alanine-1-14C by rat brain homogenates, [F. Friedberg] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**308-309, June '53
preparations of cellular components from brain tissue; peptidase activity in comparison with kidney and liver, [H. Hanson & N. Tendis] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:**224-232, March 1, '54 G.
prevention of toxic effects of injected thromboplastin by "thromboplastinase," [D. C. Schechter & others] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84:** 375 - 378, Nov. '53
unknown acid from brain extracts chromatographed on silica gel, [F. Friedberg, L. M. Marshall & L. H. Newman] Nature,London **172:**1191-1192, Dec. 26, '53
foreign bodies, transorbitocranial foreign body, [G. M. Carver, Jr. & W. Patterson] Surgery **35:** 475-481, March '54
wandering of intracranial missiles (Kugelwanderung; with note about method for removal of ventricular missiles), [H. Elliott & L. P. Walden] Treat.Serv. Bull. **8:**643-651, Dec. '53
hematoma, cardiac hemiplegia; association of right softening and intrahemispheric hematoma in mitral patient suspected of having Osler's disease, [J. A. Chavany, D. Œconomos & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **62:**582-583, April 17, '54 F
8 surgically treated cases of spontaneous subcortical hematoma, [A. Werner] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**57-69, Feb. '54
etiologic remarks on series of 20 spontaneous hematomas, [Nayrac, Laine, Delandtsheer & Mme. Delandtsheer] Rev.neurol. **89:**591-599, '53 F
intracerebral hematoma as fatal complication of eclampsia; case, [C. Gros, B. Vlahovitch & D. Jourdan] Presse méd. **61:**1649, Dec. 12, '53 F
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
apoplectic seizure following acute pulmonary edema after Sakel's cure; cerebral edema and therapy, [P. Cossa & J. Postel] Presse méd. **62:**59, Jan. 16, '54 F
apoplexies, [K. Nowotny] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1017-1021, Dec. 18, '53 G
apoplexy associated with rupture of gallbladder; case, [J. Petersen & H. Wolff] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**425-426, April 30, '54 G
apoplexy in 6 year old child; case, [H. Kraus & H. Reisner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**977-978, Nov. 27, '53 G
as complication in toxemia of pregnancy, [P. A. Järvinen & E. Huhmar] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**184-193, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in immediate therapy of apoplectic stroke, [H. I. Russek, B. L. Zohman & A. S. Russek] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 216-222, April '54
electroencephalogram in acute circulatory alterations of brain; differential diagnosis of massive hemorrhage and softening, [W. Fuhrmann & D. Müller] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**1-14, '54 I
emotional stress before strokes: preliminary report of 20 cases, [A. Ecker] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 49-56, Jan. '54
fatal cerebromeningeal hemorrhage during p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [Bouvet de la Maisonneuve & Boisson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1074-1077, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
hemiplegia: treatment in acute phase (especially after stroke), [E. C. Elkins & J. G. Rushton] Journal-Lancet **73:**496-498, Dec. '53
hemorrhage from cerebral ventricles as frequent cause of death in fetus and premature infants, [H. Rohrbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1709-1712, '53 G
interference of free amino acids with coagulation of blood; studies in cases of cerebral hemorrhage and carotid thrombosis, [M. Torre, R. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Arch. sc. med. **97:** 384 - 390, April '54 I
lesions of brainstem and coma, [J. M. Nielsen] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:**59-62, '53
mechanisms of apoplexy as determined by clinical and pathologic correlation, [R. D. Adams] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**1-13, Jan. '54
new development of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine) in therapy of beginning apoplexy, [F. Mainzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**37-39, Jan. 1, '54 G

BRAIN, hemorrhage--Continued
new electrocardiographic pattern observed in cerebrovascular accidents, [G. E. Burch, R. Meyers & J. A. Abildskov] Circulation **9**:719-723, May '54
ocular findings in maternal toxemia of pregnancy; complications of ocular and endocranial hemorrhages in infants, [N. Pagliarani] Boll.ocul. **32**: 705-713, Dec. '53 I
pathogenesis and therapy of cerebral vascular accident, [G. Schimert] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **12**:28-40, March '54 P
pathogenesis of apoplectic attack, [A. Brobeil] Nervenarzt **25**:154-158, April '54 G
patient with interventricular hemorrhage maintained 72 hours following respiratory collapse, [R. K. Spiro & I. Kass] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:307-314, Oct. '53
peculiar combination of disorders of body image following apoplectic stroke, [H. Gross] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **8**:124-133, '53 G
psychotherapy in treatment of organic brain disorder following cerebral vascular accident, [L. F. Wesselius] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:97-106, May '54
rehabilitation in hemiplegia of vascular origin (Martorell method), [T. Alonso] Med.español **31**:46-47, Jan. '54 S
results of various types of sympathectomy in therapy of vascular hemiplegias, [C. Gros, J. Minvielle & B. Vlahovitch] Rev.neurol. **89**:517-519, '53 F
surgical therapy of cerebral arterial disorders, [J. A. Figueiredo] Rev.paulista med. **44**:30-36, Jan. '54 P
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of spontaneous cerebral vascular accidents, [L. Hausman] M.Clin.North America **38**:765-779, May '54
therapy of apoplexy, [H. Becker] Medizinische,pp. 717-719, May 15, '54 G
therapy of apoplexy with sympatholytic agent optilon (thymol derivative), [H. Koch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:776-778, May 7, '54 G
therapy of hemorrhages of nervous centers by means of massive doses of coagulants, [A. B. Fortes] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:255-262, Aug. '53 P
therapy of vascular apoplectic stroke with single intravenous injection of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [R. Lacassie] Presse méd. **62**:383-384, March 10, '54 F
treatment of incipient apoplexy with intravenous aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine); physiologic basis and clinical results, [F. Mainzer] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:629-631, '53
variations in blood cholesterol levels and its fractions and of blood phosphorolipids during acute vascular disorders (cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral thrombosis and myocardial infarction); significance of modifications induced by heparin therapy, [P. G. Bianchi & G. C. Tansini] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17**:184-198, Dec. '53 I
venous cerebral apoplexy, [B. I. Sharapov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **53**:708-716, '53 R
hernia, encephalocele with porencephaly; case, [H. G. Crockett, J. R. St. John & M. M. Andler] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:200-203, Dec. '53
inflammation: See Encephalitis
iron in, iron deposits in body; pathologic significance; review, [G. S. Strassmann] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 453-471, April '54
localization of function: See also Brain, surgery; Brain, tumors
activation of gastric motility from brain stem of cat, [S. Eliasson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**: 199-214, '54
anatomic basis for influence of temporal lobe on respiration and cardiovascular activity, [L. J. Poirier & E. Shulman] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**: 99-113, Feb. '54
arterial hypertension due to excitation of cortex, [V. H. Cicardo] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:242-251, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
"association cortex" of Macaca mulatta: review of recent contributions to its anatomy and functions, [K. L. Chow & P. J. Hutt] Brain **76**:625-677, Dec. '53
autonomic functions of diencephalon; summary of experimental work of Prof. W. R. Hess, [P. Gloor] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 773-790, June '54
clinical observations on representation of neck movements within primary motor cortex, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5**:611-612, Nov. '53

BRAIN, localization of function--Continued
consequences of ablation of areas 8, 6 and 4S from human cortex, [F. A. Mettler, J. L. Pool & A. Crandell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:185-189, '53
cortical influences upon arousal mechanism, [J. D. French, R. B. Livingston & R. Hernandez-Peon] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 57-59, '53
cytoarchitecture of supplementary motor area in monkey, [K. Welch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:280-281,'53
difference between frontal and parietal dyscalculia, [W. Betzendahl] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**: 339-343, '54 G
dominance of one hemisphere, [L. Gloning, K. Gloning & H. Hoff] Nervenarzt **25**:49-55, Feb. '54 G
effects of altering parameters of electrical stimulating currents upon motor responses from precentral gyrus of Macaca mulatta, [C. Cure & T. Rasmussen] Brain **77**:18-33, March '54
effects of small lesions in sensory cortex in trained monkeys, [J. Cole & P. Glees] J.Neurophysiol. **17**: 1-13, Jan. '54
existence of suppressor mechanism, "4-S", in unanesthetized human, [R. Meyers, J. R. Knott, F. M. Skultety & R. Imler] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:189-193, '53
functional organization of central nervous system with respect to orientation in time, [J. Campbell] Neurology **4**:295-300, April '54
influence of proprioception on map of cortical responses, [E. Gellhorn & J. Hyde] J.Physiol. **122**:371-385, Nov. 28, '53
lack of behavioral effects following destruction of thalamic association nuclei in monkey, [K. L. Chow] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 762-771, June '54
localization of central effects exercised by potassium and calcium on cardiac frequency, [J. Devos] J. physiol.,Paris **45**: 679-686, '53 F
mechanisms of voluntary movement, [W. Penfield] Brain **77**: 1-17, March '54
neurophysiologic symposium; limbic lobe in man, [W. B. Scoville] J.Neurosurg. **11**:64-66, Jan. '54
neurophysiologic symposium; limbic system and its hippocampal formation; studies in animals and their possible application to man, [P. D. MacLean] J.Neurosurg. **11**:29-44, Jan. '54
overemphasis on cerebral function; danger to avoid in study of pathology, [R. Leriche] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**: 1-7, Jan.-March '54 F
pain reactions upon stimulation of tectum mesencephali, [E. A. Spiegel, M. Kletzkin & E. G. Szekely] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:212-220, Jan. '54
pathologic anatomy and physiology of mental retardation, [H. Mautner] Ann.paediat. **182**: 76-84, Feb.'54
phonogenic rhythmic activity of brain; role of Kaiser effect in cerebral phonatory physiology, [R. Husson & R. Saumont] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**: 132-150, Feb. '54 F
prefrontal novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration in digestive pathology, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & M. Bucaille] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 137-158, Feb. '54 F
present status of localization of dementia, [L. B. Alford] South.M.J. **47**:512-514, May '54
psychophysiology of sonic system, [D. E. Schneider] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 494-515, Dec. '53
relations of brain centers to normal and abnormal eye movements in horizontal plane, [E. C. Crosby] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 437-479, Dec. '53
responses from association area secondarily activated from optic cortex, [M. H. Clare & G. H. Bishop] J.Neurophysiol. **17**: 271-277, May '54
role of brain stem in blood pressure regulation in dog, [J. D. McQueen, K. M. Browne & A. E. Walker] Neurology **4**:1-13, Jan. '54
role of vibratory impulse and of cerebral genesis of vibration of vocal cords in mechanism of normal and pathologic phonation, [O. Heymann] Rev. laryng.(supp.) **75**: 198-208, Feb. '54 F
stimulation of amygdaloid nuclear complex in unanesthetized cats, [B. R. Kaada, P. Andersen & J. Jansen, Jr.] Neurology **4**:48-64, Jan. '54
studies on organization of somesthetic association area, including single unit analysis, [V. E. Amassian] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:39-58, Jan. '54
subcortical motor activity; motor activity and inhibition from identical anatomic points, [S. M. Peacock, Jr.] J.Neurophysiol. **17**: 144-156, March '54
subcortical motor contributions to total motor outflow in cat, [S. M. Peacock, Jr. & R. G. Heath] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78**:183-185, '53

BRAIN, localization of function--Continued
temporal dispersion in cortical response, [W. R. Adey, I. D. Carter & R. Porter] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:167-182, March '54
visual discrimination performance following partial ablations of temporal lobe; ventral vs. lateral, [M. Mishkin & K. H. Pribram] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **47**:14-20, Feb. '54
pathology, alterations in glial cells following irradiation of brain in primates, [A. Arnold & P. Bailey] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:383-391, May '54
amyloidosis of cerebellar cortex in diabetic; observations on pathogenesis of cerebral amyloidosis, [V. Ritama] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**: 51-67, '54
analysis of central excitatory state: relationship of reflex movement thresholds and pain thresholds in patients with lesions of cerebral hemispheres, [T. C. Guthrie, H. Goodell, L. Berlin & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 32-36, '53
anatomic lesions of central nervous system in course of toxicosis of nurslings, [P. Pagès, J. Chaptal, R. Jean & R. Loubatières] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**: 232-245, '54 F
auricular neurologic complications of vaccine administration: experimental and histologic study, [G. Vetrano & E. Maggio] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 373-399, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
basis of congenital reading and writing difficulty, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt **25**: 137-145, April '54 G
brain damage in chronic alcoholism, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:61-68, '54 G
brain stem lesions in parkinsonism, [J. G. Greenfield & F. D. Bosanquet] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:213-226, Nov. '53
case studies in cerebral anoxia; cerebral changes incident to hyperinsulinism (hypoglycemia), [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19**:29-35, March '54
cerebral ventricles in dementia praecox, [F. Morel & E. Wildi] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**: 1-10, Jan. '54 F
changes in central nervous system following irradiation with 23-mev x-rays from betatron, [A. Arnold & others] Radiology **62**: 37-46, Jan. '54
cortical, hypothalamic and lower brain stem lesions in dogs with chronic neurogenic and renal hypertension, [K. M. Browne, H. C. Johnson, J. D. McQueen & A. E. Walker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 18-22, '53
effect of intraperitoneal injections of hypertonic dextrose solutions, [J. Moll] Acta anat. **19**:148-153, '53 G
effects of betatron radiations on primates, [A. Arnold, P. Bailey & J. S. Laughlin] Neurology **4**:165-178, March '54
electroencephalogram in acute circulatory alterations of brain; differential diagnosis of massive hemorrhage and softening, [W. Fuhrmann & D. Müller] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**: 1-14, '54 I
experimentally produced cerebral venous obstruction, [A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:1-16, Jan. '54
findings in acute fatal complications of anesthesia, [G. Dotzauer & O. Schrappe] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22**:164-180, April '54 G
generalized tic (Gilles de la Tourette's disease); role of chorea in pathogenesis on basis of pathologic findings, [J. L. Clauss & K. Balthasar] Arch. Psychiat. **191**:398-418, '54 G
hemispherectomy; 2 cases, [M. Quarti-Trevano & H. Terzian] Riv.neurol. **23**:830-843, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
heredofamilial infantile degeneration: relationship of systemic factors (including lipoid metabolism) to pathogenicity, [H. E. Stadler & others] J.Pediat. **44**:364-379, April '54
histopathologic changes in brain in schizophrenia; critical review, [M. R. Weinstein] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 539-553, May '54
histopathologic changes in hypertoxic schizophrenia, [V. A. Romasenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53**:762-769, '53 R
infiltrating granuloma of diencephalon and neurohypophysis, [L. Kucsko & F. Seitelberger] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**: 187-215, '54 G
intelligence and language functions (determined by means of Wechsler mental ability scale) in dysphasic patients, [R. M. Reitan] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:131-137, May '54
late evolution of certain infantile cerebral hemiplegias, [L. Barraquer-Bordas & L. van Bogaert] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:31-39, Jan. '54 F
lesions of central nervous system of guinea pigs with hypervitaminosis A, [A. Brusa & F. Testa] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:55-62, '53 I

BRAIN, pathology--Continued
lesions of human brain following circulatory arrest, [K. T. Neubuerger] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:144-160, Jan. '54
lineaments of pathologic anatomy of temporal lobe, [A. del Magro & A. Giagnoni] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**: 665-732, Jan. '54 I
multiple softening in territory of vascularization of branches of vertebrobasilar trunk; anatomicoclinical study of various cases, [G. Fattovich] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**: 77-90, '54 I
neuropathologic findings in disseminated lupus erythematosus, [N. Malamud & G. Saver] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 723-731, June '54
organic brain damage and clinical improvement following protracted insulin coma, [E. Revitch] Psychiat.Quart. **28**: 72-92, Jan. '54
origin of amyloid-like structures in central nervous system in certain mental diseases, [G. A. Koblov] Zhur.nevropat.i.psikhiat.(no.10) **53**: 785-789, '53 R
pathologic anatomy and physiology of mental retardation, [H. Mautner] Ann.paediat. **182**: 76-84, Feb. '54
perivascular encephalolysis; histopathology and pathogenesis, [M. T. Moore] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 344-357, March '54
polarization-optic studies on relations between drusen and fibrillar changes of brain in Alzheimer's disease and drusen-like deposits of amyloid substance in other organs, [H. P. Missmahl & M. Hartwig] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**: 173-180, '54 G
poliodysplasia cerebri, [W. Kramer] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:413-427, '53
poliomyelitis; cerebral hemispheres, [A. B. Baker, S. Cornwell & F. Tichy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 435-454, April '54
question of anatomic changes in dementia praecox, [V. Braitenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 365-367, April 2, '54 G
rapidly progressive cerebral degeneration (subacute vascular encephalopathy) with mental disorder, focal disturbances and myoclonic epilepsy, [D. P. Jones & S. Nevin] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:148-159, May '54
rare presenile dementia associated with cortical blindness (Heidenhain syndrome), [A. Meyer, D. Leigh & C. E. Bagg] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:129-133, May '54
reaction of brain tissue to metallic silver, [J. Gerlach & R. Schautz] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 146-149, '53 G
renal impairment, hypertension and encephalomalacia in infant surviving severe intrauterine anoxia, [C. Sharpe & E. G. Hall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 1063-1065, Dec. '53
second case in family of congenital familial cerebral lipoidosis resembling amaurotic family idiocy, [N. J. Brown, B. D. Corner & M. C. H. Dodgson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **29**:48-54, Feb. '54
senile dementia with special histopathologic findings; angiopathy with vascular and perivascular pathology, [L. Agostini & E. Benincasa-Stagni] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12**: 269-297, June '53 I
senile histologic changes, [F. Morel] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **12**: 1-10, March '54 F
silver impregnation of degenerating axons in central nervous system: modified technic, [W. J. H. Nauta & P. A. Gygax] Stain Technol. **29**: 91-93, March '54
softening of left supramarginal gyrus, [G. Fattovich] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 969-984, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
physiology: See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
activity of central depressant drugs in acute decorticate and diencephalic preparations, [S. R. Dasgupta, K. L. Mukherjee & G. Werner] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:149-156, March 1, '54
brain and liver phosphorus metabolism in acute irradiation syndrome, [W. H. Florsheim & M. E. Morton] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 15-19, Jan. '54
central influence of potassium, calcium and magnesium ions on cardiac frequency, [J. Devos] J. physiol., Paris **45**: 663-678, '53 F
central influences on spinal afferent conduction, [K. E. Hagbarth & D. I. B. Kerr] J.Neurophysiol. **17**: 295-307, May '54
cerebral effects of experimental hypothermia, [J. C. Callaghan, D. A. McQueen, J. W. Scott & W. G. Bigelow] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 208-215, Feb. '54
cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism in subjects over 90 years of age, [J. F. Fazekas, J. Kleh & L. Witkin] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 836-839, Dec. '53

BRAIN, physiology--Continued
cerebral metabolism and vitamins of B complex, [J. Delay, J. Thuillier & R. Volmat] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1488-1494, April 10, '54 F
cerebral oxygen consumption in essential hypertension; constancy with age, severity of disease, sex and variations of blood constituents, as observed in 101 patients, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. W. Crumpton & C. K. Friedland] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:63-68, Jan. '54
characteristics required in electrical pulses for stimulation of respiration of separated mammalian cerebral tissues, [H. McIlwain] J.Physiol. **124**: 117-129, April 28, '54
contribution of clinical observation; Ferrier lecture, [F. Walshe] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **142**:208-224, March 25, '54
determination of flow resistance in bronchial system of man, [K. Jeker] Helvet.med.acta **20**: 459-489, Dec. '53 G
different effects of cortex on human oxygen consumption in summer and winter, [Y. Melka] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:131-138, '53 R
direct resuscitation of brain by intra-arterial transfusion in agonal state and in clinical death, [J. Lichtenberg] Rozhl.chir. **32**:554-561, '53 Cz
disappearance rates of Na24, K42, P32 and I131 from cerebral cortex and muscle in dog, [W. Lawrence, Jr. & L. Hellman] S.Forum **4**:593-598, '53
effect of blood constituents on uptake of glucose and on metabolic rate of brain in perfusion experiments, [A. Geiger, J. Magnes, R. M. Taylor & M. Veralli] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:138-149, April '54
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) on tissue respiration; consumption of oxygen by cerebral cortex, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19**: 330-331, Dec. '53 I
effect of exclusion of analysors on convulsive susceptibility of rats and mice, [J. Bureš] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**: 284-293, '53 R
effect of monohydroxy benzoic acids on respiration of rat brain homogenates, [C. A. Patel & H. C. Heim] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**: 251-253, April '54
effect of sodium dehydrocholate upon oxygen uptake of liver and cerebral cortex slices of fed and starved rats, [L. S. Schanker & L. L. Eisenbrandt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 367-371, Dec. '53
effect of thyroidectomy on O2 uptake of brain cortex and liver in rat, [F. M. Hoexter] Endocrinology **54**:1-4, Jan. '54
effect of xenon and nitrous oxide on in vitro guinea pig brain respiration and oxidative phosphorylation, [L. Levy & R. M. Featherstone] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110**:221-225, Feb. '54
effects of inhibitors of glutamine synthesis on inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices by ammonium ions, [B. M. Braganca, P. Faulkner & J. H. Quastel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:83-88, Jan. '53
effects of insulin on melanoma and brain metabolism, [M. Woods, K. Wight, J. Hunter & D. Burk] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:329-346, Sept.-Oct. '53
effects of uremia on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg] Neurology **4**:101-105, Feb. '54
effects of vigorous physical exercise on cerebral circulation and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, M. Rich & M. Saslaw] Am.J.Med. **16**: 549-554, April '54
electrically excited metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral tissues, [H. McIlwain] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:93-101, Feb. '54
energetic phosphate metabolism in brain of young rats, [I. Krzhechek & F. Shtepanek] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:297-302, '53 R
experimental studies on Ammon's formation in cats and monkeys, [K. Akert & O. J. Andy] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:194-197, '53
human diencephalon; summary of development, structure, function and pathology, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Confinia neurol.(supp.) **14**:1-230, '54
hypothesis regarding brain modifications underlying memory, [L. L. Whyte] Brain **77**:158-165, March '54
in health and disease, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **44**:695-702, June '54
in vitro studies on diphasic action of methadone (on respiration of brain slices), [J. W. Miller & H. W. Elliott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:106-114, Jan. '54
induced paroxysmal electrical activity in man recorded simultaneously through subcortical and scalp electrodes, [R. G. Heath, S. M. Peacock, Jr. & W. Miller, Jr.] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:247-250, '53
influence of short wave diathermy on function of visual analysor, [P. A. Bludova, L. M. Kurilova & M. A. Tikhonova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**:790-795, '53 R
inhibition of brain respiration in vitro by bilirubin. Reversal of inhibition by various means, [R. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:261-264, Feb. '54
injections of drugs into lateral ventricle of cat, [W. Feldberg & S. L. Sherwood] J.Physiol. **123**:148-167, Jan. 28, '54
interaction on cerebral cortex of acoustic or optic with nociceptive impulses: problem of consciousness, [E. Gellhorn, W. P. Koella & H. M. Ballin] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:14-21, Jan. '54
limbic system: visceral brain in primates and man, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 107-118, Nov. '53
mechanism of inhibition of phosphorylation in brain mitochondria by electrical impulses, [L. G. Abood] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:247-252, Feb. '54
metabolic manifestations in muscle produced by central inhibition and disorders of dynamics of higher nervous activity, [E. Gutmann & G. Vrbova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:265-272, '53 R
metabolism and circulation of human brain, [R. Mangold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:237-243, Feb. 20, '54 G
mineral metabolism of central nervous system; preliminary report, [O. Eichhorn] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:165-170, '54 G
neurophysiologic analysis of central action of d-amphetamine, [G. Hiebel, M. Bonvallet, P. Huvé & P. Dell] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1880-1887, May 6, '54 F
neurophysiologic symposium; nonspecific thalamocortical projection system, [J. W. Hanbery & H. Jasper] J.Neurosurg. **11**:24-25, Jan. '54
neurophysiologic symposium; question as to existence of "4s" suppressor mechanism; experiments on cat and human, [R. Meyers, J. R. Knott, F. M. Skultety & R. Imler] J.Neurosurg. **11**: 7-23, Jan. '54
neurophysiologic symposium; visceral brain of man, [J. L. Pool] J.Neurosurg. **11**:45-63, Jan. '54
new view of anatomic physiology of brain, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **42**: 508-520, '53 F
physiologic action of carbon dioxide on cortex and hypothalamus, [E. Gellhorn] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 401-413, Aug. '53
reeducation and restitution of function (following cerebral damage), [D. G. Forgays] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**:365-368, Oct. '53
reflex action in highest cerebral centers; tribute to Hughlings Jackson, [M. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:481-493, Dec. '53
relation between oral speech and cerebral physiology, [R. Husson] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**: 295-299, Feb. '54 F
relationship of oxygen consumption to cerebral functional activity, [J. M. Garfunkel, H. W. Baird, III & J. Ziegler] J.Pediat. **44**: 64-72, Jan. '54
role of central nervous system in adaptation activity of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [E. Endroczi & K. Lissák] Endokrinologie **30**:310-323, '53 G
secretions of brain; relation of hypothalamus to pituitary gland (Addison memorial lecture), [S. Zuckerman] Lancet **1**:739-743, April 10, '54; 789-795, April 17, '54
significance of individual characteristics of higher nervous activity of patient in choice of method of sleep therapy, [A. A. Zhqun & P. V. Simonov] Klin.med.(no.11) **31**:18-23, '53 R
study of human cerebral biopsy specimens in electrically excited condition, [H. McIlwain] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:488-495, April '54
substances which support respiration and metabolic response to electrical impulses in human cerebral tissues, [H. McIlwain] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 257-266, Nov. '53
water exchange in brain and cerebrospinal fluid; studies on intraventricular instillation of deuterium (heavy water), [E. A. Bering, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **11**:234-242, May '54
pressure in: See Cranium, pressure in
puncture: See Hydrocephalus; Meninges, tuberculosis
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Brain
controlled pneumoencephalography; head position and gas-fluid replacement, [R. Shapiro & F. Robinson] J.Neurosurg. **11**:122-127, March '54

BRAIN, roentgenography--Continued
diffusion of fluids and gases in cerebrospinal fluid applied to interpretation of ventriculographic and cisternographic tests and to guided injections of various drugs, [G. Menut & G. Beau] Pédiatrie **9:** 273-286, '54 F
evaluation of seizures in adult (encephalographic studies), [H. L. Martin & F. McDowell] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**101-104, Jan. '54
formation of vesicles in ventricular system--artificial by-product of pneumoencephalography, [H. Morgenstern] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 81-85, Feb. '54 G
fractional pneumoencephalography, [J. Hajjar] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 397-399, July-Sept. '53 F
fractionate pneumoencephalography with see-saw table, [S. Sassaroli] Radiol.med. **40:** 383-385, April '54 I
hyperglycemia due to pneumoencephalography, [A. G. B. Lusso] Minerva med. **2:** 1870-1873, Dec. 15, '53 I
inquiry concerning practical value of helium as encephalographic medium, [W. V. Trowbridge, A. E. Bayless & J. D. French] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 441-446, April '54
minimal pneumostratigraphy; anatomic and radiologic aspects, [P. Bétoulières, R. Paleirac, R. Labauge & J. Bassède] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 27-30, '54 F
new nonrigid brain cannula for use in ventriculography, [E. Seletz] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**204-205, Dec. '53
planimetry of cranium and encephalogram, [H. Büchner & H. Wieland] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**388-397, '54 G
pneumoencephalogram in patients with convulsive disorder, [I. H. Schuleman] Dis.Nerv.System **15:** 117-120, April '54
pneumoencephalography in children with mental defect and/or cerebral palsy; clinicopathologic study, [N. Malamud & B. Garoutte] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:**16-25, Jan. '54
question of intracranial pulsation of brain; kymographic study, [H. Sigwart] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 115-122, '54 G
review of encephalograms done over 5-year period, [I. H. Schuleman] Dis.Nerv.System **14:** 355-366, Dec. '53
technic of air encephalography, [H. Lennartz] Nervenarzt **25:** 42-44, Jan. '54 G
variations of capacity of cerebral ventricles, [W. Weintraub] Encéphale **42:**521-563, '53 F
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also other subheads under Brain
alterations of ego functioning after topectomy, [J. P. Cattell] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:** 114-121, April '54
anatomic aspects of prefrontal leukotomy, [W. Pfuhl] Nervenarzt **25:** 20-25, Jan. '54 G
anatomic relationships of nucleus amygdalae; technic of its neurosurgical extirpation, [E. Woringer, G. Thomalske & J. Klingler] Rev.neurol. **89:** 553-560, '53 F
anesthesia for neurosurgical operations, [R. I. W. Ballantine & I. Jackson] Anaesthesia **9:**4-12, Jan. '54
anesthesiologic evolution, [G. Lazorthes & L. Campan] Anesth.et analg. **11:** 1-17, Feb. '54 F
anesthetic management of intracranial operations, [A. R. Hunter] Anaesthesist **3:** 65-69, April '54 G
ansotomy in paralysis agitans, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 598-614, May '54
ansotomy in paralysis agitans; demonstration of results by motion pictures and electromyograms, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**178-183, '53
arteriotomy in neurosurgery (withdrawal of blood for controlled hypotension), [I. Jackson] Anæsthesia **9:**13-16, Jan. '54
artificial hibernation in neurosurgery; critical evaluation, [M. David, J. Talairach & P. Deligné] Rev. neurol. **89:** 542-544, '53 F
association of cortical temporal focus with paroxysmal bursts of bilateral "spike and wave" complexes, [V. Bergamini, S. Broglia, F. Marossero & A. Rivolta] Riv.neurol. **23:** 754-770, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
autonomic changes after unilateral leukotomy, [A. Elithorn, M. F. Piercy & M. A. Crosskey] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:** 139-144, May '54
benefits and sequels of psychosurgery; physiopathologic study, [D. Gherarducci] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 631-677, '53 I

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
changes in behavior following lobotomy; Malamud rating scale, [W. Freeman] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:** 90-104, Jan. '54
changes of serum proteins following brain operations and other interventions on central nervous system, [C. Schmidt, H. Matiar & F. Geinert] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 119-136, '53 G
clinical findings following leukotomy, [K. R. Stallworthy] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 405-412, Oct. '53
combined regional and general anesthesia for craniotomy and cortical exploration; anesthetic considerations, [A. Pasquet] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**156-164, May-June '54
combined regional and general anesthesia for craniotomy and cortical exploration; neurosurgical considerations, [W. Penfield] Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 145-155, May-June '54
comparative studies on use and tolerance for local hemostatic agents, [W. Umbach & K. Hummel] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 258-265, '53 G
consequences of ablation of areas 8, 6 and 4S from human cortex, [F. A. Mettler, J. L. Pool & A. Crandell] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 185-189, '53
cortical ablations in dogs with chronic neurogenic hypertension, [H. C. Johnson & K. M. Browne] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 135-147, Feb. '54
cortical ablations in dogs with chronic renal hypertension, [H. C. Johnson & K. M. Browne] J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 183-188, March '54
current therapeutics; surgical treatment of mental disease, [M. A. Falconer] Practitioner **172:** 692-698, June '54
directed surgery, [H. Köbcke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**294-297, Feb. 19, '54 G
effect of frontal leukotomy on gastric acid secretion and on cinchophen ulcer of dog, [S. Benkő, M. Vargha & G. Hetényi] Acta neuroveg. **8:**340-361, '54 G
effect of leukotomy in initiating normal menstrual cycle at age 36, [J. T. Hutchinson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1309-1310, Dec. 12, '53
electroencephalographic aspects of prefrontal lobotomy, [A. Mosovich] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**339-351, Dec. '53 S
electroshock and thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia preceding leukotomy, [J. Duplay, P. Cossa, P. Martin & J. Postel] Rev.neurol. **89:** 534-535, '53 F
experimental critique of effects of anterior cingulate ablations in monkey, [K. H. Pribram & J. F. Fulton] Brain **77:**34-44, March '54
fronto-pontine bundle and associated projection fibers of frontal lobe following frontal leukotomy; preliminary survey of 18 specimens in sagittal serial sections, [P. I. Yakovlev] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:**286-291, '53
good and bad results in psychosurgery, [T. Senise] Cervello **29:**477-492, Nov. 15, '53 I
hearing function in temporal lobectomy for focal epilepsy, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 257-259, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemispherectomy, [H. H. Fleischhacker] J.Ment. Sc. **100:**66-84, Jan. '54
hemispherectomy in hemiplegia of children; indications and results, [J. C. Christensen] Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**67-78, Aug. '53 S
hemispherectomy in phrenasthenia, [L. d'Argenio] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**1043-1055, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
(di)hydroalkaloids of ergotoxine (ergot preparation) in neurosurgical hibernation, [L. Campan] Presse méd. **62:**764, May 19, '54 F
indications and results of cortical excision in temporal lobe epilepsy; 20 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, J. Christophe, B. Pertuiset & C. Dreyfus-Brisac] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3838-3847, Dec. 2, '53 F
indications for hemispherectomy for cerebral hemiatrophy with hemiplegia, epilepsy and severe character disorders, [C. Gros, B. Vlahovitch & J. M. Enjalbert] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**205-207, '54 F
indications for psychosurgery, [R. Verspreeuwen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**147-150, Feb. 1, '54 Du
innovations in human stereoencephalotomy, [J. M. R. Delgado, H. Hamlin & D. J. Nalebuff] Neurology **4:**14-18, Jan. '54
intubation anesthesia for neurosurgery, [W. Dressler & F. Zettler] Medizinische, pp. 186-189, Jan. 30, '54 G
late clinical and electroencephalographic development of hemispherectomy; 4 cases, [S. Obrador

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
Alcalde & L. M. H. Larramendi] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**389-394, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
late results of prefrontal lobotomy; study of 200 patients followed 10 to 17 years, [W. Freeman] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**287-301, '53
leukotomy at Psychiatric Clinic of University of Zurich, [W. A. Stoll] Nervenarzt **25:**195-197, May '54 G
leukotomy in so-called "compulsion neurosis," [E. Sperling & A. Boroffka] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**143-156, '54 G
leukotomy--recent development, [H. Jackson] J.Ment. Sc. **100:**62-65, Jan. '54
limitations of artificial hibernation in cerebral surgery; diencephalopituitary insufficiency, [G. Lazorthes, L. Campan & H. Anduze] Rev.neurol. **89:**539-542, '53 F
lobotomy in schizophrenic patients, [L. M. da Silva, D. G. da Costa & E. P. Nunes] J.brasil.psiquiat. **3:**3-13, Jan.-March '54 P
long term evaluation of prefrontal lobotomy in chronic psychotics, [R. F. Medina, J. S. Pearson & H. F. Buchstein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**23-30, Jan. '54
malignant hypertension treated by prefrontal lobotomy, [C. H. Lenshoek & J. Groen] Rev.neurol. **89:**536-537, '53 F
medicolegal problems in psychosurgery, [M. Silbermann & J. Ransohoff] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**801-808, May '54
Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory in study following leukotomy, [J. A. de A. Ferreira] Med. contemp. **71:**531-536, Nov. '53 P
modified stereotaxic apparatus for surgery of deep portions, [T. Wada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**299-303, Oct. 25, '53
neurosurgery in military medicine, [W. M. Craig] Mil.Surgeon **114:**21-26, Jan. '54
personality changes following transorbital lobotomy, [H. W. & S. G. Allison] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**219-223, April '54
practical application of psychosurgery; review, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**345-347, May '54
present facts in neurosurgery and psychosurgery, [P. H. Crevier] Union méd.Canada **83:**498-514, May '54 F
principal indications for psychosurgery, [M. P. Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**801-813, Dec. '53 P
psychosurgery, [T. Riechert] Deutsches med.J. **5:**191-196, April 15, '54 G
psychosurgery for intractable pain; 57 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, R. Messimy & Mme. L. Berges] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3893-3903, Dec. 6, '53 F
reanimation in neurosurgery, postoperative cerebral edema, evaluation of artificial hibernation, [M. Jouvet, M. R. Martin, J. Lecuire & P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **49:**122-125, Jan. '54 F
reparative processes of nerve substance following therapy (Filatov); placental amniotic implantation; histologic study, [G. Leoni & A. Mattioli] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**93-107, '54 I
responses to painful stimulus in schizophrenic patients before and after lobotomy, [D. Karp & B. D. Burns] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**15-39, Jan.'54
results of lobotomy in 20 patients interned at Pedro Mata Institute, [A. Cavallé] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol. méd. **1:**290-293, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
right hemispherectomy for post-traumatic hemiplegia complicated by epilepsy and dating from infancy in patient 27 years old, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, R. Messimy, B. Pertuiset & J. Clément] Rev.neurol. **89:**576-577, '53 F
significance of negative neurosurgical diagnostic procedures, [F. A. Martin, J. E. Webster & E. S. Gurdjian] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**147-153, '53
stereoencephalotomy in treatment of parkinsonian tremor, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2:**317-320, May '54
subcortical parietal lobotomy for relief of phantom limb syndrome in upper extremity; case, [J. L. Pool & T. J. Bridges] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**302-309, April '54
surgical therapy; data on 35 cases, [J. Courjon & others] Lyon chir. **49:**257-268, April '54 F
temporal lobe epilepsy (Hunterian lecture), [W. Penfield] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**337-343, Jan. '54
transorbital lobotomy in state mental hospitals, [W. Freeman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**148-150, April '54

BRAIN, surgery--Continued
use of centropneine (pancreatic hormone) in respiratory disorders during neurosurgery; first results, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **89:**544-546, '53 F
what effect does extirpation of temporal lobe have on cochlear and vestibular function? [J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring, **13:**87-99, Aug. '53 S
work adjustment 5 to 10 years after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy; follow-up study of 86 patients with chronic mental disease, [M. Greenblatt, M. Wingate & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **250:**856-860, May 20, '54
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, encephalitis, [S. Scheidegger] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**1012-1014, '53 G
intracranial calcifications as residual findings following tuberculous meningitis, [W. Plettenberg] Medizinische, pp. 1616-1617, Dec. 12, '53 G
pathologic, clinical and therapeutic aspects of localized tuberculosis, [V. Floris & C. Morocutti] Riv. neurol. **24:**1-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
tuberculomas, [D. Ferey] Rev.neurol. **89:** 531-534, '53 F
tuberculomas of brain and cerebellum, [P. Descuns, H. Garré & C. Phéline] J.Neurosurg. **11:**243-250, May '54
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Hypothalamus, tumors, Meninges, tumors; etc.
[B. S. Ray] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 380-387, April '54
angioblastoma; case, [R. Kautzky & N. Vierdt] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**158-163, '53 G
angiographic aspects of suprasellar tumors, [G. R. Hoffmann, J. Kluyskens, A. de Haene & J. Rousse] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**126-143,'53 F
angiographic determination of tumor pathology, [I. Wickbom] Acta radiol. **40:**529-546, Dec. '53
angiography in diagnosis, [E. D. Rocca & J. Franco P.] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**199-216, July-Dec. '53 S
arteriovenous racemose angiomas, [L. Arné, H. Pouyanne & P. Leman] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1350-1372, Dec. '53 F
association of diabetes mellitus, [A. Paton & C. P. Petch] Brit.M.J. **1:**855-856, April 10, '54
autoscopic phenomena following organic lesions; 2 cases, [J. Pearson & K. Dewhurst] Encéphale **43:**166-172, '54 F
carotid angiography, [E. Marrero] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29:**41-70, April '54 S
cerebral vascular disorders in patients, [B. Hammer & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**216-230, '54 G
clinical aspects of tumors of temporal lobe, [H. W. Pia] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **21:**555-595, Dec. '53 G
clinical course of intracranial chordoma, [I. Cermak] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**320-329, '54 G
diagnosis and surgical indications in ventriculographically demonstrated hydrocephalus without filling of aqueduct and 4th ventricle, [L. Schönbauer & K. Holub] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**197-202, '54 G
diagnosis from phlebogram, [E. M. Klausberger & K. Weingarten] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**326-328, April 17, '54 G
diagnostic problems of simultaneous occurrence of cerebral aneurysm and tumor, [F. Heppner & H. Lechner] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**269-275, '53 G
diffuse cerebrospinal gliomatosis, masked by syphilis, [M. T. Moore] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**129-143, Jan. '54; correction **13:**404, April '54
electroencephalogram of patients with intracranial tumors, [H. W. Steinmann & W. Tönnis] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13:**129-146, '53 G
electroencephalography in locating intracranial tumors, [A. Mosovich, G. H. Dickmann, R. M. E. Carrea & A. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**24-34, Jan. 1, '54 S
electrophoretic studies on brain tissue, especially in area close to tumors; pathogenesis of cerebral swelling and edema, [G. Kaps] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**115-129, '54 G
electroshock and tumors; case of glioma of right temporal lobe, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **29:**409-418, Nov. 15, '53 I
encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 90-92, Jan. '54 F
endotracheal narcosis in operations, [H. P. Jensen & R. Pauls] Chirurg **25:**26-27, Jan. '54 G

BRAIN, tumors--Continued
ependymomas of fourth ventricle, [R. Bell-Irving & D. J. Lewis] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:442-445, April '54
frontal chondroma of longitudinal fold of dura mater, [S. Obrador Alcalde & F. Soto] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:257-260, Nov. 30, '53 S
glioblastoma multiforme of septum pellucidum, [J. G. Chusid & C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] J. Neurosurg. **11**:251-257, May '54
hereditary transmission, [G. Koch] Folia clín. internac. **4**:34-42, Jan. '54 S
in children, [M. M. Roche] Pédiatrie **9**:255-264, '54 F
in infants and children, [W. R. Lipscomb] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:501-505, June '54
in nurslings; 2 cases, [R. Sacrez, J. G. Juif & E. Friederich] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:261-263, '54 F
increase of cells of cerebrospinal fluid in patients, simulating lymphocytic meningitis, [R. Tange] Nervenarzt **24**:507-509, Dec. '53 G
indications for surgical removal of multiform glioblastomas, [A. Werner] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:75-84, Feb. 25, '54 F
initial masking of organic brain changes by psychic symptoms: clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [R. W. Waggoner & B. K. Bagchi] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:904-910, June '54
intracranial angioma with operative cure; case, [J. M. F. Grant] M.J.Australia **1**:251-252, Feb. 13, '54
iodoventriculography; application to diagnosis of surgical disorders of region of third ventricle and of posterior cranial fossa, [R. A. Tenuto] Arq. neuro-psiquiat.(sup.1) **12**: 1-83, March '54 P
local and general factors in pathogenesis, [K. J. Zülch] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**:I/535-I/543, Dec. 10, '53 G
localization of tumors and other intracranial lesions with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [H. S. Dunbar & B. S. Ray] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:433-436, April '54
localization; technic of resistance measurement of cerebral tissue (with description of apparatus), [H. G. Niebeling & W. Thieme] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**:206-211, '53 G
memory disturbances in third ventricle tumors, [M. Williams & J. Pennybacker] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:115-123, May '54
metastatic tumors of brain from neurosurgical point of view; follow-up study of 158 cases, [T. P. Störtebecker] J.Neurosurg. **11**:84-111, Jan. '54
neoplasms in children especially medulloblastomas, [M. Salas M.] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:615-648, Dec. '53 S
neutron capture therapy with boron in treatment of glioblastoma multiforme, [L. E. Farr & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:279-293, Feb. '54
nosography and histologic diagnosis of primary papillary tumors; study apropos of double tumor of cerebral hemispheres, [E. Chessa-Perle] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:497-544, '53 I
of occipital lobe; 115 cases, [W. Tönnis] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:355-359, Dec. '53 P
of pseudovascular form, [B. Pommé & others] Rev. prat. **4**:801-803, March 21, '54 F
of temporal lobe; clinical diagnosis, [J. B. Albertengo & L. O. Garrote] An.cir. **16**:18-41, March-June '53 S
of third ventricle with symptoms of optic neuritis; case, [B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 87-89, Jan. '54 F
ophthalmologic aspects, [G. de Ocampo] Acta med. philippina **9**:223-228, Jan.-March '53
orientation on carotidography; 61 cases, [C. Porta & A. Gattoni] Tumori **39**:607-658, '53 I
palatal myoclonus in association with posterior fossa neoplasms; 2 cases, [T. C. Erickson & G. Ablin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:201-206, '53
parietal tumors; diagnostic and localization problems in connection with 50 cases, [H. Hécaen, M. David, P. van Reeth & J. Clément] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **6**:1-31, '53 G
perithelial sarcoma; clinicopathologic study of 13 cases, [J. W. Hanbery & G. S. Dugger] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:732-761, June '54
polycythemia complicated by tumor, [I. Perlmutter & R. E. Strain] Neurology **4**:398-401, May '54
post-traumatic glioma; etiologic and medicolegal problems, [R. Messimy & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **89**:620-621, '53 F
precocious puberty with homosexual and heterosexual manifestations; case, [A. dalla Volta & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **5**:900-902, Oct. 31, '53 I
primary reticuloendotheliomatosis, [T. Gerëb] Arch.Psychiat. **191**: 134-146, '53 G
problem of increase in volume on basis of ventriculographic findings, [K. Kloss] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:471-479, April '54 G
prognosis of tumors of temporal lobe, [H. W. Pia] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:137-147, '53 G
pseudotumor, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:214-225, Feb. '54
rapid diagnosis by means of phase contrast microscopy using new inclusion substance, [T. v. Hirsch & H. Hager] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:275-283, '53 G
rare localization and spread of glioblastoma multiforme, [J. Zeitlhofer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**: 109-123, '53 G
reliability of localization by roentgen methods, [F. J. Hodges, J. F. Holt, R. C. Bassett & L. J. Lemmen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:624-631, April '54
results of measurements of resistance of cerebral tissue; value in localization, [G. Merrem & H. G. Niebeling] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:193-206, '53 G
results of radioactive isotope encephalography in patients with verified intracranial tumors, [L. Davis & T. Craigmile] J.Neurosurg. **11**:262-267, May '54
retraction nystagmus; case, [D. J. Lyle & F. H. Mayfield] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:177-182, Feb. '54
rhythmic facio-oropharyngeal myoclonic syndrome during hemispheric tumor, [G. Macchi] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:660-674, '53 I
roentgen injuries following irradiation of midbrain tumors, [P. H. Kindt] Arch.Psychiat. **191**: 55-72, '53 G
routes of spread of gliomas, [B. Horányi] Acta morphol. **3**: 471-481, '53 G
speech disturbances in association with parasagittal frontal lesions, [J. G. Chusid, C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney & M. P. Margules-Lavergne] J.Neurosurg. **11**:193-204, March '54
spongioneuroblastoma and tuberous sclerosis, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:105-116, Jan. '54
spongioneuroblastoma (globus) of third ventricle, [G. Bruns] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:14-23, Dec. 19, '53 G
studies of 600 operated cases of cerebral tumor and other intracranial expansive processes, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **50**: 333-346, Sept. 15, '53 S
Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome; cephalic form of neurocutaneous hemangiomatosis, [B. W. Lichtenstein] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:291-301, March '54
subependymal glomerate astrocytomas, [F. C. Boykin, D. Cowen, C. A. J. Iannucci & A. Wolf] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:30-49, Jan. '54
suitability of tumor-bearing mice for predicting relative usefulness of isotopes in brain tumors; comparative clinical and laboratory study in localization and treatment of brain tumors with P32, Na24, K42 and sodium borate, [H. B. Locksley, W. H. Sweet, H. J. Powsner & E. Dow] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:684-698, June '54
surgical excision of cerebral angiomatous malformation producing temporal-lobe seizures: case, [H. J. Svien & A. L. Karavitis] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:252-258, May 5, '54
symposium on cancer; roentgenotherapy of cerebral tumors, [J. L. M. Sinnige] Geneesk.gids **32**:21-23, Jan. 21, '54 Du
third ventricle tumors; 15 cases, [J. C. Yaskin, C. Rupp, B. A. Hirschfield & R. A. Groff] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:41-43, '53
treatment of glioblastomas with radium, [E. Sachs] J.Neurosurg. **11**:119-121, March '54
unusual symptomatology of chromophobic pituitary adenoma; contribution to problem of "psychosis and brain tumor," [A. Gund] Nervenarzt **25**: 44-46, Jan. '54 G
ventriculo-pleural anastomosis in treatment of midline obstructional neoplasms, [J. Ransohoff] J.Neurosurg. **11**:295-298, May '54
visual and tactile discrimination of complex stimuli by patients, [W. S. Battersby, H. P. Krieger & M. B. Bender] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:224-227, '53
ventriculography: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors

BRAIN--Continued
wounds **and injuries:** See also Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; etc.
acidotic metabolic disorders and blood alcohol determination following blunt injuries, [P. Seifert, R. Lambrecht & H. Manck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:193-195, Jan. 29, '54 G
analysis of pathogenic factors in periodic attacks of prolonged sleep, [N. I. Grashchenkov & V. I. Stepin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**: 48-51, '54 R
blood circulation during acute stage of closed trauma, [T. G. Reneva] Klin.med.(no. 10) **31**: 43-48, '53 R
blood diastase activity in trauma, [E. A. Smolik, F P. Nash & J. Ninecurt] Ann.Surg. **138**:863-866, Dec. '53
cardiovascular responses to experimental concussion in rhesus monkey; discussion of similarity of responses to electroconvulsive shock and concussion in dogs, monkeys and man, [G. W. & M. L. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 707-713, June '54
comparative clinical and electroencephalographic studies in closed traumatic lesions, [R. Müller] Nervenarzt **25**:186-191, May '54 G
concussion due to "blast" of explosions; experimental studies, [Valade] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 14-20, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
cranial injuries and encephalic lesions, [A. Chiasserini] Zacchia **17**:91-102, Jan.-March '54 I
cranioencephalic traumatism, [M. C. de Barros] Neurobiologia **16**:201-226, Sept. '53 P
critical study on effect of artificial hibernation on 19 cases of severe brain stem damage after trauma, selected for their seriousness among 270 cases of postconcussion coma, [E. Woringer, J. Schneider, J. Baumgartner & G. Thomalske] Anesth.et analg. **11**:34-45, Feb. '54 F
early diagnosis of latent cerebral edema in blunt injury, [K. Maier] Medizinische, pp. 248-251, Feb. 20, '54 G
early mental disorders following open injuries, [B. Lustig] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:163-165, '53 G
effect of damage on intelligence in rats, [H. C. Lansdell] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:481-464, Dec. '53
effect of scopolamine on electroencephalogram of patients with recent closed trauma; preliminary reports [F. L. Jenkner & H. Lechner] Nervenarzt **25**:77-78, Feb. '54 G
fatal cranioencephalic lesions due to umbrella stab, [C. Lopes] Portugal méd. **37**:383-388, July '53 P
frontal lobe wounds causing disinhibition; 6 cases, [H. F. Jarvie] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:14-32, Feb. '54
functional and structural bases for psychic phenomena consequent to concussion, [C. B. Courville] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:447-454, Nov. '53
gastric function in "decorticate" man with gastric fistula, [R. K. Doig, S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78**:239-241, '53
head injuries and psychiatric sequels, [J. D. McElroy] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:127-129, Feb. '54
inhibition of growth of one extremity following head injury (cortical monomicrosomia), [H. Riedel] Nervenarzt **25**:72-74, Feb. '54 G
injury and intelligence, [W. Lindenberg] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:25-31, Jan. 8, '54 G
internal hydrocephalus, complication of acute trauma, [J. Raaf] Am.J.Surg. **87**:431-436, March '54
management of wounds of chest and abdomen associated with penetrating wounds, [F. B. Berry] Mil. Surgeon **113**:448-452, Dec. '53
manic-depressive psychoses following blunt trauma; provocation of endogenous psychoses, [K. Walter] Nervenarzt **24**:493-498, Dec. '53 G
massive pulmonary embolization by cerebral cortical tissue, [E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:86-93, Feb. '54
medicolegal aspects of craniocerebral trauma; neurosurgical viewpoint, [G. & S. Guerguérian] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**:402-407, July-Sept. '53 F
mesencephalic concussions and contusions, [A. van der Zwan] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1043-1048, April 17, '54 Du
objectivation and therapy of traumatic encephalopathy, [W. Walcher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:98-99, Feb. 12, '54 G
objective determination of post-concussive state; medicolegal misconceptions, [M. R. Guttman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:294-297, May '54
orbital and transorbital stab wounds, [P. Kjer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:811-821, June '54

BRAIN, wounds and injuries--Continued
orthostatic Schellong test for evaluation of sequels of concussion, [H. H. Westermann] Medizinische, pp. 172-175, Jan. 30, '54 G
pharmacopsychologic studies of patients with injuries following use of glutamic acid, [W. Lindenberg & M. von Gebhardt] Deutsches med.J. **5**: 73-74, Feb. 15, '54 G
physiopathology of traumatic lesions with special respect to blood cell variations and serum protein fractions, [M. Granata] Clinica, Bologna **14**: 239-260, '53 I
postconcussion Korsakoff syndrome with initial mesodiencephalic arrhythmias; systematic mistakes due to elective retrograde amnesia, [J. Alliez, P. Mouren & Y. Carcassonne] Encéphale **42**:500-507, '53 F
post-traumatic glioma; etiologic and medicolegal problems, [R. Messimy & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **89**:620-621, '53 F
prolonged traumatic comas, [P. Wertheimer & G. E. Allègre] Rev.neurol. **89**:509-511, '53 F
protective inhibition following trauma; clinical observations, [I. K. Skripchenko & A. I. Fridlyandskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**: 52-53, '54 R
psychodynamic concept of chronic cerebral lesions in infants and children; critical review of literature, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **6**:14-29, Jan. 15, '54 I
recovery from rhinitis-sinusitis after concussion, [M. J. Gutmann] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**: 459, '53
reeducation and restitution of function (following cerebral damage), [D. G. Forgays] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**:385-388, Oct. '53
schizophrenic pattern of behavior in child with injury, [D. S. Fuller] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:52-58, March '54
stimulating medication in injured; use of total testicular extract, [E. Wiesenhütter] Nervenarzt **25**: 121-122, March '54 G
teaching reading to brain-injured child, [M. Dinsmore] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**: 431-436, Jan. '54
therapy of traumatic unconsciousness with methamphetamine, [U. J. Wassner] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1271-1273, Nov. 20, '53 G
transventricular wounds, [G. T. Wannamaker] J. Neurosurg. **11**:151-160, March '54
traumatic deafness; audiologic studies, [G. Battisti] Valsalva **29**:356-363, Dec. '53 I
traumatic vascular changes of base, [H. Otto] Beitr. path.Anat. **114**:154-159, '54 G
weight judgment in somesthesis after penetrating injury, [S. Weinstein] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47**:31-35, Feb. '54

BRAINE, JOHN FRANCIS CARTER: See Obituaries

BRAITENBERG, V., Zur Frage der anatomischen Veränderungen des Gehirns bei Schizophrenie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:365-367, April 2, '54

BRAITHWAITE, F., FARMER, F. T., BELL, R. C., and EDWARDS, J. R. G., Circulation studies in capillary networks using radioactive sodium, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7**:13-25, April '54

BRAITHWAITE, J. L., Morphology of collateral circulation following complete interruption of abdominal aorta in rat, J.Anat. **88**:204-211, April '54

BRAKIER, T.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.

BRALEY, A. E., Ocular findings frequently diagnostic of some general diseases, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**: 65-81, '53
Annual reviews: lids, lacrimal apparatus, and conjunctiva, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:91-137, Jan. '54
See ALLEN, L., jt. auth.

BRAMBEL, C. E.: See FITZPATRICK, V. de P., jt. auth.

BRAMBELL, F. W. R., BRIERLEY, J., HALLIDAY, R., and HEMMINGS, W. A., Transference of passive immunity from mother to young, Lancet **1**:964-965, May 8, '54

BRAMBILLA, G.: See CONTI, A., jt. auth.
See NOCITI, V., jt. auth.

BRAMSTEDT, F.: See LINDENSCHMIDT, T. O., jt. auth.

BRANCA, G., and BRUNO, P., Azione emostatica del monosemicarbazone dell'adrenocromo nella tonsillectomia, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:370-373, '53

and GERMANA, G., Comportamento della reflettività vestibolare della cavia durante lo shock anafilattico, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**: 233-235, Sept.-Oct. '53

BRANCA, G., and GERMANA, G.--Continued
Azione della cocarbossilasi sulla funzione acustica e vestibolare, Arch.ital.otol. **65:**122-128, Jan.-Feb. '54
BRANCADORO, G., and CUOCOLO, R., Sul comportamento della funzione respiratoria durante ibernazione artificiale (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.chir. **9:**818-826, Nov. '53
and DOCIMO, R., Su alcuni poteri di difesa organica durante ibernazione artificiale; il comportamento del tasso di lisozima ematico. (Ricerche sperimentali e cliniche), Gior.ital.chir. **9:**880-886, Dec. '53
and ESPOSITO, G., Modificazioni istologiche del fegato, della milza e dello stomaco da legatura dell'arteria epatica, splenica e gastrica sinistra (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.chir. **9:**729-750, Oct. '53
and INFRANZI, A., Su alcuni effetti della legatura preventiva della vena cava inferiore negli animali (cani) pneumonectomizzati, Chir.torac. **6:**492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53
ESPOSITO, G., and INFRANZI, A., Modificazioni istologiche delle vie biliari (intra ed extra-epatiche) da legatura dell'arteria epatica e della arteria splenica (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.chir. **10:**237-247, March '54
BRANCATO, G. J.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
BRANCH, A., and POWER, E., Sensitivity of New Brunswick staphylococci to antibiotics by 3 methods, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**55-58, Feb. '54
See RODGER, K. C., jt. auth.
BRANCH, C. H. H., and KORNER, I. N., "Latency stage" in psychotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**153-161, Aug. '53
BRANCH, D. R., Intravenous anesthesia in operative dentistry for ambulatory patients, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**69-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
BRANCHI, P. P., and FILIPPONE, A., Sullo sviluppo del tessuto linfatico dell'orifizio faringeo della tuba uditiva umana nelle varie età, Arch. ital.otol. **64:** 679-695, Sept.-Oct. '53
BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
colobomatous anomalies of eyeball associated with syndrome of first branchial arch with report of case, [J. François & L. Haustrate] Ann.ocul. **187:**340-368, April '54 F
early development of mesobranchial area in man, [G. Politzer & L. Stockinger] Acta anat. **20:** 214-233, '54 G
BRANCIFORTI, S., Considerazioni su di un caso di miosite ossificante progressiva, Chir.org. movimento **39:**155-165, '53
and GOIDANICH, I. F., Contributo allo studio dell'omero varo, Chir.org.movimento **39:** 200-220, '53
and NURRA, A., Trattamento con innesti cutanei delle retrazioni cicatriziali da ustione, Minerva ortop. **4:** 428-435, Dec. '53
BRANCO, S. C., Hematoma vulvo-vagino-perineal, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 116-122, Feb. '54
BRAND, A.: See NOAH, J. W., jt. auth.
BRAND, E. D., HARRIS, T. D., BORISON, H. L., and GOODMAN, L. S., Anti-emetic activity of 10-(γ-dimethylaminopropyl)-2-chlorophenothiazine (chlorpromazine) in dog and cat, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**86-92,Jan. '54
BRAND, E. N.: See BARNES, J., jt. auth.
BRAND, ERWIN: See Obituaries
BRAND, G., LIPPELT, H., and MÜLLER, F., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Blutkörperchen auf den Hämagglutinationstest mit Influenza- und Mumps-Virus, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**293-304, '54
See LIPPELT, H., jt. auth.
BRAND, P. W., Place of physical medicine and orthopædic surgery in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **25:**5-10, Jan. '54
BRANDALEONE, H., and FRIEDMAN, G. J., Diabetes in industry, Diabetes **2:** 448-453, Nov.-Dec. '53
BRANDAN, R. A., and GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J., Sobre un caso de reticulosis acumulativa lipoídica no conocida, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**42-48, Oct. 15, '53
BRANDAO, H.: See de ALMEIDA, J. O., jt. auth.
BRANDENBURG, R. O.: See JOHNSTON, J. B., jt. auth.
BRANDENBURG, W., Zur Kenntnis der Lungencirrhose. (Beitrag zur Pathologie des elastischen Fasersystems), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 151-161, Jan. 17, '54
Metastasierender Amyloidkropf, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**422-428, March 22, '54
BRANDES, G., and SUCHOWSKY, G., Digitoxinsuicid, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**134-138, Feb. 5, '54
BRANDES-HAHN OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy
BRANDIS, G., Die I b-Fälle in der Statistik, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**179-182, March '54
BRANDIS, H., Über einen Paratyphus B-Stamm mit atypischem Verhalten bei der Phagentypisierung, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 296-301, '53
Über die Promunität (Depressionsimmunität), Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:**141-202, '54
and BRÜCK, E., Serologische Untersuchungen über Vibrionen-Hämolysine, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 554-560, '54
See FRANZ, W., jt. auth.
BRANDL, K., and GRÜNBERGER, V., Der Wert verschiedener Spezialuntersuchungen für die Beurteilung makroskopisch unverdächtiger Erosionen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**443-450, May '54
BRANDLY, C. A.: See UPTON, E., jt. auth.
BRANDON, S. M.: See WEBB, E. L., jt. auth.
BRANDS, K. H., Der Einfluss des Lichtes auf die Schilddrüsenfunktion der Maus, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/36-I/38, Jan. 10, '54
See du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., jt. auth.
and MONTAG, C., Die Beeinflussung der radioaktiven Jodspeicherung der Schilddrüse durch Keimdrüsenhormone, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**11-19, '53
and SCHERER, E., Traubenzuckerbelastungskurven beim Collum-Karzinom unter dem Einfluss der örtlichen Röntgen-Radiumbestrahlung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:** 442-443, May 7, '54
BRANDSCHWEDE, S.: See HAIZMANN, R., jt. auth.
BRANDSMA, A. G., Chronic pyuria due to congenital abnormalities of urinary tract in infant, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3171-3177, Dec. 5, '53 Du
BRANDSTAEDTER, S., Clinical value of needle biopsy of liver, Harefuah **46:**1-2, Jan. 1, '54 He
BRANDSTRUP, E., and SCHOU, P., 10 years' caesarean sections in Denmark 1941 to 1950, with special reference to indications and maternal mortality, Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **33:**1-15, '54
BRANDT, C. S.: See ELLIS, G. H., jt. auth.
BRANDT, E. F., Diagnosis and treatment of the paroxysmal tachycardias, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:** 83-85, April '54
BRANDT, F. A.: See PEPLER, W. J., jt. auth.
BRANDT, J.: See BENNETT, J. H., jt. auth.
BRANDT, U., Neurinome du sympathique cervical, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**503-505, '53
Le granulome malin est-il une endomycose? Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 139-153, '54
BRANNAN, C. D.: See HAMRICK, R. A., jt. auth.
BRANNICK, T. L., MARTIN, W. J., GERACI, J. E., and NICHOLS, D. R., Intramuscular administration of oxytetracycline and studies of its concentration in serum, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**183-192, April 7, '54
BRANNIN, D. E., Cervico-facial actinomycosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**121-123, May '54
BRANSBY, E. R., Nutrition of male industrial workers with particular reference to intake and expenditure of calories, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 100-111, '54
BRANSON, J. H., and PARK, J. H., Sarcoidosis--hepatic involvement: presentation of case with fatal liver involvement, including autopsy findings and review of evidence for sarcoid involvement of liver as found in literature, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**111-145, Jan. '54
BRANTIGAN, O. C., HADIDIAN, C. Y., and SCHIMERT, G., Mediastinal tumors, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:** 71-84, Feb. '54
BRAS, G., JELLIFFE, D. B., and STUART, K. L., Histological observations on hepatic disease in Jamaican infants and children, Docum.med.geog. et trop. **6:** 43-60, March '54
Veno-occlusive disease of liver with nonportal type of cirrhosis, occurring in Jamaica, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:** 285-300, April '54
BRASCH, M. P., Evolution of myocardial infarction, South African M.J. **28:**194-197, March 6, '54
BRASCHE, K. H., Erfahrungen mit dem Schwangerschaftstest nach Houssay an der gemeinen Erdkröte, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**893-894, May 28, '54
BRASHEAR, H. R., Value of intramedullary nail for knee fusion particularly for Charcot joint, Am. J.Surg. **87:**63-65, Jan. '54
BRASSEUR, L.: See HOET, J. P., jt. auth.
BRASSIER, E.: See DUTEIL, G., jt. auth.

BRAT, L., Das Herz beim Myxödem, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**652-656, '53
and **GOLDHAMMER, H.,** Experimentelle Untersuchung und klinische Ergebnisse der Para-aminohippursäure-Kreatininclearance, Ztschr. Urol. **47:**193-209, '54
BRATTGAARD, S. O., and LINDQVIST, T., Demonstration of ^{82}Br in nerve cells, J.Neurol.Neurosurg. & Psychiat. **17:**11-13, Feb. '54
BRATTSTRÖM, H., Tenodesis employing method of Watson-Jones for treatment of recurrent subluxation of ankle, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 132-136, '53
BRAUCH, F., Zur Klinik des Karotis-Sinus-Reflexes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**676-680, April 23, '54
BRAUCKHOFF, H., and FRIEDERICH, H. C., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Reissfestigkeit und Längsquellung des menschlichen Haares, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**465-472, '53
BRAUER, R. W., LEONG, G. F., and HOLLOWAY, R. J., Mechanics of bile secretion; effect of perfusion pressure and temperature on bile flow and bile secretion pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**103-112, April '54
BRAUN, E. Y., Beitrag zum Problem der Sinusbradycardie, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 248-250, April '54
BRAUN, F., and KAYSER, W., Behandlung der Epilepsie mit "Mysoline," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**446-447, April 17, '54
BRAUN, H., Die Ösophagusdilatation im Röntgenbild des Thorax, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1225-1226, Dec. 18, '53
and **DHOM, G.,** Verknöcherung des Tracheo-Bronchialskelets mit tödlichem Ausgang, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**355-366, '54
and **KLEINFELDER, H.,** Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Osteomyelosklerose, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 612-617, May '54
and **LEGLER, H.,** Zur Therapie maligner Tumoren mit Sexualhormonen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Behandlung des Mammakarzinoms mit Androgenen, Strahlentherapie **93:** 490-508, '54
See **MOSER, F., jt. auth.**
BRAUN, K.: See SCHORR, S., jt. auth.
BRAUN, R.: See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.
BRAUN, S., Janus green B teratological action in embryonated hen's eggs and embryogenetic and carcinogenic bearings of its mechanism of action, Acta morphol. **4:**61-82, '54
BRAUN, W. (Frederick, Md.) and KELSH, J., Improved method for cultivation of Brucella from blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 154-155, Jan. '54
BRAUN, W. (Heidelberg) and HIERONYMI, G., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die innerliche Wirkung eines Gewerbeacne-erzeugenden Chlornaphthalingemisches, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197:**449-458, '54
See **TAUGNER, R., jt. auth.**
BRAUND, R. R., and COCKE, E. W., JR., Surgical management of advanced cancer of oropharynx, hypopharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus; preliminary report, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**452-457, Dec. '53
CHISOLM, J. M., and PIGOTT, J. D., Clinical significance of nipple discharge in non-lactating breast, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 301-303, Feb. '54
BRAUNE, J. F., Zur Problematik der Anaphylaxieauslösung bei Meerschweinchen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 836-838, '54
BRAUNER, F., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Kreislaufzeit und zur Diagnostik von Durchblutungsstörungen der Extremitäten; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 97-98, Jan. 30, '54
BRAUN-FALCO, O., Der Heparintoleranztest in vitro und in vivo bei verschiedenen Dermatosen, Hautarzt **5:** 25-29, Jan. '54
and **GEIMER, R.,** Über den Einfluss von Hyaluronidase und Heparin auf experimentell erzeugte Hautblasen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**42-50, '53
von **BRAUNMÜHL, A.,** Über eine eigenartige hereditär-familiäre Erkrankung des Zentralnervensystems, Arch.Psychiat. **191:**419-449, '54
BRAUNSTEIN, H., Congenital defect of gastric musculature with spontaneous perforation; report of 5 cases, J.Pediat. **44:** 55-63, Jan. '54
BRAUNSTEIN, L.: See WHITE, E. W., jt. auth.
BRAUNSTEINER, H., Über Chemotherapie maligner Erkrankungen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 433-441, Nov. '53
Die klinische Bedeutung von Flüssigkeits- und Elektrolytgleichgewicht, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**79-85, Feb. '54
and **PAKESCH, F.,** Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung der Wirkung eines starken Plättchenagglutinins bei essentieller Thrombopenie auf normale Plättchen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**79-81, Jan. 15, '54
FELLINGER, K., and PAKESCH, F., Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchung der Plasmazellen im lymphoreticulären Gewebe, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 657-663, '53
BRAUN-WOTKE, L., Zur tuberkulösen intrabronchialen Lymphknotenperforation vom klinischen Standpunkt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**401-403, May 15, '54
BRAUSS, F. W., Untersuchungen über die Desinfektion der Hände mit fliessender Lösung von Tego 103 S, Arch.Hyg. **137:**521-526, '53
BRAV, E. A., Analysis of orthopedic causes of low back and sciatic pain, Am.J.Surg. **87:**235-240, Feb. '54
BRAVO, C.: See HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., jt. auth.
BRAVO de RUEDA V., C., Antibióticos en la cuarta enfermedad venérea, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 281-283, July-Dec. '53
BRAVO OLALLA, S.: See VARA LOPEZ, R., jt. auth.
BRAVO OLIVA, J., Investigación de la sensibilidad de las bacterias frente a los antibióticos por el método de los "discos" de papel, Med.colon. **23:** 99-103, Feb. '54
and **PIEDROLA GIL, G.,** Aportación al estudio y empleo de los desinfectantes modernos; desinfectantes de la serie de los detergentes, Med. colon. **22:**462-481, Nov. '53
Aportación al estudio y empleo de los desinfectantes modernos; aplicaciones prácticas de los detergentes, Med.colon. **23:**309-326, April '54
BRAVO ORTEGA, A., PUEYO GARCIA, A., and MARTINEZ MARTINEZ, A., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**397-411, Dec. 31, '53
BRAY, H. A., Appraisal of theories of pleuritic pain, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**634-635, April '54
BRAY, J. K., New contrast medium for cholecystography, Radiography **20:** 83-85, May '54
BRAY, P. F.: See ELY, R. S., jt. auth.
BRAY, P. T., and THOMAS, L. P., Two cases of ovarian cyst in childhood, Brit.M.J. **1:**82, Jan. 9, '54
BRAY, R. S., Tissue phase of malaria parasites, J. Trop.Med. **57:**41-45, Feb. '54
See **SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
BRAZEAU, P.: See GILMAN, A., jt. auth.
BRAZIS, J. E., and GARAU ARMET, J., Manifestaciones pseudoapendiculares en la fase preictérica de la hepatitis infecciosa, Med.clín. **22:**43, Jan. '54
BREA. M. M. J., Primary carcinoma of lung; results of surgical treatment, Surgery **35:** 167-173, Feb. '54
and **RELLAN, L. M.,** Enfisema obstructivo congénito, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **38:**5-11, April 7-21, '54
and **ROGER, V. N.,** Divertículo de pericardio y quistes pericardiocelómicos. Tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54
BREAD
enrichment, [H. Gronau] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1000-1004, Nov. 1, '53 G
form of true hyperthyroidism (Basedow's disease without exophthalmos) following use of bread made with iodized salt for goiter prophylaxis in endemic region, [E. van Leeuwen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**81-89, Jan. 9, '54 Du
fortification with lysine; supplementation with essential amino acids, [H. R. Rosenberg, E. L. Rohdenburg & J. T. Baldini] Arch.Biochem. **49:**263-267, April '54
improvement of protein value made by various milling processes, [H. D. Cremer & K. Lang] Medizinische, pp. 1577-1579, Dec. 5, '53 G
BREAKELL, E. S.: See SNAVELY, J. G., jt. auth.
BREAM, C. A.: See WOOD, E. H., jt. auth.
BREARLEY, R., Spontaneous perforation of colon due to alkaline medication, Brit.M.J. **1:**743, March 27, '54
BREAST
nucleotide components of mammary gland, [E. E. B. Smith & G. T. Mills] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:** 587-588, April '54

BREAST--Continued
abnormalities, inverted nipples and migraine, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**191-196, '53
paired nipples, [D. C. A. Butts] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1371, April 17, '54
abscess, newborn infections and breast abscesses of staphylococcal origin, [J. F. Webb] Canad.M.A. J. **70:**382-388, April '54
resistance to antibiotics in staphylococcic abscess, [R. Garmier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 475-477, '53 F
anatomy and histology, histologic and histochemical alterations in normal breast tissues of patients with advanced breast cancer being treated with estrogenic hormones, [R. A. Huseby & L. B. Thomas] Cancer **7:** 54-74, Jan. '54
investigation of origin of colostrum cells, [S. Engel] J.Anat. **87:** 362-366, Oct. '53
bleeding nipple: See Breast, hemorrhage
blood supply, Mondor's disease (subcutaneous phlebitis of breast region), [G. M. Lunn & J. M. Potter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1074-1076, May 8, '54
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
[D. L. C. Bingham] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**253-258, March '54
[R. S. Borges] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 339-352, Oct. '53 P
[G. W. Horsley] Am.Surgeon **20:** 16-21, Jan. '54
[R. A. McGill] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 42-50, Jan. '54
acute inflammatory carcinoma, [A. López Rivas & E. Moro Campal] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 433-440, Sept. 30, '53 S
adenocarcinoma of umbilicus secondary to carcinoma, [L. W. Falkinburg & J. Savran] Am.J. Surg. **87:**795-797, May '54
advanced cancer; favorable evolution, [G. Halley] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 148-153, Dec. '53 S
alkaline phosphatase activity during carcinogenesis of mammary tumors in mice implanted with stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) pellets, [F. L. Richardson & B. Pearson] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1123-1135, April '54
antineoplastic hormone therapy for bone metastases, later report, [G. F. Gardini, S. Rizzente & R. Betti] Minerva med. **1:**620-626, March 3, '54 I
association of cancer of breast and fibroma of uterus, [P. Funck-Brentano & J. de Brux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 172-174, March 23-April 6, '54 F
bilateral adrenalectomy; case, [L. N. Pyrah] Brit. J.Urol. **26:** 2-6, March '54
bilateral adrenalectomy for skeletal metastases of breast cancer; 4 cases, [S. de Sèze & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1062-1070, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
bilateral adrenalectomy in treatment of inoperable cancer, [M. Saegesser] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**41-42, Jan. 8, '54 G
bilateral metastases into orbit and iris following carcinoma, [A. Nover & H. Schmidt] Ophthalmologica **127:** 14-24, Jan. '54 G
calcium metabolism in patients with osseous metastases, [J. Jáki & L. Sin] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1735-1738, '53 G
cancer diagnosis in obstetrics, [T. L. Montgomery] South.M.J. **47:**47-50, Jan. '54
cancer from fibrocystic mastopathy and from mammary fibroadenoma, [L. Severi] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **14:** 5-30, '54 I
carcinoma, [M. W. Miller & E. P. Pendergrass] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 327-329, April; 421-425, May '54
carcinoma of breast and pregnancy; analysis of 920 cases collected from literature and 22 new cases, [T. T. White] Ann.Surg. **139:**9-18, Jan.'54
carcinoma of choroid metastasized from mammary cancer, [O. Sitchevska] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 113-115, April '54
carcinoma; review of treatment, [V. Riddell] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:** 215-246, April '54
carcinoma with metastases treated by total adrenalectomy, [K. Cuningham] M.J.Australia **1:**249-251, Feb. 13, '54
carcinoma without palpable mass; review of current literature and case report, [L. J. Hyman] Ohio M.J. **50:**356, April '54
case for de novo origin of late recurrence of cancer of female breast, [N. W. Wawro] Surgery **35:**470-474, March '54
castration and hormonal therapy, [C. Laroche] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 158-159, Jan. 10, '54 F

BREAST, cancer--Continued
Central New York Surgical Society survey on breast carcinoma, 1920 to 1952, [D. Burdick & F. Chanatry] Cancer **7:** 47-53, Jan. '54
changes of axillary vein after radical mastectomy, [P. E. Russo, J. M. Parker & H. H. Mathews] South.M.J. **47:**430-436, May '54
choroidal carcinoma metastatic from male breast, [C. H. Greer] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**312-315, May '54
clinical significance of nipple discharge in non-lactating breast, [R. R. Braund, J. M. Chisolm & J. D. Pigott] Mississippi Doctor **31:**301-303, Feb. '54
control of cancer mortality, [N. E. McKinnon] Lancet **1:**251-255, Jan. 30, '54
costoclavicular compression of subclavian vein (with discussion of swelling of arm after radical mastectomy), [R. W. Mason] Brit.M.J. **2:**1198-1200, Nov. 28, '53
cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects of admixture in vitro upon homoiotransplantability, [D. T. Imagawa, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14:**1-7, Jan. '54
cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects upon cells in culture, [D. T. Imagawa, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14:**8-11, Jan. '54
diffuse carcinoma, [J. M. Yeates] M.J.Australia **2:**676-678, Oct. 31, '53
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. Stamm] Oncologia **7:**141-144, '54 G
early recognition through follow-up system, [R. E. Johnson] Missouri Med. **51:** 386-388, May '54
effect of azo derivatives of sulfa drugs and related amines on mammary carcinoma 755 and myeloid leukemia in C-57 black mice, [B. L. Freedlander, A. Furst & P. P. T. Sah] Stanford M.Bull. **12:** 33-35, Feb. '54
effect of furfuralacetone and related compounds on spontaneous mouse tumors, [W. C. Cutting & R. H. Dreisbach] Stanford M.Bull. **12:**9-11, Feb. '54
effect of sex hormones on erythrocytic phosphatase and magnesium in patients, [S. von Nida & L. Hueber] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 148-155, '54 G
epithelial cancer secondary to breast cancer; case, [G. Montilli & M. Pisani] Minerva dermat. **29:** 9-12, Jan. '54 I
epithelioma complicating lupus vulgaris necessitating forequarter amputation, [M. F. A. Woodruff & R. C. Nairn] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**489-492, March '54
estrogen (diethylstilbestrol and ethinyl estradiol) therapy in management of advanced cancer, [R. A. Huseby] Am.Surgeon **20:** 112-124, Feb. '54
evaluation of adrenalectomy in man; physiologic changes and effect on advanced neoplastic disease; eighth James Ewing memorial lecture, [H. T. Randall] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:** 278-301, April '54
evaluation of endocrine therapy for advanced cancer, [O. H. Pearson, C. D. West, V. P. Hollander & N. Treves] J.A.M.A. **154:**234-239, Jan. 16, '54
evaluation of stanolone (androgen) in treatment of advanced cancer; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [A. Gellhorn & others] J.A.M.A. **154:**1274-1277, April 10, '54
evidence of milk factor in strain of CBA mice, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**490-491, Dec. '53
excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in post-climacteric patients, [A. K. Schmauss] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 122-124, Feb. 1, '54 G
extended exeresis of regional lymph nodes at operation for carcinoma of breast and result of 5 year follow-up of first 98 cases with removal of axillary as well as supraclavicular glands, [M. Andreassen, E. Dahl-Iversen & B. Sørensen] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**206-213, '54
factors in development of human cancer (significance of cystic fibroadenomatosis), [M. Straub & E. J. C. Lubbers] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:** 35-42, March '54
factors in etiology in female, [M. Straub & E. J. C. Lubbers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**756-764, March 20, '54 Du
fibroadenoma and cancer of breast; cancer from fibroadenoma, [F. Squartini, G. Lotti & C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:**201-226, '53 I
frequency and question of hormonal etiology of carcinoma; statistical study, [H. J. Maurer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**462-465, May 14, '54 G
gelatinous carcinoma, [O. Blanchard & J. M. Gentile] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**65-70, Aug. '53 P

BREAST, cancer--Continued
generalized abdominal malignancy with pleural effusion; probable metastasis of scirrhus of breast treated with radioactive gold, case with apparent recovery after one year, [Magendie & others] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 31-33, Jan. '54 F
glandular metastases in carcinoma; results of more radical operation, [M. Andreassen, E. Dahl-Iversen & B. Sørensen] Lancet **1:**176-178, Jan. 23, '54
histologic and histochemical alterations in normal breast tissues of patients with advanced cancer being treated with estrogenic hormones, [R. A. Huseby & L. B. Thomas] Cancer **7:**54-74, Jan.'54
histologic findings in bilateral carcinoma, [E. Schmidt-Überreiter] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**501-507, '54 G
hormonal therapy; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [A. Segaloff & others] Cancer **7:**331-334, March '54
hormone (estrogen) therapy of males, [A. L. Aboul Nasr & Shabandar] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**856-865, '53
hormone therapy; review of literature, [R. Franco Manera, J. G. Escalada, S. Alonso Jimeno & A. González Martínez] Rev.clin.espan. **51:**261-265, Nov. 30, '53 S
hormone treatment of disseminated breast cancer, [R. W. Raven] Brit.M.J. **1:**1124-1126, May 15, '54
hormones and human breast cancer; Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecture, [G. Hadfield] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **14:**21-34, Jan. '54
hypercalcemia secondary to bone metastases from carcinoma; relationship between serum calcium and alkaline phosphatase values, [S. I. Griboff, J. B. Herrmann, A. Smelin & J. Moss] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:**378-388, April '54
hypophysectomy in cancer of mammary gland and other conditions, [R. Luft & H. Olivecrona] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**273-282, July-Sept. '53 S
hypophysectomy in therapy, [M. Perrault] Presse méd. **61:**1639-1640, Dec. 12, '53 F
in older patients, [L. P. River, J. Silverstein & J. W. Tope] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**854-862, Dec. '53
influence of various factors on metastases in carcinoma, [P. Rigby-Jones] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**431-437, Dec. '53
inhibition of mammary tumors during lactation induced in virgin mice, [T. A. Daane & others] Nature,London **173:**1035-1036, May 29, '54
invasion of internal mammary lymph nodes in carcinoma, [R. S. Handley & A. C. Thackray] Brit. M.J. **1:**61-63, Jan. 9, '54
lactation induced by luteotrophin (prolactin, pituitary preparation) in women with cancer; growth of breast of human male following estrogenic treatment, [C. Huggins & T. L. Y. Dao] Cancer Res. **14:**303-306, May '54
late results of combined surgical and radiologic treatment of carcinoma, [P. J. L. Scholte, G. Korthof & W. F. Suermondt] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**317-328, '53
late results of surgical therapy and postoperative irradiation, [W. F. Wassink] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**404-410, Feb. 13, '54 Du
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), [S. P. Hall-Smith & H. Haber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**174-175, March '54
lymphoglandular metastases of mucous cancers, [G. Barbieri, G. Lotti & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:**71-82, '54 I
malignant tumors, [P. L. Ricci, D. Brescia, A. M. Montani & O. Tondi] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**975-981, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
mammary cancer treated by bilateral adrenalectomy, [L. N. Pyrah & F. G. Smiddy] Lancet **1:**1041-1047, May 22, '54
marriage and childbearing in relation to cancer of breast and uterus, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **2:**1199-1202, Dec. 5, '53
measurement of skin dose with particular reference to postoperative treatment of carcinoma, [C. Binks & E. V. Sherriff] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**283-288, May '54
mechanism of regression after adrenalectomy, [T. L. Y. Dao] S.Forum **4:**662-665, '53
metastases from mammary cancer, [A. Ameline & J. Huguier] Presse méd. **62:**629, April 24, '54 F

BREAST, cancer--Continued
modern status on cancer research in therapy and practice; radiotherapy and hormone therapy of mammary cancer, [R. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 379-385, March 20, '54 G
moral philosophy of super radical operations and total adrenalectomy in treatment, [G. B. Sanders] J. Kentucky M.A. **52:**334-339, May '54
mucous carcinomas of special origin, [G. Barbieri, G. Briziarelli, M. Olivi & F. Squartini] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **13:**231-239, '53 I
multiple primary cancer; breast, uterus and stomach, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & A. Kolinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1140-1148, April 23, '54 S
new trends in therapy, [H. Rosenqvist] Nord.med. **51:**121-124, Jan. 21, '54 Sw
new viewpoints on hormonal therapy of advanced cancer, [J. Ufer] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9:**13-15, Jan. 2, '54 G
observations of 12 generations of mice of strain L predisposed to spontaneous carcinoma, [L. Dann] Tumori **39:**555-564, '53 I
occult carcinoma, [R. B. Davidoff] Geriatrics **9:**128-129, March '54
occult carcinoma, [I. W. Kaplan & H. Reinstine] Am. Surgeon **20:**575-582, May '54
occult carcinoma, [H. W. Owen, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**302-308, March '54
of male breast, [E. R. Bonfigli & P. A. Nannicini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**580-602, July 5, '53 I
pathogenesis of brachial lymphedema following radiosurgical therapy, [F. Howet & F. Molter] Acta chir.belg. **52:**708-713, Oct. '53 F
phosphorylase activity in rat hepatoma and mouse mammary carcinoma transplants, [E. S. Goranson, J. McBride & G. Weber] Cancer Res. **14:**227-231, March '54
preoperative therapy of carcinoma with testosterone propionate (androgen); preliminary report, [G. Scheibe & B. Karitzky] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**439-441, April 16, '54 G
present status of radiotherapy of carcinoma, [E. Scherer] Strahlentherapie **93:**509-520, '54 G
principal alterations of mammary structures during carcinoma, [P. L. Ricci] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1239-1268, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
principles of surgical treatment, [C. C. Holman] Lancet **1:**174-176, Jan. 23, '54
problem of carcinoma, [N. C. Delarue] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**132-141, Feb. '54
problems, [H. Bohlig] Strahlentherapie **93:**51-67, '54 G
problems and methods in human genetics; selection of probands and controls, [various authors] Am.J. Human Genet. **6:**85-107, March '54
properties of accelerant factor(s) for transplantable mouse mammary tumor, Z8352, [H. H. Shear, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14:**175-182, March '54
prophylaxis, [J. de Brux] Hist.méd. **4:**45-52, May '54 F
question of peculiar histologic constitution of cancer from fibrocystic mastopathy, [G. Briziarelli] Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:**33-42, '54 I
question whether early diagnosis is timely, [J. B. Stolte] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1292-1295, May 8, '54 Du
radical operation for carcinoma and restricted radical operation, [F. Demmer] Krebsarzt **9:**65-82, April '54 G
radical radiotherapy; analysis of modified McWhirter technic, [F. R. Gilmore] North Carolina M.J. **14:**617-622, Dec. '53
radioactive gold instilled intrapericardially; case (pericardial and myocardial metastases of carcinoma), [K. P. Bachman & others] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**811-819, April '54
radiobiology of C3H mouse carcinoma: effect of body dose on radiocurability of tumor treated in situ, [A. & L. Cohen] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**452-455, Dec. '53
recent knowledge of endocrine background of malignant disease (Dorothy Platt memorial lecture), [C. Dodds] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**77-90, April '54
recurrent cancer; analysis of frequency, distribution and mortality at University of California Hospital, 1918 to 1947, inclusive, [M. B. Shimkin, E. L. Lucia, B. V. A. Low-Beer & H. G. Bell] Cancer **7:**29-46, Jan. '54
relations of chronic cystic mastopathy and mammary

BREAST, cancer--Continued
fibroadenoma to carcinoma, [L. Severi] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:679-686, '54 G
relative importance of heredity, hormones and milk borne tumor agent in inducing carcinoma in mice, [K. J. Ranadive] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:545-555, Oct. '53
removal of benign tumor from spinal cord of woman of 76 years: diagnosis complicated by history of radical mastectomy for carcinoma 23 years before, [J. G. Love & S. W. Harrington] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:250-251, May 5, '54
results of radical mastectomy and radiotherapy in 2 hospitals, [L. H. Garland, H. A. Hill, M. E. Mottram & M. A. Sisson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:700-704, June '54
results of radical operation of carcinoma, [H. Bruck & W. Lorbek] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:134-147, '54 G
roentgen diagnosis of occult cancers, [C. M. Gros] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:742-745, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
roentgenologic differential diagnosis between chronic mastitis and carcinoma, [C. M. Gros & R. Sigrist] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:50-65, Jan. '54 G
role of ovarian secretions in pathogenesis of chemically induced cancers, [F. Bielschowsky] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:57-59, '53
secondary malignancy of maxillary bones, [S. Bagnoli] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:1003-1022, March '54 I
75 years of progress in treatment, [C. Huggins] Worlds M.J. **1**:107-110, March '54
spontaneous mammary cancer in mice of CE stock, [J. J. Bittner & M. J. Frantz] Cancer Res. **14**:81-85, Jan. '54
staging and prognosis in carcinoma, [A. J. McQueeney] Am.Surgeon **19**:1144-1151, Dec. '53
studies of mechanism of enhancement by accelerant factor(s) of transplantable mouse tumor, Z8352, [H. H. Shear, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14**:183-189, March '54
sudoriparous adenoepithlioma of skin of lower mammary fold, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:207-217, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
surgical therapy; historical aspects, [P. Dêtrie] Presse méd. **62**:791-792, May 22, '54 F
swelling of arm after radical mastectomy; clinical study of causes, [W. T. Fitts, Jr., J. G. Keuhnelian, I. S. Ravdin & S. Schor] Surgery **35**:460-464, March '54
symposium on cancer; therapy of breast cancer, [E. J. Moeys] Geneesk.gids **31**:553-555, Dec. 24, '53 Du
tangential pendular irradiation, [K. Rossmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:366-371, March '54 G
technic of radical mastectomy with reference to extension of dissection to mediastinal and cervical nodes, [H. W. Meyer] New York J.Med. **53**:2977-2985, Dec. 15, '53
testosterone (androgen) in therapy of osseous metastases, [A. Zuppinger & H. R. Renfer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:109-111, Jan. 9, '54 G
therapy of malignant tumors with sex hormones with special consideration of therapy of carcinoma with androgens, [H. Braun & H. Legler] Strahlentherapie **93**:490-508, '54 G
time study of incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other compounds of transplanted mouse mammary carcinoma, [C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & H. Vermund] Cancer Res. **13**:880-889, Dec. '53
total adrenalectomy for advanced carcinoma; preliminary report, [E. A. Lawrence & G. W. Irwin] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:357-362, April '54
treated compared with untreated cancer; 100 cases of Fischel's vs. 100 cases of Daland's, [E. L. Keyes, M. D. Orrahood & H. T. Blumenthal] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:820-828, June '54
ultrasonic visualization of carcinoma of breast and other soft-tissue structures, [D. H. Howry, D. A. Stott & W. R. Bliss] Cancer **7**:354-358, March '54
unusual tumor (adenocarcinoma with metastases to lymph node); case, [W. C. Reed & A. Pizzo] J. Indiana M.A. **47**:48-50, Jan. '54
unusual type of metastasis for carcinoma of breast with coincidental development of diabetes insipidus, [I. A. Levin & A. J. Hertzog] Am.J.Surg. **87**:137-139, Jan. '54
urinary estrogens and related compounds in postmenopausal women with cancer; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [O. W. Smith & K. Emerson, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:264-267, Feb. '54
BREAST, cancer--Continued
urinary excretion of acid phosphatase, [O. Daniel, P. R. N. Kind & E. J. King] Brit.M.J. **1**:19-21, Jan. 2, '54
urinary steroids in adrenalectomized, ovariectomized women with cancer, [B. Zimmermann, H. S. Bloch & B. J. Oseid] S.Forum **4**:665-671, '53
value of radiotherapy, [O. J. Machado] An.brasil. ginec. **36**:89-95, Aug. '53 P
venous invasion, [L. Moguilevsky & O. F. Equía] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:739-742, March 12, '54 S
cysts, aspiration as diagnostic and therapeutic procedure in cystic disease, [J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**:635-643, May '54
cancer from fibrocystic mastopathy, [L. Severi] Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14**:5-80, '54 I
endocrine management of chronic cystic mastitis, [J. Mark] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:419-421, April '54
question of peculiar histologic constitution of cancer from fibrocystic mastopathy, [G. Briziarelli] Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14**:33-42, '54 I
relation between fibrocystic mastopathy and mammary fibroadenoma, [E. Marino & F. Squartini] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **14**:45-68, '54 I
relations of chronic cystic mastopathy and mammary fibroadenoma to carcinoma of breast, [L. Severi] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:679-686, '54 G
total mammectomy for chronic cystic mastopathy, [L. Schönbauer & E. Winkler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:2065-2068, '53 G
development, action of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on mammary gland growth in rat, [T. C. Smith] Endocrinology **54**:59-70, Jan. '54
in normal and castrate male mice at 9 weeks of age, [F. L. Richardson] Anat.Rec. **117**:449-465, Nov. '53
lactation induced by luteotrophin (prolactin, pituitary preparation) in women with mammary cancer; growth of breast of human male following estrogenic treatment, [C. Huggins & T. L. Y. Dao] Cancer Res. **14**:303-306, May '54
onset of allometric mammary growth in female hooded Norway rat, [M. Silver] J.Endocrinol. **10**:35-45, Nov. '53
precocious breast and hair development associated with psychogenic disorders in child with anorexia; case, [A. dalla Volta, G. Cotellessa & G. Resta] Minerva pediat. **5**:895-900, Oct. 31, '53 I
quantitative analysis of role of estrogen in mammary development in rat, [M. Silver] J.Endocrinol. **10**:17-34, Nov. '53
diseases, ambulatory management of lesions by practitioner, [E. Schmidt-Ueberreiter] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:169-171, Feb. 27, '54 G
clinical significance of nipple discharge in nonlactating breast, [R. R. Braund, J. M. Chisolm & J. D. Pigott] Mississippi Doctor **31**:301-303, Feb. '54
histochemical modifications of mammary gland during "genital crisis" of newborn, [B. Rondinini] Clin. pediat. **35**:924-930, Dec. '53 I
in female by means of galactography, [A. Valentino & A. Aguzzi] Arch.sc.med. **97**:42-70, Jan. '54 I
in older patients, [L. P. River, J. Silverstein & J. W. Tope] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:854-862, Dec. '53
nonmalignant conditions, [D. H. Patey] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:3-6, Jan. '54
pelvic and mammary congestion; methylandrostenediol (androgen) therapy, [A. E. Noqués] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1062-1069, April 16, '54 S
significance of nipple discharge, [J. Freidin] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:214-222, Feb. '54
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, nipple discharge, [H. Axelrod] Am.J. Surg. **87**:247-250, Feb. '54
hypertrophy, conservation of galactogenic function in plastic reconstruction of breast in young women, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:239-248, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
edema and mammary hypertrophy: toxic effect of digitalis leaf, [W. L. Calov & H. M. Whyte] M.J. Australia **1**:556-557, April 10, '54
gynecomastia as complication of cirrhosis, [G. Ninane & L. Dor] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:173-176, March 15, '54 F
gynecomastia; operative results, [V. Spina & J. Lourenço] Rev.paulista med. **44**:211-215, March '54 P
gynecomastia: review and analysis of 160 cases, [C. E. Wheeler, E. P. Cawley, H. T. Gray & A. C. Curtis] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:985-1004, May '54

BREAST, hypertrophy--Continued
Leydig cell tumor with gynecomastia; case, [P. Guinet, G. Noël & R. Mornex] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 910-915, '53 F
operation for correction of gynecomastia through areolar incision, [R. C. Lynch] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**412-416, May '54
proposition for improvement of mammaplasty by use of Rehn flap, [R. Kirsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1826-1828, '53 G
surgical therapy, [A. S. Pantusov] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **73:**56-57, '53 R
inflammation, acute mastitis of newborn due to Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [R. W. Moseley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**371-374, March '54
as complication of typhoid fever, [J. Erbslöh] Medizinische, pp. 290-292, Feb. 27, '54 G
bacteriologic studies of human milk and relation to mastitis, [H. Dörr & I. Sittel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1833-1835, '53 G
breast feeding during puerperal mastitis, [R. Hollander] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1770-1771, Dec. 18, '53 G
chronic mastitis, [H. H. G. Eastcott] Med.Illus. **8:** 317-321, May '54
copper excretion in human milk in patients, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 211-212, March 1, '54 G
dental foci as cause, [G. A. Engelien] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**344-345, March 26, '54 G
endemic focus of puerperal mastitis associated with pyodermatitis of mother and infant; bacteriologic study; therapeutic evaluation, [C. Durando] Minerva ginec. **6:**219-225, March 31, '54 I
importance of in vitro determination of sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics in therapy, [C. Durando] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 36-38, April 15, '54 I
prophylaxis of puerperal mastitis; experimental and clinical experiences with sulfathiourea (sulfonamide), [H. Muth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**74-79, Jan. '54 G
prophylaxis with chlortetracycline ointment; clinical and experimental study, [J. Thomas] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**115-117, Jan. 29, '54 G
roentgenologic differential diagnosis between chronic mastitis and carcinoma, [C. M. Gros & R. Sigrist] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**50-65, Jan. '54 G
therapy of beginning puerperal mastitis, [H. Heiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**51-52, Jan. 9, '54 G
lactation: See Lactation
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, of male mamma; 2 cases, [N. Treves] Cancer **7:**325-330, March '54
pathology, fat granuloma; etiology of so-called spontaneous forms, [J. Zeitlhofer] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**385-393, '53 G
pendulous: See Breast, hypertrophy
physiology: See also Lactation
biosynthesis of fatty acids by slices and cell-free suspensions of mammary gland, [G. Popják & A. Tietz] Biochem.J. **56:**46-54, Jan. '54
cyclic changes of breast volume, [G. K. Döring] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**51-58, '53 G
enzymic changes in mammary gland of rats during pregnancy, lactation and mammary involution, [A. L. Greenbaum & F. C. Greenwood] Biochem. J. **56:** 625-631, April '54
lactose synthesis in mammary gland preparations, [G. W. Kittinger & F. J. Reithel] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**527-533, Dec. '53
levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammary gland of rat, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**590, Dec. '53
mammary gland spreading factor in normal pregnant animals, [J. R. Elliott & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology **54:**284-289, March '54
synthesis of lactose from glucose, [O. K. Reiss & J. M. Barry] Biochem.J. **55:**783-785, Dec. '53
tocometric studies for induction of labor by mammillary stimulation and use of methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [E. Leinzinger & A. Rainer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**257-265, March '54 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Breast
indications for plastic surgery of female breast, [L. Switters] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**151-155, Feb. 1, '54 Du
syphilis, gumma, [H. T. Whitaker & R. M. Moore] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**473-477, April '54
tuberculosis, in course of chronic pleuropulmonary

BREAST, tuberculosis--Continued
tuberculosis, [J. Vidal & J. Plane] Montpellier méd. **45:**266-271, March '54 F
in male; case, [G. Taddei] Clinica, Bologna **14:**312-318, '53 I
retromammary tuberculosis due to lymphatic propagation of primary hilar infection; case, [J. Tapie, J. Laporte & R. Voisin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**239-244, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
tuberculosis of mammary gland, [A. Dellivenneri, D. Delascio, C. Giordano & V. T. Amaral] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2:** 785-828, Dec. '53 P
tumors, accuracy of preoperative x-ray diagnoses, [J. Gershon-Cohen, H. Ingleby, M. B. Hermel & S. M. Berger] Surgery **35:**768-771, May '54
adenomas of breast with case report of carcinomatous transformation in adenoma, [R. P. Hill & F. N. Miller, Jr.] Cancer **7:**318-324, March '54
angiosarcoma, [B. J. McClanahan & L. Hogg, Jr.] Cancer **7:**588-594, May '54
cystosarcoma (phyllodes), [S. S. Farbman] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53:**73-74; 91, Jan. '54
cystosarcoma phyllodes, [J. Lester & A. P. Stout] Cancer **7:**335-353, March '54
echographic visualization of lesions of living intact human breast, [J. J. Wild & J. M. Reid] Cancer Res. **14:**277-283, May '54
factors influencing tumor distribution among mammary glands of mouse, [R. T. Prehn, J. M. Main & M. Schneiderman] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**895-904, Feb. '54
in vitro dehydrogenase activity of adrenal slices in control and tumor-bearing mice, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**152-162, Feb. '54
muciparous epithelial cells in fibroadenoma; systematic study of 414 cases, [G. Barbieri, G. Lotti & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:** 243-256, '53 I
relation between fibrocystic mastopathy and mammary fibroadenoma, [E. Marino & F. Squartini] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:**45-68, '54 I
sarcoma, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13:**1-22, Jan.-March '54 S
sarcoma; 4 cases, [E. Halkier & A. S. Ohlsen] Ugesk. læger **116:**603-606, April 22, '54 Da
sarcoma of female breast; 9 cases followed for 5 years, [L. Moguilevsky, O. F. Egufa, I. J. Molieri & W. Orsini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**532-535, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
sarcomatous transformation of phyllode tumors, [L. Fruhling & Y. Le Gal] J.chir. **70:** 16-29, Jan. '54 F
spontaneous transformation from carcinomatous to sarcomatous-like growth, [A. Goldfeder & F. Nagasaki] Cancer Res. **14:**267-270, May '54
successful transplantation of apparently benign neoplasm, [R. H. Foulkes] Science **119:**124, Jan. 22, '54
surgery, [T. H. Thomason] Texas J.Med. **50:**224-227, April '54
BREATH HOLDING: See Apnea
BREATHNACH, C. S., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide and para-aminosalicylic acid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 433-444, Nov. '53
BRECHER, G.: See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.
BRECHER, G. A., Cardiac variations in venous return studied with new bristle flowmeter, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**423-430, March '54
BRECHT, K., and BOUCKE, H., Ein Verfahren zur graphischen Ermittlung des systolischen und diastolischen Blutdruckes in den grösseren und kleineren Arterien (z.B.Finger) des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**76-79, Jan. 15, '54
See GRUNER, P., jt. auth.
and SCHMITT, L., Fortlaufende Registrierung der Handdruckkraft an Hammergriffen, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**188-195, '53
BRECK, L. W., Femoral head replacement for ununited fractures of hip: solution to unsolved fracture, Southwestern Med. **35:**207-211, May '54
BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., and HOFF, H. E., Ischemic and anoxic dissolution of supramedullary control of respiration, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**449-457, Dec. '53
BRECKENRIDGE, R. L.: See KIRSHNER, J. J., jt. auth.
BRECKLER, I. A.: See GOLDMAN, A., jt. auth.
BREDA, V.: See INVERNIZZI, G., jt. auth.
BREDDIN, K.: See PETERSEN, H., jt. auth.
BREDOW, G., Zur Frage der Entstehung der Raphefisteln (sogen. Sakraldermoide), Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**341-351, '54

BREE, M. H.: See **WHELEN, M., jt. auth.**
BREESE, B. B., and DISNEY, F. A., Accuracy of diagnosis of beta streptococcal infections on clinical grounds, J.Pediat. **44**:670-673, June '54
See **FORD, M. J., jt. auth.**
BREFFEILH, L. A., Intraocular foreign bodies as surgical emergency, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:95-98, March '54
BREGEAT, P., and de AJURIAGUERRA, J., Un cas de métastase dans le tronc du nerf oculo-moteur commun, Rev.neurol. **89**:289-290, '53
See **DAVID, M., jt. auth.**
FISCHGOLD, H., and DAVID, M., Modifications de la clinoïde antérieure par les processus tumoraux ou les malformations vasculaires; incidences ophtalmologiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:144-150, '53
BREGER, P. R.: See **FLABEAU, F., jt. auth.**
BREGOFF, H. M., ROBERTS, E., and DELWICHE, C. C., Paper chromatography of quaternary ammonium bases and related compounds, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:565-574, Dec. '53
BREHANT, J., La maladie fibro-kystique du pancréas; aspects chirurgicaux (iléus méconial), Presse méd. **61**:1627-1629, Dec. 9, '53
Scoliomètre correctif, Presse méd. **62**:316, Feb. 24, '54
BREHM, H., Die Korrelation zwischen Blutkreislauf und mensuellem Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **184**:103-108, '53
BREHME, T., Sulla eziologia dell'acrodinia, Minerva pediat. **6**:35-40, Jan. 15, '54
BREHMER, G., and RUCKDESCHEL, K. T., Zur Technik der Winterschlafbehandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1724-1725, Dec. 11, '53
BREIDAHL, H. D., Cation exchange resins: clinical and biochemical study of their use in œdema, Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:186-194, Nov. '53
BREIDENBACH, L.: See **LAZARUS, E. E., jt. auth.**
BREIDENBACH, W. C., and PRIDDY, G. R., Duration of chemically demonstrable blood in feces following ingestion of whole blood, Gastroenterology **26**:469-475, March '54
BREININ, G. M.: See **HORWICH, H., jt. auth.**
BREITLING, JOSEPH C.: See Obituaries
BREITMAN, G.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**
BREITNER, J., Lokalisation und Zeitpunkt des Auftretens der Rezidive beim Collumkarzinom, Oncologia **7**:134-140, '54
Oestrogenausscheidung beim normalen und gestörten Zyklus, Gynaecologia **137**:245-249, April '54
BREMBACH, H., Die Silikose und Siliko-Tuberkulose im Hartstrahlbild, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:221-228, '54
BREMER, F., and GERNANDT, B. E., Micro-electrode analysis of acoustic response and strychnine convulsive patterns of cerebellum, Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**:120-136, '54
BREMER, K., Eine seltene Missbildung aus dem Formenkreis der Chondrodystrophie, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:198-202, '54
BREMM, K., Die konservative Behandlung der Spondylitis tuberculosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:103-106, Jan. 15, '54; 146; 151-153, Jan. 22, '54
BREMNER, A. E., NELIGAN, G. A., and WARRICK, C. K., Surgical treatment of acute osteitis in childhood, Lancet **1**:953-957, May 8, '54
BRENA, S., and MAROCCO, F., La captazione jodica tiroidea nello shock da eviscerazione. Modificazioni indotte dal 4560 RP, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:334-335, Dec. '53
See **MAROCCO, F., jt. auth.**
BRENDEL, I., Über Psychosen bei Schwachsinnigen, Arch.Psychiat. **192**:47-66, '54
BRENDEL, R.: See **BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.**
BRENDEL, W., and KOPPERMANN, E., Zur Methode der fortlaufenden unblutigen Blutdruckregistrierung an der Carotisschlinge, Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:121-132, '53
See **KOPPERMANN, E., jt. auth.**
See **L'ALLEMAND, H., jt. auth.**
BRENDEMOEN, O. J.: See **HARTMANN, O., jt. auth.**
BRENDER, H., Zur Pharmakologie des Phenyl-(1-piperidino)-essigsäure-β-diäthylaminoäthylesters, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:67-70, Feb. '54
BRENDLER, R., Zur Massagebehandlung der Rosacea, Hautarzt **4**:565-567, Dec. '53
Beiträge zur korrektiven Dermatologie; operative Entfernung tier Xanthelasmata palpebrarum, Hautarzt **5**:79-81, Feb. '54
BRENDSTRUP, P., Serum iron, total iron-binding capacity of serum, and serum copper in normals, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:312-320, '53
BRENIER, J. L., A propos du traitement des lésions de la voie biliaire principale. Un cas de réparation immédiate de l'hépatique commun, sectionné au cours d'une cholécystectomie, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:445-451, May 5-12, '54
and CAINE, J. C., Léiomyome calcifié de l'œsophage. Enucléation. Guérison, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:163-168, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
BRENKUS, P. M.: See **SCOTT, J. A., jt. auth.**
BRENNA, G.: See **VANZETTI, G., jt. auth.**
BRENNAN, J. G., and MONTGOMERY, H., Pemphigus and other bullous dermatoses: correlation of clinical and pathologic findings, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:349-363, Dec. '53
BRENNAN, J. J.: See **SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.**
BRENNAN, J. M., and MAIL, G. A., Technic for shipping live mosquitoes with particular reference to Culex tarsalis, Science **119**:443-444, April 2, '54
BRENNAN, R. V.: See **CARROLL, G., jt. auth.**
BRENNER, M., Über einen Fall von Rh-Unverträglichkeit und wiederholten Missbildungen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:150-153, Feb. '54
BRENNER, R. M., PATT, D. I., and WYMAN, L. C., Cellular changes during adrenocortical regeneration in rat, Anat.Rec. **117**:759-771, Dec. '53
BRENNER, S., Supravital staining of mitochondria with phenosafranin dyes, Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:480-486, Aug. '53
BRENNER, W., Zur Bedeutung des Kupfers in der kindlichen Hämatologie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:128-129, Feb. '54
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie der sog. energetisch-dynamischen Herzinsuffizienz, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:295-297, April 1, '54
and HAGEDORN, M., Zur Diagnose des konnatalen Kleinhirnsyndroms beim Säugling, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:209-231, '54
BRENNER TUMOR: See Ovary, tumors
BRENNHOVD, I. O., and LIED, R. O., Regional abscesses following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:938-939; 948, Dec. 15, '53 N
Traumatic asphyxia, Nord.med. **51**:139-140, Jan. 21, '54 N
BRENTANO, C., Algunas contribuciones de la escuela del Prof. v. Bergmann a la doctrina de la diabetes mellitus, Folia clin.internac. **4**:128-132, March '54
BRES, B.: See **Le GAC, P., jt. auth.**
BRESCIA, D.: See **RICCI, P. L., jt. auth.**
BRESGEN, C., Leitsymptom: Kachexie, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:401-403, April 9, '54
BRESKY, J., and DVORAK, L., Clinical picture of endemic sprue, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1283-1289, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
BRESLAU, A. M., Photographic and photometric processes in cytochemistry, J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**:19-21, Nov. '53
BRESLOW, L., HOAGLIN, L., RASMUSSEN, G., and ABRAMS, H. K., Occupations and cigarette smoking as factors in lung cancer, Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:171-181, Feb. '54
BRESSANI, R., CAMPOS, A. A., SQUIBB, R. L., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Nutritive value of Central American corns; carotene content of 32 selections of Guatemalan corn, Food Res. **18**:618-624, Nov.-Dec. '53
BRESSLER, S., and WIENER, D., Bronchiogenic cyst associated with anomalous pulmonary artery arising from thoracic aorta, Surgery **35**:815-819, May '54
BRET, A. J.: See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
BRET, J., and GHOSN, G., Les avortements avec taux élevés de 17-cétostéroides. Etude des facteurs hormonaux et métaboliques associés. Essais thérapeutiques, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:487-505, '53
See **GRASSET, J., jt. auth.**
BRET, P.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
BRETECHE: See **BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.**
BRETEY, J.: See **NEGRE, L., jt. auth.**
BRETLAND, P. M., Principles of prevention of cold injuries; notes on problem as encountered, and methods used, in Korea, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**:88-98, April '54
BRETON, A., MAURIN, P., and ROGER, F., L'hospitalisme. Son importance dans le milieu préventorial et sanatorial. Mesures prophylactiques, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:970-978, '53
See **GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
BRETON-GORIUS, J.: See **BESSIS, M., jt. auth.**
See **PONDER, E., jt. auth.**

BRETT, R., Zur Therapie der Urticaria chronica, Medizinische, pp. 336-337, March 6, '54
and **THEISMANN, H.**, Medikamentöse Beeinflussung verschieden bedingter Erytheme, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:295-299, '53
Zur Messung der Blutfülle in der lebenden menschlichen Haut, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 437-442, '53
BRETTE, R.: See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
BREU, K., Die Volksröntgenuntersuchung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung klinischer und fürsorgerischer Gesichtspunkte, Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 336-341, May '54
BREU, W.: See **BIRKMAYER, W., jt. auth.**
BREUER, H. K.: See **HEINEN, W., jt. auth.**
BREUER, M., Effect of psychoton on blood pressure during and after operation, Rozhl.chir. **32**:639-660, '53 Cz
BREUHAUS, H. C., and SCHWEITZER, I. L., Use of iodide (vioform) in tuberculous patients, Illinois M.J. **105**:10-14, Jan. '54
BREVATONAL: See cross reference under Oxydipentonium
BREVIDIL M: See cross reference under Succinylcholine
BREWER, D. W.: See **McKIBBIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
BREWER, H. F., Perils of blood transfusion, Tr.M. Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**:13-29, '53
BREWER, J. I., Ectopic pregnancy, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56**:413-416, Dec. 12, '53
and **MILLER, W. H.**, Postmenopausal uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:988-1013, May '54
BREWER, L. A., III, HARRISON, H. W., SMITH, R. P., and BAI, A. F., Indications for segmental resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:554-565, April '54
BREWER, N. R.: See **CARLSON, A. J., jt. auth.**
BREWER, W. D., and others, Calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women with active tuberculosis, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:21-24, Jan. '54
BREWSTER, W. R., JR., ISAACS, J. P., and ANDERSEN, T. W., Depressant effect of ether on myocardium of dog and its modification by reflex release of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:399-414, Dec. '53
BREZZI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries
BRICAIRE, H., and de FOSSEY, B., Deux antibiotiques récents: l'érythromycine et la soframycine, Rev. prat. **3**:2493-2501, Dec. 21, '53
See **de GENNES, L., jt. auth.**
BRICAUD: See **BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**
See **CASTAING, R., jt. auth.**
BRICK, I. B., and PALMER, E. D., Esophageal varices and vascular spiders (nevi araneosi) in cirrhosis of liver, J.A.M.A. **155**:8-10, May 1, '54
See **PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.**
BRICKA, M.: See **BESSIS, M., jt. auth.**
BRICKER, N. S., Diabetes mellitus; changing etiologic considerations, M.Times **82**:24-29, Jan. '54
BRICKNER, R. M., Procedure for relieving new phenomena in multiple sclerosis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:231-232, '53
BRIDE, J. W., Some Manchester pioneers in obstetrics and gynaecology (William Meredith Fletcher Shaw memorial lecture), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:69-80, Feb. '54
BRIDGE, E. M., Experimental projects in medical teaching, J.M.Educ. **29**: 17-24, March '54
BRIDGE, R. G., and FOLEY, F. E., Placental transmission of lupus erythematosus factor, Am.J.M. Sc. **227**:1-8, Jan. '54
BRIDGEFORTH, E. B.: See **WOODRUFF, C. W., jt. auth.**
BRIDGES, E. L.: See **EVANS, P. V., jt. auth.**
BRIDGES, T. J.: See **POOL, J. L., jt. auth.**
BRIDGES, W. C.: See **GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**
BRIDGMAN, C. F., and CORNWELL, W. S., Radiography of sacroiliac articulation, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29**:78-90, '53
See **POLLACK, H. C., jt. auth.**
BRIDGWATER, A. B.: See **OLSON, W. H., jt. auth.**
BRIEGER, E. M., and GLAUERT, A. M., Demonstration of tubercle bacilli in ultra-thin sections of infected tissues by electron microscopy, Tubercle **35**: 80-85, April '54
BRIEN, J. A., Causes et prévention des empoisonnements alimentaires, Union méd.Canada **83**:291-293, March '54
BRIERLEY, J.: See **BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.**
BRIERRE, J. T., HUNT, N. S., and LANDRY, W. J., JR., Clinical experiences with telepaque; (preliminary report) J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**: 134-138, April '54
BRIEUX, S., Determinación de cationes y fosfatos en líquido alantoideo infectado con virus "A" de influenza, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:265-267, '50-'53
Variación de la potasemia por acción del virus de influenza en embrión de pollo, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:273-274, '50-'53
BRIGDEN, W.: See **SHILLINGFORD, J., jt. auth.**
BRIGGS, B. D., Anesthesia equipment kits, Anesthesiology **15**:323-325, May '54
BRIGGS, C. A. E.: See **BERRIDGE, N. J., jt. auth.**
BRIGGS, D. L.: See **MOLISH, H. B., jt. auth.**
BRIGGS, G. M., SPIVEY, M. R., and ORTIZ, L. O., Variation of growth in successive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks and influence of aureomycin, J.Nutrition **51**:355-364, Nov. '53
See **REID, M. E., jt. auth.**
See **SPIVEY, M. R., jt. auth.**
BRIGGS, G. W., SIFRE, R. A., and OVERHOLT, E. L., Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis: report of case, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:618-626, March '54
BRIGGS, J. F., Pregnancy in heart disease, Dis. Chest **25**:150-152, Feb. '54
See **BARONOFSKY, I. D., jt. auth.**
BRIGGS, J. N., and TUCKER, J., Primidone (mysoline) in treatment of clinical petit mal in children, Lancet **1**:19-21, Jan. 2, '54
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRIGHTMAN, M. W., Perivascular spaces in brains of Necturus maculosus rafinesque and Mus norwegicus albinus, Anat.Rec. **117**:427-447, Nov. '53
BRIGNOLA, M. P.: See **CRELLIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **MURPHY, F. E., jt. auth.**
BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M., DANIS, P., and TOUSSAINT, C., Fundus lesions with disseminated lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:799-810, June '54
BRILL, G.: See **de SOLDENHOFF, R., jt. auth.**
BRILL, R.: See **REEVES, E., jt. auth.**
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Typhus
BRILL-LEDERER ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
BRILL-SYMMERS DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
BRILLANTI, F.: See **MARTONI, L., jt. auth.**
See **SALMI, L., jt. auth.**
BRILMAYER, C., KOHLER, A., and MACK, A., Trypaflavinbestimmung im Harn und ihre Anwendung neben Atebrin und Eosin in der Tumordiagnose, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:549-563, '54
BRINCKERHOFF, A. J., Retinal detachment rates in specific group, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:151-158, '53
BRINCOURT, J., DAUMET, P., and GARNIER, C., A propos de quatre cas de pneumothorax spontanés chroniques traités chirurgicalement, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:113-119, '54
BRINDLEY, G. S., Effects on colour vision of adaptation to very bright lights, J.Physiol. **122**:332-350, Nov. 28, '53
BRINDLEY, G. V., JR., and HENDERSON, J. A., Mediastinal tumors, Am.Surgeon **20**:260-269, March '54
BRINGAZE, J. K.: See **BAER, H., jt. auth.**
BRINGMANN, G., Versuche zur quantitativen Bestimmung der letalen Wirksamkeit von Chlor und Ozon auf E. coli, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:130-139, '54
Zur Interpretation elektronenmikroskopischer Bakterienbilder insbesondere der Coli-Gruppe, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:155-159, '54
Die Wirkung von Ozon auf Organismen des Trinkwassers, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:333-337, '54
and **HOLZ, J.**, Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde über Kleinformen der Sarcosporidien, Ztschr. Hyg. **139**:309-316, '54
Die Bewegungsorganellen des Toxoplasma gondii, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:54-57, Jan. '54
See **HOLZ, J., jt. auth.**
BRINI, A., QUERE, M., and ACHARD, M., Sclérite nodulaire nécrosante (présence de bacille de Koch), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 822-825, Oct. '53
See **REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.**
BRINK, N. O., Congenital lesions of urethra, bladder, ureter, and kidneys, Journal-Lancet **74**:37-42, Feb. '54
BRINKBOK, G. C. F., FERMIN, H. E. A., and RENAUD, E. J., Transversal planigraphy, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:3110-3115, Nov. 28, '53 Du
Application of transversal planigraphy in pediatrics, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:389-395, Dec. '53 Du
BRINKHOUS, K. M., Hemophilia, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30**:325-342, May '54

BRINKHOUS, K. M.--Continued
and GRAHAM, J. B., Symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia and hemophilioid states, Blood **9:**254-257, March '54
and others, Newer approaches to study of hemophilia and hemophilioid states, J.A.M.A. **154:**481-486, Feb. 6, '54
BRINKMAN, G. L., and COATES, E. O., JR., Goitrogenic effect of para-aminosalicylic acid during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 11 cases, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**458-463, March '54
See COATES, E. O., JR., jt. auth.
RALEIGH, J., and MITCHELL, R. S., Use of pneumoperitoneum as adjunct to prolonged streptomycin-para-aminosalicylic acid treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**963-967, June '54
BRINKMAN, R., Hyaluronidases, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1163-1166, April 24, '54 Du
BRINKMANN, E.: See BERGSDORF, M., jt. auth.
BRINTNALL, E. S., DAVIES, J., HUFFMAN, W. C., and LIERLE, D. M., Thyroglossal ducts and cysts, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**282-289, March '54
BRION, S.: See GUIOT, G., jt. auth.
BRIONES, S.: See ROMANA, C., jt. auth.
BRIOT: See PHELIZOT, G., jt. auth.
BRIOT, M.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
BRIQUEL, P.: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.
BRIQUET, RAUL CARLOS: See Obituaries
BRISARD, C., En marge d'un procès du début du Second Empire, Ann. méd. lég. **33:** 207-209, Aug.-Sept. '53
BRISCOE, S., and BURN, J. H., Quinidine and anticholinesterases on rabbit auricles, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**42-48, March '54
BRISOU, J., Etude d'espèces et de variétés nouvelles d'Achromobacter isolées du milieu marin, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**118-120, Jan. '54
Quelques acquisitions récentes sur les "Enterobacteriaceae," Biol.méd. **43:** 37-75, Jan. '54
See MOUSTARDIER, G., jt. auth.
BRISSAUD, H. E.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
BRISTOL, L. J.: See MITCHELL, R. S., jt. auth.
BRITISH ANTI-LEWISITE: See Dimercaprol
BRITISH INSTITUTE OF RADIOLOGY: See Radiology
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
history of Uganda Branch of British Medical Association, 1913 to 1932, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. **31:**93-99, March '54
milestone in medical history; centenary of Metropolitan Counties Branch, [J. A. Moody] Brit.M.J. **1:**997-1002, May 1, '54
rules as to ethics of medical consultations in practice [rules of British Medical Association relating to consultations, intraprofessional obligations, conduct in relation to dentists and examining medical officers], Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 71-72, March 13, '54
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL: See Periodicals
de BRITO, T.: See TOLEDO, A. C., jt. auth.
BRITT, A. G.: See COLE, J. W., jt. auth.
BRITT, C. I.: See ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.
BRITT, L. P., Principles of hand rehabilitation, South. M.J. **47:**205-209, March '54
BRITT, R., CHRISTIE, A., and BATSON, R., Pitfalls in diagnosis of poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **154:**1401-1403, April 24, '54
BRITTAIN, HERBERT ALFRED: See Obituaries
BRITTEN, S. A., Acute anterior poliomyelitis in Navy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**235-241, Feb. '54
Portent of pulmonary infiltration or fibrosis of undetermined cause, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**516-522, April '54
Incidence of infectious hepatitis in the Navy; applicability of mass prophylaxis with gamma globulin, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**648-657, May '54
See FEENEY, E., jt. auth.
BRITTINGHAM, T. E., BERLIN, L., and WOLFF, H. G., Nervous system damage following paravertebral block with efocaine; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **154:**329-330, Jan. 23, '54
BRIZIARELLI, G., Il 'cancro ex mastopatia fibrocistica' ha una peculiare costituzione istologica? Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **14:**33-42, '54
See BARBIERI, G., jt. auth.
BRIZZEE, K. R., and NEAL, L. M., Re-evaluation of cellular morphology of area postrema in view of recent evidence for chemoreceptor function, J. Comp.Neurol. **100:**41-61, Feb. '54
See WU, J. J., jt. auth.
BRIZZOLARA, L. G., and GERACI, C. L., Esophageal leiomyoma, Surgery **35:**465-469, March '54
See GERACI, C. L., jt. auth.
BRKIC, I., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome due to digitalis intoxication, Med.arkh. **7:**41-44, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
BROAD LIGAMENT
cysts, parovarian cysts, [D. N. Burns] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**159-160, June '54
BROADBENT, I. E.: See BAYLISS, R. I. S., jt. auth.
BROADBENT, T. R., and MASTERS, F., Ectopic salivary gland tumors--recognition and management, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**116-124, Feb. '54
See SMITH, A. G., jt. auth.
BROADDUS, C. A., JR., SAWYER, P. N., and PATE, J. W., Collagen tampons and membranes used experimentally in dogs, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**489-497, April '54
BROBECK, D. J., JOHNSON, J. R., FRANK, J. H., and HARVEY, O., Benign diaphragmatic tumor, California Med. **80:**406-408, May '54
BROBEIL, A., Beitrag zur Pathogenese des apoplektischen Insultes, Nervenarzt **25:**154-158, April '54
and MANEKE, M., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathogenese der sog. Arachnoidalcysten der Cysterna magna (zur Differentialdiagnose des Hinterschädelgrubensyndroms im Kindesalter), Monatsschr. Psychiat. u. Neurol. **127:**103-121, Feb.-March '54
BROCARD, H., BOUVIER, M. (Mme.) and LEBLANC, J., Les suppurations sous-cutanées monomicrobiennes à anaérobies non telluriques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**230-233, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
BOUVIER, M. (Mme.) and PEAN, G., Infection post-angineuse à "Bacillus funduliformis" avec pleurésie purulente et phlébite d'un membre inférieur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**223-225, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
CHOFFEL, C., and BOUVIER, M. (Mme.), Les infections pulmonaires à bacilles fusiformes, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**93-100, '54
CHOFFEL, C., and GALLOUEDEC, C., Ornithose à rechutes, J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**100-105, '54
BOUVIER, M. (Mme.) LEBLANC, J., and GALLOUEDEC, C., Pleurésies monomicrobiennes à germes anaérobies exceptionnels, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**226-230, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
BROCH, O. J., MOE, T., and WEHN, M., Pulmonary fibrosis, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**189-200, '54
BROCHART, M., Origin of half-stained spermatozoa obtained from live-dead differentiating stains, Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 82-86, '53
BROCK, J. F., Survey of world situation on kwashiorkor, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**696-713, May 10, '54
See ARENS, L., jt. auth.
BROCK, L. G., COOMBS, J. S., and ECCLES, J. C., Intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurones, J.Physiol. **122:**429-461, Dec. 29, '53
BROCK, N., and LORENZ, D., Zur Pharmakologie des 1-Methyl-2-merkaptoimidazols, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**20-26, Jan. '54
See ARNOLD, H., jt. auth.
LORENZ, D., and VEIGEL, H., Beitrag zur Wirkung von Antihistamin-Substanzen; zur Pharmakologie des Systral, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**262-268, April '54
BROCK, W., Volvulus of cecum, West.J.Surg. **62:**12-17, Jan. '54
and WEVER, G., Spontaneous perforation of esophagus; report of 2 cases, California Med. **80:**45-46, Jan. '54
BROCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities; Pulmonary Valve, stricture
BROCKBANK, W., and CORBETT, O. R., De Graaf's "Tractatus de clysteribus," J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**174-190, April '54
BROCKHAUS, J., JNH-Vergiftung bei einem Kleinkind, Arch.Kinderh. **147:**262-269, '53
BROCKHAUS, L., Beitrag zur Frage der sog. fibrinoiden Degeneration, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**338-350, '53
BROCKINGTON, F., Social aspects of epilepsy, Canad. J.Pub.Health **45:**12-15, Jan. '54
BROCKLEHURST, J. C., Rigidity of old age: clinical and pharmacological study, Glasgow M.J. **34:**486-495, Nov. '53
BROCKMAN, H. L., COOLEY, D. A., and De BAKEY, M. E., Factors influencing survival in experimental heart wounds, S.Forum **4:**108-114, '53
BROCKMAN, J. M., Treatment of infertility, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:**58-60, Jan. '54
BROCKMAN, S. J.: See GOODHILL, V., jt. auth.
BROCKMÖLLER, W.: See SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., jt. auth.

BROCQ, P., and VERNE, J., A propos de la classification des hypoglycémies d'origine pancréatique. Etude de dix observations, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**103-110, Feb. 23-March 2, '54

MOULONGUET-DOLERIS, P., MARICOT, R., and HARTMANN, H., Hystérographie, Presse med. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, Feb. 3, '54

BROD, J., and CHYTIL, M., Mechanism of sugar excretion in renal diabetes, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**18-23, Jan. 8, '54 Cz

See **FEJFAR, Z., jt. auth.**

FEJFAR, Z., and FEJFAROVA, M. H., Rôle of neurohumoral factors in genesis of renal haemodynamic changes in heart failure, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 273-290, '54

BRODA, E., and SVERAK, L., Radiocarbon and some applications in biochemistry, Nature,London **173:** 678-678, April 10, '54

BRODAL, A., Les bases anatomiques des localisations cérébelleuses, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 657-674, Nov. '53

and **GOGSTAD, A. C.,** Rubro-cerebellar connections; experimental study in cat, Anat.Rec. **118:**455-485, March '54

BRODEN, B.: See **JÖNSSON, G., jt. auth.**

BRODER, H., Late results in Legg-Perthes' disease and factors influencing them: study of 102 cases, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**194-216, Oct. '53

Rupture of flexor tendons, associated with malunited Colles fracture, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**404-405, April '54

BRODERSEN, R., BUNCH-CHRISTENSEN, K., and TYBRING, L., Tuberculostatic properties of p-aminosalol (phenyl p-aminosalicylate) derivatives, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**297-302, '53

BRODHAGE, H., Die Hämagglutinationsreaktion nach Middlebrook und Dubos. (Ein kurzer Überblick), Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:**123-140, '54

BRODIE, B. B., ARONOW, L., and AXELROD, J., Fate of dibenzyline in body and role of fat in its duration of action, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 21-29, May '54

and **others,** Observations on antirheumatic and physiologic effects of phenylbutazone (butazolidin) and some comparisons with cortisone, Am.J.Med. **16:** 181-190, Feb. '54

BRODIE, D. C.: See **VISCIA, S. M., jt. auth.**

BRODIE, O. J.: See **BONIFACE, K. J., jt. auth.**

BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Fibula, osteomyelitis; Osteomyelitis

BRODNITZ, F. S., and FROESCHELS, E., Treatment of nodules of vocal cords by chewing method, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**560-565, May '54

BRODNY, M. L., and HERSHMAN, H., Pedunculated hemangioma of ureter, J.Urol. **71:**539-543, May '54

and **ROBINS, S. A.,** Urethrocystographic study: guide for selective prostatectomy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**351-361, March '54

BRODOFF, B.: See **TERRY, R. D., jt. auth.**

BRODOWSKY, R., and HUGUENARD, P., Note complémentaire au sujet d'une association curarisante, Anesth.et analg. **10:**552-555, Dec. '53

BRODTHAGEN, H., Preparation of prothrombin-free ox plasma in estimation of prothrombin, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**376-377, '53

Secondary effects during adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of skin diseases, Ugesk.laeger **116:**334-340, March 4, '54 Da

BRODWALL, E. K., Sensitization produced by corticotropin, Nord.med. **51:**301-303, Feb. 25, '54 N

BRODWALL, S., SKULSTAD, A., and SAGBERG, A. E., Complications resulting from protracted insulin coma, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**184-188, Oct.-Dec. '53

BRODY, E. B.: See **MAHL, G. F., jt. auth.**

BRODY, H. S.: See **BRUNO, M. S., jt. auth.**

BRODY, S. (Brooklyn), Double uterus with double pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**161-167, Jan. '54

BRODY, S. (Stockholm), Quantitative studies on nucleic acids and nuclease activities during development of human placenta, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. (supp.6) **32:**1-32, '53

BRODY, T. M., and BAIN, J. A., Barbiturates and oxidative-phosphorylation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**148-156, Feb. '54

BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K.: See **FISCHER, F., jt. auth.**

BRÖNNIMANN, R., Kongenitale Afibrinogenämie; Mitteilung eines Falles mit multiplen Knochencysten und Bildung eines spezifischen Antikörpers (Antifibrinogen) nach Bluttransfusionen, Acta haemat. **11:**40-51, Jan. '54

BROGGI, M., and TRIAS, R., Estudio de un caso grave de quemadura tratado por sueño prolongado, Med. clin. **22:**108-110, Feb. '54

BROGLIA, S.: See **BERGAMINI, V., jt. auth.**

BROGLIE, M., Die Therapie des entzündlichen Gelenkrheumatismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**769-773, May 7, '54; 816; 825-829, May 14, '54

JÖRGENSEN, G., and VOSS, G., Über die neuroganglioplegische Behandlung innerer Krankheiten mit Phenothiazinderivaten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Asthma bronchiale, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**1148-1152, Nov. 27, '53

BROGLY, G. (Colmar): See **WORINGER, E., jt. auth.**

BROGLY, G. (Paris): See **KLEIN, M. R., jt. auth.**

BROHULT, A., β-globulin concentration and treatment of infantile leukemia, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5:**328-333, '53

BROICHER, H., Therapeutische Mitteilung über eine Verbindung mit vorwiegend spasmolytischer und sekretionshemmender Wirkung auf den Magendarmtractus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**303-304, March 6, '54

and **GIERLICH, G.,** Intragastrale pH-Messungen zur Prüfung der Wirksamkeit von Antacida bei der Ulcuskrankheit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**471-473, May 14, '54

BROKAW, K., and WALDO, I., Retrolental fibroplasia, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**181-187, June '54

BROKENSHA, E. A., Hot living, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 204-219, '53

BROKER, R., and BHAT, J. V., Studies on anticholeric activity of Sideroxylon tomentosum Roxb., Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**296-299, March '54

BROLIN, S. E., Fluorescence of eye lens in rats with tetanic cataract. Spectrophotometric investigation, Acta ophth. **31:**485-493, '53

Fluorescence of eye lens in rats with alloxan diabetes, spectrophotometric investigation, Acta ophth. **32:**83-93, '54

See **BARANY, E. H., jt. auth.**

See **HASSLER, O., jt. auth.**

and **HELLMAN, B.,** Mechanism of thymic involution studied by estradiol treatment of adrenalectomized rats, Acta anat. **20:**155-162, '54

BROMAGE, P. R.: See **THORNE, T. C., jt. auth.**

BROMAZINE: See cross reference under Bromodiphenhydramine

BROMBART, M., DELCOURT, R., van HOVE, R., and LAURENT, Y., La vésicule biliaire avec sinus de Rokitansky-Aschoff; étude radiologique et anatomopathologique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 754-761, Dec. '53

See **LAURENT, Y., jt. auth.**

BROMBERG, B. E.: See **WICKSTROM, O. W., jt. auth.**

BROMBERG, J. M.: See **GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.**

BROMBERG, W., Treatability of psychopath, Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**604-608, Feb. '54

BROMBERG, Y. M., and ROZIN, S., Pregnancies in case of endometrial tuberculosis treated by streptomycin, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**121-122, Feb. '54

BROMIDE AND BROMINE

metabolism, demonstration of ^{82}Br in nerve cells, [S. O. Brattgaard & T. Lindqvist] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**11-13, Feb. '54

metabolism of bromine derivatives of pentaerythritol: tribromotrimethylethanol and tribromotrimethylacetamide, [W. Heubner & W. Hertzsch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 251-254, '53 G

radioactive: See Radioactivity

therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Thyroid, diseases

toxicity, extensive vegetating bromide, appearing after 22 years of daily ingestion of bromide syrup; case, [M. Bolgert & others] Bull.Soc. franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**450-453, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

incidence of intoxication, [G. W. Shannon] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:**43, March '54

pathology of chronic bromine poisoning, [H. V. Raubitschek] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**509-530, '54 G

BROMIDE TEST: See Hemoencephalic Barrier

BROMLEY, L. L., Surgery of carcinoma of bronchus, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**616-621, Dec. '53

See **ROB, C. G., jt. auth.**

BROMODERMA: See Bromide and Bromine

BROMODIPHENHYDRAMINE: See Diphenhydramine

BROMOETHYLAMINES

perorally induced "adrenergic block;" clinical studies on effect of highly active β-halo-alkylamine (dibenzylbromoethylamine hydrobromide), [E. Nyman] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**417-425, '54

BROMOMETHYLACETAMIDE: See Bromide and Bromine
BROMOMETHYLETHANOL: See Bromide and Bromine
BROMOTHYMOL BLUE SCREENING TEST: See Blood, cholinesterase
BROMOURACIL: See Uracils
BROMSULFALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein

BRONCHI
auscultation (for detection of bronchial secretions) in anesthesia, [J. D. Laycock] Brit.M.J. **1:**151-152, Jan. 16, '54
pH measurements of bronchial tree, [E. P. Steinmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**329-338, '53 G
intrabronchial photography, [O. Orlandi & E. Concina] Minerva med. **1:**1215-1219, May 2, '54 I
normal and pathologic cytology of bronchial secretion and of esophageal mucosa, [C. R. Pfaltz & R. Probst] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 255-295, '53 G
possibility of intrabronchial administration of bacitracin, [D. Felisati] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 286-293, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
respiratory reflexes from trachea and bronchi of cat, [J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **123:** 55-70, Jan. 28, '54
survey of histophysiology; short introduction to bronchial disorders, [P. Policard] Rev.prat. **4:** 549-552, March 1, '54 F
abnormalities, anatomic anomaly in bronchial system, [T. Vilstrup] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 197-199, '53
anatomy and histology, arteries with internal longitudinal musculature; adnexa to human bronchi, [V. Preto Parvis] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:**359-387, '54 I
bronchi in pulmonary segments, [A. Castella Escabrós] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22:**643-670, Dec. '53 S
muscle-cartilage relationship in extrapulmonary bronchi, [B. Towers] J.Anat. **87:** 337-344, Oct. '53
question of topography and bronchial and pulmonary nomenclature, [E. Minetto] Minerva med. **1:**1219-1226, May 2, '54 I
variations in bronchovascular patterns of left lower lobe of 50 lungs, [M. Pitel & E. A. Boyden] J. Thoracic Surg. **26:**633-653, Dec. '53
bacteriology, bronchial lavage in search for tubercle bacilli, [M. Aronovitch] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**634-635; 657, Dec. '53
blood supply, histologic aspects of blood vessels of lungs and other viscera of patient with bronchiectasis, [G. Candiani & F. Franco] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**773-790, Nov. '53 I
calculi, [E. Minetto & L. Dapra] Minerva med. **1:**1226-1236, May 2, '54 I
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
as product of inhaled carcinogens with special regard to occupational cancer, [K. H. Bauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**615-619, April 16, '54 G
behavior of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in bronchopulmonary cancer, [M. Grasso & B. Zucchetti] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**295-300, '54 F
bronchial neoplasm with myasthenia; prolonged apnea after administration of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. J. Anderson, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Lancet **2:**1291-1293, Dec. 19, '53
bronchogenic carcinoma: analysis of 201 proved cases, [C. H. Steele] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 5-21, March '54
bronchogenic carcinoma; diagnostic problem, [L. H. Stander & D. V. Cacioppo] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**138-141, April '54
bronchogenic carcinoma in young men, [A. E. Anderson, Jr., H. A. Buechner, I. Yager & M. M. Ziskind] Am.J.Med. **16:**404-415, March '54
bronchogenic carcinoma with emphasis on early diagnosis, [A. Ochsner, P. T. DeCamp & C. J. Ray] Geriatrics **9:**15-19, Jan. '54
bronchography as indicator for bronchoscopy in diagnosis of carcinoma, [R. Hoffmann & C. Stengel] Deutsches med.J. **5:**212-214, April 15, '54 G
carcinoid, [J. Jaeger] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**623-639, '54 G
carcinoma, [M. Davidson] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**589-591, Dec. '53
carcinoma; first roentgen examination, [R. Glauner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**22-25, Jan. 1, '54 G
carcinoma; medical aspects, [H. J. Anderson] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**595-599, Dec. '53
carcinoma of lung simulating early rheumatoid arthritis, [K. A. J. Järvinen & T. Kumlin] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 52-55, March '54

BRONCHI, cancer--Continued
carcinoma; radiologic aspects, [G. Simon] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**604-609, Dec. '53
carcinoma with metastases to brain and spinal roots simulating clinical picture of encephalomyeloradiculopathy, [G. Destunis & R. Zahnert] Deutsches med.J. **5:**252-254, May 15, '54 G
changes in hand circulation (in advanced stage of clubbing) in case of pulmonary osteoarthropathy (with bronchial carcinoma), [J. S. Logan, R. J. Marshall, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 127-129, March '54
clinical and cytologic investigation of pleural effusion (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [R. F. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**37-49, Feb. '54
cytologic examination of sputum and pleural effusion in carcinoma, [J. L. Pinniger] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**609-612, Dec. '53
demonstration of involvement of mediastinum in carcinoma by kymography of esophagus filled with contrast substance, [F. Strnad] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**427-438, April '54 G
diagnosis of carcinoma, [V. Henke] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1254-1257, Nov. 20, '53 G
diagnostic errors in carcinoma; clinical aspects and pathology of pulmonary gumma, [G. Hartmann & E. Schaudig] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**531-541, April '54 G
differential diagnosis of carcinoma of bronchus and pulmonary tuberculosis, [V. U. Lutwyche] Lancet **1:**693-695, April 3, '54
differential diagnosis of carcinoma; 2 cases, [E. Dudik] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**446-447, May 7, '54 G
early diagnosis, [E. Blundi] Arq.brasil.med. **43:**417-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
early diagnosis of cancer of large bronchi, [P. Santy, P. Galy & R. G. Touraine] J.méd.Lyon **35:**245-251, March 20, '54 F
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [R. Eker & O. T. Messelt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 85-87; 95, Feb. 1, '54 N
early diagnosis of primary cancer, [R. Benda, E. Orinstein & H. Aubin] Presse méd. **62:** 487-488, March 27, '54 F
effect of carcinoma on respiratory mobility of tracheobronchial tree, diaphragm and thorax, [H. Brückner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**439-453, April '54 G
"epistoma" (epithelioma with changed stroma) associated with tuberculous lesions mistaken for primary infection in child; case, [J. Paillas, G. Roche & P. Daumet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**124-130, '54 F
esophageal cancer with tracheobronchial involvement; case, [A. Soulas] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**209-211, '54 F
experiences during irradiation of carcinoma, [H. Otten] Strahlentherapie **93:**528-539, '54 G
histogenesis of carcinoma; relation between epithelial metaplasia and carcinoma development in bronchial tree, [D. Wittekind & R. Strüder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**405-437, '53 G
malignant cells in serous effusions complicating carcinoma, [A. I. Spriggs] Thorax **9:**26-34, March '54
malignant degeneration of bronchogenic cyst, [Z. V. Skokan, B. Skamenová & O. Petrovický] Casop. lék.česk. **93:** 179-180, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
malignant papilloma; clinical aspects and pathology of bronchial carcinoids, [A. von Lutzki] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**349-357, Nov. '53 G
measurement of venous pressure and strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) test in preoperative diagnosis of carcinoma, [L. Barth & W. Bosse] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**347-354, '54 G
metastatic carcinoma of choroid (bronchogenic) simulating primary tumor of eye, [A. S. Haft & B. Worken] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 445-450, April '54
metastatic deposit from carcinoma at site of previous gunshot wound, [E. D. Sonnenfeld & E. V. Medill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 368-370, '53
muciparous cylindric epithelioma with rapid development in young individual; case, [H. Hébrard & P. Debois] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 857-858, '53 F
occult carcinoma of major bronchi, [W. H. Wierman, J. R. McDonald & O. T. Clagett] Surgery **35:**335-345, March '54
peripheral neuropathy and myopathy associated with bronchogenic carcinoma, [R. W. G. Heathfield & J. R. B. Williams] Brain **77:**122-137, March '54
placental metastases from carcinoma, [J. S. Barr]

BRONCHI, cancer--Continued
J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**895-897, Dec. '53
progress in therapy of carcinoma; analysis of 638 cases, [J. L. Hansen & P. Maraschio] Minerva med. **2:**2033-2035, Dec. 26, '53 I
rare forms of cancer of terminal bronchioles, [M. Kobuszewska-Farynowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1299-1303, '53 Pol
respiratory movements of esophagus in roentgen as aid in diagnosis of cancerous bronchial stenosis, [W. D. Schoenheinz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**453-457, April '54 G
results of pulmonary resection for carcinoma, [H. Barthel] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**337-341, Nov. '53 G
roentgenotherapy, [J. Papillon & M. Goyon] J.méd. Lyon **35:**273-283, March 20, '54 F
scope of radiotherapy in carcinoma, [G. Hilton] Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 614-616, Dec. '53
serial examinations in iron and steel industry 1949-1953; results of annual comparative studies on pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchial carcinoma, [K. Liebschner, H. Vieten & K. H. Willmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**302-314, March '54 G
serious problem, [C. Oberling] Presse méd. **62:** 712-715, May 5, '54 F
surgery of carcinoma, [L. L. Bromley] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**618-621, Dec. '53
use of transverso-axial tomography in determination of operability of bronchopulmonary cancers, [E. Forster, D. Sichel, E. Roegel & D. Lenz] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 224-231, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
value of bronchography and bronchoscopy for diagnosis and differential diagnosis of carcinoma, [R. Kraus, F. Strnad & A. Ehbrecht] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**225-231, April '54 G
value of cytologic examination of sputum in diagnosis of carcinoma, [R. C. Jennings & K. M. Shaw] Thorax **8:**288-294, Dec. '53
with bronchoesophageal fistula, [E. Bernard, J. Weil & A. Soulas] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 211-213, '54 F
cysts, associated with anomalous artery, [W. Fry, H. S. Arnold & E. W. Miller] Ann.Surg. **138:**892-898, Dec. '53
bronchogenic cyst of lung; clinical study of 8 cases, [A. Ruggiero & F. Scrosoppi] Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 157-190, March '54 I
bronchogenic cysts of mediastinum; clinical study of 6 cases, [A. Ruggiero & F. Scrosoppi] Gior. ital.chir. **10:**1-18, Jan. '54 I
malignant degeneration of bronchogenic cyst, [Z. V. Skokran, B. Skamenová & O. Petrovický] Casop. lék.česk. **93:**179-180, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
mediastinal bronchogenic cyst; case, [A. Lecours] Union méd.Canada **83:**267-269, March '54 F
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia
aerosols of pancreatic dornase in bronchopulmonary disease, [A. Salomon, J. A. Herchfus & M. S. Segal] Ann.Allergy **12:**71-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
antibiotics in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [J. A. Pilheu, A. Cetrángolo & M. Pilheu] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1227-1229, April 30, '54 S
avoidance of hazards during bronchologic examinations, [K. P. Bopp & P. Keller] Medizinische, pp.552-554, April 17, '54 G
bronchial pseudocancers; pulmonary suppurations erroneously diagnosed as cancer, [R. Sauvage & Garbay] Presse méd. **62:**285-288, Feb. 24, '54 F
bronchial purpura, [P. Michon, R. Dornier, F. Cattenoz & C. Perrin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1797-1799, May 2, '54 F
bronchitis; disseminated bronchitis; bronchopathies, [A. Soulas] Presse méd. **62:** 473-475, March 24, '54 F
chronic suppurations, [G. Decroix] Rev.prat. **4:** 573-580, March 1, '54 F
late prognosis of chronic nontuberculous diseases in children, [M. Boute & R. van Geffel] Acta tuberc. belg. **45:**166-175, Feb. '54 F
limits of bronchoscopic diagnosis in so-called bronchial syndrome, [A. Soulas] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 227-235, '54 F
penethamate (penicillin derivative) in therapy of penicillin sensitive bronchopulmonary disorders; preliminary report of 3 cases, [J. Melfi & M. Tambornini] Semana méd. **104:**375-376, April 1, '54 S

BRONCHI, diseases--Continued
role of Friedländer bacillus in chronic respiratory disease, [J. K. Fulton & B. C. McKinlay] Ann. Int.Med. **40:** 245-248, Feb. '54
serial intubation bronchography and tomography, [E. Kahr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**431-433, May 29, '54 G
sinobronchial syndrome, [E. Anglesio & F. Redoglia] Minerva med. **1:**1205-1215, May 2, '54 I
therapy of chronic respiratory insufficiency of bronchial origin, [H. Bour] Rev.prat. **4:** 599-609, March 1, '54 F
trypsin aerosol therapy of bronchopulmonary diseases, [H. J. Wolf & K. Dziuba] Medizinische, pp.1619-1624, Dec. 12, '53 G
echinococcosis, modifications of surgical therapy of hydatid cysts of liver ruptured into bronchi, [B. Kourias] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**810-812, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage, diffuse hemorrhagic angiomatosis with predominant bronchopulmonary manifestations, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Chrétien & D. Graveleau] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 172-180, '54 F
hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis, [G. Sabot] Friuli med. **8:**747-754, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
innervation, receptors in trachea and bronchi of cat, [J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **123:** 71-104, Jan. 28, '54
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
bronchopulmonary mycosis due to Trichosporon cutaneum, [P. Negroni, C. Bettinotti & C. A. Lanata] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**366-368, '50-'53 S
endobronchial geotrichosis, [R. Minton, R. V. Young & E. Shanbrom] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 340-343, Feb.'54
obstruction: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; and other subheads under Bronchi
alternating positive-negative pressures (exsufflation with negative pressure using Eliot exsufflator unit) in mechanical respiration (cycling valve device employing air pressures), [M. S. Segal, A. Salomon & J. A. Herschfus] Dis.Chest **25:** 640-648, June '54
clinical aspects, [R. N. Johnston, T. M. Wilson, B. M. Ogilvie & T. H. L. Rosser] Brit.M.J. **1:**799-801, April 3, '54
clinical aspects of healing of closed caverns by spontaneous bronchial obstruction by calcium sequestra, [O. Nagel & W. Hoppe] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**1-15, Jan. '54 G
clinical use of exsufflator attachment for tank respirators in poliomyelitis, [R. M. Cherniack, J. A. Hildes & A. J. W. Alcock] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 540-548, March '54
effect on respiration of occlusion of bronchus in man during bronchospirometry, [K. K. Pump] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**611-620, April '54
examination of pulmonary function by means of oximetry following experimental obturation of bronchi, [G. Brouet & M. Castillon du Perron] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**19-24, '54 F
exsufflation with negative pressure (E. W. N. P.); elimination of radiopaque material and foreign bodies from bronchi of anesthetized dogs, [H. A. Bickerman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**698-704, May '54
exsufflation with negative pressure; physiologic and clinical studies in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema and bronchiectasis, [A. L. Barach & G. J. Beck] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:**825-841, June '54
extra length catheter for tracheobronchial aspiration, [C. L. Hebert] Anesthesiology **15:**208-209, March '54
intrabronchial application and nebulization application of streptokinase and streptodornase, [D. E. J. de Morais] Med.cir.farm., pp.54-59, Jan. '54 P
it coughs when patient can't; technic of employing exsufflation with negative pressure, [G. J. Beck, A. L. Barach & W. H. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **82:**96-102, Jan. '54
maintenance of efficient tracheobronchial airway, [M. S. Sadove, L. A. Gittelson, G. M. Wyant & P. H. Holinger] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 11-16, Jan. '54
mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, [A. L. Barach, G. Beck & W. Smith] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**315-324, '53

BRONCHI, obstruction--Continued
subarachnoid hemorrhage following tracheobronchial suction and "stir-up" regimen; case, [D. C. Moore] Anesthesiology **15:** 211-213, March '54
therapy of nontuberculous obstruction by trypsin aerosols, [A. Biron & L. Choay] Presse méd. **62:**719-720, May 8, '54 F
tracheobronchial suction catheters, [H. G. Middleton] Anæsthesia **9:**124-125, April '54
pathology, atypical proliferation of bronchiolar epithelium, [H. Spencer & C. Raeburn] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 187-193, Jan. '54
endoscopic modifications of bronchi during surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in female, [P. Chadourne, L. Duchet-Suchaux, J. Ioannou & A. Pinelli] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**55-64, '54 F
fibrous proteins of pathological bronchial secretions studied by optical and electron microscopy: deoxyribonucleoprotein and mucoprotein in bronchial secretions, [J. C. White, P. C. Elmes & A. Walsh] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**105-108, Jan. '54
histogenesis of bronchial carcinoma; relation between epithelial metaplasia and carcinoma development in bronchial tree, [D. Wittekind & R. Strüder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 405-437, '53 G
infiltrating atypical epithelial proliferations in measles, [E. Jeckeln] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**83-91, Dec. 19, '53 G
lesions of human bronchial tract caused by incendiary bombs containing phosphorus, [H. G. A. Bayer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**319-321, March '54
metaplasia and dyskeratosis of epithelial cells following inhalation of trypsin and desoxyribonuclease, [S. M. Farber & others] Lab.Invest. **3:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
modifications of bronchial epithelium and walls produced in guinea pig by inhalations of paraffin vapors, [E. Coulaud & R. Kourilsky] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1153-1164, '53 F
modifications of tissue caused by acrolein and various vitamins, [L. Dapra & L. Lavagno] Ann.otolaryng. **71:**257-274, '54 F
ossification of tracheobronchial cartilage with fatal outcome, [H. Braun & G. Dhom] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**355-366, '54 G
possible correlation between putrid bronchitis and epithelial metaplasia in bronchiectasis, [J. Mulder & J. F. P. Hers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**347-349, Feb. 6, '54 Du
perforation: See also Bronchi, tuberculosis
of glandular origin in adult, [V. de Luca & G. Piscitelli] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 1006-1014, Dec. '53 I
physiology, evaluation of N-substituted arterenol derivatives as bronchodilators, [R. A. Seibert & C. A. Handley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**304-308, March '54
roentgenography: See also Asthma, roentgenography; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; and other subheads under Bronchi
[J. A. Crellin, J. S. Lehman & M. P. Brignola] Dis. Chest **25:**184-192, Feb. '54
anesthesia in children, [S. H. S. Love & W. F. K. Morrow] Anæsthesia **9:**74-76, April '54
anesthesia problems in bronchography with water-soluble viscous contrast substances, [F. K. Fischer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**581-590, Nov. '53 G
bronchographic abnormalities in alveolar cell carcinoma of lung; new diagnostic sign, [N. Zheutlin, E. C. Lasser & L. G. Rigler] Dis.Chest **25:**542-549, May '54
dionosil (iodopyracet derivative) water-soluble contrast medium, [C. B. A. J. Puijlaert] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1236-1238, May 1, '54 Du
experimental study in nebulization bronchography (using acmiodol, iodine preparation), [M. S. Lloyd, W. Galler & P. O'Connor] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:** 83-92, April '54
history; new contrast mediums with special regard to dionosil (iodopyracet derivative), [R. Péromet] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**626-639, '53 F
in medical practice, [F. Sacco & P. Sismondi] Minerva med. **1:**1275-1280, May 2, '54 I
iodized oil-sulfonamide powder mixture as contrast substance, [K. Reinhardt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 699-704, Dec. '53 G
lung abscess and bronchial catheterization, [H. Metras & J. Charpin] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**157-172, Feb. '54

BRONCHI, roentgenography--Continued
new bronchographic technic using suspension of iodized oil -sulfonilamide (sulfonamide), [C. Scarinci] Presse méd. **62:** 294-295, Feb. 24, '54 F
new principle for application of contrast substance; double-block catheter, [W. Maassen] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**229-235, Feb. '54 G
pulmonary changes following bronchography with carboxymethylcellulose-containing contrast substances, [R. Hess] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**499-510, April '54 G
reaction of lung on bronchography with water-soluble contrast media (xumbradil viscous, iodopyracet preparation and joduron B, iodine preparation) in rats; comparison between 2 media, [B. Hellström] Acta radiol. **40:** 371-382, Oct. '53
selective segmental bronchography with water-soluble contrast media, [A. Bernstein] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 97-106, Feb. '54
significance of functional bronchography in pulmonary cancer, [S. A. Oganesyan] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:**51-55, '53 R
technic using sulfadiazine (sulfonamide)-iodized oil suspension, [E. Ratjen] Nord.med. **51:**140-141, Jan. 21, '54 Da
use of new contrast medium, [V. Mattioli & G. Fusi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**430-434, May 30-June 20, '53 I
with combination of iodized oil and talc, [E. Solinareos & K. Kokkinakis] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1076-1080, '53 F
with dionosil (iodopyracet derivative), [W. Strupler] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**313-328, '53 G
with suspension of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in iodized oil; preliminary report, [A. Rodríguez & J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **13:**365-368, Dec. '53 S
with use of iodized oil -sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) mixtures, [J. N. Boet] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**78-80, Jan. 9, '54 Du
rupture, reimplantation of right bronchial branch into trachea 3 months after total rupture due to exterior trauma; case, [R. Sauvage] Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**187-188, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
traumatic rupture, [E. Hasche] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 357-365, Nov. '53 G
traumatic rupture in 6 year old boy treated by pneumonectomy, [H. D. Dalgleish, G. M. T. Hazen & W. S. Kinnear] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 45-48, Jan. '54
spasm: See also Asthma
dilating and spasmolytic action of helicidina on prepared tracheobronchial specimens of guinea pig; original method of evaluating bronchodilating drugs, [D. Figuera Aymerich & P. Machín] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4:**5-59, '52 S
effect of adrenochrome semicarbazone on response of bronchi to histamine, [A. Pié] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:**179-188, Sept. '53 S
effects of substances with bronchial action on elastic resistance of lung, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:**157-166, Sept. '53 S
modifications of bronchial resistance by effects of nitrogen mustards; experimental study to determine usefulness in therapy of asthma, [F. Prandi & J. Jiménez-Vargas] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:**149-155, Sept. '53 S
problem of postnarcotic bronchospasms, especially after intrathoracic interventions, [E. Kugel & M. Scheppach] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**443-446, Jan. '54 G
spasmolytic effect of tris-(phenylpropyl)ethylammonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on isolated bronchus, [C. I. Marolda] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 487-488, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
stricture: See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, tuberculosis
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in pneumoconiosis with and without reversible bronchoconstriction, [M. C. S. Kennedy] Lancet **1:** 77-79, Jan. 9, '54
in asthma, [J. Turiaf, Y. Rose & P. Marland] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 673-684, '53 F
inflammatory stenosis of right bronchial branch following postoperative pulmonary infarction; case, [P. Luton & F. Mory] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:** 624-627, '53 F
nontuberculous gangliobronchial syndrome with report of case, [E. Minetto & E. Galli] Ann.otolaryng. **71:** 277-288, '54 F
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; and other subheads under Bronchi

BRONCHI, surgery--Continued
braided tantalum as suture material; experimental and clinical observations, [T. F. Keyes] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:291-292, March '54
experimental transection, resection and transplantation in growing dog, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] S.Forum **4**:261-266, '53
extramucous closure of stump with clips; experimental study, [A. Pego Busto & E. S. Bucherl] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:285-290, March '54
new method for repair of partial loss of substance of tracheobronchial tree by means of free pleuropulmonary grafts; technic; experimental study, [C. Mauro & M. Boscaino] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:712-728, Oct. '53 I
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
bronchitis, [R. Tessier] Rev.prat. **4**:589-597, March 1, '54 F
bronchoscopy and primary tuberculosis; statistical and clinical study, [S. Taronna & C. Zucconi] Minerva med. **1**:1261-1265, May 2, '54 I
frequency and significance of bronchial granulomas during primary infections, [P. Mounier-Kuhn, M. Jeune, A. Bertoye & P. Bethenod] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:241-246, '54 F
indications for therapy, [L. Sayé & J. Oriol Anguera] Med.clin. **22**:151-159, March '54 S
pectoral segment, [J. P. Nunes, A. Pinheiro & M. N. dos Santos] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:660-680, '53 P
pulmonary infiltration secondary to gangliobronchial perforation, [E. Aleman, J. M. Rouco, E. Rivero & A. Guernica] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:97-112, Feb. '54 S
pulmonary resection; analysis of 27 cases; indications, results and surgical technics; pathology of bronchial lesions, [P. Larghero, J. P. Ibarra, J. Pradines & A. Victorica] Tórax **2**:279-308, Sept. '53 S
resection and anastomosis; case (with death due to stenosis from aortic aneurysm), [J. A. Gravel] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:244-250, March '54
resection and anastomosis with conservation of pulmonary parenchyma, [R. F. de Mello & A. Caiado] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**: 279-286, Sept. '53 P
role of perforation of hilar lymph nodes into bronchial tree of adults, [H. Iselin & F. Suter] Dis. Chest **25**: 302-311, March '54
tubercle bacilli in bronchial secretions obtained by means of bronchoscopy, [C. Scarinci] Riforma med. **67**:1314-1316, Nov. 21, '53 I
ulceration of stump after resection for tuberculosis, [L. R. Roll] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 84-91, Jan. '54
vegetative form of tracheobronchial tuberculosis with report of case, [A. Meyer, A. Soulas, J. P. Nico & H. Defourneaux] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:206-208, '54 F
tumors, adenoma; case, [C. Malagoni] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1492-1498, Dec. '53 I
adenoma; case, [R. Rossi & P. Confortini] Pat.sper. e chir. **1**:853-865, Nov. '53 I
adenoma in children; case of 7 year old boy, [D. E. Ward, Jr., H. H. Bradshaw & T. C. Prince, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:295-299, March '54
adenoma occurring in bronchial stump following lobectomy, [H. D. Hilton & F. H. Tanner] Nebraska M.J. **39**: 202-204, May '54
asymptomatic peripheral adenofibroma; case, [H. Welti, Furiet-Lafforet & Fournier] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:181-186, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
benign tumors, [R. Huguenin] Marseille-méd. **90**: 492-497, '53 F
bronchopulmonary hamartochondromas; 2 new cases, [Duroux & others] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:56-59, '54 F
bronchopulmonary localization of Hodgkin's disease, [J. Roujeau] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:64-92, '54 F
bronchopulmonary sarcoma, [L. Iverson] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:130-148, Feb. '54
classification, [F. Bignami] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:899-901, '53 F
classification; results of intervention according to histologic type, [P. Santy, M. Berard & P. Galy] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:905-912, '53 F
classification; special therapeutic indications, [A. Bergstrand] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:887-891, '53 F
clinical syndrome of so-called adenomata, [A. Omodei Zorini] Dis.Chest **25**:154-164, Feb. '54
development of bronchoscopy with special regard to so-called adenomas, [A. Soulas] Presse méd. **61**:1751-1755, Dec. 25, '53 F

BRONCHI, tumors--Continued
diffuse hemorrhagic angiomatosis with predominant bronchopulmonary manifestations, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Chrétien & D. Graveleau] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:172-180, '54 F
endobronchial hamartoma; 2 cases, [J. M. Young & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:300-305, March '54
epistomas (bronchial epithelioma with changed stroma); 2 new cases, [Jacquemet & F. Mory] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:48-52, '54 F
hamartoma of left bronchus; case, [P. Luton & Jacquemet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:627-629, '53 F
human measurements involved in tracheobronchial resection and reconstruction procedures; case of adenoma, [K. A. Merendino & L. B. Kiriluk] Surgery **35**:590-597, April '54
neurinoma of trachea and cases of bronchial tumors, [J. P. Secretan & L. de Weck] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:339-343, '53 F
papilloma; case, [P. G. Ashmore] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:293-294, March '54
tracheobronchial chondromatosis (osteochondroplastic tracheopathy), [M. Delord] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:45-48, '54 F
ulcers: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
See also Lungs, cysts
histologic aspects of blood vessels of lungs and other viscera of patient, [G. Candiani & F. Franco] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**:773-790, Nov. '53 I
Kartagener's triad; 2 cases, [T. A. Gross] Radiology **62**:347-350, March '54
paradox, [R. H. Overholt, F. M. Woods & S. W. Atwell] J.A.M.A. **154**:193-196, Jan. 16, '54
preoperative and postoperative cardiopulmonary function studies in patients, [G. A. Smith, A. A. Siebens & C. F. Storey] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 869-914, June '54
complications and sequels, association of bronchial dilatation and Woakes' disease; 2 cases in brothers, [J. Olmer, M. Mongin & G. Serratrice] Marseille-méd. **91**:199-206, '54 F
astigmatism, watch-glass-like nails and bronchiectasis as systemic diseases of bradytrophic tissue, [H. F. Piper] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:188-194, '54 G
bronchiectases and ulcer, [F. Kauffmann & K. Schrecker] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**: 151-158, '53 G
cystic pulmonary disease, bronchiectasis associated with tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules, J. Hallé & L. Montminy] Laval méd. **19**:180-187, Feb. '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, aspergilloma, [G. D. Pesle & O. Monod] Dis.Chest **25**:172-183, Feb. '54
associated chronic sinusitis, [M. Caux & A. Moreau] Laval méd. **19**:439-448, April '54 F
bronchiectasis and asthma, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:93-97, Jan. 8, '54 S
bronchiectatic form of Besnier-Boeck disease with report of case, [G. Voluter, T. Rabinowicz & E. Grasset] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:818-823, '53 F
experimental production in rats, [K. K. Cheng] J.Path. & Bact. **67**:89-98, Jan. '54
following pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Balogh] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:61-63, Jan. 16, '54 G
hemoptysis, bronchiectasis and foreign body in lung, [B. Laurance] Brit.M.J. **1**:125-127, Jan. 16, '54
pathogenesis; experimental study and anatomic findings, [O. C. Croxatto & A. Lanari] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:514-528, May '54
pathogenic aspects, [P. Galy] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 587-605, '53 F
possible correlation between putrid bronchitis and epithelial metaplasia, [J. Mulder & J. F. P. Hers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:347-349, Feb. 6, '54 Du
studies on origin and development, [A. Duprez] Acta chir.belg. **53**:139-174, Feb. '54 F
in infants and children, late prognosis, [M. Jeune, P. Mounier-Kuhn & M. Préault] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**: 176-179, Feb. '54 F
provoked aminoacidemia in pancreatic fibrosis with bronchiectasis, [E. Rossi & H. P. Menano] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:530-543, Dec. '53 F
pathology, anatomic aspects, [P. Galy] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:587-605, '53 F
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy
generalized bronchiectasis with diffuse bleb formation simulating occupational pulmonary granulomatosis, [P. Slavin] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15**: 38-41, Jan. '54
normal plain x-ray appearances, [H. B. Harwood] M. J.Australia **1**:397-400, March 13, '54

BRONCHIECTASIS, roentgenography--Continued
unusual aspects, [A. Idone & A. Iaccarino] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **9**:68-83, Jan. '54 I
therapy, bronchographic studies before and after pulmonary resection, [J. A. Crellin, J. S. Lehman, D. Mason & J. L. Curry] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:657-672, May '54
fate of lower apical segment in resections, [J. L. Collis] Thorax **8**:323-325, Dec. '53
modern conception, [J. Passa & M. Préault] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1315-1317, March 22, '54 F
physiologic changes attending bilateral pulmonary resection, [A. A. Siebens, R. E. Smith & C. F. Storey] S.Forum **4**: 238-245, '53
therapeutic aspects of ambilateral bronchiectasis, [J. Swierenga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1049-1056, April 17, '54 Du
BRONCHIOLES: See Bronchi; Lungs, cancer
BRONCHIOLITIS: See Bronchitis
BRONCHITIS
[N. C. Oswald] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**:47-55, '53
acute bronchitis, [F. Piéchaud & G. Lacoste] Rev. prat. **4**:553-563, March 1, '54 F
chronic bronchitis in general practice, [J. Fry] Brit. M.J. **1**:190-194, Jan. 23, '54
circumscribed bronchitis, [Y. Rose] Rev.prat. **4**:583-587, March 1, '54 F
disseminated form; case, [C. Scarinci] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:236-240, '54 F
complications and sequels, asthmatic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema in child of 9 years, [J. M. Pelliza, N. Morcillo, S. Calisti & J. E. Mosquera] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:299-305, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
complications of chronic bronchitis, [R. Israel] Rev. prat. **4**:565-571, March 1, '54 F
hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis, [G. Sabot] Friuli med. **8**:747-754, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in infectious asthma, [R. Frouchtman] Acta allergol. **7**:127-137, '54 F
possible correlation between putrid bronchitis and epithelial metaplasia in bronchiectasis, [J. Mulder & J. F. P. Hers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 347-349, Feb. 6, '54 Du
relation of chronic bronchitis to pulmonary emphysema and cor pulmonale, [B. Fleischhans] Časop. lék.česk. **93**:360-363, April 2, '54 Cz
relaxation and expiratory invagination of membranous part of intrathoracic trachea and main bronchi as cause of asphyctic attacks in bronchial asthma and in chronic asthmoid bronchitis of pulmonary emphysema, [H. Herzog & R. Nissen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:217-221, Feb. 13, '54 G
diagnosis, bronchitis; disseminated bronchitis; bronchopathies, [A. Soulas] Presse méd. **62**:473-475, March 24, '54 F
disseminated forms, [A. Soulas] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 632-640, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, chronic bronchitis in general practice, [J. Fry] Brit.M.J. **1**:190-194, Jan. 23, '54
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic inflammation due to infections of nasopharynx, [P. L. Errecart, A. Prini & O. O. Escalada] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:525-543, May-Dec. '53 S
chronic bronchitis; factors in pathogenesis; clinical application, [N. C. Oswald] Lancet **1**:271-274, Feb. 6, '54
constitutional weakness of connective tissue in chronic bronchitis, [A. Dietze] Medizinische,pp. 258-260, Feb. 20, '54 G
in sports participants, [L. Schmid] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:364-367, April 2, '54 Cz
inquiry into etiology of acute bronchiolitis of infants, [S. H. Wood, G. J. Buddingh & B. F. Abberger, Jr.] Pediatrics **13**:363-372, April '54
tobacco bronchitis: anesthesiologic study, [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:729-742, April '54
vanadium bronchitis in workers engaged in cleaning oil-fired boilers, [S. G. Sjöberg] Nord.hyg.tidksr., pp. 45-56, '54 Sw
fibrinous, massive atelectasis due to bronchitis, [P. B. Woolley] Thorax **8**:301-302, Dec. '53
mortality, causes of death; mortality by month, from selected causes; bronchitis, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:179-180, '54
mycotic: See Bronchi, mycosis
pathology, chronic bronchitis, [L. M. Reid] Lancet **1**: 275-278, Feb. 6, '54
circumscribed bronchitis with local eosinophilia; case, [R. Even, Y. Rose & C. Sors] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:684-687, '53 F
BRONCHITIS--Continued
therapy, acute bronchiolitis treated with detergent aerosols, [B. Gans] Lancet **1**:1011-1012, May 15, '54
acute bronchitis, [F. Piéchaud & G. Lacoste] Rev. prat. **4**:553-563, March 1, '54 F
(p)-aminosalicylic acid therapy of chronic bronchitis; clinical results, [A. J. Coello] Med.clin. **22**:180-184, March '54 S
chemical-physical studies of climatic conditions in "Klutert" cave with special regard to asthma and bronchitis, [H. Cauer] Arch.phys.Therap. **6**:8-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
chronic bronchitis; factors in pathogenesis; clinical application, [N. C. Oswald] Lancet **1**:271-274, Feb. 6, '54
crenotherapy of chronic bronchitis, [E. Liberati] Clin.terap. **6**:180-189, Feb. '54 I
desoxyribonuclease in purulent bronchitis, [P. C. Elmes & J. C. White] Thorax **8**:295-300, Dec. '53
long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis and infectious asthma; control and prevention of bronchopulmonary disease, [W. Finke] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:319-329, March '54
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, mycosis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
complications and sequels, bullous images following bronchopneumonia in nurslings, [A. Rohmer, M. Michel, A. Haarscher & Lévy] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:157-164, '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, facial actinomycosis with cerebral complications and actinomycotic bronchopneumonia, [R. Hambach, C. L. Hrazdira & R. Žák] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:175-179, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
therapy, acute bronchopulmonary suppuration: therapy with endoscopic application of oleaginous penicillin, [A. A. Carabelli] Dis.Chest **25**:316-327, March '54
choice of antibiotic, [A. Biron] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**: 27-28, Jan. 24, '54 F
penethamate (penicillin derivative), [J. A. Taiana, R. C. Boragina & J. G. Masanti] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1136-1140, April 23, '54 S
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Bronchi, cancer; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchi, tumors; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Trachea, diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis
anesthesia for bronchography in children, [S. H. S. Love & W. F. K. Morrow] Anæsthesia **9**:74-76, April '54
anesthesia for bronchoscopy, [P. D. Kelsall] Brit.J. Anaesth. **26**:182-186, May '54
anesthesia for bronchoscopy, [R. R. Macintosh] Anæsthesia **9**:77-78, April '54
at Kerkh Hospital, [D. S. Ali] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**: 76-81, '53
changing aspects of bronchoesophagology, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**: 241-256, '53
general anesthesia in bronchoesophagology of children, [H. H. Vázquez & J. A. Pilheu] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3308-3312, Dec. 4, '53 S
indications, [W. H. Struben] Geneesk.gids **31**:507-510, Nov. 26, '53 Du
oximetry during anesthesia with thiopental (barbital derivative) and lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound), [F. Chott] Anaesthesist **3**:8-10, Feb. '54 G
personal technic, [A. Ferraris] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:48-52, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pneumomediastinum by bronchoscopic route; experimental study, [S. Ingegnieros, A. Vago & E. Zanetti] Radiol.med. **40**:468-487, May '54 I
problem of anesthesia in bronchologic practice, [C. Scarinci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1756-1758, Dec. 14, '53 I
pyribenzamine (tripelennamine) as topical anesthetic agent: use in bronchoscopy, [T. J. Mathieu & W. B. Crandell] Anesthesiology **14**: 572-575, Nov. '53
special bronchoscope with guided needle, [H. Métras] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:45, '54 F
BRONCHOSPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Respiration, physiology
BRONCHOTOMY: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
BRONFENBRENNER, JACQUES JACOB: See Obituaries
BRONISCH, F. W., Die Grenzen des Spezifischen im klinische Bereich, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 576-579, April 9, '54

BRONK, D. W., Role of scientists in furtherance of science, Science **119**:223-227, Feb. 19, '54

BRONNER, A. (Passaic, N. J.), Observations on group therapy in private practice, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:54-62, Jan. '54

BRONNER, A. (Strasbourg), Rhinophyma et télangiectasies du fond d'œil, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 843-844, Oct. '53

L'intubation lacrymo-nasale avec ouverture du sac, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 69-73, Jan. '54

Considérations sur le syndrome de Groenblad et Strandberg, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 78-79, Jan.-Feb. '54

and LOBSTEIN, A., Modalités évolutives de stries angioïdes, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 844-849, Oct. '53

Obscuration visuelle provoquée et troubles circulatoires rétiniens, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 77-79, Jan. '54

See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.

BRONZINI, D., Su di un caso di utero bicorne. Intervento alla Strassmann, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:41, April 15, '54

BROOK, J.: See MANDELBAUM, H., jt. auth.

BROOKE, B. N., Management of patient with colostomy or ileostomy, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:237-241, May '54

BROOKE, E. M., Some statistics of admissions to mental hospitals 1949-1951, Month.Bull.Min.Health **13**:2-11, Jan. '54

BROOKE, M. S., Differentiation of Aerobacter aerogenes and Aerobacter cloacae, J.Bact. **66**:721-726, Dec. '53

See MAGASANIK, B., jt. auth.

BROOKHART, J. M., Somatic functions of central nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:325-348, '54

BROOKS, B. E., and SANDERS, A. C., "Unidentified" gram-negative rods and tribe Mimeae, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:667-672, May '54

BROOKS, C. M.: See WOSKE, H., jt. auth.

BROOKS, D. M., and RUSSELL, W. R., Discussion: anterior poliomyelitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 265-274, April '54

BROOKS, F. P.: See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.

BROOKS, J. M., Tribute to John Francis Delph, April 3, 1892--November 7, 1953, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:103, '54

BROOKS, J. R., and MOORE, F. D., Vagotomy for duodenal ulcer; final survey after 10 years, New England J.Med. **249**:1089-1097, Dec. 31, '53

BROOKS, J. W.: See JAMES, G. W., III, jt. auth.

BROOKS, T. J., JR., Tuberculosis among college students; report on 4-year case-finding and followup program at Florida State University, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:360-364, April '54

BROOKS, V. B., Action of botulinum toxin on motor-nerve filaments, J.Physiol. **123**:501-515, March 29, '54

BROOKSBY, J. B., and WARDLE, E., Titration of virus of foot-and-mouth disease in culture, J.Hyg. **52**: 87-99, March '54

BROOM, J. C.: See WOLFF, J. W., jt. auth.

BROSTER, L. R., PATTERSON, J., and CAMBER, B., Adrenal pseudohermaphroditism, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1288-1291, Dec. 12, '53

BROTTES, H.: See BENAZET, F., jt. auth.

BROUET, G., Médications hypnotiques, Presse méd. **62**: 145-148, Jan. 30, '54

and CASTILLON du PERRON, M., Exploration de la fonction pulmonaire par l'oxymétrie après obturation bronchique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**: 19-24, '54

MARCHE, J., and CHRETIEN, J., Les traitements antibiotiques de longue durée en phtisiothérapie, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1384-1385, March 30, '54

PALEY, P. Y., CHRETIEN, J., and GRAVELEAU, D., Angiomatose hémorragique diffuse à manifestations broncho-pulmonaires prédominantes, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:172-180, '54

BROUGH, M. C.: See KIND, R. W., jt. auth.

BROUNST, JREISATY and CHIKANI, Emploi des antibiotiques dans les différentes maladies après test de la sensibilité in vitro: étude expérimentale et application clinique, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 533-535, Oct.-Dec. '53

BROUSTET, P., Les séquelles de l'infarctus du myocarde, J.méd.Lyon **34**:941-945, Dec. 5, '53

La fibrillation auriculaire et sa réduction, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:629-635, Feb. 10, '54

Les objectifs et les limites du traitement de la syphilis cardio-vasculaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1419-1421, April 2, '54

See FEILLARD, jt. auth.

POUQUET and BRICAUD, L'emploi de l'héparine par voie intramusculaire en thérapeutique anticoagulante, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:371-375, April '54

and others, Le cathétérisme intra-cardiaque, J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:6-28, Jan. '54

Les péricardites aiguës bénignes, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:327-343, April '54

BROUSTET, P.--Continued

BROWAEYS, J.: See SPILLMANN, A., jt. auth.

BROWDER, J.: See KAPLAN, H. A., jt. auth.

BROWN, A. K., Pyridostigmin, Anæsthesia **9**:92-93, April '54

BROWN, A. M., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; sculptural restorations for inoperable deformities; Am.J.Surg. **87**:688-690, May '54

BROWN, A. S., Pre-operative exsanguination in intracranial surgery, Anæsthesia **9**:17-20, Jan. '54

BROWN, ALEXANDER GUSTAVUS, JR.: See Obituaries

BROWN, B. A.: See SCHWARZ, L. H., jt. auth.

BROWN, B. B., and WERNER, H. W., Pharmacologic studies on new central stimulant, α-(2-piperidyl) benzhydrol hydrochloride (MRD-108), J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110**:180-187, Feb. '54

BROWN, B. J., and ODENHEIMER, K., Metabolic observations on chorioallantoic membranes infected with virus, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:218-223, Nov. '53

See NAUGLER, W. E., jt. auth.

BROWN, B. L., Soreness of gums in rubella, New England J.Med. **250**:726-727, April 29, '54

BROWN, C. C.: See FRY, D. L., jt. auth.

BROWN, C. H., Diseases of intestinal absorption--idiopathic steatorrhea, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:1-7, Jan. '54

and SIMS, J. R., JR., Regional enteritis involving duodenum; report of 2 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:95-102, April '54

BROWN, C. L., Louis Borsch LaPlace, 1903-1953, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:144, Feb. '54

BROWN, C. M., and NATHAN, B. J., Maternal rubella and congenital defects, Lancet **1**:975-976, May 8, '54

BROWN, C. T., Tobacco addiction; suggestion as to its remedy, Texas J.Med. **50**:35-36, Jan. '54

BROWN, C. W., and BRADFORD, W. Z., Ovarian resection in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, North Carolina M.J. **15**:213-217, May '54

BROWN, CLAYTON MILO: See Obituaries

BROWN, D. W., JR., and GUILBERT, G. D., Acute glaucoma in patient with peptic ulcer; case report on use of new antispasmodic, bentyl hydrochloride, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1735-1736, Dec. '53

BROWN, E. A., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; ACTH and cortisone in treatment of bronchial asthma, M.Clin.North America **38**:449-457, March '54

and COLOMBO, N. J., Asthmogenic effect of odors, smells and fumes, Ann.Allergy **12**:14-24, Jan.-Feb. '54

BROWN, E. E., Mongolism and "missed mongolism" following maternal illness, Arch.Pediat. **70**:389-394, Dec. '53

Pathogenesis of mongolism following maternal illness; role of adrenals, Arch.Pediat. **71**: 47-53, Feb. '54

BROWN, E. M., JR.: See HOLLANDER, J. L., jt. auth.

BROWN, E. S.: See ELAM, J. O., jt. auth.

BROWN, E. V., and others, Carcinogenic activity of some heterocyclic analogs of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Res. **14**:22-24, Jan. '54

BROWN, EDWARD VAIL LAPHAM: See Obituaries

BROWN, F., and JACKSON, H., Simple technique for estimation of radioactive components of plasma after administration of radioactive iodide, Biochem.J. **56**:399-406, March '54

BROWN, F. J.: See ALBRIGHT, L. F., jt. auth.

BROWN, G., Surgical technique in treatment of duodenal ulcer by antroduodenectomy and x-ray irradiation, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:359-365, Jan. '54

BROWN, G. B. (Houston, Tex.): See SHAPIRA, J., jt. auth.

BROWN, G. B. (New York): See ROLL, P. M., jt. auth.

BROWN, G. C. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See COCHRAN, K. W., jt. auth.

See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.

BROWN, G. C. (Palo Alto, Calif.): See GRAEBER, M. P., jt. auth.

BROWN, G. L., and PASCOE, J. E., Effect of degenerative section of ganglionic axons on transmission through ganglion, J.Physiol. **123**:565-573, March 29, '54

BROWN, G. M., and others, Cold acclimatization, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:258-261, March '54

Blood volume and basal metabolic rate of Eskimos, Metabolism **3**:247-254, May '54

BROWN, G. W., and BROWN, M. L., Cardiovascular responses to experimental cerebral concussion in rhesus monkey; discussion of similarity of responses to electroconvulsive shock and cerebral concussion in dogs, monkeys, and man, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**707-713, June '54

and RANDALL, J. E., Simple method for recording current and voltage in electroconvulsive shock, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**626-628, May '54

BROWN, G. W., JR., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and CHAPMAN, D. D., Demonstration of β-oxidation and acetoacetate formation in mouse hepatoma, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**586-588, Dec. '53

BROWN, H. A.: See **BELL, L. S., jt. auth.**

BROWN, H. B., Insurance companies and aging population; life insurance, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**826-827, Dec. '53

BROWN, H. E.: See **SIEGEL, J. M., jt. auth.**

BROWN, H. I., and PETERSON, P. H., Pregnancy following treated embryonal tumor, J.Urol. **71:**262-267, March '54

BROWN, H. W., CHAN, K. F., and FERRELL, B. D., Study of activity of chemotherapeutic agents on infections of Syphacia obvelata and Aspiculuris tetraptera, Exper.Parasitol. **3:**45-51, Jan. '54

CHAN, K. F., and HUSSEY, K. L., Efficacy of piperazine compounds against Syphacia obvelata, pinworm of mice, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**504-510, May '54

BROWN, I. W., JR.: See **EADIE, G. S., jt. auth.**

BROWN, J. B., and FRYER, M. P., Internal wire pin fixation in complicated fractures of jaw and facial bones, J.A.M.A. **155:**828-829, June 26, '54

FRYER, M. P., and LU, M., Polyvinyl and silicone compounds as subcutaneous prostheses; laboratory and clinical investigation, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**744-751, June '54

BROWN, J. E., Hyman I. Goldstein, Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**186, March-April '54: Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**504-505, June '54

BROWN, J. M.: See **COTTEN, M. deV., jt. auth.**

BROWN, K. P., Epidemic haemorrhagic fever, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**105-111, March '54

See **HARSANT, A. G., jt. auth.**

BROWN, K. W. G., and MacMILLAN, R. L., Choice of anticoagulant, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**526-529, May '54

See **MacMILLAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

BROWN, L., Alcohol and road accidents, New Zealand M.J. **52:**456-464, Dec. '53

BROWN, L. V.: See **CASALS, J., jt. auth.**

BROWN, M. A.: See **MACHEK, O., jt. auth.**

BROWN, M. B.: See **KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.**

BROWN, M. J., What's new in general surgery? Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**124-126, May '54

BROWN, M. L.: See **BROWN, G. W., jt. auth.**

BROWN, M. V., Fogo selvagem (pemphigus foliaceus); review of Brazilian literature, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**589-599, May '54

BROWN, N., Muscle biopsy and ACTH in Coxsackie virus, New York J.Med. **53:**2994-2996, Dec. 15, '53

See **TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., jt. auth.**

BROWN, N. J., CORNER, B. D., and DODGSON, M. C. H., Second case in same family of congenital familial cerebral lipoidosis resembling amaurotic family idiocy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**48-54, Feb. '54

BROWN, R. (Atlanta, Ga.): See **EQUEN, M., jt. auth.**

BROWN, R. (Pasadena, Calif.): See **CAMPBELL, D. H., jt. auth.**

BROWN, R. B., GAILLARD, R. A., and TURNER, J. A., Significance of aberrant or heterotopic parotid gland tissue in lymph nodes, Ann.Surg. **138:**850-856, Dec. '53

BROWN, R. L., Location of locomotion energy-areas in human sperm, J.Urol. **71:**503-509, April '54

BROWN, R. V., and HILTON, J. G., Cardiovascular responses to epinephrine before and after denervation of pressoreceptors, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**303-307, May '54

BROWN, S.: See **DURIE, E. B., jt. auth.**

BROWN, T. G., JR., and LUDUENA, F. P., Pentrance of local anesthetics, Anesthesiology **14:**555-566, Nov. '53

BROWN, U. L., Heart disease in industry, M.J.Australia **1:**236-240, Feb. 13, '54

BROWN, W. C.: See **GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**

BROWN, W. D., Effects of heparin and protamine on alimentary lipaemia in rats, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 324-334, '54

BROWN, W. E.: See **SUTHERLAND, C. G., jt. auth.**

BROWN, W. M., and REID, J. E., Anæsthesia for mitral valvotomy, Anæsthesia **9:**68-73, April '54

BROWN, W. W.: See **DUNLAP, J. C., jt. auth.**

BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME
[M. Jefferson] Med.Illus. **8:**209-215, April '54

BROWNE, A. D. H., Review of relief of pain in obstetrics, 1848-1953, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 90-94, Feb. '54

Treatment of deep venous thrombosis in puerperium, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 212-217, May '54

See **BROWNE, O., jt. auth.**

BROWNE, D. C., MITCHELL, R. E., JR., McHARDY, G., and WELCH, G. E., Evaluation of surgical intervention in gastric ulcers, J.A.M.A. **155:**807-810, June 26, '54

See **McHARDY, G., jt. auth.**

See **WELCH, G. E., jt. auth.**

BROWNE, J. S. L., Changing nature of medicine [I. Ridgeway Trimble lectureship], Maryland M.J. **2:**626-634, Dec. '53

See **WHITE, K. L., jt. auth.**

BROWNE, K. M., and STERN, W. E., Experimental observations concerning cerebral angiography, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 477-487, April '54

See **JOHNSON, H. C., jt. auth.**

See **McQUEEN, J. D., jt. auth.**

See **WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, H. C., McQUEEN, J. D., and WALKER, A. E., Cortical, hypothalamic and lower brain stem lesions in dogs with chronic neurogenic and renal hypertension, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 18-22, '53

BROWNE, O., McVEY, H., BROWNE, A. D. H., and FALKINER, N. M., Clinical report of Rotunda Hospital (1st November, 1951--7th November, 1952), Irish J.M.Sc.(art.1) pp. 1-52, Dec. '53

BROWNE, R. C., and BECK, I. F., Nystagmus in otherwise normal coal-miners, Brit.M.J. **1:**1176-1179, May 22, '54

BROWNE, S. G., Moniliasis following antibiotic therapy, Lancet **1:**393-395, Feb. 20, '54

BROWNE, THOMAS (1605-1682)
unpublished consultation letter (to Dr. Samuel Bave) of Sir Thomas Browne, [M. MacKinnon] Bull.Hist. Med. **27:** 503-511, Nov.-Dec. '53

BROWNE OPERATION: See Hypospadias

BROWNELL, G.: See **DOBYNS, B. M., jt. auth.**

BROWNING, C. H., Paul Ehrlich--memories of 1905-7, Brit.M.J. **1:**664-665, March 20, '54

and DUGUID, J. B., Ralph Paterson Smith, 5th November 1895--7th April 1953, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**263-264, Jan. '54

BROWNING, H., Confluence of dural venous sinuses, Am.J.Anat. **93:** 307-329, Nov. '53

BROWNING, T. B., ATKINS, R. W., and WEINER, H., Cerebral metabolic disturbances in hypothyroidism; clinical and electroencephalographic studies of psychosis of myxedema and hypothyroidism, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 938-950, June '54

BROWNSETT, F.: See **DRUMMOND, D. G., jt. auth.**

BROY, A., Question of prophylactic injection of tetanus antiserum in injured miners, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1611-1614, '53 Pol

BROZEK, J.: See **SKERLJ, B., jt. auth.**

BRU, A.: See **CALVET, J., jt. auth.**

BRUCE, H. M., Feeding and breeding of laboratory animals; size of breeding group and production in mice, J.Hyg. **52:** 60-66, March '54

BRUCE, J., Post-operative necrosis of intestinal mucous membrane, Gastroenterologia **81:** 74-80, Feb. '54

BRUCE, K. W.: See **LOVESTEDT, S. A., jt. auth.**

See **PINCOCK, L. D., jt. auth.**

BRUCE, R. A., and HAGEN, J. M. V., Anomaly of total pulmonary venous connection; report of case with survival for 31 years, Am.Heart J. **47:**785-792, May '54

BRUCE, T., Chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical aspects, Nord.med. **50:**1700-1703, Dec. 10, '53 Sw

BRUCE, T. H.: See **ROTHSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**

BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J., Problems of malaria control in tropical Africa, Brit.M.J. **1:** 169-174, Jan. 23, '54

Plasmodium berghei in placenta of mice and rats: transmission of specific immunity from mother rats to litters, Nature,London **173:** 353-354, Feb. 20, '54

BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group

BRUCELLOSIS: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

BRUCER, M., Teletherapy design problems, Radiology **62:**91-100, Jan. '54

BRUCH, H. E.: See **PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.**

See **SPIELMANN, W., jt. auth.**

BRUCH MEMBRANE: See Choroid

BRUCK, ENA, FEARNLEY, M. E., MEANOCK, I., and PATLEY, H., Phenylbutazone therapy; relation between toxic and therapeutic effects and blood level, Lancet **1:** 225-228, Jan. 30, '54

BRUCK, ERIKA, RAPOPORT, M., and RUBIN, M. I., Renal functions in course of nephrotic syndrome in children, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 699-723, April '54

BRUCK, H., Spätimplantationen am Auge mit Polystanschwamm, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 376-379, May 28, '54

and LORBEK, W., Ergebnisse der Radikaloperation des Mammacarcinoms, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 134-147, '54

Zur Frage der Inoperabilität von Karzinomen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 372-376, May 28, '54

BRUCKSCHEN, E., Nachweis, Serumspiegel und Ausscheidung des Hemmstoffes Longacid (p-Carboxybenzolsulfosäure-di-n-butylamid), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 202-204, Feb. 26, '54

BRÜCHER, H., Über leukämische Verläufe maligner Mediastinaltumoren, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 608-615, '53

BRÜCK, E.: See BRANDIS, H., jt. auth.

BRÜCKE, F., Prof. Dr. H. Weese, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 162-163, March 5, '54

KLUPP, H., and KRAUPP, O., Pharmakologische Eigenschaften des Hexamethylenbiscarbaminoylcholins (Imbretil) und anderer verwandter Polymethylenbiscarbaminoylcholine, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 260-262, April 16, '54

BRÜCKE, H., Über einen flexiblen, doppelläufigen Absaugschlauch, Chirurg **24:** 526-527, Nov. '53

Die Bauchschnitte zur Freilegung der Gallenblase und der Gallenwege, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 978-980, Nov. 27, '53

Changes of body perception following cineplastic operations: notes on "body image," J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:** 236-246, Feb. '54

and AIGNER, R., Die kombinierte Schaumverödung der Varizen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 111-113, Feb. 6, '54

and REIS, H., Ueber ein hochwirksames Muskelrelaxans aus der Reihe der Polymethylen-dicarbaminoyl-Cholinester, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 283-286, April 3, '54

BRÜCKEL, K. W., and REMMELE, W., Die Glykolyse- und Atmungsfermente der Leukozyten, Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:** 50-63, '54

HÜBENER, H. J., MEYERHEIM, G., and LIERSCH, G., Über die Rolle der Leber bei der Ausscheidung und dem Abbau von Nebennierenrindenhormonen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 21-24, Jan. 1, '54

BRUECKNER, A. L.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.

BRÜCKNER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.

BRÜCKNER, H. (Jena), Die Auswirkung des Bronchial-Karzinoms auf die Atembeweglichkeit des Tracheobronchialbaumes, des Zwerchfelles und des Brustkorbes (eine Studie an Hand des Veratmungs-Röntgennativbildes), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 439-453, April '54

BRUECKNER, H. H.: See VYSNIAUSKAS, C., jt. auth.

BRÜGEL, H.: See BECKMANN, K., jt. auth.

BRÜGGEMANN, W., Tagesschwankungen im EKG bei Myokarditis, Medizinische, pp. 256-258, Feb. 20, '54

BRÜGGER, H., Über die Bedeutung der Chemotherapie für die Behandlung der Tuberkulose des Kindesalters, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 137-144, '54

Zur Pathogenese, Diagnose und Therapie der Skelet-Tuberkulose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 163-170, Feb. '54

BRÜHL, W., Eine neue Behandlungsmethode der Typhus- und Paratyphus-Bazillen-Dauerausscheider, Medizinische, pp. 368-369, March 13, '54

BRUES, A. M.: See STEARNER, S. P., jt. auth.

BRUGER, M., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; pathogenesis and differential diagnosis of edema, M.Clin.North America **38:** 875-889, May '54

BRUGSCH, J., Störungen der Hämsynthese als klinisches Problem, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 209-212, March 1, '54

and GRÜMER, D., Die Stellung der Leber im Porphyrin-Stoffwechsel, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 520-522, '54

BRUGSCH, T., and VOLKHEIMER, G., Nierensperre durch inveterierte Mesenterialdrüsentuberkulose (Periureteritis chronica tuberculosa), Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:** 1005-1008, Nov. 15, '53

BRUHL, H. H., Acute cervical tumor in mentally deficient child, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1253-1256, Dec. '53

de BRUIJN, J. H.: See BEKKER, J. H., jt. auth.

de BRUIJNE, J. L., van CREVELD, S., and STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., Complications following intracutaneous immunization of newborn with BCG vaccine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1290-1292, May 8, '54 Du

de BRUIN, M. J., and PARE, J., Management of femoral fractures in children, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3038-3043, Nov. 21, '53 Du

de BRUINE, T. L. A., and RODENBURG, A. C. J., Severe leukorrhea due to monilia secondary to aureomycin therapy; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:** 924-925, April 3, '54 Du

BRULL, L., Problèmes de gériatrie, Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 202-205, April 1, '54

and BRAKIER, T., Diabète et grossesse, Ann.endocrinol. **15:** 51-53, '54

and LOUIS-BAR, D., Débit veineux et pression sanguine dans la glande sous-maxillaire du chien, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 137-138, Feb. '54

Enervation anatomique et énervation pharmacologique du rein, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 140, Feb. '54

BRUMFIELD, H. P., Factor of complement inactivated by histamine or ethylenediamine, J.Immunol. **72:** 393-397, May '54

BRUMMEL, E., HALKERSTON, I. D. K., and REISS, M., Influence of steroid hormones on energy metabolism of adrenal cortex in vitro, J.Endocrinol. **10:** 111-116, Jan. '54

BRUMMER, P., and YLI-POHJA, M., On significance of peptic digestion, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 239-244, '54

BRUMPT, L. C., L'hémodiagnostic rapide, Rev.prat. **4:** 1045-1046, April 11, '54

and HO THI SANG, Le traitement des ankylostomoses graves par le tétrachloréthylène, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 1024-1037, '53

Activité de la diéthylcarbamazine (hétrazan, notézine, banocide) contre les nématodes intestinaux, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 170-178, '54

BRUMPT, V.: See BOITHIAS, R., jt. auth.

BRUN, J., and PERRIN, L. F., Silicose et perforations ganglionnaires, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 198-204, '54

See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.

DESPIERRES, G., KALB, J. C., and CHARLEUX, P., Tuberculose pulmonaire et traumatisme, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17:** 1061-1064, '53

BRUNA, F., Ricerche sperimentali intorno all'azione di alcuni virus sullo sviluppo dell'embrione di pollo, con particolare riguardo all'organo visivo, Boll. ocul. **32:** 593-622, Oct. '53

Il trattamento degli adenomi ipofisari mediante steroidi androgeni (a proposito di talune modificazioni del deficit perimetrico da tumore sellare ottenute in seguito a somministrazione di testosterone), Boll.ocul. **32:** 657-680, Nov. '53

Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del virus vaccinico introdotto nelle cavità endoculari del coniglio, Boll.ocul. **32:** 723-740, Dec. '53

BRUNAT, W.: See BERAUD, C., jt. auth.

BRUNAUD, J. S., Alcool et finances publiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:** 43-46, Feb. '54

BRUNCK, J., and LEIBECKE, S., Die lineare Zellkernmessung als Grundlage des Malignitätsbegriffes bei Harnblasenpapillomen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 687-692, '54

BRUNEAU, J.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.

BRUNELLI, G.: See MANDRUZZATO, F. A., jt. auth.

BRUNELLI, M. A.: See BARBIERI, L. L., jt. auth.

BRUNETTI, F., La funzione uditiva negli interventi di lobectomia temporale per epilessia focale, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 257-259, Nov.-Dec. '53

BRUNETTI, R., Outbreak of malaria with prolonged incubation period in California, nonendemic area, Science **119:** 74-75, Jan. 8, '54

BRUNI, C., and CASCHERA, F., Mastzellen e metacromasia stromale nelle linfoghiandole sede di metastasi neoplastiche; ricerca sistematica, Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:** 181-197, '53

BRUNI, FAUSTO, and GAMMARROTA, V., La chirurgia di exeresi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:** 391-406, Nov.-Dec. '53

BRUNI, FELICE, La denominazione degli "stati misti," Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 209-212, Oct. '53

BRUNI, P., La fognatura delle cavità renali nel trattamento chirurgico conservativo della nefrolitiasi, Riforma med. **68:** 44-45, Jan. 9, '54

BRUNI, R.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.

BRUNICARDI, C., Contributo allo studio della iperplasia muscolare nei reni, Friuli med. **9:** 215-227, March-April '54

BRUNILA, T., Partergin als wehenförderndes Medikament bei Geburten, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43**:50-59, '54

BRUNINX, W., Un cas de péricardite constrictive opérée avec succès, Rev.méd.Liège **9**: 297-299, May 15, '54

von BRUNN, W. L., Die Anfänge der hypnotischen Anästhesie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:336-340, Feb. 19, '54

BRUNNER, A., Die Resektionsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:161-176, '54

BRUNNER, H. (Newark, N. J.), Tumori metastatici dell'osso temporale, Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 800-817, Nov.-Dec. '53

Attachment of stapes to oval window in man, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:18-29, Jan. '54

BRUNNER, H. (Vienna), Die Therapie echter primärer Hyperthyreosen, kardialer u. koronarer Insuffizienzerscheinungen einschliesslich des Anginapectoris-Syndroms mit Blausäureglykosiden und deren unterstützende Wirkung auf eine gleichzeitige thyreostatische Medikation, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**: 320-323, March 19, '54

BRUNNER, M. J., Dermatitis of hands due to household cleaners, J.A.M.A. **154**: 894-897, March 13, '54

See PACHTMAN, E. A., jt. auth.

BRUNNSCHWEILER, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Pupillotonie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Mecholyltests, Confinia neurol. **14**:50-64, '54

BRUNNSTROM, S., Center of gravity line in relation to ankle joint in erect standing; application to posture training and to artificial legs, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**: 109-115, March '54

BRUNO, M. S., and BRODY, H. S., Hypothromboplastinemia associated with circulating anticoagulant and hemorrhagic diathesis, Am.J.Med. **16**:756-763, May '54

BRUNO, P.: See BRANCA, G., jt. auth.

BRUNS, F., Bestimmung und Eigenschaften der Serumaldolase, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**: 156-162, '54

BRUNS, G., Ein Spongioneuroblastom (Globus) des dritten Ventrikels, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 14-23, Dec. 19, '53

Zur Morphologie der Pneumocystis Carinii, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:168-173, Jan. 17, '54

BRUNS, P. D., Management of prolonged labor, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6**:354-356, Dec. '53

and SHIELDS, L. V., High oxygen and hyaline-like membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1224-1236, June '54

PORTER, B. M., and MULLIGAN, R. M., Sarcoma of uterus. Study of 19 patients, Am.Surgeon **20**:378-383, April '54

BRUNSCHWIG, A., and LÜSCHER, M., Hyperchloremic acidosis following anterior partial and complete pelvic exenteration, Surgery **35**: 197-203, Feb. '54

BRUNSCHWIG OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer

BRUNSDON, D. F. V., ENTICKNAP, J. B., and MILSTEIN, B. B., Case of subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas pyocyanea complicating valvotomy for advanced mitral stenosis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**: 303-312, '53

BRUNST, V. V., Roentgen paralysis in mouse, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:131-138, Jan. '54

BRUNTSCH, K. H., Über das Vorkommen von Knorpel im Endometrium, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:162-170, Feb. '54

BRUSA, A., and TESTA, F., Lesioni nel sistema nervoso centrale di cavie in ipervitaminosi A, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:55-62, '53

See DURAND, P., jt. auth.

See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.

BRUSA, G., and CAGLIERIS, A. N., Sui fenomeni allergici da penicillina nel sistema nervoso centrale (ricerche sperimentali sul fenomeno di Arthus e di Auer), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 739-772, '53

BRUSA, P., and BERNARDI, M., Rilievi clinico-assistenziali sull'allevamento degli immaturi nell'I.P.P.A.I. di Milano, Minerva med. **1**:85-87, Jan. 17, '54

See MENGHI, P., jt. auth.

and PARENZAN, L., Aspetti radiologici delle alterazioni scheletriche in corso di leucemia nell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **6**:184-198, March 31, '54

BRUSASCA, F.: See RAVAZZONI, C., jt. auth.

BRUSCH, C. A., and others, Succinate-salicylate in treatment of arthritic disorders, Delaware M.J. **26**:22-25, Jan. '54

BRUSH, B. E., and ZELLER, F., JR., Indications for, and results of gallbladder surgery in patients over 65 years of age, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:863-868, Dec. '53

BRUSH, B. E.--Continued

and others, Use of cortisone in thrombocytopenic purpura; preoperative and postoperative management of patients, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:787-793, June '54

BRUSSATIS, F., Moderne Paraplegiker-Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:1654-1657, Nov. 27, '53; 1705-1707, Dec. 4, '53

and MÜLLER, M., Okzipito-zervikale Arthrodese durch Verriegelungsspan, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:369-373, '54

BRUSTIER, V., and others, Intoxication aiguë mortelle par l'alcool éthylique et par l'alcool méthylique, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:210-211, Aug.-Sept. '53

BRUTON, O. C., Agammaglobulinemia (congenital absence of gamma globulin); report of case, M. Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 648-650, Dec. '53

CROSBY, W. H., and MOTULSKY, A. G., Hereditary nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia presenting as hemolytic disease of newborn infant, Pediatrics **13**:41-43, Jan. '54

BRUTSCHE, R. L., and NAEGELE, C. F., Infectious mononucleosis; treatment with corticotropin, California Med. **80**: 408-411, May '54

BRUWER, A. J., BARGEN, J. A., and KIERLAND, R. R., Surface pigmentation and generalized intestinal polyposis (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome), Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:168-171, March 24, '54

CLAGETT, O. T., and McDONALD, J. R., Intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:751-761, May '54

de BRUX, J., Prophylaxie des cancers du sein, Hist. méd. **4**: 45-52, May '54

See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.

BRUYNING, G. F. A., Some data on filaria vector Culex quinquefasciatus Say in Paramaribo, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5**:333-338, Dec. '53

BRUZZESE, E.: See PARMEGGIANI, D., jt. auth.

BRYAN, A. H., Methods for analyzing and interpreting physical measurements of groups of children, Am. J.Pub.Health **44**:766-774, June '54

BRYAN, J. R.: See WILLIAMS, A. J., jt. auth.

BRYAN, M. V.: See BERNHARD, W. G., jt. auth.

BRYANT, A. J. S., CROSBY, C. H., PERRY, A. E., and BEAN, I. W., Cancer of stomach; survey of 411 consecutive cases, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:610-613, Dec. '53

BRYANT, J. C.: See EARLE, W. R., jt. auth.

BRYCE, L. M., Milestones in blood transfusion in Australia (1929-1953), Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53**: 50-52, March '54

BRYCE-SMITH, R., and DAVIS, H. S., Tidal exchange in respirators, Anesth.& Analg. **33**: 73-85, March-April '54

BRYER, M. S., and SCHNEIERSON, S. S., Problems in treatment of refractory bacterial infections, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20**: 285-292, Jan.-Feb. '54

BRYSON, V.: See SZYBALSKI, W., jt. auth.

BRZECKA, K.: See POPIELSKI, B., jt. auth.

BRZOSKO, W., Reticuloendotheliosis without thesaurosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1260-1263, '53 Pol

BSTEH, F. X., Zur Klinik verschluckter Fremdkörper im Gastrointestinaltrakt, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**: 377-381, '54

BSTEH, O., Die Pfortaderkrise als bedrohliche Komplikation bei Operationen an den Gallenwegen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 1005-1006, Dec. 11, '53

BUBBIO, C.: See BOGETTI, M., jt. auth.

BUBENIK, J., Injury of jaws and teeth following radium and roentgen irradiation of facial area, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:224-226, Feb. 26, '54 Cz

von BUBNOFF, M.: See TAUGNER, R., jt. auth.

BUBO: See Chancroid; Lymphogranuloma Venereum; Plague

BUCAILLE, M., Action des infiltrations novocaïniques préfrontales dans les syndromes douloureux irréductibles et dans certaines affections de l'appareil digestif, Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:289-294, Feb. 24-March 3, '54

See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, A. R., Anatomy of autonomic nervous system, with special reference to surgical interruption of visceral innervations; review, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 181-188, Feb. '54

See MASSOPUST, L. C., JR., jt. auth.

See SHERWOOD, C., jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, D. J., and others, Citrovorum factor and irradiation injury, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:437-439, Dec. '53

Studies of phosphorus intoxication; changes in blood, urine, and tissues of dogs poisoned with phosphorus, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:1-8, Jan. '54

See SIGAL, M. V., JR., jt. auth.

BUCHBERG, A. S.: See **BLOCH, R. G., jt. auth.**
BUCHEL, L., Influence de l'âge des rats sur leur sensibilité à quelques hypnoptiques, Anesth.et analg. **10:**526-545, Dec. '53
BUCHER, O., Zur Frage der cytotoxischen Wirkung von Rimifon, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1206-1208, Dec. 12, '53
BUCHER, V. M., and NAUTA, W. J. H., Note on pretectal cell groups in rat's brain, J.Comp. Neurol. **100:**287-295, April '54
See **NAUTA, W. J. H., jt. auth.**
BUCHERT, H. D.: See **BERG, G., jt. auth.**
BUCHHOLZ, J., and LEY, H., Über den Einfluss peroraler Cystin- und Dehydrocholsäuregaben auf die Bildung der Taurocholsäure des Menschen, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**244-250, '53
BUCHHOLZ, W., Einige praktische Ergebnisse bei der Verwendung von Ausgleichsfolien in der Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 206-210, '53
BUCHMAN, J. A., Recent advancements in pediatric surgery, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 158-161, Feb. '54
KAHN, A., JR., and HARA, M., Lutembacher syndrome successfully treated by mitral commissurotomy, Ann.Surg. **139:**497-500, April '54
BUCHMANN, M., Mode of action of mineral springs and results of treatment at Tiberias hot springs, Harefuah **45:**221-223, Dec. 1, '53; 249-251, Dec. 15, '53 He
BUCHMANN-OLSEN, G., and SALMONSEN, L., Recovery room, Nord.med. **51:**127-130, Jan. 21, '54 Da
BUCHMÜLLER, K., Der Ultraschall als unspezifische Therapieform, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**214-220, '54
BUCHS, S., Gelatine und Casein als Substrate der "sauren" Protease des Magendarmkanals, Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**44-53, '53
Über die Art der in der schwach sauren Zone wirksamen Protease des Magens und über ihr Vorkommen im Darminhalt, Gastroenterologia **81:**44-50, Jan. '54
BUCHSTEIN, H. F.: See **MEDINA, R. F., jt. auth.**
BUCHTALA, V., and VIEHWEGER, G., Zur Frage der Ultraschallschädigung jugendlicher Knochen; Erwiderung auf die Arbeit von Barth und Bülow, Strahlentherapie **93:**160-162, '54
BUCHTHAL, F., and LENNOX, M., EEG effect of metrazol and photic stimulation in 682 normal subjects, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. 5:545-558, Nov. '53
See **PINELLI, P., jt. auth.**
BUCK, C. W.: See **SMILEY, J. R., jt. auth.**
BUCK, CARL EDWARD (1891--)
Sedgwick Memorial Medal to Dr. Buck for 1953, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1600-1602, Dec. '53
BUCK, P.: See **BURGER, P., jt. auth.**
BUCK, R. L., Fat embolism; report of 2 fatal cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**527-531, April '54
BUCKINGER, R. H., Pseudohematuria due to drugs, J.A.M.A. **155:**512, May 29, '54
BUCKWALTER, J. A., and LAYTON, J. M., Malignant teratoma in thyroid gland of adult, Ann.Surg. **139:**218-223, Feb. '54
BUCLIZINE (piperazine compound): See Pruritus, therapy
BUCY, P. C.: See **SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.**
BUDA, J.: See **SALEK, J., jt. auth.**
BUDCHANOV, I. A.: See **GORBENKO, F. P., jt. auth.**
BUDD, S. W., JR.: See **DAVIS, T. D., jt. auth.**
BUDDE, H., Über die Wirkung eines Sympathikolytikums (Regitin; C-7337) auf ein sympathisches Ganglion, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 141-148, March 1, '54
and **WITZLEB, E.,** Zur Atemwirkung einiger neuroplegischer Substanzen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 790-793, '54
BUDDECKE, E.: See **BERDEL, W., jt. auth.**
BUDDINGH, G. J.: See **WOOD, S. H., jt. auth.**
BUDENZ, G. C.: See **COSTOLOW, W. E., jt. auth.**
BUDETTE, J. A.: See **SODERBERG, B. N., jt. auth.**
BUDGE, B. C., Office culdoscopy, Northwest Med. **53:**132-135, Feb. '54
BUDIANSKY, E., and de CAMPOS, E. C., Possível papel protetor do B.C.G. contra a lepra, Arq. mineir.leprol. **13:** 107-115, April '53
BUDICH, M.: See **BERNARDI, R., jt. auth.**
BUDIN, E.: See **GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
BUDOLFSEN, S. E.: See **AAGENAES, Ø., jt. auth.**
BUDOWSKY, J.: See **KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.**
BUDRONI, G., Rendiconto di un semestre di attività dell'emoteca dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica di Sassari, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**652-657, Sept. '53
BUDY, A. M.: See **NUTLAY, A. G., jt. auth.**
BUCHERL, E. S.: See **PEGO BUSTO, A., jt. auth.**
BÜCHNER, H., Direkte Röntgenvergrösserung und normale Aufnahme; vergleichende Untersuchungen zur klinischen Abgrenzung, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 71-87, Jan. '54
Direkte Röntgenvergrösserung und normale Aufnahme; vergleichende Untersuchungen zur klinischen Abgrenzung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 502-514, April '54
Und noch einmal Beckenmessung (zugleich eine Bemerkung zur Arbeit von Langreder und Schüly über das gleiche Thema), Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**653-655, May '54
and **WIELAND, H.,** Das Röntgen-Tiefenlot als Hilfsmittel zur Fremdkörperentfernung, Chirurg **24:** 503-506, Nov. '53
Zur Planimetrie des Schädels und des Encephalogramms, Arch.Psychiat. **191:**388-397, '54
Über die Möglichkeit einer räumlichen Vorausbestimmung des Bestrahlungszentrums zur Bewegungsbestrahlung und zur Dosisbeurteilung auf Grund einfacher Röntgenaufnahmen, Strahlentherapie **93:** 99-105, '54
BUECHNER, H. A.: See **ANDERSON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.**
See **STRUG, L. H., jt. auth.**
BÜCHSEL, H., Zur Bedeutung des Alterns für periphere Durchblutungsstörungen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 892-895, '54
BUEDING, E.: See **MANSOUR, T. E., jt. auth.**
BÜHLMANN, A., SCHAUB, F., and LUCHSINGER, P., Zur Erfolgsbeurteilung der Kommissurotomie bei Mitralstenose; oxymetrisch kontrollierte Arbeitsversuche vor und nach operativer Erweiterung des Mitralostium, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**630-636, April 16, '54
See **ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.**
SCHAUB, F., and ROSSIER, P. H., Zur Ätiologie und Therapie des Cor pulmonale, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**587-591, May 22, '54
MAIER, C., HEGGLIN, M., and KÄLIN, R., Zur Pathogenese der arteriellen pulmonalen Hypertonie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Cor pulmonale beim Emphysem, Cardiologia **24:** 96-101, '54
and others, Beziehungen zwischen Lungenfunktion und Lungenkreislauf; ein Beitrag zur Genese und Symptomatologie der Hypertonie des kleinen Kreislaufes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1199-1202, Dec. 12, '53
BUEL, J., Recent contributions of Medical Service Corps to military medicine, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 113-117, Feb. '54
BÜLBRING, E., KOTTEGODA, S. R., and SHELLEY, H., Cholinesterase activity in auricles of rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine, J.Physiol. **123:**204-213, Jan. 28, '54
BUELL, B., and KANDLE, R. P., Bookshelf from social welfare and social sciences for public health worker, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 421-431, April '54
BÜLOW, K., After-examination of eczema patients with positive patch tests, Ugesk.læger **116:**245-248, Feb. 18, '54 Da
BÜNGER, P., and LASS, A., Empfindlichkeit und Resistenz von Tuberkelbakterien vor und während der Behandlung mit Isoniazid, Ztschr. Tuberk. **103:**202-210, '53
BUENGER, R. E., Volvulus of splenic flexure of colon, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**81-83, Jan. '54
BÜNNING, F., Mola hydatidosa intravenosa mit chorioepithelialer Wucherung, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**450-458, May '54
BUENO, P., Estudos sôbre a causa da necrose no processo tuberculoso, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**835-842, Sept.-Oct. '53
BUENO NETO, J.: See **LEAO, L. E. P., jt. auth.**
BÜRGER, M., Hypophysen- und Nebennierenerkrankungen, Deutsches med.J. **4:**561-569, Dec. 15, '53
Altern und Krankheit, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 849-864, '54
Zur dorsalen Auskultation kardialer Töne und Geräusche; eine klinische Studie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beiheft.) **84:**55-57, Jan. 9, '54
Lesiones por envejecimiento del aparato circulatorio humano; comunicación sobre la fisiología y nosología bioreúticas, Folia clín.internac. **4:** 107-122, March '54

BUERGER, P. T., and PETZING, H. E., Congenital cysts of corpus uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 143-151, Jan. '54
BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
BÜRGER'S TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
BÜRGI, S., Über die zentralen Haubenbahnen; Studien an der Sammlung von W.R. Hess, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:** 57-61, Jan. 9, '54
and WÜTHRICH, F., Heredoataxie und neurale Muskelatrophie; kasuistischer Beitrag, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 610-612, May 29, '54
BÜRKI, E., Ein weiterer Fall von Cystinosis mit Hornhautveränderungen, Ophthalmologica **127:** 309-314, April-May '54
BÜRKI, F., and FEY, H., Blockingtest und modifizierter Coombstest in der Serodiagnostik der menschlichen Brucellosen, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**945-954, '53
BUES, E., PIPER, H. F., and WOLFF, H., Keilbeinsyndrom, Chirurg **25:** 193-197, May '54
BÜSCHER, H. K.: See ALKEN, C. E., jt. auth.
BÜSCHER, K. H.: See FISCHER, G. W., jt. auth.
BUESS, H., Anatomical and physiological approach in Swiss medicine during seventeenth century, Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 512-520, Nov.-Dec. '53
Friedrich Goll (1829-1903) und der nach ihm benannte Rückenmarksstrang, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 15-16, Jan. 2, '54
Rudolf Kobert (1854-1918); ein Pionier der Pharmakologie, Toxikologie, Pharmakohistorie und Volksmedizin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 448-450, April 17, '54
Zur Geschichte des gewerblichen Merkurialismus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 858-862, May 21, '54
BÜTTNER, H.: See LEUPOLD, F., jt. auth.
BUETTNER, K., and ROSE, H. W., Eye hazards from atomic bomb, Sight-Saving Rev. **23:** 194-197, '53
BÜTTNER, P., Die Bedeutung chronisch-dyspeptischer Zustände sowie deren Behandlung in der Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 296-297, Feb. 27, '54
BUFALINI, M., La via linfatica nel processo angiocolitico, Minerva chir. **8:** 867-870, Dec. 15, '53
BUFANO, M., Le sarcomatosi istiocitarie sistemiche; i comuni fondamenti delle malattie leucemiche ed eritremiche e delle neoplasie dei tessuti emopoietici, Minerva med. **2:** 1917-1920, Dec. 19, '53
BUFFA, F.: See GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., jt. auth.
BUFFERS
chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of changes in H^+ and total buffer concentrations in cerebral ventricles on respiration, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**45-51, Jan. '54
disposition of acid administered to sodium-depleted subjects; renal response and role of whole body buffers, [W. B. Schwartz, R. L. Jenson & A. S. Relman] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 587-597, April '54
effect on paper electrophoretic studies on state of yttrium in blood, [D. B. Zilversmit & S. L. Hood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**573-576, Dec. '53
experimental study of buffering capacity of contents of upper small bowel, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35:** 532-537, April '54
BUGAR-MESZAROS, K., and OKOS, G., Untersuchung der Arteriolen mittels einer neuen Methodik der Messung der reaktiven Erwärmung, Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **5:**47-57, '54
BUGHER, J. C.: See HAHN, R. G., jt. auth.
BUGNARD, C.: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
BUHLER, V. B.: See POLLAK, A., jt. auth.
BUHOT, S.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
BUHR, G., Zur Herzdynamik bei kardialen Links- und Rechtsinsuffizienzen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 28-39, Jan. '54
Über den am Venendruckverhalten beurteilten Wirkungseintritt des Digitoxins bei kardialen Rechtsinsuffizienzen, Medizinische, pp. 682-683, May 8, '54
Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Brustwand-EKG und direkten Ableitungen von der Herzoberfläche; vorläufige Mitteilung, Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**II/83-II/84, May 10, '54
and BECKER, W., Über oxymetrische und blutgasanalytische Untersuchungen während der Isopropylchloridnarkose beim Menschen, Anaesthesist **2:** 201-202, Dec. '53
BUIE OPERATION: See Pilonidal Sinus
BUISSERET, J., A propos de deux opérations de Brunschwig, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 791-795, Nov.'53
BUJARD, E., JADASSOHN, W., and MUSSO, E., Cortisone et mitoses épidermiques, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**484, April 24, '54
BUKOVICS, E., and WOHLZOGEN, F. X., On precision of chorionic gonadotrophin assays, Acta endocrinol. **14:** 273-284, Nov. '53
Sequential sampling in biological assay, Nature, London **172:** 1058, Dec. 5, '53
BULCAO, J.: See dos REIS, N. B., jt. auth.
BULGARELLI, R., and DURAND, P., Due nuovi casi di atresia congenita dell'esofago con fistola esofago-tracheale inferiore, Minerva pediat. **6:** 290-294, April 30, '54
and SARDINI, G., Sul trattamento della infezione reumatica con PAS e con l'associazione PAS-salicilato di sodio; dosaggi nel sangue e proposte terapeutiche, Minerva pediat. **6:**198-201, March 31, '54
BULIMIA: See Appetite, disorders
BULKLEY, G. J.: See COOPER, J. A. D., jt. auth.
BULL, J. P., Shock caused by burns and its treatment, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**9-12, '54
and FISHER, A. J., Study of mortality in burns unit: revised estimate, Ann.Surg. **139:**269-274, March '54
BULLAE: See Vesication
BULLARD, J. C.: See FRANK, H. D., jt. auth.
BULLEID, A., Microbe hunters; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**37-40, Jan. '54
BULLER, A. J., NICHOLLS, J. G., and STRÖM, G., Spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in muscle spindle of frog, J.Physiol. **122:**409-418, Nov. 28, '53
BULLER, W.: See VINEBERG, A., jt. auth.
BULLET WOUNDS: See Wounds, gunshot
BULLEY, K. G., Near-fatal shock from PAS followed by Guillain-Barré's syndrome, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**455-457, March '54
BULLIARD, H., and SEMAN, G., Sur les corps de Kurloff du cobaye, Sang **25:** 41-66, '54
BULLIO, D., and FORTINA, A., Sopra un nuovo caso di cosiddetta malattia da graffio di gatto, Minerva pediat. **6:**349-351, May 15, '54
BULLIS, D. E.: See FANG, S. C., jt. auth.
BULLOCK, W. K.: See HADLEY, G. G., jt. auth.
BULLOUGH, J., Anæsthetic explosions; prevention by withdrawal method, Lancet **1:** 798-801, April 17, '54
BULLWINKEL, H. G., Cilioretinal vessels, New York J.Med. **54:**1462-1463, May 15, '54
BULNES, F.: See MEZA ARRAU, C., jt. auth.
BULSON, EUGENE LORING: See Obituaries
BUMBALO, T. S., GUSTINA, F. J., and OLEKSIAK, R. E., Treatment of pinworm infection (enterobiasis); comparative study of 3 oxyuricides, J.Pediat. **44:** 386-391, April '54
BUNCH-CHRISTENSEN, K.: See BRODERSEN, R., jt. auth.
BUNCKE, C. M.: See LEIDER, M., jt. auth.
See REISS, F., jt. auth.
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block
BUNGE, R. G., Further observations with delayed cystograms, J.Urol. **71:**427-434, April '54
Cytodynamic properties of urinary neoplasms; cultivation in vitro of transitional cell carcinoma of female urethra, J.Urol. **71:**608-610, May '54
and SHERMAN, J. K., Frozen human semen, Fertil. & Steril. **5:**193-194, March-April '54
BUNIM, J. J., Research activities in rheumatic diseases, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**437-440, May '54
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKER, M. L.: See COSBIE, W. G., jt. auth.
BUNN, P. A., Report on antibacterial substances, New York J.Med. **54:**1350-1358, May 1, '54
See CLARK, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
and ROBINSON, F. O., Use of rabbit eye to study tuberculosis; effect of adrenocorticotropin, growth hormone, and combination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide with streptomycin upon course of disease, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**212-213, '53
Use of rabbit eye as tissue to study tuberculosis; effect of therapy with streptomycin-isoniazid and with growth hormone (STH) upon course of infection, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1016-1021, June '54
Effects of decreasing dosages of corticotropin upon course of ocular tuberculosis in rabbit, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**1051-1063, June '54
BUNO, W., Algunas reacciones histoquímicas y funcionales de los mastocitos, Acta physiol. latinoam. **3:**60-66, '53; Los mastocitos tisulares: reacciones histoquímicas y funcionales, An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38:** 343-350, '53

BUNO, W.--Continued
and **POLETTI, H.**, Acción local de la cortisona sobre el tejido conjuntivo en la rata, Arch.Soc. biol.Montevideo **20:** 6-10, March-Sept. '53
BUNTING, HENRY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Close-packed array of virus-like particles within cells of human skin papilloma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 327-332, Nov. '53
BUNTON, G. L., Acute abdomen in children, Med. Illus. **8:**8-14, Jan. '54
BUNZL, C.: See KIRCHDORFER, A., jt. auth.
BUONGERMINI, G., and OLIVEIRA y SILVA, M., Organisation du service de santé des forces armées de la nation, Bull.internat.serv.san. **27:** 1-5, Jan. '54
BUONI, M., Il comportamento della glicemia durante i lavori pesanti, Folia med. **36:**557-565, July '53
BUONOMO La ROSSA, B., Su due casi di frattura di nuclei di ossificazione. Contributo alla traumatologia dei nuclei di ossificazione, Chir. org.movimento **39:** 244-250, '53
Lo studio della funzione respiratoria per l'exeresi chirurgica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**14-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
BUPHTHALMOS: See Hydrophthalmos
BUQUET, J.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
BUR, G. E., and PFLAUM, F. E., Interpretación histoquímica de la membrana hialina del pulmón del recién nacido, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**329-330, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **ALBERTELLI, J., jt. auth.**
See de la **BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.**
BURACK, W. R.: See KELLOGG, R. H., jt. auth.
BURBURY, W. M., Maladjusted school, Lancet **2:**1251-1252, Dec. 12, '53
BURCH, B. H., and others, Temporary aortic occlusion in abdominal surgery, Surgery **35:**684-689, May '54
See **KEMPH, J. P., jt. auth.**
BURCH, E. P., Safeguards in cataract surgery, Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:**42-58, '54
Psychosomatic problems in ophthalmology, Canad. M.A.J. **70:**9-17, Jan. '54
BURCH, G. E., Of publishing scientific papers, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43:**3-14, Jan. '54
See **LOVE, W. D., jt. auth.**
and **ROMNEY, R. B.**, Functional anatomy and "throttle valve" action of pulmonary veins, Am. Heart J. **47:**58-66, Jan. '54
ABILDSKOV, J. A., and CRONVICH, J. A., Study of spatial vectorcardiogram of ventricular gradient, Circulation **9:** 267-275, Feb. '54
Spatial vectorcardiogram and mean spatial ventricular gradient in normal pregnant women, Circulation **9:**381-387, March '54
MEYERS, R., and ABILDSKOV, J. A., New electrocardiographic pattern observed in cerebrovascular accidents, Circulation **9:** 719-723, May '54
BURCH, J. C., and McGANITY, W. J., Pain in right lower quadrant of female abdomen, Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **56:**428-430, Dec. 19, '53
BURCH, N. R.: See YEAGER, C. L., jt. auth.
BURCHELL, H. B., Acute myocardial infarction; discussion of certain controversial issues, California Med. **80:**281-287, April '54
See **EDWARDS, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **MANN, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **SHEPHERD, J. T., jt. auth.**
See **SWAN, H. J. C., jt. auth.**
See **WRIGHT, J. L., jt. auth.**
KLAKEG, C. H., PRUITT, R. D., and BERKSON, J., Prognosis in coronary heart disease in relation to hypoxia test, Cardiologia **24:**129-134, '54
BURCHENAL, J. H., Treatment of leukemia, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**429-447, June '54
BURCKARD, J., HOLDERBACH, L., MANDEL, P., and FONTAINE, R., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'élimination urinaire de l'héparine comme moyen de contrôle du traitement anticoagulant, Presse méd. **62:**777, May 22, '54
BURCKHARDT, W., Allergie, Dermatologica **108:**137-152, '54
BURCKHART, T., Zur Frage der Sphincterspaltung bei Operationen extrasphincterer Analfisteln, Chirurg **24:**512-514, Nov. '53
See **GROS, H., jt. auth.**
SCHMIDT, E., and BUSANNY-CASPARI, W., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Harnleitergeschwülste unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der gutartigen primären Tumoren, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**214-224, '54
BURDELOVA, F. S.: See SYSOEV, F. F., jt. auth.
BURDETTE, R. I.: See PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.
BURDETTE, W. J., Oxygen consumption of tissues after anesthesia at low temperature, S.Forum **4:**655-659, '53
Effect of mutator, high, on tumor incidence in Drosophila, Cancer Res. **14:**149-153, Feb. '54
Construction of venous valves, Am.Surgeon **20:** 499-505, May '54
and **HADDOX, C. H., JR.**, Mutation rate following treatment of Neurospora with 20-methylcholanthrene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in tween-80, Cancer Res. **14:**163-168, March '54
BURDICK, D., and CHANATRY, F., Central New York Surgical Society survey on breast carcinoma, 1920 to 1952, Cancer **7:**47-53, Jan. '54
BURDMAN, M., Report of case of thrice occurring retrograde intussusception of efferent loop of jejunum through gastro-enterostomy stoma with theory as to aetiology, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**200-204, April '54
BURDOCK
atropine poisoning from ingestion of root, [N. Gandolfo & G. Accascina] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 844-851, '53 I
BURDZIK, G., and WUENSCH, K., Beitrag zum Röntgenbild der Brustkyphose und seiner Deutung, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**591-607, '54
BUREAU, Y., JARRY and BARRIÈRE, Hypodermite nodulaire avec vascularité chez une malade atteinte de polyglobulie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**432-434, Nov.-Dec. '53
Mort par insuffisance surrénale suraiguë, après un traitement par le moranyl, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61:**16-18, Jan.-Feb. '54
JARRY, BARRIÈRE and COIGNARD, Péiartérite noueuse avec mainfestations cutanées nécrotiques et érythémato-squameuses, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**434-436, Nov.-Dec. '53
BURES, J., Analysis of reflex influence on convulsive disposition, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**12-27, '53 R
External inhibition of reflex epilepsy in rats and mice, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 29-39, '53 R
Susceptibility to convulsions in reflex epilepsy in ontogenesis of rats and mice, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**274-282, '53
Effect of exclusion of analysors on convulsive susceptibility of rats and mice, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**284-293, '53 R
BURESH, Y.: See Bures, J.
BURESHOVA, A.: See BENKE, M., jt. auth.
BURFORD, C. E., and BURFORD, E. H., Cancer of prostate; results with conservative management, Missouri Med. **51:**443-445, June '54
BURFORD, E. H.: See BURFORD, C. E., jt. auth.
BURFORD, T. H.: See NEVILLE, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
See **TAYLOR, F. H., jt. auth.**
BURG (Mme.): See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
BURGDÖRFER, H., Über genital entstandenen Tetanus, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1932-1941, '53
BURGDORFER, W., and PICKENS, E. G., Technique employing embryonated chicken eggs for infection of argasid ticks with Coxiella burnetii, Bacterium tularense, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, and western equine encephalitis virus, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**84-89, Jan.-Feb. '54
BURGEMEESTRE, A. J., Auditory masking in continuous audiometry, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**508-516, '53
BURGER, A., Solare Aktivität und ihre Spiegelbilder, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 257-266, '54
BURGER, F.: See DESSAU, F. I., jt. auth.
BURGER, G., Zur Therapie der Ulcera cruris mit einem neuen synthetischen Chemotherapeutikum, Medizinische, pp. 628-629, April 24, '54
BURGER, H. (Tübingen), Intrauterine Beta-Strahlenbehandlung mit Hilfe von radiostrontiumhaltigem Gummi (vorläufige Mitteilung), Strahlentherapie **92:**654-657, '53
See **KUNZ, W., jt. auth.**
HAGER, H., and ZIMMERMANN, G., Über den Einfluss der weiblichen Sexualhormone auf die Capillarpermeabilität des Auges und der Endometriumgefässe. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klärung des sog."blushing-blanching-phenomen" von Endometriumtransplantaten in der Augenvorderkammer, Arch.Gynäk. **184:**86-102, '53
BURGER, H. (Ulm), Gehör bei doppelseitiger Gehörgangsatresie, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**734-738, Dec. '53
BURGER, K., Eine neue Methode der operativen Behandlung des hartnäckigen Pruritus vulvae, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**31-36, Jan. '54

BURGER, P., BUCK, P., CARLOZ, M., and WINIS-DOERFFER, B., Hydrocolpos congénital, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**113-114, '54
BURGER, R. E.: See MURRAY, S. D., jt. auth.
BURGER OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
BURGERT, E. O., JR., KENNEDY, R. L. J., and PEASE, G. L., Congenital hypoplastic anemia, Pediatrics **13:**218-225, March '54
BURGESS, A., and BURTON, J., Control of dental caries; beginning at beginning, Lancet **1:**772-773, April 10, '54
BURGESS, G. F.: See COWAN, I. I., jt. auth.
BURGESS, J. K., Chalfont Colony; way of life for those with epilepsy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**254-259, Dec. '53
BURGESS, J. W., History of infant feeding, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:**324-333, Dec. '53
BURGESS, S. B., Primary adenocarcinoma of appendix: report of 2 cases, Connecticut M.J. **18:**501-504, June '54
BURGESS, WILLIAM LESLIE: See Obituaries
BURGHARTZ, N., and BOOSFELD, E., Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung der Lysozymbestimmungsmethode, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**181-182, Feb. 15, '54
Bericht über Lysozymuntersuchungen im Urin, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**182, Feb. 15, '54
BURGIO, G. R., La vena giugulare interna per la pratica del salasso, della trasfusione di sangue e della infusione, nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **6:**72-75, Jan. 31, '54
See GERBASI, M., jt. auth.
BURGISON, R. M.: See HAGER, G. P., jt. auth.
BURGOON, C. F.: See SCOTT, T. F. M., jt. auth.
BURGOON, D. F., Facts on hospital blood bank services, Mod.Hosp. **82:**92-94; 96; 98, May '54
BURGOS, R.: See EPIFANIO, C., jt. auth.
BURGOYNE, F. H.: See SYMEONIDIS, A., jt. auth.
BURGSTEDT, H., Über den Einfluss infektiöser Faktoren auf Verlauf und klinisches Bild der Leukämie im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**133-135, Feb. '54
BURIAN, H. M., Evaluation of some diagnostic methods in examination of neuromuscular anomalies of eyes, Wisconsin M.J. **53:**195-199, March '54
Electric responses of human visual system (John E. Weeks memorial lecture), A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**509-524, April '54
BURIAN, K., HARTENAU, W., and WITHALM, A., Die Tympanoplastik als neue Behandlungsmethode der chronischen Mittelohreiterung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**334-336, May 14, '54
BURIAN, V.: See STRAUSS, J., jt. auth.
BURK, D., Otto Warburg, artisan of cell chemistry, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**9-14, Sept.-Oct. '53
See WOODS, M., jt. auth.
BURKE, E. C., Symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; failure of premature infant to gain weight due to low-sodium feeding: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**90-96, Feb. 10, '54
Fluid regulation in nephritis and nephrosis of childhood, Minnesota Med. **37:**269-274, April '54
Physiologic considerations in parenteral fluid therapy, Postgrad.Med. **15:**542-550, June '54
BURKE, F. G.: See LOCKHART, J. D., jt. auth.
BURKE, H. E., New approach to pathogenesis of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**3-11, Jan. '54
BURKE, J. D., ARRINGTON, L. R., and DAVIS, G. K., Blood volume and molybdenum toxicity in rabbits, Blood **8:**1105-1106, Dec. '53
BURKE, J. O., and PAGE, S. G., Effects of orally administered urea on healthy subjects and their gastric secretory response to histamine, Gastroenterology **26:**503-505, March '54
BURKE, P. M.: See FARMER, D. A., jt. auth.
BURKE, R. J.: See BACALA, J. C., jt. auth.
BURKE, S., Krukenberg tumour of ovaries complicating pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**915-916, Dec. '53
BURKE, W., KATZ, B., and MACHNE, X., Effect of quaternary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibres, J.Physiol. **122:**588-598, Dec. 29, '53
BURKE, W. C., JR., Size determination of silica particles collected on membrane filters, Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**299-302, Dec. '53
BURKELL, C. C., WATSON, T. A., JOHNS, H. E., and HORSLEY, R. J., Skin effects of Cobalt 60 telecurie therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**171-176, March '54
See WATSON, T. A., jt. auth.
BURKERT, E.: See ANSCHÜTZ, F., jt. auth.
See KOECHER, P. H., jt. auth.
BURKHARDT, G., Die Indikation der intravenösen Stauungsurographie, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**13-28, '54
BURKHARDT, R.: See HOLLE, G., jt. auth.
BURKITT, D., and FAIRBANK, H. A. T., Unusual lipoid reticulosis of bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**109-113, Feb. '54
BURKLAND, C. E., Clinical considerations in aplasia, hypoplasia and atrophy of kidney, J.Urol. **71:**1-13, Jan. '54
BURKMAN, N. W., SCHMIDT, H. S., and CROWLEY, M. C., Preliminary report of investigation to study effectiveness of certain drugs for sterilizing carious dentine, Oral Surg. **7:**647-657, June '54
BURKS, J. W., JR., Modern treatment of acne vulgaris, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**92-95, March '54
BURLINA, A., Sul valore della reazione di Gros, Friuli med. **8:**769-774, Nov.-Dec. '53
BURMAN, M., Syndrome of stenosing tendovaginitis of flexor carpi radialis, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**278-287, Oct. '53
Stenosing tendovaginitis of right ring finger in boy by tear of third lumbrical muscle, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **14:**288-289, Oct. '53
Irreducible hyperextension dislocation of metacarpophalangeal joint of finger, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**290-291, Oct. '53
Release of adduction contracture of thumb, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**584-592, May '54
and SINBERG, S. E., Regeneration of resected descending articular facet of fourth lumbar vertebra, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**91-94, Jan. '54
BURMAN, R. G.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.
BURMEISTER, H., Grosse, nichtparasitäre Milzzyste im Kindesalter, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1952-1960, '53
Zur lipoblastischen Sarkomatose, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**35-58, '54
BURN, J. H.: See BRISCOE, S., jt. auth.
BURN, J. L., Medical officer of health looks at foot health problem, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**25-28, Feb. '54
BURNAND, R., Les phtisiologues âgés devant la chirurgie d'exérèse, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**28-38, Jan. 25, '54
BURNARD, E. D., Congenital pancreatic fibrosis; report of survival in young adult, New Zealand M.J. **52:**395-397, Oct. '53
BURNE, J. C., Niemann-Pick disease in fœtus, J.Path. & Bact. **66:**473-477, Oct. '53
BURNE, RICHARD HIGGINS: See Obituaries
BURNELL, G. F., Treatment of difficult inguinal hernia with tantalum gauze, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**354-359, Jan. '54
BURNELL, J. M.: See HOGNESS, J. R., jt. auth.
See KIRBY, W. M. M., jt. auth.
BURNET, F. M., Mathison memorial lecture; virology as independent science, M.J.Australia **2:**809-813, Nov. 28; 841-845, Dec. 5, '53
Investigaciones recientes sobre las cualidades intrínsecas del virus de la influenza; aspectos somáticos y genéticos, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**1-22, Jan. '54
Über die Hämagglutination und Genetik des Grippevirus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**737-739, April 30, '54
and LIND, P. E., Genetics of virulence in influenza viruses, Nature, London **173:**627-630, April 3, '54
See PERRY, B., jt. auth.
BURNETT, C. H., SELDIN, D. W., and WALSER, M., Observations on electrolyte and water metabolism in Addison's disease during oral salt loading, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**65-71, '53
BURNETT, D.: See LUDER, J., jt. auth.
BURNETT, R. C., and SHIMKIN, M. B., Secondary neoplasms of heart, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:**205-218, Feb. '54
BURNETT, W., Bromsulphthalein-retention test in acute cholecystitis and in some other acute intra-abdominal conditions, Lancet **1:**488-490, March 6, '54
BURNETT, W. E.: See CASWELL, H. T., jt. auth.
"BURNETT SYNDROME": See Kidneys, insufficiency
BURNEY, L. E., Community organization--effective tool, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**1-6, Jan. '54
BURNEY, T. E.: See ZANKEL, H. T., jt. auth.
BURNHAM, P. J., Retromesocolic hernia; development and treatment, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**753-760, Dec. '53
New rapid treatment for useless cough in postoperative patient, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **28:**76-78, '54
Treatment of fractured toes, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**205-207, March '54

BURNHEIMER, J. C.: See EPSTEIN, F. W., jt. auth.
BURNOD, A., and MAIRE, G., Infarctus tubo-utérin au 8e mois de la grossesse; hystérectomie, extériorisation temporaire de l'utérus selon Portes, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**462-463, '53
BURNS, Terapéutica abreviada, Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**303-307, Oct. '53
BURNS, B. D.: See KARP, D., jt. auth.
BURNS, C. L. C., Forgotten psychiatrist--Baron Ernst von Feuchtersleben, M.D., 1833, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**190-194, March '54
BURNS, C. N., DREW, J. E., and DEAN, A. L., Ureteropelvic obstruction with hydronephrosis: treatment by pyeloplasty in 23 cases, J.Urol. **70:**846-856, Dec. '53
BURNS, D. N., Parovarian cysts, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**159-160, June '54
BURNS, E., Unilateral renal disease and hypertension, California Med. **79:**415-419, Dec. '53
Diagnosis and treatment of minor lesions of female urethra and bladder, Southwestern Med. **35:**162-166, April '54
and HENDON, R. G., Aortography as aid in management of renal lesions, Ann.Surg. **139:**617-623, May '54
BURNS, E. M., Carotid sinus syndrome, Northwest Med. **53:**247-249, March '54
BURNS, J. J., MOSBACH, E. H., and SCHULENBERG, S., Ascorbic acid synthesis in normal and drug-treated rats, studied with L-ascorbic-1-C^{14} acid, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**679-687, April '54
BURNS, T. A.: See GROSSMANN, E. E., jt. auth.
BURNS, T. H. S., Improved syringe container, Anaesthesia **9:**45, Jan. '54
Constant strength trichlorethylene inhaler utilizing new principle, Brit.M.J. **1:**329-330, Feb. 6, '54
BURNS, T. W.: See PIERCE, F. T., JR., jt. auth.
BURNS
See also Atomic Bomb; Cicatrix; Electricity, injurious effects; Esophagus, stricture; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Stomach, obstruction; etc.
[A. T. da C. Mello] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**511-520, June '53 P
[H. Ogilvie] New Zealand M.J. **53:**3-9, Feb. '54
accidental burn of patient during electrocardiography, [L. Symon & P. Jerie] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1257-1259, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
burns and scalds in home, [J. S. Tough] Practitioner **172:**637-641, June '54
factors influencing morbidity and mortality in burns, [E. B. Hay & T. D. Cronin] Am.J.Surg. **87:**84-87, Jan. '54
sociologic aspects of trauma with particular reference to thermal injury (Churchill lecture), [C. A. Moyer] Am.J.Surg. **87:**421-430, March '54
thermal burns due to chemical incompatibility in course of anesthesia, [H. Reinhold] Acta anaesth. belg. **4:**120-122, Dec. '53 F
blood in, acute red blood cell destruction following severe thermal trauma in dogs; based on use of radioactive chromate tagged red blood cells, [J. W. Raker & R. L. Rovit] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**169-176, Feb. '54
complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
adrenal changes during artificial hibernation therapy of shock following burns; experimental study, [S. Kuwabara] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**61-71, '54 G
adrenal insufficiency in thermal burn with septicemia; successful replacement therapy (with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. T. Duncan, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **20:**57-59, Jan. '54
adrenocortical function in patients with special reference to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenalin (epinephrine) tests, [S. Sevitt] Brit.M.J. **1:**541-546, March 6, '54
anemia of thermal injury; erythropoiesis and hemoglobin metabolism studied with N15--glycine (aminoacetic acid) in dog and man, [G. W. James, III, L. D. Abbott, Jr., J. W. Brooks & E. I. Evans] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**150-162, Feb. '54
cerebral anoxia following burns, [J. H. Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**297-298, April '54
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer following burns, [L. Nosko & H. Zehetner] Hautarzt **5:**209-213, May '54 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chemoprophylaxis of experimental burn shock, [L. P. Munan, A. Einheber & C. E. Leese] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**57-61, Oct. 15, '53
discussion: pathologic sequels, [S. Sevitt & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**225-232, April '54
BURNS, complications and sequels--Continued
evaluation of scarlatiniform exanthems in burns of children, [W. Wittels] Hautarzt **5:**157-160, April '54 G
histochemical modifications in kidney, [G. C. Castiglioni & E. Macchitella] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**518-530, July '53 I
infection; pathogenicity of Streptococci, [N. C. F. Liedberg & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**693-699, June '54
infection; problem and evaluation of therapy, [N. C. F. Liedberg & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**535-540, May '54
involution of thymus following severe burn, [J. H. Davis, E. Reiss, C. P. Artz & W. H. Amspacher] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**545-548, April '54
late treatment of severe extensive burns, [T. G. Blocker, Jr., C. C. Snyder & S. R. Lewis] South. M.J. **47:**371-374, April '54
management of burns; restoration of full function, [R. Mowlem] Lancet **1:**306-308, Feb. 6, '54
nonpathogenic antagonistic wound bacteria in second degree burns, [B. Weber] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**176-178, March '54 G
osteoporosis after severe burns of extremities, [P. Colson, P. Stagnara & H. Houot] Lyon chir. **48:**950-956, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
prevention and treatment of infection by dibrompropamidine, [G. P. Arden] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:**292-303, Jan. '54
sterilization of air in prevention of infection of extensive burns in special isolated ward; one year's experience, [P. Colson, P. Stagnara, J. Houot & Leclercq] Lyon chir. **49:**374-379, April '54 F
toxemia following burns, [B. Karfíková] Časop.lék. česk. **93:**297-303, March 24, '54 Cz
experimental, acquisition of topical resistance to thermal injury, [R. Hoene] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**56-61, Jan. '54
blood histamine levels in swine following total body x-radiation and flash burn, [H. Baxter & others] Ann.Surg. **139:**179-185, Feb. '54
does serotonin produce constriction of afferent glomerular arteries in dog? [E. Nizet, L. Wilsens & G. Barac] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**76-78, Oct. 15, '53 F
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood cells after thermal stress, [V. H. Moon & G. A. Tershakovec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**7-11, Jan. '54
elaboration of steroid hormones by surviving adrenal tissue slices obtained from thermally stressed dogs, [R. O. Brady, M. Walser & B. W. Agranoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**634-636, Dec. '53
penetration of heat in thermal burns, [P. B. Price, D. E. Call, F. L. Hansen & C. J. Zerwick] S. Forum **4:**433-438, '53
plasma lipoprotein changes following thermal injury in dog, [R. S. Thomas, B. E. Vaughan, E. L. Walker & N. Pace] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**553-558, April '54
metabolism in, changes in tissue sodium and potassium of rats following severe burn, [J. M. Walker & others] S.Forum **4:**431-433, '53
"essential" and "nonessential" amino acids in urine of severely burned patients, [G. L. Nardi] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**847-854, June '54
incorporation of N15 into protein and P32 into nucleic acid of thermally injured rat, [J. S. Roth] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**471-474, March '54
influence of cocarboxylase on metabolic alterations, [G. Vinci] Arch.sc.med. **97:**436-450, May '54 I
internal water exchange rates in burns and other forms of trauma, [M. J. Fogelman & B. J. Wilson] S.Forum **4:**473-478, '53
protein metabolism following burns, [V. Dražil, M. Skalka, E. Krejčířková & L. Zelinka] Časop. lék.česk. **93:**303-306, March 24, '54 Cz
radioactive technics in study of protein metabolism of severe burn patients; studies with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [T. G. Blocker, Jr. & others] S.Forum **4:**428-431, '53
mortality, factors influencing mortality, [E. B. Hay & T. D. Cronin] Am.J.Surg. **87:**84-87, Jan. '54
fire takes 7,000 lives annually, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **34:**6-8, Nov. '53
in burns unit; revised estimate, [J. P. Bull & A. J. Fisher] Ann.Surg. **139:**269-274, March '54
pathology, experimental pathology of skin burns, [A. Monsaingeon & L. Orcel] Lyon chir. **49:**269-284, April '54 F
prevention, sociologic aspects of trauma with particular reference to thermal injury (Churchill

BURNS, prevention--Continued
lecture), [C. A. Moyer] Am.J.Surg. **87**:421-430, March '54
therapy, [H. Ogilvie] New Zealand M.J. **53**:3-9, Feb. '54
abortive treatment, [V. Edouard] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:13-14, Jan. 10, '54 F
acute postoperative laryngeal obstruction (after skin grafting), [J. B. Prendiville & H. G. Middleton] Brit.M.J. **1**:1126-1128, May 15, '54
acute total body irradiation in animals; effect of streptomycin following exposure to thermal burn and irradiation, [H. Baxter, J. A. Drummond, L. G. Stephens-Newsham & R. G. Randall] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:439-445, Dec. '53
advantages and disadvantages of open and closed treatment, [W. W. Schuessler] Southwestern Med. **35**:260-264, June '54
aeroplast sensitivity tests, [S. W. Simon & L. A. Rinard] J.Aviation Med. **24**:530-531, Dec. '53
air conditioning with filtered air for dressing burns, [E. J. L. Lowbury] Lancet **1**:292-294, Feb. 6, '54
analgesia and anesthesia, [F. Steller] Rozhl.chir. **33**: 34-38, '54 Cz
biologic methods (extracts of ox aorta), [R. Berti-Riboli & T. Bandini] Minerva chir. **8**:842-847, Nov. 30, '53 I
clinical study of use of skin homografts, [D. Jackson] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7**:26-43, April '54
clinical trials of new plastic dressing (aeroplast, sprayable polyvinyl), [D. S. J. Choy] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:33-43, Jan. '54
controlled pressure plastic dressing for skin grafting, burns and thrombophlebitis, [A. L. Lehmann & L. J. Hay] Surgery **35**:401-404, March '54
cross resistance of bacteria from burn wounds between aureomycin (chlortetracycline), chloramphenicol and terramycin (oxytetracycline), [W. C. Thompson, Jr., C. D. Gibson, Jr. & E. I. Evans] S.Forum **4**:638-644, '53
current status of research, [E. Reiss & C. P. Artz] Mil.Surgeon **114**:187-190, March '54
drying with sterile gelatin, [B. Weber] Chirurg **25**: 206-208, May '54 G
dye-film therapy of burn wounds, [H. Fargel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1569-1573, '53 G
effect of piromen on survival following severe thermal injury in rats, [M. D. McCarthy & V. Blackburn] Science **119**:348-349, March 12, '54
emergency treatment in children, [M. B. Coventry & G. B. Logan] Postgrad.Med. **15**:150-156, Feb. '54
enzymatic débridement of suppurations, necrotic lesions and burns with papain, [A. V. Guzman & M. G. Stein de Guzman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:695-702, Dec. '53
evaluation of method for study of burn healing, [R. E. Jensen] Surgery **35**:390-400, March '54
excision and grafting in deep thermal burns and charring, [R. Vilain] J.chir. **70**:30-48, Jan. '54 F
histologic changes in tissues of swine following various combinations of total body x-radiation, flash burn and adjuvant antibiotic (streptomycin) therapy, [H. Baxter & others] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13**:400-411, May '54
infection in burns; problem and evaluation of therapy, [N. C. F. Liedberg & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:535-540, May '54
introduction and treatment of "hibachi burns," [G. I. Thomas] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:214-216, Nov.-Dec. '53
investigations into different methods of treating pyocyaneus-infected burns, [B. Körlof] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:244-257, '54
local treatment, [D. L. Dey] M.J.Australia **1**:243-245, Feb. 13, '54
management, [R. R. Boone, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **50**:141-145, June '54
management; fluid replacement, [T. L. Barclay & A. B. Wallace] Lancet **1**:98-100, Jan. 9, '54
management; neglected burn, [R. P. Osborne] Lancet **1**:257-259, Jan. 30, '54
management; nutritional care, [A. D. R. Batchelor & A. B. Sutherland] Lancet **1**:152-153, Jan. 16, '54
management of severe burns; method used in Groote-Schuur Hospital, [J. H. Louw] South African M.J. **28**:163-170, Feb. 27, '54 Du
management; recent burn, [R. Mowlem & R. L. Dawson] Lancet **1**:39-41, Jan. 2, '54
modern status with special regard to procedure used at Dermatologic and Venereal Disease Clinic of University of Vienna, [W. Wittels] Hautarzt **4**: 541-545, Dec. '53 G
open method, [G. K. Lewis] Postgrad.Med. **15**:26-31, Jan. '54

BURNS, therapy--Continued
organization of operating room for care of patients, [V. Hájková-Riebelová] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:307-310, March 24, '54 Cz
preoperative therapy; operative results, [J. N. Spera] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3226-3231, Nov. 27, '53 S
prolonged sleep in serious burn; unusual case, [M. Broggi & R. Trias] Med.clin. **22**:108-110, Feb. '54 S
proteolytic enzymes in débridement of burn eschar, [J. F. Connell, Jr. & L. M. Rousselot] S.Forum **4**:422-427, '53
severe thermal injury; development and accomplishments during past century, [C. A. Moyer] West.J. Surg. **62**:39-51, Jan.; 107-120, Feb. '54
shock caused by burns, [J. P. Bull] Brit.M.Bull. **10**: 9-12, '54
summary of recent literature on burns and wounds, [M. D. Maxmen, R. B. Salter & A. W. Farmer] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:155-174, April '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; emergency care of patient, [H. S. Allen] M.Clin. North America **38**:95-100, Jan. '54
thermal burns; 10 year progress report, [B. Roberts, W. T. Fitts, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 364-369, March '54
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone in severe burns, [J. W. V. Cordice, Jr. & J. Scudder] New York J.Med. **54**:652-658, March 1, '54
BURNSTEIN, N.: See ELSON, L., jt. auth.
BURNSTEIN, T., and BAKER, J. A., Leptospirosis in swine caused by Leptospira pomona, J.Infect.Dis. **94**:53-64, Jan.-Feb. '54
BURNUM, J. F., HICKAM, J. B., and McINTOSH, H. D., Effect of hypocapnia on arterial blood pressure, Circulation **9**:89-95, Jan. '54
See McINTOSH, H. D., jt. auth.
BURR, A. H., and HUFFINES, T. R., Blastomycosis of prostate with miliary dissemination treated by stilbamidine, J.Urol. **71**:464-468, April '54
BURR, H. B.: See HAYES, H. T., jt. auth.
BURR, R. C., Cancer clinic, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:298-299, March '54
BURRAGE, W. S.: See IRWIN, J. W., jt. auth.
BURRIER, WALTER PAINTER: See Obituaries
BURROUGHS, T. P.: See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.
BURROWS, E. H., Alcohol-barbiturate synergism, South African M.J. **27**:1057-1059, Nov. 21, '53
BURROWS, R. B., Intestinal parasitic infections in military food handlers, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 77-82, Jan. '54
BURROWS, T. W., and BACON, G. A., Basis of virulence in Pasteurella pestis: attempts to induce mutation from avirulence to virulence, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **35**:129-133, April '54
and BACON, G. A., Basis of virulence in Pasteurella pestis: comparative behaviour of virulent and avirulent strains in vivo, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:134-143, April '54
BURSA
"calcified deposits" in subdeltoid bursa, [H. L. McLaughlin] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4**:48-49, Feb. '54
prepatellar hygroma; unusual case, [Moncourier, Torrenti & L'Amezec] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:201-202, '53 F
simple ganglion; review of modes of treatment and explanation of frequent failures of surgery, [B. V. McEvedy] Lancet **1**:135-136, Jan. 16, '54
supernumerary pectineus bursa causing femoral vein compression, [P. Winston & F. A. Henley] Brit.M. J. **1**:629, March 13, '54
inflammation, brucellar bursitis, [E. W. Johnson, Jr. & L. A. Weed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:133-139, Jan. '54
inflammation of subacromial bursa, [W. A. Law] Rheumatism **10**:9-11, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of nonspecific and rheumatic bursitis, [R. Böhmig] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:245-252, Feb. 22, '54 G
radiation therapy, [L. Pinillos Ganoza] Rev.méd.Hosp. obrero **2**:296-298, July-Dec.'53 S
symposium on ultrasonics; evaluation of clinical use (for acute bursitis of shoulder), [B. B. Grynbaum] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:75-78, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; new approach to treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, [J. H. Aldes, W. J. Jadeson & S. Grabinski] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:79-88, Feb.'54
omentalis, pneumoperitoneum therapy: contraindications; anatomy of omental bursa, [J. C. Mulhern] Dis.Chest **25**:689-695, June '54
traumatic cyst, [H. Kopf] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1997-1998, '53 G
variable conditions of serosa in area of isthmus of

BURSA, omentalis--Continued
bursa, [A. Priesching] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**239-258, '53 G
tuberculosis, snapping hip due to bursitis, [C. Poglayen & P. F. de Gennaro] Minerva ortop. **5:**133-136, April '54 I
BURSAUX, Sur un cas de conjonctivite proliférante avec tuméfaction pré-auriculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 813-817, Oct. '53
BURSELL, S., NAESLUND, G., NAESLUND, J., and SWENSON, K. E., Investigations of malignant tumours with radioactive phosphocholine, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**1-11, '53
BURSLEM, R. W., LANGLEY, F. A., and WOODCOCK, A. S., Clinicopathological study of oestrogenic ovarian tumours, Cancer **7:**522-538, May '54
BURSTALL, P. A., and SCHOFIELD, B., Effects of pyloric antrectomy on secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation, J.Physiol. **123:**168-186, Jan. 28, '54
BURSTEIN, C. L., Pediatric preanesthetic preparation, Anesthesiology **14:**567-571, Nov. '53
See **ROSNER, S., jt. auth.**
BURSTEIN, J., Myocardial infarction; acute course and prognosis in 127 cases of varied extent and localization electrocardiographically determined with aid of multiple unipolar leads, Acta med.scandinav.(supp.285) **147:**1-83, '53
BURSTEIN, M., LEWI, S., and WALTER, P., Sur l'existence du fibrinogène fœtal, Sang **25:**102-107, '54
See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BURSTEIN, S., and DORFMAN, R. I., Hydrocortisone in normal guinea pig urine: isolation and quantitative determination, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**607-612, Feb. '54
BURT, C., Twenty-sixth Maudsley lecture; assessment of personality, J.Ment.Sc. **100:**1-28, Jan. '54
BURT, H. A., FLETCHER, W. D., and MATTINGLY, S., Pitfalls in diagnosis of backache, Ann. Phys.Med. **2:**1-7, Jan. '54
BURT, R. L., Nutrition in obstetrics, North Carolina M. J. **14:**596-603, Dec. '53
BURTHIAULT, R.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
BURTIN, A.: See **MAMOU, H., jt. auth.**
BURTIN, P., Etude des sérums de chevaux immunisés avec la sérumalbumine humaine, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **36:**335-345, '54
BURTON, A., Psychotherapy with mentally retarded, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**486-489, Jan. '54
BURTON, A. C.: See **YAMADA, S., jt. auth.**
BURTON, C. C., Combined Cooper's ligament and inguinal ligament hernia repair, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**153-160, Feb. '54
BURTON, C. R., Anticoagulant therapy of recent cardiac infarction, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**404-408, April '54
BURTON, H. W.: See **MYATT, A. V., jt. auth.**
BURTON, J., Mobile pictures in teaching, M.& Biol.Illus. **3:**193-197, Oct. '53
Métodos y medios de educación sanitaria, Bol.Ofic. san panam. **36:**396-407, April '54
See **BURGESS, A., jt. auth.**
BURTON, J. F., Histochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase by improved azo-dye method, J.Histochem. **2:**88-94, March '54
Histological demonstration of alkaline phosphatase and non-specific esterase by azo-dye methods, Nature,London **173:**642-643, April 3, '54
BURTON, ROBERT (1577-1640)
Dom Duarte and Robert Burton: 2 men of melancholy, [K. S. Roberts & N. P. Sacks] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**21-37, Jan. '54
BURTON-BRADLEY, B. G., Report on "mysoline" in treatment of mental hospital epileptics, M.J.Australia **2:**705-706, Nov. 7, '53
BURUCUA, J. E., El borde superior del hígado determinado por percusión, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**205-209, Jan. 15, '54
See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
See **PEROSIO, A. M., jt. auth.**
BURWELL, C. S., Patent ductus arteriosus and vascular rings, J.A.M.A. **154:**136-138, Jan. 9, '54
and RAMSEY, L. H., Surgery of mitral valve and management of mitral stenosis in pregnant women, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**303-307, '53
BURWELL, H. N., and SCOTT, D., Lateral intermuscular approach to hip joint for replacement of femoral head by prosthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**104-108, Feb. '54
BUSACCA, A., Un nouveau phénomène observé dans le corps vitré antérieur au cours des uvéites, Ophthalmologica **126:**355-360, Dec. '53
BUSANNY-CASPARI, W.: See **BURCKHART, T., jt. auth.**
See **WAGNER, F., jt. auth.**
BUSCAGLIA, L., and CABITTO, L., Rilievi oscillografici su correnti elettriche provocanti lo shock (1951-1952-1953), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**153-161, '54
BUSCH, E., Heparin bei Stress-bedingter ACTH-Ausschüttung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1104-1105, Dec. 1, '53
BUSCH, G.: See **du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., jt. auth.**
BUSCH, H. G.: See **ALKEN, C. E., jt. auth.**
BUSCH, J., Über die Therapie der Arthrosis deformans, Münchn.med.Wchnschr. **96:**284-286, March 12, '54
BUSCH, S.: See **STERN, K., jt. auth.**
BUSCH, W., Die arterielle Gefässversorgung der Nebennieren (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Nierenarterien), Arch.path.Anat. **324:**688-699, '54
BUSCHKE, F., Surgical and radiological results in treatment of esophageal carcinoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**9-24, Jan. '54
See **CANTRIL, S. T., jt. auth.**
BUSCHKE'S SCLEREDEMA: See Scleredema Adultorum
BUSCHMANN, E.: See **PICKROTH, G., jt. auth.**
BUSCHMANN, O.: See **HACKEROTT, H., jt. auth.**
BUSCOPAN: See Scopolamine N-butylbromide
BUSET, M., Le syndrome de l'anse afférente, Acta chir. belg. **52:**814-826, Nov. '53
See **GOFFIN, R., jt. auth.**
BUSH, I. E., and FERGUSON, K. A., Secretion of adrenal cortex in sheep, J.Endocrinol. **10:**1-8, Nov. '53
and SANDBERG, A. A., Adrenocortical hormones in human plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**783-793, Dec. '53
BUSH, S.: See **PARR, W., jt. auth.**
BUSHBY, S. R. M., and BARNETT, M., Isoniazid resistance in murine leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**467-468, Oct.-Dec. '53
BUSHMICH, D. G., and RUKIN, V. A., Transplantation of cornea, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:**36-39, '54 R
BUSHNELL, J.: See **LOUGHEAD, J. R., jt. auth.**
BUSHNELL, L. D.: See **LIAO, Y. S., jt. auth.**
BUSINCO, L., L'action de la cortisone sur la morphologie des organes, Acta allergol. **7:**50-75, '54
BUSKE, W., Chronische gonorrhoische Spondylitis, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**471-472, March 22, '54
BUSO, R., and others, Radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease, Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **46:**61-67, Feb. '54
See **SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.**
de BUSSCHER, G.: See **CLOQUET, J., jt. auth.**
de BUSSCHER, J., Psychothérapie dans la diarrhée, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**469-487, April-May '54
BUSSE, E. W., BARNES, R. H., and SILVERMAN, A. J., Studies in processes of aging (behavior patterns in aged and their relationship to adjustment), Dis. Nerv.System **15:**22-26, Jan. '54
Studies of process of aging: factors that influence psyche of elderly persons, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**897-903, June '54
BUSSE, K. A.: See **TROSTDORF, E., jt. auth.**
BUSSE, W., and LENDLE, L., Nikotingewöhnung und Nebenwirkungen des Nikotins beim Rauchen, Medizinische,pp. 593-595, April 24, '54
BUSSE GRAWITZ, P., Hautentzündung durch Radium, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**543-554, '54
Beiträge zur Physiologie der Keratitis, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**238-254, '54
Die Entstehung des Eiters bei Peritonitis, Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/134-I/138, April 10, '54
BUSSELL, R. H.: See **POLLARD, M., jt. auth.**
BUSSINELLO, E.: See **BERENGO, A., jt. auth.**
BUSSOLATI C., Commento a seicentosettantasei sierodiagnosi per tifo e melitense praticate durante il trattamento con cloramfenicolo, Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5:**396-399, Nov.-Dec. '53
BUSSON, A., Traitement des localisations ano-rectales de la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**727-729, Feb. 14, '54
See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
BUSSON, F., Aménagement d'un laboratoire d'analyses biologiques par techniques physiques en milieu tropical, Méd.trop. **13:**1068-1072, Nov.-Dec. '53
TRAPET, P., and LECOCQ, F., Exploration des protéines sériques; application aux sérums d'Africains de Dakar, Méd.trop. **13:**977-1001, Nov.-Dec. '53
BUSSY, L.: See **PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**
BUSTAMANTE, F. M., Actividades do Serviço nacional de malária do Brasil no decênio 1942-1951. Campanha contra a doença de Chagas, An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1031-1034, Sept. '52
Campanha contra a filariose; actividades do Serviço nacional de malária do Brasil no decênio 1942-51, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1273-1275, Dec. '52

BUSTOS FERNANDEZ, L.: See FONGI, E. G., jt. auth.
BUTANOL: See cross reference under Butyl Alcohol
BUTAPYRIN (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation): See Aminopyrine; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Gynecology, therapy in; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Phenylbutazone
BUTAS, N.: See LEBLOND, S., jt. auth.
BUTAZOLIDIN: See Phenylbutazone
BUTCHENKO, L. A., Effect of physical training on arterial blood pressure of adolescents, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 36-38, '54 R
BUTENANDT, A., Der Krebs als chemotherapeutisches Problem, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.,Heft. 51, pp. 5-18, '54
and DANNENBERG, H., Untersuchungen über die krebserzeugende Wirksamkeit der Methylhomologen des 1,2-Cyclopentenophenanthrens, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**1-7, '53
BUTLER, A. J.: See GIBSON, D., jt. auth.
BUTLER, B., Use of hypnosis in care of cancer patient, Cancer **7:**1-14, Jan. '54
BUTLER, D. B., and MILLER, G. V., Solitary diverticulitis of cecum; report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**355-358, March '54
BUTLER, G. C.: See PACKHAM, M. A., jt. auth.
BUTLER, J. B. V.: See MONGRAIN, M. R., jt. auth.
BUTLER, J. J., Peripheral vascular collapse after subcutaneous use of hypertonic nonelectrolyte solution, New England J.Med. **249:**988-989, Dec. 10, '53
BUTLER, L. C., and MORGAN, A. F., Blood eosinophil levels in young and adult pyridoxine-deficient rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**139-142, Jan. '54
Leucocyte and thymus changes in pyridoxine-deficient young and adult male rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**441-444, March '54
BUTLER, N. R., BARR, M., and GLENNY, A. T., Immunization of young babies against diphtheria, Brit.M.J. **1:**476-481, Feb. 27, '54
See PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.
BUTLER, RALPH: See Obituaries
BUTLER, T. C., and WADDELL, W. J., Pharmacological comparison of optical isomers of 5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (nirvanol) and of 3-methyl-5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (mesantoin), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**120-125, Jan. '54
Role of liver in demethylation of N-methyl derivatives of hydantoin and of 2,4-oxazolidinedione, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 241-243, Feb. '54
BUTLER, T. J., CAPPER, W. M., and NAISH, J. M., Ileo-jejunal insufficiency following different types of gastrectomy, Gastroenterologia **81:**104-109, Feb. '54
BUTSCH, W. L., and others, Proposed method of greatly increasing roentgen dosage in susceptible tumors of childhood: experimental use of lead shields to spleen, S.Forum **4:**687-692, '53
BUTSON, A. R. C., Intra-articular hydrocortisone in orthopædic conditions, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**51-54, Jan. '54
BUTT, A. J., SEIFTER, J., and HAUSER, E. A., Some recent advances in etiology and treatment of kidney stones, Ohio M.J. **50:**21-25, Jan. '54
BUTT, E. M., NUSBAUM, R. E., GILMOUR, T. C., and DiDIO, S. L., Use of emission spectrograph for study of inorganic elements in human tissues, Am. J.Clin.Path. **24:**385-394, April '54
BUTT, H. R.: See CHILES, N. H., jt. auth.
BUTT, W. R.: See CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.
See INGRAM, J. D., jt. auth.
BUTTER, J. R., Acute fulminating enterocolitis following use of antibiotics, South.M.J. **47:**224-226, March '54
BUTTER
nutritive value of buffalo-butter fat, [M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**29-36, Jan. '54
BUTTERWORTH, J. S., Audio-visual educational methods in cardio-pulmonary disease, Dis.Chest **24:**684-685, Dec. '53
BUTTERWORTH, R. D., Synovectomy in treatment of tuberculosis of knee in children, South.M.J. **47:** 582-584, June '54
BUTTERWORTH, R. F., Venous drainage of left atrium, J.Anat. **88:**131-132, April '54
BUTTIAUX, R., Les entérobactéries pathogènes "mineures" dans les diarrhées subaiguës ou chroniques, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**409-425, April-May '54
See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
See Le MINOR, S., jt. auth.
and MORIAMEZ, J., Fréquence et polymorphisme des infections par Shigella sonnei, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1369-1374, Dec. '53
BUTTITTA, P. L., Su tre casi di ornitosi, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:**399-406, Nov.-Dec. '53
BUTTNER, A., Sur l'aptitude de certains rongeurs sauvages à devenir réservoirs de virus de la bilharziose intestinale humaine (note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**696-700, '53
BUTTO, M., and MASETTO, I., Rilievi sulle modificazioni circolatorie da 2-(N-p-tolil-N-m-ossifenil-aminometil)-imidazolina, Minerva med. **1:**583-585, Feb. 28, '54
See FRANCESCON, M., jt. auth.
BUTTOCKS
tuberculosis, cold abscess of buttock in BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccinated child; etiologic and pathogenic aspects, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet, M. Aussannaire & M. K. Caramanian] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**177-179, '54 F
BUTTS, D. C. A., Paired nipples, J.A.M.A. **154:**1371, April 17, '54
BUTTS, J. S.: See FANG, S. C., jt. auth.
BUTYL ALCOHOL: See Cancer, complications and sequels; Hemorrhage, therapy
BUTYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, efocaine
BUTYL HYDROXYIODOBENZOATE: See cross reference under Butyl Iodohydroxybenzoate
BUTYL IODOHYDROXYBENZOATE: See Iodohydroxybenzoates
BUTYLAMINES
actions and addiction liability of dithienylbutenylamines in man, [H. Isbell & H. F. Fraser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**417-421, Dec. '53
analgesic and other actions of dithienylbutenylamine compounds in man, [P. Flintan & C. A. Keele] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**106-117, March '54
di**BUTYL**-bis-**(CARBOXYMORPHOLIDE)ETHYLENE** di-**AMINE:** See Morpholine
BUTYL-HYDROXY-IODOBENZOATE: See Iodohydroxybenzoates
BUTYLSYNEPHRIN: See Synephrin
BUTYLTOLUENE: See Toluene
BUTZ, G. W.: See KELLOGG, C. S., jt. auth.
BUTZENGEIGER, K. H., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Lambliasis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**97-99, Jan. 29, '54
BUU-HOI, N. P., Zur physikalisch-chemischen Deutung des Wirkungsmechanismus von krebserregenden Verbindungen, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**19-31, '53
BUUS, C. E. P., and KIRKETERP, P., On treatment of angina pectoris with resection of pre-aortic plexus ad modum Arnulf, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**292-298, '53
BUXTON, B. H., JR., and GORDON, C. M., Unengaged fetal head in primipara near term, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**33-47, '53
BUXTON, J., GRUNDY, H. M., WILSON, D. C., and JAMISON, D. G., Absence of anti-thyroid properties for rats in 2 types of groundnut oil in common use in Nigeria, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**170-172, '54
BUXTON, St.J. D., Arthroplasty; Robert Jones lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**1-20, Jan. '54
and WAUGH, W., Radiographic bone changes at hip after insertion of acrylic prosthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**50-56, Feb. '54
BUYNISKI, E. F., Trends in modern industrial medicine, J.Maine M.A. **45:**8-10, Jan. '54
BUZZELL, A., TRKULA, D., and LAUFFER, M. A., Thermal inactivation of bacterium-bacteriophage system, Arch.Biochem. **49:**234-241, March '54
BWAMBA FEVER VIRUS: See Viruses
BYARS, L. T., Surgical management of mandible invaded by oral cancer, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**564-570, May '54
BYATT, P. H.: See EVANS, C. A., jt. auth.
BYERS, R. K., Functional significance of persistent tonic neck reflexes in fixed brain lesions, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:**207-209, '53
and MALOOF, C. C., Edathamil calcium-disodium (versenate) in treatment of lead poisoning in children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**559-569, May '54
MALOOF, C. C., and CUSHMAN, M., Urinary excretion of lead in children; diagnostic application, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**548-558, May '54
BYERS, S. O., FRIEDMAN, M., and GUNNING, B., Observations concerning production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; intestinal site of absorption and excretion of cholesterol, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**375-379, Dec. '53
See FEIGENBAUM, L., jt. auth.
See FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.
See ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
BYFIELD, G. V.: See MADENBERG, F., jt. auth.

BYFORD, G. H.: **See BEAVER, R. A., jt. auth.**
BYNOE, E. T.: **See BAILEY, W. R., jt. auth.**
BYRD, B. F., JR., and **McGANITY, W. J.**, Effect of pregnancy on clinical course of malignant melanoma, South.M.J. **47**:196-200, March '54
BYRD, J. A.: **See BELL, G. O., jt. auth.**
BYRNE, J. E., Use of benzocaine for topical anesthesia in cystoscopy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:250-251, Feb. '54
BYRNE, J. J., **ISALES, R., and HICKEY, V. J.**, Pulmonary vasoconstriction associated with minute pulmonary emboli, S.Forum **4**:185-190, '53
BYRNE, J. W.: **See WILSON, M. C., jt. auth.**
BYSSINOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
BYSTROV, N. V., Use of combined pathogenetic therapy in various diseases, Klin.med.(no.11) **31**:62-66, '53 R
BYWATERS, E. G. L., Heel lesions of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:42-51, March '54
See **ANSELL, B. M., jt. auth.**

C

C6: See cross reference under Hexamethonium
C-5968: See cross reference under Hydralazine
C 7377: See cross reference under Phentolamine
CCK 179: See cross reference under Hydergin
CID-545: See Urinary Tract, infections
CT-464: See cross reference under Merethoxylline Procaine
CABAIL, J.: **See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**
CABANES, J.: **See BASTIN, R., jt. auth.**
CABANIE, G., Technique de la suture des fistules anales après excision, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:959-961, July-Aug. '53
CABASSO, V. J., **STEBBINS, M. R., and COX, H. R.**, Poliomyelitis; some cultural and other characteristics of chick-embryo-adapted type II strain of poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:167-171, Jan. '54
KORNS, R. F., MOORE, I. F., and COX, H. R., Primary response of children to glycerinated or dried smallpox vaccines of calf lymph or chick embryo origin, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:194-205, Feb. '54
STEBBINS, M. R., NORTON, T. W., and COX, H. R., Propagation of infectious canine hepatitis virus in tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 239-245, Feb. '54
CABASSU, H.: **See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
CABBAGE
therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers with cabbage juice and banana pulp (antiulcer factor, vitamin U), [E. Strehler & K. Hunziker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:198-200, Feb. 6, '54 G
vitamin U (raw cabbage juice) concentrate therapy of peptic ulcer, [G. Cheney] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**: 230-250, March '54
CABEEN, H. D.: **See BOROFF, D. A., jt. auth.**
CABELLI, V. J., **ELLIOT, W. E., and McELROY, R. J.**, Growth studies on chromogenic acid-fast bacilli, with particular emphasis on their oxygen requirements, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:604-611, April '54
CABELLO, V. P., Consideraciones psiquiátrico-forenses acerca de la soltura de los alcoholistas internados bajo el régimen del código penal, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**:526-528, Dec. 15-30, '53
Percepción delirante. Estudio fenomenológico, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **68**:13-18, Jan.-Feb. '54
CABEZAS, A., **PINEDA, T., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S.**, El bocio endémico en los niños de las escuelas de El Salvador, Bol.Ofic.san.panam.(sup.1) pp. 22-26, '53
See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**
CABITTO, L.: **See BUSCAGLIA, L., jt. auth.**
CABITZA, A., Primi risultati di un trattamento conservativo nelle osteoartriti tubercolari dell'anca, Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:40-48, Jan.-Feb. '54
CABO, H. A., Uso del clorhidrato de procaína como anestésico general en cirugía torácica, Semana méd. **103**:857-862, Dec. 10, '53
CABON, P.: **See DEROCHE, R., jt. auth.**
CABOT, J. R.: **See ZAUNER, A., jt. auth.**
CABOT RING BODIES: See Erythrocytes
CABRERA, E., La onda de activación ventricular en el bloqueo de rama izquierda con infarto: un nuevo signo electrocardiográfico, Gac.méd.México **83**: 273-280, July-Aug. '53
CABRERIZO PORTERO, D.: **See CRUZ HERNANDEZ, M., jt. auth.**
CACCAMISE, W. C., **and OKUDA, K.**, Takayasu's or pulseless disease; unusual syndrome with ocular manifestations, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:784-786, May '54
CACCESE, A.: **See KELLY, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**
CACCHI, R., **and CAVAZZANA, P.**, Considerazioni sui poteri difensivi e cicatriziali del rene tubercolare, Arch.ital.urol. **27**:62-80, '54
CACCIALANZA, P., **and BELLONE, A. G.**, L'evoluzione dell'epitelioma metatipico; osservazioni su due casi clinici, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:469-488, Nov.-Dec. '53
CACCIARI, C., **and CARBONCINI, G.**, Primi risultati sulla misurazione delle pressione intrasplenica per via transparietale, Bull.sc.med. **126**:234-241, April-June '54
and FRASSINETI, A., Valutazione clinica e radiologica del contributo diagnostico della splenoportografia, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**:353-378, '53
See **SOTGIU, G., jt. auth.**
CACERES, H., Los servicios y unidades sanitarias en un programa de salud pública, Rev.méd.Arequipa **4**:40-42, Aug.-Dec. '53
and FERNÁNDEZ, M., Confrontación de problemas sanitarios en el departmento de Arequipa, Rev. méd.Arequipa **4**:46-47, Aug.-Dec. '53
CACERES, J. A., Tumor mediastínico, Rev.méd.Hosp. obrero **2**:224-232, July-Dec. '53
CACERES, M. A., **MOSQUERA, O. A., and MOSQUERA, J. E.**, Tumor primitivo del hígado, Arch.argent. pediat. **40**:172-177, Sept. '53
CACHERA, J. P.: **See MERLEN, J. F., jt. auth.**
CACHERA, R., Valeur séméiologique des pertes de connaissance au cours des colopathies, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:581-582, Feb. 6, '54
Les états pré-cirrhotiques chez les alcooliques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:857-860, Feb. 22, '54
CACHEXIA
leading symptom, [C. Bresgen] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:401-403, April 9, '54 G
malignant cachexia; president's address, [H. Donovan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 27-31, Jan. '54
role of cortex in digestive toxicosis and cachexia (athrepsia) of nursling, [P. Chédid, M. Tabet & N. Khalil] Union méd.Canada **83**:281-283, March '54 F
various degress of familial hyposthenuric diabetes mellitus ranging from cachexia with infantilism; case, [A. Montanari] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 921-928, Dec. '53 I
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
therapy, therapeutic effects of methylandrostenediol (androgen) in cases of senile cachexia, [R. Canepa] Riforma med. **68**:513-516, May 8, '54 I
CACHIN, M., Etude chromatographique des acides aminés du sérum sanguin en pathologie hépatique, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:215-221, '54
See DURLACH, J., jt. auth.
and HEURTEMATTE, J., Maladies du foie, des voies biliaires et du pancréas en 1954, Rev.prat. **4**: 1069-1088, April 21, '54
MARTIN, J., and LEVY, C., A propos d'une image lacunaire de l'antre chez un syphilitique, Arch. mal.app.digest. **43**:85-93, Jan. '54
CACIOPPO, D. V.: **See STANDER, L. H., jt. auth.**
CACIOPPO, F., **QUAGLIARIELLO, E., COLTORTI, M., and della PIETRA, G.**, Fosfatasi alcalina e pH ottimo, Arch.sc.biol. **37**:563-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
CADAVERINE
diamine oxidase (histaminase) and cadaverine metabolism, [R. W. Schayer, R. L. Smiley & J. Kennedy] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 461-464, Jan. '54
CADAVERS
See also Autopsies
coagulation of blood in cadavers, [A. Milletti & C. Manzini] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:332-339, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
further experience with preparation simulating cardiac function at necropsy: its utility for design and evaluation of clinical methods for estimating cardiac function, [I. Starr & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:257-265, '53
microfluorescent aspects of tissues, [A. de Bernardi] Minerva medicoleg. **74**: 4-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
paper electrophoretic studies on proteins of cadaver serums, [F. Schleyer] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:306-311, '54 G
possibility of cancer diagnosis by cytologic examination, [H. Igel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 23-25, Jan. 1, '54 G
postmortem roentgenography with particular emphasis upon lung, [R. R. Greening & E. P. Pendergrass] Radiology **62**: 720-724, May '54
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; genesis of systolic waves of ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:10-22, Jan. '54

CADAVERS--Continued
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; relation between pulse pressure and cardiac stroke volume, leading to clinical method of estimating cardiac output from blood pressure and age, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr., S. I. Askovitz & A. Schild] Circulation **9**:648-663, May '54
study of rigidity of cadavers with respect to modern knowledge of biochemical mechanism of muscular contraction, [G. Faraone] Zacchia **17**:23-32, Jan.-March '54 I
unusual findings; accessory hepatic artery, [J. Chelala Aguilera] Med.latina **12**:297-299, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
CADE, S., Carcinoma of floor of mouth, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:225-230, Nov. '53
CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., Les anomalies de durée de la gestation, Montpellier méd. **44**:231-250, Oct. '53
Le anomalie di durata della gravidanza, Minerva ginec. **5**:799-809, Dec. 31, '53
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
CADIEU, P.: See BOUR, H., jt. auth.
CADIGAN, J. B.: See DUNPHY, E. B., jt. auth.
CADILHAC, J.: See LABAUGE, R., jt. auth.
See MINVIELLE, J., jt. auth.
CADILHAC, J. G.: See LIBERSON, W. T., jt. auth.
CADILI, G., Influenza degli ormoni sessuali sulle modificazioni morfologiche e funzionali della colecisti, Minerva chir. **8**:802-813, Nov. 15, '53
and SOMMARIVA, V., L'importanza dello spasmo vasale nello studio delle arteriopatie obliteranti croniche, Minerva chir. **9**:342-350, April 30, '54
CADLE, R. D.: See HOLDEN, F. R., jt. auth.
CADMIUM
reaction: See Blood Proteins
toxicity, fatal emphysema in 2 men making copper cadmium alloy, [R. E. Lane & A. C. P. Campbell] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:118-122, April '54; correction **11**:228, July '54
Friberg proteinuria and serum protein picture in workers exposed to cadmium poisoning in alkaline battery factory, [R. Massione & S. Faconti] Rass.med.indust. **22**:305-317, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
de CADORE, F.: See HUET, M., jt. auth.
CADY, E. L., JR., Legal relations of mentally ill; functional approach, J.Forensic Med. **1**:132-143, Jan.-March '54
CAEIRO, J. A., BAILA, A., CINTAS, A., and GOMEZ, O., La medicación continuada intraarterial en las afecciones vasculares agudas o crónicas de los miembros inferiores, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **38**:12-16, April 7-21, '54
CAETANO de BARROS, M.: See de Barros, M.C.
CAFERGOT (ergot-caffeine preparation): See Headache, therapy; Migraine, therapy
CAFFARENA, G., and CHIOSSI, F. M., Rapporti tra cocarbossilasi e corpi chetonici, Minerva pediat. **5**:1153-1157, Dec. 31, '53
Influenza della cocarbossilasi sul metabolismo dei corpi chetonici, Minerva med. **1**:885-891, March 31, '54
See de MAESTRI, A., jt. auth.
and MERLINI, M., La piruvicemia basale nel primo mese di vita, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:987-999, Sept.-Oct. '53
and SEMACH, F., Sulla somministrazione di alimenti arricchiti in aminoacidi nell'infanzia; ricerche sperimentali sull'assorbimento ed eliminazione degli aminoacidi, Minerva pediat. **5**:1137-1146, Dec. 31, '53
and ZUNIN, C., Due casi di fibrosi cistica del pancreas, Minerva pediat. **5**:1080-1084, Dec. 15, '53
ZUNIN, C., and GIAMPALMO, A., Osservazioni cliniche e anatomo-patologiche su tre casi di fibrosi cistica del pancreas, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:541-552, Sept. '53
CAFFEINE
See also Coffee
effects, effects of methamphetamine, nor-epinephrine, caffeine, aminophylline, hydroxyethyltheophylline and strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on renal function, [J. Moeller & K. Gülke] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:301-312, '54 G
experimentation with cardiovascular reaction in infants and children with ordinary coffee and with decaffeinated coffee, [G. Granata] Minerva pediat. **5**:915-922, Oct. 31, '53 I
influence on renal blood flow, glomerular filtrate and diuresis of man, [H. Schwalb & H. Hensel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:198-208, '54 G
CAFFEINE, effects--Continued
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds during caffeine contracture of rectus abdomini muscles of frog and toad, [A. Fleckenstein, J. Janke & M. Elke] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmacol. **221**:404-417, '54 G
roentgenologic examination of gastrointestinal tract with caffeine-treated barium sulfate suspension, [G. Fabian] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/145-I/150, April 10, '54 G
significance of caffeine in analgesic combinations, [R. Weigmann & J. Flemming] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:606-609, Dec. '53 G
therapy: See Headache, therapy; Migraine, therapy
CAFFERY, E. L.: See MONTMORENCY, F. A., jt. auth.
CAFIERO, F., and SPROVIERI, L., Osservazioni sulla terapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare in individui anziani, Gior.gerontol. **2**:72-80, Feb. '54
CAFIERO, M., and ROSSOTTO, P., Adenosintrifosfato e adenosintrifosfatasi nel sangue umano, Arch. sc.med. **96**:816-821, Dec. '53
CAGAN, R. N., SOBEL, A. E., NICHOLS, R. A., and LOEWE, L., Serum lipids in normal and alloxan diabetic rats, Metabolism **3**:168-172, March '54
CAGLIERIS, A. N.: See BRUSA, G., jt. auth.
CAGNARD, J. P., Le fichier national des donneurs de sang, Anesth.et analg. **11**:62-65, Feb. '54
CAGNAZZO, G.: See DAMIANI, N., jt. auth.
CAHEN, J., A propos du traitement des fistules anales; la fistulectomie, Acta chir.belg. **53**:192-198, Feb. '54
Quelques propos chirurgicaux en marge des rapports sur la diarrhée, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:489-514, April-May '54
CAHEN, P.: See PERRIN, A., jt. auth.
CAHEN, R. L., Action of nicotinic stimulant agents on rabbit skeletal muscle; nicotine and acetylcholine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:474-476, Nov. '53
CAHILL, G. F., Medical education and training in urology, J.Urol. **70**:807-812, Dec. '53
Adrenalectomy for adrenal tumors, J.Urol. **71**:123-133, Feb. '54
See JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.
See MELICOW, M. M., jt. auth.
CAHN, C. H., Effect of drugs on group therapy; experiment, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:516-526, Dec. '53
CAHN, J., and BOUCHER, M., Action des dérivés de l'androstènediol sur le diabète alloxanique chez le lapin, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:532-537, '53
and MELON, J. M., Dinâmica cardiovascular y resistencia cardíaca à la hibernación artificial, Folia clín.internac. **3**:385-386, Oct. '53; Dynamique cardio-vasculaire et résistance cardiaque sous hibernation artificielle, Minerva chir. **9**:409-410, May 15, '54
DUBRASQUET, M., BODIOU, J., and MELON, J. M., Méthodes d'hibernation artificielle; étude expérimentale comparée, Anesth.et analg. **11**:141-146, Feb. '54
CAHN, L.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
CAHN, L. R., Hyperemic decalcification, Oral Surg. **7**:332-337, March '54
CAHN, M. M., LEVY, E. J., and SHAFFER, B., Use of chloroquine diphosphate (aralen) and quinacrine (atabrine) hydrochloride in prevention of polymorphous light eruptions, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:93-96, Feb. '54
See LEVY, E. J., jt. auth.
LEVY, E. J., SHAFFER, B., and BEERMAN, H., Lupus erythematosus and polymorphous light eruptions; experimental study on their possible relationship, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:375-396, Dec. '53
CAHN, R.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
CAIADO, A.: See de MELLO, R. F., jt. auth.
CAILLAUD, L.: See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.
CAILLOUETTE, J. C.: See SCRIBNER, B. H., jt. auth.
CAIN, J. C., Differential diagnosis of mild painless jaundice, Texas J.Med. **49**:873-882, Dec. '53
See WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.
CAIN, R. M., and STEELE, H., Use of calcium alginate soluble wool for examination of cleansed eating utensils, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:464-467, Dec. '53
CAINE, J. C.: See BRENIER, J. L., jt. auth.
CAINI, B., Studio sul balistocardiogramma normale, Folia cardiol. **12**:595-613, Jan. 31, '54
Il balistocardiogramma negli anziani e l'interpretazione balistocardiografica nella malattia aterosclerotica coronarica, Gior.gerontol. **2**:55-61, Feb. '54

CAIRNS, F. J., Spontaneous cardiac rupture, New Zealand M.J. **52:**412-415, Oct. '53

CAISSON DISEASE
air embolism as result of submarine escape training, [J. L. Kinsey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**243-255, Feb. '54
audiometric studies, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**254-265, July-Aug. '53 I
electrocardiographic findings in caisson workers, [D. Zannini] Folia med. **37:**286-298, April '54 I
experimental studies on increased gas content of tissues; morphologic-pathologic contribution to air embolism and caisson disease, [W. Schubert] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**563-587, '54 G
eyes of animals with caisson disease, [V. Kittel & W. Schubert] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**553-560, '53 G
surprizing ophthalmoscopic picture in experimental caisson disease (massive venous gas embolism), [V. Kittel] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**331-332, '53 G

CAJANO, A., Sieri anticellule ed antiorgano, Haematologica **38:**385-422, '54
and **MAUREA, C.**, Sieri anticellule ed antiorgano, Haematologica **37:** 1035-1100, '53; **38:** 111-148, 155-189; 325-361, '54

CAJORI, F. A., OTANI, T. T., and HAMILTON, M. A., Isolation and some properties of antibiotic from Fusarium bostrycoides, J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 107-114, May '54

CAJOZZO, A.: See **BARBAGALLO-SANGIORGI, G., jt. auth.**

CAJOZZO, C., and VALGUARNERA, G., Sulla reazione diagnostica della cancerosi di W.Parri; nota di critica, Gior.med.mil. **104:**69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54

CALABI, V., Definizione, requisiti, classificazione, indicazioni dei sostituti del plasma, Minerva med. **1:** 281-287, Jan. 31, '54

CALABRO, F., Le simulazioni, Folia med. **36:**773-787, Oct. '53

CALAFELL, P.: See **PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.**

CALAMARI, F., La tubercolosi nel vecchi alla rilevazione schermografica, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 71-76, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **DANESE, A.**, Considerazioni sull'attività delle stazioni schermografiche mobili del consorzio provinciale antitubercolare di Milano, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 1012-1020, Dec. '53

CALAME, A., and FALLER, R., Cancer du duodénum. Observation anatomo-clinique, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1101-1107, Sept.-Oct. '53

CALAMOSCA, C., Della presunta azione della tubercolosi nella genesi della osteopatia ipertrofizzante di Pierre-Marie, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**411-413, '53-'54

CALANDI, C., and PERITI, P., Contributo alla fisiopatologia del liquor cefalo-rachidiano; l'azoto residuo liquorale in corso di meningite tubercolare curata con streptomicina, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**87-99, Aug. '53

CALANDRA, E., Est-il possible que la paralysie infantile puisse bénéficier de la thérapie tissulaire? Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**669-670, Oct.-Dec. '53

CALAS, A. G., and CALAS, E., Cinquante ans d'expérience dans le traitement des ulcères variqueux, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**372-375, July-Oct. '53

CALAS, E.: See **CALAS, A. G., jt. auth.**

CALCAGNO, P. L., and RUBIN, M. I., Effect of added carbohydrate on growth, nitrogen retention and renal water excretion in premature infants, Pediatrics **13:**193-201, March '54
RUBIN, M. I., and WEINTRAUB, D. H., Studies on renal concentrating and diluting mechanisms in premature infant, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 91-96, Jan. '54

CALCANEUM
exostoses, mixed injection of calcium and antihistamine in therapy of acute epicondylitis and disorders caused by calcaneal spurs, [O. Priessnitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**140-141, Feb. 5, '54 G
fractures, dorsal plaster of paris splint for fractures of lower leg, ankle and calcaneum, [V. Schaefer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**90-91, March '54 G
management of fractures with astragalocalcanean malunion, [R. Judet, J. Judet & J. Lagrange] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**158-160, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
new method of therapy, [F. A. Mandruzzato & G. Brunelli] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **2:** 41-50, Jan. '54 S

CALCANEUM, fractures--Continued
treatment of fractures with depression of astragalus, [E. Delannoy, A. Soulier & Y. Guiot] Folia clin. internac. **3:**396-398, Oct. '53 S; Lille chir. **9:**37-41, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

CALCHI-NOVATI, C., and others, β-aminoisobutyric acid excretion in urine. Family study in Italian population, Ann. Eugenics **18:** 335-336, March '54

CALCIATI, A.: See **GAVOSTO, F., jt. auth.**
See **LENTI, G., jt. auth.**

CALCIFEROL (vitamin D2): See Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy; Vitamins, D

CALCIFICATION
See also Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Capillaries, pathology; Heart, calcification; Shoulder, diseases; Spine, intervertebral disks; Teeth, development; etc.
calcinosis and scleroderma, [P. Ponthus, E. Laham & F. N. Boustany] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**369-373, July-Sept. '53 F
calcinosis circumscripta; 2 cases, [M. Plooij] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 147-151, Jan. 16, '54 Du
circumscribed neurogenic ossifying muscle calcinosis; case of ectopic calcinosis in tuberculous meningitis, [M. Suárez] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 977-986, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
hyperparathyroidism in studies of Trincavella's disease, [P. & N. Luridiana] Minerva med. **1:** 298-303, Jan. 31, '54 I
idiopathic calcinosis universalis; case in child treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. B. Scott & M. R. DeLilly] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:**55-62, Jan. '54
metastatic calcification and nephrocalcinosis from medical treatment of peptic ulcer (with special regard to alkali therapy), [I. Snapper, W. G. Bradley & V. E. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**807-817, June '54
occurrence of calcinosis-syndrome in cotton rats; effect of diet and age of animals on development of disease and on urinary excretion of various metabolites, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition **52:**165-186, Feb. '54
potentially reversible renal failure following excessive calcium and alkali intake in peptic ulcer therapy, [F. X. Dufault, Jr. & G. J. Tobias] Am. J.Med. **16:**231-236, Feb. '54
reversible metastatic calcification (adjacent to joints): milk drinker's syndrome (in patient with peptic ulcer), [M. Dworetzky] J.A.M.A. **155:** 830-832, June 26, '54
symmetric progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis; clinical study, [A. Volta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**197-213, Feb. 15, '54 I

CALCINOSIS UNIVERSALIS: See Calcification

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
biologic value of calcium; broccoli leaves, [H. de P. Fonseca] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**619-622, Sept.; 700-704, Oct. '53 P
determination of calcium in biologic fluids by flame photometry, [F. J. N. Powell] J.Clin.Path. **6:** 286-289, Nov. '53
need for presence of calcium for stimulation in vitro of rat adrenal glands by adrenocorticotropic hormone, [M. K. Birmingham, F. H. Elliott & P. H. L. Valère] Endocrinology **53:**687-689, Dec. '53
skeletal distribution of radiocalcium administered to mature rabbit, [P. Lontie] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23:**118-125, Nov. '53 F
acetylsalicylate: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, calcium acetylsalicylate
p-benzoylsalicylate: See Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis
chloride, arrhythmic effects in heart-lung preparation of rat, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**223-227, July-Aug. '53 S
calcemia curve due to loading with calcium chloride in liver cirrhosis, [M. Foscarini & L. Ragazzoni] Gior.clin.med. **35:**327-340, March '54 I
deposits: See Calcification
determination, flame spectrophotometer; construction of instrument with internal standard, [F. M. Antonini] Sperimentale **103:**305-323, '53 I
simplified estimation of calcium in biologic materials by flame photometry, [J. G. Llaurado] J. Clin.Path. **7:**110-115, May '54
effects, accelerating effect of calcium and other cations on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, [O. D. Ratnoff & A. M. Potts] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**206-210, Feb. '54

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, effects--Continued
activation of thromboplastin by calcium, [G. F. Lanchantin & A. G. Ware] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14:**152-153, May '54
comparative studies on exudation-inhibiting activity of calcium and strontium on egg-white edema of rat paw, [R. Bickhardt & H. J. Heite] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**393-398, '54 G
effect of calcium on presynaptic potentiation and depression at neuromuscular junction, [A. Lundberg & H. Quilisch] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:**121-129, '53
effect of potassium and calcium on liberation of potassium from muscle tissue, [N. Gossweiler, K. Kipfer, G. Poretti & W. Rummel] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**239-240, '54 G
experimental studies on analysis of model of biologic calcium activity, [C. J. Netter] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**54-63, '53 G
localization of central effects exercised by potassium and calcium on cardiac frequency, [J. Devos] J.physiol., Paris **45:**679-686, '53 F
studies on physicochemical phenomena related to dental caries; effect of sugar on rates of diffusion of calcium and phosphate ions, [L. S. Fosdick & B. K. Forscher] J.Dent.Res. **33:**212-217, April '54
theoretic studies on model of biologic calcium effect, [C. J. Netter] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**64-82, '53 G
ethylenediaminetetraacetate: See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, versenate
glucoheptonate, clinical-pharmacologic study, [A. Mostbeck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**167-168, Feb. 20, '54 G
gluconate: See Labor, drugs in; Parathyroid, insufficiency
humate: See Stomach, acidity
N-hydroxymethylmethioninate: See cross reference under Bacibil
hypochlorite: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium
metabolism, action of parathyroid extract on bone phosphorus and calcium in rat, [R. V. Talmage, W. E. Lotz & C. L. Comar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**578-582, Dec. '53
alterations in dynamics of calcium metabolism by intraintestinal calcium reservoirs, [R. O. Thomas, T. A. Litovitz & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**381-387, March '54
calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women with active tuberculosis, [W. D. Brewer & others] J. Am.Dietet.A. **30:**21-24, Jan. '54
calcium deficiency due to hepatic and gastrointestinal disorders, [E. Fassio] Presse méd. **62:**247-249, Feb. 17, '54 F
calcium tolerance test in senile osteoporosis, [H. Spencer, A. Hausinger & D. Laszlo] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**19-25, Jan. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) interference with calcium therapy in hypoparathyroidism, [R. C. Moehlig & A. L. Steinbach] J.A.M.A. **154:**42-44, Jan. 2, '54
effect of steam-volatile fatty acids on normal growing rats, [M. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**37-42, Jan. '54
importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive calcium in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**375-380, April '54
in patients with osseous metastases of breast cancer, [J. Jáki & L. Sin] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1735-1738, '53 G
influence of dietary composition on calcium metabolism of lactating rat; contribution to study of physiology of bone, [P. Fournier, H. Susbielle & A. Bourdeau] J.physiol., Paris **45:**723-737, '53 F
ion exchange and recrystallization in fixation of Ca45 in rabbit skeleton, [J. S. Arnold & W. S. S. Jee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**658-663, April '54
metabolic balance investigation of 3 cases of multiple myeloma during ACTH (adrenocortropic hormone) administration; exchanges of calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and electrolytes, [W. S. Adams, E. D. Mason & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**103-121, Feb. '54
metabolic effects of intravenous administration of calcium, [L. H. Kyle, M. Schaaf & L. A. Erdman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**123-133, Jan. '54

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
metabolism in bone of ear labyrinth; experimental studies on incorporation of radioactive phosphorus and calcium, [J. Steller] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:**320-327, '54 G
migration of inorganic salts in bone as measured by radioactive lead and by alizarin, [R. McLean, J. A. Calhoun & J. C. Aub] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**113-121, Feb. '54
ocular manifestations of disturbances; ninth Sanford R.Gifford lecture, [F. B. Walsh & R. G. Murray] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1657-1676, Dec. '53
periosteal osseous deposits as manifestation of disorder, [R. Seyss & E. Wiesner] Helvet.paediat. acta **9:**55-63, April '54 G
primary hyperparathyroidism with parathyroid adenoma; 2 cases with metabolic studies, [D. Emslie-Smith & J. Green] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**467-471, March '54
rate of bone salt formation in healing fracture determined in rats by means of radiocalcium, [G. C. H. Bauer] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**169-191, '54
skeletal depletion in hens laying on low-calcium diet, [T. G. Taylor & J. H. Moore] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**112-124, '54
study of tubular reabsorption by means of phosphorus in calcium depletion, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & others] Med.clín. **21:**417-424, Dec. '53 S
oxalate, anisotropic crystals in human thyroid gland, [M. N. Richter & K. S. McCarty] Am.J.Path. **30:**545-553, May-June '54
oxide, management of acute ocular lime burns, [W. Z. Rundles, Jr. & J. R. Quinn] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**209-215, Feb. '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
succinate: See Rheumatism, therapy
therapy: See Calcaneum, exostoses; Elbow, wounds and injuries; Gout, therapy; Parathyroid, insufficiency; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tetany, parathyroid; Tuberculosis, therapy
versenate: See Lead, toxicity; Versene
CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALDANA, E., and BOTTOLI, E., Shock anafilattico letale da iniezione intramuscolare di penicillina, Minerva med. **2:**1515-1519, Nov. 21, '53
CALDAROLA, L.: See del POLI, G., jt. auth.
CALDAS, L. R.: See LATARJET, R., jt. auth.
CALDERA, R.: See LAPORTE, A., jt. auth.
CALDERATO, V., Nuova soluzione funzionale del problema costruttivo delle unità schermografiche mobili, Minerva med. **1:**164-169, Jan. 20, '54
See de MICHELIS, U., jt. auth.
CONCINA, E., and ORLANDI, O., L'importanza della istituzione di un servizio broncologico presso i dispensari provinciali antitubercolari, Minerva med. **1:**123-135, Jan. 20, '54
PESCETTI, G., and de MICHELIS, U., Riflessi assistenziali e profilattici della mutata situazione epidemiologica e delle nuove concezioni sull'inizio della tubercolosi polmonare; nota preventiva, Minerva med. **1:**121-123, Jan. 20, '54
CALDERON, R.: See CEBALLOS, J., jt. auth.
CALDEYRO-BARCIA, R., and ALVAREZ, H., Nuevos hechos sobre la fisiología, fisiopatología y farmacología del útero humano, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**383-400, '53
effect of presacral nerve stimulation on contractility of nonpregnant human uterus, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**556-558, March '54
CALDONAZZO, C., L'associazione trifenil-penicillina nelle infezioni chirurgiche, Riforma med. **68:**457-460, April 24, '54
CALDWELL, E. F., and McHENRY, E. W., Effect of basal diet on urea formation in vitamin B6 deficiency, Arch.Biochem. **48:**50-54, Jan. '54
CALDWELL, F.: See MUELLER, C. B., jt. auth.
CALDWELL, G. A., Problems related to injuries of knee, Indust.Med. **23:**22-24, Jan. '54
CALDWELL, J. B., Surgical correction of developmental deformities of mandible, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**362-367, March '54
CALDWELL, P. C., and PRANKERD, T. A. J., Phosphate esters in myotonic human muscle, J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**127-128, May '54
CALEARO, C.: See PESTALOZZA, G., jt. auth.
CALENDA, D. G.: See URICCHIO, J. F., jt. auth.
CALESNICK, B., HARRIS, W. D., and JONES, R. S., Antithyroid action of antibiotics, Science **119:**128-129, Jan. 22, '54

CALHOON, D. M.: See **RENNICK, B. R., jt. auth.**
CALHOUN, E. L., Natural occurrence of tularemia in lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Linn.), and in dogs in Arkansas, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 360-366, March '54
CALHOUN, F. P., JR., Annual reviews: diseases of uveal tract, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**376-399, March '54
Significance of keratopathies, South.M.J. **47:** 234-238, March '54
See **BENTON, C. D., JR., jt. auth.**
See **WAGER, H. E., jt. auth.**
CALHOUN, J. A., McLEAN, R., HUDSON, J. C., and AUB, J. C., Comparative exchange of calcium, lead, and radioactive lead in dogs, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:**9-22, Jan. '54
See **McLEAN, R., jt. auth.**
CALHOUN, ORANGE VAN: See Obituaries
CALHOUN, W. W.: See **MILCH, L. J., jt. auth.**
CALI, G., and LOMEO, G., L'atteggiamento funzionale del rene durante il lavoro muscolare, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 165-171, Feb. 8, '54
Atteggiamento funzionale delle anastomosi arterovenose negli ipertesi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**309-313, March 8, '54
CALICETI, PIETRO: See Obituaries
CALIGARIS, F.: See **PESCE, G., jt. auth.**
CALIPER: See Orthopedics, apparatus
CALISTI, S.: See **PELLIZA, J. M., jt. auth.**
CALIX, A. A.: See **CAMPAGNA, M., jt. auth.**
See **JACOBS, S., jt. auth.**
CALKINS, E., TAYLOR, I. M., and HASTINGS, A. B., Potassium exchange in isolated rat diaphragm; effect of anoxia and cold, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 211-218, May '54
CALKINS, L. A., Importance of firm cervix in prolonged labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**801-809, April '54
See **SCHROLL, J. C., jt. auth.**
CALL, D. E.: See **PRICE, P. B., jt. auth.**
CALL, D. W.: See **HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.**
CALLAGHAN, J. C., McQUEEN, D. A., SCOTT, J. W., and BIGELOW, W. G., Cerebral effects of experimental hypothermia, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**208-215, Feb. '54
See **BOTTERELL, E. H., jt. auth.**
CALLAHAN, A., Symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; bony depressions, particularly depressions of floor of orbit, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 875-882, Nov.-Dec. '53
CALLAHAN, J. J., Common injuries to elbow joint, M. Rec.& Ann. **48:**752-757, Jan. '54
Arthroplasty of hip with removal of lesser trochanter, Postgrad.Med. **15:**230-237, March '54
CALLAN, J. R., and STARNES, W. L., Analeptic action of oral metrazol in geriatric practice (preliminary report), Dis.Nerv.System **15:**121-123, April '54
CALLANAN, J. G., Renal complications after using sulpenin, Brit.M.J. **1:**138, Jan. 16, '54
CALLAWAY, J. L., and HAMBRICK, G. W., JR., Contributions of experimental animal research to dermatology, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 278-304, March '54
CALLENDER, S. J., TURNBULL, A., and WAKISAKA, G., Estimation of intrinsic factor of Castle by use of radioactive vitamin B_{12}, Brit.M.J. **1:** 10-13, Jan. 2, '54
See **BADENOCH, J., jt. auth.**
CALLIAUW, L.: See **de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., jt. auth.**
CALLIERI, B., and MELIA, F., Contributo clinico e critico alla questione del cosiddetto parkinsonismo post-traumatico, Zacchia **17:**1-21, Jan.-March '54
and **SEMERARI, A.,** Alcuni aspetti metodologici e critici dell'esperienza schizofrenica di fine del mondo, Rass.studi psichiat. **43:** 55-77, Jan.-Feb. '54
CALLUS
See also Fractures, healing
blood supply of experimental callus formation, [J. Ladányi & E. Hídvégi] Acta morphol. **4:**35-44, '54
effect of mechanical factors on formation, [P. F. Matzen] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**97-108, '54 G
problem of formation on basis of experimental studies on bone transplants, [W. Schink] Arch. klin.Chir. **278:**173-195, '54 G
CALMELS, J.: See **PILLET, J., jt. auth.**
See **TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**
CALMETTE-GUÉRIN (BCG) VACCINE: See Erythema nodosum; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Pemphigus foliaceus; Skin, tuberculosis and
CALMETTE-GUÉRIN (BCG) VACCINE--Continued tuberculids; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
CALMETTES, DEODATI and PIGASSOU, R., Torticolis oculaire. (Au sujet de 8 cas), Arch.opht. **13:** 673-678, '53
CALNAN, J., Submucous cleft palate, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:**264-282, Jan. '54
Error of Gustav Passavant, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**275-289, April '54
CALO, A., Cardiopatie congenite e malformazioni degli arti; contributo casistico, Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 303-313, Oct. '53
Enregistrement, chez l'homme, de quelques dyscinésies artérielles par compression, Cardiologia **24:**180-183, '54
and **DIACONO, G.,** Purpura hémorragique thrombocytopénique par intolérance à l'allyl-isopropyl-acétyl-carbamide (sédormid), Sang **25:**85-88, '54
CALOGERA, E., Alterazioni emocromocitometriche del sangue in seguito alla morte per colpo di calore, Minerva medicoleg. **73:**349-351, Nov.-Dec. '53
Sul comportamento del tempo di ricalcificazione nell'elettrotrauma, Minerva medicoleg. **74:**21-23, Jan.-Feb. '54
CALORIC TEST: See Ear, internal
CALORIMETER: See Heat, production
CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production; Metabolism
CALOV, W. L., and WHYTE, H. M., Œdema and mammary hypertrophy: toxic effect of digitalis leaf, M.J.Australia **1:**556-557, April 10, '54
CALTABIANO, S., FABBRINI, A., and VALLERINI, C., Testosterone e aterosclerosi sperimentale, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**457-475, July '53
See **FERRI, F., jt. auth.**
CALUORI, A. N.: See **CIPOLLA, E. B., jt. auth.**
CALUZZI, F., Valutazione delle prove della funzionalità tiroidea. Impiego degli aminoacidi essenziali nel trattamento preoperatorio del gozzo tossico, Minerva chir. **8:**870-881, Dec. 15, '53
See **RUFFO, A., jt. auth.**
CALVANICO, R., Chirurgia ginecologica sugli annessi uterini per via vaginale, Minerva ginec. **5:**794-797, Dec. 15, '53
CALVERT, R. J., Liquorice extract in Addison's disease; successful long-term therapy, Lancet **1:** 805-807, April 17, '54
SMITH, E., and WERREN, J. P., Biochemistry and management of hepatic coma. Review and case report, Gastroenterology **26:**650-657, April '54
CALVET, J., MARQUES, P., and BRU, A., Radiothérapie des formations lymphoïdiques du rhinopharynx, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**829-832, '53
CALVI, F.: See **TERRUZZI, B., jt. auth.**
CALVI, N., Rendiconto clinico-statistico dei carcinomi della bocca e del faringe trattati dal 1928 al 1945; risultati della radioterapia nei carcinomi del fornice gengivo-genieno (188 casi), Radiol. med. **40:**53-82, Jan. '54
Rendiconto clinico-statistico dei carcinomi della bocca e del faringe trattati dal 1928 al 1945; risultati della radioterapia nei carcinomi della commissura labiale (60 casi), Radiol.med. **40:** 487-500, May '54
CALVI, P.: See **DARDANONI, L., jt. auth.**
CALVIN, L. D.: See **STURTEVANT, F. M., jt. auth.**
CALVO, A. E., and GALINDO V., P., Epidemiología de la fiebre amarilla en Panamá (1948-1952), Arch.méd.paname. **3:**48-58, Jan.-March '54
CALVO MELENDRO, J., Ulcera péptica y butazolidina, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**151-154, March-April '54
CALZADA, R. M.: See **ARCE, G., jt. auth.**
CALZAVARA, F.: See **RASO, M., jt. auth.**
CALZOLARI, G. (Ferrara): See **CATALDI, G., jt. auth.**
CALZOLARI, G. (Florence): See **PASQUINELLI, F., jt. auth.**
CAMAIN, R.: See **CHARMOT, G., jt. auth.**
See **PAYET, M., jt. auth.**
See **SENECAL, J., jt. auth.**
CAMARA, A., Problemas de assistencia médico hospitalar ao indigente, no nordeste, Rev.gynec.et obst. **2:**742-759, Nov. '53
da CAMARA, C. V. R., A cavernostomia no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 843-856, Sept.-Oct. '53
de CAMARGO, F. P., Quilotorax traumatico; considerações sôbre um caso, Rev.cir.São Paulo **19:**14-20, July-Aug. '53
CAMARIOTES, S.: See **BALTHROP, E., jt. auth.**

CAMAZON, L.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
CAMBA, R., Contributo alla conoscenza degli esiti per proiettili multipli ritenuti in cavità cranica, Minerva medicoleg. **73:**294-299, Sept.-Oct. '53
COSTA, E., and MURTAS, L., Importanza del fegato e del rene per l'azione convulsivante della isonicotinilidrazide, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**231-240, Nov. 1, '53
CAMBER, B.: See BROSTER, L. R., jt. auth.
CAMBIAGGI, G.: See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.
CAMBIASO, R. H., Ocronosis ocular con alcaptonuria y osteoartritis, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**456-474, Oct. '53
CAMBIER, J., L'encéphalite de la rougeole, Presse méd. **62:**24-26, Jan. 9, '54
La physio-pathologie de la myasthénie, Presse méd. **62:**264-265, Feb. 20, '54
CAMBRA de VARELA, H., Anemia drepanocítica en el Hospital del niño de Panamá, Arch.méd.paname. **3:**8-17, Jan.-March '54
CAMBRA MERCADER, J.: See TEIXIDOR LLANDRICH, N., jt. auth.
CAMBRELIN, G., Les zonas de la face, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**798-801, '53
CAMBRESIER, P.: See REGINSTER, A., jt. auth.
CAMBRILLAT: See BONNET, P., jt. auth.
CAMBRUZZI, S.: See SARTORELLI, E., jt. auth.
CAMERA, A. (Modena), Su un raro caso di tubercolosi del labbro, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:**59-66, '54
Sull'innesto neoplastico eterogeneo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1051-1064, Jan. '54
CAMERA, A. (Naples): See BAFFI, V., jt. auth.
CAMERA, U., Le traitement chirurgical biologique des arthrites chroniques de la hanche, Rev.chir. orthop. **40:**60-61, Jan.-March '54
A propos du traitement chirurgical des ostéites et des ostéoarthrites tuberculeuses, Rev.chir. orthop. **40:**100-108, Jan.-March '54
CAMERER, W., Erfahrungen mit dem Keuchhustenmittel P 150 Mack in der Praxis mit kritischen Bemerkungen zur Frage der Ätiologie des Keuchhustens, Medizinische, pp. 723-725, May 15, '54
CAMERINI, F., Su di un caso di tachicardia ventricolare parossistica chinidino-resistente e procainamido-sensibile. Conseguenti alterazioni protidemiche e glicemiche. Sindrome post-tachicardica, Minerva med. **1:**797-801, March 21, '54
CAMERINI DAVALOS, R. A., Fragilidad capilar y vasculopatía diabética, Semana méd. **103:**944-948, Dec. 24, '53
CAMERON, A. J., Experience with Harrington erisophake in 50 cataract extractions, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**173-178, March '54
CAMERON, A. J. V.: See IMRIE, A. H., jt. auth.
CAMERON, A. L., Objections to gastroenterostomy for peptic ulcer disease of childhood, Journal-Lancet **74:**171-174, May '54
CAMERON, B. M., Occlusion of ulnar artery with impending gangrene of fingers relieved by section of volar carpal ligament, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**406-408, April '54
CAMERON, D. E., Recognition and treatment of anxiety states, Postgrad.Med. **15:**134-138, Feb. '54
CAMERON, D. G., TOWNSEND, S. R., and ENGLISH, A., Pernicious anaemia; maintenance treatment with crystalline vitamin B_{12}, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**398-400, April '54
CAMERON, G.: See BOUCEK, R. J., jt. auth.
CAMERON, G. R., Liver as site and source of cancer (Florence Blair-Bell memorial lecture), Brit. M.J. **1:**347-352, Feb. 13, '54
CAMERON, H. S., and MEYER, M. E., Comparative metabolic studies on genus Brucella; metabolism of amino acids that occur in urea cycle, J.Bact. **67:**34-37, Jan. '54
CAMERON, J. A. P., Intervertebral disc in relation to low back pain, M.J.Malaya **8:**28-44, Sept. '53
CAMERON, N., Dynamics in psychiatry, Connecticut M.J. **18:**340-346, April '54
CAMERONI, R.: See COLOMBI, C., jt. auth.
CAMEY, M.: See ROUGE, P., jt. auth.
CAMIEN, M. N., and DUNN, M. S., Ultra-microdetermination of arginine by compound microbiological assay method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**177-183, Jan. '54
CAMINITI, F., Escrezione urinaria dei 17 chetosteroidi neutri in donne castrate chirurgicamente e trattate con estrogeno sintetico, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**308-318, '53
CAMINITI MANGANARO, E., Chirurgia riparatrice di urgenza, Minerva chir. **9:**289-291, April 15, '54
CAMINOS, R.: See VERNA, J. F., jt. auth.
CAMIOU, M. E.: See MENDIOROZ, B. A., jt. auth.
CAMMAERTS, P.: See JACOBS, E., jt. auth.
CAMMENOS: See MICHON, L., jt. auth.
CAMMERMEYER, J., Effect of water on human spinal cord in post-mortem experiments, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**229-239, Oct.-Nov. '53
CAMOQUIN: See cross reference under Amodiaquine
CAMP, F. R., JR., Problems of continuity arising in blood transfusion service, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**52-56, March '54
de CAMP, G., Klinische Erfahrungen über das Vorkommen von Döhleschen Einschlusskörperchen beim Scharlach und anderen Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**521-524, '54
CAMP, P. D., Cardiovascular emergencies, their diagnosis and treatment, Virginia M.Month. **81:**202-210, May '54
CAMPAGNA, M., CALIX, A. A., and HAUSER, G., Observations on combined use of pyrazinamide (aldinamide) and isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**334-350, March '54
CAMPAGNARI, F.: See FERRARI, V., jt. auth.
CAMPAILLA, G., Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung des Hydrozephalus bei mit Streptomycin behandelter tuberkulöser Meningitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**4, Jan. 1, '54
CAMPAN, L., Les di-hydro-alcaloïdes du groupe de l'ergotoxine en hibernation neuro-chirurgicale, Presse méd. **62:**764, May 19, '54
See LAZORTHES, G., jt. auth.
CAMPANACCI, D., Basi ed indirizzi attuali nello studio della patologia, Minerva med. **1:**1007-1015, April 14, '54
CAMPBELL, A. C.: See BANDLER, M., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, A. C. P.: See LANE, R. E., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, A. J. A.: See MEAGHER, S. W., jt. auth.
See WILSON, H. E., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, A. M.: See KAYE, B. B., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, A. M. G.: See MACRAE, J., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, B., and PETERSEN, W. E., Milk "let-down" and orgasm in human female, Human Biol. **25:**165-168, Sept. '53
CAMPBELL, C. C., and BINKLEY, G. E., Serologic diagnosis with respect to histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis, and blastomycosis and problem of cross reactions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**896-906, Dec. '53
HODGES, E. P., and HILL, G. B., Therapeutic effect of nystatin (fungicidin) in mice experimentally infected with Histoplasma capsulatum, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**406-410, April '54
CAMPBELL, C. D.: See RICHARDSON, J. S., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, C. J.: See MURTAGH, J. A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, C. S., and WULF, R. F., Lipoma producing lesion of deep branch of radial nerve; case report, J.Neurosurg. **11:**310-311, May '54
CAMPBELL, D.: See JAHNKE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
See SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, D. C.: See ALDRICH, R. A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, D. H., CANN, J. R., FRIEDMAN, T. B., and BROWN, R., Relation of allergy reagins to electrophoretic components of serum, Science **119:**289-291, Feb. 26, '54
See FARR, R. S., jt. auth.
See GARVEY, J. S., jt. auth.
See LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, D. J., and DOYLE, J. O., Tabetic Charcot's spine; report of 8 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**1018-1020, May 1, '54
See DOYLE, J. O., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, E., and COLTON, J. B., JR., Symposium: history of wound treatment; Theodoric: master surgeon of thirteenth century, New York J.Med. **54:**191-194, Jan. 15, '54
See PERESE, D. M., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, E. F., Effect of phenylbutazone (3,5-dioxo-1,2-diphenyl-4-n-butyl-pyrazolidin) on renal function, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**481-483, Nov. '53
CAMPBELL, E. J. M., and GREEN, J. H., Variations in intra-abdominal pressure and activity of abdominal muscles during breathing; study in man, J. Physiol. **122:**282-290, Nov. 28, '53
CAMPBELL, E. M.: See WILSON, J. M., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, E. P., and MOREHEAD, M. A., A saúde como um fator no desenvolvimento econômico do Brasil, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:**485-496, Dec. '52 [E trans.]
CAMPBELL, F. W., Minimum quantity of light required to elicit accommodation reflex in man, J.Physiol. **123:**357-366, Feb. 26, '54

CAMPBELL, F. W.--Continued
and **PRIMROSE, J. A. E.,** State of accommodation of human eye in darkness, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**353-361, '53

CAMPBELL, G. S., Hereditary spherocytosis; case report with 8 other cases in same family, Journal-Lancet **74:**65-66, Feb. '54

CAMPBELL, H. E., Deceleration and motor car, J.A. M.A. **154:**1023, March 20, '54

CAMPBELL, H. H., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgery of lesions of upper face, Am.J. Surg. **87:**676-687, May '54

CAMPBELL, J. (Cincinnati), Functional organization of central nervous system with respect to orientation in time, Neurology **4:**295-300, April '54

CAMPBELL, J. (Toronto), CHAIKOF, L., and DAVIDSON, I. W. F., Metahypophyseal diabetes produced by growth hormone, Endocrinology **54:**48-58, Jan. '54

CAMPBELL, J. A. (Indianapolis), GASTINEAU, D. C., and VELIOS, F., Roentgen studies in suppurative pneumonia of infants and children, J.A.M.A. **154:**468-472, Feb. 6, '54
See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, J. A. (Ottawa, Ont.): See **CHAPMAN, D. G., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, J. S.: See **CLARKE, B. G., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, J. V., Symposium on adoption; physician's interest in adoptions, West.J.Surg. **62:**261-266, May '54

CAMPBELL, M., and CARDELL, B. S., Case of Eisenmenger's complex with coarctation of aorta, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**327-336, '53
and **JACKSON, J. W.,** Unusual case of cor biloculare with bilateral superior venae cavae, Guy's Hosp. Rep. **102:**337-349, '53
and **REYNOLDS, G.,** Electrocardiographic changes during operations for pulmonary stenosis, Brit. Heart J. **16:**57-73, Jan. '54

CAMPBELL, M. K.: See **FINEGOLD, S. M., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, P. N.: See **ASKONAS, B. A., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, R. D.: See **THOMPSON, T. C., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, R. M.: See **CONVERSE, J. M., jt. auth.**
See **CO TUI, jt. auth.**
See **REISS, F., jt. auth.**

CAMPBELL, R. P., Diabetic coma and hypoglycemia, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**211-213, Nov.-Dec. '53

CAMPBELL, RALPH E., Tribute to Rudolph Wieser Holmes, June 27, 1870-April 25, 1953, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**211-212, '54

CAMPBELL, ROY E., Management of patients with upper gastrointestinal tract bleeding, M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:**272-276, Dec. '53

CAMPBELL, S. L., Report on cases of purulent meningitis admitted to Northern Ireland Fever Hospital in 1952, Ulster M.J. **22:**144-148, Nov. '53

CAMPBELL, W. A. B., and CHEESEMAN, E. A., Some aspects of breast-feeding in Belfast, Brit.J.Prev. & Social Med. **8:**51-58, April '54

CAMPI, L. (Turin), Su un singolare caso di mesenterium commune associato ad esofago-gastro-enteromegalia, Minerva med. **2:**1876-1880, Dec. 15, '53
and **ABEATICI, S.,** Sugli aspetti splenoportografici della sindrome di Cruveilhier-Baumgarten, Radiol. med. **39:**1171-1180, Dec. '53
La circolazione splenica nell'ipertensione portale acuta, Minerva med. **2:**2046-2049, Dec. 26, '53
See **ABEATICI, S., jt. auth.**
See **ZAMBELLI, E., jt. auth.**

CAMPI, L. (Vercelli): See **DOGLIANI, P., jt. auth.**

CAMPIMETRY: See Vision, field of

CAMPIONE, G., and MONTELLA, G., La digestione delle proteine dopo gastrectomia totale per carcinoma, Clinica, Bologna **14:**309-311, '53

CAMPITELLI, M., L'angiopneumostratigrafia nella diagnosi differenziale delle cisti di echinococco e dei tumori a palla del polmone, Arch.radiol. **2:**389-399, '53

CAMPLI, C., Contributo clinico allo studio di un nuovo ossitocico di sintesi: la tochergamina, Minerva ginec. **6:**139-143, Feb. 28, '54

del **CAMPO, E.:** See **ROJAS V., F., jt. auth.**

CAMPONOVO, P. B., Técnica para la determinación del potasio sérico, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**210-215, Aug.-Sept. '53
See **CHAIT, A., jt. auth.**

CAMPOS, A., and SILVA, M. da G. A. e, O teste de Rorschach em 100 adultos normais, Neurobiologia **16:**135-159, June '53
See **LUCENA, J., jt. auth.**

CAMPOS, A. A.: See **BRESSANI, R., jt. auth.**

CAMPOS, A. P., and de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R., Centros de diagnósticos das doenças do tôrax, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**821-833, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R., jt. auth.**

CAMPOS, C. de M., JR., and others, O eletrocardiograma na moléstia mitral. Estudo de 30 casos operados, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:**359-378, Dec. '53

de CAMPOS, E. C.: See **BUDIANSKY, E., jt. auth.**

CAMPOS, F. A. de M., and SANTOS, O. P., Valor nutritivo das ramas de mandioca, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**719-723, Dec. '53

CAMPOS, N. de S., Lesão tuberculóide secundária à lepromino-reação, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**143-146, June '53
BCG in prophylaxis of leprosy; preliminary report, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**307-312, July-Sept. '53
See **ROSEMBERG, J., jt. auth.**

CAMPOS MARTIN, R., Tratamiento del cáncer del extremo distal del pene, Actas dermo-sif. **44:**720-726, June '53

CAMPOY, F.: See **KING, G., jt. auth.**

CAMPS, F.: See **TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**

CAMPS
nutritional studies of juvenile diabetics attending summer camp, [H. G. Jacobi] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**22-30, Jan.-Feb. '54
Swiss camp for diabetic children, [G. R. Constam, P. Hochstrasser & H. Rosenbusch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**377-378, March 27, '54 G

CAMPS JUNCOSA, P., Sintomatología y diagnóstico de la diabetes infantil, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:**187-202, Sept.-Oct. '53

CAMURATI-ENGELMANN DISEASE: See Bones, diseases

CANALICULORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases

CANALS MAYNER, R., Apendicitis en un mesenterio ileo-cólico común, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**141-146, March-April '54

CANCELMO, J. B.: See **ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.**

CANCER
See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions
general considerations, [H. Eymer] Semana méd. **104:**426-432, April 15, '54 S
general malignant syndromes in neoplasms; tumor symptoms not recognized, [C. Jiménez-Díaz] Rev. méd.Valparaiso **6:**359-369, Sept. '53 S
in situ cancer in human and experimental pathology with special respect to significance of basal membrane, [C. Sirtori] Tumori **40:**42-53, '54 I
mumps virus antinemagglutinin values in patients, [J. Logan] New Zealand M.J. **52:**400-402, Oct. '53
panel discussion on cancer, [M. D. Peñas, H. M. Menzi & J. Estrada] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**621-644, Nov. '53
psychologic implications, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Geriatrics **9:**154-156, April '54
research in United States, [H. Lettré] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**594-599, '53 G
social problem, [J. Vidaurreta Aparicio] Med.y segur. trab. **1:**41-51, April-June '53 S
synoptic review of modern aspects, [S. Ezeyza] Semana méd. **103:**690-693, Nov. 12, '53; 849-857, Dec. 10, '53 S

adenocarcinoma: See also other subheads under Cancer; and under organs and regions
growth of human adenocarcinoma cells in tissue culture, [C. M. Southam] Cancer **7:**394-409, March '54

blood in: See also Cancer, diagnosis; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
blood proteins in carcinoma, [H. Zettel & M. Endress] Chirurg **24:**498-502, Nov. '53 G
clinical significance of serum phosphatase determination, [H. Bracht] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**628-650, '54 G
coagulation factors and cancer, [E. Keil] Strahlentherapie **93:**223-235, '54 G
electrophoretic analysis of variations of protidemia due to malignant tumors, [R. Caspani] Arch.sc. med. **96:**670-681, Dec. '53 I
enzymic studies on ascitic tumors and their host's blood plasmas, [A. L. Schade] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12:**163-171, Sept.-Oct. '53
influence of methylcholanthrene on serum protein synthesis in rat, [J. Schultz, W. Jamison, H. Shay & M. Gruenstein] Arch.Biochem. **50:**124-133, May '54
property of plasma of cancerous and noncancerous subjects to inhibit catalase in rat liver, [M. Plaza de los Reyes, J. Martens & G. Quappe] Rev.méd. Chile **81:**679-683, Nov. '53 S

CANCER, blood in--Continued
quantitative determination of choline in serum of carcinoma patients with increased phosphatase activity, [W. Kutscher & M. Schippers] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**666-672, '54 G
quantitative indicators of neoplastic activity, [C. Huggins, E. V. Jensen & R. Baker] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**752-758, '53
cells, biologic interpretation of invasive tendency of neoplastic cells, [S. Scrobogna] Tumori **39:**391-419, '53 I
comparative effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce tumor and normal rabbit testis in vitro, [T. J. Flint, E. Hirschberg & M. R. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**493-496, Nov. '53
comparative studies on explanted skin of various mammals following treatment with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [U. Heine, H. K. Parchwitz & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**101-105, '54 G
concentration of taurine, β-alanine and triiodothyronine by ascites carcinoma cells, [H. N. Christensen, B. Hess & T. R. Riggs] Cancer Res. **14:**124-127, Feb. '54
cytologic aspects of nucleic acid problem, [T. S. Painter] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**709-714, '53
cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects of admixture in vitro upon homoiotransplantability, [D. T. Imagawa, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14:**1-7, Jan. '54
cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects upon cells in culture, [D. T. Imagawa, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14:**8-11, Jan. '54
demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in carcinoid metastases, [F. Lembeck] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**50-66, '54 G
effect of cytostatic substances on mitochondria of carcinoma cell, [E. Scherer & H. Bergmann] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/164-I/167, April 10, '54 G
endomitotic segmentation processes in malignant tumors, [W. Homann] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/161-I-164, April 10, '54 G
extraction and analysis of proteins combined with nucleic acids in cancerous tissue, [Y. Khouvine & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:**31-42, '54 F
functional changes in form of cell nuclei of ascites carcinoma of mice, [W. Homann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**673-678, '54 G
further observations on effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents on in vitro dehydrogenase activity of cancer tissue, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1147-1158, April '54
histochemical localization of succinic dehydrogenase and endogenous reductase activity in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix, [A. G. Foraker & S. W. Denham] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**643-652, '53
microspectrophotometric study of desoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA) content in cells of normal and malignant human tissues, [C. Leuchtenberger, R. Leuchtenberger & A. M. Davis] Am.J.Path. **30:**65-85, Jan.-Feb. '54
osmotic properties and permeability of cancer cells; relative permeability of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells and of mouse erythrocytes to polyhydric alcohols and to sodium chloride, [B. Lucké & A. K. Parpart] Cancer Res. **14:**75-80, Jan. '54
phosphorylase activity in rat hepatoma and mouse mammary carcinoma transplants, [E. S. Goranson, J. McBride & G. Weber] Cancer Res. **14:**227-231, March '54
quantitative analysis of cell (normal and cancer) by interference and ultraviolet microscopy, [R. C. Mellors] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**693-708, '53
relative importance of cell and field in cancer, [J. W. Orr] East African M.J. **31:**101-106, March '54
time study of incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other compounds of transplanted mouse mammary carcinoma, [C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & H. Vermund] Cancer Res. **13:**880-889, Dec. '53
chorionic, cervical chorionepithelioma, [F. Muñoz Ferrer] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **8:**160-169, May-June '53 S
choriocarcinoma of uterus; study of 74 cases from Mathieu Memorial Chorionepithelioma Registry, [E. Novak & C. S. Seah] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**933-961, May '54
clinical aspects of hydatid moles and malignant chorionepithelioma, [H. Siegmund] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1780-1786, '53 G
demonstration of hemagglutinating properties of choriotropic virus, [P. Lépine & R. de Ruyck] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**412-417, April '54 F
CANCER, chorionic--Continued
from clinical point of view, [B. Gans] Harefuah **46:**50-53, Feb. 1, '54 He
gonadotropin in urine and spinal fluid; quantitative studies for chorionic moles and choriocarcinomas, [J. B. McCormick] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**58-66, Jan. '54
hormonal studies in chorionic malignancy, [F. G. & E. Sulman] Harefuah **46:**57-58, Feb. 1, '54 He
hydatiform intravenous mole with chorionepitheliomatous proliferation, [F. Bünning] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**450-458, May '54 G
hydatiform mole with chorionepitheliomatous degeneration; case, [J. van Brussel] Acta chir.belg. **53:**175-191, Feb. '54 F
is chorionepithelioma due to lack of lytic substance in maternal blood? [H. Acosta-Sison] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**634-638, March '54
malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatid mole and diagnosed only by chorionic gonadotropin excretion, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42:**157-160, '53
metastatic chorionepithelioma of lung with nitrogen mustard therapy; preliminary report, [H. E. Anderson, J. D. Bisgard & A. M. Greene] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**829-837, June '54
ocular metastasis as first definite manifestation of chorionepithelioma, [F. Wagner] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**341-343, '53 G
pathology of chorionic malignancy, [J. Casper] Harefuah **46:**54-56, Feb. 1, '54 He
pathology of trophoblast development, [G. Pliess] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**1-18, '54 G
phases of choriocarcinoma, [G. Hooper] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**299-302, March '54
precocious puberty and chorionepithelioma of pineal gland with report of case, [H. Zondek, A. Kaatz & H. Unger] J.Endocrinol. **10:**12-16, Nov. '53
prognosis of chorionepithelioma, [E. Lewin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1777-1780, '53 G
question of choroidal metastases from chorionepitheliomas, [F. Wagner & W. Busanny-Caspari] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**461-466, '54 G
sex incidence of fetus or child in maternal choriocarcinoma; possible relationship to male trophoblast, [I. Schoen, B. E. Konwaler & E. Novak] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1134-1138, May '54
classification, need for international nomenclature and classification of cancers based on atlas, [P. F. Denoix] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**769-771, '53 F
clinics, [R. C. Burr] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**298-299, March '54
cancer detection at Yates Memorial Clinic, [G. S. Wilson, E. H. Dale & T. B. Patton] J.Michigan M. Soc. **53:**382-384, April '54
cancer detection; report from cancer detection center, University of Minnesota, [C. R. Hitchcock & J. B. Aust] Minnesota Med. **37:**243-250, April '54
evaluation of cancer prevention-detection centers, [T. Rosenthal & A. Oppenheim] J.A.M.A. **155:**538-541, June 5, '54
organization and cost of cytology center, [L. E. Lee, Jr. & C. D. Berry] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**672-679, June '54
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
alterations of myocardium in patients, [P. L. Bertoletti] Friuli med. **9:**229-238, March-April '54 I
antihemorrhagic action of n-butanol (butyl alcohol) in advanced cancer, [E. Revici & R. A. Ravich] Angiology **4:**510-515, Dec. '53
association of epithelial cancer and lymphomatosis (leukemic or nonleukemic), [J. Bousser & G. Mathé] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**821-837, Feb. 22, '54 F
cancerous erythroblastosis, [J. Mallarmé] Sang **24:**850-862, '53 F
carcinoma complicated by proximal motor neuropathy due to vitamin-B deficiency, [P. L. de V. Hart] Brit.M.J. **1:**606-609, March 13, '54
carcinomatous neuropathy and myopathy; clinical and pathologic study, [R. A. Henson, D. S. Russell & M. Wilkinson] Brain **77:**82-121, March '54
collagen disease complicating malignancy, [J. Lansbury] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**301-304, Dec. '53
hypertension and carcinoma, [D. Wauer] Deutsches med.J. **4:**582-585, Dec. 15, '53 G
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; spontaneous and x-ray-induced hemolysis in malignancy, [R. F. Sheets, H. E. Hamilton, E. L. DeGowin & C. D. Janney] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**179-190, Feb. '54
malignant cachexia; president's address, [H. Donovan] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**27-31, Jan. '54

CANCER, complications and sequels--Continued
simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma in patient with lymphatic leukemia successfully treated with triethylene melamine, [W. Lührs, J. Schammel & H. H. Lotz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**295-299, March 15, '54 G
venous thrombosis (peripheral), necrosis and neoplasia, [C. A. Hubay & W. D. Holden] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98:**309-317, March '54
diagnosis, application of reducing properties of deproteinized serum in serodiagnosis of malignant processes, [V. Zelenková] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1326-1330, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
Black test in humoral diagnosis of malignant neoplasms, [F. Cassano] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**46-47, April 15, '54 I
blood pattern test (Bolen) and blood sedimentation reaction; comparative study with reference to diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. Kuppi] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:**242-248, March 1, '54 G
Bolen test, [W. Günthner] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**202-203, Feb. 19, '54 G
Bolen test, [W. Pribilla, G. Richarz & M. Sigrist] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1273, Nov. 20, '53 G
Botelho reaction, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**173-176, March '54 P
cancer detection at Yates Memorial Clinic, [G. S. Wilson, E. H. Dale & T. B. Patton] J.Michigan M. Soc. **53:**382-384, April '54
cancer detection; county medical society program, Riverside, California, [L. H. Garland & C. P. McCullough] California Med. **80:**65-69, Feb. '54
cancer detection; report from cancer detection center, University of Minnesota, [C. R. Hitchcock & J. B. Aust] Minnesota Med. **37:**243-250, April '54
cytodiagnosis of malign tumors by means of needle biopsy and smear method; cytologic differences between carcinoma and sarcoma, [I. Amaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**283-294, Feb. 25, '54
cytologic: See also Bronchi, cancer; Esophagus, cancer; Fallopian Tubes, cancer; Genitals, cancer; Liver, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
cytologic studies in carcinoma, [G. N. Papanicolaou] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**419-426, April '54
cytology in diagnosis; Papanicolaou method, [O. Urteaga B., A. Zavaleta & J. Diéguez N.] Arch. peruanos pat.y clín. **7:**127-193, '53 S
cytopathologic examination for cancer in gynecology, [F. Machado Moreira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**711-715, Nov. '53 P
diagnostic reaction (Parri method), [C. Cajozzo & G. Valguarnera] Gior.med.mil. **104:**69-70, Jan.-Feb. '54 I [Comment on Parri's article]; reply by Parri **104:**70-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
diagnostic significance of Bolen test, [J. Baeumer & E. Voigt] Krebsarzt **9:**161-164, June '54 G
evaluation of Bolen test, [H. Hilpoltsteiner, Jr.] Med. Monatsschr. **7:**789-790, Dec. '53 G
evaluation of cancer prevention-detection centers, [T. Rosenthal & A. Oppenheim] J.A.M.A. **155:** 538-541, June 5, '54
family physician's attitude toward cancer, [J. S. DeTar] GP **9:**73-75, June '54
hematologic diagnosis, [C. J. Fonti] Krebsarzt **9:** 30-35, Feb. '54 G
medical progress; exfoliative cytology, [H. Ulfelder] New England J.Med. **250:**911-913, May 27, '54
migrating thrombophlebitis associated with malignant neoplasms, [L. Mirabel] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 34-38, Jan. '54
polarographic behavior of sera, [I. Maraglioli] Minerva med. **2:**1814-1818, Dec. 8, '53 I
possibility of cancer diagnosis by cytologic examination in cadavers, [H. Igel] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 23-25, Jan. 1, '54 G
precipitation of serum proteins by acidified sodium orthovanadate, [N. Eriksen, L. D. Ellerbrook & S. W. Lippincott] Cancer Res. **14:**145-148, Feb. '54
present status of serologic tests, [J. J. Stein] California Med. **80:**1-5, Jan. '54
radioactive isotopes, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Krebsarzt **9:**129-138, June '54 G
results of biologic tumor diagnosis according to Abderhalden; examination of morning urine, [J. Dischreit] Krebsarzt **8:**347-350, Dec. '53 G
review of experience with blood pattern test from 1939 to 1953, [H. L. Bolen] Am.J.Surg. **87:**205-210, Feb. '54
role of general practitioner in cancer control program, [J. S. DeTar] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**387-389, April '54

CANCER, diagnosis--Continued
simplified method of preparing EA and orange G stains; for use in Papanicolaou staining procedure, [S. L. Pharr, D. A. Wood & H. F. Traut] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**239-242, Feb. '54
statistical report of Indianapolis General Hospital cytology laboratory, [P. V. Evans & E. L. Bridges] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**368-370, April '54
symposium on cancer; pathologic diagnosis of cancer during life, [B. J. C. den Hartog] Geneesk. gids **31:**530-535, Dec. 10, '53 Du
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; early diagnosis of cancer, [E. Day] M.Clin. North America **38:**639-654, May '54
synoptic review of modern aspects, [S. Ezeyza] Semana méd. **103:**690-693, Nov. 12, '53 S
thermocoagulation of serum in cancer patients (Huggins test) with and without inhibition due to potassium cyanide controlled by various other serofunctional and electrophoretic tests, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **97:**16-41, Jan. '54 I
use of special staining methods in cytodiagnosis, [H. K. Zinser] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**299-313, '54 G
epidemiology and statistics, age in cancer, [C. Auger] Union méd.Canada **83:**252-254, March '54 F
autopsy statistics, 1920-1951 (22,619 autopsies, 4,377 carcinomas), [W. Werner] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**334-351, '53 G
cancer--before cancer age, [M. L. Barnes] J. Kentucky M.A. **52:**340-344, May '54
cancer illness among residents of Miyagi Prefecture, Japan, 1951, [M.Segi & others] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59:**213-224, Feb. 25, '54
establishment and interpretation of statistics in cancerology, [M. C. MacDonald] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**772-777, '53
establishment and interpretation of statistics on cancer, [J. Clemmesen] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**763-768, '53
incidence of malignant tumors in Chinese, especially in Formosa, [S. Yeh & E. V. Cowdry] Cancer **7:** 425-436, May '54
magnitude of problem, [S. J. Cutler & W. M. Haenszel] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**333-339, April '54
malignant growths (including leukemia) and essential hypertension, [S. G. Zondek & M. Tchetchik] Brit. J.Cancer **7:**418-422, Dec. '53
Utah tumor registry--first 1000 cases, [E. J. Eichwald, J. H. Carlquist & A. A. Jenkins] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**204-206, March '54
epithelioma: See Skin, cancer; other subheads under Cancer; and under organs and regions
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions; Cancer, tar
aging, impregnation and cancer, [F. Orthner] Krebsarzt **8:**344-346, Dec. '53 G
appearance of carcinoma following single exposure to refrigeration ammonia-oil mixture; report of case and discussion of role of co-carcinogenesis, [M. B. Shimkin, A. A. de Lorimier, J. R. Mitchell & T. P. Burroughs] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 186-193, March '54
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in Los Angeles atmosphere and carcinogenicity of atmospheric extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk, P. Mader & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**153-163, Feb. '54
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in particulate phase of gasoline-engine exhausts and carcinogenicity of exhaust extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 164-177, Feb. '54
carcinogenic effect of imbedding plastic films in rats and mice, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer & A. P. Stout] S.Forum **4:**672-676, '53
carcinogenic studies on adsorbates of industrially polluted raw and finished water supplies, [W. C. Hueper & C. C. Ruchhoft] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9:**488-495, June '54
clinical and biochemical opposition between malignant neoplasms and pancreatic diabetes, [P. Grobon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**152-154, Nov. '53 F; comment by Albert-Weil **157:** 160-168, Dec. '53 F
development of ideas on origin, [A. Lacassagne] Riforma med. **68:**1-6, Jan. 2, '54 I
etiologic factors revealed by ethnic and geographic studies; Richard H. Jaffé memorial lecture, [P. E. Steiner] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**5-16, Jan. 15, '54

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
etiologic research as basis of cancer prophylaxis, [H. Druckrey] Oncologia **7:**155-177, '54 G
etiology and prophylaxis, [H. Druckrey] Strahlentherapie **93:**165-180, '54 G
frequency of malignant tumors in patients with hyperthyroidism, [F. Gavosto, A. Calciati & M. Tedeschi] Minerva med. **1:**9-18, Jan. 6, '54 I
graphic representation of physiologic function of pineal gland with special regard to cancer problem, [H. Truttwin] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:**40-47, '54 G
mode of action of carcinogenic agents, [L. Berenblum] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**723-724, '53
mode of action of carcinogenic agents on cells, [A. Haddow] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**675-680, '53
mode of action of carcinogenic agents on cells, [R. Latarjet] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**682-692, '53 F
mode of action of carcinogens on cells, [H. P. Rusch, E. C. Miller, J. A. Miller & V. R. Potter] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**730-734, '53
photochemical transformations of steroid hormones (problem of cancer due to ultraviolet rays), [H. Dannenberg] Strahlentherapie **93:**610-616, '54 G
physicochemical interpretation of mechanism of action of carcinogenic substances, [N. P. Buu-Hoï] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**19-31, '53 G
problems posed by concept of lesions "in situ," [J. R. Schlumberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1310-1311, March 22, '54 F
production of cancer by combined action of specific carcinogenic substance (2-acetylaminofluorene) and nonspecific factor (alimentary choline deficiency), [H. Lau & P. Baier] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**156-172, '54 G
prospectus for survey of human cancer based upon concept of parental age, [L. C. Strong] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26:**155-158, Nov. '53
radiologic spectrum of cancer research, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**429-432, May '54
recent development of virus conception, [C. Oberling] Oncologia **7:**178-190, '54 F
relative importance of cell and field, [J. W. Orr] East African M.J. **31:**101-106, March '54
thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation) in relation to cancer development, [T. Matthes] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**162-182, '54 G
vertebrate radiobiology: histopathology and carcinogenesis, [J. Furth & A. C. Upton] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3:**303-338, '53
viral concept, [W. L. Bostick] Oral Surg. **7:**255-267, March '54
virus and etiopathogenesis of neoplasms; modern aspects and interpretation, [G. Lenti & A. Calciati] Minerva med. **1:**18-25, Jan. 6, '54 I
working hypothesis for mode of carcinogenesis of aromatic amines, [D. B. Clayson] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**460-471, Dec. '53
experimental: See also Bladder, cancer; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
antagonism between carcinogenic hydrocarbons and sulfhydryl groups, [A. Graffi & U. Heine] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:**83-88, '53 G
carcinogenic activity of methyl homologues of 1,2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, [A. Butenandt & H. Dannenberg] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**1-7, '53 G
cobalt as carcinogen, [J. C. Heath] Nature, London **173:**822-823, May 1, '54
co-carcinogenesis; SH-reactors and other substances tested for co-carcinogenic action in mouse skin, [R. H. Gwynn & M. H. Salaman] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**482-489, Dec. '53
conditional biologic activity of carcinogens in carbon blacks and its elimination, [P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **14:**103-110, Feb. '54
dependence of rate of uptake of radioactive phosphorus on age of tumor, [H. Wrba & E. Seidler] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**693-696, '54 G
development of epidermal methylcholanthrene tumors in mice receiving cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. W. Piccagli & others] J.Invest. Dermat. **22:**317-333, April '54
duration of survival of white mice with solid Ehrlich carcinoma following application of embryonic heart extract, [H. J. Mohr & E. Schürmeyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**375-377, April 15, '54 G
effect of 9,10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene on skin of golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus), [H. Kriegel] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**132-143, '54 G

CANCER, experimental--Continued
effect of estradiol benzoate (estrogens) in cocancerogenesis of skin in mouse, [A. Bernelli-Zazzera] Tumori **40:**68-74, '54 I
eventual effect of various inhibitors of catalase on cutaneous cancerogenesis due to 3,4-benzopyrene in mouse, [G. Cudkowicz] Tumori **40:**63-67, '54 I
experimental studies on influence of adrenalectomy on increased growth of Walker carcinoma in rat following birth of litter, [H. Willig] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**533-537, '53 G
fluorescence microscopic findings in rabbit skin following treatment with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [J. Gimmy & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**105-118, '54 G
further studies on malignancy enhancing effect of thymus extract and other organ extracts in Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [P. Molnár & others] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**365-371, '53 G
hydrocarbons as anticancer agents, [J. R. Sampey] Indust.Med. **23:**159-160, April '54
incomplete carcinogens: ethyl carbamate (urethan) as initiator of skin tumor formation in mouse, [M. H. Salaman & F. J. C. Roe] Brit.J. Cancer **7:**472-481, Dec. '53
Janus green B teratologic action in embryonated hen eggs and embryogenetic and carcinogenic bearings of mechanism of action, [S. Braun] Acta morphol. **4:**61-82, '54
lipid composition and water content of brain, heart, lung, liver, gut and skin in host component of albino rat--Walker carcinoma 256 dual organism, [E. M. Boyd, H. D. McEwen & M. N. Shanas] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**493-504, Dec. '53
mode of stroma formation in transplanted mouse carcinoma, [C. von Numers] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**327-337, '53
new principle of tumor transmission: transplantation by aspiration of tumor cells; significance for problem of intracanalicular cancer metastases, [F. Schmidt] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**118-131, '54 G
radiologic spectrum of cancer research, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**429-432, May '54
significance of pretreatment of site of inoculation for onset and growth of ascites carcinoma in mice, [W. Homann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**640-651, '54 G
toxic substance in carcinomatous ascites, [H. Tiba, I. Takaku & G. Kikuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**79-85, Dec. 25, '53
growth: See Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; etc.
heredity: See also Tumors, heredity
cancer and heredity, [K. Blond] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**544-548, Nov. '53
etiology of cancer of stomach; role of heredity, [A. Videbæk & J. Mosbech] Ugesk.læger **116:**115-119, Jan. 28, '54 Da
experimental cancer and "somatic mutations," [J. H. Maisin, G. Lambert & E. van Duyse] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**693-722, '53 F
familial cancer of colon, [M. W. Durham] West.J. Surg. **62:**26-31, Jan. '54
hereditary factors, [W. A. Mijsberg] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3122-3131, Nov. 28, '53 Du
problems and methods in human genetics; selection of probands and controls, [various authors] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**85-107, March '54
relative importance of heredity, hormones and milk-borne tumor agent in inducing mammary carcinoma in mice, [K. J. Ranadive] Indian J. M.Sc. **7:**545-555, Oct. '53
history: See also Breast, cancer
cancer research, [P. Rous] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**184-187, '53
development of ideas on origin, [A. Lacassagne] Riforma med. **68:**1-6, Jan. 2, '54 I
hospitals, psychology program in cancer research hospital, [B. Cobb, R. L. Clark, Jr., C. D. Howe & J. B. Trunnell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**30-38, '54
immunity, serologic reactions in carcinoma of colon, breast and bladder, [W. Saphir & F. Nicholson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**107-108, April '54
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M. Res. **41:**277-284, April '53
case of squamous cell carcinoma of oral cavity in 10 year old boy, [J. F. Dowd] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**109-115, Feb. '54
in Philippines, [E. Stransky & A. Tangco] J. Philippine M.A. **29:**657-664, Nov. '53

CANCER, in infants and children--Continued
malignant newgrowth in Filipino children, [E. Stransky & L. V. Pecache] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**645-648, Nov. '53
radiotherapy, [R. F. Phillips & H. W. Dargeon] J. Pediat. **44:**448-468, April '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; carcinoma in newborn; case, [A. Dick] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 673-675, May '54
thyroid carcinoma in western Europe, [T. Winship & W. W. Chase] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**253-261, '53
metabolism in, sulfur metabolism in patients, [H. Domagalla & H. Ley] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**240-243, '53 G
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Cancer, chorionic; Lymph Nodes, cancer
adenocarcinoma of common duct with diffusion to head of pancreas, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1593-1599, Nov. 16, '53 I
alkaline phosphatase and metastatic cancer of liver, [P. Zoboli & A. Manzini] Clinica, Bologna **14:**301-303, '53 I
basalioma originated in anterior part of mediastinum with metastasis in right supraclavicular hollow, with successful removal; case, [Y. Iseda] Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**551-555, Sept. 1, '53 J
bilateral metastases in adrenals, [M. Portigliatti Barbos] Friuli med. **9:**239-244, March-April '54 I
bilateral metastases into orbit and iris following mammary carcinoma, [A. Nover & H. Schmidt] Ophthalmologica **127:** 14-24, Jan. '54 G
bilateral metastatic carcinoma of uveal tract with orbital extension, [C. R. Mullen, P. DeLong & C. G. Steinmetz, III] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**204-209, Feb. '54
bronchial carcinoma with metastases to brain and spinal roots simulating clinical picture of encephalomyeloradiculopathy, [G. Destunis & R. Zahnert] Deutsches med.J. **5:**252-254, May 15, '54 G
bronchiogenic carcinoma; statistical review of 234 autopsies, [R. M. Engelman & W. L. McNamara] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**227-237, March '54
carcinoid of rectum with metastases; case, [W. M. Kunkel, Jr., J. M. Waugh & M. B. Dockerty] Ann.Surg. **139:** 224-229, Feb. '54
carcinoma of breast with metastases treated by total adrenalectomy, [K. Cuningham] M.J. Australia **1:**249-251, Feb. 13, '54
carcinoma of choroid metastasized from mammary cancer, [O. Sitchevska] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**113-115, April '54
carcinoma of large intestine; new approach to study of venous spread, [P. L. Barringer, M. B. Dockerty, J. M. Waugh & J. A. Bargen] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**62-72, Jan. '54
carcinoma of parathyroid, [B. K. Black] Ann.Surg. **139:**355-363, March '54
carcinoma of testes metastatic from carcinoma of prostate, [S. Kay, G. R. Hennigar & J. W. Hooper, Jr.] A.M A.Arch.Path. **57:** 121-129, Feb. '54; correction **58:** 532, Nov. '54
case of suspected renal cell carcinoma of mouth, [D. J. Holland] Oral Surg. **7:**453-459, May '54
choroidal carcinoma metastatic from male breast, [C. H. Greer] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 312-315, May '54
cutaneous metastases of vesical carcinoma, [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**601-606, '53 G
cytodiagnosis of metastatic localizations of pulmonary cancer, [S. Elias] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 109-112, Feb. 15, '54 F
demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in carcinoid metastases, [F. Lembeck] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**50-66, '54 G
diffuse spinal-meningeal metastases from paranasal carcinoma, [A. Plaut] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**385-390, April '54
distal and proximal metastatic pericolitis secondary to polymorphous gastric carcinoma; case, [A. Delcourt, R. Delcourt & R. van der Hoeden] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**807-814, Dec. '53 F
distant metastases secondary to female genital carcinoma with special regard to cervical uterine carcinoma, [H. K. Bauer] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**1096-1105, Dec. '53 G
Duhring's herpetiform dermatitis; successful therapy by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case with sudden appearance and development of carcinomatous metastases due to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Carli] Minerva dermat. **28:**289-291, Nov. '53 I

CANCER, metastases--Continued
experiences since 1945 with intraperitoneal and intrapleural application of artificially radioactive isotopes (Zn63, Au198) in therapy of carcinosis originating in ovary, [J. H. Müller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**509-510, May 1, '54 G
first results of intrasplenic implantation of ovary in previously castrated females with generalized cancer, [P. Desaive] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**572-576, '53 F
giant cyst-like colloid epithelioma (7 1/2 kg.) of abdomen 6 years after removal of cancer of colon; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Paris] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 1375-1378, Dec. '53 F
increasing importance of lung cancer as related to metastatic brain tumors, [E. M. Knights, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **11:**306-309, May '54
influence of factors on metastases in carcinoma of breast, [P. Rigby-Jones] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 431-437, Dec. '53
intracranial metastasis from carcinoma of lung, [B. Halpert, W. S. Fields & M. E. De Bakey] Surgery **35:** 346-349, March '54
intrahepatic nodules discovered during laparotomy for intra-abdominal cancer, [M. Lamoureux] Union méd.Canada **83:** 270-273, March '54 F
justification of pulmonary exeresis for late metastases, [P. Santy, M. Bérard & P. Galy] Lyon chir. **48:** 1000-1001, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
lack of effect of hypophysectomy upon metastatic adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing syndrome; case, [A. I. Knowlton, J. L. Pool & J. W. Jailer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**205-214, Feb. '54
large bowel obstruction caused by metastatic carcinoma originating in larynx; report of case and review of literature, [K. C. Sawyer, G. J. Papayannopoulos & H. E. McClure] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**126-130, Jan. '54
late recurrences and metastases following carcinoma of female genitals, [H. Schmölling] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **5:**301-317, '53 G
late results (18 months) of total pneumonectomy for metastatic cancer of lung; case, [J. Ducuing & H. Eschapasse] Lyon chir. **48:**997-999, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
liver as site and source of cancer (Florence Blair-Bell memorial lecture), [G. R. Cameron] Brit. M.J. **1:**347-352, Feb. 13, '54
local recurrence of cancer in large bowel: role of implantation metastases and bowel disinfection, [M. Vink] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**431-433, Jan. '54
lung metastases, [R. C. Pendergrass] J.M.A. Georgia **43:**338-341, April '54
manifest and larvate diffusion in lung and in contralateral lung; systematic anatomicoroentgenologic histologic study, [C. Marino & F. Bianchi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**31-125, Nov. '53 I
metastases from mammary cancer, [A. Ameline & J. Huguier] Presse méd. **62:**629, April 24, '54 F
metastases from primary epithelial tumors of bladder, [P. Aboulker & J. Chome] J.urol., Paris **59:**845-860, '53 F
metastases of esophageal cancer to lower respiratory tract, [F. Neuberger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**199-213, '54 G
metastasis of cancer to cancer, [S. M. Rabson, P. L. Stier, J. C. Baumgartner & D. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**572-579, May '54
metastasis of gastric carcinoma following diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) medication, [H. K. Fuchs & R. Schautz] Chirurg **25:**225-227, May '54 G
metastasis of malignant tumors to larynx, [J. R. Loughead & J. Bushnell] Laryngoscope **64:**50-52, Jan. '54
metastatic cancer of liver; elements of biologic diagnosis, [J. R. Schlumberger] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 397-400, Jan. 26, '54 F
metastatic carcinoma in mandible, [P. E. Jurgens] Oral Surg. **7:**587-593, June '54
metastatic carcinoma of choroid (bronchogenic) simulating primary tumor of eye, [A. S. Haft & B. Worken] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**445-450, April '54
metastatic carcinoma of penis secondary to carcinoma of rectum: review of literature and report of case, [H. L. Boyd] J.Urol. **71:**82-90, Jan. '54
metastatic carcinoma of rectum to thyroid gland; correlation with radioactive iodine studies, [D.

CANCER, metastases--Continued
M. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**117-119, Jan. '54
metastatic carcinoma of spleen, [R. Hirtzler] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**552-560, '53 G
metastatic carcinoma of thyroid successfully treated with thyroxin, [H. W. Balme] Lancet **1:** 812-813, April 17, '54
metastatic malignancy of jaws, [S. G. Castigliano & C. J. Rominger] Am.J.Surg. **87:**496-507, April '54
metastatic manifestations as presenting symptoms of primary cancer of lung, [S. A. Leader & R. J. Borgerson] Postgrad.Med. **14:**470-480, Dec. '53
metastatic tumors of brain; relation to primary and secondary pulmonary cancer, [E. M. Knights, Jr.] Cancer **7:** 259-265, March '54
metastatic tumors of mandible due to cutaneous epithelioma with pulmonary and grandular metastases, [A. Espa] Arch.radiol. **2:**407-411, '53 I
modern status on cancer research in theory and practice; metastatic problems, [K. Katz] Medizinische, pp. 669-675, May 8, '54 G
new principle of tumor transmission: transplantation by aspiration of tumor cells; significance for problem of intracanalicular cancer metastases, [F. Schmidt] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 118-131, '54 G
nitrogen mustard in serous cavities in therapy of metastasized malignant tumors, [J. Albertelli, H. Mõnaco, T. O'Connor & G. E. Bur] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**201-205, Jan. 15, '54 S
ovarian metastases of gastric and sigmoid carcinoma; 2 cases of gastric and sigmoid carcinoma; 2 cases of Krukenberg tumor, [P. Bossaert] Acta chir.belg. **53:**199-206, Feb. '54 F
prostatic carcinoma with pulmonary metastases; spontaneous remission, [N. C. Oswald] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 21-22, Jan. '54
question of choroidal metastases from chorion-epitheliomas, [F. Wagner & W. Busanny-Caspari] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**461-466, '54 G
roentgen therapy of hepatic metastases, [R. F. Phillips, D. A. Karnofsky, L. D. Hamilton & J. J. Nickson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**826-834, May '54
secondary epithelioma of jejunum; case, [J. Reboul, G. Delorme & P. Bouyssou] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**796-797, '53 F
secondary neoplasms of central nervous system and meninges, [P. C. Meyer & T. G. Reah] Brit.J. Cancer **7:** 438-448, Dec. '53
surgical treatment of thyroid cancer metastatic to cervical lymph nodes, [C. T. Klopp, J. Zuska & T. Winship] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 360-370, '54
sweat-gland carcinoma with proved metastases; case, [S. Kay & W. E. B. Hall] Cancer **7:** 373-376, March '54
systemic spread of cystic duct carcinoma; case, [A. D. Redmond & J. F. Majeranowski] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**632-640, March '54
treatment of pain, [H. J. Svien & P. H. Jones] Journal-Lancet **74:**147-149, April '54
typical left segmentary hepatectomy for metastasis of cylindric epithelioma of transverse colon; case, [F. Froehlich] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**730-735, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
unusual type of metastasis for carcinoma of breast with coincidental development of diabetes insipidus, [I. A. Levin & A. J. Hertzog] Am.J. Surg. **87:**137-139, Jan. '54
value of serum alkaline phosphatase determination and bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) test in diagnosis of metastatic cancer of liver, [H. Shay & H. Siplet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**741-751, May '54
venous invasion in cancer of breast, [L. Moguilevsky & O. F. Eguía] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**739-742, March 12, '54 S

mortality: *See also* Cancer, epidemiology and statistics
control, [N. E. McKinnon] Lancet **1:**251-255, Jan. 30, '54
in Switzerland during 1952, [H. R. Schinz & E. Billeter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**615-629, May 29, '54 G
incidence of carcinoma in Zurich on basis of mortality statistics 1926-1945, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**535-538, May 8, '54 G

CANCER, mortality--Continued
mortality from carcinoma, pulmonary tuberculosis and arteriosclerosis in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**417-419, April 10, '54 G
nature of soil and cancer mortality, [M. Rosner] Krebsarzt **9:**97-103, April '54 G
statistical studies in Switzerland based on autopsy material in Zurich, [T. Reich & H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**388-390, April 3, '54 G; comment by von Meyenburg **84:** 390, April 3, '54 G
statistics on cancer mortality in Zurich since beginning of century, [H. R. Schinz] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**778-780, '53 F

multiple, clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; multiple neoplasms of colon, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Zwalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**495-500, June '54
multiple carcinoma of colon, [A. H. Follingstad] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**111-113, Feb. '54
multiple carcinoma of upper air and food passages, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**372-378, '54 G
multiple primary cancers: breast, uterus and stomach, [A. L. C. Maggi, M. Meeroff & A. Kolinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1140-1148, April 23, '54 S
multiple primary carcinomas of large intestine, [R. L. Tondreau] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**794-807, May '54
multiple primary carcinomata of uterus, [M. P. Embrey] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**904-906, Dec. '53
multiple primary rectocolic carcinomas and association of gastric and rectocolic cancer, [M. Hiel] Acta chir.belg. **52:**777-790, Nov. '53 F
primary carcinoma of ureter associated with primary carcinoma of colon, [H. A. Kontoff & H. Hershman] Am.J.Surg. **87:**129-132, Jan. '54
primary malignant lesions, [J. W. Welch] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**314-317, June '54
simultaneous triple primary gastrointestinal carcinoma, [C. R. Bowers] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**397-402, March '54

occupational, appearance of carcinoma following single exposure to refrigeration ammonia-oil mixture; report of case and discussion of role of co-carcinogenesis, [M. B. Shimkin, A. A. de Lorimier, J. R. Mitchell & T. P. Burroughs] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**186-193, March '54
bronchial cancer as product of inhaled carcinogens with special regard to occupational cancer, [K. H. Bauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 615-619, April 16, '54 G
experimental aspects of industrial bladder cancer, [G. M. Bonser, D. B. Clayson, J. W. Jull & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Urol. **26:**49-52, March '54
fact and fancy, [R. E. Eckardt] South.M.J. **47:** 62-67, Jan. '54
lung cancer problem; possible contributions by physician in industry, [L. Wade] Indust.Med. **23:**249-252, June '54
occupational cancer and hygienic measures for its prevention, [S. Peller] Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13:**29-57, '54 G
occupations and cigaret smoking as factors in lung cancer, [L. Breslow, L. Hoaglin, G. Rasmussen & H. K. Abrams] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**171-181, Feb. '54
trauma and tumors in industrial medicine, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 325-332, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
tumor of urinary bladder as occupational disease in rubber industry in England and Wales, [R. A. M. Case & M. E. Hosker] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**39-50, April '54
tumors of urinary bladder in workmen engaged in manufacture and use of certain dyestuff intermediates in British chemical industry; role of aniline, benzidine, α-naphthylamine and β-naphthylamine, [R. A. M. Case, M. E. Hosker, D. B. McDonald & J. T. Pearson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**75-104, April '54

pain in: *See also* Cancer, metastases; Cranium, cancer; Face, cancer; Genitals, cancer; Pelvis, cancer; etc.
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) and narcotics in management, [M. S. Sadove & others] J.A.M.A. **155:**626-628, June 12, '54
intractable pain, [F. Turnbull] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**155-156, Feb. '54
management with nerve blocks, [J. J. Bonica] Anesthesiology **15:** 134-145, March; 280-301, May '54

CANCER, pain in--Continued
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of frontal lobe (Mandl technic) in therapy, [M. Battezzati & B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 101-103, March '54 I
results of frontal lobe infiltration with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in severe painful states, [F. Mandl] Chirurg **25:** 152-157, April '54 G
subarachnoid injections of alcohol in therapy of severe pain, [W. Rudowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1667-1670, '53 Pol
therapy, [G. Lotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 76-82, Jan. 18, '54 I
treatment of pain due to inoperable malignant processes, [H. J. Svien & P. H. Jones] Journal-Lancet **74:**147-149, April '54
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease; Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
Bowen's disease of oral mucosa, [H. Reich] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 145-159, '54 G
cancerous transformation of verruca seborrheica; case, [A. Civatte] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**30-32, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
case of anal intraepidermal carcinoma of Bowen type, [I. E. W. Gilmour & C. F. Ross] Gastro-enterology **26:** 108-112, Jan. '54
case of intraepidermal carcinoma (Bowen's disease) of external auditory meatus treated by deep x-rays, [R. J. Bennett & B. T. Davis] J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:**764-767, Dec. '53
chronic tumoral osteomyelitis, [A. J. Echeverri] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:** 162-167, April '54 S
demecolcine (colchicum alkaloid) in therapy of Bowen's disease; histologic aspects, [H. H. Berres] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**479-483, '54 G
diagnosis and therapy of precancerous conditions of uterine neck, [V. da Cruz & F. Figueiredo] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**132-135, March-April '53 P
discussion of keratoses of larynx, [M. Black, B. T. Davis & W. H. Bond] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 245-254, April '54
epithelial abnormalities of cervix during pregnancy, [B. M. Peckham & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**21-31, Jan. '54
epithelioma based on bilateral limbal conjunctival keratosis in symmetric sites, [E. Pieragnoli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**1023-1029, March '54 I
erythroplasia of Queyrat, [R. V. Rajam, P. N. Rangiah, P. R. Azeezullah & J. S. Serma] J. Indian M.A. **23:**87-90, Dec. '53
exostotic disease with respect to malignant degeneration; relation to other osteochondropathies (dyschondroplasia, chondromatosis), [L. Ciarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **20:**73-128, Feb. '54 I
fibroadenoma and cancer of breast; cancer from fibroadenoma, [F. Squartini, G. Lotti & C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:**201-226, '53 I
karyologic study of epithelial neoplasms; human precancerous conditions of interest in dermatology, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **28:**265-271, Oct. '53 I
karyologic study of epithelial neoplasms; precancerous conditions in experimental animals, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **29:** 115-121, April '54 I
keratoses (senile and seborrheic) and carcinoma, [H. C. Roys] Northwest Med. **52:**1030-1031, Dec. '53
melanotic precancerosis, [G. Miescher] Oncologia **7:**92-94, '54 G
necrotic gastritis and cancer, [G. Tattoni] Gior.ital. chir. **9:**687-711, Oct. '53 I
neoplastic transformation of cutaneous cysts; incidence, morphologic aspects and pathogenesis; cases, [C. Sirtori & U. Veronesi] Tumori **39:** 365-383, '53 I
pathogenesis and morphology of precancerous lesions of external female genitals, [C. Mossetti & G. Fanzago] Minerva ginec. **6:**109-115, Feb. 28, '54 I
Plummer-Vinson (more correctly Kelly-Paterson) syndrome in relation to pathogenesis of cancer, [J. Flusser & others] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**89-99, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
precancerous and cancerous lesions of skin and mucosa, [A. Marin] Union méd.Canada **83:**365-376, April '54 F
precancerous manifestations in oral cavity with special consideration of dentist's role in cancer prophylaxis, [J. Hertz] Nord.med. **51:**393-399, March 18, '54 Da

CANCER, precancerous conditions--Continued
preinvasive carcinoma and precancerous metaplasia of cervix; serial block survey, [R. P. Carson & E. A. Gall] Am.J.Path. **30:**15-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
question of peculiar histologic constitution of cancer from fibrocystic mastopathy, [G. Briziarelli] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:** 33-42, '54 I
response of embryonic chick membrane to Bowen's intraepithelial cancer, [E. Meirowsky, L. W. Freeman & J. S. Woodard] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 417-429, May '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; benign and potentially malignant tumors, [J. H. Mohardt] S.Clin.North America **34:**183-198, Feb. '54
value of special examinations for evaluation of macroscopically unsuspicious erosions, [K. Brandl & V. Grünberger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**443-450, May '54 G
prevention and control, [E. C. Hammond] Rhode Island M.J. **37:**79-81; 83, Feb. '54
etiologic research as basis of prophylaxis, [H. Druckrey] Oncologia **7:** 155-177, '54 G
etiology and prophylaxis, [H. Druckrey] Strahlentherapie **93:**165-180, '54 G
responsibilities of family physician in control program, [F. L. Rector] GP **9:** 70-73, June '54
role of general practitioner in cancer control program, [J. S. DeTar] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 387-389, April '54
prognosis, effect of age in clinical course, [C. T. Klopp] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**109-112, April '54
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under organs and regions
[R. J. Bloor] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**21-27, Jan. '54
application of radioisotopes in liquid form in therapy of various forms of cancer, [J. Swyngedauw] J. radiol.et électrol. **35:** 94-95, '54 F
behavior of blood proteins; hemometry and hematocrit before and during radium and roentgen therapy, [G. de Vido & A. Ancetti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21:** 358-369, '53 I
current trends, [H. B. Hunt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**1-8, Jan. '54
evaluation with statistical methods of behavior of electrophoretic seroproteins, of chloruremia and of hematocrit value during roentgenotherapy of cancer, [G. Pisani & O. Andreoni] Radiol.med. **40:** 385-392, April '54 I
localization and effect of injected radioactive gold (AU198) in treatment of malignant tumors I, [J. Mellgren, F. Knutsson & T. Norin] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 393-409, '54
modern status of cancer research in theory and practice; radioactive isotopes, [J. Becker] Medizinische, pp. 637-642, May 1, '54 G
newer developments, [T. Leucutia] Wisconsin M.J. **52:**623-625, Dec. '53
radiotherapy in tumors of childhood, [R. F. Phillips & H. W. Dargeon] J.Pediat. **44:**448-468, April '54
symposium on cancer; evolution of radiotherapy, [B. Verbeeten] Geneesk.gids **31:**518-520, Dec. 10, '53 Du
therapeutic value of radioisotopes in general hospital, [C. B. Peirce] J.A.M.A. **154:**495-499, Feb. 6, '54
radium therapy: See Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; and under organs and regions
clinical studies, [J. Coste] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 347-363, April 20, '54 F
definition of "relative integral tumor dose"; significance for evaluation of radiation methods, [F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **93:** 295-298, '54 G
effect of zinc and magnesium salts on blood of irradiated cancer patients, [P. de Plaen, G. Lion & R. van Male de Ghorain] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**762-768, '53 F
moving field therapy, [E. M. Portway & P. M. Rouse] Radiography **20:** 37-41, March '54
practical experiences with so-called convergent beam therapy; preliminary report, [K. Krautzun] Strahlentherapie **93:**84-88, '54 G
premises of therapy of malignant tumors by means of roentgen irradiation of diencephalon, [G. de Gaetani] Minerva med. **1:** 57-58, Jan. 13, '54 I
2 years' research and experiences with 31 mev betatron at Canton Hospital in Zurich, [H. R. Schinz] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:**1-28, Jan. '54 G
use of grids, [C. M. Gros, R. Wolf & Mme. Burg] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**771-774, '53 F

CANCER, roentgenotherapy--Continued
use of grids in deep roentgenotherapy; physical and biologic aspects, [A. Devois, C. Tavernier & A. Desanti] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 50-54, '54 F
serodiagnosis: See Cancer, diagnosis
tar, experimental production of carcinoma with cigaret tar, [E. L. Wynder, E. A. Graham & A. B. Croninger] Cancer Res. **13:**855-864, Dec. '53
pitch and pulmonary carcinoma, [I. L. Patch] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48:**145-150, April '54
therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
anticancer activity of 6-mercaptopurine, [H. E. Skipper, J. R. Thomson, G. B. Elion & G. H. Hitchings] Cancer Res. **14:**294-298, May '54
carcinolytic activity of hexamethylomelamine; experiments on Walker carcinoma, [O. Eichler & I. Staib] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**268-270, April '54 G
chemotherapeutic problem, [A. Butenandt] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 5-18, '54 G
chemotherapy, [E. Boyland] Oncologia **7:**144-154, '54
chemotherapy, [H. Braunsteiner] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34:**433-441, Nov. '53 G
chemotherapy, [E. M. Greenspan] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**665-677, Nov. '53
chemotherapy and radiotherapy, [M. Piemonte] Resenha clín.-cient. **23:** 3-10, Jan. '54 P
chemotherapy; antagonists by analogy: antifolic acid and antipurine substances, [W. Paolino] Minerva med. **1:**26-44, Jan. 6, '54 I
chemotherapy of carcinoma improved by host conditioning; bacterial metabolites and frozen tumor material combined with hormonally active drugs (Glycyrrhyza), [A. G. Audier] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:** 36-45, '53
chemotherapy used in combination with irradiation, [T. Leucutia] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**148-151, Feb. '54
chemotherapy with p-methoxyphenyldichlorocrotonlactone and 2,3,4-trimethoxyphenyldichlorocrotonlactone, [M. Semonský & others] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**197-198, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
clinical studies on anticancer agents 1949-1951, [J. R. Sampey] Am.J.Surg. **87:**877-882, June '54
control of human cancer by steroid modifications of internal environment (Bertner lecture), [C. Huggins] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 678-684, '53
cough medicine for cancer? Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **155:**667-668, June 12, '54
effect of purines, nucleosides and nucleotides on carcinostatic action of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative), [A. Gellhorn, E. Hirschberg & A. Kells] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 935-939, Feb. '54
(tri)ethylene melamine; review of literature, [J. M. Romeo Orbegozo] Rev.clín.espan. **50:**382-386, Sept. 15, '53 S
experimental bases of chemotherapy; action of antimitotic substances, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**739-750, '53 F
further experiences with acinin, [J. Kretz] Krebsarzt **9:**94-97, April '54 G
further observations on action of preparations of phosphotungstic and phosphomolybdic acids, [H. N. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. **23:**328-330, May '54
further observations on effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents on in vitro dehydrogenase activity of cancer tissue, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 1147 - 1158, April '54
how improve therapy? [R. Voet] Semana méd. **103:** 645-662, Nov. 5, '53 S
hyperthermia, [M. Hoffmann] Strahlentherapie **93:** 236-252, '54 G
hypervitaminization with vitamin A and vitamin C in inoperable carcinoma according to v. Wendt, [H. O. Kleine & L. Huber] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**367-370, April 2, '54 G
in first 2 decades of life, [M. L. Sussman] Arizona Med. **11:** 86-89, March '54
influence of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on postoperative disorders (especially elimination of pyruvic acid in patients operated on for cancer), [E. Gallico & G. Rabotti] Minerva chir. **9:**54-60, Jan. 31, '54 I
isotope of Co60; use in Argentina, [J. de Filippi] Semana méd. **104:** 567-569, May 13, '54 S
local application of artificial radioactive isotopes in carcinoma, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 324-333, '54 G
microbiology and cancer therapy: review, [H. C. Reilly] Cancer Res. **13:** 821-834, Dec. '53

CANCER, therapy--Continued
neoplastic diseases; medical care in advanced cancer, [A. Gellhorn & J. F. Holland] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**183-206, '54
palliative treatment of inoperable cancer, [R. R. Dufresne] Union méd.Canada **83:**377-381, April '54 F
principles, [A. Tailhefer] Presse méd. **62:** 60-61, Jan. 16, '54 F
problem of indirect effects of roentgen rays on Walker carcinoma of rat; comparison with effects of ground mustard on tumor growth, [M. Hoffmann & G. Schröder] Strahlentherapie **93:** 31-36, '54 G
question of inoperability of carcinomas, [H. Bruck & W. Lorbek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 372-376, May 28, '54 G
radical surgery, [H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 171-187, Feb. '54
radical surgery, [J. E. White & B. F. Gipson] J.Nat. M.A. **46:**159-163, May '54
radioactive isotopes, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Krebsarzt **9:**129-138, June '54 G
rational chemotherapy, [C. P. Rhoads] Science **119:** 77-80, Jan. 15, '54
rationale of surgical treatment of carcinoma, [M. B. Noyes & J. D. Leggett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**495-505, April '54
recent developments in laboratory and clinical cancer chemotherapy (Ramon Guiteras lecture), [A. Gellhorn] J.Urol. **70:**813-826, Dec. '53
sarkomycin, anticancer substance produced by Streptomyces, [H. Umezawa & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**514-520, May '54
surgery of endocrine glands, [R. Darmaillacq] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:** 379-381, April '54 F
surgery of so-called inoperable cancer, [M. Dargent] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 253-271, March 20, '54 F
symposium on basic principles and practice of chemotherapy (Grundlagen und Praxis der chemischen Tumorbehandlung; Symposion), [various authors] Krebsarzt **8:** 313-325, Dec. '53
symposium on cancer; management of inoperable cancer patient, [J. B. Stolte] Geneesk.gids **32:** 28-32, Jan. 21, '54 Du
synoptic review of modern aspects, [S. Ezeyza] Semana méd. **103:** 849-857, Dec. 10, '53 S
technics employed in experimental chemotherapy, [M. P. Sykes] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 103-108, April '54
therapeutic use of parahormonal steroid (especially methylandrostenediol, androgen), [J. Pi-Sunyer] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 169-171, '53 S
trauma to major arteries in course of surgery, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & C. F. Schetlin] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 409-414, March '54
urethan plus triethylene melamine therapy in human cases, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] New York J. Med. **54:**1477-1480, May 15, '54
use of hypnosis in care of patient, [B. Butler] Cancer **7:**1-14, Jan. '54
virus treatment in advanced cancer; pathologic study of 57 cases, [W. Newman & C. M. Southam] Cancer **7:**106-118, Jan. '54
vitamin C and A in therapy of carcinoma; hypervitaminization therapy of patients, [E. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 584-586, April 9, '54 G
transplantation: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, experimental; etc.
implantation of cancer of prostate in site of perineal needle biopsy; case, [B. G. Clarke, W. F. Leadbetter & J. S. Campbell] J.Urol. **70:** 937-939, Dec. '53
tuberculosis and cancer, cancer of esophagus with glandular calcifications; case, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 610-612, '53 F
cancer of larynx in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **75:**1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
"epistoma" (epithelioma with changed stroma) associated with tuberculous lesions mistaken for primary infection in child; case, [J. Paillas, G. Roche & P. Daumet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**124-130, '54 F
pulmonary tuberculosis and cancer, [G. Barzel & H. Kern] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**1-15, '54 G
CANCILLA, M. L.: See STRAATSMA, B. R., jt. auth.
CANDARDJIS, G., Un cas de monstre anencéphale hexamélique avec double colonne vertébrale et double thorax, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**644-645, '53
and PIGUET, G., Une méthode de repérage bipolaire radio-endoscopique des sténoses serrées de l'œsophage, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**774-776, '53

de **CANDIA, A., and CLAUDIO, G.,** Un caso di polipo gigante dell'ipofaringe, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**451-454, Nov.-Dec. '53

de **CANDIA, G.:** See **CASTIGLIONI, G. C., jt. auth.**
See **DAGRADI, A., jt. auth.**

CANDIANI, G., L'amiloidosi atipica del polmone (considerazioni su due casi), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 333-366, Aug. '53

Il comportamento morfologico dei mastociti dei vasi sanguigni nelle angiopatie gangrenose delle estremità, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**459-490, Sept. '53

and **FRANCO, F.,** Rilievi istologici sui vasi di polmoni e di altri visceri di soggetti portatori di bronchiettasie, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**773-790, Nov. '53

CANDIDA: See Fungi; Monilia; Moniliasis

CANDIDIN: See Actinomyces

CANDIDO, R., and COLACURCI, A., Sulla eliminazione di iodio attraverso le urine in puerpere dopo somministrazione di grassi iodati, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 428-431, Sept.-Oct. '53

CANDLAND, L.: See **NEWMAN, L. E., jt. auth.**

CANELAS, H. M., and others, Estudo das relações entre as taxas de glicose no líquido cefalorraqueano e no sangue, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**371-385, Dec. '53

CANELLAS, J.: See **CAZAUX, P., jt. auth.**

CANEPA, G.: See **LENCI, G., jt. auth.**
See **RINONAPOLI, G., jt. auth.**

CANEPA, R., Effetti terapeutici del metilandrostendiolo in alcuni casi di cachessia senile, Riforma med. **68:**513-516, May 8, '54

CANESSA, M.: See **GAZMURI O., R., jt. auth.**

CANESTRARI, R.: See **DAZZI, P., jt. auth.**

CANESTRI, G., Calcolosi renale nell'infanzia (rarità, difficoltà etiopatogenetica e diagnostica); contributo statistico, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 490-500, Dec. '53

L'ulcera gastro-duodenale nell'infanzia, Pediatria **62:**247-256, March-April '54

CANESTRINI, L., and di BIAGIO, F., Due casi probabili di periarterite nodosa con sintomi neurologici prevalenti (discussione diagnostica e terapeutica), Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 341-358, June '53

CANET, J., and GHESTIN, F., Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë en Indochine par le bis-(p-arsonophénylamino) 1-2 éthane, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 931-936, '53

See **DESMONTS, T., jt. auth.**

CANETTI, G., and PASQUIER, P., Données anatomiques sur le problème du changement d'aspect actuel de la tuberculose et sur ses causes, Acta tuberc. belg. **45:** 109-128, Feb. '54

CANGELOSI, J. P.: See **NARAT, J. K., jt. auth.**

CANIARD, C.: See **LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.**

CANIGLIA, S. R.: See **RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.**

CANIVET, J., and RIMINGTON, C., Chromatographic study of uroporphyrins from cases of cutaneous, acute and congenital porphyria, Biochem.J. **55:** 867-872, Dec. '53

See **PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.**

CANIVEZ, R.: See **LEDERER, J., jt. auth.**

del **CANIZO SUAREZ, A.,** Nuevo otoscopio para lactantes, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**350-354, Sept.-Oct. '53

CANLORBE, P.: See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**

CANN, J. R., and LOVELESS, M. H., Distribution of sensitizing antibody in human serum proteins fractionated by electrophoresis-convection, J. Immunol. **72:** 270-281, April '54

See **CAMPBELL, D. H., jt. auth.**

CANNA, S.: See **PAROLI, G., jt. auth.**

CANNABIS

cannabism and acute alcoholism; differential diagnosis; medicolegal importance, [I. G. Fournier Ruiz] Med.latina **13:**27-29, Jan.-March '54 S

cannabism in Morocco, [J. Faure] Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **12:** 229-240, '52 F

cutaneous pathology in workers in flax and hemp, [C. L. Meneghini & F. Gianotti] Med.lavoro **44:** 538-543, Dec. '53 I

CANNAMELA, D. A.: See **CLIFFTON, E. E., jt. auth.**
See **GROSSI, C. E., jt. auth.**

CANNATA, C., Considerazioni sulla poikilodermia vascularis atrophicans di Jacobi con particolare riguardo a un'interpretazione reticolo-istiocitaria, Minerva dermat. **28:** 221-229, Sept. '53

CANNATA, D., Considerazioni su un caso di parasistolia ventricolare; critica alla teoria del "blocco di protezione," Cuore e circolaz. **37:**206-223, Aug. '53

CANNEFAX, G. R., and JOHNWICK, E. B., Observation of serologic response following re-treatment for

CANNEFAX, G. R., and JOHNWICK, E. B.--Continued seroresistance and theoretical considerations on meaning of seroresistance, Am.J.Syph. **38:**18-23, Jan. '54

CANNING AND CANNED FOODS

anaerobic decomposition of ascorbic acid, [F. E. Huelin] Food Res. **18:** 633-639, Nov.-Dec. '53

CANNON, B., and MURRAY, J. E., Medical progress; plastic surgery: facial injuries, New England J. Med. **250:** 17-23, Jan. 7, '54

CANNON, D. A., and DEWHURST, F., Vaccination by scarification with 17D yellow fever vaccine prepared at Yaba, Lagos, Nigeria, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 381-393, Dec. '53

CANNON, J. A., and KOFF, H. S., Questionable value of leukocyte count and differential count in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, West.J.Surg. **62:** 312-315, May '54

See **WEBER, R. A., jt. auth.**

WEBER, R. A., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Factors influencing survival of successful skin homografts in chicken; effects of varying age of donor and recipient, Ann.Surg. **139:** 468-472, April '54; correction **140:** 34, July '54

CANNON, N. L., Pathology of renal tumors, Delaware M.J. **26:** 42-45, Feb. '54

CANNON, P. R., Some pathologic consequences of potassium deficiency, West.J.Surg. **62:** 189-197, March '54

CANNULA

dual-purpose cannula for cytologic method, [W. E. Studdiford & E. L. Hecht] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 206-207, Jan. '54

experiences with new intravenous cannula, [O. Just] Chirurg **24:** 566, Dec. '53 G

new nonrigid brain cannula for use in ventriculography, [E. Seletz] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**204-205, Dec. '53

new plastic cannula for combined short wave-roentgen irradiation of patients following laryngectomy for cancer, [E. Bauer & F. Bazant] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:** 339-340, April 24, '54 G

plastic cannulae for drainage of lacrimal ducts, [E. Fleischer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 202, '54 G

systematic emptying of small intestine during intervention for occlusion; description of cannula for aspirator, [D. Pampari] Minerva chir. **9:** 10-15, Jan. 15, '54 I

use of spofakril in preparation of cannula for gastric fistula in dogs, [V. Zelenka] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 225-227, '53 R

CANO, S.: See **DONOSO, J., jt. auth.**

CANOSSI, G. C.: See **BALLI, L., jt. auth.**

CANTAROW, A.: See **PASCHKIS, K. E., jt. auth.**
See **RUTMAN, R. J., jt. auth.**

CANTAT: See **MERLE, E., jt. auth.**

CANTERO, A.: See **de LAMIRANDE, B., jt. auth.**

CANTHARIDES: See Blister Fluid

CANTON, P.: See **de ABREU, L. G., jt. auth.**

CANTONE, G., Sul granuloma eosinofilo della vagina; contributo anatomo-clinico, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 464-472, '53

CANTONI, L.: See **GRIFONI, V., jt. auth.**

CANTOR, M. O., Simplified intestinal decompression sound, Am.J.Surg. **87:**122-126, Jan. '54

CANTORE, G.: See **BETTINI, S., jt. auth.**

CANTRELL, J. R.: See **WARD, G. E., jt. auth.**

CANTRELL, W., Diminished P32 assimilation by Trypanosoma equiperdum in rat late in infection, J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 219-221, Nov.-Dec. '53

CANTRIL, S. T., and BUSCHKE, F., Results of roentgen therapy in cancer of larynx, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 326-329, March '54

CANTWELL, D. F., Sarcoidosis, with renal involvement, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 223-230, May '54

CANUTO, G., Concetti generali sul danno alla persona con particolare riguardo alle lesioni auricolari, Ateneo parmense **24:**315-340, '53

Problemi vari medico-legali nell'ambito otologico, Ateneo parmense **24:** 457-472, '53

and **PORTA, C. F.,** La responsabilità professionale del medico nel campo otoiatrico, Ateneo parmense **24:**473-480, '53

CAO, F.: See **CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**

CAPACCI, A., I blocchi intraventricolari incostanti; considerazioni sopra due casi non comuni di blocco di branca instabile, Minerva med. **1:** 1034-1041, April 14, '54

CAPACCI, P., Cancro della prostata ed errori di diagnosi, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**665-669, July 5, '53

CAPACIGRAPH: See Heart, function tests

CAPALBO, E. E.: See **ETCHEVERRY, M. A., jt. auth.**

CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., Tratamiento incruento del quiste hidatídico de pulmón, en sus distintas variedades, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:432-448, Oct. 15-30, '53
CAPDEPONT'S DISEASE: See Teeth, diseases
CAPE, R. D. T., Iododerma of face and marked eosinophilia, Brit.M.J. **1**:255-257, Jan. 30, '54
Use of ACTH, Med.Illus. **8**:305-310, May '54
CAPEL, W.: **See ODOM, E. T., jt. auth.**
CAPELLA VALLS, R., El método de "sustitución alternante" con estreptomicina, PAS y tritionato sódico en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonary con las hidrazidas, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**: 581-592, Nov. '53
von CAPELLER, D., Mechanismen der gegenseitigen Anpassung von Lungen- und Körperkreislauf, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:23-31, '54
CAPILLARIA: See Hepaticoliasis
CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Pulse, capillary; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
development of patent blood vessels from adult human rib marrow in tissue culture, [W. C. Woodard & C. M. Pomerat] Anat.Rec. **117**:663-683, Dec. '53
photography of epidermal ridges and superficial blood capillaries of fingers, [H. E. Crooks] M.& Biol.Illus. **3**:198-205, Oct. '53
sodium chloride and capillary system, [C. D. de Langen] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:325-328, Dec. '53
studies on growth of blood vessels in vitro; effect of initial pH on growth patterns, [J. F. White] Am.J. Anat. **94**:127-169, Jan. '54
capillaroscopy, capillary microscopy in diagnosis of dermatologic diseases, [O. Gilje, R. Kierland & E. J. Baldes] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:199-206, March '54
dynamics of capillaroscopic changes in obliterating endarteritis, [N. V. Ukhanova] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**:23-25, '53 R
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
as influenced by age, [H. Knobloch] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 895-896, '54 G
circulation studies in capillary networks using radioactive sodium, [F. Braithwaite, F. T. Farmer, R. C. Bell & J. R. G. Edwards] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **7**:13-25, April '54
circulatory effects of adrenocortical lack and excess observed in hamster cheek pouch, [M. H. Shulman, L. C. Wyman & G. P. Fulton] J.Allergy **25**:28-32, Jan. '54
circulatory modifications due to phentolamine (imidazole derivative), [M. Buttò & I. Masetto] Minerva med. **1**:583-585, Feb. 28, '54 I
criticism of Ricker's views on pathogenesis of stasis, [L. Illig] Acta neuroveg. **6**:179-181, '53 G
experimental-morphologic studies on relations between width of pulmonary capillaries and degree of pulmonary expansion, [K. Altmann] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**:516-548, '54 G
simple apparatus for observation of mesenteric capillary blood flow in rats, [T. J. Haley & R. W. Dickinson] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:243-245, Sept. 1, '53
vasomotor reaction of capillaries, [M. Nordmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1096-1098, Dec. 1, '53 G
[Comment on Illig's article]; reply by Illig **31**: 1098-1099, Dec. 1, '53 G
venocapillary stasis in foci of demyelinization of sclerosis in plagues, [G. Macchi] Riv.neurol. **23**: 815-819, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diseases, morphologic and hemodynamic changes in smaller blood vessels in diabetes mellitus; considerations based on literature, [J. Ditzel] New England J.Med. **250**:541-546, April 1, '54
subacute dermatomyositis and necrotic capillaritis with rapid fatal development after failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 74-77, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
pathology, familial occurrence of "idiopathic" calcification of cerebral capillaries, [M. S. Bowman] Am.J.Path. **30**:87-97, Jan.-Feb. '54
permeability, adrenocortical hormones and capillary permeability; comparison between permeability reducing potency and effect on glycogen in liver, [M. Cottafavi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24**: 782-789, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
alveolar-capillary block syndrome of unknown origin with report of 7 cases, [H. Deenstra & J. G. Roosenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1150-1156, April 24, '54 Du

CAPILLARIES, permeability--Continued
capillaries in otorhinolaryngology, [J. G. Whitaker] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:187-180, Sept.-Oct.; 216-221, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
capillary fragility and diabetic vasculopathy, [R. A. Camerini Dávalos] Semana méd. **103**:944-948, Dec. 24, '53 S
capillary resistance; late pregnancy, labor and early puerperium, [C. H. M. Walker & C. L. Balf] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:17-30, Feb. '54
capillary resistance; newborn infants, [C. H. M. Walker & C. L. Balf] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**: 1-16, Feb. '54
capillary syndrome in viral diseases, [E. Lyon] Cardiologia **24**:143-154, '54
comparative studies of hemolysin titer of blister fluid and serum and usefulness for examination of capillary permeability, [G. Ehrmann-Binder] Hautarzt **5**:68-71, Feb. '54 G
correlation between capillary resistance and circulating eosinophils, [J. Kramár, V. W. Meyers & D. J. Peetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:395-405, March '54
determination of capillary resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; modification by isoniazid, [K. Engelbach & H. Seck] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**:426-428, '54 G
dissociated protein permeability of capillaries studied by means of Landis test in combination with serum protein electrophoresis, [H. Röckl, M. Metzger & H. W. Spier] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:253-259, March 15, '54 G
edemas as capillary functional disorders, [H. Kuechmeister] Folia clin.internac. **3**:438-443, Nov. '53 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on local capillary permeability, [V. H. Moon & M. A. Tershakovec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 600-603, April '54
effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on allergic patients, [F. J. Farrerons-Co]; Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:261-270, Nov. '53 S; Acta allergol. **7**:112-121, '54
effect of isoniazid; clinical study, [L. Stura & M. Mannari] Minerva ginec. **6**:207-213, March 31, '54 I
effect of pyrocatechols and quinones on capillary activity of secondary phosphoric acid esters and on egg white edema of rat, [E. Eichenberger & R. Hirt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**: 42-49, '54 G
endocrine regulation of capillary resistance (role of somatotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. Kramár] Science **119**: 790-792, June 4, '54
experimental studies of cerebral edema following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone with special regard to therapeutic effect of substances decreasing capillary permeability and blood pressure, [R. Gädeke] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:65-67, Feb. '54 G
internal water exchange rates in burns and other forms of trauma, [M. J. Fogelman & B. J. Wilson] S.Forum **4**:473-478, '53
measurements of capillary resistance in diabetic vascular damage; studies of 1000 diabetics, [W. Porstmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:87-99, '54 G
mechanism of circulatory failure in experimental animals injected with fatal doses of diphtheria toxin, [A. Z. Shafei] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:28-47, '54
opportunity for capillary protection during administration of anticoagulant (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [F. Dotti & R. Leoni] Gior.clin.med. **35**:179-188, Feb. '54 I
physiologic permeability in newborn, [Y. F. Neplotnik] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 8-13, '53 R
provocation of pain and inflammation and capillary effects of benzoquinones and naphthoquinones; relation of these manifestations to inhibition of dehydrases of aerobic carbohydrate decomposition, [A. Herz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 108-122, '54 G
role of adrenals in regulation of capillary permeability, [B. N. Halpern, G. Biozzi, B. Benacerraf & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1545-1546, April 14, '54 F
role of adrenocortical hormones in increase of vascular permeability produced by histamine in rat, [H. van Cauwenberge & J. Lecomte] Acta allergol. **7**:103-111, '54 F
Rumpel-Leede phenomenon in spontaneous epistaxis,

CAPILLARIES, permeability--Continued
[E. Yankelevich] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:357-361, May-Dec. '53 S
severe hyperergic vascular reaction following penicillin, [A. Adelkamp] Medizinische, pp. 623-624, April 24, '54 G
significance of adrenocortical functions, [H. Küchmeister & R. Pirtkien] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:39-50, Jan. '54 G
trauma and capillary resistance; clinical and experimental study, [J. Kramář, D. J. Peetz & H. H. McCarthy] Surgery **35**:772-781, May '54
vascular fragility and production of estrogens by adrenal cortex of children, [M. Lelong & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:92-97, Jan. 6, '54 F
physiology: See also Capillaries, permeability
cyclic functional changes of blood vessels in course of aging, [F. H. Schulz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 927-928, '54 G
decrease of elasticity of terminal vessels with advancing age, [E. Stein & E. Betz] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 897-901, '54 G
response of capillary endothelium to changes in intravascular pressure, as seen in rabbit ear chamber, [M. Taylor] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31**: 533-543, Oct. '53
vascular capillaries, [E. M. Greisheimer] J.Am.M. Women's A. **8**:398-400, Dec. '53
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPLAN, G.: See ROSENFELD, J. M., jt. auth.
CAPLAN, R.: See VANDERLAAN, W. P., jt. auth.
CAPLAN SYNDROME: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Pneumoconiosis
CAPLIER, P.: See BORY, R., jt. auth.
CAPO, A.: See MEDINA, R., jt. auth.
CAPON, A. W., Streptomycin and PAS vs. streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:62-67, Jan. '54
CAPON, J. H., Dental anaesthesia in children, Anaesthesia **9**:31-33, Jan. '54
CAPON, N. B., Growth and development of toddler, Practitioner **172**:237-243, March '54
CAPONE, M., MARINONI, G., PICCARDO, M. G., and ROSSI-ESPAGNET, A., Considerazioni sulla terapia eparinica dell'aterosclerosi: variazioni elettroforetiche delle lipoproteine sieriche, Clin. terap. **6**:54-65, Jan. '54
CAPONE-BRAGA, M., and POZZI, L. L., Valore della deviazione a sinistra dell'asse elettrico nelle cardiopatie congenite cianogene, Riv.crit.clin. med. **53**:213-222, May 30, '53
Il balistocardiogramma in gravidanza, Riv.crit.clin. med. **53**:258-270, May 30, '53
Il balistocardiogramma nelle gravide con cardiopatia mitralica, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:271-284, May 30, '53
Studio delle modificazioni balistocardiografiche indotte nei soggetti normali dalla somministrazione di adrenalina e di nor-adrenalina, Riv. crit.clin.med. **53**: 285-296, May 30, '53
Balistocardiogramma ed aumento del volume minuto, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:297-307, May 30, '53
Tachicardia parossistica ventricolare insorta durante trattamento con amide procainica per via endovenosa, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:336-344, May 30, '53
See MICHELI-PELLEGRINI, G., jt. auth.
POZZI, L. L., and di FRANCO, F., Le modificazioni dei vettori spaziali indotte dai cambiamenti di posizione. Il decubito laterale sinistro, Riv.crit. clin.med. **53**:314-322, May 30, '53
CAPORALETTI, L., La terapia dell'infezione eberthiana; studio su 590 casi, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**: 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
CAPOS, N.: See DARO, A. F., jt. auth.
CAPPA, M., and dell'ERBA, A., La intossicazione acuta da isoniazide; contributo sperimentale, Minerva medicoleg. **73**:299-305, Sept.-Oct. '53
CAPPE, B. E., and PALLIN, I. M., Obstetric analgesia and anesthesia: current practice and investigations, Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 390-399, Nov.-Dec. '53
Recent advances in obstetric analgesia, J.A.M.A. **154**:377-379, Jan. 30, '54
HIMEL, S. Z., and GROSSMAN, F., Use of mixture of morphine and n-allylnormorphine as analgesic, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1231-1234, Dec. '53
CAPPELEN, C., JR., and THORESEN, G., Oxygen content in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures for respirator treatment, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:58, Jan. 15, '54 N
CAPPELLATO, M., and PERISSINOTTO, B., Sull'importanza del pancreas nella genesi della ipergliceмia da cloruro di cobalto, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 1065-1070, Jan. '54
CAPPELLIN, M., Evoluzione tipica e atipica delle esostosi di crescenza (esostosi condroblastomatosa), Chir.org.movimento **39**:44-66, '53
Il problema del "granuloma eosinofilo," Minerva ortop. **4**:361-374, Nov. '53
La lussazione inveterata della spalla, Bull.sc.med. **125**:417-432, Oct.-Dec. '53
L'accertamento dei limiti della motilità rachidea, Minerva medicoleg. **74**: 17-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
CAPPELLINI, O., and FORLANI, G., Ernie diaframmatiche; contributo casistico, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:303-318, '53
CAPPER, W. M.: See BUTLER, T. J., jt. auth.
CAPPON, D., Some psychodynamic aspects of pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:147-156, Feb. '54
See ARTHURS, R. G. S., jt. auth.
CAPPONI, M., Note sur les salmonelloses à Douala, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:644-649, '53
Sur un cas de trypanosomiase congénitale à Douala, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:667-670, '53
See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
CAPRETTI, G., and MAGNANI, B., I fattori della coagulazione nella arteriosclerosi sperimentale da colesterolo, Gior.clin.med. **34**:1437-1452, Dec. '53
Sull'uso dei sali di esametonio nella malattia ipertensiva, Gior.clin.med. **35**:49-62, Jan. '54
See FOLLI, G., jt. auth.
See JOLY, F., jt. auth.
CARLOTTI, J., and JOLY, F., Rapporti fra elettrocardiografia ed emodinamica nelle comunicazioni intracardiache isolate, Ateneo parmense **24**:707-712, Nov.-Dec. '53
CAPRILE, J. A.: See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
CAPRINI, G., and MELOTTI, V., La prevenzione dell'affaticamento psicofisico nei conducenti di autotreno attraverso la somministrazione di coramina-glucosio, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:715-720, Nov.-Dec. '53
See MELOTTI, V., jt. auth.
CAPRINO, G.: See CARDINALI, G., jt. auth.
CAPRIS, T. A.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.
CAPROLACTAM
ε-caprolactam, [M. W. Goldblatt, M. E. Farquharson, G. Bennett & B. M. Askew] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**: 1-10, Jan. '54
CAPSEC-LAPORTERIE: See FEILLARD, jt. auth.
CAPUANI, G.: See TESEO, L., jt. auth.
CAPUTO, N. T.: See KAUFMAN, J. M., jt. auth.
CAPUTO, V., and NORLIN, U. A. T., 2 cases of oesophageal leiomyomas, Acta chir.scandinav. **107**: 48-56, '54
CARA, D. J., JR.: See HEACOCK, C. H., jt. auth.
CARA, J.: See BONGIOVANNI, A. M., jt. auth.
See WILKINS, L., jt. auth.
CARA, M., Diagnostic fonctionnel de l'emphysème pulmonaire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:35-43, '54
Intérêt et conditions des mesures physiologiques en salle d'opération, Anesth.et analg. **11**:150-158, Feb. '54
Un photomètre infra-rouge spécialement adapté pour doser le gaz carbonique en anesthésiologie et en physiologie ventilatoire, Anesth.et analg. **11**:159-162, Feb. '54
CARABELLI, A. A., Acute bronchopulmonary suppuration: therapy with endoscopic application of oleaginous penicillin, Dis.Chest **25**:316-327, March '54
CARABELLO, N. C., General formula for pelvicephalometry, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:121-130, Jan. '54
CARAMANIAN, M. K.: See JOLY, F., jt. auth.
See LAMY, M., jt. auth.
CARAMIPHEN: See Cough, therapy
CARANDO, M., Studio istologico del giunto pielo-ureterale nell'idronefrosi da vaso anomalo, Urologia **20**:463-468, Oct. 20, '53
Considerazioni su 134 interventi per idronefrosi, Urologia **20**:559-562, Dec. 20, '53
CARASSO, B., LONGTIN, J., and BEGIN, B. G., Electrocardiographic changes following pneumoperitoneum, Dis.Chest **25**:397-408, April '54
CARASSO, R.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
CARAVATI, C. M., Dr. Alexander G. Brown, Jr., Ann. Int.Med. **40**:398, Feb. '54
CARAWAY, W. T.: See SALTZMAN, A., jt. auth.
CARBACHOL (carbamylcholine chloride): See Choline and Choline Derivatives

CARBALLO, A.: See BOLT, R. J., jt. auth.
See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.
CARBAMYLCHOLINE CHLORIDE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
CARBERRY, P. C.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.
CARBETHOXYTHIOMETHYLGLYOXALINE: See cross reference under Carbimazole
CARBETHOXYTHIOMETHYLIMIDAZOLE: See cross reference under Carbimazole
CARBILAZINE: See cross reference under Hetrazan
CARBIMAZOLE (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles
CARBO, R. J., JR., Ophthalmic diagnostic kit, Am.J. Ophth. **37:**117, Jan. '54
CARBOGEN (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Diabetes Insipidus, therapy
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Saccharides; Starch; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
carbohydrate components of vagina of normal and ovariectomized mouse during estrogenic stimulation, [J. D. Biggers] J.Anat. **87:**327-336, Oct. '53
comparison of group carbohydrate of gastric cancer with corresponding carbohydrate of gastric mucosa, [H. Masamune, Z. Yosizawa & A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 381-398, Oct. 25, '53
of connective tissue, [R. Consden & R. Bird] Nature, London **173:**996-997, May 22, '54
determination, anthrone reaction, [F. Grande, A. Utrera & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**17-23, Oct. 15, '53 S
in diet, contraindications for diets low in carbohydrates in various diabetics, [A. Rocha] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 581-584, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
effect of added carbohydrate on growth, nitrogen retention and renal water excretion in premature infants, [P. L. Calcagno & M. I. Rubín] Pediatrics **13:**193-201, March '54
effects of high carbohydrate diet on teeth of parabiosed albino rats, [B. B. Kamrin] J.Dent.Res. **33:**175-180, April '54
influence of carbohydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on nitrogen balance and liver composition in adult rat, [M. W. Marshall & M. Womack] J.Nutrition **52:**51-64, Jan. '54
influence of carbohydrate on origin of symptoms and onset of death in thiamine-deficient pigeons, [M. Gruber] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**136-142, Jan. '53
influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on growth and longevity in rats, [C. E. French & others] J. Nutrition **51:**329-339, Nov. '53
influence on utilization of low protein rations by white rat; comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates; growth and liver fat, [A. E. Harper & others] J.Nutrition **51:**523-537, Dec. '53
interrelation of fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E in diet of growing rat, [T. Viswanatha, J. E. Gander & I. E. Liener] J. Nutrition **52:** 613-626, April '54
transient diabetes with coma following short term excessive consumption of carbohydrate: case, [F. del Greco & L. Scapellato] Diabetes **2:**457-461, Nov.-Dec. '53
unsaturated fatty acids and alloxan diabetes, [R. R. Rodríguez, P. Cattáneo, B. A. Houssay & B. Uno] J.Nutrition **51:**441-448, Nov. '53
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Glycogen; etc.
action of hypnotics on brain; effect on various glycolytic enzymes, [N. Etling] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1129-1135, '53 F
behavior of phosphoric radicals (inorganic acid-soluble phosphorus and phosphorus of hexose phosphates) and of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum with respect to metabolism of carbohydrates in hyperpituitary syndrome, [U. Bazzi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:** 61-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
carbohydrate metabolizing and antitoxic function of liver during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. E. Kartsivadze] Klin.med.(no.12) **31:** 42-45, '53 R
cationic and hormonal influences on rat liver in vitro, [A. B. Hastings, A. E. Renold & T. T. Ching] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**129-136, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and pantothenic acid in glyconeogenesis of adrenalectomized rat, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **17:**99-105, '54 I
effect of age on utilization of various carbohydrates by man, [A. A. Albanese & others] Metabolism **3:** 154-159, March '54
CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism--Continued
effect of insulin; hematic phosphoric esters during insulin hypoglycemia in man, [L. Adezati & G. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1375-1382, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of quinones on hydrogen-transmitting enzyme systems of carbohydrate decompositon, [A. Herz] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:** 83-101, '54 G
effects of injury on carbohydrate metabolism and energy transformation, [H. N. Green & H. B. Stoner] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**38-41, '54
effects of quinidine on intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [E. M. Uyeki, E. M. K. Geiling & K. P. Dubois] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 191-205, March 1, '54
gluconeogenesis in fasting rats administered phlorhizin with pantothenic acid deficiency; behavior of rat on various complete diets; preliminary report, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **16:** 778-788, '53 I
gluconeogenesis in phlorhizinized rat on diet deficient in pantothenic acid; experience with deficient, normal and adrenalectomized animals, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**91-98, '54 I
histochemical changes in irradiated ovaries; carbohydrate and lipid localization, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & M. H. Johnston] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**30-35, Jan. '54
hormonal influence of parotid glands on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [Y. Takaoka, T. Yamaguchi, N. Yamada & K. Kosaka] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**369-375, April 15, '54 G
in ascorbic acid deficiency, [H. Bacchus & M. H. Heiffer] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**262-266, Feb. '54
in dystrophic infants, [K. Choremis & P. Nicolaides] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 123-132, '54 G
in ischemic shock, [C. J. Threlfall & H. B. Stoner] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**1-9, Jan. '54
in local and generalized tetanus, [F. Wensinck & J. A. Cohen] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 184-185, Jan. '53
influence of hormones, [M. Collaço] Clín.contemp. **7:** 228-243, Dec. '53 P
influence of vitamin B12 on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism, [C. T. Ling & B. F. Chow] J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 797-805, Feb. '54
influence on sodium and potassium exchange of surviving muscle, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 50-56, '54 G
levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammalian tissues and tumors, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Biochem. J. **56:**171-175, Jan. '54
levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammary gland of rat, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12:** 590, Dec. '53
maintaining normal glycemia level; modern aspects, [F. Tescola] Clin.pediat. **36:** 59-71, Jan. '54 I
metabolic studies in resistance to insulin coma, [F. Gastaldi, S. Fedeli & T. Ghisoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:** 120-142, March-April '54 I
method for study of intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of epidermis; oxidation of acids of citric acid cycle, [R. D. Griesemer & E. Gould] J.Invest. Dermat. **22:** 299-315, April '54; correction **22:** 440, May '54
modification of carbohydrate metabolism and hypophysial-adrenocortical system by isoniazid, [O. Laur] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 46-47, '54 G
modification of disorders following surgery by preventive therapy with invert sugar, [H. Gros, E. J. Kirnberger & T. Burckhart] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 441-442, April 16, '54 G
protein metabolism and amino acid utilization as influenced by carbohydrates, [P. Bamberger] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 104-109, '54 G
provocation of pain and inflammation and capillary effects of benzoquinones and naphthoquinones; relation of these manifestations to inhibition of dehydrases of aerobic carbohydrate decomposition, [A. Herz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 108-122, '54 G
relation between estrogens and carbohydrate metabolism in gynecologic states, [M. Henzl] Časop.lék. česk. **93:**198-201, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
role of biotin in metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [A. G. Moat & H. C. Lichstein] Arch. Biochem. **48:** 300-309, Feb. '54
significance of abnormal metabolism in schizophrenic and manic-depressive psychoses, [M. D. Altschule] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**308-310, May '54

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism--Continued
somatologic research in schizophrenia; significance of carbohydrate deficiency, [O. Lingjærde] Arch. Psychiat. **191**:114-133, '53 G
studies on testis of rats fed certain nitrofurans, [H. E. Paul & others] Endocrinology **53**:585-592, Dec. '53
tissue analyses with radioactive phosphorus in rheumatic arthritis, [O. Lövgren & A. Örström] Rheumatism **10**:41-43, April '54
variations produced by riboflavin and its monophosphoric acid ester, [L. L. Barbieri & M. A. Brunelli] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:157-169, '54 I
toxicity, experimental aspiration pneumonia; pneumonia produced by intratracheal injection of carbohydrate solutions, [R. H. Smith & T. J. Moran] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:194-200, March '54
CARBOMYCIN
sensitivity of bacteria to carbomycin, [H. Knothe & E. Elbing] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1711-1713, Dec. 4, '53 G
tissue distribution in rabbit, [A. R. English & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:561-565, May '54
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, pasteurella; Granuloma inguinale; Urinary Tract, infections
evaluation, [W. W. Field & G. Taylor] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:65-70, Jan. '54
laboratory and clinical findings in treated patients, [A. H. Kutscher & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1194-1203, Dec. '53
CARBON BLACKS: See Carbon Compounds
CARBON COMPOUNDS
conditional biologic activity of carcinogens in carbon blacks; elimination, [P. E. Steiner] Cancer Res. **14**:103-110, Feb. '54
metabolism, waste of carbon and of energy in nitrogen excretion, [R. L. C. Pilgrim] Nature,London **173**: 491, March 13, '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Skin, diseases
CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate; Sodium carbonate
effects, chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of CO_2 in cerebral ventricles on respiration, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:39-44, Jan. '54
EEG changes during administration, [W. J. Friedlander & T. Hill] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:71-75, March '54
effect of hypocapnia on arterial blood pressure, [J. F. Burnum, J. B. Hickam & H. D. McIntosh] Circulation **9**:89-95, Jan. '54
effects of carbon dioxide (20 %) and oxygen (80 %) inhalations on movements and muscular hypertonus in athetoids, [T. Fay] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:338-341, Dec. '53
influence of diencephalic lesions upon action of nociceptive impulses and hypercapnia on electrical activity of cat brain, [W. P. Koella & E. Gellhorn] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:243-255, April '54
on elasticity of normal, atelectatic and emphysematous human lungs, [H. Kaumanns & K. Schmidt-Bleibtreu] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:211-215, April '54 G
on pain and pressure sensation of skin, [R. Weigmann & G. Schindewolf] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 315-323, '54 G
on relative red cell volume, [D. M. Jackson & M. E. Nutt] J.Physiol. **123**:367-376, Feb. 26, '54
on single myelinated nerve fibers during determination of rheobasis, [R. Niedergerke & R. Stämpfli] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:95-102, '53 G
physiologic action on cortex and hypothalamus, [E. Gellhorn] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:401-413, Aug. '53
role of hypoglycemia and carbon dioxide in reaction to stress, [L. L. Langley, P. W. Scokel & E. J. Moore] Endocrinology **54**:425-430, April '54
viricidal effects of ethylene oxide-carbon dioxide mixture, [A. Klarenbeek & H. A. E. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:768-770, March 20, '54 Du
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
metabolism, carbon dioxide retention simulating curarization, [C. F. Scurr] Brit.M.J. **1**:565-566, March 6, '54
following drinking of natural alkaline mineral water of Fachingen spring, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:286-287, March 12, '54 G

CARBON DIOXIDE, metabolism--Continued
oxygen toxicity; effects of oxygen breathing at increased ambient pressure upon pCO_2 of subcutaneous gas depots in men, dogs, rabbits and cats, [C. J. Lambertsen, M. W. Stroud, III, J. H. Ewing & C. Mack] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:358-368, Dec. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
solid: See Freckles
therapy: See Depression, therapy; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Speech, defects
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in intoxication, [D. H. Negrete] Semana méd. **104**:33-36, Jan. 14, '54 S
pulmonary hypertension; physiologic studies in 3 cases of carbon dioxide narcosis treated by artificial respiration, [F. W. Lovejoy, Jr. & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:4-11, Jan. '54
CARBON DISULFIDE
metabolism, in vivo production of carbon disulfide from tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (disulfiram), [C. S. Prickett & C. D. Johnston] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**:542-546, Dec. '53
toxicity, apparatus for preventive filtration of fumes while cleaning reservoirs used for maturation of viscose, [A. di Porto & V. Mancinelli] Folia med. **36**:566-573, July '53 I
cerebral arteriographic study in chronic poisoning, [A. N. Cesàro & S. Luccarelli] Folia med. **37**: 264-276, April '54 I
new method for determination of uptake and binding by endogenous substances, [K. Bobsien] Arch. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:193-203, '54 G
ocular alterations in poisoning, [A. N. Cesàro & G. Carlevaro] Folia med. **36**:493-499, July '53 I
CARBON MONOXIDE
uptake and pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects at rest and during exercise, [G. F. Filley, D. J. MacIntosh & G. W. Wright] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:530-539, April '54
determination, simple method for determination of small quantities in environmental air, [A. Morelli, C. Pandolfi & V. Giuliani] Folia med. **37**:277-285, April '54 I
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
toxicity, acute intoxication on 2 occasions; death, [J. R. Whittier] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:552-556, Dec. '53
cardiac hypertrophy in CO-treated young rats and their ability to withstand stress, [E. Asmussen & N. Vinther Paulsen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:307-313, '53
chronic intoxication, [E. W. Baader] Med.y segur. trab. **1**: 8-14, April-June '53 S
chronic poisoning in Sweden; 12 years' experiences, [S. Almgren] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:97-131, '54 G
emergency treatment of coma caused by intoxication, [P. Guilleman] Rev.prat. **4**:331-335, Feb. 1, '54 F
endogenous carbon monoxide in industrial medicine, [R. Barthe] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**: 145-153, '54 G
formation of phosphatides in liver and kidneys during poisoning of rats; studies by means of indicator method using P32, [A. Goebel, L. Friederici & H. K. Fukas] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:51-59, '54 G
gangrene of leg following asphyxia, [P. B. S. Fowler] Lancet **1**:240-241, Jan. 30, '54
industrial, accidental and suicidal poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36**:640-657, Aug. '53 I
internal ear symptoms in chronic poisoning, [J. S. Lumio] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:139-144, '54 G
intoxication; case, [A. Fabre] Presse méd. **62**:144, Jan. 30, '54 F
limits of intoxication and of asphyxia; bases of physiopathologic therapy of toxic aggression due to carbon monoxide and methemoglobinizing compounds, [L. Derobert] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:18-31, April-June '53 S
neuropsychic sequels of acute poisoning, [T. Bazzi & A. Semerari] Zacchia **16**:341-368, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
occupational chronic intoxications in relation to siniStrosis with report of case, [G. Jullien] Ann.méd. lég. **33**:211-214, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
ophthalmologic symptoms in chronic poisoning, [T. Helminen] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**: 132-138, '54 G
relation between carbon monoxide and hypertension, [F. Borbély] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:154-165, '54 G

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
toxicity, [V. Parodi & L. Russo] Folia med. **36:**965-974, Dec. '53 I
aplastic anemia following exposure, [B. Straus] J.A.M.A. **155:**737-739, June 19, '54
effect of adenosintriphosphoric acid (adenosinetriphosphate) on hepatic cirrhosis produced by carbon tetrachloride with regard to regenerative ability of parenchyma after lobectomy, [U. Pegni & A. Befani] Gastroenterologia **81:**153-166, March '54 I
experimental intoxication; histopathologic study; therapy by means of lipotropic factors and with vitamin B12 and thiamine, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:**397-412, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
experimental studies on significance of purines as liver-protective factors in poisoning, [G. Stille & H. P. Wachter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:**199-210, '53 G
fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; pantothenic acid and liver fibrosis, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**26-29, Jan. '54
fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; quantitative study of effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on fibrosis in rats, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**12-25, Jan. '54
fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; relation between hepatocellular injury and new formation of fibrous tissue, [K. Aterman] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**1-11, Jan. '54
health hazards in preparation of insecticide and fire-extinguisher cylinders with special respect to hepatic function, [C. Sassi & C. Paruccini] Med. Lavoro **45:**93-103, Feb. '54 I
kidney in occupational diseases, [H. Chasis] Compens.Med. **5:**20-25, Sept.-Nov. '53
mechanism of action on liver cells, [G. B. Christie & J. D. Judah] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142:**241-257, March 25, '54
neuropsychotic forms of intoxication with report of case following use of fire extinguisher, [P. Delmas-Marsalet, J.Verdeau & Loiseau] Arch.mal. profess. **15:**21-25, '54 F
nutritional factors in toxic liver injury; biochemical and histochemical study of liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride in normal rats, [M. V. Patwardhan, V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**533-544, Oct. '53
nutritional factors in toxic liver injury; effect of methionine and glutathione on liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride, [M. V. Patwardhan, V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**15-20, Jan. '54
poisoning, [R. S. McBirney] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33:**1-4, Jan. '54
poisoning--review, [B. L. Hardin, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23:**93-105, March '54
significance of toxic porphyrinuria in industrial medicine; role of carbon tetrachloride, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1114-1121, Dec. 15, '53 G
toxic effects on central nervous system, [H. Stevens & F. M. Forster] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**136-137, '53
CARBONARA, L., and SALONNA, F., Effetto degli antistaminici sul potere complementare del siero, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**446-448, Nov.-Dec. '53
CARBONATES
See also Sodium carbonate
relationship of sodium and potassium to carbonate in bone, [W. H. Bergstrom] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**711-715, Feb. '54
renal reabsorption of bicarbonate, [D. D. Thompson & M. J. Barrett] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**201-206, Feb. '54
CARBONCINI, G., and PISI, E., Osservazioni ed esperienze sulle reazioni essudative ed emorragiche nel corso della tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:**94-119, March-April '54
Considerazioni preliminari sul comportamento biologico e sulla utilità practica del trapianto dei tumori umani, Bull.sc.med. **126:**177-181, April-June '54
See CACCIARI, C., jt. auth.
CARBONE, F., MARTIN, P., and van den BRANDEN, J., A propos d'un cas de tumeur du glomus jugulaire, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**735-745, Dec. '53
CARBONE, G.: See TONELLI, L., jt. auth.
CARBONE, J. V., FURTH, F. W., SCOTT, R., JR., and CROSBY, W. H., Hemostatic defect associated with dextran infusion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**101-103, Jan. '54
CARBONELL AGUILAR, C., Breves consideraciones sobre la dieta del cardiaco, Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:**81-88, April-June '53
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes
CARBONIC ANHYDRASE INHIBITOR: See cross reference under Diamox
CARBOTTE, M., Diagnostic précoce du cancer du col, Union méd.Canada **82:**1381-1385, Dec. '53
p-CARBOXYBENZENEdiBUTYLSULFONAMIDE: See cross reference under Longacid
CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose
3,3'-CARBOXYMETHYLENEbis(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN)ETHYL ESTER: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
CARBUNCLE
malignant: See Anthrax
therapy, ignipuncture, [Adam] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1327-1328, Dec. 4, '53 G
intra-arterial penicillin therapy of carbunculons pustule of extremity, [G. Sclausero] Minerva med. **1:**590-593, Feb. 28, '54 I
CARCASSI, U., Ricerche immunologiche sull'infezione parotitica, Riforma med. **67:**1394-1398, Dec. 12, '53
ARGIOLAS, N., and FOIS, A., Ricerche sulla soglia emolitica degli eritrociti; la soglia emolitica in soggetti sardi con resistenze globulari osmotiche diminuite, Haematologica **37:**1327-1334, '53
CARCASSONNE, Y., Comment se débarrasser d'un parasite intestinal, Marseille-méd. **91:**234-254, '54
La prévention de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Marseille-méd. **91:**317-322, '54
See ALLIEZ, J., jt. auth.
CARCELLER, C., Mortalidad perinatal de los prematuros, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12:**357-364, Nov.-Dec. '53
Embarazo prolongado y tamaño fetal, Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **12:**365-368, Nov.-Dec. '53
See DEXEUS FONT, S., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CARMONA, E., and DEXEUS FONT, S., El parto prematuro en la maternidad de Barcelona, Med.clin. **22:**159-165, March '54
CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Bronchi, cancer; Gastrointestinal Tract, cancer; Ileocecal Valve, cancer; Uterus, cancer; etc.
CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions
CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed
CARDACI, G., Pneumotorace spontaneo criptosintomatico, Minerva med. **1:**702-704, March 10, '54
CARDANI, A.: See ZANETTI, E., jt. auth.
CARDELL, B. S., Hypertrophy and hyperplasia of pancreatic islets in new-born infants, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**335-346, Oct. '53
Infants of diabetic mothers; morphological study, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**834-853, Dec. '53
See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.
CARDELLE, G., MARTIN JIMENEZ, R., and GARCIA VAZQUEZ, M., Alteraciones del metabolismo hidrosalino en el curso de las diarreas infantiles, Rev.cubana lab.clin. **8:**30-43, Jan.-March '54
MARTIN JIMENEZ, R., EMBIL, J., JR., and CAO, F., Herpangina (reporte de 43 casos y aislamiento del virus Coxsackie), Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**70-96, Feb. '54
CARDENAL, L., Errores por parte de los cirujanos (no de técnica quirúrgica precisamente) y también de los médicos, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22:**1-15, Jan. '54
CARDENAS LOAEZA, M.: See MAISTERRENA, J., jt. auth.
CARDEZA, A. F.,: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
CARDI, E. R., and VALLONE, J. J., Primary carcinoma of liver presenting itself as acute abdominal condition, Am.J.Surg. **87:**149-151, Jan. '54
CARDIA, M., and da CRUZ, V., Ultra-sons nas infecções genitais da mulher, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**206-208, May-June '53
CARDIA
See also Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, tumors; Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; Stomach, diverticula; Stomach, hemorrhage
cardioesophageal relaxation in infants, [K. Glaser, E. Freundlich & A. Schwartz] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**586-593, May '54
cardioesophageal relaxation. Treatment with inexpensive chair, [J. L. Rosenzweig] J.Pediat. **44:**574-577, May '54
normal esophagus and cardia, [A. C. Dornhorst, K. Harrison & J. W. Pierce] Lancet **1:**695-698, April 3, '54
roentgenologic aspects of lower esophagus; phrenic ampulla; cardiac antrum, [D. Catalano] Radiol. med. **40:**11-19, Jan. '54 I
CARDIAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole
CARDIM, W. H.: See PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.

CARDINALI, G. (Naples), Mutagenic activity of ethylenimine picrate, Nature,London **173:**825-826, May 1, '54

CARDINALI, G. (Rome), PISCITELLI, N., and CAPRINO, G., Intossicazione sperimentale da trietilenmelanina (T.E.M.); modificazioni del quadro ematologico, Haematologica **37:**1415-1426, '53

CARDIOLIPIN: See Lipoids

CARDIOLOGY: See Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Heart

CARDIOPERICARDIOPEXY: See Pericarditis, adhesive

CARDIORENAL DISEASES: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with

CARDIOSCOPE: See Heart, examination

CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
[J. G. Graham & R. D. H. Maxwell] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 51-66, '54
biochemical and physiologic indexes in patients, [V. A. Sobolev] Klin.med.(no.1) **32:**52-57, '54 R
cerebral circulation during internal diseases, [G. Bodechtel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**507-510, April 30, '54; 552-554, May 7, '54 G
community health problem, [S. D. Doff] J.Florida M. A. **40:**555-557, Feb. '54
heart and arteries in mid-life, [W. B. Kountz & T. Kheim] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**139-145, March '54
in paraplegics (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. Whitteridge] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**1-6, Jan. '54
lesions due to aging of human circulatory system; study of physiology and biorhythmic nosology, [M. Buerger] Folia clin.internac. **4:**107-122, March '54 S
objective evaluation of patient for rehabilitation and vocational guidance, [J. G. Benton] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17:**15-17; 24, Jan. '54
review of significant publications (July 1949-June 1952), [R. S. Schaaf] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 254-298, Feb.; 407-463, March '54
southern Florida and cardiac patient, [S. Davidson] J. Florida M.A. **40:**459-462, Jan. '54
stress and cardiovascular system, [C. J. Gavey] Practitioner **172:**16-22, Jan. '54
succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy; cardiovascular reactions (with and without thiopental, barbital derivative), [W. K. Nowill, W. P. Wilson & R. Borders] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**189-197, Feb. '54
value of Lang's contribution in field of pathology of circulation (fifth anniversary of death), [B. V. Ilinskiy] Klin.med.(no.1) **32:**13-23, '54 R

complications and sequels, pulmonary complications, [N. E. Reich] Dis.Chest **25:**649-662, June '54
roentgenologic manifestation of pulmonary stasis; cardiac lung, [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar & E. Alvarado Azevedo] Rev.clin.españ. **50:**347-358, Sept. 15, '53 S

diagnosis, ballistocardiogram; role in heart disease, [J. M. Kaufman, N. T. Caputo & S. A. Sanchez] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53:**48-59, Jan. '54
ballistocardiography in office practice of cardiology, [W. H. Rosenblatt] Mississippi Doctor **31:**274-279, Jan. '54
clinical experience with portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph, [A. U. Rivin] California Med. **80:**16-20, Jan. '54
clinical value of ballistocardiography, [E. Kodejszko & A. Czernik] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1385-1389, '53 Pol
Meigs syndrome: apparent cardiac manifestations, [J. Millett & C. A. Hettesheimer] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **38:**168-175, Oct. '53
seminar; recent advances in radiologic studies of vascular system: angiocardiography, [C. T. Dotter & I. Steinberg] Maryland M.J. **2:**640-643, Dec. '53
symposium on electrocardiography; diagnostic electrocardiographic patterns, [A. M. Master] Dis. Chest **25:**504-515, May '54
what's new in cardiology? [H. B. Weinberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**122-124, May '54

etiology and pathogenesis, arterial hypertension and vascular humoral lesions of rat in parabiosis, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine & C. Sors] Presse méd. **62:**57-58, Jan. 16, '54 F
cardiovascular changes in Marfan syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**977-983, '53 G
cardiovascular diseases and diabetes mellitus, [J. Kuntze] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**193-199, Feb. 28,'54 G

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
cardiovascular syndrome of asthmatic state, [J. Turiaf & J. Thin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**687-695, Feb. 14, '54 F
complications of diabetes mellitus, [R. von Oldershausen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**363-365, April 9, '54 G
in hyperthyroidism, [G. Schimert] Deutsches med.J. **4:**572-579, Dec. 15, '53 G
lesions caused by nicotine, [R. Wenger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**89-92, Jan. 30, '54 G
phenomena in anoxia of fetus and newborn, [M. Mayer, P. Bernal & P. Lévy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**427-434, Jan. 30, '54 F
problems of etiology in angiopathies, [M. Ratschow] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**510-515, April 30, '54 G
secondary effects during isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis, [K. Auersbach & H. Grunze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1767-1770, Dec. 18, '53 G

kidney disease with, influence of α-tocopherol upon development of cardiovascular necrosis and hypertension in rat, [D. Lehr, J. Churq & R. Milora] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**615-624, April '54

metabolism in, total urinary catechol (pyrocatechol) excretion, [W. Raab & W. Gigee] Circulation **9:** 592-599, April '54

surgery in, anesthesia for urgent intra-abdominal surgical procedures in patients, [N. P. Johnson & H. M. Livingstone] Anesthesiology **15:**150-160, March '54
cardiologist and electrocardiogram in preanesthesia examination, [B. Bandera] Gac.méd.México **83:** 457-465, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
evaluation of cardiac patient for intended surgery, [J. P. Melvin, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31:**433-436, May '54

syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
analysis of 43 cases, [F. Diez-Rivas] Bol.Asoc.méd. Puerto Rico **46:**19-27, Jan. '54
immunologic aspects, [R. Pautrizel] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1429-1432, April 2, '54 F
objectives and limits of therapy, [P. Broustet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1419-1421, April 2, '54 F
penicillin therapy; immediate and late clinical observations; results based on histopathologic studies, [A. Peralta V.] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2:**115-186, April-Sept. '53 S
rare clinical picture of vascular syphilis, [W. Finck] Medizinische,pp. 786-789, May 29, '54 G

therapy: See also Cardiovascular System, surgery
clinical aspects and therapy of vegetative cardiovascular disorders; clinical electrocardiographic studies with new stimulant micoren (crotonic acid derivative), [W. Benstz] Medizinische,pp. 510-513, April 10, '54 G
clinical experiences with pure theophylline preparation, dihydroxypropyltheophylline, [B. Watschinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**110-114, March '54 G
clinical studies and experiences with ethylphenylephrine, [A. Huss] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**125-132, March '54 G
dietetic therapy, [J. Schleicher & H. Obergassner] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**773-779, Dec. '53 G
effect of rice diet on experimental hypertension and in patients with cardiac, renal and vascular diseases, [W. Kempner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**328-345, '54 G
heparin and bishydroxycoumarin, [E. Donzelot & H. Kaufmann] Rev.prat. **3:**2483-2492, Dec. 21, '53 F
long-term anticoagulant treatment with phenylindandione (phenindione), [J. Dedichen] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **5:**324-327, '53
practical therapeutics; radical dietary treatment of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic vascular disease, heart and kidney disease and vascular retinopathy, [W. Kempner] GP **9:**71-92, March '54
significance of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. W. Hubener] Deutsches med.J. **5:**233-236, May 15, '54 G
significance of prolonged intravenous infusion of oxygen for circulation, [H. S. Regelsberger, Jr.] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 575-579, '54 G
therapy of orthostatic circulatory disorders with carnigen, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Medizinische,pp. 513-516, April 10, '54 G
tolerance of heat during balneologic-physical therapy, [F. Blumauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**251-252, March 20, '54 G
what's new in cardiology? [H. B. Weinberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**122-124, May '54
zigzag or straight line, [P. Bardin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4100-4103, Dec. 20, '53 F

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Reflex, cardiovascular; Vasomotor System; etc.
effects of smoking of tobacco on normal persons and patients with hypertension, [G. M. Roth] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:270-273, May '54
abnormalities, anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins from right lung to superior vena cava with patent foramen ovale, as cause of congestive heart failure in 68 year old man, [O. Storstein & H. Tveten] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:77-81, '54
ballistocardiography for diagnosis of malformations amenable to surgery, [J. Vandecasteele, J. F. Merlen & J. Desruelles] Lille chir. **9**:7-10, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
cardioangiopathies; review of literature, [U. Köttgen] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:521-530, Dec. '53 G
cardiovascular surgery; congenital cardiopathies, [H. R. Mercado] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:678-705, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
clinical selection of patients with surgical congenital heart disease, [H. D. Rosenbaum] J.Kentucky M. A. **52**:331-334, May '54
differential diagnosis of dilated pulmonary arch with special consideration of congenital cardiovascular anomalies, [K. T. Danneel, H. R. Feindt & H. J. Hauch] Arztl.Forsch. **8**:I/175-I/184, May 10, '54 G
indications for angiocardiography, [G. Jacobson & J. M. Clark] California Med. **80**:168-172, March '54
persistent left superior vena cava communicating with left atrium and pulmonary vein, [P. Ödman] Acta radiol. **40**:554-560, Dec. '53
surgery of cardioangiopathies; 111 cases, [O. Steinhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:15-17, Jan. 8, '54 G
surgical therapy of congenital angiocardiopathies, [O. Steinhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:227-229, April 2, '54 G
symposium on cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis of congenital cardiovascular malformations unaccompanied by cyanosis, [J. W. DuShane] Pediat.Clin. North America **1**:115-130, Feb. '54
diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases
effects of drugs on, alterations in cardiovascular responses of dog following rauwiloid (alseroxylon), alkaloidal extract of Rauwolfia serpentina, [J. T. Gourzis, R. R. Sonnenschein & R. Barden] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:463-466, March '54
analeptic effects of aranthol (2-methylamino-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane) in vasomotor depression induced by quinidine, [S. A. Weisman, S. J. Weisman & E. J. Prescott] Am.Heart J. **47**:84-94, Jan. '54
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic effects of aramine (metaraminol), [W. R. Livesay, J. H. Moyer & D. W. Chapman] Am.Heart J. **47**:745-756, May '54
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to administration of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [J. H. Moyer, W. Hughes & R. Huggins] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:640-648, June '54
cardiovascular and respiratory effects of serpasil (reserpine), new crystalline alkaloid from Rauwolfia serpentina Bentu, in dog, [J. H. Trapold, A. J. Plummer & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:205-214, Feb. '54
cardiovascular reactions of surital (thiamylal), pentothal (thiopental) or evipal (hexobarbital, barbital derivatives) combined with muscle relaxants for rapid anesthesia induction, [C. R. Stephen, R. Martin & W. K. Nowill] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:361-369, Nov.-Dec. '53
circulation following constriction of extremities and administration of sympatholytic (hydergin, ergot preparation) in patients with hypertension, [D. Schorer] Cardiologia **24**:241-256, '54 G
circulation studies with phenylephrine: electrocardiographic changes and general effects; vagal action on human electrocardiogram, [E. Gmachl & H. Hochhauser] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:145-158, March '54 G
circulatory changes produced by hydralazine (phthalazine derivative); significance for problem of blood pressure regulation, [A. Schmid & H. Kellner] Cardiologia **23**:349-358, '53 G
comparison of "anectine" (succinylcholine chloride) and flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) effects on blood pressure, pulse and respiration in 30 cardiac and 49 other patients given electroconvulsive therapy, [W. L. Holt, Jr., F. D. McCandless, J. Yacoubian & A. A. K. Mebed] Confinia neurol. **13**:313-319, '53
continuous intravenous infusion of nor-epinephrine, epinephrine and neosynephrine (phenylephrine) during cyclopropane and ether anesthesia in dog, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., S. H. Ngai, J. H. Laragh & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **15**:11-18, Jan. '54
effect of chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) and thephorin on circulatory and blood sugar changes produced by adrenalin (epinephrine), [M. J. Oka & M. K. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:422-431, '53
effect of iodine administration on circulation of rabbit, [H. P. Häusler] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:79-87, Oct. 15, '53 G
effect of nicotine on circulation and diuresis, [F. Lang & H. Mokry] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:357-359, May 1, '54 G
effects of hypotensive agent (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) on hemodynamics of hypertensive subjects, [M. M. Zion, B. Goldberg, J. H. Gear & J. Whidborne] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:275-288, Dec. '53
experimentation with cardiovascular reaction in infants and children with ordinary coffee and with decaffeinated coffee, [G. Granata] Minerva pediat. **5**:915-922, Oct. 31, '53 I
hemodynamic changes following acute and chronic application of hydralazine and dihydralazine (phthalazine derivatives), [D. Hofmann-Credner & H. Siedek] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:217-224, April '54 G
hydrogenated ergot alkaloids, [M. G. Marques & J. A. Rato] Cardiologia **24**:196-206, '54 F
laboratory and clinical observations on chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative); hemodynamic and toxicologic studies, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:283-290, March '54
reactivity of circulation during anesthesia potentiated by phenothiazine, [R. Duesberg & H. Spitzbarth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 155-158, '54 G
responses to epinephrine before and after denervation of pressoreceptors, [R. V. Brown & J. G. Hilton] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:303-307, May '54
ritalin (phenylacetic acid derivative) as central stimulant; circulatory studies, [A. Drassdo & M. Schmidt] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:306-310, May '54 G
simple nucleic acid derivatives, [V. L. Sydow & R. P. Ahlquist] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:166-170, March '54
study of cardiovascular system during disulfiram therapy, [J. L. Néel, P. Sizaret & F. Salomon] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1131-1137, Dec. '53 F
vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [K. G. Wakim, C. Denton & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **47**:77-83, Jan. '54
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
cardiovascular changes during hypotension produced by hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound); studies by means of cardiac catheterization, [H. Vetter, G. Grabner, F. Mlczoch & K. Steinbereithner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:97-103, Feb. 1, '54 G
cardiovascular changes in epidemic hepatitis, [F. Schennetten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 498-502, '54 G
cardiovascular function of normal rats of various ages, [F. Müller] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:358-365, '54 G
changes of electrocardiogram in standing position under influence of Bürger test, [D. Michel] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**:809-817, Nov. '53 G
changes of stroke volume and vascular resistance produced by hypotensive substances in patients with high blood pressure; reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid) and its combination with dihydralazine (phthalazine derivative), [H. Schumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:220-224, March 1, '54 G
circulatory changes produced by Valsalva maneuver in normal subjects, patients with mitral stenosis and autonomic nervous system alterations, [H. D. McIntosh, J. F. Burnum, J. B. Hickam & J. V. Warren] Circulation **9**:511-520, April '54
circulatory dynamics during labor, [E. Borkenstein] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:306-360, March '54 G
circulatory dynamics in course of constrictive pericarditis, [J. Lequime, P. Courtoy & J. Kenis] Acta cardiol. **8**:621-626, '53 F
circulatory function tests in standing position of child with vegetative dystonia, [H. Kaloud] Ann.paediat. **182**:295-316, May '54 G
clinical and hemodynamic aspects of calcified pericarditis, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, A. Lévy & R.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests--Continued
Puig] Montpellier méd. **44**:471-484, Dec. '53 F
correlation between blood circulation and menstrual cycle, [H. Brehm] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:103-108, '53 G
effect of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on cardiovascular function test after exercise, [F. Leibetseder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:90-98, Feb. '54 G
effect of exercise on cardiovascular function; blood pressure and pulse rate, [R. S. Fraser & C. B. Chapman] Circulation **9**:193-198, Feb. '54
effects of acutely produced anemia in normal dog, [F. A. Sunahara & L. Beck] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:139-142, Jan. '54
effects of exercise in normal and cardiac, [M. Lowenthal, J. S. Tobis & K. Harpuder] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**:13-15, Jan. '54
effects of pulmonary embolization in intact dogs studied by venous catheterization of coronary sinus, [D. B. Hackel, T. D. Kinney & W. T. Goodale] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:135-138, Jan. '54
evaluation of ballistocardiography and rheocardiography from viewpoint of theoretic hemodynamics, [J. F. Merlen, R. Vanrapenbusch & J. P. Cachera] Arch.mal.cœur. **46**:1038-1040, Nov. '53 F
flicker fusion test as cardiovascular function test, [Feillard, Capsec-Laporterie, Pariente & P. Broustet] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:253-259, March '54 F
fluctuations of cardiovascular data in relation to age, [D. Michel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60,pp. 886-889, '54 G
following ski racing in high mountains for 23 km., [O. Forcher-Mayr & G. Biedermann] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:134-135, Feb. 5, '54; 168-169, Feb. 12, '54 G
function study of respiratory and cardiovascular systems for purpose of selection and physical examination of flight personnel, [T. Lomonaco & A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:319-379, July-Sept. '53 I
hemodynamic studies of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in hypoxemia and after collapse therapy, [W. Maassen & J. Thönes] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:474-482, '54 G
improved flarimeter, [P. V. Wells] Am.Heart J. **47**: 102-104, Jan. '54
influence of time of day, food intake and fasting on circulation, [H. Jungmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:120-125, Feb. '54 G
isoniazid and respiratory and cardiocirculatory function, [G. di Maria] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14**:60-83, '53 I
orthostatic changes of phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and circulatory function while sitting, with and without collapse manifestations, [F. Parr & K. J. Ullrich] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:242-253, '54 G
oxygen test in asthma and emphysema patients; clinical experiences with circulation analyses according to Broemser and Ranke, [J. M. Venhofen & H. Angster] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/194-I/199, May 10, '54 G
physical circulatory analysis in natural hot air emanatorium containing radon in underground springs in Gastein, [M. J. Halhuber & H. Jungmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:248-251, March 20, '54 G
physiologic study of experimental left atrium inferior vena caval anastomoses, [H. N. Hultgren & F. Gerbode] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:164-169, April '54
relation between circulation and alveolar carbon dioxide pressure during curare-hexobarbital anesthesia, [K. L. Schober, W. Kläring & K. H. Martin] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:349-372, '53 G
response to exercise in patients with healed myocardial infarction, [C. B. Chapman & R. S. Fraser] Circulation **9**:347-351, March '54
tests of surgical resistance, [E. Borri] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:670-684, July 5, '53 I
veritol test and basal metabolism, [W. Biehler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:93-95, Feb. '54 G
veritol test in prognosis of operative shock in major operations on cervicofacial region, [C. Sambataro, R. Manzini & G. Pestalozza] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 720-737, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

insufficiency, alimentary enterogenous collapse tendency in gastrectomized patients, [H. Wiesner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:252-254, March 1, '54 G
associated with tubular insufficiency in rabbit, [J. Moeller & H. Gabel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 453-464, '54 G
cardiovascular emergencies, their diagnosis and treatment, [P. D. Camp] Virginia M.Month. **81**: 202-210, May '54

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, insufficiency--Continued
circulatory failure following thigh amputation, from point of view of correlation pathology, [A. Dietrich] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:252-255, Feb. 22, '54 G
diuresis during sleep and waking in normal persons and in patients, [A. Biernacki & W. Czarniecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:338-339, '54 Pol
effect of vitamin E on hematic level of various acids of citric cycle in circulatory insufficiency, [L. d'Ambrosio & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Riforma med. **68**:342-344, March 27, '54 I
fatal circulatory collapse following antibiotic therapy (superinfection), [P. Grüneis & H. Haschek] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:990-992, Dec. 4, '53 G
orthostatic changes of phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and circulatory function while sitting, with and without collapse manifestations, [F. Parr & K. J. Ullrich] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:242-253, '54 G
plasma protein content of venous and arterial blood during cardiocirculatory insufficiency, [R. Cazzola & W. Selmi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**: 21-30, '54 I
portal vein crisis as threatening complication in biliary surgery, [O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1005-1006, Dec. 11, '53 G
postoperative peripheral vascular failure, [V. J. Downie] Lancet **1**:82-83, Jan. 9, '54

physiology, anatomic basis for influence of temporal lobe on respiration and cardiovascular activity, [L. J. Poirier & E. Shulman] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**: 99-113, Feb. '54
cardiovascular adjustments in anemia; review, [J. D. Hatcher] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:280-283, March '54
cardiovascular dynamics and cardiac resistance to artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn & J. M. Melon] Folia clin.internac. **3**:385-386, Oct. '53 S; Minerva chir. **9**:409-410, May 15, '54 F
cardiovascular regulation after rapid changes in volume of circulating blood, [W. Wcisło] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.,pp. 379-404, July-Dec. '52
circulatory and respiratory responses to acute hypoxia in animals "acclimated" to altitude, [E. F. Beard, A. L. L. Bell, Jr. & T. W. Howell] J.Aviation Med. **24**:494-507, Dec. '53
circulatory changes during anesthesia as related to general anesthetic effects, [E. Koppermann & W. Brendel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:166-168, '54 G
circulatory responses to intermittent positive and alternating positive-negative pressure respirators, [J. V. Maloney, Jr. & S. W. Handford] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:453-459, Feb. '54
fundamentals of simplified method for calculating hemodynamic constants, [F. Enríquez de Salamanca & J. Tamarit Torres] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 533-548, '53 S
mechanisms of mutual adaptation of pulmonary and systemic circulation, [D. von Capeller] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:23-31, '54 G
reserve blood and regulation of circulation, [T. Sjöstrand] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp. 543-545, '54 G
responses in dogs to large intravenous infusions (with gum acacia), [C. W. Gowdey, J. D. Hatcher & F. A. Sunahara] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**: 282-292, May '54
species differences in respiratory and cardiovascular response to serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine), [J. A. Schneider & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**:84-98, May '54
type of immediate depot of blood circulation, [H. Reindell, K. Musshoff, H. Klepzig & R. Weyland] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 538-543, '54 G
venous return as affected by cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, [W. J. Rashkind & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:415-423, Dec. '53

roentgenography: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis
[R. Heim de Balsac] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1893-1896, May 6, '54 F
angiocardiographic study of diaphragmatic hernia; case, [P. Viallet & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**: 110, '54 F
angiocardiography, [M. Durand] Hist.méd. **4**:25-37, Feb. '54 F
angiocardiography, [P. Thoyer-Rozat, M. Durand & J. Plèquet] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62**:1-4, Feb. 17, '54 F
angiography as diagnostic measure in pulmonary surgery, [H. Stiller] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:214-228, Feb. '54 G

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, roentgenography--Continued
angiopneumocardiography by means of subclavicular intravenous injection, [R. Aubaniac & others] J. radiol.et électrol. **35:**105-107, '54 F
body position in relation to venous air embolism: roentgenologic study (using biplane stereoscopic angiocardiography), [T. M. Durant & others] Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**509-520, May '54
death following angiocardiography; 2 cases after administration of diodrast (iodopyracet) and neoiopax, (sodium iodomethamate) respectively, [E. G. Dimond & F. Gonlubol] New England J.Med. **249:**1029-1031, Dec. 17, '53
development and significance of cardiac catheterization and contrast representation of cardiac cavities and pulmonary vessels in living man, [L. Löffler & H. Roth] München.med.Wchnschr. **98:**417-421, April 16, '54 G
experimental studies of hemodynamics of angiocardiographies and aortography, [G. Grabner, F. Kaindl & W. Weissel] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 1-9, Jan. '54 G
fluorocardiography, [G. Tori] Bull.sc.med. **125:**434-454, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
homemade inexpensive manual rapid cassette changer for angiocardiography and cerebral angiography, [K. W. Taber] Radiology **62:**728-732, May '54
images of cardiac catheterization in congenital cardiopathies, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, H. Baumel & M. Pélissier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**802-805, '53 F
new rapid injector for angiocardiography, [I. Baschieri] Nuntius radiol. **20:**26-29, Jan. '54 I
new roentgen kymograph for study of heart and great vessels, [G. Meldolesi] Radiol.med. **40:**169-174, Feb. '54 I
"nil nocere"; mistakes, danger and mortality during contrast representation of heart and pulmonary vessels, [H. Roth] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 421-423, April 16, '54 G
performance of angiocardiography and cardiac catheterization as combined procedure, [R. B. Dickerson] Am.Heart J. **47:**252-269, Feb. '54
subdiaphragmatic vascular images obtained during mediastinal pneumostratigraphy, [G. Giraud, P. Bétoulières, H. Latour & M. Pélissier] Arch.mal. cœur **47:**237-248, March '54 F
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; roentgenology in medical diagnosis, [J. A. Evans & S. Weintraub] M.Clin.North America **38:** 795-816, May '54
thoracic aortography and cardioangiography, [M. Durand] Hist.méd. **4:**37-39, Feb. '54 F
visualization of coronary venous circulation during cardioangiography, [A. Aguzzi, L. di Guglielmo, V. Baldrighi & A. Marley] Radiol.med. **40:**140-146, Feb. '54 I
surgery, artificial hibernation in coronary obliteration and cardiovascular surgery; experimental and clinical studies, [Lian] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4171-4174, Dec. 26, '53 F
hypothermia, [D. F. Downing, B. A. Cookson, K. K. Keown & C. P. Bailey] J.Pediat. **44:**134-144, Feb. '54
hypothermia, [K. K. Keown, B. A. Cookson, D. F. Downing & C. P. Bailey] Maryland M.J. **3:**160-162, April '54
new era in vascular surgery, [L. Hamman, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**266-270, April '54
present day surgery of heart and great vessels, [J. V. Thompson & E. R. Eaton] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**589-599, June '54
present evaluation and future potentialities, [J. W. Kirklin] Postgrad.Med. **15:**210-217, March '54
problems, [J. V. Maloney, Jr. & A. Blalock] Ann. Int.Med. **40:**1-10, Jan. '54
reanimation in syncope of cardiovascular surgery, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & J. Coll-Sampol] Med. clin. **21:**318-325, Nov. '53 S
surgery of exsanguinate heart and great vessels in controlled general hypothermia; experimental study, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **1:** 605-612, March 3, '54 I
surgical management of acquired lesions of heart and great vessels, [A. deL. Maynard & R. A. Nabatoff] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**151-158, May '54
torsion ballistocardiography in patients, [C. F. Kittle, K. R. Reissmann, E. G. Dimond & P. W. Schafer] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**107-120, Feb. '54
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; vascular lesions of heart, pericardium and thoracic aorta, [J. S. Paul & S. W. French, III] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**13-16, Jan. '54

CARDIS, F., A propos des guérisons sans rechute, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**239-241, April '54
CARDONNET, L. J., STAFFIERI, J. J., and LENCIONI, L. J., Glucosuria renal--consideraciones sobre su diagnóstico y el de otras meliturias, Semana méd. **103:**969-974, Dec. 24, '53
CARDOSO, A. D., Cirurgia plastica na leishmanióse cutâneo-mucosa; tecnicas de reparação, Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**243-267, Sept.-Oct. '53
A influência dos enxertos de pele na recuperação das extremidades, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:** 345-352, Oct. '53
CARE, A. D., Goitrogenic properties of linseed, Nature, London **173:**172-173, Jan. 23, '54
CARELLA, A., Sulla incapacità a resistere nei delitti contro la libertà sessuale, Zacchia **16:**261-277, July-Sept. '53
Ricerche sperimentali sulle lesioni prodotte da frammenti di vetro; nota preventiva, Zacchia **16:** 370-376, Oct.-Dec. '53
and MURINO, P., Sulla frequenza della proprietà C^W nella popolazione residente nel Lazio; nota preventiva, Zacchia **17:** 34-38, Jan.-March '54
CAREN, R., and MORTON, M. E., Pyrimidine metabolism in diabetes mellitus studied with N^{15} labeled uracil, Am. J. M. Sc. **227:**141-148, Feb. '54
CARETTE, L., Effets rénaux de l'hypotension controlée sous anesthésie générale, Anesth.et analg. **11:** 125-140, Feb. '54
CAREY, H. M., Improved technique for induction of labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**59-68, Feb. '54
CAREY, M. M.: See VOLLMER, E. P., jt. auth.
CAREY, T. C., Continuation of electroshock therapy without medication after acute vertebral fractures, Confinia neurol. **13:**362-366, '53
CAREZ, C., Contribution au traitement des tuberculoses pulmonaires "incurables," Rev.méd. Liège **9:**293-297, May 15, '54
CARHART, E., KODA, F., and FARAH, A., Influence of incubation time and pH changes on uptake of p-aminohippurate by renal slices, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**248-251, Feb. '54
CARICCHIO, C., A hemostasia cirúrgica num caso de rutura do lobo direito do fígado; utilização do ligamento suspensor, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **16:** 27-31, Jan.-Dec. '53
CARIKER, M., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Mucinous cystadenomas and mucinous cystadenocarcinomas of ovary; clinical and pathological study of 355 cases, Cancer **7:**302-310, March '54
CARINI, A., Sul trattamento isoniazidico della pleurite essudativa, Riforma med. **68:**148-153, Feb. 6, '54
CARITHERS, H. A.: See WILLIAMS, A. C., jt. auth.
CARL, E. F.: See GARNER, L. L., jt. auth.
CARLBERG, O.: See MATTSSON, R., jt. auth.
CARLES: See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
CARLETTI, B., and de BARBIERI, A., Ricerche sopra l'azione dell'ACTH sulla escrezione dei 17-chetoe degli 11-ossisteroidi e sulla crasi ematica nei prima mesi di vita, Minerva pediat. **5:**1067-1073, Dec. 15, '53
CARLEVARO, G.: See CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.
CARLEY, J. G., and POPE, J. H., Isolation of Coxiella burneti from tick Ixodes holocyclus in Queensland, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**613-614, Dec. '53
CARLI, A.: See dal PALU, C., jt. auth.
CARLI, G. (Montpellier): See CAZAL, P., jt. auth.
CARLI, G. (Padua), Considerazioni su di un caso di dermatite erpetiforme del Dühring trattato con successo a mezzo di cortisone. Insorgenza e sviluppo repentino di metastasi carcinomatose, Minerva dermat. **28:**289-291, Nov. '53
CARLI, J., Essai d'un traitement d'urgence du trachome (résultats portant sur 500 cas traités en milieu hospitalier), Rev.méd.nav. **8:**145-150, '53
CARLIER, E.: See APPELMANS, M., jt. auth.
CARLIER, G.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
CARLO, P. E.: See MANDEL, H. G., jt. auth.
di CARLO, V., Ricerche farmacologiche su alcuni derivati etanol-alogenati dell'acido p-aminobenzoico, Arch.sc.med. **97:**185-196, Feb. '54
CARLON, C. A., MONDINI, P. G., and CAVALLONI, L., Über die Bedeutung der vegetativen Reflexe während der Narkose und die Ursachen der Nachoperationskrankheit, Anaesthesist **3:** 39-41, Feb. '54
CARLOTTI, J.: See CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
CARLOZ, M.: See BURGER, P., jt. auth.

CARLQUIST, J. H., Proper biopsy technic, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**97-101, Feb. '54
See **EICHWALD, E. J., jt. auth.**
CARLQUIST, P. R., Stuttgart typhoid epidemic; extraordinary laboratory procedures during typhoid epidemics, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 287-288, Dec. '53
and **PONTIUS, E. E.,** Morbid and biologic complications of antibiotic therapy; report of 5 cases, M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**79-82, April '54
CARLSEN, K. D., and FOGHT-NIELSEN, V., Efocaine, Nord.med. **51:**369-371, March 11, '54 Da
CARLSON, A. J., Does greater understanding of man and nature increase scientist's social responsibility? Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:** 35-38, Feb. 15, '54
and **BREWER, N. R.,** Toxicity studies on hydroquinone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**684-688, Dec. '53
CARLSON, C. O., NORBERG, R. W., JOSEPH, S. L, and DENSON, J. S., Clinical evaluation of succinylcholine in 1000 anesthetized patients, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**135-140, March-April '54
CARLSON, J. C.: See **SPELLMAN, M. W., jt. auth.**
CARLSON, L. A., and OLHAGEN, B., Electrophoretic mobility of chylomicrons in case of essential hyperlipemia, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:** 70-73, '54
CARLSON, L. D., Adequate stimulus for shivering, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**303-305, Feb. '54
CARLSON, R. L: See **CONERLY, D. B., JR., jt. auth.**
See **HAMILTON, E. C., jt. auth.**
CARLSON, W. W., and MORGAN, C. C., Effect of glycol mesylates on mouse sarcoma 180, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**211-213, Feb. '54
CARLSTEN, A., HOLMGREN, A., and WERKÖ, L., Electrocardiogram in isolated overloading of right ventricle, Nord.med. **51:**606-609, April 29, '54 Sw
CARLSTRÖM, D., and FINEAN, J. B., X-ray diffraction studies on ultrastructure of bone, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**183-191, Feb. '54
ENGSTRÖM, H., and HJORTH, S., Electron microscopic and x-ray diffraction studies of statoconia, Laryngoscope **63:**1052-1057, Nov. '53
CARLTON, D. C.: See **DeVAN, W. T., jt. auth.**
CARMAN, J. A., General anaesthesia in surgery of ear nose and throat, Rev.laryng. **74:**636-643, Nov.-Dec. '53
Henry the VIII, medical enigma, East African M.J. **31:**63-73, Feb. '54
CARMENA, M., La capacidad de resistencia del corazón humano; un ejemplo clínico, Med.españ. **30:**466-474, Dec. '53
CARMICHAEL, P.: See **BEDROSSIAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
CARMINATI, V., and CHIRICO, M., Di un sigolare fenomeno: "l'oncogenesi secondaria," Tumori **40:**1-20, '54
CARMINE BLUE: See Stains and Staining, vital
CARNAGGIO, V. A.: See **EDWARDS, W. S., jt. auth.**
CARNEIRO, J. F., Hérnias diafragmáticas, Arq.brasil. med. **43:**341-350, Sept.-Oct. '53
CARNEVALE, V., Algunos recursos de utilidad general en traumatología y ortopedia, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3542-3644, Dec. 25, '53
Algunos recursos de utilidad general en ortopedia y traumatología, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**132-133, Jan. 8, '54
La denominada "inguinocruralgia traumática de los jugadores de fútbol," Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 355-357, Jan. 29, '54
CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., Prof. Enrico Fratti, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 409-410, '53
CARNEY, R. G., Nylon as cause of dermatitis in patient with vasospastic disease, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**709-712, June '54
CARNIELLI, P., and BANCHERI, S., Variazioni protidemiche e della formula elettroforetica nel decorso delle suppurazioni acute e croniche nel polmone, Friuli med. **9:**127-151, Jan.-Feb. '54
CARNIG, P., and HARDER, H. L, Combined auricular septal defect and thrombosis of major pulmonary artery, California Med. **80:** 42-44, Jan. '54
CARNIGEN: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy
CARNWATH, THOMAS: See Obituaries
de CARO, D., Evoluzione schizofrenica della psicastenia attraverso la sindrome di azione esteriore--contributo clinico, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**298-315, June '53
and **FERRARI, E.,** La paralisi progressiva e la malaria endemica dopo la bonifica antianofelica in Sardegna, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 67-81, Aug. '53
de CARO, L. G., Die Innervation der Nebennierenkapsel, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**295-305, '53
de CARO, P. A.: See **BASSI, M., jt. auth.**
CAROB
enteritis in industrial medicine; carob flour (arobon) in therapy, [L. P. Devlin] Indust.Med. **23:** 166-168, April '54
satiating effect of nestargel in addition to dried milk preparations, [G. Martius] Medizinische, pp. 436-437, March 27, '54 G
CAROIT, M.: See **KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.**
See **PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.**
See **RUBENS-DUVAL, A., jt. auth.**
CAROLI, J., La valeur diagnostique de la laparoscopie dans les affections hépato-biliaires, Marseille-méd. **91:**261-267, '54
Le rôle de l'angiocholégraphie intraveineuse dans le diagnostic des maladies des voies biliaires, Marseille-méd. **91:** 335-346, '54
and **MARCOULIDES, G.,** Contribution à la pathogénie des dilatations congénitales du cholédoque, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1045-1060, Sept.-Oct. '53
and **PARAF, A.,** Les ulcères gastro-duodénaux au cours des maladies du foie, des voies biliaires et de la rate, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1227-1234, Nov. '53
PARAF, A., and ZERVOYANNIS, S., Forme cholostatique pure des hépatites ictérigènes, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 929-963, Nov. 25, '53
PUYO, G., and RAMPON, Remarques sur les hépatites ictérigènes de la grossesse, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1692-1701, April 26, '54
RICORDEAU, P., and FOURES, A., La laparoscopie simple et combinée; son importance dans le diagnostic des maladies hépato-biliaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1671-1691, April 26, '54
SOUPAULT, R., and MORY, G., Contribution à l'étude des rétrécissements bénins hilaires de la voie biliaire principale, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1701-1712, April 26, '54
and others, La place de l'angiocholégraphie intraveineuse dans le diagnostic des affections de la voie biliaire principale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 285-304, March '54; La part de l'angiocholégraphie intraveineuse dans le diagnostic des maladies des voies biliaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1279-1294, March 22, '54
CAROLINE, L.: See **REISS, F., jt. auth.**
CARON, J. P., Manifestations médullaires et discopathies cervicales, Rev.prat. **4:** 805-811, March 21, '54
CARON, M., Opacité radiologique à type de tuberculome spontanément regressée au cours de la primo-infection, chez un enfant Esquimau sous traitement par rimifon et streptomycine, Union méd. Canada **83:**275-277, March '54
CARON, W.: See **THIBODEAU, R., jt. auth.**
CAROSSA, HANS (1878--)
poet and physician; celebration of seventy-fifth birthday, [H. O. Kleine] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1355-1356, Dec. 11, '53 G
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
color of human fat (role of carotenoids), [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:** 588, April 17, '54
conversion of C^{14} carotene to nonsaponifiable substance or substances in rat, [R. F. Krause, M. O. Coover & L. T. Powell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 317-319, Feb. '54
nutritive value of Central American corns; carotene content of 32 selections of Guatemalan corn, [R. Bressani, A. A. Campos, R. L. Squibb & N. S. Scrimshaw] Food Res. **18:** 618-624, Nov.-Dec. '53
site of conversion of β-carotene injected intravenously into rats, [J. G. Bieri & C. J. Pollard] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 32-44, '54
determination, carotene and vitamin A in human fat, [A. W. Peirce] M.J.Australia **1:** 589, April 17, '54
CAROTENOIDS: See Carotene
CAROTENOSIS: See Xanthochromia
CAROTID BODY
effect of certain autonomic drugs on chemoreceptors of carotid body and baroreceptors of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans, A. L. Delaunois, L. Martini & P. Janssen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 209-219, Nov. 1, '53
effects of ligature of common carotid artery on blood circulation and on structure of carotid glomus, [B. Rossatti & N. d'Agostini] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 496-506, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; problem of transmission at chemoreceptors, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:** 73-83, March '54

CAROTID BODY--Continued
anatomy and histology, intraglomerular tissues of carotid body, [L. L. de Kock] Acta anat. **21:** 101-116, '54
physiology, chemoceptor activity in animals exposed to prolonged hypoxia, [P. O. Aastrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**335-342, '54
impulse activity in carotid sinus nerve following intracarotid injections of sodium iodoacetate, histamine hydrochloride, lergitin (antergan) and purine and barbituric acid derivatives, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**149-160, '54
new method for study of chemoreceptors in blood stream; respiratory effects of lobeline, [L. Geygal & P. Firt] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**101-108, '53 R
tumors, case, [E. N. MacDermott] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 437-438, Jan. '54
case of successful removal, [F. P. Jacobsz] South African M.J. **28:**260-264, March 27, '54
chemodectoma (nonchromaffinic paraganglioma) with distant metastases with illustrative case, [R. Romanski] Am.J.Path. **30:**1-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
conservative therapy, [E. L. Doermann & W. H. Meffley] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**761-764, Dec. '53
differential diagnosis, [F. Rupp] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:** 276-284, '53 G
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of carotid body and orbit; case, [R. Lattes, J. J. McDonald & E. E. Sproul] Ann.Surg. **139:**382-384, March '54
review of literature and report of unusual case, [W. E. Fletcher & J. H. Arnold] Am.J.Surg. **87:**617-623, April '54
therapy and prognosis of nonchromaffin paraganglioma of ear (glomus tumors), [K. Graf] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**284-293, '53 G
tumors of glomus jugulare and glomus caroticum, [R. Schade] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 449-451, Dec. '53
CAROTID SINUS
action of drugs on pressure-response and distensibility of carotid sinus arterial wall, [C. Heymans & A. L. Delaunois] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**99-104, Oct. 15, '53
action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in cat, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] J. Physiol. **123:**277-288, Feb. 26, '54
behavior of eosinophils following experimental block of carotid sinus, [E. Wojtek] Arztl.Forsch. **8:** I/138-I/140, April 10, '54 G
cardiovascular responses to epinephrine before and after denervation of pressoreceptors, [R. V. Brown & J. G. Hilton] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**303-307, May '54
carotid and aortic vasosensory areas; contribution to circulatory and respiratory adjustments occurring after hemorrhage, [E. Neil] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **4:**16-27, Jan. '54
carotid sinus reflex in old age and in patients with hypertension, [B. Steinmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**97-99, Jan. 9, '54 G
carotid sinus syndrome, [E. M. Burns] Northwest Med. **53:** 247-249, March '54
clinical aspect of carotid sinus reflex, [F. Brauch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**676-680, April 23, '54 G
differences in activity of certain local anesthetics with reference to their depressor effect on carotid sinus, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & A. Renier-Cornec] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**184-186, Sept. 1, '53 F
effect of autonomic drugs on chemoreceptors of carotid body and baroreceptors of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans, A. L. Delaunois, L. Martini & P. Janssen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 209-219, Nov. 1, '53
effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiac mechanism in states associated with increased vagal tone, [T. A. Haymond & S. Bellet] Am.J.Med. **16:** 516-520, April '54
effect of hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome on electroencephalogram of man, [H. Franke & J. Hann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 83-109, Dec. '53 G
hemodynamics of carotid sinus; repercussion on pressor reflex, [H. Mazzella & E. F. Migliaro] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**383-385, Dec. '53
intermittent auricular fibrillation and flutter due to stimulation of carotid sinus and compression of ocular bulb, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**362-374, Dec. '53 I
CAROTID SINUS--Continued
modification of hypotensive action of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative) by priscoline (benzylimidazoline), hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and section of carotid sinus and aortic buffer nerves in normal and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am.J.M.Sc. **228:**632-635, Dec. '53
quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; rates of impulse formation of 2 cardiac pacemakers in each of 3 individuals, [A. J. Linenthal] Circulation **9:** 96-104, Jan. '54
sensitization of baroceptors by acetylcholine, [S. Landgren, A. P. Skouby & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**381-388, '53
CAROTTI, A., Studio della secrezione gastrica dopo "stimolazioni" con antiistaminici, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **20:**41-52, '54
CAROW, R., Erfahrungen mit "ST 52-ASTA" bei der Behandlung des Prostatakarzinoms, Ztschr. Urol. **47:**81-93, '54
CARP, L., Causes of operative mortality in chronically ill geriatric patients with analysis of 80 additional consecutive autopsy records, Am.J.Surg. **87:**78-83, Jan. '54
CARPAL TUNNEL: See Wrist
CARPENTER, C. P.: See POZZANI, U. C., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, E. B.: See DALTON, J. B., JR., jt. auth. See KUNKLE, H. M., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, F., COHEN, M., COLMAN, H. I., and PLOTKIN, D., Pitocin induction in pregnancy complicated by acute poliomyelitis, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**663-666, March '54
See SAWITSKY, A., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, G. T.: See KNEPPER, P. A., jt. auth.
CARPENTER, H. M., and PAUTLER, E. E., Hyperparathyroidism with renal insufficiency; report of case confused with "Burnett syndrome," New England J.Med. **250:**453-456, March 18, '54
CARPENTER, K. J., Concept of "appetite quotient" for interpretation of ad libitum feeding experiments, J.Nutrition **51:** 435-440, Nov. '53
CARPENTER, M. B., Agenesis of corpus callosum; study of 18 cases diagnosed during life, Neurology **4:** 200-210, March '54
NOBACK, C. R., and MOSS, M. L., Anterior choroidal artery; its origins, course, distribution, and variations, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**714-722, June '54
CARPENTIER, E., Premières observations sur le traitement du lupus tuberculeux par l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**253-259, Nov. '53
CARPENTIER, G.: See HOOFT, C., jt. auth.
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, D.: See SKINNER, E. F., jt. auth.
CARR, D. T., and GAGE, R. P., Prognosis of sarcoidosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**78-83, Jan. '54
See FAULKNER, J. W., jt. auth.
and KARLSON, A. G., Effect of probenecid on therapeutic efficacy of PAS on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**4-8, Jan. 13, '54
CARR, E. B., Development of rabbit vagina, J.Anat. **87:** 423-431, Oct. '53
CARR, F. H., Medicolegal aspects of Worcester tornado, New England J.Med. **250:**330-332, Feb. 25, '54
CARR, H. P., PICHARDO SARDA, M. E., and AUDE NUNEZ, N., Anthelmintic treatment of uncinariasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**495-503, May '54
CARR, T. L.: See BLOODWORTH, J. M. B., JR., jt. auth.
CARRA, G., Aspetti medico-legali della retinite pigmentosa, Gior.med.mil. **103:**465-484, Sept.-Oct. '53
CARRAI, P. E., Ernia inguino-scrotale intasata in lattante di 5 mesi, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**112-114, Aug. '53
Su due casi di tumore maligno in neonato, Riv.clin. pediat. **52:**115-121, Aug. '53
See INGIULLA, W., jt. auth.
CARRAL, R., Diagnóstico de la aorta bivalva; estudio de 18 casos, Gac.méd.México **84:**21-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
See TRANCHESI, J., jt. auth.
CARRASCO de SALAS, J. M., El problema de las osificaciones heterotópicas, Med.clín. **22:**120-125, Feb. '54
CARRAUD, G., Emploi du 4560 R.P. (largactil) dans un cas sévère d'amibiase, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158:**66-70, March '54
CARRAUD, J.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
CARRE, I. J.: See ASTLEY, R., jt. auth. See OLDHAM, J. S., jt. auth.

CARRE, J., Considération sur la physiologie du fœtus pendant l'anesthésie de la femme enceinte, Anesth. et analg. **11:**118-124, Feb. '54
CARREA, R. M. E., and GRUNDFEST, H., Electrophysiological studies of cerebellar inflow; origin, conduction and termination of ventral spinocerebellar tract in monkey and cat, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**208-238, May '54
See **MOSOVICH, A., jt. auth.**
CARREA-NOSIK OPERATION: See Mastoid, surgery
CARREIRA, M. de J.: See **LEMOS, A., JR., jt. auth.**
CARRENO, O. C.: See **PATARO, V. F., jt. auth.**
CARRERA, A. E.: See **KURNICK, N. B., jt. auth.**
CARRERA, J. L., Conclusiones sobre resultados finales del tratamiento de la sífilis reciente con diversos métodos de tratamiento en el transcurso de treinta años, Actas dermo-sif. **45:**190-194, Dec. '53
CARRERAS, M. (Madrid), Alteraciones campimétricas en la miopía elevada que dependen del defecto de refracción propiamente dicho, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:**1439-1443, Dec. '53
CARRERAS, M. (Parma) and de RISIO, C., Modificazioni del tracciato elettroencefalografico sotto l'azione del larqactil, Ateneo parmense **24:**734-739, Nov.-Dec. '53
CARRERAS DURAN, B., Contribución a la sintomatología subjetiva de los escotomas anulares, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1241-1248, Nov. '53
Periflebitis de la retina y toxoplasmosis, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **14:**49-51, Jan. '54
GILSANZ, V., PALACIOS, J. M., and GOYTRE, A., Dos casos de síndrome de Vogt-Koyanagi, uno de ellos por probable toxoplasmosis, Rev.clín. españ. **51:**179-182, Nov. 15, '53
CARRERAS MATAS, B.: See **GIL FERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.**
CARRERE, L.: See **VIDAL, J., jt. auth.**
CARRIE, A. W., and JAFFE, F. A., Thrombosis of superior sagittal sinus caused by trauma without penetrating injury, J.Neurosurg. **11:**173-182, March '54
CARRIE, C., and SCHÜMMER, H., Ein ungewöhnliches Berufsallergen in der Gummifabrikation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1673-1674, Nov. 27, '53
CARRIERS
See also Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
vector control legislation--enabling and regulatory; Committee on Vector Control: Engineering Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J. Pub.Health **44:**808-811, June '54
CARRILLO MAURTUA, L., A propósito de un linfosarcoma oclusivo del yeyuno, Arch.peruanos pat. y clín. **7:**239-249, '53
CARRINGTON, E. R.: See **WILLSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
CARROLL, G., Treatment of malignant bladder tumors, Texas J.Med. **50:**227-230, April '54
and BRENNAN, R. V., Furadantin, J.Urol. **71:**650-654, May '54
BRENNAN, R. V., and ALLEN, H., Treatment of urinary infections--choice of drug, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56:**626-630, Feb. 13, '54
CARROLL, H. B., John Francis Delph, 1892-1953, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**77-79, March 15, '54
CARROLL, R. B.: See **CROSSMAN, L. W., jt. auth.**
CARROLL, W. H., and RILEY, G. M., Observations on use of telepaque: new cholecystographic medium, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**141-144, April '54
CARROLL, W. W., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; parenteral fluids in gastrointestinal surgery, S.Clin.North America **34:**3-16, Feb. '54
Role of radical neck dissection in head and neck cancer, Illinois M.J. **105:**175-182, April '54
and SHIELDS, T. W., In-continuity neck dissection for laryngo-hypopharyngeal carcinoma, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**46-54, '54
See **SMYTH, G. A., jt. auth.**
CARRON, H. G.: See **SEILER, H. H., jt. auth.**
CARRON, R., and BETHENOD, M., Les hernies diaphragmatiques chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **9:**155-170, '54
and FRANCOIS, R., Les intoxications chez l'enfant et leur traitement, Pédiatrie **9:**77-94; 185-202, '54
See **JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**
CARRUTHERS, C., and SUNTZEFF, V., Distribution of pyridine nucleotides in cellular fractions of some normal and malignant tissues, Cancer Res. **14:**29-33, Jan. '54
See **SENTURIA, B. H., jt. auth.**
CARRUTHERS, H.: See **SMITH, M. H., jt. auth.**
CARSON, I. H., Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; report of case, Oral Surg. **7:**524-533, May '54
CARSON, M. B.: See **TYRER, F. H., jt. auth.**
CARSON, R. P., and GALL, E. A., Preinvasive carcinoma and precancerous metaplasia of cervix; serial block survey, Am.J.Path. **30:**15-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
CARSTENSEN, B., NORVIIT, L., and ODELBERG, A., Experiences with retroclavian lymph node biopsy in diagnosis of certain intrathoracic diseases, Dis.Chest **25:**443-447, April '54
CARSTENSEN, E. L.: See **SCHWAN, H. P., jt. auth.**
CARTAGENOVA, L., and FERRETTI, G., Primi dati clinico-sperimentali per una valutazione comparativa fra sviluppo fisico e psichico del lattante, Minerva pediat. **6:**230-232, April 15, '54
CARTEAUD, A.: See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**
CARTELLI, N.: See **TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.**
CARTER, A. B., Difficult patient, Practitioner **172:**686-690, June '54
CARTER, A. C.: See **SHORR, E., jt. auth.**
CARTER, C. O., and POWELL, B. W., 2-generation pyloric stenosis, Lancet **1:**746-748, April 10, '54
CARTER, D. D., JOHNSTON, D. H., and RUFFIN, J. M., Practical therapeutics; problems in treatment of peptic ulcer, GP **9:**73-76, April '54
See **RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.**
CARTER, D. W., JR., Dr.William Richardson Houston, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**217-218, Jan. '54
CARTER, E. S., JR., and COPE, C. B., Anaphylaxis due to topical penicillin, J.Allergy **25:**270-271, May '54
CARTER, F. S., Intraperitoneal transfusions as method of re-hydration in African child, East African M.J. **30:**499-505, Dec. '53
CARTER, I. D.: See **ADEY, W. R., jt. auth.**
CARTER, J.: See **MOREL, E. L., jt. auth.**
CARTER, J. C.: See **SCHENCK, N. C., jt. auth.**
CARTER, JAMES CHARLES: See Obituaries
CARTER, M. C.: See **ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.**
CARTER, M. G., GOULD, J. M., and MANN, B. F., JR., Surgical treatment of mitral insufficiency; experimental study, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**574-583, Dec. '53
See **SHAPIRO, R., jt. auth.**
CARTER, M. W., SMART, W. W. G., JR., and MATRONE, G., Estimation of estrogenic activity of genistein obtained from soybean meal, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**506-507, Nov. '53
CARTER, R. G., Ureterovaginal fistula, J.Urol. **71:**200-207, Feb. '54
CARTER, S.: See **MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.**
See **SCIARRA, D., jt. auth.**
CARTER, T. W.: See **CASCINO, J. P., jt. auth.**
CARTER, W. B.: See **GRUNDFEST, H., jt. auth.**
CARTERET, A., Appareil pour fracture de la clavicule, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**253-255, Feb. 10-17, '54
CARTESEGNA, F.: See **ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.**
CARTIER, G. E., Hypertension artérielle; conduite à tenir pendant et après l'opération pour hypertension artérielle, Union méd.Canada **83:**6-18, Jan. '54
CARTIER, R.: See **JACOB, P., jt. auth.**
CARTILAGE
See also Joints; Nose; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
correlation between lipoid content of cartilage cells and ossification, [I. Nagy, G. Sávay & B. Csillik] Acta morphol. **3:**483-487, '53 G
earlier phases of enchondral ossification, [E. Borghese] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:**388-409, '54 I
histochemical studies on cartilage and bone; osteogenesis imperfecta, [R. H. Follis, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**386-399, Dec. '53
in vitro induction of cartilage in mouse somite mesoderm by embryonic spinal cord, [C. Grobstein & G. Parker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**477-481, March '54
influence of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on cartilage sulfate metabolism, [S. Ellis, J. Hublé & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**603-605, Dec. '53
mineral and organic components of human natural bone and cartilage; roentgenologic study, [C. Andreatta & I. Forni] Bull.sc.med. **125:**365-370, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
muscle-cartilage relationship in extrapulmonary bronchi, [B. Towers] J.Anat. **87:**337-344, Oct. '53
occurrence in endometrium, [K. H. Bruntsch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**182-170, Feb. '54 G
role of cartilaginous callus in healing of fractures, [P. Lacroix] Acta chir.belg. **52:**877-883, Dec. '53 F

CARTILAGE--Continued
xanthoprotein reaction; comparison of aromatic amino acids in articular cartilage of normal persons and of arthritis patients, [E. Sommr] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1268-1270, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
cricoid: See Larynx
thyroid: See Larynx
transplantation, indications for use of preserved costal cartilage from cadaver, [I. F. Kopp] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33:** 15-19, '54 R
xiphoid: See Sternum
CARTNICK, E. N.: See MAISEL, F. J., jt. auth.
CARTON, C. A., and LIEBIG, C. S., Treatment of central nervous system cryptococcosis: laboratory studies, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 233-234, '53
CARTON, J.: See BRAILLON, J., jt. auth.
CARTWRIGHT, A.: See GRAY, P. G., jt. auth.
CARTWRIGHT, E. W., Infant survival in prematurity, California Med. **80:**398-402, May '54
CARTWRIGHT, G. E., GUBLER, C. J., and WINTROBE, M. M., Studies on copper metabolism; copper and iron metabolism in nephrotic syndrome, J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 685-698, April '54
See JENSEN, W. N., jt. auth.
See KRAMMER, A., jt. auth.
CARTY, J. B., Desmoid tumor of scapular region, Am. J.Surg. **87:**285-287, Feb. '54
CARUANA, M., and HAMZA, B., Hydrocéphalie aiguë bénigne du nourrisson par hypervitaminose A aiguë (syndrome de Julien Marie-Sée), Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**982-983, '53
CARUNCLE, URETHRAL: See Urethra, tumors
CARUSO, P.: See de LUCA, R., jt. auth.
CARUTHERS, D. G.: See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.
CARVAILLO, R., Considérations sur l'ulcère expérimental et la pathogénie de l'ulcère humain, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 1279-1283, Nov. '53
CARVALHO, A., and CAVALCANTI, J., Morte após ligadura da artéria hepática no tratamento da hipertensão porta por cirrose, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 767-771, Nov. '53
de CARVALHO, A. A.: See AZEVEDO, A. de C., jt. auth.
de CARVALHO, L., Angiopneumography in study of pharmacodynamic properties of certain drugs, Dis.Chest **25:** 121-127, Feb. '54
de CARVALHO, L. P., Estudos de alergologia cutânea, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**609-616, Nov. '53
CARVALHO, O.: See LOBATO, A. S., jt. auth.
de CARVALHO, P., Pneumo-"textis"; contribuição ao estudo da patologia testicular, Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 723-729, '53
de CARVALHO, P. R., Fistulas branquiais, Pediat. prát. **25:**1-14, Jan. '54
CARVER, G. M., JR., and SEALY, W. C., Peptic esophagitis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**286-295, March '54
and PATTERSON, W., Transorbitocranial foreign body, Surgery **35:** 475-481, March '54
CARY, EDWARD HENRY: See Obituaries
CARY, F. H.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.
CASA, G.: See SCARLINI, F., jt. auth.
CASACCHIA, A.: See GIBELLI, S., jt. auth.
CASACCI, A., Studio istologico sull'avvitamento del collo femorale, Ateneo parmense **24:** 768-781, Nov.-Dec. '53
Studio istologico sulle alterazioni ossee nella sclerodermia, Ateneo parmense [**25**]:25-37, Jan.-April '54
Considerazioni su di un caso di tumore solitario dello sciatico, Ateneo parmense [**25**]:47-61, Jan.-April '54
See BOCCHI, L., jt. auth.
CASADEMONT, M.: See BARCELO TORRENT, P., jt. auth.
See VILASECA SABATER, J. M., jt. auth.
CASAGRANDE, P. L.: See PIETRAFESA, E. R., jt. auth.
CASAL, J.: See GARCIA, A. E., jt. auth.
See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
CASALINI, F.: See CONTI, C., jt. auth.
CASALIS, F.: See MADURO, R., jt. auth.
See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
CASALONGA, J.: See PIERI, J., jt. auth.
CASALS: See AVEROUS, J., jt. auth.
CASALS, J., and BROWN, L. V., Hemagglutination with arthropod-borne viruses, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 428-449, May '54
CASANOVA, P., Le facteur rhésus en pratique médicale, Marseille méd. **91:** 215-233, '54
Le traitement de l'insuffisance surrénale aiguë, Marseille-méd. **91:** 383-389, '54
See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
CASANOVAS, M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
CASARES, E. J., La histeria a través de los siglos, Rev. méd.cubana **65:**305-312, April '54
CASARES PONCE, H., and BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., Medida de la velocidad de progresión del espermio humano, Arch.med.exper. **16:** 549-567, '53
CASARES POTAU, R.: See CODINA-ALTES, J., jt. auth.
CASARINO, S. J., Tratamiento de prematuros con ACTH, Semana méd. **103:** 693-695, Nov. 12, '53
CASAS CARNICERO, A.: See COMBARROS ALVAREZ, A., jt. auth.
CASASSA, M. T., and CASTELLI, D., Il complemento; sul potere complementare ed il suo comportamento in diverse affezioni morbose (concezioni antiche e moderne e contributi personali), Gior. batt.e immunol. **46:** 201-295, Jan.-Feb. '54
CASASSA, P. M., Il pantenolo nel trattamento della stipsi cronica nei vecchi, Acta gerontol. **3:** 15-22, Sept.-Dec. '53
CASAS SANCHEZ, J., Los recursos anticoagulantes en la prevención del infarto del miocardio, Med. clín. **21:**431-434, Dec. '53
CASAULA, A.: See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.
CASBERG, M. A., Medical manpower and utilization--OSD viewpoint, Mil.Surgeon **114:**84-86, Feb. '54
Medical organization in national catastrophe, J.A. M.A. **154:**501-506, Feb. 6, '54
CASCHERA, F.: See BRUNI, C., jt. auth.
CASCINO, J. P., CARTER, T. W., and DUFFY, J. J., Neck injury due to ice pick stabbing, Illinois M. J. **105:**81-82, Feb. '54
CASCIO, G., Aspetti biologici dell'attività antiglaucomatosa della fisostina, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 577-582, Nov.-Dec. '53
and LODATO, G., Gli effetti dell'avagal sulla permeabilità della barriera emato-oftalmico, Arch. ottal. **57:** 425-430, Nov.-Dec. '53
and PURPURA, R., Sensibilità del bacillo di Löffler a vari antibiotici, Clin.pediat. **35:** 747-752, Oct. '53
Dosaggi dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (IIN) nel liquor con metodo biologico, Minerva pediat. **6:**101-104, Feb. 15, '54
CASE, H., Rehabilitation of patient with high cervical cord lesion; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1347, April 17, '54
CASE, R. A. M., and HOSKER, M. E., Tumour of urinary bladder as occupational disease in rubber industry in England and Wales, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:** 39-50, April '54
HOSKER, M. E., McDONALD, D. B., and PEARSON, J. T., Tumors of urinary bladder in workmen engaged in manufacture and use of certain dyestuff intermediates in British chemical industry; role of aniline, benzidine, alpha-naphthylamine, and beta-naphthylamine, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 75-104, April '54
CASE, R. B.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.
CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
self-controlled and self-recorded clinical trial for low-grade morbidity, [L. Hogben & M. Sim] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 163-178, Oct. '53
use of scientific records and exhibits in court room, [E. S. Jones] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 162-163; 166, Feb. '54
CASEIN
effects, effect of "amparon" (hydrolyzed casein) upon ascorbic acid concentration in adrenal glands of hypophysectomized rats, [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J. Australia **1:**430-432, March 20, '54
hematologic reactions in hypophysectomized rats after injection of "amparon" (hydrolyzed casein), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalin (epinephrine), [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J.Australia **2:**746-748, Nov. 14, '53
in diet: See Proteins, in diet
therapy, clinical experiments of orally administering therapy of casein and defatted soya-bean hydrolysates, [S. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 97-104, Dec. 25, '53
CASELITZ, F. H., Deutung und weitere Entwicklung der Hämagglutination nach Thomsen, Ergebn.Hyg. Bakt. **28:** 286-332, '54
CASELLI, F., L'azione del mintacol sulla permeabilità della barriera emato-oftalmica, Arch.ottal. **57:** 413-424, Nov.-Dec. '53
Strie vitree della cornea, Boll.ocul. **32:** 714-722, Dec. '53
La prova di Findeisen nei glaucomatosi, Arch.ottal. **58:**67-74, Jan.-Feb. '54
CASELLI, P. (Cagliari) and SCHUMACHER, H., Über den Nachweis des Tränen-Lysozyms mittels Mikro-Elektrophorese, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**148-154, '54

CASELLI, P. (Rome), Variazioni in funzione della concentrazione idrogenionica nello spettro di assorbimento di miscele di acido nucleinico con aminoacidi, peptidi e proteine, Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 574-597, Nov.-Dec. '53

CASESA, P. R.: See NORMAN, A., jt. auth.

CASH, J. R.: See LEAVELL, B. S., jt. auth.

CASH, WILLIAM LOUARD: See Obituaries

CASILE, M., Péritonite aiguë chyleuse non traumatique chez un filarien, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 294-298, Feb. 24-March 3, '54

CASILLO, A. V.: See STINSON, J. W., jt. auth.

CASO, R., CORDES, A. A., and KOREMBLIT, E., Alumbramiento conducido (nuestra experiencia con el uso de la metilergobasina o basofortina) (nota previa), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 448-450, Oct. '53

CASON, L., and WINKLER, C. H., JR., Bacteriology of eye; normal flora, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**196-199, Feb. '54

See **WINKLER, C. H., JR., jt. auth.**

CASONI REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis

CASPANI, R., Contributo all'analisi elettroforetica delle disprotidemie da tumori maligni, Arch.sc. med. **96:**670-681, Dec. '53

See **BALLERINI, G., jt. auth.**

and **BERNASCONI, C.,** Tasso anticorpale alla reazione di Middlebrook e Dubos e spettro elettroforetico del siero e dei versamenti pleurici nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.sc.med. **96:** 682-692, Dec. '53

See **NOTARIO, A., jt. auth.**

and **RAVETTA, A.,** Osservazioni ematologiche midollari e quadro proteico plasmatico nell'epatite epidemica, Haematologica **38:**191-198, '54

See **WUNDERLY, C., jt. auth.**

MASERA, N., and BALLERINI, G., Comportamento del quadro protidemico nei tubercolotici sottoposti ad exeresi polmonare; ricerche elettroforetiche, Minerva chir. **8:** 827-836, Nov. 30, '53

STICCA, C., and TOSCANO, F., Ricerche elettroforetiche sul quadro proteico serico e liquorale della meningite tubercolare, Arch.sc.med. **97:** 1-15, Jan. '54

CASPER, J., Pathology of chorionic malignancy, Harefuah **46:**54-56, Feb. 1, '54 He

CASPER, M., Migraine--to date, J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 1261-1263, Dec. '53

CASPER, W. A., and MALONE, J., Occurrence and control of ringworm of scalp in United States, New York J.Med. **54:** 1645-1651, June 1, '54

CASPERS, H., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Provokation corticaler Krampfstromherde durch Narkotica und Hypnotica und die Beziehungen der Focusaktivität zur Krampferregbarkeit der Hirnrinde, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**142-166, '53

CASS, L. J., FREDERIK, W. S., and ANDOSCA, J. B., Quantitative comparison of dextromethorphan hydrobromide and codeine, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**291-296, March '54

CASS, M., and WAGNER, J. G., Comparison of determination of gentisic acid in blood by means of ferric ion-gentisate complex with and without presence of ferrous ions, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 50-52, Jan. '54

CASS, R., and WEST, G. B., Estimations of catechol amines in suprarenal glands, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**283-284, Sept. 15, '53

CASSAMAYOU, E.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.

CASSANO, A., and MIANO, G., Studio sull'assorbimento per via orale e parenterale di un nuovo sale di penicillina: la N-N' dibenziletilendiamina-dipenicillina, Riforma med. **68:**113-115, Jan. 30, '54

Diffusione nel liquor della penicillina somministrata per vie diverse, Riforma med. **68:** 309-315, March 20, '54

MIANO, G., and MONACO, R., Tassi ematici di penicillina in rapporto a diverso dosaggio e a diverse vie di somministrazione dell'antibiotico, Riforma med. **67:**1361-1365, Dec. 5, '53

and **others,** Comportamento dei poteri immunitari in corso di trattamento con cloroamfenicolo, Riforma med. **68:**421-428, April 17, '54

CASSANO, F. (Bari), Sulla reazione di Black nella diagnosi umorale delle neoplasie maligne, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**46-47, April 15, '54

CASSANO, F. (Lucca) and TARANTINO, C., Su alcuni effetti della surrenectomia in animali gravidi, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**8-9, Feb. 15, '54

CASSANO, F. (Lucca) and TARANTINO, C.--Continued Derivazione extrasurrenalica di ormoni corticoidi in gravidanza, Folia endocrinol. **7:**165-177, April '54

CASSANO, P., Espressioni ematologiche della tubercolosi splenica, Minerva med. **1:**928-930, April 4, '54

CASSAVA

See also Tapioca

nutritive value of Manihot utilissima, [F. A. de M. Campos & O. P. Santos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**719-723, Dec. '53 P

sweet powdered manioc in feeding of infants, [A. dos Reis] Pediat.prát. **25:**15-36, Jan. '54 P

CASSE: See GAU, C., jt. auth.

CASSELMAN, W. G. B., Factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary fats, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**445-446, July '53

Factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary antioxidants, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**446-447, July '53

and RAPPAPORT, A. M., 'Guided' catheterization of hepatic veins and estimation of hepatic blood flow by bromsulphalein method in normal dogs, J.Physiol. **124:**173-182, April 28, '54

Estimated hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein clearance in dogs with experimental ischaemia of liver, J.Physiol. **124:**183-187, April 28, '54

and WILLIAMS, G. R., Choline deficiency in guinea pig, Nature,London **173:**210-211, Jan. 30, '54

CASSELS, D. E., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis of rheumatic fever, Pediat.Clin. North America **1:**251-263, Feb. '54

CASSEN, B., GASS, H., and KISTLER, K., Comparative effects of high explosive blast on mechanically constrained mice and rats, J.Aviation Med. **25:** 123-127, April '54

See STIRRETT, L. A., jt. auth.

CASSI, E.: See GRIFONI, V., jt. auth.

CASSIA

absus: See Chaksine

reticulata, antibacterial activity of Cassia reticulata Willd., [H. W. Youngken & R. A. Walsh] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**139-140, March '54

CASSIDY, C. E.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.

CASSIDY, J. E.: See MURPHY, F. D., jt. auth.

CASSIDY, W. A., and WAHL, J. W., Congenital displacement of central nervous system tissue in nasal fossae; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**93-99, Jan. '54

CASSIMATIS, A.: See PRATSICAS, A., jt. auth.

CASSINELLI, J. F.: See MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., jt. auth.

CASTAIGNE, P., Une fausse insuffisance cardiaque, Rev. prat. **3:** 2521-2522, Dec. 21, '53

Sémiologie élémentaire des oblitérations artérielles des membres inférieurs, Rev.prat. **4:** 871-873, April 1, '54

and HUBAULT, A., Les aspects pseudo-tumoraux des maladies osseuses, Rev.prat. **4:**1035-1043, April 11, '54

and LHERMITTE, F., Déterminations nerveuses des glycogénoses, Rev.neurol. **89:**320-322, '53

CASTAING, R., BRICAUD and PETRIAT, A., Considérations physiologiques et physiopathologiques au sujet des résections pulmonaires (bilan fonctionnel d'une première série de malades opérés), J. méd.Bordeaux **131:**344-354, April '54

CASTANIER, J., and others, Six cas d'anémie hémolytique aiguë après ingestion d'une préparation de P.A.S. en solution, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**380-387, '54

CASTANY, J., Un diverticule de l'estomac, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**168-170, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54

CASTEL, L. P., MAURAN, J., and JOBARD, P., Un cas de chordome sacro-coccygien, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**805-809, Dec. 2-9, '53

CASTELEIN, T. C. G., Symposium on cancer; uterine carcinoma, Geneesk.gids **32:**4-6, Jan. 7, '54 Du

CASTELLA ESCABROS, A., Los bronquios y los segmentos pulmonares, Rev.espan.tuberc. **22:**643-670, Dec. '53

CASTELLANA, A., Le lesioni delle cartilagini meniscali del ginocchio (studio clinico-statistico), Minerva ortop. **5:**97-115, April '54

CASTELLANI, A., and GIROLAMI, M., Hépato-splénomégalie fébrile avec arthrite, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1617-1620, April 22, '54

and SERVINO, V., Persistency of some important cultural and biochemical characters of certain intestinal bacteria isolated 2,3 and over 4 decades ago, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**147-165, Nov.-Dec. '53

CASTELLANI, L.: See **ADEZATI, L., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANI SIGNS: See Amebiasis, diagnosis
CASTELLANO, J. L.: See **TATO, J. M., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANO, M.: See **FORCHERI, V., jt. auth.**
CASTELLANOS, A., JR., SALA PANISELLO, F., LOPEZ TOCA, R., and BAIR, A. J. D., Arterias coronarias supernumerarias, Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:**71-80, April-June '53
CASTELLANOS, M., and PABLO, O., Psicosis pelagrosa, atípica y prolongada, que cura con tratamiento nicotínico prolongado, Med.latina **12:**263-267, Oct.-Dec. '53
CASTELLI, D., and MAURO, G., Filariosi da Filaria loa, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**409-415, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **CASASSA, M. T., jt. auth.**
See **GIUGIARO, A., jt. auth.**
CASTELLI, S., Tumore a mieloplassi del primo metatarso, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**464-471, May 30-June 20, '53
CASTELLINO, NICOLO (1893-1953)
special number with obituary, bibliography, curriculum vitae and tributes in memory of first anniversary of his death (Nicolò Castellino), Folia med. **37:**169-252, March '54
CASTELLO, R., Frattura isolata dell'osso ioide; caso clinico, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**32-35, Jan.-Feb. '54
CASTELLS, C.: See **FUSTER, B., jt. auth.**
CASTENFORS, H., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus, Nord.med. **51:**581-583, April 22, '54 Sw
CASTER, W. O., MICKELSEN, O., and KEYS, A., Determination of pyramin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**469-474, March '54
CASTERAN, E., and ESCALADA, O. O., Valoración de los síntomas en el síndrome de resastenia, Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**875-882, May-Dec. '53
and MONTERO, J., La investigación del tono vascular en las angiopatías laberínticas, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**723-735, May-Dec. '53
CASTETS, H. P.: See **DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
CASTETS, P. H.: See **MORETTI, G., jt. auth.**
CASTEX: See **PENAUD, G., jt. auth.**
CASTEX, M. R., La estenosis mitral pura, la insuficiencia mitral pura, la lesión mitral reumática, la lesión mitral coreica y la alergia, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**979-1001, April 9, '54
and others, Estudio comparativo del vectocardiograma en el plano horizontal utilizando distintos sistemas de derivación, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3073-3076, Nov. 13, '53
CASTIGLIANO, S. G., and GOLD, L., Intraductal papilloma of hard palate; case report of undescribed lesion of minor salivary gland, Oral Surg. **7:**232-238, March '54
and ROMINGER, C. J., Metastatic malignancy of jaws, Am.J.Surg. **87:**496-507, April '54
CASTIGLIONI, ARTURO (1874-1953)
[A. Mire] Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**37-38, Jan. 24, '54 F
CASTIGLIONI, G. C., and MACCHITELLA, E., Modificazioni istochimiche nel rene da ustione, Pat. sper.e chir. **1:**518-530, July '53
and VENTURINI, G., Osservazioni comparative su diversi tipi di innesto osseo nella camera anteriore dell'occhio, Arch.ortop. **67:**35-53, Jan.-Feb. '54
DAGRADI, A., and de CANDIA, G., In tema di brefoplastica endocrina; rilievi sperimentali, Pat.sper. e chir. **1:**819-829, Nov. '53
CASTILLA del PINO, C., Cuadro clínico, en especial el psiquiátrico, del síndrome de Morgagni-Stewart-Morel, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**317-344, Dec. '53
Sobre el tratamiento actual de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.clín.españ. **52:**90-98, Jan. 31, '54
CASTILLO, A.: See **SAFFIE, F., jt. auth.**
del CASTILLO, E. B., and ARGONZ, J., Extendidos del sedimento urinario; su utilidad para determinar la actividad estrogénica, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**85-88, '53
Oestrogen treatment in cases of rudimentary ovary syndrome, Acta endocrinol. **15:**299-312, April '54
CASTILLO F., F.: See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**
CASTILLO MORALES, J. M., Cirugía simultánea de la pirámide nasal y del septum nasi, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**861-873, May-Dec. '53
Historia de la cirugía del septum nasi, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **13:**8-18, Jan.-Feb. '54
CASTILLON du PERRON, M.: See **BROUET, G., jt. auth.**
CASTILLO ODENA, I., Autostatic separator for arthrodesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**164, Jan. '54
CASTLE'S INTRINSIC FACTOR: See Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
CASTOLDI, F.: See **SARMIENTO, S. A., jt. auth.**
CASTOR BEAN
collective asthma, simulating epidemic, provoked by castor-bean dust, [E. Mendes & A. U. Cintra] J. Allergy **25:**253-259, May '54
CASTRATION
See also Gonads, excision; Ovary, excision
anatomic and functional development of adrenal tumors of castrated rat, [B. A. Houssay & others] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**170-179, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
effect of administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone on genitals of adult castrated rat, [D. Rossi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**52-53, April 15, '54 I
effect of combined progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy on seminal vesicles of mature castrated rats, [A. B. Kar & N. N. De] Endokrinologie **30:**323-329, '53 G
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on compensatory hypertrophy of testicular interstices following hemicastration in white rat, [G. Chirico & S. Viola] Arch.sc.med. **97:**411-435, May '54 I
effects of castration, of administration of testosterone (androgen) and of homoplastic transplantation of ovary on to prostate of guinea pig, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**557-570, July '53 I
exogenous androgen and nondirected hyperexcitability in castrated male guinea pig, [J. A. Grunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**540-542, April '54
genital abnormalities in castrated fetal rats; prevention by means of testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. J. Wells, M. W. Cavanaugh & E. L. Maxwell] Anat.Rec. **118:**109-133, Jan. '54
histologic and histoautoradiographic aspects of thyroid following castration, [G. Grampa & F. Marinoni] Sperimentale **103:**103-110, '53 I
influence of C vitamin on preputial glands and thymus in intact and castrated-adrenalectomized rats, [S. Milković] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**1-5, Feb. '54
influence of unilateral orchidectomy on effect of ischemia on contralateral testis, [R. G. Harrison] Proc. Soc. Stud. Fertil. (no.5) pp. 101-105, '53
mammary gland development in normal and castrate male mice at 9 weeks of age, [F. L. Richardson] Anat.Rec. **117:**449-465, Nov. '53
modifications of pituitary of male rats, castrated at birth, [E. Libman & A. Jost] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**673-676, '53 F
weight response of irradiated accessory sex organs of castrate male rat to testosterone propionate (androgen), [W. Fleischmann & J. T. Brackin, Jr.] Endocrinology **54:**227-228, Feb. '54
complex: See Psychoanalysis
for prostatic cancer: See Prostate, cancer
de CASTRO, A. F. M., JR., and FONZARI, M., Pênfigo foliáceo e verrugas, Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **15:**9-17, Jan.-June '53
de CASTRO, ALVARY: See **BERARDINELLI, W., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO, ARY: See **BERARDINELLI, W., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO, B., FORATTINI, C., and PETRIN, G., Ricerche sulla coagulazione del sangue venoso e arterioso in soggetti normali e arteritici, Arch. pat.e clin.med. **31:**37-47, '54
CASTRO, C. M., AVELLANEDA, M., and STRITZLER, G., El tromexan; su acción sobre individuos normales y algunos estados patológicos, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**602-606, Feb. 26, '54
CASTRO, E.: See **MENDIOROZ, B. A., jt. auth.**
CASTRO, F. L.: See **VASCONCELLOS, D., jt. auth.**
de CASTRO, F. P., Alguns aspectos do diagnóstico e do tratamento do megaesôfago por acalásia do cárdia, Arq.brasil.med. **43:**351-362, Sept.-Oct. '53
CASTRO ESTRADA, S., LANG, C. A., and CHOW, B. F., Application of vitamin B_{12} tolerance tests to American and Mexican subjects, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**406-410, March '54
See **LATAPI, F., jt. auth.**
CASTRO-RIAL CANOSA, M., Úlceras experimentales por implantación del antro gástrico en el colon transverso, Arch.med.exper. **16:**431-498, '53
See **ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.**
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., and LOPEZ PORRUA, J. M., El funcionalismo gástrico en las apendicopatías inflamatorias, Arch.med.exper. **16:**523-532, '53
CASTRO RIVAS, L., Algunos conceptos sobre la diética en los enfermos neuroquirúrgicos, Rev.méd.Hosp. obrero **2:**155-162, Jan.-June '53

CASTROVIEJO, R., Improved scissors for enlargement of cataract incision, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:** 411-412, '54

CASTS
See also Fractures, therapy
acrylic cast for baseball finger, [J. T. Logue] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**757-758, May '54
heel for ambulatory plaster casts, [F. Vaquero González] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**223-226, April '54 S
new stirrup for ambulatory plaster casts, [A. Hernández-Ros Codorníu] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**93-102, Jan. '54 S
plastic immobilization of fractures, [M. C. Cobey] Geriatrics **9:**172-173, April '54
for models: See Liver, anatomy and histology; Liver, blood supply

CASUCCIO, C., ACTH et accroissement squelettique (recherches expérimentales), Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 671-674, Oct.-Dec. '53

CASWELL, H. T., BURNETT, W. E., ROSEMOND, G. P., and LAUBY, V. W., Penetrating peptic ulcer with massive hemorrhage as indication for emergency gastrectomy; method of clinical diagnosis, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**282-285, March '54

CASWELL, L. A., MILNE, I., and TAPLIN, R. H., Oxygen resaturation curve--measure of cardiopulmonary function, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**176-179, Feb. '54

CATABOLISM: See Proteins, metabolism

CATALANO, D., Aspetti radiologici dell'esofago inferiore: l'ampolla frenica e l'antro cardiale, Radiol. med. **40:**11-19, Jan. '54
See **CORTESE, G., jt. auth.**

CATALANO, G., Tumori rari delle ghiandole salivari, Minerva chir. **9:**112-127, Feb. 15, '54

CATALANO, H.: See **BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.**

CATALANO, L.: See **SASSAROLI, S., jt. auth.**

CATALANO, V., Particolare aspetto radiografico e clinico di localizzazione tabetica vertebrale, Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**530-538, May 30-June 20, '53
La tenotomia del tendine di Achille e la capsulotomia posteriore della tibio-tarsica nella cura del piede torto congenito, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**539-554, May 30-June 20, '53

CATALANO-NOBILI, C., and CERQUETELLI, G., Psicologia e psicopatologia della gelosia, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**213-248, Oct. '53

CATALASE
See also Liver, enzymes
behavior of catalase activity in patients during artificial hibernation; experimental study, [G. Massone & G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **6:**82-84, Jan. 31, '54 I
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; chemical restoration in irradiated micro-organisms, [R. Latarjet, L. R. Caldas, B. Miletic & P. Morenne] Brit. J.Radiol. **27:**54-61, Jan. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; free radical production in oxidation-reduction reactions of peroxidase, catalase and metmyoglobin, [P. George & D. H. Irvine] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**131-137, Feb. '54
effect on radiation lethality of various agents relevant to H_2O_2-catalase hypothesis, [R. N. Feinstein, G. J. Cotter & M. M. Hampton] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 156-160, April '54
eventual effect of innibitors on cutaneous cancerogenesis due to 3,4-benzopyrene in mouse, [G. Čudkowicz] Tumori **40:**63-67, '54 I
Inhibition of catalase activity by methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [V. Mutolo & F. Abrignani] Oncologia **7:**61-64, '54 I
isoniazid-resistance and catalase activity of tubercle bacilli; preliminary report, [G. Middlebrook] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 471-472, March '54
in blood: See Blood, catalase

CATALDI, G., and CALZOLARI, G., Sull'accretismo placentare; contributo anatomo-clinico, Riv.ital. ginec. **36:**421-446, '53

CATALDI, R.: See **MENEGHINI, P., jt. auth.**

CATALDO, M.: See **SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.**

CATALEPSY
new experimental animal for psychiatric research (especially on catatonic syndrome): opossum, Didelphis virginiana, [W. C. Wiedorn] Science **119:**360-361, March 19, '54

CATANEI, A.: See **SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**

CATANIA, V. C., and PIZZETTI, F., Metastasi linfoghiandolari periferiche da neoplasie a sede ignota, Tumori **39:**597-606, '53

CATANZARO, F. P.: See **CULLEN, J. R., jt. auth.**

CATAPHORESIS: See Tubercle Bacilli

CATAPLEXY
cataplexy and its therapy, [B. Roth] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1321-1326, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
jaw as organ of aggression; weakness of jaw in cataplexy, [M. Levin] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**487-488, Jan. '54

CATARACT
disseminated neurodermatitis and cataract, [R. Hertzberg] M.J.Australia **1:**36-38, Jan. 9, '54
complications and sequels, Takayasu's or pulseless disease; unusual syndrome with ocular manifestations, [W. C. Caccamise & K. Okuda] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**784-786, May '54
congenital, bilateral congenital cataract with cardiopathy due to rubella, [A. Bosch Sala] Rev.españ. pediat. **9:**1065-1071, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
dyscephalia with congenital cataract and hypotrichosis (Ullrich-Fremerey-Dohna); constitutional typology and differential diagnosis, [H. Weyers] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**468-483, '54 G
hereditary hydrophthalmos and congenital cataract in central Alpine countries, [L. Gianferrari, A. Cresseri & A. Maltarello] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:**1-14, Jan. '54 I
uncinate internuclear anterior cataract, [F. Marty] Ophthalmologica **127:**331-332, April-May '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Cataract, senile
ascorbic acid in aqueous humor and serum of patients with and without cataract; physiologic significance of relative concentrations, [E. F. Purcell, L. H. Lerner & V. E. Kinsey] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 1-6, Jan. '54
cataract caused by changes in permeability of lens, [H. Pau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**1-29; 129-148, '54 G
equatorial cataract after corneoscleral trephining, [H. E. Hobbs & R. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**279-284, May '54
failure of subconjunctival injections of insulin to prevent diabetic cataract by local action, [E. H. Bárány & S. E. Brolin] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 250-252, '54
frequent postoperative sequel of glaucoma, [J. Legrand] Ann.ocul. **187:**25-30, Jan. '54 F
gargoylism with brain atrophy, hyperlipemia, cataract and skin changes; case in infant 10 months old, [K. Høyer] Nord.med. **51:**578-581, April 22, '54 Da
insulin against alloxan diabetic cataracts in rats, [E. M. Cohen & C. C. Kok-van Alphen] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:**81-84, '53
metabolism of lens and occurrence of cataract, [P. J. Leinfelder] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**301-305, '54
pathogenesis of lactose cataract of white rat, [E. Hörmann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**561-573, '54 G
subcapsular cataract in glaucoma patients, [A. G. Krol] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32:**27-30, '53 R
experimental, blocking of glucide metabolism and experimental cataract, [J. Nordmann, P. Mandel & M. Achard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 835-836, Oct. '53 F
cataract due to galactose in rats; influence of administration of thyroid extracts and of thiouracil on its development, [P. B. de Magalhães] Arq.brasil. oftal. **16:**55-131, '53 P
changes in lens during formation of x-ray cataract in rabbits, [R. van Heyningen, A. Pirie & J. W. Boag] Biochem.J. **56:**372-379, March '54
effects of ultrasounds on lens, [F. Schwab] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**97-114, '54 G
fluorescence of eye lens in rats with alloxan diabetes, spectrophotometric investigation, [S. E. Brolin] Acta ophth. **32:**83-93, '54
fluorescence of eye lens in rats with tetanic cataract. Spectrophotometric investigation, [S. E. Brolin] Acta ophth. **31:** 485-493, '53
forms of lens opacity produced by application of direct electric current to rabbit's eye, [H. Neubauer] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**231-233, '53 G
influence of strain of rats on appearance of thyroxin cataracts, [A. Giroud & M. Martinet] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**168-171, '54 F
extraction: See also Cataract, history
[A. B. Reese] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**50-55, '53
advantages and disadvantages of Ridley cataract operation with substitution of crystalline lens by plastic lens, [H. Arruga-Liro & A. Arruga] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:**1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

CATARACT, extraction--Continued
after glaucoma operation, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 585-593, '53
bacteriology of eye; role of Gram-negative bacilli in infections following extraction, [C. H. Winkler, Jr. & L. Cason] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**200-203, Feb. '54
biopsy trocar and harpoon forceps for crystalline lens, [Descottes] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 689-690, June '53 F
causes of failure of operations, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**87-98, Jan. '54
changing trends, [E. G. Gill] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**158-165, March '54
complications following extraction with emphasis on pathologic documentation, [J. A. C. Wadsworth] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**672-695, May '54
complications of surgery, [C. D. F. Jensen] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**93-103, '53
contact lenses in aphakia, [E. F. Constantine & J. M. McLean] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**212-215, Feb. '54
corneoscleral suture; technical modification, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**232-238, April '54
corneoscleral track suture; new technic, [M. A. Shah] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**239-241, April '54
curare and local anesthesia in surgery; 5 years' research and experience, [D. B. Kirby] Tr.Sect. Ophth.A.M.A.(1952) pp. 227-250, '53
curarization in conscious patient, [G. E. Jayle, P. Jaquenoud & M. Haudiquet] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 481-493, Dec. '53 F
difficult operation, [D. B. Kirby] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:** 761-766, Jan. '54
endophthalmitis phakoanaphylactica; clinical study, [L. P. Agarwal & K. S. Mehra] Acta ophth. **31:** 495-503, '53
experience with Harrington erisophake in 50 cataract extractions, [A. J. Cameron] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 173-178, March '54
glaucoma induced by air injections into anterior chamber (following cataract extraction), [G. J. Wyman] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 424-426, March '54
herniation of vitreous into anterior chamber following cataract extraction, [C. Hesselberg] Acta ophth. **32:**131-141, '54
image magnification in corrected aphakia, [J. I. Pascal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**290-293, May '54
improved scissors for enlargement of incision, [R. Castroviejo] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**411-412, '54
insertion of Ridley plastic lens, [J. A. McLean] Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:**119-128, '54
internal complications following operations for cataract and detachment of retina (with special regard to postoperative pneumonia and thromboembolism), [O. Vartiainen, S. Vannas & E. Haapanen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **43:**120-132, '54
intracapsular extraction (new iris retractor combined with lens expressor), [D. Šakić] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**727-733, '53 G
lamellar keratoplasty followed by cataract extraction in malignant papilloma of limbus, [P. Sivasubramaniam & T. Hoole] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**316-318, May '54
lid retractor, [F. W. G. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**188, March '54
macular edema in association with cataract extraction, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**665-672, May '54
management of complications in surgery, [C. B. Flinn] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**98-100, March '54
management of patient, [W. P. McGuire] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**396-400, March '54
new lens forceps, [W. J. McGannon] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 111, Jan. '54
operation of secondary cataract, [A. Corrado] Rass. ital.ottal. **22:**529-544, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
optical control of sharp ophthalmic instruments, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**170-181, '53
prevention of postoperative hemorrhages, [P. Reny] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 858-859, Oct. '53 F
problem of expulsive hemorrhages, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 594-595, '53 G
production of miosis during operation, [A. Meesmann & F. Lange] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**491-506, '53 G
question of lens extraction after filtering cicatrices for glaucoma, [M. Sobhy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 269-273, '53
respiratory complications accompanying use of

CATARACT, extraction--Continued
curare in local anesthesia for surgery; prevention and treatment, [P. J. Flagg] Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A. (1952) pp. 251-257, '53
safeguards in surgery, [E. P. Burch] Tr.Canad.Ophth. Soc.(1953) **6:**42-58, '54
safer technic for irrigation in surgery, [S. Adler] South African M.J. **28:**61-62, Jan. 23, '54
significance of incision in operations for soft cataract, [A. V. Mitkova] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32:**33-35, '53 R
simple intracapsular extraction, [S. Y. Zolotnikova & A. L. Klykova] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:** 25-28, '54 R
spontaneous hole in anterior hyaloid membrane (following extraction), [J. Laval & R. Collier] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**67-68, Jan. '54
spontaneous rupture of anterior hyaloid membrane following intracapsular surgery, [R. E. Kirsch & W. Steinman] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**657-665, May '54
surgical technic for extraction of crystalline lens in excited and undisciplined patients, [S. Golovine] Presse méd. **62:** 28, Jan. 9, '54 F
surgical treatment of perilenticular membranes in children, [O. R. Wolfe] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**650-664, May '54
thrombotic disposition after operation, [S. Vannas] Acta ophth. **32:** 143-151, '54
tissue mechanics and operation, [K. Vogelsang] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/549-I/551, Dec. 10, '53 G
use of intraocular acrylic lens (Ridley operation), [W. S. Reese, J. R. Finlay & H. Romaine] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **58:** 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '54
use of phenylephrine-anesthesia collyrium in preparation for extractions, [F. Rouher] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 198-200, Feb. '54 F
history, brief account of Baron Wenzel operation for extraction of cataract, with exhibition of such instruments as were used, [B. Chance] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**157-165, '54
industrial and traumatic, cataract due to roentgen rays, [G. Ragaglini] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 869-907, Nov. '53 I
mechanism of lens injury in radiation cataract, [I. Puntenney & D. Schoch] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**285-300, '54
post-traumatic calcareous cataract, [G. Gardella] Minerva med. **2:**1874-1876, Dec. 15, '53 I
senile: *See also* Cataract, extraction
etiology of senile cataract in relation to degeneration and death of tissue cells in general, [J. de Ruyter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 926-932, April 3, '54; 1006-1010, April 10, '54 Du
question of antagonism between senile cataract and Haab's senile macular changes, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. **31:** 401-421, '53 G
therapy: *See also* Cataract, extraction; Cataract, history
effects of extracts of crystalline of fish on experimental cataract due to naphthalene, [C. Sapuppo] Arch.ottal. **57:** 481-487, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
lenticular extracts of fish; clinical and experimental study, [E. de Berardinis] Arch.ottal. **57:**437-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
vitamin D_3, [A. Obal] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**240-244, '53 G

CATARCI, A.: See FIUMICELLI, A., jt. auth.

CATARRH: *See* Conjunctivitis, vernal; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.

CATASTROPHES: *See* Accidents; Disasters

CATASUS, J. M.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.

CATATONIA: *See* Catalepsy; Dementia Praecox; Mental Diseases

CATCHPOLE, B. N., and JEPSON, R. P., Evaluation of certain vasodilator drugs by heat flow technic, Circulation **9:**408-415, March '54

CATCHPOLE, H. R.: See ENGEL, M. B., jt. auth.

ten CATE, H. W., Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; review of postwar literature on therapeutic aspects, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:** 411-423, Dec. '53 Du

ten CATE, J., and HORSTEN, G. P. M., L'activité électrique et psycho-physiologique du cerveau du chat après l'occlusion temporaire de l'aorte, Arch. internat.physiol. **62:** 6-21, Feb. '54

CATE, W. R., JR., Incidence of cholelithiasis in older age groups; 2 case reports of undiagnosed carcinoma of colon discovered at laparotomy for cholelithiasis, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 102-104, March '54

and CULLEY, T. S., Mixing of material injected into pulsatile and nonpulsatile streams; application to regional heparinization, Surgery **35:**411-420, March '54

CATE, W. R., JR.--Continued
LIGHT, R. A., DANIEL, R. A., JR., and EDWARDS, W. H., Role of autonomic nervous system in control of pulmonary vascular bed; experimental pulmonary embolism, S. Forum 4:190-197, '53
CATECHOLAMINES: See Adrenals
CATEIGNE, G., La grippe; étude étiologique et épidémiologique, Rev.prat. 4:5-11, Jan. 1, '54
CATEL, W., Pubertätsfischwirbelkrankheit, Kinderärztl. Praxis 22:21-26, Jan. '54
and SCHUPHAN, W., Über den verschiedenen Gehalt einzelner Apfelsorten an Vitamin C und seine Bedeutung für die Ernährung (Untersuchungen an tuberkulosekranken Kindern), Monatsschr.Kinderh. 101:473-477, Nov. '53
and others, Tier- und humanphysiologische Untersuchungen über die Vitamin C-Wirksamkeit von Apfelsorten verschiedener Ascorbinsäuregehalte, Biochem.Ztschr. 325:109-122, '54
CATERPILLARS
corneal lesions caused by hair of caterpillars, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 124:202-205, '54 G
ophthalmia nodosa (due to caterpillar hairs), [V. Dreyer] Acta ophth. 31:429-436, '53
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, H. P.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
CATHALA, J., Sur la declaration eventuelle des toxicoses des jeunes enfants, Nourrisson 42:23-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
Arnault Tzanck (1886-1954), Presse méd. 62:595-596, April 17, '54
de FONT-REAULX, P., and PEAN, G., Nanisme rachitique, séquelle d'un grand rachitisme de guerre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 70:203-205, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
CATHARTICS
See also under names of cathartics
esophageal obstruction with saraka simulating angina, [T. T. Blalock] J.M.A.Georgia 43:35-36, Jan. '54
purged colon, [F. C. Jewell & J. R. Kline] Radiology 62:368-370, March '54
CATHCART, EDWARD PROVAN: See Obituaries
CATHEPSIN: See Urine, enzymes
CATHETERIZATION: See Arteries, pulmonary; Bladder, catheterization; Bronchi; Eustachian Tube; Heart; Kidneys, cysts; Ureters, catheterization; Veins, hepatic; etc.
CATHETERS
See also Bladder, catheterization; Ureters, catheters
bronchospirometry with Carlens double lumen catheter; evaluation and exercise test, [K. Inada, S. Kishimoto, A. Satō & T. Watanabe] J.Thoracic Surg. 27:173-186, Feb. '54
drip-feeding; peroral drop-by-drop feeding continued by nasal catheter according to method of "Blood Bank of Dade County" of Miami, [P. Michon & Y. Pagnard] Semaine hôp.Paris 30:1825-1832, May 2, '54 F
experiences with plastic catheters for intravenous continuous drip infusions of children, [U. E. von der Leyen] Kinderärztl.Praxis 21:511-512, Nov. '53 G
extra length catheter for tracheobronchial aspiration, [C. L. Hebert] Anesthesiology 15:208-209, March '54
new catheter for bronchospirometry which combines advantages of double lumen and single lumen catheters, [P. Croce] Beitr.klin.Chir. 188:252-255, '54 G; J.Thoracic Surg. 27:187-189, Feb. '54
new instrument to facilitate transduodenal sphincterotomy, [H. Doubilet] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 98:634-635, May '54
new introducer for self-retaining catheter, [J. Gilmour & J. Atkinson] Lancet 2:1341-1342, Dec. 26, '53
new principle for application of contrast substance in bronchography; double-block catheter, [W. Maassen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 80:229-235, Feb. '54 G
problems relative to control of secretion during narcosis, [R. Rickler & L. Lo Schiavo] Arch.tisiol. (sez.sclent.) 8:975-990, Dec. '53 I
resistance study with Carlen-Stille double lumen endotracheal catheter, [T. N. MacKrell, H. H. Stone, P. Nemir, Jr. & H. R. Hawthorne] Anesthesiology 15:209-211, March '54
self-guiding catheter for cardiac and pulmonary arterial catheterization and occlusion, [M. Lategola & H. Rahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 84:667-668, Dec. '53
CATHETERS--Continued
tracheobronchial suction catheters, [H. G. Middleton] Anaesthesia 9:124-125, April '54
use of polyvinyl tubes for gastric intubation and other catheterizations, [H. & M. Hinglais] Rev.tuberc., Paris 18:276-279, '54 F
CATHIE, I. A. B., Toxoplasmosis in childhood; preliminary communication, Lancet 1:813-814, April 17, '54
CATHRO, A. J. M., Important anomaly of long saphenous vein, Brit.M.J. 1:918-919, April 17, '54
CATION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Pregnancy, toxemia; Resins, ion exchange
CATIONS: See Ions
CATOLLA-CAVALCANTI, A., La legatura della vena cava inferiore nella congestione polmonare acuta da cloropicrina, Arch.sc.med. 97:401-410, May '54
CATOLLA CAVALCANTI, G., La teleradiografia della colonna vertebrale, Minerva ortop. 4:451-452, Dec. '53
CATS, A.: See GOSLINGS, J., jt. auth.
See PIT, A. A., jt. auth.
CATS
atypical forms of so-called cat-scratch disease, [R. Starcich] Gior.clin.med. 34:1499-1502, Dec. '53 I
atypical pneumonia due to inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); case, [J. Turiaf & Y. Jeanjean] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 8:141-147, '54 F
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis; catscratch disease, [J. N. Lysaught] J.Oklahoma M.A. 47:131-132, May '54
benign lymphoreticulosis transmissible by inoculation (Petzetakis' disease or cat-scratch disease), [A. Floros] Ztschr.klin.Med. 151:169-172, '53 G
benign regional lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); cases in Lebanon, [E. Laham] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient 10:391-392, July-Sept. '53 F
cat-scratch disease, [J. J. DeVito] J.Florida M.A. 40:638-640, March '54
cat-scratch disease associated with osteolytic lesion, [W. C. Adams & S. M. Hindman] J.Pediat. 44:665-669, June '54
cat-scratch disease; clinical case report, [L. J. Taubenhaus] North Carolina M.J. 15:136, March '54
cat-scratch disease; 160 cases, [W. B. Daniels & F. G. MacMurray] J.A.M.A. 154:1247-1251, April 10, '54
cat-scratch disease; report of case in 1925, [M. G. Peterman] J.Pediat. 44:563-564, May '54
cat-scratch fever, [J. Andreu Urra] Med.espan. 30:457-461, Dec. '53 S
death from cat-scratch disease, [S. Gräff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. 102:232-237, April '54 G
minor epidemic of cat-scratch disease (lymphadenitis caused by virus), [F. O. Höring & T. Zwissler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 624-630, '54 G
pneumoglandular syndrome of atypical pneumonia in benign inoculation reticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [J. Turiaf & Y. Jeanjean] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris 69:914-920, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
so-called cat-scratch disease; new case, [D. Bullio & A. Fortina] Minerva pediat. 6:349-351, May 15, '54 I
transitory mediastinal adenopathies coexistent with positive reaction to antigen of benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [A. Meyer & P. Fréour] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 8:163-168, '54 F
CATTAN, R., La maladie périodique, Marseille-méd. 91:268-274, '54
Traitement de la recto-colite hémorragique et purulente, Marseille-méd. 91:327-334, '54
Les dérivés de la choline dans le dolicho-mégacolon et les constipations fonctionnelles, Semaine hôp. Paris 30:42-43, Jan. 2, '54
Maladie périodique: dix observations et deux hypothèses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 70:43-49, Jan. 15-22, '54
La cirrhose xanthomateuse, Semaine hôp.Paris 30:517-519, Feb. 2, '54
Les duodénites parasitaires, Semaine hôp.Paris 30:860-861, Feb. 22, '54
and FRUMUSAN, P., Guérison immédiate d'un ulcère gastrique géant résistant au traitement médical classique, par l'infiltration novocaïnique du cerveau préfrontal (méthode de M. Bucaille), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 69:834-842, Oct. 16-23, '53

CATTAN, R., and FRUMUSAN, P.--Continued
Note préliminaire sur le traitement de l'ulcère de l'estomac par l'héparine, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1288-1289, Nov. '53
CARASSO, R., and FRUMUSAN, P., La cirrhose splénogène avec lithiase pigmentaire, Bull.et mêm.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**843-848, Oct. 16-23, '53
CARASSO, R., and LIBESKIND, M., Tentatives de traitement par la cortisone de cirrhoses post-ictériques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**258-264, Jan. 20, '54
FRUMUSAN, P., and BUCAILLE, M., L'infiltration novocaïnique préfrontale en pathologie digestive, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**137-158, Feb. '54
SEBOUK, S., and HABIB, R. (Mme.), Lerein des cirrhotiques (confrontation anatomo-clinique), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**252-257, Jan. 20, '54
CARASSO, R., FRUMUSAN, P., and TEISSEYRE, Un syndrome nouveau: la cirrhose splénogène avec lithiase pigmentaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**243-252, Jan. 20, '54
FRUMUSAN, P., HABIB, E., and HABIB, R. (Mme.), Réflexions sur le mécanisme des hémorragies digestives dans les cirrhoses du foie, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**264-267, Jan. 20, '54
PORCHER, P., BENSAUDE, A., and FRUMUSAN, P., Lympho-sarcomatose du tube digestif à type de polypose diffuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**937-943, July-Aug. '53
and others, Leucoses aiguës et chroniques à manifestations digestives prédominantes, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 904-915, July-Aug. '53
CATTANEO, A. D.: See CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.
CATTANEO, P.: See RODRIGUEZ, R. R., jt. auth.
CATTELL, J. P., Alterations of ego functioning after topectomy, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:**114-121, April '54
CATTELL, R. B., and COLCOCK, B. P., Carcinoma of thyroid, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:** 194-198, Jan. '54
DUBIN, S. S., and SAUNDERS, D. R., Personality structure in psychotics by factorization of objective clinical tests, J.Ment.Sc. **100:**154-176, Jan. '54
GOLIGHER, J. C., and CORBETT, R. S., Discussion on surgery of ulcerative colitis, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:** 1021-1036, Dec. '53
CATTENOZ, F.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
CATTINI, S., Infezione tifo-paratifosa "ambulatoria" in soggetto con tbc polmonare; trattamento antibiotico e reazione agglutinante, Riforma med. **68:** 208-210, Feb. 20, '54
CATTON, W. T.: See BACKHOUSE, K. M., jt. auth.
CAUBET, P.: See SOULAGE, J., jt. auth.
CAUCHOIX, J., Spondylolisthésis, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1647-1648, April 22, '54
CAUDA EQUINA: See Nerves, roots; Spinal Cord
CAUDATE NUCLEUS: See Corpus Striatum
CAUDILL, W., and STAINBROOK, E., Some covert effects of communication difficulties in psychiatric hospital, Psychiatry **17:** 27-40, Feb. '54
CAUER, H., Chemisch-physikalische Untersuchungen der Klimaverhältnisse in der Kluterthöhle, Arch. phys.Therap. **6:** 8-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
CAUGHEY, J. E., Hypopituitarism and some disturbances of consciousness associated with it, Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**26-36, Feb. '54
and GRAY, W. G., Unilateral elevation of diaphragm in dystrophia myotonica, Thorax **9:**67-70, March '54
and HORNABROOK, R. W., Subacute thyroiditis, New Zealand M.J. **53:** 52-56, Feb. '54
CAUGHEY, R. H.: See KAYE, R., jt. auth.
CAUGHLAN, G. V., President elect's address, J.Iowa M. Soc. **44:**194-196, May '54
CAULFIELD, P. A.: See BOWMAN, R. L., jt. auth.
CAULK, R. M., Results of radiotherapy in cervical cancer, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**195-196; 244, April '54
CAUSA, A., MILANES, F., and LEON, P. M., Alteraciones histo-patológicas del hígado en algunas parasitosis; estudio clínico-patológico, Rev. cubana lab.clín. **8:** 22-29, Jan.-March '54
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSEY, G., and STRATMANN, C. J., Recovery of degenerating mammalian nerve after prolonged stimulation, J.Physiol. **123:** 234-240, Feb. 26, '54
CAUSI, N.: See BAZZI, U., jt. auth.
CAUSSADE, L., NEIMANN, N., PIERSON, B., and FERNIER, Y., Les corrélations pathologiques du sang et des os en pédiatrie, Pédiatrie **8:**925-939, '53
Considérations sur la cystinose, Presse méd. **62:** 646-650, April 28, '54
CAUSSADE, L.--Continued
and others, A propos d'un cas de leucosarcomatose à début cutané chez un nourrisson, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:** 358-361, July-Oct. '53
CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUSTICS: See Esophagus, stricture
CAUX, M., and MOREAU, A., Sinusites chroniques et bronchiectasies, Laval méd. **19:**439-448, April '54
CAVALCA, G. G., and REGGIANI, R., Primi esperimenti di epatoterapia endovena in alcune forme neurologiche, Riv.neurol. **23:**793-796, Nov.-Dec. '53
CAVALCANTI, J.: See CARVALHO, A., jt. auth.
CAVALCANTI, M., and MOREIRA, L., Síndrome de oclusão intestinal por Ascaris lumbricoides, Pediat.prát. **25:**109-118, April '54
CAVALCANTI BORGES, J. C.: See Borges, J. C. C.
CAVALHEIRO, F. A.: See SILVA, O. R. de S. e, jt. auth.
CAVALHEIRO, R. S. H.: See SILVA, O. R. de S. e, jt. auth.
CAVALIE, B., and DUPRE, A., Les dermites de photosensibilisation chez les répandeurs de liants routiers, Arch.mal.profess. **15:**132-134, '54
CAVALIER, L.: See MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.
CAVALIERI, U., Ancora su alimentazione e vecchiaia, Gior.gerontol. **1:** 477-482, Nov.-Dec. '53
CAVALLE, A., Resultados de la lobotomía en veinte enfermos internados en el Instituto Pedro Mata, Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**290-293, Oct.-Dec. '53
CAVALLERO, C., and DOVA, E., Morphological changes in islets of Langerhans of pituitary dwarf mice during induced growth, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**201-207, '54
DOVA, E., and ROSSI, L., Antidiuretic activity in neurohypophysis of rats after adrenalectomy and replacement therapy, J.Endocrinol. **10:**228-237, March '54
MALANDRA, B., and GALANSINO, G., Diabetogenic action of pancreatic glucagon, Nature, London **173:**585-586, March 27, '54
CAVALLINI, D., Conceptions actuelles au sujet du métabolisme de la cystine, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**95-100, '54
and FRONTALI, N., Quantitative determination of keto-acids by paper partition chromatography, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**439-445, March '54
and TENTORI, L., Metaboliti del triptofano nelle urine di ratto studiati mediante cromatografia su carta, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 480-493, '53
Aminoaciduria da arginina, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 85-87, '54
Osservazioni sul metabolismo del triptofano nel ratto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**88-90, '54
CAVALLINI, L., and VILLANI, C., Aspetti funzionali della corteccia surrenale nel corso di trattamento con fenilbutazone, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**681-690, Sept. '53
See CONTI, C., jt. auth.
CAVALLITO, C. J.: See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
CAVALLO, G., Calore ed induzione lisogenica, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:**496-506, Nov.-Dec. '53
CAVALLONI, L.: See CARLON, C. A., jt. auth.
CAVANAGH, J. B., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Demylination, Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 47-52, '54
CAVANAUGH, M. W.: See WELLS, L. J., jt. auth.
CAVAZOS, L. F., PORTER, J. C., and MELAMPY, R. M., Composition of rat seminal vesicles and effects of testosterone propionate on lipid distribution, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 511-515, March '54
CAVAZZA, F., and BARTOLINI, G., Cura chirurgica dell'idrartro cronico di ginocchio; fenestrazione della capsula, Minerva ortop. **4:** 439-444, Dec. '53
CAVAZZANA, P.: See CACCHI, R., jt. auth.
CAVAZZUTI, F., and MILLO, L., Bacilli tubercolari nel midollo e quadro ematologico midollare in corso di tbc polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**3-10, Jan.-Feb. '54
CAVE, L., Lethal flux of neutrons at energies up to 3 mev, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 273-282, May '54
CAVE-BONDI, G., L'ergotamina nella diagnostica delle colecistopatie, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**75-79, '54
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma
CAVERNOUS SINUS
bilateral carotid-cavernous fistula, [T. H. Mason, G. M. Swain & H. R. Osheroff] J.Neurosurg. **11:** 323-326, May '54
carotid-cavernous fistula, [T. L. Boyes & F. T. Ralph] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 262-266, Feb. '54
cerebral angiography in carotid-cavernous communications, [T. C. Parsons, E. J. Guller, H. G.

CAVERNOUS SINUS--Continued
Wolff & H. S. Dunbar] Neurology **4**:65-68, Jan. '54
injuries, aneurysms and tumors involving cavernous sinus; Bowman lecture, [G. Jefferson] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:117-152, '53
ocular manifestations of carotid-cavernous fistulas (Joseph Schneider Research Foundation lecture), [A. J. Elliot] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 191-196, March '54
pulsating exophthalmos; review in outline; definition (with special reference to carotid-caverous sinus aneurysm), [P. Maisonville] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **4**:69-75, Feb. '53
roentgenologic opacification of venous circulation of orbit and of cavernous sinus, [A. Vannini & S. Pettinati] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:500-516, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVEZZALI, A.: **See PARMEGGIANI, D., jt. auth.**
CAVICCHI, L.: **See PAGLIARANI, N., jt. auth.**
CAVIER, R.: **See VALETTE, G., jt. auth.**
CAVIEZEL, R.: **See WILBRANDT, W., jt. auth.**
CAVIGNEAUX, A.: **See TARA, S., jt. auth.**
See VERNE, J. M., jt. auth.
CAVKA, V., Orbitale Dekompression des knöchernen Sehnervenkanals mit Incision der Duralscheide als ein operatives Verfahren beim retrobulbären Neuritis, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:176-185, '53
Sur l'étiologie de la rétinite pigmentaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:29-45, '53
Über die klinischen und therapeutischen Ergebnisse der Gewebstherapie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 680-702, '53
Ergebnisse operativer Eingriffe im Bereiche der Orbita, Ophthalmologica **127**:33-47, Jan. '54
and SAIN-MILETIC, M., Efficacy of irgamid ointment and irgapyrin in ophthalmology, Med.arkh. **7**:105-115, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
CAWLEY, E. P., and others, Infrared spectroscopic studies of fungi, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:273-278, April '54
See WHEELER, C. E., jt. auth.
CAWLEY, R. H., McKEOWN, T., and RECORD, R. G., Influence of pre-natal environment on post-natal growth, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**: 66-69, April '54
CAYLA, A., Un innovateur en pédiatrie; l'œuvre de Louis Ribadeau-Dumas (1876-1951), Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:718-722, Feb. 14, '54
CAYLA, J.: **See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
CAYLOR, H. D., Cholangiography in surgery, Am.J. Surg. **87**:516-519, April '54
See EISAMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
CAZAL, P., and CARLI, G., La micro-électrophorèse interférométrique de Labhart et Staub et ses applications, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:30-35, Jan. 2, '54
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
and IZARN, P., Le traitement des anémies hypochromes ferriprives par les transfusions globulaires, Sang **25**:272-281, '54
and Le FOLL, M., Maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né produite par l'antigène Cw, Acta chir.belg. (supp.1) **53**: 53-58, March '54
CAZALIS, C.: **See MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.**
CAZAMIAN, P., Le temps de latence radiologique et l'évolution radiologique différée des pneumoconioses silicotiques, Arch.mal.profess. **15**: 119-131, '54
DRIVET, J., and SOULE, J. L., Une enquête sur la maladie des vibrations dans les charbonnages. Examen systématique de 100 mineurs des houillères des Cévennes, Arch.mal.profess. **15**:44-48, '54
CAZAUX, P., and CANELLAS, J., Analyse polarographique par adsorption et eaux minérales, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138**:83-84, Feb. 9-16, '54
CAZEJUST, J., PETIT, J., and HUGOL, A., La physiothérapie accélérée, Montpellier méd. **45**:56-58, Jan. '54
CAZZOLA, D., Anafilassi e gangliioplegici nell'utero di cavia, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 838-847, '54
L'istaminasi nell'utero di ratta sottoposto ad agressione istaminica od ormonica e a contemporaneo trattamento con antiistaminici e gangliioplegici, Minerva ginec. **6**:1-5, Jan. 15, '54
Azione dell'ACTH, del DOCA e del cortisone su reperti istofunzionali provocati da aggressione istaminica e da anafilassi, Minerva ginec. **6**: 168-177, March 15, '54
CAZZOLA, R., and PETRIN, G., L'acido urico nel midollo osseo e nel sangue periferico (in soggetti sani e in emopatici), Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:31-36, '54
and SELMI, W., Contenuto in proteine plasmatiche nel sangue venoso e nel sangue arterioso durante lo scompenso cardiocircolatorio, Arch.pat.e clin. med. **31**:21-30, '54
dal CO, C., and GIOVANNINI, A., La coagulazione del sangue nello scompenso cardiaco congestizio trattato con digiuno prolungato, Arch.pat.e clin. med. **31**:48-54, '54
CAZZULLO, C. L., and GUARESCHI, A., Epilessia sperimentale da ultrasuoni; indagini semeiologiche, elettroencefalografiche, anatomopatologiche dopo applicazioni ultrasoniche a bassi dosaggi sull'encefalo di cavia a teca integra, Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:545-572, '53
CEBALLOS, J., and CALDERON, R., Trombosis de la vena cava inferior en tumor de Wilms; su demostración radiográfica en un caso, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:218-224, Oct.-Dec. '53
CEBRIAN CASORRAN, J., LUCAS GALLEGO, J., and SANTOS RUIZ, A., Fisiopatología del glutation; procesos degenerativos e inflamatorios en aparato genital femenino, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:81-89, June '53
CEBUL, F. A.: **See GUSTAFSON, G. E., jt. auth.**
CECCALDI: **See DEROBERT, jt. auth.**
CECCALDI, J.: **See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.**
See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
CECCALDI, P. F., Les méthodes spectrometriques en histochimie, Biol.méd. **43**:270-291, May '54
WEGMANN, R., and BIEZ-CHARRETON, J., Chromatographie sur papier des lipides, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **36**:415-424, '54
CECCHINI, M.: **See SACCANI, F., jt. auth.**
CECIL, A. B., Case of renal hypoplasia with ureter opening into vagina, J.Urol. **70**:835-839, Dec. '53
CECOSTOMY: See Colostomy
CECOTTO, C.: **See MALECI, O., jt. auth.**
CECUM
abnormalities, congenital anomalies, [M. Ruiz] Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:103-121, March-April '54 S
inadvertent gastrolleostomy in presence of left-sided cecum, [E. M. Fisher] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:156-157, Nov. '53
volvulus, [L. Manoil] Am.J.Surg. **87**:264-267, Feb. '54
cancer, chronic intussuscepting carcinoid of ileocecal valve and cecum; case, [J. A. Whiting, F. T. Wallace & R. S. Wilson] Am.Surgeon **19**:1180-1183, Dec. '53
inverted appendical stump simulating cancer of cecum, [A. M. Vaughn & J. Widran] J.A.M.A. **154**:996-997, March 20, '54
perforated carcinoma in pregnancy; review of literature with case report, [E. G. Waters & E. D. Fenimore] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:263-267, March '54
diseases, acute inflammations; 23 cases, [R. O. Emmett] Am.Surgeon **20**:471-486, May '54
acute inflammatory tumors, [C. Flamand] Acta chir. belg. **53**:209-215, Feb. '54 F
acute phlegmonous typhlitis, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Presse méd. **62**:233-234, Feb. 13, '54 F
aspecific inflammatory tumor of cecum; infiltrative segmentary colitis, [A. Trossero] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **20**:140-149, '53 S
diverticula, acute diverticulitis; 6 cases, [C. C. Collins] Am.Surgeon **19**:1137-1143, Dec. '53
solitary diverticulitis; case, [D. B. Butler & G. V. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:355-358, March '54
intussusception: See Intussusception
perforation: See also Cecum, cancer
cecocolic volvulus with diastatic perforation of cecum, [F. Flabeau, P. R. Breger & A. Cohen-Boulakia] Presse méd. **62**:3-4, Jan. 2, '54 F
rupture: See Intestines, rupture
stasis: See Constipation
surgery, ileocecal segment as substitute bladder: review of 18 cases, [J. W. Merricks & R. K. Gilchrist] J.Urol. **71**:591-599, May '54
use as substitute urinary bladder, [J. G. M. Harper & others] J.Urol. **71**:600-602, May '54
tumors, hemangioma as cause of chronic invagination, [M. F. Protić] Med.arkh. **7**: 1-9, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
inflammatory: See Cecum, diseases
volvulus: See Cecum, abnormalities; Intestines, volvulus
CEDERCREUTZ, C., Hypnotic treatment of phantom sensations in 100 amputees, Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:158-162, '54

CEDERLÖF, R.: See NYSTROM, A., jt. auth.
CEDILANID: See cross reference under Lanatoside C
CEFALU, M., Sulle tendenze extradomestiche (esofile) dell'"Anopheles labranchiae" in Sicilia, Riv. malariol. **32:**213-222, Dec. '53
and GULLOTTI, A., Sugli anticorpi naturali; agglutinine anti-Flexner e potere protettivo, Gior.batt. e immunol. **46:**381-397, March-April '54
CEI, C., and STRADA, C., Sul trattamento delle flogosi acute delle vie respiratorie con un preparato di sali diversi di penicillina, Minerva med. **1:**761-763, March 17, '54
CELANDER, O., and FOLKOW, B., Nature and distribution of afferent fibres provided with axon reflex arrangement, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**359-370, '53
Correlation between stimulation frequency and dilator response evoked by 'antidromic' excitation of thin afferent fibres in dorsal roots, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**371-376, '53
CELAYA, B. L.: See BOX, E. D., jt. auth.
CELI, P. A.: See Aguilar Celi, P.
CELIAC DISEASE
[W. Sheldon] Postgrad.Med. **15:**79-84, Jan. '54
clinical picture of endemic sprue, [J. Břeský & L. Dvořák] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1283-1289, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
diseases of intestinal absorption--idiopathic steatorrhea, [C. H. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**1-7, Jan. '54
further radiologic studies of movements of jejunum in man, with special reference to steatorrhea, [G. M. Ardran, J. M. French & J. W. McLaren] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 267-275, April '54
nontropical sprue, [A. E. Passera] New York J.Med. **54:**1674-1676, June 1, '54
osteomalacia in steatorrhea, [J. Badenoch & P. Fourman] Quart.J.Med. **23:**165-176, April '54
pathogenic and therapeutic study with special reference to wheat factor; 2 cases, [F. Ragazzini, G. Bartolozzi & E. Pratesi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 223-250, Oct. '53 I
diagnosis, nontropical sprue, [M. F. Lubell & G. J. Robertson] J.Maine M.A. **45:**29-32, Feb. '54
symposium on clinical advances; mucoviscidosis (cystic fibrosis of pancreas) and celiac syndrome, [H. Shwachman] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 389-403, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, celiac disease associated with rickets, [K. J. Scheppe] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**175-176, Feb. '54 G
symptomatic sprue due to nonspecific chronic jejunitis and mesenteric lymphadenitis, [S. Šarić] Gastroenterologia **80:** 283-294, Nov. '53
metabolism in, influence of gluten and antibacterial agents on fat absorption in sprue syndrome, [C. M. Anderson & others] Gastroenterologia **81:**98-103, Feb. '54
therapy, evolution of severe nontropical sprue following 3 1/2 years of vitamin B12 therapy, [J. J. Dubarry & H. P. Castets] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1379-1383, Dec. '53 F
gluten-free diet, [O. Mykland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**885-888, Dec. 1, '53 N
gluten-free diet in management of idiopathic steatorrhea, [R. Detiège] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**383-389, April 15, '54 Du
CELIBACY
celibate male, [K. Walker] Practitioner **172:** 411-414, April '54
unmarried woman, [J. Barnes] Practitioner **172:**405-410, April '54
CELIOSCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
CELLA, L. J., JR.: See FANGER, H., jt. auth.
CELLERINO, N. A.: See FLORIANI, C., jt. auth.
CELLOPHANE
experimental production of progressive pulmonic stenosis, [D. E. Donald & J. W. Kirklin] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**149-156, Feb. '54
parasitologic studies in island of Ischia; new studies with cellophane scotch tape (Graham method) in child population, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**666-682, '53 I
therapy by cellophane wrapping of abdominal aortic aneurysm, [L. Massé, R. Tingaud, J. Lafargue & J. Magimel] Bordeaux chir., pp. 182-189, Oct. '53 F
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
dosimetry of beta radiation and its application to inhomogeneous distributions of radioactivity in cells, [W. K. Sinclair] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**745-754, '53
division: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, morphology; Cancer, cells; Staphylococci, aureus; Tumors, cells; Yeast
antimitotic action of phenolic compounds in tissue cultures of chick fibroblasts, [E. Friedmann, D. H. Marrian & I. Simon-Reuss] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**260-267, Feb. '54
arginase, antimitotic agent in tissue culture, [S. J. Bach & I. Simon-Reuss] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**396-402, July '53
disturbances of mitotic processes and teratism, [D. G. Steyn] South African M.J. **28:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on epidermal mitoses, [E. Bujard, W. Jadassohn & E. Musso] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**484, April 24, '54 F
effect of different dose intensities of roentgen rays and fast electrons on frequency of mitoses in tissue cultures, [H. Gärtner & K. Peters] Strahlentherapie **92:**555-562, '53 G
effect of hydroquinone on mitosis, [A. Rosin & F. Doljanski] Nature, London **172:**1151, Dec. 19, '53
effect of nitrogen mustards on cell division in Chilomonas paramecium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [J. O. Hutchens & B. Podolsky] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43:**205-228, April '54
effect of prolonged radium irradiations on root point mitoses of Vicia faba equina, [K. Peters] Strahlentherapie **93:**263-273, '54 G
effect of thyroid hormone on mitosis and regeneration in corneal epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & V. Ozanics] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43:** 107-117, Feb. '54
function of Leuconostoc citrovorum factor in cell division and inactivation of aminopterin, [W. Jacobson] J.Physiol. **123:**618-632, March 29, '54
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; cell growth in dialyzed medium, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 337-349, '53
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of arginine, histidine and lysine, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 350-360, '53
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of glutamic acid and aspartic acid, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**361-367, '53
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of methionine, cystine, tryptophan and proline, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 1-10, '54
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; relations among amino acids, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**11-18, '54
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mitosis; effect of simultaneously applied cortisone and cell suspensions, [H. Teir & A. Isotalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**1-4, '54
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mitosis; effects of simultaneously applied cortisone and colchicine, [A. Isotalo & H. Teir] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**301-304, '53
mitoses and karyoklasis; radiomimetic lesions of lymphoid tissue, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.hémat. **8:** 462-476, '53 F
mitoses and protective effect of anesthetics in synthalin (guanidine derivative) nephritis, [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 17-24, Jan. '54
mitosis and deoxyribonucleic acid content of nucleus, [H. Roels] Nature, London **173:**1039-1040, May 29, '54
mitosis in circulating blood, [C. M. Plum] Acta haemat. **11:**52-54, Jan. '54
mode of action of folic acid antagonists on cells, [W. Jacobson] J.Physiol. **123:** 603-617, March 29, '54
mode of action of mitotic poisons, [K. Simon] Krebsarzt **9:**164-166, June '54 G
nucleoproteins in mitotic cycle, [H. Swift] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**755-774, '53
rates of desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and mitosis in lung, [R. Daoust, F. D. Bertalanffy & C. P. Leblond] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 405-410, March '54
relation between distribution of glycogen and of mitosis in parenchymal cells of regenerating liver, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc.med. **97:**379-383, April '54 I

CELLS, division--Continued
relationship of uptake of P^{32} to mitosis, [A. Isotalo, T. Kuusi & H. Teir] Growth **17**:229-236, Dec. '53
ultraviolet light and mitotic cycle in sea urchin egg, [H. F. Blum, E. F. Kauzmann & G. B. Chapman] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 325-334, Jan. '54
giant: See also Tumors, giant cell
epithelial giant cells, [B. Walthard] Oncologia **7**: 95-97, '54 G
etiology of cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infants, [W. H. Minder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**: 1180-1182, Dec. 5, '53 G
formation of giant cells from human monocytes cultivated on celliophane, [M. N. Goldstein] Anat. Rec. **118**: 577-591, March '54
further studies on problem of syntropy of interstitial pneumonia and cytomegaly, [G. Seifert] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:445-450, March 22, '54 G
generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease; report of case and review of literature, [J. C. Bacala & R. J. Burke] J.Pediat. **43**:712-719, Dec. '53
granulomatous or giant cell thyroiditis; clinical and pathologic study of 37 patients, [S. Lindsay & M. E. Dailey] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 197-212, Feb. '54
inclusion disease (due to salivary gland virus) of infancy; case, [H. S. Gallager, J. W. Stayman, Jr. & & P. S. Barba] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 222-226, March '54
microgyria due to cerebral salivary virus infection in nursling with generalized cytomegaly; contribution to theory of development of cerebral convolutions, [P. B. Diezel] Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 109-130, '54 G
new type of sarcoidosis, giant cell sarcoid, [S. Jablońska & H. Dabrowska-Proclawska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1279-1285, '53 Pol
occurrence of giant cell temporal arteritis in Germany, [L. Mehmel] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 242-247, April '54 G
pulmonary syncytial giant cell embolism; report of maternal death, [P. M. Marcuse] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:210-213, Feb. '54
relation between cytomegalic inclusion-disease, interstitial pneumonia and erythroblastosis, [J. K. Dittrich & G. Seifert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**: 639-652, '53 G
symposium on myocarditis; salivary gland viral carditis, [W. M. Berton] North Carolina M.J. **15**:1-6, Jan. '54
trophoblastic giant cells and endovascular cells associated with pregnancy in hamster, Cricetus auratus, [M. W. Orsini] Am.J.Anat. **94**:273-331, March '54
growth: See Tissue, culture
inclusions: See Cells, giant; Encephalitis, pathology; Herpes, virus; Liver, pathology; Pneumonia; Rectum, tumors; Sarcoma, cells; Scarlet Fever, blood in; Throat, bacteriology; Urethra, inflammation; Verruca
mitochondria, active transport in animal tissues and subcellular particles, [W. Bartley, R. E. Davies & H. A. Krebs] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**: 187-196, March 25, '54
behavior of cell mitochondria of mouse spleen under influence of total roentgen irradiation, [E. Scherer & F. Stolle] Strahlentherapie **93**: 317-320, '54 G
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria isolated from spleen of rats after total body exposure to x-rays, [D. W. van Bekkum, H. J. Jongepier, H. T. M. Nieuwerkerk & J. A. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 127-130, Feb. '54
demonstration in cardiac muscle fibers of mouse; experimental study, [K. Elster & W. Hoppe] Beitr.path.Anat. **114**:78-88, '54 G
demonstration of albumin in extracts of hepatic mitochondria, [E. Kallee, F. Lohss & G. Seybold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 943-946, '54 G
differential staining of mitochondria and tonofibrils in human epidermis, [H. Pinkus & C. H. Steele] J. Invest.Dermat. **22**: 367-368, May '54
effect of 3,4-benzopyrene and of 20-methylcholanthrene on enzymatic activities of isolated mitochondria, [M. U. Dianzani] Tumori **39**:489-504, '53 I
effect of cytostatic substances on mitochondria of carcinoma cell, [E. Scherer & H. Bergmann] Arztl. Forsch. **8**: I/164-I/167, April 10, '54 G
electron microscopy of normal and neoplastic cells, [C. C. Selby] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 728-744, '53

CELLS, mitochondria--Continued
enzymic content of mitochondria fraction, [C. de Duve, R. Gianetto, F. Appelmans & R. Wattiaux] Nature, London **172**:1143-1144, Dec. 19, '53
evidence of existence in Proteus, [P. Sorouri & S. Mudd] Indian J.M.Res. **41**: 333-337, July '53
experimental studies on problem of polyvinylpyrrolidone storage in mitochondria of renal tubules, [K. Traenckner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 101-109, '54 G
immunologic and biochemical properties of liver mitochondria with reference to action of Clostridium welchii toxin, [M. G. Macfarlane & N. Datta] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**: 191-202, April '54
increased oxygen uptake of rat liver mitochondria produced by adenosinetriphosphatases, [H. Niemeyer & J. Jalil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**: 492-494, Nov. '53
intracellular distribution of enzymes; biochemical heterogeneity of mitochondria, [E. L. Kuff & W. C. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:677-685, Feb. '54
large scale preparation of liver mitochondria with Waring blendor, [R. F. Witter, W. J. Pories & M. A. Cottone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 674-677, Dec. '53
latent adenosinetriphosphatase activity in resting rat liver mitochondria, [V. R. Potter, P. Siekevitz & H. C. Simonson] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 893-908, Dec. '53
mechanism of inhibition of phosphorylation in brain mitochondria by electrical impulses, [L. G. Abood] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:247-252, Feb. '54
metabolic activity of ischemic kidney and of isolated mitochondria of ischemic kidney, [G. C. Biaggini] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:484-495, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
occurrence of several biochemically distinct types in rat liver, [K. Paigen] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 945-957, Feb. '54
osmotic behavior, [M. U. Dianzani] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:353-367, July '53
photodynamic effect of benzopyrene on certain mitochondrial enzymes of liver of rat, [A. Graffi & others] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:226-241, '54 G
selective demonstration of Golgi structure and of mitochondria, [J. Kruszynski] Stain Technol. **29**: 151-155, May '54
supravital staining of mitochondria with phenosafranin dyes, [S. Brenner] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**: 480-486, Aug. '53
morphology, cell morphology and organization of enzymatic systems in cytoplasm, [A. Claude] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**: 177-186, March 25, '54
determination of dry mass, thickness, solid and water concentration in living cells, [R. Barer] Nature, London **172**: 1097-1098, Dec. 12, '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on tissue mast cells in hamster cheek pouch, [G. P. Fulton & F. L. Maynard] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**: 259-260, Nov. '53
histochemistry of central apparatus of cell, [P. Gedigk] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:366-378, '54 G
morphology of tissue mast cells; frequency of artifacts and influence of certain biologic agents, [J. E. Devitt, P. B. Samuels, W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] Am.J.Path. **30**:391-401, March-April '54
nuclei: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, morphology; Bacteria, typhoid group; Cells, division; Erythrocytes, morphology
action of radiations and mitotic poison formation of nuclear extrusions, [J. F. Duplan] Rev. hémat. **8**:420-437, '53 F
alterations of neuroglic nuclei in sympathetic ganglia of patients with syringomyelitis; comparative volumetric studies with other diseases, [J. M. Genís Gálvez] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 422-426, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
argentaffin component of nucleolus, [C. J. Tandler] J.Histochem. **2**:165-166, May '54
demonstration of nucleic acids of cell nucleus; significance for diagnosis and prognosis of malignant blood diseases, [E. Scherer & H. J. Fiebelkorn] Folia haemat. **72**: 143-148, '54 G
detection of sex of cat embryos from nuclear morphology in embryonic membrane, [M. A. Graham] Nature, London **173**: 310-311, Feb. 13, '54
effects of ultrasound on chromosomes, nuclei and other structures of cells in plant tissues, [J. F. Lehmann, J. F. Herrick & F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **35**:141-148, March '54
electronic quantitation of light absorption and nuclear

CELLS, nuclei--Continued
fluorescence in living cells, [C. N. Loeser & C. Berkley] Science **119**:410-411, March 26, '54
functional changes in form of cell nuclei of ascites carcinoma of mice, [W. Homann] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:673-678, '54 G
influence of nucleus on anaerobic breakdown of adenosinetriphosphate, [J. Brachet] Nature, London **173**:725, April 17, '54
karyologic study of epithelial neoplasms; human precancerous conditions of interest in dermatology, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **28**: 265-271, Oct. '53 I
karyologic study of epithelial neoplasms; precancerous conditions in experimental animals, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **29**: 115-121, April '54 I
linear measurement as basis of malignancy concept in vesical papillomas, [J. Brunck & S. Leibecke] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:687-692, '54 G
occurrence of labile phosphate in rat liver nuclei, [H. Naora & S. Takeda] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:360-364, March '54
photometric determination of desoxyribonucleic acid content of fibroblast nuclei of mice treated with menadiol (vitamin K preparation), [L. Péguiron & S. Neukomm] Acta anat. **21**: 46-58, '54 F
size distribution of liver cell nuclei; preliminary report, [H. P. Wachter] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 450-453, March 22, '54 G
ultrastructure of nucleoproteins ofcell nuclei, [B. Szabuniewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 215-218, '54 Pol
value of cytokaryologic histologic examinations for indication for therapy of cancer of cervix, [C. Mossetti] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:384-405, '53- '54 I
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation-Reduction; Tissue, respiration
comparison of motility of cell models and muscle models, [H. Hoffmann-Berling & H. H. Weber] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:629-630, April '53 G
partial functions of cell; Nobel Prize lecture, [P. Ehrlich] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**: 67-86, '54 G [Reprint, 1908]
requirements for study of organization of cellular processes, [J. Z. Young] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:137-140, March 25, '54
role of adenosinetriphosphate in muscular contraction and cellular motility, [H. H. Weber] Biochim. et biophys.acta **12**:150-162, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
staining: See Stains and Staining
CELLULITIS: See under diseases, organs and regions, as Legs, diseases; Orbit, diseases, etc.
CELLULOSE
evaluation of usefulness of fortisan fabric in hernia repair, [A. R. Koontz & R. C. Kimberly] Ann. Surg. **139**: 644-649, May '54
growth and food consumption in relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk, [D. W. Peterson, C. R. Gray & N. F. Peek] J.Nutrition **52**: 241-257, Feb. '54
perforation of sigmoid colon after ingestion of hydrophilic colloid (hydrolose, methylcellulose preparation), [A. I. Friedman & A. A. Alessi] J.A.M. A. **154**: 1273-1274, April 10, '54
prevention of vaginitis after major gynecologic operations with medicated ethylcellulose jellies, [J. Barnes & E. N. Brand] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61**: 248-252, April '54
pulmonary changes following bronchography with carboxymethylcellulose-containing contrast substances, [R. Hess] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:499-510, April '54 G
CELORIA, F.: See MAROTTOLI, O., jt. auth.
CEMBRANO, G., La terapia tissulare nel lattante distrofico, Minerva pediat. **6**: 254-259, April 15, '54
CEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations
CENTO, R., Risultati in cento casi di PNX extrapleurico e considerazioni sulla durata del collasso e sulla riespansione, Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 757-769, Oct. '53
CENTONZE, M., L'associazione esametonio-veratro verde nella terapia delle gestosi, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5**:154-156, Nov. 15, '53
Nuove vedute sulle trombosi, embolie, loro profilassi, al recente simposio sui problemi attinenti alla coagulazione del sangue, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **6**:44-46, April 15, '54
CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNECOLOGISTS: See Gynecology; Obstetrics
CENTRAL SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, medical
CENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus
CENTRINE: See cross reference under diPhenyldimethylaminovaleramide
CENTROPNEINE (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, therapy
CENTURION, C. H.: See FONGI, E. G., jt. auth.
CEPEVIT: See Ascorbic Acid; Flavones
CEPHALALGIA: See Headache
CEPHALHEMATOMA: See Cranium, hematoma
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CEPPELLINI, R., and de GREGORIO, M., Emagglutinazione ed emolisi condizionate mediante gli antigeni della Salmonella typhi, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**:429-444, Nov.-Dec. '53
Crisi emolitica in animali batterio-immuni trasfusi con sangue omologo sensibilizzato in vitro mediante l'antigene batterico specifico, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**:445-453, Nov.-Dec. '53
See POLI, E., jt. auth.
CERA, L. J., Penicillin sensitivity with electrocardiographic changes, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**: 237-239, May '54
CERAMI, A., Il pneumotorace spontaneo asintomatico silente, Minerva med. **1**:835-837, March 24, '54
CERASE: See Enzymes
CERATI, M., Il prolasso transpilorico della mucosa antrale nel duodeno, Minerva pediat. **6**: 262-263, April 15, '54
CERCARIA: See Schistosoma; Schistosomiasis
CERCEO, E.: See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
CERCIELLO, P., Il metodo del prelievo per striscio nella diagnosi citologica di carcinoma esofageo, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:217-228, Sept.-Oct. '53
CEREALS
use of cereal flour in early regular weaning of infant, [P. Avanzini, I. Bottinelli & G. Sanolli] Minerva pediat. **6**: 347-349, May 15, '54 I
CEREBELLOPONTINE ANGLE
tumors, nasopharyngeal fibrosarcoma in child extending into cerebellopontine angle, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:60-63, Jan. '54
syndrome of pontocerebellar angle; neurinoma of acoustic nerve (case) and cysticercosis (case), [A. Werner] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:164-169, March 25, '54 F
CEREBELLUM
abnormalities, cerebellar hypogenesis in family with Werdnig-Hoffmann amyotrophy; histopathologic bases of such relationship, [J. Radermecker & P. Liessens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**: 128-142, Feb. '54 F
abscess, therapy by means of puncture and instillation of chloramphenicol, [M. Salles, M. A. Ferreira Filho & A. A. Ferreira] Rev.brasil.oto-rinolaring. **21**:94-98, May-June '53 P
anatomy and histology, anatomic bases of cerebellar localizations, [A. Brodal] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **53**:657-674, Nov. '53 F
electroanatomic study of cerebellar localization; stimulation of various afferents, [C. M. Combs] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:123-143, March '54
electrophysiologic studies of cerebellar inflow; origin, conduction and termination of ventral spinocerebellar tract in monkey and cat, [R. M. E. Carrea & H. Grundfest] J.Neurophysiol. **17**: 208-238, May '54
rubrocerebellar connections; experimental study in cat, [A. Brodal & A. C. Gogstad] Anat.Rec. **118**: 455-485, March '54
studies of spinal cord; topographic localization within ventral spinocerebellar tract in macaque, [R. E. Yoss] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:613-638, Dec. '53
topography of corticomotor projections in telencephalon, diencephalon, brain stem and cerebellum of cat, [A. Hugelin, M. Bonvallet & P. Dell] Rev. neurol. **89**:419-425, '53 F
blood supply, capillary bed of human fetal cerebellar hemispheres, [K. Niemineva & L. Tervilä] Acta anat. **19**:204-209, '53
diseases: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of so-called arachnoid cysts of cisterna magna; differential diagnosis of syndrome of posterior cranial fossa in children, [A. Brobeil & M. Maneke] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**: 103-121, Feb.-March '54 G
ocular dysmetria; flutter-like oscillations of eyes, and opsoclonus (role of cerebellar disease), [D. G. Cogan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:318-335, March '54

CEREBELLUM--Continued
embryology, capillary bed of human fetal cerebellar hemispheres, [K. Niemineva & L. Tervila] Acta anat. **19:**204-209, '53
development of pig, [O. Larsell] Anat.Rec. **118:**73-107, Jan. '54
hematoma, series of 20 spontaneous hematomas; etiologic study, [Nayrac, Laine, Delandtsheer & Mme. Delandtsheer] Rev.neurol. **89:**591-599, '53 F
pathology, amyloidosis of cerebellar cortex in diabetic; pathogenesis, [V. Ritama] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **43:**51-67, '54
diagnosis of congenital cerebellar syndrome in nursling, [W. Brenner & M. Hagedorn] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**209-231, '54 G
late atrophy with oculomotor disorders; case; preliminary report, [C. Gentili & F. Zambonelli] Riv.neurol. **23:**852-856, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
necrosis in case of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [A. L. Wells] Brit.M.J. **2:**1356-1357, Dec. 19, '53
poliomyelitis; cerebellum, [A. B. Baker & S. Cornwell] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**455-465, April '54
physiology, anatomic bases of cerebellar localizations, [A. Brodal] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**657-674, Nov. '53 F
cerebellar effects on electrocorticogram, [P. M. Cooke & R. S. Snider] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**563-569, Nov. '53
control of posture by reticular formation and cerebellum in intact, anesthetized and unanesthetized and in decerebrated cat, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**52-64, Jan. '54
convulsive activity and electric silence in cortex, [A. Mollica & R. Naquet] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**585-587, Nov. '53 F
electroanatomic study of cerebellar localization. Stimulation of various afferents, [C. M. Combs] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**123-143, March '54
electrophysiologic studies of cerebellar inflow; origin, conduction and termination of ventral spinocerebellar tract in monkey and cat, [R. M. E. Carrea & H. Grundfest] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**208-238, May '54
functions, [R. Messimy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1494-1497, April 10, '54 F
microelectrode analysis of acoustic response and strychnine convulsive patterns, [F. Bremer & B. E. Gernandt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**120-136, '54
reticular discharges induced by polarization; relation to postural tonus and arousal reaction, [A. Mollica, G. Moruzzi & R. Naquet] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**571-584, Nov. '53 F
surgery, operations in sitting posture; simple device adjustable to Heidelberg operating table, [F. Heppner] Chirurg **24:**550-551, Dec. '53 G
tuberculosis, tuberculomas of brain and cerebellum, [P. Descuns, H. Garré & C. Phêline] J.Neurosurg. **11:**243-250, May '54
tumors, hemangiomas; clinicopathologic study of 14 cases, [J. M. Meredith & G. R. Hennigar] Am. Surgeon **20:**410-423, April '54
pilidus teratoma of occipital cerebellar region, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**391-394, Dec. 31, '53 S
radiation therapy of medulloblastoma, [I. Lampe & R. S. MacIntyre] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**659-668, April '54
rare combination of 2 vascular malformations: double aortic arch and angioreticuloma cerebelli (Lindau), [L. Kucsko] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**460-465, Nov. 5, '53 G
tumor of fourth ventricle; histologic diagnosis: oligodendroglioma, [R. Amyot & S. Lauzé] Union méd.Canada **83:**19-22, Jan. '54 F
CEREBROSIDES
disorders of kerasin storage in Gaucher's disease, [R. Brain] Rev.neurol. **89:**319-320, '53 F
paper chromatography of glucide constituents of cerebrosides of spleen from patient with Gaucher's disease, [J. Montreuil, P. Boulanger & E. Houcke] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1125-1127, '53 F
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Spinal Puncture
cerebrospinal fluid otorrhea treated by unusual method; case, [J. G. Love, O. E. Hallberg & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**207-211, March '54
functions, [R. Margaria] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**297-301, '53

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID--Continued
medicohistorical aspects, [R. Bing] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**181-183, Jan. 30, '54; 204-207, Feb. 6, '54 G
traumatic pneumocrania and subdural spinal fluid, [A. Storm-Mathisen] Neurology **4:**78-82, Jan. '54
vitreous aspiration and replacement with cerebrospinal fluid (case of vitreous hemorrhage), [S. S. Deutch] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**234-238, Feb. '54
water exchange in brain and cerebrospinal fluid; studies on intraventricular instillation of deuterium (heavy water), [E. A. Bering, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **11:**234-242, May '54
adrenocortical preparations: See Adrenals, secretion
adrenocorticotropic hormone in: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
alguminocytologic dissociation: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
amino acids, chromatographic studies of mental patients, [G. Magherini] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**26-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
comparative studies on amino acid composition of serum and cerebrospinal fluid protein, [F. Kazmeier] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**101-137, '53 G
significance of aminoacids in neuropsychiatric diseases, [F. Reitman, W. Hulme & B. Thomas] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**149-153, Jan. '54
cells, increase in patients with brain tumors, simulating lymphocytic meningitis, [R. Tange] Nervenarzt **24:**507-509, Dec. '53 G
malignant cells, [A. I. Spriggs] J.Clin.Path. **7:**122-130, May '54
necrobiotic processes, especially in meningitis, [H. Haupt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**519-529, '54 G
new method for counting and differentiation, [I. Held] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**255-256, Feb. 12, '54 G
chemistry, diffusion of fluids and gases in cerebrospinal fluid applied to interpretation of ventriculographic and cisternographic tests and to guided injections of various drugs, [G. Menut & G. Beau] Pédiatrie **9:**273-286, '54 F
relationship of cations to anions in cerebrospinal fluid in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Weber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**75-77, Feb. '54 G
chlorides, porportion of chlorides in relation to total amount of electrolytes; statistical studies and cases of tuberculous meningitis, [P. Cristol, C. Benezech & J. Llory] J.méd.Lyon **35:**65-69, Jan. 20, '54 F
chlortetracycline, absorption and distribution of aureomycin in man: review of literature and study of concentration of aureomycin in serum, urine and cerebrospinal fluid after oral administration, [B. Hall] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**743-754, April '54
choline, use of parasympatholytic drugs in treatment of craniocerebral injuries (presence of acetylcholine), [L. Davis & D. Ruge] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**163-168, '53
circulation, acute postmeningeal block in newborn, [L. M. Cucullu, F. G. de Aramburu & J. C. Derqui] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**288-291, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
arterial pulsation of cerebrospinal fluid; origin, configuration and possible clinical importance, [E. A. Bering, Jr. & F. D. Ingraham] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**49-54, '53
caudal tumor and papillary stasis; problem of circulation and resorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Weickmann] Nervenarzt **25:**65-68, Feb. '54 G
formation, flow and reabsorption in man, [W. H. Sweet & H. B. Locksley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**397-402, Nov. '53
late complications of craniocerebral trauma and distention of pericerebral spaces by cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **89:**506-509, '53 F
citrates, citric acid content of fluid contained in cysts of cerebral tumors and in ventricular and lumbar cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Pelc & J. N. Cumings] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**766-774, Dec. '53 F
drainage, new operative technic for treatment of hydrocephalus externus (preliminary report), [A. Torkildsen & I. El-Toraei] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**836-846, '53
peritoneal shunt for hydrocephalus utilizing fimbria of fallopian tube for entrance to peritoneal cavity, [G. R. Harsh, III] J.Neurosurg. **11:**284-294, May '54

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, drainage--Continued
recent advances in treatment of infantile hydrocephalus (draining cerebrospinal fluid by means of subarachnoid-peritoneal anastomosis), [E. Alexander, Jr. & C. H. Davis, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**:610-613, Dec. '53
technic of drainage of ventricles, [F. Pampus] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 219-223, '53 G
ventriculomastoidostomy for drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in therapy of tuberculous meningitis; clinical study of first 10 cases treated by Nosik-Carrea operation, [L. M. Cucullu, H. López Rovarella, O. Anzorena & J. R. Delucchi] Arch. argent.pediat. **40**: 199-206, Oct. '53 S
ventriculoperitoneal anastomosis by means of tube in communicating hydrocephalus; case, [A Werner] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:226-228, April 25, '54 F
ventriculopleural anastomosis in treatment of midline obstructional neoplasms, [J. Ransohoff] J. Neurosurg. **11**:295-298, May '54
enzymes, nucleases; ribonuclease in normal, neurologically normal and in pathologic CSF's, [E. Kovacs] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:437-446, Dec. '53
examination: See also other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
normal cerebrospinal fluid in early infancy, [J. R. Vásquez, E. T. Sojo & J. D. Vidal] Rev.Soc. puericult.Buenos Aires **19**:161-202, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
semeiologic value of comparative study of cephalic and lumbar fluid; preliminary report based on 200 cases, [E. D. Rocca & F. Alayza E.] Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2**:299-311, July-Dec. '53 S
fibrin, intrathecal fibrinolysis with streptokinase in tuberculous meningitis, [A. P. Fletcher] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:69-76, Jan. '54
Froin syndrome, Froin-Lépine syndrome in alcoholic without signs of organic disorders of nervous system, [A. Poloni] Cervello **30**: 237-240, May 15, '54 I
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
in various diseases: See also Meningitis; Neurosyphilis; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis, [J. N. Cumings] Brit.M.J. **1**: 449-451, Feb. 20, '54
changes as aid in early diagnosis of poliomyelitis, [K. Szymoński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:357-362, '54 Pol
changes following closed craniocerebral injuries, [R. A. Davis] Neurology **4**:422-428, June '54
diencephalon pathology in psychiatry; alterations of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev. psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:250-279, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
in 105 cases, [C. K. Parikh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 576-580, Nov. '53
in sleeping sickness due to Trypanosoma gambiense, [G. Neujean] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**: 715-719, Sept. '52 F
relationship of cations to anions in normal and pathologic conditions, [H. Weber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:75-77, Feb. '54 G
iodine, following diodrast (iodopyracet) angiography, [W. E. Stern] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 266-268, '53
iron, in acute aspecific meningitis, [C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67**:1333-1338, Nov. 28, '53 I
isoniazid, blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations with respect to oral, intramuscular and rectal administration, [G. Ricci, T. Copaitich & G. Andreoni] Clin.terap. **5**:452-458, Nov. '53 I
concentration in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid with respect to various oral doses, [G. Ricci, T. Copaitich & D. Curatolo] Minerva med. **1**:657-664, March 7, '54 I
determination by means of biologic method, [G. Cascio & R. Purpura] Minerva pediat. **6**:101-104, Feb. 15, '54 I
nitrogen, physiopathology of cerebrospinal fluid; residual nitrogen during tuberculous meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [C. Calandi & P. Periti] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:87-99, Aug. '53 I
penicillin, diffusion of penicillin administered by various routes, [A. Cassano & G. Miano] Riforma med. **68**:309-315, March 20, '54 I
penethamate; comparative studies of affinity to lung and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Loew & G. Siebert] Medizinische, pp.56-60, Jan. 9, '54 G
penethamate; diffusion into cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Gylfe, G. M. Bayne & W. P. Boger] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:133-137, Feb. '54

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID--Continued
phosphorus, inorganic phosphorus in mumps meningoencephalitis, [L. Odessky, P. Rosenblatt, J. G. Loeffler & L. Landau] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:35-38, Jan. '54
inorganic phosphorus in normal individuals and in those with central nervous system complications due to virus, [L. Odessky & P. Rosenblatt] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78**:255-257, '53
pituitary secretion in: See Pituitary Body, secretion
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid spaces and pressure during therapeutic anoxia of mental patients treated by modern methods, [J. A. Ghersi, N. Piacquadio & F. Mayo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:528-532, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
clinical implications of recent studies on cerebral circulation of man (especially in relation to systemic arteriosclerosis, to hypertension and to cerebrospinal fluid pressure), [H. A. Shenkin & P. Novack] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 148-159, Feb. '54
increased intracranial pressure in status asthmaticus, [H. A. Lowes] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:76-79, Feb. '54 G
increased pressure and papilledema in malignant hypertension, [R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:818-824, June '54
mechanisms of variations of venous and cerebrospinal fluid pressures under influence of general anesthetics, [E. Woringer, G. Brogly & R. Dorgler] Anesth.et analg. **11**:18-33, Feb. '54 F
modifications in laterocervical évidement, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 401-406, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
on hyperventilation, [Y. Aakerrén] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 231-236, '53
proteins, changes during syphilis of central nervous system, [H. Kutzim, W. Scheid & J. Vonkennel] Medizinische, pp.609-612, April 24, '54 G
comparative studies on amino acid composition of serum and cerebrospinal fluid protein, [F. Kazmeier] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:101-137, '53 G
decrease, [H. Hohmann] Nervenarzt **25**:55-59, Feb. '54 G
effect of chemotherapy in tuberculous meningitis (electrophoretic studies), [H. F. von Oldershausen, G. Gries & F. W. Aly] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:97-99, '54 G
electrophoresis; clinical significance with special regard to tuberculous meningitis, [E. Wesselmann & H. Ewerbeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 188-191, March '54 G
electrophoretic protein picture; relation to blood protein picture, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **6**:173-179, March 31, '54 I
electrophoretic study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins in tuberculous meningitis, [R. Caspani, C. Sticca & F. Toscano] Arch.sc.med. **97**:1-15, Jan. '54 I
investigation of protein fractions by ultracentrifugal analysis, [E. Frantzen, A. Frantzen, R. Jensen & T. Fog] Danish M.Bull. **1**:49-55, April '54
paper electrophoretic estimation, [E. Roboz, W. C. Hess & D. M. Temple] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 785-790, May '54
studies by means of paper electrophoresis, [F. Corsini] Clin.pediat. **36**: 33-46, Jan. '54 I
reaction, acid-base equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:513-516, March '54
salicyl compounds, quantitative determination of salicylic acid, [G. Grinschgl & O. Eichhorn] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:172-183, Sept. 1, '53
secretion, formation, flow and reabsorption in man, [W. H. Sweet & H. B. Locksley] Proc.Soc.Exper Biol.& Med. **84**:397-402, Nov. '53
streptomycin, hematocerebrospinal fluid quotient; prognostic value in tuberculous meningitis, [M. Gomirato-Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**:993-1001, Nov. 30, '53 I
sugar, neoplastic involvement of meninges with low cerebrospinal fluid glucose concentrations simulating tuberculous meningitis, [D. E. Rogers & W. McDermott] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1029-1036, June '54
relation between dextrose level of cerebrospinal fluid and of blood, [H. M. Canelas & others] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **4**:371-385, Dec. '53 P
tests, colloidal curve in tuberculous meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [T. Cicchini & G. Topi] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**: 284-300, '53 I

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, tests--Continued
for venereal disease, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.M.J. **1:** 637-639, March 13, '54
tetracaine, concentration of pontocaine hydrochloride during spinal anesthesia; influence of epinephrine in prolonging sensory anesthetic effect, [J. G. Converse, C. M. Landmesser & M. H. Harmel] Anesthesiology **15:** 1-10, Jan. '54
therapy, in purulent meningitis, [Y. Nishizawa] Arch. Pediat. **70:** 351-363, Nov. '53
tryptophan, re-evaluation of tryptophan test for tuberculous meningitis, [J. A. Luhan & G. Lanoff] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 463-468, March '54
tubercle bacilli in: See Tubercle Bacilli
xanthochromia: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, Froin syndrome
spectroscopic examination of xanthochromic spinal, ventricular and subdural fluids, [L. J. Barrows & F. T. Hunter] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 221-224, '53
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CEREIJO SANTALO, R., and FERNANDEZ NOGUERA, J., Relación entre la temperatura rectal, bucal y axilar, Med.clin. **21:** 268-272, Oct. '53
CERESA, C., In tema di patologia della risaia; dati statistici ed osservazioni epidemiologiche e cliniche, Minerva med. **1:** 323-334, Feb. 3, '54
and FEDELE, F., Considerazioni sul comportamento dell'elettrocardiogramma nella silicosi polmonare, Med.lavoro **45:** 33-41, Jan. '54
and GRAZIOLI, C., Sul comportamento della curva glicemia, dei leucociti e della pressione arteriosa dopo iniezione endovenosa di isonicotilidrazide, Riforma med. **68:** 510-512, May 8, '54
CERIOTTI, G., On quantitative evaluation of activity of antituberculous drugs in experimental mouse tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 104-110, Jan. '54
Modificazione della resistenza alla diidrostreptomicina sotto l'azione dell'INHM (metansulfonato dell'idrazide isonicotinica) e formazione di un ceppo dipendente dall'INHM, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 361-366, March-April '54
CERIUM
inhibition of intestinal absorption of dextrose by cerium, [M. Lluch & F. Ponz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:** 135-142, June '53 S
CERLETTI, A.: See ROTHLIN, E., jt. auth.
CERMAK, L, Klinischer Krankheitsverlauf eines intrakraniellen Chordoms, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 320-329, '54
CERNEA, P., Les dysembryoplasies de type adamantin, Presse méd. **61:** 1597-1599, Dec. 5, '53
CERNICH, I. R., EGUIA, O. F., and ROSENBERG, L, Hodgkinsarcoma de intestino delgado, Semana méd. **104:** 157-160; 163, Feb. 11, '54
CERNIK, F., and PROCHAZKA, J., Diagnosis of melanoblastoma, Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 480-484, April 30, '54 Cz
CEROID: See Pigments
CERQUETELLI, G.: See CATALANO-NOBILI, C., jt. auth.
CERRI, S.: See GRIGNOLO, A., jt. auth.
CERRUTI, N., ECHEVERRIA, J. C., and FUENTE MENDEZ, R., Quiste hidático de cara póstero-superior de hígado, Arch.urug.med. **43:** 96-101, July-Aug. '53
CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL: See Birth, certification; Insane, certification; etc.
CERVELLERA, G., and BELLOMO, D., Ricerche sulle vie linfatiche afferenti tonsillari, Arch.ital. laring. **61:** 426-436, Nov.-Dec. '53
and SALONNA, F., Tasso d'istamina nelle tonsille di tonsillopatici, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 89-91, March-April '54
and SAMBATI, A., Tests cutanei e diagnosi di tonsillite cronica, Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 437-445, Nov.-Dec. '53
CERVERA BERRON, E., ¿Ha llegado el momento de preparar la vacuna antivariolosa en embrión de pollo? Medicina, México **34:** 169-171, April 25, '54
CERVERO, R.: See VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.
CERVIA, T., Las hospederías para tuberculosos; un problema y una iniciativa, Rev.españ.tuberc. **23:** 17-20, Jan. '54
La experiencia española en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1053-1058, April 16, '54
CERVINI, E.: See RICCI, G., jt. auth.
CERVONI, P.: See FINK, L. D., jt. auth.
CESANELLI, A., Tratamiento del cáncer de pulmón, An.cir. **16:** 10-17, March-June '53
CESAR, R. D., Encefalitis y encéfalomielitis sarampionosa, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 16-20, July '53
CESAREAN SECTION
analysis of 447 cases of abdominal cesarean section performed over 20 year period at Maternity Hospital and in University Maternity Clinic of Saint Pierre Hospital, [P. Piraux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 412-418, '53 F
elective appendectomy at time of cesarean section, [E. Larsson] J.A.M.A. **154:** 549-552, Feb. 13, '54
gastric suction in infants delivered by cesarean section; role in prevention of respiratory complications, [L. C. Freeman & R. B. Scott] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 570-574, May '54
in oldest group of primiparas, [L. Hirvonen & K. Niemineva] Nord.med. **51:** 168-170, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
intestinal flora of nursling with special regard to infant delivered by cesarean section, [E. Riess] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 343-348, '54 G
management of previous caesarean section cases in general hospital, [W. R. Durkin] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 17-32, '53
position in Denmark, [P. Schou] Danish M.Bull. **1:** 29-37, April '54
progressive trends; review of 852 cases, [A. C. Posner, S. Cohn & N. S. Posner] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:** 64-75, Jan. '54
repeated cesarean, [P. A. Segura Trutie] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:** 162-165, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
simple total and subtotal uterine amputation (Porro operation) during labor, [K. Niemineva & P. Erb] Gynaecologia **137:** 306-318, May '54 G
24 year review of sections at Kansas University Hospitals, [J. C. Schroll & L. A. Calkins] J. Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 131-136, March '54
vaginal delivery following cesarean section, [J. R. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1191-1196, Dec. '53
complications and sequels, blood loss from fetal circulation: hazard of lower segment cesarean section in cases of placenta praevia, [G. A. Neligan & J. K. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61:** 206-212, April '54
fetal risk, [M. L. Pérez & E. B. Rosenvasser] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **12:** 57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
infants delivered by cesarean section; re-evaluation after 10 years of problems found in infants delivered by cesarean section (including those treated in Bloxsom air-lock), [A. Bloxsom] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1172-1177, Dec. '53
obstetric outlook after cesarean section, [J. P. Blum] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 488-489, '53 F
placenta previa and previous lower segment cesarean section, [S. Bender] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 625-628, May '54
primary complications of cesarean section for interruption of pregnancy, [R. Ojanen & K. Niemineva] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43:** 17-28, '54 G
indications, [R. A. Douglass, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 11-17, Jan. '54
[H. R. de Saint-Victor] Union méd.Canada **83:** 398-404, April '54 F
during conduct of labor of cardiac patients, [I. Zoltán] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 412-416, May 15, '54 G
fetal mortality in cesarean section; progress report in urban community of east Tennessee, [A. W. Diddle, V. Gibbs, K. A. O'Connor & S. S. Lambeth] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 216-218, March '54
premature delivery in hemolytic disease of newborn, [H. B. Watson, V. M. Crosse & W. L. F. Hatchuel] Brit.M.J. **1:** 679-680, March 20, '54
subsequent cesarean sections, [V. L. Ward] West. J.Surg. **62:** 222-230, April '54
ten years' cesarean sections in Denmark 1941 to 1950, with special reference to indications and maternal mortality, [E. Brandstrup & P. Schou] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:** 1-15, '54
tubouterine infarction in eighth month of pregnancy; hysterectomy with temporary exteriorization of uterus (Portes); case, [A. Burnod & G. Maire] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 462-463, '53 F
unengaged fetal head in primipara near term, [B. H. Buxton, Jr. & C. M. Gordon] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 33-47, '53
mortality, perinatal mortality, [K. Solva] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 422-432, '53
ten years' cesarean sections in Denmark 1941 to

CESAREAN SECTION, mortality--Continued
1950, with special reference to indications and maternal mortality, [E. Brandstrup & P. Schou] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**1-15, '54
technic, another tecnic of low cervical with extraperitoneal drainage, [G. T. Vise] South.M.J. **47:**293-299, April '54
extraperitoneal sections; analysis of 93 consecutive operations, [C. J. Paternite & M. S. Bachand] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**283-286, March '54
fetal head extractors (Murless and Weisman-Carrabba modification) and lower uterine section, [B. G. Murless] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61:**116-120, Feb. '54
operative obstetrics, [J. Parks & R. H. Barter] West.J.Surg. **62:**61-65, Feb. '54
operative procedure for extraperitoneal section, [M. Luisi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**11, Feb. 15, '54 I
reverse forceps; new instrument designed to facilitate delivery of head, [J. B. Jacobs] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**438-441, Feb. '54
spinal anesthesia in cesarean section; critical analysis of about 1200 cases with no maternal mortality, [D. W. deCarle] J.A.M.A. **154:**545-549, Feb. 13, '54; comment by Widome **154:**1301, April 10, '54
uterine closure, [M. Potter & D. C. Johnston] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**760-767, April '54
wave-like fascial transverse section, [W. Ritzmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1624-1626, '53 G
CESARMAN, T., and TORRES del TORO, J. M., Ensayo de tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial esencial con cloruro de hexametonio administrado por vía oral, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:**781-804, Dec. 31, '53
CESARO, A. N., and CARLEVARO, G., Alterazioni oculari nel solfocarbonismo professionale, Folia med. **36:**493-499, July '53
and GRANATA, A., Ricerche di citochimica ematologica in talune tecnopatie disemizzanti, Folia med. **36:**861-880, Nov. '53
and LUCCARELLI, S., Osservazioni arteriografiche cerebrali nel solfocarbonismo cronico, Folia med. **37:**264-276, April '54
CESCO, T.: See ROSSI, R., jt. auth.
See SERVELLO, M., jt. auth.
CESPEDES, R.: See COSTERO, I., jt. auth.
CESTODES: See Tapeworm
CETINYALCIN, I., Paraffinomas, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**528-536, '53 T
CETNAR, E. J.: See ROSENBLUM, R., jt. auth.
CETRANGOLO, A., VALOTTA, J. R., OKAS, A., and ELIZALDE, N., Sensibilidad a distintos antibióticos de 100 cepas de Staphylococcus aureus, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1075-1077, April 16, '54
See BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.
See PILHEU, J. A., jt. auth.
CETRANGOLO, ROBERTO: See Obituaries
CETRANGOLO, RUBEN: See BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.
CETRULLO, C.: See FASANO, E., jt. auth.
CETYL-triMETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
CEULEMANS, G., Perforation d'estomac, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**254-256, March '54
CEVADINE: See Veratrine
CHAANE: See KHAYAT, R., jt. auth.
CHABANIER, G.: See PILLET, J., jt. auth.
CHABAUD, J., De la conception actuelle des idées en phtisiologie, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1087-1092, '53
CHABBERT, Y., Les erreurs du test de sensibilité aux antibiotiques, Presse méd. **62:**565, April 14, '54
CHABERT, H.: See JOSSERAND, A., jt. auth.
CHABOT, J.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
CHABOT, J. (Mme.): See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
See BESSIÈRE, E., jt. auth.
CHABROL, E., Le traitement thermal de la goutte, Hist. méd. **4:**61-79, April '54
Les cirrhoses biliaires xanthomateuses ont-elles des liens avec les hépatites à virus? Rev.prat. **4:**1089-1094, April 21, '54
Le traitement médico-chirurgical des ictères infectieux, Rev.prat. **4:**1117-1121, April 21, '54
CHACON, J. L., Algunas acciones de los vapores del cloro y derivados, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**39-41, July-Sept. '53
CHADDAH, M. R.: See SINGH, M., jt. auth.
CHADELAT, J.: See FOUQUET, J., jt. auth.
CHADOURNE, P., DUCHET-SUCHAUX, L., IOANNOU, J., and PINELLI, A., Modifications endoscopiques des bronches au cours du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire de la femme, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **18:**55-64, '54
CHADWICK, P., GROVES, J. T., and NAYLOR, G. R. E., Intermittent urinary carrier of Salmonella typhi; detected by urinary antibody determinations and associated case of typhoid fever, Lancet **1:**344-345, Feb. 13, '54
CHAFFIN, L., Examination by American Board of Surgery; report to Western Surgical Association, 1953, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**403-407, April '54
See SNYDER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAGLASSIAN, H. T.: See REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.
CHAIA, J., Polynévrite diabétique et vitamine B12, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10:**400-401, July-Sept. '53
Les problèmes endocrinologiques et leur retentissement social au Liban, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**488-494, Oct.-Dec. '53
Guérison ou rémission du diabète, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**535-538, Oct.-Dec. '53
CHAIB, S. A., Trombose da veia porta, Arq.cir.clín. e exper. **16:**69-78, Jan.-Dec. '53
CHAIKEN, B. H., Effect of ACTH in periodic (cyclic) neutropenia, Blood **9:**83-89, Jan. '54
CHAIKOF, L.: See CAMPBELL, J., jt. auth.
CHAIKOFF, I. L.: See BLOOM, B., jt. auth.
See BROWN, G. W., JR., jt. auth.
See HERNANDEZ, H. H., jt. auth.
See HOTTA, S., jt. auth.
See KATZ, J., jt. auth.
See SEARLE, G. L., jt. auth.
See SIPERSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
See TONG, W., jt. auth.
CHAILLET, J. L.: See de VOS, J. F., jt. auth.
CHAIN, E. B., Development of bacterial chemotherapy, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**215-241, March '54
CHAIRS
cardioesophageal relaxation. Treatment with inexpensive chair, [J. L. Rosenzweig] J.Pediat. **44:**574-577, May '54
rest chair for arthritics, [H. F. West] Brit.M.J. **1:**392, Feb. 13, '54
Toennies chair for exact application of rotatory stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [M. Arslan] Ann. oto-laryng. **71:**113-122, '54 F
CHAIT, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre la fisiología del riñón, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:**77-94, March '54
CAMPONOVO, P. B., and de PINTO, M. I. F., Eliminación del potasio en conejos con riñón quirúrgicamente reducido, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**184-189, Aug.-Sept. '53
CHAJECKA-PASZKIEWICZ, M., Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**183-186, '54 Pol
Antibiotics in therapy of acute infectious diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1674-1679, '53 Pol
PIELOWSKI, J., and BOJOWA, E., Congenital toxoplasmosis; 6 cases, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**241-244, '54 Pol
CHAKALES, H. J.: See PLOTZ, M., jt. auth.
CHAKAR, A. C., Unsere Erfahrungen über die Wiederherstellung des Hüftgelenkes mit der Judetschen Endoprothese, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**615-622, '54
and ALPSOY, C., Au sujet du "genu recurvatum" (enfants rendus de la position du quadrupède à celle de l'homoerectus), Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**131-135, Jan.-March '54
CHAKRABARTI, C. H.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.
CHAKRABARTY, M. L., and SEN, S. K., Distribution of serum phosphatases in health and diseases, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**235-252, April '53
CHAKRABORTY, A. N., BANERJEE, A. K., and GHOSH, S., Ehler-Danlos syndrome (cutis hyperelastica), J.Indian M.A. **23:**344-345, May '54
CHAKRABORTY, K. P.: See MITRA, S., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., MONDAL, A., MUKHERJEE, A. M., and PAL, N. G., Further observations on intravenous chloramphenicol in cholera, J.Indian M.A. **23:**331-332, May '54
See CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.
MONDAL, A., DAS, A., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Vitamin C and antihistaminics in treatment of uraemia in cholera, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**527-529, Oct. '53
CHAKRAVARTI, M. D., Some observations on toxicity of rauwolfia preparations as sold in market for treatment of hypertension, J.Indian M.A. **23:**147-150, Jan. '54
CHAKRAVARTI, R. N. (Calcutta) and MAITI, P. C., Analysis of some cooked diets (Bengali), Indian M.Gaz. **88:**626-639, Dec. '53

CHAKRAVARTI, R. N. (Lucknow), GUPTA, S. P., and GUPTA, N. P., Serological classification of Staphylococci, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**567-574, Oct. '53
See **GUPTA, S. P., jt. auth.**
CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., and SINHA, G. B., Subarachnoid hemorrhage following adrenaline injection; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**157-160, March '54
CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., DUTTA, B. N., and CHAUDHURI, R. N., Body-fluid changes in epidemic dropsy, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**307-309, July '53
CHAKRAVARTY, S. C.: See SEGAL, J., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVORTY, R. C., and COLEY, B. L., Epidermoid (epithelial) cyst of phalanx, Am.J.Surg. **87:**917-920, June '54
CHAKSINE
short note on antibacterial properties of chaksine: alkaloid from Cassia absus Linn., [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**459-460, Oct. '53
CHALFEN, S. E., Medical examination of school children in city of Cambridge; progress report, New England J.Med. **250:**70-71, Jan. 14, '54
CHALIER, A., L'hystérectomie inter-annexielle (opération de Soresi-Brocq); technique--resultats--indications, Lyon chir. **49:**356-364, April '54
CHALMERS, J. A., and THORNBERRY, C. J., N-allylnormorphine (lethidrone) in treatment of neonatal asphyxia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**244-247, April '54
CHALMERS, J. N. M., and HALL, Z. M., Treatment of pernicious anaemia with oral vitamin B_{12} without known source of intrinsic factor, Brit.M.J. **1:**1179-1181, May 22, '54
CHALMERS, T. C., BIGELOW, F. S., and DESFORGES, J. F., Effects of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage on hemostasis; coagulation factors, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43:**511-517, April '54
See **DESFORGES, J. F., jt. auth.**
CHALMERS, T. M.: See HILLS, A. G., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, J. M.: See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, P. M.: See GIERSON, H. W., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., and SIKES, R. K., Effects of storage on eastern equine encephalitis virus, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**667-670, April '54
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E.: See NEWELL, R. R., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLIN, DONALD TILLINGHAST
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Management of gastro-intestinal hemorrhage, J. Tennessee M.A. **47:**45-48, Feb. '54
CHAMBERLIN, H. R., Diagnosis and management of poisoning due to organic phosphate insecticides, North Carolina M.J. **14:**623-627, Dec. '53
CHAMBERS, G. H.: See KENDRICK, R., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, R. (Billings, Mont.): See SULLIVAN, P., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, R. (Miami, Fla.): See BOUCEK, R. J., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, R. D.: See BEATTIE, J., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, V. C.: See EVANS, C. A., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, W. R., Posterior rhizotomy of second and third cervical nerves for occipital pain, J.A.M.A. **155:**431-432, May 29, '54
Intraspinal tumor, difficult diagnosis, Am.J.Surg. **87:**824-829, June '54
That fatal first 24 hours in head injury, GP **9:** 35-39, June '54
HARPER, B. F., JR., and SIMPSON, J. R., Familial incidence of congenital aneurysms of cerebral arteries; report of cases of ruptured aneurysms in father and son, J. A. M. A. **155:** 358-359, May 22, '54
CHAMBERS, W. W., Experimental regeneration in spinal cord, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**225-229, Feb. '54
See **SPRAGUE, J. M., jt. auth.**
CHAMBON, L., Salmonella heidelberg à Saïgon, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**928-930, '53
See **FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.**
de **LAJUDIE, P., and FOURNIER, J.,** Etude de la sensibilité du bacille de Whitmore aux antibiotiques in vitro et chez les malades atteints de mélioïdose, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**139-153, '54
CHAMBOULEYRON OPERATION: See Fistula, rectoperineal
CHAMBRAUD, R., Prévention obstétricale du prolapsus génital, Hist.méd. **4:**59-67, May '54
CHAMLIN, M., and DAVIDOFF, L. M., Homonymous hemianopia in multiple sclerosis, Neurology **4:** 429-437, June '54
CHAMNESS, J. T.: See PETTIT, V. D., jt. auth.
CHAMORRO, G.: See DUSSAILLANT, G., jt. auth.
CHAMP, C. J., Spondylolisthesis and pregnancy; case report, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**913-914, Dec. '53
CHAMPEAU, M., PINEAU, P., and BLOCH-LAROQUE, P., L'agitation symptôme majeur des inondations péritonéales post-opératoires, Presse méd. **62:** 403, March 13, '54
CHAMPEIX, J.: See LUTON, P., jt. auth.
CHAMPION, Y.: See DAUMEZON, G., jt. auth.
CHAMPION-BASSET, J. (Mme.): See DAUMEZON, G., jt. auth.
CHAMPLIN, F. B., Angina pectoris associated with myxedema, J.Maine M.A. **45:**21-24, Feb. '54
CHAN, E., Refraction among Chinese, Chinese M.J. **71:** 476-480, Nov.-Dec. '53
MAO, W. S., SUN, S. F., and YUE, K. K., Color-blindness among Chinese; survey in Canton, Chinese M.J. **71:**465-466, Nov.-Dec. '53
CHAN, K. F.: See BROWN, H. W., jt. auth.
CHANATRY, F.: See BURDICK, D., jt. auth.
CHANCE, B., Brief account of Baron Wenzel's operation for extraction of cataract, with exhibition of such instruments as were used, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**157-165, '54
CHANCE, D. P., KEITH, H. M., and ReMINE, W. H., Recurrent ileoileal intussuception: report of unusual case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**241-246, May 5, '54
See **FREEDMAN, M. A., jt. auth.**
CHANCE, O., and O'CONNOR, J. E., Convergent beam therapy; preliminary report, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 189-194, March '54
CHANCEY, R. L., and MEIKLEJOHN, G., Treatment of influenza with erythromycin, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**839-842, June '54
CHANCRE
frequency of multiple chancre, [D. Argüelles Casals] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **9:** 18-19, July-Dec. '53 S
diagnosis, chancriform pyoderma, [C. W. Laymon, C. Balogh & A. Dixon] Am.J.Syph. **38:**57-62, Jan. '54
soft: See Chancroid
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
CHANCROID
marginal interests of yaws campaigns in Africa, [R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **38:**44-47, Jan. '54
diagnosis, outbreak of pyogenic penile ulcers associated with microaerophilic streptococcus resembling Hemophilus ducreyi, [A. Leibovitz] Am.J. Syph. **38:**203-215, May '54
therapy, penicillin in treatment of chancroidal bubo, [T. F. M. Jackson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**151-152, April '54
CHANDA, N. K.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
CHANDA, N. N.: See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
CHANDELIER, T.: See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, A. C., Relation of nutrition to parasitism, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**533-552, '53
Immunity in parasitic diseases, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 811-835, '53
Comparison of helminthic and protozoan infections in 2 Egyptian villages 2 years after installation of sanitary improvements in one of them, Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:**59-73, Jan. '54
CHANDLER, F. A., Congenital muscular torticollis (Sir Robert Jones lecture), Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**158-171, Oct. '53
CHANDLER, G. N., and WATKINSON, G., Gastric aspiration in hæmatemesis, Lancet **2:** 1170-1175, Dec. 5, '53
See **ABER, G. M., jt. auth.**
CHANDLER, H. L., and MANN, G. V., Heparin treatment of patients with angina pectoris; failure to influence either clinical course or serum lipids, New England J.Med. **249:**1045-1051, Dec. 24, '53
CHANDRA, R.: See WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.
CHANDRACHUD, C. N., PRAYAG, V. S., SHAH, K. V., and BHIDE, N. K., Clinical manifestations and investigations of polyuria and polydipsia, Medicine, India **1:**73-93, Feb. '54
CHANDY, J., Surgical treatment of hypertension, J. Indian M.A. **23:**81-84, Dec. '53
CHANEL, J.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
CHANEY, W. C., Dr. Conley Hall Sanford, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**220, Jan. '54
Dr. Donald T. Chamberlin, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 665, March '54
Dr. E. Russell Zemp, Ann. Int. Med. **40:** 1080, May '54
CHANG, C. C.: See KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.
CHANG, H. C.: See LAME, E. L., jt. auth.
CHANG, H. L., Congenital retinal fold; report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. **71:**467-471, Nov.-Dec. '53
CHANG, H. T., CH'IU, F. H., and LIU, C. C., Clinical study on acute infectious hepatitis in Peking, Chinese M.J. **71:**359-370, Sept.-Oct. '53
Diagnostic skin test for epidemic encephalitis due to

CHANG, H. T., CH'IU, F. H., and LIU, C. C.--Continued
Japanese B virus, Chinese M.J. **72**:25-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis; report of chronic case, Chinese M.J. **72**:113-117, March-April '54
CHANG, H. Y., and WU, S. O., Congenital methemoglobinemia; report of case, Chinese M.J. **72**:153-157, March-April '54
CHANG, M. C.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.
See SLECHTA, R. F., jt. auth.
CHANG, R. S. M., and McCOMB, D. E., Erythrocyte sensitizing substances from 5 strains of leptospirae, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:481-489, May '54
CHANG, Y. T., WOLCOTT, R. R., and DOULL, J. A., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; sulfone therapy of leprosy, M.Clin.North America **38**:599-610, March '54
CHANIN, M., Determination of chloride by use of silver-silver chloride electrode, Science **119**:323-324, March 5, '54
CHANIS, D., JR., Cincuenta años de medicina panameña, Arch.méd.paname. **2**:223-227, Oct.-Dec. '53
CHANTRAINE, H., Zur Frage der ausreichenden Dosierung bei bösartigen Geschwülsten, Strahlentherapie **93**:400-403, '54
Zur Beurteilung der Güte von Schirmbildaufnahmen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:102-104, Jan. '54
Ubi aliquid nocere licet? München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:319-320, March 19, '54
CHANTRENNE, H.: See KORITZ, S. B., jt. auth.
CHAO, F. C., and TARVER, H., Breakdown of urea in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:406-409, Nov. '53
DELWICHE, C. C., and GREENBERG, D. M., Biological precursors of glycine, Biochim.et biophys. acta **10**:103-109, Jan. '53
CHAPLIN, H., JR., Precision of red cell volume measurement using 32P-labelled cells, J.Physiol. **123**:22-31, Jan. 28, '54
Observations on fibrinolysis in umbilical cord blood, Clin.Sc. **13**:111-118, Feb. '54
See ABBATT, J. D., jt. auth.
and MOLLISON, P. L., Red cell life-span in nephritis and in hepatic cirrhosis, Clin.Sc. **12**:351-360, Nov. '53
MOLLISON, P. L., and VETTER, H., Body/venous hematocrit ratio: its constancy over wide hematocrit range, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1309-1316, Dec. '53
CRAWFORD, H., CUTBUSH, M., and MOLLISON, P. L., Post-transfusion survival of red cells stored at -20°C, Lancet **1**:852-858, April 24, '54
CHAPMAN, A. H., Common factors in diverse psychotherapies, Dis.Nerv.System **15**:142-145, May '54
CHAPMAN, C. B., and FRASER, R. S., Studies on effect of exercise on cardiovascular function; cardiac output and mean circulation time, Circulation **9**:57-62, Jan. '54
Studies on effect of exercise on cardiovascular function; cardiovascular response to exercise in patients with healed myocardial infarction, Circulation **9**:347-351, March '54
See FRASER, R. S., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, C. L., Management of menopause: artificial and natural, M.J.Australia **1**:273-274, Feb. 20, '54
CHAPMAN, D. D.: See BROWN, G. W., JR., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, D. G., CRISAFIO, R., and CAMPBELL, J. A., Relation between in vitro disintegration time of sugar-coated tablets and physiological availability of riboflavin, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:297-304, May '54
CHAPMAN, D. W.: See COOLEY, D. A., jt. auth.
See LIVESAY, W. R., jt. auth.
See SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, E. M., MALOOF, F., MAISTERRENA, J., and MARTIN, J. M., 10 years' experience with radioactive iodide, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:45-55, Jan. '54
CHAPMAN, EUGENE RHEA: See Obituaries
CHAPMAN, G. B.: See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, J. E.: See WOLDOW, A., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, J. S., Application of physical therapeutic principles to pulmonary disease, South.M.J. **47**:249-253, March '54
CHAPMAN, P. T., Control study of isoniazid, United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:437-442, '53
CHAPMAN, R. A.: See LARKIN, D., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, VERNON ALASKA: See Obituaries
CHAPMAN, W. P., and SINGH, M., Evaluation of tests used in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23**:221-224, April; 225-228, May '54
CHAPMAN, W. P.--Continued
WILKINS, E. W., JR., and Von HUEBER, E., Electrical stimulation of central end of vagus nerve in unanesthetized dog; method and effects on gastrointestinal, respiratory, and circulatory systems, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:353-362, March '54
CHAPPET, J.: See JOSSERAND, A., jt. auth.
CHAPPLE, W. H. C., Differential diagnosis of jaundice, New York J.Med. **54**:362-365, Feb. 1, '54
CHAPTAL, J., CAZAL, P., and JEAN, R., Étude sur le kala-azar. Lésions des organes hémato-poïétiques au cours du kala-azar infantile. Leur évolution sous l'effet du traitement, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:281-290, '54
See PAGES, P., jt. auth.
CADERAS de KERLEAU, J., BALMES, J., and JEAN, R., Atrophie porencéphalique par thrombose de l'artère sylvienne chez un nouveau-né, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:215-221, '54
and others, Traitement hormonal du rhumatisme articulaire aigu de l'enfant avec atteinte cardiaque (à propos de 20 observations), Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:196-205, '54
Etude sur le diabète rénal chez l'enfant. Exploration biologique de deux cas. Discussion nosologique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:273-280, '54
L'électro-encéphalographie au cours de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant. Confrontations anatomo-cliniques: à propos de 67 malades, Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:329-333, '54
CHAPUIS, A.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
See VACHON, A., jt. auth.
CHAPUIS, J.: See VACHON, A., jt. auth.
CHAPUT (Mme.), LEPOIVRE, M., and ROISIN (Mme.), La maladie de Capdepont, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:956-960, '53
ROISIN (Mme.) and RESPAUD, Tumeurs bénignes de la gencive du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1083-1089, '53
CHAPUY, A.: See DELORE, P., jt. auth.
CHARACHE, H., Neuroblastoma; report of 10 cases and review of literature, Am.J.Surg. **87**:545-551, April '54
CHARACTER
character structure of adjusted and maladjusted naval recruits as measured by Blacky pictures, [H. B. Molish, B. Lyon & D. L. Briggs] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:164-174, Jan. '54
new experimental methods for study of emotions and character, [E. Stern] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22**:1-28, Jan. '54 G
physical defects and mental suffering; effects on character, [W. Hellpach] Nervenarzt **25**:68-72, Feb. '54 G
significance of detail and whole in character neurosis; working hypothesis based on observations, [A. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **116**:167-172, Feb. 4, '54 Da
CHARBONNET, PIERRE NUMA: See Obituaries
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S FEVER: See Biliary Tract, calculi
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Knee, diseases; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in
CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
CHARDONNET, S.: See WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., jt. auth.
CHARDRONNET, J.: See BAUGE, R., jt. auth.
CHAREST, L. R., and HOLT, C. L., Acute myelogenous leukemia simulating acute appendicitis, J.Maine M.A. **45**:95-97, April '54
CHARGIN, L., and SACHS, P. M., Urticaria pigmentosa appearing as solitary nodular lesion, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:345-355, March '54
CHARLAND, P. V.: See EDELBERG, R., jt. auth.
See WEISS, H. S., jt. auth.
CHARLES, J., Doctor's place in community; some historical sidelights, Lancet **1**:455-459, Feb. 27, '54
Epidemiology of accidents, Practitioner **172**:613-619, June '54
CHARLES, J. P., Fractured vertebrae in U. S. Navy aircraft accidents, J.Aviation Med. **24**:483-490, Dec. '53
CHARLES, L. J., and SENEVET, G., Distribution of Anopheles albimanus in Caribbean Islands, Am.J. Trop.Med. **2**:1109-1115, Nov. '53
CHARLEUX, G., and MARCEL, J., Lithiase cystinique de la vessie: cystinurie sans cystinose chez un enfant de 4 ans, Pédiatrie **8**:946-947, '53
LACROSAZ and DOMBRE, Maladie de Basedow juvénile à forme hyperpyrétique guérie par l'A.C.T.H., Pédiatrie **8**:945-946, '53
CHARLEUX, P.: See BRUN, J., jt. auth.

CHARLEWOOD, G. P., Difficult vesico-vaginal fistula, South African M.J. **27**:1129-1132, Dec. 12, '53
Use of anal sphincter in stress incontinence, South African M.J. **28**:15-17, Jan. 2, '54
CHARLIER, R.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
CHARLIN, A., Syndrome de Plummer-Vinson avec polynévrite des membres inférieurs, Rev.neurol. **89**: 374-376, '53
CHARLTON, J. D.: See HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., jt. auth.
CHARLWOOD, P. A., Sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; various normal human albumin preparations, Biochem.J. **56**:259-265, Feb. '54
Sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; low concentration behavior of serum albumins in cases of liver disease, Biochem.J. **56**:480-483, March '54
CHARMOT, G., and GIUDICELLI, P., Note sur l'étiologie des cirrhoses dakaroises, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:185-192, '54
CAMAIN, R., and GIUDICELLI, P., Place de l'hépatite épidémique ictérigène dans l'étiologie des cirrhoses tropicales, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:847-860, '53
LINHARD, J., GIUDICELLI, P., and TRAPET, P., Intérêt clinique des perturbations de l'équilibre protidique en pathologie tropicale; considérations sur la "dysprotéinémie africaine," Méd.trop. **13**: 961-976, Nov.-Dec. '53
CHARNEY, J., and others, Streptogramin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1283-1286, Dec. '53
CHARNOCK, D. A., Abnormalities of scrotal contents in children, California Med **80**:62-64, Feb. '54
CHAROCOPOS, S. A., and INGLESSI, E., Bilan actuel du traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant par la streptomycine, PAS et isoniacide (INH) dans l'Hôpital des enfants A. Kyriakou, Athènes, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:481-483, Nov. '53
Considérations sur la fréquence de l'echinococcose en Grèce en particulier chez l'enfant, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:151-156, '54
MARGARITIS, J. C., and MOSCHOS, N., Die Strömung des Liquors meningitis-tuberculosakranker Kinder, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:119-122, '54
CHARPIN, J., Essai de classification des insuffisances pulmonaires chroniques dites "scléroses pulmonaires," Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3984-3990, Dec. 14, '53
Une cause rare d'asthme allergique professionnel, Presse méd. **61**:1676, Dec. 19, '53
See METRAS, H., jt. auth.
CHARPY, J., and RANQUE, J., Test de Nelson, Marseille-méd. **90**:431-443, '53
CHARRAT, A., Traitement du myxœdème de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **8**:959-970, '53
CHARRIER, J., SOUPAULT, R., HEPP, J., and MIALARET, J., Exigences d'une chirurgie digestive spécialisée, Presse méd. **62**:159-160, Jan. 30, '54
CHARTIER, M., Le tétanos post-abortum, Rev.prat. **4**: 1205-1212, May 1, '54
CHARTRAIN, E., Artériographie, Hist.méd. **4**:41-49, Feb. '54
See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
CHARVAT, J., KANDRAC, M., KOPRIVOVA, A., and KUCHEL, O., Rhythmic excretion of steroids in urine following injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone, Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1314-1320, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
CHASE, H. B., Growth of hair, Physiol.Rev. **34**:113-126, Jan. '54
CHASE, H. C.: See YANKAUER, A., jt. auth.
CHASE, M. W., Experimental sensitization with particular reference to picryl chloride, Internat.Arch. Allergy **5**:163-191, '54
CHASE, S. W.: See HERNDON, C. H., jt. auth.
CHASE, W. W.: See WINSHIP, T., jt. auth.
CHASET, N., Traction Foley catheter, J.Urol. **71**:510, April '54
CHASIS, H., Kidney in occupational diseases with special reference to effects of carbon tetrachloride, Compens.Med. **5**:20-25, Sept.-Nov. '53
Treatment of acute and chronic renal insufficiency, Connecticut M.J. **18**:331-339, April '54
CHASQUES, R.: See ISIDOR, P., jt. auth.
CHASSAGNON, C.: See PERRIN, A., jt. auth.
CHASSIN, J. L., Postoperative electrolyte disturbances; clinical approach, S.Clin.North America **34**:323-342, April '54
McDOUGALL, H. A., MACKAY, M. L., and LOCALIO, S. A., Is stress-induced inhibition of wound healing due to excessive endogenous secretion of adrenal glands? S.Forum **4**:608-612, '53
CHASTAIN, J. B., and NEWLIN, L. K., Practical points in pediatric diagnosis, GP **9**:61-67, Jan.'54
Intramuscular chloramphenicol treatment of trachoma, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:191-194, March '54
CHASTEN, S. M.: See MINEAR, W. L., jt. auth.
CHASTITY
pre-marital chastity, [A. Torrie] Practitioner **172**: 415-419, April '54
CHASTRUSSE, L.: See RIVIERE, M., jt. auth.
CHATAGNER, F., TABECHIAN, H., and BERGERET, B., Répercussion d'une carence en vitamine B6 sur le métabolisme de l'acide l-cystéinesulfinique, in vitro et in vivo, chez le rat, Biochim. et biophys.acta **13**:313-318, March '54
CHATELIN, C.: See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
CHATFIELD, P. O., and LYMAN, C. P., Effects of temperature on ventral caudal nerve of rat, Am. J.Physiol. **177**:183-186, May '54
CHATGIDAKIS, C. B., Pathology of hepatic amoebiasis as seen on Witwatersrand, South African J.Clin. Sc. **4**:230-245, Sept. '53
CHATTERJE, D. N.: See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
CHATTERJEE, A. K., and MITRA, R. D., Experiments on induced resistance to benzene hexachloride in house fly, Musca nebulo F., Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **5**:113-115, Jan. '54
CHATTERJEE, P. K., Tuberculous peritonitis, J. Indian M.A. **23**:317-324, May '54
CHATTI, C., and CHAURA, A., En marge de la lèpre: entre le passé et le présent, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:538-541, Oct.-Dec. '53
CHATTON, P., BELTRANDO, L., and PELISSIER, M., Les kystes non sécrétants des cavités pneumatiques de la face, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:847-849, '53
See ROCHEDIX, J., jt. auth.
CHATTOPADHYAY, H., and BANERJEE, S., Effect of germination on biological value of proteins and trypsin-inhibitor activity of some common Indian pulses, Indian J.M.Res. **41**:185-189, April '53
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY (1340?-1400)
Shakespeare and Chaucer; use of medical allusion in story of Troilus and Criseyde, [B. Gandevia] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:8-12, Dec. '53
CHAUCHARD, P., MAZOUE, H., and LECOQ, R., Recherches chronaximétriques sur les hormones sexuelles, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:538-540, '53
CHAUDHURI, M., Perforated uterus complicated by vaginal prolapse and strangulation of intestine; report of 2 cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:113-115, Feb. '54
CHAUDHURI, R. N., and others, Clinical observations with new amoebicidal drugs; trials with resotren, Indian M.Gaz. **89**:9-14, Jan. '54
See CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., jt. auth.
See CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.
CHAUDHURI, S. N.: See MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.
CHAUFFEURS: See Automobiles, drivers
CHAULMOOGRA: See Leprosy, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, H., Les nerveux et les pseudonerveux en pathologie digestive, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:691-702, Nov. '53
CHAUMONT, L.: See PONTIERI, G., jt. auth.
CHAUNCEY, L. R., Results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and gastric cardia; follow-up study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:872-885, June '54
CHAURA, A.: See CHATTI, C., jt. auth.
CHAUSSINAND, R., and TOUMANOFF, C., Les réactions cellulaires et la phagocytose chez les cobayes inoculés par voie intrapéritonéale avec des bacilles de Hansen vivants ou morts, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:713-723, Dec. '53
GABBAI, A., DORENLOT, H., and VIETTE, M., Action de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique sur la maladie de Hansen, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 905-911, '53
and others, Essai de traitement des griffes cubitales dans la maladie de Hansen par les ultra-sons, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:899-904, '53
CHAUVET, M., Le traitement de la primo-infection tuberculeuse, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:91-104, Feb. 25, '54
CHAUVET, P.: See TRUCHOT, P., jt. auth.
CHAUVIN, E., Le traitement médical de la tuberculose rénale, Marseille-méd. **91**: 277-279, '54
CHAVANNE, H., GIRARD, P. F., and ROUGIER, J., Rétraction palpébrale et myasthénie oculaire, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 126-129, Jan. '54
CHAVANY, J. A., HAGENMULLER, D., and LOBEL, G., L'épilepsie avec troubles mentaux, Progr.méd., Paris **82**:55-58, Feb. 10, '54

CHAVANY, J. A., HAGENMULLER, D., and LOBEL, G.--Continued
Essai d'interprétation physio-pathologique des symptômes paroxystiques de l'épilepsie; la critique de la conception jacksonienne; la notion de stimulation, Progr.méd., Paris **82**:195-200, May 10, '54
See FENELON, F., jt. auth.
LEMOYNE, J., and HAGENMULLER, D., Le diagnostic étiologique des vertiges, Presse méd. **62**: 631-633, April 24, '54
LOBEL, G., and HAGENMULLER, D., L'épilepsie pseudo-migraineuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1626-1632, April 22, '54
OECONOMOS, D., and HAGENMULLER, D., A propos de l'hémiplégie cardiaque; co-existence de ramollissement et d'hématome intra-hémisphérique droits chez une mitrale suspecte de maladie d'Osler, Presse méd. **62**:582-583, April 17, '54
PECKER, J., and HAGENMULLER, D., Remarques sur les douleurs des amputés. Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur un cas d'algie diffusant en direction ascendante, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1936-1940, May 14, '54
GUILLAUMAT, L., PERTUISET, B., and PECKER, J., Du pronostic variable de la cécité compliquant les hématomes traumatiques intra-crâniens chez l'enfant, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 703-710, Oct. '53
PECKER, J., PIALOUX, P., and DOMER, P., Diagnostic d'une ophtalmoplégie, Presse méd. **62**:177, Feb. 3, '54
CHAVASSE, C. M., The Church and sex, Practitioner **172**:350-354, April '54
CHAVES, C. B., and MAGARAO, M. F., O método agitação-precipitação no diagnóstico bacteriológico da tuberculose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:601-606, May '54
CHAVES, J. P.: See FERREIRA, A. E. M., jt. auth.
CHAVES, M. de M., and FRAENKEL, J. M., Princípios básicos para a organização de um serviço dentário escolar, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5**:469-483, Dec. '52
CHAVEZ, I., ESPINO VELA, J., LIMON-LASON, R., and DORBECKER, N., La coartación aórtica; estudio de 59 casos, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:547-588, Oct. 31, '53
La persistencia del conducto arterial; estudio de 200 casos, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:687-755, Dec. 31, '53
CHAVEZ MAX, G., and MENDEZ, D., Preliminary report on therapeutic action of methymycin in Brucella melitensis infection, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:83-86, Jan. '54
CHAVEZ S. S., C.: See LANFRANCO La HOZ, C. R., jt. auth.
See VEGA M., P., jt. auth.
CHAVOIX, A.: See RÉBOUL, J., jt. auth.
CHAYEN, M. S.: See FEINMESSER, M., jt. auth.
CHECCACCI, L., LOGENMANN, W., PISTOIA, C., and LAURIA, F., Presumed antitubercular activity of 4-amino-6-hydroxy-iso-phthalic acid, Nature, London **173**:588, March 27, '54
CHECCHIA, C.: See VALLECORSI, G., jt. auth.
CHEDAL, J.: See TROCME, P., jt. auth.
CHEDID, L., and BOYER, F., Nouveaux aspects de la fonction antitoxique de la cortisone, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:541-545, '53
BOYER, F., and SAVIARD, M., Nouveaux aspects de l'action antitoxique de la cortisone, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:347-355, March '54
CHEDID, P., FARGEALLAH, A., and TABET, M., L'hibernation, thérapeutique nouvelle en pathologie infantile; etude portant sur 49 cas, Arch. franç.pédiat. **10**:1051-1059, '53
TABET, M., and KHALIL, N., La dominance surrénalienne dans la toxicose digestive et la cachexie (athrepsie) du nourrisson, Union méd. Canada **83**:281-283, March '54
CHEEK: See Face; Mouth
CHEESEMAN, E. A.: See CAMPBELL, W. A. B., jt. auth.
CHEEVER, F. S., Multiplication of Coxsackie virus in adult mice exposed to roentgen radiation, J. Immunol. **71**:431-435, Dec. '53
CHEHAB, C., De la collapsothérapie chirurgicale à l'exérèse, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:541-546, Oct.-Dec. '53
CHEIFETZ, I., PAULIN, C., TUATAY, H., and RUBIN, E. H., Iproniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis. Chest **25**:390-396, April '54
CHELALA AGUILERA, J., Hallazgos curiosos en el cadaver, Med.latina **12**:297-299, Oct.-Dec. '53
CHELI, E., Sul trattamento della rinite difteroide dell'infanzia con enzimi fibrinolitici per applicazioni locali, Clin.pediat. **35**:667-678, Sept. '53
CHELI, E.--Continued
and MARINI, C., Preliminari risultanze sul trattamento ciclico prolungato della nefrosi lipoidea con ACTH, Clin.pediat. **36**: 83-100, Feb. '54
See OLIVI, O., jt. auth.
CHELI, R.: See LAMPERI, S., jt. auth.
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
CHEMICAL WARFARE: See Gas, warfare
CHEMISTRY
American Society of Biological Chemists; forty-fifth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed. Proc. **13**:172-328; 525, March (pt. 1) '54
medicine and biochemistry, [J. Enselme] J.méd. Lyon **34**:975-978, Dec. 20, '53 F
research in laboratory of medical and biologic chemistry of Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy of Bordeaux, [F. Tayeau] J.méd.Lyon **35**:71-79, Jan. 20, '54 F
role in medicine, [W. Heubner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 169-174, Feb. 19, '54 G
history, medical chemistry and "Paracelsians," [R. Multhauf] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:101-126, March-April '54; correction **28**:277, May-June '54
CHEMLA, E.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
CHEMNITZ, H., Serologische Untersuchungen von Haustieren auf Leptospirose, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:395-404, Oct. 20, '53
CHEMODECTOMA: See Tumors, paraganglioma
CHEMOTAXIS: See Leukocytes
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Streptomycin, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
achievements of experimental and clinical medicine, [P. Martini] München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 8-11, '53 G
antibiotics and chemotherapy, [S. A. Waksmann] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:177-186, Jan. 15, '54 S
concept of "therapia magna sterilisans" and its realization, [G. Domagk] München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 12-18, '53 G
importance of antibiotics and chemotherapy in therapy of infectious diseases, [J. A. G. ten Berg] Geneesk.gids **32**:61-69, Feb. 18, '54; 79-88, March 4, '54; 106-119, March 18, '54 Du
laboratory control, [R. Knox] Brit.M.J. **1**:1200-1202, May 22, '54
present status and aims, [G. Domagk] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 216-231, '54 G
principles of combined use of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics, [W. Kikuth & P. Klein] Medizinische, pp. 582-586, April 24, '54 G
role of organic chemist, [W. A. Sexton] Internat. Arch.Allergy **5**:141-159, '54
test to show relative toxicity of chemical to bacteria and to human leukocytes, [A. Fleming] Internat. Arch.Allergy **5**:160-162, '54
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone and chemotherapeutic agents, [M. Schoog] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:36-38, Jan. '54 G
history, Ehrlich and chemotherapy, [W. Heubner] Deutsches med.J. **5**:156-162, April 1, '54 G
mind and world of Paul Ehrlich (1854-1954), [F. Martí-Ibáñez] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:242-252, March '54 [S trans.,p. 355]
CHEN, C. H. (Augusta, Ga.): See HALL, W. K., jt. auth.
CH'EN, C. H. (Peiping): See CHUNG, H. L., jt. auth.
CHEN, C. S.: See TJIU, F. D., jt. auth.
CHEN, C. Y.: See HSIAO, S. C., jt. auth.
CHEN, G., and PARCELL, R. F., Action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperidinium and 1-isopropyl-1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidinium iodide on autonomic ganglia, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:186-190, March 1, '54
and PORTMAN, R., Effect of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide on peristaltic reflexes of isolated guinea pig ileum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:245-248, Feb. '54
PORTMAN, R., and WICKEL, A., Evaluation of ganglionic blocking agents by blood pressure and by tension of urinary bladder in dogs against 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:291-303, Jan. 1, '54
CHEN, H. E.: See YUE, M. K., jt. auth.
CHEN, K. K.: See WELLES, J. S., jt. auth.
CHEN, P. M.: See CHEN, T. T., jt. auth.
CHEN, T. H., and MEYER, K. F., Studies on immunization against plague; hemagglutination test with protein fraction of Pasteurella pestis: serologic

CHEN, T. H., and MEYER, K. F.--Continued
comparison of virulent and avirulent strains with observations on structure of bacterial cells and its relationship to infection and immunity, J. Immunol. **72:** 282-298, April '54
CHEN, T. T., CHEN, P. M., and LI, L. S., Post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis; report of 2 typical cases with special reference to result of intensive antimonial therapy, Chinese M.J. **71:**334-342, Sept.-Oct. '53
CHEN, Y. S., Value of smears and imprints in cytomorphological studies, Chinese M.J. **72:**83-92, March-April '54
CHEN, Y. T., ISHERWOOD, F. A., and MAPSON, L. W., Quantitative estimation of ascorbic acid and related substances in biological extracts by separation on paper chromatogram, Biochem.J. **55:**821-823, Dec. '53
See **ISHERWOOD, F. A., jt. auth.**
CHENAULT, H., Craniocerebral injuries, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**247-252, April '54
CHENAY, C.: See **HUSSON, R., jt. auth.**
CHENEBAULT, J., Etude anatomo-radiologique des cavernes pulmonaires tuberculeuses détergées et distendues, de type bulleux, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**189-203, '54
CHENEY, G., Vitamin U concentrate therapy of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**230-250, March '54
CHENG, A. L. S., RYAN, M., ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of x-irradiation in rat, J.Nutrition **52:**637-643, April '54
CHENG, K. K., Experimental production of bronchiectasis in rats, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**89-98, Jan. '54
Intra-arterial injection of methylene blue for staining nerve endings in striated muscles, Nature, London **173:**492-493, March 13, '54
CHENIER, L. P., Effet du froid et des régimes alimentaires sur les échanges respiratoires du rat blanc, Laval méd. **19:**243-267, Feb.; 381-420, March '54
CHENOPODIUM
toxicity, analytic studies with radioactive phosphorus on hearing impairment due to oil of chenopodium poisoning, [F. Krejci & W. Bejdl] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**539-542, '54 G
CHENOWETH, E. W., Oral desensitization to penicillin, M.J.Australia **1:**598-599, April 17, '54
CHENOWETH, M. B.: See **HARDMAN, H. F., jt. auth.**
See **HENDERSHOT, L. C., jt. auth.**
See **WHITROCK, R. M., jt. auth.**
CHERIDJIAN, Z. (1877-1953)
obituary and bibliography, [A. Montandon] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**259-263, '53 F
CHERIGIE, E., and PICHARD, R., De l'intérêt de la radiographie de profil strict dans la recherche des néoplasmes de l'angle colique gauche; à propos d'un cas, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**683-686, '53
PROUX, C., and BOURDON, Pseudo-cancer sigmoïdien. Fistule appendiculo-sigmoïdienne. Résection de la fistule. Occlusion post-opératoire. Etude du grêle, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**989-991, July-Aug. '53
CHERNEY, L. S., Non-rotation of mid- and hindgut with preservation of midline mesentery; case report, Ann.Surg. **139:**241-243, Feb. '54
CHERNIACK, R. M., HILDES, J. A. and ALCOCK, A. J. W., Clinical use of exsufflator attachment for tank respirators in poliomyelitis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**540-548, March '54
CHERNIN, E., Problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; malaria in labor population, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**74-93, Jan. '54
Problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; study of intestinal parasites in labor force, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**94-106, Jan. '54
Problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; intestinal parasites in European supervisory staff and their food-handler servants, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**107-111, Jan. '54
Problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; hemoglobin values and their relation to intensity of hookworm infections in labor force, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**338-347, March '54
CHERNIN, E.--Continued
Problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; eosinophile levels and their relation to intestinal helminthiasis in labor force, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**348-355, March '54
and WELLER, T. H., Serial propagation of Toxoplasma gondii in roller tube cultures of mouse and of human tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**68-72, Jan. '54
CHERNTSOVA, T. A.: See **VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.**
CHEROT, F. J.: See **KRETCHMER, N., jt. auth.**
CHEROUX, R.: See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**
CHERRY, C. P., and GLÜCKSMANN, A., Influence of systemic factors on reaction to radium treatment of normal and malignant epithelium of uterine cervix, Cancer **7:**504-518, May '54
CHERRY, H. L., Simple efficient extractor for removing clover-leaf intramedullary rods, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**400-401, April '54
CHERRY, R. L., and MANGUN, C. W., JR., Technical assistance in public health; 6-year program in Greece, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**475-486, May '54
CHERTIER, J.: See **ARGENT, J., jt. auth.**
CHERUBINI, C., Torcicollo osseo congenito da sinostosi C2-C3 (note di casistica), Minerva ortop. **5:**74-75, March '54
CHESELDEN, WILLIAM (1688-1752)
"Osteographia," [K. F. Russell] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**32-49, Jan.-Feb. '54
CHESKY, K.: See **DONOSO, E., jt. auth.**
CHESKY, V. E., DREESE, W. C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Invasive adenoma of thyroid; analysis of 46 cases, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**581-590, May '54
CHESLEY, G. L.: See **ABRAMS, W. B., jt. auth.**
CHESLEY, L. C., Toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**683-699, June '54
CHESNI, Y., Hibernothérapie et grands dérèglements neurovégétatifs non chirurgicaux; réflexions sur 17 cas de tétanos traités par l'hibernation, Rev. neurol. **89:**491-503, '53
See **THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**
CHESSA-PERLE, E., Sulla nosografia e sulla diagnosi istologica dei tumori papillari primitivi del cervello. A proposito di un doppio tumore degli emisferi cerebrali. Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**497-544, '53
CHESSICK, R. D., Effect of coma on enzymes of brain: histochemical and biochemical study, J.Histochem. **2:**122-126, March '54
CHEST: See Thorax
CHESTER, B. J., CUTLER, J. C., and PRICE, E. V., Serologic observations following penicillin treatment for latent syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **38:**7-17, Jan. '54
CHESTERMAN, J. T., Total gastrectomy for haematemesis, Brit.M.J. **1:**81-82, Jan. 9, '54
CHESTER-WILLIAMS, F. E.: See **NAYLOR, A., jt. auth.**
CHESTNUTS
corneal injuries caused by spines of chestnut burrs, [C. Henry] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 73-75, Jan. '54 F
CHETVERIKOVA, V. L., Functional mobility of retina of glaucoma patients at various times of day, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33:**14-17, '54 R
CHEU, S.: See **FIESE, M. J., jt. auth.**
CHEUNG, M. W.: See **KUNZ, H. W., jt. auth.**
CHEVAL, M., Considérations sur la technique et l'utilisation des greffes d'ovaire et d'utérus, Presse méd. **62:**345-347, March 3, '54
CHEVALIER, C., Analgésie et anesthésie en petite chirurgie dermatologique pour patients ambulatoires, Acta anaesth.belg. **4:**100-109, Dec. '53
CHEVALLEY, PELLERIN, D., and de BAROCHEZ, Un cas d'ictère par rétention avec dilatation kystique du cholédoque, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**395-398, '54
CHEVALLEY, J.: See **McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
CHEVALLIER, P., Les hémorragies des leucémies myéloïdes, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**528-533, Nov. 3-10, '53
La dissociation des lymphadénies chroniques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**755-758, Feb. 20, '54
Les chocs qui détruisent les cellules du sang, en particulier le choc leucolytique, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**779-780, Feb. 20, '54
Les progrès en hématologie, Press méd. **62:**334-336, Feb. 27, '54
and CHRISTOL, D., Tuberculose des organes hématopoïétiques, Rev.prat. **4:**1363-1369, May 21, '54
and FIEHRER, A., Les facteurs plasmatiques de la coagulation du sang, Presse méd. **62:**757-758, May 19, '54

CHEVALLIER, P.--Continued
BILSKI-PASQUIER, G., and CHRISTOL, D., Sur le traitement des adénopathies tuberculeuses par la méthode d'Alexandrowicz, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:778-779, Feb. 20, '54
BERNARD, J., BILSKI-PASQUIER, G., and CHRISTOL, D., Diagnostic du lymphome gigantofolliculaire (maladie de Brill-Symmers), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:759-765, Feb. 20, '54
La tuberculose aiguë pseudo-leucosique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:765-774, Feb. 20, '54
BILSKI-PASQUIER, G., CHRISTOL, D., and BOIRON, M., Sur le traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin par la moutarde à l'azote, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:774-777, Feb. 20, '54
CHEVANCE, L. G., and HERBAY, J., Nouvelle note concernant l'action de la cortisone dans l'allergie nasale, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:801-808, '53
CHEVANNES: See BARON, A., jt. auth.
CHEVASSU, M., Notice nécrologique sur M. Alfred Lecercle (1880-1953), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:609-612, Dec. 1-8, '53
CHEVILLOTTE, R., "Scapulum alatum" par paralysie du muscle grand dentelé. Echec de la transplantation d'une partie du grand pectoral. Guérison par verrouillage costal, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:75-78, Jan. 6-20, '54
CHEVRIER, LOUIS: See Obituaries
CHEVROT, L., and VIALLET, P., Conduite rapide radioclinique du rétro-pneumopéritoine, J.radiol. et électrol. **35**:107-110, '54
See VIALLET, P., jt. auth.
CHEYMOL, J., Promenade parmi les curares de synthèse, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:51-61, Feb. '54 G
See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
and LEROUX, M., Effets de l'A.C.T.H. et de la cortisone sur l'hémostase aux doses thérapeutiques; étude expérimental. Etude clinique, Rev.hémat. **9**:27-49, '54
See MARCOTTE-BOY, G., jt. auth.
DELSOL, M., and PAZIN, M., Cortisone et antithyroïdien; actions pondérales et histologiques sur l'hypophyse et la thyroïde chez le rat blanc, Ann. endocrinol. **14**:806-817, '53
CHEYNE, A. I., and WHITEHEAD, T. P., Thorn's syndrome following excessive ingestion of alkalis, Lancet **1**:550-552, March 13, '54
CHEYNEL, M., La vascularisation du col fémoral après arthroplastie de la hanche, Lyon chir. **49**:368-373, April '54
CHEYROUX, M., Toxine tétanique et formol, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:356-369, March '54
CHHUTTANI, P. N., and TAYLOR, G. F., Nutritional peripheral neuropathy related to "shoulder girdle syndrome" in Persia and Iraq force 1944-45, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:509-520, Oct.; 563-570, Nov. '53
CHIAMORI, N. Y., SMITH, C. R., NISHIHARA, H., and WINZLER, R. J., Effect of streptomycin on assimilation of radiocarbon from acetate or glucose by human tubercle bacilli, Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49**:214-217, '53
CHIANG, S. P.: See KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.
CHIANURA, G.: See BOLLINI, V., jt. auth.
CHIAPPA, S., and SACCHI, A., Sopra una forma poco comune di angioma vertebrale, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:105-114, '53
CHIARA, A., La sterilizzazione eugenica in Danimarca, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1618-1621, Nov. 16, '53
La biopsia testicolare; suo valore diagnostico nell'infertilità maschile, Minerva med. **2**:1858-1863, Dec. 12, '53
CHIARI, H., Carl von Rokitanskys Bedeutung für die pathologische Anatomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:134-137, Feb. 26, '54
CHIARI, H. H., Zur Kenntnis der kongenitalen Epulis, Krebsarzt **9**:17-30, Feb. '54
CHIARI, S., and BIGOZZI, U., Modificazioni della personalità in un caso di sindrome surreno-genitale (pubertà precoce etero-sessuale) dopo asportazione del tumore virilizzante, Folia endocrinol. **7**:21-33, Feb. '54
CHIARI'S DISEASE: See Thrombophlebitis, hepatic
CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
CHIARIONI, T., and FIACCADORI, F., Sulla dimostrazione quantitativa dell'attività deidrasica dei tessuti con il cloruro di trifeniltetrazolo, Arch. sc.biol. **38**:33-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
CHIAROLANZA, P.: See de SAPIA, F. S., jt. auth.
CHIAROLANZA, V. (Naples), MAZZEO, F., TRAPANI, A., and JOVINO, M. G., Influenza della stimolazione e della sezione dei tronchi vago-simpatico
CHIAROLANZA, V. (Naples), MAZZEO, F., TRAPANI, A., and JOVINO, M. G.--Continued
sulla pressione intracardiaca destra, Gior.ital. chir. **10**:191-204, March '54
CHIAROLANZA, V. (Rome), Contributo allo studio del potere patogeno degli stafilococchi, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **29**:27-33, Jan.-Feb. '54
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., Osservazioni su casi personali di epilessia traumatica, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:603-607, July 5, '53
Traumi cranici e lesioni encefaliche, Zacchia **17**:91-102, Jan.-March '54
CHIASSERINI, A., JR., Alcune osservazioni su due casi di cisti di echinococco cerebrale (C. E. C.), Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:350-368, June '53
Epilessia e trombosi della carotide interna, Lav. neuropsichiat. **13**:114-120, Aug. '53
Osservazioni su di un caso di nevralgia del glossofaringeo trattato chirurgicamente, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:214-217, Feb. 15, '54
CHIATELLINO, A., STEGER, C., and FALCONE, F., Ueber die Anwendung der hydromineralen Bilanzbestimmung im postoperativen Verlauf, Helvet. chir.acta **21**:45-60, March '54
CHIAUDANO, M., and MONATERI, P. C., L'ostruzione post-traumatica delle vene dell'arto superiore; contributo radiologico, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:432-441, '53-'54
See STOPPANI, F., jt. auth.
CHIAVERINI, P., Ricerche di oscillografia simultanea e bilaterale degli arti nel vecchio, Gior.gerontol. **2**:115-125, March '54
CHIBA, Y.: See MIYAMOTO, S., jt. auth.
CHICHE, J. C.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
CHICHE, P., STAMOU, C., and MICHALOPOULOS, C., Embolies pulmonaires et phlébothromboses primitives cliniquement latentes, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:841-844, Feb. 22, '54
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
CHICK, H., Early investigations of scurvy and anti-scorbutic vitamin, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:210-219, '53
CHICKENPOX
with fatal outcome in child one year old, [V. N. Vertsner & T. E. Ivanovskaya] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 78-80, '54 R
complications and sequels, chickenpox pneumonia and encephalitis treated with aureomycin (chlortetracycline), with recovery, [R. V. Southcott] M.J. Australia **2**:717-722, Nov. 7, '53
complications, [J. M. Humphries] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:198-201, Feb. '54
electroencephalographic control of artificial hibernation in management of severe chickenpox encephalitis; case with recovery, [J. Pennanéac'h, P. Picard, L. Vialard & P. Navarranne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:892-895, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
fatal hemorrhagic form of chickenpox during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in child; case, [P. Josserand, de l'Hermuzière & Vacher] Pédiatrie **8**:947-948, '53 F
herpes zoster and chickenpox, herpes zoster of prolonged development complicated by gangrene of skin during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; chickenpox in 2 children of patient, [A. G. de Macedo & M. B. da S. Moreira] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:97-99, Feb. '54 P
CHICKERING, HENRY THORNDYKE: See Obituaries
CHICK-PEA: See Fruits and Vegetables
CHIECHI, M. A., La tetralogia di Fallot; considerazioni embriologiche ed anatomo-patologiche tecnica operativa ed analisi di 19 casi sottoposti all'operazione di Brock; interpretazione dei risultati di 19 casi operati secondo il metodo di Brock e seguiti da sei mesi a due anni, Chir.torac. **6**:277-304; 305-337, Aug.-Oct. '53
La chirurgia della stenosi mitralica, Chir.torac. **6**:346-372; 373-391; 416-441, Aug.-Oct. '53
CRECCA, A. D., and ANTONIUS, N. A., La chirurgia della stenosi mitralica; indicazioni e controindicazioni all'intervento; risultati in una serie di 28 casi operati di commissurotomia e seguiti da uno a due anni, Chir.torac. **6**:392-415, Aug.-Oct. '53
CHIEN, C. E.: See LAN, H. C., jt. auth.
CHIEN, J. T. T., and WIGGINS, M. L., Self-inoculation with M. tuberculosis and Ps. aeruginosa by diabetic woman, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:818-823, May '54
CHIEREGO, G.: See BERTOLANI, F., jt. auth.

CHIERICHETTI, G. L., and FAUDA, C., L'hémodynamique de la position inclinée négative (position de Trendelenburg), Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1041-1048, Nov. '53

CHIERICI, F., and GARAGNANI, A., Rapporti fra elettrocardiogramma e valori spiropneumatometrici nei cardiopatici, Clinica,Bologna **14:**351-358, '53

CHIFFLET, A., and ARIAS BELLINI, M., Imágenes radiológicas en dislocaciones viscerales del flanco, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**32-34, '53

CHIGGERS: See Trombidium

CHIGHIZOLA, R.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

CHIGOT, P. L., and GINESTE, Les incidences orthopédiques de l'hémophilie, Lyon chir. **49:**313-321, April '54

See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.

CHIKANI: See BROUNST, jt. auth.

CHIKASATO, Y.: See OKAMOTO, K., jt. auth.

CHIKIAMCO, P. S., Benign giant-cell tumor of bone, Acta med.philippina **9:**205-213, Jan.-March '53

CHILAIDITI SYMPTOM: See Colon

CHILBLAINS

[D. I. Williams] Practitioner **171:** 619-624, Dec. '53

pathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy of perniosis, [W. Schneider & R. Hatton] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 223-227, Feb. 5, '54 G

CHILD, C. G., III: See GILDER, H., jt. auth.

CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene

CHILD WELFARE

See also Infant Welfare

assistance to children in compulsory health insurance, [A. Pueyo] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**931-942, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

child, family and community, [F. H. Allen] West.J. Surg. **62:** 242-253, April '54

child health programs; federal-state funds and current problems, [M. M. Eliot] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**66-72, Jan. '54

domiciliary treatment of sick children (Rotherham scheme), [J. A. Gillet] Practitioner **172:**281-283, March '54

effect of care and feeding on development of children from 1 to 3 years of age, [S. A. Bereznitskaya & others] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 18-25, '53 R

home safety and accident prevention in child health conference, [H. Jacobziner & H. Rich] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**83-93, Jan. '54

medical assistance of child prenatally, at birth and through school years, [J. Alvarez de los Cobos] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **11:**5-13, Feb. '54 S

medical progress; maternal and child health, [W. M. Schmidt] New England J.Med. **250:**106-113, Jan. 21, '54

New York City's program for handicapped child, [H. M. Wallace] New York J.Med. **54:** 512-518, Feb. 15, '54

puericulture in Russia at end of eighteenth century, [R. Kohn] Hist.méd. **3:** 85-88, Nov. '53 F

reassignment of tasks in pediatrics, [C. McNeil] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 445-451, Nov. '53

regional associations for protection of children and adolescents, [J. L. Lang] Hyg.ment. **42:**99-109, '53 F

self-help and nutrition; real needs of "underdeveloped" countries, [C. D. Williams] Lancet **1:** 323-325, Feb. 13, '54

statistics and their relation to child welfare in Salvador, [A. Aldama C.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**690-709, Dec. '53 S

total child care in temporary shelter, [D. C. Y. Yang & L. B. Slobody] Arch.Pediat. **71:**1-10, Jan. '54

yesterday and tomorrow in child health (G. B. Fleming memorial lecture), [C. McNeil] Brit.M.J. **1:** 533-537, March 6, '54

CHILDREN

See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

backward: See Children, nervous and mental disorders

convalescent: See Convalescence

delinquent: See Delinquency

diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under diseases, organs and regions

accidental poisoning, [M. S. Fraser] Practitioner **172:**649-654, June '54

active basal immunity; application to epidemiology; general considerations, [H. Ericsson, L. Hesselvik & B. Vahlquist] Acta pædiat. **42:**540-541, '53

antibiotic therapy in pediatrics, [E. Maurer] Munchen. med.Wchnschr. **96:**254-256, March 5, '54; 292-294, March 12, '54 G

child care in Uganda and Belgian Congo, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **44:**430-436, April '54

differential diagnosis of acute fever during childhood

CHILDREN, diseases--Continued

diseases except exanthematous diseases, [W. Heck] Medizinische, pp. 411-415, March 27, '54 G

duration of diphtheria carrier state in various diseases of children, [M. A. Dadashyan] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 59-62, '53 R

erythromycin in infections of infancy and childhood, [S. Schwarzer & S. L. Ellenberg] New York J.Med. **54:**1317-1321, May 1, '54

experiences with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. C. Forsyth] Great Ormond St.J., pp. 85-92, Dec. '53

famous paintings of sick children, [L. Diekmeier] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 86-97, Feb. '54 G

gastric proteinase in infants and children with various diseases, [W. Heck & H. Pelikahn] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**30-49, '53 G

Gaté-Papacostas reaction (formaldehyde gel test) of blood in rheumatism and certain other diseases of children, [E. V. Kovaleva, E. M. Valter & M. S. Selivanova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 35-39, '53 R

management of recurrent stress disorders, [R. Mac Keith & D. O'Neill] Practitioner **172:**37-48, Jan. '54

minor maladies of toddler, [G. Ormiston] Practitioner **172:**267-275, March '54

morbidity among normal and retarded school children, Ugesk.læger **116:** 742-744, May 13, '54 Da

oral and intramuscular chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in pediatric practice, [J. C. Pisicano, S. E. Goldzier, III & V. de P. Larkin] J.Pediat. **44:** 534-540, May '54

organization, methods, clinical data, indications and contraindications of fangotherapy at Saki; preliminary report, [P. I. Ilinskiy & N. I. Koroleva] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 65-70, '54 R

pathologic correlations of blood and bones in pediatrics, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, B. Pierson & Y. Fernier] Pédiatrie **8:**925-939, '53 F

practical points in pediatric diagnosis, [J. B. Chastain & L. K. Newlin] GP **9:** 61-67, Jan. '54

primary disease processes as observed at necropsy in 353 pediatric cases examined between 1948 and 1952 at Medical Branch of University of Texas, [M. Thomsen & R. H. Rigdon] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**182-186, '54

purulent diseases and antibiotics in early childhood, [G. Verron] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 53-59, Feb. '54 G

Rohdenberg-Manheim reaction and adaptation syndrome as new prognostic index for use in pediatrics, [M. Suárez, R. del Río & A. Abellas] Rev. espan.pediat. **9:** 853-858, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

serum cholinesterase values in childhood in health and disease, [V. R. Bleisch & H. Shwachman] Pediatrics **13:**426-437, May '54

significance of electrophoresis for pediatrics, [H. Pluckthun] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 407-416, Sept. '53 G

skin tests as indexes of reactivity of organism in certain diseases of children, [I. V. Kazanskiy] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 59-62, '53 R

use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in pediatrics, [B. Wolman] Med.Illus. **8:** 15-19, Jan. '54

value of therapeutic exercises, [M. F. Kulminskiy & T. I. Proskurnya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 71-76, '53 R

water and electrolyte balance in pediatric practice, [S. Dundon] J.Irish M.A. **33:** 155-165, Dec. '53

education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Cripples; Feebleminedness, education in; Schools

nutrition and care of young children in Peru; purpose, methods and procedures of study, [R. L. Huenemann] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 554-558, June '54

nutrition and care of young children in Peru; San Nicholas, cotton hacienda and Carquin, fishing village, in coastal plain, [R. L. Huenemann & C. Collazos C.] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**559-569, June '54

"parlor psychiatry," [G. R. Forrer] Psychiat.Quart. **28:**126-133, Jan. '54

play in infancy and childhood, [T. A. Ratcliffe] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **17:** 87-90, April '54

growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight

acceleration of statural growth of children and adolescents of small stature by means of testosterone (androgen), [L. Fierro del Río] Rev.invest.clín. **5:** 407-423, Oct.-Dec. '53 S

alimentation and growth, [F. Vivanco] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**139-148, Nov. 15, '53 S

CHILDREN, growth and development--Continued
anterior fontanel; relation to physical and mental development, [E. Langer] J.Maine M.A. **45**:109-112, May '54
aspects of body growth related to endocrine physiopathology, [L. da S. Botelho] Clin.contemp. **8**: 13-32, March '54 P
bone development in children with tuberculosis; maturation determined by Todd method; calcification of carpal bones and appearance of transverse lines; studies with red graph, [W. J. Bashe, Jr. & B. Ratner] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15**:49-82, April '54
children with and without rheumatic fever; nutrient intake, physique and growth, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] J.Am. Dietet.A. **30**:345-350, April '54
conditions associated with growth of boys, 1950-1951, [W. T. C. Berry & P. J. Cowin] Brit.M.J. **1**:847-851, April 10, '54
developmental level not in accordance with age as "stress" factor, [B. Soderling] Nord.med. **51**:194-197, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
diagnosis and therapy of growth disorders, [M. Cullen] Semana méd. **103**:925-937, Dec. 24, '53 S
disorders in time of normal development, [G. Marañón] Med.clin. **21**: 387-389, Dec. '53 S
effect of care and feeding on development of children from 1 to 3 years of age, [S. A. Bereznitskaya & others] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 18-25, '53 R
effect of L(+) glutamic acid on physical growth and development (study of 101 cases, including mentally retarded children), [D. S. Jaeger-Lee, C. I. Knop & M. K. Sartwell] Dis.Nerv.System **15**: 81-85, March '54
end results in children delivered by mid or high forceps (physical and mental development), [J. M. Corston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:263-267, Feb. '54
endocrine factors in regulation of growth, [N. Kovačić & J. Matovinović] Med.arkh. **7**:17-39, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
environmental factors and auxometric aspects in first 3 years of life, [R. de Luca & P. Caruso] Minerva pediat. **5**:1207-1213, Dec. 31, '53 I
evaluation of skeletal age method of estimating development; variable errors in assessment of roentgenograms, [D. Mainland] Pediatrics **13**: 165-172, Feb. '54
evaluation of skeletal development in childhood and adolescence in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Cotellessa & E. de Toni, Jr.] Pediatria **61**: 872-887, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
extensive and general hereditary developmental and growth failure of bones, [H. R. Wiedemann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:136-148, Feb. '54 G
failure of Wetzel grid to indicate specified types of malnutrition, [L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 461-463, Dec. '53
growth and maturation of girl with idiopathic precocious puberty, [L. M. Bayer & N. Bayley] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:241-252, Nov. '53
growth of juvenile diabetics, [N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 133-165, Feb. '54
importance of methylandrostenediol (androgen) in auxology, [G. Posteraro & G. Rinaldi] Minerva pediat. **6**:75-78, Jan. 31, '54 I
maturation of bone centers in hand and wrist of children with chronic nutritive failure; effect of dietary supplements of reconstituted milk solids, [S. Dreizen & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 429-439, April '54
method for studying morphology and growth in endocrinology of infants and children, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, P. Canlorbe & R. Scholler] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**: 47-56, '54 F
method of endocrinologic examination, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, P. Canlorbe & R. Scholler] Semaine hop. Paris **30**: 67-76, Jan. 6, '54 F
methods for analyzing and interpreting physical measurements of groups, [A. H. Bryan] Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:766-774, June '54
new method for graphic recording of growth, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, P. Canlorbe & R. Scholler] Presse méd. **62**: 701-704, May 5, '54 F
Oxford Child Health Survey: stature and skeletal maturation in preschool child, [R. M. Acheson & D. Hewitt] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**:59-65, April '54
partial retardation of physical development as biologic basis of enuresis, [H. W. Homann] Arch. Psychiat. **192**:166-173, '54 G
physiologic time and growth, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:987-1010, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

CHILDREN, growth and development--Continued
physique and development of boys and girls from different types of school, [W. H. Hammond] Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **7**:231-239, Oct. '53
problems of definition and measurement of normal growth, [H. Muhsam] Harefuah **46**:98-100, March 1, '54 He
progressive scholiosis during period of growth; clinical and radiologic aspects; therapeutic suggestions (Scolioses évolutives en période de croissance. Aspects cliniques et radiologiques. Propositions thérapeutiques), [various authors] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:588-633, Oct.-Dec. '53; **40**: 62-75, Jan.-March '54 [Discussion following Stagnara and Queneau's article]
psychomotor development of young twins, [I. Lézine] Semaine hop.Paris **29**:3967-3973, Dec. 14, '53 F
radiographic determination of growth of pituitary fossa in preschool children, [R. M. Acheson] Brit. J.Radiol. **27**:298-300, May '54
radiologic evidence of growth in children with acute leukemia treated with folic acid antagonists, [H. A. Waisman & R. A. Harvey] Radiology **62**:61-64, Jan. '54
relation of myopia to growth, [P. A. Gardiner] Lancet **1**:476-479, March 6, '54
results of national inquiry into growth of premature children from birth to 4 years, [J. W. B. Douglas & C. Mogford] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**: 436-445, Dec. '53
role of fantasy in mental development of child, [V. L. Bicudo] Pediat.prât. **25**: 51-58, Feb. '54 P
role of parents in emotional growth of children, [C. Bohnengel] Ohio M.J. **50**: 239-242, March '54
sex hormones in management of retarded growth, [J. Weill & Mme. J. Bernfeld] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 753-757, '53 F
skeletal age in mongolism, [P. Menghi] Minerva pediat. **6**:81-83, Feb. 15, '54 I
symposium on clinical advances; growth failure, [S. S. Stevenson] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**: 433-446, May '54
therapy of evolutive scoliosis during period of growth; statistical study; 166 cases, [P. Ingelrans, R. Cousin & M. Delmote] Lille chir. **9**: 55-62, March-April '54 F
therapy of slight hepatic insufficiency in infants and children; clinical, therapeutic and auxologic study, [G. Posteraro] Minerva pediat. **6**:32-34, Jan. 15, '54 I
toddler, [N. B. Capon] Practitioner **172**:237-243, March '54
Wetzel grid survey in Toronto, [D. A. Hill] Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:285-294, Aug. '53
height and weight: See also Children, growth and development
age of children when growth in stature ceases, [E. M. B. Clements] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:147-151, April '54
alimentation of Spanish child in relation to growth, [M. Blanco Otero, B. Taracena del Piñal & J. Garrido Lestache] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:951-964, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
growth and nutritional state of Bantu girls in Durban, [E. Kark] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:109-124, Dec. '53
height in Amazon region, [J. N. Manceau] Rev.Serv. espec.saúde púb. **5**:355-361, Dec. '52 P
roentgenologic measurements of length of hand as criterion for growth of body height, [W. Swoboda & H. Wimberger] Arch.Kinderh. **148**: 31-38, '54 G
testosterone (androgen); effect on anorexia and underweight in children--review of 19 cases, [J. Schwartzman] Arch.Pediat. **71**: 99-110, April '54
weight gain through sedation (pentobarbital, barbital derivative) in malnourished children, [M. S. Cioffari] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:183-184, Feb. '54
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See Child Welfare; Schools
illegitimate: See Illegitimacy
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disorders: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Emotions; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
allergic tension-fatigue in children, [F. Speer] Ann. Allergy **12**:168-171, March-April '54
aphasias, [I. W. Karlin] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 752-767, June '54
beginning of neurotic and psychopathic developments in children; preliminary report, [W. Spiel] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 21-28, '54 G

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders--Continued
bromoiodized proteins in therapy of various psychomotor instabilities of children due to endocrine dysfunction, [C. Kohler] Pédiatrie **9**:291-294, '54 F
child psychiatry today; problem of personality testing and psychosis in children, [W. Villinger] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:4-20, '54 G
clinical approach to whole child; case (with special special reference to parent-child relationships), [C. C. Morris, II] South.M.J. **47**:375-379, April '54
clinicopsychologic examination of young "domestic tyrant"; determining factors, [M. Schachter] Rev. méd.Córdoba **41**:376-380, Nov. '53 S
development of state of inhibition, [W. Spiel] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:344-346, April 24, '54 G
developmental level not in accordance with age as "stress" factor in children, [B. Söderling] Nord. med. **51**:194-197, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
dynamics of encopresis; workshop, 1953, [S. R. Warson & others] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:402-415, April '54
educational problems of school children in pediatrics, [H. J. Bock] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:610-611, May 21, '54 G
effect of separation from mother in early life, [J. Bowlby] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 121-126, March '54
electroencephalography in psychiatry for infants and children, [D. A. Pond & L. Landucci] Minerva med. **1**:188-195, Jan. 24, '54 I
familial evaluation of electroencephalogram of patients with primary behavior disorder and psychopathic personality, [J. R. Knott, E. B. Platt, M. C. Ashby & J. S. Gottlieb] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 363-370, Aug. '53
fear, [A. Muggia] Minerva pediat. **6**:227-228, April 15, '54 I
maladjusted school, [W. M. Burbury] Lancet **2**:1251-1252, Dec. 12, '53
mode of contact with problem child, [R. Dellaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1030-1035, Nov. 15, '53 Du
morbidity among normal and retarded school children, Ugesk.læger **116**:742-744, May 13, '54 Da
necessity of child psychiatry, [M. Vogl] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9**:29-32, '54 G
neuroses; 31 cases, [M. Yahn] Resenha clín.-cient. **23**:78-87, March '54 P
nutritional disorders of children and psychosomatic causes, [T. Hornik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:196-198, March 19, '54 G
pathologic mechanisms in postinfectious behavior disorders, [O. T. Bailey] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 106-111, '53
pediatric study of problems of conduct, [F. Escardó] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:3-12, Jan. '54 S
photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation, [M. W. Laufer, E. Denhoff & E. Z. Rubin] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:1-8, Feb. '54
psychiatric service for children of Department of Psychiatry, Faculty of Medicine of Madrid, [J. Pertejo Sesena] Rev.esp.pediat. **10**:109-113, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
psychic effect of hospitalization and surgical interventions (tonsillectomy) on children, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:343-346, Feb. 6, '54 Du; Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:145-150, March '54
psychologic approach to children's eye problems, [E. Krimsky] Postgrad.Med. **15**:459-462, May '54
psychologic disturbances of toddler, [M. M. Methven] Practitioner **172**:250-256, March '54
pupils psychologically absent from school (disturbed learning process), [M. Talbot & I. Henson] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24**:381-390, April '54
reading problems in children, [M. R. Mongrain & J. B. V. Butler] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:163-171, '53
regional associations for protection of children and adolescents, [J. L. Lang] Hyg.ment. **42**:99-109, '53 F
research implications in evaluation of borderline psychotic child, [D. S. Fuller, M. M. Escudero, A. Mandelbaum & J. C. Hirschberg] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:72-79, March '54
school for maladjusted boys, Lancet **2**: 1252-1254, Dec. 12, '53
school phobia: 5 cases, [V. Suttenfield] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**: 368-380, April '54
symposium on clinical advances; practical approach to common behavior problems, [J. G. Hughes] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:447-466, May '54

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders--Continued
syndrome of fecal soiling and megacolon (psychogenic factors), [J. B. Richmond, E. J. Eddy & S. D. Garrard] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:391-401, April '54
teaching reading to brain-injured child, [M. Dinsmore] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:431-435, Jan. '54
technics for preventing separation trauma in child placement, [M. W. Gerard & R. Dukette] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24**:111-127, Jan. '54
temporal lobe epilepsy with personality and behavior disorders caused by unusual calcifying lesion; 2 cases in children relieved by temporal lobectomy, with pathologic reports by A. Meyer and A. L. Woolf, [M. A. Falconer & D. A. Pond] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 234-244, Nov. '53
therapeutic effects of psychologic factors in environment of child, [C. Kohler] Pédiatrie **9**:307-313, '54 F
value of children's drawings in psychiatry, [F. Krauland-Steinbereithner & E. Neugebauer] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:101-108, '53 G
variations of endocrine activity in various diseases of nervous system; study by means of urinary test of 17-ketosteroids, [S. Scarabicchi] Minerva pediat. **5**:1146-1147, Dec. 31, '53 I
weight gain through sedation (pentobarbital, barbital derivative) in malnourished children, [M. S. Ciofari] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:183-184, Feb. '54
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; and other subheads under Children
physical examination: See Physical examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Deafness; Posture, defects; etc.
nation's handicapped children, [A. J. Lesser & E. P. Hunt] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:166-170, Feb. '54
New York City's program for handicapped child, [H. M. Wallace] New York J.Med. **54**: 512-518, Feb. 15, '54
psychology: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Personality; Psychoanalysis
drawings in evaluation of psychism of children during sanatorium care, [H. Le Barre & M. Monod] Pédiatrie **9**: 300-303, '54 F
in nursery schools, [A. Rebuffo] Minerva pediat. **6**: 245-247, April 15, '54 I
jealous child, [E. Podolsky] Arch.Pediat. **71**:54-56, Feb. '54
music and child in society, [J. H. Masserman] Am.J. Psychotherapy **8**: 63-67, Jan. '54
new and old methods in psychology, [O. Maggia] Minerva pediat. **6**: 243-245, April 15, '54 I
problems for research in cerebral palsy, [N. Garmezy] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**: 348-355, Dec. '53
significance of childhood impressions for development of personality and neuroses, [G. Langfeldt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 15-16, Jan. 1, '54 N
CHILDREY, J. H., Perceptive deafness treated with vitamin B-complex and amino acids--100 cases, Laryngoscope **64**:120-122, Feb. '54
CHILDS, B., and EVANS, P. R., Birth weights of children with cerebral palsy, Lancet **1**:642-645, March 27, '54
CHILDS, C. E.: See VANDENBELT, J. M., jt. auth.
CHILDS, D. S., JR.: See PARSONS, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
CHILDS, E., and ALLEN, L. A., Improved methods for determining most probable number of Bacterium coli and of Streptococcus faecalis, J.Hyg. **51**:468-477, Dec. '53
CHILDS, S. B., and BEATTY, E. C., JR., Fatal enteritis; relation to antibiotic therapy, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:486-490, April '54
CHILES, N. H., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., BUTT, H. R., and OLSEN, A. M., Esophageal varices: comparative incidence of ulceration and spontaneous rupture as cause of fatal hemorrhage, Gastroenterology **25**:565-573, Dec. '53
CHILTON, N. W.: See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth. See SHERMAN, H., jt. auth.
CHIMENES, H.: See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.
CHIN, E. F., and ADLER, R. H., Surgical treatment of pectus excavatum (funnel chest), Brit.M.J. **1**: 1064-1066, May 8, '54
CHIN, P. H.: See SILVERMAN, M. S., jt. auth.
CHIN: See Face; Jaws
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Blood Groups; Education, Medical, in China; Medicine, in China; etc.

CHINA AND CHINESE--Continued
effects of war on health of people, [S. S. Fang] Chinese M.J. **71:** 321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53
gain in weight and length in first year of life of Chinese infants born in Singapore in 1951, [J. Millis] M.J.Australia **1:**283-285, Feb. 20, '54
symposium: history of wound treatment; treatment of wounds in China, [E. H. Hume] New York J. Med. **54:**194-199, Jan. 15, '54
diseases, clinical study on acute infectious hepatitis in Peking, [H. T. Chang, F. H. Ch'iu & C. C. Liu] Chinese M.J. **71:**359-370, Sept.-Oct. '53
color-blindness among Chinese; survey in Canton, [E. Chan, W. S. Mao, S. F. Sun & K. K. Yue] Chinese M.J. **71:**465-466, Nov.-Dec. '53
incidence of malignant tumors, especially in Formosa, [S. Yeh & E. V. Cowdry] Cancer **7:**425-436, May '54
incidence of mental disorder, [T. Lin] Psychiatry **16:** 313-336, Nov. '53
refraction, [E. Chan] Chinese M.J. **71:**476-480, Nov.-Dec. '53
résumé of kala-azar work in China, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **71:**421-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
typical case of dystrophia myotonica (myotonia dystrophica), [K. W. Huang & S. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **71:**412-415, Nov.-Dec. '53
CHINAGLIA, V., and SANTELLI, F., Impiego di mezzi di contrasto nella diagnostica delle affezioni dell'orbita, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**24-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
See MONTANARI, M., jt. auth.
CHINARD, F. P., LAUSON, H. D., EDER, H. A., and GREIF, R. L., Plasma volume changes following administration of albumin to patients with nephrotic syndrome, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**629-635, April '54
and others, Study of mechanism of proteinuria in patients with nephrotic syndrome, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**621-628, April '54
CHING, R., New trachoma concept, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**750-761, June '54
CHING, T. T.: See HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.
CHINIOFON: See Amebiasis, therapy
CHINN, H. I., and WANG, S. C., Locus of emetic action following irradiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**472-474, March '54
See HYDE, R. W., jt. auth.
CHINN, H. Y. H.: See FELDMAN, E., jt. auth.
CHIODI, J. H., Anestesia del simpático, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3246-3254, Nov. 27, '53
Ocena y su tratamiento con anestesias del ganglio cervical superior del simpático, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**662-665, March 5, '54
SCIORTINO, J. B., and TINELLI, J. C., Abdomen agudo por hemoperitoneo de origen ovárico no gravídico, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**527-534, Feb. 19, '54
CHIODI, V., Francesco Leoncini (12 gennaio 1880-9 febbraio 1953), Sperimentale **103:**143-172, '53
Ricordi di antica ematologia forense: metodi centenari per la diagnosi specifica delle macchie di sangue, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44:**207-212, May-Dec. '53
CHIOSSI, F. M.: See CAFFARENA, G., jt. auth.
CHIOZZA, G., Ricerche sulla distribuzione della proprietà gruppo-specifica "A_1" nella provincia di Genova, Minerva medicoleg. **74:**15-17, Jan.-Feb. '54
CHIPPAUX, C., LAPALLE and CHIPPAUX-MATHIS, La déconnection et l'hibernation artificielle en chirurgie de guerre, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**338-343, March 10-17, '54
and others, Le thérapie placentaire en chirurgie de guerre au corps expéditionnaire d'Extrême-Orient, J.chir. **70:**201-216, March '54
L'hibernation artificielle en chirurgie de guerre (d'après son emploi actuel en Indochine), Presse méd. **62:**504-506, April 3, '54
CHIPPAUX-MATHIS: See CHIPPAUX, C., jt. auth.
CHIQUOINE, A. D., Identification, origin, and migration of primordial germ cells in mouse embryo, Anat. Rec. **118:**135-146, Feb. '54
Distribution of alkaline phosphomonoesterase in central nervous system of mouse embryo, J. Comp.Neurol. **100:**415-439, April '54
CHIRICO, G., Influenza della prolungata somministrazione di estratti paratiroidei sulla morfologia del fegato di cavie cronicamente intossicate con alcool, Arch.sc.med. **97:**125-136, Feb. '54
L'accrescimento ponderale della cavia trattata con l'estere dipropionico dello androstene Δ5-3,17-diolo, Arch.sc.med. **97:** 323-331, April '54
CHIRICO, G.--Continued
and VIOLA, S., Influenza del paraossipropiofenone sulla ipertrofia compensatoria del testicolo superstite dopo emicastrazione, nel ratto albino, Arch.sc.med. **97:**411-435, May '54
CHIRICO, M., and VESCOVO, R., La "resistenza alla deformazione eritrocitaria" nella macrocitosi in corso di cirrosi epatica, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1407-1418, Dec. '53
See CARMINATI, V., jt. auth.
CHIRONI, P., In tema di osteocondrite della rotula, Minerva ortop. **5:** 140-143, April '54
CHIROPODY
foot health and chiropodist, [J. H. Hanby] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17:**28-31, Feb. '54
medical officer of health looks at foot health problem, [J. L. Burn] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**25-28, Feb. '54
CHISCI, R., Considerazioni intorno alle modificazioni indotte dallo "stress" sull'apparato genitale femminile, Folia endocrinol. **7:**249-260, April '54
CHISHOLM, W. M.: See MacQUEEN, D. G., jt. auth.
CHISOLM, J. M.: See BRAUND, R. R., jt. auth.
CHISTYAKOV, P. I., Pioneers of ophthalmologic surgery in Urals, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:**36-40, '54 R
CHITI, E., and INZERILLO, R., Comportamento della tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia in seguito a trattamento con idrazide dell'acido paraamino-salicilico, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1417-1436, Nov.-Dec. '53
Ormoni ed immunità: il quadro immunitario nel coniglio in rapporto alla somministrazione di tiroxina, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1437-1448, Nov.-Dec. '53
See INZERILLO, R., jt. auth.
and RAVAZZONI, C., L'associazione del pas all'isoniazide ed allo ioduro di potassio nella terapia della tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1405-1416, Nov.-Dec. '53
See RAVAZZONI, C., jt. auth.
CHITI, M. L.: See LANDUCCI, L., jt. auth.
CHITRE, R. G., TIKEKAR, P. G., KELKAR, M. K., and PATEL, J. C., Calcium, phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase levels in sera of 545 normal Indian children, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**214-219, April '54
CHITWOOD, E. M., JR., and GUARINO, G. B., Primary melanoma of ileum, Virginia M.Month. **81:**259-260, June '54
See GUARINO, G. B., jt. auth.
CH'IU, F. H.: See CHANG, H. T., jt. auth.
CHIU, G. C.: See WESTLAKE, R. E., jt. auth.
CHLORACNE: See Chlorodiphenyl
CHLORAL HYDRATE
passage of metabolites of chloral hydrate into amniotic fluid, [J. B. Bernstine & A. E. Meyer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**456-457, Nov. '53
CHLORALOSE
activation of electroencephalogram, [G. Verdeaux, J. Verdeaux & R. Marty] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**19-28, Feb. '54 F
scopochloralose (scopolamine-chloralose preparation); therapeutic applications and physiologic effects, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1891-1893, May 6, '54 F
CHLORAMPHENICOL
altered growth requirements accompanying chloramphenicol resistance in Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [H. H. Ramsey & J. L. Padron] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**537-545, May '54
comparison of microbiologic and chromatographic assay method, [T. Higuchi, A. D. Marcus & C. D. Bias] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 135-139, March '54
elimination through mother's milk, [L. Martoni & V. M. Pollari] Clin.pediat. **35:**830-834, Nov. '53 I
stool concentrations and absorption of chloramphenicol and its palmitate in babies, [A. L. Speirs] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 59-61, March '54
effects, alterations in iron absorption in normal patients administered therapeutic doses, [F. di Raimondo & M. Dibenedetto dell'Aquila] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**11-15, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
antibacterial activity of isomers, [R. E. Maxwell & V. S. Nickel] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**289-295, March '54
assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation in Staphylococcus aureus by chloramphenicol and p-chlorophenylalanine, [E. F. Gale & J. P. Folkes] Biochem.J. **55:** 730-735, Dec. '53
combined actions of chloramphenicol and of bactericidal antibody plus complement on Salmonella

CHLORAMPHENICOL, effects--Continued
typhosa, [H. P. Treffers & L. H. Muschel] J.Exper. Med. **99**:155-165, Feb. '54
comparative studies of fecal bacterial flora after antibiotics (with special reference to chloramphenicol and dihydrostreptomycin in combination), [E. Boling] South.M.J. **47**:133-137, Feb. '54
in vitro studies on combined action of chloromycetin and pterygospermin, [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M. Res. **41**:423-426, Oct. '53
intrathecal injection and cortical application; experimental study with review of local action of antibiotics on central nervous system, [J. W. Hanbery & C. Ajmone-Marsan] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13**:297-317, April '54
microbial populations artificially localized in vivo; difference in antityphoidal activities of chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline, [C. A. Werner & W. McDermott] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:753-758, May '54
on T-1 bacteriophage (in Escherichia coli); inhibition of intracellular multiplication, [F. M. Bozeman, C. L. Wisseman, Jr., H. E. Hopps & J. X. Danauskas] J.Bact. **67**:530-536, May '54
synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin: in vitro studies, [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:415-421, Oct. '53
therapy: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Burns, therapy; Cerebellum, abscess; Cholera, therapy; Cornea, herpes; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Ear, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Herpes, zoster; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Measles, therapy; Neuralgia, geniculate; Nose, diseases; Pharynx, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Reiter's Disease, therapy; Salmonella, carriers; Salmonella, infections; Salmonella typhimurium; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Vomiting, in infants and children; Wounds, therapy
behavior of immunitary potency during therapy, [A. Cassano & others] Riforma med. **68**:421-428, April 17, '54 I
chloramphenicol; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **154**:144, Jan. 9, '54
concentration in bile of human gallbladder, [M. Royer, P. A. Mazure & B. Noir] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:52-54, Jan. 1, '54
oral and intramuscular chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) in pediatric practice, [J. C. Pisicano, S. E. Goldzier, III & V. de P. Larkin] J.Pediat. **44**:534-540, May '54
use of injectable chloramphenicol in surgery, [S. Giovannini] Riforma med. **68**:396-400, April 10, '54 I
toxicity, anuria in child of 8 months in relation to therapy with chloramphenicol basis, [M. F. Vicchi & C. Abela Deheza] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:222-228, July-Aug. '53 S
aplastic myelosis due to chloramphenicol, [P. Cotrufo & G. Lucrezi] Acta med.ital. **8**:309-314, Dec. '53 I
blood dyscrasias; investigation into cases in British Isles, [R. Hodgkinson] Lancet **1**:285-287, Feb. 6, '54
chloramphenicol and hemopoiesis; experimental intoxication due to chloramphenicol in guinea pig; possible reparative effect of vitamins of group B, [G. Ballerini & R. Caspani] Haematologica **37**:1429-1454, '53 I
diarrhea and vomiting with fatal circulatory collapse in children following chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline medication; discussion on staphylococcic enteritis, [R. Cramer & E. Rossi] Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:544-560, Dec. '53 G
experimental study on prevention and therapy of reactions associated with chloramphenicol therapy of typhoid; therapeutic deductions, [J. Reilly, A. Compagnon, P. Tournier & H. du Buit] Ann.méd. **55**:5-34, '54 F
further observations on anorectal complications following aureomycin (chlortetracycline), terramycin (oxytetracycline) and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy, [S. D. Manheim & R. M. Alexander] New York J.Med. **54**:231-233, Jan. 15, '54
prolonged administration in monkeys, [S. Saslaw, T. D. Stevenson & C. A. Doan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:295-297, Feb. '54
so-called toxic effect on hemopoietic system, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **1**:685-687, March 10, '54 I
3 cases of anemia in children treated for whooping cough with chloramphenicol, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk.læger **116**:126-127, Jan. 28, '54 Da

CHLORAMPHENICOL, toxicity--Continued
vitamin B complex for skin and mucous membrane reactions; intramuscular injections in prevention and treatment, [S. Olansky & J. M. Janney] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:600-603, May '54
CHLORCYCLIZINE (piperazine compound): See Nitroaniline, toxicity; Piperazines
CHLORESIUM (chlorophyll preparation): See Chlorophyll
CHLORIDES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
determination, by use of silver-silver chloride electrode, [M. Chanin] Science **119**:323-324, March 5, '54
determination of chloride and cloride space of liver, [C. E. Williams, R. A. Seibert & R. A. Huggins] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:87-89, April '54
tissue chloride, [W. D. Shenk] Arch.Biochem. **49**:138-148, March '54
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, chloride metabolism and climatometry of intertropical zones, [G. Pille] Biol.méd. **42**:709-776, Dec. '53 F
chloridorrhea; syndrome associated with dirrhea and potassium deficiency, [L. M. Ariel] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:105-116, Jan. '54
determination of hydromineral balance during postoperative period, [A. Chiatellino, C. Steger & F. Falcone] Helvet.chir.acta **21**:45-60, March '54 G
electrolyte level in serum and muscles of young rats during predominant chloride loss and administration of 5 per cent dextrose and of physiologic solution with 5 per cent dextrose, [E. Polachek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:84-89, '53 R
relative roles of sodium and chloride in salt-retaining action of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in man, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] Metabolism **3**:240-246, May '54
space: See Fluids
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Water, purification
stability of bactericidal chlorine-liberating compounds in special ointment bases, [A. Taub, F. Hart & S. Kassimir] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:178-181, March '54
effects, disposal of tuberculous sputum in home; new method (using milsol, sodium hypochlorite solution), [P. Stradling] Lancet **2**:1185-1186, Dec. 5, '53
pseudohematuria caused by p-aminosalicylic acid, sulfonamides and para-aminobenzoic acid (role of calcium or sodium hypochlorite as disinfectant), [L. B. Horowitz, D. Salkin & J. Gilrane] J.A.M.A. **154**:676-678, Feb. 20, '54; comment by Buckinger **155**:512, May 29, '54
quantitative determination of lethal effects of chlorine and ozone on Escherichia coli, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:130-139, '54 G
sputum disposal in home (use of milsol, sodium hypochlorite solution), [F. J. Baker] Lancet **2**:1184-1185, Dec. 5, '53
toxicity, chlorine gases and chlorine derivatives, [J. L. Chacón] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:39-41, July-Sept. '53 S
CHLORMERODRIN (mercury derivative): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Heart, insufficiency
CHLOROACETANILID
effect of propylene glycol on methemoglobin-forming capacity of p-chloroacetanilid in rat and guinea pig, [V. C. Glocklin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:663-665, April '54
CHLOROADENOSINE: See Adenosine
N,N-(di **CHLOROBENZYL**)-**HYDROXYETHYL**di **CHLORACETAMIDE**: See cross reference under Mantomide
hexa**CHLOROCYCLOHEXANE**: See cross reference under Benzene hexaChloride
CHLOROETHANE
toxicity, fatal dichloroethane intoxication, [A. Hadengue & R. Martin] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:247-249, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
di**CHLOROETHYL SULFIDE**
food poisoning from cod-roe contaminated by mustard gas; report with 5 case histories, [N. Hjorth] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:237-245, '53
further studies on local cutaneous action, [G. Paulet] Biol.méd. **43**:76-128, Jan. '54 F

CHLOROETHYLAMINES
effects, biologic actions of nitrogen mustard, [J. W. Beattie & L. H. Howells] Quart.J.Med. **23:** 231-254, April '54
effect of leukopenia (by nitrogen mustard) and reticuloendothelial blockage (by thorium dioxide) on tuberculin cutaneous sensitivity, [S. G. Cohen & W. E. Mokychic] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**39-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of nitrogen mustards on cell division in Chilomonas paramecium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [J. O. Hutchens & B. Podolsky] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **43:** 205-228, April '54
effects of nitrogen mustards on metabolism of Chilomonas paramecium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [B. Podolsky & J. O. Hutchens] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **43:**229-245, April '54
further studies on reticuloendothelial clearance of macromolecules; influence of nitrogen mustard, ethyl urethan and triethylenemelamine on reticuloendothelial function, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**334-337, '53 G
inhibition of catalase activity by methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [V. Mutolo & F. Abrignani] Oncologia **7:**61-64, '54 I
modifications of bronchial resistance by effects of nitrogen mustards; experimental study to determine usefulness in therapy of asthma, [F. Prandi & J. Jiménez-Vargas] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:**149-155, Sept. '53 S
nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amines) in white rats infected with Plasmodium berghei, [R. Pérez-Reyes & G. Soberón y Parra] Ciencia **13:**76-78, '53 S
oral and intravenous adrenolytic activity of number of N-benzyl-N-phenoxyethyl and N-benzyl-N-phenoxyisopropyl-β-chloroethylamines, [E. J. Fellows & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**463-469, April '54
production of Cx-protein in rabbits by cytotoxic agents (roentgen rays, nitrogen mustard, amethopterin), [J. J. Hoet & H. C. Anderson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**413-414, Nov. '53
quantitative study of granulopectic activity of reticuloendothelial system; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and nitrogen mustard on regenerative capacity of R.E.S. after saturation with carbon, [B. Benacerraf, B. N. Halpern, G. Biozzi & S. A. Benos] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**97-106, April '54
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bladder, cancer; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Iridocyclitis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, tumors; Lupus, erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Polycythemia, therapy; Retina, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, lymphoblastoma
applications of nitrogen mustard, [J. W. Beattie & L. H. Howells] Quart.J.Med. **23:**231-254, April '54
combined therapy with nitrogranulogen (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) and antibiotics, [H. Gaertner] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**101-107, '54 Pol
nitrogen mustards, [M. Plauchu & L. Bussy] J.méd. Lyon **35:**297-317, April 5, '54 F
nitrogen mustards; later reports, [C. Malaguzzi-Valeri & F. di Raimondo] Minerva med. **1:**1131-1139, April 25, '54 I
toxicity, clinical and experimental studies on effect of certain modern cytostatic substances on phagocytic capacity of leukocytes, [B. Baer & A. Adorf] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**199-203, March 1, '54 G
nitrogen mustard therapy complicated by acute renal failure due to uric acid crystallization, [G. H. Richmond & G. D. Beardsley] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1327-1332, Dec. '53
optical isomers of cysteine in prevention of leukopenia induced by nitrogen mustard, [A. S. Weisberger & J. P. Storaasli] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 246-252, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of amyloidosis; effect of nitrogen mustard in inducing amyloidosis, [G. Teilum] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**367-374, March '54
CHLOROFORM, anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
CHLOROGUANIDE
effect of chloroguanide and of its metabolite on neuromuscular transmission, [M. J. Dallemagne & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 482-484, Jan. 1, '54 F
therapy: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy
hexa**CHLORO**hexa**HYDRO**di**METHANONAPHTHALENE:** See cross reference under Aldrin
di**CHLOROHYDROXYQUINALDINE:** See cross reference under Chlorquinaldol
CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma
CHLOROMEPHENESIN: See Mephenesin
di**CHLORO**-N-**METHYL**di**ETHYLAMINE:** See cross reference under Methyl-bis-(β-Chloroethyl)amine
CHLOROMYCETIN: See Chloramphenicol
CHLORONAPHTHALENE
estimation of pentosenucleic acid and desoxypentosenucleic acid in liver and brain tissue of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin, [E. Annau] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**178-183, May '54
toxicity, internal effects of mixture producing occupational acne; experimental study, [W. Braun & G. Hieronymi] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**449-458, '54 G
toxicity of aldrin; serum esterase changes in rats following administration of aldrin and other chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, [M. Crevier, W. L. Ball & K. Kay] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 306-314, April '54
CHLORONITRIN: See Chloramphenicol
CHLOROPHENOTHANE
See also Fleas, eradication; Flies, eradication; Mosquitoes, eradication
determination, application of Alessandrini method modified by Lanzing in evaluation of very small quantities, [C. Richard] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**813-820, '53 F
CHLOROdi**PHENYL**
chloracne from unusual exposure to arochlor, [J. W. Meigs, J. J. Albom & B. L. Kartin] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1417-1418, April 24, '54
chloracne; 3 cases in workers exposed to pentachlorodiphenyl vapors, [V. A. Puccinelli] Med.lavoro **45:**131-145, March '54 I
CHLOROPHENYL iso**PROPYL** bi**GUANIDE:** See Chloroguanide
CHLOROPHENYLALANINE: See Phenylalanine
di**CHLORO**di**PHENYL**di**CHLOROETHANE**
effect of DDD treatment on metabolic response of dogs to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) injection, [J. Nichols & H. D. Green] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**374-376, March '54
effect of 2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethane (DDD) on adrenal cortex of rat, [H. B. Stoner] Nature,London **172:**1044-1045, Dec. 5, '53
CHLOROPHYLL
chlorophyll stain penetration of tooth; case, [A. H. Kutscher & D. A. Dragiff] Oral Surg. **7:**312-313, March '54
deodorizing effects: See Odors
effects, effect of chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative) on animal organism; preliminary report, [N. Gandolfo, U. Marotta, A. d'Amore & G. Accascina] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**840-843, '53 I
heparinic effects of cupridihydroporphyrins (water-soluble chlorophyllins, chlorophyll preparations, including chloresium), [R. D. Barnard, B. Goldman, L. N. Kessler & H. T. Stanton, Jr.] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**110-113, Feb. '54
pharmacology, [D. Heinrichs, W. Rummel & R. Schunk] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**19-20, Jan. '54 G
metabolism, biologic behavior of metal derivatives of chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative); excretion of zinc-chlorophyllin following administration of radioactive zinc, [K. L. Zirm, R. Kilches & H. Schreiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**163-169, '54 G
therapy: See Anemia, therapy; Skin, diseases
CHLOROPHYLLIN (chlorophyll derivative): See Anemia, therapy; Chlorophyll; Odors; Skin, diseases
CHLOROPICRIN
ligature of inferior vena cava in acute pulmonary congestion due to chloropicrin, [A. Catolla-Cavalcanti] Arch.sc.med. **97:**401-410, May '54 I
CHLOROPRENE
depilatory effect of unsaturated compounds (polymers of chloroprene); problem of alopecia, [G. Polemann] Dermatologica **108:**98-108, '54 G
CHLOROQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, therapy; Distomiasis, therapy; Light, injurious effects; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Prurigo, therapy; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
3-(6-CHLORO-o-TOLOXY)-1,2-PROPANEDIOL: See cross reference under Chloromephenesin
CHLOROTHEOPHYLLINE: See Theophylline
CHLOROTRIANISENE (synthetic estrogen): See Estrogens
CHLORPROMAZINE (phenothiazine derivative): See Alcoholism, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Brain, hemorrhage; Cancer, pain in; Heart, infarction; Labor, drugs in; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria,

CHLORPROMAZINE (phenothiazine derivative)--Continued
tertian; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Phenothiazines; Shock, surgical; Skin, diseases; Typhoid, therapy; Vomiting, prevention; Vomiting, therapy
CHLORPROPHENPYRIDAMINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Prophenpyridamine; Rhinitis, vasomotor
CHLORQUINALDOL (quinoline derivative): See Skin, diseases
CHLORTETRACYCLINE
blood levels and urinary excretion in normal subjects after ingestion of tetracycline analogues, [E. M. Purcell, S. S. Wright, T. W. Mou & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:61-65, Jan. '54
international standard for aureomycin, [J. H. Humphrey, J. W. Lightbown, M. V. Mussett & W. L. M. Perry] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:851-860, '53
administration and dosage: See also Chlortetracycline, therapy; Chlortetracycline, toxicity
enhancement of chlortetracycline absorption by citric acid, [W. D. Gray, R. T. Hill, R. Winne & R. W. Cunningham] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 327-333, March '54
effects: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Urinary Tract, infections
antibacterial action of tetracycline: comparisons with oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline, [B. Del Love, Jr. & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:25-29, Jan. '54
antipyretic action of aureomycin. Inhibition of febrile response to influenza virus in rabbits, [I. G. Tillotson & H. S. Ginsberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:192-197, Jan. '54
bacteria dependent on oxytetracycline, chlortetracycline and chloramphenicol isolated from patients, [C. R. Schiøtt & A. Stenderup] Ugesk.læger **116**: 56-59, Jan. 14, '54 Da
cardiac arrhythmia induced by epinephrine-aureomycin in isolated frog and turtle hearts, [P. A. Harvey & W. Yang] Science **118**:752-753, Dec. 18, '53
crossresistance among 3 tetracyclines (tetracycline,chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline), [S. S. Wright & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:40-42, Jan. '54
effect of administration upon blood lipids of dogs with ligated pancreatic ducts, [A. Kaplan, C. Cohn, A. Narahara & K. Jones] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 688-695, May 10, '54
effect of aureomycin and terramycin (oxytetracycline) on Candida albicans in fecal microflora of chicks and turkey poults, [J. M. Sieburth & F. J. Roth, Jr.] J.Bact. **67**:480-484, April '54
effects of aureomycin and P^{32} on growth of young rats, [L. Rosenthall & J. F. Marvin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:379-381, March '54
effects of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on nitrogen retention in infants, [R. Kaye, R. H. Caughey & W. W. McCrory] Pediatrics **13**:462-474, May '54
experiments on effect of aureomycin on fermentative power of Escherichia coli, [R. Koulumies, K. J. Aaltonen & M. Kannisto] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:243-247, '53
influence of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} on impairment of nucleic acid sythesis in Lactobacillus casei by aureomycin, [D. V. Rege & A. Sreenivasan] Nature, London **173**:728-729, April 17, '54
microbial populations artificially localized in vivo; difference in antityphoidal activities of chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline, [C. A. Werner & W. McDermott] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:753-758, May '54
on choline oxidase and others enzyme systems of rat liver, [H. J. Zimmerman & F. L. Humoller] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:468-472, Dec. '53
on clotting time of blood, [H. Soroff & S. Rosenak] New York J.Med. **54**:93-99, Jan. 1, '54
on development of free ameba, [S. Laffite de Mosera] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**: 1-5, March-Sept. '53 S
role of bacteria in irreversible hemorrhagic shock in dogs, [E. G. Hardy & others] Ann.Surg. **139**: 282-286, March '54
variation of growth in succesive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks and influence of aureomycin, [G. M. Briggs, M. R. Spivey & L. O. Ortiz] J.Nutrition **51**:355-364, Nov. '53

CHLORTETRACYCLINE--Continued
in blood: See Blood, chlortetracycline
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlortetracycline
in urine: See Urine, chlortetracycline
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Anthrax, therapy; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Breast, inflammation; Burns, therapy; Chickenpox, complications and sequels; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Conjunctivitis, acute contagious; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Encephalitis, therapy; Erysipeloid, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Influenza, complications and sequels; Intestines, diseases; Leukemia, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Molluscum contagiosum; Pneumonia, therapy; Prostate, inflammation; Psittacosis, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, carriers; Syphilis, therapy; Throat, infections; Thrombosis, sinus; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Uremia, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Vomiting, in infants and children; Whooping Cough, therapy
absorption and distribution in man: review of literature and study of concentration in serum, urine and cerebrospinal fluid after oral administration, [B. Hall] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 743-754, April '54
relation of in vitro sensitivity test to clincal response, [F. B. Schweinburg, E. M. Sylvester & A. M. Rutenburg] Surgery **35**: 204-212, Feb. '54
treatment of soft tissue infections with aureomycin-triple sulfonamide combination, [J. C. DiLorenzo, L. T. Wright & W. I. Metzger] New York J.Med. **54**:1631-1633, June 1, '54
toxicity, acute staphylococcic enterocolitis during chlortetracycline therapy, [A. Vachon, J. Francillon, J. Chapuis & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:216-220, Feb. '54 F
efficacy and toxicity of oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline, with special reference to use of doses of 250 mg. every 4 to 6 hours and to occurrence of staphylococcic diarrhea, [M. Finland, M. E. Grigsby & T. H. Haight] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 23-43, Jan. '54
fatal choleriform staphylococcic enterocolitis following therapy; case, [M. Girard, H. Fraisse & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:220-225, Feb. '54 F
further observations on anorectal complications following aureomycin (chlortetracycline), terramycin (oxytetracycline) and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy, [S. D. Manheim & R. M. Alexander] New York J.Med. **54**:231-233, Jan. 15, '54
micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis; recovery following shock (produced by use of chlortetracycline), [C. S. Christianson, M. P. Dacquisto & W. H. Dobbs] Gastroenterology **26**:645-649, April '54
micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis (treated with erythromycin) following use of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) or terramycin (oxtetracycline), [W. H. Dearing, F. R. Heilman & W. G. Sauer] Gastroenterology **26**: 38-40, Jan. '54
pleural adhesions produced by local injections, [H. Joly & J. Villemin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:168-170, '54 F
recurring iridocyclitis following chlortetracycline therapy of recurring fever, [M. Mazuelos Vela] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 1497-1500, Dec. '53 S
severe leukorrhea due to Monilia secondary to chlortetracycline therapy; case, [T. L. A. de Bruïne & A. C. J. Rodenburg] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:924-925, April 3, '54 Du
toxic action for guinea pig, [M. Madruga & G. N. Vieira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:653-664, May '54 P
unilateral hairy tongue, [L. Meltzer & B. Farfel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 497-498, April '54
CHLOR-TRIMETON: See cross reference under Chlorprophenpyridamine
CHOANAE: See Nose
CHOAY, L.: See BIRON, A., jt. auth.
CHOCK, Y. C.: See SCHWAB, R. S., jt. auth.
CHODERA, L., and JASINSKI, K., Case of acute myelogenous leukemia with initial stage of granulocytopenia and panmyelophthisis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 300-304, '54 Pol
CHODKOWSKA, S.: See NIELUBOWICZ, J., jt. auth.
See SERAFINOWA, R., jt. auth.

CHODOFF, P., Loyalty programs and mental health in Washington area, Psychiatry **16:** 399-400, Nov. '53
Re-examination of some aspects of conversion hysteria, Psychiatry **17:** 75-81, Feb. '54
CHODOFF, R. J., and LEVIN, R. W., Spontaneous perforation of common bile duct, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**267-268, Feb. '54
See WACHS, C. S., jt. auth.
CHOFFEL, C.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
CHOJECKI, Z., and SZYMANSKA, D., Case of reticulosarcoma associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1263-1265, '53 Pol
CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic
CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion
CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
CHOLANGIOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, obstruction
CHOLDEN, L., Some psychiatric problems in rehabilitation of blind, Bull.Menninger Clin. **18:**107-112, May '54
CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision
CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOKININ: See Intestines, physiology
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Biliary Tract, diseases
CHOLEDOCHOENTEROSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEDOCHOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Biliary Tract, drainage
CHOLEDOCHOTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLEPERITONEUM: See Peritonitis
CHOLEPHANIN (iodine preparation): See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLERA
avian, pasteurellosis conjunctivae with report of case, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **66:**159-163, '53 F
blood in, intravascular hemolysis; effect of oxytetracycline, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta & N. N. Chanda] Lancet **1:**807-809, April 17, '54
complications and sequels, (l-nor)-adrenalin (l-norepinephrine) in treatment of circulatory collapse, [S. C. Lahiri & S. N. Basu] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 285-288, April '54
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries: cholera, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**139-141, '54
renal changes including total cortical necrosis, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta & N. N. Chanda] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**505-515, June '54
vitamin C and antihistaminics in treatment of uremia, [H. S. Chakravarti, A. Mondal, A. Das & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 527-529, Oct. '53
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cholera, history
cholera cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:** 244-246, Sept. '53
control of epidemics in India by compulsory anticholera inoculation of pilgrims before travelling through infected districts to attend fairs, [L. Rogers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 42-49, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, enzymes of V. cholerae; possible role in pathogenesis, [E. K. Narayanan, P. Devi & P. S. Menon] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 295-299, July '53
history, epidemic in 1832 in Quebec, [B. Dufebvre] Laval méd. **19:**696-712, May '54 F
immunity, control of epidemics in India by compulsory anticholera inoculation of pilgrims before travelling through infected districts to attend fairs, [L. Rogers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**42-49, Jan. '54
infantum: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
pathology, clinical study of sternal marrow picture, [A. H. A. Ata] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 19-27, '54
therapy, further observations on intravenous chloramphenicol, [H. S. Chakravarti, A. Mondal, A. M. Mukherjee & N. G. Pal] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 331-332, May '54
further trial of aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [S. C. Seal, M. M. Ghosh & S. C. Ghosal] Brit.M.J. **1:**740-742, March 27, '54
CHOLERA, therapy--Continued
intravascular hemolysis; effect of oxytetracycline, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta & N. N. Chanda] Lancet **1:**807-809, April 17, '54
sensitivity of cholera vibrio to antibiotics (alone or combined with sulfonamides), [M. A. Gohar] J. Trop.Med. **56:** 289-294, Dec. '53
toxin, variations in toxic property of Vibrio cholerae (Ogawa) during course of disease, [J. Gallut] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 561-569, May '54 F
vaccine, acute allergic hemorrhagic rectocolitis following anticholera vaccination; case, [J. Morin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 363-365, March '54 F
vibrio, action of receptor-destroying enzyme of V. cholerae in rabies, [N. Veeraraghavan, A. Balasubramanian & T. P. Subrahmanyan] Indian J.M. Res. **42:** 1-3, Jan. '54
anticholeric activity of Sideroxylon tomentosum Roxb., [R. Broker & J. V. Bhat] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 296-299, March '54
enzymes of V. cholerae with possible role in pathogenesis, [E. K. Narayanan, P. Devi & P. S. Menon] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 295-299, July '53
experimental study of mechanism of action of Vibrio cholerae on intestinal mucous membrane, [S. N. De & D. N. Chatterje] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**559-562, Oct. '53
hemolytic activities of Vibrio cholerae and related vibrios, [S. N. De, K. Bhattacharyya & P. K. Roychandhury] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 117-127, Jan. '54
intestinal epithelium desquamating enzyme of vibrios isolated from cholera and noncholera sources, [G. Singh & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 285-294, July '53
use of RDE (receptor-destroying enzyme from cholera vibrio) to improve sensitivity of hemagglutination-inhibition test for serologic diagnosis of influenza, [W. S. Jordan, Jr. & R. O. Oseasohn] J.Immunol. **72:** 229-235, March '54
vibrio dissociation; smooth rough dissociation of V. cholerae in rosaniline agar, [K. Bhaskaran] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 143-157, April '53
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTENOL: See Cholesterol
CHOLESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
CHOLESTEROL
ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of human fetal adrenals, [K. Niemineva & A. Pekkarinen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**415-421, '53
cholesterol pleuritis; 2 cases, [R. Avallone & V. Miadonna] Minerva med. **2:** 1589-1593, Nov. 24, '53 I
correlation of ovarian cholesterol levels with changes in β-glucuronidase activity of reproductive tract during estrous cycle and pregnancy, [A. L. Beyler & C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **54:** 325-333, March '54
effect of fasting upon tissue lipogenesis (of cholesterol and fatty acids) in intact rat, [T. T. Hutchens, J. T. Van Bruggen, R. M. Cockburn & E. S. West] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**115-122, May '54
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on total cholesterol content of adrenals of experimental hypothyroid rats, [A. C. Roy, A. B. Kar & R. N. Sur] Acta endocrinol. **14:**254-258, Nov. '53
nature of radioactive contaminants in biosynthetic cholesterol-C^{14}, [S. Dayton, E. H. Mosbach & F. E. Kendall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 608-609, Dec. '53
skin sterols, distribution of Δ7-cholestenol, [W. L. Miller, Jr. & C. A. Baumann] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**561-564, April '54
effects, protective effect of cholesterol on various metabolic alterations produced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rabbit, [F. M. Antonini, F. Grandonico & G. Piva] Sperimentale **103:**331-356, '53 I
in bile: See Bile, cholesterol
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
metabolism, absorption of C^{14}-labeled epicholesterol in rat, [H. H. Hernandez, I. L. Chaikoff, W. G. Dauben & S. Abraham] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**757-765, Feb. '54
biogenesis of estrogens: failure of cholestrol-4-C^{14} to give rise to estrone (estrogen) in pregnant mare, [R. D. H. Heard & V. J. O'Donnell] Endocrinology **54:**209-215, Feb. '54
biologic synthesis, [K. Bloch] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48:** 68-88, '54
biosynthesis of squalene and cholesterol in vitro

CHOLESTEROL, metabolism--Continued
from acetate-1-C14, [G. Popják] Arch.Biochem. **48**:102-106, Jan. '54
by intestinal bacteria in vitro, [E. Wainfan, G. Henkin, S. C. Rittenberg & W. Marx] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:843-849, April '54
cholesterinic reticulohistiocytosis with cutaneous development, [M. Ziccardi] Minerva dermat. **28**: 291-298, Nov. '53 I
cholesterol in pathogenesis of arterial lesions, [R. L. Holman] South.M.J. **47**:537-544, June '54
cholesterol lipoidoses of nervous system, [A. Giampalmo] Rev.neurol. **89**:322-324, '53 F
cholesterol synthesis from C14--acetate in man, [L. Hellman, R. S. Rosenfeld & T. F. Gallagher] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 142-149, Feb. '54
coagulation factors in experimental atherosclerosis due to cholesterol, [G. Capretti & B. Magnani] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1437-1452, Dec. '53 I
conversion of cholesterol and acetate to cholic acid, [I. Zabin & W. F. Barker] J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 633-636, Dec. '53
diet and coronary disease, [J. B. Duguid] Lancet **1**: 891-895, May 1, '54
effect of choline on development and regression of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits, [G. L. Duff & G. F. Meissner] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 329-332, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serum lipids and on development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [D. Gordon, S. D. Kobernick, G. C. McMillan & G. L. Duff] J.Exper.Med. **99**:371-386, April '54
effect of dihydrocholesterol on absorption of cholesterol by rat, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Circulation Res. **2**: 45-47, Jan. '54
effect of heparin on coronary and aortic atheromatosis in rabbit on cholesterol diet, [G. Mininni, F. M. Antonini & J. Marini] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17**:199-208, Dec. '53 I
effect of ligation of common bile duct on synthesis in rat, [D. S. Fredrickson & others] J.Exper. Med. **99**: 43-53, Jan. '54
effect of soybean sterols on absorption of cholesterol by rat, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Circulation Res. **2**: 160-163, March '54
effect of undernutrition on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [G. C. McMillan, J. H. Whiteside & G. L. Duff] J.Exper.Med. **99**: 261-274, March '54
eye in experimental arteriosclerosis (cholesterol induced), [J. M. Donegan] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**: 475-500, '54
forms of obesity following hepatitis and cholecystectomy; relation to hormonally regulated cholesterol metabolism, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**: 1023-1028, Nov. 15, '53 G
heparin in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect of heparin on regression of atherosclerosis, [L. Horlick & G. L. Duff] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **57**:495-500, June '54
heparin in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect of heparin on serum lipids and development of atherosclerosis, [L. Horlick & G. L. Duff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:417-424, May '54
importance of cholesterol and lipids in clinical study of pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [A. Fernández Cruz] Folia clín.internac. **4**:135-140, March '54 S
influence of source of cholesterol, grade of cottonseed oil and breed on experimental avian atherosclerosis, [D. F. Opdyke & W. H. Ott] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:414-415, March '54
influence of sulfur amino acid deficiency on cholesterol metabolism, [L. C. Fillios & G. V. Mann] Metabolism **3**:16-26, Jan. '54
intestinal absorption by nephrotic rat, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Circulation Res. **2**:256-257, May '54
mechanism of increased hepatic cholesterogenesis in diabetes; relation to carbohydrate utilization, [S. Hotta, R. Hill & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 835-844, Feb. '54
nutritional studies of vegetarians; dietary and serum levels of cholesterol, [M. G. Hardinge & F. J. Stare] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**: 83-88, March-April '54
pathogenesis of cholesterol arteriosclerosis in rabbit, [I. Rannie & J. B. Duguid] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 395-398, Oct. '53

CHOLESTEROL, metabolism--Continued
pharmacologic modification; therapy of arteriosclerosis with venostasin, horse chestnut extract, [G. Schimert & K. Schwarz] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1068-1072, Dec. 1, '53 G
possibility of provoking noticeable variations of cholesteremia by means of rectal administration, [M. Matteini & U. Bigozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**: 243-257, May 30, '53 I
possible role of coenzyme A (containing pantothenic acid) in biosynthesis in rat, [G. S. Boyd] Biochem. J. **55**:892-895, Dec. '53
prevention of cholesterol type of fatty livers in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol (with cholic acid), [W. T. Beher & W. L. Anthony] J.Nutrition **52**: 519-524, April '54
production and excretion in mammals; intestinal site of absorption and excretion, [S. O. Byers, M. Friedman & B. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:375-379, Dec. '53
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; demonstration of essential role of hepatic reticuloendothelial cell (Kupffer cell) in normal disposition of exogenously derived cholesterol, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & R. H. Rosenman] Am.J. Physiol. **177**: 77-83, April '54
response of dogs to cholesterol feeding, [K. H. Shull, G. V. Mann, S. B. Andrus & F. J. Stare] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:475-482, March '54
role of reticuloendothelial system and disposition of dietary cholesterol in various mammalian species, [L. Feigenbaum, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:530-533, April '54
suppression of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in rat by cholesterol feeding, [I. D. Frantz, Jr., H. S. Schneider & B. T. Hinkelman] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 465-469, Jan. '54
use of food cholesterol in animal body; relation of other dietary constituents, [R. Okey] J.Am.Dietet. A. **30**: 231-235, March '54
therapy: See Rickets, therapy
CHOLESTEROL ESTERASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
CHOLINE ACETYLASE: See Enzymes
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
acetylcholine originating in heart muscle; liberation and method for its determination, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:406-414, '54 G
choline contents of common Bengal foodstuffs, [K. Ahmad, M. A. Karim & H. N. De] Indian J.M. Res. **41**:441-445, Oct. '53
dietary eggs (as source of choline) and rheumatic fever, [A. D. Wallis] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:167-170, Feb. '54
effect of temperature on liberation of acetylcholine, [B. K. Anand] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:311-318, July '53
investigations of malignant tumors with radioactive phosphocholine, [S. Bursell, G. Naeslund, J. Naeslund & K. E. Swenson] Acta Soc. med.upsal. **59**:1-11, '53
newer anticholinergic agents; effectiveness as anhydrotics, [A. G. Zupko & L. D. Prokop] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**: 35-38, Jan. '54
newer anticholinergic agents; effectiveness as antisialogogues, [A. G. Zupko & L. D. Prokop] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**: 219-221, April '54
normal acetylcholine content of auricular and ventricular musculature in frog and rat, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:481-488, '54 G
occurrence and functions of acetylcholine in heart; present status of problem, [K. E. Rothschuh] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:1-7, Jan. 1, '54 G
oxidation of choline-like substances by rat liver preparations. Inhibitors of choline oxidase, [I. C. Wells] J. Biol. Chem. **207**:575-583, April '54
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; acetylcholine and cholinesterases, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6**: 39-51, March '54
variations of relations between acetylcholine and cholinesterase in orthopedic operations and in traumatology, [A. Maiotti] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:589-604, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
determination, acetylcholine originating in heart muscle; liberation and method for its determination, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:406-414, '54 G
estimation of choline esters by ion exchange, [C. W. Sheppard, W. E. Cohn & P. J. Mathias] Arch. Biochem. **47**:475-477, Dec. '53

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES--Continued
effects, acetylcholine-neostigmine test for diseases of abdominal viscera, [K. Weithaler & W. Odwarka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**73-75, Jan. 8, '54 G
action of nicotinic stimulant agents on rabbit skeletal muscle; nicotine and acetylcholine, [R. L. Cahen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**474-476, Nov. '53
altered absorption of fats in tuberculous peritonitis following administration, [G. Conese, M. La Pesa & L. Maldera] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1629-1633, Nov. 23, '53 I
amylasemic variations induced by methacholine associated with morphine; critical study of value in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, [P. Bove & M. Bove Neto] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:** 287-293, Oct. '53 P
autonomic nervous system tests (with methacholine) in carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, [W. Simon & G. W. Hopkins] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 176-183, Oct.-Dec. '53
biologic diagnosis in atypical and light forms of asthma; test of provoked dyspnea by acetylcholine, [R. Panzani] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**691-695, '53 F
cholinergic activity of tetrakis-(dimethylaminomethyl)-methane tetramethobromide (SKF 2091), [C. J. Kensler, H. Langemann & C. L. Zirkle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**127-134, Feb. '54
cholinesterase and motor effects of acetylcholine on auricular myocardium, [I. Spadolini & A. Giachetti] J.physiol., Paris **45:**559-568, '53 F
cholinesterase inhibitors and vestibular function; study of vestibular syndrome in guinea pigs caused by intracarotid centripetal injection of cholinesterase inhibitors and cholinesters, [H. Diamant] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.111) pp.1-84, '54
comparative study of variations of different expiratory constants before and after acetylcholine and succinic acid, [R. Panzani, G. Fargepallet, A. Goupil & Mme. Fargepallet] Marseille-méd. **91:** 175-177, '54 F
comparison of effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl or methacholine) on esophageal intraluminal pressure in normal persons and patients with cardiospasm, [N. C. Hightower, Jr., A. M. Olsen & J. H. Moersch] Gastroenterology **26:**592-600, April '54
controllable asthma in guinea pigs; experiments with acetylcholine, [H. Friebel & H. Flick] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**258-266, '54 G
critical analysis of criteria for clinical evaluation of anticholinergic and spasmolytic drugs in gastroenterology, [W. H. Bachrach & others] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.288) **148:** 1-78, '54
differential diagnosis of pupillotonia with special consideration of methacholine test, [H. Brunnschweiler] Confinia neurol. **14:** 50-64, '54 G
dissociation of anticholinesterase effects and sensitizing effects on acetylcholine produced by certain synthetic curares, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] J.physiol., Paris **45:**511-519, '53 F
effect of bile and of choline on intestinal absorption of fats in infant, [L. Landucci & M. L. Chiti] Clin.pediat. **35:**835-844, Nov. '53 I
effect of choline on development and regression of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits, [G. L. Duff & G. F. Meissner] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 329-332, April '54
effect of choline on phospholipid synthesis in dog liver slices, [N. R. DiLuzio & D. B. Zilversmit] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**867-871, Dec. '53
effect of diisopropyl fluorophosphate and of acetylcholine on response to epinephrine of normal and denervated nictitating membrane, [E. F. Migliaro] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**47-53, March-Sept. '53 S
effect of drug-induced hypermotility (with special reference to mecholyl, methacholine) on gastrointestinal tract of dogs, [H. C. Moeller & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **26:**303-311, Feb. '54
effect of drugs on larynx; acetylcholine and epinephrine, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**657-668, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of isocurine (piperazine derivative) on cholinergic structures, [E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 485-486, Jan. 1, '54 F
effect of perfusion of spleen on glycemia in relation to acetylcholine stimulus, [F. Sarragua Suárez & A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc. 2) **4:** 163-172, '52 S
evaluation of factors favorable for acetylcholine-like stimulation by employing series of quaternary ammonium alkyl sulfide and sulfoxide compounds, [A. M. Lands & C. J. Cavallito] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**369-384, April '54
histologic alterations in endometrium, in vagina and in adrenals provoked by histamine and acetylcholine; comparative study, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **6:** 122-128, Feb. 28, '54 I
hypertension test with carbachol (carbamylcholine chloride); analysis of hypertension, [G. A. Maly] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**231-232, Feb. 26, '54 G
immediate sensitization of isolated swine arteries and their vasa vasorum to epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine by thyroxin, [D. J. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 7-12, April '54
influence of acetylcholine, curarine and related substances on threshold for chemical pain stimuli, [A. P. Skouby] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 340-352, '53
inhibition of cholinesterases by antagonists of actylcholine and histamine, [A. Todrick] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 76-83, March '54
modification of hepatic circulation by lipotropic substances (choline and methionine), [D. Schmidtke-Ruhnau] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**247-249, '54 G
pharmacodynamics of ethylchloroethylaminomethylbenzodioxane, predominantly atropinic substance (parasympatholytic and acetylcholinolytic) and possessing adrenolytic and orthosympatholytic properties, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 285-314, Sept. 15, '53 F
pharmacologic activity of stabilized acetylcholine, [P. Marquardt & H. Schumacher] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 62-63, Feb. '54 G
quantitative studies of equilibrium between autonomic chemical transmitters and cell effectors; statistical analysis and dose response curves of acetylcholine, l-epinephrine, l-nor-epinephrine and histamine, [M. Litter] Semana méd. **103:**759-775, Nov. 26, '53; 813-821, Dec. 3, '53; **104:**59-75, Jan. 21, '54; 589-586, May 13, '54 S
relationship between capacity for abstraction in schizophrenia and physiologic response to autonomic drugs (with special regard to methacholine), [A. Meadow, M. Greenblatt, D. H. Funkenstein & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**332-338, Oct. '53
sensitization of baroceptors of carotid sinus by acetylcholine, [S. Landgren, A. P. Skouby & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 381-388, '53
stimulation by choline of synthesis of hemoglobin "in vitro" by reticulocytes of dog, [S. Lambert] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 462-465, Nov. '53 F
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; problem of transmission at chemoreceptors, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:** 73-83, March '54
synergistic effects of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) and choline, [G. Osterloh] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**184-186, '54 G
toxicity of toluene; therapy of chronic leukemia by benzene and its homologues; role of methyl donors (choline and methionine), [S. Tara] Sang **25:**156-158, '54 F [Comment on Braier's article]
use of cholinergic blocking agents in treatment of craniocerebral injuries, [D. Ruge] J.Neurosurg. **11:**77-83, Jan. '54
in blood: See Blood, choline
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, choline
metabolism, abnormal lipid in coronary arteries and aortic sclerosis in young rats fed choline-deficient diet, [G. F. Wilgram, W. S. Hartroft & C. H. Best] Science **119:** 842-843, June 11, '54
acetylcholine metabolism of normal and axotomized ganglia, [H. McLennan] J.Physiol. **124:**113-116, April 28, '54
choline deficiency in guinea pig, [W. G. B. Casselman & G. R. Williams] Nature, London **173:** 210-211, Jan. 30, '54
effect of choline deficiency and hepatic cirrhosis on absorption of fat in rat, [J. Ward, R. Haslam & L. Schiff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**401-404, March '54

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, metabolism--Continued
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on acetylcholine synthesis and oxygen consumption of brain tissue, [F. Shvets & E. Glavayova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 183-189, '53 R
effect of presence of labile methyl groups in diet on labile methyl neogenesis, [V. du Vigneaud, J. M. Kinney, J. E. Wilson & J. R. Rachele] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 88-91, Sept.-Oct. '53
effects of inhibitors of glutamine synthesis on inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices by ammonium ions, [B. M. Braganca, P. Faulkner & J. H. Quastel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 83-88, Jan. '53
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary antioxidants, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 446-447, July '53
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary fats, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 445-446, July '53
liver carcinoma and related lesions in chronic choline deficiency, [W. D. Salmon & D. H. Copeland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 664-677, May 10, '54
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; effect of choline on intermediate metabolism of lipids in liver, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **38:**26-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
metabolism of choline and related compounds by hepatic tissue from several species including man, [C. J. Kensler & H. Langemann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**364-367, Feb. '54
modification of choline deficiency syndrome in rat by somatotropin and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. E. Hall & J. G. Bieri] Endocrinology **53:**661-666, Dec. '53
nonparticipation of folic acid in biosynthesis of methyl compounds (choline, methionine and phosphocreatine) from precursors, [P. Fatterpaker, U. Marfatia & A. Sreenivasan] Nature, London **173:**359-360, Feb. 20, '54
phosphorus intoxication; fate of orally administered choline in dogs with damaged liver, [M. V. Sigal, Jr., D. J. Buchanan & C. S. Robinson] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**142-147, Feb. '54
physiology of acetylcholine, [E. Schilf] Medizinische, pp. 331-333, March 6, '54 G
production of cancer by combined action of specific carcinogenic substance (2-acetylaminofluorene) and nonspecific factor (alimentary choline deficiency), [H. Lau & P. Baier] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**156-172, '54 G
protein metabolism in choline-deficient rat; effects of age and sex on serum proteins, [M. A. Fischer & G. C. Garrity] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**345-352, Jan. '54
therapy: See Colon, dilatation; Constipation, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Leprosy, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, pathology; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy; Thrombosis, retinal; Urine, cystine and cysteine
toxicity, anaphylactic reaction of isolated guinea pig intestine; comparison of antianaphylactic with histamine-antagonistic and acetylcholine-antagonistic effects of atropine and tripelennamine, [J. Alberty & M. Schiede] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**28-44, Oct. 15, '53 G
cholinergic crisis during therapy of myasthenia gravis, [E. Kuntz & L. Kaufmann] Nervenarzt **25:**209-211, May '54 G
complement potency and anaphylactic shock; complement potency of serum during loading with histamine, acetylcholine and heparin, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32:** 470-476, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ocular palsies following retrobulbar injection of acetylcholine for retinal arterial occlusion, [I. W. Payne & H. Reed] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**46-48, Jan. '54
thyroid fixation of radioactive iodine in shock provoked by acetylcholine, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Acta allergol. **8:** 286-288, '53 F
toxicity of choline and dimethylethanolamine in guinea pig and rat, [W. E. Cornatzer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**642-643, April '54
CHOLINE DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver enzymes
bis-**CHOLINE** poly**METHYLENE**di**CARBAMATES**: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
CHOLINE OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase

CHOLINESTERASE
active surface of pseudocholinesterase; possible role in conduction, [F. Bergmann & M. Wurzel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**440-441, July '53
attempts to demonstrate acetylcholinesterase activity in blood and bone marrow cells by modified thiocholine technic, [J. Zajicek, B. Sylvén & N. Datta] J.Histochem. **2:**115-121, March '54
brain acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbits exhibiting 3 behavioral patterns (of forced circling) following intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, [M. H. Aprison, P. Nathan & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 175-178, May '54
changes in nerve membrane and role of cholinesterase in conductive process, [F. Bergmann & A. Shimoni] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**49-54, Jan. '53
cholinesterase activity and electroencephalograms during circling induced by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), [C. T. Harwood] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**171-174, May '54
cholinesterase activity in auricles of rabbit heart; sensitivity to eserine (physostigmine), [E. Bülbring, S. R. Kottegoda & H. Shelley] J. Physiol. **123:**204-213, Jan. 28, '54
cholinesterase activity of human skin, [I. A. Magnus & R. H. S. Thompson] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**163-173, May '54
cholinesterase and motor effects of acetylcholine on auricular myocardium, [I. Spadolini & A. Giachetti] J.physiol., Paris **45:** 559-568, '53 F
cholinesterase-inhibiting activity and neuromuscular effects of bis-choline polymethylene dicarbamates, [O. Kraupp, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & C. Stumpf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**180-182, '54 G
cholinesterases and mode of action of anticholinesterases, [D. R. Davies] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 1-26, Jan. '54
contributions to histochemistry of cholinesterase activity in nervous system, [B. Csillik & G. Sávay] Acta morphol. **4:**103-109, '54
conversion of 0,0-diethyl-0-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion) into acetylcholinesterase-inhibitor by insect fat body, [G. C. Kok & J. N. Walop] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**510-515, April '54
(tri)cresyl phosphates and cholinesterase, [W. N. Aldridge] Biochem.J. **56:**185-189, Feb. '54
dissociation of anticholinesterase effects and sensitizing effects on acetylcholine produced by certain synthetic curares, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] J.physiol., Paris **45:** 511-519, '53 F
effect of curare alkaloids on cholinesterases, [D. Vincent & M. Parant] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 405-410, '54 F
effect of quinidine and anticholinesterases on rabbit auricles, [S. Briscoe & J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 42-48, March '54
essentiality of acetylcholinesterase in conduction, [I. B. Wilson & M. Cohen] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:** 147-156, May '53
evaluation of stigmonene bromide (benzpyrinium, as used in anenorrhea therapy) as corroborative test in early pregnancy, [T. E. Lavell, G. Knauer, Jr. & C. M. Winterhalter] New York J.Med. **54:** 1642-1644, June 1, '54
failure of respiration in death by anticholinesterase poisoning (due to organic phosphorus compounds), [C. A. de Candole & others] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:** 466-475, Dec. '53
histochemical localization of cholinesterases in central nervous system of rat, [G. B. Koelle] J. Comp.Neurol. **100:** 211-235, Feb. '54
histochemical studies on acetylcholinesterase and cholinesterase, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] Acta anat. **19:**366-379, '53 F
histochemical studies on acetylcholinesterases and cholinesterases; enzymatic activity in slow and rapid muscles of mammals and birds, [M. A. Gerebtzoff, E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Acta anat. **20:** 234-257, '54 F
inhibition by antagonists of acetylcholine and histamine, [A. Todrick] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**76-83, March '54
mechanism of action of anticholinesterase compounds (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate) patellar reflex, [E. M. Robinson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:** 385-391, April '54

CHOLINESTERASE--Continued
mechanism of inhibition by organophosphorus compounds, [W. N. Aldridge & A. N. Davison] Biochem.J. **55:**763-766, Dec. '53
new data on cholinesterases; significance for pharmacology and toxicology, [K. B. Augustinsson] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**242-249, April '54 G
new series of inhibitors, [J. P. Long & F. W. Schueler] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 79-86, Feb. '54
pharmacology of new anticholinesterases, [F. H. Shaw & G. A. Bentley] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**573-576, Dec. '53
relationship between asymmetric acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbit brain and 3 behavioral patterns (forced movements), [M. H. Aprison, P. Nathan & H. E. Himwich] Science **119:**158-159, Jan. 29, '54
relative amounts of choline acetylase and cholinesterases in dorsal and ventral roots of cattle, [F. J. Wolfgram] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 505-507, March '54
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; acetylcholine and cholinesterases, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:** 39-51, March '54
variations of relations between acetylcholine and cholinesterase in various orthopedic operations and in traumatology, [A. Maiotti] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**589-604, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
vestibular syndrome in guinea pigs caused by intracarotid centripetal injection of cholinesterase inhibitors and cholinesters, [H. Diamant] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 111) pp. 1-84, '54
in blood: See Blood, cholinesterase
CHOME, J.: **See ABOULKER, P., jt. auth.**
CHOMET, B., KIRSHEN, M. M., SCHAEFER, G., and MUDRIK, P., Finding of L.E. (lupus erythematosus) cells in smears of untreated, freshly drawn peripheral blood, Blood **8:** 1107-1109, Dec. '53
CHONDRIOME: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDROANGIOPATHIA CALCAREA: See Epiphyses
CHONDRODERMATITIS NODULARIS CHRONICA HELICIS: See Ear, external
CHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROITIN
nature of collagen-chondroitin sulfate linkages in tendon, [D. S. Jackson] Biochem.J. **56:**699-703, April '54
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMYXOFIBROMA: See Tumors, chondromyxofibroma
CHONDROMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondromyxosarcoma
CHONDRO-OSTEODYSTROPHY: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHONGCHAREONSUK, S.: **See MINNICH, V., jt. auth.**
CHOPPY, E.: **See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.**
CHOPRA, I. C.: **See GUPTA, K. C., jt. auth.**
CHORDA DORSALIS: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDEE: See Priapism
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
complications and sequels, associated hyperthyroidism; review of literature and report of case, [J. C. Syner, P. S. Fancher & J. W. Kemble] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 61-67, Jan. '54
generalized tic (Gilles de la Tourette's disease); role of chorea in pathogenesis on basis of pathologic findings, [J. L. Clauss & K. Balthasar] Arch. Psychiat. **191:**398-418, '54 G
pure mitral stenosis; pure mitral insufficiency; rheumatic mitral lesion; choreic mitral lesion and allergy, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**979-1001, April 9, '54 S
symptomatology of hemichorea and precocious sex behavior in child of 7, [A. dalla Volta & M. L. Grossi-Bianchi] Minerva pediat. **5:**891-894, Oct. 31, '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, chorea gravidarum complicating 5 pregnancies; case, [M. J. Fleischman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1328-1330, Dec. '53
disease of corpus striatum of vascular origin with clinical picture of chronic progressive chorea in 2 siblings, [K. Feremutsch] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **127:**227-237, April-May '54 G
hereditary, Huntington's chorea, [M. Bouchard] Laval méd. **19:** 293-306, March '54 F
CHOREA--Continued
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
mollis: See Chorea, paralytic
paralytic, what lesion causes disorder of tonus existing in chorea mollis? [J. M. Obarrio] Arch.argent.pediat. **41:**3-17, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, clinical observations on sleep therapy of children, [M. S. Ignatova] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 28-31, '53 R
effect of anterior choroidal artery ligation on involuntary movements and rigidity, [I. S. Cooper] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 6-9, '53
effect of prolonged sleep on course, [V. M. Agenkova] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 23-28, '53 R
therapy of Sydenham's chorea, [M. Girard] J.méd. Lyon **35:** 365-367, April 20, '54 F
treatment of rheumatic diseases by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci; rheumatic fever, chorea and rheumatic carditis, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **12:** 150-157, March-April '54
CHOREMIS, C.: See Choremis, K.
CHOREMIS, K., and NICOLAIDES, P., Beitrag zum Stoffwechsel der Kohlenhydrate bei dystrophischen Säuglingen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**123-132, '54
PANTAZIS, S., and STROUMBOU, S., Vergleichende Resistenzbestimmung des Tuberkelbacillus gegen Streptomycin, Isoniazid (INH) und gegen eine Streptomycin-INH-Mischung (in vitro), Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 561-565, Dec. '53
DANELATOU, K., DENTAKI, C., and GOUTTAS, D., Skin test for mumps using cerebrospinal fluid from cases of mumps meningitis, Lancet **2:** 1126-1128, Nov. 28, '53
ZERWOS, N., DANELATOU, K., and GIANNAKOS, D., Über einen Fall multipler Skelettmissbildungen, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**485-489, Nov. '53
and others, Vergleichende Studien des Ionogramms bei Dystrophien und Toxikosen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**333-342, '54
CHORIOCARCINOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIOMENINGITIS
benign lymphocytic meningitis, [J. A. R. Miles] M.J. Australia **1:** 659-664, May 1, '54
benign lymphocytic meningitis, [R. C. F. Smith] Med.Illus. **7:**901-904, Dec. '53
increase of cells of cerebrospinal fluid in patients with brain tumors, simulating lymphocytic meningitis, [R. Tange] Nervenarzt **24:**507-509, Dec. '53 G
lymphocytic choriomeningitis; chronic case, [H. T. Chang, F. H. Ch'iu & H. C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **72:** 113-117, March-April '54
relationships between lymphocytic choriomeningitis (LCM) virus and mice, [V. H. Haas] J. Infect.Dis. **94:** 187-198, March-April '54
torpid meningeal syndrome with unilateral subacute uveitis due to Leptospira canicola, [E. Bessière & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 961-962, Nov. '53 F
CHORION
fate of homologous and heterologous chorionic transplants as observed by transparent tissue chamber technic in mouse, [B. Douglas & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**125-129, Feb. '54
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHORISTOMA: See Tumors, choristoma
CHOROID
hernia of choroid treated by scleral grafting followed by direct suturing of sclera, [P. Sivasubramaniam & T. Hoole] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**126-127, Feb. '54
placental implantations in choroid detachment, [A. Hudelo & L. Maussion] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 698-700, Oct. '53 F
abnormalities, choroid cyst of brain with leukemic contents in patient having leukemia, [D. J.LaFia & G. Horrax] J.Neurosurg. **11:**205-208, March '54
gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina; clinical and pathogenic study, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **58:**33-65, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
blood supply, angioid streaks; tears in Bruch membrane or pigmented choroidal vessels(?), [A. R. Cowper] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 762-782, June '54
choroidal circulation of eye in man, [K. C. Wybar] J.Anat. **88:** 94-98, Jan. '54
cancer, bilateral metastatic carcinoma of uveal

CHOROID, cancer--Continued
tract with orbital extension, [C. R. Mullen, P. DeLong & C. G. Steinmetz, III] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 204-209, Feb. '54
carcinoma metastasized from mammary cancer, [O. Sitchevska] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**113-115, April '54
carcinoma metastatic from male breast, [C. H. Greer] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**312-315, May '54
metastatic carcinoma (bronchogenic) simulating primary tumor of eye, [A. S. Haft & B. Worken] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**445-450, April '54
question of choroidal metastases from chorionepitheliomas, [F. Wagner & W. Busanny-Caspari] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**461-466, '54 G
diseases, therapy of various chorioretinal disorders by means of lipoid organ specific extracts, [M. Bellavia & G. Lodato] Arch.ottal. **57:**431-435, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
inflammation: See Retinochoroiditis
pathology, angioid streaks; tears in Bruch membrane or pigmented choroidal vessels(?), [A. R. Cowper] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**762-782, June '54
sclerosis, various abiotrophic alterations of ocular fundus, [G. Anastasi & M. Bellavia] Gior.ital. oftal. **7:** 11-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
tuberculosis, serial retinography of solitary tubercle, [M. Onfray] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 968-971, Dec. '53 F
tumors, angioma simulating melanoma, [R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **127:** 249-253, April-May '54 F
diffuse malignant tumor representing clinical picture of inflammatory choroiditis and chorioretinitis, [H. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**45-49, '54 G
in vitro culture of malignant melanoma, [G. Attardi & F. Moro] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 125-180, Nov. '53 I
juxtapapillary malignant melanoma of choroid and so-called malignant melanoma of optic disk; pathologic study, [J. A. deVeer] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 147-160, Feb. '54
malignant melanoma, [J. L. Bignell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 236-239, Feb. '54
malignant melanoma; report of case with evaluation of early diagnosis, [J. W. White] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**257-258, Feb. '54
melanoid ganglioneuroma in course of Recklinghausen's disease, [M. Piamondon & C. Auger] Union méd.Canada **82:** 1368-1373, Dec. '53 F
ocular melanosis and sector-like melanosis with melanosarcoma of choroid, [B. Samuels] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**361-367, '53 G
prognosis in malignant melanoma of choroid and ciliary body, [A. MacRae] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73:** 3-30, '53
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
tumors, metastases of endocranial tumors; anatomicopathologic study, [P. L. Ricci] Cervello **30:**177-192, May 15, '54 I
papilloma, [L. P. Lassman] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**396-398, Jan. '54
CHOSSON, J., Quelques considérations d'ordre pratique sur le prurit vulvaire, Marseille-méd. **91:**349-365, '54
MARTIN-LAVAL, J., DETURMENY, G., and INGLESAKIS (Mme.), Note sur l'action du méthylergobasine (méthergin) sur l'utérus abortif, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**592-593, '53
CHOTARD, B.: See RIVIERE, J., jt. auth.
CHOTKOWSKI, L. A., POWELL, C. P., and RACKLIFFE, R. L., Methoxamine hydrochloride in treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia; report of 3 cases, New England J.Med. **250:**874-876, April 22, '54
CHOTT, F., Oxymetrie bei Bronchoskopien in Pentothal-Lysthenon-Narkose, Anaesthesist **3:**8-10, Feb. '54
CHOUA, E.: See MERAB, A., jt. auth.
CHOUBRAC, P., and ACAR, J., Le traitement médical actuel de la tuberculose pulmonaire commune, Rev.prat. **4:**197-205, Jan. 21, '54
See **BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**
CHOUKROUN, J.: See ARGENT, J., jt. auth.
CHOW, B. F.: See CASTRO ESTRADA, S., jt. auth.
See **LING, C. T., jt. auth.**
See **YAMAMOTO, R. S., jt. auth.**
CHOW, C. L.: See TIEN, S. P., jt. auth.
CHOW, K. L., Lack of behavioral effects following destruction of some thalamic association nuclei in monkey, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**762-771, June '54
CHOW, K. L.--Continued
and HUTT, P. J., "Association cortex" of Macaca mulatta: review of recent contributions to its anatomy and functions, Brain **76:** 625-677, Dec. '53
CHOWN, B.: See LEWIS, M., jt. auth.
CHOY, D. S. J., Clinical trials of new plastic dressing for burns and surgical wounds, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**33-43, Jan. '54
CHOYCE, D. P., Glass contact lenses; effects of ventilation, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 100-114, Feb. '54
CHRETIEN, J.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
CHRIST, B., "Gezielte Methionintherapie," Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:** 143-146, Feb. 1, '54
CHRIST, C., and WIEHLER, H., Doppelseitiger Monroiverschluss; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der postoperativen Hyperthermie, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**257-263, '53
CHRIST, M. A., Über die Ausscheidung von Arzneimitteln, insbesondere von Bis-3,3'-(4-Oxycumarinyl)-Essigsäure-Äthylester (Tromexan) in die Milch, Gynaecologia **137:**32-50, Jan. '54
CHRIST, P., Serologische Untersuchungen bei Streptokokkeninfektionen, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 124-166, '54
CHRISTENSEN, B. G., Size of suprarenal medulla in hypophysectomized rats, Acta endocrinol. **15:**247-250, March '54
CHRISTENSEN, CLARENCE ARTHUR: See Obituaries
CHRISTENSEN, E., and LARSEN, H., Fatal subarachnoid hemorrhages in pregnant women; intracranial and intramedullary vascular malformations, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1901-1905, Dec. 17, '53 Da
CHRISTENSEN, H.: See MØLLER, H., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, H. N., HESS, B., and RIGGS, T. R., Concentration of taurine, β-alanine, and triiodothyronine by ascites carcinoma cells, Cancer Res. **14:**124-127, Feb. '54
See **SELBY, P. N., JR., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, L., and TOFT, G., Feminizing luteoma of ovary, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**389-398, '53
CHRISTENSEN, J. C., Indicaciones y resultados de la hemisferectomía en la hemiplejía infantil, Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**67-78, Aug. '53
See **BARDECI, C. A., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, J. F.: See LAURSEN, E. E., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, J. R., and HOUCK, L. P., Mucocele of maxillary sinus, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 147-151, Feb. '54
CHRISTENSEN, L.: See ZELLER, R. W., jt. auth.
CHRISTENSEN, P. E., and others, Measles in virgin soil; Greenland 1951, Danish M.Bull. **1:**2-6, March '54
CHRISTENSEN, P. M., Bacteriology of normal external auditory canal, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1910-1911, Dec. 17, '53 Da
CHRISTENSEN, S. P.: See SWAN, H., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAENS, L., GOUDEMAND, M., and SAMAILLE, J., Sur le dépistage systématique de l'isoimmunisation aux antigènes rhésus (à propos d'une expérience française portant sur 6.000 examens), Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:**59-66, March '54
CHRISTIAN, E. J. B.: See STEARNER, S. P., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN, J. E.: See BELCASTRO, P. F., jt. auth.
CHRISTIAN, P., and NODER, W., Akute Rückenmarkssyndrome bei Isthmusstenose der Aorta als Folge eines pathologischen Kollateralkreislaufs über die A. spinalis ant., Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 125-131, Feb. '54
HASE, B., and KROMER, W., Statistische Untersuchungen über die sogenannten "nervösen Herz- und Kreislaufstörungen," Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 287-305, March '54
CHRISTIAN, W., Erfahrungen mit der Nystagmographie des kalorisch ausgelösten Nystagmus, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 29-39, Jan. '54
See **MITTERMAIER, R., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIAN-WEBER DISEASE: See Panniculitis
CHRISTIANSEN, T., Primary epithelial lung tumours in autopsy material at Rikshospitalet, 1925-52, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 428-430, Dec. '53
CHRISTIANSEN, W.: See WIED, G. L., jt. auth.
CHRISTIANSON, C. S., DACQUISTO, M. P., and DOBBS, W. H., Micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis: recovery following shock, Gastroenterology **26:** 645-649, April '54
CHRISTIANSON, J. F.: See REISSMANN, K. R., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, A.: See BATSON, B., jt. auth.
See **BRITT, R., jt. auth.**

CHRISTIE, A. C., Histochemical property of argentaffin (Kulschitsky) cells, Nature, London **173:** 589, March 27, '54
See RAVEN, R. W., jt. auth.
CHRISTIE, G. S., Pulmonary lesions in rheumatoid arthritis, Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**49-58, Feb. '54
and JUDAH, J. D., Mechanism of action of carbon tetrachloride on liver cells, Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142:**241-257, March 25, '54
CHRISTIE, M., Mode of action of oil solutions of DDT used as mosquito larvicides, Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 11-14, March '54
CHRISTIE, R. V.: See McILROY, M. B., jt. auth.
See MARSHALL, R., jt. auth.
CHRISTISON, L.: See POPE, H., jt. auth.
CHRISTMANN, F. E., Disquinesia biliar, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**833-839, March 26, '54
CHRISTMAS DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
CHRISTOFFEL, H., Psychiatrie und Psychologie bei Felix Platter (1536-1614), Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **127:**213-227, April-May '54
CHRISTOFFERSEN, J. C., Excision of vesical diverticula according to Peirson method, Ugesk.læger **116:**206-208, Feb. 11, '54 Da
CHRISTOL, D.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHE, J., BLANC, C., and ROUVES, L., Deux observations d'épilepsie à projection électrique bi-temporale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3847-3851, Dec. 2, '53
See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHER, J.: See SCHAEFER, R. L., jt. auth.
CHRISTOPHERS, RICKARD (1873--)
Sir Rickard Christophers, 80, Brit.M.J. **2:**1214-1215, Nov. 28, '53
CHRISTOU, Z.: See MICHAIL, J., jt. auth.
CHRISTY, N. P., LUBIC, L. G., and YAHR, M. D., Spontaneous partial occlusion of innominate artery: report of case with angiocardiographic confirmation, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1040-1048, May '54
CHROM, S. A., and GUDBJERG, C. E., Studies on contrast filling of normal appendix, Acta radiol. **40:** 583-592, Dec. '53
Roentgen examination in acute or chronic appendicitis, Acta radiol. **41:**132-140, Feb. '54
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Prostate, anatomy and histology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma; Urethra, anatomy and histology
chromaffin reaction, [R. E. Coupland] J.Anat. **88:** 142-151, April '54
histochemistry of enterochromaffin substance, [G. Gomori] J.Histochem. **2:**50-53, Jan. '54
CHROMATIN: See Neurons
CHROMATOGRAPHY
See also Acid, organic; Amino Acids, metabolism; Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Androgens, in urine; Bile, acids and salts; Blood, barbital; Blood Proteins, determination; Pituitary Preparations; Proteins, determination; Urine, pentose; etc.
measurement of radioactivity of substances separated by chromatography and electrophoresis, [P. Lerch & S. Neukomm] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**515-518, May 1, '54 F
new technic for quantitative paper chromatography, [I. Mori] Science **119:**653-654, May 7, '54
CHROMATOPHOROMA: See Tumors, melanoma
CHROMIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
metabolism, metabolism of Cr51 by animals as influenced by chemical state, [W. J. Visek, I. B. Whitney, U. S. G. Kuhn, III & C. L. Comar] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**610-615, Dec. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, air pollution control in chromium chemicals plant, [L. C. Palmer & G. E. Best] Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**294-298, Dec. '53
metal sensitivity in eczema of hands; degree and range of sensitivity to chromium and its compounds, [L. E. Gaul] Ann.Allergy **11:** 758-762, Nov.-Dec. '53
CHROMIUM PHOSPHATE (RADIOPHOSPHORUS): See Radioactivity
CHROMOBACTERIUM prodigiosum: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis
CHROMOSCOPY: See Ureters, physiology
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
chromosomal sex in transvestites, [M. L. Barr & G. E. Hobbs] Lancet **1:**1109-1110, May 29, '54
CHROMOSOMES--Continued
chromosome features in regenerating rat liver following partial extirpation, [S. Makino & T. Tanaka] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**588-592, '53
chromosome number of human endometrium, [G. K. Manna] Nature, London **173:**271-272, Feb. 6, '54
effects of fast neutrons from nuclear detonation on chromosome breakage in Tradescantia, [J. S. Kirby-Smith & C. P. Swanson] Science **119:**42-44, Jan. 1, '54
effects of ultrasound on chromosomes, nuclei and other structures of cells in plant tissues, [J. F. Lehmann, J. F. Herrick & F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **35:** 141-148, March '54
mammalian chromosomes in vitro; human neoplasms, [T. C. Hsu] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 905-933, Feb. '54
new evidence on spiralized structure of resting chromosomes (isolated human chromosomes), [E. E. Polli] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**215-220, Feb. '53
opportunities for determining sex in human tissues, [T. C. Hsu, C. A. Hooks & C. M. Pomerat] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 585-587, '53
polyploidy in ascites tumor of mouse, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Oncologia **7:**86-92, '54 G
relative biologic effectiveness of radiation from nuclear detonation on Tradescantia chromosomes, [A. D. Conger] Science **119:**36-42, Jan. 1, '54
Rh-chromosome frequencies in Danish population, [H. Gürtler & K. Henningsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 493-496, '54
sex-linkage and sex chromosomes in man, [L. Sachs] Ann.Eugenics **18:**255-261, Jan. '54; addendum **19:**153, Nov. '54
CHRONAXIA
changes of motor chronaxia during sleep therapy of certain diseases of nervous system, [K. G. Umanskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **54:**33-37, '54 R
chronaximetric studies on sex hormones, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**538-540, '53 F
chronaximetry of recurrent nerve in unilateral disorders of vibration of vocal cords, [E. J. Garde] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:**255-259, Feb. '54 F
during surgical therapy of leg ulcers, [E. A. Shakhanova] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 20-22, '53 R
effect of carbon dioxide on single myelinated nerve fibers during determination of rheobasis, [R. Niedergerke & R. Stämpfli] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**95-102, '53 G
effects of 3-(o-toloxy)-propane-1, 2-diol (mephenesin) and 3-(2-methyl-6-chlorophenoxy)-propane-1, 2-diol (chloromephenesin) on a-excitability of muscle, [J. W. Goodman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**500-503, March '54
excitability of recurrent nerve in study of male and female vocal limits; measurements in untrained, partly trained and trained adult voices, [R. Husson & C. Chenay] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:**260-294, Feb. '54 F
homeostasis and recovery of chronaxia following shock caused by vitamins, poisons or athletic strain, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **61:**1593-1594, Dec. 5, '53 F
modification of vestibular chronaximetric index of ascorbic acid by exposure to air, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & R. Chighizola] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**199-202, '54 F
optic chronaxia as index of higher nervous activity in diseases of internal organs, [O. P. Kufareva & A. L. Landa] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**7-17, '53 R
persistence of antiscorbutic activity of ascorbic acid solutions in spite of inversion of their effects on vestibular chronaxia by contact with air, [G. Mouriquand & Mme. V. Edel] Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:**240-242, '54 F
phenomenon of active vibration impulse of vocal cords; Husson's neurochronaxial and cerebral observations in their significance for phonation of normal and abnormal voice, [O. Heymann] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**190-196, '53 G
CHRONAXIMETRY: See Chronaxia
CHRONIC ILLNESS: See Diseases, chronic
CHRONOPOULOS, A.: See COSTELETOS, E., jt. auth.
CHRYSAROBIN: See Seborrhea, therapy
CHRYSOPS: See Filariasis; Flies
CHRYSTOWSKI, G. A.: See LAMDEN, M. P., jt. auth.
CHU, D. C. Y., and HOYT, R. E., Reactions of T Vi and Ballerup Vi haptenes with antisera against Vi-coated erythrocytes, J.Hyg. **52:** 100-104, March '54

CHU, L. W., Cytological study of anterior horn cells isolated from human spinal cord, J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:381-413, April '54
CHU, P. T.: See BEAMER, W. D., jt. auth.
CHU, T. S., Leishmaniasis with unusual mucocutaneous manifestations; clinical case report, Chinese M.J. **71**:354-358, Sept.-Oct. '53
CHUINARD, E. G.: See HUNTER, A., jt. auth.
CHUMAKOV, A. N.: See ZAYTSEVA, N. M., jt. auth.
CHUN, N., FORNEY, R. A., and FELL, E. H., Creation of autogenous vessel grafts; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 574-590, April '54
CHUNG, H. L., Résumé of kala-azar work in China, Chinese M.J. **71**: 421-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
See WENG, H. C., jt. auth.
CH'EN, C. H., and HOU, T. C., Preliminary observations on efficacy of chloroquine in treatment of paragonimiasis; report of 3 cases, Chinese M.J. **72**:1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54
CHUNG, K., LIU, C. H., and HSIANG, C. S., Preparation and clinical use of pertussis immune serum, Chinese M.J. **71**:371-379, Sept.-Oct. '53
CHURCH, ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
CHURCH, R., Neomycin in pyogenic skin diseases, Brit. M.J. **1**:314-315, Feb. 6, '54
CHURCH, R. E., and SCHWARTZ, A. D., Polyps of rectum and colon in children, J.Pediat. **44**:104-111, Jan. '54
CHURCHES
the Church and sex, [C. M. Chavasse] Practitioner **172**:350-354, April '54
CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., Suxamethonium (succinylcholine) chloride and muscle pains, Brit. M.J. **1**:74-75, Jan. 9, '54
Method of measuring oxygen consumption in paralysed or open chest, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:199-200, May '54
See ANDERSON, H. J., jt. auth.
See LYNN, R. B., jt. auth.
and RICHARDSON, A. T., Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis, J.Physiol. **122**: 252-263, Nov. 28, '53
CHURG, J.: See LEHR, D., jt. auth.
CHURILOV, A. V.: See RYZHIKOV, I. E., jt. auth.
CHUSID, J. G., and de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., Glioblastoma multiforme of septum pellucidum, J.Neurosurg. **11**:251-257, May '54
See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., and MARGULES-LAVERGNE, M. P., Speech disturbances in association with parasagittal frontal lesions, J.Neurosurg. **11**: 193-204, March '54
CHUSTER, M., Freqüência etiológica de cardiopatias em Belo Horizonte, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:103-109, Jan. '54
CHUTE, A. L.: See O'BRIEN, M. J., jt. auth.
CHUTE, R., Radical retropubic prostatectomy for cancer, J.Urol. **71**:347-372, March '54
CHUTE, R. N., KENTON, H. B., and SOMMERS, S. C., Laboratory epidemic of human-type tuberculosis in hamsters, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:223-226, Feb. '54
CHUVALOVA, M. T., and ROZENMAN, L. A., Antibiotics in campaign against diphtheria carriers, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp.65-71, '53 R
CHYLA, G., Klinische und experimentelle Erfahrungen mit Hirudoid, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:372-374, Feb. 26, '54
and KELLER, N., Ein neues Gerät zur fraktionierten Magensafttitration, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 375, Feb. 26, '54
CHYLANGIOMA: See Mesentery, cysts
CHYLE
See also Ascites; Chylothorax; Mesentery, cysts; Peritonitis
effect of fat absorption on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [G. H. Jeffries] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **39**:77-81, April '54
CHYLOMICRONS: See Blood, fats and lipoids
CHYLOTHORAX
caused by arrosion of thoracic duct as rare complication of pneumolysis empyema, [H. Eule] Ztschr. Tuberk. **103**:227-231, '53 G
chyloperitoneum associated with bilateral chylothorax; case, [P. Rougé & M. Camey] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:414-416, March 24-April 7, '54 F
chylothorax and primary tuberculosis infection; review of literature; case, [A. Más Ramos] Rev. españ.tuberc. **23**: 123-130, March '54 S
diagnosis and surgical management of chylothorax (due to rupture of thoracic duct) with aid of lipophilic dyes, [R. G. Klepser & J. F. Berry] Dis.Chest **25**: 409-426, April '54
CHYLOTHORAX--Continued
effusion of chyle into subscapular space resulting from thoracoplasty, [R. Dybkær] Nord.med. **51**: 470-473, April 1, '54 Da
postoperative chylothorax, [T. G. Baffes & W. J. Potts] Ann.Surg. **139**:501-505, April '54
primary chylopericardium, [L. K. Groves & D. B. Effler] New England J.Med. **250**:520-523, March 25, '54
rationale in traumatic chylothorax with report of case, [J. B. Seaman] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 529-539, May '54
right-sided chylothorax during primary tuberculosis infection; case, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach & B. Grenier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1060-1065, '53 F
traumatic chylothorax, [O. R. Clark] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**: 848-853, June '54
traumatic chylothorax, [A. W. Elliot] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:71-72, Jan. '54
traumatic chylothorax; case, [F. P. de Camargo] Rev.cir.São Paulo **19**:14-20, July-Aug. '53 P
therapy, [G. Picard-Leroy] Presse méd. **62**: 61-62, Jan. 16, '54 F
diagnosis and surgical management of chylothorax (due to rupture of thoracic duct) with aid of lipophilic dyes, [R. G. Klepser & J. F. Berry] Dis.Chest **25**: 409-426, April '54
new surgical technic in traumatic chylothorax with report of case, [J. B. Seaman] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 529-539, May '54
CHYTIL, M.: See BROD, J., jt. auth.
CHYTILOVA, M., Surgical therapy of congenital ptosis of upper eyelid, Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 315-318, March 24, '54 Cz
CIACCIO, G., GASPARINI, G., and ERCOLI, N., Effects of vital dyes upon experimental foot and mouth virus infection of guinea pigs, J.Immunol. **72**:299-306, April '54
CIAFALONI, D., Considerazioni cliniche su una nuova preparazione digitalica, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 623-636, Aug. '53
CIAMPALINI, L.: See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
CIARANFI, E., and FONNESU, A., Time-course of injected acetate in normal and depancreatized dogs, Biochem.J. **57**:171-175, May '54
CIARI, C., JR.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
CIARPAGLINI, L., Nuove possibilità nel trattamento del cancro dell'ipofaringe e dell'esofago cervicale, Nuntius radiol. **19**:910-917, Nov. '53
Sulla malattia esostosica, con particolare riguardo alla sua degenerazione maligna ed ai rapporti con altre osteo-condropatie (discondroplasia, condromatosi), Nuntius radiol. **20**:73-128, Feb. '54
CIAUDO, D., and GHOSSAIN, A., L'hémothorax traumatique en pratique civile, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:416-420, March 24-April 7, '54
See STEPHAN, E., jt. auth.
ZAKARIA, A., and SIOUFI, H., Traitement des constrictions permanentes des mâchoires d'origine osseuse; à propos de 5 cas, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient. **10**:546-548, Oct.-Dec. '53
CIBERT, J., and DURAND, L., Results of surgical treatment of 10 cases of myosarcoma of bladder, J. Urol. **71**:58-62, Jan. '54
and ROLLAND, F., Le traitement chirurgical de la lithiase rénale, Rev.prat. **4**:697-708, March 11, '54
FORET, J., and DURAND, L., Urétérectomie avec réimplantation dans le traitement de certains calculs de l'uretère pelvien, J.urol.,Paris **59**:609-610, '53
CICARDO, V. H., Hipertensión arterial por excitación de la corteza cerebral, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 242-251, Oct.-Nov. '53
CICATRIX
See also Acne; Esophagus, stricture; Eyelids, wounds and injuries; Hand, wounds and injuries; Labor, complications; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trachea, obstruction; Wounds, healing; etc.
problem of heterotopic ossifications, [J. M. Carrasco de Salas] Med.clin. **22**:120-125, Feb. '54 S
twin-bladed scar knife, [J. E. Bellas] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 615-616, April '54
therapy, facial scar problem, [S. Fomon, J. W. Bell, A. Schattner & V. R. Syracuse] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:434-460, April '54
management of burns; technical problems of free skin grafts, [R. J. V. Battle] Lancet **1**:206-207, Jan. 23, '54
therapy by means of cutaneous grafts of cicatricial retractions due to burns, [S. Branciforti & A. Nurra] Minerva ortop. **4**:428-435, Dec. '53 I

CICATRIX, therapy--Continued
therapy of tattoo-like cicatrices following accidental explosions in coal mines, [J. Muntané Balaguer] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**36-40, Jan. '54 S
treatment of keloids and keloidal scars, [E. A. Kitlowski] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 383-391, Dec. '53
ultrasound in treatment of scars, [W. Bierman] Arch. Phys.Med. **35:**209-214, April '54
tumors, ossification of stroma of cystadenoma originating in cicatrix; case, [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:**417-421, Nov. 5, '53 G
CICCHINI, T., and TOPI, G., Le curve colloidali nella meningite tubercolare trattata con streptomicina, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**284-300, '53
CICER arietinum: See Fruits and Vegetables
CICERI, C. (Milan): See BERTAZZOLI, C., jt. auth.
CICERI, C. (Venice), Considerazioni su due osservazioni di gozzo mediastinico, Chir.torac. **6:**451-458, Nov.-Dec. '53
CICHOCKA-SZUMILIN, I.: See BIERNACKA-BIESIEKIERSKA, J., jt. auth.
CICIANI, M.: See MAZZETTI, G., jt. auth.
CICONE, M., Valutazione del concetto di colpa al fini della interruzione o meno del nesso di causalità tra evento di servizio e danno in pensionistica privilegiata ordinaria, Gior.med.mil. **104:**61-68, Jan.-Feb. '54
CICUTA
symptoms and diagnosis of Cicuta virosa poisoning in children with report of 4 cases, [D. P. R. Keizer] Geneesk.gids **32:**133-136, April 1, '54 Du
CIFUENTES DELATTE, L., Regresión de dilataciones de pelvis y uréter después de implantaciones y reimplantaciones uretero-intestinales (implantación directa en valvas), Arch.españ.urol. **9:**179-195, '53
CIGARETS: See Tobacco
CIGNOLINI, P., Contributo roentgenchimografico alla dottrina della attività diastolica, Folia cardiol. **13:**27-42, Feb. 28, '54
CILIA
fine structure of ciliated epithelia, [D. W. Fawcett & K. R. Porter] J.Morphol. **94:**221-281, March '54
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CILIARY PROCESS: See Uvea
CILIATA: See Infusoria
CILIBERTI, B. J., GOLDFEIN, J., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Hypertension during anesthesia in patients with spinal cord injuries, Anesthesiology **15:**273-279, May '54
CILLO, D. M.: See ROSENFELD, G., jt. auth.
"CILOCYCLOANOLYSIS": See Glaucoma, therapy
CIMA, V., Sull'azione del carico idrico sul tono intraoculare nel coniglio con una carotide comune legata, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**531-540, Nov.-Dec. '53
See BIETTI, G. B., jt. auth.
CIMEDONE: See cross reference under Sulfetrone
CIMINATA, A., Tromboembolia post-operatoria (considerazioni critiche), Gior.ital.chir. **9:**791-795, Nov. '53
CINCHOCAINE: See cross reference under Dibucaine
CINCHONA: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Quinidine; Quinine
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
effects, effects of cinchophen and acetylsalicylic acid on prothrombin level during anticoagulant therapy, [S. Jarnum] Ugesk.læger **116:**290-291, Feb. 25, '54 Da
therapy: See Rheumatism, therapy
toxicity, effect of frontal leukotomy on gastric acid secretion and on cinchophen ulcer of dog, [S. Benkő, M. Vargha & G. Hetényi] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 340-361, '54 G
experimental gastric ulcer due to cinchophen in absence of digestive trauma, [G. Giusti & G. Tomatis] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**830-836, Nov. '53 I
CINCOTTI, J. J.: See MARTELLA, J., jt. auth.
CINEDENSIGRAPHY: See Lungs, tumors
CINELLI, A. P., Quiste hepático no parasitario (quiste de retención), Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14:**235-245, '53
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINGULUM: See Corpus Callosum
CINQUALBRE, C.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
CINTAS, A.: See CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.
CINTRA, A. U.: See MENDES, E., jt. auth.
CIOCATTO, E., CATTANEO, A. D., and MENESINI, R., La secrezione gastrica in rapporto al blocco farmacologico della trasmissione neuro-vegetativa a livello delle sinapsi gangliari; studio sperimentale nell'uomo, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**313-320, Dec. '53
See DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.
CIOCCO, A.: See COBB, S., jt. auth.
CIOFFARI, M. S., Weight gain through sedation in malnourished children, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**183-184, Feb. '54
CIOGLIA, L., and LODDO, B., Fattori che influenzano la sierodiagnosi di Wright; inattivazione del siero, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**314-329, Jan.-Feb. '54
Partigene o comune alle brucelle e alle salmonelle urbana, donna e matopeni, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**367-380, March-April '54
and MEDDA, A., Brucellosi caprina, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**89-106, Nov.-Dec. '53
CIOLFI, F., and OSSICINI, A., L'orientamento professionale degli anormali e para-normali psichici. Prime esperienze di collaborazione fra medici e psicologi, Rass.med.indust. **23:**17-23, Jan.-Feb. '54
CIONI, A., Su un caso di laringotifo, Riforma med. **67:** 1338-1340, Nov. 28, '53
and PIDONE, G., Cisti di echinococco simulante un tumore polmonare diagnosticata mediante la puntura bioptica di Condorelli, Riforma med. **67:**1305-1307, Nov. 21, '53
CIPOLLA, E. B., ADORNI, E. O., and GUERRA, C., JR., Variaciones de la presión venosa periférica en el hombre sano, Semana méd. **103:** 990-994; 1000, Dec. 31, '53; **104:**10-18, Jan. 7, '54
Variaciones de la presión venosa periférica en el hombre enfermo, Semana méd. **104:**385-402, April 8, '54
CALUORI, A. N., and ADORNI, E. O., Linfoblastoma folicular gigante, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**277-283, Jan. 22, '54
CIPOLLARO, A. C., Radiation therapy of some dermatologic disorders, New England J.Med. **250:**193-196, Feb. 4, '54
and SCHWARTZ, P., Cutaneous manifestations of systemic diseases, New England J.Med. **250:**49-53, Jan. 14, '54
CIPRIANI, P. L., and BIANCHI, F., Istopatologia dei tumori renali e relativi problemi classificativi e istogenetici, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**755-891, March '54
See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
CIPRIANI, R., and AMUNNI, G. F., Il monosemicarbazone dell'adrenocromo come emostatico preventivo nella prostatectomia, Boll.e mem.Soc.toscoumbra chir. **14:**705-710, July 5, '53
See AMUNNI, G. F., jt. auth.
CIRBIAN, F.: See ROMERO, E., jt. auth.
CIRCELLA, G., Sui corpi estranei intestinali, a proposito di un raro caso di peritonite erniaria da ingestione di grosso frammento di legno, Arch.ital.chir. **77:**25-38, '53
See SEBASTIANI, M., jt. auth.
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart
CIRCUMCISION
Maryan's improved bloodless circumcision clamp, [H. O. Maryan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**442-446, Feb. '54
should circumcision of infant males be routine? [V. F. Marshall] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**790-792, Feb. '54
technic, [O. Dietz] Hautarzt **5:**172-174, April '54 G
CISCAR, A.: See FROUCHTMAN, R., jt. auth.
CISCAR RIUS, F.: See MORAGA VALENZUELA, A., jt. auth.
CISNEROS, F.: See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
CISSAMPELOS
pareira, hayatin methiodide (Cissampelos pareira alkaloid): new curariform drug, [S. N. Pradhan & N. N. De] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 399-405, Dec. '53
CISTERNA MAGNA
roentgenography, causes of subdural images in cisternography, [G. B. Belloni] Riv.neurol. **23:**771-777, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diffusion of fluids and gases in cerebrospinal fluid applied to interpretation of ventriculographic and cisternographic tests and to guided injections of various drugs, [G. Menut & G. Beau] Pédiatrie **9:** 273-286, '54 F
new technic of cisternoencephalography, [M. Lenzi] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**479-484, April '54 G
unusual cisternographic image in precocious puberty; 2 cases, [G. Cotellessa & P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5:**1002-1004, Nov. 30, '53 I
CITO-EUNARCON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
citric acid content of fluid contained in cysts of cerebral tumors and in ventricular and lumbar cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Pelc & J. N. Cumings] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:766-774, Dec. '53 F
effects of fluoroacetate poisoning on citrate, lactate and energy-rich phosphates in cerebrum, [G. R. Pscheidt, D. Benitez, L. B. Kirschner & W. E. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:483-487, March '54
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of 3 metabolic inhibitors and Salmonella typhimurium on citric acid content of mouse tissues, [L. J. Berry, K. H. Ehlers & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:152-158, March-April '54
synthesis and degradation of citric acid by ventral prostate tissue; enzymatic mechanisms, [H. G. Williams-Ashman & J. Banks] J.Biol.Chem. **208**: 337-344, May '54
determination, investigations on occurrence and significance of citric acid in saliva, [Y. Ericsson] J. Dent.Res. **32**:850-858, Dec. '53
effects, enhancement of chlortetracycline (aureomycin) absorption by citric acid, [W. D. Gray, R. T. Hill, R. Winne & R. W. Cunningham] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:327-333, March '54
in blood: See Blood, citrates
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal fluid, citrates
in urine: See Urine, citrates
metabolism, effect of metabolites on accumulation of citric acid in fluoroacetate-poisoned rats, [G. & E. N. Fawaz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:680-684, Dec. '53
method for study of intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of epidermis; oxidation of acids of citric acid cycle, [R. D. Griesemer & E. Gould] J. Invest.Dermat. **22**:299-315, April '54; correction **22**:440, May '54
vitamin D and tissue citrate, [H. Steenbock & S. A. Bellin] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:985-991, Dec. '53
therapy: See Hand, deformities
toxicity, experimental intoxication during massive blood transfusion, [E. Watkins, Jr.] S.Forum **4**: 213-219, '53
CITRIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
CITRIN, Y., and LYONS, R. H., Diuretic potency of new organic mercurial, CT-464 (dicurin), New York J. Med. **54**:1359-1361, May 1, '54
CITRONI, M.: See VENCO, L., jt. auth.
CITROVORUM FACTOR: See Folic Acid
CITRULLINE
urea synthesis and metabolism of arginine and citrulline, [S. Ratner] Advances Enzymol. **15**:319-387, '54
CIUFFINI, F., La reazione di Casoni in rapporto agli antigeni contenuti nel liquido cistico, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:507-511, May 30-June 20, '53
and BERNASCONI, M., Metodi di ricanalizzazione delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Friuli med. **9**:3-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
and MALESANI, G. C., Esplorazione funzionale del fegato mediante carico di metionina, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:512-517, May 30-June 20, '53
and SPANGARO, P., Possibilità di determinare aumento dei valori pressori in soggetti gangliopleggizzati; studio sperimentale, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:518-529, May 30-June 20, '53
CIUTI, A.: See MARSILII, G., jt. auth.
CIVATTE, A., Un cas de verrue séborrhéique cancérisée, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:30-32, Jan. 12-19, '54
CIVEIRA, F., Perfil clínico y patogénico de algunas formas de hipertensión arterial bien definidas, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1417-1432, Dec. '53
Hidrartrosis interminente: presentación de dos casos tratados con cortisona, Med.clin. **21**:414-416, Dec. '53
Exposición doctrinal sobre concepto de patología, Med.españ. **30**:475-479, Dec. '53
Los mecanismos periféricos de la insuficiencia circulatoria congestiva, de la insuficiencia cardiaca crónica bilateral, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22**:16-23, Jan. '54
CIVELLI-JELLICI, M.: See FELLIN, E., jt. auth.
CIVIL DEFENSE: See Atomic Bomb; Disasters; War
CIVILIZATION
diseases caused by stress states of civilization, [P. Martini] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1185-1192, Dec. 11, '53 G
CIVILIZATION--Continued
increase of chronic diseases caused by civilization and their prevention, [W. Kollath] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1260-1262, Nov. 20, '53 G
CIZINSKY, B., Ultrarapid centrifuge, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:10-13, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
CLAASSEN, V., and WÖSTMANN, B. S. J., Uptake of 32P in femur of growing rachitic and normal rats as compared with uptake in total skeleton, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:625-626, April '53
Determination of total and specific activity of calcified tissue in tracer experiments using 32P. Advantages of extraction of inorganic phosphate with help of 10 per cent trichloroacetic acid solution, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:632-633, April '53
Uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; uptake of intravenously injected 32P by rachitic and control animals during first 24 hours, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**: 432-438, Nov. '53
Uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; effect of calciferol on rapid uptake of 32P by rachitic and control animals, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:577-583, Dec. '53
Uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; metabolism of skeletal 32P in experiments of longer duration, performed with rachitic and control animals, Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:48-53, Jan. '54
CLAESEN, M., van DIJCK, P. J., and VANDERHAEGHE, H., Note on tuberculostatic activity of benzoylhydrazides, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 127-128, Feb. '54
See VANDERHAEGHE, H., jt. auth.
CLAESSENS: See GALLAND, jt. auth.
CLAESSON, L., HILLARP, N. A., and HÖGBERG, B., Lipid changes in interstitial gland of rabbit ovary at oestrogen formation, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:329-339, '53
CLAEYS, C.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
CLAEYS, R.: See REMOUCHAMPS, L., jt. auth.
CLAGETT, O. T., Surgical lesions of esophagus, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:408-412, Dec. 12, '53
See BRUWER, A. J., jt. auth.
and DUSHANE, J. W., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis and management of coarctation of aorta in children, Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:173-180, Feb. '54
See JOHNSTON, J. B., jt. auth.
See WIERMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
KIRKLIN, J. W., and EDWARDS, J. E., Anatomic variations and pathologic changes in coarctation of aorta; study of 124 cases, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 103-114, Jan. '54
CLAIREAUX, A. E., COLE, P. G., and LATHE, G. H., Icterus of brain in newborn, Lancet **2**:1226-1230, Dec. 12, '53
CLAISSE, R., and HARTMANN, L., Caractères biologiques, sérologiques et histologiques de la distomatose hépatique (à propos de deux cas), Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:197-205, Feb. '54
CLAMPS
extramucous closure of bronchial stump with clips; experimental study, [A. Pego Busto & E. S. Bücherl] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:285-290, March '54
final observations of therapy of hemorrhoids and of anorectal prolapse by means of new clamp for injections, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Rev.brasil.med. **11**: 3-6, Jan. '54 P
for gastric resection, [D. Macdonald] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 934-936, June '54
keratoplasty clamp, [P. Sivasubramaniam] Brit.J. Ophth. **38**:189, March '54
Maryan's improved bloodless circumcision clamp, [H. O. Maryan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:442-446, Feb. '54
new bone clamp, [J. Lichtor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:168, Jan. '54
CLAPPER, W. E., and WOOD, D. C., Comparison of 3 methods for determination of coagulase activity in Staphylococci, J.Bact. **67**:545-546, May '54
CLARA, R.: See HOOFT, C., jt. auth.
CLARE, M. H., and BISHOP, G. H., Responses from association area secondarily activated from optic cortex, J.Neurophysiol. **17**:271-277, May '54
CLARET, A. J., Escleroelefantiasis total de pene, Rev. argent.urol. **22**:342-346, Sept.-Dec. '53
See ESPERNE, P., jt. auth.
CLARIANA, A.: See RAMOS, R., jt. auth.
CLARIANA PASCUAL, S.: See VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.

CLARINGBOLD, P. J.: See HARDY, M. H., jt. auth.
CLARK, ALFRED MACKENZIE: See Obituaries
CLARK, B., and NICHOLSON, M. A., Aviator's vertigo: cause of pilot error in naval aviation students, J. Aviation Med. **25:**171-179, April '54
CLARK, C. W., JR., and BUNN, P. A., Treatment of pylephlebitis secondary to acute appendicitis, New York J.Med. **53:**3007-3010, Dec. 15, '53
CLARK, D. E.: See NELSON, T. S., jt. auth.
CLARK, D. M., and WARREN, R., Idiopathic varicose veins of upper extremity, New England J.Med. **250:**408-412, March 11, '54
CLARK, D. W., Preventive and social medicine in Great Britain, New York J.Med. **53:**2953-2956, Dec. 15, '53
CLARK, E. A.: See PAYNE, H. M., jt. auth.
CLARK, E. J.: See HOUSER, H. B., jt. auth.
CLARK, E. M.: See WOOD, W., jt. auth.
CLARK, H., GRAHAM, P., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Effect of diets on anemia, azotemia, and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized rabbits, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**113-118, Jan. '54
CLARK, H. B., JR., Treatment of fractures of mandible with intraoral appliances, J.Oral Surg. **12:**120-128, April '54
CLARK, H. C., Suppressive treatment of malaria in rural village with primaquine and plaquenil, Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:** 250-253, March '54
CLARK, J. B.: See WEBB, R. B., jt. auth.
CLARK, J. M.: See JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.
CLARK, J. W., Obstructions of lacrimal duct, Illinois M.J. **105:**183-185, April '54
CLARK, L. C., JR., and GARN, S. M., Relationship between ketosteroid excretion and basal oxygen consumption in children, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**546-550, March '54
See HELMSWORTH, J. A., jt. auth.
and TROLANDER, H., Thermometer for measuring body temperature in hypothermia, J.A.M.A. **155:** 251-252, May 15, '54
WINKLER, C., GOLLAN, F., and FOX, R. P., Extraction and purification of hypertensin (angiotonin), J.Biol.Chem. **206:**717-724, Feb. '54
and others, Polarographic measurement of oxygen tension in whole blood and tissues during total bypass of heart, S.Forum **4:**93-96, '53
CLARK, L. D., Psychotherapy of atopic dermatitis: case report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**51-54, Jan. '54
CLARK, L. S.: See PAINE, T. F., JR., jt. auth.
CLARK, M. L.: See DEAN, A. L., jt. auth.
CLARK, N. G., and HAMS, A. F., Fungicidal activity of substituted acetanilides and related compounds, Biochem.J. **55:**839-851, Dec. '53
CLARK, O. R., Traumatic chylothorax, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**848-853, June '54
CLARK, P. F.: See RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., jt. auth.
CLARK, R. E., ORKIN, L. R., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Body temperature studies in anesthetized man; effect of environmental temperature, humidity, and anesthesia system, J.A.M.A. **154:**311-319, Jan. 23, '54
Scientific exhibits: body temperature during anesthesia, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**379-383, March '54
Objective method of evaluating topical anesthesia in man utilizing laryngeal reflex; effect of methylcellulose, triton A-20, and hyaluronidase as determined thereby, Anesthesiology **15:** 161-173, March '54
CLARK, R. L., JR.: See COBB, B., jt. auth.
CLARK, R. T., JR., and others, Tissue respiratory studies during altitude and cold exposure, Am.J. Physiol. **177:**207-210, May '54
CLARK, S. L., JR., DODGEN, C. L., and DARBY, W. J., Further studies on renal toxicity of PGA, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**479-480, Nov. '53
See FARR, R. S., jt. auth.
CLARK, S. S., Anesthesia for patient in shock, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**177-180, March '54
CLARK, W. B., and others, Preliminary report of ophthalmic survey on mass population in southern rural Mississippi, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:** 43-56, '54
CLARK, W. F.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
CLARK, W. S., WATKINS, A. L., TONNING, H. O., and BAUER, W., Effects of resistance exercises on nitrogen, phosphorus, and calcium metabolism of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**505-509, April '54
CLARKE, B. G., LEADBETTER, W. F., and CAMPBELL, J. S., Implantation of cancer of prostate in site of perineal needle biopsy: report of case, J. Urol. **70:**937-939, Dec. '53
CLARKE, B. L.: See GRAY, D. F., jt. auth.
CLARKE, B. R., Development and function of chest clinic in control of tuberculosis, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**82-86, '54
CLARKE, D. A.: See STERNBERG, S. S., jt. auth.
CLARKE, E. (Boston): See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
CLARKE, E. (London), Cranial and intracranial myelomas, Brain **77:**61-81, March '54
CLARKE, E. R., JR., ZAHN, D. W., and HOLMES, T. H., Relationship of stress, adrenocortical function, and tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**351-369, March '54
CLARKE, G. H. V., WALKER, J., and WINSTON, R. M., African histoplasmosis, J.Trop.Med. **56:**277-280, Dec. '53
CLARKE, H. H., Relationship of strength and anthropometric measures to various arm strength criteria, Res.Quart. **25:**134-143, May '54
CLARKE, J. P., and ESSIG, L. L., Megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**367-372, Feb. '54
See DOWNING, S. W., jt. auth.
CLARKE, J. S.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
CLARKE, M., Problem of undescended testicle, M.J. Australia **1:**610-611, April 17, '54
CLARKE, N. A., and KABLER, P. W., Inactivation of purified Coxsackie virus in water by chlorine, Am. J.Hyg. **59:**119-127, Jan. '54
CLARKE, P. R. R., Mycetoma of testis, Lancet **2:**1341, Dec. 26, '53
Tonsillar calculi, Lancet **1:**1112, May 29, '54
CLARK-KENNEDY, A. E., Nature of disease, Brit.M.J. **1:**473-476, Feb. 27, '54
CLARKSON, M.: See JENNEY, M. O., jt. auth.
CLARKSON, P., Principles of repair and casualty services as they affect hand, Practitioner **172:**164-170, Feb. '54
CLARY, W. U.: See ROBINSON, D., jt. auth.
CLAS, B., Rehabilitation of hands injured in industrial accidents, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**115-118, March '54
CLATWORTHY, H. W., JR., and THOMPSON, A. G., Incarcerated and strangulated inguinal hernia in infants: preventable risk, J.A.M.A. **154:**123-126, Jan. 9, '54
CLAUBERG, K. W., Das immunbiologische Vermächtnis Emil von Behrings und Paul Ehrlichs, Deutsches med.J. **5:**138-146, April 1, '54
CLAUDE, A., Cell morphology and organization of enzymatic systems in cytoplasm, Proc.Roy.Soc., London s.B **142:**177-186, March 25, '54
CLAUDE, F., La cure au Mont-Dore, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**695-702, '53
and HOLTZER (Mme.), Manifestations cutanées de nature allergique provoquées par l'ingestion d'eau de Paris provenant de la Seine, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1553-1555, April 14, '54
CLAUDEN
experimental studies, [W. C. Richter] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:**232-238, March 1, '54 G
CLAUDICATION
intermittent, hydergin (ergot preparation) therapy, [O. Selvaag] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**5-7; 28, Jan. 1, '54 N
in case of polycythemia vera treated by sympathetic nerve block, [G. C. Steel] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**196-198, April '54
of hip and syndrome of chronic aorto-iliac thrombosis, [V. G. deWolfe & others] Circulation **9:**1-16, Jan. '54
painful claudication of arterial origin, [R. Froment] Rev.prat. **4:**875-885, April 1, '54 F
CLAUDIO, G.: See de CANDIA, A., jt. auth.
CLAUS, B. F., COHEN, P. P., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal studies of rat liver lymph, Cancer Res. **14:**17-21, Jan. '54
CLAUS, E., and BAEYENS, J., Comparative study between iodopanoic acid (telepaque, iodine compound) and iodoalphionic acid in cholecystography, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**331-344, April 1, '54 Du
CLAUS, E. C., Oral manifestations in case of myelogenous leukemia and leukopenia; report of case, Oral Surg. **7:**616-619, June '54
CLAUSEN, H., Zur Methodik der Clearancezeit, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:**250-251, March 1, '54
Über die Clearancezeit (Halbwertzeit nach Dost), Ztschr. ges. inn. Med. **9:**305-306, March 15, '54
and KLAUER, H., Über eine Formel für die Clearancezeit T(halb), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**189-190, Feb. 15, '54
CLAUSEN, S. W.: See MILLER, G., jt. auth.

CLAUSER, F., A proposito di "tubercolosi e gravidanza," Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**454-456, April 26, '54 [Comment on Maraschio's article]
CLAUSS, J., Douglasskopie und Sterilität, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**886-888, May 28, '54
CLAUSS, J. L., and BALTHASAR, K., Zur Kenntnis der generalisierten Tic-Krankheit (maladie des tics, Gilles de la Tourette'sche Krankheit), Arch.Psychiat. **191:**398-418, '54
CLAUSTRUM: See Brain, anatomy and histology
CLAVEL, B.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
CLAVEL, C., L'équilibre humoral en chirurgie abdominale d'urgence, Lyon chir. **48:**866-872, Oct. '53
CLAVERIE, G.: See PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.
CLAVERO GONZALEZ, G., El fraccionamiento proteico del plasma por el método de Hansen, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**377-419, July-Aug. '53
CLAVERO NUNEZ, A., La infertilidad por subfecundidad del varón, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12:**250-269, Sept.-Oct. '53; Med.españ. **30:**281-300, Oct. '53
CLAVICLE
diseases, sternoclavicular articulation in rheumatic diseases, [L. Sokoloff & L. O. Gleason] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:**406-414, April '54
dislocations, case of posterior sternoclavicular dislocation, [H. C. Holmdahl] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**218-222, '54
therapy of posterior sternoclavicular luxation, [H. Pierer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**118-121, April '54 G
therapy of sternoclavicular luxation, [A. Franz & G. Teodorani] Chir.org.movimento **39:**29-43, '53 I
fractures, apparatus for fractures, [A. Carteret] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**253-255, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
associated with fractures of scapula, [G. Bianchi & L. F. Goidanich] Chir.org.movimento **39:**280-291, '53 I
intramedullary axial fastening with bone grafts in therapy of fractures of middle third, [G. Giusti] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**690-701, Sept. '53 I
pathology, changes associated with secondary hyperparathyroidism, [R. L. Friedman, S. Russi & W. F. Barry, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81:**261-267, June '54
tumors, hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia; unusual case, [J. D. Palmer & J. W. MacKay] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**462-466, March '54
roentgenologic aspects of eosinophilic granuloma, [M. Fèvre] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**209-216, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
CLAWFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLAY, A.: See DELMOTE, M., jt. auth.
CLAY, M. M., and NELSON, J. W., Effects of chronic heat and humidity excess upon dermal permeability, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**222-224, April '54
Effects of cortisone acetate and adrenocorticotrophic hormone upon chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**225-229, April '54
Effect of psychic stress upon dermal permeability of chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**230-233, April '54
CLAY, W. A., FRANK, D. W., and LOGAN, V. W., Studies on therapy of pancreatic insufficiency, Gastroenterology **26:**198-204, Feb. '54
CLAYSON, D. B., Working hypothesis for mode of carcinogenesis of aromatic amines, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**460-471, Dec. '53
See **BONSER, G. M., jt. auth.**
CLAYTON, B. E.: See McSWINEY, R. R., jt. auth.
See **PRUNTY, F. T. G., jt. auth.**
CLAYTON, G. D., Methodology of comprehensive air pollution investigation, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15:**69-72, March '54
CLAYTON, G. W., JR.: See BONGIOVANNI, A. M., jt. auth.
See **WILKINS, L., jt. auth.**
CLECKLEY, H. M., Depressive illness, Postgrad.Med. **15:**370-374, April '54
See **THIGPEN, C. H., jt. auth.**
CLEEMPOEL, H.: See ENDERLE, J., jt. auth.
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, E. J., Arterial supply of seminal vesicle and coagulating gland in rat, and effects of its interruption, Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 71-81, '53
CLEGG, J. W., Laboratory diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**267-268, Jan. 30, '54
CLEGHORN, R. A., and PATTEE, C. J., Psychologic changes in 3 cases of Addison's disease during treatment with cortisone, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**344-352, March '54
See **McGRATH, S. D., jt. auth.**
CLEIN, L., Acute dermatomyositis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1357-1358, Dec. 19, '53
CLELAND, J. B., Hypertrophied hearts not due to valvular or renal disease, M.J.Australia **1:**432-433, March 20, '54; 518-521, April 3, '54
Colour of human fat, M.J.Australia **1:**588, April 17, '54
CLEMEDSON, C. J., and HULTMAN, H. I., Air embolism and cause of death in blast injury, Mil.Surgeon **114:**424-437, June '54
CLEMENCON, G., Nachweis einer Thyroxin-Kristall-Suspension im Gewebe mit Berücksichtigung der histologischen Reaktion, Acta endocrinol. **14:**189-204, Nov. '53
CLEMENS, R., Les problèmes sociaux du vieillissement, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**193-202, April 1, '54
CLEMENT, D.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, J.: See HECAEN, H., jt. auth.
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, K. W.: See RACK, F. J., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, R., Méningites à virus, Presse méd. **62:**173-176, Feb. 3, '54
Diagnostic d'une hématurie chez un enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1764-1765, April 30, '54
Maladie de Letterer-Siwe et réticulo-histiocytoses aiguës, Presse méd. **62:**762-763, May 19, '54
GERBEAUX, J., PEROL, R., and PETRANCA, C., Ectasie veineuse congénitale des gros troncs du territoire cave supérieur, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**106-108, '54
and others, Recurrent generalized lymphoreticulosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1055, Dec. '53
Anévrysme artério-veineux de l'ampoule de Galien chez le nourrisson. Epilogue, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**104-105, '54
Anévrysmes artérioveineux de l'ampoule de Galien chez le nourrisson; leur rôle dans l'hydrocéphalie non communicante, Presse méd. **62:**658-661, April 28, '54
CLEMENTE, C. D., and HOLST, E. A., Pathological changes in neurons, neuroglia, and blood-brain barrier induced by x-irradiation of heads of monkeys, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**66-79, Jan. '54
See ROSS, J. A. T., jt. auth.
CLEMENTI, E.: See PERI, T., jt. auth.
CLEMENTS, E. M. B., Age of children when growth in stature ceases, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**147-151, April '54
CLEMENTS, F. W., Endemic goitre in Australia, New Zealand, and Melanesia, Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**105-111, '54
CLEMENTS, J. L.: See WEENS, H. S., jt. auth.
CLEMMESEN, C., New line of treatment in barbiturate poisoning, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**83-89, '54
Behandlung der akuten Schlafmittelvergiftung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 286-294, '54
CLEMMESEN, J., Establishment and interpretation of statistics on cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**763-768, '53
Bronchial carcinoma--pandemic, Danish M.Bull. **1:**37-46, April '54
and NIELSEN, A., Increase in mortality from cancer of lung, Ugesk.læger **115:**1873-1875, Dec. 10, '53 Da
CLEMMONS, J. J., and WEBSTER, T. C., Accurate reference system for historadiography, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**464-470, Aug. '53
LALICH, J. J., and ANGEVINE, D. M., Technic of quantitative historadiography, Lab.Invest. **3:**19-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
CLER, R.: See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.
CLERC, P., and BATISSE, R., Abord des organes intrapétreux par voie endo-crânienne (greffe du nerf facial), Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**20-38, '54
CLERICI, E.: See TESEO, L., jt. auth.
CLERMONT, V.: See MARTINEAU, P. C., jt. auth.
CLERMONT, Y., and LEBLOND, C. P., Renewal of spermatogonia in rat, Am.J.Anat. **93:**475-501, Nov. '53
CLEVE, E. A.: See HANSEN, J. E., jt. auth.
See JONES, R. C., jt. auth.
See STONEHILL, R. B., jt. auth.
CLEVELAND, D., and KIEFER, E. J., Decompression of ganglion and posterior root of fifth nerve for trigeminal neuralgia, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**30-35, Jan. '54
CLEVELAND, D. E. H., Harold Orr, M.D., 1889-1952, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**130-131, Jan. '54
CLEVELAND, H., and STEWART, B. D., Emulsified fat in nutritional management following massive resection of small bowel, Am.Surgeon **20:**151-155, Feb. '54

CLEWE, E. R.: See KALMAN, S. M., jt. auth.
CLIFF, W. M., Shrapnel lesion of larynx; case report, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**228-230, April '54
CLIFFORD, S. H., Postmaturity--with placental dysfunction; clinical syndrome and pathologic findings, J.Pediat. **44:**1-13, Jan. '54
and DAVISON, W. C., Origin of obstetric nurseries, J.Pediat. **44:**205-212, Feb. '54
CLIFFTON, E. E., GROSSI, C. E., and CANNAMELA, D. A., Studies of intravascular clot lysis with human fibrinolysin, S.Forum **4:**179-184, '53
Lysis of thrombi produced by sodium morrhuate in femoral vein of dogs by human plasmin (fibrinolysin), Ann.Surg. **139:**52-62, Jan. '54
See GROSSI, C. E., jt. auth.
See SPIER, I. R., jt. auth.
CLIFT, A. F., and HART, J., Variations in apparent viscosity of human cervical mucus, J.Physiol. **122:**358-365, Nov. 28, '53
CLIFTON, C. E.: See GUY, L. R., jt. auth.
See HEPLAR, J. Q., jt. auth.
See NAKANO, J. H., jt. auth.
See WILNER, B., jt. auth.
CLIFTON, E.: See NYQUIST, R. H., jt. auth.
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause; Mental Diseases, involutional
men in their fifties, [F. J. Braceland] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**1-8, Jan. '54
sexual adjustment at climacteric, [A. W. Spence] Practitioner **172:** 427-430, April '54
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Meteorology; Seasons; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in
activity of intestinal mucosa and acclimatization, [J. Grober] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**16-23, Jan. '54 G
as therapeutic factor, [W. Amelung] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**233-237, March 20, '54 G
bioclimatology and heliotherapy in antiquity; medical-historical considerations, [E. Spode] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:**253-257, '54 G
body weight, race and climate, [D. F. Roberts] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:**533-558, Dec. '53
chemical-physical studies of climatic conditions in "Klutert" cave with special regard to asthma and bronchitis, [H. Cauer] Arch.phys.Therap. **6:**8-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
clinical aspects, prophylaxis and therapy of Botkin's disease in warm climate, [E. M. Tareev] Klin. med.(no.12) **31:** 3-11, '53 R
effect on mucosa of respiratory tract, [G. Eigler] Deutsches med.J. **5:**105-106, March 15, '54 G
microclimate on board modern transport planes, [G. Lalli] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**502-528, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
of Cuba as aid in treatment of premature infant, [E. Soto Pradera & J. Silverio Latour] Rev.méd. cubana **65:**87-90, Feb. '54 S
radioactivity as climatic factor; histologic study of thyroid, [C. Bonessa] Arch.sc.med. **96:**693-706, Dec. '53 I
results of 13 years' puericulture in nursery in Cannes; influence of climate, [J. Martinon & A. Lemaitre] Pédiatrie **9:**179-184, '54 F
southern Florida and cardiac patient, [S. Davidson] J.Florida M.A. **40:**459-462, Jan. '54
sports and climate from medical point of view, [J. Grober] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**37-40, Jan. 8, '54 G
CLIMO, S., Erect position as aid in care of paraplegic; useful mechanical aid, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**65-69, Jan. '54
Use of tilt-table in early rehabilitation of paraplegic patients, J.A.M.A. **154:**1000, March 20, '54
CLINE, H. L., HOUSEWORTH, J. H., and PITTS, F. W., Ototoxicity from intermittent streptomycin sulfate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 100 patients treated 8 months, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**100-103, Jan. '54
CLINE, J. C.: See EIBEN, R. M., jt. auth.
CLINE, T. N.: See SCHATTEN, W. E., jt. auth.
CLINICS: See Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics; Ophthalmology, clinics: Outpatient Department; under names of diseases and organs, as Feeblemindedness; Mental Diseases, clinics; etc.
CLINOID PROCESS: See Sphenoid Bone
CLIPS: See Clamps
CLITORIS
double clitoris (diphallus in female); case, [J. M. Versteeg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**15-17, Jan. 2, '54 Du
CLOACA
exstrophy, [H. Swan & S. P. Christensen] Pediatrics **12:**645-651, Dec. '53
CLÖSGES, J.: See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.
CLOETE, D. C.: See WALKER, N., jt. auth.
CLOETENS, W., and de MEY, D., Évolution particulière d'un syndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White. Influence pharmacologique de la procaïne-amide, Acta cardiol. **8:**632-637, '53
CLOQUET, J., de BUSSCHER, G., and van STEENHUYSE, F., Au sujet de quelques aspects de l'équilibre vitaminique, nutritionnel et électrolytique au cours de certaines affections du tube digestif s'accompagnant de diarrhée, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**323-354, April-May '54
CLOSE, W. D., Experience with mitral commissurotomy, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**600-605, June '54
CLOSON, J.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
CLOSS, K., New liver-function test, Lancet **1:**910-912, May 1, '54
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, clostridium
CLOTHING
hygienic significance of nylon and perlon fabrics, [R. Schmitz & H. Gropper] Medizinische, pp. 83-85, Jan. 16, '54 G
preliminary observations in study of actual body contaminations of workmen by high boiling oils from catalytic cracking, [F. S. Venable & G. M. Wilkening] M.Bull. **14:**81-83, March '54
temperature sensation and temperature pattern in ventilated working clothes, [R. Thauer] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**175-187, '53 G
CLOTTEN, R., Zur Behandlung der traumatischen Hodenatrophie mit intratestikulärer Implantation von Sexualhormonen, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/109-I/117, March 10, '54
CLOUGH, FRANCIS E.: See Obituaries
CLOYD, AUGUSTUS DAVID: See Obituaries
CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLUZEL, P., and ROUX, M., Une nouvelle rickettsiose: la fièvre exanthématique urbaine de Saigon, Rev. méd.nav. **8:**151-163, '53
CLYDE, D. F., Observations on monthly pyrimethamine ("daraprim") prophylaxis in east African village, East African M.J. **31:**41-46, Feb. '54
CLYSTER: See Enemata
dal CO, C.: See CAZZOLA, R., jt. auth.
COADY, C. J.: See WORD, E. F., jt. auth.
COAGULASE: See Staphylococci
COAGULATING GLAND: See Seminal Vesicles
COAGULIN: See Blood, coagulation
COAKLEY, C. S.: See LOCHHEAD, R. P., jt. auth.
See PARKS, J., jt. auth.
COAL
bacteriostatic substance extracted from vitrain ingredient of coal, [R. M. Kosanke] Science **119:** 214-217, Feb. 12, '54
fungistatic substance extracted from vitrain, [N. C. Schenck & J. C. Carter] Science **119:**213-214, Feb. 12, '54
COAL DUST: See Pneumoconiosis
COAL WORKERS: See Mines and Miners; Pneumoconiosis
COASSOLO, M., L'azione del desossicorticosterone e acido ascorbico sul mesenchima in campo otorinolaringologico; osservazioni sperimentali, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**228-233, Sept.-Oct. '53
Azione della novocaina nella paralisi "a frigore" del facciale; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**281-282, Nov.-Dec. '53
L'impiego dell'associazione tirotricina-bacitracina-neomicina-cobalto in campo otorinolaringologico, Minerva med. **1:** 587-590, Feb. 28, '54
See MURTULA, G., jt. auth.
COAST GUARD
medical aspects of search and rescue, [J. F. van Ackeren] Mil.Surgeon **114:**276-279, April '54
COATES, E. O., JR., BRINKMAN, G. L., and MEADE, G. M., Toxicity of isonicotinic acid hydrazides in pulmonary tuberculosis; toxicity of isoniazid and iproniazid used alone and in combination with streptomycin or p-aminosalicylic acid, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**541-549, April '54
See BRINKMAN, G. L., jt. auth.
See MEADE, G. M., jt. auth.
COATNEY, G. R., and others, Korean vivax malaria; cure of infection by primaquine administered during long-term latency, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 985-988, Nov. '53
See JOSEPHSON, E. S., jt. auth.
See MYATT, A. V., jt. auth.
COATS, D. A.: See McDONALD, I. R., jt. auth.
COATS'S DISEASE: See Retinitis, exudative

COBALT
in biology and therapy, [P. Mascherpa] Resenha clin.-client. **22:**297-302, Sept. '53 P
effects, activity of extracted pancreatic hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor after cobaltous chloride and synthalin A (guanidine derivative), [J. H. Fodden & W. O. Read] Endocrinology **54:**303-310, March '54
antimicrobic synergism of tyrothricin-bacitracin-cobalt association, [P. V. Forni & A. Ruggenini] Arch.sc.med. **97:**82-103, Jan. '54 I
cobalt chloride sweating test; clinical evaluation and review of complications, [F. E. Vultee, J. H. Kuitert & M. P. Ladd] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**156-161, March '54
effects of vitamin B12, folic acid and cobalt on reducing systems of human erythrocytes, [E. Ambs, W. Künzer & D. Schneider] Arztl.Forsch. **8:**I/65-I/67, Feb. 10, '54 G
further investigations into modification of radiation sensitivity afforded by cobalt, [W. Parr, T. O'Neill, S. Bush & A. Krebs] Science **119:**415-416, March 26, '54
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of cobalt and nickel on bacteriostatic activity of penicillin, [E. Muñoz Fernández] Arch.Inst.farm. exper.(fasc.2) **4:**112-121, '52 S
mutative action of Co60 on Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, [M. K. Muftic] Ciencia **13:**205-208, '53
on multiplication of Staphylococcus aureus and anti-staphylococcic action of penicillin, [M. Faguet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**296-302, March '54 F
pharmacologic differentiation between epinephrine- and HGF (glucagon)-hyperglycemias: application in analysis of cobalt-hyperglycemia, [S. Ellis, H. L. Anderson, Jr. & M. C. Collins] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**383-386, Nov. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, sickle cell; Anemia, therapy; Bladder, cancer; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
cobalt in biology and therapy, [P. Mascherpa] Resenha clin.client. **22:** 297-302, Sept. '53 P
toxicity, cobalt as carcinogen, [J. C. Heath] Nature, London **173:**822-823, May 1, '54
cobalt chloride sweating test; clinical evaluation and review of complications, [F. E. Vultee, J. H. Kuitert & M. P. Ladd] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**156-161, March '54
importance of pancreas in genesis of hyperglycemia due to cobalt chlorate, [M. Cappellato & B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1065-1070, Jan. '54 I

COBB, B., CLARK, R. L., JR., HOWE, C. D., and TRUNNELL, J. B., Psychology program in cancer research hospital, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**30-38, '54

COBB, C. B. P., Use of foam rubber for prophylaxis, J.A.M.A. **154:**262-263, Jan. 16, '54

COBB, J.: See BOSWORTH, D., jt. auth.

COBB, S. (Albany, N. Y.), BLODGETT, D. J., OLSON, K. B., and STRANAHAN, A., Determination of total lung capacity in disease from routine chest roentgenograms, Am.J.Med. **16:**39-54, Jan. '54

See LANDMESSER, C. M., jt. auth.

COBB, S. (Boston) and BEREDAY, M., Familial system diseases of neuraxis; relation of neural muscular atrophies to other heredodegenerative diseases of nervous system, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**12-14, '53

COBB, S. (Pittsburgh), WARREN, J., THOMPSON, D., and CIOCCO, A., Epidemiology of rheumatoid arthritis with particular reference to importance of morning stiffness, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**37-39, Jan. '54

COBB, W. M., Human longevity in fancy and fact, J.Nat.M.A. **46:**107-112, March '54
Nathan Francis Mossell, M.D., 1856-1946, J.Nat.M.A. **46:**118-130, March '54

COBE, H. M., Transitory bacteremia, Oral Surg. **7:**609-615, June '54

COBEY, M. C., Plastic immobilization of fractures, Geriatrics **9:**172-173, April '54

COBLET, J.: See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.

COBRA: See Venom

COBURN, A. F., and HANINGER, J., Serum diphenylamine (DPA) reaction: index for screening anti-inflammatory agents, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**308-314, '53
Serum diphenylamine (DPA) reaction in experimental arthritis, J.Exper.Med. **99:**1-19, Jan. '54

COBURN, D. F., Frank Randall Teachenor, 1888-1953, J.Neurosurg. **11:**214-216, March '54

COCA, A. F.: See MEYER, M. G., jt. auth.

COCAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
toxicity, medicolegal diagnosis of poisoning, [F. Domenici] Resenha clin.-client. **23:**54-57, Feb. '54 P

COCARBOXYLASE (thiamine diphosphate): See Thiamine

COCCHETTI, E., and BONDANI, L., Osservazioni anatomo-radiografiche sulle arterie dell'arto superiore durante la vita fetale, Ateneo parmense **[25]:**1-24, Jan.-April '54

COCCHI, C., Traitement de la meningite tuberculeuse, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**319-367, Nov. '53

COCCHI, R., Su un caso di malattia scorbutica, Riv.clin. pediat. **52:**379-384, Nov. '53
Proposta di una nuova tecnica per la exanguo trasfusione, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**385-389, Nov. '53

See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.

COCCHI, U., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Wirbelhaemangiome (Zürcher Erfahrungen an Hand von 26 Haemangiomfällen), Strahlentherapie **92:**368-374, '53

COCCIDIOIDES
para-aminobenzoic acid as fungicide for Coccidioides immitis, [R. Cohen & R. O'Connor] Arch.Pediat. **70:**404-405, Dec. '53
survival of C. immitis in passage through digestive tract of mice, [R. Lubarsky & O. A. Plunkett] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**494-497, May '54

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
clinical and climatologic aspects with remarks on treatment, [R. O. Egeberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**268-271, March '54
occupational aspects, [N. E. Levan] California Med. **80:**294-298, April '54
Posadas' disease: first case diagnosed in Mendoza, [H. J. Notti, G. Oliva Otero & A. Grinfeld] Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**222-234, Oct. '53 S
possible fomite transmission, [H. D. Bennett, J. W. Milder & L. A. Baker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**633-636, April '54
tenosynovitis; case, [O. R. Walker & R. H. Hall] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**391-392, April '54
Wernicke-Posadas disease; clinical, bacteriologic and anatomicopathologic study; case, [I. R. Steinberg, J. Ink, V. Iaricci & A. Ygobone] Semana méd. **103:**669-670; 683-684, Nov. 5, '53 S
coccidioidin reaction, Coccidioides immitis; Argentine endemia, [P. Negroni & others] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**311-315, '50-'53 S
coccidioidin and histoplasmin sensitivity in nucleus of population of Norteña, [D. Sanjurjo & O. Fernández] An.Inst.med.reg. **3:**267-271, June '53 S
serologic diagnosis with respect to histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis and blastomycosis and problem of cross reactions, [C. C. Campbell & G. E. Brinkley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**896-906, Dec. '53
complications and sequels, monarticular arthritis; case with apparent cure following synovectomy, [J. S. Thiemeyer, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**387-390, April '54
diagnosis: See also Coccidioidomycosis, coccidioidin reaction
coccidioidomycotic granuloma in New York City, [F. Reiss, C. M. Buncke & L. Caroline] New York J. Med. **54:**1206-1207, April 15, '54
epidemiology and statistics, Coccidioides immitis; American endemia; new observation, [P. Negroni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**373-378, '50-'53 S; Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**107-113, April-Sept. '53 S
therapy, disseminated coccidioidomycosis; treatment with ethyl vanillate--preliminary report, [M. J. Fiese, J. Radding, S. Cheu & O. K. Steinbach] California Med. **80:**349-356, May '54
evaluation of nystatin (fungicidin) on course in mice, [V. D. Newcomer & others] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**431-440, May '54
treatment of disseminated coccidioidomycosis with stilbamidine (case), [M. C. Gephardt & T. J. Hanlon] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**55-58, March '54

COCCINIA indica: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy

COCCYGODYNIA: See Backache

COCCYX: See Sacrococcygeal Region

COCHIN, J., HAGGART, J., WOODS, L. A., and SEEVERS, M. H., Plasma levels, urinary and fecal excretion of morphine in non-tolerant and tolerant dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**74-83, May '54

See WOODS, L. A., jt. auth.

COCHLEA: See Ear, internal; Hearing

COCHRAN, J. B., Further observations on metabolic stimulating effect of salicylate, Brit.M.J. **1:**733-734, March 27, '54

COCHRAN, K. W., BROWN, G. C., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Antiviral action of mold filtrate on experimental poliomyelitis in cynomolgus monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 104-106, Jan. '54
COCHRANE, A. L., Detection of pulmonary tuberculosis in community, Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 91-95, '54
COCHRANE, R. G., Leprosy in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, East and Central Africa, Leprosy Rev. **24:** 177-223, Oct. '53
COCHRANE, THOMAS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See HARVEY, G., jt. auth.
COCKBURN, R. M.: See HUTCHENS, T. T., jt. auth.
COCKE, E. W., JR.: See BRAUND, R. R., jt. auth.
COCKROACHES
occurrence and movement of Periplaneta americana (L.) within urban sewerage system, [H. F. Schoof & R. E. Siverly] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 367-371, March '54
COCKSHUT, R. W., Minor maladies of children, Tr.M. Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 71-84, '53
COCONUT
intravenous infusion of coconut water, [B. Eiseman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 167-178, Feb. '54
COCOZZA, G., Su di un caso di linfoedema congenito trattato con jaluronidasi e con ACTH, Pediatria **62:** 114-122, Jan.-Feb. '54
CODA, G., L'interruzione del coma insulinico mediante elettro-narcosi, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 853-858, '53
CODE, C. F., MITCHELL, R. G., and KENNEDY, J. C., Effect of cortisone on number of circulating basophils and eosinophils; is there relationship between these cells? Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 200-204, April 7, '54
See FORREST, A. P. M., jt. auth.
See FOULK, W. T., jt. auth.
See MITCHELL, R. G., jt. auth.
and others, Absorption of water from upper part of human gastrointestinal tract, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:** 235-240, May 5, '54
CODECASA, A., GIOBBI, A., and MIRADOLI, E., Incidenza della tubercolosi in convivenze senili della provincia di Milano, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 77-78, Jan.-Feb. '54
CODEINE
effects, lack of effect of codeine phosphate and dihydrocodeinone bitartrate upon volume output, specific gravity, relative viscosity and chloride content of respiratory tract fluid, [E. M. Boyd & I. E. Millar] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 443-446, April '54
therapy: See Cough, therapy; Knee, diseases; Pain, therapy
CODINA-ALTES, J., CASARES POTAU, R., and PIJOAN de BERISTAIN, C., Clínica y tratamiento del cor pulmonale crónico, Med.clín. **21:** 262-268, Oct. '53
COE, J. D.: See McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.
COE, W. S., Cardiac work and chair treatment of acute coronary thrombosis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 42-48, Jan. '54
COELHO, D. P., Algumas observações sobre as parasitoses intestinais na região de Gaza, An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1073-1079, Dec. '52
COELHO, E.: See da COSTA, J. F., jt. auth.
COELHO, GEORGE S. M., and COELHO, GILBERTO S. M., Diagnóstico precoce do câncer do colo uterino pela colposcôpia; resultado de 800 exames colposcôpicos, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 154-158, March '54
COELHO, GILBERTO S. M.: See COELHO, GEORGE S. M., jt. auth.
COELHO, H. M.: See LEEDS, F. H., jt. auth.
COELHO FILHO, H., Origem e desenvolvimento da assistência aos psicopatas no estado de Pernambuco, Neurobiologia **16:** 55-84, March; 166-185, June; 280-284, Sept. '53
COELLO, A. J., Bronquitis crónica, su tratamiento con el PAS (resultados clínicos), Med.clín. **22:** 180-184, March '54
COEN, R., Ricerche citochimiche nella patologia tonsillare, Valsalva **29:** 348-355, Dec. '53
Cromatoforoma primitivo del naso, Valsalva **30:** 49-57, Feb. '54
COENZYME I: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
COENZYME II; III: See Enzymes
COERS, C., Note sur une technique de prélèvement des biopsies neuro-musculaires, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 759-765, Dec. '53
Etude histologique et histochimique de la jonction neuromusculaire dans les amyotonies congénitales, Acta neurol. et psychiat. belg. **54:** 69-77, Jan. '54
COERS, C.--Continued
and PELC, S., Un cas d'amyotonie congénitale . caractérisé par une anomalie histologique et histochimique de la jonction neuromusculaire, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 166-173, Feb. '54
COERS, R. J.: See den OUDSTEN, S. A., jt. auth.
COERULOPLASMIN: See Blood, copper
COFANO, A. R., and ROMANO, S., Le possibilità terapeutiche degli innesti autologhi di cute nel trattamento delle radiodermiti acute sperimentalmente provocate, Minerva dermat. **28:** 306-307, Nov. '53
Relazione comparative fra i quadri istologici ed ematici in rapporto all'andamento evolutivo di omoinnesti subentranti, Minerva dermat. **28:** 308, Nov. '53
COFFEE
See also Caffeine
physiologic and psychologic effects of coffee and caffeine, [H. M. Seyffert] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 207-209, March '54 G
physiologic effects of coffee and of coffee extracts, [A. Fleisch & V. Wenner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 223-226, Feb. 13, '54 F
COFFER, R. H., JR.: See HENDRICKSON, W. J., jt. auth.
COFFEY, J. H.: See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.
COFFEY, R. J., Relationship of acute and chronic cholecystitis to acute pancreatitis, South.M.J. **47:** 448-451, May '54
and LAZARO, E. J., Surgical treatment of complications of posthepatitis cirrhosis, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 343-346, May '54
COFFMAN, R., and BACKUS, O., Group therapy with preschool children having cerebral palsy, J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 350-354, Dec. '53
COGAN, D. G., Lesions of eye from radiant energy, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:** 458-472, '53
Clinical physiology of cornea, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:** 484-497, '53
Ocular dysmetria; flutter-like oscillations of eyes, and opsoclonus, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 318-335, March '54
and VICTOR, M., Ocular signs of Wernicke's disease, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 204-211, Feb. '54
COGAN SYNDROME: See Keratitis, interstitial
COGGESHALL, L. T., Medical research in Department of Defense, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 847-852, June '54
COGGESHALL, W. E.: See KING, H., jt. auth.
COGNASSO, A., Sulle prove seriche di labilità colloidale, Minerva med. **2:** 1586-1589, Nov. 24, '53
See GAZZERA, G., jt. auth.
PASSERA, G., and GAZZERA, G., Funzionalità renale ed anestesia tiobarbiturica, Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 26-29, Jan. '54
COGNETTI, S.: See di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.
COGNIAUX, P., A propos de 170 cas de tumeurs parotidiennes, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 845-847, '53
and HOWET, F., A propos du traitement des sarcomes des parties molles (muscles et coulées conjonctives), Acta chir.belg. **52:** 772-776, Nov. '53
COHART, E. M., Socioeconomic distribution of stomach cancer in New Haven, Cancer **7:** 455-461, May '54
COHEN, A. (Johannesburg) and COHEN, L., Radiobiology of C3H mouse mammary carcinoma; effect of body dose on radiocurability of tumour treated in situ, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 452-455, Dec. '53
COHEN, A. (Philadelphia), ROSE, I., and SEVEN, M. J., Intra-articular injection of cortisone in treatment of rheumatoid and hypertrophic arthritis, New England J.Med. **250:** 507-509, March 25, '54
COHEN, A. (Washington, D. C.) and NELSON, R. M., Simplified method for clinical estimation of acid-base balance, S.Forum **4:** 589-593, '53
COHEN, A. I.: See SERAYDARIAN, M. W., jt. auth.
COHEN, A. K., Disseminated lupus erythematosus: clinico-pathological review of 7 cases, Australasian Ann.Med. **3:** 64-78, Feb. '54
COHEN, A. M., and SULMAN, F. G., Continuous intravenous ACTH infusion in small doses as physiologic approach to treatment, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 440-451, April '54
COHEN, B. D., SENF, R., and HUSTON, P. E., Effect of amobarbital (amytal) and affect on conceptual thinking in schizophrenia, depression, and neurosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 171-180, Feb. '54

COHEN, B. M. (Chicago) and MENDELSOHN, R. S., Topical therapy of disturbances of upper respiratory tract, Laryngoscope **63:**1118-1132, Nov. '53
COHEN, B. M. (New York): See RICHARDSON, F. H., jt. auth.
COHEN, B. M. (Phoenix, Ariz.), Diabetes mellitus among Indians of American Southwest; its prevalence and clinical characteristics in hospitalized population, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**588-599, March '54
COHEN, C., Stimulatory effect of BCG on isoantibody production in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**375-377, Feb. '54
COHEN, CEDRIC KEITH: See Obituaries
COHEN, D.: See BENNETT, I. F., jt. auth.
COHEN, E. M., On mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:** 45-58, '53
Further experiments on mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics, Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. **3:** 59-70, '53
and KOK-van ALPHEN, C. C., Insulin against alloxan diabetic cataracts in rats, Acta physiol. et pharmacol.neerl. **3:**81-84, '53
and WEBER, J. F., Mercurial and alloxan diabetic diuresis, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**98-105, Feb. 1, '54
COHEN, E. S.: See WEINSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.
COHEN, H. (Groningen), BEUTE, A. E., and PONDMAN, A., Results of orienting standardized one tube Wassermann reaction, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**350-353, Feb. 6, '54 Du
COHEN, H. (Liverpool), Pierre Marie 1853-1940, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1047-1054, Dec. '53
COHEN, H. (Philadelphia) and others, Enhancement of corticotropic activity: effect on adrenal and thymus weights, Endocrinology **54:** 81-83, Jan. '54
COHEN, H. (Sheffield): See BAIRD, I. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, H. H.: See DEMIRLEAU, J., jt. auth.
COHEN, H. P.: See WEISS, C., jt. auth.
COHEN, I. B.: See SUSSMAN, L. N., jt. auth.
COHEN, J. A., and WARRINGA, M. G. P. J., Fate of P32 labelled diisopropylfluorophosphonate in human body and its use as labelling agent in study of turnover of blood plasma and red cells, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**459-467, March '54
See van BEKKUM, D. W., jt. auth.
See WENSINCK, F., jt. auth.
COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.
COHEN, L. (Brooklyn): See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
COHEN, L. (Chicago): See WISSLER, R. W., jt. auth.
COHEN, L. (Johannesburg): See COHEN, A., jt. auth.
See KEEN, P., jt. auth.
COHEN, L. A., and JONES, K. G., Electroconvulsive therapy in acute multiple fractures, Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**542, Jan. '54
COHEN, L. D., MENSH, I., and YACORZYNSKI, G. K., Teaching of psychology courses in medical schools, J.M.Educ. **29:** 42-43, March '54
COHEN, M. (Jamaica, N. Y.): See CARPENTER, F., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. (London) and SHANKS, W., Apparatus for intra-cavity administration of radioactive colloidal gold, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**660-662, Dec. '53
COHEN, M. (Minneapolis) and LILLEHEI, C. W., Autogenous lung oxygenator with total cardiac bypass for intracardiac surgery, S.Forum **4:**34-40, '53
Quantitative study of "azygos factor" during vena caval occlusion in dog, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 225-232, Feb. '54
See LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.
and MOORE, G. E., Malignant lesions of thyroid, Surgery **35:** 62-76, Jan. '54
WARDEN, H. E., and LILLEHEI, C. W., Physiologic and metabolic changes during autogenous lobe oxygenation with total cardiac by-pass employing azygos flow principle, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 523-529, May '54
COHEN, M. (New York): See WILSON, I. B., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. (Paris): See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. M. (Baltimore), Simple procedure for staining tinea versicolor (M. furfur) with fountain pen ink, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**9-10, Jan. '54
See ROBINSON, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
COHEN, M. M. (Minneapolis), KRISTIANSEN, K., and HVAL, E., Arteriovenous malformations of great vein of Galen, Neurology **4:**124-127, Feb. '54
COHEN, M. R.: See KAYE, B. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, P. P.: See CLAUS, B. F., jt. auth.
See GRISOLIA, F. T., jt. auth.
COHEN, R., and O'CONNOR, R., Para-aminobenzoic acid as fungicide for Coccidioides immitis, Arch.Pediat. **70:**404-405, Dec. '53
COHEN, R. A., Estimating hospital construction costs in 1954, Hospitals **28:** 83-99, March '54
COHEN, R. B.: See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, R. D.: See RUSHTON, W. A. H., jt. auth.
COHEN, S. (Boston), PURDY, C. V., and KUSHNICK, J. B., Inhibition of mycobacterial esterases by - polymyxin B, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 18-24, Jan. '54
COHEN, S. (Brooklyn): See SIMMS, L. M., jt. auth.
COHEN, S. (Jersey City, N. J.) and ANG, E., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoniazide and iproniazide, Dis.Chest **25:**622-639, June '54
COHEN, S. (Los Angeles), Toxic psychoses and allied states, Am.J.Med. **15:**813-828, Dec. '53
See FREEMAN, R. V., jt. auth.
COHEN, S. G., and MOKYCHIC, W. E., Effect of leukopenia (by nitrogen mustard) and reticulo-endothelial blockade (by thorium dioxide) on tuberculin cutaneous sensitivity, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**39-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
and STAPINSKI, S. M., Enteritis and urticaria associated with Trichomonas hominis infection, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**238-240, April '54
COHEN, S. M., and GRUNDFEST, H., Thalamic loci of electrical activity initiated by afferent impulses in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**193-207, May '54
COHEN, S. S.: See LANNING, M. C., jt. auth.
See WYATT, G. R., jt. auth.
COHEN, W. B., Uses of erythromycin in dermatology, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**144-146, March '54
COHEN-ADAD (Mme): See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
COHEN-BOULAKIA, A.: See FLABEAU, F., jt. auth.
COHIN, E. S.: See PEDREIRA, C., jt. auth.
COHN, C.: See KAPLAN, A., jt. auth.
See MacFATE, R. P., jt. auth.
COHN, EDWIN JOSEPH: See Obituaries
COHN, H., HOFFMAN, W., and GOLDNER, M. G., Spontaneous hemorrhage within rectus sheath; report of case, New England J.Med. **249:**1115-1116, Dec. 31, '53
COHN, I., Untoward reactions from phenylbutazone, New York J.Med. **54:**1369-1370, May 1, '54
See RICHARDS, D. W., jt. auth.
COHN, I., JR., Strangulation obstruction--antibiotic protection study; preliminary report, S.Forum **4:**356-362, '53
New technic for study of strangulation obstruction, Am.Surgeon **20:**563-567, May '54
COHN, J. B., STECKLER, G. A., and RUBINSTEIN, J., Effect of cortisone in treatment of psychotic illnesses, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**161-175, Oct.-Dec. '53
COHN, J. E., and others, Maximal diffusing capacity of lung in normal male subjects of different ages, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**588-597, April '54
COHN, M. (Paris) and TORRIANI, A. M., Relationships in biosynthesis of β-galactosidase- and Pz-proteins in Escherichia coli, Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:**280-289, Feb. '53
and others, Terminology of enzyme formation, Nature, London **172:** 1096, Dec. 12, '53
COHN, M. (Santiago, Chile), Quiste dermoideo del piso bucal, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:**99-102, Aug. '53
COHN, R. (Bethesda, Md.), Spike-dome complex in human electroencephalogram, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**699-706, June '54
COHN, R. (San Francisco), RELFE, J. D., and FIRPO, J., Effects of antibiotics on treatment of appendicitis, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**230-231, Nov. '53
COHN, S.: See POSNER, A. C., jt. auth.
COHN, W. E.: See SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.
COHNEN, F.: See FELDMAN, L., jt. auth.
COIGNARD: See BUREAU, Y., jt. auth.
COIMBRA, F., Um caso de morte pouco tempo depois do electrochoque, Portugal méd. **37:**611-618, Nov. '53
COITUS
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on sexual behavior of normal male rat; modifications of central nervous system and of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Soulairac, P. Descleaux, M. L. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] J.physiol., Paris **45:**527-531, '53 F
estrogen activity in blood of normal man before and after coitus, [L. K. de Srulijes] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29:** 216-220, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
sex problems in marriage with particular reference to coital discomfort and unconsummated marriage, [J. Malleson] Practitioner **172:** 389-396, April '54

COITUS--Continued
sexual intercourse in sterile marriages, [K. Nedoma, V. Barták, J. Raboch & R. Dáňa] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**390-394, April 9, '54 Cz
COKELY, H. J.: See BATES, P. L., jt. auth.
da COL, A.: See BOVO, G., jt. auth.
COLACURCI, A.: See CANDIDO, R., jt. auth.
COLAJACOMO, A.: See RICCI, C., jt. auth.
COLARD, M.: See van GEERTRUYDEN, J., jt. auth.
COLAS-BELCOUR: See COTTET, JEAN, jt. auth.
COLBECK, J. C.: See ROBERTSON, H. R., jt. auth.
COLCHICINE
effects, fluctuations of relative basophil count in peripheral blood of rabbit under various conditions of obtaining samples and staining and following colchicine treatment, [H. Harm] Folia haemat. **72:** 129-142, '54 G
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mitosis; effects of simultaneously applied cortisone and colchicine, [A. Isotalo & H. Teir] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 301-304, '53
influence on form of skeletal muscle in tissue culture, [G. C. Godman & M. R. Murray] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 668-672, Dec. '53
on circulating antibodies, antibody producing tissues and blood cells in rat, [A. Fagræus & H. Gormsen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**421-432, '53
on synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in tissue cultured rat fibroblasts, [D. P. Bloch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 341-346, Nov. '53
on visible alimentary lipemia, [W. E. Naugler & B. J. Brown] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 274-275, Nov. '53
therapy: See Gout, therapy
toxicity, clinical and experimental studies on effect of certain modern cytostatic substances on phagocytic capacity of leukocytes, [B. Baer & A. Adorf] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**199-203, March 1, '54 G
clinical aspects of poisoning with special consideration of leukopoesis, [H. Widmann & P. Gruner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 51-64, '53 G
pathology and hematology in cats and rats, [S. S. Sternberg & F. C. Ferguson, Jr.] Cancer **7:** 607-616, May '54
COLCHICUM: See Cancer, precancerous conditions; Leukemia, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Tumors, therapy
COLCOCK, B. P., Treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 13-19, Jan. '54
See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.
COLD
See also Temperature
anesthesia, application of artificial hibernation to pediatric internal medicine, [N. Haverkamp Begemann] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**136-142, April '54 Du
arguments for and against hibernation, [J. Ducuing] Presse méd. **62:** 21-22, Jan. 9, '54 F
artificial hibernation and potentiated anesthesia, [L. & L. Sauvé] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**402-406, March 24-April 7, '54 F
artificial hibernation; clinical studies and problems, [L. Makowsky & E. Kraft] Medizinische, pp. 555-557, April 17, '54; 606-609, April 24, '54 G
artificial hibernation; data on 23 cases, [J. Heitz & M. Regent] Lyon chir. **49:** 345-349, April '54 F
artificial hibernation in coronary obliteration and cardiovascular surgery; experimental and clinical studies, [Lian] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4171-4174, Dec. 26, '53 F
artificial hibernation in neurosurgery; critical evaluation, [M. David, J. Talairach & P. Deligné] Rev.neurol. **89:** 542-544, '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of severe traumatic meningitis; case with recovery, [J. Francillon, Rautenberg & Lacharme] Lyon chir. **48:** 976-983, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
artificial hibernation; recent progress, [P. Huguenard] Anaesthesist **3:** 32-35, Feb. '54 F
artificial hypothermia; definition, experimental results and clinical applications, [A. Juvenelle & W. Schiessle] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 124-135, '54 G
artificial hypothermia (hibernation) in obstetrics and gynecology; theories and experimental and clinical studies, [G. Valle, U. Narducci, G. Ferraris & G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5:**549-569, Sept. 15, '53 I
artificial hypothermia (hibernation) in open cardiac surgery; preliminary report, [P. K. Sen, P. A. Bhatt & R. L. Shah] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 694-703, Dec. '53
Basedow's disease and neurovegetative inhibition; case, [F. Jadevaia & G. Paoletti] Gior.med.mil. **103:**526-531, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
behavior of catalase activity in patients during artificial hibernation; experimental study, [G. Massone & G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **6:**82-84, Jan. 31, '54 I
behavior of neurohormone correlation with respect to antishock effect of artificial hibernation; clinical and experimental study, [P. Li Voti] Minerva med. **2:** 1573-1586, Nov. 24, '53 I
behavior of respiratory function during artificial hibernation, [G. Brancadoro & R. Cuocolo] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 818-826, Nov. '53 I
cardiovascular dynamics and cardiac resistance to artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn & J. M. Melon] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 385-386, Oct. '53 S; Minerva chir. **9:**409-410, May 15, '54 F
cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; anesthetic management, [I. Zeavin, R. W. Virtue & H. Swan] Anesthesiology **15:** 113-121, March '54
controlled hypotension and refrigeration, [R. de Vernejoul] Marseille-méd. **90:** 420-430, '53 F
electrocardiographic observations during local anesthesia due to refrigeration, [C. D. Pinna & C. F. Pamini] Chir.ital. **7:**157-160, March-June '53 I
experiences with potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation, [F. Zettler] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1295-1296, Nov. 27, '53 G
experimental and clinical experiences with refrigeration anesthesia or artificial hibernation, [A. Jentzer, N. Corboud & A. Muller] Anaesthesist **3:** 36-37, Feb. '54 G
hibernation and reanimation, [M. Roux & P. Huguenard] Minerva chir. **9:** 410-413, May 15, '54 F
hibernation and toxicosis; preliminary report, [L. Taubenslag] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1165-1188, April 23, '54 S
hypothermia, ganglioplegics and homoplastic transplantations of skin, [V. Bergonzelli & C. Orecchia] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 261-267, March '54 I
hypothermia with autonomic block in man, [J. W. Dundee, T. C. Gray, P. R. Mesham & W. E. B. Scott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1237-1243, Dec. 5, '53
intracardiac surgery by means of exsanguination produced by artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & J. Künlin] Bordeaux chir., pp. 177-182, Oct. '53 F
introduction to reports on artificial hibernation, [A. Jentzer] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:** 12-22, March '54 F
is method of artificial hibernation superior to simple neuroplegic therapy? [G. Tardieu] Presse méd. **62:** 317-319, Feb. 27, '54 F
limitations of artificial hibernation in cerebral surgery; diencephalopituitary insufficiency, [G. Lazorthes, L. Campan & H. Anduze] Rev.neurol. **89:** 539-542, '53 F
local refrigeration anesthesia in amputations, [E. von Lüttichau] Anaesthesist **3:** 77-78, April '54 G
mechanism of controlled hypothermia, [H. L'Allemand & W. Brendel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 166-167, '54 G
methods of artificial hibernation; comparative experimental study, [J. Cahn, M. Dubrasquet, J. Bodiou & J. M. Melon] Anesth.et analg. **11:** 141-146, Feb. '54 F
"neuroplegia," "potentiated narcosis" and "controlled hypothermia"; pharmacologic aspects, [W. Wirth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 100-111, '54 G
neurovegetative inhibition and artificial hibernation in war surgery, [C. Chippaux, Lapalle & Chippaux-Mathis] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**338-343, March 10-17, '54 F
painless injections in pediatric practice, [E. P. MacKenzie] J.Pediat. **44:** 421, April '54
pathology of experimental hypothermia in dog; generalized edema, [H. S. S. Sarajas & T. E. Nilsson] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 118-124, '54 G
pharmacologic hibernation; experimental bases, [A. Bénitte] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 20-41, '54 G
physiologic observations on experimental hypothermia in dog; effects on circulation, [C. Wegelius & J. Lind] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 111-118, '54 G
physiopathologic bases for hypothermia; possible association of hypothermia with extracorporeal

COLD, anesthesia--Continued
circulation, [A. M. Dogliotti & E. Ciocatto] Lyon chir. **49**:19-24, Jan. '54 F
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 41-58, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation; authors' experience, [R. Palomba & L. Marogna] Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 855-870, Dec. '53 I
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation; significance for medicine, [O. Just] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1161-1165, Dec. 4, '53 G
potentiated anesthesia and hibernation produced by phenothiazines, [H. Weese] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222**: 15-20, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia produced by P 391 (phenothiazine derivative) with and without hypothermia (advantages, limitations and danger), [K. Horatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:426-429, April 16, '54 G
problems of controlled general hypothermia applied to exsanguinate surgery of heart, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **2**: 1687-1696, Dec. 1, '53 I
production of hypothermia, [J. W. Dundee, W. E. B. Scott & P. R. Mesham] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1244-1246, Dec. 5, '53
properties of organic defense during artificial hibernation; behavior of blood lysozyme level; experimental and clinical study, [G. Brancadoro & R. Docimo] Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 880-886, Dec. '53 I
refrigeration and neuroplegia (artificial hibernation) in general surgery, [P. Huguenard] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **10**:32-41, March '54 F
role of cold in artificial hibernation; method of general therapeutics and anesthesiology, [R. Favre] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10**: 23-31, March '54 F
surgery and artificial hibernation, [G. Badre] Anesth.et analg. **11**: 53-61, Feb. '54 F
surgery of exsanguinate heart and great vessels in controlled general hypothermia; experimental study, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **1**: 605-612, March 3, '54 I
vegetative inhibition or artificial hibernation in medical practice; review of literature, [E. Genazzani] Riforma med. **67**:1403-1407, Dec. 12, '53 I
effects: See also Frostbite; Heat, regulation; Refrigeration
acid-base balance of blood in dogs at reduced body temperature, [R. Fleming] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 145-152, Feb. '54
adaptation of rats to cold air and effects on tissue oxygen consumptions, [A. K. Weiss] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:201-206, May '54
application of hypothermia to cardiac surgery, [W. G. Bigelow] Minnesota Med. **37**:181-185, March '54
artificial kidney; hypopotassemia in general hypothermia in rabbits; control by dialysis; preliminary report, [K. C. Nielsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:409-410, '54
ascorbic acid in relation to cold, scurvy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and surgery, [R. M. Kark] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:279-293, '53
blood volume and basal metabolic rate of Eskimos, [G. M. Brown & others] Metabolism **3**:247-254, May '54
calorimetry of rats immersed in cool water, [F. H. Jacobson] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:287-296, Feb. '54
cardiac surgery under hypothermia, [C. P. Bailey, B. A. Cookson, D. F. Downing & W. B. Neptune] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:73-95, Jan. '54
cerebral effects of experimental hypothermia, [J. C. Callaghan, D. A. McQueen, J. W. Scott & W. G. Bigelow] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:208-215, Feb. '54
cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; technics of intracardiac surgery under direct vision, [H. Swan & I. Zeavin] Ann.Surg. **139**:385-396, April '54
clinical and pharmacologic observations on urticaria due to cold; case, [J. Logothetopoulos & E. Danopoulos] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1143-1146, Dec. 15, '53 G
cold acclimatization, [G. M. Brown & others] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:258-261, March '54
coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in hypothermia, [W. S. Edwards & others] Ann.Surg. **139**:275-281, March '54
cross-acclimatization between cold and altitude in

COLD, effects--Continued
rats, [M. J. Fregly] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:267-274, Feb. '54
decreased resistance of vitamin B_{12}-deficient rats to cold stress, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:615-617, Dec. '53
discussion on survival of tissues at low temperatures, [A. U. Smith, J. E. Lovelock, P. B. Medawar & P. L. Mollison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:57-66, Jan. '54
effect of cold and food intake on respiratory function of white rat, [L. P. Chênier] Laval méd. **19**:243-267, Feb.; 381-420, March '54 F
effect of cold by immersion on direct and reflex excitability of autonomic centers, [W. P. Koella, H. M. Ballin & E. Gellhorn] Arch.internat. physiol. **62**:54-69, Feb. '54
effect of cooling anterior chest wall on T wave of electrocardiogram, [S. A. Rahman, R. N. Abhyankar & T. Ali] Am.Heart J. **47**:394-404, March '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; attempt to reverse toxic effect of cortisone with lowered environmental temperature or somatotrophic hormone (STH), [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol. appl. **6**:337-353, '53
effect of freezing and thawing on choline dehydrogenase, [N. I. Mondy & L. J. Daniel] Arch.Biochem. **48**:402-408, Feb. '54
effect of low temperature and work on blood lactic acid in deer mice, [J. S. Hart & O. Heroux] Am. J.Physiol. **176**:452-454, March '54
effect of low temperatures on rat spermatogenesis, [J. Macdonald & R. G. Harrison] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:205-216, May-June '54
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in cold paralysis of facial nerve; experimental study, [M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:281-282, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of vitamin supplementation on soldiers residing in cold environment; physical performance and response to cold exposure, [R. Ryer, I I I & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:97-131, March-April '54
eosinophils of blood during prolonged exposure to cold and chronic administration of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [M. E. Denison & M. X. Zarrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:433-437, March '54; correction **86**: xvii, Aug.-Sept. '54
experimental immersion foot; effects of prolonged exposure to water at 3 C. on oxygen tension and temperature of rabbit leg, [H. Montgomery, O. Horwitz, G. Peirce & A. Sayen] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:361-369, March '54
experimental immersion foot; functional and histologic changes in rabbit leg exposed to water at 3 C. and therapeutic trial of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of inhaled oxygen, [O. Horwitz, H. Montgomery, A. Sayen & H. Mescon] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:370-378, March '54
experimental immersion foot. Review of physiopathology, [H. Montgomery] Physiol.Rev. **34**: 127-137, Jan. '54
hemolysis of human red blood cells by freezing and thawing, [J. E. Lovelock] Biochim.et biophys. acta **10**:414-426, March '53
hypothermia as adjunct to anesthetic management of cyanotic patient for intracardiac surgery, [K. K. Keown, C. P. Bailey, D. F. Downing & B. A. Cookson] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:213-216, May-June '54
hypothermia: further observations on surface cooling, [R. B. Lynn, D. G. Melrose, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & I. K. R. McMillan] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:267-275, April '54
hypoxia, hypoxidosis, hypoxidation, hibernation, apparent death and suspended animation, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **25**: 113-122, April '54
importance of classic electrodiagnosis in facial cold paralysis; therapy by means of galvanic current, [N. A. Domenicone] Semana méd. **104**: 586-592, May 13, '54 S
influence of ascorbic acid on glycogen content of liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats exposed to cold, [D. de Wied] Acta endocrinol. **14**:235-244, Nov. '53
influence of whole body x-irradiation, cold exposure and experimental acidosis on protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of rat serum, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest, J. F. Stets & G. L. Selden] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:424-428, Dec. '53

COLD, effects--Continued
inhibition of leukocyte function and of visceral lesions in animals during artificial hypothermia, [A. Delaunay & J. Lebrun] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 520-523, April '54 F
metabolic reactions to cold stress of rats with hypothalamic lesions, [L. C. Massopust, Jr., C. Sherwood, W. R. McCrum & A. R. Buchanan] Neurology **4**:283-294, April '54
microscopical pattern of lipids in thyroid gland of rats exposed to cold, [O. Hassler, H. Gislén & S. E. Brolin] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:253-256, '54
modification of serum constituents by freezing and thawing, [A. Goffaux] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53**:111-117, March '54 F
myocardial function in severe hypothermia, [R. M. Berne] Circulation Res. **2**:90-95, Jan. '54
occlusion of inferior vena cava above and below hepatic veins in normothermic and hypothermic dogs, [J. C. Owens, E. B. Liddle, L. Tune & I. Zeavin] S.Forum **4**:63-67, '53
occurrence of subcutaneous fat necrosis in infant following induced hypothermia used as adjuvant in cardiac surgery, [H. A. Collins, M. Stahlman & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**:880-885, Dec. '53
on viability of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica, [B. Halpern & R. E. Dolkart] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 276-282, March '54
oxygen consumption of tissues after anesthesia (with sodium pentobarbital) at low temperature, [W. J. Burdette] S. Forum **4**:655-659, '53
paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria in treated congenital syphilis, [R. Rosenblum & E. J. Cetnar] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:304-306, Feb. '54
photodynamic hemolysis at low temperatures, [H. F. Blum & E. F. Kauzmann] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 301-311, Jan. '54
potassium exchange in isolated rat diaphragm; effect of anoxia and cold, [E. Calkins, I. M. Taylor & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. **177**: 211-218, May '54
production and repair of experimental interventricular septal defects under direct vision with aid of hypothermia, [M. Taufic & F. J. Lewis] S. Forum **4**: 67-72, '53
protective action of neutral solutes against hemolysis by freezing and thawing, [J. E. Lovelock] Biochem.J. **56**:265-270, Feb. '54
radiographic observations on arterial and venous flow in experimental local cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] S.Forum **4**: 204-209, '53
rapidity of thyroid reaction to cold, [E. del Conte & M. Stux] Nature, London **173**:83, Jan. 9, '54
restraint hypothermia; inhibition by cold acclimation, [O. Heroux & J. S. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:219-221, May '54
sensitivity to insulin during adrenocortical response to cold stress in rats, [T. E. Mansour & W. F. Hewitt, Jr.] Endocrinology **54**:20-25, Jan. '54
significance of individual cold sensitivity for disposition to disease, [G. Heidelmann] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:1016-1023, Nov. 15, '53 G
storage of testicular tissue at very low temperatures, [A. S. Parkes & A. U. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1**:315-316, Feb. 6, '54
studies in histochemistry; study by phase contrast microscopy of cytologic effects of freezing-drying procedures on cultured fibroblasts and guinea pig tissues, [D. Bloom, R. H. Swigart, W. F. Scherer & D. Glick] J.Histochem. **2**:178-184, May '54
study of hibernation in relation to technic of hypothermia for intracardiac surgery, [G. A. Trusler & others] S.Forum **4**: 72-77, '53
technic for production of hypothermia (including use of chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative); preliminary report, [C. B. Ripstein, C. E. Friedgood & N. Solomon] Surgery **35**:98-103, Jan. '54
tissue respiratory studies during altitude and cold exposure, [R. T. Clark, Jr. & others] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:207-210, May '54
venous cooling; new method of cooling blood-stream (to produce hypothermia), [D. N. Ross] Lancet **1**: 1108-1109, May 29, '54
viability of mammalian skin autografts after storage at different temperatures, [F. J. Pepper] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **6**:250-256, Jan. '54
therapy: See also Neuralgia, facial
convenient apparatus for providing controlled hypothermia, [J. M. Inglis, W. H. Biffen & A. L. d'Abreu] Lancet **1**:549-550, March 13, '54

COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, A. S., and SCOTT, P. P., Tissue changes in adult tryptophan-deficient rat, Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:125-138, '54
COLE, C. R.: See PRIOR, J. A., jt. auth.
COLE, D. F., Action of deoxycorticosterone acetate and of dietary sodium and potassium on skeletal muscle electrolyte in adrenalectomized rats, Acta endocrinol. **14**:245-253, Nov. '53
COLE, D. R., SINGIAN, E. B., and KATZ, L. N., Long-term prognosis following myocardial infarction, and some factors which affect it, Circulation **9**: 321-334, March '54
COLE, F., New stethoscope for anesthesiologist, Anesth.& Analg. **33**:143-144, March-April '54
COLE, F. H., and LOUGHEED, J. C., Blood loss and its replacement in thoracic surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:402-406, April '54
See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.
See KING, J. C., jt. auth.
COLE, F. R., and VANDERWYK, R. W., Survey of fungi from order Melanconiales for antibiotic activity, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43**:56-58, Jan. '54
COLE, J., and GLEES, P., Effects of small lesions in sensory cortex in trained monkeys, J.Neurophysiol. **17**:1-13, Jan. '54
COLE, J. G., Daniel B. Kirby (1891-1953), Am.J.Ophth. **37**:443-444, March '54
COLE, J. W., BRITT, A. G., LOUGHRY, C. W., and HOLDEN, W. D., Effect of alimentary and intravenously induced hyperlipemia on platelets, S. Forum **4**:173-176, '53
See LOUGHRY, C. W., jt. auth.
COLE, L. J., and ELLIS, M. E., Additivity of radiation protection by cysteine and sodium nitrite in mice, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:429-436, Dec. '53
See FISHLER, M. C., jt. auth.
COLE, P., Recordings of respiratory air temperature, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:295-307, May '54
COLE, P. G.: See CLAIREAUX, A. E., jt. auth.
COLE, R. D.: See LYONS, W. R., jt. auth.
COLE, V. V., HILL, D. L., and OIKEMUS, A. H., Therapy of experimental hydrazine poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:661-662, Dec. '53
COLE, W. H., Intestinal obstruction, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**: 51-56, Feb. '54
Landmarks in medicine, Postgrad.Med. **15**:176-183, Feb. '54
Precautions in treatment of strictures of common duct, Am.Surgeon **20**:234-247, March '54
See McGREW, E. A., jt. auth.
See MAJARAKIS, J. D., jt. auth.
COLE, W. S.: See KING, E. R., jt. auth.
COLECTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, tumors
COLEMAN, CLAUDE C: See Obituaries
COLEMAN, E. N., and FOOTE, J. B., Craniostenosis with familial vitamin-D-resistant rickets, Brit. M.J. **1**:561-562, March 6, '54
COLEMAN, E. S.: See LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, F. C., Pathology of peptic ulcer, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:66-69, Feb. '54
COLEMAN, F. P., Primary cancer of lung, Virginia M.Month. **81**:7-12, Jan. '54
COLEMAN, I. W., Studies on oral toxicity of Clostridium botulinum toxin, type A, Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol. **32**:27-34, Jan. '54
COLEMAN, N.: See EYLES, D. E., jt. auth.
COLEMAN, R. D., Giant-cell tumor of mandible associated with hyperparathyroidism and osteitis fibrosa cystica generalisata, Oral Surg. **7**:534-542, May '54
COLEMAN, R. R., Importance of family doctor in psychotherapy, J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:31-39, Feb. '54
COLEMAN, V. R.: See GELLER, P., jt. auth.
COLENBRANDER, M. C., Prism for gonioscopy, Am. J.Ophth. **37**:115-117, Jan. '54
determining accommodation with strong negative lens, Ophthalmologica **127**:48-51, Jan. '54
COLES, ABRAHAM (1813-1891)
poet-physician of New Jersey, [F. B. Rogers] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **51**:61-65, Feb. '54
COLES, B. L., and JAMES, U., Effect of cobalt and iron salts on anaemia of prematurity, Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:85-96, April '54
COLEY, B. L., and HIGINBOTHAM, N. L., Secondary chondrosarcoma, Ann.Surg. **139**:547-559, May '54
See CHAKRAVORTY, R. C., jt. auth.
COLIC: See Abdomen, pain; Kidneys, pain; Lead, toxicity
COLICIN: See Bacteria, coli

COLIEZ, R., L'enseignement et la pratique de la radiologie, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:5-9, '54
TUBIANA, M., and DUTREIX, J., Problèmes de dosimétrie posés par l'utilisation de l'iode radioactif dans le traitement du cancer de la thyroïde, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**: 22-27, '54
COLILLAS, R. D.: **See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.**
COLIN, M., La morbidité des Nord-Africains dans la métropole, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:594-601, '53
See BOURRAT, jt. auth.
COLINET: **See MICHEZ, jt. auth.**
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases
colitis and functional colonopathies, [A. Bensaude] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:499-505, Dec. 10, '53 F
colon localization of Crohn's disease, [M. González Fernández] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:511-514, Aug. '53 S
amebic: See Amebiasis
balantidium: See Balantidiasis
blood in, relation between hematic alterations and colitis, [P. Cotrufo, G. Lucrezi & G. Jacono] Acta med.ital. **8**:253-265, Oct. '53 I
complications and sequels, aspecific inflammatory tumor of cecum; infiltrative segmentary colitis, [A. Trossero] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:140-149, '53 S
diagnosis, pseudotumor (nonspecific intestinal granuloma) in child; case, [L. Salmi & F. Brillanti] Clin.pediat. **35**: 911-923, Dec. '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, acute bismuth colitis in syphilitic, [M. J. Marchese] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:793-795, March 19, '54 S
question of colitis as psychosomatic disease, [F. Hirschberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:242-244, April 1, '54 N
mucous, diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon syndrome, [E. J. Donovan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:952-956, Dec. '53
practical management of constipation (including irritable colon), [H. V. Lilga] GP **9**: 61-65, May '54
report of 700 cases of irritable colon in private practice, [R. M. Miskimon] Virginia M.Month. **81**:109-113, March '54
semeiologic value of loss of consciousness in course of spasmodic colopathies, [R. Cachera] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:581-582, Feb. 6, '54 F
ulcerative, acute allergic hemorrhagic rectocolitis following anticholera vaccination; case, [J. Morin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:363-365, March '54 F
acute nonspecific necrotizing enterocolitis with report of 3 cases, [L. Hollender & E. Schwingt] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:727-735, Dec. '53 F
acute ulcerative colitis due to Klebsiella; case following penicillin therapy, [E. Rosen] California Med. **80**:322-323, April '54
association of peptic ulcer with chronic colitis, [J. A. Halsted, E. T. Yuhl, L. A. Stirrett & W. F. Barker] Gastroenterology **26**:65-69, Jan. '54
beneficial effect of sprue diet; preliminary report, [H. A. Monat] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:197-199, March '54
chronic colitis--anorectal complications, [R. J. Jackman & C. W. Mayo] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 478-480, April '54
chronic colitis: complications; results of treatment, [M. S. Kleckner] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 592-595, Nov. '53
chronic colitis; method of ileo-rectal anastomosis, [E. E. Dunlop] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:184-189, Feb. '54
colitis and carcinoma of large intestine, [I. P. M. MacDougall] Brit.M.J. **1**:852-854, April 10, '54
combined use of antibiotics and chemotherapy in ulcerative alimentary disease, [R. J. Bolt & H. M. Pollard] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20**:31-42, Feb. '54
complete colectomy with anal ileostomy, [E. N. MacDermott] J.Irish M.A. **34**:99-102, April '54
complicated by polyarthritis; adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in 3 cases, [E. Jacobs, P. Cammaerts, M. Verbanck & S. Zylberszac] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:144-152, Feb. '54 F
conservative surgery in treatment, [S. O. Aylett] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1348-1351, Dec. 19, '53
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report on therapeutic trial, [S. Truelove] Gastroenterologia **81**:86-90, Feb. '54
critical appraisal of dietary management of peptic ulcer and colitis, [S. Wolf] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54
development of cancer in chronic colitis, [J. A. Bargen, W. G. Sauer, W. P. Sloan & R. P. Gage] Gastroenterology **26**:32-37, Jan. '54

COLITIS, ulcerative--Continued
discussion on surgery, [R. B. Cattell, J. C. Goligher & R. S. Corbett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1021-1036, Dec. '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy upon course of chronic colitis, [E. D. Kiefer & J. M. Elliott] Gastroenterology **26**:29-31, Jan. '54
effect of drug-induced hypermotility (with special reference to mecholyl, methacholine) on gastrointestinal tract of dogs, [H. C. Moeller & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **26**:303-311, Feb. '54
effects of sleeping cure in hemorrhagic rectocolitis; 2 cases, [M. Sapir & M. Lévy] Arch.mal.app. digest. **43**:123-126, Jan. '54 F
etiology and treatment, [J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **155**:341-346, May 22, '54
experience with gastrointestinal tissue preparation (robuden) in treatment of nonspecific colitis, [B. F. Haskell, J. D. Allen & M. H. F. Friedman] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:96-101, Feb. '54
hemorrhagic rectocolitis with severe onset; case with recovery following coloproctectomy; case, [Bonnet-Eymard & Bonniot] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1424-1428, Dec. '53 F
hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) treatment; case, [J. W. Hurley, N. P. Knowlton & E. D. Wall] Gastroenterology **26**:103-107, Jan. '54
integrated approach to management of chronic colitis, [F. G. ReBell] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**: 188-196, March '54
intractable colitis: surgical challenge, [H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**: 801-804, Feb. '54
intramural abscess of colon wall in chronic colitis, [A. Bassler] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:200-204, March '54
involvement of liver, [A. Gyllenswärd] Nord.med. **51**:164-165, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
less common manifestations, [C. W. Rowe] Texas J. Med. **50**:88-92, Feb. '54
levels of communication; case, [K. W. Berblinger & M. H. Greenhill] Psychosom.Med. **16**:156-162, March-April '54
long-term results in corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treated colitis, [C. W. Wirts, M. E. Rehfuss & H. A. Yantes] J.A.M.A. **154**: 36-39, Jan. 2, '54
medical treatment, [E. N. Collins] J.Michigan M. Soc. **53**:68-72, Jan. '54
mucohemorrhagic rectocolitis (serious ulcerous colitis) and cancer of colon, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:47-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
nature of somatic processes and adequacy of psychosomatic hypotheses, [G. L. Engel] Am.J. Med. **16**:416-433, March '54
nonspecific colitis; antibiotic (especially chlortetracycline) residues in treatment, [M. M. Marks] Missouri Med. **51**:189-190, March '54
pathology of regional ileitis and ulcerative colitis, [S. Warren & S. C. Sommers] J.A.M.A. **154**:189-193, Jan. 16, '54
present position in treatment of chronic colitis, [R. S. Corbett] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:232-236, May '54
psychodynamics, [L. Navratil] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:156-159, Feb. 20, '54 G
right-sided colitis; case, [T. Miyaoka] Arch.jap. Chir. **22**:556-558,Sept. 1, '53 J
role of surgery in therapy, [J. H. Garlock & A. S. Lyons] Gastroenterology **26**:709-722, May '54
simultaneous sigmoidoscopy and barium enema, [S. Jampel, S. B. Dewing & H. G. Jacobson] J.A.M.A. **154**:121-123, Jan. 9, '54
spinal roentgenotherapy in hemorrhagic rectocolitis with report of case, [P. Davidovitch] Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:372-374, March '54 F
surgical management of chronic colitis, [G. D. Vaughan & H. E. Bacon] South.M.J. **47**:460-464, May '54
surgical treatment of chronic colitis; skin-grafted ileac stoma, [B. M. Black & P. R. Sholl] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:454-462, April '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; surgical management of colitis, [L. M. Zimmerman & J. M. Silver] S.Clin.North America **34**:199-207, Feb. '54
technic in ileostomy and colostomy, [J. Lindenberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:25-30, '54
therapy of hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis, [R. Cattan] Marseille-méd. **91**:327-334, '54 F
total colectomy in one stage, [M. M. Ravitch] S.Clin. North America **34**:509-522, April '54

COLITIS, ulcerative--Continued
treatment, [W. J. Grace, R. H. Pinsky & H. G. Wolff] Gastroenterology **26**:462-468, March '54
treatment (with salicylazosulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [N. Svartz] Gastroenterology **26**:26-28, Jan. '54
ulcerative rectocolitis; 3 cases, [J. Paris & M. Héraud] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1325-1330, Nov. '53 F
with sarcoid-like lesions treated by total colectomy; case, [J. A. Hart] Texas J.Med. **50**:101-103, Feb. '54

COLIZZI, C., and TUSINI, G., Importanza delle surrenali nella inattivazione epatica della vasopressina, Ateneo parmense **24**:713-720, Nov.-Dec. '53

COLLACO, M., Influências hormonais no metabolismo dos hidratos de carbono, Clín.contemp. **7**:228-243, Dec. '53

COLLADOS STORNI, M. P., Anestesia con petidina endovenosa para amigdalectomías (comunicación previa), Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:627-631, May-Dec. '53

RUGGERI, F., LAVISSE, J., and VILLANI, E. M., Angiografía carotídea en el estudio de la circulación cerebral bajo hipotensión arterial gobernada; comunicación previa, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **14**:180-188, '53; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:115-119, Jan. 8, '54

COLLAER, P., Les phénomènes primitifs de l'invention musicale, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**:9-16, '54

COLLAGEN
See also Sutures
antigenicity of rat collagen, [R. F. Watson, S. Rothbard & P. Vanamee] J.Exper.Med. **99**:535-560, June '54
collagen and reticular fibers in human hepatopathy; puncture biopsy findings, [G. C. Angela, M. Banche, C. Cugnasco & F. di Nola] Arch.sc.med. **97**:197-222, Feb. '54 I
collagen, reticulum and their argyrophilic properties, [E. A. Irving & S. G. Tomlin] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:113-125, Feb. 16, '54
collagen tampons and membranes used experimentally in dogs, [C. A. Broaddus, Jr., P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:489-497, April '54
content of reproductive tract of rat during pregnancy and lactation, [M. L. R. & R. D. Harkness] J. Physiol. **123**:492-500, March 29, '54
development of collagen fibrils in vitro, [E. Enghusen] Acta anat. **20**:94-100, '54 G
electron microscope studies of collagenous fibers in bone, [A. V. W. Martin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:42-48, Jan. '53
further observations on collagen in regenerating liver of rat, [M. L. R. & R. D. Harkness] J. Physiol. **123**:482-491, March 29, '54
modern position on problem of basic substance of connective tissue, [A. Policard] Presse méd. **62**:343-345, March 3, '54 F
nature of collagen-chondroitin sulfate linkages in tendon, [D. S. Jackson] Biochem.J. **56**:699-703, April '54
new method for simultaneous demonstration of elastic and collagenic fibers, [Ü. Maskar] Acta anat. **19**:379-382, '53 G
procollagen; solubility, [E. Kulonen, M. B. Mathews & A. Dorfman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:424-428, Nov. '53
quantitative behavior during regeneration of normal and cirrhotic liver, [V. Ferrari & F. Campagnari] Arch.sc.med. **96**:617-646, Dec. '53 I
soluble form of reconstituted collagen, [D. S. Jackson & J. Ball] Nature, London **172**:1046, Dec. 5, '53
structural profile and clinical projection, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **68**:348-350, March 27, '54 I
metabolism, metabolism of collagen and other proteins of skin of rabbits, [R. D. Harkness, A. M. Marko, H. M. Muir & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **56**:558-569, April '54

COLLAGEN DISEASES
allergic aspects of collagenosis, [A. Rotberg] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**:195-208, Sept. '53 P
central nervous system involvement, [B. I. Lewis, D. W. Sinton & J. R. Knott] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:315-317, March '54
clinical cases of so-called diffuse collagen diseases, [A. M. David] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:589-622, '53 P
clinical experiences with electrophoresis, [K. B. Hansen] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:447-453, '54
collagenosis, [L. M. Pautrier] Actas dermo-sif. **45**:159-178, Dec. '53 S

COLLAGEN DISEASES--Continued
complicating malignancy, [J. Lansbury] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:301-304, Dec. '53
effect of collagenase on human skin collagen; comparison of different age-groups and of cases with and without "collagen disease," [M. K. Keech] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:295-306, Feb. '54
phenomenon of lupus erythematosus cells with reference to collagen diseases, [L. J. Bergna] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:325-329, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
pulmonary manifestations in diffuse collagen diseases, [P. Ellman & L. Cudkowicz] Thorax **9**:46-57, March '54
roentgen findings, [L. H. Garland & M. A. Sisson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:581-598, April '54
stress and collagen diseases in otorhinolaryngology, [E. López Lacarrere, A. Viale del Carril & E. López Lacarrere, Jr.] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:339-344, May-Dec. '53 S
which otorhinolaryngologic disorders can be included among collagen diseases? [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
diagnosis, laboratory aids, [S. Sanes] New York J.Med. **54**:500-503, Feb. 15, '54
nosologic situation and differential diagnosis, [N. Quirno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:323-325, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
syndrome simulating collagen disease caused by hydralazine (apresoline), [H. M. Perry, Jr. & H. A. Schroeder] J.A.M.A. **154**:670-673, Feb. 20, '54
unclassified collagen diseases; clinical diagnosis, [M. F. Villamil & O. G. Mandó] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:360-361, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [O. C. Croxatto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:317-323, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
pathogenesis; review, [K. P. Sen Gupta] Indian J.M. Sc. **8**:142-150, March '54
therapy, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Krewer] Presse méd. **62**:543, April 10, '54 F
mechanism of action and results of therapy by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. Reforzo Membrives] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:350-355, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
transfusions, [J. Watrin, P. Michon and C. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:352-353, July-Oct. '53 F
vitamin E, [H. Pult] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:471-472; 481-483, March 19, '54 G

COLLAGENASE: See Enzymes

COLLAPSE
See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
alimentary tendency to collapse following gastrectomy (dumping syndrome), [W. Schrade & R. Heinecker] Medizinische, pp.43-48, Jan. 9, '54; pp.79-83, Jan. 16, '54 G
coagulation factors and neurovegetative system; experimental studies on behavior of coagulation factors following orthostatic collapse, [E. Perlick, A. Bergmann & E. Heinrich] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:181-189, Feb. 15, '54 G
patient with interventricular brain hemorrhage maintained 72 hours following respiratory collapse, [R. K. Spiro & I. Kass] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:307-314, Oct. '53

COLLARD, P. J., and MANN, P. G., Slide culture as means of appraising streptomycin sensitivity of tubercle bacilli in sputum, J.Clin.Path. **6**:266-272, Nov. '53

COLLARI, S., Ezio Mazzolini, Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:132-133, Jan.-Feb. '54

COLLAZOS C., C.: See **HUENEMANN, R. L., jt. auth.**

COLLEE, J. G.: See **SHUBERT, S., jt. auth.**

COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTICE OF CANADA: See General Practice

COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities

COLLENS, W. S., BANOWITCH, M. M., and COLSKY, J., Lipoprotein studies in diabetics with arteriosclerotic disease, J.A.M.A. **155**:814-817, June 26, '54

COLLENTINE, G. E., JR.: See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**

COLLER, F. A., and MILLER, E. B., Acute cholecystitis, GP **9**:49-55, Feb. '54

COLLES, ABRAHAM (1773-1843)
eponymic fractures: Abraham Colles and Colles' fracture, [L. F. Pelitier] Surgery **35**:322-328, Feb. '54
tribute, [W. Doolin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:132-134, Feb. '54

COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures

COLLET, A.: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
COLLET, R.: See GABRIELI, E. R., jt. auth.
COLLETTE, J. M., Etude radiologique de la circulation plasmo-tissulaire par injection sous-cutanée de substance de contraste, Rev.méd.Liège 8:776-787, Dec. 15, '53
COLLETTE, T.: See BECK, W. C., jt. auth.
COLLI, A., Anemia perniciosa antianemico-resistente (rimozione della resistenza ad opera della aureomicina), Haematologica 38:315-322, '54
Il metodo delle impronte linguali nello studio della lingua normale e patologica, Gior.clin.med. 35: 157-172, Feb. '54
L'importanza semiologica della fluorescenza della lingua, Minerva med. 1:1171-1173, April 28, '54
See de NICOLA, P., jt. auth.
COLLICELLI, A.: See COMBERIATI, L., jt. auth.
COLLIER, C. R., and AFFELDT, J. E., Ventilatory efficiency of cuirass respirator in totally paralyzed chronic poliomyelitis patients, J.Appl. Physiol. 6:531-538, March '54
COLLIER, H. O. J., and PHILLIPS, M., Action of 2:4-diamino 6:7-dibenzylpteridine against antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 8: 444-447, Dec. '53
COLLIER, L. H., Preservation of vaccinia virus, Bact. Rev. 18:74-86, March '54
COLLIER, R.: See LAVAL, J., jt. auth.
COLLIER, W. A., and TJONG A HUNG, T., Seriological brucella tests in Surinam, Docum.med.geog.et trop. 5:321-322, Dec. '53
COLLIN, R., and RACADOT, J., La chute du taux de la substance Gomori-positive neurohypophysaire dans le post partum chez le cobaye, Ann.endocrinol. 14:546-549, '53
COLLING, M.: See HAMMOND, C. W., jt. auth.
COLLINS, C. C., Acute diverticulitis of cecum; report of 6 cases, Am.Surgeon 19:1137-1143, Dec. '53
COLLINS, C. G., BURMAN, R. G., and TUCKER, G. W., Enzymatic débridement (streptokinase and streptodornase) in treatment of pelvic abscesses, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. 98:467-472, April '54
COLLINS, D. A. (Philadelphia) and HARAKAL, C. D., Changes in hypertensinase and hypertensinogen following nephrectomy, Circulation Res. 2: 196-200, May '54
COLLINS, D. A. (San Francisco): See WEISENGREEN, H. H., jt. auth.
COLLINS, D. H., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S., Tuberculosis of parotid adenolymphoma and of lymph glands incorporating salivary ducts, J.Path.& Bact. 66: 399-405, Oct. '53
COLLINS, E. G. (Aberdeen), Management of injuries of nose and upper jaw, J.Laryng.& Otol. 68:101-111, Feb. '54
COLLINS, E. G. (Milwaukee): See KILKENNY, G. S., jt. auth.
COLLINS, E. N., Ulcerative colitis; medical treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. 53:68-72, Jan. '54
COLLINS, F. D., GREEN, J. N., and MORTON, R. A., Studies in rhodopsin; regeneration of rhodopsin by comminuted ox retina, Biochem.J. 56:493-498, March '54
COLLINS, H. A., STAHLMAN, M., and SCOTT, H. W., JR., Occurrence of subcutaneous fat necrosis in infant following induced hypothermia used as adjuvant in cardiac surgery, Ann.Surg. 138:880-885, Dec. '53
See PEARCE, M. L., jt. auth.
LANGA, A. M., OLSEN, N. S., and SCOTT, H. W., JR., Further studies of renal factor in hypertension of experimental coarctation of aorta, S.Forum 4: 128-132, '53
COLLINS, H. S.: See KNIGHT, V., jt. auth.
COLLINS, I. S., Hæmophilia-like disease produced by circulating anticoagulant, Australasian Ann.Med. 2:161-169, Nov. '53
Pathogenesis of pernicious anæmia, M.J.Australia 1:114-117, Jan. 23, '54
COLLINS, J. H., and BATSON, H. W. K., Pregnancy subsequent to ligation of ovarian vessels and inferior vena cava, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 67:1202-1209, June '54
BATSON, H. W. K., and POST, L. L., Newer methods of diagnosis and therapy in office gynecology, Wisconsin M.J. 53:235-240, April '54
COLLINS, J. P.: See SEALY, W. C., jt. auth.
COLLINS, M. C.: See ELLIS, S., jt. auth.
COLLINS, R. D., Chronic glomerulonephritis in newborn child, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. 87:478-485, April '54
COLLINS, V. J.: See KRACUM, V., jt. auth.
COLLINS, V. P.: See MEAD, W. J., jt. auth.
COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C., and RATNER, B., Progress in allergy: pediatric allergy; critical review, Ann.Allergy 12:198-228, March-April '54
See RATNER, B., jt. auth.
and VINCENT, J. E., Penicillin sensitivity, Canad. M.A.J. 70:388-391, April '54
COLLIS, E., Some differential characteristics of cerebral motor defects in infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood 29:113-122, April '54
COLLIS, J. L., Fate of lower apical segment in resections for bronchiectasis, Thorax 8:323-325, Dec.'53
SATCHWELL, L. M., and ABRAMS, L. D., Nerve supply to crura of diaphragm, Thorax 9: 22-25, March '54
COLLIS, W. R. F.: See SMITH, C. H., jt. auth.
COLLISON, J. M.: See FLYNN, R., jt. auth.
COLLODION
influence of electrolytes on collodion agglutination, [V. Wagner] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. 17:94-99, '54 G
membrane, electrophoresis of low-protein fluids following ultrafiltration through collodion membrane, [H. Kutzim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79:168-170, Jan. 29, '54 G
COLLOIDAL RED TEST: See Liver, function tests
COLLOIDS
binding of colloidal particles to plasma proteins, [H. Ott] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. 122:246-255, '53 G
in blood: See blood, colloids
metabolism, distribution of colloidal radioactive chromic phosphate after intracavitary administration in rat, [J. A. D. Cooper & E. M. Zorn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 42:867-871, Dec. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
COLLOMB, H., and SANKALE, M., La thérapeutique de l'amibiase intestinale par le bis-(P. arsonophénylamino)-1, 2 éthane, sel sodique (à propos de 100 cas), Bull.Soc.path.exot. 46:749-764, '53
COLLON, H., L'intérêt d'un technique rapide d'inspiration psychanalytique en pratique médicale courante, Rev.méd.Liège 9:51-55, Jan. 15, '54
COLL-SAMPOL, J., and GREGORICH SERVAT, A., El valor incierto de las medidas de la presión arterial en el pronóstico del shock, Med.clín. 21: 325-331, Nov. '53
See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.
COLLYRIA: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
COLMAN, H. I.: See CARPENTER, F., jt. auth.
COLOMBATO, L. O.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
COLOMBI, C., and CAMERONI, R., Sul contenuto in aminoacidi del cristallino, dopo irradiazioni con R.U.V. (Ricerche sperimentali sul cristallino di vitelli), Rass.ital.ottal. 22:485-490, Sept.-Oct. '53
Cortisone e tono oculare (ricerche cliniche con cortisone usato per istillazioni), Rass.ital.ottal. 23: 63-67, Jan.-Feb. '54
COLOMBO, C. V.: See FOLLMANN, E., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, G. (Milan), MONTORSI, W., and SALVANESCHI, S., Sulla attività di alcune sostanze del gruppo della kellina sulla motilità ureterale "in vitro," Arch.sc.med. 97:71-81, Jan. '54
COLOMBO, G. (Turin), BENSO, G., and TAUBER, E., Studio psicologico di lattanti recoverati in istituto con e senza madre, Minerva pediat. 6:236-239, April 15, '54
COLOMBO, N. J.: See BROWN, E. A., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, O., Sindromi acute dell'alto addome e pancreatiti, Arch.ital.chir. 77:117-144, '53
COLOMBO, P., and STRAPPARAVA, E., Blastoma osteo-midollare diffuso con quadro leucosico extra-osseo, Minerva med. 2:1507-1515, Nov. 21, '53
COLOMBO, S.: See AMENABAR, A., jt. auth.
COLOMINAS-PUIG, J., Primeros ensayos sobre la hemoaglutinación para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis activa; nueva técnica para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis, An.med., Barcelona 40:98-104, May-June '53
COLON, J. E., Emergency nephrostomies in carcinoma of cervix uteri, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico 45: 431-435, Nov. '53
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
Chilaiditi symptom (interposition of colon between liver and diaphragm), [G. Baum & A. Karpati] Med.Monatsschr. 8:221-223, April '54 G
abnormalities, congenital absence of part of colon associated with carcinoma of colon, [K. M. Douglas] Brit.J.Surg. 41:373-375, Jan. '54
congenital microcolon, [J. Lavole] Canad.M.A.J. 70: 187-188, Feb. '54

COLON, abnormalities--Continued
nonrotation of midgut and hindgut with preservation of midline mesentery; case, [L. S. Cherney] Ann. Surg. **139:** 241-243, Feb. '54
abscess, intramural abscess of colon wall in chronic ulcerative colitis, [A. Bassler] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**200-204, March '54
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
blood supply, adequacy of marginal blood supply to left colon after high ligation of inferior mesenteric artery during excision of rectum, [J. C. Goligher] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**351-353, Jan. '54
cancer, [L. W. Guiss] Arizona Med. **11:** 83-85, March '54
acute neoplastic obstruction; diagnosis and management, [E. M. Miller & J. M. Winfield] S.Clin. North America **34:** 551-559, April '54
analysis of 216 cases, [G. Daumerie] Acta chir. belg. **52:**902-917, Dec. '53 F; Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10:**218-229, March 1, '54 Du
cancer of right colon exteriorized in abdominal wall, [C. S. Begnis] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**61-75, '53 S
carcinoma; 5 year analysis, [J. J. Thomas & J. B. Jackson] J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 27-33, Jan. '54
carcinoma of right colon, [T. D. Davis & S. W. Budd, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81:** 56-58, Feb. '54
clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; difficulties of recognizing carcinoma in presence of diverticulitis deformities, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Zwalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**177-187, March '54
clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; importance of barium enema in anorectal cases, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Zwalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 405-409, May '54
clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; localized constricting lesions, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Swalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**318-324, April '54
congenital absence of part of colon associated with carcinoma of colon, [K. M. Douglas] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 373-375, Jan. '54
development in chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. A. Bargen, W. G. Sauer, W. P. Sloan & R. P. Gage] Gastroenterology **26:**32-37, Jan. '54
diagnosis and management of carcinoma, [W. E. A. Forde] J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 164-167, May '54
diagnosis and therapy of carcinoma, [H. J. Betzler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**750-753, April 30, '54 G
earlier diagnosis, [C. Costello] Geriatrics **9:**116-120, March '54
experiences with colon resections following reduction of bacterial content of large intestine, [H. J. Betzler] Chirurg **24:**546-547, Dec. '53 G
extension of operation in treatment of carcinoma in region of splenic flexure, [J. L. Madden & G. J. McVeigh] S.Clin.North America **34:**523-535, April '54
familial cancer, [M. W. Durham] West.J.Surg. **62:** 26-31, Jan. '54
free malignant cells in relation to recurrence of carcinoma, [E. A. McGrew, J. F. Laws & W. H. Cole] J.A.M.A. **154:**1251-1254, April 10, '54
giant cyst-like colloid epithelioma (7 1/2 kg.) of abdomen 6 years after removal of cancer of colon; case, [E. Delannoy & J. Paris] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:**1375-1378, Dec. '53 F
ileus due to cancer, [J. Verdejo Vivas] Rev.clin. espan. **51:**27-33, Oct. 15, '53; 103-111, Oct. 31, '53; 168-173, Nov. 15, '53; 240-248, Nov. 30, '53; 315-323, Dec. 15, '53 S
incidence of cholelithiasis in older age groups; 2 case reports of undiagnosed carcinoma discovered at laparotomy for cholelithiasis, [W. R. Cate, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**102-104, March '54
mucohemorrhagic rectocolitis (serious ulcerous colitis) and cancer, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**47-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
multiple carcinoma, [A. H. Follingstad] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**111-113, Feb. '54
multiple primary rectocolic carcinomas and association of gastric and rectocolic cancer, [M. Hiel] Acta chir.belg. **52:**777-790, Nov. '53 F
permanent results of colonic resection for carcinoma with restoration of continence by interposition of small intestines, [H. Finsterer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**985-987, Dec. 4, '53 G
primary carcinoma of ureter associated with primary carcinoma of colon, [H. A. Kontoff & H. Hershman] Am.J.Surg. **87:**129-132, Jan. '54
COLON, cancer--Continued
prophylaxis and surgical therapy of colonic and rectal carcinoma, [A. Plenk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**246-248, April 9, '54 G
surgical management of carcinoma, [E. M. Miller] New York J.Med. **53:**2991-2994, Dec. 15, '53
surgical technic for stenosing cancer of left colon, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud & J. Lapeyrère] Lyon chir. **48:**1001-1003, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
symposium on cancer; carcinoma, [J. Goossens] Geneesk.gids **32:**23-26, Jan. 21, '54 Du
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; selection of operations for carcinomas of colon, [P. A. Rosi] S.Clin.North America **34:**221-230, Feb. '54
treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [B. P. Colcock] Am.J.Surg. **87:**13-19, Jan. '54
typical left segmentary hepatectomy for metastasis of cylindric epithelioma of transverse colon; case, [F. Froehlich] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**730-735, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
value of strictly profile roentgenography in examination for cancer of splenic flexure with report of case, [E. Chérigié & R. Pichard] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**683-686, '53 F
dilatation, choline derivatives in dolichomegacolon and functional constipation, [R. Cattan] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**42-43, Jan. 2, '54 F
congenital megacolon and megacolic conditions, [R. Nicolò & M. Alonzo] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**626-640, Sept. '53 I
congenital megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease) in 18 year old youth, [P. A. Cox & L. D. Heaton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**384-388, March '54
Hirschsprung's disease; roentgen diagnosis in infants, [R. G. McDonald & W. A. Evans, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**575-585, May '54
Hirschsprung's disease with associated intestinal hemorrhage, [R. E. Horton & B. Laurance] Lancet **2:**1288-1290, Dec. 19,'53
Hirschsprung's disease with ganglion cell aplasia of colon and terminal ileum; case treated with total colectomy and ileoanostomy, [E. Sandegaard] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**369-376, '53
in infancy, [V. A. de C. Pinto] Pediat.prát. **25:** 177-178, May '54 P
intestinal roentgen aspects of lead colic; megacolon of lead poisoning, [M. Levrat, L. Roche, P. Bret & A. Anjou] Arch.mal.professs. **15:**113-118, '54 F; Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**206-209, Feb. '54 F
megacolon (Hirschsprung's disease) in children; therapy by rectosigmoidectomy, [M. Fèvre, D. Pellerin & Mme. Habib] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 317-324, '54 F
modern treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, [O. Swenson] J.A.M.A. **154:**651-653, Feb. 20, '54
primary megacolon in young adults, [F. W. Wilson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**4-8, Jan. '54
problem of megacolon in children, [V. A. de C. Pinto, R. de V. Moraes, W. H. Cardim & M. A. Silva] Rev.paulista med. **43:**477-489, Dec. '53 P
problems and therapy, [F. Bandmann & E. Sieber] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 493-506, '53 G
sigmoidorectomyotomy in Hirschsprung's disease, [M. Saegesser] Chirurg **25:**175-176, April '54 G
syndrome of fecal soiling and megacolon (psychogenic factors), [J. B. Richmond, E. J. Eddy & S. D. Garrard] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**391-401, April '54
diseases, colitis and functional colonopathies, [A. Bensaude] Progr.méd., Paris **81:**499-505, Dec. 10, '53 F
colon in gastrocardiac syndromes; electrocardiographic and hemodynamic aspects, [F. Ferri & S. Caltabiano] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**735-741, Oct. '53 I
development of colon examination (Hickey memorial lecture), [C. A. Stevenson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**385-397, March '54
infection with Salmonella tennessee, [R. J.Kositchek & A. M. Snell] Gastroenterology **26:** 48-55, Jan. '54
lesions of lower colon, [P. L. Shallenberger] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**295-298, May '54
volvulus of cecum; emphasis on possible predisposing lesions of left colon, [H. E. Wilson, G. Desforges, H. G. Dunphy & A. J. A. Campbell] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**593-604, May '54
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, perinephritic syndrome due to foreign body of ascending colon, [R. Begani] Arch.ital. chir. **77:**212-216, '53 I

COLON, foreign bodies--Continued
colon obstruction caused by gallstones, [P. Holm-Nielsen & P. Linnet-Jepsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:31-40, '54
gangrene, acute spontaneous volvulus of right colon with gangrene, [T. C. Moore] J.Indiana M.A. **47**: 237-240, March '54
hemorrhage: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula
inflammation: See Colitis
intussusception: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
obstruction: See Colon, cancer; Colon, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, volvulus
parasites: See Amebiasis; Intestines, parasites
pathology, melanosis coli, [G. Hieronymi] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**: 428-433, March 22, '54 G
salmonellosis with atypical course presenting anatomicopathologic picture of colon typhoid, [E. Hennig & H. Paschke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:976-978, Nov. 1, '53 G
perforation: See Intestines, perforation
roentgenography: See Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Intestines, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc.
spasm: See Colitis
stricture: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, stricture
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; Intussusception, therapy; and other subheads under Colon
closed and open anastomoses of large intestine of dog; comparative study, [A. C. Toledo, G. M. Leite & T. de Brito] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**:251-260, Oct. '53 P
esophageal replacement by use of right colon, one stage thoracoabdominal procedure; experimental and clinical study, [J. S. Battersby] S.Forum **4**: 279-284, '53
further indications for one stage colectomy, [R. Soupault] Lyon chir. **49**: 241-247, Feb.-March '54 F
value of antibiotics, [W. Nini] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:557-559, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
tumors, clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; multiple neoplasms of colon, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Zwalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:495-500, June '54
association of familial polyposis of colon with multiple sebaceous cysts, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:534-541, March '54
detection of colonic lesions by double contrast and high voltage radiography, [H. C. Crozier] Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21**:137-142, Feb. '54
histopathology of adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, [M. Lev] J.Florida M.A. **40**:801-804, May '54
indications for double contrast colon examination (finding unsuspected polyps), [C. A. Stevenson & M. Wilson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:398-403, March '54
leiomyoma and leiomyosarcoma, [D. A. MacKenzie, J. R. McDonald & J. M. Waugh] Ann.Surg. **139**:67-75, Jan. '54
lipoma of transverse colon; case, [C. Auguste, E. Delannoy & Y. Guiot] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1330-1332, Nov. '53 F
mobile colocolic invagination in adult caused by submucous lipoma of transverse colon; case, [J. J. Dubarry & A. Marzet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1157-1158, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
pedigree of multiple polyposis, [J. V. Neel, R. J. Bolt & H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology **26**: 1-11, Jan. '54
polypi and polyposis of colon and rectum, [G. Bocchetti & G. Ricci] Arch.ital.chir. **77**: 189-211, '53 I
polyps of colon and rectum; incidence and relationship to carcinoma, [J. A. Rider, J. B. Kirsner, H. C. Moeller & W. L. Palmer] Am.J.Med. **16**:555-564, April '54
polyps of rectum and colon, [N. W. Swinton] J.A.M.A. **154**: 658-662, Feb. 20, '54
polyps of rectum and colon in children, [R. E. Church & A. D. Schwartz] J.Pediat. **44**: 104-111, Jan. '54
scientific exhibit: rectal and colon polyps, [N. W. Swinton] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 451-458, May '54
submucosal lipoma; case, [E. P. Russell, J. F. Sulzbach & F. D. Winter] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:247-250, April '54
total colectomy in one stage, [M. M. Ravitch] S. Clin.North America **34**:509-522, April '54

COLON, tumors--Continued
treatment of benign tumors of colon and rectum, [W. W. Green] South.M.J. **47**: 365-371, April '54
villous papillomas of colon and rectum; cases with end results of treatment over 5 year period, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr. & H. D. Trimpi] Surgery **35**:77-87, Jan. '54
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
COLONNA, L.: See CONESE, G., jt. auth.
COLONNA, M., Fibroma della testa del femore, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:343-351, Nov. '53
COLONNA, P. C., Spondylolisthesis; analysis of 201 cases, J.A.M.A. **154**:398-402, Jan. 30, '54
COLONNA OPERATION: See Hip, dislocations
COLOR
importance of color in illumination; psychologic study of preference with respect to color, [G. Bocci] Rass.studi psichiat. **43**: 1-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
physiologic significance of harmonious colors, [K. Bloch] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:3-17, '53 G
reinterpretation of role in Rorschach test, [J. D. Keehn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**: 89-93, '54
COLOR BLINDNESS
among Chinese; survey in Canton, [E. Chan, W. S. Mao, S. F. Sun & K. K. Yue] Chinese M.J. **71**: 465-466, Nov.-Dec. '53
pedigree for 3 types of color-vision defect, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London **172**:1010, Nov. 28, '53
total color blindness, [R. A. Weale] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **73**:241-249, '53
types of incomplete achromatopsia, [W. Jaeger] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:44-47, '53 G
visual function of complete color blinds, [J. C. Peskin] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:661-666, April '54
tests: See Color Perception, tests
COLOR PERCEPTION
See also Vision, physiology
effects on color vision of adaptation to very bright lights, [G. S. Brindley] J.Physiol. **122**:332-350, Nov. 26, '53
experimental studies of color perception; light and color in phenomena of "simultaneous contrast," of "constant" and of "assimilation," [C. L. Musatti] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**: 541-577, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
spectral sensitivity of color perceiving mechanism during twilight vision; significance for primacy of brightness excitation, [H. Remberg] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:324-342, '54 G
spectral sensitivity of light-adapted cats, [R. Gunter] J.Physiol. **123**: 409-415, Feb. 26, '54
tests, absence of color vision in cat, [D. R. Meyer, R. C. Miles & P. Ratoosh] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:289-294, May '54
comparative and anomaloscopic studies on natural and experimental color blindness, [K. Koecke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:397-405, '54 G
H-R-R polychromatic plates; test for detection, classification and estimation of degree of defective color vision, [L. H. Hardy, G. Rand & M. C. Rittler] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:216-228, Feb. '54
source of error in examination of color vision of mental patients by pseudoisochromatic tables; perception-psychologic and psychiatric viewpoints, [K. Grunewald] Nord.med. **51**:88-90, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY: See Amino Acids, determination; Androgens, in urine; Blood, cholinesterase; Erythrocytes, count; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Urine, nicotinic acid; etc.
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
advantage of establishing immediate mucocutaneous suture, [K. E. Lemmer & J. H. Mehnert] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:463-468, April '54
cecostomy and colostomy in acute colon obstructions; experience in 99 cases, [F. J. Rack & K. W. Clement] J.A.M.A. **154**: 307-309, Jan. 23, '54
needle decompression and temporary cecostomy for severe colon obstruction, [W. L. Wolfson & M. W. Greenberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:579-585, Nov. '53
COLOSTRUM
investigation of origin of colostrum cells, [S. Engel] J.Anat. **87**: 362-366, Oct. '53
source of antibody globulin in rabbit milk and goat colostrum, [B. A. Askonas, P. N. Campbell, J. H.

COLOSTRUM--Continued
Humphrey & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **56**:597-601, April '54
COLOTTA, JOSE NICOLAS: See Obituaries
COLOZZI, A. E., Clamping of umbilical cord; its effect on placental transfusion, New England J.Med. **250**: 629-632, April 15, '54
COLP, R., Significance of abdominal pain, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:277-281, April '54
See ZEIFER, H., jt. auth.
COLPITIS: See Vagina
COLPOPERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, surgery; Vagina, surgery
COLPOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Vagina, examination
COLPORRHAPHY: See Vagina, surgery
COLPOSCOPY: See Uterus, cancer
COLPOTOMY: See Vagina, surgery
COLQUE, C. M., and WAIS, S., Acción de la cortisona sobre los 17-cetoesteroides en la hiperplasia côrticosuprarrenal, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3384-3388, Dec. 11, '53
COLQUHOUN, J., Some aspects of genito-urinary tuberculosis as seen by bacteriologist, Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 321-325, Dec. '53
Development and maintenance of central syringe service, Practitioner **172**: 300-311, March '54
COLSKY, J., Treatment of systemic blastomycosis with 2-hydroxystilbamidine, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 796-801, May '54
See COLLENS, W. S., jt. auth.
COLSON, P., STAGNARA, P., and HOUOT, H., L'ostéoporose chez les brûlés des membres, Lyon chir. **48**:950-956, Nov.-Dec. '53
STAGNARA, P., HOUOT, J., and LECLERCQ, La stérilisation de l'air comme moyen de lutte contre l'infection des grands brûlés dans un service spécialisé; expérience d'une année, Lyon chir. **49**: 374-379, April '54
COLSTON, J. A. C., Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of prostate with special reference to radical operation, Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:517-525, June '54
COLTON, J. B., JR.: See CAMPBELL, E., jt. auth.
COLTORTI, M.: See CACIOPPO, F., jt. auth.
COLUCCI, C. F., Note di terapia moderna delle brucellosi, Clin.terap. **6**: 156-172, Feb. '54
See LUCREZI, G., jt. auth.
COLUZZI, A.: See RAFFAELE, G., jt. auth.
COLVIN, G., Some recent concepts in orthopaedic management of acute poliomyelitis, M.J.Australia **1**: 71-73, Jan. 16, '54
COLWELL, A. R., Treatment of diabetes; selection of technic according to severity, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:552-558, Jan. 30, '54
Rollin Turner Woodyatt, 1878-1953, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **20**:103-106, April 15, '54
COLWELL, G.: See FISK, G. H., jt. auth.
COLYER, JAMES FRANK: See Obituaries
COMA
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Brain, hemorrhage; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Epilepsy; Insulin, therapy; Liver, diseases; Oxygen, deficiency; Pituitary Body, diseases; etc.
analeptic effect of succinate in coma and in confusional states (especially due to barbiturates), [E. M. Trautner, E. R. Trethewie & S. Gershon] M.J. Australia **2**:848-855, Dec. 5, '53
coma mechanisms, [J. F. Fazekas & A. N. Bessman] Am.J.Med. **15**:804-812, Dec. '53
differential diagnosis of coma and emergency therapy, [R. Robillard] Union méd.Canada **83**:33-40, Jan. '54 F
effect on enzymes of brain; histochemical and biochemical study, [R. D. Chessick] J.Histochem. **2**: 122-126, March '54
general physiopathology of comas; physiopathology of conscious functions, [D. Ziziemsky] Medicina, México **33**:550-563, Dec. 10, '53 S
vesicular lesions of skin in cases, [C. W. Olsen] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:412-415, Nov. '53
COMA FABRES, A.: See ROCA de VINALS, R., jt. auth.
COMAR, C. L.: See KULWICH, R., jt. auth.
See TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.
See VISEK, W. J., jt. auth.
COMARR, A. E., and DODENHOFF, L., Safe, simple method of performing urethrograms, J.Urol. **70**: 980-981, Dec. '53
COMBARROS ALVAREZ, A., and CASAS CARNICERO, A., Distermia provocada por electrochoque, Rev. clín.espan. **50**:380-382, Sept. 15, '53
COMBE, P., and others, Les troubles vento-circulatoires en clinique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1107-1118, March 10, '54
COMBEL, R.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.
COMBERG, W., Blickfeld des Auges und Umblickfeld. (Messungen bei Gesunden und Kranken), Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:6-14, '53
COMBERIATI, L., and COLLICELLI, A., Modifications du phonocardiogramme après commissurotomie pour sténose mitrale, Arch. mal. cœur **47**: 268-273, March '54
COMBES, F. C., Dermatologic treatment with ointment and its base, M.Times **82**:189-194, March '54
and VANINA, R., Osteosis cutis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:613-615, May '54
COMBESCOT, C., Les cellules déciduales de l'endomètre appartiennent-elles, chez la lapine, au système rêticulo-histiocytaire? Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:431-432, '53
COMBS, C. M., Electro-anatomical study of cerebellar localization. Stimulation of various afferents, J. Neurophysiol. **17**:123-143, March '54
COMEDONES
acne comedo in children due to paraffin oil applied on head, [C. Berlin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 683-687, June '54
atypical topography of nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones (Favre and Racouchot); case, [R. Degos, J. Delort & J. Durand] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:27-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
"nevus follicularis keratosus" (nevus comedonicus); case, [R. V. Jacintho] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**: 243-252, Dec. '53 P
COMER, R. D., and ROOFE, P. G., Effects of intraperitoneally injected radium chloride on thymus of albino rat, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56**:234-241, '53
COMFORT, M. W., Gastric cancer; problem of internist, Texas J.Med. **50**:68-72, Feb. '54
See SCHELL, R. F., jt. auth.
COMINAZZINI, C., La diagnostica di laboratorio delle leptospirosi; note pratiche e considerazioni critiche, Minerva med. **1**:340-347, Feb. 3, '54
COMMERELL, J. J., Report on domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis of bone and joint in Cape western area, South African M.J. **28**:234-237, March 20, '54
COMMISSION ON CHRONIC ILLNESS: See Disease, chronic
COMMISSUROTOMY: See Aortic Valve, stricture; Mitral Valve, stricture; Tricuspid Valve
COMMONS, R. R.: See MORGAN, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Syphilis; etc.
present day status of infectious diseases, [H. Zischinsky] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:237-244, '53 G
seminar on notification of communicable diseases, [G. Molina & R. R. Puffer] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:428-433, April '54 S
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in acute infectious diseases of children, [L. Rainero] Minerva pediat. **6**: 151-153, March 15, '54 I
complications and sequels, acute encephalitis in infants and children with respect to exanthematous diseases, whooping cough and vaccinations; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & G. Menichini] Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:151-180, '53 I
chest sequels of infectious diseases, [H. S. Banks] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:123-130, April '54
neurologic complications of systemic disease, [G. B. Forbes] Postgrad.Med. **15**:157-162, Feb. '54
pathologic mechanisms in postinfectious behavior disorders of children, [O. T. Bailey] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:106-111, '53
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
effect of activity of sun on development of epidemias and mortality, [A. C. F. Binaghi & M. A. Nores] Semana méd. **104**:547-554; 559, May 6, '54 S
incidence and frequency of infections at specific ages in infancy and childhood with special reference to upper respiratory infections in potentially rheumatic-susceptible children, [N. Epstein] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 600-606, May '54
investigation of outbreaks of infection, [R. E. O. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1**:91-93, Jan. 9, '54
recent trends of infectious diseases in childhood, [W. J. Martin] Brit.M.J. **1**: 909-912, April 17, '54
etiology and pathogenesis, cytopathogenic agents isolated from patients during unusual epidemic exanthem, [F. A. Neva & J. F. Enders] J.Immunol. **72**:307-314, April '54
pathogenesis of recidivation of infectious diseases, [F. O. Höring] Deutsches med.J. **5**: 200-203, April 15, '54 G

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES--Continued
hospitals: See Hospitals, isolation
immunity: See Immunity
mortality, mortality in Australia from infective disease, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia **1:**506-510, April 3, '54
prevention: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; and under names of communicable diseases
organization for control, [J. Llosa García] Rev.méd. Arequipa **4:**31-40, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
social and economic impact on medicine of control of infectious diseases, [P. H. Long] Illinois M.J. **104:**349-355, Dec. '53
transmission, risk of infection from telephones, [R. E. O. Williams] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**52-57, March '54
COMMUNICATION
covert effects of communication difficulties in psychiatric hospital, [W. Caudill & E. Stainbrook] Psychiatry **17:**27-40, Feb. '54
levels of communication in ulcerative colitis; case study, [K. W. Berblinger & M. H. Greenhill] Psychosom.Med. **16:**156-162, March-April '54
psychiatry and challenge of communication, [J. Ruesch] Psychiatry **17:**1-18, Feb. '54
COMMUNISM
medical education in communist China, [L. G. Kilborn] J.M.Educ. **29:**21-27, April '54
COMPAGNON, A.: See REILLY, J., jt. auth.
COMPERE, E. L.: See IMMERMANN, E. W., jt. auth.
COMPLEMENT
alteration of curve of hemolysis by components of complement, [F. D. Mann, J. Berkson & M. M. Hurn] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**393-396, Jan. '54
combined actions of chloramphenicol and of bactericidal antibody plus complement on Salmonella typhosa, [H. P. Treffers & L. H. Muschel] J.Exper. Med. **99:**155-165, Feb. '54
comparative determinations of serum complement and blood proteins in inflammatory vascular diseases and other internal diseases, [E. F. Pfeiffer, W. Spielmann & H. Brückner] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 277-281, '54 G
complement function; apparent anomalies, [A. M. Silverstein] J.Immunol. **72:**187-190, Feb. '54
complement potency and anaphylactic shock; complement potency of serum during loading with histamine, acetylcholine and heparin, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**470-476, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
complement potency; behavior in various diseases; old and modern concepts, [M. T. Casassa & D. Castelli] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:**201-295, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
effect of antihistaminics on complementary potency of serum, [L. Carbonara & F. Salonna] Arch.ital. laring. **61:**446-448, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
factor of complement inactivated by histamine or ethylenediamine, [H. P. Brumfield] J.Immunol. **72:**393-397, May '54
hemolytic complement activity in diseases of arterial system, [E. Perlick & M. Tost] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:**616-628, '53 G
hemolytic complement activity in thrombophlebitis and thrombosis, [E. Perlick & I. Goetze] Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/158-I/160, April 10, '54 G
immunology of newborn infant; bacteriostatic and complement activity of serum, [J. Dancis & H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **13:**339-344, April '54
in hemolytic disease of newborn, [D. Triantaphyllopoulos & T. J. Greenwalt] Blood **9:**505-512, May '54
investigations into strongly anticomplementary human sera, [O. Nørgaard] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**336-354, '54
Masugi nephritis and serum complement of rat; species-bound differences in pathogenic mechanism of Masugi nephritis of rat and rabbit, [E. F. Pfeiffer, K. Schoffling, H. E. Bruch & W. Spielmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**446-464, '54 G
reduction of serum complement following in vivo tissue antigen-antibody reactions, [A. B. Stavitsky, D. B. Hackel & W. Heymann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**593-596, April '54
use of complement-inhibiting substances in passive anaphylactic hemolysin shock, [R. Hoene] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110:**441-449, Dec. 22, '53 G
deviation: See Poliomyelitis, diagnosis; Rickettsial Diseases, diagnosis; etc.
fixation: See also Cysticercosis; Encephalomyelitis; Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Influenza, diagnosis; Mumps, immunity; Spirochetosis, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Viruses, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
complement fixation test with triple antigen for syphilis, tuberculosis, leprosy or Chagas' disease in blood banks, [J. Q. de Almeida, J. L. P. de Freitas & H. Brandão] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**490-494, May '54
new zone phenomena in reactions, [R. Ananthanarayan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**46-51, Feb. '54
problem of demonstration of autoantibodies against normal and pathologic renal tissue in patients with renal diseases by means of complement fixation reactions, [W. Spielmann, E. F. Pfeiffer & H. E. Bruch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**236-257, '54 G
selective absorption of hemolytic complements by antibodies from different species of animals, [J. J. Hoet, A. M. Blomfield & R. R. A. Coombs] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **35:**32-34, Feb. '54
COMPOSTING: See Fertilizers
COMPOUND A: See cross reference under Dehydrocorticosterone Acetate
COMPOUND E: See cross reference under Cortisone
COMPOUND F: See cross reference under Hydrocortisone
COMPOUND L: See cross reference under Acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone
COMPOUND S: See cross reference under 17-α-Hydroxy-11-Desoxycorticosterone
COMPOUND 49-204 (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
COMPOUND 75GT: See cross reference under Cyclopentolate
COMPOUND 92GT; 93GT (phenylacetic acid derivatives): See Acid, phenylacetic
COMPOUND 2601-A: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
COMPOUND 08958: See cross reference under Cycrimine
COMPOUND 14,045: See cross reference under Kemadrin
COMROE, J. H., JR., Respiration, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**135-154, '54
Functions of lung, Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48:**110-144, '54
Group instruction in art and techniques of lecturing, J.M.Educ. **29:**39-41, June '54
See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.
COMSA, J., and GROS, C. M., Influence of thyroid upon survival-rate of guinea pigs treated with x-rays, Nature,London **173:**307-308, Feb. 13, '54
COMTE and BOTTOU, Les pelvectomies dans le cancer de col utérin. Technique et indications, J.chir. **70:**217-240, March '54
COMUZZI, U.: See MARSILII, G., jt. auth.
CONANT, N. F.: See FRIEDMAN, L., jt. auth.
CONCENTRATION
spontaneous rhythmic ocular movements; their possible relationship to mental activity, [H. A. Teitelbaum] Neurology **4:**350-354, May '54
CONCEPCION, I.: See INTENGAN, C. L., jt. auth.
CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation
de CONCILIIS, N., In memoria di Domenico de Berardinis, Arch.ottal. **58:**93-94, Jan.-Feb. '54
CONCINA, B.: See SEBASTIANI, A., jt. auth.
CONCINA, E.: See CALDERATO, V., jt. auth.
See ORLANDI, O., jt. auth.
CONCUSSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Liver, wounds and injuries; etc.
CONDE, H. de B., Considerações sobre a epidemiologia e a profilaxia do tracoma no Brasil, Rev.brasil. med. **11:**34-38, Jan. '54
CONDE, J., Sobre técnica de queiloplastia, Arq.pat. **25:**79-88, April '53
CONDE, M., Duodeno-pancreatectomie céphalique et duodeno-pancreatectomie totale pour cancer du pancreas, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**635-639, '53
CONDE GARGOLLO, E., Valor de la crenoterapia en el tratamiento de la diabetes infantil, Rev.clín.espan. **51:**248-251, Nov. 30, '53
CONDON, B. S., Management and treatment of manic-depressive syndrome in occupational therapy clinic, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**83-86, April '54
CONDOURIS, G. A.: See GIARMAN, N. J., jt. auth.
CONDYLOMA
genital warts (condyloma acuminata)--venereal disease, [T. J. Barrett, J. D. Silbar & J. P. McGinley] J.A.M.A. **154:**333-334, Jan. 23, '54
CONE, R. B., HANNIGAN, C. A., and TEICHER, R., Erythema multiforme bullosum following phenylbutazone treatment for arthritis; report of fatal case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**674-677, June '54

CONE, T. E., JR., Diabetes mellitus in mongoloid, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **51**:66-67, Feb. '54
CONERLY, D. B., JR., CARLSON, R. L., and SCOTT, H. W., JR., Combined anterior surgical approach to carcinoma of upper thoracic esophagus, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 84-90, Jan. '54
CONESE, G., and COLONNA, L., Sull'associazione "streptomicina-P.A.S.-I.A.I." nella terapia della meningite tubercolare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 337-346, March 15, '54
See di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.
ANGARANO, D., and La PESA, M., L'eliminazione urinaria dell'acido nicotinico e della vitamina B1 nella infezione tifoidea, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1671-1675, Nov. 30, '53 I
COLONNA, L., and La PESA, M., Considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche su due casi di obesità ed un caso di diabete insipido secondari a meningite tubercolare clinicamente guarita, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 37-41, Jan. 11, '54
La PESA, M., and MALDERA, L., L'alterato assorbimento dei grassi nella peritonite tubercolare e sue modificazioni dopo trattamento con colina, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1629-1633, Nov. 23, '53
CONESSINE
therapeutic aspects of psychosis due to conessine, with report of 7 cases; dangers of conessine therapy in French Indo-China, [R. Puyuelo] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:55-60, Jan.-March '53 F
CONFLUENS SINUUM: See Dura Mater
CONFORTINI, P., and DAGRADI, A., Il dosaggio del glucosio col reagente anthrone metodo per la glicemia, Pat.sper.e chir. **1**: 708-717, Sept. '53
See ROSSI, R., jt. auth.
and SIRACUSANO, F., Il rene artificiale; studio dell'eliminazione dell'urea col rene artificiale di Battezzati e Taddei. (Rilievi sperimentali), Minerva med. **2**: 2015-2018, Dec. 22, '53
See SIRACUSANO, F., jt. auth.
CONGDON, C. C., and LORENZ, E., Humoral factor in irradiation protection: modification of lethal irradiation injury in mice by injection of rat bone marrow, Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 297-300, Feb. '54
Leukemia in guinea-pigs, Am.J.Path. **30**: 337-359, March-April '54
See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
CONGDON, E. D., HOOKER, D., HUBER, J. F., and KAMPMEIER, O. F., Symposium on closely correlated or integrated course in anatomy, Anat. Rec. **117**: 805-828, Dec. '53
CONGER, A. D., Relative biological effectiveness of radiation from nuclear detonation on Tradescantia chromosomes, Science **119**:36-42, Jan. 1, '54
CONGER, K., BEECHAM, C. T., and HORRAX, T. M., Ureteral injury in pelvic surgery; current thought on incidence, pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:343-357, April '54
CONGER, S. B., and PATERNITE, C. J., Massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage from utero-ovarian vein rupture following delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:426-428, Feb. '54
CONGLUTINATIO ORIFICII EXTERNI: See Labor, complications
CONGO RED: See Reticuloendothelial System; Stains and Staining
CONIGLIO, J. G., ANDERSON, C. E., and ROBINSON, C. S., Disposition of biosynthesized fatty acids in normal and fasted rats, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:69-72, April '54
CONILL-SERRA, V., Contribución a la casuistica y a la técnica de la cirugía "ultrarradical" del cáncer uterino, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:170-177, May-June '53
CONJUNCTIVA
annual reviews: lids, lacrimal apparatus and conjunctiva, [A. E. Braley] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 91-137, Jan. '54
cytology of conjunctival sac; quantitative and qualitative study, [L. R. Duszynski] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:576-578, April '54
abnormalities, congenital "angle band"; case, [J. Bose] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1734, Dec. '53
anatomy and histology, staining and biomicroscopic aspects of conjunctival lymphatics, [R. Natal & P. Delon] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**: 171-183, '53 F
staining and microscopy of lymphatics of conjunctiva, [O. Knüsel] Ophthalmologica **127**:298-301, April-May '54 G
blood supply, conjunctival test with histamine in diagnosis of focal infection, [F. Rausch & C. Zurborg] Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 96-100, Feb. '54 G
morphologic and hemodynamic changes in smaller
CONJUNCTIVA, blood supply--Continued
blood vessels in diabetes mellitus; degenerative and hemodynamic changes in bulbar conjunctiva of normotensive diabetic patients, [J. Ditzel & U. Sagild] New England J.Med. **250**: 587-594, April 8, '54
cancer, carcinoma, [W. W. Wong] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1732-1733, Dec. '53
clinicopathologic studies of interesting tumors of lid and conjunctiva, [M. J. Reeh] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:83-92, '53
difficulties connected with nevocarcinoma; anatomicopathologic findings, [G. P. Sourdille & F. Hervouet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 174-177, Jan. '54 F
epithelioma based on bilateral limbal conjunctival keratosis in symmetric sites, [E. Pieragnoli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:1023-1029, March '54 I
diseases, classification and treatment of allergies, [F. H. Theodore] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1689-1705, Dec. '53
edema, transient myopia and allergic edema; case, [Boudon] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 604-612, June '53 F
hemorrhage, determination of hormonal balance in postmenopausal cyclic subconjunctival hemorrhages, [C. Veziris & A. D. Herschberg] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 988-990, Dec. '53 F
effects of hyaluronidase in subconjunctival hemorrhages, [A. Hudelo & M. Moussier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 695-698, Oct. '53 F
symptom in trachoma, [A. G. Petrov] Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **32**: 35, '53 R
melanosis: See Eyes, melanosis
pathology, cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva (as diagnostic sign in cystinosis), [E. L. Goar & G. W. de la Motte] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:336-342, March '54
fibrotic hypertrophy of plica semilunaris, [G. Picó] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 549-552, April '54
surgery, amniotic grafts in conjunctivoplasty and contracted socket reconstruction, [M. A. H. Attiah & M. A. E. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**:57-60, '53
choice of grafting material in indications for conjunctival grafts, [J. Jonquères & G. Gaillard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**: 195-232, '53 F
experimental contribution to biologic study of vascular grafts; production of conjunctival tubular autograft, [R. Fontaine, M. Kim & R. Kieny] Presse méd. **61**: 1791-1793, Dec. 26, '53 F
tuberculosis, demonstration of activity of antituberculous drugs (especially isoniazid) in rabbit with tuberculosis due to inoculation, [E. Cuboni] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**: 53-68, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
tumors, mandibulofacial dysostosis associated with dermolipoma, [L. Tranos] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:354-359, March '54
melanoma and melanosis, [H. Grosse] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:368-380, '53 G
pericorneal lymphoma; case, [C. Thomas & F. Bowyer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 821-822, Oct. '53 F
pigmented lesions, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**: 56-58, '53
subconjunctival lymphomas of lower lid, [P. Bonnet & Cambrillat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 107-110, Jan. '54 F
symmetric lipomas, [J. Beauvieux & P. Pesme] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:233-242, '53 F
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia; Reiter's Disease
ocular antiobiotic-producing bacteria in normal eyes and in conjunctivitis, [S. P. Halbert, L. Swick, C. Sonn & D. Locatcher-Khorazo] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:7-14, Jan. '54
acute contagious, effects of mass treatment of epidemic conjunctivitis by means of one per cent chlortetracycline instillations on evolution of trachoma in Morocco, [H. Decour, G. Ferrand & J. Reinhards] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**:153-172, '52 F
frequency and seriousness of endemoepidemic Weeks infections in north Africa, [P. F. Toulant & A. Larmande] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**: 164-170, '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, conjunctivitis due to warts on margin of eyelids, [R. Mattsson] Nord.med. **51**: 92-94, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
further observations in patients with "conjunctivitis of possible protozoal origin occurring in Denmark" and comparison with conjunctivitis trachomatosa, [E. Kall] Acta ophth. **32**:77-82, '54

CONJUNCTIVITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
human infection with Newcastle disease virus as cause, [R. Siegert, H. G. Haussmann & E. Mannweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:8-13, Jan. 1, '54 G
ligneous (pseudomembranous) conjunctivitis of staphylococcic origin; case, [F. Rouher & J. Mercier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 618-622, June '53 F
granular: See Trachoma
membranous, familial pseudomembranous conjunctivitis, [H. Goldmann & W. Hof] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:73-75, Jan. 9, '54 G
of newborn, bacteriology of conjunctiva following delivery, [V. Grunberger & E. Kofler] Gynaecologia **137**:329-334, May '54 G
Parinaud's, pasteurellosis with report of case, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66**:159-163, '53 F
proliferative conjunctivitis with preauricular swelling, [J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 740-812, Oct. '53 F
proliferative conjunctivitis with preauricular swelling; case, [Bursaux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 813-817, Oct. '53 F
therapy, cortogen (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) and chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) maleate in allergic conjunctivitis, [S. A. Hanser] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:133-135, Jan.-Feb. '54
trachomatous: See Trachoma
vernal, control of trachoma and acute seasonal conjunctivitis, [F. M. Lyons] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**:137-150, '53
corneal sensitivity during vernal conjunctivitis, [J. Sédan] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:270-286, '53 F
CONKLING, R. W.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.
CONLEY, C., and GELLHORN, E., On nature of neurohumor released on stimulation of hypothalamus, Acta neuroveg. **8**:287-290, '54
CONLEY, C. L.: See HARTMANN, R. C., jt. auth.
See JACKSON, D. P., jt. auth.
CONLEY, J. E., DANIELS, E., BELKNAP, E. L., and END, E., Surgical management of adrenal medullary tumors; report of 4 cases, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:177-185, Feb. '54
CONLEY, J. J., Diagnosis and treatment of cancer of head and neck, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:496-499, Jan. 9, '54
Diagnosis and treatment of encrustations in trachea; their relation to radical surgery of head and neck, J.A.M.A. **154**:829-832, March 6, '54
Free skin grafting in sinus, oral, and pharyngeal areas in radical surgery of head and neck, Cancer **7**:444-454, May '54
CONN, H. L., JR., WILDS, L., and HELWIG, J., Study of renal circulation, tubular function and morphology, and urinary volume and composition in dogs following mercury poisoning and transfusion of human blood, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:732-741, May '54
CONN, H. O., and KLATSKIN, G., Filter paper electrophoretic patterns of serum in multiple myeloma, Am.J.Med. **16**:822-832, June '54
CONN, H. R., Battalion medical officer, M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1**:202-204, Nov.-Dec. '53
CONN, J. J.: See KISSANE, R. W., jt. auth.
CONN, J. W., FAJANS, S. S., LOUIS, L. H., and SELTZER, H. S., Importance of liver in transformations of administered adrenosteroidal compounds, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:79-92, Jan. '54
See BAUER, J. M., jt. auth.
CONNANT, C.: See MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.
CONNAR, R. G.: See SEALY, W. C., jt. auth.
CONNELL, G. H., and SKINNER, C. E., External surface of human body as habitat for nonfermenting nonpigmented yeasts, J.Bact. **66**:627-633, Dec. '53
CONNELL, J. F., JR., and ROUSSELOT, L. M., Use of proteolytic enzymes in débridement of burn eschar, S.Forum **4**:422-427, '53
CONNELL, T. H., JR., and BOGIN, M., Gangrene of intestine occurring in utero; report of successful resection, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:621-625, May '54
CONNELL, W. F., Adiposity and atherosclerosis, Canad. M.A.J. **70**:248-252, March '54
CONNER, C. E., Tyrosine in allergic state, Northwest Med. **53**:353-355, April '54
CONNER, E. H.: See PRICE, H. L., jt. auth.
CONNOLLY, D. C.: See LEV, R., jt. auth.
CONNOLLY, E. A., and McGREEVY, E. J., Internal drainage of pancreatic cyst, Am.J.Surg. **87**:552-562, April '54
CONNOR, R.: See JACKSON, J. K., jt. auth.
CONRAD, A. H., JR., GREENHOUSE, J., and WEISS, R. S., Treatment of pemphigus with cortisone by mouth, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:66-74, Jan. '54
CONRAD, K., Über moderne Strömungen der französischen Psychiatrie! Nervenarzt **25**:114-118, March '54
CONRAD, S. W., Problem of weight reduction in obese woman, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:38-47, Jan. '54
Resistance of obese to reducing, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:581-588, June '54
CONRATH, P. A., Television and medical illustrator, J.Biol.Photographic A. **22**:22-25, Feb. '54
CONROY, E., and UPDYKE, E. L., Use of fraction of mechanically disrupted cells for production of group A streptococcus typing antisera, Science **119**:69-70, Jan. 8, '54
CONSANGUINITY: See Marriage
CONSBRUCH, U.: See SCHMAHL, D., jt. auth.
CONSCIOUSNESS
coincidental correspondence as starting point of psychophysiologic interpretation of conscious experience and consciousness, [A. Auersperg] Nervenarzt **25**:1-11, Jan. '54 G
general physiopathology of comas; physiopathology of conscious functions, [D. Ziziemsky] Medicina, México **33**:550-563, Dec. 10, '53 S
hypopituitarism and disturbances of consciousness associated with it, [J. E. Caughey] Australasian Ann.Med. **3**:26-36, Feb. '54
interaction on cerebral cortex of acoustic or optic with nociceptive impulses: problem of consciousness, [E. Gellhorn, W. P. Koella & H. M. Ballin] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:14-21, Jan. '54
technic for identifying changes in consciousness, [J. A. V. Bates] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:445-446, Aug. '53
CONSIDEN, R., and BIRD, R., Carbohydrate of connective tissue, Nature, London **173**:996-997, May 22, '54
CONSIDINE, W. J.: See ROSENFELD, R. S., jt. auth.
CONSOLAZIO, C. F.: See STRUB, L. H., jt. auth.
CONSTABLE, K.: See DOSHAY, L. J., jt. auth.
CONSTAM, G. R., Erfahrungen mit Insulin-Zink-Suspensionen, einer Gruppe von Insulinpräparaten (Lente Insuline) mit verschieden langer Wirkungsdauer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:200-204, Feb. 6, '54
HOCHSTRASSER, P., and ROSENBUSCH, H., Ein schweizerisches Lager für diabetische Kinder, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:377-378, March 27, '54
CONSTANT, G. A., Alcoholism--public health problem, Texas J.Med. **50**:136-140, March '54
CONSTANT, M. A., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rats; effect of diet and age of animals on development of disease and on urinary excretion of various metabolites, J.Nutrition **52**:165-186, Feb. '54
Effect of diet and trace minerals on erythrocyte fragility and x-irradiation mortality in rats, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:678-682, April '54
CONSTANTINE, E. F., and McLEAN, J. M., Contact lenses in aphakia, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:212-215, Feb. '54
CONSTANTINIDES, C., La collectivisation, phénomène social de notre époque et la santé mentale, Hyg. ment. **43**:21-30, '54
CONSTIPATION
[B. J. E. Ihre] Nord.med. **50**:1629-1631, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
roentgen appearances in mechanical rectal constipation, [K. Ekengren & B. Snellman] Acta radiol. **40**:447-456, Nov. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, improved in vivo method for comparing constipative effects of drugs in rabbits, [W. C. Van Arsdel, III & N. A. David] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:170-172, March '54
role of cecal stasis, [H. Pons & R. Voisin] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:1016-1017, July-Aug. '53 F
therapy: See also Cathartics
choline derivatives in dolichomegacolon and functional constipation, [R. Cattan] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:42-43, Jan. 2, '54 F
in children, [O. Sprockhoff] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:460-463, Oct. '53 G
intravenous procaine (2 per cent) in constipation and aphthous stomatitis, [J. Bennee] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:54-56, Jan. '54
modern treatments, [J. Arnous & J. Fénéon] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:862-863, Feb. 22, '54 F
pantothenic acid in chronic constipation in aged, [P. M. Casassa] Acta gerontol. **3**:15-22, Sept.-Dec. '53 I

CONSTIPATION, therapy--Continued
practical management of constipation (including irritable colon), [H. V. Lilga] GP **9**:61-65, May '54
therapy during decubitus with laxans Thomae (diphenylmethane derivative), [R. Frankl] Medizinische, pp. 1587-1588, Dec. 5, '53 G
therapy of habitual constipation in practice, [F. Ziemendorff] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:254-256, April '54 G

CONSTITUTION
See also Tuberculosis, constitution in
constitutional weakness of connective tissue in chronic bronchitis, [A. Dietze] Medizinische, pp. 258-260, Feb. 20, '54 G
myopathies: including appearance in constitutional disease, [K. L. Zierler & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15**:829-844, Dec. '53
significance of constitution for disposition to silicosis, [P. D. Krüger & G. Schlomka] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9**:176-181, Feb. 15, '54 G
subcutaneous fat and age changes in body build and body form in women, [B. Škerlj, J. Brožek & E. E. Hunt, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:577-600, Dec. '53
types, after-examination of patients with pupillotonia with special consideration of their mental and physical constitution, [C. Heuberger] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:181-201, '54 G
Albrecht Dürer as precursor of modern doctrine of constitution, [P. van Uytvanck] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9**:1005-1015, Nov. 15, '53 Du
balneologic indications and contraindications; significance of constitutional and reaction types, [R. Wachter] Deutsches med.J. **5**:96-99, March 15, '54 G
constitution and heredity, [J. Wolff] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:251-254, April '54 G
constitution and reaction, [D. Bente & H. Lampert] Acta neuroveg. **8**:241-258, '53 G
constitution of patient with prostatic adenoma, [C. E. Alken, U. H. Reuter & B. Ott] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:1-13, '54 G
constitutional factors in vasomotor rhinitis, nasal polypi and nasal carcinoma, [E. Kofler & M. Hussarek] Krebsarzt **9**:89-94, April '54 G
constitutional stigmata in asthma of children, [G. J. Huët] Maandschr.kindgergeneesk. **22**:73-83, March '54 Du
dyscephalia with congenital cataract and hypotrichosis (Ullrich-Fremerey-Dohna); contribution to constitutional typology and differential diagnosis, [H. Weyers] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:468-483, '54 G
factor analysis, [C. Schick] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32**:1-31, '53 G
form and size of endometrium; significance for research on constitution, [C. Voss] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:288-299, '54 G
further experiences in therapy and body build of persons with nasal allergy, [M. Hussarek & E. Kofler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:100-108, Feb. '54 G
growth factors of infant, [P. Schiaparelli] Friuli med. **8**:669-674, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
medical and criminal biotypes, [G. de Macedo] Neurobiologia **16**:127-134, June '53 P
morphologic constitution and sympathetic nervous system in subjects 6 to 20 years of age; relationship and modifications in time, [M. Verrotti & E. Lanzoni] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:390-405, Nov. '53 I
relation between constitution and digital ridges, [G. G. Wendt] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32**:116-125, '54 G
relations existing between individual morphologic constitution and somatic growth, [G. de Toni] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:967-975, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
relationship between somatotype and motor fitness in women, [J. A. Perbix] Res.Quart. **25**:84-90, March '54
statistical studies on relations between constitution and reaction to climate, [A. Kirchdorfer, C. Bunzl & H. Hüllstrung] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:1/68-1/77, Feb. 10, '54 G

CONSULTATIONS
consultation or referral, [W. C. Bornemeier] J.A.M.A. **154**:440, Jan. 30, '54
distribution, form and extent of psychiatric consultations, [D. Blain & R. F. Gayle, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154**:1268-1271, April 10, '54

CONTAMIN, F., L'épilepsie temporale, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1509-1513, April 10, '54
See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

CONTE, A. J.: See WATSON, W. L., jt. auth.
del CONTE, E., and STUX, M., Inactividad de la vitamina A sobre la tiroides, Medicina, Buenos Aires **14**:9-14, Feb. '54
Rapidity of thyroid reaction to cold, Nature, London **173**:83, Jan. 9, '54
RAVELLO, J. J., and STUX, M., Aumento de tirotrofina circulante y activación tiroidea por electrochoque en el cobayo, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:235-242, Oct.-Nov. '53
CONTE, F. P.: See FEIGELSON, P., jt. auth.
CONTEBEN: See cross reference under Amithiozone
CONTI, A., and BRAMBILLA, G., Alcuni casi di elisione di caverne tubercolari del polmone con la terapia a base di idrazide isonicotinica, Clinica, Bologna **14**:359-367, '53
and DANESE, C., L'amide procainica nel trattamento delle aritmie cardiache post-operatorie, Minerva med. **1**:561-567, Feb. 28, '54
See DANESE, C., jt. auth.
See di MATTEO, G., jt. auth.
and NEGRONI, P., Actinomyces cutánea de la mano con granos negros; su estudio clínico y etiológico, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:316-320, '50-'53
DANESE, C., and di MATTEO, G., Osservazioni elettrocardiografiche post-operatorie, Arch.ital. chir. **77**:39-52, '53
CONTI, C., CAVALLINI, L., and CASALINI, F., L'idrocortisone per via intraarteriosa nella malattia di Winiwarter-Buerger, Folia endocrinol. **7**:73-81, Feb. '54
ANDREANI, D., FABBRINI, A., and MARESCOTTI, V., L'"ipogonadismo" nelle auxopatie della adolescenza maschile, Folia endocrinol. **6**:593-664, Oct. '53
CONTI, M., La funzionalità surrenalica nelle puerpere con particolare riguardo a soggetti con manifestazioni disreattive in atto, Minerva ginec. **5**:717-721, Nov. 30, '53
CONTI, T., L'ATP nell'artrite sperimentale da formalina, Minerva ortop. **5**:143-145, April '54
See SABAINO, D., jt. auth.
CONTOPOULOS, A. N., and others, La substance anté-hypophysaire stimulant l'érythropoïèse, Ann. endocrinol. **14**:550-552, '53
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix; Spasm
congenital symmetric finger contractures; case, [B. Zumoff] J.A.M.A. **155**:437-438, May 29, '54
finger contractures due to tendon lesions as mode of presentation of rheumatoid arthritis, [B. M. Ansell & E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:283-289, Dec. '53
intrinsic contracture in hand; surgical treatment, [C. Harris, Jr. & D. C. Riordan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:10-18, Jan. '54
paraplegia in flexion of cerebral origin, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:267-296, Jan. '54
unusual symmetrically progressive contracture of fingers, [G. Guth & W. Felix] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1966-1972, '53 G
Dupuytren's, [H. Conway] Am.J.Surg. **87**:101-119, Jan. '54; correction **87**:544, April '54
[M. C. Oldfield] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:361-365, May '54
[H. J. Richards] Med.Illus. **7**:896-900, Dec. '53
[H. Schjelderup] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:134-137, Feb. 15, '54 N
coexistence of ophthalmic migraine and retraction of palmar aponeurosis of Dupuytren's type in 2 individuals of same family; favorable effects of vitamin E, [C. Henry] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 93-94, Jan. '54 F
congenital pseudo-Dupuytren retraction of palm, [C. Mattioli-Foggia & M. Fiorentino] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:665-676, Oct. '53 I
current status of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in postoperative treatment, [H. Bernstein] New York J.Med. **54**:90-92, Jan. 1, '54
Dupuytren's disease (fibromatosis of plantar fascia) of foot, [H. E. Pedersen & A. J. Day] J.A.M.A. **154**:33-35, Jan. 2, '54
electromyographic studies in contracture of fingers, [E. Schenck & H. Bayer] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:102-118, '53 G
etiologic study, [D. J. Graubard] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:15-23, Jan. '54
frequency, [W. Beck] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:69-82, March '54 G
problems, [H. Pešková] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:332-335, March 24, '54 Cz
retraction of plantar aponeurosis and periarthritis

CONTRACTURE, Dupuytren's--Continued
of shoulder, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **67**:83-93, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
review of literature, [M. Fiorentino] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **7**:1181-1200, Jan. '54 I
surgical treatment, [H. J. Richards] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:90-94, Feb. '54
ischemic, differentation between physiopathic and psychopathic contractures, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, J. N. Muller & L. Singer] Lyon chir. **49**:129-141, Feb.-March '54 F
pathogenic study of muscular retraction (Volkmann type), [V. Pose Oreiro] Acta ortop.-traumatol. iber. **2**:109-131, April '54 S
retraction syndrome of intrinsic muscles of hand, [C. & J. Lasserre] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:165-169, Feb. '54 F
therapy of Volkmann contracture, [C. de Ruggiero & M. Maffucci] Ortop.e traumatol. **22**:111-123, Jan.-March '54 I
of knee, restoration of knee joint function in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [R. L. Preston] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:290-295, Dec. '53
therapy in rheumatismal polyarthritis, [H. W. Wouters] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:129-130, Jan.-March '54 F
therapy, release of adduction contracture of thumb, [M. Burman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:584-592, May '54
therapy of facial paralysis with contracture by ionized flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:144-146, Nov. '53 F
treatment of painful contractures of rheumatic diseases, [A. Rubens-Duval] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:160, Jan. 10, '54 F

CONTRERAS, F., Gordon A. Ryrie, Actas dermo-sif. **45**:76-78, Oct. '53

GUILLEN, J., PONZIANI, J., and TERENCIO, J., Hemoterapia en las leprorreacciones, Internat.J. Leprosy **21**: 441-452, Oct.-Dec. '53

CONTRERAS POZA, L., La prueba tuberculínica en el pueblo de Guadarrama; su censo y algunas consideraciones sobre la situación inmunitaria ante el ambiente sanatorial, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:420-447, July-Aug. '53

CONTUSIONS: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Heart, wounds and injuries; etc.

CONTZEN, H., Die Behandlung des manifesten Tetanus im künstlichen Winterschlaf, Arch.klin.Chir. **278**: 27-35, '54

CONVALESCENCE
changes in orthostatic reaction of convalescents from myocardial infarction, [Z. Feifar, J. Linhart, I. Přerovský & J. Widimský] Časop.lék. česk. **93**:425-433, April 16, '54 Cz
clinical and epidemiologic observations on scarlet fever convalescents following early discharge from hospital, [S. A. Likhtorovich & L. P. Mikhaylova] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 45-48, '53 R
from poliomyelitis in infants, [H. I. Weiser] Harefuah **46**:173-175, April 15, '54 He

CONVALLARIA: See Heart, diseases

CONVALLATOXIN: See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency

CONVERSE, J. G., LANDMESSER, C. M., and HARMEL, M. H., Concentration of pontocaine hydrochloride in cerebrospinal fluid during spinal anesthesia, and influence of epinephrine in prolonging sensory anesthetic effect, Anesthesiology **15**: 1-10, Jan. '54

See **LANDMESSER, C. M., jt. auth.**

CONVERSE, J. M., and CAMPBELL, R. M., Bone grafts in surgery of face, S.Clin.North America **34**:375-401, April '54

CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
clinical aspects in childhood, [H. D. Pache] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:42-49, Feb. '54 G
febrile convulsions in childhood; review of their significance, [C. G. Jennings] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:272-274, March '54
pathographic ubiquity in infants and children, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:279-287, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
pertussis immunization in children with convulsive disorders, [K. A. Melin] J.Pediat. **43**:652-654, Dec. '53
sex ratio in convulsive disorders with note on single-sex sibships, [C. Ounsted] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:267-274, Nov. '53
diagnosis, symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease, [H. H. Merritt & S. Carter] M. Clin.North America **38**:693-704, May '54

CONVULSIONS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, cerebral atrophy; clinical manifestations in adults, [E. D. Fisher] California Med. **80**:303-305, April '54
cerebral convulsions during childhood as vegetative regulatory disorder, [A. Rett] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**: 556-559, April 2, '54 G
convulsions as condition complicating operations under general anesthesia, [F. van Nouhuys] Acta anaesth.belg. **4**:123-126, Dec. '53
convulsions in young infants (fed liquid SMA) as result of pyridoxine (vitamin B6) deficiency, [C. J. Molony & A. H. Parmelee] J.A.M.A. **154**:405-406, Jan. 30, '54
convulsive seizures in infants with pyridoxine-deficient diet (role of liquid SMA), [D. B. Coursin] J.A.M.A. **154**:406-408, Jan. 30, '54
diurnal or nocturnal rhythmic movements in children (nodding spasm, salaam convulsions, nocturnal head jerking), [M. Schachter] Encéphale **43**:173-192, '54 F
evaluation of seizures in adult (encephalographic studies), [H. L. Martin & F. McDowell] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. **71**:101-104, Jan. '54
lateral preference of convulsive attacks in children, [W. Birkmayer & A. Rett] Nervenarzt **25**: 74-75, Feb. '54 G
neurologic complications of systemic disease, [G. B. Forbes] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 157-162, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of spontaneous hypoglycemic convulsions, [J. R. Bierich & B. Kornatz-Stegmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 49-51, Feb. '54 G
prognosis of lightning and nodding spasm and salaam convulsions in children, [A. Matthes] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:68-69, Feb. '54 G
surgical excision of cerebral angiomatous malformation producing temporal-lobe seizures: case, [H. J. Svien & A. L. Karavitis] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 252-258, May 5, '54
vitamin B6 in human nutrition; critique and object lesson (Ludwig Hektoen lecture), [C. D. May] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:83-95, April 15, '54
experimental, central stimulating (convulsive) activity of phenylbutazone, [G. Bornmann & H. Wegener] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 264-265, March 15, '54 G
convulsant and analeptic action of substituted 1,3-diamino-2-propanols in mephenesin paralysis, [F. M. Berger & T. E. Lynes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**:407-412, Dec. '53
effect of convulsion inducing agents on electroencephalogram and on biochemical composition of brain, [C. Torda] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:269-271, '53
effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and various convulsion-inducing agents on P32 content of brain phospholipids, nucleoproteins and total acid-soluble phosphorus compounds, [C. Torda] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:179-182, May '54
neurogenic effect of estrogens conditioned by luminous stimuli, [M Perrini] Folia endocrinol. **7**: 179-188, April '54 I
ontogenesis of convulsive disposition in mice, [D. Svorad] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:158-163, '53 R
provocation of cortical convulsive foci by narcotics and hypnotics; relations of focal activity to convulsive excitability of cerebral cortex, [H. Caspers] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:142-166, '53 G
role of liver and kidney in convulsive activity of isoniazid, [R. Camba, E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:231-240, Nov. 1, '53 I
vasomotor phenomena in convulsive seizures experimentally provoked in rabbits, [M. Barucci & F. Mori] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**: 675-705, '53 I
prevention, effects of liver damage and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of mysoline (primidone, pyrimidine derivative) and phenobarbital, [E. A. Swinyard, D. H. Tedeschi & L. S. Goodman] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**: 114-116, Feb. '54
prognosis, convulsions due to infection, [K. A. Melin] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:62-63, Feb. '54 G
febrile convulsions in childhood; review of significance, [C. G. Jennings] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**: 272-274, March '54
salaam: See Head
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, history; Depression, therapy; Electrotherapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; etc.
therapy, anticonvulsant properties of 5,5-diphenyltetrahydroglyoxaline-4-one (or 5,5-diphenyltetrahydroimidazole-4-one), [L. S. Goodman, E.

CONVULSIONS, therapy--Continued
A. Swinyard, W. C. Brown & D. O. Schiffman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 403-410, April '54
pyridoxine dependency; case of intractable convulsions in infant controlled by pyridoxine, [A. D. Hunt, Jr., J. Stokes, Jr., W. W. McCrory & H. H. Stroud] Pediatrics **13:**140-145, Feb. '54
CONWAY, E. J., Intradermal procaine therapy, J.Irish M.A. **34:**73-74, March '54
CONWAY, H., Dupuytren's contracture, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 101-119, Jan. '54; correction **87:**544, April '54
STARK, R. B., and NIETO CANO, G., Vascularización arterial de los colgajos, Rev.latino am. cir.plást. **1:** 22-38, Oct. '53
CONWELL, D. P.: See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.
CONYBEARE, Medical witness in court, M.J.Australia **2:**737-740, Nov. 14, '53
CONZELMAN, G. M., JR., MANDEL, H. G., and SMITH, P. K., Effects of tumor growth and x-radiation on incorporation of radiocarbon from 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide-C^{14} into nucleic acids, Cancer Res. **14:**100-102, Feb. '54
COODIN, F. J., Studies of terramycin in premature infants, Pediatrics **12:**652-655, Dec. '53
COOK, C., Uveal lymphosarcoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 182-185, March '54
COOK, C. E., Diagnosis of leprosy, M.J.Australia **2:** 764-766, Nov. 14, '53
COOK, D. L., LAWLER, C. A., and GREEN, D. M., Studies on effect of hydrocholeretic agents on hepatic excretory mechanisms, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**293-299, March '54
See WINBURY, M. M., jt. auth.
MILLS, L. M., and GREEN, D. M., Mechanism of alloxan protection in experimental atherosclerosis, J.Exper.Med. **99:**119-124, Feb. '54
COOK, E. G.: See DONOHUE, W. L., jt. auth.
COOK, E. N., Present concepts of prostatitis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**247-250, May 5, '54
See GHORMLEY, K. O., jt. auth.
COOK, J. E., and PAUL, W. D., Leiomyosarcoma of stomach: case report, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**16-18, Jan. '54
COOK, J. S.: See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.
COOK, L.: See BONNYCASTLE, D. D., jt. auth.
COOK, M. K.: See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.
See WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.
COOK, PHILIP HOWARD: See Obituaries
COOK, R.: See BEIRNE, M. F., jt. auth.
COOK, S. F.: See BARBOUR, E. P., jt. auth.
See SOUTH, F. E., JR., jt. auth.
COOK, T. A.: See TENENBLATT, W., jt. auth.
COOKE, J. V., Occurrence of leukemia, Blood **9:**340-347, April '54
COOKE, M. A., Lupus erythematosus, Med.Illus. **7:**894-895, Dec. '53
COOKE, P. M., and SNIDER, R. S., Some cerebellar effects on electrocorticogram, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**563-569, Nov. '53
COOKE, R. E.: See DURHAM, J. R., jt. auth.
COOKE, R. F.: See HUDACK, S. S., jt. auth.
COOKE, W. T.: See BLAINEY, J. D., jt. auth.
See SINGH, I. D., jt. auth.
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
field studies on 2- and 3-compartment sink manual dishwashing, [M. A. Shiffman] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1563-1567, Dec. '53
present status of dish washing procedures adopted in coffee houses and restaurants-- bacteriologic assay, [Y. S. Narayana Rao, P. V. S. Iyer & K. R. Ramaswamy] Indian M.Gaz. **89:**14-20, Jan. '54
use of calcium alginate soluble wool for examination of cleansed eating utensils, [R. M. Cain & H. Steele] Canad. J. Pub. Health **44:** 464-467, Dec. '53
COOKSON, B. A., COSTAS-DURIEUX, J., and BAILEY, C. P., Toxic effects of citrated blood and search for suitable substitute for use in cardiac surgery, Ann.Surg. **139:**430-438, April '54
See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
See DOWNING, D. F., jt. auth.
See KEOWN, K. K., jt. auth.
COOKSON, I., Domiciliary obstetrics; survey and commentary, Brit.M.J. **1:**841-847, April 10, '54
COOLEY, D. A., and De BAKEY, M. E., Surgical treatment of mitral and aortic stenoses; results of 115 valvotomies, J.A.M.A. **155:**235-239, May 15, '54
Subtotal esophagectomy for bleeding esophageal varices, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**854-871, June '54
See BROCKMAN, H. L., jt. auth.
See De BAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.

COOLEY, D. A.--Continued
De BAKEY, M. E., SKAGGS, R. H., and CHAPMAN, D. W., Surgical treatment of mitral and aortic stenosis; results of 115 valvotomies, Texas J.Med. **50:**19-26, Jan. '54
COOLEY, G., Some observations on impurities present in samples of Evan's blue (T 1824) and their influence on blood-volume determinations effected by dye method, J.Physiol. **123:**16-21, Jan. 28, '54
COOLEY, J. C., PETERSON, W. L., ENGEL, C. E., and JERNIGAN, J. P., Clinical triad of massive splenic infarction, sickemia trait, and high altitude flying, J.A.M.A. **154:**111-113, Jan. 9, '54
COOLEY, R. N., Therapy of leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, Maryland M.J. **3:**68-73, Feb. '54
COOLEY, S. L.: See WOOD, J. L., jt. auth.
COOLIDGE, S., Note on fertility of number of women of ancient Near East, Human Biol. **25:**203-205, Sept. '53
COOMBS, A. M., and COOMBS, R. R. A., Conglutination phenomenon; production of immuno-conglutinin in rabbits, J.Hyg. **51:**509-531, Dec. '53
COOMBS, J. S.: See BROCK, L. G., jt. auth.
COOMBS, R. R. A.: See BOURSNELL, J. C., jt. auth.
See COOMBS, A. M., jt. auth.
See HOET, J. J., jt. auth.
COOMBS TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Groups, Rh factor; Erythroblastosis, Fetal, diagnosis
COOMER, O. B., Growing interdependence of medicine and dentistry, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**106-110, Feb. '54
COON, W. W., HODGSON, P. E., and HINERMAN, D. L., Fundamental problems in jet injection, Am.J.M. Sc. **227:**39-45, Jan. '54
See HODGSON, P. E., jt. auth.
COONRAD, E. V.: See ARENDS, T., jt. auth.
See RUNDLES, R. W., jt. auth.
COONRAD, R. W., and WHITESIDES, E. S., Traumatic paraplegia; classification and 15-year follow-up, South.M.J. **47:**350-356, April '54
COONS, A. H.: See WATSON, B. K., jt. auth.
COONS, D.: See DONAHUE, W., jt. auth.
COOPER, AUSTIN EDWIN: See Obituaries
COOPER, C. D., and WACKER, W. E. C., Successful therapy with streptokinase-streptodornase of ankle ulcers associated with Mediterranean anemia, Blood **9:**241-243, March '54
COOPER, D. B.: See HAMMOND, C. W., jt. auth.
COOPER, D. Y., BLAKEMORE, W. S., and JOHNSON, J., Use of simple instrument (Venturi meter) for clinical measurement of maximum breathing capacity, S.Forum **4:**245-250, '53
COOPER, E. E., Psittacosis (ornithosis); infection by fleeting contact with parakeet, Texas J.Med. **50:** 144-148, March '54
COOPER, G., JR., Scientific exhibit: emergency examinations of newborn, Postgrad.Med. **15:**353-361, April '54
COOPER, I. S., Effect of anterior choroidal artery ligation on involuntary movements and rigidity, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:**6-9, '53
Procaine injection of globus pallidus in parkinsonism, Psychiat.Quart. **28:**22-23, Jan. '54
Intracerebral injection of procaine into globus pallidus in hyperkinetic disorders, Science **119:**417-418, March 26, '54
See MORELLO, A., jt. auth.
COOPER, J. A. D., and ZORN, E. M., Distribution of colloidal radioactive chromic phosphate after intracavitary administration in rat, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:**867-871, Dec. '53
See MacFATE, R. P., jt. auth.
See RAMBACH, W. A., jt. auth.
BULKLEY, G. J., and O'CONOR, V. J., Intraprostatic injection of radioactive colloids; distribution and excretion following injection in dog, J.Urol. **71:** 624-627, May '54
COOPER, L. F., Florence Nightingale's contribution to dietetics, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**121-127, Feb. '54
COOPER, M. L.: See WALTERS, E. W., jt. auth.
COOPER, M. N.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.
COOPER, P. D., Site of action of penicillin; effect of surface-active substances on penicillin uptake by Staphylococcus aureus, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**433-438, March '54
COOPER, W.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.
COOPER, W. C., and others, Studies in human malaria; comparison of primaquine, isopentaquine, SN-3883, and pamaquine as curative agents against Chesson strain vivax malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**949-957, Nov. '53

COOPER, W. L., Etiology of pain in anorectal region, West Virginia M.J. **50**:149-153, June '54
COORAY, G. H.: See RAJASINGHAM, A. S., jt. auth.
COOVER, M. O.: See KRAUSE, R. F., jt. auth.
COPAITICH, T.: See RICCI, G., jt. auth.
COPE, C. B.: See CARTER, E. S., JR., jt. auth.
COPE, C. L., and HURLOCK, B., Some aspects of adrenal cortical metabolism, Clin.Sc. **13**:69-83, Feb. '54
COPE, H. B., and SHARP, M. C., Uterus didelphys; case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:172-175, Jan. '54
See PIERCE, J. R., jt. auth.
COPE, J. S., and HUNT, C. J., Leiomyosarcoma of inferior vena cava, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:752-756, June '54
COPE, O., Teaching of medicine and surgery as one discipline, New England J.Med. **250**:1-4,Jan. 7,'54
COPE, W. H., Epidemic of bacillary dysentery aboard navy vessel, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:345-349, March '54
COPELAND, D. H.: See SALMON, W. D., jt. auth.
COPELLO, A. J., Nueva aguja de cirugía, Prensa méd. argent. **41**:424-426, Feb. 5, '54
COPELLO, C. E.: See VEDOYA, R., jt. auth.
COPEMAN, W. S. C., Indications for cortisone and ACTH in rheumatoid arthritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:325-326, May '54
and others, Management of rheumatoid arthritis with prolonged cortisone administration, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1109-1113, May 15, '54
COPENHAVER, J. H., JR., NAGLER, M. E., and GOTH, A., Intracellular distribution of histamine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:401-406, Dec. '53
COPLAND, W. A., Bone changes in diabetes, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:345-347, May '54
COPLEMAN, B., Contusion pneumonia, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:128-132, April '54
COPP, D. H.: See KAWIN, B., jt. auth.
COPPA, E., Si può ancora parlare di "nevrosi traumatica"? Folia med. **37**:253-263, April '54
COPPER
copper excretion in human milk in mastitis patients, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:211-212, March 1, '54 G
determination, isolation of purified copper protein from horse liver, [M. S. Mohamed & D. M. Greenberg] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:433-439, March '54
effects, effect of traces on hemoglobin determination; potential source of error, [L. D. Ellerbrook & J. H. Davis] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:607-611, May '54
inhibition of intestinal absorption of dextrose by copper ion, [F. Ponz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:205-211, Sept. '53 S
morphologic and biochemical changes induced by copper in population of Escherichia coli, [L. L. Weed & D. Longfellow] J.Bact. **67**:27-33, Jan. '54
phenol-oxidizing enzyme system of human melanomas; substrate specificity and relationship to copper, [D. Kertész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1081-1091, April '54
in blood: See Blood, copper
in urine: See Urine, copper
metabolism, abnormalities in Wilson's disease; relationship to aminoaciduria, [A. G. Bearn & H. G. Kunkel] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:400-409, March '54
copper and iron metabolism in nephrotic syndrome, [G. E. Cartwright, C. J. Gubler & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:685-698, April '54
copper, molybdenum and zinc interrelationships in rats and swine, [R. Kulwich, S. L. Hansard, C. L. Comar & G. K. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:487-491, Nov. '53
copper storage in hepatolenticular degeneration and allied diseases, [J. N. Cumings] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47**:152-154, Feb. '54
effect of drugs on copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration and in normal subjects, [W. T. Zimdahl, I. Hyman & W. F. Stafford, Jr.] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43**:774-784, May '54
hepatolenticular degeneration as new disorder of copper and amino acid metabolism, [G. Boudin & B. Pépin] Presse méd. **62**:243-245, Feb. 17, '54 F
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
COPPEZ, L.: See PLISNIER, H., jt. auth.
COPPLESON, V. M., Anæsthesia in abdominal surgery: mutual problems of anæsthetist and surgeon, M. J.Australia **2**:787-789, Nov. 21, '53
COPPO, M., Sul significato clinico della steatosi epatica, Minerva med. **2**:1920-1921, Dec. 19, '53
and BERTOLANI, F., Les acides aminés dans le traitement des hépatites aiguës, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:263-269, '54
COPPOLA, L., Trombosi mesenterica iperacuta all'inizio del travaglio in primipara al 9° mese (scambio diagnostico con distacco di placenta normalmente inserta), Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **6**:40-41, April 15, '54
COPROPHAGY: See Feces
COPROPORPHYRIN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, coproporphyrin
COR BILOCULARE: See Heart, abnormalities
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, insufficiency
COR TRIATRIATUM: See Heart, abnormalities
CORABOEUF, E., and WEIDMANN, S., Temperature effects on electrical activity of Purkinje fibres, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:32-41, '54
See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
CORACH, L., Consideraciones clinicosociales sobre enfermos descubiertos en el medio tuberculoso, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:591-595, Feb. 26, '54
CORAJOD, E., and VIGNON, H., Etude d'ensemble sur la transfusion intra-artérielle, Minerva chir. **9**: 418-421, May 15, '54
CORAMIN: See Nikethamide
CORBETT, H. V., Aetiology of anencephaly, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:907-912, Dec. '53
CORBETT, O. R.: See BROCKBANK, W., jt. auth.
CORBETT, R. S., Present position in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:232-236, May '54
See BLACK, K. O., jt. auth.
See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.
CORBIN, H. P. F.: See HARRIS, L. E., jt. auth.
CORBIN, K. B.: See MARTIN, G. M., jt. auth.
CORBO, P. A.: See TURANO, A. F., jt. auth.
CORBO, S., Il gargoilismo, Pediatria **61**:934-948, Nov.-Dec. '53
CORBOUD, N.: See JENTZER, A., jt. auth.
CORCELLE, L., Strabisme et écriture en miroir, Bull. Soc.opht.France,pp. 949-952, Nov. '53
CORCORAN, A. C.: See DUSTAN, H. P., jt. auth.
See MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.
CORCOS, A., Abcès du foie en Tunisie, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:723-728, '53
Deux cas de paludisme de primo-invasion à symptomatologie urticarienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 945-947, '53
Ictère grave et grossesse (à propos de 8 cas), Presse méd. **62**:544, April 10, '54
KORTOBI, M., and ZARKA-CORCOS, S., Xérophtalmie et kératomalacie chez les enfants en Tunisie, Nourrisson **42**:19-22, Jan.-Feb. '54
CORCOS, V., Hypertrophie musculaire du myxœdème congénital. Syndrome de Debré et Semelaigne, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:398-402, '54
CORDARO, M., La terapéutica tisular en las enfermedades artríticas y reumáticas, Semana méd. **103**: 842-845, Dec. 10, '53
A terapêutica tissular na patologia do envelhecimento, Rev.brasil.med. **11**:10-12, Jan. '54
CORDDRY, E. G., Vascular patterns in human retina, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:148-157, March '54
See GRAFFLIN, A. L., jt. auth.
CORDEIRO, A., Precordialgias de origem cervicodorsal, Clin.contemp. **7**:195-204, Dec. '53
Right ventricular stenosis of Bernheim type in case of septal infarction, Am.Heart J. **47**:112-116, Jan. '54
CORDEIRO, J. P. L., Alguns documentos sôbre médicos e medicina do Brasil seiscentista, Rev.brasil.hist. med.(no.2) **4**:143-164, '53
CORDEIRO, R., Reacções vasomotrizes da pequena circulação (nota prévia), Med.contemp. **72**:141-148, March '54
CORDERO, A., Ricerche clinico-sperimentali in un caso di "urticaria pigmentosa," Minerva dermat. **29**: 55-64, Feb. '54
CORDERO, A. A., El clorhidrato de quinacrina y la vitamina B12 en el tratamiento del eritematodes crónico, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3238-3242, Nov. 27, '53
and CORTI, R. N., Leishmaniosis, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3467-3472, Dec. 18, '53
Sífilis; nociones generales. Diagnóstico diferencial de las manifestaciones recientes. Tratamiento actual, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1123-1130, April 23, '54
See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
CORDES, A. A.: See CASO, R., jt. auth.
CORDICE, J. W. V., JR., and SCUDDER, J., Polyvinylpyrrolidone in treatment of traumatic and hemorrhagic shock and severe burns, New York J.Med. **54**:652-658, March 1, '54

CORDIER, D., and CHANEL, J., Action des médicaments du système nerveux végétatif sur le transit gastrique du rat normal et du rat en état d'hypercarbie, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**739-744, '53

and PERES, G., Modifications de l'équilibre nerveux végétatif et de la glycémie sous l'influence du climat de montagne, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**220-225, April 25, '54

CORDIER, J., and ALGAN, B., Les conjonctivites proliférantes avec tuméfaction pré-auriculaire, Bull. Soc.opht.France,pp. 740-812, Oct. '53

See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.

VITTE, G., and DUREUX, J., Stries angioïdes de la rétine et comitialité, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 850-853, Oct. '53

CORDIER, R.: See BONTE, G., jt. auth.

See SALEMBIER, Y., jt. auth.

CORDIVIOLA, L. A., BOSQ, P., and ROSSELLI, S., Linfogranulomatosis maligna (Hodgkin) de iniciación cutánea; remisión total con tratamiento combinado radioterapia-mostaza nitrogenada, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**522-525, Feb. 19, '54

SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G. T., and BOSQ, P., Gingivoestomatitis artefacta, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**157-160, April-Sept. '53

CORDONNIER, J. J., Case for earlier cystectomy in carcinoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. **71:**208-215, Feb. '54

See FORBES, K. A., jt. auth.

See LUND, H. G., jt. auth.

CORDUA, R., Zur Frage der Ovarialfunktion nach Uterusentfernung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1738-1743, '53

COREA, E.: See OTAMENDI, B., jt. auth.

See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.

CORELLI, D., and GUARNACCIA, E., Contributo alla chirurgia plastica della trachea: studio radiologico ed istologico, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**432-459, '53

COREY, E. L., and VEST, S. A., Electropotential changes in isolated mammalian urinary bladder, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**91-95, Jan. '54

CORHORMON: See Heart, hormone

CORI, G. T., Glycogen structure and enzyme deficiencies in glycogen storage disease, Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48:**145-171, '54

CORIELL, L. L.: See SCOTT, T. F. M., jt. auth.

CORIPPO, C.: See BONO, F., jt. auth.

CORIUM: See Skin

CORLETT, D. D., Surgical section of impassable stricture of solitary ureter in presence of intractable tuberculous cystitis, with regression of symptoms, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**205-211, Feb. '54

CORMIA, F. E., and KUYKENDALL, V., Experimental histamine pruritus; influence of drugs on itch threshold, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**206-218, Feb. '54

CORMIER, J. M.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.

CORN

deficient diet constituted mainly of maize; discussion of effects with particular reference to eye and lungs, [J. H. Jackson] South African M.J. **28:**305-308, April 10, '54

development of portal fatty liver in rats on corn diets; response to lipotropic agents (methionine, choline and vitamin B12), [M. E. Shils & W. B. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**298-303, Feb. '54

low niacin concentration in breast milk of Bantu mothers on high maize diet, [A. R. P. Walker] Nature,London **173:**405-406, Feb. 27, '54

nutritive value of Central American corns; carotene content of 32 selections of Guatemalan corn, [R. Bressani, A. A. Campos, R. L. Squibb & N. S. Scrimshaw] Food Res. **18:**618-624, Nov.-Dec. '53

CORNATZER, W. E., Toxicity of choline and dimethylethanolamine in guinea pig and rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**642-643, April '54

Phospholipide synthesis in liver metabolism, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **57:**919-924, May 10, '54

CORNBLEET, T., Treatment of keloids with hyaluronidase, J.A.M.A. **154:**1161-1163, April 3, '54

See BENJAMIN, F. B., jt. auth.

CORNEA

annual reviews: cornea and sclera; review of literature, [T. Gundersen] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**255-281, Feb. '54

antigenic properties of corneal extracts, [C. H. Smith & A. M. Woodin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 647-650, Dec. '53

benoxinate (dorsacaine) for rapid corneal anesthesia, [H. E. Schlegel, Jr. & K. C. Swan] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**663-670, May '54

CORNEA--Continued

corneal sensitivity during vernal conjunctivitis, [J. Sédan] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**270-286, '53 F

growth curve of virus of herpes simplex in rabbit corneal cells grown in tissue culture with parallel observations on development of intranuclear inclusion body, [T. F. M. Scott, C. F. Burgoon, L. L. Coriell & H. Blank] J.Immunol. **71:**385-396, Dec. '53

rare form of corneal astigmatism, [H. Littmann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**603-616, '54 G

abnormalities, congenital familial opacity; histopathologic aspects, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32:**689-699, Nov. '53 I

hereditary crystalline degeneration, [J. L. Malbrán, J. M. Paunessa & F. Vidal] Ophthalmologica **126:** 369-378, Dec. '53

anatomy and histology, endothelium of cornea; clinical implications, [F. W. Stocker] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:**669-786, '54

ultrastructure of ocular tissues examined by electron microscope; study of cornea and sclera, [J. François, M. Rabaey & G. Vandermeerssche] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**301-315, '53 F; Ophthalmologica **127:**74-86, Feb. '54 F

use of electron microscopy for study, [C. Rouiller, D. Danon & A. Ryter] Acta anat. **20:**39-52, '54 F

blood supply, relation of protein and fat intake to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, [H. Kaunitz & others] J.Nutrition **52:**467-482, March '54

vascularization; experimental study, [G. P. Sourdille, Ljustina-Ivancic & Keckarovski] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 718-725, Oct. '53 F

cancer, carcinoma at corneal limbus treated with strontium 90 applicator, [S. Kaae] Acta ophth. **32:** 69-75, '54

epithelioma; case, [J. Ballereau] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 167-169, Jan. '54 F

conical, in identical twins, [S. Etzine] South African M. J. **28:**154-155, Feb. 20, '54

keratoconus and glaucoma, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital. oftal. **7:**64-74, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

keratoconus as service-connected disability, [M. Amsler] Ophthalmologica **127:**305-309, April-May '54 G

keratoconus following thyroidectomy, [E. F. King] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**31-39, '53

diseases, contamination of fluorescein solutions, with special reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus), [D. G. Vaughan, Jr.] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**137-149, '53

corneal diseases and protidosis, [A. A. Ocampo] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**505-508, Nov. '53 S

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology; clinical studies with special regard to corneal lesions, [H. Stark] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**96-101, '54 G

fibrin film treatment, [C. W. Weisser] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**681-686, May '54

plesiotherapy, [E. Zaffagnini & S. Magni] Boll.sc. med. **125:**304-308, July-Sept. '53 I

edema, enzyme localization and edema, [H. Pau] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**130-134, '53 G

in vitro culture of fixed corneal cell of chicken embryo, [G. Attardi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **59:** 38-56, '54 I

foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies

herpes, case of meningitis apparently secondary to herpetic keratitis and possibly precipitated by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [C. Heath] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**58-60, Jan. '54

local treatment with chloromycetin (chloramphenicol), [A. Bishay] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:** 213-215, '53

ophthalmic herpes zoster; radiotherapy of case, [E. V. Vianna] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16:**177-180, '53 P

inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis

opacity: See Cornea, abnormalities; Cornea, pathology; Cornea, transplantation

pannus: See Trachoma

pathology, calcification, [J. H. Doggart] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **73:**111-116, '53

changes in case of hepatitis, [J. Cristiansson] Acta ophth. **32:**161-164, '54

coincidence of heredofamilial corneal dystrophy and primary pigmentary degeneration of retina, [M. El-Arabi] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:** 223-233, '53

cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva (as diagnostic sign in cystinosis), [E. L. Goar & G. W. de la Motte] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**336-342, March '54

CORNEA, pathology--Continued
cystinosis associated with corneal changes; further case, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica **127**:309-314, April-May '54 G
development of keratoplasty for total leukoma, [R. Friede] Ophthalmologica **127**:147-163, March '54 G
endothelium of cornea; clinical implications, [F. W. Stocker] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**:669-786, '54
fibromyomas and xanthomatosis: gerontoxon and cholesterase activity in patients with fibromyoma, [C. Pullè] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:22-23, Feb. 15, '54 I
glass-like membranes of cornea following injury during delivery, [F. Caselli] Boll.ocul. **32**:714-722, Dec. '53 I
glycogen storage disease associated with corneal opacity, [C. Schneider] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:457-460, Oct. '53 G
histologic changes in rabbit cornea produced by ultrasounds, [R. Binder, L. Wyt & F. Schwab] Acta ophth. **31**:457-467, '53 G
hyalokeratopathy, [K. Lisch] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:136-140, '53 G
nutritional dystrophy of epithelium; report of additional cases with biochemical examinations, [P. J. Nañagas] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:456-466, April '54
pathogenesis of posterior keratitis in relation to lesions of corneal endothelium, [H. Viallefont, Paycha & Boudet] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:257-260, '53 F
physiology and pathology of cornea, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:579-602, '54 G
posterior corneal graft in endoepithelial dystrophy (Fuchs), [L. Paufique] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç. opht. **66**:338-341, '53 F
problems; appearance of crystalline formations, [V. Delong & A. Dolênek] Ophthalmologica **127**:142-146, March '54 F
proliferations of corneal epithelium and of Descemet membrane, [E. Redslob & A. Brini] Ann.ocul. **186**:969-986, Nov. '53 F
question of band-shaped degeneration of cornea in infantile iridocyclitis, [H. H. Unger & E. Schomerus] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:326-334, '54 G
recurrent dystrophic erosions of epithelium, [J. François & A. Neetens] Ann.ocul. **187**:237-254, March '54 F
recurrent erosion; case, [J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 635-637, June '53 F
restored vision by means of artificial pupil, [D. T. Atkinson] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:403-408, March '54
results of metachromatic staining of normal and pathologic cornea, [G. Günther] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:169-172, '53 G
significance of keratopathies, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] South.M.J. **47**:234-238, March '54
physiology, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:579-602, '54 G
[M. Sarwar] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:547-553, '53
clinical physiology, [D. G. Cogan] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.2) **46**:484-497, '53
experimental studies on metabolism of normal and inflamed cornea, [W. Münich] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:172-175, '53 G
regeneration, effect of thyroid hormone on mitosis and regeneration in epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & V. Ozanics] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43**:107-117, Feb. '54
further studies on effect of agents on regeneration of corneal epithelium (with special regard to hydrosulphosol, sulfhydryl solution), [W. G. Marr, R. Wood & M. Grieves] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:544-548, April '54
influence of alloxan on epithelial regeneration of rabbit cornea, [W. Münich & H. H. Dietze] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:483-487, '53 G
softening, keratomalacia in newborn infant, [S. Habachy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46**:217-222, '53 F
xerophthalmia and keratomalacia in children of Tunisia, [A. Corcos, M. Kortobi & S. Zarka-Corcos] Nourrisson **42**:19-22, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; and other subheads under Cornea
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on limbal incisions; experimental study, [C. Jarry & L. Loisillier] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:264-269, '53 F
new instruments for corneal repair and corneoscleral suturing, [M. Wainstock] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:428-429, March '54

CORNEA, surgery--Continued
ocular tolerance to plastics studied in corneal and lenticular prosthesis, [A. Baron] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 982-988, Dec. '53 F
syphilis: See Keratitis, interstitial
transplantation: See also Cornea, pathology
[D. G. Bushmich & V. A. Rukin] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **33**:36-39, '54 R
biochemical modifications of corneal tissue during preservation; corneal mucoids; evaluation of eventual modifications of composition and of extractibility, [F. Redi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:556-565, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
biochemical modifications of corneal tissue during preservation; corneal mucoids; quantitative differences between fresh and preserved cornea, [F. Redi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:464-471, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of anticoagulants and streptokinase on eyes of experimental animals, [R. Binder, H. Binder, M. Gubatta & W. Olsinger] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154**:488-490, '53 G
fixation of graft, [J. Legrand] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 946-949, Nov. '53 F
indications and contraindications, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:498-504, Nov. '53 S
instrument for cutting laminar transplants, [R. Iribarren] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:453-455, Oct. '53 S
is cornea of newborn or that of babies suitable in thickness if taken as transplant to fit in cornea of adults? [M. Sobhy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:191-193, '53
keratoplasty clamp, [P. Sivasubramaniam] Brit.J. Ophth. **38**:189, March '54
keratoplasty with acrylic implants, [J. Legrand] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 977-982, Dec. '53 F
lamellar keratoplasty; clinicostatistical study, [I. Esente] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:119-140, March-April '54 I
model of simple trephine of Argentine construction; attachment for perforating keratoplasty on 2 planes or layers, [E. Libman] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:565-568, Dec. '53 S
new method of grafting, [C. A. Pittar] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 22-28, '53
new technic for centering graft in keratoplasty, [A. Palazon] Bull.et mêm.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:261-263, '53 F
opacification in perforating corneal grafts, [A. G. Leigh] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:10-18, Jan. '54
original motor driven trephine for keratoplasty and other trephining operations, [D. Dobrovic] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:369-372, '53
preparation of eye and patient, [A. Salleras] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:535-539, Dec. '53 S
preservation of grafts by freezing, [H. H. G. Eastcott, A. G. Cross, A. G. Leigh & D. P. North] Lancet **1**:237-239, Jan. 30, '54
review of 365 operations, [R. T. Paton] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**:581-668, '54
scope of grafting, [B. W. Rycroft] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:1-9, Jan. '54
slope of sides of corneal grafts and recipient beds, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:19-21, Jan. '54
storing and preservation of corneas used in transplantation, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:509-511, Nov. '53 S
subtotal transplantation, [T. I. Eroshevskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **33**:17-20, '54 R
technic for perforating keratoplasty, [A. Salleras] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:569-574, Dec. '53 S
technic of preplaced sutures in keratoplasty, [J. Junceda Avello] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:111-113, Jan. '54
three therapeutic lamellar grafts, [H. E. Hobbs] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:61-63, Jan. '54
total keratoplasty, [S. K. Akhundova-Bagirbekova] Vestnik oftal.(no. 6) **32**:25-27, '53 R
viability of preserved graft estimated from oxygen uptake, [L. Venco & M. Citroni] Ann.ocul. **186**:1077-1085, Dec. '53 F
tuberculosis, experimental atypical tuberculous sclerokeratitis, [C. Dejean] Bull.et mêm.Soc. franç.opht. **66**:316-320, '53 F
tumors, lamellar keratoplasty followed by cataract extraction in malignant papilloma of limbus, [P. Sivasubramaniam & T. Hoole] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:316-318, May '54
multiple myxofibromata; case, [H. J. Wales] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 38-43, '53
tumors of limbus and adnexa of eye, [E. J. J.

CORNEA, tumors--Continued
Lagos] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 385-398, Sept. '53 S
ulcers, [A. D'Ombrain] M.J.Australia **2:** 690-691, Oct. 31, '53
combined therapy of purulent ulcers with ethylmorphine hydrochloride and sulfacetamide (sulfonamide), [M. F. Gulyakov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **33:**34-35, '54 R
Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections of eye, [W. H. Spencer] California Med. **79:** 438-443, Dec. '53
pyocyaneus ulcer; clinical report and experimental investigation, [R. K. Williams, M. E. Hench & D. Guerry, III] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**538-544, April '54
role of nicotinic acid in healing, [L. P. Agarwal & K. Datt] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**764-767, May '54
therapy of infected ulcers, [I. Valentín Gamazo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14:**74-119, Jan. '54 S
with hypopyon due to pyocyaneus bacteria, [A. Pirodda] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**566-571, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNELI, F., Contributo allo studio della perodattilia, Minerva ortop. **5:** 13-17, Jan.-Feb. '54
Coste cervicali e sindrome degli scaleni, Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**41-48, Jan.-March '54
CORNELIUSSON, E. V.: See BLOMBÄCK, B., jt. auth.
CORNELL, G. N., and BARNES, W. A., Meckel's diverticulum; report of 100 cases, New York J. Med. **54:**529-533, Feb. 15, '54
CORNER, B. D.: See BROWN, N. J., jt. auth.
CORNER, E. D. S., BILLETT, F. S., and YOUNG, L., Biochemical studies of toxic agents; conversion of naphthalene into 1;2-dihydro-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl glucosiduronic acid in rabbit, Biochem. J. **56:**270-274, Feb. '54
CORNER, G. W., Discovery of smooth muscle in uterus, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**67-70, '53
See PALLIE, W., jt. auth.
CORNET, A.: See LÉGER, L., jt. auth.
CORNFIELD, J.: See ROSEMBERG, E., jt. auth.
CORNIA, G.: See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
CORNIERE, M., Contribution à l'étude de deux facteurs étiologiques des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1283-1285, Nov. '53
CORNISH, P. E., and SHIELS, D. O., Simple micromethod for determination of lead in small amounts of blood, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**156-158, April '54
CORNPICKER HAND: See Hand, wounds and injuries
CORNU, P. (Dijon): See CORTET, P., jt. auth.
CORNU, P. (Paris): See FOUQUET, J., jt. auth.
CORNUDELLA: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
CORNUDELLA, R., Focos redondos caseosos de pulmón, Med.clín. **22:**145-151, March '54
CORNWELL, S.: See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
CORNWELL, W. S.: See BRIDGMAN, C. F., jt. auth.
CORONA, G. L., L'innervazione della vaginale propria del testicolo, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**306-314, '53
CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, blood supply
CORONARY VESSELS
See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.
effect of coronary perfusion of prostigmine (neostigmine) on ventricular fibrillation in hypothermic dog, [A. E. Prevedel, V. Montgomery & H. Swan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 596-597, April '54
pressure patterns from coronary venous system in man (with catheter in coronary sinus), [G. Miller, B. M. Kaplan & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **46:** 852-860, Dec. '53
relationship of weight of heart and circumference of coronary arteries to myocardial infarction and myocardial failure, [G. Milles & W. Dalessandro] Am.J.Path. **30:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
abnormalities, supernumerary coronary arteries, [A. Castellanos, Jr., F. Sala Panisello, R. López Toca & A. J. D. Bair] Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:** 71-80, April-June '53 S
unusual anomaly, [R. Kreutzer, L. M. Becú, J. E. Mosquera & J. A. Caprile] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**40-48, July '53 S
anatomy and histology, canine septal coronary artery; anatomic and electrocardiographic study, [D. E. Donald & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**143-154, Jan. '54
screw-like structure of arteries; pharmacologic structural analysis of coronary arteries, [H. F. Häusler & R. G. Filippi] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**187-197, '54 G
significance of variation in branching of coronary arteries for localization and extension of
CORONARY VESSELS, anatomy and histology--Continued
myomalacia, [P. Hermanek] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **35:**10-15, Jan. '54 G
calcification, [G. Giraud & others] Montpellier méd. **44:**560-563, Dec. '53 F
circulation, cause of dilatation of blood vessels of skeletal muscles and coronary vessels following intravenous injection of epinephrine and norepinephrine, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222:**197-198, '54 G
coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in hypothermia, [W. S. Edwards & others] Ann.Surg. **139:**275-281, March '54
coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in hemorrhagic shock, [W. S. Edwards, W. E. Reber, A. Siegel & R. J. Bing] S.Forum **4:** 506-511, '53
coronary dilator action; effect of several antihistamine compounds on coronary blood flow in intact dog, [M. M. Winbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**300-303, March '54
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) upon coronary flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency in normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs, [C. W. Crumpton, G. G. Rowe, G. S. O'Brien & Q. R. Murphy, Jr.] Circulation Res. **2:**79-83, Jan. '54
effect of histamine on isolated heart of rabbit during ventricular fibrillation, [E. Vanremoortere, J. Lecomte, H. Mazzella & F. Nelemans] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 466-487, Sept. 15, '53 F
effect of immersion hypothermia on coronary blood flow, [R. M. Berne] Circulation Res. **2:**236-242, May '54
effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on coronary resistance of guinea pig heart perfused according to Langendorff method; interpretation in sense of competitive antagonism, [H. Ryser & W. Wilbrandt] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 131-160, Nov. 1, '53 G
electrocardiographic diagnosis of coronary insufficiency by means of so-called left intracavitary derivations, [P. Guidotti Mori & A. Pala] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**224-229, Aug. '53 I
experimental studies of vasomotoricity, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Presse méd. **61:**1703-1705, Dec. 25, '53 F
gonad hormones and coronary circulation, [J. Andreu Urra, M. Draeger & J. Lozano] Folia clín.internac. **4:**84-85, Feb. '54 S
interplay of coronary vascular resistance and myocardial compression in regulating coronary flow, [C. J. Wiggers] Circulation Res. **2:** 271-279, May '54
metabolism of cardiac muscle; determination of coronary flow, [K. Uhlenbroock] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 1-8, Jan. '54 G
perfusion of coronary arteries of dog, [B. M. Schofield & J. M. Walker] J.Physiol. **122:** 489-497, Dec. 29, '53
protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary collateral flow in normal dogs and in dogs having had previous nondescript cardiac surgery, [A. A. Bakst, J. Costas-Durieux, H. Goldberg & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**433-441, May '54
protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary flow in dogs with aorticocoronary sinus anastomosis, [A. A. Bakst, J. Costas-Durieux, H. Goldberg & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**442-454, May '54
visualization of coronary venous circulation during cardioangiography, [A. Aquzzi, L. di Guglielmo, V. Baldrighi & A. Marley] Radiol.med. **40:** 140-146, Feb. '54 I
diseases: See also Angina Pectoris
anoxemia tests for coronary sufficiency, [S. H. Nanavutty] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 51-54, Jan. '54
arterialization of coronary sinus, [M. Servelle & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1117-1123, Dec. '53 F
ballistocardiographic studies of ethaverine as coronary vasodilator; preliminary report, [D. Moon, H. J. Mineur, G. R. Hopper & S. H. Schwartz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 17-19, Jan. '54
coronaritis; etiopathogenesis, prophylaxis and therapy, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2:**1661-1668, Dec. 1, '53 I
coronary artery disease, [W. Evans] M.J.Australia **1:**340-342, Feb. 27, '54
coronary artery disease from surgical standpoint, [F. Mandl & F. Kubicek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 189-193, March 19, '54 G

CORONARY VESSELS, diseases--Continued
coronary artery disease in industry, [W. G. Garnett] Indust.Med. **23:** 59-63, Feb. '54
coronary heart disease, [A. B. Rimmerman] Hebrew M.J. **1:**208, '54
coronary heart disease and physical activity of work, [J. N. Morris & others] Lancet **2:** 1111-1120, Nov. 28, '53
diagnosis of coronary pain, [M. Gardberg] M.Times **81:**847-853, Dec. '53
early manifestations, [K. Harris] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 174-202, '53
effect of estrogens on plasma lipids in coronary artery disease, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Am. Heart J. **47:**348-359, March '54
effect of intravenously administered estrogen (premarin) in cardiovascular disease, [L. Gitman & I. J. Greenblatt] Angiology **4:** 502-509, Dec. '53
electrocardiogram in coronary insufficiency, [J. Laham] Union méd.Canada **83:**122-134, Feb. '54 F
electrocardiographic changes simulating coronary insufficiency after paroxysmal tachycardia (with 2 cases), [R. Jordal] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1942-1946, Dec. 24, '53 Da
evaluation of effect of visammin; pharmacologic studies, [K. Uhlenbroock & W. Spehn] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**339-341, March 26, '54 G
fourteen years' experience with cardiopexy in treatment of coronary artery disease, [S. A. Thompson & A. Plachta] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 64-72, Jan. '54
heart disease in industry, [U. L. Brown] M.J. Australia **1:** 236-240, Feb. 13, '54
insufficient coronary flow and myocardial failure as complicating factor in late hemorrhagic shock, [S. J. Sarnoff, R. B. Case, P. E. Walthe & J. P. Isaacs] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**439-444, March '54
nervous heart, with special consideration of disorders of coronary circulation, [H. Loosen, W. Heinen, M. Schulte & M. Urh] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**1096-1098, Dec. 1, '53 G
operations for coronary artery disease, [C. S. Beck] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 314-320, March '54
pericardial fat blanket to supplement internal mammary artery implant (in coronary artery insufficiency), [A. Vineberg & W. Buller] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**76-78, Jan. '54
problem of differential diagnosis in coronary artery disease, [J. J. Hammond] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:** 90-93, March '54
prognosis in coronary heart disease in relation to hypoxia test, [H. B. Burchell, C. H. Klakeg, R. D. Pruitt & J. Berkson] Cardiologia **24:** 129-134, '54
prolonged therapy of circulatory disorders of heart with cardiac muscle extracts, [H. J. Schultz] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/127-I/130, March 10, '54 G
revascularization of myocardium by cardiopericardiopexy; clinical results in coronary and rheumatic heart disease, [A. N. Gorelik & S. Dack] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 167-174, Feb. '54
sickness absence before first clinical episode of coronary heart disease, [J. A. Heady, J. N. Morris, F. J. Lloyd & P. A. B. Raffle] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11:** 20-24, Jan. '54
surgery of coronary heart disease, [G. Murray, J. Hilario, R. Porcheron & W. Roschlau] Angiology **4:**526-531, Dec. '53
therapy of true primary hyperthyroidism, cardiac and coronary manifestations of insufficiency including angina pectoris syndrome with cyanide glucosides and supporting effect of thyreostatic medication (methylthiouracil), [H. Brunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 320-323, March 19, '54 G
thromboangiitis obliterans and disorders of coronary circulation; preliminary report, [J. Zamacz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1566-1570, '53 Pol
two-step exercise test in diagnosis of coronary artery disease, [M. Grossman & L. A. Grossman] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**151-154, April '54
usefulness of hypoxemia test in diagnosis of coronary insufficiency, [R. Rizzi] Folia cardiol. **12:**479-499, Oct. 31, '53 I
ways and means of combating present day coronary menace; proposal of plan for "anticoronary drive," [R. J. Vakil] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 618-628, Nov. '53

CORONARY VESSELS, diseases--Continued
Winiwarter-Buerger disease with diffusion of process to coronary and renal vessels; anatomicoclinical study of case, [A. Durante] Riforma med. **67:**1421-1428, Dec. 19, '53 I
hemorrhage, role of intimal hemorrhage in coronary occlusion, [R. A. B. Drury] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 207-215, Jan. '54
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Embolism, coronary; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, coronary
acute effect of experimental occlusion on renal function; studies on normotensive dogs, [W. Schimmler & H. Blömer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**322-327, '54 G
acute isolated myocarditis simulating occlusion, [J. G. Gillis & M. B. Walters] Am.Heart J. **47:**117-121, Jan. '54
artificial hibernation in coronary obliteration and cardiovascular surgery; experimental and clinical studies, [Lian] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4171-4174, Dec. 26, '53 F
chronic effects of aorta-coronary sinus anastomosis of Beck in dogs, [R. W. Eckstein & D. S. Leighninger] Circulation Res. **2:** 60-72, Jan. '54
chronic effects of ligation of canine right coronary artery, [D. E. Donald & H. E. Essex] Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 431-438, March '54
fatal coronary heart disease; clinicopathologic patterns and other features in 100 consecutive cases, [E. F. Geever] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 658-666, May '54
immediate hemodynamic effects of acute coronary artery occlusion, [R. Wégria & others] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**123-127, April '54
incidence of thromboembolic phenomena associated with treatment of acute coronary artery occlusion, [R. W. Kissane, R. S. Fidler & J. J. Conn] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**663-671, June '54
mechanism of ventricular activity; origin of coronary QR wave, [C. M. Shaw, Jr. & others] Am.J.Med. **16:**490-503, April '54
reduction of coronary artery blood flow preparatory to revascularization of heart via pedicled flap of skin, [C. G. Neumann & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 85-94, Feb. '54
repercussions of experimental coronary ischemia on blood pressure, [H. Fabre & Y. Linquette] Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 249-256, March '54 F
role of intimal hemorrhage in coronary occlusion, [R. A. B. Drury] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**207-215, Jan. '54
significance of variations in branching of coronary arteries for localization and extension of myomalacia, [P. Hermanek] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **35:**10-15, Jan. '54 G
pathology, abnormal lipid in coronary arteries and aortic sclerosis in young rats fed choline-deficient diet, [G. F. Wilgram, W. S. Hartroft & C. H. Best] Science **119:**842-843, June 11, '54
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Coronary Vessels
postmortal angiograms of coronary arteries in congenital and acquired cardiac diseases, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vieten] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**671-672, April 23, '54 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Coronary Vessels
improved type of coronary scissors, [G. Shera] Brit.M.J. **1:**1092, May 8, '54
modifications of blood crasis following ligature of splenic and gastric coronary vessels and successive splenectomy in normal and heterozygotic rats by factors of dominant spotting, [C. Manera & A. Bianchi] Haematologica **38:** 103-109, '54 I
CORONE, P.: See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.
CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
coroner's office and family doctor, [J. E. Reeves] GP **9:** 43-46, March '54
coroner system, [P. F. Morse, J. W. Robinson & V. L. Wallage] J.A.M.A. **154:**781, Feb. 27, '54 [Comments on Turkel's article]
CORPE, R. F., and PARR, L. H., Pulmonary torulosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis treated by resection, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**392-398, April '54
CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See Priapism
CORPUS CALLOSUM
absence, agenesia, [F. Santagati] Radiol.med. **39:**1161-1171, Dec. '53 I
agenesis; 18 cases diagnosed during life, [M. B. Carpenter] Neurology **4:** 200-210, March '54
malformation of forebrain with comments on so-called dorsal cyst, corpus callosum and hippocampal structures, [B. W. Lichtenstein & J. E.

CORPUS CALLOSUM, absence--Continued
Maloney] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**117-128, Jan. '54
types of malformations involving interhemispheric formations with special respect to agenesia of corpus callosum and to dysgenesia of septum pellucidum, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1004-1021, Nov. 30, '53 I
unusual congenital anomaly of brain; agenesis of corpus callosum, absence of septum pellucidum and fusion of cerebral hemispheres, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr. & H. C. Voris] J.Neuropath.& Exper Neurol. **13:** 369-377, April '54
physiology, role in perception of directed spontaneous movements, [H. Hoff & O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **6:**32-52, '53 G
surgery, anterior cingulectomy in man, [J. Le Beau] J.Neurosurg. **11:**268-276, May '54
anterior cingulectomy in schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders; clinical results, [P. M. Tow & R. W. Armstrong] J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 46-61, Jan. '54
tumors, cholesteatomas, [H. Peter] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**466-470, Nov. 5, '53 G
isomorphous glioblastoma; clinical and physiopathologic studies, [B. B. Spota & J. Aranovich] Rev. clín.españ. **50:**410-418, Sept. 30, '53 S
CORPUS GENICULATUM
ocular alterations in chronic mercurial poisoning; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Baldi, B. Marenghi & A. Picollo] Med.lavoro **45:** 214-224, April '54 I
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
hemorrhage, [A. A. Odisio & W. H. Bazán] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**286-291, Jan. 22, '54 S
hormone: See Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
insufficiency: See Ovary, insufficiency
physiology, activity of corpus luteum of pregnancy following interruption of pregnancy in second month, [C. Andreoli] Folia endocrinol. **7:** 65-70, Feb. '54 I
cervical mucus arborization; use in determination of corpus luteum function, [B. Zondek & S. Rozin] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**463-470, May '54
tumors: See Ovary, tumors
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
finer structure of subcortical ganglions, [T. A. Leontovich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54:**168-178, '54 R
modifications of structure of encephalic vessels in nuclei, [G. Baggio] Friuli med. **9:** 159-174, March-April '54 I
pedunculus cerebri and capsula interna, [W. J. C. Verhaart & K. Mechelse] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **127:**65-88, Feb.-March '54
relations between caudate and diffusely projecting thalamic nuclei, [T. Shimamoto & M. Verzeano] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**278-288, May '54
diseases, of vascular origin; clinical picture of chronic progressive chorea in 2 siblings, [K. Feremutsch] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:** 227-237, April-May '54 G
pathology, diffuse atrophic degenerative process with thalamostriatal predominance; variable extrapyramidal and mental symptoms; subacute evolution towards terminal dementia, [Y. Poursines, J. Boudouresques & J. Roger] Rev. neurol. **89:** 266-271, '53 F
CORRADINI, E., Note di ematologia del coma shock-insulinico. Fatti e prospettive, Cervello **30:** 57-76, Jan. 15, '54
CORRADINI, V.: See SCHNEIDER, H., jt. auth.
CORRADO, A., Sull'operazione della cataratta secondaria, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**529-544, Nov.-Dec. '53
CORREA, A., and de LIMA, M. L. M. T., Fibroma nasofaríngeo juvenil, Rev.paulista med. **43:**415-427, Nov. '53
CORREA, P., Sarcoidosis associated with glomerulonephritis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**523-529, June '54
CORREA BRAVO, E.: See VARGAS MOLINARE, R., jt. auth.
CORREALE, P., Azione dell'enteramina (5-idrossitriptamina) sulla pressione sistemica e sull'emostasi nel ratto, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 106-114, Feb. 1, '54
CORREIA, P., Reconstrução parcial da mandíbula, Rev.paulista med. **43:**436-443, Nov. '53
Emprêgo dos enxertos dermo-gordurosos no tratamento da hemiatrofia facial, Rev.paulista med. **44:**24-29, Jan. '54
CORRENTE, A. M., Method for appraisal of antacid capacity, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**242-245, April '54
CORRENTE-SERGIO, D., Elefantiasi dei genitali da virus della malattia di Nicolas e Favre, Minerva dermat. **28:**333-334, Dec. '53
CORRENTI, N. A.: See BOEDEKER, R. V., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, C. E.: See VAISRUB, S., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, F. P., Political implications of global tropical medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**431-433, May '54
CORRIGAN, K. E.: See EMERICK, R. W., jt. auth.
See RUEDEMANN, A. D., jt. auth.
CORSE, H. L.: See NICKAU, R. H., jt. auth.
CORSETS
correction of abnormal postpartum abdominal hernia by means of special corset, [F. Křivánek & J. Novák] Rozhl.chir. **32:**589-592, '53 Cz
scoliosis; indications and technic for Ritter corset, [E. A. Zancolli] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3098-3109, Nov. 13, '53 S
CORSI, V., and SANGIORGI, M., Ricerche sulla composizione elettrolitica del succo gastrico umano; sul contenuto di elettroliti del succo gastrico a digiuno, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 409-428, '53
Sulle alterazioni del tratto S-T consecutive a lesioni della parete atriale; ricerche sperimentali, Cuore e circolaz. **37:**345-361, Dec. '53
Ricerche sulla composizione elettrolitica del succo gastrico umano; la curva di concentrazione degli elettroliti nella secrezione da sondino, Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **20:**3-15, '54
CORSINI, F., Alcune ricerche orientative sulle proteine del liquor cerebro spinale per mezzo dell'elettroforesi su carta, Clin.pediat. **36:**33-46, Jan. '54
CORSINI, R.: See DREIKURS, R., jt. auth.
CORSTEN, M., Un nuevo método terapéutico: actuación sobre las fibras terminales vegetativas periféricas, Med.clín. **22:**185-191, March '54
CORSTON, J. M., End results in children delivered by mid or high forceps, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 263-267, Feb. '54
CORT, J. H., Cerebral salt wasting, Lancet **1:** 752-754, April 10, '54
CORTALGONE (cinchophen derivative): See Rheumatism, therapy
CORTEGGIANI, E.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
CORTES, R.: See FISCHER, J. T., jt. auth.
CORTESE, G., CATALANO, D., and LAVITOLA, G., La flebografia transdiploica nel vivente, Riforma med. **68:**98-101, Jan. 24, '54
CORTESI, M. C., Il test memoria-disegno di Graham e Kendall associato alla prova definizione vocaboli della scala Wechsler-Bellevue nei malati di mente e nei normali, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**270-279, Oct. '53
CORTESI, R., Linfoadenite mesenterica aspecifica, Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 685-689, July 5, '53
CORTES LLADO, A., and CORTES LLADO, J. M., Fracturas trocantéreas del fémur, Clr.ginec.y urol. **6:** 133-302, Aug.-Sept. '53
CORTES LLADO, J. M.: See CORTES LLADO, A., jt. auth.
CORTET, P., and CORNU, P., L'opacification des voies biliaires par injection intraveineuse d'un substance iodée, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**239-240, Feb. '54
CORTEVILLE, M.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
CORTI: See SALMON, jt. auth.
CORTI, R. N.: See CORDERO, A. A., jt. auth.
See QUIROGA, M. I., jt. auth.
CORTICOIDS: See Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenals, secretion
CORTICOSTIMULINE: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTICOTROPIN: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
CORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Addison's Disease, complications and sequels; Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
CORTOGEN: See cross reference under Cortisone
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Bacteria, corynebacteria
CORYZA: See Rhinitis
COSBIE, W. G., ANDERSON, W., MILLAR, O. B., and BUNKER, M. L., Carcinoma of body of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1014-1027, May '54
COSBY, R. S., STOWELL, E., JR., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Measurement of respiratory function in cardiac disease: review, Dis.Chest. **25:**241-246, March '54

COSCARELLI, L., L'anestesia in chirurgia geriatrica, Minerva anestesiol. **20:**164-166, April '54
COSCO MONTALDO, H., Colédoco yeyunostomía de Roux en las pancreatitis recidivantes; surgerencia de la morfiamilo colangiografía como base para su indicación, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**96-119, '53
Pancreatitis aguda. Reflujo bilio pancréatico. Crítica a las teorías de su mecanismo, Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **24:**221-232, '53
Anomalías de la vesícula biliar; retroposición: vesícula retrohepática y pre-suprarrenal ascendente, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**265-273, '53
Cirugía del colédoco; estudio funcional y dinámico del esfínter de Oddi: la sinergia Oddi-duodeno, Arch.urug.med. **43:**77-95, July-Aug. '53
Pancreatitis recidivante--tratamiento, Arch.urug. med. **43:**124-129, July-Aug. '53
COSGROVE, K. E., and LATOURETTE, K. A., Multiple myeloma simulating hyperparathyroidism; clinical pathologic study, Am.J.Med. **15:**862-874, Dec. '53
COSGROVE, R., Effect of ergotamine tartrate upon systemic and peripheral blood sugar in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**218-220, Feb. '54
COSIN, L., Place of day hospital in geriatric unit, Practitioner **172:**552-559, May '54
COSMETICS
evaluation of dermal sensitivity; animal and human tests compared, [E. F. Traub, T. W. Tusing & H. J. Spoor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**399-409, April '54
hormone creams and facial skin, [H. T. Behrman] J.A.M.A. **155:**119-123, May 8, '54
importance of surface tension in dermatologic and cosmetic preparations, [I. Zelcer] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **68:**29-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
COSMIC RAYS: See Radiations
COSNETT, J. E., Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; report of case treated with ACTH and cortisone, South African M.J. **28:**129-130, Feb. 13, '54
COSSA, P., and POSTEL, J., De l'ictus apoplectique à l'œdème pulmonaire aigu par cure de Sakel. L'œdème cérébral et sa thérapeutique, Presse méd. **62:**59, Jan. 16, '54
See **DUPLAY, J., jt. auth.**
COSSALI, C., and BIELLA, A., Il cortisone nella terapia del tetano, Minerva med. **2:**1435-1438, Nov. 14, '53
COSSERMELLI, W., and da SILVA, R. P., Ionisação da acetil-beta-metil-colina (mecholil) nas lesões tegumentares de lepra, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**89-132, June '53
COSSIO, F., Acción del bocio no tóxico sobre el aparato cardiovascular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**448-449, Oct. 15-30, '53
COSSIO, M.: See **TADDEI, G., jt. auth.**
COSSIO, P., BURUCUA, J. E., PEROSIO, A. M., and PECORINI, V., Las presiones auriculares izquierdas antes y después de la comisurotomía mitral, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**35-38, Jan. 1, '54
COSTA, A. (Beira), Um caso de gravidez cervical, Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**263-268, July-Aug. '53
COSTA, A. (Florence) and CIPRIANI, P. L., Die epitheliale Biligenese, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**448-458, '53
and del MAGRO, A., Prima osservazione autopsica di granulomatosi di Boeck-Schaumann laringotracheale diffusa tuberosa, apparentemente primitiva, con diffusione miliariforme pluriviscerale, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**181-234, Nov. '53
COSTA, A. (Rio de Janeiro) and da GAMA, J., Contribuição ao estudio das alterações ósseas da carência vitamínica A na infância, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**633-660, Nov. '53
COSTA, A. (Santiago, Chile): See **WIEDERHOLD, A., jt. auth.**
COSTA, A. (Turin) and others, Nouvelles acquisitions sur l'équilibre endocrino-métabolique du crétinisme endémique, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**995-1011, '53
Discordanza di risultati nell'uso di batterie di tests per l'analisi della funzionalità tiroidea, Folia endocrinol. **6:**687-696, Oct. '53
See **PONZIO, M., jt. auth.**
COSTA, A. A., Considerações a propósito das bilharzioses e do seu tratamento pelo "nilodin," An.Inst. med.trop. **9:**1191-1198, Dec. '52
da COSTA, A. C., Relações genéticas entre as gônadas e a glândula cortico-suprarenal, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**81-84, '53
COSTA, C.: See **SACON, J. L., jt. auth.**
COSTA, D., A importância do ensino da nutrição; o seu desenvolvimento no Brasil, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**645-650, Sept. '53
da COSTA, D. G.: See **da SILVA, L. M., jt. auth.**
COSTA, E.: See **CAMBA, R., jt. auth.**
COSTA, F.: See **MENEGHINI, C. L., jt. auth.**
COSTA, G.: See **ADEZATI, L., jt. auth.**
da COSTA, G., JR.: See **HARGREAVES, M. P., jt. auth.**
COSTA, L: See **de SAN JUAN, E. S., jt. auth.**
da COSTA, J. F., O critério conservador em cirurgia pulmonar, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**664-690, '53
and COELHO, E., Resultados dos primeiros vinte casos de aperto mitral operados de comissurotomia (nota prévia), Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**643-652, '53
COSTA, L., and NERI, M., Su di un caso di ascesso subfrenico da carie costale, Riforma med. **68:**262-267, March 6, '54
da COSTA, M. E., Pneumo-mediastino anterior artificial no diagnóstico da hipertrofia tímica, Arq. IBIT **12:**3-11, '53
COSTA, O. G., On Nicolas-Favre-disease (report of case with generalised cutaneous lesions), Dermatologica **107:**426-433, '53
See **ORSINI, O., jt. auth.**
da COSTA, O. R., Contribuição ao conhecimento da esquistossomose na Amazônia, Rev.Serv.espec. saúde púb. **5:**401-409, Dec. '52
COSTA, U.: See **FAZIO, B., jt. auth.**
da COSTA, V. B., A ilha do Príncipe e a doença do sono, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**727-733, Sept. '52
COSTA FILHO, J.: See **de QUEIROZ, A. P., jt. auth.**
COSTALES, A.: See **GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.**
da COSTA MANSO, E.: See Manso, E. da C.
COSTANTINI, A., and others, Comportamento di sospensoidi inerti indotti dall'eparina in vivo, Minerva med. **1:**985-989, April 11, '54
Comportamento di sospensoidi cimentati con eparina. Fenomeno in vitro, Minerva med. **1:**990-991, April 11, '54
Comportamento di microrganismi cimentati in vivo con eparina, Minerva med. **1:**991-994, April 11, '54
COSTANTINI, G., and others, Il sistema linfatico nella patogenesi della tubercolosi polmonare, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**777-793, Oct.-Nov. '53
COSTANTINI, L., and ZUCCHETTI, C., Le vene polmonari anomale (contributo stratigrafico e angiopneumocardiografico), Riv.pat.e clín.tuberc. **27:**82-89, March-April '54
See **MUSSINI, M., jt. auth.**
COSTANZO, D.: See **PIETROGRANDE, V., jt. auth.**
COSTAS-DURIEUX, J., WELLER, R., and BAILEY, C. P., Replacement of pericardium; experimental work with vinyon H H staple in dogs, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**682-686, Dec. '53
See **BAKST, A. A., jt. auth.**
See **BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.**
See **COOKSON, B. A., jt. auth.**
COSTE, NEUFANG and KERSTHOLD, A propos d'un cas d'atrésie congénitale des voies biliaires, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**191-192, '54
COSTE, E.: See **VALADE, P., jt. auth.**
COSTE, F., and CAYLA, J., Le traitement d'entretien des polyarthrites chroniques par la cortisone, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**597-602, Dec. 1-8, '53
DELBARRE, F., CAYLA, J., and LACRONIQUE, F., Le problème des polyarthrites graves, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **138:**192-199, March 23-April 6, '54
PIGUET, B., LACRONIQUE, F., and FRANCON, J., Lupus érythémateux disséminés aigus à forme polyarthritique confirmés par la présence de cellules de Hargraves, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**177-203, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
and others, Las hormonas esteroides en el tratamiento de los reumatismos, Rev.españ.reum. **5:**183-187, Oct. '53
COSTE, J., Réflexions sur la roentgenthérapie anticancéreuse, J.méd.Lyon **35:**347-363, April 20, '54
dalle COSTE, P., and KLINGER, R., Sull'impiego della vit.B12 a dosi massive (500-1000 mcgr.) in varie affezioni di soggetti diabetici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**143-149, Feb. 1, '54
COSTEAS, F.: See **TRICOT, R., jt. auth.**
COSTELETOS, E., GEROCOSTOPOULOS, F., and CHRONOPOULOS, A., Therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and its complications by thiosemicarbazone, Dis.Chest **25:**580-584, May '54
COSTELLI, L., Sul trattamento delle linfoadeniti tubercolari con un derivato aromatico delle azoipriti;

COSTELLI, L.--Continued
nota preventiva, Minerva med. **2**:1438-1440, Nov. 14, '53
COSTELLO, C., Earlier diagnosis in cancer of colon, Geriatrics **9**:116-120, March '54
COSTELLO, M. J., and GASNER, W. G., Nonfluorescent type of persistent ringworm of scalp, New York J.Med. **54**:269, Jan. 15, '54
de COSTER, A., and DENOLIN, H., Les aspects physiopathologiques de l'insuffisance respiratoire, Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:464-488, Dec. '53
See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
COSTERO, I., CESPEDES, R., and BARROSO-MOGUEL, R., Cuerpos de inclusión en las células hepáticas de enfermos muertos con fiebre amarilla, Gac. méd.México **83**:201-211, May-June '53
COSTIGAN, W. J.: See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.
COSTNER, A. N., Boeck's sarcoid as it affects eye, North Carolina M.J. **15**:85-87, Feb. '54
COSTOCLAVICULAR SYNDROME: See Ribs
COSTOLOW, W. E., NOLAN, J. F., BUDENZ, G. C., and Du SAULT, L., Radiation treatment of carcinoma of corpus uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:669-675, April '54
COTE, F., DANCEY, T. E., and SAUCIER, J., Participation in institutional treatment by selected relatives, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:831-833, May '54
COTE, J.: See PETTIGREW, A., jt. auth.
COTE, P. E.: See SIROIS, J., jt. auth.
COTE, R.: See NADEAU, G., jt. auth.
COTELLESSA, G., Lo sviluppo sessuale precoce, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1075-1122, Sept.-Oct. '53
and DURAND, P., Su di un originale quadro cisternografico in due casi di pubertà precoce, Minerva pediat. **5**:1002-1004, Nov. 30, '53
and de MAESTRI, A., Il contributo diafisario nel processo di accrescimento scheletrico dopo somministrazione di alcuni preparati ormonici, Minerva pediat. **5**:968-971, Nov. 15, '53
Un caso di pubertà precoce da probabile tumore diencefalico, Minerva pediat. **5**:1084-1086, Dec. 15, '53
and PYLE, I., Ulteriori ricerche sulla possibilità di predizione del fabbisogno calorico dall'età scheletrica, Minerva pediat. **5**:1109-1114, Dec. 31, '53
and SALOMONE, P., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sul T vitamin Goetsch, Minerva pediat. **5**:1086-1094, Dec. 15, '53
and de TONI, E., JR., La valutazione dello sviluppo scheletrico nell'infanzia e nell'adolescenza in condizioni normali e patologiche, Pediatria **61**:872-887, Nov.-Dec. '53
See dalla VOLTA, A., jt. auth.
COTLENKO, M.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
COTLOVE, E., Mechanism and extent of distribution of inulin and sucrose in chloride space of tissues, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:396-410, March '54
COTRIM, M. R.: See BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.
COTRUFO, P., and LUCREZI, G., Sulle mielosi aplastiche da cloromicetina, Acta med.ital. **8**:309-314, Dec. '53
LUCREZI, G., and JACONO, G., Rapporti tra alterazioni ematiche e coliti, Acta med.ital. **8**:253-265, Oct. '53
VERDE, B., and ZITO, P., Aspetti clinici atipici dell'infezione brucellare, Acta med.ital. **8**:281-294, Nov. '53
COTSONAS, N. J., JR.: See SHNIDER, B. I., jt. auth.
COTTAFAVI, L., L'allergia tubercolinica negli alunni delle scuole elementari urbane di Modena, Clin. pediat. **36**:149-157, Feb. '54
COTTAFAVI, M., and TUSINI, G., Ipertrofia compensatoria del rene nell'animale splenectomizzato, Ateneo parmense **24**:740-747, Nov.-Dec. '53
Ormoni corticosurrenalici e permeabilità capillare: confronto tra il loro potere antipermeabilizzante e il loro potere glicoattivo, Ateneo parmense **24**:782-789, Nov.-Dec. '53
See VECCHIETTI, G., jt. auth.
COTTAM, G. I. W., Neurological surgery by general surgeon, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7**:139-143, May '54
COTTEN, M. deV., BROWN, J. M., and KRONEN, P. S., Heart force responses to pressor amines during hypotension produced by hexamethonium, Anesthesiology **15**:126-133, March '54
COTTENOT, F., Sur les éliminations urinaires d'hexosamines chez le sujet normal et chez le diabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:213-215, Feb. 26-March 5 '54
and TANRET, P., Absence chez le diabétique d'un
COTTENOT, F., and TANRET, P.--Continued
facteur urinaire, inhibant, chez le sujet normal, la métachromasie de l'héparine en présence de toluidine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:209-211, Feb. 26-March 5 '54
See TANRET, P., jt. auth.
COTTER, G. J.: See FEINSTEIN, R. N., jt. auth.
COTTET, J., and ENSELME, J., Les apports de l'expérimentation à la compréhension de l'hypertension, J.méd.Lyon **34**:991-996, Dec. 20, '53
See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.
COTTET, JEAN, Historique du traitement de la lithiase urinaire, Hist.méd. **4**:43-53, April '54
See COTTET, JULES, jt. auth.
See LEHMANN, R., jt. auth.
See MATHIVAT, A., jt. auth.
VIGNALOU, J., REDEL, J., and COLAS-BELCOUR, Propriétés hypocholestérolémiantes des acides phényl-éthyl-acétique (22 TH) et phényl-méthyl-acétique (4082 TH), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:903-908, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53
COTTET, JULES, and COTTET, JEAN, Le traitement médical des lithiases rénales, Rev.prat. **4**:687-695, March 11, '54
COTTIER, H., Colitis regionalis und Crohnsche Krankheit, Helvet.med.acta **20**:490-501, Dec. '53
COTTIER, P., Die percuprimetrische Titration nach G. Beck des Actomyosins aus Warmblüterherzen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**:61-63, Jan. 9, '54
See SCHMID, A., jt. auth.
COTTON, B. H., and PAULSEN, G. A., Efocaine for relief of post-thoracotomy pain, Am.J.Surg. **87**:120-121, Jan. '54
COTTON INDUSTRY
byssinosis, [A. G. Hollander] Dis.Chest **24**:674-678, Dec. '53
effect of oiling cotton on air-borne contamination in card rooms (in relation to byssinosis), [D. G. Drummond, M. Hamlin, J. K. Donoghue & F. Brownsett] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:151-155, April '54
COTTONE, M. A.: See WITTER, R. F., jt. auth.
COTTONSEED
influence of source of cholesterol, grade of cottonseed oil and breed on experimental avian atherosclerosis, [D. F. Opdyke & W. H. Ott] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:414-415, March '54
COTTONSEED OIL: See Cottonseed
COTTRELL, J. C., Nonperforative trauma to abdomen, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:241-251, Feb. '54
COTTRELL, T. L. C.: See FUNNELL, J. W., jt. auth.
COTTS, G. W.: See MOSER, M., jt. auth.
COTUGNO, DOMENICO (1736-1822)
memories of Cotugno on occasion of discovery of his tomb, [G. Pezzi] Riforma med. **67**:1354-1357, Nov. 28, '53 I
CO TUI, CAMPBELL, R. M., ROTHBURD, M., and FAND, I., Failure to demonstrate skin groups analogous to blood groups using human skin cultures, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:398-399, March '54
COUCH, A. H. C., Paralysis of diaphragm after pneumonia and of undetermined cause, Thorax **8**:326-328, Dec. '53
COUCH, C. D., JR., Neurilemmoma of head and neck, J.Oral Surg. **12**:19-28, Jan. '54
COUCH, O. A., JR., Radioactive gold in palliative treatment of malignant effusions, J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:49-53, Feb. '54
COUDE, H.: See d'ALOTTO, V., jt. auth.
COUETTE, I.: See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.
COUGH
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
alternating positive-negative pressures (exsufflation with negative pressure using Eliot exsufflator unit) in mechanical respiration (cycling valve device employing air pressures), [M. S. Segal, A. Salomon & J. A. Herschfus] Dis.Chest **25**:640-648, June '54
cough fractures (fatigue fractures) of ribs, [O. Starke] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:191-197, Feb. '54 G
effects of coughing on intrathoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] J.Physiol. **122**:351-357, Nov. 28, '53
it coughs when patient can't; technic of employing exsufflation with negative pressure, [G. J. Beck, A. L. Barach & W. H. Smith] Mod.Hosp. **82**:96-102, Jan. '54
mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, [A. L. Barach,

COUGH--Continued
G. Beck & W. Smith] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**315-324, '53
physiopathology of cough, [S. di Rienzo] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**400-402, March '54 G
rib fractures from muscular effort with particular reference to cough, [V. J. Derbes & T. Haran] Surgery **35:** 294-321, Feb. '54
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease, [G. W. McAuliffe] M.Clin.North America **38:**705-719, May '54
syndrome of cough syncope, [A. Kerr, Jr. & V. J. Derbes] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1240-1253, Dec. '53
what is cough? [P. Y. Paley] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1648-1650, April 22, '54 F
therapy, clinical evaluation of toryn (taoryl caramiphen ethanedisulfonate), new synthetic cough depressant, [W. H. Abelmann, E. A. Gaensler & T. L. Badger] Dis.Chest **25:** 532-541, May '54
evaluation of new cough suppressant (dextromethorphan, morphine derivative), [N. Ralph] Am.J.M. Sc. **227:** 297-303, March '54
management of chronic cough, [E. Lebovitz] West Virginia M.J. **50:** 117-121, May '54
new rapid treatment (inhalation of alcohol vapor) for useless cough in postoperative patient, [P. J. Burnham] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **28:** 76-78, '54
quantitative comparison of dextromethorphan hydrobromide (morphine derivative) and codeine, [L. J. Cass, W. S. Frederik & J. B. Andosca] Am.J.M. Sc. **227:** 291-296, March '54

COUINAUD, C., Etude des voies biliaires intra-hépatiques, J.chir. **70:** 310-328, April '54
Lobes et segments hépatiques; notes sur l'architecture anatomique et chirurgicale du foie, Presse méd. **62:** 709-712, May 5, '54
and BATAILLE, F., Sur une observation de pneumopéritoine d'origine génitale chez la femme, Presse méd. **62:**62-63, Jan. 16, '54

COUJARD, R., Effets locaux et lointains des agressions sympathiques sur la croissance du tractus génital, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 451-472, Oct.-Dec. '53
and DAUM, H., Production d'adénomes sous-maxillaires par lésion du sympathique génital, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:**123-126, Feb. 23-March 2, '54

DAUM, H., and MAILLET, M., Essais de systématisation du sympathique (schwannomes de régénération et actions trophiques), Rev.neurol. **90:**28-33, '54

COULAUD, E., Apparition de goitres chez des tuberculeuses traitées et guéries par le P.A.S.; action du P.A.S.sur le corps thyroïde du rat, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**261-268, '54
and KOURILSKY, R., Modifications des épithéliums et des parois bronchiques produites chez le cobaye par inhalations de vapeurs de paraffine, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1153-1164, '53

COULON, A.: See SPRINSON, D. B., jt. auth.

COULONVAL, L., and LAPOINTE, A., Insufflation rétropéritonéale, Laval méd. **19:**605-613, May '54

COUMARIN
See also Bishydroxycoumarin
in vivo studies of frog liver during excretion of esculin, [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**22-26, Jan. '54
new anticoagulant, marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative); first clinical results, [A. van Wien & R. Veroft] Acta clin.belg. **8:**618-628, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
effects, antibiotic properties of piloselline and of 7-hydroxycoumarin and its derivatives on cultures of Brucella abortus and of Brucella melitensis, [E. Gréib & P. Duquénois] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**63-65, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
anticoagulant effect of 3, 3'-ethylidene-bis-(4-hydroxycoumarin); importance of index of sensitivity to calcium for evaluation of hypocoagulability induced by bishydroxycoumarin derivatives, [P. Rosti] Arch.sc.med. **97:**313-322, April '54 I
therapy: See also Heart, infarction; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy
anticoagulant therapy by means of preparations with prolonged bishydroxycoumarin action (especially marcumar, 4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), antidotal effect of synthetic vitamin K1, [P. de Nicola, A. Colli & P. Rosti] Haematologica **38:**77-101, '54 I
clinical evaluation of marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [E. Kautzsch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 217-221, Feb. 5, '54 G

COUMARIN--Continued
toxicity, local hemorrhage and necrosis of skin and underlying tissues, during anticoagulant therapy with dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative), [H. Verhagen] Acta med. scandinav. **148:** 453-467, '54
marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) in prophylaxis of puerperal thrombosis; effects on nursling, [F. E. König, T. Reich & M. Steinbrüchel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 440-446, April 17, '54 G
use of cepevit (ascorbic acid plus "P" factors) in drug-induced hypoprothrombinemia (following use of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives), [S. Shapiro & J. M. Spitzer] Angiology **5:**64-71, April '54
warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound) poisoning; 14 cases, [P. F. Lange & J. Terveer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**872-877, June '54

COUMEL, H., and others, Les albuminuries intermittentes, J.urol., Paris **59:**763-779, '53

COUNCILL, W. A. H., JR., Hydro-vac, J.Urol. **71:**237-238, Feb. '54

COUNCILS (A. M. A.): See American Medical Association

COUNIHAN, J. H., Difficulties in diagnosis of acute poliomyelitis, J.Irish M.A. **34:** 130-132, May '54

COUNSELL, P. B., and LOCKHARD-MUMMERY, H. E., Ileostomy; assessment of disability: management, Lancet **1:**113-119, Jan. 16, '54

COUNTER, C. E., Discoid eczema of hands, California Med. **80:**377-379, May '54

COUNTRY, J. C., Myocardial infarction in young men, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**688-692, May '54

COUNTS, R. M., and REGAN, P. F., Chronic schizophrenic reactions, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**47-60, Jan. '54

COUNTS, S., and STALNAKER, J. M., Cost of attending medical school, J.M.Educ. **29:**20-25, Feb. '54

COUPLAND, R. E., Observations on chromaffin reaction, J.Anat. **88:**142-151, April '54

COURBIER, R.: See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.

COURBIN and STEPHEN, Variations cliniques sur un "coma diabétique," J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 245-246, March '54
and TOURNERIE (Mme.), Aspect cardiaque du syndrome phalloïdien, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**361-364, April '54

COURJON, J., and others, La chirurgie de l'épilepsie (à propos de 35 cas opérés), Lyon chir. **49:** 257-268, April '54

COURMES, E.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.

COURMOULIS, M., and NEUMAYR, A., Über das Verhalten der Fettresorption bei magenoperierten Patienten, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**67-78, Feb. '54

COURNAND, A.: See BADER, R. A., jt. auth.

COURRIER, R., Cortisone et sexualité femelle, Ann. endocrinol. **15:** 1-6, '54

COURSAGET, J.: See SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.

COURSIER, H., Le problème de l'esclavage, Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**91-100, Feb.; 204-217, March; 260-271, April '54
and de PREUX, J., Le problème de la capacité civile des prisonniers de guerre et des internés civils civils dans les Conventions de Genève de 1949, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**925-937, Dec. '53

COURSIN, D. B., Convulsive seizures in infants with pyridoxine-deficient diet, J.A.M.A. **154:**406-408, Jan. 30, '54

COURT, D.: See MORLEY, M., jt. auth.

COURT BROWN, W. M., and MAHLER, R. F., Integral dose, body size, and site of irradiation as factors determining severity of radiation sickness, J.Fac. Radiologists **5:**200-209, Jan. '54

COURTER, R. D., Bat rabies, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**9-16, Jan. '54

COURTICE, F. C., Body-fluid distribution in injury, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**5-8, '54

COURTIEUX, R.: See DUMON, G., jt. auth.

COURTILLIE, P.: See ROUCHY, R., jt. auth.

COURTIN, P.: See DELERUE, J., jt. auth.

COURTOIS, G.: See JASPER, H., jt. auth.

COURTOY, P., SALONIKIDES, N., and TAEYMANS, F., Etude physiopathologique d'un cas de communication interauriculaire avec veine pulmonaire aberrante, Acta cardiol. **9:**67-76, '54
See LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.

COURVILLE, C. B., Functional and structural bases for psychic phenomena consequent to cerebral concussion, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**447-454, Nov. '53
Problem of cerebral palsy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **18:**157-188, Dec. '53

COURVILLE, C. B.--Continued
Case studies in cerebral anoxia; cerebral changes incident to hyperinsulinism (hypoglycemia), Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:**29-35, March '54
and MYERS, R. O., Effects of extraneous poisons on nervous system; introduction, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:**22-28, March '54
See STENDAHL, A., jt. auth.
COURY, C.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
COUSIN, R. (Lille): See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.
COUSIN, R. (Paris): See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
COUSTON, T. A., Indifference to pain in low-grade mental defectives, Brit.M.J. **1:**1128-1129, May 15, '54
COUTEAU, J.: See FONTAN, A., jt. auth.
COUTEAU, M.: See DROUHET, E., jt. auth.
COUTELA, C., Rochon-Duvigneaud; 1861-1952, Arch. opht. **14:**48-57, '54
COUTELEN, F., BIGUET, J., and LEFRANCOIS, J., Remarques sur l'emploi comme oxyuricide du sulfate d'aluminium ortho-oxyquinoléine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**713-716, '53
COUTINHO, A., and LIRA, A., Leishmaniose visceral em Pernambuco; considerações clínicas e hematológicas sobre um novo caso, Rev.brasil.med. **11:** 89-97, Feb. '54
COUTINHO, J. S. de O., Considerações sobre o metabolismo hidrossalino na fisiologia e na clínica, Rev. brasil.med. **11:**22-26, Jan.; 110-114, Feb. '54
and DACORSO FILHO, P., Um caso de doença de Addison com comprovação anátomo-patológica, Rev.brasil.med. **11:**180-184, March '54
COUTINHO, L.: See GRANADEIRO NETO, jt. auth.
COUTO, D., Acerca de algumas parasitoses do sistema nervoso, Med.contemp. **72:**173-189, April '54
de COUTO e SILVA, O. B.: See Silva, O. B. de C. e
COUTTS, W. E., and SILVA-INZUNZA, E., Vital staining of Trichomonas vaginalis with fluorescein, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:**43, March '54
COUTU, L. L., Influence du diéthyl-stilbœstrol associé à la cortisone sur l'arthrite expérimentale chez le rat surrénalectomisé, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**784-786, '53
COUVE, P., Au sujet des accidents d'intolérance grave au P.A.S. en thérapeutique infantile, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1104-1106, '53
COUVELAIRE, R., Tuberculose génito-urinaire (uretère), Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, Jan. 13, '54
and DEBRAY, J. R., Sémiologies clinique et radiologique de la lithiase rénale, Rev.prat. **4:**671-678, March 11, '54
LARDAT, M., and NGO GIA HY, Essai de classification des cystographies du tuberculeux génito-urinaire, J.urol.,Paris **59:**815-844, '53
COUVREUR, J.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
COVA, E., In memoria di Carlo Vercesi, Minerva ginec. **6:**185-186, March 31, '54
COVA, P. L.: See ANTONIAZZI, B., jt. auth.
COVELL, G., Influence of changing social conditions on public health problems in tropics, J.Trop.Med. **57:**51-59, March '54
COVENTRY, M. B., Surgical problems in reconstruction of head and neck of femur, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**48-52, Jan. 27, '54
Use of cortisone and hydrocortisone (compound F) in treatment of painful shoulder, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**58-62, Jan. 27, '54
Diagnosis of shoulder pain, Wisconsin M.J. **53:**299-302, May '54
and LOGAN, G. B., Emergency treatment of burns in children, Postgrad.Med. **15:**150-156, Feb. '54
COVERDALE, H., Presidential address; pterygium, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 5-7, '53
COVERNTON, J. S., and MILES, J. A. R., Further observations on epidemic of aseptic meningitis at Port Augusta, M.J.Australia **2:**877-879, Dec. 12, '53
COVEY, G. W., Is osteopathy still a cult? Nebraska M.J. **39:**130-133, April '54
COWAN, I. I., CRON, R. S., BURGESS, G. F., and KARIORIS, F. G., Transport of radioactive colloidal gold between serous cavities, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98:**721-724, June '54
COWAN, K. A., Nine hours' apnœa following succinylcholine, Anæsthesia **9:** 23-24, Jan. '54
Heart block and cyclopropane, Anæsthesia **9:**114-115, April '54
COWART, G. T., and FORT, C. A., Intestinal obstruction as complication of ureterosigmoidostomy, Am.Surgeon **19:**1167-1170, Dec. '53
HOLSENBECK, G. H., and FORT, C. A., Bladder neck obstruction with hypertension, J.M.A. Georgia **43:**323-326, April '54
COWDELL, R. H., Sarcoidosis, with special reference to diagnosis and prognosis, Quart.J.Med. **23:** 29-55, Jan. '54
COWDRY, E. V., Modern disease--boredom, Am.J. Occup.Therapy **8:**112-113; 117, May-June '54
See YEH, S., jt. auth.
COWELL, M. A. C., Hazards of supplementary x-ray therapy in radiation treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**652-657, Dec. '53
COWEN, D.: See BOYKIN, F. C., jt. auth.
See WOLF, A., jt. auth.
COWIE, H., HINCHCLIFFE, R., and WILLIAMS, D. P. C., Two symptomless rhinoliths, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**250-255, April '54
COWIE, T. N., Nephrocalcinosis and renal calculi; radiological studies in calculus formation, Brit. J.Radiol. **27:**210-218, April '54
COWIN, P. J.: See BERRY, W. T. C., jt. auth.
COWLES, J. T., and HUBBARD, J. P., Report from National Board of Medical Examiners on validity and reliability of new objective tests, J.M.Educ. **29:**30-34, June '54
COWLING, D. C., Result of antibiotic sensitivity tests at Royal Melbourne Hospital 1952-1953, Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:** 62-66, Dec. '53
and HICKS, J. D., Polyarteritis nodosa, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**49-61, Dec. '53
COWPER, A. R., Angioid streaks; tears in Bruch's membrane or pigmented choroidal vessels(?), A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 762-782, June '54
COWPER, S. G., Schistosomiasis in Mauritius, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**564-579, Nov. '53
COWPERTHWAITE, J.: See NATHAN, H. A., jt. auth.
COX, C. D., ZERSCHLING, A., and MELOY, R., Hemolysis of PR8-virus sensitized erythrocytes, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 693-696, Dec. '53
COX, E. V.: See ROSS, G. I. M., jt. auth.
COX, H. R.: See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.
COX, JOSEPH MASON (1762-1822)
Cox and Trotter--2 psychiatric precursors of Benjamin Rush, [W. Overholser] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**825-830, May '54
COX, P. A., and HEATON, L. D., Congenital megacolon in 18-year-old youth, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 384-388, March '54
See ABRAMSON, D. J., jt. auth.
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VARA: See Hip, deformities
COXALGIA: See Hip, tuberculosis
COXIELLA: See Rickettsial Diseases
COXITIS: See Hip
COXON, V., and KOLB, F. O., Use of oral choline in cystinuria, Metabolism **3:**255-261, May '54
COXSACKIE VIRUS: See Viruses, Coxsackie
COYER, A. B., Citrate iontophoresis in rheumatoid arthritis of hands, Ann.Phys.Med. **2:**16-19, Jan. '54
COZZA, A., État actuel des recherches sur la prévention et la thérapeutique du mal des rayons, Bull. internat.serv.san. **27:**169-174, April '54
COZZO, G., Il centro mediano del talamo nella demenza senile, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**28-47, Aug. '53
CRABOL, J.: See BESTIEU, R., jt. auth.
CRABTREE, S. F.: See VIVAS, J. R., jt. auth.
CRACOVANER, A. J., Nose and throat in relation to pulmonary disease, New York J.Med. **54:**1638-1641, June 1, '54
See GUTNER, L. B., jt. auth.
CRADDOCK, C. G., JR., ADAMS, W. S., and FIGUEROA, W. G., Interference with fibrin formation in multiple myeloma by unusual protein found in blood and urine, J.Lab.& Clin Med. **42:** 847-859, Dec. '53
CRADDOCK, W. L., Wellcome Prize essay; evaluation of pulmonary features of systemic fungus diseases, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 5-20, Jan. '54
CRAFTS, R. C., Prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats with combined thyroxine and cortisone therapy, Endocrinology **54:**84-92, Jan. '54
Value of high protein diet in prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats by means of thyroxine and androgen therapy, Endocrinology **54:**542-549, May '54
CRAGG, B. G., and TEMPERLEY, H. N. V., Organisation of neurones: co-operative analogy, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**85-92, Feb. '54
CRAIG, F. N., GARREN, H. W., FRANKEL, H., and BLEVINS, W. V., Heat load and voluntary tolerance time, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 634-644, April '54
CRAIG, G.: See ROY, T. E., jt. auth.
CRAIG, J., British National Health Service, Pediatrics **13:**488-495, May '54

CRAIG, J. O., Poisoning by volatile oils in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:475-483, Dec. '53

CRAIG, J. P.: See GAULD, R. L., jt. auth.

CRAIG, P. C., Sterile air in intraocular surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:701, May '54

CRAIG, R. L., and WETZEL, N., Effect of hypophysectomy on ascites due to circulatory failure in dog; preliminary report, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School. **28**:55-56, '54

See DORSEY, J. M., jt. auth.

CRAIG, W. M., Neurosurgery in military medicine, Mil. Surgeon **114**:21-28, Jan. '54

Symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; sympathectomy for occlusive arterial disease, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29**:143-145, March 10, '54

See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.

CRAIGE, E., Prevention of rheumatic fever, North Carolina M.J. **14**:593-596, Dec. '53

CRAIGHEAD, C. C., and ST. RAYMOND, A. H., JR., Duodenal fistula, with special reference to choledochoduodenal fistula complicating duodenal ulcer, Am.J.Surg. **87**:523-533, April '54

See McMAHON, J. M., jt. auth.

CRAIGMILE, T.: See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.

CRAIN, S. M., GRUNDFEST, H., METTLER, F. A., and FLINT, T. J., Electrical activity from tissue cultures of chick embryo spinal ganglia, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:236-239, '53

CRAMER, D. M., and FOX, F. K., National Institutes of Health Library, Bull.M.Library A. **42**:176-182, April '54

CRAMER, H. (Berlin), Prof. Dr. Walter Friedrich am 25. 12. 1953; 70 Jahre, Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:394, Nov.-Dec. '53

and WILDNER, G. P., Die Ausscheidung der östrogenen und gonadotropen Hormone im Urin bei gutartigen und bösartigen Geschwülsten, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6**:36-54, '53

CRAMER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Die neuen Wege der gynäkologischen Krebsfrühdiagnostik und ihre Erfolgsaussichten, Medizinische, pp. 642-648, May 1, '54

CRAMER, R., and ROSSI, E., Über Brechdurchfälle mit fatalem Kreislaufkollaps bei Kindern nach Chloromycetin- und Terramycinmedikation; Diskussion über die Staphylokokkenenteritis, Helvet. paediat.acta **8**:544-560, Dec. '53

CRAMPS

minor pains of lower extremities; cramps; restlessness, [M. Bonduelle] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:90-98, Jan.-March '54 F

CRAMPTON, G. H., and YOUNG, F. A., Differential effect of rotary visual field on susceptibles and nonsusceptibles to motion sickness, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:451-453, Dec. '53

CRAMPTON, J. H.: See HACKEDORN, H. M., jt. auth.

CRANDALL, FRANK GUILFORD, JR.: See Obituaries

CRANDELL, A.: See METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.

CRANDELL, R. A., Control of salmonellosis in mice, Mil.Surgeon **114**:365-368, May '54

CRANDELL, W. B.: See MATHIEU, T. J., jt. auth.

CRANDON, J. H., MIKAL, S., and LANDEAU, B. R., Ascorbic-acid deficiency in experimental and surgical subjects, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:273-279, '53

See ENGLISH, M. J., jt. auth.

See MEAGHER, S. W., jt. auth.

CRANE, J. T., PICKERING, D. E., VAN WAGENEN, G., and SMYTH, F. S., Growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); morphology of normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta)--skeletal system, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:708-723, June '54

CRANG, C. L.: See LYNCH, M. J. G., jt. auth.

CRANIOLOGY

anthropologic examination of group of medieval Danish skulls, with particular regard to jaws and occlusal conditions, [A. Lundström & L. Lysell] Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:111-128, Nov. '53

CRANIOMETRY

cephalometric registrations as aid in diagnosing malocclusions, [A. Lundström] Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:100-110, Nov. '53

cephalometric standards for children 4 to 8 years of age, [L. B. Higley] Am.J.Orthodontics **40**:51-59, Jan. '54

critical review of clinical cephalometric radiography, [T. M. Graber] Am.J.Orthodontics **40**:1-26, Jan. '54

general formula for pelvicephalometry, [N. C. Carabello] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:121-130, Jan. '54

CRANIOMETRY--Continued

growth and structural plan of cranium in roentgen picture, [W. Bergerhoff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:745-760, Dec. '53 G

growth index of cranial base in relation to general morphology in eunuchoidism, [G. Pankow & J. Decourt] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:691-693, '53 F

growth of human face, [J. H. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47**:91-100, Feb. '54

index for evaluation of growth of cranial base in man, applicable to clinical study of disorders in morphologic development, [G. Pankow] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:686-690, '53 F

practical significance of craniometry according to Bergerhoff; early diagnosis of intracranial hypertension, [D. W. Krüger & R. Wessely] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:231-236, '54 G

rest position of mandible and path of closure from rest to occlusion position. Methods of cephalometric determination, [H. Thörne] Acta odont. scandinav. **11**:141-165, Nov. '53

simplified method of correcting roentgenographic measurements of maternal pelvis and fetal skull, [G. S. Schwarz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:115-120, Jan. '54

simplified roentgen cephalometry, [J. Lieberman, G. Segal & P. S. Andreson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 76-78, Jan. '54

variations in human body build; somatometric and x-ray cephalometric investigation on Scandinavian adults, [B. Lindegaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol.(supp.86) pp. 1-163, '53

CRANIOPHARYNGEAL CANAL: See Pituitary Body, tumors

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, tumors

CRANIOSTENOSIS: See Cranium, ossification

CRANIOTABES

problem in premature infants, [W. Jung] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:224-227, April '54 G

CRANIOTOMY: See Cranium, surgery

CRANIUM

See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.

skull cleaning with dermestid beetles, [C. E. Klapper] Oral Surg. **7**:96-97, Jan. '54

abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.

congenital cranial syndrome with unilateral perceptive hearing loss (cranial hemiatrophy), [T. Lundborg] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 102-104, '53

dyscephalia with congenital cataract and hypotrichosis (Ullrich-Fremerey-Dohna); contribution to constitutional typology and differential diagnosis, [H. Weyers] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:468-483, '54 G

anatomy and histology, functional analysis of facial skeleton with split-line technic, [N. C. Tappen] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:503-532, Dec. '53

incidence of third fontanelle; relation to mongolism, [C. M. Hoyle & A. W. Franklin] Lancet **1**:437, Feb. 27, '54

blood supply, cranial artery vasoconstriction and muscle contraction headache, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 425-434, April '54

effect of dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative) on intracranial circulation, [E. Weigelin, P. Niesel & D. v. d. Wolk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1171-1173, Dec. 4, '53 G

evidence of tissue damage and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, [H. G. Wolff, M. M. Tunis & H. Goodell] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:332-341, '53

cancer, neurosurgical treatment of craniofacial pain of cancerous origin, [C. Gros, B. Viahovitch, D. Jourdan & A. Solassol] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1947-1949, May 14, '54 F

diseases, acute hypervitaminosis A of infant; clinical manifestation with benign acute hydrocephalus and pronounced bulge of fontanel; clinical and biologic study, [J. Marie & G. Sée] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87**:731-736, June '54

circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium (second disease of Schüller) and monophasic (osteolytic) cranial manifestations of Paget's disease, [R. Bossi & G. Pisani] Radiol.med. **40**:209-227, March '54 I

"coconut" sign in Paget's disease, [M. Frenkel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:17-19, Jan. 2, '54 Du

localization of brain tumors and other intracranial lesions with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [H. S. Dunbar & B. S. Ray] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98**:433-436, April '54

fractures, fracture of cranial base complicated by

CRANIUM, fractures--Continued
purulent meningitis due to Streptobacillus moniliformis; case, [H. Beeuwkes, J. G. Y. de Jong & H. O. van der Zalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 906-912, April 3, '54 Du
roentgen aspects of evolution of simple fractures of vault, [Bourret, A. Lévy & G. Marcoul] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:837-841, '53 F
traumatic craniofacial disarticulation; 5 cases, [E. Matteucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 608-623, July 5, '53 I
traumatic injuries of nose, sinuses and base of anterior cranial fossa, [L. B. Seiferth] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165**:1-98, '54 G
traumatic pneumocrania and subdural spinal fluid, [A. Storm-Mathisen] Neurology **4**:78-82, Jan. '54
unusual development in fracture, [R. del Federico] Nuntius radiol. **20**:34-43, Jan. '54 I
hematoma, cephalhematoma of newborn and maternal and fetal thrombocytopenia, [J. Balmês & H. Pujol] Montpellier méd. **44**:282-286, Oct. '53 F
intracranial hematomata; clinicopathologic study, [D. A. Muskat] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:214-229, Sept. '53
traumatic diploic hematomas, [P. R. Rosenbluth, H. W. Lueders & J. L. Moyer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:378-383, March '54
variable prognosis in blindness due to traumatic intracranial hematoma of children, [J. A. Chavany, L. Guillaumat, B. Pertuiset & J. Pecker] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 703-710, Oct. '53 F
hemorrhage: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
cerebral angiography in intracranial hemorrhage, [M. K. Kiernan] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:436-438, April '54
intracranial hemorrhages [E. Niedermeyer] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:134-141, '54 G
hyperostosis: See Frontal Bone, pathology
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
anterior fontanel and its relation to physical and mental development, [E. Langer] J.Maine M.A. **45**:109-112, May '54
craniostenoses (associated with optic atrophy), [S. C. Howell] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:359-379, March '54
craniostenosis; 22 cases (associated with optic atrophy), [P. H. Koziak] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:380-390, March '54
craniostenosis with familial vitamin D-resistant rickets, [E. N. Coleman & J. B. Foote] Brit.M.J. **1**:561-562, March 6, '54
index for evaluation of growth of cranial base in man, applicable to clinical study of disorders in morphologic development, [G. Pankow] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:686-690, '53 F
premature synostosis of cranial sutures: review, [F. N. Silverman] Ohio M.J. **50**:131-137, Feb. '54
pathology, autopsy confirmation of roentgenologic findings, [H. Giggiberger] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:290-297, '53 G
osteoporosis circumscripta cranii; case, [G. Pisani & R. Bossi] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:79-94, '53 I
percussion: See Percussion, cranial
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
bloodless method of measurement, [E. Weigelin] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:283-290, '53 G
determination of antithrombin in blood during intracranial increase of pressure, [F. Koch, H. E. Schultze & G. Schwick] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 87-89, Feb. '54 G
increased intracranial pressure without tumor, [H. Kraus & H. Fanta] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:339-347, '53 G
influence of isotonic parenteral fluids on intracranial pressure, [R. A. Fishman] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78**:245-247, '53
neurohumoral transmission of pressor response to intracranial compression, [S. Rodbard, M. Reyes, G. Mininni & H. Saiki] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:341-346, Feb. '54
practical significance of craniometry according to Bergerhoff; early diagnosis of intracranial hypertension, [D. W. Krüger & R. Wessely] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:231-236, '54 G
raised intracranial pressure in emphysema, [E. K. Westlake & M. Kaye] Brit.M.J. **1**:302-304, Feb. 6, '54
Torkildsen drainage; critical study of personal series, [A. Dereymaeker] Rev.neurol. **89**:607-611, '53 F
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography; Craniometry; Sella Turcica; Temporal Bone; other subheads under Cranium; etc.

CRANIUM, roentgenography--Continued
anatomicostratigraphic aspects of portion of base of cranium with transbuccal projection of normal ray, [A. Rabaiotti] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:258-277, '53 I
cranial alterations radiographically demonstrated in patients with area celsi; preliminary report, [L. Ricciardi] Minerva dermat. **28**:311-312, Nov. '53 I
curvature of cranial base in roentgen picture, [W. Bergerhoff & R. Stilz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:618-622, May '54 G
fundamentals of diagnosis in ophthalmologic practice, [L. Psenner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:89-93, '54 G [Comment on Giggiberger's article]
identification of children (or adults) by mass miniature radiography of cranium; preliminary report, [H. Thörne & H. Thyberg] Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:129-140, Nov. '53
incidences in craniography, [M. Bouchet, G. Dulac & R. Pailler] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:775-779, '53 F
new method for correcting distortion with special reference to new human stereotactic instrument, [V. H. Mark, P. M. McPherson & W. H. Sweet] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 435-444, March '54
planimetry of cranium and encephalogram, [H. Büchner & H. Wieland] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:388-397, '54 G
significance and evaluation of diploic veins, [E. Stenzel] Nervenarzt **25**:11-20, Jan. '54 G
survey of tomography, [P. Bétoulières] Montpellier méd. **45**:3-13, Jan. '54 F
tomography of base, [P. Ponthus, F. N. Boustany & J. Hajjar] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:393-397, July-Sept. '53 F
shape of: See Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities
softening: See Craniotabes
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also other subheads under Cranium
combined regional and general anesthesia for craniotomy and cortical exploration; anesthetic considerations, [A. Pasquet] Anesth.& Analg. **33**: 156-164, May-June '54
combined regional and general anesthesia for craniotomy and cortical exploration; neurosurgical considerations, [W. Penfield] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:145-155, May-June '54
cranial plastic surgery with acrylic resin; case, [E. Lamas Crego] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:729-732, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
form-fitting plastic cranioplasty, [W. T. Spence] J. Neurosurg. **11**:219-225, May '54
method for exposure of midline lesions of brain: craniotomy on "down side," [K. Welch] Surgery **35**:430-433, March '54
organic inclusions in plastic surgery, [L. Mir y Mir] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**:578-586, Dec. '53 S
osteoplasty in repair of defect; case, [M. Villard] Lyon chir. **48**:963-965, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
plastic covering of cranial defects with autopolymerized resin; new rapid method, [E. Woringer & G. Thomalske] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:100-113, '53 G
preoperative exsanguination in intracranial surgery, [A. S. Brown] Anaesthesia **9**:17-20, Jan. '54
syphilis, neuroendocrine craniopathy and progressive general paralysis, [C. Gutiérrez Aguilera & G. Arroyo Guerrero] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**: 341-348, Dec. '53 S
tumors, aneurysms of basilar artery presenting clinical picture of extracerebral pseudotumors, [G. Mourgues] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:417-420, April 30, '54 G
clinical aspects and pathology of eosinophilic granuloma, [H. Gangl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:43-45, Jan. 9, '54 G
cranial and intracranial myelomas, [E. Clarke] Brain **77**:61-81, March '54
hemangioma, [F. Faulwetter] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:263-269, '53 G
hemangioma of vault; resection and acrylic reconstruction, [F. J. Nocito & R. Abravanel] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:646-651, Nov. 25, '53 S
localization of intracranial neoplasms with radioactive isotopes, [W. B. Seaman, M. M. Ter-Pogossian & H. G. Schwartz] Radiology **62**:30-36, Jan. '54
malignant tumors of newborn; 2 cases, [P. E. Carral] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:115-121, Aug. '53 I
reticulum cell sarcoma primary in skull; 3 cases, [V. M. Strange & A. A. de Lorimier] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:40-50, Jan. '54

CRANIUM--Continued
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries
alterations of ocular fundus in closed traumatism, [F. Barontini] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**78-92, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
artificial hibernation in therapy of severe traumatic meningitis; case with recovery, [J. Francillon, Rautenberg & Lacharme] Lyon chir. **48:**976-983, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
cranial trauma and distortion of cervical spine, [G. Säker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**547-550, April 2, '54 G
cranioencephalic traumatism, [M. C. de Barros] Neurobiologia **16:**201-226, Sept. '53 P
deafness due to cranial trauma; place in auditory pathology, [J. Piquet & G. Decroix] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:** 68-80, '54 F
disorders of hepatic functions following trauma, [K. I. Stepashkina] Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:**40-42, '53 R
general practitioner and trauma, [J. Sirois] Union méd.Canada **83:**40-45, Jan. '54 F
medicolegal aspects of craniocerebral trauma; neurosurgical viewpoint, [G. & S. Guerguérian] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**402-407, July-Sept. '53 F
neurotization following mistaken diagnosis of vegetative symptom complex after slight trauma, [W. Döhner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**114-117, Jan. 16, '54 G
otoneurologic sequels of craniocerebral trauma, [R. Tuscher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**344-375, '53 F
pathogenesis of chronic hematoma of dura mater with special consideration of role of trauma, [W. Wepler] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**406-412, Feb. 22, '54 G
suboccipital luxations and sprains; functional syndrome following trauma, [M. Feld] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1952-1955, May 14, '54 F
surgical correction of ocular paralysis in traumas, [Mme. Pigassou] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 996-1002, Dec. '53 F
therapeutic indications for closed trauma, [J. N. Taptas] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**414-419, July-Sept. '53 F
traumatic cholesteatoma, [F. Escher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**32-40, '54 G
traumatic diploic hematomas, [P. R. Rosenbluth, H. W. Lueders & J. L. Moyer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**378-383, March '54
traumatic paralysis of convergence and fusion, [F. Diener] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**18-26, '53 G

CRANLEY, J. J.: See HERRMANN, L. G., jt. auth.

CRANWELL, DANIEL J.: See Obituaries

CRASTER, CHARLES VAUGHN: See Obituaries

CRASTI, E.: See GRAMAZIO, V., jt. auth.

CRATAEGUS: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

CRAVER, L. F.: See SILVA, M. S., jt. auth.

CRAVIOTO, J.: See GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.

CRAVIOTO, O. Y., FIGUEROA, F. de M., CRAVIOTO, R. O., and MASSIEU H., G., Estudios sôbre proteínas y aminoácidos en dietas mexicanas; valor biológico de las proteínas de dietas a base de frijol y tortilla, y su valoración por el método de la regeneración de la proteína del hígado en la rata, Ciencia **13:**65-70, '53

See MASSIEU H., G., jt. auth.

CRAVIOTO, R. O.: See CRAVIOTO, O. Y., jt. auth.
See MASSIEU H., G., jt. auth.

CRAWFORD, C. W., Evaluation of toxicity of chemicals, J.A.M.A. **154:**938-939, March 13, '54 [Comment on Seevers' article]

CRAWFORD, E., and HUTCHINSON, H., Decade of reports on tubal pregnancies condensed from literature plus 300 consecutive cases without death, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**568-584, March '54

CRAWFORD, H.: See CHAPLIN, H., JR., jt. auth.

CRAWFORD, J. D.: See GRIBETZ, D., jt. auth.

CRAWFORD, T., Acute haemorrhagic leuco-encephalitis, J.Clin.Path. **7:**1-9, Feb. '54

CRAWSHAW, G. R.: See SKAPINKER, S., jt. auth.

CREAK, E. M., and DURWARD, M., Study of intelligence in cases of rhesus incompatibility, Great Ormond St. J., pp. 81-84, Dec. '53

CREAMS: See Cosmetics; Piperazines; Vagina, diseases

CREAMS, PROTECTIVE: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

CREASMAN, R. W.: See BARGER, J. D., jt. auth.

CREATINE AND CREATININE
See also Acid, creatinephosphoric

CREATINE AND CREATININE--Continued
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, creatine metabolism in paralyses due to various causes, especially injuries to spinal cord, [L. J. Pollock] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**116-121, Jan. '54
creatine synthesis by tumor-bearing rats, [S. J. Bach & G. A. Maw] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**69-78, May '53
creatinine tolerance test for renal function, [A. Sundal] Acta paediat. **42:**535-539, '53
endogenous creatinine clearance, [E. Azerad, H. Lestradet, J. Ghata & A. Reinberg] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1354-1361, March 30, '54 F
experimental study and clinical results of p-amino-hippuric acid-creatinine clearance, [L. Brat & H. Goldhammer] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**193-209, '54 G
inulin and creatinine clearance of unanesthetized rabbits, [B. Josephson & J. Kallas] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:**1-10, '53
noncreatinine chromogen and creatinine clearance in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 564-565, Dec. '53
renal clearance of creatinine and urea in the west African, [R. A. Kenney] Brit.M.J. **1:**1130-1131, May 15, '54
studies on whole blood and muscle creatine levels: effect of systemic and local anoxia, of cardiac failure and compensation and of α-tocopherol administration, [D. C. Sutton & others] Am.Heart J. **47:**67-76, Jan. '54

CRECCA, A. D.: See ANTONIUS, N. A., jt. auth.
See CHIECHI, M. A., jt. auth.

CRECELIUS, W., Ein Beitrag zur medikamentösen Therapie der Ulkuskrankheit, Medizinische, pp. 25-26, Jan. 2, '54

CREDE TECHNIC: See Ophthalmia neonatorum

CREDNER, K., Stimulierung vegetativer Ganglien durch eine quaternäre Ammoniumverbindung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**175-177, '54

CREECH, O., JR., PAULSEN, P. F., KELLY, F. J., and De BAKEY, M. E., Observations on venous circulation time in lower extremities, S.Forum **4:** 144-148, '53

See De BAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.

CREEPING ERUPTION
associated with transient pulmonary infiltrations, [E. H. Kalmon] Radiology **62:**222-226, Feb. '54
3 cases; human hypodermal myiasis, [B. H. Nicholson, P. E. Smith & W. H. Dersch, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M. A. **47:**161-162, June '54

CREEVY, C. D., Adrenalectomy in prostatic cancer and malignant hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**581-583, Dec. '53
Disadvantages of ureterosigmoidostomy, Canad.M.A. J. **70:**172-175, Feb. '54
Chronic distention of urinary bladder; its clinical and therapeutic significance, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**162-166, May '54

and FEENEY, M. J., Routine use of antibiotics in transurethral prostatic resection: clinical investigation, J.Urol. **71:**615-623, May '54

CREGAN, J., DUNLOP, E. E., and HAYWARD, N. J., Bacterial content of human small intestine in disease of stomach, Brit.M.J. **2:**1248-1251, Dec. 5, '53

CREHAN, A., Methorphinan as supplementary anaesthetic medium, J.Irish M.A. **34:**74-75, March '54

CRELLIN, J. A., LEHMAN, J. S., and BRIGNOLA, M. P., Bronchography, Dis.Chest **25:**184-192, Feb.'54

LEHMAN, J. S., MASON, D., and CURRY, J. L., Bronchographic studies in bronchiectasis before and after pulmonary resection, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**657-672, May '54

CREMER, H. D., and LANG, K., Verbesserung des Eiweisswertes von Brot verschiedener Ausmahlung, Medizinische, pp. 1577-1579, Dec. 5, '53

CREMER, M., Zur Klinik der Augentuberkulose, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**196-203, '53
Zur Supronaltherapie bei Augenkranken, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**86-89, '54

CREMERIUS, J., and others, Psychosomatik im Rahmen einer Medizinischen Poliklinik, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**185-187, Feb. 19, '54

See SEITZ, W., jt. auth.

CREMOTHALIDINE: See cross reference under Phthalylsulfathiazole

CRENSHAW, G. L., Degenerative lung disease, Dis. Chest **25:**427-442, April '54

CRENSHAW, J. F., Problems in diagnosis and management of peptic ulcer, Mississippi Doctor **32:**7-13, June '54

CREPAX, P., Nuove ricerche sulle proteine dei muscoli denervati, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**419-434, Sept.-Oct. '53
Meccanismi degli effetti esercitati dalle sostanze estrogene e dal testosterone sulla tiroide del ratto, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**442-453, Sept.-Oct. '53
CREPY, O.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
CRESOXYPROPANEDIOL: See Mephenesin
CRESPO, R. S.: See MANZANILLA, M. A., jt. auth.
CRESS, R. H.: See HARWOOD, T. H., jt. auth.
CRESSERI, A., and MELI, A., Individuazione di sostanze aventi funzioni chimiche proprie dei corticosteroidi e azioni solamente impermeabilizzanti e antigranulomatose, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**551-562, Nov.-Dec. '53
See GIANFERRARI, L., jt. auth.
CRESSMAN, R. D., Leiomyomas of stomach and duodenum, Gastroenterology **26:**239-250, Feb. '54
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
(tri)cresyl phosphates and cholinesterase, [W. N. Aldridge] Biochem.J. **56:**185-189, Feb. '54
toxicity, possibility of percutaneous o-tricresyl phosphate poisoning from commercial plastics, [R. Altevogt] Arch.Hyg. **137:**621-624, '53 G
toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, [E. L. Hove] J.Nutrition **51:**609-622, Dec. '53
CRETIN, A.: See ROCHER, jt. auth.
CRETINISM
development of goiters in cretins without iodine deficiency: hypothyroidism due to apparent inability of thyroid gland to synthesize hormone, [L. Wilkins, G. W. Clayton, Jr. & M. Berthrong] Pediatrics **13:**235-246, March '54
epiphysial dysgenesis in congenital hypothyroidism; 2 cases, [M. El Sayed Mahmoud] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**253-260, '54
macrogenitosomia and thyroid insufficiency, [G. Marañon] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1153-1156, March 14, '54 F
muscular hypertrophy due to congenital myxedema (Debré-Semelaigne syndrome), [V. Corcos] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:**398-402, '54 F
skeletal anomalies of congenital myxedema; diagnostic value, [P. Royer & A. Megevand] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:**125-140, '54 F
experimental, vascularity of cerebral cortex in normal and cretinous rats, [J. T. Eayrs] J.Anat. **88:**164-173, April '54
metabolism in, new findings on endocrine-metabolic balance in "endemic" cretinism, [A. Costa & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**995-1011, '53 F
CREUTZFELDT, H. G., and KLEINE-NATROP, H. E., Tuberkuloide Lepra. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer neurohistologischen Veränderungen und der therapeutischen Anwendung von Thiosemicarbazonen (Conteben), Arch.Psychiat. **191:**523-536, '54
CREUTZFELDT, W., HUSTEN, M., and HAAGER, K., Zur histologischen Funktionsdiagnostik der Nebennieren (Untersuchungen am Meerschweinchen beim Schwimmtraining und im Hungerversuch), Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**428-449, '53
CREVIER, M., BALL, W. L., and KAY, K., Observations on toxicity of aldrin; serum esterase changes in rats following administration of aldrin and other chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**306-314, April '54
CREVIER, P. H., Actualités neuro- et psycho-chirurgicales, Union méd.Canada **83:**498-514, May '54
CREWE, W., Effect of light on biting activity of Chrysops silacea in forest at Kumba, British Cameroons, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**340-343, Dec. '53
See KERSHAW, W. E., jt. auth.
CREYGHTON, J. W., Evaluation of manual technics for artificial respiration, Geneesk.gids **32:**185-189, May 13, '54 Du
CREYSSEL, J., Ostéosarcomes, étude clinique et thérapeutique, Rev.prat. **4:**997-1016, April 11, '54
de MOURGUES, G., and BARRY, P., L'opération de Colonna dans la luxation congénitale de la hanche chez le jeune enfant, Lyon chir. **49:**212-232, Feb.-March '54
JEUNE, M., VIALTEL, M., and BADON, Dysembryome hépatique pédiculé--ablation--guérison, Pédiatrie **9:**175-177, '54
CREYSSEL, R.: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
CREYX, M., LENG-LEVY, J., DAVID-CHAUSSE, J., and SERRES, A., A propos d'un cas de périartérite noueuse, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**468-471, May '54
CREZE, J.: See ROUCHY, R., jt. auth.
CREZEE, P., Postvaccinal meningoencephalomyelitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3104-3109, Nov. 28, '53 Du
CRIBE, A. S.: See MORALES, M. N., jt. auth.
CRIEP, L. H., and RIBEIRO, C. de C., Reações devidas a anestésicos locais, Resenha clín.-cient. **23:**39-47, Feb. '54
CRILE, G., JR., Treatment of diseases of thyroid gland; Moynihan lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**158-168, March '54
Adenoma and carcinoma of thyroid, Postgrad.Med. **15:**248-254, March '54; Geriatrics **9:**146-148, April '54
Errors in surgery of biliary tract, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **21:**90-94, April '54
See FURR, W. E., JR., jt. auth.
See HOERR, S. O., jt. auth.
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Rape; etc.
criminal aspects of abnormalities of sex, [A. Popkess] Practitioner **172:**446-450, April '54
delinquency among lepers; study based on 20 years' observation in Minas Geraes, [J. Mariano & G. Henriques] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**195-199, July '53 P
doctor looks at crime, [O. Gray] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 179-180, April 24, '54
homosexuality and criminal law, [J. Maude] Practitioner **172:**378-380, April '54
Kock-Stora test in criminals, [G. Rosapepe] Folia med. **36:**908-912, Nov. '53 I
medical and criminal biotypes, [G. de Macedo] Neurobiologia **16:**127-134, June '53 P
sex offenders and delusional accusations, [A. Merland & G. Jullien] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**220-222, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
criminal responsibility, anesthetic accident, [T. L. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**203, Feb. '54
forensic psychiatry at Weskoppies Hospital, [A. M. Lamont & A. Moffson] South African M.J. **28:**372-376, May 1, '54
"guilty but insane," [H. Yellowlees] J.Forensic Med. **1:**211-221, April-June '54
in psychopathy and pathologic intoxication, [M. Minde] J.Forensic Med. **1:**205-210, April-June '54
legal relations of mentally ill; functional approach, [E. L. Cady, Jr.] J.Forensic Med. **1:**132-143, Jan.-March '54
responsibility of physician in omission of therapeutic abortion with death of pregnant female, [R. Romanese] Minerva med. **2:**1497-1500, Nov. 21, '53 I [Comment on Coi's article]
treatment of criminal psychopaths in Denmark, [P. J. Reiter] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**76-91, '54 G
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
behavior in epileptic fugue, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**189-192, Dec. '53
causes of sexual aberrations and crimes among former war prisoners, [J. Gerchow] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**452-457, '53 G
incapacity to resist in sex crimes, [A. Carella] Zacchia **16:**261-277, July-Sept. '53 I
insanity plea in criminal cases in Maine, [F. H. Sleeper] J.Maine M.A. **45:**83-90, April '54
instinctive criminal and his recognition, [E. Kretschmer] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**1-13, '53 G
psychocriminal significance of alcoholism, [N. Manta] Rev.méd.brasil. **35:**107-108, Sept. '53 P
psychodynamic patterns in sex offender; fifth annual Hutchings memorial lecture, [B. C. Glueck, Jr.] Psychiat.Quart. **28:**1-21, Jan. '54
psychophysiologic methods in police psychiatry, [D. M. Kelley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**385-390, Nov. '53
role of mental deficiency in causation of criminal behavior, [S. Levy] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**455-464, Jan. '54
transitory Cushing syndrome with mental changes leading to criminality, [R. Schwab] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:**299-306, March 15, '54 G
CRINELLI, A.: See MONTAGNANI, C. A., jt. auth.
CRIPPLES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
CRISAFIO, R.: See CHAPMAN, D. G., jt. auth.
CRISALLI, M.: See SANSONE, G., jt. auth.
CRISCENTI, G., Azione dell'acetato di desossicorticosterone associato ad acido ascorbico sul fibroma duro del rinofaringe, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**329-342, '53
Esofagite allergica sperimentale, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21:**417-431, '53

CRISCENTI, G.--Continued
Il tamponaggio ancorato; nuova tecnica di tamponaggio nasale anteriore e posteriore, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:513-516, '53
Valori-soglia della stimolazione galvanica mono-auricolare bipolare del labirinto, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:235-237, Sept.-Oct. '53
CRISMER, R., Cholangiographie transcutanéo-hépatique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:762-770, Dec. '53
and LAMBERMONT, J., L'infarctus intestinal artéritique à début lentement progressif, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:771-778, Dec. '53
FREDERICQ, P., and LAMBERMONT, J., L'examen coprologique dans les diarrhées chroniques, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:355-408, April-May '54
CRISPELL, K. R., PARSON, W., and GAHAGAN, R., Comparison of anabolic effects of testosterone cyclopentylpropionate with testosterone propionate, Metabolism **3**:78-81, Jan. '54
PARSON, W., and HARDEN, G., Relation of dietary protein consumption to N-15 excretion in normal subjects and in Cushing's syndrome utilizing N-15 glycine orally and intravenously, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:342-346, March '54
PARSON, W., and SPRINKLE, P., Cortisone-resistant abnormality in diuretic response to ingested water in primary myxedema, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:640-644, June '54
CRISTAFOLINE (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
CRISTIANSSON, J., Corneal changes in case of hepatitis, Acta ophth. **32**:161-164, '54
CRISTINI, G., and PAGLIARANI, N., Amyl nitrite test in primary glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**: 741-745, Dec. '53
and STRAZZI, A., Il controllo delle oscillazioni tensionali glaucomatose mediante il blocco del ganglio stellato, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**: 413-417, Sept. '53
CRISTOFARI, L., LALLEMAND, M., SCHAL and BEYVIN, Résultats du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire commune par l'association des trois antibiotiques majeurs (à propos de 70 observations), Marseille-méd. **91**:11-16, '54
CRISTOL, P., BENEZECH, C., and LLORY, J., Le taux des chlorures par rapport aux électrolytes totaux du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Études statistiques et cas particuliers (méningites tuberculeuses),J. méd.Lyon **35**:65-69, Jan. 20, '54
CRITHIDIA: See Trypanosoma
CROCE, P., Über einen neuen Katheter für bilaterale Bronchospirometrie (mit dem Vorteil einer verbesserten Atmungsfunktion), Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:252-255, '54; New catheter for bronchospirometry which combines advantages of double lumen and single lumen catheters, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:187-189, Feb. '54
CROCELLA, A., Sul linfogranuloma maligno del polmone, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:189-214, '53
Un caso non comune di perforazione saccata di moncone gastrico, Nuntius radiol. **19**:908-909, Nov. '53
CROCKETT, H. G., St. JOHN, J. R., and ANDLER, M. M., Encephalocele with porencephaly; case report, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:200-203, Dec. '53
CROFOOT, M., Viral diseases in early pregnancy, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**:20-23, Jan. '54
CROFTON, H. D.: See CUNLIFFE, G., jt. auth.
CROFTON, J., Some problems in primary tuberculosis, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:125-129, '54
Chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **61**:155-169, May '54
CROHN, N. N.: See KOBAK, M. W., jt. auth.
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Colitis; Intestines, diseases
CROIZAT, P., Essais thérapeutiques concernant l'actinomycine C, Presse méd. **62**:738, May 15, '54
and THIVOLET, J., Aspects cliniques et hématologiques des leucémies aiguës, Rev.prat. **4**:1371-1377, May 21, '54
GUICHARD, A., CREYSSEL, R., and NORMAND, A propos des réactions osseuses dans les myéloses aleucémiques, Sang **24**:804-819, '53
and others, Contribution à l'étude hématologique des cirrhoses, J.méd.Lyon **35**:95-104, Feb. 5, '54
CROKAERT, R., VERBRUGGEN, H., and BIGWOOD, E. J., Protéine de Bence-Jones et γ-globulines, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:179-186, '54
CROMAR, C. D. L., Management of colostomy, Canad. M.A.J. **70**:290-293, March '54
CROMBIE, T. G., Diagnostic difficulties in conservative treatment of perforated ulcers, Brit.M.J. **1**: 374-377, Feb. 13, '54
CROME, L., Epiloia and endocardial fibro-elastosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:136-143, April '54
Structural features of epiloia, with special reference to endocardial fibroelastosis, J.Clin.Path. **7**:137-140, May '54
CROMER, J. K.: See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.
CROMER, P. S., JR.: See MAYO, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
CROMIE, J. B., Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:97-101, April '54
CRON, R. S.: See COWAN, I. I., jt. auth.
CRONE, R. S., Some radiological observations on effect of morphine sulphate on stomach after gastro-enterostomy and partial gastrectomy, Gastroenterologia **81**:110-121, Feb. '54
CRONE, W. P., and LIGHT, A. L., Intestinal polyposis associated with pigmentation and intussusception in triplets, Brit.M.J. **1**:1133-1134, May 15, '54
and WILKINSON, W. H., Traumatic retroperitoneal rupture of duodenum, Brit.M.J. **1**:440, Feb. 20, '54
CRONE-MÜNZEBROCK, A., Indikation und Dosierung der Chemotherapeutika und Antibiotika bei chirurgischen Infektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 47-52, Jan. 1, '54
Traumatische Verletzungen Neugeborener und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Chirurg **25**:128-130, March '54
CRONIN, E. J., Recent experiences in rheumatology overseas, New Zealand M.J. **52**:415-421, Oct. '53
CRONIN, T. D.: See HAY, E. B., jt. auth.
CRONINGER, A. B.: See WYNDER, E. L., jt. auth.
CRONK, G. A., and NAUMANN, D. E., Ilotycin (erythromycin) in treatment of A prime influenza, New York J.Med. **54**:373-375, Feb. 1, '54
and others, Controlled study of effect of oral penicillin G in treatment of non-specific upper respiratory infections, Am.J.Med. **16**:804-809, June '54
CRONKITE, E. P., BRECHER, G., and WILBUR, K. M., Development and use of canine blood donor colony for experimental purposes; leukocyte and platelet transfusions in irradiation aplasia of dog bone marrow, Mil.Surgeon **114**:359-365, May '54
CRONVICH, J. A.: See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.
CROOK, E. M., HARRIS, H., HASSAN, F., and WARREN, F. L., Continuous direct photometry of dyed materials in filter paper with special reference to estimation of proteins separated by electrophoresis, Biochem.J. **56**:434-444, March '54
CROOK, JERE LAWRENCE: See Obituaries
CROOKE, A. C., and BUTT, W. R., Effect of steroids on level of gonadotrophin in human urine, Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 87-96, '53
See INGRAM, J. D., jt. auth.
BUTT, W. R., INGRAM, J. D., and ROMANCHUCK, L. E., Chemical assay of gonadotrophin in urine, Lancet **1**:379-383, Feb. 20, '54
CROOKE CELLS: See Pituitary Body, pathology
CROOKS, H. E., Photography of epidermal ridges and superficial blood capillaries of fingers, M.& Biol.Illus. **3**: 198-205, Oct. '53
CROOKS, J., Non-inflammatory laryngeal stridor in infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:12-17, Feb. '54
CROOKSTON, R. M., Unusually elusive appendix, M.J. Australia **2**:676, Oct. 31, '53
CROS, R.: See GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.
See MAZAUD, R., jt. auth.
CROSBY, C. H.: See BRYANT, A. J. S., jt. auth.
CROSBY, E. C., Nystagmus as sign of central nervous system involvement, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 1117-1127, Dec. '53
Relations of brain centers to normal and abnormal eye movements in horizontal plane, J.Comp. Neurol. **99**:437-479, Dec. '53
CROSBY, W. H., Hemolytic states, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30**:27-42, Jan. '54
and AKEROYD, J. H., Some immunohematologic results of large transfusions of group O blood in recipients of other blood groups; study of battle casualties in Korea, Blood **9**:103-116, Feb. '54
See BRUTON, O. C., jt. auth.
See CARBONE, J. V., jt. auth.
and HOWARD, J. M., Hematologic response to wounding and to resuscitation accomplished by large transfusions of stored blood; study of battle casualties in Korea, Blood **9**:439-460, May '54
See MOTULSKY, A. G., jt. auth.
MUNN, J. I., and FURTH, F. W., Standardizing method for clinical hemoglobinometry, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:693-703, May '54

CROSCA, A., and de LUCA, R., Sulla patogenesi dell'anemia nel tifo addominale. Comportamento del midollo osseo, Pediatria **62:**164-173, March-April '54

and PARRINELLO, G., Sulfamidici ed antibiotici nella terapia delle meningiti pneumococciche e da bacillo di Pfeiffer, Pediatria **62:**58-78, Jan.-Feb. '54

CROSFILL, J. W. L., Classified medical references in works of Shakespeare, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 240-251, '53; **40:**12-29, '54

CROSNIER, J.: See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**

See **RICHET, G., jt. auth.**

CROSNIER, R., DARBON, A., DULAC, J. F., and BESSEIGE, H., Nouvelle observation de réticulose maligne à type clinique de fièvre périodique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 520-524, Feb. 2, '54

DARBON, A., DULAC, J. F., and QUILICCHINI, F., Filariose loa et amibiase; incidences du traitement par la notezine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 702-708, '53

DARBON, A., MORAS, P., and LAURENS, L., Nouvelles observations de filariose lymphatique à W. malayi chez des rapatriés d'Indochine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47:**87-91, '54

and others, Note préliminaire sur le traitement de l'amibiase intestinale aiguë par la magnamycine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 52-56, '54

Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par le bis-(p-arsonophényl-amino)-1-2 éthane (4.763 R.P.), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**936-945, '53

Méningite purulente à staphylocoque. Echec des antibiotiques usuels. Action spectaculaire de l'érythromycine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 16-21, Jan. 15-22, '54

CROSS, A. G.: See **EASTCOTT, H. H. G., jt. auth.**

CROSS, B. A., Milk ejection resulting from mechanical stimulation of mammary myoepithelium in rabbit, Nature, London **173:**450-451, March 6, '54

CROSS, F. S.: See **KELLY, W. D., jt. auth.**

CROSS, K. W. (Birmingham), Survey of mental hospitals and mental deficiency institutions in Birmingham region; mental hospitals, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**29-38, Jan. '54

and HALL, D. L. A., Survey of entrants to nurse training schools and of student-nurse wastage in Birmingham region, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**70-76, April '54

See **HOGBEN, L., jt. auth.**

CROSS, K. W. (London), HOOPER, J. M. D., and OPPE, T. E., Effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on respiration of full-term and premature infant, J.Physiol. **122:**264-273, Nov. 28, '53

CROSS, T. N.: See **HENDRICKSON, W. J., jt. auth.**

CROSSE, V. M.: See **WATSON, H. B., jt. auth.**

CROSSKEY, M. A.: See **ELITHORN, A., jt. auth.**

CROSSLEY, E. L., Heat treatment of milk within bottle, Roy.San.Inst.J. **74:**307-316, May '54

CROSSMAN, L. W., HALEY, M. D., and CARROLL, R. B., Splenic artery aneurysm, M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**889-894; 903, May '54

CROSSMON, G. C., and VANDEMARK, W. C., Microscopic observations correlating toxicity of beryllium oxide with crystal structure, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**481-487, June '54

CROSTI, A., Eparina e psoriasi, Minerva dermat. **28:** 316, Dec. '53

CROTHERS, B.: See **TIZARD, J. P. M., jt. auth.**

CROUCH, J. T.: See **RUTTLE, A. T., jt. auth.**

CROUCH, Y. F., and BARR, M. L., Behaviour of sex chromatin during axon reaction, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13:**353-358, April '54

CROUP, diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, laryngeal

CROUSE, J., SWARTZ, M. L., and PHILLIPS, R. W., Enamel solubility of polished and roughened surfaces, Ann.Dent. **13:**37-46, June '54

CROWE, E. J., Acute staphylococcal enterotoxin food poisoning in Victorian town, M.J.Australia **1:** 468-470, March 27, '54

CROWE, G. G., Congenital cystic lung; successful pneumonectomy in 3-week-old baby, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**399-401, April '54

CROWE, M. O., and WALKER, A., Fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin isolated from tubercle bacillus by chromatographic analysis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**18-27, Feb. '54

CROWELL, J., and LOUBE, S. D., Primary Hemophilus influenzae pneumonia; report of 4 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**921-927, June '54

CROWLEY, M. C.: See **BURKMAN, N. W., jt. auth.**

CROWTHER, S., FULTON, J. D., and JOYNER, L. P., Metabolism of Leishmania donovani in culture, Biochem.J. **56:**182-185, Feb. '54

CROWTHER, W. E. L. H., Röntgen oration. Practice and personalities at Hobart Town, 1828-1832, as indicated by day book of James Scott, M. D., R. N., senior colonial surgeon, M.J.Australia **1:** 421-430, March 20, '54

CROXATTO, H., BARNAFI, L., CAMAZON, L., and PARRA, V., Some endocrine factors in polyuric action of renin, Endocrinology **54:** 239-248, March '54

BARNAFI, L., LOPEZ, R., and ANDRADE, F., Antidiuretic potency of blood in diabetes insipidus, Metabolism **3:**32-43, Jan. '54

and others, Mecanismos que influyen en el efecto diurético de la renina, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 74-80, '53

CROXATTO, O. C., Patogenia de las enfermedades del colágeno, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**317-323, Aug.-Sept. '53

and LANARI, A., Pathogenesis of bronchiectasis; experimental study and anatomic findings, J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**514-528, May '54

CROZIER, H. C., Detection of colonic lesions by double contrast and high voltage radiography, Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21:**137-142, Feb. '54

CRUCHAUD, S., MAHAIM, C., SCAZZIGA, B., and VANNOTTI, A., Fonction thyroïdienne et néphrose lipoïdique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 478-481, April 24, '54

CRUCK, S., Contribution à la biochimie comparée des protéines musculaires dans les différents compartiments du coeur, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 630-631, April '53

CRUICKSHANK, A. H., Liver necrosis and alloxan hypoglycæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**227-236, Jan. '54

CRUICKSHANK, B., MACLEOD, J. G., and SHEARER, W. S., Subarticular pseudocysts in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**218-226, Jan. '54

CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D., and LOWBURY, E. J. L., Effect of pyocyanin on human skin cells and leucocytes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**583-587, Dec. '53

CRUICKSHANK, D. B., and HARRISON, G. K., Diffuse fibro-leiomyomatous hamartomatosis of lung, Thorax **8:**316-318, Dec. '53

CRUICKSHANK, G., GOEL, P. P., and MACEDO, M. E. M., Subcostosternal (foramen of Morgagni) diaphragmatic hernia, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**141-144, April '54

CRUICKSHANK, J. C., Observations on brucella species based on examination of 800 strains, J.Hyg. **52:** 105-118, March '54

CRUM, G. E.: See **MacLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.**

CRUMPTON, C. W., ROWE, G. G., O'BRIEN, G. S., and MURPHY, Q. R., JR., Effect of hexamethonium bromide upon coronary flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency in normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs, Circulation Res. **2:** 79-83, Jan. '54

See **HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., jt. auth.**

CRUSH SYNDROME: See Nephrosis, lower nephron; Urine, suppression

CRUTCHER, R. R., and PLOTT, C. L., Mediastinal lipoma; successful removal of 8 pound, 1 ounce (3,657 grams) tumor, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**261-265, March '54

CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., Skeletal traction in treatment of injuries to cervical spine, J.A.M.A. **155:**29-32, May 1, '54

CRUVEILHIER-BAUMGARTEN SYNDROME

[D. G. Ferriman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 257-258, April '54

splenoportographic aspects, [L. Campi & S. Abeatici] Radiol.med. **39:**1171-1180, Dec. '53 I

CRUZ, A. de O.: See **RIBEIRO, S. S., jt. auth.**

CRUZ, J. M., A actividade de certos enzimas nas reacções de adaptação geral, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**643-652, '53

da CRUZ, M. F., Diabetes melitus e sua associação com hipertiroidismo, Clín.contemp. **8:**33-47, March '54

CRUZ, O.: See **SILVA, O. R. de S. e, jt. auth.**

da CRUZ, V., and FIGUEIREDO, F., Sobre diagnóstico e terapêutica do pré-cancro do colo uterino, Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**132-135, March-April '53

See **CARDIA, M., jt. auth.**

CRUZ, W. O., OLIVEIRA, A. C., BAUMGARTEN, A., and FARO, J. M., Preponderant role of antiplatelet antibody in induction of shock by antiplatelet serum, J.Allergy **25:**130-134, March '54

CRUZ-ADIAO, A.: See **del MUNDO, F., jt. auth.**

CRUZ HERNANDEZ, M., and CABRERIZO PORTERO, D., El empleo de la hialuronidasa en el tratamiento del empiema pleural metaneumónico, Rev. espan.pediat. **9:** 897-902, Sept.-Oct. '53
CRUZ-HORN, A. (Mme.): See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
CRYING
excessive infant crying (colic) in relation to parent behavior, [A. H. Stewart & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**687-694, March '54
CRYOGLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapy
CRYPTENAMINE (Veratrum viride alkaloid): See Veratrum
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS: See Torulosis
CRYPTOCOCCUS: See Torulosis
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testes, undescended
CRYSTAL VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Methylrosaniline Chloride
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CSAPO, A., Link between "models" and living muscle, Nature, London **173:**1019-1021, May 29, '54
CSERMELY, E., I 17-chetosteroidi totali urinari nei psoriasici, Minerva.dermat. **29:**113-114, April '54
CSILLAG'S DISEASE: See Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus
CSILLIK, B., and SAVAY, G., Contributions to histochemistry of cholinesterase activity in nervous system, Acta morphol. **4:**103-109, '54
See NAGY, L., jt. auth.
CSONKA, G. W., Clinical aspects of bejel, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29:**95-103, June '53
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBONI, E., Dimostrazione dell'attività dei farmaci antitubercolari nel coniglio con tubercolosi congiuntivale da inoculazione, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**53-68, Jan.-Feb. '54
CUBUKCU, O. C., Difficulties and inefficiency in treatment of rheumatism, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 594-601, '53 T
CUCCI, C. E., L'intervallo QTc negli infarti posteriori; studio di 122 ecg. Folia cardiol. **13:**43-51, Feb. 28, '54
Considerazioni etiologiche e deduzioni terapeutiche a proposito della pericardite acuta benigna, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 305-308, March 8, '54
See MASELLIS, F., jt. auth.
MASELLIS, F., and de SIMONE, G., Analisi qualitativa e quantitativa del balistocardiogramma longitudinale fisiologico, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 605-620, Aug. '53
CUCULLU, L. M., de ARAMBURU, F. G., and DERQUI, J. C., Bloqueo postmeningitis aguda en un recién nacido, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**288-291, Nov.-Dec. '53
LOPEZ ROVARELLA, H., ANZORENA, O., and DELUCCHI, J. R., La ventrículomastoidostomía en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa (consideraciones clínicas sobre los primeros diez casos tratados con la operación de Nosik-Carrea), Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**199-206, Oct. '53
CUDKOWICZ, G., Eventuale azione di alcuni inibitori della catalasi sulla cancerogenesi cutanea da 3,4-benzopirene nel topo, Tumori **40:** 63-67, '54
CUDKOWICZ, L.: See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.
CUENDET, J. F., and MICHELS, V., Le film de fibrine dans le traitement des kératites, Ophthalmologica **127:**301-304, April-May '54
CÜPPERS, C., Die fortlaufende Registrierung der direkten und konsensuellen Pupillenreaktion, und die Grundlagen des Lichtreflexes der Pupille, Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**50-51, '53
CUERVO, J. A., Útero espasmólise pelo béta glicerofosfato sódico, Rev.gynec.et obst. **1:** 18-26, Jan. '54
CUERVO MUNOZ, C., Correlación química y funcional de algunas hormonas, Med.españ. **30:**388-395, Nov. '53
CUESTA INCLAN, J., Nota previa sobre la posible aplicación de la reacción de Middlebrook y Dubos al control de la vacunación con B.C.G., Rev.san. e hig.púb. **27:**550-569, Sept.-Oct. '53
CUEVAS, A. F.: See MORALES, M. N., jt. auth.
CUEVAS, R.: See VARGAS ZALAZAR, R., jt. auth.
CUGELL, D. W., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; cardiac output in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16:** 668-670, May '54
See ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.
See EARLE, D . P., jt. auth.
CUGNASCO, C.: See ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.
CUGUDDA, E., and MASSENTI, S., Modificazioni della metioninemia in soggetti normali ed in epatopazienti, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 195-208, March '53
CUGUDDA, E.--Continued
and TUVERI, A., Insufficienza miocardica da dosi tossiche di emetina, Riforma med. **68:**453-457, April 24, '54
CUGURRA, F., Sulla possibilità di determinazione nel topo della attività analgesica di derivati isopirazolonici, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**206-213, March 1, '54
CULBERT, R. W., JACOBZINER, H., and OLLSTEIN, P., Training programs in school health service, Am. J.Pub.Health **44:**228-234, Feb. '54; J.Pediat. **44:** 422-429, April '54
CULBERTSON, C. G.: See ENSMINGER, P. W., jt. auth.
CULBERTSON, J. W., Physiopathology of arterial hypertension, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**160-162, April '54
CULDOSCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
CULEX: See Mosquitoes
CULICOIDES: See Filariasis; Flies
CULIK, J., Fever therapy in epidemic hepatitis, Časop. lék.česk. **92:**1330-1334, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
CULLEN, C. F., and SWANK, R. L., Intravascular aggregation and adhesiveness of blood elements associated with alimentary lipemia and injections of large molecular substances; effect on blood-brain barrier, Circulation **9:** 335-346, March '54
See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
CULLEN, J. R., and CATANZARO, F. P., Traumatic perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, Connecticut M.J. **18:**347-353, April '54
CULLEN, M., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los trastornos del crecimiento, Semana méd. **103:**925-937, Dec. 24, '53
CULLEN, S. C., Uses and abuses of carbon dioxide, J. Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 162-165, April '54
See HAMILTON, W. K., jt. auth.
See ZIFFREN, S. E., jt. auth.
CULLEN, THOMAS STEPHEN: See Obituaries
CULLEY, T. S.: See CATE, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
CULLIGAN, L., Bowel obstructions occurring during postoperative period, Minnesota Med. **37:**198-202, March '54
CULLINAN, E. R., Some disorders of liver and bile passages; Lettsomian lecture, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 115-163, '53
CULLINGFORD, D. W. J., Muscle spasm preventing extubation, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:** 187-188, May '54
CULLUMBINE, H., Physiological and biochemical disturbances produced by war gases, Brit.M. Bull. **10:**18-21, '54
CULOTTA, V. A., Pyelitis during pregnancy; presence of coliform bacilli, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**548-550, May '54
CULP, D. A., and FLOCKS, R. H., Congenital absence of abdominal musculature; report of 2 cases, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 155-159, April '54
See FLOCKS, R. H., jt. auth.
CULP, O. S., and DeWEERD, J. H., Pelvic flap operation for certain types of ureteropelvic obstruction: observations after 2 years' experience, J. Urol. **71:**523-529, May '54
CULP, W.: See TAUGNER, R., jt. auth.
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
as possible contributor to feeblemindedness, [D. Gibson & A. J. Butler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**490-495, Jan. '54
cultural aspects of tropical medicine, [J. M. May] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**422-430, May '54
incidence of mental disorder in Chinese and other cultures, [T. Lin] Psychiatry **16:**313-336, Nov. '53
CULTURE MEDIUMS: See Bacteria, culture mediums; Tissue, culture; etc.
CUMINGS, J. N., Cerebral lipids in disseminated sclerosis and in amaurotic family idiocy, Brain **76:** 551-562, Dec. '53
Copper storage in hepatolenticular degeneration and allied diseases, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**152-154, Feb. '54
Cerebrospinal fluid in diagnosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**449-451, Feb. 20, '54
See BLACKWOOD, W., jt. auth.
See PELC, S., jt. auth.
CUMMINGS, E. F., Knee-action cord holder, J.Urol. **71:**239, Feb. '54
CUMMINGS, M. M., and others, Tuberculostatic and fungistatic activity in vitro of certain alkyl amines, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**79-85, '53
CUMMINS, A. J., Small intestinal function in patients with ileostomy, Am.J.Med. **16:**237-245, Feb. '54
CUMMINS, C. S., Some observations on nature of antigens in cell wall of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**166-180, April '54

CUMMINS, E.: See **ABRAHAM, A., jt. auth.**
CUMMINS, G. M., JR.: See **MARQUARDT, G. H., jt. auth.**
CUMMINS, J. F., and FRIEND, D. G., Use of chlorpromazine in chronic alcholics, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 561-564, May '54
CUMMINS, S. D.: See **WOMACK, R. K., jt. auth.**
CUMPSTON, L. G. B., Fœtal and neonatal anoxia in relation to obstetrical analgesia and anæsthesia, M.J.Australia **1:**327-330, Feb. 27, '54
CUNDERLIK, J.: See **KUKLOVA-STUROVA, B., jt. auth.**
CUNDERLIK, V., Contribution on treatment of hypogalactia with red light, Gynaecologia **137:**192-197, March '54
CUNEGO, A., Sulla fenilacetilurea nella cura dell'epilessia; esperienze e considerazioni, Minerva med. **1:**379-383, Feb. 7, '54
CUNHA, E. S., A legislação médica nos primórdios da profissão no Brasil colonial (o seu interesse à história da odontologia), Rev.brasil.hist.med. (no.3) **4:**183-187, '53
CUNHA, F., and DAY, B. M., Duodenal stasis caused by aberrant superior mesenteric vessel, Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21:**121-130, Feb. '54
CUNINGHAM, K., Carcinoma of breast with metastases treated by total adrenalectomy, M.J.Australia **1:** 249-251, Feb. 13, '54
CUNLIFFE, G., and CROFTON, H. D., Egg sizes and differential egg counts in relation to sheep nematodes, Parasitology **43:**275-286, Nov. '53
CUNNIFF, C. L., DOLAN, M. A., and LEEVY, C. M., Cholecystography in portal cirrhosis without jaundice, Gastroenterology **25:**557-564, Dec. '53
CUNNINGHAM, G. L. W., Case of acute leukaemia with widespread chloromatous infiltration, Glasgow M. J. **35:**51-53, Feb. '54
See **THOMSON, T. J., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, R. W.: See **GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, W. D., Preliminary report on modification of obstetric forceps, M.J.Australia **1:** 81-82, Jan. 16, '54
CUNY, G.: See **HERBEUVAL, R., jt. auth.**
CUOCCO, J.: See **ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.**
CUOCOLO, R.: See **BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.**
CUPIT, B. F.: See **NISBET, N. W., jt. auth.**
CUPRI di HYDROPORPHYRIN: See cross reference under Chlorophyllin
CURARE
resorption, distribution and excretion of radioactive calabash curarine in cat, [P. G. Waser, H. Schmid & K. Schmid] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**386-405, Jan. 1, '54 G
effects, [J. Cheymol] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**51-61, Feb. '54 G
action of curare alkaloids on pupil, [E. Wudka & I. H. Leopold] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 41-44, Jan. '54
carbon dioxide retention simulating curarization, [C. F. Scurr] Brit.M.J. **1:**565-566, March 6, '54
curare and intermediate metabolism; effect of d-tubocurarine on lactic acid of arterial and venous blood and of hepatic and muscular tissue of dog, [G. C. Gambaro, L. Adezati & G. Ghigliotti] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1011-1014, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
curare and intermediate metabolism; influence of d-tubocurarine on arterial and venous glycemia and on hepatic and muscular glycogen in dog, [G. C. Gambaro & L. Adezati] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **8:** 1001-1010, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
dissociation of anticholinesterase effects and sensitizing effects on acetylcholine produced by certain synthetic curares, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**511-519, '53 F
effect of curare alkaloids on cholinesterases, [D. Vincent & M. Parant] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:**405-410, '54 F
electroshock therapy and curarization, [H. Durand, G. Paradis & J. Lambert] Laval méd. **19:** 31-42, Jan. '54 F
in expulsive period of primiparas, [J. C. Gondim] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 100-114, Feb. '54 P
influence of acetylcholine, curarine and related substances on threshold for chemical pain stimuli, [A. P. Skouby] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 340-352, '53
mode of action of antagonists to curare; anticurare action of hydroxyphenyltrialkylammonium compounds in avian muscle, [E. W. Pelikan, C. M. Smith & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**30-42, May '54
problem of curare; contribution to theory of tonus and "life constants," [D. Kulenkampff] Arch.klin. Chir. **277:**440-454, '53 G
CURARE, effects--Continued
recurarization, [G. Klavis] Medizinische, pp. 435-436, March 27, '54 G
spirographic analysis of curarine-effect on respiration; objective and subjective observations during curarine-apnoe, [G. Fruhmann, B. Klun, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Acta med.iugoslav. **8:**1-13, '54
synergistic effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) and d-tubocurarine on neuromuscular transmission, [K. Næss & T. Sirnes] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**293-306, '53
use in ocular surgery, [J. I. Barraquer-Moner] An.med., Barcelona **40:** 117-125, May-June '53 S
therapy: See Athetosis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
CURARE-LIKE AGENTS: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Cissampelos pareira; Dioxolanes; Glycerin; Muscles, relaxants; Tetanus, therapy
CURARINE: See Curare
CURATOLA, G., La prova intradermica di Rotter; nota preliminare: rivista sintetico-critica dei metodi, più in uso, per saggiare lo stato ascorbinico nell'organismo umano, Gior.med.mil. **103:**443-449, Sept.-Oct. '53
La prova intradermica di Rotter; comportamento nella cavia, Gior.med.mil. **103:** 577-582, Nov.-Dec. '53
and TARONNA, S., Ricerche sull'azione di sieri umani nei riguardi della virulenza del b. di Koch; nota preventiva, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
CURATOLO, D.: See **RICCI, G., jt. auth.**
CURBELO, A., Profesor Erich Seligmann, 1880-1954, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **8:** 44-45, Jan.-March '54; Rev.cubana pediat. **26:** 132-134, Feb. '54
and MARQUEZ, V., Estudios de salmonelosis; infección por S.infantis en Cuba, Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**189-190, March '54
Nuevo aspecto en la investigación de Mycobacterium en el laboratorio clínico, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **8:** 65-67, April-June '54
CURBELO de MALET, M. S., Modalidades de la infección tuberculosa en los focos controlados por el Dispensario no.9, Tórax **2:**335-337, Sept. '53
See **RACINE, R., jt. auth.**
CURBY, W. A., and WUEHRMANN, A. H., Utilization of constant exposure factors for intraoral roentgenographic studies, J.Dent.Res. **32:** 790-795, Dec. '53
CURCI, G.: See **NITTI, V., jt. auth.**
CURCIO, F. I., VANNI, E., TOLOSA, E. E., and ESTELRRICH, P. J., Síndrome de Wallenberg, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1230-1233, April 30, '54
CURCUMA
action of limetol on choledochoduodenal function, [L. O. Braier] Semana méd. **103:**783-790, Nov. 26, '53 S
CURE, C., and RASMUSSEN, T., Effects of altering parameters of electrical stimulating currents upon motor responses from precentral gyrus of Macaca mulatta, Brain **77:**18-33, March '54
CURET: See Uterus, curettage
CURETON, T. K.: See **MICHAEL, E. D., jt. auth.**
CURETTAGE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans; Uterus, curettage
CURNOW, D.: See **SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.**
CURPHEY, T. J., Medical preparation of medicolegal case; physician's viewpoint, J.A.M.A. **154:** 487-493, Feb. 6, '54
CURPHEY, WILFRED CONKLIN: See Obituaries
CURRAN, D., Sexual perversions, Practitioner **172:** 440-445, April '54
CURRAN, J. A., John Shaw Billings, medical genius of 19th century, Bull.M.Library A. **42:**163-171, April '54
CURRANTS
ambulatory treatment of duodenal ulcers; effects of fruit juice (black currant), olive oil, hexamethonium and methantheline (quaternary ammonium compounds), [P. H. Friedlander] Lancet **1:**386-390, Feb. 20, '54
CURRI, S. B., Osservazioni sui tumori glomici, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:**979-1000, Dec. '53
CURRIE, A. R., GIBSON, T., and GOODALL, A. L., Interdigital sinuses of barbers' hands, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**278-286, Nov. '53
CURRIE, J. A., Abdomino-scrotal hydrocele or hydrocèle en bissac, South African M.J. **27:**1083-1086, Nov. 28, '53
CURRIN, J. F., Occurrence of secondary hemochromatosis in patient with thalassemia major, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**781-786, May '54

CURRY, G. J., Reports on management of mass civilian casualties; Flint tornado, Am.J.Surg. **87**:489-491, March '54

CURRY, J. L.: **See CRELLIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
See LEHMAN, J. S., jt. auth.
See TRUEX, R. C., jt. auth.

CURTAIN, C. C., Action of urea on urinary inhibitor of influenza virus haemagglutination, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:615-622, Dec. '53
Nature of bond split by influenza virus enzyme, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:623-630, Dec. '53
See MARMION, B. P., jt. auth.

CURTIN, J. E.: **See SCHWARTZBACH, S., jt. auth.**

CURTIN, J. M., Medicine and specialisation, Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 65-78, Feb. '54

CURTIS, A. C., **and FLIEGELMAN, M. T.**, Dentist looks at field of dermatology, Oral Surg. **7**:161-171, Feb. '54
See BOCOBO, F. C., jt. auth.
See HARRELL, E. R., jt. auth.
See KENNEY, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
See WHEELER, C. E., jt. auth.
See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.

CURTIS, M. R.: **See DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.**

CUSACK, P. B., **and CUSSEN, C. A.**, Prevention and treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, J.Irish M.A. **34**:90-95, April '54

CUSHING, L.: **See VANATTA, J. C., jt. auth.**

CUSHING SYNDROME
[B. Strickland] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:341-345, May '54
anatomicopathologic aspects in connection with 3 cases, [J. Decourt & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2019-2025, May 20, '54 F
associated with obliterative arterial disease and multiple subcutaneous nodules (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome?), [C. L. Laane] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:323-325, '54
demonstration of adrenocorticotropic hormone in cerebrospinal fluid during Cushing syndrome; preliminary report, [V. Lachnit & I. Weis] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:279-280, April 23, '54 G
diabetes with transitory Cushing syndrome in course of pregnancy, [P. A. Bastenie & C. Godon] Ann. endocrinol. **15**:54-57, '54 F
differential diagnosis, [K. H. Pfeffer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:356-357, April 9, '54 G
dystrophic myopathies and endocrine disorders, [F. Erbslon & G. Sioli] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:83-98, '53 G
lack of effect of hypophysectomy upon metastatic adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing syndrome; case, [A. I. Knowlton, J. L. Pool & J. W. Jailer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:205-214, Feb. '54
pyodermatitis vegetans and Cushing disease; relation between hyperadrenalism and infection, [E. Panconesi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:392-409, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
recent studies of hyperadrenocorticism; pathologic physiology and management, [J. H. Harrison & J. C. Laidlaw] S.Forum **4**:559-565, '53
related problems; 6 cases, [J. Decourt, J. Guillemin, J. P. Michard & E. E. Baulieu] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2001-2019, May 20, '54 F
relation of dietary protein consumption to N-15 excretion in normal subjects and in Cushing syndrome utilizing N-15 glycine (aminoacetic acid) orally and intravenously, [K. R. Crispell, W. Parson & G. Harden] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:342-346, March '54
rheumatoid arthritis and Cushing syndrome secondary to prolonged use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical case, [R. Berrios de la Luz & R. Eulufi Marín] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:565-568, Sept. '53 S
steroids in carcinoma of adrenal cortex associated with Cushing syndrome, [L. Weissbecker & F. Kümmerle] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:473-475, May 14, '54 G
therapeutic effect of methylandrostenediol (androgen); case, [G. Scardigli & G. Vallecorsi] Riforma med. **67**:1341-1346, Nov. 28, '53 I
transitory Cushing syndrome with mental changes leading to criminality, [R. Schwab] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:299-305, March 15, '54 G
treated by partial bilateral adrenalectomy, [R. Armas Cruz, F. Donoso D. & E. López C.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:689-693, Nov. '53 S
unnoticed description 19 years before Cushing's memoirs, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. **62**:537-538, April 7, '54 F
urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of corticoids following roentgenotherapy of patients with hypocorticoadrenal activity, [F. Silvestrini, E. Pasargiklian & M. Bonelli] Folia endocrinol. **6**:899-908, Dec. '53 I
with special reference to bilateral adrenalectomy, [R. G. Sprague] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1070-1077, Dec. '53

CUSHMAN, M.: See BYERS, R. K., jt. auth.

CUSSEN, C. A.: See CUSACK, P. B., jt. auth.

CUSTER, J. H.: See ZITTLE, C. A., jt. auth.

CUSTER, R. P.: See LAME, E. L., jt. auth.

CUSTODIS, E., Bedeutet die Plombenaufnahung auf die Sklera einen Fortschritt in der operativen Behandlung der Netzhautablösung? Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:102-105, '53

CUTBUSH, M.: See CHAPLIN, H., JR., jt. auth.
See DACIE, J. V., jt. auth.

CUTHBERT, J., Review of 107 resections for pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **35**:62-70, March '54

CUTHBERT, J. B., Practice of delayed skin-replacement, South African M.J. **28**:338-340, April 17,'54

CUTHBERT, T. M., Experiment in psychiatric pre-nursing training, Lancet **1**:357-359, Feb. 13, '54

CUTHBERTSON, D. P., Interrelationship of metabolic changes consequent to injury, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:33-37, '54

CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., **IRELAND, D. M., WOLFF, W., and KUPER, S. W. A.**, Method of estimating isoniazid in biological fluids, Brit.M.J. **1**:609-611, March 13, '54

CUTILLO, S., Contributo allo studio degli scambi respiratori nel neonato e nel lattante in rapporto all'emoglobina fetale ed all'anidrasi carbonica, Pediatria **62**:209-218, March-April '54

CUTINELLI, C., La citoarchitettonica bacterica, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**:1-26, Jan.-Feb. '54

CUTIS HYPERELASTICA: See Skin, abnormalities

CUTLER, EDWARD ROWLAND (1840-1924)
early appendectomy, [D. O'Hara] New England J. Med. **250**:289-290, Feb. 18, '54

CUTLER, J. C.: See CHESTER, B. J., jt. auth.

CUTLER, J. W., Continuous pneumo apparatus; hospital and portable models, Dis.Chest **24**:619-625, Dec. '53

CUTLER, M., Treatment of subacute thyroiditis with corticotropin, J.A.M.A. **155**:650-651, June 12, '54

CUTLER, S. J., **and HAENSZEL, W. M.**, Magnitude of cancer problem, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:333-339, April '54

CUTTING, W. C., **and DREISBACH, R. H.**, Effect of furfuralacetone and related compounds on spontaneous mouse tumors, Stanford M.Bull. **12**:9-11, Feb. '54
DREISBACH, R. H., and MATSUSHIMA, F., Antiviral chemotherapy; parenteral and other effects of flavonoids, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:227-229, Nov. '53

de CUVELAND, E. (Hamburg), Der Verlauf einer Coxa vara infolge Säuglingsosteomyelitis--zugleich ein Beitrag zur Distensionsluxation, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:302-305, '53

de CUVELAND, E. (Kiel) and HEUCK, F., Osteochondropathie eines akzessorischen Knochenkernes am Malleolus tibiae (des sog. Os subtibiale), Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79**:728-732, Dec. '53
Ein weiterer Beitrag zur normalen und gestörten Ossifikation der Spina iliaca anterior inferior (Tuberculum ilicum), Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80**:622-627, May '54

CUVIER, G., La tuberculose extra-pulmonaire d'origine bovine en Grande-Bretagne, Presse méd. **62**:63, Jan. 16, '54
La part de la Mutualité agricole dans la protection médico-sociale en France, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:199-204, March 23-April 6, '54
See BIANQUIS, jt. auth.

CUYKENDALL, J. H., Use of prescalene lymph node biopsy in absence of palpable supraclavicular nodes; report of 41 cases, J.A.M.A. **155**:741-742, June 19, '54

CYANIDES
See also Blood, circulation; Fleas, eradication
effects, thermocoagulation of serum in cancer patients (Huggins test) with and without inhibition due to potassium cyanide controlled by various other serofunctional and electrophoretic tests, [S. Amante & M. Mancini] Arch.sc.med. **97**:16-41, Jan. '54 I
therapy: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, chronic poisoning as industrial intoxication, [F. Wüthrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:105-107, Jan. 9, '54 G
protracted poisoning; 3 cases with 2 recoveries, [G. Egelund] Nord.med. **51**:377-378, March 11, '54 Da

CYANOCOBALAMIN: See Vitamins, B12
CYANOGAS (cyanide preparation): See Fleas, eradication
CYANOSIS
See also Heart, abnormalities; Methemoglobinemia
petechiae with cyanosis in newborn, [N. C. Elphinstone, M. B. Morris & S. Yudkin] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**73-74, Feb. '54
plethysmographic studies on functional capacity of peripheral blood vessels in acrocyanosis, [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 473-484, '53 G
role of detection of acrocyanosis in preventive medicine, [E. Boltanski] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 84-86, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
CYBERNETICS
application to psychiatry, [W. R. Ashby] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**114-124, Jan. '54
CYCLAINE: See cross reference under Hexylcaine
CYCLIZINE (piperazine compound): See Piperazines; Vertigo, aural
CYCLOGYL: See cross reference under Cyclopentolate
CYCLOHEXANE
See also Fleas, eradication; Flies, eradication
discovery of benzene hexachloride, [G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **22:** 560-584, Dec. '53 S
metabolism of γ-benzene hexachloride in animal body, [K. van Asperen & F. J. Oppenoorth] Nature, London **173:**1000, May 22, '54
effects, effect of benzene hexachloride on electroretinogram of frog, [H. Kolder] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220:**433-436, '53 G
1-CYCLOHEXYLAMINO-2-PROPYLBENZOATE: See cross reference under Hexylcaine
1-CYCLOHEXYL-1-PHENYL-3-PYRROLIDINOPROPANOL METHYLSULFATE: See cross reference under Kemadrin
CYCLOPENTOLATE (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Acid, phyenylacetic
CYCLOPLEGIA; CYCLOPLEGICS: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Blood, cyclopropane
CYCLOPYRAZATE (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Acid, phenylacetic
CYCLOSPASMOL (mandelic acid derivative): See Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Extremities, blood supply
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYCLOTRON: See Radioactivity
CYCRIMINE (piperidine derivative): See Parkinsonism, therapy
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYLINDRURIA: See Urine, casts
CYR, D. P., and GENDRON, C. P., L'anémie sidéropénique: pathogénie et traitement, Union méd. Canada **83:**515-522, May '54
CYREN A: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTAMINE AND CYSTEAMINE
conversion of cystinamine to taurine in rat, rabbit and man, [L. Eldjarn] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 483-490, Jan. '54
distribution of radioactive sulfur following intraperitoneal injection of S35-β-mercaptoethylamine benzoate in mice, [W. G. Verly, Z. M. Bacq, P. Rayet & M. F. Urbain] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**233-235, Feb. '54 F
failure of mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) to protect against mutagenic effects of radiation; experiments with Drosophila, [W. D. Kaplan & M. F. Lyon] Science **118:**776-777, Dec. 25, '53
failure of mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) to protect against mutagenic effects of radiation; experiments with mice, [W. D. Kaplan & M. F. Lyon] Science **118:** 777-778, Dec. 25, '53
effects, amines and particularly cysteamine as protectors against roentgen rays, [Z. M. Bacq] Acta radiol. **41:** 47-55, Jan. '54
influence of cysteinamine (cysteamine) on tuberculin sensitivity in guinea pigs, [D. A. Long] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9:** 118-120, March '54
inhibition by cysteamine of augmentation of hepatic glycogen produced by roentgen rays, [P. Fischer] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 134-136, Feb. '54 F
inhibition by cysteamine of synthesis of hemoglobin in vitro from radioactive aminoacetic acid and phenylalanine, [S. Lambert] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**132-133, Feb. '54 F
oxygen poisoning; protective effect of β-mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine), [R. Gerschman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Méd. **85:**75-77, Jan. '54
CYSTAMINE AND CYSTEAMINE, effects--Continued
studies with cysteinamine (cysteamine) and cysteine in x-irradiated animals, [R. L. Straube & H. M. Patt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 702-704, Dec. '53
metabolism, in rabbit and dog, [P. Fischer & M. Goutier-Pirotte] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**76-100, Feb. '54 F
CYSTEINAMINE: See Cystamine and Cysteamine
CYSTICERCOSIS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
complement fixation reaction, [J. Napanga] Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2:** 121-126, Jan.-June '53 S
pachyderma or cutaneous cysticercosis; case, [J. A. Garcia Sanz] Med.colon. **23:**223-232, March '54 S
therapy, hetrazan (piperazine derivative) in human cysticercosis; 3 cases, [L. Mazzotti & A. Trevino Villaseñor] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 209-211, Sept. '53 S
CYSTICERCUS
attempts to isolate active agent in Cysticercus fasciolaris, [W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Cancer Res. **13:** 838-842, Dec. '53
CYSTINAMINE: See Cystamine and Cysteamine
CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
effects, additivity of radiation protection by cysteine and sodium nitrite in mice, [L. J. Cole & M. E. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**429-436, Dec. '53
chemical protection against ionizing radiation (studies using cysteine), [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. **41:** 56-58, Jan. '54
cysteine protection of cornea against beta radiation, [J. E. McDonald] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**301-310, March '54
effect of peroral cystine and dehydrocholic acid administration on formation of taurocholic acid in man, [J. Buchholz & H. Ley] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**244-250, '53 G
optical isomers of cysteine in prevention of leukopenia induced by nitrogen mustard, [A. S. Weisberger & J. P. Storaasli] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 246-252, Feb. '54
radiation dose reduction by cysteine, [H. M. Patt, S. H. Mayer, R. L. Straube & E. M. Jackson] J.Cell. & Comp.Physiol. **42:** 327-341, Dec. '53
studies with cysteinamine (cysteamine) and cysteine in x-irradiated animals, [R. L. Straube & H. M. Patt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 702-704, Dec. '53
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva (as diagnostic sign in cystinosis), [E. L. Goar & G. W. de la Motte] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 336-342, March '54
cystine loading in normal persons and in patients with liver disease, [H. Ley & H. Mehnert] Ztschr. klin.Med. **152:**129-136, '53 G
cystine thesaurismosis with aminoaciduria and nanism, [W. Schwarz] Minerva pediat. **6:**1-13, Jan. 15, '54 I
cystinic lithiasis; cystinuria without cystinosis in 4 year old child; case, [G. Charleux & J. Marcel] Pédiatrie **8:** 946-947, '53 F
cystinosis, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann & M. Pierson] Presse méd. **62:**646-650, April 28, '54 F
cystinosis associated with cirrhosis changes; further case, [E. Burki] Ophthalmologica **127:**309-314, April-May '54 G
effect of pyridoxine deficiency on l-cysteinesulfinic acid metabolism of rat in vitro and in vivo, [F. Chatagner, H. Tabechian & B. Bergeret] Biochim. et biophys.acta **13:** 313-318, March '54 F
further observations on problem of "cystinosis," [E. Freudenberg] Ann.paediat. **182:**85-106, Feb. '54 G
hepatic injury due to conditioned sulfo amino acid (cysteine and methionine) deficiency, [H. Popper, J. de la Huerga & D. Koch-Weser] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 936-947, May 10, '54
present day conceptions on metabolism of cystine, [D. Cavallini] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**95-100, '54 F
synthesis of some aryl-substituted l-cysteines; fate in animal body, [H. D. West & G. R. Mathura] J. Biol.Chem. **208:** 315-318, May '54
utilization of sulfate sulfur in rat for synthesis of cystine, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 181-186, March '54
CYSTINOSIS: See Cystine and Cysteine, metabolism
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOGASTROSTOMY: See Pancreas, cysts
CYSTOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Pancreas, cysts
CYSTOMANOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure in
CYSTOSARCOMA PHYLLODES: See Breast, tumors

CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTOSTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTS
branchial: See Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Fingers and Toes, cysts; Scalp, cysts
epithelial: See Fingers and Toes, cysts; Liver, cysts
CYTAL: See Bladder, surgery; Prostate, surgery
CYTOBION (vitamin B_{12}-intrinsic factor preparation): See Stomach, therapy; Vitamins, B_{12}
CYTOCHROME
cytochrome c in dermatology; effect on group of cases of lichen ruber planus, [M. Binazzi] Minerva dermat. **29:**74-76, March '54 I
intracellular distribution of cytochrome components and of oxidative enzyme activity in rat liver, [C. F. Strittmatter & E. G. Ball] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **43:**57-78, Feb. '54
oxidative fat rancidity in food products; linoleate oxidation catalyzed by hemin, hemoglobin and cytochrome c, [A. L. Tappel] Food Res. **18:**560-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
variations of cytochrome c in lead poisoning; experimental study, [G. Grazioni, M. Fusco & L. Rossi] Folia med. **37:**73-81, Feb. '54 I
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYVIN, K., Le sphygmotonographe, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**405-408, '54
CZARNIECKI, W.: See BIERNACKI, A., jt. auth.
CZARNOCKI, W., and SOSZKA, S., Morphologic picture of connective tissue of cervical cancer, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1266-1267, '53 Pol
CZARNOTA-BOJARSKA, M., Acute yellow atrophy of liver in course of syphilis treated with penicillin, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1518-1519, '53 Pol
CZECH, H.: See von MASSENBACH, W., jt. auth.
CZECHMANEK, K., Ein Korsakowsyndrom bei traumatischer Schädigung des Hypothalamus durch Granatsplitter, Nervenarzt **25:**158-160, April '54
CZEKALOWSKI, J. W., and McLEOD, J. W., Detailed description of Leptospira obtained in pure culture from urine in case of abacterial cystitis, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**43-50, Jan. '54
McLEOD, J. W., and RODICAN, J., Growth and respiration of Leptospira in solid or semi-solid media with special reference to Dinger's phenomenon, Brit. J. Exper. Path. **34:**588-595, Dec. '53
CZERNIK, A.: See KODEJSZKO, E., jt. auth.
CZERNY, VINCENZ (1842-1916)
contribution to surgery and gynecology, [G. Schöne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**385-408, '53 G
CZERUCKI, W., Ligation of hepatic artery in therapy of cirrhosis of liver, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1614-1617; 1649-1651, '53 Pol
CZKWIANIANC, M., Extrapleural pneumothorax in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1465-1470, '53 Pol
CZYZYK, A., Present view on pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1520-1524, '53 Pol

D

D', Da--For proper names beginning with prefixes "d" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DCA: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
DDD: See diChlorodiphenydichloroethane
DDS: See cross reference under diAminodiphenylsulfone
D.F.P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate): See Propyl Fluorophosphate
DAAMEN, C. B. F., Intrauterine infections of fetus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**666-670, March 13, '54 Du
DAANE, T. A., and others, Inhibition of mammary tumours during lactation induced in virgin mice, Nature,London **173:**1035-1036, May 29, '54
DABER, K. S.: See FAIRBROTHER, R. W., jt. auth.
d'ABREU, A. L., Treatment of empyema thoracis, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**366-368, May '54
See **INGLIS, J. M., jt. auth.**
DABROWSKA-PROCLAWSKA, H.: See JABLONSKA, S., jt. auth.
DABROWSKI, J., Certain practical problems of hemodynamics in course of pregnancy and puerperium in territory of Silesia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1571-1573, '53 Pol
DACANAY, E. P.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.
DACIE, J. V., and CUTBUSH, M., Specificity of autoantibodies in acquired haemolytic anaemia, J.Clin. Path. **7:**18-21, Feb. '54
See **DOUGLAS, A. S., jt. auth.**
See **SELWYN, J. G., jt. auth.**
DACK, G. M., SUGIYAMA, H., OWENS, F. J., and KIRSNER, J. B., Failure to produce illness in human volunteers fed Bacillus cereus and Clostridium perfringens, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**34-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **SURGALLA, M. J., jt. auth.**
DACK, S.: See GORELIK, A. N., jt. auth.
DACORSO FILHO, P.: See COUTINHO, J. S. de O., jt. auth.
da COSTA, A.: See MARCKS, K. M., jt. auth.
da COSTA, H. C.: See de LAMIRANDE, G., jt. auth.
DACQUISTO, M. P.: See CHRISTIANSON, C. S., jt. auth.
DACRYOCYSTITIS: See Lacrimal Organs
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACSO, M. M., and GRYNBAUM, B. B., Application of benzazoline HCl by means of ion transfer, Angiology **5:**76-83, April '54
and RUSK, H. A., Clinical problems in rehabilitation of older patients, New York J.Med. **54:**100-102, Jan. 1, '54
DADASHYAN, M. A., Duration of diphtheria carrier state in various diseases of children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 59-62, '53 R
DADDI, G., and PASARGIKLIAN, M., Rilievi clinici e patogenetici nella tubercolosi dell'età avanzata, Gior.gerontol. **1:**458-465, Nov.-Dec. '53
DADE, L.: See BEYER, H., jt. auth.
DADSON, R. S.: See KING, P. F., jt. auth.
DAELEN, M., Morbidität und Letalität bei tuberkulöser Meningitis in den Jahren 1947-1951 in Hessen, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**226-239, '53
and DIX, E., In welchem Umfange werden Kinder durch BCG-Impfung vor Tuberkulose geschützt? Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**517-519, Dec. '53
DAENEN, P., Considérations sur le traitement du strabisme concomitant chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**10-13, Jan. 1, '54
DAFOE, C. S., and ROSS, C. A., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**548-551, May '54
da GAMA, M. M.: See de AZEVEDO, J. F., jt. auth.
DAGENAIS-PERUSSE, P., and VALLEE, A. F., Ostéomyélite chez un enfant de 13 jours, Union méd. Canada **83:**23-24, Jan. '54
DAGLEY, S., and JOHNSON, A. R., Relation between lipid and polysaccharide contents of Bact.coli, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**158-159, May '53
DAGNINI, G. (Bologna), Les névroses cardiaques et les névroses des cardiaques (essai d'étude psychanalytique), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4195-4199, Dec. 28, '53
DAGNINI, G. (Padua): See BASEVI, A., jt. auth.
DAGRADI, A., and de CANDIA, G., Aspetti funzionali dell'innesto di ghiandola surrenale nel ratto; caduta degli eosinofili dopo somministrazione di adrenalina, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**664-678, Sept. '53
Innesti di surrene in territorio extraportale e portale (rilievi morfologici e funzionali), Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**798-818, Nov. '53
See **CASTIGLIONI, G. C., jt. auth.**
See **CONFORTINI, P., jt. auth.**
DAHL, O., Treatment of plastic induration of penis (Peyronie's disease), Acta radiol. **41:**290-301, March '54
DAHL, S. (Göteborg): See HEYDEN, R., jt. auth.
DAHL, S. (Tranebjerg), Caries and related problems, Bibl.læger **145:**41-88, July-Aug.; 89-119, Sept.-Oct.; 121-157, Nov.-Dec. '53 Da
DAHLBERG, A. A.: See HANNA, B. L., jt. auth.
DAHLBERG, A. C., National Research Council studies on milk regulations and milk quality, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**489-496, April '54
DAHLBERG, B., Pregnancy test according to Galli Mainini using Xenopus laevis, Nord.med. **51:**174-175, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
DAHL-IVERSEN, E.: See ANDREASSEN, M., jt. auth.
DAHM, H.: See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.
DAHM, M., Die Entwicklung der Rontgenologie in den letzten drei Jahrzehnten, München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 135-138, '53
DAHMS, H., Beitrag zur Klinik der kindlichen Leberzirrhose, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**505-508, Nov. '53
DAHR, P., Die Kreuzprobe vor Bluttransfusionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**401-404, March 5, '54
and FISCHER, K., Serologische Untersuchungen bei

DAHR, P., and FISCHER, K.--Continued
Kaninchen-Erythroblastose; ursächliche Beziehungen einiger gefundener Iso-Immun-Antikörper beim Kaninchen-Hydrops, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**268-284, '54
Serologische Befunde bei Kaninchen-Erythroblastose; vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**414-415, March 5, '54
and PRADE, J., Zur Frage der "intermediären Formen" der Blutgruppe A, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**419-421, April 10, '54
DAIGLE, G. A.: See MORIN, E., jt. auth.
DAILEY, M. E., and RIDER, J. A., Silicone antifoam tablet in gastroscopy, J.A.M.A. **155:**859, June 26, '54
See LINDSAY, S., jt. auth.
LINDSAY, S., and MILLER, E. R., Histologic lesions in thyroid glands of patients receiving radioiodine for hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1513-1529, Dec. '53
and others, Pituitary irradiation for bilateral progressive exophthalmos, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**673-675, June '54
DAILEY, R. E.: See FIELD, H., JR., jt. auth.
DAINELLI, A.: See FORTI, D., jt. auth.
DAITZ, H. M., and POWELL, T. P. S., Studies of connexions of fornix system, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**75-82, Feb. '54
DALALI, S. J., PLENTL, A. A., and BACHMAN, A. L., Application of pelvic venography to diagnostic problems associated with cancer of female genital tract, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**735-742, June '54
DALDERUP, L.: See LUYKEN, R., jt. auth.
DALE, A. D.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.
DALE, E. H.: See WILSON, G. S., jt. auth.
DALE, H., "Histamine and its antagonists," J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**28-38, Jan. '54
Changes and prospects in medicinal treatment; Harben lectures, 1953, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**39-57, Feb.; 70-84, March; 98-109, April '54
Beginnings and prospects of neurohumoral transmission, Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**7-13, March '54
Paul Ehrlich; born March 14, 1854, Brit.M.J. **1:**659-663, March 20, '54
DALE, R. H., Electrical accidents; discussion with illustrative cases, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7:**44-66, April '54
DALEM, J., and VANREMOORTERE, E., Fibrillation ventriculaire expérimentale et période vulnérable du cycle cardiaque, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**143-145, Feb. '54
See VANREMOORTERE, E., jt. auth.
DALESSANDRO, W.: See MILLES, G., jt. auth.
DALGE, J.: See WANGERMEZ, C., jt. auth.
DALGLEISH, H. D., HAZEN, G. M. T., and KINNEAR, W. S., Traumatic rupture of bronchus in 6 year old boy treated by pneumonectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**45-48, Jan. '54
DALGLIESH, C. E., and TEKMAN, S., Excretion of kynurenine and 3-hydroxykynurenine by man, Biochem.J. **56:**458-463, March '54
See TEKMAN, S., jt. auth.
DALHEM, J.: See VOUSSURE, G., jt. auth.
DALION, J.: See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
DALLALANA, E. M., Prolapso pós-histerectomia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**599-607, Nov. '53
DALLALANA, L. M., Câncer da tireóide e incidência, Arq.brasil.med. **43:**363-370, Sept.-Oct. '53
DALLDORF, G., and GIFFORD, R., Susceptibility of gravid mice to Coxsackie virus infection, J.Exper. Med. **99:**21-27, Jan. '54
DALLEMAGNE, M. J., and PHILIPPOT, E., Influence de la N1-parachlorophényl-N5-isopropylbiguanide (paludrine) et de son métabolite sur la transmission neuro-musculaire, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**482-484, Jan. 1, '54
See GEREBTZOFF, M. A., jt. auth.
See PHILIPPOT, E., jt. auth.
DALLONGEVILLE, M., Nouveaux cas de diplopie traités par courants progressifs et O.A.L.P., J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**723, '53
Un cas de réaction allergique à la thiosinamine, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**723, '53
DALSACE, J., La prévention de la stérilité féminine, Hist.méd. **4:**35-43, May '54
DALSETH, I., Aureomycin in therapy of cavernous sinus thrombosis, Nord.med. **51:**176-177, Jan. 28, '54 N
Effect of modified Ewald test meal in pseudoachylia, Nord.med. **51:**409-410, March 18, '54 N
Traumatic rupture of aneurysm of arteriosclerotic abdominal aorta, Nord.med. **51:**549-550, April 15, '54 N
DALSGAARD, S. C., Jacob Nordentoft, 1881-1954, Ugesk.læger **116:**674-675, April 29, '54 Da
DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Further clinical studies on epidemic vertigo, "névraxite vertigineuse," Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**263-267, '53
DALTON, A. J., and FELIX, M. D., Cytologic and cytochemical characteristics of Golgi substance of epithelial cells of epididymis-- in situ, in homogenates and after isolation, Am.J.Anat. **94:**171-207, March '54
DALTON, J. B., JR., and CARPENTER, E. B., Clinical experiences with epiphyseal stapling, South.M.J. **47:**544-551, June '54
DALTON, J. E.: See HOLSINGER, R. E., jt. auth.
DALTON, RAYMOND JULIAN ALOYSIUS: See Obituaries
DALY, C. A.: See MIKELL, J. S., jt. auth.
DALY, D.: See MULDER, D. W., jt. auth.
DALY, L: See RIORDAN, D. J., jt. auth.
DALY, J. F., Early management of corrosive burns of esophagus, S.Clin.North America **34:**343-351, April '54
DAM, H., and PLUM, P., Vitamin K in treatment of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, Postgrad.Med. **15:**279-281, March '54
See PLUM, P., jt. auth.
GEILL, T., LUND, E., and SØNDERGAARD, E., Effects of vitamin K1 and vitamin K derivatives (menadione preparations) on bishydroxycoumarin intoxication, Ugesk.læger **116:**291-294, Feb. 25, '54 Da
DAM, W., Directions for use of standard anesthesia equipment, model 1952, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **116:**168-172, Jan. 21, '54 Da
DAMANN, R.: See PICHOTKA, J., jt. auth.
DAMANY, S. J.: See JHATAKIA, K. U., jt. auth.
DAMASSIO, J.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
DAMENO, E., JR., Generalidades sobre el preoperatorio y postoperatorio en los enfermos de cáncer laríngeo, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**861-863, March 26, '54
DAMENO, R. D.: See LEZAMA, A. M. V., jt. auth.
DAMESHEK, W., Outlook for eventual control of leukemia, New England J.Med. **250:**131-139, Jan. 28, '54
Paul Ehrlich (1854-1915), Blood **9:**395-396, May '54
See STEFANINI, M., jt. auth.
See WASASTJERNA, C., jt. auth.
DAMIA, G., Su di un nuovo prenarcotico di associazione, il dilaudid-atropina, particolarmente indicato per la preanestesia agli interventi in anestesia locale, Minerva anestesiol. **20:**108-110, March '54
DAMIANI, N., and CAGNAZZO, G., Sulla presenza di sostanze corticoido-simili nella placenta umana, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**405-417, Sept.-Oct. '53
DAMM, G., and TRAUTNER, H., Über die Behandlung der arteriellen Hypertonie mit Reserpin (Serpasil), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**39-41, Jan. 1, '54
DAMM, P. N., Ambulant curettage of uterus, Ugesk. læger **116:**538-539, April 8, '54 Da [Comment on Munk-Andersen's article]
DAMMANN, F., Chirurgische Anwendungsmöglichkeiten des Impletol und Depot-Impletol, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1165-1171, Dec. 4, '53
Novocain--ein Allheilmittel? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1702-1705, Dec. 4, '53
DAMMIN, G. J.: See SCOTT, V., jt. auth.
DAMOISEAU, B.: See POCIDALO, J. J., jt. auth.
DAMON, S. R.: See HAJNA, A. A., jt. auth.
DAMONTE, R. A., SEOANE, M. M., and ARRIGO, C. E., Enfermedad de Heine Medin con parálisis del trigémino motor, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3539-3541, Dec. 25, '53
DAMSTE, T. J., and PRAKKEN, J. R., Atrichia with papular lesions; variant of congenital ectodermal dysplasia, Dermatologica **108:**114-121, '54
DANA, R.: See NEDOMA, K., jt. auth.
DANAUSKAS, J. X.: See BOZEMAN, F. M., jt. auth.
DANBOLT, N., Practical management of penicillin therapy of syphilis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**301-302, April 15, '54 N
See GUTHE, T., jt. auth.
DANCEY, T. E.: See COTE, F., jt. auth.
DANCIS, J., and BALIS, M. E., Reutilization of nucleic acid catabolites, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**367-374, March '54
See GUY, L. P., jt. auth.
and KUNZ, H. W., Studies of immunology of newborn infant; bacteriostatic and complement activity of serum, Pediatrics **13:**339-344, April '54
See LANMAN, J. T., jt. auth.
DANCOT, H., Les cylindromes des glandes salivaires et leur traitement, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**591-604, '53

DANDEKAR, V. M.: **See PENDSE, G. S., jt. auth.**

DANDY-WALKER SYNDROME: See Brain, abnormalities

DANELATOU, C.: See Danelatou, K.

DANELATOU, K.: **See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.**

DANEO, V., **and EINAUDI, G.,** Ricerche ed osservazioni sull'importanza e sul significato della reazione di Waaler-Rose in reumatologia, Minerva med. **1:** 714-725, March 14, '54

See **ROBECCHI, A., jt. auth.**

DANERI, I.: **See DORADO, H. J., jt. auth.**

DANESE, A.: **See CALAMARI, F., jt. auth.**

DANESE, C., **and CONTI, A.,** Alterazioni elettrocardiografiche durante angiografie, Arch.ital.chir. **77:** 19-24, '53

See **CONTI, A., jt. auth.**

See **di MATTEO, G., jt. auth.**

D'ANGELO, G. J., **REEVES, R. J., PINCK, R. L., and KING, J. E.,** Venography; new technique, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**224-227, Feb. '54

D'ANGELO, S. A., **and others,** Effect of goitrogen withdrawal on pituitary-thyroid system of guinea pig, Endocrinology **54:**565-579, May '54

See **STEVENS, C. E., jt. auth.**

DANG-KIM-CHAU: **See TRAN-ANH, jt. auth.**

DANGLADE, JAMES HAROLD: See Obituaries

DANIAKHIY, M. A., Pathogenesis of intracranial hemorrhages in newborn, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 25-30, '53 R

DANIEL, G. E., **and PARK, H. D.,** Glutathione and x-ray injury in Hydra and Paramecium, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **42:**359-367, Dec. '53

DANIEL, J. W., JR., **and JOHNSON, M. J.,** Properties of penicillin binding component of Micrococcus pyogenes, J.Bact. **67:**321-328, March '54

DANIEL, L. J.: **See MONDY, N. I., jt. auth.**

See **STRENGTH, D. R., jt. auth.**

DANIEL, O., **KIND, P. R. N., and KING, E. J.,** Urinary excretion of acid phosphatase, Brit.M.J. **1:**19-21, Jan. 2, '54

DANIEL, P.: **See VIGNAIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.**

DANIEL, P. M., **PRICHARD, M. M. L., and WARD-McQUAID, J. N.,** Removal of clip on renal artery in rabbits with experimental chronic hypertension, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**101-110, April '54

Angiographic study of effect of renin upon renal circulation, J.Physiol. **124:**106-112, April 28, '54

See **PRICHARD, M. M. L., jt. auth.**

DANIEL, R. A., JR.: **See CATE, W. R., JR., jt. auth.**

DANIELLI, J. F.: **See PEARSE, A. G. E., jt. auth.**

DANIELS, C.: **See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.**

DANIELS, D. H., Gastroscopic observations in case of reticulum cell sarcoma of stomach, J.Maine M.A. **45:**144-145, June '54

DANIELS, E.: **See CONLEY, J. E., jt. auth.**

DANIELS, L. E., Differential diagnosis of pain associated with neurological disorders, Southwestern Med. **35:**66-69, Feb. '54

DANIELS, R. S., **GULOTTA, G. A., and PETERSON, W. L.,** Withdrawal effects of cortisone in therapy of rheumatic fever in young adults, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**176-185, Feb. '54

DANIELS, W. B., **and MacMURRAY, F. G.,** Cat scratch disease; report of 160 cases, J.A.M.A. **154:**1247-1251, April 10, '54

DANIELSON, E.: **See HOLLAND, J. F., jt. auth.**

DANILONE: See cross reference under Phenindione

DANIS, A., Avantages de la position latérale dans les interventions rachidiennes, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 714-719, Oct. '53

DANIS, P.: **See BRIHAYE-van GEERTRUYDEN, M., jt. auth.**

DANISH, J. M., Mediastinal emphysema complicating myocardial infarction; report of case, New England J.Med. **250:**677-679, April 22, '54

DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities

DANN, L., Osservazioni su 12 generazioni di topi del ceppo L predisposto al carcinoma spontaneo della mammella, Tumori **39:**555-564, '53

DANNEEL, K. T., **FEINDT, H. R., and HAUCH, H. J.,** Die Differentialdiagnose des vergrösserten Pulmonalisbogens; unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der kongenitalen Herz- und Gefässanomalien, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/175-I/184, May 10, '54

DANNENBAUM, P.: **See RITTER, H., jt. auth.**

DANNENBERG, E., Rapidanalyse-Glukosenachweis im Harn auf dem Objektträger, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**410-411, April 9, '54

DANNENBERG, H., Photochemische Umwandlungen von Steroidhormonen (zur Frage des Ultraviolett-Strahlenkrebses), Strahlentherapie **93:**610-616, '54

See **BUTENANDT, A., jt. auth.**

DANNENBRING, F. G.: See BERREY, B. H., jt. auth.

DANON, D.: See ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.

DANON-BOILEAU, H., Les séquelles neurologiques de la méningite tuberculeuse chez l'enfant, Encéphale **43:**73-92, '54

DANOPOULOS, E., and ANGELOPOULOS, B., Vergleichende Untersuchung über die Veränderung des Diabetes in den Vorkriegs-, Kriegs- und Nachkriegsjahren in Griechenland, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1076-1077, Dec. 1, '53

Eigenartiger Fall kryptogenetischer perniziöser Anämie mit ausgeprägtem Megaloblastenmark ohne Megalocyten im peripheren Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1077-1080, Dec. 1, '53

Experimental studies of functional activity of reticulo-endothelial system in patients with allergic or aphylactic urticaria, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 481-484, '54

Fall einer perniziösen, kryptogenetischen Anämie unter makrozytärer Form, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**264-265, March 27, '54

See LIVIERATOS, S., jt. auth.

and LOGOTHETOPOULOS, J., Klinische und hämatologische Beobachtungen an zwei familiären Fällen der Gaucherschen Krankheit, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **201:**79-88, '54

See LOGOTHETOPOULOS, J., jt. auth.

MARATOS, K., and LOGOTHETOPOULOS, J., Studies on alcohol's metabolism in patients with atrophic liver cirrhosis, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**485-492, '54

ANGELOPOULOS, B., ZIOUDROU, C., and AMIRA, P., Experimental study on absorption of oxytetracycline by stomach and small intestine and its excretion in bile, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**451-454, April '54

DANSIE, K. L. L.: See SCHLINK, F., jt. auth.

DANTAS, O. de M., MANZIONE, A., da SILVA, R. R., and PEREIRA, J. G. M., Rupturas do reto, Rev.cir. São Paulo **19:**48-52, Sept.-Oct. '53

DANTCHEV, D.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.

DANY, A.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

DANZIG, L. E.: See GOLDNER, F., JR., jt. auth.

DANZIGER, L., and KINDWALL, J. A., Treatment of periodic relapsing catatonia, Dis.Nerv.System **15:** 35-43, Feb. '54

DAO, T. L. Y., Mechanism of regression of mammary cancers after adrenalectomy, S.Forum **4:**662-665, '53

See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.

DAOUD, J.: See GUTMANN, R. A., jt. auth.

DAOUST, R., BERTALANFFY, F. D., and LEBLOND, C. P., Rates of desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and mitosis in lung, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 405-410, March '54

DAPRA, L., and LAVAGNO, L., Altérations bronchiques par acroléine et vitamines, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 257-274, '54

See MINETTO, E., jt. auth.

DARAPRIM (pyrimidine derivative): See Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pyrimidines; Toxoplasmosis, therapy

DARBON, A.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.

DARBY, W. J., McGANITY, W. J., STOCKELL, A., and WOODRUFF, C. W., Ascorbic acid, pteroylglutamates, and other factors in scorbutic hydroxyphenyluria, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**329-335, '53

See CLARK, S. L., JR., jt. auth.

and others, Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; background, methods, description of sample and data, J.Nutrition **51:**539-563, Dec. '53

Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; dietary, laboratory and physical findings in 2,129 delivered pregnancies, J.Nutrition **51:** 565-597, Dec. '53

DARCEL, C. L., and FRANKS, L. M., Angiomatoid lesions of skin in young chicks, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 499-502, Oct. '53

DARCOURT, G.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

DARCUS, H. D.: See SALTER, N., jt. auth.

DARDANONI, L., Componenti proteici e polisaccaridici del filtrato colturale di B. di Koch; loro attività antigene in vitro, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53

and CALVI, P., Colorazione di polisaccaridi intracellulari in alcune specie di enterobatteri, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:** 51-58, Jan.-Feb. '54

and ZAFFIRO, P., Anticorpi immobilizzanti (reaz. di Nelson e Mayer), antitreponemici di gruppo e antilipoidei nella sifilide umana, Minerva med. **2:** 1500-1505, Nov. 21, '53

DARDEN, E. B., JR.: See **SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.**
DARDENNE, U.: See **DIRSCHERL, W., jt. auth.**
DARGE, L: See **SPECKMANN, K., jt. auth.**
DARGENT, M., Valeur des interventions chirurgicales larges dans le traitement du mélanome cutané malin adénogène, Lyon chir. **48:**800-831, Oct. '53
A propos du cancer thyroïdien, Lyon chir. **49:**234-236, Feb.-March '54
La chirurgie de "dernier appel" dans le cancer, J. méd.Lyon **35:** 253-271, March 20, '54
DARGEON, H. W.: See **PHILLIPS, R. F., jt. auth.**
DARGET, R., and BALLANGER, R., A propos des compressions urétérales au cours de l'évolution du cancer du col utérin, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 34-36, Jan. '54
DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis
DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Night Blindness
DARKROOM TEST: See Glaucoma
DARLEY, W., Medical education and potential of student to learn, J.M.Educ. **29:**11-19, Feb. '54
DARLING, R. C.: See **di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., jt. auth.**
DARMAILLACQ, R., Trois cas de complications aiguës de diverticulites du gros intestin, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1010-1012, July-Aug. '53
A propos de la cholangiographie intrahépatique, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1012-1013, July-Aug. '53
Les aléas de l'exploration de la voie biliaire principale dans les cholédocites, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1158-1160, Sept.-Oct. '53
Chirurgie des glandes endocrines dans le cancer, J. méd.Bordeaux **131:**379-381, April '54
RUMEAU, P., and JUNES, Sclérose pseudo-tumorale de la paroi rectale. Séquelle de rectite aiguë, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1009-1010, July-Aug. '53
DARNAUD, C., FERRET, P., DENARD, Y., and MOREAU, G., Diabète gras et encombrement adipeux, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1162-1167, March 14, '54
and others, L'état fonctionnel et histologique du foie au cours du diabète par encombrement adipeux, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1360-1368, Dec. '53
DARNER, C. B.: See **GILLAM, J. S., jt. auth.**
DARNIS, F., PREVOT, A. R., and RAPIN, M., Contribution à l'étude des corynebactérioses humaines, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**341-344, March 12-19, '54
DARO: See **BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
DARO, A. F., CAPOS, N., and BASERGA, R,, Endometriosis of round ligament; review of literature and report of additional case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**385-390, March '54
PRIMIANO, N. P., GOLLIN, H. A., and NORA, E., JR., Postpartum cervical carcinoma, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**15-20, Jan. '54; correction **68:**734-735, Aug. '54
DARRAGH, J. H., WOMERSLEY, R. A., and MERONEY, W. H., Fructose in treatment of diabetic ketosis, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1214-1221, Dec. '53
DARROW, D. C., Therapeutic measures promoting recovery from physiologic disturbances of infantile diarrhea, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:** 613-616, Feb. 13, '54
DARSTINE: See cross reference under Mepiperphenidol
DARTE, J. M. M.: See **ABBATT, J. D., jt. auth.**
DARTOIS, N.: See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
DARVAUD, C.: See **MERIEL, P., jt. auth.**
DARWIN FAMILY
life of the shawl (hypochondriasis in the Darwin family), [D. Hubble] Lancet **2:**1351-1354, Dec. 26, '53
DAS, A.: See **CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., jt. auth.**
See **SAHA, H. L., jt. auth.**
D'ASARO, B. S., YOUNG, R. G., and WILLIAMS, H. H., Biochemistry of eye; lipids of lens, cornea, iris, ciliary body, and retina, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 596-598, May '54
DASGUPTA, N. N.: See **GUHA, A., jt. auth.**
DASGUPTA, S. R., MUKHERJEE, K. L., and WERNER, G., Activity of some central depressant drugs in acute decorticate and diencephalic preparations, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 149-156, March 1, '54
RAY, G. K., and WERNER, G., Central actions of Rauwolfia serpentina, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 597-602, Nov. '53
DASHER, W. A., BLACK, J. P. M., WEISS, W., and BOGEN, E., Air embolism complicating pneumoperitoneum; review, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**396-405, March '54
DASLER, W., Partial protection against odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism) by diets high in gelatin or casein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 485-488, March '54
DASSONVILLE, R., LECOCQ, J., and THEBAULT, J., Représentation graphique de l'hématologie des sujets employés au contact des solvants benzéniques, Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 158-159, '54
DATHAN, J. G., Acrodynia associated with excessive intake of mercury, Brit.M.J. **1:** 247-249, Jan. 30, '54
DATT, K.: See **AGARWAL, L. P., jt. auth.**
DATTA, N. (London): See **MACFARLANE, M. G., jt. auth.**
DATTA, N. (Stockholm): See **ZAJICEK, J., jt. auth.**
DATTA, S. P.: See **BLASCHKO, H., jt. auth.**
DATTNER, BERNHARD: See Obituaries
DATURA
stramonium poisoning, [W. Haddon, Jr. & R. P. Delaplaine] J.A.M.A. **154:**855, March 6, '54
stramonium poisoning (poisoning source--widely distributed weed), [O. K. Lanich, Jr. & J. L. Ambrus] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**345-348, April '54
DAUBEN, W. G.: See **HERNANDEZ, H. H., jt. auth.**
DAUBENMERKL, W., Enediols as spreading factors, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 362-367, '53
DAUBER, S.: See **BÖHM, P., jt. auth.**
DAUBERT, K.: See **ZIPP, H., jt. auth.**
DAUER, C. C.: See **DAVIS, D. J., jt. auth.**
DAUGHADAY, W. H., and LARNER, J., Renal excretion of inositol in normal and diabetic human beings, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**326-332, March '54
See **ROSECAN, M., jt. auth.**
DAUGHERTY, G. W., Symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; clinical application of renal function tests, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 77-79, Feb. 10, '54
DAUGHERTY, J., GARSON, S., and HEYNEMAN, D., Effect of Schistosoma mansoni infections on liver function in mice; amino acid oxidase and ammonia, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**511-517, May '54
DAUM, H.: See **COUJARD, R., jt. auth.**
DAUM, K.: See **TUTTLE, W. W., jt. auth.**
DAUM, S. (Paris): See **MAHOUDEAU, D., jt. auth.**
See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
DAUM, S. (Prague), Metabolism of zinc; content in plasma, erythrocytes, leukocytes, whole blood, urine and feces of normal persons, Casop.lék. česk. **93:**171-173, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
DAUMERIE, G., Cancers des côlons; quelques considérations à propos de 216 cancers coliques, Acta chir.belg. **52:**902-917, Dec. '53; Cancer of colon; analysis of 216 cases, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10:**219-229, March 1, '54 Du
Chirurgie du cancer du rectum, Acta chir.belg. (supp. 2) pp. 3-73, '54
DAUMERIE, L., Le professeur René Appelmans, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 824-827, Dec. '53
DAUMET, P.: See **BRINCOURT, J., jt. auth.**
See **LESOBRE, R., jt. auth.**
See **PAILLAS, J., jt. auth.**
DAUMEZON, G., CHAMPION, Y., and CHAMPION-BASSET, J. (Mme.), Etude démographique et statistique des entrées masculines nord-africaines à l'Hôpital psychiatrique Sainte-Anne de 1945 à 1952; place des réactions mentales dans la pathologie générale des immigrés nord-africains; situation de la population nord-africaine par rapport à la population asilaire et transplantée globale, Hyg.ment. **43:**1-20, '54
DAUN'S DISEASE: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DAUNAY, J. J.: See **MARCEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
See **RAVINA, J., jt. auth.**
DAUSSET, J., Les hémolysines immunologiques spécifiques; conditions de leur recherche systématique, Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:** 67-76, March '54
NENNA, A., TSEVRENIS, H., and BERNARD, J., Leuco-agglutinines; la pancytopénie chronique idiopathique avec leuco-agglutinine sérique, Rev. hémat. **8:**316-338, '53
DAUTY, R.: See **GAYRAL, L., jt. auth.**
DAUZIER, G., DURAND, M., and METIANU, C., L'électrocardiogramme dans la persistance du canal artériel; étude de 52 cas personnels opérés, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**994-1007, Nov. '53
See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
DAUZIER, L., ORTAVANT, R., THIBAULT, C., and WINTENBERGER, S., Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle de la progestérone dans le cycle sexuel de la brebis et de la chèvre, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**553-559, '53
DAVEL, J. G. A., Continuing education of general practitioner; presidential address, Northern Transvaal Branch, South African M.J. **28:** 180-181, Feb. 27, '54
DAVENPORT, F. M.: See **FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.**

DAVENPORT, H. A., Office of admissions Northwestern University Medical School, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 184-188, '54
See **ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.**
DAVENPORT, J. W., JR., Transfusion reactions and their treatment, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 331-338, March '54
DAVEO, J. P., and VICHIER, H., De la rupture artificielle des membranes comme moyen de déclenchement du travail au terme de la gestation, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 594-595, '53
DAVERAT: See LEGER, H., jt. auth.
DAVEY, P. R., Observations on equilibrium in deaf children, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 329-331, May '54
DAVID, A. M., Considerações a propôsito de alguns casos clínicos das chamadas "doenças difusas do colagénio," Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 589-622, '53
DAVID, B., Über einen dominanten Erbgang bei einer polytopen enchondralen Dysostose Typ Pfaundler-Hurler, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 657-660, '54
DAVID, H. P., Critique of psychiatric and psychological research on insulin treatment in schizophrenia, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 774-776, April '54
DAVID, J. D. P., Artificial pneumoperitoneum with particular reference to its value in cavity closure; review of personal series, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:** 45-55, Jan. '54
Artificial pneumoperitoneum; review of its use in 178 patients under care of Wolverhampton Chest Clinic, Tubercle **35:** 90-95, April '54
DAVID, J. J.: See HARDING, C. F., jt. auth.
DAVID, M. (Marseille): See POINSO, R., jt. auth.
DAVID, M. (Paris), TALAIRACH, J., and DELIGNE, P., Hibernation et neurochirurgie. Essai critique, Rev.neurol. **89:** 542-544, '53
See **BREGEAT, P., jt. auth.**
See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
See **HECAEN, H., jt. auth.**
BREGEAT, P., ANGELERGUES and JUGE, Etude périmétrique pré- et postopératoire d'un méningiome de la portion occipitale de la faux, Rev.neurol. **89:** 526-531, '53
FISCHGOLD, H., BENDA, P., and DAMASSIO, J., Radiographie volumétrique et épreuves hormonales de l'adénome hypophysaire à l'occasion d'une observation d'adénome calcifié, Presse méd. **62:** 117-119, Jan. 27, '54
DAVID, N. A.: See Van ARSDEL, W. C., III, jt. auth.
DAVID-CHAUSSE, F., La phénylbutazone; indications--résultats--accidents, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 39-46, Jan. '54
See **DAVID-CHAUSSE, J., jt. auth.**
DAVID-CHAUSSE, J., and DAVID-CHAUSSE, F., L'utilisation du bénémide dans le traitement de la goutte, J. méd. Bordeaux **131:** 382-385, April '54
See **CREYX, M., jt. auth.**
See **VINCENDEAU, J., jt. auth.**
DAVIDOFF, L. M.: See CHAMLIN, M., jt. auth.
DAVIDOFF, R. B., Occult carcinoma of breast, Geriatrics **9:** 128-129, March '54
DAVIDOVITCH, P., A propos d'une observation de bauhinite œdémateuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 347-349, March '54
Recto-côlite hémorragique et radiothérapie médullaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 372-374, March '54
DAVIDS, A. M., and BELLWIN, A., Experimental construction of artificial bladder with maintenance of normal urinary function and continence, Ann. Surg. **139:** 484-493, April '54
DAVIDSEN, H. G.: See FALHOLT, W., jt. auth.
DAVIDSOHN, I., Indications and contraindications for whole blood and its various fractions, Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:** 349-364, March '54
See **GOLDIN, M., jt. auth.**
and SPURRIER, W., Immunohematological studies in hemolytic anemia, J.A.M.A. **154:** 818-821, March 6, '54
and STERN, K., Heterohemoantibodies in inbred strains of mice; immune agglutinins and hemolysins for sheep and chicken red cells, J.Immunol. **72:** 216-223, March '54
See **STERN, K., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, C. N., and others, Nephrocalcinosis associated with sarcoidosis; presentation and discussion of 7 cases, Radiology **62:** 203-214, Feb. '54
DAVIDSON, C. S., Cirrhosis of liver, Am.J.Med. **16:** 863-873, June '54
See **GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.**
See **PHILLIPS, G. B., jt. auth.**
See **TRAEGER, H. S., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, G., and DRAPER, C. C., Field studies of some of basic factors concerned in transmission of malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 522-535, Nov. '53
See **MACDONALD, G., jt. auth.**
DAVIDSON, H. A., Appraisal of witness, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 481-486, Jan. '54
Statistician's place in medical research, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **51:** 20-22, Jan. '54
DAVIDSON, H. B., Psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 106-112, Jan. '54
DAVIDSON, I. W. F.: See CAMPBELL, J., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, J. N.: See SMELLIE, R. M. S., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, J. S., Instrumental perforation of oesophagus and perforated duodenal ulcer, Thorax **9:** 84-86, March '54
DAVIDSON, L. A. G., Clinical trial of methimazole in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1300-1303, Dec. 12, '53
DAVIDSON, L. R., BARMAN, A. N., and STERN, S. H., Temporary lucite ball extraperiosteal plombage thoracoplasty (preliminary report of 15 cases), Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:** 93-97, April '54
and others, Analytic review of excisional surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis (Sea View Hospital--1944-1952), Dis.Chest **25:** 262-277, March '54
DAVIDSON, L. S. P., African journey; physician's impressions of trip from Cape Town to Cairo, Lancet **1:** 614-617, March 20, '54
DAVIDSON, M., Carcinoma of bronchus, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 589-591, Dec. '53
DAVIDSON, N. R., and HACKETT, A. J., Aplasia and atresia of vagina; 2 case reports, J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 113-114, March '54
DAVIDSON, S., Southern Florida and cardiac patient, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 459-462, Jan. '54
Use of vitamin B12 in treatment of diabetic neuropathy, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 717-721, April '54
DAVIDSON, S. G., Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus treated by operation, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1253, Dec. 5, '53
DAVIES, A. M., and YOSHPE-PURER, Y., Observations on biology of west Nile virus, with special reference to its behaviour in mosquito Aëdes aegypti, Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 46-54, March '54
DAVIES, B. S., GERRARD, J., and WATERHOUSE, J. A. H., Pattern of haemolytic disease of newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 466-470, Dec. '53
DAVIES, D.: See HOUGHTON, L. E., jt. auth.
DAVIES, D. A. L., MORGAN, W. T. J., and MOSIMANN, W., Studies in immunochemistry; preparation and properties of 'O' somatic antigen of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga), Biochem.J. **56:** 572-581, April '54
DAVIES, D. F., WOLFE, K. M., and PERRY, H. M., JR., Studies on primary amines; their natural occurrence in urine of normotensive and hypertensive subjects, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 620-632, April '54
See **SCHROEDER, H. A., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, D. R., Cholinesterases and mode of action of some anticholinesterases, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 1-26, Jan. '54
See **BERRY, W. T. C., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, D. S.: See PETERSEN, N., jt. auth.
DAVIES, D. V., and YOUNG, L., Radioautographic studies of digestive tracts of rats injected with inorganic sulphate labelled with sulphur-35, Nature, London **173:** 448-449, March 6, '54
Distribution of radioactive sulphur (35S) in fibrous tissues, cartilages and bones of rat following its administration in form of inorganic sulphate, J. Anat. **88:** 174-183, April '54
DAVIES, H. G., ENGSTRÖM, A., and LINDSTRÖM, B., Comparison between x-ray absorption and optical interference methods for mass determination of biological structures, Nature, London **172:** 1041, Dec. 5, '53
DAVIES, H. R., Phenylbutazone in arthritis, Ann.Phys. Med. **2:** 8-15, Jan. '54; Med.Illus. **8:** 139-144, March '54
DAVIES, J., Cytological evidence of protein absorption in fetal and adult mammalian kidneys, Am.J.Anat. **94:** 45-71, Jan. '54
See **BRINTNALL, E. S., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, J. A. L., Retention of urine; mode of presentation and its surgical value, Brit.M.J. **1:** 796-798, April 3, '54
DAVIES, J. B. M.: See SEMPLE, A. B., jt. auth.
DAVIES, J. N. P., History of Uganda Branch of British Medical Association, 1913 to 1932, East African M.J. **31:** 93-99, March '54
See **BALL, J. D., jt. auth.**

DAVIES, J. W., Congenital retroversion of uterus due to abnormally placed sigmoid colon, J.A.M.A. **154:** 749-751, Feb. 27, '54

DAVIES, R. E.: See BARTLEY, W., jt. auth.
See KORNBERG, H. L., jt. auth.
See MITCHELL, F. L., jt. auth.
See WHITTAM, R., jt. auth.

DAVIES, R. M., MOORE, F. T., and WYNN-WILLIAMS, D., Treatment of acute pancreatitis with hexamethonium bromide, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1251-1252, Dec. 5, '53

DAVIES, S. W.: See JARRETT, R. F., jt. auth.

DAVILA, J. C., MATTSON, W. W., JR., O'NEILL, T. J. E., and GLOVER, R. P., Method for surgical correction of mitral insufficiency; preliminary considerations, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 407-412, April '54

DAVILA GARCIA, G., Consideraciones sobre el psicoanálisis, Gac.méd.México **83:** 283-304, July-Aug. '53

DAVINI, V., and MURATORIO, A., L'azione del B.A.L. sui movimenti involontarii prodotti nel topo dall'acido dicloro-fenol-arsinico, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 983-986, Sept.-Oct. '53

DAVIS, A.: See ASHBY, D. W., jt. auth.

DAVIS, A. E., BELBER, J. P., and MOVITT, E. R., Association of hemolytic anemia with sarcoidosis, Blood **9:** 379-383, April '54
See MOVITT, E. R., jt. auth.

DAVIS, A. M.: See LEUCHTENBERGER, C., jt. auth.

DAVIS, B. T.: See BENNETT, R. J., jt. auth.
See BLACK, M., jt. auth.

DAVIS, C., JR., Use of rectus sheath in repair of inguinal hernia, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 557-569, April '54
See BEATTIE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.

DAVIS, C. E., JR., Littre's hernia; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **139:** 370-373, March '54

DAVIS, C. H., JR.: See ALEXANDER, E., JR., jt. auth.

DAVIS, D. A., Pharmacology and clinical application of succinylcholine, South.M.J. **47:** 97-104, Feb. '54
Some hazards of local anesthetic procedures, North Carolina M.J. **15:** 127-131, March '54

DAVIS, D. E., Characteristics of rat populations, Quart.Rev.Biol. **28:** 373-401, Dec. '53

DAVIS, D. H. S., Plague in Africa from 1935 to 1949; survey of wild rodents in African territories, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 665-700, '53; correction **10:** 138, '54
Plague in South Africa: study of epizootic cycle in gerbils (Tatera brantsi) in northern Orange Free State, J.Hyg. **51:** 427-449, Dec. '53

DAVIS, D. J., Vaccination against influenza, M.Ann. District of Columbia **22:** 643-647, Dec. '53
Epidemiology in national emergency, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 356-359, May '54
and DAUER, C. C., Occurrence of influenza in United States, 1952-53, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1141-1146, Dec. '53

DAVIS, D. W., JR., Esophageal varices; study of 73 patients, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:** 4-6; 22, Jan. '54

DAVIS, E., JR.: See LEE, L. W., jt. auth.

DAVIS, F. W., JR.: See TALBOT, S. A., jt. auth.

DAVIS, G. D., Roentgenologic examination in obstetric cases, Journal-Lancet **74:** 222-226, June '54

DAVIS, G. E., and MAZZOTTI, L., Nontransmission of relapsing fever spirochete, Borrelia dugesii (Mazzotti, 1949) by argasid tick Ornithodoros turicata (Dugès, 1876), J. Parasitol. **39:** 663-666, Dec. '53

DAVIS, G. K.: See BURKE, J. D., jt. auth.
See FEASTER, J. P., jt. auth.
See KULWICH, R., jt. auth.

DAVIS, H.: See KATSUKI, Y., jt. auth.

DAVIS, H. C., MANGELS, M., and BOLTON, A. A., Primary torsion of omentum in children, J.A.M.A. **155:** 744-745, June 19, '54

DAVIS, H. H., Present concepts regarding goiter, Arizona Med. **10:** 425-428, Dec. '53

DAVIS, H. S.: See BRYCE-SMITH, R., jt. auth.

DAVIS, J. B.: See ALDERFER, H. H., jt. auth.

DAVIS, J. C., Mitoses and protective effect of anaesthetics in synthalin nephritis, J.Path.&Bact. **67:** 17-24, Jan. '54
Relation between pancreatic alpha cells and certain cells in gastric mucosa, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 237-240, Jan. '54

DAVIS, J. O., and HOWELL, D. S., Diuresis during maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs with ascites on cortisone, Endocrinology **53:** 653-660, Dec. '53

DAVIS, J. O.--Continued
HOWELL, D. S., LAQUEUR, G. L., and PEIRCE, E. C., II, Renal hemodynamic function, electrolyte metabolism and water exchange in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 411-418, March '54

DAVIS, J. S., JR., and BARTFELD, H., Effect of intravenous colchicine on acute gout, Am.J.Med. **16:** 218-219, Feb. '54
See SMITH, C. N., jt. auth.

DAVIS, J. W. (Baltimore), Baltimore city medical care program, Delaware M.J. **26:** 62-65, March '54

DAVIS, J. W. (Boston): See UNGAR, F., jt. auth.

DAVIS, JACK, Clasificación de las microtias y atresias auriculares congénitas, Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:** 59-64, Oct. '53

DAVIS, JEANETTE: See THOMPSON, R. L., jt. auth.

DAVIS, JEFF: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.

DAVIS, JOHN H., KUHN, L. R., SHAFFER, J. R., and AMSPACHER, W. H., Preoperative preparation of bowel with neomycin, Surgery **35:** 434-439, March '54
REISS, E., ARTZ, C. P., and AMSPACHER, W. H., Involution of thymus following severe burn, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 545-548, April '54

DAVIS, JOSEPH H.: See ELLERBROOK, L. D., jt. auth.

DAVIS, L., and CRAIGMILE, T., Results of radioactive isotope encephalography in patients with verified intracranial tumors, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 262-267, May '54
and RUGE, D., Use of parasympatholytic drugs in treatment of cranio-cerebral injuries, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:** 163-168, '53
See WETZEL, N., jt. auth.
LINDBERG, H. A., BERNHARD, V. M., and DOUGLASS, T. C., Further studies of physiological principles underlying treatment of essential hypertension by surgery and thiocyanates, Ann. Surg. **139:** 560-566, May '54

DAVIS, L. R., and JENNISON, R. F., Response of "physiological anaemia" of pregnancy to iron therapy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 103-108, Feb. '54

DAVIS, M., Irradiation of bacterial spores with low-voltage electrons, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 469-481, Feb. '54

DAVIS, M. E., and PLOTZ, E. J., Effects of cortisone acetate on intact and adrenalectomized rats during pregnancy, Endocrinology **54:** 384-395, April '54

DAVIS, M. V., Maintenance of airway in poliomyelitis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 231-236, April '54

DAVIS, N. C., Filarial granuloma of spermatic cord, M.J.Australia **1:** 597-598, April 17, '54

DAVIS, P. L., Deafness and cleidocranial dysostosis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 602-603, May '54

DAVIS, R., and SALSBURY, C. G., Health and tuberculosis problems among Indians, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 479-487, '53

DAVIS, R. A., Cerebrospinal fluid changes following closed craniocerebral injuries, Neurology **4:** 422-428, June '54

DAVIS, R. W.: See JOHNSTON, O., jt. auth.

DAVIS, T. D., and BUDD, S. W., JR., Carcinoma of right colon, Virginia M. Month. **81:** 56-58, Feb. '54

DAVIS, T. R. A., and MAYER, J., Imperfect homeothermia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 222-226, May '54

DAVIS, W. C.: See INGRAM, I. N., jt. auth.

DAVIS, W. F., Ohican performs first U.S.appendectomy, Ohio M.J. **50:** 48-49, Jan. '54

DAVIS, W. H.: See VERNON, S., jt. auth.

DAVIS, W. M., Successful treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with combination of chloramphenicol and penicillin, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 391-397, April '54

DAVISON, A. N.: See ALDRIDGE, W. N., jt. auth.

DAVISON, C. (New York), Pallido-pyramidal disease, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 50-59, Jan. '54

DAVISON, C. (Washington, D. C.): See HOFMANN, F. G., jt. auth.

DAVISON, M. H. A., First cylinder of gas, Brit.J. Anaesth. **26:** 40-41, Jan. '54

DAVISON, M. M.: See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.

DAVISON, P. H., and EPPS, R. G., Left auricular electrokymogram in mitral stenosis, Brit.Heart J. **16:** 49-56, Jan. '54

DAVISON, W. C.: See CLIFFORD, S. H., jt. auth.
See PORTER, F. R., jt. auth.

DAVOLI, R., and BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O., Inibizione aspecifica dell'emoagglutinazione da virus influenzali; analisi biologica degli inibitori

DAVOLI, R., and BARTOLOMEI-CORSI, O.--Continued contenuti nel siero normale di coniglio e nell'albume di uovo, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:** 193-202, March-April '54
DAWES, E. A.: See ROSS, C. A. C., jt. auth.
DAWES, G. S., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Chemoreflexes from heart and lungs, Physiol.Rev. **34:** 167-201, April '54
and WIDDICOMBE, J. G., Afferent pathway of Bezold reflex: left vagal branches in dogs, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8:**395-398, Dec. '53
DAWIDOWICZ, A., Reiter's disease treated with insulin hypoglycemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1700-1703, '53 Pol
DAWKINS, S. M., EDWARDS, J. M. B., and RIDDELL, R. W., Yeasts in vaginal flora; their incidence and importance, Lancet **2:**1230-1233, Dec. 12, '53
DAWSON, A. M.: See BEDWELL, G. A., jt. auth.
DAWSON, B. H., Traversing wound of head, Lancet **1:** 1059-1060, May 22, '54
DAWSON, C. DeW., Intensive exercise program for use in knee surgery and pathology, Arch.Phys. Med. **34:**750-755, Dec. '53
DAWSON, G. D., Summation technique for detection of small evoked potentials, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**65-84, Feb. '54
Multiple scalp electrode for plotting evoked potentials, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**153-154, Feb. '54
DAWSON, I. M., and STERN, H., Structure in bacterial cell-wall during cell division, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 31-40, Jan. '54
LOMINSKI, I., and STERN, H., Electron-microscope study of action of cetyl-trimethyl-ammonium bromide on Staphylococcus aureus, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**513-526, Oct. '53
DAWSON, I. M. P., and NABARRO, S., Case of intimal hyperplasia of arteries with hypertension in male infant, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 493-498, Oct. '53
DAWSON, J., Pulmonary tuberous sclerosis and its relationship to other forms of disease, Quart.J. Med. **23:**113-145, April '54
DAWSON, L. S., Effect of DDT on culicine larvae, M. J.Malaya **8:** 45-49, Sept. '53
DAWSON, R. L., and FORDYCE, G. L., Complex fractures of middle third of face and their early treatment, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 254-268, Nov. '53
See MOWLEM, R., jt. auth.
DAWSON, R. M. C., Cerebral amino acids in fluoroacetate-poisoned, anaesthetized and hypoglycaemic rats, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 548-552, Aug. '53
Note on estimation of sphingomyelin in nervous tissue, Biochem.J. **56:**621-625, April '54
DAX: See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
DAY, A. J.: See PEDERSEN, H. E., jt. auth.
DAY, B. L.: See GREEN, R., jt. auth.
DAY, B. M.: See CUNHA, F., jt. auth.
DAY, E., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; early diagnosis of cancer, M.Clin. North America **38:**639-654, May '54
DAY, E. D.: See KALISS, N., jt. auth.
DAY, H. G.: See MUHLER, J. C., jt. auth.
DAY, J. C.: See BARRETT, R. J., jt. auth.
DAY, K. M., Aids to hearing, Laryngoscope **64:**1-9, Jan. '54
DAY, P. L.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
DAY, R. L., Inhibition of brain respiration in vitro by bilirubin. Reversal of inhibition by various means, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**261-264, Feb. '54
and HAINES, M. S., Intelligence quotients of children recovered from erythroblastosis fetalis since introduction of exchange transfusion, Pediatrics **13:**333-337, April '54
See HARRIS, R. C., jt. auth.
DAY, S. M., Malpractice and insurance, J.Florida M.A. **40:**641-644, March '54
DAY, T. D., and EAVES, G., Electron microscope observations of ground substance of interstitial connective tissue, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 203-209, Feb. '53
DAYTON, S., MOSBACH, E. H., and KENDALL, F. E., Observations on nature of radioactive contaminants in biosynthetic cholesterol-C14, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 608-609, Dec. '53
DAZZI, C., Ipertrofia tonsillare e adenopatia mediastino-ilare, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 115-152, '53
La diagnosi di occlusione intestinale da malformazione congenita in neonato, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 215-222, '53
DAZZI, P., and CANESTRARI, R., Alterazioni elettroencefalografiche in tema di esibizionismo, Riv.neurol. **23:**848-852, Nov.-Dec. '53
See BENASSI, P., jt. auth.
DBED PENICILLIN: See cross reference under Benzathine Penicillin
DDT: See Chlorophenothane
De--for proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DE, H. N.: See AHMAD, K., jt. auth.
DE, M. L.: See GUHA, A., jt. auth.
DE, N. K., Alleged toxicity of Indian pulses, Indian J. M.Res. **41:**359-365, July '53
See RAO, K. S., jt. auth.
DE, N. N.: See KAR, A. B., jt. auth.
See PRADHAN, S. N., jt. auth.
DE, S. N., and CHATTERJE, D. N., Experimental study of mechanism of action of Vibrio cholerae on intestinal mucous membrane, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**559-562, Oct. '53
BHATTACHARYYA, K., and ROYCHANDHURY, P. K., Hæmolytic activities of Vibrio cholerae and related vibrios, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 117-127, Jan. '54
SENGUPTA, K. P., and CHANDA, N. N., Intravascular hæmolysis in cholera; effect of oxytetracycline, Lancet **1:**807-809, April 17, '54
Renal changes including total cortical necrosis in cholera, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 505-515, June '54
DE, U. N., and MUKERJI, B., Effect of Coccinia indica Wight & Arn, on alloxan diabetes in rabbits; preliminary note, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 665-672, Dec. '53
DEACON, A. L., Case of Meigs's syndrome with ovarian carcinoma, Brit.M.J. **1:** 317, Feb. 6, '54
DEAF-MUTISM
as social problem, [I. Januszkiewicz-Golaszewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 347-349; 379-381, '54 Pol
deaf-mute and "hearing-mute" uniovular twin, [L. S. Wildervanck] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 34-40, Jan. '54
deaf-mutism and genetic counseling, [T. Kemp] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.74-78, '53
morphology of temporal bone of deaf-mutes, [K. Fleischer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**308-319, '54 G
tone deafness due to change of acoustic function; problem of sensory deaf-mutism, [F. G. v. Stockert & E. Tresser] Arch.Psychiat. **192:** 174-184, '54 G
DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
audiologic consultation centers, [L. Holmgren] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165:** 176-206, '54 G
care of deaf and hard of hearing children, [J. Arnvig] Ugesk.læger **116:**477-478, March 25, '54 Da
Cogan syndrome; (nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis with deafness), [H. Stevens] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**337-343, March '54
equilibrium in deaf children, [P. R. Davey] J.Laryng. & Otol. **68:** 329-331, May '54
in children, [M. R. Dix] Med.Illus. **8:** 24-30, Jan. '54
method to test intelligibility of speech of preschool children with severe hearing impairment; preliminary report, [G. Bjuggren] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 100) pp.83-88, '54
modern concepts of lipreading, [P. Vuillemey] Ann. oto-laryng. **71:** 146-159, '54 F
psychology of hearing and deafness, [J. T. Snijders] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 214-217, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
uveoencephalitis (Harada's disease and Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome); case, [L. R. French] Stanford M. Bull. **11:**232-233, Nov. '53
Vogt-Koyanagi disease; anatomic study, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.méd.México **83:** 159-167, May-June '53 S
Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; 2 cases, 1 probably due to toxoplasmosis, [B. Carreras, V. Gilsanz, J. M. Palacios & A. Goytre] Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 179-182, Nov. 15, '53 S
diagnosis: See also Hearing, tests
recognition in children, [R. Sneed] Mississippi Doctor **31:**438-441, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Deafness, occupational
analytic studies with radioactive phosphorus on hearing impairment due to oil of chenopodium poisoning, [F. Krejci & W. Bejdl] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 539-542, '54 G
aphonia and deafness in hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma), [J. A. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494-496, Feb. 27, '54
auditory deficit in tumors of acoustic nerves, [J.

DEAFNESS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
Marco] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:395-402, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
auditory lesions of traumatic origin, scotoma auris limited to bone conduction, [J. P. de Reynier] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:135-141, '54 F; Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:41-46, '54 F
bilateral sudden deafness, [R. R. Lehmann] New York J.Med. **54**:1481-1485, May 15, '54
causes among pupils of state schools for deaf 1952-1953, [J. Árnvig] Ugesk.læger **116**:449-452, March 25, '54 Da
causes in young children, [E. P. Fowler, Jr. & M. Basek] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:476-484, April '54
clinical observations on end-organ deafness; correlation with cochlear anatomy, [A. L. Juers] Laryngoscope **64**:190-207, March '54
congenital cranial syndrome (cranial hemiatrophy) with unilateral perceptive hearing loss, [T. Lundborg] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 102-104, '53
cranial trauma; place in auditory pathology, [J. Piquet & G. Decroix] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**:68-80, '54 F
deafness and cleidocranial dysostosis, [P. L. Davis] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:602-603, May '54
deafness and syphilis, [M. Portmann & P. Grimaldi] Rev.laryng. **74**:540-577, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
dihydrostreptomycin and deafness, [J. K. Lees & D. M. Markle] New York J.Med. **53**:2997-2999, Dec. 15, '53
embryopathy due to rubella; importance as cause of congenital deafness, [A. Bosatra] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:6-12, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
etiologic aspects of high tone perceptive deafness in children, [S. Johnsen] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:175-182, '54
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of anterior labyrinth, [M. Arslan] Ateneo parmense **24**:358-409, '53 I
intratympanic muscle reflexes in psychogenic deafness (impedance measurements), [O. Jepsen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.61-69, '53
Klippel-Feil syndrome and deafness, [H. Fickentscher] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:297-307, '54 G
loss of hearing following treatment with dihydrostreptomycin or streptomycin, [G. Lidén] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:551-572, '53
ototoxicity of mixture of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin; preliminary report, [E. G. S. Lumsden & R. J. Powell] Tubercle **34**:324-330, Dec. '53
postmeningitic deafness, [R. Maspétiol, M. Pigement & R. Tronche] Presse méd. **62**:717-718, May 8, '54 F
prediction of susceptibility to acoustic trauma by determination of threshold of distortion, [M. Lawrence & C. L. Blanchard] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **20**:81-92, April '54; Indust.Med. **23**:193-200, May '54
quinine intoxication; case, [F. Perrella] Arch.ital. laring. **61**:421-425, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
skin lesions and deafness in disseminated tuberculosis, [A. W. Lees & I. B. Munro] Brit.M.J. **1**:496-499, Feb. 27, '54
uses of antihistamine in defective hearing due to allergy, [C. W. Armstrong] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:104-110, Jan.-Feb. '54
vestibular and acoustic symptoms and other phenomena following treatment with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [various authors] J.Laryng. & Otol. **67**:701-722, Dec. '53
occupational, among workers in textile industry; defective hearing of weavers, [M. Ghirlanda] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:374-398, '53 I
among workers in textile industry; hearing defects among spinners and other sections less noisy, [M. Ghirlanda] Oto-rino-laryng.ital. **21**:471-478, '53 I
auditory fatigue in industrial hearing testing, [J. Sataloff] Indust.Med. **23**:153-155, April '54
deafness due to industrial noises, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1342-1347, May 15, '54 Du
deafness due to noise with respect to new industrial legislation, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. **22**:342-345, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
device for prophylaxis of acoustic trauma (use of Lee sonic ear-valv on naval pistol firing range), [R. T. Barton] California Med. **80**:311-313, April '54

DEAFNESS, occupational--Continued
experimental excitation of internal ear; initial adaptation, masking effect, perstimulatory adaptation, fatigue and acoustic trauma, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**:46-60, '54 F
hearing, [H. W. Ades] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:391-402, '54
in shipyard and machine shop workers, [J. C. Scal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:345-349, June '54
industrial noise--national problem, [H. D. Sayer] Compens.Med. **5**:9-17, Sept.-Nov. '53
modern criteria for evaluation of hearing loss; determination of degree of loss, [G. Moretto] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:319-325, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
occupational loss of hearing: report of Committee of Consultants as presented to Workmen's Compensation Board of State of New York, Indust. Med. **23**:128-132, March '54
otologist's role in industrial hearing conservation program, [M. S. Fox] Laryngoscope **64**:79-88, Feb. '54
Report of Committee of Consultants on occupational loss of hearing, Compens.Med. **5**:3-11, Dec. '53-Feb. '54
special problems in industrial otology; selection of workers according to noise tolerance and protection against noise, [E. H. Majer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:131-134, Feb. 13, '54 G
symposium: problem of noise in industry, [various authors] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:156-171, March-April '54
prevention: See also Deafness, occupational
conservation of hearing in modified radical mastoidectomy; technical considerations, [S. H. Baron] Laryngoscope **64**:365-402, May '54
conservation of hearing in schools; what has been done, and what now should and should not be done, [E. P. Fowler] J.School Health **24**:95-106, April '54
help for hearing handicapped, [G. D. Hoople] J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:132-136, May '54
Oklahoma conservation of hearing program, [J. W. Keys & R. L. Millier] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**:335-339, Dec. '53
recent observations on use of nasopharyngeal irradiation (of lymphoid tissue) for control of hearing impairment in children, [J. E. Bordley] South.M. J. **47**:246-249, March '54
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy: See also Hearing, aids
acute cryptogenic deafness treated by fenestration, [J. C. Nielsen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 122-124, '53
auditory approach in training of deaf children, [D. B. Fry & E. Whetnall] Lancet **1**:583-587, March 20, '54
auditory training for preschool hard of hearing child, [T. E. Bangs] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:990-994, Dec. '53
auditory training of severely hard of hearing preschool children; results from Swedish series comprising 36 children, [E. Wedenberg] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 110) pp.3-82, '54
controlled hypotension (induced by hexamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound, aided by procaine amide) in fenestration operations; experience in 27 cases, [J. Fine, H. Bentel & L. Meyerovitz] South African M.J. **28**:101-102, Feb. 6, '54
correction of congenital anomalies of ear, [E. L. Derlacki & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **105**:107-109, March '54
examination and management of young children with residual hearing, [H. C. Huizing] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1160-1163, April 24, '54 Du
fenestration and experimental nystagmus; studies by rotation, caloric stimulation and fistula tests, [K. E. Pursiainen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 112) pp.1-97, '54
fenestration--critical survey, [C. A. Hutchinson] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68**:265-281, May '54
help for hearing handicapped, [G. D. Hoople] J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:132-136, May '54
improvement in hearing and contralateral gain following surgical correction for aplasia, [E. Sorin] Rev.laryng. **74**:524-538, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
management in children, [R. Sneed] Mississippi Doctor **31**:438-441, May '54
perceptive deafness treated with vitamin B-complex and amino acids; 100 cases, [J. H. Childrey] Laryngoscope **64**:120-122, Feb. '54

DEAFNESS, therapy--Continued
private practice of auditory rehabilitation, [M. F. Heller & P. Lindenberg] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:130-136, March '54
repositioning mandible in cases of obstructive (low tone) deafness and tinnitus, [S. H. Ronkin] Ann. Dent. **13**:15-21, March '54
summer residential program in hearing education, [J. C. Kelly] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**: 17-27, March '54
surgery of the sympathetic in Ménière's disease, tinnitus aurium and nerve deafness; new concept in acute fulminating Ménière's disease, [L. F. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:492-498, April '54
survey of hearing centers in United States, [G. L. Pattee & M. P. Downs] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:413-430, April '54
thermal sulfur therapy in rhinogenous otopathy in infants and children, [P. Meda & A. Pellegrini] Minerva pediat. **6**:68-72, Jan. 31, '54 I
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by otologist, [G. D. Hoople] J.A.M.A. **154**:573-575, Feb. 13, '54
tubotympanic insufflation with aerosols in therapy of deafness, [M. Portmann & P. Grimaldi] Rev. laryng. **75**:404-422, March-April '54 F
uses of antihistamine in defective hearing due to allergy, [C. W. Armstrong] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:104-110, Jan.-Feb. '54
vasodilator therapy of end organ deafness, [G. L. Loomis] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**: 116-121, Jan.-Feb. '54
vitamin A in treatment of tinnitus and chronic progressive deafness; results of investigation, [M. Atkinson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:192-194, Feb. '54

DEAL, C. P., JR., and GREEN, H. D., Effects of pH on blood flow and peripheral resistance in muscular and cutaneous vascular beds in hind limb of pentobarbitalized dog, Circulation Res. **2**:148-154, March '54

de **ALVAREZ, R. R., SMITH, E. K., and BARBER, H. W.**, Patterns of sodium and water metabolism during ion exchange treatment of preeclamptic toxemia, West.J.Surg. **62**:71-85, Feb. '54

DEALY, J. B.: See **MITCHELL, A. M., jt. auth.**

DEAN, A. C. R., and HINSHELWOOD, C., Stability of various adaptations of Bact.lactis aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes), Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:45-60, Feb. 18, '54
Adaptation of Bact.coli mutabile to lactose, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:225-241, March 25, '54

DEAN, A. L., MOSTOFI, F. K., THOMSON, R. V., and CLARK, M. L., Restudy of first 1400 tumors in Bladder Tumor Registry, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, J.Urol. **71**:571-590, May '54

See **BURNS, C. N., jt. auth.**

DEAN, G., Porphyria, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1291-1294, Dec. 12, '53

DEAN, J. O., Brucellosis control: public health approach, Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 410-413, April '54

DEAN, R. F. A., Treatment and prevention of kwashiorkor, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 767-782, '53

DEANE, L. M., Dedetização domiciliária e transmissão da filariose bancroftiana em Belém, Pará, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:187-206, Feb. '54

SUTTER, V. A., MANCEAU, J. N., and ANDRADE, G. C., Experiência de campo, realizada na Amazônia, sôbre o valor supressivo do camoquin na malária, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pūb. **5**:363-378, Dec. '52

DEARING, A. H., Practice of medicine in naval service, J.Maine M.A. **45**:61-65, March '54

DEARING, R., and WAY, S., Use of polythene catheters in ureteric transplantation, Lancet **1**: 24-25, Jan. 2, '54

DEARING, W. H., HEILMAN, F. R., and SAUER, W. G., Micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis following use of aureomycin or terramycin, Gastroenterology **26**:38-40, Jan. '54

See **PETTET, J. D., jt. auth.**

DEARING, W. P., New orientation in teaching of preventive medicine, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1147-1155, Dec. '53

DEARLOVE, T. P., Diverticulitis and diverticulosis, with report on rare complication, M.J.Australia **1**:470-475, March 27, '54

De **ARMOND, M.**, Type of post partum anxiety reaction, Dis.Nerv.System **15**:26-29, Jan. '54

DEATH
attitudes of schizophrenics with respect to life and death, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16**: 324-332, Sept. '53 S

DEATH--Continued
direct resuscitation of brain by intra-arterial transfusion in agonal state and in clinical death, [J. Lichtenberg] Rozhl.chir. **32**:554-561, '53 Cz
hypoxia, hypoxidosis, hypoxidation, hibernation, apparent death and suspended animation, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **25**:113-122, April '54
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality
air embolism and cause of death in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson & H. I. Hultman] Mil.Surgeon **114**:424-437, June '54
changes in Zurich since turn of century, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:565-567, May 15, '54 G
congestive heart failure of unusual cause affecting young woman; sudden death, [S. M. Sancetta & J. Kleinerman] Circulation **9**:443-449, March '54
fatal accidents decrease in 1953, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**: 5-7, Dec. '53
fatal pulmonary embolism following surgical collapse therapy; 2 cases, [J. Depaulis] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:376-379, April '54 F
in urologic practice as studied clinically and on 100 autopsies, [V. Giongo & U. Musiani] J.Urol. **71**: 91-102, Jan. '54
mortality and cause of death among children at Pediatric Clinic of Milan from 1944 to 1953, [P. Menghi] Minerva pediat. **5**: 1043-1048, Nov. 30, '53 I
mortality from selected causes in some countries in 1952, according to sex and age, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6**:321-372, Dec. '53
primary disease processes as observed at necropsy in 353 pediatric cases examined between 1948 and 1952 at Medical Branch of University of Texas, [M. Thomsen & R. H. Rigdon] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**: 182-186, '54
review in 3747 subtotal gastric resections for peptic ulcer, [P. E. Gutman] Am.J.Surg. **87**:902-904, June '54
silicosis with rapid development; death due to spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Baldi] Med. lavoro **44**:520-530, Dec. '53 I
symposium on epidemic hemorrhage fever; sequels of epidemic hemorrhagic fever with note on causes of death, [R. B. Giles & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:629-638, May '54
validity of cause of death as given on death certificates with special reference to geriatric mortality, [E. A. Lane & W. A. Holla] New York J.Med. **54**:1523-1525, May 15, '54
certification, validity of cause of death as given on death certificates with special reference to geriatric mortality, [E. A. Lane & W. A. Holla] New York J.Med. **54**:1523-1525, May 15, '54
rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden: See also Lymphatism
acute pancreatic necrosis as cause, [G. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1**:1184-1185, May 22, '54
adenosinetriphosphatase of myocardium in so-called sudden death due to "cardiac paralysis," [R. Gilli & M. Fallani] Sperimentale **103**:254-267, '53 I
anaphylactic death due to specific desensitization, [O. Midttun] Acta allergol. **7**:186-192, '54 G
drug allergies as cause, [H. L. Schwaner] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:443-444, '53 G
due to spontaneous rupture of spleen in acute ambulatory form of leukosis; medicolegal aspects of case, [P. Duran & M. Favier] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 215-216, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
fatal sternal puncture; case, [F. G. Marill] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:325-328, March 12-19, '54 F
following injection of laryngeal nerve; case, [E. Bodeau] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:199-200, '53 F
following injection of procaine penicillin (role of hypersensitivity and accidental intravenous injection), [R. C. Bell] Lancet **1**:13-17, Jan. 2, '54
from unusual cause in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. H. L. Howells & J. Swithinbank] South African M.J. **28**:379-380, May 1, '54
in child with thymic hypertrophy; case, [J. Trillot, R. Loubet & J. Bernardy] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 217-220, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
lesions in fatal motorcycle accident, [G. Monarca] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:339-349, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
mutual problem of clinicians and pathologists, [R. S. Armstrong] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**:40-45, Feb. '54
of young woman with chronic hydrocephalus and latent pheochromocytoma, [M. Riser, J. Planques & J. Ruffié] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 257-259, Oct.-Nov. '53 F

DEATH, sudden--Continued
remarkable cases, [W. Spann] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42**:445-448, '53 G
thiamine shock and B avitaminosis; elements of shock and their relation to sudden death, [G. Mouriquand & V. Edel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1475-1478, April 10, '54 F
unexpected death in young men, [J. R. Myhre] Nord. med. **51**: 373-375, March 11, '54 N
with amniotic fluid embolism; case, [F. S. Hassler & S. W. Rennie] Delaware M. J. **26**:12-14, Jan. '54

DEATON, W. R., JR., Simplified thoracic suction unit, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:390-391, April '54

DEB, C., and BANERJEE, S., Hæmatological studies in normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, Indian J.M. Res. **41**: 27-32, Jan. '53

DEBAIN, J. J., Comment on explore le labyrinthe, Rev. prat. **4**:401-405, Feb. 11, '54

De BAKEY, M. E., Collective review; critical evaluation of problem of thromboembolism (John Chalmers Da Costa oration), Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98**:1-27, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.Jan. '54
See BROCKMAN, H. L., jt. auth.
See COOLEY, D. A., jt. auth.
See CREECH, O., JR., jt. auth.
See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.
COOLEY, D. A., and CREECH, O., JR., Surgical treatment of aneurysms and occlusive disease of aorta, Postgrad.Med. **15**:120-127, Feb. '54

de BEER, E. J.: See NORTON, S., jt. auth.

DEBEIR, O.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

DEBENEDETTI, V., Importanza dell'ascoltazione (e fonocardiografia) per la diagnosi di stenosi mitralica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1709-1715, Dec. 7, '53

DEBIASI, F., Nati e neonati mortalità nel Comune di Udine nel triennio 1938-1940 e 1949-1951, Friuli med. **8**:675-697, Nov.-Dec. '53

de BODO, R. C.: See SINKOFF, M. W., jt. auth.

DEBOIS: See VERGER, jt. auth.

DEBOIS, P.: See HEBRARD, H., jt. auth.

DeBOLD, F. F., and FOX, L. A., Sensitivity to intravenous procaine; 3 case reports, Ann.Allergy **11**: 778-779, Nov.-Dec. '53

DEBOLINI, P. L.: See d'ARPE, G., jt. auth.

DeBORD, B., Removal of open safety pin from esophagus of infant, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 339, March '54

DEBRAY, C., Sur un nouveau type de biopsie: la biopsie de la muqueuse gastrique, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**:107-108, Jan.-March '54
and HOUSSET, P., L'estomac des alcooliques, Rev. prat. **3**: 2393-2400, Dec. 11, '53
and NORDMANN, R., Les syndromes douloureux des voies biliaires en dehors de la lithiase, Rev.prat. **4**:1097-1107, April 21, '54
See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
CHOPPY, E., AUBRION, J., and FAUGERAS, G., Extraits de vésicule biliaire et digestion des graisses; action des extraits vésiculaires sur l'épreuve d'hyperlipémie provoquée, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:204-207, Jan. 14, '54

DEBRAY, J., Les splénomégalies neutropéniques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1067-1069, March 6, '54
See BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.), jt. auth.
See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.

DEBRAY, J. R., Etude de la répartition des médecins en France en 1953; nombre de médecins de médecine générale et de spécialistes exerçant la médecine; étude de leur répartition, Bull.Ordré méd., pp.36-45, March '54
See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.

DEBRAY, M., Sur les résultats du traitement de la maladie rheumatismale (R. A. A. et P. C. E.) par les injections intra-artérielles d'un ana-vaccin streptococcique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1585-1586, April 14, '54
GIBELIN, M., MALAPERT, B., and ROVILLAIN, C., Traitement de la maladie de Bouillaud et de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive par les injections intra-artérielles d'un ana-vaccin streptococcique, Presse méd. **62**:183-185, Feb. 6, '54

DEBRE, R., and BRISSAUD, H. E., Faut-il traiter la tuberculose initiale de l'enfant et de l'adolescent? Presse méd. **62**: 523-527, April 7, '54
and THIEFFRY, S., Considérations pratiques sur le diagnostic clinique de la poliomyélite, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:119-124, Jan. 10, '54
MARIE, J., SEE, G., and HABIB, H., Pneumopathie bulleuse extensive subaiguë de l'enfance, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1254-1257, March 20, '54

DEBRE-SEMELAIGNE SYNDROME: See Muscles, abnormalities

DEBRUNNER, H., Über die Arthrosis deformans, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **84**: 261-264, Feb. 27, '54

DEBRUNNER, H. U., Die Verwendung von Kunststoffen in der Medizin, Medizinische, pp. 251-255, Feb. 20, '54

DEBUIRRE, P. A., La protection maternelle en milieu rural, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3936-3937, Dec. 6, '53

de BURGH DALY, I., and others, Observations on perfused living animal (dog) using homologous and heterologous blood, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39**: 29-54, Jan. '54

DECAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, relaxants in

DeCAMP, P. T.: See BAFFES, T. G., jt. auth.
See KAHLE, H. R., jt. auth.
See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.

de CANDOLE, C. A., and others, Failure of respiration in death by anticholinesterase poisoning, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:466-475, Dec. '53

DECAPITATION: See Embryotomy

DECARBOXYLASE: See Liver, enzymes

deCARLE, D. W., Spinal anesthesia in cesarean section; critical analysis of about 1,200 cases with no maternal mortality, J.A.M.A. **154**:545-549, Feb. 13, '54

DECELERATION: See Accidents, automobile; Automobiles

DECEREBRATION: See Rigidity, decerebrate

DECHAMPS, G.: See BOYADJIAN, N., jt. auth.

DECHAUME, J., and KOHLER, C., Equivalents douloureux abdominaux (épilepsie abdominale) chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **9**:288-291, '54

DECHAVANNE, D.: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.

DECHENE, J. P., Largactil (4560 R.P.) en chirurgie pulmonaire, Laval méd. **19**:207-213, Feb. '54

DECHOLIN: See cross reference under Acid, dehydrocholic

DECIDUA
comparative effectiveness of antihistamines in suppression of decidual cell reaction in pseudopregnant rat, [M. C. Shelesnyak] Endocrinology **54**: 396-401, April '54
decidual reaction and tubal pregnancy, [A. Wist] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:83-90, '54
do decidual cells of rabbit endometrium belong to reticulohistiocytic system? [C. Combescot] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 431-432, '53 F
ovary at term; decidua-like reaction and surface cell proliferation, [S. L. Israel, A. Rubenstone & D. R. Meranze] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:399-407, April '54

DECIDUOMA: See Uterus, tumors

DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic

DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium

DECIO, C., Atualidades sôbre o tratamento médico da eclampsia, Resenha clín.-cient. **23**: 75-77, March '54

v. d. DECKEN, C.: See BADER, W., jt. auth.

DECKER, J. P., ZAMCHECK, N., and MALLORY, G. K., Mallory-Weiss syndrome; hemorrhage from gastroesophageal lacerations at cardiac orifice of stomach, New England J.Med. **249**: 957-963, Dec. 10, '53

DECKER, K., and HOLZER, E., Gefässverschlüsse im Carotis- und Vertebralisangiogramm, Fortschr. Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80**:565-575, May '54
and NAGEL, H., Gefassverschlüsse im Carotis- und Vertebralisgebiet, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:365-377, Dec. '53

DECKER, P., and SAEGESSER, F., A propos du traitement de la perforation aiguë de l'ulcère de l'estomac et du duodénum, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:170-174, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54

DECKER, R.: See DEVOIS, A., jt. auth.

DECKER, W. H.: See STUDDIFORD, W. E., jt. auth.

DECKERT, R.: See ENDERS, A., jt. auth.

de CLIVE-LOWE, S. G., GRAY, P. W. S., and NORTH, J., Succinyldicholine and lignocaine by continuous intravenous drip; report of 1000 administrations, Anaesthesia **9**:96-104, April '54

DECORTIS, A., Les dérivés de la phénothiazine dans l'angor coronarien fébrile et l'œdème pulmonaire aigu, Acta cardiol. **9**:138-148, '54
Guérison d'une fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique par exsanguino-transfusion, Acta clin.belg. **9**:64-68, Jan.-Feb. '54
and van CAUWENBERGE, H., Observation clinique d'un cas de péricardite tuberculeuse, Rev.méd. Liège **9**:144-146, March 1, '54

DeCOSTA, E. J., GERBIE, A. B., and POTTER, E. L., Cortisone and erythroblastosis; evaluation of management of pregnancy in Rh-immunized woman, Obst.& Gynec. 3:131-140, Feb. '54
DECOULX, J.: See DECOULX, P., jt. auth.
DECOULX, P., Plastie de rotation du membre inférieur pour aplasie du fémur, Mém.Acad.chir. 80:235-239, Feb. 10-17, '54
and DECOULX, J., Énorme kyste hématique du rein droit à développement intra-hépatique, Lille chir. 9:63-65, March-April '54
and others, Granulome éosinophilique du rachis, J. radiol.et électrol. 35:90-94, '54
DECOUR, H., FERRAND, G., and REINHARDS, J., Incidence sur l'evolution du trachome du traitement "de masse" des conjonctivites épidémiques par l'auréomycine à 1% en instillations, Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc 12:153-172, '52
DECOURT, J., Die Anorexia nervosa; psycho-endokrine Kachexie der Reifungszeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 78:1661-1664, Nov. 27, '53
L'anorexie mentale au temps de Lasègue et de Gull, Presse méd. 62:355-358, March 3, '54
Une observation méconnue de maladie de Cushing antérieure de dix-neuf ans au mémoire de Cushing, Presse méd. 62: 537-538, April 7, '54
and JAYLE, M. F., Pseudo-hermaphrodisme gynandroïde. Effets comparés de la rœntgenthérapie, des œstrogènes et de la cortisone, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 69:989-996, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53
See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
See PANKOW, G., jt. auth.
DOUMIC, J. M., and La BATIDE-ALANORE, P., Le morphogramme du nouveau-né dans les deux sexes, Ann.endocrinol. 14:560-562, '53
MICHARD, J. P., and RAMON, C. G., Hypertension artérielle juvénile avec hypercorticisme virilisant. Action dissociée de la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris 69:997-1003, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53
DAVID, M., MICHARD, J. P., and WEIL, B., Coma hypopituitarien au cours d'un adénome hypophysaire. Etude physiopathologique et thérapeutique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 70:110-118, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
GUILLEMIN, J., MICHARD, J. P., and BAULIEU, E. E., Problèmes actuels concernant la maladie de Cushing (à propos de 6 observations), Semaine hôp.Paris 30:2001-2019, May 20, '54
JAYLE, M. F., MICHARD, J. P., and RAMON, C. G., Panhypopituitarisme. Actions de la gonadotrophine chorionique et de l'ACTH sur l'élimination urinaire de différentes catégories de stéroïdes, Ann.endocrinol. 14:892-898, '53
MICHARD, J. P., LOUCHART, J., and WEIL, B., Le panhypopituitarisme de l'adulte (à propos de 6 observations), Semaine hôp.Paris 30: 2025-2041, May 20, '54
and others, Documents anatomo-pathologiques provenant de trois cas de maladie de Cushing, Semaine hôp.Paris 30:2019-2025, May 20, '54
DECOURT, J. R.: See DUEK, H., jt. auth.
DECOURT, L. V., and others, Considerações sôbre a determinação do volume globular e de sangue circulante pelo fôsforo radioativo (P32); estudo preliminar, Arq.brasil.cardiol. 6:379-392, Dec. '53
DECOURT, P., Sur la pathogénie des accidents de la chimiothérapie et leur thérapeutique, Verhandl. deutsche.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 721-725, '54
Comment ont été conçues et réalisées les recherches qui ont abouti à l'introduction en thérapeutique de la chlorpromazine (4560 R.P.), Presse méd. 62: 541-543, April 10, '54
DECOWSKI, M., Effect of radium irradiation on changes of bactericidal properties of blood in patient with cervical cancer, Polski tygodnik lek. 8:1606-1608, '53 Pol
DECROIX, G. (Lille): See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.
DECROIX, G. (Paris), Les suppurations chroniques des bronches, Rev.prat. 4:573-580, March 1, '54
See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
DECROP and JELLOUL, B., Crisis nitritoide después de una inyección de penicilina retardada, Actas dermo-sif. 44:727-729, June '53
DECUBITUS
See also Posture
experimental study of pressure effects on tissues, with reference to bed-sore problem, [T. Husain] J.Path.& Bact. 66:347-358, Oct. '53
mattresses for relief of ulcers, [H. Kent] Arch.Phys. Med. 34:738-740, Dec. '53
therapy, efficacy of Echinacea purpurea in ulcers; preliminary report, [R. Bohl & T. Hermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 84:421, April 10, '54 G
operative and conservative treatment in cases of transverse lesion, [W. van Enst] Arch.chir.neerl. 5:281-299, '53
use of large rotation flaps in closure of sacral decubiti, [J. Gerrie] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 21:137-145, Feb. '54
DEDERICH, R., Isolierte, unkomplizierte Verrenkung des Kahnbeins der Hand, Monatsschr.Unfallh. 57: 121-123, April '54
DEDICHEN, J., Long term anticoagulant treatment of cardiovascular disorders with phenylindandione (pid-trombantin), Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 5:324-327, '53
DeEDS, F.: See AMBROSE, A. M., jt. auth.
DEELEY, T. J., Routine measurement of rectal dose in treatment of carcinoma of cervix by radium, J. Fac.Radiologists 5:289-291, April '54
DEELMAN, H. T., Lymphogranuloma, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. 98:398-403, Feb. 13, '54 Du
DEEN, C.: See ROBERTS, N. C., jt. auth.
DEENSTRA, H., and ROOSENBURG, J. G., Alveolar-capillary block syndrome of unknown origin with report of 7 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 98: 1150-1156, April 24, '54 Du
DEFECATION
mechanism of defecation initiated by stimulation from distended bladder, [R. B. Raffle] Practitioner 172:312-313, March '54
spinal pathways subserving defecation and sensation from lower bowel, [P. W. Nathan & M. C. Smith] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 16:245-256, Nov. '53
DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Children, physically defective; Feeblemindedness; etc.
America needs older handicapped worker, [R. T. McIntire] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 2:203-209, April '54
matching job requirements and residual physical abilities, [W. R. Thayer] M.Bull. 14:26-34, March '54
occupational reclassification of physically deficient adults, [C. Nahoum] Trav.humain 16:206-218, July-Dec. '53 F
physical defects and mental suffering; effects on character, [W. Hellpach] Nervenarzt 25:68-72, Feb. '54 G
prevention of superimposed disabilities, [S. E. Bilik] New York J.Med. 54:1625-1628, June 1, '54
De FEO, E., Osteomyelitis of spine following prostatic surgery, Radiology 62:396-400, March '54
DEFIBRILLATOR: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Carbohydrates, in diet; Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
clinical nutrition survey in rural Jamaican village (with especial reference to children), [D. B. Jelliffe & L. L. Williams] J.Trop.Med. 57:27-40, Feb. '54
histologic findings obtained by puncture biopsy of liver in infants and children with deficiency diseases, [A. Albeggiani] Pediatria 62:175-207, March-April '54 I
plurideficiency syndromes, [R. J. Marques] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 45:423-438, April '54 P
vitamin deficiencies in population of Pernambuco, [J. N. B. & N. G. de Sousa] Rev.brasil.med. 10:805-808, Nov. '53 P
diagnosis, malnutrition in man, [A. M. Thomson & D. L. Duncan] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 24:1-18, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, deficiency dermatosis in cirrhosis, [R. J. Marques] Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. 13:122-129, March-April '54 S
experimental, macrocytic anemia and leukocytosis of guinea pigs with muscular stiffness disease, [V. Weimar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 85:488-491, March '54
DEFILIPPIS NOVOA, C. A.: See GIRARDI, V. C., jt. auth.
DEFILIPPO, R. A., and MIERES, A., Lipoma submucoso del colon sigmoide, Semana méd. 104: 596-598; 605-606, May 13, '54
See QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.
de FOREST, G. K.: See ALEXANDER, R., jt. auth.
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DEFOURNEAUX, H.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
DEFRANCE: See MACQUET, jt. auth.

DEFRANCE, D., Une nouvelle forme de phacomatose faciale et oculaire intermédiaire entre les maladies de Sturge-Weber-Krabbe et de Von Hippel-Lindau, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 574-582, June '53

DEFRIES, R. D., Partnership in public health, Canad.J. Pub.Health **45:** 7-11, Jan. '54

DeFRIEZ, A. I., PATTON, W. E., WELCH, E. J., and BADGER, T. L., Bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; 20-year follow-up study of 377 patients, New England J.Med. **250:** 39-46, Jan. 14, '54

DEGE, M.: See **ABEL, E., jt. auth.**

DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
colloid: See Skin, colloid degeneration
fatty, abnormal diffuse degeneration of great omentum, [K. Hafer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 117-119, Jan. 15, '54 G
histochemical study of various esterases in nerve in wallerian degeneration, [A. della Beffa] Cervello **29:**419-438, Nov. 15, '53 I
nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of protein depletion on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**44-55, '54
nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of thiamine deficiency on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**56-64, '54
steatosis of cartilaginous tissue in experimental diabetes due to pancreatectomy in dog; question of diabetic arthrosis, [F. Tinacci] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**47-60, April-June '53 I
fibrinoid, serofibrinous impregnation of connective tissue, [F. Bolck & J. Arndt] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 629-643, '54 G
so-called fibrinoid degeneration, [L. Brockhaus] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**338-350, '53 G
hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, amino acid composition of hyaline substance of silicotic nodules, [B. Pernis & L. Pecchiai] Med.lavoro **45:** 205-213, April '54 I
characterization of hyaline arteriolar sclerosis by histochemical procedures, [P. O. Montgomery & E. E. Muirhead] Am.J.Path. **30:** 521-531, May-June '54
disintegration and transformation of sclerohyaline nodular conglomerates in silicosis, [L. Pecchiai] Med.lavoro **44:** 453-468, Nov. '53 I
hyaline drop inclusions of peculiar type in cells of lupus sarcoma developing after roentgen irradiation, [H. A. Gottron & H. Weyhbrecht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**383-395, '54 G
hyalinization of true trachoma, [C. Pasheff] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 67-77, '53
hyalinization syndrome of seminiferous tubes (Klinefelter syndrome), [G. A. Fromm & E. F. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**742-748, March 12, '54 S
hyalinosis of skin and mucosa (lipoid proteinosis of Wiethe-Urbach), [G. Theissing & W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 66-71, Feb. '54 G
pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucous membranes, [H. Weyhbrecht & G. W. Korting] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 459-478, '54 G
polarization-optic studies on relation between drusen and fibrillar changes of brain in Alzheimer's disease and drusen-like deposits of amyloid substance in other organs, [H. P. Missmahl & M. Hartwig] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 173-180, '54 G
wallerian: See Degeneration, fatty

DEGENHARDT, D. P., and HODGKINSON, R., Ethaverine in treatment of angina pectoris, Brit.Heart J. **16:**142-146, April '54

DEGGELMANN, T.: See **BELLER, F. K., jt. auth.**

DEGLMANN, T., Probleme der Prognostik, Medizinische, pp. 277-281, Feb. 27, '54

DEGLUTITION
disorders, atonic hypertonic dysphagia of nursling, [K. Nitsch] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 1-4, Jan. '54 G
disorders of pharyngeal deglutition in children; clinical studies, diagnosis and therapy, [S. Thieffry & J. C. Job] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 131-142, Jan. 10, '54 F
dysphagic form of hydrargyrism; 2 cases, [H. Desoille & others] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 609-610, '53 F
epidemic of poliomyelitis in Copenhagen, [H. C. A. Lassen] Presse méd. **61:** 1667-1670, Dec. 19, '53 F; Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 67-71, Jan. '54; Danish M.Bull. **1:** 7-9, March '54; Glasgow M.J. **35:**59-63, March '54
laryngeal herpes as cause of total dysphagia; case, [M. Portmann, R. Malineau & G. Claverie] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:**472-475, May '54 F
leading symptom, [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 549-552, May 7, '54 G
"lipiodol (iodized oil) swallow" and paraffinoma of lung, [L. M. B. Nelson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:** 60-62, Jan. '54
Paterson-Kelly syndrome in male, [J. Kodicek] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 256-259, April '54
Plummer-Vinson (more correctly Kelly-Paterson) syndrome in relation to pathogenesis of cancer, [J. Flusser & others] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**89-99, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
Plummer-Vinson syndrome with polyneuritis of lower extremities; 2 cases, [A. Charlin] Rev. neurol. **89:**374-376, '53 F
scleroderma: relation of pulmonary changes to esophageal disease, [P. R. Mahrer, J. A. Evans & I. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**92-110, Jan. '54
sideropenic dysphagia, [I. D. Henderson] Lancet 1: 493-494, March 6, '54
syndrome of anemia, dysphagia and glossitis (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [J. T. Howell & R. W. Monto] New England J.Med. **249:**1009-1012, Dec. 17, '53

DEGNI, M., Tratamento da síndrome pósflebítica, Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**167-237, July-Aug. '53

DEGOS, R., and CARTEAUD, A., Les pyodermites végétantes, Presse méd. **62:**108-110, Jan. 27, '54
and OSSIPOWSKI, B., Dermatose pigmentaire réticulée des plis (discussion de l'acanthosis nigricans), Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**147-151, March-April '54

DELORT, J., and DURAND, J., Forme à topographie atypique d'élastoïdose cutanée nodulaire à kystes et comédons (maladie de Favre et Racouchot), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**27-28, Jan.-Feb. '54

DELORT, J., and HEWITT, J., Maladie de Schaumann post-traumatique (érythème sarcoïdique). Aspect rappelant celui d'un granulome sarcoïdique silicotique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 412-414, Nov.-Dec. '53

DELORT, J., DESVIGNES, P., and PLESSIER, P., Aphtose muqueuse bipolaire avec manifestations cutanées, articulaires et oculaires, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '54

DELORT, J., HEWITT, J., and TOURAINE, R., Granulome éosinophilique facial, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61:** 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '54

GARNIER, G., MALLARME, J., and OSSIPOWSKI, B., Leucémie lympho-monocytaire suraiguë. Forme bulleuse et clivage épidermique généralisé, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 419-420, Nov.-Dec. '53

GARNIER, G., OSSIPOWSKI, B., and LABET, R., Leucémie lymphoïde ou lympho-histiocytaire. Erythrodermie leucémique exfoliante, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**416-417, Nov.-Dec. '53

LORTAT-JACOB, E., HEWITT, J., and DURAND, J., Parapsoriasis en gouttes, kératosique, circiné et réticulé (discussion de la "parakeratosis variegata"), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 7-9, Jan.-Feb. '54

LORTAT-JACOB, E., OSSIPOWSKI, B., and CLEMENT, D., Leucémie lympho-monocytaire ou réticulose histiomonocytaire, forme érythrodermique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 417-418, Nov.-Dec. '53

LORTAT-JACOB, E., OSSIPOWSKI, B., and LABET, R., Leucémie lymphoïde avec prolifération secondaire histio-monocytaire. Eléments cutanés multinodulaires et purpuriques. Action de la cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 414-416, Nov.-Dec. '53

RABUT, R., DUPERRAT, B., and LECLERCQ, R., L'état pseudo-peladique; réflexions à propos de cent cas d'alopécies cicatricielles en aires, d'apparence primitive du type pseudo-pelade, Ann. dermat.et syph. **81:** 5-26, Jan.-Feb. '54
and others, Maladie de Schaumann: forme érythroparakératosique (érythème sarcoïdique). Association à un prurigo nodulaire (prurigo de la maladie de Schaumann?), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**410-412, Nov.-Dec. '53

DeGOWIN, E. L., and others, Studies with inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; graphic analyses of rates of

DeGOWIN, E. L., and others--Continued
production and destruction of human erythrocytes, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:163-178, Feb. '54
See **SHEETS, R. F., jt. auth.**
DEGOY, A. P. H., Posición del B.C.G. en la lucha antituberculosa, Arch.argent.pediat. **40**: 49-59, July '53
Concepto actual de la patología brucelar en la infancia a través de la bibliografía nacional, Rev.méd. Córdoba **41**:357-365, Nov. '53
Adenopatías y BCG, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42**:39-51, Feb. '54
DeGRAFF, A. C., Digitalis intoxication, Circulation **9**: 115-126, Jan. '54
DeGRAFF, H., Relationship of research and education in agriculture to international nutrition problems, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 223-227, Feb. '54
de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G.: See CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.
DEHE, K. H., Klinische Untersuchungen zum Kreuzungsphänomen an den Netzhautgefässen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:167-186, '54
De HOFF, J. B., and OZAZEWSKI, J., Alpha tocopherol to treat diabetic retinopathy, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:581-582, April '54
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
[C. E. Rapela] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 507-510, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
clinical study, [J. J. Beretervide] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**: 510-514, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
does rapid dehydration in cardiac decompensation produce thromboembolic complications? [J. Gormsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:61-72, '54
effect of hydration and dehydration on hypertension in chronic bilaterally nephrectomized dog, [C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:183-189, Feb. '54
functional and morphologic changes of kidney, [P. Gömöri, G. Romhányi, M. Földi & G. Szabó] Acta morphol. **4**:9-22, '54
hypothalamopituitary changes during dehydration of rats, [K. Kovács & others] Endokrinologie **31**:17-29, '54 G
in pediatrics, [A. E. Larquía] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:514-517, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
in rats produced by ligation of pylorus, [E. Polachek & others] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**: 75-83, '53 R
in surgery, [J. Schávelzon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 517-522, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
relationship between circulation and kidney function in infantile dehydration and malnutrition, [O. Kerpel-Fronius, F. Varga, K. Kun & J. Vonoczky] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:27-45, '54
blood in, behavior of fractions of serum protein in dehydrated nurslings in course of parenteral fluid administration, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:621-631, '53 G
therapy, bedside clinic and laboratory in management of acute dehydration, [B. D. Stewart, H. Swan & A. B. Kortz] Am.Surgeon **20**:93-111, Feb. '54
intraperitoneal transfusions as method of rehydration in African child, [F. S. Carter] East African M.J. **30**:499-505, Dec. '53
preoperative therapy, [E. Schricker & G. Grosch] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1330-1331, Dec. 4, '53 G
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens; Hormones, sex
DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
DEICHMILLER, M. P.: See DIXON, F. J., jt. auth.
DEIGNAN, S. L., and MILLER, E., Support of research in bio-sciences for fiscal years 1952 and 1953, Science **119**: 661-671, May 14, '54
DEIS, H., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Trichloräthylen-Inhalation zur Schmerzlinderung unter der Geburt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1667-1672, '53
DEISS, W. P., and LEON, A. S., Isolation of sulfate ester of hyaluronic acid from heart valves, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:375-380, Jan. '54
See **LARSON, F. C., jt. auth.**
ALBRIGHT, E. C., and LARSON, F. C., Comparison of in vitro serum protein binding of thyroxin and triiodothyronine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 513-516, Nov. '53
DEJEAN, C., La sclèro-kératite tuberculeuse atypique expérimentale, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**: 316-320, '53
DEJMAL, V.: See JONAS, V., jt. auth.
DEKABAN, A., Human thalamus: anatomical, developmental and pathological study; division of human adult thalamus into nuclei by use of cyto-myeloarchitectonic method, J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:639-663, Dec. '53
Human thalamus; anatomical, developmental and pathological study; development of human thalamic nuclei, J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:63-97, Feb. '54
Management of multiple sclerosis patient, Canad.M. A.J. **70**:502-509, May '54
DeKAY, H. G.: See BELCASTRO, P. F., jt. auth.
de DEKEN-GRENSON, M., Etude de la vitesse de renouvellement du phosphore de l'acide ribonucléique dans des cellules effectuant une synthèse de protéines rapide et directement mesurable; le pancréas de souris, Biochim.et.biophys.acta **10**:480-481, March '53
de KOCK, L. L., Intra-glomerular tissues of carotid body, Acta anat. **21**:101-116, '54
De la--For proper names beginning with prefix "de la" see under "la" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"
DELAAGE, M.: See JOUVE, A., jt. auth.
DELACRETAZ, J., Etude d'un nouveau milieu de survie pour les tréponemès pâles, utilisable pour le test d'immobilisation (réaction de Nelson), Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:501-504, Sept.-Oct. '53
DELACROIX, A., Traitement des rhumatismes par l'émanatorium de Bourbonne-les-Bains, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:100-108, April '54
DELACROIX, R., RAMON, P., and LANIEZ, C., Anévrisme artério-veineux du hile coexistant avec un cancer pulmonaire, Lille chir. **8**:247-250, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **RIBET, M., jt. auth.**
SALEMBIER, J. J., and LANIEZ, C., Cancer de l'œsophage cervical; résection et reconstitution par voie intrathoraco-cervicale en un temps aux dépens de l'estomac, Lille chir. **8**:242-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
DELAFONTAINE, P., and others, Un nouveau cas de cancer greffé sur un méga-œsophage, Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**: 97-104, Jan. '54
DELAGE, J., Le problème de la déficience mentale chez l'enfant dans la province de Québec, Laval méd. **19**:614-623, May '54
See **NADEAU, G., jt. auth.**
DELAGE, J. M., Les syndromes hémorragiques; la coagulation, Laval méd. **18**:1372-1389, Dec. '53
Les syndromes hémorragiques; les épreuves de l'hémostase, Laval méd. **19**:214-230, Feb. '54
Les syndromes hémorragiques; les purpuras thrombocytopéniques, Laval méd. **19**:350-366, March '54
Les syndromes hémorragiques; thrombasthénies et purpuras non-thrombocytopéniques, Lavel méd. **19**:497-510, April '54
Les syndromes hémorragiques; l'hémophilie et les syndromes apparentés, Laval méd. **19**:624-636, May '54
DELAHA, E. C.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
DELAHANT, A. B.: See VORWALD, A. J., jt. auth.
DELAHAYE, G.: See SERVELLE, M., jt. auth.
DELAHAYE, R.: See VOORHOEVE, H. C., jt. auth.
de la HUERGA, J.: See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
DELAIRE, J.: See LEBOURG, L., jt. auth.
DeLAMATER, J. N., MICHAELSON, J. B., HALLMAN, F. A., and BLUMENTHAL, H., Investigation into hyaluronidase as factor in mechanism of tissue invasion by Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3**: 1-8, Jan. '54
See **HALLMAN, F. A., jt. auth.**
de LAMBERT, B. M., and GREENSLADE, N. F., Cystourethrography in male, M.J.Australia **1**:159-162, Jan. 30, '54
de LAMIRANDE, G., ALLARD, C., and CANTERO, A., Intracellular distribution of desoxyribonucleodepolymerase in normal rat liver, liver tumor, and liver of animals fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:35-40, Jan. '54
ALLARD, C., da COSTA, H. C., and CONTERO, A., Intracellular distribution of acid and alkaline ribonuclease in normal rat liver, Science **119**: 351-353, March 12, '54
DELANCY, H., MOWLEM, A., and ZIMMERMANN, B., Effect of surgery on extracellular water and electrolytes, S.Forum **4**:540-543, '53
DELANDTSHEER: See LAINE, jt. auth.
See **NAYRAC, jt. auth.**
DELANDTSHEER (Mme.): See LAINE, jt. auth.
See **NAYRAC, jt. auth.**
DELANEY, A. J., New instrument for cricothyroid tracheotomy, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:912, Nov.-Dec. '53

DELANEY, F. J.: See NADEAU, G., jt. auth.
DELANNOY, E., La transfusion sanguine dans le traitement de la maladie postopératoire, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**77-81, March '54
Les tumeurs secondaires des os, Rev.prat. **4:**1031-1034, April 11, '54
See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.
and BASTIN, P., L'"animation-réanimation" moderne, Minerva chir. **9:**414-415, May 15, '54
L'animation-réanimation en chirurgie, Minerva chir. **9:**415-416, May 15, '54
and GAUTIER, P., Dépistage des ulcérations plates de l'estomac au cours des hématémèses par l'examen radiographique d'urgence, Lyon chir. **49:**237-241, Feb.-March '54
and PARIS, J., Volumineux épithélioma colloïde (7 kgr. 500) abdominal à forme kystique chez un sujet opéré six ans auparavant d'un cancer colique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1375-1378, Dec. '53
DEVAMBEZ, J., and SOOTS, G., Faux kyste de la rate découvert à l'occasion d'une hémorragie après gastrectomie pour ulcère, Lille chir. **9:**99-101, March-April '54
GAUTIER, P., and DEVAMBEZ, J., Calcul du carrefour après cholecystectomie, Lille chir. **9:**11-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
GAUTIER, P., and GUIOT, Y., Pseudokyste du pancréas à évolution méso-colique, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1323-1325, Nov. '53
SOULIER, A., and GUIOT, Y., A propósito del tratamiento de las fracturas subtalámicas del calcáneo, Folia clin.internac. **3:**396-398, Oct. '53; A propos du traitement des fractures du calcanéum avec enfoncement thalamique, Lille chir. **9:**37-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
VANDENDORP, F., and LEMAITRE, G., L'examen radiologique d'urgence dans les hémorragies gastro-duodénales aiguës, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**78-80, '54
DELAPLAINE, R. P.: See HADDON, W., JR., jt. auth.
DELARUE, J., Diagnostic et traitement de l'actinomycose médastino-pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**917-918, Feb. 28, '54
See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
DELARUE, N. C., Problem of mammary carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**132-141, Feb. '54
Treatment of athletic injuries, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**408-416, April '54
DELASCIO, D., and CIARI, C., JR., Higroma do pescoço como causa de distócia, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**67-86, Feb. '54
See DELLIVENNERI, A., jt. auth.
See ZARAGOZA, A., jt. auth.
DeLASHMUTT, R. E., and KOLOZSI, W. A., Carcinoid tumors (argentaffinomas) of gastrointestinal tract: report of 12 cases, Gastroenterology **26:**743-753, May '54
de LASZLO, H., and HENSHAW, P. S., Plant materials used by primitive peoples to affect fertility, Science **119:**626-631, May 7, '54
DELAUNAY, A., and DUGÉ de BERNONVILLE, C., Modifications du pouvoir déchaînant d'un extrait de tissu, chez des animaux sensibilisés à cet extrait. Sous l'influence du salicylate de sodium, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**518-520, April '54
See BAZIN, S., jt. auth.
and LEBRUN, J., Inhibition de la diapédèse leucocytaire et lésions viscérales observées chez des animaux soumis à une hypothermie expérimentale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**520-523, April '54
See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.
DELAUNAY, P., Les débuts de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine (1902-1940), Hist.méd. **3:**9-61, Nov. '53
DELAUNOIS, A. L.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
de la VEGA, F.: See HENSCHEL, A., jt. auth.
DeLAWTER, DeW. E., Thyroid abnormalities found on cancer detection examination, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**200-201, April '54
DELAY, J., LAINÉ, B., and BENDA, P., Comas insuliniques et stéroïdes urinaires, Encéphale **43:**149-165, '54
THUILLIER, J., and VOLMAT, R., Métabolisme cérébral et vitamines du complexe B, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1488-1494, April 10, '54
LAINÉ, B., AZIMA, H., and PUECH, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'homeóstasie dans la schizophrénie et les autres psychoses (étude comparative des courbes de rétablissement de quelques éléments minéraux sanguins, du Ph, et de la réserve alcaline avant et après stress), Encéphale **42:**385-406, '53
DELAYRE, J.: See LANVIN, M., jt. auth.
DELBARRE, F., Les traitements modernes en rhumatologie, Presse méd. **61:**1683-1684, Dec. 19, '53
See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
DELBEKE, M. J.: See HOOFT, C., jt. auth.
DELCOUR, H., Hibernation et choc hémorragique, Anesth.et analg. **11:**170-174, Feb. '54
DELCOURT: See PLASSE, G., jt. auth.
DELCOURT, A., A propos de l'activité estérasique et lipasique du sérum sanguin et du suc pancréatique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**703-710, Nov. '53
and van der HOEDEN, R., Pseudocholinestérase et affections hépatiques: à propos d'une nouvelle technique de détermination, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**102-109, Feb. '54
See van der HOEDEN, R., jt. auth.
DELCOURT, R., and van der HOEDEN, R., Péricolite métastatique distale et proximale secondaire à un carcinome gastrique polymorphe, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**807-814, Dec. '53
DELCOURT, P., Considérations sur le traitement de la pseudarthrose congénitale du tibia, Acta chir. belg. **52:**801-813, Nov. '53
DELCOURT, R.: See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.
See DELCOURT, A., jt. auth.
See van der HOEDEN, R., jt. auth.
DELE BOE, FRANCOIS (1614-1672)
Sylvius Franciscus (François de Le Boë); founder of doctrine on tuberculosis, [R. Bochalli] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**39-40, Jan. '54 G
DeLEE, S. T., Trends in natural childbirth, Journal-Lancet **74:**215-221, June '54
DELEHANTY, EDWARD: See Obituaries
DELERUE, J., and COURTIN, P., Deux observations de melaena à début intra-utérin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5:**451-453, '53
Prophylaxie et traitement des hémorragies de la délivrance par le méthergin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5:**582-584, '53
DELEUZE, R.: See MARION, P., jt. auth.
DELFS, H., Über Netz- und Darmverwachsungsbefunde bei gynäkologischen Erst- und Re-Laparotomien, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1841-1855, '53
DELGADO, J. M. R.: See Rodriguez Delgado, J. M.
DELGADO FEBRES TEST: See Gallbladder, physiology
DELIGNE, P.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
DeLILLY, M. R.: See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
DELINOTTE, P., Sur l'emploi du'une bandelette cutanée dans la suspension du col vésical, J. belge urol. **22:**1-3, Oct. '53
DELINQUENCY
challenge of juvenile delinquency, [H. Bakwin] J. Pediat. **44:**338-342, March '54
delinquency and control, [J. J. Michaels] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:**258-265, April '54
etiology of antisocial behavior in delinquents and psychopaths, [A. M. Johnson & S. A. Szurek] J.A.M.A. **154:**814-817, March 6, '54
interrelations of delinquency and neurosis: analysis of 2 cases (Bachelard lecture), [A. Peto] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27:**1-14, '54
juvenile delinquency at reformatory level, [J. Lerner] Maryland M.J. **3:**220-224, May '54
psychiatric orientation in juvenile court setting, [C. L. Langsam & O. B. Markey] Ohio M.J. **50:**34-38, Jan. '54
recent American study of juvenile delinquency, [M. Verdun] Presse méd. **62:**697-698, May 1, '54 F
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
acute delirium, neurotoxicosis, malignant syndrome and syndrome of irritation, [J. Golse & Morel] Encéphale **42:**422-454, '53 F
acute delirium; pathogenesis and therapy, [O. Lingjærde] Nord.med. **51:**742-746, May 28, '54 N
delirious perception; study of phenomenon, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**13-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
therapy, ganglioplegia in severe postoperative delirium; case, [G. Kropf & V. Ménager] Anesth.et analg. **10:**623-624, Dec. '53 F
tremens, after-image and optokinetic effects; contribution to study of visual hallucinations, [F. Morel & P. Schifferli] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2:**339-347, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
critique of delirium memories, [L. Martin-Santos] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 320-339, Oct. '53 S
delirium of acute alcoholics, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Rev.prat. **3:**2409-2418, Dec. 11, '53 F
delirium tremens treated by means of neurovegetative block derived from technic of artificial

DELIRIUM, tremens--Continued
hibernation; 6 cases, [I. Sanquineti & R. Laricchia] Minerva med. **2**:1469-1473, Nov. 17, '53 I
hepatic abnormalities in alcoholics, [C. M. Leevy, I. Patrylo & W. Doody] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 568-575, Dec. '53
magnesium deficiency after prolonged parenteral fluid administration and after chronic alcoholism complicated by delirium tremens, [E. B. Flink & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:169-183, Feb. '54
DELISLE, C.: See REDISCH, W., jt. auth.
DELIUS, L., Einige praktisch wichtige und aktuelle Fragen in der Diagnostik und Prognostik der Herzkrankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 485-493, April 10, '54
DELL, P.: See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.
See HIEBEL, G., jt. auth.
See HUGELIN, A., jt. auth.
Della--For proper names beginning with prefix "della" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DELLAERT, R., Mode of contact with problem child, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1030-1035, Nov. 15, '53 Du
DellaMONICA, E. S.: See ZITTLE, C. A., jt. auth.
DELLAPORTA, A. N., Comparison of scleral resection and scleral folding in experimental shortening of eye, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:525-534, April '54
Endodiathermy; method for sealing macular holes by transbulbar coagulation, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:649-656, May '54
DELLA VIDA, B. L., and MORANDI, A., Sull'azione dell'estere etilico dell'acido 3-3´(4-ossicumarinil) acetico (tromexan), Clin.terap. **6**:245-255, March '54
Delle--For proper names beginning with prefix "delle" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DELLEPIANE, G., Chirurgia ginecologica vaginale per affezioni benigne, Minerva ginec. **5**:749-781, Dec. 15, '53
Sindrome da incarceramento uovo-tumorale in corso di gravidanza al 5º mese complicata da fibromioma uterino, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:1-2, Feb. 15, '54
DELLIVENNERI, A., DELASCIO, D., GIORDANO, C., and AMARAL, V. T., Tuberculose da glândula mamária, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:785-828, Dec. '53
Del LOVE, B., JR., and others, Antibacterial action of tetracycline: comparisons with oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:25-29, Jan. '54
DELMAS, A., and PERTUISET, B., La topométrie cranio-encéphalique; étude comparative des coordonnées structurales droites et gauches (centre médian, noyau amygdalien et anse putamino caudée), Presse méd. **62**:458-462, March 24, '54
DELMAS, J. L.: See FERRET, P., jt. auth.
DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Sur le mécanisme du tonus musculaire strié, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:605-608, Dec. 1-8, '53
Les délires alcooliques aigus, Rev.prat. **3**:2409-2418, Dec. 11, '53
Notions physiologiques nouvelles sur le muscle strié humain, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1296-1309, March 22, '54
VERDEAU, J., and LOISEAU, P., Formes neuropsychiques de l'intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone. A propos d'un cas d'intoxication par un extincteur d'incendie, Arch.mal.profess. **15**:21-25, '54
DELMONICO, J. E., JR.: See STORER, J., jt. auth.
DELMOTE, M., and CLAY, A., Les sympathomes embryonnaires rétro-péritonéaux, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:207-213, Jan. 14, '54
See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.
DELOGU, A., La prova del fenomeno del Phi nello studio della corrispondenza retinica degli strabici, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:555-566, Nov. '53
DELON, J., and others, Traitement de la maladie œdémateuse du Sevrage par le plasma intra-péritonéal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:898-899, Oct. 30-Nov. 8, '53
DELON, P.: See NATAF, R., jt. auth.
DeLONG, P.: See MULLEN, C. R., jt. auth.
DELONG, R. P., Revascularization of rat liver following interruption of its arterial supply, S.Forum **4**: 388-392, '53
DELONG, V., and DOLENEK, A., Quelques problèmes sur la pathologie de la cornée. Sur l'apparition des formations cristallines, Ophthalmologica **127**: 142-146, March '54
DELONG, V.--Continued
and WIEDERMANN, B., Porphyria (acute and mixed form); autopsic and laboratory diagnosis, Casop. lék.česk. **93**:457-463, April 23, '54 Cz
See WIEDERMANN, B., jt. auth.
DELORD, M., Chondromatose trachéo-bronchique (tracheopathia osteochondroplastica), J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:45-48, '54
DELORE, P., CHAPUY, A., and BLANC, J., Volumineux diverticule de la petite courbure associé à un cancer prépylorique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 211-216, Feb. '54
de LORIMIER, A. A., John Jay Moore, 1888-1953, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:340-341, Feb. '54
See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.
See STRANGE, V. M., jt. auth.
DELORME, CHARLES (1584-1678)
health resort physician at Bourbon-l'Archambault, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **61**:1786-1788, Dec. 25, '53 F
DELORME, G.: See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.
DELORT, J.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
DELORY, G. E.: See ISRAELS, S., jt. auth.
De los--For proper names beginning with prefix "de los" see under "los" with exception of English and American names which file under "de"
DELOYERS, L., and HUBINONT, P. O., Un service hospitalier de transfusion sanguine; "le Centre Albert Hustin," Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53**:82-97, March '54
and MOYSON, F., Comment améliorer les résultats chirurgicaux immédiats et lointains du carcinome de l'estomac (revue de 150 cas), Acta clin. belg. **8**:629-646, Nov.-Dec. '53
DELP, M. H.: See RANKIN, T. J., jt. auth.
See REISSMANN, K. R., jt. auth.
See Van CITTERS, R. L., jt. auth.
DELPH, JOHN FRANCIS: See Obituaries
DELPLACE, Y.: See TARA, S., jt. auth.
See VERNE, J. M., jt. auth.
DELPORTE, T. V.: See DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.
DELRIO, J. M. A., and GUASTAVINO, G. N., Hepatoma con recidivas y amiloidosis, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Buenos Aires **37**: 625-638, Nov. 18, '53
DELSOL, M.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
DELTHIL, P., Essais d'alimentation complémentaire chez les prématurés, Pédiatrie **8**:917-924, '53
L'intolérance au saccharose chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **61**:1643-1645, Dec. 12, '53
DeLUCA, H. A.: See RIEDEL, B. E., jt. auth.
DELUCCHI, J. R.: See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.
DELUSIONS
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.
delusion of parasitosis; successful care with antipellagrous treatment, [I. Aleshire] J.A.M.A. **155**: 15-17, May 1, '54
delusional reduplication of parts of body, [E. A. Weinstein, R. L. Kahn, S. Malitz & J. Rozanski] Brain **77**:45-60, March '54
psychopathology of delusions, [A. J. Bachrach] Psychiatry **16**:375-380, Nov. '53
sex offenders and delusional accusations, [A. Merland & G. Jullien] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:220-222, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
de DEL VALLE, C. A. M.: See HARISPE, C. M., jt. auth.
DELWICHE, C. C.: See BREGOFF, H. M., jt. auth.
See CHAO, F. C., jt. auth.
DELZOTTO, L., Sul valore dell'estratto ipofisario posteriore nella prova di concentrazione renale, Urologia **20**:547-556, Dec. 20, '53
DE-MA (sulfonamide mixture): See Eyes, diseases; Genitals, diseases
DEMANCHE, R., A propos du contrôle sérologique du traitement de la syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:440-444, Nov.-Dec. '53
DEMARET, J., and MOONS, H., Modification apportée à la forme du clou pour les interventions d'enclouage intramédullaire, Acta chir.belg. **52**:740-744, Oct. '53
DeMARSH, O. B.: See KAUTZ, J., jt. auth.
DEMARTIAL, FILHOULAUD and LOUBET, Manifestations subocclusives dues à une tumeur kystique juxta-iléale chez une fillette de 7 ans, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1169-1173, Sept.-Oct. '53
DEMARTINI, F. E.: See GROKOEST, A. W., jt. auth.
See BEVANS, M., jt. auth.
DEMBOWSKI, U., Morphologische Befunde nach Arterienencurettage und Venentransplantation bei Thrombangiitis obliterans, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 542-548, '53

DEMECOLCINE (colchicum alkaloid): See Cancer, precancerous conditions; Leukemia, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Tumors, therapy
DEMEESTER, G.: See LEUSEN, I., jt. auth.
de MELLO, L., VOUGHT, R. L., and PORTELLA, O. B., A prevenção da sífilis congênita, An.Brasil. ginec. **36:**193-200, Oct. '53
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insantiy; Stupor; etc.
present status of localization, [L. B. Alford] South. M.J. **47:**512-514, May '54
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
presenile: See Dementia, senile
senile, brain changes in certain presenile and senile psychoses, [G. Vraa-Jensen] Nord.med. **51:**733-737, May 28, '54 Da
intravenous sodium iodide in treatment of advanced senile psychosis and arteriosclerotic cerebrovascular disease, [W. P. Wilson & L. B. Hohman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 351-354, Oct. '53
median center of thalamus, [G. Cozzo] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 28-47, Aug. '53 I
with special histopathologic findings; angiopathy with vascular and perivascular pathology, [L. Agostini & E. Benincasa-Stagni] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**269-297, June '53 I
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
activity of general sense horizons in schizophrenic delusional experiences, [H. Müller-Suur] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:** 38-44, '54 G
analysis of absurd phenomena of schizophrenics in relation to surrealism, [G. Roi] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14:** 605-625, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
attitudes of schizophrenics with respect to life and death, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**324-332, Sept. '53 S
case of literary inspiration in patient, [R. González Mas] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **22:** 71-78, Feb. '54 S
certain manifestations of insufficiency of internal inhibition and inertia of nervous processes in patients, [E. A. Rushkevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:** 158-163, '54 R
chronic reactions, [R. M. Counts & P. F. Regan] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:** 47-60, Jan. '54
clinical reactions to sodium amytal (amobarbital), pervitin (methamphetamine) hydrochloride, mescaline sulfate and d-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD25), [H. H. Pennes] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 95-112, Feb. '54
clinical-genealogic contribution to problem of pernicious catatonia, [H. Knoll] Arch.Psychiat. **192:** 1-33, '54 G
critical flicker frequency for paretics and schizophrenics, [R. P. Irvine] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**87-88, Jan. '54
disorders of body image in thalamic diseases and in schizophrenia; comparative psychopathologic study, [W. Klages] Arch.Psychiat. **192:** 130-142, '54 G
diurnal cycle in blood eosinophils and body temperature; study in chronic schizophrenic and non-psychotic groups, [G. E. Hobbs, E. S. Goddard & J. A. F. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**533-536, May '54
electrocardiogram in catatonia, [A. Sanguinetti & G. Tumiotto] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 835-851, '53 I
histamine tolerance, [J. D. Lucy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:** 629-639, May '54
in twins; case, [R. P. Bartfan] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol. méd. **1:** 294-297, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
methodologic and critical aspects of end of world experience in schizophrenics, [B. Callieri & A. Semerari] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:** 55-77, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
numeric classification of responses in Rorschach test; clinical application in neurotics and schizophrenics, [E. de Renzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:** 33-42, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
performance of schizophrenics on social concepts, [M. Whiteman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:** 266-271, April '54
physiologic analysis of manifestations of depersonalization, [S. L. Levin] Zhur.nevropat.e psikhiat.(no. 11) **53:** 847-853, '53 R
psychophysiologic investigations in experimental psychoses: results of exhibition of d-lysergic acid diethylamide to psychiatric patients, [B. Sloane & J. W. Lovett Doust] J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 129-144, Jan. '54
"queerness" in psychopaths and schizophrenics, [L. Binswanger] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:** 127-151, Feb.-March '54 G
relationship between capacity for abstraction in schizophrenia and physiologic response to autonomic drugs (with special regard to methacholine), [A. Meadow, M. Greenblatt, D. H. Funkenstein & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 332-338, Oct. '53
remission; problems of evaluation of working capacity and rehabilitation, [V. M. Morozov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:** 770-774, '53 R
Rorschach and schizophrenia, [L. Massigman] Riv. neurol. **24:** 63-113, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
schizophrenia and social structure, [A. B. Hollingshead & F. C. Redlich] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 695-701, March '54
schizophrenic development of psychasthenia through syndrome of exterior action; clinical study, [D. de Caro] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 298-315, June '53 I
schizophrenic reaction time responses to variable preparatory intervals, [C. A. Knehr] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 585-588, Feb. '54
somatology of periodic catatonia, [R. Gjessing] Arch. Psychiat. **191:** 191-219; 220-246; 247-296; 297-326, '53 G
statistical study on frequency and theme of delusional ideas in schizophrenia, [B. Pauleikhoff] Arch.Psychiat. **191:** 341-350, '54 G
symposium: psychology of schizophrenia, [various authors] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:** 113-156, '54
blood in, comparative studies on blood protein of normal persons and chronic catatonics, [W. Rümmele] Confinia neurol. **14:** 32-50, '54 G
homeostasis in schizophrenia and other psychoses; comparative study of reestablishment curves of certain mineral elements of blood, of pH and alkaline reserve before and after stress, [J. Delay, B. Lainé, H. Azima & J. Puech] Encéphale **42:** 385-406, '53 F
hypocalcemia in catatonic syndromes, [M. S. &. T. V. Kakhana] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:** 759-761, '53 R
plasma glutamic acid levels in health and disease; report on hospitalized schizophrenics, [M. D. Sackler, R. H. Sanders, A. M. Sackler & R. R. Sackler] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15:** 26-31, Jan.-March '54
tolerance to dextrose, [F. Marzi] Cervello **30:** 229-236, May 15, '54 I
complications and sequels, abnormal nutritional states, [P. Parin] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 231-243, '53 G
epilepsy-schizophrenia antagonism, [E. Motta] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 787-817, '53 I
psychodynamics of peptic ulcer pathogenesis in hospitalized patients, [M. M. Katz] Psychosom. Med. **16:** 47-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
diagnosis, sodium amytal (amobarbital) Rorschach in incipient schizophrenia, [M. Zuckerman, S. Izner & R. Leiser] Dis.Nerv.System **15:** 49-54, Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, [J. R. Martínez Díaz] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 346-347, Oct. '53 S
antecedent factors in family histories of 392 schizophrenics, [C. W. Wahl] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 668-676, March '54
behavior disorders of schizophrenia type following cured tuberculous meningitis, [M. Schachter] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 847-852, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
benzoic acid detoxication in patients, [B. Graetz, M. Reiss & G. Waldon] J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 145-148, Jan. '54
"capacity to split"; pathogenesis of schizophrenia in light of its association with mirror movements, [M. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 61-66, Jan. '54
is there special activity in pituitary-adrenocortical system of schizophrenics in sense of permanent stress? Results of uropepsin studies, [B. Patzig & W. P. Schmitz] Nervenarzt **25:** 104-111, March '54 G
new approach; result of year's research, [A. Hoffer, H. Osmond & J. Smythies] J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 29-45, Jan. '54
question of anatomic cerebral changes, [V. Braitenberg] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 365-367, April 2, '54 G
regressive adaptation process, [R. Fischer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 315-333, Oct.-Nov. '53 G

DEMENTIA PRAECOX, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
schizoid (prepsychotic personality), [J. J. Nannarello] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:237-249, Sept. '53
transition of compulsion neurosis into schizophrenia in light of catamnesis, [C. Müller] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:218-225, '53 G
heredity, clinical-genealogic contribution to problem of pernicious catatonia, [H. Knoll] Arch.Psychiat. **192**:1-33, '54 G
history, convulsion therapy of psychoses in eighteenth century, [C. W. Simon] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:119-120, Feb. '54 G
from dementia praecox to schizophrenia, [E. Stransky] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:319-330, '53 G
in infants and children, diagnostic criteria in childhood schizophrenia; review of major trends in literature, [S. W. Friedman] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:41-51, March '54
schizophrenic pattern of behavior in child with brain injury, [D. S. Fuller] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:52-58, March '54
metabolism in, glucose tolerance test; effect on formed elements of blood of glucose and epinephrine, [D. A. Freedman, M. Sabshin, H. E. King & B. O'Reardon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:31-42, Jan. '54
significance of abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenic and manic-depressive psychoses, [M. D. Altschule] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:308-310, May '54
somatologic research; significance of carbohydrate deficiency, [O. Lingjærde] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:114-133, '53 G
pathology, cerebral ventricles, [F. Morel & E. Wildi] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:1-10, Jan. '54 F
histopathologic changes in brain; critical review, [M. R. Weinstein] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:539-553, May '54
histopathologic changes in hypertoxic schizophrenia, [V. A. Romasenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.10) **53**:762-769, '53 R
pathologic anatomy of schizophrenic states, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale **43**97-120, '54 F
prognosis, treatment milieu; importance, [S. E. Willis] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:704-712, May '54
therapy: See also Dementia Praecox, history
[H. Hoff & O. H. Arnold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:345-352, May 21, '54 G
anterior cingulectomy; clinical results, [P. M. Tow & R. W. Armstrong] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:46-61, Jan. '54
associated amphetamine shock and ganglioplegics in agitated schizophrenia, [E. Motta] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **15**:75-83, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
behavior of histaminase potency of human serum during psychiatric therapy, [P. Taverna] Rass. studi psichiat. **43**:43-54, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
cooperative multiple-choice apparatus (cooperative learning as therapy in chronic schizophrenia), [H. N. Peters & O. D. Murphree] Science **119**:189-191, Feb. 5, '54
critique of psychiatric and psychologic research on insulin treatment, [H. P. David] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:774-776, April '54
disordered cerebral reactions in patients demonstrated by body temperature changes during sulfur therapy; preliminary report, [V. V. Znamenskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**:753-758, '53 R
doubtful efficacy of insulin, [R. de Alarcón Trigueros] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:308-319, Oct. '53 S
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in psychotic illnesses, [J. B. Cohn, G. A. Steckler & J. Rubinstein] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:161-175, Oct.-Dec. '53
effects of electroshock on cortical and intracerebral electroactivity of brain, [J. M. Rodriquez Delgado, L. Alexander & H. Hamlin] Confinia neurol. **13**:287-294, '53
epilepsy as sequel of prolonged shock therapy, [L. Foss] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:236-239, April 1, '54 N
evaluation of biologic treatment; histamine therapy, [Y. Rouleau & others] Laval méd. **19**:13-23, Jan. '54 F
hematology of insulin shock coma; facts and possibilities, [E. Corradini] Cervello **30**:57-76, Jan. 15, '54 I
hyaluronidase in insulin coma therapy, [W. M. Gysin & J. L. Wilson] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:138-141, May '54
isoniazid in chronic patient, [I. F. Bennett, D. Cohen & E. Starer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:54-65, Jan. '54
lobotomy, [L. M. da Silva, D. G. da Costa & E. P. Nunes] J.brasil.psiquiat. **3**:3-13, Jan.-March '54 P
methods and limitations of deep analysis, [H. Göppert] Nervenarzt **25**:205-206, May '54 G
ophthalmologic findings in electronarcosis, [G. Venturi & G. Pacifico] Boll.ocul. **33**:40-51, Jan. '54 I
organic brain damage and clinical improvement following protracted insulin coma, [E. Revitch] Psychiat.Quart. **28**:72-92, Jan. '54
problem of activated psychosis in insulin therapy, [E. Herzog] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:48-76, '53 G
prolonged sleep; preliminary report, [M. Y. Sereyskiy, M. S. Zeleva & L. I. Lando] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**:775-784, '53 R
psychotherapy; [G. Benedetti] Nervenarzt **25**:197-201, May '54 G
psychotherapy, [M. Bleuler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:841-842, May 21, '54 G
psychotherapy of dementia praecox and borderline cases, [E. Kretschmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:299-300, Feb. 19, '54 G
psychotherapy of schizophrenia and its transitional forms, [E. Kockel] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72**:187-210, '53 G
pyridoxine in control of motor excitement during insulin cure, [J. Sayk] Nervenarzt **25**:206-207, May '54 G
responses to painful stimulus before and after lobotomy, [D. Karp & B. D. Burns] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:15-39, Jan. '54
results of psychiatric treatments with control series; 25 year study (with special reference to shock treatment), [E. D. Bond] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:561-566, Feb. '54
results of treatment in psychoses--with control series (25 year study), [E. D. Bond & H. H. Morris, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:881-887, June '54
successful restoration of schizophrenics following long-term intensive psychotherapy, [D. M. Hamilton] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:579-584, Feb. '54
therapy of chronic schizophrenia by means of associated electroshock, pantothenic acid and nicotinamide, [R. Belsanti] Rass.studi psichiat. **43**:114-119, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
treatment milieu; importance in prognosis, [S. E. Willis] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:704-712, May '54
treatment of periodic relapsing catatonia (with special reference to thyroxin and thyroid extracts), [L. Danziger & J. A. Kindwall] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:35-43, Feb. '54
DEMEROL: See Meperidine
DEMETRIADES, T. D., Der arterielle Blutdruck beim Schwindelanfall ist niedriger als der reelle, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:146-151, '54
DEMEULENAERE, L., Stéatose hépatique et antibiotiques, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:791-795, Dec. '53
and BOELS, W., L'entérite fulminante à staphylocoques, complication de l'administration d'antibiotiques; considérations sur une lésion hépatique concomitante à localisation portale, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:44-54, Jan. '54
and WIEME, R. J., Cortisone, méthylandrostènediol et foie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:16-28, Jan. '54
DEMING, M. V.: See ALBUM, M. M., jt. auth.
DEMING, N. P.: See PORTER, V. S., jt. auth.
DEMING, Q. B., Association of polyuria and albuminuria with hypertension of unilateral renal origin, A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:197-204, Feb. '54
and GERBODE, F., Observations on sodium balance in patients undergoing mitral valvotomy, S.Forum **4**:18-23, '53
Salt administration after mitral valvotomy, Ann.Surg. **139**:143-147, Feb. '54
DEMIRLEAU, J., and TIBI, R., Anévrysme artériel du tronc brachio-céphalique ouvert dans les bronches, Mém. Acad.chir. **80**:154-158, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
COHEN, H. H., and RENAULD, B., A propos des neuf premiers rétrécissements mitraux opérés en Tunisie, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:175-176, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54

DEMJEN, S., Free skin graft in therapy of fresh skin defects following trauma or surgical interventions, Rozhl.chir. **33**:11-16, '54 Cz

DEMLING, L., Temperaturmessungen in intraabdominellen Gefässen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 557-559, '54

Die Proteinkomponenten der geschädigten Leber, Gastroenterologia **81**:129-152, March '54

Neoplasmen im Elektrophoresebild, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/154-I/157, April 10, '54

See KINZLMEIER, H., jt. auth.

KINZLMEIER, H., and HENNING, N., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Strukturelementen der Zelle, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1103-1104, Dec. 1, '53

Über die quantiative Zusammensetzung der Organproteine. (Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:416-430, '54

DEMMER, F., Paronychia phlegmonosa; ein lästiges, unter Umständen auch gefährliches Leiden!, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:133, Feb. 5, '54

Ueber die Gefahren der Rückenlehne, über Lagerung und das Frühaufstehen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:208-209, March 13, '54

Zur Radikaloperation des Mammakarzinoms und über die eingeschränkte Radikaloperation, Krebsarzt **9**:65-82, April '54

DEMMLER, W., and KLINGBEIL, M., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen zur lokalen Antihistaminanwendung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 10-13, Jan. 2, '54

DEMOLE, M.: See RENTCHNICK, P., jt. auth.

DEMONS-MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors

De MOOR, J. C., Individual differences in oxygen debt curves related to mechanical efficiency and sex, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:460-466, Feb. '54

DEMOREST, B. H.: See MILDER, B., jt. auth.

de MOWBRAY, R. R., LLEWELLYN SMITH, S. H., and SYMONDS, W. J. C., Hypoparathyroidism and pseudo-hypoparathyroidism, Brit.M.J. **1**:903-909, April 17, '54

DEMPSEY, M. E., and WILSON, R. H., Normal human oxygen saturation of arterial blood as determined by gasometric analysis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 791-797, May '54

DEMPSEY, W. S., Mobile left lobe of liver; report of 2 cases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:287, April '54

DEMPSTER, G. O. L.: See WHITE, H. A., jt. auth.

DEMPSTER, K. R.: See de VERE, R. D., jt. auth.

DEMPSTER, W. J., Present status and future prospects of homologous tissue transplantation, Tr. M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**: 85-99, '53

Effects of cortisone on homotransplanted kidney, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:253-282, Sept. 15, '53

Anurias following kidney transplantation, Acta med. scandinav. **148**:91-100, '54

DEMUNBRUN, T. W.: See LEVKOFF, A. H., jt. auth.

DEMY, N. G., and GEWANTER, A. P., Correlation of upper lobe vascularization with certain congenital intracardiac shunts, Radiology **62**:329-336, March '54

DEN, H.: See SINKOFF, M. W., jt. auth.

DENARD, Y.: See DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.

See MERIEL, P., jt. auth.

de NAVASQUEZ, S., and HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., Endogenous lipoid pneumonia with special reference to carcinoma of lung, Thorax **9**:35-37, March '54

DENBOER, D.: See SUNDBERG, R. D., jt. auth.

DENCER, D., Cross-leg flap operation, Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **6**:310-314, Jan. '54

DENECKE, H. J., Erfahrungen bei der permaxillären Entfernung von retrobulbär gelegenen Orbitalcavernomen und -cysten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:416-420, '54

DENECKE, K., Behandlung der Arteriitis mit der Blockade des neurovegetativen Systems, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 152-155, '54

Sakraler Zugang für die Operation des Wirbelgleitens, Medizinische, pp. 160-162, Jan. 30, '54

DENET, J. C., A propos du taux d'invalidité des ulcus gastro-duodénaux en pensions militaires, Ann. méd.lég. **33**:311-313, Dec. '53

DENGUE

diagnosis, is red fever of Congo an exanthematous form of Q fever? [P. Le Gac & P. Giroud] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:976-985, '53 F

DENHAM, S. W., and FORAKER, A. G., Cell growth and dehydrogenase activity: histochemical enzyme study of primary squamous-cell carcinoma of Bartholin's gland, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1151-1154, May '54

See FORAKER, A. G., jt. auth.

DENHOFF, E.: See LAUFER, M. W., jt. auth.

DENIAUD, J., Considérations épidémiologiques sur le paludisme dans la région du lac de Homs, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**:74-80, Jan.-March '54

DeNICOLA, R. R., Pathognomonic abdominal sign for Meckel's diverticulitis, J.A.M.A. **154**:1083-1085, March 27, '54

Acute poisoning from use of isopropyl alcohol as "bone prep," M.Times **82**:342-344, May '54

Duodenal diverticulo-jejunostomy, Postgrad.Med. **15**:489-492, June '54

DENIG OPERATION: See Trachoma, therapy

DENISON, G. A., Sharing community job of industrial health; experience of local health officer with industrial health council, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 432-438, April '54

DENISON, M. E., and ZARROW, M. X., Eosinophils of blood during prolonged exposure to cold and chronic administration of cortisone acetate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 433-437, March '54; correction **86**:xvii, Aug.-Sept. '54

DENIZ, N.: See KING, H., jt. auth.

DENJEAN, B.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.

DENK, W., Carl Freiherr von Rokitansky zum 150. Geburtstag, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:129-130, Feb. 26, '54

DENNARD, D. A.: See EWING, W. H., jt. auth.

DENNEHY, T.: See LAMPHIER, T. A., jt. auth.

DENNIE, C. C., T.Gale, man of mystery, New York J.Med. **54**:400-405, Feb. 1, '54

DENNINGER, K., Nikotin und Neurohypophyse, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**: 79-81, Feb. '54

Der negative Thymoltest beim Verschlussikterus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 213-215, Feb. 5, '54

DENNIS, C., Current procedure in management of obstruction of small intestine, J.A.M.A. **154**: 463-468, Feb. 6, '54

NELSON, C. A., and ANKNER, F. J., Utilization of wound splints and through-and-through figure-of-8 sutures of stainless steel wire for abdominal closure in presence of poor wound expectancy, S.Forum **4**:601-607, '53

DENNIS, E. W., and BERBERIAN, D. A., Chemotherapeutic properties of Win 5047, (mantomide) new synthetic amebacide, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:554-560, May '54

DENNIS, R. H., Simple procedure for treatment of alkali burns of eye, J.Maine M.A. **45**:32-34; 49, Feb. '54

DENNIS, W. H.: See REHM, W. S., jt. auth.

DENNISON, A. D., JR., Evaluation of the cardiac in industry, Indust.Med. **23**:163-165, April '54

DENNISON, W. M., Choledochus cyst in childhood, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:113-117, Jan. '54

DENNY, M. B.: See FRANK, W. W., jt. auth.

DENNY-BROWN, D., and BANKER, B. Q., Amorphosynthesis from left parietal lesion, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:302-313, March '54

DENOIX, P. F., Présentation d'une nomenclature classification des cancers basée sur un atlas, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:769-771, '53

DENOLIN, H., de COSTER, A., and SALONIKIDES, N., Aspects physiopathologiques de la circulation pulmonaire: le problème de l'hypertension pulmonaire chronique, Acta clin.belg. **8**: 647-706, Nov.-Dec. '53

See de COSTER, A., jt. auth.

DENSITOMETER: See Laboratories, apparatus

DENSON, J. S.: See CARLSON, C. O., jt. auth.

DENSTAD, T., and DIGRANES, J., Planigraphy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**: 116-124, '54

DENSTEDT, O. F.: See PAPPIUS, H. M., jt. auth.

DENT, C. E., Renal amino-aciduria, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**: 229-232, '54

and PHILPOT, G. R., Xanthinuria; inborn error (or deviation) of metabolism, Lancet **1**:182-185, Jan. 23, '54

DENT, E. Du B., JR., Primary adenocarcinoma of appendix: report of 3 cases, Mil.Surgeon **114**: 191-195, March '54

DENT, J. N., Study of regenerates emanating from limb transplants with reversed proximodistal polarity in adult newt, Anat.Rec. **118**:841-856, April '54

DENT, J. Y., and HOBSON, J. A., Discussion on management of alcoholic in general practice, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:331-334, May '54

DENTAKI, C.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.

DENTI, A., and BERNARDI, M., La retinopatia dell'immaturo; osservazioni cliniche e statistiche, Minerva med. **1**:616-620, March 3, '54

DENTIFRICES
therapeutic dentifrices: panel discussion, [various authors] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:1-32, Jan. '54
DENTISTRY
See also Teeth
accidents in odontology, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-méd. **67**:345-349, May 2-9, '53 P
basic principles for organization of school dental service, [M. de M. Chaves & J. M. Fraenkel] Rev.Serv.espec.saude pub. **5**:469-483, Dec. '52 P
dental care services for school children--first and second treatment series, Woonsocket, R. I., [F. E. Law, C. E. Johnson & J. W. Knutson] Pub. Health Rep. **68**:1192-1198, Dec. '53
dental care services for school children; third and fourth treatment series, Richmond, Ind., [G. E. Waterman & J. W. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 247-254, March '54
dental public health accomplishments and predictions, [J. W. Knutson] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:331-338, March '54
dentistry and orthodontics as health services, [O. A. Oliver] Ann.Dent. **13**:56-60, June '54
hemorrhages of dental origin; prophylaxis and general therapy, [P. Izarn] Montpellier méd. **45**: 199-207, Feb. '54 F
medical officer looks at dental public health program, [L. W. C. Sturgeon] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:356-362, Oct. '53
partnership in dental health, [N. A. Rockefeller] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1221-1224, Dec. '53
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry
economics, public dental service in Norway, [K.Gard] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:251-261, March '54
education, history of Wisconsin Dental College, [R. W. Edwards] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**: 154-163, March-April '54
predicting academic success in New York State medical and dental schools, [S. N. Tinkelman] J.M.Educ. **29**:35-41, March '54
history: See also Dentistry, education
medical legislation in beginning of the profession in colonial Brazil; interest in history of odontology, [E. S. Cunha] Rev.brasil.hist.med. (no. 3) **4**: 183-187, '53 P
medicine and dentistry, alarm reaction, general adaptation syndrome and role of stress and of adaptive hormones in dental medicine, [H. Selye] Oral Surg. **7**:355-367, April '54
allergy problems from point of view of stomatodontologist, [M. Spreng] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:51-58, '53 G
approach to problem of facial pain, [H. H. Weisengreen, R. G. Agnew, L. R. Borland & D. A. Collins] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:33-43, Jan. '54
dentist looks at field of dermatology, [A. C. Curtis & M. T. Fliegelman] Oral Surg. **7**:161-171, Feb. '54
growing interdependence of medicine and dentistry, [O. B. Coomer] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:106-110, Feb. '54
precancerous manifestations in oral cavity with special consideration of dentist's role in cancer prophylaxis, [J. Hertz] Nord.med. **51**:393-399, March 18, '54 Da
role of dentist in detection and diagnosis of oral malignancies, [W. R. Patterson] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:421-424, April '54
military, organization in armed forces, [J. Stork] Bull.internat.serv.san. **27**:157-168, April '54
preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
control of dental caries; beginning at beginning, [A. Burgess & J. Burton] Lancet **1**:772-773, April 10, '54
dental operations practised in primitive communities; C. E. Wallis memorial lecture, [H. Humphreys] Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. **47**: 313-316, May '54
DENTITION: See Teeth
DENTON, A. E., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Availability of amino acids in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:449-454, Jan. '54
Amino acid concentration in portal vein after ingestion of amino acid, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:455-460, Jan. '54
DENTON, C.: See WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.
DENTON, E. J., and PIRENNE, M. H., Absolute sensitivity and functional stability of human eye, J. Physiol. **123**:417-442, March 29, '54
DENTON, G. R., SEYMOUR, T., and WIGGERS, H., Follow-up report on development of plastic prosthesis for atrioventricular valve, S.Forum **4**:83-87, '53
DENTON, R. W., and GERSHBEIN, L. L., Contraction of circular and longitudinal guinea pig ileal sections by cholecystokinin concentrates and histamine, Science **119**:812-813, June 4, '54
DENYS, P., and THERASSE, Y., Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la méningo-encéphalite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Acta pædiat.belg. **7**:193-229, '53
DENZ, F. A.: See BARNES, J. M., jt. auth.
DEODATI: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
DEODORANTS: See Odors
DEOM, J., and MORTELMANS, J., Etude d'une souche pathogène de Serratia marcescens, Rev.immunol. **17**:394-398, '53
DEOM, R.: See HACQUARD, M., jt. auth.
DEORAS, S. M.: See BHENDE, Y. M., jt. auth.
See PURANDARE, N. M., jt. auth.
DEOXYCORTONE: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
De PALMA, A. F., Frozen shoulder, Delaware M.J. **26**: 95-101, May '54
DEPAOLI, M., Influenza della terapia siero-antireticolare citotossica (siero di Bogomoletz) sulla reazione Wassermann della sifilide sieroresistente, Minerva dermat. **29**:96-101, March '54
See BIZZOZERO, E., jt. auth.
See ORMEA, F., jt. auth.
DEPAULIS, J., A propos de deux embolies pulmonaires mortelles après collapsothérapie chirurgicale, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:376-379, April '54
DEPERSONALIZATION: See Personality
DEPIERRE: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity; Mental Diseases, involutional
depression and its clinical manifestations, [J. Donnelly] Connecticut M.J. **18**:203-209, March '54
depressive illness, [H. M. Cleckley] Postgrad.Med. **15**:370-374, April '54
dynamic and clinical features of depressive character defenses, psychoneurotic depression and suicide, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**: 653-671; 696, Dec. '53
existential depression, [H. Häfner] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:351-364, '54 G
importance of depressive reactions in clinical medicine, [W. Karliner] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:361-363, May '54
precocious breast and hair development associated with psychogenic disorders in child with anorexia; case, [A. dalla Volta, G. Cotellessa & G. Resta] Minerva pediat. **5**:895-900, Oct. 31, '53 I
premenstrual depression, [A. Schick] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:664-671, Oct. '53
varying response to pain in psychiatric disorders: study in abnormal psychology, [K. R. L. Hall & E. Stride] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**:48-60, '54
therapy, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of psychotic illnesses, [J. B. Cohn, G. A. Steckler & J. Rubinstein] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:161-175, Oct.-Dec. '53
electric convulsion therapy; prognosis, [H. F. Jarvie] Brit.M.J. **1**: 132-134, Jan. 16, '54
new rapid methods for therapy of neuroses and endogenous depressions; hyperventilation and carbon dioxide-oxygen therapy, [K. A. Lindner] Nervenarzt **25**:162-164, April '54 G
segmentary distant irradiation with roentgen rays as new therapeutic method for endogenous depressions, [H. Stech] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:99-101, Feb. 12, '54 G
DEPROPANEX (pancreas preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
De PROSPO, C. J.: See SNYDER, E. E., jt. auth.
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERACHE, R.: See TREMOLIERES, J., jt. auth.
DERAUF, D. E.: See McMAHON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
DERAVINE (Veratrum viride alkaloids): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy, blood pressure in
DERBES, V. J., and HARAN, T., Rib fractures from muscular effort with particular reference to cough, Surgery **35**:294-321, Feb. '54
See KERR, A., JR., jt. auth.
DERBY, A. C., Place of renal centre in war surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:57-58, Jan. '54
DERDOY, J. B., Comentario sobre tres casos de flemón perinefrítico, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:213-217, July-Aug. '53
Comentarios sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de la estrechez uretral, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:327-341, Sept.-Dec. '53

DEREUX, J., Uvéite isolée de nature indéterminée avec signes importants d'atteinte nerveuse (syndrome de Parinaud et troubles vestibulaires), Rev. neurol. **89:** 285-287, '53
Méningite lymphocytaire causée par un germe de la famille des "Achromobacteriaceae," Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **138:** 118-120, Feb. 23-March 2, '54
DEREYMAEKER, A., Le drainage de Torkildsen. Etude critique d'une série personnelle, Rev.neurol. **89:** 607-611, '53
DERGACHEV, I. S., and IZRAILSKAYA, M. A., Pathomorphology and pathogenesis of tuberculous meningoencephalitis treated with streptomycin, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 6-12, '53 R
DERIVAUX, J.: See **DESCLIN, L., jt. auth.**
DERLACKI, E. L., Non-surgical management of Meniere's disease, Laryngoscope **64:** 271-284, April '54
and SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Correction of congenital anomalies of ear, Illinois M.J. **105:** 107-109, March '54
DERMANYSSUS: See Mites
DERMATITIS
See also Acrodermatitis; Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
dermatitis of female hand, [H. M. Lewis] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:** 8-11, Jan. '54
atopic: See Neurodermatitis
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
bullosa, psychogenic; case, [H. Musaph, S. M. C. Molhuysen-van der Walle & J. T. Barendregt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 497-504, Feb. 20, '54 Du
cercarial: See Schistosomiasis
exfoliativa, etiology and prognosis, [H. T. H. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 577-588, May '54
lymphatic or lymphohistiocytic leukemia; exfoliative leukemic erythroderma; case, [R. Degos, G. Garnier, B. Ossipowski & R. Labet] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 416-417, Nov.-Dec.'53 F
factitia, [F. J. O'Donnell] J.Irish M.A. **34:** 103-104, April '54
herpetiformis, congenital dermatitis Duhring, [A. Werner] Ann.paediat. **182:** 176-190, March '54 G
Duhring's dermatitis; successful therapy by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case with sudden appearance and development of carcinomatous metastases due to cortisone, [G. Carli] Minerva dermat. **28:** 289-291, Nov. '53 I
epidermolysis bullosa resembling juvenile dermatitis, [G. B. Dowling & R. H. Meara] Brit.J. Dermat. **66:** 139-143, April '54
herpes gestationis, [C. W. Lewis] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 217-220, May '54
histologic appearance of basement membrane of epidermis in eczema and Duhring-Brocq dermatitis, [M. Prunieras] Presse méd. **62:** 307-309, Feb. 24, '54 F
preliminary electron microscope study of dermatitis herpetiformis and pemphigus vulgaris, [J. Everall & R. Reed] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 432-436, Dec. '53
lichenoides: See Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
nodularis, hypodermatitis with vasculitis in patient with polyglobulia, [Y. Bureau, Jarry & Barrière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 432-434, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
necrotic dermatitis, [M. J. T. de Auster, A. A. Blasi & E. Galante] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:** 233-240, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
occupational: See Housework; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Railroads
radiodermatitis: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
schistosome: See Schistosomiasis
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
solar: See Light, injurious effects
therapy, dermatitis of female hand, [H. M. Lewis] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:** 8-11, Jan. '54
use of silicones (silicote ointment) to protect skin, [G. Morrow] California Med. **80:** 21-22, Jan. '54
vegetans, frontal herpes zoster; secondary palpebral pyodermitis vegetans; postzoster neuralgia and sebaceous hypersecretion of corresponding territory, [E. Ledo-Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 735-737, June '53 S
pyodermitis, [R. Degos & A. Carteaud] Presse méd. **62:** 108-110, Jan. 27, '54 F
DERMATITIS, vegetans--Continued
pyodermitis vegetans and Cushing's disease; relation between hyperadrenalism and infection, [E. Panconesi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 392-409, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
venenata: See also Chromium and Chromium Compounds, toxicity; Nitrochlorobenzenes, toxicity; Oranges; Piperazines, toxicity; Rhus, toxicity; Rubber; Vinyl Compounds, toxicity; etc.
armchair dermatitis, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.M.J. **1:** 502, Feb. 27, '54
boric acid poisoning in infancy arising from treatment of napkin rash, [P. C. MacGillivray & M. S. Fraser] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 484-489, Dec. '53
dermatitis of feet due to shoes, [H. Shatin & M. Reisch] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 651-666, June '54
overtreatment dermatitis in skin diseases, [L. E. Gaul] GP **9:** 35-42, March '54
toxicity of boric acid and clinical implications of use of borated baby powders (especially for diaper rash), [M. G. Mulinos, C. Conant & E. Hauser] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:** 92-101, '53
DERMATOGLYPHICS: See Hand
DERMATOLOGY
absorption of Grenz rays and low voltage x-rays by local applications (of ointments), [D. S. Anderson, H. S. Williams & A. V. Stockley] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 144-146, April '54
contributions of experimental animal research to dermatology, [J. L. Callaway & G. W. Hambrick, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 278-304, March '54
dentist looks at field of dermatology, [A. C. Curtis & M. T. Fliegelman] Oral Surg. **7:** 161-171, Feb. '54
ethnology and dermatology; significance of ritual cleansing laws of Mohammedans, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5:** 8-10, Jan. '54 G
importance of surface tension in dermatologic and cosmetic preparations, [I. Zelcer] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **68:** 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
medical progress; dermatologic research, [W. B. Shelley] New England J.Med. **250:** 246-251, Feb. 11, '54
moderate trend, [R. Hughes] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 201-205, April '54
necessity of revising excipients, [M. Alvarez Cascos] Actas dermo-sif. **45:** 111-122, Nov. '53 S
new apparatus for punching, cutting and fraising, [H. Scharnke] Hautarzt **5:** 138, March '54 G
nomenclature; work of Brazilian Commission, [F. E. Rabello] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:** 209-216, Sept.; 271-280, Dec. '53 P
orientation, possibilities and limitations of neurohistologic studies in dermatology, [F. Ormea] Minerva med. **2:** 1569-1573, Nov. 24, '53 I
pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, herpes gestationis, Hallopeau's acrodermatitis continua; review of literature, [M. Maire] Dermatologica **108:** 219-224, '54 G
review of literature (allergy, eczema, urticaria, erythema nodosum, erythema multiforme exudativum, purpura), [W. Burckhardt] Dermatologica **108:** 137-152, '54 G
history, in Illinois, [S. J. Zakon] Illinois M.J. **105:** 77-80, Feb. '54
Polotebnov's contributions, [E. D. Ashurkov] Klin. med. (no. 10) **31:** 89-94, '53 R
teaching, suggested plan for undergraduate teaching, [T. W. Murrell] South.M.J. **47:** 379-381, April '54
undergraduate instruction; critique, [H. S. Alden, J. W. Jones & P. H. Nippert] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 1-10, Jan. '54
DERMATOLYSIS: See Skin, abnormalities
DERMATOME: See Skin, transplantation
DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
[J. M. Borda] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 334-338, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
[I. Diaz Bobillo, M. F. Ginastera & J. Duffau] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 292-298, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
[J. Pereyra Käfer, A. B. Matera & I. Stolarza] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 785-793, March 19, '54 S
acute dermatomyositis (with remission after treatment with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [L. Clein] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1357-1358, Dec. 19, '53
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [L. Herraiz Ballestero] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 361-362, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
cocarboxylase (thiaminedisulfate) in symptomatic

DERMATOMYOSITIS--Continued
therapy, [A. Midana & R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **28**:317, Dec. '53 I
demonstration of catheptic proteinase in urine in subacute dermatomyositis; 2 cases, [D. Müting & H. Langhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:229, March 1, '54 G
dermatomyositis and pulmonary cancer, [J. Bouton, D. Mendoza & J. J. Ravera] Tórax **2**:417-434, Dec. '53 S
in connection with case, [F. Litwin, A. Orzechowska & M. Kenigowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1508-1511, '53 Pol
perspective of neurology in regard to polymyositis (differential diagnosis of muscular dystrophy); study of 41 cases, [L. M. Eaton] Neurology **4**:245-263, April '54
subacute dermatomyositis and necrotic capillaritis with rapid fatal development after failure of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:74-77, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
symposium on myocarditis; myocardial changes in dermatomyositis; case, [J. Mendeloff] North Carolina M.J. **15**:15-19, Jan. '54
with subacute evolution; failure of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cure by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [J. Marie & others] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:81-86, '54 F

DERMATOPHYTES: See Fungi

DERMATOPHYTIDS: See Mycosis, cutaneous

DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Trichophytosis

DERMATORRHEXIS: See Skin, abnormalities

DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.

DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid

DERN, R. J., and others, Hemolytic effect of primaquine; localization of drug-induced hemolytic defect in primaquine-sensitive individuals, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:303-309, Feb. '54

DERNEHL, C. U., Recent challenges in industrial medical practice. South.M.J. **47**:170-174, Feb.'54

DEROBERT, L., Los límites de la intoxicación y de la asfixia; bases de una terapéutica fisiopatológica de la agresión tóxica, Med.y segur.trab. **1**:18-31, April-June '53

and HADENGUE, A., A propos du contrôle des aptitudes médicales des conducteurs de véhicules automobiles, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:204-206, Aug.-Sept. '53

See **ROUVILLOIS, H., jt. auth.**

and VACHER, J., Emotion et infarctus du myocarde, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:249-251, Oct.-Nov. '53

Le BRETON, VACHER, J., and CECCALDI, Notes à propos de l'utilisation pratique de l'alcometer (de Bicknell-Cambridge), Ann.méd.lég. **33**:302-310, Dec. '53

DEROCHE, R., and CABON, P., Curieux cas de fistule cholécysto-colique, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:769,'53

de ROETTH, A., JR., Glycolytic activity of ciliary processes, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:599-608, May '54
Relation of tonography to phasic variations of intraocular pressure, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:740-749, June '54

DEROM, E., Conservative management of perforated gastric or duodenal ulcer, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:161-168, Feb. 15, '54 Du

de ROPP, R. S.: See WIELAND, O. P., jt. auth.

DEROT, M., and DOUSSET, A., La cylindrurie, Presse méd. **61**:1748-1750, Dec. 25, '53

and LEGRAIN, M., L'insuffisance rénale aigue; étude critique de l'épuration extra-rénale; à propos de 183 cas, Ann.méd. **54**:581-603, '53
Pronostic et traitement des néphropathies tubulaires anuriques. A propos de 226 cas, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138**:37-40, Jan. 12-19, '54

and SERANE, J., L'insuffisance rénale d'origine lithiasique, Rev.prat. **4**:679-686, March 11, '54

KAHN, J., and MAZALTON, A., Maladie d'Osler guérie par l'érythromycine employée à doses fortes et prolongées, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:162-166, Feb. 12-19, '54

PIGNARD, P., and MIOCQUE, M., Néphropathie tubulaire anurique. Crises de tétanie et pelade décalvante totale pendant la convalescence, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:319-325, March 12-19, '54

KAHN, J., MAZALTON, A., and PEYRAFORT, J., Néphrite anurique aiguë mortelle après traitement aurique, chrysocyanose associée, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:234-239, Feb. 26-March 5, '54

DEROT, M.--Continued
and others, Équilibre électrolytique de l'insuffisance rénale aigue; modifications des anions plasmatiques, Presse méd. **62**:704-706, May 5, '54

DEROUCK, A.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

DERQUI, J. C.: See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.

DERRA, E., and RINK, H., Erfahrungen mit der Segmentresektion bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:72-78, Jan. 23, '54

DERRIEN, Y.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.

DERRYBERRY, M., Health education aspects of sanitation programmes in rural areas and small communities, Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:145-154, '54; Aspectos de educación sanitaria de los programas de saneamiento en áreas rurales y pequeñas colectividades, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:149-158, Feb. '54
Mejoramiento de los programas de educación sanitaria por medio de la investigación y la evaluación, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:377-385, April '54

DERSCH, W. H., JR.: See NICHOLSON, B. H., jt. auth.

DERWORT, A., Über Leistungswandel der Sprachhandlung bei den Aphasien, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:202-227, '54

DERZHAVETS, F. Z., and DOMBROVSKAYA, E. A., Acute myeloblastic leukemia in infant 2 months old, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 66-70, '53 R

Des--For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names

DESAI, A. D.: See BHARUCHA, E. P., jt. auth.

de SAINT-VICTOR, H. R., Indications des césariennes, Union méd.Canada **83**:398-404, April '54

DESAIVE, P., Essai d'interprétation endocrinienne des ruptures folliculaires intraovariennes chez la lapine adulte, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:563-571, '53
Premiers résultats de l'implantation intrasplénique d'un ovaire, après castration, chez des femmes atteintes de cancers généralisés, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:572-576, '53

CLOSON, J., and LAVIGNE, J., Le traitement de la lymphogranulomatose maligne par les injection intra-artérielles d'ypérite à l'azote et de cloramphénicol, Rev.méd.Liège **9**:112-120, Feb. 15, '54

LAPIERE, S., FASSOTTE, C., and DUESBERG, J. P., Du traitement des cancers épidermoïdes développés sur acné conglobata, Acta chir.belg. **52**:679-685, Oct. '53

DeSANCTIS, A. G.: See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.

DESANTI, A.: See DEVOIS, A., jt. auth.

DesAUTELS, E. J.: See SMITH, L. C., jt. auth.

DESAUTELS, R.: See OWEN, K., jt. auth.

DESBAILLETS, P.: See RIVIER, J. L., jt. auth.

DESBORDES, J., Les nouvelles tuberculines, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:845-849, Feb. 22, '54

and FOURNIER, E., Etudes de physiologie bactérienne; la virulence des mycobactéries--travaux récents (bacilles tuberculeux et paratuberculeux), Rev.Immunol. **18**:50-61, '54
Action des substances colorantes sur les mycobactéries; colorants basiques. Etude de la cinétique de la réaction, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:657-660, May '54

DESBROSSES: See GODINOT, C., jt. auth.

DESCEMET MEMBRANE: See Cornea

DESCHIENS, R., Sur un test d'activité anthelminthique des médicaments, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:184-186, March 23-April 6, '54

LAMY, L., and MAUZE, J., Répartition géographique et fréquence et la bilharziose intestinale en Guadeloupe, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:810-819, '53

LAMY, L., and REYNAUD, R., Sur l'action anthelminthique de désoxybenzoïnes basiques dans la bilharziose à Schistosoma haematobium, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **47**:71-77, '54

POIRIER, M., and LAMY, L., Diversité des réponses des éosinophilies aux hormones cortico-surrénale et corticotrope en fonction de leur étiologie, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:716-720, '53
Les altérations anatomo-pathologiques de la surrénale dans l'éosinophilie expérimentale du cobaye, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:954-955, '53
Sur l'action anthelminthique des dérivés de l'éthylène-diamine et de la pipérazine, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47**:83-86, '54

CECCALDI, J., LAMY, L., and RAVISSE, M., Sur un nouveau cas africain de sparganose humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:958-961, '53

DESCLAUX, PIERRE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

SOULAIRAC, A., and TEYSSEYRE, J., Effet inhibiteur de l'action des gonadostimulines par la 4-

DESCLAUX, PIERRE, SOULAIRAC, A., and TEYSSEYRE, J.--Continued
hydroxypropiophénone, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**499-510, '53
See SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.
DESCLIN, L., and DERIVAUX, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'influence des œstrogènes sur la sécrétion lactée chez la chèvre en lactation, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**787-805, '53
DESCOTES, J.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
DESCOTTES, Trocart à biopsie et pince harpon pour le cristallin, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 689-690, June '53
DESCUNS, P., GARRE, H., and PHELINE, C., Tuberculomas of brain and cerebellum, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 243-250, May '54
DESDERI, G., Sulla brucellosi; osservazioni anatomo-patologiche e ricerche sperimentali, Friuli med. **9:**183-201, March-April '54
DESECHALLIERS, J., Estudio experimental y clínico de un nuevo antiespasmódico del músculo liso: la bis (γ-fenil-3-propil) etilamina; caracteres químicos y farmacodinámicos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3164-3177, Nov. 20, '53
DESENCIN: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
DESFORGES, G.: See ENGLISH, M. J., jt. auth.
See WILSON, H. E., jt. auth.
DESFORGES, J. F., and BIGELOW, F. S., Action of thrombin on platelets in accelerating clotting, Blood **9:**153-162, Feb. '54
See CHALMERS, T. C., jt. auth.
BIGELOW, F. S., and CHALMERS, T. C., Effects of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage on hemostasis; blood platelets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**501-510, April '54
DESFOURNAUX: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
DESGENETTES, BARON: See Dufriche, René Nicolas
DESGREZ, H., and GUERIN, Intérêt que présente le gallium 72 pour le diagnostic et la thérapeutique des tumeurs malignes des os, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 565-567, Nov. 17-24, '53
See BOLTANSKI, E., jt. auth.
GUERIN, R. A., GUERIN, M. T., and HEITZ, F., Intérêt du phosphore 32 dans le traitement du lymphome giganto-folliculaire malin, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**3910-3913, Dec. 6, '53
DESGREZ, P.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
DESHMUKH, M. D.: See PATEL, C. S., jt. auth.
DESHMUKH, P. L., Diabetes insipidus syndrome: report of outbreak, J.Indian M.A. **23:**90-94, Dec. '53
DESHPANDE, P. D., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Nitrogen complex and amino-acid composition of amaranth (Amaranthus gangeticus) and aconite bean (Phaseolus aconitifolius), Indian J.M.Res. **42:**77-83, Jan. '54
DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., and McHENRY, E. W., Some effects of vitamin B6 deficiency on fat metabolism in rats, Biochem.J. **56:**544-547, April '54
DESJACQUES, P.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
DESMARAIS, A., Fatigue expérimentale, Laval méd. **19:** 231-242, Feb. '54
DESMEULES, R., HALLE, J., and MONTMINY, L., Maladie kystique des poumons, bronchiectasies et tuberculose associée, Laval méd. **19:**180-187, Feb. '54
LESSARD, C., and MOISAN, F., Observations sur la méningite tuberculeuse, Laval méd. **19:**188-206, Feb. '54
DESMOID: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
DESMOND, A. M., Industrial Raynaud's phenomenon with gangrene, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**19-20, Jan. '54
DESMOND, M. M.: See PARK, D. R., jt. auth.
DESMONS, F.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.
See LAGACHE, jt. auth.
DESMONTS, G., Etat actuel du problème de la toxoplasmose humaine, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**57-71, '54
See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
DESMONTS, T., MASSON, J., and CANET, J., Purpura bulleux des membres inférieurs en apparence primitif au cours d'une typhoïde apyrétique, Bull.Soc. franç. dermat. et syph. **60:** 445-446, Nov.-Dec. '53
MASSON, J., and WAHID, R., Dermite érythémato-squameuse mélitococcique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**444-445, Nov.-Dec. '53
DESNEUX, J. J., Réflexions sur les biopsies gastriques par la méthode australienne, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**7-15, Jan. '54
Complications gastriques des traitements antirhumatismaux, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**279-284, March '54
See GOLDBLAT, A., jt. auth.
DESOER, C.: See UZMAN, L. L., jt. auth.
DESOGEN (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Sterilization, surgical
DESOILLE, H., and DESFOURNAUX, Doit-on considérer comme inaptes à l'exposition au benzol les sujets atteints de troubles digestifs? Arch.mal.profess. **15:**52-53, '54
MICHON, R., and MICHON, P. (Mme.), Nouveaux accidents dus au pistolet à scellement. Leur prévention, Arch.mal.profess. **15:**144-147, '54
and others, Deux cas d'hydrargyrisme à forme dysphasique, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**609-610, '53
D'ESOPO, N., Chemotherapy of tuberculosis in man; present status; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **154:**52-59, Jan. 2, '54
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparation
DESOXYDAURICIN (curare preparation): See Anesthesia, curare in
d-**DESOXYEPHEDRINE:** See Methamphetamine
DESOXYPYRIDOXINE: See Pyridoxine
DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE: See Blood, enzymes; Bronchitis, therapy; Enzymes; Pancreas, preparations
DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE, PANCREATIC: See cross reference under Dornase, Pancreatic
DESOXYRIBONUCLEASE, STREPTOCOCCIC (streptodornase): See Streptokinase-Streptodornase
DESOXYRIBONUCLEODEPOLYMERASE: See Liver, enzymes
DESOXYRIBOSE NUCLEOPROTEIN: See Nucleoproteins
DESOXYRIBOSE NUCLEOTIDE: See Nucleotides
DESPEYROUX, L.: See RIEUNAU, G., jt. auth.
DESPIERRES, G.: See BRUN, J., jt. auth.
DESPLAS, B., and GAULTIER, M., Diabète sucré et traumatismes, Arch.mal.profess. **15:**152-155, '54
DESPONS, J., L'adéno-amygdalectomie favorise-t-elle les formes graves de la poliomyélite chez l'enfant? J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**54-56, Jan. '54
Les laryngites suffocantes de l'enfance sont-elles une affection à virus? Rev.laryng. **75:**6-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
Des PREZ, J. D.: See SCHATTEN, W. E., jt. auth.
DESPREZ, P.: See MASSON, H., jt. auth.
DESROCHERS, Y., and JOHNSON, R., Pronestyl et intoxication digitalique, Union méd.Canada **83:** 255-266, March '54
DESRUELLES, J.: See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
See VANDECASTEELE, J., jt. auth.
DESSAI, M., A filariose em Goa, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1235-1243, Dec. '52
See LESSA, A., jt. auth.
DESSAINT, J. J., Six cas de tumeur d'Ewing, Mém. Acad.chir. **79:**799-804, Dec. 2-9, '53
Tomographie et pieds bots, Presse méd. **62:**188, Feb. 6, '54
DESSAU, F. I., YEAGER, R. L., and BURGER, F., Further studies with aldinamide in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, Tuberculology **14:**149-154, Dec. '53
DESSAUER, F., Paul Lazarus 80 Jahre, Strahlentherapie **93:**478-484, '54
DESSAUSSE, P., BERNACHON, P., Le SAOUT and BLANC, B., Sur un cas de maladie de Gaucher, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1073-1074, Dec. 11-18, '53
DESSE, G.: See RUBENS-DUVAL, A., jt. auth.
DESTREM, H., Réflexions médicales sur la chirurgie des vieillards, Presse méd. **62:** 605-606, April 21, '54
DESTUNIS, G., and ZAHNERT, R., Bronchial-Carcinom mit Gehirn- und spinalen Wurzelmetastasen, das Bild einer Encephalomyeloradiculitis vortäuschend, Deutsches med.J. **5:**252-254, May 15, '54
DESVIGNES, P., Les faux aspects de stase papillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**343-356, '53
See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
BARON, J. B., and LE VAN NHAM, Diagnostic des tumeurs intra-oculaires au moyen du phosphore radio-actif, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp.971-977, Dec. '53
DESY, L.: See WASASTJERNA, C., jt. auth.
DESZÖ, L., Klinikum und Behandlung der arteriovenösen Aneurysmen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1867-1875, '53
de TAKATS, G.: See LARY, B. G., jt. auth.
DeTAR, J. S., Role of general practitioner in cancer control program, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**387-389, April '54
Family physician's attitude toward cancer, GP **9:**73-75, June '54
DETERGENTS
See also Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Lauryl Compounds; Sterilization, surgical

DETERGENTS--Continued
acute bronchiolitis treated with detergent aerosols, [B. Gans] Lancet **1**:1011-1012, May 15, '54
effect of washing with soap and with detergent on 4 hour sebaceous secretion in forehead, [J. E. Kirk & H. Effersøe] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:257-260, April '54
study and use of modern disinfectants, [J. Bravo Oliva & G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **22**:462-481, Nov. '53; **23**:309-326, April '54 S
whirlpool bath and cross-infections (with special reference to effectiveness of detergents), [C. F. Page] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:97-98, Feb. '54
toxicity, dermatitis of hands due to household cleaners, [M. J. Brunner] J.A.M.A. **154**:894-897, March 13, '54
role of intrathecal detergents (alconox) in pathogenesis of adhesive arachnoiditis, [R. M. Paddison & B. J. Alpers] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 87-100, Jan. '54
DETERLING, R. A., JR., NGAI, S. H., LARAGH, J. H., and PAPPER, E. M., Cardiovascular effects of continuous intravenous infusion of norepinephrine, epinephrine and neosynephrine during cyclopropane and ether anesthesia in dog, Anesthesiology **15**:11-18, Jan. '54
DETERTS, U., and MOELLER, H. C., Funktionelle Aortenerweiterung bei vegetativer Dystonie, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 12-15, Jan. '54
DETHIER, V. G., Notes on biting response of tsetse flies, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:160-171, Jan. '54
DETIEGE, R., Gluten-free diet in management of idiopathic steatorrhea, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:383-389, April 15, '54 Du
See **BILLIET, L., jt. auth.**
DETRIE, P., Historique du traitement chirurgical du cancer du sein, Presse méd. **62**:791-792, May 22, '54
See **MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.**
DETTKER, A., and ANDUREN, H., New time-saving apparatus for paper electrophoresis, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:74-75, '54
DETTORI, A. G.: See OTTAVIANI, P., jt. auth.
DETTORI, M.: See MASI, A., jt. auth.
DETURMENY, G.: See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.
DEUBNER, B.: See NASEMANN, T., jt. auth.
DEUCHAR, D. C.: See TALBOT, S. A., jt. auth.
DEUEL, H. J., JR., ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., WEIL, C. S., and SMYTH, H. F., JR., Sorbic acid as fungistatic agent for foods; harmlessness of sorbic acid as dietary component, Food Res. **19**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **CHENG, A. L. S., jt. auth.**
DEUEL, R. E., JR., PUTNEY, B., and MORABITO, S. J., Survey of tonsil and adenoid surgery, New York J. Med. **54**:1617-1620, June 1, '54
DEUTCH, S. S., Vitreous aspiration and replacement with cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:234-238, Feb. '54
DEUTERIUM
absorption of water from upper part of human gastrointestinal tract, [C. F. Code & others] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:235-240, May 5, '54
isotope dilution: theory, method, pathway to new horizons (Alvarenga prize lecture), [F. D. Moore] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:106-118, Feb. '54
measurement of deuterium oxide at low concentrations by gradient tube method, [B. Friis-Hansen] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:65-69, '54
total body water and water turnover in pregnancy studied with deuterium oxide as isotopic tracer, [D. L. Hutchinson, A. A. Plentl & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:235-241, Feb. '54
water exchange in brain and cerebrospinal fluid; studies on intraventricular instillation of deuterium, [E. A. Bering, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **11**:234-242, May '54
DEUTEROHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
DEUTSCH, D.: See BENJAMIN, H., jt. auth.
DEUTSCH, E. (Boston), Medical progress; gastroscopy; contributions to diagnosis of benign and malignant lesions of stomach, New England J.Med. **250**:468-476, March 18, '54
DEUTSCH, E. (Vienna), SPITZY, K. H., and WOHLRAB, K., Ueber die Beeinflussung der Magentemperatur durch verschiedene Pharmaka; Sympathicomimetica und Sympathicolytica, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:17-27, Feb. 1, '54
and others, Zur Problematik der Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der PTC-Deficiency (Christmas Disease), Arch.Kinderh. **148**:115-134, '54
DEUTSCH, H. F., Immunochemical reactions of human sera with γ2-globulin antisera, Arch.Biochem. **49**: 356-367, April '54
DEUTSCH, W. E.: See SNYDACKER, D., jt. auth.
DEUTSCHE PHYSIOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT: See Physiology
DEVAMBEZ, J.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
DeVAN, W. T., and CARLTON, D. C., March fracture persists; report on 145 cases during 15-month period at infantry basic training center, Am.J. Surg. **87**:227-231, Feb. '54
DEVEEN: See MICHEZ, jt. auth.
deVEER, J. A., John Norris Evans; appreciation, Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1759-1760, Dec. '53
Juxtapapillary malignant melanoma of choroid and so-called malignant melanoma of optic disc; pathologic study, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:147-160, Feb. '54
de VERE, R. D., and DEMPSTER, K. R., Case of Stein-Leventhal syndrome associated with carcinoma of endometrium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:865-867, Dec. '53
DEVI, P.: See NARAYANAN, E. K., jt. auth.
DEVIC, G.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
DEVIC, M.: See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.
DEVIC-MIKAC, D., and KELER-BACOKA, M., Photometrische Mikro-Amylasenbestimmung im Blutserum und Harn, Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:62-66, '54
DeVIER, C. W., JR.: See DOBBS, E. C., jt. auth.
DEVIGNAT, R., and BOIVIN, A., Deux milieux complexes pour la différentiation des trois variétés de Pasteurella pestis, et de P. pseudotuberculosis, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:627-631, '53
See **Le MINOR, L., jt. auth.**
de VILLIERS, J. N., Extra-uterine pregnancy at or near term; case report with review of literature, South African M.J. **28**:254-260, March 27, '54
de VILLIERS, P. D., Cerebral cysticercosis: aspect of diagnosis, South African M.J. **27**:1097-1098, Dec. 5, '53
DEVIN, R.: See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.
DEVINE, J. W., and DEVINE, J. W., JR., Transdiaphragmatic incision for exposing heart during cardiac arrest, Am.J.Surg. **87**:415-420, March '54
DEVINE, J. W., JR.: See DEVINE, J. W., jt. auth.
DEVIS, R., L'élimination des corticoïdes au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **53**:57-77, '54
DeVITA, J. R.: See GRAFFEO, L. W., jt. auth.
DeVITO, J. J., Cat scratch disease, J.Florida M.A. **40**: 638-640, March '54
DEVITT, J. E., and SAMUELS, P. B., Relation of mast cell to blood coagulation theory, S.Forum **4**:197-204, '53
SAMUELS, P. B., PIROZYNSKI, W. J., and WEBSTER, D. R., Morphology of tissue mast cells; frequency of artifacts and influence of certain biologic agents, Am.J.Path. **30**:391-401, March-April '54
DEVLIN, L. P., Enteritis in industrial medicine; carob flour (arobon) in therapy, Indust.Med. **23**:166-168, April '54
DEVOIS, A., and DECKER, R., Quelques facteurs pronostiques tirés de l'étude de 182 cas de Hodgkin, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:701-702, '53
L'avenir de la maladie de Hodgkin traitée (étude statistique d'après 182 cas), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:197-203, Jan. 14, '54
TAVERNIER, C., and DESANTI, A., Considérations physiques et biologiques sur l'emploi des grilles en rœntgenthérapie profonde, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:50-54, '54
DEVOR, D.: See FEIGEN, G. A., jt. auth.
DEVOS, J., Influence centrale des ions potassium, calcium et magnésium sur la fréquence cardiaque, J.physiol.,Paris **45**:663-678, '53
Localisation des actions centrales exercées par le potassium et le calcium sur la fréquence cardiaque, J.physiol.,Paris **45**:679-686, '53
de VRIES, A.: See STEIN, Y., jt. auth.
De VRIES, J. K., Mixed embryonal tumors of kidney, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:11-16, Jan. '54
DEWALD, P. A., MARGOLIS, N. M., and WEINER, H., Vertebral fractures as complication of electroconvulsive therapy, J.A.M.A. **154**:981-984, March 20, '54
de WARDENER, H. E.: See KITCHIN, A. H., jt. auth.
See **MILES, B. E., jt. auth.**
DEWEER, J. P.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
DeWEERD, J. H., Lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors: urographic findings, J.Urol. **71**:421-426, April '54
See **CULP, O. S., jt. auth.**
DeWEESE, D. D., Benadryl in control of vertigo; preliminary report on its clinical use, Laryngoscope **64**:345-352, May '54

de WET, I. S., Neurofibromatosis with special regard to bones and skeletal changes, South African J.Clin. Sc. **4**:249-274, Dec. '53 Du
Acute osteomyelitis and suppurative arthritis of infants; short review with description of 5 cases, South African M.J. **28**:81-86, Jan. 30, '54
Vitamin D resistant rickets, South African M.J. **28**: 121-126, Feb. 13, '54 Du
Cartilaginous tumors of bones; report of 2 cases, South African M.J. **28**: 281-284, April 3, '54 Du
DEWHURST, C. J.: See RUSSELL, C. S., jt. auth.
DEWHURST, F.: See CANNON, D. A., jt. auth.
DEWHURST, K.: See PEARSON, J., jt. auth.
DEWING, S. B.: See HARPER, J. G. M., jt. auth.
See JAMPEL, S., jt. auth.
DeWITT, H.: See EICHERT, A. H., jt. auth.
DEWITT, J. H., JR.: See LIGHT, R. A., jt. auth.
deWOLFE, V. G., and others, Intermittent claudication of hip and syndrome of chronic aorto-iliac thrombosis, Circulation **9**:1-16, Jan. '54
DEXAMYL (d-amphetamine sulfate-amobarbital preparation): See Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
DEXEDRINE (d-amphetamine): See Amphetamine; Obesity, therapy; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
DEXEUS FONT, S., CARCELLER, C., FUSTER, R., and GUILERA, L., Revisión estadística de los últimos 36 años de la Maternidad provincial de Barcelona, Rev.espan̄.obst.y ginec. **12**:311-322, Nov.-Dec. '53
See CARCELLER, C., jt. auth.
DEXTER, D., STONER, H. B., and GREEN, H. N., Inhibition of water diuresis by short periods of muscle ischaemia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:625-634, Dec. '53
DEXTER, L., Cardiac catheterization in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, Minnesota Med. **37**:116-122, Feb. '54
See HARKEN, D. E., jt. auth.
LEWIS, B. M., HOUSSAY, H. E. J., and HAYNES, F. W., Dynamics of both right and left ventricles at rest and during exercise in patients with heart failure, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:266-277, '53
and others, Medical aspects of patients undergoing surgery for mitral stenosis, Circulation **9**:758-770, May '54
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRAN
hydrodextran: preparation; blood level and excretion rate, [P. F. Tryon & W. L. Bloom] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:462-464, Nov. '53
occurrence in gastrointestinal tract after intravenous infusion of dextran solutions (macrodex), [A. Grönwall & K. Wikström] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:24-32, '53
procedures for estimation in various body fluids, [G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:69-77, '53
renal clearance as measure of glomerular permeability, [G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med.upsal.(supp.4) **59**:1-91, '54
as blood substitute: See also Shock, surgical; Shock, therapy
[C. K. Anderson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**: 50-60, Jan. '54
anaphylactoid reactions due to artificial plasma substitutes, [F. Hahn] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60,pp. 719-721, '54 G
clinical experience with plasma augmenters, dextran and PVP, [P. G. Weil & D. R. Webster] S.Forum **4**:712-714, '53
dextran as plasma substitute with plasma volume and excretion studies on control patients, [J. H. Harrison] Ann.Surg. **139**:137-142, Feb. '54
dextran in comparison with other blood substitutes, [K. Murawski & J. Krysiak] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1211-1216, '53 Pol
differences in T-1824 (Evans blue) and cell concentration of venous blood of dogs after dextran, [L. H. Marshall & C. H. Hanna] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 331-334, Feb. '54
effect of administration of dextran and physiologic saline solution on colloidal osmotic pressure of plasma in splenectomized dogs following hemorrhage, [C. Eckert, T. E. Weichselbaum, R. Sights & V. Miller] S.Forum **4**:731-736, '53
effect of infusion on bleeding time, [S. Nittis, C. Ladopoulos & M. Schwimmer] Bull.New York M. Coll. **16**:86-91, '53
infusions; physiologic sequels, [O. Eichler, I. Appel & F. Sebening] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:127-130, Feb. 1, '54 G
preliminary investigation of hydrolyzed dextran, [D. M. Young, R. W. Gunton & R. E. Semple] Canad.M. A.J. **70**:564-569, May '54
relative importance of dextran molecular size in plasma volume expansion, [K. Wasserman & H. S. Mayerson] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:104-112, Jan. '54
effects, dextran sulfate: relation of molecular features to biologic properties, [C. R. Ricketts & K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:476-477, Dec. '53
excretion of urea following administration of physiologic salt solution and dextran in dogs, [O. Eichler, I. Appel & H. Dahm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:130-131, Feb. 1, '54 G
influence of macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran) infusions on antibody formation in rabbit, [F. Klemencic & B. Sjöström] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:12-16, '53 G
in urine: See Urine, dextran
therapy: See Nephritis, edema with; Uremia, therapy
toxicity, anaphylactoid response in guinea pigs to parenteral administration of sulphate esters of high molecular weight of dextran, [K. W. Walton & C. R. Ricketts] Nature,London **173**:31, Jan. 2, '54
dextran allergy and glomerulonephritis, [J. Moeller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 716-719, '54 G
infection-promoting activity of levan and dextran as function of degree of polymerization, [S. Hestrin, M. Shilo & D. S. Feingold] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**: 107-111, April '54
influence of inoculation site upon course of "anaphylactoid reaction," [H. Selye] J.Allergy **25**:97-103, March '54
investigation of toxicity of series of dextran sulfates of varying molecular weight (compared to heparin), [K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:1-14, March '54
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) against vasoparalysis produced by dextran in adrenalectomized rat, [S. A. Benos] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:115-123, Feb. 1, '54 F
DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Infants, feeding
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transposition
DEXTROMETHORPHAN (morphine derivative): See Cough, therapy
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
dextrose and ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor; electrophoretic study of crystalline lens of rabbit with experimental chorioretinal degeneration due to sodium iodide; later reports, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**: 75-79, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
glucose content of amniotic fluid in diabetic pregnancies; correlations with maternal blood sugar, [J. Pedersen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:342-350, April '54
glucose nephrosis with renal failure in patient with Laënnec's cirrhosis, [K. F. Golden & J. T. Prior] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1308-1315, Dec. '53
effects, alloxan in blood plasma before and after ingestion of glucose, [H. Sobotka & A. V. Luisada-Opper] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:482-483, March '54
behavior of acid soluble hematic phosphoric fractions following dextrose loading, [L. Adezati & G. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1367-1373, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
blood cell count response to infusion of polymeric glucose, [S. M. Horvath & L. H. Hamilton] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:319-321, Feb. '54
different metabolic effect of dextrose and levulose, [H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:91-92, Jan. 15,'54 G
effect of intraperitoneal injections of hypertonic solutions on brain, [J. Moll] Acta anat. **19**:148-153, '53 G
effects of dextrose and levulose on duration of sleep following administration of thiopental (barbital derivative)-sodium in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Englhardt-Gölkel] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:328-335, '54 G
electrolyte level in serum and muscles of young rats during predominant chloride loss and administration of 5 per cent dextrose and of physiologic solution with 5 per cent dextrose, [E. Polachek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:84-89, '53 R
increase of fatty acid esters in blood following peroral administration, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:258-263, '53 G
increasing efficiency of clinical tests by prolonged infusion and simultaneous use of antagonistic drugs, as illustrated by example of effects of dextrose and insulin on blood sugar, [F. Baumgarten] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:228-229, March 1,'54 G

DEXTROSE, effects--Continued
influence of caloric (dextrose) and potassium intake on nitrogen retention in man, [J. M. Beal, P. M. Frost & J. L. Smith] Ann.Surg. **138:**842-845, Dec. '53
influence of nitrate ion upon synergistic effects of glucose and k-strophanthoside (strophanthus preparation), [G. A. Feigen, D. Devor & C. Thomson] Nature, London **173:** 638-639, April 3, '54
prevention of psychophysical fatigue in auto truck drivers by means of nikethamide dextrose administration, [G. Caprini & V. Melotti] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psiohiat. **14:**715-720, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
surgery of elderly patient; metabolism of water administered intravenously as 5 per cent glucose, [P. Hodgson, V. Iob & R. E. L. Berry] S.Forum **4:**553-558, '53
utilization by human organism of intravenously administered bovine blood protein hydrolysate with and without addition of dextrose, [K. Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K. Bełżecka & J. Manicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**134-138, '54 Pol
variations in number of eosinophils in normal infants following oral loading with dextrose, [G. Scalamogna & G. Zarbin] Minerva pediat. **6:**13-14, Jan. 15, '54 I
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
argon, xenon, hydrogen and oxygen consumption and glycolysis of mouse tissue slices, [F. E. South, Jr. & S. F. Cook] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 335-341, Jan. '54
by muscle extracts in local tetanus, [F. Wensinck, J. J. Boevé & H. Renaud] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 681-686, Dec. '53
comparisons between metabolism of myocardium and its conduction tissue; respiratory quotient; anaerobic glycolysis; cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) content, [A. Pittoni & L. Gotte] Arch. sc.biol. **37:** 525-532, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of adrenal cortical hormones on anaerobic glycolysis and hexokinase activity, [M. Bacila & E. S. G. Barron] Endocrinology **54:** 591-603, May '54
effect of irradiation by x-ray upon anaerobic glycolysis in spleen homogenates, [J. Hickman & G. Ashwell] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**651-659, Dec. '53
effect of meningopneumonitis virus infection on glycolysis by mouse and rat brain, [A. H. Fieldsteel & W. S. Preston] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**236-242, Nov.-Dec. '53
glycolytic activity of ciliary processes, [A. de Roetth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**599-608, May '54
in vitro effect of barbituric acid, of 2-thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on glycolysis of central nervous system and hepatic tissue of fetal and young rabbit, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc. biol. **37:**598-604, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
rate of glucose consumption by malarial blood, [L. Warren & R. D. Manwell] Exper.Parasitol. **3:** 16-24, Jan. '54
rate of respiration and glycolysis by human and dog aortic tissue, [J. E. Kirk, P. G. Effersøe and S. P. Chiang] J.Gerontol. **9:**10-35, Jan. '54
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluids: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Dextrose, glycolysis; Dextrose, tolerance
absorption of glucose from intestine; in vitro studies, [S. Hestrin-Lerner & B. Shapiro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 533-541, Dec. '53
absorption of glucose from intestine; in vivo and perfusion studies, [S. Hestrin-Lerner & B. Shapiro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 54-60, Jan. '54
alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; distribution of radioactivity from glucose-1-C^{14} in acid-soluble and acid-insoluble fractions of tumor and normal tissue, [H. Schmitz, V. R. Potter & R. B. Hurlbert] Cancer Res. **14:**58-65, Jan. '54
alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; nucleotides from acid-soluble fraction of normal and tumor tissues and studies on nucleic acid synthesis in tumors, [H. Schmitz, V. R. Potter, R. B. Hurlbert & D. M. White] Cancer Res. **14:** 66-74, Jan. '54
biologic asymmetry of glycerol and formation of asymmetrically labeled glucose, [P. Schambye, H. G. Wood & G. Popják] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**875-882, Feb. '54

DEXTROSE, metabolism--Continued
carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin administration on glucose uptake and glucose formation, [C. T. Teng] Arch.Biochem. **48:**415-423, Feb. '54
carbohydrate metabolism of isolated, perfused cat liver as studied by labeled glucose and fructose, [P. Kruhøffer & J. A. Muntz] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:**258-274, '54
comparative effects of glucose, fructose and sucrose on thiamine requirement of rat, [B. H. Ershoff, E. Geiger, E. Bittner & T. Graham] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**293-296, '53
comparison of fructose and glucose in diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, [H. P. Sarett & L. P. Snipper] J.Nutrition **52:** 525-540, April '54
corrective factor applicable to measurement of dextrose uptake by isolated diaphragm of rat, [C. Liébecq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**550-552, Nov. '53 F
dextrose production in liver during rest and various forms of stress, [F. Erbslöh & W. Rössel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**110-124, '54 G
effect of blood constituents on uptake of glucose and on metabolic rate of brain in perfusion experiments, [A. Geiger, J. Magnes, R. M. Taylor & M. Veralli] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**138-149, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on levulose and dextrose metabolism of isolated diaphragm, [A. Pletscher & P. von Planta] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**8-11, '54 G
effect of diet on metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle, [M. Kerly & J. H. Ottaway] J.Physiol. **123:**534-552, March 29, '54
effect of histamine, epinephrine and antihistamine (antistine, antazoline, imidazole derivative) on glucose turnover in isolated liver, [R. H. Jauregui & M. G. Goldner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**347-349, Feb. '54
effect of streptomycin on assimilation of radiocarbon from acetate or glucose by human tubercle bacilli, [N. Y. Chiamori, C. R. Smith, H. Nishihara & R. J. Winzler] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**214-217, '53
glucose pool and glucose space in normal and diabetic dog, [G. L. Searle, E. H. Strisower & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**190-194, Feb.'54
influence of different anesthetics on intestinal absorption of dextrose in dog, rabbit and guinea pig, [G. Valette & J. Anglade] J.physiol., Paris **45:**491-497, '53 F
influence of insulin on glucose utilization in adipose and hepatic tissues in vitro, [F. X. Hausberger, S. W. Milstein & R. J. Rutman] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**431-438, May '54
inhibition of glucose use in muscle extracts by lipoproteins, [M. E. Krahl & J. Bornstein] Nature, London **173:**949-950, May 15, '54
inhibition of intestinal absorption of dextrose by cerium, [M. Lluch & F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:**135-142, June '53 S
inhibition of intestinal absorption of dextrose by copper ion, [F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:** 205-211, Sept. '53 S
insulin and relation between phosphate transport and glucose metabolism, [J. Sacks & F. M. Sinex] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**353-357, Dec. '53
intravenous glucose tolerance test in liver disease and diabetes mellitus, [H. M. Hackedorn, J. H. Crampton & L. J. Palmer] Northwest Med. **53:** 257-262, March '54
mechanisms of regulation of dextrose content of pleural effusions, [H. Durieu] Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**205-238, April '54 F
protein nutrition in surgical patients; time factor in protein-sparing action of dextrose in parenteral feeding, [R. D. McNair, D. O'Donnell & W. Quigley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 76-80, Jan. '54
relation between intermediate metabolism of dextrose and of ketone bodies, [G. Semenza & M. Bianchessi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**109-116, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
synthesis of lactose from glucose in mammary gland, [O. K. Reiss & J. M. Barry] Biochem.J. **55:**783-785, Dec. '53
space: See Fluids
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Jaundice, therapy; Kidneys, insufficiency; Shock, surgical; Uremia, therapy; Urine, suppression
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose, metabolism

DEXTROSE, tolerance--Continued
changes in serum inorganic phosphorus during intravenous glucose tolerance tests; in patients with primary (essential) hypertension, other disease states and in normal man, [A. R. Wertheim, G. H. Eurman & H. J. Kalinsky] J. Clin.Invest. **33:**565-571, April '54
combination of physiologic loading and discharge as diagnostic principle; introduction of prolonged dextrose infusion and highly sensitive insulin test in functional diagnosis, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**174-195, '53 G
effect of epinephrine, insulin and hyperthyroidism on rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test, [D. S. Amatuzio & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**97-102, Jan. '54
effect of insulin on maximal rate of renal tubular uptake of glucose in nondiabetic humans, [J. H. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**322-324, Nov. '53
enteral antibiosis in rat; changes of tolerance curves, [K. H. Kimbel, E. Heise & H. König] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**265-278, '54 G
Exton-Rose glycemia curve; clinical study, [D. dall'Oglio & S. Mantovanelli] Riforma med. **68:** 259-262, March 6, '54 I
glucose tolerance test; effect on formed elements of blood of glucose and epinephrine in schizophrenia, [D. A. Freedman, M. Sabshin, H. E. King & B. O'Reardon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 31-42, Jan. '54
graphs of glucose tolerance tests in cervical carcinoma during local roentgen-radium irradiation, [K. H. Brands & E. Scherer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 442-443, May 7, '54 G
in hypertension and obesity, [M. L. Drazin] Diabetes **2:**433-442, Nov.-Dec. '53
kinetics of elimination of glucose from blood during and after continuous intravenous injection, [S. G. Jokipii & O. Turpeinen] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**452-458, March '54
maximum capacity of reabsorption and tubular dextrose saturation threshold in diabetes mellitus, [F. Gobbato] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**431-442, June '53 I
new type of insulin-dextrose loading using prolonged precision infusions, [F. Baumgarten] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 535-538, '54 G
one hour 2-dose glucose tolerance test in normal and obese children, [C. G. Bergstrand & B. E. Hellström] Acta endocrinol. **14:**335-340, Dec. '53
oral tolerance as test of liver function, [T. J. Rankin, R. L. Jenson & M. H. Delp] Gastroenterology **25:**548-552, Dec. '53
renal threshold for sugar; theory and practical significance, [S. Hänze & A. Kleinschmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**321-325, March 13, '54 G
serum phosphorus and potassium levels after intravenous administration of glucose; their use as diagnostic aids in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects with and without liver disease, [K. Gundersen, R. F. Bradley & A. Marble] New England J.Med. **250:**547-554, April 1, '54
DEY, D. L., Local treatment of burns, M.J.Australia **1:**243-245, Feb. 13, '54
DEY, N. C., Trichophyton puepureum infection in India, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**525-526, Oct. '53
DEYRIEUX, F.: See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.
DEYRUP, I., Reversal of fluid uptake by rat kidney slices immersed in isosmotic solutions in vitro, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**349-352, Dec. '53
DEZA CENGET, D.: See FONIO, O. A., jt. auth.
DHOM, G., Zur Topographie und Histogenese kleinster Brenner-Tumoren, Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 32-39, '53
Zur Histologie der kongenitalen Ösophagusatresie mit Ösophago-Trachealfistel, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**161-168, Jan. 17, '54
See BRAUN, H., jt. auth.
DHYSE, F. G., Practical laboratory preparation of avidin concentrates for biological investigation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**515-517, March '54
Di--For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DIABETES, BRONZE: *See* Hemochromatosis
DIABETES, GALACTOSE: *See* Galactose, metabolism
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
clinical manifestations and investigations of
polyuria and polydipsia, [C. N. Chandrachud, V. S. Prayag, K. V. Shah & N. K. Bhide] Medicine, India **1:**73-93, Feb. '54
diabetes insipidus and pregnancy, [L. Nobili] Riv. ital.ginec. **36:**331-367, '53 I
diabetes insipidus syndrome: report of outbreak, [P. L. Deshmukh] J.Indian M.A. **23:**90-94, Dec. '53
hormonal aspects of human parturition with particular reference to neurohypophysis, [R. C. Hickey & W. C. Keettel] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**541-545, May '54
tubular insufficiency and renal dwarfism (Institute of Child Health lecture), [G. Fanconi] Arch. Dis.Childhood **29:**1-6, Feb. '54
blood in, antidiuretic potency of blood, [H. Croxatto, L. Bárnafi, R. López & F. Andrade] Metabolism **3:**32-43, Jan. '54
complications and sequels, coexistent acromegaly, diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [R. P. Natelson] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**788-797, April '54
diabetes insipidus and pregnancy; experimental study on effect of neurohypophysis and adrenal cortex on water metabolism, [M. Foukas & J. Karpousoglou] Gynaecologia **137:**171-178, March '54 G
diabetes insipidus associated with edema; report of case, with discussion of physiologic implications, [A. G. White] New England J.Med. **250:**633-636, April 15, '54
diabetes insipidus associated with pulmonary disease, [R. B. Raffle] Brit.M.J. **1:**436-437, Feb. 20, '54
unusual type of metastasis for carcinoma of breast with coincidental development of diabetes, [I. A. Levin & A. J. Hertzog] Am.J.Surg. **87:**137-139, Jan. '54
diagnosis, water-losing nephritis; syndrome simulating diabetes, [N. J. Roussak & S. Oleesky] Quart.J. Med. **23:**147-164, April '54
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of diabetes insipidus, [D. K. Viswanathan] J.Trop.Med. **57:** 75-81, April '54
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical and pathogenetic studies of 2 cases of obesity and of 1 case of diabetes insipidus secondary to tuberculous meningitis clinically cured, [G. Conese, L. Colonna & M. La Pesa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**37-41, Jan. 11, '54 I
disparity between fluid intake and renal concentrating deficit in dogs with diabetes; polydipsia, independent of renal concentrating deficit, [A. H. Levkoff, T. W. Demunbrun & A. D. Keller] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**25-32, Jan. '54
typhus fever (Brill's disease) complicated by diabetes; case, [C. E. Rupe, H. R. Marvel, R. J. Ryan & E. L. Quinn] J.A.M.A. **155:**433-435, May 29, '54
experimental, decreased resistance to hemorrhage in neurohypophysectomized dogs, [J. Frieden & A. D. Keller] Circulation Res. **2:**214-220, May '54
metabolism, comparative renal responses to water and antidiuretic hormone in diabetes insipidus and in chronic renal diseases, [A. G. White, M. Kurtz & G. Rubin] Am.J.Med. **16:**220-230, Feb. '54
pathology, zonation and function of adrenal cortex; histology of adrenal in rats with diabetes, [I. C. Jones & A. Wright] J.Endocrinol. **10:**266-272, March '54
therapy, diabetes insipidus of probable encephalitic etiology; effect of intraspinal carbogen (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture), [R. Maggi & C. J. García Díaz] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**162-171, Sept. '53 S
DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar
additional concepts, [J. H. Fodden] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **7:**59-63, March '54
clinical and biochemical opposition between malignant neoplasms and pancreatic diabetes, [P. Grobon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**152-154, Nov. '53 F; comment by Albert-Weil **157:** 160-168, Dec. '53 F
contraindications for diets low in carbohydrates, [A. Rocha] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**581-584, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
contributions of school of von Bergmann to teachings on diabetes, [C. Brentano] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 128-132, March '54 S
current concepts from Committee on Professional Education of Clinical Society of New York Diabetes Association, [I. Graef] New York J.Med. **53:** 2947-2950, Dec. 15, '53; **54:**52-54, Jan. 1, '54;

DIABETES MELLITUS--Continued
185-188, Jan. 15, '54; 341-344, Feb. 1, '54; 475-478, Feb. 15, '54; 625-626, March 1, '54
diabetes and myxedema; diabetes associated with Sheehan syndrome, [G. Scotti] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 699-726, Oct. '53 I
diabetes in industry, [H. Brandaleone & G. J. Friedman] Diabetes **2:** 448-453, Nov.-Dec. '53
Diabetic Association, [R. D. Lawrence] Practitioner **172:** 174-176, Feb. '54
gonadal function in female diabetics, [N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol.(supp. 19) pp. 1-20, '54
gonadal function in male diabetics, [N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol.(supp. 18) pp. 1-29, '54
newer trends; symposium, [various authors] Delaware M.J. **26:** 104-114, May '54
reflections on diabetes; answers to questionary, [G. F. Walker] Lancet **2:** 1329-1332, Dec. 26, '53
relation to industry, [S. Soskin] Indust.Med. **23:** 106-107, March '54
acidosis in, clinical values of simple qualitative test for plasma acetone, [G. G. Duncan & R. J. Gill] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 325-331, '53
comparative importance of severity and therapeutic effort in determining outcome as observed in representative group of patients, [L. Zieve & E. Hill] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 107-112, Jan. '54
comparison of insulin treatment with and without added carbohydrate (intravenous levulose and dextrose) in human diabetic ketosis, [M. Rosecan & W. H. Daughaday] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 49-56, Jan. '54
diabetic coma and hypoglycemia, [R. P. Campbell] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 211-213, Nov.-Dec. '53
extreme insulin resistance in diabetic coma; fatal case of juvenile diabetes treated with 7555 units of insulin in 45 hours, [W. R. Rose, R. Kaplan & H. N. Picard] Diabetes **2:** 462-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
fructose (levulose) in treatment of ketosis, [J. H. Darragh, R. A. Womersley & W. H. Meroney] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1214-1221, Dec. '53
mechanism of development of acidoketosis, [R. Jean & G. M. Guest] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 225-231, '54 F
role of adrenal cortex in pathologic physiology; identification of adrenal-conditioned factors in physiologic reaction to stress of insulin deprivation, [J. W. McArthur & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 437-451, March '54
role of adrenal cortex in pathologic physiology; temporal relations between metabolic events of experimental acidosis and level of adrenal cortical function, [J. W. McArthur & others] J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 420-436, March '54
treatment of acidosis and coma, [E. Tolstoi] J. Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 1-7, Jan. '54
blood in, clinical significance of serum protein studies, [J. Führ & R. Meinecke] Medizinische, pp. 1677-1683, Dec. 26, '53 G
diabetes and plasma glucosamines, [E. Malizia & L. Scapellato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 101-105, Jan. 25, '54 I
glucose-1-phosphate in normal subjects and patients with pancreatic diabetes, [A. M. Bertolini & C. P. Barozzi] Acta méd.scandinav. **147:** 427-429, '54
lipoprotein studies in diabetics with arteriosclerotic disease, [W. S. Collens, M. M. Banowitch & J. Colsky] J.A.M.A. **155:** 814-817, June 26, '54
paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in simple and complicated diabetes, [G. Bogdanowicz, P. Osinski & F. Stein] Acta clin.belg. **8:** 585-617, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
serum glucuronic acid levels, [A. Saltzman, W. T. Caraway & I. A. Beck] Metabolism **3:** 11-15, Jan. '54
serum lipids in infra-red region; spectro-photometric study of diabetics and normals, [K. O. Renkonen & R. Koulumies] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 248-253, '53
serum lipids in normal and alloxan diabetic rats, [R. N. Cagan, A. E. Sobel, R. A. Nichols & L. Loewe] Metabolism **3:** 168-172, March '54
serum lipoprotein patterns in group of elderly diabetics, [M. G. Goldner & others] Am.J.M. Sc. **227:** 618-623, June '54
serum lipoproteins in experimental diabetes; serum lipoprotein pattern of normal and depancreatized dogs, [A. Fasoli, E. B. Magid, M. D. Glassman & P. P. Foà] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 609-613, April '54
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children

DIABETES MELLITUS, coma in--Continued
[J. L. Otero Portela] Rev.clin.espan. **50:** 366-372, Sept. 15, '53 S
blood picture, [W. Siegenthaler] Helvet.med.acta **21:** 54-70, March '54 G
clinical variations, [Courbin & Stephen] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:** 245-246, March '54 F
hepatic glycogenosis; insulin resistant diabetes with fatal coma; case, [R. de Faria, Jr. & J. Schermann] Arq.brasil.med. **44:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 P
hyperchloremia in coma, [W. H. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 639-642, March 27, '54
potassium therapy, [W. D. von Schönberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 587-589, April 9, '54 G
semeiologic value of cylindruria in course of coma, [G. Giraud & others] Montpellier méd. **44:** 845-849, Dec. '53 F
transient diabetes with coma following short term excessive consumption of carbohydrate; case, [F. del Greco & L. Scapellato] Diabetes **2:** 457-461, Nov.-Dec. '53
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
acute abdomen, [G. Mohnike] Medizinische, pp. 774-778, May 29, '54 G
Addison's disease with diabetes; case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [I. M. Baird & D. S. Munro] Lancet **1:** 962-964, May 8, '54
adrenal function and hyperlipemia in nephrosis and diabetic nephropathy, [A. Svanborg, G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 73-76, '54
amyloidosis of cerebellar cortex; pathogenesis of cerebral amyloidosis, [V. Ritama] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **43:** 51-67, '54
antibiotic (chlortetracycline) prevention of intercurrent infections, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & others] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 269-284, Feb. '54
associated hyperthyroidism, [M. F. da Cruz] Clin. contemp. **8:** 33-47, March '54 P
atopy and diabetes, [S. Siegal & J. Herzstein] J. Allergy **25:** 25-27, Jan. '54
ballistocardiogram in diabetes, [E. Donoso, L. Pordy, K. Chesky & A. M. Master] New York J. Med. **54:** 1170-1174, April 15, '54
bone changes, [W. A. Copland] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 345-347, May '54
capillary fragility and diabetic vasculopathy, [R. A. Camerini Dávalos] Semana méd. **103:** 944-948, Dec. 24, '53 S
cardiovascular complications, [R. von Oldershausen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 363-365, April 9, '54 G
cardiovascular diseases, [J. Kuntze] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:** 193-199, Feb. 26, '54 G
coexistent acromegaly, diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, [R. P. Natelson] Ann.Int. Med. **40:** 788-797, April '54
coexisting Addison's disease; observations and report of case in 10 year old boy, [E. R. Stanton, H. W. Jones, Jr. & A. Marble] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 911-920, June '54
coexisting Addison's disease; 2 cases, [M. Markovitz] Metabolism **3:** 268-273, May '54
complications, [J. B. Walker] Med.Illus. **8:** 295-301, May '54
control of complications; hyperglycemia and glycosuria; endogenous and exogenous insulin, [H. O. Mosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 134-140, Feb. '54
cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative) in therapy of diabetic gangrene; case, [J. M. C. Nuyt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 224-225, Jan. 23, '54 Du
diabetes and dwarfism due to primary hypothyroidism; case, [I. A. Pearce & J. M. Hawkes] J. Tennessee M.A. **47:** 109-110, March '54
diabetic angiopathy and glomerulosclerosis, [J. Baló, G. Rona, Z. Jakab & E. Kerekes] Acta morphol. **4:** 51-59, '54
diabetic angiopathy; specific vascular disease, [K. Lundbæk] Lancet **1:** 377-379, Feb. 20, '54; Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 538, May 8, '54 G
diabetic nephropathy and renal function, [L. Scapellato & E. Malizia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 42-44, Jan. 11, '54 I
diabetic neuropathy; clinical study of 150 cases, [M. M. Martin] Brain **76:** 594-624, Dec. '53
diabetic neuropathy: controlled therapeutic trials,

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels-- Continued
[C. R. Shuman & S. F. Gilpin] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 612-617, June '54
diabetic vulvovaginitis treated with vitamin E suppositories, [M. Ant] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**407-410, Feb. '54
diagnosis and development of renal lesions, [H. Thiele] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**17-24, '54 G
disappearance of Raynaud phenomenon in diabetic after administration of new liver extract, [H. Berger] New York J.Med. **53:**3030-3031, Dec. 15, '53
diseases of teeth and their supporting structures, [G. Mohnike & K. H. Ulrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**432-433, May 1, '54 G
enzymatic-surgical treatment (with streptokinase-streptodornase) of chronic infections of feet in diabetic and arteriosclerotic patients, [W. R. McCarty] S.Clin.North America **34:**415-421, April '54
gustatory sense modifications, [F. Fabbi] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**543-546, '54
late complications; prevention and treatment, [A. Marble] Maryland M.J. **3:**8-13, Jan. '54
lipoprotein studies in diabetics with arteriosclerotic disease, [W. S. Collens, M. M. Banowitch & J. Colsky] J.A.M.A. **155:**814-817, June 26, '54
liver function, [F. Heintzelmann] Nord.med. **51:** 566-571, April 22, '54 Da
Ludwig's angina complicated by diabetes, [P. V. Wadsworth] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**247-249, April '54
management of patient, [S. Lopis] South African M.J. **28:**333-338, April 17, '54
measurements of capillary resistance in diabetic vascular damage; studies of 1000 diabetics, [W. Porstmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:** 87-99, '54 G
morphologic and hemodynamic changes in smaller blood vessels; considerations based on literature, [J. Ditzel] New England J.Med. **250:** 541-546, April 1, '54
nature and management of limb problems, [E. A. Edwards] Rhode Island M.J. **36:**711-715; 717; 726, Dec. '53
neuropathic lesions of feet, [M. M. Martin] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 139-140, Feb. '54
obese diabetic, [G. O. Richardson] Diabetes **2:** 454-456, Nov.-Dec. '53
paper electrophoresis of serum proteins in simple and complicated diabetes, [G. Bogdanowicz, P. Osinski & F. Stein] Acta clin.belg. **8:**585-617, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
pathogenesis of diabetic glomerulosclerosis, [G. S. Anderson] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**241-245, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of glomerulosclerosis, [U. Hagemann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**178-183, Jan. 17, '54 G
peculiarities of arteriosclerosis of extremities, [R. Boulin] Rev.prat. **4:**887-893, April 1, '54 F
plasma cholesterol-phospholipid ratio in diabetic arteriosclerosis, [A. Iannaccone] Minerva med. **1:**688-690, March 10, '54 I
plasma lipids and diabetic atherosclerosis, [A. Iannaccone & J. Möllerström] Acta med. scandinav. **148:**417-424, '54
problem of diabetes associated with myocardosis, [S. Greif & G. Mittlbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**167-169, March 12, '54 G
renal alterations, [M. Plaza de los Reyes & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**721-727, Dec. '53 S
renal insufficiency; clinical study of case, Geneesk. gids **32:** 172-175, April 29, '54 Du
renal papillary necrosis in course of diabetes, [R. Moreau & others] Presse méd. **62:**599-600, April 21, '54 F
self-inoculation with M.tuberculosis and Ps. aeruginosa by diabetic woman (with suicidal intent), [J. T. T. Chien & M. L. Wiggins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 818-823, May '54
senile diabetes, [E. Malizia & L. Scapellato] Gior. gerontol. **1:**418-423, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
steatosis of cartilaginous tissue in experimental diabetes due to pancreatectomy in dog; question of diabetic arthrosis, [F. Tinacci] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17:**47-60, April-June '53 I
symposium on emergencies in general practice; emergency complications of diabetes, [J. M. Goldinger] M.Clin.North America **38:** 183-197, Jan. '54
3 problems of diabetes in practice; albuminuria, neuropathy and retinopathy, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clin.españ. **52:** 118-122, Jan. 31, '54 S
use of vasodilator drugs in treatment of arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. M. Moss] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**284-287, May '54
use of vitamin B_{12} in massive doses (500 to 1000 micrograms) in various disorders of diabetics, [P. dalle Coste & R. Klinger] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**143-149, Feb. 1, '54 I
vitamin B12 in treatment of diabetic neuropathy, [S. Davidson] J.Florida M.A. **40:**717-721, April '54
vitamin B_{12} therapy of diabetic polyneuritis, [J. Chaila] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**400-401, July-Sept. '53 F
diagnosis, [J. D. N. Nabarro] Med.Illus. **8:** 289-294, May '54
clinical use of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, [M. Margolin & H. E. Gentry] M.Times **82:**185-188, March '54
glycosuria and hyperglycemia, [C. H. Gray] Brit. M.J. **2:** 1367-1369, Dec. 19, '53
intravenous glucose tolerance test in liver disease and diabetes, [H. M. Hackedorn, J. H. Crampton & L. J. Palmer] Northwest Med. **53:**257-262, March '54
management of ambulatory patient, [J. W. Runyan, Jr. & D. Hurwitz] New England J.Med. **250:**361-365, March 4, '54
mass screening for lowered glucose tolerance, [L. M. Petrie, C. J. McLoughlin & T. E. Hodgins] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**963-967, May '54
renal glycosuria; diagnosis of it and other meliturias, [L. J. Cardonnet, J. J. Staffieri & L. J. Lencioni] Semana méd. **103:** 969-974, Dec. 24, '53 S
serum phosphorus and potassium levels after intravenous administration of glucose; use as diagnostic aids in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects with and without liver disease, [K. Gundersen, R. F. Bradley & A. Marble] New England J.Med. **250:**547-554, April 1, '54
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, among Indians of American Southwest; prevalence and clinical characteristics in hospitalized population, [B. M. Cohen] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**588-599, March '54
comparative studies on changes in forms of diabetes during prewar, war and postwar years in Greece, [E. Danopoulos & B. Angelopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1076-1077, Dec. 1, '53 G
problems of diabetes; frequency, age and conditions of manifestations, [V. Schliack] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**855-856, May 21, '54 G
recent statistics on diabetes, Diabetes **3:**51-54, Jan.-Feb. '54
undernourishment in relation to diabetes morbidity; studies on 11,294 diabetics, [V. Schliack] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151:**382-396, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, ariboflavinosis and diabetes, [S. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 21-24, Jan. '54 G
association of diabetes with cerebral tumor, [A. Paton & C. P. Petch] Brit.M.J. **1:**855-856, April 10, '54
changing etiologic considerations, [N. S. Bricker] M.Times **82:**24-29, Jan. '54
diabetes and hyperthyroidism in uniovular twins, [K. Birkle] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**68-78, '53 G
fat diabetes and adipose overloading, [C. Darnaud, P. Ferret, Y. Denard & G. Moreau] Semaine hop. Paris **30:**1162-1167, March 14, '54 F
following acute pancreatic necrosis, [R. Hoigné & H. Zollikofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**599-602, May 22, '54 G
following trauma; 3 cases, [B. Desplas & M. Gaultier] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**152-155, '54 F
functional and histologic aspects of liver in diabetes due to fatty infiltration, [C. Darnaud & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1360-1368, Dec. '53 F
mechanism of diabetes in obesity; arteriovenous glycose difference in normals and in obese diabetics, [N. Törnblom & S. Hellman] Acta med. scandinav. **147:** 331-348, '53
metahypophysial diabetes produced by growth hormone, [J. Campbell, L. Chaikof & I. W. F. Davidson] Endocrinology **54:** 48-58, Jan. '54
quinidine resistant and procaine amide sensitive

DIABETES MELLITUS, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia; protidemic glycemic alterations; posttachycardiac syndrome; case, [F. Camerini] Minerva med. **1:** 797-801, March 21, '54 I
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, metabolism in; Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; etc.
adrenal cortex in alloxan diabetes, [O. Weller & S. Bettge] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 103-105, Feb. 1, '54 G
alloxan diabetes, [S. Andrzejewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 283-286, '54 Pol
alloxan diabetes in white rat, [R. Nava Gutiérrez & A. González Mata] Ciencia **13:**85-96, '53 S
alterations of neuraxis in alloxan diabetes; experimental study in rabbit, [O. Linoli] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 797-826, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
chemical specificity of diabetogenic action of quinoline derivatives, [I. Kadota & T. Abe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**375-385, March '54
control of hyperglycemia of diabetic rats by parabiosis with normal rats, [M. Weitze & G. M. Higgins] Anat.Rec. **118:** 857-869, April '54
diabetogenic action of pancreatic glucagon, [C. Cavallero, B. Malandra & G. Galansino] Nature, London **173:**585-586, March 27, '54
distribution of alloxan (labeled with C^{14}) in rat, [B. R. Landau & A. E. Renold] Diabetes **3:** 47-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
experimental contributions to alloxan diabetes, [G. Suchowsky] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**307-337, '53 G
experimental diabetes mellitus in dogs provoked by thiosemicarbazide, [E. Henriquez Inclan, C. Bravo, C. Torres & C. Loyola] Medicina, México **34:**49-51, Feb. 10, '54 S
factors which accelerate or delay apparition of pancreatic diabetes in rat, [V. G. Foglia] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 96-101, '53
further observations on steroid diabetes in rat, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 129-132, Feb. '54
level of liver glycogen in rats having steroid diabetes, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & D. F. Beary] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84:** 334-336, Nov. '53
mercurial and alloxan diabetic diuresis, [E. M. Cohen & J. F. Weber] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**98-105, Feb. 1, '54
new biologic method for obtaining maximum diabetogenic sensitivity by injections of anterior pituitary extract, thiosemicarbazide and epinephrine, [E. Henríquez Inclán, C. Torres G. & S. Ramírez] Rev.clín.españ. **52:** 83-84, Jan. 31, '54 S
prevention of alloxan diabetes by 2-tetrahydroxybutyl-5-methyl-4-carbethoxyfuran and its sodium salt, [M. C. Nath & V. K. Sahu] Science **119:**349-350, March 12, '54
prevention of diabetogenic activity of alloxan by previously administered epinephrine, [H. Maske, B. Stampfl & H. Gahn] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 68-72, '53 G
prevention of experimental diabetes with adrenal steroids, [B. A. Houssay, R. R. Rodriquez & A. F. Cardeza] Endocrinology **54:** 550-552, May '54
problem of alloxan diabetes, [M. Benke, I. Labska, A. Bureshova & F. Pruzhek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**63-73, '53 R
relationship among glycosuria, food intake and body weight in alloxan diabetes, [F. M. Sturtevant, L. D. Calvin & N. E. Fuller] Metabolism **3:**262-267, May '54
toxic metabolic factors concerned in development of diabetes in albino rat, [S. Kumar & S. K. Lal] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**213-234, April '53
unsaturated fatty acids and alloxan diabetes, [R. R. Rodríguez, P. Cattáneo, B. A. Houssay & B. Uno] J.Nutrition **51:** 441-448, Nov. '53
xanthurenic acid; experiments of protracted accumulative effects of xanthurenic acid causing chronic diabetic symptoms in white rats, [Y. Kotake, Jr., T. Inada & Y. Matsumura] J.Biochem. **41:**255-261, March '54
eyes in, alterations of blood protein in diabetics with retinitis, [F. Nastri & F. d'Ermo] Boll.ocul. **33:** 3-10, Jan. '54 I
failure of subconjunctival injections of insulin to prevent diabetic cataract by local action, [E. H. Bárány & S. E. Brolin] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 250-252, '54
fluorescence of eye lens in rats with alloxan diabetes; spectrophotometric investigation, [S. E. Brolin] Acta ophth. **32:**83-93, '54
insulin against alloxan diabetic cataracts in rats, [E. M. Cohen & C. C. Kok-van Alphen] Acta physiol. et pharmacol.neerl. **3:** 81-84, '53
lens extraction, [A. B. Nutt] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 725-730, Dec. '53
morphologic and hemodynamic changes in smaller blood vessels; degenerative and hemodynamic changes in bulbar conjunctiva of normotensive patients, [J. Ditzel & U. Sagild] New England J. Med. **250:**587-594, April 8, '54
ocular complications (retinopathy), [L. H. Howells] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**716-724, Dec. '53
ocular complications (with special regard to retinopathy), [G. I. Scott] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 705-715, Dec. '53
ocular manifestations, [A. V. Hallum] South.M.J. **47:** 590-594, June '54
ophthalmoscopic findings in proliferative diabetic retinopathy, [H. Ehlers] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:**474-482, '53
pathogenesis of diabetic retinitis, [J. François & J. P. Deweer] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 361-371, April 15, '54 Du
plasma lipids and diabetic retinopathy, [A. Iannaccone & T. Kornerup] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**411-416, '54
problem, [I. S. Tassman] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**405-412, '53 F
problem of diabetic retinopathy and insulin therapy; experimental study, [G. Fontana] Arch.ottal. **58:** 5-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
α-tocopherol to treat diabetic retinopathy, [J. B. De Hoff & J. Ozazewski] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 581-582, April '54
heredity, imperfect homeothermia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [T. R. A. Davis & J. Mayer] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**222-226, May '54
prediabetic syndrome. Large babies and (pre) diabetic father, [W. P. U. Jackson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**177-183, Feb. '54
various degrees of familial hyposthenuric diabetes mellitus ranging from cachexia with infantilism; case, [A. Montanari] Folia endocrinol. **6:**921-928, Dec. '53 I
in infants and children, acute complications in juvenile diabetes mellitus, [Y. Larsson] Acta pædiat. **42:** 548-569, '53
case with clinical recovery maintained for more than 6 years, [J. Ferroir] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1126-1128, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
free diet in juvenile diabetes, [M. Bernheim, R. François & E. Bianco] Pédiatrie **9:**122-136, '54 F
general prognosis, [P. Giraud & P. Maestraggi] Pédiatrie **9:**107-115, '54 F
group discussions with parents of ill children, [L. Luzzatti & B. Dittmann] Pediatrics **13:**269-272, March '54
growth of juvenile diabetics, [N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol. **15:**133-165, Feb. '54
in infants, [P. Bertoye & A. Stefani] Pédiatrie **9:** 147-153, '54 F
in mongoloid, [T. E. Cone, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**66-67, Feb. '54
infantile-juvenile diabetes, [J. J. Staffieri] Semana méd. **103:** 888-896, Dec. 17, '53 S
late results of Brush method in management of juvenile diabetes, [P. Bertoye] Pédiatrie **9:** 117-121, '54 F
nutritional studies of juvenile diabetics attending summer camp, [H. G. Jacobi] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:** 22-30, Jan.-Feb. '54
pathogenesis, [C. de Nogales Quevedo] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 157-185, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
present aspects of management of coma, [P. Giraud & A. Orsini] Pédiatrie **9:** 137-145, '54 F
problem of diet; effect of significant increase of carbohydrates on glycosuria and need for insulin, [H. Lestradet & A. Seynaeve] Presse méd. **62:** 707-709, May 5, '54 F
psychogenic problems of young patient, [W. M. Sheppe & W. M. Sheppe, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **50:** 65-69, March '54
secondary glycogenosis in young diabetics, [H. Haller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1035-1039, Nov. 15, '53 G
Swiss camp for diabetic children, [G. R. Constam, P. Hochstrasser & H. Rosenbusch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**377-378, March 27, '54 G
symptomatology and diagnosis, [P. Camps Juncosa] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 187-202, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
therapy, [J. Vilaclara] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 203-210, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

DIABETES MELLITUS, in infants and children--Continued
value of crenotherapy of infantile diabetes, [E. Conde Gargollo] Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 248-251, Nov. 30, '53 S

insulin in: See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
analysis of insulin (hypoglycemic) reactions in diabetic patients; statistical survey of 203 cases, [J. I. Goodman & A. Heller] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 9-12, Jan. '54
carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin administration on glucose uptake and glucose formation, [C. T. Teng] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 415-423, Feb. '54
clinical study of modified insulin NPH 50, [J. J. Paullada] Rev.invest.clín. **5:** 425-437, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
clinical testing of new depot insulin with 24 hour activity, [E. F. Pfeiffer & K. Schöffling] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 395-398, April 3, '54 G
clinical trials of di-insulin, [L. M. Alvarez, R. E. Pupi & J. F. Raffaele] Semana méd. **104:** 308-310, March 18, '54 S
clinical use of new depot insulin, [W. Gassmann] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 241-243, May 15, '54 G
combination of insulin-hyaluronidase; value in cases of insulin resistance of peripheral origin and in lipodystrophy caused by insulin, [P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & C. Fruteau de Laclos] Presse méd. **62:** 748, May 15, '54 F
comparison of 2 modern depot insulins, [H. Blömer & H. Maske] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 73-95, '53 G
control of complications of diabetes: hyperglycemia and glycosuria; endogenous and exogenous insulin, [H. O. Mosenthal] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 134-140, Feb. '54
diabetic coma and hypoglycemia, [R. P. Campbell] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 211-213, Nov.-Dec. '53
duration of efficacy of protamine zinc insulin, [F. Gerritzen] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 493-494, April 23, '54 G
E.J.Lesser's contribution to use, [R. Ammon] Medizinische, pp.397-398, March 20, '54 G
effect of administration of hyaluronidase on glycemia curve due to insulin in normal and diabetic subjects, [A. Bonito] Minerva med. **1:** 1068-1073, April 18, '54 I
effect of insulin on alloxan diabetes in dog; modification by pancreatectomy, [F. Grande & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 81-89, Oct. 31, '53 S
effective oral administration; preliminary report, [Z. & R. J. Slutzky] Semana méd. **104:** 9-10, Jan. 7, '54 S
extreme insulin resistance in diabetic coma; report of fatal case of juvenile diabetes treated with 7555 units of insulin in 45 hours, [W. R. Rose, R. Kaplan & H. N. Picard] Diabetes **2:** 462-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
failure of subconjuctival injections of insulin to prevent diabetic cataract by local action, [E. H. Bárány & S. E. Brolin] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 250-252, '54
hepatic glycogenosis; insulin resistant diabetes with fatal coma; case, [R. de Faria, Jr. & J. Schermann] Arq.brasil.med. **44:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 P
insulin lipodystrophy, [P. Montenero] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:** 1-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
insulin lipodystrophy, [S. Popović, L. Spasojević & M. Jančić] Med.arkh. **7:** 75-82, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
insulin sensitivity and resistance; prolonged Himsworth test in diabetics, [C. Westphal] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 37-43, '54 G
insulin-zinc suspensions, group of insulin preparations with prolonged activity, [G. R. Constam] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 200-204, Feb. 6, '54 G
insulin-zinc suspensions (lente insulin), [G. R. Venning] Lancet **1:** 480-486, March 6, '54
lente insulin; clinical study of new insulin-zinc preparation of prolonged action, [B. Holcomb, O. C. Page & J. W. Stephens] Northwest Med. **53:** 239-241, March '54
management of patient, [S. Lopis] South African M.J. **28:** 333-338, April 17, '54
metabolic observations in insulin-resistant diabetics given intravenous fructose, [J. W. Runyan, Jr. & N. Kantor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 615-619, April '54
method of preventing insulin atrophy (use of hyaluronidase-insulin mixture), [J. G. Fox, R. B. McConnell, H. S. Pemberton & D. C. Watson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1202-1203, Nov. 28, '53

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in--Continued
nature and prevention of local skin lesions from administration; observations on 100 patients, [M. Fabrykant & B. I. Ashe] Metabolism **3:** 1-10, Jan. '54
new depot insulin with graduated efficacy, [E. Dörzbach & F. Lindner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 440-441, March 12, '54 G
new forms of insulin, [R. Boulin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 40-41, Jan. 2, '54 F
new possibilities of optimal therapy, [F. Bertram, E. Feldkirchner & R. Meinecke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 28-32, Jan. 1, '54 G
overdosage, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1929-1934, Dec. 24, '53 Da
paradoxic hyperglycemia in patients treated with insulin, [G. T. Perkoff & F. H. Tyler] Metabolism **3:** 110-117, March '54
patients with insulin allergy, [A. Márquez Avila & J. M. Gasalla Chacón] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 328-340, Dec. '53 S; Med.colon. **23:** 12-26, Jan. '54 S
prescribing insulin zinc suspension mixtures, [P. A. Thorn] Lancet **1:** 190, Jan. 23, '54
prevention of local skin reactions to insulin, [M. Fabrykant & B. I. Ashe] New York J.Med. **53:** 3019-3021, Dec. 15, '53
6 minute responsiveness test, [G. E. Anderson] Science **119:** 516, April 16, '54
transfer to insulin zinc suspension, [M. G. Fitz-Gerald, P. A. Thorn & J. M. Malins] Lancet **1:** 187-190, Jan. 23, '54
use of depot insulins in diabetes of adolescents and adults; clinical studies, [C. Fruteau de Laclos] Montpellier méd. **44:** 332-347, Nov. '53 F

metabolism in, amino acid metabolism, [J. P. Hoet] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 119-120, '54 F
blood magnesium, [H. Póvoa Filho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 307-316, March '54 P
case for cortical steroid hormone acceleration of neoglucogenesis from fat in diabetic subjects; summary of 5 years' investigative work, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 161-176, Feb. '54
comparison of arteriovenous blood alcohol and blood sugar levels following dextrose loading as functional test in human diabetes, [R. Pansini, M. Notaristefano & N. Sozio] Riforma med. **67:** 1347-1350, Nov. 28, '53 I
comparison of fructose and glucose in diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, [H. P. Sarett & L. P. Snipper] J. Nutrition **52:** 525-540, April '54
dynamics of renal dextrose tolerance, [S. Hänze & A. Kleinschmidt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 486-489, May 21, '54 G
effect of continuous injection of glucagon upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rats, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 432-433, March '54
effect of insulin on oxygen consumption of mammalian muscle, [J. C. Hall] Science **119:** 813-814, June 4, '54
effect of sodium salicylate on glucide metabolism in normal and diabetic man, [M. Dibenedetto dell'Aquila & D. Angarano] Folia endocrinol. **7:** 5-18, Feb. '54 I
effect of sorbitol on blood sugar and glycosuria, [N. Alptekin] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 617-622, '53 T
effects of thyroxin on development of body weight of young white rats and on alloxan diabetes, [C. Fruteau de Laclos] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 979-986, '53 F
endogenous arteriovenous alcoholemia following insulin loading in human diabetes, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:** 137-152, '54 I
Exton-Rose glycemia curve; clinical study, [D. dall'Oglio & S. Mantovanelli] Riforma med. **68:** 259-262, March 6, '54 I
glucose pool and glucose space in normal and diabetic dog, [G. L. Searle, E. H. Strisower & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 190-194, Feb. '54
glycosuria and hyperglycemia, [C. H. Gray] Brit.M. J. **2:** 1367-1369, Dec. 19, '53
levulose tolerance, [P. Plancherel & S. Moeschlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 28-31, Jan. 9, '54 G
maximum capacity of reabsorption and tubular dextrose saturation threshold, [F. Gobbato] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:** 431-442, June '53 I
mechanism of increased hepatic cholesterogenesis; relation to carbohydrate utilization, [S. Hotta, R. Hill & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 835-844, Feb. '54
metabolic effect of small oral doses of ethyl alcohol in human diabetes; variations of arterial and

DIABETES MELLITUS, metabolism in--Continued
venous pyruvicemia, [P. Pansini & C. Fersini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:405-410, June '53 I
new histochemical dermal anomaly in diabetics; absence of sulfhydryl radicals, [R. Tanret & F. Cottenot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:211-213, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
nitrogen denutrition in severe diabetes; recent data of experimental studies on causative factors, [J. Macabiàs] Montpellier méd. **44**:314-331, Nov. '53 F
nonreducing carbohydrates in blood filtrate of diabetics demonstrated on basis of determination of residual carbon, [P. H. Schulitz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1182-1185, Dec. 5, '53 G
pyrimidine metabolism in diabetes mellitus studied with N15 labeled uracil, [R. Caren & M. E. Morton] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:141-148, Feb. '54
renal sugar excretion as renal function test, [S. Greif & E. Moro] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1037-1039, Dec. 25, '53 G
time-course of injected acetate in normal and depancreatized dogs, [E. Ciaranfi & A. Fonnesu] Biochem.J. **57**:171-175, May '54
uptake of radiozinc by normal and diabetic rat pancreas, [J. R. Lowry, R. R. Baldwin & R. V. Harrington] Science **119**:219-220, Feb. 12, '54
utilization of pentoses, [M. Loos] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:425-431, '54
mortality, [K. Dreyer & A. Hey] Ugesk.læger **116**:273-276, Feb. 18, '54 Da
pathology, histologic aspects of liver during various forms of endocrine diabetes, [P. Mériel & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:166-194, Feb. '54 F
phlorhizin, gluconeogenesis in phlorhizinized rat on diet deficient in pantothenic acid; experience with deficient, normal and adrenalectomized animals, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17**:91-98, '54 I
pregnancy and diabetes, [L. Brull & T. Brakier] Ann. endocrinol. **15**:51-53, '54 F
[W. N. Long, W. L. Hartmann, P. H. Futcher & N. J. Eastman] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:160-168, Feb. '54
[W. Oakley] Ann.endocrinol. **15**:7-19, '54 F
[Radelet & Barzin] Ann.endocrinol. **15**:46-50, '54 F
[P. White] Ann.endocrinol. **15**:73-87, '54 F
blood sugar in newborn infants of diabetic mothers, [J. Pedersen, B. Bojsen-Møller & H. Poulsen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:33-52, Jan. '54
blood sugar levels in babies born of diabetic mothers, [G. M. Komrower] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:28-33, Feb. '54
carbohydrate metabolism during pregnancy, [J. P. Hoet] Diabetes **3**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
changes in sugar metabolism of diabetic woman following intrauterine death of fetus, [G. Mohnike & M. Worm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:64-67, Jan. 15, '54 G
children of diabetic mothers; electrocardiographic studies in newborn, [S. I. Björklund] Acta pædiat. **42**:526-534, '53
clinical contribution to problem, [A. K. Focken] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:199-219, '54 G
diabetes complicated by pregnancy; preliminary report, [L. Palumbo, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **15**:120-123, March '54
diabetes in pregnancy (including special reference to sex hormonal treatment), [P. White] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:357-366, May '54
diabetes with transitory Cushing syndrome in course of pregnancy, [P. A. Bastenie & C. Godon] Ann. endocrinol. **15**:54-57, '54 F
effect of improved medical and obstetric care upon fetal and maternal mortality in pregnant diabetics, [C. E. Flowers, Jr. & L. M. Levitt] South. M.J. **47**:215-221, March '54
endocrines in obstetrics: panel discussion, [various authors] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7**:133-161, '53
excretion of hormones in pregnant diabetics, [C. H. Gray] Ann.endocrinol. **15**:22-25, '54 F
fetal mortality in diabetics in relation to management during latter part of pregnancy, [J. Pedersen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:282-294, March '54
glucose content of amniotic fluid in diabetic pregnancies; correlations with maternal blood sugar, [J. Pedersen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:342-350, April '54
hospital data on birth of large infants to "prediabetic" women, [P. H. Futcher & W. N. Long] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:128-138, March '54
hydramnios in diabetics; amount of amniotic fluid in relation to treatment, [J. Pedersen & G. Jørgensen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:333-341, April '54

DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes--Continued
infants of diabetic mothers; morphologic study, [B. S. Cardell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:834-853, Dec. '53
infants of diabetic mothers with special reference to neonatal adrenocortical function as assessed by urinary excretion of corticoids and tests using adrenocorticotropic hormones, [S. I. Björklund] Acta endocrinol. **15**:25-32, Jan. '54
influence of pregnancy on diabetes, [N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol. **15**:166-181, Feb. '54
management of pregnancy in diabetic, [F. R. Merchante] Semana méd. **104**:289-307, March 18, '54 S
prediabetes and pregnancy, [J. Pirart] Ann.endocrinol. **15**:58-72, '54 F
pregnancy in the diabetic, [M. I. Drury] Med.Illus. **8**:302-304, May '54
pulmonary hyaline membranes in infants of diabetic mothers, [W. D. Winter, Jr. & S. S. Gellis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:702-707, June '54
transplacental passage of insulin, [P. Spoto] Minerva ginec. **6**:61-73, Jan. 31, '54 I
prevention, dietary prophylaxis; social aspects, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:559-569, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
surgery in, effects of general anesthesia and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), on blood-sugar in nondiabetic and diabetic surgical patients, [J. A. Griffiths] Quart.J.Med. **22**:405-418, Oct. '53
management of diabetes in patients undergoing surgery, [C. R. Shuman] J.A.M.A. **155**:621-626, June 12, '54
management of diabetes in surgery, [H. P. Taft & G. Pattison] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:23-26, Dec. '53
therapy: See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
[L. da S. Botelho] Clin.contemp. **7**:211-217, Dec. '53 P
by clinical approach; Ernest G. Irons memorial lecture, [E. Tolstoi] Hebrew M.J. **2**:208, '53
clinical use of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, [M. Margolin & H. E. Gentry] M.Times **82**:185-188, March '54
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [T. Putignano & N. Onorato] Riforma med. **67**:1373-1377, Dec. 5, '53 I
disappearance of diabetes by associated nephritis, [H. Salomon] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:245-246, March 5, '54 G
effect of Coccinia indica Wight & Arn, on alloxan diabetes in rabbits; preliminary note, [U. N. De & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:665-672, Dec. '53
effect of glucobasin (adenosinetriphosphate-copper preparation) on blood sugar, [H. Kleinsorge & H. Schuchardt] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:227-229, Feb. 26, '54 G
effect of physical exertion on carbohydrate metabolism, [B. G. Bazhanov] Klin.med.(no. 10) **31**:80-82, '53 R
effects of androstenediol (androgen) derivatives on alloxan diabetes in rabbit, [J. Cahn & M. Boucher] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:532-537, '53 F
evaluation of control of 70 cases, [J. R. Fox] Journal-Lancet **73**:499-502, Dec. '53
incident cure; 3 cases, [A. de Paula] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:698-699, Oct. '53 P
management of ambulatory patient, [J. W. Runyan, Jr. & D. Hurwitz] New England J.Med. **250**:361-365, March 4, '54
office management, [P. K. Bondy] GP **9**:63-69, April '54
possibility of peroral therapy with vitamins; preliminary report, [M. Rösgen] Medizinische, pp. 128-129, Jan. 23, '54 G
problem of free diet in adult diabetes, [E. Azérad] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:887-892, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
problems of metabolic regulation, [F. Bertram] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:853-854, May 21, '54 G
rational unrestricted diet in diabetes of adult, [E. Azerad] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1347-1353, March 30, '54 F
recovery or remission, [J. Chaia] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:535-538, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
selection of technic according to severity, [A. R. Colwell] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:552-558, Jan. 30, '54

DIABETES MELLITUS, therapy--Continued
simplified test for antidiabetic activity, [F. M. Sturtevant & N. E. Fuller] Endocrinology **54:** 561-564, May '54
successful therapy of rat by prolonged administration of estrogens, [R. R. Rodriguez] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:**255-265, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
weight reduction in obese diabetic, [J. R. Kinney] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1024-1026, May '54
tuberculosis and diabetes, [S. Jacobs, A. J. Leonard & I. Yager] J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 519-522, Dec. '53
course of tuberculosis and endocrine secretion with regard to hyperpituitarism; problem of diabetes and tuberculosis, [F. Berthold] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**719-727, Dec. '53 G
modern chemotherapy and collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. F. von Krogh] Ztschr. Tuberk. **103:**210-226, '53 G
passing diabetes mellitus in 2 patients with tuberculosis, [K. Engelbach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 470-473, '54 G
pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis in diabetes, [H. Schumacher] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**157-161, '54 G
tuberculous diabetics; Birmingham regional service, [G. Luntz] Lancet **1:**973-974, May 8, '54
urine in, absence of urinary factor in diabetics inhibiting metachromasia of heparin in presence of toluidine blue in normal individuals, [F. Cottenot & P. Tanret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**209-211, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
excretion of hexosamine in diabetic and normal individuals, [F. Cottenot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**213-215, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
excretion of hormones in pregnant diabetics, [C. H. Gray] Ann.endocrinol. **15:**22-25, '54 F
hypermethioninuria, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**1149-1156, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
problem of diet in diabetic children; effect of significant increase of carbohydrates on glycosuria and need for insulin, [H. Lestradet & A. Seynaeve] Presse méd. **62:**707-709, May 5, '54 F
renal excretion of inositol in normal and diabetic human beings, [W. H. Daughaday & J. Larner] J. Clin.Invest. **33:**326-332, March '54

DIABETES, RENAL
glycosuric tubulodysplasia; nosographic systematization of medical nephropathies, [G. Monasterio] Minerva med. **2:**1969-1972, Dec. 19, '53 I
histologic examination of kidney by puncture biopsy; case, [F. Reubi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**91-93, Jan. 9, '54 F
in children; biologic study of 2 cases; nosologic discussion, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**273-280, '54 F
mechanism of bone disease in hypophosphatemic glycosuric osteomalacia (Fanconi syndrome), [L. H. Kyle, W. H. Meroney & M. E. Freeman] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**365-377, April '54
mechanism of sugar excretion, [J. Brod & M. Chytil] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**18-23, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
renal glycosuria; diagnosis of it and other meliturias, [L. J. Cardonnet, J. J. Staffieri & L. J. Lencioni] Semana méd. **103:**969-974, Dec. 24, '53 S

DIABETIC ASSOCIATION: See Diabetes Mellitus
DIACETYL: See Acetylacetyl
DIACONO, G.: See CALO, A., jt. auth.
See DIACONO, H., jt. auth.
See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
DIACONO, H., and DIACONO, G., Technique de détermination de la résistance des hématies aux solutions hypotoniques de chlorure de sodium, Rev.hémat. **8:**299-301, '53

DIACYCLOTHROMBOPATHY: See Blood, platelets

DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.
diagnostic centre, Lancet **1:**871-873, April 24, '54
differential diagnosis; apparatus to assist logical faculties, [F. A. Nash] Lancet **1:**874-875, April 24, '54
intuition and statistics, [M. J. W. de Groot] Geneesk. gids **32:**165-171, April 29, '54 Du
physical diagnosis in modern medicine, [F. W. Niehaus] Postgrad.Med. **15:**374-378, April '54
review of recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [various authors] New York J.Med. **54:** 481-499, Feb. 15, '54
vanishing art of diagnosing with eyes and ears, [W. C. Alvarez] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**878-884, May '54
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis

DIAGNOSIS--Continued
methods, combination of physiologic loading and discharge as diagnostic principle; introduction of prolonged dextrose infusion and highly sensitive insulin test in functional diagnosis, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**174-195, '53 G
multiphasic screening; evaluation as tool in chronic disease control programs, [E. M. Holmes, Jr., P. W. Bowden & G. W. Warner] South.M.J. **47:** 177-182, Feb. '54
pharmacologic functional diagnostic test, [R. Berto] Minerva med. **1:**1095-1097, April 21, '54 I
mistaken: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Bronchi, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Hernia, diaphragmatic; Retina, tumors; Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Surgery, diagnosis in; Urine, examination; Uterus, cancer; etc.
critical evaluation of reliance on pathologist's report only, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3283-3286, Dec. 19, '53 Du
pendulum swings too far; mistaken diagnoses, [M. N. Pai] Practitioner **172:**673-681, June '54
physician's liability for false diagnosis and failure to give sufficient information to patient, [H. J. Goldbach] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**377-384, '53 G
right and wrong diagnoses; frequency and comparison with autopsy findings, [B. Bednář & others] Časop. lék.česk. **93:**345-355, April 2, '54 Cz
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in

DIALER, L., Über eine Technik zur Blockade des Plexus hypogastricus, Chirurg **24:**553-554, Dec. '53

DIAMANT, H., Cholinesterase inhibitors and vestibular function; study of vestibular syndrome in guinea pigs caused by intracarotid centripetal injection of cholinesterase inhibitors and cholinesters, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 111) pp. 1-84, '54

DIAMANT-BERGER, L., Tumeur maligne de la trompe; hypothèse d'un "néopédion," Presse méd. **62:**328, Feb. 27, '54

DIAMOND, E. G.: See REISSMANN, K. R., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, L. C.: See MOORE, A. E., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, L. K.: See JONES, A. R., jt. auth.
See STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, M. T., Thrombophlebitis associated with gout, New York J.Med. **53:**3011-3014, Dec.15,'53
DIAMOND, N.: See BASS, H. E., jt. auth.
DIAMOX (sulfonamide): See Edema, cardiac; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Sulfonamides
DIANDRONE (dehydroisoandrosterone): See Hormones, sex

DIANZANI, M. U., L'influenza del 3:4-benzopirene e del 20-metilcolantrene su alcune attività enzimatiche dei mitocondri isolati, Tumori **39:**489-504, '53
On osmotic behaviour of mitochondria, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**353-367, July '53

DIAPERS: See Dermatitis venenata
DIAPHETARSINE (tryparsamide derivative): See Amebiasis, therapy

DIAPHRAGM
in puerperium, [R. Grenville-Mathers & H. J. Trenchard] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**825-833, Dec. '53
abnormalities, malformation in infants; 2 cases, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:**953-963, Nov. 15, '53 I
operation for congenital large defects and aplasia, [M. Schwaiger] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**417-421, '53 G
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anatomy and histology, constructive form of diaphragm with reference to paradoxal curvature of its sternal part, [R. Heinrich] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**410-432, '53 G
diseases, clinical and experimental study of diaphragmatic surgery, [W. Felix] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1681-1691, '53 G
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
congenital eventration, [O. E. Laxdal, H. A. McDougall & G. W. Mellin] New England J.Med. **250:** 401-408, March 11, '54
congenital eventration in infancy, [E. E. Arnheim] Surgery **35:**809-814, May '54
correction of diaphragmatic eventration by combined phrenic-cutaneous repair; 2 cases, [J. Hepp] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1128-1133, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
embryoanatomicophysiologic basis of disorders, [G. Toni, A. Maccaferri & A. Matjevic Certain] Arch. ital.chir. **77:**74-80, '53 I
radiologic study, [S. Sirry] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**261-302, '54

DIAPHRAGM, eventration--Continued
unilateral elevation of diaphragm in dystropia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey & W. G. Gray] Thorax **9**:67-70, March '54
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
innervation, nerve supply to crura, [J. L. Collis, L. M. Satchwell & L. D. Abrams] Thorax **9**:22-25, March '54
motility, constructive form of diaphragm with reference to paradoxal curvature of its sternal part, [R. Heinrich] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:410-432, '53 G
diaphragmatic flutter as manifestation of hysteria, [J. B. Harris, H. E. Hoff & R. A. Wise] Psychosom.Med. **16**:56-66, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of glycerol ethers on respiratory musculature of normal persons and of asthma patients, [P. G. Günther] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1069-1073, Dec. 1, '53 G
effect of hypotonic salt solutions on rat, [H. Lüllmann & E. Muscholl] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:209-214, '54 G
tetanic and tonic action substrate; bases for physiopathologic and clinical aspects of respiratory disorders, [P. G. Günther] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/217-I/225, May 10, '54 G
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
physiology, corrective factor applicable to measurement of dextrose uptake by isolated diaphragm of rat, [C. Liébecq] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:550-552, Nov. '53 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on levulose and dextrose metabolism of isolated diaphragm, [A. Pletscher & P. von Planta] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:8-11, '54 G
effect of diet on metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle, [M. Kerly & J. H. Ottaway] J.Physiol. **123**:534-552, March 29, '54
potassium exchange in isolated rat diaphragm; effect of anoxia and cold, [E. Calkins, I. M. Taylor & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:211-218, May '54
relaxation: See also Diaphragm, eventration
muscle transplantation according to Rives for defect and relaxation, [H. Hartl] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:510-516, April '54 G
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Diaphragm
diaphragmatic pneumocele complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; review and report of 4 cases, [R. L. Guillaudeu & D. B. Stewart] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:745-758, May '54
problem of hiatus insufficiency, [J. Eberl] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:693-699, Dec. '53 G
rupture, recognition and management of triad of injury to spleen, kidney and diaphragm, [T. W. Adams & M. M. Musselman] Am.J.Surg. **87**:452-456, March '54
rupture of stomach, spleen and left hemidiaphragm, [S. Schwartzbach & J. E. Curtin] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87**:616-620, May '54; correction **88**: 283, Aug. '54
traumatic rupture of diaphragm and spleen in child 4 years old, [S. Y. Doletskiy] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73**:45, '53 R
spasm, contraction of left leaf of diaphragm coincident with cardiac systole, [A. Sjoerdsma & W. B. Gaynor] J.A.M.A. **154**:987-989, March 20, '54
tic of respiratory muscles; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [W. Dressler & M. Kleinfeld] Am.J.Med. **16**:61-72, Jan. '54
tumors, benign tumor, [D. J. Brobeck, J. R. Johnson, J. H. Frank & O. Harvey] California Med. **80**: 406-408, May '54

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
biochemical identification of enterobacteria in group of normal subjects and in patients with diarrhea in province of Messina, [G. Allegra, A. Guerrisi & R. Niutta] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:122-134, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
chronic diarrhea; etiology, symptomatology and management, [S. S. Misra & V. S. Sharma] Medicine, India **1**:94-117, Feb. '54
enteritis in industrial medicine; carob flour (arobon) in therapy, [L. P. Devlin] Indust.Med. **23**:166-168, April '54
patient with diarrhea, [J. Shaiken] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:143-154, Feb. '54
physiopathologic aspects, [J. J. Bouckaert & I. Leusen] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:309-321, April-May '54 F

DIARRHEA--Continued
diagnosis, coprologic study in chronic diarrheas, [R. Crismer, P. Fredericq & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:355-408, April-May '54 F
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of diarrhea and bloody stools, [Z. T. Bercovitz] M.Clin.North America **38**:817-833, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, chloridorrhea; syndrome associated with diarrhea and potassium deficiency, [I. M. Ariel] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:105-116, Jan. '54
coprologic signs of diarrheas caused by antibiotics, [R. & B. Goiffon] Presse méd. **62**:488-489, March 27, '54 F
efficacy and toxicity of oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline with special reference to use of doses of 250 mg. every 4 to 6 hours and to occurrence of staphylococcic diarrhea, [M. Finland, M. E. Grigsby & T. H. Haight] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**:23-43, Jan. '54
facts and theory in medicine; etiology, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:383-388, April 3, '54 G
roentgenologic examination of intestinal tract in chronic diarrheas, [R. van Lerberghe & M. Meuris] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:427-445, April-May '54 F
role of "minor" pathogenic enterobacteria in subacute or chronic diarrheas, [R. Buttiaux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:409-425, April-May '54 F
severe symptomatic chronic diarrhea as late complication of postoperative peptic ulcer; case, [J. Pennanéac'h & J. Marty] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:124-126, '54 F
vitamin, nutritional and electrolyte balance in gastrointestinal disorders complicated by diarrhea, [J. Cloquet, G. de Busscher & F. van Steenhuyse] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:323-354, April-May '54 F
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
alterations of water and salt metabolism, [G. Cardelle, R. Martín Jiménez & M. García Vázquez] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **8**:30-43, Jan.-March '54 S
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents [chlortetracycline, chloramphenicol and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide] in treatment of infantile diarrhoea and vomiting: report by working party established by Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-Tuberculous Conditions) Committee of Medical Research Council, Lancet **2**:1163-1169, Dec. 5, '53
association of serologic types of Bacterium coli with infantile gastroenteritis, [J. Smith] J.Path. & Bact. **66**:503-511, Oct. '53
bacteriologic findings in 1766 cases of gastroenteritis, [O. Andreoni, V. Monaci & A. Schiavini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:477-481, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
chronic dyspepsia with enlarged liver in young children, [P. Woringer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:424-428, '54 F
diarrhea and vomiting with fatal circulatory collapse following chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline medication; discussion on staphylococcic enteritis, [R. Cramer & E. Rossi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 544-560, Dec. '53 G
diarrhea in infants at Maternity Hospital of Porchefontaine due to coli bacteria III B4, [A. Spillmann, R. Baudy, J. Browaeys & L. Le Minor] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1388-1391, March 30, '54 F
dietetic modification of intestinal bacteria in normal nurslings and in infants with enteritis, [A. Adam] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/168-I/174, April 10, '54 G
dyspepsia of infants; acute alimentary infectious inflammatory enteropathy, [K. Kundratitz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:5-8, Jan. 8, '54 G
dyspepsia of nurslings due to coli bacteria, [L. Moser & K. Petter] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 201-205, March '54 G
effect of large oral doses of vitamin B_{12} in dyspepsia due to fats in breast-fed infant; lack of effect on growth of normal suckling dog, [P. Periti] Minerva pediat. **6**:30-32, Jan. 15, '54 I
epidemic of infantile diarrhea due to Escherichia coli O 111, B4, [J. Piette & M. Saint-Martin] Union méd.Canada **82**:1373-1375, Dec. '53 F
Escherichia coli isolated from gastroenteritis of infants, [S. Le Minor] Nourrisson **41**:209-231, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis of acute diarrhea and

DIARRHEA, in infants and children--Continued
nutritional disorders, [W. Keller & W. Marget] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:95-118, '53 G
Gram-negative bacilli in infantile diarrhea, [S. Singer & J. Bar-Hai] Harefuah **46**:69-75, Feb. 15, '54 He
infectious diarrhea in Mexico, [L. Benavides V., J. Olarte, L. Torregosa & J. M. Torroella] Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:649-672, Dec. '53 S
infectious gastroenteritis of infants caused by pathogenic coli bacteria, [L. Moser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:355-357, Feb. 26, '54 G
mild diarrhea in children; clinical evaluation of oral electrolyte therapy with nonabsorbable sulfonamide for treatment, [L. J. Stephens & W. E. Henrickson] Missouri Med. **51**:105-106, Feb. '54
neurogenic tumor of thorax associated with persistent diarrhea in infant; unusual case, [J. Lanckneus] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:145-152, May '54 Du
oral electrolyte therapy; clinical use and its importance in early stages of diarrhea in infants and children, [L. J. Stephens & W. E. Henrickson] Missouri Med. **51**:283-284, April '54
role of Escherichia coli 111 B4, 55 B5 and 26 B6 in enterocolitis of nurslings; study of epidemic, [R. A. Marquézy, L. Le Minor & J. Leveau] Nourrisson **41**:193-208, Sept.-Oct. '53 F; Union méd. Canada **83**:1349-1351, Dec. '53 F
sintomicetina (chloramphenicol preparation) and chloramphenicol in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, [V. F. Ombrados] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 54-57, '53 R
symposium on clinical advances; treatment in infancy, [H. E. Harrison] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:335-348, May '54
treatment with combined aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and triple sulfonamides (aureomagma), [A. M. Hand, W. T. McLean, Jr. & J. N. Ettel-dorf] J.Pediat. **44**:407-413, April '54
therapy, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:172-175, March 12, '54 G
astringent medication, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:1234-1238, April 30, '54 S
facts and theory in medicine, [A. Gigon] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:383-388, April 3, '54 G
indications for surgery in relation to diarrheal complications, [J. Cahen] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:489-514, April-May '54 F
internal treatment, [C. Rahier] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:447-468, April-May '54 F
modern antigen therapy in chronic idiopathic diarrhea, [J. B. McDonald, H. K. Oetting & K. E. Townsend] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:478-494, June '54
psychotherapy, [J. de Busscher] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:469-487, April-May '54 F
rapid control of uncomplicated diarrhea with resion, [H. K. Gabroy & G. J. V. Selsman] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20**:395-397, Dec. '53; correction **21**:115, April '54
tropical: See Sprue
DIAS, R.: See PEIXOTO, I., jt. auth.
DIAS, V. M.: See ZELEDON, R., jt. auth.
DIAS, V. S., As tripanosomíases animais em Angola, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:765-824, Sept. '52
DIASTASE
mucopolysaccharides in vagina in normal and experimental conditions; histochemical study; Hotchkiss-MacManus reaction; behavior following hydrolysis with diastase and hyaluronidase, [G. Sani] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:473-503, '53 I
in blood: See Blood, diatase
in saliva: See Saliva
in urine: See Urine, diastase
DIASTEMATOMYELIA: See Spinal Cord, abnormalities
DIATHERMY
See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
comparative evaluation of electromagnetic and ultrasonic diathermy, [H. P. Schwan, E. L. Carstensen & K. Li] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:13-19, Jan. '54
effect of microwave-induced heating on blood flow through peripheral skeletal muscles, [A. W. Richardson] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:103-107, April '54
influence of short wave diathermy on function of visual analysor, [P. A. Bludova, L. M. Kurilova & M. A. Tikhonova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**:790-795, '53 R
apparatus, quantitative measurement of flow with diathermy-thermostromuhr according to Rein, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:312-322, '54 G
DIATHERMY--Continued
injurious effects, effect of ultra-short-wave diathermy on blood, [F. Schlink, K. L. L. Dansie & W. E. D. Rost] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**:39-42, Feb. '54
influence of heat, diathermy and ultrasounds on muscle fibers, [U. Gessler & W. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie **93**:617-624; 625-635, '54 G
permeability of lenticular capsule following sclerochoroidal diathermocoagulation, [A. Alajmo & A. Ambrosio] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:203-211, May-June '54 I
surgical: See Diathermy, injurious effects; and under specific headings, as Gallbladder, surgery; Retina, detached; etc.
technic, uneven field in ultra-short-wave diathermy, [W. E. D. Rost & F. Schlink] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:243-247, Dec. '53
DIATHESIS
exudative: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Prurigo; Seborrhea; etc.
hypertension in children with diathesis, [E. Hoen] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:406-415, '54 G
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc
acquired coagulation defect in woman, [J. R. O'Brien] J.Clin.Path. **7**:22-25, Feb. '54
acquired hemophilia-like disease; report of case with studies on mode of action of circulating anticoagulant, [R. M. Hardisty] J.Clin.Path. **7**: 26-28, Feb. '54
acquired hemorrhagic syndrome due to circulating anticoagulant (inhibition of thromboplastic function of platelets; description of specific test), [J. L. Beaumont] Sang **25**:1-15, '54 F
case of epidemic hemorrhagic fever in United States (in Korean veteran), [B. Z. Hibbard, V. B. Ballard & D. M. Gibson] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:1005-1010, May '54
Christmas disease; case, [B. Epstein, I. Bersohn, I. Ibler & H. Bloch] South African M.J. **28**:95-97, Jan. 30, '54
Christmas disease--variant of hemophilia, [R. L. MacMillan & K. W. G. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 623-625, Dec. '53
clot retraction as measure of platelet function; clinical disorders associated with qualitative platelet defects (thrombocytopathic purpura), [D. P. Jackson, R. C. Hartmann & C. L. Conley] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:370-385, Dec. '53
congenital afibrinogenemia, [P. G. Frick & I. McQuarrie] Pediatrics **13**:44-57, Jan. '54; correction **14**:175, Aug. '54
congenital hemorrhagic hypoconvertinemia; deficiency of thromboplastin component, [J. G. Laurin] Union méd.Canada **83**:157-162, Feb. '54 F
contribution to study of megakaryocytes of fresh bone marrow in leukemic and nonleukemic hemorrhagic diatheses, [G. Berardi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:470-489, Dec. '53 I
deficiency in antihemophilic factor A in girl with hemorrhagic disorder, [M. J. Larrieu & J. P. Soulier] Rev.hémat. **8**:361-370, '53 F
deficiency of thromboplastin plasmatic component; hemorrhagic disorder recently individualized, [H. Ducci & L. Toriello] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:737-745, Dec. '53 S
diagnosis and management of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [T. A. Haedicke] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:376-379, May '54
differential diagnosis, [W. Plettenberg] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:66-71, '54 G
differential diagnosis, [W. Thiele] Medizinische, pp. 245-248, Feb. 20, '54 G
differentiation of hemophilia A and B, [G. Schwick] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:171-173, Feb. 15, '54 G
diseases of reticuloendothelial system and hematology; purpura: review of selected aspects of hemorrhagic disorders, [M. Stefanini & W. Dameshek] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:87-114, '54
due to deficiency of factor VII, [J. S. Jenkins] J.Clin. Path. **7**:29-31, Feb. '54
due to deficiency of prothrombin conversion accelerator, [E. Marciniakówna, J. Krakowska, S. Bober & L. Safarzyńska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1601-1606, '53 Pol
during butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy; preliminary report, [R. Schmutzler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:254-256, March 1, '54 G
during isoniazid therapy, [R. Merk & J. Weinreich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:212-215, March 1, '54 G
electrocardiogram in hemorrhagic fever, [A. G. Smyth & G. M. Powell] Am.Heart J. **47**:218-240, Feb. '54

DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic--Continued
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [K. P. Brown] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:105-111, March '54
epidemic of hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [M. Bermúdez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:570-577, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
epidemiologic pattern of localized outbreaks of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [R. L. Gauld & J. P. Craig] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:32-38, Jan. '54
fatal hemorrhagic form of chickenpox during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in child; case, [P. Josserand, de l'Hermuzière & Vacher] Pédiatrie **8**:947-948, '53 F
fibrinolysis in surgery patients; fibrinogen-fibrinolysis relationships, [P. E. Hodgson & W. W. Coon] S.Forum **4**:152-158, '53
genetic characteristics of von Willebrand's disease in connection with new familial case, [J. Favre-Gilly, F. Guy, A. Beaudoing & Roger] Sang **25**:107-116, '54 F
hemophilia and 'Christmas disease,' [A. H. Imrie & A. J. V. Cameron] Glasgow M.J. **34**:481-485, Nov. '53
hemophilia and related conditions, [R. G. Macfarlane] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:72-77, Feb. '54
hemophilia B; new hemorrhagic disease due to thromboplastin defect, [N. del Bono & G. Pasero] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 77-94, March '54 I
hemophilia-like disease produced by circulating anticoagulant, [I. S. Collins] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:161-169, Nov. '53
hemophilic syndromes; preparation of plasma and serum containing antihemophilic globulin and plasmatic component of thromboplastin of Aggeler, [M. Marcacci] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29**:104-114, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
hemorrhagic disease, [A. M. Hand] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **50**:168-172, March '54
hemorrhagic diseases, [A. Fiehrer] Hist.méd. **3**:35-47, Dec. '53 F
hemorrhagic fever, [W. H. Kessler, W. F. Ganong & C. L. Leedham] Mil.Surgeon **114**:413-420, June '54
hemorrhagic fever; 300 cases, [G. M. Powell] Medicine **33**:97-153, May '54
hemorrhagic syndromes and experiences with hemostasis, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **19**:214-230, Feb. '54 F
hemorrhagic syndromes; hemophilia and related syndromes, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **19**:624-636, May '54 F
hemorrhagic syndromes recently identified, [M. J. Larrieu] Rev.hémat. **8**:374-386, '53 F
hyperglobulinemia as cause of hemophilia-like disease, [I. M. Nilsson & A. Wenckert] Blood **8**:1067-1077, Dec. '53
hypothromboplastinemia associated with circulating anticoagulant and hemorrhagic diathesis, [M. S. Bruno & H. S. Brody] Am.J.Med. **16**:756-763, May '54
in course of whooping cough, [W. Mikułowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:336-338, '54 Pol
lower nephron nephrosis (ischemuric nephrosis) with special reference to hemorrhagic diathesis following incompatible blood transfusion reaction, [R. M. Hardaway, III, D. McKay & J. H. Williams] Am.J.Surg. **87**:41-49, Jan. '54
new form of pseudohemophilia due to prothrombinase deficiency, [A. M. Abezgauz] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 76-80, '53 R
newer approaches to study of hemophilia and hemophilioid states, [K. M. Brinkhous & others] J.A. M.A. **154**:481-486, Feb. 6, '54; comment by Quick **154**:1024, March 20, '54; reply by Graham **155**:208, May 8, '54
pathology of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. Knudsen] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:112-118, March '54
physiologic studies of coagulation in hemorrhagic diathesis, [H. D. Bergerhof & L. Roka] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6**:25-39, '54 G
plasma thromboplastin component deficiency; inheritance and therapy, [M. C. Rosenthal & M. Sanders] Am.J.Med. **16**:153-162, Jan. '54
possible role of histamine in epidemic hemorrhagic fever; evaluation of antihistamine therapy (with special reference to diphenhydramine), [I. Hoffman & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:680-687, May '54
potential vectors and reservoirs of hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [R. Traub, M. Hertig, W. H. Lawrence & T. T. Harriss] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:291-305, May '54
DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic--Continued
problems of diagnosis and differential diagnosis of deficiency of plasma thromboplastin component (Christmas disease), [E. Deutsch & others] Arch. Kinderh. **148**:115-134, '54 G
prostatic fibrinolysin; case illustrating role in hemorrhagic diathesis of cancer of prostate, [H. J. Tagnon, P. Schulman, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & L. A. Leone] Am.J.Med. **15**:875-884, Dec. '53
recent trends in diagnosis and management of patients with abnormal tendency to bleed, [W. R. Pitney] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:10-17, Jan. '54
relatively frequent occurrence of constitutional thrombopathy (von Willebrand-Jürgens) in Munich and its environs, [R. Marx] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 923-926, '54 G
significance of thrombokinase for pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of hemorrhagic diathesis, [O. Walter] Medizinische, pp. 1581-1584, Dec. 5, '53 G
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; analysis of sequential physiologic derangements in epidemic hemorrhagic fever with commentary on management, [D. P. Earle] Am.J.Med. **16**:690-709, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; blood volume, [R. B. Giles & E. A. Langdon] Am.J. Med. **16**:654-661, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; cardiac output, [D. W. Cugell] Am.J.Med. **16**:668-670, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; clinical course, [J. A. Sheedy & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:619-628, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; electrolyte abnormalities, [R. B. Hunter, R. H. Yoe & E. C. Knoblock] Am.J.Med. **16**:677-682, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; hemostatic defect, [F. W. Furth] Am.J.Med. **16**:651-653, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; l-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) in treatment of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [R. H. Yoe] Am.J.Med. **16**:683-689, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; pathology of 39 fatal cases, [R. J. Lukes] Am.J.Med. **16**:639-650, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; plethysmographic studies; preliminary observations, [W. W. McClure] Am.J.Med. **16**:664-667, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; relation between hematocrit and total serum proteins, [D. P. Earle, R. H. Yoe & D. W. Cugell] Am.J.Med. **16**:662-663, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; renal function, [H. F. Froeb & M. E. McDowell] Am.J. Med. **16**:671-676, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; sequels; causes of death, [R. B. Giles & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:629-638, May '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Deuterohemophilia: plasma thromboplastin factor B deficiency. Plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, Christmas disease, hemophilia B, [P. M. Aggeler, S. G. White & T. H. Spaet] Blood **9**:246-253, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia and hemophilioid states, [K. M. Brinkhous & J. B. Graham] Blood **9**:254-257, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia, Christmas disease and matters of terminology, [R. G. Macfarlane] Blood **9**:258-264, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilic syndromes and hemophilia, [L. M. Tocantins] Blood **9**:281-285, March '54
syndrome of von Willebrand-Jürgens and thrombopathies; classification in connection with 65 cases, [J. P. Soulier & M. J. Larrieu] Rev.hémat. **9**:77-122, '54 F
therapy, [H. Fleischhacker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:171-173, Feb. 27, '54 G
thrombocytopenia and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, [T. N. James, R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1281-1287, Dec. '53
2 definite types of constitutional nonthrombopenic thrombopathies, [J. Bernard, S. Buhot, J. L. Beaumont & M. J. Larrieu] Sang **25**:117-122, '54 F
uric acid: See Uric Acid, metabolism
DIAZ BOBILLO, L., GINASTERA, M. F., and DUFFAU, J., Dermatomiositis, Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:292-298, Nov.-Dec. '53

DIAZ BOBILLO, I.--Continued
KREUTZER, R., OTHEGUY, O. P., and GARZON, J. A., Miocarditis de Fiedler (a propósito de un caso con estudio angiocardiográfico), Arch.argent. pediat. **40:**154-161, Sept. '53
DIAZ COLLER, C., La enseñanza de la medicina preventiva e higiene en las 16 escuelas de medicina de la república, Medicina,México **34:**73-77, Feb. 25, '54
DIAZ MINDURRY, E. F., and SOTO, R. J., Un caso de síndrome de Simmonds por probable tumor hipofisario, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3374-3384, Dec. 11, '53
DIAZO COMPOUNDS
experimental studies on toxicity; reaction of diazo compound of sulfanilic acid with glutathione of aqueous extracts of heart and lungs of dog, [R. Nedeljkovic & G. Barac] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**309-314, Jan. 1, '54 F
DIAZO REACTION: See Prostate, anatomy and histology; Urethra, anatomy and histology
DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., TRILLA, F., and PONS, E. R., JR., Muscular relaxation in tetanus with special reference to effect of mephenesin, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**563-580, March '54
DIBBELT, L., and PROFITLICH, H., Ist eine therapeutische Beeinflussung der Schwangerschaftseklampsie und Präeklampsie über das vegetative System möglich? Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 77-83, '54
DIBENAMINE
effects, parallel inhibition of granulation tissue by cortisone, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations), dibenamine and banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Taubenhaus, M. Jacobson, J. V. Morton & R. Levine] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**646-651, Dec. '53
role of neurohumoral factors in genesis of renal hemodynamic changes in heart failure (effect of dibenamine or dihydroergotamine, ergot preparation), [J. Brod, Z. Fejfar & M. H. Fejfarová] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 273-290, '54
DIBENEDETTO dell'AQUILA, M., and ANGARANO, D., Azione del salicilato di sodio sul ricambio glicidico nell'uomo normale e diabetico, Folia endocrinol. **7:**5-18, Feb. '54
See di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.
DIBENZYLINE
fate of dibenzyline in body and role of fat in its duration of action, [B. B. Brodie, L. Aronow & J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**21-29, May '54
inhibition of histamine death in pertussis-inoculated mice by dibenzyline, adrenergic blocking agent, [L. S. Kind] J.Allergy **25:**33-35, Jan. '54
therapy: See Fingers and Toes, blood supply
toxicity, failure of ejaculation produced by dibenzyline; preliminary report, [M. Green & S. Berman] Connecticut M.J. **18:**30-33, Jan. '54
DIBLE, J. H., and others, Fœtal and neonatal hepatitis and its sequelæ, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**195-206, Jan. '54
DIBOZANE (piperazine derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
DIBROMPROPAMIDINE: See Burns, complications and sequels
DIBUCAINE: See Anesthesia, dibucaine; Heart, rate; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations, toxicity
DICAINE: See cross reference under Tetracaine
DICHTER, E., Do your patients really like you? Connecticut M.J. **18:**49-57, Jan. '54; New York J. Med. **54:** 222-226, Jan. 15, '54
DICK, A., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; carcinoma in newborn; report of case, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 673-675, May '54
DICK, J. C., Effects of streptomycin, with and without para-amino-salicylic acid, on pathological histology of renal tuberculosis, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 365-373, Oct. '53
DICK, R. C. S.: See GUNZ, F. W., jt. auth.
DICKERMAN, H. W.: See KRETCHMER, N., jt. auth.
DICKERSON, R. B., Performance of angiocardiography and cardiac catheterization as combined procedure, Am.Heart J. **47:**252-269, Feb. '54
DICKEY, L. C., Efficacy of wetting agent (duponol-C) as aid in treatment of laryngotracheobronchitis; preliminary report, Laryngoscope **63:**1078-1088, Nov. '53
DICKGIESSER, F., and HARTER, F., Über die zur serologischen Diagnose der chronischen Polyarthritis angewandte Agglutinationsreaktion mit sensibilisierten Erythrocyten; methodische
DICKGIESSER, F., and HARTER, F.--Continued
Untersuchungen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:**221-237, '53
Klinische und serologische Beobachtungen über die Agglutinationsreaktion mit sensibilisierten Hammelblutkörperchen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1679-1680, Nov. 27, '53
See KUHN, E., jt. auth.
DICKIE, H. A.: See LARSON, F. C., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, D. G.: See WILSON, J. L., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, F. G., How bad is distribution of physicians? Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:**1209-1211, April 3, '54
DICKINSON, P. H., and WALDER, D. N., Sympathectomy for atherosclerosis; preliminary heating test, Lancet **1:**75-77, Jan. 9, '54
DICKINSON, R. W.: See HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.
DICKINSON, T. G.: See LEOPOLD, I. H., jt. auth.
DICKISON, H. L.: See HOEKSTRA, J. B., jt. auth.
DICKMANN, G. H.: See MOSOVICH, A., jt. auth.
DICKSON, J.: See ROWBOTHAM, G. F., jt. auth.
DICKSTEIN, L., Psychosomatic aspects of gynecologic outpatient in Europe, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**76-78, April '54
DICOUMARIN; DICOUMAROL: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DICUMACYL (coumarin derivative): See Coumarin
DICUMARIN; DICUMAROL: See Bishydroxycoumarin
DICURIN PROCAINE: See cross reference under Merethoxylline Procaine
DICYCLOMINE: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
DICZFALUSY, E., Characterization of oestrogens in human semen, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 317-324, April '54
Poly-estradiol phosphate (PEP): long-acting water soluble estrogen, Endocrinology **54:** 471-477, April '54
DIDCOCK, K. A. H.: See ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.
DIDCOCT, J. W., Observations on effect of cortisone in acne vulgaris, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 243-247, March '54
DIDDE and LARSEN, A., Accident cases in rural practice, Ugesk.læger **116:**403-406, March 11, '54 Da
DIDDLE, A. W., GIBBS, V., O'CONNOR, K. A., and LAMBETH, S. S., Fetal mortality in cesarean section: progress report in urban community of east Tennessee, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 216-218, March '54
DIDERHOLM, H.: See HELLMAN, B., jt. auth.
DIDIER, A., Ruptura espontánea del tendón extensor del anular, An.cir. **18:**85-90, March-June '53
See MAROTTOLI, O., jt. auth.
DIDIER, R.: See BOMPART, H., jt. auth.
DIDIO, S. L.: See BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.
DIDSBURY, B., Enteric fever problems in small Malayan town, M.J.Malaya **8:**192-201, Dec. '53
DIECIDUE, A. A.: See RUBIN, L. R., jt. auth.
DIECKMANN, W. J., Diagnosis and treatment of patients with toxemia of pregnancy, Tr.New England Obst. & Gynec.Soc. **7:**181-197, '53
DIEFENBACH, W. C. L.: See MURRAY, R., jt. auth.
DIEGUEZ N., J.: See URTEAGA B., O., jt. auth.
DIEHL, K., Stand der Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose des Erwachsenen, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 101-128, '54
DIEKE, E., Ein Weg zur medikamentösen Geburtserleichterung, Deutsches med.J. **5:**249-251, May 15, '54
DIEKMANN, H., LINDNER, E., and STOPKA, E., Befunde bei interstitieller plasmazellulärer Pneumonie, Beitr.path.Anat. **114:** 48-64, '54
DIEKMEIER, L., Berühmte Darstellungen kranker Kinder in der Malerei, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 86-97, Feb. '54
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
DIENEMANN, G., Ist die Phrenikusoperation bei Tuberkulose des Lungenoberfeldes heute noch gerechtfertigt? Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 231-234, April '54
DIENER, F., Zur Kenntnis traumatischer Schädigungen der Naheinstellung und der Fusion, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**18-26, '53
Experimentelle hämatogene Uveitis tuberculosa und ihre Bedingtheit durch allergische Vorgänge, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 207-208, '53
Über das Auftreten eines inflammatorischen Glaukoms nach psychischen Insulten, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**393-402, '54
DIENESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
DIENGOTT, D., and DREYFUSS, F., Recovery from bile peritonitis following needle biopsy of liver, Gastroenterologia **80:**357-363, Dec. '53

DIENST, R. B.: See HALL, W. K., jt. auth.
DIENSTBIER, Z., and FORST, J., Changes of coagulability of blood in vivo following intravenous injection of thrombokinase and attempted blocking of this effect, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**217-222, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
DIENZ, H., Ist Omnacillin in seiner Wirkung den einfachen Penicillinen überlegen? Medizinische, pp. 335-336, March 6, '54
DIEPGEN, PAUL, Mechanismus und Vitalismus in der zweiten Hälfte des 19. Jahrhunderts; ein Beitrag zur Theorie der medizinischen Grundlagenforschung dieser Zeit. München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 203-205, Feb. 19, '54
Georg B. Gruber zum 70. Geburtstag am 22. Februar 1954, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**206, Feb.19,'54
DIEPGEN, PAUL (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [W. Artelt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1683, Nov. 27, '53 G
seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Goerke] Deutsches med.J. **5:**41, Jan. 15, '54 G
DIEPOLD, G.: See BLASIU, A. P., jt. auth.
DIESEL ENGINES: See Railroads
DIESEL OIL: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases; and under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.
alimentation and growth, [F. Vivanco] Rev.clin.españ. **51:**139-148, Nov. 15, '53 S
coefficient of digestibility and biologic value of associated diet; kidney-beans, dried meat and manioc flour, [N. R. Teodósio & A. G. de Mattos, Jr.] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**813-817, Sept. '53 P
conditions associated with growth of boys, 1950-1951, [W. T. C. Berry & P. J. Cowin] Brit.M.J. **1:**847-851, April 10, '54
diet in rural Mexico, [G. Massieu H., J. Guzmán G. & R. O. Cravioto] Ciencia **13:**129-136, '53 S
diet of toddler, [S. Graham] Practitioner **172:**244-249, March '54
dietary habits of persons living alone, [M. Jordan, M. Kepes, R. B. Hayes & W. Hammond] Geriatrics **9:**230-232, May '54
dietetic studies in urban and rural groups of republic of El Salvador, [L. Sogandares] Bol.Ofic.san. panam.(sup.1) pp. 27-37, '53 S
dietetics, agriculture and cooking, [P. A. Salnz] Med. latina **13:**31-56, Jan.-March '54 S
food consumption of 3 families of employees of textile factory in Quezaltenango, Guatemala, Central America, [M. L. Moen & others] Bol.Ofic.san. panam.(sup.1) pp. 37-49, '53 S
hemoglobin level and dietary intake of adults, [L. Mirone] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**38-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
nutrition and host-helminth relationships, [G. C. Hunter] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **23:**705-714, Oct. '53
relation of breakfast regimen to control of body weight, [W. W. Tuttle, K. Daum & R. Larsen] Res.Quart. **25:**100-108, March '54
revisions of recommended dietary allowances, [R. E. Shank] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**105-110, Feb. '54
adequate, alimentation and old age, [U. Cavalieri] Gior.gerontol. **1:**477-482, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
biochemical evaluation of UNICEF school lunch program given to malnourished school children of San Andres elementary school, Manila, [C. L. Intengan, L. G. Alejo, I. Concepcion & L. C. Santiago] Acta med.philippina **9:**181-196, Jan.-March '53
development of semisynthetic diet for young guinea pigs, [M. E. Reid & G. M. Briggs] J.Nutrition **51:** 341-354, Nov. '53
essential fatty acids and human nutrition; serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in healthy children, [H. F. Wiese, R. H. Gibbs & A. E. Hansen] J.Nutrition **52:**355-365, March '54
importance during pregnancy and lactation, during growth and development of children and in states of debility and senility, [B. L. Frank] Union méd. Canada **83:**294-302, March '54 F
normal nutrition of children from birth up to 3 years of age, [M. Radovanović] Med.arkh. **7:**89-98, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
nutritional requirements of young children with particular reference to calcification, [T. Allen, A. V. MacLeod & E. G. Young] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 447-461, Dec. '53
possible prediction of caloric need from skeletal age; later reports, [G. Cotellessa & I. Pyle] Minerva pediat. **5:**1109-1114, Dec. 31, '53 I
DIET AND DIETETICS, adequate--Continued
undernourished child; treatment of third degree malnutrition without commercial vitamins (use of adequate diet), [F. Gómez, R. Ramos Galván, J. Cravioto & S. Frenk] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 684-693, June '54
deficient: See also Deficiency Diseases; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
alimentation of Spanish child in relation to growth, [M. Blanco Otero, B. Taracena del Piñal & J. Garrido Lestache] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**951-964, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
effect of undernutrition on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, [G. C. McMillan, J. H. Whiteside & G. L. Duff] J.Exper.Med. **99:**261-274, March '54
effects of nutritional deficiency on response to thiopental (barbital derivative), [H. A. Levy, J. R. DiPalma & C. Alper] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**377-386, Dec. '53
essential fatty acids and human nutrition; serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in poorly-nourished infants and children, [A. E. Hansen & H. F. Wiese] J.Nutrition **52:**367-374, March '54
nutrition among young rural workers in Mendanha (Campo Grande), [N. B. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil. med. **10:**864-867, Dec. '53 P
nutritional aspects of heart failure, [C. R. Shuman & M. G. Wohl] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**5-10, Jan.-Feb. '54
nutritional edema and consumption level in yet another food scarcity area of Bihar, [S. B. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**475-480, Sept. '53
undernourishment in relation to diabetes morbidity; studies on 11,294 diabetics, [V. Schliack] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151:**382-396, '54 G
disease and diet: See also Diet and Dietetics, deficient; Fat, in diet; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Colitis, ulcerative; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Liver, cirrhosis; Neuritis, peripheral; Paralysis, spastic; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
concepts of diet in neurosurgical patients, [L. Castro Rivas] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**155-162, Jan.-June '53 S
dietotherapy; man, his nutrition and his years, [V. W. Walker] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**552-557, Nov.-Dec. '53
medical progress; nutrition in clinical medicine, [T. B. Van Itallie, J. Mayer & F. J. Stare] New England J.Med. **250:**199-210, Feb. 4, '54
relation of nutrition to parasitism, [A. C. Chandler] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**533-552, '53
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, adequate; Diet and Dietetics, deficient; Growth, experimental studies; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
concept of "appetite quotient" for interpretation of ad libitum feeding experiments, [K. J. Carpenter] J.Nutrition **51:**435-440, Nov. '53
diet and metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, [J. B. Allison, R. W. Wannemacher, Jr. & J. F. Migliarese] J.Nutrition **52:**415-425, March '54
dietary factor essential for hair growth in rats, [T. Rokkones] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**86-98, '53
differential dietary choices of albino rats occasioned by swimming, [W. J. Griffiths, Jr. & T. J. Gallagher] Science **118:**780, Dec. 25, '53
effect of cold and food intake on respiratory function of white rat, [L. P. Chénier] Laval méd. **19:**243-267, Feb.; 381-420, March '54 F
effect of diet and trace minerals on erythrocyte fragility and x-irradiation mortality in rats, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**678-682, April '54
effect of diet on glycogen formation in rat liver, [M. Kerly & J. H. Ottaway] J.Physiol. **123:**516-533, March 29, '54
effect of diet on metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle, [M. Kerly & J. H. Ottaway] J.Physiol. **123:**534-552, March 29, '54
effect of diet on rat liver betaine transmethylase, [J. S. Dinning, R. Neatrour & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**499-501, Nov. '53
effect of diet on urinary excretion of histamine, [R. G. Mitchell & C. F. Code] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**387-392, Jan. '54
effect of high carbohydrate, fat or protein diets and of starvation on histochemically determined phosphatases in epithelium of small intestine in rat, [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **20:**101-103, '54
effect of sodium chloride upon blood pressure of

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies--Continued
normal dogs when administered during dietary stress, [C. M. Wilhelmj, V. W. Meyers, D. P. Milani & H. H. McCarthy] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 86-88, Jan. '54
factors modifying lifespan of mice, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:23-26, April '54
fatal syndrome characterized by nervous system symptoms in rat on highly purified diet containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); preventive activity of feces of rats on normal diets and of various fractions of them, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:19-32, '54 I
growth and nutritional state of Bantu girls in Durban, [E. Kark] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:109-124, Dec. '53
growth of 3 to 4 week old rabbits fed purified and stock rations, [J. G. Wooley] J.Nutrition **52**: 39-50, Jan. '54
influence of diet on serum alkaline phosphatase in rats and men, [M. Sukumaran & W. L. Bloom] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:631-634, Dec. '53
influence of x-irradiation upon body weight and food consumption of rat, [D. E. Smith & E. B. Tyree] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:251-260, May '54
modification of lymphatic tissue by type of nutrition and by hunger; experimental studies on rats, [K. Köhn] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:195-199, Feb. 15, '54 G
parathyroidal function in long-term dietary experiments, [B. Engfeldt, S. O. Hjertquist & J. R. E. Strandh] Acta endocrinol. **15**:119-128, Feb. '54
zinc metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, [H. M. Tribble & F. I. Scoular] J.Nutrition **52**:209-216, Feb. '54
history, Florence Nightingale's contribution to dietetics, [L. F. Cooper] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:121-127, Feb. '54
lactation and diet: See Lactation
metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
reproduction and diet: See Reproduction
salt-free: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Heart, insufficiency
sodium chloride and sodium contents of salt-free diet, [K. Ulich & M. Wolf] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:108-110, Jan. 15, '54 G
therapeutic use of salt-free diet and ion exchange resins, [P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1392-1398, Dec. '53 F
teaching, adapting training programs to needs of individual countries, [A. Sismanidis] Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:775-779, June '54
importance of teaching nutrition; development in Brazil, [D. Costa] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:645-650, Sept. '53 P
teeth and diet: See Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; Tuberculosis, therapy; etc.
vegetarian, effect of partial replacemnet of rice, wheat or ragi (Eleusine coracana) by tuber flours on nutritive value of poor vegetarian diets, [V. Subrahmanyan, H. B. N. Murthy & M. Swaminathan] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:1-10, '54
effects on general health and nutritional status of children of partial replacement of rice in poor vegetarian diet by tapioca flour, [S. K. Reddy & others] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:17-21, '54
nutritional studies of vegetarians; dietary and serum levels of cholesterol, [M. G. Hardinge & F. J. Stare] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:83-88, March-April '54
nutritional studies of vegetarians; nutritional, physical and laboratory studies, [M. G. Hardinge & F. J. Stare] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:73-82, March-April '54

DIETER, E., Über das Vorkommen arterio-venöser Anastomosen im Skeletmuskel, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:470-474, '54

DIETERLE, P., L'importance de l'électrorétinographie (ERG) pour le diagnostic différentiel entre la dégénérescence tapéto-rétinienne primitive et secondaire, Ophthalmologica **127**:357-359, April-May '54

and von BERGER, G. P., Registrazione elettrica dei movimenti oculari (elettrooculografia mono- e binoculare), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:1-23, Jan.-Feb. '54

DIETHAZINE: See cross reference under Diparcol
DIETHYLCARBAMAZINE: See cross reference under Hetrazan

DIETLEN, HANS (1879- --)
seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Lossen] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:525-526, April '54 G

DIETMANN, K., Zur modernen intravenösen Barbituratnarkose. Vorläufiger Bericht über "Baytinal," Chirurg **25**:185-186, April '54
See REIFFERSCHEID, M., jt. auth.

DIETRICH, A., Geschwulstbildung durch äussere Einwirkungen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:1-11, Jan. '54
Kreislaufversagen nach Oberschenkelamputation in korrelationspathologischer Betrachtung, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:252-255, Feb. 22, '54
Herbert Siegmund † 22. Februar 1954, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:761, April 30, '54

DIETRICH, K. F., Zur Therapie und Prognose des Magenkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1528-1534, '53

DIETRICH, L. S., and BORRIES, E., On determination of xanthine oxidase activity in animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **208**:287-292, May '54
and SHAPIRO, D. M., Antagonist studies: comparison of desoxypyridoxine and pyridoxine-deficiency therapy on various vitamin B_6 enzymes, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 555-558, Dec. '53

DIETZ, O., Beitrag zur Technik der Beschneidung, Hautarzt **5**:172-174, April '54

DIETZE, A., Konstitutionelle Bindegewebsfaktoren bei der chronischen Bronchitis, Medizinische, pp. 258-260, Feb. 20, '54

DIETZE, H. H.: See MÜNICH, W., jt. auth.

DIEZ, S., Malattie infettive e infortuni sul lavoro, Minerva med. **1**: 369-370, Feb. 7, '54
Menomazione dell'attitudine al lavoro negli esiti delle lesioni traumatiche del testicolo, Minerva med. **1**: 405-407, Feb. 10, '54
Sull'appendicite traumatica, Minerva med. **1**: 713-714, March 14, '54

DIEZEL, P. B., Mikrogyrie infolge cerebraler Speicheldrüsenvirusinfektion im Rahmen einer generalisierten Cytomegalie bei einem Säugling. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Windungsbildung, Arch.path.Anat. **325**:109-130, '54
Histochemischer Nachweis des Gangliosids in Ganglien- und Gliazellen bei Amaurotischer Idiotie und Isolierung der lipoidspeichernden Zellen nach der Methode von M. Behrens, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:344-350, '54

DIEZ-RIVAS, F., Cardiovascular syphilis (analysis of 43 cases), Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**:19-27, Jan. '54

DiFERRANTE, N.: See GAFFNEY, G. W., jt. auth.

DIFFEE, J. T.: See SACKS, J., jt. auth.

DIFFENBAUGH, W. G., LAKE, T., and STANGER, J., Carcinoid tumor of rectum, Ann.Surg. **139**: 379-381, March '54

DIGBY, I. F., Case of quintuplet pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:94-95, Feb. '54

DIGBY, KENELM HUTCHINSON: See Obituaries

DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; etc.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas: Stomach: etc.
effects of calcium bicarbonate water (Uliveto water) on dynamics of gallbladder and on other portions of digestive tract; clinical and experimental study, [A. Torsoli, I. Baschieri & M. Mele] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:503-521, July '53 I
abnormalities, congenital obstructions of alimentary tract, [E. Weisschedel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:624; 629-630, April 16, '54 G
dilatation, mesenterium commune with esophagogastroenteromegaly; unusual case, [L. Campi] Minerva med. **2**:1876-1880, Dec. 15, '53 I
diseases, achlorhydric patient with dyspepsia, [B. F. Swynnerton & N. C. Tanner] Brit.M.J. **1**:546-552, March 6, '54
digestive forms of tabes; 3 cases, [J. J. Dubarry, E. Dubarry & Misson] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1152-1155, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
digestive manifestations associated with myeloma; case, [J. Godart] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**: 173-175, Feb. '54 F
digestive periviscerits, [J. Soullard] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:567-574, Feb. 6, '54 F
do all individuals with digestive disorders have to be considered unfit for exposure to benzene? [H. Desoille & Desfournaux] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:52-53, '54 F
effects of prefrontal procaine infiltrations, [M. Bucaille] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:289-294, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
hemodigestive interactions in normal and pathologic states, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & Daro] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1056-1064, March 6, '54 F
miliary organ necroses of newborn and nurslings ("miliary necroses of liver") as sequel of analogous inflammation of digestive tract due to rod-shaped argentophil bacteria (Listeria?), [U. Schmitz] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 438-476, '53 G
neurotics and pseudoneurotics in digestive pathology, [H. Chaumerliac] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 691-702, Nov. '53 F
oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in management of persistent disorders; data on 52 cases, [J. J. Dubarry, E. Dubarry & Y. Lequerler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:349-355, March '54 F
paresthesia disorders of extremities in digestive diseases, [F. L. V. Duque & J. Schermann] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:337-350, March '54 P
periarteritis nodosa with predominant digestive manifestations; 2 cases, [R. Lecluyse & R. Doguet] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 536-547, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
predominantly digestive manifestations in acute and chronic leukoses, [R. Cattan & others] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:904-915, July-Aug. '53 F
roentgen and surgical errors with report of case, [F. Papin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1013-1016, July-Aug. '53 F
significance of chronic dyspepsia and practical therapy, [P. Büttner] Medizinische, pp. 296-297, Feb. 27, '54 G
therapeutic trials with methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) in forms of severe refractory dyspepsia; 17 cases, [J. J. & E. Dubarry] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1018-1023, July-Aug. '53 F
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
hemorrhage, mechanism in cirrhosis of liver, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan, E. Habib & Mme. R. Habib] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:264-267, Jan. 20, '54 F
problems of diagnosis and therapy, [J. García Morán] Semana méd. **104**:325-339, March 25, '54 S
mucosa, 'lipase' in gland duct epithelium and in mucus-secreting cells, [B. F. Martin] Nature, London **172**:1048-1049, Dec. 5, '53
pathology, human histoplasmosis: disease with protean manifestations often with digestive system involvement, [H. J. Shull] Gastroenterology **25**: 582-595, Dec. '53
physiology: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
[R. A. Gregory] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**: 155-174, '54
effects of posture, digestion and other factors on Volhard test, [J. Barazzone & J. Fabre] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74**: 193-205, April 25, '54 F
histomorphologic aspects of tonsillar lymphatic tissue during fasting and during digestion, [S. Barbera] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:261-262, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
radioautographic studies of digestive tracts of rats injected with inorganic sulfate labeled with sulfur-35, [D. V. Davies & L. Young] Nature, London **173**:448-449, March 6, '54
ulcers, problems of nutrition (Beaumont lecture), [J. A. Bargen] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:407-415; 423, April '54
DIGGLE, W. M., and GAGE, J. C., Toxicity of nitrogen pentoxide, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**: 140-144, April '54
DIGGS, L. W., and VORDER BRUEGGE, C. F., Vascular occlusive mechanisms in sickle cell disease, J.Nat.M.A. **46**:46-49, Jan. '54
DIGHIERO, J. C.: See RODRIGUEZ, A., jt. auth.
DIGIMERCK: See cross reference under Digitoxin
DIGIORGIO, J.: See VITALE, J. J., jt. auth.
DIGITALGIA PARESTHETICA: See Neuritis
DIGITALIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
behavior and fate of digitoxin in experimental animal and man, [M. Friedman, S. St. George & R. Bine, Jr.] Medicine **33**:15-41, Feb. '54
digitalin and digitalis preparations, [J. Pautrat] Presse méd. **62**:191-194, Feb. 6, '54 F
new preparation (cristafoline), [D. Ciafaloni] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**: 623-636, Aug. '53 I
preparations labeled with radioactive carbon, [F. Turba & C. Scholtissek] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:206-207, '54 G
quantitative study of digitoxin content of edema fluids, [S. St. George & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1222-1224, Dec. '53
effects, cardiac activity of quinoxaline derivative in comparison with g-strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), cristafoline and monoiodoacetic acid, [J. Tripod, W. Schuler & R. Meier] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:268-289, '53 G
effect of digitalis glucoside digitoxin on phosphorus metabolism in heart and liver of rats, measured by radioactive phosphorus isotope P32, [I. Alström] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:439-443, '54
effect of digitoxin and digoxin on cardiac rhythm and arterial plasma potassium before and after epinephrine injection in unanesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, J. Rockey, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:602-609, '53
effect of digitoxin on acetylcholine synthesis and oxygen consumption of brain tissue, [F. Shvets & E. Glavayova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:183-189, '53 R
factors affecting action of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) on potassium content of isolated perfused guinea pig hearts, [W. C. Holland, M. E. Greig & C. E. Dunn] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:227-231, Feb. '54
influence of digitoxin on adrenals of guinea pig during swimming test, [E. Moskopf & H. Sarre] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:327, April 1, '54 G
influence of glucosides on glomerular filtrate, renal plasma flow and intrarenal hemodynamics in normal man, [P. Doering, H. Sancken, W. Schubert & M. Schwab] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 804-820, '53 G
measurement of extracellular fluid volume in normal man before and after digitoxin, [R. Koch & M. Schwab] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 145-151, '54 G
modern concepts of mechanism of action, [L. dalla Torre] Clin.terap. **5**:375-401, Nov. '53 I
modification of electrocardiogram by digitoxin, [M. Bachmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:71-85, Jan. 15, '54 G
on electrocardiogram in normal subjects and in cardiac patients, [L. Hervé & others] Rev.méd. Chile **81**:481-492, Aug. '53 S
summation and tetanus in cardiac muscle; effects of temperature, epinephrine and digitoxin, [W. V. Whitehorn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:268-271, Feb. '54
standardization, biosynthesis and isolation of carbon-14 labeled digitoxin, [G. T. Okita, F. E. Kelsey, E. J. Walaszek & E. M. K. Geiling] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110**:244-250, Feb. '54
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, asystoles; Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Mitral Valve, stricture; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
clinical observations, [M. Bachmann] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:266-272, March 15, '54 G
use and substitution of foxglove since Withering, [L. Lendle] München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 19-22, '53 G
toxicity, bidirectional ventricular tachycardia due to digitalis poisoning; response to potassium therapy and evaluation of arrhythmia mechanism, [W. T. Zimdahl & C. E. Townsend] Am.Heart J. **47**: 304-312, Feb. '54
cumulation of pure glucosides digoxin and digitoxin and bovies; experiments with emetic dose in pigeons, [F. Hildebrandt & W. Reinartz] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:290-294, '53 G
edema and mammary hypertrophy: toxic effect of digitalis leaf, [W. L. Calov & H. M. Whyte] M.J. Australia **1**:556-557, April 10, '54
effect of potassium depletion induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on lethal dose of lanatoside C in dogs; relationship of plasma levels, skeletal and cardiac muscle potassium content to lethal dose, [S. Zeeman, S. Hirsch & S. Bellet] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:65-73, Jan. '54
intoxication, [A. C. DeGraff] Circulation **9**:115-126, Jan. '54
medical progress: current concepts in digitalis therapy, [B. Lown & S. A. Levine] New England J.Med. **250**: 771-778, May 6, '54; 819-832, May 13, '54; 866-874, May 20, '54

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
potassium (chloride) in treatment of cardiac arrhythmias due to intoxication, [N. W. Scott, Jr. & M. Moser] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:511-515, April '54
procaine amide for therapy of digitalis-induced arrhythmias, [Y. Desrochers & R. Johnson] Union méd.Canada **83**:255-266, March '54 F
suicide with digitoxin, [G. Brandes & G. Suchowsky] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:134-138, Feb. 5, '54 G
ventricular tachycardia following treatment with digitalin and quinidine, [J. Siouft] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:454-458, Jan. 30, '54 F
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome due to intoxication, [I. Brkić] Med.arkh. **7**:41-44, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
DIGITOXIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, diseases; Heart insufficiency
DIGONNET, L., and VIGNES, P., Accident transfusionnel mortel chez un nouveau-né prématuré, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:533-534, '53
DIGRANES, J.: **See DENSTAD, T., jt. auth.**
DIHLMANN, W., Über den papierchromatographischen Nachweis flüchtiger aliphatischer Amine, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:295-298, '54
DIHYDRALAZINE (phthalazine derivative): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Phthalazines
DIHYDROMORPHINONE
associated dihydromorphinone and atropine; clinical use as preanesthetic, [F. Martinoli] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:14-16, Jan. '54 I
new prenarcotic; associated dihydromorphinone and atropine for use especially with local anesthesia, [G. Damia] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:108-110, March '54 I
DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN: See Asthma, tuberculous; Bacteria, proteus group; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Streptomycin; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
DI-INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
DILATOL (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
DILAUDID: See Dihydromorphinone
DILEK, H., Surgical relief of pain, Türk tip cem.mec. **20**:43-51, '54 T
Di LEO, L. W.: **See SIEGEL, J. M., jt. auth.**
DILL, M. K., and RICHTER, A. B., Alkalosis as cause of prerenal azotemia; review of literature with 5 case reports, J. Indiana M. A. **47**:494-502, May '54
DILLARD, D. H.: **See BILL, A. H., JR., jt. auth.**
DILLEHUNT, RICHARD BENJAMIN: See Obituaries
DILLER, I. C.: **See MANKOWSKI, Z. T., jt. auth.**
DILLON, J. R.: **See ROSS, R. D., jt. auth.**
DILLON, R. N., and MAJNARICH, J. J., Rheumatoid arthritis; encouraging clinical results in its treatment with placental extract, M. Times **82**:199-205, March '54
DILMAN, V. M., Classification of hypertensive disease, Klin.med.(no.1) **32**:68-74, '54 R
Di LORENZO, A., MARX, R. L., ALVING, A. S., and JONES, R., JR., Korean vivax malaria; curative effect of 15 milligrams of primaquine daily for 7 days, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:983-984, Nov. '53
DiLORENZO, J. C., WRIGHT, L. T., and METZGER, W. I., Treatment of soft tissue infections with aureomycin-triple sulfonamide combination, New York J.Med. **54**:1631-1633, June 1, '54
See METZGER, W. I., jt. auth.
DILSEN, N.: **See ABAOGLU, C., jt. auth.**
DiLUZIO, N. R., and ZILVERSMIT, D. B., Effect of choline on phospholipide synthesis in dog liver slices, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:867-871, Dec. '53
DILWORTH, M.: **See HANBERY, T. W., jt. auth.**
DIMBLEBY, V., Glass for pharmaceutical purposes, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5**:969-989, Dec. '53
DIMEDROL: See Diphenhydramine
DIMENHYDRINATE: See Drugs, addiction; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Migraine, therapy; Motion Sickness; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Vertigo, aural
DIMERCAPROL
effects, effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol on distribution and excretion of plutonium, [B. Kawin & D. H. Copp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:576-577, Dec. '53
in legal medicine, [P. Mcureau] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:240-244, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
DIMERCAPROL, effects--Continued
modification by ascorbic acid and British antilewisite of effect of mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) on renal tubular function in man, [H. S. Tacket & M. L. Gubin] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:844-846, June '54
protective action of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol on radiation-induced changes in ovarian follicles in mice, [E. Odeblad] Acta radiol. **40**:493-499, Nov. '53
therapy: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Hemochromatosis; Iron, toxicity; Lead, toxicity; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Mercury, toxicity; Nervous System, diseases; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
2,3-DIMERCAPTOPROPANOL: See Dimercaprol
DIMETHYLANE (dioxolane preparation): See Alcoholism, complications and sequels
DIMITRI-STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
DIMITRIOU, T.: **See FRONIMOPOULOS, J., jt. auth.**
DIMITROFF, S. P., GRIFFITH, G. C., THORNER, M. C., and WALKER, J., Clincial evaluation of gitalin in treatment of congestive heart failure, Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1189-1199, Dec. '53; correction **40**:827, April '54
See RIVIN, A. U., jt. auth.
DIMOND, E. G., and BERRY, F. M., Transmission of electrocardiographic signals over telephone circuits, Am.Heart J. **46**:906-910, Dec. '53
and GONLUBOL, F., Death following angiocardiography; report of 2 cases after administration of diodrast and neo-iopax, respectively, New England J.Med. **249**:1029-1031, Dec. 17, '53
and JONES, T. R., Pulmonary artery thrombosis simulating pulmonic valve stenosis with patent foramen ovale, Am.Heart J. **47**:105-107, Jan. '54
See KITTLE, C. F., jt. auth.
and dos SANTOS, E. M., Complications following mitral commissurotomy with special reference to auricular fibrillation, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:120-123, March '54
DIMSDALE, H.: **See BOYLE, A. C., jt. auth.**
DIMSON, S. B., Diagnosis and treatment of Still's disease, Rheumatism **10**:18-26, Jan. '54
DINA, M. A.: **See MARTONI, L., jt. auth.**
DINABURG, A. D., Facial reflexes, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **53**:697-701, '53 R
DINGER, J. E., New conceptions on variability of pathogenic bacteria, Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **23**:59-65, '53 Du
Bacterial transformation, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:66-76, '53 Du
Laboratory diagnosis of smallpox, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:77-83, '53 Du
Concepts of alastrim, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1089-1093, April 17, '54 Du
and WOLFF, H. L., Varioloid.varicella (paravariola), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:152-153, Jan. 16, '54 Du
DINGER PHENOMENON: See Spirochaeta, culture
DINGLEY, A. R., Radiotherapy in post-cricoid carcinoma, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:260-262, April '54
and ZWIEFACH, E., Some observations on attic disease and its treatment, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:127-139, March '54
DINGMAN, R. O., Symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; repair of deformity, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:889-896, Nov.-Dec. '53
and ALLING, C. C., Open reduction and internal wire fixation of maxillofacial fractures, J.Oral Surg. **12**:140-156, April '54
DINIA, C., Possibilità e realizzazioni della chirurgia di exeresi nella t.b.c. polmonare, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1715-1720, Dec. 7, '53
DINIZ, O.: **See VIEIRA, I. R., jt. auth.**
DINKEN, H., Physical medicine in treatment and rehabilitation of rheumatic disease, Geriatrics **8**:643-648, Dec. '53
DINNING, J. S., NEATROUR, R., and DAY, P. L., Effect of diet on rat liver betaine transmethylase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:499-501, Nov. '53
See OLSON, R. E., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. M., JR., SIMMONS, M. R., and DAY, P. L., Effects of combined deficiency of vitamins E and B6 on blood picture of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:280-282, Feb. '54
DINSMORE, M., Teaching reading to brain-injured child, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:431-435, Jan. '54
DIODONE: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIODRAST: See cross reference under Iodopyracet

DIOGUARDI, N., Contributo sperimentale allo studio della legatura dell'aorta, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**248-262, March '54

DIONIN: See cross reference under Ethylmorphine Hydrochloride

DIONOSIL (iodopyracet derivative): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography

DIOSCORIDES PEDANIUS
note on Spanish version of Dioscorides' "Materia Medica," [V. Peset] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**49-58, Jan. '54

de DIOS ECHEVERS, J., Algeria tuberculinica y vacunación BCG en masa en la república de Panamá, Arch.méd.paname. **3:**33-47, Jan.-March '54

DIOSPYROS mollis: See Hookworm Infection, therapy

DIOXANES
curare-like substances with special regard to ethylchloroethylaminomethylbenzodioxane, [P. Boyard] Montpellier méd. **44:**376-381, Nov. '53 F
pharmacodynamics of ethylchloroethylaminomethylbenzodioxane, predominantly atropinic substance (parasympatholytic and acetylcholinolytic) and possessing adrenolytic and orthosympatholytic properties, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**285-314, Sept. 15, '53 F

DIOXOLANES
search for more effective muscle relaxants among glycerol ethers and dioxolanes, [J. S. Goodsell, J. E. P. Toman, G. M. Everett & R. K. Richards] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**251-259, March '54

therapy: See Alcoholism, complications and sequels

DiPALMA, J. T.: See LEVY, H. A., jt. auth.

DIPARCOL (phenothiazine derivative): See Phenothiazines

DIPAXIN (indandione derivative): See Indandiones

DIPENICILLIN: See Otitis Media, therapy

DIPHEMANIL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary

DIPHENHYDRAMINE
effects, action of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on colon of guinea pig at various temperatures, [G. Segre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**444-465, Sept. 15, '53 I
bromazine (bromodiphenhydramine) hydrochloride and complex coordinated reflex activity, [J. A. Baird & E. M. Boyd] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**38-42, Jan. '54
effect of antihistaminic substances; pharmacology of systral, [N. Brock, D. Lorenz & H. Veigel] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**262-268, April '54 G
failure of bromazine (bromodiphenhydramine) hydrochloride to affect output and composition of respiratory tract fluid, [E. M. Boyd & R. N. Hicks] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**43-49, Jan. '54
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Penicillin, toxicity; Vertigo, aural
application in certain internal diseases, [G. I. Alekseev] Klin.med.(no.10) **31:**69-72, '53 R

DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN: See Neuralgia, trigeminal

DIPHENYLPYRALINE (benzohydryl alkamine ether): See Hay Fever, therapy

DIPHTHERIA
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
quantitative precipitin reaction of equine antitoxin, [H. E. Bowen, B. A. Polley & J. Huang] J.Immunol. **72:**112-117, Jan. '54
researches; avidity of purified serum fractions, [H. Hata & M. Mitomi] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**11-17, Feb. '54
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
bacilli, bacterial diagnosis; significance for control of diphtheria, [A. Koehn] Deutsches med.J. **5:**166-171, April 1, '54 G
cutaneous reactions to diphtheria bacillus and its components, [J. Ströder & D. Schneider] Ztschr. Hyg. **139:**9-17, '54 G
demonstration of nuclear equivalents of bacteria in vivo; Corynebacterium and Mycobacterium, [A. Krieg] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**64-68, '54 G
effect of tweens on development of toxinogenesis of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [A. Portella] Gior. batt.e immunol. **46:**348-360, March-April '54 I
improving bacteriologic diagnosis by use of liquid enrichment media, [C. B. F. W. Ahrens] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**99-106, '54 G
lethal and necrotizing toxin in bouillon cultures, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**405-413, Oct. 20, '53 G

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli--Continued
nature of antigens in cell wall of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [C. S. Cummins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**166-180, April '54
phage-host relationships in nontoxigenic and toxigenic bacilli, [W. L. Barksdale & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] J.Bact. **67:**220-232, Feb. '54
sensitivity of Löffler's bacilli to various antibiotics, [G. Cascio & R. Purpura] Clin.pediat. **35:**747-752, Oct. '53 I
serologic classification of C. diphtheriae in Calcutta, [B. P. Tribedi & D. Barua] Indian M.Gaz. **89:**28-31, Jan. '54; correction **89:**271, April '54
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, diphtheria
carriers, antibiotics in campaign, [M. T. Chuvalova & L. A. Rozenman] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 65-71, '53 R
diphtheria and carriers in vaccinated environment, [S. E. Kofoed] Ugesk.læger **116:**314-315, Feb. 25, '54 Da
duration of carrier state in various diseases of children, [M. A. Dadashyan] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 59-62, '53 R
ultraviolet irradiation of throat in scarlet fever and diphtheria carriers, [V. Y. Blavatskiy] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 56-59, '53 R
cerebral, centrally conditioned diphtheritic myocarditis; experimental study, [P. Lukoschek & H. Valentin] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**115-120, Feb. '54 G
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic
Gradenigo syndrome; unusual case, [F. Banqueri García] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**343-346, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
diagnosis: See Diphtheria, bacilli
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries: diphtheria, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**85-96, '54
epidemiologic study 1945-1949, [I. R. Steinberg & others] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**110-115, Jan. 8, '54 S
statisticoclinical studies of malignant diphtheria in Pediatric Clinic of Florence 1933-1951; critique of pathogenic theory, [P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**77-86, Aug. '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [C. R. Amies] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**25-41, Jan. '54
sepsis caused by diphtheria bacilli; significance for pathogenesis, [G. Vogel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**431-438, '54 G
heart in, behavior of electric systole (Q-Tc), [G. Mattoli & F. Angelini] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**321-344, Dec. '53 I
centrally conditioned diphtheritic myocarditis; experimental study, [P. Lukoschek & H. Valentin] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**115-120, Feb. '54 G
effect of vitamin K on consumption of oxygen of rabbit myocardium in presence of diphtheria toxin, [F. Mulè & L. Garufi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**174-178, March-April '54 I
history, diphtheria toxoid; principles of toxoids and toxoid vaccinations demonstrated 30 years ago; their discovery, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**571-573, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
Emil von Behring; born March 15, 1854, [A. S. MacNalty] Brit.M.J. **1:**668-670, March 20, '54
immunity: See also Diphtheria, history
active basal immunity; application to epidemiology; basal immunity and secondary response in diphtheria prophylaxis, [H. Ericsson & L. Hesselvik] Acta pædiat. **42:**542-547, '53
active immunization in childhood (diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus), [F. Hansen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**432-437, March 12, '54; 468-471, March 19, '54 G
antidiphtheria vaccination; World Health Organization (Organisation mondiale de la santé; vaccination contre la diphtérie), J.méd.Lyon **35:**163-170, Feb. 20, '54
cellular vaccines and toxoid in immunization of animals, [H. E. Bowen, L. Wyman & J. A. McComb] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**306-317, May '54
dependence of toxic and immunizing activity of toxin on its mode of application, [M. Eisler] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **111:**16-21, March '54 G
diphtheria and carriers of bacilli in vaccinated environment, [S. E. Kofoed] Ugesk.læger **116:**314-315, Feb. 25, '54 Da
efficacy of immunization on basis of Schick test in infants, [R. S. Alieva, G. M. Pivovarova, E. T. Sviridenko & T. M. Sadovskaya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 62-65, '53 R

DIPHTHERIA, immunity--Continued
factors affecting efficiency of combined prophylactics; effect of diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine on tetanus toxoid, [L. Levine & J. L. Stone] J.Immunol. **72:** 258-262, April '54
general and local reaction to multiple vaccinations with diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus and diphtheria-tetanus adsorbate manufactured by Behring firm, [K. P. Faerber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**477-479, Nov. '53 G
immune responses to diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis, aluminum phosphate adsorbed, [L. W. Sauer & W. H. Tucker] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**784-788, June '54
immunity status of military recruits in 1951 in United States; results of Schick tests, [S. J. Liao] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 262-272, May '54
immunization of young babies against diphtheria, [N. R. Butler, M. Barr & A. T. Glenny] Brit.M.J. **1:** 476-481, Feb. 27, '54
immunochemical studies of antitoxin produced in normal and allergic individuals hyperimmunized with diphtheria toxoid; differences between human precipitating and nonprecipitating skin-sensitizing antitoxin as shown by electrophoresis, [W. J. Kuhns] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 577-588, June '54
postinoculation poliomyelitis, [J. Grant] Med.Illus. **8:** 35-37, Jan. '54
relation between antigen content and activity of vaccine; studies on biologic constants, [R. Prigge] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 108-123, '54 G
results of comparison between vaccinated and nonvaccinated persons in campaign, [R. Rendu] J.méd. Lyon **35:**147-160, Feb. 20, '54 F
simultaneous immunization of infants against whooping-cough, diphtheria and tetanus, [E. A. North, N. J. Lehmann & R. W. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2:** 740-746, Nov. 14, '53
studies of antitoxin in rheumatic fever subjects; analysis of reactions to Schick test and of antitoxin responses following hyperimmunization with toxoid, [W. J. Kuhns & M. McCarty] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**759-767, May '54
survey of community status of immunization in children, [E. L. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 312-318, March '54
vaccination against diphtheria and tetanus; results of 30 years of world-wide application, [G. Ramon] Rev.immunol. **17:**253-292, '53 F
vaccination by means of toxoid; 30 years of application throughout the world, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:**616-626, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
vaccinations and acute anterior poliomyelitis; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & G. Menichini] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1048-1053, Nov. 30, '53 I
laryngeal, diphtheritic laryngitis; importance of endoscopic aspiration in therapy, [A. Roy] Arch.méd. paname. **2:**133-140, July-Sept. '53 S
laryngeal diphtheria; alevaire (aerosol solution containing polyoxyethylene) in management; case, [W. E. Henrickson] Missouri Med. **51:**202-203, March '54
use of fibrinolytic enzyme fibrinoclase (pancreatic enzyme) in aerosols for therapy of laryngeal diphtheria; preliminary report, [B. Quarato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 412-414, April 19, '54 I
metabolism in, nonprotein nitrogen in diphtheria, [A. Wiederhold, A. Costa, E. Vallejos & J. Nazer] Rev. méd.Córdoba **41:**401-406, Dec. '53 S
nasal, therapy of diphtheroid rhinitis in infants and children by local applications of fibrinolytic enzymes, [E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35:** 667-678, Sept. '53 I
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
prevention: See also Diphtheria, immunity
bacterial diagnosis; significance for control, [A. Koehn] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 166-171, April 1, '54 G
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, erythromycin in isolation hospital of Guayaquil, [C. Vélez Morán] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med. trop. **10:** 21-26, '53 S
limitations of antibiotic therapy, [G. Murano] Pediatria **62:**32-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
dependence of toxic and immunizing activity of toxin on its mode of application, [M. Eisler] Ztschr. Immunitatsforsch. **111:**16-21, March '54 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on survival of inoculated guinea pigs, [C. B. Favour, L. T. Atlas, M. I. Levine & C. K. Osgood] Lab. Invest. **3:**1-18, Jan.-Feb. '54

DIPHTHERIA, toxin--Continued
influence of pituitary-thyroid system on development of pleural exudate following administration in guinea pig, [E. Tonutti & J. Hillebrecht] Endokrinologie **31:**29-38, '54 G
isolation of crystalline protein from highly purified toxin; preliminary communication, [C. G. Pope & M. F. Stevens] Lancet **2:** 1190, Dec. 5, '53
lethal and necrotizing toxin in bouillon cultures of bacilli, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**406-413, Oct. 20, '53 G
mechanism of circulatory failure in experimental animals injected with fatal doses, [A. Z. Shafei] J. Egyptian M.A. **37:**28-47, '54
toxin-antitoxin, diphtheria toxin and antitoxin; short review of progress since work of Ehrlich, [C. G. Pope] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**115-140, '54
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, history; Diphtheria, immunity
changes associated with conversion of toxin into toxoid with formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and heat, [S. S. Rao & D. C. Lahiri] Indian J.M. Res. **41:** 33-43, Jan. '53
international standardization, [L. Greenberg] Bull. World Health Organ. **9:**829-836, '53
new technic for concentration and purification, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatti] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 225-231, '50-'53 S
possible fixation of tubercle bacilli at point of inoculation during injections of toxoid in rabbits with generalized tuberculosis, [R. Tulasne & J. Lavillaureix] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1073-1076, '53 F
purification by continuous electrophoresis on filter paper, [M. D. Poulik] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**485-492, Dec. '53
purification of diphtheria and tetanus toxoid, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatti] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 232-240, '50-'53 S
standardization of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, [R. Prigge] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**843-849, '53
vaccine: See Diphtheria, immunity
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIASIS: See Tapeworm Infection
DIPLACUSIS: See Hearing, disorders
DIPLOCOCCUS pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
DIPLOPIA
symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; correction of diplopia after fractures of orbit, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**883-888, Nov.-Dec. '53
therapy of paralytic diplopia by means of progressive currents and alternating waves with long interval, [M. Dallongeville] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**723, '53 F
with intracranial aneurysm, [J. R. Fox & E. R. McNinch] Delaware M.J. **25:**331-334, Dec. '53
DIPTERA: See Flies; Mosquitoes
DIPYRONE (antipyrine derivative): See Antipyrine; Asthma, therapy
Di RAIMONDO, V.: See **HALL, T. C., jt. auth.**
DIRECT SKY BLUE: See Stains and Staining, vital
DIRECTOR, W.: See **UMIKER, W., jt. auth.**
von DIRINGSHOFEN, H., Perspektiven der heutigen Luftfahrtmedizin, Münchener.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1317-1320, Dec. 4, '53; 1349-1352, Dec. 11, '53
DIRKEN, M. N. J.: See **RIEDSTRA, J. W., jt. auth.**
DIRNBERGER, P.: See **WITTE, S., jt. auth.**
DIROFILARIA immitis: See Filaria
DIRSCHERL, W., and DARDENNE, U., Spaltung von Steroidhormonestern durch menschliche und tierische Organe; über Sexualhormone, Steroide und Sterine, Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**195-209, '54
DISABILITIES: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Veterans; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., DARLING, R. C., PERERA, G. A., and SHEA, E., Symposium on electrolyte metabolism: sweat electrolyte disturbances associated with childhood pancreatic disease, Am. J.Med. **15:** 777-784, Dec. '53
See WEST, J. R., jt. auth.
DISASTERS
See also Atomic Bomb; Explosions; Fires; Smog; War; etc.
assignment for disaster, [C. S. Lentz] Hospitals **28:** 65-69; 173-174, April '54
civil defense, personal matter for physician, [C. F. Enloe, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155:**671-672, June 12, '54
developing medical participation in Civil Defense; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [C. P. Hungate] J.A.M.A. **155:**64-66, May 1, '54
how to organize for civil defense; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [C. W. Steele] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1376-1377, April 17, '54

DISASTERS--Continued
management of mass civilian casualties; Flint tornado, [G. J. Curry] Am.J.Surg. **87:**489-491, March '54
management of mass civilian casualties; Waco tornado, [H. L. Jaworski] Am.J.Surg. **87:**484-486, March '54
management of mass civilian casualties; Worcester tornado, [G. R. Dunlop] Am.J.Surg. **87:**487-488, March '54
medical organization in national catastrophe, [M. A. Casberg] J.A.M.A. **154:**501-506, Feb. 6, '54
medicolegal aspects of Worcester tornado, [F. H. Carr] New England J.Med. **250:**330-332, Feb. 25, '54
ocular effects of methyl alcohol poisoning; catastrophe involving 320 persons, [C. D. Benton, Jr. & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1677-1685, Dec. '53
public health aspects of Worcester tornado, [A. Witkow & J. F. Smith] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1572-1573, Dec. '53
state emergency medical service in Mississippi, [L. W. Long] J.A.M.A. **155:**860-861, June 26, '54
Vicksburg tornado, [G. H. Martin] J.A.M.A. **155:**861-863, June 26, '54

DISCHREIT, J., Ergebnisse der biologischen Tumordiagnostik nach E. Abderhalden. Verfahren aus dem Frühurin, Krebsarzt **8:**347-350, Dec. '53

DISCOMBE, G., Demonstration of basophilic stippling in erythrocytes, J.Clin.Path. **7:**75, Feb. '54
Normal blood count, Brit.M.J. **1:**326-328, Feb. 6, '54
Laboratory investigations in diagnosis of iron-deficiency and simple chronic anaemia, Brit.M.J. 1:386-387, Feb. 13, '54

and MEYER, H., Zur Frage der bakteriologischen Kontrolle von Blutkonserven, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**891-892, May 28, '54

JONES, R. F., and WINSTANLEY, D. P., Estimation of γ-globulin, J.Clin.Path. **7:**106-109, May '54

DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
biologic approach to medical geography, [J. R. Audy] Brit.M.J. **1:**960-962, April 24, '54
biopathorhythmology, [G. dell'Acqua] Minerva med. **2:**1921-1923, Dec. 19, '53 I
changing human pathology, [G. Usseglio] Minerva med. **1:**215-221, Jan. 27, '54 I
doctrinal exposition of concept, [F. Civeira] Med. españ. **30:**475-479, Dec. '53 S
human reactions, [F. J. Wright] East African M.J. **30:**417-425, Oct. '53
impact of disease on American history, [H. N. Simpson] New England J.Med. **250:**679-687, April 22, '54
vegetative tonus in relation to age, sex and disease, [H. Döring, P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **25:**198-202, May '54 G
vitreous opacities in relation to pathologic processes in general, [S. Habachy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:**287-295, '53 F
chronic: See also Old Age, diseases
changes in volume and composition of blood following prolonged disease, [M. Kratochvíl & others] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1263-1268, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
characteristics of patients in nursing care institutions, [D. W. Roberts] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**455-466, April '54
Commission on Chronic Illness, [D. W. Roberts] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**295-299, March '54
increase caused by civilization; prevention, [W. Kollath] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1260-1262, Nov. 20, '53 G
multiphasic screening; evaluation as tool in chronic disease control programs, [E. M. Holmes, Jr., P. W. Bowden & G. W. Warner] South.M.J. **47:**177-182, Feb. '54
physical medicine and rehabilitation for chronically ill, [F. H. Krusen] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 75-85, Feb. '54
physical therapists' problems in chronic illness, [J. E. Griffin] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**293-298, June '54
what happens when hospital goes home, [M. H. Kreeger] Mod.Hosp. **82:**54-57, Jan. '54
degenerative: See Arteriosclerosis; Old Age, diseases; etc.
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, gold-headed cane in laboratory (R. E. Dyer lecture), [R. J. Dubos] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**365-371, April '54
homeostasis versus hyperexis: or Saint George and the Dragon, [D. W. Richards] Scient.Month. **77:**289-294, Dec. '53
significance of individual cold sensitivity for predisposition to disease, [G. Heidelmann] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**1016-1023, Nov. 15, '53 G
in famous persons: See under names of individuals, as Dufy, Raoul; Henry VIII, King of England; Sand, George; Wilson, Edward
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Emotions; Hysteria, manifestations; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Stress; Tuberculosis, mental aspects; etc.
anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1661-1664, Nov. 27, '53 G
cause and motive in disease manifestations, [J. Wyrsch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **84:**107-108, Jan. 9, '54 G
chronic appendicitis, appendectomy and psychosomatic attitude, [R. Malineau] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**452-462, May '54 F
clinical studies of syndrome of spastic urination; psychosomatic aspects, [H. Müller] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**32-36, Jan. '54 G
concept and problems of state of mind in psychosomatic medicine, [M. Pflanz & T. von Uexkuell] Folia clin.internac. **4:**153-158, March '54 S
criticism of so-called psychosomatic medicine, [K. Kolle] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**341-354, Dec. '53 G
differentiation between "specific and causal" and "symptomatic" factors in urticaria, [G. F. van Balen & J. W. H. Mali] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**287-294, Jan. 30, '54 Du
diffuse electroencephalographic reactions produced by psychosensory stimuli; clinical significance, [G. C. Lairy-Bounes & H. Fischgold] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**343-362, Aug. '53 F
etiology of scleroderma, [I. Mufson] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1219-1227, Dec. '53
evaluation of maternal rejection theory in allergy, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **12:**129-140, March-April '54
fact and theory in psychosomatic medicine, [I. Stevenson & R. A. Matthews] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**289-306, Oct. '53
functional pathology and psychosomatic medicine, [W. Seitz & J. Cremerius] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1065-1068, Dec. 1, '53 G
illness due to having become caught in trap, [W. C. Alvarez] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**774-783, April '54
internal sensitivity; test of psychosomatic reaction to ischemia, [B. Fernandes] Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 285-302, Oct. '53 P
intratympanic muscle reflexes in psychogenic deafness (impedance measurements), [O. Jepsen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 61-69, '53
mental condition of patient during fever, [M. Pflanz, T. von Uexküll & G. Weimann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**159-173, '53 G
nature of disease, [A. E. Clark-Kennedy] Brit.M.J. **1:**473-476, Feb. 27, '54
nutritional disorders of children and psychosomatic causes, [T. Hornik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**196-198, March 19, '54 G
one hundred cases of child obesity; psychologic data, [R. Laplane & M. Etienne] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1058-1059, Dec. '53
overemphasis on cerebral function; danger to avoid in study of pathology, [R. Leriche] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**1-7, Jan.-March '54 F
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; introductory remarks, [S. G. Margolin] Psychosom. Med. **15:**563-564, Nov.-Dec. '53
pendulum swings too far; mistaken diagnoses, [M. N. Pai] Practitioner **172:**673-681, June '54
"provocation" of endogenous psychoses by acute somatic diseases or reproductive processes; statistical studies, [H. H. Meyer] Nervenarzt **24:**498-500, Dec. '53 G
psychiatric and psychosomatic aspects in gynecology, [H. Blijham] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1283-1289, May 8, '54 Du
psychiatric aspects of organic brain disease, [C. Wiesel] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**259-263, April '54

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
psychiatric problems in rehabilitation of blind, [L. Cholden] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:107-112, May '54
psychoanalysis and psychosomatic medicine, [D. M. Uchôa] Neurobiologia **16**:239-251, Sept. '53 P
psychobiologic syndromes; correlative psychodynamic determinants, [L. J. Siegal] Dis.Nerv.System **15**: 103-113, April '54
psychodynamic disturbances in patients with temporal lobe disorder, [M. Ostow] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 293-308, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychogenic allergy as it pertains to retrobulbar neuritis and otolaryngology, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:111-115, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychogenic sterility, [K. H. Stauder & E. Tscherne] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1069-1081, Dec. '53 G
psychologic correlations with secondary amenorrhea, [K. Kelley & others] Psychosom.Med. **16**:129-147, March-April '54
psychosocial aspects in preparation for treatment of allergic child, [M. R. Friend & O. Pollak] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24**:63-72, Jan. '54
psychosomatic aspects of gastrointestinal disorders, [B. J. E. Ihre] Nord.med. **51**:498-501, April 8, '54 Sw
psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics and gynecology, [W. S. Kroger] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:504-516, May '54
psychosomatic aspects of respiratory diseases and tuberculosis, [P. Fréour & M. Serrise] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:463-468, May '54 F
psychosomatic aspects of sterility, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:345-347, March 26, '54; 378-381, April 2, '54 G
psychosomatic aspects of tuberculosis, [M. Knobel] Semana méd. **104**:505-516, April 29, '54 S
psychosomatic attitude, [J. d'Aulnay] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:444-451, May '54 F
psychosomatic considerations in Addison's disease; case, [R. S. Wallerstein, R. L. Sutherland & J. Lyons] Psychosom.Med. **16**:67-76, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychosomatic disorders in medical polyclinic, [J. Cremerius & others] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 185-187, Feb. 19, '54 G
psychosomatic medicine, [G. Ingvarsson] Nord.med. **51**:501-503, April 8, '54 Sw
psychosomatic medicine, [C. Petrò] Cervello **30**:77-82, Jan. 15, '54 I
psychosomatic medicine; general viewpoints, [E. Goldkuhl] Nord.med. **51**:495-498, April 8, '54 Sw
psychosomatic problem from medical point of view, [G. von Bergmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:53-54, Jan. 9, '54 G
psychotherapy in essential hypertension, [D. Marcondes] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:529-531, Oct. '53 P
question of colitis as psychosomatic disease, [F. Hirschberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:242-244, April 1, '54 N
realism in medicine; psychosomatic aspects, [R. Siebeck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:316-318, Feb. 19, '54 G
relation of psoriasis to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, [D. T. Graham] J.Invest. Dermat. **22**:379-388, May '54
resistance of obese to reducing, [S. W. Conrad] J. Am.Dietet.A. **30**:581-588, June '54
results of treatment of chronic vasomotor rhinitis; response to psychologic treatment, [D. O'Neill & K. Malcomson] Brit.M.J. **1**:554-556, March 6, '54
role of psychic factors in various gastric functions in man; experimental studies, [P. Polzien & others] Gastroenterologia **81**:167-177, March '54 G
role of psychology in gynecology, [M. Grabois & Y. Schneider] An.brasil.ginec. **36**:267-280, Nov.'53 P
roots of psychosomatic medicine, [I. Galdston] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:127-132, Feb. '54
so-called organic neuroses; psychosomatic aspects and medicolegal evaluation of disability benefits, [P. Keller] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:766-768, Dec. '53 G
somatopsychic medicine, [J. Wilder] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:43-53, Jan. '54
somatopsychic reactions; importance of thorough neurologic surveys in certain psychiatric disorders, [I. J. Sands] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:259-261, '53
structural-analytic aspects of so-called specificity in psychosomatic medicine, [B. Stokvis] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3043-3050, Nov. 21, '53 Du
symposium on migraine; psychiatric aspects, [M. E. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:694-697, Dec. 2, '53

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships--Continued
symptoms and diseases induced by physician, [J. V. Warren & J. Wolter] GP **9**:77-84, June '54
theoretic aspects of psychosomatic medicine, [M. Bergouignan] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:437-444, May '54 F
thyrotoxicosis; psychosomatic conference of Cincinnati General Hospital, [S. M. Kaplan & M. Rosenbaum] Psychosom.Med. **16**:148-155, March-April '54
2 aspects of outpatient psychiatry; psychotherapy and psychosomatic medicine, [P. B. Schneider] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:129-143, March 25, '54 F
ulcerative colitis; nature of somatic processes and adequacy of psychosomatic hypotheses, [G. L. Engel] Am.J.Med. **16**:416-433, March '54
transmission: See Carriers; Flies; under names of diseases; etc.
DISENHOUSE, R. B., and others, Atrial septal defect in infants and children, J.Pediat. **44**:269-289, March '54
See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.
See HADDY, T. B., jt. auth.
DISERENS, H. W.: See HALL, C. E., jt. auth.
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bacteria, viability; Sputum, disinfection; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of disinfectants; etc.
effects of antiseptics on virus of Shope fibroma, [G. Pontieri & L. Chaumont] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:532-534, April '54 F
"Maquar" stove; new portable means of disinfecting and disinfestation, [G. Mazzenga] Gior.med.mil. **103**:485-489, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
DISLER, N. N., Projection perimeter, Vestnik oftal.(no. 2) **33**:33-34, '54 R
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
new points of view in accident surgery (fractures and luxations) in connection with use of muscle relaxants with activity of brief duration, [O. Just & R. Nerlich] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:129-134, May '54 G
DISNEY, F. A.: See BREESE, B. B., jt. auth.
DISPENSARIES: See Ophthalmology, clinics; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
DISPLACED PERSONS: See Refugees
DISS, MARIE ALPHONSE: See Obituaries
DISSECTION: See Autopsies; Nerves, laryngeal; Tissue, sections
DISSMANN, E., Über Recidive nach Streptomycinbehandlung der hämatogenen Lungentuberkulose und deren Stellung in der Pathogenese der hämatogenen Streuungen, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:205-210, April '54
DISTAQUAINE: See cross reference under Procaine Penicillin
DISTOMIASIS
cerebral paragonimiasis, [R. S. Hooper] J.Neurosurg. **11**:318-323, May '54
epidemiology of human intestinal fluke, Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester) in Central Thailand, [E. H. Sadun & C. Maiphoom] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1070-1084, Nov. '53
hepatic distomiasis; biologic, serologic and histologic aspects of 2 cases, [R. Claisse & L. Hartmann] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:197-205, Feb. '54 F
diagnosis, clinical aspects of opisthorchiasis, [R. M. Akhrem-Akhremovich] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:10-16, '53 R
immunity, artificial immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rabbits; studies with protein antigens of F. hepatica, [G. M. Urquhart, W. Mulligan & F. W. Jennings] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:126-133, March-April '54
therapy, opisthorciasis, [R. M. Akhrem-Akhremovich] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:10-16, '53 R
preliminary observations on efficacy of chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in paragonimiasis; 3 cases, [H. L. Chung, C. H. Ch'en & T. C. Hou] Chinese M. J. **72**:1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54
radical therapy of 2 unusual parasitoses, fascioliasis hepatica and intestinal balantidiasis, [C. da C. Maia] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1475-1484, Dec. '52 P
transmission, rabbit as host in experimental fascioliasis, [G. M. Urquhart] Exper.Parasitol. **3**:38-44, Jan. '54
DISTRYCIN: See cross reference under Streptoduocin
DISULFIRAM
in vivo production of carbon disulfide from tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, [C. S. Prickett & C. D.

DISULFIRAM--Continued
Johnston] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:542-546, Dec. '53
effects, effect of orally administered antabuse (disulfiram) on sleeping time of mice, rats and rabbits given barbiturates, ether, chloroform, urethane, chloral hydrate, alcohol or acetaldehyde by injection, [C. M. Gruber, Jr., Z. Lashichenko & K. S. Lee] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**: 79-97, Feb. 1, '54
electrocardiographic changes following ingestion of disulfiram and alcohol, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14**:557-567, Dec. '53
influence of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (T.T.S.) on duration of action of thiopental (barbital derivative) in mice, [E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema & D. K. de Jongh] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:97-98, Oct. 15, '53
nonspecific reversal by vitamins of inhibition of ethanol oxidation by antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) in rat, [E. M. Gal & D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 252-254, Feb. '54
on alcohol metabolism in vivo, [W. W. Nowinski & P. L. Ewing] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:597-601, '53
on antimalarial activity of quinine in Plasmodium berghei infections in mice, [D. K. de Jongh] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:34-37, '53
on narcotic activity of ether and chloroform in mice, [D. K. de Jongh, T. Niessing & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:31-33, '53
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy
toxicity, [H. Zemánková-Kunzová, J. Klapetek & J. Jelínek] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 256-261, March 5, '54 Cz
disulfiram-alcohol reaction; clinical observations, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 545-556, Dec. '53
effect of alcohol on respiration before and after treatment with disulfiram, [K. Raby] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **15**:33-42, March '54
poisoning without alcohol, [E. Waris] Nord.med. **51**: 455, March 25, '54 Sw
preliminary report on use of methylene blue to terminate antabuse -alcohol reaction, [J. A. Smith W. R. Livesay & D. W. Chapman] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:785, April '54
prevention and therapy of threatening states following disulfiram alcohol test, [H. Wörner] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:778-779, May 7, '54 G
relation of blood acetaldehyde level to clinical symptoms in disulfiram-alcohol reaction, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:21-32, March '54
toxic reactions, [T. P. Rumore & B. Shulman] New York J.Med. **54**:1660-1662, June 1, '54
von **DITFURTH, H.**, Zur Begriffsbestimmung der endogenen und exogenen Noxe in der Psychiatrie, Nervenarzt **24**:500-505, Dec. '53
DITLEFSEN, E. M. L.: See AAKERREN, Y., jt. auth.
DITTMANN, B.: See LUZZATTI, L., jt. auth.
DITTMAR, F., Die kutisviszerale Reflexbahn, Acta neuroveg. **8**:183-189, '53
Der kutiviszerale Reflex und seine Bedeutung für die Segmenttherapie, Medizinische,pp. 211-216, Feb. 13, '54
DITTRICH, H., Die Wirkung kleinster Kobaltgaben auf Blutbildung und Eisenstoffwechsel, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**: 1658-1660, Nov. 27, '53
and FRÜHMANN, E., Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus der Lupus erythematodes-Zellenbildung, Hautarzt **5**:217-220, May '54
DITTRICH, J. K., Zur Röntgennachweis von Dickdarmpolypen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:463-466, Oct. '53
and OEHME, J., Hiatushernie als Ursache schwerer Anämie im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:393-395, March 5, '54
and SEIFERT, G., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Cytomegalie, interstitieller Pneumonie und Erythroblastose, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:639-652, '53
DITTRICH, R. J., Somatic pain and autonomic concomitants; reflex sympathetic dystrophy, Am.J.Surg. **87**:66-73, Jan. '54
DITTRICH, W., and SCHUBERT, G., Der Wirkungsmechanismus schneller Elektronen in biologischer Materie, Strahlentherapie **92**:532-554, '53
DITZEL, J., Morphologic and hemodynamic changes in smaller blood vessels in diabetes mellitus; considerations based on literature, New England J. Med. **250**:541-546, April 1, '54
and SAGILD, U., Morphologic and hemodynamic changes in smaller blood vessels in diabetes mellitus; degenerative and hemodynamic changes in bulbar conjunctiva of normotensive diabetic patients, New England J.Med. **250**: 587-594, April 8, '54

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
absence of correlation between fatty changes in liver and impairment of water diuresis in protein-deficient mice, [H. Heller & K. E. Blackmore] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:349-356, '53
acute salt depletion associated with nephrotic syndrome developing during treatment with mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. R. K. Preedy & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2**: 1181-1184, Dec. 5, '53
anticoagulant therapy of congestive failure of heart; importance of anticoagulant-mercury association, [P. Meneghini & R. Cataldi] Minerva med. **2**: 1624-1631, Nov. 28, '53 I
antidiuresis associated with administration of insulin, [J. H. Miller & M. D. Bogdonoff] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:509-512, Feb. '54
antidiuretic action of adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) in water-loaded dog, [O. Eränkö, M. J. Karvonen, A. Laamanen & M. E. Pitkänen] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:345-351, '53
antidiuretic action of morphine and its analogs, [N. J. Giarman & G. A. Condouris] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97**:28-33, Feb. 1, '54
antidiuretic activity in neurohypophysis of rats after adrenalectomy and replacement therapy, [C. Cavallero, E. Dova & L. Rossi] J.Endocrinol. **10**: 228-237, March '54
antidiuretic activity of plasma of patients with hepatic cirrhosis, congestive heart failure, hypertension and other clinical disorders, [M. Stein, R. Schwartz & I. A. Mirsky] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:77-81, Jan. '54
antidiuretic effect of renin (kidney extract) in dog, [J. Whitney & others] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:419-422, March '54
antidiuretic potency of blood in patients in shock, [G. Malaguti] Minerva chir. **9**:52-54, Jan. 31, '54 I
antidiuretic substances in human urine after hemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration, [R. L. Noble & N. B. G. Taylor] J.Physiol. **122**:220-237, Nov. 28, '53
behavior of diuresis in typhoid-paratyphoid colic infections with respect to modern therapy, [A. Befani] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**:15-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
blood theophylline concentration following oral administration of theophylline ethylenediamine and theophylline isopropanolamine, [A. E. Vivino] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:234-235, April '54
chlormerodrin (mercury derivative), new diuretic for peroral administration, [O. Munck] Ugesk. læger **116**:258-261, Feb. 18, '54 Da
clinical application of potassium as diuretic in cardiac edema, [W. Telò] Gior.clin.med. **34**:1453-1468, Dec. '53 I
clinical studies of dicurin (merethoxylline) procaine-(mercury-theophylline preparation) and of SU-1775 (mercury compound), [M. R. Baxter, M. R. Hejtmancik & G. R. Herrmann] Texas J.Med. **50**:214-217, April '54
clinical trials of diamox (sulfonamide), carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, in group of patients with and without edema, [L. de Soldati & S. Balassanian] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:391-405, Feb. '54 S
comparative renal responses to water and antidiuretic hormone in diabetes insipidus and in chronic renal diseases, [A. G. White, M. Kurtz & G. Rubin] Am.J.Med. **16**:220-230, Feb. '54
comparative study of clinical effects of oral and parenteral mercurial diuretics in 70 patients with congestive heart failure, [W. E. Lawrence, S. S. Kahn & A. B. Riser] South.M.J. **47**:105-109, Feb. '54
comparison of diuresis produced by isotonic saline solutions and by water in rats studied by 'steady state' method, [R. H. Kellogg, W. R. Burack & K. J. Isselbacher] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:27-37, April '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-resistant abnormality in diuretic response to ingested water in primary myxedema, [K. R. Crispell, W. Parson & P. Sprinkle] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:640-644, June '54
current therapeutics; organic mercurial diuretics, [G. W. Hayward] Practitioner **172**:202-209, Feb. '54
diamox (sulfonamide); new oral nonmercurial, nontoxic diuretic for treatment of congestive heart failure, [G. R. Herrmann, M. R. Baxter, M. R. Hejtmancik & A. R. Moran] Texas J.Med. **50**:209-213, April '54

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
diuresis during maintenance of adrenalectomized dogs with ascites on cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. O. Davis & D. S. Howell] Endocrinology **53**:653-660, Dec. '53
diuresis during sleep and waking in normal persons and in patients with circulatory insufficiency, [A. Biernacki & W. Czarniecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:338-339, '54 Pol
diuretic agents, [M. Iversen] Ugesk.læger **116**:261-265, Feb. 18, '54 Da
diuretic effect of hydroxyethyltheophylline with special regard to cardiac insufficiency, [H. Hensel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:381-382, April 2, '54 G
diuretic effect of somatotropic hormone in edema of alcoholic hepatitis, [A. Bernard] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17**:258-261, March '54 F
diuretic potency of merethoxylline procaine, mercury-theophylline preparation, [Y. Citrin & R. H. Lyons] New York J.Med. **54**:1359-1361, May 1, '54
diuretic response to parephyllin (theophylline derivative) neohydrin (chlormerodrin, mercury derivative) and mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) when administered alone and in combination, [M. C. Silverthorne & J. H. Moyer] Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:83-93, Jan. '54
diuretics, [G. Kuschinsky] München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.)pp. 22-26, '53 G
edema due to butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation); comparative study of antidiuretic effect of phenylbutazone and aminopyrine, [J. Fabre & A. Falbriard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:444-447, Jan. 30, '54 F
effect of adrenalectomy upon diuresis produced by isotonic saline solutions in rats, [R. H. Kellogg & W. R. Burack] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:38-43, April '54
effect of continuous negative pressure breathing on water and electrolyte excretion by human kidney, [H. O. Sieker, O. H. Gauer & J. P. Henry] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:572-577, April '54
effect of mercurial diuresis on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in cardiac insufficiency and in liver cirrhosis, [G. Vallecorsi & C. Checchia] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:226-236, Dec. '53 I
effect of negative pressure breathing on urine flow, [O. H. Gauer, J. P. Henry, H. O. Sieker & W. E. Wendt] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:287-296, Feb. '54
effect of new diuretic, diamox (sulfonamide); preliminary report, [R. Gazmuri, O. M. Canessa & E. Katz] Rev.méd.Chile **82**:35-38, Jan. '54 S
effect of nicotine on circulation and diuresis, [F. Lang & H. Mokry] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:357-359, May 1, '54 G
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on plasma electrolytes and water and electrolyte excretion of kidneys in persons with normal heart, [H. Dörrie, E. Göltner & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:165-170, Feb. 15, '54 G
effect of surgical intervention and anesthesia on diuresis, [Y. M. Lubenskiy] Klin.med.(no.11) **31**: 71-75, '53 R
effects of water diuresis on urea clearance, [L. Remouchamps & R. Claeys] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:1-9, Jan. 1, '54 Du
excretion of sodium and water by denervated canine kidney, [A. Surtshin & J. Hoeltzenbein] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:44-48, April '54
experimental renal tubular necrosis--effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Owen, R. Desautels & C. N. Walter] S.Forum **4**:459-463,'53
further experiments on mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics (mersalyl and mercaptomerin), [E. M. Cohen] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**: 59-70, '53
histochemical changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney following administration of mercurial diuretics, [E. G. Rennels & A. Ruskin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:309-314, Feb. '54
hydromineral metabolism in hepatopathies; diuretic effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in hepatic cirrhosis and other liver disorders, [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Folia endocrinol. **7**:135-163, April '54 I
identification of stable antidiuretic substance ("stable ADS") of serum with 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [V. Erspamer & G. Sala] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:31-36, March '54
influence of caffeine on renal blood flow, glomerular filtrate and diuresis of man, [H. Schwalb & H. Hensel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:198-208, '54 G

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS--Continued
influence of plasma electrolyte concentration on mercurial diuresis in dog, [A. Farah & F. Koda] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:361-368, March '54
inhibition of water diuresis by short periods of muscle ischaemia, [D. Dexter, H. B. Stoner & H. N. Green] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:625-634, Dec. '53
management of heart failure including diet, digitalis and diuretics, [D. S. Levy] New York J.Med. **54**: 649-651, March 1, '54
mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics (mersalyl and mercaptomerin), [E. M. Cohen] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:45-58, '53
mercurial and alloxan diabetic diuresis, [E. M. Cohen & J. F. Weber] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:98-105, Feb. 1, '54
mercurial diuretics, [A. Vogl] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:356-359, May '54
oral administration (in congestive heart failure) of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (diamox, sulfonamide); changes in electrolyte and acid-base balance, [A. Leaf, W. B. Schwartz & A. S. Relman] New England J.Med. **250**:759-764, May 6, '54
oral administration of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor diamox (sulfonamide); its use as diuretic in patients with severe congestive heart failure, [A. S. Relman, A. Leaf & W. B. Schwartz] New England J.Med. **250**:800-804, May 13, '54
presence of antidiuretic material (of probable hypothalamic origin) in blood of hypophysectomized rats, [C. W. Lloyd & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:333-336, Feb. '54
provoked crystallization test in study of diuretic effect of mineral water, [G. Bocconi, L. Franceschetti & F. Serra] Minerva med. **2**:1505-1507, Nov. 21, '53 I
recent progress in therapeutic use of diuretics, [E. Geiger] Medicina,México **34**:77-81, Feb. 25, '54 S
response of infants to large dose of water, [R. A. McCance, N. J. B. Naylor & E. M. Widdowson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:104-109, April '54
secretion of antidiuretic substance into circulation of rats exposed to noxious (stressful) stimuli, [I. A. Mirsky, M. Stein & G. Paulisch] Endocrinology **54**:491-505, May '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; newer preparations of mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure, [W. D. Stroud & J. A. Wagner] M.Clin. North America **38**:431-435, March '54
therapy for Ménière's disease (using diuretics containing mercury and theophyllin, respectively), [E. Foldes] New York J.Med. **54**:1377-1378, May 1, '54
treatment of renal edema with dextran, [A. W. Mollison & J. B. Rennie] Brit.M.J. **1**:893-899, April 17, '54
use of hyaluronidase in diuretic therapy, [G. Mauro & G. Nattero] Minerva med. **1**:756-761, March 17, '54 I
variations of water diuresis in surgical patient (study of kidney function in abdominal surgery), [A. Valentino, E. Bidone & S. Drovanti] Minerva chir. **9**:199-206, March 15, '54 I
water-losing nephritis; syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus, [N. J. Roussak & S. Oleesky] Quart.J. Med. **23**:147-164, April '54

DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.

DIVIS, J., VANECKOVA, O., and JEZKOVA, S., Results of surgical therapy of essential hypertension, Rozhl.chir. **32**:547-554, '53 Cz

DIVNENKO, P. G., Gunshot wounds of ureters, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**:37-42, '53 R

DIVORCE
drinking and marital disruption; research note, [W. M. Kephart] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:63-73, March '54

DIWANI, M., SAKR, R., GABR, M., and MOHIEDDIN, O., Hereditary athrombocytopenic purpura, with report of 2 affected families, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:7-18, '54

DIX, A. S., Art and science of personal physician, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:214-220, May '54

DIX, E.: See DAELEN, M., jt. auth.

DIX, M. R., Deafness in children with especial reference to its pathology and diagnosis, Med.Illus. **8**:24-30, Jan. '54

See KING, P. F., jt. auth.

DIXON, A.: See LAYMON, C. W., jt. auth.

DIXON, A. St. J., Juxtaposition of atrial appendages: 2 cases of unusual congenital cardiac deformity, Brit.Heart J. **16**:153-164, April '54

DIXON, C. F.: See **JOHNSTON, E. V., jt. auth.**

DIXON, F. J., and MAURER, P. H., Fate of antibody following in vivo combination with specific antigen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**442-446, Nov. '53

and MOORE, R. A., Tumors of testicle, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**857-862, '53

MAURER, P. H. and DEICHMILLER, M. P., Primary and specific anamnestic antibody responses of rabbits to heterologous serum protein antigens, J.Immunol. **72:**179-186, Feb. '54

DIXON, F. W., Management of chronic ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**46-47, Jan. '54

DIXON, K. C., Periodic acid-silver method for neurones, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**539-544, Oct. '53

DIXON, L., Retrograde filling of biliary tract following barium meal, Radiography **20:**43, March '54

DIXON, W. M., Toxic reactions to para-amino-salicylic acid, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**102-110, April '54

DIZON, G. D., and others, Survey of health hazards in big printing establishment in Manila, J.Philippine M.A. **30:**115-120, March '54

DIZZINESS: See Vertigo

DJANG, A. H. K.: See **KLOETZEL, M. C., jt. auth.**

DJANIAN, A. Y., V.D.R.L. tube test; comparison with Kahn and Kolmer tests for syphilis, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29:**238-239, Dec. '53

DJORDJEVIC, B. S., and LAMBIC, I. S., Lésions rénales avec azotémie et hypertension artérielle au cours de l'endocardite bactérienne subaiguë (forme azotémique et hypertensive de la maladie d'Osler), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**636-641, Feb. 10, '54

DMITRIEVA, S. A., and KRAEVSKIY, Y. M., Sleep therapy in organic nervous diseases; effects on potassium, calcium and magnesium content of serum, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:**43-47, '54 R

See **PETRUNKINA, A. M., jt. auth.**

DOAN, C. A., White blood cells in health and disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**415-428, June '54

See **EVANS, T. S., jt. auth.**

See **SASLAW, S., jt. auth.**

DOANE, H. F., Roentgenographic technic and interpretation in fractures of jaws and facial bones, J. Oral Surg. **12:**156-169, April '54

DOANE, J. H., JR.: See **SHUMAN, C. R., jt. auth.**

DOBBERSTEIN, J., Vergleichende Pathologie der Geschwülste, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 600-610, '53

DOBBIE, J. L., Carcinoma of floor of mouth, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**250-253, Nov. '53

DOBBS, E. C., DeVIER, C. W., JR., and RAPOPORT, L., New local anesthetic agent, J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**409-413, April '54

DOBBS, W. H.: See **CHRISTIANSON, C. S., jt. auth.**

DOBIN, N. B., and SWITZER, J. L., Liver function and other blood chemistry tests in multiple sclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**405-424, April '54

DOBON, J. F.: See **ALBORES, J. M., jt. auth.**

DOBOS, E. I., DOWNING, S. W., and ASHE, S. M. P., Primary carcinoma originating in Littré glands, Cancer **7:**539-548, May '54

DOBREE, J. H., and FINCHAM, E. F., Angle of anterior chamber viewed by transmitted light, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**49-51, Jan. '54

DOBRINER, K., Studies in steroid metabolism; adrenal response to ACTH in young and old men, J.Clin. Invest. **33:**222-229, Feb. '54

See **BRADLOW, H. L., jt. auth.**

See **FUKUSHIMA, D. K., jt. auth.**

See **KATZENELLENBOGEN, E. R., jt. auth.**

See **SALAMON, I. I., jt. auth.**

KATZENELLENBOGEN, E. R., and SCHNEIDER, R., Steroids from hog adrenal glands, Arch.Biochem. **48:**167-171, Jan. '54

DOBROVIC, D., Ascarides in ophthalmology, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:** 341-351, '53

Original motor driven trephine for keratoplasty and other trephining operations, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:**369-372, '53

DOBROVOLNY, C. G.: See **WRIGHT, W. H., jt. auth.**

DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., Les manifestations du pyruvisme dans le système nerveux, Ann.méd. **54:**525-548, '53

DOBROWOLSKI, L. A., Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1705-1708; 1738-1742, '53 Pol

DOBSON, E.: See **NARDI, G. L., jt. auth.**

DOBSON, R. L.: See **WALL, P. D., jt. auth.**

DOBYNS, B. M., and BROWNELL, G., Directional scintillation counter for laboratory study of thyroid tumors, Lab.Invest. **3:**39-47, Jan.-Feb. '54

See **JEPSON, R. P., jt. auth.**

DOCA: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate

DOCHAIN, J., and LAMBRECHTS, A., Une épidémie de lymphocytose infectieuse, Acta pædiat.belg. **7:** 230-238, '53

DOCIMO, R.: See **BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.**

DOCKERTY, M. B.: See **BARRINGER, P. L., jt. auth.**

See **CARIKER, M., jt. auth.**

See **GIBERSON, R. G., jt. auth.**

See **JOHNSTON, E. V., jt. auth.**

See **KUNKEL, W. M., JR., jt. auth.**

See **OWEN, H. W., jt. auth.**

See **SCHELL, R. F., jt. auth.**

DOCTORS DRAFT LAW: See Selective Service

DODD, B. E.: See **BOORMAN, K. E., jt. auth.**

DODD, K., Typhoid fever in children in Arkansas; report of experience at University Hospital in 1952, J. Arkansas M. Soc. **50:**174-177, March '54

DODDS, C., Recent knowledge of endocrine background of malignant disease [Dorothy Platt memorial lecture], Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**77-90, April '54

DODECYLtriPHENYLPHOSPHONIUM: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

DODEK, S. M., FRIEDMAN, J. M., SOYSTER, P. A., and MARCELLUS, H. L., Intrapartum initiation of lactation control with long-acting androgen, J.A.M.A. **154:**309-311, Jan. 23, '54

DODENHOFF, L.: See **COMARR, A. E., jt. auth.**

DODGE, H. T.: See **SJOERDSMA, A., jt. auth.**

DODGE, H. W., JR., GRINDLAY, J. H., CRAIG, W. M., and ROSS, P. J., Use of polyvinyl sponge in neurosurgery, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 258-261, May '54

See **LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**

See **WELLMAN, W. E., jt. auth.**

and others, Technics and potentialities of intracranial electrography, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 291-300, April '54

DODGEN, C. L.: See **CLARK, S. L., JR., jt. auth.**

DODGSON, K. S., SPENCER, B., and THOMAS, J., Studies on sulphatases; localization of arylsulphatase in rat-liver cell, Biochem.J. **56:**177-181, Feb. '54

DODGSON, M. C. H.: See **BROWN, N. J., jt. auth.**

DODIN, A., Contribution à l'étude des besoins nutritifs et des conditions de culture d'"Entamoeba dysenteriæ," Méd.trop. **14:** 147-164, March-April '54

DODRILL, F. D., Experience with mechanical heart, J. A.M.A. **154:**299-304, Jan. 23, '54

HILL, E. J., GERISCH, R. A., and JOHNSON, A. S., Pulmonary valvuloplasty under direct vision using mechanical heart for complete by-pass of right heart in patient with congenital pulmonary stenosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**584-597, Dec. '53

DODS, L.: See **VINES, R., jt. auth.**

DODSON, C. C.: See **MOORE, C. A., jt. auth.**

DODSON, H. C., JR., and BENNETT, H. A., Relief of postoperative pain, Am.Surgeon **20:**405-409, April '54

DODSON, M. J.: See **ABBOTT, L. D., JR., jt. auth.**

DODT, E., and ENROTH, C., Retinal flicker response in cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**375-390, '54

and WADENSTEN, L., Use of flicker electroretinography in human eye; observations on normal and pathological retinae, Acta ophth. **32:**165-180, '54

and WIRTH, A., Differentiation between rods and cones by flicker electroretinography in pigeon and guinea pig, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 80-89, '53

DODWELL, H. B., "Status lymphaticus," growth of myth, Brit.M.J. **1:**149-151, Jan. 16, '54

DÖDERLEIN, G., Das Adenokarzinom des Collum uteri, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1529-1535, '53

DÖHNER, W., Neurotisierung infolge Fehldeutung des vegetativen Symptomenkomplexes nach leichten Schädeltraumen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 114-117, Jan. 15, '54

DÖLLE, W., Die Analyse von Gewichtsveränderungen der Leber mit Hilfe der relativen Histometrie, Arch.path.Anat. **325:**15-25, '54

DÖNHARDT, A., Zur serochemischen Diagnostik der Leberkrankheiten (Thymol- und Takatareaktionen; Serumeisen und alkalische Serumphosphatase, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 92-100, '53

Ein neues Verfahren zur Dauerbeatmung über die oberen Luftwege, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60,pp. 308-311, '54

DOEPFMER, R., and GREGORCZYK, K., Über eine verbesserte Methode der Hammelblutkonservierung, Hautarzt **4:** 568-569, Dec. '53

See **GREIFELT, A., jt. auth.**

DOEPFMER, R.--Continued
GREIFELT, A., and GREGORCZYK, K., Die Bedeutung des Nelson-Tests im Rahmen der modernen Lues-Serologie. (Mit eigenen Erfahrungen an 450 Nelson-Tests), Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**427-441, '54
DÖPP, W., Die tuberkulostatische Wirkung der Aloe und ihrer wichtigsten Inhaltsstoffe in vitro, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 627-630, Dec. '53
DÖRFEL, H.: **See FISCHER, F. G., jt. auth.**
DÖRFFEL, E.: **See LIESS, G., jt. auth.**
DÖRING, G. K., Über Veränderungen des Brustvolumens im Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **184:**51-58, '53
Zur Frage einer Verminderung geistiger Leistungsfähigkeit während der Menstruation, Medizinische, pp.425-426, March 27, '54
Die Reaktion auf Sinnesreize im Verlauf des Menstruationsyzklus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 885-886, May 28, '54
DÖRING, H., SEULBERGER, P., and PETERS, H., Vegetative Tonuslage in Abhängigkeit vom Lebensalter und ihre Beeinflussung durch Geschlecht und Krankheit, Chirurg **25:**198-202, May '54
See PETERS, H., jt. auth.
See SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.
DOERING, P., KOCH, R., KÜHNS, K., and SCHWAB, M., Der Einfluss von Hydrazinphthalazin auf die intrarenale Hämodynamik bei essentieller Hypertonie, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 44-56, '54
KOCH, R., SANCKEN, H., and SCHWAB, M., Die intrarenale Hämodynamik bei essentieller Hypertonie, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 71-76, Jan. 15, '54
SANCKEN, H., SCHUBERT, W., and SCHWAB, M., Der Einfluss von Digitalisglykosiden auf das Glomerulusfiltrat, den renalen Plasmafluss und die intrarenale Hämodynamik beim gesunden Menschen, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**804-820, '53
DÖRKEN, H., Primäre und sekundäre Purpura hyperglobulinaemica, Acta haemat. **10:**340-349, Dec.'53
Kritische Bemerkungen zum Problem der akuten Porphyrie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.522-524, '54
Die Purpura hyperglobulinaemica (Waldenström) und ihre Zuordnung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.761-763, '54
Lymphosarkom-Leukämie, cyclische Agranulocytose und latente Neutropenie in einer Familie, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 173-175, Feb. 15, '54
DÖRKEN, H., JR., Psychometric evaluation of 68 medical interns, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**41-45, Jan. '54
DOERMANN, E. L., and MEFFLEY, W. H., Conservative therapy of carotid body tumors, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**761-764, Dec. '53
DOERNER, A. A.: **See ANDERSON, W. H., jt. auth.**
See WEINGARTEN, W., jt. auth.
See WHITE, L. G., jt. auth.
DÖRNER, J., Fehlermöglichkeiten bei der Durchblutungsmessung mit der Diathermie-Thermostromuhr nach H.Rein, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 490-502, '53
Ist die auf nervalem Wege ausgelöste Gefässdilatation nach intravenöser Injektion von Adrenalin und Arterenol die Folge einer Hemmung des Sympathicotonus? Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 273-285, '54
Zur Frage der Gefässdilatation nach Adrenalin, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 286-298, '54
Beitrag zur Frage einer quantitativen Durchströmungsmessung mit der Diathermie-Thermostromuhr nach H.Rein, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**312-322, '54
Zur Ursache der Dilatation der Skeletmuskel- und Coronargefässe nach intravenöser Injektion von Adrenalin und Arterenol, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222:** 197-198, '54
and KUSCHKE, H. J., Handelt es sich bei der auf nervösem Wege ausgelösten Gefässdilatation nach Injektion von Adrenalin und Areterenol um eine Senkung des Sympathicotonus oder um eine Erregung vasodilatatorischer Nervenfasern? Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 199-201, '54
DÖRR, H., and SITTEL, I., Bakteriologische Untersuchung der Muttermilch und ihre Beziehung zur Mastitis, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1833-1835, '53
DOERR, W., Pneumonokoniose durch Getreidestaub, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**263-284, '53
Alexander Schmincke zum Gedächtnis, (1877-1953), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**1-9, Jan. 17, '54
Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der pathologischen Anatomie der operativ korrigierbaren Herzfehler, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 349-354, Feb. 26, '54
Ehrlichs Bedeutung für Histophysiologie und Geschwulstlehre, Deutsches med.J. **5:**146-151, April 1, '54
DÖRRIE, H., GÖLTNER, E., and SCHWAB, M., Der Einfluss von Strophanthin auf die Plasmaelektrolyte und die Wasser- und Elektrolytausscheidung der Niere beim herzgesunden Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 165-170, Feb. 15, '54
DÖRZBACH, E., and LINDNER, F., Über ein neues Depot-Insulin mit abgestufter Wirksamkeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**440-441, March 12, '54
ten DOESSCHATE, J., New form of physiological nystagmus, Ophthalmologica **127:**65-73, Feb. '54
DOETSCH, H., Ergebnisse experimenteller Untersuchungen an Amphibienlarven und Säugetieren über die schilddrüsenhemmenden Eigenschaften der Leber, Endokrinologie **30:**351-359, '53
DOFF, S. D., Heart disease; community health problem, J.Florida M.A. **40:**555-557, Feb. '54
DOGGART, J. H., Corneal calcification, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73:**111-115, '53
DOGLIANI, P., and CAMPI, L., Ulteriori considerazioni sulla terapia penicillinica della paralisi progressiva, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**163-169, '54
DOGLIONI, L., and MASCHIO, C., Su due casi di sarcoma primitivo del polmone, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1123-1150, Jan. '54
DOGLIOTTI, A. M., Lo stato attuale della chirurgia nella stenosi mitralica, Minerva med. **2:** 1927-1934, Dec. 19, '53
and ABEATICI, S., Transparietal splenoportal roentgenography and research on portal hypertension; our clinical experience, Surgery **35:**503-512, April '54
and CIOCATTO, E., Les bases physio-pathologiques de l'hypothermie et les possibilités de l'association hypothermie-circulation extra-corporéale, Lyon chir. **49:** 19-24, Jan. '54
and dei POLI, G., La rianimazione in chirurgia, Minerva chir. **9:** 391-401, May 15, '54
and SOLERIO, L., La rigenerazione dei nervi periferici, Minerva chir. **8:**725-731, Oct. 15, '53
ACTIS DATO, A., and ANGELINO, P. F., Trattamento chirurgico contemporaneo della stenosi mitralica e stenosi tricuspidale. (Descrizione di due casi), Minerva med. **1:**1087-1094, April 21, '54
DOGLIOTTI, G.: **See PICCO, A., jt. auth.**
DOGLIOTTI, M., and STURA, P., Ricerche sul momento patogenetico focale di alcune dermatosi, Minerva dermat. **29:** 122-133, April '54
and ZINA, G., Influenza dell'ACTH e del cortisone sulla formula leucocitaria ematica e locale, Minerva dermat. **28:** 327-328, Dec. '53
DOGNON, Notice nécrologique sur M.Pierre Nolf (1873-1953), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 526-527, Nov. 3-10, '53
DOGRA, J. R., Studies on antirabic vaccine; preservation of rabies virus by freeze drying, Indian J.M. Sc. **7:** 686-693, Dec. '53
See MODI, B. G., jt. auth.
DOGS
See also Tularemia, transmission
continuous intravenous infusion apparatus for unanesthetized dog, [P. Whittlesey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**324-326, Feb. '54
DOGUET, R.: **See LECLUYSE, R., jt. auth.**
See WIRINGER, P., jt. auth.
DOHLMAN, G., Mechanism of fistula test, Acta otolaryng. (supp. 109) pp.22-26, '53
DOIG, R. K., WOLF, S., and WOLFF, H. G., Study of gastric function in "decorticate" man with gastric fistula, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 239-241, '53
DOISY, E. A.: **See HYDE, P. M., jt. auth.**
See SHEN, N. H. C., jt. auth.
DOISY, E. A., JR.: **See HYDE, P. M., jt. auth.**
See SHEN, N. H. C., jt. auth.
DOLAN, M. A.: **See CUNNIFF, C. L., jt. auth.**
DOLBERG BARBA, L., Métodos empleados en el departamento de control de productos biológicos del Instituto nacional de higiene "Leopoldo Izquieta Perez," Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:**57-70, '53
DOLD, H., and BLECHER, H., Die Wiedereingliederung Tuberkulöser in das Berufsleben nach den Erfahrungen der Tuberkulosefürsorgestelle Freiburg i. Br. (Leiter Medizinalrat Dr. Schott), Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 120-123, Feb. '54
DOLEHIDE, R. A.: **See FISCHER, J. W., jt. auth.**
DOLENEK, A.: **See DELONG, V., jt. auth.**
DOLETSKIY, S. Y., Traumatic rupture of diaphragm and spleen in child 4 years old, Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:**45, '53 R
DOLFF, C., Hernia diaphragmatica dextra incarcerata bei Graviditas mens IX (kasuistische Mitteilung), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**270-272, March '54

DOLFF, C.--Continued
Spontangeburt eines 7500g schweren lebenden Riesenkindes, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**272-274, March '54
DOLGOPOLOVA, A. V., Clinical aspects of chronic tonsillitis in children, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp.15-18, '53 R
See **AYVAZOV, A. S., jt. auth.**
DOLICHOSTENOMELIA: See Arachnodactylia
DOLIVO, M., Aspects de quelques théories de la narcose, Anaesthesist **3:**94-97, April '54
DOLJANSKI, F.: See **ROSIN, A., jt. auth.**
DOLKART, R. E.: See **HALPERN, B., jt. auth.**
DOLL, E.: See **KLEPZIG, H., jt. auth.**
DOLLAR, J. M., and SAVORY, M., Exenteration of orbit; use of alginate mould for applying skin grafts, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**39-45, Jan. '54
DOLLFUS, M. A., Le traitement des tumeurs du globe oculaire et de l'orbite par les irradiations, Ophthalmologica **127:**226-242, April-May '54
DOLMATZ, M. S.: See **GOLDBERG, L. J., jt. auth.**
DOLOSAL: See Meperidine
DOLOWITZ, D. A., RAMBO, O. N., JR., and STEPHENS, F. E., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 185-198, '53
DOMAGALLA, H., and LEY, H., Untersuchungen zur Frage des Schwefelstoffwechsels bei Malignomkranken, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 240-243, '53
DOMAGK, G., Der Gedanke der Therapia magna sterilisans und der Gang seiner Verwirklichung, München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp.12-18, '53
Sul futuro sviluppo della chemioterapia della tubercolosi, Clin.terap. **5:**529-549, Dec. '53
Stand und Ziel der Chemotherapie, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.216-231, '54
PETERSEN, S., and GAUSS, W., Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Chemotherapie der Geschwülste, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 617-622, '54
DOMANIG, E., Das Operationsrisiko; Massnahmen zu seiner Vermeidung, Medizinische, pp.540-544, April 17, '54
Zur Sicherung der Blutübertragung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 356-358, May 21, '54
D'OMBRAIN, A., Corneal ulcer, M.J.Australia **2:**690-691, Oct. 31, '53
DOMBRE: See **CHARLEUX, G., jt. auth.**
DOMBROVSKAYA, E. A.: See **DERZHAVETS, F. Z., jt. auth.**
DOMENICI, F., Luzes e sombras no problema da determinação da paternidade, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:** 268-270, Aug. '53
O diagnóstico médico-legal da entoxicação cocaínica, Resenha clín.-cient. **23:** 54-57, Feb. '54
DOMENICI, M., and GUENZI, L., La broncoaspirazione nel trattamento delle caverne tubercolari del polmone inerti o insufflate, Minerva med. **1:** 287-298, Jan. 31, '54
DOMENICO, A. D.: See **RABASA, S. L., jt. auth.**
DOMENICONE, N. A., Sinusopatías por neuralgias esenciales del trigémino, Semana méd. **103:** 733-739, Nov. 19, '53
Importancia del electrodiagnóstico clásico en las parálisis faciales a frigore y tratamiento con la corriente galvánica, Semana méd. **104:**586-592, May 13, '54
DOMENICONI, S., Osteosintesi negli allungamenti ed accorciamenti femorali, Chir.org.movimento **39:** 9-28, '53
DOMER, P.: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
DOMINGUEZ, J.: See **ARTETA, J. L., jt. auth.**
DOMINGUEZ, O. R.: See **GRIGNASCHI, V. J., jt. auth.**
DOMINGUEZ D.-ADAME, E., Hemólisis y bilirrubinemia, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 6-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
DOMINI, G., Friedrich Hermann Rein; Mitwitz, 8 febbraio 1898--Heidelberg, 14 maggio 1953, Arch. sc.biol. **38:**96-98, Jan.-Feb. '54
DOMINICI, G., Gli aspetti attuali della etiopatogenesi della cirrosi epatica e conseguenti riflessi clinici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1665-1670, Nov. 30, '53
OLIVA, G., and TRAMONTANA, C., Dimostrazione sperimentale e clinica della presenza, nel succo gastrico, di un principio operante sul metabolismo tessurale; significato clinico-biologico del reperto, Minerva med. **1:** 183-188, Jan. 24, '54
DOMINICZAK, K.: See **KICZAK, J., jt. auth.**
DOMM, S. E.: See **WATERMAN, D. H., jt. auth.**
DOMONKOS, A. N., Threshold erythema dose of low voltage roentgen rays, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 369-372, May '54
See **ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.**
DONAHUE, W., HUNTER, W. W., and COONS, D., Study of socialization of old people, Geriatrics **8:** 656-666, Dec. '53
DONALD, D. E., and ESSEX, H. E., Canine septal coronary artery; anatomic and electrocardiographic study, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**143-154, Jan. '54
Pressure studies after inactivation of major portion of canine right ventricle, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 155-161, Jan. '54
Studies on chronic effects of ligation of canine right coronary artery, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 431-438, March '54
and KIRKLIN, J. W., Experimental production of progressive pulmonic stenosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 149-156, Feb. '54
KIRKLIN, J. W., ELLIS, F. H., JR., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Methods of closure of experimentally produced atrial septal defects, S.Forum **4:**41-46, '53
DONALD, H. B.: See **FISET, P., jt. auth.**
DONALD, I., Augmented respiration; emergency positive-pressure patient-cycled respirator, Lancet **1:**895-899, May 1, '54
DONALD, J. G.: See **DONALD, J. W., jt. auth.**
DONALD, J. W., and DONALD, J. G., Gastric resection for complicated peptic ulcer, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**146-149, Dec. '53
DONALDSON, D. M., and MARCUS, S., Serological aspects of suppression of normal bactericidal action of rabbit serum following whole body x-irradiation, J.Immunol. **72:** 203-208, March '54
DONALDSON, I. A., St.George's modification of Sims's vaginal speculum, Brit.M.J. **1:** 639, March 13, '54
and NASSIM, J. R., Artificial menopause with particular reference to occurrence of spinal porosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1228-1230, May 29, '54
DONAT, K.: See **WITZLEB, E., jt. auth.**
DONATH-LANDSTEINER PHENOMENON: See Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
DONATI, A., and SANGUINETI, I., Contributo anatomoclinico allo studio dei tumori dei nuclei della base, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15:** 134-157, March-April '54
DONATO, H., MAYO, H. W., JR., and BARR, L. H., Effect of peroral barium in partial obstruction of small bowel; experimental study, Surgery **35:** 719-723, May '54
DONATO, V. M., La aceleración del parto, Semana méd. **104:**500-502, April 29, '54
and URSI, R., Raquianestesia con nupercaína "pesada" en aplicación de fórceps, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**121-124, Jan. 8, '54
DONDI, A.: See **FUSTER, B., jt. auth.**
DONDREN (liquid petrolatum preparation): See Urination, incontinence; Uterus, prolapse
DONE, A. K., ELY, R. S., and KELLEY, V. C., Studies of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids; blood levels in salicylate intoxication, J.Pediat. **44:** 153-158, Feb. '54
DONEGAN, J. M., Eye in experimental arteriosclerosis, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:**475-500, '54
DONG, L.: See **FABER, H. K., jt. auth.**
DONHAUSER, J. L., Peptic ulcer perforations; statistical study of cases in Albany Hospital 1935 to 1951 inclusive, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**605-607, May '54
DONI, A.: See **ARCANGELI, P., jt. auth.**
DONIACH, D., Current treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Med. Illus. **8:**275-283, May '54
DONIACH, I., MORRISON, B., and STEINER, R. E., Lung changes during hexamethonium therapy for hypertension, Brit.Heart J. **16:** 101-108, Jan. '54
DONIKIAN, M. A.: See **HOBBY, G. L., jt. auth.**
DONNAN, F. de S., and BECK, D., Diagnostic problems: subarachnoid hæmorrhage and hypertension in case of co-arctation of aorta, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**144-146, April '54
DONNELLY, J., Depression and its clinical manifestations, Connecticut M.J. **18:**203-209, March '54
See **BRACELAND, F. J., jt. auth.**
DONNELLY, J. F., Review of first 1000 consecutive maternal deaths in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. **15:**185-188, April '54
Fetal loss in relation to maternal mortality, South. M.J. **47:** 469-475, May '54
DONNELLY, M. M., Iowa maternal mortality study for 1952, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 244-251, June '54
DONNER, H., and GITSCH, E., Adenylsäuresystem und weiblicher Zyklus im Tierexperiment, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 133-138, '54
DONNER, L.: See **REJHOLEC, V., jt. auth.**

DONNER, M., 3 cases of Sturge-Weber syndrome; some thoughts on its pathogenesis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 269-274, '53
DONNES, A. V.: See **MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.**
DONOGHUE, J. K.: See **DRUMMOND, D. G., jt. auth.**
DONOHUE, W. L., MULLINGER, M. A., COOK, E. G., and SNELLING, C. E., Survey of Rh problem in Toronto, 1947-1952, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 233-247, Feb. '54
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion; Impregnation; Skin, transplantation
DONOSO, E., PORDY, L., CHESKY, K., and MASTER, A. M., Ballistocardiogram in diabetes mellitus, New York J.Med. **54:** 1170-1174, April 15, '54
DONOSO, J., SCHWARTZMANN, P., and CANO, S., Efectos sobre el ritmo cardíaco inducidos por la distensión de la aurícula en el corazón aislado, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 535-540, Sept. '53
DONOSO D., F., Concepto patogénico actual del exoftalmo tiroideo con especial referencia al exoftalmo maligno, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 558-565, Sept. '53
See **ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.**
See **SANZ, R., jt. auth.**
JADRESIC, A., SANZ, R., and LOPEZ, C., E., Importancia de los síntomas oculares en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades del tiroides, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 555-558, Sept. '53
DONOSO INFANTE, A., AMENABAR, E., del SOLAR, V., and RAMIREZ, M., H., Nuevos medicamentos antiamebianos: glicolilarsanilato de bismuto y fumagilin, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 493-496, Aug. '53
DONOVAN, E. J., Diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon syndrome, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 952-956, Dec. '53
DONOVAN, H., Evaluation of partial cystectomy as treatment for irritable bladder persisting after nephrectomy for tuberculosis, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 342-348, Dec. '53
Malignant cachexia; president's address, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:** 27-31, Jan. '54
See **BRAILSFORD, J. F., jt. auth.**
DONOVANIA granulomatis: See Granuloma inguinale
DONZELOT, E., and KAUFMANN, H., Le traitement anti-coagulant et ses indications cardiovasculaires, Rev.prat. **3:** 2483-2492, Dec. 21, '53
and MILOVANOVICH, J. B., La boucle vectorielle T au cours de la crise d'angor coronarien; ses remaniements sous l'influence de la trinitrine et de la revascularisation du myocarde par talcage, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1075-1082, Dec. '53
MEYER-HEINE, A., and CHARTRAIN, E., La piézographie artérielle; son intérêt dans l'hypertension et les atteintes artérielles, Presse méd. **62:** 379-381, March 10, '54
ZACOUTO, F., and CORABOEUF, E., Substitution au rythme sinusal du cœur de lapin d'un rythme auriculo-ventriculaire plus lent par entraînement électro-systolique externe, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 188-189, March 23-April 6, '54
KAUFMANN, H., DAUZIER, G., and MAJERUS, N., L'électrophorèse dans l'infarctus du myocarde; signification biologique et valeur pratique, Arch. mal.cœur. **47:** 193-202, March '54
and others, Le piézogramme carotidien: son intérêt dans la coarctation aortique, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 981-993, Nov. '53
DOODY, W.: See **LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.**
DOOLIN, W., Abraham Colles: tribute, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:** 132-134, Feb. '54
DOONEIEF, A. S.: See **BLOCH, R. G., jt. auth.**
DOONER, H. P.: See **MUNOZ, N., jt. auth.**
DOPPELT, F.: See **MORRISON, P. R., jt. auth.**
DOR, L.: See **NINANE, G., jt. auth.**
DORADO, H. J., and DANERI, I., Apendicitis aguda hematógena, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 130-132, Jan. 8, '54
DORBECKER, N.: See **CHAVEZ, I., jt. auth.**
DORELLO, U., Ricerche sul glutatione del cristallino; comportamento del glutatione del cristallino dei ratti in seguito a somministrazione par via generale di dosi elevate di DCA, ACTH, cortisone e formalina, Boll.ocul. **32:** 646-650, Nov. '53
DORENLOT, H.: See **CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.**
DORET, J. P.: See **MARTIN, E., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, A.: See **KULONEN, E., jt. auth.**
See **MATHEWS, M. B., jt. auth.**
See **ROSEMAN, S., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIN, B. L., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, R. I., Bioassay of steroid hormones, Physiol.Rev. **34:** 138-166, Jan. '54
In vivo metabolism of neutral steroid hormones, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 318-325, March '54
DORFMAN, R. I.--Continued
See **BLOCH, E., jt. auth.**
See **BURSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
See **HAYNES, R., jt. auth.**
See **RUBIN, B. L., jt. auth.**
See **UNGAR, F., jt. auth.**
DORFMAN, W., Endocrines and emotions, New York J. Med. **54:** 1331-1337, May 1, '54
DORGLER, R.: See **WORINGER, E., jt. auth.**
DORIA, J. R. da C., Acidentes em odontologia, Brasil-méd. **67:** 345-349, May 2-9, '53
DORIAN, A. L., and STEIN, G. N., Hernia through foramen of Winslow; report of case with preoperative roentgen diagnosis and successful surgical management, Surgery **35:** 795-801, May '54
DORINSON, S. M., Antidrool mask for children with cerebral palsy, J.A.M.A. **155:** 439-440, May 29, '54
MARKUS, M., and McLAUGHLIN, P., Support for teaching head control in cerebral palsy, Phys. Therapy Rev. **34:** 168-170, April '54
DORKEN, N., Surgery of adrenal gland, Türk tip cem. mec. **19:** 581-593, '53 T
Surgical indications for commissurotomy in mitral stenosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:** 611-617, '53 T
Efocaine in relief of postoperative pain, Türk tip cem.mec. **20:** 51-56, '54 T
Value of lobectomy and pneumectomy in therapy of chronic empyema with pleuropulmonary fistulas, Türk tip cem.mec. **20:** 100-104, '54 T
DORMAN, D. C.: See **STANLEY, N. F., jt. auth.**
DORMAN, P. J., SULLIVAN, W. J., and PITTS, R. F., Renal response to acute respiratory acidosis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 82-90, Jan. '54
DORMER, A. E.: See **BALME, H. W., jt. auth.**
DORMER, B. A., MARTINAGLIA, G., and BEEMER, A. M., Observations on longevity of human and bovine tubercle bacilli in calabash milk, South African M. J. **27:** 1121-1124, Dec. 12, '53
DORN, H. F., Increase in cancer of lung, Indust.Med. **23:** 253-257, June '54
DORN, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der artunspezifischen Serumkonserve Adaequan-Resorba, Chirurg **25:** 8-9, Jan. '54
DORNASE, PANCREATIC: See Pancreas, therapy
DORNASE, STREPTOCOCCIC: See Streptokinase-Streptodornase
DORNBERGER-SCHIFF, K., Zur Frage der Struktur des Hämoglobins von Sichelzell-Anämie-Patienten, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 192-196, '54
DORNETTE, W. H. L., From beaker to ampule with new drug, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 38-45, Jan.-Feb. '54
Record holder for left handed anesthesiologist, Anesthesiology **15:** 213, March '54
DORNHORST, A. C., and KELLY, H. B., Limitation of vital capacity; thoracic force-volume diagram as means of analysis, Lancet **1:** 290-292, Feb. 6, '54
and PIERCE, J. W., Pulmonary collapse and consolidation; role of collapse in production of lung field shadows and significance of segments in inflammatory lung disease, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 276-281, April '54
HARRISON, K., and PIERCE, J. W., Observations on normal œsophagus and cardia, Lancet **1:** 695-698, April 3, '54
PIERCE, J. W., and WHIMSTER, I. W., Œsophageal lesion in scleroderma, Lancet **1:** 698-699, April 3, '54
DORNIER, R.: See **ABEL, E., jt. auth.**
See **MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
DOROLLE, P., La santé et le développement économique dans le monde, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:** 950-959, Dec. '53
DOROW, H.: See **TRAUTMANN, J., jt. auth.**
DORPALEN, R., Role of social worker in medical education, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 317-323, Dec. '53
DORR, T. W., Roentgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus, Radiology **62:** 363-366, March '54
DORSACAINE: See cross reference under Benoxinate
DORSCHEID, A., Verlaufsbeobachtungen an Nephroangiosklerosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 140-143, Jan. 22, '54
DORSEY, C. S., and MONTGOMERY, H., Blue nevus and its distinction from mongolian spot and nevus of Ota, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 225-236, March '54
DORSEY, J. M., and CRAIG, R. L., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; combined abdominothoracic operations in treatment of surgical abdominal lesions, S.Clin.North America **34:** 95-112, Feb. '54

DORSEY, P. W., Bone changes in leukemia, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**153-156; 159, Feb. '54

DORSEY, W. A., and KRUGER, A., Impact of labor health program on community health, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**609-614, May '54

DORTENMANN, S.: See GUMRICH, H., jt. auth.

DORTON, H. E., Button hole incision in perforated duodenal ulcer, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**436; 462, June '54

DORYL: See cross reference under Carbachol

DOSA, A.: See FAZEKAS, I. G., jt. auth.

DOSAL, A. F., and del PINAL, J. L., Contribución a la patología psicosomática de algunos síndromes del colecisto, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**440-448, Sept. 30, '53

Enfermedad yatrogénica, órganoneurosis y disquinesia biliar, Med.clin. **22:**23-30, Jan. '54

DOSHAY, L. J., CONSTABLE, K., and ZIER, A., Five year follow-up of treatment with trihexyphenidyl (artane); outcome in 411 cases of paralysis agitans, J.A.M.A. **154:**1334-1336, April 17, '54

DOSIMETER: See Radiotherapy

DOSNE de PASQUALINI, C., Adrenals and gonadotrophin B, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**162-168, '53

DOSS, A. K., Management of ureteral calculi, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**47-51, Feb. '54

DOST, F. H., and GOETZE, T., Der Test mit p-Aminohippursäure als Nierenfunktionsprobe beim Kind, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**219-223, April '54

DOTT, N. M.: See HULME, A., jt. auth.

DOTTA, F.: See PATERNI, L., jt. auth.

DOTTA, J. S., and DELPORTE, T. V., Elección de la vía de abordaje para los grandes tumores de riñón; comentarios acerca de dos observaciones con especial referencia a la vía transtorácica, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**130-137, April-June '53

DELPORTE, T. V., and TORRAZZA, L., Pielonefritis crónica y su relación con la hipertensión arterial, Rev.méd.Rosario **43:**193-224, July-Sept. '53

DOTTER, C. T., and STEINBERG, I., Seminar; recent advances in radiological studies of vascular system; angiocardiography, Maryland M.J. **2:**640-643, Dec. '53

DOTTI, F., and BONORA, G., Retrazione del coagulo; proposta di un metodo di studio, Haematologica **37:**1187-1192, '53

Retrazione del coagulo; influenza della temperatura, della ricalcificazione e dell'invecchiamento del plasma sulla retrazione, Haematologica **37:**1469-1480, '53

Retrazione del coagulo; studio della velocità di retrazione, Haematologica **38:**29-36, '54

and LEONI, R., Sull'opportunità di una capillaroprotezione durante la terapia anticoagulante (tromexan), Gior.clin.med. **35:**179-188, Feb. '54

DOTZAUER, G., and SCHRAPPE, O., Hirnbefunde bei perakuten Narkose- und Anästhesie-Zwischenfällen, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:**164-180, April '54

DOUADY, D., and PIVETAUD, J., La lutte antituberculeuse chez les étudiants au Danemark, Presse méd. **62:**716, May 5, '54

DOUB, H. P., GOODRICH, B. E., and GISH, J. R., Pulmonary aspects of polyarteritis (periarteritis) nodosa, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**785-793, May '54

DOUB, L.: See YOUMANS, A. S., jt. auth.

DOUBILET, H., Esophagoduodenostomy after total gastrectomy, S.Clin.North America **34:**441-456, April '54

New instrument to facilitate transduodenal sphincterotomy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**634-635, May '54

DOUCHE: See Vagina

DOUGHERTY, E.: See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.

DOUGHERTY, J., Duplication of upper part of urinary tract, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**160-166, Feb. '54

DOUGHERTY, T. F.: See SANTISTEBAN, G. A., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, A. D. M., and STEINERT, R. R., Post-mortem 12 months after cure of typhoid fever with chloramphenicol, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**575-576, Oct. '53

DOUGLAS, A. H., and WAGNER, W. P., Death from cardiac arrest after intravenous administration of pronestyl (procaine amide), New York J.Med. **54:**113-114, Jan. 1, '54

DOUGLAS, A. S., and DACIE, J. V., Incidence and significance of iron-containing granules in human erythrocytes and their precursors, J.Clin.Path. **6:**307-313, Nov. '53

See BIGGS, R., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, B., and others, Fate of homologous and heterologous chorionic transplants as observed by transparent tissue chamber technique in mouse, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**125-129, Feb. '54

DOUGLAS, B. L., Complications of general anesthesia in dentistry as related to respiratory system, Oral Surg. **7:**176-182, Feb.; 287-293, March; 395-402, April '54

DOUGLAS, D. M., and HILL, I. G. W., Some aspects of mitral disease in relation to surgical treatment (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **61:**133-154, May '54

DOUGLAS, D. W., and LAM, P. T. C., Variable symptoms and findings in acute appendicitis, Nebraska M.J. **39:**248-252, June '54

DOUGLAS, G. W., Observations on pathology of primary carcinoma of vagina and its relation to therapy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**456-466, April '54

DOUGLAS, J. W. B., and MOGFORD, C., Results of national inquiry into growth of premature children from birth to 4 years, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**436-445, Dec. '53

DOUGLAS, K. M., Congenital absence of part of colon associated with carcinoma of colon, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**373-375, Jan. '54

DOUGLAS, L. H., Training of resident, South.M.J. **47:**265-269, March '54

DOUGLAS, R. G., and BIRNBAUM, S. J., Urological complications following radiological and surgical treatment of carcinoma of cervix, South.M.J. **47:**559-567, June '54

See SCHAEFER, G., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, T. E., JR., Changing aspects of bronchoesophagology, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**241-256, '53

DOUGLAS-HALDANE TEST: See Metabolism, determination

DOUGLASCOPY: See Fallopian Tubes, patency

DOUGLASS, E.: See ARTHURS, R. G. S., jt. auth.

DOUGLASS, R., and BOSWORTH, E. B., After-history of pulmonary tuberculosis; thoracoplasty: 10-year follow-up, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**930-939, June '54

DOUGLASS, R. A., JR., Indications for cesarean section, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**11-17, Jan. '54

Management of bleeding in third trimester of pregnancy, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**105-108, March '54

DOUGLASS, T. C., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; care of soft tissue wounds, M. Clin.North America **38:**101-114, Jan. '54

See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.

LEWIS, R. B., and MEHN, W. H., Operating-room cholangiography; errors in technique and interpretation, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**422-429, April '54

DOULL, J. A.: See CHANG, Y. T., jt. auth.

DOUMIC, J. M.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

DOUSSET, A.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.

DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and THORNE, M. G., Further studies on reduction of gastric acidity, Brit.M.J. **1:**183-184, Jan. 23, '54

DOUTRE, L. P., Aspects modernes du syndrome d'hypertension portale, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**111-120, Feb. '54

See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.

MASSE, C., and MAGIMEL, J., Evolution inhabituelle de compresses oubliées dans la cavité abdominale, Bordeaux chir., pp. 48-50, Jan. '54

DOVA, E.: See CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.

DOVER, THOMAS (1660?-1742)

physician, privateering captain and inventor of Dover's powder, [D. N. Phear] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**139-156, April '54

DOVINER, D. G., Sergey Sergeevich Botkin and his contributions to medical science, Klin.med. (no. 1) **32:**86-92, '54 R

DOW, E.: See LOCKSLEY, H. B., jt. auth.

DOW, R. S., and SMITH, G. N., Clinical evaluation of pagitane hydrochloride in parkinsonism, Neurology **4:**33-39, Jan. '54

DOW, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

DOWD, J. F., Case of squamous cell carcinoma of oral cavity in 10 year old boy, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**109-115, Feb. '54

DOWLING, G. B., and MEARA, R. H., Epidermolysis bullosa resembling juvenile dermatitis herpetiformis, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**139-143, April '54

DOWLING, H. F.: See SPIES, H. W., jt. auth.

DOWNES, J., Changes in risk of tonsillectomy over period 1880-1949, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:**22-41, Jan. '54

and SIMON, K., Characteristics of psychoneurotic

DOWNES, J., and SIMON, K.--Continued
patients and their families as revealed in general morbidity study, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:** 42-64, Jan. '54
DOWNEY, G. J.: See SMITH, L. C., jt. auth.
DOWNIE, E., Making doctors, M. J. Australia **2:**701-705, Nov. 7, '53
DOWNIE, V. J., Postoperative peripheral vascular failure, Lancet **1:**82-83, Jan. 9, '54
DOWNING, D. F., Absence of inferior vena cava, Pediatrics **12:**675-680, Dec. '53
See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
See KEOWN, K. K., jt. auth.
COOKSON, B. A., KEOWN, K. K., and BAILEY, C. P., Hypothermia in cardiac surgery, J.Pediat. **44:** 134-144, Feb. '54
DOWNING, D. M., Continuous blood-pressure indication, Anæsthesia **9:**35-37, Jan. '54
DOWNING, J. G., Medical progress; dermatologic therapy, New England J.Med. **249:**976-988, Dec. 10, '53
C. Guy Lane, M. D., 1882-1954, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69:**763-764, June '54
and FOLAN, D. W., JR., Late ulceration 20 years after implantation of radon seeds; report of case, New England J.Med. **249:**1031-1032, Dec. 17, '53
DOWNING, S. W., Diverticula of urethra in female, Am. Surgeon **20:**288-292, March '54
See DOBOS, E. L, jt. auth.
KENNEDY, T., and CLARKE, J. P., Retroperitoneal radiography with oxygen injection, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 181-184, March '54
DOWNING, W. L., and Vander STOEP, H. L., Fascial-flap repair of inguinal hernia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 64-65, Feb. '54
DOWNS, C. M.: See WHITMIRE, C. E., jt. auth.
DOWNS, C. R.: See WINN, D. F., JR., jt. auth.
DOWNS, J. T., III: See ALEXANDER, S. A., jt. auth.
DOWNS, M. P.: See PATTEE, G. L., jt. auth.
DOYEN, E.: See GILLAIN, A., jt. auth.
See GUNS, P., jt. auth.
DOYLE, A. E., and KILPATRICK, J. A., Methonium compounds in angina of hypertension, Lancet **1:**905-908, May 1, '54
and SMIRK, F. H., Hypotensive action of reserpin, Lancet **1:**1096-1097, May 29, '54
DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN (1859-1930)
physiology at University of Edinburgh and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, [E. J. Van Liere] West Virginia M.J. **50:**94-96, April '54
DOYLE, J. B., Ovulation and effects of selective uterotubal denervation; direct observations by culdotomy, Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 105-130, March-April '54
DOYLE, J. O., and CAMPBELL, D. J., Masked perforation of gastric ulcer in case of tabes dorsalis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**164-165, Sept. '53
See CAMPBELL, D. J., jt. auth.
DOYLE, M. E.: See GAINEY, H. L., jt. auth.
DOYLE, RAYMOND EDWARD: See Obituaries
DRABE, J., Pathogenetische Betrachtungen über die Hals- und Kehlkopfcysten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**147-164, '53
DRABKIN, D. L.: See NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.
DRABLOS, A., Amino acids and aminoaciduria, Nord. med. **51:**699-702, May 20, '54 N
DRACHMAN, R. H., and TEPPERMAN, J., Aurothioglucose obesity in mouse, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 394-409, April '54
DRACONTIASIS: See Dracunculosis
DRACUNCULOSIS
[R. E. Speirs & A. H. Baum] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 553-554, Dec. '53
case of dracunculiasis (guinea-worm) in Nairobi, [A. L. Ribeiro] Brit.M.J. **2:**1310, Dec. 12, '53
dracontiasis among Yemenite immigrants to Israel, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Dermatologica **108:**129-136, '54
DRAEGER, M.: See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.
DRAFFIN, D. A., Blown plastic inlays in mastoid surgery, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**730-739, Dec. '53
DRAFT: See Selective Service
DRAGIFF, D. A.: See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
DRAGO, E., Psicologia del laitante ed ambiente, Minerva pediat. **6:**233-235, April 15, '54
DRAGOJEVIC, B.: See SAVIC, S., jt. auth.
DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, Postgrad.Med. **15:**99-103, Feb. '54
CLARKE, J. S., ROGERS, G. R., and HARPER, P. V., JR., Effects of feeding autoclaved pancreas to depancreatized and duct ligated dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **177:**95-102, April '54
DRAGSTEDT OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation
DRAHOVSKY, V., Tuberculous epididymitis as manifestation of renal tuberculosis, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 487-491, '53 Cz
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Lungs, surgery; Pancreas, cysts; etc.
apparatus, comparative study of Penrose drain and drains of Teflon (poly-tetrafluoroethylene), [F. W. Pitts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**404-406, March '54
further experience with wet-suction irrigation of tonsil, [G. W. McAuliffe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**155-158, March '54
mechanism and function of tidal drainage apparatus, [W. M. Miller, J. T. Payne & R. V. Lance] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**413-419, April '54
new technic of pleural drainage, [H. H. Grunert] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**463-471, Jan. '54 G
simple apparatus for continuous gastric suction, Brit.M.J. **1:**211, Jan. 23, '54
simplified thoracic suction unit, [W. R. Deaton, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**390-391, April '54
technic of drainage of ventricles, [F. Pampus] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**219-223, '53 G
technical aspects of oxygen therapy and thoracic drainage, [K. H. Römer] Chirurg **25:**239, May '54 G
tidal irrigator, [O. A. Nelson] Postgrad.Med. **15:**24-25, Jan. '54
DRAKE, C. B., Social security for physicians, Minnesota Med. **36:**1238-1240, Dec. '53
DRAKE, C. H.: See HURD, R. C., jt. auth.
DRAKE, E. H.: See KEYES, J. W., jt. auth.
DRAKE, F. R., Review: psychological responses to ACTH, cortisone and related steroid substances, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**226-229, Feb. '54
DRAKE, M. E., and MING, C., Danger of serum hepatitis associated with improperly supervised routine laboratory collection of bloods, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:**436-437, Jan. '54
DRAMA
group psychotherapy of enuretic children by psychodrama and sociodrama, [B. Stokvis] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:**265-275, April '54
DRAMAMINE: See Dimenhydrinate
DRAPER, C. C.: See DAVIDSON, G., jt. auth.
DRAPER, J. W., and ZORGNIOTTI, A. W., Effect of banthine and similar agents on urinary tract, New York J.Med. **54:**77-83, Jan. 1, '54
DRAPER, P. A., Teamwork in cerebral palsy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**939-942, Dec. '53
DRAPS, H., Essai de traitement de l'hypertension dans deux cas d'éclampsie grave par l'hydrazinophtalazine, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**558-563, '53
DRASHER, M. L., Aging changes in nucleic acid and protein-forming systems of virgin mouse uterus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**596-601, Dec. '53
DRASIL, V., SKALKA, M., KREJCIRIKOVA, E., and ZELINKA, L., Protein metabolism following burns, Casop.lék.cesk. **93:**303-306, March 24, '54 Cz
DRASSDO, A., and SCHMIDT, M., Ritalin, ein zentrales Stimulans mit neuartiger chemischer Konstitution; Kreislaufuntersuchungen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**306-310, May '54
DRAWINGS
in evaluation of psychism of children during sanatorium care, [H. Le Barre & M. Monod] Pédiatrie **9:**300-303, '54 F
value of children's drawings in psychiatry, [F. Krauland-Steinbereithner & E. Neugebauer] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**101-108, '53 G
DRAZIN, M. L., Glucose tolerance in hypertension and obesity, Diabetes **2:**433-442, Nov.-Dec. '53
DREAMS
nature and significance, [L. R. Müller] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**406-409, May 15, '54 G
quantification of hostility in dreams with reference to essential hypertension, [L. Saul & others] Science **119:**382-383, March 19, '54
DRECHSLER, B.: See LESNY, I., jt. auth.
DREESE, W. C.: See CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.
DREGER, R. M., On "Different IQ's for same individual associated with different intelligence tests," Science **119:**612-613, April 30, '54 [Reply to Stanley and Kurtz]
DREIKURS, R., and CORSINI, R., Twenty years of group psychotherapy; purposes, methods, and mechanisms, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**567-575, Feb. '54
DREILING, D. A.: See RICHMAN, A., jt. auth.
DREISBACH, R. H.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
DREISHPOON, I. H.: See SCHAEFER, G., jt. auth.
DREISLER, K. K.: See DUNPHY, E. B., jt. auth.

DREIZEN, S., and others, Maturation of bone centers in hand and wrist of children with chronic nutritive failure; effect of dietary supplements of reconstituted milk solids, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:429-439, April '54

DREKHSLER, B., GLADKA, V., and ZHACHKOVA, V., Effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors on bioelectric activity in epileptics, Chekhoslov. fiziol. **3**:164-170, '53 R

DRENNAN, A. M., William Forbes, 4th September 1914--17th May 1953, J.Path.& Bact. **67**:268-268, Jan. '54

DRENNAN, W.: See **BEUTLER, E., jt. auth.**

DREOSTI, A. E., Intestinal obstruction due to gallstones, South African M.J. **28**:41-42, Jan. 16, '54 Du

DREPANOCYTES: See Anemia, sickle cell

DRESCH, F. W.: See **HOLDEN, F. R., jt. auth.**

DRESCHER, H., Der heutige Stand der intravesikalen Farbphotographie in der gynäkologischen Urologie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1481-1486, '53

See **HOLLÄNDER, R., jt. auth.**

and **KÜNZER, W.,** Der Blutfarbstoff des menschlichen Feten, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:92, Jan. 15, '54

DRESCHER, J., Die Isolierung der Follikelstimulierenden Verbindung aus dem Choriongonadotropin, Acta endocrinol. **15**:325-332, April '54

DRESDALE, D. T., MICHTOM, R. J., and SCHULTZ, M., Recent studies in primary pulmonary hypertension including pharmacodynamic observations on pulmonary vascular resistance, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:195-207, March '54

DRESEL, E. I. B., and FALK, J. E., Studies on biosynthesis of blood pigments; haem synthesis in haemolysed erythrocytes of chicken blood, Biochem.J. **56**:156-163, Jan. '54

DRESEL, P. E.: See **MORAN, N. C., jt. auth.**

DRESNER, J., Rapid method of positioning for rotation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:867-869, May '54

DRESSINGS

See also Bandaging

aeroplast sensitivity tests, [S. W. Simon & L. A. Rinard] J.Aviation Med. **24**:530-531, Dec. '53

clinical trials of new plastic dressing (aeroplast, sprayable polyvinyl) for burns and surgical wounds, [D. S. J. Choy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:33-43, Jan. '54

controlled pressure plastic dressing for skin grafting, burns and thrombophlebitis, [A. L. Lehmann & L. J. Hay] Surgery **35**:401-404, March '54

granuloma due to foreign body (surgical gauze located in abdominal wall), [J. Vela Gonzáles] Rev.méd.Arequipa **4**:52-55, Aug.-Dec. '53 S

local use of wet dressings utilizing sodium propionate plus chlorophyll, [R. O. Noojin, L. S. Osment & C. D. Taylor] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:186-188, March '54

new wet dressing (combination of sodium propionate and chlorophyllin, chlorophyll derivative) in dermatology, [E. Edelson] M.Times **82**:37-43, Jan.'54

3 years experiences with rapid sulfonamide dressing in therapy of skin lesions, [H. Holtermann] Deutsches med.J. **5**:260-261, May 15, '54 G

DRESSLER, H.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**

DRESSLER, W. (Erlangen) and ZETTLER, F., Intubationsnarkose bei neurochirurgischen Eingriffen, Medizinische, pp. 166-169, Jan. 30, '54

DRESSLER, W. (New York) and KLEINFELD, M., Tic of respiratory muscles; report of 3 cases and review of literature, Am.J.Med. **16**:61-72, Jan. '54

See **ROESLER, H., jt. auth.**

KLEINFELD, M., and RIPSTEIN, C. B., Physical sign of tight mitral stenosis; aid in selection of patients for valvulotomy, J.A.M.A. **154**:49-52, Jan. 2, '54

DREVILLON: See **ROUSSEAU, jt. auth.**

DREW, A. L., JR., Tetanus; historical review of treatment, Neurology **4**:449-469, June '54

See **SCHARENBERG, K., jt. auth.**

DREW, C. E., Incidence and aetiology of primary carcinoma of lung, Postgrad.M.J. **29**:592-595, Dec. '53

DREW, J. E.: See **BURNS, C. N., jt. auth.**

DREWES, J., Phlebographische Befunde bei der Venensperre der oberen Extremität (Paget-v. Schroetter-Syndrom), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:341-354, March '54

EFFERT, S., and LOOGEN, F., Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen bei operativen Eingriffen am Herzen; transaurikuläre Klappensprengung bei Mitralstenose, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:62-83, Dec. '53

DREWS, R., and GRONIOWSKI, J., Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of mediastinum, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1637-1640, '53 Pol

DREXEL, H., Ergebnisse klinischer Untersuchungen in der Therme Füssing (Niederbayern), München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:279-281, March 12, '54

DREXLER, L., Cholezystographie mit Cholephanin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:448, May 29, '54

See **ZDANSKY, E., jt. auth.**

DREY, L., Radiology of soft tissue; preliminary consideration of basic principles, Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:619-627, Dec. '53

DREYER, B., Splenic and portal venography, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **39**:93-100, April '54

DREYER, K., and HEY, A., Mortality of diabetics, Ugesk.læger **116**:273-276, Feb. 18, '54 Da

DREYER, M. S., Progresos terapeuticos en medicina interna, durante el año 1952; enfermedades infecciosas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3109-3121, Nov. 13, '53

DREYER, N. B., Rebound effects in cat's intestine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:54-59, Feb. 1, '54

Action of hexamethonium (C6) on intestine, gall bladder and urinary bladder, Gastroenterology **26**:765-768, May '54

and **SLAVIN, W. J.,** Effect of antihistaminic drug (thonzylamine) on uterine contractility, J.Am.M. Women's A. **9**:35-38, Feb. '54

DREYER, V., Ophthalmia nodosa, Acta ophth. **31**:429-436, '53

DREYER-DUFER, C.: See **ROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

DREYFUS, B.: See **ANDRE, R., jt. auth.**

DREYFUS, C.: See **MAYER, M., jt. auth.**

DREYFUS, J. C., Sur un nouvel anticoagulant extrait du tissu musculaire de lapin, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:326-336, Feb. '53

See **SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.**

SCHAPIRA, G., and SCHAPIRA, F., Biochemical study of muscle in progressive muscular dystrophy, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:794-797, May '54

DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., PERTUISET, B., FISCHGOLD, N., and PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., L'électrocorticographie; technique et interprétation, Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:3852-3862, Dec. 2, '53

See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**

DREYFUS-MOREAU, J., Traitement des céphalées psychogènes, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1944-1947, May 14, '54

DREYFUSS, F.: See **DIENGOTT, D., jt. auth.**

DREYFUSS, W., Acute granulomatous orchiditis, J. Urol. **71**:483-487, April '54

DREZNER, H. L., Current concepts of rheumatic fever prevention, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:538-541, Dec.'53

DRIAK, F., Erkrankungen der Milchzähne und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:67-69, Jan. 29, '54

DRIBBEN, I. S., Mental hygiene clinics of Veterans Administration; study of functionings, trends and effectiveness, J.A.M.A. **155**:331-335, May 22, '54

DRILL, V. A., Lipotropic effects of vitamin B_{12} and other factors, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:654-663, May 10, '54

DRILL: See Biopsies, instruments

DRINNON, V. P.: See **EYLES, D. E., jt. auth.**

DRIPPS, R. D., Anesthesia, Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:305-322, '54

See **CONNER, E. H., jt. auth.**

See **KING, B. D., jt. auth.**

DRISCHEL, H., Über Norm- und Fehleinstellungen vegetativer Regulationen, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/17-I/25, Jan. 10, '54

DRISCOLL, C. A.: See **WRIGHT, L. D., jt. auth.**

DRIVER, M. M.: See **SINCLAIR, W., JR., jt. auth.**

DRIVET, J.: See **CAZAMIAN, P., jt. auth.**

DROBEC, E., Zur intestinalen Balneotherapie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:260, March 20, '54

DROBECK, H. P.: See **MANWELL, R. D., jt. auth.**

DROCHMANS, P.: See **VOUSSURE, G., jt. auth.**

DROGUETT, A.: See **ILLANES, A., jt. auth.**

DROHOCKI, Z.: See **FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.**

DROMORAN: See cross reference under Racemorphan

DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J., Lower cervical syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1278-1282, May 8, '54 Du

See **STEFENS, R., jt. auth.**

DROOLING: See Saliva

DROPSY

See also Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Ear, tympanic membrane; Gallbladder, edema; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; Hydrophthalmos; etc.

epidemic, argemone oil, sanguinarine and epidemic dropsy glaucoma, [S. A. E. Hakim] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:193-216, April '54

body fluid changes, [N. K. Chakravarty, H. S. Chakravarti, B. N. Dutta & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian J.M. Res. **41**:307-309, July '53

DROPSY--Continued
fetal: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
DROUHET, E., Recherches sur la nutrition des dermatophytes; l'histidine, facteur de croissance des Trichophyton du groupe rosaceum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:791-799, Dec. '53
and COUTEAU, M., Sur la détermination des Candida. Etude des caractères morphologiques et physiologiques de 78 souches isolées de prélèvements pathologiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:602-617, May '54
See MARIAT, F., jt. auth.
DROUHET, V.: See SCLAFER, J., jt. auth.
DROVANTI, S., VALENTINO, A., and BIDONE, E., L'irrorazione sanguigna renale nell'operato, Arch.sc.med. **96**:555-565, Nov. '53
See MARTIGNONI, F., jt. auth.
See VALENTINO, A., jt. auth.
DROWNING
acute pulmonary edema due to near-drowning in fresh water; case, [T. B. Haddy & R. B. Disenhouse] J.Pediat. **44**:565-569, May '54
drowning and swimming, [A. Z. Baker] Practitioner **172**:655-659, June '54
drowning hemoglobinuria, [C. E. Rath] Blood **8**:1099-1104, Dec. '53
how and when drownings occur, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **35**:6-8, May '54
lungs of drowned individuals, [R. Even, C. Sors & Y. Trocmé] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:62-63, '54 F
DROWNS, B. V.: See FUHRMAN, D. L., jt. auth.
DRUAULT-TOUFESCO, Sur l'étiologie des uvéites sympathiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:151-158, '53
DRUCKER, W., and others, Metabolic alterations in surgical patients; excretion of salt and water postoperatively following administration of various sodium-containing solutions, S.Forum **4**:544-553, '53
DRUCKREY, H., Ätiologische Forschung als Grundlage einer Prophylaxe des Krebses, Oncologia **7**:155-177, '54
Ätiologie und Prophylaxe des Krebses, Strahlentherapie **93**:165-180, '54
See SCHMÄHL, D., jt. auth.
DRUGAS, T. G., and SCHIFF, C. A., Acute obstruction of small intestine; analysis of 154 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:612-620, May '54
DRUGS
See also Materia Medica
drugs and pharmacopeia; problems of nomenclature, [F. Schlemmer] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 35-40, '53 G
experimental studies on applicability of various types of filter apparatus for sterilization of drug solutions in pharmacies, [B. Schmidt & F. Reichert] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:195-215, '53 G
from beaker to ampule with new drug, [W. H. L. Dornette] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:38-45, Jan.-Feb. '54
medicine, medical schools and pharmaceutic manufacturing, [R. H. Young] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:171-176, '54
new generic and brand names recognized by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **154**:764-765, Feb. 27, '54; **155**:362-363, May 22, '54
problem of steadily increasing multitude of modern drugs, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:334-338, Feb. 6, '54 Du
status and problems of German pharmaceutical industry, [K. Merck] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 4-8, '53 G
addiction: See also under names of drugs
[D. B. Peterson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:204-209, Nov.-Dec. '53
abuse of drugs among alcoholics, [A. Engeset & R. Idsøe] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:201-204; 224, March 15, '54 N
examination and use of clinical procedure for determination of narcotics in urine, [H. Jatzkewitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:541-543, April 2, '54 G
narcotic addiction; preliminary report on effects of dimenhydrinate on withdrawal symptoms, [R. R. Steen & others] New York J.Med. **54**:267-268, Jan. 15, '54
psychologic studies of group of toxicomaniacs, [G. & C. Giuliani] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:706-719, '53 I
social and psychiatric study of adolescent opiate addicts, [D. L. Gerard & C. Kornetsky] Psychiat. Quart. **28**:113-125, Jan. '54
administration and dosage: See also Injections; under names of drugs; etc.
DRUGS, administration and dosage--Continued
history of method of intramedullary administration of medicinal substances, [V. G. Mitrofanov] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**:60-62, '53 R
indication and dosage of drugs in gerontology, [H. von Kress] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:303-308, March 26, '54 G
use of human blood as retarding vehicle with various drugs, [S. Hallit] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:514-518, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
effects, dosage-response relations; experimental studies and critical considerations, [A. Giotti & F. Nardini] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:187-224, Sept. 1, '53 I
influence of whole body x-irradiation on pharmacologic action, [P. F. Belcastro, J. E. Christian & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:9-12, Jan. '54
on electrical activity of brain and on behavior, [J. Elkes, C. Elkes & P. B. Bradley] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:125-128, Jan. '54
eruptions: See also under names of drugs, as Barbital Derivatives; Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
mechanisms of reactions, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & J. R. Webster] J.A.M.A. **154**:221-228, Jan. 16, '54
idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs
proprietary: See also Nostrums
prescribing and propaganda (with special reference to advertising and cost of proprietary drugs), [H. Herxheimer, T. D. Whittet & A. Wilson] Lancet **1**:42-44, Jan. 2, '54
standardization, assay processes involving use of ion exchange resins, [L. Saunders, P. H. Elworthy & R. Fleming] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:32-37, Jan. '54
improved automatic apparatus for pharmacologic assays on isolated preparations, [A. Boura, J. L. Mongar & H. O. Schild] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:24-30, March '54
synergistic action: See Alcohol, toxicity; Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Leukemia, therapy; Streptomycin, effects; etc.
therapy: See also Chemotherapy
determination of relation between therapeutic dose and toxic dose in experimental animals, [D. Lorenz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:218-219, '54 G
modern medicinals in review, [R. E. Abrams] Am.J. Pharm. **125**:394-412, Dec. '53
therapeutic indications for drugs which generally cure, are sometimes harmful and occasionally kill; harmful effects (and means of avoidance) of 10 modern drugs, [P. Farreras Valentí] Rev.clín. espan. **52**:45-52, Jan. 15, '54 S
toxicity, allergic and other untoward reactions to antibiotics and drugs, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:73-88, Jan.-Feb. '54
allergies as cause of sudden death, [H. L. Schwaner] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:443-444, '53 G
azulenes in therapy of allergic reactions, [G. Schimert] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 808-812, '54 G
contact allergy transmitted by intermediate carrier "derivative allergy"; releasing factor in hypersensitiveness to drugs; 2 cases, [E. Fuchs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:473-474, March 19, '54 G
determination of relation between therapeutic and toxic dose in experimental animals, [D. Lorenz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:218-219, '54 G
drug induced hypoplastic anemias and related syndromes, [E. E. Osgood] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1173-1188, Dec. '53
drugs and chemicals responsible for blood disorders, [V. H. Norwood] Maryland M.J. **3**:59-62, Feb. '54
evaluation of dermal sensitivity; animal and human tests compared, [E. F. Traub, T. W. Tusing & H. J. Spoor] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:399-409, April '54
incidence of allergies; 480 observations, [C. Baena Cagnani] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:406-411, Feb. 5, '54 S
management of intoxications in children, [R. Carron & R. François] Pédiatrie **9**:77-94; 185-202, '54 F
modifications of electrocardiogram during allergies, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:764-767, March 20, '54 Du
occurrence of phagocytosis in allergies, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1137-1143, April 24, '54 Du

DRUGS, toxicity--Continued
pathogenesis of accidents during chemotherapy and their treatment, [P. Decourt] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 721-725, '54 F
secondary effects of modern medicinal therapy, with special consideration of allergic reactions, [K. Hansen, J. Kimmig, P. Petrides & K. Soehring] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 428-448; 449-456; 457-462; 463-473, '54 G
therapeutic indications for drugs which generally cure, are sometimes harmful and occasionally kill; harmful effects (and means of avoidance) of 10 modern drugs, [P. Farreras Valenti] Rev.clin. espan. **52**:45-52, Jan. 15, '54 S
toxic psychoses and allied states, [S. Cohen] Am.J. Med. **15**:813-828, Dec. '53
DRUMMOND, A. C., Fragmented approach in visual education, J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**:24, Nov. '53
DRUMMOND, D. G., HAMLIN, M., DONOGHUE, J. K., and BROWNSETT, F., Effect of oiling cotton on airborne contamination in card rooms, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11**:151-155, April '54
DRUMMOND, J. A., and McINTOSH, C. A., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; unilateral hypertrophy of masseter muscle, Am.J.Surg. **87**:711-714, May '54
See **BAXTER, H., jt. auth.**
DRUMMY, W. W., JR., Use of radioactive iodine in detection of thyroid dysfunction, New England J. Med. **249**:970-973, Dec. 10, '53
DRURY, B. J., Present practices in health instruction in California secondary schools, Res.Quart. **24**: 392-400, Dec. '53
DRURY, D. R.: See **FLASHER, J., jt. auth.**
See **WICK, A. N., jt. auth.**
DRURY, H. F.: See **REIDY, J. J., jt. auth.**
DRURY, M. I., Case of Friedländer's pneumonia treated with aureomycin, Brit.M.J. **2**:1203, Nov. 28, '53
Anæmia in pregnancy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 172-176, April '54
Polyarteritis nodosa, Med.Illus. **8**: 227-230, April '54
Pregnancy in the diabetic, Med.Illus. **8**:302-304, May '54
See **O'MALLEY, E., jt. auth.**
O'DRISCOLL, M. K., HANRATTY, T. D., and BARRY, A. P., Rheumatic heart disease complicating pregnancy, Brit.M.J. **1**:70-73, Jan. 9, '54
DRURY, R. A. B., Role of intimal hæmorrhage in coronary occlusion, J.Path.& Bact. **67**:207-215, Jan. '54
DRUSEN: See Degeneration, hyaline
DRYJSKI, J., Cervical esophagogastrostomy following excision of cancer of upper third of esophagus, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:107-109, '54 Pol
D'SILVA, J. L., FREELAND, D. E., and KAZANTZIS, G., Performance of patients with ankylosing spondylitis in maximum ventilatory capacity test, Thorax **8**:303-308, Dec. '53
D'SOUZA, J. St. A. M.: See **HEISCH, R. B., jt. auth.**
Du--For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names
DUANE, T. D., Observations on fundus oculi during black-out, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:343-355, March '54
See **BECKMAN, E. L., jt. auth.**
DUART, V.: See **ZAUNER, A., jt. auth.**
DUARTE, KING OF PORTUGAL (1391-1438)
Dom Duarte and Robert Burton: 2 men of melancholy, [K. S. Roberts & N. P. Sacks] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:21-37, Jan. '54
DUARTE, L. G., and de MELLO, P. H., 0 4:4 -diaminodifenil-sulfona no tratamento da lepra lepromatosa, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:207-220, Sept. '53
DUARTE, O. S., Meralgia parestésica, Neurobiologia **16**:1-7, March '53
No centenário de Pierre Marie, Neurobiologia **16**: 274-279, Sept. '53
DUBARRY, E.: See **DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
DUBARRY, J. J., and CASTETS, H. P., Le devenir d'une sprue nostras gravissime au bout de trois ans et demi de traitement par la vitamine B12, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1379-1383, Dec. '53
and DUBARRY, E., Essai de traitement par la banthine de divers états dyspeptiques graves et rebelles (dix-sept observations personnelles), Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1018-1023, July-Aug. '53
and MARZET, A., Invagination colo-colique mobile de l'adulte par lipome sous-muqueux du transverse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1157-1158, Sept.-Oct. '53
DUBARRY, E., and LEQUERLER, Y., Essai de traitement par l'antrényl de diverses affections digestives rebelles (52 observations), Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:349-355, March '54
DUBARRY, J. J.--Continued
DUBARRY, E., and MISSON, A propos de trois cas de tabès à forme digestive, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1152-1155, Sept.-Oct. '53
LEQUERLER, Y., and JANET, J., A propos de l'étiologie des ulcères digestifs: ulcères-maladies et ulcères-syndromes, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1275-1279, Nov. '53
RUMEAU, P., and JANET, J., Considérations statistiques et pronostiques sur les ulcères d'une consultation de la S.N.C.F. Ulcères-maladies et ulcères-syndromes, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:355-358, March '54
PISOT, C., RIGALLAUD, J., and LEQUERLER, Y., Etude statistique de l'hérédité dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal et essai sur la génétique de la maladie ulcéreuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1222-1226, Nov. '53
DUBAS, J., Fonction vésicale et traumatisme médullaire, J.urol.,Paris **59**:873-882, '53
DUBBELMAN, C. P.: See **WORISEK, F. R., jt. auth.**
DUBEAUX, P. A.: See **RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.**
DUBECQ: See **LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
DUBECZ, S., LUDANY, G., and SOMOGYI, B., Die Wirkung von verfüttertem Knochenpulver auf die Kallusbildung bei Versuchstieren, Acta morphol. **3**: 489-496, '53
See **BIKFALVI, A., jt. auth.**
DUBEN, L.: See **JIRSA, M., jt. auth.**
DUBILIER, W., JR.: See **EVANS, J. A., jt. auth.**
DUBIN, S. S.: See **CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
DUBISKI, S.: See **HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.**
Du BOIS, E. F., Energy metabolism, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:125-134, '54
DUBOIS, E. L., Systemic lupus erythematosus: early cytologic diagnosis, California Med. **80**:154-158, March '54
Nitrogen mustard in treatment of systemic lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:667-672, May '54
DUBOIS, J., Statistique personnelle portant sur 100 perfusions intra-veineuses de post-hypophyse, Bull. Fêd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:99-100, '54
DUBOIS, K. P., and PETERSEN, D. F., Adenosine triphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase activity of hematopoietic tissues of irradiated animals, Am.J. Physiol. **176**:282-286, Feb. '54
See **UYEKI, E. M., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS, L.: See **RUYTERS, L., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS, M. (Berne), Die Pathophysiologie der Pseudarthrose, Helvet.chir.acta **20**: 334-354, Nov. '53
Skizze pathophysiologischer Beziehungen zwischen der Wirbelsaule und den Syndromen der Lumbalgien, Brachialgien und Ischialgien, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. (Beiheft.) **84**: 63-65, Jan. 9, '54
DUBOIS, M. (Paris), Le rôle de la contamination par le lait maternel dans les staphylococcies néonatales, Rev.prat. **4**:493-495, Feb. 21, '54
DUBOIS, R., and GILLET, P., Estudio sobre los fenómenos de racaída en las meningitis tuberculosas tratadas por estreptomicina, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**: 799-838, Sept.-Oct. '53
DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., Les médications anti-tuberculeuses en ophtalmologie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 37-57, Jan. '54
and MAGIS, C., Caractère non pathognomonique du scotome arciforme de Bjerrum et du ressaut nasal de Ronne, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:115-125, '53
DUBOIS-VERLIERE (Mme.), Enrichissement bacillaire des expectorations par les aérosols au sérum physiologique, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1106-1109,'53
DUBON AGUILA, A., Escleredema adultorum (Buschke), Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **11**:43-58, Feb. '54
DUBOS, R. J., Philosopher's search for health, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66**:31-41, '53
Gold-headed cane in laboratory (R. E. Dyer lecture), Pub.Health Rep. **69**:365-371, April '54
and HIRSCH, J. G., Antimycobacterial activity of peptide preparation derived from calf thymus, J. Exper.Med. **99**: 55-63, Jan. '54
See **HIRSCH, J. G., jt. auth.**
DUBOS-MIDDLEBROOK REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
DUBOST, CHARLES, and d'ALLAINES, C., Technique, indications et résultats de la valvulotomie rétrograde par voie artérielle dans la sténose pulmonaire orificielle, J.chir. **70**:105-121, Feb. '54
See **d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.**
OTEIFA, G., and BLONDEAU, P., Le problème technique de la commissurotomie mitrale: résultats obtenus par la dilatation instrumentale de la sténose, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:321-329, March 10-17, '54

DUBOST, CLAUDE: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.
DUBOST-PERRET, T.: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
du BOUCHET, N., VAYSSE, J., LATSCHA, B., and PERRIN, C., La prévention des troubles du rythme en chirurgie cardiaque réglée; étude expérimentale et applications cliniques, Anesth.et analg. **10:**585-616, Dec. '53
DUBOURG, G., and others, Le syndrome de Taussig-Bing (1 cas personnel), Arch.mal.cœur **47:**75-81, Jan. '54
DUBRASQUET, M.: See CAHN, J., jt. auth.
DUBRISAY, J.: See MAHOUDEAU, D., jt. auth.
DUBRULLE, M., Tumeur du ligament rond hépatique, Acta chir.belg. **52:**827-832, Nov. '53
du BUIT, H.: See REILLY, J., jt. auth.
du CAILAR, J., La prévention du choc opératoire par les "méthoniums" en chirurgie viscérale; à propos de 120 observations, Presse méd. **61:**1595-1596, Dec. 5, '53
and LLOBET, A., L'hibernothérapie dans les clampages de l'aorte thoracique descendante, prévention de la paraplégie, Anesth.et analg. **11:**46-52, Feb. '54
See ROUX, G., jt. auth.
DUCCI, H., and HURTADO, R., La actividad colinesterásica del suero en las enfermedades hépatobiliares, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**673-679, Nov. '53
and TORIELLO, L., Deficiencia de componente plasmático de la tromboplastina; una enfermedad hemorrágica recientemente individualizada, Rev. méd.Chile **81:**737-745, Dec. '53
PRADO, E., and MONTALVA, H., Influencia del probenecid ("benemid") sobre los niveles sanguíneos de penicilina, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**605-613, Oct. '53
DUCCI TEST: See Liver, function tests
DUCEY, E. F.: See FERGUSON, L. A., jt. auth.
DUCEY, J., and WILLIAMS, D. B., Transcutaneous absorption of boric acid, J.Pediat. **43:**644-651, Dec. '53
DUCHAINE, J., Allergie et infection des voies respiratoires, Acta allergol. **7:**122-126, '54
DUCHANGE: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
DUCHEN, L. W., HIRSOWITZ, L., and MURRAY, J. F., Fatal case of sarcoma idiopathicum haemorrhagicum of Kaposi, South African M.J. **27:**1078-1083, Nov. 28, '53
DUCHENE, H., and PUECH, J., Le service de prophylaxie mentale de l'office public d'hygiène sociale, Hyg.ment. **42:**73-83, '53
DUCHESNE, ERNEST (1874-1912)
[J. Zinzius] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**180, Feb. 27, '54 G
DUCHET, G., and DUPERRAT, B., Gangrène cutanée progressive post-traumatique. Auto-greffe. Quatre récidives. Guérison après la cinquième plastie, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**457-460, Nov.-Dec. '53
DUCHET-SUCHAUX, L.: See CHADOURNE, P., jt. auth.
DUCKMAN, S., MERK, H., LEHMANN, W. X., and REGAN, E., Importance of gravity in delayed ligation of umbilical cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1214-1223, Dec. '53
DUCOMMUM, P., and DUCOMMUM, S., Sur l'action de la somatotrophine hypophysaire dans la prévention des infections favorisées par le surdosage en cortisone, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**765-771, '53
DUCOMMUM, S.: See DUCOMMUM, P., jt. auth.
DUCOS, D.: See d'OELSNITZ, M., jt. auth.
DUCOS, J.: See LAPEYRERE, J., jt. auth.
DUCOURTIOUX, M.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H.: See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.
DUCROT, H.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
atypical murmurs in patent ductus arteriosus, [R. E. Bonham Carter & K. W. Lovel] Great Ormond St. J. pp. 93-101, Dec. '53
bilateral ductus arteriosus associated with interruption of aortic arch, [J. D. Barger, R. W. Creasman & J. E. Edwards] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**441-444, April '54
catheterization images and pressure curves of persistent ductus arteriosus, [G. Giraud & others] Montpellier méd. **44:**428-436, Dec. '53 F
clinical aspects and atypical forms in persistence, [C. Maurea & A. Ruggiero] Riforma med. **68:**197-205, Feb. 20, '54 I
coarctation of aorta at unusual site associated with persistence, [C. Maurea & A. Ruggiero] Riforma med. **68:**281-290, March 13, '54 I
congenital aortic-pulmonary defect; persistent
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS--Continued
defect of septum of truncus arteriosus communis, [O. Hueck] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**365-372, Nov. '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of patent ductus arteriosus in infancy, [P. Adams, Jr. & others] Pediatrics **12:**664-673, Dec. '53
ductus arteriosus and its ligamentous remnant in adult; anatomic study of 150 specimens, [H. W. Greig, B. J. Anson, D. K. McAfee & L. E. Kurth] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**66-75, '54
electrocardiographic aspects of persistent ductus arteriosus; study of 52 operated cases, [G. Dauzier, M. Durand & C. Metianu] Arch.mal. cœur **46:**994-1007, Nov. '53F
hemodynamic variations with postural changes in patent ductus arteriosus before and after surgical intervention; case, [A. M. Perosio, J. E. Burucúa, V. Pecorini & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3148-3152, Nov. 20, '53 S
patency, [J. M. Urrutia, G. Moroni Petit, J. C. Segura & C. A. Lafontaine] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba **14:**210-222, '53 S
patent ductus arteriosus, [G. E. Twente & J. H. Johnston, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31:**425-427, May '54
patent ductus arteriosus and vascular rings, [C. S. Burwell] J.A.M.A. **154:**136-138, Jan. 9, '54
patent ductus arteriosus in infancy, [R. A. Lyon & S. Kaplan] Pediatrics **13:**357-361, April '54
patent ductus arteriosus with reversal of blood flow; report of successful surgical closure and physiologic studies, [A. A. Kattus & W. H. Muller, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:**870-879, Dec. '53
persistence, [C. Maurea & A.Ruggiero] Riforma med. **68:**29-40, Jan. 9, '54 I
persistence; prognosis, surgical therapy; indications and technic, [C. Maurea & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**19-56, Jan. '54 I
persistence; 200 cases, [I. Chávez, J. Espino Vela, R. Limón & N. Dorbecker] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **23:**687-755, Dec. 31, '53 S
physiologic closure in newborn infants; preliminary report, [F. L. Eldridge, H. N. Hultgren & M. E. Wigmore] Science **119:**731-732, May 21, '54
structural changes in intrapulmonary arteries exposed to systemic pressures from birth; case of tetralogy of Fallot with widely patent ductus arteriosus and anomalous right pulmonary artery arising from celiac axis, [C. T. Valenzuela, J. Toriello & W. A. Thomas] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**51-61, Jan. '54
surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus with report of case complicated by pneumococci bacterial endocarditis, [H. A. Albertson] Virginia M. Month. **81:**59-62, Feb. '54
symposium on cardiovascular diseases; surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, [W. J. Potts] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**159-171, Feb. '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; demonstration of variations of aortic to pulmonary artery flow during cardiac cycle in patient with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, [J. T. Shepherd, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**301-308, May 19, '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; regression of pulmonary hypertension after closure of patent ductus arteriosus, [A. W. Silver, J. W. Kirklin, F. H. Ellis, Jr. & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**293-300, May 19, '54
10 year follow-up study of 26 cases of patent ductus arteriosus, treated surgically, [B. Shallard] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**468-471, April '54
3 aneurysms in newborn, [J. H. W. Birrell] Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**37-43, Feb. '54
use of controlled hypotension in large blood vessel surgery (with special regard to large patent ductus arteriosus), [W. W. L. Glenn, L. J. Hampton & A. V. N. Goodyer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**1-6, Jan. '54
DUCUING, J., Pour ou contre l'hibernation, Presse méd. **62:**21-22, Jan. 9, '54
and ESCHAPASSE, H., Résultats éloignés de l'exérèse d'un cancer secondaire du poumon, Lyon chir. **48:**997-999, Nov.-Dec. '53
GRIMOUD, M., and LAPEYRERE, J., Une modalité technique dans les cancers sténosants du côlon gauche, Lyon chir. **48:**1001-1003, Nov.-Dec. '53

DUCUING, J.--Continued
ENJALBERT, A., ESCHAPASSE, H., and MOREAU, G., Les suites d'une greffe d'aorte humaine conservée pour rétrécissement de l'isthme de l'aorte, Mém.Acad.chir. 80:406-414, March 24-April 7, '54
GRIMOUD, M., LAPEYRERE, J., and MALECAZE, La cholangiographie dans les tumeurs bilio-pancréatiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. 43:365-372, March '54
DUDANI, A. T., and KRISHNAMURTI, C. R., Oxidation of ascorbic acid by terramycin, Biochim.et biophys.acta 13:505-509, April '54
DUDGEON, J. A.: See PUGH, R. C. B., jt. auth.
DUDIK, E., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose des Bronchialcarcinoms, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 9:446-447, May 7, '54
DUDLEY, A.: See FREEMAN, L., jt. auth.
DUDLEY, S., James Lind: laudatory address, Proc. Nutrition Soc. 12:202-209, '53
DÜBEN, W., Zur Frage der operativen oder konservativen Faustgipsbehandlung des veralteten Kahnbeinbruches und der -pseudarthrose, Chirurg 25:63-66, Feb. '54 [Comment on Ritter's article]
DUEK, H., and DECOURT, J. R., Malefícios do forceps, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 11:413-422, Oct. '53
DUEMLING, W. W., Sodium sulfacetamide in topical therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 69:75-82, Jan. '54
DUENSING, F., Zur Frage der Buchstabenalexie, Arch. Psychiat. 191:147-162, '53
Über die Wortalexie, Arch.Psychiat. 191:163-178, '53
Über Alexie mit partiell erhaltenem simultanen Wortlesen, Arch.Psychiat. 191:179-190, '53
Zur Frage der optisch-räumlichen Agnosie, Arch. Psychiat. 192:185-206, '54
DÜRER, ALBRECHT (1471-1528)
as precursor of modern doctrine of constitution [P. van Uytvanck] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 9:1005-1015, Nov. 15, '53 Du
Melencolia I from physician's point of view, [H. Kirste] Medizinische, pp. 516-518, April 10, '54 G
DUERSON, H. L., JR.: See KEENEY, A. H., jt. auth.
DUESBERG, J. P.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
DUESBERG, R., and SPITZBARTH, H., Struktur und Reagibilität des Kreislaufs in Phenothiazinnarkose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 155-158, '54
DUESS TEST: See Mental Tests
DUFAULT, F. X., JR., and TOBIAS, G. J., Potentially reversible renal failure following excessive calcium and alkali intake in peptic ulcer therapy, Am. J.Med. 16:231-236, Feb. '54
DUFEBVRE, B., L'épidémie de choléra de 1832 à Québec, Laval méd. 19:696-712, May '54
DUFEK, V., and SVEJCAR, J., Problem of prolonged activity of penicillin, Casop.lék.česk. 92:1392-1398, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
Experiences with peroral administration of penicillin tablets, Casop.lék.česk. 92:1398-1399, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
DUFF, F., and SHEPHERD, J. T., Circulation in chronically denervated forearm, Clin.Sc. 12:407-416, Nov. '53
DUFF, G. L., and MEISSNER, G. F., Effect of choline on development and regression of cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbits, A.M.A.Arch.Path. 57:329-332, April '54
See GORDON, D., jt. auth.
See HORLICK, L., jt. auth.
See McMILLAN, G. C., jt. auth.
DUFF, J., KENYON, H. R., and HYMAN, R. M., Pyelography in combination with simultaneous retroperitoneal pneumography, J.Urol. 70:963-968, Dec. '53
DUFF, R. S., Some vascular effects of surgical sympathectomy, Am.J.Phys.Med. 33:109-117, April '54
DUFFAU, J.: See DIAZ BOBILLO, I., jt. auth.
DUFFIN, J. D., and KOWALEWSKI, K., Improved technique for uropepsin assay, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 43:165-168, Jan. '54
DUFFY, C. E., and MORGAN, P. N., Interval between inoculations as factor in interference between neurotropic viruses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 84:298-300, Nov. '53
DUFFY, D. B., Adenomatoid tumour of epididymis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 23:107-109, Nov. '53
ACTH and cortisone in urology, M.J.Australia 1:177-179, Jan. 30, '54
DUFFY, J. J.: See CASCINO, J. P., jt. auth.
See MOSBERG, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
DUFFY, P. M.: See BLACK, R. L., jt. auth.
DUFFY ANTIBODY: See Blood Groups
DuFOUR, E. H.: See SEIBERT, F. B., jt. auth.
DUFOUR, G.: See LAFFAILLE, A., jt. auth.
DUFOUR, J., Grossesse ectopique infectée avec fistule abdominale secondaire, Lille chir. 9:84-86, March-April '54
DUFOUR, R., Angiome de la choroïde simulant un mélanome, Ophthalmologica 127:249-253, April-May '54
DUFOURMENTEL, L., Nouvelles réflexions sur les conditions de prise des greffes, Mém.Acad.chir. 80:420-422, March 24-April 7, '54
DUFOURT, A., BRUN, J., and OLLAGNIER, C., Les tuberculoses pulmonaires soi-disant minimales et leur traitement, Semaine hôp.Paris 30:1199-1207, March 20, '54
and others, Adenomatosis et soi-disant cancer alvéolaire; les proliférations épithéliales intra-alvéolaires de type bronchique, Semaine hôp. Paris 30:1208-1220, March 20, '54
DUFRENOY, J.: See PRATT, R., jt. auth.
DUFRESNE, R. R., Le traitement palliatif des cancers inopérables, Union méd.Canada 83:377-381, April '54
DUFRICHE, RENE NICOLAS (1762-1837)
Baron Desgenettes, [Hassenforder] Hist.méd. 3:71-83, Nov. '53 F
DUFY, RAOUL (1878-1953)
artist and patient, [F. Homburger] Postgrad.Med. 14:551-552, Dec. '53
DUGAN, D. J.: See MAY, I. A., jt. auth.
DUGAS, M.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
DUGAST-ROUILLE, Permanence et actualité de la Faculté de médecine de Vienne: une des plus anciennes de l'Europe, Hist.méd. 4:19-37, March '54
DUGE de BERNONVILLE, C.: See DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.
DUGGER, G. S.: See HANBERY, J. W., jt. auth.
See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
DUGUID, J. B., Diet and coronary disease, Lancet 1:891-895, May 1, '54
See BROWNING, C. H., jt. auth.
See RANNIE, I., jt. auth.
DUHAMEL, B.: See LOEWE-LYON, S., jt. auth.
DUHAMEL, G.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
DUHAMEL, J., OECONOMOS, N., PICHARD, R., and TOURNEUR, R., Double ulcère de l'angle. Néoplasme muqueux au sein de la gastrite péri-ulcéreuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. 42:978-988, July-Aug. '53
DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
DUJARDIN, A.: See RUYTERS, L., jt. auth.
DUJARDIN, BENOIT: See Obituaries
DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., Centre d'étude des groupes sanguins des animaux, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 138:76-79, Feb. 9-16, '54
Quelques précurseurs de Lavoisier, Biol.méd. 43:233-250, May '54
DUJOL, H.: See PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.
DUKE-ELDER, S., NEELY, J. C., and RIDDELL, W. J. B., Visual requirements in relation to modern travel, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom 73:287-351, '53
DUKELOW, D. A., and HEIN, F. V., Physicians and schools; Bureau of Health Education, J.A.M.A. 154:1454-1456, April 24, '54
Medical association participation in solving school health problems; Bureau of Health Education, J.A.M.A. 155:598-600, June 5, '54
DUKES, C. E., Presidential address; your good health, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) 69:1-12, '53
Infected urine, Brit.M.J. 2:1262-1264, Dec. 5, '53
DUKES, R. E., and LORE, H. E., Pneumococcic meningitis following unusual accident; report of case with recovery, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59:594-597, May '54
DUKETTE, R.: See GERARD, M. W., jt. auth.
DULAC, G., Appareil pour l'exploration radiographique du crâne et de la face, Ann.oto-laryng. 70:770-774, '53
See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.
DULAC, J. F.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
de DULANTO, F.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
DULBECCO, R., and VOGT, M., Plaque formation and isolation of pure lines with poliomyelitis viruses, J.Exper.Med. 99:167-182, Feb. '54
One-step growth curve of western equine encephalomyelitis virus on chicken embryo cells grown in vitro and analysis of virus yields from single cells, J.Exper.Med. 99:183-199, Feb. '54
DULFANO, M. J.: See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.

DULIEU, Les grandes cérémonies de l'École de médecine de Montpellier; sous la révolution et sous l'Empire, Hist.méd. **4:**49-61, March '54

DULL, J. A.: See HORN, R. C., JR., jt. auth.

DULONG de ROSNAY, C., and MARTIN-DUPONT, C., Recherches sur l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique; action générale sur le bacille tuberculeux; pouvoir bactéricide, résistance, Rev.immunol. **17:**372-393, '53

DUMAITRE, P.: See HAHN, A., jt. auth.

DUMAS, J.: See PERRETTA, A., jt. auth.

DUMERY, P. R., Le sélénium, agent antimycosique, Presse méd. **61:**1646, Dec. 12, '53

DUMM, M. E., and RALLI, E. P., Critical analysis of eosinophile response in rats to ACTH and cortisone, Endocrinology **54:**71-80, Jan. '54

DUMON, G., COURTIEUX, R., and FRANCHINI, G., Aérosols d'I.N.H. dans le traitement des lésions de la tuberculose pulmonaire (premiers résultats), Marseille-méd. **91:**109-116, '54

DUMON-LEGRE (Mme.), LEGRE, J., and FRANCHINI, G., Les ultra-sons en phtisiologie. Résultats après un an d'essais, Marseille-méd. **91:**186-190, '54

DUMON-LEGRE (Mme.): See DUMON, G., jt. auth.

DUMONT, J.: See GRASSET, J., jt. auth.

DUMONT, M., Rôle des maladies infectieuses sans atteinte apparente de la mère dans l'étiologie des malformations congénitales, Presse méd. **62:** 116, Jan. 27, '54

Etude du test biochimique de grossesse de Richardson, Presse méd. **62:**683, May 1, '54

DUMONT, R., Alcoolisme et agriculture, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **158:** 46-48, Feb. '54

DUMPING SYNDROME: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery

DUMSCHAT, B., and LIEDTKE, A., Zur graphischen Registrierung des Muskelfibrillierens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 256-257, Feb. 12, '54

DUNAVANT, W. D., and WILSON, H., Inguinal hernias in infants and children; critical survey of 250 patients treated by surgery, J.Pediat. **44:**558-562, May '54

DUNBAR, ARTHUR WHITE: See Obituaries

DUNBAR, H. S., and RAY, B. S., Localization of brain tumors and other intracranial lesions with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98:**433-436, April '54

See HEINZEN, B. R., jt. auth.

See PARSONS, T. C., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, D. (Galveston, Tex.), HOLTMAN, H. A., and BARNETT, T. H., Survival of dogs with bilateral phrenectomy and extensive transection of intercostal nerves, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 320-322, Nov. '53

DUNCAN, D. (Toronto) and others, Tissue culture methods in laboratory diagnosis of cases of poliomyelitis with observations on behaviour of Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture, Canad.J.Pub. Health **45:**55-63, Feb. '54

DUNCAN, D. L.: See THOMSON, A. M., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, G. G., and GILL, R. J., Clinical values of simple qualitative test for plasma acetone in diabetic coma, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**325-331, '53

DUNCAN, G. M.: See FORBES, J. C., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, I. B. R., GOUDIE, J. G., MACKIE, L. M., and HOWIE, J. W., Some effects of partial gastrectomy on intestinal flora, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 282-285, Jan. '54

DUNCAN, J. T., JR., Adrenal insufficiency in thermal burn with septicemia; successful replacement therapy, Am.Surgeon **20:**57-59, Jan. '54

DUNDEE, J. W., Influence of body weight, sex and age on dosage of thiopentone, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:** 164-173, May '54

Relationship of dosage of d-tubocurarine chloride and laudolissin to body weight, sex and age, Brit.J. Anaesth. **26:**174-181, May '54

GRAY, T. C., and RIDING, J. E., Clinical trial of laudolissin as relaxant in 524 cases, Brit.J. Anaesth. **26:** 13-21, Jan. '54

SCOTT, W. E. B., and MESHAM, P. R., Production of hypothermia, Brit.M.J. **2:**1244-1246, Dec. 5, '53

GRAY, T. C., MESHAM, P. R., and SCOTT, W. E. B., Hypothermia with autonomic block in man, Brit.M.J. **2:**1237-1243, Dec. 5, '53

DUNDON, S., Water and electrolyte balance in paediatric practice, J.Irish M.A. **33:**155-165, Dec. '53

Haemolytic disease of new-born. (Induction and exchange transfusion in treatment of Rh incompatibility), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 177-180, April '54

DUNEWITZ, A. L.: See FELDMAN, S., jt. auth.

DUNIHUE, F. W.: See ROBERTSON, W. V., jt. auth.

DUNLAP, J. C., and BROWN, W. W., Oxygenation in obstetrics during anesthesia with pudendal block aided by hyaluronidase, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 498-503, May '54

DUNLOP, C. W.: See KERR, D. I. B., jt. auth.

DUNLOP, E. E., Chronic ulcerative colitis; method of ileo-rectal anastomosis, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**184-189, Feb. '54

See CREGAN, J., jt. auth.

DUNLOP, E. M. C., Multiple peripheral neuritis, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **30:**44, March '54

and ROBINSON, R. C. V., Intravenous terramycin in treatment of early syphilis and granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph. **38:**24-29, Jan. '54

DUNLOP, G. R., Reports on management of mass civilian casualties; Worcester tornado, Am.J. Surg. **87:**487-488, March '54

DUNLOP, H. W., Small bowel obstruction following subtotal gastrectomy and retro-colic gastro-jejunostomy, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**314-315, March '54

DUNN, A. L.: See BENNETT, A. L., jt. auth.

DUNN, C. E.: See HOLLAND, W. C., jt. auth.

DUNN, J. E., JR., ROWAN, J. C., ERICKSON, C. C., and SIEGLER, E. E., Uterine cancer morbidity data--Memphis and Shelby County, Tenn., 1950-51, Pub. Health Rep. **69:**269-274, March '54

DUNN, J. J., SARRELL, W., and FRANKLIN, R. B., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. **47:**462-469, March '54

DUNN, M. S.: See CAMIEN, M. N., jt. auth.

DUNNING, H. S.: See RAY, B. S., jt. auth.

DUNNING, J. M., Influence of latitude and distance from seacoast on dental disease, J.Dent.Res. **32:** 811-829, Dec. '53

DUNNING, W. F., and CURTIS, M. R., Attempts to isolate active agent in Cysticercus fasciolaris, Cancer Res. **13:**838-842, Dec. '53

Further studies on relation of dietary tryptophan to induction of neoplasms in rats, Cancer Res. **14:** 299-302, May '54

DUNPHY, E. B., DREISLER, K. K., CADIGAN, J. B., and SWEET, W., Uptake of radioactive phosphorus by intraocular neoplasms, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 45-54, Jan. '54

See SLOANE, A. E., jt. auth.

DUNPHY, H. G.: See WILSON, H. E., jt. auth.

DUNSFORD, I., Family antigens or 'private' blood groups and sub-group of A-A_4, Nature,London **172:**1059, Dec. 5, '53

DUNSTAN, E. M., Civil defense responsibilities of physicians; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155:**303-305, May 15, '54

DUNSTAN, T.: See le RICHE, H., jt. auth.

DUNSTER, M. O., McGOWAN, G. K., and BENNETT, D., Effect of cation exchange resins in treatment of pre-eclamptic toxaemia of pregnancy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**31-45, Feb. '54

DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla

DUODENAL TUBE

Argentine school and new findings of duodenal tube, [C. Velasco Suárez] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**645-651, March 5, '54 S

cholecystographic intubation; preliminary results, [D. M. Lopes] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**683-688, Nov. '53 P

comparative results of duodenal tube with operative cholangiomanometry in biliary dyskinesias, [R. Almasqué Dedeu & L. O. Braier] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**1070-1075, April 16, '54 S

direct demonstration of bile ducts following choledochoduodenostomy by transduodenal intubation, [B. Schlegel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 677-678, '54 G

electrolytic composition of human gastric juice; curve of electrolyte concentration in secretion determined by duodenal tube, [V. Corsi & M. Sangiorgi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**3-15, '54 I

fluid and electrolyte balance during continuous aspiration in acute intestinal obstructions, [A. G. Weiss, L. Hollender & J. Gerst] Lyon chir. **49:** 191-211, Feb.-March '54 F

hyposystolia of gallbladder secondary to infundibular obstruction, revealed by frontal and profile cholecystography with accelerated "minute" evacuation (combined methods of Albot-Toulet and Busson), [G. Albot, A. Busson, J. Toulet & C. Cinqualbre] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1061-1075, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

jet-propelled tube, [C. de P. Aguiar] Lancet **1:**1061, May 22, '54

DUODENAL TUBE--Continued
long intestinal tubes in treatment of intestinal obstruction, [T. J. Noonan] J.Irish M.A. **34:**140-143, May '54
modern aspects of intubation; application to study of cholecystopathies, [L. P. Balbi] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**533-541, June '53 P
physiopathologic aspects of "minute" intubation; role of duodenum in various anomalies, with special regard to closed phase of Oddi's sphincter and various stages in bile transfer, [G. Albot, M. Kapandji & H. Dressler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**5-23, Jan. '54 F
plastic-metallic tube (Camus type), [P. R. García Siguero & E. E. Sobredo] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3255-3256, Nov. 27, '53 S
technic of intubation, [A. G. Lepyavko] Klin.med. (no.10) **31:**82-83, '53 R
timed intubation; presentation and discussion of series of 32 surgical cases, [A. E. Fogliati & P. A. Giudice] Minerva chir. **8:**915-925, Dec. 31, '53 I
(poly)vinyl intestinal tube for newborn, [H. J. Sugarman & O. Swenson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**237-240, Feb. '54
DUODENOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Duodenum, diverticula
DUODENUM
abnormalities, aberrant pancreas in bulb, [G. Tori] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**53-60, '54 I
aberrant pancreas of stomach and of duodenum, [F. Hirsch, C. Bothy, L. Raynal & R. Mal] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**778-790, Dec. '53 F
acute manifestations of developmental anomalies, [G. Maurer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 28-29, '54 G
as cause of frequent gastric and duodenal diseases, [H. J. Leutke] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**373, April 2, '54 G
congenital duodenal diaphragm; 2 cases, [A. H. Bill, Jr. & W. M. Pope] Surgery **35:**482-486, March '54
congenital intrinsic obstruction with report of 3 cases, [W. A. Arneson & C. W. Ihle, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:**95-98, Jan. '54
duodenal inversion due to pancreatic malrotation, [E. Goidin, Serra & B. Foussier] Presse méd. **61:**1599-1600, Dec. 5, '53 F
severe hematemesis due to aberrant pancreas in duodenum; case, [R. Ganem] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1123-1126, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
blood supply, significance of local vascular changes in bleeding peptic ulcer, [C. R. MacKay] Surgery **35:**724-733, May '54
vascular pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1240-1247, Nov. '53 F
cancer, anatomicoclinical aspects, [A. Calame & R. Faller] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1101-1107, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
carcinoma of third part; prestenotic and preoperative diagnosis, [L. Freeman] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**301-304, May '54
carcinoma; 2 cases, [S. F. Seeley & D. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **87:**632-635, April '54
primary carcinoid; report of case and review of literature, [V. Scamurra & C. E. Wiles] Gastroenterology **26:**789-794, May '54
primary carcinoma of stump; unusual complication of gastric resection, [P. Astorri] Minerva chir. **8:**780-786, Oct. 31, '53 I
pseudopolypous cancer of bulb; 2 cases, [C. Proux & J. A. Hummel] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**114-117, Jan. '54 F
surgical therapy of malignant tumors in region of pancreas and duodenum, [A. Bindslev] Ugesk. læger **116:**730-734, May 13, '54 Da
contents: See also Duodenal Tube
amino acid excretion in duodenum, [F. Wewalka & E. Rissel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**100-103, '54 G
nature of gastric protease active in weakly acid medium and its occurrence in duodenal contents, [S. Buchs] Gastroenterologia **81:**44-50, Jan. '54 G
dilatation, idiopathic megaduodenum and gastric ulcer; gastrectomy; successful therapy, [D. Gorni] Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**105-110, '53 S
diseases, lesions in and about second portion, [I. H. Lockwood, A. B. Smith & L. D. Shook] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**573-580, April '54
regional enteritis involving duodenum; 2 cases, [C. H. Brown & J. R. Sims, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**95-102, April '54
relation between clinical type and roentgenologic aspect of duodenitis, [V. Bollini & G. Chianura] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**55-76, '54 I
DUODENUM--Continued
diverticula, [E. Miletich C.] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**289-295, July-Dec. '53 S
acute perforation with peritonitis, [G. Ferguson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**326-327, Nov. '53
clinical aspects of diverticula close to papilla, [F. Bayer] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**11-17, '54 G
duodenal diverticulojejunostomy, [R. R. DeNicola] Postgrad.Med. **15:**489-492, June '54
giant diverticulum, [E. Scavo] Chir.ital. **7:**125-131, March-June '53 I
perforating into abdominal aorta causing fatal hemorrhage, [B. C. Rowlands & P. A. King] Brit. J.Surg. **41:**415-417, Jan. '54
primary diverticulum, [H. D. Hilton] Am.J.Surg. **87:**259-263, Feb. '54
radiologic evaluation, [R. P. O'Bannon & O. H. Grunow] Texas J.Med. **50:**81-88, Feb. '54
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
embryology, alkaline phosphatase in normal and explanted embryonic duodenum, [N. M. Hancox] Acta anat. **21:**18-25, '54
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, prolonged toleration; case, [J. Auregan & Kéruzore] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**40-43, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
innervation, innervation of biliary system and proximal part of duodenum from surgical aspect, [K. Kjellgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**230-243, '54
motility, disorders of duodenal dynamics as vegetative symptom, [D. Gfrörer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**805-807, May 14, '54 G
mechanism of action of gastric vagotomy in gastroduodenal ulcer (experimental study on variation of intragastroduodenal pressure), [T. Kamegai] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**431-438, Sept. 1, '53 J
motility patterns and basic rhythm in duodenum and upper part of jejunum of human beings, [W. T. Foulk, C. F. Code, C. G. Morlock & J. A. Bargen] Gastroenterology **26:**601-611, April '54
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
as reflex phenomenon during choledochus stone impaction, [A. Galambos] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**19-27, Jan. '54
parasites: See Intestines, parasites
pathology, effects of aminopterin administration on respiration and morphology of gastrointestinal mucosa of rats, [J. J. Vitale, N. Zamcheck, J. DiGiorgio & D. M Hegsted] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**583-594, April '54; correction **43:**970, June '54
perforation: See Duodenum, diverticula; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
physiology, surgery of common duct; functional and dynamic study of Oddi's sphincter; Oddi-duodenal synergy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Arch.urug.med. **43:**77-95, July-Aug. '53 S
preparations, results obtained with total extract of stomach and duodenum in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **13:**51-62, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Duodenum
deformed aspects of duodenal image caused by biliary calculi, [P. Mallet-Guy & M. Gangolphe] Lyon chir. **48:**956-958, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
rare findings in Vater's ampulla; differential diagnosis of extrabulbar duodenal loop from roentgen picture, [R. Kraus] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**212-218, '54 G
rupture, nonperforative trauma (from motor vehicles) to abdomen, [J. C. Cottrell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**241-251, Feb. '54
retroperitoneal rupture due to nonpenetrating trauma of abdomen, [M. Forni] Minerva chir. **9:**363-369, April 30, '54 I
traumatic retroperitoneal rupture, [W. P. Crone & W. H. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **1:**440, Feb. 20, '54
traumatic rupture, [R. Musso & B. Asiner] Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **24:**233-242, '53 S
secretion: See Duodenum, contents
spasm, syndrome of spasms of duodenum and Oddi's sphincter muscle revealed by preoperative transhepatovesicular radiomanometry, [M. Kapandji] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**916-936, July-Aug. '53 F
stasis, caused by aberrant superior mesenteric vessel, [F. Cunha & B. M. Day] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**121-130, Feb. '54
stricture: See also Duodenum, abnormalities
case, [L. Laporta y Bort] Med.españ. **30:**343-347, Oct. '53 S
of third segment, [M. Tylicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**308-311, '54 Pol

DUODENUM, stricture--Continued
stenosis and atresia, [G. Zopff] Chirurg **25**:21-24, Jan. '54 G
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Vater's Ampulla, cancer; other subheads under Duodenum; etc.
carcinoma of head of pancreas with report of case treated by pancreaticoduodenectomy, [M. K. Yue, T. D. Huang & H. E. Chen] Chinese M.J. **71**:416-420, Nov.-Dec. '53
cephalic pancreaticoduodenectomy and total pancreaticoduodenectomy for cancer of pancreas, [M. Conde] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:635-639, '53 F
contribution to surgery from duodenojejunal angle, [P. & J. Lafargue] Presse méd. **62**:549, April 10, '54 F
digestive and absorptive functions of gastrointestinal tract after various operations of pancreas, especially total pancreatoduodenectomy, [K. Hamano] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:500-508, Sept. 1, '53 J
duodenopancreatectomy, [E. Ebner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:101-102, Feb. 12, '54 G
one stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of superior mesenteric vein, [G. E. Moore & B. Ure] Surgery **35**:734-742, May '54
pancreaticoduodenal resection, [E. L. Morel, J. Janzen & J. Carter] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:435-440, June '54
pancreaticoduodenectomy for relapsing pancreatitis, [T. E. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1**:1242-1243, May 29, '54
pancreaticoduodenectomy; operation on 2 elderly patients, [G. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **1**:1243-1245, May 29, '54
report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1952, [H. K. Gray, W. Walters, J. T. Priestley & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:757-765, Dec. 30, '53
role of choledochoduodenostomy in therapy of lithiasis of common duct, [M. Roux, C. Dubost & R. Aurousseau] J.chir. **70**:122-139, Feb. '54 F
treatment of duodenal stump during subtotal gastrectomy; 388 cases, [J. C. Vinhães] Rev.brasil. cir. **26**:577-583, Dec. '53 P
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum; 2 cases, [R. Ergüder & M. N. Ayral] Türk tip cem. mec. **20**: 68-73, '54 T
tumors, anemia due to tumors, [L. Billiet & R. Detiège] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:209-214, March 1, '54 Du
benign tumor, [N. Quirno & others] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1078-1081, April 16, '54 S
cytologic diagnosis of sarcoma (polymorphic reticulosarcoma), [M. B. Goldgraber, C. E. Rubin & F. J. Owens] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1316-1322, Dec. '53
leiomyomas of stomach and duodenum, [R. D. Cressman] Gastroenterology **26**: 239-250, Feb. '54
neoplastic changes, [G. J. Melot & C. Tumerelle] Acta clin.belg. **8**:571-584, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
pancreatoduodenectomy for leiomyosarcoma, [C. S. Judd, Jr. & R. L. Hill] Ann.Surg. **139**:103-105, Jan. '54
polypi of bulb, [L. Léger, H. Thaly & J. Lataste] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43**:117-123, Jan. '54 F
preoperative diagnosis of gastric and duodenal malignant lymphoma by exfoliative cytology, [C. E. Rubin & B. W. Massey] Cancer **7**:271-288, March '54
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer
DUOMARCO, J. L.: See GIAMBRUNO, C. E., jt. auth.
DUPARC, J.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
du PASQUIER, P., Les tests cutanés dans le diagnostic de la syphilis, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:276-284, March '54
DUPERRAT, B., and NALLET, J., Réticulose histiomonocytaire apparue au décours d'une fièvre ganglionnaire tuberculeuse, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:420-422, Nov.-Dec. '53
See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
See DUCHET, G., jt. auth.
See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
DUPERROY, G., L'innervation du col utérin chez la femme; quelques particularités morphologiques, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:506-517, '53
DUPIN, H.: See SENECAL, J., jt. auth.
DUPLAN, J. F., Action des radiations et des poisons mitotiques sur la formation des caryoschizes, Rev. hémat. **8**:420-437, '53
DUPLAY: See FOUQUET, J., jt. auth.
DUPLAY, J., COSSA, P., MARTIN, P., and POSTEL, J., Chocs, narcose et leucotomie, Rev.neurol. **89**:534-535, '53
DUPLAY OPERATION: See Fistula, urethral
du PLESSIS, D. J., Clinical observations on intestinal motility, South African M.J. **28**:27-33, Jan. 9, '54
DUPONOL C (sodium lauryl sulfate): See Respiratory Tract, diseases
DUPONT, A., Deux cas d'épithéliomas intra-épidermiques, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:328-329, July-Oct. '53
Note sur l'histologie du lichen obtusus corné, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:431-432, Nov.-Dec. '53
DUPONT, H.: See ANDRESEN, P. H., jt. auth.
DUPRE, A., Etudes histochimiques de la peau humaine; les espaces intercellulaires (E.I.C.), Ann.dermat. et syph. **80**:490-500, Sept.-Oct. '53
See CAVALIE, B., jt. auth.
See NANTA, A., jt. auth.
DUPREZ, A., Contribution à l'étude de l'origine et du développement de la dilatation des bronches, Acta chir.belg. **53**:139-174, Feb. '54
DUPUIS, P. V., Artifice de technique facilitant la réduction sanglante des fractures récentes par enfoncement central du plateau tibial externe, Presse méd. **62**:135-136, Jan. 27, '54
DUPUY, A., George Sand et les médecins de son temps, Presse méd. **62**:73-74, Jan. 16, '54
George Sand malade et garde-malade, Presse méd. **62**:179-180, Feb. 3, '54
DUPUY, H. P., and LEE, J. G., Isolation of material capable of producing experimental lathyrism, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:61-62, Jan. '54
DuPUY, N., Vaginal plastic operations, Illinois M.J. **105**:110-112, March '54
DUPUY, R. (Paris) and ORCEL, L., Sur la guérison d'une hépatite ictérigène aiguë, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1133-1139, Sept.-Oct. '53
and SIMON, C., Hypothèse d'interprétation du deuxième temps du tubage minuté (temps de l'Oddi fermé); résultats obtenus par l'utilisation d'excitants variés, Presse méd. **61**:1618-1620, Dec. 9, '53
STUHL, L., MARTIN, H., and PERELMAN, R., A propos de l'examen radiologique d'urgence dans trois cas d'hémorragie d'origine gastrique, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:992-997, July-Aug. '53
DUPUY, R. (Rabat): See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUQUE, F. L. V., Tratamento da doença trombo-embólica, Arq.brasil.med. **44**:23-36, Jan.-Feb. '54
and SCHERMANN, J., Distúrbios parestésicos nos membros; sua ocorrência em enfermidades digestivas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:337-350, March '54
DUQUE, O., Symposium on myocarditis; myocardial fibrosis, North Carolina M.J. **15**:21-26, Jan. '54
DUQUENOIS, P.: See GREIB, E., jt. auth.
DURA MATER
See also Meninges
confluence of dural venous sinuses, [H. Browning] Am.J.Anat. **93**:307-329, Nov. '53
wounds and injuries, relation between birth injury and tearing of tentorium, [E. Emminger] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:588-604, '54 G
DURAL SINUS: See Dura Mater; Meninges, blood supply
DURAN, M. J.: See FISCHMAN, M., jt. auth.
DURAN, P., and FAVIER, M., Mort subite par rupture spontanée de la rate au cours d'une leucose aiguë à forme ambulatoire, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:215-218, Aug.-Sept. '53
DURAN ANDREU, J. M., and PLAZA MONTERO, J., Bloqueo auriculo-ventricular en la infancia, Arch. pediat., Barcelona **4**:139-156, Sept.-Oct. '53
DURAN BUENDIA, A., and FUENZALIDA TEARE, S., Consideraciones sobre la hemorragia genital postmenopáusica, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:427-432, Oct. '53
DURAND: See BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.
DURAND, G., and ALRIC, J. M., Oxymétrie chez la femme enceinte et en travail, Montpellier méd. **44**:273-281, Oct. '53
DURAND, H., PARADIS, G., and LAMBERT, J., Electropexie sous curarisation, Laval méd. **19**:31-42, Jan. '54
DURAND, J.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
DURAND, L.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
DURAND, M. (Paris), L'angiocardiographie, Hist.méd. **4**:25-37, Feb. '54
Aortographie thoracique et cardioangiographie, Hist. méd. **4**:37-39, Feb. '54
See DAUZIER, G., jt. auth.
and METIANU, C., Investigations au cours des interventions chirurgicales [cardiaque], Hist.méd. **4**: 71-74, Feb. '54

DURAND, M. (Paris)--Continued
See **METIANU, C., jt. auth.**
See **THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.**
DURAND, M. (Vienne): See MEYER, L., jt. auth.
DURAND, P., Osservazioni cliniche sui vari tipi di malformazioni interessanti le formazioni interemisferiche, con particolare riguardo all'agenesia del corpo calloso ed alle disgenesie del setto pellucido, Minerva pediat. **5**:1004-1021, Nov. 30, '53
Studio della progeria; considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche, Minerva pediat. **5**:1021-1039, Nov. 30,'53
Ipoplasia congenita dei muscoli addominali ed anormalità dell'apparato urinario in una neonata, Minerva pediat. **6**:338-341, May 15, '54
and BRUNI, R., Considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche su di un caso di ipertensione arteriosa da nefrite interstiziale atrofica prevalentemente unilaterale impiantatasi su di un rene congenitamente ipoplasico; relievi sull'utilità della nefrectomia, Minerva pediat. **5**:1073-1079, Dec. 15, '53
and BRUSA, A., Su di un caso di agenesia del setto pellucido; osservazioni cliniche e radiologiche, Minerva pediat. **5**:1148-1152, Dec. 31, '53
See **BULGARELLI, R., jt. auth.**
See **COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.**
and de TONI, E., JR., Pratica e teoria della terapia della sindrome nefrosica, Minerva pediat. **6**:48-63, Jan. 31, '54
See **de TONI, G., jt. auth.**
DURANDO, C., Studio batteriologico e valutazione terapeutica di un focolaio endemico di mastite puerperale associata a piodermite nella madre e nel lattante, Minerva ginec. **6**:219-225, March 31, '54
Sull'importanza della determinazione in vitro della sensibilità dei germi agli antibiotici nella terapia delle mastiti, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **6**: 36-38, April 15, '54
See **QUAINI, P., jt. auth.**
DURAN OBIOLS, F., Cisticercosis cerebral, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:411-421, Nov.-Dec. '53
DURAN-REYNALS, F., Alte und neue Erkenntnisse über die mesenchymale Grundsubstanz; theoretische und klinische Gesichtspunkte, Medizinische, pp. 532-535, April 17, '54; pp. 595-598, April 24, '54
DURAN SACRISTAN, H., Déficits hemáticos y variaciones del volumen sanguíneo, hemoglobina, proteínas y líquido extracelular en el postoperatorio precoz, Arch.med.exper. **16**:315-358, '53
DURANT, T. M., and others, Body position in relation to venous air embolism: roentgenologic study, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:509-520, May '54
DURANTE, A., Su due casi di lesioni infiammatorie a tipo necrotico, dovute a Spirochaeta vincenti con Bacillus fusiformis, Acta med.ital. **8**:326-327, Dec. '53
Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche a proposito di un caso di malattia di Winiwarter-Buerger con diffusione del processo ai vasi coronari e renali, Riforma med. **67**:1421-1428, Dec. 19, '53
DURANTE, L., BANDINI, T., and MOR, F., Le reazioni istogene vascolari dell'ipersurrenalismo sperimentale non si riproducono più quando si trapianti il surrene privo di sostanza midollare, Minerva chir. **9**:303-305, April 15, '54
DURANTI, M., Le applicazioni dell'"hanging cast" nelle fratture dell'omero, Gior.med.mil. **103**:562-576, Nov.-Dec. '53
DURBIN, E., Functional heart disease, Postgrad.Med. **15**:163-169, Feb. '54
DUREL, P., ROIRON-RATNER, V., SIBOULET, A., and SOREL, C., Importance des urétrites masculines non gonococciques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:65-70, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54
DUREUX, J.: See CORDIER, J., jt. auth.
See **KISSEL, P., jt. auth.**
DURHAM, D. G., New developments in ocular lenses, Delaware M.J. **26**:1-3, Jan. '54
DURHAM, J. R., Negative Master tests in prodromal stage of acute myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **155**:826-827, June 26, '54
COOKE, R. E., LANCASTER, J. W., and MAN, E. B., Serum butanol--extractable iodine values of children under 10 years of age, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:468-474, April '54
DURHAM, M. W., Familial cancer of colon, West.J.Surg. **62**:26-31, Jan. '54
DURICH, J., Infecciones disentéricas, metadisentéricas y sindromes disenteroides, Med.españ. **30**: 271-280, Oct. '53
DURIE, E. B., and BROWN, S., Fungous infections in hospital practice, M.J.Australia **2**:813-814, Nov. 28, '53
DURIEU, H., Mécanismes de la régulation du taux du glycose dans les épanchements pleuraux, Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:205-238, April '54
DURKIN, W. R., Management of previous caesarean section cases in general hospital, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7**:17-32, '53
DURLACH, J., HABIB, G., and CACHIN, M., L'hormone mélanotrope en pathologie hépatique. Ses rapports avec l'ACTH et la thyréo-stimuline, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:100-109, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
DUROUX, A., Rapport sur la fréquence des tuberculoses ganglio-pulmonaires chez les jeunes recrues et sur leur aspect clinique, Acta tuberc.belg. **45**: 157-165, Feb. '54
JARNIOU, A., and AZORIN, D., Les formes graves de la primo-infection tuberculeuse du jeune adulte, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18**:91-95, '54
and others, Les formes évolutives de la mélioïdose pulmonaire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:633-647, '53
Etude et clinique d'un dérivé de l'isoniazide: le G. 605, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1092-1094, '53
Deux nouveaux cas d'hamartochondromes bronchopulmonaires, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:56-59, '54
DURRER, D., and van der TWEEL, L. H., Spread of activation in left ventricular wall of dog; activation conditons at epicardial surface, Am.Heart J. **47**:192-203, Feb. '54
DURST, W.: See KRÜGER, P., jt. auth.
DURUPT, L.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
DURWARD, M.: See CREAK, E. M., jt. auth.
DURYEE, A. W., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; some diagnostic tests for peripheral vascular disease, M.Clin.North America **38**:781-794, May '54
Du SAULT, L.: See COSTOLOW, W. E., jt. auth.
DUSEK, Z.: See HRADEC, J., jt. auth.
DuSHANE, J. W., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; diagnosis of congenital cardiovascular malformations unaccompanied by cyanosis, Pediat. Clin.North America **1**:115-130, Feb. '54
See **CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.**
and EDWARDS, J. E., Cardiac clinics: congenital aortic stenosis in association with endocardial sclerosis of left ventricle, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:102-108, Feb. 24, '54
See **FLETCHER, G., jt. auth.**
See **JOHNSTON, B. J., jt. auth.**
DUSON, C. K., and ZELENIK, J. S.,Vulvar endometriosis; apparently produced by menstrual blood, Obst. & Gynec. **3**:76-79, Jan. '54
DUSSAILLANT, G., CHAMORRO, G., and LAMAS, D., Endocarditis lenta; problema diagnóstico y resultados del tratamiento con penicilina, Rev.méd. Chile **81**:651-661, Nov. '53
DUSSERT, A., Cœur pulmonaire chronique et collapsus pulmonaire chirurgical, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:31-35, '54
DUSSIK, K. T., Symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic field as medical tool, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:5-20, Feb. '54
DUST
See also Castor Bean; Cotton Industry; Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Silicon Compounds; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
asthma due to dust, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, R. Wolfromm, B. N. Halpern & P. Liacopoulos] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1537-1541, April 14, '54 F
bacteriology of air and dust in maternity hospital, [F. Marsh & H. E. Rodway] Lancet **1**: 125-127, Jan. 16, '54
electrostatic precipitator; dilution method of flow measurement, [M. J. Morley & B. D. Tebbens] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:303-306, Dec. '53
filters and cloth collectors, [A. C. Stern] Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **32**: 41-44, Nov.; 45-48, Dec. '53
permeability of lung parenchyma to particulate matter, [P. Gross & M. Westrick] Am.J.Path. **30**:195-213, March-April '54
reactions between inert dusts and proteins, [R. F. Hounam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:284-290, April '54
DUSTAN, H. P., TAYLOR, R. D., CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Rheumatic and febrile syndrome during prolonged hydralazine treatment, J.A.M.A. **154**:23-29, Jan. 2, '54
Clinical experience with reserpine (serpasil): controlled study, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:136-140, April 30, '54
See **TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.**

DUSTIN, J. P., De l'élimination des acides aminés dans les urines de nourrisson, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 233-237, '54
and BIGWOOD, E. J., Aminoaciduria in infancy and ascorbic-acid deficiency, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 293-300, '53
and LEONIS, J., A propos d'une cryoglobuline, Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**192-199, '54
DUSTIN, P., JR., Sur les bases experimentales de la chimiotherapie du cancer: action des substances antimitotiques, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**739-750, '53
Mitoses et caryoclasie; contribution à l'étude des lésions radiomimetiques du tissu lymphoïde, Rev.hémat. **8:**462-476, '53
DUSZYNSKI, L. R., Cytology of conjunctival sac; quantitative and qualitative study, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**576-578, April '54
DUTEIL, G., and BRASSIER, E., Essai d'introduction à l'étude de la médecine du travail agricole, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3931-3933, Dec. 6, '53
See VERGE, J., jt. auth.
DUTHIE, J. J. R., Value of long-term conservative treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, Bull.Rheumat. Dis. **4:**54-55, May '54
Indications for ACTH and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**323-325, May '54
See THOMPSON, M., jt. auth.
DUTHOIT, D.: See SWYNGHEDAUW, jt. auth.
DUTHOIT, F.: See GELLE, P., jt. auth.
du TOIT, D. A. H., Production of androgens in ovary, South African M.J. **27:**1045-1048, Nov. 21, '53 Du
Ovulation; modern viewpoints, South African M.J. **28:**149-154, Feb. 20, '54 Du
DUTRA, F. R., and GERACI, C. L., Needle biopsy of lung, J.A.M.A. **155:**21-24, May 1, '54
DUTREIX, J.: See COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.
DUTT, A. R., and GANGULI, S. K., Laboratory diagnosis of pleural effusion, J.Indian M.A. **23:**336-338, May '54
DUTTA, B. B.: See SWAMY, T. V., jt. auth.
DUTTA, B. N.: See CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.
DUTTA, N. K., and TAMHANE, R. G., Effect of atropine, pethidine, procaine, quinidine and prophen pyridamine maleate on histamine-induced gastric acidity in cats, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**45-50, Jan. '53
DUTTON, A. M.: See RADAKOVICH, M., jt. auth.
DUTTON, J., Possible method of pre-operative anticipation of thrombo-embolic episodes, Brit. M.J. **1:**566, March 6, '54
DUTZ, H., and KRETZSCHMAR, G., Nierenfunktionsstudien bei der experimentellen Rattennephritis, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**219-224, '54
DUVALIER, F.: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.
de DUVE, C., GIANETTO, R., APPELMANS, F., and WATTIAUX, R., Enzymic content of mitochondria fraction, Nature, London **172:**1143-1144, Dec. 19, '53
DUVE, W., Ein Beitrag zur modernen Antikoagulantien-Therapie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**373-376, '54
du VIGNEAUD, V., KINNEY, J. M., WILSON, J. E., and RACHELE, J. R., Effect of presence of labile methyl groups in diet on labile methyl neogenesis, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**88-91, Sept.-Oct. '53
DUYFF, J. W.: See SCHMIDT, P. H., jt. auth.
DVORAK, E. J., Preparation of teachers of health in Minnesota, Res.Quart. **24:** 401-409, Dec. '53
DVORAK, L., and SONKA, J., Effect of artificial venostasis on circulation, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 44-47, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
See BRESKY, J., jt. auth.
DVORAK-THEOBALD, G.: See Theobald, G. D.
DVORSCHAK, C. K.: See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.
DVOSKIN, S., Mesothelioma of peritoneum: case report in which ascitic fluid contained hyaluronic acid, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**809-811, April '54
DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism
basal metabolism in dwarfism, [G. Zuber] Helvet. paediat.acta **9:**89-105, April '54 G
diabetes mellitus and dwarfism due to primary hypothyroidism; case, [I. A. Pearce & J. M. Hawkes] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**109-110, March '54
diagnosis and therapy of pituitary dwarfism in children, [A. Prader] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 375-376, March 27, '54 G
male hypogonadism; testis in pituitary dwarfism, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**698-703, Dec. 2, '53
morphologic changes in islets of Langerhans of pituitary dwarf mice during induced growth, [C. Cavallero & E. Dova] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**201-207, '54
new combination picture of multiple degenerations; dwarfism, vitium cordis, bilateral congenital ptosis, [H. Schönenberg] Ann.paediat. **182:**229-240, April '54 G
pituitary dwarfism; case, [M. Lamy & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**267-269, '54 F
renal, cystine thesaurismosis with aminoaciduria and nanism, [W. Schwarz] Minerva pediat. **6:**1-13, Jan. 15, '54 I
dystrophies of renal origin in children, [R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**1026-1050, '53 F
mechanism of bone disease in hypophosphatemic glycosuric osteomalacia (Fanconi syndrome), [L. H. Kyle, W. H. Meroney & M. E. Freeman] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**365-377, April '54
metabolic effects of vitamin D in Fanconi syndrome, [R. M. Salassa, M. H. Power, J. A. Ulrich & A. B. Hayles] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**214-224, April 21, '54
new syndrome of metabolic and endocrine disorders; idiopathic renal acidosis with nephrocalcinosis and hypopotassemic pseudoparalysis, dwarfism, late rickets and adiposogenital dystrophy, [G. de Toni] Ann.paediat. **182:**63-74, Feb. '54 F
nutritional disorders and arrest of growth following functional deficiency of chemical regulations, especially of renal tubules, [G. Fanconi] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**237-243, '54 G
osteonephropathy with vascular calcification in infancy; case, [E. P. Pendergrass & F. P. Brooks] Radiology **62:** 227-233, Feb. '54
rachitic nanism as sequel of severe wartime rickets; case, [J. Cathala, P. de Font-Réaulx & G. Péan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**203-205, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
renal osteodystrophy; analysis of roentgenologic findings of 10 cases, [S. H. Wang] Chinese M.J. **72:**98-112, March-April '54
renal osteodystrophy (rickets), [G. A. Fromm, J. Roca, B. Siccardi & C. Gómez Silva] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:**32-43, Feb. '54 S
renal rickets, [G. Argil] Medicina, México **34:**97-101, March 10, '54 S
tubular insufficiency and dwarfism (Institute of Child Health lecture), [G. Fanconi] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**1-6, Feb. '54
DWORETZKY, M., Reversible metastatic calcification (milk drinker's syndrome), J.A.M.A. **155:**830-832, June 26, '54
DWORK, K. G.: See ROSSIEN, A. X., jt. auth.
DWORSKI, M.: See VORWALD, A. J., jt. auth.
DWORSKY, L. B., Industry's concern in pollution abatement and water conservation measures, Pub. Health Rep. **69:**37-47, Jan. '54
DWYER, C. S., THOMAS, P. B., and STROUT, W. G., Anesthesiologist looks at abdominal operative field, J.Maine M.A. **45:**91-94, April '54
DYBKAER, R., Effusion of chyle into subscapular space resulting from thoracoplasty, Nord.med. **51:**470-473, April 1, '54 Da
DYCKERHOFF, D., and SIEBECK, R., Messungen des Raumbildes bei Haploskopbildern gleicher und ungleicher Helligkeit, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**637-655, '54
DYE, W. S., and JULIAN, O. C., Major diseases of abdominal aorta, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**179-192, March '54
See JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.
See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
DYER, I., Management of emergencies during third stage of labor and in immediate puerperium, Postgrad.Med. **15:**91-98, Feb. '54
MILLER, H. K., and McLAURIN, J. P., JR., Placenta accreta; 15 year study at Charity Hospital and Touro Infirmary in New Orleans, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **106:**12-18, Jan. '54
DYES
See also Blood, volume; Heart, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.
artifactual differences in distribution of T-1824 (Evans blue) and I^{131}-labeled albumin resulting from mixing prior to administration, [N. Freinkel & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**215-226, Feb. '54
congenital malformations produced by injecting azo blue into pregnant rats, [J. G. Wilson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**319-322, Feb. '54; correction **87:** 1, Oct. '54
ground substance and calcification; influence of dye (toluidine blue) binding on experimental nephrocalcinosis (produced by parathyroid extract),

DYES--Continued
[R. Baker, G. Reaven & J. Sawyer] J.Urol. **71:** 511-522, May '54
polarographic study of Evans blue and its combination with plasma proteins, [G. Markus & J. P. Baumberger] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**59-65, Jan. '54
fluorescent, in vivo studies of frog liver during excretion of esculin (coumarin derivative), [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**22-26, Jan. '54
in vivo studies of frog liver during excretion of thioflavine S and vasoflavine (thioflavine S preparation), [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**1-21, Jan. '54
use of phosphin 3R, water-soluble fluorochrome, in diagnosis of fat embolism, [L. F. Peltier] S. Forum **4:**176-179, '53
therapy: See under names of diseases and medicinal dyes
toxicity, industrial and accidental intoxication due to shoe dye, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**658-667, Aug. '53 I
Janus green B teratologic action in embryonated hen eggs and embryogenetic and carcinogenic bearings of its mechanism of action, [S. Braun] Acta morphol. **4:** 61-82, '54
DYGGVE, H.: See PLUM, P., jt. auth.
DYROFF, R. and MICHALZIK, K., Untersuchungen über die Biologie von Trichomonas vaginalis, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**36-44, Jan. '54
DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
DYSCEPHALIA: See Cranium, abnormalities
DYSCHONDROPLASIA
See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartilagenous
chondro-osteodystrophy (Morquio's disease); 7 cases, [W. F. Townsend-Coles] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 7-11, Feb. '54
chondro-osteodystrophy; 3 cases, 2 brothers and 1 sister, [M. E. S. Mahmoud] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 199-208, '54
chondro-osteodystrophy with case report, [I. Abou Sinna] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**177-180, '54
dyschondroplasia (Ollier) with multiple hemangiomas and local malignant degeneration (chondrosarcoma), [T. Tiwisina] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**8-15, '54 G
Ellis-van Creveld syndrome or ectodermal chondrodysplasia; case, [M. Midulla] Pediat.internaz. **4:** 1-27, Jan.-March '54 I
hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia; unusual case, [J. D. Palmer & J. W. MacKay] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**462-466, March '54
localized chondrodystrophy, [A. Zamora Samper] Rev.espan. pediat. **9:**1073-1076, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
Ollier's disease in 3 children of same family, [M. Lamy, M. Aussannaire, M. L. Jammet & C. Nezelof] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 62-70, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
Ollier's disease; Kast syndrome; case, [M. Fèvre & Alptekin] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**15-24, Jan.-March '54 F
Ollier's dyschondroplasia, [F. Quesada & others] Arch.peruanos pat.y clin. **8:**1-21, '54 S
Ollier's type, [H. L. Rocher & Auffaure] Presse méd. **62:**129-130, Jan. 27, '54 F
question of differentiation of Morquio's disease from gargoylism, [K. Eichenberger] Ann.paediat. **182:** 107-126, Feb.; 127-140, March '54 G
roentgenologic diagnosis of polytopic enchondral ossification disorders, with special consideration of dysostosis multiplex (Pfaundler-Hurler), osseous chondromatosis and calcareous chondroangiopathy, [J. Lackner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 165-180, Feb. '54 G
DYSCHONDROSTEOSIS: See Bones, growth
DYSCRANIOPYGOPHALANGIA: See Abnormalities and Deformities
DYSEMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
dysenteric, metadysenteric and dysenteriform infections, [J. Durich] Med.espan. **30:**271-280, Oct. '53 S
laboratory infections with Shigella flexneri 3 and Shigella sonnei, [L. S. Sutton & A. J. Shanahan] J.A.M.A. **154:**1420-1421, April 24, '54
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
bacilli, bacterial dysentery; open problem, [G. d'Alessandro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 106-110, Jan. 25, '54 I
bacteriophage types of Shigella sonnei in Queensland, [C. G. Ludford] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**545-552, Dec. '53
DYSENTERY, bacilli--Continued
erythrocyte-modifying capacity of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga) antigen and its polysaccharide component, [E. Neter & E. A. Gorzynski] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 503-506, March '54
frequency and polymorphism of Shigella sonnei infections, [R. Buttiaux & J. Moriamez] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:**1369-1374, Dec. '53 F
mannitol negative varieties of Shigella flexneri serotypes, [W. H. Ewing] J.Immunol. **72:**404-410, May '54
modifications induced in strain of Shigella flexneri by culture in homologous immune serum, [M. Pontecorvo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**510-518, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
question of usefulness of desoxycholate-citrate mediums in culture of Shiga-Kruse bacilli, [H. Seeliger] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**525-529, '54 G
results obtained with modified eosin-methylene blue-agar medium for isolating Shigellae, [K. Sahab] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**361-365, Dec. '53
strain of Shigella dysenteriae 1 requiring proline, [R. B. Johnson & C. G. Mays] J.Bact. **67:** 542-544, May '54
type-specific sera of Shigella dysenteriae 2 (Schmitz type), [H. Seeliger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 182-194, '54 G
various characteristics of Shigella sonnei and Shigella boydii 6; value in differential diagnosis, [Mme. S. Rubinsten & Mme. D. Piéchaud] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:** 250-253, Feb. '54 F
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery
diagnosis: See Dysentery, bacilli
epidemiology and statistics, account of outbreak of Sonne dysentery at Papworth Village settlement, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**224-230, Nov. '53
epidemic of bacillary dysentery aboard navy vessel, [W. H. Cope] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**345-349, March '54
incidence of shigella organisms in group of Egyptian village children, [T. M. Floyd] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**294-302, March '54
milk-borne outbreak of shigellosis in Madison County, Tenn., [C. B. Tucker, G. C. Fulkerson & R. M. Neudecker] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**432-436, May '54
outbreak of bacillary dysentery among university students, [J. M. Bistowish, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **40:**551-554, Feb. '54
survey of bacillary dysentery in rural community in Serbia, [K. Snajder] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**77-103, '54
experimental, gastric mucin; in vivo and in vitro studies with Shigella dysenteriae, [F. B. Engley, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**49-63, '54
immunity, natural antibodies; anti-Flexner agglutinins and protective potency, [M. Cefalù & A. Gullotti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 381-397, March-April '54 I
studies in immunochemistry; preparation and properties of 'O' somatic antigen of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga), [D. A. L. Davies, W. T. J. Morgan & W. Mosimann] Biochem.J. **56:** 572-581, April '54
therapy, antibiotics in shigella infections, [J. A. de Nooy & A. Manten] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3362-3364, Dec. 26, '53 Du
chlortetracycline therapy of bacillary dysentery; clinical study, [M. Gaglio] Acta med.ital. **8:**237-240, Sept. '53 I
toxin, effect of adenosinetriphosphate on toxicity of Shigella shigae toxin, [G. Rashkova & others] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**203-208, '53 R
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Pompholyx; Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Biliary Tract, diseases; Duodenum, motility; Gallbladder, diseases; etc.
DYSMENORRHEA
therapy, presacral neurectomy, [I. R. Sandberg & J. Lind] Nord.med. **51:**173-174, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
resection of superior hypogastric plexus, [R. H. Hoge] Ann.Surg. **139:**661-665, May '54
spastic dysmenorrhea in industrial workers, [H. H. Margulies] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**49-50, March '54
surgical relief of dysmenorrhea produced by hematometra in rudimentary horn of uterus bicornis unicollis; case, [C. E. Bancroft & W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1348-1350, Dec. '53
treatment of dysmenorrhea symptom complex; preliminary report on efficacy of uterine "relaxing factor," [G. S. Jones & F. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**628-633, March '54

DYSMETRIA, OCULAR: See Eyes, movements
DYSON, J. E., JR., and EVANS, E. E., Skin test antigens from yeast phase cultures of Blastomyces dermatitidis and Histoplasma capsulatum, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20:**53-61, March '54
DYSON, W. L., HODES, P. J., and RHOADS, J. E., Late results in surgical treatment of regional enteritis, Pennsylvania M. J. **57:**433-438, May '54
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth; Face, abnormalities; Fingers and Toes, abnormalities; Jaws, deformities
DYSOSTOSIS MULTIPLEX: See Lipochondrodystrophy
DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus
DYSPEPSIA: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
DYSPHAGIA: See Deglutition, disorders
DYSPHASIA: See Speech, defects
DYSPLASIA EPIPHYSIALIS PUNCTATA: See Epiphyses
DYSPLASIA, FIBROUS: See Bones, diseases; Face, diseases; Jaws, diseases
DYSPHONIA: See Voice
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
apparent recovery of patient with persistent dyspnea during Bouillaud's disease; cardiopulmonary examination, [H. van Cauwenberge] Rev.méd. Liège **9:**208-209, April 1, '54 F
caused by disorders of oxygen consumption, [K. Merkel, B. Herz & H. Peterson] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**383-385, May 8, '54 G
extracardiac causes in aortic aneurysm with special regard to possible importance of monolateral laryngeal paralysis, [A. T. Hansen] Acta otolaryng.(supp. 109) pp. 56-60, '53
pathogenesis, [I. Noelpp-Eschenhagen, B. Noelpp, K. Lottenbach & G. Forster] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**258-264, '54 G
quantitative estimation, [D. Gross] Acta med. scandinav. **147:**247-252, '53
suffocating laryngitis of children possibly due to virus infection, [J. Despons] Rev.laryng. **75:**6-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
tissue therapy (Filatov method) for dyspnea caused by pulmonary diseases, [P. Oury & P. Gabriel] Presse méd. **62:**171-173, Feb. 3, '54 F
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
DYSTOCIA: See Labor, complications
DYSTROPHY
See also Cornea, pathology; Lipodystrophy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
amputation neuroma and post-traumatic dystrophy, [E. Kaiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**555-557, May 15, '54 G
somatic pain and autonomic concomitants; reflex sympathetic dystrophy, [R. J. Dittrich] Am.J. Surg. **87:**66-73, Jan. '54
adiposogenital: See Pituitary Body, diseases
Fuchs': See Cornea, pathology
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Myotonia
biochemical study of muscle in progressive muscular dystrophy, [J. C. Dreyfus, G. Schapira & F. Schapira] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**794-797, May '54
cardiac involvement in progressive muscular dystrophy, [W. F. Moore, Jr.] J.Pediat. **44:**683-687, June '54
changes in contractile muscle proteins of vitamin E-deficient rabbits; optical properties of proteins from normal and dystrophic muscles, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**70-76, Jan. '53
diagnostic test for primary dystrophy, [G. dalla Barba & G. Ferri] Riv.neurol. **23:**857-860, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
dietetic therapy of Erb's progressive dystrophy, [J. Evers] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**41, Jan. 8, '54 G
dominant heredity of progressive dystrophy in family of Canton Vaud, [M. Jequier & E. Hanhart] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**120-126, Feb. '54 F
dystrophia myotonica--metabolic study, [J. R. Martin & C. J. Pattee] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**72-75, Jan. '54
dystrophia myotonica with associated sprue-like symptoms, [K. K. Kaufman & E. W. Heckert] Am.J.Med. **16:**614-616, April '54
dystrophia myotonica with myotonia of diaphragm causing pulmonary hypoventilation with anoxaemia and secondary polycythemia, [S. Benaim & C. Worster-Drought] Med.Illus. **8:**221-226, April '54
DYSTROPHY, muscular--Continued
dystrophic myopathies and endocrine disorders with special consideration of Cushing syndrome, [F. Erbslöh & G. Sioli] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**83-98, '53 G
electrodiagnostic phenomenon in progressive dystrophy, [R. Seus & H. Thom] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**227-228, March 1, '54 G
genetic aspects of primary myopathies, of progressive infantile spinal atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann) and of neural atrophy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth), [E. Hanhart] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**91-119, Feb. '54 F
hyperpyruvicemia findings in progressive dystrophy, [A. Luzzatto & E. Lodigiani] Minerva med. **1:**725-729, March 14, '54 I
metabolic patterns in experimentally induced dystrophy (due to vitamin E deficiency and overdosage of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [A. E. Milman & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**654-660, Dec. '53
modern aspects of progressive dystrophy, [A. Biemond] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1244-1249, May 1, '54 Du
myasthenic and myalgic syndrome presenting pseudomyopathy with periodic course, [T. Alajouanine, A. Lemaire & A. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **90:**3-12, '54 F
myotonia dystrophica--genetic study, [J. Macivor] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:**96-102, '54
myotonic dystrophy (Steinert); heredobiologic studies on Appenzell family, [R. Forster & J. Barth] Helvet.med.acta **21:**99-109, March '54 G
osseous changes in myopathy, [J. N. Walton & C. K. Warrick] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**1-15, Jan. '54
perspective of neurology in regard to polymyositis (differential diagnosis of muscular dystrophy); 41 cases, [L. M. Eaton] Neurology **4:**245-263, April '54
problems and methods in human genetics; 3 North Carolina surveys, [C. N. Herndon] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**65-74, March '54
so-called nutritional dystrophy as cause of "paralysis" in rabbits, [J. R. M. Innes & P. P. Yevich] Am.J.Path. **30:**555-565, May-June '54
therapy, [A. T. Milhorat] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**15-21; 70, Jan. '54
treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [O. Garai] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**83-86, Feb. '54
typical case of dystrophia myotonica (myotonia dystrophica), [K. W. Huang & S. C. Li] Chinese M.J. **71:**412-415, Nov.-Dec. '53
unilateral elevation of diaphragm in dystrophia myotonica, [J. E. Caughey & W. G. Gray] Thorax **9:**67-70, March '54
vitamin E activity of α-tocopherylhydroquinone and muscular dystrophy, [J. B. & C. G. Mackenzie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**388-392, Nov. '53
vitamin E content of serum of patients with myopathy and other diseases, [E. N. Tsatskis] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**799-801, '53 R
DZIADEK, J., Erfahrungen mit totaler abdominaler Gastrektomie und Ersatzmagen, Chirurg **25:**170-173, April '54
DZIENISZEWSKA, L.: See BIELICKA, I., jt. auth.
DZIEWIATKOWSKI, D. D., Utilization of sulfate sulfur in rat for synthesis of cystine, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**181-186, March '54
Effect of age on some aspects of sulfate metabolism in rat, J.Exper.Med. **99:**283-298, March '54
DZIUBA, K., Beobachtung von Nebenwirkungen bei Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mit Isoniazid, kombiniert mit Streptomycin, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**83-84, Jan. 8, '54
See WOLF, H. J., jt. auth.

E

E-605: See cross reference under Parathion
E.C. 112: See cross reference under Cafergot
EDTA: See Versene
EADES, C. H., JR.: See POLLACK, R. L., jt. auth.
EADIE, F. S., and RANDALL, J. H., Bleeding in late pregnancy; review of 131 cases of placenta praevia and 104 of abruptio placentae from 1926 to 1952, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**11-18, Jan. '54
EADIE, G. S., and BROWN, I. W., JR., Red blood cell survival studies, Blood **8:**1110-1136, Dec. '53
EAGLE, H., Binding of penicillin in relation to its cytotoxic action; correlation between penicillin sensitivity and combining activity of intact bacteria and cell-free extracts, J.Exper.Med. **99:**207-226, March '54

EAGLESON, W. M., Conservative treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:48-51, Jan. '54
Triple carcinoma of large bowel, Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 185-186, Feb. '54
EALES'S DISEASE: See Retina, hemorrhage; Vitreous Humor
EAMES, D. H., JR., Removal of 184 pound ovarian tumor, and observations regarding splanchnic shock, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1358-1364, June '54
EAMES, F. C., and WHITEHOUSE, S., Lumbosacral subarachnoid tap for saddle block anesthesia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:523-526, April '54
EANET, M. P., Serum hepatitis in recipients of irradiated human plasma; follow-up study of patients receiving plasma prepared from pools containing contributions from 3000 to 30,000 donors, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:145-148, March '54
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
abnormalities: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, ossicles
correction of congenital anomalies, [E. L. Derlacki & G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Illinois M.J. **105**:107-109, March '54
improvement in hearing and contralateral gain following surgical correction for aplasia, [E. Sorin] Rev.laryng. **74**:524-538, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
microtic ear, [E. M. Holmes] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:34-41, Jan. '54
anatomy and histology: See also Ear, internal; Ear, middle; Ear, ossicles
organ of hearing in studies of Antonio Molinetti, anatomist at University of Padua in seventeenth century, [A. Bosatra] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**: 99-102, March-April '54 I
blood supply: See also Arteries, auditory; Ear, internal; Ear, middle; Ear, ossicles
behavior of ear vessels of rabbit during hypoglycemia, [W. Rössel & H. Osswald] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**:465-469, '54 G
vasculoneuralgic basis of auricular headache, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:635-645, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cancer, case of intraepidermal carcinoma (Bowen's disease) of external auditory meatus treated by deep x-rays, [R. J. Bennett & B. T. Davis] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:764-767, Dec. '53
cysts, cyst of right tubal pavilion; roentgenologic and tomographic study of case, [D. Sichel, C. Wild & H. Witz] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:128-129, '54 F
discharge: See also Otitis Media
cerebrospinal fluid otorrhea treated by unusual method; case, [J. G. Love, O. E. Hallberg & H. W. Dodge, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:207-211, March '54
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
caused by Paget's osteitis deformans, [H. Gollmitz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:273-281, May '54 G
chloramphenicol in treatment of infections, [J. R. Ausband & J. A. Harrill] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:499-502, April '54
heritage of British otology; president's address, [R. R. Simpson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:205-214, March '54
roentgen diagnosis in otology, [H. Fickentscher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:156-166, March '54 G
embryology: See Ear, internal; Ear, ossicles
examination: See also Ear, internal; Hearing, tests; etc.
new otoscope for small infants, [A. del Cañizo Suárez] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:350-354, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
external: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, foreign bodies; Ear, tumors
agenesia of external auditory canal; 15 cases; authors' technic for therapy, [J. M. Tato, J. A. Bello & J. L. Castellano] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:763-774, May-Dec. '53 S
antihelix reconstruction in protruding ear operation, [R. E. Straith] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:454-459, Dec. '53
bacteriology of normal external auditory canal, [P. M. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1910-1911, Dec. 17, '53 Da
benign necrosing osteitis of external auditory meatus, [E. Romero Díaz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:811-820, May-Dec. '53 S

EAR, external--Continued
chondrodermatitis helicis; chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, [R. Shuman & E. B. Helwig] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:128-144, Feb. '54
chondrodermic replacement of full-thickness loss of lids, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:59-66, '53
chronic seborrheic dermatitis of external ear with special reference to treatment with chrysarobin, [P. H. Nexmand] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 118-121, '53
classification of congenital auricular microtias and atresias, [J. Davis] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1**: 59-64, Oct. '53 S
clinical and bacteriologic study on use of new otosmosan (urea-sulfathiazole preparation) in infections, [M. Lineback] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:168-171, March '54
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of middle and external ear, [C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24**:341-357, '53 I
hearing tests during bilateral atresia of auditory canals, [H. Burger] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:734-738, Dec. '53 G
hereditary ossification of auricles, [R. Kirsch] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:729-734, Dec. '53 G
improved method for piercing ears, [E. H. Mandel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:500-502, April '54
juvenile spring eruption, [D. S. Anderson, H. J. Wallace & E. I. B. Howes] Lancet **1**:755-756, April 10, '54
otitis externa; facts of the matter, [J. W. McLaurin] J.A.M.A. **154**:207-213, Jan. 16, '54
painful hypertrichosis of tragus; irritative pilous perichondritis, [C. Aguilera Maruri] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:641-644, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
plastic surgery of auditory canal in endaural radical surgery, [R. Meyer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**: 22-31, '54 G
pressure alteration of external auditory canal, [B. S. Pogorel] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:606-607, May '54
prominent ears, [A. Borges Recio] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:710-717, Nov. '53 S
prophylaxis of external otitis; preliminary report, [B. H. Senturia & C. Carruthers] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **63**:97-100, March '54
surgery of congenital atresia of external auditory canal, [P. W. Theobald] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:87-92, Jan. '54
surgical correction of protruding ears, [P. Perret] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:18-21, '54 F
treatment of otitis media and externa with new antibiotic combination (biomydrin), [A. M. Lazar & M. Goldin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:351-359, June '54
foreign bodies, exogenous foreign bodies of external auditory canal, [J. C. Peele] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:672-711, June '54
internal: See also Ear, syphilis; Ear, tumors; Endolymphatic Organs; Equilibrium; Fistula, labyrinthine; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Orientation; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
amplitude of experimentaly produced nystagmus, [R. Mittermaier] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**: 108-124, '54 G
analytic studies with radioactive phosphorus on hearing impairment due to oil of chenopodium poisoning, [F. Krejci & W. Bejdl] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:539-542, '54 G
analytic study of cephalic nystagmus of pigeon, [B. E. Gernandt & M. van Eyck] Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:490-506, Nov. '53 F
auricular neurologic complications of vaccine administration: experimental and histologic study, [G. Vetrano & E. Maggio] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:373-389, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
behavior of intralabyrinthine pressure and of hearing function in hyperglycemia and in hypoglycemia; experimental study, [P. Filippi] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:273-280, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
behavior of vestibular reaction of guinea pig during anaphylactic shock, [G. Branca & G. Germanà] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:233-235, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
caloric reactions in guinea pig and rabbit, [H. K. Kristensen] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:126-138, '54
caloric test a.m. Hallpike et al. in normal material with special reference to directional preponderance in normal subjects, [K. A. Thomsen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 189-196, '53
calorization and multiple-phase course of nystagmus,

EAR, internal--Continued
[H. G. Boenninghaus] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164**:81-120, '53 G
cholinesterase inhibitors and vestibular function; vestibular syndrome in guinea pigs caused by intracarotid centripetal injection of cholinesterase inhibitors and cholinesters, [H. Diamant] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 111) pp. 1-84, '54
circulation of spiral ligament and stria vascularis of living guinea pig; experimental study, [F. L. Weille & others] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:731-738, June '54
clinical observations on end-organ deafness; correlation with cochlear anatomy, [A. L. Juers] Laryngoscope **64**:190-207, March '54
cochlear microphonic measurements in experimental labyrinthine occlusion and fenestration, [V. Goodhill, A. L. Holcomb, I. Rehman & S. J. Brockman] Laryngoscope **64**:333-344, May '54
cochlear microphonic potentials during sympathetic stimulation, [F. Krejci & H. Bornschein] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:154-156, '54
development of otic capsule in region of cochlear fenestra, [B. J. Anson & T. H. Bast] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1083-1116, Dec. '53
directional sensitivity of semicircular canals following unilateral labyrinthectomy in man, [J. I. Niven & A. Graybiel] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:379-386, Dec. '53
duration, number of movements and total amplitude of caloric nystagmus, [R. Mittermaier & W. Christian] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:20-29, Jan. '54 G
dynamic effector reflexes of pigeon in response to vestibular stimulation, [M. van Eyck & B. E. Gernandt] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:526-528, '53
effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on acoustic and vestibular function, [G. Branca & G. Germana] Arch.ital.otol. **65**:122-128, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
effect of oxygen lack and decreased blood pressure on microphonic response of cochlea; considerations on nature of cochlear potentials, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:101-118, '54
effect of quinine on labyrinth; experimental study, [P. Filippi & G. Finocchi] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:16-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
effect of vitamin B_1 on vestibular reaction; preliminary report, [S. Barbera] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:479-480, '53 I
effects of alcohol on hearing and on vestibular apparatus; experimental study, [W. Schwab & W. Ey] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:519-528, '54 G
effects of cyclizine hydrochloride and chlorcyclizine hydrochloride (piperazine compounds) upon vestibular function, [L. B. Gutner, W. J. Gould & A. J. Cracovaner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:503-509, April '54
effects of repeated stimulation upon rotational and caloric nystagmus, [J. D. Hood & C. R. Pfaltz] J.Physiol. **124**:130-144, April 28, '54
effects of surgical changes in sound conducting apparatus on internal ear of guinea pig; demonstration of hearing capacity by measurement of cochlear potentials, [W. Wagemann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164**:165-189, '53 G
efferent nerve fibers of cochlea, [M. & C. Portmann] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:543-554, May '54
electrolytes of labyrinthine fluids, [C. A. Smith, O. H. Lowry & M. L. Wu] Laryngoscope **64**:141-153, March '54
electron microscopic and x-ray diffraction studies of statoconia, [D. Carlström, H. Engström & S. Hjorth] Laryngoscope **63**:1052-1057, Nov. '53
electrophysiologic and histologic studies in vestibular nucleus area during rotatory stimulation, [W. Eckel] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:487-513, '54 G
equilibrium in deaf children, [P. R. Davey] J.Laryng. & Otol. **68**:329-331, May '54
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of anterior labyrinth, [M. Arslan] Ateneo parmense **24**:358-409, '53 I
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of posterior labyrinth, [C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24**:410-449, '53 I
evaluation of injury resulting from mixed anterior and posterior labyrinth lesions, [M. Arslan] Ateneo parmense **24**:450-456, '53 I
experiences with nystagmography of caloric nystagmus, [W. Christian] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:29-39, Jan. '54 G

EAR, internal--Continued
fenestration and experimental nystagmus; studies by rotation, caloric stimulation and fistula tests, [K. E. Pursiainen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 112) pp. 1-97, '54
fenestration operation in ideal candidate; 215 cases selected from 482 operations, [J. B. Farrior] Laryngoscope **64**:414-423, May '54
functional and histologic findings after obliteration of periotic duct and endolymphatic sac in sound conditioned cats, [H. F. Schuknecht & R. S. Kimura] Laryngoscope **63**:1170-1192, Dec. '53
homolateral nystagmus in rabbits on caloric test (preliminary report), [N. Riskær & P. Permin] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:61-66, '54
inner ear pathology following maternal rubella, [J. R. Lindsay, D. G. Caruthers, W. G. Hemenway & S. Harrison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1201-1218, Dec. '53
integrative activity of nervous system in mesorhombospinal rhencephalus; histologic study of petrous bone and labyrinth, [F. R. Nager] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:274-284, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
internal ear symptoms in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning, [J. S. Lumio] Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13**:139-144, '54 G
metabolism in bone of labyrinth; experimental studies on incorporation of radioactive phosphorus and calcium, [J. Steller] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:320-327, '54 G
method for morphologic demonstration of cochlear areas involved in sound perception, [U. Merkle] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:504-519, '54 G
methods for examination of labyrinth, [J. J. Debain] Rev.prat. **4**:401-405, Feb. 11, '54 F
nature of vestibular relation test ("dora" test), [F. Kobrak] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164**:428-433, '54 G
nystagmus detected by electricity, [H. Hertz & N. Riskær] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:351-363, '53 F
nystagmus induced by pethidine (meperidine), [H. C. Andersen, O. Jepsen & F. Kristiansen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 9-14, '53
optic nystagmography in differential-caloric test ad modum Fitzgerald-Cawthorne-Hallpike, [H. K. Kristensen & K. Zilstorff-Pedersen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 82-93, '53
otic labyrinth; anatomic explanation for hearing dip at 4096 characteristic of acoustic trauma and presbycusis, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:950-956, Dec. '53
ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and neomycin in cat, [J. E. Hawkins, Jr. & M. H. Lurie] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1128-1148, Dec. '53
ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, [G. Aschan] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:9-21, '53
ototoxicity of mixture of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin; preliminary report, [E. G. S. Lumsden & R. J. Powell] Tubercle **34**:324-330, Dec. '53
pathogenesis and localization of vestibular and cochlear disorders developing in course of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis; 3 cases, [G. Terrier] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72**:331-361, '53 F
posture test, [C. O. Nylén] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 125-130, '53
prediction of susceptibility to acoustic trauma by determination of threshold of distortion, [M. Lawrence & C. L. Blanchard] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **20**:81-92, April '54; Indust.Med. **23**:193-200, May '54
pseudocaloric nystagmus; apparently normal caloric nystagmus produced from destroyed labyrinth, [E. Zwergius] Nord.med. **51**:645-647, May 6, '54 Da
reduced ototoxicity by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin (streptoduocin) treatment of tuberculosis; follow-up report, [W. E. Heck & others] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:234-236, Nov. '53
research study of effect of autonomic nervous system on internal ear, [J. H. T. Rambo, D. Wolff & G. Freeman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1149-1173, Dec. '53
susceptibility of vestibular apparatus to antihistamines and D.F.P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate), [N. Riskær & P. Permin] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:89-94, '54
sympathetic nervous system in relation to inner ear, [J. C. Seymour & J. W. Tappin] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:618-635, '53
symposium on old age; presenile labyrinth, [G.

EAR, internal--Continued
Ferreri] Gior.gerontol. **1**:389-399, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
3 reports on chemical composition of fluids of labyrinth, [T. Vilstrup & C. E. Jensen] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:151-163, March '54
threshold values of galvanic bipolar monoauricular stimulation, [G. Criscenti] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:235-237, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
Toennies chair for exact application of rotatory stimulation of vestibular apparatus, [M. Arslan] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:113-122, '54 F
vascular tonus in labyrinthine angiopathies, [E. Casterán & J. Montero] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:723-735, May-Dec. '53 S
vegetative nervous system and disorders of equilibrium following fenestration operation, [H. Jakobi] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:228-236, April '54 G
vestibular and acoustic symptoms and other phenomena following treatment with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [various authors] J.Laryng. & Otol. **67**:701-722, Dec. '53
vestibular phenomena occurring during and after labyrinthine fenestration, [G. de Vido & G. B. de Stefani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:495-512, '53 I
what effect does extirpation of temporal lobe have on cochlear and vestibular function? [J. S. Riesco Mac-Clure] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:87-99, Aug. '53 S
middle: See also Ear, cysts; Ear, ossicles; Ear, tumors; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
arteries of human middle ear, with particular regard to blood supply of auditory ossicles, [G. T. & M. Nager] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 923-949, Dec. '53
aviation complications of middle ear in relation to functional disorders of eustachian tube, [M. P. Lansberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1354-1356, May 15, '54 Du
case for nitrogen gas secretory function of epithelial lining of middle ear cleft in production of "air" in cleft, [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:152-169, March '54
elastic tissue in cavity, [M. Harty] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:723-729, Dec. '53
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of middle and external ear, [C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24**:341-357, '53 I
myiasis maligna of nose and ears in Ceylon; recommendation of new treatment, [H. G. A. Bayer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:104-107, Jan. '54
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
ossicles, arteries of human middle ear, with particular regard to blood supply of auditory ossicles, [G. T. & M. Nager] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:923-949, Dec. '53
attachment of stapes to oval window in man, [H. Brunner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:18-29, Jan. '54
changes in otosclerosis, [A. Marschak] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:566-570, May '54
development and adult structure of malleus, incus and stapes, [S. F. Richany, B. J. Anson & T. H. Bast] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:17-45, '54
fine bony structure of malleus and incus, [F. Wustrow] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:206-223, April '54 G
simple method for restoring hearing in otosclerosis; mobilization of stapes; case reports, [S. Rosen] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:78-88, '54
types of malformation of stapes in aplasia of ear, [M. M. Ombrédanne] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:12-19, '54 F
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
piercing: See Ear, external
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Ear
intracranial approach to intrapetrosal organs with report of grafting of facial nerve, [P. Clerc & R. Batisse] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:20-38, '54 F
medication of postoperative cavity of ear by means of tyrothrycin, [F. Pinto & R. di Nicola] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:449-450, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
total ear reconstruction, [O. W. Wickstrom & B. E. Bromberg] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:204-209, March '54
syphilis, penicillin therapy in syphilitic neurolabyrinthitis, [F. Salonna] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:353-372, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
tuberculosis: See Otitis Media, tuberculous

EAR--Continued
tumors, attic disease (cholesteatoma in particular); treatment, [A. R. Dingley & E. Zwiefach] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68**:127-139, March '54
developmental history of Shrapnell membrane (studies in relation to pathogenesis of cholesteatoma of middle ear), [K. Fleischer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:434-454, '54 G
osteoma of external auditory canal, [O. R. Kline & R. C. Pearce, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 588-593, May '54
otosclerosis associated with malignant melanoma, [I. Friedmann & A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:114-119, Feb. '54
problem of cholesteatoma, [A. Sercer & P. Zdravev] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:689-711, '53 F
therapy and prognosis of nonchromaffin paraganglioma (glomus tumors), [K. Graf] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:284-293, '53 G
traumatic cholesteatoma, [F. Escher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:32-40, '54 G
tuberous sclerosis; case (with tumor of external ear), [W. B. Norman] Laryngoscope **64**:113-115, Feb. '54
unrecognized cholesteatosis in children, [P. E. Meltzer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1174-1185, Dec. '53
tympanic membrane, developmental history of Shrapnell membrane (studies in relation to pathogenesis of cholesteatoma of middle ear), [K. Fleischer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:434-454, '54 G
artificial: See Hearing, aids
hydrops at umbo, [O. Friedman] New York J.Med. **54**:1634-1638, June 1, '54
improvement of tympanic anesthesia by addition of hyaluronidase, [M. Hussarek] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33**:18-20, Jan. '54 G
myringitis granulosa, [U. Siirala] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 136-139, '53
problem of blue eardrum; idiopathic hemotympanum, [W. R. Johnston] Laryngoscope **63**:1096-1117, Nov. '53
repair of perforations with human amniotic membrane; 53 cases, [W. J. Schrimpf] Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **63**:101-115, March '54
significance of frequency spectrum of sound processes during development of perforations due to acoustic trauma, [F. Schnurbusch] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:358-364, '54 G
surgical repair of perforated ear drum (following fenestration surgery), [H. P. House] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1072-1082, Dec. '53
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, middle; Ear, tympanic membrane
aural lesions of traumatic origin; increase in bone condition on level of scotoma auris, [J. P. de Reynier] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:41-46, '54 F; Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:135-141, '54 F
general concepts of injury to person with special respect to auricular lesions, [G. Canuto] Ateneo parmense **24**:315-340, '53 I
EARL, A. E.: See SCHNEIDER, J. A., jt. auth.
EARL, C. J., Screening test for excessive urinary copper, Lancet **1**:234-235, Jan. 30, '54
EARLAM, M. S. S., Management of bladder neck obstruction, M.J.Australia **2**:870-871, Dec. 5, '53
EARLE, A. M., Some clinical aspects of typhoid fever in infancy, J. Pediat. **44**:681-682, June '54
EARLE, D. P., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; analysis of sequential physiologic derangements in epidemic hemorrhagic fever with commentary on management, Am.J.Med. **16**:690-709, May '54
See FARBER, S. J., jt. auth.
See WARD, R., jt. auth.
YOE, R. H., and CUGELL, D. W., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; relation between hematocrit and total serum proteins in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16**:662-663, May '54
EARLE, K. M., Primary carcinoma of lung in male veteran; study based on 3,946 consecutive necropsies at Veterans Administration Center, Los Angeles, from 1948 through 1952, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:106-114, Feb. '54
EARLE, W. R., and HIGHHOUSE, F., Culture flasks for use with plane surface substrate tissue cultures, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:841-851, Feb. '54
SCHILLING, E. L., and BRYANT, J. C., Influence of tube rotation velocity on proliferation of strain L cells in surface substrate roller-tube cultures, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:853-864, Feb. '54

EARLE, W. R.--Continued
SCHILLING, E. L., BRYANT, J. C., and EVANS, V. J., Growth of pure strain L cells in fluid-suspension cultures, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1159-1171, April '54
EARNSHAW, H., Tonsillectomy, M.J.Australia **1**:52-54, Jan. 9, '54
EARTHS
studies of germicidal action of some rare earth-metals, [A. P. Muroma] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:432-436, '53
diatomaceous: See Pneumoconiosis
radioactive: See Radioactivity
EARTLY, H., and LEBLOND, C. P., Identification of effects of thyroxine mediated by hypophysis, Endocrinology **54**:249-271, March '54
EASLEY, E. B., Premarital examination, North Carolina M.J. **15**:105-110, March '54
EASON, T. J., and SOLTAU, D. H. K., Sarcoma of epididymis, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:331-332, Nov. '53
EASSON, E. C.: See SHARP, J., jt. auth.
EASTCOTT, H. H. G., Storage of tissues for surgical transplantation, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40**:1-6, '54
Chronic mastitis, Med.Illus. **8**:317-321, May '54
See HEPTINSTALL, R. H., jt. auth.
CROSS, A. G., LEIGH, A. G., and NORTH, D. P., Preservation of corneal grafts by freezing, Lancet **1**:237-239, Jan. 30, '54
EASTERDAY, C. L.: See ROCK, J., jt. auth.
EASTHAM, R. D., Serum viscosity and serum proteins, J.Clin.Path. **7**:66-68, Feb. '54
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate and plasma viscosity, J.Clin.Path. **7**:164-167, May '54
EASTMAN, N. J., Mount Everest in utero; president's address, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:701-711, April '54
See LONG, W. N., jt. auth.
EASTON, D. M.: See BRADLEY, K., jt. auth.
EASTWOOD, A. B., and HARBORD, R. P., Method for measurement of "controlled" respiration, Brit. J.Anaesth. **26**:197-198, May '54
EASTWOOD, D. W.: See McKENZIE, E. B., jt. auth.
EASTWOOD, N. B., "Bonesetting" in general practice, Practitioner **172**:313-315, March '54
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, E. R.: See THOMPSON, J. V., jt. auth.
EATON, J. W., and MAYER, A. J., Social biology of very high fertility among Hutterites; demography of unique population, Human Biol. **25**:206-264, Sept. '53
EATON, L. M., Perspective of neurology in regard to polymyositis; study of 41 cases, Neurology **4**:245-263, April '54
EATON, M. D., and PERRY, M. E., Further observations on effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on growth of influenza virus, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:269-277, Nov.-Dec. '53
EATON, W. L.: See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.
EAVES, G.: See DAY, T. D., jt. auth.
See FLEWETT, T. H., jt. auth.
EAYRS, J. T., Vascularity of cerebral cortex in normal and cretinous rats, J.Anat. **88**:164-173, April '54
EBAUGH, F. G., Psychological essentials of general practice, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7**:98-102; 138, April '54
See MacDONALD, J. M., jt. auth.
EBAUGH, F. G., JR., EMERSON, C. P., and ROSS, J. F., Use of radioactive chromium 51 as erythrocyte tagging agent for determination of red cell survival in vivo, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1260-1276, Dec. '53
EBBINGHAUS, K. D., Zur Symptomatologie und traumatischen Entstehung des Aneurysmas der Aorta abdominalis, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:41-43, Jan. 8, '54
and OTTE, H., Erfahrungen mit dem Kurznarkoticum "Isopropylchlorid" in der poliklinischen Praxis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:385-387, April 23, '54
EBBLI, C., BOZZETTI, G., and ROSSI, B., L'arresto cardiaco nella terapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:156-164, April '54
EBE, M.: See MOTOKAWA, K., jt. auth.
EBERHARD, H., Erfahrungen mit "extreme Na-armer Kost und Kationen-Austauschern" bei der Behandlung der essentiellen Hypertonie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:491-493, May 21, '54
EBERHARTINGER, C.: See LACHNIT, V., jt. auth.
EBERL, J., Zur Problematik der Hiatusinsuffizienz, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:693-699, Dec. '53
EBERLEIN, W. R.: See BONGIOVANNI, A. M., jt. auth.
EBERSTEIN, A.: See ZATZMAN, M., jt. auth.
EBERT, M., and ALPER, T., Influence of dissolved gases on hydrogen peroxide formation and bacteriophage inactivation by radiation, Nature, London **173**:987-989, May 22, '54
EBERT, R. H.: See BARCLAY, W. R., jt. auth.
EBERT, R. V.: See FRY, D. L., jt. auth.
EBLING, F. J., Changes in sebaceous glands and epidermis during oestrous cycle of albino rat, J.Endocrinol. **10**:147-154, Jan. '54
EBNER, E., Pankreoduodenektomie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:101-102, Feb. 12, '54
EBNER, H. J., Untersuchungen zur Cytologie und Cytochemie cilioepithelialer Tumorzellen im Punktat seröser Ovarialcystome und Cystadenocarcinome, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:581-593, '53
EBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Tricuspid Valve
ECCHONDROSES: See Exostoses, multiple cartilagenous
ECCLES, J. C.: See BRADLEY, K., jt. auth.
See BROCK, L. G., jt. auth.
ECHAVE, D., Acción anticoagulante "in vitro" sobre la sangre, del látex del Ficus domestica L., Semana méd. **104**:351-352, March 25, '54
ECHEVERRI, A. J., Osteomielitis crónicas tumorales, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:162-167, April '54
ECHEVERRIA, J. C.: See CERRUTI, N., jt. auth.
ECHINACEA purpurea: See Decubitus, therapy
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
Echinococcus granulosus--family of Taenioidea, [M. Bakish] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:1-14, Jan. '54
diagnosis, Casoni reaction with respect to antigens contained in echinococcic cyst fluid, [F. Ciuffini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:507-511, May 30-June 20, '53 I
technic of Wassermann and Ghedini reactions employed in central military hospital Cirujano Mayor Dr. Cosme Argerich, [O. F. Franzani] Rev.san. mil.argent. **52**:728-731, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
variations of eosinophilia of blood in human echinococcosis, [R. Pautrizel & T. Gosman] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 721-723, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, frequency in Greece, especially in children, [S. A. Charocopos & E. Inglessi] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:151-156, '54 F
therapy, aspirating trocar for surgical therapy, [D. Figuera Aymerich] Rev.clín.espan. **50**:373-375, Sept. 15, '53 S
ECHINOCOCCUS
biology of Taenia echinococcus; preliminary report, [R. V. Talice & J. Gurri] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:61-63, March-Sept. '53 S
Echinococcus granulosus--family of Taenioidea, [M. Bakish] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:1-14, Jan. '54
ECHOGRAPHY: See Ultrasounds
ECHOLS, D. H., Management of cerebral injuries, Indust. Med. **23**:263-266, June '54
ECK, H., Angioplastische und hämatopoetische Lungengeschwulst, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:184-190, Jan. 17, '54
ECKARDT, R. E., Occupational cancer: fact and fancy, South.M.J. **47**:62-67, Jan. '54
ECKEL, R. E., and SMITH, G., Distributions of sodium, chloride, potassium and inulin in nephrectomized rat and their interpretation, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:333-338, Dec. '53
ECKEL, W., Elektrophysiologische und histologische Untersuchungen im Vestibulariskerngebiet bei Drehreizen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:487-513, '54
ECKENHOFF, J. E.: See VANDAM, L. D., jt. auth.
ECKER, A., Emotional stress before strokes: preliminary report of 20 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:49-56, Jan. '54
See JOY, H. H., jt. auth.
ECKER, J. A., LOVSHIN, L. L., and REICH, A., Acanthocheilonema perstans--persistent filaria, with report of 6 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:611-615, March '54
ECKERLE, W. J., Common sense management of enterobiasis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:883-892, Dec. '53
ECKERLING, B.: See TOAFF, R., jt. auth.
ECKERT, C., WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., SIGHTS, R., and MILLER, V., Study of effect of administration of dextran and physiologic saline solution on colloidal osmotic pressure of plasma in splenectomized dogs following hemorrhage, S.Forum **4**:731-736, '53
ECKERT, D.: See PAASONEN, M. K., jt. auth.
ECKERT, E. A., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W., Dose-response relations in experimental transmission

ECKERT, E. A., BEARD, D., and BEARD, J. W.--Continued
of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; titration of virus, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1055-1066, April '54
See **GREEN, L., jt. auth.**
and others, Virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; interrelations of plasma particles, infectivity, and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosine triphosphate, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1039-1053, April '54
Dose-response relations in experimental transmission of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; strain differences in host-response to virus, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1067-1080, April '54
ECKERT, W.: See KUHN, W., jt. auth.
ECKERT-MÖBIUS and GÜNNEL, Zur klinischen und histologischen Diagnose bösartiger Kehlkopfneubildungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:23-38, Dec. 19, '53
ECKMAN, W. G., JR.: See SIMON, S. W., jt. auth.
ECKSTEIN, H., Zur Ätiologie der Neuritis retrobulbaris, Confinia neurol. **14**:8-26, '54
ECKSTEIN, H. B., Treatment of phosphatic renal calculi with "aludrox", Great Ormond St.J., pp. 117-120, Dec. '53
ECKSTEIN, R. W., and LEIGHNINGER, D. S., Chronic effects of aorta-coronary sinus anastomosis of Beck in dogs, Circulation Res. **2**:60-72, Jan. '54
ECLAMPSIA
See also Pregnancy, toxemia
in eighth week of pregnancy, [C. Urcuyo Gallegos] Rev.méd.Córdoba **42**:24-28, Jan. '54 S
renal function during pregnancy and later, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5**:629-641, Oct. 15, '53 I
complications and sequels, bilateral detachment of retina during eclampsia followed by spontaneous reattachment; case, [P. Bonnet & C. Barut] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 110-111, Jan. '54 F
hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) in management of hypertension during severe eclampsia; 2 cases, [H. Draps] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:558-563, '53 F
intracerebral hematoma as fatal complication; case, [C. Gros, B. Vlahovitch & D. Jourdan] Presse méd. **61**:1649, Dec. 12, '53 F
role of tracheotomy in treatment of eclampsia, [J. E. Safley] Mississippi Doctor **31**:344-347, March '54
diagnosis, convulsive states in relation to gynecology and obstetrics, [J. L. Ahumada] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3449-3453, Dec. 18, '53 S
therapy, artificial hibernation in therapy of severe eclampsia; case, [R. Rouchy] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **6**:100-102, '54 F
exsanguination transfusion associated with barbiturates with report of case, [A. Faraggi] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:427-431, '53 F
ganglioplegics, [R. M. Gori & E. Bayona] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **11**:458-460, Oct. '53 S
modern medical therapy, [C. Decio] Resenha clín.-cient. **23**:75-77, March '54 P
pathogenesis of eclamptic hypertension; therapeutic modification by ganglionic blocking with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [U. Wilbrand] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:304-310, April 1, '54 G
puerperal eclampsia, [R. Rouchy] Presse méd. **61**:1601-1602, Dec. 5, '53 F
question of possibility of therapy of pregnancy eclampsia and preeclampsia by way of vegetative system (blocking of sympathetic ganglion), [L. Dibbelt & H. Profitlich] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:77-83, '54 G
therapy of eclampsia and preeclampsia by ganglioplegics, [R. L. Gavioli & M. Medel] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3318-3320, Dec. 4, '53 S
ECLIPSE BLINDNESS: See Blindness; Eyes, wounds and injuries
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
See also Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
diets of pregnant women; influence of socioeconomic factors, [G. H. Murphy & A. W. Wertz] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:34-38, Jan. '54
economic interest in tropical medicine, [S. May] Am. J.Trop.Med. **3**:412-421, May '54
economic value of typhoid prophylaxis; financial losses due to epidemic in Krefeld in 1949, [H. Schweitzer] Arch.Hyg. **137**:557-573, '53 G
physiologic adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, [I. G. Macy & others] J.Nutrition (supp.1) **52**:1-92, April '54
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; economic tension and social mobility in relation to fertility planning and size of planned family, [R. Riemer & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:167-231, April '54
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS--Continued
socioeconomic distribution of stomach cancer in New Haven, [E. M. Cohart] Cancer **7**:455-461, May '54
world health and economic development, [P. Dorolle] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:950-959, Dec. '53 F
ECONOMICS, DENTAL: See Dentistry, economics
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
agenda for critical exploration of current problems in medical care, [E. M. Bluestone] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1225-1230, Dec. '53
American Medical Education Foundation; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [L. H. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **154**:1203, April 3, '54
appreciation of medical politicians, [B. E. Barton] New England J.Med. **250**:851-856, May 20, '54
cost of attending medical school, [S. Counts & J. M. Stalnaker] J.M.Educ. **29**:20-25, Feb. '54
cost of medical services, [L. Wade] M.Bull. **14**:40-45, March '54
current trends in therapeutic radiology, [H. B. Hunt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:1-8, Jan. '54
economic values of rehabilitation, [G. F. McCoy, H. A. Rusk & A. R. Koch] New York J. Med. **54**:251-254, Jan. 15, '54
familial element in determining social security grants, [R. Melas] Segur.social **2**:27-45, Sept.-Nov. '53 S
financing of medical schools; proposal, [B. Bird] J. M.Educ. **29**:35-38, June '54
how free is "free choice"? [E. M. Bluestone] Mod. Hosp. **82**:52-54, March '54
medical education today (Augustus B. Wadsworth lecture), [C. McEwen] New York J.Med. **54**:810-816, March 15, '54
medicine's future, [W. Harbin] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:399-401, May '54
"overstrain-neurasthenia" and medical routine, [T. Braatøy] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:245-261, '53
progress of National Fund for Medical Eucation (importance to business and industry); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [W. C. Stolk] J. A.M.A. **154**:1218-1219, April 3, '54
relations between institutions of social security and medical body, [L. Bodmer] Segur.social **2**:5-26, Sept.-Nov. '53 S
role of medical school in industrial America, [G. P. Berry] Indust.Med. **23**:213-217, May '54
tuberculosis and social security at Hospital obrero de Lima with special reference to records of National Social Security Service 1950-1951, [N. Acevedo Vargas] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:107-113, Jan.-June '53 S
use of community medical resources, [H. F. Howe] New England J.Med. **250**:367-372, March 4, '54
what are your accounts worth? [C. Porterfield & G. Marks] J.A.M.A. **154**:704-705, Feb. 20, '54
who pays the doctor? [T. Wiprud] GP **9**:102-106, April '54
fees, both sides of hospital-doctor dispute; hospitals are invading medicine's territory, [W. B. Martin] Mod.Hosp. **82**:52-55, May '54
collection, [C. Porterfield & G. Marks] J.A.M.A. **154**:782-784, Feb. 27, '54
keeping accounts current, [C. Porterfield & G. Marks] J.A.M.A. **155**:399-402, May 22, '54
physician and grievance committee (of Indianapolis Medical Society), [J. M. Leffel] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:637-638; 640, June '54
technic of employing doctor-patient transactions in psychoanalysis (in regard to payment of fees), [M. Schacht] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:653-663, Oct. '53
plans for medical service: See also Economics, Medical, types of practice; Industry and Occupations, medical service plans
administration of medical care program by Maryland State Department of Health, [M. V. Ziegler] Delaware M.J. **26**:57-62, March '54
assistance to children in compulsory health insurance, [A. Pueyo Garcia] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:931-942, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
assistance to patients with mutilated locomotor apparatus, [B. Lima] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:315-325, Oct. '53 P
Baltimore city medical care program, [J. W. Davis] Delaware M.J. **26**:62-65, March '54

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service--Continued
British National Health Service, [J. Craig] Pediatrics **13:** 488-495, May '54
care and after-care; Cardiff interpretation, [J. G. Wilson] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**9-16, Jan. '54
challenge to voluntary medicine, [L. H. Pink] Hospitals **28:** 72-73, Jan. '54
changing face of medicine (National Health Service), [F. W. Law] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**848-857, Nov.-Dec. '53
choosing and changing doctors, [P. G. Gray & A. Cartwright] Lancet **2:**1308-1309, Dec. 19, '53
community health planning; study of "atomic city" (Richland, Wash.) [W. D. Norwood, P. A. Fuqua & R. R. Sachs] J.A.M.A. **154:**44-49, Jan. 2, '54
concept and modern status of problem of assistance to patients with mutilation of locomotor apparatus in Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Araujo] An.paulist.med. e cir. **66:**269-273, Oct. '53 P
continuity of nursing care and referral systems, [R. M. Farrisey] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**449-454, April '54
cost of National Health Service: memorandum from Royal College of Physicians to Guillebaud Committee, Lancet **1:**562-565, March 13, '54
diagnostic centre, Lancet **1:** 871-873, April 24, '54
doctor supplies community's needs; changing pattern of medical care in rural Wilcox County, Alabama, 1908-1954, [J. P. Jones] GP **9:** 97-102, June '54
domiciliary treatment of sick children (Rotherham scheme), [J. A. Gillet] Practitioner **172:**281-283, March '54
government planning: federal-provincial health survey reports, [M. G. Taylor] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 204-208, Feb. '54
medical aspects of social security, [G. Gundersen] World M.J. **1:**10-12, Jan. '54
medical care for indigent in New York State; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **154:**612-614, Feb. 13, '54
medical care for indigent in Pennsylvania; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **154:**1373-1375, April 17, '54
medical care for indigent in Vanderburgh County (Evansville), Ind.; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **154:**83-84, Jan. 2, '54
medical care program for indigent in Pennsylvania, [C. L. Palmer] Delaware M.J. **26:**53-57, March '54
medicine and welfare state, [H. M. C. Macaulay] Lancet **1:**148-152, Jan. 16, '54
morbidity experience of subscribers to prepaid medical care plan, [J. R. Smiley, C. W. Buck, O. W. Anderson & G. E. Hobbs] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 360-369, March '54
new aspects of management of pulmonary tuberculosis; antibiotics and home care made available by Grancher Foundation, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**628-629, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
prepaid diagnostic services in Manitoba, [M. R. Elliott] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**393-399, Nov. '53
preventive and social medicine in Great Britain, [D. W. Clark] New York J.Med. **53:** 2953-2956, Dec. 15, '53
problem of noncompensable illnesses and injuries, [J. S. Santillan, A. A. Gorospe, F. M. Guilatco & M. D. Bencito] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**703-710, Dec.'53
social assistance medical care programs in Canada, [M. G. Taylor] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**750-759, June '54
trends in medical care organization; relation to public health practice, [G. H. Hatcher] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**363-369, Oct. '53
uniform processing of prepayment medical-surgical care plan claims, [C. L. Farrell] Rhode Island M.J. **37:** 139-143, March '54
voluntary health plans in Washington, [H. Peterson] Northwest Med. **53:**461-464, May '54
what happens when hospital goes home, [M. H. Kreeger] Mod.Hosp. **82:**54-57, Jan. '54
where are we going with voluntary health plans? [W. L. Portteus] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**387-391, April '54
William Budd Health Centre; first year, [R. H. Parry, J. Sluglett & R. C. Wofinden] Brit.M.J. **1:** 388-392, Feb. 13, '54
surveys, medical care for acute respiratory illness in 2 communities in New York State, [J. C. Mertz] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:**141-166, April '54
prolonged nonoccupational illness; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155:**395-397, May 22, '54

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, surveys--Continued
studies of general practice; doctor's job in urban area, [E. M. Backett, J. A. Heady & J. C. G. Evans] Brit.M.J. **1:** 109-115, Jan. 16, '54
types of practice, economics of private group practice, [C. R. Rorem] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**462-466, April '54
group pratice, [E. P. Jordan] New England J.Med. **250:**558-561, April 1, '54
should you form a group? [C. Porterfield, G. Marks & B. Edgers] California Med. **80:**385-391, May '54
ECTHYMA
therapy of ecthyma of lower extremities, [S. Boulle] Presse méd. **62:**365, March 6, '54 F
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
atrichia with papular lesions; variant of congenital ectodermal dysplasia, [T. J. Damsté & J. R. Prakken] Dermatologica **108:**114-121, '54
Ellis-van Creveld syndrome or ectodermal chondrodysplasia; case, [M. Midulla] Pediat.internaz. **4:** 1-27, Jan.-March '54 I
hereditary and familial ectodermal dysplasia (anhidrosis, hypotrichosis and anodontia), [A. Beaudoing] Pédiatrie **9:**61-67, '54 F
ophthalmoscopic aspects of Ellis-van Creveld syndrome; case, [C. Thomas & B. Algan] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 853-854, Oct. '53 F
ECTODERMOSIS EROSIVA PLURIORIFICIALIS: See Erythema multiforme
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic
ECTORS, L., Détails techniques dans le traitement chirurgical de l'hématome sous-dural, Rev.neurol. **89:** 603-604, '53
ECTROMELIA: See Extremities, absence
ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
metabolism of mouse spleen,[M. Latham] Stanford M. Bull. **11:**224-226, Nov. '53
ECTROPION: See Eyelids
ECZEMA
diagnosis, generalized purpuric eczematoid dermoepidermitis; case, [P. Témime] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**152-159, March-April '54 F
nummular eczema, [T. W. Baer] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**230-233, March '54
physical and chemical stimuli in patients with special consideration of individual reaction capacity, [M. Kohfahl] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 557-567, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute eczema of face and scrotum provoked by dental amalgam, [E. Sidi, F. Casalis & R. Longueville] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1580-1581, April 14, '54 F
after-examination of patients with positive patch tests, [K. Bülow] Ugesk.læger **116:**245-248, Feb. 18, '54 Da
allergy to intestinal bacteria in eczema, [J. Gay Prieto & N. Ballesteros Blazquez] Actas dermosif. **45:**181-189, Dec. '53 S
discoid eczema of hands, [C. E. Counter] California Med. **80:**377-379, May '54
eczema vaccinatum of heterogenous origin in adult; demonstration of virus, [J. Strauss, J. Hruboň, J. Rampas & V. Burian] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1346-1350, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
ethnology and dermatology; rare occurrence of anal eczema and anal pruritus in Mohammedans, [F. Asbeck] Hautarzt **5:** 75-77, Feb. '54 G [Comment on Marchionini's article]
metal sensitivity in eczema of hands; degree and range of sensitivity to chromium and its compounds, [L. E. Gaul] Ann.Allergy **11:**758-762, Nov.-Dec. '53
pathogenesis of eczema due to light, [H. Langhof & M. Sprössig] Arch. Dermat. u. Syph. **197:** 303-321, '54 G
persistence of acquired hypersensitivity illustrated by after-examination and repeated standard patch tests on patients, [J. P. Nielsen & K. Bang] Ugesk. læger **116:**241-245, Feb. 18, '54 Da
personality factors in adult atopic eczema, [J. T. McLaughlin, R. J. Shoemaker & W. B. Guy] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 133-137, Feb. '54
provoked fluorescence test, [P. Témime] Ann.dermat. et syph. **80:** 477-489, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
heredity, pedigree demonstrating sex-linked recessive condition characterized by draining ears, eczematoid dermatitis and bloody diarrhea, [R. A. Aldrich, A. G. Steinberg & D. C. Campbell] Pediatrics **13:**133-138, Feb. '54

ECZEMA--Continued
in **infants and children:** See also Diathesis, exudative
beneficial effects of soybean products, [A. V. Stoesser & L. S. Nelson] Journal-Lancet **73:**487-495, Dec. '53
exudative diathesis; therapy, [B. Rondinini] Clin. pediat. **35:**757-770, Oct. '53 I
herpes simplex virus in infantile eczema, [G. I. Barrow] Brit.M.J. **1:**482-486, Feb. 27, '54
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) ointment in treatment of infantile eczema, [V. H. Witten, A. B. Amler, M. B. Sulzberger & A. G. DeSanctis] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 298-304, March '54
hydrocortisone (compound F) acetate (adrenocortical preparation) ointment, [L. R. McCorriston] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**59-62, Jan. '54
infantile eczema treated with oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical report, [B. Solomons, Jr.] Brit.M.J. **1:**1190-1192, May 22, '54
modern aspects of so-called eczema of infants, [C. Martin] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**479-493, May '54 F
oral sodium salicylate solution in therapy of infant; first reports, [P. Avanzini, I. Bottinelli & G. Sanolli] Minerva pediat. **6:**142-143, Feb. 28, '54 I
use of unsaturated fatty (linoleic and linolenic) acids, [J. H. S. Pettit] Brit.M.J. **1:**79-81, Jan. 9, '54
metabolism in, metabolism of glucides in skin in eczema due to insulin loading, [A. Piredda] Minerva dermat. **29:**12-17, Jan. '54 I
occupational: See Housework; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
pathology, histologic appearance of basement membrane of epidermis in eczema and Duhring-Brocq dermatitis, [M. Prunieras] Presse méd. **62:**307-309, Feb. 24, '54 F
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy, action of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in local applications; influence on epicutaneous tests, [E. Sidi & J. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1546-1549, April 14, '54 F
eczema due to light, [H. Langhof & M. Sprössig] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**303-321, '54 G
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in atropine eczema, [F. Rouher] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 200-205, Feb. '54 F
irradiation with sieve method, [K. Bezold] Strahlentherapie **93:**434-439, '54 G
nummular eczema, [T. W. Baer] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**230-233, March '54
prohibition of washing during treatment, [H. Felder] Deutsches med.J. **5:**75-76, Feb. 15, '54 G
therapy of various forms with podophyllin, [H. Königsbauer] Hautarzt **5:**137-138, March '54 G
EDAM, K., Praktische Anleitung zur Grundumsatz-Bestimmung nach Douglas-Haldane, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**791-796, Dec. '53
Eine Modifikation der Sauerstoff-Absorptions-Pipette am Apparat zur Gasanalyse nach Haldane (Grundumsatz), Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 31-32, Jan. '54
Einfluss des Mangans auf Entwicklung und Funktion des Genitale, Medizinische, pp. 392-393, March 20, '54
EDATHAMIL: See Versene
EDDEY, H. H., Radical dissection of neck, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**175-183, Feb. '54
and McKENZIE, G., Surgical treatment of recurrent parotitis, M.J.Australia **2:**715-717, Nov. 7, '53
EDDY, C. E., Technical aspects of miniature radiography, M.J.Australia **1:**353-355, March 6, '54
EDDY, E. J.: See RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.
EDDY, G. W.: See SMITH, C. N., jt. auth.
EDDY, N. B.: See LEIMBACH, D. G., jt. auth.
EDE, M.: See WELSH, A. L., jt. auth.
EDEL, V.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
EDELBERG, R., WEISS, H. S., CHARLAND, P. V., and ROSENBAUM, J. I., Physiology of simple tumbling; animal studies, WADC Tech.Rep. 53-139 (pt.1) pp. 1-35, Jan. '54
See **WEISS, H. S., jt. auth.**
EDELHOFF, J., Die operative Stellung der Frakturen des distalen Humerusendes in Kindesalter, Beitr. klin.Chir. **188:**301-315, '54
EDELHOFF, W.: See HAMKE, H., jt. auth.
EDELMAN, I. S., JAMES, A. H., BADEN, H., and MOORE, F. D., Electrolyte composition of bone and penetration of radiosodium and deuterium oxide into dog and human bone, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**122-131, Feb. '54
EDELMAN, M. H.: See FRIEDBERG, C. K., jt. auth.
EDELSON, E., New wet dressing in dermatology, M. Times **82:**37-43, Jan. '54
EDELSTEIN, A. J., Tips and taboos in treatment of allergic dermatoses, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**532-537, June '54
EDELSTEIN, M., Un instrumento para facilitar la sutura de la piel y disminuir la cicatriz, Rev.latino am. cir.plást. **1:** 73-74, Oct. '53
EDEMA
See also Exudates and Transudates; Eyelids, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
clinical correlation of pretibial myxedema with malignant exophthalmos, [W. H. Beierwaltes] Ann.Int. Med. **40:** 968-984, May '54
nutritional edema and consumption level in yet another food scarcity area of Bihar, [S. B. Lal] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 475-480, Sept. '53
quantitative study of digitoxin (digitalis compound) content of edema fluids, [S. St. George & others] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1222-1224, Dec. '53
acute circumscribed: See Edema, angioneurotic
angioneurotic, acute circumscribed edema, [A. D. Smith & F. S. Meara] Arch.Pediat. **70:**374-388, Nov. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
paralysis of lower extremity following serotherapy; pathogenic role of edema with report of case, [G. Boudin, J. Barbizet & G. Lyon] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:**395-401, March 26-April 9, '54 F
psychosomatic edema; case, [J. F. Meklas & J. C. Miller] Oral Surg. **7:**172-175, Feb. '54
blood in, congenital idiopathic edema associated with hypoproteinemia, [W. Ehrengut]Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**141-157, '54 G
cardiac, behavior of interstitial fluids, of plasma mass, of blood volume and of other hematic constants; late aspects in patients successfully treated for congestive heart insufficiency, [C. dal Palù, A. Ruol & A. Carli] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**223-242, May 30, '53 I
clinical application of potassium as diuretic, [W. Teló] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1453-1468, Dec. '53 I
clinical studies of dicurin (merethoxylline) procaine (mercury-theophylline preparation) and of SU-1775 (mercury compound), [M. R. Baxter, M. R. Hejtmancik & G. R. Herrmann] Texas J.Med. **50:**214-217, April '54
clinical trials of diamox (sulfonamide), carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, in group of patients, [L. de Soldati & S. Balassanian] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 391-405, Feb. 5, '54 S
clinical use of cation resins; therapeutic effects with respect to modifications of metabolism of salt and water, [U. Bazzi & N. Causi] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1527-1554, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
intake and output of water in control of body water content, [T. E. Lowe] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 136-143, Nov. '53
massive diuresis in congestive heart failure, [S. Zelman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 317-322, June '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; newer preparations of mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure, [W. D. Stroud & J. A. Wagner] M. Clin.North America **38:**431-435, March '54
therapy, [H. Kotulla] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 316-317, May '54 G
treatment with cation exchange resins, including certain hormonal observations, [L. H. T. Bernstein & J. M. Evans] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**698-710, April '54
complications and sequels, subacute scleroedematous syndrome with fatal outcome, [P. Sertoli] Minerva dermat. **28:**271-275, Oct. '53 I
diagnosis, symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of edema, [M. Bruger] M.Clin.North America **38:** 875-889, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, acute postinfectious hypertension with or without edema, [F. Reubi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1259-1263, Dec. 26, '53 F
associated diabetes insipidus; report of case with discussion of physiologic implications, [A. G. White] New England J.Med. **250:**633-638, April 15, '54
costoclavicular compression of subclavian vein (with discussion of swelling of arm after radical mastectomy), [R. W. Mason] Brit.M.J. **2:**1198-1200, Nov. 28, '53
critical level of colloid osmotic pressure of plasma proteins predisposed to formation of edema and cavitary effusions in dystrophies of infants, [O. R. de S. e Silva, O. Cruz, M. A. Borges & P. E. Gonsalves] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:**174-180, July '53 P
edema and mammary hypertrophy: toxic effect of digitalis leaf, [W. L. Calov & H. M. Whyte] M.J. Australia **1:**556-557, April 10, '54

EDEMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
edema due to butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation); comparative study of antidiuretic effect of phenylbutazone and aminopyrine, [J. Fabre & A. Falbriard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:444-447, Jan. 30, '54 F
edemas as capillary functional disorders, [H. Kuechmeister] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 438-443, Nov. '53 S
effect of reduced renal blood flow on excretion of sodium chloride and production of edema in rabbit, [R. C. Nairn] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:457-472, Oct. '53
enzyme activity and protein concentration in serum of patients with malnutrition, [K. L. Mukherjee & G. Werner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:727-731, May '54
observations on pathology of experimental hypothermia in dog; generalized edema, [H. S. S. Sarajas & T. E. Nilsson] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 118-124, '54 G
pregnancy edema; chemical and hormonal constituents of blood, urine and edema fluid in patients with fluid retention and preeclampsia, [J. R. Willson, E. R. Carrington, H. E. Hadd & J. Boutwell] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 651-661, June '54
supportive boot for chronic venostasis, [W. H. Prioleau & J. M. Stallworth] GP **9**: 47-51, March '54
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; pathogenesis, [M. Bruger] M.Clin.North America **38**: 875-889, May '54
syndrome of edema and ascites following gastrectomy; case, [M. Haas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1139-1140, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
experimental, chemical composition of edema fluid provoked in rabbit by administration of p-phenylenediamine, [B. N. Halpern & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1558-1559, April 14, '54 F
comparative studies on exudation-inhibiting activity of calcium and strontium on egg white edema of rat paw, [R. Bickhardt & H. J. Heite] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:393-398, '54 G
course of serous inflammation; composition of edema fluid, [J. Meyer-Arendt & J. Rall] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:351-356, '53 G
egg white edema in rat and pituitary-adrenal hormones, [H. van Cauwenberge, J. Lecomte, J. Coblet & M. Vliers] Acta allergol. **6**:295-303, '53 F
modification of edema of rat paw and pulmonary edema following bilateral vagotomy by means of ergot alkaloids and tribromoethanol anesthesia; use of trypan blue in demonstration of edema, [W. Riechert & H. Barghorn] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:489-496, '54 G
pathogenesis of edema due to albumen of egg; effect of general anesthesia; experimental study, [A. Narpozzi & F. Rossi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**: 482-488, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
small vein and artery pressures in normal and edematous extremities of dogs under local and general anesthesia, [F. J. Haddy, A. G. Richards, J. L. Alden & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 355-360, Feb. '54
hereditary, hyaluronidase and adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of congenital lymphedema; case, [G. Cocozza] Pediatria **62**:114-122, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
lymphatic circulation in lymphedema (of lower limbs), [J. B. Kinmonth & G. W. Taylor] Ann.Surg. **139**: 129-136, Feb. '54
McClure-Aldrich test, tissue clearance; studies with radioactive sodium in pregnancy edema, [H. J. Schmermund, H. A. Künkel & H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 33-37, Jan. 1, '54 G
metabolism in, basal metabolism in nutritional edema, [P. S. Venkatachalam, S. G. Srikantia & C. Gopalan] Metabolism **3**: 138-141, March '54
compartmental distribution and shift of water and electrolytes in preeclampsia; distribution of electrolytes in serum and edema fluid, [H. J. Tatum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1197-1201, June '54
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, cation exchange resins: clinical and biochemical study of use, [H. D. Breidahl] Australasian Ann. Med. **2**: 186-194, Nov. '53
cation exchanger in therapy of nephropathic pregnancy edema, [A. Iklé & R. Lanz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:558-561, May 15, '54 G
clinical usefulness of new milk protein supplement (kralex), [G. H. Marquardt, G. M. Cummins, Jr., L. A. Riggs & C. I. Fisher] J.A.M.A. **154**:1164-1167, April 3, '54

EDEMA, therapy--Continued
critical analysis of cation exchange therapy, [A. G. Spencer & H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**: 597-603, March 13, '54
effect of hyaluronidase in fractures; clinical study, [R. de Nunno] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**: 333-335, May 30, '53 I
failure of hypertonic saline in treatment of hyponatremia and edema in congestive heart failure, [J. F. Uricchio & D. G. Calenda] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1288-1294, Dec. '53
principles and indications for therapy with cation exchange resins, [K. A. Fraenkel] Deutsches med.J. **5**:195-200, April 15, '54 G
reduction of otherwise intractable edema by dialysis or filtration (using artificial kidney or peritoneal lavage), [W. J. Kolff & J. R. Leonards] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:61-71, April '54
therapeutic regulation of sodium and water metabolism, [H. Herken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:265-271, March 19, '54 G
treatment of deep vein thrombosis and post-thrombophlebitic edema, [H. Mahorner] M.Clin.North America **38**:305-313, Jan. '54
EDER, H. A., and others, Study of mechanisms of edema formation in patients with nephrotic syndrome, J. Clin.Invest. **33**:636-656, April '54
See CHINARD, F. P., jt. auth.
EDER, J., Exacerbation of course of tuberculosis during rimifon therapy, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:152-155, '54 Pol
EDERSTROM, H. E., Blood flow changes in dog during hyperthermia, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:347-351, Feb. '54
EDGAR, D. G., Progesterone content of body fluids and tissues, J.Endocrinol. **10**:54-64, Nov. '53
EDGCOMB, J. H.: **See OBER, W. B., jt. auth.**
EDGE, N. D., Pharmacological differentiation of promethazine hydrochloride (phenergan) from isopromethazine hydrochloride, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:428-436, Sept. 15, '53
HILL, J., and STONE, R., Biological standardization of "MSb polymer" (sodium p-melaminyl phenyl stibonate), Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:126-128, March '54
EDGERS, B.: **See PORTERFIELD, C., jt. auth.**
EDGERTON, M. T., and ZOVICKIAN, A., Reconstruction of trachea and infraglottic larynx, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:167-192, March '54
EDGERTON, W. D., and ROTH, L. G., Unusual findings in vaginal examination for suspected placenta praevia, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:540-544, April '54
EDGREN, R. A., Use of Hyla cinerea in assay of melanophorotropic potency of ACTH, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**: 229-230, Feb. '54
EDHOLM, O. G.: **See WIDDOWSON, E. M., jt. auth.**
EDIPIDES, T.: **See ALIVISATOS, G. P., jt. auth.**
EDLIN, P., and SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., Acute pancreatitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:384-389, Dec. '53
EDLINGER, E.: **See GIUNTINI, J., jt. auth.**
See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.
EDMAN, K. A. P., Action of cardiac glycosides on ATP-induced contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**: 69-79, '53
EDMONDS, H. W., Spiral twist of normal umbilical cord in twins and in singletons, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 102-120, Jan. '54
EDMONDS, J., and SIMPSON, R. E. H., Presternal oedema in mumps, Brit.M.J. **1**:258, Jan. 30, '54
EDMONDS, O. P., FERNANDEZ, R. H. P., and BATES, L. B., Study of boils at 3 collieries, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **11**: 123-125, April '54
EDMONDSON, H. A., and STEINER, P. E., Primary carcinoma of liver; study of 100 cases among 48, 900 necropsies, Cancer **7**: 462-503, May '54
EDMUNDS, A. W. B., Aplastic anaemia and severe hepatic zonal necrosis after antisyphilitic treatment, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**: 45-48, March '54
EDMUNDS, P. N., Further klebsiella capsule types, J.Infect.Dis. **94**: 65-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
EDMUNDSON, F. B., Symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic therapy in New Zealand, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:41-44, Feb. '54
EDOUARD, V., Un traitement abortif des brûlures, Progr.méd., Paris **82**:13-14, Jan. 10, '54
EDSALL, G.: **See WETTERLOW, L. H., jt. auth.**
EDSALL, J. T., Prof.Edwin J.Cohn, Nature, London **173**:104-105, Jan. 16, '54
EDSTRÖM, G., and GEDDA, P. O., Investigation on localisations and forms of some visceral anatomical lesions in rheumatic fever, Acta med. scandinav. **147**:367-377, '54

EDSTRÖM, J. E., Quantitative determination of ribonucleic acid from individual nerve cells, Biochim. et biophys.acta **11**:300-301, June '53
Ribonucleic acid mass and concentration in individual nerve cells; new method for quantitative determinations, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:361-386, Nov. '53

EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
education for Elizabethans, [Radcliffe] Lancet **2**: 1323-1324, Dec. 26, '53

EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
educational component of medical licensure (especially in relation to graduates of foreign schools); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.M.A. **154**:1212-1213, April 3, '54
initial orientation of medical students, [D. G. Johnson] J.M.Educ. **29**:31-34, May '54
international responsibilities and opportunities in relation to foreign medical education, [H. R. O'Brien] J.M.Educ. **29**:25-29, March '54
making doctors, [E. Downie] M.J.Australia **2**:701-705, Nov. 7, '53
problem of the foreign physician, [J. E. McCormack] J.A.M.A. **155**:818-823, June 26, '54
relationship between chronologic age and success in medical school, [C. Miller & D. P. Morris] J. M.Educ. **29**:38-43, Jan. '54; correction **29**:53, March '54
role of social worker in medical education, [R. Dorpalen] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19**:317-323, Dec. '53
curriculum, discussion on place of orthopedic surgery, [D. T. Rowlands, J. Taylor & P. Wiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:335-340, May '54
medical curriculum; report of Undergraduate Education Committee of First Council of College of General Practitioners, Brit.M.J. **1**:1146-1149, May 15, '54
medical education for national defense, [S. W. Olson] J.M.Educ. **29**:15-22, Jan. '54
teaching of psychology courses in medical schools, [L. D. Cohen, I. Mensh & G. K. Yacorzynski] J. M.Educ. **29**:42-43, March '54
undergraduate course in general practice; preliminary observations, [E. A. W. Marien] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp.217-221, May 8, '54
examinations, methods of examining students in medicine, [R. A. Moore] J.M.Educ. **29**:23-27, Jan. '54
report from National Board of Medical Examiners on validity and reliability of new objective tests, [J. T. Cowles & J. P. Hubbard] J.M.Educ. **29**:30-34, June '54
graduate: See also Gynecology, teaching; Internship; Obstetrics, teaching; Psychiatry, teaching; Surgery, teaching
aim of continuation medical education, [W. S. Wiggins] J.M.Educ. **29**:20-22, May '54
continuing education of general practitioner; presidential address, Northern Transvaal Branch, [J. G. A. Davel] South African M.J. **28**:180-181, Feb. 27, '54
for practicing physicians, [L. B. Ellis] New England J.Med. **250**:243-245, Feb. 11, '54
medical organization (continuation of physician's education), [W. B. Martin] New England J.Med. **250**:908-911, May 27, '54
postgraduate continuation courses for physicians compiled by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for period July 1, 1954 to Jan.15, 1955, J.A.M.A. **155**:673-693, June 12, '54
preview of principal findings of American Medical Association survey of postgraduate medical education, [D. D. Vollan] J.A.M.A. **155**:389-392, May 22, '54
specialization and graduate study (in Russia), [S. V. Kurashov] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:3-12, '54 R
training with remarks on practice of medicine in Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **2**: 913-919, Dec. 19, '53
what have radio and television to contribute to continuation medical education? [I. Galdston] J.M. Educ. **29**:28-30, April '54
history: See also Physiology, teaching; Psychiatry, teaching; etc.
Friedrich von Wendt, pioneer in establishing University Clinic in Germany for practical teaching of students, [A. Heidacher] Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 265-267, April '54 G
life of medical students through the ages, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **62**:431-432, March 17, '54 F

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, history--Continued
Mr.Johns Hopkins and Dr.Macaulay's "Medical Improvement," [J. C. French] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:562-566, Nov.-Dec. '53
in Australia: See also Education, Medical, graduate; Education, Medical, teaching
training of undergraduates with remarks on practice of medicine in Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J. Australia **2**:913-919, Dec. 19, '53
in China, in communist China, [L. G. Kilborn] J.M. Educ. **29**:21-27, April '54
in France, study of means to establish office for professional guidance of medical students in France, [Guéniot] Bull.Ordre méd., pp.48-49, March '54 F
in Mexico, lessons of Luis José Montaña, pioneer professor of Royal and Pontifical University of Mexico, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.Mexico **83**:431-435, Sept.-Oct.'53 S
teaching of preventive medicine and hygiene in the 16 medical schools of Mexico, [C. Díaz Coller] Medicina, México **34**:73-77, Feb. 25, '54 S
in Norway, [J. Torgersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:1-5, Jan. 1, '54 N
in Russia: See Education, Medical, graduate
in United States: See also other subheads under Education, Medical
American Medical Education Foundation; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [L. H. Bauer] J.A.M.A. **154**:1203, April 3, '54
cost of attending medical school, [S. Counts & J. M. Stalnaker] J.M.Educ. **29**:20-25, Feb. '54
expanding horizons, [A. E. Severinghaus] J.A.M.A. **155**:417-421, May 29, '54
predicting academic success in New York State medical and dental schools, [S. N. Tinkelman] J. M.Educ. **29**:35-41, March '54
progress of National Fund for Medical Education (importance to business and industry); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [W. C. Stolk] J.A.M.A. **154**:1218-1219, April 3, '54
regional plan for New England, [J. M. Faulkner] Connecticut M.J. **18**:411-413, May '54
today (Augustus B. Wadsworth lecture), [C. McEwen] New York J.Med. **54**:810-816, March 15, '54
premedical course, highlights from survey on preprofessional education, [A. E. Severinghaus] J.A. M.A. **155**:392-395, May 22, '54
meeting health needs in southern state: Florida (including program of medical and related education), [R. S. Poor] South.M.J. **47**:174-176, Feb. '54
teaching: See also under specialties, as Anatomy; Anesthesia; Biology; Dermatology; Gynecology; Jurisprudence, Medical, teaching; Medicine, internal; Medicine, preventive; Medicine, social aspects; Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Psychiatry; Psychology; Public Health, training; Radiology; Surgery; Urology, teaching; etc.
audio-visual educational methods in cardiopulmonary disease, [J. S. Butterworth] Dis.Chest **24**: 684-685, Dec. '53
bedside teaching for first-year students, [G. E. Miller] J.M.Educ. **29**:28-32, Jan. '54
experimental projects, [E. M. Bridge] J.M.Educ. **29**:17-24, March '54
fragmented approach in visual education, [A. C. Drummond] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**:24, Nov. '53
group instruction in art and technics of lecturing, [J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.M.Educ. **29**:39-41, June '54
medical education and potential of student to learn, [W. Darley] J.M.Educ. **29**:11-19, Feb. '54
medical student teaching at Trudeau Sanatorium, [G. M. Meade] Dis.Chest **25**:355-356, March '54
mobile pictures, [J. Burton] M.& Biol.Illus. **3**:193-197, Oct. '53
modern teaching of neuroanatomy, [D. M. Palmer] J. M.Educ. **29**:38-42, Feb. '54
organization and development of comprehensive care program, [G. G. Reader] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 760-765, June '54
preceptorships teach art of medical care, [R. Q. Sun] GP **9**:103-109, March '54
short film in medicoprofessional education in America, [E. Fornatto] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**: 30-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
teaching cardiology to undergraduate students, [A. A. Luisada] Dis.Chest **25**:103-105, Jan. '54
teaching chest disease: class session; histoplasmosis, [T. H. Noehren] Dis.Chest **25**:457-458, April '54
teaching chest disease; class session--patient as

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, teaching--Continued
teacher, [T. H. Noehren] Dis.Chest **25:** 228-229, Feb. '54
teaching of medicine and surgery as one discipline, [O. Cope] New England J.Med. **250:** 1-4, Jan. 7, '54
total health--conceptual visual aid, [J. B. Richmond & S. L. Lustman] J.M.Educ. **29:** 23-30, May '54
training of undergraduates; practice of medicine in Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **2:** 913-919, Dec. 19, '53
training programs in school health service, [R. W. Culbert, H. Jacobziner & P. Ollstein] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**228-234, Feb. '54; J.Pediat. **44:**422-429, April '54
use of Rorschach method in medical student selection, [L. D. Eron] J.M.Educ. **29:** 35-39, May '54
visual aids, [H. E. Thelander] J.A.M.A. **154:** 360, Jan. 23, '54
EDWARD, D. G. F.: See NICOL, C. S., jt. auth.
EDWARD, KING OF PORTUGAL: See Duarte, King of Portugal
EDWARDS, A.: See BARBOUR, R. G. H., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, C., Upper renal tract hæmaturia, M.J. Australia **1:**180, Jan. 30, '54
Ureteric obstruction, M.J.Australia **1:**180-181, Jan. 30, '54
EDWARDS, C. F.: See OLSON, K. B., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, C. H., Migraine, Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 228-232, May '54
EDWARDS, D.: See HALE, J. H., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, D. A. W., FLETCHER, K., and ROWLANDS, E. N., Antagonism between perchlorate, iodide, thiocyanate, and nitrate for secretion in human saliva; analogy with iodide trap of thyroid; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:** 498-499, March 6, '54
See ROWLANDS, E. N., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, E. A., Nature and management of limb problems in diabetic, Rhode Island M.J. **36:**711-715; 717; 726, Dec. '53
Varieties of digital ischemia and their management, New England J.Med. **250:** 709-716, April 29, '54
Localized ischemia in lower extremity, GP **9:** 40-46, June '54
See FRIEND, D. G., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, G. F.: See WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, H. C., Hiatus hernia, Practitioner **172:**138-145, Feb. '54
Arteriovenous aneurysm of neck, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**256-257, April '54
EDWARDS, J. C., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; drug therapy of Parkinson's syndrome, M.Clin. North America **38:** 485-498, March '54
EDWARDS, J. E., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; functional pathology of congenital cardiac disease, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 13-49, Feb. '54
Differential diagnosis of mitral stenosis; clinicopathologic review of simulating conditions, Lab. Invest. **3:** 89-115, March-April '54
See BARGER, J. D., jt. auth.
See CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.
See DuSHANE, J. W., jt. auth.
PARKIN, T. W., and BURCHELL, H. B., Recurrent hemoptysis and necrotizing pulmonary alveolitis in patient with acute glomerulonephritis and periarteritis nodosa, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**193-199, April 7, '54
EDWARDS, J. M. B.: See DAWKINS, S. M., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, J. R. G.: See BRAITHWAITE, F., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. B., and JOHANSEN, B., BCG-vaccine studies; effect of exposing vaccination site to sunlight immediately after vaccination, Bull. World Health Organ. **9:** 821-827, '53
EDWARDS, L. D.: See FERGUSON, H. C., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. E., and GARBER, J., Simple method for splicing common bile duct into duodenum of rat, Gastroenterology **26:**312-315, Feb. '54
EDWARDS, L. J., Utilization of topically applied methionine by guinea pig, Nature, London **173:** 1042-1043, May 29, '54
EDWARDS, P. R., McWHORTER, A. C., and FIFE, M. A., Studies on group G of genus Salmonella, J. Bact. **67:**346-349, March '54
EDWARDS, R. M., and PETERSON, D. B., Korea: current psychiatric procedure and communication in combat theater, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 721-724, April '54
EDWARDS, R. W., History of Wisconsin Dental College, Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 154-163, March-April '54
EDWARDS, T.: See GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, W. H.: See CATE, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, W. S., SALTER, P. P., JR., and CARNAGGIO, V. A., Intraluminal aortic occlusion as possible mechanism for controlling massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage, S.Forum **4:**496-499, '53
REBER, W. E., SIEGEL, A., and BING, R. J., Coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in hemorrhagic shock, S.Forum **4:**505-511, '53
and others, Coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in hypothermia, Ann.Surg. **139:**275-281, March '54
EEG-LARSEN, N., and LALAND, S. G., Effect of d-glucosone on brain hexokinase and on liver glucose dehydrogenase, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 295-302, '54
EELKMAN ROODA, S. J., Indications and results of splenectomy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1348-1354, May 15, '54 Du
EERLAND, L. D., Die Resektionstherapie der Lungentuberkulose (803 Pneumonektomien, Lobektomien und Segmentresektionen 1943-1953), Thoraxchirurgie **1:**291-309, Nov. '53; Die Resektionstherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111:**191-204, '54
Cystic duplications of esophagus and gastrointestinal tract, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 339-343, Feb. 6, '54 Du
EFFERSØE, H.: See KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.
EFFERSØE, P. G.: See KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.
EFFERT, S.: See DREWES, J., jt. auth.
EFFLER, D. B., and SONES, F. M., JR., Surgery of aortic arch anomalies, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**14-23, Jan. '54
See GROVES, L. K., jt. auth.
GROVES, L. K., and SONES, F. M., JR., Surgery for mitral stenosis; mortality in mitral commissurotomy, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**103-109, April '54
EFFORTIL: See cross reference under Ethylphenylephrine
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFOCAINE: See Anesthesia, efocaine
EFRATI, P., and REIF, L., Clinical and pathological observations on 65 cases of viper bite in Israel, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1085-1108, Nov. '53
EFTEKHARI, M.: See NEEL, R., jt. auth.
EGAN, J. A., New test for accommodation, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**429-430, March '54
EGE, R., Principles governing evaluation of foreign substances added to foods, Ugesk.læger **115:**1881-1885, Dec. 10, '53 Da
EGEBERG, R. O., Coccidioidomycosis; its clinical and climatological aspects with remarks on treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 268-271, March '54
EGELUND, G., Hypothermia in barbituric acid poisoning, Nord.med. **51:**371-372, March 11, '54 Da
Protracted cyanide poisoning; 3 cases with 2 recoveries, Nord.med. **51:**377-378, March 11, '54 Da
EGER, W., Zur Pathologie des zentralen und peripheren Funktionsfeldes des Leberläppchens, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**255-267, Feb. 22, '54
Die Bedeutung des Fettgewebes für die Fettsucht; ein Beitrag zur Histologie, Physiologie und Pathologie des weissen und braunen Fettgewebes, Medizinische, pp.701-704, May 15, '54; pp. 737-741, May 22, '54
and OTTENSMEIER, H., Über den Einfluss des Äthyl- und Methylalkohols auf den Blutzucker- und Glykogengehalt der Leber hungernder Ratten und Meerschweinchen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 85-89, Feb. '54
EGGERS, H., Versehentliche Gastroileostomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2071-2075, '53
Doppelseitige Hydronephrose mit rechtsseitigem vesicorenalen Reflux und nach rechts verlagerter Divertikelblase bei operierter Meningocele, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**49-52, '54
EGGERS, H. E.: See BILL, A. H., JR., jt. auth.
EGGERT, C. L., Critical examination of sex education in elementary school, Res.Quart. **25:** 20-25, March '54
EGGS
See also Albumin; Ovum
antirachitic effect of egg shell on teeth of rats, [F. Bölönyi & S. Orsós] Acta morphol. **4:** 45-50, '54 F
comparative studies on exudation-inhibiting activity of calcium and strontium on egg white edema of rat paw, [R. Bickhardt & H. J. Heite] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 393-398, '54 G
effect of rat liver carcinomas, growing in yolk sacs of chick embryos, on free glutamic acid and glutamine content of eggs, [J. M. White, G. A. L.

EGGS--Continued
Ross & E. W. McHenry] Cancer Res. **14:** 173-174, March '54
egg white edema in rat and pituitary-adrenal hormones, [H. van Cauwenberge, J. Lecomte, J. Coblet & M. Vliers] Acta allergol. **6:** 295-303, '53 F
interaction of heparin active factor and egg yolk lipoprotein, [A. V. Nichols, L. Rubin & F. T. Lindgren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 352-355, Feb. '54
occurrence of Salmonella in liquid egg, [C. R. Murdock] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:** 43-45, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of edema due to albumen of egg; effect of general anesthesia; experimental study, [A. Narpozzi & F. Rossi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**482-488, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
practical laboratory preparation of avidin concentrates for biologic investigation, [F. G. Dhyse] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 515-517, March '54
Salmonella in duck eggs; report of survey made during 3 years 1950-52 by Salmonella Sub-Committee of Public Health Laboratory Service, Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**38-43, Feb. '54
technic for detecting flavor changes in stored dried eggs, [B. B. Bohren & R. Jordan] Food Res. **18:** 583-591, Nov.-Dec. '53
development: See Embryology
in diet, dietary eggs (as source of choline) and rheumatic fever, [A. D. Wallis] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 167-170, Feb. '54
gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of eggs and their preparations, [J. D. Pathak & M. L. Pai] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 41-46, Jan. '54
raw egg yolks in dietetic therapy of osteosarcoma, [C. Krebs] Ugesk.læger **116:**419-421, March 18, '54 Da
serum phospholipid and rheumatic fever (in relation to streptolysin S), [A. D. Wallis & E. Viergiver] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**171-178, Feb. '54
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
EGIDIUS, H., GRUNEWALD, K., and NILSBY, I., Reaction time to light and sound at different ages and description of apparatus for measuring speed of reaction, Nord.med. **51:** 85-88, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
EGLI, R., GRANDJEAN, E., and TURRIAN, H., Arbeitsphysiologische Untersuchungen an Hackgeräten, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**231-234, '53
See **MAURON, J., jt. auth.**
EGNER, W.: See THAL, A., jt. auth.
EGRETS: See Viruses, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
EGUIA, O. F.: See CERNICH, I. R., jt. auth.
See **MOGUILEVSKY, L., jt. auth.**
See **UGAZIO, D., jt. auth.**
EGUIAGARAY MARTINEZ, J., Un caso de compresión medular por espongioblastoma intradural extramedular, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**595-602, Dec. '53
EHALT, W., Die Wiederherstellungstherapie im Heilbad, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 237-238, March 20, '54
EHBRECHT, A.: See KRAUS, R., jt. auth.
EHLERS, H., Ophthalmoscopical findings in proliferative diabetic retinopathy, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 2) **46:**474-482, '53
On clinical evaluation of visual acuity, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:** 638-650, '53; Ugesk.læger **115:**1855-1857, Dec. 10, '53 Da
Horner's syndrome, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:**652-665, '53
EHLERS, K. H.: See BERRY, L. J., jt. auth.
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities
EHRENBERG, L., and GUSTAFSSON, A., Effects of ionizing radiations in barley, Acta radiol. **41:** 101-104, Jan. '54
EHRENFELD, A. N.: See LAUFER, A., jt. auth.
EHRENGUT, W., Die angeborene idiopathische Ödemkrankheit mit Hypoproteinämie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**141-157, '54
Über eine kochsalzretinierende Substanz im Urin von Patienten mit Hypoproteinämie und Ödemen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**322-325, April 1, '54
LUTZ, R. J., and MAIER, W., Hämorrhagischer Niereninfarkt bei interstitieller Penumonie, Arch. Kinderh. **148:** 183-194, '54
EHRENHAFT, J. L., What's new in chest surgery? Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:** 120-122, May '54
EHRHARDT, H., and VILLINGER, W., Rechtssicherheit und Gesundheitsschutz bei Geisteskranken. Zum neuen Entwurf eines Bundes-Gesetzes über das gerichtliche Verfahren bei Freiheitsentziehungen, Nervenarzt **25:** 37-42, Jan. '54
EHRHART, H., and STEIGLER, A., Cytologische Untersuchungen an einem streptomycinabhängigen Stamm von E.coli, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 561-572, '54
EHRLE, E., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen über Krankheitsdauer und hypoxämische Schädigung des Herzens bei Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 526-530, '54
EHRLICH, A., Tumor involving laryngeal cartilages, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**178-185, Feb. '54
EHRLICH, J., and others, Antibiotic studies of azaserine, Nature, London **173:**72, Jan. 9, '54
Elaiomycin, new tuberculostatic antibiotic; biologic studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 338-342, March '54
EHRLICH, J. C., and GREENBERG, D., Sicca syndrome; Gougerot-Sjögren disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**731-741, May '54
See SILTZBACH, L. E., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, L. H., Evaluation of new cycloplegic, New York J.Med. **53:**3015-3017, Dec. 15, '53
EHRLICH, M.: See STEINBROCKER, O., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, N. J.: See KAPLAN, M. A., jt. auth.
EHRLICH, PAUL, Über Partialfunktionen der Zelle; Nobel-Vortrag am 11.Dezember 1908 in Stockholm gehalten, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:** 67-86, '54
EHRLICH, PAUL (1854-1915)
[W. Dameshek] Blood **9:**395-396, May '54
centenary of birth, [A. Alder] Acta haemat. **11:** 201-202, April '54 G
common basis of Ehrlich's and von Behring's scientific work; one hundredth anniversary of birthdays, [M. Jantsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 181-182, March 19, '54 G
contributions to medicine; tribute at centennial of birthday, [H. C. S. Aron] J.A.M.A. **154:** 969-972, March 20, '54
development of bacterial chemotherapy, [E. B. Chain] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 215-241, March '54
Ehrlich and chemotherapy, [W. Heubner] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 156-162, April 1, '54 G
Ehrlich and von Behring celebration on occasion of 100th anniversary of birthdays on March 14 and 15 (Ehrlich-v. Behring-Gedenkfeier anlässlich der 100. Wiederkehr ihrer Geburtstage am 14. und 15. März), Deutsches med.J. **5:** 176-178, April 1, '54
Ehrlich versus syphilis (introduction of arsphenamines), [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:** 2-6, March '54
immunobiologic testament of Emil von Behring and Paul Ehrlich, [K. W. Clauberg] Deutsches med.J. **5:**138-146, April 1, '54 G
issue in honor of Paul Ehrlich, Blood **9:**395-556, May '54
life and character of great man, [L. Ullmann] Deutsches med.J. **5:**173-176, April 1, '54 G
memories of 1905-1907, [C. H. Browning] Brit. M.J. **1:** 664-665, March 20, '54
mind and world of Paul Ehrlich [F. Martf-Ibañez] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 242-252, March '54 [S trans., p.355]
one hundredth anniversary of birth, [J. Vonkennel] Medizinische, pp.348-352, March 13, '54 G
Paul Ehrlich and Emil von Behring in their relationships with Hoechst Farbwerken, [H. Loewe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**107-114,March '54 G
Paul Ehrlich and Emil von Behring; 100th anniversaries of birth, 14th and 15th of March, [W. Leibbrand] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 298-299, March 12, '54 G
Paul Ehrlich and Emil von Behring; one hundredth anniversary of their birthdays on 14th and 15th of March 1954, [F. Klose] Deutsches med.Wchnschr. **79:** 425-427, March 12, '54 G
Paul Ehrlich; born March 14, 1854, [H. Dale] Brit. M.J. **1:** 659-663, March 20, '54
Paul Ehrlich memorial issue, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 215-374, March '54
personality and work from point of view of dermatologist, [A. Stühmer] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**87-97, '54 G
recollections of Paul Ehrlich; personality study on occasion of 100th anniversary of birthday, March 14, 1954, [A. Stühmer] Hautarzt **5:**127-134, March '54 G
reminiscences, [M. Marquardt] Brit.M.J. **1:**665-667, March 20, '54
riddle of mast cells; tribute to Paul Ehrlich, [J. F. Riley] Lancet **1:** 841-844, April 24, '54
significance for hematology, [G. Rosenow] Internat. Arch.Allergy **5:**197-206, '54 G
significance for hematology, [F. Trautmann] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 152-156, April 1, '54 G

EHRLICH, PAUL (1854-1915)--Continued
significance for histophysiology and neoplastic disease, [W. Doerr] Deutsches med.J. **5:**146-151, April 1, '54 G
special number celebrating centenary of birth, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**65-208, '54
special number celebrating centenary of birthday, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**105-170, March '54 G
special number celebrating centenary of birthday (Zum 100- Geburtstage Paul Ehrlichs und zum Wiederaufbau des Paul-Ehrlich-Instituts), Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft.51, pp.1-223, '54
special number in celebration of 100th anniversary of birth of Paul Ehrlich and of Emil von Behring (Ehrlich-v. Behring-Gedenkheft zum 100.Geburtstag beider Forscher), Deutsches med.J. **5:**137-180, April 1, '54
work; position in history of medical research, [T. S. Work] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**98-114, '54

EHRLICH, V., HARANTOVA, Z., and NOVOTNA, R., First experiences with effective method of sleep therapy in patients with vasomotor disorders, Casop.lék.cesk. **92:**1350-1357, Dec. 4, '53 Cz

EHRMANN-BINDER, G., Vergleichende Untersuchungen des Hämolysintiters in Blaseninhalt und Serum und dessen Verwendbarkeit zur Prüfung der Capillarpermeabilität, Hautarzt **5:**68-71, Feb. '54

EIBEN, R. M., KLEINERMAN, J., and CLINE, J. C., Nephrotic syndrome in neonatal premature infant; report of case, J.Pediat. **44:**195-202, Feb. '54

See ROBBINS, F. C., jt. auth.

EIBER, H. B.: See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.

EICHEL, H. J., Spectrophotometric method for determination of choline dehydrogenase, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**647-655, April '54

EICHELBERGER, L.: See MacFATE, R. P., jt. auth.

EICHELTER, G., Beschwerden nach Gallenoperationen und ihre Beurteilung durch den Chirurgen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1011-1012, Dec. 11, '53
Das Morton Syndrome, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1041-1042, Dec. 25, '53

EICHENBERGER, E., and HIRT, R., Über die Wirkung von Brenzkatechinen und Chionen auf die Kapillaraktivität von sekundären Phosphorsäureestern und das Eiereiweissödem der Ratte, Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**42-49, '54

KICKHÖFEN, B., SCHMIDHAUSER-KOPP, M., and SCHÖNHOLZER, G., Über die fibrinolytische Wirkung von Thrombin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**65-67, Jan. 9, '54

EICHENBERGER, K., Kann die Dysostosis Morquio als selbständiges Krankheitsbild vom Gargoylismus abgetrennt werden? Ann.paediat. **182:**107-126, Feb.; 127-140, March '54

EICHENWALD, H., and LEVINE, S. Z., Toxoplasmosis, Postgrad.Med. **15:**282-286, March '54

EICHERT, A. H., and DeWITT, H., Dynamic approach to in-service training in psychiatric setting, Ment. Hyg. **38:**252-260, April '54

EICHHORN, H. J., Über Erythemdosen in r bei Radiumbestrahlungen mit fallender Dosisleistung, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:**318-324, '54

EICHHORN, O., Über Störungen des Kationengleichgewichtes bei Psychosen. Ein Beitrag zum Mineralstoffwechsel des Zentralnervensystems, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**261-293, '54
Untersuchungen über den Mineralstoffwechsel des Zentralnervensystems. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**165-170, '54
Zur Frage der Histaminbehandlung von endogenen Psychosen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**19-22, Jan. '54
Zur Frage der Elektrolytfunktionen bei Geisteskrankheiten, Nervenarzt **25:**207-209, May '54

See GRINSCHGL, G., jt. auth.

EICHLER, H., Ein Beitrag zur achrestischen Anämie, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**34-40, Jan. '54

EICHLER, O., and STAIB, I., Die carcinolytische Wirkung von Hexamethylolmelamin; Versuche am Walker-Carcinom, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**268-270, April '54

APPEL, I., and DAHM, H., Über die Ausscheidung von Harnstoff nach Gabe von physiologischer Kochsalzlösung und Dextran bei Hunden, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**130-131, Feb. 1, '54

APPEL, I., and SEBENING, F., Versuche über Dextran-Infusionen und ihre physiologischen Folgeerscheinungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**127-130, Feb. 1, '54

EICHNER, E., Sex hormone therapy in gynecology, Ohio M.J. **49:**1089-1092, Dec. '53

and BOVE, E. R., In vivo studies on lymphatic drainage of human ovary, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**287-297, March '54

EICHNER, E.--Continued

GOLDBERG, I., and BOVE, E. R., In vivo studies with direct sky blue of lymphatic drainage of internal genitals of women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1277-1287, June '54

and others, Use of large doses of progesterone in delaying onset of labor after premature spontaneous rupture of membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**339-341, Feb. '54

EICHOLZ, L.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

EICHWALD, E. J., CARLQUIST, J. H., and JENKINS, A. A., Utah tumor registry--first 1,000 cases, Rocky Mountain M. J. **51:**204-206, March '54

See RAMBO, O. N., JR., jt. auth.

EICKHOFF, H., Neuro-histologische Beobachtungen an der Schleimhaut menschlicher Kieferhöhlen bei chronisch-eitrigen und eitrig-polypösen Entzündungen, Acta oto-laryng. **44:**119-125, '54
Rischi dell'asportazione dei fibromi rinofaringei, Arch.ital.otol. **65:**1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54

EIDAM, C. R.: See STULBERG, C. S., jt. auth.

EIDINGER, D.: See BERTALANFFY, F. D., jt. auth.

EIDINOFF, M. L., and others, Biosynthesis of squalene from acetate in man, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**333-336, March '54

EIDUSON, S., KINGSLEY, G. R., PORTIS, R. B., and WALLACE, R. D., Effect of electroshock therapy on blood lactic acid and pyruvic acid, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**364-367, Nov. '53

EIE, H., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**50-53, Jan. 15, '54 N

von EIFF, A. W., and JESDINSKY, H. J., Die Bestimmung des "Grundumsatzes im engeren Sinn" in der Diagnostik der Thyreotoxikosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**317-322, April 1, '54

vom EIGEN, P. R., Charcot's intermittent fever of 2 years' duration due to carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**171-175, Jan. '54

EIGLER, G., Klima und Schleimhäute der oberen Luftwege, Deutsches med. J. **5:**105-106, March 15, '54

EIGNER, J., Beitrag zu INH-Überdosierungserscheinungen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**485-488, Nov. '53

EILERS, T., Latenter Erythrocytenumsatz und experimenteller Krebs (4-Dimethylaminoazobenzol), Oncologia **7:**46-61, '54

EILERT, M. L.: See WISSLER, R. W., jt. auth.

EILERTSEN, E., Incidence of asthma among school children of Bergen, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**322-324; 328, May 1, '54 N

EINAUDI, G.: See DANEO, V., jt. auth.

EINBINDER, J. M., BENHAM, R. W., and NELSON, C. T., Chemical analysis of capsular substance of Cryptococcus neoformans, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**279-283, April '54

EINHAUSER, M., Über die analeptische Behandlung schwerer Schlafmittelvergiftungen am Krankenbett, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 321-323, '54

EINHEBER, A.: See MUNAN, L. P., jt. auth.

EINHORN, MAX: See Obituaries

EINHORN, S. L., HIRSCHBERG, E., and GELLHORN, A., Effects of cortisone on regenerating rat liver, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**559-574, March '54

EINTHOVEN, WILLEM (1860-1927)
string galvanometer, Einthoven's discovery, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**270-273, Jan. 30, '54 Du

EINTHOVEN TRIANGLE: See Heart, electrocardiography

EIS, G., Heilmittel gegen Harnleiden aus altdeutschen Handschriften, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**803-806, Dec. '53

EISAMAN, J. L., CAYLOR, H. D., JACKSON, C. E., and ROE, H., Advantages of electrocardiography during surgery outlined, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**133-136, Feb. '54

EISCHEID, A. M., and KOCHAKIAN, C. D., Effect of cortisone acetate on aspartic-glutamic transaminase activity of mouse tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**339-341, Feb. '54

EISEMAN, B., Intravenous infusion of coconut water, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**167-178, Feb. '54
Clinical implications of metabolic response of body to injury, Am.Surgeon **20:**179-189, Feb. '54

EISEN, M. J., William H. Woglom, 1879-1953, Cancer Res. **14:**155-156, Feb. '54

EISENBERG, B. C.: See MacLAREN, W. R., jt. auth.

EISENBERG, E., and GORDAN, G. S., Effect of growth-inhibiting conditions upon levator ani muscle of rat, Endocrinology **54:**93-96, Jan. '54

EISENBERG, G. M., O'LOUGHLIN, J. M., and FLIPPIN, H. F., Distribution and in vitro antibiotic susceptibility of Klebsiella (Kauffman), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 707-712, May '54
See **FLIPPIN, H. F., jt. auth.**
EISENBERG, I. J., LEOPOLD, I. H., and SKLAROFF, D., Use of radioactive phosphorus in detection of intraocular neoplasms, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 633-641, May '54
EISENBETH: See VIALLET, P., jt. auth.
EISENBLÄTTER, J.: See RADENBACH, K. L., jt. auth.
EISENBRANDT, L. L.: See SCHANKER, L. S., jt. auth.
EISENBUD, L., and KOTCH, R., Hodgkin's "sarcoma" of cheek; report of case, Oral Surg. **7:**213-216, Feb. '54
EISENBUD, M.: See FINBY, N., jt. auth.
EISENHAMMER, S., Advance of ano-rectal surgery with special reference to ambulatory treatment, South African M.J. **28:** 264-266, March 27, '54
EISENMAN, G., and RUDIN, D. O., Further studies on functional properties of spinal axons in vivo, J. Gen.Physiol. **37:**495-503, March '54
See **RUDIN, D. O., jt. auth.**
EISENMENGER'S COMPLEX: See Heart, abnormalities
EISENSTADT, H. B., and ELSTER, B. B., Diagnostic problems of simple gastroduodenal ulcer, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**821-827, Dec. '53
Experiences with long-term anticoagulant therapy, Texas J.Med. **50:**10-13, Jan. '54
EISENSTARK, A., and EISENSTARK, R., Photography of biological materials without camera, J.Biol. Photographic A. **21:** 6-11, Nov. '53
See **LIAO, Y. S., jt. auth.**
EISENSTARK, R.: See EISENSTARK, A., jt. auth.
EISLER, M., Das letale und nekrotisierende Gift in Diphtherie-Bouillonkulturen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 405-413, Oct. 20, '53
Die hemmende oder fördernde Wirkung von Pferdesera auf verschiedene Hämolysine und Hämagglutinine, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**594-618, '54
Die Abhängigkeit der toxischen und immunisierenden Wirkung des Diphtheriegiftes von der Applikation, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **111:**16-21, March '54
EISNER, M., MIELCZAREK, S., and NIECZAJEW, A., Thromboangiitis obliterans presenting clinical picture of stricture of aortic isthmus; unusual case in woman, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1267-1275, '53 Pol
EJACULATION
failure of ejaculation produced by dibenzyline; preliminary report, [M. Green & S. Berman] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 30-33, Jan. '54
morphologic changes in normal human semen after ejaculation, [A. G. Oettle] Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 227-240, May-June '54
potentiation of drug-produced ejaculation by β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate (SKF no. 525A), [S. Loewe] J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 271-276, March '54
EJBY-POULSEN, P.: See Poulsen, P. E.
EJRUP, B., Peripheral arterial diseases from point of view of internal medicine, Nord.med. **51:**529-535, April 15, '54 Sw
EKDAHL, P. H., On late distress following biliary tract operations, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**339-350, '53
EKEHORN, G., Case of grave hypertension treated according to Dr. S. A. Borgström's endocrinological method; preliminary paper, Acta med.scandinav. (supp.289) **148:**1-50, '54
EKENGREN, K., and RYDEN, A. B. V., Diagnostic value of hysterosalpingography in tubal pregnancy, Acta radiol. **41:**247-255, March '54
and **SNELLMAN, B.,** Roentgen appearances in mechanical rectal constipation, Acta radiol. **40:** 447-456, Nov. '53
EKER, R., and MESSELT, O. T., Early diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**85-87; 95, Feb. 1, '54 N
EKERT, F., P. P. Gotthardt in memoriam, Strahlentherapie **93:**642-643, '54
EKLUND, C. M., Encefalitis infantil en Costa Rica y Honduras después del empleo de la vacuna Dakar contra la fiebre amarilla, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**505-516, Nov. '53
EKMAN, C. A., Epidemic pleurodynia with special reference to differential diagnosis in acute abdominal pain, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**377-380, '53
Diaphragmatic hernia in infants, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**218-229, '54; Nord.med. **51:**512-513, April 8, '54 Sw
EKROTH, R. D.: See HADLEY, G. G., jt. auth.
ELAIOMYCIN: See Tuberculosis, therapy
ELAM, J. O., BROWN, E. S., and ELDER, J. D., JR., Artificial respiration by mouth-to-mask method; study of respiratory gas exchange of paralyzed patients ventilated by operator's expired air, New England J.Med. **250:**749-754, May 6, '54
EL-ARABI, M., Co-incidence of heredo-familial corneal dystrophy and primary pigmentary degeneration of retina, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:** 223-233, '53
See **SOLIMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
ELASTASE: See Elastin
ELASTIN
contribution to nature of elastolytic enzyme and structure of elastin, [W. J. Pepler & F. A. Brandt] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**41-45, Feb. '54
elastase and elastic dystrophies of skin, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**16-24, Jan '54
elastic fibers in tunica propria of normal and pathologic human testes, [F. A. de la Balze, G. E. Bur, F. Scarpa-Smith & J. Irazu] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**626-639, June '54
new method for simultaneous demonstration of elastic and collagenic fibers, [U. Maskar] Acta anat. **19:**379-382, '53 G
EL BAZ, I.: See Baz, I. I.
ELBEL, R. E.: See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.
ELBERFELD, W.: See HECHT, G., jt. auth.
ELBERS, P. E.: See BERNHARD, W., jt. auth.
ELBING, E.: See KNOTHE, H., jt. auth.
ELBOW
post-traumatic varus and valgus elbow as result of fractures of distal extremity of humerus, [P. F. Peregalli] Arch.ortop. **66:**613-624, Aug.-Sept.'53 I
abnormalities, post-traumatic posterior ossifications and malformations, [G. B. Benedetti] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**59-68, Jan.-March '54 I
ankylosis, management of fresh traumatic lesions by immobilization rather than by early exercise, [A. van Ree] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**9-10, Jan. 2, '54 Du
passive movements and manipulations as cause in children, [H. Verjans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 437-446, May 1, '54 Du
blood supply, arterial lesions due to injuries of elbow, [F. Uhlik] Rozhl.chir. **32:**566-571, '53 Cz
dislocations, injuries to lateral condyle epiphysis of humerus in children, [M. McLearie & R. D. Merson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**84-89, Feb.'54
Monteggia lesion, [F. Fusi] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:** 69-93, Jan.-March '54 I
pulled elbow, [H. K. Magill & A. P. Aitken] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**753-756, June '54
recurrent dislocation of left elbow of 10 years' duration treated by Kapel operation, [H. E. Harding] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**18, Jan. '54
traumatic luxation of radial head, [A. Franz & M. Morisi] Chir.org.movimento **39:**138-147, '53 I
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Humerus, fractures; Ulna, fractures
passive movements and manipulations as cause of ankylosis of elbow joint in children, [H. Verjans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 437-446, May 1, '54 Du
post-traumatic posterior ossifications and malformations, [G. B. Benedetti] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:** 59-68, Jan.-March '54 I
practical points, [S. A. Hill] South.M.J. **47:**26-32, Jan. '54
surgical therapy of poorly consolidated supracondylar fractures in children, [I. Forni] Minerva ortop. **4:**435-438, Dec. '53 I
tuberculosis, arthrodesis according to Hallock, [A. N. Witt] Chirurg **25:**117-118, March '54 G
rare complication, [P. M. Pavićević] Med.arkh. **8:** 91-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
wounds and injuries, arterial lesions due to injuries, [F. Uhlik] Rozhl.chir. **32:**566-571, '53 Cz
common injuries, [J. J. Callahan] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:** 752-757, Jan. '54
mixed injection of calcium and antihistamine in therapy of acute epicondylitis and disorders caused by calcaneal spurs, [O. Priessnitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**140-141, Feb. 5, '54 G
ELDER, A. T., Progress in prevention of poliomyelitis (with note on legal control of contacts), Ulster M.J. **22:**149-156, Nov. '53
ELDER, J. D., JR.: See ELAM, J. O., jt. auth.
See **KING, B. D., jt. auth.**
EL-DIN MASSOUD, G.: See Massoud, G. E. L.
ELDJARN, L., Conversion of cystinamine to taurine in rat, rabbit, and man, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**483-490, Jan. '54

ELDRED, E., and HAGBARTH, K. E., Facilitation and inhibition of gamma efferents by stimulation of certain skin areas, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**59-65, Jan. '54

and TROWBRIDGE, W. V., Radiation sickness in monkey, Radiology **62:**65-73, Jan. '54

GRANIT, R., and MERTON, P. A., Supraspinal control of muscle spindles and its significance, J. Physiol. **122:**498-523, Dec. 29, '53

ELDRIDGE, F. L., HULTGREN, H. N., and WIGMORE, M. E., Physiologic closure of ductus arteriosus in newborn infants: preliminary report, Science **119:**731-732, May 21, '54

ELECTRIC PAD: See Thermotherapy, apparatus

ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.

injurious effects: See also Lightning
auricular fibrillation after electric shock with complete recovery, [E. Levokove & M. H. Morris] New York J.Med. **54:**807-808, March 15, '54
effect of electric current on heart, [K. Kayser, W. Raule & K. Zink] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**95-128, '53 G
effect of high tension alternating currents on heart, [R. Guck, K. Kayser, W. Raule & K. Zink] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**369-395, '54 G
electric burn with anuria; case, [E. Poilpré & others] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**603-608, '53 F
electric burns; case, [R. R. Baldridge] New England J.Med. **250:**46-49, Jan. 14, '54
electrical accidents; discussion with illustrative cases, [R. H. Dale] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7:**44-66, April '54
forms of lens opacity produced by application of direct electric current to rabbit eye, [H. Neubauer] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**231-233, '53 G
histologic changes of spinal ganglia, spinal cord and medulla oblongata, caused by repeated application of strong electric currents, [M. Hatakoshi] Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**446-457, Sept. 1, '53
influence of dispositional factors on electric resistance of body; contribution to study of electric accidents, [A. Nystrom, J. Möller & R. Cederlöf] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 19-35, '54 Sw
management of electrical burns, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. D. Coe] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**531-537, April '54

ELECTRO-AUDIOMETRY: See Hearing, tests

ELECTROCARDIOGRAM; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, electrocardiography

ELECTROCARDIOMETRY: See Heart, electrocardiography

ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Gallbladder, excision; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Tumors, neuroma; Uterus, cervix, etc.

ELECTROCORTICOGRAM: See Brain, electroencephalography

ELECTROCORTIN: See cross reference under Aldosterone

ELECTRODERMATOMETRY: See Skin, physiology

ELECTRODES
See also Brain, electroencephalography; Chlorides, determination; Heart, electrocardiography; etc.
method of making prefilled microelectrodes, [C. Y. Kao] Science **119:**846-847, June 11, '54

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS: See Dystrophy, muscular; Epilepsy, diagnosis; Muscles, contractions; etc.

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY: See Heart, beat; Heart, block

ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, chemistry; Fluids, chemistry; Ions; Muscles, chemistry; Urine, chemistry
adrenal cortical regulation of distribution of water and electrolytes in human body, [A. G. Hills, T. M. Chalmers, G. D. Webster, Jr. & O. Rosenthal] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1236-1247, Dec. '53
alterations of water salt metabolism during diarrhea of infants and children, [G. Cardelle, R. Martín Jiménez & M. García Vázquez] Rev.cubana lab. clín. **8:**30-43, Jan.-March '54 S
bedside clinic and laboratory in management of acute dehydration, [B. D. Stewart, H. Swan & A. B. Kortz] Am.Surgeon **20:**93-111, Feb. '54
bedside handling of electrolyte problems, [G. B. Talbott] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**89-92, Feb. '54
cationic and hormonal influences on carbohydrate metabolism of rat liver in vitro, [A. B. Hastings, A. E. Renold & T. T. Ching] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**129-136, '53

ELECTROLYTES--Continued
clinical significance of balance between fluids and electrolytes, [H. Braunsteiner] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **35:**79-85, Feb. '54 G
combined electrolyte therapy in advanced renal disease manifested by azotemia and acidosis, [R. A. Neubauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**628-639, June '54
comparative studies of electrolytes of unprovoked saliva and gastric juice; dependence on hormonal and enzymatic influences, [W. Hoffmeister & H. Albrecht] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**215-225, '53 G
compartmental distribution and shift of water and electrolytes in preeclampsia; distribution of electrolytes in serum and edema fluid, [H. J. Tatum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1197-1201, June '54
determination of distribution of fluids and electrolytes in body, [D. Ikkos, R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Nord.med. **51:**364-367, March 11, '54 Sw
disorders of water-electrolyte balance in surgical patients, [J. Nordmann] Presse méd. **62:**778-780, May 22, '54 F
disturbances of fluids and electrolytes in gastroenterology, [O. Fontes] Arq.brasil.med. **43:**445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound)-induced hypotension on water and electrolyte excretion in man, [H. B. Snyder, G. C. Morris, Jr., J.H. Moyer & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] S.Forum **4:**584-589, '53
effect of surgery on extracellular water and electrolytes, [H. Delancy, H. Mowlem & B. Zimmermann] S.Forum **4:**540-543, '53
effects of gastric anacidity upon metabolic alterations induced by gastric aspiration, [I. M. Ariel] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**213-224, Feb. '54
effects of unilateral division of splanchnic nerve on renal excretion of electrolytes in unanesthetized and anesthetized dogs; mechanism of "crossed stimulation," [S. A. Kaplan, C. D. West & S. J. Fomon] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**363-374, Dec. '53
electrolyte and water metabolism in Addison's disease during oral salt loading, [C. H. Burnett, D. M. Seldin & M. Walser] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**65-71, '53
electrolyte composition of bone and penetration of radiosodium and deuterium oxide into dog and human bone, [I. S. Edelman, A. H. James, H. Baden & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**122-131, Feb. '54
electrolyte disturbances in congestive heart failure; clinical significance and management, [W. B. Schwartz & A. S. Relman] J.A.M.A. **154:**1237-1241, April 10, '54
electrolyte functions in mental diseases, [O. Eichhorn] Nervenarzt **25:**207-209, May '54 G
electrolyte level in serum and muscles of young rats during predominant chloride loss and administration of 5 per cent dextrose and of physiologic solution with 5 per cent dextrose, [E. Polachek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**84-89, '53 R
electrolyte pattern following total hepatectomy, [B. Fisher, F. M. Mateer, C. Russ & H. Uram] S. Forum **4:**397-401, '53
electrolyte patterns in gastrointestinal secretions, [J. H. Lesser & M. D. Pareira] Ann.Surg. **138:**846-849, Dec. '53
electrolytic composition of human gastric juice; curve of electrolyte concentration in secretion determined by duodenal tube, [V. Corsi & M. Sangiorgi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**3-15, '54 I
electrolytic composition of human gastric juice in fasting, [V. Corsi & M. Sangiorgi] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19:**409-428, '53 I
experiences with B.E.S. (balanced electrolyte solutione), [H. Handa & others] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**542-545, Sept. 1, '53
fluid and electrolyte balance during continuous aspiration in acute intestinal obstructions, [A. G. Weiss, L. Hollender & J. Gerst] Lyon chir. **49:**191-211, Feb.-March '54 F
fluid and electrolyte balance during recovery from high-output heart failure due to beriberi, [L. T. Iseri & others] Circulation **9:**247-254, Feb. '54
fluid and electrolyte metabolism: present position, [I. W. MacPhee] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**59-63, Jan. '54
hepatic cirrhosis; effects of sodium chloride administration and restriction and of abdominal paracentesis on electrolyte and water balance, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., H. S. Traeger & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**780-789, May '54

ELECTROLYTES--Continued
influence on collodion agglutination, [V. Wagner] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17**:94-99, '54 G
influence on swelling of bacteria, [P. vor dem Esche] Arch.Hyg. **137**:487-498, '53; **138**:31-51, '54 G
ionogram in dystrophic infants, [G. Passaro] Pediat. internaz. **3**:531-551, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
means to correct and to prevent disorders of water and electrolyte balance in surgery, [P. Michaud, J. Traeger & Michel] Lyon chir. **48**:965-975, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
metabolic and electroencephalographic changes in idiopathic epilepsy; detailed case study, [C. B. Hatfield, D. R. Wilson & H. V. Rice] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:208-216, Feb. '54
mild diarrhea in children; clinical evaluation of oral electrolyte therapy with nonabsorbable sulfonamide for treatment, [L. J. Stephens & W. E. Henrickson] Missouri Med. **51**:105-106, Feb. '54
modification of pathologically increased conductivity of skin by electrolyte, [H. Höcht] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:100-104, Feb. '54 G
multiple episodes of cardiac arrest; case, [B. Roberts, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] J.A.M.A. **154**:581-584, Feb. 13, '54
new approach to treatment of electrolyte disturbances in shock and severe stress, [J. U. Schlegel] Surgery **35**:449-459, March '54
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; adequate water intake, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3**:68-77, Jan. '54
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; water restriction, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3**:49-67, Jan. '54
of labyrinthine fluids, [C. A. Smith, O. H. Lowry & M. L. Wu] Laryngoscope **64**:141-153, March '54
oral administration (in congestive heart failure) of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor (diamox, sulfonamide); changes in electrolyte and acid-base balance, [A. Leaf, W. B. Schwartz & A. S. Relman] New England J.Med. **250**:759-764, May 6, '54
oral electrolyte therapy; clinical use and its importance in early stages of diarrhea in infants and children, [L. J. Stephens & W. E. Henrickson] Missouri Med. **51**:283-284, April '54
physiologic principles governing regulation and maintenance of electrolyte and fluid balance, [K. G. Wakim] Journal-Lancet **74**:43-51, Feb. '54
postoperative electrolyte disturbances; clinical approach, [J. L. Chassin] S.Clin.North America **34**:323-342, April '54
principles of water and electrolyte metabolism, [G. Blomhert] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:429-446, Feb. 13, '54 Du
renal hemodynamic function, electrolyte metabolism and water exchange in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell, G. L. Laqueur & E. C. Peirce, II] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:411-418, March '54
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: electrolyte disturbances in adrenal diseases, [A. I. Knowlton] Am.J.Med. **15**:771-776, Dec. '53
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: introduction, [G. H. Mudge] Am.J.Med. **15**:761-764, Dec. '53
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: sweat electrolyte disturbances associated with childhood pancreatic disease, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese, R. C. Darling, G. A. Perera & E. Shea] Am.J.Med. **15**:777-784, Dec. '53
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; electrolyte abnormalities, [R. B. Hunter, R. H. Yoe & E. C. Knoblock] Am.J.Med. **16**:677-682, May '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; parenteral fluids, [W. W. Carroll] S.Clin.North America **34**:3-16, Feb. '54
tissue respiration, water and electrolyte metabolism in Masugi nephritis, [H. Aebi & F. Wüthrich] Helvet.med.acta **20**:502-515, Dec. '53 G
use of electrolyte solutions in surgery, [R. S. Mach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:113-117, Jan. 16, '54 F
use of flame photometry in clinical laboratory, [A. D. Winer & K. F. Ernst] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:823-830, June '54
water and electrolyte balance, [K. Markley] Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:269-280, July-Dec. '53 S
water and electrolyte balance in pediatric practice, [S. Dundon] J.Irish M.A. **33**:155-165, Dec. '53

ELECTROLYTES--Continued
water and electrolyte distribution in cardiac muscle, [W. V. B. Robertson & F. W. Dunihue] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:292-298, May '54
water and electrolyte metabolism, [J. F. Manery] Physiol.Rev. **34**:334-417, April '54
water and electrolytes, [E. Galán] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:45-50, Jan.; 113-126, Feb.; 191-210, March '54 S

ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION: See Diathermy
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles; Parkinsonism
ELECTROMYOGRAPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Contracture; Eyes, muscles; Muscles; Sphincter Muscles, anal; Tetany; Ureters, physiology
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Insanity, delusional; Mental Diseases, therapy
ELECTRONS
See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus
betatron; medical and biologic application of x-rays and of electrons of 15 to 31 mev, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **62**:733-735, May 8, '54 F
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; after-effects in fats irradiated with high-energy electrons and x-rays, [R. S. Hannan & H. J. Shepherd] Brit.J. Radiol. **27**:36-42, Jan. '54
comparison of lethal dose during total body irradiation of rats with 190 kv. and 15 mev electrons, [G. Barth, W. Börner, G. Veith & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:649-653, '53 G
comparison of reaction of rabbit skin during fractional irradiation with 60 kv. roentgen rays and 5 mev electrons, [G. Barth, G. Katrakis & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:644-648, '53 G
dosage concept and dosage measurement in area of ultrahard rays, [R. Glocker] Strahlentherapie **93**:1-14, '54 G
effect of chamber voltage on electron build-up measurements, [J. E. Richardson] Radiology **62**:584-588, April '54
effect of different dose intensities of roentgen rays and fast electrons on frequency of mitoses in tissue cultures, [H. Gärtner & K. Peters] Strahlentherapie **92**:555-562, '53 G
electron spectra produced by cobalt 60 source in water, [E. Hayward] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:333-336, Feb. '54
further experiences with fast electrons in tumor therapy, [H. G. Bode, D. Hampel & B. Markus] Strahlentherapie **92**:563-575, '53 G
irradiation of bacterial spores with low-voltage electrons, [M. Davis] Arch.Biochem. **48**:469-481, Feb. '54
mechanism of action of fast electrons on biologic material, [W. Dittrich & G. Schubert] Strahlentherapie **92**:532-554, '53 G
morphologic studies of effect of rapid electrons in basalomas of Spiegler type (Spiegler's cylindroma), [R. Richter, H. O. Johne & G. Barth] Hautarzt **4**:549-553, Dec. '53 G
photographic dosimetry in electron irradiated bodies, [B. Markus & W. Paul] Strahlentherapie **92**:612-620, '53 G
photography of ocular fundus with use of electronic flash, [H. Harms] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:310-312, '53 G
Siemens-Reiniger 15 mev betatron for medical application, [K. Gund & H. Berger] Strahlentherapie **92**:489-505, '53 G
tissue changes of human skin produced by fast electrons, [F. Nödl] Strahlentherapie **92**:576-589, '53 G
viewpoints for therapeutic application of radiations from electron generator of Siemens-Reiniger for output of 15 mev, [D. Hofmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:631-643, '53 G
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Albuminuria; Aqueous Humor; Blood, cholesterol; Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, lipoproteins; Blood Proteins, determination; Blood Proteins, in various conditions; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Diphtheria, toxoid; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Lysozyme; Muscles, extracts; Proteins, determination; Saliva; Serum, immune; Urine, steroids
ELECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Blood, colloids
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Brain, physiology; Hearing, physiology; Medulla Oblongata, physiology; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, wounds and injuries; Nervous System, physiology; Reflex, vagal; Skin, physiology; Spinal Cord, physiology; etc.
electrokinetic method for diagnosis and therapy,

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY--Continued
[H. Biancani] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:** 9-12, Jan. '54 F
new approach in production of low frequency currents in tissues, [P. Le Go] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 832-833, '53 F
stimulator generating rectangular impulses, [D. Feuer & J. Scherrer] Rev.neurol. **89:**435-437, '53 F

ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY: See Macula Lutea; Retina, blood supply; Retina, physiology

ELECTROSLEEP: See Mental Diseases, therapy

ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Gallbladder, surgery; Prostate, surgery; etc.

ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
awakening of sex instinct and other instincts and development of emotional apathy following electroshock therapy, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1387-1388, March 30, '54 F
behavior of recalcification time in electric trauma, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg. **74:**21-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
cardiovascular responses to experimental cerebral concussion in rhesus monkey; discussion of similarity of responses to electroconvulsive shock and cerebral concussion in dogs, monkeys and man, [G. W. & M. L. Brown] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**707-713, June '54
continuation of electroshock therapy without medication after acute vertebral fractures, [T. C. Carey] Confinia neurol. **13:**362-366, '53
death shortly after electroshock; case, [F. Coimbra] Portugal méd. **37:**611-618, Nov. '53 P
effect on electrically induced convulsions of number of previous treatments in series, [G. Holmberg] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**619-623, May '54
effect of electroconvulsive shock on fixated behavior of rat: effect of 10 and of 25 day series of ECS on stability of fixated response, [C. C. Neet & R. S. Feldman] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:**124-129, April '54
electroencephalographic changes following electrically induced focal seizures, [P. S. Bergman, D. J. Impastato, S. Berg & R. Feinstein] Confinia neurol. **13:** 271-277, '53
electroshock and rhinencephalic seizure states, [W. T. Liberson & J. G. Cadilhac] Confinia neurol. **13:**278-286, '53
fever produced by electroshock, [A. Combarros Alvarez & A. Casas Carnicero] Rev.clín.españ. **50:**380-382, Sept. 15, '53 S
fractures complicating electroconvulsive therapy and chronic epilepsy, [J. P. Kelly] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**70-79, Feb. '54
fractures of hip with manually controlled brief stimulus ECT; 2 cases, [D. H. Krans] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**543-544, Jan. '54
further observations on efficacy of sleep produced by electric stimulation and conditioned reflex, [S. D. Rasin, A. A. Golubchik & G. G. Fabish] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **54:**14-16, '54 R
history of electromedicine, [E. Schliephake] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1365-1368, Dec. 18, '53; 1396-1399, Dec. 25, '53 G
impairment of mental function during electric convulsive therapy, [S. T. Michael] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**362-366, March '54
increase in circulating thyrotropin and thyroid activity by electroshock in guinea pig, [E. del Conte, J. J. Ravello & M. Stux] Rev.Soc.argent. biol. **29:**235-242, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
influence of sex and age on convulsions induced by electric shock treatment, [G. Holmberg] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**473-476, April '54
physicians and electricity in eighteenth century, [J. Torlais] Hist.méd. **3:**63-70, Nov. '53 F
simple method for recording current and voltage in electroconvulsive shock, [G. W. Brown & J. E. Randall] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**626-628, May '54
T. Gale, man of mystery, (author of "Electricity or Ethereal Fire"), [C. C. Dennie] New York J. Med. **54:** 400-405, Feb. 1, '54
vertebral fractures as complication of electroconvulsive therapy (including use of decamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound, as muscle relaxant), [P. A. Dewald, N. M. Margolis & H. Weiner] J.A.M.A. **154:**981-984, March 20, '54; comment by Epstein **155:**62, May 1, '54

ELECTROTHERAPY--Continued
apparatus, automatic tube generator for ophthalmologic galvanotherapy (ionotom 580 of Siemens-Reiniger firm) and its possible applications, [E. Schreck] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 314-317, '53 G; von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**79-96, '54 G
treatment of Stokes-Adams disease by external electric stimulation of heart, [P. M. Zoll, A. J. Linenthal & L. R. Norman] Circulation **9:**482-493, April '54
technic, unipolar electrocerebral stimulation (new method in treatment of psychiatric disorders), [J. Epstein] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**146-152, May '54

ELECTROURETEROGRAM: See Ureters, physiology

ELEGANT, L. D.: **See KAGAN, B. M., jt. auth.**
See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.

ELEK, S. D., and HILSON, G. R. F., Combined agar diffusion and replica plating techniques in study of antibacterial substances, J.Clin.Path. **7:** 37-44, Feb. '54
HILSON, G. R. F., and JEWELL, P., Laboratory aspects of combined antibiotic treatment, Brit. M.J. **2:**1298-1300, Dec. 12, '53

ELEK, S. R., Clinical vectorcardiography, Postgrad. Med. **15:**62-69, Jan. '54
and others, Correlation of spatial vectorcardiogram with right ventricular hypertrophy, Am.Heart J. **47:**369-382, March '54
Spatial vectorcardiogram in myocardial infarction typified by prominent R waves in leads aV_R and V1, Am.Heart J. **47:**477-486, April '54

ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL
effect of ascorbic acid and trace elements on vitamin B12 assays, [E. M. Stapert, E. B. Ferrer & L. Stubberfield] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 87-90, Feb. '54
effect of diet and trace minerals on erythrocyte fragility and x-irradiation mortality in rats, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**678-682, April '54
geology and health (with special reference to tract elements), [H. V. Warren] Scient.Month. **78:**339-345, June '54
tract element content of cancerous and noncancerous human liver tissue, [K. B. Olson, G. Heggen, C. F. Edwards & L. W. Gorham] Science **119:**772-773, May 28, '54

ELEPHANTIASIS
See also Eyelids, edema
etiology and pathogenesis, secondary elephantiasis caused by Streptococci associated with congenital annular constrictions (annular scleroderma), [O. Orsini & O. G. Costa] Hautarzt **5:**163-164, April '54 G
genital: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
in male; surgical therapy, [H. F. Arredondo & A. G. Albertengo] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**165-172, '53 S; An.cir. **18:**77-84, March-June '53 S
scleroelephantiasis of penis, [A. J. Claret] Rev. argent.urol. **22:**342-346, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
surgical treatment of genital (scrotal and penile) elephantiasis, [A. L. Finkle, P. L. Scardino & C. L. Prince] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**713-719, May '54
therapy, [H. Linke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**337-343, April 9, '54 G
association of sympathectomy and reparative surgery in therapy of chronic lymphedema of leg, [A. E. M. Ferreira, J. P. Chaves & A. B. Fernandes] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1251-1272, Dec. '52 P
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on elephantiasis of lower limb, [J. A. McFadzean] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**561-563, Nov. '53
modified Kondoleon operation for elephantoid legs, [T. Kanakaraju] New England J.Med. **250:**691-692, April 22, '54
new indication for modified operation according to Mosckowicz, [H. Mittelberger] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**244-245, April '54 G
various forms, [H. F. Oestern] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**744-747, April 30, '54 G
vulvar, elephantiasis vulvae (complicating abdominal wall tumor) during pregnancy, [A. F. Jennings] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**153-156, May '54

ELERT, R., Der Einfluss von Oxytocin auf den Milchabgabemechanismus der Brustdrüse stillender Wöchnerinnen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**147-149, Feb. '54

ELEY, R. C., Tonsil and adenoid question as seen by pediatrician, J.A.M.A. **154:**571-573, Feb. 13, '54

ELFENBAUM, A., Causalgia in dentistry; abandoned pain syndrome, Oral Surg. **7:**594-600, June '54
ELFTMAN, H., Controlled chromation, J.Histochem. **2:**1-8, Jan. '54
Structure of Golgi apparatus, Anat.Rec. **118:**147-163, Feb. '54
ELFVING, G., and RAILO, J., Appendicitis mortality at present; study of 70,864 cases, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**223-228, '53
and SCHEININ, T. M., Intestinal obstruction caused by ingested vegetables, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42:** 178-183, '53
See **TALA, P., jt. auth.**
EL GHOROURY, A. A. A., Incidence of staphylococci resistant to penicillin and streptomycin, J. Egyptian M.A. **37:**49-57, '54
d'ELIA, O., Difficoltà diagnostiche in tema di malformazioni uterine, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:**138-140, Nov. 15, '53
ELIACHAR, E., La maladie fibro-kystique du pancréas, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1772-1778, April 30, '54
ELIAN, E.: See **GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
ELIAS, H., Observations on general and regional anatomy of human liver, Anat.Rec. **117:**377-394, Nov. '53
ELIAS, S., A propos du cyto-diagnostic des localisations métastatiques cancéreuses aux poumons, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**109-112, Feb. 15, '54
ELIASSON, S., Activation of gastric motility from brain-stem of cat, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 199-214, '54
ELION, G. B.: See **SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.**
ELIOT, M. M., Child health programs; federal-state funds and current problems, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**66-72, Jan. '54
ELITHORN, A., PIERCY, M. F., and CROSSKEY, M. A., Autonomic changes after unilateral leucotomy, J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**139-144, May '54
ELIZALDE, N.: See **CETRANGOLO, A., jt. auth.**
EL KARIB, el A.: See **NEAL, R. A., jt. auth.**
ELKE, M.: See **FLECKENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
ELKES, C.: See **ELKES, J., jt. auth.**
ELKES, J., ELKES, C., and BRADLEY, P. B., Effect of some drugs on electrical activity of brain, and on behaviour, J.Ment.Sc. **100:**125-128, Jan. '54
See **BRADLEY, P. B., jt. auth.**
EL-KHANAGRY, H.: See **TALAAT, M., jt. auth.**
ELKIN, D. C.: See **SHEA, P. C., JR., jt. auth.**
ELKIN, M., ETTINGER, A., and PHILLIPS, R. I., Simple determination of tomographic levels, Radiology **62:**198-201, Feb. '54
See **ETTINGER, A., jt. auth.**
ELKINS, E. C., and RUSHTON, J. G., Hemiplegia; treatment in acute phase, Journal-Lancet **73:** 496-498, Dec. '53
ELKINS, H. B. (Boston), Analyses of biological materials as indices of exposure to organic solvents, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**212-222, March '54
See **RUOTOLO, B. P. W., jt. auth.**
ELKINS, H. B. (Iowa City): See **FLOCKS, R. H., jt. auth.**
ELKIS, H.: See **PONTES, J. F., jt. auth.**
EL KORDY, M. I.: See **HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.**
ELLEGAST, H., GUMPESBERGER, G., and WEWALKA, F., Hepatitis in der Graviditât und Frühgeburt, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**30-32, Jan. 15, '54
GUMPESBERGER, G., RISSEL, E., and WEWALKA, F., Virushepatitis und Graviditât; Häufigkeit und Schwere der Hepatitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 42-48, Jan. 22, '54
ELLENBERG, S. L.: See **SCHWARZER, S., jt. auth.**
ELLENBERGER, H. F., Current trends in European psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:** 733-753, Oct. '53
ELLER, J. J., Removal of pitted acne scars and other skin defects by surgical planing, New York J. Med. **54:**1166-1169, April 15, '54
ELLERBROOK, L. D., and DAVIS, J. H., Effect of traces of copper on hemoglobin determination; potential source of error, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 607-611, May '54
See **ERIKSEN, N., jt. auth.**
ELLERKMANN, H.: See **POTHMANN, F. J., jt. auth.**
ELLICOTT, V. L., Geriatrics care in Denmark and Britain, Geriatrics **9:**37-40, Jan. '54
ELLINGTON, P. D., Lead poisoning in children, J.M.A. Georgia **43:** 33-35, Jan. '54
ELLIOT, A. J., Ocular manifestations of carotid-cavernous fistulas (Joseph Schneider Research Foundation lecture), Postgrad.Med. **15:**191-196, March '54
ELLIOT, A. W., Traumatic chylothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**71-72, Jan. '54
ELLIOT, J. S., Postoperative urinary incontinence, revised concept of external sphincter, J.Urol. **71:**49-57, Jan. '54
ELLIOT, W. E.: See **CABELLI, V. J., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, F. H.: See **BIRMINGHAM, M. K., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, G. B., Transiently dangerous universal blood donor, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**571-574, May '54
ELLIOTT, H., and HOOPER, G. D., "Shaking palsy" and James Parkinson (original description in 1817 by one of John Hunter's pupils), Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 115-120, March '54
and WALDEN, L. P., Wandering of intracranial missiles (Kugelwanderung); (with note about method for removal of ventricular missiles), Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 643-651, Dec. '53
ELLIOTT, H. C., JR., and PIGMAN, W., Effect of typical infant's diet on caries incidence of Syrian hamster, J.Dent.Res. **33:** 27-32, Feb. '54
ELLIOTT, H. W., TOLBERT, B. M., ADLER, T. K., and ANDERSON, H. H., Excretion of carbon-14 by man after administration of morphine-N-methyl-C^{14}, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**77-81, Jan. '54
See **MILLER, J. W., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, J. A., Presidential address, North Carolina M.J. **15:**197-202, May '54
ELLIOTT, J. R., and TURNER, C. W., Mammary gland spreading factor in normal pregnant animals, Endocrinology **54:**284-289, March '54
ELLIOTT, JAMES MAY: See Obituaries
ELLIOTT, JOHN M.: See **KIEFER, E. D., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, M. R., Prepaid diagnostic services in Manitoba, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**393-399, Nov. '53
ELLIOTT, R. M.: See **SCHRAM, D. A., jt. auth.**
ELLIOTT, R. V., PACKARD, R. G., and KYRAZIS, D. T., Acceleration ballistocardiography; design, construction, and application of new instrument, Circulation **9:**281-291, Feb. '54
ELLIOTT, W. B., and PHILLIPS, A. H., JR., Effect of fluoroacetate on glucose metabolism in vivo, Arch.Biochem. **49:**389-395, April '54
ELLIOTT, W. H.: See **HYDE, P. M., jt. auth.**
See **SHEN, N. H. C., jt. auth.**
ELLIPTOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
ELLIS, E. J.: See **GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, F. H., JR., and HOOD, R. T., JR., Experimental esophagogastrectomy: relation of type of resection to development of esophagitis, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**449-455, April '54
See **DONALD, D. E., jt. auth.**
See **SILVER, A. W., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, F. P., Tolerable and desirable levels of warmth in warm climates, with special reference to requirements of men in Royal Navy; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 369-391, Dec. '53
See **LUGG, J. W. H., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, F. W., Hazards of liver extract and folic acid in leukemia, J.A.M.A. **154:**702, Feb. 20, '54
ELLIS, G. H., BRANDT, C. S., and THACKER, E. J., Factors influencing uptake of iron by blood and by bone marrow cells in vitro, Science **119:**94-95, Jan. 15, '54
ELLIS, H.: See **ZINTEL, H. A., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, J.: See **ROOT, M. A., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, J. T., SCHULMAN, I., and SMITH, C. H., Generalized siderosis with fibrosis of liver and pancreas in Cooley's (Mediterranean) anemia with observations on pathogenesis of siderosis and fibrosis, Am.J.Path. **30:** 287-309, March-April '54
ELLIS, L. B., Reflections on postgraduate medical education for practicing physicians, New England J.Med. **250:**243-245, Feb. 11, '54
See **HARKEN, D. E., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, M. E.: See **COLE, L. J., jt. auth.**
ELLIS, S. (Berkeley, Calif.), HUBLE, J., and SIMPSON, M. E., Influence of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on cartilage sulfate metabolism, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**603-605, Dec. '53
ELLIS, S. (Philadelphia), ANDERSON, H. L., JR., and COLLINS, M. C., Pharmacologic differentiation between epinephrine- and HGF-hyperglycemias: application in analysis of cobalt-hyperglycemia, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84:** 383-386, Nov. '53
ELLIS-van CREVELD SYNDROME: See Ectodermal Defect
ELLISON, E. H.: See **WATMAN, R. N., jt. auth.**
See **ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.**
ELLISON, S. A.: See **MORGAN, C., jt. auth.**
ELLISON, W. B.: See **HOUCK, C. R., jt. auth.**

ELLMAN, P., and CUDKOWICZ, L., Pulmonary manifestations in diffuse collagen diseases, Thorax **9:** 46-57, March '54
and PRICE, L. W., Mediastinal neurofibromatosis with report of case showing multicentric malignant metaplasia, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**155-160, April '54
and WEBER, F. P., Arthromyodysplasia congenita; simulating arthritic manifestation of "rheumatoid disease", Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**261-267, Dec. '53
ELMADJIAN, F.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.
ELMALEH, H.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
ELMAN, R., Horace Wendell Soper, 1867-1953, Gastroenterology **26:** 670, April '54
See MONCRIEF, J. A., jt. auth.
See PAREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.
See WACHTER, H. E., jt. auth.
and WHEAT, M. W., JR., Pancreas; contributions of clinical interest in 1952, Gastroenterology **26:** 149-188, Feb. '54
EL-MERAIRY, M. M., and GHALIOUNGUI, P., Fumagillin in amoebiasis, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**1-6, '54
ELMER, WARREN PHILO: See Obituaries
ELMES, B. G. T., and McADAM, I. W. J., Helminthic abscess, surgical complication of oesophagostomes and hookworms, Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 1-7, March '54
ELMES, P. C., and WHITE, J. C., Deoxyribonuclease in treatment of purulent bronchitis, Thorax **8:** 295-300, Dec. '53
See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.
ELMIGER, F., A propos d'un cas de papillomatose du cavum, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:** 263-275, '53
EL-MOFTY, A., and MOUSA, A. H., Clinical study of 900 cases of amoebiasis in Egypt, An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1359-1412, Dec. '52
EL-NASR, H. S., and EL-ZAWAHRY, M., Psoriasis; its abnormal clinical picture in Egypt, J. Egyptian M.A. **36:** 793-810, '53
EL-OJEILY, A. S., Le problème du béjel dans la vallée de l'Euphrate, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 560-561, Oct.-Dec. '53
ELOSEGUI, C.: See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
ELOSEGUI GRASSET, A., FOLQUE GOMEZ, E., and AGUILAR TREMOYA, F., La liofilización y sus aplicaciones al plasma y suero sanguíneo, Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:** 76-88, '52
ELPHINSTONE, N. C., ILES, K. C., and LAIDLAW, E. F., Use of dionosil for bronchography in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**33-44, Jan. '54
MORRIS, M. B., and YUDKIN, S., Petechiae with cyanosis in newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 73-74, Feb. '54
EL-RAMLY, Z., and ABDIN, F., Clinico-pathological report of case of advanced bilharzial cor pulmonale, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 638-643, '53
and others, Clinical and haemodynamic study of cardio-pulmonary bilharziasis; using technique of cardiac catheterisation, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 567-586, '53
EL-SADR, A. R., Typhoid cysto-pyelonephritis; report of case cured by nephrectomy, with reference to chronic urinary typhoid carrier state, J. Egyptian M.A. **36:** 499-508, '53
EL SAYED, M. A.: See MACCHIAVELLO, A., jt. auth.
ELSDÖRFER, E.: See FRANKE, H., jt. auth.
ELSDON-DEW, R., WILMOT, A. J., and ARMSTRONG, T. G., Fumagillin in amœbiasis, Lancet **2:** 1180-1181, Dec. 5, '53
EL-SHEBINI, A.: See IBRAHIM, A., jt. auth.
EL SHERIF, A., Electro-cardiogram in chronic pulmonary bilharziasis, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**587-600, '53
ELSON, L., and BURNSTEIN, N., Idiopathic atrophy of bones of feet with typical "neurotrophic" changes, Am.J.Med. **16:**909-914, June '54
ELSTE, E. R., Die Ätiologie des Q-Fiebers, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**995-999, Nov. 1, '53
ELSTER, B. B.: See EISENSTADT, H. B., jt. auth.
ELSTER, K., and HOPPE, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Darstellung von Mitochondrien in der Herzmuskelfaser der Maus, Beitr.path. Anat. **114:**78-88, '54
and von LUTTEROTTI, M., Die Rechtshypertrophie im Elektrokardiogramm und das Massenverhältnis der beiden Herzkammern, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**247-258, April '54
ELSTER, S. K.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
EL-TORAEI, I.: See TORKILDSEN, A., jt. auth.
ELTORM, H., GAMMELGAARD, A., and TARP, O., Transfemoral renal arteriography and its diagnostic significance, Ugesk.læger **116:** 375-381, March 11, '54 Da
ELVEHJEM, C. A., Symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; improving nutritional quality of cow's milk; recent advances and new directions, Quart. Rev.Pediat. **8:**244-252, Nov. '53
See ALEXANDER, J. C., jt. auth.
See DENTON, A. E., jt. auth.
See LITWACK, G., jt. auth.
See RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., jt. auth.
See TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.
ELWOOD, J. S., Carcinoma of trachea with coexisting fibroma of pleura, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**328-329, Nov. '53
ELWOOD, P. M.: See SYVERTON, J. T., jt. auth.
ELWORTHY, P. H.: See SAUNDERS, L., jt. auth.
ELWYN, D., and SPRINSON, D. B., Certain interrelationships in metabolism of glycine and serine, J.Biol. Chem. **207:**459-465, March '54
Synthesis of thymine and purines from serine and glycine in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**467-476, March '54
ELY, C. A., Effect of antigonadotrophic serum on testes of A-strain mice treated with estrogen, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**501-505, Nov. '53
ELY, M. T.: See NASSET, E. S., jt. auth.
ELY, R. S., Respiratory problems in acute bulbar poliomyelitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:**943-947, Dec. '53
See DONE, A. K., jt. auth.
RAILE, R. B., BRAY, P. F., and KELLEY, V. C., Studies of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids; evaluation of standard ACTH-17-hydroxycorticosteroid response test in children, Pediatrics **13:** 403-410, May '54
ELYTROCELE: See Hernia, vaginal
EL-ZAWAHRY, M.: See EL-NASR, H. S., jt. auth.
ELZENBAUM, H.: See MONTAGNANI, C. A., jt. auth.
EMANUEL, D. A.: See SIEBECKER, K. L., jt. auth.
EMANUELE, L., L'acido paraaminosalicilico nel trattamento dell'artrite reumatoide, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**415-421, April 19, '54
EMANUELLI, H., and MACCAGNO, V., Il trattamento preventivo dello shock con particolare riguardo ad una associazione di ormone corticosurrenale, vitamine C e B1, Minerva chir. **9:**272-279, March 31, '54
EMBIL, J., JR.: See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
cardiosclerosis and embolism, [L. Aldama Aja] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **15:** 87-91, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
effects of peripheral arterial embolism, [R. L. Richards] Quart.J.Med. **23:**73-90, Jan. '54
air: See Caisson Disease; Embolism, gas
aortic, aortic and femoral embolectomy; description of embolus extraction forceps, [A. W. Ulin & T. J. Zaydon] Am.J.Surg. **87:**730-739, May '54
cardiac, paradoxic embolisms; 6 cases confirmed by autopsy, [L. Fruhling & F. Marcoux] Arch.mal. cœur **46:**1013-1023, Nov. '53 F
source of emboli in rheumatic heart disease, [J. B. Wallach, L. Lukash, & A. A. Angrist] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:**172-178, Feb. '54
carotid, late embolectomy of carotid bifurcation, [Vaudeau] Lille chir. **9:**66-69, March-April '54 F
cerebral, abdominal manifestations of minor vascular accidents with discussion of case, [F. R. Taylor] North Carolina M.J. **15:**132-134, March '54
air embolism during filling of extrapleural pneumothorax; case, [R. Talewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1576-1578, '53 Pol
embolic cerebrovascular accidents in chronic cardiopathy due to Chagas' disease, [I. Nussenzveig & others] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**386-402, Dec. '53 P
experimentally produced venous obstruction, [A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact.' **67:**1-16, Jan. '54
fat embolism; clinical and experimental study of mechanisms involved, [R. L. Swank & G. S. Dugger] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**641-652, June '54
gas embolism due to therapeutic pneumothorax; cases, [M. Zollo & P. Pandolfelli] Gior.med.mil. **103:**450-454, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
latent electroencephalographic anomalies in patient with leg fracture; problem of embolic residues, [J. Planques, C. Grèzes-Rueff & Bolinelli] Ann. méd.lég. **33:**260-262, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
paroxysmal tachycardia with embolus, [B. B. Oberst] J.Pediat. **44:**203-204, Feb. '54
surgical therapy of arterial disorders, [J. A. Figueiredo] Rev.paulista med. **44:**30-36, Jan. '54 P
coronary, with unusual features, [H. N. Segall & M. Harris] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**416-421, April '54
diagnosis, arterial embolism of extremities; survey

EMBOLISM, diagnosis--Continued
of 24 cases, [W. E. Austin] West.J.Surg. **62**:32-37, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, peripheral arterial embolism after myocardial infarction; occurrence in unsuspected cases and ambulatory patients, [B. G. Lary & G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. **155**:10-13, May 1, '54
embolic mycotic aneurysms, complication of bacterial endocarditis, [B. I. Shnider & N. J. Cotsonas, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16**:246-255, Feb. '54
peripheral embolism by metallic mercury during arterial blood sampling; 2 cases, [W. Lathem, G. T. Lesser, W. J. Messinger & M. Galdston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:550-555, April '54
so-called embolism without embolus of extremities; new pathogenic interpretation; cases, [M. Battezzati, A. Tagliaferro & G. Zaccone] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1511-1526, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, pulmonary
[H. R. Pearsall & E. N. Weaver] Virginia M.Month. **81**:215-222, May '54
demonstration of fat emboli in tissue sections using phosphin 3R, water-soluble fluorochrome, [L. F. Peltier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:321-323, Feb. '54
following closed fracture of tibia and fibula; fatal case, [D. J. Fone] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:86-91, Dec. '53
following fractures, [O. R. Steenstrup] Ugesk.læger **116**:502-504, April 1, '54 Da
optic atrophy and retinal changes following thoracic trauma; survey of relationship between traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher), traumatic asphyxia and fat embolism; case, [A. Kehler] Acta ophth. **31**:437-456, '53
problem, [A. Titze & W. Friess] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **57**:33-47, Feb. '54 G
problems of therapy, [H. Moser & P. Wurnig] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:364-368, May 28, '54 G
results of experimental studies and clinical observations; physiopathology and therapy, [H. Moser & P. Wurnig] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:72-86, '54 G
2 fatal cases, [R. L. Buck] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:527-531, April '54
use of phosphin 3R, water-soluble fluorochrome, in diagnosis, [L. F. Peltier] S.Forum **4**:176-179, '53
femoral, aortic and femoral embolectomy; description of embolus extraction forceps, [A. W. Ulin & T. J. Zaydon] Am.J.Surg. **87**:730-739, May '54
following internal fixation of hip (in elderly patient), [J. F. Nabos] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:483-485, Dec. '53
late embolectomy from artery, [V. Vojtišek] Rozhl. chir. **33**:120-123, '54 Cz
gas: See also Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, retinal
air embolism and cause of death in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson & H. I. Hultman] Mil.Surgeon **114**:424-437, June '54
air embolism complicating pneumoperitoneum; review, [W. A. Dasher, J. P. M. Black, W. Weiss & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:396-405, March '54
body position in relation to venous air embolism: roentgenologic study (using biplane stereoscopic angiocardiography), [T. M. Durant & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:509-520, May '54
circulatory collapse (due to gas embolism and anaphylactic shock) following combined use of rayopake (iodine compound) and air for urethrocystography, [K. A. Forbes & J. J. Cordonnier] J.Urol. **70**:975-979, Dec. '53
detection of arterial air embolism of greater circulation; controversial problems, [W. Felix] Helvet.chir.acta **20**:302-311, Nov. '53 G
electrocardiogram following venous air embolism, [F. Heine & O. Nagel] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:361-381, March '54 G
experimental studies on increased gas content of tissues; morphologic-pathologic contribution to air embolism and caisson disease, [W. Schubert] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:563-587, '54 G
therapy of air embolism by increased atmospheric pressure; experimental studies, [W. Lutz] Anaesthesist **2**:199-201, Dec. '53 G
therapy of arterial air embolism in high pressure chamber, [H. Peter & W. Grüning] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188**:27-34, '54 G
use of vent for left ventricle as means of avoiding air embolism to systemic circulation during open cardiotomy with maintenance of cardiorespiratory function of animals by pump oxygenator, [B. J. Miller & others] S.Forum **4**:29-33, '53
mesenteric, acute arterial occlusion: restoration of blood flow by embolectomy, [A. A. Klass] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:887-894, Dec. '53
vascular occlusion; 2 cases, [T. G. Orr, Jr., P. H. Lorhan & P. G. Kaul] J.A.M.A. **155**:648-650, June 12, '54
postoperative: See also Embolism, pulmonary
individual weather reaction of man; significance for surgical clinic, [G. Rückheim] Chirurg **25**:112-113, March '54 G
prevention, by means of anticoagulants, [E. F. Hueber, R. Laveran-Stieber & E. Mayer] Folia clin.internac. **4**:99-100, Feb. '54 S
puerperal, management of emergencies during third stage of labor and in immediate puerperium, [I. Dyer] Postgrad.Med. **15**:91-98, Feb. '54
pulmonary, [P. Marion, M. Tartulier & R. Deleuze] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4048-4058, Dec. 20, '53 F
amniotic fluid embolism; fatal case, [R. E. Martin & H. Fanger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1148-1150, May '54
blood donor fatality due to axillary vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism; case, [J. C. Bacala] Missouri Med. **51**:462-463, June '54
cardiovascular effects of embolization in intact dogs studied by venous catheterization of coronary sinus, [D. B. Hackel, T. D. Kinney & W. T. Goodale] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:135-138, Jan. '54
clinical features of emphysema in anthracosilicosis correlated with pulmonary function studies, [P. A. Theodos] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:148-149, '53
clinical, radiographic and pathologic study, [J. G. Macleod & I. W. B. Grant] Thorax **9**:71-83, March '54
coagulation and embolism, [M. Picot] Lyon chir. **49**:105-109, Jan. '54 F
collective review; critical evaluation of problem of thromboembolism (John Chalmers Da Costa oration), [M. E. De Bakey] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98**:1-27, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '54
complicating trypsin therapy (for thrombophlebitis), [B. Seligman] New England J.Med. **250**:23-24, Jan. 7, '54
diagnosis and management of embolism and infarction, [E. M. Goyette] Dis.Chest **25**:15-24, Jan. '54
diagnosis, prevention and treatment of venous thromboembolic disease, [N. W. Barker] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:473-480, May '54
due to amniotic fluid, [C. S. Kellogg, G. W. Butz & G. J. Zann] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:527-528, May '54
effect of horse chestnut extract (venostasin) on course of experimental embolism, [H. Jahn] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/41-I/44, Jan. 10, '54 G
electrocardiogram of acute cor pulmonale due to embolism, [G. Friese] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:308-320, May '54 G
electrocardiographic findings, [M. Holzmann & Z. Ramer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:117-131, Dec. '53 G
embolisms and clinically latent primary phlebothromboses, [P. Chiche, C. Stamou & C. Michalopoulos] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:841-844, Feb. 22, '54 F
experimental embolic pulmonary tuberculosis in mice, [E. Mayer, E. R. Jackson, E. S. Whiteside & C. Alverson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:419-442, March '54
experimental embolism; neurovegetative inhibitors, ganglionic blocking agents, [J. J. Pocidalo & B. Damoiseau] Presse méd. **61**:1623-1627, Dec. 9, '53 F
experimental gas embolism in dogs, [B. S. Oreščanin & M. Laban] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:33-41, '54 Yu
fatal embolism following surgical collapse therapy; 2 cases, [J. Depaulis] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:376-379, April '54 F
following tonsillectomy (case), [W. P. Pirkey] Laryngoscope **63**:1199-1200, Dec. '53
functional pathology of valve arteries and arteriovenous anastomoses of lungs as illustrated by tumor cell embolism, [E. Müller] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**:459-475, '53 G
further experiences with blast from explosions and spontaneous air embolism, [W. Schubert] Arch. path.Anat. **325**:57-69, '54 G
gross fat embolism, [R. T. Grant] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:17-18, '54

EMBOLISM, pulmonary--Continued
interventricular septal defect, pulmonary artery aneurysm with thrombosis, "cyanose tardive" and paradoxic systemic arterial embolizations, [D. W. Richards & I. Cohn] Am.Heart J. **47**:313-318, Feb. '54
intravenous coagulation in postoperative period; thrombosis, pulmonary embolism and thrombophlebitis, [J. A. S. de Queiroz] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**: 495-507, June '53 P
massive embolization by cerebral cortical tissue, [E. H. Oppenheimer] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:86-93, Feb. '54
modification of pressure in right side of heart following experimental embolisms, by venostasin (horse chestnut extract) with thiamine, [H. Jahn] Ärzti.Wchnschr. **8**:1239-1240, Dec. 24, '53 G
phlebothromboembolism following surgery of urinary tract, [V. Zaffagnini] Clinica, Bologna **14**:462-472, '53 I
phlegmasia cerulea dolens complicated by embolism, [J. H. Watt & H. J. Leider] New York J.Med. **54**: 1373-1374, May 1, '54
prevention of thromboembolic disease by electrical stimulation of leg muscles, [J. Martella, J. J. Cincotti & W. P. Springer] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**: 24-29, Jan. '54
role of autonomic nervous system in control of pulmonary vascular bed; experimental embolism, [W. R. Cate, Jr., R. A. Light, R. A. Daniel, Jr. & W. H. Edwards] S.Forum **4**:190-197, '53
role of fibrinogen level in prevention of postoperative phlebitis and embolism, [E. Pollosson & Garnier] Lyon chir. **48**:875-876, Oct. '53 F
severe hemorrhage and maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, [C. A. Navori & R. W. Wissler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:432-434, Feb. '54
sudden death with amniotic fluid embolism; case, [F. S. Hassler & S. W. Rennie] Delaware M.J. **26**:12-14, Jan. '54
syncytial giant cell embolism; maternal death, [P. M. Marcuse] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:210-213, Feb. '54
ten year analysis of thromboembolism and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) prophylaxis, [R. W. Kistner & G. V. Smith] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:437-445, April '54
thromboembolic primary pulmonary arteriosclerosis, [P. J. Barnard] Brit.Heart J. **16**:93-100, Jan. '54
thrombosis and embolism as causes of death, [M. Staemmler & P. Wilhelms] Medizinische, pp. 1639-1642, Dec. 19, '53 G
unusual aspects of pulmonary thromboembolism following thoracic surgery, [P. Serra] Bull.sc.med. **125**:402-404, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
use of intravenous trypsin in experimental embolism, [H. D. Roach & H. Laufman] Surgery **35**:45-55, Jan. '54
vasoconstriction associated with minute pulmonary emboli, [J. J. Byrne, R. Isales & V. J. Hickey] S. Forum **4**:185-190, '53
venous thrombosis and thromboembolism, [J. L. Madden] Am.J.Surg. **87**:909-916, June '54
retinal, surprising ophthalmoscopic picture in experimental caisson disease (massive venous gas embolism), [V. Kittel] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:331-332, '53 G
therapy, anticoagulant therapy in private practice, [C. A. L. Stephens, Jr.] Circulation **9**:682-686, May '54
arterial embolectomy, [A. Juaneda & J. J. Feijóo] Rev.méd.Córdoba **42**:51-54, Feb. '54 S
arterial embolism of extremities; survey of 24 cases, [W. E. Austin] West.J.Surg. **62**:32-37, Jan. '54
long-term anticoagulant therapy, [I. S. Wright & others] Circulation **9**:748-757, May '54
permanent therapy by means of anticoagulants, [E. F. Hueber, R. Laveran-Stieber & E. Mayer] Folia clin.internac. **4**:99-100, Feb. '54 S
EMBREY, M. P., Multiple primary carcinomata of uterus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:904-906, Dec. '53
EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures
effects of ethyl carbamate (urethan) and related compounds on early developmental processes of leopard frog, Rana pipiens, [D. B. McMillan & H. I. Battle] Cancer Res. **14**:319-323, May '54
growth and mortality effects produced in early chick embryo by antiserum, [A. Nettleship] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:325-327, Nov. '53
EMBRYOLOGY--Continued
orientation of section direction in embryologic reconstruction work, [C. H. Hjortsjö] Acta anat. **20**:297-317, '54
physiologic mechanisms in development, [N. T. Spratt, Jr.] Physiol.Rev. **34**:1-24, Jan. '54
thoracic neurenteric cyst, [G. W. Holcomb, Jr. & D. D. Matson] Surgery **35**:115-121, Jan. '54
vertebrate radiobiology, [R. Rugh] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3**:271-302, '53
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYOTOMY
decapitation in longitudinal position, especially in pelvic presentation, [E. Sachs] Gynaecologia **137**: 11-15, Jan. '54 G
von der EMDEN, A.: See PETER, H., jt. auth.
EMERGENCIES
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Blood Transfusion; Burns; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Eyes, foreign bodies; First Aid; Heart, diseases; Hospitals, emergency service; Intestines, obstruction; Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Thorax, wounds and injuries; etc.
provisioning of expeditions in the field; emergency rations, [G. R. Hervey & R. A. McCance] Proc. Nutrition Soc. **13**:41-45, '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; Royal Air Force emergency rations, [D. G. V. Whittingham] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13**:49-53, '54
EMERICK, R. W., HOLLY, L. E., JOISTAD, A. H., JR., and CORRIGAN, K. E., Diagnostic use of radioisotopes in general hospital, J.A.M.A. **154**:493-495, Feb. 6, '54
EMERSON, C. P.: See EBAUGH, F. G., JR., jt. auth.
EMERSON, G. O., Effects of monocular blind areas in visibility from aircraft, J.Aviation Med. **24**:518-522, Dec. '53
EMERSON, H., Wilmer Cave Wright, Ph.D., 1865-1951; contributor to history and culture of medicine, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:223-226, March '54
EMERSON, K., JR.: See SMITH, O. W., jt. auth.
EMERY, B. E.: See AGGELER, P. M., jt. auth.
EMERY, F. C.: See MORRIS, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
EMERY, J. L., Involution of left liver in newborn and its relationship to physiological icterus, Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:463-465, Dec. '53
Laboratory observations on viscidity of meconium, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:34-37, Feb. '54
and LEMMON, D. W., Crises in congenital spherocytic anaemia (acholuric jaundice), Brit.M.J. **1**: 737-740, March 27, '54
EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Infection, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess
toxicity, myocardial insufficiency due to toxic doses, [E. Cugudda & A. Tuveri] Riforma med. **68**:453-457, April 24, '54 I
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
asthma among recent immigrants from Iraq, [E. Somekh] Harefuah **46**:78, Feb. 15, '54 He
cutaneous tuberculosis among new immigrants, [A. Ziperkowski] Harefuah **45**:208-209, Nov. 15, '53 He
demographic and statistical study of North African males admitted to Sainte-Anne Psychiatric Hospital 1945-1952; place of mental reactions in general pathology of North African immigrants; situation of North African population with regard to asylum inmates and displaced persons, [G. Daumezon, Y. Champion & Mme. J. Champion-Basset] Hyg.ment. **43**:1-20, '54 F
results of mass roentgenography among immigrants into Israel, [H. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 837-840, May '54
EMMART, E. W., and KERESZTESY, J. C., Effect of concentrate of nocardin on growth of streptomycin sensitive and resistant strains of Mycobacteria tuberculosis, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:301-309, '53
and LONGLEY, J. B., Reactivation of heat-inactivated hyaluronidase, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:361-371, Jan. '54
EMMELIN, N., On spontaneous secretion of saliva, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:34-58, '53
Sensitization of parasympathetic ganglia by denervation, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:59-64, '53
and HENRIKSSON, K. G., Depressor activity of saliva after section of chorda tympani, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:75-82, '53

EMMELIN, N.--Continued
and **STRÖMBLAD, R.**, Salivary secretion after section of chorda tympani in non-anaesthetized dogs, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:**65-74, '53
EMMETT, J. L.: See FAULKNER, J. W., jt. auth.
See **MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.**
EMMETT, J. M., Residencies in nonuniversity hospitals, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **39:**77-82, March-April '54
EMMETT, R. O., Acute inflammations of cecum; study of 23 cases, Am.Surgeon **20:**471-486, May '54
See **RIVES, J. D., jt. auth.**
EMMINGER, E., Geburtstrauma und Tentoriumriss, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**588-604,'54
EMMONS, C. W., and HABERMAN, R. T., Ascosin in treatment of experimental histoplasmosis in mice, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1204-1210, Dec. '53
EMMONS, J.: See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.
EMMONS, W. V.: See SLOANE, A. E., jt. auth.
EMMRICH, R., Blutzellbild und Bluteiweissbild, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1289-1293, Nov. 27, '53
See **BLECH, W., jt. auth.**
and **PETZOLD, H.**, Das Bluteiweissbild nach partieller Resektion der Rattenleber, seine Beeinflussung durch Corhormon, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. (Hft.3) **122:**264-269, '53
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit des "Leberparenchymfaktors," Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:**95-98, Jan. 15, '54
EMOTIONS
See also Fear; Jealousy; Stress; etc.
acute intermittent porphyria; case study, [J. S. Visher & C. K. Aldrich] Psychosom.Med. **16:**163-168, March-April '54
approach to problem of facial pain, [H. H. Weisenfeen, R. G. Agnew, L. R. Borland & D. A. Collins] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**33-43, Jan. '54
bronchial asthma; importance of emotional factor, [A. Moura] Med.contemp. **72:**39-45, Jan. '54 P
causalgia in dentistry: abandoned pain syndrome, [A. Elfenbaum] Oral Surg. **7:**594-600, June '54
childless marriage; sexual and marital maladjustments, [P. Popenoe] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**168-172, March-April '54
church and stress, [W. D. L. Greer] Practitioner **172:**76-80, Jan. '54
conditioning and emotions, [H. S. Liddell] Scient.Am. **190:**48-57, Jan. '54
dermatology and psychosomatism; clinical aspects, [G. L. Rocha] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**717-722, Oct. '53 P
development of emotional apathy following electroshock therapy, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1387-1388, March 30, '54 F
difficult patient, [A. B. Carter] Practitioner **172:**686-690, June '54
dysplastic growth differentials in patients with psychiatric disorders: assessment of profile of emotional immaturity, [J. W. Lovett Doust] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**651-663, March '54
effect on peripheral circulation, [T. F. Treuting] Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**94-101, Jan. '54
emotion and myocardial infarction, [L. Dérobert & J. Vacher] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**249-251, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
emotion, instinct and pain-pleasure, [A. C. Isham] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:**99-113, April '54
emotional adjustment of radar observers in jet fighter interceptor aircraft, [J. J. Reidy & H. F. Drury] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**152-155, May '54
emotional aspects of pediatric allergy; role of mother-child relationship, [A. J. Mitchell, L. Frost & J. R. Marx] Ann.Allergy **11:**744-751, Nov.-Dec. '53
emotional aspects of respirator care of patients with poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [D. G. Prugh & C. K. Tagiuri] Psychosom.Med. **16:** 104-128, March-April '54
emotional causes of common symptoms, [K. R. Stallworthy] New Zealand M.J. **52:**464-468, Dec. '53
emotional factors in pathogenesis of essential hypertension, [J. Schunk] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**251-280, '54 G
emotional factors in scleroderma; case, [J. M. McMahon, R. R. Monroe & C. C. Craighead] Ann. Int.Med. **39:**1295-1303, Dec. '53
emotional impact of successful donor insemination; report on 38 couples, [E. J. Farris & M. Garrison, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**19-20, Jan. '54
emotional involvements in some forms of mutism, [H. M. Adams & P. J. Glasner] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19:**59-69, March '54
emotional physiology; influence on thought content, [K. H. Finley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 442-446, Nov. '53

EMOTIONS--Continued
emotional stress before strokes: preliminary report of 20 cases, [A. Ecker] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**49-56, Jan. '54
endocrines and emotions, [W. Dorfman] New York J. Med. **54:**1331-1337, May 1, '54
esthetic surgery as emotional restorative, [A. P. Seltzer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 191-195, March '54
evoked negative potentials on vertex; psychophysiologic and pathologic significance, [Mme. Y. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **89:**382-399, '53 F
family "in which obesity occurs at 40 years of age"; psychosomatic aspects of obesity, [K. Schmalbach] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 258-277,'53 G
gingivostomatitis caused by emotion, [L. A. Cordiviola, G. T. Sánchez de Bustamante & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**157-160, April-Sept.'53 S
juvenile delinquency at reformatory level, [J. Lerner] Maryland M.J. **3:**220-224, May '54
late withdrawal symptoms of alcoholic addiction, [M. Wellman] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 526-529, May '54
men in their fifties, [F. J. Braceland] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:** 1-8, Jan. '54
method for treating emotionally induced illness, [J. A. Schindler] GP **9:**43-46, May '54
new experimental methods for study of emotions and character, [E. Stern] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22:**1-28, Jan. '54 G
new goals for maturity, [E. L. Bortz] J.Gerontol. **9:** 67-73, Jan. '54
occurrence of inflammatory glaucoma following emotional stress, [F. Diener] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:** 393-402, '54 G
personality and conflict; roots of ulcer, [H. Glatzel] Folia clin.internac. **4:**159-162, March '54 S
physical defects and mental suffering; effects on character, [W. Hellpach] Nervenarzt **25:** 68-72, Feb. '54 G
physiology of awareness; oximetric analysis of emotion and differential planes of consciousness seen in hypnosis, [J. W. Lovett Doust] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 113-126, July-Sept. '53
present therapy for emotionally induced illness, [J. A. Schindler] GP **9:** 47-52, April '54
problem of weight reduction in obese woman (role of emotions), [S. W. Conrad] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 38-47, Jan. '54
problems of illegitimate child, [E. Podolsky] Arch. Pediat. **70:** 401-403, Dec. '53
psychiatric aspects of fatigue; emotional fatigue, fatigue states and neurasthenia, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:** 22-37, Jan. '54
psychic impotence in male (case), [D. F. Powers] West Virginia M.J. **50:** 48-50, Feb. '54
psychodynamic aspects of migraine: review, [C. J. Rowe & J. S. Lewis] Journal-Lancet **74:** 95-97; 108, March '54
psychodynamic aspects of pregnancy, [D. Cappon] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**147-156, Feb. '54
"psychogenic death" of asthma patients, [B. Knick] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 17-23, Jan. 1, '54 G
psychogenic problems of young diabetic patient, [W. M. Sheppe & W. M. Sheppe, Jr.] West Virginia M. J. **50:** 65-69, March '54
psychogenic total amnesia, [J. F. Thaulow] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:** 239-241; 244, April 1, '54 N
psychologic factors during pregnancy and childbirth, [M. Straker] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**510-514, May '54
psychologic factors (emotional stress) in ear, nose and throat diseases, [E. Lüscher] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**211-224, April '54
psychologic implications of cancer, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Geriatrics **9:** 154-156, April '54
psychologic needs of medically and surgically ill patient, [D. A. Boyd] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**158-160; 169-175, Feb. '54
psychosomatic aspects of food allergy, [W. Kaufman] Psychosom.Med. **16:** 10-40, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychosomatic aspects of gynecologic outpatient in Europe, [L. Dickstein] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**76-78, April '54
psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics (relating to education for childbirth), [H. B. Davidson] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**106-112, Jan. '54
psychosomatic aspects of ophthalmology, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine M.A. **30:** 65-73, Feb. '54
psychosomatic correlations in certain blood dyscrasias, [R. B. Benedict] Psychosom.Med. **16:**41-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychosomatic pathology of syndromes of gallbladder, [A. F. Dosal & J. L. del Piñal] Rev.clin. espan. **50:**440-448, Sept. 30, '53 S

EMOTIONS--Continued
psychotherapy of atopic dermatitis; case, [L. D. Clark] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 51-54, Jan. '54
reactional affective processes of epileptic adolescents in relation to their disease, [L. Michaux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:86-89, '54 F
response to life stress; evaluation of biochemical indices, [H. Persky] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:369-374, Dec. '53
role of internist and practitioner in treatment of disorders of adaptation ("psychosomatic" therapy in general practice), [L. E. Hinkle, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:816-821, March '54
role of parents in emotional growth of children, [C. Bohnengel] Ohio M.J. **50**: 239-242, March '54
significance of severe trauma, [B. Nagler] Virginia M.Month. **81**:152-155, April '54
social and emotional problems of epileptic child and his family, [W. G. Lennox] J.Pediat. **44**: 591-601, May '54
stress and gut, [F. A. Jones] Practitioner **172**: 23-28, Jan. '54
symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; dynamics of emotions, [H. P. Rome] Minnesota Med. **36**:1232-1233; 1281, Dec. '53
test of psychosomatic reaction to ischemia in normal individuals, [F. Medina] Med.contemp. **71**: 537-551, Nov. '53 P
therapy of psychogenic headache, [J. Dreyfus-Moreau] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1944-1947, May 14, '54 F
treatment of psychosomatic disorders by internist, [H. I. Harris & C. M. Peters] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 158-163, March '54
trends in natural childbirth, [S. T. De Lee] Journal-Lancet **74**: 215-221, June '54
use of mood ameliorating agents in treatment of psychogenic obesity, [P. Rosenberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 818-820, Dec. '53
vomiting in pregnancy; psychiatric study, [W. A. Harvey & M. J. Sherfey] Psychosom.Med. **16**:1-9, Jan.-Feb. '54

EMPHYSEMA
acute pneumocholecystitis; case, [S. H. Phillips] J. Indiana M.A. **47**:249-252, March '54
colpocervicitis emphysematosa; case, [A. Mackles & S. A. Gettinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 191-194, Jan. '54
cystitis emphysematosa; case, [L. D. Wheeler] J. Urol. **71**:43-48, Jan. '54
emphysematous cystitis, [E. Boijsen & J. Lewis-Jonsson] Acta radiol. **41**: 269-276, March '54
radiologic aspects of emphysema of chest, [R. C. Boyer & T. R. Ramsay] South.M.J. **47**: 10-17, Jan. '54
retroperitoneal, mediastinal and cervical emphysema following culdoscopy, [Q. E. Fortier] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 173-181, March-April '54
etiology and pathogenesis, complications caused by pneumoperitoneum with special regard to emphysema, [A. Grimminger] Medizinische, pp. 283-286, Feb. 27, '54 G
mediastinal, complicating myocardial infarction; case, [L. M. Danish] New England J.Med. **250**: 677-679, April 22, '54
mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in 2 siblings with measles, [J. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:665-666, April 29, '54 Da
pulmonary, accidental subpleural bulla due to involuntarily created extrapleural pneumothorax with report of 6 cases, [H. Audoye, Huraux, Lacaze & Roux] Rev.méd.nav. **8**: 189-194, '53 F
acute respiratory infections in emphysema; account of 118 cases, [T. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 297-301, Feb. 6, '54
angiomatous type changes in emphysematous lung; probable functional significance, [A. M. Michelazzi] Cardiologia **24**: 210-214, '54
asthmatic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema in child of 9 years, [J. M. Pelliza, N. Morcillo, S. Calisti & J. E. Mosquera] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**: 299-305, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
bullous images following bronchopneumonia in nurslings, [A. Rohmer, M. Michel, A. Haarscher & Lévy] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:157-164, '54 F
bullous pneumopathy associated with costal osteomyelitis in infant 7 weeks old, [S. Loewe-Lyon, J. Sauvegrain & B. Duhamel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**: 101-104, '54 F
case of progressive bilateral bullous emphysema complicated by pneumothorax, [H. H. Englander] Ohio M.J. **50**:128-130, Feb. '54

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary--Continued
congenital lobar emphysema; 2 cases, [Semelaigne, Hurez & Guivarch] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**: 409-416, '54 F
effect of carbon dioxide on elasticity of normal, atelectatic and emphysematous human lungs, [H. Kaumanns & K. Schmidt-Bleibtreu] Tuberkulosearzt **8**: 211-215, April '54 G
effect of cigaret smoking on ventilatory function in patients with bronchial asthma and obstructive pulmonary emphysema, [H. A. Bickerman & A. L. Barach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:455-462, March '54
effect of methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on pulmonary ventilation in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, [A. Sjoerdsma & H. T. Dodge] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 255-258, March '54
emphysema heart disease, [J. P. D. Mounsey] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48**:63-68, Jan. '54
fatal emphysema in 2 men making copper cadmium alloy, [R. E. Lane & A. C. P. Campbell] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11**:118-122, April '54; correction **11**: 228, July '54
functional diagnosis, [M. Cara] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**: 35-43, '54 F
hemodynamics, [W. Bolt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**: 286-286, '54 G
in aged, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & J. D. Charlton] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 153-170, March '54
infected emphysematous bullae; 5 cases, [E. Rothstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 287-296, Feb. '54
localized hypertrophic emphysema, [W. Henry] J. Thoracic Surg. **27**: 197-203, Feb. '54
measurement and clinical value of force of expiration; early diagnosis, [W. Schondube] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 916-929, '54 G
mechanics of pulmonary ventilation in normal subjects and in patients with emphysema, [D. L. Fry, R. V. Ebert, W. W. Stead & C. C. Brown] Am.J. Med. **16**: 80-97, Jan. '54
medicolegal evaluation, [H. H. Marx] Medizinische, pp. 1609-1614, Dec. 12, '53 G
neural factors in problem of asthma and emphysema, [A. Sturm] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 429-440, '54 G
obstructive congenital emphysema, [M. M. J. Brea & L. M. Rellán] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **38**: 5-11, April 7-21, '54 S
obstructive emphysema in child, [A. E. Larguía & J. M. Pelliza] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**: 131-146, Sept. '53 S
oxygen test in asthma and emphysema patients; clinical experiences with circulation analyses according to Broemser and Ranke, [J. M. Venhofen & H. Angster] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/194-I/199, May 10, '54 G
pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension with special consideration of cor pulmonale associated with emphysema, [A. Bühlmann, C. Maier, M. Hegglin & R. Kälin] Cardiologia **24**: 96-101, '54 G
pseudocavitary emphysema (pneumatocele) due to multiple abscesses; case, [E. J. Meijers] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**: 54-56, Feb. '54 Du
pulmonary blebs and bullae, [J. R. Massie, Jr. & G. A. Welchons] Ann.Surg. **139**: 624-634, May '54
raised intracranial pressure in emphysema, [E. K. Westlake & M. Kaye] Brit.M.J. **1**: 302-304, Feb. 6, '54
relation of chronic bronchitis to emphysema and cor pulmonale, [B. Fleischhans] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 360-363, April 2, '54 Cz
relationship of arterial hypoxemia to disability and to cor pulmonale with congestive failure in patients with chronic emphysema, [R. D. Miller, W. S. Fowler & H. F. Helmholz, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**: 737-743, Dec. 30, '53
relaxation and expiratory invagination of membranous part of intrathoracic trachea and main bronchi as cause of asphyctic attacks in bronchial asthma and in chronic asthmoid bronchitis of pulmonary emphysema, [H. Herzog & R. Nissen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 217-221, Feb. 13, '54 G
residual air capacity and efficiency of mixing of gases in lungs in normal individuals and in patients with emphysema and pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. J. Balchum & A. Ravin] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**: 150-152, '53
role of bronchial asthma in pathogenesis, [A. Mecl, J. Kubíček & J. Šrámek] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 355-360, April 2, '54 Cz
role of pneumoperitoneum in therapy of disorders of thorax, [A. L. Banyai] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**: 223-233, July-Sept. '53 S

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonary--Continued
so-called hypertrophic emphysema, [A. L. Banyai] Dis.Chest **25**:25-31, Jan. '54
spirographic studies in bronchial emphysema, in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum and in nontreated pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Simonin & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:351-392, Jan. 26, '54 F
treated by intermittent positive pressure breathing; clinical study, [H. G. Trimble & J. Kieran] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:102-107, Feb. '54
treatment of chronic emphysema, [M. S. Segal, A. Salomon & J. A. Herschfus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 915-929, June '54
treatment of hypertrophic emphysema by pneumoperitoneum, [B. Mann & E. A. Murphy] Thorax **9**: 87-90, March '54
treatment with aerosolized bronchodilator drugs (isopropylarterenol) and intermittent positive-pressure breathing (of oxygen), [W. S. Fowler, H. F. Helmholz, Jr. & R. D. Miller] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28**:743-751, Dec. 30, '53
ventilation and pulmonary circulation in chronic emphysema, [K. Vuylsteek, M. van der Straeten, J. Verstraeten & R. Verbeke] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:242-255, April '54 F
ventilatory effects of head-down position, [A. L. Barach & G. L. Beck] Am.J.Med. **16**:55-60, Jan. '54
ventilatory response to carbon dioxide, [S. M. Tenney] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:477-484, Feb. '54
work of breathing, [M. B. McIlroy & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13**:147-154, Feb. '54
subcutaneous, carcinoma of sigmoid presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg, [P. Beaconsfield] Ann.Surg. **138**:919-921, Dec. '53
complicating bronchial asthma, [N. Lass & I. Heyman] Harefuah **45**:176-178, Nov. 1, '53 He
mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in 2 siblings with measles, [J. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **116**: 665-666, April 29, '54 Da

EMPYEMA
See also Gallbladder, calculi
complications and sequels, empyema as complication of bland pulmonary infarction: consideration of problem and report of 5 cases, [J. C. Harvey & D. C. Sabiston, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 285-289, Feb. '54
transplantation of muscle flaps for covering of pulmonary and pleural residual cavities, [H. Good] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:333-336, Nov. '53 G
diagnosis, acute purulent pleurisies, [R. Israel & C. Personne] Rev.prat. **4**:1261-1270, May 11, '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, chylothorax caused by arrosion of thoracic duct as rare complication of pneumolysis empyema, [H. Eule] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:227-231, '53 G
nontuberculous encysted purulent pleurisies, [J. Turiaf] Rev.prat. **4**:1271-1278, May 11, '54 F
postanginal Bacillus funduliformis infection with purulent pleurisy and phlebitis of lower extremity; case, [H. Brocard, Mme. M. Bouvier & G. Pêan] Bull.et mêm.Soc.mêd.hôp.Paris **70**:223-225, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
in infants and children, present concepts in treatment, [J. H. Hertzler, A. E. Miller & W. M. Tuttle] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:838-847, June '54
purulent pleurisies of nursling, [A. Fontan & J. Couteau] Rev.prat. **4**:1291-1297, May 11, '54 F
use of hyaluronidase in therapy of metapneumonic pleural empyema, [M. Cruz Hernández & D. Cabrerizo Portero] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:897-902, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
therapy, acute purulent pleurisies, [R. Israel & C. Personne] Rev.prat. **4**:1261-1270, May 11, '54 F
anatomicopathologic studies on pulmonary decortication, [F. Prinz & W. Klinner] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**: 245-257, '53 G
fibrinolytic enzymes (streptokinase-streptodornase and trypsin) in purulent pleurisies, [P. Marland] Rev.prat. **4**:1303-1305, May 11, '54 F
irrigation therapy of pleural empyema of mixed infection with pyosolva (trypsin preparation), [W. Mohnke & R. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:747-750, April 30, '54 G
new technic of pleural drainage, [H. H. Grunert] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:463-471, Jan. '54 G
plastic surgery for chronic pleural empyema, [E. Strahberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1033-1037, Dec. 25, '53 G
present status of nontuberculous interlobar purulent pleurisies with report of 6 cases, [J. Le Melletier & J. Veslot] J.franç.mêd.et chir.thorac. **8**:180-192, '54 F

EMPYEMA, therapy--Continued
pulmonary decortication on basis of histologic examination of cortex removed, [F. Varola] Chir.torac. **6**:165-196, June '53 I
results of chemotherapeutic, nonsurgical therapy of pleural empyema and lung abscess, [S. Moeschlin & A. Onst] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:607-610, May 29, '54 G
surgical therapy of acute thoracic empyema combined with continuous lavage with antibiotics, [J. Sálek] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:226-229, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
surgical therapy of nontuberculous purulent pleurisies of adult, [J. Mathey, J. P. Binet & G. Oustrières] Rev.prat. **4**:1281-1284, May 11, '54 F
treatment of empyema thoracis, [A. L. d'Abreu] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:366-368, May '54
tuberculous, clearing of pleural empyemas during local use of chemotherapeutics, [K. Sonntag] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111**:42-45, '54 G
diagnosis and therapy of chronic pleural empyema, [W. Matzel] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8**:1121-1126, Dec. 15, '53 G
extrapleural empyema with serious infection of thoracic wall, [J. García Puente Llamas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:93-98, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
fermentative-enzymatic therapy of intrathoracic suppurations and hematoma with special regard to pyosolva (trypsin preparation), [J. Peschke & H. Weber] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:394-402, '54 G
irrigation therapy with pyosolva (trypsin preparation), [W. Mohnke & R. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:747-750, April 30, '54 G
local therapy with isoniazid, [P. von Gerzanits] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:15-20, Jan. '54 G
modern status of therapy, [A. Trenchi] Hoja tisiol. **13**:340-353, Dec. '53 S
purulent pleurisies; etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [R. Lesobre] Rev.prat. **4**:1285-1288, May 11, '54 F
therapy of empyema following pulmonary resections for tuberculosis, [L. Stadler] Tuberkulosearzt **8**: 154-162, March '54 G
value of lobectomy and pneumectomy in therapy of chronic empyema with pleuropulmonary fistulas, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **20**:100-104, '54 T
EMRICH, H., Allergische Berufsekzeme bei Tiermedizinern als Folge einer Bangschen Krankheit, Med. Monatsschr. **8**:246-247, April '54
EMSLIE-SMITH, D., and GREEN, J., Primary hyperparathyroidism with parathyroid adenoma; 2 cases with metabolic studies, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:467-471, March '54
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalitis
measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis, [R. D. César] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**: 16-20, July '53 S
report of case of uveoencephalitis (Harada's disease and Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome), [L. R. French] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:232-233, Nov. '53
toxoplasmic encephalitis in South Africa; 2 cases, [B. J. P. Becker] South African M.J. **28**:21-24, Jan. 9, '54
complications and sequels, diabetes insipidus of probable encephalitic etiology; effect of intraspinal carbogen (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture), [R. Maggi & C. J. García Díaz] Arch.argent. pediat. **40**:162-171, Sept. '53 S
hyperosmolarity of extracellular fluid with report of case, [T. D. Ullmann] Am.J.Med. **15**:885-890, Dec. '53
postencephalitic mental paroxysms, [J. A. Walters] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:295-296, April '54
diagnosis, asthma-like respiratory manifestations at beginning of encephalitic syndrome in nursling, [P. Bertoye & Y. Gay] J.mêd.Lyon **35**:141-145, Feb. 20, '54 F
determination of clinical picture of infantile encephalitis, [O. Thalhammer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:275-297, '54 G
equine: See Encephalomyelitis, equine
etiology and pathogenesis, acute encephalitis in infants and children with respect to exanthematous diseases, whooping cough and vaccinations; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & G. Menichini] Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **16**:151-180, '53 I
basic pathogenic processes and tissue reactions in toxoplasmosis encephalitis, [H. Simon] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:173-177, Jan. 17, '54 G
clinical results of electroencephalograms during encephalitis of children, [A. Gautier & N. Bovet-Dubois] Ann.paediat. **181**:353-370, Dec. '53 F
encephalitis complicating measles, [A. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1946-1950, Dec. 24, '53 Da

ENCEPHALITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
encephalitis due to measles, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **62**: 24-26, Jan. 9, '54 F
microgyria due to cerebral salivary virus infection in nursling with generalized cytomegaly; contribution to theory of development of cerebral convolutions, [P. B. Diezel] Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 109-130, '54 G
neurologic complications of systemic disease, [G. B. Forbes] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 157-162, Feb. '54
nonsuppurating otogenous and rhinogenous endocranial complications; clinical and etiologic study, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 646-656, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
occurrence during interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of premature infants, [C. Vollbrandt] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**: 23-24, Jan. '54 G
positive serologic reactions to psittacosis antigen following encephalitic, pulmonary or exanthematous infections, [P. Giroud, F. Roger, N. Dartois & P. Vouilloux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**: 46-48, '54 F
postinfluenzal encephalitis, [T. Wegmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1233-1236, Dec. 19, '53 G
experimental, spontaneous diseases of laboratory animals as source of error in experimental encephalitis research, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**: 400-405, '53 G
hemorrhagic, acute hemorrhagic leukoencephalitis, [T. Crawford] J.Clin.Path. **7**: 1-9, Feb. '54
ocular signs of Wernicke's disease, [D. G. Cogan & M. Victor] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 204-211, Feb. '54
role of venous thrombosis in so-called primary encephalitis of children, [M. Bernheim, P. F. Girard, Lanternier & F. Larbre] Pédiatrie **9**: 249-253, '54 F
Wernicke's encephalopathy; correlation of sites of lesions with symptomatology, [J. M. Nielsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 429-434, Nov. '53
pathology, case of subacute inclusion encephalitis studied by metallic methods, [J. M. Van Buren] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**: 230-247, Jan. '54
11 cases, [S. N. Kothare] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 583-586; 591-592, Nov. '53
toxoplasma encephalitis, [G. Pilleri] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**: 250-272, April-May '54 G
periaxialis diffusa, acute hemorrhagic leukoencephalitis, [T. Crawford] J.Clin.Path. **7**: 1-9, Feb. '54
clinical aspects of subacute encephalitis (van Bogaert-Dawson), [G. Fanconi, R. Kramer & F. Marthaler] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**: 379-381, '53 G
electroclinical correlations in course of development of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis, [S. Thiry, M. Farina & M. Tinant] Rev.neurol. **89**: 444-447, '53 F
electroclinical study of subacute sclerosing leukoencephalitis; new case, [S. Thiry, M. Tinant, C. Massaut & L. Remacle] Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **53**: 746-758, Dec. '53 F
histologic and chemical study of 3 cases of diffuse cerebral sclerosis, [W. Blackwood & J. N. Cumings] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**: 33-49, Feb. '54
microcephaly with extensive calcium deposits and demyelination, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**: 318-329, April '54
Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease; anatomicoclinical study of case, [D. L. Outes] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 190-201, Jan. 15, '54 S
Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease; clinical-anatomic studies with reference to problem of its classification among diffuse forms of sclerosis, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 228-289, '54 G
problem of demyelinization, [H. V. Raubitschek] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**: 244-257, '53 G
Schilder-Foix disease; anatomicoclinical study of case, [J. de Ajuriaguerra, H. Hecaen & J. Fretet] Presse méd. **61**: 1756-1759, Dec. 25, '53 F
sclerosis in plaques and diffuse sclerosis in same family; clinical aspects, [A. Sciorta] Cervello **30**: 193-228, May 15, '54 I
postvaccinal: See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
acute encephalitis in infants and children with respect to exanthematous diseases, whooping cough and vaccinations; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & G. Menichini] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**: 151-180, '53 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy; case with recovery, [F. Hogewind] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 1303-1305, May 8, '54 Du
in infants and children in Costa Rica and Honduras following use of Dakar vaccine against yellow fever, [C. M. Eklund] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**: 505-518, Nov. '53 S
problems of smallpox vaccination, [A. Herrlich] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 529-533, April 30, '54 G
removal of encephalitogenic factor from rabies vaccine, [G. A. Hottle & J. H. Peers] J.Immunol. **72**: 236-242, March '54
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone in influenza encephalitis in infants, [L. Willemin-Clog & G. Menut] Pédiatrie **9**: 270-273, '54 F
chickenpox pneumonia and encephalitis treated with aureomycin (chlortetracycline) with recovery, [R. V. Southcott] M.J.Australia **2**: 717-722, Nov. 7, '53
chlortetracycline in influenzal encephalitis, [H. Odenthal] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 493-495, May 21, '54 G
electroencephalographic control of artificial hibernation in management of severe chickenpox encephalitis; case with recovery, [J. Pennanéac'h, P. Picard, L. Vialard & P. Navarranne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 892-895, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; cerebrospinal fluid and serum studies in measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis with special reference to phosphorus, cholesterol and magnesium, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43**: 695-708, Dec. '53
tuberculous: See Brain, tuberculosis

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
tick encephalitis in Strakonice district during 1953, [L. Hloucal & D. Sionim] Casop.lék.česk. **93**: 59-66, Jan. 22, '54 Cz
diagnosis, skin test for epidemic encephalitis due to Japanese B virus, [H. T. Chang, F. H. Ch'iu & H. C. Wang] Chinese M.J. **72**: 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
98 cases of seasonal encephalitis in Franco-Vietnamese soldiers of Tongking; attempt to isolate encephalitogenic virus; preliminary report, [H. Puyuelo & M. Prévot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 872-877, '53 F
experimental: See Encephalitis, experimental; and other subheads under Encephalitis, Epidemic
immunity, Japanese encephalitis in Malaya; distribution of neutralizing antibodies in man and animals, [W. L. Pond & others] Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 17-25, Jan. '54
observations on serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Murray Valley encephalitis (X disease), psittacosis and "Q" fever, [M. D. Beech, D. W. Howes & J. A. R. Miles] M.J.Australia **2**: 776-778, Nov. 21, '53
serum antibody tested for over 2 years after Japanese encephalitis infection, [K. Ishii, S. Arima & R. Takahashi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 351-363, Aug. '53
pathology, case of Japanese B encephalitis, [J. H. Hale, P. C. Farrant & D. Edwards] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**: 117-120, April '54
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels, importance of exact anamnestic findings in encephalitic parkinsonism, [C. Baccaglini] Gior. med.mil. **103**: 583-586, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
postencephalitic parkinsonism with amyotrophy, [J. G. Greenfield & W. B. Matthews] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**: 50-56, Feb. '54
transmission, Murray Valley encephalitis: survey of suspected mosquito vectors, [W. C. Reeves, E. L. French, E. N. Marks & N. E. Kent] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3**: 147-159, Jan. '54
relationship between Japanese B and Russian spring-summer encephalitis and birds, [M. Kitaoka, K. Okubo, T. Miura & Y. Nakamura] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 247-259, June '53
transmission of Murray Valley virus by mosquitoes, [D. M. McLean] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 481-490, Oct. '53
virus, absence of Murray Valley virus from Murray Valley, 1952-1953, [S. G. Anderson, J. White & D. M. McLean] M.J.Australia **1**: 113-114, Jan. 23, '54
behavior of Murray Valley virus in young chickens, [D. M. McLean] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31**: 491-503, Oct. '53

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, virus--Continued
between Australian X-disease and virus of Murray Valley encephalitis, [D. M. McLean & W. J. Stevenson] M.J.Australia **1:**636-638, April 24, '54
Russian spring-summer encephalitis and louping ill group of viruses; relationship of European and Asiatic strains of Russian spring-summer encephalitis viruses and louping ill virus, [W. L. Pond, S. B. Russ & J. Warren] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**294-300, Nov.-Dec. '53
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, wounds and injuries; etc.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and acute disseminated sclerosis; results of treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. G. Miller & J. L. Gibbons] Brit.M.J. **2:**1345-1348, Dec. 19, '53
allergic disorders of nervous system, [H. Miller] Med.Illus. **8:**216-220, April '54
between Australian X-disease and virus of Murray Valley encephalitis, [D. M. McLean & W. J. Stevenson] M.J.Australia **1:**636-638, April 24, '54
biologic properties and variations of reactions of encephalitogenic agent in nervous tissues, [P. K. Olitsky & J. M. Lee] J.Immunol. **71:**419-425, Dec. '53
critical evaluation and significance of autosensitization in pathology of neuraxis; demyelinizing diseases, [G. Voisin] Presse méd. **62:**351-353, March 3, '54 F
familial recurrent encephalomyelitis, [H. G. Miller & J. L. Gibbons] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**755-764, April '54
isolation of virus in Brazzaville; culture on embryonated egg; conclusions, [A. Pellissier] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**227-231, Feb. '54 F
isolation of virus in Brazzaville; immunologic aspects, [A. Pellissier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**53-68, Jan. '54 F
measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis, [R. D. César] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**16-20, July '53 S
neuropathologic variations in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; hemorrhagic encephalomyelitis, perivenous encephalomyelitis, diffuse encephalomyelitis, patchy gliosis, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**60-89, Jan. '54
pathology of Teschen disease (virus encephalomyelitis of swine), [E. E. Manuelidis, H. Sprinz & D. M. Horstmann] Am.J.Path. **30:**567-597, May-June '54
preliminary 9 months follow up of over 250 cases of western equine and St. Louis encephalomyelitis from 1952 summer epidemic, [K. H. Finley, R. H. Kokernot & E. H. Lennette] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:**22-25, '53
presence in human sera of complement fixing antibodies to virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, [J. B. Enright & W. W. Sadler] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**466-468, March '54
role of heredity in experimental disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, [J. M. Lee, P. K. Olitsky, H. A. Schneider & N. D. Zinder] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**430-432, March '54
Russian spring-summer encephalitis and louping ill group of viruses; relationship of European and Asiatic strains of Russian spring-summer encephalitis viruses and louping ill virus, [W. L. Pond, S. B. Russ & J. Warren] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**294-300, Nov.-Dec. '53
serious neurologic complications of antirabies vaccination, [J. Ortiz Vázquez & A. Viejo Fontenla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**349-358, Dec. '53 S
therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; cerebrospinal fluid and serum studies with special reference to phosphorus, cholesterol and magnesium, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43:**695-708, Dec. '53
value of Evers diet for disseminated encephalomyelitis, [G. Rüber] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**287-288, March 12, '54 G
equine, complement fixation in human equine encephalitis, [A. Guerra-Chabau, Z. Prendes & P. Valledor] Rev.cubana lab.clín. **8:**68-73, April-June '54 S
eastern equine encephalomyelitis in Wisconsin, [R. P. Hanson, G. R. Scott, D. Ferris & E. Upton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**54-56, Jan. '54
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, equine--Continued
effects of storage on eastern equine encephalitis virus, [R. W. Chamberlain & R. K. Sikes] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**667-670, April '54
growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; cultivation of MM and western equine viruses in cultures of rhesus testicular tissue, [W. M. Smith & C. A. Evans] J.Immunol. **72:**353-359, May '54
human epidemic in Colombia caused by Venezuelan virus, [C. Sanmartin-Barberi, H. Groot & E. Osorno-Mesa] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**283-293, March '54
infectivitiy titrations of viruses of western equine encephalomyelitis and Newcastle disease by tissue culture methods, [L. B. Fastier] J.Immunol. **72:**341-347, May '54
one step growth curve of western virus on chicken embryo cells grown in vitro; analysis of virus yields from single cells, [R. Dulbecco & M. Vogt] J.Exper.Med. **99:**183-199, Feb. '54
technic employing embryonated chicken eggs for infection of argasid ticks with Coxiella burnetii, Bacterium tularense, leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and western equine encephalitis virus, [W. Burgdorfer & E. G. Pickens] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**84-89, Jan.-Feb. '54
tissue culture studies of Venezuelan equine virus; propagation in human uterine tissue, [D. C. Gajdusek, R. O. Anslow, E. J. Hubbell & R. H. Yager] J.Immunol. **72:**224-228, March '54
ENCOPRESIS: See Feces, incontinence
END, E.: See CONLEY, J. E., jt. auth.
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
bacteria-free Endamoeba invadens, [M. J. Miller] Nature, London **172:**1192-1193, Dec. 26, '53
studies on morphology and biology of Endamoeba moshkovskii Tshalaia, 1941, [R. A. Neal] Parasitology **43:**253-268, Nov. '53
coli, experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites; Endamoeba coli cysts given in capsules, [R. C. Rendtorff] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**196-208, March '54
use of fluorescein-tagged antibody to identify cultures, [M. Goldman] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**318-325, May '54
dysenteriae: See Endamoeba histolytica
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
ability of Endamoeba histolytica to phagocytose red blood cells, [J. G. Shaffer & T. Balsam] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**21-24, Jan. '54
carbohydrate metabolism; utilization of glucose, [F. A. Hallman, J. B. Michaelson, H. Blumenthal & J. N. DeLamater] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**128-131, Jan. '54
culture experiments with amebae from laboratory rats, [J. D. Fulton, S. Searle & D. F. Spooner] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**344-349, Dec. '53
effect of cold temperatures on viability of cysts of Endamoeba, [B. Halpern & R. E. Dolkart] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:**276-282, March '54
in vitro acquired resistance and sensitivity to oxytetracycline, [H. Seneca] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**713-716, May '54
interactions in vitro of Endamoeba histolytica and single species of microbial symbionts, [C. W. Rees, H. D. Baernstein, L. V. Reardon & L. Phillips] Am.J.Trop.Med. **43:**1002-1014,Nov. '53
investigation into hyaluronidase as factor in mechanism of tissue invasion, [J. N. DeLamater, J. B. Michaelson, F. A. Hallman & H. Blumenthal] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1-8, Jan. '54
longevity of vegetative form of Endamoeba dysenteriae in various media, [T. Simitch & Z. Pétrovitch] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**375-380, Dec. '53 F
negative influence of various types of intestinal bacteria in culture, [G. Allegra & R. Niutta] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**406-409, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
nutritional and cultural requirements, [A. Dodin] Méd.trop. **14:**147-164, March-April '54 F
rapid staining of intestinal amebae on wet mounts, [C. P. Nair] Nature, London **172:**1051, Dec. 5, '53
role of sulfur in metabolism, [E. Kun & J. L. Bradin, Jr.] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**312-313, June '53
stain for Endamoeba in tissue sections, [M. F. Gridley] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**243-244, Feb. '54
use of fluorescein-tagged antibody to identify cultures, [M. Goldman] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**318-325, May '54
ENDANGIITIS OBLITERANS: See Endarteritis obliterans; Thromboangiitis obliterans

ENDARTERITIS
obliterans: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
blocking of neurovegetative system with phenothiazine in therapy, [K. Denecke] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 152-155, '54 G
clinical aspects of visceral endangiitis, [W. C. Meyer] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**231-233, April '54 G
coexistence of gastric ulcer, myocardial infarction and obliterating arteritis of lower extremities, [R. Puig] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 967-970, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
corticovisceral theory of pathogenesis and therapy, [Y. B. Ryvlin & A. T. Pshonik] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**24-28, '53 R
diffuse endarteritis as allergic manifestation, [E. Henriksen] Ugesk.læger **116:**792-795, May 27, '54 Da
dynamics of capillaroscopic changes, [N. V. Ukhanova] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:**23-25, '53 R
histochemical study of arteries surgically removed in chronic obliteration, [G. Toni] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**81-90, '53 I
histogenic vascular reaction of experimental hyperadrenalism is not reproduced by transplantation of adrenals without medullary substance; attempt at finding which part of adrenals causes endarteritis, [L. Durante, T. Bandini & F. Mor] Minerva chir. **9:**303-305, April 15, '54 I
paper electrophoretic and arteriographic studies in arteriosclerotic and endangiitic arterial occlusions, [K. D. Voigt & E. A. Schrader] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43:**2-11, Jan. '54 G
phosphomonoesterase activity of vascular wall in arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [H. Schlief, C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**497-504, '54 G
present status of surgical therapy of chronic arteritis obliterans of extremities, [G. Arnulf] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**495-511, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
specificity of Allen test in obliterative vascular disease, [D. P. Baumann] Angiology **5:**36-38, Feb. '54
syndrome of obliteration of supra-aortic branches, [F. Martorell & J. Fabre] Angiology **5:**39-42, Feb. '54
total bilateral adrenalectomy in arteritis patient; case, [J. Ferrand] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 284-289, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
ENDERBY, G. E. H., Postural ischaemia and blood-pressure, Lancet **1:**185-187, Jan. 23, '54
ENDERLE, J., CLEEMPOEL, H., van WIEN, A., and GATEZ, P., Deux cas de tests faussement positifs à la régitine chez des hypertendues ne présentant pas de phéochromocytome, Acta cardiol. **9:**149-156, '54
See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
ENDERS, A., and DECKERT, R., Die Elimination von Trithionderivaten in der Galle, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**418-422, '53
ENDERS, J. F., Some recent advances in study of poliomyelitis, Medicine **33:**87-95, May '54
See NEVA, F. A., jt. auth.
ENDO, M.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
ENDO, N.: See YAMAMOTO, S., jt. auth.
ENDOCARDITIS
See also Heart, endocardial fibroelastosis
complications and sequels, endocarditic residual states and valvular defects, [H. G. Fassbender & J. Ruckes] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**700-706, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, rheumatoid spondylitis with carditis, [W. J. Gleckler] Am.J.Med. **16:** 284-291, Feb. '54
infectious, acquired arteriovenous fistulas complicated by endarteritis and endocarditis lenta due to Streptococcus faecalis, [L. F. Parmley, Jr., J. A. Orbison, C. W. Hughes & T. W. Mattingly] New England J.Med. **250:**305-309, Feb. 25, '54
acute rheumatic carditis and subacute endocarditis in pregnancy, [A. J. Logie & W. M. Howdon] J. Florida M.A. **40:**808-813, May '54
analysis of 52 cases, [W. Newman, J. M. Torres & J. K. Guck] Am.J.Med. **16:**535-542, April '54
antibiotic therapy; erythromycin, [J. E. Geraci & W. J. Martin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 109-118, Feb. 24, '54
bacteriostatic agents in treatment of subacute endocarditis, [H. W. Balme & A. E. Dormer] Brit.M.J. **1:**500-501, Feb. 27, '54
brucellar endomyocarditis; clinical study of case, [A. Andreone] Minerva med. **2:**2052-2055, Dec. 26, '53 I

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued
cardiac hemiplegia; association of right softening and intrahemispheric hematoma in mitral patient suspected of having Osler's disease, [J. A. Chavany, D. OEconomos & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **62:**582-583, April 17, '54 F
case of subacute endocarditis due to Pseudomonas pyocyanea complicating valvotomy for advanced mitral stenosis, [D. F. V. Brunsdon, J. B. Enticknap & B. B. Milstein] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**303-312, '53
changing morphologic picture since advent of chemotherapy and antibiotic agents, [A. A. Angrist & J. Marquiss] Am.J.Path. **30:**39-63, Jan.-Feb. '54
clinical aspects and therapy of endocarditis lenta; 96 cases, [A. Kiss & L. Slapak] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34:**403-415, Nov. '53 G
combined antibiotic therapy in subacute endocarditis, [L. A. Rantz] Stanford M.Bull. **12:**26-32, Feb. '54
complicating septicemia in infant, [I. C. Lewis] Arch. Dis.Childhood **29:**144-146, April '54
culture of bacteria from blood in septicemia and infectious endocarditis, [J. Górska & R. Paku/a] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1598-1601, '53 Pol
diagnosis and antibiotic therapy of subacute endocarditis, [W. E. Herrell] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 416-419, June '54
differential diagnosis of hepatitis and endocarditis lenta, [G. Gottsegen & T. Romoda] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**262-265, '53 G
due to Chromobacterium prodigiosum; case, [A. J. Hawe & M. H. Hughes] Brit.M.J. **1:**968-970, April 24, '54
effect of growth hormone upon body weight and incidence in rats exposed to hypoxia, [F. E. Roth & C. W. Lillehei] Circulation Res. **2:**209-213, May '54
effect of interatrial septal defect shunts upon susceptibility, [C. W. Lillehei, M. Cohen, M. W. Spellman & R. N. Hammerstrom] S. Forum **4:** 51-59, '53
embolic mycotic aneurysms, complication of endocarditis, [B. I. Shnider & N. J. Cotsonas, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16:**246-255, Feb. '54
endocarditis lenta; diagnostic problem and results of penicillin therapy, [G. Dussaillant, G. Chamorro & D. Lamas] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**651-661, Nov. '53 S
endocarditis lenta due to Staphylococcus albus; erythromycin therapy, [G. Giordano & L. Manguso] Clin.terap. **6:**173-179, Feb. '54 I
experimental study of healing, [M. G. McGeown] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**179-186, Jan. '54
infectious endocarditis with negative hemoculture, [H. Kaufmann] Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**3-7, Jan. 10, '54 F
inflammatory mitral insufficiency with left ventricular deviation in electrocardiogram, [A. van Bogaert, A. van Genabeek, H. van den Henst & J. Vandael] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**27-48, Jan. '54 F
medical progress; treatment of bacterial endocarditis, [M. Finland] New England J.Med. **250:**372-383, March 4, '54; 419-428, March 11, '54
neurologic complications of subacute endocarditis; case, [H. Stepan] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**324-331, '54 G
new conception of Osler's disease, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **91:**17-31, '54 F
nodal rhythm with pulsus bigeminus (in patient with endocarditis); rare case, [C. V. Talwalkar] Medicine, India **1:**70-72, Feb. '54
Osler's disease due to Corynebacterium liquefaciens; case, [A. R. Prévot, F. Siguier, M. Zara & J. L. Funck-Brentano] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**344-349, March 12-19, '54 F
pathologic Q_3 waves in subacute endocarditis of Osler, [J. Laham & J. M. Le Bozec] Cardiologia **24:**1-8, '54 F
prolonged use of massive doses of erythromycin in Osler's disease; case with recovery, [M. Dérot, J. Kahn & A. Mazalton] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**162-166, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
rare case of endocarditis lenta, [W. Pedich & Z. Traunfellner] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**333-336, '54 Pol
renal changes in endocarditis lenta, [G. Róna, M. Frank & L. Kalabay] Acta morphol. **3:**383-401, '53 G
renal lesions with azotemia and hypertension in course of subacute endocarditis (azotemic and hypertensive form of Osler's disease), [B. S. Djordjević & I. S. Lambić] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**636-641, Feb. 10, '54 F

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious--Continued
rupture of spleen in subacute bacterial endocarditis; mycotic aneurysm of splenic artery and spontaneous rupture of spleen in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [W. S. Wood & B. Hall] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:633-640, April '54
staphylococcus endocarditis; 3 cured cases, [G. Miller, J. E. Hansen & B. E. Pollock] Am.Heart J. **47**:453-461, March '54
subacute endocarditis in older patient, [P. F. Miner] Northwest Med. **53**:138-139, Feb. '54
subacute endocarditis; penicillin therapy, [O. Avendaño M. & others] Rev.méd.Chile **82**:19-25, Jan. '54 S
surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus with report of case complicated by pneumococcic endocarditis, [H. A. Albertson] Virginia M.Month. **81**:59-62, Feb. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; use of drugs (chiefly antibiotics) in treatment, [C. K. Friedberg] M.Clin.North America **38**:385-397, March '54
treatment; dosage of penicillin, use of other antibiotics and treatment of patients with negative blood cultures, [M. Finland] Circulation **9**:292-299, Feb. '54
2 cases of staphylococcal endocarditis with administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as important factor in recovery of one of them, [D. Macleish] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:92-95, Dec. '53
unusual valvular alteration (abscess and aneurysm type) during endocarditis; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Gusmano] Minerva med. **1**:511-517, Feb. 21, '54 I
vegetating malignant endocarditis due to Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, [P. Harvier, J. Turiaf & J. Crosnier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:555-559, Feb. 6, '54 F
pathology, alteration in ground substance in experimental necrotizing endocarditis, [H. C. McGill, Jr. & R. L. Holman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:431-438, May '54
changing morphologic picture since advent of chemotherapy and antibiotic agents, [A. A. Angrist & J. Marquiss] Am.J.Path. **30**:39-63, Jan.-Feb. '54
endothelium of heart valves and auricles in film preparation; morphology of endocarditis, [D. Sinapius & G. Möhring] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:588-611, '54 G
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis; Heart, infarction; Heart, pathology
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
antitumoral autodefense, [A. Lipschutz] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **12**:115-125, '54
endocrinology, [L. J. Soffer & J. L. Gabrilove] Ann. Rev.Med. **5**:115-166, '54
heparin and endocrine glands; experimental study, [F. de Matteis] Folia endocrinol. **6**:861-876, Dec. '53 I
method for studying morphology and growth in endocrinology of infants and children, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, P. Canlorbe & R. Scholler] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:47-56, '54 F
recent advances, [R. A. Reynolds] Oral Surg. **7**:268-279, March '54
scope of clinical endocrinology, [S. Lopis] South African M.J. **28**:237-243, March 20, '54
abnormalities, endocrinologic aspects of anencephaly; case, [M. Herlant] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:899-909, '53 F
anatomy and histology, Feyrter theory of peripheral endocrine glands and light cell systems (diffuse endocrine epithelial organs), [V. Patzelt] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:352-354, May 21, '54 G
diseases, abortion caused by endocrine factors, [B. Jamain] Rev.prat. **4**:1177-1178, May 1, '54 F
abortion due to endocrine disorders, [M. Robey] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:167-172, April 10-24, '54 F
anorexia nervosa; psychoendocrine cachexia of puberty, [J. Decourt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1661-1664, Nov. 27, '53 G
associated with hepatopathies, [I. J. Pincus] Resenha clín.-cient. **23**:48-53, Feb. '54 P
atrophic striae cutis due to endocrine disorders during tuberculosis therapy with isoniazid; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [K. L. Radenbach, H. Rosenow & J. Eisenblätter] Med. Monatsschr. **8**:13-19, Jan.; 89-96, Feb. '54 G

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases--Continued
behavior of serum cholesterol following stimulation with pituitary "glandotropic" hormones, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1723-1731, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
behavior of serum cholesterol in various endocrinopathies, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1713-1721, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
bromoiodized proteins in therapy of various psychomotor instabilities of children due to endocrine dysfunction, [C. Kohler] Pédiatrie **9**:291-294, '54 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of nonrheumatic conditions, [G. M. Aber, G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Brit.M.J. **1**:1-8, Jan. 2, '54
determination of hormonal balance in postmenopausal cyclic subconjunctival hemorrhages, [C. Veziris & A. D. Herschberg] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 988-990, Dec. '53 F
determination of urinary adrenocortical steroids and metabolites during endocrinopathies, [C. Gray] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:869-878, '53 F
diagnosis and therapy of endocrine metabolic osteopathies, [S. Schnitman] Semana méd. **103**:937-944, Dec. 24, '53 S
dystrophic myopathies and endocrine disorders with special consideration of Cushing syndrome, [F. Erbslöh & G. Sioli] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:83-98, '53 G
effect of endocrine glands on heart, [F. Arasa] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:71-87, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
elimination of corticoids following administration of tropic hypophysial hormones to normal individuals and those with endocrine diseases, [L. Adezati] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1693-1697, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
endocrine and other clinical manifestations of hypothalamic disease; survey of 60 cases, with autopsies, [H. G. Bauer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:13-31, Jan. '54
endocrine aspects of amenorrhea, [G. Felshin] New York J.Med. **54**:788-790, March 15, '54
endocrine diseases and social repercussions in Lebanon, [J. Chaia] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:488-494, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
endocrine exophthalmos, [E. G. Castler] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:627-638, '53
endocrine exophthalmos, [K. C. Wybar] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:639-650, '53
endocrine factor in adaptation disorders in infant, [F. C. Milia] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:79-90, Aug. '53 S
endocrine functions in silicotics, [J. Vyskočil] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:402-413, May '54
functional glandular manifestations of puberty, [J. Weill] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1059-1061, Dec.'53
hemodynamic and endocrine responses to experimental mitral stenosis, [W. F. Hamilton & others] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:445-451, March '54
hepatic steatosis of endocrine origin, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44**:570-605, Dec. '53 F
hypertension due to endocrine factors, [G. Giraud & H. Latour] Progr.méd., Paris **82**:75-82, Feb. 24, '54 F
in cholecystopathy, [Z. Marešová, M. Kandráč & J. Málek] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:280-288, March 12, '54 Cz
in rheumatoid arthritis of women, [J. Villiaumey] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1968-1971, May 14, '54 F
incidence among Toronto public primary school children, [M. J. O'Brien, A. L. Chute, J. L. Orr & S. M. McLaren] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:329-333, Sept. '53
17-ketosteroid fractionation studies by microchromatographic technic in endocrine disorders, [M. H. Pond] J.Endocrinol. **10**:202-211, March '54
mechanism of melanin pigmentation (role of melanophore hormone of pituitary), [A. B. Lerner, K. Shizume & T. B. Fitzpatrick] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:337-338, Dec. '53
metabolism in: See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
modifications of phonatory characteristics by various endocrine influences, [J. H. Amado] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75**:235-250, Feb. '54 F
new functional disorder; interrelation of sympathetic nervous system and endocrine glands, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:535-538, April '54 S

ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases--Continued
obesity due to hypercrinism; clinical study, [V. Pende] Folia endocrinol. **6**:795-810, Dec. '53 I
pheochromocytoma with metastases and endocrine activity, [A. K. Andreassen] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:214-217, '54
polyglandular insufficiency, [A. Querido] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:662-666, March 13, '54 Du
relation to peptic ulcer, [D. J. Sandweiss] Hebrew M.J. **1**:195, '54
review of literature, [K. Nitsch] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:213-216, March '54 G
serum mucoproteins, [R. E. Mancini & J. C. Garberi] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:179-184, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
somatic growth related to endocrine physiopathology, [L. da S. Botelho] Clín.contemp. **8**:13-32, March '54 P
sterility caused by uterine malformations and endocrine disorders, [J. Seguy] Rev.prat. **4**:271-279, Feb. 1, '54 F
symposium on old age; hormones and old age, [V. Patrono] Gior.gerontol. **1**:371-388, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
theory of functional interrelationship of endocrine organs illustrated by clinical case, [L. Kucsko] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:37-38, Jan. 22, '54 G
tools and methods of diagnosis and new trends in treatment, [L. Wilkins] Pediatrics **13**:393-402, May '54
23 years' observation of patient with aneurysms of vessels of cerebral base presenting clinical picture of pluriglandular disorders, [M. Wüstefeld] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:322-324, May '54 G
undiagnosed endocrinometabolic syndrome; 2 cases, [W. Berardinelli] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:193-204, Feb. '54
urinary elimination of corticoids in patients, [L. Adezati] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clín. **8**:1703-1712, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
diabetes mellitus and myxedema; diabetes mellitus associated with Sheehan syndrome, [G. Scotti] Folia endocrinol. **6**:699-726, Oct. '53 I
effect of administration of insulin on female endocrine system, [G. Peronato] Folia endocrinol. **6**:761-770, Oct. '53 I
neurohormonal functional systems, [A. Sturm] Folia clín.internac. **4**:148-153, March '54 S
pituitary function, [G. A. Smart] Brit.M.J. **1**:1086-1089, May 8, '54
theoretic interpretation of endocrine mechanism in intraovarian follicular rupture of adult rabbit, [P. Desaive] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:563-571, '53 F
pathology, relation between endocrine glands and old age, [L. Antognetti & D. Scopinaro] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clín. **9**:1-227, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
physiology: See also Endocrine Glands, interrelationships
behavior of neurohormone correlation with respect to antishock effect of artificial hibernation; clinical and experimental study, [P. Li Voti] Minerva med. **2**:1573-1586, Nov. 24, '53 I
correlation of respiration and vegetative-hormonal regulation; respiration as basis of allergic disposition, [W. Roloff] Acta allergol. **7**:146-155, '54 G
endocrine aspects of pharmacology of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [R. Gaunt & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:22-35, April 30, '54
endocrine factors in regulation of growth, [N. Kovačić & J. Matovinović] Med.arkh. **7**:17-39, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
endocrine regulation of blood amino acid content, [J. M. Luck, A. C. Griffin, G. Boer & M. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:767-777, Feb. '54
endocrine regulation of number of circulating eosinophil cells in rat, [T. Jakobson & H. Hortling] Acta endocrinol. **15**:265-281, March '54
endocrines and emotions, [W. Dorfman] New York J. Med. **54**:1331-1337, May 1, '54
hormonal factors influencing erythropoiesis, [D. C. Van Dyke & others] Acta haemat. **11**:203-222, April '54
interactions among amino acids, vitamins and hormones in hemopoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12**:141-162, '54 F
late local effects of sympathetic aggressions on growth of genital tract, [R. Coujard] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**:451-472, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
method of endocrinologic examination in children, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, P. Canlorbe & R. Scholler] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:67-76, Jan. 6, '54 F
neuroendocrine system; relationship in pathology of whole body, [F. Arasa] Folia clín.internac. **4**:94-98, Feb. '54 S
neurohormonal functional systems, [A. Sturm] Folia clín.internac. **4**:148-153, March '54 S
recent observations concerning toxemias of pregnancy, [E. C. Hughes & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:782-800, April '54
surgery, in therapy of cancer, [R. Darmaillacq] J. méd.Bordeaux **131**:379-381, April '54 F
ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
fundamentals of hormone therapy, [K. Nordmeyer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:105-120, '54 G
in gynecology and obstetrics: indications and limitations (Charles Sumner lecture), [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. **46**:7-13, Jan. '54
indications for hormone therapy with retarding action, [C. Perez Vitoria] Medicina,México **34**:82-89, Feb. 25, '54; 101-108, March 10, '54 S
new universal apparatus for implantation of hormones, [H. Schubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1376, Dec. 18, '53 G
new viewpoints on implantation of hormone pellets, [J. Keller] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/89-I/109, March 10, '54 G
ENDOLYMPH
chemistry; does endolymph contain hyaluronic acid? [T. Vilstrup, G. Vilstrup & C. E. Jensen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.200-201, '53
3 reports on chemical composition of fluids of labyrinth, [T. Vilstrup & C. E. Jensen] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:151-163, March '54
ENDOLYMPHATIC ORGANS
functional and histologic findings after obliteration of periotic duct and endolymphatic sac in sound conditioned cats, [H. F. Schuknecht & R. S. Kimura] Laryngoscope **63**:1170-1192, Dec. '53
ENDOMETRIOMA: See Endometriosis
ENDOMETRIOSIS
acute small-bowel obstruction due to endometriosis, [C. H. Kinder] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:550-552, March '54
carcinoma of ovary arising from endometrial cyst, [R. Hunter & J. Klein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1127-1133, May '54
clinical significance, [E. S. Groseclose] Virginia M. Month. **81**:253-258, June '54
cystic endometriosis of epigastrium, [S. G. Pelzer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:528-531, April '54
endometrioma of sigmoid with vicarious menstruation and intermittent intestinal obstruction, [G. F. Madding & F. M. Spencer] Am.J.Surg. **87**:133-136, Jan. '54
of appendix, [M. K. Senapati] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:330-331, Nov. '53
of bladder; case, [E. Kraussold] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1495-1497, '53 G
of bowel simulating carcinoma, [C. S. Wachs, L. L. Weber & R. J. Chodoff] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1345-1347, Dec. '53
of pleura and ovaries, [J. Barnes] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:823-824, Dec. '53
of round ligament; review of literature and report of additional case, [A. F. Daro, N. Capos & R. Baserga] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:385-390, March '54
of sigmoid colon, [H. Wilson & W. T. Tyson, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31**:297-299, Feb. '54
of umbilicus, [J. M. Mainetti & J. A. Triaca] Semana méd. **104**:540-546, May 6, '54 S
polypous endometriosis interna (adenomyosis), [J. Finke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:39-45, Dec. 19, '53 G
relationship to tubal pregnancy, [A. Wist] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **33**:69-82, '54
stromatogenous endometriosis, [L. A. Arrighi] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **12**:28-38, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
3 cases of adenomyosis with associated tuberculosis, [H. D. Howell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1337-1341, Dec. '53
treatment of external endometriosis, [R. B. Scott] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:121-124, Feb. '54
vulvar endometriosis; apparently produced by menstrual blood, [C. K. Duson & J. S. Zelenik] Obst. & Gynec. **3**:76-79, Jan. '54
ENDOMETRITIS, tuberculous: See Uterus, tuberculosis

ENDOMETRIUM
alkaline phosphatase formation throughout human menstrual cycle, [H. G. Sturz] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:210-215, Nov. '53
aspiration smears in study of infertility, [G. H. Romberg] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 52-67, Jan.-Feb. '54
cervical mucus arborization; use in determination of corpus luteum function, [B. Zondek & S. Rozin] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:463-470, May '54
chromosome number of human endometrium, [G. K. Manna] Nature, London **173**:271-272, Feb. 6, '54
combined use of uterotubal insufflation and hysterography with suction endometrial biopsy; condensed procedure for sterility investigation, [I. C. Rubin] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 263-270, May-June '54
epithelial glycogen content of human uterus in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. B. Bozzo] Riv. ital.ginec. **36**:368-379, '53 I
form and size; significance for research on constitution, [C. Voss] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 288-299, '54 G
ichthyosis uteri, [P. N. Wahi & R. Chandra] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 629-630, Nov. '53
menorrhagia due to incomplete and irregular shedding, [C. Fana] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1569-1574, '53 G
planimetric tissue analysis with integration table "Leitz," [K. Fuhrmann & A. Siegert] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:337-354, '54 G
variations in apparent viscosity of human cervical mucus, [A. F. Clift & J. Hart] J.Physiol. **122**: 358-365, Nov. 28, '53
aberrant: See Endometriosis
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
cysts: See Endometriosis
pathology, aspects in carcinoma of body of uterus, [H. Limburg] An.brasil.ginec. **36**:249-257, Nov. '53 P
biopsies in spontaneous abortions, [M. Bonafos, M. Azoulay & R. Le Cannelier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:437-438, '53 F
dehydrogenase activity in normal and hyperplastic endometrium, [A. G. Foraker, P. Aguilar Celi & S. W. Denham] Cancer **7**:100-105, Jan. '54
diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy from abrasive material, [H. Homma] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 265-267, April 16, '54 G
diagnostic accuracy of aspiration smear, [E. L. Hecht] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1321-1327, Dec. '53
effect of weak filtered radium, [W. von Massenbach & H. Czech] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:317-322, April '54 G
glandular hyperplasia as manifested in cytology of vaginal epithelium, [E. Gitsch & E. Seibert] Ztschr.Geburtsh. u.Gynäk. **140**:266-276, '54 G
glandular-cystic hyperplasia associated with cervical carcinoma during menopause, [V. Grünberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:56-59, Jan. 16, '54 G
in tubal pregnancy with dead fetus, [L. Overbeck] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 409-427, '53 G
occurrence of cartilage, [K. H. Bruntsch] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **14**: 162-170, Feb. '54 G
ossification; 2 cases, [N. E. Adamson, Jr. & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 187-190, Jan. '54
postmenopausal bleeding associated with hyperplasia, [A. M. Sutherland & J. M. McBride] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:238-243, April '54
relationship of hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of uterine fundus, [E. R. Novak] J.A.M.A. **154**: 217-220, Jan. 16, '54
significance of "borderline case changes," [J. R. Rüttner & H. J. Leu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 531-535, May 8, '54 G
use of thyroid extract in treatment of hyperplasia, [J. W. Ross] J.Nat.M.A. **46**:105-106, March '54
physiology, composition of uterine and endometrial nucleic acid, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] J.Biol. Chem. **206**: 51-58, Jan. '54
effects of menstrual cycle on metabolism of human endometrium, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] Endocrinology **53**:667-673, Dec. '53
evidence (deciduoma test) for progestogen secretion by ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-stimulated adrenals, [W. R. Lyons, C. H. Li, R. E. Johnson & R. D. Cole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 356-358, Nov. '53
influence of potentiator of estrogen in inhibition of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in development of deciduomata, [F. L. Hisaw & J. T. Velardo] Endocrinology **54**:409-414, April '54

ENDOMETRIUM, physiology--Continued
inhibition of human endometrial adenosinetriphosphatase by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Wade & H. W. Jones, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 608-614, June '54
test for rapid diagnosis of secretory endometrium, [M. Sabin & J. P. A. Latour] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 44-51, Jan.-Feb. '54
transplantation, influence of female sex hormones on capillary permeability of eyes and endometrium; explanation of so-called blushing-blanching phenomenon of endometrial transplants into anterior chamber of eye, [H. Burger, H. Hager & G. Zimmermann] Arch.Gynäk. **184**: 86-102, '53 G
modifications induced by testosterone (androgen) on autoplastic implantations into muscle of guinea pig, [F. E. Mansani & G. Bignami] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:13-14, Feb. 15, '54 I
tuberculosis: See Uterus, tuberculosis
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis, retinal
ENDOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, diseases
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Laryngoscopy; etc.
application of neurovegetative inhibition in course of examination, [A. Goldblat & J. J. Desneux] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 116-119, Dec. '53 F
controllable transformer unit for diagnostic work, [T. A. Lamphier & J. F. Keane] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 305-306, Feb. '54
frozen section biopsy in peroral endoscopy, [F. Aprigliano & E. Torres] Laryngoscope **64**:116-119, Feb. '54
knee-action cord holder, [E. F. Cummings] J.Urol. **71**:239, Feb. '54
pethidine (meperidine) analgesia in peroral endoscopy, [H. C. Andersen, O. Jepsen & S. K. Sørensen] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:57-60, '54
safer anesthetic (tripelennamine-tetracaine solution) for peroral endoscopy; preliminary report, [W. P. Kleitsch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 195-197, Feb. '54
ENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, endothelioma
ENDOTHELIUM: See Capillaries; Cornea; Heart, valves; Reticuloendothelial System; etc.
ENDRES, H. J.: See ZIERZ, P., jt. auth.
ENDRESS, M.: See ZETTEL, H., jt. auth.
ENDRÖCZI, E., and LESSAK, K., Die Rolle des Zentralnervensystems in der Adaptationstätigkeit des Hypophyse-Nebennierenrindensystems, Endokrinologie **30**:310-323, '53
ENELL, H., Die Dauer der Immunität nach BCG-Vaccination. Resultat einer Nachuntersuchung von 4000 Kindern in den Volksschulen Stockholms, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 469-473, Nov. '53
and LINDEAAS, K., Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria dystrofica; treatment with cortisone, Acta dermat-venereol. **33**: 488-496, '53
ENEMATA
de Graaf's "Tractatus de clysteribus," [W. Brockbank & O. R. Corbett] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**: 174-190, April '54
intestinal invagination; various tests of reduction by barium enemata, [E. Pouliquen] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:267-274, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
rupture of cecum during administration, [N. Shlim] Am.J.Surg. **87**:798-799, May '54
in roentgenography: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Rectum, hemorrhage; Sigmoid, roentgenography
ENERGY
clinical observations on migraine and its treatment (role of energy depletion), [S. Hirsch] New York J.Med. **54**:663-670, March 1, '54
consumption: See Metabolism, determination; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Tuberculosis, metabolism in
exchange: See Oxygen, consumption
metabolism: See Metabolism
radiant: See Radiations
ENERSON, D. M.: See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
ENESCO, M., and BEAUREGARD, J. M., Les mécanismes d'action des antibiotiques, Union méd.Canada **83**:523-529, May '54
ENGBAEK, H. C., Differentiation between tubercle bacilli and acid-fast saprophytes for diagnostic purposes, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 68-78, '54
ENGDAHL, E., Habitual dislocation of jaw; late results of extirpation of disk, Nord.med. **51**:232-237, Feb. 11, '54 Sw

ENGEL, C. E. (Cheyenne, Wyo.): See **COOLEY, J. C., jt. auth.**

ENGEL, C. E. (London), 35 mm.reversal material in medical photography, M.& Biol.Illus. **4:**12-19, Jan. '54

ENGEL, F. L., Panel discussion: psychophysiological properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; general concepts of adrenocortical function in relation to response to stress, Psychosom.Med. **15:**565-573, Nov.-Dec. '53

ENGEL, G., Das subpleurale Fett im Röntgenbild, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**242-244, April '54

ENGEL, G. L., Studies of ulcerative colitis; nature of somatic processes and adequacy of psychosomatic hypotheses, Am.J.Med. **16:**416-433, March '54

ENGEL, M. B., and CATCHPOLE, H. R., Excretion of urinary mucoprotein following parathyroid extract in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**336-338, Nov. '53

ENGEL, STEFAN, Structure of respiratory tissue in newly-born, Acta anat. **19:** 353-365, '53

Investigation of origin of colostrum cells, J.Anat. **87:**362-366, Oct. '53

Zwei- und dreidimensionale Histologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 276, Feb. 19, '54

ENGEL, STEFAN (1878--)

seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Opitz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**385-386, Sept. '53 G

ENGEL, W. J., Hyaluronidase as aid to correction of paraphimosis; report of case, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **21:** 24-26, Jan. '54

ENGELBACH, K., Passagerer Diabetes mellitus bei 2 Tuberkulosekranken, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 470-473, '54

and SECK, H., Die Bestimmung der Capillarresistenz bei lungentuberkulösen Patienten. Ihre Beeinflussung durch Neoteben und K 27, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**426-428, '54

ENGELBERG, H., Relative merits of serum lipoprotein and cholesterol determinations in atherosclerosis, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**146-152, March '54

See **FREEMAN, L., jt. auth.**

ENGELBERG, J.: See **GIMBEL, N. S., jt. auth.**

See **INOUYE, W. Y., jt. auth.**

See **KIRBY, C. K., jt. auth.**

ENGELBERTH, O., KOUDELKA, Z., ZITKA, M., and VOJIK, J., Myocardial infarction with perforation of interventricular septum diagnosed during life, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1259-1261, Nov. 13, '53 Cz

ENGELBERTZ, P., and HILDEBRANDT, G., Tagesrhythmische Schwankungen im Elektrokardiogramm, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**361-367, Nov.-Dec. '53

ENGELFRIED, J. J., Ninety-six hundred blood transfusions without serious reaction, Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:** 247-249, Feb. '54

ENGELHARDT, A., Blutersatz durch antigenfrei gemachtes Rinderserum, Chirurg **25:** 6-8, Jan. '54

GREEFF, K., HOLTZ, P., and von LUECKEN, R., Zur Frage der Methylierung des Nor-adrenalins im Organismus, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**508-516, '54

ENGELHARDT, H., Nachweis einer erhöhten Gerinnungsbereitschaft des Citratblutes mit der Recalcifizierzeitbestimmung von Th.Halse sowie Bedeutung dieser Methode im Rahmen der Thrombosebehandlung Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**431-447, '53

ENGELHORN, R., and HOFFMANN, F. A., Muskeldehnung als Hemmungsfaktor der Eigenreflexe beim Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**161-168, '53

GÖRTTLER, K., GRUPP, G., and JANSSEN, S., Durchblutungsveränderungen in der Niere, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**227-228, '54

ENGELIEN, G. A., Mastitis fokalbedingt? München. med.Wchnschr. **96:** 344-345, March 26, '54

ENGELKING, E., Über die rententechnische Beurteilung des Traumas für die Entstehung der Amotio bei Myopia maligna; ein Beitrag zum Problem der adäquaten und inadäquaten Verursachung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 746-751, '53

Professor Dr.Wolfgang Stock 80 Jahre, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**385-386, '54

ENGELL, H. C., and ESKELUND, V., Histological pulmonary changes present at time of mitral valvotomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 272-276, '53

See **TYGSTRUP, N., jt. auth.**

ENGELMAN, R. M., and McNAMARA, W. L., Bronchiogenic carcinoma; statistical review of 234 autopsies, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**227-237, March '54

ENGELMANN-CAMURATI DISEASE: See Bones, diseases

ENGELMEIER, M. P., Über atypische Beschwerden nach der Lumbalpunktion, Medizinische, pp. 1579-1581, Dec. 5, '53

ENGELS, H. J., Die Wirkung von Adrenalin auf die Schweisssekretion des Menschen bei elektrophoretischer Applikation, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**355-364, '54

ENGER, H.: See **HEIDELMANN, G., jt. auth.**

ENGERT, W., Lutembacher-Syndrom mit epileptiformen Anfällen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1222-1225, Dec. 18, '53

ENGESET, A., and IDSØE, R., Abuse of drugs among alcoholics, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**201-204; 224, March 15, '54 N

ENGFELDT, B., and HJERTQUIST, S. O., Functional relation between thyroid and parathyroids and effect of thyroid on bone tissue, Acta endocrinol. **15:**109-118, Feb. '54

See **BELLMAN, S., jt. auth.**

and ZETTERSTRÖM, R., Biophysical and chemical investigation on bone tissue in experimental hyperparathyroidism, Endocrinology **54:** 506-515, May '54

HJERTQUIST, S. O., and STRANDH, J. R. E., Parathyroidal function in long term dietary experiments, Acta endocrinol. **15:**119-128, Feb. '54

ENGHUSEN, E., Über die Bildung der kollagenen Fibrillen in vitro, Acta anat. **20:** 94-100, '54

ENGLANDER, H. H., Case of progressive bilateral bullous emphysema complicated by pneumothorax, Ohio M.J. **50:** 128-130, Feb. '54

ENGLEMAN, E. P., and others, Rheumatoid arthritis; evaluation of long-term treatment with cortisone, California Med. **80:**369-374, May '54; correction **80:**454, June '54

ENGLESBERG, E., and LEVY, J. B., Studies on immunization against plague; growth of Pasteurella pestis and production of envelope and other soluble antigens in casein hydrolyzate mineral glucose medium, J.Bact. **67:**438-449, April '54

and others, Virulence in Pasteurella pestis, Science **119:**413-414, March 26, '54

ENGLEY, F. B., JR., Studies on gastric mucin; in vivo and in vitro studies with Shigella dysenteriae, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**49-63, '54

Studies on gastric mucin; spontaneous pseudomonas infection in mice following injection of mucin, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**64-66, '54

See **BENEDICT, A. A., jt. auth.**

See **LIVINGOOD, C. S., jt. auth.**

ENGLHARDT-GÖLKEL, A.: See Gölkel-Englhardt, A.

ENGLISH, A.: See **CAMERON, D. G., jt. auth.**

ENGLISH, A. R., and others, Tetracycline--microbiologic, pharmacologic, and clinical evaluation, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**411-422, April '54

Carbomycin; tissue distribution in rabbit, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 561-565, May '54

ENGLISH, D.: See **LEISER, R., jt. auth.**

ENGLISH, M. J., CRANDON, J. H., RITVO, M., and DESFORGES, G., Congenital pyloric stenosis at Boston City Hospital, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**271-281, March '54

ENGLISH, O. S., Climacteric neuroses and their management, Geriatrics **9:**139-145, April '54

ENGMAN, M. F., JR., Eczema of hands in housewives, South.M.J. **47:**67-69, Jan. '54

ENGSTRÖM, A.: See **DAVIES, H. G., jt. auth.**

See **FINEAN, J. B., jt. auth.**

See **LANGE, P. W., jt. auth.**

ENGSTRÖM, H.: See **CARLSTRÖM, D., jt. auth.**

ENGSTRÖM, L., Subcutaneous ruptures of abdominal organs in children, Nord.med. **51:**575-577, April 22, '54 Sw

ENGSTROM, W. W., and MARKARDT, B., Influence of estrogen on thyroid function, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**215-222, Feb. '54

ENHUBER, E., Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose mittels der Haemagglutinationsreaktion von Middlebrook und Dubos und der Komplementbindungsreaktion, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 305-308, May '54

ENIG, R., Accident proneness; psychologic factors, Ugesk.læger **116:**607-613, April 22,'54 Da

and HANSEN, E. B., Pain in arms without objective clinical symptoms; vegetative function tests, Ugesk.læger **116:** 565-568, April 15, '54 Da

ENJALBERT, A.: See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**

ENJALBERT, J. M.: See **GROS, C., jt. auth.**

ENLOE, C. F., JR., Civil defense, personal matter for physician, J.A.M.A. **155:** 671-672, June 12, '54

ENNEKING, C. L. M., Symposium on cancer; diagnosis and therapy of larynx carcinoma, Geneesk.gids **31:**541-544, Dec. 24, '53 Du

ENNEMA, M. C., and ZEEMAN, W. P. C., Venous occlusions in retina, Ophthalmologica **126**:329-346, Dec. '53
ENNOR, A. H., and ROSENBERG, H., Investigation into turnover rates of organophosphates; extracellular space and intracellular inorganic phosphate in skeletal muscle, Biochem.J. **56**:302-308, Feb. '54
Investigation into turnover rates of organophosphates; rate of incorporation of 32P into adenosine triphosphate and phosphocreatine in skeletal muscle, Biochem.J. **56**:308-316, Feb. '54
ENNS, T.: See NISONOFF, A., jt. auth.
ENOKSSON, P., Study of visual fields with white and coloured objects in cases of pituitary tumour with especial reference to early diagnosis, Acta ophth. **31**:505-515, '53
ENRICO, L., Appunti di anatomia chirurgica sull'arteria epatica e sul decorso extraepatico dei suoi rami terminali; tre osservazioni di arteria epatica originante dalla mesenterica superiore, Minerva chir. **8**:813-822, Nov. 15, '53
Sul comportamento funzionale ed isto-patologico del cortico-surrene nella intossicazione tiroxinica e nella crisi tiroidea post-operatoria, Minerva chir. **8**:847-861, Nov. 30, '53
Studio sul comportamento dei processi ossido-riduttivi cellulari nello shock traumatico sperimentale: azione della ossigenoterapia sottocutanea e dell'ormone tiroideo, Minerva chir. **8**:934-944, Dec. 31, '53
Istopatologia dei gangli nervosi del plesso mienterico dopo vagotomia sotto-diaframmatica, Minerva chir. **9**:310-313, April 15, '54
ENRIGHT, J. B., and SADLER, W. W., Presence in human sera of complement fixing antibodies to virus of sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:466-468, March '54
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., and TAMARIT TORRES, J., Fundamento de un método simplificado para el cálculo de las constantes hemodinámicas, Arch.med.exper. **16**:533-548, '53
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., GARCIA-MORATO CASTANO, V., LOPEZ PORRUA, J. M., and CASTRO-RIAL CANOSA, M., Efectos de la hipofisectomía en el funcionalismo gástrico, Arch. med.exper. **16**:379-412, '53
See CASTRO-RIAL CANOSA, M., jt. auth.
See LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., jt. auth.
de ZUAZO LEON, C., GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., and OTERO de la GANDARA, J., Electroforesis en papel; investigación de las fracciones proteícas en líquidos biológicos; método de concentración, Arch.med.exper. **16**:359-362, '53
ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA y DANVILA, La hemodinámica al alcance de todos, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22**:51-57, Feb. '54
ENROTH, C.: See DODT, E., jt. auth.
ENROTH, EMIL EMANUEL: See Obituaries
ENS, J. C.: See van der MEY, C. A. M., jt. auth.
ENSELME, J., Médecine et biochimie, J.méd.Lyon **34**:975-978, Dec. 20, '53
and COTTET, J., Intérêt de l'étude de l'hypertension expérimentale chronique du rat, J.méd.Lyon **34**:979-988, Dec. 20, '53
See COTTET, J., jt. auth.
and TIGAUD, J., Comment interpréter les résultats de l'électrophorèse du sérum humain, J.méd.Lyon **34**:1005-1008, Dec. 20, '53
Intérêt médical des équilibres de dénaturation des protéines sériques; étude electrophorétique, J. méd.Lyon **35**:435-442, May 20, '54
ENSMINGER, P. W., CULBERTSON, C. G., and POWELL, H. M., Antigenic Hemophilus pertussis vaccines grown on charcoal agar, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:266-268, Nov.-Dec. '53
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTERAMINE: See Serotonin
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.
ENTERLINE, H. T.: See ZINTEL, H. A., jt. auth.
ENTERLINE, J. D.: See GRAEBER, M. P., jt. auth.
ENTERLINE, P. E.: See BOWMAN, W. M., jt. auth.
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE: See Bacteria, typhoid group
ENTEROBIASIS: See Oxyuriasis
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, parasites; Intestines, tuberculosis
ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Tumors, enterocystoma
ENTEROGASTRONE: See Intestines, mucosa
ENTEROLIPOMICRONS: See Fat, digestion
ENTEROLITHS: See Intestines, calculi
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Intestines, surgery; etc.
ENTICKNAP, J. B., On lymphatic metastasis from sarcoma; autopsy study, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:394-396, Jan. '54
Albers-Schönberg disease (marble bones); report of case with study of chemical and physical characteristics of bone, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:123-131, Feb. '54
See BRUNSDON, D. F. V., jt. auth.
MILSTEIN, B. B., and BAKER, C., Lingular biopsy in mitral stenosis, Thorax **9**:58-62, March '54
ENTIN, M. A., and BAXTER, H., Effect of hexamethonium bromide on experimental frostbite, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:227-239, March '54
ENTOZYME (pancreatic preparation): See Pancreas, therapy
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
ecologic and hydrobiologic studies of Gharb, [H. del Villar & R. G. Werner] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**:15-53, '52 F
environmental factors and auxometric aspects in first 3 years of life, [R. de Luca & P. Caruso] Minerva pediat. **5**:1207-1213, Dec. 31, '53 I
epidemiology of rheumatic fever (and rheumatic heart disease) in rural district in Italy, with particular reference to some environmental factors, [A. Poppi, G. Labò, G. Lenzi & L. Rosa] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:310-314, Dec. '53
human reactions, [F. J. Wright] East African M.J. **30**:417-425, Oct. '53
nutritional deficiency in northeastern Brazil; environmental, economic and social factors, [G. J. R. e Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:1-30, Jan. '54 P
psychology of infant and environment, [E. Drago] Minerva pediat. **6**:233-235, April 15, '54 I
relative importance of genetic and environmental factors in determination of human hair pigment concentration, [B. L. Hanna] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:293-321, Dec. '53
therapeutic effects of psychologic factors in environment of child, [C. Kohler] Pediatrie **9**:307-313, '54 F
ENZAR: See Trypsin
ENZENBACH, R.: See ZÜRN, L., jt. auth.
ENZINGER, J., Zur Östrogenausscheidung im Harn bei Polyarthritis, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:43-45, Jan. '54
See SCHMID, J., jt. auth.
ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Fermentation; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
action of receptor-destroying enzyme of V. choleræ in rabies, [N. Veeraraghavan, A. Balasubramanian & T. P. Subrahmanyan] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:1-3, Jan. '54
adaptive enzyme formation in mammals; galactose metabolism, [P. Feigelson & F. P. Conte] J. Biol.Chem. **207**:187-192, March '54
"adenosine triphosphatecreatine transphosphorylase" as relaxing factor of muscle, [L. Lorand] Nature, London **172**:1181-1183, Dec. 26, '53
alanine racemase of Brucella abortus, [A. G. Marr & P. W. Wilson] Arch.Biochem. **49**:424-433, April '54
arginase, antimitotic agent in tissue culture, [S. J. Bach & I. Simon-Reuss] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:396-402, July '53
biochemical significance of various cytoenzymatic reactions used in hematology, [M. Girelli & G. Panagia] Minerva med. **1**:407-413, Feb. 10, '54 I
cell growth and dehydrogenase activity: histochemical enzyme study of primary squamous-cell carcinoma of Bartholin's gland, [S. W. Denham & A. G. Foraker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1151-1154, May '54
cell morphology and organization of enzymatic systems in cytoplasm, [A. Claude] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:177-186, March 25, '54
chemistry, metabolism and scope of action of pyridine nucleotide coenzymes, [T. P. Singer & E. B. Kearney] Advances Enzymol. **15**:79-139, '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria isolated from

ENZYMES--Continued
spleen of rats after total body exposure to x-rays, [D. W. van Bekkum, H. J. Jongepier, H. T. M. Nieuwerkerk & J. A. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:127-130, Feb. '54
comparative studies of electrolytes of unprovoked saliva and gastric juice; dependence on hormonal and enzymatic influences, [W. Hoffmeister & H. Albrecht] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:215-225, '53 G
comparison of methods for determination of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I), [D. R. Strength, I. Ringler & W. L. Nelson] Arch.Biochem. **48**:107-111, Jan. '54
component enzymatic reactions of tricarboxylic acid cycle in Escherichia coli, [R. W. Wheat & S. J. Ajl] Arch.Biochem. **49**:7-18, March '54
contribution to nature of elastolytic enzyme and structure of elastin, [W. J. Pepler & F. A. Brandt] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:41-45, Feb. '54
dehydrogenase activity in normal and hyperplastic endometrium, [A. G. Foraker, P. Aguilar Celi & S. W. Denham] Cancer **7**:100-105, Jan. '54
demonstration of profibrinolysin (plasminogen) in normal amniotic fluid, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:33-34, April 15, '54 I
detection of tyrosinase in normal and pathologic pigment cells of skin by means of radioactive tyrosine; original technic with tissue section and application in diagnosis of malignant melanoma, [C. Grupper, T. B. Fitzpatrick, A. B. Lerner & A. Kukita] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitric dehydrogenase from animal tissues, [G. W. E. Plaut & S. C. Sung] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:305-314, March '54
distribution of succinic dehydrogenase and hyaluronidase in adult rat testis, [R. L. Greif] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:674-677, April '54
effect of collagenase on human skin collagen; comparison of different age-groups and of cases with and without "collagen disease," [M. K. Keech] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:295-306, Feb. '54
effect of coma on enzymes of brain; histochemical and biochemical study, [R. D. Chessick] J. Histochem. **2**:122-126, March '54
effect of d-glucosone on brain hexokinase and on liver glucose dehydrogenase, [N. Eeg-Larsen & S. G. Laland] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:296-302, '54
effect of therapeutically administered drugs on dehydrating enzyme systems of cornea, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:431-466, '53 G
effects of anoxia on respiratory enzymes of rat and hamster, [W. L. Mengebier] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:231-235, May '54
effects of high hydrostatic pressure on enzymatic reactions in Escherichia coli, [Paulette Vignais & Pierre Vignais] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:386-388, March '54 F
enzymatic synthesis of nucleosides; thymidine phosphorylase in mammalian tissue, [M. Friedkin & DeW. Roberts] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:245-256, March '54
enzyme localization and corneal edema, [H. Pau] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:130-134, '53 G
enzymic changes in mammary gland of rats during pregnancy, lactation and mammary involution, [A. L. Greenbaum & F. C. Greenwood] Biochem. J. **56**:625-631, April '54
enzymic content of mitochondria fraction, [C. de Duve, R. Gianetto, F. Appelmans & R. Wattiaux] Nature, London **172**:1143-1144, Dec. 19, '53
esterase activity in interstitial cells of testes, [J. Verne] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:747-750, '53 F
glycogen structure and enzyme deficiencies in glycogen storage disease, [G. T. Cori] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48**:145-171, '54
histochemical demonstration of β-d-glucuronidase with synthetic substrate, [A. M. Seligman, K. C. Tsou, S. H. Rutenburg & R. B. Cohen] J.Histochem. **2**:209-229, May '54
histochemical demonstration of succinic dehydrogenase activity in tissue sections by modified technic, [C. G. Rosa & J. T. Velardo] J.Histochem. **2**:110-114, March '54
histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Science **119**:100, Jan. 15, '54
histochemical localization of succinic dehydrogenase and endogenous reductase activity in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix, [A. G. Foraker & S. W. Denham] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:643-652, '53
histochemical study of various esterases in nerve in wallerian degeneration, [A. della Beffa] Cervello **29**:419-438, Nov. 15, '53 I
histologic demonstration of alkaline phosphatase and nonspecific esterase by azo-dye methods, [J. F. Burton] Nature, London **173**:642-643, April 3, '54
in protein depletion; oxidative enzymes of heart ventricle, [W. W. Wainio & others] J.Nutrition **52**:565-573, April '54
in vitro dehydrogenase activity of adrenal slices in control and tumor-bearing mice, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:152-162, Feb. '54
influence of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) on stability of typhus rickettsiae, [M. R. Bovarnick, E. G. Allen & G. Pagan] J.Bact. **66**:671-675, Dec. '53
influence of experimental renal damage on histochemically demonstrable succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Am. J.Path. **30**:147-165, Jan.-Feb. '54
influenza virus enzyme; mucoprotein substrate, [A. Gottschalk] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:352-364, April '54
inhibition of esterases by fluorides of organic acids, [D. K. Myers & A. Kemp, Jr.] Nature, London **173**:33-34, Jan. 2, '54
inhibition of mycobacterial esterases by polymyxin B, [S. Cohen, C. V. Purdy & J. B. Kushnick] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:18-24, Jan. '54
intracellular distribution of enzymes; biochemical heterogeneity of mitochondria, [E. L. Kuff & W. C. Schneider] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:677-685, Feb. '54
intracellular distribution of fumarase, aconitase and isocitric dehydrogenase in rabbit cerebral cortex, [J. A. Shepherd & G. Kalnitsky] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:605-611, April '54
kinetics of lactic dehydrogenases of Schistosoma mansoni and of rabbit muscle, [T. E. Mansour & E. Bueding] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:431-434, Dec. '53
levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammalian tissues and tumors, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Biochem. J. **56**:171-175, Jan. '54
lipolytic phosphatase and esterase of peripheral and central nervous system following resection of sciatic nerve; biochemical study, [E. Bozzetti] Arch.sc.med. **96**:533-546, Nov. '53 I
localization of sites of dehydrogenase activity in cervix uteri; normal, metaplastic and neoplastic epithelium and cervicitis, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & P. Aguilar Celi] Cancer **7**:311-317, March '54
metaplasia and dyskeratosis of bronchial epithelial cells following inhalation of trypsin and desoxyribonuclease, [S. M. Farber & others] Lab.Invest. **3**:33-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
methods for quantitative estimation of hydrolytic enzymes in serum and other biologic fluids, [G. Gomori] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:99-110, Jan. '54
nature of bond split by influenza virus enzyme, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:623-630, Dec. '53
need for selenite and molybdate in formation of formic dehydrogenase by members of coli-aerogenes group of bacteria, [J. Pinsent] Biochem.J. **57**:10-16, May '54
new approach to cytochemical localization, [S. J. Holt] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:160-169, March 25, '54
of fatty acid metabolism, [F. Lynen & S. Ochoa] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:299-314, Sept.-Oct. '53
phosphorylase activity in rat hepatoma and mouse mammary carcinoma transplants, [E. S. Goranson, J. McBride & G. Weber] Cancer Res. **14**:227-231, March '54
placental esterases, [S. I. Zacks & G. B. Wislocki] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:438-441, Nov. '53
quantitative demonstration of dehydrogenase activity of tissues with triphenyltetrazolium chloride, [T. Chiarioni & F. Fiaccadori] Arch. sc.biol. **38**:33-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
quantitative histochemistry of brain; enzyme measurements, [O. H. Lowry & others] J.Biol. Chem. **207**:19-37, March '54

ENZYMES--Continued
quantitative studies on nucleic acids and nuclease activities during development of human placenta, [S. Brody] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.(supp. 6) **32:**1-32, '53
rate of dehydrogenase of alpha and beta forms of sugars; xylose, [J. Nicolle, Y. Joyeux & J. Walle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**663-666, May '54 F
reaction of enzymes to injury, [J. D. Judah & W. G. Spector] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**42-46, '54
receptor destroying enzyme in saliva of poliomyelitis patients, [B. Hofman] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22:**153-160, May '54 Du
relative amounts of choline acetylase and cholinesterases in dorsal and ventral roots of cattle, [F. J. Wolfgram] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**505-507, March '54
significance of dehydrating enzyme systems for pathology of cornea, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**401-430, '53 G
spectrophotometric method for determination of choline dehydrogenase, [H. J. Eichel] J.Biol. Chem. **207:**647-655, April '54
stereospecific asparaginases in smooth Brucella abortus, strain 19, [R. A. Altenbern & R. D. Housewright] Arch.Biochem. **49:**130-137, March '54
succinic dehydrogenase activity in normal mouse heart and after administration of various drugs; histochemical studies, [A. Telkkä & K. K. Mustakallio] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**337-342, '53
terminology of enzyme formation, [M. Cohn & others] Nature, London **172:**1096, Dec. 12, '53
tyrosinase in normal and pathologic pigment cells of skin; detection by histochemical and biochemical technic, [T. B. Fitzpatrick, A. B. Lerner & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **61:**33-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
use of RDE (receptor-destroying enzyme from cholera vibrio) to improve sensitivity of hemagglutination-inhibition test for serologic diagnosis of influenza, [W. S. Jordan, Jr. & R. O. Oseasohn] J.Immunol. **72:**229-235, March '54
vitamin D and intestinal phytase, [H. Steenbock, C. H. Krieger, W. G. Wiest & V. J. Pileggi] J. Biol.Chem. **205:**993-999, Dec. '53
digestive: See Enzymes, proteolytic; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, physiology; Trypsin; etc.
effects, changes in enzymatic constitution of ventral prostate gland induced by androgenic hormones, [H. G. Williams-Ashman] Endocrinology **54:**121-129, Feb. '54
effect of adrenal cortical hormones on anaerobic glycolysis and hexokinase activity, [M. Bacila & E. S. G. Barron] Endocrinology **54:**591-603, May '54
effect of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on aspartic-glutamic transaminase activity of mouse tissues, [A. M. Elscheid & C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**339-341, Feb. '54
effect of quinones on hydrogen-transmitting enzyme systems of carbohydrate decomposition, [A. Herz] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**83-101, '54 G
effect of tyrosinase on blood-clotting system in vivo, [E. J. Krugelis & I. W. Sizer] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**89-92, Jan. '54
effects of high hydrostatic pressure on enzymatic action of ribonuclease, [P. Vignais & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**180-188, Feb. '54 F
effects of high hydrostatic pressure on enzymatic hydrolysis of protamine with or without ribonucleic acid, [P. Vignais & M. Macheboeuf] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**401-411, April '54 F
effects of tyrosinase on certain components of blood clotting system, [E. J. Krugelis & I. W. Sizer] Blood **9:**513-519, May '54
enzymatic approach to problem of cardiac arrhythmias, [M. R. Malinow, F. F. Batlle & B. Malamud] Acta cardiol. **9:**107-122, '54
enzymatic inactivation of bifidus factor and blood group substances, [P. György, C. S. Rose & G. F. Springer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**543-552, April '54
enzymatic inactivation of isoniazid in human and animal organism, [R. Bönicke & W. Reif] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**321-333, '53 G
enzymes of V. cholerae with possible role in pathogenesis, [E. K. Narayanan, P. Devi & P. S. Menon] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**295-299, July '53

ENZYMES, effects--Continued
further observations on effects of cancer chemotherapeutic agents on in vitro dehydrogenase activity of cancer tissue, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1147-1158, April '54
general mechanism of enzymatic reactions, [S. Trautmann & L. Ambard] Biol.méd. **43:**251-269, May '54 F
histamine-metabolizing enzymes in intact animals, [R. W. Schayer, J. Kennedy & R. L. Smiley] J. Biol.Chem. **205:**739-748, Dec. '53
histochemical changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney following administration of mercurial diuretics, [E. G. Rennels & A. Ruskin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**309-314, Feb. '54
inactivation of bradykinin, [U. Hamberg & M. R. e Silva] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**215-225, '54
inactivation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) by ultraviolet irradiation and identification of degradation products, [M. W. Seraydarian, A. I. Cohen & H. Z. Sable] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**150-155, April '54
inactivation of H receptors on human erythrocytes by enzyme obtained from Trichomonas foetus, [W. M. Watkins & W. T. J. Morgan] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:**181-190, April '54
inhibition of succinodehydrase activity by folic acid, [I. Kravchinskiy & O. Pigar] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2:**190-194, '53 R
inhibition of tyrosinase by serum, [E. J. Krugelis & I. W. Sizer] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**93-96, Jan. '54
intestinal epithelium desquamating enzyme of vibrios isolated from cholera and noncholera sources, [G. Singh & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M. Res. **41:**285-294, July '53
measurement of enzyme activity at any stage of reaction, [O. Bodansky] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**731-737, Dec. '53
mechanisms in enzymatic transamination (studied with C^{14}); reaction between carbon chains of same length, [A. Nisonoff, F. W. Barnes, Jr., T. Enns & S. von Schuching] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**117-127, March '54
myokinase as relaxing factor in muscle, [J. R. Bendall] Nature, London **173:**548, March 20, '54
new studies on osseous tissue (morphology, histochemistry and modification by peripheral vegetative nervous system, by enzymes and hormones), [W. Lipp] Acta anat. **20:**162-200, '54 G
phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; hexokinase activity in intestinal mucosa, [M. P. Hele] Biochem.J. **55:**857-863, Dec. '53
prevention of toxic effects of injected thromboplastin by "thromboplastinase," [D. C. Schechter & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**375-378, Nov. '53
role of bile salts in activity of cholesterol esterase, [L. Swell, H. Field, Jr. & C. R. Treadwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**417-420, Nov. '53
steroid hormone interactions as evidenced by modification of β-glucuronidase activity of preputial glands of rat, [A. L. Beyler & C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **54:**334-337, March '54
synthesis and degradation of citric acid by ventral prostate tissue; enzymatic mechanisms, [H. G. Williams-Ashman & J. Banks] J.Biol. Chem. **208:**337-344, May '54
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes
in urine: See Urine, enzymes
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Burns, therapy; Trypsin; Wounds, therapy; etc.
abdominal symptoms in disorders of proteolysis, [T. O. Lindenschmidt & F. Bramstedt] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 480-482, '54 G
bacterial digestion of collagen (collagenase content of clostridium bacteria), [J. D. MacLennan, I. Mandl & E. L. Howes] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1317-1322, Dec. '53
determination of proteolytic digestive enzymes, [J. Lindner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**242-244, '54 G
enzyme system in human sperm plasma, cervical mucus, tubal mucosa and follicular fluid, [K. N. von Kaulla & L. B. Shettles] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**468-472, May 15, '54 G
epidermal protease, [G. C. Wells & C. Babcock] J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**459-463, Dec. '53
evidence for "neutral proteinase" in brain tissue,

ENZYMES, proteolytic--Continued
[G. B. Ansell & D. Richter] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:** 92-97, Jan. '54
gastric proteinase in infants and children with various diseases, [W. Heck & H. Pelikahn] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 30-49, '53 G
gelatins and casein as substrate of "acid" protease of gastrointestinal canal, [S. Buchs] Biochem. Ztschr. **325:** 44-53, '53 G
isolation and characterization of proteinase and collagenase from Cl. histolyticum, [I. Mandl, J. D. MacLennan & E. L. Howes] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1323-1329, Dec. '53
mechanism of action on Ascaris, [H. Mendheim & G. Scheid] Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/552-I/554, Dec. 10, '53 G
myocardial necrosis produced in animals by means of crystalline streptococcal proteinase, [A. Kellner & T. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 495-504, May '54
nature of gastric protease active in weakly acid medium; occurrence in duodenal contents, [S. Buchs] Gastroenterologia **81:** 44-50, Jan. '54 G
practical accurate method for measuring and recording activity, [J. G. Bishop & A. W. Richardson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 327-331, Feb. '54
proteolytic activity of brain tissue, [G. B. Ansell & D. Richter] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 87-91, Jan. '54
secretion of collagenase by maggots; implication, [S. E. Ziffren, H. E. Heist, S. C. May & N. A. Womack] Ann.Surg. **138:** 932-934, Dec. '53
selective necrosis of cardiac and skeletal muscle induced experimentally by means of solutions given intravenously, [A. Kellner & T. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 387-404, April '54
therapy: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, motility; Pancreas, diseases
antibiotic action of cerases against Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis "in vivo," [M. K. Muftic] Ciencia **13:** 140-142, '53
local therapy, [H. M. Louhau] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 732-734, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
therapy of diphtheroid rhinitis in infants and children by local applications of fibrinolytic enzymes, [E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35:** 667-678, Sept. '53 I

EOSIN
influence of photodynamic (light in presence of eosin) action on dipeptidase of human erythrocytes, [S. Russo] Haematologica **38:** 53-60, '54 I
in urine: See Urine, eosin

EOSINOPHILS
See also Granuloma, eosinophilic; Leukocytes
allergy and tissue eosinophilia, [H. Neumann & E. Kreis] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 818-820, '54 G
anatomicopathologic changes of adrenals in experimental eosinophilia of guinea pig, [R. Deschiens, M. Poirier & L. Lamy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 954-955, '53 F
antimicrobic phagocyte potency of histiocytes and neutrophilic and eosinophilic myelocytes in cases of infectious diseases before and after antibiotic (penicillin and streptomycin) therapy; in vitro study, [A. M. Zerman, A. Petronelli & P. Bellinato] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
behavior following experimental block of carotid sinus, [E. Wojtek] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/138-I/140, April 10, '54 G
bioassay of adrenal steroids in blood and urine based on eosinophil response; statistical analysis, [E. Rosemberg, J. Cornfield, R. W. Bates & E. Anderson] Endocrinology **54:** 363-383, April '54
biologically active proteins from wheat germs; antieosinophilic fraction (AEF), [E. Uroma & A. Louhivuori] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:** 42-47, '54
blood eosinophil levels in young and adult pyridoxine-deficient rat, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 139-142, Jan. '54
blood eosinophilia in malignant tumors, [H. E. Grewe & H. E. Schlitter] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 118-119, Feb. 1, '54 G
circulating eosinophils; behavior and clinical significance; count of eosinophils in 176 normal children up to 6 years of age, [G. Bartolozzi, S. Borgheresi & M. Minucci] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 406-418, Nov. '53 I
circumscribed bronchitis with local eosinophilia; case, [R. Even, Y. Rose & C. Sors] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 684-687, '53 F

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
clinical forms of lymphatic filariasis (Wuchereria malayi); relation to tropical eosinophilia, [J. Friess, M. Pierrou & J. Segalen] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 1037-1066, '53 F
correlation between capillary resistance and circulating eosinophils, [J. Kramár. V. W. Meyers & D. J. Peetz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 395-405, March '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of acute pleurisy with eosinophilia; 2 cases, [J. Turiaf & P. Blanchon] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8:** 131-141, '54 F
count during roentgenotherapy of peptic ulcer; preliminary report, [M. Fóti] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 999-1000, Nov. 1, '53 G
count of tuberculous Bantu, [C. H. L. Howells] South African M.J. **28:** 52-53, Jan. 16, '54
creeping eruption associated with transient pulmonary infiltrations, [E. H. Kalmon] Radiology **62:** 222-226, Feb. '54
critical analysis of eosinophil response in rats to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. E. Dumm & E. P. Ralli] Endocrinology **54:** 71-80, Jan. '54
curve in ovulation of premenstrual period and climacteric, [A. V. Ramos, M. Péano & S. C. Gomes] An.brasil.ginec. **37:** 201-203, April '54 P
differences between eosinopenia and lymphopenia produced by corticoids, [R. Gross] Medizinische, pp. 649-650, May 1, '54 G
different reactions of eosinophilia to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone according to their etiology, [R. Deschiens, M. Poirier & L. Lamy] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 716-720, '53 F
diminshed endogenous morning eosinopenia in blind subjects, [J. Landau & S. Feldman] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 53-60, Jan. '54
diurnal cycle in blood eosinophils and body temperature; study in chronic schizophrenic and non-psychotic groups, [G. E. Hobbs, E. S. Goddard & J. A. F. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 533-536, May '54
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and sodium salicylate on urinary uric acid: creatinine ratio and circulating eosinophils in man, [F. G. W. Marson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 296-300, Dec. '53
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating eosinophils in man, [C. A. Gemzell & C. Franksson] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 205-213, Nov. '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on number of circulating basophils and eosinophils: is there relationship between these cells? [C. F. Code, R. G. Mitchell & J. C. Kennedy] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 200-204, April 7, '54
effect of ingested protein and tyrosine on circulating eosinophils, [I. Vartiainen & J. Apajalahti] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1502-1506, Dec. '53
effect of splanchnicectomy on hypoglycemic and eosinopenic response to insulin, [H. F. Loyke & S. W. Hoobler] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 304-311, March '54
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and free cortisone on eosinophilic pleural exudates in man, [R. Gross, A. Adorf & K. H. Pfeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 347-351, April 15, '54 G
effects of ingestion of water on blood eosinophils, [S. Orloff] Acta clin.belg. **9:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
effects of insulin on eosinophils and on excretion of androgens as endocrine function test, [M. Sendrail, L. Gleizes & C. Blum] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 1012-1023, '53 F
endocrine regulation of number of circulating eosinophil cells in rat, [T. Jakobson & H. Hortling] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 265-281, March '54
eosinopenia due to glycocorticoids; effects of intrapleural injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone on cellular components of blood and of pleural fluids; clinicoexperimental study, [V. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1555-1564, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
eosinophil and urinary corticoid changes as related to pituitary-adrenal-like function in pregnancy, [I. Schoen & D. Schnall] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98:** 161-168, Feb. '54
eosinophil cells in fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) carriers, [A. Telkkä, S. Wanlström & R.

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
Koulumies] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:15-16, '54
eosinophilia in cancer; case, [L. R. Nagel] New England J.Med. **250**: 607, April 8, '54
evaluation of "maximal eosinopenia" following subcutaneous implantation of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in intact mice of several stocks, [F. Halberg & P. C. Royce] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:315-320, Sept. 15, '53
evidence against destruction of eosinophils by glucocorticoids as shown by in vitro experiments, [A. F. Esselliер, P. Jeanneret, E. Kopp & L. Morandi] Endocrinology **54**: 477-479, April '54
extreme eosinophilia in childhood; cases, [M. H. Roberts] South.M.J. **47**: 317-323, April '54
factor in lungs of anaphylactically shocked guinea pigs which can induce eosinophilia in normal animals, [M. Samter, M. A. Kofoed & W. Pieper] Blood **8**: 1078-1090, Dec. '53
formation and circulation of eosinophilic blood cells, [V. Gorlitzer von Mundy] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**: 316-317, May 7, '54 G
functional aspects of transplantation of adrenals in rat; fall of eosinophils following administration of epinephrine (adrenal preparation), [A. Dagradi & G. de Candia] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:664-678, Sept. '53 I
glucose tolerance test; effect on formed elements of blood of glucose and epinephrine in schizophrenia, [D. A. Freedman, M. Sabshin, H. E. King & B. O'Reardon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**: 31-42, Jan. '54
in sputum, [J. Vaughn] Brit.M.J. **1**:27-28, Jan. 2, '54
intranasal corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); physiologic and clinical effects, [J. B. R. McKendry, H. Schwarz & M. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:244-248, March '54
investigations on long-acting corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [A. A. Pit, A. Cats & A. A. H. Kassenaar] Brit.M.J. **1**: 29, Jan. 2, '54
iododerma of face and marked eosinophilia, [R. D. T. Cape] Brit.M.J. **1**:255-257, Jan. 30, '54
leukemia and allergy; case of Löffler syndrome; case of asthma, [Z. Marinello & C. Bidot] Arch. cubanos cancerol. **13**:27-44, Jan.-March '54 S
level of blood before and after operations in children, [R. Kamieński & M. Gomułka] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:297-299, '54 Pol
Löffler syndrome following use of vaginal cream (containing sulfanilamide, sulfonamide), [J. F. Klinghoffer] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:343-350, Feb. '54
Löffler syndrome, with report of 23 cases, [L. Mark] Dis.Chest **25**: 128-149, Feb. '54
mechanism of action of Thorn test and improvement of method, [H. Greuel] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 196-199, March 1, '54 G
mechanism of glucocorticoid eosinopenia; contribution to physiology of eosinophil granulocytes, [A. F. Esselliер, R. L. Jeanneret & L. Morandi] Blood **9**: 531-549, May '54
ocular manifestations in Löffler syndrome, [C. M. J. Velzeboer] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:731-740, Dec. '53
of blood during prolonged exposure to cold and chronic administration of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [M. E. Denison & M. X. Zarrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 433-437, March '54; correction **86**: xvii, Aug.-Sept. '54
physiologic bases and clinical significance of eosinophil test as measure of adrenocortical function, [C. Perlia] Helvet.med.acta **21**:20-53, March '54 G
pleural eosinophilia, [R. F. Robertson] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48**:111-119, April '54
preoperative and postoperative eosinopenia, [R. Vara-Lopez] Chirurg **24**: 481-484, Nov. '53 G
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; eosinophil levels and their relation to intestinal helminthiasis in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 348-355, March '54
relation between number of eosinophils in blood and bone marrow under ordinary conditions and under influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Uhrbrand] Acta haemat. **11**:11-20, Jan. '54
relations between blood and organ eosinophils, especially in allergic-inflammatory diseases and after cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [R. Gross] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 736-739, '54 G

EOSINOPHILS--Continued
relativity of antagonism between corticoids and blood eosinophils, [R. Gross & G. H. H. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 245-248, March 15, '54 G
response (eosinopenic reactions) of adrenal cortex to stress in man, [G. W. Thorn & others] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66**:48-64, '53
response to life stress; evaluation of biochemical indices, [H. Persky] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:369-374, Dec. '53
role of reticuloendothelial system in eosinopenic reaction produced by glucocorticosteroids, [A. F. Esselliер, H. R. Marti & L. Morandi] Acta haemat. **11**:21-30, Jan. '54 G
seasonal variations of number, [M. de Jaco & P. Vannini] Friuli med. **9**: 101-106, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
significance and pathogenesis of so-called eosinophilic leukemia in children, [H. G. Hansen] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:57-66, '54 G
significance of decrease following adrenocorticotropic hormone (Thorn test) and excretion of 17-ketosteroids for differential diagnosis of vegetative disorders, [F. Lasch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:987-989, Dec. 4, '53 G
stress in pulmonary tuberculosis; Thorn test and circulating eosinophils in surgical patients, [A. Goldman, I. A. Breckler, E. Stern & R. Robison] Dis.Chest **24**: 608-618, Dec. '53
Thorn test in children with surgical diseases, [J. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:196-206, '54 G
3 year follow-up of patients developing eosinophilia during insulin coma therapy, [R. V. Freeman, T. E. Jones & J. J. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71**:501-510, April '54
variations in number of eosinophils in normal infants following oral loading with dextrose, [G. Scalamogna & G. Zarbin] Minerva pediat. **6**: 13-14, Jan. 15, '54 I
variations of eosinophilia of blood in diagnosis of human echinococcosis, [R. Pautrizel & T. Gosman] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:721-723, '53 F
vascular changes following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination and in fibroplastic endocarditis and aortitis with excessive eosinophilia in blood, bone marrow and organs, [C. Mumme] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 710-714, '54 G

EPENDYMA
tumors, stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius due to subependymal spongioblastoma; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Steimlé & S. A. Martinez] Presse méd. **62**:206-207, Feb. 10, '54 F

EPENDYMOMA: *See* Tumors, ependymoma

EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES
effects, effect of dilatol (4-hydroxyephedrine derivative) on intracranial circulation, [E. Weigelin, P. Niesel & D. v. d. Wolk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1171-1173, Dec. 4, '53 G

EPHELIDES: *See* Freckles

EPHRATI-ELIZUR, E., BERNKOPF, H., and WOLMAN, M., Isolation of virus belonging to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group from 2 fatal cases of interstitial pneumonia in children, Harefuah **45**: 199-202, Nov. 15, '53 He

EPICHOLESTEROL: *See* Cholesterol

EPICONDYLITIS: *See* Elbow, wounds and injuries; Humerus

EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of diseases
graph method (example), [J. C. Maia] Portugal méd. **37**:450-455, Aug. '53 P
in national emergency, [D. J. Davis] Mil.Surgeon **114**:356-359, May '54
history, Girolamo Fracastor, father of modern epidemiology, [G. Barraud] Presse méd. **62**: 219-220, Feb. 10, '54 F
retrospect; presidential address, [F. N. White] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **47**: 441-450, Nov. '53

EPIDERMIS: *See* Skin

EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS: *See* Verruca

EPIDERMOID: *See* Fingers and Toes, cysts; Salivary Glands, tumors; Scalp, cysts; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tongue, cancer

EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, excretion of porphyrins in epidermolysis dystrophica; case, [J. Zimmer] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:324-325, July-Oct. '53 F
hereditaria dystrofica; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Enell & K. Lindeaas] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:488-496, '53

EPIDERMOLYSIS, bullosa--Continued
hereditaria letalis in newborn twins; 2 cases with failure to respond favorably to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. S. Leland & D. Hirschl] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**321-327, March '54
resembling juvenile dermatitis herpetiformis, [G. B. Dowling & R. H. Meara] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 139-143, April '54
subacute lymphomonocytic leukemia of bullous character with generalized epidermal cleavage; case, [R. Degos, G. Garnier, J. Mallarmé & B. Ossipowski] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 419-420, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDIDYMIS
epididymography; clinical and experimental research, [L. Peruzzo & R. Antonini] Arch.ital. urol. **26:**540-545, '53 I
abnormalities, failure of fusion of testis and epididymis in cryptorchidism, [G. Zorn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1789-1793, '53 G
anatomy and histology, cytologic and cytochemical characteristics of Golgi substance of epithelial cells in situ, in homogenates and after isolation, [A. J. Dalton & M. D. Felix] Am.J.Anat. **94:**171-207, March '54
blood supply, effects of interruption of vasal and inferior epididymal arteries on cauda epididymidis and testis, [E. W. Macmillan] Proc.Soc. Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 12-19, '53
in man, [E. W. Macmillan] Brit.J.Urol. **26:**60-71, March '54
cysts, serous cysts, [F. Esteban Ortega] Arch.españ. urol. **9:**203-204, '53 S
testicular tumor in relation to polycystic epididymis, [A. Higginson P.] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7:** 229-237, '53 S
pathology, epididymotesticular hemorrhagic infarct, [M. F. Pasculli] Rev.argent.urol. **23:**29-31, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
roentgenography, [A. Trabucco & E. B. Bottini, Jr.] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:**52-54, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
tuberculosis, epididymectomy and antituberculosis drugs in treatment of epididymitis, [J. R. Rinker] South.M.J. **47:**193-196, March '54
epididymitis as manifestation of renal tuberculosis, [V. Drahovský] Rozhl.chir. **32:**487-491, '53 Cz
fertility in male genital tuberculosis, [G. dell'Adami] Urologia **20:**522-532, Dec. 20, '53 I
marsupialization of epididymis and actinotherapy of genital tuberculosis; preliminary report, [O. A. Fonio & G. Sawaya] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 411-414, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
tumors, adenomatoid tumor, [D. B. Duffy] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**107-109, Nov. '53
fibrosarcoma in early childhood, [L. W. Falkinburg & M. N. Kay] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**486-489, April '54
Müllerian vestiges and benign epithelial tumors, [D. Sundarasivarao] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**417-432, Oct. '53
primary benign tumors with special reference to tumors of unusual histologic character suggestive of malignancy, [J. A. Lazarus & F. Friedmann] J.Urol. **71:**379-384, March '54
sarcoma, [T. J. Eason & D. H. K. Soltau] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**331-332, Nov. '53
EPIDIDYMITIS
etiology and pathogenesis, colibacillary epididymitis; regional and seasonal factors, [A. Frenkel] Rev. argent.urol. **23:**39-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
therapy, leeches in acute nonspecific epididymitis, [G. Obé] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**755-756, '53 G
viewpoints on therapy of acute nonspecific epididymitis, [G. Obé] Medizinische, pp. 329-330, March 6, '54 G
tuberculous: See Epididymis, tuberculosis
EPIDURAL SPACE: See Spine, abscess; Spine, pathology
EPIFANIO, C., and BURGOS, R., Aspecto clínico y anatomorradiológico de la tuberculosis pulmonar en el adulto, Tórax **2:** 245-254, Sept. '53
EPIGASTRIUM: See Abdomen
EPIGLOTTIS
diseases, Hemophilus influenzae epiglottitis in 12 year old child, [K. M. Gundell] California Med. **80:**321, April '54
EPILEPSY
See also Sclerosis, tuberous
abdominal epilepsy, [L. Hernandez R.] J.Am.M. Women's A. **9:**188-191, June '54
action of atropine in epileptics, [J. Minvielle, J. Cadilhac & P. Passouant] Rev.neurol. **89:**430-433, '53 F
attempt at physiopathologic interpretation of paroxysmal symptoms; critical aspects of conception of jacksonian epilepsy; conception of stimulation, [J. A. Chavany, D. Hagenmuller & G. Lobel] Progr. méd.,Paris **82:**195-200, May 10, '54 F
cerebral dysrhythmia, [J. Gómez Jaramillo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **16:**286-307, Sept. '53 S
Chalfont Colony; way of life for those with epilepsy, [J. K. Burgess] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**254-259, Dec. '53
clinical forms, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3432-3441, Dec. 18, '53 S
clinical studies of children, [H. Strotzka] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**67-68, Feb. '54 G
effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors on bioelectric activity in epileptics, [B. Drekhsler, V. Gladka & V. Zhachkova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**164-170, '53 R
electroencephalography; clinical uses and value, illustrated from first 1000 records at Alfred Hospital, [J. A. Game & J. Peacock] M.J.Australia **1:** 1-9, Jan. 2, '54
focal epileptic crises, [G. F. Poch] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3441-3449, Dec. 18, '53 S
homolateral facial clonus in temporal epilepsy, [H. Terzian & C. Girotto] Riv.neurol. **23:**796-804, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
oral petit mal; description and classification of epileptic equivalents called "uncinate fits" (Jackson) and "psychomotor fits" (Lennox), [O. Hallen] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**236-260, '54 G
physiopathologic concepts, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3425-3429, Dec. 18, '53 S
present status of idiopathic epilepsy, [M. G. Peterman] J.Pediat. **44:**624-629, June '54
problems concerning work and incapacity of epileptics, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**403-406, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
prolonged petit mal seizures; case, [R. Vizioli & E. B. Magliocco] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**439-440, Aug. '53
reactional affective processes of epileptic adolescents in relation to their disease, [L. Michaux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**86-89, '54 F
rhythm of attacks in initial period, [F. Sal y Rosas] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**308-321, Sept. '53 S
significance of multiple and consecutive neuronal discharges observed in different regions during psychomotor attacks, [H. Gastaut, G. Ricci & H. Kugler] Rev.neurol. **89:**546-550, '53 F
social aspects, [F. Brockington] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:**12-15, Jan. '54
spike-dome complex in human electroencephalogram, [R. Cohn] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**699-706, June '54
status epilepticus in petit mal; case, [R. S. Schwab] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**441-442, Aug. '53
temporal epilepsy, [F. Contamin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1509-1513, April 10, '54 F
temporal epilepsy, [R. Velasco & S. Marcovich] Rev. otorrinolaring. **13:**102-104, Aug. '53 S
temporal lobe epilepsy (Hunterian lecture), [W. Penfield] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**337-343, Jan. '54
visceral epilepsy, [D. W. Mulder, D. Daly & A. A. Bailey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**481-493, April '54
"waking" epilepsy, form distinct from "night" or "sleep" epilepsy, [D. Janz] Arch.Psychiat. **191:** 73-98, '53 G
complications and sequels, angioid streaks of retina, [J. Cordier, G. Vitte & J. Dureux] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 850-853, Oct. '53 F
behavior in epileptic fugue, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**189-192, Dec. '53
convulsive states in relation to gynecology and obstetrics, [J. L. Ahumada] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3449-3453, Dec. 18, '53 S
emergency tracheotomy in course of certain states; 3 cases, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany & L. Singer] Rev. neurol. **89:**550-552, '53 F
epilepsy and gastrointestinal disorders, [I. Morini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**172-175, Feb. 8, '54 I
epilepsy associated with mental disorders, [J. A. Chavany, D. Hagenmuller & G. Lobel] Progr.méd., Paris **82:**55-58, Feb. 10, '54 F
epilepsy-schizophrenia antagonism, [E. Motta] Gior. psichiat.eneuropat. **81:**787-817, '53 I
epileptic somnambulism, [A. L. N. de Melo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **16:**272-285, Sept. '53 S

EPILEPSY, complications and sequels--Continued
fractures complicating chronic epilepsy, [J. P. Kelly] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:70-79, Feb. '54
functioning insulinoma (causing hyperinsulinism) superimposed on idiopathic epilepsy, [G. A. Smyth, T. W. Shields & W. W. Carroll] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:129-133, '54
diagnosis, abdominal epilepsy; pain syndrome as epileptic equivalent in children, [J. Dechaume & C. Kohler] Pédiatrie **9**:288-291, '54 F
activation in epilepsy, [E. Melchionda] Gior.med.mil. **104**:17-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
Bailliart sign, [G. Lodato] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:57-63, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
cardiac insufficiency with epileptic manifestations; favorable effects of ligation of inferior vena cava, [D. de Mey & J. Herbiet] Acta clin.belg. **8**:524-531, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
clinical evaluation of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation in electroencephalography, [W. J. Friedlander] Neurology **4**:264-270, April '54
electroencephalogram, [H. W. Newman] California Med. **80**:59-61, Feb. '54
electroencephalographic initiations; doubtful diagnosis of diencephalic epilepsy, [H. Fischgold, G. Guiot & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Presse méd. **62**:266-267, Feb. 20, '54 F
electroencephalographic survey of mentally-ill epileptic veterans, [I. J. Blumenthal] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**:204-222, Sept. '53
electroencephalography and epilepsy, [V. E. Ventura & A. Vitale] Gior.med.mil. **104**:1-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
epilepsy-like electroencephalographic findings in psychopaths; problem of epileptoid psychopathy, [E. Wissfeld] Nervenarzt **25**:30-36, Jan. '54 G
epileptic manifestations resembling psychiatric disorders, [E. Revitch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:3-10, Jan. '54
findings of Rorschach test in epilepsy of infants and children, [L. Michaux & J. Couvreur] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:406-408, '54 F
methods for diagnosis of latent forms and fluctuations of mental alertness in aviation medicine, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1227-1236, May 1, '54 Du
metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation as diagnostic adjunct in electroencephalography; reevaluation, [F. J. Moore, P. Kellaway & N. Kagawa] Neurology **4**:325-338, May '54
pseudoanginal pain as epileptic equivalent; case, [G. E. Meyer & O. F. Gander] Ohio M.J. **50**:236-238, March '54
pseudomigrainous epilepsy, [J. A. Chavany, G. Lobel & D. Hagenmuller] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1626-1632, April 22, '54 F
epidemiology and statistics, acquired epilepsy; study of 535 cases, [B. Smith, G. C. Robinson & W. G. Lennox] Neurology **4**:19-28, Jan. '54
in children and adolescents, [W. Spiel & H. Strotzka] Arch.Psychiat. **192**:34-46, '54 G
incidence of idiopathic convulsions in later life, [J. G. Oatman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:181-184, Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, association of maternal and fetal factors with development of epilepsy; abnormalities in prenatal and paranatal periods, [A. M. Lilienfeld & B. Pasamanick] J.A.M.A. **155**:719-724, June 19, '54
corticoadrenal insufficiency with epileptic manifestations, [C. Gambaro] Folia endocrinol. **6**:951-969, Dec. '53 I
epilepsy and thrombosis of internal carotid, [A. Chiasserini, Jr.] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:114-120, Aug. '53 I
epilepsy as sequel of prolonged shock therapy in schizophrenia, [L. Foss] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:236-239, April 1, '54 N
epilepsy with bitemporal electric projection; 2 cases, [J. Christophe, C. Blanc & L. Rouvès] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3847-3851, Dec. 2, '53 F
epileptic seizure and vegetative nervous system, [A. Rett] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1174-1177, Dec. 4, '53 G [Comment on Bange's article]
epileptiform attacks in recurrent herpes simplex, [B. Bornstein & I. Ser] Confinia neurol. **14**:1-7, '54 G
essential epilepsy; case following tonsillectomy, [E. Planas García de Dios] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:329-332, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
hemiplegia and seizures; electroencephalographic correlation, [W. A. Stephenson & D. R. Becka] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:250-261, Sept. '53

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
incidence of idiopathic convulsions in later life, [J. G. Oatman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:181-184, Feb. '54
Lutembacher syndrome with epileptic seizures, [W. Engert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1222-1225, Dec. 18, '53 G
multiple sclerosis with acute onset; case, [M. Kass] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:115-119, Jan. '54
pneumoencephalogram in patients with convulsive disorder, [I. H. Schuleman] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:117-120, April '54
psychomotor attacks (primary automatisms) of subcortical origin, [B. Fuster, C. Castells & B. Rodriguez Barrios] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:466-472, April '54
question of existence of essential epilepsy with temporal manifestation, [P. Vercelletto] Rev.neurol. **89**:441-443, '53 F
severe reactions of central nervous system following isoniazid treatment, [C. Vysniauskas & H. H. Brueckner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:759-765, May '54
symptomatic epilepsy, [G. F. Poch] Semana méd. **103**:723-731, Nov. 19, '53 S
symptomatic epilepsy with extracerebral syndromes, [G. F. Poch] Semana méd. **103**:846-849, Dec. 10, '53 S
temporal lobe epilepsy with personality and behavior disorders caused by unusual calcifying lesion; 2 cases in children relieved by temporal lobectomy with pathologic reports by A. Meyer and A. L. Woolf, [M. A. Falconer & D. A. Pond] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:234-244, Nov. '53
tetany associated with epilepsy, [R. Amyot & J. Vasquez] Presse méd. **62**:362-364, March 6, '54 F
experimental, analysis of reflex influence on convulsive disposition, [J. Bureš] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:12-27, '53 R
audiogenic seizure and adrenal cortex, [H. W. Norton] Science **119**:475-476, April 9, '54 [Comment on Hurder and Sanders' article]; reply by Hurder and Sanders **119**:476-477, April 9, '54
chronic epilepsy in Macaca mulatta, [L. M. Kopeloff, J. G. Chusid & N. Kopeloff] Neurology **4**:218-227, March '54
effect of adrenalectomy on anticonvulsant action of glutamic acid in mice, [J. L. Fuller & B. E. Ginsburg] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:367-370, March '54
effect of exclusion of analysors on convulsive susceptibility of rats and mice, [J. Bureš] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:284-293, '53 R
electrical activity of brain in acute oxygen poisoning, [R. R. Sonnenschein & S. N. Stein] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:521-524, Nov. '53
experimental epilepsy due to ultrasounds; semeiologic, electroencephalographic and anatomicopathologic findings after application of low doses of ultrasounds to brain of guinea pig with intact cortex, [C. L. Cazzullo & A. Guareschi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:545-572, '53 I
external inhibition of reflex epilepsy in rats and mice, [J. Bureš] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:29-39, '53 R
susceptibility to convulsions in reflex epilepsy in ontogenesis of rats and mice, [J. Bureš] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:274-282, '53
heredity, [O. P. Kimball] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:271-276, May '54
association of maternal and fetal factors with development of epilepsy; abnormalities in prenatal and paranatal periods, [A. M. Lilienfeld & B. Pasamanick] J.A.M.A. **155**:719-724, June 19, '54
present status of idiopathic epilepsy, [M. G. Peterman] J.Pediat. **44**:624-629, June '54
metabolism in, metabolic and electroencephalographic changes in idiopathic epilepsy; detailed case study, [C. B. Hatfield, D. R. Wilson & H. V. Rice] A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:208-216, Feb. '54
myoclonus, case of Unverricht-Lundborg type and case of Rabot type, [L. Michaux & A. Grasset] Arch. franç.pédiat. **10**:1065-1071, '53 F
rapidly progressive cerebral degeneration (subacute vascular encephalopathy) with mental disorder, focal disturbances and myoclonic epilepsy, [D. P. Jones & S. Nevin] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:148-159, May '54
pathology, histology, [J. Aranovich] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3429-3432, Dec. 18, '53 S
therapy, [F. M. Forster] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:137-141; 185, March '54
[G. F. Henriksen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:45-49, Jan. 15, '54 N
analgesic effects of clinically useful antiepileptics, [E. A. Swinyard, D. L. Smith & L. S. Goodman] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:212-214, April '54

EPILEPSY, therapy--Continued
anticonvulsant properties of urethan contained as solvent in commercial preparations of trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative), [P. T. White, R. G. Bickford & A. A. Bailey] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:145-148, Feb. '54
association of cortical temporal focus with paroxysmal outbreaks of bilateral "spike and wave" complexes, [V. Bergamini, S. Broglia, F. Marossero & A. Rivolta] Riv.neurol. **23**:754-770, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
benefits and accidents from use of mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [J. Nehlil] Presse méd. **62**:760-761, May 19, '54 F
clinical evaluation of mesantoin, [A. W. Mallin & G. D. Gammon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:193-203, Sept. '53
clinical evaluation of primidone (pyrimidine derivative) new anticonvulsant drug, [D. Sciarra, S. Carter, C. T. Vicale & H. H. Merritt] J.A.M.A. **154**:827-829, March 6, '54
differential effect of antiepileptic drugs on coma and tonic and clonic phases of experimental electric convulsions, [E. Frommel, C. Radouco-Thomas & S. Radouco-Thomas] Encéphale **42**:407-421, '53 F
effect of β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate (SKF no. 525A) on anticonvulsant properties of antiepileptic drugs, [E. A. Swinyard, J. A. Madsen & L. S. Goodman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **111**:54-63, May '54
experiences with RO-2-3059 (benzohydrylacetylurea) as anticonvulsant, [D. M. Palmer] Neurology **4**: 345-349, May '54
fatal agranulocytosis after use of mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [E. Kiørboe & C. M. Plum] Ugesk. læger **116**:47-53, Jan. 14, '54 Da
hearing function in interventions of temporal lobectomy for focal epilepsy, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:257-259, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemopathies due to new synthetic antiepileptic drugs, [E. Benhamou & A. Albou] Ann.méd. **54**:549-580, '53 F
hibicon, [S. Livingston] J.Pediat. **43**:673-674, Dec. '53
hydantoins in petit mal seizures during childhood, [E. Schmuttermeier] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:69-70, Feb. '54 G
in children, [R. Garsche] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 53-62, Feb. '54 G
indications and results of cortical excision in temporal lobe epilepsy; 20 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, J. Christophe, B. Pertuiset & C. Dreyfus-Brisac] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3838-3847, Dec. 2, '53 F
indications for hemispherectomy for cerebral hemiatrophy with hemiplegia, epilepsy and severe character disorders, [C. Gros, B. Vlahovitch & J. M. Enjalbert] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:205-207, '54 F
mebaral (mephobarbital) as anticonvulsant, [H. Berris] Neurology **4**:116-119, Feb. '54
medical aspects of Chalfont Colony, [R. F. Fagan] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:259, Dec. '53
mesantoin as anticonvulsant of choice, [W. Z. Baro] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:340-345, May '54
mesantoin (hydantoin derivative); effect on leukocyte count in 79 cases, [J. A. Abbott & R. S. Schwab] New England J.Med. **250**:197-199, Feb. 4, '54
milontin (methylphenylsuccinimide) in treating mental patients with petit mal convulsive disorders, [G. R. Forrer] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:275-277, March '54
mode of action and metabolism of antiepileptic agents, [J. E. P. Toman & J. D. Taylor] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:175-183, March '54 G
modern therapy, [H. Strotzka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:86-88, Feb. 5, '54 G
mysoline (primidone), [L. M. Pence] Texas J.Med. **50**:290-292, May '54
mysoline (primidone) and milontin (methylphenylsuccinimide); 2 new medicines for epilepsy, [B. Smith & F. M. Forster] Neurology **4**:137-142, Feb. '54
"mysoline" (primidone); clinical evaluation of new drug in treatment of refractory cases, [G. Selby] M.J.Australia **2**:709-715, Nov. 7, '53
mysoline (primidone); comparison with older methods of treatment, [W. E. J. Wilson & O. E. F. Hodgson] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:250-261, Jan. '54
"mysoline" (primidone) in treatment of mental hospital epileptics, [B. G. Burton-Bradley] M.J.Australia **2**:705-706, Nov. 7, '53
"mysoline" (primidone, pyrimidine derivative), [J. A. Game] M.J.Australia **2**:707-709, Nov. 7, '53
new antiepileptic drugs, [R. Pluvinage] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1834-1836, May 2, '54 F

EPILEPSY, therapy--Continued
phenacemide; clinical study of cases, [A. Cunego] Minerva med. **1**:379-383, Feb. 7, '54 I
primidone in clinical petit mal in children, [J. N. Briggs & J. Tucker] Lancet **1**:19-21, Jan. 2, '54
primidone in nonidiopathic epilepsy, [P. W. Nathan] Lancet **1**:21-22, Jan. 2, '54
primidone (pyrimidine derivative), [F. Braun & W. Kayser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:446-447, April 17, '54 G
psychotherapy, [B. Serebrinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3462-3466, Dec. 18, '53 S
radiologic treatment of pituitary; preliminary note, [A. M. Motawi] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:219-220, '54
surgical epilepsy; classification and pathology, [E. H. Rolla] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3454-3462, Dec. 18, '53 S
surgical therapy; 35 cases, [J. Courjon & others] Lyon chir. **49**:257-268, April '54 F
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; drug therapy of epilepsy with special reference to newer drugs, [M. A. Perlstein] M.Clin.North America **38**:473-484, March '54
traumatic, after closed head injury, [G. Phillips] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:1-10, Feb. '54
cases, [A. Chiasserini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:603-607, July 5, '53 I
right hemispherectomy for post-traumatic hemiplegia complicated by epilepsy and dating from infancy in patient 27 years old, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, R. Messimy, B. Pertuiset & J. Clément] Rev. neurol. **89**:576-577, '53 F
urine in, study of urinary excretion of estrogens, 17-ketosteroids and reducing steroids with special regard to catamenial epilepsy, [S. Thiry, C. Heusghem & P. Legentil] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:238-246, April 15, '54 F
EPILOIA: See Sclerosis, tuberous
EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
l-**EPINEPHRINE:** See Adrenal Preparations
l-nor-**EPINEPHRINE:** See Adrenal Preparations
nor-**EPINEPHRINE:** See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, secretion
EPIPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs
EPIPHYSES
accessory ossification centers in normal and disturbed epiphysial ossification; relation to aseptic necrosis, [G. Liess] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:153-165, Feb. '54 G
clinical experiences with epiphysial stapling, [J. B. Dalton, Jr. & E. B. Carpenter] South.M.J. **47**:544-551, June '54
congenital stippled epiphyses or fetal chondrodystrophic calcinosis, [M. Jeune, F. Larbre, R. Carron & I. Couette] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:914-942, '53 F
cystoid transparencies following therapy of congenital syphilis, [R. Seyss] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:421-423, Sept. '53 G
dysgenesis in congenital hypothyroidism; 2 cases, [M. E. S. Mahmoud] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:253-260, '54
dysplasia epiphysialis punctata; report of case and review of literature, [W. W. Frank & M. B. Denny] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:118-122, Feb. '54
injuries to lateral condyle epiphysis of humerus in children, [M. McLearie & R. D. Merson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:84-89, Feb. '54
intrapelvic luxation fracture with incarceration of femoral epiphysis, [C. Pais] Chir.org.movimento **39**:67-70, '53 I
pituitary hypothyroidism with congenital malformations; embryopathy; thyroid disorder, [G. Marañón] Folia clin.internac. **4**:70-74, Feb. '54 S
regeneration of lower femoral epiphysis; case, [R. M. Hall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:116-117, Feb. '54
relations existing between thyrotropic hormone and cartilagenous tissue (articular and epiphysial); possible role of hyperthyroid state in genesis of arthropathic lesions in man, [F. Tinacci & F. Grandonico] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:140-153, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
roentgenologic diagnosis of polytopic enchondral ossification disorders, with special consideration of dysostosis multiplex (Pfaundler-Hurler), osseous chondromatosis and calcareous chondroangiopathy, [J. Lackner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:165-180, Feb. '54 G
spontaneous healing of osteochondritis dissecans in children and adolescents; case of multiple ossification centers in distal epiphysis of humerus and rare "os epicondyli medialis humeri," [L. Löfgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:460-478, '54

EPIPHYSES--Continued
technic of intra-epiphysial graft in therapy of coxa plana, [P. Bertrand] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:116-120, Jan.-March '54 F
vitamin A deficiency and excess; relation to alkaline phosphatase content of epiphyses, [K. S. Ludwig] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:98-103, '53 G
inflammation, multiple epiphysitis of bones of both feet; case, [A. Nègre] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:99-100, '54 F
osteochondritis of superior tibial epiphysis, [J. L. Boldero & G. P. Mitchell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:114-115, Feb. '54
separation, bilateral epiphysial detachment of olecranon and fracture-detachment of anterior tuberosity of tibia in patient with Lobstein's disease, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:58-59, Jan.-March '54 F
bilateral femoral capital epiphyseolysis; unusual case, [S. D. Simon] Rhode Island M.J. **37**:256-258; 261, May '54
degenerative lesions of hip joint: disease primarily in head of femur, [J. M. Janes] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29**:34-41, Jan. 27, '54
epiphysiolysis of head of femur; follow-up examination with special reference to end results and social prognosis, [V. Oram] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:100-120, '53
epiphysiolysis of hip; therapy; late results, [A. Nurra & A. Manzi] Minerva ortop. **5**: 6-13, Jan.-Feb.'54 I
fractures involving proximal humeral epiphysis, [D. N. Vivian & J. M. Janes] Am.J.Surg. **87**:211-220, Feb. '54
obstetric epiphysial separation of elbow, hip and knee, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:577-588, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
obstetric separation of proximal epiphysis of femur, [J. Zarazaga] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]**:130-134, '53 S
therapy of fractures and epiphysiolysis of upper end of radius, [H. Moser] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:508-522, '54 G
treatment of slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, [B. Howorth] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:716-735, Dec. '53
syphilis, epiphysial gummas in 20 day old infant with negative serology; roentgenologic recovery following penicillin therapy, [G. Romagny & Gautier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:62-63, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland

EPIPLOIC APPENDAGES: See Intestines

EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in

EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage

"EPISTOMA": See Bronchi, cancer

EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under organs and regions

EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Molluscum contagiosum

EPITHELIUM
See also Cornea, pathology; Digestive System, mucosa; Ear, middle; Epididymis, tumors; Eyes, cysts; Intestines, anatomy and histology; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; Vagina, secretion; etc.
characteristic cellular changes in epithelial cells in pernicious anemia, [R. M. Graham & M. H. Rheault] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:235-245, Feb. '54
diagnosis of cyclic phases and pregnancy from epithelial cells in urinary sediment with aid of cytometry, [W. Langreder & H. Merker] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:143-160, '54 G
effects of skin homografts on growth factors of surrounding host epithelium, [L. R. Rubin, A. A. Diecidue & R. D. Murray] Ann.Surg. **138**:867-869, Dec. '53
epithelial biligenesis, [A. Costa & P. L. Cipriani] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:448-458, '53 G
fine structure of ciliated epithelia, [D. W. Fawcett & K. R. Porter] J.Morphol. **94**:221-281, March '54
giant cells, [B. Walthard] Oncologia **7**:95-97, '54 G
histologic appearance of basement membrane of epidermis in eczema and Duhring-Brocq dermatitis, [M. Prunieras] Presse méd. **62**:307-309, Feb. 24, '54 F
tuberculin sensitivity of epithelial cells in vitro, [F. Jacoby & J. Marks] J.Hyg. **51**:541-545, Dec. '53
ultraviolet microspectrophotometry of pavement epithelium, [W. Sandritter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:520-530, '53 G

EPITROCHLEAR GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes

EPONYMS: See Nomenclature

EPOXYMETHAMINE BROMIDE: See cross reference under Methscopolamine Bromide

EPPEL, A., and KRAUSLER, J., Bakterielle Lebensmittelvergiftungen durch Salmonella typhimurium, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:151-153, Feb. 20, '54

EPPINGER, S.: See **ASCHIERI, F., jt. auth.**
See **PUGLIONISI, A., jt. auth.**
See **TATTONI, G., jt. auth.**

EPPS, R. G.: See **DAVISON, P. H., jt. auth.**

EPSHTEYN, G. Y., Therapy of pseudarthroses without intervention on joint itself (use of tissue therapy), Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**:3-8, '53 R

EPSTEEN, C. M., and BENDIX, R., Effect of non-volatile substances on salivary glands in sialography, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:299-306, April '54

EPSTEIN, B., BERSOHN, I., IBLER, I., and BLOCH, H., Christmas disease; report on case, South African M.J. **28**:95-97, Jan. 30, '54

EPSTEIN, B. S., Nasopharyngeal fibrosarcoma in child extending into cerebellopontine angle, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:60-63, Jan. '54
See **MUEHLBAUER, M., jt. auth.**

EPSTEIN, E., Association of mucocutaneous and visceral cancers, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 58-65, Jan. '54

EPSTEIN, F. W., and BURNHEIMER, J. C., Leprosy in Ohio and report of case, Ohio M.J. **50**:229-231, March '54

EPSTEIN, J., Unipolar electrocerebral stimulation (new method in treatment of psychiatric disorders), Dis.Nerv.System **15**:148-152, May '54
Vertebral fractures in connection with electroconvulsive therapy, J.A.M.A. **155**:62, May 1, '54 [Comment on Dewald, Margolis and Weiner's article]

EPSTEIN, N., Incidence and frequency of infections at specific ages in infancy and childhood with special reference to upper respiratory infections in potentially rheumatic-susceptible children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:600-606, May '54

EPULIS: See Tumors, epulis

EQUEN, M., ROACH, G., BROWN, R., and BENNETT, T., Value of fluoroscope in removal of foreign bodies from air passages, esophagus, stomach and duodenum, South.M.J. **47**:437-440, May '54

EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
importance of study of reactions and counter reactions of static adaptation with respect to human psychomotor development, [V. Tronconi] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:639-649,Nov.-Dec.'53 I
sensorimotor induction syndrome in unilateral disequilibrium, [L. Halpern & D. P. Kidron] Neurology **4**:233-240, March '54
standing steadiness (quantitative Romberg test) in old and young persons, [K. Boman & E. Jalavisto] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:447-455, '53

EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium

ERÄNKÖ, O., Histochemical demonstration of ascorbic acid in adrenal gland with critical study of method, J.Histochem. **2**:167-177, May '54

KARVONEN, M. J., LAAMANEN, A., and PITKÄNEN, M. E., Antidiuretic action of adrenaline and noradrenaline in water-loaded dog, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:345-351, '53

ERASMUS, J. F. P., Mechanical intestinal obstruction; review of 206 cases, South African J.Clin.Sc. **5**: 1-19, [March] '54

ERASMUS, L. D., Suppurative pneumonia in Bantu, associated with mixed bacterial flora, Brit.J. Tuberc. **48**:131-140, April '54

ERAUSQUIN, H., and FERRER ARATA, A., Cuerpo extraño traumático en saco lagrimal, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:446-452, Oct. '53

ERB, HEINZ, Vergleich der Behandlungsergebnisse bei Patientinnen mit Genitalkarzinomen am Frauenspital Basel; Jahresgruppen 1936-42 und 1943-46, Gynaecologia **137**:95-116, Feb. '54

ERB, HOWARD RENNINGER: See Obituaries

ERB, P.: See **NIEMINEVA, K., jt. auth.**

ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis

dell'ERBA, A., Aspetti anatomo-patologici dell'avvelenamento acuto da piramidone; contributo casistico e ricerche sperimentali, Zacchia **16**:235-259, July-Sept. '53
See **CAPPA, M., jt. auth.**

ERBER, M., and de MOOR, C. E., Typhoid fever and phage typing in east coast region of Sumatra, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:749-755, March 20, '54 Du

ERBSLÖH, F., Nosologische und klinische Besonderheiten der sogenannten Arteriitis temporalis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 702-706, '54

ERBSLÖH, F.--Continued
and RÖSSEL, W., Über die Zuckerabgabe der Leber in Ruhe und unter Belastung, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**110-124, '54
and SIOLI, G., Dystrophische Myopathien und endokrine Störungen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Cushing-Syndroms, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**83-98, '53
BIERBRAUER, A., and OSSWALD, H., Über die Grenze zwischen Belastungsreaktion und Schädigung der Leber bei akutem Sauerstoffmangel, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**125-140, '54
ERBSLÖH, J., Über die Verwendung von Jodipin-Emulsionen zur Hysterosalpingographie, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**160-176, '54
Brustdrüsenentzündung als Typhuskomplikation, Medizinische,pp. 290-292, Feb. 27, '54
Die Lymphographie des weiblichen Genitales, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**627-633, May '54
Ein Übertritt wasserlöslicher Kontrastmittel in das Lymphgefässsystem bei der Hysterosalpingographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**633-634, May '54
ERCOLE, R., Ureterolitotomia por via vaginal, Rev. argent.urol. **22:**273-280, Sept.-Dec. '53
ERCOLI, G., and GRASSI, B., Rilievi clinici e metabolici nel decorso di una osservazione di acromegalia, Folia endocrinol. **6:**931-948, Dec. '53
See FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.
ERCOLI, N.: See CIACCIO, G., jt. auth.
ERDBRINK, H. H., Apparatus for home nursing of paralyzed patients, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**294-295, Jan. 30, '54 Du
ERDELYI, R., Ein Beitrag zur Operation der Hypospadie, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**109-118, '54
ERDMAN, L. A.: See KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.
ERDMANN, JOHN FREDERICK: See Obituaries
ERDMANN, W. D., and HENNE, H. F., Die Wirkung von Histamin auf den Sphincter Oddi. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der physiologischen Bedeutung des Magensaftes für die Gallenentleerung, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**31-40, '54
ERDMANN, W. F.: See VONDERBANK H., jt. auth.
ERDMANN-MÜLLER, G. J., and HORNBOSTEL, H., Über BAL-Behandlung und Kupferausscheidung beim hepato-lenticulären Syndrom, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1102-1103, Dec. 1, '53
ERDSTEIN, S., and IRIARTE, S., Púrpura trombocitopénica: su respuesta a la ACTH, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **68:**27-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
EREAUX, L. P., Recent therapeutic advances in dermatology, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**122-127, Feb. '54
EREL, S. H., and TUNCEL, S., Thymectomy in therapy of myasthenia gravis, Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**86-97, '54 T
ERGOMETRINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor drugs in
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Acid, lysergic, Labor, drugs in
ergot alkaloids; basis for use in obstetrics, [F. Fuchs & D. Trolle] Nord.med. **51:**325-329, March 4, '54 Da
effects: See also Labor, hemorrhage
action of dihydroergotamine on gastric emptying of normal rat and of rat in state of hypercapnia, [D. Cordier & J. Chanel] J.physiol., Paris **45:**739-744, '53 F
action of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine), l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) and dihydroergotamine on human uterus; preliminary communication, [W. J. Garrett] Lancet **1:**1060, May 22, '54
blocking effect of ethyl chloride spray on cardiac pain induced by ergonovine, [S. H. Rinzler & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**329-333, Feb. '54
effect of ergotamine tartrate upon systemic and peripheral blood sugar in rats, [R. Cosgrove] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**218-220, Feb. '54
effect of hydergin on circulation of normal extremities and in chronic peripheral obliterating arteriopathies, [A. Puglionisi & S. Eppinger] Minerva chir. **8:**761-773, Oct. 31, '53 I
effect of hydergin on electrocardiogram, [A. Heimdal & O. Nordenfelt] Cardiologia **23:**359-372, '53
effects of ergotamine and hydergin on central regulation of circulation, [D. Krause] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222:**212-214, '54 G
effects of hydrogenated alkaloids on cardiovascular apparatus, [M. G. Marques & J. A. Rato] Cardiologia **24:**198-206, '54 F
effects of methylergonovine on abortive uterus, [J. Chosson, J. Martin-Laval, G. Deturmeny & Mme. Inglesakis] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**592-593, '53 F
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
ergotamine in diagnosis of cholecystopathies, [G. Cave-Bondi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**75-79, '54 I
experimental studies on cardiac activity of hydrated alkaloids, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:**235-245, '53 G
(di)hydroalkaloids of ergotoxine in neurosurgical hibernation, [L. Campan] Presse méd. **62:** 764, May 19, '54 F
modification of edema of rat paw and pulmonary edema following bilateral vagotomy by means of ergot alkaloids and tribromoethanol anesthesia; use of trypan blue in demonstration of edema, [W. Riechert & H. Barghorn] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**489-496, '54 G
modification of renal clearance by treatment with hydergin, [F. Lasch] Cardiologia **24:**155-166, '54 G
role of neurohumoral factors in genesis of renal hemodynamic changes in heart failure (effect of dibenamine or dihydroergotamine), [J. Brod, Z. Fejfar & M. H. Fejfarová] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**273-290, '54
therapy: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Headache, therapy; Labor, hemorrhage; Migraine, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Sclerosis, multiple
pharmacologic basis of medical combinations with natural ergot alkaloids, [H. Giertz] Medizinische, pp. 1688-1690, Dec. 26, '53 G
toxicity, case of acute poisoning, [F. Fuchs] Ugesk. læger **116:**616-617, April 22, '54 Da
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Migraine, therapy
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
ERGOTHIONEINE
tissue ergothioneine, [D. B. Melville, W. H. Horner & R. Lubschez] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 221-228, Jan. '54
ERGÜDER, R., and AYRAL, M. N., Tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum; 2 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**68-73, '54 T
ERICKSON, C. C.: See DUNN, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, E. E., MARCUSE, P. M., and HALPERT, B., Human rabies; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **155:**823-825, June 26, '54
ERICKSON, R. V.: See SCHER, A. M., jt. auth.
ERICKSON, T. C., and ABLIN, G., Palatal myoclonus in association with posterior fossa neoplasms--2 cases, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 201-206, '53
ERICKSON, W. G.: See MORETZ, W. H., jt. auth.
ERICSSON, H., and HESSELVIK, L., Active basal immunity and its application to epidemiology; basal immunity and secondary response in diphtheria prophylaxis, Acta pædiat. **42:**542-547, '53
HESSELVIK, L., and VAHLQUIST, B., Active basal immunity and its application to epidemiology; general considerations, Acta pædiat. **42:**540-541, '53
ERICSSON, Y., Investigations on occurrence and significance of citric acid in saliva, J.Dent.Res. **32:**850-858, Dec. '53
ERIKSEN, K. R., Increasing frequency of hospital infections caused by bacteria resistant to chemotherapeutic agents; significance of massive doses of penicillin in prophylaxis and therapy; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **116:**413-416, March 18, '54 Da
ERIKSEN, L., Simple method for preparation of protoporphyrin from washed erythrocytes, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**49-50, '54
Splitting of hæm-globin linkage in hæmoglobin with methanol, Nature, London **173:** 727, April 17, '54
ERIKSEN, N., ELLERBROOK, L. D., and LIPPINCOTT, S. W., Precipitation of serum proteins by acidified sodium orthovanadate in neoplastic and other diseases, Cancer Res. **14:**145-148, Feb. '54
ERIKSSON, S. G., Clinical experiences from dentistry under general anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**377-389, Nov.-Dec. '53
ERISOPHAKE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ERK, De W., Dilatation and curettage in abortions, M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**20-21, Jan. '54
ERLACHER, P., Die Klinik und Therapie der chronischen Arthritiden und Arthrosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**113-116, Feb. 19, '54
ERLANDE, G., Traitement hormonal de la ménopause, Marseille-méd. **90:**460-465, '53
Le traitement d'attaque du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Marseille-méd. **91:**366-374, '54
ERLANSON, P., and JÖNSSON, G., Bacterial aspects of chemotherapy of surgical urinary infections. Occurrence of resistance to chemotherapeutic agents, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**399-416, '53
See JÖNSSON, G., jt. auth.

ERLER, S., Lung cyst infected by M. tuberculosis; report of case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 1037-1041, June '54

ERLICH, J.: See VASCONCELLOS, D., jt. auth.

ERLICH, P., and KETHLEY, J., Toxic effects of cyclopyrazate, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**67-71, Jan. '54

ERLSBACHER, O., and POPP, A., Das Verhalten des Serumeisens beim Myokardinfarkt, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34:** 419-423, Nov. '53

GEISBERGER, H., LEOPOLD-MESSER, G., and FEIST, S., Beitrag zur intraarteriellen Injektionstherapie zerebraler und okulärer Durchblutungsstörungen, Medizinische, pp. 615-619, April 24, '54

d'ERMO, F.: See NASTRI, F., jt. auth.

ERNST, C., Zur Kreislaufdynamik beim chronischen Cor pulmonale, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**1-4, Jan. 2, '54

ERNST, K. F.: See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.

See WINER, A. D., jt. auth.

ERON, L. D., Use of Rorschach method in medical student selection, J.M.Educ. **29:**35-39, May '54

EROSHEVSKIY, T. I., Subtotal transplantation of cornea, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:** 17-20, '54 R

ERRECART, P. L., PRINI, A., and ESCALADA, O. O., Reflexiones acerca de las rinobronquitis descendentes, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**525-543, May-Dec. '53

ERRERA, M., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; induction of filamentous forms in ultraviolet-irradiated E.coli B, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 76-80, Jan. '54

See KANAZIR, D., jt. auth.

ERSHOFF, B. H., Decreased resistance of vitamin B12-deficient rats to cold stress, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:** 615-617, Dec. '53

Protective effects of liver in immature rats fed toxic doses of thiouracil, J.Nutrition **52:**437-455, March '54

McWILLIAMS, H. B., and THURSTON, E. W., Protective effect of liver residue on immature male rats fed toxic doses of acetylsalicylic acid, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**175-177, March '54

GEIGER, E., BITTNER, E., and GRAHAM, T., Comparative effects of glucose, fructose and sucrose on thiamine requirement of rat, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**293-296, '53

ERSKINE, ARTHUR WRIGHT: See Obituaries

ERSNER, M. S.: See SALTZMAN, M., jt. auth.

ERSPAMER, V., and SALA, G., Identification of stable antidiuretic substance ("stable ADS") of serum with 5-hydroxytryptamine, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 31-36, March '54

ERUPTIONS: See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.

ERVING, H. W., Surgical induction of labor, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**48-50, Jan. '54

and KENWICK, A. N., Analysis of 1,146 cases of internal podalic version and extraction, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 315-321, Feb. '54

ERXLEBEN, W. O.: See BERMAN, E. J., jt. auth.

ERYSIPELAS

complications and sequels, elephantiasis nostras, [S. E. Keidan] Lancet **1:**79-81, Jan. 9, '54

ERYSIPELOID

therapy, antibiotics in treatment of experimental Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection of mice; use of chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline and erythromycin (ilotycin), with comments on treatment of infection in human beings, [J. V. Klauder & A. M. Rule] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**570-576, May '54

ERYSIPELOTHRIX: See Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Erysipeloid

ERYTHEMA

erythema annulare centrifugum (Darier) with slow course modified by menstrual cycle, [C. E. Sonck] Hautarzt **5:**62-68, Feb. '54 G

fixed erythema; case due to phenolphthalein, [C. Rossetti & G. B. Marson] Minerva dermat. **29:** 106-111, April '54 I

inflammatory erythema; definition; causes, [F. Flarer] Minerva med. **1:**781-786, March 21, '54 I

etiology and pathogenesis, effect on erythematous reaction of qualitative modifications of blood supply with respect to functional needs of skin, [F. Flarer & G. Rabito] Minerva dermat. **29:**35-36, Feb. '54 I

inflammatory erythema; definition; causes, [F. Flarer] Minerva med. **1:**781-786, March 21, '54 I

induratum, case of erythema of pelvis treated with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); toxic reactions, [M. Suzuki] Rev.paulista med. **44:**120-123, Feb. '54 P

treated with skin grafting; case, [A. Pitkänen] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**242-249, '53

ERYTHEMA--Continued

infectiosum, clinical and epidemiologic observations, [I. E. Phillips] South.M.J. **47:**253-257, March '54

epidemic megalerythema (erythema infectiosum or fifth disease) in connection with major regional epidemic, [P. Boulard & R. Pierre] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**4059-4064, Dec. 20, '53 F

multiforme, bullosum following phenylbutazone treatment for arthritis; fatal case, [R. B. Cone, C. A. Hannigan & R. Teicher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**674-677, June '54

ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, [J. François] Acta ophth. **32:**5-36, '54 F

ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Murtadha, G. A. Ramsdell & M. C. Snider] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**183-185, May '54

erythema nodosum and erythema multiforme exudativum; review of literature from end of 1945 to beginning of 1953, [A. Greither] Hautarzt **5:**1-6, Jan.; 49-56, Feb. '54 G

etiology of idiopathic type of erythema exudativum multiforme, [M. Ruiter & H. Hamminga] Dermatologica **107:**418-426, '53 G

exudativum following thoracic surgery and chronic pulmonary infections, [A. Greither & B. Löhr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**209-211, Feb. 5, '54 G

exudativum treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) or adrenocorticotropic hormone; 4 cases, [V. T. Weeks & W. X. Lehmann] J.Pediat. **44:**508-515, May '54

eye lesions and their treatment in so-called Stevens-Johnson syndrome or ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, [R. Mattsson & O. Carlberg] Acta ophth. **31:**469-483, '53

Fiessinger-Rendu or Stevens-Johnson syndrome; case, [M. Lamy & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**328-334, March 12-19, '54 F

geography of erythema multiforme exudativum, [H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **4:**567-568, Dec. '53 G

penicillin in therapy of erythema multiforme exudativum, [H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **5:**234, May '54 G

Stevens-Johnson syndrome, [A. L. McCurry] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**103-109, '53

Stevens-Johnson syndrome and granulocytopenia after phenylbutazone, [S. J. Steel & J. L. Moffatt] Brit. M.J. **1:** 795, April 3, '54

Stevens-Johnson syndrome; case, [E. Manfredi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 54-56, April 15, '54 I

Stevens-Johnson syndrome in pregnancy, [H. G. Winston & L. Mastrolanni, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**673-676, March '54

Trichophyton rubrum infection simulating erythema perstans, [M. Waisman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 237-241, March '54; correction **22:**526, June '54

with fever; Stevens-Johnson syndrome (with special reference to treatment with adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [S. E. Warshauer] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 178-181, April '54

nodosum, and erythema multiforme exudativum; review of literature from end of 1945 to beginning of 1953, [A. Greither] Hautarzt **5:**1-6, Jan.; 49-56, Feb. '54 G

BCG vaccine therapy of erythema nodosum in leper, [A. Lippelt] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**221-224, Sept. '53 P

bilateral hilar lymphadenopathy; association with erythema (role of sarcoidosis), [N. Wynn-Williams & G. F. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 278-281, Feb. 6, '54

erythema and hilar lymphadenopathy, [G. L. Maurice & J. E. Tuhy] Dis.Chest **25:**328-333, March '54

ocular form of inoculation reticulosis with erythema; case, [H. X. Man] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 22-26, Jan. '54 F

treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and complicated by tuberculous adenitis, [A. K. Hrenoff] Postgrad.Med. **15:**139-141, Feb. '54

treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, J. D. Romani & J. Guillon] Presse méd. **62:**628-629, April 24, '54 F

pernio: See Chilblains

ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage

ERYTHEMATODES: See Lupus erythematosus

ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia

pentaERYTHRITOL tetraNITRATE: See Angina Pectoris, therapy

ERYTHROBLASTOPENIA: See Anemia, aplastic

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Erythrocytes, count; Hemopoietic System, diseases

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL
[F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:** 123-130, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
clinical experience with erythroblastosis occurring at Providence Lying-in Hospital, [F. Giunta, D. W. J. Bell, J. T. Barrett & L. B. Bellin] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**95-101, '53
clinical paradoxes, [E. Houël & A. Assus] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**432-433, '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in Rh incompatibilities, [O. B. Hunter, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154:**905-908, March 13, '54; comment by Wiener **155:**63, May 1, '54
fetal and adult hemoglobins, [I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 167-178, Feb. '54
in binovular twins; case, [S. N. Garde & H. M. Bhatia] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**87-94, Feb. '54
intelligence in cases of rhesus incompatibility, [E. M. Creak & M. Durward] Great Ormond St. J., pp. 81-84, Dec. '53
medical progress; decade of progress in Rh blood group system, [A. R. Jones, L. K. Diamond & F. H. Allen, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250:** 324-330, Feb. 25, '54
pattern, [B. S. Davies, J. Gerrard & J. A. H. Waterhouse] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**466-470, Dec. '53
premature delivery, [H. B. Watson, V. M. Crosse & W. L. F. Hatchuel] Brit.M.J. **1:** 679-680, March 20, '54
symposium on clinical advances; hemolytic disease of newborn, [P. C. Gaffney] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**283-302, May '54
systematic detection of Rh isoimmunization during pregnancy; results of 6000 examinations in France, [L. Christiaens, M. Goudemand & J. Samaille]Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**59-66, March '54 F
blood in, complement, [D. Triantaphyllopoulos & T. J. Greenwalt] Blood **9:**505-512, May '54
serologic findings in rabbit; preliminary report, [P. Dahr & K. Fischer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 414-415, March 5, '54 G
complications and sequels, bilirubin encephalopathy, [W. J. Waters, D. A. Richert & H. H. Rawson] Pediatrics **13:**319-325, April '54
congenital Gaucher's disease in infant with erythroblastosis and calcification of blood vessels, [H. Girgensohn, H. Kellner & H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**57-64, Jan. 15, '54 G
congenital toxoplasmosis and erythroblastosis, [L. H. Kettler] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 92-102, Dec. 19, '53 G
hypoplastic anemia following exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis associated with isoimmunization to blood group factor"A"; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. A. Moody] J.Pediat. **44:** 244-247, March '54
icterus of brain in newborn, [A. E. Claireaux, P. G. Cole & G. H. Lathe] Lancet **2:** 1226-1230, Dec. 12, '53
obstructive jaundice in infants with normal biliary tree, [R. C. Harris, D. H. Andersen & R. L. Day] Pediatrics **13:**293-307, April '54
diagnosis, Coombs-Mourant-Race test, [P. Michon, Mme. Lochard & J. M. Picard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1812-1821, May 2, '54 F
correlation of prenatal anti Rh titers with erythroblastotic infants, [D. W. J. Bell] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 103-107, '53
hereditary nonspherocytic hemolytic anemia presenting as hemolytic disease of newborn, [O. C. Bruton, W. H. Crosby & A. G. Motulsky] Pediatrics **13:**41-43, Jan. '54
immunohematologic observations of erythroblastotic infants; quantitative and qualitative nature of Rh antibody, [P. Sturgeon] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**115-125, Feb. '54
specificity of antiglobulin reaction (Coombs test); positive reaction due to fixation of incomplete cold agglutinins by erythrocytes of newborn, [M. H. Gelders & G. Boone] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**98-103, March '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, caused by anti-P immunization, [H. Kölbl] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 112-113, Feb. '54 G
caused by Rh-incompatible blood transfusions, [O. Hartmann & O. J. Brendemoen] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32:**444-451, '53
cerebral disorders in children produced by Rh and blood group antigens, [H. Kölbl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 33-38, '54 G
clinical significance of Rh factor, [P. Casanova] Marseille-méd. **91:**215-233, '54 F

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
C^{w} antigen, [P. Cazal & M. Le Foll] Acta chir.belg. (supp.1) **53:** 53-58, March '54 F
discordant behavior of Rh factor in binovular twins (hemolytic erythroblastosis in one twin), [W. Leuterer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**508-509, Nov. '53 G
due to ABO incompatibility, [K. Hummel & E. O. Grohmann] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**205-238, '54 G
in Rh negative newborn of Rh negative mother with anti-D antibodies, [J. Gunsch] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:** 118-125, March '54 F
infant mortality, abortion, premature and abnormal infants caused by Rh factor and toxoplasmosis, [E. Wernz-Brumby] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1456-1463, '53 G
new Rh antibody, anti-C^{x}, [F. Stratton & P. H. Renton] Brit.M.J. **1:**962-965, April 24, '54
relation between cytomegalic inclusion-disease, interstitial pneumonia and erythroblastosis, [J. K. Dittrich & G. Seifert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 639-652, '53 G
serologic studies in erythroblastosis of rabbit; causative relationships of certain isoimmune antibodies found in hydrops of rabbit, [P. Dahr & K. Fischer] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 268-284, '54 G
severe erythroblastosis caused by sensitization to rare human agglutinogen, [A. S. Wiener & G. J. Brancato] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 350-355, Dec. '53
significance of ABO blood group compatibility for development of Rh-conditioned hemolytic disease, [H. J. Pettenkofer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 209-211, March 1, '54 G
survey of Rh problem in Toronto, 1947-1952, [W. L. Donohue, M. A. Mullinger, E. G. Cook & C. E. Snelling] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**233-247, Feb. '54
pathology, with special respect to lesions of nervous system; anatomicohistologic study, [G. Sansone & A. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **6:**64-68, Jan. 31, '54 I
prevention, attempts, [T. de Sanctis Monaldi] Acta chir. belg.(supp.1) **53:** 200-203, March '54 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and erythroblastosis; evaluation of management of pregnancy in Rh-immunized woman, [E. J. DeCosta, A. B. Gerbie & E. L. Potter] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 131-140, Feb. '54
obstetric management of Rh-negative patient, [D. M. Low] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**248-252, Feb. '54
prevention of repeat fetal loss in erythroblastosis, [T. N. Evans] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 80-86, Jan. '54
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone, [F. Berghöfer] Medizinische, pp. 230-231, Feb. 13, '54 G
prognosis, immunohematologic observations of infants; quantitative and qualitative nature of Rh antibody, [P. Sturgeon] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 115-125, Feb. '54
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone and fractioned exchange transfusions, [J. Moulinier] Acta chir. belg.(supp.1) **53:** 165-177, March '54 F
exchange transfusion results in infants, [R. Katzenstein & A. J. Ryan] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 210-215, March '54
hemolytic disease (induction and exchange transfusion in treatment of Rh incompatibility), [S. Dundon] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 177-180, April '54
intelligence quotients of children recovered from erythroblastosis fetalis since introduction of exchange transfusion, [R. L. Day & M. S. Haines] Pediatrics **13:**333-337, April '54
obstetric and pediatric aspects, [E. Platou & others] Journal-Lancet **74:**167-170, May '54
prevention of repeat fetal loss (including use of exchange transfusions), [T. N. Evans] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**80-86, Jan. '54
replacement transfusion, [F. Feldman, H. C. Lichtman & V. Ginsberg] J.Pediat. **44:** 181-190, Feb. '54
serum (potassium) electrolyte changes during exchange transfusion, [G. Miller, A. B. McCoord, H. A. Joos & S. W. Clausen] Pediatrics **13:**412-417, May '54
symposium on clinical advances, [P. C. Gaffney] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 283-302, May '54
transfusion of infants; advisability of using Rh negative blood of infant's own ABO group, [K. E. Boorman, B. E. Dodd & R. A. Zeitlin] Acta chir.belg. (supp.1) **53:** 41-49, March '54

ERYTHROBLASTS: *See* Erythrocytes

ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells;

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
ability of Endamoeba histolytica to phagocytose red blood cells, [J. G. Shaffer & T. Balsam] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:21-24, Jan. '54
anemia of infection; studies on free erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin, [A. Krammer, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Blood **9**:183-188, Feb. '54
autoradiographic studies on iron-59 turnover by erythroid cells in rat bone marrow, [M. E. Austoni] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:48-51, Jan. '54
behavior of oxalic acid in erythrocytes and plasma under influence of therapy in patients with metabolic disorder, [J. W. Grott & O. Szczeciñska] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 257-260, '54 Pol
blood and electrolyte studies on normal newborn full term babies, [S. P. Gottfried, M. Bogin & N. V. Levycky, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child **87**:543-547, May '54
body/venous hematocrit ratio: constancy over wide hematocrit range, [H. Chaplin, Jr., P. L. Mollison & H. Vetter] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1309-1316, Dec. '53
catalase in erythrocytes and bacteria; catalase activity of erythrocytes from humans and animals in various pathologic states, [M. Richardson, I. F. Huddleson, M. Trustdorf & R. Bethea] Arch.Biochem. **47**:338-345, Dec. '53
chemistry of lipids of posthemolytic residue or stroma of erythrocytes; glycolipids of erythrocytes; stroma and ganglioside, [T. Yamakawa, S. Suzuki & T. Hattori] J.Biochem. **40**:611-620, Nov. '53
cholinesterase of serum and erythrocytes in epidemic hepatitis, [E. H. Maier & R. Fischer] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151**:75-91, '53 G
colorimetric method for determination of red blood cell cholinesterase activity in whole blood, [J. H. Fleisher & E. J. Pope] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:323-334, April '54
defective gas-transport function of stored red blood cells, [D. J. Valtis & A. C. Kennedy] Lancet **1**: 119-125, Jan. 16, '54
differences in T-1824 (Evans blue) and cell concentration of venous blood of dogs after dextran, [L. H. Marshall & C. H. Hanna] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:331-334, Feb. '54
distribution of plasma and red cells in disease, [D. Verel] Clin.Sc. **13**:51-59, Feb. '54
dynamic state in stored erythrocytes as reflected by undulating nature of in vitro measurements, [E. H. Thiele & R. B. Pennell] Blood **9**:362-373, April '54
effect of hypoxia on erythroblastic proliferation of bone marrow in pernicious anemia liver therapy, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Haematologica **38**:199-209, '54 I
effects of washing and of serum albumin upon erythrocytes; upon internal movements of erythrocytes, [E. H. Tompkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 527-531, April '54
electron microscopic studies of erythrocytes from patient affected with Hodgkin's disease, [R. L. Reagan & others] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:178-181, '54
electron microscopy in study of Cabot ring bodies, [V. Schilling] Medizinische, pp. 620-622, April 24, '54 G
erythrocyte metabolism; metabolic behavior of cholesterol of human erythrocytes, [I. M. London & H. Schwarz] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1248-1252, Dec. '53
erythrocyte-modifying capacity of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga) antigen and its polysaccharide component, [E. Neter & E. A. Gorzynski] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:503-506, March '54
estimation of trapped plasma (in red cell column) with I131 albumin; critic of methods, [O. N. Vazquez, K. Newerly, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:437-440, Jan. '54
evaluation with statistical methods of behavior of electrophoretic seroproteins, of chloruremia and of hematocrit value during roentgenotherapy of cancer, [G. Pisani & O. Andreoni] Radiol.med. **40**: 385-392, April '54 I
immune-adherence phenomenon; immunologically specific reaction between micro-organisms and erythrocytes leading to enhanced phagocytosis, [R. A. Nelson, Jr.] Science **118**:733-737, Dec. 18, '53
in vitro incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-14C in reticulocytes, [F. Gavosto & R. Rechenman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:583-586, April '54

ERYTHROCYTES--Continued
incidence and significance of iron-containing granules in human erythrocytes and their precursors, [A. S. Douglas & J. V. Dacie] J.Clin.Path. **6**:307-313, Nov. '53
influence of photodynamic (light in presence of eosin) action on dipeptidase of human erythrocytes, [S. Russo] Haematologica **38**:53-60, '54 I
influenza virus receptor substance and receptor-substance analogues; isolation and purification of mucoprotein receptor substance from human erythrocyte stroma treated with pentane, [J. F. McCrea] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:191-210, Dec. '53
iron requirements in infants and children; normal values for serum iron, copper and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, [P. Sturgeon] Pediatrics **13**:107-124, Feb. '54
measurement of total body exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium in nephrotic children, [D. Gribetz & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:680-684, April '54
methods of blood preservation in general and preparation, preservation and use of red cell suspensions, [M. M. Strumia] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 260-265, March '54
osmotic properties of normal human erythrocyte, [E. B. Hendry] Edinburgh M.J. **61**:7-24, Jan. '54
(di)peptidase of nucleated and anucleated erythrocytes of vertebrates; comparative study, [E. Salvidio & E. Urbani] Haematologica **37**:1001-1018, '53 I
phosphate partition and turnover in human red cells, [T. A. J. Prankerd & K. I. Altman] Nature, London **173**:870-871, May 8, '54
physical instability and thermal shock in red cells, [J. E. Lovelock] Nature, London **173**:659-661, April 10, '54
precision of red cell volume measurement using 32P-labeled cells, [H. Chaplin, Jr.] J.Physiol. **123**:22-31, Jan. 28, '54
preservation, [P. L. Mollison] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53**: 160-164, March '54
preservation of blood; glycolytic behavior of blood during storage, [H. M. Pappius & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:293-305, May '54
preservation of blood; glycolytic behavior of blood during storage at 5 C. in medium containing excess of glucose, [H. M. Pappius, S. R. Andreae, V. R. Woodford & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:271-281, May '54
preservation of blood; reversible inhibition of glycolysis in blood by oxalate, [H. M. Pappius & O. F. Denstedt] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**: 338-345, May '54
purification of human red cell acetylcholinesterase, [C. A. Zittle, E. S. DellaMonica & J. H. Custer] Arch.Biochem. **48**:43-49, Jan. '54
quantitative aspects of spontaneous elution of influenza virus from red cells, [B. Sagik, T. Puck & S. Levine] J.Exper.Med. **99**:251-260, March '54
relationship of ribonucleic acid to in vitro incorporation of radioactive glycine (aminoacetic acid) into proteins of reticulocytes, [S. B. Koritz & H. Chantrenne] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:209-215, Feb. '54
sideroblasts; study of stainable nonhemoglobin iron in marrow normoblasts, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & C. Mouriquand] Blood **9**:203-213, March '54
simple method for preparation of protoporphyrin from washed erythrocytes, [L. Eriksen] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:49-50, '54
survival of human erythrocytes estimated by means of cells tagged with radioactive chromium: study of normal state, [D. A. Sutherland, M. S. McCall, M. T. Groves & E. E. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:717-726, May '54
therapy of sideropenic hypochromic anemia by transfusion of erythrocytes, [P. Cazal & P. Izarn] Sang **25**:272-281, '54 F
transfusion of erythrocytes in exact replacement therapy of anemia, [P. Michon & R. Rohr] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1802-1812, May 2, '54 F
use of solutions of concentrated erythrocytes in surgery, [Grenet & J. Lemoine] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 442-445, May 5-12, '54 F
viremia in poliomyelitis; adsorption in vitro of JV strain of poliomyelitis virus on human erythrocytes, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Pediat. **44**:28-31, Jan. '54

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups

antigens and antibodies, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effect of antibody levels in rabbits

ERYTHROCYTES, antigens and antibodies--Continued
simultaneously immunized with serum albumin and sheep cells, [R. Hanan & J. R. Overman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**420-423, Nov. '53
effects of penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin, chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline on increase and form of erythrocyte antibodies in rat fed on diet lacking in pantothenic acid, [G. Giunchi, A. Fidanza, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:**1-7, '53 I
experimental studies on antibody-forming capacity of erythrocytes "sensitized" with purified tuberculin, [S. Weidmann] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**432-435, Oct. 20, '53 G
hemolytic anemias and other diseases caused by erythrocyte-autoantibodies, [V. Ahrengot] Ugesk. læger **116:** 9-16, Jan. 7, '54 Da
reactions of T Vi and Ballerup Vi haptens with antisera against Vi-coated erythrocytes, [D. C. Y. Chu & R. E. Hoyt] J.Hyg. **52:**100-104, March '54
studies with marked antisera; quantitative studies with antisera marked with iodine 131 isotope and their corresponding red cell antigens, [J. C. Boursnell, R. R. A. Coombs & V. Rizk] Biochem. J. **55:**745-758, Dec. '53
basophilic stippling, congenital hypersplenism with pancytopenia and basophilic stippling: therapeutic failure of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and splenectomy, [E. Shanbrom & R. L. Westerman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**160-165, Jan. '54
counting of erythrocytes with basophilic stippling as step in prophylaxis of lead poisoning, [E. H. Schiötz] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 37-42, '54 N
demonstration, [G. Discombe] J.Clin.Path. **7:**75, Feb. '54
count: See also Blood, count
behavior of blood proteins; hemometry and hematocrit before and during radium and roentgen therapy, [G. de Vido & A. Ancetti] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21:**358-369, '53 I
behavior of sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes and of reticulocyte curve of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid, [E. Bombardelli] Minerva med. **1:**152-157, Jan. 20, '54 I
determination, [P. Robinson & R. Isaskhari] Harefuah **46:**7-9, Jan. 1, '54 He
erythroblastosis of premature infant as prognostic sign, [J. Gleiss & F. Keusen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**391-395, Sept. '53 G
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; accelerated destruction of normal adult erythrocytes in pernicious anemia; contribution of hemolysis to oligocythemia, [H. E. Hamilton & others] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**191-205, Feb. '54
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; graphic analyses of rates of production of human erythrocytes, [E. L. DeGowin & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**163-178, Feb. '54
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; spontaneous and x-ray-induced hemolysis in malignancy, [R. F. Sheets, H. E. Hamilton, E. L. DeGowin & C. D. Janney] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**179-190, Feb. '54
measurement of relative erythrocytic total volume in venous hematocrit as method for determination of erythrocyte contents of blood, [E. Moro] Wien. med. Wchnschr. **104:**175-178, Feb. 27, '54 G
use of photoelectric colorimeter in hematology, [L. I. Goodof] J.Maine M.A. **45:**27-28, Feb. '54
destruction: See also Hemolysis
acute destruction following severe thermal trauma in dogs; based on use of radioactive chromate tagged red blood cells, [J. W. Raker & R. L. Rovit] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**169-176, Feb. '54
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; graphic analyses of rates of production and destruction of human erythrocytes, [E. L. DeGowin & others] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**163-178, Feb. '54
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle cell
clinical triad of massive splenic infarction, sicklemia trait and high altitude flying, [J. C. Cooley, W. L. Peterson, C. E. Engel & J. P. Jernigan] J.A.M.A. **154:**111-113, Jan. 9, '54
data on linkage in man: elliptocytosis and blood groups; families 5,6 and 7, [S. D. Lawler & M. Sandler] Ann.Eugenics **18:**328-334, March '54
data on linkage in man: elliptocytosis and blood groups; family 4, [H. B. Goodall, D. W. W. Hendry, S. D. Lawler & S. A. Stephen] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 325-327, March '54
elliptocytosis; case, [G. Jonas & A. Walpersdorf] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9:**423-424, April 30, '54 G

ERYTHROCYTES, elliptical--Continued
Finnish elliptocytotic family, [A. Rautakoski] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **42:** 272-284, '53
genetic linkage between ovalocytosis and Rh blood type, [R. A. Marshall, R. M. Bird, H. K. Bailey & E. Beckner] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**790-793, May '54
genotypic elliptocytosis with report of 10 cases, [J. Bernard, M. Dugas & M. Cotlenko] Ann.méd. **54:** 652-678, '53 F
life span of elliptocyte; hereditary elliptocytosis and its relationship to other familial hemolytic diseases, [A. G. Motulsky, K. Singer, W. H. Crosby & V. Smith] Blood **9:**57-72, Jan. '54
new observations on sickle cells with special reference to their agglutinability, [M. Bessis, M. Bricka, J. Breton-Gorius & J. Tabuis] Blood **9:**39-45, Jan. '54
protection afforded by sickle cell trait against subtertian malarial infection, [A. C. Allison] Brit. M.J. **1:**290-294, Feb. 6, '54
sickle cell trait in Jamaica, [D. B. Jelliffe, K. L. Stuart & V. G. Wills] Blood **9:**144-152, Feb. '54
variability of sickle cell rates in tribes of Kenya and southern Sudan, [H. Foy & others] Brit.M.J. **1:** 294-297, Feb. 6, '54
fragility: See also Hemolysis
autohemolysis and other changes resulting from incubation in vitro of red cells from patients with congenital hemolytic anemia, [J. G. Selwyn & J. V. Dacie] Blood **9:**414-438, May '54
dynamic state in stored erythrocytes as reflected by undulating nature of in vitro measurements, [E. H. Thiele & R. B. Pennell] Blood **9:**362-373, April '54
effect of diet and trace minerals on erythrocyte fragility and x-irradiation mortality in rats, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**678-682, April '54
erythrocyte resistance in hepatic jaundice, [A. Pletscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1229-1233, Dec. 19, '53 G
experimental variations in sonic fragility, [M. Guillet & R. C. Fowler] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**621-630, May '54
familial thalassemia minor, Rietti-Greppi-Micheli type; further case, [F. Zinti] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 251-274, '54 G
mechanical fragility; relation to physiologic jaundice of newborn infant, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, R. B. Goldbloom & S. S. Gellis] Pediatrics **13:** 24-29, Jan. '54
osmotic resistance curve of vitally stained granulated erythrocytes, [H. Gerbstädt & G. Kotulek] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 264-267, '53 G
osmotic resistance in normal Egyptians, [M. A. H. Mahdi & S. E. D. Zaki] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**58-72, '54
photoelectric determination of osmotic resistance, [H. Letman] Nord.med. **51:**244-245, Feb. 11, '54 Da
significance of number of erythrocytes for determination of osmotic resistance, [K. Rehder] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**123-125, Feb. 5, '54 G
technic for determination of resistance to hypotonic solutions of sodium chloride, [H. & G. Diacono] Rev.hémat. **8:**299-301, '53 F
morphology: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
cytometric studies of embryonic erythroblasts (experimental study), [E. Bernardelli, E. G. Rondanelli & P. Gorini] Haematologica **37:** 1283-1311, '53 I
cytometric studies of medullary erythroblasts in first 2 years of life, [G. C. Baggio] Haematologica **37:**1021-1030, '53 I
diameter of fetal sheep erythrocytes, [M. J. Karvonen] Acta anat. **20:**53-61, '54
different view of erythrocytes, [M. A. Römer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 941-943, '54 G
differentiation between congenital and acquired forms of hemolytic anemia; observations on 47 cases of hereditary spherocytosis and 24 cases of autoimmune hemolytic disease, [L. E. Young & G. Miller] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**664-673, Dec. '53
effects of washing and of serum albumin upon morphology as seen with phase microscopy and with polarized light, [E. H. Tompkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**518-526, April '54
electron micrographs of erythrocytes from Swiss albino mice infected with yellow fever virus (strain 17D), [R. L. Reagan, M. T. Stewart & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**610-626, '53

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology--Continued
electron microscopic observations of effects of various hemolysins on surface of erythrocytes, [E. Ponder, M. Bessis & J. Breton-Gorius] Rev. hémat. **8:**276-281, '53 F
erythrocytes as source of filaments of blood, [A. Solé] Acta haemat. **11:**168-188, March '54 G
hemolytic anemia of premature infants with spontaneous Heinz body formation; new syndrome observed in 14 cases, [C. Gasser] Helvet.paediat. acta **8:**491-529, Dec. '53 G
measurement, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**86-89, Feb. '54 P
measurement of diameters with phase microscopy, [E. H. Tompkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**212-214, Feb. '54
mitosis in circulating blood, [C. M. Plum] Acta haemat. **11:**52-54, Jan. '54
modifications of surface and of interior of erythrocytes during preservation in A.C.D. solution, [E. Ponder & others] Rev.hémat. **9:**123-126, '54 F
new hereditary character in blood; microcythemia; medicolegal importance, [E. Silvestroni & I. Bianco] Zacchia **17:**79-90, Jan.-March '54 I
oxidation of phenylhydrazines in presence of oxyhemoglobin and origin of Heinz bodies, [G. H. Beaven & J. C. White] Nature,London **173:**389-391, Feb. 27, '54
present concepts of structure of mammalian red cell, [E. Ponder] Blood **9:**227-235, March '54
resistance to deformity in macrocytosis during hepatic cirrhosis, [M. Chirico & R. Vescovo] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1407-1418, Dec. '53 I
significance of nucleated cells in peripheral blood; analysis of 1496 cases, [S. O. Schwartz & F. Stansbury] J.A.M.A. **154:**1339-1340, April 17, '54
sperocytosis as manifestation of postabortal Clostridium welchii infections, [G. G. Hadley & R. D. Ekroth] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**691-694, March '54
study of very thin sections of human erythrocytes in electron microscope, [W. Bernhard, R. Leplus & P. E. Elbers] Acta haemat. **11:**265-279, May '54 F
technic for measurement of diameters, [G. C. Adams] J.Clin.Path. **7:**76-78, Feb. '54
oxidase and peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
permeability, cardiac glycosides as substances inhibiting active potassium and sodium transport through erythrocyte membrane, [H. J. Schatzmann] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**346-364, '53 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and adrenal steroids on K transport in human erythrocytes, [D. H. P. Streeten & A. K. Solomon] J.Gen. Physiol. **37:**643-661, May '54
influence of hematocrit and plasma on mechanism of phosphate uptake by rabbit erythrocytes, [H. Jonas] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**525-532, April '54
mechanism of phosphate uptake by rabbit erythrocytes: phosphate adsorption in relation to cell surface structure; equilibria of phosphate adsorption and absorption, [H. Jonas] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**241-250, Feb. '54
metabolic functions of erythrocytes; cation transport and methemoglobin reduction, [H. Matthies] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**497-505, '54 G
osmotic properties and permeability of cancer cells; relative permeability of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells and of mouse erythrocytes to polyhydric alcohols and to sodium chloride, [B. Lucké & A. K. Parpart] Cancer Res. **14:**75-80, Jan. '54
potassium uptake by dog erythrocyte, [H. S. Frazier, A. Sicular & A. K. Solomon] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**631-641, May '54
relationship of erythrocyte cholinesterase activity to cell metabolism, [E. H. Thiele & R. B. Pennell] Blood **9:**496-504, May '54
uptake in vitro of radioactive iron by avian erythrocytes, [W. N. Jensen, H. Ashenbrucker, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**833-846, Dec. '53
production: See also Anemia; Erythrocytes, count
anterior pituitary substance as stimulus of erythropoiesis, [A. N. Contopoulos & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**550-552, '53 F
argentaffin tumor of small intestine with special consideration of role of argentaffin cells in erythropoiesis, [B. Korpássy & A. Traub] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:**455-461, March 22, '54 G
effect upon percentage of reticulocytes of injections

ERYTHROCYTES, production--Continued
of blood exposed to reduced atmospheric pressure, hydrogen or nitrogen, [E. Jalavisto] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**314-328, '53
effects of growth hormone upon erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rat, [G. J. Fruhman, R. Gerstner & A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**93-96, Jan. '54
erythropoiesis, [W. Künzer] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**89-101, Feb. '54 G
erythropoietic effect of urine and plasma of repeatedly bled rabbits, [G. Hodgson & J. Tohá] Blood **9:**299-309, April '54
exact criteria of bone marrow; size and quantity relations of erythroblasts as expression of maturation and segmentation laws of erythropoiesis, [H. Weicker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**245-251, Feb. 20, '54 G
hormonal factors influencing erythropoiesis, [D. C. Van Dyke & others] Acta haemat. **11:**203-222, April '54
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; graphic analyses of rates of production of human erythrocytes, [E. L. DeGowin & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**163-178, Feb. '54
latent erythrocyte destruction and production in experimental cancer produced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [T. Ellers] Oncologia **7:**46-61, '54 G
new hypotheses on formation, [G. Meinecke] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**73-76, Feb. '54 G
proliferation in roentgen irradiated plasma culture, [G. Astaldi, E. G. Rondanelli, P. Gorini & C. Zelaschi] Rev.hémat. **8:**477-488, '53 F
stimulus for erythropoiesis, [W. S. Root] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**331-338, March-April '54
uptake of radioiron in tissue storage compounds in normal and hemosiderotic mice; utilization for erythropoiesis, [J. K. Hampton, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**20-24, Jan. '54
utilization of amino acids for erythropoiesis, [A. Nizet] Exerp.Med.& Surg. **12:**131-140, '54 F
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See Stains and Staining
viability: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
determination of survival of transfused red cells by method of differential hemolysis, [T. H. Hurley & R. Weisman, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**835-843, June '54
erythrocyte preservation; relation of storage lesion to in vivo erythrocyte senescence, [B. W. Gabrio & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**242-246, Feb. '54
erythrocyte preservation; reversibility of storage lesion, [B. W. Gabrio, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**252-256, Feb. '54
erythrocyte preservation study of extra-erythrocyte factors in storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose, [B. W. Gabrio, A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**247-251, Feb. '54
fate of P32 labeled diisopropylfluorophosphonate in human body; use as labeling agent in study of turnover of blood plasma and red cells, [J. A. Cohen & M. G. P. J. Warringa] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**459-467, March '54
life span in nephritis and in hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Chaplin, Jr. & P. L. Mollison] Clin.Sc. **12:**351-360, Nov. '53
median life span in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincão, A. Franco, F. Parreira & E. Gouveia] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1145-1153, Dec. '52 P
post-transfusion survival of red cells stored at -20 C., [H. Chaplin, Jr., H. Crawford, M. Cutbush & P. L. Mollison] Lancet **1:**852-858, April 24, '54
recent advances in preservation, [P. L. Mollison] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**27-28, '54
short-lived cells in normal individuals, [R. L. Evans] Nature,London **173:**129-130, Jan. 16, '54
survival of transfused erythrocytes in tuberculous patients, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:**155-157, '54 G
survival of transfused erythrocytes in 2 patients with malignant granuloma and in patient with chronic lymphatic leukemia, [S. Vulterini, A. Marinosci & S. Magalini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1741-1748, Dec. 14, '53 I
survival of transfused red cells in scurvy (in relation to cause of anemia), [C. Merskey] Brit.M.J. **2:**1353-1356, Dec. 19, '53
survival studies, [G. S. Eadie & L. W. Brown, Jr.] Blood **8:**1110-1136, Dec. '53

ERYTHROCYTES, viability--Continued
use of radioactive chronium 51 as erythrocyte tagging agent for determination of survival in vivo, [F. G. Ebaugh, Jr., C. P. Emerson & J. F. Ross] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1260-1276, Dec. '53
volume, determination, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil. med. **11:**219-221, March '54 P
determination of red cell and total circulating blood volume by means of radioactive phosphorus; preliminary report, [L. V. Décourt & others] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:**379-392, Dec. '53 P
effect of carbon dioxide on relative volume, [D. M. Jackson & M. E. Nutt] J.Physiol. **123:**367-376, Feb. 26, '54
ionic concentration of gastric juice following changes in red cell content of blood, [F. L. Apperly] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21:**93-95, April '54
measurement of relative erythrocytic total volume in venous hematocrit as method for determination of erythrocyte contents of blood, [E. Moro] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**175-178, Feb. 27, '54 G
microhematocrit for determining packed cell volume and hemoglobin concentration on capillary blood, [R. A. McInroy] J.Clin.Path. **7:**32-36, Feb. '54
role of anticoagulants and of red cell volume on sedimentation rate, [S. Lewi] Ann.méd. **54:**498-524, '53 F
simplified procedure for measurement of red cell volume and turnover with Cr51, [R. C. Read] S. Forum **4:**169-172, '53
ERYTHRODERMA
due to thiosemicarbazone used in therapy of psoriasis, [M. I. Quiroga & A. A. Cordero] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**186-190, Jan. 15, '54 S
desquamativa, erythro-parakeratotic form of Schaumann's disease (sarcoid erythema) associated with nodular prurigo (prurigo of Schaumann's disease?); case, [R. Degos & others] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**410-412, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
exfoliative erythrodermas, [F. E. Rabello, R. D. Azulay, A. G. Antunes & J. A. Villela-Pedras] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**153-174, Sept. '53 P
in nurslings, [E. I. Semenova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 12-17, '53 R
melitococcic erythematosquamous dermatosis; case, [T. Desmonts, J. Masson & R. Wahid] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**444-445, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
periarteritis nodosa with necrotic and erythematosquamous cutaneous lesions, [Y. Bureau, Jarry, Barrière & Coignard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**434-436, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, erythrodermic form of lymphomonocytic leukemia or histiomonocytic reticulosis; case, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, B. Ossipowski & D. Clément] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**417-418, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
exfoliativa: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROMYCIN
new antibiotic, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**393-400, '53; Ugesk.læger **115:**1871-1873, Dec. 10, '53 Da
determination, infrared determination, [W. H. Washburn] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**48-49, Jan.'54
effects, activity against Staphylococcus aureus, [D. Hobson] Brit.M.J. **1:**236-239, Jan. 30, '54
effect of penicillin-erythromycin association with respect to pathogenic penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [L. Ortona & F. Sorice] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:**489-495, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
resistance induced in vitro in strains of penicillin-sensitive and penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [L. A. Scuro & L. Ortona] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **33:**209-216, March-April '54 I
therapy: See also Bacteria, pasteurella; Diphtheria, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipeloid, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Influenza, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Otitis Media, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Pyoderma, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rickettsial Diseases, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Throat, infections; Venereal Diseases, therapy
clinical evaluation, [E. H. Shoemaker & E. M. Yow] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**397-406, March '54; correction **93:**640, April '54
current therapeutics, [W. E. Herrell] Practitioner **172:**316-322, March '54
ERYTHROMYCIN, therapy--Continued
in certain surgical infections, [E. J. Pulaski & S. A. Wesolowski] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**55-61, Jan. '54
in infections of infancy and childhood, [S. Schwarzer & S. L. Ellenberg] New York J.Med. **54:**1317-1321, May 1, '54
in infectious diseases, [G. Ricci & E. Cervini] Clin. terap. **6:**287-296, March '54 I
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; erythromycin in infectious diseases, [W. E. Herrell] M.Clin. North America **38:**569-575, March '54
2 recent antibiotics; erythromycin and soframycin, [H. Bricaire & B. de Fossey] Rev.prat. **3:**2493-2501, Dec. 21, '53 F
ERYTHROMYELOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROPHAGIA: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis
ERYTHROPLASIA: See Penis, diseases
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production
ESCALADA, J. G.: See Gonzalez Escalada, J.
ESCALADA, O. O.: See CASTERAN, E., jt. auth.
See ERRECART, P. L., jt. auth.
ESCALANTE, O.: See GINES, A. R., jt. auth.
ESCALAR, G.: See BALDUZZI, E., jt. auth.
ESCALONA, E.: See LATAPI, F., jt. auth.
ESCALONA, G.: See GOMEZ PIMIENTA, J. L., jt. auth.
ESCAMILLA, R. F., Value of therapeutic trial with thyroid, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**118-121, Jan. '54
ESCARDO, F., Relaciones entre neurología y psiquiatría en la infancia, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**112-120, Aug.; 178-186, Sept. '53
Ubicación patográfica de las convulsiones de la infancia, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**279-287, Nov.-Dec. '53
Enfoque pediátrico de los problemas de conducta, Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**3-12, Jan. '54
ESCARPENTER, G. J.: See de GISPERT-CRUZ, L., jt. auth.
ESCHAPASSE, H.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
ESCHARS: See Burns
ESCHBACH, W., Zur Neuroregulation des Ovars (Arterienolwirkung), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1729-1733, '53
Die physiologische, intrauterine, kindliche Herzfrequenz, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**21-34, '54
vor dem ESCHE, P., Der Einfluss der Elektrolyte auf den Quellungszustand von Bakterien, Arch.Hyg. **137:**487-498, '53 ; **138:**31-51, '54
ESCHER, F., Traumatische Cholesteatome, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**32-40, '54
Die perakute Laryngo-Tracheo-Bronchitis maligna des Kleinkindes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beilft.) **84:**67-69, Jan. 9, '54
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, escherichia
ESCLAVISSAT, M., PUECH, P., and LIMON-LASON, R., La tétralogie de Fallot avec communication interauriculaire. Etude de six cas, Arch.mal. cœur **46:**1109-1116, Dec. '53
See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
ESCOBEDO, R. M., and PEREZ REYES, R., Acción del compuesto 1698L en ratones infectados con Plasmodium berghei, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**199-202, Sept. '53
ESCOURROLLE, R.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
ESCUDER, G. E., Quistes epidermoideos de cuero cabelludo, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**147-149, Sept. '53
ESCUDERO, M. M.: See FULLER, D. S., jt. auth.
ESCULIN (coumarin derivative): See Coumarin
ESENTE, I., Cheratoplastica lamellare; contributo clinico-casistico e considerazioni generali, Gior. ital.oftal. **7:**119-140, March-April '54
La terapia con cortisone nelle lesioni ottiche in corso o a seguito di meningite t.b.c., Gior.ital. oftal. **7:**212-224, May-June '54
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
de ESESARTE, G.: See BECERRA, E. J., jt. auth.
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., and HOUEL, J., Syndrome de Pancoast-Tobias d'origine échinococcique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**59-62, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
ESKELSON, C. D., FIRSCHEIN, H. E., and JENSEN, H., Effect of epinephrine on thyroid hormone level in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**637-639, April '54
ESKELUND, V.: See ENGELL, H. C., jt. auth.
ESKIMOS
blood volume and basal metabolic rate, [G. M. Brown & others] Metabolism **3:**247-254, May '54
cold acclimatization, [G. M. Brown & others] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**258-261, March '54
cutaneous pain threshold in native Alaskan Indian and

ESKIMOS--Continued
Eskimo, [J. P. Meehan, A. M. Stoll & J. D. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:397-400, Jan. '54
Indian and Eskimo diphyllobothriasis, [R. W. Wolfgang] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:536-539, May '54
poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; type 1 and type 3 poliomyelitis antibody levels in Baffin Island Eskimos, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, F. T. Shimada & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:119-125, March '54
radiologic opacity of spontaneously regressing tuberculoma during primary infection of Eskimo child treated with isoniazid and streptomycin, [M. Caron] Union méd.Canada **83**:275-277, March '54 F
ESKIND, I. B., SIGAFOOS, R. B., and KELSO, R. W., JR., Treatment of rhus dermatitis with topical hydrocortisone; clinical evaluation, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:410-413, April '54
ESOPHAGOCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, beat
ESOPHAGODUODENOSTOMY: See Esophagus, surgery
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, diseases; Esophagus, stricture
changing aspects of bronchoesophagology, [T. E. Douglas, Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:241-256, '53
esophagoscope; new model, [L. Pietrantoni] Arch.ital. otol. **65**:133-136, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
esophagoscopy and bronchoscopy at Kerkh Hospital, [D. S. Ali] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:76-81, '53
ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
bibliography on esophageal speech, [J. O. Anderson] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**:70-72, March '54
esophageal pulse in mitral valve disease, [M. Zoob] Brit.Heart J. **16**:39-48, Jan. '54
importance of certain consonants in esophageal voice after laryngectomy, [A. Moolenaar-Bijl] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:979-989, Dec. '53
simple esophageal cast, [L. M. Baird & H. Cohen] Lancet **2**:1187-1189, Dec. 5, '53
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, diverticula; Esophagus, stricture
cystic duplications of esophagus and gastrointestinal tract, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:339-343, Feb. 6, '54 Du
esophageal anomaly without formation of hydramnion; rare case, [M. Fukas] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:79-82, Jan. '54 G
gastroesophageal incompetence in children with special reference to minor degrees of partial thoracic stomach, [R. Astley & I. J. Carré] Radiology **62**:351-361, March '54
surgical therapy of short esophagus with hemorrhagic manifestations; attempt to apply new technic, [G. Pezzuoli & L. Belli] Minerva chir. **9**:1-4, Jan. 15, '54 I
symposium on clinical advances; obstructive lesions of intestinal tract in newborn infant, [B. R. Girdany & W. K. Sieber] Pediat.Clin.North America 1:303-320, May '54
achalasia: See Stomach, cardiospasm
anatomy and histology, normal and pathologic cytology of bronchial secretion and of esophageal mucosa, [C. R. Pfaltz & R. Probst] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164**:255-296, '53 G
atresia, atresias and congenital stenoses; method of examination and clinical viewpoints on roentgenologic diagnosis, [P. Ganz, H. Vieten & K. H. Willmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:329-341, March '54 G
congenital atresia; surgical therapy of case with survival, [V. A. de C. Pinto, P. Refinetti & R. de V. Moraes] Rev.paulista med. **43**:508-512, Dec. '53 P
congenital atresia; 30 cases, [V. A. de C. Pinto, P. Refinetti, R. de V. Moraes & J. C. S. Bicudo] Rev. paulista med. **44**:1-14, Jan. '54 P
congenital atresia with lower tracheoesophageal fistula; 2 cases, [R. Bulgarelli & P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **6**:290-294, April 30, '54 I
diagnosis and therapy of congenital atresia, [R. Zenker] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:1-9, Jan. '54 G
histology of congenital atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, [G. Dhom] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:161-168, Jan. 17, '54 G
management of congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula, [C. Haight] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:571-576, Jan. 30, '54
surgical therapy of noncancerous atresias and stenoses, [J. de Freitas] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:329-338, Oct. '53 P
ESOPHAGUS, atresia--Continued
treatment by transpleural approach, [C. E. Koop, W. B. Kiesewetter & J. Johnson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:687-692, June '54
with tracheoesophageal fistula, [A. C. Williams, H. A. Carithers & N. Weil] J.Florida M.A. **40**:621-628, March '54
blood supply, pathological changes in blood vessels and nerves due to corrosion, [B. Gušić] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:745-763, Dec. '53
cancer, [R. W. Raven] Chir.torac. **7**:3-23, Feb. '54 [I trans.]
[A. Yŏdice & F. Le Chiare] Semana méd. **104**:402-403, April 8, '54 S
adenocarcinoma; case of glandular metaplasia of esophageal mucosa, [J. V. Thomas & L. J. Hay] Surgery **35**:635-639, April '54
approach to midthoracic carcinoma for its radical surgical treatment, [K. Nakayama] Surgery **35**:574-589, April '54
association of diverticula and carcinoma; clinicosurgical study of 2 unusual cases, [A. Parma & A. Riberi] Chir.torac. **7**:65-72, Feb. '54 I
association of roentgenotherapy and surgery, [J. Reboul, G. Delorme & P. Bouyssou] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:825-829, '53 F
at site of megaesophagus; case, [P. Delafontaine & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:97-104, Jan. '54 F
cancer of cervical esophagus; resection and reestablishment of intrathoracic-cervical continuity by gastric anastomosis, [R. Delacroix, J. J. Salembier & C. Laniez] Lille chir. **8**:242-246, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
cancer of upper thoracic esophagus; combined right thoracoabdominal approach, [W. L. Watson, R. Luomanen & J. T. Goodner] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:45-48, Jan. '54
carcinoma, [A. Stranahan, W. G. Gobbel, Jr. & K. B. Olson] New York J.Med. **54**:519-522, Feb. 15, '54
carcinoma; new concept in therapy; 60 collected cases, using polyethylene tube; report of 10 (selected), [E. F. Berman] Surgery **35**:822-835, May '54
carcinoma of pharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus, [J. A. Hilger, N. F. Goltz, D. R. Kusske & B. W. Kusske] Journal-Lancet **74**:1-6, Jan. '54
cervical esophagogastrostomy following excision of cancer of upper third of esophagus, [J. Dryjski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:107-109, '54 Pol
coexistence of esophageal epithelioma and diaphragmatic gastric hernia; case, [O. Riera] Arch. cubanos cancerol. **12**:235-241, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
combined anterior surgical approach to carcinoma of upper thoracic esophagus, [D. B. Conerly, Jr., R. I. Carlson & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:84-90, Jan. '54
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [E. F. Parker] Am. Surgeon **20**:424-434, April '54
effects of alcohol on development of carcinoma, [A. Morice] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:175-176, March 23-April 6, '54 F
gastrolysis followed by right thoracotomy in resection of esophagus for cancer of middle third; case, [H. Welti] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:451-452, May 5-12, '54 F
initial symptoms and clinical course of cardioesophageal carcinoma, [M. de Franchis] Clinica, Bologna **14**:304-308, '53 I
intubation à demeure for inoperable cancer; case, [P. Michaud & J. Gaillard] Lyon chir. **48**:873-874, Oct. '53 F
late results of surgical treatment of carcinoma, [R. H. Sweet] J.A.M.A. **155**:422-425, May 29, '54
metastases to lower respiratory tract, [F. Neuberger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:199-213, '54 G
method for obtaining material in cytologic diagnosis of carcinoma, [P. Cerciello] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:217-228, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
new method for radical surgical therapy of carcinoma of middle thoracic section, [K. Nakayama] Chirurg **25**:163-167, April '54 G
new possibilities in therapy of cancer of hypopharynx and of cervical esophagus, [L. Ciarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **19**:910-917, Nov. '53 I
position of otorhinolaryngology with respect to esophageal cancer, [J. H. Resano] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:507-524, May-Dec. '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:38-48, Jan. 1, '54 S
primary melanocarcinoma; case, [D. P. Boyd, W. A. Meissner, C. L. Velkoff & T. C. Gladding] Cancer **7**:266-270, March '54

ESOPHAGUS, cancer--Continued
problem of far-advanced malignancy in upper esophagus, [P. W. Sanger] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 407-414, April '54
radical operations for carcinoma of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, [K. Nakayama] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**51-66, Jan. '54
radiotherapy of carcinoma; clinical and technical aspects, [H. J. Fiebelkorn & E. Scherer] Strahlentherapie **92:**383-394, '53 G
resection of recurrent carcinoma, [I. A. May & S. N. Etheredge] California Med. **79:**451, Dec. '53
results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and gastric cardia; follow-up study, [L. R. Chauncey] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**872-885, June '54
roentgenologic diagnosis of malignant tumors of esophagus and gastric fundus, [L. Rossi] Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **19:**439-496, '53 I
rotation roentgenotherapy; experiences in Zurich, [K. Schärer] Oncologia **7:**16-25, '54 G
successfully treated, [B. S. Hanson] M.J.Australia **1:** 400-401, March 13, '54
surgery, [J. F. Jarvis] East African M.J. **30:** 523-529, Dec. '53
surgical and radiological results in treatment of carcinoma, [F. Buschke] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**9-24, Jan. '54
surgical management of advanced cancer of oropharynx, hypopharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus; preliminary report, [R. R. Braund & E. W. Cocke, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**452-457, Dec. '53
surgical therapy, [E. Malan & S. Serrano] Chir.torac. **7:**39-43, Feb. '54 I
surgical therapy of cancer of distal segment of esophagus and cardia, [J. F. Nuboer] J.internat. chir. **13:**549-564, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia; analysis of 457 cases, [J. H. Garlock & S. H. Klein] Ann.Surg. **139:**19-34, Jan. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; carcinoma, [G. W. Holmes] S.Clin.North America **34:**53-61, Feb. '54
unusual neoplasms; review of literature and report of case, [J. B. Gregg & F. W. Stamler] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**159-169, Feb. '54
with glandular calcifications; case, [Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**610-612, '53 F
with tracheobronchial involvement; case, [A. Soulas] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**209-211, '54 F
cysts, mediastinal cyst treated by marsupialization to esophagus; case, [G. R. Minor] Ann.Surg. **139:** 230-235, Feb. '54
dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
cancer at site of megaesophagus; case, [P. Delafontaine & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 97-104, Jan. '54 F
Heller operation in therapy of megaesophagus; data on 142 cases, [P. Santy, P. Michaud & Latreille] Lyon chir. **49:**77-79, Jan. '54 F
idiopathic dilatation, [N. Tanaka] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 491-499, Sept. 1, '53 J
in roentgen picture of thorax, [H. Braun] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1225-1226, Dec. 18, '53 G
megaesophagus and epicardial diverticulum, [A. J. Bernardi] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 119-121, Jan. 8, '54 S
megaesophagus and medical benefits, [Granadeiro Neto & L. Coutinho] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**666-669, Sept. '53 P
roentgenologic aspects of lower esophagus; phrenic ampulla; cardiac antrum, [D. Catalano] Radiol. med. **40:**11-19, Jan. '54 I
diseases, allergic esophagitis; experimental study, [G. Criscenti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 417-431, '53 I
alterations of tonus and of peristalsis; roentgenokymographic study, [G. Pesce & F. Neumaier] Valsalva **29:**329-347, Dec. '53 I
diagnosis, [H. Bracht] Medizinische, pp. 422-424, March 27, '54 G
esophagitis dissecans superficialis, [R. N. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1:** 501-502, Feb. 27, '54
esophagitis, peptic ulcer and early stricture; nonsurgical management, [W. L. Rogers] California Med. **80:**357-359, May '54
esophagoscopy and biopsy for diagnosis, [J. A. Gil Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3509-3513, Dec. 25, '53 S
experimental esophagogastrectomy: relation of type of resection to development of esophagitis, [F. H. Ellis, Jr. & R. T. Hood, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**449-455, April '54
ESOPHAGUS, diseases--Continued
functional disorders, [J. Soler-Roig] Lyon chir. **49:** 70-77, Jan. '54 F
gastroesophageal functional relations; esophagoscopic findings in cases of gastroduodenal ulcer; clinical study, [P. Filippi & C. Saccon] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**238-240, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
in infants and children, [E. B. Singleton] Texas J. Med. **49:**855-861, Dec. '53
lesion in scleroderma, [A. C. Dornhorst, J. W. Pierce & I. W. Whimster] Lancet **1:**698-699, April 3, '54
lower esophagus problems, [O. E. Anderson] Laryngoscope **64:** 183-189, March '54
peptic esophagitis, [G. M. Carver, Jr. & W. C. Sealy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**286-295, March '54
peptic esophagitis with duodenal or gastric ulcer, [A. Winkelstein, B. S. Wolf, M. L. Som & R. H. Marshak] J.A.M.A. **154:**885-889, March 13, '54
peptic ulcer of esophagus (as misnomer), [R. Belsey] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**303-322, May '54
roentgenography in aged, [P. Leenhardt, M. Pélissier & A. Thévenet] Montpellier méd. **45:** 14-27, Jan. '54 F
segmental esophagitis, gastritis and enteritis, [E. W. Heffernon & P. H. Kepkay] Gastroenterology **26:** 83-88, Jan. '54
surgical lesions, [O. T. Clagett] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**408-412, Dec. 12, '53
diverticula, [F. H. Lahey & K. W. Warren] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98:** 1-28, Jan. '54
[G. E. Lindskog & H. Stern] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 285-294, Feb. '54
association of diverticula and carcinoma; clinico-surgical study of 2 unusual cases, [A. Parma & A. Riberi] Chir.torac. **7:** 65-72, Feb. '54 I
congenital diverticulum in newborn; case, [R. Rouchy, J. Crézé & P. Courtillié] Bull.Fédn.soc.gynéc.et obst. **7:**103-105, '54 F
diverticula of thoracic esophagus, [H. J. Shaw] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:**70-81, Feb. '54
diverticulum of thoracic esophagus, [J. de Freitas] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**321-335, March '54 P
megaesophagus and epicardial diverticulum, [A. J. Bernardi] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**119-121, Jan. 8, '54 S
spontaneous fistulization of Zenker's diverticulum; case, [T. Blavier] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 609-612, '53 F
study of 17 cases, [L. Johansson & P. Michas] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**361-372, April '54
thoracic esophageal diverticula, [J. Berendes] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**172-176, March '54 G
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See also Esophagus, ulcers; Esophagus, varix
[G. McHardy, J. E. Bechtold & D. C. Browne] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**455-461, Dec. '53
Mallory-Weiss syndrome; hemorrhage from gastroesophageal lacerations at cardiac orifice of stomach, [J. P. Decker, N. Zamcheck & G. K. Mallory] New England J.Med. **249:** 957-963, Dec. 10, '53
surgical therapy of short esophagus with hemorrhagic manifestations; attempt to apply new technic, [G. Pezzuoli & L. Belli] Minerva chir. **9:** 1-4, Jan. 15, '54 I
innervation, histological study of dual afferent innervation in dog, [N. Tanaka] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 439-445, Sept. 1, '53
pathological changes in blood vessels and nerves of esophagus due to corrosion, [B. Gušić] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**745-763, Dec. '53
preeminence of neurovegetative apparatus, [E. Rubaltelli] Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 56-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
pathology, comparative sensitivity of mucosa of various segments of alimentary tract in dog to acid-peptic action, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35:**547-556, April '54
cytology of bronchial secretion and of esophageal mucosa, [C. R. Pfaltz & R. Probst] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:**255-296, '53 G
perforation, instrumental perforation of esophagus and perforated duodenal ulcer, [J. S. Davidson] Thorax **9:**84-86, March '54
perforation of esophagus and rupture of aorta due to piece of fly-wire; case, [J. H. W. Birrell & W. A. Syme] M.J.Australia **1:**247-249, Feb. 13, '54
perforation with slow evolution in 2 stages; case

ESOPHAGUS, perforation--Continued
with recovery, [G. de Toeuf & F. Gottlob] Acta chir.belg. **52**:796-800, Nov. '53 F
periesophageal pathology due to perforation, [G. Lugli] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:4-6, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
ruptures and perforations, [R. Haubrich & E. Versen] Gastroenterologia **80**:364-376, Dec. '53 G
spontaneous perforation; 2 cases, [W. Brock & G. Wever] California Med. **80**: 45-46, Jan. '54
therapy, [A. A. Raia & O. Lodovici] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13**:331-350, July '53 P
physiology, comparison of effects of acetyl-beta-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl or methacholine) on esophageal intraluminal pressure in normal persons and patients with cardiospasm, [N. C. Hightower, Jr., A. M. Olsen & J. H. Moersch] Gastroenterology **26**:592-600, April '54
normal esophagus and cardia, [A. C. Dornhorst, K. Harrison & J. W. Pierce] Lancet **1**: 695-698, April 3, '54
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus
demonstration of involvement of mediastinum in bronchial carcinoma by kymography of esophagus filled with contrast substance, [F. Strnad] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:427-438, April '54 G
esophagus in radiologic problems, [R. K. Arbuckle] California Med. **80**:360-362, May '54
respiratory movements of esophagus in roentgen picture as aid in diagnosis of cancerous bronchial stenosis, [W. D. Schoenheinz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:453-357, April '54 G
technic of double contrast, [F. Robert, A. Riberi & A. Testini] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:243-249, '53 I
rupture, ruptures and perforations, [R. Haubrich & E. Versen] Gastroenterologia **80**:364-376, Dec. '53 G
spontaneous rupture, [H. Castenfors] Nord.med. **51**: 581-583, April 22, '54 Sw
spontaneous rupture of normal esophagus, [R. E. Alt, F. E. Bixby & R. J. Rowell] New England J.Med. **249**:1060-1062, Dec. 24, '53
spontaneous rupture treated by operation, [S. G. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1253, Dec. 5, '53
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
curling of esophagus, [P. van Exter & A. D. Keet, Jr.] South African M.J. **28**:206-211, March 13, '54
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, tumors; Esophagus, ulcers
caustic soda poisoning: sociological aspect, [P. Marchand] South African M.J. **28**:415-419, May 15, '54
changes in blood vessels and nerves of esophagus due to corrosion (by ingested caustics), [B. Gušić] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67**:745-763, Dec. '53
congenital stenoses; method of examination and clinical viewpoints on roentgenologic diagnosis, [P. Ganz, H. Vleten & K. H. Willmann] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:329-341, March '54 G
early management of corrosive burns, [J. F. Daly] S.Clin.North America **34**:343-351, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on scarification in corrosive lesions, [L. E. Floberg & H. Koch] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 33-48, '53
esophagoplasty for refractory cicatricial stenosis, [M. Aubry, G. Sénéchal & Kuborn] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:712-717, '53 F
esophagopyloroantral cicatricial stenosis due to corrosive esophagogastritis, [W. R. Suiffet & J. C. Barani] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:87-95, '53 S
late treatment of caustic strictures, [J. J. Finnerty] S.Clin.North America **34**: 353-361, April '54
management of caustic burns; case, [J. F. Hughes] Delaware M.J. **26**: 8-12, Jan. '54
new data on acute corrosions, [B. Gušić] Bull. schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10**:58-72, March '54 G
peptic stenosis, [E. B. Benedict & J. E. O. Gillespie] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:494-502, April '54
stenosis due to caustics; case, [C. Salomone & R. Lapiccirella] Arch.radiol. **2**:253-266, '53 I
surgery, [J. F. Jarvis] East African M.J. **30**: 523-529, Dec. '53
technic for bipolar radioendoscopic localization in complete strictures, [G. Candardjis & G. Piguet] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 774-776, '53 F
therapy of caustic burns and of consequent cicatricial stenosis; modern aspects, [E. Tavani] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 401-426, May 30, June 20, '53 I
therapy of lesions due to caustics; clinical study of 86 cases, [G. Pesce & F. Caligaris] Minerva oto-rinolaring. **4**:73-89, March-April '54 I

ESOPHAGUS, stricture--Continued
treatment of inveterate cicatricial strictures, [B. Barr, H. Koch & S. Welin] Acta oto-laryng. **44**: 1-12, '54
surgery: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; and other subheads under Esophagus
combined and synchronized operations; advantages of surgery by 2 teams, [J. M. Grey] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:782-785, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
esophagoduodenostomy after total gastrectomy, [H. Doublet] S.Clin.North America **34**: 441-456, April '54
esophagoduodenostomy, total gastrectomy and post-gastrectomy syndrome, [C. A. Smith] S.Clin.North America **34**: 457-471, April '54
experimental esophageal prosthesis of polyethylene observed for 9 months, [P. Razemon, J. P. Razemon, C. Laniez & P. A. Dubeaux] Lille chir. **9**: 70-71, March-April '54 F
experimental esophagogastrectomy: relation of type of resection to development of esophagitis, [F. H. Ellis, Jr. & R. T. Hood, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:449-455, April '54
late dehiscence and suture fixation in anastomoses, [B. Karitzky] Chirurg **25**:167-170, April '54 G
lower cervical esophagotomy in esophagomediastinal lesions, [G. Pesce] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**: 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
replacement by use of right colon; one stage thoraco-abdominal procedure; experimental and clinical study, [J. S. Battersby] S.Forum **4**: 279-284, '53
replacement of segments of thoracic esophagus by polythene (polyethylene) tubes, [H. D. Moore] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 619-624, May '54
restoration of esophagointestinal continuity after total gastrectomy: physiologic aspects, [W. P. Mikkelsen] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:281-291, April '54
surgical anatomy of small intestine; technic for various operations; esophagojejunostomy, [L. L. Bracco] Minerva chir. **9**: 61-65, Jan. 31, '54 I
value of esophagojejunostomy (Roux-Herzen technic) in surgery of lower third of esophagus and total gastrectomy, [C. Aguirre] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 337-343, Jan. 29, '54 S
tuberculosis, 4 cases, [W. Pulver & F. Michel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:221-223, Feb. 13, '54 G
tumors, benign tumors, [D. P. Boyd & L. D. Hill, III] Ann.Surg. **139**: 312-324, March '54
calcified leiomyoma; case with recovery following enucleation, [J. L. Brenier & J. C. Caine] Mém. Acad.chir. **80**: 163-168, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
circular growth of myoma, [H. J. Vlereck] Thorax-chirurgie **1**: 309-315, Nov. '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of benign tumors of thoracic esophagus, [H. Krauss & W. Hutschenreuter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 297-299, Feb. 19, '54 G
diagnosis and therapy of pedicled tumors, [H. J. Serfling & H. Bauditz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1937-1945, '53 G
esophageal stenosis due to compression by mediastinal lymphoglandular metastases of unusual esophageal tumor (rhabdomyosarcoma), [D. Mainiero] Gior.ital.chir. **10**: 301-315, April '54 I
leiomyoma, [L. G. Brizzolara & C. L. Geraci] Surgery **35**:465-469, March '54
leiomyoma, [G. Flavell] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 238-240, Nov. '53
leiomyomas; 2 cases, [V. Caputo & U. A. T. Norlin] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**: 48-56, '54
muscle wall tumors, [R. H. Sweet, L. Soutter & C. T. Valenzuela] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 13-35, Jan. '54
neoplastiform infiltration of esophageal wall in leukemia, [G. de Giuli] Nuntius radiol. **20**: 30-33, Jan. '54 I
smooth-muscle tumors, [J. B. Johnston, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Thorax **8**: 251-265, Dec. '53
uncommon benign lesions of lower esophagus, diaphragm, and cardia, [R. Adams & S. B. Luria] J. A.M.A. **154**: 662-665, Feb. 20, '54
undifferentiated muscular tumors, [A. Fasanotti] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 905-930, Dec. '53 I
unusual tumors, [D. Venturini] Friuli med. **9**: 175-182, March-April '54 I
ulcers: See also Esophagus, varix
esophagitis, peptic ulcer and early stricture; non-surgical management, [W. L. Rogers] California Med. **80**: 357-359, May '54
hematemesis and melena in ulcerative esophagitis, [E. Lund] Nord.med. **51**: 408-409, March 18, '54 Da

ESOPHAGUS, ulcers--Continued
in very young infants, [B. H. Sullivan, Jr., L. J. Geppert & R. F. Ranson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 49-54, Jan. '54
medical progress; stenosis caused by peptic esophagitis or ulceration, [E. B. Benedict & J. E. O. Gillespie] New England J.Med. **250:** 642-651, April 15, '54
peptic stenosis, [E. B. Benedict & J. E. O. Gillespie] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 494-502, April '54
peptic ulcer of esophagus (as misnomer), [R. Belsey] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:** 303-322, May '54
regurgitant ulceration at esophagogastric junction, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 153-163, March 24, '54
surgical management of chronic stenosing peptic ulcerations of lower esophagus, [R. D. Pinkham] West.J.Surg. **62:** 18-21, Jan. '54
surgical treatment of peptic ulceration and stricture of lower esophagus, [R. H. Sweet, L. L. Robbins, T. Gephart & E. W. Wilkins, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:** 258-268, March '54
ulcerative esophagitis complicated with severe hemorrhage, [E. Lund] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 99-101, '53
varix, comparative incidence of ulceration and spontaneous rupture as cause of fatal hemorrhage, [N. H. Chiles, A. H. Baggenstoss, H. R. Butt & A. M. Olsen] Gastroenterology **25:** 565-573, Dec. '53
emergency treatment of bleeding varices; treatment by transesophagoscopic sclerosing injection plus pneumatic tamponade, [E. D. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:** 536-542, May '54
esophageal varices and vascular spiders (nevi araneosi) in cirrhosis of liver, [I. B. Brick & E. D. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **155:** 8-10, May 1, '54
evaluation of arterial ligation in portal hypertension; clinicopathologic study with case presentations, [D. Kramish, S. M. Reckler & H. Swan] Am.Surgeon **20:** 125-136, Feb. '54
fatal hemorrhage due to malformations and congenital stenoses in portal venous system, [J. G. Snavely & E. S. Breakell] Am.J.Med. **16:** 459-464, March '54
gastroesophageal hemorrhage stopped by controlled hypotension and massive blood transfusion, [J. Fibak] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 39, Jan. 9, '54 G
natural history of varices secondary to portal cirrhosis; spontaneous changes in severity of varices over short intervals (less than one year), [E. D. Palmer & I. B. Brick] Gastroenterologia **80:** 257-262, Nov. '53 F
portal cirrhosis: correlation between severity of varices and variations in physical findings, [E. D. Palmer & I. B. Brick] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 149-151, Feb. '54
study of 73 patients, [D. W. Davis, Jr.] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **11:** 3-6; 22, Jan. '54
subtotal esophagectomy for bleeding varices, [D. A. Cooley & M. E. De Bakey] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 854-871, June '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; physiological basis for surgery in portal hypertension, [H. Lauman] S.Clin.North America **34:** 113-122, Feb. '54
varices without hemorrhage in cirrhosis; proper indication for shunting procedures, [E. D. Palmer, I. B. Brick & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] New England J. Med. **250:** 863-865, May 20, '54
wounds and injuries, chemical burn; case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and penicillin, [A. F. Judge] Laryngoscope **64:** 98-101, Feb. '54
classification, [P. C. Samson] California Med. **80:** 363-368, May '54
emergencies, [J. G. Scannell] J.A.M.A. **154:** 903-904, March 13, '54
ESPA, A., Tumore della mandibola metastatico da epitelioma cutaneo con metastasi polmonari e ghiandolari, Arch.radiol. **2:** 407-411, '53
ESPADALER-MEDINA, J. M.: See SALES-VAZQUEZ, R., jt. auth.
ESPEJO G. de AVELLANEDA, M., Sobre la hipoglucemia relativa, Rev.clin.espan. **52:** 42-45, Jan. 15, '54
ESPERNE, P., and CLARET, A. J., Extrofia de vejiga: su tratamiento, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 266-268, Sept.-Dec. '53
ESPERSEN, E., Epidemic of influenza B among Greenlandic patients in Danish tuberculosis sanatorium; influenza and pulmonary tuberculosis, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **29:** 125-139, '54
ESPINAR LAFUENTE, M., Relaciones entre patologia hepatica y cerebral, Rev.clin.espan. **52:** 71-82, Jan. 31, '54
ESPINOSA, R. R.: See SEIDMAN, E. A., jt. auth.
ESPINO VELA, J.: See CHAVEZ, I., jt. auth.
ESPLIN, D. W., and MARCUS, S., Relation between antibacterial action of penicillin and mouse host defenses in systemic pneumococcus infection, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 423-432, April '54
See MARCUS, S., jt. auth.
ESPOSITO, G.: See BANDIERA, C., jt. auth.
See BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.
See INFRANZI, A., jt. auth.
See ZANNINI, G., jt. auth.
degli ESPOSTI, A., Studi sperimentali sul V.D.S. (vaccino diffondente secondo Salvioli); sulle caratteristiche dell'immunita antitubercolare nel coniglio vaccinato con b.K.uccisi e con b.K.uccisi addizionati a fattore diffusore (V. D.), Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33:** 1-22, Jan.-Feb. '54
In margine alla nota del Prof.G.Mazzetti sulla vaccinazione antitubercolare, Minerva med. **1:** 1055-1056, April 18, '54
ESSELLIER, A. F., and KOPP, E., Über die Behandlung der Polyradiculitis Guillain-Barré mit Corticotropin (ACTH), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 485-487, April 24, '54
See PERNE, B., jt. auth.
JEANNERET, R. L., and MORANDI, L., Mechanism of glucocorticoid eosinopenia; contribution to physiology of eosinophile granulocytes, Blood **9:** 531-549, May '54
MARTI, H. R., and MORANDI, L., Die Rolle des retikulo-endothelialen Systems für die eosinopenische Reaktion unter Gluco-Corticosteroiden, Acta haemat. **11:** 21-30, Jan. '54
JEANNERET, P., KOPP, E., and MORANDI, L., Evidence against destruction of eosinophils by glucocorticoids as shown by in vitro experiments, Endocrinology **54:** 477-479, April '54
ESSEN, L. E., and LINDAHL, B. R., Registration of cutaneous bioluminescence, Nord.med. **50:** 1739-1740, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
ESSER, H., HEINZLER, F., and PAU, H., Elektrophoretische Trennung der Eiweissfraktionen im menschlichen Kammerwasser, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **155:** 11-16, '54
ESSEVELD, H., and van SCHOUWEN, M., Occurrence of β-hemolytic streptococci in throat during psoriasis and related skin diseases, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:** 933-949, April 3, '54 Du
ESSEX, H. E.: See DONALD, D. E., jt. auth.
See REZENDE, N., jt. auth.
See WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.
ESSIG, L. L.: See CLARKE, J. P., jt. auth.
ESSIGKE, G., Zur Frage der interstitiellen plasmazellularen Pneumonie, Arztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 409-414, April 30, '54
ESTAPE, F. de A., Infarto del miocardio "sine dolore," Folia clin.internac. **4:** 172-175, April '54
ESTEBAN LASALA, F.: See ESTEBAN NAVARRO, J., jt. auth.
ESTEBAN NAVARRO, J., and ESTEBAN LASALA, F., Aspectos otorrinolaringologicos de la poliomielitis, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 38-56, Jan.-Feb. '54
ESTEBAN ORTEGA, F., Quistes serosos de epididimo, Arch.espan.urol. **9:** 203-204, '53
ESTELLA y BERMUDEZ de CASTRO, Bases fisiopatologicas de la cirugia toracica de urgencia, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 482-501, Nov. '53
and MARTINEZ CARAMES, M., Hernia y eventracion diafragmaticas, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 502-528, Nov. '53
ESTELRRICH, P. J.: See CURCIO, F. I., jt. auth.
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion
ESTES, W. L., JR., Present-day problems in nonpenetrating abdominal trauma, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **39:** 11-18, Jan.-Feb. '54
See HANLON, C. R., jt. auth.
ESTEVES, J. R., Un caso de infarto hemorragico de epiplon mayor, al parecer idiopatico, Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:** 706-711, Oct.-Dec. '53
de ESTEVEZ, A. L. M.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.
ESTRADA, J.: See PENAS, M. D., jt. auth.
ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens; Hormones, sex
ESTRIN, E. I.: See FRADKINA, V. E., jt. auth.
ESTRIN, J.: See BERRY, E. P., jt. auth.
ESTRIN, T. A.: See HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.
ESTRIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens; Pregnancy, urine in

ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Labor, drugs in; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology
characterization of estrogens in human semen, [E. Diczfalusy] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 317-324, April '54
clinicopathological study of estrogenic ovarian tumors, [R. W. Burslem, F. A. Langley & A. S. Woodcock] Cancer **7:** 522-538, May '54
depression of gonadotropin excretion as method for assay of estrogens in human subjects, [I. Tokuyama, R. B. Leach, S. Sheinfeld & W. C. Maddock] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 509-521, May '54
detection of residual hormone in meat of animals treated with synthetic estrogens, [M. Stob, F. N. Andrews & M. X. Zarrow] Am.J.Vet.Res. **15:** 319-322, April '54
estrogenic effects of adrenocortical stimulation in rat, [E. A. Tyan, J. Schiller, S. Pitoy & B. Konopko] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 751-752, '53 F
fat storage of estrogen in women following orally administered tri-p-anisylchloroethylene (chlorotrianisene, synthetic estrogen), [C. R. Thompson & H. W. Werner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 491-492, Nov. '53
determination, isolation and estimation of steroid estrogens in placental tissue, [F. L. Mitchell & R. E. Davies] Biochem.J. **56:** 690-698, April '54
17-ketosteroids and phenol steroids in amniotic fluid, [K. R. Abt & M. Keller] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 126-129, Feb. '54 G
separation of natural estrogens by means of paper chromatography, [J. Boute] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 518-531, '53 F
effects, absorption of phosphorus-32 from rabbit vagina under various hormonal conditions, [L. P. Bengtsson] Nature, London **173:** 954-955, May 15, '54
antiestrogenic steroids; new experimental and clinical aspects, [J. Ferin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 919-926, '53 F
biologic effects of perorally administered estrogens, [W. Laubender] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 621-623, Dec. '53 G
carbohydrate components of vagina of normal and ovariectomized mouse during estrogenic stimulation, [J. D. Biggers] J.Anat. **87:** 327-336, Oct. '53
curarimimetic activity of certain quaternary ammonium compounds derived from dienestrol, [R. Hazard & others] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 462-477, Jan. 1, '54 F
cytometry of hypothalamus after large doses of estrogen, [J. A. Garcia & A. C. Ferreira] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 283-286, '54
differential effect of aminopterin on action of estradiol and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in monkeys, [M. X. Zarrow, F. L. Hisaw & H. A. Salhanick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1139-1147, May '54
during menopause, [J. Berger & M. Keller] Gynaecologia **137:** 250-255, April '54 G
effect of antigonadotrophic serum on testes of A-strain mice treated with estrogen, [C. A. Ely] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 501-505, Nov. '53
effects of addition of diethylstilbestrol to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental arthritis in adrenalectomized rat, [L. L. Coutu] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 784-786, '53 F
effects of estradiol on metabolism of human placenta in vitro, [C. A. Villee & D. D. Hagerman] J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 873-882, Dec. '53
electrophoretic aspects of hyperfolliculinism; experimental study, [G. Pende & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1351-1360, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
estimation of estrogenic activity of genistein (trihydroxyisoflavone) obtained from soybean meal, [M. W. Carter, W. W. G. Smart, Jr. & G. Matrone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 506-507, Nov. '53
(poly)estradiol phosphate (PEP): long-acting water soluble estrogen, [E. Diczfalusy] Endocrinology **54:** 471-477, April '54
estrogenic activity of St.Moritz mud baths, [P. Berry & J. Keith] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 296-298, March 6, '54 G
estrogens and bone; experimental studies with adult guinea pigs, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Arch.ortop. **67:** 66-82, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
estrogens and bone; experimental study of guinea pigs during growth, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Arch. ortop. **67:** 54-65, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

ESTROGENS, effects--Continued
(di)ethylstilbestrol in management of habitual abortion; data on 32 cases, [J. L. Mastboom & P. A. Spierenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 913-921, April 3, '54 Du
factors influencing proliferation of reserve cells in human cervix, [L. M. Hellman, A. H. Rosenthal, R. W. Kistner & R. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 899-915, April '54
hormone creams and facial skin, [H. T. Behrman] J.A.M.A. **155:** 119-123, May 8, '54
incidence and severity of atherosclerosis in estrogen-treated males and in females with hypoestrogenic or hyperestrogenic state, [A. U. Rivin & S. P. Dimitroff] Circulation **9:** 533-539, April '54
influence of estradiol benzoate and of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on interstitial tissue of rat ovary, [J. C. de Wit & F. J. A. Paesi] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:** 71-80, '53
influence of potentiator of estrogen in inhibition of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in development of deciduomata, [F. L. Hisaw & J. T. Velardo] Endocrinology **54:** 409-414, April '54
inhibition of gonadal activity of rat by 2 synthetic estrogenic steroids, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & L. Mercier-Parot] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 939-947, '53 F
lactation induced by luteotrophin (prolactin, pituitary preparation) in women with mammary cancer; growth of breast of human male following estrogenic treatment, [C. Huggins & T. L. Y. Dao] Cancer Res. **14:** 303-306, May '54
mechanism of thymic involution studied by estradiol treatment of adrenalectomized rats, [S. E. Brolin & B. Hellman] Acta anat. **20:** 155-162, '54
morphologic effects produced by implantation of steroid hormone pellets near hypophysis, [R. F. Kallman & A. S. Gordon] Anat.Rec. **118:** 185-209, Feb. '54
neurogenic effect of estrogens conditioned by luminous stimuli, [M. Perrini] Folia endocrinol. **7:** 179-188, April '54 I
on gingiva and alveolar bone of molars in rats and mice, [A. G. Nutlay, S. N. Bhaskar, J. P. Weinmann & A. M. Budy] J.Dent.Res. **33:** 115-127, Feb. '54
on lactic secretion in lactating sheep, [L. Desclin & J. Derivaux] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 787-805, '53 F
on plasma lipids in coronary artery disease, [M. F. Oliver & G. S. Boyd] Am.Heart J. **47:** 348-359, March '54
on thyroid function, [W. W. Engstrom & B. Markardt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 215-222, Feb. '54
prevention of abortion (by means of vitamins and diethylstilbestrol), [E. F. Peña] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 95-96, Jan. '54
prevention of threatened abortion with synthetic estrogen preparations, [J. Horský] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 163-166, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
quantitative analysis of role of estrogen in mammary development in rat, [M. Silver] J.Endocrinol. **10:** 17-34, Nov. '53
relation between estrogens and carbohydrate metabolism in certain gynecologic states, [M. Henzl] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 198-201, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
sperm hormones: demonstration of estrogenic activity, [C. A. Schaffenburg & E. P. McCullagh] Endocrinology **54:** 296-302, March '54
subacute and chronic administration of stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) in male rat, [D. W. Snair, S. E. Jaffray, H. C. Grice & L. I. Pugsley] Canad. J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 41-49, Jan. '54
threshold of action on growth of hair in female and male rats, [A. B. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 221-227, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
transient sexual precocity in girls, [P. R. Evans] Lancet **1:** 599-601, March 20, '54
uptake of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C14 by connective tissue; effects of estrogen and relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [E. H. Frieden & A. S. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 133-142, March '54
urinary excretion of neuter 17-ketosteroids in females surgically castrated and treated with synthetic estrogens, [F. Caminiti] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 308-318, '53 I
vaginal cornification of mouse produced by estrogens in vitro, [M. H. Hardy, J. D. Biggers & P. J. Claringbold] Nature, London **172:** 1196-1197, Dec. 26, '53
variations in vaginal cytology index following administration of estrogen in adult female, [G. Randazzo] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 447-463, '53 I

ESTROGENS--Continued
in blood, incubation of estrone in human blood mixtures, [L. K. Levy] Arch.Biochem. **50:**206-216, May '54
of normal man before and after coitus, [L. K. de Srulijes] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**216-220, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
in urine: See also Pregnancy, urine in
biogenesis of estrogens: failure of cholesterol-4-C14 to give rise to estrone in pregnant mare, [R. D. H. Heard & V. J. O'Donnell] Endocrinology **54:**209-215, Feb. '54
corticoadrenal and genital function (chemical hormone tests) in relation to thyroxin therapy, [P. Lorenzini] Gior.clin.med. **35:**321-326, March '54 I
development of Kober reaction for estrogen levels, [E. S. Linhares & A. C. Ferreira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**202-207, April '54 P
elimination of fluorescence of estrogens in urinary extracts by hydrogen peroxide, [C. Heusghem] Nature, London **173:**1043-1044, May 29, '54
errors in colorimetric estimation of estriol, estrone and estradiol by Kober reaction, [W. S. Bauld] Biochem.J. **56:**426-434, March '54
estrogens and related compounds in postmenopausal women with mammary cancer: effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [O. W. Smith & K. Emerson, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**264-267, Feb. '54
excessive estrogens in postmenopausal patient, [M. Leclercq] Rev.méd.Liège **9:**81-84, Feb. 1, '54 F
excretion during normal and disturbed menstrual cycle, [J. Breitner] Gynaecologia **137:**245-249, April '54 G
excretion in polyarthritis, [J. Enzinger] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **35:**43-45, Jan. '54 G
excretion in women given shock therapy, [M. D. Altschule & E. P. Siegel] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28:**237-239, '53
excretion of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in patients with benign and malignant tumors, [H. Cramer & G. P. Wildner] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**36-54, '53 G
excretion of estrogens, 17-ketosteroids and reducing steroids in epilepsy with special regard to catamenial epilepsy, [S. Thiry, C. Heusghem & P. Legentil] Rev.méd.Liège **9:**238-246, April 15, '54 F
excretion of phenol steroids in castrated women following adrenocorticotropic hormone tests, [M. Keller & A. Hauser] Gynaecologia **137:**255-259, April '54 G
extraction and determination of phenol steroids, [M. Keller] Gynaecologia **136:**358-369, Dec. '53 G
metabolism of phenol steroids; chromatographic analysis in cases of senile dystrophy of vagina, [B. Salvadori] Acta gerontol. **3:**3-9, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
smears of urinary sediment; use in determining estrogenic activity, [E. B. del Castillo & J. Argonz] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**85-88, '53 S
therapy, booster therapy in infertility, [W. C. Weir, W. M. Jefferies, G. T. Kent & D. R. Weir] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**585-595, March '54
carcinoma of prostate and effect of estrogen therapy, [W. A. T. Robb & P. M. Roemmele] Brit.J.Urol. **26:**84-88, March '54
clinical and histologic modifications of cutaneous epithelioma treated with local infiltration of estrogens, [A. Agostini] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**397-422, '52-'53 I
combined androgen-estrogen therapy for climacteric manifestations, [P. Hecklinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1305-1306, Nov. 27, '53 G
congenital hyperplasia of adrenals in female (female pseudohermaphrodism); case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estrogen, [J. R. Tobin, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**797-803, April '54
conservative therapy of prostatic carcinoma with organ specific chemotherapy (diethylstilbestrol), [W. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**221-223, Feb. 5, '54 G
cyclic therapy in menstrual dysfunction; use of dienestrol and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. V. Boedeker & N. A. Correnti] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**53-54, Jan. '54
directed organ specific chemotherapy of prostatic carcinoma by use of diethylstilbestrol diphosphate, [H. Wilmanns] Medizinische, pp.17-23, Jan. 2, '54 G
effect of intravenously administered estrogen (premarin) in cardiovascular disease, [L. Gitman & I. J. Greenblatt] Angiology **4:**502-509, Dec. '53

ESTROGENS, therapy--Continued
endocrines in obstetrics: panel discussion, [various authors] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**133-161, '53
estradiol benzoate in preoperative and postoperative therapy of hyperthyroidism, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**517-528, Oct. '53 p
estradiol valerianate and estradiol undecylate: 2 new estrogens with long lasting effect; comparison with estradiol benzoate, [G. L. Wied] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**45-52, Jan. '54 G
estrogen (diethylstilbestrol and ethinyl estradiol) therapy in management of advanced breast cancer, [R. A. Huseby] Am.Surgeon **20:**112-124, Feb. '54
estrogens with prolonged activity, [K. Junkmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**358-364, '53 G
(di)ethylstilbestrol in mumps orchitis, [W. T. Hall & R. N. F. Killeen] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**332-344, March '54
fat-soluble estrogen (chlorotrianisene); use in treatment of menopausal distress, [R. B. Woodhull] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**201-203, Feb. '54
gynandroid pseudohermaphroditism; comparative effects of roentgenotherapy, estrogens and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Decourt & M. F. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**989-996, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
histologic aspects of prostate carcinoma following testicular evidement and estrogen therapy, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge urol. **22:**35-37, Oct. '53 F
histological and histochemical alterations in normal breast tissues of patients with advanced breast cancer being treated with estrogenic hormones, [R. A. Huseby & L. B. Thomas] Cancer **7:**54-74, Jan. '54
in cases of rudimentary ovary syndrome (Turner syndrome), [E. B. del Castillo & J. Argonz] Acta endocrinol. **15:**299-312, April '54
influence of sex hormones on morphologic and functional modifications of gallbladder, [G. Cadili] Minerva chir. **8:**802-813, Nov. 15, '53 I
injectable steroid hormone solutions with prolonged action, [M. Grotto] Harefuah **46:**96-97, March 1, '54 He
iontophoresis of diethylstilbestrol, [R. G. Filippi & F. Lembeck] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**115-116, Feb. 6, '54 G
menorrhagia--treatment with intravenous estradiol, [L. Kurzrok & E. Streim] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1318-1320, Dec. '53
modern aspects of estrogen therapy in women, [E. W. Overstreet] Arizona Med. **11:**132-137, April '54
of breast cancer in males, [A. L. Aboul Nasr & Shabandar] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**856-865, '53
preliminary experience in treatment of menopause with TACE (chlorotrianisene), new type of estrogen, [J. S. Gillam, G. W. Hunter & C. B. Darner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**272-277, March '54
primary gonadal insufficiency in girl and boy: metabolic effects of estrogen and testosterone, [F. T. G. Prunty, R. R. McSwiney & B. E. Clayton] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1480-1501, Dec. '53
problems of hormonal therapy of prostatic carcinoma, [B. Bibus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**187-188, March 6, '54 G
secondary pulmonary cancer of prostatic origin; case with recovery maintained for 3 years by means of diethylstilbestrol, [A. Meyer & F. Liot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**401-404, March 26-April 9, '54 F
senile prostate; prostatic hypertrophy and estrogens; clinicoexperimental study, [V. d'Ardes] Acta gerontol. **3:**3-21, May-Aug. '53 I
spontaneous hemorrhage; clinical entity, with special reference to epistaxis (use of estrogens in therapy), [P. Jacobson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**523-530, May '54
stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) treatment after spontaneous (including illegal) and therapeutic abortion; influence on morbidity, [B. von Friesen] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**50-59, '54
successful therapy of diabetes of rat by prolonged administration of estrogens, [R. R. Rodríguez] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**255-265, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
synthetic estrogens in management of Basedow's disease, [J. Rivière] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**163-164, Feb. '54 F
therapy of genital hypoplasia by intramural injections of crystalline estradiol, [R. Tschumi] Gynaecologia **137:**242-244, April '54 G
therapy of primary and secondary amenorrhea with

ESTROGENS, therapy--Continued
estrone and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) with prolonged activity, [B. Zondek & S. Rozin] Harefuah **46**:93-94, March 1, '54 He
topical estrogens for chronic acne vulgaris, [I. Shapiro] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 503-507, June '54
treatment (with estradiol benzoate) of hirsuties in female, [I. Schrire] South African M.J. **28**:313-314, April 10, '54
use of diethylstilbestrol diphosphate in prostatic carcinoma, [R. Carow] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:81-93, '54 G
use of synthetic estrogenic substance chlorotrianisene in treatment of acne, [A. L. Welsh] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:418-427, April '54
toxicity, abortion provoked by hormones; experimental study, [N. Pizzirani] Folia med. **37**:299-305, April '54 I
alkaline phosphatase activity during carcinogenesis of mammary tumors in mice implanted with stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol) pellets, [F. L. Richardson & B. Pearson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 1123-1135, April '54
carcinoma of uterine body following prolonged use of estrogen ointment, [T. Nemecskay & B. Korpássy] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:421-424, Nov. 5, '53 G
clinical investigation on significance of estrogenic substances in cancer of body of uterus, [E. I. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1950-1954, Dec. 24, '53 Da
clinical studies concerning relationship of estrogens to development of cancer of corpus uteri, [E. I. Jensen & E. Østergaard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 1094-1102, May '54
collective review; estrogens and endometrial carcinoma, [J. A. Larson] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 551-572, May '54
deep testicular involution due to combined action of diethylstilbestrol and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Leroy] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:662-667, '53 F
development of deep melanoderma in 9 year old girl during treatment with estrogen ointment; case, [P. Etienne-Martin, M. Troubat, C. Klepping & Klepping] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:22-25, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
effect of estradiol benzoate in cocancerogenesis of skin in mouse, [A. Bernelli-Zazzera] Tumori **40**: 68-74, '54 I
effect of hyperestrogenism on hepatic cells in experimental animals, [J. M. Urrutia & H. M. Yornet] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:651-661, Nov. 25, '53 S
estrogen as etiologic factor in uterine fibroma, [E. Hadji-Emmanuel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1270-1272, March 20, '54 F
estrogen inunction and spider telangiectasia in liver disease, [H. D. Frank, F. J. Ingelfinger & J. C. Bullard] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:657-660, June '54
estrogenated vaginal epithelium; relationship to development of carcinoma of endometrium, [J. M. Rosenblum & C. H. Hendricks] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 535-545, May '54
frequency and question of hormonal etiology of mammary carcinoma; statistical study, [H. J. Maurer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:462-465, May 14, '54 G
idiopathic eunuchoidism with low FSH; testicular changes secondary to lesions in or near pituitary and secondary to estrogen therapy, [R. C. Sniffen, R. P. Howard & F. A. Simmons] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:464-480, June '54
metastasis of gastric carcinoma following diethylstilbestrol medication, [H. K. Fuchs & R. Schautz] Chirurg **25**:225-227, May '54 G
morphologic and histochemical changes in adult human testes due to estrogens, [F. A. de la Balze, G. E. Bur, J. Irazu & R. E. Mancini] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:509, '53 F
postmenopausal hemorrhage following therapy with estrogen ointment, [H. W. Boschann] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1586-1590, '53 G
pseudopubertas praecox due to use of diethylstilbestrol ointment; case, [C. Hooft, J. Bekaert & A. Blancquaert] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**: 127-132, April '54 Du
relation between thyroid and hyperfolliculinism; onset of goiter during estrogen therapy; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:916-918, '53 F
significance of estrogens for cancer of uterine body, [P. Kühnel] Ugesk.læger **116**:300-302, Feb. 25, '54 Da
significance of glandular-cystic hyperplasia for development of adenocarcinoma of uterine body; carcinogenic action of follicular hormone, [E. Rimbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1536-1541, '53 G
vascular fragility and production of estrogens by adrenal cortex of children, [M. Lelong & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:92-97, Jan. 6, '54 F

ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens

ESTRUS
adenosinemonophosphate system in relation to female cycle in animal experiments, [H. Donner & E. Gitsch] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 133-138, '54 G
advantages of using rat uterus in proestrus for assay of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [M. Flatters] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:171-176, '54 G
appearances of lipoid in cells of vaginal smear of guinea pig, [T. Nicol & R. S. Snell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:85-86, Feb. '54
appearances of lipoid in genital tract of mature virgin guinea pig during estrous cycle, [T. Nicol & R. S. Snell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:216-222, April '54
changes in sebaceous glands and epidermis during estrous cycle of albino rat, [F. J. Ebling] J. Endocrinol. **10**:147-154, Jan. '54
correlation of ovarian cholesterol levels with changes in β-glucuronidase activity of reproductive tract during estrous cycle and pregnancy, [A. L. Beyler & C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **54**:323-333, March '54
effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on cell population of rat adenohypophysis and on estrous cycle, [J. D. Ifft] Anat.Rec. **117**:395-404, Nov. '53
effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related compounds on mating (estrus) and pregnancy in rat, [R. F. Slechta, M. C. Chang & G. Pincus] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 282-293, May-June '54
effects of progesterone on sexual cycle of sheep and goat; experimental studies, [L. Dauzier, R. Ortavant, C. Thibault & S. Wintenberger] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:553-559, '53 F
electroencephalographic modifications in course of estrous cycle, [Mme. M. Pitot & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **89**:427-430, '53 F
frequency of ovarian tumors and of estrus in mice treated with roentgen radiation and hormones, [S. Kullander] Acta radiol. **40**:479-492, Nov. '53

ESTWICK, R. R.: See von BERTALANFFY, L., jt. auth.

ETCHEVERRY, M. A., Los factores sanguíneos A-B-O y Rh en 1655 matrimonios, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12**:40-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
and CAPALBO, E. E., Modificaciones hemáticas en el lupus eritematoso diseminado, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:331, Aug.-Sept. '53

ETHANOL: See Alcohol

ETHANOLAMINE OLEATE: See Acid, oleic; Thorax, diseases

ETHANOLAMINES
glycerylphosphorylethanolamine in rat brain, [G. B. Ansell & J. M. Norman] Biochem.J. **55**:768-774, Dec. '53
in urine: See Urine, ethanolamines

ETHAVERINE
effects, ballistocardiographic studies of ethaverine as coronary vasodilator; preliminary report, [D. Moon, H. J. Mineur, G. R. Hopper & S. H. Schwartz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:17-19, Jan. '54
comparative study of action of octaverine, perparine (ethaverine) and papaverine on circulatory and respiratory systems, [A. A. Goldberg & M. Shapero] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:236-245, April '54
comparative study of spasmolytic activities of octaverine, perparine (ethaverine) and papaverine, [A. A. Goldberg & M. Shapero] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:171-177, March '54
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases

ETHER: See Anesthesia, ether; Blood, ether

ETHEREDGE, S. N.: See MAY, I. A., jt. auth.

ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
both sides of hospital-doctor dispute: emotion, economics and ethics are all tangled up, [A. W. Snoke] Mod.Hosp. **82**:51-55, May '54
brotherhood of medicine, [A. Macrae] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp.25-27, Jan. 30, '54
consultation or referral, [W. C. Bornemeier] J.A.M.A. **154**:440, Jan. 30, '54

ETHICS, MEDICAL--Continued
deontologic problems of collaboration between psychiatry and psychology, [M. Gozzano] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **15**:3-20, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
ethical, sociologic and critical aspects of problem of medical expertise, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] Medizinische, pp.548-551, April 17, '54; pp.598-603, April 24, '54 G
moral responsibility in surgery, [J. Trias Pujol] Med.clin. **21**:281-286, Oct. '53 S
problem of experiments on human beings in medicine; legitimate therapeutic attempts and illegitimate experiments, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1962-1966, May 14, '54 F
rules as to ethics of medical consultations in practice [rules of British Medical Association relating to consultations, intraprofessional obligations, conduct in relation to dentists and examining medical officers], Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp.71-72, March 13, '54
history, historical development of medical ethics in United States, [J. Kolaja] World M.J. **1**:155-157, May '54
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
17-ETHINYL-19-nor-TESTOSTERONE: See Ovary, physiology
ETHIONINE
effects: See also Viruses, diseases
effects of DL-ethionine on pancreas and other organs, [M. Alvizouri & S. Warren] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 130-137, Feb. '54
pancreatic secretion in dogs with ethionine-induced pancreatitis, [M. H. Kaiser & M. L. Grossman] Gastroenterology **26**:189-197, Feb. '54
reversal by DL-methionine of acute effect of DL-ethionine on pancreatic enzyme output in dogs, [T. M. Lin & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:377-380, March '54
therapy: See Pancreas, cancer
toxicity, effect of vitamin K on coagulation disorders in ethionine pancreatitis of rat, [S. Witte, K. Heinkel & P. Dirnberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:249-257, '53 G
serological effects of ethionine in rabbit, [C. E. Rice, P. Boulanger & E. Annau] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:126-130, March '54
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, histopathologic study of autotransplant of intrasinusal fat in chronic suppurating frontoethmoid sinusitis with relapse, [A. R. Bergara & O. A. Itoiz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 557-567, May-Dec. '53 S
management of chronic ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, [F. W. Dixon] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 46-47, Jan. '54
orbital complications of ethmoidofrontal origin, [H. Plisnier & L. Coppez] Rev.laryng. **74**: 605-635, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
roentgenography, analytic stratigraphy of nasal fossae and of ethmosphenoid sinuses, [N. de Serio] Arch. radiol. **2**: 227-247, '53 I
tumors, osteoma of frontoethmoidal sinuses with particular reference to their effect on frontonasal duct, [G. H. Howells & H. M. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:177-188, March '54
ETHNOLOGY
See also Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
finger prints as criteria of ethnic relationship, [D. C. Rife] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 389-399, Dec. '53
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
ETHYL BISCOUMACETATE (bishydroxycoumarin derivative): See Bishydroxycoumarin; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy
ETHYL CARBAMATE: See Urethan
ETHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose
ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
diETHYL CHLOROVINYL PHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ETHYL GALLATE: See Acid, gallic
ETHYL IODOPHENYLUNDECYLATE (iodized oil): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Lacrimal Organs, roentgenography.
ETHYL diIODOSTEARATE: See cross reference under Angiopac
ETHYL LINOLEATE: See Acid, linoleic
ETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ETHYL VANILLATE: See Coccidioidomycosis, therapy
diETHYLAMIDECARBOPYRIDINE: See Nikethamide
ETHYLAMINES
role of cyclic ethyleneiminium ion in pharmacological activity of 2-haloethylamines, [J. D. P. Graham & G. P. Lewis] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:68-75, March '54
diETHYLAMINOCYCLOHEXYLPHENYLPROPANOL: See Tridihexethyl
bis-(diETHYLAMINOETHOXY)DESOXYBENZOIN: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
diETHYLAMINOETHYL BENZYLPENICILLIN: See cross reference under Penethamate
β-diETHYLAMINOETHYL FENCHOLATE: See Acid, fencholic
diETHYLAMINOETHYL PHENYLPIPERIDINOACETATE: See Acid, phenylacetic
diETHYLAMINOETHYL diPHENYLPROPYLACETATE: See Acid, phenylacetic
β-diETHYLAMINOETHYL XANTHENE-9-CARBOXYLATE METHOBROMIDE: See cross reference under Methantheline
bis-(diETHYLAMINOETHYL)PIPERAZINEdiBROMOBENZYLATE: See cross reference under Isocurine
tetraETHYLAMMONIUM BROMIDE: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Glaucoma, therapy; Heart, insufficiency
tetraETHYLAMMONIUM IONS: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Asthma, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases
β-triETHYLAMMONIUMETHYL β-triETHYLAMMONIUMETHYLPROPIONATE: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
ETHYLBENZENES
studies in detoxication: metabolism of alkylbenzenes; stereochemical aspects of biological hydroxylation of ethylbenzene to methylphenylcarbinol, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **56**:320-324, Feb. '54
ETHYLCHLOROETHYLAMINOMETHYLBENZODIOXANE: See Dioxanes
ETHYLENE CHLOROHYDRIN
toxicity, acute poisoning, [F. Ballotta & P. Bertagni] Bull.sc.med. **125**:326-333, July-Sept. '53 I
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
(di)ethylene glycol; new studies on pharmacology of polyglycols, [A. Loeser] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:14-33, '54 G
reproductive capacity of rat following administration of diethylene glycol, [H. Wegener] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220**:414-417, '53 G
toxicity, (di)ethylene glycol; new studies on toxicology of polyglycols, [A. Loeser] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:14-33, '54 G
poisoning, [A. M. Abrahamsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:175-177, March 1, '54 N
poisoning due to commercial ethylene glycol; various cases, [I. Morini] Minerva med. **1**:72-77, Jan. 13, '54 I
poisoning; 2 cases, [G. Nadeau, R. Côté & F. J. Delaney] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:69-70, Jan. '54; Laval méd. **19**:174-179, Feb. '54 F
triETHYLENE MELAMINE
further studies on reticuloendothelial clearance of macromolecules; influence of nitrogen mustard, ethyl urethane and triethylene melamine on reticuloendothelial function, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:334-337, '53 G
mutations of Drosophila melanogaster produced by triethylene melamine, [H. Lüers] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:77-83, '53 G
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Lymph Nodes, diseases; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
toxicity, complications of triethylene melamine therapy of leukemia, [H. Gerhartz] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 919-923, '54 G
experimental intoxication; modifications of hematologic picture, [G. Cardinali, N. Piscitelli & G. Caprino] Haematologica **37**:1415-1426, '53 I
injury of hemopoietic system following therapy of Brill-Symmers' disease with triethylene melamine, [R. Riegel & K. Krückemeyer] Deutsches med.J. **5**:207-211, April 15, '54 G
ETHYLENE OXIDE
viricidal effects of ethylene oxide-carbon dioxide mixture, [A. Klarenbeek & H. A. E. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:768-770, March 20, '54 Du
toxicity, intoxication; case, [W. Tilling] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:282-283, March 19, '54 G

ETHYLENE diAMINE
effect of ethylenediamine component of aminophylline (theophylline-ethylenediamine) on duration of reversal of cardiac failure, [H. F. Hardman, A. C. Yard & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**:461-466, Dec. '53
factor of complement inactivated by histamine or ethylenediamine, [H. P. Brumfield] J.Immunol. **72**:393-397, May '54
response of rats to repeated inhalation of vapors, [U. C. Pozzani & C. P. Carpenter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9**:223-226, March '54
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
di**ETHYLENE**di**AMINE (piperazine):** See Ascariasis, therapy
ETHYLENE-IMINE
mutagenic activity of ethylene-imine picrate, [G. Cardinali] Nature,London **173**:825-826, May 1, '54
role of cyclic ethylene-iminium ion in pharmacological activity of 2-haloethylamines, [J. D. P. Graham & G. P. Lewis] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:68-75, March '54
tris**ETHYLENE-IMINO-S-TRIAZINE:** See triEthylene Melamine
ETHYLENE PHOSPHORAMIDES: See Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy
O,O-di**ETHYL-S-ETHYLMERCAPTOETHANOL THIOPHOSPHATE:** See cross reference under Systox
di**ETHYL diHYDROXYSTILBENE:** See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol
3,3'-ETHYLIDENE-bis-(4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN): See Coumarin
ETHYLMORPHINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Cornea, ulcers
di**ETHYL-p-NITROPHENOL THIOPHOSPHATE:** See cross reference under Parathion
ETHYLPHENYLEPHRINE: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Phenylephrine
N-**ETHYL-3-PIPERIDYL-diPHENYLACETATE:** See Stomach, cardiospasm
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen):** See Estrogens
di**ETHYLSTILBESTROL diPHOSPHATE (estrogen):** See Estrogens
tetra**ETHYLTHIURAM di SULFIDE:** See Disulfiram
ETIENNE, M.: See LAPLANE, R., jt. auth.
ETIENNE, R.: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., TROUBAT, M., KLEPPING, C., and KLEPPING, Apparition d'une mélanodermie foncée chez une petite fille de 9 ans traitée par un onguent œstrogénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:22-25, Jan. 15-22, '54
See HERMANN, H., jt. auth.
and others, Premier cas de syndrome de Marchiafava-Micheli traité et guéri par l'ACTH, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:371-374, March 26-April 9, '54
ETLING, N., Action des hypnotiques sur le métabolisme hydrocarboné du cerveau; action des hypnotiques sur divers enzymes glycolytiques, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:1129-1135, '53
ETSTEN, B. E., and LI, T. H., Determination of cardiac output by dye dilution method; modifications, comparison with Fick method, and application during anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15**:217-230, May '54
RHEINLANDER, H. F., REYNOLDS, R. N., and LI, T. H., Effect of cyclopropane anesthesia on pulmonary artery pressure in humans; preliminary report, S.Forum **4**:649-654, '53
ETTELDORF, J. N.: See HAND, A. M., jt. auth.
ETTENSON, M.: See BOSWORTH, D., jt. auth.
ETTER, L. E., and RICE, S. M., Importance of survey radiograph of abdomen in surgery, Am.J.Surg. **87**:624-628, April '54
ETTER, R. L.: See PRINCE, H. E., jt. auth.
ETTERICH, M., Die Beurteilung der Schwangerschaftsdauer nach der Neugeborenenlänge, Gynaecologia **136**:340-357, Dec. '53
ETTINGER, A., and ELKIN, M., Value of plain film in renal mass lesions (tumors and cysts), Radiology **62**:372-382, March '54
See ELKIN, M., jt. auth.
ETTINGER, E., Thalassaemia major, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:989-990, Dec. 4, '53
ETTMAN, H. L., Care and feeding of laboratory equipment, GP **9**:108-111, Jan. '54
ETZINE, S., Conical cornea in identical twins, South African M.J. **28**:154-155, Feb. 20, '54
EUDEL-WELTI OPERATION: See Hernia, epigastric; Hernia, umbilical
EUFINGER, H., Die endokrine Behandlung bös- und gutartiger Prostataleiden, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1368-1370, Dec. 18, '53
EULE, H., Chylothorax durch Arrosion des Ductus thoracicus als seltene Komplikation eines Pneumolysenempyems, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:227-231, '53
von EULER, B.: See von EULER, H., jt. auth.
von EULER, H., Biochemische Vorgänge bei der Bildung und beim Wachstum von Tumoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1755-1758, Dec. 18, '53
von EULER, B., and HASSELQUIST, H., Chemische Vorgänge bei der Hepatombildung in Ratten durch Eingabe von Dimethylamino-azobenzol I, Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:652-665, '54
EULER, H. E., Registrierung des Blutdrucks in der Art. pulmonalis des Menschen mittels eines endoskopisch eingeführten elektrischen Transmissionsmanometers, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp. 551-552, '54
Pertracheales Tracheo-Laryngoskop, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33**:57-59, Jan. '54
von EULER, U. S., Visceral functions of nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:349-370, '54
See FOLKOW, B., jt. auth.
See FRANKSSON, C., jt. auth.
and LUNDBERG, U., Effect of flying on epinephrine excretion in air force personnel, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:551-555, March '54
HELLNER, S., and PURKHOLD, A., Excretion of noradrenaline in urine in hypertension, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:54-59, '54
LUFT, R., and SUNDIN, T., Excretion of urinary adrenaline in normals following intravenous infusion, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:249-257, '54
EULUFI MARIN, R.: See BERRIOS de la LUZ, R., jt. auth.
EUNARCON (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
EUNUCHOIDISM
chromatographic determination of 17-ketosteroids in pituitary hypogonadism; case, [H. Bloch-Michel, R. Henry & M. Thévenet] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:512-517, '53 F
growth index of cranial base in relation to general morphology in eunuchoidism, [G. Pankow & J. Decourt] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:691-693, '53 F
homosexuality in obese gynecoid male, [L. Gayral & R. Dauty] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:262-265, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
iron metabolism in eunuchoidism, [J. Lederer & R. Canivez] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:653-661, '53 F
male hypogonadism; testis in prepubertal or pubertal gonadotropic failure, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:131-136, Feb. 24, '54
prepuberal testicular insufficiency; cryptorchidism, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1195-1216, April 30, '54 S
retinitis pigmentosa and endocrine disorders; Bardet-Biedl syndrome and eunuchoidism, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:145-169, March-April '54 I
testis; idiopathic eunuchoidism with low FSH; testicular changes secondary to lesions in or near pituitary and secondary to estrogen therapy, [R. C. Sniffen, R. P. Howard & F. A. Simmons] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:464-480, June '54
EUPHAGOL (pine oil preparation): See Pine Oil
EUPHORBIA; EUPHORBIUM: See Verruca, therapy
EUPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
EURMAN, G. H., and MENDLOWITZ, M., Effect of prolonged sodium depletion and of hydrallazine hydrochloride and hexamethonium bromide on digital vascular resistance in primary hypertension, Circulation **9**:586-591, April '54
See WERTHEIM, A. R., jt. auth.
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
aviation complications of middle ear in relation to functional disorders of eustachian tube, [M. P. Lansberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1354-1356, May 15, '54 Du
development of lymphatic tissue of pharyngeal orifice of human eustachian tube in various ages, [P. P. Branchi & A. Filippone] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:679-695, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
folds around tubal orifice in 622 visually controlled adenoidectomies, [E. Reeves & R. Brill] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:164-168, March '54
influence of patulous eustachian tube on acoustic impedance of ear, [O. Metz] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 105-112, '53
roentgenotherapy in inflammatory diseases of middle ear and tube in adults, [Jammes, Prouzet, Lo & Frezouls] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:823-824, '53 F
treatment for chronic suppurative otitis media; 96

EUSTACHIAN TUBE--Continued
cases treated through eustachian tube with aid of catheterizing eustachioscope, [L. K. Pitman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:575-578, May '54
EUSTACHIOSCOPE: See Eustachian Tube
EVANS, A. M., and others, Cobalt 60 beam therapy, J. Fac.Radiologists **5**:248-260, April '54
EVANS, C. A., BYATT, P. H., CHAMBERS, V. C., and SMITH, W. M., Growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; absence of in vivo multiplication of poliomyelitis virus, types I and II, after intratesticular inoculation of monkeys and other laboratory animals, J.Immunol. **72**:348-352, May '54
See SMITH, W. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, D. G., and PERKINS, F. T., Agglutinin-production test in study of pertussis vaccines, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:479-488, Oct. '53
and SHOESMITH, J. G., Production of toxin by Bacillus anthracis; preliminary communication, Lancet **1**:136, Jan. 16, '54
EVANS, D. H. L., Investigations on nature of peripheral factors influencing process of motor nerve regeneration, J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:561-597, Dec. '53
EVANS, E. E.: See DYSON, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
EVANS, EVERETT IDRIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See JAMES, G. W., III, jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, W. C., JR., jt. auth.
EVANS, F. T., Freedoms of anaesthesia; Frederic Hewitt lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:323-336, May '54
EVANS, H. M.: See BAUME, L. J., jt. auth.
See LYON, R. A., jt. auth.
EVANS, HERBERT THOMAS: See Obituaries
EVANS, I. W. J.: See HOOPER, J. M. D., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. A., and WEINTRAUB, S., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; some aspects of roentgenology in medical diagnosis, M. Clin.North America **38**:795-816, May '54
See MAHRER, P. R., jt. auth.
DUBILIER, W., JR., and MONTEITH, J. C., Nephrotomography; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:213-223, Feb. '54
EVANS, J. C., and ACKERMAN, L. V., Irradiated and obstructed submaxillary salivary glands simulating cervical lymph node metastasis, Radiology **62**:550-554, April '54
EVANS, J. C. G.: See BACKETT, E. M., jt. auth.
EVANS, J. M.: See BERNSTEIN, L. H. T., jt. auth.
See LOCHHEAD, R. P., jt. auth.
See WOLDOW, A., jt. auth.
EVANS, JOHN NORRIS: See Obituaries
EVANS, M. E., Low salt syndrome in children during hot weather, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:125-129, March '54
EVANS, P. R., Transient sexual precocity in girls, Lancet **1**:599-601, March 20, '54
See CHILDS, B., jt. auth.
EVANS, P. R. C., Value of strict dieting, drugs, and "robaden" in peptic ulceration, Brit.M.J. **1**:612-616, March 13, '54
EVANS, P. V., and BRIDGES, E. L., Statistical report of Indianapolis General Hospital cytology laboratory, J.Indiana M.A. **47**:368-370, April '54
EVANS, P. Y., Gedanken zur Prognose und Behandlung des Strabismus concomitans, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124**:402-423, '54
EVANS, R. L., Short-lived red cells in normal individuals, Nature,London **173**:129-130, Jan. 16, '54
EVANS, T. G., Case of ulcerating Hodgkin's disease, Brit.M.J. **1**:136-138, Jan. 16, '54
EVANS, T. N., Prevention of repeat fetal loss in erythroblastosis, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 80-86, Jan. '54
and STANDER, R. W., Cervical incisions in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:322-329, Feb. '54
EVANS, T. S., and DOAN, C. A., Giant follicle hyperplasia: study of its incidence, histopathologic variability, and frequency of sarcoma and secondary hypersplenic complications, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:851-880, May '54
and others, Recurrent hypersplenism due to accessory spleen, Acta haemat. **10**:350-359, Dec. '53
EVANS, V. J.: See EARLE, W. R., jt. auth.
EVANS, W. (London), Anticoagulant therapy in coronary occlusion, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:318-323, May '54
and SWANN, P., Lone auricular fibrillation, Brit. Heart J. **16**:189-194, April '54
EVANS, W. (Sydney), Coronary artery disease, M.J. Australia **1**:340-342, Feb. 27, '54
EVANS, W. A., JR.: See McDONALD, R. G., jt. auth.
EVANS, W. H., Use of suspension of cortogen acetate with chlor-trimeton maleate in treatment of allergic rhinitis of pollen origin, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:89-103, Jan.-Feb. '54
EVANS BLUE: See Blood, volume; Dyes; Heart, function tests
EVELAND, W. C., and FABER, J. E., JR., Antigenic studies of group of paracolon bacteria (32011 group), J.Infect.Dis. **93**:226-235, Nov.-Dec. '53
EVELYN, S. J., and MacKAY, I., Anesthetic for cardiac surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **33**:186-194, May-June '54
EVEN, R., Les pneumopathies chroniques du béryllium, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1065-1067, March 6, '54
Les congestions pulmonaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1173-1176, March 14, '54
and SORS, C., A propos des thymomes bénins, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:171, '54
MORIN and SORS, C., Épiplocèle rétro-sternale, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:60-61, '54
ROSE, Y., and SORS, C., Bronchite circonscrite avec éosinophilie locale, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:684-687, '53
SORS, C., and TROCME, Y., Le poumon des noyés, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:62-63, '54
SORS, C., TROCME, Y., and SARRAZIN, A., Le traitement des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses tuberculeuses par l'ACTH, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:137-149, Feb. 12-19, '54
EVERALL, J., Tylosis palmaris et plantaris with unusual bullous lesions, Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:54-56, Feb. '54
and REED, R., Preliminary electron microscope study of dermatitis herpetiformis and pemphigus vulgaris, Brit.J.Dermat. **65**:432-436, Dec. '53
EVERBERG, G., Studies on bone conduction in occlusion of meatus and in chronic sound conduction deafness, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:517-525, '53
Abnormal course of cervical part of internal carotid artery, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:108-110, Jan.'54
EVERDING, C. J.: See WICHELHAUSEN, R. H., jt. auth.
EVERETT, G. M.: See GOODSELL, J. S., jt. auth.
EVERETT, H. S., and LONG, J. H., Treatment of urinary infections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:916-930, April '54
EVERETT, N. B.: See SIMMONS, B. S., jt. auth.
EVERRITT, M. G., BHATT, P. N., and FOX, J. P., Infection of man with avirulent rickettsiae of epidemic typhus (strain E), Am.J.Hyg. **59**:60-73, Jan. '54
See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.
EVERS, G., Über die Wirksamkeit des neuen Spasmolytikums "Kellidrin" in der Klinik, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**: 592-595, May 14, '54
EVERS, H. H., Co-ordination in care of carcinoma of uterus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:117-119, Feb. '54
EVERS, J. (Hachen), Diättherapie bei Dystrophia musculorum progressiva (Erb), München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:41, Jan. 8, '54
EVERS, J. (Halle), Beitrag zum malignen Melanom in der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:529-538, '54
EVERS DIET: See Food, raw
EVIPAL; EVIPAN: See cross reference under Hexobarbital
EVRARD, C.: See HANQUET, M., jt. auth.
EVRARD, J. R., and SCHNEEBERGER, L. J., Accidental rupture of dermoid cyst during surgical excision, Wisconsin M.J. **53**:245-246, April '54
EVRENSEL, F. S., Limitations of operability in reference to indications in modern surgery, Türk tip cem.mec. **20**:76-85, '54 T
EWALD MEAL: See Stomach, achylia
EWAN, G. E.: See RUTTLE, A. T., jt. auth.
EWELL, G. H., Intestinovesical fistula, J.Urol. **71**:603-607, May '54
EWERBECK, H., Die splenogene Panhämocytopenie bei der "dynamischen Milzdekompensation," Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:349-364, '54
Die Hämatopoese bei der dynamischen Milzdekompensation, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:111-112, Feb. '54
Übersichtsreferate; Neugeborene und Frühgeborene, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 244-251, April '54
See WESSELMANN, E., jt. auth.
EWING, J. A.: See MENDENHALL, J. H., jt. auth.
EWING, J. H.: See LAMBERTSEN, C. J., jt. auth.
EWING, P. L.: See NOWINSKI, W. W., jt. auth.
EWING, W. H., Mannitol negative varieties of Shigella flexneri serotypes, J.Immunol. **72**:404-410, May '54
TANNER, K. E., and DENNARD, D. A., Providence group; intermediate group of enteric bacteria, J. Infect.Dis. **94**:134-140, March-April '54

EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's
EXAMINATIONS
medical: See Education, Medical, examinations; Surgery
physical: See Physical Examination
EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola infantum
EXANTHEMS
See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases
clinical and epidemiological features of unusual epidemic exanthem, [F. A. Neva, R. F. Feemster & I. J. Gorbach] J.A.M.A. **155:**544-548, June 5, '54
positive serologic reactions to psittacosis antigen following encephalitic, pulmonary or exanthematous infections, [P. Giroud, F. Roger, N. Dartois & P. Vouilloux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**46-48, '54 F
EXCIPIENTS: See Vehicles
EXCITABILITY
exogenous androgen and nondirected hyperexcitability in castrated male guinea pig, [J. A. Grunt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**540-542, April '54
EXERCISE
See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training
acute effects of smoking on physical endurance and resting circulation, [P. A. Parker] Res.Quart. **25:** 210-217, May '54
muscular fitness and orthopedic disability, [H. Kraus & R. P. Hirschland] New York J.Med. **54:**212-215, Jan. 15, '54
effects: See also Fatigue
aberrant conduction in supraventricular extrasystoles eliminated by exercise, [W. S. Boikan & R. M. Gunnar] Am.Heart J. **47:**628-629, April '54
amino-aciduria in march hemoglobinuria, [C. M. B. Pare & M. Sandler] Lancet **1:**702-704, April 3, '54
blood pressure during exercise and effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. B. S. Fowler & A. Guz] Brit.Heart J. **16:**1-7, Jan. '54
bronchospirometry with Carlens double lumen catheter; evaluation and exercise test, [K. Inada, S. Kishimoto, A. Satō & T. Watanabe] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**173-186, Feb. '54
carbon monoxide uptake and pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects at rest and during exercise, [G. F. Filley, D. J. MacIntosh & G. W. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**530-539, April '54
cardiovascular effects in normal and cardiac, [M. Lowenthal, J. S. Tobis & K. Harpuder] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17:**13-15, Jan. '54
effects of continuous infusions into brachial artery of adenosine triphosphate, histamine and acetylcholine on amount and rate of blood debt repayment following rhythmic exercise of forearm muscles, [G. C. Patterson & J. T. Shepherd] Clin.Sc. **13:**85-91, Feb. '54
effects of physical training on cardiac output at ground level and at 15,000 feet simulated altitude, [E. D. Michael & T. K. Cureton] Res.Quart. **24:** 446-452, Dec. '53
effects of posture and muscular exercise on electrocardiogram, [J. G. Wolf] Res.Quart. **24:**475-490, Dec. '53
effects of vigorous physical exercise on cerebral circulation and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg, L. I. Blackburn, M. Rich & M. Saslaw] Am.J.Med. **16:** 549-554, April '54
histologic functional diagnosis of adrenals; studies on guinea pig during swimming training and hunger experiment, [W. Creutzfeldt, M. Husten & K. Haager] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**428-449, '53 G
influence of exercises, emotional stress and age on static neuromuscular tremor magnitude, [J. C. Mitchem & W. W. Tuttle] Res.Quart. **25:**65-74, March '54
inter-relation of maximum pulse rate during moderate exercise, recovery pulse rate and postexercise blood lactate, [H. J. Montoye] Res.Quart. **24:**453-458, Dec. '53
muscular exercise in essential hypertension; effect of hexamethonium chloride (C6) (quaternary ammonium compound), [B. Hood, S. Björk, G. Angervall & H. Rudbäck] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 213-219, '53
respiration and cardiac minute volume during work and sport, [H. Albrecht, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**256-268, '53 G
respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary and cardiocirculatory origin in normal aged following muscular exercise, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Gior.gerontol. **2:**69-71, Feb. '54 I
simultaneous direct and indirect blood pressure measurements in man at rest and work, [A. Henschel, F. de la Vega & H. L. Taylor] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**506-508, Feb. '54
streptomycin reactions; relation to exercise, [H. R. C. Riches] Lancet **1:**540-541, March 13, '54
respiratory: See Respiration, disorders
therapeutic, "active rest" as method of hastening recovery of poliomyelitis patients, [R. Beranek, P. Gnik & G. Vrbova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**55-62, '53 R
acute massive venous occlusion; case successfully treated with exercise, [M. Moser, S. M. Babin, G. W. Cotts & A. G. Prandoni] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**361-368, Feb. '54
after-care of fractures, [A. Zinovieff] Arch.Phys. Med. **35:**303-306, May '54
application of physical therapeutic principles to pulmonary disease, [J. S. Chapman] South.M.J. **47:** 249-253, March '54
combined rest and exercise in treatment of minimal tuberculosis; follow-up study of 1 to 30 years, [E. N. Packard & P. F. Flynn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 50-57, Jan. '54
discussion: use and abuse of rest as therapeutic measure, [G. E. Beaumont, C. A. Wells & C. J. S. O'Malley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**177-182, March '54
effect of physical exertion on carbohydrate metabolism of diabetic patients, [B. G. Bazhanov] Klin.med. (no.10) **31:**80-82, '53 R
effects of resistance exercises on nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium metabolism of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. Clark, A. L. Watkins, H. O. Tonning & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**505-509, April '54
electromyographic demonstration of facilitation, [M. J. Partridge] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**227-233, May '54
hip-arthroplasty exerciser, [F. B. Thomas] Lancet **1:**605-606, March 20, '54
home rehabilitation of severe postpoliomyelitic paralysis; case, [R. O. Whitson] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**830-832, March '54
in after-treatment of patients operated for meniscal injuries, [F. Hartung] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**390-393, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
in myocardial infarction, [T. P. Kareva & A. M. Markov] Klin.med.(no.1) **32:**42-52, '54 R
inexpensive stationary bicycle, [G. E. Haggart] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**408-409, April '54
intensive exercise program for use in knee surgery and pathology, [C. DeW. Dawson] Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**750-755, Dec. '53
management of fresh traumatic lesions of elbow by immobilization rather than by early exercise, [A. von Ree] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**9-10, Jan. 2, '54 Du
physical therapy for children with cerebral palsy, [F. F. Schwartz] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**84-86, Jan. '54
posture of school children and therapeutic exercises for correction of defects, [Z. P. Kovalkova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 25-31, '53 R
rehabilitation of hands injured in industrial accidents, [B. Clas] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**115-118, March '54
value in various diseases of children, [M. F. Kulminskiy & T. I. Proskurnya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 71-76, '53 R
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion
EXHIBITS
preparing exhibits, [L. C. Innes] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:**25-27, Nov. '53
EXHORRAN: See Disulfiram
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
Albers-Schönberg disease; case with complicating exophthalmos and atrophy of optic nerve, [C. Malatesta] Boll.ocul. **33:**11-16, Jan. '54 I
associated with ophthalmoplegia due to aneurysm of internal carotid; case, [J. N. Taptas & Y. Vakalopulo] Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**105-107, '54 T
bilateral exophthalmos as demonstration for rare systemic diseases (Mikulicz syndrome, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), [A. Nover & A. Goebel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**29-38, '54 G
development of experimental exophthalmos in scorbutic guinea pigs, [A. W. Ludwig] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**424-427, March '54

EXOPHTHALMOS--Continued
differential diagnosis of unilateral endocrine exophthalmos by means of special radioiodine metabolism studies, [K. Ullerich & W. Horst] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:269-273, '53 G
due to chronic orbital myositis; case, [J. Voisin & P. Landrieu] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 700-703, Oct. '53 F
during myeloid leukemia; case, [A. Baron, F. Hervouët, J. P. Kerneis & Chevannes] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 178-184, Jan. '54 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental endocrine exophthalmos, [N. Pagliarani & L. Cavicchi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 396-403, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
endocrine exophthalmos, [E. G. Oastler] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:627-638, '53
endocrine exophthalmos, [K. C. Wybar] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:639-650, '53
endocrinological aspects (with special reference to thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary), [B. Simkin, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] California Med. **80**:72-74, Feb. '54
exophthalmos produced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rats; further observations, [K. Aterman & S. M. Greenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:822-831, June '54
experimental studies on pathogenesis of endocrine exophthalmos, [H. Sautter] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:264-268, '53 G
from standpoint of ophthalmologist, [A. R. Irvine, Jr.] California Med. **80**:75-77, Feb. '54
from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [M. E. Pohlman] California Med. **80**:78-79, Feb. '54
glandular type exophthalmos: methods of treatment, including radioactive iodine, [A. D. Ruedemann & K. E. Corrigan] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**: 333-344, '54
hyaluronidase and experimental exophthalmos, [K. Aterman] Surgery **35**:443-448, March '54
in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated experimental animals, [A. W. Williams] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**:621-624, Dec. '53
localised pretibial myxedema treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. S. M. D. Inch & C. F. Rolland] Lancet **2**:1239-1241, Dec. 12, '53
malignant exophthalmos: quantitative analysis of orbital tissues, [F. F. Rundle, L. R. Finlay-Jones & K. B. Noad] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:128-135, Nov. '53
thyrohypophysial syndrome; primary reaction of hypophysial eye signs (including exophthalmos) to treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:225-237, '54
toxoplasmosis with unilateral exophthalmos in child; case, [C. Launay, B. Auvert, F. Verliac & B. Grenier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 187-193, Feb. '54 F
voluntary luxation of globes; case, [A. D. Ruedemann, N. C. Roberts & A. R. Sellgson] Am.J. Ophth. **37**:351-354, March '54
pulsating, atrophic excavation of optic nerve following ligation of internal carotid for pulsating exophthalmos 10 years previously; case, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 120-122, Jan. '54 F
review in outline; definition (with special reference to carotid-cavernous sinus aneurysm), [P. Maisonville] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **4**:69-75, Feb. '53
therapy, modified Krönlein operation, [R. N. Berke] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**: 609-632, May '54
pituitary irradiation for bilateral progressive exophthalmos, [M. E. Dailey & others] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:673-675, June '54

EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Fingers and Toes
iconography of exostotic disease with chondromatous inclusions; radiographic enlargements; case, [F. Layani & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**:1768-1772, Dec. 25, '53 F
multiple cartilaginous: See also Dyschondroplasia
exostotic disease with respect to malignant degeneration; relation to other osteochondropathies' (dyschondroplasia, chondromatosis), [L. Ciarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **20**: 73-128, Feb. '54 I
multiple mononucleic ecchondrosis ossificans (Virchow), [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:213-219, Jan. 17, '54 G
natural history of osteocartilaginous exostoses (osteochondroma), [W. N. Harsha] Am.Surgeon **20**: 65-72, Jan. '54
typical and atypical exostoses of growth (chondroblastomatous exostoses), [M. Cappellin] Chir. org.movimento **39**:44-66, '53 I

EXPEDITIONS
See also Polar Expeditions
provisioning of expeditions in the field; Himalayan rations with special reference to 1953 expedition to Mount Everest, [L. G. C. Pugh] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13**:60-69, '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; planning food supplies for tropical expeditions, [B. S. Platt & R. H. Fox] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13**:53-60, '54
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, expert testimony
EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Mines and Miners
air embolism and cause of death in blast injury, [C. J. Clemedson & H. I. Hultman] Mil.Surgeon **114**: 424-437, June '54
cerebral concussion due to "blast" of explosions; experimental studies, [Valade] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138**:14-20, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
comparative effects of high explosive blast on mechanically constrained mice and rats, [B. Cassen, H. Gass & K. Kistler] J.Aviation Med. **25**:123-127, April '54
further experiences with blast from explosions and spontaneous pulmonary air embolism, [W. Schubert] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:57-69, '54 G
homografts of astragalus for closed comminuted fractures caused by explosion of mine; 3 cases, [P. Nosny] Presse méd. **62**:674-676, April 28, '54 F
postwar explosion injuries from forgotten mines; cases treated at Sarajevo Surgical Clinic from 1945-1953, [M. F. Protić] Med.arkh. **8**:105-116, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
pulmonary injury caused by exposure to blast of turbomachine in soldier, [H. Boucher, J. Bastien, F. Raguenes & P. Talec] Presse méd. **61**:1804-1805, Dec. 26, '53 F
EXSUFFLATION: See Bronchi, obstruction
EXTENSION
See also Femur, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks; Splints; etc.
apparatus, extension traction with perforated foam rubber strips, [M. Gershman] J.A.M.A. **154**:334-335, Jan. 23, '54
inexpensive mechanized interrupted traction apparatus, [H. N. Neu & W. J. Reedy] J.A.M.A. **155**: 438-439, May 29, '54
management of sciatica by vertebral traction by means of mechanical table, [E. Neuwirth] Rheumatism **10**:12-17, Jan. '54
new method of pelvic traction for relief of low back pain, [S. Varco] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:760-761, June '54
physical therapy for cervical injuries: head traction set for home use, [M. Schmalenbeck] Phys. Therapy Rev. **34**:290-292, June '54
simple traction apparatus for use in general practice, [D. B. Ramsay] Practitioner **172**:572-574, May '54
spinal traction, [R. Barbor] Lancet **1**:437-439, Feb. 27, '54
supporting bar for Pearson's knee-flexion piece, [S. Hulman] Lancet **1**:26-27, Jan. 2, '54
traction brace; new traction method in conservative treatment of intervertebral disk lesions, [L. S. Walchef] Surgery **35**:758-761, May '54
EXTON-ROSE TEST: See Dextrose, tolerance
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Hormones; Organs, extracts; etc.
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corous Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
diseases, diffuse atrophic degenerative process with thalamostriatal predominance; variable extrapyramidal and mental symptoms; subacute evolution towards terminal dementia, [Y. Poursines, J. Boudouresques & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. **89**: 266-271, '53 F
extrapyramidal ictal syndrome and its therapy, [K. Schürmann & H. Tellenbach] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **126**:378-385, Dec. '53 G
medicinal therapy, [C. Geelmuyden] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:7-10, Jan. 1, '54 N
surgical therapy of extrapyramidal hyperkinesias, [K. Schürmann] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:223-243; 290-313, '53 G
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
abnormalities, congenital and traumatic defects (especially obstetric paralysis and torticollis)

EXTREMITIES, abnormalities--Continued
of locomotor system in children; diagnosis and treatment, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 475-478, Dec. '53
etiology of unilateral and bilateral malformations, [H. Grebe] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32**:126-142, '54 G
in offspring of mother with uterus bicornis bicollis, [E. Kraussold] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 190-198, '54 G
special type of familial dystrophy; early inhibition of growth and nonmutilating acral osteolysis with facial dysmorphism, [J. Hozay] Rev.neurol. **89**: 245-258, '53 F
absence, amelia; review of literature and report of case, [L. O. S. Poidevin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:922-925, Dec. '53
amputation: See Extremities, artificial
artificial, center of gravity line in relation to ankle joint in erect standing; application to posture training and to artificial legs, [S. Brunnstrom] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**: 109-115, March '54
cineplasties and newer technics, [E. W. Bergmann] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:593-598, May '54
function and use of APRL (Army Prosthetic Research Laboratory) terminal devices, [N. Berger & M. A. Graham] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8**:107-111, May-June '54
new development of apparatus for amputees, [J. J. Fassin & J. E. Lescœur] Presse méd. **62**:99-100, Jan. 23, '54 F
pectoral cineplasty (for arm amputees), [H. H. Kessler & J. Gelb] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:10-19, Jan. '54
physiologic aspects of bicycle riding with artificial leg, [E. A. Müller, T. Hettinger & G. G. Kuhn] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:462-469, '54 G
plastic surgery, kineplasty and usefulness of kineprosthesis of forearm in therapy of mutilated; clinical and technical study, [A. Peresson] Friuli med. **9**:53-84, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
present possibilities of plastic prosthesis in association with surgery for injuries of hand, [M. Iselin & J. Pillet] Presse méd. **61**:1766-1767, Dec. 25, '53 F
rehabilitation; use of prostheses, [F. Boccolini] An. paulist.med.e cir. **66**:275-281, Oct. '53 P
suction prostheses for above knee amputations, [O. Spinola] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:283-300, Oct. '53 P
Syme amputation performed in 2 stages, [A. W. Spittler, J. J. Brennan & J. W. Payne] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:37-42; 56, Jan. '54
syndrome due to suction and pressure type of prosthesis, [H. Jansson] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:459-462, '54 G
blood supply: See also Aneurysm; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels, diseases; Endarteritis obliterans; Extremities, disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis; etc.
advantages of posterior route for anesthetic block of stellate ganglion in vascular disease of upper extremities, [L. P. Leão, J. Bueno Neto & J. Rodrigues Louzã] Rev.paulista med. **44**:173-180, March '54 P
agglutination reaction with sensitized sheep blood corpuscles in peripheral circulatory disorders, [E. Kuhn & F. Dickgiesser] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 262-263, March 15, '54 G
alterations of small arteries in region of old varices, [C. Mairano & L. Giordano] Minerva chir. **9**:212-215, March 15, '54 I
anticoagulant therapy, especially with heparin and bishydroxycoumarin, in chronic obliterating peripheral arterial disorders, [G. Tattoni & C. Malchiodi] Arch.ital.chir. **77**:169-188, '53 I
aortography in arterial circulatory disorders of lower extremities, [H. D. de Reus] Nederl. tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1064-1071, April 17, '54 Du
arterial angiography in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of occlusive vascular disease, [E. Krahl, G. H. Pratt & L. M. Rousselot] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:122-131, Feb. '54
arterial occlusions simulating neurological disorders of lower limbs, [R. S. Gilfillan, O. W. Jones, Jr., S. I. Roland & E. J. Wylie] J.A.M.A. **154**:1149-1152, April 3, '54
arterial ulcer, [A. L. Fasce] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:78-85, '53 S
arterial vascular disorders caused by nitrogen oxide vapors in industry, [H. Brautigam] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1660-1664, '53 G

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
"ascending arteriography"; evaluation of aortographic images, [R. Gottlob] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:483-489, '54 G
benzylimidazoline test in course of treatment of peripheral arterial circulatory disease, [H. Fischer & K. Feldt] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:114-123, '54 G
blood flow in arteriovenous anastomoses of hind legs of dog with aid of spheres of various sizes, [J. Piiper & W. Schoedel] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 489-500, '54 G
carbohydrate metabolism in ischemic shock, [C. J. Threlfall & H. B. Stoner] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39**:1-9, Jan. '54
circulation following constriction of extremities and administration of sympathicolytic (hydergin, ergot preparation) in patients with hypertension, [D. Schorer] Cardiologia **24**:241-256, '54 G
circulation following injury, [W. Nelson] Am.J.Surg. **87**:402-408, March '54
circulatory disorders (use of hydergin, ergot preparation), [R. E. Funk] Angiology **4**:480-482, Dec. '53
circulatory stasis in intra-arterial therapy, [A. Puglionisi & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **8**:701-703, Sept. 30, '53 I
clinical appraisal of intra-arterial priscoline (benzylimidazoline) therapy in management of peripheral arterial diseases, [A. G. Prandoni & M. Moser] Circulation **9**:73-81, Jan. '54
clinical method for determination of pressure gradient in arterial obliteration of extremities, [A. Puglionisi & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **9**: 50-52, Jan. 31, '54 I
clinical oscillography after exercise, [A. Rotzler] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:110-115, Feb. '54 G
clinical use of new electrostatic deep tone microphone in sphygmography with special regard to peripheral vascular disorders, [P. Gruner & K. Brecht] Medizinische, pp. 1589-1592, Dec. 5, '53 G
combined therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [F. Judmaier] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 116-118, Feb. 19, '54 G
comparative measurements in peripheral circulatory disorders and their clinical significance, [R. Kühn] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:91-95, Jan. 15, '54 G
comparison of various vascular beds in man; their responses to simple vasodilator stimulus, [W. Redisch, L. Wertheimer, C. Delisle & J. M. Steele] Circulation **9**:63-67, Jan. '54
comparison of visceral and peripheral vascular beds in hypertensive patients; responses to various "hypotensive" drugs, [W. Redisch, L. Wertheimer, C. Delisle & J. M. Steele] Circulation **9**:68-72, Jan. '54
continued intra-arterial medication in acute and chronic vascular disorders of lower extremities, [J. A. Caeiro, A. Baila, A. Cintas & O. Gómez] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **38**:12-16, April 7-21, '54 S
determination of time required for return of warmth to extremities (reactive hyperthermia) as test of neurohumoral regulation, [G. Heidelmann] Acta neuroveg. **8**:211-217, '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of peripheral vascular diseases; experiences with cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative), [J. Nieveen, J. A. Rodbard & T. W. van Wijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:205-216, Jan. 23, '54 Du
diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders and therapy with hydergin (ergot preparation), [W. Osten & H. J. Zademack] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:437-441, May 7, '54 G
diagnostic and prognostic usefulness of oscillometry in articular traumatism of extremities, [A. Parentela] Gior.med.mil. **103**:550-553, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diagnostic tests for peripheral vascular disease, [A. W. Duryee] M.Clin.North America **38**:781-794, May '54
disorders of arterial circulation in dermatoses and dietetic therapy, [S. Bommer] Medizinische, pp. 733-737, May 22, '54 G
dosage of benzylimidazoline and histamine during intra-arterial therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [K. Speckmann & I. Darge] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:916-926, Dec. '53 G
effect of emotions on peripheral circulation, [T. F. Treuting] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:94-101, Jan. '54
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on circulation of normal extremities and in chronic peripheral obliterating arteriopathies, [A. Puglionisi & S. Eppinger] Minerva chir. **8**:761-773, Oct. 31, '53 I

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
effect of smoking on peripheral vascular system tested by means of continuous flow calorimetry, [H. Franke, E. Elsdörfer & H. G. Vogelsang] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 560-565, '54 G
effects of isoniazid on peripheral vascular system, [N. Klüken] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:396-402, '54 G
effects of smoking of tobacco on cardiovascular system of normal persons and patients with hypertension, [G. M. Roth] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 270-273, May '54
evaluation of arteriovenous anastomosis in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [U. Wallberg] Nord.med. **51**:612-613, April 29, '54 Sw
experimental production of peripheral arterial disease; large scale remote control chronic stimulation, [R. A. Light, C. R. Zimmer, T. G. Arnold, Jr. & J. H. Dewitt, Jr.] S.Forum **4**:226-232, '53
experimental study of intra-arterial continuous infusion with acetylcholine for peripheral circulatory disorders, [F. Kaindl & C. Stumpf] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:40-42, Jan. '54 G
faulty healing in lower extremities; vascular deficiency as complication in industrial injuries, [M. L. Montgomery] California Med. **80**:178-180, March '54
functional phlebography of lower extremities, [W. R. Suiffet] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**: 49-69, '53 S
functional venography of lower extremities, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., T. C. Moore & J. A. Campbell] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:257-272, March '54
importance of blood vessel spasms in study of chronic obliterating arteriopathies, [G. Cadili & V. Sommariva] Minerva chir. **9**:342-350, April 30, '54 I
importance of collateral circulation in obliterative arterial disease of lower extremities, [L. G. Herrmann, J. J. Cranley & R. M. Preuninger] Geriatrics **9**:1-7, Jan. '54
incidence of inequality in length of lower extremities in peripheral venous insufficiency in South African native, [J. C. Allan] South African J.M.Sc. **18**: 105-106, Dec. '53
indications for amputation with special emphasis on acute vascular trauma and peripheral arterial disease, [J. Glaubitz] M.Times **82**:329-337, May '54
influence in controlling bone growth (Walter M. Brickner lecture), [J. Trueta] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**:147-157, Oct. '53
injection set for arteriography in limb, [C. J. Longland] Lancet **1**:553, March 13, '54
internal sensitivity; test of psychosomatic reaction to ischemia, [B. Fernandes] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:285-302, Oct. '53 P
interpretation of oscillographic curve and changes of form by local and general vascular disorders, [C. O. Netzer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1554-1562, '53 G
localized ischemia in lower extremity, [E. A. Edwards] GP **9**:40-46, June '54
lumbar ganglionectomy in chronic obliterating arteriopathies of lower extremities; clinical results and circulatory modifications in sympathectomized section, [E. Malán & others] Angiologia **6**:1-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
lumbar sympathectomy by electrocoagulation; use in management of certain vascular and visceral disorders, [R. B. Raney, A. A. Raney & H. E. Silver] California Med. **80**:34-38, Jan. '54
management of chronic occlusive disease of peripheral arteries, [K. R. Woolling] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:481-487, May '54
medical therapy of acute ischemia, [G. Knebelmann] Marseille-méd. **91**:301-306, '54 F
method for measuring blood flow into extremities, [H. Hess] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:175-177, Feb. 15, '54 G
modifications of arterial tonus following ganglionectomy, [A. Puglionisi] Minerva chir. **9**:193-199, March 15, '54 I
morphologic behavior of mast cells of blood vessels in gangrenous angiopathies of extremities, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:459-490, Sept. '53 I
nerve block; role in management of pain of peripheral vascular diseases, [D. C. Moore] Northwest Med. **53**:126-129, Feb. '54
new method for bilateral oscillography, [G. Wicke] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:163-172, March '54 G; comment by Holldack **43**:356-357, May '54 G

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
new method for determination of circulation time and diagnosis of circulatory disorders of extremities; preliminary report, [F. Brauner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:97-98, Jan. 30, '54 G
nylon as cause of dermatitis in patient with vasospastic disease, [R. G. Carney] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:709-712, June '54
obliterative arterial disease of lower limb (including arteriography and plethysmography), [D. Messent, R. E. Steiner & J. F. Goodwin] Lancet **2**:1324-1329, Dec. 26, '53
oxidative muscle metabolism and sympathetic tonus in peripheral circulatory disorders, [E. Sieber & F. Meissner] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:536-546, '54 G
parenteral trypsin in peripheral vascular diseases, [M. M. Fisher & N. D. Wilensky] New York J.Med. **54**:659-662, March 1, '54
pathogenesis of chronic obliterating arteriopathies; experimental studies of circulation in extremities under effects of nor-epinephrine, [M. Battezzati & A. Tagliaferro] Minerva chir. **8**:886-889, Dec. 15, '53 I
periodic cerebellar ataxia concomitant with peripheral angiospastic phenomena, [R. Rossini] Riv. pat.nerv. **74**:851-859, '53 I
peripheral arterial diseases from point of view of internal medicine, [B. Ejrup] Nord.med. **51**:529-535, April 15, '54 Sw
peripheral arterial diseases; surgical therapy, [T. Hiertonn] Nord.med. **51**:535-540, April 15, '54 Sw
peripheral vascular disease, [J. Loewenthal] M.J. Australia **2**:800-803, Nov. 21, '53
peripheral vascular reactions produced by irritation focus of vegetative nervous system, [D. Gross] Acta neuroveg. **8**:190-201, '53 G
phlebographic findings in venous occlusion of upper extremity (Paget-Schroetter syndrome), [J. Drewes] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:341-354, March '54 G
photoplethysmographic exploration in peripheral vascular diseases, [M. E. Benitez] Rev.clín. espan. **52**:85-89, Jan. 31, '54 S
plethysmographic studies on functional capacity of peripheral blood vessels in acrocyanosis, [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 473-484, '53 G
postural gangrene, [C. W. Baird] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:96-97, Dec. '53
pressure in collateral circulation and in rehabilitated artery in chronic obliterating arterioses of extremities, [A. Puglionisi & F. Aschieri] Minerva chir. **9**:154-157, Feb. 28, '54 I
prognostic value of electronic oscillometer in peripheral arterial diseases, [S. S. Samuels] Angiology **4**:496-501, Dec. '53
question of arterial circulatory disorders in ulcus cruris, [H. Gabriel] Hautarzt **4**:553-556, Dec. '53 G
radiographic observations on arterial and venous flow in experimental local cold injury, [W. J. Pirozynski & D. R. Webster] S.Forum **4**: 204-209, '53
rationale of arterial repair on battlefield, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr., C. W. Hughes & J. M. Howard] Am.J.Surg. **87**:396-401, March '54
registration of certain arterial dyskinesias produced by constriction of extremities in man, [A. Calo] Cardiologia **24**:180-183, '54 F
roentgenologic diagnosis of peripheral arterial disease, [A. Lindbom] Nord.med. **51**:540-544, April 15, '54 Sw
scientific exhibit: lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [L. T. Palumbo, L. F. Quirin & R. W. Conkling] Postgrad.Med. **15**:142-149, Feb. '54
segmental cutaneous stimulation in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders in rheumatic diseases, [G. Josenhans] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:505-507, March 26, '54 G
serial transosseous phlebography, [M. H. Moreau & G. Gallo Morando] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1011-1020, April 9, '54 S
significance of aging for peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Büchsel] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 892-895, '54 G
significance of palpation for diagnosis of peripheral arterial circulatory disorders, [R. Singer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:79-81, Jan. 23, '54 G
simultaneous and bilateral oscillography in old age, [P. Chiaverini] Gior.gerontol. **2**:115-125, March '54 I

EXTREMITIES, blood supply--Continued
skin temperatures in peripheral vascular disease; description of thermistor thermometer, [T. Winsor] J.A.M.A. **154**:1404-1407, April 24, '54
small vein and artery pressures in normal and edematous extremities of dogs under local and general anesthesia, [F. J. Haddy, A. G. Richards, J. L. Alden & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:355-360, Feb. '54
specificity of Allen test in obliterative vascular disease, [D. P. Baumann] Angiology **5**:36-38, Feb. '54
spontaneous vasomotor activity of peripheral blood vessels in man, [E. Stein] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:73-90, Feb. '54 G
studies on arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; behavior of phosphomonoesterases in skeletal musculature of patients with peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Schlief, C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:409-415, '54 G
supportive boot for chronic venostasis, [W. H. Prioleau & J. M. Stallworth] GP **9**:47-51, March '54
surgery in vascular emergencies; treatment employed in 5 illustrative cases, [R. B. Gottschalk] J.M.A. Georgia **43**:342-343, April '54
surgical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases, [M. E. Johnson] Am.Surgeon **20**:293-299, March '54
sympathetic denervation in treatment of acute arterial occlusion, [J. Flasher, A. E. White & D. R. Drury] Circulation **9**:238-246, Feb. '54
symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of major vessels; sympathectomy for occlusive arterial disease, [W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29**:143-145, March 10, '54
syndrome of acute ischemia of extremities and arterial resuscitation; injection of isotonic serum into spastic artery; new etiologic and therapeutic data, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **62**:681-683, May 1, '54 F
syndrome of peripheral arterial insufficiency with partial occlusion of iliac artery; study of 9 cases, [R. S. Gilfillan, J. L. Steinfeld & F. H. Leeds] Surgery **35**:598-611, April '54
therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders with interference current, [F. Kaindl, J. Pärtan & F. Warum] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:465-472, Dec. '53 G
therapy of peripheral vascular disorders with nicotinic acid, [E. Volkmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1972-1976, '53 G
thyroid function and acral circulation, [G. Heidelmann & H. Oertel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:396-398, April 9, '54 G
translumbar aortography (with special reference to peripheral arterial disease), [J. M. Sullivan, T. J. Pfeffer & R. A. Frisch] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:143-147, Feb. '54
treatment of peripheral vascular diseases; diseases of veins of lower extremity, [R. R. Linton] Postgrad.Med. **14**:537-539, Dec. '53
use of antibiotics and adjuvant agents in peripheral vascular disease, [J. A. Sterling] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:259-261, April '54
value and limitations of endarterectomy in chronic arterial occlusion, [J. F. MacGregor & F. G. Smith] Ohio M.J. **50**:121-124, Feb. '54
variations of peripheral venous pressure in disorders especially of heart and respiration, [E. B. Cipolla, E. O. Adorni & C. Guerra, Jr.] Semana méd. **104**:385-402, April 8, '54 S
variations of peripheral venous pressure in normal man, [E. B. Cipolla, E. O. Adorni & C. Guerra, Jr.] Semana méd. **103**:990-994; 1000, Dec. 31, '53; **104**:10-18, Jan. 7, '54 S
vascular effects of surgical sympathectomy, [R. S. Duff] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:109-117, April '54
vascular reactions and their role in pathogenesis of Sudeck's disease, [A. Bolliger] Helvet.chir. acta **21**:61-86, March '54 G
vascular surgery in circulatory disorders, [E. Rappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:969-973, Nov. 27, '53 G
venous circulation time in lower extremities, [O. Creech, Jr., P. F. Paulsen, F. J. Kelly & M. E. De Bakey] S.Forum **4**:144-148, '53
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases, arterial occlusions simulating neurological disorders of lower limbs, [R. S. Gilfillan, O. W. Jones, Jr., S. I. Roland & E. J. Wylie] J.A.M.A. **154**:1149-1152, April 3, '54

EXTREMITIES, diseases--Continued
effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on disorders due to immobilization, [L. M. Rapisarda & A. Rodolico] Arch.ortop. **66**:911-923, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
intra-arterial penicillin therapy of carbunculous pustule, [G. Sclausero] Minerva med. **1**:590-593, Feb. 28, '54 I
nature and management of limb problems in diabetic, [E. A. Edwards] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:711-715; 717; 726, Dec. '53
paresthetic disorders; occurrence in digestive diseases, [F. L. V. Duque & J. Schermann] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:337-350, March '54 P
vascular: See also Blood Vessels, diseases; Extremities, blood supply; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
innervation: See also Nerves, peripheral
sympathetic nerve supply of upper limb in relation to sympathectomy; Arris and Gale lecture, [H. A. Haxton] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:247-266, April '54
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis; etc.
amyotrophic familial spastic paraplegia, [S. Refsum & S. A. Skillicorn] Neurology **4**:40-47, Jan. '54
artificial hibernation in clamping of descending thoracic aorta, preventing paraplegia, [J. du Cailar & A. Llobet] Anesth.et analg. **11**:46-52, Feb. '54 F
assistive apparatus for paralytic hand, [D. A. Schram, R. M. Elliott, R. G. Wilson & R. N. Witt] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8**:75-77, March-April '54
calcification round hips in paraplegia; 3 cases, [J. C. McNeur] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:14-16, Jan. '54
cortical blindness and spastic quadriparesis following apnoea in asthmatic attack, [J. H. Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:296-297, April '54
electrocardiogram in paroxysmal essential hypopotassemia (periodic paralysis); 2 cases, [L. H. Blomberg & T. Lindqvist] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:437-446, '54
familial periodic paralysis, [M. H. Rachelson] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:271-276, Feb. '54
kyphoscoliotic paraplegia; case, [S. B. da Rocha] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:709-717, '53 P
Marfan's disease; general paralysis in child associated with spasmodic paraplegia and myopathic symptoms; case, [L. Michaux, M. Saulnier & R. Escourolle] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:951-956, '53 F
"nil nocere"; etiology and pathogenesis of nervous disorders of leg following intragluteal injections (paralysis due to injections), [W. Perret] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:111-113, Jan. 29, '54 G
pantalar arthrodesis (especially for flail foot); one stage operation, [W. S. Hunt, Jr. & H. A. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:349-362; 442, April '54
paralysis of lower extremity following serotherapy; pathogenic role of edema with report of case, [G. Boudin, J. Barbizet & G. Lyon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:395-401, March 26-April 9, '54 F
paralysis patterns in forearm and hand in leprosy, [R. E. Thomas] Leprosy Rev. **25**:11-15, Jan. '54
paraplegia as complication of sympathectomy for hypertension, [W. H. Mosberg, Jr., H. C. Voris & J. J. Duffy] Ann.Surg. **139**:330-334, March '54
paraplegia as rare sequel of induced abortion, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **61**:1648-1649, Dec. 12, '53 F
paraplegia in flexion of cerebral origin, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:287-296, Jan. '54
pathogenesis and therapy of periodic paralysis, [Z. L. Lure & M. A. Yavchunovskaya] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31**:76-79, '53 R
place of physical medicine and orthopedic surgery in leprosy, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **25**:5-10, Jan. '54
posterior luxation and fracture of sixth cervical vertebra with tetraplegia; immediate reduction in ether anesthesia; successful therapy, [A. Alessi] Chir.org.movimento **39**:348-351, '53 I
Pott's paraplegia: See Spine, tuberculosis
problem of paroxysmal paralysis (familial periodic),

EXTREMITIES, paralysis--Continued
[O. Jung & H. Tellenbach] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **126**:408-416, Dec. '53 G
quadriplegic standing frame, [C. S. Willhite, J. C. Russey & E. Bors] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:236-239, April '54
rehabilitation of hemiplegic (with discussion of paraplegia and quadriplegia), [H. A. Rusk] Postgrad.Med. **15**:347-352, April '54
spinal cord compression studies; time limits for recovery after gradual compression in dogs, [I. M. Tarlov] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 588-597, May '54
suggestions for treatment by physical methods in neural leprosy, [R. E. Thomas] Leprosy Rev. **25**: 37-41, Jan. '54
tetraplegia due to subacute intoxication from arsenic and lead treated by means of dimercaprol; case, [E. Sartorelli] Med.lavoro **45**:146-154, March '54 I
therapy of paralytic and vasomotor sequels of cerebrovascular lesions with guaiacol glycerin ether, [F. Martorell, A. Martorell & J. Palou] Angiologia **6**:87-92, March-April '54 S
thumb as clinical aid in diagnostic screening of paralysis, [T. Fay] J.A.M.A. **155**:729-732, June 19, '54
tourniquet paralysis syndrome, [J. Moldaver] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:136-144, Feb. '54
unusual reaction to medication (with impletol, intravenous procaine hydrochloride preparation) in paralyzed limb; therapeutic possibilities; clinical and experimental study, [S. Mayer] Riforma med. **68**:119-126, Jan. 30, '54 I
use of self-curing acrylic in making of mouthpiece to aid upper extremity paralytic patient, [M. Sniderman & L. I. Hollis] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8**:115-116, May-June '54
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Extremities
measurement of extremities, [A. E. Grossi] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:211-213, Jan. 15, '54 S
tomography of destructive and osteomyelitic processes of bones, [E. Kahr] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:211-215, '53 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Extremities
anesthesia of brachial plexus in interventions of upper extremities, [B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20**: 30-34, Jan. '54 I
construction and types of acrylic resin endoprosthesis for upper extremity, [A. Bianchi Maiocchi] Arch. ortop. **66**:824-841, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
functional stabilization of akinetic lower extremity, [A. Albanese] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:567-576, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
tumors, congenital cystic hemolymphangioblastoma of lower extremities and of spleen; case, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:512-521, Dec. '53 I
early diagnosis and therapy of osteosarcomas, [J. A. Borrás] Med.espan. **30**:427-435, Nov. '53 S
wounds and injuries: See also Extremities, blood supply
anatomic and functional reconstruction in salvage of seriously injured segments, [J. C. Reymond] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:768-771, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
athletic injuries, [O. B. Murphy] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**: 5-10, Jan. '54
circulation following injury, [W. Nelson] Am.J.Surg. **87**:402-408, March '54
diagnosis and treatment of "wound shock" in limb injuries, [R. T. Grant] Brit. M. Bull. **10**:13-16, '54
diagnostic and prognostic usefulness of oscillometry in articular traumatism, [A. Parentela] Gior.med. mil. **103**:550-553, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of skin transplantation on recuperation, [A. D. Cardoso] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:345-352, Oct. '53 P
osteoporosis after severe burns, [P. Colson, P. Stagnara & H. Houot] Lyon chir. **48**:950-956, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
post-traumatic extenso-progressive reflex neurological disturbances, [J. Saucier] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47**:147-150, Feb. '54
traumatic aneurysms, [A. Odelberg] Nord.med. **51**: 134-135, Jan. 21, '54 Sw

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; Retinitis, exudative; etc.
application of Lange's colloidal gold reaction to body fluids, [M. A. Fayez, M. Ragheb & N. Amin] J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:528-532, '53; Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:42-44, Jan. '54

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES--Continued
cytologic diagnosis of tumors; examination of sediments from effusions of body cavities, [O. Hornstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 360-363, Feb. 26, '54 G
electrophoretic study of induced experimental exudates, [R. Inzerillo & D. Azzena] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **8**:1487-1504, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
proteins of blood and transudates in heart patients, [C. Keller & K. Spang] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**: 79-89, April-Sept. '53 S
studies of factos controlling production of hyaluronic acid in flogistic exudates, [G. F. Baggi] Arch.sc. biol. **38**:56-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
EY, HENRI, A psiquiatria em face da moral, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **18**:103-113, Jan.-Dec. '53
Trends and progress in French psychiatry, J.Clin. & Exper.Psychopath. **15**:1-8, Jan.-March '54
EY, HENRI (1900---)
fundamentals of neo-jacksonian conception of psychiatry and neurology; Henry Ey's "organo-dynamism," [H. Azima] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:360-370, Dec. '53
EY, W.: See SCHWAB, W., jt. auth.
EYCKMANS, R., Problem of lupus erythematosus, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:176-179, Feb. 15, '54 Du
EYEBROWS
reconstruction by biological flap, [C. R. McCash] Brit. J.Plast.Surg. **6**:290-291, Jan. '54
EYELIDS
See also Conjunctiva; Muscles, orbicularis oculi; Reflex, eyelid
annual reviews: lids, lacrimal apparatus and conjunctiva, [A. E. Braley] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 91-137, Jan. '54
electrical activity of muscles of eye and eyelids in various positions and during movement, [A. Björk & E. Kugelberg] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:595-602, Nov. '53
abnormalities, congenital anomalies of meibomian glands, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**: 25-28, '53
congenital ectropion of upper lids (in mongolian infant), [R. J. Young] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**: 97-100, April '54
congenital eversion of upper eyelids, [P. J. Ostriker & M. A. Lasky] Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 779-781, May '54
dystopia canthi medialis lateroversa, [M. M. E. D. Said] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**: 15-24, '53
cancer, carcinoma of meibomian gland; case, [R. J. Kennedy & R. W. King] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:259-260, Feb. '54
clinicopathologic studies of interesting tumors of lid and conjunctiva, [M. J. Reeh] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:83-92, '53
diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma, [E. F. Traub] J.A.M.A. **154**:9-12, Jan. 2, '54
epithelial tumors, [W. B. Macomber, M. K. H. Wang & E. Gottlieb] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:331-342, March '54
evaluation of therapeutic results in epitheliomas, [W. Kreibig] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:276-280, '53 G
radiotherapy of epithelial tumors of eyelids and nasopalpebral angle, [E. Zaffagnini & L. Galassi] Bull. sc.med. **126**:212-217, April-June '54 I
therapy of carcinoma of skin and eyelids with podophyllin, [N. Nicolov] Krebsarzt **8**:334-339, Dec.'53 G
tissue therapy, [N. I. Artemev & E. V. Sinenkova] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33**: 30-33, '54 R
diseases, allergy, [A. F. Wolf] South.M.J. **47**:238-242, March '54
baggy eyelids, [M. I. Steckler] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:113-115, Jan. '54
conjunctivitis due to warts on margin of eyelids, [R. Mattsson] Nord.med. **51**:92-94, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
correction of upper lid blepharochalasis, [M. L. Parkes] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**: 349-350, June '54
treatment of chronic conditions, [A. A. Siniscal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:221-228, April '54
vaccinia; case, [K. Rubinstein] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:601-608, '53
Wuchereria bancrofti in upper eyelid, [W. E. F. Winckel, J. Fros & E. Wijngaarde] Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5**:343-346, Dec. '53
edema, elephantiasis nostras, [S. E. Keidan] Lancet **1**: 79-81, Jan. 9, '54
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
palpebral apraxia; case following cranial trauma, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:631-644, Dec.'53 I

EYELIDS--Continued
ptosis, as symptom of reduction of ocular functional capacity, [H. F. Piper] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:702-710, '53 G
clinical significance, with special reference to ptosis of late onset, [J. Saucier] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**: 148-158, Feb. '54
new combination picture of multiple degenerations; dwarfism, vitium cordis, bilateral congenital ptosis, [H. Schönenberg] Ann.paediat. **182**:229-240, April '54 G
palpebral retraction during ocular myasthenia; case, [H. Chavanne, P. F. Girard & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 126-129, Jan. '54 F
simplified operation, [C. E. Iliff] Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 529-533, April '54
surgical therapy of congenital ptosis of upper eyelid, [M. Chytilová] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:315-318, March 24, '54 Cz
treatment of congenital ptosis, [E. Powell] Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6**: 110-118, '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyelids
chondrodermic replacement of full-thickness loss of lids, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:59-66, '53
tumors, benign calcified epithelioma, [L. Zankan] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:426-428, March '54
lymphosarcoma; case, [E. Redslob, A. Brini & R. Braun] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 61-63, Jan. '54 F
primary sarcoma; case, [M. Sanchez Salorio] Ophthalmologica **127**:179-183, March '54 G
radiation therapy, [G. Miescher] Ophthalmologica **127**:197-216, April-May '54 G
surgical removal of xanthelasmata, [R. Brendler] Hautarzt **5**:79-81, Feb. '54 G
therapy of malignant tumors, [H. Werner] Ophthalmologica **127**:219-225, April-May '54 G
wounds and injuries, autoplasty by means of sliding graft as treatment of choice in late reconstruction of lacerations of lower lid, [R. de Saint-Martin] Ann.ocul. **187**:209-226, March '54 F
palpebral ectropion; cicatricial type, [R. Farina & P. de T. Piza] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:520-522, '53 S
review of burns of eyelids and their treatment, [A. L. Schofield] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7**:67-91, April '54

EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
anterior ocular ovarian grafts in rabbit; potential tool in endocrine investigation for clinician and scientist, [J. E. Ward, H. L. Gardner & B. L. Newton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1200-1206, Dec. '53
antibiotic sensitivities of strains of Staphylococcus aureus recovered from eye cultures, [J. F. Ballantyne & J. H. Quigley] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6**:143-150, '54
biochemistry; lipids of lens, cornea, iris, ciliary body and retina, [B. S. D'Asaro, R. G. Young & H. H. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:596-598, May '54
immune phenomena elicited by transplanted tumors; participation of eye and brain, [O. N. Rambo, Jr., R. Fuson, M. Hattori & E. J. Eichwald] Cancer Res. **14**:169-172, March '54
intermittent auricular fibrillation and flutter due to stimulation of carotid sinus and compression of ocular bulb, [G. M. Rasario] Cuore e circolaz. **37**: 362-374, Dec. '53 I
normal flora, [L. Cason & C. H. Winkler, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:196-199, Feb. '54
ocular antiobiotic-producing bacteria in normal eyes and in conjunctivitis, [S. P. Halbert, L. Swick, C. Sonn & D. Locatcher-Khorazo] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:7-14, Jan. '54
various types of osseous transplantation into anterior chamber; comparative study, [G. C. Castiglioni & G. Venturini] Arch.ortop. **67**:35-53, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
abnormalities: See also Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
bilateral microphthalmus in congenital toxoplasmosis; clinical and histologic studies, [M. Glees] Ophthalmologica **126**:361-368, Dec. '53 G
changing attitude to developmental abnormalities: review, [I. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**: 20-27, '53
choice between having more microphthalmic babies and sterilization, [A. K. Bagchi] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 170-173, Jan. '54
colobomatous anomalies of bulb associated with syndrome of first branchial arch with report of case, [J. François & L. Haustrate] Ann.ocul. **187**:340-368, April '54 F

EYES, abnormalities--Continued
effect of various viruses on development of chick embryo with special respect to organs of sight, [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32**:593-622, Oct. '53 I
pathogenesis of microphthalmos, [P. Sokolić & D. Mešterović] Med.arkh. **7**:41-55, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
retraction of ocular bulb; congenital syndrome; clinical study, [A. Alajmo] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:141-148, March-April '54 I
severe ocular malformations in dyscraniopygophalangia (Ullrich), [G. Meyer-Schwickerath] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:147-150, '53 G
surgical treatment of perilenticular membranes in children, [O. R. Wolfe] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:650-664, May '54
absence, mechanism of radiation (roentgen) anencephaly, anophthalmia and pituitary anomalies; repair in mammalian embryo, [S. P. Hicks] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:363-378, May '54
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Hyperopia; Myopia; Night Blindness; Presbyopia; etc.
adaptometer for simultaneous testing of several persons, [A. Kahán & I. Oláh] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:175-182, '54 G
appearance of crystalline lens during different stages of transitory changes of refraction, [A. Huggert] Acta ophth. **32**:37-47, '54
behavior of nystagmus during dark adaptation, [H. F. Piper] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 28-30, '53 G
changes in refraction following operation of lamellar scleral resection, [C. D. Shapland] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **73**:205-239, '53
clinical evaluation of Rodenstock refractometer, [R. T. Bradford & L. J. Lawson, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**:695-700, May '54
comparison of refraction results on same individuals, [A. E. Sloane, E. B. Dunphy, W. V. Emmons & J. R. Gallagher] Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 696-699, May '54
crystalline lens mobility in near vision in old patients with physiologically defective accommodation, [G. Bonavolontà] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 452-463, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
determining accommodation with strong negative lens, [M. C. Colenbrander] Ophthalmologica **127**:48-51, Jan. '54
effects of vitamin A on visual threshold, [J. C. Peskin] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:375-378, Dec. '53
effects on color vision of adaptation to very bright lights, [G. S. Brindley] J.Physiol. **122**: 332-350, Nov. 28, '53
evaluation of cyclogyl (cyclopentolate, phenylacetic acid derivative), [B. Milder & R. S. Riffenburgh] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1724-1726, Dec. '53
evaluation of new cycloplegic, [L. H. Ehrlich] New York J.Med. **53**: 3015-3017, Dec. 15, '53
extreme discordance of refraction values in uniovular twins, [H. Orth] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**: 304-306, '54 G
factors influencing visual judgment of vertical direction, [J. Gloster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**: 421-433, '53
influence of refraction anomalies on depth perception, [R. Sachsenweger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 617-636, '54 G
minimum quantity of light required to elicit accommodation reflex in man, [F. W. Campbell] J.Physiol. **123**:357-366, Feb. 26, '54
Moebius symptom; clinical study in Basedow's disease, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32**:651-656, Nov. '53 I
monocular adaptation for roentgenologic purposes, [D. Trincker] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**: 655-658, May '54 G
phi phenomenon test in study of retinal correspondence in strabismus, [A. Delogu] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79**:555-566, Nov. '53 I
practical considerations in prescribing lenses, [B. Friedman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**: 104-110; 114, Feb. '54
principle of bicentric lens in anisometropia, [J. I. Pascal] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:706-709, May '54
refraction among Chinese, [C. Chan] Chinese M.J. **71**:476-480, Nov.-Dec. '53
retinal irradiation and aniseikonia, [R. A. Weale] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:248-249, April '54
sensitivity of retina in refraction anomalies, [M. Monjé & R. Offermann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:63-78, '54 G
spectral sensitivity of light-adapted cats, [R. Gunter] J.Physiol. **123**:409-415, Feb. 26, '54
state of accommodation of human eye in darkness, [F.

EYES, accommodation and refraction--Continued
W. Campbell & J. A. E. Primrose] Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **73**:353-361, '53
study of central scotoma in darkness in normal individuals, [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **186**:1013-1041, Nov. '53 F
subjective refractions, [A. N. Lemoine, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:767-769, Jan. '54
3 new cycloplegic drugs (cyclopentolate and compounds 92 GT and 93 GT, phenylacetic acid derivatives); clinical report, [B. C. Gettes] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:467-472, April '54
traumatic paralysis of convergence and fusion, [F. Diener] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:18-26, '53 G
visual effects of pink glasses, green windshields and glare under night-driving conditions, [P. W. Miles] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 15-23, Jan. '54
visual purple level and course of dark adaptation, [W. A. H. Rushton & R. D. Cohen] Nature, London **173**: 301-302, Feb. 13, '54
anatomy and histology, recession under Tenon's capsule, [K. C. Swan & T. Talbot] A.M A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:32-41, Jan. '54
artificial, exenteration of orbit; use of alginate mould for applying skin grafts, [J. M. Dollar & M. Savory] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:39-45, Jan. '54
late ocular implants with polyethylene sponge, [H. Bruck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:376-379, May 28, '54 G
new buried movable orbital implant, [J. H. King, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:835-838, June '54
secure fixation of plug for implant following enucleation, [K. M. Illig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**: 200-201, '54 G
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Cornea, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; etc.
influence of female sex hormones on capillary permeability of eyes and endometrium; explanation of so-called blushing-blanching phenomenon of endometrial transplants into anterior chamber of eye, [H. Burger, H. Hager & G. Zimmermann] Arch.Gynäk. **184**: 86-102, '53 G
intra-arterial injections of β-pyridylcarbinol (nicotinic acid derivative) in therapy of cerebral and ocular circulatory disorders, [O. Erlsbacher, H. Geisberger, G. Leopold-Messer & S. Feist] Medizinische, pp. 615-619, April 24, '54 G
ocular findings in endoangiitis obliterans; case, [W. Leibiger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:334-337, '54 G
variations in episcleral venous pressure in relation to glaucoma, [W. E. S. Bain] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:129-135, March '54
vascular patterns; preliminary report on photographic study, [F. R. Neubert] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:251-260, '53
cancer, epibulbar carcinoma of unusual size, [S. Györffy] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:339-341,'54 G
ocular metastasis as first definite manifestation of chorionepithelioma, [F. Wagner] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 341-343, '53 G
color of: See Iris, pigmentation
cysts, alpha irradiation;effect of astatine on anterior segment and on epithelial cyst, [R. N. Shaffer] Am. J.Ophth. **37**:183-196, Feb. '54
cysts of iris, ciliary body and retina that simulate malignant melanoma with retinal detachment, [L. K. Garron] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**: 125-136, '53
diagnostic significance: See also Cornea, pathology; Neuritis, optic; Pupils, diagnostic significance
comparison of data on ocular fundus, retinal arterial tension and globulin fractionation in diagnosis of arteriosclerosis during arterial hypertension, [H. A. Miller, M. Sapir & M. Lévy] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66**:392-404, '53 F
findings in temporal arteritis, [J. Haslbeck] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 339-341, '53 G
fundus in experimental hypercholesteremia, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:546-558, Dec. '53 S; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68**:9-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
fundus in tuberculous meningitis in children, [D. A. Saggese] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:215-219, Feb. '54
importance of ocular symptoms in diagnosis of thyroid diseases, [F. Donoso D., A. Jadresic, R. Sanz & E. López C.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:555-558, Sept. '53 S
in presenile and senile periods, [I. Neuschuler] Gior. gerontol. **1**:411-414, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
manifestations of diabetes, [A. V. Hallum] South.M.J. **47**:590-594, June '54

EYES, diagnostic significance--Continued
manifestations of disturbances in calcium metabolism; ninth Sanford R. Gifford lecture, [F. B. Walsh & R. G. Murray] Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1657-1676, Dec. '53
manifestations of temporal arteritis, [P. Bonnet] Arch.opht. **14**:24-47, '54 F
ocular alterations in carbon disulfide poisoning, [A. N. Cesaro & G. Carlevaro] Folia med. **36**:493-499, July '53 I
ocular findings frequently diagnostic of some general diseases, [A. E. Braley] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:65-81, '53
oculocutaneous symptoms associated with systemic disease, [A. Piñero y Carrión] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1287-1314, Nov. '53 S
ophthalmologic aspects of brain tumor, [G. de Ocampo] Acta med.philippina **9**:223-228, Jan.-March '53
ophthalmologic symptoms in chronic carbon monoxide poisoning, [T. Helminen] Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13**:132-138, '54 G
ophthalmoscopic aspects of Ellis-van Creveld syndrome; case, [C. Thomas & B. Algan] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 853-854, Oct. '53 F
signs of vegetative dystonia, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:112-114, '53 G
signs of Wernicke's disease, [D. G. Cogan & M. Victor] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:204-211, Feb. '54
symptomatology of meningioma of cranial base, [G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 1249-1286, Nov. '53 S
temporal arteritis with ocular involvement and resection of arteries, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124**:58-63, '54 G
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
action of vaccine virus introduced into intraocular cavity of rabbit, [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32**:723-740, Dec. '53 I
allergy in ophthalmology, [E. B. Streiff] Internat.Arch. Allergy (supp.) **4**: 58-63, '53 F
antiallergic effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); action on bacterial allergies induced experimentally, [G. Bocci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:965-968, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
automatic tube generator for ophthalmologic galvanotherapy (ionotom 580 of Siemens-Reiniger firm) and its possible applications, [E. Schreck] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:314-317, '53 G; von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:79-96, '54 G
Bacillus pyocyaneus infections; 4 cases, [N. C. Roberts] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **5**: 21-24, Aug. '53
Boeck's sarcoid as it affects eye, [A. N. Costner] North Carolina M.J. **15**:85-87, Feb. '54
chloramphenicol succinate: new derivative in ophthalmic therapy, [B. Boles-Carenini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:663-669, Dec. '53 I
clinical and therapeutic results of Filatov tissue therapy, [V. Čavka] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 680-702, '53 G
common manifestations of allergy, [A. N. Lemoine] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:125-127, Jan.-Feb. '54
deficient diet constituted mainly of maize: discussion of its effects with particular reference to eye and lungs, [J. H. Jackson] South African M.J. **28**: 305-308, April 10, '54
de-ma (sulfonamide mixture) in therapy, [M. Cremer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:86-89, '54 G
due to brucellosis, [K. D. Foggitt] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**: 273-278, May '54
early diagnosis of surgical conditions, [O. B. Nugent] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:391-394, March '54
effect of ultrasound therapy on human eye, [O. Kleifeld] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 743-746, '53 G
efficacy of N1-dimethylacroylsulfanilamide (sulfonamide) ointment and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [V. Čavka & M. Sain-Miletić] Med.arkh. **7**:105-115, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
endophthalmitis phako-anaphylactica; clinical study, [L. P. Agarwal & K. S. Mehra] Acta ophth. **31**: 495-503, '53
evaluation of clinical use of strontium 90 beta-ray applicator with review of underlying principles, [H. L. Friedell, C. I. Thomas & J. S. Krohmer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 25-39, Jan. '54
experiences with placental preparation (re-pla-serol) in ophthalmology, [R. Gutzeit] Ophthalmologica **127**: 113-117, Feb. '54 G
experimental fundal lesions; method and observations, [A. W. Vogel] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 535-548, April '54
fusion frequency of intermittent light in diseased eyes,

EYES, diseases--Continued
[E. Kleberger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:** 324-336, '54 G
fusion frequency of intermittent light in normal and diseased eyes, [E. Kleberger] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **155:**314-323, '54 G
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology, [D. M. Gordon] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 533-538, April '54
indications for use of hyaluronidase, [E. Hartmann, C. Topalis & G. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **66:** 374-381, '53 F
intermediary heredity of recessive-sex-linked diseases, [B. Fleischer] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**261-264, '53 G
intramuscular typhoid (and paratyphoid vaccine) in various eye conditions, [R. S. Rosner] Ohio M.J. **50:**348, April '54
iontophoresis with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology, [G. L. Berrettini] Arq. brasil.oftal. **16:**141-163, '53 P
lesions from radiant energy, [D. G. Cogan] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:**458-472, '53
lesions from reeds (Arundo donax), [S. Rosso] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**625-630, Dec. '53 I
mafenide propionate (sulfonamide) in ophthalmology, [W. E. S. Bain] Practitioner **172:**682-685, June '54
manifestations in Löffler syndrome, [C. M. J. Velzeboer] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**731-740, Dec. '53
manifestations in rats following massive doses of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations); relation to potassium deficiency; experimental study, [E. de Berardinis] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**441-451, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
manifestations of allergy, [J. W. Thomas] Ann.Allergy **12:**1-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
manifestations of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 623-626, June '53 F
manifestations of infectious mononucleosis, [O. R. Tanner] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**229-241, Feb. '54
manifestations of rosacea, [A. J. B. Goldsmith] Brit. J.Dermat. **65:** 448-457, Dec. '53
modern aspects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. Offret & G. Lombard] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 593-599, June '53 F
modifications induced by tobacco on retinal and cochlear sensitivity in various ocular diseases; scotometric and audiometric tests, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 365-395, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
neural therapy (procaine hydrochloride block), [H. Janert] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**126-130, '53 G
new therapeutic method for virus diseases, [S. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**710-722, '53 G
nonspecific granulomatous panophthalmitis and cellulitis orbitae, [H. Sjögren & E. Kronning] Acta ophth. **32:**153-159, '54
ocular abnormalities in poliomyelitis and their pathogenesis, [R. G. Murray & F. B. Walsh] Canad.M. A.J. **70:**141-147, Feb. '54
ocular allergy, [A. D. Ruedemann] Mississippi Doctor **31:**261-265, Jan. '54
ocular form of inoculation reticulosis with erythema nodosum; case, [H. X. Man] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 22-26, Jan. '54 F
omnadin penicillin in ophthalmology, [W. Liedtke] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**483-485, '54 G
practical application of penicillin, chlortetracycline and streptomycin in intraocular infections, [G. Saubermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 129-130, Jan. 16, '54 G
psychologic approach to children's problems, [E. Krimsky] Postgrad.Med. **15:**459-462, May '54
psychosomatic problems, [E. P. Burch] Canad.M. A.J. **70:**9-17, Jan. '54
radiation therapy, [R. S. Sherman, Jr. & M. J. Hogan] California Med. **80:**83-90, Feb. '54
role of general practitioner in detection of important eye diseases, [M. J. Hogan] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**37-41, April '54
role of Gram-negative bacilli in infections following cataract extraction, [C. H. Winkler, Jr. & L. Cason] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**200-203, Feb. '54
rosacea with special reference to its ocular manifestations, [P. Borrie] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**458-463, Dec. '53
scope of antibiotics and chemotherapeutic agents in ophthalmology, [various authors] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73:**153-204, '53
significance of allergy for pathogenesis of focal ocular diseases, [W. Riehm] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 536-545, '53 G

EYES, diseases--Continued
symposium on emergencies in general practice, [F. W. Newell] M.Clin.North America **38:**225-240, Jan. '54
therapeutics of ocular allergy, [I. H. Leopold] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **58:**136-141, Jan.-Feb. '54
therapeutic value of nebacetin (neomycin-bacitracin preparation), [B. Lawaetz, H. U. Møller & G. Østerberg] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1686-1688, Dec. '53
topical cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)--some problems, [A. E. MacDonald] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**267-270, '53
topical use of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) in external disease, [P. Thygeson] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:** 411-422, '53
topical use of neosone (neomycin--cortisone preparation); preliminary report, [A. Mooney] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 691-695, '53
tropical ophthalmology, [J. L. del Río Cabañas] Med. colon. **23:**134-141, Feb. '54 S
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology, [H. Arruga-Liró] An.med., Barcelona **40:**51-64, March-April '53 S
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology, [R. F. Pereira] Semana méd. **104:** 134-137, Feb. 4, '54 S
use of hyaluronidase in ophthalmology, [S. Habachy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:**359-368, '53 F
use of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in ophthalmology, [H. Bégué & L. Nègre] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 710-717, Oct. '53 F; Presse méd. **62:**226-227, Feb. 13, '54 F
use of strontium 90 applicator in beta-ray therapy, [T. C. Stevenson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **34:**115-123, '53
vitamin E therapy, [H. Nano, N. Gilabert, M. Scenna & H. Gofanovich Baron] Ann.ocul. **186:**987-994, Nov. '53 F
edema: *See* Hydrophthalmos
enucleation: *See* Orbit, surgery; Orbit, tumors
examination: *See also* Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, tension; Vision, tests; etc.
angle of anterior chamber viewed by transmitted light, [J. H. Dobree & E. F. Fincham] Brit.J. Ophth. **38:**49-51, Jan. '54
improved gonioscopic contact prism, [L. Allen, A. E. Braley & H. E. Thorpe] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 451-455, April '54
ophthalmic diagnostic kit, [R. J. Carbo, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**117, Jan. '54
ophthalmologic findings in electronarcosis, [G. Venturi & G. Pacifico] Boll.ocul. **33:**40-51, Jan. '54 I
practitioner's guide to fundus oculi, [J. Foster] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:** 15-19, '53
prism for gonioscopy, [M. C. Colenbrander] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**115-117, Jan. '54
time factor in diagnostic ophthalmology (Doyne memorial lecture, abridged), [J. Foster] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:** 109-135, '53
foreign bodies, autoroentgenoscopy as aid in localization of metallic foreign bodies, [D. Y. Bogatin] Vestnik oftal.(no. 2) **33:**28-29, '54 R
corneal lesions caused by hair of caterpillars, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 202-205, '54 G
improved magnet, [W. Weidmann] Opthalmologica **127:**122-125, Feb. '54 G
intraocular foreign bodies as surgical emergency, [L. A. Breffeilh] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**95-96, March '54
ocular lesions due to indelible pencil; therapy, [J. C. Zambrano] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 475-477, Oct. '53 S
ointment in anterior chamber; case, [J. E. Rose] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:** 67-69, '54
review of 555 cases of intraocular foreign body with special reference to prognosis, [M. J. Roper-Hall] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**65-99, Feb. '54
role of diathermocoagulation of sclera in diascleral removal, [R. S. Koptsiovskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **33:**27-29, '54 R
technic for removal of amagnetic splinters swimming freely in vitreous humor, [H. Neubauer] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**332-334, '53 G
hemorrhage, air injection in treatment of traumatic hyphema, [J. M. Wilson, T. P. McKee, E. M. Campbell & G. E. Miller] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**409-411, March '54
effect of anticoagulants and streptokinase on eyes of experimental animals, [R. Binder, H. Binder,

EYES, hemorrhage--Continued
M. Gubatta & W. Ölsinger] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:** 488-490, '53 G
ocular findings in maternal toxemia of pregnancy; complications of ocular and endocranial hemorrhages in infants, [N. Pagliarani] Boll.ocul. **32:** 705-713, Dec. '53 I
problem of expulsive hemorrhages in cataract extraction, [R. Schirmer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**594-595, '53 G
humors: See Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
in various conditions: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, multiple; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
eye lesions and their treatment in so-called Stevens-Johnson syndrome or ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, [R. Mattsson & O. Carlberg] Acta ophth. **31:**469-483, '53
neurologic and ophthalmologic aspects of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, [H. G. Mertens & K. Ullerich] Nervenarzt **25:**97-104, March '54 G
ocular manifestations of carotid-cavernous fistulas (Joseph Schneider Research Foundation lecture), [A. J. Elliot] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 191-196, March '54
innervation: See also Eyes, muscles
parasympathetic nerve supply and its mesencephalic sources, [R. Warwick] J.Anat. **88:** 71-93, Jan. '54
symptoms and therapy of 2 new ocular diseases; ocular vegetative dystonia and nasociliary neuritis, [F. Prskavec] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**49-56, '54 G
trophic innervation in pathogenesis of trachoma, [A. N. Murzin] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **33:**7-10, '54 R
melanosis: See also Eyes, tumors
melanosis and sector-like melanosis with melanosarcoma of choroid, [B. Samuels] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 361-367, '53 G
of conjunctiva, [H. Grosse] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**368-380, '53 G
pigmented lesions of conjunctiva, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**56-58, '53
movements: See also Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
defects seen in cerebral palsy, with some statistics, [G. P. Guibor] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:** 342-347, Dec. '53
dysmetria; flutter-like oscillations of eyes, and opsoclonus (role of cerebellar disease), [D. G. Cogan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**318-335, March '54
electric registration; monocular and binocular electro-oculography, [P. Dieterle & G. P. von Berger] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**1-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
electrical activity of muscles of eye and eyelids in various positions and during movement, [A. Björk & E. Kugelberg] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**595-602, Nov. '53
evaluation of some diagnostic methods in examination of neuromuscular anomalies, [H. M. Burian] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**195-199, March '54
"false" torsion, [E. Raubitschek] Ophthalmologica **127:**52-55, Jan. '54 G
insufficiency of convergence; clinical aspects, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **33:**17-30, Jan. '54 I
late cerebellar atrophy with oculomotor disorders; case, preliminary report, [C. Gentili & F. Zambonelli] Riv.neurol. **23:**852-856, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
of batters, [A. W. Hubbard & C. N. Seng] Res.Quart. **25:**42-57, March '54
possibility of sensory-motor visual testing, [H. F. Piper & K. Rosehr] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**35-62, '54 G
relations of brain centers to normal and abnormal eye movements in horizontal plane, [E. C. Crosby] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**437-479, Dec. '53
small voluntary movements, [B. L. Ginsborg] Brit. J.Ophth. **37:** 746-754, Dec. '53
spontaneous rhythmic movements; possible relationship to mental activity, [H. A. Teitelbaum] Neurology **4:** 350-354, May '54
syndromes of congenital defects of abduction, [S. Magni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**74-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
time consumption of eye movements and high-speed flying, [S. J. Gerathewohl & H. Strughold] J. Aviation Med. **25:**38-45, Feb. '54
torsion, [J. V. D. Quereau] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 783-788, June '54

EYES, movements--Continued
truth about false torsion, [C. O. Roelofs] Ophthalmologica **127:**56-61, Jan. '54
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Phorias; Strabismus
action of various eye muscles during rotation (rotatory action), [H. Fermin & L. B. W. Jongkees] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**125-131, '54
clinical significance of antagonistic innervation of ciliary muscle for tests of near and farsightedness in hyperopia, [K. Lisch] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**263-266, '54 G
electrical activity of muscles of eye and eyelids in various positions and during movement, [A. Björk & E. Kugelberg] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**595-602, Nov. '53
further experimental studies on antagonistic innervation of ciliary muscle, [A. Meesmann] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**51-54, '53 G
innervation of ciliary muscles, [V. A. Tikhova] Vestnik oftal.(no. 6) **32:** 18-25, '53 R
innervation of human ciliary muscle, [J. R. Wolter] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**327-330, '53 G
method for electromyography, [M. Glees] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**307-310, '53 G
number and dimensions of motor units in extrinsic muscles of eye and, in general, in skeletal muscles connected with sense organs, [M. Torre] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 362-376, '53 F
palpebral retraction during ocular myasthenia; case, [H. Chavanne, P. F. Girard & J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 126-129, Jan. '54 F
practical considerations in ocular surgery, [R. Aebli] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**793-801, Feb. '54
present concept of superior oblique surgery, [W. H. Fink] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 634-642, Nov. '53; Am.J.Ophth. **37:**548-557, April '54
proprioceptive fibers in muscles of pig, [F. Kane & M. E. Law] Nature, London **172:** 1049-1050, Dec. 5, '53
spasmus fixus with cerebral palsy; case, [G. P. Guibor] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1719-1721, Dec. '53
vertiginous disorders in relation to extrinsic muscles, [J. B. Baron] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 11-14, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
pain, "blind and painful" eye, [J. L. Bignell] M.J. Australia **1:** 667-669, May 1, '54
differential diagnosis, [H. L. Bair] Journal-Lancet **74:**17-21, Jan. '54; correction **74:** 114, March '54
paralysis: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor
chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia; clinical and neuropathologic report (ocular myopathy), [G. A. Schwarz & C. N. Liu] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**31-53, Jan. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of palsy (left rectus lateralis) in sarcoidosis, [I. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**356-361, Feb. '54
diagnosis, [J. A. Chavany, J. Pecker, P. Pialoux & P. Domer] Presse méd. **62:**177, Feb. 3, '54 F
disorders of perception in paralysis, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**26-34, '54 G
exophthalmos associated with ophthalmoplegia due to aneurysm of internal carotid; case, [J. N. Taptas & Y. Vakalopulo] Türk tip.cem.mec. **20:**105-107, '54 T
following retrobulbar injection of acetyl choline for retinal arterial occlusion, [I. W. Payne & H. Reed] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**46-48, Jan. '54
forms of perception in experimental paralysis, [R. Siebeck] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**24-27, '53 G
isolated uveitis of undetermined nature with marked sig s of nervous involvement (Parinaud syndrome and vestibular disorders), [J. Dereux] Rev. neurol. **89:**285-287, '53 F
ocular symptoms in intracranial arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms and therapy; 2 cases diagnosed by arteriography and surgical therapy, [H. Penzholz & I. Mildbraed] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**179-188, '54 G
ocular torticollis; 8 cases, [Calmettes, Deodati & R. Pigassou] Arch.opht. **13:**673-678, '53 F
ophthalmoplegia externa; 2 cases, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**197-199, Dec. '53
palsy of congenital origin and its treatment, [T. K. Lyle] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:** 575-636, '53
pathogenesis of paralysis following cerebrospinal

EYES, paralysis--Continued
anesthesia and spinal puncture, [F. R. Goldberg & P. E. Kisin] Vestnik oftal.(no. 6) **32:**31-33, '53 R
post-traumatic bilateral paralysis of external rectus, [J. Arouh & J. C. Zambrano] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**485-491, Nov. '53 S
surgical correction of paralysis in cranial traumas, [Mme. Pigassou] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 996-1002, Dec. '53 F
surgical therapy, [J. François] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**89-100, March-April '54 I
surgical therapy of monocular depressor paralysis; case, [P. Leurent] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 887-892, Nov. '53 F
therapy of paralytic diplopia by means of progressive currents and alternating waves with long interval, [M. Dallongeville] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**923, '53 F
parasites, Ascarides, [D. Dobrovic] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:** 341-351, '53
diseases caused by fly larva, [E. Kiel] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**194-200, '54 G
first case of human onchocerciasis discovered clinically in Caracas with origin in probable new endemic zone, [R. A. Guerrero P.] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**418-426, Sept. '53 S
further observations in patients with "conjunctivitis of possible protozoal origin occurring in Denmark"; comparison with conjunctivitis trachomatosa, [E. Kall] Acta ophth. **32:**77-82, '54
lesions of African onchocerciasis, [P. F. Toulant & R. Bolthias] Méd.trop. **14:**191-199, March-April '54 F
ophthalmomyiasis, [K. F. Menk, B. E. Smith & M. G. Rieves] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**732-734, May '54
parasitologic diagnosis of ocular onchocerciasis in clinic and laboratory, [R. Boithias & V. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**967-971, '53 F
serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in eye diseases; further experiences, [P. Siegert] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**209-213, '53 G
pathology, complications following cataract extraction with emphasis on pathologic documentation, [J. A. C. Wadsworth] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**672-695, May '54
lesions following fractional roentgen irradiation, [W. Hoffmann] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**280-283, '53 G
manifestations in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with report of case, [A. Bossu & Lambrechts] Ann. ocul. **187:**227-236, March '54 F
photography, illustrating the lecture, [P. Hansell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**363-371, '53
photography of ocular fundus with use of electronic flash, [H. Harms] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**310-312, '53 G
serial retinography of solitary tubercle of choroid, [M. Onfray] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 968-971, Dec. '53 F
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
comparison of effects of synephrine and phenylephrine on normal eye, [R. Nectoux] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 18-21, Jan. '54 F
pigmentation: See also Eyes, melanosis; Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures, as Iris; etc.
ocular ochronosis with alkaptonuria and osteoarthritis, [R. H. Cambiaso] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**456-474, Oct. '53 S
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
retrolental fibroplasia, [C. Apple] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 68-78, Jan. '54
[K. Brokaw & I. Waldo] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**181-187, June '54
[L. Guillaumat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 650-669, June '53 F
[L. P. Guy, J. Dancis & J. T. Lanman] New York J. Med. **53:**2999-3002, Dec. 15, '53
anatomicopathologic aspects, [G. P. Sourdille, F. Hervouet & A. Lenoir] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 674-675, June '53 F
animal experiments, [N. Ashton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**51-53, Jan.-Feb. '54
annual reviews: diseases of retina and optic nerve, [H. P. Wagener] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**703-724, May '54
blindness of premature infants, [A. C. Krause] Illinois M.J. **104:**370-373, Dec. '53
case, [A. M. Soliman & E. El-Arabi] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:**257-266, '53
clinical and experimental studies on role of oxygen, [A. Patz] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**45-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
clinical report, [L. P. Guy] Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A. (1952) pp. 74-80, '53
definitive role of oxygen administration in its etiology, [J. C. Locke] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**73-79, Jan. '54
differential diagnosis, [H. Krümmel] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**157-160, '53 G
etiology (role of intensive oxygen therapy), [H. H. Gordon, L. Lubchenco & I. Hix] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**34-44, Jan. '54
in Los Angeles County, [W. A. Wilson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**105-113, '53
oxygen studies (Edward Lorenzo Holmes memorial lecture), [A. Patz] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:** 111-114, May 15, '54
oxygenation and retrolental fibroplasia, [T. H. Ingalls & N. Purshottam] New England J.Med. **250:**621-629, April 15, '54; correction **250:**780, May 6, '54
possible prevention, [A. Mercier] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 670-674, June '53 F
problem of etiopathogenesis, with special respect to modifications of oxygen supply, [R. Vozza] Riv. med.aeronaut. **16:**529-537, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
retinopathy of premature infants, [M. Fontaine] Arch. opht. **14:**140-153, '54 F
retinopathy of premature infants; clinical and statistical study, [A. Denti & M. Bernardi] Minerva med. **1:**616-620, March 3, '54 I
retinopathy of prematurity and oxygen: clinical study; further observations on disease, [R. H. Bedrossian, P. Carmichael & J. Ritter] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**78-86, Jan. '54
retrolental fibroplasia and oxygen therapy, [J. T. Lanman, L. P. Guy & J. Dancis] J.A.M.A. **155:** 223-226, May 15, '54
role of oxygen, [C. H. O. M. von Winning] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**619-623,March 6, '54 Du
spontaneous regression, [W. C. Owens] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**555-579, '54
spasm: See Eyes, muscles
strain, headache of ocular origin, [E. S. Gifford, Jr.] GP **9:**55-57, April '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyes
anesthesia and akinesia in surgery, [J. R. Wheeler] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**505-516, '53
centripetal incision in globular surgery, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 855-858, Oct. '53 F
disinfection of hands before operations, [E. Heinsius] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**297-301, '53 G; Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**477-483, '54 G
in India; encouraging features, [J. N. Tennent] Brit. M.J. **1:**39-41, Jan. 2, '54
intraocular interventions in patients with hypertension, [S. Feist] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**115-118, '53 G
method for fixation of eyeball during operations, [G. F. Frolov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 2) **33:**32-33, '54 R
new microscope, [H. Littmann] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**473-476, '54 G
operations using binocular microscope, [H. Harms] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**119-122, '53 G
pioneers of ophthalmologic surgery in Urals, [P. I. Chistyakov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 2) **33:**36-40, '54 R
postoperative use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. B. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12:**163-169, '53
preoperative use of curare, [G. E. Jayle, P. Jaquenoud & M. Haudiquet] Ophthalmologica **127:**129-131, March '54 F
sterile air in intraocular surgery, [P. C. Craig] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**701, May '54
sterilization of sharp instruments, [H. F. Allen & A. B. Mangiaracine] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**311-314, March '54
use of curare, [J. I. Barraquer-Moner] An.med., Barcelona **40:** 117-125, May-June '53 S
syphilis: See also Iris, syphilis; Retina, syphilis; etc.
ocular examination in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, [B. A. Gross & G. P. Meyer] Am.J.Syph. **38:**30-43, Jan. '54
tension: See also Glaucoma
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ocular tonus; clinical study with instillation of cortisone, [C. Colombi] Rass.ital.ottal. **23:** 63-67, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
effect of water loading in rabbit with ligature of

EYES, tension--Continued
one common carotid, [V. Cima] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**531-540, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
evaluation and utilization of results of tonometric measurements, with special consideration of rabbit's eye, [H. J. Küchle & W. Rohrschneider] Ber.deutsch. ophtn.Gesellsch. **58:**74-76, '53 G
experimental studies on relation between intraocular pressure and vegetative functional processes, [G. Leopold-Messer] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**61-65, '53 G
experimental studies on significance of hypophysis for increase of intraocular pressure produced by nicotine and water, [G. B. Bietti & V. Cima] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**386-392, '54 G
experiments on intra-ocular hyaluronidase administration, [J. T. Planten & R. Hoppenbrouwers] Ophthalmologica **127:** 117-121, Feb. '54
homatropine and ocular hypertension, [J. Sédan] Ann.ocul. **186:** 995-1000, Nov. '53 F
in vitro studies of resistance to flow through angle of anterior chamber, [E. H. Bárány] Acta Soc. med.upsal. **59:** 260-276, '54
increased pressure produced by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), [T. N. Zekman & D. Snydacker] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1709-1715, Dec. '53
influence of atropine in dogs, [C. B. Nash & R. A. Woodbury] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**65-67, Jan. '54
new sign in diagnosis of hypertensive iridocyclitis, [I. Stanković] Acta med.iugoslav. **8:**98-101, '54 Yu
new technic for measuring episcleral pressure, [A. Fritz] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**252-256, '53 F
ocular hypertension as symptom, not disease, [A. Magitot] Ann.ocul. **187:**1-23, Jan. '54 F
outflow of aqueous humor; biomicroscopic estimation compared with tonographic measurement, [J. Stepanik & R. A. Kemper] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**671-680, May '54; correction **54:**798, Nov. '55
relation of tonography to phasic variations of pressure, [A. de Roetth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**740-749, June '54
routine tonometry as part of physical examination, [R. W. Zeller & L. Christensen] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1343-1345, April 17, '54
simple applanation tonometer, [E. S. Perkins] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**261-266, '53
stand for holding tonometer, [D. Sinz] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**596, '53 G

tuberculosis: *See also* Choroid, tuberculosis; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous; Uvea, tuberculosis; etc.
clinical aspects, [M. Cremer] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**196-203, '53 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of optic lesions during or following tuberculous meningitis, [I. Esente] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**212-224, May-June '54 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of clinical tuberculosis, [G. Lepri] Gior. ital.oftal. **7:**149-168, March-April '54 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of experimental tuberculosis in hyperergic rabbits pretreated with isoniazid, [W. Wegner] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 203-207, '53 G
effects of decreasing dosages of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) upon course of tuberculosis in rabbit, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1051-1053, June '54
experimental bases for optimal p-aminosalicylic acid therapy; p-aminosalicylic acid content of blood and aqueous humor following various methods of general application, [H. J. Küchle] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**467-482, '53 G
experimental tuberculosis; effect of isoniazid in normal, nonimmune rabbit, [A. C. Woods, B. Becker & R. M. Wood] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 242-255, Feb. '54
experimental tuberculosis of rabbit; electrophoresis and hemagglutination, [R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **127:** 315-322, April-May '54 G
results in isoniazid therapy; 60 cases, [M. Simonelli & V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**193-202, May-June '54 I
use of antituberculosis drugs in ophthalmology, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 37-57, Jan. '54 F
use of rabbit eye as tissue to study tuberculosis; effect of therapy with streptomycin-isoniazid and with growth hormone (STH) upon course of infection, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1016-1021, June '54
use of rabbit eye to study (ocular) tuberculosis: effect of adrenocorticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), growth hormone and combination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) with streptomycin upon course of disease, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**212-213, '53

tumors, cysts of iris, ciliary body and retina that simulate malignant melanoma with retinal detachment, [L. K. Garron] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**125-136, '53
diagnosis and therapy of intraocular tumors in practice of Fabricius Hildanus, [M. H. Koelbing] Ophthalmologica **127:**288-293, April-May '54 G
diagnosis of intraocular tumors by means of radioactive phosphorus, [P. Desvignes, J. B. Baron & Le Van Nham] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 971-977, Dec. '53 F
electrosurgery of malignant tumors, [K. Safar] Ophthalmologica **127:**217-219, April-May '54 G
hemangioma of eye and adnexa, [A. B. Reese] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:** 187-191, '53
ocular changes in neurofibromatosis and pheochromocytoma, [G. Meisner & H. H. Unger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**466-473, '54 G
ocular involvement in neurofibromatosis, [W. Stemmermann] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**348-349, '53 G
radiation therapy of tumors of ocular globe and orbit, [M. A. Dollfus] Ophthalmologica **127:**226-242, April-May '54 F
radioactive phosphorus as diagnostic aid, [J. W. Bettman & V. Fellows] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**171-179, Feb. '54
radiotherapy of epibulbar malignant melanomata, [M. Lederman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 399-413, '53
surgical therapy of malignant tumors of eyes and surrounding areas, [E. B. Streiff] Ophthalmologica **127:**262-279, April-May '54 F
uptake of radioactive phosphorus by intraocular neoplasms, [E. B. Dunphy, K. K. Dreisler, J. B. Cadigan & W. Sweet] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**45-54, Jan. '54
use of radioactive phosphorus in detection of intraocular neoplasms, [I. J. Eisenberg, I. H. Leopold & D. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**633-641, May '54

wounds and injuries: *See also* Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies
air injection in treatment of traumatic hyphema, [J. M. Wilson, T. P. McKee, E. M. Campbell & G. E. Miller] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**409-411, March '54
beryllium and delayed corneal healing; case, [G. Flynn & M. Raiford] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**89-90, Jan. '54
corneal injuries caused by spines of chestnut burrs, [C. Henry] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 73-75, Jan. '54 F
cysteine protection of cornea against beta radiation, [J. E. McDonald] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**301-310, March '54
effect of anticoagulants and streptokinase on eyes of experimental animals, [R. Binder, H. Binder, M. Gubatta & W. Ölsinger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**488-490, '53 G
effect of folliculin, of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and of testosterone propionate (androgen) on repair process of experimental corneal wounds, [G. Lepri & L. Fornaro] Boll. ocul. **32:**577-592, Oct. '53 I
experimental evaluation of hydrosulphosol (sulfhydryl solution), [H. Horwich & A. Turtz] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**239-243, Feb. '54
eye hazards from atomic bomb, [K. Buettner & H. W. Rose] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**194-197, '53
eyes of industrial worker; vision in small plants metal trades--Detroit area, [R. W. Ryan & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23:**243-248, June '54
hydrogen sulfide eye inflammation; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. T. Nyman] Indust.Med. **23:** 161-162, April '54
industrial programs, [H. S. Kuhn] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**41-44, Feb. '54
injuries in boxers, [M. Glees] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**101-103, '54 G
management of acute lime burns, [W. Z. Rundles,

EYES, wounds and injuries--Continued
Jr. & J. R. Quinn] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**209-215, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of post-traumatic endogenous uveitis, [S. Niedermeier & W. Böke] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:** 186-188, '53 G
presidential address; "eclipse blindness"--prevention is better than cure, [J. A. F. Flynn] Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12:**7-14, '53
retinal detachment rates in specific group, [A. J. Brinckerhoff] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**151-158, '53
simple procedure for treatment of alkali burns, [R. H. Dennis] J.Maine M.A. **45:**32-34; 49, Feb. '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice, [F. W. Newell] M.Clin.North America **38:**225-240, Jan. '54
therapy of burns, [M. F. Krylov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 2) **33:**34-35, '54 R
therapy of recent injuries, [K. Vogelsang & W. Palucki] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1691-1694, Dec. 4, '53 G
transfixion of eyeball with recovery, [T. B. Law] M.J.Australia **2:**858-859, Dec. 5, '53
trauma, [A. D. Ruedemann] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **5:**5-15, Aug. '53
traumatic detachments, [M. Massin] Arch.opht. **14:**154-171, '54 F
traumatic focal pseudoglioma, [G. Bocci] Rass. studi psichiat. **42:**956-964, Sept.-Dec. '53 I

EYLER, D. L., and MARKEE, J. E., Anatomy and function of intrinsic musculature of fingers, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**1-9; 18-20, Jan. '54

EYLES, D. E., Serologic response of white rats to toxoplasma infection, J.Parasitol. **40:**77-83, Feb. '54
and COLEMAN, N., Le traitement de la toxoplasmose expérimentale aiguë de la souris par la terramycine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**952-954, '53
See JEFFERY, G. M., jt. auth.
See JONES, F. E., jt. auth.

JONES, F. E., JUMPER, J. R., and DRINNON, V. P., Amebic infections in dogs, J.Parasitol. **40:**163-166, April '54

EYMER, H., Consideraciones generales sobre el cáncer, Semana méd. **104:**426-432, April 15, '54

EYMER, K. P., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen bei experimentellen Leberschäden an der Ratte, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**137-150, '53
and MOLL, H., C-17-Ketosteroidausscheidung bei akut-entzündlichen Lebererkrankungen nach ACTH-Belastung, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/38-I/40, Jan. 10, '54

EYQUEM, A., and FINE, J., Les hémagglutinogènes et les hémagglutinines du sang des reptiles; mise en évidence sur les globules rouges de certains animaux de nouveaux antigènes hétérophiles à l'aide du sérum de Vipera aspis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**784-790, Dec. '53
Der französische Beitrag zur Transfusion und zur Immun-Hämatologie in neuerer Zeit, Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110:**487-501, Dec. 22, '53
See FINE, J., jt. auth.
See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.

EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: See KYLE, J. B., jt. auth.

EYSHOLDT, K. G., Die experimentelle Thrombose und ihre Beeinflussung durch Heparin und Heparinoide, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**455-470, '54

EYZAGUIRRE, C., and LUCO, J. V., Neuromuscular alterations produced by motor-nerve section, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**91-95, '53

EZEYZA, S., Resumen en cuadros sinópticos de los conocimientos actuales sobre el cáncer, Semana méd. **103:**690-693, Nov. 12, '53; 849-857, Dec. 10, '53

EZROW, L.: See SIMPSON, A. M., jt. auth.

F

F 111 (potassium salts): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

FAABORG-ANDERSEN, K., Melanoma malignum laryngis, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**529-531, '53
Roentgenologic examination of maxillary sinuses following injection of contrast solution, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 27-32, '53

FAARTOFT, N., Manipulation therapy in practice, Ugesk.læger **116:**803-806, May 27, '54 Da

FABBI, F., Gustatory sense modifications in diabetes, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**543-546, '54

FABBRINI, A.: See CALTABIANO, S., jt. auth.
See CONTI, C., jt. auth.
See TORSOLI, A., jt. auth.

FABER, H. K., and DONG, L., Poliocidal activity of some common antiseptics with special reference to localized paralysis, Pediatrics **12:**657-663, Dec. '53

FABER, J. E., and HEALY, J. R., Third-trimester vaginal bleeding, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**314-321, March '54

FABER, J. E., JR.: See EVELAND, W. C., jt. auth.

FABER, V., Anti-streptococcal-hyaluronidase; comparison of anti-streptococcal-hyaluronidase and anti-streptolysin-O in sera from patients with rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, tonsillitis and rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**299-310, '53

FABERI, M., Terapia penicillinica e coagulazione del sangue, Valsalva **30:**58-62, Feb. '54

FABIAN, G. (Halle), Pneumatisation und postoperatives Hörvermögen bei Otosklerose, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33:**223-228, April '54

FABIAN, G. (Magdeburg), Experimentell-klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Utraschalls auf die typisch gestörte Magenfunktion der Hyperchlorhydrie und Supersekretion, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**1060-1069, Dec. 1, '53
Über die Wirkung des Ultraschalls auf die Magenfunktion bei Hypo- und Achlorhydrie; Beitrag zur Frage der Ultraschallbehandlung der sub- und anaziden Gastritis, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**30-38, Jan. 1, '54
Röntgenuntersuchung des Magendarmkanals mit coffeinisierter Kontrastmittelaufschwemmung, Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/145-I/150, April 10, '54

FABIAN, J.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.

FABIAN, L. W., and SHAFER, C. W., Experimental evaluation of new decamethonium bromide antagonist; preliminary report, South.M.J. **47:** 93-97, Feb. '54

FABIANI, F., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della sindrome alterna di Wallenberg; il comportamento del riflesso di Dagnini-Aschner in un caso di origine tumorale metastatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**273-278, March 22, '54

FABISH, G. G.: See RASIN, S. D., jt. auth.

FABRE, A., Recherches à effectuer dans le cas d'une intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone, Presse méd. **62:**144, Jan. 30, '54

FABRE, H., and LINQUETTE, Y., L'ischémie coronarienne expérimentale et ses répercussions tensionnelles, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**249-256, March '54

FABRE, J. (Barcelona): See MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.

FABRE, J. (Geneva) and BLANC, W., L'influence de la cortisone sur la myocardite allergique expérimentale, Helvet.med.acta **21:**88-98, March '54
See BARAZZONE, J., jt. auth.
See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
and FALBRIARD, A., Les œdèmes pyrazoliques; étude comparée de l'action antidiurétique de la butazolidine et du pyramidon, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**444-447, Jan. 30, '54
See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.

FABREGOULE, M.: See HOUEL, E., jt. auth.

FABREGUES, F., Sobre la necesidad de formar reservas de psiquiatrias y personal técnico auxiliar afin, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**674-677, Oct.-Dec.'53

FABRI, S.: See BOGETTI, M., jt. auth.

FABRICIUS HILDANUS (1560-1634)
diagnosis and therapy of intraocular tumors in practice of Fabricius Hildanus, [M. H. Koelbing] Ophthalmologica **127:**288-293, April-May '54 G

FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., VARNEK, J., and ORAM, V., Ambulant surgical therapy in gynecologic diseases, Ugesk.læger **116:**531-533, April 8, '54 Da

FABRIS, F.: See MONDINI, F., jt. auth.

FABRYKANT, M., and ASHE, B. I., Prevention of local skin reactions to insulin, New York J.Med. **53:**3019-3021, Dec. 15, '53
Nature and prevention of local skin lesions from insulin administration; observations on 100 patients, Metabolism **3:**1-10, Jan. '54

FACCHINI, F., In memoria di Giovanni Rubinato, Bull. sc.med. **126:**1-11, Jan.-March '54

FACCI, M.: See FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.

FACCINI, M., and RINONAPOLI, E., Le alterazioni del ginocchio nelle coxiti ed in altri stati patologici dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:**878-902, Nov.-Dec. '53

FACE
See also Reflex, facial
auriculotemporal syndrome, [P. D. Goatcher] Brit.M. J. **1:**1233-1234, May 29, '54
cephalometric standards for children 4 to 8 years of age, [L. B. Higley] Am.J.Orthodontics **40:**51-59, Jan. '54

FACE--Continued
growth of human face, [J. H. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47**:91-100, Feb. '54
hormone creams and facial skin, [H. T. Behrman] J. A.M.A. **155**: 119-123, May 8, '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; sculptural restorations for inoperable deformities, [A. M. Brown] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 688-690, May '54
abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.
asymmetry, [F. W. Law] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **66**: 46-52, '53 F
dysostosis mandibulofacialis and status dysraphicus, [B. Ničetić] Ophthalmologica **127**: 1-13, Jan. '54 F
etiology of dysostosis mandibulofacialis, [H. Granrud] Acta pædiat. **42**: 499-505, '53
mandibulofacial dysostosis, [P. Hurwitz] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**: 69-72, Jan. '54
mandibulofacial dysostosis associated with dermolipoma of conjunctiva, [L. Tranos] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:354-359, March '54
special type of familial dystrophy; early inhibition of growth and nonmutilating acral osteolysis with facial dysmorphism, [J. Hozay] Rev.neurol. **89**: 245-256, '53 F
anatomy and histology, functional analysis of facial skeleton with split-line technic, [N. C. Tappen] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:503-532, Dec. '53
atrophy, facial hemiatrophy with involvement of tongue; case, [Bourrat, L. Thévenin, M. Colin & Beaupère] Pédiatrie **9**:286, '54 F
hemiatrophy of face, alopecia and local sebaceous disorders, [E. Ledo-Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 730-733, June '53 S
use of fat transplants in therapy of facial hemiatrophy, [P. Correia] Rev.paulista med. **44**: 24-29, Jan. '54 P
cancer, [G. O. Suárez] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:905-911, May-Dec. '53 S
biopsy service; problems in diagnosis of 1283 cases, [H. M. Woodbridge] Oral Surg. **7**:297-306, March '54
bone metastases from epitheliomas of upper facial structure, [Berger & Séguinard] Rev.laryng. **74**: 650-656, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
cancer of forehead and scalp, [J. B. Howell & J. M. Riddell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154**:13-20, Jan. 2, '54
cases of tumors of face and nasopharynx, [R. Ries Centeno & R. Bilucaglia] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:399-423, May-Dec. '53 S
dissection of cervical lymph nodes in cancers of face and oral cavity, [J. Seror] Méd.Acad.chir. **80**: 260-267, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
early and late repair of facial defects following treatment of malignancy, [F. X. Paletta] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:95-108, Feb. '54
neurosurgical treatment of craniofacial pain of cancerous origin, [C. Gros, B. Vlahovitch, D. Jourdan & A. Solassol] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1947-1949, May 14, '54 F
plastic surgery in reconstruction of cheek, [A. Borges Recio] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13**: 23-26, Jan.-March '54 S
problems associated with reconstruction and rehabilitation following radical controlled ablation of recurrent carcinoma, [J. J. Longacre, J. Leichliter & P. Jolly] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**: 367-383, May '54
rehabilitation of patients, [F. X. Paletta] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**: 96-100, March '54
resection of cheek carcinoma and different methods of reconstruction (with special reference to elderly patients), [J. Laico] J.Philippine M.A. **29**: 722-726, Dec. '53
role of radical surgery in extensive and recurrent malignant lesions, [F. Masters, N. Georgiade, C. Horton & K. Pickrell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 677-686, May '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; carcinoma in newborn; case, [A. Dick] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 673-675, May '54
therapy of cutaneous cancer in area of face, [T. Grüneberg] Medizinische, pp. 676-678, May 8, '54 G
diseases, incision and drainage in treatment of cellulitis arising from dental origin, [R. H. Marlette] Oral Surg. **7**:474-476, May '54
paramyloidosis of facial and laryngeal area, [W. Becker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:71-76, Feb. '54 G
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia; case, [I. H. Carson] Oral Surg. **7**:524-533, May '54
edema, critical remarks on Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome as manifestation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [H. Hering & P. Scheid] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:344-382, '54 G
symptomatic anthrax due to vibrion septique, [J. Terracol, L. Bertrand & J. Roux] Presse méd. **62**:127-128, Jan. 27, '54 F
embryology, pathogenesis of harelip and cleft palate, [R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:20-38, Jan. '54
fractures of bones of, complex fractures of middle third of face; early treatment, [R. L. Dawson & G. L. Fordyce] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:254-268, Nov. '53
diagnosis and early treatment of lesser fractures, [G. Lowenthal] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 995-1034, Dec. '53
diagnosis and treatment, [E. M. Holmes] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:106-111, Feb. '54
internal wire pin fixation in complicated fractures of jaw and facial bones, [J. B. Brown & M. P. Fryer] J.A.M.A. **155**: 828-829, June 26, '54
local anesthesia (unacaine, ethyl aminobenzoate derivative) in facial and jaw fractures, [R. M. Herd & J. C. Weeter] Am.J.Surg. **87**:74-77, Jan. '54
management in children, [M. G. Freid & E. Baden] J. Oral Surg. **12**:129-138, April '54
of midfacial bones, [E. Reichenbach] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165**: 99-119, '54 G
open reduction and internal wire fixation of maxillofacial fractures, [R. O. Dingman & C. C. Alling] J.Oral Surg. **12**: 140-156, April '54
roentgenographic technic and interpretation in fractures of jaws and facial bones, [H. F. Doane] J. Oral Surg. **12**:156-169, April '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; ear, nose and throat emergencies, [H. F. Schuknecht] M.Clin.North America **38**: 241-263, Jan. '54
traumatic craniofacial disarticulation; 5 cases, [E. Matteucci] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 608-623, July 5, '53 I
muscle: See Muscles, facial
paralysis: See Paralysis, facial
spasm: See Spasm, facial
surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other subheads under Face; etc.
bone grafts, [J. M. Converse & R. M. Campbell] S. Clin.North America **34**: 375-401, April '54
chin implants, [O. R. Millard, Jr.] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**: 70-74, Jan. '54
organic inclusions in plastic surgery, [L. Mir y Mir] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**: 578-586, Dec. '53 S
preliminary study of total restoration of facial skin, [M. Gonzalez-Ulloa & others] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13**:151-161, March '54
scar problem, [S. Fomon, J. W. Bell, A. Schattner & V. R. Syracuse] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:434-460, April '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgery of lesions of upper face, [H. H. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **87**:676-687, May '54
tumors: See also Tumors, angioma
electric excitation in operations of face and neck, [H. Marino & J. Yoel] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:583-592, Oct. 28, '53 S
eosinophilic granuloma; case, [R. Degos, J. Delort, J. Hewitt & R. Touraine] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
malignant mesenchymoma of median facial tissues, [J. Terracol & F. Camps] Montpellier méd. **45**: 75-175, Feb. '54 F
new form of facial and ocular phacomatosis intermediate between Sturge-Weber-Krabbe and von Hippel-Lindau disease; case, [D. Defrance] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 574-582, June '53 F
wounds and injuries, injuries of face and facial bones, [M. Wassmund] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:97-112, April '54 G
medical progress; plastic surgery: facial injuries, [B. Cannon & J. E. Murray] New England J.Med. **250**:17-23, Jan. 7, '54
symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; damage to bones and soft tissues, [V. H. Kazanjian] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:873-874, Nov.-Dec. '53
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; healing in maxillofacial structures, [S. S. Hudack & D. M. Glover] Am.J.Surg. **87**:646-650, May '54
FACONTI, S.: See MASSIONE, R., jt. auth.
FACQUET, J., and others, La pression auriculaire gauche, recueillie par voie transbronchique, dans les cardiopathies mitrales, Arch.mal.cœur **47**: 136-146, Feb. '54
FACTOR B: See Blood, coagulation

FACTOR N1: See Vitamins, B
FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations
FACTORS 5;6;7: See Blood, coagulation
FADDA C., F., LUCCHINI M., A., and VERA G., A., Mieloma, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:**370-411, Sept. '53
FAERBER, K. P., Allgemeine und örtliche Reaktion bei Mehrfachimpfungen mit Diphtherie-Pertussis-Tetanus- und Diphtherie-Tetanus-Adsorbat-Impfstoff der Behringwerke, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**477-479, Nov. '53
FAGAN, K. A.: See TURANO, A. F., jt. auth.
FAGAN, R. F., Medical aspects of Chalfont Colony, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**259, Dec. '53
FAGE, L., Le plancton, source de nourriture, Biol.méd. **43:**129-138, Feb. '54
FAGERBERG, S., and RUDSTRÖM, P., Osteoid osteoma of vertebral arch; case report, Acta radiol. **40:** 383-386, Oct. '53
FAGGIN, J. E., Algumas considerações gerais sôbre o estudo clínico da moléstia de Chagas, Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **18:**25-31, March '53
FAGRAEUS, A., and GORMSEN, H., Effect of colchicine on circulating antibodies, antibody producing tissues and blood cells in rat, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33:**421-432, '53
FAGUET, M., Influence du cobalt sur la multiplication de Staphylococcus aureus et sur l'activité anti-staphylococcique de la pénicilline, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**296-302, March '54
FAHLBERG, W. J.: See PARK, D. R., jt. auth.
FAILES, D. G., and MARSHALL, C. E., Infection with variety of Salmonella choleræ-suis, M.J.Australia **2:**857-858, Dec. 5, '53
FAILEY, R. B., JR.: See FISCH, C., jt. auth.
FAIN, A., Note sur une plante congolaise (Kohantia, aff. caespitosa brem.) utilisée en médecine indigène au Congo belge et sur ses relations possibles avec l'hématurie des bovidés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 119-121, '54
FAINER, D. C.: See HALSTED, J. A., jt. auth.
FAINTING: See Syncope
FAIR, D.: See TURNER, H. B., jt. auth.
FAIR, J. R., Uveitis: military problem, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**364-368, March '54
See **JACOBS, L., jt. auth.**
FAIRBAIRN, H., Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; morphological differences in strains and their relation to pathogenicity, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**394-405, Dec. '53
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: See BURKITT, D., jt. auth.
FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and DABER, K. S., Oral penicillin, Lancet **1:**858-860, April 24, '54
and **RAO, A.,** Direct disc technique for determining sensitivity of organisms to sulphonamides, J.Clin. Path. **7:**69-72, Feb. '54
FAIRER, J. G.: See SMITH, A., jt. auth.
FAIRMAN, D., Nueva operación para la enfermedad de Parkinson; consideraciones sobre diez casos operados, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3152-3154, Nov. 20, '53
FAJANS, S. S.: See CONN, J. W., jt. auth.
FALBE-HANSEN, J., Hardness of hearing in school children; audiometric testing of 2,550 pupils in municipal schools in Copenhagen, Acta oto-laryng. **44:**157-160, '54
FALBRIARD, A.: See FABRE, J., jt. auth.
FALCK, I., Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Klinik der Erwachsenen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 618-621, '54
FALCONE, F.: See CHIATELLINO, A., jt. auth.
FALCONER, M. A., First and second division trigeminal neuralgia treated by intramedullary trigeminal tractotomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**299-300, April '54
Current therapeutics; surgical treatment of mental disease, Practitioner **172:**692-698, June '54
and **POND, D. A.,** Temporal lobe epilepsy with personality and behaviour disorders caused by unusual calcifying lesion; report of 2 cases in children relieved by temporal lobectomy, with pathological reports by A. Meyer and A. L. Woolf, J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**234-244, Nov. '53
FALDINI, G., Utilità dell'elettrochimogramma nell'infarto atipico del miocardio complicato da blocco di branca sinistro, Folia cardiol. **12:**543-555, Dec. 31, '53
FALGERETE, P.: See ROJAS V., F., jt. auth.
FALHOLT, W., THOMSEN, G., and DAVIDSEN, H. G., Technic and indications for thoracic aortography, Ugesk.læger **116:**388-392, March 11, '54 Da
See **GØTZSCHE, H., jt. auth.**
FALK, A., and others, Resectional surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis with bacteriologic study of resected tissue, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**58-63, '53
FALK, H. C., and POLISHUK, W., Vaginal smear and its diagnostic value in gynecology, Harefuah **45:** 206-208, Nov. 15, '53 He
and **TANCER, M. L.,** Vesicovaginal fistula; historical survey, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**337-341, March '54
FALK, H. L.: See KOTIN, P., jt. auth.
FALK, J. E.: See DRESEL, E. I. B., jt. auth.
FALK, V. S., JR., Carcinoma of finger resulting from wood sliver, Wisconsin M.J. **53:**187-190, March '54
FALK, W., Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der initialen Anstaltsdyspepsie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**548-562, Dec. '53
and **KIRCHER, W.,** Ueber die Askariden-Intoxikation im Kindesalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**153-156, Feb. 20, '54
FALKENFLETH, G., Tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis; combined therapy with isoniazid, dihydrostreptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; case, Ugesk.læger **116:**302-303, Feb. 25, '54 Da
FALKINBURG, L. W., and KAY, M. N., Fibrosarcoma of epididymis in early childhood, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**486-489, April '54
and **SAVRAN, J.,** Adenocarcinoma of umbilicus secondary to carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 795-797, May '54
FALKINER, N. M.: See BROWNE, O., jt. auth.
FALLANI, M.: See GILLI, R., jt. auth.
FALLENTIN, B., and FROST, J., Health hazards from cleaning oil-fired boilers caused by vanadium and sulfuric acid in soot, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 58-64, '54 Da
FALLER, R.: See CALAME, A., jt. auth.
FALLING
animal and human reactions to rapid tumbling, [H. S. Weiss, R. Edelberg, P. V. Charland & J. I. Rosenbaum] J.Aviation Med. **25:** 5-22, Feb. '54
frost, falls and fractures, [W. A. Law] Practitioner **171:**625-634, Dec. '53
physiology of simple tumbling; animal studies, [R. Edelberg, H. S. Weiss, P. V. Charland & J. I. Rosenbaum] WADC Tech.Rep. 53-139 (pt.1) pp. 1-35, Jan. '54
physiology of simple tumbling; human studies, [H. S. Weiss, R. Edelberg, P. V. Charland & J. I. Rosenbaum] WADC Tech. Rep. 53-139 (pt.2) pp. 1-20, Jan. '54
FALLIS, L. S.: See BALTZ, J. I., jt. auth.
See **BARRON, J., jt. auth.**
FALLON, M., GORDON, A. R. G., and LENDRUM, A. C., Mediastinal cysts of fore-gut origin associated with vertebral abnormalities, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 520-533, March '54
FALLOPIAN TUBES
See also Uterus, adnexa
blood supply, adnexal branches of uterine artery; arteriographic study in human subjects, [U. Borell & I. Fernstrom] Acta radiol. **40:**561-582, Dec. '53
cancer, carcinoma detected by cervical smear, [H. K. Fidler & D. R. Lock] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1103-1111, May '54
malignant tumors; hypothesis of "neopedion," [L. Diamant-Berger] Presse méd. **62:**328, Feb. 27, '54 F
primary carcinoma, [H. E. Anderson & others] Obst. & Gynec. **3:**89-92, Jan. '54
diseases, physiologic salpingitis, [S. Nassberg, D. G. McKay & A. T. Hertig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 130-137, Jan. '54
fistula: See Fistula
hydatiform mole, 6 cases, [E. Kirch] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**333-342, Feb. 22, '54 G
insufflation, combined use of uterotubal insufflation and hysterography with suction endometrial biopsy; condensed procedure for sterility investigation, [I. C. Rubin] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**263-270, May-June '54
interpretation of manometric oscillations observed during uterotubal insufflation, [A. Stabile] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38:**295-305, '53 S; Fertil.& Steril. **5:**138-167, March-April '54
lessons from 4000 uterotubal insufflations (Rubin test), [A. Sharman] Brit.M.J. **1:**239-242, Jan. 30, '54
tubal factor in functional sterility of female, [B. B. Rubenstein] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **13:**1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
obstruction, late results of surgical therapy of sterility due to bilateral obstruction; value for new therapeutic plan, [J. F. Albertelli & C. D. Schiavo] Semana méd. **103:**805-809, Dec. 3, '53 S

FALLOPIAN TUBES--Continued
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
douglasscopy and sterility, [J. Clauss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**886-888, May 28, '54 G
new method of determining patency and tubal ciliary activity, [J. B. Sheffery] South.M.J. **47:**221-224, March '54
sterility of tubal origin, [J. Varangot & A. Granjon] Rev.prat. **4:** 281-293, Feb. 1, '54 F
tests, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no.5) pp. 1-9, '53
physiology, interpretation of manometric oscillations observed during uterotubal insufflation, [A. Stabile] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 295-305, '53 S; Fertil.& Steril. **5:**138-167, March-April '54
mechanism of tubal spasm, [B. Sandler] Proc.Soc. Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 59-65, '53
new method of determining tubal patency and tubal ciliary activity, [J. B. Sheffery] South.M.J. **47:** 221-224, March '54
ovulation and effects of selective uterotubal denervation; direct observations by culdotomy, [J. B. Doyle] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**105-130, March-April '54
roentgenography: See also Pregnancy, ectopic
clinical analysis of "angiograms" found in course of hysterosalpingography with special reference to tuberculosis of female genitals, [K. Kika] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**56-63, Jan. '54
hysterosalpingography; contribution to study of technic, [J. Méndez Uruburu] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**613-624, Dec. '53 S
hysterosalpingography--safe diagnostic and therapeutic gynecologic procedure, [C. J. Vogt] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1298-1306, June '54
inflammatory complications of hysterosalpingography; prevention, [A. B. V. Rydén & A. Westgren] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**109-115, '54
penetration of water-soluble contrast substances into lymphatic system during hysterosalpingography, [J. Erbslöh] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 633-634, May '54 G
tissue reaction during hysterosalpingography with water-soluble contrast substances, [K. Fochem & R. Ulm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 635-638, May '54 G
use of compression in hysterosalpingography, [H. Böttger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**258-262, Feb. '54 G
use of iodipin (iodized oil) emulsions in hysterosalpingography, [J. Erbslöh] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **140:** 160-176, '54 G
rupture: See Abortion, tubal
surgery, ampullouterine implantation in sterility; details of 40 "pure" cases, [R. Palmer & G. Proust] Bull.Fèd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 548-551, '53 F
peritoneal shunt for hydrocephalus utilizing fimbria of fallopian tube for entrance to peritoneal cavity, [G. R. Harsh, III] J.Neurosurg. **11:**284-294, May '54
polyethylene in tuboplasty (in therapy of sterility), [J. Rock, W. J. Mulligan & C. L. Easterday] Obst. & Gynec. **3:**21-29, Jan. '54
sterilization at New York Hospital over 20 year period, 1932 to 1952, [J. A. Weinbaum & C. T. Javert] West.J.Surg. **62:** 95-100, Feb. '54
sterilization in human female, [L. Bachman] Hawaii M.J. **13:**264-267, March-April '54
tuberculosis, pyosalpinx in pregnancy, [K. K. Ghosal] J.Indian M.A. **23:**346-348, May '54
tumors, relationship of endometriosis to tubal pregnancy, [A. Wist] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:** 69-82, '54
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., Neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; intra-uterine accidents and complications, Illinois M.J. **105:**239-242, May '54
FALLS, H. F., Jackson memorial lecture; clinical detection of genetic carrier state in ophthalmic pathology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**858-872, Nov.-Dec. '53
FALZOY, M., GELATI, M., and GUNELLA, G., Contributo allo studio dell'ipertensione essenziale; la funzionalità renale nella fase stabilizzata dell'ipertensione essenziale, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1381-1406, Dec. '53
Contributo allo studio dell'ipertensione essenziale; modificazioni acute della funzione renale da bitartrato di esametonio, Gior.clin.med. **35:**81-96, Jan. '54
FAMILY
antecedent factors in family histories of 392 schizophrenics, [C. W. Wahl] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 668-676, March '54
FAMILY--Continued
Beattie-Smith lecture (psychotherapy and patient's family), [R. S. Kennedy] M.J.Australia **2:**661-665, Oct. 31, '53
characteristics of psychoneurotic patients and their families as revealed in general morbidity study, [J. Downes & K. Simon] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:**42-64, Jan. '54
child, family and community, [F. H. Allen] West.J. Surg. **62:**242-253, April '54
familial investigation in syphilis; review of 670 families in whom original patient suffered from form of syphilis other than acquired contagious type, [W. V. Macfarlane] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**203-209, Dec. '53
family constellation and overt incestuous relations between father and daughter, [I. Kaufman, A. L. Peck & C. K. Tagiuri] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 266-279, April '54
initial psychiatric family studies, [S. T. van Amerongen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**73-83, Jan. '54
mental patient and his family; difficulties during assistance to mental patient, [N. Pires] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **12:**11-22, March '54 P
participation in institutional treatment by selected relatives, [F. Cote, T. E. Dancey & J. Saucier] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**831-833, May '54
social and emotional problems of epileptic child and his family, [W. G. Lennox] J.Pediat. **44:**591-601, May '54
symposium on mongolism; home problems and family care of mongoloid child, [R. P. Hormuth] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **8:**274-280, Nov. '53
birth order in, influence of placental size on fetal growth according to sex and order of birth, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **10:**73-81, Nov. '53
influence of prenatal environment on postnatal growth, [R. H. Cawley, T. McKeown & R. G. Record] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**66-69, April '54
size of, social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; economic tension and social mobility in relation to fertility planning and size of planned family, [R. Riemer & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. **32:**167-231, April '54
FANA, C., Menorrhagien infolge unvollständiger und unregelmässiger Desquamation des Endometrium, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1569-1574, '53
FANCHER, P. S.: See SYNER, J. C., jt. auth.
FANCONI, G., Ernährungsstörungen und Wachstumshemmungen infolge mangelhafter Funktionen der chemischen Regulationen, insbesondere der Nierentubuli, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 237-243, '54
Tubular insufficiency and renal dwarfism (Institute of Child Health lecture), Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**1-6, Feb. '54
Pathogenese der Tetanie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**459-465, April 24, '54
and NEUHAUS, T., Kalium und Tetanie, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**424-450, Nov. '53
KRAMER, R., and MARTHALER, F., Zur Klinik der subakuten Enzephalitis van Bogaert-Dawson, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**379-381, '53
FANCONI SYNDROME: See Anemia, aplastic; Dwarfism, renal; Osteomalacia
FAND, I.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
FANG, S. C., BULLIS, D. E., and BUTTS, J. S., Investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts; amino acid and B vitamin contents of oil-free filbert nut meals, Food Res. **18:** 555-559, Nov.-Dec. '53
FANG, S. S., Effect of war on health of people, Chinese M.J. **71:**321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53
FANGER, H., CELLA, L. J., JR., and LITCHMAN, H., Thrombocythemia; report of 3 cases and review of literature, New England J.Med. **250:** 456-461, March 18, '54
See MARTIN, R. E., jt. auth.
FANGOTHERAPY
See also Baths, mud baths; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
organization, methods, clinical data, indications and contraindications of fangotherapy at Saki in certain diseases of children; preliminary report, [P. I. Ilinskiy & N. I. Koroleva] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.65-70, '54 R
FANTA, H.: See KRAUS, H., jt. auth.
FANTASY: See Imagination
FANTUZZI, B., Piramidone (amino-pirina) e corticosurrene, Minerva pediat. **6:**333-338, May 15, '54
See MENGHI, P., jt. auth.
FANZAGO, G.: See MOSSETTI, C., jt. auth.

FARA, F. J., FOSS, H. G., and PHILIPP, E. A., Trans-abdominal encephalocentesis in case of congenital hydrocephalus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**158-160, Jan. '54

FARABAUGH, L. J.: See FARLEY, J. B., jt. auth.

FARADAY, MICHAEL (1791-1867)
thought for Faraday (today and tomorrow), [A. J. H. Rains] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**405-408, Dec. '53

FARAGGI, A., Traitement de l'éclampsie par l'exsanguino-transfusion associée aux barbituriques, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**427-431, '53

FARAGO, A.: See VARRO, V., jt. auth.

FARAGO, J.: See VAZQUEZ, H. J., jt. auth.

de FARAGO, M.: See VAZQUEZ, H. J., jt. auth.

FARAH, A., and KODA, F., Influence of plasma electrolyte concentration on mercurial diuresis in dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**361-368, March '54

See CARHART, E., jt. auth.

See GARDNER, E. A., jt. auth.

FARAONE, G., Contributo allo studio della rigidità cadaverica in rapporto alle attuali acquisizioni sul mecannismo biochimico della contrazione muscolare, Zacchia **17:**23-32, Jan.-March '54

FARBER, D. J., Written communication in psychotherapy, Psychiatry **16:**365-374, Nov. '53

FARBER, E. M., and LINCOLN, C., Etiology and pathogenesis of psoriasis; review of literature, Stanford M.Bull. **12:**41-47, Feb. '54

McCLEARY, J., and BATTS, E. E., Simple color filter as aid in evaluating superficial venous pattern, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**253-256, March '54

FARBER, M. B.: See HARRIS, S., jt. auth.

See HARRIS, T. N., jt. auth.

FARBER, S. J., ALEXANDER, J. D., and EARLE, D. P., Shock produced by obstruction of venous return to heart in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 325-330, Feb. '54

FARBER, S. M., Cytology--means of learning disease processes, Dis.Chest **25:**696-697, June '54

See GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.

and others, Enzymatic débridement; particular reference to trypsin and desoxyribonuclease in control of cough and sputum associated with tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 45-54, Jan. '54

Metaplasia and dyskeratosis of bronchial epithelial cells following inhalation of trypsin and desoxyribonuclease, Lab.Invest. **3:**33-38, Jan.-Feb. '54

FARBMAN, S. S., Cystosarcoma of breast (phyllodes), J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**73-74; 91, Jan. '54

FARBROT, O., Renseignements apportés par la stimulation lumineuse intermittente à l'étude électro-encéphalographique das accidents vasculaires cérébraux, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 275-286, '53

Ankle splint, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 17, Jan. 1, '54 N

Neurologic symptoms in polycythemia rubra vera, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 173-175, March 1, '54 N

FAREDIN, I.: See VARRO, V., jt. auth.

FARFEL, B.: See MELTZER, L., jt. auth.

FARGEALLAH, A.: See CHEDID, P., jt. auth.

FARGEL, H., Farbstoffilmbehandlung von Brandwunden, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1569-1573, '53

FARGEPALLET: See WARNERY, jt. auth.

FARGEPALLET (Mme.): See PANZANI, R., jt. auth.

FARGEPALLET, G.: See PANZANI, R., jt. auth.

FARHI, L. E.: See WAYL, P., jt. auth.

de FARIA, G., Fistulas espontâneas nefro-cólica e uretro-cólica, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**491-506, Nov. '53

de FARIA, J. L., Cor pulmonale in Manson's schistosomiasis; frequency in necropsy material; pulmonary vascular changes caused by schistosome ova, Am.J.Path. **30:** 167-193, Jan.-Feb. '54

de FARIA, R., JR., and SCHERMANN, J., Glicogenose hepática; estudo de um caso insulino-resistente falecido em coma diabético, Arq.brasil.med. **44:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54

FARIA, S. G.: See BOVE, P., jt. auth.

See MONTENEGRO, B., jt. auth.

FARID, M., Lutte contre les insectes parmi les réfugiés palestiniens, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 81-88, Jan.-March '54

FARIELLO, T.: See BARTONE, L., jt. auth.

FARINA, A. N., Incidencia de la tuberculosis intestinal secundaria, Hoja tisiol. **13:**380-383, Dec. '53

and FRETES de PANIAGUA, O., Significado práctico relativo del perfeccionamiento de las técnicas de investigación bacteriológica para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Hoja tisiol. **13:**369-374, Dec. '53

FARINA, M.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.

FARINA, R., Nose tip collapse through loss of chondromucous substance (repair of nasal lining), Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 137-143, Feb. '54

Colapso total da ponta do nariz na lepra (reparação do estofo nasal) (retalho frontal versus retalho naso-geniano), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**477-485, April '54

and PIZA, P. de T., Ectrópio palpebral (forma cicatricial), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**520-522, Nov. '53

See PUPO, J. de A., jt. auth.

FARINACCI, C. J.: See FORSEE, J. H., jt. auth.

See GOYETTE, E. M., jt. auth.

FARINHOTE, A. A. C.: See RAMOS, A., jt. auth.

FARINI, LUIGI CARLO (1812-1866)
Farini and conclusion of security of dukedoms, [G. M. Baldi] Folia med. **36:**1013-1022, Dec. '53 I

FARIS, I. B., and KAHLENBERG, B., Intravenous pitocin by drip method in induction of labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 96-102, Feb. '54

FARKAS, L. G., Conservative and surgical therapy of chronic ulcers, Rozhl.chir. **33:** 4-10, '54 Cz

FARLEY, J. B., FARABAUGH, L. J., and STANDER, F. E., Alar scapula; report of 2 cases, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**322-326, March '54

FARMER, A. W.: See MAXMEN, M. D., jt. auth.

FARMER, D. A., and SMITHWICK, R. H., Effect of partial exclusion of bile and pancreatic juice on acidity of gastric contents in postgastrectomy patient, Surgery **35:** 557-564, April '54

See MAGER, M., jt. auth.

BURKE, P. M., and SMITHWICK, R. H., Observations upon peptic activity of gastric contents in normal individuals and in patients with peptic ulceration, S.Forum **4:**316-325, '53

FARMER, F. T.: See BRAITHWAITE, F., jt. auth.

FARMER, P. W., Penicillin sensitivity, M.J.Australia **2:**820-822, Nov. 28, '53

FARMERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Public Health, rural; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

FARNER, L. M., Rehabilitation in industrial dermatoses, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**428-434, April '54

FARNES, O., Scoliosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 233-236, April 1, '54 N

FARNSWORTH, D. L., What is mental health in university? Ment.Hyg. **38:**34-48, Jan. '54

See MANN, G. V., jt. auth.

FARO, J. M.: See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.

FARQUHAR, H. G., Mercurial poisoning in early childhood, Lancet **2:**1186-1187, Dec. 5, '53

FARQUHAR, M. G., and RINEHART, J. F., Electron microscopic studies of anterior pituitary gland of castrate rats, Endocrinology **54:**516-541, May '54

FARQUHARSON, M. E.: See GOLDBLATT, M. W., jt. auth.

FARQUHARSON, R. F., and SINCLAIR, J. C., Visible jaundice in adult, M.Rec.& Ann. **48:** 850-862, April '54

FARR, H. W.: See ROBERTS, K. E., jt. auth.

FARR, L. E., and others, Neutron capture therapy with boron in treatment of glioblastoma multiforme, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 279-293, Feb. '54

FARR, L. M., History of Buncombe County Medical Library, North Carolina M.J. **15:** 87-89, Feb. '54

FARR, R. S., CLARK, S. L., JR., PROFFITT, J. E., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Some humoral aspects of development of tolerance to bacterial pyrogens in rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 269-278, May '54

FARRALL, J.: See WALTON, J. N., jt. auth.

FARRANT, P. C.: See HALE, J. H., jt. auth.

FARRELL, C. L., Uniform processing of prepayment medical-surgical care plan claims, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**139-143, March '54

FARRELL, L. N., Induced variation and strain selection of Penicillium chrysogenum in relation to titer of natural penicillins, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 512-522, Dec. '53

and others, Cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture; methods for quantity production of poliomyelitis viruses in cultures of monkey kidney, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**273-280, Aug. '53

FARRER, K. T. H., Nutritive value of yeast extract, M.J.Australia **1:**67-71, Jan. 16, '54

FARRERAS VALENTI, P., Neoplasias no leucémicas de la médula ósea, Med.clín. **21:** 209-227, Oct. '53

Indicaciones terapéuticas qua en general curan, a veces trastornan y en ocasiones matan; sobre algunos efectos nocivos (y modo de evitarlos) de diez terapéuticas modernas, a menudo aplicadas, Rev.clín.españ. **52:** 45-52, Jan. 15, '54

FARRERONS-CO, F. J., Acción de la cortisona y de la desoxicorticosterona sobre la permeabilidad capilar en enfermos alérgicos, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:261-270, Nov. '53; Effect of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone on capillary permeability in allergic patients, Acta allergol. **7**:112-121, '54
FARRIOR, J. B., Fenestration operation in ideal candidate; 215 cases selected from 482 operations, Laryngoscope **64**:414-423, May '54
BAGBY, R. A., and THOMAS, C., Fenestration operation analyzed for nonfenestrating otologist; experiences with 445 fenestrations, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:1-17, Jan. '54
FARRIS, E. J., and GARRISON, M., JR., Emotional impact of successful donor insemination; report on 38 couples, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:19-20, Jan. '54
FARRIS, G., Rilievi istochimici sulla topografia dei fosfatidi acetalici nella cute umana normale ed in alcune forme patologiche cutanee, Minerva dermat. **29**:37-46, Feb. '54
FARRISEY, R. M., Continuity of nursing care and referral systems, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:449-454, April '54
FARTHOFER, F.: **See VYSLONZIL, E., jt. auth.**
FARYNA, T., Therapy of epicondylic fractures in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:205-211, '54 Pol
FASANELLA, R. M., Undergraduate instruction in ophthalmology, J.M.Educ. **29**:15-19, May '54
Secondary glaucoma in one-eyed patients; 2 unusual cases, Connecticut M.J. **18**:499-501, June '54
FASANO, E., and GALLETTI, F., Ricerche sperimentali sul significato del quadro proteico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Bull.sc.med. **126**:12-24, Jan.-March '54
and VALLI, A., Situs inversus isolato, asintomatico della cava superiore e del sistema delle azygos (studio radiologico e toracoscopico), Chir.torac. **6**:229-237, June '53
CETRULLO, C., and VALLI, A., Studio radiologico (stratigrafia, angiopneumocardiografia, broncografia) prima e dopo interventi di exeresi polmonare, Bull.sc.med. **126**:202-212, April-June '54
SERAFINI, F., and ZUCCHETTO, C., Un anno di esperienza nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico al vaglio comparativo con i risultati acquisiti con la streptomicina, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:365-379, Nov.-Dec. '53
FASANO, M. B.: **See WISWELL, J. G., jt. auth.**
FASANOTTI, A., Contributo allo studio dei tumori muscolari indifferenziati dell'esofago, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:905-930, Dec. '53
FASCE, A. L., Ulcera arterial, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:78-85, '53
Obstrucción intermitente de la vena subclavia, Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:133-138, '53
FASCIA
See also Aorta, surgery; Hernia, inguinal; Hip, deformities; etc.
anatomic and surgical study of extrathoracic fascia, [M. Latarjet & P. Juttin] Thorax **8**:282-287, Dec. '53
tumors, dermal and fascial fibromatosis, [J. T. Prior & B. J. Sisson] Ann.Surg. **139**:453-467, April '54
Dupuytren's disease (fibromatosis of plantar fascia) of foot, [H. E. Pedersen & A. J. Day] J.A.M.A. **154**:33-35, Jan. 2, '54
plantar fibromatosis, [E. P. Berry, L. M. Fox & J. Estrin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:222-226, March '54
FASCIOLA
Fasciola indica n.sp.with observations on F.hepatica and F.gigantica, [A. K. Varma] J.Helminthol. **27**:185-192, '53
infection: See Distomiasis
FASOLI, A., MAGID, E. B., GLASSMAN, M. D., and FOA, P. P., Serum lipoproteins in experimental diabetes; serum lipoprotein pattern of normal and depancreatized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:609-613, April '54
FASSBENDER, H. G., and PIPPERT, H. K., Die allergisch-hyperergische Entzündung von Haut und Gelenken unter dem Einfluss von Hyaluronidase und Rutin, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:210-218, '54
and RUCKES, J., Endokarditische Restzustände und Klappenfehler, Arch.path.Anat. **324**:700-706, '54
FASSIN, J. J., and LESCOEUR, J. E., Une conception nouvelle de l'appareillage prothétique, Presse méd. **62**:99-100, Jan. 23, '54
FASSIO, E., Du diagnostic de l'ulcère post-bulbaire (à propos de l'observation de dix cas), Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4104-4108, Dec. 20, '53
FASSIO, E.--Continued
Les dyscalcies d'origine hépato-digestive, Presse méd. **62**:247-249, Feb. 17, '54
See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
FASSKE, E., KÖNIG, H., PLETTENBERG, W., and SAUERBREI, H. U., Beobachtungen bei interstitieller Pneumonie im Säuglingsalter, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:267-279, Feb. 22, '54
FASSOTTE, C., Les porphyrinuries congénitales et acquises, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:259-266, Nov. '53
See DÉSAIVE, P., jt. auth.
FASTIER, F. N.: **See WOSKE, H., jt. auth.**
FASTIER, L. B., Infectivity titrations of viruses of western equine encephalomyelitis and Newcastle disease by tissue culture methods, J.Immunol. **72**:341-347, May '54
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
adrenal cholesterol, liver glycogen and water consumption of fasting and x-irradiated rats, [L. F. Nims & E. Sutton] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:51-54, April '54
behavior of steroid hormonuria in fasting test in patients with arterial hypotensive syndrome, [L. E. Piotti & G. Bonomi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60**:370-378, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
blood aminoacetic acid following fasting and intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid in normal subjects, [E. Orlando] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:649-655, Sept. '53 I
blood coagulation in congested cardiac insufficiency treated by means of prolonged fasting, [R. Cazzola, C. dal Co & A. Giovannini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:48-54, '54 I
electrolytic composition of human gastric juice in fasting, [V. Corsi & M. Sangiorgi] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19**:409-428, '53 I
functioning of endocrine glands in tetanus infection of man; glycemia level in fasting and following simple dextrose loading, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**:295-301, Nov. '53 I
histomorphologic aspects of tonsillar lymphatic tissue during fasting and during digestion, [S. Barbera] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:261-262, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
influence of time of day, food intake and fasting on circulation, [H. Jungmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:120-125, Feb. '54 G
liver function study; clinicostatistical studies of 189 cases of acute and chronic diffuse liver diseases; serum bilirubin; venous glycemia during fasting, [E. Moschini-Antinori & A. Gallina] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61**:54-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
metabolic behavior in essential hypotension during protracted fasting, [F. Gastaldi & S. Fedeli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61**:72-80, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
metabolic modifications due to fasting in patients with diseases of endocrine glands, [F. Gastaldi & S. Fedeli] Arch.sc.med. **97**:342-378, April '54 I
metabolism in, disposition of biosynthesized fatty acids in normal and fasted rats, [J. G. Coniglio, C. E. Anderson & C. S. Robinson] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:69-72, April '54
effect of fasting on nucleic acid content of tissues in normal and adrenalectomized rat, [O. K. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:126-131, Nov. '53
effect of fasting upon tissue lipogenesis (of cholesterol and fatty acids) in intact rat, [T. T. Hutchens, J. T. Van Bruggen, R. M. Cockburn & E. S. West] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:115-122, May '54
glycogen and potassium content of blood, liver, muscle and kidney of rats following hunger, dextrose feeding, insulin and epinephrine administration, [E. Arensmeyer & H. Molinski] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**:564-577, '54 G
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Degeneration, fatty; Lipoids
adipose tissue and obesity, [E. Wertheimer] Harefuah **46**:165-167, April 15, '54 He
biochemistry of brown interscapular adipose tissue of white rat, [J. P. Lachance] Laval méd. **18**:1402-1441, Dec. '53 F
carotene and vitamin A in human fat, [A. W. Peirce] M.J.Australia **1**:589, April 17, '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; after-effects in fats irradiated with high-energy electrons and x-rays, [R. S. Hannan & H. J. Shepherd] Brit.J. Radiol. **27**:36-42, Jan. '54
color of human fat (role of carotenoids), [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1**:588, April 17, '54
combination of insulin-hyaluronidase in therapy of

FAT--Continued
diabetes; value in cases of insulin resistance of peripheral origin and in insulin lipodystrophy, [P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & C. Fruteau de Laclos] Presse méd. **62:** 748, May 15, '54 F
fat globules in dermoid cysts of ovary, [N. Schümmelfeder] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 444-446, Nov. 5, '53 G
fat granuloma of breast; etiology of so-called spontaneous forms, [J. Zeitlhofer] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 385-393, '53 G
fat patterning and fat intercorrelations in adult male, [S. M. Garn] Human Biol. **26:** 59-69, Feb. '54
fat storage of estrogen in women following orally administered tri-p-anisylchloroethylene (chlorotrianisene, synthetic estrogen), [C. R. Thompson & H. W. Werner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 491-492, Nov. '53
fate of dibenzyline in body and role of fat in its duration of action, [B. B. Brodie, L. Aronow & J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 21-29, May '54
infiltration of drops of fat into neck furrow as vital reaction in hanging victim, [A. Ökrös] Ann.méd. lég. **33:** 225-234, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon brown fat of hamsters and mice, [S. M. Aronson, C. V. Teodoru, M. Adler & G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 214-218, Feb. '54
influence of insulin on glucose utilization in adipose and hepatic tissues in vitro, [F. X. Hausberger, S. W. Milstein & R. J. Rutman] J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 431-438, May '54
insulin lipodystrophy, [P. Montenero] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:** 1-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
insulin lipodystrophy, [S. Popović, L. Spasojević & M. Jančić] Med.arkh. **7:** 75-82, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
lipohyperplasia of ileocolic valve, [L. Zettergren] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 61-68, '53
parenteral administration, [S. Freeman] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 113-123, '54
peripheral segmental vegetative disorders in lipodystrophy, [W. Szonell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 856-858, May 21, '54 G
significance of adipose tissue for obesity; histology, physiology and pathology of white and brown adipose tissue, [W. Eger] Medizinische, pp. 701-704, May 15, '54; pp. 737-741, May 22, '54 G
subcutaneous fat and age changes in body build and body form in women, [B. Škerlj, J. Brožek & E. E. Hunt, Jr.] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 577-600, Dec. '53
thermogenic response to intravenous fat emulsions, [G. H. Becker & M. I. Grossman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:** 752-758, May '54
determination, of cutaneous fat (sebum) as influenced by menstrual cycle, [H. T. Schreus & K. Schulten] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 422-430, '53 G
digestion, behavior of fat resorption following gastrectomy, [M. Courmoulis & A. Neumayr] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **35:** 67-78, Feb. '54 G
effect of bile and of choline on intestinal absorption of fats in infant, [L. Landucci & M. L. Chiti] Clin. pediat. **35:** 835-844, Nov. '53 I
effect of choline deficiency and hepatic cirrhosis on absorption in rat, [J. Ward, R. Haslam & L. Schiff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 401-404, March '54
extracts of gallbladder and digestion of fat; effect of extracts on test of provoked hyperlipemia, [C. Debray, E. Choppy, J. Aubrion & G. Faugeras] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 204-207, Jan. 14, '54 F
influence of gluten and antibacterial agents on fat absorption in sprue syndrome, [C. M. Anderson & others] Gastroenterologia **81:** 98-103, Feb. '54
particulate fat (enterolipomicrons) absorption and secretion, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology **26:** 299-302, Feb. '54
resorption, [R. Ruyssen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 1101-1120, Dec. 15, '53 Du
hernia: See Hernia
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in diet: See also Acid, linoleic; Butter; Fat, metabolism
degenerative joint disease in ovariectomized mice fed high-fat diet, [R. & M. Silberberg] Lab.Invest. **3:** 228-239, May-June '54
diet, body fatness and serum cholesterol in Madrid, Spain, [A. Keys & others] Metabolism **3:** 195-212, May '54
effect of diets high in fat or protein on vitamin B12 deficiency in nondepleted chick, [M. R. Spivey, G. M. Briggs & L. O. Ortiz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:** 451-453, March '54
effect of large oral doses of vitamin B12 in dyspepsia due to fats in breast-fed infants; lack of effect on growth of normal suckling dog, [P. Periti] Minerva pediat. **6:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '54 I
effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, [J. G. Wooley & O. Mickelsen] J.Nutrition **52:** 591-600, April '54
emulsified fat in nutritional management following massive resection of small bowel, [H. Cleveland & B. D. Stewart] Am.Surgeon **20:** 151-155, Feb. '54
experimental liver cirrhosis, induced in rabbits fed with 9, 10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, heated fats and bile constituents, alone and in combination with injection of sclerosing agent, [H. E. Blomquist, K. Setälä, P. Holsti & G. Wangel] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:** 101-111, '54
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary fats, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 445-446, July '53
glycemic variations due to ingestion of fats by patients with gastric resection; studies of hypoglycemia, [V. Giampalmo & G. Ghisoli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1033-1039, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means; effect of feeding diet free from fat at successive intervals to groups of weanling rats, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] J.Nutrition **52:** 499-506, April '54
influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on growth and longevity in rats, [C. E. French & others] J. Nutrition **51:** 329-339, Nov. '53
interrelation of fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E in diet of growing rat, [T. Viswanatha, J. E. Gander & I. E. Liener] J.Nutrition **52:** 613-626, April '54
intravascular aggregation and adhesiveness of blood elements associated with alimentary lipemia and injections of large molecular substances; effect on blood-brain barrier, [C. F. Cullen & R. L. Swank] Circulation **9:** 335-346, March '54
oxidative fat rancidity in food products; linoleate oxidation catalyzed by hemin, hemoglobin and cytochrome c, [A. L. Tappel] Food Res. **18:** 560-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
physiopathologic aspects in allergic patients; possibility of therapy by fat-free diet and by acetylsalicylic acid, [F. Ukrainczyk-Laborie & R. Laborie] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1565-1570, April 14, '54 F
protein and lipid balance in artificial feeding, [P. Vignetti & G. Sebastiani] Pediat.internaz. **4:** 29-65, Jan.-March '54 I
relation of fat and caloric intake to atherosclerosis, [J. W. Gofman, A. Tamplin & B. Strisower] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 317-326, April '54
relation of protein and fat intake to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, [H. Kaunitz & others] J.Nutrition **52:** 467-482, March '54
sequence of histologic changes in skin of dogs in relation to dietary fat, [A. E. Hansen, J. G. Sinclair & H. F. Wiese] J.Nutrition **52:** 541-554, April '54
serum cholesterol and other characteristics of clinically healthy men in Naples (with special reference to diet), [A. Keys & others] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 328-336, March '54
use of fat supplements in nutrition of critically ill patients, [G. M. Mindrum] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 503-512, Nov.-Dec. '53
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in milk: See Milk, fat
metabolism, [D. E. Green] Scient.Am. **190:** 32-36, Jan. '54
atypical lipoid thesaurismosis of skeleton, [I. F. Goidanich & S. Mastragostino] Chir.org.movimento **39:** 108-117, '53 I
case for cortical steroid hormone acceleration of neoglucogenesis from fat in diabetic subjects; summary of 5 years' investigative work, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 161-176, Feb. '54
changes of fat-lipoid metabolism in old age, [W. Solnzew] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 912-915, '54 G
concept and classification of thesaurismosis with

FAT, metabolism--Continued
special reference to glycogenosis, [J. Pou Díaz] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 873-887, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
effect of alimentary and intravenously induced hyperlipemia (use of lipomul, fat emulsion) on platelets, [J. W. Cole, A. G. Britt, C. W. Loughry & W. D. Holden] S.Forum **4:**173-176, '53
effect of hyperglycemic glycogenolytic factor on liver, [E. S. & N. Haugaard] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 641-645, Feb. '54
effect of peripheral nerve section on metabolic responses of brown adipose tissue in mice, [R. L. Sidman & D. W. Fawcett] Anat.Rec. **118:**487-507, March '54
effects of vitamin B6 deficiency on rats, [H. S. R. Desikachar & E. W. McHenry] Biochem.J. **56:**544-547, April '54
estimation of plasma vitamin A and vitamin A absorption test, [J. C. S. Paterson & H. S. Wiggins] J. Clin.Path. **7:**56-60, Feb. '54
experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication; histopathologic study; therapy by means of lipotropic factors and with vitamin B12 and thiamine, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:**397-412, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
fat tolerance in subjects with atherosclerosis: heparin effects upon lipemia, lipoproteins and gamma globulin, [A. Woldow, J. E. Chapman & J. M. Evans] Am.Heart J. **47:**568-579, April '54
fat utilization in adults on diet of cows' milk, [R. Hecker & W. H. H. Andrews] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1131-1132, May 15, '54
importance of cholesterol and lipids in clinical study of pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [A. Fernández Cruz] Folia clín.internac. **4:**135-140, March '54 S
in nephrotic hyperlipemia, [W. Heymann & others] Metabolism **3:**27-31, Jan. '54
metabolism of adipose tissue; incorporation of acetate carbon into lipids by slices of adipose tissue, [D. D. Feller] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 171-180, Jan. '54
relationship between body fat and plasma pseudocholinesterase, [W. T. C. Berry, P. J. Cowin & D. R. Davies] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**79-82, '54
resorption and metabolism of fats, [R. Ruyssen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**1101-1120, Dec. 15, '53 Du
sublingual administration of combination of heparin-lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) in therapy of arteriosclerosis and disorders of fat metabolism, [H. Laborit & others] Presse méd. **62:** 79-81, Jan. 23, '54 F
urinary elimination of iodine in puerperium following administration of iodized fats, [R. Candido & A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**428-431, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
necrosis: See also Liver, necrosis; Pancreatitis; etc.
occurrence of subcutaneous fat necrosis in infant following induced hypothermia used as adjuvant in cardiac surgery, [H. A. Collins, M. Stahlman & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:**880-885, Dec. '53
staining, demonstration of fat emboli in tissue sections using phosphin 3R, water-soluble fluorochrome, [L. F. Peltier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 321-323, Feb. '54
diagnosis and surgical management of chylothorax (due to rupture of thoracic duct) with aid of lipophilic dyes, [R. G. Klepser & J. F. Berry] Dis. Chest **25:** 409-426, April '54
transplantation: See Transplantation
FATIGUE
aircrew fatigue in RCAF-Tokyo airlift, [S. D. McGrath, E. D. Wittkower & R. A. Cleghorn] J. Aviation Med. **25:**23-37, Feb. '54
allergic tension-fatigue in children, [F. Speer] Ann. Allergy **12:**168-171, March-April '54
as clinical symptom, [A. Jores & H. Kuechmeister] Folia clín.internac. **3:**421-423, Nov. '53 S
clinical significance, [W. B. Spaulding] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**570-576, Dec. '53
intravenous alcohol and early electroshock in treatment of exhaustion due to mental disorder, [S. Levy] Confinia neurol. **13:**339-349, '53
psychiatric aspects of fatigue; emotional fatigue, fatigue states and neurasthenia, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District & Columbia **23:** 22-37, Jan. '54
structural and cytochemical modifications in spinal motor cells of fatigued animals, [F. Mangione] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:** 410-437, Dec. '54 I
auditory: See Hearing
industrial, experimental studies, [A. Desmarais] Laval méd. **19:** 231-242, Feb. '54 F
experimental study of objective and subjective
FATIGUE, industrial--Continued
aspects of fatigue during monotonous work; studies on group of students, [C. Gugenheim] Trav.humain **16:**219-240, July-Dec. '53 F
fusion frequency of intermittent light stimuli as measure, [E. Grandjean & others] Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **11:**355-360, '53 G
industrial medical studies on problem of fatigue during work, [Renter] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.802-805, '54 G
physiology of work and fatigue, [G. A. Bergeron] Laval méd. **19:** 75-91, Jan. '54 F.
prevention of psychophysical fatigue in auto truck drivers by means of nikethamide-dextrose administration, [G. Caprini & V. Melotti] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14:**715-720, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
muscular: See also Myasthenia
effect of extract from heart muscle on behavior of experimentally fatigued isolated papillary muscle, [A. Loubatières & A. Sassine] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:** 246-251, Sept. 1, '53 F
effect of hyaluronidase on fatigued muscle, [A. Masturzo] Folia med. **36:**975-989, Dec. '53 I
fatigue patterns of anterior tibial muscles, [B. J. Wilder & others] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**331-337, Dec. '53
measurement, [A. Bourguignon] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**655-657, Feb. 10, '54 F
method of measuring fatigue in rats, [B. Hoelscher] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**448-452, Jan. '54
quantitative evaluation of metabolic variations in spinal motor root cells, studied by biophysical method and following adequate stimulation (muscular fatigue); action on metabolism of vitamin B12, [G. Gomirato] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**359-368, April '54
voluntary strength and fatigue, [P. A. Merton] J. Physiol. **123:**553-564, March 29, '54
ocular: See Asthenopia
FATTERPAKER, P., MARFATIA, U., and SREENIVASAN, A., Non-participation of folic acid in biosynthesis of methyl compounds from precursors, Nature, London **173:** 359-360, Feb. 20, '54
See LITWACK, G., jt. auth.
FATTORI, A., and GABALLO, S., Su due casi di pneumatocele in corso di tubercolosi primaria, Riv. pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 90-96, March-April '54
FATTOVICH, G., Sui rammollimenti del giro sopramarginale sinistro, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**969-984, Sept.-Dec. '53
Elettroshock e tumore cerebrale (considerazioni a proposito di un caso di glioma del lobo temporale destro), Cervello **29:**409-418, Nov. 15, '53
Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche su alcuni casi di rammollimenti multipli nel territorio di vascolarizzazione dei rami del tronco vertebro-basilare, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:** 77-90, '54
Sulla malattia di Pick, Cervello **30:** 1-26, Jan. 15, '54
Sulla forma di Kufs dell'idiozia amaurotica, Cervello **30:**89-120, March 15, '54
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAUCON, R.: See FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.
FAUCONNET, M.: See MIESCHER, P., jt. auth.
FAUCONNIER, B., and BEAUCHAMP, H., Etudes sur les périodes de virémie chez la souris inoculée de virus grippal, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**660-663, May '54
FAUCONNIER, HENRI: See Obituaries
FAUDA, C.: See CHIERICHETTI, G. L., jt. auth.
FAUGERAS, G.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
FAULCONER, A., JR.: See GIBERSON, R. G., jt. auth.
See HATTOX, J. S., jt. auth.
See PATRICK, R. T., jt. auth.
See POSSATI, S., jt. auth.
FAULKNER, J. M., Regional plan for medical education in New England, Connecticut M.J. **18:**411-413, May '54
FAULKNER, J. W., CARR, D. T., and EMMETT, J. L., Collective review; current status of antimicrobial therapy in genitourinary tuberculosis, Internat. Abstr.Surg. **98:**417-426, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. May '54
FAULKNER, P.: See BRAGANCA, B. M., jt. auth.
FAULWETTER, F., Über das Hämangiom des Schädels, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**263-269, '53
FAURE, F.: See TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.
FAURE, J., Contribution à l'étude du cannabisme au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**229-240, '52
FAURE, P. (Clermont-Ferrand): See LUTON, P., jt. auth.
FAURE, P. (Rabat): See GAUD, J., jt. auth.

FAUSER, K. C. M., Cortisone therapy of sclerema adiposum neonatorum in premature twins; case with recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**549-555, Feb. 27, '54 Du

FAUST, C., Hirnpathologische Studie zur kongenitalen Schreib-Lese-Schwäche, Nervenarzt **25:**137-145, April '54

GROS, H., KIRNBERGER, E. J., and BISSER, A., Störungen der Leberfunktion bei neurologischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1739-1742, Dec. 11, '53

FAUST, E. C., Control of schistosomiasis, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1037-1059, Dec. '52

Clinical and public health significance of amebiasis, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1337-1357, Dec. '52

FAUTRIERE, J., La protection par éloignement, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**938-949, Dec. '53

Aménagement territorial, urbanisme et protection civile, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**218-227, March '54

FAUVERT, R., Les manifestations intestinales de l'insuffisance chlorhydro-peptique, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**919-920, Feb. 28, '54

and HARTMANN, L., Détermination qualitative et quantitative des protéines urinaires, J.urol.,Paris **59:**732-746, '53

FAUVET, J., and PIERART, A., Formes aiguës et poussées aiguës de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**699-701, '53

See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.

FAVACCHIO, G.: See BAGOLAN, P., jt. auth.

FAVATA, B. V., and BISHOP, F. W., Electron microscopy of human sarcoma cells cultured in vitro, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**317-328, April '54

FAVEL, P.: See BONNET, H., jt. auth.

del FAVERO, W., "Follow up" do censo intensivo de Candeias, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**27-41, Jan. '53

FAVIER, M.: See DURAN, P., jt. auth.

FAVISM

cases, [C. Kavoura] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 249-250, March 5, '54 G

icterohemoglobinuric favism, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **2:**1963-1969, Dec. 19, '53 I

FAVOUR, C. B., Effect of adrenalectomy on tuberculin reaction in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 237-239, Feb. '54

ATLAS, L. T., LEVINE, M. I., and OSGOOD, C. K., Effect of cortisone on survival of guinea pigs inoculated with diphtheria toxin, Lab.Invest. **3:**1-18, Jan.-Feb. '54

FAVRE, M., Trous parapapillaires comme cause du décollement de la rétine, Ophthalmologica **127:** 351-354, April-May '54

FAVRE, R., Les invaginations intestinales "dites chroniques" de l'adulte (à propos de 7 cas), Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**764-768, Dec. 2-9, '53

Le rôle du froid dans l'hibernation artificielle (méthode de thérapeutique générale et d'anesthésiologie), Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:** 23-31, March '54

FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum

FAVRE-GILLY, J., Les hémothorax incoagulables, Sang **25:**88-96, '54

See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., jt. auth.

See SANTY, P., jt. auth.

GUY, F., BEAUDOING, A., and ROGER, Les caractères génétiques de la maladie de Willebrand à propos d'un nouveau cas familial, Sang **25:**107-116, '54

FAWAZ, E. N.: See FAWAZ, G., jt. auth.

FAWAZ, G., and FAWAZ, E. N., Effect of metabolites on accumulation of citric acid in fluoroacetate-poisoned rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 680-684, Dec. '53

and HAWA, E. S., Phosphocreatine content of mammalian cardiac muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**277-280, Nov. '53

and MEYER, H., Rat poison from white squill, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **8:**440-443, Dec. '53

FAWCETT, D. M., and KIRKWOOD, S., Synthesis of organically bound iodine by cell-free preparations of thyroid tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**795-802, Dec. '53

FAWCETT, D. W., and PORTER, K. R., Study of fine structure of ciliated epithelia, J.Morphol. **94:**221-281, March '54

See LYMAN, C. P., jt. auth.

See SIDMAN, R. L., jt. auth.

FAWNS, H. T., and LANDELLS, J. W., Histochemical studies of rheumatic conditions; nodule of rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**28-34, March '54

FAXON, H. H.: See SPECHT, R. C., jt. auth.

FAY, T., Observations on "unlocking reflexes" and their value in treatment of spastic types of paralysis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**241-244, '53

Effects of carbon dioxide (20%) and oxygen (80%) inhalations on movements and muscular hypertonus in athetoids, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:** 338-341, Dec. '53

Thumb as clinical aid in diagnostic screening of paralysis, J.A.M.A. **155:**729-732, June 19, '54

FAYEZ, M. A., RAGHEB, M., and AMIN, N., Adoption of Lange's colloidal gold reaction for body fluids, J. Egyptian M.A. **36:**528-532, '53; Application of Lange's colloidal gold reaction to body fluids, Am. J.Clin.Path. **24:**42-44, Jan. '54

FAYSSE, R.: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

FAZAKAS, S., Zu einer neuen Heilmethode der Viruserkrankungen des Auges, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 710-722, '53

FAZEKAS, I. G., Experimentelle Angaben zur Beeinflussung der Ovarialfunktion durch einfache Verbindungen, Endokrinologie **30:**294-303, '53

Vergrösserung der Nebenschilddrüsen durch einfache acidotische Verbindungen, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**531-542, '54

Experimentelle Angaben zum Farbstoffwechsel und Haarwuchs. Hervorrufung eines Pigmenthofes um die Brustwarze bei virginalen Kaninchen durch Verabreichung von acidotischen Verbindungen, Arch.path.Anat. **325:**47-56, '54

Uterusvergrösserung durch einfache Verbindungen, Endokrinologie **31:**38-48, '54

and DOSA, A., Histologische Veränderungen bei Arsenobenzoltodesfällen und ihre Bewertung, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**436-448, '54

and JAKOBOVITS, A., Tödliche Ovariumblutung, Gynaecologia **137:**87-94, Feb. '54

FAZEKAS, J. F., and BESSMAN, A. N., Coma mechanisms, Am.J.Med. **15:**804-812, Dec. '53

See BESSMAN, S. P., jt. auth.

See KLEH, J., jt. auth.

and KOPPANYI, T., Evaluation of pentylenetetrazol as barbiturate antagonist, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**58-63, Jan.-Feb. '54

See KOPPANYI, T., jt. auth.

KLEH, J., and WITKIN, L., Cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism in subjects over 90 years of age, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**836-839, Dec. '53

GOLDBAUM, L. R., KOPPANYI, T., and SHEA, J., Study on effect of overdoses of pentylenetetrazol and pentobarbital sodium combinations in human subjects, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**133-136; 185, March '54

FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S., and GRAHAM, D. M., Absence of "incomplete" virus production in certain influenza strains, Nature,London **172:**1193, Dec. 26, '53

Production of incomplete virus particles among influenza strains; experiments in eggs, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:**60-74, Feb. '54

Artificial production of incomplete influenza virus, Nature,London **173:**637-638, April 3, '54

FAZIO, B., and COSTA, U., Osservazioni sul comportamento del colesterolo serico in endocrinopatie varie, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1713-1721, Nov.-Dec. '53

Osservazioni sul comportamento del colesterolo serico dopo stimolo con ormoni glandotropi ipofisari, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1723-1731, Nov.-Dec. '53

and GIORDANO, G., Studi sull'epifisi; influenza di un estratto acquoso di epifisi sulla curva aminoacidemica da carico endovenoso di glicocolla, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1733-1737, Nov.-Dec. '53

and ROSSO, C., Sulla pseudo-pubertà precoce surrenalica (considerazioni a proposito di una osservazione anatomo-clinica), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1611-1637, Nov.-Dec. '53

FEAR

See also Phobias

fear and anxiety of surgical disease, [J. Valletta] Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**7-13, Jan. 10, '54 F

fright-thyrotoxicosis in wild rabbit, model of thyrotrophic alarm-reaction, [J. Kracht] Acta endocrinol. **15:**355-367, April '54

in children, [A. Muggia] Minerva pediat. **6:**227-228, April 15, '54 I

FEARN, H. J., and HODGES, J. R., Synergic effects of amylobarbitone sodium and ethanol, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**1041-1044, Dec. '53

FEARNLEY, M. E.: See BRUCK, E., jt. auth.

FEASTER, J. P., SHIRLEY, R. L., McCALL, J. T., and DAVIS, G. K., P^{32} distribution and excretion in rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, J.Nutrition **51**:381-392, Nov. '53

FEATHERSTONE, R. M.: See LEVY, L., jt. auth.

FEBRICULA: See Fever

FECES

See also Defecation; Meconium

chloridorrhea; syndrome associated with diarrhea and potassium deficiency, [I. M. Ariel] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:105-116, Jan. '54

dung beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) and other insects in relation to human feces in hookworm area of southern Georgia, [A. Miller] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3**:372-389, March '54

effect of coprophagy upon S^{35} uptake by rabbits after ingestion of labeled sodium sulfate, [R. Kulwich, P. B. Pearson & A. H. Lankenau] Arch.Biochem. **50**:180-187, May '54

fatal syndrome characterized by nervous system symptoms in rat on highly purified diet containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); preventive activity of feces of rats on normal diets and of various fractions of them, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **17**:19-32, '54 I

stool concentrations and absorption of chloramphenicol and its palmitate in babies, [A. L. Speirs] Brit. J.Pharmacol. **9**:59-61, March '54

bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology

biochemical identification of enterobacteria in group of normal subjects and in patients with diarrhea in province of Messina, [G. Allegra, A. Guerrisi & R. Niutta] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:122-134, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

conditions for contamination of food products with human feces; demonstration by means of coli indicator, [J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **137**:505-516, '53 G

demonstration of bacteria of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritis group from bird feces in Stora Karlsö, Sweden, [F. Steiniger & E. Hahn] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:401-408, '53 G

enrichment of culture mediums with tetrathionate; demonstration of Salmonella paratyphi in feces, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:305-308, '54 G

"filter paper" method for collecting and transporting stools to laboratory for enteric bacteriologic examination, [W. R. Bailey & E. T. Bynoe] Canad. J.Pub.Health **44**:468-475, Dec. '53

Gram-negative bacilli in infantile diarrhea, [S. Singer & J. Bar-Hai] Harefuah **46**:69-75, Feb. 15, '54 He

number of bacilli harbored by enteric carriers, [S. Thomson] J.Hyg. **52**:67-70, March '54

prolonged excretion of paratyphoid B bacilli, [V. Gorlitzer von Mundy & H. Puffer] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 517-520, '53 G

blood in: See also Melena

duration of chemically demonstrable blood following ingestion of whole blood, [W. C. Breidenbach & G. R. Priddy] Gastroenterology **26**:469-475, March '54

symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of diarrhea and bloody stools, [Z. T. Bercovitz] M.Clin.North America **38**:817-833, May '54

examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.

chemical examination, [W. W. Payne] Brit.M.J. **1**: 206-208, Jan. 23, '54

choleretic effects of Vichy water, studied by means of stercobilin determination in feces, [G. F. Bonnet, P. Nepveux & F. Nepveux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:166-168, March 23-April 6, '54 F

collateral effects of antibiotics; modifications of stercobilin and urobilin during therapeutic administration; experimental study, [F. di Raimondo, S. Cognetti & D. Iannone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:345-355, May '53 I

coprologic signs of diarrheas caused by antibiotics, [R. & B. Goiffon] Presse méd. **62**:488-489, March 27, '54 F

coprologic study in chronic diarrheas, [R. Crismer, P. Fredericq & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:355-408, April-May '54 F

cytopathogenic agents isolated from patients during unusual epidemic exanthem, [F. A. Neva & J. F. Enders] J.Immunol. **72**:307-314, April '54

detection microscopically of colonies of Shigella in stool cultures, [E. W. Walters, M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] J.Bact. **67**:247-251, Feb. '54

effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and terramycin (oxytetracycline) on Candida albicans in fecal microflora of chicks and turkey poults, [J. M. Sieburth & F. J. Roth, Jr.] J.Bact. **67**:460-464, April '54

estimation of radioactive strontium, [G. E. Harrison, W. H. A. Raymond & A. Sutton] Clin.Sc. **13**:61-67, Feb. '54

excretion of urobilinogen of normal and lead poisoned guinea pigs, [A. G. Baikie] Blood **9**:461-472, May '54

for infection and infestation, [K. B. Rogers] Brit.M.J. **1**:147-149, Jan. 16, '54

interpretation of elemental analysis, [J. M. Bordas Feliu & J. Salvatella Serra] Med.clin. **21**:275-281, Oct. '53 S

method of counting eggs of Trichuris trichuria applicable to thin parasites, [L. Mazzotti] Gac.méd. México **83**:499-502, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

plan and its execution, [M. B. Lobo, M. Moreiras, J. N. Manceau & N. L. de A. Moraes] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:575-588, May '54 P

quantitative studies on excretion of poliomyelitis virus: comparison of virus concentration in stools of paralytic and nonparalytic patients, [R. Ward, G. A. LoGrippo, I. Graef & D. P. Earle] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:354-357, March '54

silent epidemic of poliomyelitis, [H. H. Malherbe] South African M.J. **28**:68-71, Jan. 23, '54

statistics on serologic and coprologic examinations performed in laboratory of Luis Razetti Clinic of Caracas, Venezuela, 1935-1949, [D. R. Iriarte, J. Rondon & C. Munoz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:122-124, '54 F

stool composition as index of nutritional values of milk formulas, [H. D. Pasachoff, M. G. Mulinos, S. A. Widrow & A. Sherwyn] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:52-57, '53

survey of intestinal parasitosis of Argentine Republic by means of Vanni method; province of Corrientes, [V. Vanni & R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 403-409, '50-'53 S

variability of fecal nitrogen excretion with liquid and solid diets, [B. T. Forsyth, M. E. Shipman & I. C. Plough] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:440-444, March '54

vitamin B_{12} content in feces in cases of pernicious tapeworm anemia, [W. J. Kaipainen & G. Tøtterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:33-35, '54

fat in, idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; case complicated by moniliasis and idiopathic steatorrhea and case with unusual degree of calcium deposition in bones, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta endocrinol. **14**:214-226, Nov. '53

ileojejunal insufficiency following different types of gastrectomy (with special regard to steatorrhea), [T. J. Butler, W. M. Capper & J. M. Naish] Gastroenterologia **81**:104-109, Feb. '54

iron metabolism in steatorrhea; use of radioactive iron in studies of absorption and utilization, [J. Badenoch & S. T. Callender] Blood **9**:123-133, Feb. '54

kwashiorkor, steatorrhea and cirrhosis due to deficiency of food following weaning, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **62**:545-548, April 10, '54 F

measurement of total exchangeable potassium in man, with particular reference to patients with steatorrhea, [J. D. Blainey, W. T. Cooke, A. Quinton & K. W. Scott] Clin.Sc. **13**:165-176, Feb. '54

nature of decrease resulting from feeding of protein, [D. F. Magee] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:285-286, May '54

steatorrhea, [L. Lindén] Nord.med. **51**:446-449, March 25, '54 Sw

steatorrhea due to antibiotics, [F. di Raimondo, M. La Pesa & G. Conese] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:389-393, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

steatorrhea in infectious mononucleosis; case, [A. F. Abrahamsen] Nord.med. **51**:679, May 13, '54 N

steatorrhea of endogenous origin, [J. Flores Espinosa & R. Herrera Téllez] Gac.méd.México **83**:347-359, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

impacted, obstructed inguinoscrotal hernia in infant of 5 months, [P. E. Carral] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:112-114, Aug. '53 I

incontinence, dynamics of encopresis; workshop, 1953, [S. R. Pearson & others] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**: 402-415, April '54

myoplastic therapy of anal incontinence, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, J. Patel & J. M. Cormier] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:309-314, March 10-17, '54 F

syndrome of fecal soiling and megacolon (psychogenic factors), [J. B. Richmond, E. J. Eddy & S. D. Garrard] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:391-401, April '54

Thiersch operation for rectal prolapse and incontinence, [R. Turell] New York J.Med. **54**:791-795, March 15, '54

FECES, incontinence--Continued
urinary and fecal incontinence due to congenital abnormalities in children; management by implantation of ureters into isolated ileostomy, [A. H. Bill, Jr., D. H. Dillard, H. E. Eggers & O. Jensen, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**575-580, May '54
FECHER, M. P.: See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.
FECHNER, W., Wundheilung unter chemotherapeutisch-mechanischem Schutz (Über eine verbandlose, "geschlossene" Wundbehandlung), Deutsches med. J. **4:**591-593, Dec. 15, '53
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction; Sterility
ABO blood groups and human fertility, [T. M. Allan] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**220-228, Oct. '53
chronic low-level exposures of young mice to ionizing radiations and effect on fertility, [R. Rugh] J. Pediat. **44:**248-257, March '54
control of fertility, [A. Stone] Scient.Am. **190:**31-33, April '54
evaluation of procreative capacity of man, [K. Kohlberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1666; 1675-1679, Nov. 27, '53 G
fertility of number of women of ancient Near East, [S. Coolidge] Human Biol. **25:**203-205, Sept. '53
plant materials used by primitive peoples to affect fertility, [H. de Laszlo & P. S. Henshaw] Science **119:**626-631, May 7, '54
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning and intergenerational social mobility, [J. F. Kantner & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:**69-103, Jan. '54
social biology of very high fertility among Hutterites; demography of unique population, [J. W. Eaton & A. J. Mayer] Human Biol. **25:**206-264, Sept. '53
varicocele in groups of fertile and subfertile males, [J. K. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:**1231-1233, May 29, '54
diet and fecundity: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
FEDELE, F.: See CERESA, C., jt. auth.
FEDELI, F., Patologia della confluenza epatico-cistica, Nuntius radiol. **19:**759-780, Oct. '53
FEDELI, S., and JELMONI, G., Il fattore iperglicemico pancreatico in conigli sottoposti a trattamento con propionato di testosterone e con follicolina, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**743-752, Oct. '53
See GASTALDI, F., jt. auth.
FEDERICI, P. C., Come misurare la pressione arteriosa, Gior.clin.med. **35:**115-119, Jan. '54
del **FEDERICO, R.**, Su una particolare evoluzione delle fratture del cranio, Nuntius radiol. **20:**34-43, Jan. '54
FEDERSCHMIDT, K.: See TRAUTWEIN, W., jt. auth.
FEDOR, E. J.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
FEDOR, S.: See ALTSCHUL, R., jt. auth.
FEDORUK, S. O., JOHNS, H. E., and WATSON, T. A., Improved clinical dosimeter for measurement of radiation, Radiology **62:**177-182, Feb. '54
FEDOTOVA, A. M., BRAGINSKAYA, V. P., and KRASAVINA, T. S., Neurohumoral dynamics in scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 34-38, '53 R
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Sclerosis, tuberous
[T. Philipson] Ugesk.læger **116:**140-145, Jan. 28, '54 Da
acute cervical tumor (caused by swallowed open safety pin) in mentally deficient child, [H. H. Bruhl] Minnesota Med. **36:**1253-1256, Dec. '53
application and value of Ruffini method as secondary suggestibility reaction in phrenasthenic and normal children, [A. Poggiali] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**15-29, '54 I
cerebropathy of children with bilateral detachment of retina, [N. Pagliarani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**517-530, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
dynamics, [O. E. Freyerov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **54:**143-148, '54 R
effects of phenylalanine-free and phenylalanine-poor diet in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [H. Bickel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**114-118, '54
exploratory program for vocational adjustment of mentally handicapped adolescents, [A. Trachtman] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**424-430, Jan. '54
hemispherectomy in phrenasthenia, [L. d'Argenio] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**1043-1055, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
importance of study of reactions and counter reactions of static adaptation with respect to human psychomotor development, [V. Tronconi] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14:**639-649, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
indifference to pain in low-grade mental defectives, [T. A. Couston] Brit.M.J. **1:**1128-1129, May 15, '54
initial counseling of parents with mentally retarded children, [I. Zwerling] J.Pediat. **44:**469-479, April '54
mental retardation, [W. L. Musser] South.M.J. **47:**77-79, Jan. '54
mental retardation, [J. Natt] GP **9:**57-60, May '54
mirror movements in case of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [A. Friedman & A. Levinson] J.Pediat. **44:**553-557, May '54
mongolism and non-mongoloid mental retardation in children, [H. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **71:**11-28, Jan. '54; correction **71:**128, April '54
occupational orientation of mentally abnormal and paranormal; collaboration between physicians and psychologists; first reports, [F. Cioffi & A. Ossicini] Rass.med.indust. **23:**17-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pathologic anatomy of Følling's disease or phenylpyruvic oligophrenia; case, [G. Leoni] Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **81:**775-786, '53 I
problem of mentally deficient children in province of Quebec, [J. Delâge] Laval méd. **19:**614-623, May '54 F
prolonged sleep in therapy of transient nervous disorders of feebleminded patients, [L. B. Gakkel, A. L. Zagrubskaya, M. N. Meyer & I. A. Molotkova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:**149-152, '54 R
psychoses in feebleminded, [I. Brendel] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**47-66, '54 G
role in causation of criminal behavior, [S. Levy] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 455-464, Jan. '54
social implications of feeblemindedness of minor degree, [A. H. Arnfred] Ugesk.læger **116:**350-354, March 4, '54 Da
special diet for feeding advanced spastics and low grade mental defectives who present feeding problems (preliminary report), [I. N. Wolfson, K. E. Flack & L. West] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**465-471, Jan. '54
speech examination of group of institutionalized mentally handicapped children, [B. B. Schlanger] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**339-349, Dec. '53
survey of patients in 12 mental deficiency institutions, [N. O'Connor & J. Tizard] Brit.M.J. **1:**16-18, Jan. 2, '54
theoretic problems; action implications, [S. E. Perry] Psychiatry **17:**45-73, Feb. '54
towards establishment of special clinics for retarded children: experiences and suggestions, [J. Wortis] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**472-480, Jan. '54
diagnosis, mental deficiency; what it means, [I. G. H. Wilson] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**60-67, April '54
education in, assistance to mental defectives in public schools of São Paulo, [J. Arruda & J. A. Piza] Pediat.prát. **25:**151-172, May '54 P
day classes for severely retarded children: report of Education Committee of National Association for Retarded Children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**357-370, Jan. '54
educational problems in state institutions for mentally retarded, [S. Levine] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**403-407, Jan. '54
emotional, social and cognitive re-education of mentally handicapped: symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 521-572, April '54
home training program for retarded children, [M. J. Giannini, E. Snyder, H. Michal-Smith & L. B. Slobody] Pediatrics **13:** 278-282, March '54
organization of training program for cerebral palsied in institution for mentally deficient, [D. E. Bowlus] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 419-423, Jan. '54
severely retarded child, [D. Lieberman] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58:** 397-402, Jan. '54
shortage of mental-deficiency nurses; challenge to society, [R. F. Jarrett, S. W. Davies, J. K. C. Laing & R. F. Tredgold] Lancet **1:**147-148, Jan. 16, '54
wide-age range class of mentally retarded children in vacation-demonstration school of Hunter College: laboratory study, [E. E. Snyder & C. J. De Prospo] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 411-418, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, culture as possible contributor to feeblemindedness, [D. Gibson & A. J. Butler] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**490-495, Jan. '54
mental deficiency in child whose mother was given electric convulsive therapy during gestation; case,

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
[J. Yamamoto, E. M. Hammes & E. M. Hammes, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **36:**1260-1261, Dec. '53
pathologic anatomy and physiology of mental retardation, [H. Mautner] Ann.paediat. **182:**76-84, Feb. '54
possible relationship between ascorbic acid deficiency and mental deficiency, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Geneesk.gids **32:**44-47, Feb. 4, '54 Du
recent trends in classification of neuropathologic findings in mental deficiency, [N. Malamud] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:**438-447, Jan. '54
social and economic causes, [B. Kermen] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:**137-142, '54 R
3 cases of Sturge-Weber syndrome; pathogenesis, [M. Donner] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 269-274, '53
pathology, pneumoencephalography in children with mental defect and/or cerebral palsy; clinicopathologic study, [N. Malamud & B. Garoutte] A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**16-25, Jan. '54
therapy, diencephaloshock in encephalopathies of children and in oligophrenia; preliminary report, [D. Brage] Semana méd. **104:**187-189, Feb. 18, '54 S; Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **12:**23-27, March '54 S
effect of glutamic acid in children; preliminary report, [H. J. Vázquez, J. Faragó, M. de Faragó & H. P. Marino] Arch.argent.pediat. **41:**18-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
effect of L(+) glutamic acid on mental growth (51 cases), [D. S. Jaeger-Lee, E. Gilbert, J. A. Washington & J. M. Williams] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**368-375, Dec. '53
effect of L(+) glutamic acid on physical growth and development (101 cases, including some mentally retarded children), [D. S. Jaeger-Lee, C. I. Knop & M. K. Sartwell] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**81-85, March '54
medical aspects of group of mentally deficient adolescents; therapeutic deductions, [C. Kohler & M. M. Roche] Pédiatrie **9:**295-300, '54 F
mongolism and non-mongoloid mental retardation in children, [H. Goldstein] Arch.Pediat. **71:**77-98, March '54
problem of medicinal therapy of children; evaluation of glutamic acid experiments, [H. Koch] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**463-477, '54 G
psychotherapy with mentally retarded, [A. Burton] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**486-489, Jan. '54
FEEMSTER, R. F.: See NEVA, F. A., jt. auth.
FEENEY, E., and BRITTEN, S. A., Active tuberculosis in Navy nurses, 1941-1950, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **5:**27-46, Jan. '54
FEENEY, J. K., Three cases of retroperitoneal tumour, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 38-42, Jan. '54
Difficulties and complications of second stage of labour, J.Irish M.A. **34:**37-43, Feb. '54
Obstetrical alphabet, J.Irish M.A. **34:**118-127, May; 150-160, June '54
TROY, E. M., and BOYLE, J. F., Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin; clinical report for year 1952, Irish J.M.Sc.(art.2) pp. 1-111, Dec. '53
FEENEY, M. J.: See CREEVY, C. D., jt. auth.
FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
FEES: See Economics, Medical
FEHR, A. M., Die Behandlung der Pseudarthrose und ihre Ergebnisse, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**355-382, Nov. '53
FEHRMANN, I., Die Rh-Bestimmung mit tierischen Testseren beim Säugling, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 486, Nov. '53
FEI, L. M.: See HOU, Y. L., jt. auth.
FEIBELKORN, H. J., and SCHERER, E., Ein klinischer und methodischer Beitrag zur Strahlentherapie der Oesophagus-Karzinome, Strahlentherapie **92:**383-394, '53
FEIGELSON, P., and CONTE, F. P., Studies on adaptive enzyme formation in mammals; galactose metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**187-192, March '54
FEIGEN, G. A., DEVOR, D., and THOMSON, C., Influence of nitrate ion upon synergistic effects of glucose and k-strophanthoside, Nature,London **173:** 638-639, April 3, '54
FEIGENBAUM, L., BYERS, S. O., and FRIEDMAN, M., Role of reticulo-endothelial system and disposition of dietary cholesterol in various mammalian species, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**530-533, April '54
FEIJOO, J. J.: See JUANEDA, A., jt. auth.
FEIL-KLIPPEL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
FEILLARD and BROUSTET, P., Traitement de la syphilis cardio-aortique par la pénicilline; résultats cliniques, incidents, accidents,Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1425-1429, April 2, '54
CAPSEC-LAPORTERIE, PARIENTE and BROUSTET, P., Contribution à l'étude du clignotement (flicker-fusion test), J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**253-259, March '54
FEILLOU, J.: See BANNEL, F., jt. auth.
FEIN, H. D.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
FEIN, R., Studies on physician supply and distribution, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**615-624, May '54
FEINBERG, J. G., Variable morphological character of Trichomonas vaginalis, Nature, London **173:** 456, March 6, '54
FEINBERG, S. M.: See REEHUN, J., jt. auth.
FEINDT, H. R.: See DANNEEL, K. T., jt. auth.
FEINGOLD, D. S.: See HESTRIN, S., jt. auth.
FEINMESSER, M., ALADJEMOFF, L., and CHAYEN, M. S., Some laryngotracheal complications associated with endotracheal anesthesia, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**555-559, May '54
See HALPERN, L., jt. auth.
FEINSTEIN, A. R., BETHARD, W. F., and McCARTHY, J. D., New method, using radioiron, for determining iron-binding capacity of human serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**907-914, Dec. '53
FEINSTEIN, B.: See WOHLFART, G., jt. auth.
FEINSTEIN, H., Functional uterine bleeding, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:**110-117, Feb. '54
FEINSTEIN, R.: See BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.
FEINSTEIN, R. N., COTTER, G. J., and HAMPTON, M. M., Effect on radiation lethality of various agents relevant to H_2O_2-catalase hypothesis, Am.J. Physiol. **177:**156-160, April '54
FEIRING, E. H., Spontaneous occlusion of internal carotid artery, Neurology **4:**405-421, June '54
FEIST, J. H.: See BECK, W. C., jt. auth.
FEIST, S., Intraoculäre Eingriffe bei Hypertonie, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**115-118, '53
Klinische Beobachtungen zur Ceratoconjunctivitis-epidemica-Endemie 1952/53, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**335-338, '53
Klinische Beobachtungen zur Keratoconjunctivitis epidemica in den Jahren 1952/53, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**398-401, May 15, '54
See ERLSBACHER, O., jt. auth.
FEIT, L. J., Rhinoplastic surgical problems, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**621-629, May '54
See GILBERT, J. G., jt. auth.
FEIT, R.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
FEJFAR, Z., and BROD, J., Mechanism of general haemodynamic changes in heart failure, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**247-272, '54
See BROD, J., jt. auth.
and WIDIMSKY, J., Electrocardiogram in orthostatic reaction, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**252-264, '53
LINHART, J., PREROVSKY, I., and WIDIMSKY, J., Changes in orthostatic reaction of convalescents from myocardial infarction, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 425-433, April 16, '54 Cz
FEJFAROVA, M. H.: See BROD, J., jt. auth.
FELBER, J., Allergie tuberculinique, allergie bacillaire et immunité en tuberculose (essai d'un test d'immunité), Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**154-163, March 25, '54
FELD, M., Subluxations et entorses sous-occipitales. Leur syndrome fonctionnel consécutif aux traumatismes craniens, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1952-1955, May 14, '54
See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
FELDAKER, M., Giardiasis, Missouri Med. **51:**109-112, Feb. '54
FELDBERG, W., On some physiological aspects of histamine, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**281-301, May '54
and SHERWOOD, S. L., Injections of drugs into lateral ventricle of cat, J.Physiol. **123:**148-167, Jan. 28, '54
and SMITH, A. N., Release of histamine by tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**406-411, Dec. '53
FELDER, H., Das Waschverbot in der Ekzembehandlung, Deutsches med.J. **5:**75-76, Feb. 15, '54
FELDHAKE, C. J., Well drilling and latrine construction in rural Burma, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**391-397, April '54
FELDKIRCHNER, E.: See BERTRAM, F., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, E., GREENE, B. A., and CHINN, H. Y. H., Spinal analgesia for translumbar aortography, Anesthesiology **15:**66-70, Jan. '54
FELDMAN, F., LICHTMAN, H. C., and GINSBERG, V., Treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis with replacement transfusion, J.Pediat. **44:**181-190, Feb. '54

FELDMAN, F. F.: See **NEWMAN, B. A., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, H. A., BERNSTEIN, S. H., and WILLIAMS, H. B., Treatment of acute streptococcic pharyngitis with penicillin, J.A.M.A. **155:** 109-111, May 8, '54; correction **155:**660, June 12, '54
See **BERNSTEIN, S. H., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, J., and BECKER, M. F., Declinio da mortalidade por tuberculose em Belo Horizonte e sua provável significação epidemiológica em Minas Gerais, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**609-621, July-Aug. '53
FELDMAN, J. D., and RACHMILEWITZ, M., Adrenal cortex and hemolysis; immune serum, Acta haemat. **11:**129-133, Feb. '54
See **LUTTWAK, E. M., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, K. I., Significance of roentgenologic examination (irrigoroentgenoscopy) for early diagnosis of invagination, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 40-43, '53 R
FELDMAN, L. (Buenos Aires), Trombosis ilioaórtica; síndrome de Leriche, Semana méd. **103:**809-811, Dec. 3, '53
FELDMAN, L. (Chicago), COHNEN, F., and HIRSCH, H., Fatal thrombocytopenic purpura following phenylbutazone (butazolidin) therapy, Illinois M.J. **105:**83-84, Feb. '54
FELDMAN, R. S.: See **NEET, C. C., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, S. (Brooklyn), MAHL, M., FRIEDMAN, D., and DUNEWITZ, A. L., Mondor's disease, New York J.Med. **54:**387, Feb. 1, '54
FELDMAN, S. (Jerusalem): See **LANDAU, J., jt. auth.**
See **ROSEN, H., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, W. H., Streptomycin: some historical aspects of its development as chemotherapeutic agent in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**859-868, June '54
FELDMAN-SABIN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis
FELDMANN, H., Les traitements modernes de l'alcoolisme chronique; considérations biologiques, psychologiques et sociales, Hyg.ment. **42:** 15-35, '53
FELDT, K.: See **FISCHER, H., jt. auth.**
FELDTHUSEN, U., LARSEN, V., and LASSEN, N. A., Serum iron and operative stress, Acta med. scandinav. **147:**311-323, '53
FELDWEG, I., Die Entwicklung der westdeutschen Frauenmilchsammelstellen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1113-1118, Dec. '53
FELGINES, R., Hémianopsie bitemporale post-traumatique et paralysie de la IIIe paire, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 27-36, Jan. '54
de FELICE, F., Sul significato delle correlazioni intervitaminiche; il contenuto di acidi l-ascorbico e deidro-l-ascorbico in alcuni organi di cavie C-carenzate e trattate con lattoflavina, o acido folico, o m-inositolo, o nicotinamide, Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17:**129-139, Aug.-Oct. '53
FELINSKAYA, N. I., Contributions of A.A. Govseev to Russian psychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53:**893-897, '53 R
FELIPOZZI, H. J., Tetralogia de Fallot: sede de obstrução do fluxo sanguíneo pulmonar (estudo anatômico sôbre 33 peças); Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**171-178, Feb. '54
FELISATI, D., Sulle possibilità di impiego della bacitracina per via endobronchiale, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**286-293, Nov.-Dec. '53
and PAULI, P., Trattamento desensibilizzante percutaneo nelle pollinosi, Minerva med. **1:**585-587, Feb. 28, '54
FELIX, M. D.: See **DALTON, A. J., jt. auth.**
FELIX, W., Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Zwerchfellchirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1681-1691, '53
Strittige Fragen zur Erklärung und Erkennung der arteriellen Luftembolie des grossen Kreislaufs, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**302-311, Nov. '53
See **GUTH, G., jt. auth.**
FELL, C., JOHNSON, J. F., and SEEGERS, W. H., Effects of Seitz filtration on plasma trace proteins concerned with blood coagulation; quantitative study, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**153-160, Feb. '54
See **SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.**
IVANOVIC, N., JOHNSON, S. A., and SEEGERS, W. H., Differentiation of plasma antithrombin activities, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**199-202, Feb. '54
FELL, E. H., and FORNEY, R. A., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; surgical treatment of congenital cardiovascular anomalies accompanied by cyanosis, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**197-213, Feb. '54
See **CHUN, N., jt. auth.**
FELLÄNDER, M., Fracture-dislocations of shoulder joint treated by excision of humeral head and insertion of acrylic prosthesis, Acta chir. scandinav. **107:**138-145, '54
FELLER, D. D., Metabolism of adipose tissue; incorporation of acetate carbon into lipides by slices of adipose tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**171-180, Jan. '54
FELLIN, E., and CIVELLI-JELLICI, M., Streptomicina, guanidina e reagine luetiche, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**101-104, March-April '54
FELLINGER, K., Stress und Bäderwirkung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**227-228, March 20, '54
See **BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.**
and SCHMID, J., Pathophysiologie des Rheumatismus im Lichte der modernen Rheumatherapie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**183-189, March 19, '54
and others, Bedingte Reflexe als Krankheitsursache. Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Polyarthritis, Acta neuroveg. **8:**372-383, '54
FELLOWS, E. J., and others, Oral and intravenous adrenolytic activity of number of N-benzyl-N-phenoxyethyl and N-benzyl-N-phenoxyisopropyl-β-chlorethylamines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**463-469, April '54
FELLOWS, V.: See **BETTMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
FELMUS, L. B., and PEDOWITZ, P., Interstitial pregnancy; survey of 45 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1271-1279, Dec. '53
See **PEDOWITZ, P., jt. auth.**
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E.: See **POUMEAU DELILLE, G., jt. auth.**
FELSENFELD, O., Salmonellosis and shigellosis in Cook County, Illinois; course of shigellosis and salmonellosis before microbiologic diagnosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**389-395, Dec. '53
FELSHIN, G., Endocrine aspects of amenorrhea, New York J.Med. **54:**788-790, March 15, '54
FELSTEAD, JAMES GERALD ROY: See Obituaries
FELTEN, H., Kontrastmittelreaktionen bei der Angiographie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**575-580, May '54
FELTON, J. S., Multiphasic periodic examinations in industry; working philosophy, South.M.J. **47:**274-279, March '54
Guiding employees toward better health, Am.J. Nursing **54:**727-731, June '54
FELTON, LLOYD DERR: See Obituaries
FELTS, J. H., JR., Potassium intoxication presumably due to acute functional adrenocortical insufficiency, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**166-171, Jan. '54
FELTS, W. J. L., Prenatal development of human femur, Am.J.Anat. **94:**1-44, Jan. '54
FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly
FELTYNOWSKI, F.: See **ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., jt. auth.**
FEMUR
See also Hip
rotational effect of iliopsoas muscle in relation to torsion of femur, [T. von Lanz & A. Hennig] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**382-409, '53 G
abnormalities, congenital bowing and angulation of long bones, [C. R. Angle] Pediatrics **13:**257-267, March '54
rotation-plasty of lower extremity for aplasia, [P. Decoulx] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**235-239, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
anatomy and histology, static significance of linea aspera; functional anatomy and causal morphology of supporting structures, [F. Pauwels] Ztschr. Anat. **117:**497-503, '54 G
blood supply, injection of contrast medium in head of femur at intracapsular fractures of neck; method of studying remaining vascular supply of capital fragments, [A. Hulth] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 41-51, '53
of femoral head, [M. Harty] Brit.M.J. **2:**1236-1237, Dec. 5, '53
vascularization of femoral neck following arthroplasty of hip, [M. Cheynel] Lyon chir. **49:**368-373, April '54 F
cancer, metastatic deposit from carcinoma of bronchus at site of previous gunshot wound, [E. D. Sonnenfeld & E. V. Medill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 368-370, '53
pathologic fracture of shaft (due to metastatic malignancy) treated by insertion of intramedullary nail, [W. D. Ludlum, Jr. & W. T. Kriete, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87:**791-794, May '54
possibility of surgery associated with hormone therapy in pathologic fractures due to tumor metastases, [G. Zappala] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**347-350, March 15, '54 I

FEMUR--Continued
diseases, aspecific osteitis of great trochanter, [G. Pagano] Minerva ortop. **5:**17-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
degenerative lesions of hip joint: disease primarily in head of femur, [J. M. Janes] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:**34-41, Jan. 27, '54
Looser-Milkman syndrome, [O. Biström] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**195-207, '53
embryology, prenatal development of human femur, [W. J. L. Felts] Am.J.Anat. **94:**1-44, Jan. '54
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, acrylic arthroplasty for complications of fractures of neck, [C. Hirsch] Nord.med. **51:**475-479, April 1, '54 Sw
arthroplasty by method of Judet in treatment of nonunited and recent fractures of femoral neck, [A. Westerborn] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**381-391, '53
artificial hip prosthesis in acute and nonunion fractures of femoral neck; follow-up study of 70 cases, [I. B. Horwitz & M. I. Lenobel] J.A.M.A. **155:**564-567, June 5, '54
bent Küntscher nail; unusual complication of intramedullary nailing, [E. Miles & B. Ginn] New York J.Med. **54:**1668-1669, June 1, '54
bilateral hip injury in geriatric patient; case, [B. J. Ficarra] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**198-199, March '54
Charnley walking caliper, [C. M. Marsden] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **100:**107-113, April '54
complications of intramedullary nailing, [A. Montagne] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**42-58, Jan.-June '53 S
continuous transtibial traction in therapy of fractures of trochanteric region, [H. Badaro] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:**519-522, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
extension for oblique fractures of shaft, [H. Hans] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**563-564, May 7, '54 G
extraosseous osteosynthesis; method, [R. Gassent Bosch] Acta ortop-traumatol.ibér. **2:**168-184, April '54 S
femoral embolism following internal fixation of hip (in elderly patient), [J. F. Nabos] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105:**483-485, Dec. '53
femoral head prostheses, [W. F. Stanek, Jr., J. S. Miles, L. O. Keys & H. D. Graham] Am.Surgeon **20:**384-388, April '54
femoral head replacement (vitallium intramedullary prosthesis) for ununited fractures of hip: solution to unsolved fracture, [L. W. Breck] Southwestern Med. **35:**207-211, May '54
femoral shaft fractures treated with Küntscher's intramedullary nails and supplementary Parham-Martin bando; preliminary report, [D. E. Harrison & B. N. Rosenberg] Am.Surgeon **20:**30-40, Jan. '54
fracture-dislocation of hip; end-result study, [M. J. Stewart & L. W. Milford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**315-342, April '54
fractures of hip with manually controlled brief stimulus ECT; 2 cases, [D. H. Krans] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**543-544, Jan. '54
further experiences with osteosynthesis of medial fractures of femoral neck with aid of 3 nails ("multiple nailing") with special reference to indications for reconstructive operations on hip-joint, [G. Nyström] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**89-112, '54
hip fractures in general surgery, [B. B. Baughman] Am.Surgeon **20:**317-331, March '54
histologic study of nailing of neck, [A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense **24:**768-781, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
improvement of longevity in elderly patients with fracture of hip, [R. Goldsmith, J. A. Sterling & L. H. Block] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**869-873, Dec. '53
injection of contrast medium in head of femur at intracapsular fractures of neck; method of studying remaining vascular supply of capital fragments, [A. Hulth] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**41-51, '53
McLaughlin apparatus for intertrochanteric fractures, [R. Movin] Ugesk.læger **116:**504-505, April 1, '54 Da
management in children, [M. J. de Bruin & J. Paré] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3038-3043, Nov. 21, '53 Du
mechanical fixation of fractures of shaft, [G. G. Airey] South African M.J. **27:**1107-1109, Dec. 5, '53
medial fractures of neck; to nail or not to nail, [S. Sörlie] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**113-127, '54
FEMUR, fractures--Continued
medullary nailing of supracondylar fracture, [G. Küntscher] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**135-139, May '54 G
multiple percutaneous nailing in cervicotrochanteric fractures, [G. Rotolo] Arch.ortop. **66:**603-612, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
nailing following arthrotomy in management of fractures of neck, [C. Godinot, Vidil & Desbrosses] Lyon chir. **48:**883-887, Oct. '53 F
new screwing device for therapy of trochanteric fractures, [W. Schumpelick & P. M. Jantzen] Chirurg **24:**506-509, Nov. '53 G
of neck as complication of pelvic irradiation, [F. M. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **87:**339-346, March '54
of neck in children; therapy, [G. Piccinini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**555-564, May 30-June 20, '53 I
parathyroid adenoma with fibrocystic skeletal changes resulting in pathologic fracture, [H. E. Steadman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**30-41, Jan. '54
pathologic anatomy of recent fractures of neck, [G. Monticelli] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**539-546, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
pathologic fracture of shaft (due to metastatic malignancy) treated by insertion of intramedullary nail, [W. D. Ludlum, Jr. & W. T. Kriete, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87:**791-794, May '54
pertrochanteric fracture, [A. Picchio, G. Bianchi & F. Ruggeri] Minerva ortop. **5:**51-66, March '54 I
possibility of surgery associated with hormone therapy in pathologic fractures due to tumor metastases, [G. Zappalà] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**347-350, March 15, '54 I
problems of osteosynthesis in fractures of trochanteric region, [J. Troncoso Rozas] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**146-156, April '54 S
restitutive surgery of hip joint; evolution to present, [S. S. Hudack & R. F. Cooke] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**56-65, Jan. '54
roentgenologic aspects of traumatic and pathologic cervical fractures in young children, [M. Guilleminet & D. Germain] Lyon chir. **49:**351-353, April '54 F
simple apparatus for removal of nails from neck, [G. Patzer] Chirurg **25:**142, March '54 G
spontaneous fractures of neck after intensive irradiation of carcinoma of uterus, [G. Kok] Acta radiol. **40:**511-527, Nov. '53
subtrochanteric fractures, [A. Picchio & G. Bianchi] Minerva ortop. **5:**66-73, March '54 I
therapy of comminuted fractures in area of large joints (shoulder, hip and knee), [M. Lange] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**373-393, '54 G
therapy of fractures of thigh in children, [J. & R. Judet] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**658-660, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
treatment of trochanteric fractures by internal fixation, [W. D. Ludlum, Jr. & W.J. McCann] Am. J.Surg. **87:**347-350, March '54
trochanteral fractures, [A. & J. M. Cortés Lladó] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**133-302, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
trochanteric fracture; 181 cases, [L. de la Sierra Cano & C. Guijarro Verde] Rev.clín.españ. **52:**13-24, Jan. 15, '54 S
trochanterodiaphysial nailing with Rocher nail in intertrochanteric osteotomy of Trêves, [Henry & Granjon] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**121-123, Jan.-March '54 F
osteomyelitis, acrylic replacement of painful osteomyelitic femoral amputation-stump, [A. C. Bingold] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**11-13, Jan. '54
diaphysectomy of femur, tibia and fibula; case of each, [J. Navés] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**74-80, Jan. '54 S
isolated osteitis in infection due to Brucella abortus in child, [M. Verrotti & D. Forte] Pediatría **62:**80-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pathology, aseptic necrosis of femoral head in dogs; effect of drilling and bone grafting, [M. Bonfiglio] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**591-599, May '54
surgery: See also Hip; and other subheads under Femur
arthroplasty of hip with removal of lesser trochanter, [J. J. Callahan] Postgrad.Med. **15:**230-237, March '54
blade plate for extension osteotomy, [H. Milch] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**155-158, Jan. '54
equalization of lower extremities by shortening of healthy femur; case, [Berthon] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**306-309, March 10-17, '54 F

FEMUR, surgery--Continued
evaluation of femoral shortening with intramedullary nailing, [T. C. Thompson, L. R. Straub & R. D. Campbell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 43-56, Jan. '54
excessive postosteotomy angle, [H. Milch] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **14:**235-241, Oct. '53
ischiofemoral arthrodesis, [A. F. Alves] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**137-145, April '54 P
orthopedic shortening of healthy femur; case, [Talbot] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 335, March 10-17, '54 F
osteosynthesis in lengthening and shortening, [S. Domeniconi] Chir.org.movimento **39:**9-28, '53 I
painful hip in adult: surgical trends, [R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**56-57, Jan. 27, '54
procedure for cutting stem of vitallium hip prosthesis, [H. H. Kessler & H. M. Simonson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**158-159, Jan. '54
surgical problems in reconstruction of head and neck, [M. B. Conventry] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**48-52, Jan. 27, '54
traumatic uremia following high osteotomy; case, [N. J. Blockey & S. H. Jackson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 369-372, Jan. '54
tuberculosis, medial wandering of boring-wire following wiring of neck, [K. Aderhold] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**2003-2006, '53 G
tumors, acrylic prosthesis replacing lower end of femur for benign giant-cell tumor, [G. L. Kraft & D. H. Levinthal] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 368-374, April '54; correction **36-A:**694, June '54
fibroma of head of femur, [M. Colonna] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**343-351, Nov. '53 I
fibrosarcoma, [T. Rock] Tumori **39:**475-488, '53 I
osteogenic sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of femur, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**106-108, March '54
osteoid osteoma and nonossifying fibromas coexisting in one femur; case, [R. L. Fenton & B. P. Hoffman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**217-220, Oct. '53
FENDALL, N. R. E.: See ANG' AWA, J. O. W., jt. auth.
FENDER, F. A., Watermelon sound; diagnostic sign in hyperparathyroidism, J.A.M.A. **154:**1085-1086, March 27, '54
FENELON, F., Bilan de quatre années de pratique d'une intervention personnelle pour maladie de Parkinson, Rev.neurol. **89:**580-585, '53
and **CHAVANY, J. A.**, De la possibilité de conservation de la sensibilité tactile dans les neurotomies rétrogassériennes totales, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1935-1936, May 14, '54
FENEON, J.: See ARNOUS, J., jt. auth.
FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
FENG, Y. S. L.: See MEITES, J., jt. auth.
FENIMORE, E. D.: See WATERS, E. G., jt. auth.
FENN, G. K., Newell Clark Gilbert, 1880-1950, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**52-54, Feb. 15, '54
FENN, W. O.: See GERSCHMAN, R., jt. auth.
FENNER, E., Zusammenhänge zwischen Röhrenleistung, Brennfleckabmessungen und Röhrenspannung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**649-652, May '54
FENTON, F.: See WU, C. H., jt. auth.
FENTON, R. L., and HOFFMAN, B. P., Osteoid osteoma and non-ossifying fibromas co-existing in one femur; case report, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**217-220, Oct. '53
FENU, G., Intorno alla capacità dell'adrenalina di potenziare l'azione narcotica del pentotal, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**91-93, March-April '54
FERABOLI, M., and MALAGAMBA, G., Profilassi e terapia delle tromboembolie nella Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica di Genova, Minerva med. **2:** 1631-1634, Nov. 28, '53
FERABOLI, P. C., Primi risultati nell'ipertensione arteriosa con 1-idrazinoftalazina, Minerva med. **1:**413-416, Feb. 10, '54
FERCIOT, C. F., Congenital deformities of foot in childhood, Northwest Med. **53:**34-36, Jan. '54
Recognition and management of degenerative joint disease, Geriatrics **9:**121-124, March '54
Prosthetic replacement in femoral neck fractures, Nebraska M.J. **39:**242-243, June '54
FEREMUTSCH, K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des extrapyramidal-motorischen Systems; Gefässbedingte Striatumerkrankung unter dem klinischen Bilde einer chronisch progressiven Chorea bei zwei Geschwistern, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**227-237, April-May '54
FEREMUTSCH, K.--Continued
and SIMMA, K., Strukturanalysen des menschlichen Thalamus, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 209-229, Oct.-Nov. '53; **127:**88-102, Feb.-March '54
Frühzeitige Optikusatrophie durch basales Hirnaneurysma, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:** 39-47, Jan. '54
FERENBACH, H.: See HAND, G., jt. auth.
FERENCZ, C., JOHNSON, A. L., and GOLDBLOOM, A., Problem of differential diagnosis in infants with large hearts and increased blood flow to lungs, Pediatrics **13:**30-39, Jan. '54
JOHNSON, A. L., and WIGLESWORTH, F. W., Congenital mitral stenosis, Circulation **9:**161-179, Feb. '54
FERENCZ, P., and BODA, D., Rasche und gezielte Methoden der Zusammenstellung des Flüssigkeitsersatzes zur Behandlung der toxischen Stoffwechselstörungen des Säuglingsalters, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**227-232, April '54
FEREY, D., Réflexions à propos des tuberculomes cérébraux, Rev.neurol. **89:**531-534, '53
FERGUSON, A. B., JR., Flat feet in childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**330-332, April '54
FERGUSON, D. J., BERKAS, E. M., and VARCO, R. L., Circulatory factors contributing to alterations in pulmonary vascular histology, S.Forum **4:** 267-270, '53
See BERKAS, E. M., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, F. C., JR.: See STERNBERG, S. S., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, F. F.: See McNEEL, T. E., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, F. P.: See SUSSMAN, K. E., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, G., Acute perforation of duodenal diverticulum with peritonitis, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**326-327, Nov. '53
Surgical management of gastroduodenal haemorrhage, Lancet **1:**228-231, Jan. 30, '54
Pancreatico-duodenectomy; operation on 2 elderly patients, Brit.M.J. **1:**1243-1245, May 29, '54
FERGUSON, H.: See WELBURN, J. C., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, H. C., MIYA, T. S., and EDWARDS, L. D., Note on simple method of observing uterine activity in situ, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:** 253-254, April '54
FERGUSON, J., Case of carcinoma of ileum with unusual features, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**139-143, April '54
FERGUSON, J. A.: See FERGUSON, L. A., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, J. H.: See LEWIS, J. H., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, K. A.: See BUSH, I. E., jt. auth.
FERGUSON, L. A., FERGUSON, J. A., Van ZWALENBURG, B. R., and DUCEY, E. F., Clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; difficulties of recognizing carcinoma in presence of diverticulitis deformities, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**177-187, March '54
Clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; localized constricting lesions, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 318-324, April '54
Clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; importance of barium enema in anorectal cases, Am. J.Gastroenterol. **21:**405-409, May '54
Clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; multiple neoplasms of colon, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**495-500, June '54
FERGUSSON, J. D., Prostatic enlargement, Med.Illus. **8:**86-91, Feb. '54
FERIC-SEIWERTH, F., Tumor papillae nervi optici, Ophthalmologica **127:**105-110, Feb. '54
FERIN, J., Les effets de diverses préparations gonadotropes chez la femme hypophysectomisée, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**577-580, '53
Stéroïdes antiœstrogènes. Nouvelles recherches expérimentales et cliniques, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 919-926, '53
FERLONI, A. V. J., Aspectos médicos de la defensa contra el arma química en función de su posible empleo, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**541-585, July-Sept. '53
FERMENTATION
See also Enzymes; Yeast
various aspects of fermentation and intestinal flora, [H. Gaehlinger] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 130-137, Feb. '54 F
bacterial: See also Bacteria, coli; Streptococci, culture
determination of sugar fermentation of bacteria; comparative studies, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**235-242, '53
FERMENTS: See Enzymes
FERMIN, H., and JONGKEES, L. B. W., Action of various eye-muscles during rotation. (Rotatory

FERMIN, H., and JONGKEES, L. B. W.--Continued eye-muscle action), Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**125-131, '54
FERMIN, H. E. A.: See BRINKBOK, G. C. F., jt. auth.
FERN EXTRACT: See Aspidium
FERNANDES, A. B.: See FERREIRA, A. E. M., jt. auth.
FERNANDES, A. J. P., Considerações sobre um curso de tuberculose organizado pelo British Council, em Inglaterra, durante o passado mês de abril, Med.contemp. **71:**603-614, Dec. '53
FERNANDES, B., O estudo da sensibilidade interior; prova da reacção psico-somatica a isquemia, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**285-302, Oct. '53
FERNANDES, M., and LEITAO, A. S., Cisto do ovario com pedículo torcido e gravides, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**238-243, April '54
ALVES, P., and MORAES NETO, Rotura do útero; considerações sôbre 54 casos, An.brasil.ginec. **36:**259-265, Nov. '53
FERNANDEZ, A. A., and MARTINEZ BORADO, A., Rara localización de cuerpo extraño, Semana méd. **103:**695-697, Nov. 12, '53
FERNANDEZ, C.: See POMALES-LEBRON, A., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, G. J.: See MUXI, F., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., Sixth International Congress of Leprology, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**554-557, May '54
APPEL, B., and DOUGHERTY, E., Influencia del ACTH, cortisona e hidrocortisona sobre la leprominorreacción, Actas dermo-sif. **45:**40-50, Oct. '53
de FERNANDEZ, M. N. G.: See SOLARI, M. A., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, MARIO: See PEIXOTO, L., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, MIGUEL: See CACERES, H., jt. auth.
See NEUENSCHWANDER L., C., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, O.: See SANJURJO, D., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ, R. H. P.: See EDMONDS, O. P., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ BASABE, E., MARTINEZ ROLDAN, C., and PURAS, E., Anemia hipocrómica y macrocitaria por parasitosis con "Anguillula intestinalis" simulando la anemia saturnina, Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**585-595, Nov.-Dec. '53
FERNANDEZ BUA, H., Mecanismo de curación de la caverna tuberculosa en el tratamiento con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3177-3182, Nov. 20, '53
See VERNA, J. F., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ-COLMEIRO, J. M., Radioterapia de los epiteliomas primitivos del aparato genital femenino, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:** 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '54
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, A., El problema de la clasificación de las anemias hemolíticas, Med.clín. **21:**408-414, Dec. '53
El interés en clínica del colesterol y los lípidos en la aterogénesis, Folia clín.internac. **4:**135-140, March '54
FERNANDEZ CRUZ, D., and FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, A., Estudio de los casos con albúmina en los análisis de orina efectuados en el Hospital Curie durante los días 2 al 31 de enero de 1954, Bol. Liga contra cáncer **29:** 74-77, April '54
RODRIGUEZ ESPINOSA, I., and GONZALEZ BOSCHEN, M., Relación entre los diversos grupos sanguíneos; 936 pruebas de homología sanguínea realizadas en el laboratorio clínico del Hospital Curie, Bol. Liga contra cáncer **29:** 7-10, Feb. '54
FERNANDEZ del CASTILLO, F., Historia de las revistas médicas en México, Gac.méd.México **83:**229-244, May-June '53
El cuarto centenario de los primeros médicos que fueron graduados en la Universidad de México (1553-1953), Gac.méd.México **83:**339-342, July-Aug. '53
Don Francisco Xavier de Balmis y los resultados de su expedición vacunal a la América, Gac.méd. México **84:**75-85, Jan.-Feb. '54
FERNANDEZ de MOLINA, A., GRANDE, F., de la BARREDA, P., and de OYA, J. C., Efectos circulatorios producidos por ciertas maniobras quirúrgicas sobre el riñón, Rev.clín.espan. **51:** 149-154, Nov. 15, '53
FERNANDEZ MARINO, V., and SANCHEZ REMENTERIA, J., Tumor de la lengua: carcinoma, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 146-147, Dec. '53
FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, A.: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, D., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A.: See MATILLA, V., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ NOGUERA, J.: See CEREIJO SANTALO, R., jt. auth.
FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., Sobre tuberculosis genital femenina y esterilidad (consideraciones sobre 230 casos tratados, de ellos 100 operados), Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **13:**14-27, Jan.-Feb. '54
FERNANDEZ SOLSONA, F., El bromuro de metantelina como midriásico, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1493-1496, Dec. '53
FERNANDEZ VOCOS, A., Quiste del menisco externo de la rodilla, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:** 117-129, '53
FERNANDO, A. S., Short historical sketch of Philippine Medical Association, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**532-534, Oct. '53
FERNANDO, C. A.: See SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.
FERNELL, W. R., and KING, H. K., Chemical composition of soluble and insoluble fractions of bacterial cell, Biochem.J. **55:**758-763, Dec. '53
FERNIER, Y.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
FERNSTRÖM, L: See BORELL, U., jt. auth.
FEROLDI, J.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
FERRACANI, R. S., Sección accidental de las vías biliares. Plástica a lo Lahey, Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Buenos Aires **37:**679-682, Nov. 25, '53
Eventraciones postoperatorias; consideraciones clinicoquirúrgicas, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**383-391, Feb. 5, '54
FERRAND, G., and STEINBAUER, P., Amélioration possible des conditions d'habitat dans le cadre traditionnel des kasbas du sud marocain, Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**193-203, '52
See DECOUR, H., jt. auth.
FERRAND, J., Surrénalectomie bilatérale totale chez un artéritique, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 284-289, Feb. 24-March 3, '54
See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.
FERRANDO, H. A., Tiroides lingual, Semana méd. **104:**361-366, April 1, '54
FERRANDU, S., La mia esperienza sulla terapia chirurgica del rene policistico: indicazioni e possibilità operative attuali: classici metodi e metodi recenti associati all'azione di nuovi agenti sclerotizzanti, Arch.ital.urol. **26:**452-496, '53
Sul feocromocitoma, Clinica, Bologna **14:**319-350, '53
FERRARA, F. A., El hexametonio en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Semana méd. **104:** 271-274, March 11, '54
FERRARA, M. A., and PETERSON, E. B., Isoniazid in tuberculous psychotic patients, New England J. Med. **249:**1070-1071, Dec. 24, '53
FERRARI, A. V., Pseudo milio colloide e porfiria, Minerva dermat. **29:**104-106, April '54
FERRARI, E.: See de CARO, D., jt. auth.
FERRARI, G.: See RINDI, G., jt. auth.
FERRARI, MANLIO, LAPIDO, G., and SCHERSCHENER, J., Síndromes renales en el púrpura reumatoide, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 239-246, '53
FERRARI, MAURIZIO, and GANDINI, D., Valutazione radiologica di talune disfunzioni motorie delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19:**288-314, '53
and MERGONI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza della fibrillazione ventricolare transitoria, Gior. clin.med. **35:**97-114, Jan. '54
See OTTAVIANI, P., jt. auth.
and ZARDI, O., Il dosaggio del fibrinogeno plasmatico e la ricerca della fibrinolisi e della fibrinogenolisi nella diagnostica delle malattie epato-biliari, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1469-1491, Dec. '53
FERRARI, O., Un caso di "mielosi eritremica subacuta," Friuli med. **8:**647-667, Nov.-Dec. '53
FERRARI, V., I rapporti tra la distribuzione del glicogeno e delle mitosi nelle cellule parenchimali del fegato rigenerante, Arch.sc.med. **97:**379-383, April '54
and CAMPAGNARI, F., Il comportamento quantitativo del collagene durante la rigenerazione del fegato normale e cirrotico, Arch.sc.med. **96:**617-646, Dec. '53
FERRARI, W.: See RIBEIRO, P. B., jt. auth.
FERRARIO, E., Contributo allo studio istopatologico della inversione uterina puerperale, Minerva ginec. **5:**689-696, Oct. 31, '53
Considerazioni sulla prova biologica di Galli-Mainini, Minerva ginec. **6:**13-20, Jan. 15, '54
FERRARIS, A., Un accorgimento di tecnica broncoscopica, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**48-52, Jan.-Feb. '54
FERRARIS, G., and MASSONE, G., Malattia post-operatoria e funzionalità corticosurrenale, Minerva ginec. **5:**579-582, Sept. 15, '53

FERRARIS, G.--Continued
See **MASSONE, G., jt. auth.**
See **VALLE, G., jt. auth.**
FERRARIS, L. V.: See GARZON, R., jt. auth.
FERRARIS de GASPARE, P. F., and MAFFEI, G., Le modificazioni indotte dal tabacco sulla sensibilità retinica e cocleare in alcune malattie oculari. Indagini scotometriche ed audiometriche, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**365-395, Sept.-Oct. '53
L'audiometria nelle emorragie retino-vitreali giovanili, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**501-516, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **BIETTI, G. B., jt. auth.**
FERRARO, A., and ROIZIN, L., Neuropathologic variations in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; hemorrhagic encephalomyelitis, perivenous encephalomyelitis, diffuse encephalomyelitis, patchy gliosis, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**60-89, Jan. '54
FERRAZ, N. de T.: See SOUZA, R. de P., jt. auth.
FERREE, J. W., and WHITEHOUSE, F. A., Rehabilitating adult cardiac, GP **9:**43-48, Feb. '54
FERREIRA, A. A.: See SALLES, M., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, A. C., Problemas do estudo da neurosecreção. Observações no rato albino, Neurobiologia **16:** 227-238, Sept. '53
See **GARCIA, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **LINHARES, E. S., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, A. E. M., CHAVES, J. P., and FERNANDES, A. B., A associação da simpaticectomia à cirurgia reparadora dos membros no tratamento do linfaedema crônico da perna, An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1251-1272, Dec. '52
FERREIRA, B. E.: See VANNI, V., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, C., and FERREIRA, N. C., L'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique dans le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 901-913, '53
FERREIRA, D. L.: See SALOMAO, A., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, F. S. da C., A propósito dos problemas da terapêutica da tripanosomíase humana, An.Inst. med.trop. **9:**721-726, Sept. '52
FERREIRA, H. P.: See HAINES, M., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, J. A., Diverticulo gástrico yuxtacardial, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37:**600-617, Nov. 4, '53
FERREIRA, J. A. de A., O inventário multifásico de personalidade de Minnesota no estudo de leucotomizados, Med.contemp. **71:**531-536, Nov.'53
FERREIRA, J. C., Professor Oscar Pereira, 1901-1953, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**889-891, Sept.-Oct.'53
FERREIRA, M. A., JR.: See SALLES, M., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, N. C., Algumas formas do tratamento das distrofias, Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 653-663, '53
See **FERREIRA, C., jt. auth.**
FERREIRA, R., Anafilaxia e a água de Lambarí 1, Brasil-méd. **67:**339-340, May 2-9, '53
FERREIRA MACHADO, J.: See Machado, J. F.
FERRELL, B. D.: See BROWN, H. W., jt. auth.
FERRER, E. B.: See STAPERT, E. M., jt. auth.
FERRER, J.: See RONCORONI, E. J., jt. auth.
FERRER, J. M., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of acute abdominal emergencies in infancy, New York J. Med. **53:**2975-2977, Dec. 15, '53
FERRER, M. I., and HARVEY, R. M., Etiology of secondary pulmonary hypertension, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**208-220, March '54
See **HARVEY, R. M., jt. auth.**
FERRER ARATA, A.: See ERAUSQUIN, H., jt. auth.
FERRER CASTILLO, J. J., and TRUJILLO, J. A., Un caso de absceso gangrenoso pulmonar, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:** 156-161, Sept.-Dec. '53
FERRERI, G., Simposio sulla senescenza; il labirinto presenile, Gior.gerontol. **1:**389-399, Sept.-Oct.'53
FERRERI, L., L'osteopecilia nelle sue manifestazioni morfo-radiologiche; un insolito aspetto della chiazza osteopecilica, Radiol.med. **40:**263-272, March '54
FERRERO, N.: See JUDD, G. E., jt. auth.
FERRERO, R., and MAIRANO, C., Sul comportamento dell'attività epatinica dopo legatura della cava inferiore e dopo stenosi sperimentale della porta, Arch.sc.med. **97:** 391-400, May '54
FERRER TORRELLES, M., Epitelioma espinocelular sobre fístula osteomielítica, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**209-216, April '54
FERRET, P., PLANEL, H., VOISIN, R., and DELMAS, J. L., Etude biologique et histologique de 30 cas d'affections hépatiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1004-1009, July-Aug. '53
See **DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.**
FERRETTI, G. (Genoa): See CARTAGENOVA, L., jt. auth.
FERRETTI, G. (Naples): See AMATI, G., jt. auth.
FERRI, A. G.: See MOTA, I., jt. auth.
FERRI, F., and CALTABIANO, S., Il colon nelle sindromi gastro-cardiache; rilievi elettrocardiografici ed emodinamici, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25:**735-741, Oct. '53
FERRI, G.: See dalla BARBA, G., jt. auth.
FERRIERE, A., Essais de diagnostic dans 200 cas d'allergie respiratoire, Acta clin.belg. **8:**491-507, Sept.-Oct. '53
FERRIMAN, D. G., Physiology and disorders of blood coagulation, Med.Illus. **8:**169-173, March '54
Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**257-258, April '54
ANDERSON, A. B., and TURNER, P. P., Corticotrophin zinc phosphate; long-acting aqueous preparation, Lancet **1:**545-546, March 13, '54
FERRIS, A. A.: See STEVENSON, W. J., jt. auth.
FERRIS, C.: See STRICKLAND, B. A., JR., jt. auth.
FERRIS, D.: See HANSON, R. P., jt. auth.
FERRIS, E. B., Bronchial and cardiac asthma; similarities and differences, South.M.J. **47:**330-334, April '54
FERRIS, J. A., Some obstetrical problems of outlying community hospital, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 11-16, '53
FERRISACCHARAT: See cross reference under Ferrivenin
FERRITIN
new procedure for isolating ferritin from horse liver, [M. S. Mohamed & D. M. Greenberg] J.Gen. Physiol. **37:**441-443, March '54
physiology and pathology of stored iron; method for quantitative determination of ferritin, [W. Keiderling & F. Wöhler] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:** 418-433, '54 G
FERRIVENIN (iron preparation): See Anemia, therapy
FERROIR, J., Un cas de diabète infantile guéri depuis 6 ans, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1126-1128, Sept.-Oct. '53
FERRO-LUZZI, G., Il valore Ru e le iperazotemie da diffusione tubulare retrograda, Minerva med. **1:** 303-306, Jan. 31, '54
FERRON, E., Amputation de cuisse pour hémorragie d'une tumeur à myéloplaxes de la tête du péroné. Tumeur sarcomateuse exocranienne consécutive. Mort par tumeur pulmonaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**453-456, May 5-12, '54
FERROSILICON: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Phosphorus and Phorphorus Compounds, toxicity
FERROUS SULFATE: See Iron
FERRY, J. D.: See TINOCO, I., JR., jt. auth.
FERRY, J. J., Ultraviolet emission during inert-arc welding, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15:**73-77, March '54
FERSINI, C.: See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.
FERTIG, H. H., Josiah Wedgwood, medallions, and physicians, Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**127-139, March-April '54
FERTILITY: See Family, size; Fecundity; Sterility
FERTILIZATION: See Impregnation
FERTILIZERS
fecal fertilizers for vegetables as health hazard; danger of spreading helminthiasis, dangerous intestinal diseases, poliomyelitis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Harmsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1301-1305, Nov. 27, '53 G
fertilizer value in waste disposal methods, [L. W. Van Kleeck] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 349-354, March '54
public health aspects of waste disposal by composting, [C. G. Golueke & H. B. Gotaas] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**339-348, March '54
sewage-treatment plants and agricultural use of sewage, [G. Mazzetti] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**181-194, '54 F
utilization of night-soil, sewage and sewage sludge in agriculture, [M. Petrik] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**207-228, '54
FESSARD, Les mécanismes généraux de l'influx nerveux, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 864-871, Nov. '53
FETATION, MULTIPLE: See Pregnancy, multiple; Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Triplets; Twins
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETTER, B. F., Symposium on myocarditis; tuberculous myocarditis, North Carolina M.J. **15:**26-28, Jan. '54
FETTER, T. R.: See BAKER, W. W., jt. auth.

FETUS
See also Embryology; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
Mount Everest in utero; president's address, [N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**701-711, April '54
streptomycin and fetus, [A. Sakula] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**69-72, Jan. '54
abnormalities: See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.
congenital malformations produced by injecting azo blue into pregnant rats, [J. G. Wilson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**319-322, Feb. '54; correction **87:**1, Oct. '54
disturbances of mitotic processes and teratism, [D. G. Steyn] South African M.J. **28:**1-4, Jan. 2, '54
dysplasia epiphysialis punctata; report of case and review of literature, [W. W. Frank & M. B. Denny] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**118-122, Feb. '54
growth, [L. W. Sontag & S. M. Garn] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**37-50, '54
hydrocephalus and incomplete fusion of fetal clefts. Report on kindred, [C. A. Larson] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**16-25, March '54
Janus green B teratologic action in embryonated hen eggs and embryogenetic and carcinogenic bearings of its mechanism of action, [S. Braun] Acta morphol. **4:**61-82, '54
prenatal embryopathy, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**1001-1005, Dec. 11, '53 G
relation of pathologic states during pregnancy to prenatal developmental disorders, [O. Thalhammer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**276-288, '54 G
viral diseases in early pregnancy, [M. Crofoot] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**20-23, Jan. '54
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
fetal and neonatal anoxia in relation to obstetric analgesia and anesthesia, [L. G. B. Cumpston] M.J.Australia **1:**327-330, Feb. 27, '54
fetal anoxia (Blair-Bell memorial lecture), [J. Walker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**162-180, April '54
fetal anoxia; first results of administration of drugs directly to fetus during labor, [S. Papadia] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**157-159, Nov. 15, '53 I
oxygenation in obstetrics during anesthesia with pudendal block aided by hyaluronidase, [J. C. Dunlap & W. W. Brown] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**498-503, May '54
renal impairment, hypertension and encephalomalacia in infant surviving severe intrauterine anoxia, [O. Sharpe & E. G. Hall] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46:**1063-1065, Dec. '53
blood in, biologic properties of hemoglobin; clinical significance, [K. Betke] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**102-103, Feb. '54 G
blood loss from fetal circulation; hazard of lower segment cesarean section in cases of placenta praevia, [G. A. Neligan & J. K. Russell] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**206-212, April '54
blood pigment of human fetus, [H. Drescher & W. Künzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**92, Jan. 15, '54 G
blood sugar in fetal and neonatal mammals, [R. F. W. Goodwin] Nature, London **173:**777-778, April 24, '54
bradycardia in lamb fetus in response to circulatory distress, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**169-174, Jan. '54
detection of fetal and sickle cell hemoglobins in human anemias, [G. H. Beaven & J. C. White] Nature, London **172:**1006, Nov. 28, '53
existence of fetal fibrinogen, [M. Burstein, S. Lewi & P. Walter] Sang **25:**102-107, '54 F
more exact tests of significance for O-A maternal-fetal incompatibility, [J. H. Bennett & J. Brandt] Ann.Eugenics **18:**302-310, March '54
placental circulation of fetal origin, [P. Wilkin] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**239-263, '54 F
question of absolute constancy of blood group properties, [F. Sander] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1106-1114, Dec. 15, '53 G
respiratory exchange in newborn and in infant with respect to fetal hemoglobin and to carbonic anhydrase, [S. Cutillo] Pediatria **62:**209-218, March-April '54 I
serogenetic development, [F. & M. Sander] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1651-1667, '53 G
various properties of hemoglobin of normal adult rats and of fetus of rats, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**821-830, '53 I
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Infants, mortality; Pregnancy, ectopic; Stillbirths
caused by diaplacental listeria infection, [U. Hagemann & H. Simon] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1089-1095, Dec. '53 G
changes in sugar metabolism of diabetic woman following intrauterine death of fetus, [G. Mohnike & M. Worm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**64-67, Jan. 15, '54 G
diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, [W. N. Long, W. L. Hartmann, P. H. Futcher & N. J. Eastman] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**160-168, Feb. '54
fetal mortality (antenatal and neonatal deaths according to weight); study of one year's experience in large teaching hospital, [H. Halsey, II] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**529-534, May '54
fetal risk in cesarean operation, [M. L. Pérez & E. B. Rosenvasser] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:**57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
fetal salvage; comparative study of two 5-year periods, [W. H. Vogt, Jr. & H. A. Ritter] South. M.J. **47:**464-468, May '54
gas within circulation of dead fetus in utero; 2 cases, [A. J. Margolis & M. D. Jones] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**631-636, June '54
in cesarean section; progress report in urban community of east Tennessee, [A. S. Diddle, V. Gibbs, K. A. O'Connor & S. S. Lambeth] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**216-218, March '54
in diabetics in relation to management during latter part of pregnancy, [J. Pedersen] Acta endocrinol. **15:**282-294, March '54
in hypertension and in preeclampsia; prognosis for fetus according to week of gestation, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**371-384, April '54; correction **3:**650, June '54
in hypertension and preeclampsia; analysis of 4432 cases, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**225-239, March '54
in relation to maternal mortality, [J. F. Donnelly] South.M.J. **47:**469-475, May '54
radiologic diagnosis, [A. Weinberg & W. E. F. Werner] GP **9:**59-63, June '54
severe nonspecific infection of cervix uteri resulting in obstructing labor and intrauterine fetal death, [P. Heimann] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav. **32:**452-457, '53
development: See also Embryology
disorders of coalescence; postural dysgenesis, [E. G. Saraco] Semana méd. **103:**618-619, Oct. 29, '53 S
effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; embryonic and fetal development, [G. E. Lamming, G. W. Salisbury, R. L. Hays & K. A. Kendall] J.Nutrition **52:**227-239, Feb. '54
evaluation of duration of pregnancy from length of newborn, [M. Etterich] Gynaecologia **136:**340-357, Dec. '53 G
fetal losses in hypertension and in preeclampsia; prognosis for fetus according to week of gestation, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**371-384, April '54; correction **3:**650, June '54
fetal mortality (antenatal and neonatal deaths according to weight); study of one year's experience in large teaching hospital, [H. Halsey, II] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**529-534, May '54
general formula for pelvicephalometry, [N. C. Carabello] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**121-130, Jan. '54
hardness and growth of head, [I. Macdonald] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**253-258, April '54
hospital data on birth of large infants to "prediabetic" women, [P. H. Futcher & W. N. Long] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**128-136, March '54
influence of placental size on fetal growth according to sex and order of birth, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **10:**73-81, Nov. '53
measurements of 10,839 newborn Filipino babies (follow-up study), [F. del Mundo & A. Cruz-Adiao] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**505-508, Oct. '53
problem of large fetus, [J. A. Sylvester] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**342-348, Feb. '54
prolonged pregnancy and fetal size, [C. Carceller] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **12:**365-368, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
relation between duration of pregnancy and signs of maturity in twins, [R. Holländer & H. Drescher] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**55-65, '54 G

FETUS, development--Continued
simplified method of correcting roentgenographic measurements of maternal pelvis and fetal skull, [G. S. Schwarz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**115-120, Jan. '54
size of babies of obese mothers receiving nutrient supplements, [D. G. Wiehl & W. T. Tompkins] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:**125-140, April '54
heart examination, effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on function, [M. Medyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**385-388, '54 Pol
electrocardiography and phonocardiography of heart, [E. M. Southern] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61:**231-237, April '54
fetal distress: relation to stillbirth and neonatal death, [R. de Soldenhoff & G. Brill] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 17-32, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M. J. March '54
results of abdominal electrocardiography during pregnancy, [P. Wimmer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**115-125, Feb. '54 G
unusual arrhythmia; case, [H. Arfwedson] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **32:**433-439, '53
injuries: See Infants, Newborn, injuries
membranes: See also Amnion; Chorion
birth of quadruplets, with account of placentas and fetal membranes, [R. R. Ryan & G. B. Wislocki] New England J.Med. **250:**755-758, May 6, '54
detection of sex of cat embryos from nuclear morphology in embryonic membrane, [M. A. Graham] Nature, London **173:** 310-311, Feb. 13, '54
rupture: See Labor, complications; Labor, induction; Pregnancy, complications
papyraceous: See Twins
parasitic: See Tumors, teratoma
pathology: See also Fractures, intrauterine
abacterial proliferative desquamative catarrh of lungs in human fetus, [H. Flamm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**364-365, April 15, '54 G
congenital toxoplasmosis; case, [R. Parmentier, R. Vokaer & P. Piraux] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**264-272, '54 F
experimental studies on pathogenesis of fetal myocarditis, [H. Hilber & W. Freislederer] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:**41-50, '54 G
fetal prognosis in placenta praevia, [M. Bonafos, M. Serfati & R. Le Cannelier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5:** 436-437, '53 F
fetal-infantile regressive periosteo-endochondral hyperosteogenesis (so-called infantile cortical hyperostosis), [G. de Toni] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**148-150, Feb. '54 G
gangrene of intestine occurring in utero; successful resection, [T. H. Connell, Jr. & M. Bogin] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**621-625, May '54
hemorrhages in adrenals of fetus and of newborn; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Onnis] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:**1151-1180, Jan. '54 I
histopathology of congenital pneumonia; clinical and experimental study, [R. Barter] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**407-415, Oct. '53
hygroma of neck as cause of dystocia, [D. Delascio & C. Ciari, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**67-86, Feb. '54 P
infants of diabetic mothers; morphologic study, [B. S. Cardell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**834-853, Dec. '53
intrauterine infections, [C. B. F. Daamen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**666-670, March 13, '54 Du
intrauterine poliomyelitis; case, [M. Schaeffer, M.J. Fox & C. P. Li] J.A.M.A. **155:**248-250, May 15, '54
melena with intrauterine onset; 2 cases, [J. Delerue & P. Courtin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**451-453, '53 F
mortality in embryopathies due to rubella, [L. Willemin-Clog & S. Chardonnet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 954-958, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
Niemann-Pick disease, [J. C. Burne] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**473-477, Oct. '53
physiology of fetus during anesthesia of pregnant woman, [J. Carré] Anesth.et analg. **11:**118-124, Feb. '54 F
regressive periosteo-enchondral hyperosteogeny, [G. de Toni] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**1076-1083, '53 F
physiology, neonatal respiration, [G. J. Rees] Brit. J.Anaesth. **26:**154-163, May '54
physiology and respiration of fetus, premature and newborn infant, [A. Lambrechts & A. Bœver-Mareschal] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 78-80, Feb 1, '54 F

FETUS--Continued
position of: See also Labor, presentation; Labor, version
in relation to placental site, [A. S. Whitehead] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 854-858, Dec. '53
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Lithopedion
etiology and management of hypofibrinogenemia of pregnancy, [C. P. Hodgkinson, R. R. Marqulis & J. H. Luzadre] J.A.M.A. **154:**557-561, Feb. 13, '54
suppuration from 8 month abdominal pregnancy after prolonged retention (7 years), [S. Rinaldi] Minerva ginec. **5:** 136-138, Nov. 15, '53 I
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effects of irradiation
FETZER, S., Plasmalogen-Studien an der Nebennierenrinde hypophysenloser Meerschweinchen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Bedeutung autonomer Nebennierenrindenreaktionen, Endokrinologie **30:** 266-281, '53
von FEUCHTERSLEBEN, ERNST (1806-1849)
forgotten psychiatrist--Baron Ernst von Feuchtersleben, M.D., 1833, [C. L. C. Burns] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**190-194, March '54
FEUDELL, P., Zur Frage der Cardiazoltherapie der schweren Schlafmittelvergiftung, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 328-330, '54
FEUER, D., and SCHERRER, J., Présentation d'un stimulateur à impulsions rectangulaires, Rev. neurol. **89:** 435-437, '53
FEUER, S. G., Realistic approach to rehabilitation in geriatrics, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 840-844, Dec. '53
FEUILLEN, Y. M., Physiopathologie et clinique de l'anoxie du fœtus, du nouveau-né et du prématuré, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**120-125, Feb. 15, '54
FEULGEN REACTION: See Nucleins; Stains and Staining
FEVER
See also Malaria; Pyrogens; Relapsing Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.
acute respiratory infection without or with low grade fever, [W. Sako] South.M.J. **47:**606-609, June '54
case of epidemic hemorrhagic fever in United States (in Korean veteran), [B. Z. Hibbard, V. B. Ballard & D. M. Gibson] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1005-1010, May '54
diagnosis and management of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [T. A. Haedicke] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**376-379, May '54
electrocardiogram in hemorrhagic fever, [A. G. Smyth & G. M. Powell] Am.Heart J. **47:**218-240, Feb. '54
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [K. P. Brown] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**105-111, March '54
epidemic of hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [M. Bermúdez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**570-577, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
epidemiologic pattern of localized outbreaks of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [R. L. Gauld & J. P. Craig] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**32-38, Jan. '54
hemorrhagic fever, [W. H. Kessler, W. F. Ganong & C. L. Leedham] Mil.Surgeon **114:**413-420, June '54
hemorrhagic fever: study of 300 cases, [G. M. Powell] Medicine **33:**97-153, May '54
mental condition of patient during fever, [M. Pflanz, T. von Uexküll & G. Weimann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**159-173, '53 G
pathology of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. Knudsen] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**112-118, March '54
periodic disease, [R. Cattan] Marseille-méd. **91:** 268-274, '54 F
periodic disease in Brazil, [W. Berardinelli, Ary de Castro, W. Teixeira & Alvary de Castro] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**363-367, Nov.-Dec. '53 P; Presse méd. **61:**1645-1646, Dec. 12, '53 F
potential vectors and reservoirs of hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [R. Traub, M. Hertig, W. H. Lawrence & T. T. Harriss] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**291-305, May '54
so-called periodic disease, [M. Gamski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1225-1229, '53 Pol
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; cardiac output, [D. W. Cugell] Am.J.Med. **16:** 668-670, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; clinical course, [J. A. Sheedy & others] Am.J.Med. **16:** 619-628, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; electrolyte abnormalities, [R. B. Hunter, R. H. Yoe & E. C. Knoblock] Am.J.Med. **16:**677-682, May '54

FEVER--Continued
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; hemostatic defect, [F. W. Furth] Am.J.Med. **16**:651-653, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; pathology of 39 fatal cases, [R. J. Lukes] Am.J.Med. **16**:639-650, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; plethysmographic studies; preliminary observations, [W. W. McClure] Am.J.Med. **16**:664-667, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; renal function, [H. F. Froeb & M. E. McDowell] Am.J. Med. **16**:671-676, May '54
blood in, symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; blood volume, [R. B. Giles & E. A. Langdon] Am.J. Med. **16**:654-661, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; relation between hematocrit and total serum proteins, [D. P. Earle, R. H. Yoe & D. W. Cugell] Am.J.Med. **16**:662-663, May '54
boutonneuse: See Rickettsial Diseases
cat-scratch: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
complications and sequels, febrile convulsions in childhood; review of their significance, [C. G. Jennings] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:272-274, March '54
fever of long duration associated with adenopathies; 2 cases, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **62**:404-405, March 13, '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; analysis of sequential physiologic derangements with commentary on management, [D. P. Earle] Am.J.Med. **16**:690-709, May '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; sequels with note on causes of death, [R. B. Giles & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:629-638, May '54
diagnosis: See Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
enteric: See Paratyphoid; Typhoid
eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, adipose basedowian dysthermosia syndrome, [G. Marañón] Med.españ. **30**:509-516, Dec. '53 S
differential diagnosis of acute fever during childhood diseases except exanthematous diseases, [W. Heck] Medizinische, pp. 411-415, March 27, '54 G
febrile forms of hypernephroma, [E. Messmer] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151**:220-225, '54 G
febrile reaction to acetazoleamide (diamox, sulfonamide), [J. Schwimmer, A. I. Schaffer & J. Guido] New York J.Med. **54**:692-693, March 1, '54
fever of unknown origin with abdominal syndromes, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3162-3167, Dec. 5, '53 Du
fever produced by electroshock, [A. Combarros Alvarez & A. Casas Carnicero] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:380-382, Sept. 15, '53 S
interesting fever occurring in children in Salisbury; clinical description of its main features, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. **30**:431-439, Oct. '53
intermittent or "spiked" fevers, [R. Inzerillo] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1739-1748, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
lambliasis with febrile course, [M. Jelínek, J. Šetka & J. Vošta] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:166-171, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
lymphotropic viral diseases; case of febrile disease characterized by numerous appearance of atypical mononuclear cells, [K. Nishioka, T. Mori & T. Watanabe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:155-159, April '53
lymphotropic viral diseases; search for etiologic agent of explosive outbreak of febrile disease at Kamikitazawa primary school, [K. Nishioka, T. Mori, M. Benoki & S. Matsui] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:161-170, April '53
malignant reticulopathy in form of often recurrent periodic fever, [R. Mazaud & D. M. Luigi] Presse méd. **62**:670-671, April 28, '54 F
malignant reticulosis with clinical picture of periodic fever; new case, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, J. F. Dulac & H. Besselge] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:520-524, Feb. 2, '54 F
obscure fever, [O. Vartiainen & O. Heinivaara] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **43**:81-89, '54
possible role of histamine in epidemic hemorrhagic fever; evaluation of antihistamine therapy (with special reference to diphenhydramine), [I. Hoffman & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:680-687, May '54
renal tumor and fever, [R. I. Mathis, J. A. Goldaracena & G. Moser] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:249-255, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
rheumatic and febrile syndrome (resembling rheumatoid arthritis and lupus erythematosus) during
FEVER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
prolonged hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) treatment, [H. P. Dustan, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **154**:23-29, Jan. 2, '54; comment by Bagratuni **154**:1117, March 27, '54
subphrenic abscess (resulting in pyrexia) and umbilical fistula in infants, [J. F. R. Bentley] Great Ormond St.J., pp. 113-116, Dec. '53
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of fevers; present status of problem of fever of unknown origin, [T. W. Oppel & C. A. Berntsen, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **38**:891-904, May '54
thermogenic response to intravenous fat emulsions, [G. H. Becker & M. I. Grossman] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43**:752-758, May '54
experimental, antipyretic action of aureomycin. Inhibition of febrile response to influenza virus in rabbits, [I. G. Tillotson & H. S. Ginsberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:192-197, Jan. '54
effect of fever on plasma protein, on agglutination and on bactericidal potency of rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Arch. sc.med. **97**:104-123, Jan. '54 I
field: See Swamp Fever
high, artificial hibernation as new therapeutic measure in hyperthermic diseases of children, [P. Chédid, A. Fargeallah & M. Tabet] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:1051-1059, '53 F
blood flow changes in dog during hyperthermia, [H. E. Ederstrom] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:347-351, Feb. '54
hot fevers, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **62**:91, Jan. 23, '54 F
hyperpyretic form of Basedow's disease in adolescent; case with recovery following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [G. Charleux, Lacrosaz & Dombre] Pédiatrie **8**:945-946, '53 F
"malignant" hyperthermia as early postoperative sequel in extirpation of enlarged spleens, [J. Patel & C. Martin] Lyon chir. **49**:81-86, Jan. '54 F
pathogenesis and therapy of syndrome of postoperative pallor and hyperthermia, [H. Kölbl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:292-295, April 30, '54 G
Malta: See Undulant Fever
metabolism in, phosphorylation of dextrose, [F. Pasquinelli & G. Calzolari] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:507-513, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
red fever of Congo: See Dengue
therapeutic: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; etc.
immediate modification of plasma protein picture during fever therapy, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Minerva med. **1**:873-880, March 28, '54 I
therapy, bilateral occulsion of foramen of Monro; therapy of postoperative hyperthermia; case, [C. Christ & H. Wiehler] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:257-263, '53 G
practical application of antithermal and antiinflammatory properties of phenylbutazone and aminopyrine-phenylbutazone, [A. Ravina, M. Pestel, B. Pons & R. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:869-874, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; l-arterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) in treatment, [R. H. Yoe] Am.J.Med. **16**:683-689, May '54
FEVRE, M., Trois cas de "granulome éosinophile" des os, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:368-379, '54
Le granulome éosinophile de la clavicule et ses signes radiologiques, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:209-216, Feb. 10-17, '54
and ALPTEKIN, Maladie d'Ollier. Syndrome de Kast, Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:15-24, Jan.-March '54
BARCAT, J. R., and GERARD-MARCHANT, R., Les tumeurs de sterno-cleido-mastoïdien, J.chir. **70**:5-15, Jan. '54
PELLERIN, D., and HABIB (Mme.), Mégacôlon infantile (maladie de Hirschsprung). Traitement par recto-sigmoïdectomie, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:317-324, '54
FEX, J.: See WOHLFART, G., jt. auth.
FEY, B., and GOUYGOU, C., Kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire à l'origine d'un calcul de la vessie, J.urol., Paris **59**:601-606, '53
FEY, H.: See BÜRKI, F., jt. auth.
FEY, W. P.: See TUCKER, J. W., jt. auth.
FEYRTER, F., Über das Wesen des Zoster, Arch.path. Anat. **325**:70-89, '54
Über die Periarteriitis nodosa zosterica, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 694-697, '54

FEYRTER, F.--Continued
Über das Problem des Zoster, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:279-301, Feb. 22, '54
FIACCADORI, F.: See CHIARIONI, T., jt. auth.
FIANDRA, O.: See VIDAL BERETERVIDE, K., jt. auth.
FIANNACA, P. S.: See RASCOVAN, S., jt. auth.
FIASCHI, E., ERCOLI, G., and TORSOLI, A., La biopsia renale mediante agopuntura transcutanea; rilievi anatomo-clinici, Minerva med. **2**:1851-1858, Dec. 12, '53
See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
SCAVO, D., and CIAMPALINI, L., Il ricambio idrominerale nelle epatopatie; l'effetto diuretico del desossicorticosterone nella cirrosi epatica e in epatopatie non cirrotiche, Folia endocrinol. **7**:135-163, April '54
FIASCONARO, J. E.: See SHERMAN, H., jt. auth.
FIBAK, J., Magen-Speiseröhren-Blutung aufgehalten durch kontrollierte Blutdrucksenkung mit reichlicher Bluttransfusion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:39, Jan. 9, '54
and **KIELBOWICZ, D.,** Controlled hypotension to reduce hemorrhage during surgery, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:65-70, '54 Pol
FIBRIN
adhesion of fibrin clots to tissue, [P. R. Morrison & F. Doppelt] Am. J. Physiol. **177**: 330-336, May '54
composition of fibrinoid material of subcutaneous nodule of rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Ziff, T. Kantor, E. Bien & A. Smith] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1253-1259, Dec. '53
fibrin film in therapy of keratitis, [J. F. Cuendet & V. Michels] Ophthalmologica **127**: 301-304, April-May '54 F
fibrin film treatment of corneal diseases, [C. W. Weisser] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:681-686, May '54
fibrinolytic system in human milk, [T. Astrup & I. Sterndorff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:605-608, Dec. '53
therapy of diphtheroid rhinitis in infants and children by local applications of fibrinolytic enzymes, [E. Cheli] Clin.pediat. **35**:667-678, Sept. '53 I
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, fibrin
FIBRINOCLASE (pancreatic enzyme): See Pancreas, therapy
FIBRINOGEN
fibrinogen and slide coagulase test, [J. G. C. Spencer] J.Clin.Path. **7**:54-55, Feb. '54
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin; Cerebrospinal Fluid, fibrin
FIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
FIBROANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
FIBROBLASTS: See Cells; Tissue
FIBROELASTOSIS, ENDOCARDIAL: See Heart, endocardial fibroelastosis
FIBROHISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, fibroreticuloma
FIBROLEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma
FIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROPLASIA: See Wounds, healing
FIBROPLASIA, RETROLENTAL: See Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
FIBRORETICULOMA: See Tumors, fibroreticuloma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSITIS: See Myositis ossificans; Rheumatism
FIBULA
fibular sensory defect, [E. L. Venderovich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**:861-865, '53 R
cancer, carcinoma of cervix with metastasis to tibia and fibula: case, [R. M. Ulery, J. C. Ivins & J. S. Hunter, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:9-12, Jan. 13, '54
fractures, avulsion fracture of fibular head; further case, [H. P. Liphardt] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1638-1640, '53 G
fatal case of fat embolism following closed fracture of tibia and fibula, [D. J. Fone] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:85-91, Dec. '53
osteomyelitis, changes of soft parts in bland osteomyelitis (Brodie abscess); question of histiogenic development of juxtavasal plasma cells, [G. Bonse & H. Reich] Hautarzt **5**:73-75, Feb. '54 G
diaphysectomy; case, [J. Navés] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **2**:74-80, Jan. '54 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Fibula
replacement of tibia by means of fibula; case, [E. Hernández López] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**: 88-92, Jan. '54 S
transplantation according to Hahn-Brandes in therapy of pseudarthrosis and osteomyelitis of tibia, [J. Fischer-Wasels & R. Wilde] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 393-407, '54 G
tumors, amputation of thigh for hemorrhage due to myeloplaxoma of upper fibula, followed by exocranial sarcomatous tumor; death due to pulmonary tumor, [E. Ferron] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:453-456, May 5-12, '54 F
FICARRA, B. J., Postgastrectomy gastritis, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 917-924, Dec. '53
Sialolithiasis, New York J.Med. **53**:3039-3040, Dec. 15, '53
Bilateral hip injury in geriatric patient; case report, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:198-199, March '54
FICAT, P.: See RIEUNAU, G., jt. auth.
FICI, V., and others, Sistema neuro-vegetativo e tubercolosi, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:794-825, Oct.-Nov. '53
FICK, W., Über Eiweissmangel, Degenerationsschäden und chronische Infekte; ein Bericht aus Indonesien, Medizinische, pp. 298-300, Feb. 27, '54
FICK METHOD: See Heart, function tests
FICKENTSCHER, H., Klippel-Feilsches Syndrom und Schwerhörigkeit, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:297-307, '54
Die Röntgendiagnostik im Bereich des Ohres, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:156-166, March '54
FICQ, A.: See GAVOSTO, F., jt. auth.
FICUS
in vitro anticoagulant effect of latex of Ficus domestica, [D. Echave] Semana méd. **104**:351-352, March 25, '54 S
FIDALGO DIAZ, M. A., Diagnóstico de la amebiasis, Med.colon. **22**:585-599, Dec. '53
FIDANZA, A., GIUNCHI, G., SCURO, L. A., and SORICE, F., Antibiotici e nutrizione, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1779-1791, Dec. 21, '53
See GIUNCHI, G., jt. auth.
FIDELIN, C., Le traitement de l'accès pernicieux palustre par l'association de la médication spécifique et d'un neuroplégique: la chlorpromazine, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47**:64-68, '54
FIDLER, A., and PARENT, P., Conservative treatment of cardiac infarct, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:27-31, Jan. '54
FIDLER, H. K., and LOCK, D. R., Carcinoma of fallopian tube detected by cervical smear, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:1103-1111, May '54
FIDLER, R. S.: See KISSANE, R. W., jt. auth.
FIEBELKORN, H. J., Über den "Nutzwert" verschiedener Radiumapplikationsformen beim Kollumkarzinom, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:435-443, May '54
See SCHERER, E., jt. auth.
FIEBIG, W., Kationenaustauschertherapie des Ascites bei Lebercirrhose, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:193-196, March 1, '54
FIEDLER, E.: See ALTSTAEDT, E., jt. auth.
FIEDLER'S MYOCARDITIS: See Myocarditis
FIEGEL, G., Beitrag zum Problem der Trommelschlegelfinger unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der erblich-angeborenen Form und Beschreibung von drei eigenen Beobachtungen, Ztschr.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32**:157-172, '54
Raxon-Vergiftung; ein Beispiel akuter Glykosidintoxikation, Medizinische, pp. 292-293, Feb. 27, '54
FIEHRER, A., Les maladies hémorragiques, Hist.méd. **3**:35-47, Dec. '53
See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
FIEL, J. (Mme.): See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
FIELD, H., JR., SWELL, L., FLICK, D. F., and DAILEY, R. E., Cation uptake by exchange resin in vitro and colon as sodium-conserving organ, Circulation **9**:32-37, Jan. '54
See SWELL, L., jt. auth.
FIELD, J. B., Simple management of lead poisoning, California Med. **80**:101-103, Feb. '54
See BOONE, C. W., jt. auth.
FIELD, W. W., and TAYLOR, G., Evaluation of carbomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:65-70, Jan. '54
FIELD FEVER: See Swamp Fever
FIELDS, A., Leg ulcers; diagnosis, M. Times **82**: 174-179, March '54
FIELDS, D. C.: See BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.
FIELDS, T., KAPLAN, E., and TERRIL, M., Simplified technique for blood volume determinations using I^{131}HSA, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:332-334, Feb. '54
FIELDS, W. S.: See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.

FIELDSTEEL, A. H., and PRESTON, W. S., Effect of meningopneumonitis virus infection on glycolysis by mouse and rat brain, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:236-242, Nov.-Dec. '53
FIERRO, M. I.: See WALD, M. H., jt. auth.
FIERRO del RIO, L., Aceleración del crecimiento estatural de niños y jóvenes de baja estatura con testosterona, Rev.invest.clín. **5**:407-423, Oct.-Dec. '53
FIERRO VIGNOLI, MIGUEL: See Obituaries
FIESCHI, A. (Paris): See NEUMAN, A., jt. auth.
FIESCHI, A. (Siena), Morfologia e istochimica patologica delle piastrine, Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 19-28, March '54
and BALDINI, M., La prognosi delle nefropatie nell'evoluzione clinica e anatomo-funzionale, Riforma med. **67**: 1280-1288, Nov. 14, '53
CAMBIAGGI, G., and SACCHETTI, C., Évaluation des processus leucémiques aigus par la culture "in vitro" et "in vivo" de la moelle osseuse, Sang **25**: 97-101, '54
FIESE, M. J., RADDING, J., CHEU, S., and STEINBACH, O. K., Disseminated coccidioidomycosis; treatment with ethyl vanillate--preliminary report, California Med. **80**:349-356, May '54
FIESSINGER-RENDU SYNDROME: See Erythema multiforme
FIEVEZ, C., Courants diadynamiques dans le zona, Arch. belges dermat. et syph. **9**: 345-347, Dec. '53
FIEVEZ, R., Hydronéphrose géante, J.belge urol. **22**: 78-83, Dec. '53
FIFE, M. A.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.
FIFTH DISEASE: See Erythema infectiosum
FIGAR, S., Plethysmograph with mechanical transmission, Casop.lék.česk. **93**:37-44, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
FIGARELLA, J., and RASMUSSEN, C., Gros infarctus splénique opéré et guéri, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:258-260, Feb. 24-March 3, '54
FIGI, F. A., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; hemilaryngectomy with immediate skin graft for removal of carcinoma of larynx, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:22-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
FIGLEY, M. M., Accessory roentgen signs of coarctation of aorta, Radiology **62**:671-686, May '54
FIGLIOLINI, F. J.: See BOVE, P., jt. auth.
FIGOUREUX, J. J., Evaluation of Kielland forceps, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1024-1029, Nov. 15, '53 Du
FIGUEIRA HENRIQUES, F.: See Henriques, F. F.
FIGUEIREDO, F.: See da CRUZ, V., jt. auth.
FIGUEIREDO, J. A., O tratamento cirúrgico dos acidentes arteriais cerebrais, Rev.paulista med. **44**: 30-36, Jan. '54
de FIGUEIREDO, J. U., Análise epidemiológica dos doentes fichados no município de Lima Duarte do estado de Minas Gerais, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**: 140-147, April '53
FIGUEIREDO, R.: See BOVE, P., jt. auth.
FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., Trócar-ventosa para el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidatídicos y para la evacuación de colecciones sépticas, Rev. clín.espan. **50**: 373-375, Sept. 15, '53
and MACHIN, P., Acción dilatadora y espasmolítica de la helicidina sobre el preparado tráqueobronquial del cobaya. Método original para la valoración de los fármacos broncodilatadores en general y de la helicidina en particular. Fijación de la unidad traqueal de esta droga, Arch.Inst.farm. exper.(fasc.2) **4**: 5-59, '52
FIGUEROA, A. A., Conceptos modernos sobre las distonías vesicales neurogenéticas y su tratamiento, Arch.méd.paname. **2**:183-191, July-Sept. '53
FIGUEROA, F. de M.: See CRAVIOTO, O. Y., jt. auth. See MASSIEU H., G., jt. auth.
FIGUEROA, W. G.: See CRADDOCK, C. G., JR., jt. auth.
FIGUEROA C., J. M., and SILVA AGUILAR, M., Osteomielitis del recién nacido y del lactante hasta los 2 meses de edad, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **11**: 25-41, Feb. '54
FIGUEROA CASAS, P., Ciclos monofásicos y ritmo menstrual, Semana méd. **104**:151-154, Feb. 11, '54
FIGUEROA de la VEGA, S. A., and TRONGE, F. M., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis experimental por el "método del tubo" en el cobayo, Semana méd. **103**:697-701, Nov. 12, '53
de FIGUEROA TABOADA, M., Pulmonary acariasis in Spain; illustrative case report, Brit.M.J. **1**:437-438, Feb. 20, '54
FIKENTSCHER, R., Die operative Behandlung der Sterilität des Weibes, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1053-1068, Dec. '53

FILARIA
growth of Dirofilaria immitis in mosquito, [L. Kartman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 1062-1069, Nov. '53
FILARIASIS
acanthocheilonema perstans--persistent filaria, with report of 6 cases, [J. A. Ecker, L. L. Lovshin & A. Reich] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:611-615, March '54
due to Filaria loa, [D. Castelli & G. Mauro] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 409-415, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
filarial granuloma of spermatic cord, [N. C. Davis] M.J.Australia **1**:597-598, April 17, '54
in Goa, [M. Dessai] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1235-1243, Dec. '52 P
intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival and their effect on survival of their vectors; intake of microfilariae of Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans by Chrysops spp., [W. E. Kershaw, W. Crewe & W. N. Beesley] Ann.Trop. Med. **48**:102-109, March '54
nesting method used for prolonged exposure of cotton rats to superinfection with their filarial parasite, Litomosoides carinii (Travassos, 1919), [D. S. Bertram] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:371-374, Dec. '53
new observations on lymphatic filariasis due to Wuchereria malayi in Indo-Chinese repatriates, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, P. Moras & L. Laurens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**: 87-91, '54 F
Wuchereria bancrofti in upper eyelid, [W. E. F. Winckel, J. Fros & E. Wijngaarde] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5**:343-346, Dec. '53
complications and sequels, acute nontraumatic chylous peritonitis in filariasis; case, [M. Casile] Mém. Acad.chir. **80**: 294-298, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
associated Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome, [W. Gahlen & H. Gillmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:189-191, Feb. 19, '54 G
clinical forms of lymphatic filariasis (Wuchereria malayi); relation to tropical eosinophilia, [J. Friess, M. Pierrou & J. Segalen] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:1037-1066, '53 F
cutaneous papulonodular hyperkeratosis of filarial origin, [L. Lapeyssonnie, J. Masson & J. B. Moignoux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:961-966, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, bancroftial microfilaremia in hospital in-patients, [P. Jordan] J.Trop.Med. **57**:8-12, Jan. '54
differential biting habits of vectors as factor in age distribution of mosquito-borne filariasis, [R. C. Muirhead-Thomson] J.Trop.Med. **57**:107-112, May '54
epidemiology in West Africa, with special reference to British Cameroons and Niger delta; incidence of Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans in rain-forest, forest fringe and mountain grasslands of British Cameroons; species of Chrysops and Culicoides found, [W. E. Kershaw, R. W. J. Keay, W. L. Nicholas & A. Zahra] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**: 406-425, Dec. '53
epidemiology in West Africa, with special reference to British Cameroons and Niger delta; intensity of infections with Loa loa and with Acanthocheilonema perstans in rain-forest, forest fringe and mountain grasslands of British Cameroons; relation to incidence, [W. E. Kershaw & W. L. Nicholas] Ann. Trop.Med. **48**:110-120, March '54
in Mauritius (with special reference to Wuchereria bancrofti), [E. R. Huehns] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:549-555, Nov. '53
in Thailand, [M. O. T. Iyengar] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:731-765, '53
experimental, suggestions concerning index of experimental filaria infection in mosquitoes, [L. Kartman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 329-337, March '54
prevention and control, campaign; activity of National Malaria Service of Brazil in 10 years (1942-1951), [F. M. Bustamante] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1273-1275, Dec. '52 P
therapy, arsenamide (sodium thiacetarsamide, arsenic compound) treatment of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti and Acanthocheilonema perstans, [J. A. McFadzean & F. Hawking] Brit.M.J. **1**:956-959, April 24, '54
(di)ethylcarbamazine (hetrazan or notezine, piperazine derivative) in Tahiti as aid in control of filariasis, [J. F. Kessel, G. C. Thooris & B. Bambridge] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 1050-1061, Nov. '53
filariasis loa and amebiasis; secondary effects during therapy with hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, J. F. Dulac & F. Quilicchini] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 702-708, '53 F
transmission, chlorophenothane spraying of dwellings and transmission of filariasis bancrofti in Pará,

FILARIASIS, transmission--Continued
Pará, [L. M. Deane] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:** 187-206, Feb. '54 P
data on filaria vector Culex quinquefasciatus Say in Paramaribo, [G. F. A. Bruyning] Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5:** 333-338, Dec. '53
FILATOV'S DISEASE: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
FILATOV'S THERAPY: See Eyes, diseases; Placenta, preparations; Skin, diseases; Tissue, extracts
FILBERTS
investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts; amino acid and B vitamin contents of oil-free filbert nut meals, [S. C. Fang, D. E. Bullis & J. S. Butts] Food Res. **18:** 555-559, Nov.-Dec. '53
FILDES, P., Relation of divalent metals to lysis of typhoid bacilli by bacteriophages, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:**122-128, April '54
FILHOULAUD: See DEMARTIAL, jt. auth.
FILIPINOS
cancer in childhood in Philippines, [E. Stransky & A. Tangco] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 657-664, Nov. '53
cytology of nasal smears among allergic Filipinos, [E. Santa Ana-Horrilleno] Acta med.philippina **9:** 197-204, Jan.-March '53
further observations on dermatophytosis of feet among students; incidence among college students, [F. C. Bocobo & D. Rodil] J.Philippine M.A. **30:** 121-125, March '54
malignant newgrowth in children, [E. Stransky & L. V. Pecache] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 645-648, Nov. '53
measurements of 10,839 newborn babies (follow-up study), [F. del Mundo & A. Cruz-Adiao] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 505-508, Oct. '53
FILIPOVIC, Z., Still-Felty syndrome, Med.arkh. **7:** 83-95, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
de **FILIPPI, J.,** El isótopo de Co60 para el tratamiento de algunas neoplasias. Su empleo entre nosotros, Semana méd. **104:** 567-569, May 13, '54
FILIPPI, P., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento della pressione endolabirintica e della funzione uditiva negli stati iperglicemici ed ipoglicemici, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**273-280, Nov.-Dec. '53
and **FINOCCHI, G.,** Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione esercitata dal chinino sul labirinto, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **SACCON, C.,** Contributo clinico alla conoscenza dei rapporti funzionali gastro-esofagei: reperti esofagoscopici in casi di malattia ulcerosa gastro-duodenale, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:** 238-240, Sept.-Oct. '53
FILIPPI, R. G., and LEMBECK, F., Die Iontophorese von Diäthylstilböstrol, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 115-116, Feb. 6, '54
See HÄUSLER, H. F., jt. auth.
FILIPPO de NERI, SAINT (1515-1595)
autopsy report, [T. H. Schlichting] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1372-1378, May 15, '54 Du
FILIPPONE, A.: See BRANCHI, P. P., jt. auth.
FILITTI-WURMSER, S., JACQUOT-ARMAND, Y., AUBEL-LESURE, G., and WURMSER, R., Physicochemical study of human isohaemagglutination, Ann.Eugenics **18:**183-202, Jan. '54
See WURMSER, R., jt. auth.
FILIX MAS: See Aspidium
FILK, H., RITTER, K., STÜRMER, E., and LOESER, A., Studien zur Stoffwechselwirkung eines Phenothiazinabkommlings ("Megaphen"), Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**265-266, March 15, '54
FILLEY, G. F., GAY, E., and WRIGHT, G. W., Accuracy of direct determinations of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in human blood in vitro, J.Clin. Invest. **33:**510-516, April '54
GREGOIRE, F., and WRIGHT, G. W., Alveolar and arterial oxygen tensions and significance of alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference in normal men, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**517-529, April '54
MacINTOSH, D. J., and WRIGHT, G. W., Carbon monoxide uptake and pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects at rest and during exercise, J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 530-539, April '54
FILLIOS, L. C., and MANN, G. V., Influence of sulfur amino acid deficiency on cholesterol metabolism, Metabolism **3:**16-26, Jan. '54
FILLIS, B. E., and MEYER, W. C., Mesoblastic nephroma in adult, complicated by unilateral hemoglobinuria, J.Urol. **71:** 256-261, March '54
FILOCAMO, G.: See STRANO, A., jt. auth.
See TESTONI, F., jt. auth.
FILTERS
coliform detection in water by single-step technic using membrane filter, [A. A. Hajna & S. R. Damon] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**58-60, Jan. '54
FILTERS--Continued
experimental studies on applicability of types of filter apparatus for sterilization of drug solutions in pharmacies, [B. Schmidt & F. Reichert] Ztschr. Hyg. **138:** 195-215, '53 G
filters and cloth collectors, [A. C. Stern] Month.Rev. New York State Dept. of Labor **32:**41-44, Nov.; 45-48, Dec. '53
membrane filter and emergency water supply control, [G. V. Levin & E. J. Laubausch] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**55-63, Jan. '54
water examinations by membrane filter and most probable number procedures; field study of Standard Methods Committee for Examination of Water and Sewage, [P. W. Kabler] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 379-386, March '54
FIMIANI, R., Variazioni della piruvicemia indotte negli ipertiroidei dal lavoro muscolare, Folia med. **36:** 833-842, Oct. '53
See VESCE, C. A., jt. auth.
FINBY, N., and EISENBUD, M., Carcinoma of proximal third of stomach; critical study of roentgenographic observations in 62 cases, J.A.M.A. **154:**1155-1160, April 3, '54
FINCH, C. A.: See GABRIO, B. W., jt. auth.
See STEVENS, A. R., JR., jt. auth.
FINCH, E., Forerunner; Thomas Vicary lecture, Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**71-91, Feb. '54
FINCHAM, E. F.: See DOBREE, J. H., jt. auth.
FINCK, W. (Bremen), Zur strahlentherapeutischen Behandlung der malignen Kiefertumoren, Strahlentherapie **93:**68-72, '54
FINCK, W. (Freiburg i. Breisgau), Ein seltenes Bild von vaskulärer Lues, Medizinische, pp. 786-789, May 29, '54
von FINCKENSTEIN, I., and von UEXKÜLL, T., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss kleiner Apomorphingaben auf den Stoffwechsel, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 58-67, '53
FINCKH, E. S.: See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.
FINDEISEN, D. G. R., Erfahrungen mit der Aerosol-Inhalationsbehandlung des infektionsallergischen Asthmas, Acta allergol. **6:** 312-319, '53
Erfahrungen mit einem neuartigen Antiallergicum (Plimasin) bei 310 Pollenallergikern, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp.834-836, '54
Erfahrungen mit einem neuartigen Antiallergikum bei 310 Pollenallergikern, Medizinische, pp. 685-687, May 8, '54
FINDEISEN TEST: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
FINDERLE, V., Graviditas extrauterina ovarica, Gynaecologia **137:**184-191, March '54
FINDLAY, G. H., Dermal melanoblast; some cytological and spectrophotometric features, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**437-447, Dec. '53
On elastase and elastic dystrophies of skin, Brit.J. Dermat. **66:**16-24, Jan. '54
Idiopathic enlargements of lips: cheilitis granulomatosa, Ascher's syndrome and double lip, Brit.J. Dermat. **66:**129-138, April '54
FINDLAY, G. M.: See WILLCOX, R. R., jt. auth.
FINDLAY, L., L'Office de secours et de travaux des Nations Unies pour les réfugiés de Palestine; rapport de la section médicale pour l'année allant de juillet 1952 à juillet 1953, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**31-54, Jan.-March '54
Hygiène internationale et populations déplacées, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **11:**55-61, Jan.-March '54
FINE, E. H., Mass miniature x-ray and tuberculin-testing survey in Durban industry; preliminary report, South African M.J. **28:** 34-38, Jan. 9, '54
FINE, I. J., Goldman technique in nasal septal surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**141-146, Feb. '54
FINE, J. (Boston), Relation of bacteria to failure of blood-volume therapy in traumatic shock, New England J.Med. **250:** 889-895, May 27, '54
FINE, J. (Johannesburg), BENTEL, H., and MEYEROVITZ, L., Controlled hypotension in fenestration operations; experiences in 27 cases, South African M.J. **28:**101-102, Feb. 6, '54
FINE, J. (Paris), GROULADE, J., and EYQUEM, A., Etude par microélectrophorèse sur papier du sérum de Vipera aspis et Vipera ursini, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**378-382, March '54
See EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.
FINEAN, J. B., X-ray analysis of structure of peripheral nerve myelin, Nature, London **173:**549-550, March 20, '54
See CARLSTRÖM, D., jt. auth.
and ENGSTRÖM, A., Low-angle scatter of x-rays from bone tissue, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 178-189, June '53

FINEBERG, C., MILLER, B. J., and ALLBRITTEN, F. F., JR., Thermal burns of respiratory tract, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**318-323, March '54

FINEGOLD, S. M., BRADLEY, J. G., CAMPBELL, M. K., and GREENBERG, A. J., Listeria monocytogenes meningitis; summation of literature and report of 2 new cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 515-527, April '54

FINERTY, J. C.: See BINHAMMER, R. T., jt. auth. See SCHNEIDER, M., jt. auth.

FINGER, W. C., Management of menopause, J.South. Carolina M.A. **49:**309-311, Dec. '53

FINGERMAN, M., FORESTER, R. H., and STOVER, J. H., JR., Action of shellfish poison on peripheral nerve and skeletal muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**643-646, Dec. '53

FINGERPRINTS
- as criteria of ethnic relationship, [D. C. Rife] Am.J. Human Genet. **5:** 389-399, Dec. '53
- detection by ninhydrin reaction, [S. Odén & B. von Hofsten] Nature,London **173:**449-450, March 6, '54
- fingerprints and twins with special reference to identical twins, [L. Herrman] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 101-105, Oct.-Dec. '53
- genetics of dermal ridges; bilateral asymmetry in finger ridge-counts, [S. B. Holt] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 211-231, Jan. '54
- heredity of whirl pattern of papillary ridges of human finger pulps, [E. Becker] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **32:**106-115, '54 G
- relation between constitution and digital ridges, [G. G. Wendt] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:** 116-125, '54 G
- statistical studies on relations between classic blood groups (ABO system) and quantitative values of finger-pulp patterns, [M. Weninger] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**32-55, '53 G

FINGERS AND TOES
- See also Foot; Hand; Plethysmography
- differential finger tapping rates, [C. V. Jackson] J. Physiol. **122:** 582-587, Dec. 29, '53
- photography of epidermal ridges and superficial blood capillaries of fingers, [H. E. Crooks] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:** 198-205, Oct. '53
- thumb as clinical aid in diagnostic screening of paralysis, [T. Fay] J.A.M.A. **155:** 729-732, June 19, '54

abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia
- acrocephalosyndactylia (Apert syndrome); clinical study of familial distribution, [A. Rampoldi & F. M. Masini] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 627-640, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
- congenital cardiopathies and malformations of extremities, [A. Calò] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**303-313, Oct. '53 I
- Ellis-van Creveld syndrome or ectodermal chondrodysplasia; case, [M. Midulla] Pediat.internaz. **4:** 1-27, Jan.-March '54 I
- ichthyosis vulgaris and acrofacial dysostosis (hypertelorism associated with polydactylia and syndactylia), [G. W. Korting & H. Ruther] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 91-104, '54 G
- pathogenesis of acrocephalosyndactylia, [A. Sciorta] Cervello **30:**27-56, Jan. 15, '54 I
- perodactylia, [F. Corneli] Minerva ortop. **5:** 13-17, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
- so-called phalangeal pseudoepiphysis, [B. Perotti] Arch.ortop. **66:** 543-557, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
- treatment of deformities of foot and toes, [J. N. Wilson] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 73-82, April '54

amputation: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries

anatomy and histology, anatomy and function of intrinsic musculature of fingers, [D. L. Eyler & J. E. Markee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 1-9; 18-20, Jan. '54
- sib correlations with respect to number of phalanges on fifth toe, [P. Venning] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 232-254, Jan. '54

blood supply, disappearance of Raynaud phenomenon in diabetic after administration of new liver extract, [H. Berger] New York J.Med. **53:**3030-3031, Dec. 15, '53
- effect of prolonged sodium depletion and of hydralazine hydrochloride (phthalazine derivative) and hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in digital vascular resistance in primary hypertension, [G. H. Eurman & M. Mendlowitz] Circulation **9:**586-591, April '54
- effect of reduced tissue pressure on blood flow of fingers; veni-vasomotor reflex, [S. Yamada & A. C. Burton] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 501-505, Feb. '54

FINGERS AND TOES, blood supply--Continued
- effects of positive tissue pressure on blood flow of finger, [S. Yamada] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 495-500, Feb. '54
- industrial Raynaud phenomenon with gangrene, [A. M. Desmond] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 19-20, Jan. '54
- method for graphic registration of systolic and diastolic blood pressure in larger and smaller arteries (for example, in fingers) of man, [K. Brecht & H. Boucke] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 76-79, Jan. 15, '54 G
- occlusion of ulnar artery with impending gangrene of fingers relieved by section of volar carpal ligament, [B. M. Cameron] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 406-408, April '54
- photography of epidermal ridges and superficial blood capillaries of fingers, [H. E. Crooks] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:** 198-205, Oct. '53
- simple method of demonstrating L. E. cell by finger puncture, [S. Rosenfeld, A. I. Swiller & M. Morrison] J.A.M.A. **155:**568-569, June 5, '54
- studies on arterioles by means of new method of measuring reactive return of warmth of skin, [K. Bugár-Mészáros & G. Okos] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **5:** 47-57, '54 G
- use of "dibenzyline" as vasodilator in patients with severe digital ischemia, [D. G. Friend & E. A. Edwards] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 928-937, June '54
- varieties of digital ischemia and their management, [E. A. Edwards] New England J.Med. **250:** 709-716, April 29, '54

cancer, carcinoma of finger resulting from wood sliver, [V. S. Falk, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**187-190, March '54

clubbed: See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
- localized pretibial myxedema treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. S. M. D. Inch & C. F. Rolland] Lancet **2:** 1239-1241, Dec. 12, '53
- problem of clubbed fingers with special consideration of hereditary congenital form and description of 3 personal observations, [G. Fiegel] Ztschr.menschl. Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**157-172, '54 G
- skeletal deformities (including clubbing of fingers) in hyperparathyroidism; case, [C. R. Souders & J. L. Manuell] New England J.Med. **250:** 594-597, April 8, '54

contracture: See Contracture

cysts, epidermoid (epithelial) cyst of phalanx, [R. C. Chakravorty & B. L. Coley] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 917-920, June '54
- osseous epidermoid cysts of distal phalanx of hand with special respect to pathogenesis, [G. Pelizzolo] Chir.org.movimento **39:** 233-243, '53 I
- recurring myxomatous cutaneous cyst, [N. H. Isaacson & D. McCarty] Surgery **35:** 621-623, April '54

diseases: See also Paronychia
- acro-osteolysis; differential diagnosis; case, [U. J. Wassner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**186-191, Feb. '54 G
- bone changes in diabetes, [W. A. Copland] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:** 345-347, May '54
- etiology of knuckle pads, [G. Veltman] Dermatologica **108:**29-33, '54 G
- frequent painful disorder; rhizarthropathy of thumb in aged women, [R. J. Weissenbach & P. Françon] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**25-30, Jan.-March '54 F
- hallux rigidus, [P. Kroonen] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 14-17, Jan. 1, '54 F
- Heberden's nodes: concordant osteoarthritis of fingers in identical twins, [R. M. Stecher] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 84-91, Jan. '54

dislocations, irreducible hyperextension dislocation of metacarpophalangeal joint of finger, [M. Burman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 290-291, Oct. '53

foreign bodies, carcinoma of finger resulting from wood sliver, [V. S. Falk, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. **53:** 187-190, March '54

fractures, iodine method for complicated fracture of terminal phalanx of finger; results of 22 cases, [B. A. G. Veraart] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 411-417, Feb. 13, '54 Du
- phalangeal fractures treated by open reduction and Kirschner-wire fixation, [C. E. Nemethi] Indust. Med. **23:** 148-150, April '54
- therapy of fractures of hand and fingers, [H. S. Nissen-Lie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**137-140, Feb. 15, '54 N
- treatment of fractured toes, [P. J. Burnham] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**205-207, March '54
- unusual symptom useful in diagnosis of fractures of

FINGERS AND TOES, fractures--Continued
phalanges, [A. Trojaniello & G. Masucci] Riforma med. **68**:428-430, April 17, '54 I
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, hallux valgus, bunion deformity; treatment in mild, moderate and severe stages, [E. D. McBride] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:99-105, Jan. '54
views on surgical treatment, [H. B. Mygind] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:152-158, '53
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
innervation, therapy of nerve lesions of hands and fingers, [H. S. Nissen-Lie] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **74**:122-123, Feb. 15, '54 N
nails: See Nails
surgery: See also other subheads under Fingers and Toes
fingertip reconstruction with palmar skin flaps, [E. M. Fusco] Am.J.Surg. **87**:608-611, April '54
partial reconstruction of fingers, [V. Spina] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:179-185, Feb. '54 P
phalangization of thumb, [S. T. Woudstra] Arch.chir. neerl. **5**:336-346, '53
surgical therapy in loss of opposition movement of thumb; late results, [M. Marini & A. Nurra] Minerva ortop. **5**:137-139, April '54 I
tumors, namartoma, [T. A. Lamphier] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:574-577, May '54
isolated "drumstick" finger due to myxochondroma of last phalanx, [A. Fiumicelli & A. Catarci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1571-1575, Nov. 9, '53 I
melanic felon, [P. Bosq & N. D. Aramburu] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37**:215-220, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
multiple papillomatous fibroma of subungual cutaneous fold, [A. Kaminsky & others] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37**:221-223, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
multiple symmetric fibromas of finger; unusual case, [R. Schwander] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 413-421, '53 G
subungual exostoses, [R. E. Marine] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52**:751-752, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
wounds and injuries, acrylic cast for baseball finger, [J. T. Logue] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:757-758, May '54
alteration of blood supply of flexor tendons following injury, [H. M. Nichols, W. L. Lehman & E. C. Meek] Am.J.Surg. **87**:379-383, March '54
locked index finger, [A. Allidred] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:102-103, Feb. '54
radiologic findings in injuries of fingers, [E. Kierulf] Acta radiol. **41**:163-168, Feb. '54
stenosing tendovaginitis of right ring finger in boy by tear of third lumbrical muscle, [M. Burman] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**:288-289, Oct. '53
surgical treatment of open hand injuries, [S. Barclay] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:131-138, Nov. '53
traumatic amputations of fingers, [G. N. Lassar] Missouri Med. **51**:275-279, April '54
use of postauricular skin-grafts in treatment of traumatic amputation through terminal compartment of finger, [R. H. C. Robins] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:515-518, March '54

FINGERSUCKING
serial study of effects, [A. T. Ruttle, W. Quigley, J. T. Crouch & G. E. Ewan] J.Dent.Res. **32**:739-748, Dec. '53

FINK, A., Ein tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Entstehung des Hydramnions, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:18-21, '54

FINK, L. D., and CERVONI, P., Ganglionic blocking action of atropine and methylatropine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 372-376, Dec. '53

FINK, M., NATHANSON, M., BERGMAN, P. S., and BENDER, M. B., Effect of intravenous barbiturate on perception, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:244-245, '53
See GREEN, M. A., jt. auth.
and ROTHLAUF, M. V., Variations in sensitivity to anaphylaxis and to histamine in inbred strains of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:336-338, Feb. '54

FINK, W. H., Present concept of superior oblique surgery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:634-642, Nov. '53; Am.J.Ophth. **37**:548-557, April '54

FINKBEINER, H., Die vegetative Dystonie im kleinen Becken der Frau und ihre Behandlung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**: 241-244, March 12, '54
Bedeutung und Umfang der Schwangerschafts-Vorsorge, Medizinische, pp. 652-657, May 1, '54

FINKBEINER, J. A., WROBLEWSKI, F., and LaDUE, J. S., Major surgery in patients with chronic auricular fibrillation, New York J.Med. **54**: 1175-1184, April 15, '54

FINKBEINER, J. A., WROBLEWSKI, F., and LaDUE, J. S.--Continued
Effect of chronic auricular fibrillation on operative risk, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 535-543, May '54

FINKE, J., Polypose Endometriosis interna (Adenomyosis), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:39-45, Dec. 19, '53

FINKE, W., Aerosol therapy in long-term antibiotic treatment of respiratory infections, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:150-155, March '54
Long-term antibiotic therapy in chronic bronchitis and infectious asthma; control and prevention of bronchopulmonary disease, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:319-329, March '54

FINKELMAN, I.: See POLLOCK, L. J., jt. auth.

FINKELSTEIN, P., and WEISBERGER, S. E., Motor proficiency of stutterers, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**: 52-58, March '54

FINKLE, A. L., Genito-urinary tract infection, prostatic calculi and carcinoma of prostate, J.Urol. **71**:67-81, Jan. '54
See HUDSON, P. B., jt. auth.
PRINCE, C. L., and SCARDINO, P. L., On incidence of calcified uterine fibroids, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:79-84, Jan. '54
SCARDINO, P. L., and PRINCE, C. L., Surgical treatment of genital elephantiasis, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**: 713-719, May '54

FINLAND, M., Pneumonia: present status of diagnosis and treatment, J.Indian M.A. **23**: 161-169, Jan. '54
Treatment of bacterial endocarditis; dosage of penicillin, use of other antibiotics and treatment of patients with negative blood cultures, Circulation **9**:292-299, Feb. '54
Medical progress; treatment of bacterial endocarditis, New England J.Med. **250**:372-383, March 4, '54; 419-428, March 11, '54
See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
See PURCELL, E. M., jt. auth.
and WRIGHT, S. S., Current therapeutics; bacitracin, Practitioner **171**: 660-672, Dec. '53
See WRIGHT, S. S., jt. auth.
GRIGSBY, M. E., and HAIGHT, T. H., Efficacy and toxicity of oxytetracycline (terramycin) and chlortetracycline (aureomycin) with special reference to use of doses of 250 mg. every 4 to 6 hours and to occurrence of staphylococcic diarrhea, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:23-43, Jan. '54
and others, Clinical and laboratory observations of new antibiotic, tetracycline, J.A.M.A. **154**: 561-568, Feb. 13, '54

FINLAY, J. R.: See REESE, W. S., jt. auth.

FINLAY, THOMAS YULE: See Obituaries

FINLAY-JONES, L. R.: See RUNDLE, F. F., jt. auth.

FINLEY, K. H., Emotional physiology and its influence on thought content, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:442-446, Nov. '53
KOKERNOT, R. H., and LENNETTE, E. H., Preliminary 9 months follow up of over 250 cases of western equine and St. Louis encephalomyelitis from 1952 summer epidemic, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:22-25, '53

FINN, J. L., Placenta membranacea, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 438-440, April '54
and McFADDEN, J. P., Primary carcinoma of Bartholin gland with 5-year survival, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 181-183, Jan. '54,

FINNEGAN, C.: See TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.

FINNEGAN, J. K., and others, Pharmacologic observations on 2 quaternary ammonium germicides, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:422-430, Dec. '53

FINNERTY, E. F., Silicone protectives--clinical evaluation, Indust.Med. **23**:156-158, April '54

FINNERTY, F. A., JR., Comparison of hypotensive and emetic dosages of cryptenamine and other veratrum extracts in humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:379-380, Nov. '53
Does vascular damage follow toxemia of pregnancy? Internist's appraisal of 303 patients in toxemia clinic, J.A.M.A. **154**:1075-1079, March 27, '54

FINNERTY, J. J., Late treatment of caustic strictures of esophagus, S.Clin.North America **34**:353-361, April '54

FINNEY, R., Treatment of molluscum sebaceum, Lancet **1**:862-863, April 24, '54

FINNEY OPERATION: See Pylorus, surgery

FINNIE, W. J., New "trilene" vaporizer for dental anaesthesia, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:48-52, Jan. '54

FINOCCHI, G.: See FILIPPI, P., jt. auth.

FINSTERER, H., Dauerresultate nach Colonresektion wegen Karzinom mit Wiederherstellung der Kontinenz durch Dünndarmzwischenschaltung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 985-987, Dec. 4, '53

FINSTERLIN, E., LEY, H., and von UEXKÜLL, T., Untersuchungen zum Problem der chronischen Bilirubinämie nach Hepatitis, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**306-321, '54

FINZI, A., and VARIATI, V., Contributo allo studio delle anosmie di origine traumatica, Valsalva **30:**3-13, Feb. '54

FINZI, M., Dietetica preventiva e terapeutica dell'arteriosclerosi, Acta gerontol. **3:**29-35, May-Aug. '53

Indicazioni pratiche sul "regime di riso, zucchero e frutta" nella terapia dell'ipertensione arteriosa e dell'insufficienza cardiaca, Acta gerontol. **3:** 28-33, Sept.-Dec. '53

FIORANI-GALLOTTA, G., Le ossificazioni e le calcificazioni para-articolari nelle lesioni del sistema nervoso, Minerva ortop. **4:**444-45], Dec. '53

Estrogeni ed osso; ricerche sperimentali su cavie in accrescimento, Arch.ortop. **67:**54-65, Jan.-Feb. '54

Estrogeni ed osso; ricerche sperimentali su cavie adulte, Arch.ortop. **67:** 66-82, Jan.-Feb. '54

di FIORE, M. S. H., El laboratorio de guardia; sus posibilidades y limitaciones, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3293-3303, Dec. 4, '53

FIORE-DONATI, L., Sulla evoluzione cirrogena della virus-epatite (contributo anatomo-patologico e clinico), Gior.clin.med. **35:**1-48, Jan. '54

See BARBERA, V., jt. auth.

FIORENTINO, M. (Padua), La malattia di Dupuytren (rassegna sintetica), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1181-1200, Jan. '54

See MATTIOLI-FOGGIA, C., jt. auth.

FIORENTINO, M. (Parma): See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.

FIORETTI, A., Lo shock anafilattico ottenuto per via intracarotidea centrifuga; ricerche sullo shock anafilattico faringeo ottenuto per via intracarotidea, Valsalva **29:**279-293, Oct. '53

Alcune considerazioni su un caso di corpo estraneo latente del laringe (6 mesi), Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**282-285, Nov.-Dec. '53

FIORILLO, A. M., Estudo eletroforético do sôro de pacientes portadores de esquistossomose mansoni hepato-esplênica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 647-651, May '54

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS

experimental studies on effects of "tutogen" preparations on organism, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 115-120, '54 G

FIRES

fire takes 7,000 lives annually, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **34:** 6-8, Nov. '53

FIRKET, A propos de l'ulcère expérimental, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:**1237-1240, Nov. '53

FIRPO, J.: See COHN, R., jt. auth.

FIRSCHEIN, H. E.: See ESKELSON, C. D., jt. auth.

FIRST AID

See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Respiration, artificial; etc.

organization of first aid in work places, [N. G. Marr] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:**260-263, July-Oct. '53

toxicology in emergency, [M. P. Francone] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**214-217, Jan. 15, '54 S

FIRSTATER, M., La exploración radiológica del aparato urinario en el prolapso genital, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**138-150, April-June '53

Cistografía de eliminación y uretro-prostatografía, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**151-156, April-June '53

FIRT, P., and HEJHAL, L., Sodium citrate as chief cause of cardiac arrest during rapid transfusions, Casop. lék.česk. **92:**1357-1367, Dec. 4, '53 Cz

See GEYGAL, L., jt. auth.

FISCH, C., PICKETT, M. E., and FAILEY, R. B., JR., Electrocardiographic changes during general anesthesia, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**121-126, Feb. '54

FISCHBEIN, J. W.: See WESSLER, S., jt. auth.

FISCHEL, E. E., and others, Suppression by cortisone of granuloma formation and antibody in guinea pigs receiving egg albumin with Freund adjuvants, J.Allergy **25:**195-200, May '54

FISCHER, A. W., Victor Schmieden 1874-1945, Medizinische, p. 143, Jan. 30, '54

Operative Therapie bei noch aktiver Tuberculosis pericardii, Medizinische, pp. 150-152, Jan. 30, '54

FISCHER, E., Strahlentherapie; Literatur Juni 1952--Juni 1953, Dermatologica **107:**442-464, '53

See AUFDERMAUR, M., jt. auth.

FISCHER, E. J., Über den Wert der Bronchographie für die spezielle Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**590-599, Nov. '53

Über die Kavernisierung des sog. Lungentuberkuloms, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**573-581, '54

FISCHER, F. (Copenhagen), HARVALD, B., and BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., Prolonged treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with cortisone, Danish M.Bull. **1:**18-20, March '54

FISCHER, F. (Haunstetten): See HOFF, H., jt. auth.

FISCHER, F. G., and DÖRFEL, H., Zur quantitativen Auswertung der Papierchromatogramme von Eiweiss-Hydrolysaten, Biochem.Ztschr. **324:**544-566, '53

FISCHER, F. K., Anästhesieprobleme bei der Bronchographie mit wasserlöslichen, viskösen Kontrastmitteln, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 581-590, Nov. '53

FISCHER, F. W.: See KROETZ, C., jt. auth.

FISCHER, G., Further investigations on virucidal and anti-virotic effect of maple-fruit preparation--acerin (AC_{50}), performed with coli culture and its bacterial virus, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**482-492, '54

FISCHER, G. W., and BÜSCHER, K. H., Über bakteriologische Voraussetzungen für eine gezielte Chemotherapie von Harnwegsinfekten, Ztschr.Urol. **47:** 161-171, '54

FISCHER, H. (Berne): See NEUWEILER, W., jt. auth.

FISCHER, H. (Tubingen) and FELDT, K., Der Priscoltest als Verlaufssymptom bei peripheren arteriellen Durchblutungsstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **14:**114-123, '54

FISCHER, I.: See HARISPE, C. M., jt. auth.

FISCHER, J. T., and TRAIBEL, J. A., Hipertiroidismo hidatídico, Arch.urug.med. **43:**145-155, Sept.-Oct. '53

TRAIBEL, J. A., di LORENZO, J., and CORTES, R., Experiencia clínica con el 1-metil-2-mercaptoimidazol en el tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, Arch.urug.med. **43:**156-170, Sept.-Oct. '53

FISCHER, J. W., and DOLEHIDE, R. A., Fatal cardiac failure in persons with thoracic deformities, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**687-697, May '54

FISCHER, K.: See DAHR, P., jt. auth.

FISCHER, L., Balneotherapie und hydrologische Forschung in Afghanistan, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**509-512; 521, March 26, '54

FISCHER, M. A., and GARRITY, G. C., Protein metabolism in choline-deficient rat; effects of age and sex on serum proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**345-352, Jan. '54

FISCHER, M. G.: See BAUM, V., jt. auth.

FISCHER, M. H., Armin Tschermak v. Seysenegg. 1870-1952, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**87-89, '53

FISCHER, O., Folgen tropischer Krankheiten, München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**56-59, Jan. 15, '54; 81-83, Jan. 22, '54

FISCHER, P., Glycogène hépatique, rayons x et cystéamine, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**134-136, Feb. '54

and GOUTIER-PIROTTE, M., Métabolisme de la cystéamine et de la cystamine chez le lapin et le chien, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 76-100, Feb. '54

FISCHER, R. (Regina, Sask.), Schizophrenie: ein regressiver Adaptationsprozess, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**315-333, Oct.-Nov. '53

FISCHER, R. (Tübingen) and THEDERING, F., JR., Sinn und Zweck der präoperativen Eisentherapie bei Magenresektionen; vorläufige Mitteilung, Medizinische, p. 393, March 20, '54

See GRUNDMANN, G., jt. auth.

See MAIER, E. H., jt. auth.

FISCHER, R. H., Progesterone metabolism; basal body temperature as index of progesterone production and its relationship to urinary pregnanediol, Obst. & Gynec. **3:**615-626, June '54

FISCHER, W. (Jena), Chronische Pneumonie und Lungenkrebs, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**45-52, Dec. 19, '53

Über "Abwehr" vorgänge im Körper bei Geschwülsten, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**301-310, Feb. 22, '54

FISCHER, W. (Tubingen): See SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.

FISCHER-HOPPENWORTH, G., Lungentuberkulose und Reifungsprobleme, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **32:**143-156, '54

FISCHER-WASELS, J., and SCHÜNEMANN, H. B., Zur Frage der Marknagelfrakturen, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46:**207-228, '53

and WILDE, R., Beitrag zur Hahn-Brandesschen Plastik, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**393-407, '54

FISCHER-WILLIAMS, M.: See RUSSELL, W. R., jt. auth.

FISCHGOLD, H., DROHOCKI, Z., and ARFEL-CAP-DEVIELLE, G., Quelques relations entre l'électroencéphalogramme et la respiration, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3862-3867, Dec. 2, '53

See BREGEAT, P., jt. auth.

See DAVID, M., jt. auth.

See DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., jt. auth.

See LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., jt. auth.

FISCHGOLD, H.--Continued
See **LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**
GUIOT, G., and ARFEL-CAPDEVIELLE, G., Initiations électro-encéphalographiques; un diagnostic peu prudent: l'épilepsie diencéphalique, Presse méd. **62:**266-267, Feb. 20, '54
FISCHMAN, M., Quimismo gástrico sin sondeo; nuestra experiencia con los primeros 50 casos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3093-3096, Nov. 13, '53
and **DURAN, M. J.,** Quimismo gástrico sin sondeo; nuevo método en estudio, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**354-355, Jan. 29, '54
FISEK, N. H., MUELLER, J. H., and MILLER, P. A., Muscle extractives in production of tetanus toxin, J.Bact. **67:**329-334, March '54
FISET, P., and DONALD, H. B., Method for influenza antibody absorption, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**616-620, Dec. '53
FISH, C. H.: See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.
FISH, S. A., Barton obstetric forceps; history, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1290-1296, Dec. '53
FISH
contamination of fish and other problems of polluted water, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**303-308, March '54 F
content of vitamin A_2 in Nile fishes, [M. M. Abdullah, S. R. Morcos & M. K. Salah] Biochem.J. **56:**569-571, April '54
nutritive value of Bombay fish; distribution of nonprotein nitrogen extractives and thiamine, riboflavin and niacin, [S. Joshi, F. Master & N. G. Magar] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**431-439, Oct. '53
poisoning: See also Food, poisoning
results of dialyzing fish poisons, [B. W. Halstead & R. J. Ralls] Science **119:**160-161, Jan. 29, '54
stingray injuries: review and discussion of treatment, [F. E. Russell] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**611-622, Dec. '53
FISHBERG, A. M., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of high blood pressure, M.Clin.North America **38:**753-764, May '54
FISHEL, E. R.: See ROTHFELD, B., jt. auth.
FISHER, A. J.: See BULL, J. P., jt. auth.
FISHER, B., FISHER, E. R., and SELKER, R., Further observations on role of bile in pathogenesis of pancreatitis, S.Forum **4:**406-412, '53
MATEER, F. M., RUSS, C., and URAM, H., Electrolyte pattern following total hepatectomy, S.Forum **4:**397-401, '53
FISHER, C. I.: See MARQUARDT, G. H., jt. auth.
FISHER, D. C.: See HEALY, G. M., jt. auth.
See **PARKER, R. C., jt. auth.**
FISHER, E. D., Cerebral atrophy; clinical manifestations in adults, California Med. **80:**303-305, April '54
FISHER, E. M., Inadvertent gastro-ileostomy in presence of left-sided caecum, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **23:**156-157, Nov. '53
FISHER, E. R., and LILLIE, R. D., Effect of methylation on basophilia, J.Histochem. **2:**81-87, March '54
See **FISHER, B., jt. auth.**
See **KILHAM, L., jt. auth.**
See **LILLIE, R. D., jt. auth.**
and **ROSENTHAL, S. M.,** Pathology and pathogenesis of spermine-induced renal disease, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**244-253, March '54
FISHER, H. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See NUNGESTER, W. J., jt. auth.
FISHER, H. (Philadelphia): See SOLOFF, L. A., jt. auth.
FISHER, H. C.: See NEERKEN, A. J., jt. auth.
FISHER, H. R., Basis for certification, J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:**28-31, Nov. '53
FISHER, J.: See NAJJAR, V. A., jt. auth.
FISHER, K., and WINSOR, T., Control of vagal cardiovascular reflexes during surgery employing β-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide, Anesthesiology **14:**596-608, Nov. '53
FISHER, M., Concerning cerebral arteriosclerosis, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**1-18, Jan. '54
FISHER, M. M., and WILENSKY, N. D., Parenteral trypsin in peripheral vascular and thromboembolic diseases, New York J.Med. **54:**659-662, March 1, '54
and others, Hedulin (phenindione), new anticoagulant; comparison of anticoagulant action of hedulin and combinations of hedulin and dicumarol, New York J.Med. **54:**778-783, March 15, '54
FISHER, M. W., Antagonism of tuberculostatic action of isoniazid by hemin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**469-470, March '54
Revival of tubercle bacilli after prolonged in vitro exposure to isoniazid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**538-540, April '54
Hemin as growth factor for certain isoniazid-resistant strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**797-805, May '54
FISHER, N., Lipid nomenclature, Nature, London **173:**874, May 8, '54
FISHER, R.: See FISHER, S., jt. auth.
FISHER, R. B.: See BLEEHEN, N. M., jt. auth.
FISHER, S. (Houston, Tex.), FISHER, R., and HILKEVITCH, A., Conscious and unconscious attitudes of psychotic patients toward electric shock treatment, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**144-152, Aug. '53
FISHER, S. (Waterville, Me.), Use of cortisone in allergic dermatitis, J.Maine M.A. **45:**41-42, Feb. '54
FISHER, T. L., Anæsthetic accident, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**203, Feb. '54
FISHLER, M. C., COLE, L. J., BOND, V. P., and MILNE, W. L., Therapeutic effect of rat bone marrow injection in rats exposed to lethal whole body x-radiation, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**236-242, May '54
FISHMAN, A. P., Studies in man of volume of respiratory dead space and composition of alveolar gas, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**469-481, April '54
FISHMAN, J.: See KURLAND, G. S., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, R. A., Influence of isotonic parenteral fluids on intracranial pressure, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**245-247, '53
FISK, G. H., and COLWELL, G., Shoulder movements in health and disease, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**149-155, March '54
FISOSTINA (furtrethonium p-toluenesulfonate): See Glaucoma, therapy
FISSURE, anal: See Anus, fissure
FIST, H. S., Evaluation of obstetrical analgesia, California Med. **80:**91-94, Feb. '54
FISTULA
abdominal, infected ectopic pregnancy with secondary abdominal fistula; case, [J. Dufour] Lille chir. **9:**84-85, March-April '54 F
anal, fistulectomy, [J. Cahen] Acta chir.belg. **53:**192-198, Feb. '54 F
general aspects; unusual types, [M. Vigoni] Acta chir. belg. **53:**93-110, Jan. '54 F
gradual splitting of extrasphincteric anal fistula by means of coil screw, [E. Hertel] Chirurg **25:**16-18, Jan. '54 G
one stage section of sphincter muscle in therapy, [F. Stelzner] Chirurg **25:**10-16, Jan. '54 G
splitting of sphincter in therapy of extrasphincteric fistula, [T. Burckhart] Chirurg **24:**512-514, Nov. '53 G
technic of suturing following excision, [G. Cabanié] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**959-961, July-Aug. '53 F
therapeutic use of hinokitiol (tropolone derivative) for tuberculous fistula and pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Katsura] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**522-525, '54 G
appendicosigmoid, simulating sigmoidal cancer; case with adhesive occlusion following resection; roentgen aspects of intestine, [E. Chérigié, C. Proux & Bourdon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**989-991, July-Aug. '53 F
arteriovenous, acquired arteriovenous fistulas complicated by endarteritis and endocarditis lenta due to Streptococcus faecalis, [L. F. Parmley, Jr., J. A. Orbison, C. W. Hughes & T. W. Mattingly] New England J.Med. **250:**305-309, Feb. 25, '54
arteriography and vascular studies in Paget's disease of bone, [K. A. Storsteen & J. M. Janes] J. A.M.A. **154:**472-474, Feb. 6, '54
bilateral traumatic fistula of lower extremities; case, [M. Servelle & others] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**159-166, Feb. '54 F
congenital fistula, [P. F. Angelino, A. Actis-Dato & A. Tarquini] Minerva med. **1:**859-867, March 28, '54 I
congenital fistula involving aorta and pulmonary artery, [G. Migliorini, A. Actis-Dato & P. F. Angelino] Acta cardiol. **9:**17-42, '54 F
congenital fistula of hand, [R. Góral] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**117-121, '54 Pol
in lung; case with recovery following lobectomy, [K. K. Bossina] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**49-53, Feb. '54 Du
late follow-up on experimental hepatic-portal fistulas, [J. A. Schilling & F. W. McKee] S.Forum **4:**392-397, '53
of lung; real hemangioma of right upper lobe, [E. Taipale, K. E. J. Kyllönen & P. E. Heikel] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **42:**323-336, '53
pulmonary arteriovenous fistula, [J. Ronald] Brit. Heart J. **16:**34-38, Jan. '54

FISTULA, arteriovenous--Continued
pulmonary arteriovenous fistula; case report with treatment by basilar segmental resection, [H. P. Rosack, S. W. French,III & J. S. Paul] Am.J. Surg. **87:**883-886, June '54
pulmonary fistula occurring in siblings; 2 cases, [F. Glenn, C. S. Harrison & I. Steinberg] Ann.Surg. **138:**886-891, Dec. '53
repair of fistula of common carotid artery to internal jugular vein: case report, [E. B. Lamb] J. Indiana M.A. **47:**127-132, Feb. '54
traumatic aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas in war wounds, [D. F. Winn, Jr., C. R. Downs & N. E. Freeman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**781-794, June '54
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; traumatic fistulas and false aneurysms, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr., C. W. Hughes & D. Campbell] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**16-21, Jan. '54
biliary, internal biliary fistulas, [R. Vargas Molinare & E. Correa Bravo] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**727-734, Dec. '53 S
spontaneous internal fistula, [L. M. Bosch del Marco] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**185-198, '53 S
spontaneous internal fistulas, [R. W. Kelley] Missouri Med. **51:**446-449, June '54
urinary and biliary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in hepatopathies and biliary fistula following loading with testosterone (androgen), [B. Bonati, A. Bendandi & G. C. Manfredi] Folia endocrinol. **7:**35-48, Feb. '54 I
bilioduodenal, as complication of peptic ulcer; case, [Amor] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**99, '54 F
branchial, [P. R. de Carvalho] Pediat.prát. **25:**1-14, Jan. '54 P
congenital cysts and fistulas of neck, [M. Andreassen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 15-19, '53
fistula, sinus and cyst, [M. Miller] Radiography **19:** 264-265, Dec. '53
bronchial, following pulmonary resections for tuberculosis, [J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. **19:** 68-74, Jan. '54 F
bronchoesophageal, bronchial cancer with fistula, [E. Bernard, J. Weil & A. Soulas] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8:**211-213, '54 F
of tuberculous origin with report of 2 cases, [P. van de Calseyde & F. Warmoes] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 613-618, '53 F
surgical therapy of 2 cases, [E. Ruggieri] Chir.torac. **7:**24-38, Feb. '54 I
bronchopulmonary, pathogenesis of internal fistula during extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Homma] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**466-476, '53 G
carotidocavernous: See Aneurysm, carotid; Cavernous Sinus
cervical: See Fistula, branchial
cholecystocolic, unusual case, [R. Deroche & P. Cabon] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**769, '53 F
choledochoduodenal, due to ulcer of duodenal bulb; 2 cases, [Y. Boquien, Bretéché & Gentin] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:**962-967, July-Aug. '53 F
duodenal fistula with special reference to choledochoduodenal fistula complicating duodenal ulcer, [C. C. Craighead & A. H. St. Raymond, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **87:**523-533, April '54
spontaneous fistula due to biliary lithiasis, [F. Borfas Molera] Med.clín. **22:**118-120, Feb. '54 S
surgical management; 3 cases, [G. L. Walker & A. M. Large] Ann.Surg. **139:**510-516, April '54
colic, Jersild syndrome and fecal fistula, [E. Samagaio] Gaz.med.port. **6:**641-642, '53 P
digestive, cases, [M. Giraud, F. Pinet & A. Anjou] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**845-847, '53 F
duodenal, with special reference to choledochoduodenal fistula complicating duodenal ulcer, [C. C. Craighead & A. H. St. Raymond, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 523-533, April '54
duodenocolic, benign duodenal fistulas, [G. Marinaccio, T. Putignano & F. Viterbo] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:**371-390, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
due to acute cholecystitis, [W. E. Neville] Am.J. Surg. **87:**300-302, Feb. '54
Eck's: See Portal Vein
enterobiliary, significance of gas or barium in biliary tract (role of incompetence of sphincter of Oddi and of fistula), [M. G. Scott, F. Pygott & L. Murphy] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**253-265, May '54
enterouterine, postabortal fistula; case, [P. Moiroud, J. Lamy & Gastaut] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**86-90, '54 F
esophageal, spontaneous fistulization of Zenker's diverticulum; case, [T. Blavier] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 609-612, '53 F

FISTULA--Continued
esophagotracheal, advances in surgery of newborn; 71 cases, years 1942 and 1952, [W. H. Snyder, Jr., M. H. Snyder & L. Chaffin] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 546-556,April '54
associated anomalies of larynx, [J. W. Sayre & E. G. Hall] Pediatrics **13:** 150-153, Feb. '54
atresia of esophagus with fistula, [A. C. Williams, H. A. Carithers & N. Weil] J.Florida M.A. **40:**621-628, March '54
case, [R. Flynn & J. M. Collison] M.J.Australia **1:** 396-397, March 13, '54
congenital atresia of esophagus with lower tracheoesophageal fistula; 2 cases, [R. Bulgarelli & P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **6:** 290-294, April 30, '54 I
histology of congenital esophageal atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, [G. Dhom] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**161-168, Jan. 17, '54 G
management of congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula, [C. Haight] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. **56:**571-576, Jan. 30, '54
of traumatic origin, [E. S. de San Juan, P. A. de Freitas, I. Costa & E. Lomba] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**277-288, June '53 P
treatment of atresia of esophagus by transpleural approach, [C. E. Koop, W. B. Kiesewetter & J. Johnson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**687-692, June '54
esophagotracheobronchial, acquired fistulas, [J. F. Nuboer] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 271-280, '53
acquired nonmalignant fistula; 2 cases, [F. A. Hughes, Jr. & J. R. Fox, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 384-389, April '54
gastric, use of spofakril in preparation of cannula in dogs, [V. Zelenka] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **3:**225-227, '53 R
gastrocolic, in gastric cancer; case, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15:**103-108, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
with complete obstruction; case report, [H. S. Rafal & P. A. Shaw] Delaware M.J. **26:**79-83, April '54
gastrojejunocolic, radical therapy by suture of colonic fistula and plastic surgery of convexity of transverse colon, [K. R. Bacher] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 2030-2034, '53 G
roentgenologic study of 6 cases, [M. Zappalà] Arch. radiol. **2:**203-221, '53 I
genitourinary, incontinence due to urogenital continuity, [J. A. Salaber & H. L. Guixá] Prensa méd. argent. **41:** 247-258, Jan. 22, '54 S
urogenital fistulas; surgical therapy of 115 cases, [C. Salgado] An.brasil.ginec. **37:**129-137, March '54 P
hepatobronchial, intrapulmonary rupture of hydatid cysts of liver, [H. Toole, J. Propatoridis & N. Pangalos] Thorax **8:**274-281, Dec. '53
intestinal, Richter's hernia complicated by fistula of small intestine; case, [J. Staun] Ugesk.læger **116:** 703-705, May 6, '54 Da
simple method for temporary closure of fistula of small intestine, [W. Schwetlick] Chirurg **25:**121, March '54 G
small bowel fistulas; treatment and cure by total intravenous alimentation, [D. B. Gray & K. G. MacDonald] West Virginia M.J. **50:**50-52, Feb. '54
jejunal, intrajejunal drip in gastric surgery, [H. A. McDonald] Lancet **1:**1007, May 15, '54
labial, congenital fistulas of lower lip: case, [K. A. Traeger] J.Oral Surg. **12:**69-71, Jan. '54
labyrinthine, mechanism of fistula test, [G. Dohlman] Act oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 22-26, '53
oroantral, closure of oro-maxillary fistulas, [P. F. King & J. S. P. Wilson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**229-240, April '54
oromaxillary: See Fistula, oroantral
pancreatic, visualization of pancreatic duct through pancreaticocutaneous fistula, [G. Giannardi] Nuntius radiol. **20:**144-149, Feb. '54 I
pancreatoduodenal, as complication of partial gastrectomy, [G. Krafft] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**546-547, March '54
peritoneopleural, left peritoneopleural communication demonstrated by means of pneumoperitoneum, [S. Belbenoit] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4108-4110, Dec. 20, '53 F
pleuropulmonary, value of lobectomy and pneumectomy in therapy of chronic empyema with fistulas, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**100-104, '54 T
rectoperineal, anal glands; importance in surgical therapy of fistula, [J. P. Musiari] Semana méd. **104:**477-478, April 22, '54 S
therapy (Chambouleyron technic), [J. P. Musiari] Semana méd. **103:**775-776, Nov. 26, '53 S
rectourethral, surgical therapy of congenital fistula,

FISTULA, rectourethral--Continued
[J. Oberholzer] Helvet.chir.acta **21**:126-127, May '54 G
rectovaginal, [M. Melis] Minerva ginec. **5**:666-669, Oct. 15, '53 I
rectovesical, extrarenal uremia and rectovesical fistula in 74 year old man; case with recovery, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3034-3038, Nov. 21, '53 Du
renocolic, spontaneous nephrocolic and ureterocolic fistulas, [G. de Faria] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**: 491-506, Nov. '53 P
renointestinal, enterorenal fistula of typhoid origin, [J. Picatoste y Patiño] Arch.espan.urol. **9**:229-235, '53 S
sacrococcygeal, coccygeal cysts and fistulas, [D. Manfredi & F. Natellis] Arch.ital.chir. **77**:234-248, '53 I
therapy, hyaluronidase as adjuvant, [A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1009-1011, Dec. 11, '53 G
thyroglossal, cervical cysts and fistulas of thyroglossal tract origin, [W. M. Stahl, Jr. & D. Lyall] Ann.Surg. **139**:123-128, Jan. '54
tubovaginal, following colpotomy, [H. J. Kühnelt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1869-1874, '53 G
umbilical, subphrenic abscess (resulting in pyrexia) and fistula in infants, [J. F. R. Bentley] Great Ormond St. J., pp. 113-116, Dec. '53
ureterocolic, spontaneous nephrocolic and ureterocolic fistulas, [G. de Faria] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**: 491-506, Nov. '53 P
ureterovaginal, [R. G. Carter] J.Urol. **71**:200-207, Feb. '54
therapy of surgical injuries of ureters and ureterovaginal fistulas, [S. Wesołowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1474-1478; 1514-1518; 1543-1549, '53 Pol
urethral, unusual late fistula following urethroplasty for traumatism, [A. A. Grimaldi, G. F. Alsina & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **23**:20-22, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
variation of Duplay technic, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge urol. **22**:53-55, Dec. '53 F
urethrovesicovaginal, vesicovaginal fistulas involving bladder neck and upper urethra; surgical management, [W. E. Studdiford] S.Clin.North America **34**:293-302, April '54
urinary, following ureterocolostomy, [S. Petković] J. urol., Paris **59**:596-600, '53 F
vesicointestinal, [G. H. Ewell] J.Urol. **71**:603-607, May '54
vesicosigmoid, in gynecology, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1498-1505, '53 G
vesicovaginal, difficult fistula, [G. P. Charlewood] South African M.J. **27**:1126-1132, Dec. 12, '53
etiopathogenic study, [H. L. Guixá & J. E. Otturi] Semana méd. **104**:27-33, Jan. 14, '54 S
fistula 22 years after radiation treatment of uterine cancer, [G. Oehlert] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1487-1492, '53 G
historical survey, [H. C. Falk & M. L. Tancer] Obst. & Gynec. **3**:337-341, March '54
involving bladder neck and upper urethra; surgical management, [W. E. Studdiford] S.Clin.North America **34**: 293-302, April '54
review of 100 consecutive cases, [J. C. Moir] Lancet **1**:57-61, Jan. 9, '54
therapy of openings caused by dystocia, [A. Lapidus] J.urol., Paris **59**:623-628, '53 F
FITTE, L., and LOHYAC, Y., Un cas de maladie de Marfan, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:182-187, '54
FITTIPOLDI, J.: See McCABE, E. S., jt. auth.
FITTIPOLDI, WILLIAM VICTOR: See Obituaries
FITTS, W. T., JR., KEUHNELIAN, J. G., RAVDIN, I. S., and SCHOR, S., Swelling of arm after radical mastectomy; clinical study of its causes, Surgery **35**:460-464, March '54
See **ROBERTS, B., jt. auth.**
FITZ, REGINALD: See Obituaries
FITZGERALD, C., Shock pituitrinico, Rev.méd.Hosp. obrero **2**:114-120, Jan.-June '53
FitzGERALD, M. G., THORN, P. A., and MALINS, J. M., Transfer to insulin zinc suspension, Lancet **1**:187-190, Jan. 23, '54
FITZGERALD, P. J., Radioautography in cytology, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:671-677, '53
FITZGIBBON, G. M.: See REDON, H., jt. auth.
FITZHUGH, A. F., Malignant tumors and high polymers, Science **118**: 783, Dec. 25, '53 [Comment on B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer, Stout and Danishefsky's article]
FITZ-HUGH, G. S., and MORGAN, W. C., JR., Increasing indications for tracheotomy, Laryngoscope **64**:172-182, March '54
FITZHUGH, O. G.: See HESS, S. M., jt. auth.
FITZMORRIS, A. O.: See ACCETTA, G. S., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, F. K., Plant substances active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:528-536, May '54
FITZPATRICK, H.: See HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, M. J., Treatment of tuberculous meningitis; study of 46 adult patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:370-382, March '54
FITZPATRICK, T. B., and LERNER, A. B., Pigment and pigment tumors; biochemical basis of human melanin pigmentation, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:133-149, Feb. '54
See **GRUPPER, C., jt. auth.**
See **LERNER, A. B., jt. auth.**
See **SHIZUME, K., jt. auth.**
LERNER, A. B., and GRUPPER, C., La tyrosinase dans les cellules pigmentaires normales et pathologiques de la peau. Sa détection par la méthode histochimique et biochimique, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:33-35, Jan.-Feb. '54
MONTGOMERY, H., and LERNER, A. B., Pathogenesis of generalized dermal pigmentation secondary to malignant melanoma and melanuria, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:163-172, March '54
FITZPATRICK, V. de P., FLEMING, A. R., and BRAMBEL, C. E., Hyperemesis gravidarum; management by adsorbent, resion, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:447-451, April '54
FITZSIMONS, E. J.: See PARKER, R. P., jt. auth.
FIUMARA, N. J., Results of investigation of contacts reported by military services--Massachusetts, 1952, Am.J.Syph. **38**:48-53, Jan. '54
FIUMICELLI, A., and CATARCI, A., Dito "a bacchetta di tamburo" isolato, per mixocondroma dell'ultima falange, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1571-1576, Nov. 9, '53
FLABEAU, F., BREGER, P. R., and COHEN-BOULAKIA, A., Volvulus cæco-colique avec perforation diastatique du cæcum, Presse méd. **62**:3-4, Jan. 2, '54
FLACH, C. H., Lebensbedrohliche Spätrezidive von Myokardschädigung nach anscheinend zu spät erfolgter Fokalsanierung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:238-242, March 1, '54
FLACK, K. E.: See WOLFSON, I. N., jt. auth.
FLACK-HILL SIGN: See Blood Pressure, variations
FLACK-KEITH (SINOAURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system; Heart, pathology
FLACKE, W. (Düsseldorf), MÜLKE, G., and SCHULZ, R., Beitrag zur Wirkung von Pharmaka auf die Unterdrucktoleranz, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:469-476, '53
FLACKE, W. (Essen): See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.
FLAGG, P. J., Respiratory complications accompanying use of curare in local anesthesia for cataract surgery; their prevention and treatment, Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A. (1952) pp. 251-257, '53
FLAGG, W. B.: See GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.
FLAMAND, C., A propos des tumeurs de Krükenberg, Acta chir.belg. **53**:207-208, Feb. '54
Tumeurs inflammatoires aiguës du gros intestin, Acta chir.belg. **53**:209-215, Feb. '54
and de LANNOY, C., Le type menstruel des hyperthyroïdiennes, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:581-598, '53
FLAMENT, J., Contribution à l'étude expérimentale du test de Szondi, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:675-689, Nov. '53
FLAMM, H., Abakterieller proliferativer Desquamativkatarrh der Lunge bei menschlichen Feten, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:364-365, April 15, '54
FLANDIN, C., Arnault Tzanck, médecin des hôpitaux de Paris, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:913-914, Feb. 28, '54
FLANNERY, W. E., Review of 500 biliary tract operations, Am.J.Surg. **87**:754-760, May '54
FLARER, F., Che cosa è e quali sono le cause dell'eritema infiammatorio, Minerva med. **1**: 781-786, March 21, '54
and RABITO, G., Influenza sulla risposta eritematosa di modificazioni qualitative dell'apporto ematico nei riguardi delle esigenze funzionali della cute, Minerva dermat. **29**: 35-36, Feb. '54
FLARIMETER TEST: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., HALAWANI, A., and NABEH, I., Alkaptonurie und Vitamin B12, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:131-133, Feb. 1, '54
FLASHER, J., WHITE, A. E., and DRURY, D. R., Sympathetic denervation in treatment of acute arterial occlusion, Circulation **9**:238-246, Feb. '54
FLASHLIGHT: See Lighting

FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATTERS, M., Über die Vorzüge der Verwendung von Ratten-Uteri im Proöstrus zur Auswertung von Oxytocin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 171-176, '54
FLATULENCE
combustible gases generated in alimentary tract and other hollow viscera; relationship to explosions occurring during anesthesia, [A. H. Galley] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**189-193, May '54
distention of small intestine, [R. Golden] Arizona Med. **11:**39-44, Feb. '54
intestinal obstruction due to swallowing of air; case, [W. Trevor] J.A.M.A. **154:**832-833, March 6, '54
needle decompression and temporary cecostomy for severe colon obstruction, [W. L. Wolfson & M. W. Greenberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 579-585, Nov. '53
neurovegetative type syndrome with colic interposition; topographic study of colon following provoked meteorism, [A. de Maestri & G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **5:**1114-1117, Dec. 31, '53 I
orthostatic electrocardiographic vectorial modifications in paradoxic postural variations of heart due to aerogastria, [G. Migliorini] Minerva med. **2:**1755-1763, Dec. 5, '53 I
roentgen investigations of neonatal gaseous content of intestinal tract (diagnosis of neonatal duration of life), [J. Frimann-Dahl, J. Lind & C. Wegelius] Acta radiol. **41:**256-268, March '54
study of air in surgical acute abdomen of newborn, [S. A. Rosasco & M. O. Sanromá] Arch.argent. pediat. **40:**150-153, Sept. '53 S
therapy of postoperative abdominal distention by pantothenic acid, [E. Zutelman] Semana méd. **103:**688-690, Nov. 12, '53 S
use of hydrogen peroxide for elimination of gas from intestine during roentgenography of abdominal viscera, [A. Govoni, J. F. Brailsford & E. H. Mucklow] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**235-238, Feb. '54
FLAVELL, G., Leiomyoma of œsophagus, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**238-240, Nov. '53
Problem of "small round lesion," Tubercle **35:**54-62, March '54
FLAVIAN, N. (Mme.): See SCLAFER, J., jt. auth.
FLAVONES
adjuvant action of phosphorylated hesperidin (in typhoid vaccination), [G. J. Martin, J. Moss & J. M. Beiler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 305-306, Nov. '53
allergic-hyperergic inflammation of skin and joints as influenced by hyaluronidase and rutin, [H. G. Fassbender & H. K. Pippert] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**210-218, '54 G
antiviral chemotherapy; parenteral and other effects of flavonoids (with special reference to quercitrin), [W. C. Cutting, R. H. Dreisbach & F. Matsushima] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**227-229, Nov.'53
effects of parenterally administered trypsin and phosphorylated hesperidin, [G. J. Martin, R. Brendel & J. M. Beiler] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**124-129, Oct. 15, '53
estimation of estrogenic activity of genistein (trihydroxyisoflavone) obtained from soybean meal, [M. W. Carter, W. W. G. Smart, Jr. & G. Matrone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**506-507, Nov. '53
experimental frostbite: evaluation of rutin in prophylaxis and treatment in mouse resulting from exposure to low ambient temperature, [A. W. Kunkler & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **5:** 11-14, Feb. '54
hesperidine phosphate as hyaluronidase inhibitor, [H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**299-304, April 1, '54 G
prevention of transfusion accidents by addition of rutin to transfused blood, [G. W. Orth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**406-407, March 5, '54 G
prolongation of action of heparin by phosphorylated hesperidin, [J. M. Beiler, R. Brendel & G. J. Martin] Am.J.Pharm. **125:**361-364, Nov. '53
question of prevention of transfusion accidents by administration of rutin, [H. Karstedt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**405-406, March 5, '54 G
respiration of ascites tumor cells; effects of quercitrin and naringin, [S. M. Kalman & E. R. Clewe] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**216-217, Nov. '53
therapy, use of cepevit (ascorbic acid plus "P" factors) in drug-induced hypoprothrombinemia (following use of 4-hydroxycoumarin derivatives), [S. Shapiro & J. M. Spitzer] Angiology **5:**64-71, April '54
FLAVONOIDS: See Flavones
FLAVOQUINE: See cross reference under Amodiaquine
FLAX
cutaneous pathology in workers in flax and hemp, [C. L. Meneghini & F. Gianotti] Med.lavoro **44:** 538-543, Dec. '53 I
FLAXEDIL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Contracture, therapy; Spasm, therapy
FLAXMAN, N., How to keep up with medical literature, J.A.M.A. **154:**1409-1410, April 24, '54
FLEAS
See also Plague
survey of rat and rat-flea in port area of Yokohama city, [K. Okamoto, S. Ueda, Y. Chikasato & N. Sukegawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**633-639, Dec. '53
synopsis of North American fleas, north of Mexico and notice of supplementary index, [W. L. Jellison, B. Locker & R. Bacon] J.Parasitol. **39:**610-618, Dec. '53
technics for rearing and handling body lice, oriental rat fleas and cat fleas, [C. N. Smith & G. W. Eddy] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**127-137, '54
eradication, application of DDT (chlorophenothane), BHC (gammexane, γ-benzene hexachloride) and cyanogas (cyanide preparation) in control of plague in India, [P. M. Wagle & S. C. Seal] Bull. World Health Organ. **9:**597-614, '53
DDT (chlorophenothane) in prevention of plague in Ecuador, [C. Sáenz Vera] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**615-617, '53; Bol.Ofic san.panam. **36:** 193-195, Feb. '54 S
FLECKENSTEIN, A., Papierchromatographische Trennung und Mikrobestimmung von ATP, ADP und anderen Phosphorsäureestern des Gewebes mit Beispielen für die Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der neuen Methode, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 970-973, '54
Mechanismus von Erregung und Erregungshemmung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Novocain, Anaesthesist **3:**15-19, Feb. '54
and JANKE, J., Papierchromatographische Trennung von ATP, ADP und anderen Phosphor-Verbindungen im kontrahierten und erschlafften Froschmuskel, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**177-199, '53
JANKE, J., and ELKE, M., Papierchromatographische Trennung von Adenosintriphosphat (ATP), Adenosindiphosphat (ADP) und von anderen Phosphorverbindungen bei der Coffein-Kontraktur des Frosch- und Kröten-Rectus, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**404-417, '54
FLEETWOOD, J. F., Geriatrics in general practice, J. Irish M.A. **34:**68-72, March '54
FLEGER, J., Penicillin in therapy of syphilis and campaign against endemic syphilis in Bosnia, Med. arkh. **8:**1-90, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
FLEHMIG, R. W.: See MOHNKE, W., jt. auth.
FLEISCH, A., Le "métabographe": appareil pour l'enregistrement direct chez l'homme de la consommation d'oxygène, de la production de gaz carbonique, de l'amplitude respiratoire, du débit et de l'équivalent ventilatoires et du quotient respiratoire, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**361-394, '53
and WENNER, V., Les effets physiologiques du café et des extraits de café, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**223-226, Feb. 13, '54
FLEISCHER, B., Zur intermediären Vererbung recessiv-geschlechtsgebundener Erkrankungen, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**261-264, '53
FLEISCHER, E., Plastische Kapillare für Tränenkanal, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**202, '54
FLEISCHER, K., Beitrag zur Morphologie des Taubstummenschläfenbeins, Arch.Ohren- Nasen.- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:**308-319, '54
Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Shrapnellschen Membran. (Untersuchungen im Hinblick auf die Genese des Mittelohr-Cholesteatoms), Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**434-454, '54
FLEISCHHACKER, H., Kombinierte Eisen-Kobaltbehandlung, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**763-766, Dec. '53
Zur Therapie der Gerinnungsstörungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**171-173, Feb. 27, '54
Hautveränderungen bei Blutkrankheiten, Hautarzt **5:**179-182, April '54
FLEISCHHACKER, H. H., Hemispherectomy, J.Ment. Sc. **100:**66-84, Jan. '54
FLEISCHHANS, B., Relation of chronic bronchitis to pulmonary emphysema and cor pulmonale, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**360-363, April 2, '54 Cz
FLEISCHMAN, M. J., Case report of chorea gravidarum complicating 5 pregnancies, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**1328-1330, Dec. '53

FLEISCHMANN, W., and BRACKIN, J. T., JR., Weight response of irradiated accessory sex organs of castrate male rat to testosterone propionate, Endocrinology **54**:227-228, Feb. '54
and **NIMAROFF, M.,** Combined effects of x-irradiation and testosterone propionate on accessory sex organs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 655-658, April '54
FLEISCHNER, F. G., and BERENBERG, A. L., Idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, Radiology **62**: 522-526, April '54
and **REINER, L.,** Linear x-ray shadows in acquired pulmonary hemosiderosis and congestion, New England J.Med. **250**:900-905, May 27, '54
FLEISHER, E.: See SCHEEL, L. D., jt. auth.
FLEISHER, G. A., Peptidases in human blood; hydrolysis of glycylglycine and glycyl-l-leucine by normal serum, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:925-934, Dec. '53
Peptidases in human blood; hydrolysis of additional peptides by normal serum, J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 637-640, Feb. '54
FLEISHER, J. H., and POPE, E. J., Colorimetric method for determination of red blood cell cholinesterase activity in whole blood, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:323-334, April '54
FLEKSER, S. Y., Dimedrol in therapy of serum sickness, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 58-60, '53 R
Clinical aspects of Filatov's disease in children (glandular fever, infectious mononucleosis), Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 53-58, '53 R
FLEKSTAD, S., Prosthesis for central perforations of tympanic membrane, Nord.med. **51**:644-645, May 6, '54 N
FLEMING, A., Test to show relative toxicity of chemical to bacteria and to human leucocytes, Internat. Arch.Allergy **5**:160-162, '54
FLEMING, A. R.: See FITZPATRICK, V. de P., jt. auth.
FLEMING, M. M.: See GIBBS, E. L., jt. auth.
FLEMING, R. (Boston): See TRULSON, M. F., jt. auth.
FLEMING, R. (London): See SAUNDERS, L., jt. auth.
FLEMING, R. (Toronto), Acid-base balance of blood in dogs at reduced body temperature, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:145-152, Feb. '54
FLEMING, W. B., Carcinoma of extrahepatic bile ducts, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:148-155, Nov. '53
FLEMINGER, J. J.: See LEWIS, A., jt. auth.
FLEMMING, J.: See WEIGMANN, R., jt. auth.
FLEMMING, K., Beeinflussung der Flimmerverschmelzungsfrequenz durch vegetative Pharmaka, Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:325-326, April 1, '54
FLESCH, P., Studies on mode of action of vitamin A, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:421-434, Dec. '53
and **SATANOVE, A.,** Method for separation of human epidermis into cellular and keratinous components, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:483-485, March '54
See **Van SCOTT, E. J., jt. auth.**
FLETCHER, A. G., JR., and RANBHISE, M. P., Aneurysm of abdominal aorta; treatment by formation of iliac arteriovenous fistula (Babcock's operation), J.Indian M.A. **23**:300-301, April '54
FLETCHER, A. P., Intrathecal fibrinolysis with streptokinase in tuberculous meningitis, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:69-76, Jan. '54
Measurement of components of plasminogen-plasmin system in biological fluids, Biochem.J. **56**:677-682, April '54
FLETCHER, E. F., Use of muscle relaxants in electroconvulsive therapy, M.J.Australia **1**:589-591, April 17, '54
FLETCHER, E. T. D.: See SCOTT BLAIR, G. W., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, G., DuSHANE, J. W., KIRKLIN, J. W., and WOOD, E. H., Symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; aortic-pulmonary septal defect: report of case with surgical division along with successful resuscitation from ventricular fibrillation, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:285-293, May 19, '54
FLETCHER, G. H.: See GRIMMETT, L. G., jt. auth.
See WALL, J. A., jt. auth.
See WOOTTON, P., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, K.: See EDWARDS, D. A. W., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, N. R., Blood count in radiographers--group survey, Radiography **20**:19-24, Feb. '54
FLETCHER, R. S.: See MARCY, G. H., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, W. D.: See BURT, H. A., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, W. E., and ARNOLD, J. H., Carotid body tumor; review of literature and report of unusual case, Am.J.Surg. **87**:617-623, April '54
FLEWETT, T. H., and EAVES, G., High resolution electron micrographs of thin tissue sections, Nature, London **173**:309, Feb. 13, '54
FLICK, D. F.: See FIELD, H., JR., jt. auth.
See SWELL, L., jt. auth.
FLICK, H.: See FRIEBEL, H., jt. auth.
FLICKER FUSION: See Vision, tests
FLIEGELMAN, M. T.: See CURTIS, A. C., jt. auth.
FLIES
See also Myiasis; Phlebotomus; Viruses, Coxsackie; etc.
biology of Musca sorbens and role of vector of this species in human pathology in Morocco, [J. Gaud, J. Laurent & P. Faure] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:97-101, '54 F
Culicoides, [G. H. Bradley] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 123-129, Feb. '54
ecologic observations of domestic fly in Egypt, [S. Madwar & A. R. Zahar] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:66-72, Jan. '54 S
effect of light on biting activity of Chrysops silacea (Diptera, Tabanidae), [D. S. Kettle] Ann.Trop. Med. **47**:335-339, Dec. '53
effect of light on biting activity of Chrysops silacea in forest at Kumba, British Cameroons, [W. Crewe] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:340-343, Dec. '53
of medical importance in Japan; descriptions of Sarcophaga ugamskii (Rohdendorf, 1937) and 2 new species of Sarcophaga from Tokyo, [R. Kano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:255-268, June '53
of medical importance in Japan; eggs and larvae of Stomoxydinae in Japan, [R. Kano] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23**:187-195, April '53
reliability of "visual surveys" in evaluating fly densities for community control programs, [S. F. Welch & H. F. Schoof] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 1131-1136, Nov. '53
urban fly dispersion studies with special reference to movement pattern of Musca domestica, [H. F. Schoof & R. E. Siverly] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 539-547, May '54
eradication, amount of γ-benzene hexachloride picked up by resistant houseflies bred on medium containing benzene hexachloride, [F. R. Bradbury, P. Nield & J. F. Newman] Nature, London **172**: 1052, Dec. 5, '53
daily distribution of flies resistant to chlorophenothane in buildings treated with it, [G. G. Mer] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:575-579, Nov. '53 S
disinsectization of aircraft by residual deposits of insecticides, [D. Pimentel & J. W. Klock] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3**:191-194, Jan. '54
experiments on induced resistance to benzene hexachloride in house fly, Musca nebulo F., [A. K. Chatterjee & R. D. Mitra] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **5**:113-115, Jan. '54
metabolism of γ benzene hexachloride in susceptible and resistant houseflies, [F. J. Oppenoorth] Nature, London **173**:1000-1001, May 22, '54
FLIESS, R., Autopsic encumbrance; some remarks on unconscious interference with management of analytic situation, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:8-12, '54
FLINK, E. B., and others, Magnesium deficiency after prolonged parenteral fluid administration and after chronic alcoholism complicated by delirium tremens, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:169-183, Feb. '54
FLINN, C. B., Management of certain complications in cataract surgery, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:98-100, March '54
FLINT, T. J., HIRSCHBERG, E., and MURRAY, M. R., Comparative effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce tumor and normal rabbit testis in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:493-496, Nov. '53
See CRAIN, S. M., jt. auth.
FLINT: See Pneumoconiosis
FLINTAN, P., and KEELE, C. A., Analgesic and other actions of some dithienylbutenylamine compounds in man, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:106-117, March '54
FLIPPIN, H. F., Antibiogenic syndromes, New York J. Med. **53**:3003-3006, Dec. 15, '53
and **EISENBERG, G. M.,** Observations on selected antibiotic combination, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:117-127, Feb. '54
See EISENBERG, G. M., jt. auth.
FLOBERG, L. E., and KOCH, H., Forssman-Skoog's intracarotid syndrome, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:532-536, '53
Effect of cortisone on scarification in corrosive lesions of esophagus, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 33-48, '53

FLOCCULATION TEST: See Liver, function tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Tetanus, antiserum; etc.
FLOCH, H., Discussions sur les résultats obtenus en prophylaxie antilepreuse par la vaccination B.C.G., Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**130-135, April '53
Aspects nouveaux du problème de la lèpre; thérapeutique sulfonée et formations sanitaires d'isolement, Méd.trop. **13:**1025-1029, Nov.-Dec. '53
Intérêt du benzal-isonicotyl-hydrazone-méta-sulfonique en thérapeutique antilépreuse, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47:**21-25, '54
Syndrome de mononucléose infectieuse en Guyane française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**25-29, '54
and GELARD, A., Utilisation de la DDS-retard en fonction de la grosseur des cristaux de la suspension, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**35-40, '54
and RIVIEREZ, M., Discussion sur le rôle possible de l'hérédité dans la transmission de la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**922-925, '53
and SOHIER, R., La réaction d'hémagglutination à la tuberculine (type Middlebrook-Dubos) dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**918-922, '53
and SUREAU, P., La vitaminothérapie K dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**631-638, '53
La prégnénolone dans les réactions et les iridocyclites lépreuses, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**638-644, '53
La réaction universelle de Kahn dans la lèpre, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:**992-1001, '53
Quelle est la place de l'isoniazide dans la thérapeutique antilépreuse? Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**1001-1009, '53
FLOCK, E. V.: See KHATTAB, M., jt. auth.
FLOCKS, M.: See HARRINGTON, D. O., jt. auth.
FLOCKS, R. H., KERR, H. D., ELKINS, H. B., and CULP, D. A., Treatment of carcinoma of prostate by interstitial radiation with radioactive gold (Au198): follow-up report, J.Urol. **71:**628-633, May '54
See CULP, D. A., jt. auth.
FLON, H.: See ASHESHOV, I. N., jt. auth.
FLOOD, J. J., Psychiatric casualties in U.K. elements of Korean force; December, 1950-November, 1951, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**40-47, Jan. '54
FLOORS
recovery of dermatophytes from shoes and shower stalls, [L. Ajello & M. E. Getz] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**17-24, Jan. '54
FLORANGE, W., Über die Beobachtung eines angioplastischen Sarkoms des Perikards; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage des Ausgangsortes der Sarkome des Herzbeutels, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**413-417, March 22, '54
FLOREN, M.: See PUSCHEL, J., jt. auth.
FLORENCE, J. C., Osteossíntese com prótese de osso cortical, Rev.paulista med. **44:**216-224, March '54
FLORENSA, A.: See RECODER CLAVELL, L., jt. auth.
FLORES, A., ADAMS, W. E., and PERKINS, J. F., JR., Reduction of pulmonary reserve; technique for reducing pulmonary capacity to 15 per cent, with measurement of right heart pressures and arterial blood oxygen saturation in dogs at rest and during exercise, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**627-632, May '54
FLORES, L. G.: See Gonzalez-Flores, L.
FLORES BELAUNDE, R. J., Mesa para exámenes generales y urología, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**174-179, April-June '53
Carrito para cistoscopia, Rev.argent.urol. **22:**180-181, April-June '53
Hidrocele, rotura traumática, Rev.argent.urol. **23:**12-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
See ROCCHI, A., jt. auth.
FLORES CEVALLOS, L., Nuevo método en el tratamiento de vitiligo. Nota preliminar, Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2:**259-268, July-Dec. '53
FLORES ESPINOSA, J., and HERRERA TELLEZ, R., Esteatorreas de origen endógeno, Gac.méd. México **83:**347-359, Sept.-Oct. '53
FLORES LOPEZ, R., Complicación poco frecuente de la gastrectomía por úlcera del duodeno, Gac. méd.México **83:**309-313, July-Aug. '53
FLOREY, E., Inhibitory and excitatory factor of mammalian central nervous system, and their action on single sensory neuron, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 33-53, Feb. '54
FLORI, D., Tumeur à myéloplaxes ostéolytique de l'omoplate, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**75-77, '54
See LEPENNETIER, F., jt. auth.
FLORIAN, F.: See PFUNDNER, E., jt. auth.
FLORIANI, C., and CELLERINO, N. A., Antibióticos y enfermedades parasitarias, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**102-107, Jan. 8, '54
and others, Estreptomicina por vía intravenosa en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**654-656, March 5, '54
FLORIO, I.: See VALENTINO, A., jt. auth.
FLORIS, V., and MOROCUTTI, C., Problemi attuali di patologia, clinica e terapia della tubercolosi cerebrale a focolaio, Riv.neurol. **24:**1-43, Jan.-Feb. '54
FLORKIN, M., Épisodes de la médecine liégeoise, Rev. méd.Liège **8:**788-799, Dec. 15, '53; **9:**20-27, Jan. 1, '54; 85-93, Feb. 1, '54; 183-191, March 15, '54; 210-218, April 1, '54
FLORMAN, A. L., Introduction to pathogenesis of viral infections, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**309-314, Jan.-Feb. '54
FLOROS, A., Die benigne, durch Inoculation übertragbare Lymphoreticulose (Morbus Petzetakis oder Katzen-Kratzkrankheit), Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**169-172, '53
FLORSHEIM, W. H., and MORTON, M. E., Brain and liver phosphorus metabolism in acute irradiation syndrome, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**15-19, Jan. '54
FLOUR
See also Bread; Carob; Tapioca; Wheat
effects of partial replacement of rice, wheat or ragi (Eleusine coracana) by tuber flours on nutritive value of poor vegetarian diets, [V. Subrahmanyan, H. B. N. Murthy & M. Swaminathan] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**1-10, '54
environmental conditions in flour mills, [K. Subrahmanyan & N. Majumder] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**123-141, Jan. '53
FLOWERS, C. E., JR., and LEVITT, L. M., Effect of improved medical and obstetrical care upon fetal and maternal mortality in pregnant diabetics, South.M.J. **47:**215-221, March '54
FLOWMETER: See Veins, circulation
FLOYD, E., PITTMAN, J. L., and GUY, J. C., Evaluation of diagnostic procedures in study of renal masses, South.M.J. **47:**426-430, May '54
FLOYD, E. P.: See MITCHELL, W. G., jt. auth.
FLOYD, T. M., Incidence of shigella organisms in group of Egyptian village children, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:**294-302, March '54
and BLAKEMORE, C. F., Isolation of human enteric pathogens from ready-to-eat meats from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**30-33, Jan.-Feb. '54
and JONES, G. B., Isolation of Shigella and Salmonella organisms from Nile fish, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**475-480, May '54
See MILLER, W. S., jt. auth.
FLOYD, W. F., and WALLS, E. W., Electromyography of sphincter ani externus in man, J.Physiol. **122:**599-609, Dec. 29, '53
FLÜCK, H., Influence of soil on content of active principles in medicinal plants, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**153-163, March '54
FLÜCKIGER, E., and VERZAR, F., Der Einfluss des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels auf den Natrium- und Kaliumaustausch des überlebenden Muskels, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**50-56, '54
Die Wirkung von Corticosteroiden auf den 24Natrium- und 42Kalium-Austausch des Muskels normaler Tiere, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 57-62, '54
FLÜGEL, F., Erfahrungen mit Megaphen in der psychiatrischen und neurologischen Klinik, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 135-140, '54
FLUIDS
abnormalities in fluid balance when there is failing heart, [A. C. Guyton] M.Times **81:** 823-834, Dec. '53
blood volume and fluid balance in Buschke's scleredema; case with recovery following blood transfusions, [J. Watrin, P. Michon & C. Michon] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**348-352, July-Oct. '53 F
blood volume and interstitial fluids in geriatric practice, [F. Baisi & G. Grizi] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **61:**65-77, March-April '54 I
body fluid balance in abdominal emergencies, [C. Clavel] Lyon chir. **48:**866-872, Oct. '53 F
body fluid changes in epidemic dropsy, [N. K. Chakravarty, H. S. Chakravarti, B. N. Dutta & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**307-309, July '53
body fluid distribution in injury, [F. C. Courtice] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**5-8, '54

FLUIDS--Continued
clinical significance of balance between fluids and electrolytes, [H. Braunsteiner] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **35:**79-86, Feb. '54 G
determination of chloride and chloride space of liver, [C. E. Williams, R. A. Seibert & R. A. Huggins] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**87-89, April '54
determination of distribution of fluids and electrolytes in body, [D. Ikkos, R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Nord.med. **51:**364-367, March 11, '54 Sw
direct measurement of extracellular phase of tissues, [G. Nichols, Jr., N. Nichols, W. B. Weil & W. M. Wallace] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1299-1308, Dec. '53
disturbances of fluids and electrolytes in gastroenterology, [O. Fontes] Arq.brasil.med. **43:**445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
effect of body fluids of patients with brain stem lesions on respiratory metabolism of microorganisms, [H. P. Rieder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **72:**387-393, '53 G
effect of changes in renal function on apparent volume of distribution of sodium thiosulfate, [E. A. Boling & G. M. Wilson] S.Forum **4:** 572-578, '53
effect of surgery on extracellular water and electrolytes, [H. Delancy, A. Mowlem & B. Zimmermann] S.Forum **4:**540-543, '53
effects of acute starvation with hard work on body weight, body fluids and metabolism, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Michelsen & A. Keys] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**613-623, April '54
extracellular fluids and interstitial space, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1144-1145, April 24, '54 Du
fluid and electrolyte balance during continuous aspiration in acute intestinal obstructions, [A. G. Weiss, L. Hollender & J. Gerst] Lyon chir. **49:** 191-211, Feb.-March '54 F
fluid and electrolyte balance during recovery from high-output heart failure due to beriberi, [L. T. Iseri & others] Circulation **9:** 247-254, Feb. '54
fluid and electrolyte metabolism; present position, [I. W. MacPhee] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:** 59-63, Jan. '54
glucose pool and glucose space in normal and diabetic dog, [G. L. Searle, E. H. Strisower & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**190-194, Feb. '54
hematic deficits and variations of blood volume, hemoglobin, proteins and extracellular fluid in early postoperative period, [H. Durán Sacristán] Arch.med.exper. **16:**315-358, '53 S
hyperosmolarity of extracellular fluid in encephalitis with report of case, [T. D. Ullmann] Am. J.Med. **15:** 885-890, Dec. '53
influence of isotonic parenteral fluids on intracranial pressure, [R. A. Fishman] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:** 245-247, '53
internal water exchange rates in burns and other forms of trauma, [M. J. Fogelman & B. J. Wilson] S.Forum **4:** 473-476, '53
intrapleural fluid after pulmonary resections, [Y. Ota] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:**173-180, Oct. '53
investigation into turnover rates of organophosphates; extracellular space and intracellular inorganic phosphate in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **56:**302-308, Feb. '54
measurement of extracellular fluid volume in normal man before and after digitoxin (digitalis compound), [R. Koch & M. Schwab] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:** 145-151, '54 G
mechanism and extent of distribution of inulin and sucrose in chloride space of tissues, [E. Cotlove] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**396-410, March '54
method for determination of time-concentration curves using one single sample and several test substances, [E. Linnér] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 241-242, '54
physiologic principles governing regulation and maintenance of electrolyte and fluid balance, [K. G. Wakim] Journal-Lancet **74:** 43-51, Feb. '54
primary cause of humoral disorders in acute intestinal occlusion; experimental study, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **48:**911-913, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
radiosulfate space of muscle, [M. Walser, D. W. Seldin & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**322-324, Feb. '54
regulation in nephritis and nephrosis of childhood, [E. C. Burke] Minnesota Med. **37:** 269-274, April '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; parenteral fluids, [W. W. Carroll] S.Clin.North America **34:**3-16, Feb. '54
total body water and water turnover in pregnancy studied with deuterium oxide as isotopic tracer, [D. L. Hutchinson, A. A. Plentl & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 235-241, Feb. '54
total body water; value and estimation (by urea dilution method), [G. L. S. Pawan] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:** 119-129, April '54
variations of sodium space and total exchangeable sodium during pregnancy, [M. J. Gray & A. A. Plentl] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**347-353, March '54
water distribution in patients with Laënnec's cirrhosis using radioactive sodium, [H. Gilder, S. F. Redo & D. Barr] S.Forum **4:** 578-584, '53
administration and dosage, behavior of fractions of serum protein in dehydrated nurslings in course of parenteral fluid administration, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 621-631, '53 G
drip-feeding; peroral drop-by-drop feeding continued by nasal catheter according to method of "Blood Bank of Dade County" of Miami, [P. Michon & Y. Pagnard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1825-1832, May 2, '54 F
experiences with B.E.S. (balanced electrolyte solutions), [H. Handa & others] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**542-545, Sept. 1, '53
formation of edemas in walls of gastrointestinal tract following intravenous infusions, [H. W. Schega] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**109-126, '54 G
lactation and fluid intake, [R. S. Illingworth & B. Kilpatrick] Lancet **2:** 1175-1177, Dec. 5, '53
magnesium deficiency after prolonged parenteral fluid administration and after chronic alcoholism complicated by delirium tremens, [E. B. Flink & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 169-183, Feb. '54
management of burns; fluid replacement in patients, [T. L. Barclay & A. B. Wallace] Lancet **1:** 98-100, Jan. 9, '54
metabolic disorders in head injury; survey of 76 consecutive cases, [G. Higgins, W. Lewin, J. R. P. O'Brien & W. H. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 61-67, Jan. 9, '54
newer advances in liquid alimentation, [J. R. Lovelace] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**93-97, March '54; correction **47:** 146, April '54
parenteral fluid therapy following surgery, [R. Steendijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1146-1149, April 24, '54 Du
physiologic basis for choice of parenteral fluids in surgical patient, [E. Marcus] Illinois M.J. **104:**361-367, Dec. '53
physiologic considerations in parenteral fluid therapy, [E. C. Burke] Postgrad.Med. **15:**542-550, June '54
plastic catheters for intravenous continuous drop infusions of children, [U. E. von der Leyen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**511-512, Nov. '53 G
rapid and systematic methods for fluid substitution in therapy of toxic metabolic disorders during infancy, [P. Ferencz & D. Boda] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**227-232, April '54 G
use of electrolyte solutions in surgery, [R. S. Mach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**113-117, Jan. 16,'54 F
chemistry, apparent and osmotic volumes of distribution of sodium, chloride sulfate and urea, [A. V. Wolf & M. E. McDowell] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**207-212, Feb. '54
chromatography on ion exchange columns according to method of Moore and Stein in study of amino acid composition of food products, biologic fluids and their constituents, [E. J. Bigwood] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**23-56, '54 F
dependence of peptone-splitting activity of blood serum and other body fluids on hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Schierge] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**957-965, Nov. 1, '53 G
determination of calcium in biologic fluids by flame photometry, [F. J. N. Powell] J.Clin.Path. **6:**286-289, Nov. '53
diffusion and concentration in organic fluids of isoniazid introduced orally and parenterally, [A. Magrini & E. Rottini] Minerva med. **1:**665-671, March 7, '54 I
distribution of water, sodium and potassium in heart and skeletal muscle in experimental renal hypertension in rats, [J. M. Ledingham] Clin. Sc. **12:** 337-349, Nov. '53
distributions of sodium, chloride potassium and inulin in nephrectomized rat; interpretation, [R. E. Eckel & G. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**333-338, Dec. '53

FLUIDS, chemistry--Continued
effect of ammonium chloride acidosis on total water, extracellular and intracellular fluid and extracellular electrolytes, [M. Schwab & R. Koch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 775-778, '54 G
electrophoresis of low-protein fluids following ultrafiltration through collodion membrane, [H. Kutzim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 168-170, Jan. 29, '54 G
fractional examination of intercellular fluid; comparative quantitative and electrophoretic protein determinations in normoproteinemia, hypoproteinemia and hyperproteinemia, [H. Bartelheimer & W. Schwartzkopff] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:** 478-496, '54 G
isoniazid distribution in body fluids of dog and rabbit, [J. S. Welles, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 726-728, Dec. '53
isotopic studies of fluid and electrolyte changes in domestic rabbits with Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. K. Aikawa & G. T. Harrell] J.Infect. Dis. **93:** 222-225, Nov.-Dec. '53
methods for quantitative estimation of hydrolytic enzymes in serum and other biologic fluids, [G. Gomori] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 99-110, Jan. '54
new method for rapid chromatographic separation and identification of adrenocortical steroids; application to biologic fluids, [M. M. Pechet] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1542-1544, Dec. '53
physiopathology and therapy of fluid (and electrolytes disorders in prostatism, [J. Lapides] Geriatrics **9:** 20-27, Jan. '54
procedures for dextran estimation in body fluids, [G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 69-77, '53
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) content of body fluids and tissues, [D. G. Edgar] J. Endocrinol. **10:** 54-64, Nov. '53
relationship of body composition to basal metabolic rate in normal man, [R. J. Wedgwood & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 317-334, Dec. '53
renal regulation of extracellular ionic pattern during hyperventilation, [I. R. McDonald, D. A. Coats & J. Munro] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 425-439, Oct. '53
FLUKES: See Distomiasis
FLUORENES
metabolism, diet and metabolism of 2-aminofluorene, [J. B. Allison, R. W. Wannemacher, Jr. & J. F. Migliarese] J.Nutrition **52:** 415-425, March '54
metabolism of 2-aminofluorene in guinea pig, [J. M. Meade & F. E. Ray] Arch.Biochem. **49:** 43-48, March '54
toxicity, effect of 2-acetylaminofluorene on growth and composition of liver of rat, [H. R. Gutmann & J. H. Peters] Cancer Res. **13:** 895-899, Dec. '53
production of cancer by combined action of specific carcinogenic substance (2-acetylaminofluorene) and nonspecific factor (alimentary choline deficiency), [H. Lau & P. Baier] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 156-172, '54 G
studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; in vitro uptake of alanine-1-C^{14} by preneoplastic liver and hepatoma mitochondrial protein, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:** 115-118, Feb. '54
studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; intracellular distribution of nucleic acids and protein in rat liver, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:** 111-114, Feb. '54
studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; utilization of uracil-2-C^{14} by preneoplastic rat liver and rat hepatoma, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:** 119-123, Feb. '54
FLUORENYL QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS: See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
FLUORENYLTHEOPHYLLINE: See Theophylline
FLUORESCEIN
See also Stains and Staining, vital
contamination of fluorescein solutions, with special reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus), [D. G. Vaughan, Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 137-149, '53
laboratory experiments with fluorescein; concentration in anterior chamber, [R. Sampaolesi] Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 559-564, Dec. '53 S
use of fluorescein-tagged antibody to identify cultures of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli, [M. Goldman] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 318-325, May '54
visible flow of aqueous humor of glaucomatous eyes following fluorescein instillation of anterior chamber; pathology of intraocular exchange of fluids, [H. Kleinert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 653-680, '53 G
FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent; Fluorescein
amount and duration of fluorescence of benzopyrene applied in form of drops to skin of mouse, [L. Herforth, E. J. Schneider, W. Krischke & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 89-100, '53 G
elimination of fluorescence of estrogens in urinary extracts by hydrogen peroxide, [C. Heusghem] Nature, London **173:** 1043-1044, May 29, '54
fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin isolated from tubercle bacillus by chromatographic analysis, [M. O. Crowe & A. Walker] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 18-27, Feb. '54
fluorophotometric apparatus for objective determination in anterior chamber of living eye, [M. Langham & K. C. Wybar] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 52-57, Jan. '54
measurements on tobacco smoke, [D. Schmähl, U. Consbruch & H. Druckrey] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 71-75, Feb. '54 G
measuring interference fields close to ultrasound vibrators by means of fluorescent screen method, [G. Böhler] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 208-214, '54 G
microfluorescent aspects of tissues in cadaver, [A. de Bernardi] Minerva medicoleg. **74:** 4-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
of eye lens in rats with alloxan diabetes, spectrophotometric investigation, [S. E. Brolin] Acta ophth. **32:** 83-93, '54
of eye lens in rats with tetanic cataract; spectrophotometric investigation, [S. E. Brolin] Acta ophth. **31:** 485-493, '53
provoked fluorescence test in study of eczemas, [P. Témime] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:** 477-489, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
reddish-orange fluorescence of necrotic cancerous surfaces under Wood's light, [F. Ronchese, B. S. Walker & R. M. Young] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 31-42, Jan. '54
semeiologic importance of fluorescence of tongue, [A. Colli] Minerva med. **1:** 1171-1173, April 28, '54 I
statistical control of fluorescent particle tracer studies, [F. R. Holden, F. W. Dresch & R. D. Cadle] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 291-296, April '54
studies of influenza virus infection in chick embryo using fluorescent antibody, [B. K. Watson & A. H. Coons] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 419-428, May '54
microscopy, as routine method for detection of M. tuberculosis and M. leprae, [T. von Haebler & J. F. Murray] South African M.J. **28:** 45-48, Jan. 16, '54
comparative studies on plant tumors, [H. K. Parchwitz] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7:** 1-15, '54 G
development of fluorescence microscopy for tubercle bacilli; use as adjunct to histologic routine, [D. M. McClure] J.Clin.Path. **6:** 273-281, Nov. '53
electronic quantitation of light absorption and nuclear fluorescence in living cells, [C. N. Loeser & C. Berkley] Science **119:** 410-411, March 26, '54
findings in rabbit skin following treatment with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [J. Gimmy & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 105-118, '54 G
intravascular life span of transfused leukocytes tagged with atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [L. P. White] Blood **9:** 73-82, Jan. '54
primary study of human ovary with Wood's light, [J. C. Radice & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 411-418, Feb. 5, '54 S
use of phosphin 3R, water-soluble fluorochrome, in diagnosis of fat embolism, [L. F. Peltier] S. Forum **4:** 176-179, '53
FLUORESCENT LIGHT
beryllium granuloma of skin (fluorescent light tube as possible cause), [H. Lederer & J. Savage] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 45-48, Jan. '54
FLUORIDES
See also Water, fluoridation
effects: See Teeth, caries
in blood: See Blood, fluorides

FLUORIDES--Continued
metabolism, experimental dental caries; effects of desalivation and castration on caries and fluorine storage in rat, [D. Bixler, J. C. Muhler & W. G. Shafer] J.Nutrition **52:** 345-353, March '54
fluoride intake with relation to milk and water consumption, [A. E. Light] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 477-479, Dec. '53
fluorine medication and fluorine content of blood, [H. R. Held] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**251-254, Feb. 20, '54 G
vitamin C ingestion and skeletal storage of fluorine, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**141-146, Jan. '54
toxicity, acute poisoning in man due to fluorine salts and quinine, [K. Krückemeyer] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:**428-435, Nov. 5, '53 G
inhibition of esterases by fluorides of organic acids, [D. K. Myers & A. Kemp, Jr.] Nature, London **173:** 33-34, Jan. 2, '54
removal of fluoride from water: factors governing adsorptions of fluoride by magnesium oxide, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**135-140, Jan. '54
removal of fluoride from water: rapid removal of fluoride with magnesium oxide, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**473-477, Oct. '53
water-borne fluorides and mortality, [T. L. Hagan, M. Pasternack & G. C. Scholz] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**450-454, May '54
FLUORINE: See Fluorides
FLUOROACETATES
effect on glucose metabolism in vivo, [W. B. Elliott & A. H. Phillips, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **49:**389-395, April '54
effect on poliomyelitis in monkeys, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & A. Kandel] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**83-85, Jan. '54
toxicity, cerebral amino acids in fluoroacetate-poisoned, anesthetized and hypoglycemic rats, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 548-552, Aug. '53
effect of metabolites on accumulation of citric acid in fluoroacetate-poisoned rats, [G. & E. N. Fawaz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 680-684, Dec. '53
effects of fluoroacetate poisoning on citrate, lactate and energy-rich phosphates in cerebrum, [G. R. Pscheidt, D. Benitez, L. B. Kirschner & W. E. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**483-487, March '54
formation of ammonium ion in cerebrum in fluoroacetate poisoning, [D. Benitez, G. R. Pscheidt & W. E. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**488-492, March '54
FLUOROCHROME: See Dyes, fluorescent; Fat, staining
FLUOROETHYLENES
comparative study of Penrose drain and drains of Teflon, [F. W. Pitts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**404-406, March '54
FLUOROPHOTOMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUSSER, J., and others, Plummer-Vinson (more correctly Kelly-Paterson) syndrome in relation to pathogenesis of cancer, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 89-99, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
FLUX, D. S., Effect of 17-vinyltestosterone on mammae, uteri, thymus, and adrenal glands of spayed female mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**16-18, Jan. '54
FLYNN, G., and RAIFORD, M., Beryllium and delayed corneal healing; report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**89-90, Jan. '54
FLYNN, J. A. F., Presidential address; "eclipse blindness"--prevention is better than cure, Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**7-14, '53
FLYNN, J. E., Open wounds of hand, New England J. Med. **250:**793-799, May 13, '54
FLYNN, J. T., Periodic health examinations, J.A.M.A. **154:**702, Feb. 20, '54
FLYNN, P. F.: See PACKARD, E. N., jt. auth.
FLYNN, R., and COLLISON, J. M., Case of tracheo-œsophageal fistula, M.J.Australia **1:**396-397, March 13, '54
FOA, A. (Buenos Aires), Tratamiento de los angiomas en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**595-597, Feb. 26, '54
FOA, A. (Turin), Considerazioni sulla psicologia del lattante ricoverato in Istituto, Minerva pediat. **6:**235-236, April 15, '54
FOA, P. P., "Glucagon": o hormônio antiinsulínico do pâncreas, Resenha clín.-client. **22:**291-296, Sept. '53
See FASOLI, A., jt. auth.
See GOLDFARB, A. R., jt. auth.
FOA-KURLOFF BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology
FOBE, H.: See de ROM, F., jt. auth.
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCHEM, K., Zur Problematik und Therapie des Bestrahlungssyndroms, Strahlentherapie **93:** 307-316, '54
Die Wirkung der Laevulose bei der Strahlenkrankheit, Strahlentherapie **93:** 466-472, '54
and ULM, R., Untersuchungen über die Gewebsreaktion bei Hysterosalpingographien mit wasserlöslichen Kontrastmitteln, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 635-638, May '54
FOCKEN, A. K., Klinischer Beitrag zum Problem Diabetes und Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.klin. Med. **151:**199-219, '54
and READ, W. O., Activity of extracted pancreatic hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor after cobaltous chloride and synthalin A, Endocrinology **54:**303-310, March '54
FODDEN, J. H., Additional concepts in diabetes mellitus, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**59-63, March '54
FOE, R. B., and BIGHAM, R. S., JR., Lipid pneumonia following occupational exposure to oil spray, J.A.M.A. **155:**33-34, May 1, '54
FÖLDI, M.: See GÖMÖRI, P., jt. auth.
FØLLING'S DISEASE: See Feeblemindedness
FÖLLMER, W., Die Bedeutung des Anus praeternaturalis für die Behandlung des fortgeschrittenen Genitalkarzinoms, Medizinische, pp. 1584-1585, Dec. 5, '53
FÖRSTER, A., Die Gesetzgebung zur Schädlingsbekämpfung unter dem Blickwinkel der Praxis, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**458-463, '53
FOERSTER, OTFRID (1873-1941)
[K. J. Zülch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**55-56, Jan. 1, '54 G
FÖRSTER, W., and OETTEL, H., Über die choleretische Wirkung hydroaromatischer Carbonsäuren, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**244-247, '54
FOG, C. V. M., Further studies on reduction of intestinal flora prior to surgery of colon or rectum, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**325-338, '53
FOG, T.: See FRANTZEN, E., jt. auth.
FOG
See also Smog
1952 fog in metropolitan borough, [E. H. R. Smithard] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**26-35, Feb. '54
FOGED, J., and KREMMER, A., Curettage of endometrium performed in ambulant patient, Ugesk. læger **116:** 536-538, April 8, '54 Da
See KØSTER, K. H., jt. auth.
FOGELMAN, M. J., and WILSON, B. J., Internal water exchange rates in burns and other forms of trauma, S.Forum **4:**473-478, '53
See SPARKMAN, R. S., jt. auth.
FOGGITT, K. D., Ocular disease due to brucellosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**273-278, May '54
FOGH-ANDERSEN, P., Hyperparathyroidism; frequency and surgical therapy, Ugesk.læger **116:** 796-802, May 27, '54 Da
FOGHT-NIELSEN, V.: See CARLSEN, K. D., jt. auth.
FOGLIA, V. G., Factors which accelerate or delay apparition of pancreatic diabetes in rat, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**96-101, '53
Fisiología del crecimiento, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:** 1-13, Jan. '54
FOGLIATI, A. E., Representazione di un radiomanometro electrico con termostato e registratore di pressione biliare, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14:**199-206, '53
and GIUDICE, P. A., La nostra esperienza nel sondaggio duodenale minutato; presentazione e discussione di una serie di 32 casi chirurgici, Minerva chir. **8:**915-925, Dec. 31, '53
and SOLERIO, L., Presentazione di una attrezzatura radio-chirurgica per interventi sul sistema scheletrico, Minerva ortop. **4:**409-411, Dec. '53
FOGO SELVAGEM: See Pemphigus foliaceus
FOIS, A. (Cagliari): See CARCASSI, U., jt. auth.
FOIS, A. (Siena), La istoplasmosi, coccidiomicosi, blastomicosi e moniliasi nella pratica pediatrica, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**452-463, Dec. '53
and ROSSOLINI, A., Considerazioni eziologiche su un'epidemia di laringite spastica, Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **6:**41-43, Jan.-Feb. '54
See VERROTTI, M., jt. auth.

FOIT, R., SIEBEROVA, R., and PÁRACEK, J., Modifications and mixtures of insulin, Časop.lék. česk. **93:**231-235, Feb. 26, '54 Cz

FOIX-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

FOJTÍK, F., and KLUSACKOVA, K., Pathogenesis and therapy of rare forms of phlebitis (phlegmasia caerulea dolens), Rozhl.chir. **33:**64-68, '54 Cz

FOJTU, M., Experiences with diagnostic pneumoretroperitoneum, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**148-151, Feb. 5, '54 Cz

FOJUCKI, E.: See SOBOTA, S., jt. auth.

FOKINA, T. V., and PROBATOVA, L. E., Hemoglobin metabolism in premature infants, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 17-23, '53 R

FOLAN, D. W., JR.: See DOWNING, J. G., jt. auth.

FOLCH JOU, G., Las primeras farmacopeas españolas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**710-718, Dec. '53

FOLCH SOLE, F., and BOSCH MOLLERA, J., Estudio etio-patogénico del asma bronquial en relación con el metabolismo de óxido-reducción. Estudio farmacológico de los compuestos de ácido succínico usados en su terapéutica, Med.clín. **22:**30-40, Jan. '54

FOLDES, E., Therapy for Ménière's disease, New York J.Med. **54:**1377-1378, May 1, '54

FOLDES, F. F., MACHAJ, T. S., and CARBERRY, P. C., Use of gallamine thriethiodide (flaxedil) with pentothal sodium-nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in abdominal surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**122-128, March-April '54

McNALL, P. G., and BIRCH, J. H., Neuromuscular activity of succinylmonocholine iodide in anaesthetized man, Brit.M.J. **1:**967-968, April 24, '54

FOLEY, E. J., Antigenic properties of methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in mice of strain of origin, Cancer Res. **13:**835-837, Dec. '53

FOLEY, F. E.: See BRIDGE, R. C., jt. auth.

FOLEY, H., and PARROT, L., La vaccination antituberculeuse des enfants de tout âge sans épreuves tuberculiniques préalables en Algérie, Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **31:**357-372, Dec. '53

FOLEY, W. H., Medical practice and legal liability, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**251-255; 264, May '54

FOLIC ACID

See also Vitamins, B

failure of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) to replace pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in microbial growth, [J. H. Jandl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**166, Jan. '54

nonparticipation of folic acid in biosynthesis of methyl compounds (choline, methionine and phosphocreatine) from precursors, [P. Fatterpaker, U. Marfatia & A. Sreenivasan] Nature, London **173:**359-360, Feb. 20, '54

antagonists: See also Leukemia, therapy

effect of folic acid antagonist (3-methylfolic) upon rats exposed to high altitudes, [P. D. Altland & B. Highman] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**1-5, Jan. '54

mode of action on cells, [W. Jacobson] J.Physiol. **123:**603-617, March 29, '54

deficiency, does deficiency in pregnant rat cause secondary pantothenic acid deficiency? [A. Giroud, G. Lévy & J. Lefebvres] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:**153-157, '54 F

properties of hemoglobin in syndrome due to deficiency in rat, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**831-839, '53 I

provoked in rat by means of methyl folic acid; technic, hematology, citrovorum factor activity, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16:**807-813, '53 I

thymidine in experimental macrocytic anemia in deficient rat, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **16:**799-806, '53 I

variation of growth in successive experiments with deficient chicks; influence of aureomycin, [G. M. Briggs, M. R. Spivey & L. O. Ortiz] J.Nutrition **51:**355-364, Nov. '53

variations in hematic content of various protein and purine metabolites during experimental anemia due to deficiency, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**814-820, '53 I

vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic antipernicious effect in macrocytic anemia of rat with deficiency, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**115-122, '54 I

determination, amounts of folic acid and vitamin B_6 in saliva, [S. L. Kauffman, G. J. Kasai & S. A. Koser] J.Dent.Res. **32:**840-849, Dec. '53

microbiologic microdetermination of citrovorum factor, [M. Polonovski & G. Lévy] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35:**1167-1169, '53 F

peroral folic acid test and differential diagnostic significance for anemia, [E. Haehner & H. Ludes] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**477-479, April 23, '54; 582-584, May 14, '54 G

effects, ascorbic acid, pteroylglutamates and other factors in scorbutic hydroxyphenyluria, [W. J. Darby, W. J. McGanity, A. Stockell & C. W. Woodruff] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**329-335, '53

chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei; antagonism (by folic and para-aminobenzoic acids) of action of drugs, [J. P. Thurston] Parasitology **44:**99-110, May '54

chemotherapy of tumors; antagonists by analogy; antifolic acid and antipurine substances, [W. Paolino] Minerva med. **1:**26-44, Jan. 6, '54 I

citrovorum factor and irradiation injury, [D. J. Buchanan & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**437-439, Dec. '53

effect of folic acid and of testosterone (androgen) on prepuberal male rat, [J. C. Penhos] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:**269-272, Oct.-Nov. '53 S

effects of vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and cobalt on reducing systems of human erythrocytes, [E. Ambs, W. Künzer & D. Schneider] Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/65-I/67, Feb. 10, '54 G

function of Leuconostoc citrovorum factor in cell division and inactivation of aminopterin, [W. Jacobson] J.Physiol. **123:**618-632, March 29, '54

influence of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} on impairment of nucleic acid synthesis in Lactobacillus casei by aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [D. V. Rege & A. Sreenivasan] Nature, London **173:**728-729, April 17, '54

inhibition of succinodehydrase activity by folic acid, [I. Kravchinskiy & O. Pigar] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2:**190-194, '53 R

lipotropic effect of vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [S. Greif & F. Wennig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**35-36, Jan. 2, '54 G

role of folic acid in hormonally-induced tissue growth, [M. Silver] J.Endocrinol. **10:**95-110, Jan. '54

therapy, chemotherapy (with special reference to folic acid analogs and antagonists) of acute leukemia; review of its present status, [J. R. Fountain] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**69-83, March '54

citrovorum factor in nutritional macrocytic anemia, [M. S. Narayanan, R. Kalamegham & V. Ramalingaswami] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**131-141, March '54

combined therapy with methionine and folic acid in precirrhotic patients; 23 cases, [R. Blanc] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4226-4228, Dec. 26, '53 F

dangers of polypharmaceutic preparations containing folic acid, [C. P. Lowther] Brit.M.J. **1:**564-565, March 6, '54

effect of delayed administration of citrovorum factor on antileukemic effectiveness of aminopterin in mice, [A. Goldin & others] Cancer Res. **14:**43-48, Jan. '54

effect of folic acid and of vitamin B_{12} on hemoglobin metabolism, [L. d'Ambrosio & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Riforma med. **68:**93-97, Jan. 24, '54 I

effect of orally administered folinic acid in treatment of tropical sprue, [R. M. Suárez, R. M. Suárez, Jr., R. Busó & J. Sabater] Blood **9:**489-495, May '54

estimation of antileukemic potency of antimetabolite aminopterin, administered alone and in combination with citrovorum factor or folic acid, [A. Goldin & others] Cancer Res. **13:**843-850, Dec. '53

megalobastic anemias, with special reference to treatment with folic acid and vitamin B_{12}, [J. Badenoch] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**87-92, Feb. '54

oral lasting therapy of pernicious anemia with vitamin B_{12} and folic acid, [K. Hausmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**106-108, Jan. 15, '54 G

potentiation of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid by ascorbic acid in anemia of scurvy, [J. H. Jandl & G. J. Gabuzda, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**452-455, Nov. '53

remission in chronic myelocytic leukemia during therapy, [C. Brahin, N. Ritz, M. Krim & L. M. Meyer] New York J.Med. **54:**1371-1372, May 1, '54

utilization in anemia and leukemia, [G. H. Spray & L. J. Witts] Clin.Sc. **12:**385-390, Nov. '53

utilization of folinic acid injected intravenously, [G.

FOLIC ACID, therapy--Continued
H. Spray & L. J. Witts] Clin.Sc. **12:**391-397, Nov. '53
toxicity, further studies on renal toxicity of PGA, [S. L. Clark, Jr., C. L. Dodgen & W. J. Darby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**479-480, Nov. '53
hazards of liver extract and folic acid in leukemia, [F. W. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **154:**702, Feb. 20, '54
FOLIE A DEUX: See Insanity, communicated
FOLIN, OTTO (1867-1934)
[P. Shaffer] J.Nutrition **52:**3-11, Jan. '54
benefactor of diabetics through biochemistry, [A. Marble] Diabetes **2:**503-505, Nov.-Dec. '53
FOLKERS, K.: See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
FOLKERTS, J. F.: See MAIR, W. G. P., jt. auth.
FOLKES, J. P.: See GALE, E. F., jt. auth.
FOLKINS, J. A., and MacLEOD, W. D., Intra-oral appliance for facial paresis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 632-633, Dec. '53
FOLKOW, B., and von EULER, U. S., Selective activation of noradrenaline and adrenaline producing cells in cat's adrenal gland by hypothalamic stimulation, Circulation Res. **2:**191-195, May '54
See CELANDER, O., jt. auth.
FOLLE, J.: See BOSCH del MARCO, L. M., jt. auth.
FOLLETTE, J. H., VALENTINE, W. N., HARDIN, E. B., and LAWRENCE, J. S., Studies on glucuronic acid content of human leukocytes in health and in disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**134-142, Jan. '54
FOLLI, CECILIO (1615-1660?)
Caecilius Folius on circulation, [G. K. Tallmadge] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**15-31, Jan.-Feb. '54
FOLLI, G., and LIBRETTI, A., Alternance de bloc de branche gauche et droit, Acta cardiol. **8:**627-631, '53
CAPRETTI, G., and JOLY, F., Importanza dei fattori emodinamici nella genesi del quadro elettrocardiografico di "ipertrofia ventricolare destra" nelle cardiopatie congenite, Cuore e circolaz. **37:**257-270, Oct. '53
FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens
FOLLICULITIS
nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis of legs caused by Trichophyton rubrum, [J. W. Wilson, O. A. Plunkett & A. Gregersen] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**258-277, March '54
perifolliculitis capitis abscedens et suffodiens, [F. E. Ambrosetti & G. Sánchez de Buztamante] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**156-157, April-Sept. '53 S
FOLLINGSTAD, A. H., Multiple carcinoma of colon, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**111-113, Feb. '54
FOLLIS, R. H., JR., Histochemical studies on cartilage and bone; osteogenesis imperfecta, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**386-399, Dec. '53
Osteoporosis, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**52-53, April '54
FOLLMANN, E., GATTI, J. C., COLOMBO, C. V., and SOLARI, E., Liquen espinuloso pigmentario, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**142-146, April-Sept. '53
FOLQUE GOMEZ, E.: See ELOSEGUI GRASSET, A., jt. auth.
FOMON, S., SCHATTNER, A., and BELL, J. W., Narrowing of wide nose, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 290-299, March '54
BELL, J. W., SCHATTNER, A., and SYRACUSE, V. R., Rhinoplasty, orthodox and heterodox, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**170-175, Feb. '54
Facial-scar problem, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 434-460, April '54
FOMON, S. J.: See KAPLAN, S. A., jt. auth.
FONE, D. J., Fatal case of fat embolism following closed fracture of tibia and fibula, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**85-91, Dec. '53
FONG, J., and LOUIE, R., Interference in cortisone-treated hosts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 269-271, Nov. '53
FONGI, E. G., GAUNA, E. F., and CENTURION, C. H., Balance del potasio en las hepatopatías, Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:**27-31, Feb. '54
BUSTOS FERNANDEZ, L., ANGULO, H. C., and GAUNA, E. F., Anemia perniciosa aparecida después de una gastrectomía subtotal, Prensa méd. argent., **41:**283-285, Jan. 22, '54
FONIO, A., Über die Verwendung von Blutkonserven zur Blutstillung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**31-33, Jan. 9, '54
Ueber die Messung der Retraktionsvalenz des Fibringerinnsels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**372-375, March 27, '54
Über die Retraktionsvalenz des Fibringerinnsels und über eine Methode zu ihrer Bestimmung, Acta haemat. **11:**251-258, April '54
FONIO, O. A., Voluminoso cálculo de uretra posterior. Extracción por cistostomía, Rev.argent. urol. **23:**23-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
and DEZA CENGET, D., Disembrioma testicular maligno, Rev.argent.urol. **23:**32-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
and SAWAYA, G., Marsupialización de epididimoy actinoterapia en la tuberculosis genital (comunicación previa), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**411-414, Oct. 15-30, '53
FONNESU, A., Photometrische Anpassung für die Mikrobestimmung der Essigsäure im Harn, Biochem. Ztschr. **324:**512-516, '53
Consumo di ossigeno e ossidazione degli acidi grassi inferiori nel rene in rigonfiamento torbido sperimentale, Arch.sc.biol. **38:**1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54
See CIARANFI, E., jt. auth.
FONSECA, F.: See MANZANILLA, M. A., jt. auth.
FONSECA, H. de P., Contribuição ao estudo do valor biológico do cálcio; folhas de brôcolos--Brassica oleracea, L.var.: Botrytis asparagoides, Rev. brasil.med. **10:**619-622, Sept., 700-704, Oct. '53
da FONSECA, M. G., Considerações em torno de 755 recenascidos a forceps no Hospital Pro Matre (nota prévia), Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**148-152, March '54
FONTAINE, A.: See ANGAMMARE, R., jt. auth.
FONTAINE, M., Rétinopathie des prématurés, Arch. opht. **14:**140-153, '54
FONTAINE, R., DANY, A., and SINGER, L., La trachéotomie d'indication héroïque au cours de certains états de mal épileptiques, Rev.neurol. **89:** 550-552, '53
See BURCKARD, J., jt. auth.
KIM, M., and KIENY, R., Contribution expérimentale à l'étude biologique des greffes vasculaires. Essai de production d'un autogreffon conjonctif tubulaire, Presse méd. **61:**1791-1793, Dec. 26, '53
DANY, A., MULLER, J. N., and SINGER, L., Contractures physiopathiques et psychopathiques; essai de différenciation, Lyon chir. **49:**129-141, Feb.-March '54
DANY, A., WARTER, P., and STOLL, G., Sciatique du type discal due à un sarcome d'Ewing méconnu de S1.Contribution à l'étude des fausses hernies discales, Rev.neurol. **89:**613-617, '53
and others, Puberté précoce avec développement des seins chez un garçon porteur d'une tumeur de la surrénale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**417-420, '54
A propos de l'aortographie, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 122-124, '54
FONTAN, A., and COUTEAU, J., Les pleurésies purulentes du nourrisson, Rev.prat. **4:**1291-1297, May 11, '54
FONTANA, C., Considerazioni sul trattamento pnt.di casi di tbc.cavitaria in rapporto all'ubicazione delle caverne e risultati a distanza del trattamento con antibiotici e chemioterapici, Minerva med. **1:**926-928, April 4, '54
FONTANA, G., Contributo al problema della retinopatia diabetica e cura insulinica (ricerche sperimentali), Arch.ottal. **58:**5-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
FONTANARI, D., and ROSSI, R., Su un particolare quadro clinico della paralisi post-traumatica del facciale, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**819-833, '53
FONTANEL: See Cranium
FONTANGES, R.: See BENAZET, F., jt. auth.
FONTE, J.: See RISI, J. B., jt. auth.
FONTES, O., Distúrbios dos fluídos e eletrolitos em gastroenterologia, Arq.brasil.med. **43:**445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
FONTI, C. J., Die hämatologische Diagnose des Krebses, Krebsarzt **9:**30-35, Feb. '54
de FONT-REAULX, P.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
FONZARI, M., Estado atual da terapêutica do pênfigo foliáceo pelo BCG, Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **15:**18-24, Jan.-June '53
See de CASTRO, A. F. M., JR., jt. auth.
FONZI, A., Osservazioni sul bambino nel primo anno di vita, Minerva pediat. **6:**242-243, April 15, '54
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
choline contents of common Bengal foodstuffs, [K. Ahmad, M. A. Karim & H. N. De] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**441-445, Oct. '53
chromatography on ion exchange columns according to method of Moore and Stein in study of amino acid composition of food products, biologic fluids and their constituents, [E. J. Bigwood] Exper.Med. & Surg. **12:**23-56, '54 F
evaluation of toxicity of chemicals (with special

FOOD--Continued
reference to Food and Drug Administration and Delaney Committee), [F. C. Bing] J.A.M.A. **154:** 939, March 13, '54 [Comment on Seevers' article]
evaluation of toxicity of chemicals (with special reference to Food and Drug Administration), [C. W. Crawford] J.A.M.A. **154:**938-939, March 13, '54 [Comment on Seevers' article]
influence of time of day, food intake and fasting on circulation, [H. Jungmann] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**120-125, Feb. '54 G
meanings of food, [E. Pumpian-Mindlin] J.Am.Dietet. A. **30:** 576-580, June '54
mode of action as gastric stimulant, study with some quaternary ammonium derivatives, [K. J. Öbrink] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**282-288, '54
statement of general policy concerning addition of specific nutrients to foods, prepared jointly by Food and Nutrition Board, National Research Council, and Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A. M.A. **154:** 145, Jan. 9, '54
tube feeding with liquefied whole food, [J. Barron & L. S. Fallis] S.Forum **4:**518-522, '53
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
allergic reactions of small intestine, [G. Möckel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.746-753, '54 G
allergenicity of modified and processed foodstuffs; use of dual ingestion passive transfer test to determine allergenicity of foodstuffs in man, [B. Ratner, S. Untracht & C. Collins-Williams] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 421-424, '53
discoid eczema of hands, [C. E. Counter] California Med. **80:** 377-379, May '54
frozen raw foods as skin-testing materials; further studies of use in cases of allergic disorders, [G. R. Ancona & I. C. Schumacher] California Med. **80:**181-184, March '54
infant food allergy, [I. H. Moore] Journal-Lancet **74:**80-83, March '54
methodically varied diet in therapy of allergies of alimentary origin, [J. Sclafer & R. Wolfromm] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1581-1582, April 14, '54 F
prophylaxis of allergic disease and factors in management of chronic allergic disease in pediatric practice, [J. Glaser] Ann.Allergy **12:** 30-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
prophylaxis of allergic disease in newborn, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. **154:**1452, April 24, '54 [Reply to Lowell and Schiller]
psychosomatic aspects, [W. Kaufman] Psychosom. Med. **16:** 10-40, Jan.-Feb. '54
thrombocyte decrease in food allergy and influence of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) thereon, [A. Nilzén] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:** 456-462, '53
calorimetry in relation to: See Metabolism
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked: See also Soybeans
analysis of cooked diets (Bengali), [R. N. Chakravarti & P. C. Maiti] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 626-639, Dec. '53
dietetics, agriculture and cooking, [P. A. Sainz] Med. latina **13:**31-56, Jan.-March '54 S
Council on Food and Nutrition (A. M. A.): See American Medical Association
dehydrated: See Food, dried
dried: See also Eggs
technic for detecting flavor changes in stored dried eggs, [B. B. Bohren & R. Jordan] Food Res. **18:** 583-591, Nov.-Dec. '53
handlers: See also Food, sanitation
intestinal parasites in food handlers returned from Korea, [N. E. Wilks & B. Sonnenberg] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 131-135, Jan. '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; intestinal parasites in European supervisory staff and their foodhandler servants, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 107-111, Jan. '54
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
action of shellfish poison on peripheral nerve and skeletal muscle, [M. Fingerman, R. H. Forester & J. H. Stover, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**643-646, Dec. '53
acute staphylococcal enterotoxin food poisoning in Victorian town, [E. J. Crowe] M.J.Australia **1:** 468-470, March 27, '54
bacterial food poisoning outbreak due to Salmonella typhimurium, [A. Eppel & J. Krausler] Wien.Wchnschr. **104:** 151-153, Feb. 20, '54 G
caused by enterotoxin-forming staphylococci, [L. Moser & C. Mumme] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**226-227, Feb. 26, '54 G

FOOD, poisoning--Continued
causes and prevention, [J. A. Brien] Union méd. Canada **83:**291-293, March '54 F
device for quantitative inoculation of surfaces with bacterial cells: design and performance, [M. E. McDivitt & D. L. Hussemann] Food Res. **18:** 578-582, Nov.-Dec. '53
due to bacteria, [L. Moser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1762-1765, Dec. 18, '53 G
epidemic due to ice cream contaminated with hemolytic Staphylococci aureus, [D. Uriquen Bravo] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:** 13-20, '53 S
epidemic infection of gastrointestinal tract occurring in passenger ship, [W. S. Parker] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **39:** 220-228, '53
failure to produce illness in human volunteers fed Bacillus cereus and Clostridium perfringens, [G. M. Dack, H. Sugiyama, F. J. Owens & J. B. Kirsner] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**34-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
food poisoning from cod-roe contaminated by mustard gas; report with 5 case histories, [N. Hjorth] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 237-245, '53
food poisoning in England and Wales 1951 and 1952, Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**12-24, Jan. '54; correction **13:**52, March '54
in infants caused by egg yolk powder, [H. Abramson, M. Greenberg, S. Plotkin & C. Oldenbusch] A.M. A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 1-6, Jan. '54
isolation of Shigella and Salmonella organisms from Nile fish, [T. M. Floyd & G. B. Jones] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 475-480, May '54
lead, zinc and copper content of foods, [D. Larkin, M. Page, J. C. Bartlet & R. A. Chapman] Food Res. **19:** 211-218, March-April '54
management of epidemic of gastroenteritis, [K. B. Rogers] Med.Illus. **8:** 239-243, April '54
outbreak due to Cl.welchii, [A. Beck, A. W. H. Foxell & W. C. Turner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 686-687, March 20, '54
outbreak (due to Salmonella typhimurium) amongst nurses and patients of Pretoria non-European hospital, [H. le Riche & T. Dunstan] South African M.J. **27:** 1102-1105, Dec. 5, '53
plan of investigation in military environment, [W. A. de Almeida] Arq.Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:**27-40, '53 P
poisonous fishes and ichthyosarcotoxism; relationship to armed forces, [B. W. Halstead & W. M. Lively, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 157-175, Feb. '54
report of epidemic due to Salmonella paratyphoid C newport, [M. Schmeiser] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**438-448, Oct. '53 G
Salmonella enteritidis outbreak due to contaminated sausage, [J. G. Antvelink & J. G. A. Borghans] Neder1.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**10-15, Jan. 2, '54 Du
staphylococcal food poisoning, [P. M. Golley] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**54-58, Feb. '54
warfarin (4-hydroxycoumarin compound) poisoning; 14 cases, [P. F. Lange & J. Terveer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**872-877, June '54
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Refrigeration
question of dangerous sequels following use of penicillin, [H. Patzsch] Medizinische, pp.789-790, May 29, '54 G
toxicity studies on hydroquinone (suitability as food preservative), [A. J. Carlson & N. R. Brewer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 684-688, Dec. '53
raw, frozen raw foods as skin-testing materials; further studies of use in cases of allergic disorders, [G. R. Ancona & I. C. Schumacher] California Med. **80:** 181-184, March '54
value of Evers diet for disseminated encephalomyelitis, [G. Rüber] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**287-288, March 12, '54 G
sanitation: See also Meat, inspection; Milk, hygiene; etc.
chemical food additives with special consideration of monobromoacetic acid; supplementary remarks and explanations, [K. O. Møller] Ugesk.læger **115:**1885-1888, Dec. 10, '53 Da
conditions for contamination of food products with human feces; demonstration by means of coli indicator, [J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 505-516, '53 G
intestinal parasitic infections in military food handlers, [R. B. Burrows] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 77-82, Jan. '54
maximum permissible concentration of radioisotopes in food, water and air and maximum permissible equilibrium amounts in body, [K. Z. Morgan] Acta radiol. **41:** 30-46, Jan. '54

FOOD, sanitation--Continued
prevention of microbial growth at interface surfaces between liquid and solid substrates, [W. L. Owen] Food Res. **18:** 628-632, Nov.-Dec. '53
principles governing evaluation of foreign substances added to foods, [R. Ege] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1881-1885, Dec. 10, '53 Da
technics used to obtain proper planning in food and food handler sanitation, [E. R. Jackson] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**635-640, May '54

FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Chiropody; Fingers and Toes; Heel; Metatarsus; etc.
mechanics of foot; joints, [J. H. Hicks] J.Anat. **87:** 345-357, Oct. '53
mechanics of foot; plantar aponeurosis and arch, [J. H. Hicks] J.Anat. **88:** 25-30, Jan. '54
muscular control of arches in standing: electromyographic assessment, [J. W. Smith] J.Anat. **88:**152-163, April '54
amputation: See Amputation
blood supply, clinical estimation of blood pressure in minute vessels of human skin by method of elevation and reactive hyperemia; treatment and prognosis of necrotic lesions of foot, [R. S. Gilfillan, N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Circulation **9:**180-192, Feb. '54
clinical method of predicting healing of amputations of ischemic foot, [F. H. Leeds, R. S. Gilfillan, N. E. Freeman & H. M. Coelho] S.Forum **4:**149-152, '53
prevention of gangrene in ischemia of foot by protective coating (tincture of benzoin compound), [M. Naide] J.A.M.A. **155:** 746-747, June 19, '54
cancer, basal cell epitheliomas of sole; 2 cases, [F. Pascher & C. F. Sims] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 475-481, April '54
contracture: See Contracture
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis
adducted forefoot, [W. J. Stewart] Missouri Med. **51:**359-360, May '54
clinical and roentgenologic results of 5 years therapy of clubfoot, [R. Bachmann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1738-1745, '53 G
clinical significance of so-called accessory bones of human foot, [G. Hohmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**403-406, May 15, '54 G
clubfoot, [J. Zarazaga] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:** 218-229, April '53 S
congenital deformities in childhood, [C. F. Ferciot] Northwest Med. **53:** 34-36, Jan. '54
conservative management of congenital clubfoot deformity, [R. F. Kuhlmann] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:** 440-447, April '54
corrective operations on tarsectomized clubfoot by means of arch-shaped osteotomy, [W. Schmitt] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:** 117-124, '53 G
early surgical therapy of congenital convex flatfoot; results of author's method, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:**860-868, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
early surgical therapy of congenital pes valgus, [J. Zarazaga] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:**167-175, '53 S
etiopathogenesis of flatfoot, [C. Guijarro Verde] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15:**75-85, Jan.-Feb.'54 S
inheritance of hand and foot anomalies in 6 families, [C. Johnston & R. W. Davis] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**356-372, Dec. '53
late therapy of congenital twisted foot, [C. Pennino] Arch.chir.ortop. **19:** 47-57, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
malposition of heel in congenital clubfoot, [W. Wisbrun] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**451-458, '54 G
metatarsus adductovarus, [D. B. Horner] Journal-Lancet **74:**75-79, March '54
new technic of posterior arthrodesis for pes equinus, [S. Weil] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 301, '53 G
operative treatment of pes cavus, [I. Alvik] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 137-141, '53
postural defects of toddler, [G. E. Thomas] Practitioner **172:**257-266, March '54
prevention, [T. T. Stamm] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 31-34, Feb. '54
surgical therapy of painful talipes planovalgus by calcaneoscaphoid synostosis, [E. de Marchi & R. Gambier] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 674-679, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
tenotomy of achilles tendon; posterior capsulotomy of tibiotarsal joint in therapy of congenital pes varus, [V. Catalano] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 539-554, May 30-June 20, '53 I
therapy of clawfoot by fixation of long flexor tendons to base of phalanges, [W. Leger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**623-636, '54 G

FOOT, deformities--Continued
tomography and clubfoot, [J. J. Dessaint] Presse méd. **62:** 188, Feb. 6, '54 F
triple arthrodesis; 3 cases, [O. Aizcorbe F.] Med. latina **13:**21-25, Jan.-March '54 S
diseases: See also Frostbite
children with foot deficiency, [M. Oliveras Devesa] Rev.españ.pediat. **10:** 65-67, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
enzymatic-surgical treatment (with streptokinase-streptodornase) of chronic infections in diabetic and arteriosclerotic patients, [W. R. McCarty] S.Clin.North America **34:**415-421, April '54
experimental immersion foot; effects of prolonged exposure to water at 3 C.on oxygen tension and temperature of rabbit leg, [H. Montgomery, O. Horwitz, G. Peirce & A. Sayen] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 361-369, March '54
experimental immersion foot; functional and histologic changes in rabbit leg exposed to water at 3 C.and therapeutic trial of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of inhaled oxygen, [O. Horwitz, H. Montgomery, A. Sayen & H. Mescon] J. Clin.Invest. **33:**370-376, March '54
experimental immersion foot. Review of physiopathology, [H. Montgomery] Physiol.Rev. **34:** 127-137, Jan. '54
idiopathic atrophy of bones of feet with typical "neurotrophic" changes, [L. Elson & N. Burnstein] Am.J.Med. **16:** 909-914, June '54
investigation of ailments in infantry recruits, [G. Hudson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 128-132, April '54
medical officer of health looks at foot health problem, [J. L. Burn] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 25-28, Feb. '54
multiple epiphysitis of bones of both feet; case, [A. Nègre] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**99-100, '54 F
neuropathic lesions in diabetes mellitus, [M. M. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 139-140, Feb. '54
surgical treatment of plantar warts, callosities and ulcers, [J. T. Giannini] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**130-136, Feb. '54
dislocations, obstacles to reduction in subtalar dislocations, [B. Leitner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 299-306, April '54
flail: See Extremities, paralysis
flat, [A. G. Apley] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 241-247, May '54
in childhood, [A. B. Ferguson, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**330-332, April '54
treatment of flatfeet in small children, [J. H. Kite] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 75-78, Jan. '54
gangrene: See Gangrene
hygiene, effect of topical agents on plantar sweating, [W. B. Shelley, J. J. Laskas & A. Satanove] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 713-716, June '54
footwear in relation to foot health, [J. V. A. Long] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 35-38, Feb. '54
measurements of length of feet of healthy children for shoe fitting (serial examinations of 100 children of Lübeck), [H. Timm] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**644-656, '54 G
pain, Morton syndrome, [G. Eichelter] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 1041-1042, Dec. 25, '53 G
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
surgery: See also other subheads under Foot
autostatic separator for arthrodesis (of subtaloid joint), [I. Castillo Odena] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**164, Jan. '54
symmetric palmoplantar keratoderma; treatment by plastic surgery (podoplantoneoplasty), [J. de A. Pupo & R. Farina] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:** 195-201, July '53 P; Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 446-453, Dec. '53
tumors, Dupuytren's disease (fibromatosis of plantar fascia), [H. E. Pedersen & A. J. Day] J.A.M.A. **154:**33-35, Jan. 2, '54
plantar fibromatosis, [E. P. Berry, L. M. Fox & J. Estrin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 222-226, March '54
synovialoplastic sarcoma, [J. Toman] Rozhl.chir. **33:** 38-40, '54 Cz

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
experimental, effects of vital dyes upon experimental virus infection of guinea pigs, [G. Ciaccio, G. Gasparini & N. Ercoli] J.Immunol. **72:**299-306, April '54
transmission, human aphthous infections caused by aphthous fever in animals, [J. Verge & L. Placidi] Progr.méd., Paris **82:**203-207, May 10, '54 F
virus, human meningitis of bovine origin (epizootic pseudoaphthous stomatitis); study of ultravirus, [P. Mollaret, L. Salomon & Mme. L. Salomon]

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE, virus--Continued
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**923-931, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
discovery of new form of viral meningitis of veterinary origin from epizootic pseudoaphthous stomatitis of cattle, [P. Mollaret, L. Salomon & Mme. L. Salomon] Presse méd. **61:**1615-1617, Dec. 9, '53; 1715-1718, Dec. 25, '53 F; Acta med.ital. **9:** 1-12, Jan. '54 I
titration in culture, [J. B. Brooksby & E. Wardle] J.Hyg. **52:**87-99, March '54
ultracentrifugation; splitting of greater of greater complement-fixing particle, [A. Randrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 366-374, '54
ultracentrifugation; verification of existence of 2 particles of different size carrying complement-fixing antigen, [A. Randrup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**355-365, '54
FOOTBALL: See Athletics
FOOTE, F. W., JR.: See GODWIN, J. T., jt. auth.
FOOTE, J. B.: See COLEMAN, E. N., jt. auth.
FORAKER, A. G., and DENHAM, S. W., Histochemical localization of succinic dehydrogenase and endogenous reductase activity in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 643-652, '53
See DENHAM, S. W., jt. auth.
See MULLER, S. A., jt. auth.
AGUILAR CELI, P., and DENHAM, S. W., Dehydrogenase activity in normal and hyperplastic endometrium, Cancer **7:**100-105, Jan. '54
DENHAM, S. W., and AGUILAR CELI, P., Localization of sites of dehydrogenase activity in cervix uteri: normal, metaplastic, and neoplastic epithelium and cervicitis, Cancer **7:**311-317, March '54
DENHAM, S. W., and JOHNSTON, M. H., Histochemical changes in irradiated ovaries; carbohydrate and lipid localization, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**30-35, Jan. '54
FORAMEN
lacerum posterius, anatomicoroentgenologic study of foramen lacerum posterius and of adjacent structures by means of second projection of Chaussé, [I. Orlandini & A. Rabaiotti] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 161-178, '53 I
roentgenographic technic; simple method for symmetric projection of fixed cranium, [F. Fugazzola] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 801-807, Oct. '53 I
technic for roentgenologic examination, [A. Govoni & P. Bonati] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**109-126, '54 I
Luschka's: See Brain, abnormalities
Magendie's: See Brain, abnormalities
magnum: See Foramen, occipital
Monro's: See Brain, cysts
Morgagni's: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
occipital, meningioma, [P. Ontonello] Riv.neurol. **23:** 782-787, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
tumors of foramen magnum of spinal origin, [E. A. Smolik & E. Sachs] J.Neurosurg. **11:** 161-172, March '54
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities
parietal, enlarged foramen, [A. Pessagno] Ann.radiol. diag. **26:**250-257, '53 I
Winslow's: See Hernia, internal
FORATTINI, C.: See de CASTRO, B., jt. auth.
FORBES, A. P., HENNEMAN, P. H., GRISWOLD, G. C., and ALBRIGHT, F., Syndrome characterized by galactorrhea, amenorrhea and low urinary FSH: comparison with acromegaly and normal lactation, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 265-271, March '54
See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.
FORBES, B. R. V., WANNAN, J. S., and KIRKLAND, W. B., Indolent cutaneous ulceration due to infection with Mycobacterium ulcerans, M.J.Australia **1:**475-479, March 27, '54
FORBES, G. B. (Canterbury), Plastic specimen-pouch, Lancet **2:**1235, Dec. 19, '53
FORBES, G. B. (Rochester, N. Y.), Neurologic complications of systemic disease, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 157-162, Feb. '54
FORBES, J. C., and DUNCAN, G. M., Effect of repeated alcohol administration on adrenal ascorbic acid and on development of scurvy in guinea pig, Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 540-544, Dec. '53
BOARD, J. A., and DUNCAN, G. M., Adrenal responses of rats to salicylamide and sodium salicylate with and without para-aminobenzoic acid, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**37-39, Jan. '54
and others, Serum cholesterol fractionation studies, South.M.J. **47:** 226-231, March '54
FORBES, K. A., and CORDONNIER, J. J., Circulatory collapse following combined use of rayopake and air for urethrocystography, J.Urol. **70:**975-979, Dec. '53
See LUND, H. G., jt. auth.
FORBES, R., Negligence in medical practice, J.Irish M.A. **34:**1-8, Jan. '54
FORBES, R. M., and VAUGHAN, L., Nitrogen balance of young albino rats force-fed methionine- or histidine-deficient diets, J.Nutrition **52:**25-37, Jan. '54
FORBES, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
FORCELLA, I. G., Un caso di neurofibroma plessiforme del mediano, Minerva ortop. **5:** 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
FORCEPS
aortic and femoral embolectomy; description of embolus extraction forceps, [A. W. Ulin & T. J. Zaydon] Am.J.Surg. **87:**730-739, May '54
biopsy trocar and harpoon forceps for crystalline lens, [Descottes] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 689-690, June '53 F
new forceps for expression of conjunctiva in trachoma patients, [R. G. Otyan] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **33:**44, '54 R
new lens forceps, [W. J. McGannon] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**111, Jan. '54
safer technic for irrigation in cataract surgery and for other operations in anterior chamber, [S. Adler] South African M.J. **28:**61-62, Jan. 23, '54
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORCHERI, V., and CASTELLANO, M., La resezione dell'infarto miocardico; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva chir. **9:**266-271, March 31, '54
FORCHER-MAYR, O., Aus der Arbeit der Sportärztlichen Untersuchungsstelle Innsbruck, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**518-520, March 26, '54
and BIEDERMANN, G., Untersuchungen nach dem hochalpinen 23-km-Leistungsschilauf, München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**134-135, Feb. 5, '54; 168-169, Feb. 12, '54
FORCONI, P., Appendicite acuta (senile) perforata in sede erniaria, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**700-704, July 5, '53
FORD, A., Bioelectrical potentials and mental effort: frontal lobe effects, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:**28-30, Feb. '54
FORD, C.: See BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.
FORD, D.: See GOLDFARB, A. A., jt. auth.
FORD, D. K., Arthritis and venereal urethritis, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **29:**123-133, Sept. '53
FORD, L. T., and KEY, J. A., Scientific exhibit; cervical disk lesions, Postgrad.Med. **15:**561-569, June '54
FORD, M., and HARTMAN, E. E., Measuring reader comprehension of preschool pamphlet, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**498-502, May '54
FORD, M. J., WATT, J., HUBBARD, J. P., and BREESE, B. B., Scientific exhibit: prevention of rheumatic fever, Postgrad.Med. **15:**57-61, Jan. '54
FORD, M. L.: See KEITZER, W. A., jt. auth.
FORD, R. V., and SPURR, C. L., Treatment of ambulatory hypertensive patient with hexamethonium administered orally, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 251-256, April '54
FORD, W. C., Mental hygiene in industry, South.M.J. **47:** 269-274, March '54
FORDE, W. E. A., Diagnosis and management of carcinoma of colon, J.Nat.M.A. **46:**164-167, May '54
FORDYCE, G. L.: See DAWSON, R. L., jt. auth.
FOREARM
amplitude of forearm and of humeral rotation, [N. Salter & H. D. Darcus] J.Anat. **87:** 407-418, Oct. '53
abnormalities, retarded growth in connection with gonad insufficiency; Turner syndrome; 2 cases, [J. Øster] Ugesk.læger **116:**340-343, March 4, '54 Da
Turner syndrome, [S. Bober] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1236-1239, '53 Pol
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, circulation in chronically denervated forearm, [F. Duff & J. T. Shepherd] Clin.Sc. **12:** 407-416, Nov. '53
effect of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) infusions on blood flow through human forearm, [H. Barcroft, P. Gaskell, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] J.Physiol. **123:**443-450, March 29, '54
measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm of man, with notes on theory of indicator-dilution and on production of turbulence, hemolysis and vasodilatation by intravascular injection, [R. Andres & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**482-504, April '54
thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative) injection

FOREARM, blood supply--Continued
into aberrant artery, [M. Swerdlow] Brit.M.J. **1:** 258, Jan. 30, '54
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
[S. A. Hill] Mississippi Doctor **31:**350-361, March '54
in childhood, [W. J. S. Melvin] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**263-267, March '54
gangrene: See Gangrene
innervation, circulation in chronically denervated forearm, [F. Duff & J. T. Shepherd] Clin.Sc. **12:** 407-416, Nov. '53
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis
tumors, deep intermuscular lipoma; case, [A. M. Gold & A. Oppenheim] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**146-148, Jan. '54
lipoma producing lesion of deep branch of radial nerve; case, [C. S. Campbell & R. F. Wulf] J.Neurosurg. **11:**310-311, May '54
wounds and injuries, management of acute crushing injuries of hand and forearm over 5 year period (1948-1952), [J. L. Bell, M. L. Mason & H. S. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **87:**370-378, March '54
FOREBRAIN: See Brain, abnormalities
FOREHEAD: See Face
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Eyes, foreign bodies; Rectum, foreign bodies; etc.
apparatus for roentgen localization of deep-lying foreign bodies, [H. Büchner & H. Wieland] Chirurg **24:**503-506, Nov. '53 G
automatic methods for localization and measurement of foreign bodies and organs by means of roentgenoscopy, [M. Schmidtberger-Jacobs] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**267-273, Feb. '54 G
complex passage of migratory bullet; role of roentgen localization, [R. Piédelièvre & R. Michon] Ann. méd.lég. **33:**313-315, Dec. '53 F
ingestion of sewing needles; case, [C. L. Miller] J. A.M.A. **155:**34, May 1, '54
use of ultrasound in detection, [M. Jirsa, J. Slanina & L. Duben] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1411-1412, Dec. 18, '53 Cz
in air and food passages, [P. H. Holinger & K. C. Johnston] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**564-570, Jan. 30, '54
acute cervical tumor (caused by swallowed open safety pin) in mentally deficient child, [H. H. Bruhl] Minnesota Med. **36:**1253-1256, Dec. '53
aspiration of foreign body during anesthesia, [J. Masilionis & E. R. Malia] Anesthesiology **15:**213-214, March '54
bronchial foreign body retained for 14 years, [F. K. Kutushev] Vestnik khir. (no.6) **73:** 41-42, '53 R
case record of unusual foreign body in respiratory tract, [P. B. Rao] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:**318-320, May '54
complete atelectasis of left lung due to simultaneous presence of foreign bodies in upper and lower bronchi, [A. del Magro] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**438-440, May-June 30, '53 I
esophageal obstruction with saraka simulating angina, [T. T. Blalock] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**35-36, Jan. '54
esophageal; 3 cases, [M. Slavutsky] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**617-621, May-Dec. '53 S
exogenous foreign bodies of external auditory canal, nasal cavity and esophagus; 2 cases of coins in esophagus occupying sagittal plane, [J. C. Peele] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**672-711, June '54
exsufflation with negative pressure (E.W.N.P.); elimination of radiopaque material and foreign bodies from bronchi of anesthetized dogs, [H. A. Bickerman] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**698-704, May '54
hemoptysis, bronchiectasis and foreign body in lung, [B. Laurance] Brit.M.J. **1:**125-127, Jan. 16, '54
in bronchi; dangers of bronchotomy and role of tracheotomy in emergency treatment following failure of bronchoscopy, [R. Monod, A. Germain, A. Soulas & M. Vandooren] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**61-72, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
in lungs; 2 cases treated by means of thoracotomy, [F. Paulino] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**265-267, March '54 P
in respiratory tract, [H. Jackson] South African M.J. **27:**1150-1155, Dec. 19, '53
in trachea and bronchi; review of 100 cases in children, [D. Adler & D. Fuller] South African M.J. **27:**1155-1159, Dec. 19, '53
indications for surgery in removal from bronchi, [Liaras & J. Houël] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**826-831, Dec. 16, '53 F
FOREIGN BODIES, in air and food passages--Continued
inhaled intrapleural foreign body; report of case, [D. N. Ross] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**412-414, Jan. '54
large foreign body in nasopharynx of infant, [C. T. T'Ang] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 321-323, May '54
latent (6 months) foreign body of larynx; case, [A. Fioretti] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**282-285, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
perforation of esophagus and rupture of aorta due to piece of fly-wire; case, [J. H. W. Birrell & W. A. Syme] M.J.Australia **1:**247-249, Feb. 13, '54
problem, [S. Keyser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 902-906, April 3, '54 Du
problem of bronchoscopic extraction, [A. Becker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**623-624, April 16, '54 G
removal of open safety pin from esophagus of infant, [B. DeBord] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**339, March '54
respiratory complications produced by foreign bodies in esophagus, [M. Malenchini, J. H. Resano & H. Gugliatella] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3303-3308, Dec. 4, '53 S
surgery of esophagus, [J. F. Jarvis] East African M. J. **30:**523-529, Dec. '53
unusual foreign body in esophagus; case, [S. C. Hsiao, T. F. Wang, C. Y. Chen & Y. H. Liu] Chinese M.J. **71:**481-484, Nov.-Dec. '53
unusual foreign body in esophagus; military medal in shape of 5 pointed star, [B. Ricci] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14:**427-429, May 30-June 20, '53 I
unusual foreign body in maxillary antrum, [C. M. Van Dorp] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 324-328, May '54
value of fluoroscope in removal of foreign bodies from air passages, esophagus, stomach and duodenum, [M. Equen, G. Roach, R. Brown & T. Bennett] South.M.J. **47:**437-440, May '54
FOREMAN, H., and TRUJILLO, T. T., Metabolism of C^{14} labeled ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid in human beings, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**566-571, April '54
FORESTER, R. H.: See FINGERMAN, M., jt. auth.
FORESTER, V. R., Incidence and treatment: gastric diverticula of stomach, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:** 157-158, June '54
FORESTI, M.: See ALLEGRI, A., jt. auth.
FORESTIER, J.: See NEBOUT, R., jt. auth.
FORET, E., and SIMILON, A., Un cas d'ostéite du pubis après traumatisme de la verge, J.belge urol. **22:** 68-72, Dec. '53
FORET, J., Résultats des interventions conservatrices dans le traitement des hydronéphroses, J.urol., Paris **59:**611-622, '53
See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
FORGAYS, D. G., Note on re-education and restitution of function, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**365-368, Oct. '53
FORIS, P.: See MACKLER, B., jt. auth.
FORIZS, L., Closer look at alcoholic, North Carolina M.J. **15:**81-84, Feb. '54
FORLANI, G.: See CAPPELLINI, O., jt. auth.
FORMALDEHYDE
toxicity, adenosinetriphosphate in experimental arthritis due to formalin, [T. Conti] Minerva ortop. **5:** 143-145, April '54 I
asthma due to sensitization to formol, [J. Turiaf & J. Caball] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1571-1573, April 14, '54 F
industrial health hazards caused by formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med.J. **4:** 595-599, Dec. 15, '53 G
influence of partial hepatectomy on "formalin-arthritis" of rat, [W. Blech & R. Emmrich] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:**146-149, Feb. 1, '54 G
occupational disease due to formic aldehyde and formic acid, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44:**485-496, Nov. '53 I
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST: See Blood Proteins; Children, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, diagnosis
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, L., Pruritus and its management, Brit.M.J. **1:**365-367, Feb. 13, '54
FORMIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
FORMIJNE, P., Diaphragmatic hernia, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10:** 313-318, April 1, '54 Du
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORNARA, P., Considerazioni su di alcuni casi di reticolo-endoteliosi acute infantili, Minerva med. **2:** 1934-1948, Dec. 19, '53
FORNARO, L.: See LEPRI, G., jt. auth.

FORNATTO, E., Il film breve nell'educazione medico-professionale in America, Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:30-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
La crioterapia nel trattamento delle algie facciali atipiche, Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:39-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
FORNEFELD, E. G.: See WOODS, L. A., jt. auth.
FORNERON, F.: See ANGLESIO, E., jt. auth.
FORNES, E.: See LLOMBART, A., jt. auth.
FORNEY, J. E., Sensitization of guinea pigs to Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus in presence of "wax" of acid-fast bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:241-246, Feb. '54
FORNEY, R. A.: See CHUN, N., jt. auth.
See FELL, E. H., jt. auth.
FORNEY, R. B.: See HULPIEU, H. R., jt. auth.
FORNI, G. G., Commemorazione di Pietro Caliceti 6 gennaio 1880-26 ottobre 1951, Bull.sc.med. **125**: 223-233, July-Sept. '53
Commemorazione del socio Prof. Giovanni Razzaboni, Bull.sc.med. **126**:221-228, April-June '54
FORNI, L, La sindesmotomia e l'allungamento dei tendini mediali nella cura del piede torto paralitico, Chir.org.movimento **39**:79-99, '53
La cura chirurgica del piede valgo poliomielitico, Chir.org.movimento **39**:171-199, '53
Sulla dolicostenomelia o sindrome di Marfan, Minerva ortop. **4**: 356-361, Nov. '53
La cura chirurgica degli esiti delle fratture sovracondiloidee del gomito nel bambino, Minerva ortop. **4**:435-438, Dec. '53
See ANDREATTA, C., jt. auth.
FORNI, M., La rottura retroperitoneale del duodeno da trauma non penetrante dell'addome, Minerva chir. **9**:363-369, April 30, '54
FORNI, P. V., and RUGGENINI, A., Sul singergismo antimicrobico dell'associazione tirotricina-bacitracina-cobalto, Arch.sc.med. **97**:82-103, Jan. '54
FORNI, R. B.: See PERUZZO, L., jt. auth.
FORNI, S.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
FORNIX: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FORONI, C., Operazione dello strabismo concomitante; tecnica personale, Boll.ocul. **33**:52-59, Jan. '54
FORONI, M., Sclérotomie à valvule triangulaire (ou à T renversé) dans le glaucome, Ann.ocul. **187**:369-371, April '54
FORRER, GORDON R., "Parlor psychiatry," Psychiat. Quart. **28**:126-133, Jan. '54
FORRER, GRAYDON R., Use of milontin in treating mental patients with petit mal convulsive disorders, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:275-277, March '54
FORREST, A. P. M., and CODE, C. F., Inhibiting effect of epinephrine and norepinephrine on secretion induced by histamine in separated pouches of dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:447-450, April '54
FORRESTER, J. M., Experiment of Galen's repeated, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:241-244, April '54
FORREST-HAMILTON, J.: See Hamilton, J. F.
FORRO, L.: See RAVNAY, T., jt. auth.
FORSANDER, O.: See RÄIHÄ, C. E., jt. auth.
FORSCHBACH, G., GROTH, K., and HAIN, E., Erfahrungen mit dem Hämagglutinationstest nach Middlebrook und Dubos in einem Tuberkulosekrankenhaus, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 492-506, '54
FORSCHER, B. K., and FOSDICK, L. S., Studies on physicochemical phenomena related to dental caries; effect of sugar on rate of diffusion of hydrogen ion, J.Dent.Res. **33**:206-211, April '54
See FOSDICK, L. S., jt. auth.
and HESS, W. C., Validity of plaque pH measurements as method of evaluating therapeutic agents, J.Am. Dent.A. **48**:134-139, Feb. '54
FORSEE, J. H., and BLAKE, H. A., Pulmonary cystic changes in xanthomatosis, Ann.Surg. **139**:76-83, Jan. '54
See GOYETTE, E. M., jt. auth.
FARINACCI, C. J., and BLAKE, H. A., Ectopia of primary thymic tumors, Ann.Surg. **138**: 922-924, Dec. '53
FORSHALL, I., and RICKHAM, P. P., Ferrous sulphate poisoning causing pyloric obstruction, Brit. J.Surg. **41**:379-381, Jan. '54
FORSHAM, P. H.: See LIDDLE, G. W., jt. auth.
FORSIUS, P. I.: See LAMBERG, B. A., jt. auth.
FORSSBERG, A., Some remarks on chemical protection against ionizing radiation, Acta radiol. **41**:56-58, Jan. '54
See SHERMAN, F. G., jt. auth.
FORSSMAN, H., So-called iatrogenic neuroses, Nord. med. **51**:189-194, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
FORSSMAN, S.: See AXELSSON, B., jt. auth.
FORSSMAN-SKOOG "CAROTID SYNDROME": See Arteries, carotid
FORST, J.: See DIENSTBIER, Z., jt. auth.
FORSTER, E. (Solothurn), Dr. Alfred Reinhart†, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:276-277, Feb. 27, '54
FORSTER, E. (Strasbourg), DANIELS, C., and CHAMBERLAIN, J. M., Des indications de la résection segmentaire pour tuberculose pulmonaire basées sur l'étude de 450 cas opérés, Presse méd. **61**: 1641-1642, Dec. 12, '53
See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.
WARTER, P., and RABER, R., Prolapsus intrapylorique de la muqueuse gastrique, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:130-132, '54
LEVY, J. G., WOLF, E., and ASSOUAD, M., La reconstruction architecturale artificielle du poumon après exérèse partielle de parenchyme, Mém. Acad.chir. **80**:437-442, May 5-12, '54
SICHEL, D., FRUHLING, L., and MAIER, A., A propos d'un kyste gastrique intrathoracique, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:641-643, '53
SICHEL, D., ROEGEL, E., and LENZ, D., Le diagnostic d'opérabilité du cancer broncho-pulmonaire par la tomographie transverso-axiale, Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:224-231, Feb. 10-17, '54
FORSTER, F. M., Medicine at crossroads, J.Nat.M.A. **46**:1-6, Jan. '54
Therapy in epilepsy, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**: 137-141; 185, March '54
See SMITH, B., jt. auth.
See STEVENS, H., jt. auth.
FORSTER, G.: See NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, I., jt. auth.
FORSTER, R., and BARTH, J., Dystrophia myotonica (Steinert); erbbiologische Untersuchungen einer Appenzeller Sippe, Helvet.med.acta **21**:99-109, March '54
FORSTER, R. E.: See BATES, D. V., jt. auth.
FORSYTH, B. T., Effect of testosterone propionate at various protein and calorie intakes in malnutrition after trauma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:732-740, May '54
See WALDSTEIN, S. S., jt. auth.
SHIPMAN, M. E., and PLOUGH, I. C., Variability of fecal nitrogen excretion with liquid and solid diets, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:440-444, March '54
FORSYTH, C. C., Experiences with A.C.T.H. and cortisone, Great Ormond St. J., pp. 85-92, Dec. '53
FORT, C. A.: See COWART, G. T., jt. auth.
FORTE, D.: See VERROTTI, M., jt. auth.
FORTELIUS, P.: See von NUMERS, C., jt. auth.
FORTES, A. B., Tratamento das hemorragias dos centros nervosos por altas doses de coagulantes, Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:255-262, Aug. '53
FORTGANG, A., and SIMPSON, M. E., Effects on parturition in rat of ablation of different lobes of hypophysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:663-666, Dec. '53
FORTI, B.: See MARTONI, L., jt. auth.
FORTI, D., Antistaminici in anestesia; qualche osservazione, Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:128-133, Dec. '53-March '54
A proposito di anestesia pediatrica in circuito chiuso, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:110-111, March '54
and DAINELLI, A., Moderni procedimenti di anestesia generale in chirurgia delle ossa, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:92-93, Feb. '54
FORTIER: See REDON, H., jt. auth.
FORTIER, J.: See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.
FORTIER, J. P., Le problème du glaucome en pratique générale, Union méd.Canada **83**:56-60, Jan. '54
FORTIER, Q. E., Retroperitoneal, mediastinal, and cervical emphysema following culdoscopy, Fertil.& Steril. **5**:173-181, March-April '54
FORTIN, G.: See GIARD, T., jt. auth.
FORTINA, A.: See BULLIO, D., jt. auth.
FORTISAN: See Cellulose; Sutures
FORTNUM, W. G.: See KISSEN, M. D., jt. auth.
FORTUNATO, J.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.
FOSCARINI, M., and FACCI, M., L'aneurisma parietale del cuore, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:88-109, '54
See POSTELI, T., jt. auth.
and RAGAZZONI, L., Curve calcemiche da carico di $CaCl_2$ nella cirrosi epatica, Gior.clin.med. **35**:327-340, March '54
LURA, A., and POSTELI, T., Manifestazioni polmonari nel lupus erithematosus, Bull.sc.med. **125**: 341-364, Oct.-Dec. '53
FOSDICK, L. S., and FORSCHER, B. K., Studies on physicochemical phenomena related to dental caries; effect of sugar on rates of diffusion of calcium and phosphate ions, J.Dent.Res. **33**: 212-217, April '54
See FORSCHER, B. K., jt. auth.
FOSS, H. G.: See FARA, F. J., jt. auth.

FOSS, H. L., William J. Mayo--40 years after (William J. Mayo lecture), Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20:**66-70, March '54

FOSS, L., Epilepsy as sequel of prolonged shock therapy in schizophrenia, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**236-239, April 1, '54 N

FOSS, O. P., On determination of glutamine and glutamic acid in urine by modification of Krebs' method, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**334-342, '53

FOSSA
pituitary: See Sella Turcica
pterygopalatine: See Sphenoid Bone

FOSSATI, F., SILVESTRINI, F., and MELLONI, G., L'influenza della roentgenterapia ipofiso-diencefalica sulla tireotropinemia nell'esoftalmo cosi detto maligno, Folia endocrinol. **6:**911-918, Dec. '53

FOSSE, G.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.

de FOSSEY, B.: See BRICAIRE, H., jt. auth.

FOSTER, J., Practitioner's guide to fundus oculi, Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**15-19, '53
Curiosa ophthalmica, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**28-42, '53
Chondrodermic replacement of full-thickness loss of lids, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**59-66, '53
Time factor in diagnostic ophthalmology (Doyne memorial lecture, abridged), Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**109-135, '53
European ophthalmic colonnade, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**136-162, '53
Optical control of sharp ophthalmic instruments, Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**170-181, '53
Legend and shrine of Saint Triduana, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**763-765, Dec. '53

FOSTER, J. B., Post-operative use of cortisone in ophthalmic surgery, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:** 163-169, '53

FOSTER, J. W.: See PITTILLO, R. F., jt. auth.

FOSTER, R. D.: See TUPPER, C. J., jt. auth.

FOSTER, ROBERT HEATH: See Obituaries

FOSTER, T. L., and POKORNY, C., Guillain-Barré syndrome: report of 2 cases treated with vitamin B complex, cortisone, and ACTH for relief of pain, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**256-259, May '54

FOSTER, W. C.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.
See **WASE, A. W., jt. auth.**

FOSTER, W. D., and HUTT, M. S. R., Observations on behaviour of enzyme-treated red cells in case of hæmolytic anæmia, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**383-389, Oct. '53
See **BENSON, A., jt. auth.**

FOSTER-CARTER, A. F., Long-term results of artificial pneumothorax treatment, Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 150-155, '54

FOTHERGILL OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse

FOTI, D., and MOLTENI, G., Ricerche sul comportamento del tasso calcemico post-operatorio, Minerva chir. **9:**75-79, Jan. 31, '54

FOTI, M., Untersuchungen der Eosinophilzellzahl bei der Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung des peptischen Geschwürs (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**999-1000, Nov. 1, '53
and FRIEDRICH, L., Grenzstrangröntgenbehandlung des peptischen Geschwürs, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**74-78, '54

FOUACE, J.: See WAHL, R., jt. auth.

FOUBERT, P.: See BONTE, G., jt. auth.

FOUCAUD, P., Thermodynamique du muscle, Presse méd. **62:**639-641, April 24, '54

FOUKAS, M., and KARPOUSOGLOU, J., Diabetes insipidus und Gravidität (zugleich ein experimenteller Beitrag über die Wirkung der Neurohypophyse und der Nebennierenrinde auf den Wasserhaushalt), Gynaecologia **137:**171-178, March '54

FOULK, W. T., CODE, C. F., MORLOCK, C. G., and BARGEN, J. A., Study of motility patterns and basic rhythm in duodenum and upper part of jejunum of human beings, Gastroenterology **26:**601-611, April '54

FOULKES, R. H., Successful transplantation of apparently benign neoplasm, Science **119:**124, Jan. 22, '54

FOULKES, S. H., Group-analytic observation as indicator for psycho-analytic treatment, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:**263-266, '54

FOUNDATIONS
National Science Foundation and life sciences, [A. T. Waterman] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**378-384, April '54

FOUNDRIES: See Pneumoconiosis

FOUNTAIN, J. R., Chemotherapy of acute leukæmia: review of its present status, Edinburgh M.J. **61:** 69-83, March '54

FOUQUET, J., TEYSSIER, L., and CHADELAT, J., L'âge phtisiogène et la tuberculose de l'enfance, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**150-156, Feb. '54

FOUQUET, J.--Continued
HEIMANN, V., DUPLAY and CORNU, P., Etude analytique de 57 cas de méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant traitées par l'isoniazide associé au PAS et à la streptomycine, avec 53 guérisons, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**360-371, March 26-April 9, '54

FOURCADE, J.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.

FOURES, A.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.

FOURESTIER, M., Règles précises de lecture et d'interprétation d'une vaccination BCG-S, Presse méd. **62:**81-82, Jan. 23, '54

FOURMAN, P., Depletion of potassium induced in man with exchange resin, Clin.Sc. **13:**93-110, Feb. '54
Interpretation of electrolyte changes in blood, Brit.M. J. **1:**1144-1146, May 15, '54
See BADENOCH, J., jt. auth.
and HORLER, A. R., Cortisone in treatment of chronic adrenal insufficiency, Lancet **1:** 334-336, Feb. 13, '54

FOURNIER: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.

FOURNIER, A. M.: See ISEMEIN, L., jt. auth.

FOURNIER, C., and JAQUENOUD, P., Antagonisme prométhazine-pentaméthylène tétrazol, Anesth.et analg. **10:**625-626, Dec. '53

FOURNIER, E.: See DESBORDES, J., jt. auth.
See RICHET, G., jt. auth.

FOURNIER, J., JOYEUX, B., and CHAMBON, L., Isolement de Salmonella meleagridis chez l'homme à Saïgon, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**925-928, '53
See CHAMBON, L., jt. auth.
FAUCON, R., MIFFRED, L., and SCHNEIDER, R., Isolement de Salmonella montevideo pour la première fois au Viet-Nam, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**382-384, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**382-384, March '54

FOURNIER, J. E., "False-Bing" phenomenon-- some remarks on theory of bone conduction, Laryngoscope **64:**29-34, Jan. '54
and RAINVILLE, M. J., Remarques sur l'intérêt prophétique et le mode d'action des tympans artificiels, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**123-134, '54
La prova del falso Bing ed il suo interesse clinico, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**21-23, Jan.-Feb. '54

FOURNIER, M., and RAWAK, Parästhesien und Unruhe der Extremitäten, Nervenarzt **25:**123-124, March '54

FOURNIER, P. (Lille): See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

FOURNIER, P. (Paris) and SUSBIELLE, H., Etude de l'influence de la lactation sur l'état des os longs de la rate, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**547-558, '53
SUSBIELLE, H., and BOURDEAU, A., Effet du régime alimentaire sur l'état su squelette de la rate en lactation, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**655-662, '53
Influence de la composition du régime sur le métabolisme calcique de la rate allaitante. Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie de l'os, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**723-737, '53

FOURNIER RUIZ, I. G., Cannabismo y alcoholismo agudo; diagnóstico diferencial. Importancia médico-legal, Med.latina **13:**27-29, Jan.-March '54

FOURRIER, P., A propos des plasties cutanées "jambes croisées," Lyon chir. **49:**379-381, April '54

FOUSSIER, B.: See GOIDIN, E., jt. auth.

FOVEA CENTRALIS: See Macula Lutea

FOWLER, E. P., Otosclerosis in identical twins; factors in onset, exacerbation, and stabilization, J.A. M.A. **154:**304-306, Jan. 23, '54
Conservation of hearing in schools; what has been done, and what now should and should not be done, J.School Health **24:**95-106, April '54

FOWLER, E. P., JR., Intravenous procaine in treatment of Ménière's disease, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 1186-1200, Dec. '53
and BASEK, M., Causes of deafness in young children, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**476-484, April '54

FOWLER, N. O., JR., and HELM, R. A., Spatial angle between long axis of QRS loop and longitudinal axis of ventricles, Am.Heart J. **46:**821-829, Dec. '53

FOWLER, P. B. S., Gangrene of leg following carbon-monoxide asphyxia, Lancet **1:** 240-241, Jan. 30, '54
and GUZ, A., Blood pressure during exercise and effect of hexamethonium, Brit.Heart J. **16:**1-7, Jan. '54

FOWLER, R. C.: See GUILLET, M., jt. auth.

FOWLER, W., Simple staining method for Trichomonas vaginalis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**166-167, Sept. '53

FOWLER, W. A., Obstetrics in general practice, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**116-119, Dec. '53

FOWLER, W. S., Breaking point of breath-holding, J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**539-545, March '54
See BATES, D. V., jt. auth.

FOWLER, W. S.--Continued
See **MILLER, R. D., jt. auth.**
HELMHOLZ, H. F., JR., and MILLER, R. D., Treatment of pulmonary emphysema with aerosolized bronchodilator drugs and intermittent positive pressure breathing, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**743-751, Dec. 30, '53
FOX, A. C.: See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.
FOX, A. S., Protein synthesis and genetics, Nature,London **173:**350-351, Feb. 20, '54
FOX, E. G., and HUNTER, J. L. P., Partial thoracic stomach in childhood, J.Irish M.A. **34:**136-139, May '54
FYFE, W. M., and MOLLISON, A. W., Galactose diabetes, Brit.M.J. **1:**245-247, Jan. 30, '54
FOX, F. K.: See CRAMER, D. M., jt. auth.
FOX, H. M., and GIFFORD, S., Panel discussion: psychophysiological properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychological responses to ACTH and cortisone; preliminary theoretical formulation, Psychosom.Med. **15:**614-631, Nov.-Dec. '53
FOX, J. G., McCONNELL, R. B., PEMBERTON, H. S., and WATSON, D. C., Method of preventing insulin atrophy, Brit.M.J. **2:**1202-1203, Nov. 28, '53
FOX, J. P., EVERRITT, M. G., ROBINSON, T. A., and CONWELL, D. P., Immunization of man against epidemic typhus by infection with avirulent Rickettsia prowazeki (strain E); observations as to post-vaccination reactions, relation of serologic response to size and route of infecting dose, and resistance to challenge with virulent typhus strains, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**74-88, Jan. '54
See **EVERRITT, M. G., jt. auth.**
FOX, J. R. (Dover, Del.) and McNINCH, E. R., Diplopia with intracranial aneurysm, Delaware M.J. **25:**331-334, Dec. '53
FOX, J. R. (Minneapolis), Evaluation of control of 70 cases of diabetes mellitus, Journal-Lancet **73:**499-502, Dec. '53
FOX, J. R., JR., HUGHES, F. A., JR., and SUTLIFF, W. D., Nonspecific lung abscess: experience with 55 consecutive cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**255-260, March '54
See **HUGHES, F. A., JR., jt. auth.**
FOX, L. A.: See DeBOLD, F. F., jt. auth.
FOX, L. M.: See BERRY, E. P., jt. auth.
FOX, M.: See ALEXANDER, P., jt. auth.
FOX, M. J.: See SCHAEFFER, M., jt. auth.
FOX, M. S., Otologist's role in industrial hearing conservation program, Laryngoscope **64:**79-88, Feb. '54
FOX, P. B., and RUSH-MUNRO, F. M., Tinea capitis due to Trichophyton sulphureum, New Zealand M. J. **52:**488-493, Dec. '53
FOX, P. E., Salary trends for public health workers in local health departments from 1948 to 1952, Pub. Health Rep. **69:**309-318, March '54
FOX, R. H.: See PLATT, B. S., jt. auth.
FOX, R. P.: See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
FOX, R. T., and others, Intraabdominal complications and sequellae of pneumoperitoneum, Dis.Chest **25:**679-688, June '54
FOX, S. W., and PLAISTED, E., Precipitability of 2 modified proteins, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**392-394, Nov. '53
FOX, W., Recent developments in controlled trials in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**108-114, '54
FOXELL, A. W. H.: See BECK, A., jt. auth.
FOXGLOVE: See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
FOXWORTHY, D. T.: See STEEN, L. H., jt. auth.
FOY, H., and KONDI, A., Treatment of megaloblastic anæmias; relation of penicillin to vitamin B12, Lancet **2:**1280-1285, Dec. 19, '53
Hæmatinic action of penicillin in megaloblastic anaemia and its relationship to B12 metabolism and intestinal flora, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**17-41, Jan. '54
and others, Variability of sickle-cell rates in tribes of Kenya and southern Sudan, Brit.M.J. **1:** 294-297, Feb. 6, '54
FOZ, A., ORTIZ PENIL, F., and MASRIERA, J. M., Serología brucelar en el ganado vacuno sacrificado en el matadero municipal de Barcelona, Rev. san.e hig.púb. **28:** 5-10, Jan.-Feb. '54
FRAAD, L.: See KORSCH, B., jt. auth.
FRACASSI, H., Comentarios al trabajo "Consideraciones sobre el denominado fascículo parietoprefrontal descrito por el profesor Fracassi," que lleva la firma del Prof.Raúl Matera, Diego Outes y Arturo Carrillo, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**134-139, Jan. 8, '54
FRACASTOR, GIROLAMO (1483-1553)
father of modern epidemiology, [G. Barraud] Presse méd. **62:**219-220, Feb. 10, '54 F
FRACCARO, M.: See GIORDANO, A., jt. auth.
FRACHE, G., Modificazioni emoglobiniche da intossicazioni industriali, Zacchia **16:**401-409, Oct.-Dec.'53
FRACKELTON, W. G., Joseph Black and some aspects of medicine in eighteenth century, Ulster M.J. **22:**87-99, Nov. '53
FRACTURES
See also Bones, fragility; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.
complicating electroconvulsive therapy and chronic epilepsy, [J. P. Kelly] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**70-79, Feb. '54
due to avulsions in unusual sites in adolescent athletes, [M. Vacirca] Minerva chir. **9:**89-97, Feb. 15, '54 I
frost, falls and fractures, [W. A. Law] Practitioner **171:**625-634, Dec. '53
in childhood; statistical analysis, [C. R. Hanlon & W. L. Estes, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87:**312-323, March '54
in children, [D. G. Vesely, C. L. Yelton & C. H. Wilson] J.M.A.Alabama **23:**167-174, Jan. '54
study of 2532 fractures in children, [R. P. Lichtenberg] Am.J.Surg. **87:**330-338, March '54
subdural hematoma of nursling combined with fractures of extremities, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1757-1763, April 30, '54 F
blood in, protein level in patients, [C. Pennino] Minerva ortop. **5:**1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
casts: See Casts; Fractures, therapy
complications and sequels, electroconvulsive therapy (of mental disease) in acute multiple fractures, [L. A. Cohen & K. G. Jones] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**542, Jan. '54
fat embolism following fractures, [O. R. Steenstrup] Ugesk.læger **116:**502-504, April 1, '54 Da
occurrence of erythruria following fractures, [G. Grosch] Medizinische,p. 191, Feb. 6, '54 G
renal function in patients, [P. L. Bisotti & E. Lodigiani] Riforma med. **67:**1316-1318, Nov. 21, '53 I
healing: See also Callus; Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on healing of experimental fractures, [A. Picchio] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**352-359, '54 G
effect of feeding of bone powder on callus formation in experimental animals, [S. Dubecz, G. Ludány & B. Somogyi] Acta morphol. **3:**489-496, '53 G
effect of hyaluronidase; clinical study, [R. de Nunno] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**333-335, May 30, '53 I
experimental studies on callus formation and development of pseudarthrosis, [H. Gelbke] Arch.klin. Chir. **277:**306-327, '53 G [Comment on Oberdalhoff's article]; reply by Obderdalhoff **277:**328-334, '53 G
microwave diathermy and healing of experimentally produced fractures in rabbits, [E. D. Henderson, W. A. Bennett & J. F. Herrick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**64-68, Jan. '54
rate of bone salt formation in healing fracture determined in rats by means of radiocalcium, [G. C. H. Bauer] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**169-191, '54
regeneration and reconstruction in accident surgery of children, [H. Gerhardt] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**139-148, May '54 G
role of cartilaginous callus, [P. Lacroix] Acta chir. belg. **52:** 877-883, Dec. '53 F
significance of alkaline serum phosphatase studies in course of healing, [E. Sieber] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1583-1590, '53 G
use of hyaluronidase in soft tissue injury; influence on experimental bone repair, [J. J. Gartland & W. R. MacAusland, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**305-314, March '54
whole body irradiation on healing of fresh fractures, [A. W. Spittler, J. W. Batch & B. A. Rutledge] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**93-104, Jan. '54
history, management of fractures by surgeon in early eighteenth century, [M. E. Kulsdom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**29-34, Jan. 2, '54 Du
industrial, treatment of fractured toes, [P. J. Burnham] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**205-207, March '54
intrauterine, symposium on congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, [M. Guilleminet & C. Pais] Rev.chir. orthop. **39:**690-711, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
splints: See Splints
therapy: See also Fractures, history; Fractures, industrial; Fractures, ununited
after-care, [A. Zinovieff] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**303-306, May '54

FRACTURES, therapy--Continued
breaking of nails used in medullary nailing of fractures, [J. Fischer-Wasels & H. B. Schönemann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:207-228, '53 G
dilemma of comminuted fractures; one solution: "osteotaxis," [R. Hoffmann] Helvet.chir.acta **20**: 487-492, Dec. '53 F
during childhood, [S. Mayr] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**: 82-90, March '54 G
elevators transparent to x-rays for Smith-Petersen nailing operations, [R. H. Maudsley] Lancet **2**: 1131, Nov. 28, '53
experiences and results of medullary nailing in restless mental patients, [W. Hage] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46**:197-206, '53 G
experimental studies on problem of intra-articular disappearance of bone graft following transarticular arthrodesis; testing of Lexer theory of mechanical shattering and Bier's hypothesis of biochemical osteolytic effect of synovial fluid, [H. Gelbke] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:159-177, '53 G
fracture report for 1952, [W. H. Bickel] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:755-756, Dec. 30, '53
general concept of intramedullary nailing; osteosynthesis of future according to European authors, [F. Vázquez Alvarado, R. Alemán, C. Martínez & V. Méndez] Med.latina **12**:257-261, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
immediate arthrodesis, [A. Ponte] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 473-475, '54 G
improvement of technic of osteosynthesis with Lane's plate, [D. M. Juzbašić] Chirurg **24**:527, Nov. '53 G
influence of intramedullary nailing on growth and repair of long bone during development; experimental study, [W. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Arch.ortop. **66**: 742-753, Oct. '53 I
medullary nailing, [D. C. Hucherson] Am.Surgeon **20**: 445-447, April '54
medullary nailing (Küntscher method), [A. Baudts] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:319-330, April 1, '54 Du
medullary nailing of diaphysial fractures, [A. Makhlouf] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:553-557, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
metallic transfer in screwing; significance in bone surgery, [F. P. Bowden, J. B. P. Williamson & P. G. Laing] Nature,London **173**:520-522, March 20, '54
modification of shape of nail for intramedullary nailing, [J. Demaret & H. Moons] Acta chir.belg. **52**:740-744, Oct. '53 F
new points of view in accident surgery (fractures and luxations) in connection with use of muscle relaxants with activity of brief duration, [O. Just & R. Nerlich] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:129-134, May '54 G
open fractures; 81 cases, [G. Rieunau, P. Ficat & R. Souquet] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:85-89, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
"osteotaxis," external osteosynthesis by means of transcutaneous nails and screws, [R. Hoffmann] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:72-88, '54 F
"osteotaxis," transcutaneous therapy, [R. Hoffmann] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:206-219, April 25, '54 F
pitfalls in postreduction management, [N. J. Accardo] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:474-476, Dec. '53
problems that arise in use of intramedullary fixation principle, [J. K. Stack] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:1-5, Jan. '54
spontaneous fracture in osteitis fibrosa, [E. Ligdas] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1594-1598, '53 G
study of 2532 fractures in children, [R. P. Lichtenberg] Am.J.Surg. **87**:330-338, March '54
testosterone (androgen), [J. Wolf & A. A. Loeser] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:107-109, Jan. '54
treatment of infection after medullary nailing, [J. A. Key & F. C. Reynolds] Surgery **35**:749-757, May '54
use of palavit (methacrylate preparation) in substitution therapy, [K. O. Herrmann] Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/543-I/548, Dec. 10, '53 G
use of plaster of paris, [G. Laurence] Rev.prat. **4**: 385-390, Feb. 11, '54 F
widening of medullary cavity in fresh fractures, [G. Küntscher] Chirurg **25**:209-213, May '54 G
ununited, influence of total anterior pituitary hormone injected locally, [E. Jannelli, A. Mignogna & L. Frizzi] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:129-148, Feb. '54 I
late results of poorly healed fractures in children, [E. Kern & W. Nenninger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:4-9, Jan. 2, '54 G
medullary nailing in therapy of pseudarthrosis and fractures healed in bad position, [B. Janik] Medizinische,pp. 426-434, March 27, '54 G

FRADA, G., and TERRANOVA, S., Osservazioni ecgrafiche in silicotici, Folia med. **36**:632-639, Aug. '53
FRADIN, J.: See ISIDOR, P., jt. auth.
FRADKINA, V. E., and ESTRIN, E. L., Blood proteins in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, Klin.med. (no.10) **31**:50-55, '53 R
FRÄDRICH, G.: See POPPE, H., jt. auth.
FRAENKEL, J. M.: See CHAVES, M. de M., jt. auth.
FRAENKEL, K. A., Grundlagen und Indikationen der Therapie mit Kationen-Austauschern, Deutsches med.J. **5**:195-200, April 15, '54
FRAERMAN, S. H.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
FRAGA, C., JR., Conduta diagnóstica e terapêutica nas ictericias, Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:374-378, Nov.-Dec. '53
FRAGOSO, J. C. B., Contribuição para o estudo das alterações electrocardiográficas na gravidez normal; estudo das sobrecargas ventriculares, Med. contemp. **72**:149-154, March '54
FRAHM, C. J.: See MICHELSON, A. L., jt. auth.
FRAISSE, H., and HUSSEINI, La dégénérescence cancéreuse de la vésicule lithiasique. A propos d'une statistique médico-chirurgicale de 197 cas, J.méd. Lyon **35**:121-129, Feb. 5, '54
See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
FRALETTI, P., Conceituação das neuroses, Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **18**:25-50, Jan.-Dec. '53
FRAMBESIA
See also Spirochaeta
marginal interests of yaws campaigns in Africa, [R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **38**:44-47, Jan. '54
complications and sequels, are juxta-articular nodes due to frambesia? [U. Rebaudi] Minerva dermat. **28**:318-319, Dec. '53 I
diagnosis, intradermal reaction; nature of reaction and its specificity, [U. M. de Aquino] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:451-462, April '54 P
therapy, benzathine penicillin; preliminary report, [U. M. de Aquino] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:223-231, Feb. '54 P
effectiveness of penicillin in yaws (primary and secon-secondary); preliminary report, [G. Sepulveda, Jr. & L. M. Ibarra] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:727-733, Dec. '53
oxytetracycline intramuscular in yaws (pian), [E. H. Loughlin, A. A. Joseph & F. Duvalier] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:155-164, Feb. '54
FRAMYCETINE: See cross reference under Soframycine
FRANCA, F.: See RUOL, A., jt. auth.
FRANCA NETTO, A. S.: See de ASSIS, J. L., jt. auth.
FRANCE, N. E.: See SWAIN, V. A. J., jt. auth.
FRANCES, R., L'influence de la tonalité sur la perception de la mélodie, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**: 17-26, '54
Classification des états psychologiques liés aux formes musicales fondamentales, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**:313-318, Feb. '54
FRANCESCHETTI, A., and FORNI, S., Le traitement chirurgical des hémorragies récidivantes rétino-vitréennes des jeunes sujets (maladie d'Eales), Ophthalmologica **127**:339-341, April-May '54
and JADASSOHN, W., A propos de l'"incontinentia pigmenti," délimitation de deux syndromes différents figurant sous le même terme, Dermatologica **108**: 1-28, '54
and RICKLI, H., Posterior (eccentric) lenticonus; report of first case with clinical and histological findings, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:499-508, April '54
FRANCESCHETTI, L.: See BOCCONI, G., jt. auth.
FRANCESCHI, G. C., Sul trattamento chirurgico delle caverne parallari, Minerva med. **1**:671-676, March 7, '54
Contributo alla collassoterapia chirurgica associata nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare. Pneumotorace extrapleurico e toracoplastica complementare omolaterale, Minerva med. **1**:766-771, March 17, '54
FRANCESCHINI, G., and MAFFEI, R., Proprietà farmacologiche ed applicazioni terapeutiche della teofillina-etilendiamina, Folia cardiol. **12**:415-428, Oct. 31, '53
FRANCESCON, M., and BUTTO, M., Singolare quadro proteico terminale in un caso di lupus erythematosus acuto disseminato, Riforma med. **68**:66-68, Jan. 16, '54
See GREGORIS, L., jt. auth.
FRANCESCUTTI, M., L'ambiente minerario di Raibl e la silicosi polmonare, Friuli med. **8**:698-728, Nov.-Dec. '53
FRANCHEBOIS, P.: See AIMES, A., jt. auth.
FRANCHEL, F.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
FRANCHI, C. M.: See de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.

FRANCHI, M., Dati anatomo-radiologici comprovanti l'inesistenza del morbo di Osgood-Schlatter, Radiol.med. **39**:1181-1200, Dec. '53

BELLIENI, G., and BARDELLI, N., Osservazioni sulla densografia cardiaca in posizione supina (ricerca nell'età pediatrica), Pediatria **62**:235-245, March-April '54

FRANCHINI, A., and MONTI, F., Un metodo di valutazione clinica dei fattori predisponenti alla flebotromboembolia, Bull.sc.med. **125**:404-412, Oct.-Dec. '53

FRANCHINI, G.: See DUMON, G., jt. auth.

FRANCHINI, Y., La novocaína endovenosa en el tratamiento de los acúfenos (comunicación previa), Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:737-752, May-Dec. '53

and RIBO, J., La exploración del cavum nasofaríngeo en el niño, Rev.Fac.cién.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:345-349, May-Dec. '53

de FRANCHIS, M., Sintomatologia iniziale e decorso clinico nel carcinoma cardio-esofageo, Clinica, Bologna **14**:304-308, '53

FRANCILLON, J., RAUTENBERG and LACHARME, Hibernation artificielle. Guérison d'un cas désespéré de méningite traumatique, Lyon chir. **48**: 976-983, Nov.-Dec. '53

See VACHON, A., jt. auth.

FRANCILLON, M. R., Zur Hüftgelenksplastik nach Colonna in der Behandlung der Luxatio coxae cong., Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:177-189, '53

FRANCIOLI, P., Le traitement chirurgical de la péricardite constrictive, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**: 1015-1032, Dec. 25, '53

FRANCIS, C. M., Amine oxidase in guinea-pig adrenal medulla, J.Physiol. **124**:188-191, April 28, '54

FRANCIS, T., JR., BROWN, G. C., and KANDEL, A., Effect of fluoroacetate upon poliomyelitis in monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:83-85, Jan. '54

See COCHRAN, K. W., jt. auth.

See MINUSE, E., jt. auth.

See QUILLIGAN, J. J., JR., jt. auth.

DAVENPORT, F. M., and HENNESSY, A. V., Serological recapitulation of human infection with different strains of influenza virus, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:231-239, '53

FRANCIS, W. J. L., Outpatients' lodgings, Lancet **1**:406, Feb. 20, '54

FRANCIS, Y. F.: See KAISER, E., jt. auth.

de FRANCISCIS, P., Die Reaktionsunterschiede bei peripherer und transhepatícaler Infusion von Adrenalin und Noradrenalin, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:452-460, '54

FRANCKE, C., ROOKUS, P., and WEYNE, W., Cortisone in successful therapy of severe phosphorus intoxication; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 1071-1074, April 17, '54 Du

FRANCO, A.: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.

FRANCO, F.: See CANDIANI, G., jt. auth.

di FRANCO, F. (Florence): See CAPONE-BRAGA, M., jt. auth.

de FRANCO, F. (Messina), Ricerche col test D-48; relazioni tra intelligenza generale, età cronologica, sesso e livello d'istruzione, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:999-1013, Sept.-Dec. '53

FRANCO, G., and ONNIS, A., Studio clinico-statistico sulla frequenza della patologia ostetrica, con particolare riguardo all'incidenza stagionale, nel dodicennio 1941-52 nella Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica dell'Università di Padova, Arch.ostet. e ginec. **58**:459-498, Nov.-Dec. '53

FRANCO, M. J.: See PASQUALINI, R. Q., jt. auth.

FRANCOIS, J., Les ectodermoses érosives pluriorificielles, Acta ophth. **32**:5-36, '54

Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'hétérochromie de Fuchs, Ann.ocul. **187**:255-272, March '54

Trattamento chirurgico delle paralisi oculari, Gior. ital.oftal. **7**:89-100, March-April '54

and DEWEER, J. P., Pathogenesis of diabetic retinopathy, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:361-371, April 15, '54 Du

and HAUSTRATE, L., Anomalies colobomateuses du globe oculaire et syndrome du premier arc, Ann. ocul. **187**:340-368, April '54

and NEETENS, A., Érosion dystrophique récidivante de l'épithélium cornéen, Ann.ocul. **187**:237-254, March '54

and VERRIEST, G., Tumeur hypophysaire à manifestations périmétriques atypiques, Ann.ocul. **186**: 1001-1012, Nov. '53

Nouvelle contribution à l'étude du scotome central à l'obscur chez les sujets normaux, Ann.ocul. **186**: 1013-1041, Nov. '53

FRANCOIS, J., and VERRIEST, G.--Continued

Les fonctions visuelles dans l'élastose rétinienne (rétinopathie à stries angioïdes), Ann.ocul. **187**: 113-144, Feb. '54

RABAEY, M., and DEBEIR, O., Granulome éosinophile de l'orbite, Ann.ocul. **187**:165-177, Feb. '54

RABAEY, M., and VANDERMEERSSCHE, G., L'ultrastructure de la cornée et de la sclérotique au microscope électronique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **66**:301-315, '53; L'ultrastructure des tissus oculaires au microscope électronique; étude de la cornée et de la sclérotique, Ophthalmologica **127**: 74-85, Feb. '54

L'ultrastructure des tissus oculaires au microscope électronique; étude des grains pigmentaires de l'épithélium rétinien, Ophthalmologica **126**:347-354, Dec. '53

STEFENS, R., and DEROUCK, A., L'électro-rétino-encéphalographie en clinique ophtalmologique, Ann.ocul. **187**:40-69, Jan. '54

FRANCOIS, R.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.

See CARRON, R., jt. auth.

FRANCO MANERA, R., GONZALEZ ESCALADA, J., and GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A., Laringotraqueobronquitis aguda infantil estenosante, Rev.clín.españ. **51**: 1-10, Oct. 15, '53

See GONZALEZ ESCALADA, J., jt. auth.

GONZALEZ ESCALADA, J., ALONSO JIMENO, S., and GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A., Terapéutica hormonal del cáncer de la mama, Rev.clín.españ. **51**: 261-265, Nov. 30, '53

Práctica y resultados del empleo del hexametonio en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial, Rev.clín. españ. **52**:122-126, Jan. 31, '54

GONZALEZ ESCALADA, J., GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A., and ALFARO DREST, E., Enfermedad de Crohn, Rev.clín.españ. **51**:71-81, Oct. 31, '53

FRANCON, F., El síndrome de Kaplan, Med.y segur.trab. **1**:15-17, April-June '53

Conduite à tenir devant un lumbago aigu, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**:354-358, July-Sept. '53

Notions cliniques et thérapeutiques sur les rhumatismes chroniques progressifs inflammatoires de l'enfance, Marseille-méd. **91**:209-214, '54

Nos connaissances actuelles sur les calcifications du nucléus pulposus (C.N.P.), Union méd.Canada **83**: 278-280, March '54

Notions actuelles sur les coxites, Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:123-127, March 24, '54

and FRANCON, J., Deux cas de maladie de Ledderhose, Presse méd. **62**:143-144, Jan. 30, '54

FRANCON, J., Une question d'actualité l'osteoporose douloureuse post-menopausique, Brasil-méd. **67**: 392-398, May 16-30, '53

See COSTE, F., jt. auth.

See FRANCON, F., jt. auth.

FRANCON, P.: See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.

FRANCONE, M. P., Medicina constructiva en la industria, Med.y segur.trab. **1**:8-16, July-Sept. '53

Toxicología de urgencia, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:214-217, Jan. 15, '54

and BRAIER, L., I fondamenti della sostituzione del benzolo con i suoi omologhi superiori nell'industria, Med.lavoro **45**:29-32, Jan. '54

FRANCO P., J., Hemorragias sub-aracnoideas, Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:183-188, July-Dec. '53

See ROCCA, E. D., jt. auth.

FRANDSEN, J., Development of health services in Denmark, Nord.med. **50**:1663-1664, Dec. 3, '53 Da

FRANDSEN, V. A., Recherches sur l'action de diverses substances antiasthmatiques et antispasmodiques sur le bronchospasme expérimental, Acta allergol. **6**:320-326, '53

FRANGENHEIM, H., and SCHENK, G., Morphologische Befunde bei der Behandlung der Endometritis tuberculosa mit Conteben und Neoteben, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:807-808, May 14, '54

FRANGENHEIM OPERATION: See Testes, undescended

FRANGLEN, G. T.: See MARTIN, N. H., jt. auth.

FRANK, B. L., De l'importance d'une alimentation appropriée dans la grossesse et la lactation, dans la croissance et le développement des enfants, et dans les états débilitants et la sénilité, Union méd. Canada **83**:294-302, March '54

FRANK, D. W.: See CLAY, W. A., jt. auth.

FRANK, E. (Istanbul), Progress in treatment of nephritis, nephrosis and tubular nephropathies, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:496-503, '53 T

FRANK, E. (Philadelphia), Image surface of homogeneous torso, Am.Heart J. **47**:757-768, May '54

General theory of heart-vector projection, Circulation Res. **2**:258-270, May '54

and KAY, C. F., Construction of mean spatial vectors

FRANK, E. (Philadelphia) and KAY, C. F.--Continued from null contours, Circulation **9**:555-562, April '54
Frontal plane studies of homogeneous torso models, Circulation **9**:724-740, May '54
FRANK, E. (Vienna): See FROEWIS, J., jt. auth.
FRANK, F., Ausbruch und Verlauf einer unter INH-Behandlung entstandenen Psychose, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:99-101, Feb. '54
FRANK, G.: See BERCZELLER, A., jt. auth.
FRANK, H., Karl Kissling †, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:171, Feb. 12, '54
FRANK, H. D., INGELFINGER, F. J., and BULLARD, J. C., Estrogen inunction and spider telangiectasia in liver disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:657-660, June '54
FRANK, H. G., and REINER, L., Action of fat-acids on Trichomonas vaginalis, J.Immunol. **72**:191-193, Feb. '54
FRANK, I. N., BENJAMIN, J. A., and SEGERSON, J. E., Cytologic examination of semen, Fertil.& Steril. **5**:217-226, May-June '54
FRANK, J. E.: See von WITTERN, W. W., jt. auth.
FRANK, J. H.: See BROBECK, D. J., jt. auth.
FRANK, J. L., JR.: See KRUGER, A. L., jt. auth.
FRANK, K., Über Retraktionscysten im Ausheilungsstadium der Primärtuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:293-304, '54
FRANK, M.: See RONA, G., jt. auth.
FRANK, N. R.: See ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.
FRANK, S. B., Pigment and pigment tumors; management of pigmented nevi, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 172-187, Feb. '54
FRANK, W. W., and DENNY, M. B., Dysplasia epiphysialis punctata; report of case and review of literature, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:118-122, Feb. '54
FRANKE, D.: See GREWE, H. E., jt. auth.
See **KREMER, K., jt. auth.**
FRANKE, E. A., Elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei der Antabus-Alkohol-Reaktion, Medizinische,pp. 456-459, April 3, '54
FRANKE, E. K.: See von WITTERN, W. W., jt. auth.
FRANKE, H. (Düsseldorf) and KERN, E., Komplikationen bei der operativen Behandlung von Pankreascysten, Chirurg **25**:73-77, Feb. '54
FRANKE, H. (Würzburg) and HANN, J., Die Auswirkung des hypersensitiven Karotis-Sinus-Syndroms auf das Hirnstrombild des Menschen, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:83-109, Dec. '53
ELSDÖRFER, E., and VOGELSANG, H. G., Die Wirkung des Rauchens auf das periphere Gefässsystem, geprüft mittels fortlaufender Strömungskalorimetrie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60,pp. 560-565, '54
FRANKE, R., and THIELE, F., Über die perorale medikamentöse Dauerbehandlung des chronischen Hochdruckleidens, Medizinische,pp. 1626-1629, Dec. 12, '53
See **SCHULZE, E., jt. auth.**
FRANKEL, C. J., Aspiration biopsy of spine, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:69-74, Jan. '54
FRANKEL, H.: See CRAIG, F. N., jt. auth.
FRANKEN, H., Zur Begutachtung der Tragzeit unreifer Kinder; Auswertung der von Hosemann gegebenen variationsstatistischen Unterlagen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:174-175, Jan. 29, '54
and ROTTER, W., Über eine sog. Hydrorrhoea vaginalis (Colpitis sero-fibrinosa allergica dysregulativa), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:154-162, Feb. '54
FRANKENHAEUSER, B., and NYSTRÖM, B., Swelling of peripheral nerve in Ringer's solution, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:319-323, '54
FRANKL, R., Die Behandlung der Obstipation bei Erkrankungen mit langer Liegedauer, Medizinische,pp. 1587-1588, Dec. 5, '53
FRANKLAND, A. W., and AUGUSTIN, R., Prophylaxis of summer hay-fever and asthma; controlled trial comparing crude grass-pollen extracts with isolated main protein component, Lancet **1**:1055-1057, May 22, '54
FRANKLIN, A. W., and WILLIAMSON, D. A. J., Haemangio-endothelioma with haemorrhage and thrombocytopenia, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:490-494, Dec. '53
See **HOYLE, C. M., jt. auth.**
FRANKLIN, E. C., and NEMCIK, F. J., Shoulder dysfunction in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:601-608, June '54
FRANKLIN, R., Action spectrum for ultraviolet induction of lysis in Escherichia coli K-12, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:137-138, Jan. '54
FRANKLIN, R. B.: See DUNN, J. J., jt. auth.
FRANKLIN, R. G., Pseudomyxoma peritonei, California Med. **80**:316-318, April '54
FRANKS, A. G., and TASCHDJIAN, C. L., Unusual site of infection with Microsporum audouini, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:498-500, April '54
FRANKS, C. S., Common types of laryngeal obstructions, Mississippi Doctor **31**:347-349, March '54
FRANKS, L. M., Benign nodular hyperplasia of prostate: review, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**: 92-106, Feb. '54
See DARCEL, C. L., jt. auth.
FRANKSSON, C., GEMZELL, C. A., and von EULER, U. S., Cortical and medullary adrenal activity in surgical and allied conditions, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 608-621, June '54
See BIRKE, G., jt. auth.
See GEMZELL, C. A., jt. auth.
FRANTZ, I. D., JR., SCHNEIDER, H. S., and HINKELMAN, B. T., Suppression of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in rat by cholesterol feeding, J.Biol. Chem. **206**:465-469, Jan. '54
FRANTZ, M. J.: See BITTNER, J. J., jt. auth.
FRANTZEN, A.: See FRANTZEN, E., jt. auth.
FRANTZEN, E., and KRENCHEL, N. J., Prognosis of intracranial saccular aneurysms; after-examination, Nord.med. **51**: 130-134, Jan. 21, '54 Da
FRANTZEN, A., JENSEN, R., and FOG, T., Investigation of protein fractions in cerebro-spinal fluid by ultracentrifugal analysis, Danish M.Bull. **1**:49-55, April '54
FRANZ, A., Il trattamento della lussazione acromion-clavicolare, Chir.org.movimento **39**:327-347, '53
and MORISI, M., Contributo allo studio della lussazione traumatica isolata del capitello radiale, Chir.org.movimento **39**:138-147, '53
See NURRA, A., jt. auth.
and TEODORANI, G., Il trattamento della lussazione sterno-clavicolare, Chir.org.movimento **39**:29-43, '53
FRANZ, J., Zur Operation von Sternumgeschwülsten (mit zwei Fällen aus der Chirurgischen Universitäts-Poliklinik, München), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1546-1553, '53
FRANZ, W., and BRANDIS, H., Über den Nachweis von Bacterium coli im Magensaft bei Blutkrankheiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1091-1094, Dec. 1, '53
and PENDL, I., Veränderungen im Magensaft bei perniziöser Anämie und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathogenese der Perniciosa, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 476-480, '54
FRANZANI, O. F., Técnica de las reacciones de Wassermann y Ghedini empleada en el hospital militar central, "Cirujano Mayor Dr. Cosme Argerich," Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 728-731, Oct.-Dec. '53
FRANZAS, F., Clarification of radiograms in renal tuberculosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:429-444, '54
FRANZEN, F., Sedativ-Behandlung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 497-499, May 21, '54
and SCHALL, H., Eiweissversorgung und Niereninsuffizienz, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:137-139, Feb. 5, '54
See GÖRGES, T., jt. auth.
FRANZEN, J., and TILLING, W., Zum Röntgenbild der pulmonalen Histoplasmose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:833-838, Nov. '53
FRANZINI, C., and VOGHERA, G., Blocco atrio-ventricolare completo in gravidanza, Minerva med. **1**: 897-901, March 31, '54
FRANZINI, P., and PALAZZO, E., Le iperbilirubinemie provocate con particolare riguardo all'azione del nicotinato di tetraidrofurfurilestere, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:1-20, '54
FRAPPIER, A., and SONEA, S., L'infection staphylococcique de l'embryon de poulet inoculé par voie sous-cutanée, Union méd.Canada **83**:382-391, April '54
See PAVILANIS, V., jt. auth.
FRASCHINA, H.: See GOMEZ JOLY, R., jt. auth.
FRASER, D., and others, Discussion on rupture of uterus in pregnancy and labour, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:119-128, Feb. '54
FRASER, F. C., Medical genetics in pediatrics, J.Pediat. **44**:85-103, Jan. '54
and BAXTER, H., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; familial distribution of congenital clefts of lip and palate; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **87**: 656-659, May '54
and SCRIVER, J. B., Hereditary factor in chondrodystrophia calcificans congenita, New England J. Med. **250**:272-277, Feb. 18, '54
FRASER, H. F.: See ISBELL, H., jt. auth.
FRASER, K. B., Adrenocortical tumours, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:81-94, Nov. '53

FRASER, M. S., Accidental poisoning with particular reference to children, Practitioner **172:**649-654, June '54
See MacGILLIVRAY, P. C., jt. auth.
FRASER, R., Tests of thyroid function, Brit.M.J. **1:**696-698, March 20, '54
See BALINT, J. A., jt. auth.
ABBATT, J. D., and STEWART, F. S., Radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis: single dose method following drug preparation, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**23-30, Jan. '54
FRASER, R. S., and CHAPMAN, C. B., Studies on effect of exercise on cardiovascular function; blood pressure and pulse rate, Circulation **9:**193-198, Feb. '54
See CHAPMAN, C. B., jt. auth.
FRASSINETI, A.: See CACCIARI, C., jt. auth.
FRATTI, ENRICO: See Obituaries
FRATTINI, J. F., El arma química; consideraciones físico-químicas sobre agresivos químicos, Rev. san.mil.argent. **52:**508-522, July-Sept. '53
Experiencias sobre conservación de distintos tipos de vacunas tíficas, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**712-723, Oct.-Dec. '53
FRAUBOES, R., Zur Frage der sog.essentiellen Nierenblutung und ihrer Behandlung mit der peridduralen Anästhesie, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**65-71, '54
Überzähliger Megalureter, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**183-185, '54
See SCHOENHEINZ, W. D., jt. auth.
FRAUCHIGER, E., Spontanerkrankungen von Laboratoriumstieren als Fehlerquellen bei experimenteller Enzephalitisforschung, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **72:**400-405, '53
Problèmes de la neurologie comparée, Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **54:**52-60, Jan. '54
FRAZAO, V.: See LESSA, A., jt. auth.
FRAZELL, E. L.: See GODWIN, J. T., jt. auth.
FRAZIER, H. S., SICULAR, A., and SOLOMON, A. K., Potassium uptake by dog erythrocyte, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 631-641, May '54
FRECH, W. H., Drei Fälle von Spontanfrakturen des Unterkiefers nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**376-384, '53
FRECKLES
radical recovery by means of carbon dioxide snow sticks of various sizes; data on 1000 cases, [Matarasso] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**166-171, March-April '54 F
FREDERICQ, P., Recherches sur les facteurs génétiques déterminant les propriétés lysogènes et colicinogènes des E.coli, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**150-156, March 1, '54
See CRISMER, R., jt. auth.
FREDERIK, W. S.: See CASS, L. J., jt. auth.
FREDRICK, W. G., Dilemma of official health agencies as to court appearance, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**148-152, Feb. '54
FREDRICKSON, D. S., and others, Effect of ligation of common bile duct on cholesterol synthesis in rat, J.Exper.Med. **99:**43-53, Jan. '54
FREE, E.: See BONDI, A., jt. auth.
FREEAR, M. A.: See HOSTY, T. S., jt. auth.
FREED, C. C., and MacGREGOR, I., Conservative management of anuria of crush syndrome; report of case, South African M.J. **28:**229-232, March 20, '54
FREED, J. H., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Evaluation of efficiency of various intrauterine radium techniques in treatment of cancer of corpus uteri; factors influencing establishment of treatment policy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 253-266, Feb. '54
FREED, S. C., ROSENMAN, R. H., St. GEORGE, S., and SMITH, M. K., Effect of cortisone and ACTH on blood pressure of hypotensive, potassium-deficient rats, Circulation Res. **2:**41-44, Jan. '54
See ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
FREEDBERG, A. S.: See KURLAND, G. S., jt. auth.
FREEDLANDER, B. L., FURST, A., and SAH, P. P. T., Effect of azo derivatives of sulfa drugs and related amines on mammary carcinoma 755 and myeloid leukemia in C-57 black mice, Stanford M.Bull. **12:** 33-35, Feb. '54
FREEDMAN, B., and RICHARDSON, W. P., Curbstone consultation: effort to improve communications at annual meetings, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1213-1220, Dec. '53
FREEDMAN, B. J., Dr.Edward Wilson of Antarctic: biographical sketch, followed by inquiry into nature of his last illness, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**183-189, March '54
FREEDMAN, D.: See URICCHIO, J. F., jt. auth.
FREEDMAN, D. A., SABSHIN, M., KING, H. E., and O'REARDON, B., On glucose tolerance test, and effect on formed elements of blood of glucose and epinephrine in schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **119:**31-42, Jan. '54
FREEDMAN, M. A., and HALLENBECK, G. A., Breakthrough of intestinal activity from inhibition by methantheline bromide, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 452-454, March '54
CHANCE, D. P., HARRIS, L. E., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Meckel's diverticulum in infants and children, Am.J.Surg. **87:**160-163, Feb. '54
FREEDMAN, T.: See SLOAN, S., jt. auth.
FREELAND, D. E.: See D'SILVA, J. L., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, A. M., Gastroscopy, J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 143-146, Dec. '53
FREEMAN, B. L., JR., Experiences with hydrocortisone, J.South Carolina M.A. **49:** 305-307, Dec. '53
FREEMAN, G.: See RAMBO, J. H. T., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, I., Cortisone treatment of ocular palsy in sarcoidosis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**356-361, Feb. '54
FREEMAN, J. G.: See KAMMAN, G. R., jt. auth.
See RECHTSCHAFFEN, A., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, J. T., Sociologic aspects of aging: gerocomy, West Virginia M.J. **50:** 73-76, March '54
FREEMAN, JESSIE STRAHORN: See Obituaries
FREEMAN, L. C., and SCOTT, R. B., Gastric suction in infants delivered by caesarean section; role in prevention of respiratory complications, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 570-574, May '54
See ROETT, C. J. E., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, L. W.: See MEIROWSKY, E., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, LEON, ENGELBERG, H., and DUDLEY, A., Plasma heparin levels; method for determination of plasma heparin based on anticoagulant activity, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 599-606, May '54
FREEMAN, LEONARD, Carcinoma of third part of duodenum; pre-stenotic and pre-operative diagnosis, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**301-304, May '54
FREEMAN, M. E. (Indianapolis) and PARKER, G. F., Treatment of staphylococcic pericarditis with bacitracin, J.Pediat. **43:**720-723, Dec. '53
FREEMAN, M. E. (Washington, D. C.): See KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, N. E.: See GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.
See LEEDS, F. H., jt. auth.
See WINN, D. F., JR., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, R. V., JONES, T. E., and PALMER, J. J., 3-year follow-up of patients developing eosinophilia during insulin coma therapy, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**501-510, April '54
BERGER, L. M., COHEN, S., and SELLE, W. A., Major neuropsychiatric residuals following resuscitation from cardiac arrest; preliminary observations with report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. **155:** 107-109, May 8, '54
FREEMAN, S., Parenteral administration of fats, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**113-123, '54
See TEWELL, H. E., JR., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, W., Late results of prefrontal lobotomy; study of 200 patients followed 10 to 17 years, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 287-301, '53
Changes in behavior following lobotomy; Malamud rating scale, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 90-104, Jan. '54
Transorbital lobotomy in state mental hospitals, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 148-150, April '54
FREERKSEN, E., Wirkungsmöglichkeiten tuberkulostatischer Stoffe im Makroorganismus, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:** 17-34, '54
and others, Phlorrhizin, Phosphatase und Tuberkulose. (Eine kritische Stellungnahme), Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110:**547-554, '54
FREEZING: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride; Cold; Refrigeration
FREGLY, M. J., Cross-acclimatization between cold and altitude in rats, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**267-274, Feb.'54
Effects of extremes of temperature on hypertensive rats, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 275-281, Feb. '54
FREI, J.: See REYMOND, C., jt. auth.
FREID, M. G., and BADEN, E., Management of fractures in children, J.Oral Surg. **12:**129-139, April '54
FREIDIN, J., Significance of nipple discharge, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**214-222, Feb. '54
FREIMAN, D. G., Use of organic chelating agent in histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase activation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 338-341, Nov. '53
Organic chelating agent in demineralization of bone for histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 227-231, Feb. '54
See WAGONER, G. P., jt. auth.

FREIMAN, I. S., Kurt Goldstein--appreciation, Am.J. Psychotherapy **8:**3-10, Jan. '54

FREINKEL, N., and others, Artifactual differences in distribution of T-1824 and I131-labeled albumin resulting from mixing prior to administration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**215-226, Feb. '54

See **INGBAR, S. H., jt. auth.**

FREIRE, A. V., RIBEIRO, O. F., and RIBEIRO, I. F., Quaternary ammonium compounds as molluscacides, Science **119:**470-472, April 9, '54

FREIRE, J. G. de C., Uretère rétro-cave et rein hypoplasique, J.urol., Paris **59:**868-872, '53; Ureter retro-cava e rim hipoplástico (considerações sôbre um caso diagnosticado pré-operatòriamente), Rev.Hosp.Clin. **8:**245-250, Oct. '53

FREIREICH, A. W., LUBART, A., and McCAFFREY, P. E., Tetanus; report of 2 cases with recovery, New York J.Med. **54:**1506-1509, May 15, '54

FREIS, E. D., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; recent developments in treatment of hypertension, M.Clin.North America **38:**363-374, March '54

and **ARI, R.,** Clinical and experimental effects of reserpine in patients with essential hypertension, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:** 45-53, April 30, '54

PARTENOPE, E. A., LILIENFIELD, L. S., and ROSE, J. C., Clinical appraisal of pentapyrrolidinium (M&B 2050) in hypertensive patients, Circulation **9:**540-546, April '54

and **others,** Hemodynamic effects of hypotensive drugs in man; hexamethonium, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1285-1298, Dec. '53

FREISLEDERER, W.: See **HILBER, H., jt. auth.**

FREITAS, A., Aspectos do cadastro tuberculínico em ambulatório, Arq.IBIT **12:**12-22, '53

FREITAS, E., Orientação profissional do escolar (aspectos fundamentais), Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 59-66, Sept. '53

de **FREITAS, J.,** Tratamento cirúrgico das hérnias inguinais recidivadas, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**211-217, Aug. '53

Tratamento cirúrgico das atresias e das estenoses não cancerosas do esôfago, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 329-338, Oct. '53

Divertículo do esôfago torácico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**321-335, March '54

de **FREITAS, J. L. P.:** See **de ALMEIDA, J. O., jt. auth.**

de **FREITAS, M.,** O educandário Jacareí e o seu papel assistencial aos filhos dos hansenianos; estudo crítico da organização atual do educandário Jacareí, Pediat.prát. **24:**287-300, Nov.-Dec. '53

de **FREITAS, P. A.:** See **FRY, W., jt. auth.**

See **de SAN JUAN, E. S., jt. auth.**

FRELICK, R.: See **VERBIT, S., jt. auth.**

FREMES, N. E.: See **HAMILTON, J. D., jt. auth.**

FREMONT, R. E., LUGER, N. M., SURKS, S. N., and KLEINMAN, A., Treatment of surgical shock with arterenol, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**44-56, Jan. '54

FRENCH, C. E., and others, Influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on growth and longevity in rats, J. Nutrition **51:**329-339, Nov. '53

FRENCH, E. L., and others, Psittacosis in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:**392-396, March 13, '54

See **REEVES, W. C., jt. auth.**

FRENCH, J. C., Mr.Johns Hopkins and Dr.Macaulay's "Medical Improvement", Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**562-566, Nov.-Dec. '53

FRENCH, J. D., LIVINGSTON, R. B., and HERNANDEZ-PEON, R., Cortical influences upon arousal mechanism, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**57-59, '53

See **TROWBRIDGE, W. V., jt. auth.**

See **VERZEANO, M., jt. auth.**

FRENCH, J. E., and BENDITT, E. P., Observations on localization of alkaline phosphatase in healing wounds, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 352-356, April '54

FRENCH, J. H.: See **JONES, W. N., jt. auth.**

FRENCH, J. M.: See **ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.**

FRENCH, L. R., Report of case of uveo-encephalitis, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**232-233, Nov. '53

FRENCH, R. C., Contribution of protein from parent to progeny in T2 coliphage, J.Bact. **67:**45-49, Jan. '54

FRENCH, S. W., III, Protective jacket for postoperative pectus excavatum patient, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 540, May '54

See **JAY, J. B., jt. auth.**

See **PAUL, J. S., jt. auth.**

See **ROSACK, H. P., jt. auth.**

FRENI, S.: See **MAZZETTI, G., jt. auth.**

FRENK, S.: See **GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.**

FRENKEL, A., Epididimitis colibacilar. Sus factores regionales y estacionales, Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 39-43, Jan.-Feb. '54

FRENKEL, H. S., and KAPSENBERG, J. G., Culture of vaccinia virus in skin tissue explants of bovine and sheep fetus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 991-996, April 10, '54 Du

FRENKEL, M., "Coconut" sign in Paget's disease of cranium, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 17-19, Jan. 2, '54 Du

FREOUR, P., and SERRISE, M., Aspects psychosomatiques en pratique pneumo-phtisiologique, J.méd. Bordeaux **131:**463-468, May '54

See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**

FREPIN, F.: See **VALLON, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.**

FRERICHS, J. B.: See **HAHN, R. S., jt. auth.**

See **RATHER, L. J., jt. auth.**

FRESCO, J. R., and MARSHAK, A., On biosynthesis of nucleic acids in livers of adult mice, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**585-595, Dec. '53

FRESCOLN, LEONARD DAVIS: See Obituaries

FRESENIUS, W., Die neue Nomenklatur der Heilquellen, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 305-309, Sept.-Oct. '53

FRESH, J. W.: See **LEWIS, J. H., jt. auth.**

FRETES de PANIAGUA, O.: See **FARINA, A. N., jt. auth.**

FRETET, J.: See **de AJURIAGUERRA, J., jt. auth.**

FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)

re-evaluation of Freud's book "On Aphasia." Significance for psychoanalysis, [E. Stengel] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **35:**85-89, '54

FREUDENBERG, E., Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage der "Cystinosis," Ann.paediat. **182:**85-106, Feb. '54

FREUDENBERG, K., Die Verschiedenheit der Lebensdauer in verschiedenen Ländern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**89-92, Jan. 22, '54

Das Sterbealter der Ärzte, Medizinische, pp. 454-456, April 3, '54

See **HÜBNER, A., jt. auth.**

FREUDENBERG, R. K., Observations on effects of sympathomimetics, sympatholytics and A.C.T.H. on some urinary and blood constituents in certain mental disorders, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**303-337, '53

FREUDISM: See Psychoanalysis

FREUND, G., Über die Zahnleistenkanäle und ihre Bedeutung für die Ätiologie der Follikularzysten und der Zahnretention, Acta anat. **21:** 141-154, '54

FREUND, H., Psychopathological aspects of stuttering, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**689-705, Oct. '53

FREUND, R., and LEHMACHER, K., Beitrag zur Vererbung der Osteogenesis imperfecta, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**171-177, Feb. '54

FREUND ADJUVANT METHOD: See Amyloidosis, experimental

FREUNDLICH, E.: See **GLASER, K., jt. auth.**

FREUNDT, E. A., Morphological and biochemical investigations of human pleuropneumonia-like organisms (Micromyces), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 127-144, '54

FREW, J. S., and HUNTER, R. B., Diagnosis and management of Addison's disease, Med.Illus. **8:**284-288, May '54

FREY, E. K., and KUGEL, E., Die Resektionsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 810-814, Dec. '53

and **ZÜRN, L.,** Anästhetika und Hilfsmittel der Narkose, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 53-56, Jan. 15, '54; 77-81, Jan. 22, '54

FREY, J., Über Stoffwechselwirkungen von α-Tokopherolen, im besonderen untersucht an der Niere, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**466-476, '54

Über den Einfluss von dl-α-Tokopherol auf den fermentativen Phosphatstoffwechsel der Tubuluszellen der Rattenniere, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**482-488, '54

and **HOFFMANN, G.,** Untersuchungen am isolierten Warmblüterherzen über die Wirkung des dl-α-Tokopherol, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 477-481, '54

FREY, J. G., and TRAUTMANN, J., Zur Frage der Herzmuskelbeteiligung bei Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**300-303, March 26, '54

FREY, U., Elektrokardiographische Befunde bei Langstreckenläufern im Seniorenalter, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 69-71, Jan. 9, '54

FREY, U. R. T., Untersuchungen mit der Blutzuckerbestimmungsmethode nach Mendel-Hoogland, Helvet.med.acta **21:**1-19, March '54

FREY, WALTER, Digitalización, Folia clín.internac. **4:** 82-93, Feb. '54

FREY, WALTER (1884--)

special number celebrating seventieth birthday (Walter Frey zum. 70. Geburtstag 10.Januar 1954),

FREY, WALTER (1884--)--Continued
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 49-111, Jan. 9, '54
FREYBERG, R. H., and ROGOFF, B., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; diagnosis of common causes of backache; practical considerations, M.Clin.North America **38:**655-672, May '54
FREYDLIN, S. M., Clinical-roentgenologic diagnosis of prolapse of pyloric mucosa into duodenal bulb, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:** 72-77, '53 R
FREYER, H. U., Leptospirosen und Nervensystem im Kindesalter; klinischer Beitrag, Ann.paediat. **182:**271-294, May '54
FREYEROV, O. E., Dynamics of oligophrenia, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:** 143-148, '54 R
FREYSCHMIDT, P., MEHL, H. G., and KREMPIN, J., Fraktionierte Gewebssaftuntersuchung; vergleichende Bestimmung der Radioaktivität im Blut, Plasma und Gewebssaft nach Injektion von radioaktivem Phosphor 32P bei Polycythämikern, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**177-190, '54
FREZAL, J., Le métabolisme de l'acide urique et la physiopatologie de la goutte, Hist.méd. **4:**17-25, April '54
FREZOULS: See JAMMES, jt. auth.
FRIBERG, L., Chlorination of humus-containing water, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.13-18, '54 Sw
KYLIN, B., and NYSTRÖM, A., Toxicities of trichlorethylene and tetrachlorethylene and Fujiwara's pyridine-alkali reaction, Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9:**303-312, '53
FRICK, E., Untersuchungen zur zentralen Wirkung des Hydergins bei Kranken mit multipler Sklerose, Medizinische, pp.1697-1699, Dec. 26, '53
Zur Serologie der multiplen Sklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**450-452, May 15, '54
FRICK, H., Berechtigt die Anordnung der Myofibrillen in den Muskelfasern der Säuger zur Annahme eines morphologischen Dualismus (Krüger)? Ztschr.Anat. **117:**485-496, '54
FRICK, P. G., and McQUARRIE, I., Congenital afibrinogenemia, Pediatrics **13:** 44-57, Jan. '54; correction **14:**175, Aug. '54
FRICKE, R., Ein ungewöhnliches Meningeom der mittleren Schädelgrube, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 89-94, Feb. '54
FRICKE, R. E., 2 unusual cases of pelvic cancer, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 324-327, May '54
FRIDAY, F. J.: See VENABLES, A. W., jt. auth.
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
FRIDLYANDSKIY, A. I.: See SKRIPCHENKO, I. K., jt. auth.
FRIEBEL, H., and FLICK, H., Über das steuerbare Meerschweinchenasthma; Versuche mit Acetylcholin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 258-266, '54
Über die Steigerung der broncholytischen Wirkung des Adrenalins durch einige Aralkylamine, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 267-272, '54
FLICK, H., and REICHLE, C., Beziehungen zwischen der chemischen Konstitution und der pharmakologischen Wirkung einiger Phenothiazinderivate, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 171-175, March '54
FRIEDBERG, C. K., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; use of drugs in treatment of bacterial endocarditis, M.Clin.North America **38:**385-397, March '54
and EDELMAN, M. H., Mechanism of syncope associated with chronic auricular fibrillation without evidence of organic heart disease; cure, after 10 years, by restoration of sinus rhythm with quinidine, New England J.Med. **249:**1057-1059, Dec. 24, '53
FRIEDBERG, F., On dissimilation of dl-alanine-1-14C by rat brain homogenates, Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**308-309, June '53
MARSHALL, L. M., and NEWMAN, L. H., Unknown acid from brain extracts chromatographed on silica gel, Nature, London **172:**1191-1192, Dec. 26, '53
FRIEDBERG, S. A.: See BEATTIE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERG, V., and SCHANZ, G., Neue Wege der Behandlung der Schwangerschaftshypertonie, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 34-46, '54
FRIEDE, R., Der quantitative Anteil der Glia an der Cortexentwicklung, Acta anat. **20:**290-296, '54
Zur Entwicklung des keratoplastischen Eingriffes beim Leucoma totale und fere totale, Ophthalmologica **127:**147-163, March '54
FRIEDEL, W., Über Stickstoff- und Schwefelausscheidung im Urin bei Säuglingen mit akuten Ernährungsstörungen, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**257-261, '53
FRIEDELL, H. L., THOMAS, C. I., and KROHMER, J. S., Evaluation of clinical use of strontium 90 beta-ray applicator with review of underlying principles, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**25-39, Jan. '54
FRIEDEN, E. H., and MARTIN, A. S., Uptake of glycine-1-C14 by connective tissue; effects of estrogen and relaxin, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**133-142, March '54
FRIEDEN, J., and KELLER, A. D., Decreased resistance to hemorrhage in neurohypophysectomized dogs, Circulation Res. **2:** 214-220, May '54
FRIEDENBERG, R., and McQUEENEY, A. J., Chronic congestive splenomegaly with early jaundice, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**348-351, May '54
FRIEDENBERG, Z. B., Collective review; recent advances in bone physiology, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98:**313-320, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.April '54
FRIEDERICH, E.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
FRIEDERICH, H. C.: See BRAUCKHOFF, H., jt. auth.
FRIEDERICI, L.: See GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.
FRIEDERWITZER, H. H., Urachal cyst, New York J. Med. **54:** 1380, May 1, '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome, New York J.Med. **54:** 1666-1667, June 1, '54
FRIEDGOOD, C. E.: See RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.
FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., MSb and MSbB in treatment of sleeping sickness due to infection with Trypanosoma ganbiense, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 350-360, Dec. '53
FRIEDKIN, M., and ROBERTS, De W., Enzymatic synthesis of nucleosides; thymidine phosphorylase in mammalian tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 245-256, March '54
FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., and FRIEDLAENDER, S., Topical skin therapy with antihistaminic tar ointment, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 157-159, Feb. '54
FRIEDLAENDER, S.: See FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., jt. auth.
FRIEDLAND, C. K.: See HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, P. H., Ambulatory treatment of duodenal ulcers; effects of fruit juice, olive oil, hexamethonium, and methantheline, Lancet **1:** 386-390, Feb. 20, '54
FRIEDLANDER, W. J., Clinical evaluation of metrazol activation in electroencephalography, Neurology **4:**264-270, April '54
and HILL, T., E.E.G.changes during administration of carbon dioxide, Dis.Nerv.System **15:**71-75, March '54
FRIEDMAN, A., and LEVINSON, A., Mirror movements in case of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, J. Pediat. **44:** 553-557, May '54
FRIEDMAN, A. I., and ALESSI, A. A., Perforation of sigmoid colon after ingestion of hydrophilic colloid, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1273-1274, April 10, '54
FRIEDMAN, A. P., Migraine in children, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:**101-106, '53
Treatment of migraine in children, Neurology **4:** 157-160, Feb. '54
Treatment of migraine, New England J.Med. **250:** 600-602, April 8, '54
FRIEDMAN, B. (New York), Practical considerations in prescribing lenses, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**104-110; 114, Feb. '54
FRIEDMAN, B. (Prague): See KÖNIG, J., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, B. K.: See ZUCKER, M. B., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, C. L.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, DAVID: See FELDMAN, S., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, DEBORAH: See ROSSIEN, A. X., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, E., Unidirectional electro-stimulated convulsive therapy; further experiences in use of multipolar leads, Confinia neurol. **13:** 349-353, '53
FRIEDMAN, EMANUEL DAVID: See Obituaries
FRIEDMAN, G. J.: See BRANDALEONE, H., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, J., and others, Synergistic effects of roentgen radiation and cortisone upon susceptibility of mice to pathogenic microorganisms, Am. J.Roentgenol. **71:** 509-519, March '54
FRIEDMAN, J. M.: See DODEK, S. M., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, L., and CONANT, N. F., Immunologic studies on etiologic agents of North and South American blastomycosis; comparison of hypersensitivity reactions, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:** 310-316, '53
Immunologic studies on etiologic agents of North and South American blastomycosis; comparison of serologic reactions, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**317-324, '53
FRIEDMAN, L. J., Defensive aspects of orality, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**304-312, '53

FRIEDMAN, M. (New York), Technique of treatment of chordoma of lumbar vertebra with 2 million volt x-rays using rotation technique, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 180-187, Oct. '53

FRIEDMAN, M. (San Francisco), BYERS, S. O., and ROSENMAN, R. H., Observations concerning production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; demonstration of essential role of hepatic reticulo-endothelial cell (Kupffer cell) in normal disposition of exogenously derived cholesterol, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 77-83, April '54

See **BYERS, S. O., jt. auth.**

See **FEIGENBAUM, L., jt. auth.**

See **ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**

St. **GEORGE, S., and BINE, R., JR.,** Behavior and fate of digitoxin in experimental animal and man, Medicine **33:** 15-41, Feb. '54

FRIEDMAN, M. H. F.: See **BEAMER, W. D., jt. auth.**

See **HASKELL, B. F., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMAN, O., Hydrops at umbo, New York J.Med. **54:** 1634-1638, June 1, '54

FRIEDMAN, P. S., Roentgen evaluation of dynamics of low back pain, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 143-147, Feb. '54

SOLIS-COHEN, L., and JOFFE, S. M., Urethral calculus; its roentgen evaluation, Radiology **62:** 248-250, Feb. '54

FRIEDMAN, R. L., Infrapulmonary pleural effusions, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 613-623, April '54

Atelectasis in upper respiratory infections in post-traumatic paralyzed patients, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 924-931, May '54

See **RICHMAN, S., jt. auth.**

RUSSI, S., and BARRY, W. F., JR., Clavicular changes associated with secondary hyperparathyroidism, Virginia M.Month. **81:** 261-267, June '54

FRIEDMAN, S.: See **LATTARULO, D., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMAN, S. M., FRIEDMAN, C. L., and NAKASHIMA, M., Further observations on hypertensive properties of compound F acetate in rat, Endocrinology **53:** 633-639, Dec. '53

Inhibition of hormonal hypertension by posterior pituitary extracts, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 120-122, Jan. '54

See **MORTON, K. S., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, R. L., and FRIEDMAN, C. L., Pattern of recovery of renal function following renal artery occlusion in dog, Circulation Res. **2:** 231-235, May '54

NAKASHIMA, M., and FRIEDMAN, C. L., Failure of growth hormone to modify hormonal hypertension in rat, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 200-205, May '54

FRIEDMAN, S. W., Diagnostic criteria in childhood schizophrenia; review of some major trends in literature, Bull.Menninger Clin. **18:** 41-51, March '54

FRIEDMAN, T. B.: See **CAMPBELL, D. H., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMAN, W. C.: See **MORRIS, M. H., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMANN, E., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; action of x rays on glutathione 1:4-naphthoquinone reaction, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 137-144, Feb. '54

MARRIAN, D. H., and SIMON-REUSS, I., Antimitotic action of some phenolic compounds in tissue cultures of chick fibroblasts, Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:** 260-267, Feb. '54

FRIEDMANN, F.: See **ADLERMAN, E. J., jt. auth.**

See **LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.**

FRIEDMANN, I., and RADCLIFFE, A., Otosclerosis associated with malignant melanoma of ear, J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 114-119, Feb. '54

FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE, ataxia: See Ataxia, hereditary

FRIEDRICH, L., Bedeutung der Leberpunktion bei Hepatitis und Zirrhose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 987-995, Nov. 1, '53

Ist es berechtigt, von einer konservativen Behandlung der Magenperforation zu sprechen? Gastroenterologia **80:** 347-356, Dec. '53

See **FOTI, M., jt. auth.**

FRIEDRICH, WALTER (1883--)

seventieth birthday, [H. Cramer] Arch.phys.Therap. 5:394, Nov.-Dec. '53 G

special number celebrating seventieth birthday (Walter Friedrich zum 70. Geburtstag, 25. Dezember 1953), Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 1-100, '53

FRIEDRICHS, W., Lungenkreislauf und rechtes Herz bei Hypertonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 458-461, March 19, '54

FRIEHOFF, F. J., and LÖBERMANN, K. H., Zur Farbstofftherapie toxischer Hämiglobinämien unter

FRIEHOFF, F. J., and LÖBERMANN, K. H.--Continued Berücksichtigung der Patho-Physiologie dieser Vergiftungen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 616-619, Dec. '53

FRIELING, H., Die Behandlung der relativen Inkontinenz bei Frauen mit Dondren; Mitteilung einer neuen Injektionstechnik, Ztschr.Urol. **47:** 94-98, '54

FRIEND, D. G., and EDWARDS, E. A., Use of "dibenzyline" as vasodilator in patients with severe digital ischemia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 928-937, June '54

See **CUMMINS, J. F., jt. auth.**

FRIEND, F., Professor Robert Kienboeck, Brit.J. Radiol. **27:** 182, March '54

FRIEND, M. R., and POLLAK, O., Psychosocial aspects in preparation for treatment of allergic child, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 63-72, Jan. '54

FRIES, K., Versuch einer generellen Thromboseprophylaxe im Wochenbett mit Marcoumar, Gynaecologia **137:** 220-224, April '54

FRIES, P., and LIESE, E., Qualitätsangleich von Schirmbild-Mittelformat- und Grossaufnahmen durch Vergrösserung mittels Feinstfokusröhre, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:** 97-101, Jan. '54

FRIESE, G., Über die Bedeutung der Ta-Welle für die elektrokardiographische Diagnostik, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 159-163, March '54

Über das Elektrokardiogramm des akuten Cor pulmonale bei Lungenembolie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 308-320, May '54

von FRIESEN, B., Stilboestrol treatment after spontaneous (including illegal) and therapeutic abortion; influence on morbidity, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:** 50-59, '54

FRIESEN, S. R., McCROSKEY, C. H., and ROADY, M., Wound bleeding during experimental transfusion reactions in isoimmunized dogs, S.Forum **4:** 209-212, '53

See **STOTTS, C. S., jt. auth.**

FRIESS, J., PIERROU, M., and SEGALEN, J., De certaines formes cliniques de la filariose lymphatique (W. malayi); relations avec les éosinophilies tropicales, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 1037-1066, '53

FRIESS, W.: See **TITZE, A., jt. auth.**

FRIEZ, P., André Bozo (1876-1953), Presse méd. **62:** 100, Jan. 23, '54

FRIGERIO, M.: See **FUKS, D., jt. auth.**

FRIGHT: See Fear

FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity

FRIGIERI, A.: See **TERAMO, M., jt. auth.**

FRIIS, T., Protein-bound iodine in serum as diagnostic aid in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, Ugesk. læger **116:** 325-329, March 4, '54 Da

Protein-bound iodine in serum in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, Ugesk.læger **116:** 329-334, March 4, '54 Da

FRIIS-HANSEN, B., Measurement of deuterium oxide at low concentrations by gradient tube method, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:** 65-69, '54

FRIK, W., Die röntgenologische Differentialdiagnose des echten transpylorischen Magenschleimhautprolapses, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 587-591, May '54

and ZEIDNER, A., Röntgenuntersuchungen des Magenfeinreliefs (zur Bedeutung der sogenannten Gastritis granularis), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 681-692, Dec. '53

FRILEUX, C.: See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**

FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Volvulus of right colon, Acta radiol. **41:** 141-155, Feb. '54

LIND, J., and WEGELIUS, C., Roentgen investigations of neo-natal gaseous content of intestinal tract, Acta radiol. **41:** 256-268, March '54

FRIMMER, M., Weitere Untersuchungen über die reticuloendotheliale Clearance für Makromoleküle; der Einfluss von Stickstofflost, Aethylurethan und Triaethylenmelamin auf die RES-Funktion, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 334-337, '53

Weitere Untersuchungen über die retikulo-endotheliale Clearance für Makromolekule; über den Einfluss der Schilddrusenfunktion, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 443-447, '53

Eine Apparatur zur Dialyse von radioaktivem biologischem Material, Strahlentherapie **92:** 483-484, '53

Der Nachweis von Reaktionen am retikuloendothelialen System nach Injektionen von Omnadin und Pyrifer durch laufende Messung der Polyphosphatclearance. Untersuchungen mit 32P-markiertem Kalium-Natrium-Polyphosphat, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 436-440, Oct. 20, '53

FRIMMER, M.--Continued
Neue Wege zur Funktionsprüfung des reticuloendothelialen Systems, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**57-61, Jan. 15, '54
Über das Verhalten der Eliminationsfähigkeit des RES für makromolekulare Fremdkörper im Ablauf immunbiologischer Vorgänge; Mitteilung über reticuloendotheliale Clearance, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**9-15, March '54
and PFLEGER, K., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Nebennieren auf die Eliminationsfähigkeit des reticulo-endothelialen Systems für makromolekulare Fremdkörper; Mitteilung über RES-Clearance, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**89-94, '54
FRISBIE, H. E.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.
FRISBY, B. R., Apparatus for sterilising loops, Lancet **1:**499-500, March 6, '54
and HOLLOS, D., New salmonella type: Salmonella seremban, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**55-56, Jan. '54
FRISCH, A., Trauma und Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**138-139, Feb. 13, '54
FRISCH, R. A.: See SULLIVAN, J. M., jt. auth.
FRISCH-QUILLIGAN REACTION: See Liver, function tests
FRISCHKNECHT, W., Zur Frühdiagnose der kongenitalen Hüftluxation, Helvet.paediat.acta **9:**43-49, April '54
FRITEL, D.: See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.
FRITZ, A., Nouvelle méthode de mesure des pressions épiscléräles, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 252-256, '53
FRITZ, W. F.: See MARSHALL, E. K., JR., jt. auth.
FRITZE, E., Grenzflächenphänomene der Blutzellen durch pyrogene Reizstoffe, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 939-941, '54
FRITZ-NIGGLI, H., Biologische Tiefenwirkung von 180 keV- und 31 MeV-Röntgenstrahlen im Krallenfroschversuch, Oncologia **7:**1-16, '54
Der Letalitätstest bei Drosophila melanogaster mit 180 keV und 31 MeV, Oncologia **7:**78-86, '54
Polyploidie beim Aszites-Tumor der Maus, Oncologia **7:**86-92, '54
Biologische Versuche mit dem 31-MeV-Betatron, Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 28-38, Jan. '54
FRITZSCHE, K. H., Ergebnisse der Frühskoliosen- und Sitzbuckelbehandlung, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**471-473, '54
FRIZELLE, G. M., Short history of development of Army Emergency Reserve, Territorial Army and their medical services, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 16-24, Jan.; 132-140, April '54
FRIZZI, L.: See JANNELLI, E., jt. auth.
FROEB, H. F., and McDOWELL, M. E., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; renal function in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16:** 671-676, May '54
FROEHLICH, A., and VANDENBERGHE, G., Hépatite au cours d'une maladie de Nicolas-Favre, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 61-64, Jan. '54
TVERDY, G., and KAIVERS, R., Hépatite au cours d'un bêta-plasmocytome, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:** 55-60, Jan. '54
FROEHLICH, F., Hépatectomie gauche typique réglée pour une métastase d'un épithélioma cylindrique du côlon transverse, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**730-735, Nov. 18-25, '54
FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, diseases
FRÖLICH, D.: See TRUTSCHEL, W., jt. auth.
FROES, J. V., Pesquisas micológicas realizadas no Instituto de biologia do Exército durante um quinquênio, Arq.Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:** 9-25, '53
FROESCH, R., KÄGI, H. R., and LABHART, A., Der Einfluss von Hypoglykämie und von Muskelarbeit auf die Blutkonzentration der Nebennierenrindenhormone, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**304-305, March 6, '54
FROESCHELS, E.: See BRODNITZ, F. S., jt. auth.
FRØVIG, A. G., and KOPPANG, K., Cerebral complications following percutaneous carotid angiography with contrast media of diodrast group, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**339-350, '53
FROEWIS, J., Die Genitaltuberkulose der Frau, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 201-206, March 26, '54
and SPURNY, J., Die Behandlung der Genitaltuberkulose an der I. Univ.-Frauenklinik Wien, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 227-234, March '54
and ULM, R., Klinik und Histologie der Endometritis tuberculosa, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 234-241, March '54
ULM, R., and FRANK, E., Die Sterilitätsursachen auf Grund unserer klinischen Erfahrungen (ein vorläufiger Bericht), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1025-1027, Dec. 18, '53
FROEWIS, J., ULM, R., and FRANK, E.--Continued
FROHNER, R. N., Trauma and preëxisting disease with rupture of spleen, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**501-505, March '54
and WOLGAMOT, J. C., Primary hyperparathyroidism: 5 cases in one family, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**765-773, April '54
FROIN SYNDROME: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, Froin syndrome
FROIO, G. F.: See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.
FROLOV, G. F., Method for fixation of eyeball during operations, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:** 32-33, '54 R
FROMAGEOT, C.: See JOLLES, G., jt. auth.
FROMAN, S., and BOGEN, E., Mycobacteriophage, Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**76-78, '53
FROMENT, R., Claudication intermittente douloureuse d'origine artérielle. Rev.prat. **4:** 875-885, April 1, '54
See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.
See PERRIN, A., jt. auth.
and VIGNON, G., Quelques remarques sur l'acroparesthésie douloureuse nocturne des membres supérieurs; maladie de Putnam, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**4134-4138, Dec. 22, '53
FROMHERZ, K., and PELLMONT, B., Pharmakologische Wirkungen des Mestinon "Roche" (Dimethylcarbaminsäureester des 1-Methyl-3-oxypyridinium-bromid; Pyridostigmin-bromid), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1187-1190, Dec. 5, '53
FROMM, G. A., and LASCANO, E. F., Síndrome de hialinización de los tubos seminíferos (síndrome de Klinefelter), Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 742-748, March 12, '54
ROCA, J., SICCARDI, B., and GOMEZ SILVA, C., Osteodistrofia renal, Medicina,Buenos Aires **14:** 32-43, Feb. '54
FROMME, A., and KRUG, G., Rückblick auf 6 Jahre Magenchirurgie (Gesamtstatistik aller Magenoperationen in den Jahren 1947-1952), Beitr.klin. Chir. **188:** 275-288, '54
FROMMEL, E., RADOUCO-THOMAS, C., and RADOUCO-THOMAS, S., De l'effet différentiel des médicaments antiépileptiques sur le coma et les phases toniques et cloniques, de l'électrolyse expérimentale, Encéphale **42:**407-421, '53
FROMMELT, E., Knochenveränderungen am Becken bei Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**160-162, Feb. 12, '54
FRONIMOPOULOS, J., and DIMITRIOU, T., Ein Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung des Flügelfells, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**722-727, '53
FRONTAL BONE
osteomyelitis, [M. S. Harrison] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 282-294, May '54
acute osteomyelitis treated by conservative measures, [L. Lederer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 304-309, May '54 G
of rhinogenic origin; 3 cases, [C. I. Johnson] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**180-188, March '54
pathology, compression of optic nerve due to calcification of carotid arteries and hyperostosis frontalis interna; 2 cases, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**546-552, '53 G
critical review of Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome; Merritt H. Cash prize essay, [S. Salomon] New York J.Med. **54:**629-648, March 1, '54
endocraniosis, sex and intersexuality, [G. Paltrinieri] Bull.sc.med. **126:** 138-176, April-June '54 I
hyperostosis frontalis interna, [I. H. Schuleman] Dis. Nerv.System **15:**92, March '54
hyperostosis frontalis interna; case in male Negro, [R. L. Stern & S. Hollander] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**168-170, Aug. '53
hyperostosis frontalis interna; clinical studies, [J. M. Lopez-Porrua & F. Enriquez de Salamanca, Jr.] Medizinische, pp. 603-605, April 24, '54 G
hyperostosis frontalis interna in 30 year old man with pituitary-diencephalic disorders of regulation, [F. V. Spiegl] Medizinische, pp. 220-223, Feb. 13, '54 G
hyperostosis frontalis interna; 12 cases, [F. Gicovate] Semana méd. **103:**975-986, Dec. 31, '53 S
metabolic craniopathy (hyperostosis frontalis interna); 2 cases associated with osteopoikilosis, [H. B. Appelman & R. C. Moehlig] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 420-427, March '54
Morgagni syndrome, [E. Ketz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 277-281, March 19, '54 G
Morgagni syndrome associated with retinal angiomatosis, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**44-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

FRONTAL BONE, pathology--Continued
Morgagni syndrome with special reference to endocrine glands and to active phase of hyperostotic process; histologic studies of cases, [O. Baruffaldi & P. Bonifaci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:491-540, Sept. '53 I
Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome; clinical aspects, especially psychiatric, [C. Castilla del Pino] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11**:317-344, Dec. '53 S
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma, [P. Jensen] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:712-713, '53 F
pinealoma of mesencephalon associated with frontal cholesteatoma; clinical anatomic study, [G. Alemà] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:105-144, March-April '54 I

FRONTAL SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, histopathologic study of autotransplant of intrasinusal fat in chronic suppurating frontoethmoid sinusitis with relapse, [A. R. Bergara & O. A. Itoiz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:557-567, May-Dec. '53 S
hydrotherapy of sinusitis, [P. F. Pieri] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:738-746, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
management of chronic sinusitis, [L. F. Morrison] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:48-53, Jan. '54
nonsuppurating otogenous and rhinogenous endocranial complications; clinical and etiologic study, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:646-656, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
opening and blockage by means of sulfonamide crystals of sinus cavity in various forms of headache of frontal sinus origin, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital. laring. **61**:266-275, July-Aug. '53 I
orbital complications of ethmoidofrontal origin, [H. Plisnier & L. Coppez] Rev.laryng. **74**:605-635, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
puncture, [J. M. Tato & S. A. Aráuz] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:575-581, May-Dec. '53 S
repneumatization in surgical cases with occlusion, [P. A. Haedo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:569-573, May-Dec. '53 S
representation by over-tilting axial roentgen picture, [H. G. Boenninghaus] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:167-172, March '54 G
requiring external surgery since 1945, [A. T. Smith] Laryngoscope **64**:298-309, April '54
sinusitis; rapid diagnosis, [F. Halla] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:19-20, Jan. 1, '54 G
therapy of acute sinusitis, [A. Laudański] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 244-246, '54 Pol
mucocele, diagnosis and therapy of extradural mucocele, [H. Richter] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1394-1396, Dec. 25, '53 G
roentgen diagnosis of secondary mucocele following radical operation, [B. Barr, H. Koch & S. Welin] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:495-502, '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Frontal Sinus, surgery
osteoplastic flap approach, [T. Gibson & F. M. Walker] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:92-100, Feb. '54
roentgen diagnosis of secondary mucocele occurring in frontal sinuses following radical operation, [B. Barr, H. Koch & S. Welin] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:495-502, '53
ten years' experience in use of tantalum, [R. L. Goodale] Laryngoscope **64**:65-72, Feb. '54
treatment of nasal polypi, with comments on frontal sinus surgery, [J. A. Harpman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:655-671, June '54
tumors, cholesteatoma, [G. de Vido] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:460-470, '53 I
osteoma of frontoethmoidal sinuses with particular reference to effect on frontonasal duct, [G. H. Howells & H. M. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:177-188, March '54
papillary edema associated with latent osteoma; case with recovery following excision, [E. Heimendinger, G. Klotz & J. C. Lafon] Rev.laryng. **75**: 69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
wounds and injuries, trauma; initial and subsequent care, [W. P. Work] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:54-64, Jan. '54

FRONTALI, G., Les acides aminés et le kwashiorkor, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:305-316, '54

FRONTALI, N.: **See CAVALLINI, D., jt. auth.**

FROOME, K.: **See WOODROW, C. E., jt. auth.**

FROS, J.: **See WINCKEL, W. E. F., jt. auth.**

FROSSASCO, S.: **See BENEDETTO, V., jt. auth.**

FROST, J., and GEORG, J., Clinical evaluation of disability in silicosis, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:349-357, '53
See FALLENTIN, B., jt. auth.

FROST, L.: **See MITCHELL, A. J., jt. auth.**

FROST, P. M.: **See BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.**

FROSTBITE
See also Chilblains
[S. Bendarzewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1449-1451; 1478-1480, '53 Pol
prevention, experimental frostbite; evaluation of rutin in frostbite in mouse resulting from exposure to low ambient temperature, [A. W. Kunkler & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **5**:11-14, Feb. '54
principles of prevention of cold injuries; problem as encountered and methods used, in Korea, [P. M. Bretland] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**:88-98, April '54
therapy, [G. H. Pratt] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:305-316, May '54
acute local frostbite; experiences during Korean war, [P. Kolstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:169-170; 180, March 1, '54 N
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) on experimental frostbite, [M. A. Entin & H. Baxter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:227-239, March '54
experimental frostbite: evaluation of rutin in frostbite in mouse resulting from exposure to low ambient temperature, [A. W. Kunkler & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Angiology **5**:11-14, Feb. '54
management in Korean War (with special reference to feet), [F. W. Pruitt] Nebraska M.J. **39**:3-8, Jan. '54

FROUCHTMAN, R., L'inflammation bronchique dans l'asthme infectieux, Acta allergol. **7**:127-137, '54
Empleo de la vía rectal en el tratamiento de la jaqueca, Medicina,México **34**:51-52, Feb. 10, '54
and CISCAR, A., Estudios espirográficos de la insuficiencia respiratoria; la función ventilatoria en los enfermos con estenosis mitral, Rev.clín.españ. **51**:378-385, Dec. 31, '53

FROWEIN, R. A., and MARGUTH, F., Zur Beurteilung und Behandlung posttraumatischer Kopfschmerzen, Medizinische, pp. 721-723, May 15, '54

FRUCHAUD, H., La position du chirurgien de chirurgie générale dans le traitement chirurgical des hernies discales, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:407-408, July-Sept. '53
De quelques positions opératoires nouvelles en chirurgie abdominale et de leur utilisation pratique sur une table d'opération d'un modèle nouveau, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:548-552, Oct.-Dec. '53

FRUCHAUD, M., Résultats donnés par une méthode personnelle de traitement chirurgical des hernies de l'aîne chez les hommes ayant plus de 25 ans, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:422-427, March 24-April 7, '54

FRUCTOSE: See Levulose

FRÜHMANN, E.: **See DITTRICH, H., jt. auth.**

FRÜHWALD, R., and HÖFER, W., Schwierigkeiten bei der Unterscheidung von Lupus und tertiärer Syphilis, Hautarzt **5**:153-157, April '54

FRUGONI, C., and GIUNCHI, G., Antibiotici e immunità nel processo di guarigione delle malattie infettive, Riforma med. **67**:1289-1296, Nov. 14, '53

FRUGONI, P.: **See VANNI, V., jt. auth.**

FRUHLING, L., and Le GAL, Y., La transformation sarcomateuse de la tumeur phyllode, J.chir. **70**:16-29, Jan. '54
See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
and MARCOUX, F., L'embolie paradoxale; à propos de 6 observations personnelles, Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1013-1023, Nov. '53
and MOUTIER, R., La transformation sarcomateuse de l'ulcère gastrique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1076-1091, Sept.-Oct. '53
See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
and WILD, C., Étude anatomo-clinique des tumeurs malignes primitives de l'amygdale palatine, Rev. laryng. **75**:337-370, March-April '54
GINGLINGER, A., and GANDAR, R., Œuf humain âgé de 8 jours, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **6**:110-111, '54

FRUHMAN, G. J., GERSTNER, R., and GORDON, A. S., Effects of growth hormone upon erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:93-96, Jan. '54

FRUHMANN, G., KLUN, B., VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Spirographic analysis of curarine-effect on respiration. Objective and subjective observations during curarine-apnoe, Acta med. iugoslav. **8**:1-13, '54

FRUIT, G.: **See ARMANET, M., jt. auth.**

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
See also under names of fruits and vegetables
biologic value of calcium; broccoli leaves, [H. de P.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES--Continued
Fonseca] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 619-622, Sept.; 700-704, Oct. '53 P
demonstration of Salmonella bareilly in samples of waste water from irrigation field mud and vegetables following epidemic, [E. Kröger] Ztschr. Hyg. **139:**202-207, '54 G
intestinal obstruction caused by ingested vegetables, [G. Elfving & T. M. Scheinin] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42:**178-183, '53
pantothenic acid, folic acid, biotin and niacin (nicotinic acid) contents of germinated pulses, [S. Banerjee, K. Rohatgi & S. Lahiri] Food Res. **19:** 134-137, Jan.-Feb. '54; correction **19:** 649, Nov.-Dec. '54
sodium values of 7 frozen vegetables, [H. R. Thomas & M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 327-328, April '54
use of fecal fertilizers for vegetables as health hazard; danger of spreading helminthiasis, dangerous intestinal diseases, poliomyelitis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Harmsen] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1301-1305, Nov. 27, '53 G
in diet, alleged toxicity of Indian pulses, [N. K. De] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**359-365, July '53
chick-peas as food and therapeutic, [H. Leclerc] Presse méd. **62:** 252, Feb. 17, '54 F
effect of autoclaving on nutritive value of pulses, [R. Hirwe & N. G. Magar] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 191-200, April '53
effect of germination on biologic value of proteins and trypsin-inhibitor activity of common Indian pulses, [H. Chattopadhyay & S. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**185-189, April '53
gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of vegetarian foods, [J. D. Pathak & M. L. Pai] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**43-49, Jan. '54
mutual supplementation in vegetable proteins, [B. M. Lal & R. Rajagopalan] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 173-183, April '53
nitrogen balance and growth of rat as affected by certain fruits, [A. M. Siliciano & E. S. Nasset] J. Nutrition **51:**403-411, Nov. '53
FRUMIN, M. J., and others, Sites of sensory blockade during segmental spinal and segmental peridural anesthesia in man, Anesthesiology **14:**576-583, Nov. '53
FRUMKIN, J., and MARZ, R., Bilateral renal agenesis, J.Urol. **71:** 268-273, March '54
FRUMKIN, R. M., Some social factors in involutional psychosis, Ohio M.J. **50:**243-244, March '54
FRUMUSAN, P.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
FRUTEAU de LACLOS, C., Etude de l'action de la thyroxine sur l'évolution du poids de jeunes rats blancs en état de diabète alloxanique, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 979-986, '53
L'emploi des insulines-retard dans le diabète sucré de l'adolescent et de l'adulte. Remarques pratiques à propos des quelques observations, Montpellier méd. **44:**332-347, Nov. '53
See BOULET, P., jt. auth.
FRY, D. B., Experimental study of speech, Nature, London **173:** 844-846, May 8, '54
and WHETNALL, E., Auditory approach in training of deaf children, Lancet **1:**583-587, March 20, '54
FRY, D. L., EBERT, R. V., STEAD, W. W., and BROWN, C. C., Mechanics of pulmonary ventilation in normal subjects and in patients with emphysema, Am. J.Med. **16:** 80-97, Jan. '54
FRY, J., Chronic bronchitis in general practice, Brit.M. J. **1:**190-194, Jan. 23, '54
FRY, W. (Oakland, Calif.), ARNOLD, H. S., and MILLER, E. W., Bronchial cyst associated with anomalous artery, Ann.Surg. **138:** 892-898, Dec. '53
FRY, W. (São Paulo), de FREITAS, P. A., and REGO, S. M., Tumores malignos da tireóide; considerações em torno de dezoito casos, Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13:**445-480, Sept. '53
FRY, W. J., Intense ultrasound--new tool for neurological research, J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 85-96, Jan. '54
FRYE, W. W.: See McHARDY, G., jt. auth.
FRYER, M. P.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
FTIVAZID: See Meninges, tuberculosis
FU, S. S.: See WEN, S. Y., jt. auth.
FUADIN: See cross reference under Stibophen
FUCHS, A., Über Gewebswucherungen in der Iris (Naevus vasculosus oder Granulom?), Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:** 513-530, '53
FUCHS, A. R., and FUCHS, F., Investigations on plasma phosphate; renal excretion of phosphate in guinea pig, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**191-198, '54
FUCHS, E., Durch Zwischenträger vermittelte Kontaktallergie: "derivative Allergie" (kasuistischer Beitrag zum Auslösungsmodus bei Arzneimittel-Überempfindlichkeiten), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**473-474, March 19, '54
Allergie gegen Lorbeeröl (kurzer kasuistischer Beitrag), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**697, April 23, '54
FUCHS, F. (Copenhagen), Case of acute ergot poisoning, Ugesk.læger **116:** 616-617, April 22, '54 Da
See FUCHS, A. R., jt. auth.
and TROLLE, D., Ergot alkaloids and basis for their use in obstetrics, Nord.med. **51:**325-329, March 4, '54 Da
See TROLLE, D., jt. auth.
FUCHS, F. (Leipzig), Zur Frequenz der Harnsteine, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**640-643, '53
FUCHS, G. (Göttingen): See KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.
FUCHS, G. (Vienna), Erfahrungen mit der Röntgen- bzw. Ultraschallbehandlung der Arthrosen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 428-429, May 29, '54
and BAYER, O., Das Volumen des menschlichen Herzens und seine Bestimmung aus der Schichtaufnahme, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**173-175, Feb. 27, '54
FUCHS, H. K., and SCHAUTZ, R., Metastasierung eines Magencarcinoms nach Cyren-Medikation, Chirurg **25:**225-227, May '54
FUCHS, J., Klinische Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Hyaluronidase am Auge, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 153-157, March '54
FUCHS, R.: See KLEIFELD, O., jt. auth.
FUCHS, Y.: See BILLIOTTET, J., jt. auth.
FUCHS HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation
FUCHS-PESCHKE, U.: See ZÖLLNER, N., jt. auth.
FUDENBERG, H., PALMER, W. L., and KIRSNER, J. B., Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria: report of case with rare hemoglobinuria treated with corticotropin, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**32-38, Jan. '54
FÜHNER, F., and GAEHTGENS, W., Über ein neues wässriges Spirochätenantigen zum serologischen Luesnachweis mittels der Komplementbindungsreaktion. (Pallida-Reaktion), Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 573-580, '54
FÜHR, J., and MEINECKE, R., Die klinische Bedeutung von Serum-Eiweissuntersuchungen bei Diabetikern, Medizinische, pp. 1677-1683, Dec. 26, '53
FÜHRUS, C., and SEITZ, W., Zum neurohumoralen Mechanismus der Leukozytenbewegung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**900-901, May 28, '54
FÜLLER, H., and HEINKE, E., Kritische Untersuchungen des Thorn-Testes mit Suprarenin, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**275-277, March 19, '54
FUENTE MENDEZ, R.: See CERRUTI, N., jt. auth.
FUENTES FERRER, J. J., Diagnóstico radiológico de las anomalías reno-ureterales, Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **15-16:**131-138, Sept.-Dec. '53
FUENZALIDA TEARE, S.: See DURAN BUENDIA, A., jt. auth.
FÜRMAIER, A., Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Chondropathia patellae, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:** 178-198, '53
FÜRST, V., JR., and LANGE, R., Evaluation of acetic acid-sulphuric acid method for quantitative determination of cholesterol in serum, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:** 60-64, '54
FÜRSTENBERG, N.: See AAKERREN, Y., jt. auth.
FUGAZZOLA, F., La radioterapia delle artrosi consecutive a lussazione congenita inveterata dell'anca, Arch.radiol. **2:**248-252, '53
In tema di tecnica radiografica del foro lacero posteriore; comunicazione di una metodica semplice per proiezione simmetrica a cranio fisso, Nuntius radiol. **19:**801-807, Oct. '53
FUGELSO, E. S.: See SPIRO, H. M., jt. auth.
FUGILLIN: See cross reference under Fumagillin
FUGUE
behavior in epileptic fugue, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**189-192, Dec. '53
FUHRMAN, D. L., Rhus dermatitis; treatment with corticotropin and cortisone, Missouri Med. **51:**113, Feb. '54
and DROWNS, B. V., Use of hydrocortisone-neomycin ointment in treatment of various dermatoses, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**322-323, June '54
FUHRMANN, K., and SIEGERT, A., Planimetrische Gewebsanalyse des Endometriums mit dem Integrationstisch "Leitz," Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 337-354, '54
FUHRMANN, W., and MÜLLER, D., L'E.E.G. nelle alterazioni circolatorie acute del cervello, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**1-14, '54
FUHS, J. C.: See STAMBAUGH, J. L., jt. auth.

FUITE, K., Head-nystagmus, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 16:141-145, '54
FUJII, M., Biophysikalische Studien über Blutserumeiweisse; ueber das gesetzmässige Verhalten der Flockungszahl bei der elektrischen Aufladung des Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 59:105-117, Dec. 25, '53
Biophysikalische Studien über Blutserum-Eiweisse; ueber den Einfluss elektrischer Aufladung des Menschen auf einzelne Serum-Eiweissfraktionen im Elecktrophoresediagramm, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 59:119-129, Dec. 25, '53
FUJII, T.: **See MORTON, N. E., jt. auth.**
FUJIWARA, M., **WATANABE, H., and MATSUI, K.**, "Allithiamine" newly found derivative of vitamin B_1; discovery of allithiamine, J.Biochem. 41:29-39, Jan. '54
NANJO, H., ARAI, T., and SUZUOKI-ZIRO, "Allithiamine" newly found derivative of vitamin B_1; effect of allithiamine on living organism, J. Biochem. 41:273-285, March '54
FUKAS, H. K.: **See GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.**
FUKAS, M., Über einen seltenen Fall von Ösophagusmissbildung ohne Hydramnionbildung, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 14:79-82, Jan. '54
FUKS, D., **LAPILOVER, R., and FRIGERIO, M.**, Dermatitis necrótica a proteus mirabilis, Arch.argent. pediat. 40:235-246, Oct. '53
See SCHAJOWICZ, F., jt. auth.
FUKS, M. A., **de ANDRADE, L. M., and de GOES, P.**, Obtenção de antigênios polissacarídicos de Mycobacterium tuberculosis, pelo método de Fuller, Rev.brasil.tuberc. 21:633-644, July-Aug. '53
FUKUDA, M.: **See SIBATANI, A., jt. auth.**
FUKUDA, T., Demonstration of cutaneous nerves with methylene blue staining in leprosy, Arch.jap. Chir. 22:525-528, Sept. 1, '53 J
FUKUMI, H., **NISHIKAWA, F., and KITAYAMA, T.**, Influenza outbreaks in Japan in 1951-1953, Jap. J.M.Sc.& Biol. 6:649-658, Dec. '53
See KITAYAMA, T., jt. auth.
SAYAMA, E., TOMIZAWA, J. I., and UCHIDA, T., Nutritional requirements and respiratory pattern of pertussis-parapertussis-bronchisepticus group of microorganisms, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. 6:587-601, Dec. '53
SHIMAZAKI, H., KOBAYASHI, S., and UCHIDA, T., Studies on hemagglutinin of Haemophilus pertussis, Jap. J. M. Sc. & Biol. 6:641-648, Dec. '53
FUKUSHIMA, D. K., **DOBRINER, K., and GALLAGHER, T. F.**, Studies with testosterone-d in normal men, J.Biol.Chem. 206:845-861, Feb. '54
BRADLOW, H. L., DOBRINER, K., and GALLAGHER, T. F., Fate of testosterone infused intravenously in man, J.Biol.Chem. 206:863-874, Feb. '54
FUKUSHIRO, R.: **See KITAMURA, K., jt. auth.**
FULD, H., **and IRWIN, D. T.**, Clinical application of portal venography, Brit.M.J. 1:312-313, Feb. 8, '54
FULKERSON, G. C.: **See TUCKER, C. B., jt. auth.**
FULKERSON, LYNN LYLE: See Obituaries
FULLENLOVE, T. M.: **See WILLIAMS, A. J., jt. auth.**
FULLER, D.: **See ADLER, D., jt. auth.**
FULLER, D. S., Schizophrenic pattern of behavior in child with brain injury, Bull.Menninger Clin. 18:52-58, March '54
ESCUDERO, M. M., MANDELBAUM, A., and HIRSCHBERG, J. C., Some research implications in evaluation of borderline psychotic child, Bull. Menninger Clin. 18:72-79, March '54
FULLER, H. S., Human body lice; direct serial passage of typhus rickettsiae by oral infection, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 85:151-153, Jan. '54
Studies of human body lice, Pediculus humanus corporis; initial dosage and ambient temperature as factors influencing course of infection with Rickettsia prowazeki, Am.J.Hyg. 59:140-149, March '54
Studies of rickettsialpox; life cycle of mite vector, Allodermanyssus sanguineus, Am.J.Hyg. 59:236-239, March '54
FULLER, J. L., **and GINSBURG, B. E.**, Effect of adrenalectomy on anticonvulsant action of glutamic acid in mice, Am.J.Physiol. 176:367-370, March '54
FULLER, N. E.: **See STURTEVANT, F. M., jt. auth.**
FULLER, R. G., Study of administration of state psychiatric services, Ment.Hyg. 38:177-235, April '54
FULLER, T. A., **and HARRISON, G. G.**, Laudolissin; clinical trial of new muscle relaxant, South African M.J. 27:1059-1061, Nov. 21, '53
FULLER, W. J., Methods for earlier diagnosis of gastric cancer, J.Michigan M.Soc. 53:395-398; 421, April '54
FULSHER, R. W., Intravenous pitocin drip induction of labor in preeclampsia; report of 5 cases, West. J.Surg. 62:231-234, April '54
FULTON, G. P., **and MAYNARD, F. L.**, Effect of cortisone on tissue mast cells in hamster cheek pouch, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 84:259-260, Nov. '53
See SHULMAN, M. H., jt. auth.
See WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.
FULTON, J. D., **SEARLE, S., and SPOONER, D. F.**, Culture experiments with amoebae from laboratory rats, Ann.Trop.Med. 47:344-349, Dec. '53
See CROWTHER, S., jt. auth.
FULTON, J. F., Ramón y Cajal y la neurofisiología, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. 12:205-210, July-Sept. '53 [F trans.]
Limbic system: study of visceral brain in primates and man, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 26:107-118, Nov. '53
Contemporary concepts of hypothalamus and their origin (Stephen Walter Ranson memorial lecture), Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School. 28:10-16, '54
Neurophysiological symposium; recent advances in neurophysiology, J.Neurosurg. 11:1-6, Jan. '54
Ralph Linton 1893-1953, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 26:313-316, Feb. '54
See KLEMPERER, W. W., jt. auth.
See PRIBRAM, K. H., jt. auth.
FULTON, J. K., **and McKINLAY, B. C.**, Role of Friedländer bacillus in chronic respiratory disease, Ann.Int.Med. 40:245-248, Feb. '54
FULTZ, C. T.: **See SILER, V. E., jt. auth.**
FULTZ, G. S., JR., Therapeutic abortions, South.M.J. 47:55-58, Jan. '54
FUMAGALLI, B., Über den Zusammenhang von unipolaren und bipolaren Ableitungen im Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. 42:801-809, Nov. '53
FUMAGALLI, G.: **See LAMPERI, S., jt. auth.**
FUMAGALLI, W.: **See POLI, G., jt. auth.**
FUMAGILLIN: See Amebiasis, therapy
FUMARASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
FUMI, F.: **See PERI, T., jt. auth.**
FUNABASHI, T., Inhibition of experimental vaccinial infection of rabbits' skin by homologous inactivated virus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. 23:231-248, June '53
FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L.: **See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., La prophylaxie du cancer du col de l'utérus, Hist.méd. 4:21-27, May '54
Prophylaxie du prolapsus génital secondaire après hystérectomie subtotale, Hist.méd. 4:55-57, May '54
Les complications chirurgicales des avortements criminels, Rev.prat. 4:1181-1188, May 1, '54
and de BRUX, J., L'association du cancer du sein et du fibrome de l'utérus, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 138:172-174, March 23-April 6, '54
ROBERT, H. G., and GEORGE, L. A., Cancer du col utérin et prolapsus extériorisé, Presse méd. 62:539-541, April 10, '54
FUNGI
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.
aminoacid composition of 8 dermatophyte fungi, [P. J. Hare] Lancet 2:1238-1239, Dec. 12, '53
effect of esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid (methylparaben and propylparaben) on Candida and yeast-like fungi (in relation to infection after antibiotic therapy), [W. I. Metzger, L. T. Wright & J. C. DiLorenzo] J.A.M.A. 155:352-358, May 22, '54
external surface of human body as habitat for nonfermenting nonpigmented yeasts, [G. H. Connell & C. E. Skinner] J.Bact. 66:627-633, Dec. '53
infra-red spectroscopic studies of fungi, [E. P. Cawley & others] J.Invest.Dermat. 22:273-278, April '54
mold content of air: clinical aspects, [N. Schaffer & E. E. P. Seidmon] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 51:68-76, Feb. '54
culture, antibiotic principles from Moringa pterygosperma; action of pterygospermin on germination of seeds and filamentous fungi, [K. S. Gopalakrishna, P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M. Res. 42:97-99, Jan. '54
antibiotics and their action on pathogenic fungi; penicillin and streptomycin; terramycin, [F.

FUNGI, culture--Continued
Raubitschek] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:359-361, May '54
antimycotic activity of plant extracts, [H. D. Jung & H. Schroeder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:130-144, '54 G
antiviral action of mold filtrate on experimental poliomyelitis in cynomolgus monkeys, [K. W. Cochran, G. C. Brown & T. Francis, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:104-106, Jan. '54
candidin, new antifungal antibiotic produced by Streptomyces viridoflavus, [W. A. Taber, L. C. Vining & S. A. Waksman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:455-461, April '54
classification of Candida strains; morphologic and physiologic characteristics of 78 strains isolated from pathologic specimens, [E. Drouhet & M. Couteau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:602-617, May '54 F
contamination of fungus cultures by Tyrophagus Lintneri, [R. W. Jones & R. Lohrman] J.Invest. Dermat. **22**:265-266, April '54
fungistatic substance extracted from vitrain, [N. C. Schenck & J. C. Carter] Science **119**:213-214, Feb. 12, '54
hypertensinase-effect of filtrates from cultures of different fungi, [J. Bing, O. R. Hansen & S. A. Thiel] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:115-119, '54
in vitro antifungal activity of series of acridine salts, [S. M. Viscia & D. C. Brodie] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43**:52-54, Jan. '54
in vitro study of antifungal activity of nitrostyrenes, [F. C. Bocobo, A. C. Curtis, W. D. Block & E. R. Harrell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:220-222, Feb. '54
inhibition of respiration of certain dermatophytes by β-propiolactone, [G. R. Gale] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:1-3, Jan. '54
investigation into production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of thirteenth 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, [W. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:28-31, Feb. '54
isolation and some properties of antibiotic (bostrycoidin) from Fusarium bostrycoides, [F. A. Cajori, T. T. Otani & M. A. Hamilton] J.Biol. Chem. **208**:107-114, May '54
laboratory studies on β-diethylaminoethyl fencholate, new antifungal agent, [K. A. Ludwig & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:56-61, Jan. '54
mutual interaction of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [J. Granitz & R. G. Janke] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:513-520, '54 G
Pityrosporum ovale types cultured from normal and seborrheic subjects, [H. J. Spoor, E. F. Traub & M. Bell] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:323-330, March '54
survey of fungi from order Melanconiales for antibiotic activity (especially against Pseudomonas aeruginosa), [F. R. Cole & R. W. Vanderwyk] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**:56-58, Jan. '54
use of fungi as test objects in biophysics; effect of ultraviolet rays and ultrasounds, [W. Schumacher] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:267-272, '54 G
poisonous, cardiac aspects of phalloid syndrome due to Amanita, [Courbin & Mme. Tournerie] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:361-364, April '54 F
clinical aspects and pathology of intoxication due to Agaricus phalloides, [N. Wölkart, E. Soos & W. Rankl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:273-276, April 23, '54 G
fatal mushroom poisoning; 3 cases, [J. Kubička, K. Gross & J. Tesař] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:120-123, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
mushroom poisoning (commonly due to Amanita): review of literature and report of 2 cases caused by previously undescribed species (Galerina venenata Smith), [C. M. Grossman & B. Malbin] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:249-259, Feb. '54
poisoning by Amanita pantherina; 2 cases, [E. Nešpor] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:123-125, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
staining, usefulness of Hotchkiss-McManus stain for diagnosis of deep mycoses, [J. H. Seabury, J. W. Peabody, Jr. & M. J. Liberman] Dis.Chest **25**:54-69, Jan. '54

FUNGICIDES
See also Coccidioides; Moniliasis, therapy; Mycosis, cutaneous; Ringworm, therapy
fungicidal activity of substituted acetanilides and related compounds, [N. G. Clark & A. F. Hams] Biochem.J. **55**:839-851, Dec. '53
investigations on organic fungicides; biochemical

FUNGICIDES--Continued
mode of action of bisdithiocarbamates and diisothiocyanates, [A. Kaars Sijpesteyn & G. J. M. van der Kerk] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:545-552, April '54

FUNGICIDIN: See cross reference under Nystatin
FUNK, R. E., Circulatory disorders, Angiology **4**:480-482, Dec. '53
FUNKEN, G., Medizinisch-technische Hilfsmassnahmen für die Rotationsbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **93**:154-159, '54
FUNKENSTEIN, D. H.: See MEADOW, A., jt. auth.
FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities
FUNNELL, J. W., KLAWANS, A. H., and COTTRELL, T. L. C., Postpartum bladder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1249-1256, June '54
FUORTES, M. G. F.: See ALVORD, E. C., JR., jt. auth.
FUQUA, P. A.: See NORWOOD, W. D., jt. auth.
FURACIN: See cross reference under Nitrofurazone
FURADANTIN: See cross reference under Nitrofurantoin

FURAN DERIVATIVES
prevention of alloxan diabetes by 2-tetrahydroxybutyl-5-methyl-4-carbethoxyfuran and its sodium salt, [M. C. Nath & V. K. Sahu] Science **119**:349-350, March 12, '54
toxicity, toxicity of tetrahydrofuran, [Hofmann & H. Oettel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:233-235, '54 G

FURCOLOW, M. L., SCHWARZ, J., HEWELL, B. A., and GRAYSTON, J. T., Incidence of tuberculin, histoplasmin, and blastomycin reactors among group of school children, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1523-1531, Dec. '53
See IBACH, M. J., jt. auth.
See MENGES, R. W., jt. auth.
See SALVIN, S. B., jt. auth.
WILLIS, M. J., WOOD, L. E., and MANTZ, H. L., Tuberculin-histoplasmin conversion rates in Kansas City as indication of prevalence of infection--preliminary report; histoplasmin studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:234-240, Feb. '54

FURFURALACETONE: See Breast, cancer
FURIET-LAFFORET: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
FURLONG, FRANCIS MOHUN: See Obituaries
FURLOW, L. T.: See SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.
FURMAN, R. H., HOWARD, R. P., and REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., New pharmacologic property of quinidine: protein anabolic effect, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:97-100, Jan. '54
FURMAN, S.: See ROTHSCHILD, M. A., jt. auth.
FURR, W. E., JR., and CRILE, G., JR., Struma lymphomatosa: clinical manifestations and response to therapy, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:79-86, Jan. '54
FURST, A.: See FREEDLANDER, B. L., jt. auth.
FURSTENBERG, A. C., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; introduction, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:7-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
FURTH, F. W., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; observations on hemostatic defect in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16**:651-653, May '54
See CARBONE, J. V., jt. auth.
See CROSBY, W. H., jt. auth.
FURTH, J., Morphologic changes associated with thyrotrophin-secreting pituitary tumors, Am.J. Path. **30**:421-463, May-June '54
and UPTON, A. C., Vertebrate radiobiology: histopathology and carcinogenesis, Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3**:303-338, '53
FURTRETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Glaucoma, therapy
FURUHJELM, M., Pregnandiol excretion in women, Acta endocrinol. **14**:353-360, Dec. '53

FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
etiology and pathogenesis, study of boils at 3 collieries, [O. P. Edmonds, R. H. P. Fernandez & L. B. Bates] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:123-125, April '54
therapy, therapy of chronic furunculosis with omnadin penicillin, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78**:1796-1798, Dec. 25, '53 G

FURUTA, M.: See BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., jt. auth.
FUSAFUNGIN: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
FUSARIUM: See Fungi, culture; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
FUSCO, E. M., Fingertip reconstruction with palmar skin flaps, Am.J.Surg. **87**:608-611, April '54
FUSCO, M.: See GRAZIANI, G., jt. auth.
FUSCO, R.: See MANTEGAZZA, P., jt. auth.

FUSI, F., Contributo allo studio della lesione del Monteggia, Ortop.e traumatol. **22**:69-93, Jan.-March '54
FUSI, G.: See MATTIOLI, V., jt. auth.
FUSILLO, M. H., ROERIG, R. N., METZGER, J. F., and ERNST, K. F., Phage typing antibiotic-resistant Staphylococci, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 317-322, March '54
FUSON, R.: See RAMBO, O. N., JR., jt. auth.
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS
inflammatory lesions (necrotic type) due to Spirochaeta vincenti with Bacillus fusiformis; 2 cases, [A. Durante] Acta med.ital. **8**:326-327, Dec. '53 I
therapy, prolonged activity of topically administered oxytetracycline in Vincent's infection (of mouth); preliminary report, [H. & W. Shpuntoff] J.Am. Dent.A. **48**:169-177, Feb. '54
FUSS, H., Häufige Fehler bei der ersten Wundversorgung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:569-571, April 9, '54; 636-638, April 16, '54
FUSSGÄNGER, R., and ROLLY, H., Zur Frage der Penicillinresistenz nach Penifen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:125-130, March '54
FUSTER, B., CASTELLS, C., and RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, B., Psychomotor attacks (primary automatisms) of subcortical origin, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:466-472, April '54
RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R., and DONDI, A., Estimulador luminoso para la obtención de electroretinogramas, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:247-250, '53
FUSTER, R., and QUERALT, J. A., La tuberculosis genital clinicamente inaparente, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:323-340, Nov.-Dec. '53
See DEXEUS FONT, S., jt. auth.
FUTCHER, P. H., and LONG, W. N., Hospital data on birth of large infants to "prediabetic" women, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:128-138, March '54
See LONG, W. N., jt. auth.
FUTER, D. S., Development of theory of pyramidal system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53**: 866-872, '53 R
Ftivazid and isoniazid in therapy of tuberculous meningitis; review of literature, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 52-57, '54 R
FUTRELLE, C. M.: See HEPLAR, J. Q., jt. auth.
FUTTERMAN, S.: See SCHNECK, H., jt. auth.
FYFE, W. M.: See FOX, E. G., jt. auth.
FYLES, T. W., and ROSE, B., Long-acting corticotrophin in allergic disease, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:551-555, May '54; correction **71**:27, July '54

G

G-11: See Hexachlorophene
G-605 (isoniazid derivative): See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
G-15,903: See cross reference under Butapyrin
G-T-41: See Myleran
GAARDE, A., Giant gallbladder simulating abdominal tumor, Nord.med. **51**:454-455, March 25, '54 Sw
GAARENSTROOM, J. H., Possible dangers of antibiotic combinations, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:818-821, March 27, '54 Du
GAASE, A., Erfahrungen mit der Sero-Diagnostik der Trichinose in Deutschland, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:38-42, '54
GABALDON, A., Possible effects of residual insecticides on interruption of malaria transmission, Riv.malariol. **32**:155-171, Dec. '53
GABALLO, S.: See FATTORI, A., jt. auth.
GABBAI, A.: See CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.
GABBRIELLI, L., and others, Rapporti fra anticorpi naturali e risposta immunitaria umorale nel coniglio infettato per diverse vie con S. typhi e trattato con cloramfenicolo, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **29**:72-86, Jan.-Feb. '54
GABEL, H.: See MOELLER, J., jt. auth.
GABR, M., Progeria; review of literature with report of case, Arch.Pediat. **71**:35-46, Feb. '54
See DIWANI, M., jt. auth.
GABRAWY, B., and KAMAL, I., Histidine excretion in normal and abnormal pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61**:186-191, April '54
GABRIEL, H. (Lyon): See PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.
GABRIEL, H. (Vienna), Zur Frage der arteriellen Durchblutungsstörung beim Ulcus cruris, Hautarzt **4**:553-556, Dec. '53
and NEUHOLD, R., Ein Beitrag zum Mycosis-fungoides-Problem, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 445-464, '53
GABRIEL, P.: See OURY, P., jt. auth.
GABRIELI, E. R., and AUSKAPS, A. A., Effect of whole body x-irradiation on reticulo-endothelial system as demonstrated by use of radioactive chromium phosphate, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:159-169, Nov. '53
GOULIAN, D., JR., KINERSLY, T., and COLLET, R., Zone paper electrophoresis studies on radio-iodinated human serum albumin, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:136-141, Feb. '54
GABRIELSEN, L. C., LYNN, D. O., and LEEDHAM, C. L., Hemophilus influenzae bacillus in viral pneumonias, Dis.Chest **25**:206-214, Feb. '54
GABRILOVE, J. L.: See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
GABRIO, B. W., and FINCH, C. A., Erythrocyte preservation; relation of storage lesion to in vivo erythrocyte senescence, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:242-246, Feb. '54
STEVENS, A. R., JR., and FINCH, C. A., Erythrocyte preservation; study of extra-erythrocyte factors in storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose, J. Clin.Invest. **33**:247-251, Feb. '54
Erythrocyte preservation; reversibility of storage lesion, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:252-256, Feb. '54
GABROY, H. K., and SELSMAN, G. J. V., Rapid control of uncomplicated diarrhea with resion, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**:395-397, Dec. '53; correction **21**: 115, April '54
GABRYELEWICZ, A., Intracutaneous irritation by way of Head zones as method of therapy of spastic states, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1729-1730, '53 Pol
GABUZDA, G. J., JR., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Protein metabolism in patients with cirrhosis of liver, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:776-785, May 10, '54
See JANDL, J. H., jt. auth.
See TRAEGER, H. S., jt. auth.
TRAEGER, H. S., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Hepatic cirrhosis: effects of sodium chloride administration and restriction and of abdominal paracentesis on electrolyte and water balance, J.Clin. Invest. **33**:780-789, May '54
GADBORG, E., and PERDRUP, A., Hydrocortone in local treatment of skin diseases; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **115**:1833-1835, Dec. 3, '53 Da
GADD, R. L., "Failed forceps": review of 100 cases, Brit.M.J. **1**:735-737, March 27, '54
GADDUM, J. H., Science of pharmacology, Nature, London **173**:14-15, Jan. 2, '54
Walter Ernest Dixon memorial lecture; clinical pharmacology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:195-204, March '54
GADDY, C. G., Near fatal anaphylactic shock associated with administration of penicillin, Virginia M. Month. **81**:25-26, Jan. '54
GADE, M., KORNER, B., and SYLVEST, B., Topical neomycin-bacitracin therapy in pyogenic skin infections, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:476-487, '53
GADERMANN, E.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
GADFLIES: See Mycosis
GADSDEN, R. H.: See KIND, L. S., jt. auth.
GADZHIEV, S. A., Azygos lobe and its diagnostic significance, Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73**:36-40, '53 R
See GRIGOREV, M. S., jt. auth.
GÄDEKE, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Gehirnödem nach ACTH-Gabe unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der therapeutischen Effekte gefässabdichtender und blutdrucksenkender Substanzen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:65-67, Feb. '54
GAEHLINGER, H., Quelques remarques sur les fermentations et la flore intestinale, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:130-137, Feb. '54
GAEHTGENS, W.: See FÜHNER, F., jt. auth.
GAENSLER, E. A.: See ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.
See VERSTRAETEN, J. M., jt. auth.
GAERTNER, H. (Cracow), Combined therapy with nitrogranulogen and antibiotics, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:101-107, '54 Pol
GÄRTNER, H. (Tübingen) and PETERS, K., Einfluss der Dosis und Dosisleistung von Röntgenstrahlen und schnellen Elektronen auf die Mitosenhäufigkeit in Gewebekulturen, Strahlentherapie **92**: 555-562, '53
GÄRTNER, W.: See BÖCKH, E. M., jt. auth.
See KUHN, W., jt. auth.
GAETANE, J., and LABRIOLA, B. F., Hydatiform mole in 54-year-old patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynaec. **66**:1331-1332, Dec. '53
de GAETANI, G., Presupposti di terapia dei tumori maligni con roentgenirradiazione del diencefalo, Minerva med. **1**:57-58, Jan. 13, '54
GAFFEY, C. T.: See MULLINS, L. J., jt. auth.

GAFFNEY, G. W., SCHREIER, K., diFERRANTE, N., and ALTMAN, K. I., Quantitative determination of hippuric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 695-698, Feb. '54

GAFFNEY, P. C., Symposium on clinical advances; hemolytic disease of newborn, Pediat.Clin. North America **1:**283-302, May '54

GAFNER, F., Beziehung des Skiaskotoms (Goldmann-Skotom) zu den Isopteren, Ophthalmologica **127:** 293-297, April-May '54

GAGE, J. C.: See **DIGGLE, W. M., jt. auth.**

GAGE, R. P.: See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **CARR, D. T., jt. auth.**

GAGLIARDI, L., La vitamina K_1, antidoto dei farmaci ad effetto dicumarolico; osservazioni cliniche, Minerva ginec. **5:**598-606, Sept. 30, '53
Studio clinico dell'anticoagulante 3-(1'-fenil-propil)-4-idrossicumarina (marcumar) e del suo antidoto (vitamina K_1), Minerva ginec. **6:** 84-97, Jan. 31, '54

GAGLIO, M., Contributo clinico allo studio della terapia aureomicinica nella dissenteria bacillare, Acta med.ital. **8:** 237-240, Sept. '53

GAGNON, G., and BERTHO, E., Entérite régionale ou maladie de Crohn (à propos de 3 cas), Laval méd. **19:**149-165, Feb. '54

GAGNON, J.: See **LADD, M., jt. auth.**

GAHAGAN, R.: See **CRISPELL, K. R., jt. auth.**

GAHAN, E., Hallopeau's communications on lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69:**435-437, April '54

GAHLEN, W., Zur Dosimetrie des Plastobalts (Co^{60}), Strahlentherapie **93:** 253-262, '54

and GILLMANN, H., Melkersson-Rosenthal-Syndrom bei Filariasis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**189-191, Feb. 19, '54

GAHN, H.: See **MASKE, H., jt. auth.**

GAIDA, A., and GHIO, G., Influenza della febbre sul quadro proteido-plasmatico sul tasso agglutinante e sul potere battericida dei conigli vaccinati con antigene tifico, Arch.sc.med. **97:**104-123, Jan.'54
Isolamento di una quota proteido-plasmatica capace di determinare la caduta del potere battericida in conigli vaccinati con antigene tifico, Arch.sc.med. **97:**305-312, March '54
Rapporti tra modificazione del quadro proteido-plasmatico e comportamento del potere battericida del sangue in toto di conigli vaccinati con antigene tifico, Minerva med. **1:**828-834, March 24, '54
Modificazioni immediate del quadro proteido-plasmatico durante piretoterapia, Minerva med. **1:**873-880, March 28, '54

GAIDANO, G.: See **PENATI, F., jt. auth.**

GAILEY, H. A., and BEST, J. W., Congenital contracture of vesical neck in children, J.Urol. **70:**884-889, Dec. '53

GAILLARD: See **SAUMONT, R., jt. auth.**

GAILLARD, C.: See **MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.**

GAILLARD, G.: See **JONQUERES, J., jt. auth.**

GAILLARD, J.: See **MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.**

GAILLARD, J. A.: See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**

GAILLARD, P. J., Greffes à l'homme de tissus cultivés in vitro, Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 271-276, May 1, '54

GAILLARD, R. A.: See **BROWN, R. B., jt. auth.**

GAILLY, P., Experiences with fixation of skin grafts by coagulation method using thrombin and plasma, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**310-315, March 24, '54 Cz

GAINES, F. M., Medical responsibility in commitment of mentally ill, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**3-5, Jan. '54

GAINES, J. W.: See **GUNDRUM, L. K., jt. auth.**

GAINEY, H. L., NICOLAY, K. S., KEELER, J. E., and DOYLE, M. E., Rh iso-immunization; treatment or prevention, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**141-149, Feb. '54

GAINEY, P. L.: See **LIAO, Y. S., jt. auth.**

GAINOR, C., and WEIGLE, W. O., Studies of aerogenic and anaerogenic variants of Salmonella schottmuelleri; resistance to antibiotics and sulfadiazine, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**133-136, May '54

See **WEIGLE, W. O., jt. auth.**

GAIS, H.: See **SCHWARZKOPF, H., jt. auth.**

GAISFORD, W., and GRIFFITHS, M., Immunity to tuberculosis in infancy (with special reference to vaccination in newborn), Tubercle **35:** 7-14, Jan.'54

GAIST, G., Il valore dell'angiografia cerebrale nelle anomalie vascolari intracraniche, Ann.radiol. diag. **26:**442-452, '53-'54

GAITO, G., and KREBS, A. M., La vaccinazione anti-tubercolare nelle scuole di Milano, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5:**434-437, Nov.-Dec. '53

GAJDOS, A., Sur certaines différences du mécanisme de l'hémoglobinogénèse dans diverses conditions hématologiques, Rev.hémat. **9:**68-76, '54

See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**

GAJDOS-TÖRÖK, M.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**

GAJDUSEK, D. C., ANSLOW, R. O., HUBBELL, E. J., and YAGER, R. H., Tissue culture studies of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus; propagation in human uterine tissue, J.Immunol. **72:**224-228, March '54

GAJEWSKA, J.: See **LANDAU, A., jt. auth.**

GAJEWSKI, H., Physikalische und aufnahmetechnische Gesichtspunkte bei Röntgenaufnahmen mit hohen Spannungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 643-649, May '54

GAKKEL, L. B., ZAGRUBSKAYA, A. L., MEYER, M. N., and MOLOTKOVA, I. A., Prolonged sleep in therapy of transient nervous disorders of feeble-minded patients, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54:**149-152, '54 R

GAL, E. M., and GREENBERG, D. M., Non-specific reversal by vitamins of inhibition of ethanol oxidation by antabuse (tetraethylthiuramdisulfide) in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**252-254, Feb. '54

GALACTORRHEA: See Lactation, abnormalities

GALACTOSE
in blood: See Blood, galactose
metabolism, adaptive enzyme formation in mammals, [P. Feigelson & F. P. Conte] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 187-192, March '54
effect of thyroxin on levulose and galactose metabolism, [H. Siedek & M. Hein-Sekula] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**206-208, March 26, '54 G
fermentation by Streptococcus pyogenes, [R. H. Steele, A. G. C. White & W. A. Pierce, Jr.] J.Bact. **67:**86-89, Jan. '54
further observations on infants (including newborn and premature) and children, [A. F. Hartmann, E. E. McCoy, P. A. Swarm & D. I. Nakasato] J.Pediat. **44:**499-507, May '54
galactose diabetes, [E. G. Fox, W. M. Fyfe & A. W. Mollison] Brit.M.J. **1:**245-247, Jan. 30, '54
tolerance: See also Liver, function tests
clinical method for determination of plasma galactose in tolerance tests, [N. Tygstrup, K. Winkler, E. Lund & H. C. Engell] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**43-48, '54

GALACTOSIDES
use of new plasma substitute, oncodin, polygalactoside derivative; clinical results; experimental study, [F. Soave & others] Minerva chir. **9:**237-244, March 31, '54 I

GALAMBOS, A., Duodenojejunal diverticulum with double gallbladder observed in 2 cases, Rev. Gastroenterol. **20:**867-882, Dec. '53
Duodenal obstruction as reflex phenomenon during choledochus stone impaction, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**19-27, Jan. '54
True intrahepatic lithiasis, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**54-61, Jan. '54
Intrahepatic lithiasis with multiple locations, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21:**95-97, April '54
Spasm in small intestines, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**97-99, April '54

GALAMBOS, R., ROSENBERG, P. E., and GLORIG, A., Eyeblink response as test for hearing, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 373-378, Dec. '53

See **PERL, E. R., jt. auth.**

GALAN, E., Progresos en el estudio de la nefrosis, Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**29-39, Jan. '54
Agua y electrolitos, Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**45-50, Jan.; 113-126, Feb.; 191-210, March '54

GALAN PORRAS, La distireosis en el anciano, Med. españ. **31:**30-39, Jan. '54

GALANSINO, G.: See **CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.**

GALANTE, E.: See **de AUSTER, M. J. T., jt. auth.**

GALANTE, N.: See **REDI, R., jt. auth.**

GALANTI, S., Tecnica di Irving B. Goldman per la cura delle deviazioni anteriori del setto nasale mediante rinoplastica, Valsalva **30:** 26-35, Feb. '54

GALARCE, J. A., SANCHEZ SUAREZ, R., and MUNIZ, L., Symposium: tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis; plombajes en tisiocirugía, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**483-484, Nov. 15-30, '53

GALASSI, L.: See **ZAFFAGNINI, E., jt. auth.**

GALATIUS-JENSEN, E., Amphetamine in obstetric practice, Ugesk.laeger **116:** 123-125, Jan. 28, '54 Da

GALBRAITH, B. T., and NORMAN, S. L., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; diagnostic approach, New England J.Med. **250:**670-674, April 22, '54

GALBRAITH, H. J. B., NASH, D. F. E., and SPENCE, A. W., Iodothiouracil in treatment of toxic goitre, Brit.M.J. **1:**420-422, Feb. 20, '54
GALBRAITH, M. J.: See BIRCH, C. L., jt. auth.
GALDSTON, I., Roots of psychosomatic medicine, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**127-132, Feb. '54
What have radio and television to contribute to continuation medical education? J.M.Educ. **29:** 28-30, April '54
GALDSTON, M.: See LATHEM, W., jt. auth.
GALE, A. H., and HARGREAVES, E. P., History of poliomyelitis in Cornwall and Devon, Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 180-193, Oct. '53
GALE, D.: See ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.
GALE, E. F., and FOLKES, J. P., Assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; incorporation of glutamic acid into protein fraction of Staphylococcus aureus, Biochem.J. **55:**721-729, Dec. '53
Assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation in Staphylococcus aureus by chloramphenicol and p-chlorophenylalanine, Biochem.J. **55:**730-735, Dec. '53
GALE, G. L., Bilateral accessory nerve paralysis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 191-193, Feb. '54
GALE, G. R., Inhibition of respiration of certain dermatophytes by β-propiolactone, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**1-3, Jan. '54
Effect of pyribenzamine on metabolism of Blastomyces dermatitidis, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**33-34, Jan. '54
GALE, T.
T. Gale, man of mystery (author of "Electricity or Ethereal Fire"), [C. C. Dennie] New York J. Med. **54:**400-405, Feb. 1, '54
GALEN (c.130-c.200)
experiment of Galen's repeated, [J. M. Forrester] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**241-244, April '54
GALEN'S AMPULLA: See Aneurysm, cerebral; Veins, cerebral
GALEONE, A., Indicazioni, modalità di attuazione e controllo della terapia con anticoagulanti, Minerva med. **2:**1605-1612, Nov. 28, '53
and BARBERIS, S., Sull'attività fosfatasica del rene in varie nefropatie, sperimentali e dell'uomo, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**719-732, Oct. '53
GALERINA: See Fungi, poisonous
GALIBERT: See LAINE, jt. auth.
GALINDO V., P.: See CALVO, A. E., jt. auth.
GALL, E. A.: See CARSON, R. P., jt. auth.
See **WAGONER, G. P., jt. auth.**
GALL, E. B.: See ROTHSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
GALL, G.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
GALLAGER, H. S., STAYMAN, J. W., JR., and BARBA, P. S., Inclusion disease of infancy; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**222-226, March '54
GALLAGHER, J. R.: See SLOANE, A. E., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, R.: See GERNAND, H. C., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, T. F.: See BRADLOW, H. L., jt. auth.
See **FUKUSHIMA, D. K., jt. auth.**
See **HELLMAN, L., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENFELD, R. S., jt. auth.**
GALLAGHER, T. J.: See GRIFFITHS, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, W. B.: See BALTHROP, E., jt. auth.
GALLAGHER, W. M., Preparation of medical bibliographies, Bull.M.Library A. **42:**23-29, Jan. '54
GALLAIS, P., La trypanosomiase d'inoculation expérimentale; réflexions neurologiques et philosophie d'un essai thérapeutique, Méd. trop.(no. spec.) **13:**799-806, Dec. '53
Etude clinique, biologique, électroéncephalographique, parasitologique, de la trypanosomiase d'inoculation, Méd.trop.(no. spec.) **13:**807-843, Dec. '53
and RANQUE, J., Trypanosomiase et syphilis; intérêt du test de Nelson dans la trypanosomiase, Méd.trop.(no. spec.) **13:**857-858, Dec. '53
CROS, R., and ARQUIE, E., Contribution à l'étude des périodes de latence clinique et parasitologique de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine, Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:**844-856, Dec. '53
GALLAIS-APERT SYNDROME: See Adrenals, tumors
GALLAMINE triETHIODIDE: See cross reference under Flaxedil
GALLAND and CLAESSENS, Taches calcaires intra-osseuses et tuberculose (dissémination sanguine), Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1198-1213, '53
GALLARDO C., M., Plan para la erradicación del paludismo en Panamá, Bol.Ofic.san panam. **36:** 53-59, Jan. '54
GALLART-ESQUERDO, A., Rectocolitis mucohemorrágica (colitis ulcerosa grave) y cáncer del colon, Rev.esp.enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 47-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
GALLART-ESQUERDO, A.--Continued
and MAROTO, J., Angioma cavernoso del hígado, Rev.esp. enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 147-150, March-April '54
GALLART MONES, F., Concepto clínico de las colecistitis crónicas no calculosas, Med.clín. **21:**393-396, Dec. '53
GALLASTEGUI, C. A., Colelitiasis y coledocolitiasis, Medicina, México **34:** 175-181, April 25, '54
See d' ALOTTO, V., jt. auth.
GALLAVARDIN, L., FROMENT, R., LEHMANN, M., and GAUTIER, F., Vertiges ou syncopes par pause cardique totale au cours d'accès de tachy-arythmie-paroxystique, Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 108-112, Feb. '54
GALLBLADDER
See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
effects of calcium bicarbonate water (Uliveto water) on dynamics of gallbladder and on other portions of digestive tract; clinical and experimental study, [A. Torsoli, I. Baschieri & M. Mele] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**503-521, July '53 I
abnormalities, anomalies; retroposition; retrohepatic and ascending preadrenal gallbladder, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:** 265-273, '53 S
congenital anomalies of extrahepatic biliary tract, [G. Vinci] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:** 61-74, '54 I
congenital duplication of gallbladder (and cystic duct); review of literature and report of unusual symptomatic case, [T. C. Moore & A. G. Hurley] Surgery **35:** 283-289, Feb. '54
double gallbladder, [J. Acebal & A. Massarelli] Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **20:** 89-97, '53 S
duodenojejunal diverticulum with double gallbladder; 2 cases, [A. Galambos] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 867-882, Dec. '53
left gallbladder, [M. D. Gondra, I. D. Urien & T. Iturrioz] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**124-126, Jan. 8, '54 S
reduplication of gallbladder and cystic ducts, [R. N. Whittenberger] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 926-928, June '54
absence, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.esp.enferm.ap. digest. **12:**596-599, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
choledocholithiasis with congenital absence, [C. Polivy & J. J. Sachs] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**720-722, May '54
congenital absence, [M. M. Goldenberg] Illinois M.J. **105:**123-124, March '54
congenital absence, [G. E. Nevill] East African M.J. **31:**23-28, Jan. '54
congenital anomalies; agenesia, [J. Acebal & A. Massarelli] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:** 89-97, '53 S
bacteriology: See Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
calculi, association of gallstones and heart disease, [H. A. Patterson] Ann.Surg. **139:**683-689, May '54
biliary calculus following cholecystectomy, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier & J. Devambez] Lille chir. **9:**11-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
cancerous degeneration of lithiasic gallbladder; medicosurgical statistics; 97 cases, [H. Fraisse & Husseini] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 121-129, Feb. '53 F
cause for recurring biliary calculi following cholecystectomies, [H. Kunz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1022-1023, Dec. 18, '53 G
coexistence of ulcer of lesser curvature, prepyloric cancer and lithiasis; case, [C. Bocca, Meley & Gouttard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1421-1424, Dec. '53 F
colon obstruction caused by gallstones, [P. Holm-Nielsen & P. Linnet-Jepsen] Acta chir. scandinav. **107:**31-40, '54
dangerous silent gallstones, [J. V. Goode] South. M.J. **47:** 137-141, Feb. '54
double hepatic abscess complicating biliary lithiasis; case, [A. Arianoff] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**176-185, Feb. '54 F
experimental studies on colloid-chemical mechanism of gallstone formation, [J. Kleeberg] Gastroenterologia **80:** 313-339, Dec. '53
frequency of perforation processes in cholecystitis, [H. Kunz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 352-354, '54 G
gallstone ileus, [C. Krebs] Nord.med. **51:**452-454, March 25, '54 Da
gastric resection associated with cholecystectomy, [H. Kopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1023-1024, Dec. 18, '53 G
giant calculous vesicular empyema with localized carcinoma of liver, [J. P. Rodríguez de Ledesma] Rev.clín.esp. **51:**182-185, Nov. 15, '53 S

GALLBLADDER, calculi--Continued
incidence of cholelithiasis in older age groups; 2 case reports of undiagnosed carcinoma of colon discovered at laparotomy for cholelithiasis, [W. R. Cate, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**102-104, March '54
intravital gallstone dissolution; case, [I. Hessén] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**257-259, '54
relation between forms of cholelithiasis and thyroidal insufficiency, [P. Hillemand, Y. Barré & J. Lelièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:** 53-58, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
roentgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus, [T. W. Dorr] Radiology **62:**363-366, March '54
cancer, [S. Suárez Santodomingo] Med.latina **13:** 57-84, Jan.-March '54 S
[C. Tréfi] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**571-572, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
acute abdomen due to spontaneous rupture of primary cancer, [W. da S. Prado] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13:**351-359, July '53 P
cancerous degeneration of lithiasic gallbladder; medicosurgical statistics; 97 cases, [H. Fraisse & Husseini] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 121-129, Feb. '54 F
carcinoma; case reports, [J. V. & E. J. McGreevy] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**29-31; 36, Feb. '54
clinical significance of thickened hepatoduodenal ligament in infiltrative carcinoma, [D. N. Marks] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 88-94, Jan. '54
early diagnosis of carcinoma, [A. G. Weyer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**370-373, April 2, '54 G
primary carcinoma, [B. Roberts] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 530-534, May '54
primary carcinoma; analysis of aspects of problem in connection with 17 cases, [G. Grampa] Oncologia **7:** 27-46, '54 I
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
acute cholecystitis, [F. A. Coller & E. B. Miller] GP **9:**49-55, Feb. '54
acute cholecystitis, [E. J. Roncoroni & J. Ferrer] Rev.méd.Rosario **43:**169-186, July-Sept. '53 S
acute cholecystitis following unrelated surgery, [W. Leon] Am.Surgeon **20:**549-555, May '54
acute pneumocholecystitis; case, [S. H. Phillips] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**249-252, March '54
biliary dyskinesia, especially vesicular atonia and hypertonia and insufficiency and spasm of Oddi's sphincter, [J. Salvatella Serra] Med. clín. **22:**73-82, Feb. '54 S
bromsulphthalein (sulfobromophthalein)-retention test in acute cholecystitis, [W. Burnett] Lancet **1:**488-490, March 6, '54
cholecystitis, [G. F. O'Brien] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 551-557, June '54
clinical concept of chronic noncalculous cholecystitis, [F. Gallart Monés] Med.clín. **21:**393-396, Dec. '53 S
diagnostic rule of uniformity for morbidity studies and gallbladder disease; [H. Immich] Med. Monatsschr. **7:**779-785, Dec. '53 G
duodenocolic fistula due to acute cholecystitis, [W. E. Neville] Am.J.Surg. **87:**300-302, Feb. '54
dysplasias, [G. Albot & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**947-963, March 2, '54 F
ergotamine (ergot preparation) in diagnosis, [G. Cave-Bondi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**75-79, '54 I
gastric secretion and cholecystopathy, [R. Rubio Rubio] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**319-326, '53 S
giant gallbladder simulating abdominal tumor, [A. Gaarde] Nord.med. **51:**454-455, March 25, '54 Sw
heart and gallbladder disease, [J. R. Beckwith & others] Virginia M.Month. **81:**211-214, May '54
hormonal changes in cholecystopathy, [Z. Marešová, M. Kandráč & J. Málek] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**280-288, March 12, '54 Cz
in adolescents and young adults, [G. D. J. Griffin & L. A. Smith] J.A.M.A. **154:**731-733, Feb. 27, '54
in children, [J. Hervé] Nourrisson **41:**282-289, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
indications for surgery, [R. M. Zollinger] Cincinnati J.Med. **35:**1-6, Jan. '54
inflammatory diseases; analysis of 10 year experience at Homer G. Phillips Hospital, [E. B. Smith] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**34-40, Jan. '54
influence of sex hormones on morphologic and functional modifications, [G. Cadili] Minerva chir. **8:**802-813, Nov. 15, '53 I

GALLBLADDER, diseases--Continued
management of acute cholecystitis, [W. L. Martin] Postgrad.Med. **15:**437-443, May '54
milk of calcium bile, [L. Pelner & W. Puderbach] Gastroenterology **25:** 553-556, Dec. '53
modern aspects of duodenal intubation; application to study of cholecystopathies, [L. P. Balbi] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**533-541, June '53 P
of pancreatic origin; preliminary report, [O. F. Longo] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 110-115, Feb. '54 F
orientation in acute cholecystitis, [J. F. Machado, G. C. Gonçalves & G. Murta] An.paulist.med.e cir. **68:**433-443, Dec. '53 P
pathologic hepatic lesions in diseases of gallbladder, [G. Tzamaluka] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1700-1711, '53 G
pathology of hepatico-cystic junction; role of gallbladder, [F. Fedeli] Nuntius radiol. **19:**759-780, Oct. '53 I
present day surgical management of acute disease, [T. D. Stevenson] Am.J.Surg. **87:**860-863, June '54
primary disease in children, [F. Glenn & M. R. Hill, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:**302-311, March '54
proliferative follicular cholecystitis; case, [G. G. Baz & T. G. Perrin] Gac.méd.México **83:**453-456, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
psychosomatic pathology of syndromes, [A. F. Dosal & J. L. del Piñal] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 440-448, Sept. 30, '53 S
relationship of acute and chronic cholecystitis to acute pancreatitis, [R. J. Coffey] South.M.J. **47:**448-451, May '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; special problems in gallbladder surgery, [B. F. Lounsbury] S.Clin.North America **34:** 137-149, Feb. '54
therapy of acute cholecystitis, [E. de Oliveira] Rev. brasil.cir. **26:**513-532, Nov. '53 P
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube; Gallbladder, physiology; Gallbladder, surgery
echinococcosis, and nephropathy as complications of situs viscerum inversus totalis; case, [J. A. Abramor & E. Ingber] Semana méd. **104:** 107-111, Jan. 28, '54 S
edema, hydrops in 14 month old infant, [N. M. Greenstein & H. Wesson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 208-211, Feb. '54
excision: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, surgery
aberrant bile ducts as source of danger, [W. Bernaschek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**119-120, Feb. 19, '54 G
atresia of common hepatic duct with shunt via accessory duct; case, [E. J. Nygren & W. A. Barnes] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**337-343, March '54
avoidance of postcholecystectomy syndrome with special regard to cholangiography during surgery, [J. Wegner] Medizinische, pp. 322-326, March 6, '54 G
cystic duct syndrome; 3 cases, [C. A. Macgregor & G. J. Wittenstein] Am.Surgeon **20:** 199-203, Feb. '54
forms of obesity following hepatitis and cholecystectomy; relation to hormonally regulated cholesterol metabolism, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1023-1028, Nov. 15, '53 G
management of lesions of main duct; immediate repair of common hepatic duct in accidental section during cholecystectomy; case, [J. L. Brenier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**445-451, May 5-12, '54 F
method of ideal cholecystectomy (von Haberer) total subserous decapsulation (Pribram) and electrosurgical method (Pribram, Thorek), [V. Orator] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2017-2025, '53 G
operating-room cholangiography; errors in technic and interpretation, [T. C. Douglass, R. B. Lewis & W. H. Mehn] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**422-429, April '54
postcholecystectomy oral cholangiography; preliminary report, [J. R. Twiss, S. A. Beranbaum, L. Gillette & M. H. Poppel] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**372-386, April '54
postcholecystectomy symptoms from cystic duct remnants, [C. B. Morton, II] Ann.Surg. **139:**679-682, May '54
relation of bacteria in bile to biliary dynamics, cholangitis and postcholecystectomy syndrome, [S. A. Sarkisian & J. M. McGowan] Surgery **35:** 565-573, April '54
subtotal cholecystectomy (capable of being made total)

GALLBLADDER, excision--Continued
and intrahepatic fistulojejunostomy; 2 new technics for gallbladder and biliary tract, [A. Bonilla Naar] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1002-1006, April 9, '54 S
surgery (including electrocoagulation) in aged, [M. Thorek] Geriatrics **9**:57-61, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; operating room cholangiography, [W. H. Mehn] S.Clin. North America **34**:151-158, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; special problems in gallbladder surgery, [B. F. Lounsbury] S.Clin.North America **34**:137-146, Feb. '54
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, acute gaseous cholecystitis, [E. A. Ryan, E. Harrigan & S. F. Penny] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:606-610, Dec. '53
gangrenous choleycystitis resulting in defect of hepatic duct; subsequent hypersplenism, [A. Strelinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:136-140, May '54
obstruction, hypertonic stasis, [G. Albot & J. Toulet] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62**: 1-4, April 7, '54 F
hyposystolia of gallbladder secondary to infundibular obstruction, revealed by frontal and profile cholecystography with accelerated and timed evacuation (combined methods of Albot-Toulet and Busson), [G. Albot, A. Busson, J. Toulet & C. Cinqualbre] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1061-1075, Sept.-Oct. '53
intermittent roentgenologic exclusion of gallbladder; role of biliary stasis in exclusion syndrome, [A. Vachon, A. Chapuis & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1413-1416, Dec. '53 F
pathology, proliferative follicular cholecystitis; histologic study of case, [T. G. Perrín] Rev.clín. espan. **51**:305-307, Dec. 15, '53 S
roentgenologic and anatomicopathologic aspects of gallbladder with Rokitansky-Aschoff sinus, [M. Brombart, R. Delcourt, R. van Hove & Y. Laurent] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:754-761, Dec. '53 F
perforation: See also Gallbladder, calculi
biliary peritonitis, case, [W. P. Small] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:552-554, March '54
massive hemorrhage from gastric ulcer eroding gallbladder and anomalous cystic artery, [H. W. Mayo, Jr. & P. S. Cromer, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:120-125, Jan. '54
physiology, action of hexamethonium (C6, quaternary ammonium compound) on intestine, gallbladder and urinary bladder, [N. B. Dreyer] Gastroenterology **26**:765-768, May '54
choleretic effects of Vichy water, studied by means of stercobilin determination in feces, [G. F. Bonnet, P. Nepveux & F. Nepveux] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138**:166-168, March 23-April 6, '54 F
comparative results of duodenal tube with operative cholangiomanometry in biliary dyskinesias, [R. Almasqué Dedeu & L. O. Braier] Prensa méd. argent. **41**: 1070-1075, April 16, '54 S
effect of histamine on Oddi's sphincter; question of physiologic significance of gastric juice for bile evacuation, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**:31-40, '54 G
extracts of gallbladder and digestion of fat; effect of extracts on test of provoked hyperlipemia, [C. Debray, E. Choppy, J. Aubrion & G. Faugeras] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 204-207, Jan. 14, '54 F
hyposystolia of gallbladder secondary to infundibular obstruction, revealed by frontal and profile cholecystography with accelerated "minute" evacuation (combined methods of Albot-Toulet and Busson), [G. Albot, A. Busson, J. Toulet & C. Cinqualbre] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1061-1075, Sept.-Oct. '53
methylene blue test of Delgado Febres in study of function, [F. Schaposnik & E. Acebal] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:656-660, March 5, '54 S
new method for determination of function (using radioactive diiodofluorescein), [L. A. Stirrett & E. T. Yuhl] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:417-421, April '54
roentgen aspects of rate of emptying, [V. Paschetta & P. Lecomte] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:805-806, '53 F
roentgenography, cassette holder for cholecystography in right lateral decubitus position, [A. Turnbull] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 520-521, March '54
cholangiocholecystography; preliminary studies of 100 cases; pharmacodynamic action, [S. Nemours-Auguste & N. Barag] Presse méd. **62**:300-304, Feb. 24, '54 F

GALLBLADDER, roentgenography--Continued
cholecystographic intubation; preliminary results, [D. M. Lopes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:683-688, Nov. '53 P
cholecystography; critical review, [R. Shapiro] Radiology **62**:245-247, Feb. '54
cholecystography in portal cirrhosis without jaundice, [C. L. Cunniff, M. A. Dolan & C. M. Leevy] Gastroenterology **25**:557-564, Dec. '53
cholecystography with cholephanin (iodine preparation), [L. Drexler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:448, May 29, '54 G
chronic cholecystitis and Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses, [H. Lapointe] Laval méd. **18**:1309-1318, Dec. '53 F
comparative studies with new cholecystographic mediums, radioactive iodoalphionic acid and iodipamide, [H. Billion] Deutsches med.J. **5**:214-217, April 15, '54 G
comparative study between iodopanoic acid (telepaque, iodine compound) and iodoalphionic acid in cholecystography, [E. Claus & J. Baeyens] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:331-344, April 1, '54 Du
demonstration of gallbladder with telepaque (iodine compound), [K. Hartl] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 679-682, '54 G
frontal and lateral cholecystography with accelerated and timed evacuation (Albot-Busson-Toulet method), [G. Albot, A. Busson, J. Toulet & C. Cinqualbre] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:963-975, March 2, '54 F
new contrast media, [H. O. van de Putte] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10**:243-251, March 1, '54 Du
new contrast medium (iodipamide) for cholecystography, [J. K. Bray] Radiography **20**: 83-85, May '54
new prospectives in cholecystography; critical study; preliminary reports, [A. Torsoli & M. Mele] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:523-541, July '53 I
new volumetric method in course of evacuation test in cholecystography, [C. Wieser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:149-153, Jan. 23, '54 F
radiologic syndrome of hyperevacuation (irritable and irritated gallbladders), [G. Albot, J. Toulet & Mme. A. Trèheux] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:976-984, March 2, '54 F
roentgenologic and anatomicopathologic aspects of gallbladder with Rokitansky-Aschoff sinus, [M. Brombart, R. Delcourt, R. van Hove & Y. Laurent] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:754-761, Dec. '53 F
spontaneous transduodenal contrast demonstration; case of ileus due to biliary calculus, [H. W. Lütke-Cosmann] Chirurg **25**:130-132, March '54 G
use of telepaque (iodine compound): new cholecystographic medium, [W. H. Carroll & G. M. Riley] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:141-144, April '54
with new opacifying substance triiodophenoxybutyric acid, [R. Lehmann, F. Jouan & J. Cottet] Presse méd. **62**:123-124, Jan. 27, '54 F
rupture, apoplexy associated with rupture of gallbladder; case, [J. Petersen & H. Wolff] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:425-426, April 30, '54 G
chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid complicated by rupture of gallbladder, [H. Skwarczewska-Stypułkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1202-1204, '53 Pol
traumatic rupture, [S. W. Smith & T. N. Hastings] Ann.Surg. **139**:517-520, April '54
with recovery; case, [B. F. Thomas, Jr.] J.M.A. Alabama **23**:206-207, Feb. '54
spasm, postoperative biliary radiomanometry with "closed gallbladder"; comparison of various radiomanometric methods, study of initial intracavitary pressures and vesicular concentrations; associated spasms of neck of gallbladder and duodenum-Oddi's sphincter, [M. Kapandji] Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:24-41, Jan. '54 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
experience with electrosurgical obliteration, [M. Thorek] J.A.M.A. **154**:738-740, Feb. 27, '54
in patients of older age group, [R. M. Zollinger & H. D. Sirak] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:46-55, Jan. '54
indications and results in patients over 65 years of age, [B. E. Brush & F. Zeller, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:863-868, Dec. '53
surgically significant anomalies of biliary passages, [W. R. Whitehouse, R. W. Kimbro & J. S. Rice] Texas J.Med. **50**:154-157, March '54
traction, [A. V. Migliaccio] Surgery **35**:786, May '54
tumors, analysis of 10 year experience at Homer G. Phillips Hospital, [E. B. Smith] J.Nat.M.A. **46**: 34-40, Jan. '54
typhoid bacilli in, acute eberthian angiocholecystitis

GALLBLADDER, typhoid bacilli in--Continued occurring 4 years after typhoid infection; case, [P. Hillemand, J. M. Verne, E. Gilbrin & Duchange] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:93-97, Jan. '54 F
wounds and injuries, traumatic amputation of gallbladder without wound of abdominal wall, [W. S. Parker & F. R. Robbins] Ann.Surg. **138**:915-916, Dec. '53
GALLE, P., Über eine den Unterlappen durchsetzende Oberlappenvene und andere atypische Lungenvenen, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:430-433, Jan. '54
GALLEGO, A., Nuevos datos electrofisiológicos y estructurales en el estudio de la función retiniana, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**:19-31, Jan.-Feb. '54
GALLER, W.: See LLOYD, M. S., jt. auth.
GALLETTI, F., and ROVERSI, L., Studio della situazione proteica e colloidale serica in soggetti sottoposti da tempo (due anni) ad intervento chirurgico per malattia ulcerosa gastro-duodenale, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1505-1509, Nov.-Dec.'53
See FASANO, E., jt. auth.
GALLETTI, R., and others, Azione dell'ormone corticotropo e della ialuronidasi sulla reattività tissulare algogena, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:423-433, '54
See ARCANGELI, P., jt. auth.
See VANNUCCHI, V., jt. auth.
GALLEY, A. H., Collapsible arm-rest, Lancet **1**:444-445, Feb. 27, '54
"Hybrid" pharyngeal airway, Brit.M.J. **1**:515, Feb. 27, '54
Combustible gases generated in alimentary tract and other hollow viscera and their relationship to explosions occurring during anaesthesia, Brit.J. Anaesth. **26**:189-193, May '54
See THORNE, T. C., jt. auth.
GALLI, E.: See MINETTO, E., jt. auth.
GALLICO, E., and PIZZETTI, F., Studio dello stress chirurgico in base al mielogramma, Minerva chir. **8**:703-705, Sept. 30, '53
and RABOTTI, G., L'influenza della co-carbossilasi sulla malattia post-operatoria, Minerva chir. **9**: 54-60, Jan. 31, '54
GALLI della LOGGIA, D., Morbo di Hodgkin a manifestazione primitiva epifaringea, Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:95-97, March-April '54
GALLI MAININI TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GALLIMORE, J. C., BOYD, G. A., and STANNARD, J. N., Autoradiographic study of distribution of polonium in rat during 24 hours after intravenous injection, Anat.Rec. **118**:253-274, Feb. '54
GALLINA, A.: See MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., jt.auth.
GALLINEK, A., Syndrome of episodes of hypersomnia, bulimia, and abnormal mental states, J.A.M.A. **154**:1081-1083, March 27, '54
GALLINELLI, R.: See STORTI, E., jt. auth.
GALLINI, R., and MORI, S., Influenze ormoniche nella clinica e nella patogenesi dell'edema polmonare acuto; l'azione del testosterone nell'edema polmonare acuto adrenalinico del coniglio, Folia endocrinol. **6**:849-859, Dec. '53
GALLIUM, radioactive: See Radioactivity
GALLIVAN, W. F.: See McCORMACK, L. J., jt. auth.
GALLOIS, A., and BERTHEMY, C., Mélanome malin de l'iris, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.825-828, Oct. '53
GALLOIS, J., Divers motifs de survision provoquée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 195-198, Feb. '54
GALLOIS, P.: See MONNET, P., jt. auth.
GALLO MORANDO, G.: See MOREAU, M. H., jt. auth.
GALLOUEDEC, C.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, C. E., Hemorrhage in pregnancy, Mississippi Doctor **31**:337-339, March '54
GALLOWAY, L. S.: See WILCOX, E. B., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, W. H., Appendicitis in course of measles, Brit.M.J. **2**:1412-1414, Dec. 26, '53
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUT, J., Contribution à l'étude de la toxine cholérique: variation du pouvoir toxique de Vibrio cholerae (Ogawa) au cours de la maladie, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:561-569, May '54
GALLUZZI, N. J.: See WEINGARTEN, W., jt. auth.
GALLUZZI, W., and GIANELLI, A., L'osteomielite ematogena acuta nella prima infanzia; analisi di 35 casi, Arch.ortop. **66**: 570-602, Aug.-Sept. '53
L'influenza dell'inchiodamento intramidollare sull'accrescimento e la riparazione di ossa lunghe in via di sviluppo; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ortop. **66**:742-753, Oct. '53
GALLY, L.: See WUIDART, Y. H., jt. auth.
GALMICHE, P., Historique de l'évolution des idées en rhumatologie, Progr.méd., Paris **82**:139-142, March 24, '54
GALPINE, J. F., New cabinet respirator, Lancet **1**: 707-709, April 3, '54
Pneumoflator attachment to Both respirator, Lancet **1**:1013, May 15, '54
GALSTON, B. K., Anesthetic considerations for surgery of cardiac patient, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**: 14-19, Jan. '54
GALVANOMETER
string galvanometer, Einthoven's discovery, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 270-273, Jan. 30, '54 Du
GALVAO, J.: See GALVAO, L., jt. auth.
GALVAO, L., and GALVAO, J., Incapacidade de ganhar peso, no gastrectomizado, Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 744-745, Oct. '53
GALVEZ ARMENGAUD, F.: See MARANON, G., jt.auth.
GALVEZ MONTES, J., Mieloma primitivo de la órbita, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**:58-64, Jan. '54
GALY, P., La silico-tuberculose et les tuberculo-pneumoconioses, Arch.mal.profess. **14**:573-583,'53
Etude anatomique et pathogénique des bronchectasies, Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:587-605, '53
Évolution anatomique et clinique des tuberculomes du poumon, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2049-2056, May 20, '54
and BOUCHER, H., Les complications pulmonaires de la grippe, Rev.prat. **4**: 27-37, Jan. 1, '54
See LAGÈZE, P., jt. auth.
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
AUDOYE, H., and BOUCHER, H., Substratum anatomique de quelques "chancres géants," Presse méd. **62**:130-131, Jan. 27, '54
TOUZARD, ROSSIGNOL, G., and PERRIN, L. F., Foyers tuberculeux caséeux agminés avec image pseudo-cavitaire, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1221-1224, '53
and others, Cavernes bulleuses. Documentation anatomo-clinique, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1037-1045, '53
GALZERANO, G., La vaccinazione antitubercolare per via orale con il B.C.G. (Contributo sperimentale su alcuni effetti della vaccinazione orale ripetuta nella cavia), Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9**: 16-33, Jan. '54
de GAMA, J.: See COSTA, A., jt. auth.
GAMBACCINI, P., Studio clinico radiologico delle displasie cistiche del rene in base a nuovi orientamenti morfogenetici, Radiol.med. **40**:338-369, April '54
GIANNARDI, G., and POZZI, L., La fluorografia, Nuntius radiol. **19**:964-977, Dec. '53
GAMBARDELLA, A., and MOLESE, A., Cortisone e associazione CAF-cortisone nel trattamento dell'infezione tifoidea. Primi risultati; nota preventiva, Acta med.ital. **8**:240-242, Sept. '53
GAMBARO, C., Insufficienza cortico-surrenale in bambini con manifestazioni epilettiche, Folia endocrinol. **6**:951-969, Dec. '53
GAMBARO, G. C., and ADEZATI, L., Curaro e ricambio intermedio; influenza della d-tubocurarina sulla glicemia arteriosa e venosa e sul tasso di glicogeno epatico e muscolare nel cane, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1001-1010, Sept.-Oct. '53
and MORGANO, G., Osservazioni in merito a due casi di malattia di Rendu-Osler, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1201-1218, Sept.-Oct. '53
ADEZATI, L., and GHIGLIOTTI, G., Curaro e ricambio intermedio; influenza della d-tubocurarina sul tasso dell'acido lattico del sangue arterioso e venoso e del tessuto epatico e muscolare nel cane, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1011-1014, Sept.-Oct. '53
GAMBASSI, G., and MAGGI, V., Insulina e corpi chetonici, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**: 77-87, '54
GAMBETTA, G.: See MASUELLI, L., jt. auth.
GAMBETTA de GURPIDE, E. H.: See de Gurpide, E. H. G.
GAMBIER, R.: See de MARCHI, E., jt. auth.
GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., and BUFFA, F., Protidemia e bilancio d'azoto negli epatopazienti, Arch. sc.med. **97**:268-304, March '54
GAMBLE, H. A., Cancer of stomach and its early symptoms, Mississippi Doctor **31**:265-267, Jan. '54
GAMBLE, J. L., JR., KLEMENT, A. W., JR., and ROGERS, E. B., Scintillation counter assay of I^{131} and P^{32} in blood volume studies, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:172-174, Jan. '54
GAME, J. A., "Mysoline"--its use in epilepsy, M.J.Australia **2**:707-709, Nov. 7, '53
and PEACOCK, J., Electroencephalography, its clinical uses and value, illustrated from first 1000 records at Alfred Hospital, M.J.Australia **1**:1-9, Jan. 2, '54

GAMET, A.: See **PEUCHOT, G., jt. auth.**
GAMETOCYTES: See Malaria
GAMMA GLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins
GAMMA RAYS: See Atomic Bomb; Radiations; Radioactivity; Radium
GAMMARROTA, V.: See **BRUNI, F., jt. auth.**
GAMMELGAARD, A., Horseshoe kidney in child of 16 months elucidated aortographically, Acta chir. scandinav. **107:**163-169, '54
See **ELTORM, H., jt. auth.**
GAMMEXANE: See cross reference under γ-Benzene hexaChloride
GAMMON, G. D.: See **MALLIN, A. W., jt. auth.**
GAMSIK, ANTON (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [I. Shula] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**115, '53 R
GAMSKI, M., So-called periodic disease, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1225-1229, '53 Pol
GAN, P., Effects of adenosinetriphosphate and cations on resistance to altitude anoxia in mice, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**178-182, '53 R
Change in resistance to anoxia in course of postnatal development of rats, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**307-314, '53 R
KOLDOVSKIY, O., KRZHECHEK, L., and KRZHECHKOVA, Y., Development of aerobic metabolism in brains of young rats, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**171-177, '53 R
GANDAR, R.: See **FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**
GANDER, J. E.: See **VISWANATHA, T., jt. auth.**
GANDER, O. F.: See **MEYER, G. E., jt. auth.**
GANDEVIA, B., Shakespeare and Chaucer: their use of medical allusion in story of Troilus and Criseyde, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**8-12, Dec. '53
Note on course of bronchial asthma and vasomotor rhinitis during pregnancy, Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. **23:**72-74, Dec. '53
Association between hypoglycæmia and myocardial infarction, M.J.Australia **1:**33-36, Jan. 9, '54
GANDEVIA, E., Observations upon early days of anæsthesia in Australia, M.J.Australia **1:**385-388, March 13, '54
GANDHI, A. M.: See **PATHAK, J. D., jt. auth.**
GANDIA, H.: See **RENNICK, B. R., jt. auth.**
GANDINI, D., and GIBBA, A., Il pneumoretroperitoneo nello studio delle malformazioni renali, Radiol. med. **40:**417-438, May '54
See **FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**
See **GIBBA, A., jt. auth.**
GANDOLFO, N., and ACCASCINA, G., Intossicazione da "atropina" per ingestione di decotto di radice di bardana, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**844-851, '53
MAROTTA, U., d'AMORE, A., and ACCASCINA, G., Azione della clorofillina sull'organismo animale; nota preliminare, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**840-843, '53
GANDRA, Y. R., Contribuição para o conhecimento do teor de flúor de águas do Estado de São Paulo--significação sanitária do problema, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **18:**163-196, June '53
GANEM, R., Hématémèses graves par pancréas aberrant à siège duodénal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1123-1126, Sept.-Oct. '53
Ingestion de caustique. Sténose complète du pylore sans lésion œsophagienne, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**388-391, March 24-April 7, '54
GANG, W.: See **PARCHWITZ, H. K., jt. auth.**
GANGEMI, G., Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra ciclo tubercolare primario e processi postprimari, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:**154-163, Feb. '54
GANGL, H., Klinik und Pathologie des eosinophilen Granulomes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**43-45, Jan. 9, '54
GANGLBERGER, J. A., and MARKO, A., Neurophysiologische Untersuchungen der sedativen Komponente des thyreostatisch wirksamen Dimethylolmercaptobenzimidazols, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**134-151, '53
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Neurons
basal, tumors; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Donati & I. Sanguineti] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15:**134-157, March-April '54 I
cervical: See also Blindness, therapy; Sympathectomy, cervical
can auricular fibrillation arise from lesion of inferior cervical or superior thoracic sympathetic ganglion? 2 cases, [K. A. J. Järvinen & A. Koskimies] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**15-26, '54
effect of preganglionic section on neurons of superior cervical ganglion in rabbits, [L. H. Hamlyn] J. Anat. **88:**184-191, April '54
GANGLION, cervical--Continued
infiltration of cervical sympathetic and stellate ganglion with physiologic salt solution, [E. F. Heller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1218-1220, Dec. 18, '53 G
ciliary, acute ganglionitis, [H. Rieger] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**141-146, '53 G
cystic: See Bursa
geniculate: See also Neuralgia, geniculate
discussion: Ramsay Hunt syndrome, [K. Harrison, J. D. Spillane & J. P. Monkhouse] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**371-384, May '54
mandibular herpes zoster with report on use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in case with ganglion symptoms, [I. M. Shevick] California Med. **79:**444-448, Dec. '53
lumbar, excision: See Arteries, occlusion; Extremities, blood supply
mesenteric: See Mesenteric Plexus
spinal, electrical activity from tissue cultures of chick embryo spinal ganglia, [S. M. Crain, H. Grundfest, F. A. Mettler & T. J. Flint] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**236-239, '53
histologic changes of spinal ganglia, spinal cord and medulla oblongata, caused by repeated application of strong electric currents, [M. Hatakoshi] Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**446-457, Sept. 1, '53
in human embryo, especially, in its earlier stage, [S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**367-380, Oct. 25, '53
in vitro experiments on effects of mouse sarcomas 180 and 37 on spinal and sympathetic ganglia of chick embryo, [R. Levi-Montalcini, H. Meyer & V. Hamburger] Cancer Res. **14:**49-57, Jan. '54
stellate, effect of degenerative section of ganglionic axons on transmission through ganglion, [G. L. Brown & J. E. Pascoe] J.Physiol. **123:**565-573, March 29, '54
blocking: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Glaucoma, therapy
infiltration of cervical sympathetic and stellate ganglion with physiologic salt solution, [E. F. Heller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1218-1220, Dec. 18, '53 G
sympathetic: See also Ganglion, cervical; Ganglion, thoracic; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Sympathectomy
action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperidinium and 1-isopropyl-1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidinium iodide on autonomic ganglia, [G. Chen & R. F. Parcell] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**186-190, March 1, '54
application of ganglionic blocking agents, [W. Birkmayer & W. Breu] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**209-211, March 13, '54 G
blocking: See also Acrodynia, therapy; Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, conduction; Biliary Tract, diseases; Blood Vessels, wounds and injuries; Delirium, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Eclampsia, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Heart, insufficiency; Intestines, diseases; Labor, drugs in; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Neuropsychiatry; Parkinsonism, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pruritus, therapy; Rhinitis, atrophic; Thrombosis, cerebral
blocking action of atropine and methylatropine, [L. D. Fink & P. Cervoni] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**372-376, Dec. '53
blocking effects of polymethylene-bis-phosphonium compounds, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp, O. Kraupp & G. Werner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**336-349, '54 G
effect of sympathicolytic agent, phentolamine (imidazole derivative), [H. Budde] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**141-148, March 1, '54 G
effects of ganglioplegic substances on anaphylaxis of uterus in guinea pig, [D. Cazzola] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 838-847, '54 I
effects of thiazinamium (phenothiazine derivative), ganglioplegic agent, on pyloric function; preliminary report, [J. J. Bernier & M. Bernier-Le Goff] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1309-1316, Nov. '53 F
evaluation of ganglionic blocking agents by blood pressure and by tension of urinary bladder in dogs against 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP), [G. Chen, R. Portman & A. Wickel] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**291-303, Jan. 1, '54
hypothermia, ganglioplegics and homoplastic transplantations of skin, [V. Bergonzelli & C. Orecchia] Arch.sc.med. **97:**261-267, March '54 I
in vitro experiments on effects of mouse sarcomas 180 and 37 on spinal and sympathetic ganglia of chick embryo, [R. Levi-Montalcini, H. Meyer & V. Hamburger] Cancer Res. **14:**49-57, Jan. '54

GANGLION, sympathetic--Continued
mode of action of ganglioplegic substances with special regard to controlled hypotension in surgery, [A. Loubatières] Montpellier méd. **44:**348-361, Nov. '53 F
protection against lethal effects of ionizing radiations by blocking neurovegetative system and lowering basal metabolism by means of new drug chlorpromaz'ne (phenothiazine), [G. Baldini] Nuntius radiol. **19:**857-868, Nov. '53 I
series of tris (dialkylaminoalkyl)amines with blocking activity, [A. J. Plummer, J. A. Schneider & W. E. Barrett] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**1-12, Feb. 1, '54
stimulation of vegetative ganglions by quaternary ammonium compound, [K. Credner] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222:**175-177, '54 G
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; transmission and block at motor endplate and in autonomic ganglia, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**53-72, March '54
synthesis and evaluation of new ganglionic blocking agent (β-triethylammoniumethyl β-triethylammoniumethylpropionate), [F. W. Schueler & H. H. Keasling] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**98-101, Feb. '54
use of ganglionic blocking agents in ophthalmology, [G. Bianchi] Arch.opht. **13:**603-608, '53 F
use of vegetative blocking of ganglion with phenothiazine derivatives, [H. Haupt & W. Nagel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**4-9, Jan. '54 G
thoracic, can auricular fibrillation arise from lesion of inferior cervical or superior thoracic sympathetic ganglion? 2 cases, [K. A. J. Järvinen & A. Koskimies] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**15-26, '54

GANGLIONECTOMY: See Arteries, occlusion; Blindness, therapy; etc.
GANGLIONEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGLIOSIDES: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
GANGOLPHE, M.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; under organs and regions; etc.
gangrene of forearm after subclavian arterioaortostomy for coarctation of aorta, [C. F. Kittle & P. W. Schafer] Thorax **8:**319-322, Dec. '53
morphologic behavior of mast cells of blood vessels in gangrenous angiopathies of extremities, [G. Candiani] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**459-490, Sept. '53 I
obliterative arterial disease in young female; possible case of thromboangiitis obliterans associated with digital gangrene at birth, [D. Messent] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**268-272, Nov. '53
of leg following carbon monoxide asphyxia, [P. B. S. Fowler] Lancet **1:**240-241, Jan. 30, '54
etiology and pathogenesis, acrodynia with necrotic lesions in infant; 2 cases, [Mme. Pichot-Janton & C. Jézéquel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**1104-1110, '53 F
acute infectious rheumatic gangrene with tendency toward annular decortication in extremities, [A. Montanari] Minerva med. **1:**1073-1076, April 18, '54 I
gangrene of fingers after accidental paravenous injection of meperidine-diparcol (phenothiazine derivative), [J. Sénèque & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**627-631, Dec. '53 F
necrosis of extremities caused by continuous infusion of nor-epinephrine in cerebral anoxia following anesthesia, [H. Bergmann] Anaesthesist **3:**10-12, Feb. '54 G
postural gangrene, [C. W. Baird] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**96-97, Dec. '53
recurrent gangrene of extremities; development at early age and association with congenital degeneration of macula in 7 year old child, [M. Bernheim & others] Presse méd. **62:**251-252, Feb. 17, '54 F
gas, [C. L. Oakley] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**52-58, '54; addendum **10:**160, '54
infection in operating theater, [S. Sevitt] Lancet **2:**1121-1123, Nov. 28, '53
of perineum, [J. A. Sterling, T. G. Ong, I. G. Klaus & R. Goldsmith] Am.J.Surg. **87:**874-876, June '54
report of unusual case, with therapeutic program for gas gangrene, [J. W. Taylor] Am.J.Surg. **87:**869-873, June '54
surgery in prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment, [H. E. Snyder] Am.J.Surg. **87:**479-481, March '54
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [T. A. Haedicke & H. W. Glascock, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**737-738, May '54
uterine; review with recent advances in therapy and report of 3 cases, [W. H. Godsick, H. L. Hermann, G. Jonas & F. Lester] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**408-415, April '54
prevention, in ischemia of foot by protective coating (tincture of benzoin compound), [M. Naide] J.A.M.A. **155:**746-747, June 19, '54
senile, fulminating thrombophlebitis migrans (case complicated by gangrene of extremities in elderly patient), [W. F. Renner] Maryland M.J. **3:**24-27, Jan. '54
spontaneous: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
GANGULI, N. C., Observations on blood picture during normal pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **23:**332-335, May'54
GANGULI, S. K.: See DUTT, A. R., jt. auth.
GANNUSHKIN, PETR BORISOVICH (1875-1933)
twentieth anniversary of death, [V. M. Morozov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.12) **53:**913-921, '53 R
GANONG, W. F.: See KESSLER, W. H., jt. auth.
GANS, B. (London), Acute bronchiolitis treated with detergent aerosols, Lancet **1:**1011-1012, May 15, '54
GANS, B. (Petah Tiqva), Chorionic malignancy from clinical point of view, Harefuah **46:**50-53, Feb. 1, '54 He
GANSBURG, S. E.: See TSUKER, M. B., jt. auth.
GANSLEN, R. V., and van HUSS, W. D., Ultralight (700 gram) apparatus for study of energy cost of industrial work and sports, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**207-210, '53
See SACKS, J., jt. auth.
GANSLER, H., Über ringkernige Gewebsleukocyten im Genitaltrakt der Ratte und ihren Zusammenhang mit weiblichen Sexualhormonen, Arch.path.Anat. **325:**90-97, '54
GANSOW NAVAJAS, C., Dolores de cabeza de tipo vasomotor. Su diagnóstico y tratamiento, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1471-1492, Dec. '53
GANTRISIN: See cross reference under Sulfisoxazole
GANTS, R. T., Diaphragmatic hernia; review of literature with report of illustrative cases, Ann.Surg. **139:**166-178, Feb. '54
GANZ, P., Die Nervengeschwülste des Thoraxinnenraumes. (18 eigene Beobachtungen), Chirurg **25:**58-63, Feb. '54
VIETEN, H., and WILLMANN, K. H., Atresien und angeborene Stenosen des Ösophagus (Besonderheiten der Untersuchungsmethode und klinische Gesichtspunkte für die Röntgendiagnostik), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**329-341, March '54
GARAGNANI, A.: See CHIERICI, F., jt. auth.
GARAI, O., Treatment of dystrophia myotonica with A.C.T.H., J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**83-86, Feb. '54
GARAIZABAL BASTOS, M., Empleo de la procaína endovenosa en traumatología, Acta ortop.traumatol.ibér. **2:**192-199, April '54
GARAMELLA, J. J.: See BERKAS, E. M., jt. auth.
GARAU ARMET, J.: See BRAZIS, J. E., jt. auth.
GARAVENTA, A.: See REALE, M., jt. auth.
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBAY: See SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.
GARBER, J.: See EDWARDS, L. E., jt. auth.
GARBER, R. L., and TOSSEY, L., Radiography of sternum, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:**93-94, '53
GARBERI, J. C.: See MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.
GARBSCH, H., PAP, M., and VETTER, H., Zur klinischen Verwertbarkeit des "Sellabildes" bei Fett- und Magersucht, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**456-463, Dec. '53
GARCEAU, G. J., and GREGORY, C. F., Solitary unicameral bone cyst, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**267-280, April '54
GARCIA, A. E., and CASAL, J., El diagnóstico uretrográfico de la enfermedad del cuello vesical, Rev. argent.urol. **23:**49-54, Jan.-Feb. '54
GARCIA, J. A., Psicoses no ciclo grávido-puerperal, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**303-309, Sept. '53
and FERREIRA, A. C., Cytometry of hypothalamus after large doses of estrogen, Acta neuroveg. **8:**283-286, '54
GARCIA, T. F., Surgical approach to tumors of neck, nose and sinuses, J.Philippine M.A. **29:**649-654, Nov. '53
GARCIA ASENSIO, J. A., Legislación sanitaria comparada, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **28:**102-109, Jan.-Feb. '54
GARCIA BARON, A., Estudio descriptivo de las afecciones abdominales agudas, producidas por el divertículo de Meckel, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**561-579, Sept.-Oct. '53

GARCIA BARRANTES, M., Abdomen agudo, Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2**:284-288, July-Dec. '53
GARCIA CAPURRO, R., MARIN SANCHEZ, F., MIQUELINI, J. L., and POSE, S., Valor de la exploración quirúrgica en los ulcus gastroduodenales, Bol.Soc. cir.Uruguay **24**:81-86, '53
GARCIA CASTELLANOS, J. A., Várices y embarazo, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:206-210, '53
GARCIA CASTRILLO SANCHEZ, L., Organización de la lucha contra la parálisis cerebral infantil, Rev. san.e hig.púb. **28**:58-101, Jan.-Feb. '54
GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J., Energética cardíaca y sus alteraciones, Med.españ. **30**:480-490, Dec. '53
GARCIA del RIO, C.: See GASTAMINZA y BIREBEN, U., jt. auth.
GARCIA DIAZ, C. J.: See MAGGI, R., jt. auth.
GARCIA DIAZ, F., and PALACIOS, F. G., La hipotensión gobernada en cirugía ortopédica, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:19-24, Jan. '54
GARCIA GAMBOA, M. A., Centros respiratorios, Med. latina **13**:89-96, Jan.-March '54
GARCIA GARCIA, M. L., Sobre un caso del síndrome de Klippel Trenaunay, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:616-628, Oct. '53
GARCIA GUIJARRO, F., Accidentes y complicaciones por antibióticos, Med.españ. **31**:1-16, Jan. '54
GARCIA-LLAURADO, J., Fotómetro de llama para la determinación en biología de Na y K, Med.clín. **21**: 250-261, Oct. '53
Simplified estimation of calcium in biological materials by flame photometry, J.Clin.Path. **7**:110-115, May '54
and GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., Miguel Servet, descubridor de la circulación de la sangre; un testimonio inédito de John Hunter, Med.clín. **21**:368-371, Nov. '53
GARCIA MENDEZ, J.: See LLAMBES, J. J., jt. auth.
GARCIA MORAN, J., Hemorragias digestivas. Problemas de diagnóstico y de tratamiento, Semana méd. **104**:325-339, March 25, '54
GARCIA-MORATO CASTANO, V., Método colorimétrico para la determinación de la glucemia, Arch.med. exper. **16**:499-512, '53
Método colorimétrico para la determinación de la amilasa sanguínea, Arch.med.exper. **16**:513-521, '53
See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.
GARCIA PASTOR, R., Operación de Wertheim y medicación bacteriostática, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**: 178-187, May-June '53
La rotura traumática del útero; consideraciones sobre un caso, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:215-225, July-Aug. '53
La perforación uterina en el legrado instrumental, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:226-241, July-Aug.'53
Aborto provocado y perforación uterina, Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:242-253, July-Aug. '53
GARCIA-PUENTE LLAMAS, J., Reinstauración de dos neumotórax, dos y seis años después de abandonado el colapso primitivo, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:619-625, Sept.-Oct. '53
Empiema extrapleural con grave infección de la pared torácica, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:93-98, Jan.-Feb. '54
GARCIA RAMOS, J., and MILEDI, R., Estudios sobre el flutter y la fibrilación; la fibrilación ventricular, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**:805-834, Dec. 31, '53
GARCIA REY, F. M., Comandante Dr. Mario Orbiz Reyes M.P. (1909-1954), Rev.cubana lab.clín. **8**: 82-83, April-June '54
GARCIA REYES, J. A.: See ZUBIRAN, S., jt. auth.
GARCIA SANZ, J. A., Ladrería o cisticercosis cutánea; algunas consideraciones sobre la misma y exposición de un caso, Med.colon. **23**:223-232, March '54
GARCIA SIGUERO, P. R., and SOBREDO, E. E., Sonda plástico-metálica para el sondeo duodenal (tipo Camus), Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3255-3256, Nov. 27, '53
See ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.
GARCIA SOLORZANO, E., La fiebre amarilla en el Ecuador, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10**:1-6, '53
GARCIA TORRES, F., Hematoma intradural, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:99-102, Jan.-Feb. '54
GARCIA TURIELLA, R. A., La Rauwolfia en el tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial (comunicación previa sobre 16 enfermos tratados), Prensa méd. argent. **41**:856-861, March 26, '54
GARCIA VALDECASAS, F.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
GARCIA VAZQUEZ, M.: See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.
GARCIA VILELA, V., Mesenterio común, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **13**:130-140, March-April '54
GARCIN, R., Sclérose tubéreuse de Bourneville, J. brasil.psiquiat. **2**:348-385, Oct.-Dec. '53
and GRUNER, J., Nécrose cavitaire des cornes antérieures de la moelle au cours d'un syndrome réalisant une forme pseudo-polynévritique de sclérose latérale amyotrophique, Presse méd. **61**: 1723-1724, Dec. 25, '53
GARCIN-NICOLAS, H.: See MONGES, H., jt. auth.
GARD, K., Public dental service in Norway, J.Am.Dent. A. **48**:251-261, March '54
GARD, S.: See UHLER, M., jt. auth.
GARDBERG, M., Diagnosis of coronary pain, M.Times **81**:847-853, Dec. '53
Simple geometric analysis of cardiac potentials as recorded at points close to heart, Circulation **9**: 563-570, April '54
GARDBORG, O.: See RØNNING, O., jt. auth.
GARDE, A.: See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.
GARDE, E. J., Évolution de nos connaissances et de nos conceptions en matière de pathogénie et de thérapeutique des troubles fonctionnels de la voix, Rev. laryng.(supp.) **75**:209-234, Feb. '54
Chronaximétrie recurrentielle et troubles unilatéraux de la vibration des cordes vocales, Rev. laryng.(supp.) **75**:255-259, Feb. '54
GARDE, S. N., and BHATIA, H. M., Hemolytic disease of newborn in binovular twins; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:87-94, Feb. '54
GARDELLA, G., Sulla cataratta calcarea post-traumatica, Minerva med. **2**:1874-1876, Dec. 15, '53
and GIOMI, C., Su cinque casi di tubercolosi primitiva della rotula, Minerva ortop. **4**: 411-418, Dec. '53
GARDENGHI, G., Rilievi statistici e provvedimenti profilattici nel campo delle tigne flogistiche del rurale, Rass.med.indust. **22**:346-350, Nov.-Dec. '53
GARDES, A., and SCHNETZLER, J. P., Psychose puerpérale guérie par médications antituberculeuses, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:365-367, April '54
GARDHAM, A. J., Carcinoma of floor of mouth, Brit.J. Surg. **41**:241-250, Nov. '53
GARDINER, J. M., Effect of "priscol" in pulmonary hypertension, Australasian Ann.Med. **3**:59-63, Feb. '54
and LOWE, T. E., Spatial vectorelectrocardiogram in right ventricular hypertrophy, Australasian Ann. Med. **3**: 18-25, Feb. '54
GARDINER, P. A., Relation of myopia to growth, Lancet **1**:476-479, March 6, '54
GARDINER, S. H.: See GUSTAFSON, G. W., jt. auth.
GARDINER, W. R.: See RATHER, L. J., jt. auth.
GARDINI, G. F., Nos expériences cliniques avec un nouvel alcaloyde extrait du Colchicum autumnale, Oncologia **7**:105-106, '54
RIZZENTE, S., and BETTI, R., Ulteriore contributo all'ormonoterapia antineoplastica, Minerva med. **1**:620-626, March 3, '54
GARDNER, A. W., and GREEN, A. H., Men on construction, M.Bull. **14**:46-64, March '54
GARDNER, D. L., Aureomycin-resistant staphylococcal enterocolitis; report of 2 fatal cases, Lancet **2**: 1236-1238, Dec. 12, '53
GARDNER, E., Blood and nerve supply of joints, Stanford M.Bull. **11**: 203-209, Nov. '53
GARDNER, E. A., WILSON, M., and FARAH, A., Action of iodoacetate on isolated rabbit auricle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:166-179, Feb. '54
GARDNER, F. H., HOWELL, D., and HIRSCH, E. O., Platelet transfusions utilizing plastic equipment, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:196-207, Feb. '54
GARDNER, G. H., Tribute to Mark Twain Goldstine, September 28, 1878-March 4, 1954, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:209, '54
GARDNER, H. L.: See WARD, J. E., jt. auth.
GARDNER, J. H., and RAYBUCK, H. E., Development of cleavage line patterns in human fetus, Anat.Rec. **118**:745-754, April '54
GARDNER, J. M., and TOVEY, G. H., Potentially dangerous group-O blood; screening test, Lancet **1**: 1001-1004, May 15, '54
GARDNER, L. I., Role of human plasma protein fractions IV and V in 17-ketosteroid transport; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:105-107, Feb. '54
GARDNER, P. S., Hand wound with unusual bacterial flora, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**:147-148, April '54
GARDNER, W. J., Mechanism of tic douloureux, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:168-173, '53
and LING, A., Controlled hypotension by bleeding method in operations for intracranial meningiomas, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:343-346, March '54
See POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.

GARDNER, W. U., and RYGAARD, J., Further studies on incidence of lymphomas in mice exposed to x-rays and given sex hormones, Cancer Res. **14:** 205-209, March '54
See MILLER, O. J., jt. auth.
GARFINKLE, J. M.: See MAY, I. A., jt. auth.
GARFUNKEL, J. M., BAIRD, H. W., III, and ZIEGLER, J., Relationship of oxygen consumption to cerebral functional activity, J.Pediat. **44:**64-72, Jan. '54
GARGOYLISM: See Lipochondrodystrophy
GARIN, J. P.: See GUINET, P., jt. auth.
GARLAND, E. A., Aneurysm of celiac artery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**67-71, Jan. '54
GARLAND, J., Function of general medical journal, World M.J. **1:**151-153; 168, May '54
GARLAND, L. H., and McCULLOUGH, C. P., Cancer detection; county medical society program, Riverside, California, California Med. **80:**65-69, Feb. '54
and SISSON, M. A., Roentgen findings in "collagen" diseases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**581-598, April '54
HILL, H. A., MOTTRAM, M. E., and SISSON, M. A., Cancer of breast; results of radical mastectomy and radiotherapy in 2 hospitals, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**700-704, June '54
GARLAND, T. O., Occupational health services in New Zealand, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:**255-259, July-Oct. '53
GARLOCK, J. H., Technique of common duct exploration, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**621-623, May '54
and KLEIN, S. H., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardia; analysis of 457 cases, Ann. Surg. **139:**19-34, Jan. '54
and LYONS, A. S., Role of surgery in therapy of ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **26:** 709-722, May '54
GARMEZY, N., Some problems for psychological research in cerebral palsy, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:** 348-355, Dec. '53
GARMIER, R., Etude de la résistance aux antibiotiques dans les abcès du sein, Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:**475-477, '53
GARN, S. M., Fat patterning and fat intercorrelations in adult male, Human Biol. **26:**59-69, Feb. '54
See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
See SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.
See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.
GARN, W., Über die adsorptionsanalytische Trennung einiger Androgene mit Silikagel, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**55-64, '53
GARNER, J. R., Dental x-ray protection, M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **11:**65-68, March '54
GARNER, L. L., CARL, E. F., and GROSSMANN, E. E., Effect of cigarette smoking on flicker fusion threshold; clinical observations on normal smokers and nonsmokers, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 642-655, May '54
GARNETT, W. G., Coronary artery disease in industry, Indust.Med. **23:**59-63, Feb. '54
GARNHAM, P. C. C., Types of bat malaria, Riv.malariol. **32:**149-154, Dec. '53
and others, Pre-erythrocytic stages of human malaria: Plasmodium ovale; preliminary note, Brit.M. J. **1:**257, Jan. 30, '54
GARNICA, B.: See del RUFUGIO BALCAZAR, M., jt. auth.
GARNIER: See POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.
GARNIER, C.: See BRINCOURT, J., jt. auth.
GARNIER, G.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
GARNUSZEWSKI, Z., Percussion of spine in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1733-1735, '53 Pol
GAROSCI, NICOLA: See Obituaries
GAROUTTE, B.: See MALAMUD, N., jt. auth.
GARRA, N., Modificazioni dei linfociti nella tubercolosi genitale femminile, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**380-396, '53
GARRAHAN, J. P., Daniel J. Cranwell † 15 de agosto de 1953, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**195-198, Sept. '53
and RIVELIS, L., Hipoproteinemia idiopática en un lactante con enfermedad fibroquística del páncreas, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**91-104, Aug. '53
ALBORES, J. M., and SALLARES DILLON, C. E., La nefrosis lipoídica del niño: nuestra experiencia, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**426-432, Oct. 15-30, '53; Prensa méd.argent. **41:**2-24, Jan. 1, '54
GARRARD, S. D.: See RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.
GARRAUD, R. M., Thomas Willis et les anatomistes d'Oxford, Presse méd. **62:**481-482, March 24, '54
GARRE, H. (Algiers): See DESCUNS, P., jt. auth.
See PORTIER, A., jt. auth.
GARRE, H. (Dusseldorf): See GILLMANN, H., jt. auth.
GARREN, H. W.: See CRAIG, F. N., jt. auth.
GARRET, R.: See BEGG, C. F., jt. auth.
GARRETT, A., Dos erros de interpretação de sombras radiológicas de lesões fibrosas de tuberculose gânglio-pleuro-pulmonar, Portugal méd. **37:**518-523, Sept. '53
GARRETT, J. V., Heparin and adrenal cortex, J.Clin. Path. **6:**294-298, Nov. '53
GARRETT, R. A., and MERTZ, J. H. O., Follow-up studies of bladder exstrophy with ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **71:**299-306, March '54
See BALL, J. R., jt. auth.
GARRETT, R. L.: See BEAN, L. L., jt. auth.
GARRETT, W. J., Action of l-adrenaline, l-noradrenaline, and dihydro-ergotamine on human uterus; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:**1060, May 22, '54
GARRIDO LESTACHE, J.: See BLANCO OTERO, M., jt. auth.
GARRIGA ROCA, M., Acortamiento del período de fertilidad en las enfermas afectas de ovario escleroquístico, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12:**270-272, Sept.-Oct. '53
GARRIGUE, M., Extrait de compte rendu d'une enquête générale sur les bilharzioses à Bamako, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**693-695, '53
GARRISON, M., JR.: See FARRIS, E. J., jt. auth.
GARRITY, G. C.: See FISCHER, M. A., jt. auth.
GARRON, L. K., Cysts of iris, ciliary body, and retina that simulate malignant melanoma with retinal detachment, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 125-136, '53
GARRONE, G., Indirizzo attuale della prognosi e terapia della diastasi patologica della sinfisi pubica; osservazioni a proposito di un caso di rottura ostetrica, spontanea, complicata, Minerva ginec. **5:** 655-666, Oct. 15, '53
GARROTE, L. O.: See ALBERTENGO, J. B., jt. auth.
GARSCHE, R., Das Elektroencephalogramm bei der Meningitis tuberculosa im Kindesalter. Untersuchungen bei 103 Erkrankungsfällen, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:**353-376, '54
Zur Therapie der Anfallsleiden des Kindes, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**53-62, Feb. '54
GARSON, S.: See DAUGHERTY, J., jt. auth.
GARTHWAITE, B.: See SCHAFFELD, H. G., jt. auth.
GARTLAND, J. J., and MacAUSLAND, W. R., JR., Use of hyaluronidase in soft tissue injury and its influence on experimental bone repair, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**305-314, March '54
GARUFI, L.: See MULE, F., jt. auth.
GARVEY, F. K.: See ALEXANDER, E., JR., jt. auth.
See BOWIE, C. W., jt. auth.
See PAUTLER, E. E., jt. auth.
GARVEY, J. S., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Relation of circulating antibody concentration to localization of labeled (S35) antigen, J.Immunol. **72:**131-138, Feb. '54
GARVIN, W. H.: See KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.
GARY-BOBO, J.: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
GARZINO, A., La capsula del cristallino al microscopio a contrasto di fase, Rass.ital.ottal. **23:**24-35, Jan.-Feb. '54
GARZOGLIO, T.: See YODICE, A., jt. auth.
GARZON, J. A.: See DIAZ BOBILLO, I., jt. auth.
GARZON, R., and FERRARIS, L. V., Sarna noruega o sarna costrosa, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**86-94, April-Sept. '53
See ARGUELLO, R. A., jt. auth.
FERRARIS, L. V., and TOLEDO, I. S., Pelagra, Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**95-102, April-Sept. '53
GARZON ARANDA, Hidatidosis ósea, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**603-609, Dec. '53

GAS
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Oxygen; etc.
lesions of human bronchial tract caused by incendiary bombs containing phosphorus, [H. G. A. Bayer] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**319-321, March '54
physiologic and biochemical disturbances produced by war gases, [H. Cullumbine] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**18-21, '54
poisoning by sewer gas with unusual sequels (probable role of hydrogen sulfide), [L. J. Hurwitz & G. I. Taylor] Lancet **1:**1110-1112, May 29, '54
war gases and chronic lung disease, [A. H. Penington] M.J.Australia **1:**510-516, April 3, '54
warfare: See also Gas, poisoning
biologic effects of chemical aggression on man; legal aspects of use, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:**523-540, July-Sept. '53 S
chemical arms; physicochemical aspects of chemical aggression, [J. F. Frattini] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**508-522, July-Sept. '53 S

GAS, warfare--Continued
medical aspects of defense against chemical arms in case of possible use, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san. mil.argent. **52**:541-585, July-Sept. '53 S
GASALLA CHACON, J. M.: See MARQUEZ AVILA, A., jt. auth.
GASBARRINI, A., Adenocarcinoma del coledoco con diffusione alla testa del pancreas, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1593-1599, Nov. 16, '53
GASCARD, E., Place de la syphilis en pathologie médicale, Marseille-méd. **90**:456-459, '53
La place de la cure de sommeil en thérapeutique, Marseille-méd. **90**:516-519, '53
Le problème des lésions minimes en phtisiologie; les lésions minimes tuberculeuses du poumon, Marseille-méd. **91**:280-288, '54
See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
GASCO, J., and NARBONA ARNAU, B., Sobre el tratamiento de los abscesos crónicos de pulmón, Clr. ginec.y urol. **6**:529-541, Nov. '53
GASINSKI, J., Surgical therapy of tetralogy of Fallot; case, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1194-1198, '53 Pol
GASKELL, P.: See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
GASNER, W. G., Primary osteoma cutis; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:101-103, Jan. '54
See COSTELLO, M. J., jt. auth.
GASOLINE: See Benzine
GASPARINI, G.: See CIACCIO, G., jt. auth.
See ZANUSSI, C., jt. auth.
GASPARINI FILHO, S., Traumatismos do abdome, Rev. brasil.cir. **26**:371-380, Oct. '53
GASS, H.: See CASSEN, B., jt. auth.
GASS, R. S., and TURNBULL, R. B., Economics of case finding; case finding, as based on contacts, Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**: 278-284, '53
GASSEN, A.: See KAZMEIER, F., jt. auth.
GASSENT BOSCH, R., Osteosíntesis extraósea del fémur; consideraciones sobre el empleo del método, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**: 168-184, April '54
GASSER, C., Die hämolytische Frühgeburtenanämie mit spontaner Innenkörperbildung; ein neues Syndrom, beobachtet an 14 Fällen, Helvet.paediat.acta **8**: 491-529, Dec. '53
See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
surgery, possibility of preservation of tactile sensation in total retrogasserian neurotomy, [F. Fénélon & J. A. Chavany] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1935-1936, May 14, '54 F
GASSMANN, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Long-Insulin Hoechst, Deutsches med.J. **5**:241-243, May 15, '54
GASSOT, B.: See MATHIEU-PIERRE-WEIL, jt. auth.
GASTAGER, H., HORNYKIEWICZ, O., and TSCHABITSCHER, H., Das Verhalten des Serumkupfers und der p-Polyphenoloxydaseaktivität bei klinischen und subklinischen Formen von hepatolentikulären Erkrankungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:312-319, '54
GASTALDI, F., and FEDELI, S., Comportamento metabolico nella ipotensione essenziale durante il digiuno protratto, Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:72-80, Jan.-Feb. '54
Le modificazioni metaboliche da digiuno nelle endocrinopatie, Arch.sc.med. **97**:342-378, April '54
FEDELI, S., and GHISONI, T., Ricerche metaboliche nella resistenza al coma insulinico, Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**: 120-142, March-April '54
GASTAMINZA y BIREBEN, U., and GARCIA del RIO, C., Gran cáncer de páncreas anictérico con nefrocirrosis e infarto rojo de riñón, Rev.clín.españ. **50**: 375-380, Sept. 15, '53
GASTAUT: See MOIROUD, P., jt. auth.
GASTAUT, H., RICCI, G., and KUGLER, H., Sur la signification des décharges neuroniques multiples et consécutives observées dans des régions différentes au cours des crises psychomotrices, Rev. neurol. **89**:546-550, '53
See PITOT, M. (Mme.), jt. auth.
GASTAUT, Y. (Mme.), Les pointes négatives évoquées sur le vertex; leur signification psychophysiologique et pathologique, Rev.neurol. **89**:382-399, '53
GASTEAU, E.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.
GASTEIGER, H., Über Erfahrungen mit der Bulbusverkürzung nach Lindner, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:93-97, '53
Über die Rente bei einseitiger Linsenlosigkeit, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:598-601, '53
GASTESI, A.: See SARMIENTO, S. A., jt. auth.
GASTINEAU, D. C.: See CAMPBELL, J. A., jt. auth.
GASTON, C.: See PIGMAN, W., jt. auth.
GASTON, E. O.: See JACOBSON, L. O., jt. auth.
GASTPAR, H., and SEITZ, W., Über den hemmenden Einfluss des menschlichen Serums auf die Bienengifthämolyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:474-476, May 15, '54
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTROENTERITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
GASTROENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, in infants and children; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
gastroileostomy, [A. D. McKenzie & H. R. Robertson] Ann.Surg. **138**:911-914, Dec. '53
inadvertent gastroileostomy, [H. Eggers] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:2071-2075, '53 G
history, collective review; evolution of gastrojejunostomy, [J. R. Watson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98**:521-532, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. June '54
sequels, case of thrice occurring retrograde intussusception of efferent loop of jejunum through stoma with theory as to etiology, [M. Burdman] Postgrad. M.J. **30**:200-204, April '54
retrograde intussusception of stoma, [G. Bansmer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:624-626, May '54
study of surgical anatomy of small intestine apropos of technic for various operations; destruction of former gastrointestinal anastomosis and resection of anastomosed jejunal ansa, [L. L. Bracco] Minerva chir. **9**:4-9, Jan. 15, '54 I
technic, collective review; evolution of gastrojejunostomy, [J. R. Watson] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98**:521-532, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. June '54
GASTROILEOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
experience with gastrointestinal tissue preparation (robuden) in treatment of nonspecific ulcerative colitis, [B. F. Haskell, J. D. Allen & M. H. F. Friedman] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:96-101, Feb. '54
robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, in ambulant therapy of peptic ulcer, [S. Zach] Gastroenterologia **80**:294-300, Nov. '53 G
role in pathogenesis and management of pernicious anemia, [G. B. J. Glass] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:1-23, '53
value of strict dieting, drugs and "robaden" (robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract) in peptic ulceration, [P. R. C. Evans] Brit.M.J. **1**:612-616, March 13, '54
abnormalities, cystic duplications of esophagus and gastrointestinal tract, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:339-343, Feb. 6, '54 Du
duplication; massive hemorrhage from ulcer, [T. J. Thomson, J. H. Wilson & G. L. W. Cunningham] Gastroenterology **26**:774-780, May '54
major surgery in newborn, [A. J. Neerken & H. C. Fisher] Am.Surgeon **20**:300-304, March '54
symposium on clinical advances; obstructive lesions in newborn infant, [B. R. Girdany & W. K. Sieber] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:303-320, May '54
anatomy and histology, histochemical property of argentaffin (Kulschitsky) cells, [A. C. Christie] Nature,London **173**:589, March 27, '54
bacteriology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
bacterial destruction of vitamin B_{12} in pernicious anemia, [K. Hausmann, L. Ludwig & K. Mulli] Acta haemat. **11**:223-240, April '54 G
blood supply, vascular changes in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:236-246, '54 G
cancer, [H. Necheles] Southwestern Med. **35**:70-74, Feb. '54
carcinoid tumors (argentaffinomas); 12 cases (50 per cent in appendix), [R. E. DeLashmutt & W. A. Kolozsi] Gastroenterology **26**:743-753, May '54
carcinoids of appendix and gastrointestinal tract, [W. D. O'Sullivan & J. J. Bowe] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 153-166, Feb. '54
early diagnosis, [T. B. Hubbard, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:175-179, Jan. '54
histopathologic and histochemical findings in carcinoids, [C. Steger & C. Avanzini] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:1091-1122, Jan. '54 I
intrahepatic nodules discovered during laparotomy

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, cancer--Continued
for intra-abdominal cancer, [M. Lamoureux] Union méd.Canada **83**:270-273, March '54 F
radiologic examination and cancer, [R. Golden] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:257-261, April '54
simultaneous triple primary carcinoma, [C. R. Bowers] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:397-402, March '54
diseases, [F. Hollander & H. D. Janowitz] Ann.Rev. Med. **5**:27-50, '54
acute gastroenteritis; review of 518 cases (of infants) treated at Hospital for Sick Children during 1951 and 1952, [M. G. Wolfish] J.Pediat. **43**:675-686, Dec. '53
acute nonbacterial gastroenteritis, [R. G. Hodges] Postgrad.Med. **14**:525-527, Dec. '53
bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride; new methods of administration and dosage, [C. W. Hock] J.M.A. Georgia **43**:124-126, Feb. '54
biochemical and antigenic properties of Escherichia coli isolated during infantile gastroenteritis, [S. Le Minor, L. Le Minor, P. Nicolle & R. Buttiaux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:204-226, Feb. '54 F
calcium deficiency due to hepatic and gastrointestinal disorders, [E. Fassio] Presse méd. **62**:247-249, Feb. 17, '54 F
causes of death; mortality by month, from selected causes: gastritis, duodenitis, enteritis and colitis, except diarrhoea of new born, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:133-138, '54
comparative studies on proteolytic effect of enzyme preparations in general use, [H. Bergstermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:560-563, May 7, '54 G
critical analysis of criteria for clinical evaluation of anticholinergic and spasmolytic drugs, [W. H. Bachrach & others] Acta med.scandinav.(supp.288) **148**:1-78, '54
deformity of xiphoid cartilage associated with gastrointestinal symptoms, [C. R. Hanlon & M. M. Miller] J.A.M.A. **154**:992-993, March 20, '54
dietetics in disorders, [A. Loredo Amuchástegui] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:365-371, Nov. '53 S
disturbances of fluids and electrolytes, [O. Fontes] Arq.brasil.med. **43**:445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
dramamine (dimenhydrinate) as adjunct (to prevent gastrointestinal disorders) to PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. I. Leonard] Dis.Chest **24**:601-607, Dec. '53
duodenal abnormalities as cause of frequent gastric and duodenal diseases, [H. J. Leutke] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:373, April 2, '54 G
dysenteric, metadysenteric and dysenteriform infections, [J. Durich] Med.espan. **30**: 271-280, Oct. '53 S
effect of oral polymyxin B on Pseudomonas aeruginosa in gastrointestinal tract, [G. Y. Mills & B. M. Kagan] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:26-32, Jan. '54
epidemic gastroenteritis, [A. S. Wallace] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 402-404, Oct. '53
epidemic infection occurring in passenger ship, [W. S. Parker] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:220-228, '53
epilepsy and gastrointestinal disorders, [I. Morini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 172-175, Feb. 8, '54 I
experimental studies on effects of labyrinthine reflexes on gastrointestinal tract; modification by diparcol and chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivatives), [K. Stenger] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:171-173, '54 G
gastroenteritis in infancy in London, [I. Taylor] Lancet **1**:202-203, Jan. 23, '54
gastroenteritis in infancy; Public Health Department, London County Council, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:194-204, Oct. '53
gastrointestinal function in experimental hepatic insufficiency, [P. C. Reynell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:92-95, Feb. '54
hemolysis in infants following administration of pooled plasma, [H. G. Keitel & J. Wich] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:537-542, May '54
important sequels of gastroenteropathies and late sequels following gastric resections with special regard to anemic states, [R. Klima] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:361-364. May 28, '54 G
in infants, [W. B. P. da Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:87-96, Jan. '54 P
in old age, [T. H. Oliver] Practitioner **172**: 151-156, Feb. '54
infantile gastroenteritis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [G. M. Lowdon] Edinburgh M.J. **61**: 84-95, March '54
life stress and gastrointestinal diseases, [W. J. Grace] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 848-852, Dec. '53
management of allergies in children, [P. D. Nance] Pédiatrie **9**: 21-25, '54 F

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases--Continued
management of epidemic of gastroenteritis, [K. B. Rogers] Med.Illus. **8**:239-243, April '54
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine in therapy of allergic diseases of gastrointestinal tract, [A. Migday] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 362-366, '54 Pol
peptic pathology, practitioner's problem, [C. C. Johnston] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**: 181-188; 212, March '54
peripheral use of oxygen in gastrocardiac syndromes, [F. Tronchetti, B. Grassi & G. Mazzuoli] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**: 561-565, Aug. '53 I
pitfalls in radiologic diagnosis, [N. Heilbrun] New York J.Med. **54**: 355-359, Feb. 1, '54
preliminary study of therapeutic action and toxicity of anticholinergic (tridihexethyl), [S. A. Schwartz & H. G. Bauer] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 913-916, Dec. '53
psychosomatic aspects, [B. J. E. Ihre] Nord.med. **51**: 498-501, April 8, '54 Sw
resistance of breast-fed infant to gastroenteritis, [C. A. C. Ross & E. A. Dawes] Lancet **1**: 994-998, May 15, '54
roentgen study of gastrointestinal tract in proven cases of sarcoidosis with review of literature, [S. H. Lorber, H. Shay & H. Woloshin] Gastroenterology **26**:451-461, March '54
segmental esophagitis, gastritis and enteritis, [E. W. Heffernon & P. H. Kepkay] Gastroenterology **26**: 83-88, Jan. '54
silent lesions of abdomen, [C. S. White] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:623-627, Nov. '53
stress and gut, [F. A. Jones] Practitioner **172**: 23-28, Jan. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; anticholinergic drugs, [F. E. McDonough & J. B. Hammond] M. Clin.North America **38**: 459-471, March '54
treatment of trigger mechanisms, [J. Melnick] New York J.Med. **54**:1324-1330, May 1, '54
value of study of gastric chyme, [R. Medina, E. Morales & A. Capó] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **20**: 23-24, Feb. '54 S
vitamin, nutritional and electrolyte balance in disorders complicated by diarrhea, [J. Cloquet, G. de Busscher & F. van Steenhuyse] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17**: 323-354, April-May '54 F
edema, formation of edemas in walls following intravenous infusions, [H. W. Schega] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:109-126, '54 G
foreign bodies, clinical aspects of swallowed foreign bodies found, [F. X. Bsteh] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**: 377-381, '54 G
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in
bleeding due to splenic vein obstruction by pancreatic tumors, [E. S. Hurwitt, S. F. Altman, G. R. Gerst & B. M. Webber] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:7-11, Jan. '54
cataclysmic hemorrhages of esophageal origin, [P. Larghero] Tórax **2**:394-416, Dec. '53 S
causes of massive hemorrhage as observed in necropsy material, [W. S. Reed] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **20**: 62-65, March '54
diagnosis and management, [G. G. Spellman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**: 11-14, Jan. '54
diagnostic errors in severe hemorrhage, [E. D. Palmer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 350-356, March '54
effects of massive hemorrhage on hemostasis; blood platelets, [J. F. Desforges, F. S. Bigelow & T. C. Chalmers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 501-510, April '54
effects of massive hemorrhage on hemostasis; coagulation factors, [T. C. Chalmers, F. S. Bigelow & J. F. Desforges] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 511-517, April '54
emergency roentgen examination in acute hemorrhages, [E. Delannoy, F. Vandendorp & G. Lemaitre] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**: 78-80, '54 F
gastrointestinal hemorrhage; esophagus, stomach and duodenum, [G. McHardy, J. E. Bechtold & D. C. Browne] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**: 455-461, Dec. '53
gross bleeding from alimentary tract in infants and children, [R. H. Alway] Am.Surgeon **20**: 216-225, Feb. '54
management, [D. T. Chamberlin] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:45-48, Feb. '54
management of patients with upper tract bleeding, [R. E. Campbell] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**: 272-276, Dec. '53
prefrontal novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration in digestive pathology, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & M. Bucaille] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 137-158, Feb. '54 F

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, hemorrhage--Continued
problems in management of massive bleeding, [H. R. Hawthorne & P. Nemir, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138**:823-831, Dec. '53
recurrence following gastrectomy, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3098-3101, Nov. 28, '53 Du
roentgenologic considerations, [R. D. Moreton] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:523-528, Dec. '53
surgical management of massive hemorrhage; 39 cases, [G. A. Olander] Am.Surgeon **19**:1123-1136, Dec. '53
treatment of acute gastroduodenal haemorrhage with particular reference to quantitative blood replacement, [F. W. Gunz, I. D. Gebbie & R. C. S. Dick] Brit.M.J. **1**:950-956, April 24, '54
upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [O. G. McDonald, R. H. LaBree & M. G. Gillespie] Minnesota Med. **37**:254-256, April '54
value of immediate roentgen examination in severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [M. L. Sussman & J. Bank] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:131-136, Feb. '54
motility: See Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
mucosa: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, pathology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology
clinical implications of mucosal prolapse throughout alimentary tract, [J. Lichstein] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:393-404, May '54
comparative sensitivity of mucosa of various segments of alimentary tract in dog to acid-peptic action, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35**:547-556, April '54
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
pathology, atrophy of mucosa following hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:161-169, '53
mucosal manifestations in Darier's disease; endoscopic and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Murtula & M. Coassolo] Minerva dermat. **29**:88-93, March '54 I
perforation, hyperamylasemia in gastroduodenal perforations; value in diagnosing acute pancreatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales & C. Asensio Bretones] Rev.clin.espan. **51**:23-26, Oct. 15, '53 S
physiology, autoradiographic visualization of S^{35} incorporation and turnover by mucous glands and other soft tissues of rat and hamster, [L. F. Bélanger] Anat.Rec. **118**:755-771, April '54
dependence of resorption of fat-soluble vitamins (β-carotene, vitamin A and vitamin D) on solvents used, [K. H. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:87-89, Jan. 15, '54 G
digestive and absorptive functions after various operations on pancreas, especially total pancreatoduodenectomy, [K. Hamano] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:500-508, Sept. 1, '53 J
effect of emulsifying agents (tween 60 or polyoxyethylene sorbitan monostearate and span 60 or sorbitan monostearate), [F. Steigmann, E. M. Goldberg & H. M. Schoolman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:380-384, Dec. '53
electrolyte patterns in secretions, [J. H. Lesser & M. D. Pareira] Ann.Surg. **138**:846-849, Dec. '53
evidence of regulatory mechanism controlling levels of histamine and histaminase, [K. Hæger, G. Kahlson & H. Westling] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30**:177-191, '53
excretion of metabolites of progesterone-21-C14 after intragastric administration to rats, [N. H. C. Shen, W. H. Elliott, E. A. Doisy, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:133-137, May '54
experimental study on absorption of oxytetracycline by stomach and small intestine; excretion in bile, [E. Danopoulos, B. Angelopoulos, C. Zioudrou & P. Amira] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:451-454, April '54
gastroenterologic aspects of acromegaly; case, [E. Yvergneaux & L. Niemegeers] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16**:795-807, Dec. '53 F
gelatins and casein as substrate of "acid" protease, [S. Buchs] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:44-53, '53 G
graph studies of gastric motility and of duodenal pH in patients with hepatocholecystic disorders during administration of ganglioplegics, [P. Lorenzini & P. Santucci] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20**:31-40, '54 I
occurrence of dextran after intravenous infusion of dextran solutions (macrodex), [A. Grönwall & K. Wikström] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:24-32, '53
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; digestive apparatus in injuries to spinal cord and cauda equina, [L. J. Pollock & I. Finkelman] S.Clin.North America **34**:259-268, Feb. '54
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; child drinks milk; physiologic concepts of digestion, [I. J. Wolman] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:212-218, Nov. '53
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
barium appendicitis (with fecaliths), [J. A. Gubler & A. J. Kukral] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:379-384, March '54
clinical experiences with telepaque (iodine compound); preliminary report, [J. T. Brierre, N. S. Hunt & W. J. Landry, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:134-138, April '54
radiation dosage to female genital tract during fluoroscopic procedures, [H. S. Weens, J. L. Clements & J. H. Tolan] Radiology **62**:745-749, May '54
radiologic observations on effect of morphine sulfate on stomach after gastroenterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [R. S. Crone] Gastroenterologia **81**:110-121, Feb. '54
retrograde filling of biliary tract following barium meal, [L. Dixon] Radiography **20**:43, March '54
roentgenologic examination with caffeine-treated barium sulfate suspension, [G. Fabian] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**:I/145-I/150, April 10, '54 G
significance of gas or barium in biliary tract (role of incompetence of sphincter of Oddi and of fistula), [M. G. Scott, F. Pygott & L. Murphy] Brit.J. Radiol. **27**:253-265, May '54
rupture, lesions caused by nonpenetrating trauma, [H. B. Kirtland, Jr.] California Med. **79**:434-436, Dec. '53
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract
abdominal surgery in elderly patient; review of 106 selected cases of biliary-tract, stomach and bowel lesions, [H. Zeifer & R. Colp] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:315-328, March '54
indications for surgery of upper tract, [F. J. Ingelfinger & G. C. Sanchez] New England J.Med. **250**:445-452, March 18, '54
reinterventions, [P. Lafargue, A. Gaussen, H. Lafargue & Dubecq] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1163-1169, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
requisites for specialized surgery, [J. Charrier, R. Soupault, J. Hepp & J. Mialaret] Presse méd. **62**:159-160, Jan. 30, '54 F
simple arched sewing apparatus, [K. Otsuki] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1833-1836, '53 G
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; parenteral fluids, [W. W. Carroll] S.Clin.North America **34**:3-16, Feb. '54
tuberculosis, case, [J. Pérez Gieb] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:735-740, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
tumors, diagnosis of malignant lymphoma, [E. L. Lame, C. A. Velat & R. P. Custer] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:57-74, Jan. '54
eosinophilic granuloma; case involving ileum, [M. Virshup & A. Mandelberg] Ann.Surg. **139**:236-240, Feb. '54
lymphosarcoma, [G. O. Wellman & R. D. Haines] South.M.J. **47**:573-577, June '54
lymphosarcoma; analysis of 5 cases, [J. C. T. Rogers] A. M. A. Arch. Surg. **68**:886-893, June '54
lymphosarcomatosis resembling diffuse polyposis, [R. Cattan, P. Porcher, A. Bensaude & P. Frumusan] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:937-943, July-Aug. '53 F
malignant lymphoma, [L. Sperling] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:179-190, Feb. '54
melanoma with multiple apparently primary gastrointestinal localizations, [P. Banzet & others] Presse méd. **61**:1732-1734, Dec. 25, '53 F
reticulum-cell sarcoma, [J. MacKenzie & R. F. Robertson] Gastroenterology **26**:70-82, Jan. '54
symposium on cancer; diagnosis and therapy of noncarcinomatous malignant tumors, [H. B. Goettsch] Geneesk.gids **32**:26-28, Jan. 21, '54 Du
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; benign and potentially malignant tumors, [J. H. Mohardt] S. Clin.North America **34**:183-198, Feb. '54
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROPEXY; GASTROPTOSIS: See Stomach, prolapse
GASTROSCHISIS: See Abdomen, abnormalities
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach

GASUL, B. M., and MARIENFELD, C. J., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; clinical diagnosis of cyanotic types of congenital malformations of heart, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 131-146, Feb. '54

GATE, J., and ROUSSET, J., Les formes de début de la lèpre chez l'adulte. A propos de quatre observations de vitiligo gravior, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**46, Jan.-Feb. '54

TERRIER, H., and PRUNIERAS, M., Tumeur à mastocytes chez un enfant de trois mois, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 57-58, Jan.-Feb. '54

THIVOLET, J., SIMERAY, A., and ROLLAND, M., L'intra-dermo-réaction aux suspensions de tréponèmes pathogènes (souche Nichols) formolés (son intérêt et ses limites pour le diagnostic de l'infection syphilitique), Ann.méd. **54:**633-651, '53

GATE-PAPACOSTAS REACTION: See Children, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, diagnosis; Tropical Medicine, diseases

GATES, J. W., Renal ectopia associated with pregnancy, California Med. **80:** 411, May '54

GATES, P. H.: See ADLER, M. H., jt. auth.

GATES, R. R., and ZIMMERMANN, A. A., Comparison of skin color with melanin content, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**339-348, Dec. '53

GATEZ, P.: See ENDERLE, J., jt. auth.

GATNE, P. B.: See SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.

GATTAI, A.: See MUCIO, G., jt. auth.

GATTAS, F. A.: See TOIGO, A., jt. auth.

GATTI, A.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.

GATTI, J. C.: See BALINA, L. M., jt. auth.
See FOLLMANN, E., jt. auth.

GATTI, R.: See AGRETTI, G. C., jt. auth.

GATTMAN, G. B., and ROSENBAUM, I., Erythromycin suspension in children, J.Pediat. **44:**547-552, May '54

GATTNER, H., Eine Apparatur zur fortlaufenden Registrierung für die Papierchromatographie, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:** 306-308, March 15, '54

GATTO, I., TERRANA, V., and BIONDI, L., Compressione sul midollo spinale da proliferazione di midollo osseo nello spazio epidurale in soggetto affetto da malattia di Cooley splenectomizzato, Haematologica **38:** 61-75, '54

GATTONI, A.: See PORTA, C., jt. auth.

GAU, C., MOREL, A., and CASSE, La monocytose sanguine; son intérêt dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **91:** 159-161, '54

Essai de traitement de la tuberculose par la vitamin B1 ou aneurine, Marseille-méd. **91:** 166-168, '54

GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic

GAUCHERAND, J., LABRY, R., NEUMANN, E., and GRANDMOTTET, J., Léiomyosarcome utérin ayant cliniquement simulé un avortement, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 82, '54

GAUD, J., Gongylonémose humaine au Maroc, Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **12:** 83-86, '52

and HOUEL, G., Traitement collectif des manifestations épidémiques du paludisme par une prise médicamenteuse unique, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 3-14, '52

and LAURENT, J., Observations sur les phlébotomes de la région de Rabat, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 73-76, '52

and RIPOCHE, J. (Mme.), B.C.G. et évolution de la tuberculose pulmonaire au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **12:**131-141, '52

LAURENT, J., and DUPUY, R., Association d'anophèles avec d'autres culicidés dans les mêmes gîtes larvaires au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 77-81, '52

LAURENT, J., and FAURE, P., Biologie de Musca sorbens et rôle vecteur probable de cette espèce en pathologie humaine au Maroc, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47:** 97-101, '54

GAUDIN, G., and KUZELL, W., Aspects cliniques et physiologiques de la phénylbutazone (butazolidine); sa place dans le traitement des affections rhumatismales, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4243-4248, Dec. 30, '53

GAUDIN, O.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.

GAUDUCHEAU, R., and TARDIVEAU, J., Métastases multiples et successives d'un séminome du testicule évoluant depuis six ans et demeuré jusqu'ici cliniquement inapparent, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 721-722, '53

GAUER, O. H., Venomotor tone and blood volume control, Minnesota Med. **37:**16-18, Jan. '54

See SIEKER, H. O., jt. auth.

HENRY, J. P., SIEKER, H. O., and WENDT, W. E., Effect of negative pressure breathing on urine flow, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 287-296, Feb. '54

GAUHE, A., and others, Bifidus factor; preparations obtained from human milk, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 214-224, Jan. '54

GAUL, L. E., Metal sensitivity in eczema of hands; degree and range of sensitivity to chromium and its compounds, Ann.Allergy **11:**758-762, Nov.-Dec. '53

Overtreatment dermatitis in skin diseases, GP **9:**35-42, March '54

GAULD, R. L., and CRAIG, J. P., Epidemiological pattern of localized outbreaks of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 32-38, Jan. '54

GAULT, S. D., Effect of parotidectomy on blood sugar levels in rat and mouse, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 119-122, Jan. '54

See MOLOMUT, N., jt. auth.

GAULTIER, M.: See DESPLAS, B., jt. auth.

GAUMOND, E., Onze cas de blastomycose nord-américaine dans la région de Québec, Laval méd. **18:**1319-1344, Dec. '53

GAUMONT, R.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.

GAUNA, E. F.: See FONGI, E. G., jt. auth.

GAUNT, R., and others, Some biological properties of aminosteroids, Endocrinology **54:**272-283, March '54

Endocrine aspects of pharmacology of reserpine, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:** 22-35, April 30, '54

GAUPP, ROBERT: See Obituaries

GAUSMAN, I., Present status of neuropathology in Poland, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:**196-202, '54 R

GAUSS, W.: See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.

GAUSSEN, A.: See LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.
See LEGER, H., jt. auth.
See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.

GAUTHIER, C.: See POIRIER, L. J., jt. auth.

GAUTHIER, G., Note sur les dangers des rayons x dans l'industrie, Arch.mal.profess. **15:**59-61, '54

GAUTHIER-LAFAYE, P., and RADEMAKER-JOHNSON, M., L'anesthésie générale en otorhinologie au Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, Anesth.et analg. **10:**566-584, Dec. '53

GAUTIER: See ROMAGNY, G., jt. auth.

GAUTIER, A., and BOVET-DUBOIS, N., Confrontation des données cliniques et électro-encéphalographiques dans les cas d'encéphalites chez l'enfant, Ann.paediat. **181:**353-370, Dec. '53

GAUTIER, F.: See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.

GAUTIER, P.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.

GAUVREAU, L., and GRANDBOIS, J., Un cas de mycose cutanée causée par un champignon de l'ordre des arthospores, Laval méd. **19:** 59-67, Jan. '54

GAVAZZENI, M.: See LESCA, S., jt. auth.

GAVEY, C. J., Stress and cardiovascular system, Practitioner **172:** 16-22, Jan. '54

GAVIN, J. F., Mixed tumors of salivary gland origin occurring in palate, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 204-220, Feb. '54

GAVIOLI, R. L., and MEDEL, M., Tratamiento de la eclampsia y preeclampsia por los ganglioplejicos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3318-3320, Dec. 4, '53

GAVOSTO, F. (Brussels) and FICQ, A., Etude autoradiographique sur la localisation cellulaire du virus de la mosaïque du tabac, utilisé comme antigène, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**320-333, March '54

Etude autoradiographique de l'incorporation de la glycine-1-^{14}C, lors de la synthèse des anticorps, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**425-437, April '54

See MOYSON, F., jt. auth.

and RECHENMAN, R., In vitro incorporation of glycine-1-14C in reticulocytes, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 583-586, April '54

GAVOSTO, F. (Turin), CALCIATI, A., and TEDESCHI, M., Ricerche statistiche sulla frequenza dei tumori maligni negli ipertiroidei, Minerva med. **1:**9-18, Jan. 6, '54

GAVRILOVA, E. A.: See SHNITSER, I. S., jt. auth.

GAWALOWSKI, K., Indications for penicillin therapy of venereal diseases, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**273-275, March 12, '54 Cz

NOVAK, J., and PROCHAZKA, K., Indications for penicillin preparations in dermatology, Časop. lék.česk. **93:** 194-197, Feb. 19, '54 Cz

GAWROSCH, F.: See WÜSTENBERG, J., jt. auth.

GAY, A.: See TROCME, P., jt. auth.

GAY, B. B., JR.: See BERGER, I. R., jt. auth.

GAY, E.: See FILLEY, G. F., jt. auth.

GAY, L. N., and MURGATROYD, G. W., JR., Treatment of ambulatory asthmatic patient with corticotropin purified in gelatin, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**33-47, Jan. '54

GAY, Y.: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.

GAYER, J.: See KLINGMÜLLER, V., jt. auth.

GAYLE, R. F., JR., Claude C. Coleman, 1879-1953, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 296-297, '53
See **BLAIN, D., jt. auth.**
GAYNOR, W. B.: **See SJOERDSMA, A., jt. auth.**
GAYOTTO, F., Conceito de cura da glomerulonefrite difusa aguda, Pediat.prát. **25:** 173-176, May '54
See **SILVA, O. R. de S. e, jt. auth.**
GAY PRIETO, J., Etiología, patogenia y tratamiento del lupus eritematoso, Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 688-701, June '53
and **BALLESTEROS BLAZQUEZ, N.,** Alergia a los gérmenes intestinales en el eczema, Actas dermosif. **45:** 181-189, Dec. '53
PENA YANEZ, J., JAQUETI del POZO, G., and ALVAREZ LARA, R., Acción de los rayos x sobre los "dermatophytes," Med.colon. **22:** 453-461, Nov. '53
GAYRAL, L., La claustration; signification pratique chez les psychopathes, Rev.prat. **4:** 793-799, March 21, '54
and **DAUTY, R.,** Délit de mœurs chez un obèse gynoïde, Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 262-265, Oct.-Nov. '53
GAZET, J. C., Porphyria cutanea tarda; report of case, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 313-326, '53
GAZMURI O., R., **CANESSA, M., and KATZ, E.,** Consideraciones sobre la acción de un nuevo diurético; comunicación preliminar, Rev.méd.Chile **82:** 35-38, Jan. '54
GAZZA, G.: **See ROSSELLI, M., jt. auth.**
GAZZERA, G., **PASSERA, G., and COGNASSO, A.,** Funzionalità epatica ed anestesia tio-barbiturica, Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 143-148, April '54
See **COGNASSO, A., jt. auth.**
GEAR, J. H.: **See Van LINGEN, B., jt. auth.**
See **ZION, M. M., jt. auth.**
GEBALA, A., **and others,** Results of treatment of tuberculosis in children with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (nikozyd), Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl. méd., pp. 365-378, July-Dec. '52
GEBARA, I., Sur le diagnostic précoce du cancer de l'estomac: à propos de l'examen cytologique des cellules gastriques, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 522-526, Oct.-Dec. '53
GEBAUER, A., Schirmbildschichtuntersuchungen, Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 363-366, March '54
GEBBIE, I. D.: **See GUNZ, F. W., jt. auth.**
von **GEBHARDT, M.: See LINDENBERG, W., jt. auth.**
GECKELER, E. O., Treatment of comminuted Colles' fracture, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 596-601, Nov. '53
GECKLER, G. D.: **See LIKOFF, W., jt. auth.**
GEDDA, P. O., Instrument for biopsy of synovial membrane, Nord.med. **51:** 306-307, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
See **EDSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**
and **LINDGREN, M.,** Hyperophthalmopathic type of Graves' disease. 19 cases treated with pituitary and orbital roentgen irradiation, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 385-403, '54
GEDDES, **AUCKLAND CAMPBELL:** See Obituaries
GEDDES, I. C., Review of local anaesthetics, Brit.J. Anaesth. **26:** 208-224, May '54
See **GRAY, T. C., jt. auth.**
GEDDES, J. E.: **See LOWE, C. R., jt. auth.**
GEDDES, L. A.: **See SEKELJ, P., jt. auth.**
GEDEON, P. E., **and SCHWAB, J. J.,** Roentgenographically demonstrable appendiceal calculi, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 256-258, Feb. '54
GEDICKE, K., Jugendzahnpflege und Kinderarzt, Kinderarztl.Praxis **21:** 513-517, Nov. '53
GEDIGK, P., Zur Histochemie des Zentralapparates der Zelle, Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 366-378, '54
and **STRAUSS, G.,** Zur Histochemie des Hämosiderins, Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 373-390, '53
GEE, V. M., Tomography in pulmonary tuberculosis; use of lateral and lateral-oblique views, Radiography **20:** 44-50, March '54
GEELMUYDEN, C., Medicinal therapy of extrapyramidal diseases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 7-10, Jan. 1, '54 N
GEEVER, E. F., Fatal coronary heart disease; clinicopathologic patterns and other features in 100 consecutive cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 658-666, May '54
GEFFRIAUD, M.: **See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.**
GEHM, E.: **See LAUN, R. H., jt. auth.**
GEHRING, **EDWIN WAGNER:** See Obituaries
GEHRKE, R., **and SCHULZ-FINCKE, D.,** Über die physiologische Schwankungsbreite des "oscillometrischen Quotienten," Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 74-78, '54
GEIER, **OTTO PHILIP:** See Obituaries
GEIGER, A., MAGNES, J., TAYLOR, R. M., and VERALLI, M., Effect of blood constituents on uptake of glucose and on metabolic rate of brain in perfusion experiments, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 138-149, April '54
GEIGER, E., Progresos recientes en el empleo terapéutico de los diuréticos, Medicina,México **34:** 77-81, Feb. 25, '54
See **ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, H. B.: **See SCHWARTZ, S., jt. auth.**
GEIGER, R., Douleur gastrique tardive et ulcère duodénal, Presse méd. **62:** 606, April 21, '54
GEIGER COUNTER: See Radioactivity
GEIL, T.: **See DAM, H., jt. auth.**
GEILING, E. M. K.: **See ACHOR, L. B., jt. auth.**
See OKITA, G. T., jt. auth.
See UYEKI, E. M., jt. auth.
GEIMAN, Q. M., Half century of tropical medicine, Am. J.Trop.Med. **3:** 397-411, May '54
GEIMER, R.: **See BRAUN-FALCO, O., jt. auth.**
GEINERT, F.: **See SCHMIDT, C., jt. auth.**
GEINITZ, W., **SCHILD, W., and SCHRADER, A.,** Untersuchungen über Veränderungen der Lipoide und Proteine des Serums bei der multiplen Sklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 216-220, March 1, '54
GEISBERGER, H.: **See ERLSBACHER, O., jt. auth.**
GEISSLER, H.: **See BEHRENS, M., jt. auth.**
GEISSLER, O., Sportärztlicher Gedanke und Sozialhygiene, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 516-518, March 26, '54
GEISSLER, W., Die Herzkatheterisierung, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '54; 257-260, March 1, '54
GEISTHÖVEL, W., Praktisch wichtige Ausschnitte aus der Wirbelsäulenpathologie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 7-9, Jan. 1, '54; 35-36, Jan. 8, '54
GELARD, A.: **See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
GELATI, M.: **See FALZOY, M., jt. auth.**
GELATIN
arthroplasty and hemiarthroplasty with use of gelatin, [L. Guintini] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 685-686, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
drying with sterile gelatin in therapy of burns, [B. Weber] Chirurg **25:** 206-208, May '54 G
gelfoam sponge biopsy in diagnosis of oral carcinoma, [J. D. Piro, A. H. Kutscher, E. E. Sproul & E. V. Zegarelli] Oral Surg. **7:** 417-422, April '54
gross hemorrhage from aorta and pulmonary artery; hemostasis by gelatin sponge, [J. L. Hansen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 304-308, '53
obliteration of residual cavity artificially created by surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis by means of gelatin sponge; primary closing of thorax; experimental study, [C. Sabbatini & A. Giardiello] Chir.torac. **6:** 472-485, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
obliteration of residual cavity with reabsorbable material (gelatin sponge) in surgical therapy of pulmonary echinococcosis; clinical study, [C. Sabbatini] Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 263-273, March '54 I
partial protection against odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism) by diets high in gelatin or casein, [W. Dasler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 485-488, March '54
use of gelatin sponge in cytology of genital carcinoma, [W. Schlösser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1773-1774, Dec. 18, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, gelatin
in urine: See Urine, gelatin
GELB, J.: **See KESSLER, H. H., jt. auth.**
GELBKE, H., Tierversuche zur Frage der Frakturcallus- und Pseudarthroseentstehung. (Eine Analyse der Experimente und Schlüsse Oberdalhoffs), Arch. klin.Chir. **277:** 306-327, '53
Tierversuche zum Problem des intraartikulären Knochenspanschwundes bei transartikulären Bolzungsarthrodesen. (Eine Überprüfung der mechanischen Zerrüttungstheorie Lexers und der Bierschen Hypothese von der biochemischen osteolytischen Synoviawirkung), Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46:** 159-177, '53
Intra-articular bone-graft resorption in transarticular bone-graft arthrodesis; experimental studies, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 633-642, May '54
GELDERS, M. H., and BOONE, G., Spécificité de la réaction à l'antiglobuline (réaction de Coombs); réaction positive due à la fixation par les hématies d'un nouveau-né de cryoagglutinines incomplètes, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:** 98-103, March '54
GELFAND, M., Interesting fever occurring in children in Salisbury; clinical description of its main features, East African M.J. **30:** 431-439, Oct. '53
Kwashiorkor; description of case in breast-fed infant, South African M.J. **28:** 185-186, March 6, '54

GELFAND, M.--Continued
and ALVES, W. D., Three early cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness treated with pentamidine isethionate, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**146-149, March '54
See ALVES, W. D., jt. auth.
GELFAND, M. L., Treatment of herpes zoster with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **154:**911-912, March 13, '54
GELFAND, M. M.: See PLENTL, A. A., jt. auth.
GELFOAM (gelatin preparation): See Gelatin
GELIN, A.: See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
GELIN, G., Les splénomégalies tuberculeuses, Sang **25:**172-189, '54
Sarcome de Hodgkin et "lymphomes malins," Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**259-267, March 12-19, '54
and ROSAN, H., Décollement bilatéral de la rétine au cours d'une leucose aiguë de l'enfant, Presse méd. **62:**86, Jan. 23, '54
and SIBOUN, Y., Leucoses et grossesse, Ann.méd. **55:**69-91, '54
GELL, P. G. H., and HINDE, I. T., Observations on histology of Arthus reaction and its relation to other known types of skin hypersensitivity, Internat.Arch. Allergy **5:**23-46, '54
GELLE, P., and DUTHOIT, F., Gangrène utérine d'origine abortive, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**56-58, '54
A propos du diagnostic précoce du cancer du col de l'utérus, Lille chir. **9:**46-52, Jan.-Feb. '54
GELLE TEST: See Hearing, tests
GELLER, H.: See MURRAY, R., jt. auth.
GELLER, H. F., Über den Phosphatasegehalt der Prostata und ihrer epithelialen Geschwülste, Arch. path.Anat. **324:**555-562, '54
GELLER, P., and JAWETZ, E., Experimental studies on bacterial contamination of bank blood; nature of "toxicity" of contaminated blood, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**696-706, May '54
COLEMAN, V. R., and JAWETZ, E., Studies on herpes simplex virus; fate of viable herpes simplex virus administered intravenously to man, J.Immunol. **71:**410-418, Dec. '53
GELLHORN, A., Recent developments in laboratory and clinical cancer chemotherapy (Ramon Guiteras lecture), J.Urol. **70:**813-826, Dec. '53
See EINHORN, S. L., jt. auth.
and HOLLAND, J. F., Neoplastic diseases; medical care in advanced cancer, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**183-206, '54
HIRSCHBERG, E., and KELLS, A., Effect of purines, nucleosides, and nucleotides on carcinostatic action of 8-azaguanine, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**935-939, Feb. '54
and others, Evaluation of stanolone in treatment of advanced mammary cancer; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **154:**1274-1277, April 10, '54
GELLHORN, E., On physiological action of carbon dioxide on cortex and hypothalamus, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**401-413, Aug. '53
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Schmerz, Nervenarzt **25:**89-96, March '54
See CONLEY, C., jt. auth.
and HYDE, J., Influence of proprioception on map of cortical responses, J.Physiol. **122:**371-385, Nov. 28, '53
See KOELLA, W. P., jt. auth.
KOELLA, W. P., and BALLIN, H. M., Interaction on cerebral cortex of acoustic or optic with nociceptive impulses: problem of consciousness, J. Neurophysiol. **17:**14-21, Jan. '54
GELLI, G., and MACCAGNANI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dei versamenti ematici in corso di pneumotorace terapeutico, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**19-39, Jan.-Feb. '54
See ALBERANI, A., jt. auth.
and MENICHINI, G., Il trattamneto ormonico-salicilico della cardite reumatica del bambino, Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**85-128, '53
and SACCO, L., Sui rapporti del timo con alcuni fattori della coagulazione del sangue e delle emostasi (prime ricerche sperimentali), Minerva pediat. **5:**922-930, Oct. 31, '53
POLI, L., and SACCO, L., La protrombina serica nelle varie età dell'infanzia; studio comparativo tra protrombina serica plasmatica e tempo di ricalcificazione, Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp.95-106, March '54
GELLIS, S. S.: See HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.
See WINTER, W. D., JR., jt. auth.
GELOTTE, B., New low molecular weight substance isolated from muscle proteins, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**595-596, Aug. '53
GELSING, H. P.: See MASON, R. P., jt. auth.
GELVIN, E. P., McGAVACK, T. H., and KENIGSBERG, S., Sustained release dexedrine: comparison of various preparations in management of obesity, New York J.Med. **54:**1340-1343, May 1, '54
GEMEINHARDT, W.: See BOLTON, H. E., jt. auth.
GEMOLOTTO, G., Ulteriori ricerche sul contenuto in glucosio ed acido ascorbico dell'umore acqueo e ricerche elettroforetiche sul cristallino di coniglio con degenerazione corioretinica sperimentale da iodato di sodio, Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**75-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
GEMZELL, C. A., Determination of adrenocorticotropic hormone in blood, Nord.med. **51:**703-706, May 20, '54 Sw
and FRANKSSON, C., Effect of ACTH on blood level of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating eosinophils in man, Acta endocrinol. **14:**205-213, Nov. '53
See FRANKSSON, C., jt. auth.
and SJÖSTRAND, T., Method for determination of total amount of haemoglobin and blood volume in small animals, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**369-374, '54
GENAZZANI, E., L'inibizione vegetativa o ibernazione artificiale nella practica medica, Riforma med. **67:**1403-1407, Dec. 12, '53
GENDRON, C. P.: See CYR, D. P., jt. auth.
GENE: See Heredity
GENERAL PRACTICE
See also Hospitals, general practice in; Physicians, relation to patient
accident-prone in general practice, [R. M. McGregor] Brit.M.J. **2:**1306-1308, Dec. 12, '53
allergy problems in general practice, [H. Kämmerer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1667-1673, Nov. 27, '53 G
art and science of personal physician, [A. S. Dix] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**214-220, May '54
assessment of adrenal cortical activity, [F. T. G. Prunty] Brit.M.J. **1:**751-753, March 27, '54
clinical pathology in general practice, [various authors] Brit.M.J. **2:**1211-1213, Nov. 28, '53; 1262-1264, Dec. 5, '53; 1318-1320, Dec. 12, '53; 1367-1369, Dec. 19, '53; 1424-1425, Dec. 26, '53; **1:**37-39, Jan. 2, '54; 91-93, Jan. 9, '54; 147-149, Jan. 16, '54; 206-208, Jan. 23, '54; 267-268, Jan. 30, '54; 326-328, Feb. 6, '54; 386-387, Feb. 13, '54; 449-451, Feb. 20, '54; 511-514, Feb. 27, '54; 575-576, March 6, '54; 637-639, March 13, '54; 696-698, March 20, '54; 751-753, March 27, '54; 810-812, April 3, '54; 866-869, April 10, '54; 927-929, April 17, '54; 978-981, April 24, '54; 1030-1033, May 1, '54; 1086-1089, May 8, '54; 1144-1146, May 15, '54; 1200-1202, May 22, '54; 1254-1256, May 29, '54
College of General Practice of Canada, [M. R. Stalker] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**466-468, April '54
control of genital cancer and general practitioner, [C. Schroeder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1758-1760, Dec. 18, '53 G
diagnostic problems of glaucoma in general practice, [J. P. Fortier] Union méd.Canada **83:**56-60, Jan. '54 F
discussion on management of alcoholic in general practice, [J. Y. Dent & J. A. Hobson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:**331-334, May '54
discussion on place of orthopedic surgery in medical curriculum, [D. T. Rowlands, J. Taylor & P. Wiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**335-340, May '54
doctor's job in urban area, [E. M. Backett, J. A. Heady & J. C. G. Evans] Brit.M.J. **1:**109-115, Jan. 16, '54
family physician's attitude toward cancer, [J. S. DeTar] GP **9:**73-75, June '54
general practitioner and cranial trauma, [J. Sirois] Union méd.Canada **83:**40-45, Jan. '54 F
general practitioner and specialist, [J. D. Joubert] South African M.J. **28:**133-135, Feb. 13, '54
general practitioner and surgeon, [J. R. Thomas] GP **9:**93-98, May '54
general therapy of tuberculosis and significance for practitioner, [K. Boeltzig] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**41-44, Jan. '54 G
medical curriculum; report of Undergraduate Education Committee of First Council of College of General Practitioners, Brit.M.J. **1:**1146-1149, May 15, '54
medical school and general practitioner, [H. C. Nicholson] South.M.J. **47:**71-76, Jan. '54

GENERAL PRACTICE--Continued
obstetrics and general practitioner; account of maternity work of rural general practice in cottage hospital, [J. E. Jameson & R. P. C. Handfield-Jones] Lancet **1**:665-669, March 27, '54
obstetrics in general practice, [W. A. Fowler] J. Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:116-119, Dec. '53
opportunity for research in general practice, [W. B. Bean] J.A.M.A. **154**:639-642, Feb. 20, '54
physiology and practitioner, [H. L. White] GP **8**: 73-78, Dec. '53
pilot program in postgraduate teaching of psychiatry to general practitioners, [R. P. Townsend] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:681-686, March '54
proctologic help for general practitioner and diagnostician; chairman's address, [L. E. Moon] J.A. M.A. **154**: 138-142, Jan. 9, '54
psychiatric problems in general practice, [J. H. Wall] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:821-829, March '54
psychologic essentials of general practice, [F. G. Ebaugh] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7**:98-102; 138, April '54
role of general practitioner in management of traumatic patient, [J. P. Binet & M. Postel] Rev.prat. **4**:391-394, Feb. 11, '54 F
role of general practitioner in preventive psychiatry, [P. C. Kuiper] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:278-286, Jan. 30, '54 Du
role of generalist in modern medicine, [J. H. Means] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:169-174, March '54
stress and distress in general practice, [various authors] Practitioner **172**:183-196, Feb. '54
survey of distribution of physicians (general practitioners and specialists) in France, [J. R. Debray] Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 36-45, March '54 F
training general practitioners in psychotherapy, [M. Balint] Brit.M.J. **1**:115-120, Jan. 16, '54
treatment of fracture of wrist by general practitioner, [C. Madier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:217-219, Jan. 14, '54 F
undergraduate course in general practice; preliminary observations, [E. A. W. Marien] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 217-221, May 8, '54
use of anticoagulants in general practice, [W. J. H. Schmidt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3364-3371, Dec. 26, '53 Du
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENESTE, R.: **See POUYANNE, L., jt. auth.**
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENEVRAY, JACQUES: See Obituaries
GENICULATE BODY: See Corpus Geniculatum
GENIS GALVEZ, J. M., Alteraciones de los núcleos neuróglicos en los ganglios simpáticos siringomiélicos; estudio volumétrico comparativo con ganglios procedentes de otros enfermos, Rev. espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 422-426, Nov.-Dec. '53
GENISTEIN: See cross reference under triHydroxyisoflavone
GENITALS
See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals
effect of manganese on development and function of genitals, [K. Edam] Medizinische, pp. 392-393, March 20, '54 G
possible share of androgens in development of secondary sex organs in female rat, [F. J. A. Paesi, E. M. van Soest & S. E. de Jongh] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:153-157, '53
abnormalities, in castrated fetal rats and their prevention by means of testosterone propionate (androgen), [L. J. Wells, M. W. Cavanaugh & E. L. Maxwell] Anat.Rec. **118**:109-133, Jan. '54
prepenile scrotum in double monster; teratologic considerations. Hazards of radiation, [T. Gualtieri & A. D. Segal] J.Urol. **71**:488-496, April '54
absence, agenesis of external genitalia with report of 2 cases, [H. S. Warren] Anat.Rec. **118**:165-173, Feb.'54
anatomy and histology, tissue leukocytes with round nuclei in genital tract of rat; relation to female sex hormones, [H. Gansler] Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 90-97, '54 G
cancer, application of pelvic venography to diagnostic problems associated with cancer of female genital tract, [S. J. Dalali, A. A. Plenti & A. L. Bachman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:735-742, June '54
basic facts in hormone therapy of gynecologic cancer, [R. Huguenin] Marseille-méd. **90**:413-419, '53 F
colloidal radioactive gold in therapy of cancer of internal genitals of female, [C. Villaume] Ugesk. læger **116**:593-596, April 22, '54 Da
control and general practitioner, [C. Schroeder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1758-1760, Dec. 18, '53 G

GENITALS, cancer--Continued
cytologic diagnosis of glandular cancer of female by means of cervicovaginal smear; endometrium, cervix, fallopian tubes and ovaries, [J. Varangot, A. Granjon, V. Nuovo & S. Vassy] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:154-170, '54 F
diagnostic and prognostic value of seroreaction to spermine in neoplasms of female, [G. Moggian] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:409-420, '53 I
evaluation of dried blood test (Bolen) for carcinoma in woman, [F. Sommer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1545-1549, '53 G
gynecologic cancerology; surgery of genital cancer; surgery of carcinoma of cervix, [A. M. de la Riva F.] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:188-197, May-June '53 S
late recurrences and metastases following carcinoma of female, [H. Schmölling] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:301-317, '53 G
medicolegal evaluation of impairment of working capacity following surgical therapy or irradiation therapy, [H. Heidler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 81-83, Jan. 23, '54 G
modern methods of early diagnosis and prognosis in gynecology, [H. Cramer] Medizinische, pp. 642-648, May 1, '54 G
modern status on cancer research in therapy and practice; radiation therapy of gynecologic carcinoma, [R. K. Kepp] Medizinische, pp. 309-315, March 6, '54 G
organization and cost of cytology center, [L. E. Lee, Jr. & C. D. Berry] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:672-679, June '54
pathogenesis and morphology of precancerous lesions of external female genitals, [C. Mossetti & G. Fanzago] Minerva ginec. **6**:109-115, Feb. 28, '54 I
question of contraindications of ultrasound therapy in gynecology; use of ultrasounds in pain relief of incurable carcinoma, [H. H. Goos & L. Maischein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1414-1417, '53 G
results of prevention of gynecologic cancer during year 1952; results in ambulatory clinic, [A. P. de Queiroz, G. Batinga & J. Costa Filho] Rev.gynec. e obst. **1**:38-44, Jan. '54 P
results of studies for detection in 10,000 women, [G. Waschke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:398-399, April 23, '54 G
roentgenotherapy of primary epitheliomas of female, [J. M. Fernández-Colmeiro] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12**:10-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
significance of preternatural anus for therapy of advanced carcinoma, [W. Föllmer] Medizinische, pp. 1584-1585, Dec. 5, '53 G
therapeutic results of carcinoma at Gynecologic Clinic of University of Basel 1935-1942 and 1943-1946, [H. Erb] Gynaecologia **137**:95-116, Feb. '54 G
therapy of advanced carcinoma, [H. Mittelstrass] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1729-1731, Dec. 11, '53 G
therapy of climacteric manifestations following early castration for carcinoma, [P. Pots] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1194-1197, Dec. 11, '53 G
use of hylak (yoghurt preparation) during and following irradiation therapy in gynecology, [A. P. Blasiu, G. Diepold & J. Ries] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 347-349, March 26, '54 G
diseases: See also Gynecology
anogenital moniliasis, [R. B. Rees] California Med. **80**:95-97, Feb. '54
conservative therapy of actinomycosis with penicillin, [B. Szendi] Gynaecologia **137**:161-170, March '54 G
epithelial glycogen content of human uterus in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. B. Bozzo] Riv. ital.ginec. **36**: 368-379, '53 I
ethnology and dermatology; genital dermatologic lesions due to ritual removal of secondary sexual hair (pubic and axillary hair), [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5**:110-112, March '54 G
inflammatory complications of hysterosalpingography; prevention, [A. B. V. Rydén & A. Westqren] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**: 109-115, '54
inhibition of development of female genitals and of ovarian secretion by means of prolonged administration of small doses of somatotropic hormone, [M. Matteini & G. Giusti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**: 348-359, '53 I
intravenous therapy of female genital infection with penicillin and soluble de-ma (sulfonamide mixture), [B. Michels & G. Schanz] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:170-171, Feb. 12, '54 G

GENITALS, diseases--Continued
physiopathology of glutathione formation; degenerative and inflammatory processes in female, [J. Cebrián Casorrán, J. Lucas Gallego & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:81-89, June '53 S
results of continuous vaginal instillations in chronic infections, [G. Plasse, R. Goirand, Delcourt & M. Tholance] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**: 90, '54 F
role of organisms of pleuropneumonia group in human infections, [C. S. Nicol & D. G. F. Edward] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **29**:141-150, Sept. '53
schistosomiasis of female, [L. M. Machado] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**:28-36, Jan. '54 P
ultrasounds in infections of female, [M. Cardia & V. da Cruz] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:206-208, May-June '53 P
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fistula: See Fistula
hematoma, conservative fermentative therapy in obstetrics and gynecology with hyaluronidase and streptokinase-streptodornase, [F. K. Beller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1858-1866, '53 G
hemorrhage, postmenopausal hemorrhage, [A. Durán Buendía & S. Fuenzalida Teare] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:427-432, Oct. '53 S
innervation, production of submaxillary adenomas by means of lesion of genital sympathetic, [R. Coujard & H. Daum] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 123-126, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
pathology, effect of administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone on adult castrated rat, [D. Rossi] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**: 52-53, April 15, '54 I
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on rat (Mus decumanus) following excision of ovary, [P. Quaini & C. Durando] Minerva ginec. **5**:606-611, Sept. 30, '53 I
effects of androstenediol dipropionate and of methylandrostenediol (androgens) on female; comparative and experimental study, [L. Gianaroli & G. Moggian] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:249-267, '53 I
histologic alterations in endometrium, in vagina and in adrenals provoked by histamine and acetylcholine; comparative study, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **6**: 122-128, Feb. 28, '54 I
physiology, effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on young female rats, [A. B. Kar, J. N. Karkun & S. K. Roy] Acta endocrinol. **15**:101-108, Feb. '54
late local effects of sympathetic aggressions on growth of genital tract, [R. Coujard] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**: 451-472, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
modifications induced by stress on female genital apparatus, [R. Chisci] Folia endocrinol. **7**: 249-260, April '54 I
occurrence and activity of phosphatases in genital tract of female rat and in blood serum; modification by ovarian hormones; comparative morphologic, histochemical and biochemical study of physiology and pathology of ovarian hormones, [E. Augustin, O. Heidenreich & A. Thilo] Arch. Gynäk. **184**: 281-323, '54 G
relation between cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and female sexuality, [R. Courrier] Ann. endocrinol. **15**:1-6, '54 F
prolapse, obstetric prevention, [R. Chambraud] Hist. méd. **4**:59-67, May '54 F
prophylaxis of secondary prolapse after subtotal hysterectomy, [P. Funck-Brentano] Hist.méd. **4**: 55-57, May '54 F
roentgenologic exploration of urinary tract in genital prolapse, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 138-150, April-June '53 S
surgical therapy, [R. López Monti & P. Guglielmone] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:466-467, Oct. '53 S
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Genitals
lymphography of female genitals, [J. Erbslöh] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:627-633, May '54 G
tuberculosis: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
clinical analysis of "angiograms" found in course of hysterosalpingography, [K. Kika] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:56-63, Jan. '54
clinically inapparent, [R. Fuster & J. A. Queralt] Rev. espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:323-340, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
effect of isoniazid on capillaries; clinical study, [L. Stura & M. Mannari] Minerva ginec. **6**: 207-213, March 31, '54 I
examination of menstrual blood as diagnostic aid, [L. Keller] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:216-219, March '54 G
female genital tuberculosis and sterility; studies of 230 cases treated; surgery in 100, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **13**:14-27, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
hemagglutination test in chronic pelvic inflammatory disease in women, [J. Gurevitch, M. Madorsky, J. M. Bromberg & E. Elian] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 302-306, '53
isoniazid therapy of female, [T. Miotti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**: 18, Feb. 15, '54 I
latent female tuberculosis; further studies on diagnosis, prognosis and treatment; 100 cases, [I. Halbrecht] Gynaecologia **136**: 321-327, Dec. '53
latent female tuberculosis; pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, [I. Halbrecht] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:68-71, '53
new cervical cap for collecting menstrual blood in diagnosis, [H. Böttger & K. Rumphorst] Geburtsh. u. Frauenh. **14**:254-257, March '54 G
new viewpoints on subject of tuberculosis and pregnancy, [H. Kräubig] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:220-226, March '54 G
of female, [J. Froewis] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:201-206, March 26, '54 G
pelvic tuberculosis and pregnancy, [M. L. Bobrow, G. Blinick & S. Soichet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1280-1285, Dec. '53
postabortal tuberculosis; case, [R. Musset & H. Michel] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 422-424, '53 F
success of specific therapy, [J. Spurny] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:85-86, Feb. 5, '54 G
symposium on surgical therapy of tuberculosis; of female, [G. di Paola] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 463-466, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
therapy at First Gynecologic Clinic of University of Vienna, [J. Froewis & J. Spurny] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14**:227-234, March '54 G
tumors, histogenesis and classification of mesonephric tumors; relationship to benign so-called adenomatoid tumors (mesotheliomas); comparative histologic study, [G. Teilum] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:431-481, '54
lymphogranulomatosis and lymphosarcomatosis presenting clinical picture of inflammatory diseases of female, [R. Kaiser] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1761-1767, '53 G
modern status on cancer research in theory and practice; hormonal etiology and therapy of genital tumors, [P. Thiessen] Medizinische, pp. 1573-1577, Dec. 5, '53 G
roentgen localization in radiotherapy of gynecologic tumors, [H. Wieland] Strahlentherapie **93**:94-98, '54 G
ulcers, Behçet's disease, [G. Lemke] Medizinische, pp. 182-188, Feb. 6, '54 G
triple symptom complex of Behçet (first case recorded in Egypt), [M. Bishay] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**: 235-237, '53
wounds and injuries, radiation dosage to female genital tract during fluoroscopic procedures, [H. S. Weens, J. L. Clements & J. H. Tolan] Radiology **62**:745-749, May '54

GENITOURINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs
abnormalities, anomalies and complications of urogenital tract associated with congenital imperforate anus, [H. M. Spence] J.Urol. **71**:453-463, April '54
congenital lesions of urethra, bladder, ureter and kidneys, [N. O. Brink] Journal-Lancet **74**:37-42, Feb. '54
cystic adult teratoma of testis associated with failure of urogenital union, [A. A. Borski & J. C. Kimbrough] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:266-267, Feb. '54
diseases, experiment in control of schistosomiasis; first report, [G. Maclean & U. Hay] Ann.Trop. Med. **48**:21-27, March '54
incidental pathologic conditions associated with traumatic emergencies, [G. Schinagel] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:608-610, Nov. '53
infection, prostatic calculi and carcinoma of prostate, [A. L. Finkle] J.Urol. **71**:67-81, Jan. '54
modern status on intravesical color photography in gynecologic urology, [H. Drescher] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 1481-1486, '53 G
practitioner as urologist, [R. Lich, Jr.] J.Indiana M. A. **47**:137-140, Feb. '54
review of literature, [F. Linneweh] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:498-501, Nov. '53 G
therapy of infections resistant to antibiotics, [A. Trabucco, F. J. Márquez & R. J. Borzone] Rev.argent. urol. **22**:299-305, Sept.-Dec. '53 S

GENITOURINARY TRACT--Continued
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Genitourinary Tract
new table for roentgenologic examination, [H. Griessmann] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**644-645, '53 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Genitourinary Tract
potentiated peridural anesthesia, [C. Lahayville] J. urol.,Paris **59:**656-658, '53 F
sacral access, [E. Thiermann] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**777-801, '53 G
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
[S. Rummelhardt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**29-30, Jan. 15, '54 G
[S. L. Wang] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**121-128, Jan. '54
as seen by bacteriologist, [J. Colquhoun] Brit.J. Urol. **25:**321-325, Dec. '53
attempt at classification of cystographies in genitourinary tuberculosis, [R. Couvelaire, M. Lardat & Ngo Gia Hy] J.urol.,Paris **59:**815-844, '53 F
clinical and ambulant therapy, [C. E. Alken & H. G. Busch] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**748-754, '53 G
collective review; current status of antimicrobial therapy, [J. W. Faulkner, D. T. Carr & J. L. Emmett] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98:**417-428, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. May '54
diagnostic and prognostic significance of indirect cytolysis test of urinary leukocytes, [W. Kanzler] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**576-583, '53 G
effect of medical treatment on surgical therapy, [C. Yildiran] Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**113-128, '54 T
in association with tuberculosis of bones and joints, [M. F. Nicholls & V. G. Walker] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**326-341, Dec. '53
treatment (with special reference to calcium salt of p-benzoylaminosalicylic acid), [J. G. Gow] Brit. J.Urol. **25:**316-320, Dec. '53
tumors, sarcoma botryoides in female, [W. B. Ober & J. H. Edgcomb] Cancer **7:**75-91, Jan. '54
wounds and injuries, historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); war injuries of genitourinary organs. Proper insertion and care of urinary drainage tubes, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**198-207, '54
incidental pathologic conditions associated with traumatic emergencies, [G. Schinagel] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**608-610, Nov. '53
roentgenologic manifestations of injury, [E. A. Lodmell] Nebraska M.J. **39:**84-88, March '54
urologic surgery in combat, [K. E. Van Buskirk & J. C. Kimbrough] J.Urol. **71:**639-646, May '54
GENNARI, R., and SEGA, E., Tubercolosi iperplastica stenosante dell'Ileo terminale, Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **20:**16-30, '54
de **GENNARO, P. F.: See POGLAYEN, C., jt. auth.**
de'**GENNARO, R., and ZAMBRANO, A.,** Il comportamento delle fosfatasi del sangue negli operati, Folia med. **36:**999-1012, Dec. '53
de **GENNES, L.,** Les insuffisances surrénales fonctionnelles, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**179-184, March 23-April 6, '54
and **BRICAIRE, H.,** Les thyroïdites subaiguës non suppurées, Presse méd. **61:**1708-1710, Dec. 25, '53
GENSINI, G. G.: See MORFIT, H. M., jt. auth.
GENTERS, K.: See SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.
GENTIAN VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Methylrosaniline Chloride
GENTILE, J. M.: See BLANCHARD, O., jt. auth.
GENTILI, A., and LOPEZ, M., Reticolo-endoteliosi sub acuta con iperfosfatidemia di alto grado in lattante, Pediatria **62:**1-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **PACI, A.,** L'associazione idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico-streptomicina nel trattamento della meningite tubercolare, Minerva pediat. **6:**145-149, March 15, '54
Le forme sub-cliniche della meningite tubercolare, Minerva pediat. **6:**265-275, April 30, '54
GENTILI, C., and ZAMBONELLI, F., Su di un caso di atrofia cerebellare tardiva con disturbi dell'oculomozione (nota preventiva), Riv.neurol. **23:**852-856, Nov.-Dec. '53
GENTILUCCI, G., Tubercolosi osteo-articolare post-traumatica; contributo clinico statistico, Gior. med.mil. **103:**455-461, Sept.-Oct. '53
GENTIN: See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.
GENTRY, H. E.: See MARGOLIN, M., jt. auth.
GENTRY, W. H.: See VANDIVIERE, H. M., jt. auth.
GENTSCH, T. O., WATERS, L. L., and GLENN, W. W. L., Influence of acute hypervolemia on freeze-dry homologous aortic graft, **Surgery 35:**30-39, Jan. '54
GENTZ, C.: See BAUER, H. J., jt. auth.
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM: See Legs, deformities
GENUIT, H., Registrierung der Herzfrequenz mit Hilfe der Blutdruckamplitude, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**1-5, '54
Untersuchungen über das sogenannte Auslöschphänomen bei doppelseitiger Vagusreizung, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**135-144, '54
GEOFFROY, M.: See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.
GEOGHEGAN, F.: See BARRY, A. P., jt. auth.
GEOGHEGAN, T.: See JAMES, T. N., jt. auth.
GEOGRAPHY
medical, animal trypanosomiasis in Angola, [V. S. Dias] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**765-824, Sept. '52 P
biologic approach, [J. R. Audy] Brit.M.J. **1:**960-962, April 24, '54
Coccidioides immitis; American endemia; new observation, [P. Negroni] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**107-113, April-Sept. '53 S
Coccidioides immitis; consideration of American endemia apropos of new case, [P. Negroni] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**373-378, '50-'53 S
cycle of cerebro-spinal meningitis in Gold Coast, [J. D. Grene & B. B. Waddy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **48:** 64-72, Jan. '54
distribution of Chagas' disease in Córdoba; cases observed in province, [C. M. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **104:**98-107, Jan. 28, '54 S
endemic goiter in Australia, New Zealand, and Melanesia, [F. W. Clements] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**105-111, '54
epidemiologic aspects of trypanosomiasis rhodesiense in Mozambique, [M. A. de A. Silva] An.Inst. med.trop. **9:**691-712, Sept. '52 P
epidemiologic investigations of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; preliminary report on geographic distribution, with special reference to Mariana Islands, including clinical and pathologic observations, [L. T. Kurland & D. W. Mulder] Neurology **4:**355-378, May; 438-448, June '54
epidemiology of human Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis, especially in relation to canine leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud, J. Ranque & H. Cabassu] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**337-353, '54 F
etiologic factors in cancer revealed by ethnic and geographic studies; Richard H. Joffé memorial lecture, [P. E. Steiner] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**5-16, Jan. 15, '54
general consideration of pathogenic germs which could be used in biologic warfare; function of medical geography, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san. mil.argent. **52:**340-486, July-Sept. '53 S
geographic distribution and frequency of intestinal bilharziasis in Guadeloupe, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & J. Mauzé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**810-819, '53 F
geographic distribution of Phlebotomus in state of Bombay, India, [R. D. Mitra] Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **5:**109-113, Jan. '54 G
geographic pathology of Surinam; first case of kala-azar, [W. E. F. Winckel & M. Aalstein] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5:**339-342, Dec. '53
geographic variations in mortality, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**8-10, March '54
health of people and Chagas' disease, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**629-646, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
incidence of malignant tumors in Chinese, especially in Formosa, [S. Yeh & E. V. Cowdry] Cancer **7:**425-436, May '54
infantile paralysis in Spain; epidemic outbreak in 1952, [P. González Rodríguez & J. Bosch Marín] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**613-622, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
influenza epidemic of 1952-1953, [R. de Mattia] Minerva med. **2:**1923-1927, Dec. 19, '53 I
kala-azar in Portugal, [A. Ramos & A. A. C. Farinhote] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1485-1500, Dec. '52 P
of erythema multiforme exudativum, [H. Lausecker] Hautarzt **4:**567-568, Dec. '53 G
schistosomiasis in Mauritius, [S. G. Cowper] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**564-579, Nov. '53
sodium chloride and geographic pathology, [C. D. de Langen] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**323-325, Dec. '53
tasks and methods of medical cartography on epidemiology of leprosy; medical cartography of chronic infectious diseases, [K. E. Littann] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**115-130, Jan. '54 G
theory to explain geographic variations in prevalence of histoplasmin sensitivity, [L. D. Zeidberg] Science **119:**654, May 7, '54

GEOGRAPHY, medical--Continued
trypanosomiasis in animals, [F. A. Pires] An.Inst. med.trop. **9**:825-841, Sept. '52 P
where fatal accidents are most frequent, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35**:8-10, April '54
GEOLOGY
geology and health (with special reference to trace elements), [H. V. Warren] Scient.Month. **78**: 339-345, June '54
GEOMEDICINE: See Geography, medical
GEORG, C. H., Die Magenlues in gastroskopischen Bild, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:49-59, '54
GEORG, J.: **See FROST, J., jt. auth.**
GEORGARIOU, V. M., Melanosarcoma of iris; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:781-783, May '54
GEORGE, E. M., Appraisal of current methods of treating cerebral palsy; treatment of cerebral palsy away from medical center, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:123-125, Feb. '54
GEORGE, J. H.: **See NIX, F. G., jt. auth.**
GEORGE, L. A.: **See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.**
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
GEORGE, P., and IRVINE, D. H., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; free radical production in oxidation-reduction reactions of peroxidase, catalase and metmyoglobin, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 131-137, Feb. '54
GEORGE, T. C. R., HARVEY, R. W. S., and THOMSON, S., Measurement of duration of infection in paratyphoid fever, J.Hyg. **51**:532-540, Dec. '53
GEORGES: **See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.**
GEORGES, J. W.: **See STROH, J. E., jt. auth.**
GEORGES, P.: **See Le BRIGAND, H., jt. auth.**
GEORGI, C. E.: **See WHITE, R., jt. auth.**
GEORGIADE, N.: **See ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.**
See MASTERS, F., jt. auth.
See PICKRELL, K., jt. auth.
GEOTRICHOSIS: See Bronchi, mycosis; Lungs, mycosis
GEOTRICHUM: See Mycosis, cutaneous
GEPHARDT, M. C., and HANLON, T. J., Treatment of disseminated coccidioidomycosis with stilbamidine (case history), J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:55-58, March '54
GEPHART, T.: **See SWEET, R. H., jt. auth.**
GEPPERT, L. J.: **See MARTIN, F. P., jt. auth.**
See SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., jt. auth.
GER, R., Pancreatitis in children, South African M.J. **28**:400-402, May 8, '54
GERACI, C. L., and BRIZZOLARA, L. G., Use of thoracoscope in diagnosis of certain intrathoracic neoplasms, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:266-270, March '54
See BRIZZOLARA, L. G., jt. auth.
See DUTRA, F. R., jt. auth.
GERACI, J. E., and MARTIN, W. J., Antibiotic therapy of bacterial endocarditis; therapeutic considerations of erythromycin, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:109-118, Feb. 24, '54
See BRANNICK, T. L., jt. auth.
See SPITTEL, J. A., jt. auth.
GERARD, D. L., and KORNETSKY, C., Social and psychiatric study of adolescent opiate addicts, Psychiat.Quart. **28**:113-125, Jan. '54
GERARD, MARGARET WILSON
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and DUKETTE, R., Techniques for preventing separation trauma in child placement, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:111-127, Jan. '54
GERARD, R. W.: **See STREICHER, E., jt. auth.**
GERARD-MARCHANT, P., and BERAUD-PICARD, S., Peut-on parler de nouveaux types évolutifs des tuberculoses ostéoarticulaires? Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:648-652, Oct.-Dec. '53
GERARD-MARCHANT, R.: **See FEVRE, M., jt. auth.**
GERASIMOVA, N. F.: **See SOMOVA, N. M., jt. auth.**
GERATHEWOHL, S. J., Study of acclimatization during 2-week exposure to moderate altitude, J.Aviation Med. **25**: 156-163, April '54
and STRUGHOLD, H., Time consumption of eye movements and high-speed flying, J.Aviation Med. **25**:38-45, Feb. '54
GERAUD, J., and others, Syndrome d'Apert-Gallais par tumeur de la cortico-surrénale, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:599-608, '53
See RISER, M., jt. auth.
GERAUER, A.: **See PROPPE, A., jt. auth.**
GERBASI, M., and BURGIO, G. R., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla malattia da carenza riboflavinica nei bambini, Pediat.internaz. **3**:435-514, Oct.-Dec. '53
GERBEAUX, J., Grippe du nourrisson, Rev.prat. **4**:39-45, Jan. 1, '54
See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.
GERBER, A., MACKLES, A., and RAAB, A. P., Primary adenocarcinoma of appendix; report of case with ruptured appendix and peritoneal carcinomatosis, New England J.Med. **250**:505-506, March 25, '54
RAAB, A. P., and SOBEL, A. E., Vitamin A poisoning in adults with description of case, Am.J.Med. **16**: 729-745, May '54
GERBER, M. L.: **See SULLIVAN, M. B., jt. auth.**
GERBIE, A. B.: **See DeCOSTA, E. J., jt. auth.**
See GREENE, R. R., jt. auth.
GERBILS: See Plague, transmission
GERBODE, F., Surgical treatment of emergencies of heart and vessels in thorax, J.A.M.A. **154**:898-901, March 13, '54
See DEMING, Q. B., jt. auth.
See HULTGREN, H. N., jt. auth.
See LEE, R. H., jt. auth.
See SELZER, A., jt. auth.
GERBSTÄDT, H., and KOTULEK, G., Die osmotische Resistenzkurve der vitalgranulierten Erythrocyten, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:264-267, '53
GERCHOW, J., Über die Ursachen sexueller Fehlhaltungen und Straftaten bei ehemaligen Kriegsgefangenen, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:452-457, '53
GEREB, T., Primäre Reticuloendotheliomatose des Gehirns, Arch.Psychiat. **191**:134-146, '53
GEREBTZOFF, M. A., Recherches histochimiques sur les acétylcholine et choline estérases, Acta anat. **19**:366-379, '53
PHILIPPOT, E., and DALLEMAGNE, M. J., Recherches histochimiques sur les acétylcholine- et choline-estérases; activité enzymatique dans les muscles lents et rapides des mammifères et des oiseaux, Acta anat. **20**:234-257, '54
GERENDASY, J., Surgical principles in treatment of anorectal disease, Am.J.Surg. **87**:195-204, Feb. '54
GERHARDT, H., Regeneration und Wiederherstellung in der Unfallchirurgie des Kindes, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **57**:139-148, May '54
GERHARTZ, H., Indikationen und Komplikationen einer Therapie der Leukosen mit TEM, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 919-923, '54
and KOELLE, D., Grundlagen und Wirkung einer oralen Therapie der perniciösen Anämie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:319-324, April 2, '54
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERISCH, R. A.: **See DODRILL, F. D., jt. auth.**
GERLACH, J., and SCHAUTZ, R., Die Reaktion des Hirngewebes auf metallisches Silber, Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**:146-149, '53
GERLACH, U.: **See BLAICH, W., jt. auth.**
GERLICH, N., and REMY, R., Antiperniciös wirksame Stoffe bei der Bleianämie, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:351-357, '53
GERLING, E., Zur Pathogenese, Diagnose und Therapie der Zwerchfellbrüche mit Einschluss der dabei auftretenden Anaemien, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:237-240, April '54
GERLOFF, R. K., and LACKMAN, D. B., Observations regarding presence of psittacosis and related viruses in northwestern states, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:323-327, March '54
GERM CELLS
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
identification, origin and migration of primordial germ cells in mouse embryo, [A. D. Chiquoine] Anat.Rec. **118**:135-146, Feb. '54
GERMAIN, A.: **See MONOD, R., jt. auth.**
GERMAIN, D.: **See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**
GERMAN, W. J., and BLACK, S. P. W., Experimental production of carotid aneurysms, New England J. Med. **250**:104-106, Jan. 21, '54
See PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.
GERMANA, G.: **See BRANCA, G., jt. auth.**
GERMANIUM
metabolism, [G. Rosenfeld] Arch.Biochem. **48**:84-94, Jan. '54
GERMICIDES: See Blood, bactericidal properties; Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Earths; Hexachlorophene; Isoniazid; Sterilization, surgical; Streptomycin; etc.
GERMINI, P.: **See PATERNI, L., jt. auth.**
GERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
GERNAND, H. C., and GALLAGHER, R., Treatment of vaginitis with "tri-va", preliminary report, Obst. & Gynec. **2**:522-526, Nov. '53

GERNANDT, B. E., and van EYCK, M., Etude analytique du nystagmus céphalique du pigeon, Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:490-506, Nov. '53
See **BREMER, F., jt. auth.**
See **van EYCK, M., jt. auth.**
GERNEZ, L., and POIRET, C., Le pronostic des attitudes défléchies de la tête fœtale dans la présentation du siège. (A propos de 3 observations), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:573-581, '53
GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., and GOUDEMAND, M., Premiers résultats de l'emploi de l'actinomycine C en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **62**:739-740, May 15, '54
BALGAIRIES, E., and CLAEYS, C., Considérations sur les troubles respiratoires dans l'asbestose, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:193-198, '54
BRETON, A., and GERVOIS, M., Enquête sur l'âge phtisiogène dans les établissements de l'enseignement primaire, secondaire et supérieur de la region du nord de la France, Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:101-108, Feb. '54
BRETON, A., and TACQUET, A., Premiers essais d'absorption de B.C.G. à doses massives et répétées chez les enfants allergiques, Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:291-295, '54
BALGAIRIES, E., CLAEYS, C., and RAMON, P., Etude biophysique des calcifications endothoraciques, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:82-85, '54
GERVOIS, M., BEERENS, H., and FOURNIER, P., Résultats du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire ulcéro-caséeuse par l'association streptomycine, isoniazide et acide para-amino-salicylique administrée pendant au moins six mois, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18**:1-25, '54
GERO, A., Steric considerations on chemical structure and physiological activity of methadone and related compounds, Science **119**:112-114, Jan. 22, '54
GEROCOMY: See Old Age
GEROCOSTOPOULOS, P.: See **COSTELETOS, E., jt. auth.**
GEROLD, F. P.: See **MADDEN, J. L., jt. auth.**
GERONTOLOGY: See Old Age
GERONTOXON: See Cornea, pathology
GERRARD, J.: See **DAVIES, B. S., jt. auth.**
GERRIE, J., Use of large rotation flaps in closure of sacral decubiti, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:137-145, Feb. '54
GERRITSEN, T., and WALKER, A. R. P., Effect of habitually high iron intake on certain blood values in pregnant Bantu women, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:23-26, Jan. '54
HEINZ, H. J., and STAFFORD, G. H., Estimation of blood loss in hookworm infestation with Fe^{59}: preliminary report, Science **119**:412-413, March 26, '54
GERRITZEN, F., Über die Wirkungsdauer eines Zink-Insulin-Protaminats, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:493-494, April 23, '54
GERRY, R. G.: See **UMIKER, W., jt. auth.**
GERSCHMAN, R., and FENN, W. O., Ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands of rat in oxygen poisoning, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:6-8, Jan. '54
and others, Studies on oxygen poisoning: protective effect of β-mercaptoethylamine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:75-77, Jan. '54
Oxygen poisoning and x-irradiation: mechanism in common, Science **119**:623-626, May 7, '54
GERSH, I., Male infertility in marriage, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:521-522; 527-528, June '54
GERSHBEIN, L. L.: See **DENTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
GERSHENFELD, L., FLAGG, W. B., and WITLIN, B., Iodine as tuberculocidal agent, Mil.Surgeon **114**: 172-183, March '54
GERSHMAN, M., Extension traction with perforated foam rubber strips, J.A.M.A. **154**:334-335, Jan. 23, '54
GERSHON, S.: See **TRAUTNER, E. M., jt. auth.**
GERSHON-COHEN, J., X-ray angiography, handmaiden to heart surgery, Scient.Month. **78**:40-44, Jan. '54
Radiologic spectrum of cancer research, Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:429-432, May '54
and HERMEL, M. B., Diagnostic value of immediate peripheral leukocyte response of rat to whole body roentgen irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 846-852, May '54
and KREMENS, V., X-ray studies of ileocecal valve in ileocecal tuberculosis, Radiology **62**:251-254, Feb. '54
and McCLENDON, J. F., Fluorine in tea and caries in rats, Nature, London **173**:304-305, Feb. 13, '54
BUDIN, E., and GLAUSER, F., Whiplash fractures of cervicodorsal spinous processes; resemblance to shoveler's fracture, J.A.M.A. **155**:560-561, June 5, '54
INGLEBY, H., HERMEL, M. B., and BERGER, S. M., Accuracy of preoperative x-ray diagnoses of breast tumors, Surgery **35**:766-771, May '54
SCHRAER, H., SKLAROFF, D. M., and BLUMBERG, N., Dissolution of intervertebral disk in the aged normal; phantom nucleus pulposus, Radiology **62**: 383-386, March '54
GERST, G. R.: See **HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.**
GERST, J.: See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**
GERSTEN, J. W., Symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonics and muscle disease, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**: 68-74, Feb. '54
GERSTNER, H. B., LEWIS, R. B., and RICHEY, E. O., Early effects of high intensity x-radiation on skeletal muscle, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:445-459, March '54
See **POWELL, C. P., jt. auth.**
POWELL, C. P., and RICHEY, E. O., Immediate effect of x-radiation on isolated striated frog muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:9-14, Jan. '54
GERSTNER, R.: See **FRUHMAN, G. J., jt. auth.**
GERTLER, M. M., and OPPENHEIMER, B. S., Total cholesterol-lipid phosphorus ratio--its significance in atherosclerosis, Geriatrics **9**: 157-162, April '54
See **TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.**
KREAM, J., and BATURAY, O., Studies on phosphatide content of human serum, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:165-173, March '54
GERVAIS, P.: See **MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
GERVOIS, M.: See **GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
von GERZANITS, P., Örtliche Behandlung des tuberkulösen Empyems mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid (Rimifon "Roche," Neoteben "Bayer"), Tuberkulosearzt **8**:15-20, Jan. '54
GESCHICKTER, C. F., New treatment for bronchial asthma, Maryland M.J. **3**:14-16, Jan. '54
See **THOMAS, R. O., jt. auth.**
GESELL, A., Cerebral palsy research and preschool years, Postgrad.Med. **15**:104-108, Feb. '54
GESSLER, U., and SCHMITZ, W., Über den Einflusz von Wärme, Diathermie und Ultraschall auf die Muskelfaser, Strahlentherapie **93**: 617-624; 625-635, '54
See **SCHMITZ, W., jt. auth.**
GEST, J.: See **SURMONT, J., jt. auth.**
GESTOSIS: See Pregnancy, toxemia
GETTES, B. C., Three new cycloplegic drugs; clinical report, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:467-472, April '54
GETTINGER, S. A.: See **MACKLES, A., jt. auth.**
GETZ, H. R., Problems in feeding tuberculous patient, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:17-20, Jan. '54
GETZ, M. E.: See **AJELLO, L., jt. auth.**
von GEVALLER, B.: See **JAFFE, R., jt. auth.**
GEWALLI, N., Experiences of prolonged cortisone and ACTH treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:291-298, '54
GEWANTER, A. P.: See **DEMY, N. G., jt. auth.**
GEWO 1610 (antipyrine derivative): See Antipyrine
GEY, K. F., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung der Zitronensäure in Blut und Urin mittelst Pentabromazetonbildung, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:21-41, '53
GEYER, A., BENELLI, C., and LOUBET, R., Neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen à détermination cutanée prédominante, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**: 32-38, Jan. '54
See **AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.**
See **BENELLI, C., jt. auth.**
GEYER, M. L.: See **YANKAUER, A., jt. auth.**
GEYER, R. P.: See **WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.**
GEYER, T. A., Memories of S. S. Korsakoff, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54**:98-100, '54 R
GEYGAL, L., and FIRT, P., New method for study of chemoreceptors in blood stream; respiratory effects of lobeline, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:101-108, '53 R
GEYTENBEEK, H. G.: See **ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.**
GFRÖRER, D., Gestörte duodenale Dynamik, ein vegetatives Symptom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:805-807, May 14, '54
GHADIALLY, F. N., Effect of repeated injections of adrenaline on haemopoietic tissues of rabbit, J. Endocrinol. **10**:9-11, Nov. '53
GHAEMI, A.: See **ARONOFF, S., jt. auth.**
GHALI, F.: See **SAMARRAI, K., jt. auth.**
GHALIOUNGUI, P.: See **EL-MEHAIRY, M. M., jt. auth.**

GHANEM, M. H., Treatment of ascariasis and ancylostomiasis with hetrazan (diethylcarbamazine), Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 73-76, Jan. '54
GHATA, J.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
See REINBERG, A., jt. auth.
GHEDINI REACTION: See Echinococcosis, diagnosis
GHENDLER, L.: See PEREIRA, J., jt. auth.
GHERARDUCCI, D., Benefici e danni della psicochirurgia: considerazioni fisio-psicologiche, Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **81:**631-677, '53
and RICCI, G. C., I gangliopleglci in neuropsichiatria (sintesi della letteratura e contributo personale), Gior.psichiat:e neuropat. **81:**679-710, '53
GHERLINZONI, G., Clinica e terapia dei tumori delle ossa, Friuli med. **8:**755-766, Nov.-Dec. '53
GHERSI, J. A., COSTALES, A., and MAYO, F., Posibilidades de la anestesia con pentothal por via de la arteria canalizada durante las angiografias cerebrales, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**800-803, March 19, '54
PIACQUADIO, N., and MAYO, F., Caracteristica de los espacios de L.C.R. y de la presiôn de L.C.R. durante las sesiones de anoxia terapéutica de los enfermos mentales asistidos según el régimen actual del tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**528-532, Dec. 15-30, '53
GHESTIN, F.: See CANET, J., jt. auth.
GHETTI, G.: See BARSOTTI, M., jt. auth.
GHEZAN, J. R.: See GUARIGLIA, O. O., jt. auth.
GHIGLIOTTI, G.: See GAMBARO, G. C., jt. auth.
See RAVAZZONI, C., jt. auth.
GHILAIN, A., and BOUTE, J., Note préliminaire sur le fractionnement des phénolstéroïdes par la chromatographie sur papier, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**609-618, '53
See SNOECK, J., jt. auth.
GHILARDI, G., Un caso di pseudoartrosi congenita di ulna, Chir.org.movimento **39:**148-154, '53
GHIO, G.: See GAIDA, A., jt. auth.
GHIONE, M.: See REALE, M., jt. auth.
GHIRARDI, L., and MURATORIO, A., Blocchi lipiodolici da processi endorachidei non neoplastici, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**414-431, '53-'54
GHIRINGHELLI, G.: See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
GHIRLANDA, M., La sordità professionale negli operai dell'industria tessile; la ipoacusia dei tessitori, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**374-398, '53
La sordità professionale negli operai dell'industria tessile; la ipoacusia degli addetti alla filatura e ad altri ambienti meno rumorosi, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**471-478, '53
Le tonsille nelle manifestazioni parallergiche, Valsalva **29:** 253-262, Oct. '53
GHISLANZONI, R., Osteopatia da ipertiroidismo, Arch.radiol. **2:**416-428, '53
GHISOLI, G.: See GIAMPALMO, V., jt. auth.
GHISONI, T.: See GASTALDI, F., jt. auth.
GHODSSI, M.: See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.
GHORMLEY, K. O., and JAECK, J. L., Testicular tumors, Wisconsin M.J. **53:**241-244, April '54
COOK, E. N., and NEEDHAM, G. M., Bacterial flora in chronic prostatitis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**186-193, Feb. '54
GHORMLEY, R. K., Annual report of Section of Orthopædic Surgery, 1952, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 752-754, Dec. 30, '53
Painful hip in adult: surgical trends, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**56-57, Jan. 27, '54
and ROMNESS, J. O., Pigmented villonodular synovitis (xanthomatosis) of hip joint, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 171-180, March 24, '54
GHOSAL, K. K., Tuberculous pyosalpinx in pregnancy, J.Indian M.A. **23:**346-348, May '54
GHOSAL, S. C.: See SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.
GHOSH, M. M.: See SEAL, S. C., jt. auth.
GHOSH, S., and WERNER, G., Assay of hemopoietic activity of vitamin B_{12} and liver extracts in anaemic mice, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 214-220, March 1, '54
GHOSH, S. (Calcutta): See CHAKRABORTY, A. N., jt. auth.
GHOSN, G.: See BRET, J., jt. auth.
GHOSSAIN, A.: See CIAUDO, D., jt. auth.
GHYSBRECHT, P. F., Le suicide du poète Heinrich von Kleist; essai d'analyse, Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 283-293, Dec. '53
GIACCAI, L.: See ARCANGELI, P., jt. auth.
GIACHETTI, A.: See SPADOLINI, I., jt. auth.
GIACOBINI, E., and MANZI, G., Su di un nuovo apparecchio universale per la stratigrafia in posizione orizzontale, obliqua, verticale e per assiale trasversa con paziente fermo, Radiol.med. **40:**37-53, Jan. '54
GIACOMELLI, V., L'azione del pregnenolone sul tessuto di granulazione, Tumori **39:**385-390, '53
See di PIETRO, S., jt. auth.
GIACOMETTI, G. S., Laringite tubercolare e tubercolosi polmonare; incidenze e trattamento terapeutico, Friuli med. **9:**107-112, Jan.-Feb. '54
di GIACOMO, B., and ROCCO, L., Considerazioni statistiche e cliniche su 63 casi di tubercolosi nel primo biennio di vita trattati con streptomicina, Minerva pediat. **6:**295-304, April 30, '54
GIAGNONI, A., Ferita trasversale della laringe a scopo suicida, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 435-437, May 30-June 20, '53
See del MAGRO, A., jt. auth.
GIALLOMBARDO, R.: See ANZALONE, M., jt. auth.
GIAMBRUNO, C. E., and DUOMARCO, J. L., Influencia de las variaciones de presiôn arterial sobre el gasto cardiaco en la preparación corazón-pulmón, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**53-60, March-Sept. '53
GIAMPALMO, A., Les lipoïdoses cholestériniques du système nerveux, Rev.neurol. **89:** 322-324, '53
See CAFFARENA, G., jt. auth.
GIAMPALMO, V., and GHISOLI, G., Comportamento dell'azoto ureico ed aminico e degli ioni Cl, Na, K e Ca e del rapporto K/Ca nella ipoglicemia insulinica sperimentale nell'uomo; studi sugli stati ipoglicemici, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1015-1031, Sept.-Oct. '53
Variazioni glicemiche da ingestione di grassi nei soggetti gastroresecati; studi sugli stati ipoglicemici, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1033-1039, Sept.-Oct. '53
GIANAROLI, L., and MOGGIAN, G., Studio comparativo sulle azioni del dipropionato di androstendiolo e del metilandrostendiolo sull'apparato genitale femminile; ricerca sperimentale, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**249-267, '53
GIANELLI, A., and POSSENTI, B., Sulla cosidetta sinovite transitoria dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **67:** 107-119, Jan.-Feb. '54
See GALLUZZI, W., jt. auth.
GIANELLI, T.: See POPPE, J. K., jt. auth.
GIANETTO, R., and BOUTHILLIER, L. P., Metabolism of dl-hydroxyproline-2-C14 in rat, Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**154-160, May '54
See de DUVE, C., jt. auth.
GIANFERRARI, L., Longevità ed eredità, Gior. gerontol. **2:**5-23, Jan. '54
CRESSERI, A., and MALTARELLO, A., Ricerche sulla ereditarietà dell'idroftalmo e della cataratta congenita in paesi delle prealpi orobiche, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 1-14, Jan. '54
GIANNAKOS, D.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
GIANNARDI, G., Visualizzazione del dotto pancreatico attraverso una fistola pancreatico-cutanea, Nuntius radiol. **20:**144-149, Feb. '54
See GAMBACCINI, P., jt. auth.
GIANNATTASIO, R. C., and PIROZZI, M. J., BAL therapy in acute lead encephalopathy, New York J.Med. **53:**3017-3018, Dec. 15, '53
GIANNELLI, S.: See ROUSSELOT, L. M., jt. auth.
GIANNESTRAS, N., Legg-Perthes disease in twins, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**149-152, Jan. '54
GIANNINI, J. T., Surgical treatment of plantar warts, callosities and ulcers, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**130-136, Feb. '54
GIANNINI, M. J., SNYDER, E. E., MICHAL-SMITH, H., and SLOBODY, L. B., Home training program for retarded children, Pediatrics **13:**278-282, March '54
GIANOLI, A., Die Veränderungen im Elektroencephalogramm bei akuten Blutdruckschwankungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beiheft.) **84:** 71-73, Jan. 9, '54
GIANOTTI, F.: See MANTERO, O., jt. auth.
See MENEGHINI, C. L., jt. auth.
GIANTURCO, C., Intrathoracic pressure and position of patient in roentgen examination of mediastinum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**870-872, May '54
GIARD, P.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
GIARD, T., and FORTIN, G., La transfusion intramédullaire tibiale, Union méd.Canada **83:**436-437, April '54
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis
GIARDIELLO, A.: See SABBATINI, C., jt. auth.
GIARDINI, R. G., and PEREZ, J., Sindrome de ovarios rudimentarios, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**504-509, Nov.-Dec. '53
GIARELLI, L., Cisti da rammollimento in meningite tubercolare trattata con streptomicina, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:**1071-1090, Jan. '54

GIARETTA, D., La chirurgia antalgica nelle cistalgie ribelli, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**835-845, Nov. '53
Considerazioni su sette casi di occlusione intestinale dopo appendicectomia, Minerva chir. **9:**108-112, Feb. 15, '54
GIARMAN, N. J., and CONDOURIS, G. A., Antidiuretic action of morphine and some of its analogs, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**28-33, Feb. 1, '54
ROWE, R. P., and YOUNG, J. F., Effect of sodium succinate and some of its derivatives on thiopental anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15:** 122-125, March '54
GIBAUD, R.: See **TRICOIRE, J., jt. auth.**
GIBB, W. E.: See **LONGLAND, C. J., jt. auth.**
GIBBA, A., and GANDINI, D., Modificazioni dei quadri urografici in rapporto a variazioni della pressione endopieloureterale artificialmente provocate, Arch.ital.urol. **26:**316-358, '53
La nefrografia artificialmente provocata con metodo combinato, Arch.ital.urol. **26:**414-432, '53
See **GANDINI, D., jt. auth.**
GIBBINS, R. J., Alcoholism in Ontario; survey of an Ontario county, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:**47-62, March '54
GIBBON, J. H., JR., Everett Idris Evans, Ann.Surg. **139:**257, March '54
Application of mechanical heart and lung apparatus to cardiac surgery, Minnesota Med. **37:**171-180; 185, March '54
GIBBONS, C. A.: See **TOMIZAWA, H. H., jt. auth.**
GIBBONS, J. L.: See **MILLER, H. G., jt. auth.**
GIBBONS, W. D., "Deadly nightshade" poisoning, M.J. Australia **1:** 254-255, Feb. 13, '54
GIBBS, E. L., FLEMING, M. M., and GIBBS, F. A., Diagnosis and prognosis of hypsarhythmia and infantile spasms, Pediatrics **13:**66-72, Jan. '54
GIBBS, F. A.: See **GIBBS, E. L., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, G. E., Cystic fibrosis of pancreas, Maryland M.J. **2:**644-647, Dec. '53
GIBBS, HARRY EDWARD: See Obituaries
GIBBS, R. H.: See **WIESE, H. F., jt. auth.**
GIBBS, V.: See **DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.**
GIBELIN, M.: See **DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.**
GIBELLI, S., and CASACCHIA, A., Sul parallelismo laringo-polmonare alla luce dei moderni mezzi di cura antitubercolare, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. 6:28-30, Jan.-Feb. '54
GIBERSON, R. G., DOCKERTY, M. B., and GRAY, H. K., Leiomyosarcoma of stomach; clinicopathologic study of 40 cases, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**186-196, Feb. '54
WAUGH, J. M., HINES, E. A., JR., and FAULCONER, A., JR., Symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; chronic occlusive disease of terminal aorta and its surgical treatment; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**137-143, March 10, '54
GIBERT, P., Radiothérapie de la granulomatose maligne; réflexions sur 155 cas, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**688-692, '53
GIBERTI, A., La zetacillina nel trattamento di alcune infezioni, Riforma med. **67:**1429-1431, Dec. 19, '53
and BIANCHINI, P., A.C.T.H. e ormoni corticosurrenali nella rigenerazione del fegato del ratto, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:**87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54
and BORGHI, U., Influenza dell'A.C.T.H. sul gozzo da propil-tiuracile, Folia endocrinol. **7:**51-57, Feb. '54
See **BORGHI, U., jt. auth.**
GIBERTI, F., Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche su di un caso di anoressia mentale, Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **82:**69-76, '54
GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., El cateterismo intracardiaco, Med.clin. **21:**298-318, Nov. '53
and COLL-SAMPOL, J., La reanimación en los síncopes cardiovasculares quirúrgicos, Med. clin. **21:**318-325, Nov. '53
See **GARCIA-LLAURADO, J., jt. auth.**
and PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., El tratamiento actual de la estenosis mitral, Med.españ. **30:** 491-501, Dec. '53
See **PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., jt. auth.**
NOLLA-PANADES, R., and COLL-SAMPOL, J., Eritroblastosis e ictericia hemolítica post-esplenectomia en un síndrome de Banti, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**523-526, Dec. 15-30, '53
and others, El síndrome hepatorrenal de desbloqueo en la pericardiolisis quirúrgica; nota previa, Med. clin. **21:**357-359, Nov. '53
La ligadura de la vena cava inferior en el tratamiento del pulmón cardíaco y de la insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva, Med.clin. **21:**359-368, Nov. '53

GIBINSKI, K., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of rheumatism in light of recent research, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1433-1439, '53 Pol
GIBITZ, H., STÖHR, R., and ZIERHUT, H., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei infantilen Leberkrankheiten (Beitrag zur infantilen Leberzirrhose in Tirol), München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1293-1295, Nov. 27, '53
GIBLIN, W. E., "Daraprim" in Whagi Valley of New Guinea, M.J.Australia **1:** 9-10, Jan. 2, '54
GIBSON, C. D., JR.: See **THOMPSON, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, D., and BUTLER, A. J., Culture as possible contributor to feeblemindedness, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58:** 490-495, Jan. '54
GIBSON, D. M.: See **HIBBARD, B. Z., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, G., and NORYMBERSKI, J. K., Note on rapid assay of 17-ketogenic steroids in urine, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **13:**59, March '54
GIBSON, H. L., Medical photography in action, illustrated with reproductions from 1953 annual exhibition of Biological Photographic Association, M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:** 94-103, '53
GIBSON, M. J., and PRAIN, J. H., Case of tuberculous infection of maxillary sinus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**170-173, March '54
GIBSON, Q. H.: See **JONES, E. S., jt. auth.**
GIBSON, S., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; eyes, hands and ears in diagnosis of heart disease in children, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**3-12, Feb. '54
WHITE, H., JOHNSON, F. R., and POTTS, W. J., Congenital pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 26-39, Jan. '54
GIBSON, T. (Glasgow), Traumatic avulsion of skin of scrotum and penis; use of avulsed skin as free graft, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:**283-289, Jan. '54
See **CURRIE, A. R., jt. auth.**
and WALKER, F. M., Osteoplastic flap approach to frontal sinuses, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**92-100, Feb. '54
GIBSON, T. (Kingston, Ont.), Astonishing career of John Palmer Litchfield, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**326-330, March '54
GIBSON, T. E., Interrelationship of renal cysts and tumors; report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **71:**241-252, March '54
GIBSON OPERATION: See Hip, surgery
GICOVATE, F., Observaciones sobre 12 casos de hiperostosis frontal interna, Semana méd. **103:** 975-986, Dec. 31, '53
GIDDINGS, L. W.: See **LEHMUS, H. J., jt. auth.**
GIDEZ, L. I., and KARNOVSKY, M. L., Metabolism of C^{14}-glycerol in intact rat, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 229-242, Jan. '54
GIDLUND, A., Roentgenologic method for determination of velocity of blood circulation; preliminary report, Nord.med. **51:**547-548, April 15, '54 Sw
GIEGLER, G., and KROMER, G., Ungewöhnliche Konkrementbildungen in den Nieren, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:** 85-90, Jan. 15, '54
GIERHAKE, F. W., Über eine Methode zum selektiven Nachweis hämolytischer Streptokokken beim Scharlach, sowie über Beobachtungen bei gleichzeitiger anaerober Züchtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**292-294, April 1, '54
GIERLICH, G.: See **BROICHER, H., jt. auth.**
GIERSON, H. W., and CHAMBERLAIN, P. M., Value of isoniazid in treatment of tuberculous meningitis; preliminary report, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 196-200, '53
GIERTSEN, J. C., "Biliary peritonitis without perforation" in paratyphoid carriers, Nord.med. **51:** 451-452, March 25, '54 N
GIERTZ, H., Pharmakologische Grundlagen von Arzneimittelkombinationen mit natürlichen Mutterkornalkaloiden, Medizinische, pp. 1688-1690, Dec. 26, '53
HAHN, F., and SCHUNK, R., Über Bindung und Elimination von Herzglykosiden in der Leber und Niere von Meerschweinchen, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:** 34-49, '54
GIFFIN, M. E., Symposium on migraine; some psychiatric aspects of migraine, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**694-697, Dec. 2, '53
GIFFORD, D., and TRUSCOTT, D. E., Use of additional filtration in medical radiography, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**113-116, Feb. '54
GIFFORD, E. S., JR., Headache of ocular origin, GP **9:** 55-57, April '54
GIFFORD, R.: See **DALLDORF, G., jt. auth.**

GIFFORD, R. W., JR., PARKIN, T. W., and JANES, J. M., Atherosclerotic popliteal aneurysm in man 35 years old; report of case, Circulation **9:**363-366, March '54
See HELDEN, R. A., jt. auth.
GIFFORD, S.: See FOX, H. M., jt. auth.
GIGANTE, D., and MONTI, M., Un caso di agranulocitosi quarito con ACTH, Clin.terap. **5:** 459-468, Nov.'53
and TEODORI, S., Ricerche sperimentali e applicazioni cliniche nelle leucemie croniche della trietilenmelamina, Clin.terap. **6:** 107-155, Feb. '54
GIGANTE, I., and MANFREDI, Aortografia: la sindrome di Leriche, Arch.radiol. **2:**412-415, '53
GIGANTISM
alternating, extremely large doses of sex hormones in therapy of hypophysial tumors; acromegaly associated with diabetes, [H. Neubert] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**11-17, Jan. 1, '54 G
GIGEE, W.: See RAAB, W., jt. auth.
GIGES, B., and KUNKEL, H. G., Osmotic pressure measurements of serum and ascitic fluid in patients with cirrhosis of liver, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 257-263, Feb. '54
See SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.
GIGGLBERGER, H., Autoptische Kontrolle von Schädelröntgenbefunden, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**290-297, '53
GIGON, A., Tatsachen und Theorie in der Medizin; ueber die Diarrhöe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**383-388, April 3, '54
GIJBELS, J.: See MASSION, J., jt. auth.
GIKESH, O. V., Purkinje's contribution to spread of scientific ideas, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**4-11, '53 R
GILA, G., and BORINI, L., Quadro clinico-istologico e radiologico di malattia di Jaffè-Lichtenstein a tipo poliostotico, Minerva ortop. **4:**388-399, Nov. '53
GILABERT, N.: See NANO, H., jt. auth.
GILBERT, C. R. A., and RIVERA CINTRON, F. J., Urethral diverticula in female: review of subject and introduction of different surgical approach, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**616-627, March '54
GILBERT, E.: See JAEGER-LEE, D. S., jt. auth.
GILBERT, G. A.: See BALDWIN, R. W., jt. auth.
GILBERT, I. E.: See ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.
GILBERT, J., Health education in Province of Quebec, Canad.J.Pub.Health. **44:**452-455, Dec. '53
Evaluation in health education, Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:**51-54, Feb. '54
GILBERT, J. G., and FEIT, L. J., Problems of otolaryngologist in surgery of neck, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**93-98, Jan. '54
GILBERT, M.: See BING, R. J., jt. auth.
GILBERT, NEWELL CLARK: See Obituaries
GILBERT, R., Robert Kienböck (1871-1953), J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**791-792, '53
GILBERT, R. P., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; cardiac emergencies, M.Clin. North America **38:**7-28, Jan. '54
GILBERT-DREYFUS, SAVOIE, J. C., and CHIMENES, H., A propos de deux cas de panhypopituitarisme masculin. Réflexions d'ordre diagnostique et thérapeutique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1019-1026, Nov.27-Dec. 4, '53
See SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.
SCHILLER, J., ZARA, M., and TYAN, E. A., Traitement des troubles vaso-moteurs de la ménopause par l'acétylparahydroxyphénylisobutène, Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 619-622, '53
GILBERTI, P. L., La riabilitazione dei traumi recenti, Arch.ortop. **66:** 691-698, Oct. '53
GILBERTSON, F. E.: See METCALF, W., jt. auth.
GILBRIN, E.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
GILCHRIST, A. R., Anticoagulants in coronary occlusion, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 317-318, May '54
GILCHRIST, J.: See WRIGHT, C. H., jt. auth.
GILCHRIST, R. K.: See MERRICKS, J. W., jt. auth.
GIL COLLADO, J., Posibilidades actuales en la lucha contra los "ornithodoros," Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **27:**537-549, Sept.-Oct. '53
GILDER, H., REDO, S. F., and BARR, D., Water distribution in patients with Laennec's cirrhosis using radioactive sodium, S.Forum **4:** 578-584, '53
REDO, S. F., BARR, D., and CHILD, C. G., III, Water distribution in normal subjects and in patients with Laënnec's cirrhosis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**555-564, April '54
GILDER, R., JR.: See NOBLE, D., jt. auth.
GILES, R. B., and LANGDON, E. A., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; blood volume in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16:**654-661, May '54
GILES, R. B.--Continued
and others, Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; sequelae of epidemic hemorrhagic fever with note on causes of death, Am.J.Med. **16:**629-638, May '54
GIL FERNANDEZ, A., ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., and CARRERAS MATAS, B., Exoftalmos tiouracílico, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14:**52-57, Jan. '54
GILFILLAN, R. S., Thromboendarterectomy: indications and results in treatment of localized obstruction of large arteries, New York J.Med. **53:**2986-2990, Dec. 15, '53
See LEEDS, F. H., jt. auth.
See STEINBACH, H. L., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, N. E., and LEEDS, F. H., Clinical estimation of blood pressure in minute vessels of human skin by method of elevation and reactive hyperemia; treatment and prognosis of necrotic lesions of foot, Circulation **9:**180-192, Feb. '54
STEINFELD, J. L., and LEEDS, F. H., Syndrome of peripheral arterial insufficiency with partial occlusion of iliac artery; study of 9 cases, Surgery **35:**598-611, April '54
JONES, O. W., JR., ROLAND, S. I., and WYLIE, E. J., Arterial occlusions simulating neurological disorders of lower limbs, J.A.M.A. **154:**1149-1152, April 3, '54
GILJE, O., KIERLAND, R., and BALDES, E. J., Capillary microscopy in diagnosis of dermatologic diseases, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**199-206, March '54
GILL, E. G., Changing trends in cataract surgery, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:** 158-165, March '54
Role of general practitioner in prevention of blindness, Virginia M.Month. **81:**228-231, May '54
GILL, R. J.: See DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.
GILL, R. S., About Emil Novak, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9:**1-13, Feb. '54
GILLAIN, A., and DOYEN, E., Sinusites et épreuve de Mühlenkamp, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**640-641, '53
See GUNS, P., jt. auth.
GILLAM, J. S., HUNTER, G. W., and DARNER, C. B., Preliminary experience in treatment of menopause with TACE, new type of estrogen, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:**272-277, March '54
GILL-CAREY, M. C., Chlorcyclizine hydrochloride poisoning in infant, Brit.M.J. **1:**687-688, March 20, '54
GILLERT, K. E., Duffy-Antikörper und Hämophilie, Folia haemat. **72:**124-128, '54
Serologische Diagnostik und Verlauf der Syphilis, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 162-166, April 1, '54
See HENNEMANN, H. H., jt. auth.
GILLESBY, W. J., Current research in surgery, Bull. M.Library A. **42:** 15-18, Jan. '54
See PUESTOW, C. B., jt. auth.
GILLES de la TOURETTE'S DISEASE: See Tic
GILLESPIE, J. B., Poisoning from naphazoline (privine) hydrochloride, J.Pediat. **44:**443-444, April '54
GILLESPIE, J. E.: See BENEDICT, E. B., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, LEONARD (1758-1842)
naval surgeon and physician to Lord Nelson, [J. J. Keevil] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 229-240, '53
GILLESPIE, M. G.: See McDONALD, O. G., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, R. W. H.: See RINGEN, L. M., jt. auth.
GILLESPY, T., JR., Inversion of puerperal uterus (with report of case), West Virginia M.J. **50:** 121-125, May '54
GILLET, J. A., Domiciliary treatment of sick children, Practitioner **172:**281-283, March '54
Children's nursing unit, Brit.M.J. **1:** 684-685, March 20, '54
GILLET, P.: See DUBOIS, R., jt. auth.
GILLETT, J. D., and ROSS, R. W., Laboratory transmission of yellow fever by mosquito Aedes (Stegomyia) strelitziae Muspratt, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 367-370, Dec. '53
GILLETTE, L., and LYNCH, B., Annular pancreas, Ann. Surg. **139:**374-378, March '54
See TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.
GILLHESPY, R. O., Treatment of pernicious anæmia and allied megaloblastic anæmias, Practitioner **171:**648-652, Dec. '53
and SMITH, S. G., Porphyria treated with neostigmine, Lancet **1:**908-910, May 1, '54
GILLI, R., and FALLANI, M., Sulla attività adenosintrifosfatasica del miocardio nella morte improvvisa cosidetta da paralisi cardiaca, Sperimentale **103:**254-267, '53

GILLIATT, R. W., and WILSON, T. G., Ischaemic sensory loss in patients with peripheral nerve lesions, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**104-114, May '54
See **BEAVER, R. A., jt. auth.**
GILLIES, M. T., Recognition of age-groups within populations of Anopheles gambiae by pre-gravid rate and sporozoite rate, Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 58-74, March '54
and SHUTE, G. T., Environmental influences and maxillary index in Anopheles gambiae, Nature, London **173:**409-410, Feb. 27, '54
GILLIES OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
GILLILAND, I. C., Exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia supervening on spontaneous myxœdema, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:** 279-280, April '54
GILLIS, J. G., and WALTERS, M. B., Acute isolated myocarditis simulating coronary occlusion, Am. Heart J. **47:**117-121, Jan. '54
GILLIS, M. B., NORRIS, L. C., and HEUSER, G. F., Studies on biological value of inorganic phosphates, J.Nutrition **52:**115-125, Jan. '54
GILLISSEN, G., Die Kombinationsbehandlung der experimentellen Tuberkulose mit Kobalt und Streptomycin, Arch.Hyg. **137:**606-614, '53
Tierexperimentelle Studien über die Beeinflussung des Vegetativums im Hinblick auf die NNR- Funktion, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.831-834, '54
Die synergistische Wirkung von Isonicotinsäurehydrazid (INH) und Sulfonamid (in vitro-Versuche), Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**321-331, '54
Der Einfluss von Milzextrakt auf den Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 243-250, '54
Zur Pathogenität von Kolibakterien; Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage nach der Bedeutung der homologen Agglutination, Medizinische, pp.778-780, May 29, '54
GILLMANN, H., Kritische Studie zur planimetrischen Analyse des Ekg, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 109-116, Dec. '53
See **GÄHLEN, W., jt. auth.**
and **GARRE, H.**, Grundumsatzbestimmungen bei Angiokardiopathien mit "Shunts," Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 186-189, March '54
GILMAN, A., and BRAZEAU, P., Symposium on electrolyte metabolism: role of kidney in regulation of acid-base metabolism, Am.J.Med. **15:**765-770, Dec. '53
GILMAN, R. A.: See **SCHWARTZ, M. U., jt. auth.**
GIL MARINO, J. A., La esofagoscopia y la biopsia para el diagnóstico de las esofagopatías, Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 3509-3513, Dec. 25, '53
GILMER, R.: See **HOUCK, C. R., jt. auth.**
GILMORE, F. R., Radical radio therapy in breast cancer; analysis of modified McWhirter's technique, North Carolina M.J. **14:** 617-622, Dec. '53
GILMORE, H. R., JR., Medical aspects of assassination of Abraham Lincoln, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 103-108, Feb. '54
GILMORE, J. P., SMYTHE, C. M., and HANDFORD, S. W., Effect of l-norepinephrine on cardiac output in anesthetized dog during graded hemorrhage, J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 884-890, June '54
See **MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SMYTHE, C. M., jt. auth.**
GILMORE, W. E., Emergent nature of thoracic injuries, West Virginia M.J. **50:** 69-72, March '54
GILMOUR, I. E. W., and ROSS, C. F., Case of anal intra-epidermal carcinoma of Bowen's type, Gastroenterology **26:** 108-112, Jan. '54
GILMOUR, J., Acute complications of peptic ulceration, Med.Illus. **8:** 231-238, April '54
and ATKINSON, J., New introducer for self-retaining catheter, Lancet **2:** 1341-1342, Dec. 26, '53
GILMOUR, T. C.: See **BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.**
GILPIN, S. F.: See **SHUMAN, C. R., jt. auth.**
GILRANE, J.: See **HOROWITZ, L. B., jt. auth.**
GILSANZ, V.: See **CARRERAS DURAN, B., jt. auth.**
GILSON, J. C.: See **LAVENNE, F., jt. auth.**
GILULA, I. O., and TSAPENKO, E. L., Cutaneous temperature in patients with cerebral cortical lesions, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53:** 878-881, '53 R
GIL VERNET, E., Contribución al estudio morfológico de las células hiliares del ovario, Clr.ginec.y urol. **6:** 542-565, Nov. '53
GIL-VERNET, J. M.: See **ARANDES ADAN, R., jt. auth.**
GILYAROVSKIY, V. A., Role of S.S.Korsakoff in theoretical development of Russian psychiatry, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:** 101-108, '54 R
de GIMARD'S DISEASE: See Purpura fulminans
GIMBEL, N. S., and ENGELBERG, J., Blood oxygenators: theory and studies in design, Surgery **35:** 645-662, April '54
GIMENEZ, A.: See **PAUTRIZEL, R., jt. auth.**
GIMENEZ-SALINAS, A., and ANFRES-TORRAS, P., Comentarios sobre las pelviperitonitis, An.med., Barcelona **40:**133-139, May-June '53
and PUIG MASANA, M., Quiste presacro de origen enterógeno, Med.clin. **22:** 116-117, Feb. '54
GIMMY, J., and GRAFFI, A., Fluoreszenzmikroskopische Befunde der Kaninchenhaut nach Behandlung mit cancerogenen Kohlenwasserstoffen, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 105-118, '54
GINASTERA, M. F.: See **DIAZ BOBILLO, I. D., jt. auth.**
GINCHERMAN, E. Z., Combined therapy with methylthiouracil and small doses of iodine in thyrotoxicosis, Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**83-85, '53 R
GINES, A. R., B.C.G.en la profilaxis de la tuberculosis y la lepra, Arch.urug.med. **43:** 21-26, July-Aug. '53
and GOULD, E., Simposium de investigaciones sobre alergia tuberculínica en examen de colectividades, Tórax **2:**387-393, Dec. '53
GOULD, E., and ESCALANTE, O., Morbimortalidad tuberculosa en relación a los distintos métodos de lucha antituberculosa en Asunción (Paraguay), Hoja tisiol. **14:** 30-36, March '54
GINESTE: See **CHIGOT, P. L., jt. auth.**
GINGIVITIS: See Gums
GINGLINGER, A.: See **FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.**
GINGRASS, R. P., Chondrosarcoma of mandibular joint: report of case, J. Oral Surg. **12:** 61-63, Jan. '54
GINGRICH, W. D.: See **BOX, E. D., jt. auth.**
GINN, B.: See **MILES, E., jt. auth.**
GINN, L. H., JR., and ZIPERMAN, H. H., Surgery in division clearing stations, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 443-447, Dec. '53
GINSBERG, H. S., Production of pulmonary lesions by influenza viruses in immunized mice, J.Immunol. **72:**24-29, Jan. '54
See **TILLOTSON, I. G., jt. auth.**
GINSBERG, V.: See **FELDMAN, F., jt. auth.**
GINSBORG, B. L., Small voluntary movements of eye, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**746-754, Dec. '53
GINSBURG, B. E.: See **FULLER, J. L., jt. auth.**
GINSBURG, M., and GRAYSON, J., Factors controlling liver blood flow in rat, J.Physiol. **123:** 574-602, March 29, '54
GINZBURG, L., Management of difficult duodenal stump; technical considerations, S.Clin.North America **34:**473-493, April '54
GINZEL, K. H., and KOTTEGODA, S. R., Die Wirkung von Nicotin und Hexamethonium am normalen und chronisch denervierten Herzvorhofpräparat und am Kaninchenohr, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**178-180, '54
Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in cat, J.Physiol. **123:** 277-288, Feb. 26, '54
KLUPP, H., KRAUPP, O., and WERNER, G., Ganglionär blockierende Wirkungen von Polymethylen-bis-Phosphonium-Verbindungen, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**336-349, '54
Zwei ganglienblockierende Stoffe aus der Reihe der Dicarbonsäureester quarternärer Ammoniumverbindungen, Anaesthesist **3:**41-42, Feb. '54
GIOBBI, A., La tubercolosi senile nei dispensari della città di Milano, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 81-87, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **CODECASA, A., jt. auth.**
GIOMI, C.: See **GARDELLA, G., jt. auth.**
GIONGO, V., and MUSIANI, U., Causes of death in urological practice as studied clinically and on 100 autopsies, J.Urol. **71:** 91-102, Jan. '54
GIORDANO, A., and FRACCARO, M., Schwere Missbildungen des Neuralrohres bei zwei Schwestern. (Anenzephalie und Meningozele; Spina Bifida mit Klippel-Feilschem Syndrom), Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:**310-312, Feb. 22, '54
GIORDANO, C.: See **DELLIVENNERI, A., jt. auth.**
GIORDANO, DAVIDE: See Obituaries
GIORDANO, G. (Genoa): See **FAZIO, B., jt. auth.**
See **PENDE, G., jt. auth.**
GIORDANO, G. (Naples), and MANGUSO, L., Endocardite lenta da stafilococco albo trattata con eritromicina, Clin.terap. **6:** 173-179, Feb. '54
See **STANGANELLI, P., jt. auth.**
TURRISI, E., and PETROSSI, A., Sintesi delle osservazioni compiute negli anni 1951-1952-1953 sulla malattia provocabile nella cavia mediante inoculazione di materiale leucemico umano, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **28:**555-565, Nov.-Dec. '53

GIORDANO, G. (Sassari), and PINO, G., Ricerche sulla vaccinazione antinfluenzale; confronto tra risposta immunitaria alla vaccinazione per via intradermica eseguita rispettivamente con unica e con duplice dose, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 501-509, Nov.-Dec. '53

GIORDANO, L., Pneumotorace e silicosi sperimentale, Friuli med. **9:**137-157, March-April '54

Un caso di mesenchimoma lipocondromatoso, Friuli med. **9:** 207-213, March-April '54

See MAIRANO, C., jt. auth.

GIOTTI, A., Interaction of nicotine and eserine, ephedrine, atropine, hexamethonium, and adrenaline in isolated guinea-pig auricles, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**15-23, March '54

and NARDINI, F., La relazione dose effetto. Ricerche sperimentali e considerazione critiche, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**187-224, Sept. 1, '53

GIOVANARDI, A., and BENZONI, G., Vaccinazione associata contro il tifo, i paratifi e il tetano con vaccino all'acetone liofilizzato in dose unica o duplice, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '54

and GROSSO, E., Esperienze di vaccinazione antitubercolare della cavia con B.C.G.e con bb.tubercolari uccisi con formolo (anatubercolina I.P.), Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**437-441, Nov.-Dec. '53

Esperienze di vaccinazione antitubercolare della cavia con B.C.G.e con anatubercolina I.P., Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:** 23-44, Jan.-Feb. '54

MONACI, V., and BONETTI, F., Ricerche sulla poliomielite; comportamento degli anticorpi neutralizzanti contro i tre tipi di virus poliomielitico nel malato e nel convalescente, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **33:**219-222, March-April '54

GIOVANNINI, A.: See CAZZOLA, R., jt. auth.

GIOVANNINI, S., Sull'impiego del cloroamfenicolo iniettabile in chirurgia, Riforma med. **68:**396-400, April 10, '54

GIPSON, B. F.: See WHITE, J. E., jt. auth.

GIRARD (Mme.): See IMBERT, jt. auth.

GIRARD, G., Méthodes permettant de différencier P. pestis de P.pseudotuberculosis; possibilité d'uniformiser ces méthodes, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 645-653, '53

GIRARD, J.: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.

GIRARD, K. F., and MURRAY, E. G. D., Influence of sustained monocytosis upon antibody response in rabbits to various antigens, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 1-13, Jan. '54

Presence of antibody in macrophage extracts, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 14-19, Jan. '54

GIRARD, M., Traitement de la leucose aiguë, J.méd. Lyon **34:**885-887, Nov. 20, '53

Traitement des abcès du poumon, J.méd.Lyon **35:** 37-41, Jan. 5, '54

Traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.méd.Lyon **35:**233-237, March 5, '54

Traitement de la chorée de Sydenham, J.méd.Lyon **35:**365-367, April 20, '54

and FRAISSE, H., Considérations sur les poussées évolutives ascitiques des cirrhoses alcooliques, J.méd.Lyon **35:**105-113, Feb. 5, '54

La morbidité tuberculeuse au cours des cirrhoses hépatiques éthyliques, J.méd.Lyon **35:**115-120, Feb. 5, '54

FRAISSE, H., and GRIVET, A., A propos d'un cas mortel d'entéro-côlite cholériforme à staphylocoques après traitement à l'auréomycine, Arch. mal.app.digest. **43:** 220-225, Feb. '54

and others, A propos de 18 observations de cirrhoses pigmentaires (contribution à l'étude des hémochromatoses endogènes), Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**246-256, Feb. '54

A propos d'un cas de maladie amyloïde à form hépatique apparemment primitive, J.méd.Lyon **35:**181-186, Feb. 20, '54

GIRARD, P. F., Les complications neurologiques de l'alcoolisme chronique, Rev.prat. **3:** 2401-2407, Dec. 11, '53

See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.

See CHAVANNE, H., jt. auth.

GARDE, A., and DEVIC, M., Contribution à l'étude anatomique des manifestations médullaires observées au cours des discarthroses, Rev.neurol. **90:**48-52, '54

GIRARDI, V. C., and DEFILIPPIS NOVOA, C. A., Artroplastia de la cadera con prótesis de acrílico; vía de abordaje, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 599-602, Feb. 26, '54

GIRAUD, G., Etude clinique du syndrome électif de hausse du débit sanguin pulmonaire, Montpellier méd. **44:**437-455, Dec. '53

GIRAUD, G.--Continued

Hippocratisme et néo-hippocratisme à Montpellier, Montpellier méd. **44:**654-659, Dec. '53

and LATOUR, H., Les limites de l'hypertension non pathologique et de l'hypertension maladie, Montpellier méd. **44:** 485-543, Dec. '53

Hypertensions endocriniennes, Progr.méd., Paris **82:**75-82, Feb. 24, '54

LATOUR, H., and PUECH, P., Etude anatomique d'une insuffisance pulmonaire sigmoïdienne congénitale confrontée avec les données cliniques et hémodynamiques antérieurement recueillies, Montpellier méd. **44:**544-550, Dec. '53

LEVY, A., and LATOUR, H., Les stéatoses endocriniennes, Montpellier méd. **44:**570-605, Dec. '53

La stéatose hépatique des hyperthyroïdiens, Montpellier méd. **44:** 606-609, Dec. '53

Inventaire bio-clinique du fonctionnement rénal de soixante-huit cirrhotiques récents, Montpellier méd. **44:** 614-625, Dec. '53

A propos du traitement hormonal de la néphrose lipoïdique, Montpellier méd. **44:** 641-644, Dec. '53

BETOULIÈRES, P., LATOUR, H., and PELISSIER, M., Pneumostratigrammes médiastinaux dans quatre cas de coarctation aortique; étude spéciale des caractères du segment sous-strictural, Montpellier méd. **44:** 456-470, Dec. '53

Images vasculaires sous-diaphragmatiques obtenues par le moyen de la pneumostratigraphie, Arch. mal.cœur **47:** 237-248, March '54

CAZAL, P., LATOUR, H., and LEVY, A., Syndrome neuro-hémolytique familial thalassémique, Montpellier méd. **44:** 636-640, Dec. '53

Une contre-indication de la ponction-biopsie du foie; le cholépéritoine, accident de ponction du foie cholestatique, Presse méd. **62:** 445, March 20, '54

CAZAL, P., LEVY, A., and LATOUR, H., Les anémies brucelliennes par mésenchymite majeure, Montpellier méd. **44:** 626-630, Dec. '53

LATOUR, H., BAUMEL, H., and PELISSIER, M., Les images du cathétérisme cardiaque dans les cardiopathies congénitales, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**802-805, '53

LATOUR, H., LEVY, A., and PUECH, P., Aspects étiologiques peu communs de l'infarctus du myocarde, Montpellier méd. **44:** 551-559, Dec. '53

Médianécrosedisséquante de l'aorte; évolution non douloureuse terminée par un hémopéricarde, Montpellier méd. **44:** 564-569, Dec. '53

LATOUR, H., LEVY, A., and PUIG, R., Considérations cliniques et hémodynamiques sur la péricardite calcifiante, Montpellier méd. **44:** 471-484, Dec. '53

LEVY, A., LATOUR, H., and ARNAVIELHE-BONY, Les lipides du sérum des hyperthyroïdiens, Montpellier méd. **44:** 610-613, Dec. '53

LEVY, A., LATOUR, H., and BAUMEL, H., Etude clinique et biologique d'un pseudohermaphrodite du sexe féminin, Montpellier méd. **44:** 650-653, Dec. '53

and others, Les images de cathétérisation et les courbes de pression du canal artériel persistant, Montpellier méd. **44:** 428-436, Dec. '53

Calcification des coronaires, Montpellier méd. **44:** 560-563, Dec. '53

Existe-t-il une pancytopénie par hypersplénisme familial? Montpellier méd. **44:** 631-635, Dec. '53

Valeur sémiologique de la cylindrurie au cours du coma diabétique, Montpellier méd. **44:** 645-649, Dec. '53

L'apport de la pneumostratigraphie médiastinale dans l'étude des cardiopathies congénitales, J. radiol.et électrol. **35:** 37-41, '54

GIRAUD, M., and ANJOU, A., L'évagination gastro-jéjunale après gastrectomie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**843-845, '53

See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.

PINET, F., and ANJOU, A., Les fistules digestives; à propos de quelques cas, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 845-847, '53

GIRAUD, P., and MAESTRAGGI, P., Le pronostic général du diabète infantile, Pédiatrie **9:**107-115, '54

and ORSINI, A., Données actuelles sur le traitement du coma diabétique de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **9:**137-145, '54

BERNARD, R., and SANSOT, M., Périartérite noueuse avec aplasie rénale, Pédiatrie **9:**69-72, '54

RANQUE, J., and CABASSU, H., Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale humaine méditerranéenne, en particulier dans ses rapports avec la leishmaniose canine, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**337-353, '54

GIRAUD, P.--Continued
BERNARD, R., METRAS, H., and MAESTRAGGI, P., Tumeur du thymus à forme pseudo-cardiomégalique chez un adolescent, Arch.franç.pédiat. 11: 389-395, '54
GIRDANY, B. R., and SIEBER, W. K., Symposium on clinical advances; obstructive lesions of intestinal tract in newborn infant, Pediat.Clin.North America 1:303-320, May '54
GIRELLI, M., and PANAGIA, G., L'acido ascorbico nel midollo osseo normale e patologico, Minerva med. 2:1804-1807, Dec. 8, '53
Significato biochimico di alcune reazioni citoenzimatiche impiegate in ematologia, Minerva med. 1:407-413, Feb. 10, '54
GIRGENSOHN, H., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der perirenalen Hydronephrose, Zentralbl.allg. Path. 91:313-317, Feb. 22, '54
KELLNER, H., and SÜDHOF, H., Angeborener Morbus Gaucher bei Erythroblastose und Gefässverkalkung, Klin.Wchnschr. 32: 57-64, Jan. 15, '54
GIRGIS, B., and BARAGAN, J., Incidence of heart disease and disorders in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. 36:601-610, '53
GIROLAMI, M.: See CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.
GIROMINI, M., Le condizioni favorevoli alla diffusione dell'anchilostomiasi nell'ambiente agricolo, Folia med. 37: 306-312, April '54
and GRANATI, A., L'infestazione da anchilostoma duodenale fra i lavoratori agricoli di varie provincie d'Italia, Folia med. 37: 31-57, Jan. '54
La sindrome anemica nei lavoratori agricoli affetti da anchilostomiasi, Folia med. 37: 137-154, Feb. '54
GIROTTO, C.: See TERZIAN, H., jt. auth.
GIROUD, A., Notice nécrologique sur M.C.Levaditi, Bull. Acad. nat. méd. 137: 556-558, Nov. 17-24, '53
and MARTINET, M., Influence de la souche de rats sur l'apparition des cataractes thyroxiniennes, Arch.franç.pédiat. 11:168-171, '54
LEVY, G., and LEFEBVRES, J., Recherches sur le taux de l'acide pantothénique chez les mères et les foetus normaux et chez les mères carencées, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 25:148-153, '54
Une carence en acide folique engendre-t-elle chez la rate gestante une carence secondaire en acide pantothénique? Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 25:153-157, '54
GIROUD, P., and THEVENARD, A., Affection aiguë d'allure grippale chez deux conjoints. Participation méningée. Réactions positives à l'antigène de la psittacose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 70:314-319, March 12-19, '54
See BENOIST, F., jt. auth.
See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
CAPPONI, M., and ROGER, F., Réactions sérologiques vis-à-vis des rickettsioses chez des travailleurs de la viande à Douala (Cameroun), Bull.Soc. path.exot. 46: 649-650, '53
CECCALDI, J., and ROGER, F., Comportement sérologique vis-à-vis des rickettsioses de l'homme et de quelques animaux domestiques au Moyen-Congo, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 47: 62-63, '54
Le GAC, P., and ROGER, F., Peut-on comparer les résultats obtenus par les réactions allergiques (test d'hypersensibilité) la fixation du complément et l'agglutination de Rickettsia burneti? Bull.Soc. path.exot. 46:653-655, '53
Au sujet des rickettsies du groupe boutonneux-pourpré et de l'agent du typhus à tiques de Sibérie, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 46: 866-870, '53
Le GAC, P., ROGER, F., and GAILLARD, J. A., La toxoplasmose de l'adulte, Semaine hôp.Paris 29: 4036-4039, Dec. 20, '53
PFISTER, R., RIDET, J., and ROGER, F., Ce que l'on peut conclure de constatations sérologiques faites vis-à-vis des rickettsioses sur des Africains et des animaux domestiques en Haute-Volta, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 46: 650-653, '53
ROGER, F., DARTOIS, N., and VOUILLOUX, P., On constate des réactions sérologiques positives à l'antigène de la psittacose à la suite d'infections encéphalitiques, pulmonaires ou exanthématiques, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 47:46-48, '54
and others, Les pneumopathies des rickettsioses du groupe boutonné pourpré, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 46: 655-659, '53
Syndrome méningé fébrile évoluant chez un vétérinaire et répondant à l'antigène de la psittacose, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 47: 44-45, '54
GISH, J. R.: See DOUB, H. P., jt. auth.
GISLEN, H.: See HASSLER, O., jt. auth.
GISMONDI, A., Alcune considerazioni intorno alle manifestazioni istintive del neonato e del lattante alla luce particolarmente dell'eredità mendeliana, Minerva pediat. 6: 228-230, April 15, '54
GISPEN, R.: See LEBRET, J. D., jt. auth.
de GISPERT-CRUZ, L., Hematomas subdurales intracraneales, An.med., Barcelona 40:105-116, May-June '53
Polineuritis oftalmopléjicas, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. 12: 317-328, Sept.-Oct. '53
and ESCARPENTER, G. J., Compressive and neuritic sciatica, Rheumatism 10:35-38, April '54
GISSANE, W., Prevention of road accidents, Practitioner 172:620-627, June '54
GISSELSSON, L., Effect of oxygen lack and decreased blood pressure on microphonic response of cochlea; considerations on nature of cochlear potentials, Acta oto-laryng. 44:101-118, '54
GITALIN (digitalis preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
GITELSON, S., Effect of ACTH and cortisone on blood pyruvic acid level, Acta endocrinol. 15:225-235, March '54
Determination of venous pressure in sitting posture, Brit.Heart J. 16: 147-152, April '54
See KLEEBERG, J., jt. auth.
GITLIN, D.: See JANEWAY, C. A., jt. auth.
GITMAN, L., and GREENBLATT, L. J., Effect of intravenously administered estrogen in cardiovascular disease, Angiology 4:502-509, Dec. '53
GITSCH, E., Adeninverbindungen in der Behandlung des klimakterischen Symptomenkomplexes unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gonadotropinausscheidung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66: 354-356, May 21, '54
See DONNER, H., jt. auth.
and REITINGER, J., Über die Wirkung der Sexualhormone auf die Thiouracilstruma der Schilddrüse, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75:1743-1749, '53
and SEIBERT, E., Die glanduläre Hyperplasie des Endometriums im Spiegel der Zytologie des Scheidenepithels, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. 140: 266-276, '54
GITT, J. J.: See O'LEARY, J. L., jt. auth.
GITTELSON, L. A.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
GITTELSON, S.: See WEINBERG, A., jt. auth.
GITTENS, S. A., and MIHALY, J. P., Medical management of acute lung abscess, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 69: 673-681, May '54
GITTLEMAN, I. F.: See PINCUS, J. B., jt. auth.
GIUCCIOLI, M., Anemia aplastica con unica manifestazione clinica emorragica in orofaringe, Minerva otorinolaring. 4: 93-95, March-April '54
GIUDICE, P. A.: See FOGLIATI, A. E., jt. auth.
GIUDICELLI, P.: See CHARMOT, G., jt. auth.
GIUFFRIDA, G., Problemi igienici della risaia, Minerva med. 1:347-355, Feb. 3, '54
GIUGIARO, A., and CASTELLI, D., Il metil-fenil-dodecil-trimetilammonio metossisolfato nella antisepsi preoperatoria, Minerva chir. 8:716-722, Sept. 30, '53
GIUGNI, F., Dott.Giuseppe Mazzini, Riv.storia sc.med. e nat. 44: 233-235, May-Dec. '53
de GIULI, G., Infiltrazione neoplastiforme della parete esofagea in leucemico, Nuntius radiol. 20: 30-33, Jan. '54
and BOMPIANI, C., Studio anatomo-radiologico delle diramazioni portali, Radiol. med. 40: 3-11, Jan. '54
GIULIANI, C.: See GIULIANI, G., jt. auth.
GIULIANI, G., Trauma e tumori in campo infortunistico, Minerva medicoleg. 73: 325-332, Nov.-Dec. '53
and GIULIANI, C., Considerazioni relative ad alcune indagini psicologiche su di un gruppo di tossicomani, Riv.pat.nerv. 74: 706-719, '53
GIULIANI, V.: See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.
GIULINI, R., Il test al tromexan (estere etilico dell'acido 4-4'diossidicumarinilacetico) quale prova di funzionalità epatica, Minerva med. 1: 1191-1197, April 28, '54
GIUNCHI, G., and SORICE, F., Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sulla lingua nera villosa da antibiotici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 61: 477-487, May 3, '54
See FIDANZA, A., jt. auth.
See FRUGONI, C., jt. auth.
FIDANZA, A., SCURO, L. A., and SORICE, F., Influenza della penicillina, diidro-streptomicina, cloramfenicolo ed aureomicina sull'accrescimento e sulla comparsa di anticorpi circolanti antieritrocitari in ratti alimentati con dieta priva di acido pantotenico, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 25:1-7, '53

GIUNTA, F., BELL, D. W. J., BARRETT, J. T., and BELLIN, L. B., Clinical experience with erythroblastosis occurring at Providence Lying-in Hospital, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 95-101, '53

GIUNTINI, J., and EDLINGER, E., Obtention de coupes très minces pour la microscopie électronique par une méthode utilisant la dilatation thermique. Application à l'étude d'Escherichia coli, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**371-374, May '54

GIUSTI, G. (Florence), BORGHI, A., and BIGOZZI, U., Sul dosaggio chimico dei cortisonoidi urinari (17,21-diidrossi-20-chetosteroidi), Rass.neurol. veget. **10:**387-394, '53

Azione inibente dei "cromogeni aspecifici" sulla reazione colorata di Porter e Silber, Rass.neurol. veget. **10:**486-493, '54

See BIGOZZI, U., jt. auth.

See BORGHI, A., jt. auth.

and GIUSTI, M., Comportamento dei 17 chetosteroidi urinari in corso di tubercolosi meningea, Rass. neurol.veget. **10:**449-463, '54

See MATTEINI, M., jt. auth.

GIUSTI, G. (Naples) and VILLARI, V., Ricerche sperimentali sui ricettori e sugli inibitori tessutali in rapporto alla emoagglutinazione da virus influenzale, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**394-396, Nov.-Dec. '53

GIUSTI, G. (Padua), L'infibulo assiale endomidollare nella terapia delle fratture del terzo medio nella clavicola, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 690-701, Sept. '53

See PERISSINOTTO, B., jt. auth.

and TOMATIS, G., Ulcere gastriche sperimentali da acido fenilchinolincarbonico in assenza di traumi digestivi, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**830-836, Nov. '53

GIUSTI, M.: See GIUSTI, G., jt. auth.

See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.

GIUSTRA, F. X., Final report on case of myocarditis following measles, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 615, May '54

GIVNER, D., Renal displacement and pyelographic deformity produced by amebic infection of liver, J. Urol. **71:** 32-34, Jan. '54

GIVNER, I., Visual loss following cardiac arrest, A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**878-879, June '54

GIZYNSKI, W. E., HARRIS, L. M., and UNKEFER, W. T., Tubo-ovarian abscess complicating intrauterine pregnancy, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**748-751, May '54

GJEDDEBAEK, N. F.: See REKLING, E., jt. auth.

GJESSING, H. C., Decreasing incidence of gonorrhea, Nord.med. **51:**746-748, May 28, '54 N

GJESSING, H. G. A., Gibt es einen Antagonismus zwischen Cataracta senilis und Haabscher seniler Makulaveränderungen? Acta ophth. **31:**401-421, '53

GJESSING, R., Beiträge zur Somatologie der periodischen Katatonie, Arch.Psychiat. **191:**191-219; 220-246; 247-296; 297-320, '53

GJØRUP, S.: See THORBORG, J. V., jt. auth.

GLADDING, T. C.: See BOYD, D. P., jt. auth.

GLADKA, V.: See DREKHSLER, B., jt. auth.

GLADU, A.: See BRAILLON, J., jt. auth.

GLAESER, J., Beobachtungen über die Therapie des insuffizienten Altersherzens mit oralem Strophanthin, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 583-584, '54

GLANDS: See under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.

GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious

GLANZ, S., Management of cleft lip deformities, Texas J.Med. **49:**850-855, Dec. '53

GLASCOCK, H. W., JR.: See HAEDICKE, T. A., jt. auth.

GLASER, G. H.: See HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.

GLASER, J., Prophylaxis of allergic disease and some factors in management of chronic allergic disease in pediatric practice, Ann.Allergy **12:**30-41, Jan.-Feb. '54

and JOHNSTONE, D. E., Prophylaxis of allergic disease in newborn, J.A.M.A. **154:**1452, April 24, '54 [Reply to Lowell and Schiller]

GLASER, K., Prevention of rheumatic fever, Harefuah **46:**28-31, Jan. 15, '54 He

and FREUNDLICH, E., Use of cortisone in malnourished children; clinical study, Pediatrics **13:**439-445, May '54

FREUNDLICH, E., and SCHWARTZ, A., Cardioesophageal relaxation in infants, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**586-593, May '54

GLASNER, P. J.: See ADAMS, H. M., jt. auth.

GLASS, A. J., Psychotherapy in combat zone, Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**725-731, April '54

GLASS, G. B. J., Role of gastro-intestinal tract in pathogenesis and management of pernicious anemia, Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:**1-23, '53

GLASS, S. J., and LAZARUS, M. L., Improved fertility and prevention of abortion after nutritional-hormonal therapy, J.A.M.A. **154:**908-910, March 13, '54

GLASS

for pharmaceutic purposes, [V. Dimbleby] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **5:**969-989, Dec. '53

increased coagulability of plasma exposed to glass, [S. I. Rapaport, K. Aas & P. A. Owren] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**82-83, '54

lesions produced by fragments; preliminary report; experimental study, [A. Carella] Zacchia **16:**370-378, Oct.-Dec. '53 I

GLASSER, O., Medical physicist looks at physical medicine; third John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**733-737, Dec. '53

GLASSES

See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction

bactericidal and fungicidal effects of ozone on deliberately contaminated 3-D viewers, [L. J. Warshaw] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1558-1562, Dec. '53

balancing accommodation and convergence by decentration of lenses, [C. H. Andrews] Tr.Canad.Ophth. Soc. (1953) **6:**151-159, '54

increase of contrast by almost colorless ultraviolet-proof glasses, [A. Kühl] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**590-594, '53 G

new developments in ocular lenses, [D. G. Durham] Delaware M.J. **26:**1-3, Jan. '54

significance of nocturnal myopia for ophthalmologic practice, [H. Schober] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 36-40, '53 G

trifocal glasses, [A. F. Nicati] Ophthalmologica **127:** 360-362, April-May '54 F

visual acuity of persons wearing glasses, [T. Graff] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**33-36, '53 G

wide-angle trifocal eyeglasses for radiologists, [D. A. Sampson] Radiology **62:**255-258, Feb. '54

width of accommodation in eyeglasses for farsightedness, [T. Graff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**577-584, '53 G

contact, clinical survey of 600 N.H.S. contact lens cases, [F. Ridley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 73-86, '53

current concepts and local use, [A. H. Keeney & H. L. Duerson, Jr.] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**87-91, Feb. '54

effects of ventilation, [D. P. Choyce] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**100-114, Feb. '54

importance of orthoptic investigation before lens fitting in unilateral aphakia--preliminary report, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**387-398, '53

in aphakia, [E. F. Constantine & J. M. McLean] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**212-215, Feb. '54

in unilateral aphakia, [F. Ridley] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73:**373-386, '53

history, glasses in service of humanity, [J. Sellas-Garriga] An.med.,Barcelona **40:**17-29, Jan.-Feb. '53 S

GLASSMAN, J. A.: See McNEALY, R. W., jt. auth.

GLASSMAN, M. D.: See FASOLI, A., jt. auth.

GLASSMAN, S.: See PROWLER, J. R., jt. auth.

GLASSNER, A.: See JUNG, A., jt. auth.

GLATT, M., and ROSS, S., Tetracycline in treatment of bacterial pneumonia in children; preliminary report, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**395-401, April '54

GLATZEL, H., Personalidad y conflicto; raíces de la enfermedad ulcerosa, Folia clín.internac. **4:**159-162, March '54

GLAUBITZ, E., Penicillin allein oder in Kombination mit Fieber bei der Behandlung luischer Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems, Nervenarzt **24:** 505-507, Dec. '53

GLAUBITZ, J., Indications for amputation with special emphasis on acute vascular trauma and peripheral arterial disease, M.Times **82:**329-337, May '54

GLAUCOMA

effect of nicotine on ocular tonus and on angioscotoma of glaucomatous eye, [M. Sanna] Boll.ocul. **33:** 31-39, Jan. '54 I

functional mobility of retina of patients at various times of day, [V. I. Chetverikova] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **33:**14-17, '54 R

glaucoma and general practitioner, [L. D. Lide, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**71-75, March '54

incurable disease, [R. Argañaraz] Semana méd. **104:** 497-500, April 22, '54 S

GLAUCOMA--Continued
ophthalmotonic arrhythmia in simple glaucoma, [P. Matteucci] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 545-555, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
phasic variations in tonography, [H. Horwich & G. M. Breinin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**687-694, May '54
primary glaucoma, [A. B. Reese] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**43-49, '53
primary glaucoma; classification, [O. Barkan] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**724-744, May '54
relation of tonography to phasic variations of intraocular pressure, [A. de Roeth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**740-749, June '54
review, [J. E. Wilson] Mississippi Doctor **31:**307-310, Feb. '54
review of literature, [D. Rossetti] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79:**567-590; 591-624, Nov. '53 I
complications and sequels, acute glaucoma in patient with peptic ulcer; case report on use of new antispasmodic, bentyl (dicyclomine) hydrochloride, [D. W. Brown, Jr. & G. D. Guilbert] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1735-1736, Dec. '53
cause of fading of visual functions in glaucomatous eye with normalized tension, [B. L. Radzikhovskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:**20-25, '54 R
keratoconus and glaucoma, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital. oftal. **7:**64-74, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
posterior glaucoma with binasal hemianopia; case, [J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 123-125, Jan. '54 F
subcapsular cataract in patients, [A. G. Krol] Vestnik oftal. (no.6) **32:**27-30, '53 R
diagnosis, amyl nitrite test in primary glaucoma, [G. Cristini & N. Pagliarani] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**741-745, Dec. '53
bulbar pressure test in simple glaucoma, [P. L. Blaxter] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 41-47, '53
campimetric methods in early diagnosis, [P. E. Tikhomirov] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **33:**20-27, '54 R
combined darkness and water test as functional tests, [H. Nonnenmacher] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 739-743, '53 G
compensation-maximum test on aqueous veins, [J. L. Stambaugh, J. C. Fuhs & K. W. Ascher] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**24-31, Jan. '54
evaluation of water drinking test, [W. Leydhecker] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**290-294, May '54
new functional test with butylsynephrin, [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**568-577, '53 G
new provocation test, [W. Leydhecker] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**76-78, '53 G
problems in general practice, [J. P. Fortier] Union méd.Canada **83:**56-60, Jan. '54 F
study of angle of anterior chamber of eye; significance for ocular pathology, [H. J. Merié] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**289-293, May '54 G
epidemiology and statistics, primary glaucoma in Chengtu, [W. B. Lo] Chinese M.J. **72:**41-48, Jan.-Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, argemone oil, sanguinarine and epidemic-dropsy glaucoma, [S. A. E. Hakim] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**193-216, April '54
capsular exfoliation and glaucoma capsulare, [R. P. Wilson] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 8-21, '53
capsular glaucoma; 3 Danish cases, [E. Holm-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **116:**655-656, April 29, '54 Da
dark-room test, [A. C. Higgitt] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**242-247, April '54
etiologic classification of glaucoma, using tonography and gonioscopy, [S. T. Adams & R. A. Bourne] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:** 17-30, '54
Findeisen test for neurovegetative dystonia in glaucoma, [F. Caselli] Arch.ottal. **58:**67-74, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
glaucoma associated with mumps, [R. S. Riffenburgh] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**702, May '54
glaucoma induced by air injections into anterior chamber (following cataract extraction), [G. J. Wyman] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**424-426, March '54
gonioscopic observations on increase of tension following miotics and after reading, [W. Leydhecker] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**255-265, '54 G
gonioscopic studies in congestive glaucoma, [R. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**136-143, March '54
inflammatory glaucoma following emotional stress, [F. Diener] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**393-402, '54 G
measurement of course of ocular pressure during second half of night, [B. Huerkamp & H. Pohle] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**296-304, '54 G
narrow-angle glaucoma; pupillary block and narrow-angle mechanism, [O. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 332-350, March '54

GLAUCOMA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
nervism in ophthalmology; corticovisceral problems of glaucoma, [P. Weinstein] Ophthalmologica **127:** 164-178, March '54
primary glaucoma; pathogenesis, [O. Barkan] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**724-744, May '54
pseudoexfoliation of lens capsule; relation to "true" exfoliation as reported in literature and role in production of glaucoma capsulocuticulare, [G. D. Theobald] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**1-12, Jan. '54
relation between ozone content of air and glaucoma, [B. Huerkamp & W. Zieglitz] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**507-515, '53 G
role of vitreous detachment in aphakic and malignant glaucoma, [R. N. Shaffer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 217-231, March-April '54
simple chronic glaucoma, [A. Urrets-Zavalia, Jr.] Arch.opht. **13:**749-772, '53 F
unlocular glaucoma due to drugs (especially atropine), [F. H. Morate] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 1223-1225, Oct. '53 S
variations in episcleral venous pressure in relation to glaucoma, [W. E. S. Bain] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**129-135, March '54
visible flow of aqueous humor of glaucomatous eyes following fluorescein instillation of anterior chamber; pathology of intraocular exchange of fluids, [H. Kleinert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 653-680, '53 G
pathology, disk changes, [A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**159-162, '53
electron microscopic findings in vitreous body, [W. Reichling & W. Schwarz] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**322-326, '53 G
therapy, [W. Wegner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**641-653, '53 G
application and mode of action of large doses of vitamin D, [G. Guist & C. Steffen] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**555-568, '53 G
biologic aspects of antiglaucomatous aspects of furtrethonium p-toluenesulfonate (quaternary ammonium compound), [G. Cascio] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**577-582, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
by diathermic puncture of ciliary body, [G. Maeder] Ophthalmologica **127:**368-371, April-May '54 F
cataract as frequent postoperative sequel, [J. Legrand] Ann.ocul. **187:**25-30, Jan. '54 F
cataract extraction after glaucoma operation, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 585-593, '53
causes for failure in surgical therapy, [J. Legrand] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**357-373, '53 F
clinical aspects of congenital glaucoma; indications for surgical therapy, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Ann.ocul. **187:**305-317, April '54 F
control of tension oscillations in glaucoma by means of stellate ganglion block, [G. Cristini & A. Strazzi] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**413-417, Sept. '53 I
decrease in intraocular pressure in man by carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, diamox (sulfonamide); preliminary report, [B. Becker] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**13-15, Jan. '54
diamox (acetazoleamide, sulfonamide), [W. M. Grant & R. R. Trotter] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**735-739, June '54
dispensary treatment, [G. A. Lyutkevich] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:**3-6, '54 R
equatorial cataract after corneoscleral trephining, [H. E. Hobbs & R. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**279-284, May '54
(tetra)ethylammonium bromide, [V. Ljuština-Ivančić] Ophthalmologica **126:**378-387, Dec. '53 G
first results of Barkan operation in children, [L. Paufique & R. Etienne] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 138-140, Jan. '54 F
further report on effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) on visual fields, [W. P. McGuire] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:** 67-75, '54
gonioscopic observations following iridencleisis, [E. G. A. van Beuningen] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**78-84, '53 G
hydergine (ergot preparation), [L. P. Agarwal] Ophthalmologica **127:**25-33, Jan. '54
increased intraocular pressure produced by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, [T. N. Zekman & D. Snydacker] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1709-1715, Dec. '53
individual and familial factors in late obliteration of surgical fistulas in chronic glaucoma, [J. Sédan] Ann.ocul. **187:**31-39, Jan. '54 F
iridectomy in narrow-angle glaucoma, [O. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**504-519, April '54
management of glaucoma simplex, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**3-8, Jan. 2, '54 Du

GLAUCOMA, therapy--Continued
nonperforating retrociliary diathermy, [L. Weekers] Ann.ocul. **187**:318-331, April '54 F
nonperforating retrociliary diathermy in therapy of hypertensive uveitis, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1315-1344, Nov. '53 S
pressure-regulating effects of iridencleisis; surgical results and gonioscopic findings, [G. Günther & E. G. A. van Beuningen] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:1-10, '54 G
question of lens extraction after filtering cicatrices for glaucoma, [M. Sobhy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.1) **46**:269-273, '53
sclerotomy with triangular valvula (or reversed T shape), [M. Foroni] Ann.ocul. **187**:369-371, April '54 F
secondary glaucoma in one-eyed patients; 2 unusual cases, [R. M. Fasanella] Connecticut M.J. **18**:499-501, June '54
6 years' experiences with electrolytic obliteration of long ciliary artery and ciliary body (cilocyclo-anolysis), [H. Stumptner] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:84-88, '53 G
stability of aqueous solutions commonly employed in treatment of primary glaucoma, [W. H. Morrison] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:391-400, March; 557-568, April; 744-757, May '54
surgical control of glaucoma secondary to essential atrophy of iris, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.1) **46**:243-249, '53
therapeutic orientations in primary glaucoma, [L. Sánchez Bulnes] Gac.méd.México **83**:315-327, July-Aug. '53 S
vasodilator therapy for hemorrhagic glaucoma (with retrobulbar injections of benzylimidazoles), [J. J. Stern] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:401-403, March '54
GLAUER, D.: See HORSTERS, H., jt. auth.
GLAUERT, A. M.: See BRIEGER, E. M., jt. auth.
GLAUNER, R., Bronchuskarzinom und erste Röntgenuntersuchung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:22-25, Jan. 1, '54
See GLOCKER, jt. auth.
GLAUNER, W., Beeinflussung der Lungentuberkulose durch Erzeugung einer Polycythämie und einer Hypertension, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:153-155, '54
GLAUSER, F.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
GLAVAYOVA, E.: See Hlavayova, E.
GLEASON, I. O.: See SOKOLOFF, L., jt. auth.
GLEASON, M., Toxic hazards in hobbies, Practitioner **172**:660-665, June '54
GLEAVE, G.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
See WYANT, G. M., jt. auth.
GLECKLER, W. J., Rheumatoid spondylitis with carditis, Am.J.Med. **16**:284-291, Feb. '54
GLEES, M., Über rheologische Eigenschaften des Glaskörpers, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:122-125, '53
Eine Methode zur Elektromyographie der Augenmuskeln, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:307-310,'53
Beiderseitiger Mikrophthalmus bei nachgewiesener konnataler Toxoplasmose. Klinische und histologische Beobachtungen, Ophthalmologica **126**:361-368, Dec. '53
Über Boxverletzungen der Augen, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124**:101-103, '54
Arteriovenöses Aneurysma des Augenhintergrundes und der gleichseitigen Grosshirnhemisphäre (klinische Beobachtungen und dynamometrische Bestimmungen), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:457-460, '54
GLEES, P.: See COLE, J., jt. auth.
GLEGG, R. E.: See BERTALANFFY, F. D., jt. auth.
GLEICH, J., Acute pancreatic necrosis during labor, Casop.lék.česk. **93**:209-211, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
GLEICHMANN, H. G., Die Myome der Prostata, Ztschr. Urol. **47**:224-229, '54
GLEISS, J., Zur Vitamin D-Dosierung bei Frühgeborenen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:177-180, Feb. '54
and KEUSEN, F., Die Bluterythroblastose der Frühgeburt als prognostisches Zeichen, Kinderärztl. Praxis **21**:391-395, Sept. '53
See KLINKE, K., jt. auth.
GLEISSNER, O., Über die kutiviszerale Beeinflussung der Harnsäure- und Chlorausscheidung, Medizinische,pp. 757-759, May 22, '54
GLEIZES, L.: See SENDRAIL, M., jt. auth.
GLENN, F., and HILL, M. R., JR., Primary gallbladder disease in children, Ann.Surg. **139**:302-311, March '54
See KEEFER, E. B. C., jt. auth.
HARRISON, C. S., and STEINBERG, I., Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula occurring in siblings; report of 2 cases, Ann.Surg. **138**:886-891, Dec. '53
GLENN, H. R.: See KRUG, E. S., jt. auth.
GLENN, J. M., Clinical evaluation of simplified method of roentgen pelvimetry, South.M.J. **47**:594-602, June '54
GLENN, W. W. L., HAMPTON, L. J., and GOODYER, A. V. N., Use of controlled hypotension in large blood vessel surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:1-6, Jan. '54
See GENTSCH, T. O., jt. auth.
and others, Digital exploration of ventricular chambers of heart through rubber diverticulum; repair of interventricular septal defects, S.Forum **4**:23-28, '53
GLENNER, R. J., New vaginal and cul-de-sac retractor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:208-209, Jan. '54
GLENNY, A. T.: See BUTLER, N. R., jt. auth.
GLESINGER, B., Evaluation of lithium in treatment of psychotic excitement, M.J.Australia **1**:277-283, Feb. 20, '54
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, D.: See BAHN, R. C., jt. auth.
See BLOOM, D., jt. auth.
GLICKMAN, L.: See SHKLAR, G., jt. auth.
See TURESKY, S. S., jt. auth.
GLIKMAN, S.: See MATUSEVICH, J., jt. auth.
GLIMM, G., Zur vereinfachten Sehnenplastik bei Radialislähmung nach K.H. Bauer, Chirurg **25**:24-26, Jan. '54
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS: See Neuroglia
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
GLOBIN OXIDASE: See Blood, enzymes
GLOBULIN
See also Blood, coagulation
source of antibody globulin in rabbit milk and goat colostrum, [B. A. Askonas, P. N. Campbell, J. H. Humphrey & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **56**:597-601, April '54
gamma globulin: See Blood Proteins
in blood: See Blood Proteins
GLOBUS, JOSEPH HAIM (1885-1952)
[A. Weil] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:v-viii, Jan. '54; A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:380-381, March '54
memorial volume, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**: 1-296, Jan. '54
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See Lenticular Nucleus
GLOCK, G. E., and McLEAN, P., Levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammary gland of rat, Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**:590, Dec. '53
Levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammalian tissues and tumours, Biochem.J. **56**:171-175, Jan. '54
GLOCKER, LANGENDORFF, H., and GLAUNER, R., Zum Gedenken an Otto Jüngling 19.1.1884-10.7.-1944, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:279-280, Feb. '54
GLOCKER, R., Dosisbegriff und Dosismessung im ultraharten Gebiet, Strahlentherapie **93**:1-14, '54
GLOCKER, R. L., Über die Behandlung der Strahlenallgemeinreaktion (Röntgenkater) mit dem Antiemetikum Vomex A, Strahlentherapie **93**:149-153, '54
GLOCKLIN, V. C., Effect of propylene glycol on methemoglobin-forming capacity of p-chloroacetanilide in rat and guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:663-665, April '54
GLOGGENGIESSER, W., and LUKAS, H., Experimentellmorphologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Ultraschallwellen auf die Niere und Nebenniere des Kaninchens und der Ratte, Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:480-493, '53
See THIES, W., jt. auth.
GLOGOWSKI, G., Theorie und Praxis des Stumpfleidens, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1265-1267, Nov. 20, '53
GLOMERULA CAUDALIA: See Sacrococcygeal Region
GLOMERULOMA: See Kidneys, tumors
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Body
GLOMUS COCCYGEUM: See Sacrococcygeal Region
GLOMUS JUGULARE: See Jugular Body
GLOMUS, NEUROMYOARTERIAL: See Neuromyoarterial Glomus
GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOMUS TYMPANICUM: See Jugular Body
GLONING, I., and WEINGARTEN, K., Über einen Fall mit taktilem und kinästhetischem Zeitraffer, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:237-241, '54
See WEINGARTEN, K., jt. auth.

GLONING, I.--Continued
GLONING, K., and HOFF, H., Die Dominanz einer Hemisphäre, Nervenarzt **25**:49-55, Feb. '54
GLONING, K.: **See GLONING, I., jt. auth.**
GLOOR, E.: See Tarr-Gloor, E.
GLOOR, F., Zur Pathologie des Asthma bronchiale, Arch.path.Anat. **325**:189-210, '54
GLOOR, H. U., Demonstrationen zum Aufgabenkreis der medikamentösen Therapie der Nierentuberkulose, Helvet.chir.acta **21**:10-17, March '54
Die Tuberkulose der Harnorgane, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:150-154, March 5, '54
Die heutige Bewertung des Tierversuches bei Nierentuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:326-327, March 13, '54
GLOOR, P., Autonomic functions of diencephalon; summary of experimental work of Prof. W. R. Hess, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:773-790, June '54
GLOOR-RUTISHAUSER, N., Zur makroskopischen Anatomie der apokrinen Achseldrüsen, Acta anat. **19**: 197-203, '53
GLORIG, A.: **See GALAMBOS, R., jt. auth.**
See PERL, E. R., jt. auth.
See SENFT, L. B., jt. auth.
GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis; Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
GLOSTER, J., Factors influencing visual judgment of vertical direction, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**: 421-433, '53
GLOTTIS
minimal emergency tracheotomy for glottic spasm with report of case, [A. Laffaille, J. Lemoine & G. Dufour] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:196-201, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
pharmacologic studies of motility, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:324-335, July-Aug.'53 I
GLOTZER, S., Electrocardiographic changes during sensitivity reaction to penicillin, Am.Heart J. **47**:300-303, Feb. '54
GLOVER, D. M.: **See HUDACK, S. S., jt. auth.**
GLOVER, E., Therapeutic criteria of psycho-analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:95-101, '54
GLOVER, R. P., Present status of intracardiac surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:97-105, Feb. '54
Present status of surgery for aortic stenosis, Minnesota Med. **37**:167-170, March '54
See DAVILA, J. C., jt. auth.
GLOYNE, H. F., Psychosomatic aspects of pain, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41**:135-159, April '54
GLOZMAN, O. S., and KASATKINA, A. P., Exchange transfusion in clinical practice, Klin.med.(no.11) **31**:66-71, '53 R
GLUCAGON
activity of extracted pancreatic hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor after cobaltous chloride and synthalin A (guanidine derivative), [J. H. Fodden & W. O. Read] Endocrinology **54**:303-310, March '54
anti-insulin hormone of pancreas, [P. P. Foh] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:291-296, Sept. '53 P
diabetogenic action of pancreatic glucagon, [C. Cavallero, B. Malandra & G. Galansino] Nature,London **173**:585-586, March 27, '54
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on hyperglycemic response to glucagon, [O. M. Helmer & M. Root] Endocrinology **54**:338-342, March '54
effect of alpha-cell destruction on HGF (hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor) content of canine pancreas, [M. G. Goldner, B. W. Volk & S. S. Lazarus] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:184-192, Feb. '54
effect of continuous injection on glycosuria of partially depancreatized rats, [D. J. Ingle, D. F. Beary & A. Purmalis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:432-433, March '54
effect of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor on fat metabolism of liver, [E. S. & N. Haugaard] J.Biol. Chem. **206**:641-645, Feb. '54
effect of insulin on glucagon content of pancreas; studies of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of pancreas (HGF) in normal and insulin-resistant mice, [W. B. MacGrath, Jr. & J. G. Snedecor] Diabetes **2**:443-447, Nov.-Dec. '53
effect on insulin hypoglycemia, [M. A. Root, J. Ellis & A. Staub] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:507-511, March '54
glucagon and glycogen-storage disease of liver, [D. Hubble] Lancet **1**:235-237, Jan. 30, '54
hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic nucleoprotein from pancreas, [G. Mohnike & H. Boser] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123**:415-433, '54 G
GLUCAGON--Continued
pancreatic hyperglycemic factor in rabbits treated with testosterone propionate (androgen) and with estrogen, [S. Fedeli & G. Jelmoni] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25**:743-752, Oct. '53 I
pharmacologic differentiation between epinephrine- and HGF-hyperglycemias; application in analysis of cobalt-hyperglycemia, [S. Ellis, H. L. Anderson, Jr. & M. C. Collins] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:383-386, Nov. '53
GLUCIDES
See also Glucosides
paper chromatography of glucide constituents of cerebrosides of spleen from patient with Gaucher's disease, [J. Montreuil, P. Boulanger & E. Houcke] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1125-1127, '53 F
metabolism, blocking of glucide metabolism and experimental cataract, [J. Nordmann, P. Mandel & M. Achard] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 835-836, Oct. '53 F
effect of pantothenic acid, [O. Olivi & E. Cheli] Clin. pediat. **36**:25-32, Jan. '54 I
effect of sodium salicylate in normal and diabetic man, [M. Dibenedetto dell'Aquila & D. Angarano] Folia endocrinol. **7**:5-18, Feb. '54 I
in course of pregnancy, [J. P. Hoet & L. Brasseur] Ann.endocrinol. **15**:26-45, '54 F
in skin in eczema due to insulin loading, [A. Piredda] Minerva dermat. **29**:12-17, Jan. '54 I
quantitative chromatographic studies during radium therapy of uterine carcinoma; effects of androgen active and glycoactive groups of adrenal cortex in glucide metabolism, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39**: 579-587, '53 I
GLUCKMAN, M. I.: **See KRAATZ, C. P., jt. auth.**
GLUCOBASIN (adenosine triphosphate-copper preparation): See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
GLUCOCORTICOIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
GLUCOCORTICOSTEROID: See Adrenocortical Preparations
GLUCOPROTEINS: See Blood Proteins; Blood Sugar
GLUCOSAMINES: See Blood, glucosamines
d-GLUCOSE: See Dextrose
GLUCOSE DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver enzymes
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE: See Blood, hexosephosphoric acid
GLUCOSIDES: See Glucides
GLUCOSONE
effect of d-glucosone on brain hexokinase and on liver glucose dehydrogenase, [N. Eeg-Larsen & S. G. Laland] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:295-302, '54
GLUCURONE: See cross reference under Glucuronolactone
GLUCURONIDASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Urine, enzymes
GLUCURONOLACTONE: See Acid, glucuronic
GLUECK, B. C., JR., Psychodynamic patterns in sex offender; fifth annual Hutchings memorial lecture, Psychiat.Quart. **28**:1-21, Jan. '54
GLUECK, H. I., Measurement of small amounts of thrombin by ninhydrin and its application to study of thrombin function, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:650-660, April '54
GLÜCKSMANN, A.: **See CHERRY, C. P., jt. auth.**
GLUTAMINE
effect of rat liver carcinomas, growing in yolk sacs of chick embryos, on free glutamic acid and glutamine content of eggs, [J. M. White, G. A. L. Ross & E. W. McHenry] Cancer Res. **14**:173-174, March '54
in urine: See Urine, glutamine
metabolism, ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and newborn animals, [B. E. Hines & R. A. McCance] J.Physiol. **124**:8-16, April 28, '54
effects of inhibitors of glutamine synthesis on inhibition of acetylcholine synthesis in brain slices by ammonium ions, [B. M. Braganca, P. Faulkner & J. H. Quastel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:83-88, Jan. '53
GLUTAMYL PEPTIDE: See Peptides
GLUTAMYLCHOLINE: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
GLUTATHIONE
behavior of glutathione of crystalline lens following administration to rat of desoxycorticosterone acetate, cortisone (adrenocortical preparations), adrenocorticotropic hormone and formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Boll.ocul. **32**: 646-650, Nov. '53 I
effect of influenza virus A on glutathione, [H. A. Lomanto] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:353-361, '50-'53 S

GLUTATHIONE--Continued
experimental studies on toxicity of diazo compounds; reaction of diazo compound of sulfanilic acid with glutathione of aqueous extracts of heart and lungs of dog, [R. Nedeljkovic & G. Barac] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**309-314, Jan. 1, '54 F
oxidation in extracts of lens in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate (versene), [A. Pirie & R. van Heyningen] Nature,London **173:**873-874, May 8, '54
effects, chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; action of x-rays on glutathione 1,4-naphthoquinone reaction, [E. Friedmann] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**137-144, Feb. '54
glutathione and x-ray injury in Hydra and paramecium, [G. E. Daniel & H. D. Park] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**359-367, Dec. '53
nutritional factors in toxic liver injury; effect of methionine and glutathione on liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride, [M. V. Patwardhan, V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**15-20, Jan. '54
in blood: See Blood, glutathione
metabolism, physiopathology of glutathione formation; degenerative and inflammatory processes in female genital tract, [J. Cebrián Casorrán, J. Lucas Gallego & A. Santos Ruiz] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:**81-89, June '53 S
role of sulfur-containing amino acids, glutathione, thioglycolic and thiomalic acids on sulfoconjugation of indole, [G. Wellers] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1341-1351, '53 F
significance of SH-glutathione metabolism for anesthesia with thiopental (barbital derivative), [D. Helbig] Anaesthesist **3:**82-84, April '54 G
toxic metabolic factors concerned in development of diabetes mellitus in albino rat, [S. Kumar & S. K. Lal] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**213-234, April '53

GLUTEN
gluten-free diet in celiac disease, [O. Mykland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**885-888, Dec. 1, '53 N
gluten-free diet in management of idiopathic steatorrhea, [R. Detiège] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**383-389, April 15, '54 Du
influence of gluten and antibacterial agents on fat absorption in sprue syndrome, [C. M. Anderson & others] Gastroenterologia **81:**98-103, Feb. '54
nutrition and caries; reproducibility of caries scoring methods for rats and influence of gluten on experimental rat caries, [R. Luyken, L. Balderup & B. C. P. Jansen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**42-54, '53

GLUTININS: See Agglutinins and Agglutination
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar

GLYCERIDES
comparison of nutritive values of mono-, di-, and triglycerides by modified pair-feeding technic, [R. S. Harris & H. Sherman] Food Res. **19:**257-262, March-April '54
composition of intestinal lumen lipids following feeding of triglycerides, partial glycerides or free fatty acids, [F. H. Mattson, J. H. Benedict & L. W. Beck] J.Nutrition **52:**575-580, April '54
formation of new glyceride-ester bonds during digestion of glycerides in lumen of small intestine of rat (study using C^{14} as tracer), [B. Borgström] Arch.Biochem. **49:**268-275, April '54
function of pancreatic juice and of bile in assimilation of dietary triglyceride; review, [J. H. Annegers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**9-22, Jan. '54
mechanism of pancreatic lipolysis of glycerides, [B. Borgström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**491-504, April '54

GLYCERIN
search for more effective muscle relaxants among glycerol ethers and dioxolanes, [J. S. Goodsell, J. E. P. Toman, G. M. Everett & R. K. Richards] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**251-259, March '54
effects, comparative pharmacologic studies of muscle relaxants: 2 proprietary preparations of guaiacol glycerin ether (myocain and My 301), [H. Kewitz & H. Reinert] Anaesthesist **3:**81-82, April '54 G
effect of glycerol ethers on respiratory musculature of normal persons and of asthma patients, [P. G. Günther] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1069-1073, Dec. 1, '53 G
effect of o-methoxyphenyl glycerol ether (guaiacol glycerin ether) on spinal reflex arcs, [J. A. Schneider & A. E. Earl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**323-326, Feb. '54
mechanism of protective action of glycerol against

GLYCERIN, effects--Continued
hemolysis by freezing and thawing, [J. E. Lovelock] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**28-36, May '53
prolonged barbiturate anesthesia associated with guaiacol glycerin ether for gastric resections, [W. Grohmann & C. Kerrinnes] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2042-2048, '53 G
metabolism, biologic asymmetry of glycerol, [R. W. Swick & A. Nakao] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**883-886, Feb. '54
biologic asymmetry of glycerol; formation of asymmetrically labeled glucose, [P. Schambye, H. G. Wood & G. Popják] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**875-882, Feb. '54
metabolism of C^{14}-glycerol in intact rat, [L. I. Gidez & M. L. Karnovsky] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**229-242, Jan. '54
studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; metabolism of glycerol and pyruvate, [C. T. Teng] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 409-414, Feb. '54
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Extremities, paralysis; Vasomotor System, diseases

GLYCEROL ETHERS: See Asthma, therapy; Glycerin
GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
GLYCEROPHOSPHATE: See Acid, glycerophosphoric
GLYCERYLPHOSPHORYLETHANOLAMINE: See Ethanolamines
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOBIARSOL (bismuth-arsenic compound): See Amebiasis, therapy
GLYCOCORTICOIDS: See Adrenocortical Preparations
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE: See Urine, glycocyamine and glycocyamidine

GLYCOGEN
content in cells of urinary sediment, [L. J. Lencioni] Semana méd. **104:**346-351, March 25, '54 S
histochemical response of human epidermis to controlled injury; glycogen, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & J. B. Holyoke] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**189-198, March '54
immunologically specific polysaccharide, [M. Heidelberger, A. C. Aisenberg & W. Z. Hassid] J.Exper. Med. **99:**343-353, April '54
determination, colorimetric micromethod for determination in tissues, [A. Kemp & A. J. M. Kits van Heijningen] Biochem.J. **56:**646-648, April '54
glycogen of enteric bacteria, [S. Levine & others] J. Bact. **66:**664-670, Dec. '53
rapid photometric method, [J. Kahan] Arch.Biochem. **47:**408-418, Dec. '53
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology
adrenal cholesterol, liver glycogen and water consumption of fasting and x-irradiated rats, [L. F. Nims & E. Sutton] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**51-54, April '54
adrenocortical hormones and capillary permeability; comparison between permeability reducing potency and effect on glycogen in liver, [M. Cottafavi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24:**782-789, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cardiac glycogen following fulminating anoxia, [A. W. Merrick] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**83-85, Jan. '54
Claude Bernard and glycogenesis, [J. M. Olmsted] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**545-549, June '54
clinical conference on metabolic problems; glycogen storage disease, Metabolism **3:**173-183, March '54
concept and classification of thesaurismosis with special reference to glycogenosis, [J. Pou Díaz] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**873-887, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
curare and intermediate metabolism; effect of d-tubocurarine on lactic acid of arterial and venous blood and of hepatic and muscular tissue of dog, [G. C. Gambaro, L. Adezati & G. Ghigliotti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1011-1014, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
curare and intermediate metabolism; influence of d-tubocurarine on arterial and venous glycemia and on hepatic and muscular glycogen in dog, [G. C. Gambaro & L. Adezati] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1001-1010, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of colloidal sulfur on adrenal size and on liver glycogen, [J. W. Goldzieher] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**49-50, April '54
effect of diet on glycogen formation in rat liver, [M. Kerly & J. H. Ottaway] J.Physiol. **123:**516-533, March 29, '54
effect of pantothenic acid on glycogen content of liver of rat following excision of adrenals, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**13-18, '54 I
effect of prolonged administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of adrenocorticotropic hormone on tissue (hepatic, muscular,

GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle--Continued
cardiac, renal) glycogen of guinea pig, [A. Notario & R. Caspani] Arch.sc.med. **96**:647-655, Dec. '53 I
glucagon and glycogen-storage disease of liver, [D. Hubble] Lancet **1**:235-237, Jan. 30, '54
glycogen and potassium content of blood, liver, muscle and kidney of rats following hunger, dextrose feeding, insulin and epinephrine administration, [E. Arensmeyer & H. Molinski] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **122**:564-577, '54 G
glycogen storage disease associated with corneal opacity, [C. Schneider] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 457-460, Oct. '53 G
glycogen storage disease in 2 members of same family, [E. N. Tishina & T. A. Prokudina] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 71-75, '53 R
glycogen storage disease of liver in child; clinical aspects of case, [H. J. Beklus & T. H. J. Huisman] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:37-48, Feb. '54 Du
glycogen structure and enzyme deficiencies in glycogen storage disease, [G. T. Cori] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48**: 145-171, '54
glycogenolytic action of sodium salicylate, [D. H. Sproull] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:121-124, March '54
hepatic glycogenosis; insulin resistant diabetes with fatal coma; case, [R. de Faria, Jr. & J. Schermann] Arq.brasil.med. **44**: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 P
influence of ascorbic acid on glycogen content of liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats exposed to cold, [D. de Wied] Acta endocrinol. **14**:235-244, Nov. '53
influence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on glycogen content of liver in white rats, [N. Keller & G. Linden] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:219-227, '54 G
infra-red spectroscopy of liver glycogen in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, [H. P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:96-101, Jan. '54
inhibition by cysteamine of augmentation of hepatic glycogen produced by roentgen rays, [P. Fischer] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:134-136, Feb. '54 F
level of liver glycogen in rats having steroid diabetes, [D. J. Ingle, R. C. Meeks & D. F. Beary] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:334-336, Nov. '53
metabolic manifestations in muscle produced by central inhibition and disorders of dynamics of higher nervous activity, [E. Gutmann & G. Vrbova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**: 265-272, '53 R
microdetermination of hepatic glycogen; application to biopsy specimens, [M. Herbain] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:1421-1436, '53 F
recent data on hepatic glycogenolysis, [H. Bénard, Mme. A. Cruz-Horn, A. Kaswin & Mme. A. Seeman] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4123-4133, Dec. 22, '53 F
relation between distribution of glycogen and of mitosis in parenchymal cells of regenerating liver, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc.med. **97**: 379-383, April '54 I
relation between thymus and cardiac glycogen, [M. Pozzan] Minerva pediat. **5**:1053-1054, Nov. 30, '53 I
secondary glycogenosis in young diabetics, [H. Haller] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1035-1039, Nov. 15, '53 G
simultaneous storage of glycogen and fat in liver (polycoric hepatomegaly according to Debre), [R. Koch] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 9-13, Jan. '54 G
studies on xanthurenic acid; effect of xanthurenic acid upon glycogen contents in liver, heart muscle and skeletal muscle, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J.Biochem. **41**:263-266, March '54
variations in hepatic glycogen in animals administered isoniazid, [G. Arezio & E. Bidone] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**:439-446, Aug. '53 I
metabolism: See also Glucagon; Glycogen, in liver and muscle
epithelial glycogen content of human uterus in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. B. Bozzo] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:368-379, '53 I
glycogen content of leukocytes; variations during phagocytosis, [S. Bazin, A. Delaunay & C. Avice] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 774-783, Dec. '53 F
nature of glycogen regeneration of intact animal, [M. R. Stetten & DeW. Stetten, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:331-340, March '54
neurologic form of glycogenesis, [P. Castaigne & F. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. **89**:320-322, '53 F
GLYCOGENOSIS: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
GLYCOL MESYLATES: See Sarcoma, therapy
GLYCOLIPIDS: See Blood, cerebrosides
GLYCOLS
endocrine glands and hepatic function; effect of parathyroid hormone on blood amino acid curve due to intravenous loading with glycols in normal subjects and in patients with liver insufficiencies, [G. Morgano & G. Assereto] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1141-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis; Sugars, metabolism
GLYCONEOGENESIS: See Carbohydrates, metabolism
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSIDES
binding and elimination of cardiac glycosides in liver and kidney of guinea pig, [H. Giertz, H. Hahn & R. Schunk] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:34-49, '54 G
cardiac: See Heart, diseases; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCURONOLACTONE iso**NICOTYL HYDRAZONE (isoniazid derivative)**: See Tuberculosis, therapy
GLYCYLGLYCINE: See Peptides
GLYCYL-LEUCINE: See Peptides
GLYCYRRHIZA
metabolism of glycyrrhetinic acid in human subjects, [V. M. van Katwijk & L. G. Huis in't Veld] Nature, London **173**: 733-734, April 17, '54
therapy: See Addison's Disease, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Cancer, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
GLYNN, L. E.: See ANSELL, B. M., jt. auth.
GMACHL, E., and HOCHHAUSER, H., Kreislaufuntersuchungen mit Phenylephrin; Elektrokardiographische Veränderungen und Allgemeinwirkungen (gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Vaguswirkung auf das menschliche Ekg), Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 145-158, March '54
GNASSI, A. M.: See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.
GNATZY, H.: See KUMMER, P., jt. auth.
GNEDKOVA, G. L., Erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, index of erythrocyte sedimentation rate and colored sedimentation reaction of urine in croupous pneumonia, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31**:56-60, '53 R
GNIK, P.: See Hnik, P.
GNUCHTEL, W., Ergebnisse der fortlaufenden Temperaturmessung bei Anaesthesie, künstlicher Blutdrucksenkung und Hypothermie, Anaesthesist **3**:80-81, April '54
GOAR, E. L., and de la MOTTE, G. W., Cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 336-342, March '54
GOAT'S MILK: See Milk, goat's
GOATCHER, P. D., Perforation of sigmoid colon, Brit. J.Surg. **41**:286-289, Nov. '53
Auriculo-temporal syndrome, Brit.M.J. **1**:1233-1234, May 29, '54
GOBBATO, F., Capacità massima di riassorbimento e soglia di saturazione tubulare del glucosio nel diabete mellito, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:431-442, June '53
GOBBEL, W. G., JR.: See STRANAHAN, A., jt. auth.
GOBBO, A., and ALI, V., Tecnica standard spettrofotometrica nella siero-reazione quantitativa della sifilide, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 503-533, Nov.-Dec. '53
GOBLE, F. C., Thyroid changes in acute experimental Chagas' disease in dogs, Am.J.Path. **30**: 599-607, May-June '54
GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR.: See YAGER, R. H., jt. auth.
GOCKELL, W.: See SPRENGER, F., jt. auth.
GODAR, H.: See de ROM, F., jt. auth.
GODART, J., Un cas de myélome à manifestations digestives, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**: 173-175, Feb. '54
GODART, S., and TOUSSAINT, J., L'évaluation du volume plasmatique par le colorant bleu T-1824; description d'une nouvelle méthode de clarification du plasma, Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**: 104-110, March '54
GODDARD, E. P.: See HOWARD, P. M., jt. auth.
GODDARD, E. S.: See HOBBS, G. E., jt. auth.
GODDARD, J.: See BENSON, L., jt. auth.
GODDARD, J. W., and SOMMERS, S. C., Method for thyroid cell mapping, Lab.Invest. **3**: 197-210, May-June '54
GODECHOT, R.: See GRUPPER, C., jt. auth.

GODENA, S., and SCRUFARI, V., Contributo clinico alla resezione renale, Urologia **20:**428-454, Oct. 20, '53

GODENNE, P., Présentation d'un appareil pour la réduction mécanique des fractures de Pouteau, Acta chir.belg. **52:**686-707, Oct. '53

GODFREY, G., Substitute bladder; report of 5 cases, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**161-166, Feb. '54

GODINOT, C., VIDIL and DESBROSSES, L'enclouage après arthrotomie dans le traitement des fractures du col fémoral, Lyon chir. **48:**883-887, Oct.'53

GODLEWSKI, J., Simmonds' disease in course of tuberculous meningitis in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**289-292; 331-333, '54 Pol

ZEMAN, F., and ZOGALA, E., Pathology of blood platelet system as cause of hemorrhagic diathesis in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1690-1695, '53 Pol

GODLEY, A. F., and STANBURY, J. B., Preliminary experience in treatment of hyperthyroidism with potassium perchlorate, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**70-78, Jan. '54

GODMAN, G. C., and MURRAY, M. R., Influence of colchicine on form of skeletal muscle in tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**668-672, Dec. '53

GODON, C.: See BASTENIE, P. A., jt. auth.

de GODOY, C. M., Tumor de Brenner: com pediculo torcido. (A propósito de um caso), Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **16:**33-48, Jan.-Dec. '53

GODOY, S., Lepra tuberculóide figurada com muco nasal esporádicamente positivo, Rev.brasil. leprol. **21:**203-206, Sept. '53

GODSICK, W. H., HERMANN, H. L., JONAS, G., and LESTER, F., Uterine gas gangrene; review with recent advances in therapy and report of 3 cases, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**408-415, April '54

GODWIN, J. T., FOOTE, F. W., JR., and FRAZELL, E. L., Acinic cell adenocarcinoma of parotid gland; report of 27 cases, Am.J.Path. **30:**465-477, May-June '54

See ROBERTSON, J. S., jt. auth.

See SHELLABARGER, C. J., jt. auth.

GÖBBELS, HANS, Sorgerecht der Eltern bei dringlicher Behandlung ihrer Kinder, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**883-885, May 28, '54

GÖBBELS, HANS (1894--)
sixtieth birthday, [G. E. Konjetzny] Medizinische, p. 268, Feb. 20, '54 G

GOEBEL, A., BORGHARD, A., and HUHN, A., Die Funktion der Schilddrüse bei allgemeinen Hypoxydosen, Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**117-135, '54

See NOVÉR, A., jt. auth.

FRIEDERICI, L., and FUKAS, H. K., Phosphatidneubildung in Leber und Nieren bei der CO-Vergiftung an Ratten. (Untersuchungen nach der Indikatormethode mit 32P), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**51-59, '54

GÖBEL, P., Histologische Untersuchungen am menschlichen Herzmuskel zur Frage der "Myocardose," Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**65-77, '54

GOECKE, H., Beitrag zur medikamentösen Behandlung spastischer Zustände bei der Strahlentherapie abdomineller Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **92:**412-415, '53

GÖGLER, H., Zum Problem des Unfallkrankenhauses, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:** 65-69, March '54

GÖKHAN, N.: See TERZIOGLU, M., jt. auth.

GÖKSEL, F. M., Functional examination of respiratory system, Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**56-67, '54 T

GOEL, P. P.: See CRUICKSHANK, G., jt. auth.

GÖLDI, C., and WILBRANDT, W., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung eines Nierenextraktes auf die Nierenfunktion normaler Ratten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**75-77, Jan. 9, '54

GÖLKEL-ENGLHARDT, A.: See PROSIEGEL, R., jt. auth.

See STUHLFAUTH, K., jt. auth.

GÖLTNER, E.: See DÖRRIE, H., jt. auth.

GÖMÖRI, P., ROMHANYI, G., FÖLDI, M., and SZABO, G., Functional morphological changes of kidney in dehydration, Acta morphol. **4:**9-22, '54

GÖPPERT, H., Über Methoden und Grenzen der Tiefenanalyse der Schizophrenie, Nervenarzt **25:**205-206, May '54

GÖRGENYI-GÖTTCHE, O., Was bedeuten die verschiedenen Verkalkungen in den Lungen tuberkulöser Kinder? Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**197-208, '54

SIRALY, F., and SZATHMARY, M., Die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose vom Erwachsenentypus im Pubertätsalter mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid (INH), Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**60-68, '54

GÖRGES, T., and FRANZEN, F., Zur Behandlung chronischer Leberkrankheiten mit Leberhydrolysaten, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**614-617, May 21, '54

See GOHR, H., jt. auth.

GOERKE, H., Paul Diepgen zum 75. Geburtstage, Deutsches med.J. **5:**41, Jan. 15, '54

GÖRLITZ, F.: See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.

GÖRTTLER, K.: See ENGELHORN, R., jt. auth.

GOES, M., Zur Frage der Metastasierung der Weichteilsarkome nach Probeexzision bzw. Exstirpation, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**477-492, '53

de GOES, P.: See FUKS, M. A., jt. auth.

GÖSSLER, A., Todesursache im Wochenbett: Phäochromozytom, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1418-1424, '53

Geburt im Gipsbett bei Osteoporose, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1826-1832, '53

GÖSSWALD, R., Über eine ultraviolettspektrophotometrische Bestimmungsmethode von PAS in Blutserum und Harn, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**220-222, '54

GOETERS, W., Umstimmung der Bakterienflora des Rachens durch die Streptomycintherapie. (Auftreten von streptomycinresistenten und streptomycinabhängigen Varianten), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**505-510, Dec. '53

Die Meningokokkeninfektionen, Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:**1-122, '54

GÖTHMAN, B., and NORDSTRÖM, S., Case of bilateral osteochondritis dissecans of lateral condyle of tibia, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**128-137, '54

GOETSCH, C., Suprapubic vesicourethral suspension as primary means of correcting stress incontinence and cystocele, West.J.Surg. **62:**201-204, April '54

GÖTT, H., Das Elektroencephalogramm im Verlauf organischer Hirnerkrankungen im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**51-52, Feb. '54

GOETTSCH, H. B., Symposium on cancer; diagnosis and therapy of noncarcinomatous malignant tumors of gastrointestinal tract, Geneesk.gids **32:**26-28, Jan. 21, '54 Du

GOETZE, L.: See PERLICK, E., jt. auth.

GOETZE, O., and STELZNER, F., Seltenheiten unter der Diagnose Rektum-Karzinom, Medizinische, pp. 144-150, Jan. 30, '54

GOETZE, T.: See DOST, F. H., jt. auth.

GÖTZEN, F. J., Multiple, knotig-fibromatöse Entartung der Tunica vaginalis und albuginea testis, Ztschr. Urol. **46:**757-760, '53

and BOEMINGHAUS, H., Die nerval gestörte Harnblase (Betrachtungen zur Innervation, Pathophysiologie, Ätiologie und Therapie), Ztschr.Urol. **47:**129-160, '54

GØTZSCHE, H., and FALHOLT, W., Ebstein's anomaly of tricuspid valve; review of literature and report of 6 new cases, Am.Heart J. **47:**587-603, April '54

See ASTRUP, P., jt. auth.

GOFANOVICH BARON, H.: See NANO, H., jt. auth.

GOFFAUX, A., Modifications des constituants sériques par congélation et dégel, Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:**111-117, March '54

GOFFE, A. P.: See LOGAN, J. S., jt. auth.

GOFFI, F. S., and others, Dados sôbre o teor de ácido nicotínico, biotina e ácido fólico no fígado de cães portadores de fístula de Eck, Rev.Hosp. clín. **8:**202-207, July '53

GOFFIN, R., and BUSET, M., Essai de prévention du syndrome "de chasse" postgastrectomie par la jéjunoplastie type Steinberg, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**229-235, March '54

GOFFRINI, P., and BEZZI, E., Alcuni problemi della ipotermia generale controllata applicata alla chirurgia esangue del cuore, Minerva med. **2:**1687-1696, Dec. 1, '53

Chirurgia sperimentale esangue del cuore e dei grossi vasi in ipotermia generale controllata, Minerva med. **1:** 605-612, March 3, '54

GOFMAN, J. W., TAMPLIN, A., and STRISOWER, B., Relation of fat and caloric intake to atherosclerosis, J.Am.Dietet.A., **30:**317-326, April '54

GOGGANS, W. H.: See SELZER, A., jt. auth.

GOGGLES
simple color filter (for instance, Wilson monogoggle) as aid in evaluating superficial venous pattern, [E. M. Farber, J. McCleary & E. E. Batts] J. Invest.Dermat. **22:**253-256, March '54

GOGSTAD, A. C.: See BRODAL, A., jt. auth.

GOHAR, M. A., Sensitivity of cholera vibrio to antibiotics, J.Trop.Med. **56:**289-294, Dec. '53

GOHD, R. S., Medical progress; common cold, New England J.Med. **250:**687-691, April 22; 722-726, April 29, '54

GOHR, H., and GÖRGES, T., Klinische Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirkung des Leberhydrolysates Prohepar bei der Behandlung von Leberkrankheiten unter Kontrolle der Funktionsstörungen im Eiweiss- und Gallenfarbstoffwechsel, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1073-1077, Dec. 1, '53

GOIDANICH, I. F., and MASTRAGOSTINO, S., Tesaurismosi lipidica atipica dello scheletro, Chir.org. movimento **39**:108-117, '53

See BIANCHI, G., jt. auth.

See BRANCIFORTI, S., jt. auth.

and MONTANARI, L., Azione dell'ipofisectomia sull'ossificazione encondrale e sull'accrescimento scheletrico del ratto, Chir.org.movimento **39**:1-8, '53

GOIDIN, E., SERRA and FOUSSIER, B., Inversion duodénale par malrotation du pancréas, Presse méd. **61**:1599-1600, Dec. 5, '53

GOIFFON, B.: See GOIFFON, R., jt. auth.

GOIFFON, R., and GOIFFON, B., Mode d'action et sort du sulfate de soude dans l'organisme, Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:65-69, Jan. '54

Signes coprologiques des diarrhées par antibiotiques, Presse méd. **62**:488-489, March 27, '54

GOIN, L. S., Radiological study of small bowel, Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21**:325-332, April '54

GOIRAND, R.: See PLASSE, G., jt. auth.

GOITER

See also Thyroid

goiters, great and small, [D. F. E. Nash] Practitioner **172**:284-291, March '54

present concepts, [H. H. Davis] Arizona Med. **10**: 425-428, Dec. '53

sporadic congenital goiter, [R. Laplane & B. Struve] Nourrisson **42**:6-18, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant

blood in, behavior of free and esterized thiaminemia in disorders of thyroid, [F. del Regno & D. Lauria] Riforma med. **68**:225-227, Feb. 27, '54 I

complications and sequels, carcinoma of thyroid gland; incidence and relation to nodular goiter, [L. M. Zimmerman & D. H. Wagner] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp. 287-294, '54

incidence of malignancy in toxic and nontoxic nodular goiter, [J. E. Sokal] J.A.M.A. **154**:1321-1325, April 17, '54

new findings on endocrine-metabolic balance in "endemic" cretinism, [A. Costa & others] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:995-1011, '53 F

diagnosis, thyroid abnormalities found on cancer detection examination, [DeW. E. DeLawter] M. Ann.District of Columbia **23**:200-201, April '54

epidemiology and statistics, endemic goiter in Australia, New Zealand and Melanesia, [F. W. Clements] Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:105-111, '54

endemic goiter in Latin America, [N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:277-287, March '54 S; Pub.Health Rep. **69**:282-283, March '54

endemic goiter in school children of El Salvador, [A. Cabezas, T. Pineda & N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. (sup. 1) pp. 22-26, '53 S

goiter: world-wide problem, [A. S. Jackson] Tr. Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp. 162-165, '54

prophylaxis of endemic goiter in Mexico, [H. H. Stacpoole] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:288-295, March '54 S

thyroid diseases in practice of internist; epidemic of goiter in central Germany, [H. Otto] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:113-119, Feb. 1, '54 G

etiology and pathogenesis, [H. O. Hettche] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:577-578, May 14, '54 G

Addison's disease and goiter, [M. E. Morgans] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:262-263, April '54

appearance of goiters in tuberculous patients treated and cured by p-aminosalicylic acid; its action on thyroid of rat, [E. Coulaud] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **18**:261-268, '54 F

cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and thyroid hyperplasia, [H. G. Holder & C. E. Bird] California Med. **80**:319-321, April '54

goitrogenic effect of p-aminosalicylic acid during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 11 cases, [G. L. Brinkman & E. O. Coates, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:458-463, March '54

in premature infant, [L. N. Pearlman] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:317-319, March '54

metastasizing amyloid goiter, [W. Brandenburg] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:422-428, March 22, '54 G

problem, [M. Kretić] Med.arkh. **7**:1-27, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y

exophthalmic: See GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

GOITER--Continued

experimental, effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rats, [A. Giberti & U. Borghi] Folia endocrinol. **7**:51-57, Feb. '54 I

effect of phenylbutazone on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rat, [U. Borghi, A. Giberti & R. Marsciani] Folia endocrinol. **7**:59-63, Feb. '54 I

goitrogenic properties of linseed, [A. D. Care] Nature, London **173**:172-173, Jan. 23, '54

Hashimoto's: See Thyroid, diseases

heart in, effect of nontoxic goiter on cardiovascular system, [F. Cossio] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 448-449, Oct. 15-30, '53 S

intrathoracic, goiter descending into posterior mediastinum, [S. Szyszko] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1670-1674, '53 Pol

giant goiter, [R. Velasco & A. Juaneda] Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]**:157-167, '53 S

so-called "posterior mediastinal goiter"; (diagnosis using radioactive iodine); presentation of simplified surgical approach, [I. L. Lichtenstein, M. Rabwin & H. L. Jaffe] New England J.Med. **250**: 875-877, May 20, '54

substernal thyroid, [S. Katz] GP **9**:58, June '54

superior vena caval syndrome resulting from lymphocytic thyroiditis, [P. R. Sholl & B. M. Black] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:259-262, May 5, '54

iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, prevention; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

development of goiters in cretins without iodine deficiency: hypothyroidism due to apparent inability of thyroid gland to synthesize hormone, [L. Wilkins, G. W. Clayton, Jr. & M. Berthrong] Pediatrics **13**:235-246, March '54

goiter in Ceylon and Nigeria (in relation to diet and iodine content of water), [D. C. Wilson] Brit.J. Nutrition **8**:90-99, '54

metabolism in, specific dynamic action of meat diet in simple chronic goiter, [M. Mortara & L. Martinetti] Gior.clin.med. **35**:341-350, March '54 I

prevention, [H. O. Hettche] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:577-578, May 14, '54 G

antigoitrogenic and calorigenic assay of thyroglobulin, desiccated thyroid and l-thyroxin by different routes of administration in rats, [R. L. Kroc, G. E. Phillips, N. R. Stasilli & S. Malament] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:56-69, Jan. '54

form of true hyperthyroidism (Basedow's disease without exophthalmos) following use of bread made with iodized salt for prophylaxis in endemic region, [E. van Leeuwen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:81-89, Jan. 9, '54 Du

frequency of malignant struma at Pathologic Institute of Bern 1910-1950; relation to iodine prophylaxis of endemic goiter, [A. Thalmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:473-478, April 24, '54 G

prevention of low iodine goiter by casein in mice, [A. A. Axelrad & C. P. Leblond] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:78-79; 102, Jan. '54

prophylaxis of endemic goiter in Mexico, [H. H. Stacpoole] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:288-295, March '54 S

results of administration of potassium iodate, potassium iodide and placebos on endemic goiter and on protein bound iodine levels among school children, [N. S. Scrimshaw, A. Cabezas, F. Castillo F. & J. Méndez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam.(sup.1) pp. 13-20, '53 S

recurrence, prevention, [H. Kopf] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:250-253, Feb. '54

substernal: See Goiter, intrathoracic

surgical therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery

therapy: See also Goiter, intrathoracic; Thyroid, hypertrophy; Thyroid, surgery

effect of sex hormones on thyroid struma due to thiouracil, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1743-1749, '53 G

new results with iodine therapy of goiter in newborn and school children in Upper Austria, [H. Kopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:96-98, Feb. 12, '54 G

role of physician in problem of goiter and hyperthyroidism, [H. R. Bax] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:296-303, Jan. 30, '54 Du

therapeutic effect of thyroid preparations in simple goiter, [T. Gorzkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1501-1503, '53 Pol

toxic: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; and other subheads under Goiter

GOITER, toxic--Continued
incidence of malignancy in toxic and nontoxic nodular goiter, [J. E. Sokal] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1321-1325, April 17, '54
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
Basedow's disease and related syndromes, [I. Peixoto, R. Dias & M. Fernandez] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**: 525-612, '53 P
blood in, behavior of free and esterized thiaminemia in disorders of thyroid, [F. del Regno & D. Lauria] Riforma med. **68**:225-227, Feb. 27, '54 I
complications and sequels, adipose basedowian dysthermosia syndrome, [G. Mañañón] Med.espan. **30**: 509-516, Dec. '53 S
blood pressure regulation in patients, [H. Günther] Endokrinologie **31**:62-70, '54 G
Moebius symptom; clinical study in Basedow's disease, [C. Toselli] Boll.ocul. **32**:651-656, Nov. '53 I
osteopathy due to hyperthyroidism, [R. Ghislanzoni] Arch.radiol. **2**: 416-428, '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, Graves's disease appearing during prolonged iodide administration in asthmatic patient, [G. O. Bell & J. A. Byrd] Lahey Clin. Bull. **8**: 212-216, Jan. '54
exophthalmos in, adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in malignant exophthalmos, [E. Harsløf & C. H. R. Sørensen] Nord.med. **51**: 550-551, April 15, '54 Da
clinical correlation of pretibial myxedema with malignant exophthalmos, [W. H. Beierwaltes] Ann. Int.Med. **40**: 968-984, May '54
clinical use of orbitonometry, [E. E. Grossmann & T. A. Burns] Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 520-528, April '54
decompression of orbit for exophthalmos, [R. E. Moran] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 52-65, '54
effect of roentgen irradiation of pituitary diencephalon on thyrotropinemia in so-called malignant exophthalmos, [F. Fossati, F. Silvestrini & G. Melloni] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 911-918, Dec. '53 I
exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia supervening on spontaneous myxedema, [I. C. Gilliland] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47**: 279-280, April '54
exophthalmos increased by thiouracil stimulation of pituitary, [A. Gil Fernández, E. Ortiz de Landázuri & B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**: 52-57, Jan. '54 S
hyperophthalmopathic type of Graves's disease; 19 cases treated with pituitary and orbital roentgen irradiation, [P. O. Gedda & M. Lindgren] Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 385-403, '54
modern pathogenic concept of thyroid exophthalmos with special reference to malignant exophthalmos, [F. Donoso D.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:558-565, Sept. '53 S
progressive exophthalmos following thyroidectomy cured by irradiation of cerebral centers; case, [A. T. Berkman] Radiology **62**:406-408, March '54
thyrotropinemia in endocrine exophthalmos, [F. Silvestrini, G. Melloni & E. Pasargiklian] Folia endocrinol. **6**:785-792, Dec. '53 I
in infants and children, hyperpyretic form of Basedow's disease in adolescent; case with recovery following adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [G. Charleux, Lacrosaz & Dombre] Pédiatrie **8**: 945-946, '53 F
surgical therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
aspects of thyroidectomy and thyroid nodule, [J. K. Mowat] M.J.Australia **2**: 954-957, Dec. 26, '53
changes in indications, [H. Weber] Medizinische, pp. 544-547, April 17, '54 G
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, in infants and children; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy
adipose basedowian dysthermic syndrome following thiouracil therapy, [Serrano Galnares & O. Jelavic] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22**:65-70, Feb. '54 S
Basedow's disease and neurovegetative inhibition; case, [F. Jadevaia & G. Paoletti] Gior.med.mil. **103**:528-531, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
choice of therapy, [J. E. Rall] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 281-285, April '54
chromatographic changes in plasma I131 during treatment of Graves's and cardiac diseases correlated with clinical course, [W. E. White & W. A. Reilly] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:553-565, April '54
current treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [D. Doniach] Med.Illus. **8**: 275-283, May '54
failures and accidents of particular type following repeated doses of radioiodine in Basedow's disease, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:814-819, Oct. 16-23, '53 F

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, therapy--Continued
occurrence of thyroidal cancer in Basedow's disease; 2 cases with apparent recovery following antithyroid therapy, [P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & P. Barjon] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:927-936, '53 F
preliminary therapy of iodine-refractory patients, [W. König] Chirurg **25**: 111-112, March '54 G
propylthiouracil; 4-6 year follow-up of selected patients, [E. P. McCullagh & C. E. Cassidy] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1507-1512, Dec. '53
synthetic estrogens in management, [J. Rivière] J. méd.Bordeaux **131**: 163-164, Feb. '54 F
therapeutic problem of combination of iodine and thyroxin with synthetic antithyroid agents, [G. Laroche] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 652-653, Feb. 10, '54 F
GOKHALE, B. B.: See RANADE, S. N., jt. auth.
GOLAND, P. P., JASON, R. S., and BERRY, K. P., Combined carbowax-paraffin technic for microsectioning of fixed tissues, Stain Technol. **29**:5-8, Jan. '54
GOLANT, RAISA YAKOVLEVNA: See Obituaries
GOLD, A. M., and OPPENHEIM, A., Deep intermuscular lipoma of extremity; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 146-148, Jan. '54
GOLD, H.: See SWILLER, S. L., jt. auth.
GOLD, J. J.: See JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.
GOLD, L.: See CASTIGLIANO, S. G., jt. auth.
GOLD, N. I., and STURGIS, S. H., Uterine nucleic acid synthesis as function of steroid hormone levels; preliminary report, S.Forum **4**: 676-680, '53
Composition of uterine and endometrial nucleic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:51-58, Jan. '54
GOLD, S. C., and GOWING, N. F. C., Systemic lupus erythematosus; clinical and pathological study, Quart.J.Med. **22**:457-481, Oct. '53
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
aurothioglucose obesity in mouse, [R. H. Drachman & J. Tepperman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 394-409, April '54
colloidal: See Exudates and Transudates; Radioactivity
in urine: See Urine, gold
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sodium gold thiosulfate, rate of disappearance of sodium aurothiosulfate (Au198 labeled) from site of intramuscular injection, [H. J. Hendriks] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:126-127, '53
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
polarographic determination of gold in urine during aurotherapy, [F. Linhart] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1298-1301, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
toxicity, agranulocytosis due to gold; dimercaprol therapy, [C. Gómez del Valle, G. Martínez Prado, S. C. de Bonnevaux & M. Varela López] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38**: 233-238, '53 S
fatal acute anuric nephritis associated with chrysocyanosis following gold therapy; case, [M. Dérot, J. Kahn, A. Mazalton & J. Peyrafort] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 234-239, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
severe allergic pulmonary reaction; case, [S. E. Björkman] Acta allergol. **6**: 304-311, '53
thrombocytopenic purpura after administration; comparison of treatment with dimercaprol, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Thompson, R. J. G. Sinclair & J. J. R. Duthie] Brit.M.J. **1**: 899-902, April 17, '54
GOLDACRE, R. J., Simplified micromanipulator, Nature, London **173**: 45, Jan. 2, '54
GOLDARACENA, J. A.: See GRIMALDI, A. A., jt. auth.
See MATHIS, R. I., jt. auth.
See RUBI, R. A., jt. auth.
GOLDBACH, H. J., Die ärztliche Haftung bei falscher Diagnose und mangelnder Aufklärung, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 377-384, '53
GOLDBAUM, L. R.: See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.
See GOLDBLUM, R. W., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, A., Effect of certain barbiturates on porphyrin metabolism of rabbits, Biochem.J. **57**:55-61, May '54
PATON, W. D. M., and THOMPSON, J. W., Pharmacology of porphyrins and porphobilinogen, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9**:91-94, March '54
GOLDBERG, A. A., and SHAPERO, M., Comparative study of spasmolytic activities of octaverine, perparine and papaverine, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 171-177, March '54
Comparative study of action of octaverine, perparine and papaverine on circulatory and respiratory systems, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 236-245, April '54

GOLDBERG, B.: See ZION, M. M., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, D., Scalenus anticus syndrome, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **14**:221-234, Oct. '53
GOLDBERG, E. E., and STEIGMANN, F., Amebiasis: general discussion with report of unusual case of amebic granuloma of descending colon, Gastroenterology **26**: 56-64, Jan. '54
GOLDBERG, E. M.: See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
See **STEIN, I. F., JR., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, F. R., Significance of changes of ocular fundus for determination of stage of hypertensive disease, Klin.med.(no.11) **31**: 57-62, '53 R
and **KISIN, P. E.**, Pathogenesis of paralysis of ocular muscles following cerebrospinal anesthesia and spinal puncture, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32**: 31-33, '53 R
GOLDBERG, H. H.: See BERNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, HARRY, BAKST, A. A., and BAILEY, C. P., Dynamics of aortic valvular disease, Am.Heart J. **47**:527-559, April '54
See **BAKST, A. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDBERG, HYMAN, and GOLDHABER, P., Hereditary intestinal polyposis with oral pigmentation (Jeghers' syndrome); case report, Oral Surg. **7**: 378-382, April '54
GOLDBERG, I.: See EICHNER, E., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, L.: See AXELSSON, B., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, L. G.: See KHAYAT, E., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, L. J., WATKINS, H. M. S., DOLMATZ, M. S., and SCHLAMM, N. A., Studies on experimental epidemiology of respiratory infections; relationship between dose of microorganisms and subsequent infection or death of host, J.Infect.Dis. **94**: 9-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
GOLDBERG, M. B., Experience with long-term cortisone therapy in congenital adrenocortical hyperplasia; report of 4 cases, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 389-408, April '54
GOLDBERG, R. B., and PATZ, A., Abducens nerve palsy; following saddle block anesthesia, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 192-194, Feb. '54
GOLDBERG, R. C., and WOLFF, J., Evaluation of antithyroid activity of 5-iodo-2-thiouracil, Endocrinology **54**: 181-195, Feb. '54
GREEP, R. O., and NAY, L. B., JR., Modification of thyroid activity in absence of anterior pituitary gland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 621-624, Dec. '53
GOLDBLAT, A., and DESNEUX, J. J., Application de la "déconnexion neurovégetative" aux examens endoscopiques, Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 116-119, Dec. '53
GOLDBLATT, H.: See HAAS, E., jt. auth.
See **LAMFROM, H., jt. auth.**
GOLDBLATT, M. W., FARQUHARSON, M. E., BENNETT, G., and ASKEW, B. B., ε-Caprolactam, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11**:1-10, Jan. '54
GOLDBLATT, S., Studies in pallesthesia; depression of vibratory sense levels in lupus erythematosus, J. Invest.Dermat. **22**: 97-107, Feb. '54
GOLDBLATT SYNDROME: See Blood Pressure, High
GOLDBLITH, S. A., and others, Relative bactericidal efficiencies of 3 types of high-energy ionizing radiations, Food Res. **18**: 659-677, Nov.-Dec. '53
GOLDBLOOM, A.: See FERENCZ, C., jt. auth.
See **GOLDBLOOM, R. B., jt. auth.**
GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Evaluation of clinical methods in gastrointestinal disease: new approach to antiulcer therapy; organic potassium salts (F111) and ox-bile products in patients with simple duodenal ulcer; preliminary report, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:205-218, March '54
and **BOYD, L. J.**, Tetrachlorethylene fatality; case report of patient with infectious (virus) hepatitis and hookworm infestation, Indust.Med. **23**:116-119, March '54
and **EIBER, H. B.**, Clinical studies in blood lipid metabolism; clinical significance of ratio of phospholipid to total cholesterol (P/C ratio), Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**: 32-45, '53
GOLDBLOOM, R. B., Renal failure with extreme hyperpotassemia; its treatment with exchange transfusions, New England J.Med. **250**: 717-721, April 29, '54
and **GOLDBLOOM, A.**, Boric acid poisoning; report of 4 cases and review of 109 cases from world literature, J.Pediat. **43**: 631-643, Dec. '53
See **HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.**
GOLDBLUM, N., STERK, V. V., and PADERSKI, B., West Nile fever; clinical features of disease and isolation of west Nile virus from blood of 9 human cases, Am.J.Hyg. **59**:89-103, Jan. '54
GOLDBLUM, R. W., and PIPER, W. N., Artificial lichenification produced by scratching machine, J. Invest.Dermat. **22**: 405-415, May '54
GOLDBLUM, R. W.--Continued
GOLDBAUM, L. R., and PIPER, W. N., Barbiturate concentrations in skin and hair of guinea pigs, J. Invest.Dermat. **22**:121-128, Feb. '54
PIPER, W. N., and OLSEN, C. J., Studies on sulfhydryl groups in sera of normal humans, J.Invest. Dermat. **22**:373-378, May '54
GOLDECK, H., La hemorragia intestinal oculta recidivante, Folia clin.internac. **3**:429-434, Nov. '53
and **GADERMANN, E.**, Zum Eisenstoffwechsel nach Magenresektion, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:39-40, Jan. 8, '54
and **WEISS, C.**, Estado actual de la investigación sobre la vitamina B12, Folia clin.internac. **4**: 163-168, April '54
GROTH, H., and HORST, W., Die radiophosphatbehandelte Polycythaemia rubra vera mit längerer Nachbeobachtung, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:173-189, '53
REMY, D., and LABHARD, H., Eisenmangel und Schwangerschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 211-213, Feb. 5, '54
GOLDEN, K., Pregnancy and heart disease, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74**: 211-212; 224, March 15, '54 N
GOLDEN, K. F., and PRIOR, J. T., Glucose nephrosis with renal failure in patient with Laennec's cirrhosis, Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1308-1315, Dec. '53
GOLDEN, M. R., and ABESHOUSE, B. S., Further clinical and pathological study of prostatic infarction, J.Urol. **70**: 930-936, Dec. '53
See **GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.**
GOLDEN, R., Some studies on gas distention of small intestine, Arizona Med. **11**: 39-44, Feb. '54
Radiologic examination and cancer of gastrointestinal tract, J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 257-261, April '54
GOLDEN, WALDO EMERSON: See Obituaries
GOLDENBERG, I. S., and HAYES, M. A., Thyroid-adrenocortical interrelationships during surgical convalescence; preliminary report, S.Forum **4**: 566-572, '53
LUTWAK, L., ROSENBAUM, P. J., and HAYES, M. A., Thyroid-adrenocortical interrelations following operation, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 513-522, May '54
GOLDENBERG, M., SERLIN, I., EDWARDS, T., and RAPPORT, M. M., Chemical screening methods for diagnosis of pheochromocytoma; nor-epinephrine and epinephrine in human urine, Am.J.Med. **16**:310-327, March '54
GOLDENBERG, M. M., Congenital absence of gall bladder, Illinois M.J. **105**: 123-124, March '54
GOLDENBERG, R. R., Osteogenic sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of femur, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:106-108, March '54
GOLDER, R. H.: See SOROF, S., jt. auth.
GOLDFAIN, E., and HUFFMAN, M. N., Study of action of pregnenolone methyl ether in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 455-458, '54
GOLDFARB, A. A., and FORD, D., Osteogenesis imperfecta congenita in consecutive siblings, J.Pediat. **44**:264-268, March '54
GOLDFARB, A. R., SANTAMARIA, L., and FOA, P. P., Phosphorus metabolism in dog kidney, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:523-526, Dec. '53
and **others**, Preparation and properties of purified ragween extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 255-258, Feb. '54
GOLDFARB, W. S., Myometrial response; activity of isolated strips of myometrium from pregnant human uterus at term, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 248-253, March '54
GOLDFEDER, A., and NAGASAKI, F., Spontaneous transformation from carcinomatous to sarcomatous-like growth, Cancer Res. **14**: 267-270, May '54
GOLDFEIN, J.: See CILIBERTI, B. J., jt. auth.
GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
GOLDGRABER, M. B., RUBIN, C. E., and OWENS, F. J., Cytologic diagnosis of duodenal sarcoma (polymorphic reticulosarcoma), Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1316-1322, Dec. '53
GOLDHABER, P.: See GOLDBERG, H., jt. auth.
GOLDHAMMER, H.: See BRAT, L., jt. auth.
GOLDIE, H., JONES, A. M., RYAN, H., and SIMPSON, M., Leukocyte counts in blood from tail and heart of mouse, Science **119**:353-354, March 12, '54
WALKER, M., JONES, A. M., and ROSS, D. E., Inhibition of serous exudation and tumor cell proliferation in peritoneal cavities of mice given cortisone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 578-581, April '54

GOLDIE, H.--Continued
WEST, H. D., JEFFRIES, B. R., and CLARK, W. F., Effect of intravenously injected radioisotopes on metastatic tumor cells in organs of mouse, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 549-551, Dec. '53
GOLDIN, A., and others, Estimation of antileukemic potency of antimetabolite aminopterin, administered alone and in combination with citrovorum factor or folic acid, Cancer Res. **13:** 843-850, Dec. '53
Effect of delayed administration of citrovorum factor on antileukemic effectiveness of aminopterin in mice, Cancer Res. **14:** 43-48, Jan. '54
Factors influencing specificity of action of antileukemic agent (aminopterin). Time of treatment and dosage schedule, Cancer Res. **14:** 311-314, May '54
GOLDIN, J.: See AGUIRRE, C., jt. auth.
GOLDIN, M., and DAVIDSOHN, I., Laboratory control of antibiotic therapy; practical method for general hospital, Mod.Hosp. **82:** 92-100, April '54
See LAZAR, A. M., jt. auth.
GOLDING, F. C., Case report illustrating effect of oxygen inhalation upon electrocardiogram, Southwestern Med. **35:** 29-31, Jan. '54
GOLDINGER, J. M., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; emergency complications of diabetes mellitus, M.Clin.North America **38:** 183-197, Jan. '54
GOLDKUHL, E., Psychosomatic medicine; general viewpoints, Nord.med. **51:** 495-498, April 8, '54 Sw
GOLDMAN, A., BRECKLER, I. A., STERN, E. W., and ROBISON, R., Stress in pulmonary tuberculosis; Thorn test and circulating eosinophils in surgical patients, Dis.Chest **24:** 608-618, Dec. '53
See STERN, E. W., jt. auth.
and others, Segmental resection for pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 130-135, '53
GOLDMAN, B.: See BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, H. I., "Scansorius" muscle in Bantu male, South African M.J. **28:** 14-15, Jan. 2, '54
GOLDMAN, I. R., YOUNG, J. M., and KNOX, F. H., Myocardial involvement in generalized scleroderma, Dis.Chest **25:** 94-102, Jan. '54
See YOUNG, J. M., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, J. L., Bacteriologic and cytologic criteria for diagnosis in nasal and sinus disease: basis and interpretation, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 68-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
BLOOM, S. M., and HERSCHBERGER, C., Bacteriologic and clinical interpretation of flora of nose and nasopharynx in children, J.Pediat. **44:** 299-308, March '54
GOLDMAN, L. (Baltimore): See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati) and BASKETT, J., Chelating agent as hair rinse; studies on trisodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate monohydrate solution, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 622-623, May '54
and PRESTON, R. H., Hydrocortisone in therapy of poison ivy dermatitis, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1348-1349, April 17, '54
See WEISS, P., jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, M., Use of fluorescein-tagged antibody to identify cultures of Endamoeba histolytica and Endamoeba coli, Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 318-325, May '54
GOLDMAN, M. J., RS-T segment elevation in mid- and left precordial leads as normal variant, Am.Heart J. **46:** 817-820, Dec. '53
and LAU, F. Y. K., Acute pericarditis associated with serum sickness, New England J.Med. **250:** 278-280, Feb. 18, '54
GOLDMAN, R., Creatinine excretion in renal failure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 446-448, March '54
and BASSETT, S. H., Effect of intravenous calcium gluconate upon excretion of calcium and phosphorus in patients with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 278-286, March '54
GOLDMAN OPERATION: See Nose, septum
GOLDMAN-EISLER, F., Study of individual differences and of interaction in behaviour of some aspects of language in interviews, J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 177-197, Jan. '54
GOLDMANN, H., Zur Biomikroskopie des Glaskörpers, Ophthalmologica **127:** 334-339, April-May '54
and HOF, W., Familiäre pseudomembranose Conjunctivitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:** 73-75, Jan. 9, '54
and WITMER, R., Antikörper im Kammerwasser, Ophthalmologica **127:** 323-330, April-May '54
GOLDMANN, M. A.: See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
GOLDNER, F., JR., GORDON, G. L., and DANZIG, L. E., Use of artificial kidney in chronic renal disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 61-74, Jan. '54
See BAYLES, T. B., jt. auth.
GOLDNER, M. G., VOLK, B. W., and LAZARUS, S. S., Effect of alpha-cell destruction on HGF content of canine pancreas, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 184-192, Feb. '54
See COHN, H., jt. auth.
See JAUREGUI, R. H., jt. auth.
See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
and others, Serum lipoprotein patterns in group of elderly diabetics, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 618-623, June '54
GOLDONI, M.: See ANZALONE, M., jt. auth.
GOLDRING, D., and others, Radiocardiography in congenital heart disease, J.Pediat. **44:** 392-406, April '54
GOLDRING, S., O'LEARY, J. L., and LAM, R. L., Effect of malononitrile upon electrocorticogram of rabbit, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 395-400, Aug. '53
GOLDSCHMIDT, ERNST PHILIP: See Obituaries
GOLDSCHMIDT, R. B., Different philosophies of genetics, Science **119:** 703-710, May 21, '54
GOLDSMITH, A. A.: See PARKER, R. P., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, A. J. B., Ocular manifestations of rosacea, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 448-457, Dec. '53
GOLDSMITH, E. L.: See WATKINS, E., JR., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, G. A.: See UNGLAUB, W. G., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, M.: See GREENE, B. A., jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, R. (Cincinnati), Experience with radioiodine tracer test in radioiodine-treated thyrotoxic patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 403-407, April '54
GOLDSMITH, R. (Philadelphia), STERLING, J. A., and BLOCK, L. H., Improvement of longevity in elderly patients with fracture of hip, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 869-873, Dec. '53
See STERLING, J. A., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, A. E., GOLDEN, M. R., and SILBERSTEIN, H. E., Postoperative blood loss in prostatectomy, J.Urol. **71:** 63-66, Jan. '54
GOLDSTEIN, D.: See MacLAREN, W. R., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, H., Treatment of mongolism and non-mongoloid mental retardation in children, Arch. Pediat. **71:** 77-98, March '54
Study of mongolism and non-mongoloid mental retardation in children, Arch.Pediat. **71:** 11-28, Jan. '54; correction **72:** 128, April '54
GOLDSTEIN, HYMAN ISAAC
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Max Einhorn, M. D. Born January 10, 1862 (or 1860?), died September 25, 1953, Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17:** 65-66, Jan. '54
GOLDSTEIN, J. A., and SEOANE, M., Esclerodermia regional, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:** 121-125, April-Sept. '53
GOLDSTEIN, KURT (1878--)
appreciation (in honor of his seventy-fifth birthday), [I. S. Freiman] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:** 3-10, Jan. '54
GOLDSTEIN, M. N., Formation of giant cells from human monocytes cultivated on cellophane, Anat. Rec. **118:** 577-591, March '54
GOLDSTEIN, M. S., Longevity and health status of whites and nonwhites in United States, J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 83-104, March '54
GOLDSTEIN, R., LUDWIG, H., and NAUNTON, R. F., Difficulty in conditioning galvanic skin responses: its possible significance in clinical audiometry, Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 67-77, '54
GOLDSTINE, MARK TWAIN: See Obituaries
GOLDSTON, E.: See HELLERSTEIN, H. K., jt. auth.
GOLDSWORTHY, P. D.: See MACKAY, I. R., jt. auth.
GOLDZIEHER, J. W., Effect of colloidal sulphur on adrenal size and on liver glycogen, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 49-50, April '54
GOLDZIER, S. E., II: See PISICANO, J. C., jt. auth.
GOLGI APPARATUS
cytologic and cytochemical characteristics of Golgi substance of epithelial cells of epididymis--in situ, in homogenates and after isolation, [A. J. Dalton & M. D. Felix] Am.J.Anat. **94:** 171-207, March '54
isolation and biochemical properties of Golgi substance, [W. C. Schneider & E. L. Kuff] Am.J.Anat. **94:** 209-224, March '54
selective demonstration of Golgi structure and of mitochondria, [J. Kruszynski] Stain Technol. **29:** 151-155, May '54
structure, [H. Elftman] Anat.Rec. **118:** 147-163, Feb. '54
GOLGI METHOD: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
GOLIGHER, J. C., Adequacy of marginal blood-supply to left colon after high ligation of inferior mesenteric artery during excision of rectum, Brit.J. Surg. **41:** 351-353, Jan. '54
See CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.

GOLL, FRIEDRICH (1829-1903)
Friedrich Goll and spinal cord column named after him, [H. Buess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 15-16, Jan. 2, '54 G

GOLLAN, F., HAMILTON, E. C., and MENEELY, G. R., Consecutive survival of open-chest, hypothermic dogs after prolonged by-pass of heart and lungs by means of a pump-oxygenator, Surgery **35:** 88-97, Jan. '54
See **CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.**

GOLLEY, P. M., Staphylococcal food poisoning, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 54-58, Feb. '54

GOLLIN, H. A.: See **DARO, A. F., jt. auth.**

GOLLMANN, T.: See **SCHREINER, B., jt. auth.**

GOLLMITZ, H., Erkrankungen des Ohres durch Ostitis deformans Paget, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 273-281, May '54

GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K.: See **WITZLEB, E., jt. auth.**

GOLOMB, F. M.: See **LYALL, D., jt. auth.**

GOLOVINE, S., Technique opératoire d'extraction du cristallin chez les sujets agités ou peu disciplinés, Presse méd. **62:** 28, Jan. 9, '54

GOLSE, J., and MOREL, Délire aigu, neuro-toxicose, syndrome malin et syndrome d'irritation, Encéphale **42:** 422-454, '53

GOLTERMAN, H. L.: See **RADSMA, W., jt. auth.**

GOLTZ, H. L.: See **MIRAND, E. A., jt. auth.**
See **REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.**

GOLTZ, N. F.: See **HILGER, J. A., jt. auth.**

GOLTZ, R. W., and LAYMON, C. W., Multicentric reticulohistiocytosis of skin and synovia; reticulohistiocytoma or ganglioneuroma, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 717-731, June '54

GOLUB, O. J.: See **BERKMAN, S., jt. auth.**

GOLUBARZH, I.: See **GUTMANN, E., jt. auth.**

GOLUBCHIK, A. A.: See **RASIN, S. D., jt. auth.**

GOLUEKE, C. G., and GOTAAS, H. B., Public health aspects of waste disposal by composting, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 339-348, March '54

GOMAR GUARNER, F., Las hemorragias intracraneales del lactante; diagnóstico y tratamiento quirúrgico, Med.españ. **30:** 239-247, Sept.; 332-342, Oct.; 418-426, Nov. '53

GOMBERG, H. J.: See **GOULD, S. E., jt. auth.**
See **KERR, W., jt. auth.**

GOMBERT, H. J., Seltene Ursachen oder Formen intermittierender und konstanter Atelektasen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 599-613, Nov. '53

GOMES, J. P.: See **JULIAO, O. F., jt. auth.**

GOMES, S. C.: See **RAMOS, A. V., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ, A. L., Tratamiento de la fase maligna de la hipertensión con cortisona (comunicación previa), Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 385-389, Dec. 31, '53

GOMEZ, F., RAMOS GALVAN, R., CRAVIOTO, J., and FRENK, S., Studies on undernourished child; treatment of third-degree malnutrition without commercial vitamins, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 684-693, June '54
and others, Studies on undernourished child; anemia in malnourished children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 673-683, June '54

GOMEZ, F. D., Lucha contra la tuberculosis en los estudiantes universitarios, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18:** 235-240, July-Sept. '53
La terapéutica de la tuberculosis en el curso del tiempo, Hoja tisiol. **14:** 1-10, March '54
Pronóstico actual de la tuberculosis pulmonar y factores determinantes, Hoja tisiol. **14:** 24-26, March '54
Vacunación con B.C.G. en el Uruguay, Hoja tisiol. **14:** 37-42, March '54

GOMEZ, O.: See **CAEIRO, J. A., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ del VALLE, C., MARTINEZ PRADO, G., de BONNEVAUX, S. C., and VARELA LOPEZ, M., Agranulocitosis de origen áurico, curada con BAL, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 233-238, '53

GOMEZ F. de la CRUZ, A., Hemocromatosis, Rev. clín.españ. **51:** 34-42, Oct. 15, '53
Correlación funcional exo-endocrina del páncreas, Rev.clín.españ. **52:** 111-116, Jan. 31, '54

GOMEZ GOTUZZO, F.: See **PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ JARAMILLO, J., Disritmia cerebral, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **16:** 286-307, Sept. '53

GOMEZ JOLY, R., REY SUMAY, R. S., and FRASCHINA, H., Endocarditis bacteriana subaguda; suma de antibióticos, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 306-310, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **REY SUMAY, R. S., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ MONT, F., and BERLINER, D., Efectos de la administración de corticosterona a seres humanos, Gac.méd.México **83:** 413-430, Sept.-Oct. '53

GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J.: See **RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T., jt. auth.**

GOMEZ PIMIENTA, J. L., ESCALONA, G., and MACIAS G., S., Nuevas ideas acerca del tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Gac.méd.México **83:** 175-184, May-June '53

GOMEZ SIGLER, La neurectomía del presacro en el tratamiento de la infertilidad conyugal por subfecundidad del varón, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **13:** 37-39, Jan.-Feb. '54

GOMEZ SILVA, C.: See **FROMM, G. A., jt. auth.**

GOMIRATO, G., Quantitative evaluation of metabolic variations in spinal motor root cells, studied by biophysical method and following adequate stimulation (muscular fatigue). Action on metabolism of vitamin B12, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 359-368, April '54

GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI, M., Influenza della vitamina E sul quadro proteico elettroforetico del bambino, Minerva pediat. **5:** 903-906, Oct. 31, '53
Considerazioni cliniche sulle suppurazioni polmonari nell'infanzia; illustrazione di tre casi, Minerva pediat. **5:** 906-915, Oct. 31, '53
Considerazioni sulle malconformazioni diaframmatiche nell'infanzia (illustrazione di due casi), Minerva pediat. **5:** 953-963, Nov. 15, '53
Il quoziente emato-liquorale della streptomicina e suo valore prognostico nella meningite tubercolare, Minerva pediat. **5:** 993-1001, Nov. 30, '53
Ricerche sul quadro proteico elettroforetico del liquor e suoi rapporti con il quadro proteico ematico, Minerva pediat. **6:** 173-179, March 31, '54
and TAUBER, E., Influenza della plasmoterapia sul quadro proteico dei lattanti distrofici, Minerva pediat. **5:** 963-967, Nov. 15, '53

GOMORI, G., Methods for quantitative estimation of hydrolytic enzymes in serum and other biologic fluids, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 99-110, Jan. '54
Histochemistry of enterochromaffin substance, J. Histochem. **2:** 50-53, Jan. '54

GOMPELS, A. E. H., and NIVEN, J. S. F., Propagation of S virus of mouse hepatitis in tissue culture, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 567-569, Oct. '53

GOMULKA, M.: See **KAMIENSKI, R., jt. auth.**

GONADOTROPINS
See also Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
adenine compounds (nucleoton, nuclein derivative) in therapy of climacteric symptom complex with special regard to excretion of gonadotropins, [E. Gitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **68:** 354-356, May 21, '54 G
aluminum hydroxide as adsorbing agent for urinary gonadotropins, [R. F. Malburg & J. R. Goodman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 666-671, June '54
biologic assay of pituitary, serum and chorionic gonadotropins and of adrenalin (epinephrine) using male Xenopus laevis, [B. M. Hobson & F. W. Landgrebe] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:** 23-27, Jan. '54
chemical assay in urine, [A. C. Crooke, W. R. Butt, J. D. Ingram & L. E. Romanchuck] Lancet **1:** 379-383, Feb. 20, '54
chemical demonstration, [E. Szirmai] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:** 48-49, '54 G
depression of excretion as method for assay of estrogens in human subjects, [I. Tokuyama, R. B. Leach, S. Sheinfeld & W. O. Maddock] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 509-521, May '54
effect of steroids on level in human urine, [A. C. Crooke & W. R. Butt] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 87-96, '53
excretion of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in urine of patients with benign and malignant tumors, [H. Cramer & G. P. Wildner] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 36-54, '53 G
in human urine, [J. D. Ingram, W. R. Butt & A. C. Crooke] Nature, London **173:** 85-86, Jan. 9, '54
persistent nodules in testis of monkey associated with Leydig cell hyperplasia induced by gonadotropins, [M. E. Simpson & G. van Wagenen] Cancer Res. **14:** 289-293, May '54
polarographic wave of gonadotropins; nature and physicochemical conditions of its appearance, [M. E. Peguiron, L. Peguiron & S. Neukomm] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 447-461, Jan. 1, '54 F
secretion from hydatid mole grown in tissue culture,

GONADOTROPINS--Continued
[H. K. Waltz & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1173-1185, April '54
chorionic: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
assay of follicle stimulating hormone based on augmentation with human chorionic gonadotropin, [S. L. Steelman & F. M. Pohley] Endocrinology **53:** 604-616, Dec. '53
augmentation of human chorionic gonadotrophin by plasma and other nonhormonal substances, [W. O. Maddock, I. Tokuyama & R. B. Leach] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 352-355, Nov. '53
biologic assay of pituitary, serum and chorionic gonadotropins and of adrenalin (epinephrine) using male Xenopus laevis, [B. M. Hobson & F. W. Landgrebe] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:** 23-27, Jan. '54
effect in healthy males, [O. Weller] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/117-I/119, March 10, '54 G
effect on adrenal cortex, [F. Silvestrini & others] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 261-268, April '53 I
effects of chorionic gonadotropin and adrenocorticotropic hormone on urinary excretion of various steroids in panhypopituitarism with report of case, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, J. P. Michard & C. G. Ramon] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 892-898, '53 F
effects of preparations following hypophysectomy in human female, [J. Ferin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 577-580, '53 F
experimental and clinical significance of chorionic gonadotropin assays, [J. A. Loraine] Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **42:** 129-140, '53
gondadotropin therapy of inguinal hernia and undescended testes in boys, [L. Schwarz] Minerva chir. **9:** 255-259, March 31, '54 I
histometric studies on rat testis following hypophysectomy and administration of gonadotropin, [H. E. Muschke] Endokrinologie **30:** 281-294, '53 G
in urine and spinal fluid; quantitative studies for chorionic moles and choriocarcinomas, [J. B. McCormick] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 58-66, Jan. '54
intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of porcellaneous ovary following administration of hormone; case, [C. Roman] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:** 464, '53 F
is chorionepithelioma due to lack of lytic substance in maternal blood? [H. Acosta-Sison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 634-638, March '54
isolation of follicle-stimulating compound from gonadotropin, [J. Drescher] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 325-332, April '54 G
lithosperm-like action of certain quinones and related compounds, [R. L. Noble & R. C. B. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 576-581, Dec. '53
malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatid mole and diagnosed only by chorionic gonadotropin excretion, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42:** 157-160, '53
of mare serum and migration of spermatozoa in Rana macho, [M. Martín Vivaldi] Arch.Inst. farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:** 146-162, '52 S
precision of assays, [E. Bukovics & F. X. Wohlzogen] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 273-284, Nov. '53
qualitative changes in urinary gonadotropins in human pregnancy during period of rapid increase in hormone titer, [R. A. Lyon, M. E. Simpson & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **53:** 674-686, Dec. '53
sequential sampling in biologic assay, [E. Bukovics & F. X. Wohlzogen] Nature, London **172:** 1058, Dec. 5, '53
urinary steroids and vaginal smear in ovariectomized women treated with gonadotropin, [R. Borth, M. Gsell & H. de Watteville] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 316-324, Dec. '53

GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc.
damage to posterity caused by irradiation, [H. J. Muller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 467-483, March '54
diseases, primary gonadal insufficiency in girl and boy: metabolic effects of estrogen and testosterone (androgen), [F. T. G. Prunty, R. R. McSwiney & B. E. Clayton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1480-1501, Dec. '53
retarded growth in connection with insufficiency; Turner syndrome; 2 cases, [J. Øster] Ugesk. læger **116:** 340-343, March 4, '54 Da
embryology, genetic relation between gonads and corticoadrenal gland, [A. C. da Costa] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 81-84, '53 P
excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
comparison of effects on spontaneous activity of wild and domesticated Norway rats, [C. P. Richter & E. H. Uhlenhuth] Endocrinology **54:** 311-322, March '54
experimental dental caries; effects of desalivation and castration on caries and fluorine storage in rat, [D. Bixler, J. C. Muhler & W. G. Shafer] J.Nutrition **52:** 345-353, March '54
influence on dietary necrosis of liver, [J. M. Martin] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 265-269, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
interstitial cell stimulating hormone-content of hypophysis in intact and gonadectomized rats as measured by weight increase of prostate of hypophysectomized recipients, [F. J. A. Paesi & S. E. de Jongh] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 1-8, Jan. '54
physiology, assessment of function, [G. I. M. Swyer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 866-869, April 10, '54
function of gonads and mineral water cures in Gastein, [A. Ringl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 243-245, March 20, '54 G
functions of gonads, thyroid and adrenals in hypopituitarism, [J. P. Peters, W. J. German, E. B. Man & L. G. Welt] Metabolism **3:** 118-137, March '54
inhibition of gonadal activity of rat by 2 synthetic estrogenic steroids, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & L. Mercier-Parot] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 939-947, '53 F

GONCALVES, A. P.: See **SILVA, J. R.e, jt. auth.**
GONCALVES, E. L.: See **TOLEDO, A. C., jt. auth.**
GONCALVES, G. C.: See **MACHADO, J. F., jt. auth.**
GONCALVES, S. P., and AGUIAR, C. P., O tartarato de metil-ergonovina no delivramento, An.brasil. ginec. **37:** 81-91, Feb. '54; Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 439-449, April '54
GONCZ, R. M.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
GONDIM, J. C., O curare no periodo expulsivo das primiparas, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 100-114, Feb. '54
GONDRA, M. D., URIEN, I. D., and ITURRIOZ, T., Vesícula biliar a la izquierda, Prensa méd. argent. **41:** 124-126, Jan. 8, '54
GONGYLONEMA
hominis, human gongylonemiasis in Morocco, [J. Gaud] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 83-86, '52 F
GONIOSCOPY: See Eyes, examination; Glaucoma; Iris, cysts; Iris, pigmentation; Uvea, cysts
GONLUBOL, F.: See **DIMOND, E. G., jt. auth.**
GONNELLI, V., Su 29 traumi chiusi dell'addome e in particolare su due casi di rottura sottocutanea dello stomaco, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 441-449, May 30-June 20, '53
GONOCOCCI
culture, new medium for isolation, [V. Roiron-Ratner] Presse méd. **62:** 686, May 1, '54 F
problem of transport of specimens for culture, [R. D. Stuart, S. R. Toshach & T. M. Patsula] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:** 73-83, Feb. '54
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum
urethritis with bacteremia; case, [R. A. Howell, Jr., S. H. Story & R. Holt] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:** 76-77, March '54
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
purulent urethritis; study of 257 cases, [J. T. Logue & F. L. Bird] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 86-88, Jan. '54
complications and sequels, arthritis and venereal urethritis, [D. K. Ford] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 123-133, Sept. '53
urethritis with bacteremia; case, [R. A. Howell, Jr., S. H. Story & R. Holt] J.South Carolina M. A. **50:** 76-77, March '54
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
antigenic reaction in female, [S. Legeżyński & J. Platakis] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 97-101, '54 Pol
tests, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.M.J. **1:** 575-576, March 6, '54
epidemiology and statistics, decreasing incidence, [H. C. Gjessing] Nord.med. **51:** 746-748, May 28, '54 N
prevention and control, prevention and preclinical management of urethritis, [R. Vargas Zalazar, R. Olmedo & R. Cuevas] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 613-617, Oct. '53 S

GONORRHEA, prevention and control--Continued
tracing contacts of male patients with acute gonorrhea, [M. C. Haworth & C. S. Nicol] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **30:**36-37, March '54
therapy, comprehensive treatment for urethritis, [T. Lyall] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**151-161, Sept. '53
erythromycin, [P. R. Manning, P. N. Jones & R. S. Bigham, Jr.] Am.J.Syph. **38:**110-112, March '54
oral penicillin, [S. Ortel, H. D. Jung & H. Jenne] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**422-435, '54 G
oxytetracycline intramuscular, [B. Seid] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**330-332, March '54
streptomycin, [P. Zierz & R. Jacob] Hautarzt **5:** 223-227, May '54 G
terramycin (oxytetracycline); comparison with penicillin, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 179-182, Sept. '53
2 grams of terramycin (oxytetracycline) in unequal divided doses over 24 hours, [R. R. Willcox] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**57-59, Jan. '54
GONSALVES, P. E.: See SILVA, O. R. de S.e, jt. auth.
GONYALGIA PARESTHETICA: See Neuritis
GONZALEZ, A.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, H. D., and others, Consideraciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3283-3292, Dec. 4, '53
GONZALEZ ABREÚ, F., and KAUFMAN, A., Cáncer del pene. Estadística en 100 casos, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29:** 11-17, Feb. '54
Tumores primitivos malignos de la uretra femenina. Presentación de un caso, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29:** 71-73, April '54
See **SANTAMARINA, A. G., jt. auth.**
GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S. G., and URRIBARRI ABBADIE, A., Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Chagas-Mazza, Arch. argent.pediat. **41:**29-36, Jan.-Feb. '54
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F.: See SEGURA, A. S., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.
See **ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.**
GONZALEZ BOSCHEN, M.: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, D., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ ESCALADA, J., FRANCO MANERA, R., and ALONSO JIMENO, S., Orientaciones actuales en el tratamiento de la nefritis aguda y de las nefrosis, Rev.clin.españ. **51:** 120-125, Oct. 31, '53
See **FRANCO MANERA, R., jt. auth.**
GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ, M., Localización colónica de la enfermedad de Crohn, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 511-514, Aug. '53
GONZALEZ-FLORES, L.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ GALVAN, J. M., Resultados obtenidos con el extracto total de estómago y duodeno en el tratamiento del ulcus gastroduodenal, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **13:**51-62, Jan.-Feb. '54
GONZALEZ LEYNAUD, A.: See LUQUE, A., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ LOZA, M., La radiología en las sinusitis infantiles, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**545-556, May-Dec. '53
GONZALEZ MARTIN, D., Factores económicos y sociales en las enfermedades mentales y nerviosas y actitud del higienista ante los mismos, Med.latina **12:**269-296, Oct.-Dec. '53
GONZALEZ MARTINEZ, A.: See FRANCO MANERA, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ MAS, R., Ideas neuropsiquiátricas en el arte del antiguo Egipto, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**239-243, Oct. '53
Notas sobre un caso de inspiración literaria esquizofrénica, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:** 71-78, Feb. '54
GONZALEZ MATA, A.: See NAVA GUTIERREZ, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ MENENDEZ, E., La vitamina B6 frente a la involución senil, Rev.clin.españ. **51:**112-113, Oct. 31, '53
GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., and BARANDA, F., Una prueba cutánea para el diagnóstico del micetoma actinomicósico por Nocardia brasiliensis, Rev.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**189-197, Sept. '53
GONZALEZ OUTON, P. M., Sobre la sensibilidad a la tuberculina mediante cutirreacción e intradermorreacción, Rev.españ.pediat. **10:** 41-44, Jan.-Feb. '54
GONZALEZ P., M.: See TORNVALL S., S., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ REVILLA, A., La Asociación médica nacional de la República de Panamá: su pasado, su presente y su futuro, Arch.méd.paname. **2:** 205-209, Oct.-Dec. '53
GONZALEZ-RIBAS, M.: See SORIANO, M., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ, P., and BOSCH MARIN, J., La parálisis infantil en España (estudio del brote epidémico de 1952), Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **27:**613-622, Nov.-Dec. '53
GONZALEZ RUIZ, B., La intervención quirúrgica en las sigmoiditis, Arch.méd.paname. **3:**1-7, Jan.-March '54
GONZALEZ-ULLOA, M., La cirugía plástica en el campo de la cirugía general o la humanización de la cirugía, Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:**9-15, Oct. '53
and others, Preliminary study of total restoration of facial skin, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**151-161, March '54
GONZALEZ WARCALDE, J.: See BRANDAN, R. A., jt. auth.
GONZALO de SEBASTIAN, La inclusión de los acrílicos por vía sublabial para el tratamiento de la ocena, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 823-839, May-Dec. '53
See **SAMENGO, L. A., jt. auth.**
GOOD, C. A.: See JOHNSTON, E. V., jt. auth.
GOOD, F. H., and STEWART, B. D., Evaluation of total gastrectomy with ileo-cecal transplantation, Am.Surgeon **20:**137-142, Feb. '54
GOOD, H., Muskellappenplastiken zur Deckung von pulmonalen und pleuralen Resthöhlen, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 333-336, Nov. '53
and ZASLAWSKI, M., Indikationsstellung und Grenzen der Lungenresektion, Helvet.chir.acta **21:**88-108, May '54
GOOD, L. P., Methods and manners of great men of medicine, Am.Surgeon **20:** 227-233, March '54
GOOD, M. G., Die Pathophysiologie der rheumatischen Krankheit, Deutsches med.J. **5:**22-26, Jan. 15,'54
Il problema del dolore: meccanismo generale e controllo terapeutico, Riforma med. **68:**85-93, Jan. 24, '54
GOOD, N. E.: See MOHR, C. O., jt. auth.
See **PRATT, H. D., jt. auth.**
GOOD, R. A.: See KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.
GOODALE, F., JR., and SNIFFEN, R. C., Mucosal hypertrophy of stomach; report of case, New England J.Med. **249:**1105-1107, Dec. 31, '53
GOODALE, R. L., Management of sinusitis, GP **9:** 34-42, Feb. '54
Ten years' experience in use of tantalum in frontal sinus surgery, Laryngoscope **64:** 65-72, Feb. '54
GOODALE, W. T.: See HACKEL, D. B., jt. auth.
GOODALL, A. L., Place of librarian in medical team, Bull.M.Library A. **42:**19-22, Jan. '54
Glasgow's place in distinction between typhoid and typhus fevers, Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**140-153, March-April '54
See **CURRIE, A. R., jt. auth.**
GOODALL, H. B., HENDRY, D. W. W., LAWLER, S. D., and STEPHEN, S. A., Data on linkage in man: elliptocytosis and blood groups; family 4, Ann. Eugenics **18:**325-327, March '54
GOODALL, J. F., Winter vomiting disease; report from general practice, Brit.M.J. **1:**197-198, Jan. 23, '54
GOODALL, R. J.: See ROSENTHAL, M. W., jt. auth.
GOODE, J. V., Dangerous silent gallstones, South.M.J. **47:**137-141, Feb. '54
GOODELL, H.: See BERLIN, L., jt. auth.
See GUTHRIE, T. C., jt. auth.
See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.
GOODHART, R. S.: See PETERMAN, R. A., jt. auth.
GOODHILL, V., Directional free field startle-reflex audiometry, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 176-177, Feb. '54
REHMAN, I., and BROCKMAN, S. J., Objective skin resistance audiometry; electro-audiogram (EAG), Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 22-38, March '54
HOLCOMB, A. L., REHMAN, I., and BROCKMAN, S. J., Cochlear microphonic measurements in experimental labyrinthine occlusion and fenestration, Laryngoscope **64:** 333-344, May '54
GOODLAND, R. L., REYNOLDS, J. G., and POMMERENKE, W. T., Alveolar carbon dioxide tension levels during pregnancy and early puerperium, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**522-530, May '54
GOODMAN, D., Proper care of x-ray equipment pays dividends, GP **9:**102-108, Feb. '54
Chest x-ray programs are becoming routine, Mod. Hosp. **82:**98-104, Feb. '54
GOODMAN, E. L., and HOUSEL, E. L., Effect of d-amphetamine sulfate in treatment of obese hypertensive patient, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**250-254, March '54

GOODMAN, J. I., and HELLER, A., Analysis of insulin (hypoglycemic) reactions in diabetic patients; statistical survey of 203 cases, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **21:**9-12, Jan. '54

GOODMAN, J. R., VINCENT, J., and ROSEN, I., Serum potassium changes in blood clots, Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:**111-113, Jan. '54

See **MALBURG, R. F., jt. auth.**

GOODMAN, J. W., Effects of 3-(o-toloxy)-propane-1,2-diol (mephenesin) and 3-(2-methyl-6-chlorophenoxy)-propane-1,2-diol (P105) on a-excitability of muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**500-503, March '54

GOODMAN, L., Alzheimer's disease; clinico-pathologic analysis of 23 cases with theory on pathogenesis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**97-130, Aug. '53

GOODMAN, L. S., SWINYARD, E. A., BROWN, W. C., and SCHIFFMAN, D. O., Anticonvulsant properties of 5,5-diphenyl-tetrahydroglyoxaline-4-one (SKF No. 2599), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**403-410, April '54

See **BRAND, E. D., jt. auth.**

See **SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.**

GOODNER, J. T.: See **WATSON, W. L., jt. auth.**

GOODOF, I. I., Use of photoelectric colorimeter in hematology, J.Maine M.A. **45:**27-28, Feb. '54

GOODRICH, A. T., HENRY, J., and GOODRICH, D. W., Laughter in psychiatric staff conferences; sociopsychiatric analysis, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**175-184, Jan. '54

GOODRICH, BENJAMIN ELMER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

See **DOUB, H. P., jt. auth.**

See **MARVEL, H. R., jt. auth.**

GOODRICH, D. W.: See **GOODRICH, A. T., jt. auth.**

GOODSELL, J. S., TOMAN, J. E. P., EVERETT, G. M., and RICHARDS, R. K., Search for more effective muscle relaxants among glycerol ethers and dioxolanes, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**251-259, March '54

GOODSON, W. H., JR., ROSE, D. L., and ALYEA, W. S., Use of trypsin in rheumatoid arthritis; clinical study, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**129-130, March '54

GOODWIN, J. F., STEINBERG, H., and WILSON, A., Long-term therapy of thyrotoxicosis with thiouracil compounds, Brit.M.J. **1:**422-425, Feb. 20, '54

See **MESSENT, D., jt. auth.**

See **STEINER, R. E., jt. auth.**

GOODWIN, R. F. W., Blood-sugar in fœtal and neonatal mammals, Nature, London **173:**777-778, April 24, '54

GOODYER, A. V. N.: See **GLENN, W. W. L., jt. auth.**

GOOLKER, P., and SCHEIN, J., Panel discussion; psychophysiological properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychic effects of ACTH and cortisone, Psychosom.Med. **15:**589-613, Nov.-Dec. '53

GOOS, H. H., and MAISCHEIN, L., Ist die Anwendung des Ultraschalles in der Frauenheilkunde kontraindiziert? (Ergebnisse mit US. bei der Schmerzbekämpfung inkurable Genitalkarzinome), Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1414-1417, '53

GOOSSENS, J., Symposium on cancer; carcinoma of colon, Geneesk.gids **32:**23-26, Jan. 21, '54 Du

GOPALAKRISHNA, K. S., KURUP, P. A., and RAO, P. L. N., Antibiotic principles from Moringa pterygosperma; action of pterygospermin on germination of seeds and filamentous fungi, Indian J.M. Res. **42:**97-99, Jan. '54

GOPALAN, C.: See **VENKATACHALAM, P. S., jt. auth.**

GORAL, R., Therapy of traumatic aneurysm of common carotid artery, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**39-43, '54 Pol

Congenital arteriovenous fistula of hand, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**117-121, '54 Pol

GORANSON, E. S., McBRIDE, J., and WEBER, G., Phosphorylase activity in rat hepatoma and mouse mammary carcinoma transplants, Cancer Res. **14:**227-231, March '54

GORBACH, I. J.: See **NEVA, F. A., jt. auth.**

GORBENKO, F. P., BUDCHANOV, I. A., and VELICHKOVSKIY, P. I., Microchemical determination of general acidity and free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, Klin.med.(no. 10) **31:**48-50, '53 R

GORBMAN, A.: See **BERG, O., jt. auth.**

GORDAN, G. S.: See **EISENBERG, E., jt. auth.**

GORDEEFF, A.: See **VERMEIL, C., jt. auth.**

GORDET, G., Invagination gastro-gastrique intermittente (à propos de 5 observations), Presse méd. **62:**476-478, March 24, '54

GORDIN, R.: See **LAMBERG, B. A., jt. auth.**

See **PETTERSSON, T., jt. auth.**

GORDON, A. J.: See **SIROTA, J. H., jt. auth.**

GORDON, A. R. G.: See **FALLON, M., jt. auth.**

GORDON, A. S.: See **FRUHMAN, G. J., jt. auth.**

See **KALLMAN, R. F., jt. auth.**

See **PILIERO, S. J., jt. auth.**

GORDON, ALFRED: See Obituaries

GORDON, ALVAH HOVEY: See Obituaries

GORDON, B. L., Medicine among ancient Hebrews, Hebrew M.J. **1:**166, '54

GORDON, C. M.: See **BUXTON, B. H., JR., jt. auth.**

GORDON, D. (Montreal), KOBERNICK, S. D., McMILLAN, G. C., and DUFF, G. L., Effect of cortisone on serum lipids and on development of experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, J.Exper.Med. **99:**371-386, April '54

GORDON, D. (New Orleans), HORWITT, B. N., and SEGALOFF, A., Adrenal response to ACTH in various clinical conditions, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**297-308, March '54

GORDON, D. A., ZEIDNER, J., ZAGORSKI, H. J., and UHLANER, J. E., Psychometric evaluation of ortho-rater and wall-chart tests, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**699-705, May '54

GORDON, D. M., Hydrocortisone in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**533-538, April '54

GORDON, D. W. S., Abortion anuria, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**28-37, Jan. '54

GORDON, E. B.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**

GORDON, G. L.: See **GOLDNER, F., JR., jt. auth.**

GORDON, H. H., LUBCHENCO, L., and HIX, L., Observations on etiology of retrolental fibroplasia, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**34-44, Jan. '54

GORDON, J., HOLMAN, R. A., and McLEOD, J. W., Further observations on production of hydrogen peroxide by anaerobic bacteria, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**527-537, Oct. '53

GORDON, J. E., WYON, J. B., and INGALLS, T. H., Public health as demographic influence, Am.J. M.Sc. **227:**326-357, March '54

GORDON, J. J., Observations on brain phosphatases, Biochem.J. **55:**812-817, Dec. '53

GORDON, M., and PAYNE, R. D., Controlled technique for vein stripping, California Med. **79:**425-427, Dec. '53

GORDON, R.: See **HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**

GORDON, R. S., JR.: See **HAWLEY, J. G., jt. auth.**

GORDON, S., and NARDI, G. L., Paper chromatography of free amino acids in blood plasma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**827-830, May '54

GORDON, S. G.: See **MORALES, P. A., jt. auth.**

GORELIK, A. N., and DACK, S., Revascularization of myocardium by cardiopericardiopexy; clinical results in coronary and rheumatic heart disease, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**167-174, Feb.'54

de GORGOLAS, R.: See **RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., jt. auth.**

GORHAM, L. W.: See **OLSON, K. B., jt. auth.**

GORI, R. M., and BAYONA, E., El empleo de ganglioplejicos en el tratamiento de la eclampsia, Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:**458-460, Oct. '53

GORINI, P.: See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**

See **BERNARDELLI, E., jt. auth.**

GORKIN, E. N., Effect of sintomitsin on course of measles, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 71-72, '54 R

GORLITZER von MUNDY, V., Zur Genese und zum Kreislauf der eosinophilen Blutzellen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**316-317, May 7, '54

and PUFFER, H., Zur Frage der Paratyphus B-Dauer-Ausscheidung, Arch.Hyg. **137:**517-520, '53

GORMSEN, H., Yeasts and production of alcohol post mortem, J.Forensic Med. **1:**170-171, Jan.-March '54

See **FAGRAEUS, A., jt. auth.**

GORMSEN, J., Thrombopathy illustrated by case, Ugesk. læger **115:**1938-1942, Dec. 24, '53 Da

Does rapid dehydration in cardiac decompensation produce thromboembolic complications? Acta med. scandinav. **148:**61-72, '54

GORNI, D., Megaduodeno idiopático y ulcus gástrico; gastrectomía. Curación, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**105-110, '53

GOROSPE, A. A.: See **SANTILLAN, J. S., jt. auth.**

GORRITI, F., Mecanismo de los sueños, Semana méd. **103:**662-666, Nov. 5, '53

GORSKA, J., and PAKULA, R., Culture of bacteria from blood in septicemia and infectious endocarditis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1598-1601, '53 Pol

GORSKI, M.: See **ZYDOWO, M., jt. auth.**

GORTER, EVERT: See Obituaries

GORZKOWSKI, T., Therapeutic effect of thyroid preparations in simple goiter, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1501-1503, '53 Pol

GORZYNSKI, E. A., and NETER, E., Study on in vitro efficacy of erythromycin and carbomycin on Pasteurella multocida, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1211-1214, Dec. '53
See **NETER, E., jt. auth.**

GOSLINGS, J., QUERIDO, A., CATS, A., and KASSENAAR, A. A. H., Evaluation of corticotrophine (ACTH) in patients, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 343-356, '54

GOSLINGS, W. R. O., Superinfections during antibiotic therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 684-693, March 13, '54 Du

GOSMAN, T.: See **PAUTRIZEL, R., jt. auth.**

GOSSELIN, G., Georges-Hermile Baril (1885-1953), Union méd.Canada **82:** 1329-1330, Dec. '53

GOSSET, J., Traitement des plaies de la main; principes généraux, Rev. prat. **4:** 375-380, Feb. 11, '54
Etude critique des méthodes dites d'hibernation dans les soins pré- et post-opératoires, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:** 350-355, March 10-17, '54

GOSSET, J. R.: See **LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.**

GOSSWEILER, N., KIPFER, K., PORETTI, G., and RUMMEL, W., Der Einfluss von Kalium und Calcium auf den Kaliumaustritt aus Muskelgewebe, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 239-240, '54

GOSTOF, R., SVEJNAROVA-POHLOVA, M., and HOMOLKA, J., Salicylic acid poisoning following its cutaneous application, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 173-175, Feb. 12, '54 Cz

GOT, M.: See **BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.**

GOTAAS, H. B.: See **GOLUEKE, C. G., jt. auth.**

GOTH, A.: See **COPENHAVER, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**
See **LACKEY, R. W., jt. auth.**

GOTHMAN, B.: See **BELLMAN, S., jt. auth.**

GOTHOSKAR, S. S., and SREENIVASAN, A., Biotin metabolism in micro-organisms; biosynthesis, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 51-57, Jan. '53
Biotin metabolism in micro-organisms; rôle of biotin in some oxidative systems, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 59-67, Jan. '53
Biotin metabolism in micro-organisms; aspartic-acid oxidation and de-amination, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 69-84, Jan. '53

GOTLIEB, D., and PERAZZO, D. L., ACTH y dolores fulgurantes, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3537-3539, Dec. 25, '53

GOTLIEB, T., and HIRST, G. K., Experimental production of combination forms of virus; formation of doubly antigenic particles from influenza A and B virus and study of ability of individual particles of X virus to yield 2 separate strains, J.Exper. Med. **99:** 307-320, April '54

GOTSCH, K., Klinische Diagnostik des rheumatischen Gewebsschadens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 73-79, Feb. 5, '54

GOTT, J. R., JR., SHAPIRO, D., and KELTY, K. C., Gastric ulcer; study of 138 patients, New England J.Med. **250:** 499-504, March 25, '54

GOTTARDI, E.: See **AMENABAR, A., jt. auth.**

GOTTE, L.: See **PITTONI, A., jt. auth.**

GOTTEN, N.: See **WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.**

GOTTFRIED, S. P., BOGIN, M., and LEVYCKY, N. V., JR., Blood and electrolyte studies on normal newborn full-term babies, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 543-547, May '54

GOTTHARDT, P. P.: See Obituaries

GOTTI, D., La vaccinazione per via intradermica nella pratica terapeutica delle infezioni tifoidee, Clin. pediat. **35:** 753-756, Oct. '53
Le meningiti purulente in corso di trattamento della meningite tubercolare, Clin.pediat. **35:** 898-910, Dec. '53

GOTTLIEB, E.: See **MACOMBER, W. B., jt. auth.**

GOTTLIEB, J. S.: See **KNOTT, J. R., jt. auth.**

GOTTLOB, F.: See **de TOEUF, G., jt. auth.**

GOTTLOB, R., Über die "ascendierende Arteriographie." Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Auswertung aortographischer Bilder, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 483-489, '54

and MAY, R., Lokale Heparinbehandlung bei Thrombosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 211-214, March 13, '54

and STUNA, A., Erfahrungen mit der "retrograden Cholangiographie," Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 494-498, April '54

GOTTRON, H. A., Hautkrankheiten im höheren Alter, Medizinische, pp. 1-7, Jan. 2, '54

and WEYHBRECHT, H., Hyalintropfige Zelleinschlüsse eigentümlicher Art bei Röntgen-Lupussarkom, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 383-395, '54

GOTTSCHALK, A., Influenza virus enzyme and its mucoprotein substrate, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 352-364, April '54

GOTTSCHALK, R. B., Surgery in vascular emergencies; report of treatment employed in 5 illustrative cases, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 342-343, April '54

GOTTSEGEN, G., and KOHEN, K., Novocainwirkung bei Lungenoedem, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 131-142, '54

and ROMODA, T., Hepatitis und Endocarditis lenta, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 262-265, '53

GOTTSTEIN, U.: See **TRAUTWEIN, W., jt. auth.**

GOUCHER, C. R., WOODSIDE, E. E., and KOCHOLATY, W., X-irradiation sensitivity of Escherichia coli B in relation to terminal respiration and oxidative assimilation, Arch.Biochem. **50:** 25-33, May '54
Influence of 2,4-dinitrophenol on oxidation of acetate and succinate by Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **67:** 593-596, May '54

GOUDEMAND, M.: See **CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.**
See **GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
See **LINQUETTE, M., jt. auth.**

GOUDIE, J. G.: See **DUNCAN, I. B. R., jt. auth.**

GOUGEROT, Evolution de la syphilithérapie grâce à la pénicilline: les trois tendances dans le traitement de la syphilis récente, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 593-597, Dec. 1-8, '53

GOUGEROT-SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Sicca Syndrome

GOULD, D. J., and MIESSE, M. L., Recovery of Rickettsia of spotted fever group from Microtus pennsylvanicus from Virginia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 558-561, April '54

GOULD, D. M.: See **HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.**

GOULD, EDITH: See **GRIESEMER, R. D., jt. auth.**

GOULD, EDUARDO: See **GINES, A. R., jt. auth.**

GOULD, J., Use of vitamins in psychiatric practice, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 215-220, March '54

GOULD, J. C.: See **MACCABE, A. F., jt. auth.**

GOULD, J. M.: See **CARTER, M. G., jt. auth.**

GOULD, R. B., Improved nasal inhaler, Anæsthesia **9:** 44, Jan. '54
Modified laryngoscope blade, Anæsthesia **9:** 125, April '54

GOULD, S. E., GOMBERG, H. J., and BETHELL, F. H., Prevention of trichinosis by gamma irradiation of pork as public health measure, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1550-1557, Dec. '53
Control of trichinosis by gamma irradiation of pork, J.A.M.A. **154:** 653-658, Feb. 20, '54

GOULD, W. J.: See **GUTNER, L. B., jt. auth.**

GOULD, W. L., Modern home for aged, Geriatrics **9:** 176-180, April '54

GOULDEN, CHARLES BERNARD: See Obituaries

GOULIAN, D., JR.: See **GABRIELI, E. R., jt. auth.**

GOULSTON, E., Diagnosis of lesions of stomach, M.J. Australia **1:** 376-377, March 6, '54

GOUNELLE, H., and TEULON, H., Contribution à l'étude de la vitamine C dans certains états physiologiques et pathologiques chez l'homme, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 325-329, '53

TEULON, H., and CHEROUX, R., La vitamine A synthétique n'est pas douée d'effet hypotenseur, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 809-811, Oct. 16-23, '53

GOUPIL, A.: See **PANZANI, R., jt. auth.**
See **WARNERY, M., jt. auth.**

GOUR, K. N., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicine, India **1:** 14-29, Nov. '53

GOURLEY, B.: See **ISRAELS, S., jt. auth.**

GOURLEY, D. R. H.: See **WATTS, D. T., jt. auth.**

GOURZIS, J. T., SONNENSCHEIN, R. R., and BARDEN, R., Alterations in cardiovascular responses of dog following rauwiloid, alkaloidal extract of Rauwolfia serpentina, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 463-468, March '54

GOUT
[J. Andreu Urra] Med.clín. **21:** 404-408, Dec. '53 S
chronic gout, [H. Serre] Rev.prat. **4:** 109-117, Jan. 11, '54 F
clinical aspects, [de G. Vaillancourt] Union méd. Canada **83:** 529-535, May '54 F
gout (scientific exhibit), [E. C. Bartels] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 255-264, March '54
in Negro women; case, [H. Bartfeld] J.A.M.A. **154:** 335-336, Jan. 23, '54
present status of problem, [K. C. Kelty] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 253-258, April '54
statistical study of 250 cases, [P. Barceló Torrent & L. Sans Solá] Rev.españ.reum. **5:** 64-71, April '53 S
unusual aspects, [J. Rotés-Querol & J. M. Puigdollers Colás] Rev.españ.reum. **5:** 84-87, April '53 S
uric acid and uricolysis, [M. Loeper] Hist.méd. **4:** 9-15, April '54 F

GOUT--Continued
complications and sequels, associated thrombophlebitis, [M. T. Diamond] New York J.Med. **53**:3011-3014, Dec. 15, '53
diagnosis, evidence, [O. Savage] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1424-1425, Dec. 26, '53
role of laboratories, [J. Loeper] Rev.prat. **4**:129-134, Jan. 11, '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, acute attacks; clinical studies, [Mathieu-Pierre-Weil] Rev.prat. **4**: 99-107, Jan. 11, '54 F
clinical study in males; 136 cases, [J. Sérane & R. Bonniot] Presse méd. **62**:507-508, April 3, '54 F
recent physiopathologic studies, [S. Bonfils] Rev. prat. **4**: 93-96, Jan. 11, '54 F
metabolism in, metabolism of uric acid; relation to gout, [W. S. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. **154**: 213-217, Jan. 16, '54
recent contributions to understanding of metabolic defect, [De W. Stetten, Jr.] Geriatrics **9**:163-171, April '54
simultaneous study of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-N^{15} incorporation into uric acid and heme and of Fe 59 utilization, in case of gout associated with polycythemia secondary to congenital heart disease, [T. F. Yü & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:845-856, Dec. '53
uric acid metabolism and physiopathology of gout, [J. Frézal] Hist.méd. **4**: 17-25, April '54 F
uric acid production in case of myeloid metaplasia associated with gouty arthritis, studied with Ni^5-labeled glycine (aminoacetic acid), [L. Laster & A. F. Muller] Am.J.Med. **15**:857-861, Dec. '53
pathology, chondroarticular lesions, [A. Rubens-Duval] Hist.méd. **4**:35-41, April '54 F
complex chemical nature of tophi; pathogenic study, [G. Laroche] Hist.méd. **4**: 27-33, April '54 F
therapy, [J. A. Lièvre] Rev.prat. **4**:119-128, Jan. 11, '54 F
action of water containing calcium and magnesium sulfate on endocrine system of patients, [J. Loeper] Hist.med. **4**:83-88, April '54 F
effect of intravenous colchicine on acute gout, [J. S. Davis, Jr. & H. Bartfeld] Am.J.Med. **16**:218-219, Feb. '54
effect of phenylbutazone on uric acid metabolism, [R. M. Mason] Brit.M.J. **1**: 788-792, April 3, '54
effect of phenylbutazone, [H. P. Johnson, Jr. & others] New England J.Med. **250**:665-670, April 22, '54
evolution; from colchicine to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Loeper] Hist.méd. **4**:55-59, April '54 F
metabolism of uric acid; relation to gout (probenecid therapy), [W. S. Hoffman] J.A.M.A. **154**:213-217, Jan. 16, '54
phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [W. C. Kuzell & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:212-217, Feb. '54
phenylbutazone therapy of acute attack, [P. Barceló Torrent, L. Sans Solá & A. Serra Peralba] Rev. españ.reum. **5**:61-63, April '53 S
present status of problem, [K. C. Kelty] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:253-258, April '54
probenecid, [J. & F. David-Chaussé] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:382-385, April '54 F
probenecid and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chronic gout, [E. F. Hueber, H. Luckerbauer & F. Morawetz] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 136-137, Feb. 1, '54 G
role of laboratories, [J. Loeper] Rev.prat. **4**:129-134, Jan. 11, '54 F
summary of recent developments, [E. F. Rosenberg] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:229-239, April '54
suppression of manifestations with continuous cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [A. E. Anderson, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16**:292-294, Feb. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; butazolidin (phenylbutazone); comparison with other agents, [O. Steinbrocker, D. H. Neustadt & M. Ehrlich] M. Clin.North America **38**:611-624, March '54
thermal therapy, [E. Chabrol] Hist.méd. **4**: 61-79, April '54 F
GOUTIER-PIROTTE, M.: See FISCHER, P., jt. auth.
GOUTTARD: See BOCCA, C., jt. auth.
GOUTTAS, D.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
GOUVEIA, E.: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
GOUVERNEUR, R., Les ptoses rénales, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1506-1509, April 10, '54
GOUYGOU, C.: See FEY, B., jt. auth.
GOVAERTS, J., GELIN, A., and KARHAUSEN, L., Le traitement de l'artérite juvénile par la surrénalectomie totale bilatérale, Acta chir.belg. **53**:74-92, Jan.'54
HENROTIN, E., and van WIEN, A., Résultats éloignés dans les cardiopathies congénitales cyanogènes opérées, Acta chir.belg. **52**:758-765, Nov. '53
GOVAERTS, P., and LAMBERT, P. P., Physiopathologie de la protéinurie, J.urol., Paris **59**:693-731, '53
GOVAN, D. E.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.
GOVEA PENA, J., and PEREZ DIAZ, R., Tratamiento actual de la hipertensión arterial esencial, Rev. cubana cardiol. **14**:89-110, April-June '53
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
GOVONI, A., and BONATI, P., Tecniche per l'esame radiografico del foro lacero posteriore, Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:109-126, '54
BRAILSFORD, J. F., and MUCKLOW, E. H., Use of hydrogen peroxide for elimination of gas from intestine during roentgenography of abdominal viscera, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:235-238, Feb. '54
GOVOSTIS, M. C.: See PROHASKA, J. V., jt. auth.
GOVSEEV, ALBERT AKIMOVICH
contributions to Russian psychiatry, [N. I. Felinskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**: 893-897, '53 R
GOW, J. G., Treatment of genito-urinary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:316-320, Dec. '53
GOWDEY, C. W., HATCHER, J. D., and SUNAHARA, F. A., Cardiovascular responses in dogs to large intravenous infusions, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:282-292, May '54
See PEARCE, J. W., jt. auth.
GOWING, N. F. C.: See GOLD, S. C., jt. auth.
GOYAL, R. K., and SAMUEL, K. C., Analytical study of lymphadenopathy in Rajasthan. (160 lymph nodes), Indian M.Gaz. **88**:463-469, Sept. '53
GOYETTE, E. M., Diagnosis and management of pulmonary embolism and infarction, Dis.Chest **25**: 15-24, Jan. '54
OVERHOLT, E. L., and RAPAPORT, E., Treatment of tuberculous pericarditis, Circulation **9**:17-21, Jan. '54
FARINACCI, C. J., FORSEE, J. H., and BLAKE, H. A., Clinicopathologic correlation of lung biopsies in mitral stenosis, Am.Heart J. **47**:645-652, May '54
GOYON, M.: See PAPILLON, J., jt. auth.
GOYTRE, A.: See CARRERAS DURAN, B., jt. auth.
GOZZANO, M., Problèmes déontologiques posés par la collaboration entre psychiatre et psychologue, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15**:3-20, Jan.-Feb. '54
de GRAAF, REYNIER (1641-1673)
"Tractatus de clysteribus," [W. Brockbank & O. R. Corbett] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:174-190, April '54
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Estrogens
isolation of follicle-stimulating compound from chorionic gonadotropin, [J. Drescher] Acta endocrinol. **15**:325-332, April '54 G
physiology of follicular fluid, [E. Odeblad] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 313-316, April '54
proteolytic enzyme system in human sperm plasma, cervical mucus, tubal mucosa and follicular fluid, [K. N. von Kaulla & L. B. Shettles] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:468-472, May 15, '54 G
theoretic interpretation of endocrine mechanism in intraovarian follicular rupture of adult rabbit, [P. Desaive] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 563-571, '53 F
GRAB, B.: See SWAROOP, S., jt. auth.
GRABAR, P., Etudes sur les protéines à l'aide de méthodes immunochimiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:65-77, '54
and WILLIAMS, C. A., Méthode permettant l'étude conjuguée des propriétés électrophorétiques et immunochimiques d'un mélange de protéines. Application au sérum sanguin, Biochim.et biophys. acta **10**:193-194, Jan. '53
GRABER, E. A., and O'ROURKE, J. J., Treatment of cervical erosion by simple method of electrocoagulation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:639-646, March '54
GRABER, T. M., Critical review of clinical cephalometric radiography, Am.J.Orthodontics **40**:1-26, Jan. '54
Congenital cleft palate deformity, J.Am.Dent.A. **48**: 375-395, April '54
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Du rôle du traumatisme dans les affections rhumatismales, Progr.méd., Paris **82**:231-237, May 24, '54
GRABINSKI, S.: See ALDES, J. H., jt. auth.
GRABNER, G., KAINDL, F., and WEISSEL, W., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Hämodynamik der Angiokardiographien und Aortographien, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**: 1-9, Jan. '54
See VETTER, H., jt. auth.
MLCZOCH, F., STEINBEREITHNER, K., and VETTER, H., Der Kreislauf bei künstlicher Blutdrucksenkung, Anaesthesist **3**: 50-52, Feb. '54

GRABOIS, M., and SCHNEIDER, Y., O papel da psicologia em ginecologia, An.brasil.ginec. **36:**267-280, Nov. '53

GRABOWSKI, S., High occlusion as complication after gastric resection, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1444-1448, '53 Pol

GRABSTALD, H., Catheterization of renal cyst for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes, J.Urol. **71:**28-31, Jan. '54

See **RAMEY, W. P., jt. auth.**

GRACA, M.: See **ZINTEL, H. A., jt. auth.**

GRACE, W. J., Life stress and gastro-intestinal diseases, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**848-852, Dec.'53

PINSKY, R. H., and WOLFF, H. G., Treatment of ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **26:**462-468, March '54

de **GRACIANSKY, P., and DALION, J.,** Histologie pathologique du lupus érythémateux aigu: les lésions surrénales. La réticuline, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**365-366, July-Oct. '53

and GRUPPER, C., Pityriasis rubra pilaire guéri par la vitamine A (action pharmacodynamique), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**453-454, Nov.-Dec. '53

Un cas d'actinomycose guérie par le rimifon, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**454-457, Nov.-Dec. '53

LECLERCQ, R., and BACHELIER (Mme.) Phénomènes vasculaires diffus au cours du lupus érythémateux, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**363-364, July-Oct. '53

GRAD, B., Estimation of stroke volume of rats from body weight and heart weight, Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol. **32:**81-85, March '54

de **GRADA, G.:** See **L'ELTORE, G., jt. auth.**

GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels

GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical, graduate

GRADY, E. D.: See **MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**

GRADY, H. J.: See **BOLINGER, R. E., jt. auth.**

GRADY, R. W., STOUGH, J. A., and ROBINSON, E. B., JR., Survey of spinal anesthesia from 1949 through 1952, Anesthesiology **15:**310-319, May '54

GRAEBER, M. P., BROWN, G. C., PILLSBURY, R. M., and ENTERLINE, J. D., Group therapy on acute service, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**877-880, March '54

GRAEF, I., Current concepts in diabetes mellitus from Committee on Professional Education of Clinical Society of New York Diabetes Assocation, New York J.Med. **53:**2947-2950, Dec. 15, '53; **54:**52-54, Jan. 1, '54; 185-188, Jan. 15, '54; 341-344, Feb. 1, '54; 475-478, Feb. 15, '54; 625-626, March 1, '54

See **WARD, R., jt. auth.**

GRÄFF, S., Tod an Katzenkratzkrankheit (Felinose), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**232-237, April '54

GRAETZ, B., REISS, M., and WALDON, G., Benzoic acid detoxication in schizophrenic patients, J.Ment.Sc. **100:**145-148, Jan. '54

GRAEVE, K., Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens durch therapeutische Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **92:**444-448, '53

GRAF, E. C.: See **BAKER, W. J., jt. auth.**

GRAF, J. P.: See **STOELTING, V. K., jt. auth.**

GRAF, K., Therapie und Prognose der nichtchromaffinen Paragangliome des Ohres (Glomustumoren), Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**284-293, '53

See **ZANDER, E., jt. auth.**

GRAFF, T., Zur Sehschärfe bebrillter Augen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**33-36, '53

Die Akkommodationsbreite beim Sehen durch Fernbrillenglas, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**577-584,'53

Neuere Verfahren zur Prüfung des beidäugigen Sehens, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**257-262, '54

GRAFFEO, L. W., TISDALL, L. H., and DeVITA, J. R., Osteogenesis imperfecta; case report, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**1333-1336, Dec. '53

GRAFFI, A., and HEINE, U., Zur Frage des Antagonismus zwischen cancerogenen Kohlenwasserstoffen und Sulfhydrilgruppen, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**83-88, '53

See **GIMMY, J., jt. auth.**

See **HEINE, U., jt. auth.**

See **HERFORTH, L., jt. auth.**

See **PARCHWITZ, H. K., jt. auth.**

PARCHWITZ, H. K., and SCHNEIDER, E. J., [Untersuchungen über Pflanzentumoren]; Zytochrom- und Brenzkatechinoxydaseaktivität in pflanzlichen Geschwülsten und Normalgewebe, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7:**23-27, '54

and others, Versuche über die photodynamische Wirkung des Benzpyrens auf einige Mitochondrienfermente der Rattenleber, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**226-241, '54

GRAFFLIN, A. L., and CORDDRY, E. G., In vivo studies of frog's liver during excretion of thioflavine S and vasoflavine, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**1-21, Jan. '54

In vivo studies of frog's liver during excretion of esculin, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**22-26, Jan. '54

GRAFTS: See Blood Vessels, transplantation; Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.

GRAHAM, A. J. P., Selection of patients for mitral valvotomy, South African M.J. **27:**1073-1076, Nov. 28, '53

GRAHAM, A. L. M.: See **RUSSELL, J. K., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, B. D., and WILSON, J. L., Chemical control of respiration in newborn infants, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child **87:**287-297, March '54

GRAHAM, D. M.: See **FAZEKAS de St. GROTH, S., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, D. T., Relation of psoriasis to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**379-388, May '54

GRAHAM, E. A.: See **WYNDER, E. L., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, EDWIN E.: See Obituaries

GRAHAM, G., Value of physiology in medicine (Harveian oration), Brit.M.J. **1:**225-233, Jan. 30, '54

GRAHAM, H. D.: See **STANEK, W. F., JR., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, J. B. (Chapel Hill, N. C.), Hemophilia, J.A.M.A. **155:**208, May 8, '54 [Reply to Quick]

See **BRINKHOUS, K. M., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, J. B. (Chicago) and O'CONOR, V. J., Ossification in kidney, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **28:** 127-128, '54

GRAHAM, J. D. P., and LEWIS, G. P., Role of cyclic ethyleneiminium ion in pharmacological activity of 2-haloethylamines, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**68-75, March '54

GRAHAM, J. G., and MAXWELL, R. D. H., Diseases of cardiovascular system, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**51-66, '54

GRAHAM, J. H.: See **POMER, F. A., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, J. M., James Syme (1799-1870), Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **7:**1-12, April '54

GRAHAM, M. A. (London, Ont.), Detection of sex of cat embryos from nuclear morphology in embryonic membrane, Nature, London **173:**310-311, Feb. 13, '54

GRAHAM, M. A. (New York): See **BERGER, N., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, M. F., Extreme supraventricular tachycardias in infancy; etiologic factors and report of case associated with rhabdomyomas of heart and sepsis, Texas J.Med. **50:**299-302, May '54

GRAHAM, P.: See **CLARK, H., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, R. C. B.: See **NOBLE, R. L., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, R. M., and RHEAULT, M. H., Characteristic cellular changes in epithelial cells in pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**235-245, Feb. '54

GRAHAM, S., Diet of toddler, Practitioner **172:**244-249, March '54

GRAHAM, T.: See **ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.**

GRAHAM, W. D., SLINGER, R., and TEED, H., Polyvinylpyrrolidone as drug retardant; effect on barbiturates, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**27-31, Jan. 54

Polyvinylpyrrolidone as drug retardant; effect on analgesics, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**115-118, Feb. '54

GRAHAM, W. L., The aged sick; admission to hospital or care at home? Lancet **1:**304-305, Feb. 6, '54

GRAHAM-KENDALL TEST: See Mental Tests

GRAHNEN, H.: See **SELANDER, P., jt. auth.**

de **GRAILLY, R.,** Sur une technique relative à l'examen du sédiment urinaire, Progr.méd., Paris **81:**523-524, Dec. 24, '53

LEGER, H., LABORIE and VINET, Traumatisme et maladie d'Addison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**933-938, Nov. 13-20, '53

GRAIN, G. O.: See **RAFTERY, M., jt. auth.**

GRAIN HANDLERS: See Pneumoconiosis

GRAIN ITCH

mites in industry, [B. H. Booth & R. W. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**531-542, May '54

GRAINGER, R. M., Epidemiology of dental caries, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**319-323, Sept. '53

GRAINGER, W. E.: See **HEISCH, R. B., jt. auth.**

GRALNICK, A., SCHACHT, M., and KEMPSTER, S. W., Psychotherapy in private mental hospital, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:**312-325, April '54

GRAM, J., Klinische Erfahrungen in der Ulcusbehandlung mit MTB 51, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**139-141, Feb. 5, '54

GRAM STAINING: See Stains and Staining, Gram staining

GRAMAZIO, V., CRASTI, E., and KODHELI, G., Tuberculosi polmonare trattata con sola terapia antibiotica e chemioterapica in diverse modalità di applicazione; risultati conseguiti in 397 casi clinici, Minerva med. **1:** 1139-1142, April 25, '54
GRAMICCIA, G., Endémie palustre au Liban, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:**293-309, July-Sept. '53
GRAMICIDIN: See Skin, diseases
GRAMPA, G., Il carcinoma primitivo della cistifellea (studio di 17 casi ed analisi dei vari aspetti del problema), Oncologia **7:**27-46, '54
and MARINONI, F., Quadro istologico e istoautoradiografico della tiroide dopo castrazione, Sperimentale **103:**103-110, '53
GRANAAT, D., Spleen in regulation of arterial blood pressure, J.Physiol. **122:**209-219, Nov. 28, '53
GRANADEIRO NETO and COUTINHO, L., Megaesôfago e medicina socializada, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**666-669, Sept. '53
GRANATA, A.: See **CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.**
GRANATA, G., Sperimentazione della reattività cardiovascolare infantile a caffè normale e caffè privato di caffeina, Minerva pediat. **5:** 915-922, Oct. 31, '53
GRANATA, M., Sulla fisiopatologia delle lesioni cerebrali traumatiche, con particolare riguardo alle variazioni globulari e delle frazioni proteiche del siero, Clinica, Bologna **14:** 239-260, '53
GRANATI, A.: See **GIROMINI, M., jt. auth.**
GRAND, C. G.: See **MOON, V. H., jt. auth.**
GRANDBOIS, J.: See **GAUVREAU, L., jt. auth.**
GRANDE, C. F., Effect of methionine on toxic action of leguminous seeds, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**297-304, '54
GRANDE, F., and de OYA, J. C., El efecto de la insulina en el perro aloxánico y su modificación por la pancrectomía, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**81-89, Oct. 31, '53
See FERNANDEZ de MOLINA, A., jt. auth.
UTRERA, A., and de OYA, J. C., La reacción de la antrona en la determinación de los hidratos de carbono, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**17-23, Oct. 15, '53
GRANDJEAN, E., and others, Die Verschmelzungsfrequenz intermittierender Lichtreize als Ermüdungsmass, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 355-360, '53
See EGLI, R., jt. auth.
GRANDMOTTET, J.: See **GAUCHERAND, J., jt. auth.**
GRANDONICO, F.: See **ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.**
See TINACCI, F., jt. auth.
GRANEODIN (neomycin-gramicidin preparation): See Skin, diseases
GRANGER, E. R., Functional relations of stomatognathic system, J. Am. Dent. A. **48:** 638-647, June '54
GRANICK, S., Iron metabolism, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30:**81-105, Feb. '54
GRANIT, R., Emil Enroth, Nord.med. **51:**457-459, March 25, '54 Sw
See ELDRED, E., jt. auth.
and WIRTH, A., Scotopic 'blue shift' obtained by electrical measurements of flicker resonance, J. Physiol. **122:**386-398, Nov. 28, '53
GRANITZ, J., and JANKE, R. G., Über die gegenseitige Beeinflussung von Chemotherapeutica und Antibiotica, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 513-520, '54
GRANJON: See HENRY, jt. auth.
GRANJON, A., La gynécographie, Presse méd. **61:**1764-1766, Dec. 25, '53
See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.
SAADA, R., and BEAU, A. M., La lymphadénectomie dans le cancer du corps, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 30-34, '54
GRANKE, R. C.: See **HARE, H. F., jt. auth.**
GRANOFF, A., and HENLE, W., Studies on hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus (NDV), J. Immunol. **72:**322-328, April '54
Studies on interaction of large and small hemagglutinating components of Newcastle disease virus with red cells, J.Immunol. **72:**329-339, April '54
GRANRUD, H., On etiology of dysostosis mandibulofacialis, Acta pædiat. **42:**499-505, '53
GRANT, A., Problems in fertility and sterility due to ectopic pregnancy: study of 259 cases, M.J. Australia **2:**817-819, Nov. 28, '53
GRANT, A. R.: See **KLEIMAN, A., jt. auth.**
GRANT, D. K.: See **BLACKBURN, C. R. B., jt. auth.**
GRANT, G. A., and HUGHES, E. O., Development of toxicity in blue-green algae, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**334-339, Sept. '53
GRANT, G. H., and PERCEVAL, P. E., Carcinoma of pancreas in girl of 16, presenting as carcinomatosis of lungs, Brit.M.J. **1:**857, April 10, '54
GRANT, H., and LEOPOLD, H. N., Guillain-Barré syndrome occurring during cortisone therapy, J. A.M.A. **155:**252-253, May 15, '54
GRANT, I. W. B.: See **MacLEOD, J. G., jt. auth.**
GRANT, J., Post-inoculation poliomyelitis, Med.Illus. **8:**35-37, Jan. '54
GRANT, J. M.: See **SCHOEPFLE, G. M., jt. auth.**
GRANT, J. M. F., Intracranial angioma with operative cure: report of case, M.J.Australia **1:**251-252, Feb. 13, '54
GRANT, M., Social service in health department, Am.J. Pub.Health **43:**1545-1549, Dec. '53
GRANT, R. N., Frontline surgery in Korea, Mil.Surgeon **114:**266-269, April '54
GRANT, R. T., Remarks on diagnosis and treatment of "wound shock" in limb injuries, Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 13-16, '54
Some observations on gross pulmonary fat embolism, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**17-18, '54
GRANT, V. W., Problem in sex pathology, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 589-593, Feb. '54
GRANT, W. M., and TROTTER, R. R., Diamox (acetazoleamide) in treatment of glaucoma, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 735-739, June '54
GRANT-WHYTE, H., More clinical investigations on laudolissin; impressions of its use as long-acting curarizing agent, South African M.J. **27:** 1134-1135, Dec. 12, '53
GRANULOCYTES: See Eosinophils; Leukemia; Leukocytes
GRANULOCYTOPENIA
acute myelogenous leukemia with initial stage of granulocytopenia and panmyelophthisis; case, [L. Chodera & K. Jasiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 300-304, '54 Pol
agranulocytosis, [S. A. Sarmiento & A. Gastesi] Semana méd. **103:**743-744, Nov. 19, '53 S
"novalgin" (dipyrone, antipyrine derivative) agranulocytosis; 2 cases, [D. Patuck] Brit.M.J. **1:** 919, April 17, '54
periodic disease with crises of sialorrhea and cyclic neutropenia with report of case, [F. Siguier & J. Sebaoun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**27-31, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
complications and sequels, epiphysial bone marrow extract in therapy of acute cryptoleukemia with agranulocytic onset; case, [L. André & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1070-1072, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
lymphosarcoma-leukemia, cyclic agranulocytosis and latent neutropenia in members of same family, [H. Dörken] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 173-175, Feb. 15, '54 G
oral manifestations in case of myelogenous leukemia and leukopenia; case, [E. C. Claus] Oral Surg. **7:** 616-619, June '54
symmetric necrosis of skin in course of agranulocytosis, [J. Kiczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 179-182, '54 Pol
etiology and pathogenesis, agranulocytosis due to gold; dimercaprol therapy, [C. Gómez del Valle, G. Martínez Prado, S. C. de Bonnevaux & M. Varela López] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**233-238, '53 S
agranulocytosis due to propylthiouracil medication; case, [R. K. Thorsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**204-206; 224, March 15, '54 N
agranulocytosis following isoniazid therapy of tuberculous peritonitis, [H. Adar] Ann.paediat. **181:** 374-377, Dec. '53 G
agranulocytosis in patient treated with carbimazole (imidazole derivative), [A. R. Harrison] Lancet **1:**396, Feb. 20, '54
blood dyscrasias associated with chloramphenicol; investigation into cases in British Isles, [R. Hodgkinson] Lancet **1:** 285-287, Feb. 6, '54
fatal agranulocytosis after use of mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) in therapy of epilepsy, [E. Klörboe & C. M. Plum] Ugesk.læger **116:**47-53, Jan. 14, '54 Da
fatal agranulocytosis following intraperitoneal single dose of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [E. Hovesen & G. Toft] Nord.med. **51:**305-306, Feb. 25, '54 Da
fatal case of agranulocytosis following phenylbutazone, [I. H. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1:**802, April 3, '54
immunoleukopenias and immunoagranulocytoses; role of leukocytic agglutinins, [S. Mœschlin] Rev. hémat. **8:**249-262, '53 F; Ann.paediat. **182:**255-270, May '54 G
neutropenic splenomegaly, [J. Debray] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1067-1069, March 6, '54 F
Stevens-Johnson syndrome and granulocytopenia after phenylbutazone, [S. J. Steel & J. L. Moffatt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 795, April 3, '54

GRANULOCYTOPENIA, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
sulfapyridine (sulfonamide)-agranulocytosis as immunoleukopenia, [S. Moeschlin] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.253-259, '54 G
experimental, experimental agranulocytosis; production through leukocyte agglutination by antileukocytic serum, [S. Moeschlin, H. Meyer, L. G. Israels & E. Tarr-Gloor] Acta haemat. **11:**73-94, Feb. '54
therapy, adrenocorticotropic hormone in agranulocytosis, case, [G. Kindt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 396-398, April 23, '54 G
adrenocorticotropic hormone in severe granulocytopenia in course of toxic hyperthyroidism, [A. Landau & J. Gajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1405-1407, '53 Pol
adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy in cure of case of agranulocytosis, [D. Gigante & M. Monti] Clin. terap. **5:** 459-468, Nov. '53 I
agranulocytosis; fatal case; inefficacy of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Aramendi Lizcano, E. Alvarez López & E. Hernández Santamaría] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**252-260, Oct. '53 S
agranulocytosis with recovery following use of phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [B. H. Archer & M. G. Kantor] New York J.Med. **54:**394-395, Feb. 1, '54
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy in agranulocytosis, [E. Taulaniemi] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **43:**90-96, '54
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in periodic (cyclic) neutropenia, [B. H. Chaiken] Blood **9:**83-89, Jan. '54

GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis; under diseases, organs and regions; and under names of substances
chronic and progressive granulomatosis disciformis (Miescher), [R. Santler] Hautarzt **5:**14-17, Jan. '54 G
individualization of substances having exact chemical functions of corticosteroids and only impermeabilizing and antigranulomatous effects, [A. Cresseri & A. Meli] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**551-562, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
lepra-like granulomas in frogs, [N. Machicao & E. La Placa] Lab.Invest. **3:**219-227, May-June '54
suppression by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) of granuloma formation and antibody in guinea pigs receiving egg albumin with Freund adjuvants, [E. E. Fischel & others] J.Allergy **25:**195-200, May '54
dental, morphologic characteristics in rheumatic patients, [W. Mahrburg] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1662-1664, '53 Pol
pseudo giant cell tumor (reparative granuloma) of jaw, [W. Umiker & R. G. Gerry] Oral Surg. **7:**113-123, Feb. '54
eosinophilic: See also Bones, tumors; Clavicle, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Face, tumors; Frontal Bone, tumors; Gastrointestinal Tract, tumors; Gums, tumors; Intestines, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Orbit, tumors; Scapula, cysts; Skin, tumors; Spine, tumors; Vagina, tumors
clinical aspects and pathology, [H. Gangl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 43-45, Jan. 9, '54 G
malignant reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease); case with normocholesteremic lipid granulomatosis and granuloma, [D. P. R. Keizer & R. R. Bochat] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 328-336, March '54
problem, [M. Cappellin] Minerva ortop. **4:** 361-374, Nov. '53 I
reticular lesions, [A. Nanta, A. Bazex & A. Dupré] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**569-573, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
reticulogranulomatosis in child; anatomicoclinical study of case presenting characteristic lesions of Letterer-Siwe disease, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Martoni & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **35:**695-746, Oct. '53 I
experimental, granuloma due to agar in experimental study of various general problems of mesenchymal pathology, [S. Armenio & G. G. Tedeschi] Tumori **39:** 545-554, '53 I
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
growth factor required by Donovania granulomatis, [W. K. Hall, R. B. Dienst & C. H. Chen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**370-373, Nov. '53
intravenous terramycin (oxytetracycline) in treatment, [E. M. C. Dunlop & R. C. V. Robinson] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 24-29, Jan. '54

GRANULOMA, inguinale--Continued
magnamycin (carbomycin) in treatment, [H. M. Robinson, Jr. & M. M. Cohen] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**263-264, April '54
malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease; Nose, ulcers
nonspecific intestinal: See Colitis
pyogenicum, treatment, [F. M. Hodges] North Carolina M.J. **14:**628-629, Dec. '53
tropicum: See Frambesia
"GRANULOMA POUCH": See Inflammation
GRAPES
grape juice in infant feeding; comparative sensitivity to orange and grape, [A. J. Vignec & S. Weinberg] J.Pediat. **44:** 294-298, March '54
GRAPHITE: See Pneumoconiosis
GRASHCHENKOV, N. I., and STEPIN, V. I., Physiopathologic analysis of patients with periodic attacks of prolonged sleep, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **54:** 48-51, '54 R
GRASS
skin reactions and precipitin antibodies produced against certain atopic agents (grass and ragweed pollens) by Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus, [R. L. Tips] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 187-195, '54
GRASSBERGER, A., and WUDY, R., Schmerzbekämpfung nach grosseren Operationen mit Rhätocain, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 134-135, Feb. 13, '54
GRASSER, H.: See STUMPF, P., jt. auth.
GRASSET, A.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
GRASSET, E.: See VOLUTER, G., jt. auth.
GRASSET, J., and DUMONT, J., Les orientations actuelles des techniques de l'analgésie obstétricale; les méthodes neuro-plégiques, Presse méd. **62:** 322-323, Feb. 27, '54
Les orientations actuelles des techniques de l'analgésie obstétricale; les méthodes neuro-psychiques, Presse méd. **62:** 419-421, March 17, '54
BRÉT, J., BONNET, P., and SENÈZE, J., Hémorragies de la délivrance par incoagulabilité, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 45-50, '54
GRASSI, A., Alluminioterapia delle ulcere varicose, Minerva dermat. **29:**26-31, Jan. '54
GRASSI, B.: See ERCOLI, G., jt. auth.
See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.
GRASSO, E., Le sindromi timiche (esclusa la sindrome da iperplasia), Minerva pediat. **5:** 1057-1067, Dec. 15, '53
See BERNARDI, M., jt. auth.
See MENGHI, P., jt. auth.
See TORRICELLI, C., jt. auth.
GRASSO, M., and ZUCCHETTI, B., Le comportement de la vitesse de sédimentation globulaire dans le cancer broncho-pulmonaire, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 295-300, '54
GRASSO, R., Presencia de elementos cromo-diazo-argentafines en la uretra y en la glándula prostática, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 251-255, '53
GRATTAROLA, R., L'attività surrenalica durante la radium-terapia per carcinoma dell'utero. (L'azione iperglicemizzante dell'insulina nell'insufficienza surrenalica), Tumori **39:** 565-574, '53
L'attività della corteccia surrenale durante la radium-terapia: dosaggio del deidroisoandrosterone, Tumori **39:** 575-578, '53
Indagine cromatografica quantitativa durante radium-terapia per carcinoma dell'utero. Influenza dei gruppi androgeni e glucoattivi nel metabolismo glucidico, Tumori **39:** 579-587, '53
GRATTINGER, J. S., and GRAYBEIL, A., Sobre la igualación de las derivaciones bipolares y unipolares del electrocardiograma y del vectocardiograma, Rev.peruana cardiol. **2:**93-111, April-Sept. '53
GRATZL, K., and MARTIN, U., Die Bedeutung des "labilen Tonus" für die Therapie, Medizinische, pp. 713-717, May 15, '54; pp. 748-751, May 22, '54
Zur Frage der vegetativen Funktionsstörungen und ihrer Therapie, insbesondere mit Exponentialstromimpulsen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 973-977, Nov. 27, '53
GRAU, C. R.: See PETERSON, D. W., jt. auth.
GRAU, E., Die Vorteile der Weichstrahlröhren mit Berylliumfenster für die dermatologische Röntgentherapie, Strahlentherapie **93:**584-587, '54
GRAUBARD, D. J., Dupuytren's contracture; etiologic study, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**15-23, Jan. '54
GRAUDE, C.: See RODIER, J., jt. auth.
GRAUL, E. H., Strahlenbiologische und strahlentherapeutische Untersuchungen an Spieglerschen Zylindromen, Strahlentherapie **93:**549-562, '54

GRAUL, E. H.--Continued
Chemotherapie bösartiger Tumoren, Hautarzt **5:** 97-106, March '54
GRAU TRIANA, J., Sobre el tratamiento del leucoderma adquirido centrífugo de Sutton, Rev.sif. leprol.y dermat. **9:** 20-22, July-Dec. '53
GRAVEL, J. A., Bronchial resection and anastomosis; report of case, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 244-250, March '54
Thoracoplastie avec plombage; rapport préliminaire portant sur vingt cas, Laval méd. **19:** 449-470, April '54
GRAVELEAU, D.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
GRAVELEAU, J.: See MORIN, M., jt. auth.
GRAVES, MARVIN LEE: See Obituaries
GRAVES, R. W.: See KITE, W. C., JR., jt. auth.
GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAVIER, J.: See GRENOT, P., jt. auth.
GRAVITY
importance in delayed ligation of umbilical cord, [S. Duckman, H. Merk, W. X. Lehmann & E. Regan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1214-1223, Dec. '53
subgravity conditions and subtraction from effect of acceleration, [R. Margaria] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 469-474, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
GRAWITZ TUMORS: See Kidneys, tumors
GRAY, B. J., and YOUNG, F. G., Influence of growth hormone on protein composition of rat muscle, J. Endocrinol. **10:** 179-183, Jan. '54
GRAY, C. H., Méthode de détermination semi-quantitative des stéroïdes cortico-surrénaux par chromatographie sur papier, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 865-868, '53
Etude de l'excrétion des stéroïdes cortico-surrénaux et de leurs métabolites à l'état pathologique, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 869-876, '53
Glycosuria and hyperglycaemia, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1367-1369, Dec. 19, '53
Excrétion des hormones chez la femme diabétique enceinte, Ann.endocrinol. **15:** 22-25, '54
See SMITH, M. J. H., jt. auth.
GRAY, C. L.: See BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.
GRAY, CHARLES PERLEY: See Obituaries
GRAY, D. B., and MacDONALD, K. G., Small bowel fistulas; treatment and cure by total intravenous alimentation, West Virginia M.J. **50:** 50-52, Feb. '54
GRAY, D. F., Calculated risks of chemotherapy, M.J. Australia **1:** 363-365, March 6, '54
CLARKE, B. L., and JOHNSTONE, W. E., Detection of small numbers of tubercle bacilli in diagnosis; lethal action of concentrating agents, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 991-1001, June '54
CLARKE, B. L., and MATTINSON, M. W., Detection of small numbers of tubercle bacilli in treated specimens; comparison of mice, guinea pigs, and artificial media, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 92-103, Jan. '54
GRAY, F. D., JR., and GRAY, F. G., Effect of lanatoside C on circulatory and ventilatory changes of chronic rheumatic heart disease with mitral stenosis, Am.Heart J. **47:** 282-296, Feb. '54
GRAY, F. G.: See GRAY, F. D., JR., jt. auth.
GRAY, H. K., Some problems associated with surgery of biliary tract, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:** 32-36, Feb. '54
Management of traumatic lesions of thorax, J.Iowa M.Soc. **64:** 108-111, March '54
See BERENS, J. J., jt. auth.
See OWEN, H. W., jt. auth.
See GIBERSON, R. G., jt. auth.
See WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.
WALTERS, W., PRIESTLEY, J. T., and WAUGH, J. M., Report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1952, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 757-765, Dec. 30, '53
GRAY, H. T.: See WHEELER, C. E., jt. auth.
GRAY, I. R., Mitral stenosis and hypertension, Brit. Heart J. **16:** 165-170, April '54
GRAY, J.: See McFADZEAN, A. J. S., jt. auth.
GRAY, J. A. B., and RITCHIE, J. M., Effects of stretch on single myelinated nerve fibres, J.Physiol. **124:** 84-99, April 28, '54
and SATO, M., Properties of receptor potential in pacinian corpuscles, J.Physiol. **122:** 610-636, Dec. 29, '53
GRAY, L. A., Vaginal hysterectomy, Ann.Surg. **139:** 666-678, May '54
GRAY, L. H., Initiation and development of cellular damage by ionizing radiations; thirty-second Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 609-618, Dec. '53
Conditions which affect biologic damage resulting from exposure to ionizing radiation, Acta radiol. **41:** 63-83, Jan. '54
See LATARJET, R., jt. auth.
and others, Concentration of oxygen dissolved tissues at time of irradiation as factor in radiotherapy, Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 638-648, Dec. '53
GRAY, M. J., and PLENTL, A. A., Variations of sodium space and total exchangeable sodium during pregnancy, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 347-353, March '54
GRAY, O., Doctor looks at crime, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp.179-180, April 24, '54
GRAY, P. G., and CARTWRIGHT, A., Choosing and changing doctors, Lancet **2:** 1308-1309, Dec. 19, '53
GRAY, P. W. S.: See de CLIVE-LOWE, S. G., jt. auth.
GRAY, T. C., Recent techniques in anaesthesia, Irish J.M.Sc. pp.87-90, Feb. '54
See DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.
and GEDDES, I. C., Review of local anæsthetics, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 89-114, Feb. '54
GRAY, W. D., HILL, R. T., WINNE, R., and CUNNINGHAM, R. W., Enhancement of chlortetracycline absorption by citric acid, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:** 327-333, March '54
GRAY, W. G.: See CAUGHEY, J. E., jt. auth.
GRAY, W. R.: See WEISS, M. M., jt. auth.
GRAYBIEL, A., Air travel and heart disease, Mod. Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23:** 217-220, March '54
See GRATTINGER, J. S., jt. auth.
See NIVEN, J. I., jt. auth.
GRAYDON, J. J.: See SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.
GRAYSON, J., Intrinsic factors in regulation of liver blood flow, Gastroenterologia **81:** 81-84, Feb. '54
See GINSBURG, M., jt. auth.
GRAYSON, R. R., Electrocardiography; 12-lead as routine procedure, Missouri Med. **51:** 191-195, March '54
GRAYSTON, J. T.: See FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.
GRAYZEL, D. G.: See PEDOWITZ, P., jt. auth.
di GRAZIA GAMBARINI, F., Contributo citologico allo studio del metabolismo del testosterone nella donna gravida, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **6:** 53, April 15, '54
GRAZIANI, G., FUSCO, M., and ROSSI, L., Le variazioni del citocromo c nella intossicazione sperimentale da piombo, Folia med. **37:** 73-81, Feb. '54
GRAZIOLI, C.: See CERESA, C., jt. auth.
See MINETTO, E., jt. auth.
GREBE, H., El problema de la herencia en la medicina interna; tumores, Folia clin.internac. **3:** 463-466, Dec. '53
Zur Ätiologie ein- und doppelseitiger Gliedmassenmissbildungen, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:** 126-142, '54
Familienbefunde bei letalen Anomalien der Körperform, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 93-110, Jan. '54
El problema de la herencia en medicina interna; enfermedades del metabolismo, Folia clin.internac. **4:** 168-172, April '54
GRECO, A., and di LOLLO, F., Splenomegalia congestizia emolitica, con quadro mieloinibitorio e sideropenico. Interferenza patogenica di un aneurisma dell'arteria splenica, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 935-957, March '54
del GRECO, F., and SCAPELLATO, L., Transient diabetes with coma following short term excessive consumption of carbohydrate: case report, Diabetes **2:** 457-461, Nov.-Dec. '53
See MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.
GRECO, L. R.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.
GRECO, N. V., La civilización médica. El código biológico (código existencial--código de la salud y de la vida). Los derechos y deberes recíprocos, Semana méd. **104:** 121-133, Feb. 4, '54
el GRECO (DOMENICO THEOTOCOPULI, c. 1542-1614) psychology in El Greco's paintings, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **61:** 1777-1780, Dec. 25, '53 F
GREEFF, K., and RICHTER, W., Über die darmerregende Wirkung des Novocains, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:** 241-248, Nov. 1, '53
See ENGELHARDT, A., jt. auth.
GREEN, A. F., RUFFELL, G. K., and WALTON, E., Morphine derivatives with antianalgesic action, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 390-397, June '54; correction **6:** 551, Aug. '54
GREEN, A. H.: See GARDNER, A. W., jt. auth.
GREEN, D. E., Metabolism of fats, Scient.Am. **190:** 32-36, Jan. '54
GREEN, D. M., Experimental hypertension and clinical practice, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 243-248, April '54

GREEN, D. M.--Continued
See **COOK, D. L., jt. auth.**
and **ELLIS, E. J.**, Intravenous hexamethonium sensitivity and responses to oral treatment, Circulation **9**:521-526, April '54
STURTEVANT, F. M., and Van ARMAN, C. G., Temporal course of fluid intake and response to fluid loads in perinephritic hypertension in rats, Circulation Res. **2**:73-78, Jan. '54
JOHNSON, A. D., BRIDGES, W. C., and LEHMANN, J. H., Stages of salt exchange in essential hypertension, Circulation **9**:416-424, March '54

GREEN, H. (Boston) and NADAS, A. S., Brain abscess in patient with tetralogy of Fallot; report of case with recovery, J.Maine M.A. **45**:115-119, May '54

GREEN, H. (Chicago) and ANKER, H. S., On synthesis of antibody protein, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 365-373, March '54

GREEN, H. (Newark, N.J.): See ANTONIUS, N. A., jt. auth.

GREEN, H. D.: See DEAL, C. P., JR., jt. auth.
See **GRIFFIN, P. P., jt. auth.**
See **NICHOLS, J., jt. auth.**

GREEN, H. N., and STONER, H. B., Effects of injury on carbohydrate metabolism and energy transformation, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:38-41, '54
See **DEXTER, D., jt. auth.**

GREEN, I., BEARD, D., ECKERT, E. A., and BEARD, J. W., Quantitative aspects of micro ATPase measurements on plasma from chicks with erythromyeloblastic leukosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:406-409, March '54

GREEN, J.: See EMSLIE-SMITH, D., jt. auth.

GREEN, J. H.: See CAMPBELL, E. J. M., jt. auth.

GREEN, J. L., Acute hemolytic anemia; report of 3 cases in 1 family, Texas J.Med. **50**:40-42, Jan. '54

GREEN, J. N.: See COLLINS, F. D., jt. auth.

GREEN, J. R.: See BARRETT, W. A., jt. auth.

GREEN, M., and BERMAN, S., Failure of ejaculation produced by dibenzyline; preliminary report, Connecticut M.J. **18**:30-33, Jan. '54

GREEN, M. A., and FINK, M., Standardization of face-hand test, Neurology **4**:211-217, March '54

GREEN, M. R., Hospital ship neuropsychiatry care of closed ward patient, Mil.Surgeon **114**:460-462, June '54

GREEN, R. (Durham, N.C.): See MARTIN, S. P. jt. auth.

GREEN, R. (London) and DAY, B. L., Preoperative administration of helium in respiratory obstruction, Lancet **1**:602-603, March 20, '54

GREEN, R. D., Spontaneous haemopneumothorax, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:255-256, April '54

GREEN, S. H., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Further observations on oocyte numbers in mature rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), J.Endocrinol. **10**:284-290, March '54

GREEN, W. L., Rehabilitation of abdominal cripple, J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:424-426, April '54

GREEN, W. W., Treatment of benign tumors of colon and rectum, South.M.J. **47**:365-371, April '54

GREENBAUM, A. L., and GREENWOOD, F. C., Some enzymic changes in mammary gland of rats during pregnancy, lactation and mammary involution, Biochem.J. **56**:625-631, April '54

GREENBERG, A. J.: See FINEGOLD, S. M., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, D.: See EHRLICH, J. C., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, D. M.: See CHAO, F. C., jt. auth.
See **GAL, E. M., jt. auth.**
See **MOHAMED, M. S., jt. auth.**

GREENBERG, E. M., Removable foam rubber surgical mittens for retractors, clamps and forceps; aid in reduction of retraction and other surgical trauma, Am.J.Surg. **87**:937-938, June '54

GREENBERG, J.: See JOSEPHSON, E. S., jt. auth.
See **NADEL, E. M., jt. auth.**

GREENBERG, L., International standardization of diphtheria toxoids, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 829-836, '53
International standard for tetanus toxoid, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:837-842, '53

GREENBERG, L. A., and LESTER, D., Alcohol breath tests and breath deodorization by chlorophyll derivatives, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:16-20, March '54
See **LESTER, D., jt. auth.**

GREENBERG, M.: See ABRAMSON, H., jt. auth.
See **SIEGEL, M., jt. auth.**

GREENBERG, M. W.: See WOLFSON, W. L., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, S.: See STRAUSS, J. S., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, S. I.: See HOLMAN, R. T., jt. auth.

GREENBERG, S. M.: See ATERMAN, K., jt. auth.

GREENBERGER, E. D., Radiology in small community, Radiology **62**:88-90, Jan. '54

GREENBLATT, I. J.: See GITMAN, L., jt. auth.

GREENBLATT, M., WINGATE, M., and SOLOMON, H. C., Work adjustment 5 to 10 years after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy; follow-up study of 86 patients with chronic mental diseases, New England J.Med. **250**:856-860, May 20, '54
See **MEADOW, A., jt. auth.**

GREENBLATT, R. B., Functional uterine bleeding, M. Ann.District of Columbia **23**:187-190, April '54
Use of reserpine (serpasil) in certain gynecologic disorders, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:133-135, April 30, '54

GREENBURGH, H.: See GUERRIER, H. P., jt. auth.

GREENBURY, C. L., Wassermann reactions simplified, J.Clin.Path. **7**: 73-74, Feb. '54

GREENE, A. M.: See ANDERSON, H. E., jt. auth.

GREENE, B. A., and BERKOWITZ, S., Tobacco bronchitis: anesthesiologic study, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 729-742, April '54
See **FELDMAN, E., jt. auth.**
BERKOWITZ, S., and GOLDSMITH, M., Prevention of cranial nerve palsies following spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15**:302-309, May '54

GREENE, C. H., and TESLER, J., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of hepatomegaly and splenomegaly, M. Clin.North America **38**:857-874, May '54

GREENE, H. S. N., Samuel Clark Harvey; 1886-1953, Science **119**:365-366, March 19, '54

GREENE, I. (Chapel Hill, N. C.) and HIATT, E. P., Behavior of nitrate ion in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 463-467, March '54

GREENE, I. (New York), Acute fulminating pre-eclampsia associated with hydatid mole, New York J. Med. **53**:3040-3042, Dec. 15, '53

GREENE, L. F., PRIESTLEY, J. T., SIMON, H. B., and HEMPSTEAD, R. H., Obstruction of lower third of ureter by anomalous blood vessels, J.Urol. **71**: 544-548, May '54
See **ALBERT, A., jt. auth.**
See **HENDRICKS, E. D., jt. auth.**

GREENE, R., and VAUGHAN-MORGAN, J., Corticotrophin zinc phosphate; long-acting aqueous preparation, Lancet **1**:543-545, March 13, '54
MATTHEWS, D., HUGHESDON, P. E., and HOWARD, A., Further note on cytological findings in case of true hermaphroditism, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:548, March '54

GREENE, R. R., and GERBIE, A. B., Hemangiopericytoma of uterus, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:150-159, Feb. '54
and PECKHAM, B. M., Squamous papillomas of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:883-898, April '54

GREENE, R. W.: See MANDEL, M. J., jt. auth.
See **SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., jt. auth.**

GREENFIELD, J. G., Is hepatolenticular degeneration a clinico-pathological entity? Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:150-152, Feb. '54
and BOSANQUET, F. D., Brain-stem lesions in parkinsonism, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 213-226, Nov. '53
and MATTHEWS, W. B., Post-encephalitic parkinsonism with amyotrophy, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:50-56, Feb. '54

GREENHILL, M. H.: See BERBLINGER, K. W., jt. auth.

GREENHOUSE, H. R., Treatment of postintoxication state in alcoholics with mephenesin and other drugs, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:43-46, March '54

GREENHOUSE, J. M., and RYLE, W. C., Combined bacitracin-neomycin ointment in treatment of pyogenic infections of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:366-367, March '54
See **CONRAD, A. H., JR., jt. auth.**

GREENING, J. R., Contribution to theory of ionization chamber measurements at low pressures, Brit. J.Radiol. **27**:163-170, March '54

GREENING, R. R., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Postmortem roentgenography with particular emphasis upon lung, Radiology **62**:720-724, May '54

GREENMAN, R.: See WERBEL, E. W., jt. auth.

GREENMAN, V.: See SILVERMAN, M. S., jt. auth.

GREENSLADE, N. F.: See de LAMBERT, B. M., jt. auth.

GREENSPAN, B.: See BEHREND, A., jt. auth.

GREENSPAN, E. M., Chemotherapy of cancer, J.Philippine M.A. **29**:665-677, Nov. '53
Survey of clinical significance of serum mucoprotein level, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:863-874, June '54

GREENSTEIN, J.: See SENSEMAN, L. A., jt. auth.

GREENSTEIN, J. P.: See REYNOLDS, O. E., jt. auth.

GREENSTEIN, N. M., Corticotropin in rheumatic carditis; beneficial effects of high dosage and short duration in acute exacerbations of chronic rheumatic carditis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:694-701, June '54.

GREENSTEIN, N. M.--Continued
and WESSON, H., Hydrops of gall bladder in 14-month-old infant, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**208-211, Feb. '54
GREENWALD, C. M., and WHITSETT, C. C., Roentgenographic diagnosis of acoustic nerve tumor, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**40-45, Jan. '54
GREENWALT, T. J.: See TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS, D., jt. auth.
GREENWOOD, F. C.: See GREENBAUM, A. L., jt. auth.
GREENWOOD, W. F.: See BIGELOW, W. G., jt. auth.
See WATT, G. L., jt. auth.
GREEP, R. O.: See GOLDBERG, R. C., jt. auth.
GREER, C. H., Choroidal carcinoma metastatic from male breast, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**312-315, May '54
GREER, W. D. L., Church and stress, Practitioner **172:**76-80, Jan. '54
GREGERSEN, A.: See WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.
GREGERSEN, E., Veratrum alkaloids in therapy of essential hypertension, Ugesk.læger **116:**560-565, April 15, '54 Da
GREGERSEN, M. I., Symposium on electrolyte metabolism: effect of circulatory states on determinations of blood volume, Am.J.Med. **15:**785-789, Dec. '53
GREGG, A., Medical institutes, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**449-453, April '54
GREGG, J. B., and STAMLER, F. W., Unusual neoplasms of esophagus; review of literature and report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**159-169, Feb. '54
GREGG, JOHN B.: See Obituaries
GREGO, B.: See ROTTINI, G., jt. auth.
GREGOIR, W., and van WIEN, A., L'iléo-cystoplastie, Acta chir.belg. **52:**663-678, Oct. '53
GREGOIRE, F.: See FILLEY, G. F., jt. auth.
GREGOR, O.: See NEUMAN, J., jt. auth.
GREGORCZYK, K., Untersuchungen über neuere Verfahren in der Hammelblutkonservierung, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**119-129, '54
See DOEPFMER, R., jt. auth.
See GREIFELT, A., jt. auth.
GREGORICH SERVAT, A., El shock tardío en el infarto de miocardio, Med.clín. **21:**331-336, Nov. '53
Fundamentos de la dosificación racional de la quinidina en los trastornos del ritmo, Med.clín. **21:**371-374, Nov. '53
See COLL-SAMPOL, J., jt. auth.
de GREGORIO, M.: See CEPPELLINI, R., jt. auth.
GREGORIS, L., FRANCESCON, M., and BOVO, G., Modificazioni emodinamiche ed elettrocardiografiche indotte dal variare delle resistenze periferiche e dell'afflusso venoso nel preparato cuore-polmoni, Folia cardiol. **13:**53-69, Feb. 28, '54
GREGORY, C. F.: See GARCEAU, G. J., jt. auth.
GREGORY, F. J.: See SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.
GREGORY, J.: See TYRER, F. H., jt. auth.
GREGORY, J. E.: See LIKOFF, W., jt. auth.
GREGORY, L., and others, Experiences with tetraethyl ammonium chloride in bronchial asthma, Dis. Chest **24:**655-662, Dec. '53
GREGORY, M. E., and HOLDSWORTH, E. S., Combination of some vitamin B12-like compounds with sow's milk whey and "intrinsic factor" concentrates, Biochem.J. **55:**830-834, Dec. '53
GREGORY, R. A., Digestive system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**155-174, '54
GREGORY, W. C.: See WADDELL, W. W., JR., jt. auth.
GREIB, E., and DUQUENOIS, P., Action antibiotique de l'extrait de piloselle, de l'hydroxy-7 coumarine et de ses dérivés sur les cultures de "Brucella abortus" et de "B. melitensis," Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**63-65, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54
GREIF, R. L., Extraction and colorimetric measurement of rat testicular hyaluronidase, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**381-390, Jan. '54
Distribution of succinic dehydrogenase and hyaluronidase in adult rat testis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**674-677, April '54
See CHINARD, F. P., jt. auth.
GREIF, S., Untersuchungen über eine kombinierte Gold- und Cortisonbehandlung bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**262-263, April 16, '54
and MITTLBACH, G., Zum Problem Diabetes -- Myokardose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**167-169, March 12, '54
and MORO, E., Ueber eine auf der renalen Zuckerausscheidung beruhende Nierenfunktionsprüfung bei Diabetikern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1037-1039, Dec. 25, '53
and WENNIG, F., Lipotrope Wirkung von Vitamin B12 und Folsäure, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**35-36, Jan. 2, '54
GREIFELT, A., GREGORCZYK, K., and DOEPFMER, R., Zur Technik des Nelson-Tests und deren neueren Modifikationen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**105-118, '54
See DOEPFMER, R., jt. auth.
GREIG, D. S., Symphysiotomy; study based on 11 personal cases, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**192-203, April '54
GREIG, H. W., ANSON, B. J., McAFEE, D. K., and KURTH, L. E., Ductus arteriosus and its ligamentous remnant in adult; anatomical study of 150 specimens, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **28:**66-75, '54
GREIG, M. E.: See HOLLAND, W. C., jt. auth.
GREIL, A., Vom Wesen der Gewächszelle, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**429-431, May 29, '54
GREISHEIMER, E. M., Vascular capillaries, J.Am.M. Women's A. **8:**398-400, Dec. '53
and others, Effect of ether on cyclopropane-epinephrine arrhythmias, Anesthesiology **15:**51-60, Jan.'54
GREITHER, A., Erythema nodosum und Erythema exsudativum multiforme. Sammelreferat über die Literatur von Ende 1945 bis Anfang 1953, Hautarzt **5:**1-6, Jan.; 49-56, Feb. '54
and LÖHR, B., Erythema exsudativum multiforme nach thoraxchirurgischen Eingriffen und bei chronischen Infekten der Lunge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**209-211, Feb. 5, '54
GREKIN, R. H., and O'BRIEN, J. F., Anaphylactic reactions from bicillin; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Syph. **38:**143-144, March '54
GREMLIZA, L., Geburtshilfe in einer persisch-arabischen Kleinstadt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1680-1682, Nov. 27, '53
GRENE, J. D., and WADDY, B. B., Cycle of cerebrospinal meningitis in Gold Coast, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **48:**64-72, Jan. '54
GRENET and LEMOINE, J., Utilisation en chirurgie des solutions de globules rouges concentrées, Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**442-445, May 5-12, '54
GRENFELL, WILFRED THOMASON (1865-1940) [H. E. Kennard] New England J.Med. **250:**24-26, Jan. 7, '54
GRENIER, B.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.
GRENOT, P., and GRAVIER, J., Tachycardie paroxystique récidivante chez un nourrisson de 11 jours, Pédiatrie **9:**54-58, '54
GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: See Mathers, R. G.
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Dermatology; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy
GREPPI, E., Simposio sulla senescenza; "patient past 50"; patologia vascolare presenile e senile, Gior. gerontol. **1:**348-357, Sept.-Oct. '53
Le cefalee, Minerva med. **2:**1949-1954, Dec. 19, '53
GREPPI-MICHELI-RIETTI SYNDROME: See Jaundice, hemolytic
GREUEL, H., Ein Beitrag zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Thorntestes und zugleich ein Versuch zur Verbesserung der Methode, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**196-199, March 1, '54
POTHMANN, F. J., QUITTE, C., and WILMS, D., Beitrag zur Hämagglutinationsreaktion auf Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**483-491, '54
GREVING, R., and BERG, G., Histologische Studien am Plexus submucosus (Meissner) des Magens von Säugetier und Mensch; der Plexus muscularis mucosae, Acja neuroveg. **8:**325-339, '54
GREWE, H. E., and FRANKE, D., Zur Behandlung des Leistenhodens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1781-1788, '53
and SCHLITTER, H. E., Beitrag zur Frage der Bluteosinophilie bei malignen Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**118-119, Feb. 1, '54
GREY, J. M., Les opérations combinées et synchrones dans la chirurgie de l'œsophage. Les avantages des opérations à deux équipes, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**782-785, Dec. 2-9, '53
GREY, R. C., and LONG, D. A., Influence of streptococcal toxin on development of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea-pigs, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**85-91, Feb. '54
GREZES-RUEFF, C.: See PLANQUES, J., jt. auth.
GRIBBIN, G. F., Some causes of variations in tube milliamperage and methods employed for their elimination, Radiography **19:**257-263, Dec. '53
GRIBETZ, D., TALBOT, N. B., and CRAWFORD, J. D., Goiter due to lymphocytic thyroiditis (Hashimoto's struma); its occurrence in preadolescent and adolescent girls, New England J.Med. **250:**555-557, April 1, '54
and others, Measurement of total body exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium in nephrotic children, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**680-684, April '54

GRIBOFF, S. I., HERRMANN, J. B., SMELIN, A., and MOSS, J., Hypercalcemia secondary to bone metastases from carcinoma of breast; relationship between serum calcium and alkaline phosphatase values, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 378-388, April '54

GRICE, H. C.: See SNAIR, D. W., jt. auth.

GRICOUROFF, G., Interpretation et classification des tumeurs des glandes salivaires, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 840-844, '53

GRIDLEY, M. F., Stain for Endamoeba histolytica in tissue sections, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 243-244, Feb. '54

GRIDLY, M. S., Gingival condition in pregnant women; report based on examination of gingivae of 1,002 pregnant women, Oral Surg. **7:** 641-646, June '54

GRIEG, A.: See JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.

GRIENFELD, D.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.

GRIES, G., and MÜLLER, A. A., Über eine Methode zum Ausschluss des Hämolysefehlers bei der Blutmengenbestimmung mit Farbstoffen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 588-591, '54

See von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., jt. auth.

GRIESBACH, R., Otto Wiese zum 65. Geburtstag, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 703, Dec. '53

GRIESBACH, W. E.: See SIPERSTEIN, E., jt. auth.

GRIESEMER, E. C., and others, Potentiating effect of iproniazid on pharmacological action of sympathomimetic amines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 699-701, Dec. '53

GRIESEMER, R. D., and GOULD, E., Method for study of intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of epidermis; oxidation of acids of citric acid cycle, J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 299-315, April '54; correction **22:** 440, May '54

GRIESSER, G., Die Succinyl-Cholin-Dauertropf-Infusion während der Narkose bei Bauchoperationen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:** 381-384, April 23, '54

GRIESSMANN, H., Ein neuer Urologenuntersuchungstisch, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 644-645, '53

GRIEVES, M.: See MARR, W. G., jt. auth.

GRIFFIN, A. C.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.

GRIFFIN, C. G.: See GRIFFIN, J. P., jt. auth.

GRIFFIN, G. D. J., and SMITH, L. A., Gallbladder disease in adolescents and young adults, J.A.M.A. **154:** 731-733, Feb. 27, '54

GRIFFIN, J. E., Physical therapists' problems in chronic illness, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:** 293-298, June '54

GRIFFIN, J. P., and GRIFFIN, C. G., Perforation of stomach in newborn due to congenital defect; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **47:** 619-621, June '54

GRIFFIN, P. P., GREEN, H. D., YOUMANS, P. L., and JOHNSON, H. D., Effects of acute and chronic denervation of hind leg of dog on blood flow responses in vascular beds of skin and muscle to adrenergic drugs, and to adrenergic blockade, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 93-105, Jan. '54

GRIFFITH, E. F., Sex problems of adolescence, Practitioner **172:** 420-426, April '54

GRIFFITH, G. C., and others, Treatment of shock associated with myocardial infarction, Circulation **9:** 527-532, April '54

See COSBY, R. S., jt. auth.

See DIMITROFF, S. P., jt. auth.

See OBLATH, R. W., jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, H. D., Beta- and x-ray dosage in relation to skin reaction, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 305-311, '54

PHILIP, J. F., and SWINDELL, G. E., Skin reaction to protracted beta irradiation, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 107-112, Feb. '54

GRIFFITH, H. R., Anesthesiology in medical practice, North Carolina M.J. **15:** 63-66, Feb. '54

GRIFFITH, OWEN WYNNE: See Obituaries

GRIFFITH, W. H., and GUTCH, C. F., Use of ACTH and cortisone in leukemia and lymphoma, J.Iowa M. Soc. **64:** 117-122, March '54

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

GRIFFITHS, J. A., Effects of general anaesthesia, and hexamethonium, on blood-sugar in non-diabetic and diabetic surgical patients, Quart.J.Med. **22:** 405-418, Oct. '53

GRIFFITHS, M.: See GAISFORD, W., jt. auth.

GRIFFITHS, W. J., JR., and GALLAGHER, T. J., Differential dietary choices of albino rats occasioned by swimming, Science **118:** 780, Dec. 25, '53

and SENTER, R. J., Effect of protein deficiency on maze performance of domestic Norway rats, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:** 41-43, Feb. '54

GRIFFITTS, THOMAS HOUSTON DOW: See Obituaries

GRIFONE, J. W., and KITCHELL, J. R., Active rheumatic heart disease in patients over 60, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1341-1343, April 17, '54

GRIFONI, V., and VANACORE, C., Emocoagulazione e fibrinolisi in un caso di ipercromaffinismo da probabile feocromocitoma, Gior.clin.med. **35:** 272-292, March '54

CANTONI, L., and CASSI, E., Sulla grande autoemoagglutinazione; osservazioni in un caso di plasmocitoma midollare, Gior.clin.med. **35:** 133-156, Feb. '54

GRIGAT, H., Grundsätzliches zum Thema "Erkältungskrankheiten," unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Perkutantherapie, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 257-259, May 15, '54

GRIGGS, T. S., and ADRIANI, J., Some advances in pediatric anesthesia, South.M.J. **47:** 323-326, April '54

GRIGNASCHI, V. J., Cortisona e inmunidad natural relativa hemoprotozoárica, Exper.Parasitol. **3:** 30-37, Jan. '54

and DOMINGUEZ, O. R., Acción de la cortisona sobre el porcentaje de células plasmáticas en la médula ósea y su relación con el título de precipitinas en la enfermedad sérica del conejo, Medicina,Buenos Aires **13:** 361-366, Dec. '53

GRIGNOLO, A., BOLES-CARENINI, B., and CERRI, S., Ricerche sull'influenza esercitata da stimoli acustici sulla frequenza critica di fusione degli stimoli luminosi, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:** 56-73, Jan.-Feb. '54

GRIGOREV, M. S., LIBOV, S. L., ANICHKOV, M. N., and GADZHIEV, S. A., Sixtieth birthday of P. A. Kupriyanov, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73:** 67-69, '53 R

GRIGSBY, M. E.: See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.

GRIGSBY, M. W., Workmen's compensation under federal laws, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 451-475, June '54

GRIGUER, P.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.

GRILLO, V., Acne conglobata perineo-vulvare, Minerva dermat. **28:** 258-261, Oct. '53

GRILLONE, W., Diagnosi della sterilità, Minerva med. **1:** 630-633, March 3, '54

See ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.

GRIMALDI, A. A., La anestesia de Surraco en la cirugía escrotal, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 295-298, Sept.-Dec. '53

See RUBI, R. A., jt. auth.

ALSINA, G. F., and GOLDARACENA, J. A., Rara fístula uretrocrural tardía, consecutiva a una uretroplastia por traumatismo, Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 20-22, Jan.-Feb. '54

GRIMALDI, P.: See PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.

GRIMES, O. F., WEIRICH, W., and STEPHENS, H. B., Primary lymphosarcoma of lung; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 378-383, April '54

TRAUT, H. F., WOOD, D. A., and FARBER, S. M., Clinical report on cytologic diagnosis of gastric cancer, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 347-352, March '54

GRIMMER, H., Die Wirkung von Penicillin im Tierexperiment in Beziehung zum allgemeinen Adaptationssyndrome von Selye, Dermatologica **108:** 187-198, '54

GRIMMER, ROY DURELL: See Obituaries

GRIMMETT, L. G., FLETCHER, G. H., and MOORE, E. B., Improved light localizer for x-ray therapy, Radiology **62:** 589-593, April '54

GRIMMINGER, A., Toxische Wirkungen des Isonicotinsäurehydrazids (Suicid mit Neoteben), Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110:** 387-393, '53

Komplikationen bei der Anlage eines Pneumoperitoneums, Medizinische,pp. 283-286, Feb. 27, '54

GRIMOUD, M.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.

GRIMWADE, A. E.: See HOLLANDER, A., jt. auth.

GRINDLAY, J. H.: See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.

See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.

See DONALD, D. E., jt. auth.

See KHATTAB, M., jt. auth.

See MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.

See OGBURN, P. L., jt. auth.

See SCHOFIELD, T. L., jt. auth.

GRINFELD, A.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.

GRINKER, R. R., Anxiety and its effects, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56:** 559-563, Jan. 30, '54

Margaret Wilson Gerard, M. D., 1894-1954, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 772, June '54

GRINNELL, R. S., Analysis of 49 cases of squamous cell carcinoma of anus, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 29-39, Jan. '54

GRINSCHGL, G., Probleme des Aminosäurenstoffwechsels im Gehirn, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 171-177, '54

and EICHHORN, O., Quantitative determination of salicylic acid in blood, in cerebrospinal fluid and in urine, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 172-183, Sept. 1, '53

GRINSCHPUN CH., S., Prevención y tratamiento en geriatría, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**714-717, Nov. '53
GRIPENBERG, L., KAUHTIO, J., and SULAMAA, M., Treatment of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in infancy; survey of 596 cases, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42:**208-222, '53
GRIPPE: See Influenza
GRISEOLUTEIN: See Actinomyces; Staphylococci, aureus
GRISEOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
GRISLAIN, J. R., Traitement de l'anoxie du prématuré, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**452-454, Jan. 30, '54
LEMOINE, P., and BOIFFARD, J., Organisation et fonctionnement d'un service de nourrissons malades (1.520 observations), Nourrisson **41:**245-268, Nov.-Dec. '53
GRISLER, R.: See RAULE, A., jt. auth.
GRISOLIA, F. T., and COHEN, P. P., Amino acid analysis of serum proteins in multiple myeloma, Cancer Res. **13:**851-854, Dec. '53
GRIST, N. R., Virus pneumonia in Glasgow, Lancet **1:**650-652, March 27, '54
GRISWOLD, G. C.: See FORBES, A. P., jt. auth.
GRISWOLD, R. A.: See SCHOEN, A. M., jt. auth.
GRIVET, A.: See GIRARD, M., jt. auth.
See VACHON, A., jt. auth.
GRIZI, G.: See BAISI, F., jt. auth.
GROBER, J., Schleimhautleistung und Akklimatisation, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**16-23, Jan. '54
Sport und Klima, ärztlich gesehen, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**37-40, Jan. 8, '54
GROBON, P., Sur l'opposition clinique et biochimique existant entre les néoplasies malignes et le diabète pancréatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**152-154, Nov. '53
GROBSTEIN, C., and PARKER, G., In vitro induction of cartilage in mouse somite mesoderm by embryonic spinal cord, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**477-481, March '54
GROEBEN, D., and NEUMARK, H. J., Ein Erfahrungsbericht über INH unter Berücksichtigung von Resistenz und Rezidivhäufigkeit, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**282-290, May '54
GROEN, J., and others, Effects of glycyrrhetinic acid derivatives and analogues on water and salt metabolism in Addison's disease, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3290-3300, Dec. 19, '53 Du
See LENSHOEK, C. H., jt. auth.
GRÖNBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation
GROENEVELD, H. P., Prolonged bedrest in relation to thrombosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**743-749, March 20, '54 Du
GRÖNROOS, J. A., Infections caused by Salmonella montevideo and bacteriological identification of this strain, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**339-347, '53
and KALLIOMÄKI, L., Failure of cation exchange resin to impair intestinal absorption of terramycin, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**378-379, '53
GRÖNROOS, P., Antibiotics and experimental toxoplasmosis; polymyxin B-sulfate, bacitracin, terramycin, aureomycin and sulfa in experimental toxoplasmosis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**374-377, '53
GRÖNTOFT, O., Intracerebral and meningeal haemorrhages in perinatally deceased infants; meningeal haemorrhages; pathologico-anatomical and obstetric study, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**458-498, '53
Intracranial haemorrhage and blood-brain barrier problems in new-born; pathologico-anatomical and experimental investigation, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.100) pp. 1-109, '54
GRÖNWALL, A., and WIKSTRÖM, K., On occurrence of dextran in gastrointestinal tract after intravenous infusion of dextran solutions (macrodex), Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**24-32, '53
GROFF, R. A.: See YASKIN, J. C., jt. auth.
GROHMANN, E. O.: See HUMMEL, K., jt. auth.
GROHMANN, W., and KERRINNES, C., Die Barbituratlangnarkose mit My 301 bei Magenresektionen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2042-2048, '53
GROIN
wounds and injuries, so-called traumatic inguinocrural pain of football players, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**355-357, Jan. 29, '54 S
GROISSER, V. W., and RUBERMAN, W., Hematologic response to adrenalin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**386-394, March '54
GROKOEST, A. W., and DEMARTINI, F. E., Systemic disease and carpal tunnel syndrome, J.A.M.A. **155:**635-637, June 12, '54
GROLLMAN, A., Effect of cortisone on serum calcium, magnesium and phosphate levels in nephrectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**582-583, April '54
See WALSER, M., jt. auth.
GROLLMAN, S., and PHILLIPS, N. E., Possible relationship of ketone bodies to alactacid oxygen debt, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**73-76, April '54
GRONAU, H., Über Brotanreicherung, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**1000-1004, Nov. 1, '53
GRONBECK, C., JR.: See BALIM, A. I., jt. auth.
GRONIOWSKI, J.: See DREWS, R., jt. auth.
de GROOD, M. P. A. M., Surgical therapy of arteriovenous cerebral aneurysm during acute stage, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**221-224, Jan. 23, '54 Du
de GROOT, C. A.: See WIJNANS, M., jt. auth.
GROOT, H.: See SANMARTIN-BARBERI, C., jt. auth.
de GROOT, J. W. C., and HARTOG, H. A. P., Indications for operation of coarctation of aorta in children, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**329-335, '53; Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**543-548, Feb. 27, '54 Du
de GROOT, M. J. W., Intuition and statistics in diagnosis, Geneesk.gids **32:**165-171, April 29, '54 Du
de GROOTE, J., Glutamic acid therapy of hepatic coma, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**230-242, March 1, '54 Du
GROPP, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Nierenclearance, Medizinische, pp. 62-64, Jan. 9, '54
GROPPER, H.: See SCHMITZ, R., jt. auth.
GROS, C., and MINVIELLE, J., Les images de spasme dans les anévrismes intracraniens, Rev.neurol. **89:**563-566, '53
LABAUGE, R., and ENJALBERT, J. M., La place actuelle de la neuro-chirurgie dans le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Arch. franc.pédiat. **11:**207-210, '54
MINVIELLE, J., and VLAHOVITCH, B., Les résultats des divers types de sympathectomies dans le traitement des hémiplégies vasculaires, Rev.neurol. **89:**517-519, '53
VLAHOVITCH, B., and ENJALBERT, J. M., Observations d'hémisphérectomie pour hémiatrophie cérébrale avec hémiplégie, épilepsie et troubles caractériels graves, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**205-207, '54
VLAHOVITCH, B., and JOURDAN, D., Hématome frontal; complication mortelle d'une éclampsie, Presse méd. **61:**1649, Dec. 12, '53
PASSOUANT, P., MINVIELLE, J., and VLAHOVITCH, B., Problèmes posés par le mode d'action des sympathectomies cervicales, Rev.neurol. **89:**519-523, '53
VLAHOVITCH, B., JOURDAN, D., and SOLASSOL, A., Traitement neuro-chirurgical des algies craniofaciales d'origine cancéreuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1947-1949, May 14, '54
GROS, C. M., Les cancers occultes du sein et la radiographie, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**742-745, Nov. 18-25, '53
See COMSA, J., jt. auth.
and SIGRIST, R., Die röntgenologische Differentialdiagnose zwischen Mastitis chronica und Mammakarzinom, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**50-65, Jan. '54
BURG (Mme.) and VEILLON, A., La radiochirurgie dans les cancers ovariens, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**132-133, '54
WOLF, R., and BURG (Mme.), Des grilles en radiothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**771-774, '53
GROS, H., and KIRNBERGER, E. J., Der Einfluss von Methionin auf den jodometrisch bestimmten Gehalt des Blutes an reduziertem Glutathion bei Lebergesunden und Leberkranken, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**138-142, '53
Blutzuckerkurven während des Verlaufes der Hepatitis epidemica, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**978-980, Nov. 1, '53
Der Einfluss der Adenylsäure auf Hippursäuresynthese und Blutglutathion, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**226-231, '54
Spontanausscheidung von p-Oxyphenylbrenztraubensäure im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**115-118, Feb. 1, '54
See FAUST, C., jt. auth.
KIRNBERGER, E. J., and BURCKHART, T., Die Beeinflussung operationsbedingter Störungen des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsels durch vorbeugende Behandlung mit Invertzucker, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**441-442, April 16, '54
GROS REACTION: See Blood Proteins
GROSCH, G., Das Auftreten einer Erythrurie bei Knochenfrakturen, Medizinische p. 191, Feb. 6, '54
See SCHRICKER, E., jt. auth.

GROSECLOSE, E. S., Clinical significance of endometriosis, Virginia M.Month. **81:**253-258, June '54
GROSS, A., MESSERICH, J., and PARENT, H., Ursache und Bedeutung der Tagesschwankungen des Ekg., Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**228-229, March 5, '54
GROSS, B. A., and MEYER, G. P., Ocular examination in diagnosis of congenital syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **38:** 30-43, Jan. '54
GROSS, D. (Höxter), Irritationszentrum und Gefässreaktion, Acta neuroveg. **8:**190-201, '53
GROSS, D. (Santiago, Chile), Quantitative estimation of dyspnea, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**247-252, '53
Investigations concerning U wave of electrocardiogram, Cardiologia **24:**166-179, '54
El mecanismo y valor clínico de las derivaciones torácicas bipolares, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**731-735, March 12, '54
Duration of T wave and its relation to cardiac rate in healthy adults, Am.Heart J. **47:**514-519, April '54
Quantitative correlation between length of T-P interval and cardiac cycle, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**121-122, April '54
GROSS, F., and GYSEL, H., Action of electrocortin in adrenalectomized dog, Acta endocrinol. **15:**199-209, March '54
See MEIER, R., jt. auth.
See SCHÄR, B., jt. auth.
GROSS, G. L., Pediatric anesthesia for dentistry, Ohio M.J. **50:**343-345, April '54
GROSS, G. W., Das Meckelsche Divertikel als klinisch bedeutsame Gefahrenquelle (mit entwicklungsgeschichtlichen und anatomischen Vorbemerkungen), Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**409-419, '53
GROSS, H., Eigenartig kombinierte Störungen des Körperschemas nach apoplektischem Insult, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**124-133, '53
GROSS, K. (Basel), Reversibilität und Beeinflussbarkeit parkinsonistischer Syndrome, Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**27-47, '53
GROSS, K. (Prague): See KUBICKA, J., jt. auth.
GROSS, P., and WESTRICK, M., Permeability of lung parenchyma to particulate matter, Am.J.Path. **30:** 195-213, March-April '54
GROSS, R., Zu den Beziehungen zwischen Blut- und Organeosinophilen, besonders bei allergisch-entzündlichen Erkrankungen und unter Corticoiden, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 736-739, '54
Degenerative Zellveränderungen und Abbauformen in Knochenmarkkulturen, besonders bei den Eosinophilen, Acta haemat. **11:**1-11, Jan. '54
Zur Steuerung der Antikoagulantienbehandlung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**354-356, April 9, '54
Unterschiede zwischen corticoidvermittelter Eosinopenie und Lymphopenie, Medizinische,pp. 649-650, May 1, '54
See BOCK, H. E., jt. auth.
and SCHMIDT, G. H. H., Über die Relativität des Antagonismus zwischen Corticoiden und Bluteosinophilen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**245-248, March 15, '54
ADORF, A., and PFEFFER, K. H., Versuche mit ACTH, Cortisonacetat und freiem Cortison an Eosinophilen Pleuraexsudaten des Menschen, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**347-351, April 15, '54
GROSS, R. E.: See NAKASONE, N., jt. auth.
See WATKINS, E., JR., jt. auth.
GROSS, S. W., and HOLZMAN, A., Aneurysm of common carotid artery in neck following partial ligation for intracranial aneurysm, J.Neurosurg. **11:**209-212, March '54
GROSS, T. A., Kartagener's triad; report of 2 cases, Radiology **62:**347-350, March '54
GROSS, W. O., Merkmale zweier Virusstämme aus den Influenzaepidemien 1952 und 1953, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**224-245, '53
Ist ein isoliertes Influenzavirus mit dem epidemieerzeugenden Virus gleichzusetzen? Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**246-260, '53
Reine Impfdosen trotz gemeinsamer Spritze (eine Neukonstruktion zur Verhinderung der Impfhepatitis und Impfpoliomyelitis), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**829-831, May 14, '54
and BORNEFF, J., Ei-Fensterung ohne Perforation der Chorio-Allantois, Arch.Hyg. **138:**12-19, '54
GROSSE, H., Hundert Jahre Lungenkrebsstatistik des Pathologischen Institutes Dresden-Friedrichstadt, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**318-334, '53
Melanom und Melanosis conjunctivae, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**368-380, '53
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., Die Häufigkeit von Herzerkrankungen im Verlauf des rheumatischen Fiebers und die medikamentöse Behandlung der
GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F.--Continued
Carditis rheumatica und verwandter Krankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**15-22, Jan. 1, '54
LOTZKES, H., SCHAEDE, A., and THÜRN, P., Verlaufsanomalien des Aortenbogens und der Arcusgefässe, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 314-329, March '54
GROSSI, A. E., Medición radiológica de los miembros, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**211-213, Jan. 15, '54
GROSSI, C. E., CLIFFTON, E. E., and CANNAMELA, D. A., Lysis of intravascular thrombi in rabbits with human plasmin (fibrinolysin), Blood **9:**310-320, April '54
See CLIFFTON, E. E., jt. auth.
GROSSI-BIANCHI, M. L.: See dalla VOLTA, A., jt. auth.
GROSSKINSKY, L., and STÜRMER, E., Über den Einfluss von Tabakrauch auf die Atmung von Hefezellen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**167-169,'53
GROSSMAN, A. A., Modified approach for surgical correction of bilateral abductor vocal cord paralysis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**521-525, May '54
GROSSMAN, C., Laminar cortical blocking and its relation to episodic aggressive outbursts, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**576-587, May '54
GROSSMAN, C. M., and MALBIN, B., Mushroom poisoning: review of literature and report of 2 cases caused by previously undescribed species, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**249-259, Feb. '54
GROSSMAN, F.: See CAPPE, B. E., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, L. A., Recurrent bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax treated with artificial hemothorax, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1303-1307, Dec. '53
See GROSSMAN, M., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN, M., and GROSSMAN, L. A., Two-step exercise test in diagnosis of coronary artery disease, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**151-154, April '54
GROSSMAN, M. I., Quantitative measurement of heparin-induced lipemia clearing activity of plasma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**445-451, March '54
See BECKER, G. H., jt. auth.
See KALSER, M. H., jt. auth.
See LIN, T. M., jt. auth.
and STRUB, I. H., Effect of heparin on fate of intravenously administered fat emulsions in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**356-359, Feb. '54
See STRUB, I. H., jt. auth.
GROSSMANN, E. E., and BURNS, T. A., Clinical use of orbitonometry, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**520-528, April '54
See GARNER, L. L., jt. auth.
GROSSMAN S., D., and others, Estudio de 90 casos de tbc. pulmonar tratados con hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:**455-478, Sept. '53
GROSSO, E.: See GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.
GROSSO, O. F., and BARSANTINI, J. C., La biopsia en la patología funcional de testículo, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **38:**256-269, '53
GROSSOWICZ, N., ARONOVITCH, J., and RACHMILEWITZ, M., Quantitative determination of vitamin B_{12} by microbiologic methods, Harefuah **46:**141-143, April 1, '54 He
GROTE, L. R., Die allgemeine klinische Pathologie als Aufgabe der inneren Medizin, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 195-199, '54
GROTH, H.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
GROTH, K.: See FORSCHBACH, G., jt. auth.
GROTJAHN, M., About relation between psycho-analytic training and psycho-analytic therapy, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **35:**254-262, '54
GROTON, W. M., Incidence of antibiotic-resistant Staphylococci in nongonococcal urethritis, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**843-846, June '54
GROTT, J. W., Clinical aspects of intestinal lambliasis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1629-1632, '53 Pol
and SZCZECINSKA, O., Behavior of oxalic acid in erythrocytes and plasma under influence of therapy in patients with metabolic disorder, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**257-260, '54 Pol
GROTTO, M., Injectable steroid hormone solutions with prolonged action, Harefuah **46:**96-97, March 1, '54 He
GROULADE, J.: See FINE, J., jt. auth.
GROULX, A., Medical aspects of water fluoridation, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**311-318, Sept. '53
GROUNDNUT OIL: See Oil
GROUNDS, J. G., Occurrence of pyrimethamine resistant strain of malaria in Teita district of Kenya, East African M.J. **31:**51-52, Feb. '54
GROUP PRACTICE: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood Groups

GROVER, M. E., Sharing community job of public health nursing; public health nursing in Columbus--30 years combination service, Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:445-448, April '54

GROVE-RASMUSSEN, M., and LEVINE, P., Occurrence of anti-D and anti-E in absence of obvious antigenic stimuli, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:145-149, Feb. '54

See SHAW, R. S., jt. auth.

GROVES, J. T.: See CHADWICK, P., jt. auth.

GROVES, L. K., and EFFLER, D. B., Primary chylopericardium, New England J.Med. **250**:520-523, March 25, '54

See EFFLER, D. B., jt. auth.

GROVES, M. T.: See SUTHERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.

GROWTH

See also Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.

[L. W. Sontag & S. M. Garn] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**: 37-50, '54

mathematical analysis of growth of man, with special reference to Formosans, [S. K. Quo] Human Biol. **25**:333-358, Dec. '53

new goals for maturity, [E. L. Bortz] J.Gerontol. **9**:67-73, Jan. '54

pathology of growth, [A. Tachella Costa] Rev.méd. Córdoba **42**:13-23, Jan. '54 S

physiology of growth, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.méd.Córdoba **42**:1-13, Jan. '54 S

reflex time during growth considered in relation to internodal length and conduction velocity, [I. H. Wagman] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:66-71, Jan. '54

relations existing between individual morphologic constitution and somatic growth, [G. de Toni] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:967-975, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

somatotropic activity of methylandrostenediol (androgen): clinical study, [V. Pende] Folia endocrinol. **6**:835-846, Dec. '53 I

experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies

accentuation of dietary amino acid deficiency by raw soybean growth inhibitor, [H. J. Almquist & J. B. Merritt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 333-334, Nov. '53

analogy between inhibiting effect of somatotropic hormone and thymus extract on arrest of growth and on thymolysis due to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol. veget. **10**:360-365, '53 I

antibiotics and nutrition, [A. Fidanza, G. Giunchi, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1779-1791, Dec. 21, '53 I

availability of isopropyl ester of L- and D-phenylalanine and 3,6-dibenzyl-2,5-diketopiperazine for growth in rats, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**:97-104, '54

comparison of nutritive values of mono-, di- and triglycerides by modified pair-feeding technic, [R. S. Harris & H. Sherman] Food Res. **19**:257-262, March-April '54

dietary protein in relation to growth responses of rats fed antibiotics, [H. E. Sauberlich] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:48-55, Jan. '54

effect of 2-acetylaminofluorene on growth and composition of liver of rat, [H. R. Gutmann & J. H. Peters] Cancer Res. **13**:895-899, Dec. '53

effect of growth-inhibiting conditions upon levator ani muscle of rat, [E. Eisenberg & G. S. Gordan] Endocrinology **54**:93-96, Jan. '54

effect of somatotropic hormone on growth of normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [M. L. Mitchell, R. Guillemin & H. Selye] Endocrinology **54**:111-113, Jan. '54

effects of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and P32 on young rats, [L. Rosenthall & J. F. Marvin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:379-381, March '54

effects of combinations of hormones on metamorphosis of axoloti (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) according to pH of surrounding medium, [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 818-826, '53 F

effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, associated with thyroxin on metamorphosis of axoloti (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) according to pH of surrounding medium, [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Ann. endocrinol. **14**:948-954, '53 F

effects of prolonged percutaneous administration of methyltestosterone (androgen) and estradiol (estrogen) on growing female rats, [A. E. Light & J. A. Tornaben] J.Nutrition **51**:365-379, Nov. '53

GROWTH, experimental studies--Continued

failure of liver feeding to counteract cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effects other than growth inhibition, [H. C. Stoerk, A. I. Knowlton & E. N. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 627-631, April '54

further evidence as to possible mechanism involved in growth-promoting responses obtained from antibiotics, [R. L. Jacobs & others] J.Nutrition **51**:507-513, Dec. '53

growth and food consumption in relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk, [D. W. Peterson, C. R. Grau & N. F. Peek] J.Nutrition **52**: 241-257, Feb. '54

growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); morphology of normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys; skeletal system, [J. T. Crane, D. E. Pickering, G. Van Wagenen & F. S. Smyth] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:708-723, June '54

growth of albino rat following excision of thymus, [M. Pozzan] Minerva pediat. **5**:1104-1106, Dec. 15, '53 I

growth promotion in rats by crude concentrates of bifidus factor, [P. György, M. I. Mello, F. E. Torres & L. A. Barness] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:464-467, Nov. '53

growth-inhibiting properties of lactones, [D. J. Riordan & I. Daly] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 157-161, April '54

identity of auxin in normal urine, [O. P. Wieland, R. S. de Ropp & J. Avener] Nature, London **173**: 776-777, April 24, '54

influence of carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat; comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates. Growth and liver fat, [A. E. Harper & others] J.Nutrition **51**:523-537, Dec. '53

influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on growth and longevity in rats, [C. E. French & others] J. Nutrition **51**:329-339, Nov. '53

nitrogen balance and growth of rat as affected by certain fruits in diet, [A. M. Siliciano & E. S. Nasset] J.Nutrition **51**:403-411, Nov. '53

nutritive value of milk proteins; stability during sterilization of evaporated milk as determined by rat growth method, [A. Z. Hodson] Food Res. **19**:224-230, March-April '54

role of myo-inositol in purified diets, [M. H. McCormick, P. N. Harris & C. A. Anderson] J.Nutrition **52**:337-344, March '54

substitution of α-keto acids for 5 amino acids essential for growth of rat, [J. L. Wood & S. L. Cooley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:409-411, March '54

variation of growth in successive experiments with folic acid-deficient chicks and influence of aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [G. M. Briggs, M. R. Spivey & L. O. Ortiz] J.Nutrition **51**:355-364, Nov. '53

GRUBB, R.: See BERGMAN, S., jt. auth.

GRUBE, E.: See HANSEN, F., jt. auth.

GRUBER, C. M., and MATTHEWS, R. J., JR., Oscillatory variations in height of muscular contractions in rhythmically stimulated muscle, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95**:398-407, Sept. 15, '53

GRUBER, C. M., JR., LASHICHENKO, Z., and LEE, K. S., Effect of orally administered antabuse on sleeping time of mice, rats, and rabbits given barbiturates, ether, chloroform, urethane, chloral hydrate, alcohol, or acetaldehyde by injection, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:79-97, Feb. 1, '54

GRUBER, GEORG BENNO, Kasuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Geschwülste; Verknöcherung im Gerüstgewebe epithelialer Blastome, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90**:417-421, Nov. 5, '53

Kasuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Geschwülste; über ein Steiss-Chordom, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:52-56, Dec. 19, '53

Kasuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Geschwulste; multiple monomelische Ekchondrosis ossificans (Virchow), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 213-219, Jan. 17, '54

Chronische Leberschädigung durch Vergiftung mit einem Malerfirnis, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:417-421, March 22, '54

Herbert Siegmund † (14.4.1892-22.2.1954), München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:595-596, May 14, '54

GRUBER, GEORG BENNO (1884-)

seventieth birthday, [P. Diepgen] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:206, Feb. 19, '54 G

GRUBER, GEORG BENNO (1884--)--Continued
seventieth birthday, [H. Schoen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:416-417, March 5, '54 G
special number celebrating seventieth birthday (Freunde, Schüler und Verlage widmen diese Festschrift Herrn Professor Dr. med.Dr.med. vet.h.c. Georg Benno Gruber (Göttingen) zu seinem 70. Geburtstag (22.2.1954) in Dankbarkeit und Verehrung), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 243-412, Feb. 22, '54
GRUBER, M., Influence of carbohydrate on origin of symptoms and onset of death in thiamine-deficient pigeons, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**: 136-142, Jan. '53
GRUBIN, H.: See BERNHARD, W. G., jt. auth.
GRÜMER, D.: See BRUGSCH, J., jt. auth.
GRUENBERG, E. M., Epidemiology of mental disease, Scient.Am. **190**:38-42, March '54
Community conditions and psychoses of elderly, Am. J.Psychiat. **110**:888-896, June '54
GRÜNEBERG, T., Der Hautkrebs im Bereich des Gesichts und seine Therapie, Medizinische, pp. 676-678, May 8, '54
GRÜNBERGER, V., Glandulär-zystische Hyperplasien des Endometriums bei Kollumkarzinomen in der Menopause, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:56-59, Jan. 16, '54
Moderne Therapie der Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:336-339, May 14, '54
See **BRANDL, K., jt. auth.**
and **KOFLER, E.**, Über den Keimgehalt der kindlichen Conjunctiva nach der Geburt, Gynaecologia **137**:329-334, May '54
GRÜNEIS, P., and HASCHEK, H., Tödlicher Kreislaufkollaps nach antibiotischer Therapie (Superinfektion), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:990-992, Dec. 4, '53
GRÜNEWALD, H. W., Beobachtungen über sinnesphysiologische Besonderheiten an Amputationsstümpfen, Nervenarzt **25**:164-165, April '54
GRÜNING, W., and ROTH, H., Das Verhalten des Blutvolumens beim Menschen nach Infusion von Blutersatzflüssigkeiten, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:351-354, April 15, '54
See PETER, H., jt. auth.
GRUENSTEIN, M.: See SCHULTZ, J., jt. auth.
GRÜNTHAL, E., Untersuchungen über Gewöhnung und Entziehungserscheinungen bei Morphin und dessen Derivaten sowie über die Beeinflussung des Schmerzsinnes durch das vegetative Nervensystem, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:284-301, Oct.-Nov. '53
GRUENWALD, P., LEVINE, W., and ZEICHNER, S., Enterogenous cyst and cystadenoma of omentum, Am.J.Surg. **87**:775-779, May '54
GRÜTTNER, R., Zur Auswertung von Papierelektrophoresen und -Chromatogrammen durch Messung reflektierter Strahlung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:263-264, March 15, '54
GRUMBACH, R.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
GRUNBAUM, B. W.: See SCHAFFER, F. L., jt. auth.
GRUNBERG, E., and SCHNITZER, R. J., Chemotherapeutic study of antimonials in experimental infection of mice with Cryptococcus neoformans, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:132-138, Nov. '53
GRUND, G.: See MEINICKE, K., jt. auth.
GRUNDFEST, H., and CARTER, W. B., Afferent relations of inferior olivary nucleus; electrophysiological demonstration of dorsal spino-olivary tract in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **17**:72-91, Jan. '54
See **CARREA, R. M. E., jt. auth.**
See **COHEN, S. M., jt. auth.**
See **CRAIN, S. M., jt. auth.**
GRUNDMANN, G., and FISCHER, R., Untersuchungen zu den postoperativen Eiweissveränderungen, Chirurg **24**:543-546, Dec. '53
GRUNDY, H. M.: See BUXTON, J., jt. auth.
GRUNDY, W. E., and others, Aureolic acid, new antibiotic; microbiologic studies, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1215-1217, Dec. '53
GRUNER, J.: See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
See **THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**
GRUNER, P., and BRECHT, K., Über einige Anwendungsmöglichkeiten des Infraton-Pulsabnehmers in der klinischen Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 1589-1592, Dec. 5, '53
See **HENI, F., jt. auth.**
See **WIDMANN, H., jt. auth.**
GRUNERT, H. H., Zur Frage der Pleuradrainage (Empfehlung eines neuen Drainageverfahrens), Thoraxchirurgie **1**:463-471, Jan. '54
GRUNEWALD, K., Source of error in examination of color vision of mental patients by pseudoisochromatic tables; perception-psychologic and psychiatric viewpoints, Nord.med. **51**:88-90, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
GRUNEWALD, K.--Continued
See EGIDIUS, H., jt. auth.
GRUNOW, O. H.: See O'BANNON, R. P., jt. auth.
GRUNT, J. A., Exogenous androgen and non-directed hyperexcitability in castrated male guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:540-542, April '54
GRUNZE, H.: See AUERSBACH, K., jt. auth.
GRUPO ESPANOL DE ELECTROENCEFALOGRAFIA Y DE NEUROFISIOLOGIA CLINICA: See Brain, electroencephalography
GRUPP, G.: See ENGELHORN, R., jt. auth.
GRUPPER, C., Lupus érythémateux et anti-paludiques de synthèse. Expérience personnelle avec la nivaquine. Ses avantages sur la quinacrine. A propos de 36 cas, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:423-428, Nov.-Dec. '53
Technique et indications du traitement plastique aplanissant en dermatologie (présentation de matériel et de malades), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:429-430, Nov.-Dec. '53
Hydrocortisone (applications locales en dermatologie), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:474-478, Nov.-Dec. '53
See FITZPATRICK, T. B., jt. auth.
and GODECHOT, R., Le sélénium dans le traitement de la séborrhée, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:18-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
See de GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, T. B., LERNER, A. B., and KUKITA, A., La détection de la tyrosinase dans les cellules pigmentaires normales et pathologiques de la peau à l'aide de la tyrosine radioactive. Méthode originale sur lame: ses applications dans le diagnostic du mélanome malin, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61**:35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
GRUSZECKI, L., and PRZYMANOWSKI, Z., Purpura due to idiopathic thrombocytopenia (Werlhof's disease), Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:171-176, '54 Pol
di GRUTTOLA, G.: See de BELLIS, U., jt. auth.
GRYNBAUM, B. B., Symposium on ultrasonics; evaluation of clinical use of ultrasonics, Am.J.Phys. Med. **33**:75-78, Feb. '54
See DACSO, M. M., jt. auth.
GRYTTING, G., Iatrogenic heart disorders, Nord.med. **51**:99-101, Jan. 14, '54 N
GRZYBOWSKI, S., Radiology in childhood tuberculosis, Tubercle **35**:113-117, May '54
GSELL, M.: See BORTH, R., jt. auth.
GUAIACOL
resorption, distribution, detoxication and excretion following rectal administration, [N. Honetz & O. Kraupp] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:268-270, March 27, '54 G
GUAIACOL GLYCERIN ETHER: See Extremities, paralysis; Glycerin; Vasomotor System, diseases
GUALANDI, G., and BERGAMINI, A., L'éthionine dans le traitement du cancer du pancréas: premier essai, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:305-310, March '54
GUALDI, G., Una rara neoplasia dell'orbita (caso clinico), Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:472-480, Sept.-Oct. '53
GUALTIERI, T., and SEGAL, A. D., Prepenile scrotum in double monster: teratological consideration; hazards of radiation, J.Urol. **71**:488-496, April '54
GUANAZOLO (pyrimidine derivative): See Cancer, therapy; Pyrimidines
GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS
See also Creatine and Creatinine
effects, activity of extracted pancreatic hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor after cobaltous chloride and synthalin A (guanidine derivative), [J. H. Fodden & W. O. Read] Endocrinology **54**: 303-310, March '54
mitoses and protective effect of anesthetics in synthalin nephritis, [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **67**: 17-24, Jan. '54
streptomycin, guanidine and luetic reaction, [E. Fellin & M. Civelli-Jellici] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:101-104, March-April '54 I
GUARD, H. R., and BHENDE, Y. M., Changes due to ageing in abdominal aorta, Indian J.M.Res. **41**: 267-276, April '53
GUARDIA, T. G., Un caso de adenoma del higado, Arch. méd.paname. **2**:153-159, July-Sept. '53
GUARESCHI, A.: See CAZZULLO, C. L., jt. auth.

GUARESCHI, G., VIDONI, G., and BINI, G., La escrezione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi totali nei delinquenti sessuali, Minerva medicoleg. **73:**313-319, Nov.-Dec. '53

GUARIENTO, A.: See ARAUJO, J. O., jt. auth.

GUARIGLIA, O. O., and GHEZAN, J. R., Enfermedad de Boeck-Besnier-Schaumann; consideraciones sobre un caso visceral puro, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3388-3391, Dec. 11, '53

GUARINO, G. B., and CHITWOOD, E. M., JR., Adenocarcinoma of appendix with review of recent literature, Am.J.Surg. **87:**293-296, Feb. '54

See CHITWOOD, E. M., JR., jt. auth.

GUARNACCIA, E.: See CORELLI, D., jt. auth.

GUASCH, J., Erythroblastose chez un enfant Rh négatif nouveau-né d'une mère Rh négative avec anticorps anti-D, Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:**118-125, March '54

GUASTAVINO, G. N.: See DELRIO, J. M. A., jt. auth.

GUASTI, O., Clínica da coarctação da aorta; apresentação de dois casos, sendo um com bloqueio de ramo direito congênito, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**771-779, Nov. '53

GUBATTA, M.: See BINDER, R., jt. auth.

GUBER, I., Beitrag zur Frage des Wundscharlachs, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**523-535, '54

GUBERN SALISACHS, L., Tiempo fisiológico y crecimiento; deducciones practicas, Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**987-1010, Nov.-Dec. '53

Sistema neurovegetativo en reumatología, Med.clin. **22:**191-201, March '54

GUBIN, M. L.: See TACKET, H. S., jt. auth.

GUBLER, C. J.: See CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.

GUBLER, J. A., and KUKRAL, A. J., Barium appendicitis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**379-384, March '54

GUBNER, R.: See MADONIA, P. F., jt. auth.

GUCK, J. K.: See NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.

GUCK, R., KAYSER, K., RAULE, W., and ZINK, K., Der Einfluss hochgespannter Wechselströme auf das Herz, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**389-395, '54

GUCKER, T., III, What can we do about polio--1954? J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**413-416, June '54

GUDAITIS, A.: See WACHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.

GUDBJERG, C. E.: See CHROM, S. A., jt. auth.

GUDE, W. D.: See HALMI, N. S., jt. auth.

GUEDES, J. F., A anquilostomíase em Cabo Verde, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1095-1104, Dec. '52

GUEDJ, P., and others, Deux années de collapsothérapie chirurgicale avec prothèse aux balles d'acrylic, Presse méd. **62:**120-122, Jan. 27, '54

GUEFT, B., and LAUFER, A., Further cytochemical studies in systemic lupus erythematosus, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**201-226, March '54

GUEGUEN, J.: See LACOMME, M., jt. auth.

GUELFI, J.: See BELJANSKI, M., jt. auth.

GUELIN, A., La contamination des poissons et le problème des eaux polluées, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 303-308, March '54

GUELIN, A. (Mme.): See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

GÜLKE, K.: See MOELLER, J., jt. auth.

GUENIOT, Etude des moyens permettant d'établir un travail d'orientation professionnelle à l'usage des étudiants en médecine, Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 48-49, March '54

GÜNNEL: See ECKERT-MÖBIUS, jt. auth.

GÜNSEL, E., Histologische Tumordiagnostik durch Probepunktion, Strahlentherapie **93:**112-117, '54

Über die perkutane Strahlenwirkung des Thorium X, Strahlentherapie **93:**573-578, '54

GÜNTER, B.: See KEHL, R., jt. auth.

GÜNTHER, F. W., Beitrag zur Klinik der Coxsackie-Viruserkrankungen (Beobachtung einer Heimendemie), Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**1-4, Jan. '54

GÜNTHER, G. (Greifswald), Ergebnisse der metachromatischen Färbung der normalen und pathologischen Hornhaut, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**169-172, '53

and van BEUNINGEN, E. G. A., Zur druckregulierenden Wirkung der Iridenkleisis. (Operative Ergebnisse und gonioskopische Befunde), von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**1-10, '54

GÜNTHER, G. (Jena), Über die Bedeutung quantitativer Betrachtungen bei Untersuchungen des Bakterienantagonismus, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 589-595, '53

GÜNTHER, H., Blutdruckregulation der Basedowkranken, Endokrinologie **31:**62-70, '54

GÜNTHER, O., Immunitätstheorien; von der Seitenkettentheorie zur Fliessbandtheorie, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 69-107, '54

GÜNTHER, P. G., Über den Einfluss der Glyzeriniither auf die Atemmuskulatur bei Gesunden und bei Asthmatikern, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1069-1073, Dec. 1, '53

GÜNTHER, P. G.--Continued

Das tetanische und tonische Aktionssubstrat des Zwerchfells; Grundlagen zur Pathophysiologie und Klinik der Atemstörungen, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/217-I/225, May 10, '54

See KRÜGER, P., jt. auth.

GÜNTHNER, W., Erfahrungen mit dem Tropfentest nach Bolen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**202-203, Feb. 19, '54

GUENZI, L., Contributo allo studio dello sviluppo prenatale delle cavità accessorie del meato medio, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**481-494, '53

See DOMENICI, M., jt. auth.

GUEQUIERRE, JACQUES PIERRE: See Obituaries

GUERA, A., Las lipoidosis y algunas enfermedades afines, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**283-293, Dec. 15, '53

GUERET, A.: See LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.

GUERGUERIAN, G., and GUERGUERIAN, S., Aspect médico-légal du traumatisme crânio-cérébral à la lumière de la neuro-chirurgie, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:**402-407, July-Sept. '53

GUERGUERIAN, S.: See GUERGUERIAN, G., jt. auth.

GUERIN: See DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.

GUERIN, M. T.: See DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.

GUERIN, R. A.: See BOLTANSKI, E., jt. auth.

See DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.

GUERNICA, A.: See ALEMAN, E., jt. auth.

del GUERRA, A., and del GUERRA, G., Catalisi biologica e lavoro industriale, Folia med. **37:** 93-136, Feb. '54

GUERRA, C., JR.: See CIPOLLA, E. B., jt. auth.

del GUERRA, G.: See del GUERRA, A., jt. auth.

GUERRA, M., and ANTUNES, L., Dois casos de amiotrofia de Charcot-Marie, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**687-696, '53

GUERRA, S.: See PETERSON, R. E., jt. auth.

GUERRA-CHABAU, A., PRENDES, Z., and VALLEDOR, P., Fijación de complemento en encefalitis equina humana, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **8:**68-73, April-June '54

GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R., and TOYOS GOMEZ, V., Mieloma múltiple. Estudio de las fracciones de proteínas séricas en dos casos del servicio, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **12:** 225-234, Oct.-Dec. '53

GUERRERO, R. M., SONGCO, R. S., and ABAD LOPEZ, J., Tuberculous meningitis, J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 521-530, Oct. '53

GUERRERO ARGUEDAS, J.: See PENA CHAVARRIA, A., jt. auth.

GUERRERO P., R. A., Primer caso de oncocercosis humana descubierto clínicamente en Caracas y proveniente de una probable nueva zona endémica, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**418-426, Sept. '53

GUERRIER, H. P., and GREENBURGH, H., Salmonella choleraesuis osteomyelitis; report of case with review of literature, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**457-462, March '54

GUERRIER, Y.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.

GUERRIERO, W. F., and STUART, J., Pelvic pain of gynecic or other origin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1265-1276, June '54

GUERRISI, A.: See ALLEGRA, G., jt. auth.

GUERRY, DuP., III.: See WILLIAMS, R. K., jt. auth.

GÜRTLER, H., and HENNINGSEN, K., Rh-chromosome frequencies in Danish population, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**493-496, '54

GUESS, HARRY CARL: See Obituaries

GUEST, G. M.: See JEAN, R., jt. auth.

See MACKLER, B., jt. auth.

GUETTA, R.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.

GUTZLAFF, W., and JOCHIMS, J., Über Magenverweildauer und Labfähigkeit von Sterilmilch, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 547-552, '54

GUEUKDJIAN, S. A., L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur la coagulation; les bases physiologiques de la thrombose et de l'hémostase, Progr.méd., Paris **81:**470-472, Nov. 24, '53

de GUEVARA, ALONSO RODRIGUEZ

portion of life of Alonso Rodriguez de Guevara contemporary with Duarte Lopez, [M. B. B. Sueiro] Med.contemp. **72:** 155-165, March; 191-201, April '54 P

GUEZ, A.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.

See MAMOU, H., jt. auth.

GUGENHEIM, C., Étude expérimentale des aspects objectifs et subjectifs de la fatigue pendant un travail monotone; recherche effectuée sur un groupe d'étudiants, Trav.humain **16:**219-240, July-Dec. '53

GUGGENHEIM, K., Effect of posterior pituitary hormone on water metabolism in thiamine deficiency, Metabolism **3:**44-48, Jan. '54

GUGGISBERG, W., Beitrag zur Schmerzlinderung unter der Geburt, Gynaecologia **137**:265-268, April '54

GUGLIANTINI, P., Esplorazione arteriografica in un caso di arteriosclerosi obliterante, Arch.radiol. **2**:429-438, '53

GUGLIATELLA, H.: **See MALENCHINI, M., jt. auth.**

GUGLIELMI, F., Su due casi di pancreatopatia acuta, Minerva chir. **9**:105-107, Feb. 15, '54

GUGLIELMINI, G., Terapia chirurgica antalgica nel territorio dei nervi spinali, Minerva med. **2**: 2035-2041, Dec. 26, '53

di GUGLIELMO, L. (Pavia): **See AGUZZI, A., jt. auth.**

di GUGLIELMO, L. (Rome): **See GUIDOTTI, P. L., jt. auth.**

di GUGLIELMO'S DISEASE: See Hemopoietic System, diseases

GUGLIELMONE, P.: **See LOPEZ MONTI, R., jt. auth.**

GUHA, A., **DASGUPTA, N. N., and DE, M. L.**, Nuclear apparatus of Escherichia coli after fixation in chromic acid and osmium tetroxide, J.Bact. **67**: 292-294, March '54

GUHA, A. C., **and MITRA, S. K.**, Primary carcinoma of liver, Indian M.Gaz. **89**:20-23, Jan. '54

GUIBOR, G. P., Spasmus fixus with cerebral palsy; case report, Am. J. Ophth. **36**:1719-1721, Dec. '53

Some eye defects seen in cerebral palsy, with some statistics, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:342-347, Dec. '53

GUICE, C. E., Torsion and gangrene of intra-abdominal testical simulating appendicitis; case report, Ann.Surg. **139**: 524-526, April '54

GUICHARD, A.: **See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**

GUICHARD, G. P.: **See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.**

GUIDAT, R.: **See HERBEUVAL, R., jt. auth.**

See **THOMAS, C., jt. auth.**

GUIDI, G.: **See SCARDIGLI, G., jt. auth.**

GUIDO, J.: **See SCHWIMMER, J., jt. auth.**

GUIDOTTI, P. L., Basi fisiopatologiche del trattamento dell'insufficienza cardio-respiratoria, Riforma med. **67**:1389-1394, Dec. 12, '53

di GUGLIELMO, L., **and MARTÍNEZ, R.**, Studio comparativo dell'influenza dell'amide nicotinica e del nicotinato di sodio sulla saturazione in ossigeno del sangue arterioso e venoso in soggetti normali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1792-1795, Dec. 21, '53

MARTINEZ, R., and di GUGLIELMO, L., Influenza del nicotinato di sodio sulla saturazione in ossigeno del sangue arterioso e venoso in soggetti con insufficienza cardio-respiratoria, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1701-1709, Dec. 7, '53

GUIDOTTI MORI, P., **and PALA, A.**, Osservazioni sulla diagnosi elettrocardiografica di insufficenza coronarica a mezzo della così detta "derivazione endocavitaria sinistra," Cuore e circolaz. **37**: 224-229, Aug. '53

GUIJARRO VERDE, C., Recuerdo etiopatogénico del pie plano, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:75-85, Jan.-Feb. '54

See **de la SIERRA CANO, L., jt. auth.**

GUILATCO, F. M.: **See SANTILLAN, J. S., jt. auth.**

GUILBEAU, J. A., **JR., and TURNER, J. L.**, Effect of travel upon interruption of pregnancy; analysis of 1,917 cases with minimum journeys of 300 miles, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 1224-1230, Dec. '53

GUILBERT (Mme.): **See BENDA, R., jt. auth.**

GUILBERT, G. D.: **See BROWN, D. W., JR., jt. auth.**

GUILBERT, P. W., **and BARBERO, G. J.**, Importance of trypsin in infancy and childhood; clinical considerations, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:672-682, June '54

and **WOLMAN, I. J.**, Importance of trypsin in infancy and childhood, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:688-707, Dec. '53

GUILD, S. R., Glomus jugulare, nonchromaffin paraganglion, in man, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 1045-1071, Dec. '53

GUILERA, L.: **See DEXEUS FONT, S., jt. auth.**

GUILHEM, P., **PONTONNIER, A., and BAUX, R.**, Les grossesses prolongées, Montpellier méd. **44**:251-267, Oct. '53; La gravidanza prolungata, Minerva ginec. **5**: 809-819, Dec. 31, '53

PONTONNIER, A., BAUX, R., and COMBEL, R., Une méthode de localisation placentaire. La radiographie latérale de l'utérus gravide, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:474-478, '53

and **others**, Les hémorragies par afibrinémie en obstétrique, Gynéc.et obst. **53**: 219-232, '54

GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME
[H. H. Friederwitzer] New York J.Med. **54**: 1666-1667, June 1, '54

adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of 5 cases, [J. L. de Assis & A. S. França Netto] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. 11:414-419, Dec. '53 P

GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME--Continued
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of polyradiculitis, [A. F. Essellier & E. Kopp] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 485-487, April 24, '54 G

Guillain-Barré syndrome (with special reference to treatment with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [C. J. Tupper & R. D. Foster] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 532-535, April '54

infectious mononucleosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome; 3 cases, [M. Raftery, E. E. Schumacher, Jr., G. O. Grain & E. L. Quinn] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**: 246-253, Feb. '54

Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome as neurotropic manifestation of infectious mononucleosis, [B. Knick & K. Hoffmann] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:143-152, '53 G

near-fatal shock from PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) followed by Guillain-Barré syndrome, [K. G. Bulley] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 455-457, March '54

occurring during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [H. Grant & H. N. Leopold] J.A.M.A. **155**: 252-253, May 15, '54

polyradiculitis, [H. Rodeck] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 498-503, Nov. '53 G

report of case in pregnancy and review of literature, [H. S. Zfass, I. S. Zfass, C. E. Troland & T. R. Mack] Virginia M.Month. **81**:72-75, Feb. '54

treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. A. Vernon] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:75-76, Jan. '54

2 cases treated with vitamin B complex, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) for relief of pain, [T. L. Foster & C. Pokorny] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:256-259, May '54

use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. A. Senseman & J. Greenstein] Rhode Island M.J. **36**:718-720, Dec. '53

GUILLAUDEU, R. L., **and STEWART, D. B.**, Diaphragmatic pneumocele complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; review and report of 4 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 745-758, May '54

GUILLAUMAT, L., Fibroplasie rétro-cristallinienne, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.650-669, June '53

See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**

GUILLAUME: **See TRUC, E., jt. auth.**

GUILLAUME, A. C., Quelles sont les limites tensionnelles normales? Quand débute l'hypertension systolique? Biol.méd. **43**:292-326, May '54

GUILLAUME, J., **and JANNY, P.**, Etude critique du traitement chirurgical de la lombo-sciatique, d'après une statistique de 1000 cas opérés, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:695-702, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53

GUILLAUMIE, M., **KREGUER, A., and GEOFFROY, M.**, Nouvelles recherches sur l'évaluation de l'activité anti-histolyticum et anti-septicum de divers sérums, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:38-52, Jan. '54

Activité antitoxique du sérum des animaux ayant reçu pendant quelques mois des injections de toxine septicum ou d'anatoxine histolyticum, puis des injections simultanées de toxine septicum et d'anatoxine histolyticum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 197-203, Feb. '54

Anomalies observées au cours du titrage des sérums anti-œdematiens, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:285-295, March '54

and READE, G., Pouvoir neutralisant des sérums étalons anti-oedematiens, anti-septicum et anti-histolyticum, Ann. Inst. Pasteur **86**:418-424, April '54

GUILLEMAN, P., Traitement d'urgence du coma oxycarboné, Rev.prat. **4**:331-335, Feb. 1, '54

Traitement d'urgence du coma barbiturique, Rev. prat. **4**:405-409, Feb. 11, '54

GUILLEMIN, J., L'insuffisance testiculaire de l'adulte, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2041-2047, May 20, '54

See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**

See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**

GUILLEMIN, R.: **See HORAVA, A., jt. auth.**

See **MITCHELL, M. L., jt. auth.**

GUILLEMINET, M., **and FAYSSE, R.**, Résultats du traitement des tumeurs à myéloplaxes du squelette (à propos de 18 cas), Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:3-14, Jan.-March '54

and GERMAIN, D., Aspects radiologiques des fractures traumatiques ou pathologiques du col fémoral chez les jeunes enfants, Lyon chir. **49**: 351-353, April '54

and LAÇOUR, R., De la possibilité de péritonites aiguës ou subaiguës chez le nouveau-né, Pédiatrie **8**:899-902, '53

and PAIS, C., Symposium sur les pseudarthroses

GUILLEMINET, M., and PAIS, C.--Continued congénitales; pseudarthrose congénitale du tibia, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**690-711, Oct.-Dec. '53
and RICARD, R., A propos du traitement chirurgical des troubles de la prosupination, Lyon chir. **48:** 995-997, Nov.-Dec. '53
and TRAN-NGOC-NINH, Les laxités du genou et leur traitement, Lyon chir. **49:**35-48, Jan. '54
STAGNARA, P., and DUBOST-PERRET, T., Transplants osseux hétéroplastiques; résultats éloignés en chirurgie humaine, Lyon chir. **49:** 322-333, April '54
GUILLEMOT, R.: See METIANU, C., jt. auth.
GUILLEN, G.: See PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.
GUILLEN, J.: See CONTRERAS, F., jt. auth.
GUILLERM and BADRE, Les problèmes posés par le sauvetage des équipages de sous-marins coulés, Rev.méd.nav. **8:**165-187, '53
GUILLET, M., and FOWLER, R. C., Experimental variations in sonic fragility of red cells, J.Gen. Physiol. **37:**621-630, May '54
GUILLETTE, J. L., and MAYER, W., Thrombosis of central retinal artery; report of successfully treated case, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**578-580, April '54
GUILLON, J.: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.
GUILLOT, C. F., and MAGNIN, P. H., Tatuajes, Semana méd. **103:**776-782, Nov. 26, '53
GUILLOTEAU, Sur un dispositif simple de microphotographie, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**476-478, May '54
GUIMARAES, G. R., Tiroidites e infecções específicas crônicas da tiróide (revisão da matéria e apresentação de alguns casos), Brasil-méd. **67:** 452-475, June 20-27, '53
GUIMARAES, J. R. A., Contribuição ao estudo da poliisadoterapia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**45-75, Jan. '54
GUIN, J. J.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
GUINEA PIGS
development of semisynthetic diet for young guinea pigs, [M. E. Reid & G. M. Briggs] J.Nutrition **51:** 341-354, Nov. '53
GUINEA WORM: See Dracunculosis
GUINET, P., NOEL, G., and MORNEX, R., Un cas de tumeur du testicule à cellules de Leydig avec gynécomastie, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**910-915, '53
PERRIN, J., MOUSSELON, J., and GARIN, J. P., Etude biologique et histologique d'un cas d'hermaphrodisme par ovo-testis, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 623-627, '53
GUINTINI, L., Arthroplasties et hémiarthroplasties avec gélatine, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 685-686, Oct.-Dec. '53
GUIOT, G., and BRION, S., Traitement des mouvements anormaux par la coagulation pallidale. Technique et résultats, Rev.neurol. **89:**578-580, '53
See FISCHGOLD, H., jt. auth.
and HARTMANN, J., Transillumination cranienne chez un hydrocéphale, Presse méd. **62:** 128, Jan. 27, '54
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
GUIOT, Y.: See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.
See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
GUIRADO RODRIGUEZ MORA, C.: See HIDALGO, M. T., jt. auth.
GUIRAND: See RIVOIRE, R., jt. auth.
GUIRAUD, P., ¿ Existen las enfermedades mentales? Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:** 239-248, Oct.-Dec. '53
GUIROY, A. J., and KOREMBLIT, E., Mola hidatiforme, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**485-493, Nov.-Dec. '53
GUISS, L. W., Cancer of colon, Arizona Med. **11:**83-85, March '54
GUIST, G., and STEFFEN, C., Anwendung und Wirkungsweise der hochdosierten Vitamin-D-Therapie beim Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**555-568, '53
GUITARTE, M. S., Pronóstico de la cirrosis hepática, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**491-495, Nov. 15-30, '53
Tratamiento quirúrgico de la cirrosis hepática, Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:**44-58, Feb. '54
GUIVARCH: See SEMELAIGNE, jt. auth.
GUIXA, H. L., and OTTURI, J. E., Estudio etiopatogénico de las fistulas vésicovaginales, Semana méd. **104:**27-33, Jan. 14, '54
Nuestra experienca con la reacción de Schlör, Semana méd. **104:**268-271, March 11, '54
See NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.
See SALABER, J. A., jt. auth.
GUKELBERGER, M., Trauma und Urämie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 77-80, Jan. 9, '54
GULL, WILLIAM WITHEY (1816-1899)
mental anorexia in days of Lasegue and Gull, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. **62:**355-358, March 3, '54 F
GULLER, E. J.: See PARSONS, T. C., jt. auth.
GULLOTTI, A.: See CEFALU, M., jt. auth.
GULOTTA, G., Dimostrazione della streptomicina nei diagrammi elettroforetici, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:**44-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
GULOTTA, G. A.: See DANIELS, R. S., jt. auth.
GULYAKOV, M. F., Combined therapy of purulent ulcers of cornea with dionin and albucid, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33:**34-35, '54 R
GUM
vasomotor rhinitis and bronchial asthma due to locust bean gum dust, [I. Mechaneck] Ann.Allergy **12:**164-167, March-April '54
GUM ACACIA: See Acacia
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMP, H. P.: See SMITH, F., jt. auth.
GUMPESBERGER, G., Die Lues als Ursache verlorengegangener Graviditäten, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1688-1700, '53
See ELLEGAST, H., jt. auth.
GUMRICH, H., KÜBLER, E., and DORTENMANN, S., Für das Gutachten; der Wert der Phlebographie für die Begutachtung, Medizinische, pp.1659-1662, Dec. 19, '53
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
effect of estrogen on gingiva and alveolar bone of molars in rats and mice, [A. G. Nutlay, S. N. Bhaskar, J. P. Weinmann & A. M. Budy] J.Dent. Res. **33:**115-127, Feb. '54
cancer, solitary metastatic lesion to gingivae masquerading as inflammation, [J. A. Sterling, G. C. Tassman & R. Goldsmith] Oral Surg. **7:**403-405, April '54
diseases: See also Periodontitis
classification of periodontal diseases, [F. R. Shroff] Oral Surg. **7:** 477-483, May '54
effects of drugs in treatment of necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis, [E. M. Schaffer] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:** 279-283, March '54
further studies on occurrence and properties of hemolytic streptococci in inflammatory paradentopathies, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 372-384, '54 G
gingival condition in pregnant women; report based on examination of gingivae of 1002 pregnant women, [M. S. Gridly] Oral Surg. **7:** 641-646, June '54
gingivostomatitis caused by emotion, [L. A. Cordiviola, G. T. Sánchez de Bustamante & P. Bosq] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:** 157-160, April-Sept. '53 S
histochemical evaluation of gingival healing in experimental animals on adequate and vitamin C deficient diets, [S. S. Turesky & I. Glickman] J.Dent. Res. **33:**273-280, April '54
influence of injury to periodontal membrane on spread of gingival inflammation, [L. C. Macapanpan & J. P. Weinmann] J.Dent.Res. **33:** 263-272, April '54
soreness of gums in rubella, [B. L. Brown] New England J.Med. **250:**726-727, April 29, '54
tumors: See also Tumors, epulis
benign tumors (congenital epulis) in infants, [Mme. Chaput, Mme. Roisin & Respaud] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**1083-1089, '53 F
eosinophilic granuloma; epulis with eosinophils, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**280-287, '53 I
wounds and injuries, transitory bacteremia, [H. M. Cobe] Oral Surg. **7:** 609-615, June '54
GUND, A., Ungewöhnliche Symptomatik eines chromophoben Hypophysenadenoms, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage "Psychose und Hirntumor," Nervenarzt **25:**44-46, Jan. '54
GUND KONRAD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and BERGER, H., Die 15-MeV-Elektronenschleuder für medizinische Anwendung der Siemens-Reiniger-Werke, Strahlentherapie **92:**489-505, '53
and SCHITTENHELM, R., Die physikalischen Eigenschaften der Strahlenbündel der 15-MeV-Elektronenschleuder der Siemens-Reiniger-Werke, Strahlentherapie **92:**506-531, '53
GUNDELL, K. M., Hemophilus influenzae epiglottitis in 12-year-old-child, California Med. **80:** 321, April '54
GUNDERSEN, G., Medical aspects of social security, World M.J. **1:**10-12, Jan. '54
GUNDERSEN, K., BRADLEY, R. F., and MARBLE, A., Serum phosphorus and potassium levels after intravenous administration of glucose; their use as diagnostic aids in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects with and without liver disease, New England J.Med. **250:** 547-554, April 1, '54

GUNDERSEN, T., Annual reviews: cornea and sclera; review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 256-281, Feb. '54

GUNDRUM, L. K., STAMBUK, U. A., and GAINES, J. W., Choristoma of nasopharynx in newborn infant, A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 347-348, March '54

Case of atypical or questionable mastoiditis in 3-month-old infant, Laryngoscope **64:** 218-219, March '54

GUNELLA, G., and d'ANTUONO, G., Le forme cliniche della tubercolosi polmonare di primo ricovero e di primo accertamento prima e dopo l'avvento degli antibiotici, Acta med.ital. **9:** 57-72, March '54

See **AVEZZU, G., jt. auth.**

See **FALZOY, M., jt. auth.**

GUNN, S. A., and AYRE, J. E., Preclinical cancer of cervix: method of selecting biopsy site by segmental surface cell biopsy, M.Times **82:** 1-5, Jan. '54

GUNNAR, R. M.: See **BOIKAN, W. S., jt. auth.**

GUNNING, B.: See **BYERS, S. O., jt. auth.**

GUNS, P., Laryngectomie reconstructive, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 605-608, '53; Rev.laryng. **74:** 509-513, Sept.-Oct. '53

La rhinolalie; rapport de mise au point, Rev. laryng. (supp.) **75:** 169-197, Feb. '54

GILLAIN, A., and DOYEN, E., Antihistaminiques et le mal du mouvement, Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7:** 642-649, '53

GUNTER, J. U.: See **INGRAM, P. R., jt. auth.**

GUNTER, R., Spectral sensitivity of light-adapted cats, J.Physiol. **123:** 409-415, Feb. 26, '54

GUNTON, R. W.: See **YOUNG, D. M., jt. auth.**

GUNTZ, M.: See **BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.**

GUNZ, F. W., GEBBIE, I. D., and DICK, R. C. S., Treatment of acute gastroduodenal haemorrhage with particular reference to quantitative blood replacement, Brit. M. J. **1:** 950-956, April 24, '54

GUPTA, B. M. L.: See **AGARWAL, L. P., jt. auth.**

GUPTA, K. C., and CHOPRA, I. C., Synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin: in vitro studies, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 415-421, Oct. '53

In vitro studies on combined action of chloromycetin and ptergospermin, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 423-426, Oct. '53

Tuberculostatic activity of Leea hirta Roxb. (kaka jangan), Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 427-429, Oct. '53

Short note on anti-bacterial properties of chaksine: alkaloid from Cassia absus Linn., Indian J.M.. Res. **41:** 459-460, Oct. '53

GUPTA, N. P., and MANGALIK, V. S., Plasma cells and antibody production, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 319-331, July '53

See **CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., jt. auth.**

See **GUPTA, S. P., jt. auth.**

GUPTA, S. P., and CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., Observations on some biochemical reactions of Staphylococci, with special reference to coagulase and phosphatase production, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 131-134, Jan. '54

See **CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., jt. auth.**

and **GUPTA, N. P.**, Some observations on agglutinable suspensions of enteric organisms used in main laboratories of India, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 560-566, Oct. '53

Observations on antibody response to 6 samples of typhoid vaccines used in India, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 340-343, May '54

GUPTA, SUBODH CHANDRA: See Obituaries

GUPTA, V. P.: See **NARULA, R. N., jt. auth.**

GURD, F. N.: See **HAMPSON, L. G., jt. auth.**

GURDJIAN, E. S.: See **MARTIN, F. A., jt. auth.**

See **WEBSTER, J. E., jt. auth.**

GUREVICH, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH: See Obituaries

GUREVITCH, J., and NELKEN, D., ABO groups in blood platelets, Nature, London **173:** 356, Feb. 20, '54

MADORSKY, M., BROMBERG, J. M., and ELIAN, E., Hemagglutination test for tuberculosis in chronic pelvic inflammatory disease in women, Exper.Med. & Surg. **11:** 302-306, '53

GURMAN, S. I., and WOLF, B. S., Localized hypertrophied gastric folds: differentiation from carcinoma of stomach, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 315-323, Jan.-Feb. '54

de **GURPIDE, E. H. G.**, Influencia de la asfixia sobre la secreción suprarrenal de 17-hidroxicorticosterona, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 232-235, Oct.-Nov. '53

GURRI, J.: See **OSIMANI, J. J., jt. auth.**

See **TALICE, R. V., jt. auth.**

GURRUCHAGA, J. V., Aneurisma de la aorta abdominal, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:** 114-120, '53; An.cir. **18:** 42-48, March-June '53

GURWITZ, J., Location of lymphatic injury by use of sky-blue dye, New England J.Med. **250:** 251-252, Feb. 11, '54

GUSIC, B., Pathological changes in blood-vessels and nerves of œsophagus due to corrosion, J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:** 745-763, Dec. '53

Neueres über die akuten Korrosionen der Speiseröhre, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:** 58-72, March '54

GUSMANO, G., Die Leber bei Morbus coeruleus, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 395-404, '53

Rare alterazioni valvolari (a tipo accessuale ed aneurismatico) in corso di endocardite batterica; contributo anatomo-patologico, Minerva med. **1:** 511-517, Feb. 21, '54

GUSTAFSON, G. E., and CEBUL, F. A., Effect of surgery on dogs following whole body x-irradiation, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 49-54, Jan. '54

and KOLETSKY, S., Effect of antibiotic dosage on mortality from whole body x-irradiation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 266-269, Nov. '53

GUSTAFSON, G. W., Treatment of prolonged labor, J. A.M.A. **155:** 535-538, June 5, '54

GARDINER, S. H., and STOUT, F. E., Ovarian tumors complicating pregnancy; review of 45 surgically proved cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1210-1223, June '54

GUSTAFSSON, Å.: See **EHRENBERG, L., jt. auth.**

GUSTINA, F. J.: See **BUMBALO, T. S., jt. auth.**

GUTCH, C. F.: See **GRIFFITH, W. H., jt. auth.**

GUTENSOHN, W., Ein Beitrag zur Pelger-Huetschen Kernanomalie der Leukozyten, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 241-244, April '54

GUTERMAN, HENRY, S.: See Obituaries

GUTGLASS, M. F.: See **KILKENNY, G. S., jt. auth.**

GUTH, G., and FELIX, W., Über eine ungewöhnliche, symmetrisch fortschreitende Kontraktur der Finger, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1966-1972, '53

GUTHE, T., and DANBOLT, N., Simplification of penicillin therapy of syphilis; preliminary results with benzylamine penicillin salts, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 290-292; 302, April 15, '54 N

See **IDSØE, O., jt. auth.**

GUTHEIL, E. A., Music as adjunct to psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:** 94-109, Jan. '54

See **BENJAMIN, H., jt. auth.**

GUTHNECK, B. T.: See **SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.**

GUTHRIE, T. C., GOODELL, H., BERLIN, L., and WOLFF, H. G., Analysis of central excitatory state: relationship of reflex movement thresholds and pain thresholds in patients with lesions of cerebral hemispheres, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 32-36, '53

GUTIERREZ, E. S., and PENALVER, J. A., Tratamiento de la leucemia aguda, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 423-426, Oct. 15-30, '53

See **PAZ, B., jt. auth.**

See **PENALVER, J. A., jt. auth.**

GUTIERREZ AGUILERA, C., and ARROYO GUERRERO, G., Un caso de craneopatía neuroendocrina y parálisis general progresiva, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 341-348, Dec. '53

GUTIERREZ del OLMO, J., Radiografía aumentada, Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 34-38, July-Sept. '53

See **ANASTASIO, J. V., jt. auth.**

GUTMAN, P. E., Review of causes of death in 3,747 subtotal gastric resections for peptic ulcer, Am. J.Surg. **87:** 902-904, June '54

GUTMANN, E., and GOLUBARZH, I., Restoration of sensation following section of nerve, Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2:** 46-54, '53 R

See **BERANEK, R., jt. auth.**

and VRBOVA, G., Metabolic manifestations in muscle produced by central inhibition and disorders of dynamics of higher nervous activity, Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2:** 265-272, '53 R

GUTMANN, H. R., and PETERS, J. H., Effect of 2-acetylaminofluorene on growth and composition of liver of rat, Cancer Res. **13:** 895-899, Dec. '53

GUTMANN, M. J., Recovery from rhinitis-sinusitis after concussion of brain, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 459, '53

Allergy life line, Ann.Allergy **12:** 190-193, March-April '54

GUTMANN, R. A., Le diagnostic précoce du cancer gastrique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 602-603, Dec. 1-8, '53

and DAOUD, J., Les ulcères du duodénum descendant, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:** 1-4, March 10, '54

GUTNER, L. B., GOULD, W. J., and CRACOVANER, A. J., Effects of cyclizine hydrochloride and chlorcyclizine hydrochloride upon vestibular function, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**503-509, April '54

GUTOWSKI, A., Un cas de tumeur à myéloplaxes dans l'amygdale palatine, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:** 305-313, '53

GUTSCH, M., Weight control program in smaller community; opportunity to improve everyday food habits, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1568-1571, Dec. '53

GUTTMACHER, A. F.: See SPEERT, H., jt. auth.

GUTTMAN, M. R., Objective determination of post-concussive state; some medico-legal misconceptions, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **33:**294-297, May '54

GUTZEIT, K., Die Ulkuskrankheit; Krankheitsfrequenz, Pathogenese, Ätiologie, Therapie, Medizinische, pp. 111-114, Jan. 23, '54; pp. 179-182, Feb. 6, '54

GUTZEIT, R., Erfahrungen mit Re-Pla-Serol in der Augenheilkunde, Ophthalmologica **127:**113-117, Feb. '54

GUY, F.: See FAVRE-GILLY, J., jt. auth.

GUY, J. C.: See FLOYD, E., jt. auth.

GUY, L. P., Retrolental fibroplasia; clinical report, Tr. Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.(1952), pp. 74-80, '53

See LANMAN, J. T., jt. auth.

DANCIS, J., and LANMAN, J. T., Retrolental fibroplasia, New York J.Med. **53:** 2999-3002, Dec. 15, '53

GUY, L. R., RAFFEL, S., and CLIFTON, C. E., Virulence of tubercle bacillus; effect of oxygen tension upon growth of virulent and avirulent bacilli, J. Infect.Dis. **94:**99-106, Jan.-Feb. '54

GUY, W. B.: See McLAUGHLIN, J. T., jt. auth.

GUY, WILLIAM HARVEY: See Obituaries

GUYOTJEANNIN, C.: See BORY, R., jt. auth.

See LUTERAAN, P. J., jt. auth.

GUYTON, A. C., Abnormalities in fluid balance when there is failing heart, M.Times **81:**823-834, Dec. '53

GUZ, A.: See FOWLER, P. B. S., jt. auth.

See SMITH, K. S., jt. auth.

GUZAUSKAS, A.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.

GUZMAN, A. V., and STEIN de GUZMAN, M. G., Enzymatic débridement of suppurations, necrotic lesions and burns with papain, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**695-702, Dec. '53

GUZMAN, M. A.: See SQUIBB, R. L., jt. auth.

GUZMAN G., J.: See MASSIEU H., G., jt. auth.

GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ, M., and SHEPLAN, L., Fractures of first rib, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:** 419-430, Nov. '53

GVOZDANOVIC, V., and HAUPTMANN, E., Die perkutane lieno-portale Venographie und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 644-649, '54

and OBERHOFER, B., Mediastinal phlebography; bilateral simultaneous injection technique, Acta radiol. **40:**395-407, Oct. '53

GWATHMEY, LOMAX: See Obituaries

GWYNN, R. H., and SALAMAN, M. H., Studies on co-carcinogenesis; SH-reactors and other substances tested for co-carcinogenic action in mouse skin, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 482-489, Dec. '53

GYGAX, P. A.: See NAUTA, W. J. H., jt. auth.

GYLFE, J., BAYNE, G. M., and BOGER, W. P., Penethamate (neo-penil): its diffusion into cerebrospinal fluid, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 133-137, Feb. '54

GYLLENSWÄRD, A., Involvement of liver in ulcerative colitis, Nord.med. **51:**164-165, Jan. 28, '54 Sw

GYLLING, T.: See von NUMERS, C., jt. auth.

GYLLING, U., and LINDHOLM, R., Fracture of tibial condyle, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:** 229-235, '53

GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training

GYNECOGRAPHY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in

GYNECOLOGY

American Academy of Obstetrics and Gynecology: presidential address, [R. A. Kimbrough] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 329-331, March '54

antibacterial and deodorant activity of microster (morpholine derivative), [M. Marchesoni] Riv.ital. ginec. **36:** 319-330, '53 I

current status of protein-bound blood iodine, [K. P. Russell] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9:**157-174, April '54

electronic studies; temperature study, [K. J. Karnaky] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**60-61, Jan. '54

gynecologist and fluorine in prophylaxis of dental caries, [H. J. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**287-288, March 12, '54 G

important problems in light of Pavlov's teachings, [A. P. Nicolaev] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1130-1135, April 23, '54 S

interesting gynecologic cases, [P. G. Preston] East African M.J. **30:** 447-458, Nov. '53

maturity; presidential address (Central Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists), [W. O. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1167-1176, June '54

metabolic concept of gynecologic care, [H. G. Hamilton, R. S. Higgins & W. S. Alsop, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31:**377-379, April '54

new apparatus for holding leg in place in gynecologic practice, [W. Vilmar] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1355, Dec. 11, '53 G

pelvic pains, gynecologists and neuroses, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1:** 541-547, April 10, '54

present day gynecology, [J. Mathieu] Rev.prat. **4:** 451-457, Feb. 21, '54 F

psychiatric and psychosomatic aspects, [H. Blijham] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1283-1289, May 8, '54 Du

psychosomatic aspects, [W. S. Kroger] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**504-516, May '54

psychosomatic aspects of outpatient in Europe, [L. Dickstein] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:** 76-78, April '54

role of psychology in gynecology, [M. Grabois & Y. Schneider] An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 267-280, Nov. '53 P

10 years of gynecology and obstetrics in Israel, [J. Asherman] Harefuah **46:** 47-49, Feb. 1, '54 He

use of quaternary ammonium base (disogen) in antiseptics, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5:**618-620, Sept. 30, '53 I

anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics

diagnosis in, chronic functional abdominal female disorders as isolated gynecologic disease; neurogenic aspects, [J. Prill] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 370-375, April '54 G

culdoscopy; advantages and limitations, [R. W. Noyes] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 184-191, Feb. '54

culdoscopy; use in sterility, [A. Jassin] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **12:**54-57, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

cytopathologic examination for cancer in gynecology, [F. Machado Moreira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 711-715, Nov. '53 P

differential diagnosis of backache caused by gynecologic conditions and spinal lesions, [R. Bernbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1297-1301, Nov. 27, '53 G

diverticulosis of sigmoid colon as "gynecologic" disease, [L. Hagbard] Nord.med. **51:** 165-167, Jan. 28, '54 Sw

gynecography, [A. Granjon] Presse méd. **61:**1764-1766, Dec. 25, '53 F

histology and cytology as aids in functional diagnosis, [P. Stoll & J. Jaeger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 322-327, April '54 G

newer methods in office gynecology, [J. H. Collins, H. W. K. Batson & L. I. Post] Wisconsin M.J. **53:** 235-240, April '54

office culdoscopy, [B. C. Budge] Northwest Med. **53:** 132-135, Feb. '54

pain in right lower quadrant of female abdomen, [J. C. Burch & W. J. McGanity] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**428-430, Dec. 19, '53

pelvic pain of gynecic or other origin, [W. F. Guerriero & J. Stuart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1265-1276, June '54

retroperitoneal, mediastinal and cervical emphysema following culdoscopy, [Q. E. Fortier] Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 173-181, March-April '54

significance of celioscopy in gynecologic practice, [H. Serment] Marseille-méd. **90:** 509-515, '53 F

special urinary findings during gynecologic examination, [H. Kremling] Medizinische, pp. 61-62, Jan. 9, '54 G

vaginal smear; value, [H. C. Falk & W. Polishuk] Harefuah **45:**206-208, Nov. 15, '53 He

value of cervical mucus, [C. A. Borruat] Semana méd. **104:**339-344, March 25, '54 S

vesicosigmoid fistula, [K. Podleschka] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1498-1505, '53 G

history: See also Fistula, vesicovaginal

Manchester pioneers in obstetrics and gynecology (William Meredith Fletcher Shaw memorial lecture), [J. W. Bride] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**69-80, Feb. '54

special issue in recognition of seventieth birthday of Emil Novak [including reprints of selected articles by him as author or coauthor], Obst.& Gynec. Surv. **9:** 1-155, Feb. '54

GYNECOLOGY, history--Continued
Vincenz Czerny and his contribution to surgery and gynecology, [G. Schöne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:385-408, '53 G
metabolism in, relation between estrogens and carbohydrate metabolism in certain gynecologic states, [M. Henzl] Casop.lék.česk. **93**: 198-201, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
radiotherapy in, high voltage roentgenotherapy, [R. K. Kepp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:10-30, Jan. '54 G
intensive roentgenotherapy, [W. Möbius] Strahlentherapie **93**:73-83, '54 G
roentgen diagnosis in: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under names of genitals
accidental surgical section of ureter; 2 cases, [J. F. Albertelli, E. B. Bottini, Jr., S. Madrid Páez & R. Monzón] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:209-212, July-Aug. '53 S
ambulant surgical therapy in gynecologic diseases, [J. Fabricius-Møller, J. Varnek & V. Oram] Ugesk.læger **116**:531-533, April 8, '54 Da
aspects of conservative surgery, [J. León Espino] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:283-289, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
conservation of useful functions in pelvic surgery, [F. S. Rogers] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:644-648, Nov. '53
low transverse muscle-cutting incision, [G. S. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:398-406, Feb. '54
omental and intestinal adhesions in initial and repeated laparotomies, [H. Delfs] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1841-1855, '53 G
Pfannenstiel incision, [E. P. Bagnati & S. Viñas Urquiza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68**:32-38, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
pressure on pelvic floor before and after surgery; significance for postoperative early ambulation, [H. Stegmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:52-63, Jan. '54 G
prevention of vaginitis after major gynecologic operations with medicated ethyl-cellulose jellies, [J. Barnes & E. N. Brand] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:248-252, April '54
prophylaxis and therapy of thromboembolism in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Genoa, [M. Feraboli & G. Malagamba] Minerva med. **2**:1631-1634, Nov. 28, '53 I
review of recent advances in radical pelvic surgery; 3 cases, [J. L. Harris, Jr., H. H. Trout, Jr., H. A. Albertson & A. P. Jones] Virginia M.Month. **81**: 117-120, March '54
selection of patients, [J. R. Wilson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **64**:104-107, March '54
surgical gynecology, [P. Werner & J. Sederl] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:239-266, '54 G
ten year analysis of thromboembolism and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) prophylaxis, [R. W. Kistner & G. V. Smith] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:437-445, April '54
urologic complications, [O. S. Lowsley, J. G. Villapiano & A. E. Rueda] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 271-280, March '54
use of perlon net and perlon prosthesis, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1855-1858, '53 G
vaginal gynecologic surgery for benign disorders, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. **5**:749-781, Dec. 15, '53 I
vaginal gynecologic surgery for benign disorders; clinicostatistical study for 14 years (1939-1952), [M. Boscaro & C. Valenti] Minerva ginec. **5**:819-856, Dec. 31, '53 I
teaching, postgraduate training, [H. Hirsch] Harefuah **46**:59-61, Feb. 1, '54 He
therapy in: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. C. Barnes] Obst. & Gynec. **3**:322-328, March '54
ambulant therapy of gynecologic diseases with androgens, [L. Turnheim] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:306-308, April 10, '54 G
androgens in gynecologic diseases, [V. Roth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1749-1753, '53 G
apalgin (aminopyrine-urethan preparation) in non-surgical gynecology, [G. B. Mirecki] Medizinische, pp. 1588-1589, Dec. 5, '53 G
artificial hypothermia (hibernation); theories and experimental and clinical studies, [G. Valle, U. Narducci, G. Ferraris & G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5**:549-569, Sept. 15, '53 I
artificial thyroactive iodized protein of various forms in therapy of obesity in gynecology; results; possibilities, [G. P. Balassi] Minerva ginec. **6**:131-139, Feb. 28, '54 I
butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [H. Schmidt & J. Steinmann] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1913-1918, '53 G
choice of form for intravaginal medicine; experience with ovular tablets, jellies and powders, [A. Botto & M. de L. R. Santos] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:160-167, March '54 P
clinical experiences with omnamycin (penicillin-streptomycin preparation) in inflammatory processes, [S. Wallner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:426-428, April 30, '54 G
endocrine therapy; indications and limitations (Charles Somner lecture), [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J. Nat.M.A. **46**:7-13, Jan. '54
experiences with pyridostigmine in surgery and gynecology, [J. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1190-1192, Dec. 5, '53 G
focal infection, [H. Nahmmacher] Deutsches med.J. **5**:264-267, May 15, '54 G
gynecologic care of postmenopausal patient, [F. R. Smith] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**:41-47, April '54
gynecologic utilization of testosterone (androgen), [G. Laroche] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:855-857, Feb. 22, '54 F
infusion of concentrate of red corpuscles, [L. Milani & W. Torsiglieri] Minerva ginec. **5**:595-598, Sept. 30, '53 I
intra-aortic therapy of acute and chronic gynecologic phlogosis, [W. Ingiulla & P. E. Carrai] Minerva ginec. **6**:161-164, March 15, '54 I
modern aspects of estrogen therapy, [E. W. Overstreet] Arizona Med. **11**:132-137, April '54
newer methods in office gynecology, [J. H. Collins, H. W. K. Batson & L. I. Post] Wisconsin M.J. **53**: 235-240, April '54
ovarian hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) and general practitioner, [W. Hunter] Med.Illus. **8**:145-149, March '54
question of superiority of omnadin penicillin to penicillin, [H. Dienz] Medizinische, pp. 335-336, March 6, '54 G
resensibilization of sulfonamide and penicillin resistant staphylococci by bepanthen (panthenol preparation); clinical use of sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide) and penicillin combined with bepanthen, [A. Strahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1925-1930, '53 G
reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid) in certain disorders, [R. B. Greenblatt] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **59**:133-135, April 30, '54
sex hormone therapy, [E. Eichner] Ohio M.J. **49**: 1089-1092, Dec. '53
usefulness of hormones, [E. W. Page] GP **9**:53-60, March '54
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYÖRFFY, S., Epibulbäres Karzinom von besonderer Grösse, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**: 339-341, '54
GYÖRGY, P., Antibiotics and liver injury, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:925-931, May 10, '54
See HUMMELER, K., jt. auth.
See SPRINGER, G. F., jt. auth.
NORRIS, R. F., and ROSE, C. S., Bifidus factor; variant of Lactobacillus bifidus requiring special growth factor, Arch.Biochem. **48**:193-201, Jan.'54
ROSE, C. S., and SPRINGER, G. F., Enzymatic inactivation of bifidus factor and blood group substances, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 543-552, April '54
HOOVER, J. R. E., KUHN, R., and ROSE, C. S., Bifidus factor; rate of dialysis, Arch.Biochem. **48**:209-213, Jan. '54
KUHN, R., ROSE, C. S., and ZILLIKEN, F., Bifidus factor; its occurrence in milk from different species and in other natural products, Arch.Biochem. **48**:202-208, Jan. '54
MELLO, M. I., TORRES, F. E., and BARNESS, L. A., Growth promotion in rats by crude concentrates of bifidus factor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 464-467, Nov. '53
GYRUS PROREUS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
GYRUS SUPRAMARGINALIS: See Brain, pathology
GYSEL, H.: See GROSS, F., jt. auth.
GYSELEN, A.: See MANNES, P., jt. auth.
GYSIN, W. M., and WILSON, J. L., Hyaluronidase in insulin coma therapy, Dis.Nerv.System **15**:138-141, May '54

H

HGF: See Glucagon
H-G FACTOR: See Glucagon

HAAF, O. E.: See **VOLLMER, H., jt. auth.**
HAAG, H. B., Pharmacology of tobacco; characteristics of cigarette smoke, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**274-277, May '54
See **SUNDERMAN, F. W., jt. auth.**
HAAGER, K.: See **CREUTZFELDT, W., jt. auth.**
HAAKENAASEN, A., Peptic ulcer treatment; follow-up study, Nord.med. **51:**161-163, Jan. 28, '54 N
HAAN, A. M. F. H., Electrophoresis of non-structural proteins from normal and atrophic muscles of rabbit and of man, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**258-269, June '53
HAAPANEN, E.: See **VARTIAINEN, O., jt. auth.**
HAAR, H., and MEINERTZ, O., Akute Osteomyelitis nach Pocken- und Typhusschutzimpfung, München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**87-89, Jan. 22, '54
HAARD, G.: See **RAMQVIST, N., jt. auth.**
HAARHØJ, J.: See **JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**
HAARSCHER, A.: See **ROHMER, A., jt. auth.**
See **SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.**
HAAS, A., Question of cardiospasm and achalasia, Am.J. Surg. **87:** 567-577, April '54
RUSK, H. A., and ZIVAN, M., Results of combined medical and rehabilitative program in tuberculosis; preliminary report, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:** 77-86, Feb. '54
HAAS, E., LAMFROM, H., and GOLDBLATT, H., Simple method for extraction and partial purification of renin, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 256-260, Feb. '54
See **LAMFROM, H., jt. auth.**
HAAS, H., and KRAFT, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit Analgeticis, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**249-257, April '54
HAAS, L. L., HARVEY, R. A., and LANGER, S. S., Radiation management of otherwise hopeless thoracic neoplasms, J.A.M.A. **154:**323-326, Jan. 23, '54
HAAS, M., Syndrome œdémateux avec ascite chez un gastrectomisé, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1139-1140, Sept.-Oct. '53
HAAS, R., Über den Entwicklungsstand der spezifischen aktiven Prophylaxe menschlicher Infektionskrankheiten (Diphtherie, Keuchhusten, Tetanus, Scharlach, Tuberkulose, Poliomyelitis), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 428-432, March 12, '54; 465-468, March 19, '54
HAAS, V. H., Some relationships between lymphocytic choriomeningitis (LCM) virus and mice, J.Infect. Dis. **94:** 187-198, March-April '54
HAASE, G., Zur Frage der besten Perkutanprobe, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:** 239-241, '53
HABACHY, S., Prophylaxie sociale du trachome en Egypte, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 175-189, '53
La keratomalacie du nouveau né, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 217-222, '53
Les opacités du vitré en relation avec la pathologie générale, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 287-295, '53
L'hyaluronidase en ophtalmologie, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 359-368, '53
Le phénomène dit des "mouches volantes" en relation avec la pathologie générale, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**358-362, July-Sept. '53
HABBU, M. K.: See **SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.**
HABEGGER, E. D.: See **BERMAN, J. K., jt. auth.**
HABENICHT, J., Beobachtungen zum Krankheitsverlauf des Typhus nach Chloronitrinbehandlung, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:**149-152, Feb. 1, '54
HABER, H., Cytodiagnosis in dermatology, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 79-94, March '54
See **HALL-SMITH, S. P., jt. auth.**
von HABERER OPERATION: See Brain, echinococcosis; Gallbladder, excision
HABERMAN, R. T.: See **EMMONS, C. W., jt. auth.**
HABERMAN, S.: See **HILL, J. M., jt. auth.**
HABERMANN, E., Zur Pharmakologie des Melittin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 173-175, '54
HABERMANN, P., Zur Indikation von Sicherheitskuren bei luesverdächtigen Säuglingen, Kinderarztl. Praxis **21:**539-543, Dec. '53
HABERNOLL, A., Aufgabe und Inhalt des Blutspendegesetzes, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 390-394, '53
HABIB (Mme.): See **FEVRE, M., jt. auth.**
HABIB, E.: See **CATTAN, R., jt. auth.**
HABIB, G.: See **DURLACH, J., jt. auth.**
HABIB, H.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
HABIB, R. (Mme.): See **CATTAN, R., jt. auth.**
HABIB, Y. A.: See **TALAAT, M., jt. auth.**
HABIBI, A.: See **BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.**
HABICH, H., Zur Antigenanalyse der Paraproteine bei Makroglobulinämien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1253-1256, Dec. 26, '53
HABICHT, K., Pneumolyse, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 268-272, April '54
HABIF, D. V.: See **KLEINFELD, G., jt. auth.**
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HABOUSH, E. J., New operation for arthroplasty of hip based on biomechanics, photoelasticity, fast-setting dental acrylic, and other considerations, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 242-277, Oct. '53
HABS, H., and HARTWIG, F., Rindergalle-Traubenzucker-Dauerinfusion als Therapie beim parenchymatösen Ikterus, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. Inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 495-497, '54
HACK, W. H., and ROMANA, A. F., Estudio comparativo de la acción de algunos insecticidas sobre Triatoma infestans, An.Inst.med.reg. **3:**277-282, June '53
See **ROMANA, A. F., jt. auth.**
HACKE, W., Perforierendes Sigmakarzinom unter dem Symptomenkomplex eines stielgedrehten Ovarialtumors, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 182-190, '54
HACKEDORN, H. M., CRAMPTON, J. H., and PALMER, L. J., Intravenous glucose tolerance test in liver disease and diabetes mellitus, Northwest Med. **53:** 257-262, March '54
HACKEL, D. B., GOODALE, W. T., and KLEINERMAN, J., Effects of thiamin deficiency on myocardial metabolism in intact dogs, Am.Heart J. **46:**883-894, Dec. '53
Effects of hypoxia on myocardial metabolism of intact dogs, Circulation Res. **2:**169-174, March '54
See **STAVITSKY, A. B., jt. auth.**
KINNEY, T. D., and GOODALE, W. T., Cardiovascular effects of pulmonary embolization in intact dogs studied by venous catheterization of coronary sinus, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 135-138, Jan. '54
HACKENSELLNER, H. A., Die intrathorakale laterale Meningokele im Rahmen der Recklinghausenschen Krankheit, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 93-100, '53
HACKER, M.: See **LEIBERMAN, D. M., jt. auth.**
HACKEROTT, H., and BUSCHMANN, O., Behandlung der Pneumokokkenmeningitis im Erwachsenenalter, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 773-776, May 7, '54
HACKETHAL, K. H., Die Technik der zervikal-peridduralen antiphlogistischen Infiltration, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**567-577, '54
HACKETT, A. J.: See **DAVIDSON, N. R., jt. auth.**
HACKETT, P. R.: See **ANKENEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
HACKMANN, C., Beitrag zur vergleichenden Onkologie der bösartigen Geschwülste des Magens. Beobachtungen über ein gehäuftes Vorkommen von Magenkrebs bei Inzuchtmäusen, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**317-325, Feb. 22, '54
HACKNEY, R. L., JR., and others, Clinical observations on viomycin sulphate in treatment of tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **24:**591-600, Dec. '53
See **PAYNE, H. M., jt. auth.**
HACQUARD, M., ALGAN, B., and DEOM, R., Rétinopathie angiospastique centrale, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 80-83, Jan. '54
HADAD, V. R.: See **LIMONGELLI, M. J. C., jt. auth.**
HADD, H. E.: See **WILLSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
HADDAD, N.: See **VERMEIL, C., jt. auth.**
HADDERS, H. N., and OTERDOOM, H. J., Chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**555-559, Feb. 27, '54 Du
HADDON, W., JR., and DELAPLAINE, R. P., Stramonium poisoning, J.A.M.A. **154:** 855, March 6, '54
HADDOW, A., Mode of action of carcinogenic agents on cells, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 675-680, '53
HADDOX, C. H., JR.: See **BURDETTE, W. J., jt. auth.**
HADDY, F. J., RICHARDS, A. G., ALDEN, J. L., and VISSCHER, M. B., Small vein and artery pressures in normal and edematous extremities of dogs under local and general anesthesia, Am.J. Physiol. **176:**355-360, Feb. '54
See **SPRAFKA, J. L., jt. auth.**
HADDY, T. B., and DISENHOUSE, R. B., Acute pulmonary edema due to near-drowning in fresh water; case report, J.Pediat. **44:**565-569, May '54
HADENGUE, A., and MARTIN, R., Un cas d'intoxication mortelle par le dichloréthane, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**247-249, Oct.-Nov. '53
See **DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
HADFIELD, G., Hormones and human breast cancer; Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecture, Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:** 21-34, Jan. '54
HADHAZY, C., and KARMAZSIN, L., Regeneration of adrenal cortex, Acta morphol. **3:** 427-435, '53
HADIDIAN, C. Y.: See **BRANTIGAN, O. C., jt. auth.**
HADJI, A.: See **REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.**

HADJI-EMMANUEL, E., La folliculine en tant que facteur étiologique du fibrome de l'utérus, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1270-1272, March 20, '54
HADLER, W. A., Comportamento do cobalo e do rato, normais, injetados com "lepromina" por via intradérmica, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:** 165-194, Sept. '53
HADLEY, G. G., and BULLOCK, W. K., Autopsy reports of pulmonary carcinoma; survey in Los Angeles County Hospital for 1951, California Med. **79:**431-433, Dec. '53
and EKROTH, R. D., Spherocytosis as manifestation of postabortal Clostridium welchii infections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**691-694, March '54
HADLEY, L. A., Studies on spondylolisthesis, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**448-455, March '54
HADORN, W., Behandlungsmöglichkeiten der Fettsucht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 575-587, May 22, '54
HAEDICKE, T. A., Diagnosis and management of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**376-379, May '54
and GLASCOCK, H. W., JR., Use of ACTH in gas gangrene, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 737-738, May '54
HAEDO, P. A., Reneumatización del frontal en operados con la oclusión del seno, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 569-573, May-Dec. '53
Anulación de la cavidad simplificada en la operación radical del oído, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 795-798, May-Dec. '53
and PINEIRO, J., Fenestración en otoesclerosis con anulación de la ventana redonda y estribo móvil. Buena ganancia auditiva, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 753-756, May-Dec. '53
HAEFELI, K., OEHLER, L., and SCHREINER, W., Vorläufige Erfahrungen mit der Cytodiagnostik nach Papanicolaou, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 275-276, Feb. 27, '54
HÄFNER, H., Die existentielle Depression, Arch. Psychiat. **191:** 351-364, '54
HAEGER, K., Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate and adreno-cortical extract on histaminase content of lymph and some organs of adrenalectomized cat, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:**207-214, '53
and JACOBSOHN, D., Contribution to study of milk ejection in women, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 152-160, '53
JACOBSOHN, D., and KAHLSON, G., Atrophy of gastrointestinal mucosa following hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 161-169, '53
Level of histaminase in thoracic duct lymph as indicator of adrenocortical activity, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:** 170-176, '53
KAHLSON, G., and WESTLING, H., Evidence of regulatory mechanism controlling levels of histamine and histaminase in gastrointestinal tract, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:**177-191, '53
HAEHN, H.: See WINDISCH, F., jt. auth.
HAEHNER, E., and LUDES, H., Der perorale Folsäurestoss-Test und seine differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung für die Klinik, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**477-479, April 23, '54; 582-584, May 14, '54
HAEMAGOGUS: See Mosquitoes
HAEMMERLI, A.: See RÖSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
de HAENE, A.: See HOFFMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
HAENSZEL, W. M.: See CUTLER, S. J., jt. auth.
HÄNZE, S., and KLEINSCHMIDT, A., Die Nierenschwelle für Zucker, Theorie und praktische Bedeutung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**321-325, March 13, '54
Die Dynamik der renalen Zuckerschwelle beim Diabetes mellitus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**486-489, May 21, '54
HÄRB, H., Über ein eigenartiges, mit Vermännlichung einhergehendes Gewächs des menschlichen Eierstockes. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der morphogenetischen Wirkung der sog. Hiluszellen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**491-508, '53
HAERS, R., A propos du traitement chirurgical des suppurations pleuropulmonaires chez le nourrisson, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 918-927, Dec. '53
HÄSSIG, A., von RÜTTE, B., and VETTIGER, K., Au sujet de l'hépatite d'inoculation par transfusion de sang et de plasma sec, Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:**126-132, March '54
See **MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**
HÄUSLER, H. F., and FILIPPI, R. G., Über schraubenförmige Struktur von Arterien; pharmakologische
HÄUSLER, H. F., and FILIPPI, R. G.--Continued Strukturanalyse von Herzkranzgefässen, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**187-197, '54
HÄUSLER, H. P., Der Einfluss von Jodgaben auf den Kreislauf des Kaninchens, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**79-87, Oct. 15, '53
HAEX, A. J. C., and LINSCHEER, W. G., Parenteral administration of stabilized p-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of chronic fistulizing tuberculosis with secondary amyloidosis; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**74-78, Jan. 9, '54 Du
and ZWART VOORSPUIJ, A. J., Furadantin in infections of urinary tract; preliminary report, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1357-1360, May 15, '54 Du
See **van BEEK, C., jt. auth.**
HAFER, K., Die abnorme diffuse Verfettung des grossen Netzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 117-119, Jan. 15, '54
HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., and SELLERS, A. M., Intravenous resperine in patients with essential hypertension, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:**54-60, April 30, '54
CRUMPTON, C. W., and FRIEDLAND, C. K., Cerebral oxygen consumption in essential hypertension; constancy with age, severity of disease, sex and variations of blood constituents, as observed in 101 patients, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**63-68, Jan. '54
FRIEDLAND, C. K., and ZINTEL, H. A., Blood flow and oxygen consumption of brain in patients with essential hypertension before and after adrenalectomy, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**57-62, Jan. '54
HAFNIUM
toxicity, distribution, excretion and morphologic effects of hafnium sodium mandelate in rats, [D. L. Hinerman, R. C. Hendrix & C. V. Weller] Am. J.Clin.Path. **24:**150-152, Feb. '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
HAFT, A. S., and WORKEN, B., Metastatic carcinoma of choroid (bronchogenic) simulating primary tumor of eye, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**445-450, April '54
HAFTER, E., Die Hiatushernie als differentialdiagnostisches Problem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**266-270, Feb. 27, '54
HAGAN, E. C.: See RADOMSKI, J. L., jt. auth.
HAGAN, H. H., and HAGAN, W. H., Some problems of biliary tract surgery, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**171-176, March '54
HAGAN, T. L., PASTERNACK, M., and SCHOLZ, G.C., Waterborne fluorides and mortality, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**450-454, May '54
HAGAN, W. H.: See HAGAN, H. H., jt. auth.
HAGBARD, L., Diverticulosis of sigmoid colon as "gynecologic" disease, Nord.med. **51:**165-167, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
HAGBARTH, K. E., and KERR, D. I. B., Central influences on spinal afferent conduction, J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 295-307, May '54
See **ELDRED, E., jt. auth.**
HAGBERG, B., Der Plasmatransport von Eisen im Säuglingsalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**103-104, Feb. '54
HAGBERG, S.: See ADAMS-RAY, J., jt. auth.
HAGE, W., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse der Marknagelung bei der Frakturbehandlung unruhiger Gelsteskranker, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:** 197-206, '53
HAGE, W. J., and MYRABO, A. K., Surgical pathology in small general hospital; critical review, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**64-66, March '54
HAGEDOORN, A., Management of glaucoma simplex, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**3-8, Jan. 2, '54 Du
HAGEDORN, H., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Kontrastmittel Biligrafin bei der Darstellung der Gallenblase und der Gallengänge, Medizinische, pp. 1693-1695, Dec. 26, '53
HAGEDORN, M.: See BRENNER, W., jt. auth.
HAGEMANN, E., Zur Kasuistik der Prostatasarkome im Kindesalter, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 677-682, '53
HAGEMANN, U., Zur Pathogenese der Glomerulosklerose bei Diabetikern, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 178-183, Jan. 17, '54
and SIMON, H., Fruchttod oder Frühgeburt durch diaplacentare Listerieninfektion, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**1089-1095, Dec. '53
HAGEN, A., LARSEN, V., and LASSEN, N. A., Hemoglobin concentration in normal pregnant women following injection of colloidal iron saccharate, Nord.med. **51:**609-611, April 29, '54 Da
HAGEN, J. M. V.: See BRUCE, R. A., jt. auth.

HAGEN, P., Distribution of ascorbic acid between particulate and non-particulate components of adrenal and liver cells, Biochem.J. **56:**44-46, Jan. '54
Intracellular distribution of histamine in dog's liver, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**100-102, March '54
HAGENMULLER, D.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
HAGER, A., Die Cavernosusthrombose, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33:**109-120, Feb. '54
Konservativ geheilte rhinogene Meningitis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 282-283, April 23, '54
and HOLZKNECHT, F., Epistaxis infolge Gerinnungsstörung durch Verminderung des Faktors VII, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**286-290, May '54
HAGER, C. A., Recurrent laryngeal nerve in thyroid surgery, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**265-269, April '54
HAGER, G. P., and KAISER, C., Bifunctional theophylline derivatives and corresponding imidazolines, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 148-151, March '54
ICHNIOWSKI, C. T., and MISEK, B., Theophylline derivatives; 8-(9-fluorenyl)-theophylline and related compounds, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**156-158, March '54
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., HARMON, J. B., and BURGISON, R. M., Theophylline derivatives; 8-aralkyl-theophyllines and related compounds, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 152-155, March '54
HAGER, H. (Munich): See von HIRSCH, T., jt. auth.
HAGER, H. (Tübingen), Endophlebitis obliterans retinae, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**163-169, '53
See BURGER, H., jt. auth.
See SAUTTER, H., jt. auth.
HAGERMAN, D. D., and VILLEE, C. A., Effects of menstrual cycle on metabolism of human endometrium, Endocrinology **53:** 667-673, Dec. '53
See LUST, J. E., jt. auth.
See VILLEE, C. A., jt. auth.
HAGERMAN, G., Jörgen Schaumann †, Hautarzt **5:**46-48, Jan. '54
HAGERTY, R. F., Cleft lip; surgical development and present status, J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**12-17, Jan. '54
and HOFFMEISTER, F. S., Velo-pharyngeal closure; index of speech, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**290-298, April '54
HAGGART, G. E., Inexpensive stationary bicycle, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**408-409, April '54
HAGGART, J.: See COCHIN, J., jt. auth.
HAGNELL, O., Psychoses in old persons, Nord.med. **51:**737-742, May 28, '54 Sw
HAGN-MEINCKE, F., and MØLLER, A. V., Some observations on miniature radiography of lungs, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**46-54, '53
HAGUENAU, J., CHRISTOPHE, J., and PERTUISET, B., A propos des anévrysmes "vestigiens"; anévrysme postérieur de la carotide interne supra-clinofdienne. Ligature du collet. Guérison, Presse méd. **62:**645-646, April 28, '54
and others, Greffe artérielle pour anévrysme carotidien succédant à une artériographie, Presse méd. **62:**7-8, Jan. 2, '54
HAHLBROCK, K. H., Was leistet eine moderne Hörhilfe? München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**584-585, May 14, '54
HAHN, A., Discours [la bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine], Hist.méd. **4:** 8-20, Jan. '54
and DUMAITRE, P., Les livres médicaux du XIXe siècle; à la bibliothèque de la Faculté de médecine de Paris, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4065-4087, Dec. 20, '53
HAHN, E. (New York): See ALEXANDER, H. E., jt. auth.
HAHN, E. (Stockholm): See STEINIGER, F., jt. auth.
HAHN, F., Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Behandlung von Schlafmittelvergiftungen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 311-315, '54
Anaphylaktoide Reaktionen durch künstliche Plasmaersatzstoffe, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 719-721, '54
Professor Dr. Hellmut Weese, Medizinische, p. 402, March 20, '54
See GIERTZ, H., jt. auth.
HAHN, H. J. A., Two cases of poisoning by marking ink, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40:**39-42, '54
HAHN, R. G., and BUGHER, J. C., Observations during outbreak of infectious hepatitis in British West Africa, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**77-86, Jan. '54
HAHN, R. S., HOLMAN, E., and FRERICHS, J. B., Role of bronchial artery circulation in etiology of pulmonary and pericardial suppuration; experimental study, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**121-129, Feb. '54
See WILSON, R. H. L., jt. auth.
HAHN, W.: See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.
HAHN-BRANDES OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy
HAHN-PEDERSEN, A., and IVERSEN, O., External choledochoduodenostomy in therapy of biliary dyskinesia, Nord.med. **51:**449-451, March 25, '54 Da
HAID, B., Moderne Narkoseverfahren zur Ermöglichung oder Erleichterung von Augenoperationen im Kindesalter, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**277-290, '54
Klinik und "Low Pressure" mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von EKG-Veränderungen, Anaesthesist **3:**49-50, Feb. '54
Die monomerische Spinalanästhesie, Deutsches med. J. **5:**220-222, April 15, '54
Intravenöse Anästhesie mit Thiopental "Sanabo," Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**421-423, May 15, '54
HAIGH, C. P., REISS, M., and REISS, J. M., Measurements of absolute radioiodine uptake in assessment of human thyroid activity, J. Endocrinol. **10:** 273-283, March '54
HAIGHT, C., Management of congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**571-576, Jan. 30, '54
HAIGHT, T. H., Erythromycin therapy of respiratory infections; controlled studies on comparative efficacy of erythromycin and penicillin in scarlet fever, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**15-30, Jan. '54
See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
ZIEGRA, S. R., and KAHN, F. H., Erythromycin therapy of respiratory infections; effects of varying durations of therapy of streptococcal infections on eradication of Streptococci and on formation of antistreptolysin O, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**439-450, April '54
HAIN, E., Indikator-Pufferlösung bei der Untersuchung des Magenspülwassers auf Tuberkelbakterien, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**302-305, May '54
See FORSCHBACH, G., jt. auth.
HAINER, R. M., Studies of copper chlorophyllin-odorant systems, Science **119:**609-610, April 30, '54
HAINES, A. S., Community projects and general practitioner, GP **9:**119-120, June '54
HAINES, J. S.: See RAMEY, W. P., jt. auth.
HAINES, M., FERREIRA, H. P., LAW, J. W., and MAY, A., Further experiences with male-toad pregnancy test using European species, J.Clin. Path. **7:**145-147, May '54
HAINES, M. S.: See DAY, R. L., jt. auth.
HAINES, R. D., Practical application of liver function tests in management of jaundiced patient, J. Oklahoma M.A. **47:**3-8, Jan. '54
and POWELL, W. N., Multiple myeloma; report of 51 cases; some observations with urethane therapy, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**1-7, Jan. '54
See WELLMAN, G. O., jt. auth.
HAINES, W. H.: See McLAUGHLIN, J. J., jt. auth.
HAINES, W. J.: See NELSON, J. W., jt. auth.
See ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.
HAIR
barbiturate concentrations in skin and hair of guinea pigs, [R. W. Goldblum, L. R. Goldbaum & W. N. Piper] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 121-128, Feb. '54
chelating agent as hair rinse; studies on trisodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate monohydrate solution, [L. Goldman & J. Baskett] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**622-623, May '54
chemical form of iodine present in hair of rat, [C. P. Leblond] Endocrinology **54:**104-107, Jan. '54
comparative studies on strength and swelling of human hair, [H. Brauckhoff & H. C. Friederich] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**465-472, '53 G
human hair disk with special regard to innervation and subepidermal perineural pigment sheath, [T. Kawamura] Hautarzt **5:** 106-109, March '54 G
occurrence of blood group substances in human hair, [S. Krefft] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42:**395-408, '53 G
physical dimensions of skin; determination of specific gravity of skin, hair and nail, [M. Leider & C. M. Buncke] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**563-569, May '54
abnormalities, monilethrix, [R. Nuñez Andrade] Medicina, México **34:** 171-174, April 25, '54 S

HAIR--Continued
color of, acute total loss of pigmentation, [F. Hoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**284-287, Feb. 19, '54 G
bilateral iritis with poliosis; case, [Zarrabi] Arch.opht. **13:**776-778, '53 F
depigmentation as biologic radiation dosimeter, [J. Moshman & A. C. Upton] Science **119:**186-187, Feb. 5, '54
hypochromotrichia on Ukara Island, [V. M. Usborne] East African M.J. **31:**55-57, Feb. '54
linkage in man; red hair versus blood groups, P.T. C. and eye color, [M. Hauge & H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Ann.Eugenics **18:**175-182, Jan. '54
relative importance of genetic and environmental factors in determination of human hair pigment concentration, [B. L. Hanna] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**293-321, Dec. '53
Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; 2 cases, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**239-242, '53
diseases: See also Alopecia
monilethrix with 48 hour rhythm, [G. Klingmüller] Hautarzt **5:**23-24, Jan. '54 G
morphologic changes during splitting of diseased root, [G. Klingmüller] Hautarzt **5:**115-118, March '54 G
trichomycosis due to Trichosporon; case, [R. Zeledón & V. M. Dias] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**751-762, Dec. '53 P
excessive, hirsutism as only clinical manifestation of adrenal adenoma; case, [J. W. Jailer, J. J. Gold & G. F. Cahill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**201-205, Jan. '54
hirsutism; 4 unusual cases, [M. Vesell] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**307-313, March '54
painful hypertrichosis of tragus; irritative pilous perichondritis, [C. Aguilera Maruri] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 641-644, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
syndrome of obesity and hirsutism in patients with polycystic ovaries, [H. Mamou, A. Burtin & A. Guez] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 1047-1056, March 6, '54 F
treatment (with estradiol benzoate, estrogen) of hirsuties in female, [I. Schrire] South African M.J. **28:**313-314, April 10, '54
follicles: See Folliculitis; Hair, growth
growth: See also Hair, excessive
[H. B. Chase] Physiol.Rev. **34:** 113-126, Jan. '54
dietary factor essential in rats, [T. Rokkones] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 86-98, '53
experimental studies on pigment metabolism and hair growth; production of pigmented area around nipples of virgin rabbit by administration of acidotic compounds, [I. G. Fazekas] Arch.path. Anat. **325:** 47-56, '54 G
new concepts in physiology and growth of hair, [R. E. Strauss] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**441-443, May '54
quantitative morphologic studies on cyclic changes in mouse skin with special reference to carcinogenesis; cell counts in epidermis and hair follicles during first 2 hair cycles, [L. Klinken-Rasmussen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **34:**313-328, '54
threshold of action of estrogens in female and male rats, [A. B. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 221-227, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
removal, distribution of skin doses over scalp in therapy of tinea capitis with superficial x-rays (Adamson-Kienböck method), [J. S. Strauss & A. M. Kligman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 331-341, March '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on regeneration of skin in rat following depilation with thallium salts, [J. L. Arteta & J. Dominguez] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**709-713, June '53 S
epilation dose, [V. Knoll] Strahlentherapie **93:** 299-306, '54 G
ethnology and dermatology; genital dermatologic lesions due to ritual removal of secondary sexual hair (pubic and axillary hair), [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5:** 110-112, March '54 G
influence of anoxia on depilation of mouse hair with x-rays, [J. S. Strauss, A. M. Kligman & S. Greenberg] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**129-134, Feb. '54
HAIR BALL: See Stomach, foreign bodies
HAIZMANN, R., Zur Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**10-16, Jan. 2, '54
and HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., Zur Bewertung des Röntgenbefundes bei medikamentöser Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**297-301, May '54

HAIZMANN, R.--Continued
SCHMIDT, W., and BRANDSCHWEDE, S., Valor de la quimioterapia combinada en la tuberculosis, con especial consideración de la isoniacida, Folia clin.internac. **3:**389-395, Oct. '53
HAJDUKOVIC, S.: See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
HAJJAR, J., Encéphalographie gazeuse fractionnée, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**397-399, July-Sept. '53
See PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.
HAJKOVA-RIEBELOVA, V., Organization of operating room for care of burned patients, Časop.lék. česk. **93:**307-310, March 24, '54 Cz
HAJNA, A. A., and DAMON, S. R., Coliform detection in water by single-step technique using membrane filter, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**58-60, Jan. '54
HAJOWSKY, K., and SCHWANDER, H., Klinische und physiologische Ergebnisse bei der Behandlung des Magengeschwürs mit Succus liquiritiae, Gastroenterologia **81:**24-36, Jan. '54
HAKIM, S. A. E., Argemone oil, sanguinarine, and epidemic-dropsy glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 193-216, April '54
HAKOMORI, S.: See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.
HALAWANI, A., ABDALLAH, A., EL KORDY, M. I., and SAIF, M., Treatment of amoebiasis with resotren, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**747-761, '53
See FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., jt. auth.
HALBERG, F., and ROYCE, P. C., Evaluation of "maximal eosinopenia" following subcutaneous implantation of cortisone acetate in intact mice of several stocks, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**315-320, Sept. 15, '53
HALBERT, S. P., SWICK, L., SONN, C., and LOCATCHER-KHORAZO, D., Ocular antibiotic-producing bacteria in normal eyes and in conjunctivitis, A.M.A.Arch.Opht. **51:** 7-14, Jan. '54
HALBERTSMA, T., Evert Gorter, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** (prelim.pp.) March '54 Du
HALBRECHT, I., Latent female genital tuberculosis--its pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment, Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 68-71, '53
Latent female genital tuberculosis; further studies on its diagnosis, prognosis and treatment; report on 100 cases, Gynaecologia **136:**321-327, Dec. '53
HALBRON, P., Nouvel écarteur pour la chirurgie du sac lacrymal, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 592-593, June '53
HALDANE TEST: See Metabolism, determination
HALDAR, P. K., Sturge-Weber syndrome (with illustrative case report), Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 472-473, Sept. '53
HALDER, G., Zur Chemie der Steroidhormone, Deutsches med.J. **5:**55-59, Feb. 15, '54
HALE, A. J.: See ANDREW, A. M., jt. auth.
HALE, C., Image distortions with illumination at small angles of incidence, J.Biol.Photographic A. **22:**1-6; 7-14, Feb. '54
HALE, D. E.: See WASMUTH, C. E., jt. auth.
HALE, J. H., FARRANT, P. C., and EDWARDS, D., Case of Japanese B encephalitis, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**117-120, April '54
HALE, W. M.: See STONER, R. D., jt. auth.
HALEY, M. D.: See CROSSMAN, L. W., jt. auth.
HALEY, T. J., and DICKINSON, R. W., Simple apparatus for observation of mesenteric capillary blood flow in rats, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**243-245, Sept. 1, '53
See LEITCH, J. L., jt. auth.
McCULLOH, E. F., and McCORMICK, W. G., Influence of water-soluble vitamin E on survival time in irradiated mice, Science **119:** 126-127, Jan. 22, '54
HALHUBER, M. J., and JUNGMANN, H., Physikalische Kreislaufanalysen im natürlichen Heissluft-Emanatorium des Gasteiner Thermalstollens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**248-251, March 20, '54
See INAMA, K., jt. auth.
HALITOSIS
as symptom for anachlorhydria, [L. Vargas Fernández] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**735-737, Dec. '53 S
HALKERSTON, I. D. K.: See BRUMMEL, E., jt. auth.
HALKIER, E., and OHLSEN, A. S., Sarcoma of breast; 4 cases, Ugesk.læger **116:**603-606, April 22, '54 Da
HALL, A. F., Industrial dermatologic problems; interrelationships between physician, patient, employer and insurance carrier, California Med. **80:**29-31, Jan. '54
HALL, A. P., WHEELER, P., THIELEN, A., and MORGAN, A. F., New B vitamin study of walnuts, Food Res. **18:**574-577, Nov.-Dec. '53
HALL, B., Absorption and distribution of aureomycin in

HALL, B.--Continued
man; review of literature and study of concentration of aureomycin in serum, urine and cerebrospinal fluid after oral administration, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**743-754, April '54
See WOOD, W. S., jt. auth.
HALL, B. D., and ARCHER, F. C., Acute hemolytic anemia associated with infectious mononucleosis, New England J.Med. **249:**973-976, Dec. 10, '53
HALL, B. E., and others, Evaluation of 6-mercaptopurine in treatment of leukemia; preliminary report, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**237-240, Nov. '53
HALL, C. E., and BIERI, J. G., Modification of choline deficiency syndrome in rat by somatotrophin and hydrocortisone, Endocrinology **53:**661-666, Dec. '53
DISERENS, H. W., and HALL, O., Electrocardiographic abnormalities in desoxycorticosterone-treated rabbits, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**130-134, Jan. '54
HALL, D. L. A.: See CROSS, K. W., jt. auth.
HALL, E.: See ASHESHOV, I. N., jt. auth.
HALL, E. G.: See SAYRE, J. W., jt. auth.
See SHARPE, O., jt. auth.
HALL, E. K., Further experiments on intrinsic contractility of embryonic rat heart, Anat.Rec. **118:**175-184, Feb. '54
HALL, I. S., and MITCHELL, J. F. O., Cancer of larynx (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 461-473, Dec. '53
HALL, J. C., Effect of insulin on oxygen consumption of mammalian muscle, Science **119:** 813-814, June 4, '54
HALL, J. W., Migration of foreign body following criminal abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**179-180, Jan. '54
HALL, K. R. L., and STRIDE, E., Varying response to pain in psychiatric disorders: study in abnormal psychology, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27:**48-60, '54
HALL, K. V., and HOMB, A., Malacoplakia, Nord.med. **51:**241-242, Feb. 11, '54 N
HALL, LYNN THOMPSON: See Obituaries
HALL, M.: See McKENDRY, J. B. R., jt. auth.
HALL, O.: See HALL, C. E., jt. auth.
HALL, R. A., and PARKES, M. W., Effect of drugs upon neuromuscular transmission in guinea-pig, J.Physiol. **122:**274-281, Nov. 28, '53
HALL, R. H.: See WALKER, O. R., jt. auth.
HALL, R. M., Regeneration of lower femoral epiphysis; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**116-117, Feb. '54
HALL, RANDOLPH N. (1844-1900)
Ohioan performs first U.S. appendectomy, [W. F. Davis] Ohio M.J. **50:**48-49, Jan. '54
HALL, S. M.: See KEMP, L. A. W., jt. auth.
HALL, T. C., and Di RAIMONDO, V., Acquired sensitivity to human albumin following albumin treatment of idiopathic hypoproteinemia, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 1017-1023, May '54
HALL, W. E. B.: See KAY, S., jt. auth.
HALL, W. H.: See LOOMIS, G. W., jt. auth.
HALL, W. K., DIENST, R. B., and CHEN, C. H., Growth factor required by Donovania granulomatis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**370-373, Nov. '53
HALL, W. T., and KILLEEN, R. N. F., Diethylstilbestrol in mumps orchitis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**332-344, March '54
HALL, Z. M.: See CHALMERS, J. N. M., jt. auth.
HALLA, F., Stirnhöhlen-Affektion; eine rasche Orientierung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**19-20, Jan. 1, '54
HALLBERG, O. E.: See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.
HALLE, J.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
HALLEN, O., Das Oral-Petit mal. Beschreibung und Zergliederung der als uncinate-fit (Jackson) und psychomotor-fit (Lennox) bezeichneten epileptischen Äquivalente, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 236-260, '54
HALLENBECK, G. A.: See FREEDMAN, M. A., jt. auth.
See JOHNSTON, J. B., jt. auth.
See SCHOFIELD, T. L., jt. auth.
HALLER, H., Glycogenosis secundaria bei jugendlichem Diabetes mellitus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1035-1039, Nov. 15, '53
HALLERMANN, W., Ergebnisse von Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei Netzhaut- und Sehnervenleiden, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**344-348, '53
and MEISNER, G., Die umstrittene Tumorimmunität der Linse, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**159-164, '54
HALLET, R. L., Cyclic ovarian function following spontaneous abortions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 52-55, Jan. '54
HALLET, R. L.--Continued
Conduct of labor and results with continuous caudal anesthesia, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**91-98, Dec. '53-March '54
See NESLEN, E. D., jt. auth.
HALLEY, G., Carcinoma de la mama avanzado: comentarios a propósito de su evolución favorable excepcional, Bol. Liga contra cáncer **28:**148-153, Dec. '53
HALLGREN, B., Haemoglobin formation and storage iron in protein deficiency, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**79-208, '54
HALLIBURTON, J. C.: See LIENHARD, C. P., jt. auth.
HALLIDAY, J., Public relations in college medical library, Bull.M.Library A. **42:**172-175, April '54
HALLIDAY, R.: See BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.
HALLIDAY, W. R., Protection against lightning, J.A. M.A. **155:**859, June 26, '54
HALLINGER, L. N., SILBER, R., and NEUMANN, G., Inhibitory effect of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and 1,2-dimethyl, 4,5-diaminobenzene on growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**624-626, April '54
HALLIT, S., Le sang humain: véhicule-retard en médecine courante, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**514-518, Oct.-Dec. '53
HALLMAN, F. A., MICHAELSON, J. B., BLUMENTHAL, H., and DeLAMATER, J. N., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism of Endamoeba histolytica; utilization of glucose, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**128-131, Jan.'54
See DeLAMATER, J. N., jt. auth.
HALLMANN, H. H., Beitrag zur Behandlung des Morbus Bang, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**487, March 19, '54
HALLMANN, L., and RIESER, I., Soll die Bakteriensensibilität getestet werden? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**880-883, May 28, '54
HALLOCK, H., and JONES, J. B., Tuberculosis of spine; end-result study of effects of spinefusion operation in large number of patients, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**219-240; 374, April '54
HALLOCK OPERATION: See Elbow, tuberculosis
HALLOPEAU, HENRI (1842-1919)
Hallopeau's communications on lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, [E. Gahan] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**435-437, April '54
HALL-SMITH, S. P., and HABER, H., Lyphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphœdema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 174-175, March '54
HALLSTRAND, D. E., Primary omental infarction, Am. J.Surg. **87:**563-566, April '54
HALLUCINATIONS
after-image and optokinetic effects; contribution to study of visual hallucinations of delirium tremens, [F. Morel & P. Schifferli] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2:**338-347, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
auditory hallucinations in alcoholic patient, [M. Victor, J. M. Hope & R. D. Adams] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**273-275, '53
autoscopic phenomena following organic lesions; 2 cases, [J. Pearson & K. Dewhurst] Encéphale **43:** 166-172, '54 F
certain peculiarities of acoustic analysor in auditory hallucinations, [N. F. Baskina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53:** 840-846, '53 R
controlled search for neurologic disturbances associated with asterol (benzothiazole derivative) applications (in tinea capitis); preliminary report, [J. Holowach, J. L. O'Leary & D. L. Thurston] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**261-272, March '54
micropsia, [E. Lewy] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:** 13-19, '54
peculiar theory of visual hallucinations, [J. Lhermitte] Progr.méd., Paris **81:**467, Nov. 24, '53 F
trichlorethylene poisoning with paranoid psychosis and Lilliputian hallucination, [J. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1:**439-440, Feb. 20, '54
HALLUM, A. V., Ocular manifestations of diabetes, South.M.J. **47:**590-594, June '54
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALLVERVORDEN, J., Zum 85. Geburtstag von Richard Henneberg, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1378-1379, Dec. 18, '53
HALMI, N. S., Thyroidal iodide trapping as influenced by serum iodide levels and thyrotrophin, Endocrinology **54:**97-103, Jan. '54
Regulation of rat thyroid in short-term iodine deficiency, Endocrinology **54:**216-224, Feb. '54
and GUDE, W. D., Morphogenesis of pituitary tumors induced by radiothyroidectomy in mouse and effects of their transplantation on pituitary body of host, Am.J.Path. **30:**403-419, May-June '54

HALOETHYLAMINES: See Ethylamines
HALPERIN, A., and MARKMAN, I., Tumores del timo; timomas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3520-3530, Dec. 25, '53
PIERINI, D. O., MORTOLA, G., and ACRICH, M., Pleuresía serofibrinosa; iniciación aparente de una histoplasmosis generalizada, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**575-582, Feb. 26, '54
HALPERIN, M.: See WATKIN, D. M., jt. auth.
HALPERN, A. N.: See SCHNECK, H., jt. auth.
HALPERN, B., and DOLKART, R. E., Effect of cold temperatures on viability of cysts of Endamoeba histolytica, Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:**276-282, March '54
HALPERN, B. N., L'importance sociale des affections allergiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1577-1578, April 14, '54
Mécanisme physio-pathologique de l'accès paroxystique de l'asthme, Rev.prat. **4:** 1217-1219, May 1, '54
and BENACERRAF, B., Allergy, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 167-182, '54
See BENACERRAF, B., jt. auth.
and BRIOT, M., Composition chimique du liquide d'œdème provoqué chez le lapin par l'administration de la paraphénylènediamine, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1558-1559, April 14, '54
and STIFFEL, C., Aspect nouveau du mécanisme de l'action cardiaque de la diéthylamide de l'acide pyridine β-carbonique (N. I. C.), Presse méd. **62:** 320-322, Feb. 27, '54
See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
GAUDIN, O., and STIFFEL, C., Aspect nouveau du mécanisme de l'action cardiaque de la diéthylamide de l'acide pyridine β carbonique (N. I. C.), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 426-446, Jan. 1, '54
BIOZZI, G., BENACERRAF, B., and BRIOT, M., Rôle des surrénales dans la régulation de la perméabilité capillaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1545-1546, April 14, '54
HALPERN, E. P.: See KRASNOFF, S. O., jt. auth.
HALPERN, L., and FEINMESSER, M., Head posture and acoustic perception, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **127:**122-127, Feb.-March '54
and KIDRON, D. P., Sensorimotor induction syndrome in unilateral disequilibrium, Neurology **4:**233-240, March '54
HALPERN, M. H., Arterial supply to nodal tissue in dog heart, Circulation **9:**547-554, April '54
HALPERN, M. M.: See BELLE, M. S., jt. auth.
HALPERT, B., and EATON, W. L., Lesions in accessory spleens, A. M. A. Arch. Path. **57:**501-504, June '54
See ERICKSON, E. E., jt. auth.
FIELDS, W. S., and De BAKEY, M. E., Intracranial metastasis from carcinoma of lung, Surgery **35:** 346-349, March '54
HALPIN, L. J., Bell's palsy--serum or penicillin sensitivity? Treatment with cortisone; case report, Ann.Allergy **12:**196-197, March-April '54
HALSE, L. M., and LIBERTI, D. V., Prenatal health examination legislation--history and analysis, Pub. Health Rep. **69:**105-110, Feb. '54
HALSE, T., Warum kausale Thrombosebehandlung? Allgemeine pathogenetische Voraussetzungen und Ergebnisse, Medizinische, pp. 1642-1647, Dec. 19, '53
See HUMMEL, K., jt. auth.
HALSEY, H., II, Fetal mortality; study of one year's experience in large teaching hospital, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**529-534, May '54
HALSTEAD, B. W., and LIVELY, W. M., JR., Poisonous fishes and ichthyosarcotoxism; their relationship to armed forces, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 157-175, Feb. '54
and RALLS, R. J., Results of dialyzing some fish poisons, Science **119:**160-161, Jan. 29, '54
HALSTED, J. A., and FAINER, D. C., Symposium on cirrhosis of liver; clinical aspects of cirrhosis: observations on hemorrhage and hepatic coma, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**18-26, Jan. '54
YUHL, E. T., STIRRETT, L. A., and BARKER, W. F., Association of peptic ulcer with chronic ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **26:**65-69, Jan. '54
HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART (1852-1922)
Halsted (tribute on occasion of centennial year of his birth), [A. Blain, III] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**185-191, Feb. '54
HALSTRØM, F.: See BONNICHSEN, R., jt. auth.
HAM, W. E., and SCOTT, K. W., Intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat; effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine and terramycin, J. Nutrition **51:**423-433, Nov. '53
HAMACHER, J., and VATER, W., Einfache, amplitudengetreue Druckregistrierung an Direktschreibern und Oszillographen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**163-166, '54
HAMANO, K., Digestive and absorptive functions of gastro-intestinal tract after various operations of pancreas, especially total pancreatoduodenectomy, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**500-508, Sept. 1, '53 J
HAMARTOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Tumors, hamartoma
HAMASHIMA, Y., KANAMORI, H., and KUNIEDA, Y., Effect of polysaccharide on Yoshida sarcoma cells (preliminary report), Gann **44:**437-442, Dec. '53
HAMAZAKI, Y., and SHIRAISHI, M., Histochemistry of ketoenolic substances (Hamazaki), Science **119:** 690-691, May 14, '54
HAMBACH, R., HRAZDIRA, C. L., and ZAK, R., Facial actinomycosis with cerebral complications and actinomycotic bronchopneumonia, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**175-179, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
See KUPEC, K., jt. auth.
HAMBERG, U., and SILVA, M. R. e, Studies on enzymatic inactivation of bradykinin, Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:**215-225, '54
HAMBERGER, C. A., and LAAGE-HELLMAN, J. E., Study of post-operative course after parotidectomy with preservation of facial nerve, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 49-55, '53
HAMBOURGER, W. E.: See WINBURY, M. M., jt. auth.
HAMBRESIN, L., Les cylindres croisés et les deux cylindres montés dans l'examen de l'astigmatisme, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 828-831, Oct. '53
L'incision centripète dans les opérations sur le globe, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 855-858, Oct. '53
A propos de l'angiomatose encéphalo-trigéminée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 90-92, Jan. '54
HAMBRICK, G. W., JR.: See CALLAWAY, J. L., jt. auth.
HAMBURG, D. A., BASKIN, T. G., and TUCKER, A. C., Prediction of immediate psychiatric breakdown in military service, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**625-636, May '54
See MALITZ, S., jt. auth.
HAMBURGER, C., "Reversed" Sayers' test. Paradoxical effects of minute quantities of corticotrophin, Acta endocrinol. **14:**325-334, Dec. '53
Desire for change of sex as shown by personal letters from 465 men and women, Acta endocrinol. **14:** 361-375, Dec. '53
HAMBURGER, F. A., Neue Gesichtspunkte und Erfahrungen in der unblutigen Schielbehandlung, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**516-537, '53
HAMBURGER, M.: See BIEHL, J. P., jt. auth.
See WALKER, I. C., jt. auth.
HAMBURGER, V.: See LEVI-MONTALCINI, R., jt. auth.
HAMBY, W. B., Burton M. Shinners, 1911-1952, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**301, '53
HAMELIN, A.: See VAISMAN, A., jt. auth.
HAMERMAN, D. J.: See SIROTA, J. H., jt. auth.
See SOFFER, L. J., jt. auth.
HAMERNIK, F. J.: See PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, D. M., Sucessful restoration of schizophrenics following long-term intensive psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**579-584, Feb. '54
HAMILTON, E. C., and CARLSON, R. L., Surgical treatment of perforated ulcer: analysis of surgical therapy at Thayer Veterans Administration Hospital from July 1, 1946 to June 30, 1952, Gastroenterology **26:**734-742, May '54
See GOLLAN, F., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, H. B.: See HAMILTON, J. B., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, H. E., and others, Studies with inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; accelerated destruction of normal adult erythrocytes in pernicious anemia; contribution of hemolysis to oligocythemia, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**191-205, Feb. '54
See SHEETS, R. F., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, H. G., HIGGINS, R. S., and ALSOP, W. S., JR., Metabolic concept of gynecologic care, Mississippi Doctor **31:**377-379, April '54
Iron metabolism in anemias of pregnancy, West.J. Surg. **62:**205-215, April '54; Iron metabolism in pregnancy anemias, Mississippi Doctor **32:**1-6, June '54
HAMILTON, I., Modern treatment of benign prostatic obstruction, M.J.Australia **2:**780-786, Nov. 21, '53
HAMILTON, J. B. (Brooklyn), Androgenic activity per milligram of colorimetrically measured ketosteroids in urine: index of respective contributions from testicular and extra-testicular sources, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**452-471, April '54

HAMILTON, J. B. (Brooklyn)--Continued
HAMILTON, H. B., and MESTLER, G. E., Aging in apparently normal men; androgenic activity of urinary ketosteroids and of their alpha and beta fractions; relationship of androgenic titers to values obtained by colorimetric assay, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 139-153, Feb. '54
HAMILTON, J. B. (Hobart), 46 cases of orbital tumours occurring in Australia, including 27 previously reported in 1949, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**182-186, '53
HAMILTON, J. D., and FREMES, N. E., Natural history of experimental glomerulonephritis produced by foreign protein, Am.J.Path. **30:**127-145, Jan.-Feb. '54
HAMILTON, J. F.: See MOORE, W. J., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, J. G., Massive epistaxis following closed head injury, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**360-367, '53
HAMILTON, L. D.: See PHILLIPS, R. F., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, L. H., and HORVATH, S. M., Immediate blood cell response to epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**311-318, Feb. '54
See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, M., PICKERING, G. W., ROBERTS, J. A. F., and SOWRY, G. S. C., Aetiology of essential hypertension; arterial pressure in general population, Clin.Sc. **13:**11-35, Feb. '54
Aetiology of essential hypertension; scores for arterial blood pressures adjusted for differences in age and sex, Clin.Sc. **13:**37-49, Feb. '54
HAMILTON, M. A.: See CAJORI, F. A., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, N. E., General anesthesia in otorhinolaryngology, Laryngoscope **64:**353-358, May '54
HAMILTON, N. J. T., and BENDKOWSKI, B., Incidence of allergic diseases in general practice, Brit.M. J. **1:**1069-1070, May 8, '54
HAMILTON, P. K., Bone marrow in brucellosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:** 580-587, May '54
and TAYLOR, R. M., Report of clinical case of West Nile virus infection probably acquired in laboratory, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**51-53, Jan. '54
HAMILTON, W. F., Physiology of congestive failure of circulation, Minnesota Med. **37:**36-46, Jan. '54
See WITHAM, A. C., jt. auth.
and others, Hemodynamic and endocrine responses to experimental mitral stenosis, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 445-451, March '54
HAMILTON, W. K., and CULLEN, S. C., Effect of levallorphan tartrate upon opiate induced respiratory depression, Anesthesiology **14:**550-554, Nov. '53
HAMKE, H., Zur Frage der Nebenerscheinungen bei INH-Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**45-46, Jan. 9, '54
and EDELHOFF, W., Beitrag zur Abhängigkeit der Amyloidentstehung von Charakter und Dauer der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**531-537, '54
HAMLIN, H.: See HIRSCH, O., jt. auth.
See RODRIQUEZ DELGADO, J. M., jt. auth.
HAMLIN, M.: See DRUMMOND, D. G., jt. auth.
HAMLYN, L. H., Effect of preganglionic section on neurons of superior cervical ganglion in rabbits, J. Anat. **88:**184-191, April '54
HAMM, H., Die Inulinharnprobe, eine einfache Methode zur annähernden Bestimmung der Glomerulusfiltratmenge, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 584-588, '54
and von PENTZ, U., Zur Frage einer Nierenschädigung durch chronische Einwirkung von Phosphorsäureestern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**125-128, Feb. 5, '54
HAMMAN, L., JR., New era in vascular surgery, J. Kentucky M.A. **52:**266-270, April '54
HAMMARSTEN, G., and JONSSON, E., Investigation of enzymatic activity in rheumatoid arthritis; activity of plasmin in plasma from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**359-362, '54
Investigation of enzymatic activity in rheumatoid arthritis; antiplasmin action of serum in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 363-366, '54
HAMMEN, R., Parathyroid hormone in therapy of chronic parametritis, Nord.med. **51:** 708-709, May 20, '54 Da
HAMMER, B., and WANKO, T., Über zerebrale Gefässstörungen bei Hirntumoren, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**216-230, '54
HAMMER, G., Prof. Dr. P. P. Gotthardt †, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1275-1276, Nov. 20, '53
HAMMER, H. J.: See SCHULTE, T. L., jt. auth.
HAMMER, J. M., SEAY, P. H., HILL, E. J., and PRUST, F., Surgical uses of viable intestinal segments, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 586-591, Nov. '53
HAMMERL, H., and MILLESI, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Blockade des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 133-140, March '54
HAMMERSTEIN, J., and OBRECHT, V., Was leistet die Steroidhormonanalyse im Harn in der Diagnostik der Erkrankungen mit heterosexuellen Symptomen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**249-252, March 12, '54
HAMMERSTROM, R. N.: See LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.
HAMMES, E. M.: See YAMAMOTO, J., jt. auth.
HAMMES, E. M., JR.: See YAMAMOTO, J., jt. auth.
HAMMINGA, H.: See RUITER, M., jt. auth.
HAMMON, W. M., Limitations in use of gamma globulin in poliomyelitis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**203-211, '53
HAMMOND, C. W., TOMPKINS, M., and MILLER, C. P., Studies on susceptibility to infection following ionizing radiation; time of onset and duration of endogenous bacteremias in mice, J.Exper.Med. **99:**405-410, May '54
COLLING, M., COOPER, D. B., and MILLER, C. P., Studies on susceptibility to infection following ionizing radiation; its estimation by oral inoculation at different times post irradiation, J.Exper. Med. **99:**411-418, May '54
HAMMOND, E. C., Smoking in relation to lung cancer; follow-up study, Connecticut M. J. **18:** 3-9, Jan. '54
Cancer prevention, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**79-81; 83, Feb. '54
HAMMOND, J. B.: See McDONOUGH, F. E., jt. auth.
HAMMOND, J. J., Problem of differential diagnosis in coronary artery disease, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**90-93, March '54
HAMMOND, W.: See JORDAN, M., jt. auth.
HAMMOND, W. H., Physique and development of boys and girls from different types of school, Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 231-239, Oct. '53
HAMON, J., Contribution à l'étude des culicides de la région de Bamako (Soudan français), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47:**178-185, '54
HAMON, V.: See RIST, N., jt. auth.
HAMON, Y.: See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.
HAMPEL, D.: See BODE, H. G., jt. auth.
HAMPERL, H., Speicheldrusen Tumoren, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**848-850, '53
KAUFMANN, C., and OBER, K. G., Histologische Untersuchungen an der Cervix schwangerer Frauen. Die Erosion und das Carcinoma in situ, Arch. Gynäk. **184:**181-280, '54
HAMPSON, L. G., SCOTT, H. J., and GURD, F. N., Studies in therapy of hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial damage, S.Forum **4:**490-495, '53
HAMPTON, A.: See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.
HAMPTON, J. K., JR., Uptake of radioiron in tissue storage compounds in normal and hemosiderotic mice and its utilization for erythropoiesis, Am.J. Physiol. **176:**20-24, Jan. '54
HAMPTON, L. J.: See GLENN, W. W. L., jt. auth.
HAMPTON, M. M.: See FEINSTEIN, R. N., jt. auth.
HAMPTON, O. P., JR., Priorities and life-saving measures in multiple injuries, South.M.J. **47:**141-146, Feb. '54
Tetanus--present status of prophylaxis and therapy, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 474-478, March '54
Fundamentals of surgery in contaminated and infected wounds, J.A.M.A. **154:**1326-1328, April 17, '54
HAMRE, D.: See LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.
HAMRICK, R. A., and BRANNAN, C. D., Acute appendicitis; study of cases before and after advent of chemotherapy and antibiotics, J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 279-283, May '54
HAMS, A. F.: See CLARK, N. G., jt. auth.
HAMSA, W. R., Diagnosis and treatment of common low back disorders, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**461-467, Dec. '53
HAMSTERS: See Rodents
HAMTOFT, H., Epidemics of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Denmark in 1952 and 1953, Danish M.Bull. **1:**12-18, March '54
HAMWI, V.: See LANDIS, C., jt. auth.
HAMZA, B.: See CARUANA, M., jt. auth.
HANAN, R., and OVERMAN, J. R., Cortisone effect on antibody levels in rabbits simultaneously immunized with serum albumin and sheep cells, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 420-423, Nov. '53
and OYAMA, J., Particle size of antigen in relation to antibody-suppressive effect of cortisone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 373-375, Feb. '54

HANBERY, J. W., Present concepts in treatment of purulent meningitis, Neurology **4**:301-316, April '54
and **AJMONE-MARSAN, C.**, Intrathecal injection and cortical application of chloramphenicol--experimental study with review of local action of antibiotics on central nervous system, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13**:297-317, April '54
and **DUGGER, G. S.**, Perithelial sarcoma of brain; clinicopathologic study of 13 cases, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 732-761, June '54
and **JASPER, H.**, Neurophysiological symposium; non-specific thalamocortical projection system, J.Neurosurg. **11**:24-25, Jan. '54
AJMONE-MARSAN, C., and DILWORTH, M., Pathways of non-specific thalamo-cortical projection system, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:103-118, Feb. '54
HANBY, J. H., Foot health and chiropodist, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17**: 28-31, Feb. '54
HANCOCK, J. D., Tuberculous endometritis, Ann.Surg. **139**:658-660, May '54
HANCOCK, R. A.: **See ANDERSON, J. B., jt. auth.**
HANCOX, N. M., Alkaline phosphatase in normal and explanted embryonic duodenum, Acta anat. **21**: 16-26, '54
and **NICHOLAS, E.**, Phase-contrast microscopy of Gomori reaction for alkaline phosphatase, Nature, London **173**:951-952, May 15, '54
HAND, A., JR., Acute aleukemic leukemia; report of case in boy 2 1/2 years old, Arch.Pediat. **70**:406-408, Dec. '53 [Reprint, 1905]
HAND, A. M., Hemorrhagic disease, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50**:168-172, March '54
McLEAN, W. T., JR., and ETTELDORF, J. N., Treatment of diarrhea with combined aureomycin and triple sulfonamides (aureomagma), J.Pediat. **44**: 407-413, April '54
HAND, G., WUNDER, M., and FERENBACH, H., Crush-Syndrom durch Isoniazid (INH)-Vergiftung, Medizinische, pp. 683-685, May 8, '54
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus; Pronation; Supination
dermatoglyphic study of palms of mongolian idiots and of their parents and cousins, [R. Turpin & J. Lejeune] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3955-3967, Dec. 14, '53 F
4 finger furrows in palmprints and transitional forms, especially in twins, [I. Tillner] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3**:50-82, Jan. '54 G
hand regulated by thought, [V. Neri] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:171-197, '54 I
ontogenetic principles in development of arm and hand functions, [A. J. Ayres] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8**: 95-99; 121, May-June '54
anatomy and histology, anatomy, [B. B. Kaye & A. M. Campbell] Am.Surgeon **20**:73-87, Jan. '54
development of 4 finger groove, [I. Tillner] Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre **32**:56-67, '53 G
experimental study of functions of lumbrical muscles in human hand, [K. M. Backhouse & W. T. Catton] J.Anat. **88**:133-141, April '54
genetic uniformity of end-field types of chief radiants A in papillary line system of hand surface, [H. Baitsch & R. K. Bauer] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32**:89-105, '54 G
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, changes in hand circulation (in advanced stage of clubbing) in case of pulmonary osteoarthropathy (with bronchial carcinoma), [J. S. Logan, R. J. Marshall, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 127-129, March '54
congenital arteriovenous fistula of hand, [R. Göral] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:117-121, '54 Pol
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, barber's pilonidal sinus, [W. Saunders] New York J.Med. **53**:3033-3034, Dec. 15, '53
deformities, citrate iontophoresis in rheumatoid arthritis, [A. B. Coyer] Ann.Phys.Med. **2**:16-19, Jan. '54
congenital deformities; therapy, [H. Schjelderup] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:140-143, Feb.15,'54 N
inheritance of hand and foot anomalies in 6 families, [O. Johnston & R. W. Davis] Am.J.Human Genet. **5**:356-372, Dec. '53
physiotherapy and neural involvement in leprosy, [R. E. Thomas] Leprosy Rev. **25**:16-36, Jan. '54
place of physical medicine and orthopedic surgery in leprosy, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **25**:5-10, Jan. '54
principles of rehabilitation, [L. P. Britt] South.M.J. **47**:205-209, March '54
HAND--Continued
diseases, atypical cases of shoulder-hand syndrome following myocardial infarction, [J. Pojer & E. Ninger] Cardiologia **24**:215-224, '54
cortisone and thromboembolism in shoulder-hand syndrome, [H. I. Russek] J.A.M.A. **154**:82, Jan. 2, '54 [Comment on Steinbrocker, Neustadt and Lapin's article]
cutaneous actinomyces with black granules; clinical and etiologic study, [A. Conti & P. Negroni] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15**:316-320, '50-'53 S
dermatitis from waterless hand cleaners (containing aliphatic hydrocarbons), [G. E. Morris] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:507-508, June '54
diagnosis of rheumatic pain of hand, [A. Rubens-Duval & J. Villiaumey] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:127-132, March 24, '54 F
idiopathic disseminated palmoplantar keratosis, [R. Baumann] Hautarzt **5**:135-136, March '54 G
incidence of reflex sympathetic dystrophy of upper extremity; shoulder-hand syndrome, [V. A. I. Laine] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:315-316, Dec. '53
interdigital sinuses of barbers' hands, [A. R. Currie, T. Gibson & A. L. Goodall] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:278-286, Nov. '53
reflex dystrophy of upper extremity (shoulder-hand syndrome), [de G. Vaillancourt] Union méd.Canada **83**:25-29, Jan. '54 F
shoulder-hand syndrome, [E. Kirberger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:365-366, April 9, '54 G
shoulder-hand syndrome following hemiplegia, [D. M. Swan] Neurology **4**:480-482, June '54
so-called shoulder-hand syndrome, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Nord.med. **51**:291-293, Feb. 25, '54 Da
stiff hand, [R. G. Pulvertaft] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:241-245, April '53 S
disinfection: See Sterilization
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
fractures, surgical conditions, [E. Altman] M.Bull.U. S.Army Europe **10**:258-261, Nov. '53
therapy of fractures of hand and fingers, [H. S. Nissen-Lie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:137-140, Feb. 15, '54 N
grip: See Muscles, tonus
infections, human infection with Mycobacterium ulcerans (Bairnsdale disease) in Western Hemisphere; preliminary note, [P. Lavalla Aguilar] Internat.J. Leprosy **21**:469-476, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
surgical conditions of hand, [A. H. Aufses, Jr.] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:251-255, Nov. '53
innervation, therapy of nerve lesions of hands and fingers, [H. S. Nissen-Lie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:122-123, Feb. 15, '54 N
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, peripheral
roentgenography, evaluation of skeletal age method of estimating children's development; variable errors in assessment of roentgenograms, [D. Mainland] Pediatrics **13**:165-172, Feb. '54
maturation of bone centers in hand and wrist of children with chronic nutritive failure; effect of dietary supplements of reconstituted milk solids, [S. Dreizen & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 429-439, April '54
roentgenologic measurements of length of hand as criterion for growth of body height, [W. Swoboda & H. Wimberger] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:31-38, '54 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Hand
[R. G. Pulvertaft] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **34-B**:3-4, Feb. '54
fingertip reconstruction with palmar skin flaps, [E. M. Fusco] Am.J.Surg. **87**:608-611, April '54
skin grafts on hands, [W. Loennecken] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:127-133, Feb. 15, '54 N
use of local anesthetic (with special reference to novocain, procaine hydrochloride) with tourniquet, [A. C. Walsh] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 539-541, May '54
tuberculosis, diagnosis of synovial tuberculosis of hand and wrist by epitrochlear gland biopsy, [S. Sevitt] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:375-376, Jan. '54
tumors, hamartoma, [T. A. Lamphier] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:574-577, May '54
ulcers, multiple peripheral neuritis (from hand ulcers), [E. M. C. Dunlop] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**: 44, March '54
wounds and injuries, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in crush injuries, [W. T. Medl] S.Clin.North America **34**:363-374, April '54
care of injured hand, [M. L. Mason] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **106**:85-89, March '54
care of injuries, [A. T. Hays] Minnesota Med. **37**: 331-335, May '54
cornpicker hand, [E. S. Maxim, F. S. Webster & D.

HAND, wounds and injuries--Continued
A. Willander] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:21-29; 126, Jan. '54
crushed hand, [M. L. Mason] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**: 546-548, May '54
diagnosis and general directions for surgical therapy of injuries, [M. F. Hauge] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:119-122, Feb. 15, '54 N
hand clinic in department of physical medicine and rehabilitation, [J. L. Rudd & A. J. Berberian] Phys. Therapy Rev. **34**:163-167, April '54
hand wound (from human bite) with unusual bacterial flora, [P. S. Gardner] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**: 147-148, April '54
management of acute crushing injuries of hand and forearm over 5 year period (1948-1952), [J. L. Bell, M. L. Mason & H. S. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 370-378, March '54
management of common injuries, [S. E. Upchurch & F. A. Marzoni] Ann.Surg. **139**:650-657, May '54
mangle and severe wringer injuries of children, [J. L. Posch & C. N. Weller] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:57-63, Jan. '54
open lesions of tendons; therapy, [M. F. Hauge] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:123-126, Feb.15,'54 N
open wounds, [J. E. Flynn] New England J.Med. **250**: 793-799, May 13, '54
present possibilities of plastic prosthesis in association with surgery for injuries, [M. Iselin & J. Pillet] Presse méd. **61**:1766-1767, Dec. 25, '53 F
primary closure of open injuries, [M. L. Mason] Postgrad.Med. **15**:315-322, April '54
principles of repair and casualty services as they affect hand, [P. Clarkson] Practitioner **172**:164-170, Feb. '54
recognition and management of minor soft tissue injuries, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **39**: 143-146; 155, April '54
rehabilitation of hands injured in industrial accidents, [B. Clas] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:115-118, March '54
repair of tendon injuries, [R. G. Pulvertaft] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **22**:230-237, April '53 S; Rev. brasil.cir. **26**:295-303, Sept. '53
surgery of open tendon and nerve ruptures, including use of free tendon transplantation, [H. May] Arch. klin.Chir. **277**:599-610, '54 G
surgical conditions of hand; soft tissue injuries, [G. W. Iwen] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:255-257, Nov. '53
surgical treatment of flexor tendon injuries; results obtained in consecutive series of 57 cases, [J. B. Kyle & A. L. Eyre-Brook] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 502-511, March '54
surgical treatment of open injuries, [S. Barclay] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:131-138, Nov. '53
therapy of injuries; general principles, [J. Gosset] Rev.prat. **4**:375-380, Feb. 11, '54 F
treatment of cut flexors, [A. Santos Palazzi] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:198-217, '54
ultrasound in treatment of scars, [W. Bierman] Arch Phys.Med. **35**:209-214, April '54
wounds; principles of therapy, [R. G. Pulvertaft] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22**:238-240, April '53 S

HAND-SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome

HANDA, H., and others, Experiences with B.E.S. (balanced electrolyte solutione), Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 542-545, Sept. 1, '53

HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness

HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C.: See JAMESON, J. E., jt. auth.

HANDFORD, S. W.: See GILMORE, J. P., jt. auth.
See MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.
See SMYTHE, C. M., jt. auth.

HANDLEY, C. A., and MOYER, J. H., Effect of dibenzazepine derivative (ilidar) on renal function, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:277-281, March '54
See SEIBERT, R. A., jt. auth.

HANDLEY, R. S., and THACKRAY, A. C., Invasion of internal mammary lymph nodes in carcinoma of breast, Brit.M.J. **1**:61-63, Jan. 9, '54

HANELIN, J.: See WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.

HANES, C. S.: See ISHERWOOD, F. A., jt. auth.

HANEY, T. P., Health centers in urban and rural public health service, South.M.J. **47**:551-559, June '54

HANF, U., HEINRICH, S., and LEGLER, F., Untersuchungen über die Empfindlichkeit des Erregers der Aktinomykose gegen Antibiotica (Penicillin, Streptomycin, Aureomycin, Chloromycetin, Terramycin) u.Methylenblau, Arch.Hyg. **137**:527-537, '53

HANGER, F. M., Meaning of liver function tests, Am.J. Med. **16**:565-573, April '54
Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; practical considerations of jaundiced patient, M.Clin.North America **38**:847-865, May '54

HANGER REACTION: See Liver, function tests

HANGING
infiltration of drops of fat into neck furrow as vital reaction in hanging victim, [A. Ökrös] Ann.méd. lég. **33**:225-234, Oct.-Nov. '53 F

HANHART, E., Aspects génétiques des myopathies primitives, de l'atrophie spinale progressive infantile (Werdnig-Hoffmann) et de l'atrophie neurale (Charcot-Marie-Tooth), Acta neurol.et psychiat. belg. **54**:91-119, Feb. '54
See JEQUIER, M., jt. auth.

HANINGER, J.: See COBURN, A. F., jt. auth.

HANKEY, D. D., and others, Korean vivax malaria; natural history and response to chloroquine, Am.J. Trop.Med. **2**:958-969, Nov. '53

HANKS, J. H.: See HOBBY, G. L., jt. auth.

HANLEY, H. G., Electro-ureterogram, Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 358-365, Dec. '53

HANLON, C. R. (Bethlehem, Pa.) and ESTES, W. L., JR., Fractures in childhood--statistical analysis, Am.J.Surg. **87**:312-323, March '54
and MILLER, M. M., Deformity of xiphoid cartilage associated with gastrointestinal symptoms, J.A.M. A. **154**:992-993, March 20, '54

HANLON, C. R. (St. Louis): See SLOAN, R. D., jt. auth.

HANLON, T. J.: See GEPHARDT, M. C., jt. auth.

HANN, J.: See FRANKE, H., jt. auth.

HANNA, B. L., On relative importance of genetic and environmental factors in determination of human hair pigment concentration, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 293-321, Dec. '53
DAHLBERG, A. A., and STRANDSKOV, H. H., Preliminary study of population history of Pima Indians, Am. J. Human Genet. **5**:377-388, Dec. '53

HANNA, C. H.: See MARSHALL, L. H., jt. auth.

HANNAN, R. S., and SHEPHERD, H. J., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; some after-effects in fats irradiated with high-energy electrons and x rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:36-42, Jan. '54

HANNAS, M., A metil ergonovina no trabalho de parto, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:87-98, Feb. '54

HANNAY, A. K.: See SANDS, C., jt. auth.

HANNIGAN, C. A.: See CONE, R. B., jt. auth.

HANNO, M. G. W.: See BALINT, J. A., jt. auth.

HANQUET, M., and EVRARD, C., Etude sur l'inhibition de réflexes d'origine vagale, Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 91-98, Dec. '53

HANRAHAN, G. E.: See LEHMANN, H. E., jt. auth.

HANRATTY, T. D.: See DRURY, M. I., jt. auth.

HANS, H., Zur Extension der Schrägbrüche des Oberschenkelschaftes, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 563-564, May 7, '54

HANSARD, S. L.: See KULWICH, R., jt. auth.

HANSEL, F. K., Allergic and other untoward reactions to antibiotics and drugs, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**: 73-88, Jan.-Feb. '54

HANSELL, P., Illustrating the lecture, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73**:363-371, '53
See LACEY, B. W., jt. auth.

HANSEN, A., Significance of detail and whole in character neurosis; working hypothesis based on observations, Ugesk.læger **116**:167-172, Feb. 4, '54 Da

HANSEN, A. E., Complications in post-anaesthetic period of parturition from pediatricians' viewpoint, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:67-71, '54
and WIESE, H. F., Essential fatty acids and human nutrition; serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in poorly-nourished infants and children, J.Nutrition **52**:367-374, March '54
See WIESE, H. F., jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, J. G., and WIESE, H. F., Sequence of histologic changes in skin of dogs in relation to dietary fat, J.Nutrition **52**:541-554, April '54

HANSEN, A. T., Diagnostic examination and evaluation of patients with regard to mitral valvulotomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:262-271, '53
Some remarks on extracardiac causes of dyspnea in aortic aneurysm with special regard to possible importance of monolateral laryngeal paralysis, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 56-60, '53
See PEDERSEN, A., jt. auth.
See THOMSEN, G., jt. auth.

HANSEN, D. A., and LANNON, J., High thigh amputation in haemophilia, South African M.J. **28**:398-400, May 8, '54

HANSEN, D. B., Arterial blood pressure in unanesthetized hypothermic rats, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:645-649, April '54

HANSEN, E. B.: See ENIG, R., jt. auth.

HANSEN, F., Aktive Immunisierung im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:432-437, March 12, '54; 468-471, March 19, '54

and **GRUBE, E.**, Eine weitere Besonderheit des Keuchhustenblutbildes, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:49-53, Feb. '54

HANSEN, F. L.: See PRICE, P. B., jt. auth.

See **RICHARDS, R. C., jt. auth.**

HANSEN, G., Abnormer Verlauf der Carotis interna und Verwechslung der Anästhesielösung als Ursache eines tödlichen Zwischenfalls bei der Tonsillektomie, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:720-728, Dec. '53

HANSEN, H., WEAVER, N. K., and VENABLE, F. S., Methyl chloride intoxication, M.Bull. **14**:65-75, March '54

HANSEN, H. G., Beitrag zur Bedeutung und Pathogenese des sog. eosinophilen Leukämoids beim Kind, Arch. Kinderh. **148**:57-66, '54

Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener Hypophysenhormone beim Kind, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:82-83, Feb. '54

See **KOECHER, P. H., jt. auth.**

HANSEN, J. D. L.: See O'BRIEN, D., jt. auth.

HANSEN, J. E., CLEVE, E. A., and PRUITT, F. W., Relapse of vivax malaria treated with primaquine and report of one case of cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) due to primaquine, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:9-12, Jan. '54

See **MILLER, G., jt. auth.**

HANSEN, J. L., Gross haemorrhage from aorta and pulmonary artery: haemostasis by gelatin sponge, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:304-308, '53

and **MARASCHIO, P.**, Progressi nella cura del carcinoma bronchiale; analisi di 638 casi, Minerva med. **2**:2033-2035, Dec. 26, '53

HANSEN, K., Über den Prausnitz-Küstnerschen Versuch, Acta allergol. **7**:163-167, '54

and **SCHLEINZER, R.**, Über die inhalative Auslösung des Prausnitz-Küstnerschen Versuchs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:277-280, Feb. 19, '54

KIMMIG, J., PETRIDES, P., and SOEHRING, K., Nebenwirkungen der modernen medikamentösen Therapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der allergischen Reaktionen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 428-448; 449-456; 457-462; 463-473, '54

HANSEN, K. B., Some clinical experiences with electrophoresis, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:447-453, '54

HANSEN, K. J.: See APPEL, W., jt. auth.

HANSEN, L. K., and THOMSEN, N. J., After-examination of 95 ulcer patients following resection of stomach with special consideration of late postoperative complications, Ugesk.læger **116**:726-730, May 13, '54 Da

HANSEN, O. R.: See BING, J., jt. auth.

HANSEN, P. B., Sympathicoblastoma of adrenal medulla with osseous metastases; report of 3 cases including one surviving 11 years after roentgen therapy, Acta radiol. **40**:500-510, Nov. '53

HANSEN, P. F.: See KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.

HANSEN, R. W.: See WHITROCK, R. M., jt. auth.

HANSEN'S DISEASE: See Leprosy

HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., and CHARLTON, J. D., Emphysema in aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:153-170, March '54

HANSER, A.: See PETER, H., jt. auth.

HANSER, S. A., Use of cortogen and chlor-trimeton maleate in treatment of allergic conjunctivitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:133-135, Jan.-Feb. '54

HANSON, B. S., Cancer of œsophagus successfully treated, M.J.Australia **1**:400-401, March 13, '54

HANSON, H., and TENDIS, N., Darstellung von Zellbestandteilpräparationen aus Hirngewebe und ihre Peptidase-Aktivität im Vergleich zu Niere und Leber, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:224-232, March 1, '54

HANSON, H. E., Chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; technic of cardiac catheterization with occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, Nord.med. **50**:1703-1707, Dec. 10, '53 Sw

HANSON, HENRY: See Obituaries

HANSON, J.: See HUXLEY, H. E., jt. auth.

HANSON, M.: See ZIEVE, L., jt. auth.

HANSON, R. P., SCOTT, G. R., FERRIS, D., and UPTON, E., Eastern equine encephalomyelitis in Wisconsin, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:54-56, Jan. '54

See **UPTON, E., jt. auth.**

HANSSLER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Nebenschilddrüse bei diätetisch erzeugter Rachitis und Tetanie, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123**:91-100, '54

Über die Beziehungen zwischen Morphologie und Funktion der Nebenschilddrüse unter verschiedenen experimentellen Bedingungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:137-138, Feb. 1, '54

HANSTRÖM, B., Miscellaneous observations on neurosecretory pathways in mammalian hypophysis, Acta neuroveg. **8**:269-282, '54

HAOUR, P.: See POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.

HAPLOSCOPY: See Vision, stereoscopic

HAPLOSPORANGIOSIS: See Lungs, mycosis

HAPTENS: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial; Salmonella, immunity; Typhoid, bacilli

HARA, M.: See BUCHMAN, J. A., jt. auth.

HARADA'S DISEASE: See Uvea, inflammation

HARAKAL, C. D.: See COLLINS, D. A., jt. auth.

HARAN, T.: See DERBES, V. J., jt. auth.

HARANTOVA, Z.: See EHRLICH, V., jt. auth.

HARBERS, E., Grundlagen der Auswertung von biologischen und medizinischen Versuchen mit Radioisotopen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:392-403, May 1, '54

and **NEUMANN, K.**, Autoradiographie als histochemische Methodik, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:337-342, April 15, '54

HARBIN, W., Medicine's future, J.M.A.Georgia **43**:399-401, May '54

HARBISON, J. A., Kerry Reddin (1893-1954), J.Irish M. A. **34**:102, April '54

HARBISON, S. P., PATTON, V. G., and MOYER, J. F., JR., Spontaneous rupture of spleen; its occurrence in patient with situs inversus, Ann.Surg. **139**:248-249, Feb. '54

HARBORD, R. P., Teaching of anaesthesia to medical students, Brit.J.Anæsth. **26**:64-73, Jan. '54

See **EASTWOOD, A. B., jt. auth.**

HARCOURT, F. L., Bilateral paralysis of tongue with case report, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:189-192, March '54

HARDAWAY, R. M., III, Gastroschisis, Am.J.Surg. **87**:636-638, April '54

McKAY, D. G., and WILLIAMS, J. H., Lower nephron nephrosis (ischemuric nephrosis) with special reference to hemorrhagic diathesis following incompatible blood transfusion reaction, Am.J. Surg. **87**:41-49, Jan. '54

HARDEN, G.: See CRISPELL, K. R., jt. auth.

HARDER, H. I.: See CARNIG, P., jt. auth.

HARDGROVE, M., Leukemia and its complications, Wisconsin M.J. **52**:626-628, Dec. '53

HARDIN, B. L., JR., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning--review, Indust.Med. **23**:93-105, March '54

HARDIN, C. A., Experimental repair of ureters by polyethylene tubing and ureteral and vessel grafts, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:57-61, Jan. '54

and **KITTLE, C. F.**, Experiences with transplantation of lung, Science **119**:97-98, Jan. 15, '54

and **ROBINSON, D. W.**, Coverage problems in treatment of wringer injuries, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:292-298, April '54

and **WERDER, A. A.**, Effect of total body irradiation on survival of homologous skin grafts on CFW mice, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:40-45, Jan. '54

See **WERDER, A. A., jt. auth.**

HARDIN, E. B.: See FOLLETTE, J. H., jt. auth.

HARDING, C. F., and DAVID, J. J., Effect of certain mineral nutrients on ascorbic acid content of leaf lettuce, Food Res. **19**:138-145, Jan.-Feb. '54

HARDING, H. B., SCHMIDT, N., and HEPLER, O. E., Some pitfalls in performance and interpretation of results of serologic tests for virus and rickettsial diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:447-463, June '54

See **SCHMIDT, N., jt. auth.**

HARDING, H. E., Recurrent dislocation of left elbow of 10 years' duration treated by Kapel's operation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:18, Jan. '54

HARDINGE, M. G., and STARE, F. J., Nutritional studies of vegetarians; nutritional, physical, and laboratory studies, J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:73-82, March-April '54

Nutritional studies of vegetarians; dietary and serum levels of cholesterol, J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:83-88, March-April '54

HARDISTY, R. M., Acquired haemophilia-like disease; report of case with studies on mode of action of circulating anticoagulant, J.Clin.Path. **7**:26-28, Feb. '54

HARDMAN, H. F., YARD, A. C., and CHENOWETH, M. B., Effect of ethylenediamine component of aminophylline on duration of reversal of cardiac failure, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:461-466, Dec. '53

HARDOUIN, J. P.: See LAMBLING, A., jt. auth.

HARDT, H. O., Zur Verwendung des Isopropylchlorids (IPC) im Kreislaufnarkoseapparat, Chirurg **25**: 239-240, May '54

HARDT, L. L.: See HYMAN, S., jt. auth.

HARDWICK, D. C., Age changes in histamine content of rat skin, J.Physiol. **124**:157-165, April 28, '54

HARDWICKE, J., Estimation of serum proteins by electrophoresis on filter paper, Biochem.J. **57**: 166-171, May '54

HARDY, A. V.: See VENTERS, H. D., jt. auth.

HARDY, E. G., and others, Studies on role of bacteria in irreversible hemorrhagic shock in dogs, Ann. Surg. **139**:282-286, March '54

HARDY, H. L., and others, Use of monocalcium disodium ethylene diamine tetra-acetate in lead poisoning, J. A.M.A. **154**:1171-1175, April 3, '54

HARDY, J. D. (Memphis, Tenn.), Surgical diseases of thyroid; some comments on changing scene, Mississippi Doctor **31**:310-315, Feb. '54

and COLE, F. H., Metabolic reaction to staged operations in man; preliminary report, S.Forum **4**:536-540, '53

See WILSON, F. C., JR., jt. auth.

HARDY, J. D. (New York): See MEEHAN, J. P., jt. auth.

HARDY, LE GRAND HAVEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

RAND, G., and RITTLER, M. C., H-R-R polychromatic plates; test for detection, classification, and estimation of degree of defective color vision, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:216-228, Feb. '54

HARDY, M., Un nouveau liquide de contraste en radiomanométrie biliaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:331-333, March '54

HARDY, M. H., BIGGERS, J. D., and CLARINGBOLD, P. J., Vaginal cornification of mouse produced by œstrogens in vitro, Nature,London **172**:1196-1197, Dec. 26, '53

HARDYMENT, A. F., Control of infections in newborn, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:379-382, April '54

HARE, H. F., TRUMP, J. G., GRANKE, R. C., and ANSON, J., Supervoltage x-ray treatment of carcinoma of bladder, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:251-255, April '54

and others, Observations on rotational therapy with 2,000,000 volt roentgen rays, J.A.M.A. **154**:890-894, March 13, '54

HARE, J. D., and MORGAN, H. R., Studies on factors essential to initiation and manintenance of multiplication of psittacosis virus (6BC strain) in deficient cells in tissue culture, J.Exper.Med. **99**:461-479, May '54

HARE, P. J., Amino-acid composition of 8 dermatophyte fungi, Lancet **2**:1238-1239, Dec. 12, '53

Skin disorders caused by pyogenic organisms, Practitioner **172**:516-521, May '54

HARELL, A.: See BAUER, W. H., jt. auth.

HARELIP

alloy steel sutures in repair of cleft lip and cleft palate, [O. P. Large] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:403-412, Dec. '53

anatomy in man, [T. S. King] J.Anat. **88**:1-12, Jan.'54

cleft lip; surgical development and present status, [R. F. Hagerty] J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:12-17, Jan. '54

comparative studies on results of surgery of cleft lip and palate according to Axhausen and Rosenthal methods, [O. Herfert] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1809-1826, '53 G

early treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate, [W. G. Holdsworth] Brit.M.J. **1**:304-308, Feb. 6, '54

further observation in cleft lip repair, [K. M. Marcks, A. E. Trevaskis & A. daCosta] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:392-402, Dec. '53

management of cleft lip deformities, [S. Glanz] Texas J.Med. **49**:850-855, Dec. '53

median fissures of upper and lower lip, [Rebelo Neto] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1**: 65-72, Oct. '53 S

nasal tip deformities due to alar cartilage abnormalities, [J. Potter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**: 358-366, May '54

pathogenesis of harelip and cleft palate, [R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:20-39, Jan. '54

square flap in repair of unilateral harelip, [N. Petersen & D. S. Davies] South African M.J. **27**:1114-1115, Dec. 5, '53

surgical correction of malformations of lip, jaws and cleft palate, [R. Ullik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**: 980-981, Nov. 27, '53 G

symposium on maxillofacial surgery; correct time and sequence for closure of cleft lip and palate, [L. W. Schultz] Am.J.Surg. **87**:651-655, May '54

symposium on maxillofacial surgery; familial distribution of congenital clefts of lip and palate; preliminary report, [F. C. Fraser & H. Baxter] Am. J.Surg. **87**:656-659, May '54

HARFF, J., and STUTH, H. W., Zum Problem des Sudeckschen Syndroms, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:359-369, '54

HARGRAVES, M. M.: See BAYRD, E. D., jt. auth.

HARGRAVES CELLS: See Lupus erythematosus

HARGREAVES, E. P.: See GALE, A. H., jt. auth.

HARGREAVES, M. P., and da COSTA, G., JR., Alterações hormonais no cancro do colo uterino; nota prévia, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**: 100-103, March-April '53

HARGROVE, E. A., BENNETT, A. E., and STEELE, M., Investigation of carbon dioxide as adjunct to psychotherapy in some neuroses, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:844-849, May '54

HARING, W., NICHELMANN, W., and WELS, W., Verlauf eines Icterus gravis (Hepatitis epidemica) bei einer milzlosen Kranken mit chronischer essentieller Thrombopenie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 503-505, '54

HARINGTON, M., and ROSENHEIM, M. L., Hexamethonium in treatment of hypertension, Lancet **1**:7-13, Jan. 2, '54

HARISIJADES, S. S.: See ORESCANIN, B. S., jt. auth.

HARISPE, C. M., and FISCHER, I., Contribución al estudio de la flora micológica de las linfas vacinales. Acción del ácido fénico sobre la misma, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:362-365, '50-'53

FISCHER, I., and de DELVALLE, C. A. M., Contribución al estudio de la purificación de las linfas vacinales; nuevo método acelerado de purificación por el ácido fénico, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:241-247, '50-'53

Conservación de vacuna antivariólica por desecación sobre cuerpos porosos. Desecación de linfas puras y purificadas por fenol, penicilina, etc., sobre palillos de madera y discos de papel absorvente, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:410-414, '50-'53

HARKEN, D. E., BLACK, H., DEXTER, L., and ELLIS, L. B., Surgical correction of mitral insufficiency, S.Forum **4**:4-7, '53

HARKER, M. J., Storage cabinet for endotracheal tubes, Brit.M.J. **1**:930, April 17, '54

HARKINS, H. N.: See KNOPP, L. M., jt. auth.

See MOORE, H. G., JR., jt. auth.

See NYHUS, L. M., jt. auth.

See SAUVAGE, L. R., jt. auth.

See SCHMITZ, E. J., jt. auth.

HARKINS, H. P., Problems in vasomotor rhinitis, A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:531-535, May '54

HARKMARK, W., Cell migrations from rhombic lip to inferior olive, nucleus raphe and pons. Morphological and experimental investigation on chick embryos, J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:115-209, Feb. '54

HARKNESS, A. H., Therapeutics of non-gonococcal urethritis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:134-140, Sept. '53

HARKNESS, M. L. R., and HARKNESS, R. D., Further observations on collagen in regenerating liver of rat, J.Physiol. **123**:482-491, March 29, '54

Collagen content of reproductive tract of rat during pregnancy and lactation, J.Physiol. **123**:492-500, March 29, '54

HARKNESS, R. D., MARKO, A. M., MUIR, H. M., and NEUBERGER, A., Metabolism of collagen and other proteins of skin of rabbits, Biochem.J. **56**: 558-569, April '54

See HARKNESS, M. L. R., jt. auth.

HARLEY, D., Prick method of skin testing, Internat. Arch.Allergy **4**: 455-456, '53

HARLEY, H. R. S., Surgeon looks at pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:145-149, '54

HARLEY, R. D., Cross-eyed child, M.Times **82**:85-90, Feb. '54

HARLIN, H. C., Urologic complications of regional enteritis, New York J.Med. **54**:65-69, Jan. 1, '54

HARM, H., Über Schwankungen der relativen Basophilen-Zahl im peripheren Kaninchenblut unter verschiedenartigen Entnahme- und Färbebedingungen, sowie nach Colchicin-Behandlung, Folia haemat. **72**:129-142, '54

HARMAN, J. W., Research trends in study of metabolic interrelations within muscle fibers, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78**:117-121, '53

HARMEL, M. H.: See CONVERSE, J. G., jt. auth.

HARMON, J. B.: See HAGER, G. P., jt. auth.

HARMON, J. M.: See **METCALF, W., jt. auth.**
HARMS, H., Augenoperationen unter dem binocularen Mikroskop, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**119-122, '53
Funduspholographie mit Elektronenblitz, Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**310-312, '53
Quantitative Perimetrie bei Sella-nahen Tumoren, Ophthalmologica **127:**255-261, April-May '54
HARMS, J.: See **LOOSE, K. E., jt. auth.**
HARMSEN, H., Fäkale Gemüsekopfdüngung als gesundheitliche Gefahr der Verwurmung, der Ausbreitung gefährlicher Darmkrankheitserreger und der Verbreitung der Erreger der Kinderlähmung und epidemischen Hepatitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1301-1305, Nov. 27, '53
and MEINECKE, G., Die Anwendung der Gruppenpädagogik für die Gesundheitserziehung und Sozial-Hygiene, Arch.Hyg. **137:**545-556, '53
HARNAGEL, D. L. A.: See **WU, J. J., jt. auth.**
HARNECKER, J.: See **ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.**
HAROLD, J. T., Chronic descending pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**24-32, Jan. '54
HARPER, A. E., and others, Effect of partial deficiency of threonine on enzyme activity and fat deposition in liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**414-417, Nov. '53
Influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat; comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates. Growth and liver fat, J.Nutrition **51:**523-537, Dec. '53
Factors other than choline which affect deposition of liver fat, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**151-158, Jan. '54
HARPER, A. R., Present trend in virulence of commoner acute bacterial infections, Practitioner **172:**292-299, March '54
HARPER, B. F., JR.: See **CHAMBERS, W. R., jt. auth.**
HARPER, F. R., and WATKINS, D. H., Differential diagnosis of thoracic tumors, Am.Surgeon **20:** 156-166, Feb. '54
HARPER, H. A.: See **ROGERS, C. J., jt. auth.**
HARPER, J. G. M., DEWING, S. B., and NAGAMATSU, G., Bilateral carcinoma of testis: report of 3 cases, J.Urol. **71:**634-638, May '54
and others, Observations on use of cecum as substitute urinary bladder, J.Urol. **71:**600-602, May '54
HARPER, O. F., JR.: See **BERNSTEIN, S. H., jt. auth.**
HARPER, P. V., JR.: See **DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
See **LATHROP, K. A., jt. auth.**
See **RASMUSSEN, T., jt. auth.**
See **WOODWARD, E. R., jt. auth.**
HARPMAN, J. A., Treatment of nasal polypi, with comments on frontal sinus surgery, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**655-671, June '54
HARPUDER, K.: See **LOWENTHAL, M., jt. auth.**
HARRELL, E. R., BOCOBO, F. C., and CURTIS, A. C., Sporotrichosis successfully treated with stilbamidine, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**162-164, Jan. '54
See **BOCOBO, F. C., jt. auth.**
HARRELL, G. T.: See **AIKAWA, J. K., jt. auth.**
HARRELL, W. K.: See **SMITH, D. W., jt. auth.**
HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Management of undescended testes, ectopic testes and cryptorchidism, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1365-1371, May 15, '54 Du
HARRFELDT, H. P., Die Erwerbsfähigkeit während und nach der Pneumothoraxbehandlung, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**24-29, Jan. '54
HARRIGAN, E.: See **RYAN, E. A., jt. auth.**
HARRIGAN, W. F., and BIEDERMAN, W., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgical and orthodontic approach to prognathic mandible, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 701-710, May '54
HARRILL, J. A.: See **AUSBAND, J. R., jt. auth.**
HARRIMAN, D. G. F., and MILLAR, J. H. D., Fibrous dysplasia of bone with skeletal lipoid granulomatosis; report of case with necropsy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**95-101, Feb. '54
HARRINGTON, D. O., and FLOCKS, M., Visual field examination by new tachystoscopic multiple-pattern method; preliminary report, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 719-723, May '54
HARRINGTON, F., Accounting for federal health funds in Oklahoma State Health Department, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**51-57, Jan. '54
HARRINGTON, R. V.: See **LOWRY, J. R., jt. auth.**
HARRINGTON, S. W.: See **LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, A., and NORRIS, V., Changes in duration of stay of mental hospital patients suffering from functional psychoses during past 20 years, J.Ment. Sc. **100:**241-249, Jan. '54
HARRIS, A. S., BISTENI, A., PETTIT, G. A., and HOFFPAUIR, C. W., Dibucaine hydrochloride in control of K-strophanthoside-induced ventricular tachycardia and other toxic manifestations, Circulation **9:**82-88, Jan. '54
and others, Excitatory factors in ventricular tachycardia resulting from myocardial ischemia. Potassium major excitant, Science **119:**200-203, Feb. 12, '54
HARRIS, C., Morphology of myoneural junction as influenced by neurotoxic drugs, Am.J.Path. **30:**501-519, May-June '54
HARRIS, C., JR., and RIORDAN, D. C., Intrinsic contracture in hand and its surgical treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**10-18, Jan. '54
HARRIS, E., and TURNER, R., 1-Hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline) in hypertension, Lancet **1:**429-433, Feb. 27, '54
HARRIS, E. J., Phosphate liberation from isolated frog muscle, J.Physiol. **122:**366-370, Nov. 28, '53
HARRIS, E. T., What should doctor know about adoptions? Mental hygiene aspects, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**403-407, Dec. '53
HARRIS, FRED WILLIAM: See Obituaries
HARRIS, G. W., and PICKLES, V. R., Reflex stimulation of neurohypophysis (posterior pituitary gland) and nature of posterior pituitary hormone(s), Nature, London **172:**1049, Dec. 5, '53
HARRIS, H. (London): See **BLASCHKO, H., jt. auth.**
See **CROOK, E. M., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, H. (Oxford), Movement of lymphocytes, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34:**599-602, Dec. '53
HARRIS, H. E., Indications and contraindications for tonsillectomy, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**102-106, Feb. '54
HARRIS, H. H., Management of acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**726-728, Dec. '53
HARRIS, H. I. (Cambridge, Mass.), and PETERS, C. M., Treatment of psychosomatic disorders by internist, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**158-163, March '54
HARRIS, H. I. (Los Angeles), Evaluation of various techniques for surgical treatment of facial paralysis, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**193-203, March '54
HARRIS, J. A.: See **BOYCE, W. H., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. B., HOFF, H. E., and WISE, R. A., Diaphragmatic flutter as manifestation of hysteria, Psychosom.Med. **16:** 56-66, Jan.-Feb. '54
HARRIS, J. D., Roles of sensation level and of sound pressure in producing reversible auditory fatigue, Laryngoscope **64:**89-97, Feb. '54
HARRIS, J. L., JR., TROUT, H. H., JR., ALBERTSON, H. A., and JONES, A. P., Review of recent advances in radical pelvic surgery--report of 3 cases, Virginia M.Month. **81:**117-120, March '54
HARRIS, J. O.: See **HINZ, C. F., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, J. R., JR., Vaginal delivery following cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1191-1196, Dec. '53
HARRIS, K., Early manifestations of coronary disease, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 174-202, '53
HARRIS, L. E., CORBIN, H. P. F., and HILL, J. R., Anorectal rings in infancy: incidence and significance, Pediatrics **13:**59-63, Jan. '54
See **FREEDMAN, M. A., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, L. J., Unknowns in vitamin C, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**429-431, May '54
HARRIS, L. M. (Albany, N. Y.), Simple adaptation of Heidbrink circle absorption head (no. 9B) for administration of mixtures of trichloroethylene and air, Anesthesiology **15:**327-328, May '54
HARRIS, L. M. (Newport, R. I.): See **GIZYNSKI, W. E., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. (Berkeley, Calif.): See **KUTSKY, R. J., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. (Montreal): See **SEGALL, H. N., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, M. C., Practice of allergy, California Med. **80:**39-41, Jan. '54
HARRIS, M. H., Abdominal pregnancy with fetal and maternal survival; report of case, Surgery **35:** 793-794, May '54
HARRIS, N. O., Role of radioactive isotope in bone metabolism, Mil.Surgeon **114:**108-111, Feb. '54
HARRIS, P. N.: See **McCORMICK, M. H., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, R., Challenge of aging, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**210-215, April '54
Clinical use of reserpine (serpasil) in geriatrics, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:**95-106, April 30, '54
HARRIS, R. C., ANDERSEN, D. H., and DAY, R. L., Obstructive jaundice in infants with normal biliary tree, Pediatrics **13:**293-307, April '54
HARRIS, R. S. (Bristol), HERDAN, G., ANCILL, R. J., and YOFFEY, J. M., Quantitative comparison of nucleated cells in right and left humeral bone marrow of guinea pig, Blood **9:**374-378, April '54

HARRIS, R. S. (Cambridge, Mass.) and SHERMAN, H., Comparison of nutritive values of mono-, di-, and triglycerides by modified pair-feeding technique, Food Res. **19:**257-262, March-April '54

HARRIS, S., HARRIS, T. N., and FARBER, M. B., Studies on transfer of lymph node cells; appearance of antibody in recipients of cells from donor rabbits injected with antigen, J.Immunol. **72:** 148-160, Feb. '54

See HARRIS, T. N., jt. auth.

HARRIS, S. C.: See PERRY, H. T., jt. auth.

HARRIS, T. D., and BORISON, H. L., Effect of pentobarbital on electrical excitability of respiratory center in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 77-82, Jan. '54

See BRAND, E. D., jt. auth.

HARRIS, T. N., HARRIS, S., and FARBER, M. B., Studies on transfer of lymph node cells; effects of experimental manipulation of donor system, J. Immunol. **72:**161-171, Feb. '54

See HARRIS, S., jt. auth.

HARRIS, W., SILVERSTONE, S. M., and KRAMER, R., Roentgen therapy for cancer of larynx and laryngopharynx; 20 years' experience, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**813-825, May '54

HARRIS, W. D.: See CALESNICK, B., jt. auth.

HARRIS, W. H., JR., Clinical problems created by antibiotic therapy, Virginia M.Month. **81:**63-67, Feb. '54

HARRIS-HRYNTSCHAK OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic

HARRISON, A. R., Agranulocytosis in patient treated with carbimazole, Lancet **1:**396, Feb. 20, '54

HARRISON, B. L., and SEWARD, E. H., Pulmonary oedema due to latent phaeochromocytoma, Brit.M. J. **1:** 1077, May 8, '54

SEWARD, E. H., and SKINNER, L. C., Prolonged "scoline" apnœa treated by blood transfusion, Anæsthesia **9:**21-22, Jan. '54

HARRISON, C. S.: See GLENN, F., jt. auth.

HARRISON, C. V.: See NAGELSCHMIDT, G., jt. auth.

HARRISON, D. E., and ROSENBERG, B. N., Femoral shaft fractures treated with Kuntscher's intramedullary nails and supplementary Parham-Martin bands; preliminary report, Am.Surgeon **20:** 30-40, Jan. '54

HARRISON, G. E., RAYMOND, W. H. A., and SUTTON, A., Estimation of radioactive strontium in excreta, Clin.Sc. **13:** 61-67, Feb. '54

HARRISON, G. G.: See FULLER, T. A., jt. auth.

HARRISON, G. K.: See CRUICKSHANK, D. B., jt. auth.

HARRISON, H. E., Symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; disappearance of rickets; vitamin D milk as related to mineral nutrition, Quart.Rev. Pediat. **8:**232-239, Nov. '53

Symposium on clinical advances; treatment of diarrhea in infancy, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**335-348, May '54

HARRISON, H. W.: See BREWER, L. A., III., jt. auth.

HARRISON, J. H. (Atlanta, Ga.), Dextran as plasma substitute with plasma volume and excretion studies on control patients, Ann.Surg. **139:** 137-142, Feb. '54

HARRISON, J. H. (Boston) and LAIDLAW, J. C., Recent studies of hyperadrenocorticism: its pathologic physiology and management, S.Forum **4:**559-565, '53

HARRISON, J. L., Leeches, M.J.Malaya **8:**180-185, Dec. '53

HARRISON, KEITH, Review of metabolism of potassium, M.J.Australia **1:**285-290, Feb. 20, '54

HARRISON, KENNETH, SPILLANE, J. D., and MONKHOUSE, J. P., Discussion: Ramsay Hunt syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**371-384, May '54

HARRISON, KENT: See DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.

HARRISON, L. W., Ehrlich versus syphilis, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **30:** 2-6, March '54

HARRISON, M. S., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone, J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 282-294, May '54

See LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.

HARRISON, R. G., Effect of ligation of vasa efferentia on rat testis, Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp. 97-100, '53

Influence of unilateral orchidectomy on effect of ischaemia on contralateral testis, Proc.Soc. Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.101-105, '53

and BARNETT, T. J., Production of arthritis in thyroparathyroidectomized rat by injections of deoxycortone acetate, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 275-282, Dec. '53

See MacDONALD, J., jt. auth.

HARRISON, T. R., and others, Movements of human ventricles, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 250-256, '53

HARRISON, W., and LIEBOW, A. A., Effects of massive intravenous infusions with special reference to pulmonary congestion and edema, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **26:** 372-384, April '54

HARRISS, T. T.: See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.

HARROW, B. R., Vesical calculi following suprapubic prostatectomy, Am.Surgeon **19:**1184-1188, Dec.'53

Renal function after complete bilateral ureteral obstruction following colporrhaphy, Am.J.Surg. **87:**842-850, June '54

HARROWER, M. R., Measurement of psychological factors in marital maladjustment, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **12:** 72-85, '54

HARRY, SAMUEL CLARK (1886-1953) medical historian 1886-1953, [E. H. Thomson] J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**1-8, Jan. '54

HARSANT, A. G., BROWN, K. P., and INGHAM, F. J., Discussion on military medical problems in Korea, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1037-1046, Dec.'53

HARSH, G. R., III, Peritoneal shunt for hydrocephalus utilizing fimbria of fallopian tube for entrance to peritoneal cavity, J.Neurosurg. **11:**284-294, May '54

HARSHA, W. N., Natural history of osteocartilaginous exostoses (osteochondroma), Am.Surgeon **20:** 65-72, Jan. '54

HARSLØF, E., and RASMUSSEN, B. R., Therapy of alkalosis with special consideration of use of ammonium chloride and potassium, Ugesk.læger **116:** 771-773, May 20, '54 Da

and SØRENSEN, C. H. R., Corticotropin and cortisone in malignant exophthalmos, Nord.med. **51:** 550-551, April 15, '54 Da

HART, C. F., Radiography of child's chest, Radiography **20:**27-29, Feb. '54

HART, D., Role of anesthesia in improving surgical mortality and morbidity, North Carolina M.J. **15:** 67-69, Feb. '54

See ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.

HART, F.: See TAUB, A., jt. auth.

HART, F. D., Bewertung des Therapieerfolges auf dem Gebiet der rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 265-266, Feb. 27, '54

and LEONARD, J. C., Potentiation of cortisone by glycyrrhetinic acid, Lancet **1:** 804-805, April 17, '54

HART, J.: See CLIFT, A. F., jt. auth.

HART, J. A., Ulcerative colitis with sarcoid-like lesions treated by total colectomy; report of case, Texas J.Med. **50:** 101-103, Feb. '54

HART, J. C., RINDGE, M. E., HIBBARD, D. E., and MICKLE, F. L., Brucellosis in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. **18:** 254-261, March '54

HART, J. S., and HEROUX, O., Effect of low temperature and work on blood lactic acid in deer mice, Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 452-454, March '54

See HEROUX, O., jt. auth.

HART, P. L. de V., Carcinoma complicated by proximal motor neuropathy due to vitamin-B deficiency, Brit.M.J. **1:**606-609, March 13, '54

HART, W. M., Premature infants; management in community hospital, South.M.J. **47:** 602-606, June '54

HARTEMANN, P.: See KISSEL, P., jt. auth.

HARTENAU, W.: See BURIAN, K., jt. auth.

HARTENBACH, W., Über den heutigen Stand der experimentellen und klinischen Untersuchungen der Wirkung und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten von Padutin, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 429-431, April 16, '54

HARTER, E.: See STINSON, J. W., jt. auth.

HARTER, F.: See DICKGIESSER, F., jt. auth.

HARTERT, H., Ein Retraktions-Cofaktor im Serum, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 139, Feb. 1, '54

HARTFALL, S. J., Stress and rheumatic disorders, Practitioner **172:** 29-36, Jan. '54

See ABER, G. M., jt. auth.

HARTGERINK, M. J., Serologic reaction for Streptococcus hemolyticus in rheumatic manifestations of children; 23 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 168-175, May '54 Du

HARTIALA, K. J. V., Diagnosis in pancreatic diseases, Nord.med. **51:** 155-158, Jan. 28, '54 Sw

See SIURALA, M., jt. auth.

HARTL, H. (Göttingen), Zur Frage des "tonometrischen Index" bei Blasendruckmessungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**267, March 15, '54

HARTL, H. (Linz), Massiv-hypertrophische Gastritis und Magenkarzinom, Krebsarzt **8:**339-343, Dec. '53

Kontaktanastomosen bei Rektumoperationen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1040-1041, Dec. 25, '53

Muskelplastik nach Rives bei Defekt und Relaxation des Zwerchfelles, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**510-516, April '54

HARTL, K., Die Röntgendarstellung der Gallenblase mit Telepaque, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.679-682, '54
HARTLES, R. L., and WASDELL, M. R., Metabolism of oral flora; oxidation of some sugars by mixed human saliva, Biochem.J. **56:**353-355, March '54
HARTLIEB, G., Hautnekrose nach Anwendung einer Blutdruckmanschette bei der Bluttransfusion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**120-121, Jan. 15, '54
HARTMAN, E.: See MENOLASINO, N. J., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, E. E.: See FORD, M., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, F. W., LoGRIPPO, G. A., and KELLY, A. R., Preparation and sterilization of blood plasma, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**339-348, March '54
HARTMAN, P. E.: See BEUTNER, E. H., jt. auth.
See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
HARTMAN, R. S., and NUNGESTER, W. J., Electrophoretic method for titration of antisera and its application to anti-tumor sera, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**710-713, Dec. '53
HARTMANN, A. F., McCOY, E. E., SWARM, P. A., and NAKASATO, D. I., Further observations on metabolism of galactose in infants and children, J. Pediat. **44:**499-507, May '54
HARTMANN, E., TOPALIS, C., and LOMBARD, G., Les indications de l'hyaluronidase en ophtalmologie, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**374-381, '53
HARTMANN, G., and SCHAUDIG, E., Diagnostische Irrtümer beim Bronchialcarcinom, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie des Lungengummas, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**531-541, April '54
HARTMANN, H.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, J.: See GUIOT, G., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, J. F., Electron microscopy of motor nerve cells following section of axones, Anat.Rec. **118:**13-33, Jan. '54
HARTMANN, K., Über symmetrische, entzündliche Pseudotumoren der Orbita bei myeloischer Leukämie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**38-45, '54
HARTMANN, L.: See CLAISSE, R., jt. auth.
See **FAUVERT, R., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, O., and BRENDEMOEN, O. J., Erythroblastosis caused by Rh-incompatible blood transfusions, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**444-451, '53
HARTMANN, R. C., and CONLEY, C. L., Clot retraction as measure of platelet function; effects of certain experimental conditions on platelets in vitro, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**355-369, Dec. '53
See **JACKSON, D. P., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, W. L.: See LONG, W. N., jt. auth.
HARTNAGEL, A. C.: See McMAHON, D. P., jt. auth.
den HARTOG, B. J. C., Symposium on cancer; pathologic diagnosis of cancer during life, Geneesk. gids **31:**530-535, Dec. 10, '53 Du
HARTOG, H. A. P.: See BOS, S. E., jt. auth.
See **de GROOT, J. W. C., jt. auth.**
HARTROFT, W. S.: See WILGRAM, G. F., jt. auth.
HARTSTON, W., Plastic sputum flasks, Lancet **1:**445, Feb. 27, '54
HARTUNG, E. F.: See SCHWARTZ, S., jt. auth.
HARTUNG, F., Nachbehandlung Meniskusoperierter, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**390-393, Nov.-Dec. '53
HARTUNG, K., Überempfindlichkeitsreaktionen bei der Isonikotinsäurehydrazid-Therapie der Meningitis tuberculosa, Arch.Kinderh. **148:**173-177, '54
HARTWELL, J. L.: See KELLY, M. G., jt. auth.
HARTWIG, F.: See HABS, H., jt. auth.
HARTWIG, H., Das Para-Oxyphenylmethylaminoäthanoltartrat (Sympatol, Pentedrin) als zusätzliches Medikament zur Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**272-286, '54
HARTWIG, M.: See MISSMAHL, H. P., jt. auth.
HARTY, M., Elastic tissue in middle-ear cavity, J. Laryng.& Otol. **67:**723-729, Dec. '53
Blood supply of femoral head, Brit.M.J. **2:**1236-1237, Dec. 5, '53
HARTZ, P. H., Histopathology of colon in massive trichocephaliasis of children, Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5:**303-313, Dec. '53
Strongyloidiasis with internal autoinfection in children, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:** 61-68, March '54
HARVALD, B.: See FISCHER, F., jt. auth.
HARVEY, D. G., Problem of chemical toxicity, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11:**58-60, Jan. '54
HARVEY, G., and COCHRANE, T., Treatment of lupus erythematosus with chloroquine sulphate, J.Invest. Dermat. **22:**89-91, Feb. '54
See **LESLIE, G., jt. auth.**
HARVEY, H. L., and SIMMONS, W. D., Weight reduction: study of group method: report of progress, Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**521-525, May '54
HARVEY, J. C., and SABISTON, D. C., JR., Empyema as complication of bland pulmonary infarction: consideration of problem and report of 5 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**285-289, Feb. '54
HARVEY, O.: See BROBECK, D. J., jt. auth.
HARVEY, P. A., and YANG, W., Cardiac arrhythmia induced by epinephrine-aureomycin in isolated frog and turtle hearts, Science **118:**752-753, Dec. 18, '53
HARVEY, R. A., Observations in atomic medicine; Carman lecture, Radiology **62:**479-487, April '54
See HAAS, L. L., jt. auth.
See WAISMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. M., and FERRER, M. I., Pulmonary circulation: its relation to normal and altered dynamics, Dis.Chest **25:**247-252, March '54
See FERRER, M. I., jt. auth.
HARVEY, R. W. S.: See GEORGE, T. C. R., jt. auth.
HARVEY, SAMUEL CLARK: See Obituaries
HARVEY, W. A., and SHERFEY, M. J., Vomiting in pregnancy; psychiatric study, Psychosom.Med. **16:**1-9, Jan.-Feb. '54
HARVEY, W. P.: See HUFNAGEL, C. A., jt. auth.
HARVEY, WILLIAM (1578-1657)
use of quantitative method, [F. G. Kilgour] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26:**410-421, April '54
HARVIER, P., and PERRAULT, M., La thérapeutique en 1953, Rev.prat. **3:**2451-2481, Dec. 21, '53
TURIAF, J., and CROSNIER, J., L'endocardite maligne végétante de l'Erysepelothrix rhusiopathiae (bacille du rouget du porc), Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**555-559, Feb. 6, '54
HARVILL, E. K.: See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.
HARWOOD, C. T., Cholinesterase activity and electroencephalograms during circling induced by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), Am.J.Physiol. **177:**171-174, May '54
HARWOOD, H. B., Bronchiectasis with normal plain x-ray appearances, M.J.Australia **1:**397-400, March 13, '54
HARWOOD, T. H., and CRESS, R. H., Activity in medulla elicited by electrical stimulation of posterior funiculus of spinal cord in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**157-166, March '54
HASBROUCQ, R.: See MINET, P., jt. auth.
HASCHE, E. (Berlin), Die traumatische Bronchusruptur, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**357-365, Nov. '53
See UEBERSCHÄR, K. H., jt. auth.
HASCHE, E. (Lund), Über einen bisher wenig beachteten Abwehrmechanismus gegen belebte und unbelebte Mikroorganismen im frischen unveränderten Vollblut des gesunden Menschen, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **122:**505-515, '54
HASCHEK, H., and KAISER, E., Über einen Fall von Ureter bifidus mit einem blinden Ast, Ztschr. Urol. **46:**745-748, '53
See GRÜNEIS, P., jt. auth.
HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., and SCHWOB, R., Zum Tuberkuloseschicksal von Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose-Kranken, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**308-314, May '54
HASE, B.: See CRISTIAN, P., jt. auth.
HASE, O.: See NISSEN, R., jt. auth.
HASEK, M., Criticism of morganistic views on medical genetics, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1339-1346, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
HASERICK, J. R.: See ROGERS, F. J., jt. auth.
HASHEMIAN, H., and MURRAY, E. T., Complications of Meckel's diverticulum with analysis of 18 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**556-558, March 6, '54
HASHIMOTO, T.: See KANAI, K., jt. auth.
HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases
HASHISH: See Cannabis
HASKELL, B. F., ALLEN, J. D., and FRIEDMAN, M., H. F., Experience with gastrointestinal tissue preparation in treatment of non-specific ulcerative colitis, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**96-101, Feb. '54
HASKINS, A. L., Progesterone content of human placentas before and after onset of labor, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**330-338, Feb. '54
HASLAM, R.: See WARD, J., jt. auth.
HASLBECK, J., Über Augenbefunde bei Arteriitis temporalis, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**339-341, '53
HASLEWOOD, G. A. D.: See de NAVASQUEZ, S., jt. auth.
HASLHOFER, L., Zur Frage der sarkomatösen Entartung gutartiger Riesenzellentumoren der Knochen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**325-332, Feb. 22, '54

HASS, C.: See **MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.**
HASS, J., Newer trends in treatment of old congenital dislocations of hip, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 667-681, Dec. '53
HASSAB, M. A., Acute intussusception in adults; report on 5 cases, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 520-527, '53
HASSAN, F.: See **CROOK, E. M., jt. auth.**
von HASSELBACH, H., and MÜLLER, H., Wie ist die Prognose der hypertrophischen Pylorusstenose heute? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 550-552, April 2, '54
HASSELQUIST, H.: See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
HASSENFORDER, René-Nicolas Dufîrche, Baron Desgenettes, Hist.méd. **3:** 71-83, Nov. '53
HASSID, W. Z.: See **HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.**
HASSLER, F. S., and RENNIE, S. W., Case report of sudden death with amniotic fluid embolism, Delaware M.J. **26:** 12-14, Jan. '54
HASSLER, O., GISLEN, H., and BROLIN, S. E., Microscopical pattern of lipids in thyroid gland of rats exposed to cold, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 253-256, '54
HASTINGS, A. B., RENOLD, A. E., and CHING, T. T., Cationic and hormonal influences on carbohydrate metabolism of rat liver in vitro, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 129-136, '53
See **CALKINS, E., jt. auth.**
HASTINGS, T. N.: See **SMITH, S. W., jt. auth.**
HASTRUP, B., Excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine following administration of amylene hydrate, Nord.med. **51:** 473-475, April 1, '54 Da
HATA, H., and MITOMI, M., Researches on antidiphtherial serum. Avidity of purified serum fractions, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 11-17, Feb. '54
HATAKOSHI, M., Histological changes of spinal ganglia, spinal cord and medulla oblongata, caused by repeated application of strong electric currents, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 446-457, Sept. 1, '53
HATCH, D.: See **HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.**
HATCH, F. T., Effects of withdrawal and restoration of dietary sodium chloride upon urinary electrolytes in patients with hypertension, Metabolism **3:** 160-167, March '54
HATCHER, G. H., Trends in medical care organization; their relation to public health practice, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 363-369, Oct. '53
HATCHER, J. D., Cardiovascular adjustments in anæmia; review, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 280-283, March '54
See **GOWDEY, C. W., jt. auth.**
HATCHUEL, W. L. F.: See **WATSON, H. B., jt. auth.**
HATFIELD, C. B., WILSON, D. R., and RICE, H. V., Metabolic and electroencephalographic changes in idiopathic epilepsy; detailed case study, A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 208-216, Feb. '54
HATFIELD, M. A., SIMPSON, R. A., and JACKSON, R. L., Study of comparative response of young infants to human milk and to various types of cow's milk formulas, J.Pediat. **44:** 32-45, Jan. '54
HATTELAND, K., Poliomyelitis--acute appendicitis; difficulties in differential diagnosis, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:** 54-55, Jan. 15, '54 N
Roentgenotherapy of regional ulcerations due to BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:** 181, March 1, '54 N
Perforation of bladder caused by indwelling urethral catheter, Ugesk.læger **116:** 618, April 22, '54 Da
HATTON, R.: See **SCHNEIDER, W., jt. auth.**
HATTORI, M.: See **RAMBO, O. N., JR., jt. auth.**
HATTORI, S., Experimental studies on destruction of spine, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 472-479, Sept. 1, '53 J
5 herniated intervertebral discs in cervical and dorsal vertebra, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 546-550, Sept. 1, '53 J
See **MORI, M., jt. auth.**
HATTORI, T.: See **YAMAKAWA, T., jt. auth.**
HATTOX, J. S., SAARI, J. M., and FAULCONER, A., JR., Analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; method for determination of nitrous oxide in blood, Anesthesiology **14:** 584-590, Nov. '53
HAUBRICH, R., Über Nierentumoren im Pneumoretroperitoneum, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 242-249, Feb. '54
and ODENTHAL, H., Der Herzinfarkt im Flächenkymogramm und Elektrokymogramm, Cardiologia **24:** 225-240, '54
and THURN, P., Über das Elektrokymogramm der Perikardobliteration, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 355-363, March '54
and VERSEN, E., Über Rupturen und Perforationen der Speiseröhre, Gastroenterologia **80:** 364-376, Dec. '53
HAUBRICH, W. S., and SANCETTA, S. M., Spontaneous recovery from hepato-biliary disease with xanthomatosis, Gastroenterology **26:** 658-665, April '54
HAUCH, H. J., and HERTZ, C. W., Das arteriovenöse Lungenaneurysma, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 411-429, Jan. '54
See **DANNEEL, K. T., jt. auth.**
HAUDIQUET, M.: See **JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.**
HAUDUROY, P., Faits nouveaux dans le monde des mycobactéries, Presse méd. **61:** 1670-1671, Dec. 19, '53
La virulence des mycobactéries, Rev.immunol. **18:** 62-86, '54
Mécanisme de formation des formes filtrables et invisibles, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 395-400, April '54
HAUFF, BRUNO (1884--)
Bruno Hauff and German medical radiology; evaluation of his life work, [H. R. Schinz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 270-271, Feb. 19, '54 G
special number in celebration of 70th birthday (Herrn Dr. med. h. c. Bruno Hauff zum 70. Geburtstag), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 269-348, Feb. 19, '54
HAUG, H., Der Grauzellkoeffizient des Stirnhirnes der Mammalia in einer phylogenetischen Betrachtung, Acta anat. **19:** 153-190; 239-270, '53
HAUG, W. A., and LOSLI, E. J., Primary leiomyosarcoma within femoral vein; report of case and review of literature, Cancer **7:** 159-162, Jan. '54
HAUGAARD, E. S., and HAUGAARD, N., Effect of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor on fat metabolism of liver, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 641-645, Feb. '54
HAUGAARD, N.: See **HAUGAARD, E. S., jt. auth.**
HAUGE, M., and HELWEG-LARSEN, H. F., Studies on linkage in man; red hair versus blood groups, P. T.C. and eye colour, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 175-182, Jan. '54
HAUGE, M. F., Tuberculosis of kidney in relation to bone and joint tuberculosis with special reference to course and treatment of parenchymatous stage, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:** 106-115, '54
L'hémangiomatose rectale. Revue et note clinique, J.chir. **70:** 140-143, Feb. '54
Diagnosis and general directions for surgical therapy of hand injuries, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 119-122, Feb. 15, '54 N
Open lesions of tendons of hand and their therapy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 123-126, Feb. 15, '54 N
HAUGEN, H. N., Glucose and acetone as sources of error in plasma "creatinine" determinations, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:** 17-21, '54
See **BLEGEN, E. M., jt. auth.**
HAUPT, H., Über nekrobiotische Vorgänge an Liquorzellen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 519-529, '54
and NAGEL, W., Über die Anwendung der vegetativen Ganglienblockade mit Phenothiazinabkömmlingen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 4-9, Jan. '54
HAUPTMANN, E.: See **GVOZDANOVIC, V., jt. auth.**
HAUS, E.: See **INAMA, K., jt. auth.**
HAUSBERGER, F. X., MILSTEIN, S. W., and RUTMAN, R. J., Influence of insulin on glucose utilization in adipose and hepatic tissues in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 431-438, May '54
HAUSER, A., and SIGG, K., Phlebitisprophylaxe und Varicenbehandlung während der Schwangerschaft, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '54
See **KELLER, M., jt. auth.**
HAUSER, E.: See **MULINOS, M. G., jt. auth.**
HAUSER, E. A.: See **BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.**
HAUSER, E. D. W., Avulsion of tendon of subscapularis muscle, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 139-141, Jan. '54
HAUSER, G.: See **CAMPAGNA, M., jt. auth.**
HAUSER, W., Geotrichose der Lunge, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 244-246, March 12, '54
HAUSINGER, A.: See **SPENCER, H., jt. auth.**
HAUSMAN, L., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of spontaneous cerebral vascular accidents, M.Clin. North America **38:** 765-779, May '54
HAUSMANN, E., Die klinische Bedeutung der Diastasebestimmung in Blut und Harn bei der Parotitis epidemica (vorläufige Mitteilung), Arch. Kinderh. **148:** 135-146, '54
See **ZISCHINSKY, H., jt. auth.**
HAUSMANN, K., Zur oralen Dauertherapie der perniziösen Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 106-108, Jan. 15, '54

HAUSMANN, K.--Continued
LUDWIG, L., and MULLI, K., Die bakterielle Zerstorung des Vitamin B12 bei perniciöser Anämie, Acta haemat. **11**: 223-240, April '54
HAUSMANN, P. F., and SALTER, R. K., Unusual case of bilateral diaphragmatic hernia in infant, J. Thoracic Surg. **27**:190-196, Feb. '54
HAUSSMANN, H. G.: **See RUOF, H., jt. auth.**
See **SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.**
HAUSTRATE, L.: **See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.**
HAVARD, C.: **See RENDLE-SHORT, J., jt. auth.**
HAVEL, R. J., and BOYLE, E., Production of lipemia clearing factor during anaphylactoid shock, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:468-472, March '54
See **BRAGDON, J. H., jt. auth.**
HAVERKAMP BEGEMANN, N., Application of artificial hibernation to pediatric internal medicine, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:136-142, April '54 Du
HAVERSIAN CANALS: See Bones, growth
HAWA, E. S.: **See FAWAZ, G., jt. auth.**
HAWE, A. J., and HUGHES, M. H., Bacterial endocarditis due to Chromobacterium prodigiosum; report of case, Brit.M.J. **1**:968-970, April 24, '54
HAWES, G. A., Unusual urologic cases of interest to general surgeons, North Carolina M.J. **15**:114-117, March '54
HAWES, S. C., Pulmonary tuberculosis; report on 3 years' work, New Zealand M.J. **52**:372-374, Oct. '53
HAWKES, J. M.: **See PEARCE, I. A., jt. auth.**
HAWKES, R. S., Dr. Edwin W. Gehring, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:399, Feb. '54
HAWKING, F., Milk, p-aminobenzoate and malaria of rats and monkeys, Brit.M.J. **1**:425-429, Feb. 20, '54
See **McFADZEAN, J. A., jt. auth.**
HAWKINS, D. C., What's happening to malpractice insurance rates? J.Indiana M.A. **47**:392-398, April '54
HAWKINS, E. R.: **See PAGE, R. C., jt. auth.**
HAWKINS, J. B., and YOUNG, L., Biochemical studies of toxic agents; observations on fate of 35S-labelled arylsulphuric acids following their administration to rat, Biochem.J. **56**:166-170, Jan. '54
HAWKINS, J. E., JR., and LURIE, M. H., Ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and neomycin in cat, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1128-1148, Dec. '53
HAWKINS, W.: **See PIGMAN, W., jt. auth.**
HAWKINSON, V.: **See WATSON, C. J., jt. auth.**
HAWLEY, J. G., and GORDON, R. S., JR., Anemia associated with cold agglutinins, New York J.Med. **54**: 1516-1518, May 15, '54
HAWLEY, P. R., American College of Surgeons, Practitioner **172**:560-566, May '54
HAWORTH, M. C., and NICOL, C. S., Tracing contacts of male patients with acute gonorrhoea, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **30**:36-37, March '54
HAWTHORNE, H. R., and NEMIR, P., JR., Problems in management of massive bleeding from gastrointestinal tract, Ann.Surg. **138**:823-831, Dec. '53
See **MacKRELL, T. N., jt. auth.**
See **NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.**
and **STERLING, J. A.**, Acholia; white bile in common duct with recovery, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:355-365, May '54
HAXTHAUSEN, H., Prausnitz-Küstner reaction in prurigo Besnier; negative after injection of white cells from blood and lymph nodes, positive after injection of plasma or serum, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:451-455, '53
HAXTON, H. A., Sympathetic nerve supply of upper limb in relation to sympathectomy; Arris and Gale lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**: 247-266, April '54
HAY, E. B., and CRONIN, T. D., Factors influencing morbidity and mortality in burns, Am.J.Surg. **87**:84-87, Jan. '54
HAY, L. J.: **See LEHMANN, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **OWENS, F. M., jt. auth.**
See **THOMAS, J. V., jt. auth.**
HAY, P., Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, Glasgow M.J. **34**:551-552, Dec. '53
and **McKENZIE, P.**, Side-effects of oxytetracycline therapy, Lancet **1**:945-950, May 8, '54
HAY, U.: **See MACLEAN, G., jt. auth.**
HAY FEVER
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
progress in allergy: hay fever; review of literature of 1952, [M. A. Kaplan, N. J. Ehrlich & A. L. Aaronson] Ann.Allergy **12**:92-120, Jan.-Feb. '54
HAY FEVER--Continued
plants, new possible cause of pollinosis in Piedmont (Ambrosia elatior), [O. Volterrani] Minerva med. **1**:825-828, March 24, '54 I
prevention, prophylaxis of summer hay-fever and asthma; controlled trial comparing crude grass-pollen extracts (pollaccine) with isolated main protein component, [A. W. Frankland & R. Augustin] Lancet **1**:1055-1057, May 22, '54
therapy, adrenal cortex response after intravenous injection of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in seasonal hay fever patients before and after provoked nasal crisis, [L. Teseo, E. Clerici & G. Capuani] Acta allergol. **7**:94-102, '54
clinical evaluation of diphenylpyraline (benzohydryl alkamine ether) in ragweed pollinosis, [H. Swartz] Ann.Allergy **12**:80-84, Jan.-Feb. '54
clinical use of plimasin, preparation of tripelennamine and ritalin, phenylacetic acid derivative, in therapy of pollinosis, [D. G. R. Findeisen] Medizinische, pp. 685-687, May 8, '54 G
experiences with plimasin, preparation of tripelennamine and ritalin, phenylacetic acid derivative, in pollen allergy; 310 cases, [D. G. R. Findeisen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 834-836, '54 G
oral hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in bronchial asthma and hay fever, [E. Schwartz] J.Allergy **25**:112-119, March '54
percutaneous desensitization in pollenosis, [D. Felisati & P. Pauli] Minerva med. **1**:585-587, Feb. 28, '54 I
use of suspension of cortogen (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) acetate with chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) maleate in treatment of allergic rhinitis of pollen origin, [W. H. Evans] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:89-103, Jan.-Feb. '54
HAYASHI, S., L'influence de Florence Nightingale sur le développement des soins infirmiers au Japon, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**:272-278, April '54
HAYATIN (Cissampelos pareira alkaloid): See Cissampelos pareira
HAYDU, G. G., Inhibition of adenosintriphosphatase activity in rheumatoid arthritis, Rheumatism **10**:32-34, April '54
HAYES, A. D.: **See LAUTERBACH, K. E., jt. auth.**
HAYES, G. J., and STEELMAN, H. F., Vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; cerebral aneurysms, arteriovenous anomalies, and carotid artery cavernous sinus fistulas, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:9-12, Jan. '54
See **RIZZOLI, H. V., jt. auth.**
HAYES, H. T., and BURR, H. B., Hemorrhoidectomy; special reference to anesthesia, South.M.J. **47**:577-582, June '54
HAYES, J. D.: **See MINTEER, D. W., jt. auth.**
HAYES, J. H., Massive echinococcal cyst of liver, Am. J.Surg. **87**:297-299, Feb. '54
HAYES, M. A., Shock and adrenocortex, Surgery **35**: 174-190, Feb. '54
See **GOLDENBERG, I. S., jt. auth.**
HAYES, R. B.: **See JORDAN, M., jt. auth.**
HAYLES, A. B.: **See SALASSA, R. M., jt. auth.**
HAYMOND, H. E., Volvulus of sigmoid colon, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:194-201, March '54
HAYMOND, T. A., and BELLET, S., Effect of banthine on cardiac mechanism in states associated with increased vagal tone, Am.J.Med. **16**:516-520, April '54
See **ROSENBLATT, W. H., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, A. H., Medical certificates under Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, Lancet **1**:509-511, March 6, '54
HAYNES, B. W., JR., MORRIS, G. C., JR., MOYER, J. H., and SNYDER, H. B., Effects of controlled hypotension on glomerular filtration and renal plasma flow in man, S. Forum **4**:443-446, '53
See **MORRIS, G. C., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SNYDER, H. B., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, D. M., Uterine blood volume, Obst. & Gynec. **3**:517-522, May '54
HAYNES, F. W.: **See DEXTER, L., jt. auth.**
HAYNES, R., SAVARD, K., and DORFMAN, R. I., Action of adrenocorticotropic hormone on beef adrenal slices, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:925-938, April '54
HAYNES, W. G., Problem of headache; approach to classification and treatment, J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 150-153, Dec. '53
de HAYNIN, G.: **See WITZ, J. P., jt. auth.**
HAYS, A. T., Care of hand injuries, Minnesota Med. **37**:331-335, May '54
HAYS, R. L.: **See LAMMING, G. E., jt. auth.**

HAYS, R. P., Anatomic and physiologic reconstruction following total gastrectomy by use of jejunal food pouch, S. Forum **4**:291-296, '53
HAYWARD, E., Electron spectra produced by cobalt 60 source in water, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 333-336, Feb. '54
HAYWARD, G. W., Current therapeutics; organic mercurial diuretics, Practitioner **172**:202-209, Feb. '54
HAYWARD, N. J.: See CREGAN, J., jt. auth.
HAZARD, J.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
HAZARD, R., CHEYMOL, J., and CORTEGGIANI, E., Dissociation des effets anticholinestérasiques et des actions sensibilisantes sur l'acétylcholine produits par quelques curares de synthèse, J. physiol., Paris **45**:511-519, '53
CORTEGGIANI, E., and RENIER-CORNEC, A., Différences d'activité de quelques anesthésiques locaux dans leur effet dépresseur sur le sinus carotidien, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:184-186, Sept. 1, '53
Influence de l'iodométhylation sur quelques actions physiologiques d'anesthésiques locaux de formule dérivée de la procaïne, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:315-321, Jan. 1, '54
and others, Activité curarimimétique de quelques sels d'ammoniums quaternaires dérivés du diénoestrol, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:462-477, Jan. 1, '54
HAZEN, G. M. T.: See DALGLEISH, H. D., jt. auth.
HAZLET, J. W.: See SHARP, G. S., jt. auth.
HAZLETON, L. W., TUSING, T. W., and HOLLAND, E. G., Acute and chronic toxicity of butazolidin, J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **109**:387-392, Dec. '53
HAZOT de DARNET, R.: See MUXI, F., jt. auth.
HAZOURI, L. A., Ruptured intervertebral disk syndrome, J.M.A.Georgia **43**:30-32, Jan. '54
HAZZARD, C. T., Development of new testicular prosthesis, J.Urol. **70**:959-960, Dec. '53
H'DOUBLER, F. T.: See VAIL, A. D., jt. auth.
H'DOUBLER, F. T., JR.: See VAIL, A. D., jt. auth.
HEACOCK, C. H., and CARA, D. J., JR., Radiation therapy of pancreatitis, Radiology **62**:654-659, May '54
HEAD, C. E.: See LIVINGOOD, C. S., jt. auth.
HEAD, J. F.: See BAYLEY, R. H., jt. auth.
HEAD, J. R., Clarence L. Wheaton, 1873-1953, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:30-31, Jan. 15, '54
See KARP, M., jt. auth.
HEAD
See also Cranium
absorption of x-rays by tissues of head and neck, [M. G. Wheatcroft & J. E. Morgan] Radiology **62**:423-426, March '54
diurnal or nocturnal rhythmic movements in children (nodding spasm, salaam convulsions, nocturnal head jerking), [M. Schachter] Encéphale **43**:173-192, '54 F
head posture and acoustic perception, [L. Halpern & M. Feinmesser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:122-127, Feb.-March '54
prognosis of lightning and nodding spasm and salaam convulsions in children, [A. Matthes] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:68-69, Feb. '54 G
cancer, diagnosis and treatment of cancer of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:496-499, Jan. 9, '54
radical dissection of neck, [H. H. Eddey] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:175-183, Feb. '54
role of radical neck dissection in head and neck cancer, [W. W. Carroll] Illinois M.J. **105**:175-182, April '54
foreign bodies, outcome of retention of multiple projectiles in cranial cavity, [R. Camba] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:294-299, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
pneumococcic meningitis following unusual accident; case with recovery (splinter penetrating through nostril), [R. E. Dukes & H. E. Lore] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:594-597, May '54
innervation, critical observations on concept of so-called peripheral and segmental innervation fields in area of head, [R. Kautzky] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:148-160, '53 G
roentgenography, apparatus for roentgenography of cranium and face, [G. Dulac] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**: 770-774, '53 F
surgery, diagnosis and treatment of encrustations in trachea; their relation to radical surgery of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] J.A.M.A. **154**:829-832, March 6, '54
tumors, neurilemmoma of head and neck, [C. D. Couch, Jr.] J.Oral Surg. **12**:19-28, Jan. '54
HEAD, tumors--Continued
salivary gland type tumors of head and neck, [F. J. Putney & L. J. McStravog] Laryngoscope **64**: 285-297, April '54
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
analysis of 1400 cases of acute injury, [G. F. Rowbotham, I. N. Maciver, J. Dickson & M. E. Bousfield] Brit.M.J. **1**:726-730, March 27, '54
cerebral abscess following minor injury; case, [K. G. Jamieson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:127-130, Nov. '53
cerebrospinal fluid changes following closed craniocerebral injuries, [R. A. Davis] Neurology **4**: 422-428, June '54
cranial aerocele, [F. Jelsma & D. F. Moore] Am.J. Surg. **87**:437-451, March '54
craniocerebral injuries, [H. Chenault] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:247-252, April '54
development and use of helmets as means of protection against craniocerebral injury; among prehistoric peoples of central and southern Mexico, [A. Stendahl & C. B. Courville] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19**:1-17, March '54
evaluation and therapy of post-traumatic headache, [R. A. Frowein & F. Marguth] Medizinische, pp. 721-723, May 15, '54 G
head injury, [W. R. Russell] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:65-68, '54
instantaneous comprehension of first findings in head traumas by means of questionnaire, [E. Wahl] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:23-27, Jan. '54 G
late complications of craniocerebral trauma and distention of pericerebral spaces by cerebrospinal fluid, [R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. **89**:506-509, '53 F
loss of visualization (following injury), [R. Brain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:288-290, April '54
management of injuries, [D. H. Echols] Indust.Med. **23**:263-266, June '54
massive epistaxis following closed injury, [J. G. Hamilton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:360-367, '53
medicolegal evaluation of trauma as causative factor for detached retina in person with malignant myopia; problem of adequate or inadequate causative factor, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:746-751, '53 G
metabolic disorders in injury; survey of 76 consecutive cases, [G. Higgins, W. Lewin, J. R. P. O'Brien & W. H. Taylor] Lancet **1**:61-67, Jan. 9, '54
neurosyphilis precipitated by trauma: case, [S. Vernon & W. H. Davis] Connecticut M.J. **18**:124-125, Feb. '54
orbitocranial penetrating injuries, [E. S. Platt] Am. J.Ophth. **37**:758-763, May '54
palpebral apraxia; case following cranial trauma, [F. Siliato] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:631-644, Dec. '53 I
penetrating craniocerebral trauma; observations in Korean war, [A. M. Meirowsky] J.A.M.A. **154**:666-669, Feb. 20, '54
post-traumatic bilateral paralysis of external rectus, [J. Arouh & J. C. Zambrano] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:485-491, Nov. '53 S
sleep therapy in craniocerebral trauma, [E. A. Asratyan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **54**: 3-8, '54 R
that fatal first 24 hours in head injury, [W. R. Chambers] GP **9**: 35-39, June '54
thrombosis of superior sagittal sinus caused by trauma without penetrating injury, [A. W. Carrie & F. A. Jaffé] J.Neurosurg. **11**:173-182, March '54
traumatic epilepsy after closed injury, [G. Phillips] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:1-10, Feb. '54
traversing wound, [B. H. Dawson] Lancet **1**:1059-1060, May 22, '54
use of cholinergic blocking agents in treatment of craniocerebral injuries, [D. Ruge] J.Neurosurg. **11**:77-83, Jan. '54
use of parasympatholytic drugs in treatment of craniocerebral injuries (presence of acetylcholine in cerebrospinal fluid), [L. Davis & D. Ruge] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78**:163-168, '53
HEAD ZONES: See Hyperesthesia
HEADACHE
See also Migraine
[E. Greppi] Minerva med. **2**:1949-1954, Dec. 19, '53 I
cranial arterioneuralgia and neurocarterialgia; peculiar syndrome of atypical headaches, [F. Kajtor] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:401-411, '53

HEADACHE--Continued
cranial artery vasoconstriction and muscle contraction headache, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71**:425-434, April '54
craniovertebral syndrome, [R. O. Whitson] Texas J. Med. **50**:283-290, May '54
diagnostic problem of cephalalgia, [R. Bookman] California Med. **80**:382-384, May '54
evidence of tissue damage and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, [H. G. Wolff, M. M. Tunis & H. Goodell] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:332-341, '53
headache endemy in industrial workers, [H. Sopp] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:536-537, April 30, '54 G
histamine headache (Horton syndrome), [F. Hedenberg] Nord.med. **50**:1743-1744, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
histaminic cephalalgia. (Suicide headache), [S. E. Roberts] Laryngoscope **64**:35-44, Jan. '54
little known cause of intractable headache; latent tetany, [E. Wolinetz] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1951-1952, May 14, '54 F
manifestations of headache due to cryptolymphoiditis in adults, [R. Maduro & G. Boquet] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:718-734, '53 F
mechanism of action, [J. N. Taptas] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:473-487, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
neck and occipital pain, [K. J. Zülch & E. E. Schmid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:69-73, Jan. 8, '54 G
of ocular origin, [E. S. Gifford, Jr.] GP **9**:55-57, April '54
of vasomotor type; diagnosis and therapy, [C. Gansow Navajas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1471-1492, Dec. '53 S
problem; approach to classification and treatment, [W. G. Haynes] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:150-153, Dec. '53
role of muscles in etiology, [D. E. Marmion] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **100**:99-106, April '54
somatic head pain from standpoint of rhinologist, otologist and laryngologist, [H. L. Williams] Journal-Lancet **74**:22-26, Jan. '54
studies by means of basal electroencephalogram, [A. P. Arellano Z. & R. S. Schwab] Psychosom. Med. **16**:93-103, March-April '54
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; varieties of headache and their mechanism, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] M.Clin.North America **38**:673-692, May '54
vascular headaches and related conditions, [R. L. Hilsinger] Laryngoscope **64**:403-413, May '54
vascular temporomaxillary pain; pathogenesis of vascular headache, [G. Lazorthes] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1933-1935, May 14, '54 F
vasculoneuralgic basis of auricular headache, [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:635-645, Sept.-Oct.'53 I
therapy, [J. N. Taptas] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:473-487, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
bellergal in prophylactic treatment of types, [C. H. Steele] Ann.Allergy **12**:42-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
cafergot (combination of caffeine and ergotamine tartrate, ergot preparation) suppositories, [F. J. Millen] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:191-194, March '54
common forms of headache confused with sinus headache, [H. L. Williams] Illinois M.J. **105**:53-62, Feb. '54
diagnosis and therapy of vasomotor headache, [E. Weigelin] Medizinische, pp. 75-79, Jan. 16, '54 G
effect of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot (hydergin) on hypertensive headaches, [T. Winsor] Geriatrics **8**:638-642, Dec. '53
evaluation and therapy of post-traumatic headache, [R. A. Frowein & F. Marguth] Medizinische, pp. 721-723, May 15, '54 G
histamine therapy; indications and limits, [F. Sicuteri] Clin.terap. **6**:39-53, Jan. '54 I
opening and blockage by means of sulfonamide crystals of sinus cavity in various forms of headache of frontal sinus origin, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:266-275, July-Aug. '53 I
posterior rhizotomy of second and third cervical nerves for occipital pain, [W. R. Chambers] J.A.M.A. **155**:431-432, May 29, '54
psychogenic headache, [J. Dreyfus-Moreau] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1944-1947, May 14, '54 F
HEADLEE, W. H., Some unusual cases of arthropod infestation, J.Indiana M.A. **47**:253-256, March '54
HEADY, J. A., MORRIS, J. N., LLOYD, F. J., and RAFFLE, P. A. B., Sickness absence before first clinical episode of coronary heart disease, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:20-24, Jan. '54
See **BACKETT, E. M., jt. auth.**
HEAF TESTER: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
HEAGY, F. C.: **See WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., jt. auth.**
HEALTH
See also Public Health
as factor in economic development of Brazil, [E. P. Campbell & M. A. Morehead] Rev.Serv.espec. saúde púb. **5**:485-496, Dec. '52 P [E trans.]
diagnosis and therapy of health, [A. Blau] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:594-598, Feb. '54
geology and health (with special reference to trace elements), [H. V. Warren] Scient.Month. **78**:339-345, June '54
orientation of medicine for universal civilization; biologic code; code of health and life rights and reciprocal obligations, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **104**:121-133, Feb. 4, '54 S
total health--conceptual visual aid, [J. B. Richmond & S. L. Lustman] J.M.Educ. **29**:23-30, May '54
centers: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Industry and Occupations, medical service plans; Public Health, centers
clinics, high altitude health survey; health clinics in Helembu, Nepal, [G. Moore] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:340-350, April '54
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education
college health programs for prospective teachers, [M. A. C. Young] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:211-215, Feb. '54
conference on health education: tuberculosis associations and colleges (teachers) work together, [E. Mealey, P. J. Hill & S. S. Lifson] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**:334-344, '53
doctor as teacher, [W. W. Bolton] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **7**:104-108, April '54
evaluation, [J. Gilbert] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:51-54, Feb. '54
evaluation of free health literature in adult education program--study with parents of college students, [B. G. Konheim & D. N. Naiman] Am. J.Pub.Health **44**:216-222, Feb. '54
improvement of programs by means of investigation and evaluation, [M. Derryberry] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **36**:377-385, April '54 S
measuring reader comprehension of preschool pamphlet, [M. Ford & E. E. Hartman] Pub. Health Rep. **69**:498-502, May '54
methods and media, [J. Burton] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:396-407, April '54 S
professional training for health education, [L. S. Morgan] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:386-395, April '54 S
recruitment and placement of health education majors; Committee on Teacher Preparation in Health Education, J.School Health **24**:5-17, Jan. '54
testing health information of students and adults, [H. F. Kilander] J.School Health **24**:28-34,Jan.'54
use of group instruction in health education and social hygiene, [H. Harmsen & G. Meinecke] Arch.Hyg. **137**:545-556, '53 G
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Water, mineral
balneologic therapy of skin diseases in health resorts, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Deutsches med.J. **5**:103-105, March 15, '54 G
combined physical therapy, [H. R. Presch] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:277-279, March 12, '54 G
in Russia, [A. Kukowka] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:382-390, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
late results of fangotherapy at Lipetsk health resort during intervals between rheumatic attacks in children, [N. V. Neverova] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 25-28, '54 R
physical therapy and rehabilitation, [W. Ehalt] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:237-238, March 20, '54 G
psychotherapy, [R. Kraemer] Deutsches med.J. **5**:106-108, March 15, '54 G
therapy of arthrosis deformans, [J. Busch] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:284-286, March 12, '54 G
students': See Schools; Universities, health service
HEALY, G. M., FISHER, D. C., and PARKER, R. C., Nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; desoxyribonucleic acid phosphorus as measure of cell multiplication in replicate cultures, Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:319-326, May '54
Nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; synthetic medium no. 703, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:327-337, May '54
See PARKER, R. C., jt. auth.

HEALY, J. R.: See FABER, J. E., jt. auth.
HEALY, M. J., JR., and HOFFERT, P. W., Pilonidal sinus and cyst; comparative evaluation of various surgical methods in 229 consecutive cases, Am. J.Surg. **87:**578-588, April '54
and others, Use of acrylic implants in one stage reconstruction of mandible, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**395-406, April '54
HEANLEY, C. L., Restoration of nasal contour, with note on use of polythene block, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**112-113, Feb. '54
HEARD, B. E., Experimental study of changes taking place in homogenous whole-blood clot introduced into pleural sac of rat, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**359-363, Oct. '53
HEARD, R. D. H., and O'DONNELL, V. J., Biogenesis of estrogens: failure of cholesterol-4-C^{14} to give rise to estrone in pregnant mare, Endocrinology **54:**209-215, Feb. '54
HEARING
See also Deafness
effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on acoustic and vestibular function, [G. Branca & G. Germanà] Arch.ital.otol. **65:**122-128, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
hearing function in interventions of temporal lobectomy for focal epilepsy, [F. Brunetti] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**257-259, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
laminar cortical blocking and its relation to episodic aggressive outbursts, [C. Grossman] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**576-587, May '54
psychology of hearing and deafness, [J. T. Snijders] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**214-217, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
sense of hearing; significance in human beings, [E. Huizinga] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**81-90, '54
serpents' sense of hearing, [D. I. Macht] J.A.M.A. **154:**81, Jan. 2, '54
aids, [K. M. Day] Laryngoscope **64:**1-9, Jan. '54
auditory training for preschool hard of hearing child, [T. E. Bangs] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**990-994, Dec. '53
contact dermatitis due to cord (vinyl plastic) of hearing aid, [A. J. Weil] Ann.Allergy **11:**780, Nov.-Dec. '53
efficiency of modern hearing aids, [K. H. Hahlbrock] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**584-585, May 14,'54 G
group auditory training unit for preschool children (with special reference to amplification system), [T. E. Bangs & J. L. Shapley] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**366-372, Dec. '53
hearing aids accepted by the Council on Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, American Medical Association, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**113-115, Jan.; 247-249, Feb.; 376-378, March; 510-513, April; 763-766, June '54
hearing and language evaluation with hard of hearing children, [J. A. Irwin & A. R. Shreve] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**186-191, Feb. '54
indication for prescription; possibility of individual fitting, [F. Zöllner] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165:**120-175, '54 G
medical prescription and consultation for hearing aids, [L. Volz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**875-878, May 28, '54 G
prospective role and mode of action of artificial tympanic membrane, [J. E. Fournier & M. J. Rainville] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**123-134, '54 F
prosthesis for central perforations of tympanic membrane, [S. Flekstad] Nord.med. **51:**644-645, May 6, '54 N
conservation: See Deafness, occupational; Deafness, prevention
disorders, diplacusis binauralis following fenestration operation for otosclerosis, [G. Rossberg] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**236-242, April '54 G
hearing in relation to speech defects, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**142-147, Jan. 16, '54 Du
influence of patulous eustachian tube on acoustic impedance of ear, [O. Metz] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 105-112, '53
rheumatic diseases of cervical spine and ear--clinical contributions, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.laryng. **74:**514-523, Sept.-Oct. '53
physiology, [H. W. Ades] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**391-402, '54
aspects of hearing physiopathology during first postoperative period following fenestration, [G. Zanotti] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**69-80, March '54
binaural thresholds for azimuth difference, [P. H. Schmidt, A. H. M. van Gemert, R. J. de Vries & J. W. Duyff] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:**2-18, '53
HEARING, physiology--Continued
central synthesis of different sound pictures of both ears, [J. Matzker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**296-304, May '54 G
effects of surgical changes in sound conducting apparatus on internal ear of guinea pig; demonstration of hearing capacity by measurement of cochlear potentials, [W. Wagemann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**165-189, '53 G
electrophysiologic studies of ear of kangaroo rat (Dipodomys), [Y. Katsuki & H. Davis] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**308-316, May '54
experiments on level-regulating mechanism in ostariophysarian fishes, [Y. Z. Nakagawa] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**596-600, '53
functional and histologic findings after obliteration of periotic duct and endolymphatic sac in sound conditioned cats, [H. F. Schuknecht & R. S. Kimura] Laryngoscope **63:**1170-1192, Dec. '53
head posture and acoustic perception, [L. Halpern & M. Feinmesser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**122-127, Feb.-March '54
influence of acoustic stimuli on critical frequency of fusion of light stimuli, [A. Grignolo, B. Boles-Carenini & S. Cerri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**56-73, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
interaction on cerebral cortex of acoustic or optic with nociceptive impulses: problem of consciousness, [E. Gellhorn, W. P. Koella & H. M. Ballin] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**14-21, Jan. '54
microelectrode analysis of acoustic response and strychnine convulsive patterns of cerebellum, [F. Bremer & B. E. Gernandt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**120-136, '54
nerve impulses in individual auditory nerve fibers of guinea pig, [I. Tasaki] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**97-122, March '54
phenomenon of modified vowels, [R. Saumont, J. Vannier, Gaillard & R. Husson] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:**152-159, Feb. '54 F
vibratory sense and audition, [B. Vallancien] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:**61-67, '54 F
Wever theory of hearing, [P. A. Berlendis] Arch. ital.otol. **64:**871-892, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
tests, aspects of hearing physiopathology during first postoperative period following fenestration, [G. Zanotti] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**69-80, March '54
audiometric evaluation of tuning fork test, [J. Parisse] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**67-87, '54 F
audiometric studies in caisson disease, [A. Pagano] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**254-265, July-Aug. '53 I
audiometric testing of school children, [S. M. Wishik & E. R. Kramm] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**360-365, Dec. '53
audiometry, [H. C. Huizing] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**155-161, Jan. 16, '54 Du
audiometry in juvenile retinovitreous hemorrhages, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**501-516, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
auditory fatigue in industrial hearing testing, [J. Sataloff] Indust.Med. **23:**153-155, April '54
auditory lesions of traumatic origin, scotoma auris limited to bone conduction, [J. P. de Reynier] Ann. oto-laryng. **71:**135-141, '54 F; Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**41-46, '54 F
auditory masking in continuous audiometry, [A. J. Burgemeestre] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**508-516, '53
blocked bone conduction test for differential diagnosis, [Y. Onchi] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**81-96, March '54
bone conduction in occlusion of meatus and in chronic sound conduction deafness, [G. Everberg] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**517-525, '53
bone conduction studies after fenestration surgery; predictions of hearing results, [R. Henner] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**300-305, March '54
clinical aspects of high tone perceptive deafness in children, [S. Johnsen] Acta oto-laryng. **44:**25-43, '54
comparative evaluation of 3 screening methods for detection of hearing loss in school children, [A. Yankauer, M. L. Geyer & H. C. Chase] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**77-82, Jan. '54
deafness in children with especial reference to its pathology and diagnosis, [M. R. Dix] Med.Illus. **8:**24-30, Jan. '54
development of clinical audiology, [J. W. Keys] J. Oklahoma M.A. **47:**123-130, May '54
diagnostic experiences with hearing tests during varying pressure in auditory canal (extended Gellé test), [A. Thullen] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**328-357, '54 G

HEARING, tests--Continued
difficulty in conditioning galvanic skin responses; possible significance in clinical audiometry, [R. Goldstein, H. Ludwig & R. F. Naunton] Acta oto-laryng. **44**: 67-77, '54
directional free field startle-reflex audiometry, [V. Goodhill] A.M A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:176-177, Feb. '54
during bilateral atresia of auditory canals, [H. Burger] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:734-738, Dec. '53 G
effects of alcohol on hearing and on vestibular apparatus; experimental study, [W. Schwab & W. Ey] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 519-528, '54 G
estimation of hearing threshold by electroencephalography, [E. R. Perl, R. Galambos & A. Glorig] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:501-512, Nov. '53
evaluation of audiometric tests in children, [M. & C. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **74**:581-595, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
execution of Stenger test with audiometer, [K. Tanner] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:63-74, '54 G
experimental excitation of internal ear; initial adaptation, masking effect, perstimulatory adaptation fatigue and acoustic trauma, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**:46-60, '54 F
eyeblink response, [R. Galambos, P. E. Rosenberg & A. Glorig] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:373-378, Dec. '53
false Bing test; clinical value, [J. E. Fournier & M. J. Rainville] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:21-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
"false-Bing" phenomenon; theory of bone conduction, [J. E. Fournier] Laryngoscope **64**:29-34, Jan. '54
functional examination; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [A. Lewy, S. L. Shapiro & N. Leshin] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:608-634, May '54
general-purpose audiometer, [W. W. von Wittern, H. E. von Gierke, E. K. Franke & J. E. Frank] WADC Tech.Rep. 53-30, pp. 1-19, March '53
growth of loudness, [M. Saltzman & M. S. Ersner] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 76-86, Jan. '54
hardness of hearing in school children; audiometric testing of 2550 pupils in municipal schools in Copenhagen, [J. Falbe-Hansen] Acta oto-laryng. **44**: 157-160, '54
hearing and language evaluation with hard of hearing children, [J. A. Irwin & A. R. Shreve] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:186-191, Feb. '54
masking effect of pure tones in relation to frequencies of masking tones, [G. Pestalozza & C. Calearo] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:96-107, '54 F
method of exact prediction of hearing ability following fenestration operation for otosclerosis; 100 cases, [F. Linhares] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:67-75, May-June '53 P
minimum hearing test requirements for office practice, [S. L. Shapiro] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:230-236; 251, April '54
modern applications; hand tools of today's otologist, [L. M. Sellers] South.M.J. **47**:154-163, Feb. '54
modern aspects of recruitment phenomenon, [M. P. Lansberg] A.M A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:712-730, June '54
modifications induced by tobacco on retinal and cochlear sensitivity in various ocular diseases; scotometric and audiometric tests, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:385-395, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
monaural loudness-balance-test and determination of recruitment-degree with short sound-impulses, [F. Miskolczy-Fodor] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:573-595, '53
objective audiometry, [J. M. Tato] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:477-486, '54 G
objective skin resistance audiometry; electro-audiogram (EAG), [V. Goodhill, I. Renman & S. J. Brockman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:22-38, March '54
of school children in Trondheim, [B. Rogan] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74**:171-172; 175, March 1, '54 N
otic labyrinth; anatomic explanation for hearing dip at 4096 characteristic of acoustic trauma and presbycusis, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:950-956, Dec. '53
otologist's role in industrial hearing conservation program, [M. S. Fox] Laryngoscope **64**:79-88, Feb. '54
peculiarities of acoustic analysor in auditory hallucinations, [N. F. Baskina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**:840-846, '53 R
pigmentary degeneration of retina and auditory lesions revealed during audiometry, [E. Alagna & B. Nizetić] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:241-253, July-Aug. '53 I
pneumatization of temporal bone and postoperative hearing in otosclerosis, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33**:223-228, April '54 G
practical value of adaptation test in differential diagnosis of deafness, [G. Pestalozza] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:855-870, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
problem of normalization of audiometers, [R. Lehmann] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:735-765, '53 F
proposition for preliminary standardization of pure tone audiometers for diagnostic use, [E. Lüscher] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:1-18, Jan. '54 G
provocation test; diagnostic significance especially in "spasmophilic otosclerosis," [F. Kobrak] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:183-187, '54 G
pure tone audiometry for preschool children; preliminary report, [B. Barr] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 110) pp. 89-101, '54; Nord.med. **51**:464-468, April 1, '54 Sw
quantitative measurement of decreased bone conduction acuity with occluded external auditory canal, [T. Suzuki & N. Ichikawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59**:145-148, Dec. 25, '53
recent advances in study of loudness recruitment and allied phenomenon, [J. D. Hood] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**: 27-39, '54
relationship of 3 dimensional hearing of pure sounds for sound intensity and frequency, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:291-296, May '54 G
roles of sensation level and of sound pressure in producing reversible auditory fatigue, [J. D. Harris] Laryngoscope **64**: 89-97, Feb. '54
summer residential program in hearing education, [J. C. Kelly] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**: 17-27, March '54
survey of hearing centers in United States, [G. L. Pattee & M. P. Downs] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 413-430, April '54
symposium on hearing tests and their shortcomings, [P. F. King, M. R. Dix, J. D. Hood & R. S. Dadson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:991-996, Dec. '53
technic of testing bone conduction in unilateral deafness, [G. Hofer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:455-460, '54 G
testing for otosclerosis and description of quantitative Gellé test, [D. Macfarlan] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 740-744, Dec. '53
threshold reliability of recorded sustained vowels, [W. R. Tiffany] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:378-385, Dec. '53
traumatic deafness; audiologic studies, [G. Battisti] Valsalva **29**:356-363, Dec. '53 I
value of vocal audiometric examination in evaluation of practical results in so-called mixed method, [G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:842-854, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

HEARN, J. B., Urinary obstruction in male infant, Brit. J.Radiol. **27**:248-251, April '54

HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, oculocardiac; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
[P. Soulié] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:243-268, '54
teaching cardiology to undergraduate students, [A. A. Luisada] Dis.Chest **25**: 103-105, Jan. '54

abnormalities: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
advances in pathologic anatomy for surgical correction of cardiac defects, [W. Doerr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:349-354, Feb. 26, '54 G
anesthesia for cardiac surgery in children, [W. O. McQuiston] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:147-157, Feb. '54
anesthesia for catheterization in children, [J. M. Inglis] Anæsthesia **9**:25-30, Jan. '54
anesthesia for children with cardiac disease, [C. R. Ritsema van Eck] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**:110-115, Dec. '53
angiocardiography in infants and children, [J. D. Keith] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:73-92, Feb. '54
anomalous pulmonary vein entering inferior vena cava examined by selective angiocardiography, [H. Arvidsson] Acta radiol. **41**:156-162, Feb. '54

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
associated with arachnodactylia, [B. Taschen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:243-244, Feb. 12, '54 G
atrial septal defect in infants and children, [R. B. Disenhouse & others] J.Pediat. **44**:269-289, March '54
auricular cardiogram in various types of congenital cardiopathies, [R. Tricot, P. Vernant, A. Stamou & F. Costéas] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 1024-1030, Nov. '53 F
basal metabolism determinations in angiocardiopathies with "shunts," [H. Gillmann & H. Garre] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:186-189, March '54 G
behavior of mediastinal pneumostratigraphy in study of congenital cardiopathies, [G. Giraud & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:37-41, '54 F
bilateral congenital cataract with cardiopathy due to rubella, [A. Bosch Sala] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:1065-1071, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
brain abscess in patient with tetralogy of Fallot; case with recovery, [H. Green & A. S. Nadas] J.Maine M.A. **45**:115-119, May '54
cardiodynamics of experimental ventricular septal defects in dogs, [H. King, W. E. Coggeshall, P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] S.Forum **4**:115-122, '53
catheterization in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [L. Dexter] Minnesota Med. **37**:116-122, Feb. '54
catheterization of right heart in congenital cardiopathies, [F. Rojas Villegas & others] Rev.méd. Chile **81**: 531-534, Sept. '53 S
clinical aids in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [H. H. Nichols] Mississippi Doctor **31**:422-424, May '54
clinical and physiologic findings in Lutembacher syndrome; 5 cases, [O. Bayer, R. Rippert, H. H. Wolter & F. Loogen] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**: 2-24, Dec. '53 G
clinical cardiac catheterization in infants and children, [R. F. Ziegler] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:93-113, Feb. '54
clinical diagnosis of cyanotic types of congenital malformations, [B. M. Gasul & C. J. Marienfeld] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**: 131-146, Feb. '54
clinical study of syndrome of elective increase of pulmonary blood flow, [G. Giraud] Montpellier méd. **44**:437-455, Dec. '53 F
closure of atrial septal defects; further observations, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., H. King & P. R. Lurie] Circulation **9**:504-510, April '54
combined auricular septal defect and thrombosis of major pulmonary artery, [P. Carnig & H. I. Harder] California Med. **80**: 42-44, Jan. '54
complete anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, [J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, P. Vlad & J. H. O'Hanley] Am.J.Med. **16**:23-38, Jan. '54
congenital cardiopathies and malformations of extremities, [A. Calò] Cuore e circolaz. **37**: 303-313, Oct. '53 I
congenital defects; introduction and classification, [R. J. Bing] Medizinische, pp. 769-774, May 29, '54 G
congenital heart disease and acute myocardial infarction, [H. Vesell] Am.Heart J. **47**: 604-612, April '54
congenital heart disease; unusually high incidence in one family, [J. C. Joyce & S. P. O'Toole] Brit.M. J. **1**:1241-1242, May 29, '54
congenital pulmonary stenosis with intact ventricular septum, [S. Gibson, H. White, F. R. Johnson & W. J. Potts] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 26-39, Jan. '54
cor triatriatum: rare malformation of heart, probably amenable to surgery; report of case, with review of literature, [A. Pedersen & F. Therkelsen] Am.Heart J. **47**: 676-691, May '54
cor triloculare biatriatum, [F. S. P. van Buchem, J. Nieveen & W. Marring] Cardiologia **24**: 135-143, '54
correlation of upper lobe vascularization with certain congenital intracardiac shunts, [N. G. Demy & A. P. Gewanter] Radiology **62**:329-336, March '54
defects of cardiac septums, [A. Selzer] J.A.M.A. **154**:129-135, Jan. 9, '54
differentiation between true and false representation of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [M. Segers & others] Acta cardiol. **9**:59-66, '54 F
digital exploration of ventricular chambers of heart through rubber diverticulum; repair of interventricular septal defects, [W. W. L. Glenn & others] S.Forum **4**:23-28, '53

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
effect of interatrial septal defect shunts upon susceptibility to bacterial endocarditis, [C. W. Lillehei, M. Cohen, M. W. Spellman & R. N. Hammerstrom] S.Forum **4**:51-59, '53
effect of procaine amide of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; case, [C. A. van Hees] Acta cardiol. **8**: 639-642, '53 F
Eisenmenger's complex with coarctation of aorta; case, [M. Campbell & B. S. Cardell] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **102**:327-336, '53
electrocardiogram in congenital malformations, [R. A. Miller] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:51-71, Feb. '54
electrocardiogram in tetralogy of Fallot, [A. de C. Azeveo, A. N. Toledo, R. Roubach & A. A. de Carvalho] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**: 589-623, Oct. 31, '53 P
electrocardiographic measurements in congenital cardiopathies of children, [R. H. Pavón Caballero] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**: 597-615, Oct. '53 S
electrokymography in intermittent case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [M. Segers & J. Hendrickx] Acta cardiol. **8**: 643-647, '53 F
experimental closure of atrial septal defects, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., T. C. Moore & H. King] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**: 551-573, Dec. '53
experimental production of cyanosis in dogs by one stage operation (producing atrial septal defect and tricuspid valve stenosis), [E. Watkins, Jr., A. A. Pomeranz, E. I. Goldsmith & R. E. Gross] S.Forum **4**: 270-276, '53
experimental production of ventricular septal defects, [H. King, H. B. Shumacker, Jr., N. Deniz & F. Vellios] Angiology **4**: 457-479, Dec. '53
first observations on patients operated on for congenital cardiac defects, [S. L. Libov & K. F. Shiryaeva] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**: 5-12, '53 R
functional pathology of congenital cardiac disease, [J. E. Edwards] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**: 13-49, Feb. '54
healing patterns following closure of experimental defects of atrial septum, [E. Watkins, Jr., A. A. Pomeranz & R. E. Gross] S.Forum **4**:46-51, '53
hemodynamic aspects of interauricular communication, [M. Torner-Soler & J. Paravisini-Parra] Rev. espan.fisiol. **9**:105-113, June '53 S
hemodynamic aspects of tetralogy of Fallot, [M. Torner-Soler, I. Balaguer-Vintró & J. Paravisini-Parra] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**: 167-177, Sept. '53 S
hemoglobin metabolism in congential cardiopathies before and after surgical intervention, [M. Malaspina, P. Nicola & A. Actis-Dato] Minerva pediat. **6**:180-184, March 31, '54 I
high ventricular septal defect with pulmonary hypertension (Eisenmenger complex), [S. E. Bos & H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3356-3361, Dec. 26, '53 Du
hypoplasia of left heart and aorta; case, [D. de Mey] Acta cardiol. **9**:77-82, '54 F
images of catheterization in congenital cardiopathies, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, H. Baumel & M. Pélissier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 802-805, '53 F
importance of hemodynamic factors in genesis of electrocardiographic picture of right ventricular hypertrophy in congenital cardiopathies, [G. Folli, G. Capretti & F. Joly] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:257-270, Oct. '53, I
indications for surgery, [H. Siedek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:27-29, Jan. 15, '54 G
interventricular septal defect, pulmonary artery aneurysm with thrombosis, "cyanose tardive," and paradoxical systemic arterial embolizations, [D. W. Richards & I. Cohn] Am.Heart J. **47**: 313-318, Feb. '54
isolated septal malformations, [J. Lequime] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:623-629, Feb. 10, '54 F
juxtaposition of atrial appendages: 2 cases of unusual congenital cardiac deformity, [A. St. J. Dixon] Brit.Heart J. **16**: 153-164, April '54
late results of surgical therapy of cyanotic congenital cardiopathies, [J. Govaerts, E. Henrotin & A. van Wien] Acta chir.belg. **52**:758-765, Nov. '53 F
liver in morbus caeruleus, [G. Gusmano] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**:395-404, '53 G
Lutembacher syndrome; 5 cases, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain & A. Sibille] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:97-107, Feb. '54 F
Lutembacher syndrome successfully treated by mitral commissurotomy, [J. A. Buchman, A. Kahn, Jr. & M. Hara] Ann.Surg. **139**:497-500, April '54
Lutembacher syndrome with epileptic seizures, [W. Engert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1222-1225, Dec.18, '53 G

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
medical examination of athletes with Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; antesystole in top athlete, [H. Mellerowicz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 184-186, Jan. 29, '54 G
methods of closure of experimentally produced atrial septal defects (especially use of polyvinyl sponge), [D. E. Donald, J. W. Kirklin, F. H. Ellis, Jr. & J. H. Grindlay] S.Forum **4:**41-46, '53
mixed transposition of large vessels associated with cardiac malformations; angiocardiographic and anatomic findings; case, [K. Kupec & R. Hambach] Ann.paediat. **182:**140-158, March '54 G
new combination picture of multiple degenerations: dwarfism, vitium cordis, bilateral congenital ptosis, [H. Schönenberg] Ann.paediat. **182:**229-240, April '54 G
oldest history of Fallot's tetralogy, [P. J. Kuyjer] Presse méd. **62:**199-200, Feb. 6, '54 F
ostium primum and mitral valvulitis; limitations of Lutembacher syndrome, [P. Vernant & P. Andreuzzi] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**82-85, Jan. '54 F
pathogenesis, [E. Born] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**462-470, March 22, '54 G
pathologic diagnosis of positional variations in cardiac chambers in congenital heart disease, [M. Lev] Lab.Invest. **3:**71-82, Jan.-Feb. '54
persistence of early embryonic heart form in adult man, [H. Wrba] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**662-670, '54 G
phonocardiography in congenital cardiopathies, [G. Magri] Minerva med. **2:**1732-1745, Dec. 5, '53 I
physiopathologic study of interauricular communication with aberrant pulmonary vein; case, [P. Courtoy, N. Salonikides & F. Taeymans] Acta cardiol. **9:**67-76, '54 F
physique and growth of children with congenital heart disease, [F. H. Adams, G. W. Lund & R. B. Disenhouse] J.Pediat. **44:**674-680, June '54
postmortal angiograms of coronary arteries in congenital and acquired cardiac diseases, [J. Schoenmackers & H. Vleten] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**671-672, April 23, '54 G
preliminary roentgenologic study of intra-auricular communication, [D. V. dos Santos, Jr.] Arq.brasil. cardiol. **6:** 405-417, Dec. '53 P
problem of differential diagnosis in infants with large hearts and increased blood flow to lungs, [C. Ferencz, A. L. Johnson & A. Goldbloom] Pediatrics **13:**30-39, Jan. '54
production and repair of experimental interventricular septal defects under direct vision with aid of hypothermia, [M. Taufic & F. J. Lewis] S.Forum **4:**67-72, '53
production and repair of interatrial septal defects under direct vision with assistance of extracorporeal pump-oxygenator circuit, [B. J. Miller & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**598-616, Dec. '53
prosthetic materials (especially polyvinyl sponge) used inside heart, [H. T. Bahnson & C. B. Baker] S.Forum **4:**78-83, '53
pulmonary artery thrombosis simulating pulmonic valve stenosis with patent foramen ovale, [E. G. Dimond & T. R. Jones] Am.Heart J. **47:**105-107, Jan. '54
pulmonary hypertension and its relation to congenital heart disease, [A. Selzer] Dis.Chest **25:**253-261, March '54
pulmonary hypertension in congenital heart disease, [H. J. C. Swan, J. Zapata-Diaz, H. B. Burchell & E. H. Wood] Am.J.Med. **16:**12-22, Jan. '54
pulmonary stenosis with left to right intracardiac shunts, [G. R. Moffitt, Jr. & others] Am.J.Med. **16:**521-527, April '54
pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital cardiopathies, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain, J. di Mattéo & C. Rey] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1057-1067, Dec. '53 F
pulmonary vascular pathology in congenital cardiopathies, [H. Apablaza U. & others] Rev.méd.Valparafso **6:** 417-454, Sept. '53 S
radiocardiography in congenital heart disease, [D. Goldring & others] J.Pediat. **44:**392-406, April '54
rapid biplane angiocardiography in tetralogy of Fallot, [J. Hilario, J. Lind & C. Wegelius] Brit.Heart J. **16:**109-119, Jan. '54
relation between electrocardiography and hemodynamics in isolated intracardiac communication, [G. Capretti, J. Carlotti & F. Joly] Ateneo parmense **24:**707-712, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
roentgen diagnosis of operability, [E. Zdansky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**225-227, April 2, '54 G
role of auscultation in diagnosis of congenital heart disease; phonocardiographic study of children, [J. D. L. Reinhold & A. S. Nadas] Am.Heart J. **47:** 405-423, March '54
septal defects, [H. Swan] Minnesota Med. **37:**186-191; 194, March '54
simultaneous study of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-N15 incorporation into uric acid and heme and of Fe59 utilization, in case of gout associated with polycythemia secondary to congenital heart disease, [T. F. Yü & others] Am.J.Med. **15:** 845-856, Dec. '53
single ventricle with diminutive outlet chamber; associated with coarctation of aorta and other cardiac anomalies, [R. P. Megevand, R. N. Paul & J. Parker] J.Pediat. **43:** 687-694, Dec. '53
so-called paradoxic cerebral abscess in patients with congenital heart disorders, [G. Salvioli & M. Milletti] Clin.pediat. **35:**855-884, Dec. '53 I
structural changes in intrapulmonary arteries exposed to systemic pressures from birth; report of case of tetralogy of Fallot with widely patent ductus arteriosus and anomalous right pulmonary artery arising from celiac axis, [C. T. Valenzuela, J. Toriello & W. A. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**51-61, Jan. '54
surgical closure of atrial septal defect: response in patient with severe pulmonary hypertension, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord & H. Swan] Am. Surgeon **20:**305-310, March '54
surgical repair of intraventricular septal defects; case, [E. B. Kay & H. A. Zimmerman] J.A.M.A. **154:**986-987, March 20, '54
surgical therapy of tetralogy of Fallot; case, [J. Gasiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1194-1198, '53 Pol
surgical treatment of congenital cardiovascular anomalies accompanied by cyanoiss, [E. H. Fell & R. A. Forney] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**197-213, Feb. '54
symposium on electrocardiography; electrocardiography in infants and children with congenital heart disease, [R. F. Ziegler] Dis.Chest **25:**490-497, May '54
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence, in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; congenital displacement of tricuspid valve (Ebstein's malformation): report of case with closure of associated foramen ovale for correction of right-to-left shunt, [J. L. Wright, H. B. Burchell, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**278-284, May 19, '54
Tausig-Bing syndrome; case, [G. Dubourg & others] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**75-81, Jan. '54 F
team diagnosis of congenital heart disease, [R. E. Steen] Irish J.M Sc., pp. 1-16, Jan. '54
temporary occlusion of interatrial septal defect in man, [E. Varnauskas & L. Werkö] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**51-53, '54
tetralogy and triad of Fallot in adult; 28 cases, [P. Soulie, P. Andreuzzi, G. F. Magnoli & P. Vernant] Folia cardiol. **12:**641-675, Jan. 31, '54 I
tetralogy of Fallot; embryologic and anatomicopathologic study; operative technic; analysis of 19 cases treated by means of Brock operation; interpretation of results after intervals from 6 months to 2 years, [M. A. Chiechi] Chir.torac. **6:** 277-304; 305-337, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
tetralogy of Fallot; site of obstruction of pulmonary blood flow; autopsy study of 33 hearts, [H. J. Felipozzi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**171-178, Feb. '54 P
tetralogy of Fallot with interauricular communication; 6 cases, [M. Esclavissat, P. Puech & R. Limon-Lason] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1109-1116, Dec. '53 F
transposition of great arteries with patent foramen ovale (causing cyanosis), [A. Vogelsang] Canad.M. A.J. **69:**625-627, Dec. '53
transposition of venous orifices; analysis of developmental histroy in connection with case of insufficiency of pulmonary valve with defect of auricular septum and partial transposition of pulmonary vein orifices, [A. Kiss, H. Partilla & E. Pernkopf] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**707-748, '54 G
tuberculosis and congenital cyanotic heart disease, [R. D. Sloan, C. R. Hanlon & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Am. J.Med. **16:**528-534, April '54
unusual case of cor biloculare with bilateral superior venae cavae, [M. Campbell & J. W. Jackson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**337-349, '53
unusual development of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; pharmacologic effect of procaine amide, [W. Cloetens & D. de Mey] Acta cardiol. **8:**632-637, '53 F

HEART, abnormalities--Continued
value of left deviation of electric axis in cyanotic congenital cardiopathies, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**213-222, May 30, '53 I
valvulotomy for pure pulmonary stenosis, with special reference to case earlier treated with Blalock operation, [F. Therkelsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**257-261, '53
ventricular septal defect at unusual site with other congenital anomalies, [N. R. Konar & A. N. Sen Gupta] Brit.Heart J. **16:**224-226, April '54
vetorcardiographic aspects of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [M. Rosselli & G. Gazza] Folia cardiol. **12:**557-571, Dec. 31, '53 I
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [J. J. Dunn, W. Sarrell & R. B. Franklin] Am.Heart J. **47:** 462-469, March '54
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; electrokymographic studies, [M. Rosselli & G. Gazza] Folia cardiol. **13:**71-85, Feb. 28, '54 I
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; 4 pediatric cases, [A. Seganti & E. Varcasia] Pediat.internaz. **4:** 67-84, Jan.-March '54
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in childhood, [H. U. Sauerbrei] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 8-11, Jan. '54 G
abscess, symposium on myocarditis; myocardial abscess; case, [T. B. Wilson] North Carolina M.J. **15:**20-21, Jan. '54
alternation: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
anatomy and histology, architecture and structure of human myocardium, [A. Tormene] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:** 321-357, '53 I
demonstration of mitochondria in cardiac muscle fibers of mouse; experimental study, [K. Elster & W. Hoppe] Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**78-88, '54 G
morphology and mechanics of trigonum fibrosum, [A. Sciacca] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:** 241-265, '53 I
weight and thickness of ventricular walls in human heart, [H. B. Latimer] Anat.Rec. **117:**713-723, Dec. '53
arrest: See also Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
[B. Blades] J.A.M.A. **155:** 709-712, June 19, '54
acute arrest; pathogenesis, therapy and prognosis, [K. Stucke, E. Kern & S. J. Loennecken] Arch.klin. Chir. **277:** 266-294, '53 G
after intravenous administration of procaine amide (pronestyl); case in which there was subsequent recovery, [W. Weingarten, N. J. Galluzzi & A. A. Doerner] J.A.M.A. **154:**985-986, March 20, '54
among casualties in combat zone, [H. H. Ziperman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 69-73, Jan. '54
arrest and resuscitation; present status from registry of over 1400 cases, [H. E. Stephenson, Jr.] Missouri Med. **51:**370-377, May '54
arrest (during operations), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant, O. C. Julian & W. S. Dye] Am.Surgeon **20:** 5-15, Jan. '54
causes for arrest during surgery, [M. Ribet & R. Delacroix] Lille chir. **8:**231-241, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
death from arrest after intravenous administration of pronestyl (procaine amide), [A. H. Douglas & W. P. Wagner] New York J.Med. **54:** 113-114, Jan. 1, '54
during mitral commissurotomy; complete recovery after 24 minutes, [H. H. Seiler, H. G. Carron & N. L. Marcus] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**710-712, May '54
effect of diffusion respiration on duration of vagal cardiac arrest, [V. C. Bohr & R. H. Helmendach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**54-56, Jan. '54
electrocardiographic observations during resuscitation attempt by means of heart massage, [K. Klein & H. Ziegler] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 119-121, Feb. 1, '54 G
improved defibrillator, [R. M. Shepard, Jr.] Dis.Chest **24:**642-645, Dec. '53
in surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ebbli, G. Bozzetti & B. Rossi] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**156-164, April '54 I
lesions of human brain following circulatory arrest, [K. T. Neubuerger] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**144-160, Jan. '54
major neuropsychiatric residuals following resuscitation (by thoracotomy and cardiac massage); preliminary observations with report of 3 cases, [R. V. Freeman, L. M. Berger, S. Cohen & W. A. Selle] J.A.M.A. **155:** 107-109, May 8, '54
management, [B. D. Stewart] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 198-201, April '54
multiple episodes; case, [B. Roberts, T. G. Schnabel, Jr. & I. S. Ravdin] J.A.M.A. **154:** 581-584, Feb. 13, '54
occurring under trichloroethylene analgesia; case with recovery (after massage), [M. L. Bernstine] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**262-266, Feb. '54
practical directive for therapy, [F. P. Salamone] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 17-25, Jan. '54 I
prevention and treatment, [J. Johnson & C. K. Kirby] J.A.M.A. **154:**291-294, Jan. 23, '54
recovery after prolonged coma, [R. T. S. Louttit] Lancet **1:**655-656, March 27, '54
reflex arrest under anesthesia, [A. W. Raffan] Anaesthesia **9:**116-119, April '54
resuscitation by means of electroshock, [L. Zürn & R. Enzenbach] Chirurg **25:**109-111, March '54 G
sodium citrate as chief cause of arrest during rapid transfusions, [P. Firt & L. Hejhal] Časop.lék. česk. **92:**1357-1367, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
spinal anesthesia as cause, [V. Wachtfeidl] Rozhl. chir. **33:**69-78, '54 Cz
sudden arrest in course of surgical intervention, [F. Saegesser] Helvet.chir.acta **21:**26-44, March '54 F
surgical treatment of emergencies of heart and vessels in thorax, [F. Gerbode] J.A.M.A. **154:** 898-901, March 13, '54
3 minutes in arrest, [W. A. Barrett, J. R. Green, A. N. Heinrich & H. Uram] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**765-774, Dec. '53
transdiaphragmatic incision for exposing heart during arrest (abdominal operation), [J. W. Devine & J. W. Devine, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 415-420, March '54
2 cases, [D. S. Nathanson] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 217-224, May '54
venous return; physiologic considerations related to heart failure during anesthesia, [W. B. Primrose] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**100-110, March '54
vertigo and syncope due to total cardiac arrest during crises of paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [L. Galavardin, R. Froment, M. Lehmann & F. Gautier] Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 108-112, Feb. '54 F
visual loss following arrest, [I. Givner] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**878-879, June '54
with recovery after cardiac massage, [P. W. Verco] M.J.Australia **1:**252-253, Feb. 13, '54
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
artificial, application of mechanical heart and lung apparatus to cardiac surgery, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **37:** 171-180; 185, March '54
autogenous lung oxygenator with total cardiac bypass for intracardiac surgery, [M. Cohen & C. W. Lillehei] S.Forum **4:**34-40, '53
consecutive survival of open-chest, hypothermic dogs after prolonged by-pass of heart and lungs by means of pump-oxygenator, [F. Gollan, E. C. Hamilton & G. R. Meneely] Surgery **35:**88-97, Jan. '54
description of apparatus for extracorporeal circulation and for artificial oxygenation, [M. Battezzati & C. Taddei] Minerva chir. **9:**333-341, April 30, '54 I
exclusion of left heart in crossed circulation, [A. Ruffo & E. Lang] Chir.torac. **6:**338-345, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
experience with mechanical heart, [F. D. Dodrill] J.A.M.A. **154:**299-304, Jan. 23, '54
experiences with author's apparatus providing mechanical heart and lung, [J. Jonbloed] J.physiol., Paris **45:**477-489, '53 F
new method of extracorporeal circulation; deep hypothermia combined with artificial circulation, [A. Juvenelle, J. Lind & C. Wegelius] Am.Heart J. **47:** 692-736, May '54
oxygenator-pump for use in total by-pass of heart and lungs; laboratory evaluation and clinical use, [J. A. Helmsworth, L. C. Clark, Jr., S. Kaplan & R. T. Sherman] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**617-632, Dec. '53
physiologic and metabolic changes during autogenous lobe oxygenation with total cardiac by-pass employing azygos flow principle, [M. Cohen, H. E. Warden & C. W. Lillehei] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 523-529, May '54
physiopathologic bases for hypothermia; possible association of hypothermia with extracorporeal circulation, [A. M. Dogliotti & E. Ciocatto] Lyon chir. **49:**19-24, Jan. '54 F
polarographic measurement of oxygen tension in whole blood and tissues during total by-pass of heart, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & others] S.Forum **4:**93-96, '53
production and repair of interatrial septal defects

HEART, artificial--Continued
under direct vision with assistance of extracorporeal pump-oxygenator circuit, [B. J. Miller & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:598-616, Dec. '53
pulmonary valvuloplasty under direct vision using mechanical heart for complete by-pass of right heart in patient with congenital pulmonary stenosis, [F. D. Dodrill, E. J. Hill, R. A. Gerisch & A. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:584-597, Dec. '53
use of vent for left ventricle as means of avoiding air embolism to systemic circulation during open cardiotomy with maintenance of cardiorespiratory function of animals by pump-oxygenator, [B. J. Miller & others] S.Forum **4**: 29-33, '53
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
cardiac dynamics in left and right insufficiency, [G. Buhr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 28-39, Jan. '54 G
cardiac infarction in surface kymogram and electrokymogram, [R. Haubrich & H. Odenthal] Cardiologia **24**: 225-240, '54 G
cardiac minute volume during syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) according to Fuchs, [A. Schmid, F. Reubi, V. Stettler & P. Cottier] Cardiologia **24**:8-14, '54 G
cardiac variations in venous return studied with new bristle flowmeter, [G. A. Brecher] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:423-430, March '54
cardiovascular sounds and impulses, [R. Heim de Balsac] Hist.méd. **4**: 75-84, Feb. '54 F
chemical and molecular processes in contractile activity, [W. F. H. M. Mommaerts] Minnesota Med. **37**: 1-4, Jan. '54
cholinesterase and motor effects of acetylcholine on auricular myocardium, [I. Spadolini & A. Giachetti] J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 559-568, '53 F
contraction of left leaf of diaphragm coincident with cardiac systole, [A. Sjoerdsma & W. B. Gaynor] J. A.M.A. **154**:987-989, March 20, '54
diastolic passivity or activity? [L. Villa] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 617-622, Feb. 10, '54 F
duration of isometric phase of contraction of right ventricle, [A. Strano, G. Filocamo & F. Testoni] Cardiologia **24**: 65-71, '54 F
dynamics of auricles of human heart, [P. Schölmerich & J. G. Schlitter] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 546-551, '54 G
dynamics of heart in pulsus alternans, [K. Blumberger] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:25-44, Dec. '53 G
dynamics of mitral insufficiency as recorded in esophagocardiogram, [J. G. Schlitter] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:589-595, '53 G
effect of extract from heart muscle on behavior of experimentally fatigued isolated papillary muscle, [I. Loubatières & A. Sassine] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**: 246-251, Sept. 1, '53 F
effects of various drugs on systolic blood pressure increase, [H. Kleinsorge, H. H. Wittig & K. Rosner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 280-284, March 15, '54 G
electrokymogram of pericardial obliteration, [R. Haubrich & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:355-363, March '54 G
electrokymographic findings in patients with mitral valve defects, [K. Heckmann] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 552-557, '54 G
electrokymography in intermittent case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [M. Segers & J. Hendrickx] Acta cardiol. **8**: 643-647, '53 F
experimental ventricular fibrillation and vulnerable period of cardiac cycle, [J. Dalem & E. Vanremoortere] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**: 143-145, Feb. '54 F
experiments on diastolic and resting lengths of cardiac strips, [A. A. Luisada & M. Weiss] Am.J. Physiol. **176**: 123-129, Jan. '54
first heart sound in normal and ectopic ventricular contractions; mechanism of closure of A-V valves, [R. C. Little, J. G. Hilton & R. D. Schaefer] Circulation Res. **2**: 48-52, Jan. '54
heart force responses to pressor amines during hypotension produced by hexamethonium, [M. deV. Cotten, J. M. Brown & P. S. Kronen] Anesthesiology **15**:126-133, March '54
interplay of coronary vascular resistance and myocardial compression in regulating coronary flow, [C. J. Wiggers] Circulation Res. **2**: 271-279, May '54
left auricular electrokymogram in mitral stenosis, [P. H. Davison & R. G. Epps] Brit.Heart J. **16**: 49-56, Jan. '54

HEART, beat--Continued
pathognomic sign of pure mitral insufficiency; radioelectrokymographic curve of left auricular reflux, [C. Lian & Rager] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 19-26, Jan. 2, '54 F
physical reality and physiologic importance of lesser cardiac respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **125**:371-379, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; rates of impulse formation of 2 cardiac pacemakers in each of 3 individuals, [A. J. Linenthal] Circulation **9**: 96-104, Jan. '54
relation between duration of systole and ventricular electrocardiogram ("Hegglin syndrome" on energetic-dynamic insufficiency), [G. Riecker & K. J. Ullrich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:279-293, '54 G
resistance strain gauge arches for direct measurement of heart contractile force in animals, [K. J. Boniface, O. J. Brodie & R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 263-266, Nov. '53
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; genesis of systolic waves of ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 10-22, Jan. '54
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; relation between pulse pressure and cardiac stroke volume, leading to clinical method of estimating cardiac output from blood pressure and age, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr., S. I. Askovitz & A. Schild] Circulation **9**: 648-663, May '54
zero of potential of electric field produced by heart beat; problem with reference to homogenous volume conductors, [R. H. Bayley, E. W. Reynolds, Jr., C. L. Kinard & J. F. Head] Circulation Res. **2**:4-13, Jan. '54
zero of potential of electrical field produced by heart beat; problem with reference to living human subject, [R. H. Bayley & C. L. Kinard] Circulation Res. **2**: 104-111, March '54
block, absence of modification of QRS electrical axis before appearance of intraventricular block; 200 cases, [N. Boyadjian & G. Dechamps] Acta cardiol. **9**: 127-137, '54 F
Adams-Stokes disease, [J. G. Schlitter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 366-369, April 9, '54 G
Adams-Stokes disease in geriatric patient, [R. F. Sheely] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 223-228, April '54
Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by ventricular tachycardia in 2 cases of complete auriculoventricular block, [J. R. Myhre] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 379-385, '54
alternating left and right bundle branch block, [G. Folli & A. Libretti] Acta cardiol. **8**: 627-631, '53 F
atrial waves on arterial pressure records in normal rhythm, heart block and auricular flutter, [S. Howarth] Brit.Heart J. **16**: 171-176, April '54
atrioventricular and ventriculoventricular interactions, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Minerva med. **2**: 2041-2045, Dec. 26, '53 I
atrioventricular block in infants and children, [J. M. Durán Andreu & J. Plaza Montero] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4**: 139-156, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
auriculoventricular block, [A. Setälä, P. Reissell & A. Telkkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:314-322, '53
auriculoventricular nodal rhythm with heart block, [R. J. Vakil] Am.Heart J. **46**: 844-851, Dec. '53
cardiac immobility; arrest in retraction; subintrant systoles, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 1068-1074, Dec. '53 F
clinical aspects of coarctation of aorta; case with congenital branch block, [O. Guasti] Rev.brasil. med. **10**: 771-779, Nov. '53 P
complete atrioventricular block in pregnancy, [C. Franzini & G. Voghera] Minerva med. **1**: 897-901, March 31, '54 I
complete block with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syncope treated with large doses of epinephrine; case, [W. E. Larsen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**: 249-252, May '54
depolarization of ventricle with bundle branch block; mechanism of ventricular activity, [R. Kennamer & M. Prinzmetal] Am.Heart J. **47**: 769-779, May '54
detection of simultaneous sino-auricular and auriculoventricular partial block by means of tetraethylammonium bromide test, [H. H. Wittig] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**:L/200-L/205, May 10, '54 G
differential diagnosis between syndromes of initial retardation of ventricular depolarization and tracings due to myocardial infarct and to branch block; electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic study, [L. Baschieri & D. Biancalana] Folia cardiol. **13**: 15-25, Feb. 28, '54 I

HEART, block--Continued
disorders of intraventricular conduction during total arrhythmia, [V. Nazzi & A. Anselmino] Minerva med. **2**:1421-1431, Nov. 14, '53 I
fiber block; electrocardiographic changes associated with lesions of myocardial fibers, [V. Alzamora-Castro & others] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:825-838, Nov. '53 G
focal toxicosis in pathogenesis of Adams-Stokes syndrome, [H. J. Jahn] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:354-356, May '54 G
heart block and cyclopropane, [K. A. Cowan] Anæsthesia **9**:114-115, April '54
homolateral Q wave in right branch block, [M. B. Rosenbaum & B. Moia] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:339-356, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
hyperextrasystole in patient with complete auriculoventricular dissociation and Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome, [W. Zankiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1377-1380, '53 Pol
inconstant intraventricular block; 2 cases of unstable bundle branch block, [A. Capacci] Minerva med. **1**:1034-1041, April 14, '54 I
inhibiting effect of scopolamine n-butylbromide on experimental atrioventricular block due to tetraethylammonium bromide (quaternary ammonium chloride), [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1061-1066, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
left bundle branch block masquerading as right bundle branch block, [J. L. Richman & L. Wolff] Am.Heart J. **47**:383-393, March '54
mechanism of ventricular activity; ventricular excitation in segmental and diffuse types of experimental bundle-branch block, [L. A. Smith, R. Kennamer & M. Prinzmetal] Circulation Res. **2**:221-230, May '54
modification of QRS by auriculoventricular block, [M. Segers, J. Kenis, J. Desruelles & J. Enderle] Acta cardiol. **9**:123-126, '54 F
nodal rhythm with alternate phases of sinus rhythm, isorhythmic dissociation, atrioventricular block, following intervention on pericardium, [G. di Matteo, A. Conti & C. Danese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:309-318, March 29, '54 I
paroxysmal atrial fibrillation, fleeting syncopal crises (Adams-Stokes type) and temporary congestive cardiac insufficiency in patient operated upon for subdural hematoma due to cranial contusion, [C. dal Palù] Folia cardiol. **12**:507-528, Dec. 31, '53 I
perlingual medication with isopropylarterenol for conductive cardiac disorders and Adams-Stokes disease, [A. Pierach & K. Siedow] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1267-1271, Nov. 20, '53 G
pregnancy and labor in female with congenital atrioventricular block, [A. Zacutti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:49-50, April 15, '54 I
prolonged QRS complexes in auriculoventricular dissociation, [F. van Dooren & N. Boyadjian] Acta cardiol. **8**:608-620, '53 F
rhythm of human heart during total auriculoventricular block, [H. Jordan] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:65-74, '53 G
total auriculoventricular block with auricular arrest, [Q. H. de Mesquita] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:629-633, May '54 P
transient complete atrioventricular heart block of unknown etiology, [A. S. & H. S. Traisman] Pediatrics **13**:326-331, April '54
transitory branch block, [G. Sepûlveda D. & D. San-Cristôbal M.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:748-751, Dec. '53 S
treatment of Stokes-Adams disease by external electric stimulation of heart, [P. M. Zoll, A. J. Linenthal & L. R. Norman] Circulation **9**:482-493, April '54
usefulness of electrokymogram in atypical myocardial infarction complicated by left bundle branch block, [G. Faldini] Folia cardiol. **12**:543-555, Dec. 31, '53 I
ventricular parasystole; case; critical study of protection block theory, [D. Cannata] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:206-223, Aug. '53 I
wave of ventricular activation in left branch block with infarct; new electrocardiographic sign, [E. Cabrera] Gac.méd.México **83**:273-280, July-Aug. '53 S
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in childhood, [H. U. Sauerbrei] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:8-11, Jan. '54 G
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.

HEART, blood supply--Continued
anomalous pulmonary veins; stratigraphic and angiopneumocardiographic study, [L. Costantini & C. Zucchetto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:82-89, March-April '54 I
arterial supply to nodal tissue in dog heart, [M. H. Halpern] Circulation **9**:547-554, April '54
arterialization of coronary sinus in coronary diseases, [M. Servelle & others] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1117-1123, Dec. '53 F
behavior of vectorial loop T during coronary anginal crisis; changes during glyceryl trinitrate therapy; revascularization of myocardium by use of talc, [E. Donzelot & J. B. Milovanovich] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1075-1082, Dec. '53 F
cardiovascular effects of pulmonary embolization in intact dogs studied by venous catheterization of coronary sinus, [D. B. Hackel, T. D. Kinney & W. T. Goodale] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:135-138, Jan. '54
chronic effects of aorta-coronary sinus anastomosis of Beck in dogs, [R. W. Eckstein & D. S. Leighninger] Circulation Res. **2**:60-72, Jan. '54
danger of catheterization of coronary sinus, [J. L. Rivier, P. Desbaillets, B. Baudraz & R. West] Cardiologia **24**:101-105, '54 F
effects on myocardium of impaired circulation in venous system of heart, [L. Kunos & A. Temesvári] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:117-130, '54
embryological aneurysm of myocardial vessels, [W. V. Lovitt, Jr. & S. Lutz, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:163-167, Feb. '54
experimental production of "dry field" in right auricle and ventricle, [C. S. Stotts & S. R. Friesen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:123-124, March '54
fourteen years' experience with cardiopexy in treatment of coronary artery disease, [S. A. Thompson & A. Plachta] J. Thoracic Surg. **27**:64-72, Jan. '54
internal mammary artery implant in treatment of angina pectoris: 3 year follow up (of 12 patients with coronary artery insufficiency), [A. Vineberg] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:367-378, April '54
pressure patterns from coronary venous system in man (with catheter in coronary sinus), [G. Miller, B. M. Kaplan & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. **46**:852-860, Dec. '53
protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary collateral flow in normal dogs and in dogs having had previous nondescript cardiac surgery, [A. A. Bakst, J. Costas-Durieux, H. Goldberg & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:433-441, May '54
protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary flow in dogs with aorticocoronary sinus anastomosis, [A. A. Bakst, J. Costas-Durieux, H. Goldberg & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:442-454, May '54
reduction of coronary artery blood flow preparatory to revascularization of heart via pedicled flap of skin, [C. G. Neumann & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:85-94, Feb. '54
revascularization of myocardium by cardiopericardiopexy; clinical results in coronary and rheumatic heart disease, [A. N. Gorelik & S. Dack] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:167-174, Feb. '54
shock produced by obstruction of venous return to heart in dog, [S. J. Farber, J. D. Alexander & D. P. Earle] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:325-330, Feb. '54
surgical therapy of experimentally produced cardiac infarction with revascularization of heart musculature, [A. Temesvari] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:189-195, March '54 G
surgical treatment of coronary arterial disease, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton & W. Likoff] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**:947-952, Dec. '53
venous circulation of heart; anatomicoroentgenologic study, [A. Illanes, H. Venegas & A. Droguett] Rev. méd.Chile **82**:26-34, Jan. '54 S
venous drainage of left atrium (with emphasis on Thebesius veins), [R. F. Butterworth] J.Anat. **88**:131-132, April '54
calcification: See also Heart, infarction
in left auricle, [J. F. K. Hutton] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:306-308, May '54
visualization of valvular and myocardial calcification by planigraphy, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & H. Fisher] Circulation **9**:367-370, March '54
cancer, radioactive gold instilled intrapericardially: report of case (pericardial and myocardial metastases of mammary carcinoma), [K. P. Bachman & others] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:811-819, April '54
catheterization: See also Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Cardiovascular System, function tests;

HEART, catheterization--Continued
Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, tumors
case of renal failure: response to treatment with hypertonic glucose given through intracardiac catheter, [J. D. O'Flynn] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 180-181, April '54
clinical cardiac catheterization in infants and children, [R. F. Ziegler] Pediat.Clin.North America 1:93-113, Feb. '54
development and significance of cardiac catheterization and contrast representation of cardiac cavities and pulmonary vessels in living man, [L. Löffler & H. Roth] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 417-421, April 16, '54 G
diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis by means of cardiac catheterization, [A. Tourniaire, J. Blum, F. Deyrieux & M. Tartulier] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1008-1012, Nov. '53 F
evaluation of intracardiac catheterization, [P. Broustet & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 6-28, Jan. '54 F
intracardiac catheterization, [J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.clin. **21:** 298-318, Nov. '53 S
performance of angiocardiography and cardiac catheterization as combined procedure, [R. B. Dickerson] Am.Heart J. **47:** 252-269, Feb. '54
review of literature, [W. Geissler] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:** 205-207, Feb. 15, '54; 257-260, March 1, '54 G
self-guiding catheter for cardiac and pulmonary arterial catheterization and occlusion, [M. Lategola & H. Rahn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 667-668, Dec. '53
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; etc.
aging changes in human sinoatrial node, [M. Lev] J. Gerontol. **9:** 1-9, Jan. '54
conductive system of anthropoid apes with special consideration of Aschoff-Tawara nodes, [G. Mourgues] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 450-479, '53 G
heart of rat with special reference to conducting system, [R. Prakash] Am.Heart J. **47:** 241-251, Feb. '54
influence of temperature on action current of excised Purkinje fiber measured with intracellular electrode, [W. Trautwein, U. Gottstein & K. Federschmidt] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 243-260, '53 G
temperature effects on electrical activity of Purkinje fibres, [E. Coraboeuf & S. Weidmann] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 32-41, '54
visualization of Purkinje network of beef heart, [R. C. Truex, J. L. Curry & M. Q. Smythe] Anat.Rec. **118:** 723-735, April '54
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
acute cor pulmonale in bilharziasis due to Schistosoma haematobium; 2 cases, [M. Payet, E. Berte, R. Camain & P. Pene] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 688-692, '53 F
circulatory dynamics in chronic cor pulmonale, [C. Ernst] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '54 G
cor pulmonale in Manson's schistosomiasis; frequency in necropsy material; pulmonary vascular changes caused by schistosome ova, [J. L. de Faria] Am.J.Path. **30:** 167-193, Jan.-Feb. '54
correlation of roentgen and surgical findings in 200 cases of rheumatic mitral valvular disease; evaluation of cardiac chamber size, valvular calcification and pulmonary vessels, [J. S. Lehman & J. L. Curry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 599-612, April '54
electrocardiogram of acute cor pulmonale due to pulmonary embolism, [G. Friese] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 308-320, May '54 G
massive dilatation of left auricle: 3 cases (of rheumatic diseases), [S. Sloan, R. C. Pollock, J. Kirshbaum & T. Freedman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 75-91, Jan. '54
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
adenosinetriphosphatase of myocardium in so-called sudden death due to "cardiac paralysis," [R. Gilli & M. Fallani] Sperimentale **103:** 254-267, '53 I
air travel and heart disease, [A. Graybiel] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23:** 217-220, March '54
anesthetic considerations for surgery of cardiac patient, [B. K. Galston] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 11:14-19, Jan. '54
association of gallstones and heart disease, [H. A. Patterson] Ann.Surg. **139:** 683-689, May '54
audiovisual educational methods in cardiopulmonary

HEART, diseases--Continued
disease, [J. S. Butterworth] Dis.Chest **24:** 684-685, Dec. '53
cardiac disability and death caused by strain: problem in workmen's compensation, [L. H. Sigler] J. A.M.A. **154:** 294-299, Jan. 23, '54
cardiac disorders associated with Marfan syndrome, [C. Maier, J. M. Rubli, F. Schaub & C. Hedinger] Cardiologia **24:** 106-110, '54 G
cardiac in industry, [L. S. Ylvisaker] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 335-337, May '54
cardiac neuroses and neuroses of cardiac patients; psychoanalytic study, [G. Dagnini] Semaine hop. Paris **29:** 4195-4199, Dec. 26, '53 F
cardiac screening in school health program, [B. F. Mattison, E. C. Lambert & W. E. Mosher] New York J.Med. **53:** 2966-2970, Dec. 15, '53
cardiac toxicity of filix preparations, [H. A. Oelker & G. Ohnesorge] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 226-227, March 1, '54 G
cardiopathies and surgical risks, [J. M. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 475-479, June '53 P
cardiovascular apparatus in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Spilborghs, V. L. Venosa & P. R. C. Rebocho] Rev. Hosp.clin. **8:** 181-194, July '53 P
cardiovascular effects of exercise in normal and cardiac, [M. Lowenthal, J. S. Tobis & K. Harpuder] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 13-15, Jan. '54
chronic cardiopathy due to trypanosomiasis in city of Rio de Janeiro; 32 cases, [A. B. Benchimol, P. Schlesinger & M. R. Cotrim] Med.cir.farm., pp. 5-30, Jan. '54 P
clinical balneotherapy, [W. Lueg] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 99-101, March 15, '54 G
clinical use of convallatoxin, [E. Wilde] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:** 92-94, Jan. 22, '54 G
congenital: See Heart, abnormalities
control of streptococcal upper respiratory infection (with special reference to benzathine penicillin) in cardiac patients and their siblings; preliminary report, [R. A. Tidwell] Northwest Med. **53:** 470-476, May '54
dangerous late recurrences of myocardial lesions following apparently belated removal of dental foci; 3 cases, [C. H. Flach] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 238-242, March 1, '54 G
detection in group examinations, [C. A. McKinlay] Dis.Chest **25:** 32-39, Jan. '54
diagnostic applications of indicator dilution curves, [H. J. C. Swan] Minnesota Med. **37:** 123-130, Feb. '54
diet of patient, [C. Carbonell Aguilar] Rev.cubana cardiol. **14:** 81-88, April-June '53 S
digitoxin (digitalis compound) therapy in country practice, [E. Ziegler] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 315-318, March 19, '54 G
effect of digitalis on electrocardiogram in normal subjects and in cardiac patients, [L. Hervé & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 481-492, Aug. '53 S
effect of endocrine glands on heart, [F. Arasa] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 71-87, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
electrocardiogram with lead from extremities during pressure breathing for early diagnosis, [A. Krabbe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 186-188, Jan. 29, '54 G
electrocardiography: value and limitations, [F. A. Marshall] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 550-552, Dec. '53
electrophoresis in cardiology, [H. Kaufmann] Hist.méd. **4:** 91-101, Feb. '54 F
emergencies, [D. Wheatley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 327-331, May '54
emergency kit; recommended plan for hospital use, [J. J. Silverman & M. Trudeau] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 840-845, Dec. '53
employment and heart disease, [M. M. Weiss & W. R. Gray] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 263-265, April '54
endocavitary oscillography; technic of registration and morphologic study in normal persons and cardiac patients, [A. Strano, F. Testoni & G. Filocamo] Cardiologia **24:** 15-39, '54 F
etiology of secondary pulmonary hypertension, [M. I. Ferrer & R. M. Harvey] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:** 208-220, March '54
evaluation of cardiac in industry, [A. D. Dennison, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23:** 163-165, April '54
eyes, hands and ears in diagnosis in children, [S. Gibson] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 3-12, Feb. '54
fluoroscopy in study of cardiopathies in recruits given selective service examinations, [E.

HEART, diseases--Continued
Piccioli] Gior.med.mil. **103:**438-442, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
frequency in Belo Horizonte; etiologic study, [M. Chuster] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**103-109, Jan. '54 P
functional disease, [E. Durbin] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 163-169, Feb. '54
heart and gallbladder disease, [J. R. Beckwith & others] Virginia M.Month. **81:**211-214, May '54
heart disease and employment--current survey, [E. M. Kline] Indust.Med. **23:**126-127, March '54
history, philosophy and operation of Altro Work Shops, (with special reference to rehabilitation of tuberculous and cardiac patients), [E. Hochhauser & C. Hentel] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 3-7, Jan. '54
hunger and thirst of patient, [M. Audier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**641-645, Feb. 10, '54 F
in industry, [F. A. E. Lawes] M.J.Australia **1:**233-236, Feb. 13, '54
in mid-life, [W. B. Kountz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1293-1297, Dec. '53
incidence of heart disease and disorders in Egypt, [B. Girgis & J. Baragan] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 601-610, '53
inorganic cardiopathies, [F. Arasa] Rev.méd.cubana **64:**445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
lesions in uremia, [Z. Ruszczewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1346-1348, '53 Pol
measurement of respiratory function; review, [R. S. Cosby, E. Stowell, Jr. & G. C. Griffith] Dis. Chest **25:**241-246, March '54
medicolegal aspects of orthostatic myocardial damage, [P. Laurentius] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**153-154, Feb. 12, '54 G
myocardial complications in course of diseases of biliary tract, [J. Neuman, O. Korbelář & O. Gregor] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**48-51, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
new cardiotonics, [J. Pierron] Marseille-méd. **90:** 449-455, '53 F
pattern of heart disease mortality, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:** 1-4, May '54
perlingual strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) in therapy, [R. Kracke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**81-83, Jan. 8, '54 G
"post partal" heart disease-- syndrome? [F. Bashour & P. Winchell] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**803-808, April '54
present conditions for digitalis prescriptions; supervision and therapy, [J. Imbert] Rev.prat. **4:**917-918, April 1, '54 F
problem of diabetes associated with myocardosis, [S. Greif & G. Mittlbach] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**167-169, March 12, '54 G
psychotherapy, [W. Morgenthaler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**85-87, Jan. 9, '54 G
question of myocardial involvement in pseudo-paralytic myasthenia gravis, [J. G. Frey & J. Trautmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**300-303, March 26, '54 G
rectal digitalization, [M. Miller & J. G. Ottenheimer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**103-106, Feb. '54
reflex therapy (Head zones) in cardiac diseases, [W. Klimpel] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**150-153, March '54 G
rehabilitating adult cardiac, [J. W. Ferree & F. A. Whitehouse] GP **9:**43-48, Feb. '54
rehabilitation of patients, [H. K. Hellerstein & E. Goldston] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 265-278, March '54
rehabilitation of the cardiac, [A. Jezer & E. Hochhauser] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**1-2, Jan. '54
relation between heart disease and trauma with special consideration of direct contusion of heart, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42:**573-581, '54 G
relation of dysproteinemia to myocardosis, [W. Kärst & H. E. Sehnert] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 573-575, '54 G
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
right ventricular stenosis of Bernheim type in case of septal infarction, [A. Cordeiro] Am.Heart J. **47:**112-116, Jan. '54
role of physician in employment of cardiac worker, [E. M. Kline] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1300-1305, Dec. '53
scleroderma heart disease, [K. K. Mustakallio & H. S. S. Sarajas] Am.Heart J. **47:**437-443, March '54
significance of electrocardiography in clinical prognosis and medicolegal findings of cardiac disorders, [P. Panuccio] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 271-293, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

HEART, diseases--Continued
significance of myocardosis in preparation for surgery; role of dysproteinemia, [H. Zettel] Chirurg **25:**4-6, Jan. '54 G
some important and realistic questions for diagnosis and prognosis, [L. Delius] Medizinische, pp. 485-493, April 10, '54 G
surgery in acquired disease, [R. L. Kemler] Connecticut M.J. **18:**360-365, April '54
surgery of acquired diseases, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton & W. Likoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**608-612, April 16, '54 G
surgery of acquired disorders, [C. P. Bailey, H. E. Bolton, W. Likoff & R. Margutti] Rev.brasil. cir. **26:**77-123, Aug. '53 P
surgical therapy; indications and limits, [T. Posteli & M. Foscarini] Bull.sc.med. **125:**278-292, July-Sept. '53 I
survivorship after recovery from disability due to heart disease, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**4-6, Feb. '54
symposium on electrocardiography; nondiagnostic electrocardiographic patterns, [N. E. Reich] Dis.Chest **25:**516-527, May '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; cardiac emergencies, [R. P. Gilbert] M.Clin. North America **38:** 7-28, Jan. '54
therapy with glycoside of Convallaria majalis, [R. Kujat] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**45-47, Jan. 1, '54 G
what stress does to heart, [L. N. Katz] Indust.Med. **23:**267-269, June '54
workshop experience with "disabled" cardiac, [A. Jezer & others] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**8-12; 24, Jan. '54
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
congenital abdominal ectopic heart in unmarried female observed over period of 5 1/2 years, [J. Maciejewski] Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 274-279, March '54 F
dextroversion, [C. Korth & J. Schmidt] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **20:**167-192, Dec. '53 G
ectopia cordis: rare congenital malformation, [L. Saxén & O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **43:**60-64, '54
investigation of dextrocardia with and without transposition of abdominal viscera, with report of case in one monozygotic twin, [C. R. Lowe & T. McKeown] Ann.Eugenics **18:**267-277, March '54
levocardia, [B. H. C. de Pavia] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 617-619, Sept. '53 P
diverticula, and aneurysms of pars membranacea septi, [O. Baruffaldi & G. P. Magni] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:**881-898, Nov. '53 I
echinococcosis, primary cardiac hydatid disease, [H. M. Windsor] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**541-546, March '54
value of electrocardiogram in establishing differential diagnosis between aneurysms and hydatid cysts of left ventricle, [J. M. Baldomir & others] Arch. urug.med. **42:**273-291, May-June '53 S
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; Heart, physiology; etc.
action of insulin in isolated rat heart, [N. M. Bleehen & R. B. Fisher] J.Physiol. **123:** 260-276, Feb. 26, '54
action of iodoacetate on isolated rabbit auricle, [E. A. Gardner, M. Wilson & A. Farah] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110:**166-179, Feb. '54
agents which potentiate inotropic response of papillary muscle to epinephrine, [H. J. Kitto & D. F. Bohr] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**343-348, Dec. '53
artificial reduction of heart effort; effect of association of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and sodium amytal (amobarbital), [T. Mottu] Am.Heart J. **47:**270-281, Feb. '54
cardiac activity of adrenocortical hormones, [G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 224-226, '54 G
cardiac activity of quinoxaline derivative in comparison with g-strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), cristafoline (digitalis compound) and monoiodoacetic acid, [J. Tripod, W. Schuler & R. Meier] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 268-289, '53 G
cardiac glycoside activity and ion transport during excitation and recovery, [W. Wilbrandt & R. Caviezel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**203-205, '54 G
decrease of cardiac activity; mechanism of action

HEART, effects of drugs on--Continued
of combination of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) and sodium amobarbital, [T. Mottu] Cardiologia **24:** 110-115, '54 F
depressant effect of ether on myocardium of dog; modification by reflex release of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [W. R. Brewster, Jr., J. P. Isaacs & T. Waine-Andersen] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 399-414, Dec. '53
effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) on cardiac mechanism in states associated with increased vagal tone, [T. A. Haymond & S. Bellet] Am.J.Med. **16:** 516-520, April '54
effect of cardiac glycosides on actomyosin; viscosity measurements, [P. G. Waser & O. Volkart] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 12-22, '54 G
effect of digitalis on electrocardiogram in normal subjects, [L. Hervé & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 481-492, Aug. '53 S
effect of dl-α-tocopherol on isolated mammalian heart, [J. Frey & G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:** 477-481, '54 G
effect of ethylenediamine component of aminophylline (theophylline-ethylenediamine) on duration of reversal of cardiac failure, [H. F. Hardman, A. C. Yard & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 461-466, Dec. '53
effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (versene) and other chelating agents on isolated mammalian heart, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:** 234-242, Sept. 1, '53
effect of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) upon coronary flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency in normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs, [C. W. Crumpton, G. G. Rowe, G. S. O'Brien & Q. R. Murphy, Jr.] Circulation Res. **2:** 79-83, Jan. '54
effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) on electrocardiogram, [A. Heimdal & O. Nordenfelt] Cardiologia **23:** 359-372, '53
effect of lithium on electrocardiogram of animals and relation of this effect to ratio of intracellular and extracellular concentrations of potassium, [V. A. McKusick] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 598-610, April '54
effect of nicotine and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on normal and chronically denervated auricle preparation and on ear of rabbit, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 178-180, '54 G
effect of ouabain (strophanthus derivative) upon maximum performance of normal dog's heart, [A. Selzer, R. H. Lee, W. H. Goggans & F. Gerbode] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 253-261, Nov. '53
effect of quinidine and anticholinesterases on rabbit auricles, [S. Briscoe & J. H. Burn] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 42-48, March '54
effect of tetraethylammonium bromide on heart of mammals; electrocardiographic study, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1049-1059, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
electrocardiographic abnormalities in desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated rabbits, [C. E. Hall, H. W. Diserens & O. Hall] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 130-134, Jan. '54
electrocardiographic changes during sensitivity reaction to penicillin, [S. Glotzer] Am.Heart J. **47:** 300-303, Feb. '54
electrocardiographic effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and related compounds on dog, [R. Lubschez & M. G. Magida] Circulation Res. **2:** 123-126, March '54
experimental citrate intoxication during massive blood transfusion, [E. Watkins, Jr.] S.Forum **4:** 213-219, '53
experimental studies on cardiac activity of hydrated ergot alkaloids, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 235-245, '53 G
factors affecting action of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) on potassium content of isolated perfused guinea pig hearts, [W. C. Holland, M. E. Greig & C. E. Dunn] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 227-231, Feb. '54
ganglionic components of cardiac glycoside activity, [W. L. M. Perry & H. Reinert] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222:** 201-203, '54 G
influence of khellin (visammin) upon electrocardiogram, [I. Pines] Am.Heart J. **47:** 487-503, April '54

HEART, effects of drugs on--Continued
influence of nitrate ion upon synergistic effects of glucose and k-strophanthoside (strophanthus preparation), [G. A. Feigen, D. Devor & C. Thomson] Nature, London **173:** 638-639, April 3, '54
interaction of nicotine and eserine, ephedrine, atropine, hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound), and adrenalin in isolated guinea pig auricles, [A. Giotti] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 15-23, March '54
modification of electrocardiogram by digitoxin (digitalis compound), [M. Bachmann] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:** 71-85, Jan. 15, '54 G
modifications of electrocardiogram during drug allergies, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 764-767, March 20, '54 Du
new aspect of mechanism of cardiac action of nikethamide, [B. N. Halpern, O. Gaudin & C. Stiffel] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 426-446, Jan. 1, '54 F
new aspect of mechanism of cardiotonic action of nikethamide, [B. N. Halpern & C. Stiffel] Presse méd. **62:** 320-322, Feb. 27, '54 F
pharmacologic studies on glucoside mixture from Boviea volubilis, [F. Hildebrandt & E. Paas] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 482-489, '53 G
resistance to adrenalin (epinephrine) during pregnancy; electrocardiographic study of toxicity of adrenalin in guinea pigs, [M. K. Paasonen & T. E. Peltonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 275-284, '53
succinic dehydrogenase activity in normal mouse heart and after administration of various drugs; histochemical studies, [A. Telkkä & K. K. Mustakallio] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:** 337-342, '53
survey of occurrence of cardio-active constituents in plants growing wild in Australia; Apocynaceae and Asclepiadaceae, [R. H. Thorp & T. R. Watson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 529-532, Oct. '53
use of cardiostimulating substances (especially sparteine) associated with hyaluronidase as oxytocic, [G. Ambrosio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 418-427, Sept.-Oct. '53 I; Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 134-136, Nov. 15, '53 I

effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests

effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory

electrocardiography: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Arrhythmia; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Coronary Vessels; Diphtheria, heart in; Ductus Arteriosus; Endocarditis, infectious; Fetus, heart examination; Tricuspid Valve; other subheads under Heart; etc.
accidental burn of patient during electrocardiography, [L. Symon & P. Jerie] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1257-1259, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
accuracy of vectorial analysis of abnormal electrocardiograms, [E. M. Böckh, W. Gärtner & H. Schaefer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 44-61, Dec. '53 G
activation of thick parts of free ventricular walls, [M. I. Rodríguez, D. Sodi Pallares & A. Anselmi Ch.] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:** 756-780, Dec. 31, '53 S
acute alterations in blood volume, plasma electrolytes and electrocardiogram produced by oral administration of hypertonic solutions to gastrectomized patients, [K. E. Roberts, H. T. Randall & H. W. Farr] S.Forum **4:** 301-306, '53
alterations due to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) during associated streptomycin and sulfadiazine therapy of undulant fever, [A. de Azevedo] Med.contemp. **72:** 133-140, March '54 P
alterations during angiography, [C. Danese & A. Conti] Arch.ital.chir. **77:** 19-24, '53 I
applicability of Einthoven's triangle schema on "trunk model"; comparison of measurements and data computed according to Einthoven and Gillard, [K. E. Rothschuh & D. Zemke] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 321-334, May '54 G
behavior of electrocardiogram in pulmonary silicosis, [C. Ceresa & F. Fedele] Med.lavoro **45:** 33-41, Jan. '54 I
behavior of T wave in thoracic derivation V_1, V_2 in individuals with normal heart, [G. de Simone & F. Masellis] Folia cardiol. **12:** 529-541, Dec. 31, '53 I
cardiac repercussions in disturbances of potassium metabolism, [G. Bickel, H. Plattner & J. Fabre] Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 203-236, March '54 F

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
case report illustrating effect of oxygen inhalation, [F. C. Golding] Southwestern Med. **35:**29-31, Jan. '54
cause and significance of daily variations, [A. Gross, J. Messerich & H. Parent] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 226-229, March 5, '54 G
changes following ingestion of disulfiram and alcohol, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol. **14:**557-567,Dec.'53
changes in dumping syndrome, [C. N. Pulvertaft] Lancet **1:** 325-329, Feb. 13, '54
changes in patients with funnel chest, [F. Schaub & T. Wegmann] Cardiologia **24:** 39-46, '54 G
children of diabetic mothers; electrocardiographic studies in newborn, [S. I. Björklund] Acta pædiat. **42:**526-534, '53
clinical application of radioelectrocardiography, [H. F. MacInnis] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**574-576, May '54
clinical vectorcardiography, [S. R. Elek] Postgrad. Med. **15:** 62-69, Jan. '54
comparative study of vectorcardiogram in horizontal plane using distinct systems of derivation, [M. R. Castex & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3073-3076, Nov. 13, '53 S
composition of electric potentials registered by unipolar derivation from surface of heart, [R. Veyrat] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 395-422, '53 F
construction of mean spatial vectors from null contours, [E. Frank & C. F. Kay] Circulation **9:** 555-562, April '54
content and value of Einthoven's triangle schema for theoretical basis of present day electrocardiography, [F. Kienle] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/206-I/210, May 10, '54 G
controlled hypotension in anesthesia with special regard to electrocardiac changes, [B. Haid] Anaesthesist **3:**49-50, Feb. '54 G
correlations between electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram registered simultaneously; time of ventricular tension, [F. Masellis, G. de Simone & C. E. Cucci] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 693-705, Sept. '53 I
critical evaluation of planimetric analysis of electrocardiogram, [H. Gillmann] Arch.Kreislauforsch. **20:** 109-116, Dec. '53 G
critical evaluation of so-called electric position of heart, [M. Segers] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1090-1094, Dec. '53 F
critical evaluation of so-called extrinsic and intrinsic deflections of precordial leads; proposed new nomenclature, [P. Meyer, R. Herr & P. Million] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1083-1089, Dec. '53 F
critical observations on cause and clinical significance of changes in electrocardiogram in standing position, [D. Michel] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:**17-36, '54 G
criticism of axonometry with reference to right and left type electrocardiogram, [A. Várgedő] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**190-195, Feb. 15, '54 G
daily periodic fluctuations, [P. Engelbertz & G. Hildebrandt] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**361-367, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
depression of STT segment as electrocardiographic symptom of hypometabolic syndrome of myocardium, [K. Vidal Beretervide & O. Fiandra] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**60-70, Jan. '54 F
determination of position of heart in kyphoscoliosis by thoracic and unipolar extremity leads, [A. Mecl, J. Šrámek & F. Holík] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 275-280, March 12, '54 Cz
duration of Q-T interval during anoxemia test, [D. C. Roehm & others] Am.Heart J. **47:** 204-217, Feb. '54
during disulfiram therapy of alcoholism, [E. A. Franke] Medizinische, pp. 456-459, April 3, '54 G
during endotracheal intubation; effects during anesthesia with thiopental sodium combined with muscle relaxant, [S. Rosner, W. Newman & C. L. Burstein] Anesthesiology **14:**591-595, Nov. '53
during local anesthesia due to refrigeration, [C. D. Pinna & C. F. Pamini] Chir.ital. **7:** 157-160, March-June '53 I
effect of cooling anterior chest wall on T wave, [S. A. Rahman, R. N. Abhyankar & T. Ali] Am. Heart J. **47:**394-404, March '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on electrocardiographic and hematologic modifications of anaphylactic shock, [G. Bickel & J. Fabre] Helvet.med.acta **21:**61-87, March '54 F
HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
effect of heart position and rotation on cardiac vector: experimental study, [L. Wolff, J. L. Richman & A. M. Soffe] Am.Heart J. **47:**161-173, Feb. '54
effects of posture and muscular exercise, [J. G. Wolf] Res.Quart. **24:** 475-490, Dec. '53
electrocardiograms and serum electrolyte levels in hamsters with adrenal insufficiency and hypercorticalism, [L. C. Wyman, G. P. Fulton, F. N. Sudak & G. N. Patterson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**280-283, Nov. '53
electrocardiographic leads; analysis, [R. McFee & F. D. Johnston] Circulation **9:** 255-266, Feb. '54
electrocardiometry, [V. Laufberger] Časop.lék. česk. **92:** 1307-1314, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
epicardiac electrocardiography; good results of cardiac liberation in Pick syndrome, [O. E. Adorni & others] Semana méd. **104:**175-178, Feb. 18, '54 S
equalization of bipolar and unipolar derivations of electrocardiogram and of vectorcardiogram, [J. S. Grattinger & A. Graybiel] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2:** 93-111, April-Sept. '53 S
experimental hypothermia: respiratory and blood pH changes in relation to cardiac function, [J. J. Osborn] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 389-398, Dec. '53
findings in caisson workers, [D. Zannini] Folia med. **37:**286-298, April '54 I
findings in pulmonary embolism, [M. Holzmann & Z. Ramer] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**117-131, Dec. '53 G
following application of ultrasounds to upper leg and cervical region of cat, [J. Trautmann & H. Dorow] Strahlentherapie **92:** 437-443, '53 G
following venous air embolism, [F. Heine & O. Nagel] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 361-381, March '54 G
frontal plane studies of homogeneous torso models, [E. Frank & C. F. Kay] Circulation **9:**724-740, May '54
fundamental objections to construction, concept and use of "ventricular gradients," [F. Kienle] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1093-1096, Dec. 1, '53 G
general theory of heart-vector projection, [E. Frank] Circulation Res. **2:**258-270, May '54
genesis and importance of electrocardiogram in coarctation of aorta, [R. F. Ziegler] Circulation **9:**371-380, March '54
image surface of homogeneous torso, [E. Frank] Am.Heart J. **47:** 757-768, May '54
in catatonia, [A. Sanguinetti & G. Tumiotto] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 835-851, '53 I
in hemorrhagic fever, [A. G. Smyth & G. M. Powell] Am.Heart J. **47:**218-240, Feb. '54
in isolated overloading of right ventricle, [A. Carlsten, A. Holmgren & L. Werkö] Nord.med. **51:**606-609, April 29, '54 Sw
in orthostatic reaction, [Z. Fejfar & J. Widimský] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**252-264, '53
in paroxysmal essential hypopotassemia (periodic paralysis): 2 cases, [L. H. Blomberg & T. Lindqvist] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**437-446, '54
in potassium depletion; relation to total potassium deficit and serum concentration, [W. B. Schwartz, H. D. Levine & A. S. Relman] Am.J. Med. **16:**395-403, March '54
in silicosis, [G. Fradà & S. Terranova] Folia med. **36:**632-639, Aug. '53 I
in tobacco smoking during hypoxia. Preliminary account, [B. von Ahn] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 101-121, '54
in undulant fever, [L. I. Velles Aguirre & V. Rubúlotta] Rev.méd.Rosario **43:** 225-228, July-Sept. '53 S
interpretation of ST interval in extremity and thoracic leads according to results of functional electrocardiography, [F. Kienle] Medizinische, pp. 385-387, March 20, '54 G
interrelations between hiccup and electrocardiogram, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.Med. **16:**73-79, Jan. '54
"intrinsic deflection" in vectorcardiogram, [H. Klepzig, E. Doll & H. Reindell] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 131-138, Dec. '53 G
introduction to electrocardiography of volume, [M. Martínez-González] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 435-437, Nov. '53 S
investigations concerning U wave, [D. Gross] Cardiologia **24:**166-179, '54
line-operated direct-coupled electrocardiograph, [P. Sekelj, L. A. Geddes & H. E. Hoff] Am. Heart J. **47:**95-101, Jan. '54

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
mechanical inscription of vectorcardiogram, [A. C. Witham & W. F. Hamilton] Circulation **9**:276-280, Feb. '54
mechanism and clinical value of bipolar thoracic derivations, [D. Gross] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 731-735, March 12, '54 S
mechanism of ventricular activity; depolarization complex in pure subendocardial infarction; role of subendocardial region in normal electrocardiogram, [M. Prinzmetal & others] Am.J. Med. **16**:469-489, April '54
modifications in course of experimental anaphylactic shock, [G. Bickel & J. Fabre] Helvet.med.acta **21**:71-80, March '54 F
modifications of spatial vectors induced by change of position; left lateral decubitus, [M. Capone-Braga, L. L. Pozzi & F. di Franco] Riv.crit. clin.med. **53**:314-322, May 30, '53 I
nature of "electric picture of heart," [H. H. Tobien] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:258-264, April '54 G
new electrocardiographic pattern observed in cerebrovascular accidents, [G. E. Burch, R. Meyers & J. A. Abildskov] Circulation **9**:719-723, May '54
new synthesis of some physical foundations of clinical electrocardiography, [R. H. Kesselman] Am.Heart J. **47**:360-368, March '54
normal auricular activity in dog heart, [D. Sodi Pallares, P. H. Paul, E. Michel & C. A. Fernando] Gac.méd.México **83**:253-261, July-Aug. '53 S
normal electrocardiogram of guinea pig, [P. Lukoschek & J. Thiesen] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:172-180, March '54 G
objections to principles and practical significance of unipolar thoracic lead electrocardiogram according to Wilson, [F. Kienle] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:105-108, Jan. 29, '54 G
of cat, [W. Massmann & H. Opitz] Cardiologia **24**:54-64, '54 G
of dying heart, [G. Mezzasalma & M. Recchioni] Minerva medicoleg. **74**:1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
orthostatic electrocardiographic vectorial modifications in paradoxic postural variations of heart due to aerogastria, [G. Migliorini] Minerva med. **2**: 1755-1763, Dec. 5, '53 I
physical problems, [P. Rieger] Cardiologia **24**:47-53, '54 G
postoperative studies, [A. Conti, C. Danese & G. di Matteo] Arch.ital.chir. **77**:39-52, '53 I
post-tachycardia electrocardiographic syndrome, [S. Waldman & L. Pelner] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:19-22, Jan. '54
present day technic of electrocardiographic derivation and its vectorial interpretation, [A. Horn] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:965-970, Nov. 1, '53 G
relation between unipolar and bipolar leads, [B. Fumagalli] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:801-809, Nov. '53 G
relations between electrocardiographic changes and clinical findings in patients with red and pale hypertension, [A. Moll & H. Sachse] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:855-871, '53 G
relations between thoracic electrocardiogram and direct leads from cardiac surface; preliminary report, [G. Buhr] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:II/83-II/84, May 10, '54 G
RS-T segment elevation mid- and left precordial leads as normal variant, [M. J. Goldman] Am. Heart J. **46**:817-820, Dec. '53
seasonal fluctuations in occurrence of vegetative syndrome in relation to electrocardiographic findings, [F. Baum] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:179-182, Feb. 19, '54 G
serum cholesterol and other characteristics of clinically healthy men in Naples (with special reference to diet), [A. Keys & others] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**:328-336, March '54
serum electrolytes in relation to morphologic modifications of electrocardiogram, [F. P. Merklen] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:551-554, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
significance and evaluation of discriminative paracardiac derivations [I. Berconsky, A. A. Bibiloni, C. M. Nijensohn & D. Kaplan] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:298-317, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
significance of single electrocardiogram in interpretation of serum potassium, [R. E. Westlake & G. C. Chiu] New York J.Med. **54**:239-243, Jan. 15, '54
significance of Ta-wave for electrocardiographic diagnosis, [G. Friese] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:159-163, March '54 G

HEART, electrocardiography--Continued
simple geometric analysis of potentials as recorded at points close to heart, [M. Gardberg] Circulation **9**:563-570, April '54
simple modification of Wilson's central electrode, [P. Rieger] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:838-841, Nov. '53 G
simplified electrocardiography, [E. R. Trethewie] Cardiologia **24**:206-209, '54 G
spatial angle between long axis of QRS loop and longitudinal axis of ventricles, [N. O. Fowler, Jr. & R. A. Helm] Am.Heart J. **46**:821-829, Dec. '53
spatial QRS and T vector in 178 normal middle-aged men; body weight, height, relationship of QRS and T and preliminary standards, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Circulation **9**:105-114, Jan. '54
spatial vectorcardiogram and mean spatial ventricular gradient in normal pregnant women, [G. E. Burch, J. A. Abildskov & J. A. Cronvich] Circulation **9**:381-387, March '54
spatial vectorcardiogram of ventricular gradient, [G. E. Burch, J. A. Abildskov & J. A. Cronvich] Circulation **9**:267-275, Feb. '54
studies on mechanism of ventricular activity; origin of coronary QR wave, [C. M. Shaw, Jr. & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:490-503, April '54
study in normal subjects by means of precordial derivations (thoracic Wilson and Condorelli technic, right thoracic di Maria technic), [M. Zollo & A. Tommasini] Minerva med. **1**:1097-1099, April 21, '54 I
study of tonus and irritability of vegetative nervous system by electrocardiographic registration of orthostatic test, [B. Kuklová-Štůrová, J. Čunderlík & A. Jelínková] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:417-424, April 16, '54 Cz
symposium on electrocardiography; normal electrocardiogram, [L. Wolff] Dis.Chest **25**:483-489, May '54
symposium on electrocardiography; practical value of electrocardiography, [A. A. Luisada] Dis.Chest **25**:529-531, May '54
technic for registration of discriminative paracardiac derivations, [O. A. Prestera] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3357-3367, Dec. 11, '53 S
technical modifications with reference to practitioners, [P. Rieger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:360-361, May 1, '54 G
theoretical and experimental bases of frontal plane ventricular gradient and its spatial counterpart, [E. Simonson & others] Am.Heart J. **47**:122-153, Jan. '54
time relationship between electric and acoustic phenomena and pressure changes of right auricle, ventricle and pulmonary artery, [F. Testoni, A. Strano & G. Filocamo] Cardiologia **24**:72-82, '54 F
transmission of electrocardiographic signals over telephone circuits, [E. G. Dimond & F. M. Berry] Am.Heart J. **46**:906-910, Dec. '53
various physical problems connected with simultaneous intracardiac registration of pressure and electrocardiogram, [G. Minot] Arch.mal.cœur **47**: 156-158, Feb. '54 F
vectorcardiogram in newborn, [R. B. Podio & others] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**:358-371, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
vectorcardiography, [W. D. Angle] Nebraska M.J. **39**: 53-59, Feb. '54
vectorcardiography in practice, [L. Klotz & H. J. Schmidt] Medizinische, pp. 503-507, April 10, '54 G
ventricular polarization according to discriminatory paracardiac derivation dC5 in 259 normal subjects, [L. de Soldati & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3514-3520, Dec. 25, '53 S
why unipolar vectorcardiogram constitutes revolution and important progress in electrical exploration of heart, [J. B. Milovanovich] Hist.méd. **4**: 103-111, Feb. '54 F
zero of potential of electric field produced by heart beat; problem with reference to homogenous volume conductors, [R. H. Bayley, E. W. Reynolds, Jr., C. L. Kinard & J. F. Head] Circulation Res. **2**:4-13, Jan. '54

embryology: See also Fetus, heart examination
bradycardia in lamb fetus in response to circulatory distress, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 169-174, Jan. '54
further experiments on intrinsic contractility of embryonic rat heart, [E. K. Hall] Anat.Rec. **118**:175-184, Feb. '54
homeostatic regulation of resting heart rate in fetal lambs, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 162-168, Jan. '54

HEART, embryology--Continued
human embryonic heart in ninth week, [R. H. Licata] Am.J.Anat. **94:**73-125, Jan. '54
persistence of early embryonic heart form in adult man, [H. Wrba] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**662-670, '54 G
physiologic intrauterine heart rate, [W. Eschbach] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**21-34, '54 G
endocardial fibroelastosis, [M. H. Morris, E. Santora & W. C. Friedman] New York J.Med. **54:**1378-1379, May 1, '54
cardiac clinics; congenital aortic stenosis in association with endocardial sclerosis of left ventricle, [J. W. DuShane & J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:**102-108, Feb. 24, '54
congenital endocardial fibroelastosis (fetal endocarditis), [G. Björkman & L. Sonesson] Nord.med. **50:**1734-1736, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
endocardial fibroelastosis (endocardial sclerosis); anatomicoclinical studies; 6 cases, [G. Voussure & P. Drochmans] Acta pædiat.belg. **7:** 241-262, '53 F
endocardial sclerosis: clinical and anatomicopathologic study, [P. Marussi Scarizza] Minerva pediat. **6:**153-159, March 15, '54 I
epiloia and endocardial fibroelastosis, [L. Crome] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**136-143, April '54; J.Clin. Path. **7:**137-140, May '54
fibrosis in 3 nurslings, [A. Unterberg] Kinderärztl. Praxis **22:**64-68, Feb. '54 G
of infant; 2 cases, [M. Lust, R. Petit & J. S. Ts'ien] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:** 859-871, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
of nursling; new case, [C. Metianu, R. Guillemot, M. Durand & P. Bardin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**434-438, Jan. 30, '54 F
subendocardial fibroelastosis, [L. E. Morris, Jr. & F. C. Emery] J.Maine M.A. **44:**327-330, Dec. '53
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; etc.
cardioscopy--simple and practical, [H. E. Bolton, C. P. Bailey, J. Costas-Durieux & W. Gemeinhardt] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**323-329, April '54
digital exploration of ventricular chambers of heart through rubber diverticulum; repair of interventricular septal defects, [W. W. L. Glenn & others] S.Forum **4:**23-28, '53
value of preoperative examination, [E. Henriksen & E. Terslev] Nord.med. **51:**124-126, Jan. 21, '54 Da
failure: See Heart, arrest; Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, [H. J. Leider & L. Miscall] New York J.Med. **54:**1203-1206, April 15, '54
cardiac wound with retained grenade splinter in patient with lymphogranulomatosis, [F. W. Scheibe] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**435-444, Nov. 5, '53 G
case of bullet in heart with recovery; 30 year follow-up, [J. E. Vickers] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**89-90, Jan. '54
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
acceleration ballistocardiography; design, construction and application of new instrument, [R. V. Elliott, R. G. Packard & D. T. Kyrazis] Circulation **9:**281-291, Feb. '54
aperiodic ballistocardiograph, [S. A. Talbot, D. C. Deuchar, F. W. Davis, Jr. & W. R. Scarborough] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**27-33, Jan. '54
attempts at quantitative evaluation of ballistocardiographic curve, [A. Sebastiani & B. Concina] Arch. mal.coeur **46:**1031-1037, Nov. '53 F
ballistic respiratory variation as measured by electromagnetic ballistocardiograph, [W. H. Anderson, K. Urbach & A. A. Doerner] Am.Heart J. **47:**15-29, Jan. '54
ballistocardiogram and apical systolic murmur, [S. Rosenfeld & others] New York J.Med. **54:**1344-1347, May 1, '54
ballistocardiogram and increase of minute volume, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin. med. **53:**297-307, May 30, '53 I
ballistocardiogram in acute rheumatic fever, [W. B. Abrams & G. L. Chesley] Circulation **9:**400-407, March '54
ballistocardiogram in aged; ballistocardiographic interpretation in coronary atherosclerosis, [B. Caini] Gior.gerontol. **2:**55-61, Feb. '54 I
ballistocardiogram in aortic stenosis, [B. Van Lingen, J. H. Gear, J. Whidborne & M. L. Lister] Am. Heart J. **47:**560-567, April '54
ballistocardiogram in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis by thoracoplasty, [M. Mussini & L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**65-74, March-April '54 I
ballistocardiogram in diabetes mellitus, [E. Donoso, L. Pordy, K. Chesky & A. M. Master] New York J.Med. **54:**1170-1174, April 15, '54
ballistocardiogram in mitral stenosis; preoperative and postoperative study, [F. Rojas V., E. del Campo, P. Falgerete & S. Manubens] Rev.méd. Chile **81:**541-544, Sept. '53 S
ballistocardiogram in pregnancy, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**258-270, May 30, '53 I
ballistocardiogram of pregnant females with mitral cardiopathies, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:** 271-284, May 30, '53 I
ballistocardiographic modifications induced in normal patients by administration of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:** 285-296, May 30, '53 I
ballistocardiographic observations, [H. D. Jacobs] Brit.Heart J. **16:**79-86, Jan. '54
ballistocardiographic observations in myocardial infarction, [A. Tuveri & F. Pitzus] Riforma med. **68:**253-259, March 6, '54 I
ballistocardiographic studies in chronic constrictive pericarditis before and after pericardiectomy; 4 cases, [R. Vara López & S. Bravo Olalla] Rev. clin.espan. **51:**99-103, Oct. 31, '53 S
ballistocardiography, [P. Kummer & H. Gnatzy] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**117-120, Jan. 29, '54 G
ballistocardiography, [R. Périer & J. Pozzo di Borgo] Presse méd. **62:**684-686, May 1, '54 F
ballistocardiography, [R. da Silva & F. de Morais] Med.contemp. **72:**101-132, Feb. '54 P
ballistoscope recording with aid of asymmetrical shutter, [S. Losner] Am.Heart J. **47:**34-39, Jan. '54
blue dye (Evans) method for measurement of cardiac output, [F. C. Wilson, Jr., W. A. Neely & J. D. Hardy] S.Forum **4:**88-92, '53
capacigraph, instrument for recording cardiac output, [H. Mann] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**360-364, March-April '54
cardiac minute volume during syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) according to Fuchs, [A. Schmid, F. Reubi, V. Stettler & P. Cottier] Cardiologia **24:**8-14, '54 G
cardiac output: clinical comparison of direct Fick, dye, and ballistocardiographic methods, [W. A. Neely & others] Surgery **35:**22-29, Jan. '54
cardiac output in acute rheumatic carditis, [E. M. M. Besterman] Brit.Heart J. **16:**8-12, Jan. '54
cardiac output in patients with cirrhosis of liver and tense ascites with observations on effect of paracentesis, [H. J. Kowalski, W. H. Abelmann & W. F. McNeely] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**768-773, May '54
cardiac work and chair treatment of acute coronary thrombosis, [W. S. Coe] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**42-48, Jan. '54
cardiovascular physiology (cardiac output and blood volume) in normal pregnancy: studies with dye dilution technique, [J. Q. Adams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**741-759, April '54
circulation of blood in alcohol addicts; cardiac output at rest and during moderate exercise, [W. H. Abelmann, H. J. Kowalski & W. F. McNeely] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:**1-8, March '54
clinical tests of simple method of estimating cardiac stroke volume from blood pressure and age, [I. Starr] Circulation **9:**664-681, May '54
comparison of Fick and dye injection methods for measuring cardiac output in acute hypoxia, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 258-264, '53; Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**120-121, Feb. '54 F
comparison of intracardiac and intravenous injections for measurement of cardiac output by dilution technic, [H. C. Lawson, O. W. Shadle, E. S. Coleman & D. E. Holtgrave] Circulation Res. **2:** 251-255, May '54
constant infusion technique for determination of cardiac output, [L. A. Sapirstein, R. W. Greene, M. J. Mandel & H. B. Hull] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 134-137, April '54
correlations between electrocardiogram and ballistocardiogram registered simultaneously; time of ventricular tension, [F. Masellis, G. de Simone & C. E. Cucci] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**693-705, Sept. '53 I
dependence of renal blood flow on changes of cardiac minute volume, [F. Parr & K. J. Ullrich] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151:** 232-241, '54 G
determination of cardiac output by dye dilution method: modifications, comparison with Fick

HEART, function tests--Continued
method and application during anesthesia (thiopental, barbital derivative), [B. E. Etsten & T. H. Li] Anesthesiology **15**:217-230, May '54
dynamics of both right and left ventricles at rest and during exercise in patients with heart failure, [L. Dexter, B. M. Lewis, H. E. J. Houssay & F. W. Haynes] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:266-277, '53
effect of exercise on cardiovascular function; cardiac output and mean circulation time, [C. B. Chapman & R. S. Fraser] Circulation **9**:57-62, Jan. '54
effect of l-norepinephrine on cardiac output in anesthetized dog during graded hemorrhage, [J. P. Gilmore, C. M. Smythe & S. W. Handford] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:884-890, June '54
effect of second degree of freedom in ballistocardiography, [J. E. Smith & R. Rosenbaum] Am.Heart J. **46**:799-816, Dec. '53
effects of cigaret smoking on ballistocardiograms of high school youths, [J. J. Kelly, Jr., A. Caccese, J. Ortiz-Marquez & F. Taubman] Am.Heart J. **47**:30-33, Jan. '54
electrocardiography as function test, [F. Kienle] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:470-476, April 23, '54 G
elevation of RS-T segment in precordial electrocardiogram and ventricular extrasystoles after exercise: case, [C. H. Klakeg & T. W. Parkin] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:97-102, Feb. 24, '54
functional electrocardiographic analysis of physiologic and pathologic excitation of human heart, [F. Kienle] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:518-521, April 30, '54; 555-560, May 7, '54 G
further experience with preparation simulating cardiac function at necropsy: its utility for design and evaluation of clinical methods for estimating cardiac function, [I. Starr & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:257-265, '53
human ballistocardiogram; mechanisms and significance, [I. Pescador, B. Martín de Prados & V. Sainz] Rev.clín.espan. **51**:223-235, Nov. 30, '53 S
isoniazid therapy and cardiorespiratory function, [G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:98-100, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
method to measure regional contributions to total cardiac output in man, with observations on laminar flow in great veins, [J. H. Sirota & A. J. Gordon] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:485-494, Feb. '54
modification of 2 step test, [J. T. C. Vonk, Jr.] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3350-3355, Dec. 26, '53 Du
negative Master tests in prodromal stage of acute myocardial infarction, [J. R. Durham] J.A.M.A. **155**:826-827, June 26, '54
new method of timing ballistocardiographs (simultaneous recording of heart sounds), [E. Secondari, B. Ross & I. Horowitz] New York J.Med. **54**:248-251, Jan. 15, '54
normal ballistocardiogram, [B. Caini] Folia cardiol. **12**:595-613, Jan. 31, '54 I
physical properties of ballistocardiograph, [J. L. Nickerson & J. A. L. Mathers] Am.Heart J. **47**:1-14, Jan. '54
preoperative examination of myocardial function by means of veritol test, [A. Volterrani & A. Andreini] Riforma med. **68**:344-347, March 27, '54 I
problem of ballistocardiography, [F. Zaits, E. Smetanka & A. Zatopek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:209-221, '53 R
qualitative and quantitative analysis of longitudinal physiologic ballistocardiogram, [C. E. Cucci, F. Masellis & G. de Simone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:605-620, Aug. '53 I
quantitation of stroke volume changes in man from central pressure pulse, [H. R. Warner] Minnesota Med. **37**:111-115; 130, Feb. '54
relation between arterial sounds and stroke volume, [R. Altmann & A. Howe] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:180-185, March '54 G
relation between stroke volume and pulse pressure, [J. W. Remington] Minnesota Med. **37**:105-110, Feb. '54
respiration and cardiac minute volume during work and sport, [H. Albrecht, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:256-268, '53 G
simultaneous dye dilution and Fick determinations of left and right ventricular outputs in dogs with end to end anastomosis between left subclavian and left pulmonary artery, [M. L. Pearce, H. A. Collins, H. W. Scott, Jr. & E. V. Newman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:199-203, April '54
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; genesis of systolic waves of ballistocardiogram, [I. Starr & T. G. Schnabel, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:10-22, Jan. '54
studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; relation between pulse pressure and cardiac stroke volume, leading to clinical method of estimating cardiac output from blood pressure and age, [I. Starr, T. G. Schnabel, Jr., S. I. Askovitz & A. Schild] Circulation **9**:648-663, May '54
studies on renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of exercise, [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9**:687-699, May '54
studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; importance of light exercise test in clinical ballistocardiography, [H. & R. A. Mandelbaum] Circulation **9**:388-399, March '54
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; cardiac output, [D. W. Cugell] Am.J.Med. **16**:668-670, May '54
systematic errors in flow determinations by Fick method, [R. W. Stow] Minnesota Med. **37**:30-35, Jan. '54
theoretical study of electromagnetic ballistocardiograph of Dock, [J. Y. Probst] Cardiologia **24**:118-124, '54 F
torsion ballistocardiography in cardiovascular surgical patients, [C. F. Kittle, K. R. Reissmann, E. G. Dimond & P. W. Schafer] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:107-120, Feb. '54
transport of radioactive inorganic phosphate by pulmonary circulation, [H. C. Lawson, H. C. Mellette & E. S. Coleman] Circulation Res. **2**:248-250, May '54
two-step exercise test in diagnosis of coronary artery disease, [M. Grossman & L. A. Grossman] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:151-154, April '54

hormone: See also Heart, physiology
blood protein picture following partial resection of rat's liver; its modification by corhormon, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. (Hft.3) **122**:264-269, '53 G
duration of survival of white mice with solid Ehrlich carcinoma following application of embryonic extract, [H. F. Morh & E. Schürmeyer] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:375-377, April 15, '54 G
effect of extract from heart muscle on behavior of experimentally fatigued isolated papillary muscle, [A. Loubatières & A. Sassine] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95**:246-251, Sept. 1, '53 F
effect of recosen, extract from heart muscle, on coronary resistance of guinea pig heart perfused according to Langendorff method; its interpretation in sense of competitive antagonism, [H. Ryser & W. Wilbrandt] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:131-160, Nov. 1, '53 G
effect of water-soluble heart extracts on metabolism of heart, [E. Witzleb, K. Gollwitzer-Meier & K. Donat] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:297-299, April 1, '54 G
prolonged therapy of circulatory disorders of heart with cardiac muscle extracts, [H. J. Schultz] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/127-I/130, March 10, '54 G

hypertrophy, chronic cor pulmonale as late sequel of pneumothorax therapy, [A. Dussert] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:31-35, '54 F
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical aspects, [T. Bruce] Nord.med. **50**:1700-1703, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; electrocardiographic reaction following occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, [G. Malmström] Nord.med. **50**:1707-1708, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; technic of cardiac catheterization with occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, [H. E. Hanson] Nord.med. **50**:1703-1707, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; value of cardiac catheterization, [L. G. Uggla] Nord.med. **50**:1708-1712, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
clinical and hemodynamic study of cardiopulmonary bilharziasis using technique of cardiac catheterisation, [Z. El-Ramly & others] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:567-586, '53
clinicopathologic report of case of advanced bilharzial cor pulmonale, [Z. El-Ramly & F. Abdin] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:638-643, '53
coarctation of aorta associated with hypertrophy of right cavities, [G. Voussure, J. Dalhem & P. Drochmans] Acta cardiol. **9**:157-164, '54 F
cor pulmonale in children, [A. P. Jongco & N. E.

HEART, hypertrophy--Continued
Pesigan] Acta med.philippina **9:**229-240, Jan.-March '53
cor pulmonale in coal-worker's pneumoconiosis, [A. L. Wells] Brit.Heart J. **16:** 74-78, Jan. '54
cor pulmonale in Manson's schistosomiasis; frequency in necropsy material; pulmonary vascular changes caused by schistosome ova, [J. L. de Faria] Am.J.Path. **30:** 167-193, Jan.-Feb. '54
correlation of spatial vectorcardiogram with right ventricular hypertrophy, [S. R. Elek & others] Am.Heart J. **47:** 369-382, March '54
differential diagnosis in nursling, [K. Klinke] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**27-30, Jan. '54 G
effect of adrenocortical hormones alone and in combination with growth hormone on cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure of hypophysectomized rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124:**75-83, April 28, '54
effect of nicotinic acid on chronic cor pulmonale; clinical and oximetric aspects, [C. Salaris & G. Pasquariello] Folia cardiol. **12:**627-640, Jan. 31, '54 I
electrocardiogram in chronic pulmonary bilharziasis, [A. El Sherif] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 587-600, '53
emphysema heart disease, [J. P. D. Mounsey] Brit. J.Tuberc. **47:** 63-68, Jan. '54
etiology and therapy of cor pulmonale, [A. Bühlmann, F. Schaub & P. H. Rossier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**587-591, May 22, '54 G
etiology of cardiac enlargement in coronary occlusion, hypertension and coronary artery disease, [A. M. Master] Am.Heart J. **47:**321-329, March '54
hypertrophied hearts not due to valvular or renal disease, [J. B. Cleland] M.J.Australia **1:**432-433, March 20, '54; 518-521, April 3, '54
importance of hemodynamic factors in genesis of electrocardiographic picture of right ventricular hypertrophy in congenital cardiopathies, [G. Folli, G. Capretti & F. Joly] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**257-270, Oct. '53 I
in CO-treated young rats; ability to withstand stress, [E. Asmussen & N. Vinther Paulsen] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29:**307-313, '53
in infancy, [F. R. Johnson] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**235-250, Feb. '54
lipoid content of hypertrophied mammalian heart, [G. Schulze & H. Südhof] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 211-225, '53 G
myogenous hypertrophy, [J. J. de la Maza] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:**113-114, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension with special consideration of cor pulmonale associated with emphysema, [A. Bühlmann, C. Maier, M. Hegglin & R. Kälin] Cardiologia **24:**96-101, '54 G
physical therapy of cor pulmonale, [P. Schölmerich & H. H. Marx] Arch.phys.Therap. **6:**1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
pneumopathy and chronic cor pulmonale due to schistosomiasis, [E. C. D. Barbato] Arq.brasil. cardiol. **6:**195-305, Sept. '53 P
preponderance of precordial leads as sign, [M. Segers] Acta cardiol. **8:**603-607, '53 F
pulmonary circulation and right ventricular hypertrophy in hypertension, [W. Friedrichs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 458-461, March 19, '54 G
restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats by large doses of lyophilized anterior pituitary and growth hormone, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124:**64-74, April 28, '54
right ventricular hypertrophy with electrocardiography simulating myocardial infarct, [A. B. Benchimol & P. Schlesinger] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:** 343-358, Dec. '53 P
rightsided hypertrophy in electrocardiogram and volume relationships of both ventricles, [K. Elster & M. von Lutterotti] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 247-258, April '54 G
spatial vectorelectrocardiogram in right ventricular hypertrophy, [J. M. Gardiner & T. E. Lowe] Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**18-25, Feb. '54
therapy of chronic cor pulmonale; clinical study, [J. Codina-Altés, R. Casares Potau & C. Pijoán de Beristain] Med.clín. **21:** 262-268, Oct. '53 S
tumor of thymus (pseudocardiomegalic type) in adolescent, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard, H. Métras & P. Maestraggi] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 389-395, '54 F
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

HEART--Continued
in various diseases: See under diseases and organs, as Diphtheria; Tuberculosis; etc.
infarction: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Thrombosis, coronary
[F. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 6-8, Jan. 1, '54 G
acute course and prognosis in 127 cases of varied extent and localization electrocardiographically determined with aid of multiple unipolar leads, [J. Burstein] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 285) **147:**1-83, '53
acute infarction associated with acute porphyria, [L. F. Albright & F. J. Brown] Am.Heart J. **47:** 108-111, Jan. '54
acute infarction; discussion of certain controversial issues, [H. B. Burchell] California Med. **80:** 281-287, April '54
acute infarction treated by chair rest regimen; 30 consecutive cases managed by Levine armchair method, [J. L. Wilson & J. H. Ward, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155:** 226-230, May 15, '54
(l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in treatment of shock, [K. S. Smith & A. Guz] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1341-1345, Dec. 19, '53
anticoagulant medication, [M. Mouquin] Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**4178-4184, Dec. 26, '53 F
anticoagulant therapy, [O. Mantero & A. Randazza] Minerva med. **2:**1613-1623, Nov. 28, '53 I
anticoagulant therapy, [K. Weber & P. Klein] Časop. lék.česk. **92:** 1255-1257, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
anticoagulant therapy of recent infarction, [C. R. Burton] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 404-408, April '54
anticoagulants (bishydroxycoumarin and phenindione, indandione derivative) in treatment, [A. J. Kerwin] Am.Heart J. **46:** 865-882, Dec. '53
anticoagulants in acute infarction, [C. D. Hollis & R. B. Logue] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**412-416, May '54
anticoagulants in prevention, [J. Casas Sánchez] Med.clín. **21:**431-434, Dec. '53 S
association between hypoglycemia and infarction, [B. Gandevia] M.J.Australia **1:**33-36, Jan. 9, '54
at Ceará, [A. Jucá & A. Pinheiro] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:**306-311, Sept. '53 P
atypical cases of shoulder-hand syndrome following infarction, [J. Pojer & E. Ninger] Cardiologia **24:** 215-224, '54
ballistocardiographic observations, [A. Tuberi & F. Pitzus] Riforma med. **68:**253-259, March 6, '54 I
behavior of serum iron during infarction, [O. Erisbacher & A. Popp] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 419-423, Nov. '53 G
biologic significance and practical value of electrophoresis, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann, G. Dauzier & N. Majerus] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**193-202, March '54 F
cardiac disability and death caused by strain: problem in workmen's compensation, [L. H. Sigler] J.A.M.A. **154:**294-299, Jan. 23, '54
cardiovascular response to exercise in patients with healed infarction, [C. B. Chapman & R. S. Fraser] Circulation **9:**347-351, March '54
cerebral manifestations, [R. Valdivieso, G. Sepúlveda D. & R. Alarcón] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**476-481, Aug. '53 S
changes in orthostatic reaction of convalescents, [Z. Fejfar, J. Linhart, I. Přerovský & J. Widimský] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 425-433, April 16, '54 Cz
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in therapy of severe hyperalgic form, [R. Roisin & J. Pozzo di Borgo] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1900-1901, May 6, '54 F
clinical aspects of atypical infarction, [G. Schimert] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**2-35, '53 G
clinical trial of wyamine (mephentermine) sulfate, [C. W. Baird] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:** 78-80, Dec. '53
clinical use of marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [P. Aldehoff & H. Weidenbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**139-140, Feb. 5, '54 G
coexistence of gastric ulcer, myocardial infarction and obliterating arteritis of lower extremities, [R. Puig] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 967-970, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
comparative value of CF and V leads in anterior wall infarction, [M. M. Weiss & W. R. Gray] South.M.J. **47:**37-38, Jan. '54
complications, [R. W. Oblath & G. C. Griffith] Postgrad.Med. **14:**531-537, Dec. '53
complications, [P. Rameix] Progr.méd., Paris **82:** 227-231, May 24, '54 F

HEART, infarction--Continued
congenital heart disease and acute infarction, [H. Vesell] Am.Heart J. **47**:604-612, April '54
conservative treatment (includes use of anticoagulants), [A. Fidler & P. Parent] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:27-31, Jan. '54
differential diagnosis and emergency treatment of angina pectoris and infarction, [G. Masson] Union méd.Canada **83**:49-56, Jan. '54 F
differential diagnosis between syndromes of initial retardation of ventricular depolarization and tracings due to myocardial infarct and to branch block; electrocardiographic and vectorcardiographic study, [L. Baschieri & D. Biancalana] Folia cardiol. **13**: 15-25, Feb. 28, '54 I
during serum sickness, [N. J. Roussak] Brit.Heart J. **16**:218-220, April '54
effect of anticoagulant therapy upon development of mural thrombosis following infarction, [D. Howell & F. A. Kyser] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:694-697, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on size of experimentally produced infarcts; further studies, [A. S. Johnson & others] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**: 1298-1299; 1305, Dec. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on artificially induced infarction in dog, [M. P. Hoover & G. W. Manning] Am.Heart J. **47**: 343-347, March '54
electrocardiographic changes after quinidine in supraventricular tachycardia; simulation of acute infarction, [M. A. Rothschild & S. Furman] Am. Heart J. **46**: 918-926, Dec. '53
electrocardiographic changes simulating recent infarction, [J. A. Segal] Connecticut M.J. **18**: 493-499, June '54
electrocardiographic diagnosis of scar of posterior wall, [H. Zapfe & M. Nehls] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 908-916, Dec. '53 G
electrocardiographic documentation of gradual development of infarction of posterior wall, [A. Mariani] Arch.sc.med. **97**:451-458, May '54 I
electrocardiography; 12-lead as routine procedure, [R. R. Grayson] Missouri Med. **51**: 191-195, March '54
emotion and infarction, [L. Dérobert & J. Vacher] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:249-251, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
(nor)-epinephrine in shock following infarction; influence upon survival rate and renal function, [J. J. Sampson & A. Zipser] Circulation **9**: 38-47, Jan. '54
erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hemoconcentration associated with acute infarction, [B. W. Volk & S. Losner] Am.Heart J. **47**: 658-663, May '54
evolution, [M. P. Brasch] South African M.J. **28**: 194-197, March 6, '54
excitatory factors in ventricular tachycardia resulting from myocardial ischemia; potassium major excitant, [A. S. Harris & others] Science **119**:200-203, Feb. 12, '54
experimental infarction due to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1067-1073, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
fatal coronary heart disease; clinicopathologic patterns and other features in 100 consecutive cases, [E. F. Geever] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 658-666, May '54
fibrinogen concentration in acute infarction; comparison of clot density determination of fibrinogen with erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [S. Losner, B. W. Volk & N. D. Wilensky] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**: 231-245, Feb. '54
further observations on armchair treatment of acute infarction, [A. M. Mitchell, J. B. Dealy, B. Lown & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **155**: 810-814, June 26, '54
heart and trauma; 2 cases of myocardial infarction due to countrecoup; medicolegal studies, [F. de Matteis & C. Re] Minerva med. **1**: 371-373, Feb. 7, '54 I
hemodynamic studies of patients, [W. W. Smith, N. S. Wikler & A. C. Fox] Circulation **9**: 352-362, March '54
hydrogen sulfide intoxication; rapidly transient changes in electrocardiogram suggestive of infarction, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **43**:97-101, '54
hyperglycemia following infarction, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Presse méd. **62**:77-78, Jan. 23, '54 F

HEART, infarction--Continued
hypertension and infarction (due to coronary vessel occlusion) in Negro, [M. M. Weiss & W. R. Gray] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:186-187, Feb. '54
in rural practice; thromboembolic complications in patients receiving no anticoagulant therapy, [D. L. Urschel] J.Indiana M.A. **47**: 488-493, May '54
in surface kymogram and electrokymogram, [R. Haubrich & H. Odenthal] Cardiologia **24**:225-240, '54 G
in young men, [J. C. Country] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 688-692, May '54
incidence of pain, [G. Saulnier] Laval méd. **18**: 1390-1401, Dec. '53 F
infarction and disorders of rhythm, [J. Pierron] Marseille-méd. **91**:377-382, '54 F
infarction and its treatment with anticoagulants; summary of findings for 1031 cases, [I. S. Wright, D. F. Beck & C. D. Marple] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23**:208-212, Jan. '54; Lancet **1**:92-95, Jan. 9, '54
infarction and jaundice, [L. Mathieu & others] Arch. mal.cœur **47**:147-155, Feb. '54 F
infarction and perforation of septum, [R. B. Podio] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:394-400, Dec. '53 S
infarction and testosterone propionate, [A. Schwartzman] M.Times **82**: 345-346, May '54
infarction with perforation of interventricular septum diagnosed during life, [O. Engelberth, Z. Koudelka, M. Zitka & J. Volk] Casop.lék. česk. **92**:1259-1261, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
initial prognosis in acute infarction, [M. S. Belle, M. M. Halpern & L. Lemberg] South.M.J. **47**: 334-338, April '54
late shock, [A. Gregorich Servat] Med.clin. **21**:331-336, Nov. '53 S
less common etiologic factors, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, A. Lévy & P. Puech] Montpellier méd. **44**:551-559, Dec. '53 F
long-term prognosis and some factors which affect it, [D. R. Cole, E. B. Singian & L. N. Katz] Circulation **9**:321-334, March '54
massive dystrophic calcification of myocardium, [I. I. Lasky] Ann. Int. Med. **40**: 626-631, March '54
mechanism of ventricular activity; depolarization complex in pure subendocardial infarction; role of subendocardial region in normal electrocardiogram, [M. Prinzmetal & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:469-489, April '54
mediastinal emphysema complicating infarction; case, [J. M. Danish] New England J.Med. **250**: 677-679, April 22, '54
myocardial function in severe hypothermia, [R. M. Berne] Circulation Res. **2**: 90-95, Jan. '54
negative Master tests in prodromal stage of acute infarction, [J. R. Durham] J.A.M.A. **155**: 826-827, June 26, '54
occurring during novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of stellate ganglion; unusual case, [F. de Matteis & T. Albano] Minerva med. **1**: 530-532, Feb. '54 I
perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, [J. C. Schlappi & D. G. Landale] Am.Heart J. **47**:432-436, March '54
peripheral arterial embolism after infarction; occurrence in unsuspected cases and ambulatory patients, [B. G. Lary & G. de Takats] J.A. M.A. **155**:10-13, May 1, '54
pheochromocytoma and infarction; case, [K. Hoffmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:235-237, March 5, '54 G
pressure studies after inactivation of major portion of canine right ventricle, [D. E. Donald & H. E. Essex] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:155-161, Jan. '54
prognostic factor, [G. Sepúlveda D., R. Valdivieso, S. San-Cristóbal M. & C. Stevenson] Rev.méd. Chile **81**:455-476, Aug. '53 S
prolonged therapy of circulatory disorders of heart with cardiac muscle extracts, [H. J. Schultz] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/127-I/130, March 10, '54 G
QTc interval in posterior infarctions; 122 electrocardiograms, [C. E. Cucci] Folia cardiol. **13**: 43-51, Feb. 28, '54 I
reflex infarction, [A. I. Prikazchikov & V. M. Petrova] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:62-64, '54 R
relation between weather and infarction, [W. Kutschera] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 281-282, April 23, '54 G
relationship of weight of heart and circumference of coronary arteries to infarction and myocardial failure, [G. Milles & W. Dalessandro] Am.J.Path. **30**:31-37, Jan.-Feb. '54

HEART, infarction--Continued
resection of infarct; experimental study, [V. Forcheri & M. Castellano] Minerva chir. **9**:266-271, March 31, '54 I
resistance capacity of human heart; clinical example, [M. Carmena] Med.espan. **30**:466-474, Dec. '53 S
right ventricular hypertrophy with electrocardiography simulating infarct, [A. B. Benchimol & P. Schlesinger] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:343-358, Dec. '53 P
right ventricular stenosis of Bernheim type in case of septal infarction, [A. Cordeiro] Am.Heart J. **47**:112-116, Jan. '54
rupture of interventricular septum in infarction, [W. M. Philip] Brit.Heart J. **16**:221-223, April '54
sequels, [P. Broustet] J.med.Lyon **34**:941-945, Dec. 5, '53 F
sequential electrocardiographic changes following auricular injury, [T. N. James & T. Geoghegan] Am.Heart J. **46**:830-843, Dec. '53
serum potassium and prolongation of Q-T interval of electrocardiogram in acute infarction, [S. O. Krasnoff, A. J. Paul & E. P. Halpern] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 547-548, Dec. '53
serum protein patterns in recent infarction, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & P. Pasquet] Arch. mal.cœur **47**:71-74, Jan. '54 F
spatial vectorcardiogram typified by prominent R waves in leads aVR and V_1, [S. R. Elek & others] Am.Heart J. **47**:477-486, April '54
subendocardial infarction; 2 cases, [C. Abaoğlu & N. Dilşen] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**: 504-513, '53 T
surgical therapy of experimentally produced infarction with revascularization of heart musculature, [A. Temesvari] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:189-195, March '54 G
survival rates after infarctions with and without long-term anticoagulant therapy, [J. W. Keyes, E. H. Drake, T. N. James & F. J. Smith] Am.J. M.Sc. **226**: 607-610, Dec. '53
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; role of l-norepinephrine (adrenal preparation) in treatment of shock, [L. Sokoloff, B. D. King & R. L. Wechsler] M.Clin.North America **38**: 499-514, March '54
therapeutic exercises, [T. P. Kareva & A. M. Markov] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:42-52, '54 R
therapy (by intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion) of hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial damage, [L. G. Hampson, H. J. Scott & F. N. Gurd] S.Forum **4**: 490-495, '53
thromboembolic complications and their prevention, [N. P. Orlova] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:36-41, '54 R
transfusional therapy of postinfarction shock; experimental study, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1041-1047, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
transient electrocardiographic changes identical with those of acute infarction accompanying attacks of angina pectoris, [H. Roesler & W. Dressler] Am.Heart J. **47**: 520-526, April '54
treatment of acute infarction with particular reference to shock, [H. L. Blumgart] J.A.M.A. **154**:107-111, Jan. 9, '54
treatment of postmyocardial infarction shoulder-hand syndrome with local hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Berger] Postgrad.Med. **15**:508-511, June '54
treatment of shock, [G. C. Griffith & others] Circulation **9**:527-532, April '54
use of intravenous procaine in acute infarction, [R. H. Nickau, H. L. Corse & J. F. Ivey] J.Florida M.A. **40**:721-728, April '54
usefulness of electrokymogram in atypical infarction complicated by left bundle branch block, [G. Faldini] Folia cardiol. **12**:543-555, Dec. 31, '53 I
usefulness of vectorcardiography for diagnosis, [W. Kuhn, W. Eckert & W. Gärtner] Medizinische, pp. 52-56, Jan. 9, '54; pp.92-94, Jan. 16, '54 G
value of additional thoracic and abdominal unipolar leads for diagnosis of location and extension, [J. Lambert] Am.Heart J. **47**:40-57, Jan. '54
variations in blood cholesterol levels and its fractions and of blood phosphorolipids during acute vascular disorders (cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral thrombosis and myocardial infarction); significance of modifications induced by heparin therapy, [P. G. Bianchi & G. C. Tansini] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17**: 184-198, Dec. '53 I
ventricular gradients, [E. Koehler & K. Spang] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**: 138-166, Dec. '53 G
wave of ventricular activation in left branch block with infarct; new electrocardiographic sign, [E. Cabrera] Gac.méd.México **83**:273-280, July-Aug. '53 S
without pain, [F. de A. Estapé] Folia clin.internac. **4**:172-175, April '54 S
inflammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
injections into, comparison of intracardiac and intravenous injections for measurement of cardiac output by dilution technic, [H. C. Lawson, O. W. Shadle, E. S. Coleman & D. E. Holtgrave] Circulation Res. **2**: 251-255, May '54
pericardiac tamponade following injection; case, [K. Luff & G. Bohné] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 19-20, Jan. 2, '54 G
regional administration of various substances intra-arterially and into left ventricle of dogs, [N. Rezende & H. E. Essex] Rev.brasil.med. **11**: 161-165, March '54 P; Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:163-168, March 24, '54
innervation: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate
circulation studies with phenylephrine: electrocardiographic changes and general effects; vagal action on human electrocardiogram, [E. Gmachl & H. Hochhauser] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 145-158, March '54 G
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
abnormalities in fluid balance when there is failing heart, [A. C. Guyton] M.Times **81**:823-834, Dec. '53
anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins from right lung to superior vena cava with patent foramen ovale, as cause of congestive failure in 68 year old man, [O. Storstein & H. Tveten] Acta med. scandinav. **148**: 77-81, '54
anticoagulant therapy of congestive failure; importance of anticoagulant-mercury association, [P. Meneghini & R. Cataldi] Minerva med. **2**: 1624-1631, Nov. 28, '53 I
antidiuretic activity of plasma of patients with hepatic cirrhosis, congestive heart failure, hypertension and other clinical disorders, [M. Stein, R. Schwartz & I. A. Mirsky] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 77-81, Jan. '54
behavior of interstitial fluids, of plasma mass, of blood volume and of other hematic constants; late aspects in patients successfully treated for congestive insufficiency, [C. dal Palù, A. Ruol & A. Carli] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:223-242, May 30, '53 I
blood coagulation in congestive insufficiency treated by means of prolonged fasting, [R. Cazzola, C. dal Co & A. Giovannini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**: 48-54, '54 I
blood pyruvic acid level in patients with congestive failure, [J. Kleeberg & S. Gitelson] J.Clin.Path. **7**:116-121, May '54
blood volume alterations in congestive failure, [S. S. Schreiber, A. Bauman, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:578-586, April '54
blood volume before and following experimentally produced congestive failure in dogs, [J. F. Ross & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:278-293, '53
cardiac aspects of phalloid syndrome due to Amanita, [Courbin & Mme. Tournerie] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:361-364, April '54 F
cardiac dynamics in left and right insufficiency, [G. Buhr] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 28-39, Jan. '54 G
cardiac involvement in hemochromatosis, [H. P. Lewis] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 544-558, May '54
chlormerodrin (mercury derivative), new diuretic for peroral administration, [O. Munck] Ugesk. læger **116**: 258-261, Feb. 18, '54 Da
clinical differentiation between cardiac and pulmonary diseases in respiratory failure, [N. M. Wall] Maryland M.J. **3**: 18-23, Jan. '54
clinical evaluation of gitalin (digitalis preparation) in treatment of congestive failure, [S. P. Dimitroff, G. C. Griffith, M. C. Thorner & J. Walker] Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1189-1199, Dec. '53; correction **40**: 827, April '54
clinical studies of dicurin (merethoxylline) procaine (mercury-theophylline preparation) and of Su-1775 (mercury compound), [M. R. Baxter, M. R. Hejtmancik & G. R. Herrmann] Texas J. Med. **50**: 214-217, April '54
comparative study of clinical effects of oral and parenteral mercurial diuretics in 70 patients with congestive failure, [W. E. Lawrence, S. S.

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
Kahn & A. B. Riser] South.M.J. **47:** 105-109, Feb. '54
congestive failure in children, [R. B. Logue & J. W. Hurst] GP **8:** 41-54, Dec. '53
congestive failure in elderly, [P. J. Sonnek] Geriatrics **9:** 75-79, Feb. '54
congestive failure of unusual cause affecting young woman; sudden death, [S. M. Sancetta & J. Kelinerman] Circulation **9:** 443-449, March '54
diamox (sulfonamide); new oral nonmercurial, nontoxic diuretic for treatment of congestive failure, [G. R. Herrmann, M. R. Baxter, M. R. Hejtmancik & A. R. Moran] Texas J.Med. **50:** 209-213, April '54
differentiation of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases, [R. Scharf] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 312-314, March 19, '54 G
diffusion disorders in lungs of patients with chronic insufficiency of left side of heart and in mitral stenosis; operation for mitral defect, [H. Rinck, H. Venrath, H. Valentin & T. Schmitz] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 403-411, Jan. '54 G
digitalization, [W. Frey] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 92-93, Feb. '54 S
diuretic agents, [M. Iversen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 261-265, Feb. 18, '54 Da
diuretic effect of hydroxyethyltheophylline with special regard to cardiac insufficiency, [H. Hensel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 381-382, April 2, '54 G
does rapid dehydration in cardiac decompensation produce thromboembolic complications? [J. Gormsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 61-72, '54
due to toxic doses of emetine, [E. Cuqudda & A. Tuveri] Riforma med. **68:** 453-457, April 24, '54 I
dynamics of both right and left ventricles at rest and during exercise in patients with heart failure, [L. Dexter, B. M. Lewis, H. E. J. Houssay & F. W. Haynes] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 266-277, '53
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on venous pressure in right cardiac insufficiency, [G. Buhr] Medizinische, pp.682-683, May 8, '54 G
effect of ganglion blocking agents (tetraethylammonium bromide and hexamethonium iodide) in congestive failure, [C. R. Shuman, N. Learner & J. H. Doane, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **47:** 737-744, May '54
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on normotensive failure; possible correlation between mechanism of essential hypertension and normotensive failure, [A. G. Wilson] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1310-1315, Dec. '53
effect of induced failure and digitalization on excitability and rhythmicity of dog's heart, [H. Woske, F. N. Fastier, J. Belford & C. M. Brooks] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 215-220, Feb. '54
effect of mercurial diuresis on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in cardiac insufficiency and in liver cirrhosis, [G. Vallecorsi & C. Checchia] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 226-236, Dec. '53 I
effect of potassium and adenosinetriphosphate on metabolism of heart muscle; significance for development of energetic-dynamic insufficiency, [W. Kerschner] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/184-I/193, May 10, '54 G
effect of sodium nicotinate on arterial and venous oxygen saturation of blood in subjects with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Guidotti, R. Martinez & L. di Guglielmo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1701-1709, Dec. 7, '53 I
effects of heat stress on patients suffering from cardiac failure and infantile malnutrition, [E. Kahn] South African M.J. **28:** 110-112, Feb. 6, '54
effects of use of oleandrin in therapy; synthetic review of literature and author's experience, [A. Martelli] Minerva med. **1:** 690-694, March 10, '54 I
electrocardiographic changes during convallatoxin therapy, [W. Schmitz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 892-899, Dec. '53 G
electrolyte disturbances in congestive failure; clinical significance and management, [W. B. Schwartz & A. S. Relman] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1237-1241, April 10, '54
epileptic manifestations; favorable effects of ligation of inferior vena cava, [D. de Mey & J. Herbiet] Acta clin.belg. **8:** 524-531, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
etiology and clinical features in cases of congestive failure, [K. U. Jhatakia & S. J. Damany] J. Indian M.A. **23:** 94-96, Dec. '53

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
excretion of total C-17-ketosteroids in patients with chronic decompensation, [D. Scharpff & B. Janke] Medizinische, pp.650-652, May 1, '54 G
experimental studies on therapy of so-called energetic-dynamic insufficiency, [W. Brenner] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 295-297, April 1, '54 G
failure of hypertonic saline in treatment of hyponatremia and edema in congestive failure, [J. F. Uricchio & D. G. Calenda] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1288-1294, Dec. '53
fatal failure in persons with thoracic deformities, [J. W. Fischer & R. A. Dolehide] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:** 687-697, May '54
fluid and electrolyte balance during recovery from high-output heart failure due to beriberi, [L. T. Iseri & others] Circulation **9:** 247-254, Feb. '54
gitalin (digitalis preparation) in treatment of congestive failure: clinical study, [A. Weiss & F. Steigmann] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 188-192, Feb. '54
heart failure in chronic pulmonary disease, [N. G. M. Orie, F. S. P. van Buchem & B. P. A. A. Homan] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 123-134, '54
hemodynamic effects of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in patients with pulmonary hypertension and heart failure, [V. H. Wilson & K. J. Keeley] South African J.M. Sc. **18:** 125-129, Dec. '53
in early infancy; 3 cases, [G. Scalamogna & G. Zarbin] Minerva pediat. **6:** 116-123, Feb. 28, '54 I
insufficient coronary flow and myocardial failure as complicating factor in late hemorrhagic shock, [S. J. Sarnoff, R. B. Case, P. E. Waithe & J. P. Isaacs] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 439-444, March '54
ligature of inferior vena cava in patients with absolute decompensation, [E. Ask-Upmark & O. Hultén] Nord.med. **51:** 239-240, Feb. 11, '54 Sw
ligature of inferior vena cava cava in therapy of cardiac lung and of cardiac insufficiency, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & others] Med.clin. **21:** 359-368, Nov. '53 S
management of heart failure including diet, digitalis and diuretics, [D. S. Levy] New York J.Med. **54:** 649-651, March 1, '54
massive diuresis in congestive failure, [S. Zelman] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 317-322, June '54
mechanism of general hemodynamic changes in heart failure, [Z. Fejfar & J. Brod] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 247-272, '54
medical and dietetic therapy of decompensation, [O. Zimmermann-Meinzingen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 267-271, April 26, '54 G
medical progress: current concepts in digitalis therapy, [B. Lown & S. A. Levine] New England J. Med. **250:** 771-778, May 6, '54; 819-832, May 13, '54; 866-874, May 20, '54
metabolic adjustments to normal and disturbed circulation in man (Harry Jackson lecture), [E. V. Newman] New England J.Med. **250:** 347-352, March 4, '54
mistaken diagnosis; case, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **3:** 2521-2522, Dec. 21, '53 F
modification of circulation time, [R. Vetter] Medizinische, pp.1695-1697, Dec. 26, '53 G
natural classification of cardiac glycosides according to therapeutic viewpoints, [H. Zimmermann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 579-582, '54 G
new surgical procedure for decreasing decompensation, [I. Kunos & A. Temesvari] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 196-201, March '54 G
nutritional aspects of heart failure, [C. R. Shuman & M. G. Wohl] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:** 5-10, Jan.-Feb. '54
oral administration (in congestive failure) of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor diamox (sulfonamide); changes in electrolyte and acid-base balance, [A. Leaf, W. B. Schwartz & A. S. Relman] New England J.Med. **250:** 759-764, May 6, '54
oral administration of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor diamox (sulfonamide); use as diuretic in patients with severe congestive failure, [A. S. Relman, A. Leaf & W. B. Schwartz] New England J.Med. **250:** 800-804, May 13, '54
oral strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) in therapy of insufficiency of old age, [J. Glaeser] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.583-584, '54 G
peripheral mechanisms of congestive circulatory insufficiency and of chronic bilateral cardiac insufficiency, [F. Civeira] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:** 18-23, Jan. '54 S
physiology of congestive failure of circulation

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
(especially following mitral stenosis), [W. F. Hamilton] Minnesota Med. **37**:36-46, Jan. '54
physiopathologic basis of therapy of cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Guidotti] Riforma med. **67**:1389-1394, Dec. 12, '53 I
practical indications for diet of rice, sugar and fruit in therapy of arterial hypertension and of cardiac insufficiency, [M. Finzi] Acta gerontol. **3**:28-33, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
"primary" insufficiency due to massive myocardial sclerosis in young individuals; 2 cases, [A. Perrin, R. Froment, P. Cahen & C. Chassagnon] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:123-135, Feb. '54 F
primary pulmonary right insufficiency, [K. Spang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:9-15, Jan. 1, '54 G
prognostic value of disturbance of hematic pyruvic acid, [R. Bellotti] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:117-128, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
prognostic value of disturbances of renal clearance, [R. Bellotti] Arch.sc.med. **96**:583-599, Nov. '53 I
proteins of blood and transudates, [C. Keller & K. Spang] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**:79-89, April-Sept. '53 S
pulmonary fibrosis and cor pulmonale in sarcoidosis, [J. J. McCort & P. J. Pare] Radiology **62**:496-503, April '54
pulmonary hypertension in congestive failure complicating chronic lung disease, [W. Whitaker] Quart.J.Med. **23**: 57-72, Jan. '54
refractory heart failure; some of its aspects, [W. A. Sodeman] Missouri Med. **51**:379-383, May '54
relation between duration of systole and ventricular electrocardiogram ("Hegglin syndrome" or energetic-dynamic insufficiency), [G. Riecker & K. J. Ulrich] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:279-293, '54 G
relation between electrocardiogram and pneumospirometric values, [F. Chierici & A. Garagnani] Clinica, Bologna **14**:351-358, '53 I
relation of chronic bronchitis to pulmonary emphysema and cor pulmonale, [B. Fleischhans] Casop. lek.česk. **93**:360-363, April 2, '54 Cz
relationship of arterial hypoxemia to disability and to cor pulmonale with congestive failure in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema, [R. D. Miller, W. S. Fowler & H. F. Helmholz, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:737-743, Dec. 30, '53
relationship of weight of heart and circumference of coronary arteries to myocardial infarction and myocardial failure, [G. Milles & W. Dalessandro] Am.J.Path. **30**:31-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
rheumatic mitral disease; case observed during 27 years after onset of congestive failure, [D. L. Rodgers] Stanford M.Bull. **12**:36-40, Feb. '54
role of neurohumoral factors in genesis of renal hemodynamic changes in heart failure (effect of dibenamine or dihydroergotamine, ergot preparation), [J. Brod, Z. Fejfar & M. H. Fejfarová] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:273-290, '54
serum proteins in congestive insufficiency; electrophoretic study of 25 cases, [J. Ortiz Vázquez, J. González Alvarez & J. Otero de la Gándara] Rev. clín.españ. **52**:24-27, Jan. 15, '54 S
shock and heart, [J. E. Israel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:455-462, Nov. 15-30, '53 S; Prensa méd. argent. **41**:911-923, April 2, '54 S
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; cation exchange resins in congestive failure, [E. S. Orgain] M.Clin.North America **38**:419-430, March '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; newer preparations of mercurial diuretics in congestive failure, [W. D. Stroud & J. A. Wagner] M.Clin. North America **38**:431-435, March '54
therapeutic effects of salt-free diets in decompensation, [M. Beltrán Báguena] Med.clín. **21**:399-404, Dec. '53 S
therapeutic use of new cation exchange resin (masoten) for insufficiencies and hypertension, [W. Heinen, H. Loosen & A. Siebolds] Medizinische, pp. 689-691, May 8, '54 G
therapy, [G. Londres, I. Londres, A. Meggiolaro & F. Teophilo] Med.cir.farm.,pp. 64-74, Feb.-March '54 P
use of lanatoside C (cedilanid, digitalis preparation) in cardiac arrhythmias and congestive failure, [A. Weisberg] New York J.Med. **54**:1652-1658, June 1, '54
variations of circulating blood mass, of venous pressure, of circulation velocity in insufficiency following prolonged fasting, [A. Basevi & G. Dagnini] Folia cardiol. **12**:399-413, Oct. 31, '53 I

HEART, insufficiency--Continued
variations of peripheral venous pressure in disorders especially of heart and respiration, [E. B. Cipolla, E. O. Adorni & C. Guerra, Jr.] Semana méd. **104**:385-402, April 8, '54 S
whole blood and muscle creatine levels: effect of systemic and local anoxia, of cardiac failure and compensation and of a-tocopherol administration, [D. C. Sutton & others] Am.Heart J. **47**:67-76, Jan. '54
whole blood volume determined by radiochromium-tagged red cells; comparative studies on normal and congestive heart failure patients, [W. A. Reilly & others] Circulation **9**:571-580, April '54; correction **10**:x, July '54
irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
massage: See also Heart, arrest
massive contusion of myocardium following massage, [G. W. Thoma] Am.J.Surg. **87**:629-631, April '54
murmurs and sounds, analytic roentgen kymography; morphochronologic study of graphs obtained in various projections with simultaneous electrocardiogram and phonocardiogram, [P. F. Antognetti & G. Bandiera] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1219-1237, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
atypical murmurs in patent ductus arteriosus, [R. E. Bonham Carter & K. W. Lovel] Great Ormond St. J., pp. 93-101, Dec. '53
auscultation, [N. von Jagič] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 42-43, Jan. 9, '54 G
auscultation of mitral stenosis, [W. Weitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1732-1736, Dec. 11, '53 G
auscultatory differentiation between systolic murmur in aortic and mitral region, [T. Padilla] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14**:1-8, Feb. '54 S
ballistocardiogram and apical systolic murmur, [S. Rosenfeld & others] New York J.Med. **54**: 1344-1347, May 1, '54
cardiovascular sounds and impulses, [R. Heim de Balsac] Hist.méd. **4**:75-84, Feb. '54 F
clinical value of phonocardiography, [H. B. Sprague] Circulation **9**:127-134, Jan. '54
dorsal auscultation of cardiac tones and murmurs, [M. Bürger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**: 55-57, Jan. 9, '54 G
early systolic sound in dilatation of pulmonary artery, [A. Leatham & L. Vogelpoel] Brit.Heart J. **16**:21-33, Jan. '54
first heart sound in normal and ectopic ventricular contractions; mechanism of closure of A-V valves, [R. C. Little, J. G. Hilton & R. D. Schaefer] Circulation Res. **2**:48-52, Jan. '54
first heart sound in ventricular contractions arising from apex and base, [R. D. Schaefer & R. C. Little] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:639-642, April '54
frequency of cardiac third sound in pure mitral insufficiency as cause of mistake in diagnosis of mitral disease, [C. Lian & J. Vilenski] Presse méd. **62**:503-504, April 3, '54 F
importance of auscultation and phonocardiography for diagnosis of mitral stenosis, [V. Debenedetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1709-1715, Dec. 7, '53 I
interpretation and diagnostic significance of diastolic murmur at base of heart, [A. F. Mielke & K. Holldack] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:110-115, Feb. 1, '54 G
intracardiac phonocardiography, [K. Yamakawa & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:311-314, Oct. 25, '53; **59**:307-313, Feb. 25, '54; Am.Heart J. **47**: 424-431, March '54
modifications of phonocardiogram following commissurotomy for mitral stenosis, [L. Comberiati & A. Collicelli] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:268-273, March '54 F
new method of timing ballistocardiographs (simultaneous recording of heart sounds), [E. Secondari, B. Ross & I. Horowitz] New York J.Med. **54**:248-251, Jan. 15, '54
phonocardiographic findings in study of aortic insufficiency, [V. Boccardelli] Riforma med. **68**: 237-240, Feb. 27, '54 I
phonocardiographic study of mitral stenosis in relation to commissurotomy, [G. Magri & P. Pinna-Pintor] Minerva med. **2**:1717-1728, Dec. 5, '53 I
phonocardiography in congenital cardiopathies, [G. Magri] Minerva med. **2**:1732-1745, Dec. 5, '53 I
roentgen kymographic and phonocardiographic studies on hemodynamics of left auricle in mitral stenosis, [B. Schlegel & P. Schölmerich] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:848-858, Nov. '53

HEART, murmurs and sounds--Continued
role of auscultation in diagnosis of congenital heart disease; phonocardiographic study of children, [J. D. L. Reinhold & A. S. Nadas] Am.Heart J. **47**:405-423, March '54
spectral phonocardiography: problems and prospects in application of bell sound spectrograph to phonocardiography, [V. A. McKusick, S. A. Talbot & G. N. Webb] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:187-198, April '54
time of appearance of opening snap of mitral valve in atrial fibrillation, [G. Magri & M. de la Pierre] Minerva med. **2**:1729-1732, Dec. 5, '53 I
time relationships between electric and acoustic phenomena and pressure changes of right auricle, ventricle and pulmonary artery, [F. Testoni, A. Strano & G. Filocamo] Cardiologia **24**:72-82,'54 F
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; etc.
acetylcholine originating in heart muscle; liberation and method for its determination, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges.Physol. **258**:406-414, '54 G
cardiac glycogen following fulminating anoxia, [A. W. Merrick] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:83-85, Jan. '54
comparative biochemistry of muscular proteins in different segments of heart, [S. Cruck] Biochim. et biophys.acta **10**:630-631, April '53 F
coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in hypothermia, [W. S. Edwards & others] Ann.Surg. **139**:275-281, March '54
coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in hemorrhagic shock, [W. S. Edwards, W. E. Reber, A. Siegel & R. J. Bing] S.Forum **4**: 505-511, '53
depression of STT segment as electrocardiographic symptom of hypometabolic syndrome of myocardium, [K. Vidal Beretervide & O. Fiandra] Arch. mal.cœur **47**:60-70, Jan. '54 F
effect of isopropylchloride anesthesia on action currents of muscle, [G. Worth] Medizinische, pp. 1684-1688, Dec. 26, '53 G
effect of water-soluble heart extracts on metabolism of heart, [E. Witzleb, K. Gollwitzer-Meier & K. Donat] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:297-299, April 1, '54 G
effect of xanthurenic acid upon glycogen contents in liver, heart muscle and skeletal muscle, [Y. Kotake, Jr. & T. Inada] J.Biochem. **41**:263-266, March '54
effects of hypoxia on myocardial metabolism of intact dogs, [D. B. Hackel, W. T. Goodale & J. Kleinerman] Circulation Res. **2**:169-174, March '54
effects of thiamin deficiency on myocardial metabolism in intact dogs, [D. B. Hackel, W. T. Goodale & J. Kleinerman] Am.Heart J. **46**:883-894, Dec. '53
enzymes in protein depletion; oxidative enzymes of heart ventricle, [W. W. Wainio & others] J.Nutrition **52**:565-573, April '54
experimental studies on toxicity of diazo compounds; reaction of diazo compound of sulfanilic acid with glutathione of aqueous extracts of heart and lungs of dog, [R. Nedeljkovic & G. Barac] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **98**: 309-314, Jan. 1, '54 F
involvement in progressive muscular dystrophy, [W. F. Moore, Jr.] J.Pediat. **44**:683-687, June '54
lipoid content of hypertrophied mammalian heart, [G. Schulze & H. Südhof] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 211-225, '53 G
metabolism of human heart; studies on fat, ketone and amino acid metabolism, [R. J. Bing, A. Siegel, I. Ungar & M. Gilbert] Am.J.Med. **16**: 504-515, April '54
normal acetylcholine content of auricular and ventricular musculature in frog and rat, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:481-488, '54 G
oxidative phosphorylation coupled with oxidation of α-ketoglutarate by heart-muscle sarcosomes; phosphorus: oxygen ratio, [E. C. Slater & F. A. Holton] Biochem.J. **56**:28-40, Jan. '54
percuprimetric titration of actomyosin from mammalian heart according to Beck, [P. Cottier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**: 61-63, Jan. 9, '54 G
phosphocreatine content of mammalian cardiac muscle, [G. Fawaz & E. S. Hawa] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:277-280, Nov. '53
water and electrolyte distribution, [W. V. B. Robertson & F. W. Dunihue] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:292-298, May '54
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses

HEART--Continued
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
incidence in myocardial infarction, [G. Saulnier] Laval méd. **18**:1390-1401, Dec. '53 F
psychoanalytic observations, [C. L. Bacon] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **23**:7-19, Jan. '54
pathology, alterations of myocardium in patients with cancer, [P. L. Bertoletti] Friuli med. **9**:229-238, March-April '54 I
alterations of S-T tracings following lesions of atrial wall; experimental study, [V. Corsi & M. Sangiorgi] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:345-361, Dec. '53 I
cardiac involvement in hemochromatosis, [H. P. Lewis] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:544-558, May '54
effects on myocardium of impaired circulation in venous system of heart, [I. Kunos & A. Temesvári] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:117-130, '54
endomyocardial fibrosis, [J. D. Ball, A. W. Williams & J. N. P. Davies] Lancet **1**:1049-1054, May 22, '54
histologic studies on human heart muscle in connection with problem of "myocardosis," [P. Göbel] Beitr.path.Anat. **114**:65-77, '54 G
isolated amyloidosis, [F. Loogen & W. Böhm] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:224-233, April '54 G
method for routine histopathologic study of human sinoatrial node, [M. Lev & A. L. Watne] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:168-177, Feb. '54
mitral valve disease (effect on left auricle), [R. E. Steiner & J. F. Goodwin] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**: 167-177, Jan. '54
myocardial involvement in generalized scleroderma, [I. R. Goldman, J. M. Young & F. H. Knox] Dis. Chest **25**:94-102, Jan. '54
myocardial necrosis produced in animals by means of crystalline streptococcal proteinase, [A. Kellner & T. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **99**:495-504, May '54
observations on auricles of heart, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 970-976, '53 G
primary amyloidosis, [A. I. Thomashow, W. D. Angle & T. G. Morrione] Am.Heart J. **46**:895-905, Dec. '53
selective necrosis of cardiac and skeletal muscle induced experimentally by means of proteolytic enzyme solutions given intravenously, [A. Kellner & T. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **99**:387-404, April '54
significance of variation in branching of coronary arteries for localization and extension of myomalacia, [P. Hermanek] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**: 10-15, Jan. '54 G
symposium on myocarditis; myocardial changes in dermatomyositis; case, [J. Mendeloff] North Carolina M.J. **15**:15-19, Jan. '54
symposium on myocarditis; myocardial fibrosis, [O. Duque] North Carolina M.J. **15**:21-26, Jan. '54
symposium on myocarditis; sarcoidosis of myocardium, [L. W. Powell, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **15**:28-33, Jan. '54
perforation, late observations on penetrating wound, [D. M. Rozzhivin] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73**: 46, '53 R
myocardial infarction and perforation of septum, [R. B. Podio] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:394-400, Dec. '53 S
myocardial infarction with perforation of interventricular septum diagnosed during life, [O. Engelberth, Z. Koudelka, M. Zitka & J. Vojik] Casop. lék.česk. **92**:1259-1261, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
penetrating wound of heart due to side arm; electrocardiographic study, [M. Miqueo Narancio & E. Balestrino Vogt] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:154-167, '53 S
perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, [J. C. Schlappi & D. G. Landale] Am.Heart J. **47**:432-436, March '54
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; etc.
[C. Mětianu] Hist.měd. **4**:53-69, Feb. '54 F
action of anesthetic agents on loss of potassium from isolated guinea pig auricles, [W. C. Holland] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**:1-8, May '54
apparatus for Starling's heart-lung preparation, [K. N. G. Nayar] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:111-117, Jan. '53
atrial hemodynamics; old and new aspects, [A. Turchetti] Riforma med. **68**:505-510, May 8, '54 I
cardiac energy and its alterations, [F. J. García-Conde Gómez] Med.españ. **30**:480-490, Dec. '53 S
cardiac sequels of splenectomy; experimental studies, [A. Beickert & K. Pitzler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:442-452, '54 G

HEART, physiology--Continued
cardiodynamics of experimental ventricular septal defects in dogs, [H. King, W. E. Coggeshall, P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] S.Forum **4**: 115-122, '53
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid); clinical results of using this agent for treatment of hypertension, [J. H. Moyer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**: 82-94, April 30, '54
chemical aspects of contractile matter of muscle, [O. Snellman] Minnesota Med. **37**: 5-9, Jan. '54
cholinesterase activity in auricles of rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine (physostigmine), [E. Bülbring, S. R. Kottegoda & H. Shelley] J.Physiol. **123**: 204-213, Jan. 28, '54
continuous measurements of left ventricular dimensions in intact, unanesthetized dogs, [R. F. Rushmer] Circulation Res. **2**: 14-21, Jan. '54
effect of potassium and adenosinetriphosphate on metabolism of heart muscle; significance for development of energetic-dynamic cardiac insufficiency, [W. Kerschner] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/184-I/193, May 10, '54 G
effect of variations of arterial pressure on cardiac output by heart-lung preparations, [C. E. Giambruno & J. L. Duomarco] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**: 53-60, March-Sept. '53 S
endocardial activation of free ventricular walls, [M. I. Rodríguez, A. Anselmi Ch. & D. Sodi Pallares] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**: 624-648, Oct. 31, '53 S
estimation of stroke volume of rats from body weight and heart weight, [B. Grad] Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32**: 81-85, March '54
heart size and stroke volume, [R. F. Rushmer] Minnesota Med. **37**: 19-29, Jan. '54
hemodynamic and electrocardiographic modifications induced by varying peripheral resistance and venous afflux in heart-lung preparation, [L. Gregoris, M. Francescon & G. Bovo] Folia cardiol. **13**: 53-69, Feb. 28, '54 I
influence of thyroid hormone on heart-vagus system, [F. Hoffmann, S. Middleton, A. Molina & J. Talesnik] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 118-125, '53
movements of human ventricles, [T. R. Harrison & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**: 250-256, '53
normal auricular activation in dog's heart, [P. Puech, M. Esclavissat, D. Sodi-Pallares & F. Cisneros] Am.Heart J. **47**: 174-191, Feb. '54
occurrence and functions of acetylcholine in heart; present status of problem, [K. E. Rothschuh] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 1-7, Jan. 1, '54 G
pituitary and heart, [B. A. & H. E. J. Houssay] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**: 189-202, July-Aug. '53 S
preoperative and postoperative cardiopulmonary function studies in patients with bronchiectasis, [G. A. Smith, A. A. Siebens & C. F. Storey] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 869-914, June '54
radiocardiography in congenital heart disease, [D. Goldring & others] J.Pediat. **44**: 392-406, April '54
roentgen kymographic and phonocardiographic studies on hemodynamics of left auricle in mitral stenosis, [B. Schlegel & P. Schölmerich] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 848-858, Nov. '53
roentgen kymographic contribution to doctrine of diastolic activity, [P. Cignolini] Folia cardiol. **13**: 27-42, Feb. 28, '54 I
spread of activation in left ventricular wall of dog; activation conditions at epicardial surface, [D. Durrer & L. H. van der Tweel] Am.Heart J. **47**: 192-203, Feb. '54
studies on technics permitting prolonged cardiac venous inflow stasis (use of continuous intra-arterial transfusion of oxygenated blood), [E. M. Berkas, D. J. Ferguson, J. J. Garamella & R. L. Varco] S.Forum **4**: 59-62, '53
summation and tetanus in cardiac muscle; effects of temperature, epinephrine and digitoxin (digitalis compound), [W. V. Whitehorn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**: 268-271, Feb. '54
suprasternal puncture of left atrium for flow studies, [S. Radner] Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 57-60, '54
various comparisons between metabolism of myocardium and its conduction tissue; respiratory quotient; anaerobic glycolysis; cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) content, [A. Pittoni & L. Gotte] Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 525-532, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ventricular function; Starling's law of heart studied by means of simultaneous right and left ventricular function curves in dog, [S. J. Sarnoff & E. Berglund] Circulation **9**: 706-718, May '54
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
action of sympathomimetic amines on rate of denervated heart of cat, [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] J.Physiol. **124**: 17-24, April 28, '54
Adams-Stokes syndrome caused by ventricular tachycardia in 2 cases of complete auriculoventricular block, [J. R. Mynre] Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 379-385, '54
bidirectional ventricular tachycardia due to digitalis poisoning; response to potassium therapy and evaluation of arrhythmia mechanism, [W. T. Zimdahl & C. E. Townsend] Am.Heart J. **47**: 304-312, Feb. '54
bradycardia in infancy and childhood, [H. U. Sauerbrei & A. Unterberg] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 388-391, Sept. '53 G
bradycardia in lamb fetus in response to circulatory distress, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 169-174, Jan. '54
cardiac immobility; arrest in retraction; subintrant systoles, [R. Lutembacher] Arch.mal.cœur **46**: 1068-1074, Dec. '53 F
cardiovascular responses to experimental cerebral concussion in rhesus monkey; discussion of similarity of responses to electroconvulsive shock and cerebral concussion in dogs, monkeys and man, [G. W. & M. L. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71**: 707-713, June '54
central influence of potassium, calcium and magnesium ions on cardiac frequency, [J. Devos] J. physiol., Paris **45**: 663-678, '53 F
clinical approach to tachycardias, [M. S. H. Mody] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 727-733, Dec. '53
determination of rate of isolated mammalian heart, [J. L. Leitch] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**: 322-326, Jan. 1, '54
dibucaine hydrochloride in control of K-strophanthoside (strophanthus preparation)-induced ventricular tachycardia and other toxic manifestations, [A. S. Harris, A. Bisteni, G. A. Pettit & C. W. Hoffpauir] Circulation **9**: 82-88, Jan. '54
duration of T wave and its relation to cardiac rate in healthy adults, [D. Gross] Am.Heart J. **47**: 514-519, April '54
effect of digitoxin and digoxin (digitalis compounds) on cardiac rhythm and arterial plasma potassium before and after epinephrine injection in unanesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, J. Rockey, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 602-609, '53
effect of induced failure and digitalization on excitability and rhythmicity of dog's heart, [H. Woske, F. N. Fastier, J. Belford & C. M. Brooks] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 215-220, Feb. '54
effect of procaine amide on Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; case, [C. A. van Hees] Acta cardiol. **8**: 639-642, '53 F
effect of respiratory movements on cardiac frequency in healthy man, [A. Hustin] Acta cardiol. **8**: 569-593, '53 F
effect of sympathomimetic amines on arterial plasma potassium and cardiac rhythm in anesthetized dogs, [G. S. O'Brien, Q. R. Murphy, Jr. & W. J. Meek] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 453-460, Dec. '53
electrocardiographic changes during general anesthesia, [C. Fisch, M. E. Pickett & R. B. Failey, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **47**: 121-126, Feb. '54
electrocardiographic changes simulating coronary insufficiency after paroxysmal tachycardia (with 2 cases), [R. Jordal] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1942-1946, Dec. 24, '53 Da
excitatory factors in ventricular tachycardia resulting from myocardial ischemia; potassium major excitant, [A. S. Harris & others] Science **119**: 200-203, Feb. 12, '54
extreme supraventricular tachycardias in infancy; etiologic factors and report of case associated with rhabdomyomas of heart and sepsis, [M. F. Graham] Texas J.Med. **50**: 299-302, May '54
homeostatic regulation of resting rate in fetal lambs, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 162-168, Jan. '54
influence upon lethal dose of veratridine in heart-lung preparation of dog, [J. M. Benforado & P. N. Witt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 334-338, March '54

HEART, rate--Continued
localization of central effects exercised by potassium and calcium, [J. Devos] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**679-686, '53 F
measurement and continuous registration in man, [M. Odier] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**603-607, '53 F
methoxamine hydrochloride in treatment of paroxysmal supraventricular tachycardia; 3 cases, [L. A. Chotkowski, C. P. Powell & R. L. Rackliffe] New England J.Med. **250:**674-676, April 22, '54
paroxysmal tachycardia in newborn with onset in utero, [M. Wilburne & E. G. Mack] J.A.M.A. **154:**1337-1338, April 17, '54
paroxysmal tachycardia (ventricular and supraventricular) treated by means of procaineamide; 2 cases, [M. Martinelli] Folia cardiol. **12:**615-628, Jan. 31, '54 I
paroxysmal tachycardia with cerebral embolus, [B. B. Oberst] J.Pediat. **44:**203-204, Feb. '54
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia arising during intravenous procaine amide therapy, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**336-344, May 30, '53 I
penicillin sensitivity with electrocardiographic changes, [L. J. Cera] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**237-239, May '54
physiologic intrauterine heart rate, [W. Eschbach] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**21-34, '54 G
post-tachycardia electrocardiographic syndrome, [S. Waldman & L. Pelner] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**19-22, Jan. '54
problem of sinus bradycardia, [E. Y. Braun] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**248-250, April '54 G
quantitative correlation between length of T-P interval and cardiac cycle, [D. Gross] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**121-122, April '54
quinidine resistant and procaine amide sensitive paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia; protidemic glycemic alterations; posttachycardiac syndrome; case, [F. Camerini] Minerva med. **1:**797-801, March 21, '54 I
recurrent paroxysmal tachycardia in 11 day old infant; case, [P. Grenot & J. Gravier] Pédiatrie **9:**54-58, '54 F
registration by means of blood pressure amplitude, [H. Genuit] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**1-5, '54 G
replacement of sinus rhythm in rabbit heart by much slower auriculoventricular rhythm by means of external electrosystolic stimulation, [E. Donzelot, F. Zacouto & E. Coraboeuf] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:**188-189, March 23-April 6, '54 F
resistant ventricular tachycardia cured with large doses of procaine amide, [R. E. Lovelace & G. D. Walker] Lancet **1:**957-959, May 8, '54
symposium on electrocardiography; electrocardiogram in disturbances of cardiac rate and rhythm, [R. Langendorf] Dis.Chest **25:**498-503, May '54
syndrome of alternating bradycardia and tachycardia, [D. S. Short] Brit.Heart J. **16:**208-214, April '54
unusual development of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; pharmacologic effect of procaine amide, [W. Cloetens & D. de Mey] Acta cardiol. **8:**632-637, '53 F
ventricular tachycardia following treatment with digitalin (digitalis compound) and quinidine, [J. Sloufi] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**454-458, Jan. 30, '54 F
vertigo and syncope due to total cardiac arrest during crises of paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [L. Gallavardin, R. Froment, M. Lehmann & F. Gautier] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**108-112, Feb. '54 F
Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome associated with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [J. J. Dunn, W. Sarrell & R. B. Franklin] Am.Heart J. **47:**462-469, March '54
rheumatic disturbances: *See* Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Coronary Vessels; Mitral Valve, stricture; Thrombosis, cardiac; other subheads under Heart; etc.
accuracy of heart size determination by means of teleroentgenography and with "orthodiametric" roentgenoscopic procedure according to Büchner, [W. Blasius] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**653-657, Nov. '53 G
analytic roentgen kymography associated with pneumomediastinum for study of left atrium, [M. Tomiselli & A. Laconi] Arch.radiol. **2:**446-450, '53 I
analytic roentgen kymography; morphochronologic

HEART, roentgenography--Continued
study of graphs obtained in various projections with simultaneous electrocardiogram and phonocardiogram, [P. F. Antognetti & G. Bandiera] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1219-1237, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cardiac densograph in supine position in pediatrics, [M. Franchi, G. Bellieni & N. Bardelli] Pediatria **62:**235-245, March-April '54 I
clinical roentgenologic study of too small heart, [F. Kuhlmann] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**234-236, April '54 G
development: orthodiagram and teleroentgen kymography, [R. Heim de Balsac] Hist.méd. **4:**9-23, Feb. '54 F
inspiratory widening of heart shadow; fluoroscopic sign in acute obstructive laryngo-tracheitis, [J. Munk & K. T. Lederer] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**294-297, May '54
kymographic study of left atrium in mitral disorders, [G. Juliani] Nuntius radiol. **20:**129-143, Feb. '54 I
left auricle and ventricle; roentgenologic aspects, [R. Heim de Balsac] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1442-1445, April 2, '54 F
selective angiocardiography, [J. F. Neville, Jr., B. Bercu & T. H. Burford] S.Forum **4:**97-99, '53
rupture, rupture of interventricular septum in myocardial infarction, [W. M. Philip] Brit.Heart J. **16:**221-223, April '54
rupture of papillary muscle; 3 cases, [V. Ritama & A. E. Heino] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**285-292, '53
rupture of papillary muscles, [E. Oeser] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:**453-455, March 22, '54 G
spontaneous myocardial rupture, [S. N. Levine] New York J.Med. **54:**1629-1631, June 1, '54
spontaneous rupture, [F. J. Cairns] New Zealand M. J. **52:**412-415, Oct. '53
traumatic ruptures of cardiac walls, [S. Tovo] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**249-266, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
sclerosis: See also Heart, endocardial fibroelastosis
cardiosclerosis and embolism, [L. Aldama Aja] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **15:**87-91, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
endocardial sclerosis, [W. L. Howell] Texas J.Med. **50:**37-40, Jan. '54
heart in aged and cardiosclerosis, [K. Spang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**318-323, Feb. 19, '54 G
"primary" cardiac insufficiency due to massive myomyocardial sclerosis in young individuals; 2 cases, [A. Perrin, R. Froment, P. Cahen & C. Chassagnon] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**123-135, Feb. '54 F
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
effects of bronchial collateral circulation on heart and blood volume, [W. E. Loring & A. A. Liebow] Lab.Invest. **3:**175-196, May-June '54
heart size and stroke volume, [R. F. Rushmer] Minnesota Med. **37:**19-29, Jan. '54
relative QT interval as function of size of heart, [J. von Boros & F. Walter] Medizinische, pp. 494-498, April 10, '54 G
shrinkage of heart in anesthetized, thoracotomized dogs; surgery by Bliss L. Finlayson, roentgenograms by Alden A. Nash, [R. F. Rushmer] Circulation Res. **2:**22-27, Jan.'54
volume of human heart and determination by tomography, [G. Fuchs & O. Bayer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**173-175, Feb. 27, '54 G
sounds: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
surgery: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Mitral Valve, stricture; other subheads under Heart; etc.
anesthetic, [S. J. Evelyn & I. MacKay] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**186-194, May-June '54
application of hypothermia, [W. G. Bigelow] Minnesota Med. **37:**181-185, March '54
application of mechanical heart and lung apparatus, [J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **37:**171-180; 185, March '54
artificial hibernation, [J. Rieunau] Anesth.et analg. **11:**86-101, Feb. '54 F
autogenous lung oxygenator with total cardiac bypass for intracardiac surgery, [M. Cohen & C. W. Lillehei] S.Forum **4:**34-40, '53
cardiovascular dynamics and cardiac resistance to artificial hibernation, [J. Cahn & J. M. Melon] Folia clin.internac. **3:**385-386, Oct. '53 S; Minerva chir. **9:**409-410, May 15, '54 F
cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; anesthetic management, [I. Zeavin, R. W. Virtue & H. Swan] Anesthesiology **15:**113-121, March '54
cessation of circulation in general hypothermia;

HEART, surgery--Continued
technics of intracardiac surgery under direct vision, [H. Swan & I. Zeavin] Ann.Surg. **139:** 385-396, April '54
combined insulin coma and electroconvulsive therapy following surgery, [R. B. Little & M. M. Pearson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 786-787, April '54
experience with mechanical heart, [F. D. Dodrill] J. A.M.A. **154:** 299-304, Jan. 23, '54
experimental production of "dry field" in right auricle and ventricle, [C. S. Stotts & S. R. Friesen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 123-124, March '54
family physician and cardiac surgery, [W. B. Manter] J.Maine M.A. **44:** 331-333; 350, Dec. '53
healing of myocardial wound at site of auricular appendectomy in dogs, [S. N. Kothare & P. K. Sen] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 373-377, July '53
hypothermia as adjunct to anesthetic management of cyanotic patient for intracardiac surgery, [K. K. Keown, C. P. Bailey, D. F. Downing & B. A. Cookson] Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 213-216, May-June '54
indications and contraindications, from standpoint of internal medicine and practice, [W. Bolt, H. W. Knipping, H. Valentin & H. Venräth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 700-704, April 23, '54 G
intracardiac pressure measurements in surgery, [A. Pedersen & A. T. Hansen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 241-251, '53
intracardiac surgery by means of exsanguination produced by artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & J. Kunlin] Bordeaux chir., pp. 177-182, Oct. '53 F
investigations during surgery, [M. Durand & C. Métianu] Hist.méd. **4:** 71-74, Feb. '54 F
occurrence of subcutaneous fat necrosis in infant following induced hypothermia used as adjuvant in surgery, [H. A. Collins, M. Stahlman & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **138:** 880-885, Dec. '53
perfusion of isolated head in functional study during surgery of exsanguinate heart, [M. Battezzati & C. Taddei] Minerva chir. **8:** 925-934, Dec. 31, '53 I
present status in United States, [P. Weil] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 253-260, April 16, '54 G
prevention of disorders of rhythm in standard surgery; experimental study and clinical applications, [N. du Bouchet, J. Vaysse, B. Latscha & C. Perrin] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 585-616, Dec. '53 F
protection of heart by arterialization of coronary sinus; coronary collateral flow in normal dogs and in dogs having had previous nondescript cardiac surgery, [A. A. Bakst, J. Costas-Durieux, H. Goldberg & C. P. Bailey] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 433-441, May '54
quantitative study of "azygos factor" during vena caval occlusion in dog, [M. Cohen & C. W. Lillehei] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 225-232, Feb. '54
study of hibernation in relation to technic of hypothermia for intracardiac surgery, [G. A. Trusler & others] S.Forum **4:** 72-77, '53
technic for production of hypothermia (including use of chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative); preliminary report, [C. B. Ripstein, C. E. Friedgood & N. Solomon] Surgery **35:** 98-103, Jan. '54
toxic effects of citrated blood and search for suitable substitute, [B. A. Cookson, J. Costas-Durieux & C. P. Bailey] Ann.Surg. **139:** 430-438, April '54
under hypothermia, [C. P. Bailey, B. A. Cookson, D. F. Downing & W. B. Neptune] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 73-95, Jan. '54
use of artificial hypothermia (hibernation) in open cardiac surgery; preliminary report, [P. K. Sen, P. A. Bhatt & R. L. Shah] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 694-703, Dec. '53
use of vent for left ventricle as means of avoiding air embolism to systemic circulation during open cardiotomy with maintenance of cardiorespiratory function of animals by pump oxygenator, [B. J. Miller & others] S.Forum **4:** 29-33, '53
various problems of controlled general hypothermia applied to exsanguinate surgery, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **2:** 1687-1696, Dec. 1, '53 I
syphilis: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis
penicillin in therapy of cardioaortic syphilis; clinical results, incidents and accidents, [Feillard & P. Broustet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1425-1429, April 2, '54 F
penicillin in therapy of cardiaortic syphilis; history and technic, [L. Texier & Mme. Régnier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1422-1424, April 2, '54 F
tamponade: See Heart, injections into; Heart, wounds and injuries
transplantation, cardiac valve transplantation, [F. Robicsek] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 81-91, '54
HEART--Continued
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis, symposium on myocarditis, [B. F. Fetter] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 26-28, Jan. '54
tumors, ball-valve syndrome caused by primary tumor, [P. F. Madonia, R. Boggiano & R. Gubner] New York J.Med. **53:** 3043-3044, Dec. 15, '53
diagnosis, [M. Joselevich, L. Sucari & B. A. Mactas] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3530-3537, Dec. 25, '53 S
distribution of tumors in various organs following transplantation into left chamber of heart; studies with Yoshida sarcoma and ascites hepatoma, [K. Kanzaki] Gann **44:** 445-461, Dec. '53
extreme supraventricular tachycardias in infancy; case associated with rhabdomyomas of heart and sepsis, [M. F. Graham] Texas J.Med. **50:** 299-302, May '54
functional mitral stenosis produced by intra-atrial tumor, [W. Likoff, G. D. Geckeler & J. E. Gregory] Am.Heart J. **47:** 619-625, April '54
primary hemangiosarcoma in region of right coronary artery, [H. Schwarzkopf & H. Gais] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:** 483-490, '53 G
primary tumors in infancy, [L. A. Longino & I. A. Meeker, Jr.] J.Pediat. **43:** 724-731, Dec. '53
primary tumors in infancy and early childhood, [N. H. Bigelow, S. Klinger & A. W. Wright] Cancer **7:** 549-563, May '54
secondary neoplasms, [R. C. Burnett & M. B. Shimkin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 205-218, Feb. '54
tumor metastasis to heart, [J. M. Young & I. R. Goldman] Circulation **9:** 220-229, Feb. '54
value of cardiac catheterization and angiocardiography for diagnosis of intracardiac and extracardiac tumors, [O. Bayer & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 619-623, April 16, '54 G
valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Pulmonary Valve; Tricuspid Valve
analysis of valve function of human heart, [E. von Skramlik] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 157-167, Feb. 15, '54 G
endocarditic residual states and valvular defects, [H. G. Fassbender & J. Ruckes] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 700-706, '54 G
endothelium of valves and auricles in film preparation; morphology of endocarditis, [D. Sinapius & G. Möhring] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 588-611, '54 G
first heart sound in normal and ectopic ventricular contractions; mechanism of closure of A-V valves, [R. C. Little, J. G. Hilton & R. D. Schaefer] Circulation Res. **2:** 48-52, Jan. '54
indications for surgical therapy of intracardiac stenoses, [J. Jacobi, M. Loeweneck, H. Samlert & H. Steinrucken] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1080-1084, Dec. 1, '53 G
isolation of sulfate ester of hyaluronic acid from valves, [W. P. Deiss & A. S. Leon] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 375-380, Jan. '54
transplantation, [F. Robicsek] Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **5:** 81-91, '54
de Vecchi valvulitis in histopathologic picture of experimental infection due to Rickettsia burnetii, [L. Negri & E. Pieragnoli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **20:** 983-1001, March '54 I
visualization of valvular and myocardial calcification by planigraphy, [L. A. Soloff, J. Zatuchni & H. Fisher] Circulation **9:** 367-370, March '54
ventricular fibrillation; ventricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
weight, behavior of weight of heart and blood pressure of albino rats under different conditions, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124:** 44-63, April 28, '54
effect of somatotropin and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on heart and other organs of rats deprived of pituitary, [H. E. J. Houssay] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:** 204-209, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
estimation of stroke volume of rats from body weight and heart weight, [B. Grad] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 81-85, March '54
relationship of weight of heart and circumference of coronary arteries to myocardial infarction and myocardial failure, [G. Milles & W. Dalessandro] Am.J.Path. **30:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
weight and thickness of ventricular walls in human heart, [H. B. Latimer] Anat.Rec. **117:** 713-723, Dec. '53
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies; Heart, perforation; Heart, rupture; Heart, surgery
[G. Pigagniol] Méd.trop. **14:** 135-146, March-April '54 F
factors influencing survival in experimental wounds (including pericardial tamponade), [H. L. Brockman, D. A. Cooley & M. E. De Bakey] S.Forum **4:** 108-114, '53

HEART, wounds and injuries--Continued
management of dangerously torn auricle (during commissurotomy), [W. K. Swann, T. L. Lomasney & J. Rodriguez-Arroyo] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 96-102, Jan. '54
massive contusion of myocardium following cardiac massage, [G. W. Thoma] Am.J.Surg. **87:**629-631, April '54
medicolegal evaluation of relation of cardiac trauma to partial sinus block, coronary insufficiency, essential hypertension and vegetative attacks; case, [B. Bayer] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**186-190, March '54 G
post-traumatic cardiac disorders, [A. Bisaro] Friuli med. **9:**87-100, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
relation between heart disease and trauma with special consideration of direct contusion of heart, [F. Reuter] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 573-581, '54 G
surgical treatment of emergencies of heart and vessels in thorax, [F. Gerbode] J.A.M.A. **154:**898-901, March 13, '54
sutures, [W. Nini] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 384-388, July-Sept. '53 F
traumatic heart diseases, especially myocardial contusion, [R. W. Kissane] Postgrad.Med. **15:**114-119, Feb. '54
traumatic injuries, [T. C. Bost] North Carolina M.J. **15:**110-114, March '54

HEARTBURN
diaphragmatic hernias and gastroesophageal reflux during pregnancy in relation to pyrosis, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 589-590, '53 F
pyrosis of pregnancy; role of hiatal hernia and gastroesophageal reflux, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1092-1100, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

HEAT
See also Temperature
effects, changes associated with conversion of diphtheria toxin into diphtheria toxoid with formalin (solution of formaldehyde) and heat, [S. S. Rao & D. C. Lahiri] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**33-43, Jan. '53
comparison between effect of heat and of hydrostatic pressure on antigens of Salmonella paratyphi C, [P. Vignais, E. Barbu, P. Daniel & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**647-656, May '54 F
denaturation of animal plasma and serum by means of formol (solution of formaldehyde) and heat; allergizing properties in guinea pig, [R. H. Regamey] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:**7-15, '53 F
disorders due to heat in maritime stokers; prevention by means of administration of sodium chloride, [G. d'Avanzo] Folia med. **36:**505-525, July '53 I
effect of drinking pattern on water economy in hot, humid environments, [R. A. Kenney] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **11:**38-39, Jan. '54
effect of heat and pH on hyaluronidase, [M. B. Mathews & A. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**143-149, Jan. '54
effect of high environmental temperatures on metabolism; growth and blood constituents of rats exposed to 94 F. for 72 hours, [R. L. Squibb, M. A. Guzman & N. S. Scrimshaw] J.Nutrition **52:** 155-163, Feb. '54
effect of increasing temperature on antibiotic activity of penicillin and penicillin-streptomycin, [M. Kludas & B. Stoss] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**216-221,'54 G
effect of local heating on Jensen sarcoma and Walker carcinoma of rat, [M. Hoffmann] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**186-192, '54 G
effect of psychic stress upon dermal permeability of chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43:** 230-233, April '54
effects of chronic heat and humidity excess upon dermal permeability, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 222-224, April '54
effects of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone upon chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**225-229, April '54
effects of heat stress on patients suffering from cardiac failure and infantile malnutrition, [E. Kahn] South African M.J. **28:**110-112, Feb. 6, '54
effects of inhalation of warm air on arterial pressure of rabbit, [H. Beck] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 177-179, March 23-April 6, '54 F
heat and lysogenic induction, [G. Cavallo] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:**496-506, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

HEAT, effects--Continued
heat death, [L. V. Heilbrunn] Scient.Am. **190:** 70-75, April '54
heat resistance; effect of temperature of incubation at which formed on heat resistance of aerobic thermophilic spores, [O. B. Williams & W. J. Robertson] J.Bact. **67:**377-378, March '54
hemochromocytometric alterations of blood following death due to blast of heat, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg. **73:**349-351, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hot living, [E. A. Brokensha] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:** 204-219, '53
influence of heat, diathermy and ultrasounds on muscle fibers, [U. Gessler & W. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie **93:**617-624; 625-635, '54 G
low salt syndrome in children during hot weather, [M. E. Evans] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 125-129, March '54
occupational heat injuries to respiratory organs, [H. Althoff & J. F. v. d. Heide] Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13:** 183-192, '54 G
on horse serum, [P. Slizewicz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 458-464, April '54 F
quantitative aspects of inhibition of thermal panting by pyrogen, [D. P. Rall & J. A. Wells] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 339-343, March '54
question of heat resistance of tubercle bacilli (examination of 3 newly isolated strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis), [H. Beyer & I. Dade] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 391-393, '54 G
reactivation of heat-inactivated hyaluronidase, [E. W. Emmart & J. B. Longley] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 361-371, Jan. '54
sympathectomy (lumbar) for atherosclerosis; preliminary heating test, [P. H. Dickinson & D. N. Walder] Lancet **1:**75-77, Jan. 9, '54
thermal inactivation of bacterium-bacteriophage system, [A. Buzzell, D. Trkula & M. A. Lauffer] Arch.Biochem. **49:**234-241, March '54
thermodynamics of immunologic reactions, [R. Wurmser] Advances Enzymol. **15:**49-77, '54 F
thermophilic bacteriophage, [R. White, C. E. Georgi & W. Militzer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 137-139, Jan. '54
tolerable and desirable levels of warmth in warm climates, with special reference to requirements of men in Royal Navy; Hunterian lecture, [F. P. Ellis] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**369-391, Dec. '53
use of metabolites in restoration of viability of heat and chemically inactivated Escherichia coli, [F. Heinmets, W. W. Taylor & J. J. Lehman] J.Bact. **67:**5-12, Jan. '54
production: See also Metabolism; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, physiology
effect of smoking on peripheral vascular system tested by means of continuous flow calorimetry, [H. Franke, E. Elsdorfer & H. G. Vogelsang] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 560-565, '54 G
recording digital calorimeter, [M. Mendlowitz] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**111-113, Jan. '54
radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
regulation, adequate stimulus for shivering, [L. D. Carlson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 303-305, Feb. '54
cold acclimatization, [G. M. Brown & others] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**258-261, March '54
effect of hypothalamic lesions upon body temperature maintenance in albino rat while in cold environments, [C. Sherwood, L. C. Massopust, Jr., W. R. McCrum & A. R. Buchanan] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**191-208, Jan. '54
effect of restraint on temperature regulation in cat, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr., R. H. Helmendach & W. I. Inman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**81-83, Jan. '54
heat load and voluntary tolerance time, [F. N. Craig, H. W. Garren, H. Frankel & W. V. Blevins] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**634-644, April '54
imperfect homeothermia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [T. R. A. Davis & J. Mayer] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**222-226, May '54
in vitro demonstration of metabolic changes during regulation in rats, [E. Wertheimer, V. Bentor & M. Wurzel] Biochem.J. **56:** 297-302, Feb. '54
ontogenetic development in infants; fluctuations of skin temperature in full term newborn during changes of environmental temperature, [O. V. Benevskaya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 13-18, '53 R
physiologic aspects of adaptation to heat, [N. B. Strydom] South African M.J. **28:** 112-113, Feb. 6, '54

HEAT, regulation--Continued
recordings of respiratory air temperature, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**295-307, May '54
regulating function of nasal mucous membrane, [J. H. Scott] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 308-317, May '54
scientific exhibit: body temperature during anesthesia, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 379-383, March '54
significance of thyroid for temperature regulation, [J. Pichotka, B. von Kügelgen & R. Damann] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 398-413, '53 G
stroke, sensitivity to atropine in anhidrotic heat exhaustion, [G. O. Horne] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 153-155, March '54
HEATH, C., Case of meningitis apparently secondary to herpetic keratitis and possibly precipitated by cortisone treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 58-60, Jan. '54
HEATH, J. C., Cobalt as carcinogen, Nature,London **173:**822-823, May 1, '54
HEATH, P., Essential atrophy of iris; histopathologic study, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 219-234, Feb. '54
HEATH, R. G., Psychiatry, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 223-236,'54
See PEACOCK, S. M., JR., jt. auth.
PEACOCK, S. M., JR., and MILLER, W., JR., Induced paroxysmal electrical activity in man recorded simultaneously through subcortical and scalp electrodes, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 247-250,'53
HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., and WILLIAMS, J. R. B., Peripheral neuropathy and myopathy associated with bronchogenic carcinoma, Brain **77:**122-137, March '54
HEATON, C. E., Archibald Malloch, M.D., 1887-1953, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:** 399-401, May '54
HEATON, L. D.: See COX, P. A., jt. auth.
HEBERDEN'S NODE: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
HEBERER, G., Fortschritte in der chirurgischen Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Chirurg **25:** 97-103, March '54
HEBERER, H., Schwangerschaftsdauer und Gewichtsentwicklung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1105-1113, Dec. '53
HEBERT, C. L., Extra length catheter for tracheobronchial aspiration, Anesthesiology **15:** 208-209, March '54
HEBERT-JOUAS (Mme.): See BOUR, H., jt. auth.
HEBOLD, G.: See WUNDERWALD, A., jt. auth.
HEBRARD, H., and DEBOIS, P., Epithélioma cylindrique mucipare bronchique à évolution rapide chez un sujet jeune, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 857-858, '53
HECAEN, H., DAVID, M., van REETH, P., and CLEMENT, J., Über parietale Tumoren. (Symptomatologische Studie an Hand von 50 Fällen--diagnostische und lokalisatorische Problematik), Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 1-31, '53
See de AJURIAGUERRA, J., jt. auth.
See WEIL, B., jt. auth.
HECHT, E., Simple technic for determination of coagulation time, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3101-3103, Nov. 28, '53 Du
HECHT, E. L., Diagnostic accuracy of endometrial aspiration smear, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1321-1327, Dec. '53
and BLUMENTHAL, E. D., Recurrent bleeding from vaginal vault following total abdominal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 195-197, Jan. '54
See STUDDIFORD, W. E., jt. auth.
HECHT, G., ELBERFELD, W., and SCHULEMANN, W., In memoriam Hellmut Weese, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 218-220, March '54 G
HECHT, S. S., Localized swelling of mandible; case of osteitis fibrosa, Oral Surg. **7:** 38-41, Jan. '54
HECHTER, O.: See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
HECK, W., Differentialdiagnose akut fieberhafter Erkrankungen im Kindesalter ausschliesslich exanthematischer Krankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 411-415, March 27, '54
and PELIKAHN, H., Über Magen-Proteinasen im Säuglings- und Kindesalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 30-49, '53
HECK, W. E., and others, Reduced ototoxicity by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin treatment of tuberculosis; follow-up report, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**234-236, Nov. '53
HECKEL, G. P., Endocrine allergy and therapeutic use of pregnandiol, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1297-1312, Dec. '53
Conservation of ovaries at time of hysterectomy, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**175-180, Feb. '54
HECKEL, J.: See HOWARD, O. P., jt. auth.
HECKEL, N. J., Willard O. Thompson, 1899-1954, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**699-701, June '54
See McDONALD, J. H., jt. auth.
HECKENROTH, M., Tumeur médiastinale métastase d'une tumeur embryonnaire du rein, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8:**24-31, '54
HECKER, R., and ANDREWS, W. H. H., Fat utilization in adults on diet of cows' milk, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1131-1132, May 15, '54
HECKERT, E. W.: See KAUFMAN, K. K., jt. auth.
HECKLINGER, P., Die kombinierte Androgen-Östrogen-Therapie der klimakterischen Ausfallserscheinungen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1305-1306, Nov. 27, '53
HECKMANN, K., Die elektrokymographischen Befunde bei Mitralfehlern, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60, pp. 552-557, '54
HECTOR, A., Ulcère gastrique associé à une neurofibromatose de Recklinghausen (1 cas), Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:** 1247-1254, Nov. '53
Hypertrophie localisée de la musculeuse pylorique chez un ulcéreux, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1301-1302, Nov. '53
Valeur et signification des tracés oscillographiques dans l'exploration des artères; étude expérimentale, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1095-1108, Dec. '53
HEDBERG, M. A.: See WRIGHT, G. G., jt. auth.
HEDENBERG, F., Histamine headache (Horton syndrome), Nord.med. **50:** 1743-1744, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
HEDERRA, A.: See MARDONES, J., jt. auth.
HEDGECOCK, L. W.: See HUBBLE, R. H., jt. auth.
HEDINGER, C., Herz- und Gefässveränderungen bei Marfanschem Syndrom (Arachnodaktylie), Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 977-983, '53
Anpassung, Anpassungskrankheiten und Nebennieren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 465-470, April 24, '54
See MAIER, C., jt. auth.
HEDLEY, J. P., James Montagu Wyatt, 1883-1953, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**926-928, Dec. '53
HEDON, L., Certitudes et hypothèses sur les fonctions du pancréas, Montpellier méd. **44:** 301-313, Nov.'53
HEDQVIST, T., Toxoplasma infection at different ages, studied by skin-test method, J.Hyg. **51:**478-482, Dec. '53
HEDULIN: See cross reference under Phenindione
HEDVALL, E., Pregnancy and tuberculosis, Acta med. scandinav.(supp.286) **147:** 1-101, '53
Medical indications for legal abortion in tuberculosis, Nord.med. **51:**12-15, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
HEDVALL, J.: See WEIBULL, C., jt. auth.
HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
etiologic and clinical aspects of heel pain, [J. A. Lièvre & M. Cohen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:** 124-134, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
lesions of rheumatoid arthritis, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 42-51, March '54
malposition in congenital clubfoot, [W. Wisbrun] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**451-458, '54 G
HEEMSTRA, H., Development of increased pulmonary vascular resistance by local hypoxia, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **39:** 83-91, April '54
HEERDEGEN, D. K., and ARROWOOD, J. G., Management of anesthesia for otolaryngological procedures, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 129-134, March-April '54
HEERES, P. A.: See LEITNER, S. J., jt. auth.
HEERFORDT, CHRISTIAN: See Obituaries
HEFFER, E. T., TURIN, R. D., SLATER, S. R., and KROOP, I. G., Evaluation of large doses of cortisone in first attacks of rheumatic carditis, J. Pediat. **44:** 630-639, June '54
HEFFERNON, E. W., and KEPKAY, P. H., Segmental esophagitis, gastritis and enteritis, Gastroenterology **26:**83-88, Jan. '54
HEFFNER, R. R., KAHN, E. E., and SCHRAFT, W. C., JR., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura, New York J.Med. **54:** 111-113, Jan. 1, '54
HEGEMANN, G., Grundregeln bei der prä- und postoperativen Unterstützung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 97-115, Feb. '54
HEGGEN, G.: See OLSON, K. B., jt. auth.
HEGGLIN, M.: See BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.
HEGGLIN, R., and HOSSLI, G., Über Phäochromocytome, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**481-484, April 24, '54
and ZOLLINGER, H. U., Über einen Fall von Pulmonalsklerose besonderer Ätiologie. (Narbengewebe im Mediastinum), Cardiologia **24:**92-95, '54
HEGGLIN SYNDROMES: See Heart, insufficiency; Hemopoietic System, diseases
HEGNA, H., Aging spine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 929-932, Dec. 15, '53 N
HEGNAUER, H., Der Steroidstoffwechsel in der Schwangerschaft, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**188-193, March 6, '54

HEGSTED, D. M., TRULSON, M. F., and STARE, F. J., Role of wheat and wheat products in human nutrition, Physiol.Rev. **34:** 221-258, April '54
See **VITALE, J. J., jt. auth.**
HEIBERG, P., Modes of transmission of tonsillitis, Ugesk.læger **116:** 588, April 15, '54 Da
HEIDACHER, A., Friedrich von Wendt ein Wegbereiter der deutschen Universitätsklinik, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 265-267, April '54
v. d. **HEIDE, J. F.:** See **ALTHOFF, H., jt. auth.**
HEIDELBERGER, M., Bildung, Messung und Persistenz der Antikörper nach der Immunisierung von Menschen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 659-662, April 23, '54
AISENBERG, A. C., and HASSID, W. Z., Glycogen, immunologically specific polysaccharide, J.Exper. Med. **99:** 343-353, April '54
HEIDELMANN, G., Die Bestimmung der akralen Wiedererwärmungszeit als Regulationstest, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 211-217, '53
Die Bedeutung der individuellen Kälteempfindlichkeit für die Krankheitsbereitschaft, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:** 1016-1023, Nov. 15, '53
and **NEUMANN, H.,** Ergebnisse der klinisch-experimentellen Prüfung des Sympathikolytikums "Opilon," Medizinische, pp. 294-296, Feb. 27, '54
and **OERTEL, H.,** Schilddrusenfunktion und akrale Durchblutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 396-398, April 9, '54
ENGER, H., and KROSCH, H., Überdruckplethysmographie am menschlichen Finger; Problemstellung und Methodik, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 234-242, April '54
HEIDEMAN, M. L., JR., Purification of bovine thyrotropic hormone by ion exchange chromatography, Endocrinology **53:** 640-652, Dec. '53
HEIDENHAIN POUCH: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, physiology
HEIDENHAIN SYNDROME: See Insanity, presenile
HEIDENREICH, O.: See **AUGUSTIN, E., jt. auth.**
HEIDLER, H., Dauer der Arbeitsunfähigkeit nach operativ bzw. strahlentherapeutisch behandelstem Genitalkarzinom, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 81-83, Jan. 23, '54
HEIFFER, M. H.: See **BACCHUS, H., jt. auth.**
HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight
HEIJBEL, K. O.: See **BIRATH, G., jt. auth.**
HEIKEL, P. E.: See **TAIPALE, E., jt. auth.**
HEILBORN, S.: See **BENCHIMOL, N. B., jt. auth.**
HEILBRONN, E., Electrometric method for determination of cholinesterase activity; cholinesterase activity in blood spots on filter paper, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 308-311, '53
HEILBRUN, N., Pitfalls in radiologic diagnosis, New York J.Med. **54:** 355-359, Feb. 1, '54
HEILBRUNN, L. V., Heat death, Scient.Am. **190:** 70-75, April '54
HEILESEN, B., Therapeutic effect of trypsin in certain skin diseases, Ugesk.læger **116:** 248-251, Feb. 18, '54 Da
KRISTJANSEN, A., and REYMANN, F., Treatment of skin diseases with hydrocortisone; preliminary report, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1830-1833, Dec. 3, '53 Da
HEILMAN, F. R.: See **DEARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
See **WELLMAN, W. E., jt. auth.**
HEILMEYER, L., Das Resistenzproblem, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:** 55-75, '54
Fisiopatología del metabolismo del hierro en el hígado, Folia clin.internac. **4:** 1-10, Jan. '54
Neuere Ergebnisse der Eisenstoffwechselforschung bei der Hämochromatose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 280-284, Feb. 19, '54
Die Hämochromatose: Klinik, Eisenstoffwechsel und Pathogenese, Acta haemat. **11:** 137-151, March '54
Klinische Beobachtungen zur Infektbeeinflussung durch ACTH und Cortison bei Streptokokkenkrankheiten, Typhus abdominalis, Tuberkulose und Hepatitis epidemica, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 460-465, April 23, '54; 521-523; 525-526, April 30, '54
HEIM, H. C.: See **PATEL, C. A., jt. auth.**
HEIM, U., Wertung der Decapsulation, Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 18-25, March '54
HEIMANN, P., Severe non-specific infection of cervix uteri resulting in obstructing labour and intrauterine foetal death, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 452-457, '53
HEIMANN, V.: See **FOUQUET, J., jt. auth.**
HEIMBECK, J., BCG vaccination and especially duration of allergy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 935-937, Dec. 15, '53 N
HEIMBÜRGER, G.: See **AUGUSTINSSON, K. B., jt. auth.**
HEIMDAL, A., and NORDENFELT, O., Effect of hydergine on electrocardiogram, Cardiologia **23:** 359-372, '53
HEIM de BALSAC, R., Evolution de la radiologie cardiaque: de l'orthodiagramme à la télêradiokymographie, Hist.mêd. **4:** 9-23, Feb. '54
Etude des bruits et des impulsions cardio-vasculaires, Hist.mêd. **4:** 75-84, Feb. '54
L'oreillette gauche, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1442-1445, April 2, '54
L'aorte, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1445-1449, April 2, '54
Radiologie cardio-vasculaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1893-1896, May 6, '54
L'artère pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1896-1899, May 6, '54
HEIMENDINGER, E., KLOTZ, G., and LAFON, J. C., Œdème papillaire associé à un ostéome latent du sinus frontal; opération et guérison, Rev.laryng. **75:** 69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
HEIMLICH, H. J., Development of acquired pulmonary cyst, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 351-359, March-April '54
HEIN, F. V.: See **DUKELOW, D. A., jt. auth.**
HEIN, H., Untersuchungen von Mykobakterien mit dem Neutralrottest, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:** 339-343, '53
Bakteriologische Untersuchungen mit Bacitracin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 204-207, March '54
Bakteriologische Untersuchungen mit Neomycin und Nebacetin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 282-287, April '54
HEINDL, K.: See **KELLNER, W., jt. auth.**
HEINE, F., and HELL, M., Über den Einfluss der Thorakoplastik auf die Atemfunktion, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 489-498, April '54
and **NAGEL, O.,** Das Elektrokardiogramm nach venöser Luftembolie, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 361-381, March '54
HEINE, U., PARCHWITZ, H. K., and GRAFFI, A., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an explantierter Haut verschiedener Säugetiere nach Behandlung mit cancerogenen Kohlenwasserstoffen, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 101-105, '54
See **GRAFFI, A., jt. auth.**
HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
HEINECKER, R., Zur antithrombotischen Therapie der akuten Koronarthrombose; eine Übersichtsarbeit, Medizinische, pp. 1647-1651, Dec. 19, '53
See **SCHRADE, W., jt. auth.**
HEINEMAN, H. E. O., Symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; nutritional aspects of commercial heat-processing of milk, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:** 202-211, Nov. '53
HEINEMANN, B., KAPLAN, M. A., MUIR, R. D., and HOOPER, I. R., Amphomycin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1239-1242, Dec. '53
HEINEN, W., LOOSEN, H., and BREUER, H. K., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Hypertonieteste, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 246-249, March 5, '54
See **LOOSEN, H., jt. auth.**
LOOSEN, H., and SCHULTE, M., Beitrag zum "Cor nervosum," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1192-1194, Dec. 11, '53
LOOSEN, H., and SIEBOLDS, A., Über die therapeutische Anwendung eines neuen Kationenaustauschers bei kardialen Insuffizienzen und Hochdruckkrankheiten, Medizinische, pp. 689-691, May 8, '54
HEINIVAARA, O.: See **VARTIAINEN, O., jt. auth.**
HEINKE, E.: See **FÜLLER, H., jt. auth.**
HEINKEL, K.: See **KIMBEL, K. H., jt. auth.**
See **WITTE, S., jt. auth.**
HEINLEIN, H.: See **KORTH, J., jt. auth.**
HEINMETS, F., TAYLOR, W. W., and LEHMAN, J. J., Use of metabolites in restoration of viability of heat and chemically inactivated Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **67:** 5-12, Jan. '54
LEHMAN, J. J., TAYLOR, W. W., and KATHAN, R. H., Study of factors which influence metabolic reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **67:** 511-522, May '54
HEINO, A. E.: See **RITAMA, V., jt. auth.**
HEINRICH, A. N.: See **BARRETT, W. A., jt. auth.**
HEINRICH, E.: See **PERLICK, E., jt. auth.**
HEINRICH, G., Über Eisenstoffwechsel bei Magenresezierten, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 60-63, Feb. 15, '54
See **WACHSMUTH, W., jt. auth.**
HEINRICH, H. C., Die biochemischen Grundlagen der Diagnostik und Therapie der Vitamin B12-Mangelzustände (B_{12}-Hypo- und Avitaminosen) des Menschen und der Haustiere; Untersuchungen zum Vitamin B_{12}-Stoffwechsel des Menschen während der Gravidität und Lactation, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 205-209, March 1, '54

HEINRICH, H. C.--Continued
Vitamin B_{12}-Bestimmung für klinische Zwecke; kritische Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von H. Thoelen und A. Pletscher, Acta haemat. **11**:258-261, April '54
HEINRICH, R., Die konstruktive Form des Zwerchfells im Hinblick auf die paradoxe Krümmung seiner Pars sternalis, Ztschr.Anat. **117**:410-432, '53
HEINRICH, S.: See HANF, U., jt. auth.
HEINRICHS, D., RUMMEL, W., and SCHUNK, R., Zur Pharmakologie des Chlorophylls, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:19-20, Jan. '54
HEIN-SEKULA, M., Praktische Erfahrungen mit Iromin bei Rheumatismus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:315, April 10, '54
See SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.
HEINSIUS, E., Händedesinfektion vor Augenoperationen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:297-301, '53; Zur Händedesinfektion vor operativen Eingriffen am Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:477-483, '54
HEINTZ, R., and POLLMANN, G., Experimentelle Arteriitis durch unspezifische Rieze, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 948-951, '54
LOSSE, H., and GÖRLITZ, F., Ungewöhnliche Formen renaler Hypertonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 4-7, Jan. 1, '54; 33-35, Jan. 8, '54
HEINTZELMANN, F., Liver function in diabetes mellitus, Nord.med. **51**:566-571, April 22, '54 Da
and WESTENGAARD, E., Risk of infection with hepatitis virus in medical ward, Ugesk.læger **116**: 641-647, April 29, '54 Da
HEINZ, H. J.: See GERRITSEN, T., jt. auth.
HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
HEINZEL, J., and LAQUA, H., Magencarcinome nach früherer Resektion wegen Ulcus ventriculi bzw. duodeni, Arch.klin.Chir. **278**: 87-95, '54
HEINZEL, W., Untersuchungen über die formale Genese der gestaltlichen Änderungen des Harnkanälchens, Arch.path.Anat. **325**:285-326, '54
HEINZEN, B. R., DUNBAR, H. S., and PARSONS, H., Thrombosis of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries, Ann.Surg. **139**:148-157, Feb. '54
HEINZLER, F.: See ESSER, H., jt. auth.
HEISCH, R. B., GRAINGER, W. E., and D'SOUZA, J. St. A. M., Results of plague investigation in Kenya, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:503-521, Nov. '53
HEISCHKEL, E., Die Poliklinik des 18. Jahrhunderts in Deutschland, Deutsches med.J. **5**:223-225, April 15, '54
HEISE, E., and KIMBEL, K. H., Untersuchungen über enterale Antibiose bei der Ratte; Veränderungen der Haut und des Haarkleides, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123**:326-331, '54
See KIMBEL, K. H., jt. auth.
HEISER, S., and SWYER, A. J., Myelography in spinal metastases, Radiology **62**:695-701, May '54
See STRULLY, K. S., jt. auth.
HEISKELL, E. F., JR., Tetanus immunization in industry, West Virginia M.J. **50**:99-101, April '54
HEISS, F. (Giessen): See KOCH, E., jt. auth.
HEISS, F. (Stuttgart), Wolfgang Kohlrausch 65 Jahre alt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1776, Dec. 18, '53
Sportärztliche Gedanken zum Bandscheibenproblem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:821-823, May 14,'54
HEISS, H., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Mastitis incipiens puerperalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 51-52, Jan. 9, '54
HEISE ROBERT (1884--)
sev. ntieth birthday, [F. E. Stieve] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:537-538, April 30, '54 G
HEIST, H. E.: See ZIFFREN, S. E., jt. auth.
HEISTÖ, H., Frequency of Kell antigen in population of Oslo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:433-434, '53
HEITE, H. J.: See BICKHARDT, R., jt. auth.
HEITMANN, K. A.: See JACOBSON, G., jt. auth.
HEITMANN, R.: See THORN, W., jt. auth.
HEITMANN, W., Carcinom des Gallengangs und der Leber nach Thorotrastinjektion, Chirurg **25**:223-225, May '54
HEITZ, F.: See DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.
HEITZ, J., and REGENT, M., 23 cas d'hibernations artificielles, Lyon chir. **49**:345-349, April '54
HEJHAL, L.: See FIRT, P., jt. auth.
HEJNY, J.: See KURTI, V., jt. auth.
HEJTMANCIK, M. R.: See BAXTER, M. R., jt. auth.
See HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
HELBIG, D., SH-Glutathion und Narkose, Anaesthesist **3**:82-84, April '54
HELD, D., Sur l'innervation des cellules mastoïdiennes par une branche du nerf facial, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:964-967, Nov. 25, '53
HELD, F., Psychotherapie der Psychosen und ihre Grenzen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:842-845, May 21, '54
HELD, H. R., Fluormedikation und Blutfluor, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:251-254, Feb. 20, '54
HELD, I., Eine neue Methode zur Zählung und Differenzierung der Liquorzellen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:255-256, Feb. 12, '54
HELDE, M., and WAHLBERG, T., Some observations on relation between radiation dose measures and blood changes, Acta radiol. **40**:435-442, Oct. '53
HELDEN, R. A., KIRKLIN, J. W., and GIFFORD, R. W., JR., Symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; treatment of abdominal aortic aneurysms by excision and grafting, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:707-713, Dec. 16, '53
HELE, M. P., Phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; hexokinase activity in intestinal mucosa, Biochem.J. **55**:857-863, Dec. '53
Phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; sugar absorption in vivo, and its relationship to phosphorylation of sugar in vitro, Biochem.J. **55**: 864-867, Dec. '53
HELIANTHUS
passive transmission of allergy by means of fractions of sunflower oil, [M. A. Solari, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. N. G. de Fernández] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**: 415-420, '53 S
HELICIDINA: See Bronchi, spasm; Trachea, stricture
HELICOPTER: See Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
HELINSKI, M.: See SEGAL, P., jt. auth.
HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY
See also Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
history, bioclimatology and heliotherapy in antiquity; medical-historical considerations, [E. Spode] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:253-257, '54 G
HELIUM
inquiry concerning practical value as encephalographic medium, [W. V. Trowbridge, A. E. Bayless & J. D. French] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 441-446, April '54
preoperative administration in respiratory obstruction, [R. Green & B. L. Day] Lancet **1**:602-603, March 20, '54
respiratory dead space measured by single breath analysis of oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen or helium, [J. Bartels & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 41-48, Jan. '54
HELL, M.: See HEINE, F., jt. auth.
HELLAUER, H., and SPITZY, H., Jodverteilung im Auge bei örtlicher Einwirkung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:256-258, March 20, '54
HELLBRÜGGE, T. F., Die Rachitisprophylaxe durch Vigantolverabreichung in der Neugeborenenperiode und durch Vitamin-D-Zusatz in der Säuglingsnahrung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1323-1327, Dec. 4, '53
HELLEMANS, N., So-called "dumping syndrome" after partial gastric resection for peptic ulcer, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:367-374, '54
HELLER, A.: See GOODMAN, J. I., jt. auth.
HELLER, E. F., Beobachtungen bei Infiltrationen des Halsgrenzstranges bzw.des Ganglion stellare mit physiologischer Kochsalzlösung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1218-1220, Dec. 18, '53
Die Behandlung schmerzhafter Zustände mit perineuraler Injektion von physiologischer Kochsalzlösung; ein Beitrag zur Neuraltherapie und zur Frage der Heilanästhesie, Medizinische, pp. 388-391, March 20, '54
HELLER, G., JACOBSON, A. S., KOLODNY, M. H., and KAMMERER, W. H., Hemagglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis; influence of human plasma fraction II (gamma globulin) on reaction, J.Immunol. **72**: 66-78, Jan. '54
HELLER, H., and BLACKMORE, K. E., Absence of correlation between fatty changes in liver and impairment of water diuresis in protein-deficient mice, Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:349-356, '53
HELLER, M. F., and LINDENBERG, P., Private practice of auditory rehabilitation, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:130-136, March '54
HELLER, P.: See LOOMIS, G. W., jt. auth.
HELLER OPERATION: See Esophagus, dilatation
HELLERSTEIN, H. K., and GOLDSTON, E., Rehabilitation of patients with heart disease, Postgrad.Med. **15**:265-278, March '54
See SCHLICHTER, J., jt. auth.
HELLERSTRÖM, S., Jörgen Schaumann †, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**: 439-450, '53; Nord.med. **51**:71-76, Jan. 7, '54 Sw

HELLIER, F. F., Acneiform eruptions in infancy, Brit. J.Dermat. **66**:25-30, Jan. '54
Anomalous histological findings in pemphigus, Brit. J.Dermat. **66**:49-53, Feb. '54
Armchair dermatitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:502, Feb. 27, '54
Cortisone and ACTH in dermatology, Practitioner **172**:503-509, May '54
HELLMAN, B., and DIDERHOLM, H., Improved metabolic cage for small animals, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:243-249, '54
See **BROLIN, S. E., jt. auth.**
HELLMAN, L., ROSENFELD, R. S., and GALLAGHER, T. F., Cholesterol synthesis from C14--acetate in man, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:142-149, Feb. '54
See **LAWRENCE, W., JR., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENFELD, R. S., jt. auth.**
HELLMAN, L. A.: See **KAZMIERSKI, R. H., jt. auth.**
HELLMAN, L. M., ROSENTHAL, A. H., KISTNER, R. W., and GORDON, R., Some factors influencing proliferation of reserve cells in human cervix, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:899-915, April '54
HELLMAN, S.: See **TÖRNBLOM, N., jt. auth.**
HELLMANN, K.: See **BLASCHKO, H., jt. auth.**
HELLMIG, H., Die Periduralanästhesie bei Ischialgien; klinische und elektrodermatometrische Beobachtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:251-253, Feb. 12, '54
HELLNER, H., Fritz Jenny †, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:375, Dec. '53
Die Diagnose und Therapie der nichttuberkulösen Spondylitis, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:257-274, '54
Haematogene Osteomyelitis, Deutsches med.J. **5**:181-187, April 15, '54
HELLNER, S.: See **von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.**
HELLPACH, W., Körperschaden und Seelenleid, Nervenarzt **25**:68-72, Feb. '54
HELLRIEGEL, W., Frühdiagnose von Knochenmetastasen mit Hilfe der Feinstfokus-Röntgenröhre, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:514-520, April '54
HELLSTRÖM, B. E., Reaction of lung on bronchography with watersoluble contrast media in rats; comparison between 2 media, Acta radiol. **40**:371-382, Oct. '53
See **BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.**
HELLWEG, G., Über "Hiluscysten" der Nieren, Arch. path.Anat. **325**:98-108, '54
Congenital absence of intrahepatic portal venous system simulating Eck fistula; report of case with necropsy findings, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:425-430, May '54
HELLWIG, C. A.: See **CHESKY, V. E., jt. auth.**
See **POKORNY, C., jt. auth.**
HELM, B., Closed abdominal trauma, Rozhl.chir. **33**:103-108, '54 Cz
HELM, R. A.: See **FOWLER, N. O., JR., jt. auth.**
See **McGUIRE, J., jt. auth.**
HELMECZY, L., and NAGY, E., Untersuchungen über die Aktivität der Cholinesterase des Serums und Wirkung von intravenöser Novocainbehandlung auf Psoriatiker, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:109-115, '54
HELMENDACH, R. H.: See **BARTLETT, R. G., JR., jt. auth.**
See **BOHR, V. C., jt. auth.**
HELMER, F., Die akute postoperative Enterokolitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:120-122, Feb. 19, '54
HELMER, O. M., and ROOT, M. A., Effect of ACTH and cortisone on hyperglycemic response to glucagon, Endocrinology **54**:338-342, March '54
HELMETINA (phenothiazine derivative): See Phenothiazines
HELMETS: See Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
HELMHOLZ, H. F., Historical development of urinary antisepsis, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:742-747, Dec. '53
HELMHOLZ, H. F., JR.: See **FOWLER, W. S., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, R. D., jt. auth.**
HELMINEN, T., Über ophthalmologische Symptome bei chronischer Kohlenmonoxydvergiftung, Arch. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:132-138, '54
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Filariasis; Intestines, parasities; Liver, echinococcosis; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMSWORTH, J. A., CLARK, L. C., JR., KAPLAN, S., and SHERMAN, R. T., Oxygenator-pump for use in total by-pass of heart and lungs; laboratory evaluation and clinical use. J.Thoracic Surg. **26**:617-632, Dec. '53
HELWEG-LARSEN, H. F.: See **HAUGE, M., jt. auth.**
HELWIG, E. B.: See **SHUMAN, R., jt. auth.**
HELWIG, J.: See **CONN, H. L., JR., jt. auth.**
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups
HEMANGIECTASIS
Parkes-Weber syndrome, [I. Blumenfeld] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **22**:195-204, April '53 S
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOSCARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
HEMATEMESIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
diagnostic errors in severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [E. D. Palmer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:350-356, March '54
hematemesis and melena in ulcerative esophagitis, [E. Lund] Nord.med. **51**:408-409, March 18, '54 N
severe hematemesis due to aberrant pancreas in duodenum; case, [R. Ganem] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1123-1126, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
therapy, gastric aspiration, [G. N. Chandler & G. Watkinson] Lancet **2**:1170-1175, Dec. 5, '53
role of surgery, [T. Kennedy] Med.Illus. **8**:92-97, Feb. '54
HEMATIN: See Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hemorrhage
HEMATOCRIT: See Blood, cells; Erythrocytes; Laboratories, apparatus
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoietic System
HEMATOMA
See also Cranium, hematoma; Muscles, rectus abdominis; etc.
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; traumatic arteriovenous fistulas and false aneurysms, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr., C. W. Hughes & D. Campbell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:16-21, Jan. '54
epidural; extradural; subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
occurrence of erythruria following fractures, [G. Grosch] Medizinische, p. 191, Feb. 6, '54 G
diagnosis, in child, [R. Clément] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1764-1765, April 30, '54 F
pseudohematuria caused by aminosalicylic acid, sulfonamides and para-aminobenzoic acid (role of calcium or sodium hypochlorite as disinfectant), [L. B. Horowitz, D. Salkin & J. Gilrane] J.A.M.A. **154**:676-678, Feb. 20, '54; comment by Buckinger **155**:512, May 29, '54
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical and experimental studies on problem of "so-called essential hematuria," [A. Thelen & H. Wiegers] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:547-585, '54 G
Congolese plant (Kohantia, aff., caespitose brem.) used in native medicine of Belgian Congo; possible relation to hematuria of cattle, [A. Fain] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **47**:119-121, '54 F
due to prostatic adenoma with report of 3 cases, [Muret] Bordeaux chir., pp. 45-47, Jan. '54 F
gross hematuria in sickle cell disease, [H. G. Lund, J. J. Cordonnier & K. A. Forbes] J.Urol. **71**:151-158, Feb. '54
hematuria and pain in certain surgical diseases of urinary tract, [H. Abrahamsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:507-510, April 1, '54 Da
upper renal tract hematuria, [C. Edwards] M.J. Australia **1**:180, Jan. 30, '54
therapy, so-called essential hematuria; therapy with peridural anesthesia, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:65-71, '54 G
HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMENWAY, W. G.: See **LINDSAY, J. R., jt. auth.**
HEMERALOPIA: See Night Blindness
HEMIANOPIA
critical frequency of fusion in perimetric determination of hemianoptic deficit, [D. Rossetti & F. Santelli] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:645-662, Dec. '53 I
homonymous hemianopia in multiple sclerosis, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] Neurology **4**:429-437, June '54
posterior glaucoma with binasal hemianopia; case, [J. Rougier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 123-125, Jan. '54 F
post-traumatic bitemporal hemianopia and oculomotor paralysis with report of case, [R. Felgines] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 27-36, Jan. '54 F
problem of macular conservation in hemianopia due to lesions of optic radiations, [R. d'Orio] Lav. neuropsichiat. **13**:48-66, Aug. '53 I
symposium on migraine; ocular manifestations of

HEMIANOPIA--Continued
migraine: 4 cases of hemianopia, [R. W. Hollenhorst] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:686-693, Dec. 2, '53
HEMIATROPHY: See Atrophy, unilateral
HEMICHOREA: See Chorea
HEMIGLOBIN: See Methemoglobinemia
HEMIMELIA: See Radius, abnormalities
HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, obstetric; etc.
disturbances of sensation in children with hemiplegia, [J. P. M. Tizard, R. S. Paine & B. Crothers] J.A.M.A. **155**:628-632, June 12, '54
hemiplegia and cerebral arteriography, [J. N. Taptas] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:525-528, '53 T
complications and sequels, hemiplegia and seizures; electroencephalographic correlation, [W. A. Stephenson & D. R. Becka] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 250-261, Sept. '53
indications for hemispherectomy for cerebral hemiatrophy with hemiplegia, epilepsy and severe character disorders, [C. Gros, B. Vlahovitch & J. M. Enjalbert] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:205-207, '54 F
right hemispherectomy for post-traumatic hemiplegia complicated by epilepsy and dating from infancy in patient 27 years old, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, R. Messimy, B. Pertuiset & J. Clément]Rev. neurol. **89**:576-577, '53 F
shoulder-hand syndrome following hemiplegia, [D. M. Swan] Neurology **4**:480-482, June '54
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiac hemiplegia; association of right softening and intrahemispheric hematoma in mitral patient suspected of having Osler's disease, [J. A. Chavany, D. Œconomos & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **62**:582-583, April 17, '54 F
cerebral hemiplegia in children due to obstetric trauma; 50 cases, [S. Thieffry, C. Martin & M. Arthuis] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:142-153, Jan. 10, '54 F
etiologic diagnosis by means of cerebral arteriography with report of 3 cases, [J. N. Taptas] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10**:409-414, July-Sept. '53 F
hemiplegia as symptom of thrombosis of trunks of aortic arch; case with improvement following carotidectomy, [Recordier, Mouren, J. Bonnal & Jouve] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:10-13, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
late evolution of infantile cerebral hemiplegias, [L. Barraquer-Bordas & L. van Bogaert] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:31-39, Jan. '54 F
therapy, hemispherectomy in children; indications and results, [J. C. Christensen] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:67-78, Aug. '53 S
in acute phase (especially after stroke), [E. C. Elkins & J. G. Rushton] Journal-Lancet **73**:496-498, Dec. '53
late clinical and electroencephalographic development of cerebral hemispherectomy; 4 cases, [S. Obrador Alcalde & L. M. H. Larramendi] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:389-394, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
rehabilitation in hemiplegia of vascular origin (Martorell method), [T. Alonso] Med.españ. **31**:46-47, Jan. '54 S
rehabilitation of hemiplegic (with discussion of paraplegia and quadriplegia), [H. A. Rusk] Postgrad. Med. **15**:347-352, April '54
results of types of sympathectomy in vascular hemiplegias, [C. Gros, J. Minvielle & B. Vlahovitch] Rev.neurol. **89**: 517-519, '53 F
HEMISPHERECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
HEMLEY, S. D.: See SCHWINGER, A., jt. auth.
HEMMELER, G., Les affections sanguines d'origine allergique, Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**: 19-24, '53
Le problème de l'alimentation chez l'ulcéreux, Exper. Med.& Surg. **12**:279-281, '54
Emploi des acides aminés dans le traitement de certaines anémies, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**: 228-285, '54
HEMMER, J. A.: See SZILAGYI, D. E., jt. auth.
HEMMER, R., Beobachtungen über psychische Veränderungen unter potenzierter Narkose, Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**: 360-364, '53
HEMMES, G. D., Typhoid and paratyphoid due to polluted surface water, Geneesk.gids **32**:41-44, Feb. 4, '54 Du
Hypothetic data on mass prophylaxis with gamma globulin according to policies of American National Research Council, if used during poliomyelitis epidemic in Limburg in 1952, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:479-485, Feb. 20, '54 Du
Outbreak of infectious hepatitis in mental institution, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1001-1004, April 10, '54 Du
HEMMETT, G. M.: See NORRIS, J. L., jt. auth.
HEMMINGS, W. A.: See BRAMBELL, F. W. R., jt. auth.
HEMOBAROSTAT: See Laboratories, apparatus
HEMOBLASTOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
[A. Gómez F. de la Cruz] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:34-42, Oct. 15, '53 S
associated acquired hemolytic anemia, [J. K. Siddoo] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:977-981, June '54
atypical; 2 cases, [P. Meriel, C. Darvaud & Y. Denard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 358-360, March '54 F
BAL (dimercaprol)-therapy in transfusion hemosiderosis, [W. T. L. Ohlsson & O. M. Wilander] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**: 36-39, '54
bronze diabetes; case, [C. Rossi Belgrano, C. Botto, G. Scliar & R. D. Colillas] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:379-383, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
cardiac involvement, [H. P. Lewis] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 544-558, May '54
clinical aspects, iron metabolism and pathogenesis, [L. Heilmeyer] Acta haemat. **11**:137-151, March '54 G
contacts and divergences of pathologic anatomy and of pathogenesis between idiopathic hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:403-495, Jan. '54 I
critical aspects on problem of hemosiderosis, [H. Wenderoth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 572-574, April 9, '54 G
endogenous pulmonary hemosiderosis; roentgenologic images confused with pneumoconiosis, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.lavoro **45**:1-11, Jan. '54 I
exogenous hemochromatosis following repeated transfusions; anatomic study, [J. Bousser & G. Péan] Presse méd. **62**:296-299, Feb. 24, '54 F
hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis; clinical and pathologic study, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr., A. H. Baggenstoss & J. F. Weir] Am.J.Med. **16**: 382-394, March '54
hemosiderotic histiocytoma (Diss), [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:339-341, July-Oct. '53 F
idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis, [F. G. Fleischner & A. L. Berenberg] Radiology **62**: 522-526, April '54
idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis with report of case in adult, [W. C. Manderson] Glasgow M.J. **35**:19-24, Jan. '54
iron deposits in body; pathologic significance; review, [G. S. Strassmann] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 453-471, April '54
iron metabolism, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:280-284, Feb. 19, '54 G
linear x-ray shadows in acquired pulmonary hemosiderosis and congestion, [F. G. Fleischner & L. Reiner] New England J.Med. **250**:900-905, May 27, '54
nosologic position in light of modern progress; review of literature, [A. Pacifico] Riforma med. **68**:401-407, April 10, '54 I
occurrence of secondary hemochromatosis in patient with thalassemia major, [J. F. Currin] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:781-786, May '54
pigmentary cirrhosis; endogenous hemochromatosis; analysis of 18 cases, [M. Girard & others] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43**:248-256, Feb. '54 F
protein deficiency as cause, [H. Messerli] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 225-240, '54 G
question of ceroid substance and of hepatic origin of hemosiderin during hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:913-933, March '54 I
relation between transfusion siderosis and generalized hemochromatosis, [B. Walthard] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **64**: 104-105, Jan. 9, '54 G
removal of excess body iron in hemochromatosis by repeated venesection, [C. R. B. Blackburn, A. E. McGuinness & I. Kaldor] Australasian Ann. Med. **2**: 202-205, Nov. '53
serum iron estimations in diagnosis, [J. C. Houston & R. H. S. Thompson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:355-359, '53
successful therapy of hepatic hemosiderosis with prohepar (liver extract); laparoscopic and histologic examination, [G. Jörgensen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:35-38, Jan. 8, '54 G

HEMOCHROMATOSIS--Continued
therapy, [W. T. L. Ohlsson] Nord.med. **51**: 706-708, May 20, '54 Sw
uptake of radioiron in tissue storage compounds in normal and hemosiderotic mice; utilization for erythropoiesis, [J. K. Hampton, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 20-24, Jan. '54

HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER
barrier mechanisms in central nervous system of rabbit and rat studied by means of radioactive phosphorus, [L. Herlin] Nord.med. **51**:137-138, Jan. 21, '54 Sw
blood-C.S.F. barrier to bromide in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [L. M. Taylor, H. V. Smith & G. Hunter] Lancet **1**:700-702, April 3, '54
bromide test of permeability of barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid--assessment, [G. Hunter, H. V. Smith & L. M. Taylor] Biochem.J. **56**:588-597, April '54
intracranial hemorrhage and blood-brain barrier problems in newborn; pathologico-anatomic and experimental investigation, [O. Gröntoft] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.100) pp. 1-109, '54
intravascular aggregation and adhesiveness of blood elements associated with alimentary lipemia and injections of large molecular substances; effect on blood-brain barrier, [C. F. Cullen & R. L. Swank] Circulation **9**:335-346, March '54
pathologic changes in neurons, neuroglia and blood-brain barrier induced by x-irradiation of heads of monkeys, [C. D. Clemente & E. A. Holst] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:66-79, Jan. '54
permeability in subdural hemorrhage, [F. Koch & W. Schneider] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:232-250, '54 G
permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in tuberculous meningitis, [Lambers] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:77-78, Feb. '54 G
question of passage of antibiotically active substances into central nervous system; studies with penicillin, [A. Krautwald & D. Kolmar] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:1126-1133, Dec. 15, '53 G
respiratory volume and blood-brain barrier, [H. Winterstein] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:194-197, '53 G
studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; spatial aspects of phosphate exchange between plasma and brain, [L. Bakay] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:673-683, June '54

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Methemoglobinemia
alkali-denaturation of human hemoglobin, [F. Kubowitz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 167-175, Feb. 15, '54 G
alkali-resistant hemoglobin in course of experimental polyglobulia of rabbit, [H. Bénard, D. Dantchev & A. Gajdos] Sang **25**:266-272, '54 F
antagonism of tuberculostatic action of isoniazid by hemin, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 469-470, March '54
bile pigment formation in vitro from hematin and heme derivatives, [J. E. Kench] Biochem.J. **56**: 669-677, April '54
blood pigment of human fetus, [H. Drescher & W. Künzer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:92, Jan. 15, '54 G
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; free radical production in oxidation-reduction reactions of peroxidase, catalase and metmyoglobin, [P. George & D. H. Irvine] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:131-137, Feb.'54
clinical, biochemical and genetic observations on hemoglobin C, [H. M. Ranney, D. L. Larson & G. H. McCormack, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1277-1284, Dec. '53
effect of folic acid and of vitamin B_{12} on hemoglobin metabolism, [L. d'Ambrosio & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Riforma med. **68**: 93-97, Jan. 24, '54 I
factors in pathogenesis of sickle cell anemia; consideration of heredity and abnormalities in hemoglobin structure, [J. W. Travis & J. J. Boehm] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 150-155, '54
hemin as growth factor for certain isoniazid-resistant strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:797-805, May '54
hemoglobin concentration in normal pregnant women following injection of colloidal iron saccharate, [A. Hagen, V. Larsen & N. A. Lassen] Nord.med. **51**:609-611, April 29, '54 Da
hemoglobin metabolism in congenital cardiopathies before and after surgical intervention, [M. Malaspina, P. Nicola & A. Actis-Dato] Minerva pediat. **6**:180-184, March 31, '54 I

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS--Continued
hemoglobin metabolism in premature infants, [T. V. Fokina & L. E. Probatova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 17-23, '53 R
hemoglobin modifications due to industrial intoxication, [G. Frache] Zacchia **16**:401-409, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
hemoglobins and other hemoproteins, [M. Kiese] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:529-549, '54 G
heterogeneity of hemoglobins; technic for establishing curves of solubility and first attempts at fractioning, [J. Roche & others] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **36**:51-63, '54 F
histochemistry of hemosiderin, [P. Gedigk & G. Strauss] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:373-390, '53 G
inhibition of globin-oxidase activity by blood in hypoxia of silicosis or chronic bronchopneumopathies: globin-oxidase test, [J. A. Thomas & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:700-705, Dec. 15-22, '53 F
interaction between hemoglobin and methemoglobin in mixtures, [W. Scheler & F. Jung] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:152-159, '54 G
metabolic functions of erythrocytes; cation transport and methemoglobin reduction, [H. Matthies] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:497-505, '54 G
muscular disease; relation to myoglobin and hemoglobin, [K. Bingold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 272-276, Feb. 19, '54 G
natural abundance of N15 in hemin and plasma protein from normal blood, [L. D. Abbott, Jr., M. J. Dodson & R. H. Powell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:402-404, Nov. '53
new data on metabolism of hemoglobin, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & M. Gajdos-Török] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3889-3893, Dec. 6, '53 F
nutrition and hemoglobin surveys on children in Nilgiris district, [K. S. Rao, A. D. Taskar & M. K. Ramanathan] Indian J.M Res. **42**:55-75, Jan. '54
oxidation of phenylhydrazines in presence of oxyhemoglobin and origin of Heinz bodies in erythrocytes, [G. H. Beaven & J. C. White] Nature, London **173**: 389-391, Feb. 27, '54
oxidative fat rancidity in food products; linoleate oxidation catalyzed by hemin, hemoglobin and cytochrome c, [A. L. Tappel] Food Res. **18**:560-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
properties of hemoglobin in syndrome due to folic acid deficiency in rat, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:831-839, '53 I
properties of hemoglobin of normal adult rats and of rat fetus, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16**:821-830, '53 I
splitting of heme-globin linkage in hemaglobin with methanol (methyl alcohol), [L. Eriksen] Nature, London **173**:727, April 17, '54
determination, behavior of blood proteins; hemometry and hematocrit before and during radium and roentgen therapy, [G. de Vido & A. Ancetti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**: 358-369, '53 I
biologic properties of fetal hemoglobin; clinical significance, [K. Betke] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:102-103, Feb. '54 G
blood and tissue proteins; modified specific gravity method for estimation of plasma proteins and hemoglobin, [T. R. Kundaji & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:98-101, Feb. '54
bone marrow hemosiderin in infants and children, [R. O. Wallerstein] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9**:149-150, May '54
effect of traces of copper; potential source of error, [L. D. Ellerbrook & J. H. Davis] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:607-611, May '54
electrophoretic behavior of hemoglobin in Mediterranean anemia; thalassemia minor, [F. Vecchio] Pediatria **61**: 863-871, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
electrophoretic studies of red cell hemolysates, [E. Waris] Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 167-172, '54
evaluation with statistical methods of behavior of electrophoretic seroproteins, of chloruremia and of hematocrit value during roentgenotherapy of cancer, [G. Pisani & O. Andreoni] Radiol. med. **40**: 385-392, April '54 I
fetal and adult hemoglobins in hemolytic disease of newborn, [I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 167-178, Feb. '54
hemochromocytometric alterations of blood following death due to blast of heat, [E. Calogerà] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:349-351, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemoglobin level and dietary intake of adults, [L. Mirone] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**: 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '54

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS, determination--Continued
hemoglobin levels in premature infants, [M. Arthurton, D. O'Brien & T. P. Mann] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 38-43, Feb. '54
in leukemia, [J. Olmer & Y. Derrien] Marseille-méd. **91:**1-8, '54 F
method for determination of total amount of hemoglobin and blood volume in small animals, [C. A. Gemzell & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:** 369-374, '54
microhematocrit for determining packed cell volume and hemoglobin concentration on capillary blood, [R. A. McInroy] J.Clin.Path. **7:**32-36, Feb. '54
necessity of introduction of absolute measuring system into clinical hemometry, [G. Laudahn] Medizinische, pp. 94-97, Jan. 16, '54 G; comment by von Boros, pp. 98-100, Jan. 16, '54 G; reply by Landahn, pp. 100-101, Jan. 16, '54 G
nomogram for determination of color index of blood, [H. Bomski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1229-1231, '53 Pol
normal values, [J. H. Schaefer] California Med. **80:**32-33, Jan. '54
spectrophotometric determination of carbon monoxide hemoglobin with Beckman spectrophotometer, [E. J. van Kampen & H. Klouwen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**161-164, Jan. 16, '54 Du
standardizing method for clinical hemoglobinometry, [W. H. Crosby, J. I. Munn & F. W. Furth] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 693-703, May '54
use of photoelectric colorimeter in hematology, [I. I. Goodof] J.Maine M.A. **45:**27-28, Feb. '54
formation: See also Anemia, therapy
amino acids in relation to hemoglobin synthesis, [C. Rimington] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**121-130, '54
biosynthesis of blood pigments; heme synthesis in hemolyzed erythrocytes of chicken blood, [E. I. B. Dresel & J. E. Falk] Biochem.J. **56:** 156-163, Jan. '54
differences of mechanism in hematologic conditions, [A. Gajdos] Rev.hémat. **9:**68-76, '54 F
disorders of heme synthesis as clinical problem [J. Brugsch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**209-212, March 1, '54 G
effect of pathologic conditions on in vivo hemoglobin synthesis; hemoglobin synthesis in beryllium-induced anemia as studied with α-14C-acetate, [H. E. Stokinger, K. I. Altman & K. Salomon] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 439-444, Nov. '53
hemoglobin formation and storage iron in protein deficiency, [B. Hallgren] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 79-208, '54
influence of preliminary irradiation on synthesis of hemin by reticulocytes in vitro, [A. Nizet, S. Lambert, A. Herve & Z. M. Bacq] Arch. internat.physiol. **62:**129-131, Feb. '54 F
inhibition by cysteamine of synthesis of hemoglobin in vitro from radioactive aminoacetic acid and phenylalanine, [S. Lambert] Arch. internat.physiol. **62:** 132-133, Feb. '54 F
stimulation by choline of synthesis "in vitro" by reticulocytes of dog, [S. Lambert] Arch.internat. physiol. **61:**462-465, Nov. '53 F
utilization of dipeptides and tripeptides for synthesis; study by means of radioactive carbon, [A. Nizet & S. Lambert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:** 307-322, '54 F
HEMOGLOBINURIA
amino-aciduria in march hemoglobinuria, [C. M. B. Pare & M. Sandler] Lancet **1:**702-704, April 3, '54
icterohemoglobinuric favism, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **2:**1963-1969, Dec. 19, '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, drowning hemoglobinuria, [C. E. Rath] Blood **8:** 1099-1104, Dec. '53
effect of inorganic phosphate on development of hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, [J. J. Lalich] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**36-43, Jan. '54
hemolysis, hemoglobinuria and immediate anemia following injection of soapwater; case with recovery following curettage and exsanguination transfusion, [P. Moulonguet, C. Rouillac & R. Mingaud] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 419-422, '53 F
mesoblastic nephroma in adult, complicated by unilateral hemoglobinuria, [B. E. Fillis & W. C. Meyer] J.Urol. **71:** 256-261, March '54
paroxysmal, adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome; case with recovery, [P. Etienne-Martin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 371-374, March 26-April 9, '54 F
case in boy 4 years old, [C. Herman] Arch.Pediat. **71:**60-66, Feb. '54 [Reprint, 1903]
cold hemoglobinuria in treated congenital syphilis, [R. Rosenblum & E. J. Cetnar] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:**304-306, Feb. '54
nocturnal hemoglobinuria; case with rare hemoglobinuria treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. Fudenberg, W. L. Palmer & J. B. Kirsner] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 32-38, Jan. '54
role of magnesium ions in Donath-Landsteiner hemolytic reaction of paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [J. A. Baxter & W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**648-651, April '54
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of bilious hemoglobinuric fever in malaria; case, [M. Porte] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**68-71, '54 F
HEMOGRAM: See Blood, picture; Leukocytes, count
HEMOLYMPHANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysis
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Complement; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, hemolytic
antihemolytic action of pyridoxal, [P. N. Selby, Jr., H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**388-389, March '54
as cause of hepatic damage; experimental study, [F. Muratore & G. Manganelli] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 707-732, Dec. '53 I
aspecific immunologic hemolysins; methods for systematic study, [J. Dausset] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:** 67-76, March '54 F
biosynthesis of blood pigments; heme synthesis in hemolyzed erythrocytes of chicken blood, [E. I. B. Dresel & J. E. Falk] Biochem.J. **56:**156-163, Jan. '54
coagulase and hemolysins in Staphylococcus, [N. Morales Villazón & R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst. Malbrán **15:** 321-327, '50-'53 S
combination between hemolysins and red cells or ghosts, as studied with radioactive lysin and with new color reactions, with appendix on synthesis of sodium dodecyl sulfonate-S35 by R. Christian Anderson, [E. & R. V. Ponder] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 411-422, Jan. '54
comparative studies of hemolysin titer of blister fluid and serum and usefulness for examination of capillary permeability, [G. Ehrmann-Binder] Hautarzt **5:**68-71, Feb. '54 G
demonstration by Rh antibodies in phase contrast picture; preliminary report, [K. & L. Ballowitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**125-126, Feb. 1, '54 G
determination of survival of transfused red cells by method of differential hemolysis, [T. H. Hurley & R. Weisman, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**835-843, June '54
diagnostic value of determination of erythrocytic resistance with radioactive isotopes, [K. Menzel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 107-108, Feb. '54 G
effect of ninhydrin on reaction of hemolysis, [F. Tayeau, R. Pautrizel & F. Szersnovicz-Législe] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1335-1339, '53 F
electron microscopic observations of effects of various hemolysins on surface of erythrocytes, [E. Ponder, M. Bessis & J. Breton-Gorius] Rev. hémat. **8:**276-281, '53 F
hemagglutination and hemolysis conditioned by means of Salmonella typhi, [R. Cepellini & M. de Gregorio] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 429-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis in leprosy, [M. Viette] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 76-83, Jan. '54 F
hemolysis and alimentary lipemia; effects of incubation, heparin and protamine, [R. L. Swank & E. S. Roth] Blood **9:**348-361, April '54
hemolysis and bilirubinemia, [E. Domínguez D.-Adame] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 6-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
hemolytic activities of Vibrio cholerae and related vibrios, [S. N. De, K. Bhattacharyya & P. K. Roychandhury] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 117-127, Jan. '54
hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus (NDV),

HEMOLYSIS--Continued
[A. Granoff & W. Henle] J.Immunol. **72:** 322-328, April '54
hemolytic component in anemia of pellagra, [J. Andreu Urra, J. L. Rivero Fontán & A. Zoffmann] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
hemolytic crisis in bacterial immune animals transfused with homologous blood sensitized in vitro by means of specific bacterial antigens, [R. Ceppellini & M. de Gregorio] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:** 445-453, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemolytic effect of primaquine (quinoline derivative); localization of drug-induced hemolytic defect in primaquine-sensitive individuals, [R. J. Dern & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 303-309, Feb. '54
hemolytic threshold of erythrocytes in Sardinian subjects with diminished osmotic pressure, [U. Carcassi, N. Argiolas & A. Fois] Haematologica **37:** 1327-1334, '53 I
hemotoxic effects of phenylenediamine and toluylenediamine, [K. E. Stahl & F. Jung] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 503-518, '53 G
hepatic cirrhosis with hyperhemolysis of probable virus origin, [E. Oliver-Pascual] Folia clin. internac. **4:** 141-147, March '54 S
heterohemoantibodies in inbred strains of mice; immune agglutinins and hemolysins for sheep and chicken red cells, [I. Davidsohn & K. Stern] J.Immunol. **72:** 216-223, March '54
in infants following administration of pooled plasma, [H. G. Keitel & J. Wich] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 537-542, May '54
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; accelerated destruction of normal adult erythrocytes in pernicious anemia; contribution of hemolysis to oligocythemia, [H. E. Hamilton & others] J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 191-205, Feb. '54
influence of Egyptian scorpion and cobra venoms on mammalian erythrocytes in vitro, [A. H. Mohammed, H. Rohayem & O. Zaky] Nature, London **173:** 170, Jan. 23, '54
influence of somatotropic hormone and hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on production of hemolytic antibodies in rat, [R. Hoene, T. H. Rindani & G. Heuser] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 19-22, April '54
inhibiting effect of human serum on bee venom hemolysis, [H. Gastpar & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 474-476, May 15, '54 G
inhibiting or stimulating effect of horse serums on various hemolysins and hemagglutinins, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 594-618, '54 G
intravascular hemolysis in cholera; effect of oxytetracycline, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta & N. N. Chanda] Lancet **1:** 807-809, April 17, '54
intravascular hemolysis in man; pathogenesis of initial stages of acute renal failure, [C. R. B. Blackburn, W. J. Hensley, D. K. Grant & F. B. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 825-834, June '54
intravascular hemolysis, thrombocytopenia and other hematologic abnormalities associated with severe toxemia of pregnancy, [J. A. Pritchard, R. Weisman, Jr., O. D. Ratnoff & G. J. Vosburgh] New England J.Med. **250:** 89-98, Jan. 21, '54
life span of elliptocyte; hereditary elliptocytosis and its relationship to other familial hemolytic diseases, [A. G. Motulsky, K. Singer, W. H. Crosby & V. Smith] Blood **9:** 57-72, Jan. '54
measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm of man; theory of indicator-dilution and on production of turbulence, hemolysis and vasodilatation by intravascular injection, [R. Andres & others] J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 482-504, April '54
mechanism of hemolytic action of pyrodine; inhibitory effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Muratore & N. Vulpis] Haematologica **37:** 1275-1281, '53 I
mechanism of protective action of glycerol against hemolysis by freezing and thawing, [J. E. Lovelock] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 28-36, May '53
method for exclusion of hemolysis error during blood volume determination with dyes, [G. Gries & A. A. Müller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 588-591, '54 G
multiple antibody response to repeated transfusion; development of hemolytic isoimmune antibody, [R. L. Walford, E. T. Peterson & T. Nishihara] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 93-97, Jan. '54
of human red blood-cells by freezing and thawing, [J. E. Lovelock] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 414-426, March '53
of PR8-virus sensitized erythrocytes; [C. D. Cox, A. Zerschling & R. Meloy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 693-696, Dec. '53
photodynamic hemolysis at low temperatures, [H. F. Blum & E. F. Kauzmann] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 301-311, Jan. '54
potentially dangerous group-O blood; screening test (detection of hemolysins), [J. M. Gardner & G. H. Tovey] Lancet **1:** 1001-1004, May 15, '54
protective action of neutral solutes against hemolysis by freezing and thawing, [J. E. Lovelock] Biochem.J. **56:** 265-270, Feb. '54
question of renal lesions in hemolysis, [J. Moeller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 889-891, May 28, '54 G
relation between erythrocyte integrity and sulfhydryl groups, [R. E. & R. Benesch] Arch. Biochem. **48:** 36-42, Jan. '54
relation between serum tocopherol and hemolysis in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes in premature infants, [J. B. Mackenzie] Pediatrics **13:** 346-351, April '54
reliability of Scholander-Roughton method of microdetermination of oxygen content of blood, using aerosol (dioctylsulfosuccinic acid) and saponin as hemolytic agents, [V. Jäaskeläinen & R. Mäkitalo] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:** 28-32, '54
retardation of hemolysis of preserved blood by addition of phenergan, [T. Naegeli & W. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 305-306; 311, Feb. 19, '54 G
role of magnesium ions in Donath-Landsteiner hemolytic reaction of paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [J. A. Baxter & W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 648-651, April '54
rotary transfusion pump--studies on hemolysis, [R. S. Shaw & M. Grove-Rasmussen] Ann.Surg. **138:** 928-931, Dec. '53
serologic studies on hemolysins of vibrios, [H. Brandis & E. Brück] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 554-560, '54 G
shocks which destroy blood cells, especially leukolytic shock, [P. Chevallier] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 779-780, Feb. 20, '54 F
studies of rickettsial toxins; role of hemolysis in fatal toxemia of rabbits and rats, [P. Y. Paterson, C. L. Wisseman, Jr. & J. E. Smadel] J.Immunol. **72:** 12-23, Jan. '54
wound bleeding during experimental transfusion reactions in isoimmunized dogs, [S. R. Friesen, C. H. McCroskey & M. Roady] S.Forum **4:** 209-212, '53

HEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal

HEMOMETRY: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination

HEMO-OPHTHALMIC BARRIER: See Aqueous Humor

HEMOPERICARDIUM: See Pericardium hemorrhage

HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal

HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
[K. M. Brinkhous] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:** 325-342, May '54
hemophilia and related conditions, [R. G. Macfarlane] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 72-77, Feb. '54
hemophilic thrombopathy; review of literature, [M. Amato] Pediatria **62:** 123-126, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
hemorrhagic syndromes; hemophilia and related syndromes, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **19:** 624-636, May '54 F
newer approaches to study of hemophilia and hemophilioid states, [K. M. Brinkhous & others] J.A.M.A. **154:** 481-486, Feb. 6, '54; comment by Quick **154:** 1024, March 20, '54; reply by Graham **155:** 208, May 8, '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Is hemophilia nosologic entity? [F. Koller] Blood **9:** 286-290, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Present concepts, [A. Pavlovsky] Blood **9:** 291-293, March '54
blood in, Duffy antibodies and hemophilia, [K. E. Gillert] Folia haemat. **72:** 124-128, '54 G
use of purified prothrombin in study of hemophilia and plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, [S. A. Johnson & W. H. Seegers] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:** 429-436, Jan. '54

HEMOPHILIA--Continued
complications and sequels, fatal hemorrhage following regional anesthesia (procaine) for operative dentistry in hemophiliac, [W. H. Archer & H. J. Zubrow] Oral Surg. **7:**464-470, May '54
hemophilic arthropathy, [A. Ruggiero] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 998-1020, Dec. '53 I
hemophilic arthropathy, [G. Scarfì] Friuli med. **9:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
high thigh amputation in hemophilia, [D. A. Hansen & J. Lannon] South African M.J. **28:**398-400, May 8, '54
mid-thigh amputation in hemophiliac, [J. L. Schuster] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 144-145, Jan. '54
multiple extractions for hemophiliac, [F. C. Nichols & O. L. Baldridge] J.Oral Surg. **12:** 31-42, Jan. '54
orthopedic measures in articular complications, [P. L. Chigot & Gineste] Lyon chir. **49:**313-321, April '54 F
diagnosis, Christmas disease--variant of hemophilia, [R. L. MacMillan & K. W. G. Brown] Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 623-625, Dec. '53
deficiency in antihemophilic factor A in girl with hemorrhagic disorder, [M. J. Larrieu & J. P. Soulier] Rev.hémat. **8:** 361-370, '53 F
differentiation of hemophilia A and B, [G. Schwick] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 171-173, Feb. 15, '54 G
hemophilia and "Christmas disease," [A. H. Imrie & A. J. V. Cameron] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 481-485, Nov. '53
plasma thromboplastin component deficiency; inheritance and therapy, [M. C. Rosenthal & M. Sanders] Am.J.Med. **16:** 153-162, Jan. '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Deuterohemophilia: plasma thromboplastin factor B deficiency. Plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, Christmas disease, hemophilia B, [P. M. Aggeler, S. G. White & T. H. Spaet] Blood **9:** 246-253, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia and hemophilioid states, [K. M. Brinkhous & J. B. Graham] Blood **9:** 254-257, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia, Christmas disease and matters of terminology, [R. G. Macfarlane] Blood **9:** 258-264, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilic syndromes and hemophilia, [L. M. Tocantins] Blood **9:** 281-285, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Nature and diagnosis, [A. J. Quick] Blood **9:** 265-272, March '54
etiology and pathogenesis, symposium: what is hemophilia? Specific entity or syndrome? [M. Stefanini] Blood **9:** 273-280, March '54
heredity, [K. M. Brinkhous] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30:** 325-342, May '54
therapy, [J. L. Beaumont] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1439-1441, April 2, '54 F
properties of bovine antihemophilic factor, [T. H. Spaet & B. G. Kinsell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 314-317, Nov. '53
total lack of effect of vitamin B_{12} in familial hemophilia, [J. P. Soulier] Rev.hémat. **8:** 371-373, '53 F
HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, influenza; Bacteria, parapertussis; Whooping Cough; etc.
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
spontaneous, [R. D. Green] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**255-256, April '54
spontaneous, [R. T. Towson] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 188-189, Feb. '54
sterile hemopneumothorax due to pulmonary infarction, [A. V. Myatt] Dis.Chest **25:** 588-589, May '54
HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Leukocytes, production
adenosinetriphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase activity of hemopoietic tissues of irradiated animals, [K. P. Dubois & D. F. Petersen] Am. J.Physiol. **176:**282-286, Feb. '54
effect of repeated injections of adrenalin (epinephrine) on tissues of rabbit, [F. N. Ghadially] J.Endocrinol. **10:**9-11, Nov. '53
hematopoietic responses to provocatives, [B. Steinberg & R. A. Martin] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 227-243, March '54

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM--Continued
Paul Ehrlich's significance for hematology, [G. Rosenow] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:** 197-208, '54 G
diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.
acid and alkaline phosphatase of blood in diseases, [M. Kucharska & S. Roszkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1757-1758, '53 Pol
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment, [C. C. Sturgis] Maryland M.J. **3:**73-76, Feb. '54
allergic diseases, [W. Thiele] Folia haemat. **72:** 171-194, '54 G
behavior of colloidal lability reactions in hemopathies, [A. Ruol, A. M. Zerman & F. Franca] Arch.sc.med. **97:**137-146, Feb. '54 I
benzene hemopathy in rat (leukemic and erythremic myelosis); effect of splenectomy; histiocytic origin of granulocytes with annular nucleus, [L. Paterni, P. Germini & F. Dotta] Haematologica **38:**283-312, '54 I
buccopharyngeal alterations in hemopathies, [J. J. Leunda] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**633-684, May-Dec. '53 S
case of erythremic myelosis (di Guglielmo), [J. Báez-Villaseñor & L. Sánchez-Medal] Blood **8:**1137-1145, Dec. '53
chemotherapy of malignant hemopathies by means of mitosis-inhibiting substances, [G. Marinone] Rev.hémat. **8:** 438-461, '53 F
clinicoscientific orientation, [P. Introzzi] Minerva med. **1:** 493-496, Feb. 21, '54 I
common blood problems in older people, [P. Reznikoff] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**120-122, Feb. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of nonrheumatic conditions, [G. M. Aber, G. N. Chandler & S. J. Hartfall] Brit.M.J. **1:**1-8, Jan. 2, '54
cutaneous changes, [H. Fleischhacker] Hautarzt **5:**179-182, April '54 G
demecolcin (colchicum alkaloid) in therapy of lymphoid hemoblastoses, [E. Storti & R. Gallinelli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**612-615, May 29, '54 F
demonstration of coli bacteria in gastric juice of patients, [W. Franz & H. Brandis] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1091-1094, Dec. 1, '53 G
demonstration of nucleic acids of cell nucleus; significance for diagnosis and prognosis of malignant blood diseases, [E. Scherer & H. J. Fiebelkorn] Folia haemat. **72:** 143-148, '54 G
development and present status of immunohematology, [H. H. Hennemann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**261-266, March 15, '54 G
diagnostic value of aspiration biopsy of liver, [E. Keibl & H. Thaler] Acta haemat. **11:**95-113, Feb. '54 G
differences of mechanism of hemoglobin formation in hematologic conditions, [A. Gajdos] Rev. hémat. **9:**68-76, '54 F
differential diagnosis of hemolytic states by agglutination (Ashby technic), [K. Seelemann] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:** 104-106, Feb. '54 G
disorders of blood: panel meeting on therapeutics, [various authors] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:** 448-473, June '54
drugs and chemicals responsible, [V. H. Norwood] Maryland M.J. **3:**59-62, Feb. '54
due to benzene; hematomedullary dissociation; latent form; effect on pregnancy, [L. Paterni] Folia med. **37:** 15-30, Jan. '54 I
due to new synthetic antiepileptic drugs, [E. Benhamou & A. Albou] Ann.méd. **54:** 549-580, '53 F
during childhood, [A. Royer] Union méd.Canada **83:** 167-174, Feb. '54 F
effect of phenylbutazone and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) on lymphogranulomatosis and other blood diseases, [R. Klima, J. Beyreder & E. Herzog] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**16-19, Jan. 2, '54 G
erythroleukemia, with special emphasis on acute or incomplete variety; 5 cases, [W. J. Martin & E. D. Bayrd] Blood **9:**321-339, April '54
experiences with nitrogen mustard in therapy of hemoblastosis, [N. Šoftić] Med.arkh. **7:**69-87, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
experimental intoxication due to triethylene melamine; hemopoietic modifications, [G. Cardinali, N. Piscitelli & G. Caprino] Haematologica **37:** 1415-1426, '53 I

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
further progress in nitrogen mustard therapy, especially β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, [A. Pedro-Pons & J. Pedro-Botet] Med.clin. **22:**83-97, Feb. '54 S
hemodigestive interactions in normal and pathologic states, [J. Baumel, E. Fassio & Daro] Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 1056-1064, March 6, '54 F
hemopathies and lesions of gingivobuccal mucosa, [P. Izarn] Montpellier méd. **45:** 215-220, Feb. '54 F
hemopoiesis in senility, [P. Ottaviani & L. Scarpioni] Ateneo parmense [**25**]:72-82, Jan.-April '54 I
histochemical behavior of polysaccharides in platelets of normal man and in various hemopathies, [E. Bianchini & G. Bertelli] Quad.coag. (fasc.2) pp. 29-38, March '54 I
immunopancytopenia associated with incomplete cold hemagglutinins in case of primary atypical pneumonia, [S. Moeschlin, W. Siegenthaler, C. Gasser & A. Hässig] Blood **9:** 214-226, March '54
in 1953, [J. Lereboullet & D. Christol] Rev.prat. **4:**1343-1362, May 21, '54 F
injury of hemopoietic system following therapy of Brill-Symmers disease with triethylenemelamine, [R. Riegel & K. Krückemeyer] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 207-211, April 15, '54 G
manifestations in splenic tuberculosis, [P. Cassano] Minerva med. **1:** 928-930, April 4, '54 I
myelosplenohematic response to endocrine therapy; experimental study, [E. Bottiglioni & P. L. Sturani] Bull.sc.med. **125:**334-339, July-Sept. '53 I
of allergic origin, [G. Hemmeler] Internat.Arch. Allergy (supp.) **4:** 19-24, '53 F
panel discussion: blood dyscrasias, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **3:** 59-79, Feb. '54
panmyelopathy with Döhle bodies, thrombocytopenia and erythroblastosis (Hegglin syndrome), [S. J. Leitner, E. Neumark & P. A. Heeres] Acta haemat. **11:** 321-327, May '54
pathogenesis of cancerous hemopathic syndromes, [C. Manzini, F. Barboni & A. Boschetti] Sang **25:**134-146, '54 F
pathologic correlations of blood and bones in pediatrics, [L. Caussade, N. Neimann, B. Pierson & Y. Fernier] Pediatrie **8:** 925-939,'53 F
Paul Ehrlich's significance for hematology, [F. Trautmann] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 152-156, April 1, '54 G
place of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, P. Gervais & J. Toulouse] Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 898-909, Feb. 28, '54 F
preliminary study on experimental hemoblastosis produced in rats by tannic acid, [B. Korpássy, A. Sztanojevits & M. Koltay] Acta morphol. **4:** 91-101, '54
primary chronic erythromyeloses of adults, [E. Abel, P. Michon, M. Verain & R. Dornier] Ann. méd. **55:** 97-175, '54 F
problem of osteosclerotic anemia, [W. Stich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1765-1767, Dec. 18, '53 G
progress in hematology, [P. Chevallier] Presse méd. **62:**334-336, Feb. 27, '54 F
psychosomatic correlations in certain blood dyscrasias, [R. B. Benedict] Psychosom.Med. **16:**41-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
radiobiologic studies on blood cells in man; application to therapy of malignant hemopathies, [E. E. Osgood, A. J. Seaman & H. Tivey] Rev.hemat. **8:** 403-419, '53 F
significance of copper for infantile hematology, [W. Brenner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 128-129, Feb. '54 G
so-called toxic effect of chloramphenicol on hemopoietic system, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **1:**685-687, March 10, '54 I
splenogram in osteomyelosclerotic hemopathies, [E. Mannheimer & E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **35:**114-118, March '54 G
study of kala-azar; lesions of hemopoietic organs in course of infantile kala-azar; their evolution in course of treatment, [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pediat. **11:** 281-290, '54 F
subacute erythremic myelosis; case, [O. Ferrari] Friuli med. **8:** 647-667, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy of malignant hemopathies with actinomycin C, [J. Olmer] Presse méd. **62:**742-743, May 15, '54 F

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
treatment of blood disorders with A.C.T.H. and cortisone: second report to Medical Research Council by Panel on Haematological Applications of A.C.T.H. and Cortisone, Brit.M.J. **2:**1400-1401, Dec. 26, '53
uric acid in bone marrow and in peripheral blood (in normal and hemopathic subjects), [R. Cazzola & G. Petrin] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:** 31-36, '54 I
value of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of hemopathies, [B. Antoine] Rev.prat. **4:** 135-139, Jan. 11, '54 F
tuberculosis, [P. Chevallier & D. Christol] Rev.prat. **4:**1363-1369, May 21, '54 F
tumors, osseous hematopoietic tumors, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **4:** 1019-1029, April 11, '54 F
roentgenotherapy, [W. Jasiński & W. Niepokomska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1288-1294, '53 Pol
systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis; common fundamentals of leukemic and erythremic diseases and of neoplasms of hemopoietic tissue, [M. Bufano] Minerva med. **2:** 1917-1920, Dec. 19, '53 I
HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. H. Taylor & T. H. Burford] Missouri Med. **51:**19-22, Jan. '54
hemoptysis, bronchiectasis and foreign body in lung, [B. Laurance] Brit.M.J. **1:**125-127, Jan. 16, '54
in asthma patients, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & J. Chabot] Semaine hop.Paris **30:**713-718, Feb. 14, '54 F
late pulmonary hemorrhage following nonpenetrating wounds of lung, [N. A. Shatalova] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:**32-36, '53 R
nontuberculous hemoptysis, [E. Lenci] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **28:** 353-364, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
recurrent hemoptysis and necrotizing pulmonary alveolitis in patient with acute glomerulonephritis and periarteritis nodosa, [J. E. Edwards, T. W. Parkin & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:** 193-199, April 7, '54
HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Rectum, hemorrhage; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
[O. de O. Paes] Arq.brasil.med. **43:** 371-374, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
hemorrhagic diseases, [A. Fiehrer] Hist.méd. **3:** 35-47, Dec. '53 F
blood in, biochemical aspects of blood platelets (peptidase, nucleotidase, acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal subjects, during menstruation and in hemorrhagic disorders), [E. Salvidio] Acta haemat. **11:**301-308, May '54
regeneration of separate serum protein fractions following acute blood loss; study following oral administration of S35-methionine in rats, [A. Niklas & K. Hempel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 399-408, '54 G
serotonin activity in blood; measurements in normal subjects and in patients with thrombocythemia hemorrhagica and other hemorrhagic states, [F. S. Bigelow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**759-773, May '54
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, carotid and aortic vasosensory areas; contribution to circulatory and respiratory adjustments occurring after hemorrhage, [E. Neil] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**16-27, Jan. '54
changes in splanchnic circulation after hemorrhage, [P. C. Reynell] Gastroenterologia **81:** 72-73, Feb. '54
posthemorrhagic visual disorders, [P. Bonnet & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 105-107, Jan. '54 F
cutaneous: See Purpura
epidural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
etiology and pathogenesis, complications of anticoagulant therapy; review of literature and report of case, [R. C. Rainie] New England J.Med. **250:**810-812, May 13, '54
fatal hemorrhage following needle biopsy in uremia; case, [S. Zelman] J.A.M.A. **154:**997-1000, March 20, '54
hemorrhage following excessive dosage of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [H. Koch] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 79-81, '53
hemorrhages of dental origin; prophylaxis and

HEMORRHAGE, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
general therapy, [P. Izarn] Montpellier méd. **45:** 199-207, Feb. '54 F
hemorrhagic disease due to plasma thromboplastin component deficit, [V. Baffi & A. Camera] Pediatria **61:** 889-899, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hemorrhagic syndrome of leukemias, [N. del Bono & G. Pasero] Quad.coag.(fasc. 2) pp. 39-76, March '54 I
in myelogenous leukemia, [P. Chevallier] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:** 528-533, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
experimental, antidiuretic substances in human urine after hemorrhage, fainting, hydration and acceleration, [R. L. Noble & N. B. G. Taylor] J.Physiol. **122:** 220-237, Nov. 28, '53
decreased resistance to hemorrhage in neurohypophysectomized dogs, [J. Frieden & A. D. Keller] Circulation Res. **2:** 214-220, May '54
effect of l-nor-epinephrine on cardiac output in anesthetized dog during graded hemorrhage, [J. P. Gilmore, C. M. Smythe & S. W. Handford] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 884-890, June '54
evaluation of blood volume determination in severe hemorrhage, using radioactive iodinated human serum albumin; preliminary report, [V. E. Siler & C. T. Fultz] S.Forum **4:** 515-518, '53
infusion therapy after controlled bleeding; investigation by means of animal experiments, [B. Sjöstrom] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 17-23, '53
shock in: See Shock
in newborn: See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, acute abdomen due to hemoperitoneum of nonpregnant ovarian origin, [J. H. Chiodi, J. B. Sciortino & J. C. Tinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 527-534, Feb. 19, '54 S
acute abdominal syndrome due to hemorrhage in mesenteric cyst, [G. F. Amunni & R. Cipriani] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 711-716, July 5, '53 I
apoplexy simulating acute appendicitis in 14 year old boy, [R. H. Kazmierski & L. A. Hellman] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 291-292, Feb. '54
intraluminal aortic occlusion as possible mechanism for controlling massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage, [W. S. Edwards, P. P. Salter, Jr. & V. A. Carnaggio] S.Forum **4:** 496-499, '53
intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of porcellaneous ovary following administration of gonadotropic hormone; case, [C. Roman] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5:** 404, '53 F
intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vein, [R. W. Tudor] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 256-257, May '53
intraperitoneal hemorrhage originating from hepatoduodenal ligament, [P. Ollendorff] Ugesk. læger **116:** 802, May 27, '54 Da
massive hemorrhage from utero-ovarian vein rupture following delivery, [S. B. Conger & C. J. Paternite] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 426-428, Feb. '54
spontaneous nongynecologic intraperitoneal hemorrhage, [A. Lehner] Lyon chir. **49:** 29-34, Jan. '54 F
temporary aortic occlusion in abdominal surgery, [B. H. Burch & others] Surgery **35:** 684-689, May '54
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
postoperative: See also Prostatectomy; Tonsillectomy; etc.
hibernation and hemorrhagic shock, [H. Delcour] Anesth.et analg. **11:** 170-174, Feb. '54 F
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Arteries, cerebral; Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, antihemorrhagic action of n-butanol (butyl alcohol) in advanced cancer, [E. Revici & R. A. Ravich] Angiology **4:** 510-515, Dec. '53
control (by using koagamin, oxalic acid preparation)--or transfusion, [M. Joseph] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 905-908, June '54
intra-arterial blood transfusion in massive hemorrhage, [S. Juhás & J. Mašín] Rozhl.chir. **33:** 78-81, '54 Cz
lability of coagulation factors during blood preservation; indications and limits of transfusion therapy with preserved blood in hemorrhagic diseases, [P. Marrazza, U. M. Serafini & G. Menè] Clin. terap. **6:** 256-280, March '54 I
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; mephyton (emulsified vitamin K1) in treatment of excessive

HEMORRHAGE, therapy--Continued
therapeutic hypoprothrombinemia, [R. Stragnell & A. G. Ware] M.Clin.North America **38:** 413-417, March '54
vitamin K1 in anticoagulant therapy, [M. Toohey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1020-1022, May 1, '54
HEMORRHOIDS
therapy, anorectal procedures, [S. B. Kleiner] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 422-426, May '54
evaluation of efocaine (procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation) in rectal surgery, [M. B. Sullivan & M. L. Gerber] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 100-102, Jan. '54
final observations of therapy of hemorrhoids and of anorectal prolapse by means of new clamp for injections, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Rev.brasil.med. **11:** 3-6, Jan. '54 P
hemorrhoidectomy, simplified technic, [M. N. Morales, A. S. Cribe & A. F. Cuevas] Philippine J. Surg. **8:** 104-107, Sept. '53
hemorrhoidectomy; special reference to anesthesia (using tetracaine with epinephrine), [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] South.M.J. **47:** 577-582, June '54
improved technics in hemorrhoidectomies, [R. A. Krause] J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 417-420, May '54
internal hemorrhoids, [E. S. R. Hughes] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 116-126, Nov. '53
long-acting drugs for avoidance of posthemorrhoidectomy pain: negative report, [R. Turell] Surgery **35:** 243-248, Feb. '54
pain after hemorrhoidectomy; use of prolonged wound anesthesia (with dibucaine ointment), [M. Lee] Lancet **1:** 22-23, Jan. 2, '54
puerperal rectal surgery, [S. Zager] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 546-549, Dec. '53
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; problems and technics in anorectal surgery, [J. P. Nesselrod] S. Clin.North America **34:** 241-257, Feb. '54
HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSTASIS
See also Adenoids, excision; Blood, coagulation; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Hemorrhage, therapy; Liver, rupture; Prostatectomy; Prostatectomy, hemorrhage in; Tonsillectomy; etc.
agglutination of thrombocytes by polymeric substances used in hemostasis, [K. Hummel & T. Halse] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 152-170, '54 G
basic mechanisms, [M. Stefanini] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30:** 239-277, April '54
effect of serotonin on systemic blood pressure and hemostasis in rat, [P. Correale] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97:** 106-114, Feb. 1, '54 I
effects of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage on hemostasis; blood platelets, [J. F. Desforges, F. S. Bigelow & T. C. Chalmers] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 501-510, April '54
hemostatic activity of penicillin, [G. V. Osechenskaya] Klin.med. (no.11) **31:** 52-56, '53 R
hemostatic defect associated with dextran infusion, [J. V. Carbone, F. W. Furth, R. Scott, Jr. & W. H. Crosby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 101-103, Jan. '54
in acute hemorrhagic leukoses of children, [P. Izarn & G. Paleirac] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 325-329, '54 F
influence of ultrasounds on parenteral protein resorption (tested on cattle blood plasma sponge developed as hemostatic material by Prof. Wohlisch), [E. Kübler] Strahlentherapie **92:** 469-479, '53 G
plastic pressure ring for hemostasis (in skin biopsies), [R. A. Osbourn] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 612-613, May '54
tourniquet paralysis syndrome, [J. Moldaver] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:** 136-144, Feb. '54
use of preserved blood, [A. Fonio] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 31-33, Jan. 9, '54 G
vascular and blood factors in spontaneous hemostasis, [J. Huques] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:** 685-711, Nov. '53 F
HEMOTHERAPY: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
complication of pneumothorax therapy; hemothorax with simultaneous tension pneumothorax of opposite side, [A. M. Benestad] Nord.med. **50:** 1670-1671, Dec. 3, '53 N
incoagulable hemothorax, [J. Favre-Gilly] Sang **25:** 88-96, '54 F
posthemothorax pulmonary decortication, [J. Valencia Reyna] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 217-223, July-Dec. '53 S

HEMOTHORAX--Continued
recurrent bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax treated with artificial hemothorax, [L. A. Grossman] Ann. Int.Med. **39**:1303-1307, Dec. '53
therapy, expediency of operation for coagulated hemothorax complicating extrapleural pneumothorax, [L. Speciale] Policlínico (sez.prat.) **61**:279-284, March 1, '54 I
pulmonary decortication in therapy of infected hemothorax, [A. Amenábar, E. Zamudio, S. Colombo & E. Gottardi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:450, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
traumatic hemothorax in general practice, [D. Ciaudo & A. Ghossain] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:416-420, March 24-April 7, '54 F
HEMOXYTENSIOMETER: See Blood, oxygen
HEMP: See Cannabis
HEMPEL, H. C., Richtlinien für die Zusammenarbeit des Geburtshelfers und des Kinderarztes auf Neugeborenenstationen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1649-1651, '53
HEMPEL, K.: See NIKLAS, A., jt. auth.
HEMPELMANN, L. H., and HOFFMAN, J. G., Practical aspects of radiation injury, Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3**:369-392, '53
HEMPSTEAD, R. H.: See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.
HENCH, M. E.: See WILLIAMS, R. K., jt. auth.
HENCKEL, C., El complejo vitamínico T (Goetsch), Rev. méd.Chile **81**: 623-624, Oct. '53
HENCKEL, H., Das Reitersche Syndrom bei Kindern und seine Therapie, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:303-319, '54
HENDERSHOT, L. C., and CHENOWETH, M. B., Antagonism of 3 homologous monofluorinated fatty acids by several fatty acids, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:344-351, March '54
HENDERSON, D., Psychiatry and general medicine, Brit.M.J. **1**: 889-893, April 17, '54
HENDERSON, E. D., Painful hip in adult: general considerations of treatment, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 46-47, Jan. 27, '54
BENNETT, W. A., and HERRICK, J. F., Microwave diathermy and healing of experimentally produced fractures in rabbits, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 64-68, Jan. '54
HENDERSON, I. D., Sideropenic dysphagia, Lancet **1**: 493-494, March 6, '54
HENDERSON, J., Mono-amniotic twin pregnancy, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 921, Dec. '53
HENDERSON, J. A. (Quincy, Ill.), New type of treatment of Ménière's syndrome, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 349-350, March '54
HENDERSON, J. A. (Temple, Tex.): See BRINDLEY, G. V., JR., jt. auth.
HENDERSON, P. H., JR., Case report of congenital absence of lower half of vagina and hematocolpos, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:168-171, Jan. '54
HENDLER, I., Three unusual cases of measles, South African M.J. **27**:1137, Dec. 12, '53
HENDON, R. G.: See BURNS, E., jt. auth.
HENDRICKS, A. B., Liver biopsy in diagnosing hepatomegaly, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:115-119, May '54
HENDRICKS, C. H.: See ROSENBLUM, J. M., jt. auth.
HENDRICKS, CHARLES McCHRISTIE: See Obituaries
HENDRICKS, E. D., and GREENE, L. F., Conservative management of acute renal insufficiency, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:205-210, April 21, '54
HENDRICKS, F. D.: See PUTNAM, L. E., jt. auth.
HENDRICKS, J. R.: See VAUGHN, C. M., jt. auth.
HENDRICKSON, W. J., COFFER, R. H., JR., and CROSS, T. N., Initial interview, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 24-30, Jan. '54
HENDRICKX, J.: See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
HENDRICKX-DUCHAINE, C., Rapport sur l'éducation et l'instruction de l'enfant en cure en sanatorium et en préventorium en Belgique, Acta tuberc.belg. **45**: 180-202, Feb. '54
HENDRIKS, H. J., Rate of disappearance of sodium aurothiosulfate from site of intramuscular injection, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:126-127, '53
HENDRIX, R. C.: See HINERMAN, D. L., jt. auth.
HENDRY, D. W. W.: See GOODALL, H. B., jt. auth.
HENDRY, E. B., Osmotic properties of normal human erythrocyte, Edinburgh M.J. **61**: 7-24, Jan. '54
See LOWTHER, C. P., jt. auth.
HENFTLING, T., and JOHNE, H. O., Zur Bedeutung des Verbandes für die Wundheilung, Medizinische, pp. 193-195, Feb. 6, '54
HENI, F., Die Insuffizienz des Hypophysenvorderlappens (Simmonds'sche Krankheit), ihre Differentialdiagnose und Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 416-422, March 27, '54
HENI, F.--Continued
and BLESSING, K., Die Bedeutung der Glutinine für die erworbenen hämolytischen Anämien, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:113-135, '54
GRUNER, P., and MAST, H., Das Reaktionsvermögen nebennierenloser bzw. hypophysenloser Ratten, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:195-207, '53
HENINGER, O. P., Should occupational therapy pay for itself? Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8**:1-2;35, Jan.-Feb. '54
HENINGTON, V. M., and KENNEDY, C. B., Deep myotic infections of skin, South.M.J. **47**:17-26, Jan. '54
See KENNEDY, C. B., jt. auth.
HENKE, V., Zur Diagnostik des Bronchialkarzinoms, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1254-1257, Nov. 20, '53
HENKES, H. E., Electroretinography in circulatory disturbances of retina; electroretinogram in cases of occlusion of central retinal artery or of one of its branches, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:42-53, Jan. '54
Electroretinography in circulatory disturbances of retina; electroretinogram in cases of senile degeneration of macular area, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:54-66, Jan. '54
and van der KAM, J. P., Electroretinographic studies in general arterial hypertension and in arteriosclerosis, Angiology **5**: 49-58, April '54
HENKIN, G.: See WAINFAN, E., jt. auth.
HENLE, W.: See GRANOFF, A., jt. auth.
HENLEY, F. A., and SLACK, W. W., Lymphosarcoma of appendix, Brit.M.J. **1**:378, Feb. 13, '54
See WINSTON, P., jt. auth.
HENLEY, J.: See HUDSON, P. B., jt. auth.
HENN, O., Kurergebnisse im radioaktiven Thermalstollen (Radhausberg-Unterbau-Stollen) von Badgastein Böckstein, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:245-248, March 20, '54
HENNE, H. F.: See ERDMANN, W. D., jt. auth.
HENNEBERG, RICHARD (1868-)
eighty-fifth birthday, [J. Hallervorden] München. med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1378-1379, Dec. 18, '53 G
HENNEMAN, P. H.: See ALBRIGHT, F., jt. auth.
See FORBES, A. P., jt. auth.
See IRWIN, J. W., jt. auth.
HENNEMANN, G., Die Hepatitis als Adaptations-Krankheit.Ein Beitrag zur Genese der Hepatitis, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**: 221-224, March 5, '54
HENNEMANN, H. H., Klinik und Diagnostik erworbener hämolytischer Anämien, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 249-253, '54
Entwicklung und gegenwärtiger Stand der Immunohämatologie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:261-266, March 15, '54
and GILLERT, K. E., Serumlabilitätsproben und elektrophoretische Untersuchungen bei Erkrankungen mit positivem Coombstest, Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **201**:158-163, '54
HENNER, J.: See STARK, G. J., jt. auth.
HENNER, R., Bone conduction studies after fenestration surgery and predictions of hearing results, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:300-305, March '54
HENNESSEN, W. A.: See SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.
HENNESSY, A. V.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.
HENNESSY, J. P., Cervical pregnancy; case report, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1155-1157, May '54
HENNIG, A.: See von LANZ, T., jt. auth.
HENNIG, E., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den neuralen Wirkungsmechanismus des Ultraschalles an Kaninchen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 38-42, Jan. 1, '54
and PASCHKE, H., Über eine atypisch verlaufene Salmonellose mit dem pathologisch-anatomischen Bilde eines Kolontyphus, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 976-978, Nov. 1, '53
HENNIGAR, G. R.: See KAY, S., jt. auth.
See MEREDITH, J. M., jt. auth.
HENNING, G., and PETTENKOFER, H. J., Über die Ursache und die Häufigkeit von Transfusionszwischenfällen, Deutsches med.J. **4**:586-589, Dec. 15, '53
HENNING, N., Viktor Schilling zum 70. Geburtstage, Folia haemat. **72**:109-112, '54
Akut-bedrohliche Zustände im Bereich der Bauchhöhle, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 35-43, '54
See KINZLMEIER, H., jt. auth.
HENNINGER, H., Kompressionsballon bei transurethralen Operationen zur Verhütung des vesiko-ureteralen Refluxes, Ztschr.Urol. **47**:46-48, '54
HENNINGSEN, K.: See GÜRTLER, H., jt. auth.
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
HENRARD, E., van ROSSUM, R., and ARIANOFF, A., Confrontation de la radiomanométrie et de la

HENRARD, E., van ROSSUM, R., and ARIANOFF, A.-- Continued
cholangiographie médicale pour l'étude de la voie biliaire principale, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 236-253, March '54
See ARIANOFF, A., jt. auth.
HENRICKSON, W. E., Laryngeal diphtheria; alevaire in management; report of case, Missouri Med. **51:** 202-203, March '54
See STEPHENS, L. J., jt. auth.
HENRIKSEN, E., Diffuse endarteritis as allergic manifestation, Ugesk.læger **116:**792-795, May 27, '54 Da
and TERSLEV, E., Value of preoperative heart examination, Nord.med. **51:**124-126, Jan. 21, '54 Da
HENRIKSEN, G. F., Therapy of epilepsy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**45-49, Jan. 15, '54 N
HENRIKSEN, S. D., Studies on klebsiella group (Kauffmann); sero-types of collection of strains from human sources and from water, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 249-258, '54
Studies on klebsiella group (Kauffmann); biochemical reactions, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 259-265, '54
Studies on klebsiella group (Kauffmann); demonstration of M-antigen of Escherichia coli in Klebsiella (Aerobacter), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**266-270, '54
Studies on klebsiella group (Kauffmann); cross-reactions of klebsiella types 8, 11, 21, 26 and 35, and M-antigen of Escherichia coli, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**271-275, '54
Studies on klebsiella group (Kauffmann); serological reactions of type AE, and of strains related to types 14, 29, 42 and 41, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**276-280, '54
Studies on klebsiella group (Kauffmann); conclusions, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 281-285, '54
HENRIKSSON, K. G.: See EMMELIN, N., jt. auth.
HENRIQUES, F. F., Contribuição para o tratamento da bilharziose vesical, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1211-1218, Dec. '52
HENRIQUES, G.: See MARIANO, J., jt. auth.
HENRIQUES, M. C., Terapêutica das tromboses venosas dos membros inferiores; algunas aspectos e um novo método, Portugal méd. **37:** 570-579, Oct. '53
HENRIQUEZ C., E., Miocarditis tropical de forma pseudomitral, Med.clín. **22:**165-169, March '54
HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., TORRES G., C., and RAMIREZ, S., Nuevo método biológico para obtener máxima sensibilidad diabetogénica de lóbulo anterior, thiosemi-carbazida, empleando adrenalina, Rev.clín.espan. **52:** 83-84, Jan. 31, '54
BRAVO, C., TORRES G., C., and LOYOLA, C., Diabetes sacarina experimental en perros, ocasionada por la tiozemicarbaside, Medicina, México **34:**49-51, Feb. 10, '54
HENROTIN, E.: See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
See van GEERTRUYDEN, J., jt. auth.
HENRY and GRANJON, Embrochage trochantéro-diaphysaire par clou de Rocher dans l'ostéotomie intertrochantérienne de Trêves, Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**121-123, Jan.-March '54
HENRY, C., Blessures cornéennes par piquants de coques de châtaignes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 73-75, Jan. '54
Coexistence chez deux sujets d'une même famille de migraine ophtalmique et de rétraction de l'aponévrose palmaire, type maladie de Dupuytren. Heureuse influence de la vitamine E, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 93-94, Jan. '54
HENRY, E. W.: See PANTRIDGE, J. F., jt. auth.
HENRY, F. M., Influence of athletic training on resting cardiovascular system, Res.Quart. **25:**28-41, March '54
HENRY, H. S.: See SEYMOUR, J. C., jt. auth.
HENRY, J.: See GOODRICH, A. T., jt. auth.
HENRY, J. A.: See JACOBS, E., jt. auth.
HENRY, J. P.: See GAUER, O. H., jt. auth.
See SIEKER, H. O., jt. auth.
HENRY, MYRON ORMELL: See Obituaries
HENRY, R., and THEVENET, M., Technique rapide de chromatographie des 17-cétostéroïdes neutres, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**628-641, '53
See BLOCH-MICHEL, H., jt. auth.
HENRY, R. J.: See BERKMAN, S., jt. auth.
HENRY, T. C., Surgical correction of mandibular protrusion and retrusion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:** 62-69, Feb. '54
HENRY, W., Localized pulmonary hypertrophic emphysema, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**197-203, Feb. '54
HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND (1491-1547)
Henry the VIII, medical enigma, [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. **31:**63-73, Feb. '54
HENSCHEL, A., de la VEGA, F., and TAYLOR, H. L., Simultaneous direct and indirect blood pressure measurements in man at rest and work, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**506-508, Feb. '54
See QUINN, M., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, H. L., and KEYS, A., Performance capacity in acute starvation with hard work, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**624-633, April '54
HENSEL, H., Über die diuretische Wirkung des Oxyaethyl-Theophyllins, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 381-382, April 2, '54
See SCHWALB, H., jt. auth.
HENSELL, V., Die arthrogene Ulnarislähmung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1999-2003, '53
HENSEN, A. E., Fiedler's myocarditis, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**216-220, Jan. 23, '54 Du
HENSHAW, P. S.: See de LASZLO, H., jt. auth.
HENSLE, W., Beziehungen zwischen Resistenz und Therapie bei akuten Verlaufsformen der Tuberkulose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 788-790, '54
HENSLEY, W. J.: See BLACKBURN, C. R. B., jt. auth.
HENSON, L.: See TALBOT, M., jt. auth.
HENSON, M.: See HUGHES, D. E., jt. auth.
HENSON, R. A., RUSSELL, D. S., and WILKINSON, M., Carcinomatous neuropathy and myopathy; clinical and pathological study, Brain **77:**82-121, March '54
HENTEL, C.: See HOCHHAUSER, E., jt. auth.
HENZI, H.: See STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.
HENZL, M., Relation between estrogens and carbohydrate metabolism in certain gynecologic states, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**198-201, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
HEPARIN
heparin activity following ligature of inferior vena cava and experimental stenosis of portal vein, [R. Ferrero & C. Mairano] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 391-400, May '54 I
method of administration, [F. Bono & C. Corippo] Minerva chir. **9:**281-282, April 15, '54 I
reliability of methods used in assay of heparin, [B. Blomback, M. Blombäck, E. V. Corneliusson & J. E. Jorpes] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:**1031-1040, Dec. '53
administration and dosage: See also Heparin, effects; Heparin, therapy
mixing of material injected into pulsatile and non-pulsatile streams: application to regional heparinization, [W. R. Cate, Jr. & T. S. Culley] Surgery **35:**411-420, March '54
effects: See also Thrombosis, prevention
behavior of inert suspensoids induced by heparin in vivo, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1:** 985-989, April 11, '54 I
behavior of micro-organisms clumped in vivo, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1:**991-994, April 11, '54 I
behavior of suspensoids clumped with heparin; in vitro phenomenon, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1:**990-991, April 11, '54 I
comparison of lipemia clearing and anticoagulant activities, [J. J. Spitzer] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 337-340, May '54
cutaneous and subcutaneous changes in mice caused by percutaneous administration of association colloid tween 80 (polysorbate 80) with and without heparin; preliminary report, [C. von Numers & K. Setälä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**417-421, '53
during stress-conditioned release of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Busch] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1104-1105, Dec. 1, '53 G
effect of hyaluronidase and heparin on experimentally produced blisters, [O. Braun-Falco & R. Geimer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**42-50, '53 G
effect of injected heparin on electrophoresis of lipoproteins in patients with hypercholesteremia, [R. E. Bolinger, H. J. Grady & B. J. Slinker] Am.J. M.Sc. **227:**193-200, Feb. '54
effect of polylysine on alimentary lipemia and its clearing by heparin in dogs, [Y. Stein, A. de Vries, L. Wislicki & E. Katchalski] Metabolism **3:**213-217, May '54
effects of heparin and protamine on alimentary lipemia in rats, [W. D. Brown] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**324-334, '54
effects of in vivo heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipemia clearing, [S. W. Levy & R. L. Swank] J.Physiol. **123:**301-314, Feb. 26, '54
experimental studies on percutaneous activity of anticoagulants; enhancing activity of intravenously administered heparin by percutaneous application

HEPARIN, effects--Continued
of hirudoid, [J. Pichotka & K. Mayer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:277-282, April '54 G
fat tolerance in subjects with atherosclerosis; heparin effects upon lipemia, lipoproteins and gamma globulin, [A. Woldow, J. E. Chapman & J. M. Evans] Am.Heart J. **47**:568-579, April '54
hemolysis and alimentary lipemia; effects of incubation, heparin and protamine, [R. L. Swank & E. S. Roth] Blood **9**:348-361, April '54
heparin and adrenal cortex, [J. V. Garrett] J.Clin. Path. **6**:294-298, Nov. '53
heparin and endocrine glands; experimental study, [F. de Matteis] Folia endocrinol. **6**:861-876, Dec. '53 I
heparin and lipemia clearing factor, [B. Hood, G. Angerwall, B. Isaksson & G. Welin] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:1-7, '54
heparin, protamine sulfate and experimental atherosclerosis of rabbit; effects of serum on lipids and lipoproteins, [F. M. Antonini, L. Salvini & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:155-183, Dec. '53 I
heparin tolerance test in vitro and in vivo in various dermatoses, [O. Braun-Falco] Hautarzt **5**:25-29, Jan. '54 G
heparinic effects of cupridihydroporphyrins (water-soluble chlorophyllins, chlorophyll preparations, including chloresium), [R. D. Barnard, B. Goldman, L. N. Kessler & H. T. Stanton, Jr.] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**:110-113, Feb. '54
heparin-retarded plasma clotting test, [L. Poller] Angiology **5**:21-26, Feb. '54
in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect on regression of atherosclerosis, [L. Horlick & G. L. Duff] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:495-500, June '54
in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect on serum lipids and development of atherosclerosis, [L. Horlick & G. L. Duff] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **57**:417-424, May '54
in vivo effect of antiheparin agents on serum lipids and lipoproteins, [J. H. Bragdon & R. J. Havel] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:128-133, April '54
interaction of heparin active factor and egg-yolk lipoprotein, [A. V. Nichols, L. Rubin & F. T. Lindgren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:352-355, Feb. '54
lipid-protein relationships in normal and pathologic sera; effect of heparin on serum lipoproteins, [E. Nikkilä] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp. 8) **5**:1-101, '53
lipoprotein transformations under influence of heparin and Clostridium welchii α-toxin, [G. R. Williams] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:72-79, Jan. '54
lipoproteins and heparin in humoral picture of chemopathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [F. M. Antonini, G. Piva, L. Salvini & A. Sordi] Gior.gerontol. (supp. 1) pp.1-96, Aug. '53 I
mechanism of action in rheumatic fever; tolerance; interaction of hyaluronidase on in vitro hemocoagulation; relation of heparin, hyaluronidase and salicyl compounds with respect to intradermic diffusion of stains; clinical and experimental study, [F. de Matteis & F. Panigatti] Minerva med. **1**:58-63, Jan. 13, '54 I
new method of heparin inactivation by adrenocorticotropic hormone (heparin inactivation test) [F. K. Beller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:465-468, May 14, '54 G
on activity of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and epinephrine, [L. Weissbecker & A. Schröter] Acta endocrinol. **15**:66-70, Jan. '54 G
on alimentary hyperlipemia; electrophoretic study, [F. S. M. Herbst & N. A. Hurley] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:907-911, June '54
on coronary and aortic atheromatosis in rabbit on cholesterol diet, [G. Mininni, F. M. Antonini & J. Martini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:199-208, Dec. '53 I
on fate of intravenously administered fat emulsions in rats, [M. I. Grossman & I. H. Strub] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:356-359, Feb. '54
on plasma lipid partition in man: studies in normal persons and in patients with coronary atherosclerosis, nephrosis and primary hyperlipemia, [J. Herzstein, C. I. Wang & D. Adlersberg] Ann.Int. Med. **40**:290-305, Feb. '54
on tissue respiration, [Y. Myslivechek] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:294-296, '53 R
prolongation of action by phosphorylated hesperidin, [J. M. Beiler, R. Brendel & G. J. Martin] Am.J. Pharm. **125**:361-364, Nov. '53

HEPARIN, effects--Continued
prolonged activity of heparin solutions following intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, [F. Raaschou, I. Refn & L. Vestergaard] Ugesk.læger **116**:281-286, Feb. 25, '54 Da
quantitative measurement of heparin-induced lipemia clearing activity of plasma, [M. I. Grossman] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:445-451, March '54
question of heparin interference with microbicidal potency of blood in vitro, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva med. **1**:996, April 11, '54 I
question of interference of phagocytic potency of leukocytes of circulating blood, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva med. **1**:994-995, April 11, '54 I
relative inability to prolong clotting time of oxalated and resin-treated blood and plasma, [L. Salomon & M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:476-478, Nov. '53
statistical study of heparin tolerance test in man in vitro, [Y. Bounameaux] Acta haemat. **11**:31-39, Jan. '54 F
urinary elimination of heparin as means for control of anticoagulant therapy, [J. Burckard, L. Holderbach, P. Mandel & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **62**:777, May 22, '54 F
use of intramuscular heparin in anticoagulant therapy, [P. Broustet, Pouquet & Bricaud] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:371-375, April '54 F
in blood: See Blood, heparin
in urine: See Urine, heparin
therapy: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, infarction; Kidneys, diseases; Parkinsonism, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Tendons, sheaths; Thrombosis, sinus; Thrombosis, therapy
blood concentration and urinary elimination of heparin following intravenous injection, [J. L. Beaumont & J. Himbert] Presse méd. **62**:527-529, April 7, '54 F
toxicity, alopecia and other toxic effects of heparin and synthetic heparinoids (especially treburon, galacturonic acid derivative), [J. S. Hirschboeck, F. W. Madison & A. V. Pisciotta] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:279-282, March '54
complement potency and anaphylactic shock; complement potency of serum during loading with histamine, acetylcholine and heparin, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:470-476, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
investigation of toxicity of series of dextran sulfates of varying molecular weight (compared to heparin), [K. W. Walton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:1-14, March '54
prevention of alopecia due to thrombocid by vitamin D2 in milk protein compound, [G. Thomascheck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:41-45, Jan. 1, '54 G
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEPATICODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, surgery
HEPATICOLIASIS
Capillaria hepatica, [A. L. McQuown] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:448-452, April '54
HEPATITIS: See Jaundice; Liver
HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM: See Hepatitis, Infectious
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
[R. Q. Pasqualini, M. J. Franco & A. Avogadro] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:453-477, Feb. 12, '54 S
clinical aspects, prophylaxis and therapy of Botkin's disease in warm climate, [E. M. Tareev] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31**:3-11, '53 R
clinical study on acute hepatitis in Peking, [H. T. Chang, F. H. Ch'iu & C. C. Liu] Chinese M.J. **71**:359-370, Sept.-Oct. '53
comparative studies on behavior of glomerular filtration and circulating blood volume in hepatitis, [G. Heuchel & R. Scharf] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.506-508, '54 G
danger of serum hepatitis associated with improperly supervised routine laboratory collection of bloods (importance of sterilization), [M. E. Drake & C. Ming] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:436-437, Jan.'54
epidemic in Oxford college, [G. A. Ballance] Brit.M. J. **1**:1071-1074, May 8, '54
epidemic jaundice (viral hepatitis), [S. Mirsky] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:308-311, March '54
etiology, epidemiology and prophylaxis of viral hepatitis, [G. B. Roemer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:719-723, April 23, '54 G

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS--Continued
hepatic function in hepatitis, [N. Pomponio] Pediatria **62**:96-101, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
infectious hepatitis; serum hepatitis; question of terminology, [A. Azzi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**: 166-181, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
infectious jaundice, [I. Pawłowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:392-395, '54 Pol
neonatal hepatitis; case simulating obstructive jaundice, [M. U. Schwartz, R. A. Gilman, M. Schwartz & J. Settle] J.A.M.A. **155**: 557-559, June 5, '54
propagation of infectious canine hepatitis virus in tissue culture, [V. J. Cabasso, M. R. Stebbins, T. W. Norton & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**: 239-245, Feb. '54
viral hepatitis; problems and progress to 1954, [J. R. Neefe] Am.J.Med. **16**: 710-728, May '54
virus hepatitis; Botkin's disease, [J. Karpowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1679-1682; 1708-1712, '53 Pol
blood in, blood sugar curves in course of epidemic hepatitis, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**: 978-980, Nov. 1, '53 G
cholinesterase of serum and erythrocytes in epidemic hepatitis, [E. H. Maier & R. Fischer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:75-91, '53 G
comparative studies on morphology of blood in infectious jaundice, [W. Hirsch & D. Mücke] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**: 78-86, '54 G
essential hypoproteinemia and intercurrent hepatitis; case, [H. E. Sehnert] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 14-18, Jan. 1, '54 G
infectious hepatitis during plasmocytoma with β-globulin serum; case, [A. Frœhlich, G. Tverdy & R. Kaivers] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:55-60, Jan. '54 F
medullary hematologic studies and plasma protein picture in epidemic hepatitis, [R. Caspani & A. Ravetta] Haematologica **38**: 191-198, '54 I
complications and sequels, acute yellow atrophy of liver following epidemic hepatitis in nurslings, [J. Lanbrinakos & P. Papathéodorou] Helvet. paediat.acta **9**:64-68, April '54 F
articular and cutaneous manifestations in period of generalization of acute virus hepatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clin.españ. **51**:394-396, Dec. 31, '53 S
calcification of portal and splenic veins, [G. J. Magovern & G. E. Muehsam] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:84-88, Jan. '54
cardiovascular changes in epidemic hepatitis, [F. Schennetten] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.498-502, '54 G
cirrhogenous development of virus hepatitis; anatomicopathologic and clinical study, [L. Fiore-Donati] Gior.clin.med. **35**:1-48, Jan. '54 I
corneal changes in case, [J. Christiansson] Acta ophth. **32**:161-164, '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of posticteric cirrhosis, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & M. Libeskind] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:258-264, Jan. 20, '54 F
course of epidemic hepatitis (icterus gravis) in splenectomized patient with chronic essential thrombopenia, [W. Haring, W. Nichelmann & W. Wels] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.503-505, '54 G
during pregnancy, [E. Houël, M. Fabregoule & A. Assus] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **5**:433-436, '53 F
effect of physical activity on recovery from hepatitis; follow-up study 2 to 3 years after onset of disease, [R. S. Nelson & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:780-789, June '54
forms of obesity following hepatitis and cholecystectomy; relation to hormonally regulated cholesterol metabolism, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:1023-1028, Nov. 15, '53 G
hepatic cirrhosis with hyperhemolysis of probable virus origin, [E. Oliver-Pascual] Folia clin. internac. **4**:141-147, March '54 S
hepatitis during pregnancy and premature birth, [H. Ellegast, G. Gumpesberger & F. Wewalka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:30-32, Jan. 15, '54 G
incidence of residuals of viral hepatitis, [L. Zieve, E. Hill, S. Nesbitt & B. Zieve] Gastroenterology **25**:495-531, Dec. '53
interaction of natural host and canine hepatitis virus on infectivity of group G canine beta hemolytic streptococci, [N. Laughton & N. M. Larin] Nature, London **173**:84-85, Jan. 9, '54
jaundice and pregnancy with special regard to

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, complications and sequels--Continued
viral hepatitis, [R. Schubert & H. Peters] Medizinische, pp.315-318, March 6, '54 G
meningoencephalitis with unilateral uveitis and retinal detachment following recurrent icterogenic hepatitis; confusional syndrome persisting for 6 months with ventricular dilatation and cerebrospinal fluid changes, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin, O. Sabouraud & H. Ducrot] Rev.neurol. **89**: 281-285, '53 F
perihepatitis in relation to epidemic hepatitis, [V. Houbal] Casop.lék.česk. **93**: 478-480, April 30, '54 Cz
problem of chronic bilirubinemia following hepatitis, [E. Finsterlin, H. Ley & T. von Uexküll] Ztschr. klin.Med. **152**:306-321, '54 G
secondary infections following epidemic hepatitis, [W. Scharpff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 238-240, Feb. 12, '54 G
significance of icteric epidemic hepatitis in etiology of tropical cirrhosis, [G. Charmot, R. Camain & P. Giudicelli] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 847-860, '53 F
surgical treatment of complications of posthepatitis cirrhosis, [R. J. Coffey & E. J. Lazaro] Mil. Surgeon **114**:343-346, May '54
tetrachloroethylene fatality; case report of patient with infectious (virus) hepatitis and hookworm infestation, [A. A. Goldbloom & L. J. Boyd] Indust.Med. **23**:116-119, March '54
viral hepatitis and pregnancy; frequency and severity of hepatitis, [H. Ellegast, G. Gumpesberger, E. Rissel & F. Wewalka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:42-48, Jan. 22, '54 G
diagnosis, clinical aspects of differences between infectious hepatitis and inoculation hepatitis, [S. G. Homdahl & C. E. Persson] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:405-410, '54
development and function of liver biopsy program: training of personnel, description of modified Vim-Silverman needle and clinical value of 500 biopsies, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:152-166, Feb. '54
differential diagnosis of Botkin's disease and obstructive jaundice, [M. Y. Roninson] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31**:44-48, '53 R
differential diagnosis of hepatitis and endocarditis lenta, [G. Gottsegen & T. Romoda] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:262-265, '53 G
histologic diagnosis of viral hepatitis by needle biopsy, [H. F. Smetana] Gastroenterology **26**: 612-625, April '54
lipoproteins in infectious and serum hepatitis, [F. T. Pierce, Jr., J. R. Kimmel & T. W. Burns] Metabolism **3**:228-239, May '54
practical application of liver function tests in management of jaundiced patient, [R. D. Haines] J. Oklahoma M.A. **47**:3-8, Jan. '54
pseudoappendicular manifestations in prejaundice phase, [J. E. Brazis & J. Garau Armet] Med. clin. **22**:43, Jan. '54 S
significance of liver puncture in hepatitis and cirrhosis, [L. Friedrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 987-995, Nov. 1, '53 G
viral hepatitis in early infancy; 3 fatal cases in siblings simulating biliary atresia, [R. B. Scott, W. Wilkins & A. Kessler] Pediatrics **13**: 447-452, May '54
epidemiology and statistics, abortive epidemic hepatitis, [L. Thorling] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:1-12, '54
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; infectious hepatitis, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:97-100, '54
catarrhal jaundice in infants and children; clinicostatistical study of 127 cases, [L. Salmi] Clin. pediat. **35**: 627-666, Sept. '53 I
characteristics of spread of infectious hepatitis in schools and households in epidemic in rural area, [V. Knight & others] Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 1-16, Jan. '54
epidemic of infective hepatitis in Oxford college, [G. A. Ballance] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1071-1074, May 8, '54
epidemic of inoculation hepatitis, [Ø. Aagenæs, H. Bach & S. E. Budolfsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:647-655, April 29, '54 Da
gamma globulin; effect on secondary attack rates, [A. Ashley] New England J.Med. **250**:412-417, March 11, '54
hygienic-epidemiologic evaluation, [H. Natvig & R. A. Jensen] Nord.med. **51**:432-439, March 25, '54 N

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
incidence in the Navy, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:848-857, May '54
observations during outbreak in British West Africa, [R. G. Hahn & J. C. Bugher] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **48**:77-88, Jan. '54
outbreak in mental institution, [G. D. Hemmes] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1001-1004, April 10, '54 Du
etiology and pathogenesis, acute viral hepatitis; 600 cases, [J. Solsona Conillera] Med.clin. **22**:97-106, Feb. '54 S
course, with special reference to chronic stage, [E. G. Saint, W. E. King, R. A. Joske & E. S. Finckh] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:113-127, Nov. '53
effect of storage at room temperature on infectivity of icterogenic plasma, [R. Murray, F. Ratner, W. C. L. Diefenbach & H. Geller] J.A.M.A. **155**: 13-15, May 1, '54
is there relationship between xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis and virus hepatitis? [E. Chabrol] Rev. prat. **4**:1089-1094, April 21, '54 F
use of fecal fertilizers for vegetables as health hazard; danger of spreading helminthiasis, dangerous intestinal diseases, poliomyelitis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Harmsen] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1301-1305, Nov. 27, '53 G
experimental, propagation of S virus of mouse hepatitis in tissue culture, [A. E. H. Gompels & J. S. F. Niven] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:567-569, Oct. '53
immunity, gamma globulin; effect on secondary attack rates, [A. Ashley] New England J.Med. **250**: 412-417, March 11, '54
gamma globulin in prevention; use of small doses in family outbreaks, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, M. Lonsway, Jr. & S. S. Gellis] New England J.Med. **250**:417-419, March 11, '54
gamma globulin in prophylaxis of measles and infectious hepatitis in children, [V. Mione] Pediatria **61**:901-905, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
incidence of infectious hepatitis in the Navy; applicability of mass prophylaxis with gamma globulin, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 848-857, May '54
mortality, lethal hepatitis in Gothenburg during 25 year period 1926-1950, [G. Angervall, K. Sigroth & G. Welin] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:411-416, '54
pathology, histopathologic aspects of infectious hepatitis and infectious mononucleosis based on needle biopsies of liver; 37 cases, [F. Bénazet, R. Sohier & R. Fontanges] Ann.méd. **54**:457-482, '53 F
virus hepatitis of infant: epidemiologic and clinical study; development of histologic picture; study by means of serial puncture biopsy; first contribution to literature, [F. de Matteis] Clin. pediat. **36**:101-148, Feb. '54 I
prevention: See also Hepatitis, Infectious, immunity
prophylaxis of post-transfusional virus hepatitis, [S. I. Sherman & others] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31**: 57-61, '53 R
prognosis, [E. G. Saint, W. E. King, R. A. Joske & E. S. Finckh] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:113-127, Nov. '53
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in acute viral hepatitis, [V. M. Sborov, B. Giges, I. C. Plough & W. Mandel] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 48-57, Jan. '54
amino acids in acute hepatitis, [M. Coppo & F. Bertolani] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:263-289, '54 F
application of tests of liver function to management of viral hepatitis with jaundice, [J. R. Kimmel & others] Gastroenterology **26**:723-733, May '54
ascorbic acid infusions, [H. Baur & H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:595-597, May 22, '54 G
chlortetracycline in epidemic hepatitis, [K. Beckmann, W. Müller & U. Wiedenmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:271-272, Feb. 19, '54 G
C-17-ketosteroid excretion in acute inflammatory liver diseases following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [K. P. Eymer & H. Moll] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/38-I/40, Jan. 10, '54 G
clinical and biochemical observations on use of large doses of testosterone propionate (androgen) in acute and chronic liver disease, [F. M. Morgan, Jr., G. K. Wharton, P. Starr & R. R. Commons] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:89-120, Feb. '54
clinical evaluation of high-protein, high-carbohydrate, restricted-fat diet in treatment of viral hepatitis, [N. C. Leone & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:948-961, May 10, '54
controlled methionine therapy, [B. Christ] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:143-146, Feb. 1, '54 G

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, therapy--Continued
effect of plasma protein administration on functional state of liver in epidemic hepatitis of children, [E. N. Tishina] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp.43-48, '53 R
fever therapy in epidemic hepatitis, [J. Čulík] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:1330-1334, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver: panel meeting on therapeutics, [various authors] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:43-65, Jan. '54
medicosurgical therapy of infectious jaundice, [E. Chabrol] Rev.prat. **4**:1117-1121, April 21, '54 F
steroid excretion patterns in acute viral hepatitis, with and without adrenocorticotropin infusion, [R. E. Peterson, S. Guerra & V. M. Sborov] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:58-69, Jan. '54
therapy of acute and chronic hepatitis with special regard to subtiltryptasin, extract from Bacillus subtilis indolasus, [W. C. Meyer & M. Weber] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:26-31, Jan. '54 G
therapy of acute hepatitis with neostigmine, [M. Krause] Deutsches med.J. **5**:236-239, May 15, '54 G
transmission, carrier state in viral hepatitis, [J. Stokes, Jr. & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:1059-1065, March 27, '54
carriers of hepatitis virus in blood and viral hepatitis in whole blood recipients; confirmation of carrier state by transmission experiments in volunteers, [R. Murray & others] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1072-1074, March 27, '54
carriers of hepatitis virus in blood and viral hepatitis in whole blood recipients; studies on donors suspected as carriers of hepatitis virus and as sources of post-transfusion viral hepatitis, [J. R. Neefe & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:1066-1071, March 27, '54
danger of transmission during transfusion, [S. Madsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:637-641, April 29, '54 Da
epidemic hepatitis and inoculation hepatitis, [O. Baumgartner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:561-564, May 15, '54 G
heat resistance of virus of serum hepatitis in Anglo-American and German literature, [J. C. Stahlbusch] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:769-773, Dec. '53 G
homologous-serum hepatitis following use of refrigerated bone-bank bone; case, [N. M. Shutkin] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:160-162, Jan. '54
inoculation hepatitis due to transfusion of whole blood and of dried plasma, [A. Hässig, B. von Rütte & K. Vettiger] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53**:126-132, March '54 F
interesting experience with transmission of homologous serum jaundice, [K. Stern & S. Busch] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:559-560, May '54
media of transmission of acute virus hepatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clin.espan. **52**:40-42, Jan. 15, '54 S
pooled plasma with little or no risk of homologous serum jaundice, [J. G. Allen, D. M. Enerson, E. S. G. Barron & C. Sykes] J.A.M.A. **154**:103-107, Jan. 9, '54
pure vaccine dose in spite of using one common syringe; new construction for prevention of inoculation hepatitis and poliomyelitis, [W. O. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:829-831, May 14, '54 G
risk of infection with hepatitis virus in medical ward, [F. Heintzelmann & E. Westengaard] Ugesk. læger **116**:641-647, April 29, '54 Da
serum hepatitis in recipients of irradiated human plasma; follow-up study of patients receiving plasma prepared from pools containing contributions from 3000 to 30,000 donors, [M. P. Eanet] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:145-148, March '54
virus hepatitis (due to inoculation) and venereal disease service, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **45**:179-180, Dec. '53 S
virus hepatitis following transfusion of whole blood, [F. Warmoes & H. Peeters] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16**:664-671, Nov. '53 F

HEPATOENTEROSTOMY: See Liver, surgery
HEPATOGRAM: See Liver, pathology
HEPATOLYSIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer; Liver, tumors
HEPLAR, J. Q., CLIFTON, C. E., RAFFEL, S., and FUTRELLE, C. M., Virulence of tubercle bacillus; effect of oxygen tension upon respiration of virulent and avirulent bacilli, J.Infect.Dis. **94**:90-98, Jan.-Feb. '54
HEPLER, O. E.: See HARDING, H. B., jt. auth. See SCHMIDT, N., jt. auth.

HEPP, J., Deux observations d'éventration diaphragmatique traitée par plastie mixte phrénique et cutanée, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1128-1133, Sept.-Oct. '53

See **CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.**

HEPPLESTON, A. G., Pathogenesis of simple pneumoconiosis in coal workers, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**51-63, Jan. '54

HEPPNER, F., Kleinhirnoperationen am sitzenden Patienten. Eine einfache Zusatzeinrichtung zum Heidelberger Operationstisch, Chirurg **24:**550-551, Dec. '53

and LECHNER, H., Diagnostische Probleme bei einem gleichzeitigen Vorkommen von Hirnaneurysma und Hirntumor, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 269-275, '53

HEPTINSTALL, R. H., Renal biopsies in hypertension, Brit.Heart J. **16:**133-141, April '54

and EASTCOTT, H. H. G., Hashimoto's disease; struma lymphomatosa, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**471-477, March '54

HERAUD, G.: See BENOIST, F., jt. auth.

HERAUD, M.: See PARIS, J., jt. auth.

HERAUX, A.: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.

HERB, S. F., RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W., KAUNITZ, H., and SLANETZ, C. A., Nature of "vitamin A-like factor" in lard, J.Nutrition **51:**393-402, Nov. '53

HERBAIN, M., Le microdosage du glycogène hépatique. Son application aux prélèvements biopsiques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1421-1436, '53

HERBAY, J.: See CHEVANCE, L. G., jt. auth.

HERBER, O., Effect of penicillin on viability of spermatozoa and on spermiogenesis, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**412-413, April 9, '54 Cz

HERBERT, J. J., Résultats, indications et techniques des arthroplasties de la hanche dans le rhumatisme, Progr.méd., Paris **82:**147-152, March 24, '54

and LECOQ, R., Etude critique des arthrodèses lombo-sacrées, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 46-55, Jan. 6-20, '54

and de MONTMOLIN, B., Nouvelles prothèses pour arthroplastie de la hanche, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 219-221, Feb. 10-17, '54

and PAILLOT, J., Résultats des transplants osseux homogènes conservés, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 832-839, Dec. 16, '53

HERBERT, L. M., Physician Rabbi Jacob, son of Isaac, Zahalon, Hebrew M.J. **1:**171, '54

HERBEUVAL, R., CUNY, G., MANCIAUX, M., and GUIDAT, R., Etude d'un alcaloïde de "Rauwolfia serpentina" dans le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle, Presse méd. **62:** 759-760, May 19, '54

CUNY, G., PINCK, J., and GUIDAT, R., L'action du chlorhydrate de la 1-hydrazino-phtalazine dans l'hypertension artérielle rétinienne, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp.836-843, Oct. '53

HERBIET, J.: See de MEY, D., jt. auth.

HERBST, F. S. M., Die Lipoidelektrophorese. Eine neue Anwendungsmöglichkeit der Papierelektrophorese, Hautarzt **5:** 168-170, April '54

and HURLEY, N. A., Effects of heparin on alimentary hyperlipemia. Electrophoretic study, J. Clin.Invest. **33:**907-911, June '54

HERBST, W., Beobachtungen über das Verhalten hypertonischer Augenhintergrundveränderungen unter dem Einfluss von Hydergin, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**446-457, '54

HERD, R. M., and WEETER, J. C., Local anesthesia in facial and jaw fractures, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 74-77, Jan. '54

See **BERGNER, R. P., jt. auth.**

HERDAN, G.: See HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.

HEREDITY

See also Bacteria, heredity; Blood Groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; under names of diseases, as Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.

different philosophies of genetics, [R. B. Goldschmidt] Science **119:** 703-710, May 21, '54

genetic control of response to antigenic stimuli, [J. H. Sang & W. R. Sobey] J.Immunol. **72:** 52-65, Jan. '54

hereditary influence with respect to problem of child adoption, [L. S. Penrose] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**423-427, April '54 S

new chromosomal system; taste sensitivity to phenyl thiocarbamide; pathogenic, semeiologic and therapeutic interest, [A. Lessa, M. Dessai & V. Frazão] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**613-642, '53 P

HEREDITY--Continued

physiologic aspects of genetics, [N. H. Horowitz & R. D. Owen] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:** 81-102, '54

protein synthesis and genetics, [A. S. Fox] Nature, London **173:** 350-351, Feb. 20, '54

human: See also Heredity, in disease; Heredity, of acquired characters

[J. S. Loughridge] Ulster M.J. **22:**100-112, Nov. '53

ascertainment and study of discontinuous characteristics in man, [W. J. Schull] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**124-130, March '54

changing attitude to developmental abnormalities: review, [I. Mann] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**20-27, '53

choice between having more microphthalmic babies and sterilization, [A. K. Bagchi] J.Indian M.A. **23:**170-173, Jan. '54

clinical detection of genetic carrier state in ophthalmic pathology; Jackson memorial lecture, [H. F. Falls] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**858-872, Nov.-Dec. '53

concept of environment in microbiology in reference to recent discoveries; role of hereditary factors and predisposition to infections, [S. Bazin] Presse méd. **62:** 53-55, Jan. 13, '54; 438-440, March 20, '54 F

congenital atrichia and its heredity, [G. Birke] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**322-343, '54 G

constitution and heredity, [J. Wolff] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:** 251-254, April '54 G

effects of x-rays on grandchildren of women who have been irradiated for treatment of female sterility, [I. I. Kaplan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:** 872-877, Dec. '53

familial findings in lethal anomalies of body form, [H. Grebe] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:**93-110, Jan. '54 G

genetic uniformity of end-field types of chief radiants A in papillary line system of hand surface, [H. Baitsch & R. K. Bauer] Ztschr.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32:** 89-105, '54 G

genetics of dermal ridges; bilateral asymmetry in finger ridge-counts, [S. B. Holt] Ann.Eugenics **18:**211-231, Jan. '54

heredity of whirl pattern of papillary ridges of human finger pulps, [E. Becker] Ztschr.menschl. Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**106-115, '54 G

hydrocephalus and incomplete fusion of fetal clefts. Report on kindred, [C. A. Larson] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 16-25, March '54

instinctive manifestations of newborn and of infant; various aspects with special reference to mendelian heredity, [A. Gismondi] Minerva pediat. **6:**228-230, April 15, '54 I

likelihood of recurrence of congenital malformations, [R. C. Anderson & S. C. Reed] Journal-Lancet **74:** 175-176, May '54

linkage in man. Pelger's nuclear anomaly, taste and blood groups, [N. E. Morton, W. C. Moloney & T. Fujii] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**38-43, March '54

linkage in man; red hair versus blood groups, P.T. C.and eye color, [M. Hauge & H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Ann.Eugenics **18:**175-182, Jan. '54

longevity and heredity, [L. Gianferrari] Gior. gerontol. **2:** 5-23, Jan. '54 I

manner of dependence of "permissible dose" of radiation on amount of genetic damage, [H. J. Muller] Acta radiol. **41:**5-20, Jan. '54

medical genetics in pediatrics, [F. C. Fraser] J. Pediat. **44:**85-103, Jan. '54

methods of investigation of human inheritance, [F. H. Tyler & F. E. Stephens] Bull.M.Library A. **42:**3-9, Jan. '54

paternal influence in polyzygotic births; family tree with review of inheritance of twinning and paternal mechanisms, [A. G. Cettle] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 775-784, Dec. '53

present status of expertise on paternity; need of anthropologic-heredobiologic research, [W. Schneider] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1133-1138, Dec. 15, '53 G

problem of clubbed fingers with special consideration of hereditary congenital form and description of 3 personal observations, [G. Fiegel] Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.-u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**157-172, '54 G

problems and methods in human genetics; selection of probands and controls, [various authors] Am.J. Human Genet. **6:** 85-107, March '54

problems and methods in human genetics; twin data, [various authors] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 156-174, March '54

HEREDITY, human--Continued
problems confronting human geneticists, [various authors] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 108-123, March '54
sex-linkage and sex chromosomes in man, [L. Sachs] Ann.Eugenics **18:**255-261, Jan. '54; addendum **19:**153, Nov. '54
sib correlations with respect to number of phalanges on fifth toe, [P. Venning] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 232-254, Jan. '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; familial distribution of congenital clefts of lip and palate; preliminary report, [F. C. Fraser & H. Baxter] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 656-659, May '54
third generation follow-up of women treated by x-ray therapy for menstrual dysfunction and sterility 28 years ago, with detailed histories of grandchildren born to these women, [I. I. Kaplan] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **67:** 484-490, March '54
variability of human urinary excretion patterns, [H. E. Sutton & S. G. Vandenberg] Human Biol. **25:**318-332, Dec. '53
in disease: See also under names of diseases
problem of heredity in internal medicine; tumors, [H. Grebe] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 463-466, Dec. '53 S
problem of heredity in internal medicine; problems of metabolism, [H. Grebe] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 168-172, April '54 S
problems in estimation of frequency of uncommon inherited traits, [J. V. Neel] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 51-60, March '54
mechanism, chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; after-effects of radiation and chemicals on chromosomes and genes, [C. Auerbach] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**122-124, Feb. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; delayed effects in chromosome breakage by x-rays, [K. C. Bora] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 124-127, Feb. '54
criticism of morganistic views on medical genetics, [M. Hašek] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1339-1346, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
damage to posterity caused by irradiation of gonads, [H. J. Muller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 467-483, March '54
estimation of mutation rate for achondroplasia, [R. S. Krooth] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 373-376, Dec. '53
failure of mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) to protect against mutagenic effects of radiation; experiments with Drosophila, [W. D. Kaplan & M. F. Lyon] Science **118:**776-777, Dec. 25, '53
failure of mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) to protect against mutagenic effects of radiation; experiments with mice, [W. D. Kaplan & M. F. Lyon] Science **118:**777-778, Dec. 25, '53
mutagenic activity of ethylenimine picrate, [G. Cardinali] Nature, London **173:**825-826, May 1, '54
mutations of Drosophila melanogaster produced by triethylene melamine, [H. Lüers] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 77-83, '53 G
problems in study of quantitative inheritance in man, [J. N. Spuhler] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 130-139, March '54
of acquired characters, relative importance of genetic and environmental factors in determination of human hair pigment concentration, [B. L. Hanna] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**293-321, Dec. '53
d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
HERFERT, O., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Ergebnis der Lippenspaltoperation nach den Methoden von Axhausen und Rosenthal, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1809-1826, '53
HERFORT, R. A., Surgical treatment of prolapse of gastric mucosa into duodenum, New York J.Med. **54:**1375-1376, May 1, '54
HERFORTH, L., SCHNEIDER, E. J., KRISCHKE, W., and GRAFFI, A., Zur quantitativen Bestimmung fluoreszenzfähiger cancerogener Substanzen in tierischen Geweben; Menge und Verweildauer fluoreszenzfähigen Benzpyrens in der Mäusehaut nach Betropfung, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 89-100, '53
HERING, H., and SCHEID, P., Kritische Bemerkungen zum Melkersson-Rosenthal-Syndrom als Teilbild des Morbus Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**344-382, '54
HERINGTON, G., Improved drip control, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1150, May 15, '54
HERKEN, H., Therapeutische Regulation des Natrium- und Wasserhaushaltes bei Oedemen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**265-271, March 19, '54
HERLANT, M., Etude endocrinologique d'un cas d'anencéphalie, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**899-909, '53
HERLIN, L., Barrier mechanisms in central nervous system of rabbit and rat studied by means of radioactive phosphorus, Nord.med. **51:**137-138, Jan. 21, '54 Sw
HERLINGER, I., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der malignen intratrachealen Struma, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**132-140, '54
HERLITZ, G., Unilateral skin vessel crises in newborn, Acta paediat. **42:** 506-513, '53
HERMAN, C., Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; report of case in boy 4 years old, Arch.Pediat. **71:**60-66, Feb. '54 [Reprint, 1903]
HERMANEK, P., Über die Bedeutung der Variationen der Koronargefässverzweigung für die Lokalisation und Ausdehnung der Myomalazien, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**10-15, Jan. '54
HERMANN, H. (Düsseldorf), Mikroskopische Beobachtungen am Grenzstrang des Sympathicus bei der Addisonschen Erkrankung. Ein Beitrag zur Frage nach den Beziehungen zwischen nervösem und endokrinem System, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 328-339, '54
Über einen Fall von Epidermodysplasia verruciformis, Hautarzt **5:**134-135, March '54
HERMANN, H. (Lyon) and ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., Etude clinique, anatomo-pathologique et biologique d'un phéochromocytome surrénalien, Presse méd. **62:** 27-28, Jan. 9, '54
Etude d'un phéochromocytome surrénalien hypertensif (étude clinique, anatomo-pathologique et biologique), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1478-1487, April 10, '54
HERMANN, H. L.: See GODSICK, W. H., jt. auth.
HERMANN, J. D., Method of direct gastroscopy, Canad. M.A.J. **70:**319, March '54
HERMANN, N. R.: See WILSON, M. C., jt. auth.
HERMANN, T.: See BOHL, R., jt. auth.
HERMANNSEN, J., Über eine Feldfieberepidemie im Westküstengebiet Schleswig-Holsteins, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**245-246, Feb. 12, '54
HERMANS, E. H., Infections in field of dermatovenereology, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:**84-88, '53 Du
HERMAPHRODITISM
case, [E. M. Malashock] Nebraska M.J. **39:**18-21, Jan. '54
intersexuality, adrenal pseudohermaphroditism (prepuberal virilism), [L. R. Broster, J. Patterson & B. Camber] Brit.M.J. **2:**1288-1291, Dec. 12, '53
analysis of steroid hormones in urine in diagnosis of diseases with heterosexual symptoms, [J. Hammerstein & V. Obrecht] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**249-252, March 12, '54 G
clinical and biologic study of female pseudohermaphrodite, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy, H. Latour & H. Baumel] Montpellier méd. **44:** 650-653, Dec. '53 F
congenital hyperplasia of adrenals in female (female pseudohermaphrodism); case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and estrogen, [J. R. Tobin, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**797-803, April '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of female pseudohermaphroditism, [C. Andreoli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 5, Feb. 15, '54 I; Minerva med. **1:**1117-1128, April 25, '54 I
endocraniosis, sex and intersexuality, [G. Paltrinieri] Bull.sc.med. **126:**138-176, April-June '54 I
female pseudohermaphroditism: response to cortisone therapy, [R. Vines & L. Dods] Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**5-17, Feb. '54
female pseudohermaphroditism with adrenocortical failure in identical twins, [S. Wolff] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29:**132-135, April '54
gynandroid pseudohermaphroditism; comparative effects of roentgenotherapy, estrogens and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Decourt & M. F. Jayle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 989-996, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
hormonal sex reversal in female, [W. J. Matheson & E. M. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**22-27, Feb. '54
malignant testis tumor, cryptorchidism and polyorchidism in pseudohermaphrodite, [J. Taub] J. Urol. **71:**475-482, April '54
medicolegal study of personality of intersexuality, [P. Maranzana] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1123-1139, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

HERMAPHRODITISM, intersexuality--Continued
metabolism of adrenal steroids in adrenogenital syndrome, [A. M. Bongiovanni, W. R. Eberlein & J. Cara] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:409-422, April '54
practical therapeutics; adrenogenital syndrome, [T. B. Schwartz] GP **9**: 71-79, Feb. '54
uterine abnormalities in sisters with associated android features, [A. T. McNeil] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1078, May 8, '54
pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
true, [F. Klein, P. Rehák, J. Hynie & M. Kandrač] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:377-383, April 9, '54 Cz
[F. R. Smith] Northwest Med. **52**:1022-1025, Dec. '53
biologic and histologic aspects of hermaphroditism due to ovotestis; case, [P. Guinet, J. Perrin, J. Mousselon & J. P. Garin] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 623-627, '53 F
further note on cytologic findings in case, [R. Greene, D. Matthews, P. E. Hughesdon & A. Howard] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:548, March '54
true hemihermaphroditism; case, [C. R. da Rocha & D. Prates] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:254-262, July-Aug. '53 P
HERMEL, M. B., and SKLAROFF, D. M., Roentgen changes in transient synovitis of hip joint, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:364-368, March '54
See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
HERMETO, S., JR., Princípios gerais do tratamento cirúrgico do hipertireoidismo, Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13**:495-515, Oct. '53
O benzoato de estradiol no tratamento pré e pós-operatório do hipertireoidismo, Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13**:517-528, Oct. '53
A tireoidectomia subtotal ampliada. Indicações, bases e técnica, Rev.paulista med. **43**:459-476, Dec. '53
HERMIDA SANZ, M., Prolapso de mucosa antral, Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:188-197, '53
HERNANDEZ: See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ, A., and SCHWARTZMAN, J., Papilomatosis laríngea y cáncer, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3096-3098, Nov. 13, '53
HERNANDEZ, F. A.: See SASLAW, M. S., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ, H. H., CHAIKOFF, I. L., DAUBEN, W. G., and ABRAHAM, S., Absorption of C^{14}-labeled epicholesterol in rat, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:757-765, Feb. '54
HERNANDEZ, T.: See MYATT, A. V., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ LOPEZ, E., Un caso de reemplazamiento de tibia por peroné, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:88-92, Jan. '54
HERNANDEZ PENICHE, J., El electroencefalograma en la enfermedad de Addison, Rev.invest.clín. **5**: 439-444, Oct.-Dec. '53
and ROJAS N., E., Un caso de carcinoma renal con metástasis en el sistema nervioso central y otros órganos, Rev.invest.clín. **5**:459-466, Oct.-Dec. '53
HERNANDEZ-PEON, R.: See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ R., L., Abdominal epilepsy, J.Am.M. Women's A. **9**:188-191, June '54
HERNANDEZ-ROSCODORNIU, A., Nuevo estribo para escayolados ambulatorios, Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **2**:93-102, Jan. '54
HERNANDEZ RUIZ, L., Radioterapia estimulante diencéfalohipofisaria como substitutivo de la medicación con ACTH y cortisona, Med.españ. **31**:127-131, Feb. '54
HERNANDEZ SANTAMARIA, E.: See ARAMENDI LIZCANO, J., jt. auth.
HERNANDEZ VERA, G., Dos raros casos de litiasis vesical, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16**:115-117, Sept.-Dec. '53
HERNANDO LARRAMENDI, L. M.: See OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.
HERNDON, C. H., and CHASE, S. W., Fate of massive autogenous and homogenous bone grafts including articular surfaces, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:273-290, March '54
HERNDON, C. N., Problems and methods in human genetics; 3 North Carolina surveys, Am.J.Human Genet. **6**:65-74, March '54
HERNIA
See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; etc.
sacroiliac lipoma versus pannicular hernia, [E. C. Knight] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:62-63, Feb. '54
diaphragmatic, [J. F. Carneiro] Arq.brasil.med. **43**: 341-350, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
[P. Formijne] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:313-318, April 1, '54 Du
HERNIA, diaphragmatic--Continued
[M. Saegesser] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:1-6, '54 G
[P. Valdoni] Riforma med. **67**:1297-1301, Nov. 14, '53 I
abnormal thoracic image due to retroxiphoid hernia, [Y. Boquien, J. Horeau & M. Geffriaud] Presse méd. **62**:131-134, Jan. 27, '54 F
accidental finding of embryonic form during injury of spleen; case, [Trân-Anh, Nguyên-Văn-Vân & Dăng-Kim-Châu] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:86-90, Jan.-March '53 F
anemia due to hernia; case, [A. Mérab, N. Taleb, S. Khalaf & E. Choua] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 388-390, July-Sept. '53 F
angiocardiographic study; case, [P. Viallet & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:110, '54 F
cases, [O. Cappellini & G. Foriani] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:303-318, '53 I
coexistence of esophageal epithelioma and gastric hernia; case, [O. Riera] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:235-241, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
congenital, [I. N. Shubenko-Gabuzova] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 83-87, '53 R
congenital; repair 17 1/2 hours after birth, [M. A. Johnson, III] Virginia M.Month. **81**:22-24, Jan. '54
congenital right hernia in adult, [H. F. Mars & J. A. Bollinger] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:780-784, Dec. '53
diagnostic error and professional responsibility in strangulated hernia, [F. Tarsitano] Riforma med. **67**:1417-1421, Dec. 19, '53 I
diaphragmatic pneumocele complicating therapeutic pneumoperitoneum; review and report of 4 cases, [R. L. Guillaudeu & D. B. Stewart] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:745-758, May '54
displacement of abdominal viscera into thorax, [J. Peter & A. Wojtkowiak] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 110-114, '54 Pol
embryoanatomicophysiologic basis of pathology of diaphragm, [G. Toni, A. Maccaferri & A. Matjevic Certain] Arch.ital.chir. **77**:74-80, '53 I
esophageal hiatus hernia, [D. Acquaroni] Rev.Hosp. clín. **8**:208-228, July '53 P
esophagoaortal hiatus hernia, [H. D. Adams & A. W. Lobb] New England J.Med. **250**:143-147, Jan. 28, '54
false interpretation in partial gastric ectopy and in hypertrophic stenosis, [E. Roviralta] Rev.españ. pediat. **9**:839-844, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
forms of anemia resulting from hernia of stomach in adults, [P. Hillemand, P. Isch-Wall, R. Wattebled & J. E. Varela] Presse méd. **62**:223-225, Feb. 13, '54 F
hernia and eventration, [L. Estella y Bermúdez de Castro & M. Martínez Carames] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**:502-528, Nov. '53 S
hernia and venous thrombosis, [F. Martorell & J. Osés] Angiologia **6**:81-85, March-April '54 S
hernia of colon with diverticulosis through right side of diaphragm; case, [I. Macpherson] Glasgow M.J. **35**:86-88, April '54
hernias and gastroesophageal reflux during pregnancy in relation to pyrosis, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:589-590, '53 F
hiatus hernia, [H. C. Edwards] Practitioner **172**: 138-145, Feb. '54
hiatus hernia, [J. N. O'Neill] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:464-465, June '54
hiatus hernia, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. **104**: 147-151, Feb. 11, '54 S
hiatus hernia, [L. Soutter] Rhode Island M.J. **37**: 195-200; 203, April '54
hiatus hernia as cause of severe hypochromic anemia in childhood, [J. K. Dittrich & J. Oehme] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:393-395, March 5, '54 G
hiatus hernia as differential diagnostic problem, [E. Hafter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:266-270, Feb. 27, '54 G
hiatus hernia in infants and adults; 1953 Alex Simpson Smith lecture, [E. Husfeldt] Great Ormond St.J., pp. 71-80, Dec. '54
hiatus hernia: problem of diagnosis, [E. D. Palmer] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:271-276, March '54
hiatus hernias, [N. Stensrud] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:57-71, '54
importance of clinical symptoms in diagnosis of congenital hernia of child, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Gac.méd.México **83**:405-412, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
in children, [R. Carron & M. Béthenod] Pédiatrie **9**: 155-170, '54 F

HERNIA, diaphragmatic--Continued
in infants, [C. A. Ekman] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:** 218-229, '54; Nord.med. **51:**512-513, April 8, '54 Sw
incarcerated right-sided hernia during ninth month of pregnancy; case, [C. Dolff] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**270-272, March '54 G
indications for surgery in anemic forms of hernias of stomach, [P. Santy, J. Favre-Gilly & L. Laroyenne] Lyon chir. **49:**285-296, April '54 F
muscle transplantation according to Rives for defect and relaxation of diaphragm, [H. Hartl] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**510-516, April '54 G
observed in puerperium, [S. L. Sala, J. V. Rodriguez Miranda & C. Sánchez] Semana méd. **103:**666-669, Nov. 5, '53 S
partial thoracic stomach in childhood, [E. G. Fox & J. L. P. Hunter] J.Irish M.A. **34:**136-139, May '54
pathogenesis, diagnosis and therapy of hernia associated with anemia, [E. Gerling] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**237-240, April '54 G
peptic esophagitis, [G. M. Carver, Jr. & W. C. Sealy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**286-295, March '54
peptic ulcer of esophagus (as misnomer), [R. Belsey] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**303-322, May '54
pericardiodiaphragmatic hernia, [F. G. Uglov] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:** 43-45, '53 R
problem of hiatus hernia, [C. R. Lam & L. J. Kenney] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**1-12, Jan. '54
pseudocystic opacity at base of right lung due to epiploic hernia; case, [G. Roche, J. B. Konos & C. Dreyer-Dufer] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8:** 147-155, '54 F
pyrosis of pregnancy; role of hiatal hernia and gastroesophageal reflux, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1092-1100, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
radiologic study, [N. Abu-Saif] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 160-169, '54
rare cause for hematemesis; hernia associated with gastroduodenal ulceration; case, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **62:**513-514, April 3, '54 F
recognition and management of triad of injury to spleen, kidney and diaphragm, [T. W. Adams & M. M. Musselman] Am.J.Surg. **87:**452-456, March '54
regurgitant ulceration at esophagogastric junction, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 153-163, March 24, '54
retrosternal epiplocele; case, [R. Even, Morin & C. Sors] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8:**60-61, '54 F
review of literature with report of illustrative cases, [R. T. Gants] Ann.Surg. **139:**166-178, Feb. '54
right eventration with pseudotumoral intrathoracic ascent of liver lobe; 2 cases, [A. P. Naef & F. Nicod] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**157-160, '54 F
right hernia of esophageal hiatus; unusual case, [C. Montanelli & S. Bianchessi] Clin.pediat. **36:**47-58, Jan. '54 I
simulating hydropneumothorax, [C. L. Boice] California Med. **80:**405-406, May '54
spurious traumatic hernia, [P. Rafaeli] Med.arkh. **8:**97-104, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
subcostosternal (foramen of Morgagni) hernia, [G. Cruickshank, P. P. Goel & M. E. M. Macedo] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**141-144, April '54
surgical therapy of hiatus esophageus associated with anemia, [W. Weissenborn] Medizinische, pp. 262-264, Feb. 20, '54 G
thoracic route in therapy of traumatic hernias, [A. Núñez] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**587-594, Dec. '53 S
through Morgagni's foramen, [H. Querelhac & A. J. López Rinaldi] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29:**131-140, '53 S
transdiaphragmatic eventration of peritoneum secondary to pneumoperitoneum, [J. E. Oritt & L. Hyde] Am. Rev. Tuberc. **69:** 1045 - 1050, June '54
uncommon benign lesions of lower esophagus, diaphragm and cardia, [R. Adams & S. B. Luria] J.A.M.A. **154:**662-665, Feb. 20, '54
unusual case of bilateral hernia in infant, [P. F. Hausmann & R. K. Salter] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 190-196, Feb. '54
diverticular, Littre's hernia; 2 cases, [C. E. Davis, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:**370-373, March '54
epigastric, alcoholic denervation in therapy of painful hernia without visceral lesions, [L. Schwarz] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1602-1603, Nov. 16, '53 I

HERNIA, epigastric--Continued
therapy of extensive hernias and median supraumbilical and infraumbilical eventrations by Welti-Eudel method; 5 cases, [C. Aguirre & J. Goldin] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**274-277, Jan. 22, '54 S
femoral, hernioplasty, [L. T. Palumbo & G. C. Steinberger] Am.J.Surg. **87:**232-234, Feb. '54
hernioplasty: suprapubic extraperitoneal (Cheatle-Henry) approach, [W. P. Mikkelsen & C. J. Berne] Surgery **35:**743-748, May '54
sliding hernia of large bowel; case, [A. R. Koontz] South.M.J. **47:**146-147, Feb. '54
hiatal: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
industrial and traumatic: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal
"compensation inguinal hernia," [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **2:**845-848, Dec. 5, '53
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
anatomic cause of recurrent (uncorrected?) indirect hernia, [A. E. Pearce] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**189-191, Feb. '54
appendectomy with McBurney type incision as predisposing factor of right inguinal hernia; clinical and anatomic aspects, [A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **7:** 185-198, March-June '53 I
bilateral sliding hernia, [D. W. Barrow] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 932-933, June '54
bilocular hernias and recurring herniation, [A. Picaro] Chir.ital. **7:**133-143, March-June '53 I
combined Cooper's ligament and inguinal ligament repair, [C. C. Burton] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 153-160, Feb. '54
"compensation inguinal hernia," [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **2:**845-848, Dec. 5, '53
danger and complications of herniotomy in one stage bilateral radical surgery, [W. Pfarschner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1794-1800, '53 G
evaluation of sclerosing injection therapy of infants and children, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**1049-1052, April 16, '54 S
fascial-flap repair, [W. L. Downing & H. L. Vander Stoep] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**64-65, Feb. '54
gonadotropin therapy of hernia and undescended testes in boys, [L. Schwarz] Minerva chir. **9:** 255-259, March 31, '54 I
hernias and hydroceles in infants and children, [J. L. Keeley] Illinois M.J. **105:**1-4, Jan. '54
herniorrhaphy, [W. G. Schaefer] Minnesota Med. **36:**1246-1248; 1252, Dec. '53
in infants and children; critical study of 250 patients treated by surgery, [W. D. Dunavant & H. Wilson] J.Pediat. **44:**558-562, May '54
incarcerated and strangulated hernia in first year of life; 45 cases, [J. Rendle-Short & C. Havard] Brit.M.J. **1:**680-682, March 20, '54
incarcerated and strangulated hernia in infants; preventable risk, [H. W. Clatworthy, Jr. & A. G. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **154:**123-126, Jan. 9, '54
interstitial reflexes of lung (atelectasis) of peritoneal derivation (injury to peritoneal wall); hernia and pulmonary complications; visceral peritoneum and its reflexes, [C. Stajano] Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**209-220, '53 S
intestinal foreign bodies; hernial peritonitis due to ingestion of large splinter of wood; unusual case, [G. Circella] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**25-38, '53 I
obstructed inguinoscrotal hernia in infant of 5 months, [P. E. Carral] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**112-114, Aug. '53 I
phrenicectomy as aid to repair of large abdominal hernias, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.A.M.A. **154:**330-332, Jan. 23, '54
preoperative pneumoperitoneum in therapy of large hernia, [P. E. Thévenin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 678-679, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
primary hernioplasty in geriatrics, [L. T. Palumbo & S. J. Mighell] Geriatrics **9:**8-14, Jan. '54
primary hernioplasty; 1375 cases, [L. T. Palumbo, R. E. Paul & S. J. Mighell] S.Clin.North America **34:**567-579, April '54
problem viewed from standpoint of recurrent cases, [W. F. Bowers & E. W. Schear] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 163-172, March '54
repair of types; author's technic, [L. Savino] Gior. ital.chir. **9:**751-756, Oct. '53 I
results of surgical therapy in men over 25; personal technic, [M. Fruchaud] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**422-427, March 24-April 7, '54 F
Richter's hernia complicated by fistula of small intestine; case, [J. Staun] Ugesk.læger **116:**703-705, May 6, '54 Da

HERNIA, inguinal--Continued
role of trauma in hernia in middle-aged laborer, [J. T. Bate] Am.J.Surg. **87**:359-362, March '54
rupture of bowel in hernial sac, [C. C. Hunnicutt] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:362-363, March '54
second side inguinal hernia and routine transpubic exposure, [J. I. Knott] Am.J.Surg. **87**:97-100, Jan. '54
senile acute perforated appendicitis at site of hernia, [P. Forconi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:700-704, July 5, '53 I
skin transplantation in therapy of hernias and eventration of abdominal wall; results in 103 cases, [C. C. Moraes & F. M. Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:273-276, Sept. '53 P
surgical therapy of common hernias, [G. M. Santos & D. Machado] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:169-178, Sept. '53 P
surgical therapy of recurring hernias, [J. de Freitas] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:211-217, Aug. '53 P
treatment of difficult hernias with tantalum gauze, [G. F. Burnell] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:354-359, Jan. '54
unusual hernia in infancy, [A. E. Roberto] New York J.Med. **53**:3044, Dec. 15, '53
use of rectus sheath in repair, [C. Davis, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:557-569, April '54
internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric
hernia through foramen of Winslow; case with preoperative roentgen diagnosis and successful surgical management, [A. L. Dorian & G. N. Stein] Surgery **35**:795-801, May '54
intersigmoid hernia--case, [F. B. Thomson & R. E. Robins] Ann.Surg. **138**:917-918, Dec. '53
retrocecal hernia diagnosed roentgenologically and confirmed by operation; case, [P. Málek & R. Trávníček] Rozhl.chir. **33**:81-86, '54 Cz
retromesocolic hernia; development and treatment, [P. J. Burnham] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:753-760, Dec. '53
Littre's: See Hernia, diverticular
mesenteric, meconium peritonitis due to incarcerated hernia; recovery following operation for intrauterine rupture of intestine, [A. Tow, E. S. Hurwitt & J. A. Wolff] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:192-203, Feb. '54
transmesenteric hernia in infant; case producing jejunal obstruction, [P. W. Stone] Ann.Surg. **139**:244-247, Feb. '54; correction **139**:402, April '54
obturator, difficulties in preoperative diagnosis illustrated by 2 cases with unusual features, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **1**:13-14, Jan. 2, '54
postoperative: See also Hernia, inguinal
50 large incisional hernias treated by Langenskiöld operation, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta chir. scandinav. **106**:417-428, '54
postoperative eventrations; clinicosurgical study, [R. S. Ferracani] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:383-391, Feb. 5, '54 S
small bowel obstruction following subtotal gastrectomy and retrocolic gastrojejunostomy, [H. W. Dunlop] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:314-315, March '54
retromesocolic: See Hernia, internal
Richter's: See Hernia, inguinal
scrotal, inguinoscrotal hernia of stomach; case, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1400-1403, Dec. '53 F
sliding, bilateral sliding hernia, [D. W. Barrow] Am. J.Surg. **87**:932-933, June '54
experiences with 33 cases with report of 2 cases in infants, [F. J. Rack & E. A. Webb] Ohio M.J. **50**:441-443, May '54
sliding femoral hernia of large bowel; case, [A. R. Koontz] South.M.J. **47**:146-147, Feb. '54
strangulated: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, vaginal; etc.
intestinal resection for gangrene due to strangulated hernia in infant of 20 days, [L. Valletti] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:328-333, '53 I
perforated uterus complicated by vaginal prolapse and strangulation of intestine; 2 cases, [M. Chaudhuri] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:113-115, Feb. '54
surgical therapy: See also other subheads under Hernia
effect of artificial resins on tissue; 75 cases of hernioplasty by means of nylon net, [J. Sadek & others] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1715-1727, '53 G
evaluation of usefulness of fortisan fabric(cellulose product) in hernia repair, [A. R. Koontz & R. C. Kimberly] Ann.Surg. **139**:644-649, May '54
free transplant of whole skin, [F. A. de Sica & E. Z. Baccaglini] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16**: 49-56, Jan.-Dec. '53 P

HERNIA, surgical therapy--Continued
inverted properitoneal whole skin grafts in surgical therapy of eventrations and hernias, [A. Wybert] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:79-81, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
repair of large hernias with nylon mesh, [F. E. Stock] Lancet **1**:395-396, Feb. 20, '54
tantalum gauze, [A. H. Iason] New York J.Med. **54**:1621-1624, June 1, '54
use of full thickness skin grafts, [L. Savino] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:796-803, Nov. '53 I
uses of tantalum mesh in repair, [R. S. Smith] West J.Surg. **62**:1-6, Jan. '54
therapy: See Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgical therapy; etc.
umbilical, embryonic hernias, [J. Verdejo Vivas] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:61-74, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
gastroschisis, [R. M. Hardaway, III] Am.J.Surg. **87**:636-638, April '54
in infants, [G. E. Woods] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:450-462, Dec. '53
phrenic crush as aid in repair of omphaloceles, [D. E. Ross & H. F. Owen] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:421-424, April '54
ruptured omphalocele complicated by laceration of stomach, [L. S. Bell & H. A. Brown] J.Pediat. **44**:79-84, Jan. '54
therapy of extensive epigastric hernias and median supraumbilical and infraumbilical eventrations by Welti-Eudel method; 5 cases, [C. Aguirre & J. Goldin] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:274-277, Jan. 22, '54 S
vaginal, elytrocele; 7 cases, 1 of which strangulated, [H. Bompart & R. Didier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:140-144, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative
correction of abnormal postpartum abdominal hernia by means of special corset, [F. Křivánek & J. Novák] Rozhl.chir. **32**:589-592, '53 Cz
experimental and clinical observations on use of tantalum and stainless steel mesh in repair, [J. R. Spencer, K. C. Sawyer, I. Zeavin & A. E. Prevedel] Am.Surgeon **20**:210-215, Feb. '54
phrenicectomy as aid to repair of large abdominal hernias, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.A.M.A. **154**:330-332, Jan. 23, '54
use of polyvinyl sponge (ivalon) in repair of experimentally produced defects in abdominal wall, [T. L. Schofield, G. A. Hallenbeck, J. H. Grindlay & E. J. Baldes] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:191-207, Feb. '54
use of tantalum mesh in repair; 6 year follow-up, [F. T. Wallace & R. S. Wilson] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:307-309, Dec. '53
HEROIN (diacetylmorphine): See Acetylmorphine
HEROLD, CARL M.: See Obituaries
HEROLD, M.: See SMAHEL, O., jt. auth.
HEROUX, O., and HART, J. S., Restraint hypothermia and its inhibition by cold acclimation, Am.J. Physiol. **177**:219-221, May '54
See HART, J. S., jt. auth.
HERPANGINA: See Throat, infections
HERPES
See also Cornea, herpes
gestationis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
simplex: See also Herpes, virus
epileptiform attacks in recurrent herpes, [B. Bornstein & I. Ser] Confinia neurol. **14**:1-7, '54 G
hepatic necrosis in disseminated herpes, [R. C. B. Pugh, G. H. Newns & J. A. Dudgeon] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:60-65, Feb. '54
herpes simplex virus in infantile eczema, [G. I. Barrow] Brit.M.J. **1**:482-486, Feb. 27, '54
infection with virus, [T. F. M. Scott] New England J.Med. **250**:183-188, Feb. 4, '54
infections due to herpes virus (herpes simplex) in infants and children, [R. Aresi & G. Scalamogna] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:432-434, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
multiple smallpox vaccinations in treatment of recurrent herpes, [B. L. Schiff & A. B. Kern] Postgrad.Med. **15**:32-36, Jan. '54
studies on herpes simplex virus; fate of viable herpes simplex virus administered intravenously to man, [P. Geller, V. R. Coleman & E. Jawetz] J.Immunol. **71**:410-418, Dec. '53
unusual association of secondary effects due to streptomycin therapy (blisters similar to herpes simplex), [G. Mechetti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:97-100, March-April '54 I
virus, cytopathogenic effect on tissue cultures of herpes simplex virus, [E. R. Bickerstaff] J.Path. & Bact. **66**:391-394, Oct. '53
epidemics of virogenic acute kerato-conjunctivitis

HERPES, virus--Continued
with membrane formation and herpetiform vesicular eruption, [I. A. Mohammad & G. Badir] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:** 33-41, '53
growth curve of virus of herpes simplex in rabbit corneal cells grown in tissue culture with parallel observations on development of intranuclear inclusion body, [T. F. M. Scott, C. F. Burgoon, L. L. Coriell & H. Blank] J.Immunol. **71:**385-396, Dec. '53
internal structure in virus particles, [C. Morgan, S. A. Ellison, H. M. Rose & D. H. Moore] Nature, London **173:**208, Jan. 30, '54
lysozyme content of incubated chicken egg with respect to herpes virus culture, [M. Miglior & A. Pirodda] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.Ital. **29:**115-121, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
meningoencephalitis and uveoretinitis due to herpes virus with early involvement of retinal vessels; case, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, J. Fortier & J. Maria] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 382-387, '53 F
properties of herpes simplex virus, [K. Munk & W. W. Ackermann] J.Immunol. **71:**428-430, Dec. '53
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
associated periarteritis nodosa, [F. Feyrter] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 694-697, '54 G
caused by isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis; neurotropic-toxic effect of isoniazid, [A. Schwaderer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**41-46, '54 G
chloramphenicol therapy of auricular (especially geniculate ganglion) herpes, [L. Ponti] Valsalva **30:**36-48, Feb. '54 I
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in therapy of neuritis due to zoster, [A. Bottoli] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **25:**453-456, '52-'53 I
diadynamic currents in therapy, [C. Fiévez] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 345-347, Dec. '53 F
discussion: Ramsay Hunt syndrome, [K. Harrison, J. D. Spillane & J. P. Monkhouse] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:**371-384, May '54
facial forms, [G. Cambrelin] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 798-801, '53 F
following roentgen irradiation, [H. G. Schmitt & F. Thierfelder] Strahlentherapie **93:**417-425, '54 G
frontal herpes; secondary palpebral pyodermitis vegetans; postzoster neuralgia and sebaceous hypersection of corresponding territory, [E. Ledo-Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**735-737, June '53 S
histopathology, [F. Feyrter] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**279-301, Feb. 22, '54 G
laryngeal herpes as cause for total dysphagia; case, [M. Portmann, R. Malineau & G. Claverie] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:**472-475, May '54 F
mandibular herpes with report on use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in case with geniculate ganglion symptoms, [I. M. Shevick] California Med. **79:**444-448, Dec. '53
modern management by means of diadynamo therapy, [N. Rosselle] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**1016-1023, Nov. 15, '53 Du
motor effects, [B. H. Peterson] M.J.Australia **2:** 890-891, Dec. 12, '53
nature, [F. Feyrter] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**70-89, '54 G
neurologic complications, [G. Zanocco] Riv.neurol. **23:**804-809, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ophthalmic herpes; radiotherapy of case, [E. V. Vianna] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16:**177-180, '53 P
ophthalmic zona with late acute perforating scleritis; case, [Belz, F. Bénazet & Thalabard] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 133-137, Jan. '54 F
treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. L. Gelfand] J.A.M.A. **154:**911-912, March 13, '54

HERPETOMONAS donovani: See Leishmania
HERPIN, A.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
HERR, R.: See MEYER, P., jt. auth.
HERRAIZ BALLESTERO, L., Tratamiento de la dermatomiositis con el ACTH, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**361-362, Aug.-Sept. '53
Bronquiectasias y asma, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**93-97, Jan. 8, '54
HERRELL, W. E., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; erythromycin in infectious diseases, M.Clin.North America **38:** 569-575, March '54
Current therapeutics; erythromycin, Practitioner **172:**316-322, March '54
Diagnosis and antibiotic therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 416-419, June '54

HERRERA, J. M., Estudios sobre el problema de la genesis microglial; la capacidad reaccional de la microglia en el encéfalo post-mortem, Arch.méd. paname. **2:** 161-182, July-Sept. '53
La inervación de los teratomas quisticos y solidos del ovario; un análisis de sus componentes nerviosos y de los planes de organización functional de los complejos neurológicos de estos tumores con arreglo a los principios de la doctrina neuronal, Arch.méd.paname. **2:** 235-313, Oct.-Dec. '53
HERRERA TELLEZ, R.: See FLORES ESPINOSA, J., jt. auth.
HERRERO, E. A., HIRIART, R., and PAZZI, H., Periarteritis nudosa, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**311-315, Nov.-Dec. '53
HERRICK, J. F.: See HENDERSON, E. D., jt. auth.
See LEHMANN, J. F., jt. auth.
HERRICK, JAMES BRYAN: See Obituaries
HERRICK, S. E., JR.: See STEVENS, T. M., jt. auth.
HERRING, G. W.: See SMITH, M. H. D., jt. auth.
HERRING, H. H.: See NICHOLSON, W. M., jt. auth.
HERRLICH, A., Probleme der Pocken und Pockenschutzimpfung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 529-533, April 30, '54
HERRLINGER, R., Das Krankenhaus im 18. Jahrhundert, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 38-40, Jan. 15, '54
HERRMAN, L., Finger-prints and twins with special reference to identical twins, J.Forensic Med. **1:** 101-105, Oct.-Dec. '53
HERRMANN, C., JR.: See HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, E.: See SCHÜPBACH, A., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, F., PROSE, P. H., and SULZBERGER, M. B., Studies on ether-soluble substances on human skin; effect of sweat on quantity of ether-soluble substances on skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**397-419, Dec. '53
HERRMANN, G. R., BAXTER, M. R., HEJTMANCIK, M. R., and MORAN, A. R., Diamox; new oral nonmercurial, nontoxic diuretic for treatment of congestive heart failure, Texas J.Med. **50:** 209-213, April '54
See BAXTER, M. R., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, H. (Berlin): See HÜBNER, W., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, H. (Buenos Aires), Hilfsgerat zur kunstlichen Krampfaderverodung, Chirurg **24:** 528, Nov. '53
HERRMANN, J. B.: See GRIBOFF, S. I., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, K. O., Die Verwendung des selbsthärtenden Kunststoffes Palavit zur Substitutionsbehandlung bei Knochenerkrankungen und Knochenbrüchen, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/543-I/548, Dec. 10, '53
HERRMANN, L. G., CRANLEY, J. J., and PREUNINGER, R. M., Importance of collateral circulation in obliterative arterial disease of lower extremities, Geriatrics **9:**1-7, Jan. '54
Le problème de l'hypertension portale d'après les travaux américains récents, Lyon chir. **49:** 142-152, Feb.-March '54
HERRMANN, O., OVERMAN, R. S., and WRIGHT, I. S., Comparación de la técnica de Owren con una modificación del método de Quick para el control del tratamiento con anticoagulantes cumarínicos, Rev. méd.Chile **81:** 746-747, Dec. '53
HERRMANN, P., and MICHAELIS, W., Über die Beeinflussung gesteigerter Krampfbereitschaft bei vegetativen Dystonien durch Magnesium, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 217-220, April 15, '54
HERRMANN, R.: See BAUMANN, R., jt. auth.
HERRMANN, W., Zur Routine-Testung von Bakterien gegen Antibiotica und Chemotherapeutica, Med. Monatsschr. **8:** 192-195, March '54
Zur Testung von Tuberkelbakterien gegen Chemotherapeutika, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**331-336, May '54
HERRMANNSDORFER, A., Ethische, soziologische und erkenntniskritische Betrachtungen zum Problem des ärztlichen Gutachtens, Medizinische, pp. 548-551, April 17, '54; pp. 598-603, April 24, '54
HERROD, J. H., Allergy--factor in abortions? Report on 2 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1168-1171, Dec. '53
HERS, H. G., and KUSAKA, T., Le metabolisme du fructose-1-phosphate dans le foie, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**427-437, July '53
HERS, J. F. P.: See MULDER, J., jt. auth.
HERSCHBERG, A. D.: See MAWAS, J., jt. auth.
See VEZIRIS, C., jt. auth.
HERSCHBERGER, C.: See GOLDMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
HERSCHFUS, J. A., SALOMON, A., and SEGAL, M. S., Use of demerol in patients with bronchial asthma, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 506-515, March '54
See SALOMON, A., jt. auth.
See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.

HERSEY, D. F.: See **TOWNSEND, F. M., jt. auth.**
HERSHBERGER, R.: See **SNYDER, H. B., jt. auth.**
HERSHENSON, B. B., Obstetric analgesia and anesthesia: practical aspects, Postgrad.Med. **15:**169-175, Feb. '54
HERSHEY, S. G., and BAEZ, S., Critique of intraspinal nerve block in dog, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**28-37, Jan.-Feb. '54; correction **33:** 128, March-April '54
HERSHMAN, H., and ALLEN, H. L., Spontaneous rupture of normal urinary bladder; report of one case, Surgery **35:**805-808, May '54
See **BRODNY, M. L., jt. auth.**
See **KONTOFF, H. A., jt. auth.**
HERSHMAN, M., Dysgerminoma of ovary, Brit.M.J. **1:** 198, Jan. 23, '54
HERTEL, E., Zur schrittweisen Spaltung der extrasphincteren Analfistel vermittels einer Schlingenschraube, Chirurg **25:**16-18, Jan. '54
HERTENSTEIN, L.: See **SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.**
HERTIG, A. T.: See **McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.**
See **NASSBERG, S., jt. auth.**
HERTIG, M.: See **TRAUB, R., jt. auth.**
HERTING, H. F., Über Paratebin-Behandlung eines schweren tuberculo-allergenen Bronchialasthmas bei einer seit 16 Jahren bestehenden grosskavernösen Lungen-Tbc., Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 208-210, Feb. 26, '54
HERTTING, G., LINDNER, A., and ZELLNER, H., Ein neues Derivat der N-Oxyd-Strychninsäure mit Depotwirkung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 374-377, May 8, '54
HERTZ, C. W.: See **HAUCH, H. J., jt. auth.**
HERTZ, H., and RISKAER, N., Nystagmus décelé par l'électricité, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**351-363, '53
HERTZ, J., Precancerous manifestations in oral cavity with special consideration of dentist's role in cancer prophylaxis, Nord.med. **51:** 393-399, March 18, '54 Da
HERTZ, P., "Old days" of Danish pediatrics, Ugesk. læger **116:** 625-627, April 22, '54 Da
HERTZ, R., and CROMER, J. K., Progesterone and carcinoma of cervix, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1114, March 27, '54
TULLNER, W., and RAFFELT, E., Progestational activity of orally administered 17a-ethinyl-19-nortestosterone, Endocrinology **54:**228-230, Feb. '54
HERTZBERG, G., Tuberculous infection and pulmonary tuberculosis in Trivandrum and in Oslo in present days, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**81-94, '53
HERTZBERG, R., Neuromyelitis optica treated with cortisone: report of case, M.J.Australia **2:**752-753, Nov. 14, '53
Disseminated neurodermatitis and cataract, M.J. Australia **1:**36-38, Jan. 9, '54
HERTZLER, J. H., MILLER, A. E., and TUTTLE, W. M., Present concepts in treatment of empyema in children, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 838-847, June '54
HERTZOG, A. J.: See **LEVIN, I. A., jt. auth.**
HERTZSCH, W.: See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**
HERVE, A.: See **NIZET, A., jt. auth.**
HERVE, J., Les troubles bilio-vésiculaires chez l'enfant, Nourrisson **41:**282-289, Nov.-Dec. '53
HERVE, L., and others, La acción de la digital en el electrocardiograma normal en los sujetos sanos y en los cardíacos, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**481-492, Aug. '53
HERVEY, G. R., and McCANCE, R. A., Provisioning of expeditions in the field; emergency rations, Proc. Nutrition Soc. **13:** 41-45, '54
HERVIEUX, J. (Mme.): See **ROLLIER, R., jt. auth.**
HERVOUET, D.: See **BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.**
HERVOUET, F., and LENOIR, A., Aspergillose cornéenne, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**287-292, '53
See **BARON, A., jt. auth.**
See **SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.**
HERXHEIMER, H., Protective action of antihistaminic and sympathomimetic aerosols in anaphylactic microshock of guinea-pig, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 461-465, Dec. '53
Influence of cortisone on induced asthma and bronchial hyposensitization, Brit.M.J. **1:** 184-187, Jan. 23, '54
WHITTET, T. D., and WILSON, A., Prescribing and propaganda, Lancet **1:**42-44, Jan. 2, '54
HERXHEIMER-PICK DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy
HERY, J., Comment régler l'opération du strabisme, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 154-158, Jan. '54
and Le DOURNEUF, G., Un cas d'intoxication par le collyre à l'atropine, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 158-160, Jan. '54
HERZ, A., Schmerzauslösung, Entzündungserregung und Wirkung auf die Capillaren bei Benzo- und Naphthochinonen und die Beziehung dieser Erscheinungen zur Hemmung der Dehydrasen des aeroben Kohlenhydratabbaus, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**108-122, '54
Über die Wirkung von Chinonen in wasserstoffübertragenden Fermentsystemen des Kohlenhydratabbaues, Biochem.Ztschr. **325:** 83-101, '54
Ein neuer Schlafmitteltyp: Ungesättigte, tertiäre Carbinole. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur therapeutischen Verwendung von 3-Methylpentin-ol-3 (Methylparafynol), Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 198-199, March '54
HERZ, B.: See **MERKEL, K., jt. auth.**
HERZAN, F. A., Artificial nephrography by combined retrograde and intravenous urography; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 228-234, Feb. '54
HERZBERG, J. J., WEHRMANN, R., and SCHIRREN, C., Bestimmungen des Sulfonamid- und Penicillin-Spiegels in der Lymphflüssigkeit, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**177-179, Feb. 15, '54
HERZBERG, K., Beobachtungen über die Virusgrippe 1953 in Hessen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 519-531, Dec. 22, '53
HERZEN-ROUX OPERATION: See Esophagus, surgery; Stomach, surgery
HERZMANN, J. jr.: See **MASEK, K. J., jt. auth.**
HERZOG, E. (Munsingen), Das Problem der aktivierten Psychose in der Insulinbehandlung Schizophrener, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 48-76, '53
HERZOG, E. (Vienna): See **KLIMA, R., jt. auth.**
HERZOG, H., and NISSEN, R., Erschlaffung und exspiratorische Invagination des membranösen Teils der intrathorakalen Luftröhre und der Hauptbronchien als Ursache der asphyktischen Anfälle beim Asthma bronchiale und bei der chronischen asthmoiden Bronchitis des Lungenemphysems, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**217-221, Feb. 13, '54
HERZOG, W., Zur Pathogenese des Priapismus, Arch. klin.Chir. **277:**422-430, '53
Sur la pathogénie vasculaire de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1240-1247, Nov. '53
Gefässveränderungen beim Ulcus ventriculi und duodeni, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 236-246, '54
HERZSTEIN, J., WANG, C. I., and ADLERSBERG, D., Effect of heparin on plasma lipid partition in man: studies in normal persons and in patients with coronary atherosclerosis, nephrosis and primary hyperlipemia, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 290-306, Feb. '54
See **SIEGAL, S., jt. auth.**
HESPERIDIN: See Flavones
HESS, B.: See **CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
HESS, E., Public relations factors of physician-hospital relationship, New York J.Med. **54:** 227-230, Jan. 15, '54
HESS, F.: See **BECKER, J., jt. auth.**
HESS, FRIEDRICH OTTO: See Obituaries
HESS, G. R., Inadequacies of hospitals in meeting accreditation requirements, Hospitals **28:**92-96; 174-176, April; 94-96; 164-165, May '54
HESS, H., Eine Methode zur Messung des Bluteinstroms in die Extremitäten, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 175-177, Feb. 15, '54
HESS, H. H.: See **Van LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.**
HESS, R., Die Lungenveränderungen nach Bronchographie mit carboxymethylcellulosehaltigen Kontrastmitteln, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**499-510, April '54
HESS, S. M., LAUG, E. P., and FITZHUGH, O. G., Metabolism cage for small animals, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:** 824-826, May '54
HESS, W., Die praktische Bedeutung des Ulcuskarzinoms, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**273-283, Nov. '53
HESS, W. C., and LEE, C., Amino acid composition of proteins isolated from healthy enamel and dentin of carious teeth, J.Dent.Res. **33:** 62-64, Feb. '54
See **FORSCHER, B. K., jt. auth.**
See **ROBOZ, E., jt. auth.**
HESSE, R., Zwischenfälle bei der Abrodil-Myelographie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**368-372, '54
HESSELBERG, C., Herniation of vitreous into anterior chamber following cataract extraction, Acta ophth. **32:**131-141, '54
HESSELVIK, L., Ill-health among school children who had previously attended day nurseries, Acta paediat. **42:** 491-498, '53
See **ERICSSON, H., jt. auth.**
HESSEN, I., Intravital gallstone dissolution; report of case, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**257-259, '54
HESSION, B. L., and others, Congestive heart failure associated with nutritional deficiency; report of case, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**68-74, Feb. '54

HESTON, W. E., Linkage between pulmonary tumours and vestigial tail in house mouse, Nature,London **172**:1007-1008, Nov. 28, '53

HESTRIN, S., SHILO, M., and FEINGOLD, D. S., Infection-promoting activity of levan and dextran as function of degree of polymerization, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **35**:107-111, April '54

SHILO, M., FEINGOLD, D. S., and WOLMAN, B., Promotion of peritoneal infection by intravenous levan, Brit. J. Exper. Path. **35**: 112-117, April '54

HESTRIN-LERNER, S., and SHAPIRO, B., Absorption of glucose from intestine; in vitro studies, Biochim. et biophys.acta **12**: 533-541, Dec. '53

Absorption of glucose from intestine; in vivo and perfusion studies, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:54-60, Jan. '54

HETENYI, G.: See BENKŐ, S., jt. auth.

HETEROCHROMIA: See Iris, pigmentation

HETEROPHORIA: See Phorias; Strabismus

HETRAZAN (piperazine derivative): See Amebiasis, therapy; Ascariasis, therapy; Cysticercosis, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infection, therapy; Intestines, parasites; Piperazines

HETRICK: See AUDOYE, H., jt. auth.

HETTCHE, H. O., Ätiologie, Pathogenese und Prophylaxe der Struma, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 577-578, May 14, '54

HETTESHEIMER, C. A.: See MILLETT, J., jt. auth.

HETTINGER, T., Muskelkraft und Muskeltraining bei Frauen und Männern, Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:201-208, '53

See MÜLLER, E. A., jt. auth.

HETZEL, H., Erfahrungen mit der Anoxiebehandlung, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:178-183, '54

HEUBERGER, C., Nachuntersuchungen an Patienten mit Pupillotonie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer psychischen Konstitution, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:181-201, '54

HEUBNER, W., Die Leistung der deutschen Pharmakologie, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 1-4, '53

Die Medizin im Banne der Chemie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:169-174, Feb. 19, '54

Ehrlichs Chemotherapie, Deutsches med.J. **5**:156-162, April 1, '54

and HERTZSCH, W., Über Bromderivate des Pentaerythrits, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 251-254, '53

HEUCHEL, G., and SCHARF, R., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Glomerulusfiltration und zirkulierendem Blutvolumen bei der Hepatitis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 506-508, '54

HEUCK, F., Zur Bedeutung der Schichtuntersuchung für die Frühdiagnostik der Kehlkopftuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 321-328, '53

Röntgenologische und tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen der Lunge nach Bronchographie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 640-643, '54

See de CUVELAND, E., jt. auth.

and KÜSEL, H., Klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag zur Darmallergie bei Ascarideninfektionen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1237-1238, Dec. 24, '53

HEUER, U., Ermittlung der Begleitflora tuberkulöser Prozesse in Chirurgie und Pathologie bei chemotherapeutisch behandelten Patienten, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**: 449-460, '54

See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.

HEUMANN, W.: See WINDISCH, F., jt. auth.

HEURTEMATTE, J.: See CACHIN, M., jt. auth.

HEUSCH, K., Transurethrale Injektionstherapie beim Blasenkrebs, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:584-586, '53

HEUSER, G., Stress und Entzündung, Medizinische, pp. 13-17, Jan. 2, '54

See HOENE, R., jt. auth.

See SELYE, H., jt. auth.

HEUSER, G. F.: See GILLIS, M. B., jt. auth.

HEUSGHEM, C., Elimination of fluorescence of œstrogens in urinary extracts by hydrogen peroxide, Nature,London **173**:1043-1044, May 29, '54

See THIRY, S., jt. auth.

HEUSSER, H., Allergieprobleme in der Urologie, Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4**:27-32, '53

HEUYER, G., Psychiatrie et psychanalyse, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:548-551, Nov. 3-10, '53

and FELD, M., Hémisphérectomie gauche pour atrophie cicatricielle chez un enfant droitier; discussion de l'acquisition postopératoire du langage, Rev.neurol. **90**:52-58, '54

HEVELKE, G., Beiträge zur Funktion und Struktur der Gefässe. Angiochemische Untersuchungen der Extremitätenarterien, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 901-905, '54

See RECHENBERGER, J., jt. auth.

HEVESY, G., Effect of irradiation with x-rays on catabolism of methylalcohol in mouse, Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**: 90-96, '53

Die Anwendung der radioaktiven Indikatoren in der Radiobiologie, Strahlentherapie **93**: 325-348, '54

HEWAT, A. F., Valedictory address (antituberculosis activities in Edinburgh, especially work of Sir Robert Philip), Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-12, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '54

HEWELL, B. A., and SUYEMOTO, D., Tuberculin reactions of tuberculous patients on isoniazid therapy; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 733-744, May '54

See FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.

HEWES, L. B., Hartford Hospital: century of service, Connecticut M.J. **18**: 313-320, April '54

HEWITT, D.: See ACHESON, R. M., jt. auth.

HEWITT, H. B., Mechanics of subcutaneous injection, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**: 35-40, Feb. '54

HEWITT, J.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.

See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.

See RABUT, R., jt. auth.

HEWITT, R. I., and others, Antimalarial activity of dihydrotriazines, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 225-231, March '54

HEWITT, R. M., Medical writing from editor's viewpoint, Anesth.& Analg. **33**:207-212, May-June '54

HEWITT, W. C.: See JOHNSEN, L., jt. auth.

HEWITT, W. F., JR.: See MANSOUR, T. E., jt. auth.

HEWSTONE, A. S.: See THOMAS, J. C., jt. auth.

HEXACHLOROPHENE

See also Sterilization

has hexachlorophene soap a bactericidal effect? [J. Kjellander & G. Vahlne] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 232-237, '53 Da

HEXAMETHONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Acrodynia, therapy; Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Aneurysm, aortic; Arteries, pulmonary; Blood Pressure, High, in infants and children; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Frostbite, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE: See Methenamine

HEXOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

HEXOKINASE: See Enzymes

HEXOSAMINE: See Urine, hexosamine

HEXOSEPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase

HEXOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric

HEXOSES: See Acid, hexosephosphoric

HEXYLCAINE: See Anesthesia, hexylcaine

HEY, A.: See DREYER, K., jt. auth.

HEYBLON, R.: See MAY, E., jt. auth.

HEYDEN, R., and DAHL, S., Tracheal stenosis as complication of general anesthesia, Nord.med. **51**: 379, March 11, '54 Sw

HEYDINGER, D. K., and KLASSEN, K. P., Treatment of chest injuries, Ohio M.J. **49**: 1081-1084, Dec. '53

HEYMAN, I., Methemoglobinemia in infants, Harefuah **46**:144-146, April 1, '54 He

See LASS, N., jt. auth.

LOEW, S., and SPIEGLAND, A., Experience with sulfonamide prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, Harefuah **46**:32-34, Jan. 15, '54 He

HEYMANN, O., Das Phänomen des aktiven Schwingungsimpulses der Stimmlippen sowie die neurochronaxischen und cerebralen Beobachtungen Hussons in ihrer Bedeutung für die Phonation gesunder und kranker Stimmen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164**:190-196, '53

La signification de l'impulsion vibratoire active et de la génèse cérébrale de la vibration des cordes vocales sur le plan des phonations normales et pathologiques, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**:198-208, Feb. '54

HEYMANN, W., Nefrosis experimental, Rev.cubana pediat. **26**: 65-69, Feb. '54

See STAVITSKY, A. B., jt. auth.

and others, Fat metabolism in nephrotic hyperlipemia, Metabolism **3**:27-31, Jan. '54

HEYMANS, C., and CHARLIER, R., Recherches expérimentales sur la monosemicarbazone de l'adrénochrome comme constituant d'un substitut du plasma sanguin, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**: 105-123, Oct. 15, '53

and DELAUNOIS, A. L., Action of drugs on pressure-response and distensibility of carotid sinus arterial wall, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**: 99-104, Oct. 15, '53

HEYMANS, C.--Continued
DELAUNOIS, A. L., MARTINI, L., and JANSSEN, P., Effect of certain autonomic drugs on chemoreceptors of carotid body and baroreceptors of carotid sinus, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 209-219, Nov. 1, '53
HEYN, WILLIBALD: See Obituaries
HEYNEMAN, D.: See DAUGHERTY, J., jt. auth.
HIATT, E. P.: See GREENE, L., jt. auth.
See NUNGESSER, W. C., jt. auth.
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBARD, B. Z., BALLARD, V. B., and GIBSON, D. M., Case of epidemic hemorrhagic fever in United States, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 1005-1010, May '54
HIBBARD, D. E.: See HART, J. C., jt. auth.
HIBBARD, D. L., and LEE, J. P., Presbyterian ministers and their widows in retirement, J.Gerontol. **9:** 46-55, Jan. '54
HIBERNATION
See also Cold, effects
effect on growth of sarcoma in hamster, [C. P. Lyman & D. W. Fawcett] Cancer Res. **14:** 25-28, Jan. '54
study of hibernation in relation to technic of hypothermia for intracardiac surgery, [G. A. Trusler & others] S.Forum **4:** 72-77, '53
artificial: See Anesthesia, general; Bladder, cancer; Cold, anesthesia; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
HIBICON: See Epilepsy, therapy
HICCUP
etiology and pathogenesis, interrelations between hiccup and electrocardiogram, [E. Lepeschkin] Am. J.Med. **16:** 73-79, Jan. '54
HICGUET, G., and van EYCK, M., Les bruits d'oreille spontanés, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 435-586, '53
HICKAM, J. B.: See BURNAM, J. F., jt. auth.
See McINTOSH, H. D., jt. auth.
HICKEN, N. F., McALLISTER, A. J., and CALL, D. W., Residual choledochal stones; etiology and complications in 110 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 643-656, May '54
HICKEY, G. V., Jackson Lecture; hospitals--retrospect and prospect, M.J.Australia **1:** 65-67, Jan. 16, '54
HICKEY, H. L., Management of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 7-11, Jan. '54
Modern concept of otitis media, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 63-66, Feb. '54
HICKEY, K. M., Leptospiral meningitis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 32-36, Jan. '54
HICKEY, R. C., Massive colonic bleeding secondary to diverticulitis, Gastroenterology **26:** 754-757, May '54
and KEETTEL, W. C., Some hormonal aspects of human parturition with particular reference to neurohypophysis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 541-545, May '54
HICKEY, V. J.: See BYRNE, J. J., jt. auth.
HICKEY, W. F., JR., OATES, D. A., and OLSHANSKY, S. S., Work prescription; co-operative procedure with practicing physician in vocational rehabilitation, New England J.Med. **250:** 914-915, May 27, '54
HICKMAN, J., and ASHWELL, G., Effect of irradiation by x-ray upon anaerobic glycolysis in spleen homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 651-659, Dec. '53
HICKS, A., Importance of potassium metabolism in surgery, East African M.J. **30:** 475-487, Nov. '53
HICKS, EDGAR OBADIAH: See Obituaries
HICKS, J. D., Squamous-cell carcinoma of stomach, J. Path.& Bact. **66:** 570-572, Oct. '53
Synovial sarcoma of tibia, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 151-161, Jan. '54
See COWLING, D. C., jt. auth.
HICKS, J. H., Mechanics of foot; joints, J.Anat. **87:** 345-357, Oct. '53
Mechanics of foot; plantar aponeurosis and arch, J. Anat. **88:** 25-30, Jan. '54
HICKS, R. N.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
HICKS, S. P., Experimentally induced congenital defects in mammals, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1115-1116, March 27, '54
Mechanism of radiation anencephaly, anophthalmia, and pituitary anomalies; repair in mammalian embryo, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 363-378, May '54
HICKS, W.: See PAREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.
HICKS, W. K., Benign tubular adenoma with malignant transformation, J.Urol. **71:** 162-165, Feb. '54
HIDALGO, J.: See SEEBERG, V. P., jt. auth.
HIDALGO, M. T., and GUIRADO RODRIGUEZ MORA, C., Estudio desde el punto de vista farmacológico de la Farmacopea internacional de 1951, Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:** 98-111, '52
HIDALGO HUERTA, M., and MORENO GONZALEZ BUENO, C., Hepato-colêdoco litiasis masiva anictérica, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 610-612, Dec. '53
HIDDLESTONE, H. J. H., ROSSER, T. H. L., and SEAL, R. M. E., Pulmonary aspergillosis, Tubercle **35:** 15-18, Jan. '54
HIDRADENITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
HIDRADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
HIDVEGI, E.: See LADANYI, J., jt. auth.
HIEBEL, G., BONVALLET, M., HUVE, P., and DELL, P., Analyse neurophysiologique de l'action centrale de la d-amphétamine (maxiton), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1880-1887, May 6, '54
See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.
HIEL, M., Cancers primitifs multiples rectocoliques et association d'une tumeur gastrique à une tumeur rectocolique, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 777-790, Nov. '53
HIERACIUM
piloselle, antibiotic properties of piloselline, of 7-hydroxycoumarin and its derivatives on cultures of Brucella abortus and of Brucella melitensis, [E. Grèib & P. Duquénois] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 63-65, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
HIERONYMI, G., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melanosis coli, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 428-433, March 22, '54
See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.
HIERTONN, T., Peripheral arterial diseases; surgical therapy, Nord.med. **51:** 535-540, April 15, '54 Sw
HIGASHI, O., Peroxidase picutre of erythrocytes in anemia, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 315-325, Oct. 25, '53
"Peroxidase response" of erythron in anemia, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 327-343, Oct. 25, '53
Congenital gigantism of peroxidase granules; first case ever reported of qualitative abnormity of peroxidase, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 315-332, Feb. 25, '54
HIGBEE, D. R., and ATKINS, D. M., Leiomyosarcoma in double kidney, J.Urol. **71:** 166-170, Feb. '54
HIGGINS, C. C., Nonopaque urinary tract calculi, J.Urol. **70:** 857-863, Dec. '53
HIGGINS, G., LEWIN, W., O'BRIEN, J. R. P., and TAYLOR, W. H., Metabolic disorders in head injury; survey of 76 consecutive cases, Lancet **1:** 61-67, Jan. 9, '54
HIGGINS, G. M.: See WEITZE, M., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, R. S.: See HAMILTON, H. G., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, SAMUEL GEORGE: See Obituaries
HIGGINSON P., A., Tumor testicular en relación con un epidídimo poliquístico, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7:** 229-237, '53
HIGGITT, A. C., Dark-room test, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 242-247, April '54
HIGH, E. G., Studies on absorption, deposition and depletion of vitamin A in rat, Arch.Biochem. **49:** 19-29, March '54
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy; Electricity
HIGHHOUSE, F.: See EARLE, W. R., jt. auth.
HIGHMAN, B.: See ALTLAND, P. D., jt. auth.
HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR., OLSEN, A. M., and MOERSCH, H. J., Comparison of effects of acetyl-beta-methylcholine chloride (mecholyl) on esophageal intraluminal pressure in normal persons and patients with cardiospasms, Gastroenterology **26:** 592-600, April '54
HIGINBOTHAM, N. L.: See COLEY, B. L., jt. auth.
HIGLEY, G. B., RAY, R. B., MINEAR, W. L., and ADDISON, R. G., Surgical treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis combined with streptomycin therapy, South.M.J. **47:** 584-586, June '54
HIGLEY, L. B., Cephalometric standards for children 4 to 8 years of age, Am.J.Orthodontics **40:** 51-59, Jan. '54
HIGUCHI, T., MARCUS, A. D., and BIAS, C. D., Comparison of microbiological and chromatographic assay method for chloramphenicol, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 135-139, March '54
HIKLOVA, D., HOLUB, E., and KREJCI, J., 2 unusual complications of appendicitis, Rozhl.chir. **33:** 98-102, '54 Cz
HILARIO, J., LIND, J., and WEGELIUS, C., Rapid biplane angiocardiography in tetralogy of Fallot, Brit.Heart J. **16:** 109-119, Jan. '54
See MURRAY, G., jt. auth.
HILARY ROSS, SISTER: See Ross, Sister Hilary
HILBER, H., [Übersichtsreferate]; Respirationssystem, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 31-39, Jan. '54
and FREISLEDERER, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Genese der fetalen Myocarditis, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 41-50, '54

HILBERT, M. S., Development of sanitary districts for water, sewage, drainage, and refuse control, Am. J.Pub.Health **44**:467-472, April '54
HILDEBRAND OPERATION: See Acrocephaly
HILDEBRANDT, F., and MATTHAY, E., Die Wirkung der starken Analgetica Polamidon, Polamidon C (Polamivet) und Dromoran auf die Darmmotilität, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:399-403, '54
and **PAAS, E.**, Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über das Glykosidgemisch aus Bovlea volubilis, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:482-489, '53
and **REINARTZ, W.**, Zur Kumulation der Reinglykoside Digoxin, Digitoxin und Bovlea. (Nach Versuchen mit der Brechdosis an der Taube), Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:290-294, '53
HILDEBRANDT, G., Über die balneotherapeutische Beeinflussung der rhythmischen Funktionsordnung von Puls und Atem, Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:353-361, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **ENGELBERTZ, P., jt. auth.**
HILDEN, T., and MUNCK, O., Vitamin K as antagonist to anticoagulants; effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) and vitamin K_1 in hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol, tromexan and phenylindanedione, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:361-365, '53
New anticoagulants; bishydroxycoumarin, ethyl biscoumacetate and phenindione, Ugesk.læger **116**: 286-288, Feb. 25, '54 Da
Antagonism between vitamin K and anticoagulants, Ugesk.læger **116**:288-290, Feb. 25, '54 Da
HILDES, J. A.: See **CHERNIACK, R. M., jt. auth.**
HILDING, A. C., Studies on otic labyrinth; anatomic explanation for hearing dip at 4096 characteristic of acoustic trauma and presbycusis, Ann.Otol.Rhin. & Laryng. **62**:950-956, Dec. '53
HILDRETH, E. R.: See **BRADLEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
HILDRETH, R. C., Routine use of x-ray pelvimetry, J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:282-284; 292, March '54
HILGENBERG, M., and SECKFORT, H., Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei intravenöser Cholintherapie; über das Verhalten des Blutzuckerspiegels gesunder und leberkranker Versuchspersonen auf intravenöse Methioninzufuhr, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 433, May 1, '54
HILGENREINER, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
HILGER, J. A., GOLTZ, N. F., KUSSKE, D. R., and KUSSKE, B. W., Carcinoma of pharynx, larynx, and cervical esophagus, Journal-Lancet **74**: 1-6, Jan. '54
See **JONES, I. H., jt. auth.**
HILKEVITCH, A.: See **FISHER, S., jt. auth.**
HILL, B., Eighteenth century satirist; John Wolcot, M. D., 1738-1819, Practitioner **172**:81-86, Jan. '54
HILL, C. R., and BOURNE, G. H., Histochemistry and cytology of salivary gland duct cells, Acta anat. **20**:116-128, '54
HILL, D. A., Wetzel grid survey in Toronto, Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:285-294, Aug. '53
HILL, D. L.: See **COLE, V. V., jt. auth.**
HILL, E.: See **ZIEVE, L., jt. auth.**
HILL, E. J.: See **DODRILL, F. D., jt. auth.**
See **HAMMER, J. M., jt. auth.**
HILL, E. L.: See **MERWIN, R. M., jt. auth.**
HILL, F. T., Rhinolithiasis--report of case unrecognized for 20 years, J.Maine M.A. **45**:24-25, Feb. '54
HILL, G., and ARMITAGE, S. G., Analysis of combined therapy--individual and group--in patients with schizoid, obsessive-compulsive, or aggressive defenses, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **119**: 113 - 134, Feb. '54
HILL, G. A.: See **MARCUS, S., jt. auth.**
HILL, G. B.: See **CAMPBELL, C. C., jt. auth.**
HILL, G. H.: See **LEVINE, P., jt. auth.**
HILL, H. A.: See **GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.**
HILL, I. G. W.: See **DOUGLAS, D. M., jt. auth.**
HILL, J.: See **EDGE, N. D., jt. auth.**
HILL, J. M., and HABERMAN, S., Coombs (antiglobulin) test: indications and technics, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:305-320, March '54
HILL, J. R.: See **HARRIS, L. E., jt. auth.**
HILL, K. A., and LUBCHENCO, A. E., Osteochondroma of tendon sheath, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 562-565, Nov. '53
HILL, L. D., III: See **BOYD, D. P., jt. auth.**
HILL, M. R., JR., and KIPEN, C. S., Laryngocele: unusual tumor of neck; case report, Surgery **35**: 273-276, Feb. '54
See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
HILL, P. J.: See **MEALEY, E., jt. auth.**
HILL, R.: See **HOTTA, S., jt. auth.**
HILL, R. L.: See **JUDD, C. S., JR., jt. auth.**
HILL, R. P., and MILLER, F. N., JR., Adenomas of breast with case report of carcinomatous transformation in adenoma, Cancer **7**:318-324, March '54
See **BLADES, B., jt. auth.**
HILL, R. T. (Coral Gables, Fla.): See **BERNSTORF, E. C., jt. auth.**
HILL, R. T. (Pearl River, N. Y.): See **GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.**
HILL, S. A., Practical points in elbow fractures, South. M.J. **47**: 26-32, Jan. '54
Fractures of forearm, Mississippi Doctor **31**: 350-361, March '54
HILL, T.: See **FRIEDLANDER, W. J., jt. auth.**
HILL, W. T.: See **WHEELER, J. D., jt. auth.**
HILL-FLACK SIGN: See Blood Pressure, variations
HILLARD, E. K.: See **MUSHIN, W. W., jt. auth.**
HILLARP, N. A., and HÖKFELT, B., Evidence of adrenaline and noradrenaline in separate adrenal medullary cells, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:55-68, '53
See **CLAESSON, L., jt. auth.**
HÖKFELT, B., and NILSON, B., Cytology of adrenal medullary cells with special reference to storage and secretion of sympathomimetic amines, Acta anat. **21**:155-167, '54
HILLEBOE, H. E., and BOEK, W. E., Opinion survey of American Public Health Association by New York State Public Health Association members, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:64-76, Jan. '54
HILLEBRECHT, J.: See **TONUTTI, E., jt. auth.**
HILLEMAN, M. R., and WERNER, J. H., Recovery of new agent from patients with acute respiratory illness, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 183-188, Jan. '54
HILLEMAND, P., BARRE, Y., and LELIEVRE, J., A propos des rapports entre certaines cholélithiases et l'insuffisance thyroïdienne, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70**:53-58, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
PATEL, J., and RETTORI, R., Maladie de Nicolas-Favre bi-focale, rectale et angulo-colique gauche, Presse méd. **61**:1738-1740, Dec. 25, '53
WATTEBLED, R., and BENNETT, A propos du reflux gastro-œsophagien de l'adulte, Presse méd. **62**:111-114, Jan. 27, '54
ISCH-WALL, P., WATTEBLED, R., and VARELA, J. E., A propos des formes anémiques des hernies diaphragmatiques de l'estomac chez l'adulte, Presse méd. **62**:223-225, Feb. 13, '54
VERNE, J. M., GILBRIN, E., and DUCHANGE, Angiocholécystite aiguë éberthienne survenue 4 ans après une fièvre typhoïde, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:93-97, Jan. '54
HILLENBRAND, H. J.: See **SCHLIEF, H., jt. auth.**
See **SCHMIDT, C. G., jt. auth.**
See **SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., jt. auth.**
HILLENIUS, L., KNUTSSON, E., and AANBERG, A., Osseous tissue in uterus, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **33**:387-392, '53
HILLER, E., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung gewisser Zerfallsprodukte in gangränösen Zähnen für die Pathogenese rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 270-273, '54
Untersuchungen zur Wirksamkeit balneologischer Massnahmen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:500-503, March 26, '54
HILLER, FREDERICK: See Obituaries
HILLER, J., and STRAUSS, E., Zur Frage der Stoffwechselwirksamkeit von Pyrazolonderivaten, Medizinische, pp. 613-615, April 24, '54
HILLER, R. I., Anal incontinence--prophylactic and therapeutic considerations, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**: 35-37, Feb. '54
HILLESTAD, L., Sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease of hands; after-examination, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:178-180, March 1, '54 N
HILLIER, J.: See **BEUTNER, E. H., jt. auth.**
See **MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
HILLMAN, J. W., and REGEN, E. M., Injuries of cervical spine, J.Tennessee M.A. **47**: 147-150, April '54
HILLMANN, G., Zur optischen Spezifität des Eiweissstoffwechsels bei Krankheit und Alter, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 872-874, '54
HILLS, A. G., CHALMERS, T. M., WEBSTER, G. D., JR., and ROSENTHAL, O., Adrenal cortical regulation of distribution of water and electrolytes in human body, J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1236-1247, Dec. '53
and others, Quantitative evaluation of primary adrenal cortical deficiency in man, Am.J.Med. **16**:328-339, March '54
HILLS, T. H., Value of arteriography, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**: 164-173, '53

HILLYARD, I. W.: See **HOLCK, H. G. O., jt. auth.**
HILPOLTSTEINER, H., JR., Beitrag zur Bewertung des Bolenschen Bluttropfentestes, Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 789-790, Dec. '53
HILSINGER, R. L., Vascular headaches and related conditions, Laryngoscope **64:**403-413, May '54
HILSON, G. R. F.: See **ELEK, S. D., jt. auth.**
HILTBOLD, P., Die Sklerose der Pulmonalarterien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**161-167, Jan. 30, '54
HILTON, G., Scope of radiotherapy in carcinoma of bronchus, Postgrad.M.J **29:** 614-616, Dec. '53
HILTON, H. D., Primary duodenal diverticulum, Am.J. Surg. **87:**259-263, Feb. '54
and NUTZMAN, W. E., Surgery of inflammatory disease of lung, Nebraska M.J. **39:** 253-259, June '54
and TANNER, F. H., Bronchial adenoma occurring in bronchial stump following lobectomy, Nebraska M.J. **39:**202-204, May '54
HILTON, J. G.: See **BROWN, R. V., jt. auth.**
See **LITTLE, R. C., jt. auth.**
HILTON, J. H. B., Medico-legal aspects of anæsthesia, -Canad.M.A.J. **69:**641-645, Dec. '53
HILTON, K. C.: See **MASON, R. P., jt. auth.**
HILTON, S. M., Effects of nicotine on blood vessels of skeletal muscle in cat. Investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes, J.Physiol. **123:**289-300, Feb. 26,'54
HILTUNEN, A., KARVONEN, M. J., KIHLBERG, J., and LAMMINPÄÄ, R., Muscle spasm in manual laborers, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**476-480, June '54
HILTY, H. J.: See **BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.**
HILTZ, J. E.: See **HOLDEN, H. M., jt. auth.**
See **MacRAE, D. M., jt. auth.**
See **SCHAFFNER, V. D., jt. auth.**
HIMBERT, J.: See **BEAUMONT, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
HIMEL, S. Z.: See **CAPPE, B. E., jt. auth.**
HIMWICH, H. E.: See **APRISON, M. H., jt. auth.**
HINCHCLIFFE, R.: See **COWIE, H., jt. auth.**
HINCKY, M.: See **SIDI, E., jt. auth.**
HINDE, I. T.: See **GELL, P. G. H., jt. auth.**
HINDMAN, S. M.: See **ADAMS, W. C., jt. auth.**
HINDS, E. C., SEYBOLD, W. D., and WALKER, S. C., Teratoma of neck--report of case, Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **12:**86-93, '54
HINDUS
alleged toxicity of Indian pulses, [N. K. De] Indian J. M.Res. **41:**359-365, July '53
analysis of cooked diets (Bengali), [R. N. Chakravarti & P. C. Maiti] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**626-639, Dec. '53
calcium, phosphorus and alkaline phosphatase levels in sera of 545 normal Indian children, [R. G. Chitre, P. G. Tikekar, M. K. Kelkar & J. C. Patel] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**214-219, April '54
carcinoma of nasopharynx in Indians with special reference to lymphoepithelioma, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**195-201, April '54
investigation of outbreak of night-blindness in village near Madras, [K. S. Rao, N. K. De & D. S. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**349-357, July '53
neutralizing antibodies against certain viruses in sera of residents of India, [K. C. Smithburn, J. A. Kerr & P. B. Gatne] J.Immunol. **72:**248-257, April '54
nutrition and hemoglobin surveys in children in Nilgiris district, [K. S. Rao, A. D. Taskar & M. K. Ramanathan] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**55-75, Jan. '54
protein and sulfur amino acids in breast-milk of poor class Indian women in Nilgiris, [P. R. Srinivasan & M. K. Ramanathan] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 51-54, Jan. '54
psychologic analysis of scales applied to Hindu scale, [G. van Esbroeck] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 320-333, Feb. '54 F
relation between blood glutathione+ and blood sugar in normal Punjabee adults, [S. Kumar, S. K. Lal & G. Singh] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**13-16, Jan. '54
Rh incidence in Punjab, [M. L. Pathak] Indian J.M. Res. **42:**147-149, Jan. '54
state of refraction of one Indian community with special reference to myopia, [G. S. Pendse, V. M. Dandekar & L. S. Bhave] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**89-109, Jan. '53
survey of intestinal parasites in human population in Bombay, with special reference to Endamoeba histolytica, [J. B. Shrivastav] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 397-414, Oct. '53
unique case of histoplasmosis (in Hindu), [G. Panja & S. Sen] J.Indian M.A. **23:**257-258, March '54
HINE, C. H., and others, Toxicological studies on p-tertiary-butyltoluene, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 227-244, March '54
HINERMAN, D. L., HENDRIX, R. C., and WELLER, C. V., Toxicity, distribution, excretion and morphologic effects of hafnium sodium mandelate in rats, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**150-152, Feb. '54
See **COON, W. W., jt. auth.**
HINES, B. E., and McCANCE, R. A., Ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and new-born animals, J.Physiol. **124:**8-16, April 28, '54
HINES, E. A., JR.: See **GIBERSON, R. G., jt. auth.**
HINES, H. M.: See **IMIG, C. J., jt. auth.**
HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Emploi des tubes de polyvinyle pour tubages gastriques et autres cathétérismes, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**276-279, '54
Recherches sur l'influence propre de la qualité du spermatozoïde sur la qualité du produit de la fécondation et dans les troubles de l'embryogénèse; dissociation de deux fonctions essentielles du spermatozoïde: fonction fertilisante et fonction ontogénétique, Presse méd. **62:**4-6, Jan. 2, '54
HINGLAIS, M.: See **HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.**
HINGSON, R. A., and WHITACRE, R. J., Inventory of anesthesia services in Cleveland metropolitan area, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**46-51, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **ANKENEY, J. L., jt. auth.**
HINKELMAN, B. T.: See **FRANTZ, I. D., JR., jt. auth.**
HINKLE, L. E., JR., Role of internist and practitioner in treatment of disorders of adaptation ("psychosomatic" therapy in general practice), M.Rec. & Ann. **48:**816-821, March '54
HINKLE, W. L, and VINSON, T. C., Primary thrombosis of abdominal aorta associated with primary thrombosis of left pulmonary artery; report of case, Am. Surgeon **20:**60-64, Jan. '54
HINMAN, F., JR., MILLER, G. M., NICKEL, E., and MILLER, E. R., Vesical physiology demonstrated by cinéradiography and serial roentgenography; preliminary report, Radiology **62:**713-719, May '54
HINOKITOL (tropolone derivative): See Fistula, anal; Lungs, gangrene; Tropolones; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
HINRICHS, K., POPPE, H., and STEYER, H., Verteilung, Resorption und Ausscheidung nach wiederholter oraler Gabe von Conteben, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 6-13, '54
See **MARGGRAF, W., jt. auth.**
HINRICHS, R.: See **LORENZ, E., jt. auth.**
HINSHAW, H. C., Orientações actuais no tratamento com drogas contra o bacilo da tuberculose, Gaz.méd. port. **6:**653-658, '53; Orientations actuelles dans la therapeutique antibacterienne de la tubercolose, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**884-894, '53
HINSHELWOOD, C.: See **DEAN, A. C. R. jt. auth.**
HINTON, A.: See **MENGES, R. W., jt. auth.**
HINTON, J. J. C., and SHAW, B., Distribution of nicotinic acid in rice grain, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**65-71, '54
PEERS, F. G., and SHAW, B., B-vitamins in wheat; unique aleurone layer, Nature, London **172:**993-995, Nov. 28, '53
HINZ, C. F., and HARRIS, J. O., Effect of certain vitamin K compounds upon respiration of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 261-266, Feb. '54
HIP
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
anatomy and histology, embryonic and postnatal development in man, [T. von Lanz & A. Mayet] Ztschr. Anat. **117:**317-345, '53 G
ankylosis, bilateral arthroplasty of hip according to Judet in patient with ankylosis associated with ankylopoetic spondylarthritis, [P. Borch-Madsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**500-502, April 1, '54 Da
blood supply, diagnosis and therapy of painful hip; further therapeutic suggestions in circulatory disorders of hip area, [F. Schmitz] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46:**125-132, '53 G
intermittent claudication of hip and syndrome of chronic aorto-iliac thrombosis, [V. G. deWolfe & others] Circulation **9:**1-16, Jan. '54
calcification, calcification round hips in paraplegia (3 cases), [J. C. McNeur] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 14-16, Jan. '54
deformities: See also Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
course of coxa vara following infantile osteomyelitis; study of luxation due to distention, [E. de Cuveland] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 302-305, '53 G
spinotrochanteropubic fascia lata syndesmoplasty in therapy of paralytic extrarotation of hip, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:**655-668, Oct. '53 I
diseases, alterations of knee in coxitis and in other

HIP, diseases--Continued
pathologic conditions of hip, [M. Faccini & E. Rinonapoli] Arch.ortop. **66**:878-902, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
biologic surgical therapy of chronic arthritis, [U. Camera] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**: 60-61, Jan.-March '54 F
clinical forms of coxarthrosis and medical therapy, [F. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:88-92, April '54 F
coxarthrosis; diagnosis and therapy, [A. Ryckewaert] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1433-1436, April 2, '54 F
criterion for surgical therapy of arthrosis, [J. M. Muñoz Pujol] Rev.espan.reum. **5**:88-90, April '53 S
diagnosis and therapy of secondary coxitis following pelvic trauma, [M. N. Zhukova] Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73**: 48-52, '53 R
disease in entire hip joint: septic arthritis, "osteo-arthritis" and traumatic dislocation, [J. C. Ivins] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 43-46, Jan. 27, '54
effects of denervation (section of obturator nerve) in experimental arthropathies; histologic study, [V. Pietrogrande, D. Costanzo & M. G. Versino] Ortop. e traumatol. **22**:25-40, Jan.-March '54 I
modern conception of coxitis, [F. Françon] Progr. méd., Paris **82**: 123-127, March 24, '54 F
painful hip in adult: general considerations of treatment, [E. D. Henderson] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:46-47, Jan. 27, '54
prevention, detection and treatment of osteoarthritis (Gilbert Scott memorial lecture), [J. F. Brailsford] Rheumatism **102**-8, Jan. '54
problems and experiences with 200 arthrodeses for chronic nonspecific diseases, [H. Mayr] Ztschr. Orthop. **84**: 189-206, '53 G
radiotherapy of arthrosis following congenital inveterate luxation, [F. Fugazzola] Arch.radiol. **2**: 248-252, '53 I
results, indications and technic of arthroplasties in rheumatic arthritis, [J. J. Herbert] Progr.méd., Paris **82**:147-152, March 24, '54 F
roentgen changes in transient synovitis, [M. B. Hermel & D. M. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 364-368, March '54
serous processes in child, [J. Puig Serrate] Rev. espan.pediat. **10**:69-72, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
snapping hip due to tuberculous bursitis, [C. Poglayen & P. F. de Gennaro].Minerva ortop. **5**:133-136, April '54 I
so-called transitory synovitis, [A. Gianelli & B. Possenti] Arch.ortop. **67**:107-119, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
therapy of Milkman syndrome of both hips; case, [G. Piotet] Helvet.chir.acta **20**: 312-315, Nov. '53 F
transient synovitis in children, [G. H. Sterner] Nord. med. **51**:203-205, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
dislocations, arthroplastic surgery according to Colonna for therapy of congenital luxation,[M. R. Francillon] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:177-189, '53 G
central dislocation of femoral head treated with mold arthroplasty, [A. Westerborn] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:307-314, April '54
central luxation, [G. Monticelli & A. Mocci] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:503-521, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
changes in spastic paralysis, [H. Mau] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:407-445, '54 G
Colonna operation for congenital luxations in young children, [J. Creyssel, G. de Mourques & P. Barry] Lyon chir. **49**:212-232, Feb.-March '54 F
congenital dislocation; home treatment, [G. Pipkin] Missouri Med. **51**: 29-33, Jan. '54
congenital subluxation in infants; clinical diagnostic test and modified abduction splint, [P. F. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **71**: 472-475, Nov.-Dec. '53
diagnosis of traumatic dislocations and dislocation fractures, [E. Trojan] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:150-158, '53 G
disease in entire hip joint: septic arthritis, "osteo-arthritis" and traumatic dislocation of hip, [J. C. Ivins] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 43-46, Jan. 27, '54
early diagnosis of congenital luxation, [W. Frischknecht] Helvet.paediat.acta **9**:43-49, April '54 G
formation and development of neocavity in congenital luxation, [G. Monticelli & R. Tucci] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:605-626, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
fracture-dislocation; end-result study, [M. J. Stewart & L. W. Milford] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 315-342, April '54
inveterate traumatic luxation; therapy; results, [F. Zarotti & B. Albertini] Chir.org.movimento **39**: 292-307, '53 I

HIP, dislocations--Continued
newer trends in treatment of old congenital dislocations, [J. Hass] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 667-681, Dec. '53
pathologic luxations, [R. Judet] Presse méd. **62**: 83-85, Jan. 23, '54 F
pneumoarthrography in congenital dislocations, [F. S. de Sapia & P. Chiarolanza] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 529-537, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
radiotherapy of arthrosis following congenital inveterate luxation, [F. Fugazzola] Arch.radiol. **2**: 248-252, '53 I
traumatic iliac everted luxation, [E. Trojan] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**: 53-59, Feb. '54 G
embryology, embryonic and postnatal development in man, [T. von Lanz & A. Mayet] Ztschr.Anat. **117**: 317-345,'53 G
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See Acetabulum, fractures; Femur, fractures
surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
acrylic femoral head arthroplasty; interim report of results, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. **53**: 49-51, Feb. '54
arthroplasty, [O. Verbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:228-233, Jan. 23, '54 Du
arthroplasty by means of acrylic prosthesis; method of approach, [V. Girardi & C. A. Defilippis Novoa] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:599-602, Feb. 26, '54 S
arthroplasty by method of Judet in treatment of non-united and recent fractures of femoral neck, [A. Westerborn] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:381-391, '53
arthroplasty with acrylic prosthesis, [O. Marôttoli, A. Didier & F. Celoria] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:121-132, '53 S; An.cir. **18**: 1-9, March-June '53 S
arthroplasty with removal of lesser trochanter, [J. J. Callahan] Postgrad.Med. **15**:230-237, March '54
artificial hip prosthesis in acute and nonunion fractures of femoral neck; follow-up study of 70 cases, [I. B. Horwitz & M. I. Lenobel] J.A.M.A. **155**: 564-567, June 5, '54
biomechanical problems of original Judet prosthesis, [J. T. Scales & J. M. Zarek] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1007-1013, May 1, '54
comparison of Gibson posterolateral and Smith-Petersen iliofemoral approaches to hip for vitallium mold arthroplasty, [P. R. Lipscomb & J. R. Barber] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 4-12, Jan. '54
complications in replacement arthroplasty, [H. A. Mendelsohn & S. L. Alban] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:30-36, Jan. '54
endoprostheses in joint lesions; report of personal experience, [W. R. MacAusland] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:282-296, March '54
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in prevention of thrombosis and embolism following surgery, [L. Pouyanne & R. Geneste] Presse méd. **62**:324, Feb. 27, '54 F
extracapsular arthroplasty; radiologic results, [Salmon, Acquaviva & Corti] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:120-121, Jan.-March '54 F
hip-arthroplasty exerciser, [F. B. Thomas] Lancet **1**:605-606, March 20, '54
ischiofemoral arthrodesis (Trumble type), [J. Sánchez Albalá] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:200-208, April '54 S
Judet's arthroplastic operation; comparative pressure tests with new angled prosthesis, [R. Movin] Danish M.Bull. **1**:55-57, April '54
lateral intermuscular approach for replacement of femoral head by prosthesis, [H. N. Burwell & D. Scott] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:104-108, Feb.'54
modification of posterolateral approach to hip for insertion of femoral-head prosthesis, [G. H. Marcy & R. S. Fletcher] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:142-143, Jan. '54
new operation for arthroplasty based on biomechanics, photoelasticity, fast-setting dental acrylic and other considerations, [E. J. Haboush] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**: 242-277, Oct. '53
new prostheses for arthroplasty, [J. J. Herbert & B. de Montmolin] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 219-221, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
prosthetic replacement in femoral neck fractures, [C. F. Ferciot] Nebraska M.J. **39**:242-243, June '54
radiographic bone changes at hip after insertion of acrylic prosthesis, [St. J. D. Buxton & W. Waugh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**: 50-56, Feb. '54
reconstruction of hip joint with Judet endoprosthesis, [A. C. Chakar] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:615-622, '54 G

HIP, surgery--Continued
resection-reconstruction by means of acrylic prosthesis with subtrochanteric fixation, [A. Bonola] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:667-669, Oct.-Dec. '53 F; Minerva ortop. **4**: 353-356, Nov. '53 I
use of femoral head prostheses in fractures, [W. F. Stanek, Jr., J. S. Miles, L. O. Keys & H. D. Graham] Am.Surgeon **20**: 384-388, April '54
vascularization of femoral neck following arthroplasty of hip, [M. Cheynel] Lyon chir. **49**:368-373, April '54 F
tuberculosis, arthrodesis, combined with corrective osteotomy, in cases, [T. B. McMurray] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:204-213, Sept. '53
conservative therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [A. Cabitza] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**: 40-48, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
late suppression of arthrodesis for coxalgia; case with complete recovery, [A. Richard] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:255-256, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
resection arthrodesis, [A. López Fernández & J. Liria Pérez] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**: 132-136, April '54 S
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [M. S. Thompson & G. E. Omer, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 237-240, Feb. '54
HIPP, E., Die embryonale Entwicklung der Retroposition und Retroversion der Kniegelenkskörper, Ztschr.Anat. **117**: 346-381, '53
von HIPPEL'S DISEASE: See Retina, tumors
HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, chemistry; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology
HIPPOCRATES (460 B.C.-370 B.C.)
contribution to medical science, [A. Aggebo] Nord. med. **51**: 41-50, Jan. 7, '54 Da
medicine in works of Hippocrates, [F. Robert] Rev. prat. **4**: 238-242, Jan. 21, '54 F
hippocratism and neohippocratism at Montpellier, [G. Giraud] Montpellier méd. **44**: 654-659, Dec. '53 F
HIPPURAN: See cross reference under Iodohippurate Sodium
HIRCH, A.: See REID, D. D., jt. auth.
HIRD, F. J. R.: See AGAR, W. T., jt. auth.
HIRIART, R.: See HERRERO, E. A., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, C., Acrylic arthroplasty for complications of fractures of femoral neck, Nord.med. **51**: 475-479, April 1, '54 Sw
HIRSCH, E., KEIL, W., MUSCHAWECK, R., and RADEMACHER, E., Experimentelle Shockbehandlung mit Lokalanaestheticis, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**: 194-198, March '54
HIRSCH, E. F., Organization of department of surgical pathology, J.A.M.A. **154**: 881-884, March 13, '54
HIRSCH, E. O.: See GARDNER, F. H., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, F., BOTHY, C., RAYNAL, L., and MAL, R., Les pancréas aberrants de l'estomac et du duodénum, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 778-790, Dec. '53
HIRSCH, H. (Chicago): See FELDMAN, L., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, H. (Sarafand), Postgraduate training in obstetrics and gynecology, Harefuah **46**: 59-61, Feb.1, '54 He
HIRSCH, H. H., and PFÜTZER, W., Über den Katalasehemmstoff in Ascitestumoren, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 611-616, '53
HIRSCH, J. G., Mechanisms involved in antimycobacterial activity of certain basic peptides, J.Exper.Med. **99**: 79-88, Jan. '54
and DUBOS, R. J., Chemical studies on basic peptide preparation derived from calf thymus, J.Exper.Med. **99**: 65-78, Jan. '54
See DUBOS, R. J., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, O., and HAMLIN, H., Visual fields and optic disks; their fate in pituitary tumors, Tr.Sect.Ophth. A.M.A.(1952) pp. 81-88, '53
HIRSCH, S. (New York), Clinical observations on migraine and its treatment, New York J.Med. **54**: 663-670, March 1, '54
HIRSCH, S. (Philadelphia): See ZEEMAN, S., jt. auth.
von HIRSCH, T., and HAGER, H., Phasenkontrastmikroskopische Schnelldiagnose mit Hilfe eines neuen Einschlussmittels und ihre Anwendung bei Hirngeschwülsten, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 275-283, '53
HIRSCH, W. (Leipzig) and MÜCKE, D., Vergleichende Betrachtungen zur Blutmorphologie bei infektiöser Gelbsucht, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**: 78-86, '54
HIRSCH, W. (Tel Aviv), Therapy of rheumatic fever; report on 183 cases during years 1946-1952, Harefuah **46**: 28, Jan. 15, '54 He
HIRSCH, W. (Tel Aviv)--Continued
LOEWENTHAL, M., and SWIRSKY, S., Congenital stridor and malformations of trachea, Ann. paediat. **182**: 1-9, Jan. '54
HIRSCHBERG, E.: See EINHORN, S. L., jt. auth.
See FLINT, T. J., jt. auth.
See GELLHORN, A., jt. auth.
HIRSCHBERG, F., Question of colitis as psychosomatic disease, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 242-244, April 1, '54 N
HIRSCHBERG, J. C.: See FULLER, D. S., jt. auth.
HIRSCHBOECK, F. J., Symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; patient consults, Minnesota Med. **36**: 1227-1231, Dec. '53
HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., MADISON, F. W., and PISCIOTTA, A. V., Alopecia and other toxic effects of heparin and synthetic heparinoids, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 279-282, March '54
HIRSCHFELD, G., Differential stimulation in anxiety, Confinia neurol. **13**: 306-308, '53
HIRSCHFELDER, M., Ophthalmology in rural areas, Illinois M.J. **105**: 66-69, Feb. '54
HIRSCHFIELD, B. A.: See YASKIN, J. C., jt. auth.
HIRSCHL, D.: See LELAND, L. S., jt. auth.
HIRSCHLAND, R. P.: See KRAUS, H., jt. auth.
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSON, C.: See BERKIN, C. R., jt. auth.
HIRSOWITZ, L.: See DUCHEN, L. W., jt. auth.
HIRST, A. E., JR., and BERGMAN, R. T., Carcinoma of prostate in men 80 or more years old, Cancer **7**: 136-141, Jan. '54
HIRST, G. K.: See GOTLIEB, T., jt. auth.
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HIRSZFELD, LUDWIK
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and DUBISKI, S., Untersuchungen über die Struktur der inkompletten Antikörper, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **17**: 73-86, '54
OSINSKA, M., and RIESS, E., Über inkomplette Isoantikörper in Normalseren, Schweiz.Ztschr. allg.Path. **17**: 86-93, '54
HIRT, R.: See EICHENBERGER, E., jt. auth.
HIRTZLER, R., Carcinommetastasen in der Milz, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 552-560, '53
HIRUDOID (organ extract): See Organs, extracts; Pleura, tuberculosis; Thrombosis, therapy
HIRVONEN, L., and NIEMINEVA, K., Cesarean section in oldest group of primiparas, Nord.med. **51**: 168-170, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
HIRWE, R., and MAGAR, N. G., Effect of autoclaving on nutritive value of pulses, Indian J.M.Res. **41**: 191-200, April '53
HISAW, F. L., and VELARDO, J. T., Influence of potentiator of estrogen in inhibition of progesterone in development of deciduomata, Endocrinology **54**: 409-414, April '54
See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.
HISCOCK, I. V., Changing concepts in public health, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 224-232, Dec. '53
See BARLOW, A. L., jt. auth.
HISLOP, J. G., James Hannibal Young, M.J.Australia **2**: 874, Dec. 5, '53
HISSINK, L. A. G., Hæmatological reactions in hypophysectomized rats after injection of "amparon", cortisone and adrenaline, M.J.Australia **2**: 746-748, Nov. 14, '53
Effect of "amparon" upon ascorbic acid concentration in adrenal glands of hypophysectomized rats, M.J.Australia **1**: 430-432, March 20, '54
Summary of recent findings in intravascular treatment of post-traumatic shock and relative value of isotonic sodium chloride and 5 per cent glucose solutions in such conditions, M.J.Australia **1**: 591-596, April 17, '54
HISTADYL: See Methapyrilene
HISTAMINASE
diamine oxidase and cadaverine metabolism, [R. W. Schayer, R. L. Smiley & J. Kennedy] J.Biol. Chem. **206**: 461-464, Jan. '54
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocortical extract on histaminase content of lymph and organs of adrenalectomized cat, [K. Hæger] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 111) **30**: 207-214, '53
evidence of regulatory mechanism controlling levels of histamine and histaminase in gastrointestinal tract, [K. Hæger, G. Kahlson & H. Westling] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 111) **30**: 177-191 '53
histaminase activity of different organs in guinea pig, [S. E. Lindell & H. Westling] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 111) **30**: 202-206, '53
in uterus of rat after simultaneous administration

HISTAMINASE--Continued
of histamine, hormones, antinistaminics and ganglioplegics, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **6:**1-5, Jan. 15, '54 I
influence of adrenocortical steroids on concentration in organs of guinea pig, [G. Kahlson, S. E. Lindell & H. Westling] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:**192-201, '53
inhibition of diamine oxidase activity of nephritic kidneys of rabbit by treatment with antazoline (imidazole derivative) in vivo, [E. Strehler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**470-477, '54 G
level in thoracic duct lymph as indicator of adrenocortical activity, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:**170-176, '53
study of histaminase in pathogenic role in hypotension in infectious diseases; effect of antihistaminics, [E. Romero, E. Romo, J. Ortega & F. Cirbián] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:**31-50, Jan. '54 S
effects, potentiation of pharmacologic effects of histamine by histaminase inhibitors, [O. Arunlakshana, J. L. Mongar & H. O. Schild] J.Physiol. **123:**32-54, Jan. 28, '54
in blood: *See* Blood, histaminase

HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, physiology
age changes in content of rat skin, [D. C. Hardwick] J.Physiol. **124:**157-165, April 28, '54
evidence of regulatory mechanism controlling levels of histamine and histaminase in gastrointestinal tract, [K. Hæger, G. Kahlson & H. Westling] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:**177-191, '53
factors influencing effect of morphine sulfate on ascorbic acid content of rat adrenal glands, [P. A. Nasmyth] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**95-99, March '54
intracellular distribution, [J. H. Copenhaver, Jr., M. E. Nagler & A. Goth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:**401-406, Dec. '53
intracellular distribution in dog liver, [P. Hagen] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**100-102, March '54
physiologic aspects, [W. Feldberg] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**281-301, May '54
presence of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and potent, slow contracting substance in wasp venom, [R. Jaques & M. Schachter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**53-58, March '54
release by tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin), [W. Feldberg & A. N. Smith] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**406-411, Dec. '53
sea anemone extract (thalassine) which liberates histamine and slow contracting substance, [R. Jaques & M. Schachter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**49-52, March '54
antagonists: *See also* Abortion, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Benzohydryl Alkamine Ethers; Blood Pressure, low; Calcaneum, exostoses; Deafness, therapy; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Diphenhydramine; Elbow, wounds and injuries; Motion Sickness, therapy; Pyronil; Skin, diseases; Thonzylamine; Uremia, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
antihistamine potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia, [H. Lightstone & J. W. Nelson] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**263-266, May '54
application of paper chromatography to problems of preserved blood with use of certain synthetic substances, [M. Steinbuch] Rev.hémat. **8:**339-348, '53 F
as coadjuvants of general anesthesia, [G. d'Aste & B. Ardau] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**320-321, Dec. '53 I
causes for lack of effect on hydrochloric acid secretion, [P. Stern & S. Hukovic] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 828-831, '54 G
combined action, [P. Naranjo & E. Banda de Naranjo] Ann.Allergy **11:**699-716, Nov.-Dec. '53
comparative effectiveness in suppression of decidual cell reaction in pseudopregnant rat, [M. C. Shelesnyak] Endocrinology **54:**396-401, April '54
coronary dilator action; effect of several antihistamine compounds on coronary blood flow in intact dog, [M. M. Winbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**300-303, March '54
cytotoxic effect of specific antibodies in tissue cultures; inhibition of cytolysis, [F. Seelich & L. Stockinger] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**1-8, March '54 G
effect of histamine analogues on cutaneous pain, [S. R. Rosenthal] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**220-230, Nov. 1, '53
gastric secretion following stimulation with antihistaminics, [A. Carotti] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **20:**41-52, '54 I
"histamine and its antagonists," [H. Dale] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:**28-38, Jan. '54
in anesthesia with special regard to barbital, [D. D. Forti] Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**128-133, Dec. '53-March '54 I
inhibition of cholinesterases, [A. Todrick] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9:**76-83, March '54
relation between histamine and antihistaminics in histaminic and anaphylactic shock; experimental study, [C. Zanussi & C. Bonessa] Boll. Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33:**75-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
susceptibility of vestibular apparatus to antihistamines and D.F.P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate), [N. Riskær & P. Permin] Acta otolaryng. **44:**89-94, '54
determination, histamine level of tonsils in tonsillar disorders, [G. Cervellera & F. Salonna] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**89-91, March-April '54 I
effects, action of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on colon of guinea pig at various temperature, [G. Segre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**444-465, Sept. 15, '53 I
antagonism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to body temperature reducing effect, [L. S. Kind] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**371-372, Feb. '54
conjunctival test in diagnosis of focal infection, [F. Rausch & C. Zurborg] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**96-100, Feb. '54 G
contraction of circular and longitudinal guinea pig ileal sections by cholecystokinin concentrates and histamine, [R. W. Denton & L. L. Gershbein] Science **119:**812-813, June 4, '54
effect of atropine, pethidine, procaine, quinidine and prophenpyridamine maleate on histamine-induced gastric acidity in cats, [N. K. Dutta & R. G. Tamhane] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**45-50, Jan.'53
effect of histamine, epinephrine and antihistamine (antistine, antazoline, imidazole derivative) on glucose turnover in isolated liver, [R. H. Jauregui & M. G. Goldner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**347-349, Feb. '54
effect of local adrenalin (epinephrine) and histamine on tuberculin reactions, [J. Pepys] Acta allergol. **6:**265-285, '53
effect of repeated epinephrine and histamine injections on epinephrine mydriasis, [M. K. Paasonen, D. Eckert & P. Peltola] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**48-55, '54
factor of complement inactivated by histamine or ethylenediamine, [H. P. Brumfield] J.Immunol. **72:**393-397, May '54
galactose tolerance test following sensitization induced by injection, [P. Léonard] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17:**27-36, Jan. '54 F
histamine antagonism of certain antihistamine substances and of atropine; studies on isolated guinea pig lung, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**408-427, Sept. 15, '53 G
histamine antagonism of certain antihistamine substances and of atropine; studies on isolated intestine of guinea pig, [J. Alberty] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**358-375, Sept. 15, '53 G
histologic alterations in endometrium, in vagina and in adrenals provoked by histamine and acetylcholine; comparative study, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **6:**122-128, Feb. 28, '54 I
impulse activity in carotid sinus nerve following intracarotid injections of sodium iodoacetate, histamine hydrochloride, lergitin (antergan) and purine and barbituric acid derivatives, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**149-160, '54
on coronary circulation of isolated heart of rabbit during ventricular fibrillation, [E. Vanremoortere, J. Lecomte, H. Mazzella & F. Nelemans] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**466-487, Sept. 15, '53 F
on Oddi's sphincter; question of physiologic significance of gastric juice for bile evacuation, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:**31-40, '54 G

HISTAMINE, effects--Continued
pharmacologic blocking of humoral transmitting substances and of histamine (potentiated anesthesia), [W. Irmer] Anaesthesist **3:**79-80, April '54 G
potentiation of pharmacologic effects by histaminase inhibitors, [O. Arunlakshana, J. L. Mongar & H. O. Schild] J.Physiol. **123:** 32-54, Jan. 28, '54
quantitative studies of equilibrium between autonomic chemical transmitters and cell effectors; statistical analysis and dose response curves of acetylcholine, l-epinephrine, l-nor-epinephrine and histamine, [M. Litter] Semana méd. **103:**759-775, Nov. 26, '53; 813-821, Dec. 3, '53; **104:**59-75, Jan. 21, '54; 569-586, May 13, '54 S
role of adrenocortical hormones in increase of vascular permeability produced in rat, [H. van Cauwenberge & J. Lecomte] Acta allergol. **7:** 103-111, '54 F
significance of histamine-like substances for infectious rheumatism, [E. Borkenstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 263-265, April 16, '54 G
structural modifications of stroma following histamine or hormone stimulation, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **5:**696-704, Oct. 31, '53 I
headache: See Headache
in blood: See Blood, histamine
in urine: See Urine, histamine
metabolism, histamine-metabolizing enzymes in intact animals, [R. W. Schayer, J. Kennedy & R. L. Smiley] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**739-748, Dec. '53
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Headache, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, adrenal function tests in mice sensitized to histamine with Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [L. S. Kind & R. H. Gadsden] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 373-375, Nov. '53
anaphylaxis and histamine release in rabbit, [M. Schachter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**412-419, Dec. '53
complement potency and anaphylactic shock; complement potency of serum during loading with histamine, acetylcholine and heparin, [C. Zanussi & G. Gasparini] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 470-476, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diagnostic problems; throbbing trunk (due to histamine sensitivity), [G. E. Beaumont] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**70-75, Jan. '54
effect of adrenochrome semicarbazone on response of bronchi to histamine, [A. Pié] Rev.españ. fisiol. **9:**179-188, Sept. '53 S
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, of desoxycorticosterone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparations) on histofunctional alterations provoked by histamine and anaphylaxis, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **6:**168-177, March 15, '54 I
effect of histamine injections into renal artery with reference to Masugi nephritis, [H. Illig, C. Mauthe & E. Müller] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:** 381-386, '54 G
effects of dipyrone, aminopyrine and phenylbutazone on experimental histaminic asthma in guinea pigs, [F. Sicuteri & A. Testi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:**379-396, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
experimental histamine pruritus; influence of drugs on itch threshold, [F. E. Cormia & V. Kuykendall] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 206-218, Feb. '54
histamine, hormones and hypersensitivity, [B. Rose] J.Allergy **25:** 168-189, March '54
histamine tolerance in schizophrenia, [J. D. Lucy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**629-639, May '54
histologic alterations of uterus and placenta provoked by histamine in guinea pig; experimental study of abortion, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **5:**724-730, Nov. 30, '53 I
inactivation of histamine by lung tissue from histamine-sensitive and histamine-resistant mice, [L. S. Kind & E. F. Woods] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**601-603, Dec. '53
inhibition of histamine death in pertussis-inoculated mice by dibenzyline, adrenergic blocking agent, [L. S. Kind] J.Allergy **25:** 33-35, Jan. '54
possible role of histamine in epidemic hemorrhagic fever; evaluation of antihistamine therapy (with special reference to diphenhydramine), [I. Hoffman & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 680-687, May '54
reaction of thyroid gland during histamine shock and prolonged treatment with histamine, [L. Löfgren & A. Isotalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32:**56-70, '54
relation between histamine and antihistaminics in histaminic and anaphylactic shock; experimental study, [C. Zanussi & C. Bonessa] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33:**75-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
sensitivity of mice following injection of Hemophilus pertussis; effect of various substances upon histamine hypersensitivity, [J. Munoz, L. F. Schuchardt & W. F. Verwey] J.Allergy **25:**120-124, March '54
sensitivity to histamine of adrenalectomized mice from different strains, [J. Munoz & L. F. Schuchardt] J.Allergy **25:** 125-129, March '54
variations in sensitivity to anaphylaxis and to histamine in inbred strains of mice, [M. A. Fink & M. V. Rothlauf] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**336-338, Feb. '54
HISTANTIN: See cross reference under Chlorcyclizine
HISTIDINE
in urine: See Urine, histidine
metabolism, nitrogen balance of young albino rats force-fed methionine- or histidine-deficient diets, [R. M. Forbes & L. Vaughan] J.Nutrition **52:**25-37, Jan. '54
therapy: See Liver, diseases
HISTIOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticuloendothelial System
HISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
development and future, [P. Vonwiller] Med. Monatsschr. **8:** 117-119, Feb. '54 G
Ehrlich's significance for histophysiology, [W. Doerr] Deutsches med.J. **5:**146-151, April 1, '54 G
2 and 3 dimensional histology, [S. Engel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**276, Feb. 19, '54 G
specimens: See Microscopy; Specimens; Tissue, sections
HISTOPLASMA
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from air, [M. J. Ibach, H. W. Larsh & M. L. Furcolow] Science **119:**71, Jan. 8, '54
medium for maintenance and conversion of Histoplasma capsulatum to yeastlike phase, [J. M. Kurung & D. Yegian] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**505-508, April '54
HISTOPLASMIN: See Histoplasmosis
HISTOPLASMOSIS
[J. M. Alés Reinlein & M. Ríos Mozo] Rev.clín. españ. **51:**209-219, Nov. 30, '53 S
[J. A. Prior, S. Saslaw & C. R. Cole] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**221-244, Feb. '54
acute benign histoplasmosis, [J. R. Lee & W. M. M. Kirby] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**625-630, April '54
African histoplasmosis, [G. H. V. Clarke, J. Walker & R. M. Winston] J.Trop.Med. **56:**277-280, Dec. '53
epidemic histoplasmosis and airborne Histoplasma capsulatum, [M. J. Ibach, H. W. Larsh & M. L. Furcolow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 72-74, Jan. '54
first proven case in Equador, [J. D. Rodríguez M.] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:**7-12, '53 S
pulmonary cavitation due to Histoplasma capsulatum, [W. J. Peeples & M. J. Spence] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**111-115, Jan. '54
pulmonary histoplasmosis in farm family: 3-year follow-up, [C. G. Loosli & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**689-695, May '54
serofibrinous pleurisy; apparent beginning of generalized histoplasmosis, [A. Halperín, D. O. Pierini, G. Mórtola & M. Acrich] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**575-582, Feb. 26, '54 S
surgical significance of solitary circumscribed lung nodules in histoplasmosis; 3 cases, [D. E. Matthiesen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**829-836, May '54
unique case (in Hindu), [G. Panja & S. Sen] J.Indian M.A. **23:**257-258, March '54
diagnosis: See also Histoplasmosis, histoplasmin reaction
histoplasmosis in Portugal diagnosed by bronchoscopic biopsy; case, [J. da S. Horta, T. G. Villar & G. J. Marques] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**347-352, Dec. '53
teaching chest disease: class session; histoplasmosis, [T. H. Noehren] Dis.Chest **25:**457-458, April '54
experimental, cultural and serologic studies on

HISTOPLASMOSIS, experimental--Continued
nonfatal histoplasmosis in mice, hamsters, and guinea pigs, [S. B. Salvin] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**22-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
histoplasmin reaction, coccidioidin and histoplasmin sensitivity in nucleus of population of Norteña, [D. Sanjurjo & O. Fernández] An.Inst.med.reg. **3:** 267-271, June '53 S
cutaneous allergy in children of Paris region, [J. Sclafer & V. Drouhet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1575-1577, April 14, '54 F
histoplasmin sensitivity and pulmonary calcification in Kenya (including relation to tuberculin sensitivity), [H. Stott] Brit.M.J. **1:** 22-25, Jan. 2,'54
incidence of tuberculin, histoplasmin, and blastomycin reactors among group of school children, [M. L. Furcolow, J. Schwarz, B. A. Hewell & J. T. Grayston] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1523-1531, Dec. '53
precipitins in human histoplasmosis, [S. B. Salvin & M. L. Furcolow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 259-274, Feb. '54
serologic diagnosis with respect to histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis, and blastomycosis and problem of cross reactions, [C. C. Campbell & G. E. Binkley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**896-906, Dec. '53
skin test antigens (blastomycin and histoplasmin) from yeast phase cultures of Blastomyces dermatitidis and Histoplasma capsulatum, [J. E. Dyson, Jr. & E. E. Evans] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20:**53-61, March '54
theory to explain geographic variations in prevalence of histoplasmin sensitivity, [L. D. Zeidberg] Science **119:**654, May 7, '54
tuberculin-histoplasmin conversion rates in Kansas City as indication of prevalence of infection--preliminary report; histoplasmin studies, [M. L. Furcolow, M. J. Willis, L. E. Wood & H. L. Mantz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**234-240, Feb. '54
immunity, factors affecting resistance of mice to experimental histoplasmosis, [J. Schaefer & S. Saslaw] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**223-225, Feb. '54
serologic studies on outbreak of pulmonary disease at Camp Gruber, Okla., [S. B. Salvin, M. L. Furcolow & J. Nishio] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 906-910, June '54
pathology, human histoplasmosis: disease with protean manifestations often with digestive system involvement, [H. J. Shull] Gastroenterology **25:**582-595, Dec. '53
statistical morphologic study, [D. M. Schulz] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:**11-26, Jan. '54
roentgenography, roentgen picture of pulmonary histoplasmosis, [J. Franzen & W. Tilling] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 633-638, Nov. '53 G
therapy, ascosin in experimental histoplasmosis in mice, [C. W. Emmons & R. T. Haberman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1204-1210, Dec. '53
effect of nystatin (fungicidin) in mice experimentally infected with Histoplasma capsulatum, [C. C. Campbell, E. P. Hodges & G. B. Hill] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**406-410, April '54
transmission, air-borne Histoplasma capsulatum spores, [R. Rooks] Science **119:**385-386, March 19, '54
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from hollow tree, [J. K. Mack] J.Pediat. **44:**46-49, Jan. '54
role of animals in epidemiology of histoplasmosis, [R. W. Menges, M. L. Furcolow & A. Hinton] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**113-118, Jan. '54
HISTORADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Tissue, chemistry
HITCH, D. A., Pemphigus vulgaris; report of 2 cases having initial and subsequent otolaryngological symptoms and signs, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 322-325, March '54
HITCH, S. F.: See ALEXANDER, P., jt. auth.
HITCHCOCK, C. R., and AUST, J. B., Cancer detection; report from cancer detection center, University of Minnesota Med. **37:**243-250, April '54
HITCHCOCK, F. A.: See KEMPH, J. P., jt. auth.
HITCHINGS, G. H.: See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, R. L., jt. auth.
HITTNER, I., HÜTTL, T., and ZSEBÖK, Z., Studien über die chirurgische Anatomie der intrahepatischen Gallenwege, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1906-1914, '53
HIX, I.: See GORDON, H. H., jt. auth.
HJELMSTRÖM, P.: See ADAMS-RAY, J., jt. auth.
HJELT, L.: See AHVENAINEN, E. K., jt. auth.
See NYLANDER, P. E. A., jt. auth.
HJERTQUIST, S. O.: See ENGFELDT, B., jt. auth.
HJORT, P., Effect of anion exchange resin on pepsin, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**350-360, '53
HJORTH, E., and NYBERG, R., Epidural anesthesia in general surgery, Nord.med. **51:** 367-369, March 11, '54 Sw
HJORTH, N., Food poisoning from cod-roe contaminated by mustard gas. Report with 5 case histories, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**237-245, '53
HJORTH, S.: See CARLSTRÖM, D., jt. auth.
HJORTH, T., Papilloma due to tattooing; case, Ugesk. læger **116:** 214-216, Feb. 11, '54 Da
HJORTSJÖ, C. H., Orientation of section direction in embryological reconstruction work, Acta anat. **20:**297-317, '54
HLAVAYOVA, E.: See SVEC, F., jt. auth.
HLOUCAL, L., and SLONIM, D., Tick encephalitis in Strakonice district during 1953, Časop.lék. česk. **93:**59-66, Jan. 22, '54 Cz
HNATKO, S. I., Isolation of bacteriophages for Mycobacteria with reference to phage typing of genus, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**462-473, Dec. '53
Investigation of soil for bacteriophages against pathogenic and saprophytic acid-fast microorganisms, Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:** 70-72, Feb.'54
HNIK, P., Influence of sympathetic nerve fibres on course of reflex osteoporosis in rats, Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2:**316-321, '53
See BERANEK, R., jt. auth.
HO, L. Y.: See WENG, H. C., jt. auth.
HOAGLAND, H.: See BERGEN, J. R., jt. auth.
HOAGLAND, R. J., Diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:**247-250, Nov. '53
HOAGLIN, L.: See BRESLOW, L., jt. auth.
HOAREAU, J., L'actinomycose intrascrotale, J.urol., Paris **59:**638-647, '53
HOBBIES
toxic hazards in hobbies, [M. Gleason] Practitioner **172:**660-665, June '54
HOBBS, G. E., GODDARD, E. S., and STEVENSON, J. A. F., Diurnal cycle in blood eosinophils and body temperature; study in chronic schizophrenic and non-psychotic groups, Canad.M.A. J. **70:**533-536, May '54
See BARR, M. L., jt. auth.
See SMILEY, J. R., jt. auth.
HOBBS, H. E., Three therapeutic lamellar grafts, Brit. J.Ophth. **38:**31-63, Jan. '54
and SIMPSON, E. D. L., Systemic hormone treatment of posterior uveitis, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 531-546, '53
and SMITH, R., Equatorial cataract after corneoscleral trephining, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**279-284, May '54
HOBBY, G. L., HANKS, J. H., DONIKIAN, M. A., and BACKERMAN, T., Evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents in control of experimental infections due to Mycobacterium leprae murium, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**173-191, Feb. '54
HOBLER, R. E., Hyperparathyroidism, New York J.Med. **54:**1457-1462, May 15, '54
HOBSON, B. M., and LANDGREBE, F. W., Biological assay of pituitary, serum and chorionic gonadotrophins and of adrenaline using male Xenopus lævis, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**23-27, Jan. '54
HOBSON, D., Activity of erythromycin against Staphylococcus aureus, Brit.M.J. **1:**236-239, Jan. 30, '54
HOBSON, J. A.: See DENT, J. Y., jt. auth.
HOBSON, R. F., Prognostic factors in electric convulsive therapy, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 275-281, Nov. '53
HOBURG, H., and HOHENADEL, B., Die Bromsulphthalein-Probe in der Diagnostik von Leberparenchymerkrankungen, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 239-241, May 15, '54
HOCH, F. L.: See VALLEE, B. L., jt. auth.
HOCHHAUSER, E., and HENTEL, C., History, philosophy and operation of Altro Work Shops, Inc., Brit.J. Phys.Med. **17:**3-7, Jan. '54
See JEZER, A., jt. auth.
HOCHHAUSER, H.: See GMACHL, E., jt. auth.
HOCH-LIGETI, C., IRVINE, K., and SPRINKLE, E. P., Investigation of serum protein patterns in patients undergoing operation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**707-710, Dec. '53
HOCHMAN, A., RATZKOWSKI, E., and SULMAN, F. G., ACTH level in blood of tumour patients; comparative study on specificity of chromatophorotrophic reaction in Hyla and Rana, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 389-394, April '54
HOCHMUTH, H.: See BAUERS, E., jt. auth.
HOCHREIN, M., Patogenia y terapéutica de la esclerosis coronaria, Folia clin.internac. **4:** 76-84, Feb. '54

HOCHREIN, M.--Continued
and SCHLEICHER, I., Zur Therapie der Koronarsklerose, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**217-220, April '54
HOCHSTRASSER, P.: See CONSTAM, G. R., jt. auth.
HOCK, C. W., Bentyl hydrochloride: new methods of administration and dosage, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**124-126, Feb. '54
HOCK, E. F., Problem of osteitis pubis, New York J. Med. **54:**1321-1323, May 1, '54
HOCKWIN, O.: See KLEIFELD, O., jt. auth.
HODES, P. J., PENDERGRASS, E. P., and WINSTON, N. J., Pancreatic, ductal, and vaterian neoplasms; their roentgen manifestations, Radiology **62:**1-15, Jan. '54
See DYSON, W. L., jt. auth.
HODES, R.: See TRUETA, J., jt. auth.
HODGE, A. J., HUXLEY, H. E., and SPIRO, D., Simple new microtome for ultrathin sectioning, J.Histochem. **2:**54-61, Jan. '54
Electron microscope studies on ultrathin sections of muscle, J.Exper.Med. **99:**201-206, Feb. '54
HODGE, JAMES VERNON: See Obituaries
HODGES, C. V.: See KEIZUR, L. W., jt. auth.
HODGES, E. P.: See CAMPBELL, C. C., jt. auth.
HODGES, F. J., HOLT, J. F., BASSETT, R. C., and LEMMEN, L. J., Reliability of brain tumor localization by roentgen methods, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**624-631, April '54
See RUBIN, P., jt. auth.
HODGES, F. M., Treatment of pyogenic granulomas and hemangiomas, North Carolina M.J. **14:**628-629, Dec. '53
HODGES, J. R., Effect of cortisone acetate on secretion of adrenocorticotrophic hormone by adenohypophysis, J.Endocrinol. **10:**173-178, Jan. '54
See FEARN, H. J., jt. auth.
HODGES, P. C., Fast cameras for all-purpose photofluorography, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**102-109, Jan. '54
HODGES, R. G., Acute nonbacterial gastroenteritis, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 525-527, Dec. '53
HODGES, W. E.: See SULLIVAN, J. A., jt. auth.
HODGINS, T. E.: See PETRIE, L. M., jt. auth.
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
acute forms and acute exacerbations, [J. Fauvet & A. Piérart] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**699-701, '53 F
bone lesions, [P. Lamarque, P. Bêtoulières, M. Pélissier & P. Leenhardt] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**695-699, '53 F
bronchopulmonary localization, [J. Roujeau] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**64-92, '54 F
case with fatal pulmonary parenchymatous localization, [J. Legrand] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**715, '53 F
cutaneous anergy and Hodgkin's disease, [W. W. Schier] New England J.Med. **250:**353-361, March 4, '54
diseases of lymph nodes, [O. O. Meyer] Postgrad. Med. **15:**128-133, Feb. '54
gastric localization with glandular onset; case, [J. Reboul & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**799-800, '53 F; Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1026-1029, July-Aug. '53 F
Hodgkin "sarcoma" of cheek; case, [L. Eisenbud & R. Kotch] Oral Surg. **7:**213-216, Feb. '54
Hodgkin sarcoma of small intestine, [I. R. Cernich, O. F. Eguia & I. Rosenberg] Semana méd. **104:**157-160; 163, Feb. 11, '54 S
lymphogranuloma with specific cutaneous lesions, [L. D. Podestá, A. S. Precerutti, E. Quiroga & L. M. Balina] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**211-214, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
malignant lymphogranuloma of lung, [A. Crocellà] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**189-214, '53 I
malignant lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin-Paltauf-Sternberg disease), [H. J. Notti & A. L. M. de Estêvez] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**657-696, Nov. '53 S
of jejunum (lymphogranuloma transformed into microcellular sarcoma), [H. L. M. van der Hoff] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**347-350, '53
pseudocancerous pulmonary forms, [J. Olmer, E. Gascard & G. Darcourt] Presse méd. **61:**1745-1747, Dec. 25, '53 F
pulmonary parenchymatous localizations, [P. Lamarque, P. Bêtoulières, M. Pélissier & L. Beltrando] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**692-695, '53 F
spontaneous regression of glands, [A. W. Johnston] Brit.M.J. **1:**916-917, April 17, '54
ulcerating Hodgkin's disease; case, [T. G. Evans] Brit.M.J. **1:**136-138, Jan. 16, '54
ulcerous nodular pulmonary lymphogranulomatosis
HODGKIN'S DISEASE--Continued
with atypical course, [R. Rossoni & M. Migliorini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**624-632, July 5, '53 I
with primary epipharyngeal manifestation, [D. Galli della Loggia] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**95-97, March-April '54 I
blood in, electron microscopic studies of erythrocytes from patient, [R. L. Reagan & others] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**178-181, '54
serum proteins, [T. Arends, E. V. Coonrad & R. W. Rundles] Am.J.Med. **16:**833-841, June '54
complications and sequels, acute isolated hepatolienal form of lymphogranulomatosis following normal delivery, [C. Körling] Medizinische, pp. 260-262, Feb. 20, '54 G
cardiac wound with retained grenade splinter in patient with lymphogranulomatosis, [F. W. Scheibe] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**435-444, Nov. 5, '53 G
efficacy of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) in iridocyclitis caused by Hodgkin's disease, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 991-996, Dec. '53 F
intestinal obstruction in course of lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, [E. Z. Afinogenova] Vestnik khir. (no.5) **73:**59-60, '53 R
pregnancy in Hodgkin's disease, [S. Hultberg] Acta radiol. **41:**277-289, March '54
syndrome of thoracic apex due to malignant lymphogranuloma, [B. Bellion] Minerva med. **2:**1473-1479, Nov. 17, '53 I
diagnosis, [H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**398-403, Feb. 13, '54 Du
antileukocytic antibodies in lymphatic leukemia; hodgkinian aspect of spleen; results of splenectomy, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & M. Bessis] Rev. hémat. **9:**50-67, '54 F
lymphogranuloma with acute development simulating mesenteric adenitis, [V. Vidili] Minerva chir. **9:**437, May 15, '54 I
nonspecificity of classic syndromes of various malignant diseases, [V. Sorribes-Santamaría] Rev.clín. espan. **50:**451-453, Sept. 30, '53 S
heredity, familial Hodgkin's disease, [W. W. Schier] Blood **9:**236-240, March '54
pathology, Hodgkin's sarcoma and "malignant lymphomas," [G. Gelin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:**259-267, March 12-19, '54 F
specific cells in bone marrow aspirations; brief review and report of 2 cases, [E. D. Bayrd, G. S. Paulson & M. M. Hargraves] Blood **9:**46-56, Jan. '54
prognosis, factors based on data of 182 cases, [A. Devois & R. Decker] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**701-702, '53 F
treated Hodgkin's disease; statistics on 182 cases, [A. Devois & R. Decker] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**197-203, Jan. 14, '54 F
therapy, [R. N. Cooley] Maryland M.J. **3:**68-73, Feb. '54
[M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **35:**233-237, March 5, '54 F
[O. O. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **154:**114-120, Jan. 9, '54
actinomycin, [Mme. Bertrand-Fontaine, J. Mallarmé, J. Schneider & J. Debray] Presse méd. **62:**737-738, May 15, '54 F
association of Hodgkin's disease and tuberculosis; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 4 cases, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, J. C. Weill-Fage & Mazelton] Sang **25:**71-77, '54 F
atypical aspect of Hodgkin's disease; radiotherapy, radiophosphorus and radioactive arsenic, [E. Boltanski, M. Rymer, H. Desgrez & R. A. Guérin] Presse méd. **62:**785, May 22, '54 F
chemotherapy of malignant tumors, [H. Schulten] Medizinische, pp. 578-582, April 24, '54 G
effect of phenylbutazone and butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [R. Klima, J. Beyreder & E. Herzog] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**16-19, Jan. 2, '54 G
first results of therapy with actinomycin C, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **62:**743-744, May 15, '54 F
first results of therapy with actinomycin C; 12 cases, [R. Martin & J. P. Munier] Presse méd. **62:**741-742, May 15, '54 F
first results of use of actinomycin C, [C. Gernez-Rieux & M. Goudemand] Presse méd. **62:**739-740, May 15, '54 F
first results of use of actinomycin C, [M. Janbon] Presse méd. **62:**741, May 15, '54 F
further progress in nitrogen mustard therapy,

HODGKIN'S DISEASE, therapy--Continued
especially with β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, [A. Pedro-Pons & J. Pedro-Botet] Med.clin. **22:** 83-97, Feb. '54 S
intra-arterial injections of methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl) amine (nitrogen mustard) and chloramphenicol, [P. Desaive, J. Closon & J. Lavigne] Rev.méd.Liège **9:**112-120, Feb. 15, '54 F
irradiation therapy, [C. M. Nice & K. W. Stenstrom] Radiology **62:**641-653, May '54
malignant lymphogranulomatosis with cutaneous beginning; total remission with combined radiotherapy and nitrogen mustard (especially methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [L. A. Cordiviola, P. Bosq & S. Rosselli] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**522-525, Feb. 19, '54 S
methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine, [P. Chevallier, G. Bilski-Pasquier, D. Christol & M. Boiron] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**774-777, Feb. 20, '54 F
nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine); case, [J. R. A. Pereira] Portugal méd. **37:**645-658, Nov. '53 P
phenylbutazone, useful chemotherapeutic agent, [A. Rottino, A. Joffe & G. Hoffmann] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:**561-570, April '54
position of cytostatic chemical therapy in chronic malignant hyperplastic hemopathies, [P. Introzzi & G. Marinone] Haematologica **37:**1195-1271, '53 I
prognosis of massive roentgenotherapy with special regard to pulmonary lesions, [P. Lehmann] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**702-708, '53 F
roentgenotherapy; analysis of 155 cases, [P. Gibert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**688-692, '53 F
survival of transfused erythrocytes in 2 patients with malignant granuloma, [S. Vulterini, A. Marinosci & S. Magalini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1741-1748, Dec. 14, '53 I

HODGKINSON, C. P., MARGULIS, R. R., and LUZADRE, J. H., Etiology and management of hypofibrinogenemia of pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **154:**557-561, Feb. 13, '54
See **MARGULIS, R. R., jt. auth.**

HODGKINSON, R., Blood dyscrasias associated with chloramphenicol; investigation into cases in British Isles, Lancet **1:**285-287, Feb. 6, '54
See **DEGENHARDT, D. P., jt. auth.**

HODGSON, G., and TOHA, J., Erythropoietic effect of urine and plasma of repeatedly bled rabbits, Blood **9:**299-309, April '54

HODGSON, O. E. F.: See WILSON, W. E. J., jt. auth.

HODGSON, P. E., and COON, W. W., Fibrinolysis in surgery patients: fibrinogen-fibrinolysis relationships, S.Forum **4:**152-158, '53
See **COON, W. W., jt. auth.**

IOB, V., and BERRY, R. E. L., Surgery of elderly patient: some aspects of metabolism of water administered intravenously as 5% glucose, S.Forum **4:**553-558, '53

HODGSON, T. H., and MacDONALD, R. K., Slit-lamp studies on flow of aqueous humour, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**266-272, May '54

HODSON, A. Z., Nutritive value of milk proteins; stability during sterilization of evaporated milk as determined by rat growth method, Food Res. **19:** 224-230, March-April '54

HOE, G. K.: See OHLKE, R. F., jt. auth.

HÖBER, RUDOLF: See Obituaries

HÖCHT, H., Die Beeinflussung pathologisch erhöhter Hautleitwerte durch Elektrolyte, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**100-104, Feb. '54
See **ZINNITZ, F., jt. auth.**

HOECKER, F. E.: See WILKINSON, P. N., jt. auth.

HOEDEMAKER, A., Brucellosis Bang with spondylitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**153-155, Jan. 16, '54 Du

HOEFER, P. F. A., GLASER, G. H., HERRMANN, C., JR., and ESTRIN, T. A., Refractory period and action potential of human striated muscle, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**251-253, '53

HÖFER, W.: See FRÜHWALD, R., jt. auth.

HÖFS, W., Zur Gewebstherapie nach Filatow in der Dermatologie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**2-16, Jan. 1, '54
Zur Gewebstherapie nach Filatow in der Dermatologie; experimenteller Teil (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**217-224, March 1, '54

HÖGBERG, B.: See CLAESSON, L., jt. auth.

HOEGEN, K.: See BECHER, H., jt. auth.

HÖHNE, G., and THOMSEN, K., Ein Mikro-Schnelltest zur Resistenzbestimmung von Keimen gegen Antibiotika, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1771-1773, Dec. 18, '53

HÖKFELT, B.: See HILLARP, N. A., jt. auth.

HOEKSTRA, H. L., Parasitic chorioangiopagus (acardiac) in unequal uniovular twins; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**101-105, Jan. 9, '54 Du

HOEKSTRA, J. B., TISCH, D. E., RAKIETEN, N., and DICKISON, H. L., Pharmacological activity of dl-alpha, alpha-diphenyl, gamma-dimethylaminovaleramide (centrine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**55-67, Jan. '54

HOELSCHER, B., Method of measuring muscular fatigue in rats, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**448-452, Jan. '54
and REISSMANN, K. R., Combined effects of hypoxia, adrenalectomy and thymectomy in parabiotic rats, Endocrinology **54:**147-153, Feb. '54

HOELTZENBEIN, J.: See SURTSHIN, A., jt. auth.

HØLUND, T., Simultaneous occurrence of gallstones and gastric disease; value of routine roentgenography of stomach in patients with gallstones, Ugesk. læger **116:**723-726, May 13, '54 Da

HOEN, E., Uber die Hypertonie bei Kindern mit exsudativer Diathese, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**406-415, '54

HOENE, R., Über die Anwendung komplementhemmender Substanzen beim passiv-anaphylaktischen Hämolysinschock, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**441-449, Dec. 22, '53
Acquisition of topical resistance to thermal injury, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**56-61, Jan. '54
and ADAMKIEWICZ, V. W., Quantitative studies on production of precipitating antibodies in rabbits with and without DCA treatment, Internat.Arch. Allergy **4:**450-454, '53
RINDANI, T. H., and HEUSER, G., Influence of somatotrophic hormone and hydrocortisone acetate on production of hemolytic antibodies in rat, Am.J. Physiol. **177:**19-22, April '54

HOENIG, J.: See LEIBERMAN, D. M., jt. auth.

HÖÖK, O., Sarcoidosis with involvement of nervous system; report of 9 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**554-575, May '54

HOEPKE, H., Wehrt sich der Körper gegen Geschwülste? Strahlentherapie **93:**196-212, '54

HÖPKEN, W., Können in der Gewebekultur Antikörper gebildet werden? Arch.path.Anat. **325:**39-46, '54

HOEPRICH, P. D.: See INGBAR, S. H., jt. auth.

HÖRHOLD, K., Die synergistische Wirkung von Penicillin und Streptomycin bei der Behandlung der Peritonitis, Chirurg **24:**535-542, Dec. '53

HÖRING, F. O., Spezialisierung und Synthese in der inneren Medizin, dargestellt am Beispiel der Infektionslehre, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 211-213, '54
Pathogenese der Rezidive bei Infektionskrankheiten, Deutsches med.J. **5:**200-203, April 15, '54
and KOSSMANN, E., Síndrome de Waterhouse-Friderichsen y su tratamiento con cortisona, Folia clín.internac. **3:**505-509, Dec. '53
and ZWISSLER, T., Über eine kleine Epidemie von Katzenkratzkrankheit, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 624-630, '54

HÖRLEIN, H., Ungewöhnliche Liquorzellreaktion bei einem per os mit Isoniazid (Neoteben) behandelten Fall von tuberkulöser Meningitis, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**227-231, April '54
See **RECKNAGEL, K., jt. auth.**

HÖRMANN, E., Über die Pathogenese des Milchzuckerstars der weissen Ratte, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**561-573, '54

HÖRMANN, G., Ein Beitrag zur funktionellen Morphologie der menschlichen Placenta, Arch.Gynäk. **184:**109-123, '53

HOERR, S. O., Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer and duodenal ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **15:**444-450, May '54
and CRILE, G., JR., Which operation for chronic duodenal ulcer? Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**3-5, Jan. '54

HÖRTNAGL, W.: See JESSERER, H., jt. auth.

HOET, J. J., and ANDERSON, H. C., Production of Cx-protein in rabbits by cytotoxic agents, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**413-414, Nov. '53
BLOMFIELD, A. M., and COOMBS, R. R. A., Selective absorption of haemolytic complements by antibodies from different species of animals, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**32-34, Feb. '54

HOET, J. P., Acides aminés et diabète, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**119-120, '54
Carbohydrate metabolism during pregnancy, Diabetes **3:**1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
and BRASSEUR, L., Le métabolisme des glucides au cours de la gestation, Ann.endocrinol. **15:**26-45, '54

HOEVELS, F., Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit einem neuen wasserlöslichen Theophyllin-Präparat, Medizinische, pp. 470-472, April 3, '54

HOEXTER, F. M., Effect of thyroidectomy on 02 uptake of brain cortex and liver in rat, Endocrinology **54**:1-4, Jan. '54

HØYER, K., Gargoylism with brain atrophy, hyperlipemia, cataract and skin changes; case in infant 10 months old, Nord.med. **51**:578-581, April 22, '54 Da

HOF, W.: See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.

HOFER, G., Über das Prinzip der Vertäubung und Prüfung der Knochenleitung bei einseitig Ertaubten, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:455-460, '54

HOFER, H., Zur orthopädischen Behandlung der Friedreichschen Krankheit, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:449-451, '54

HOFER, J. W., and McCASKEY, G. M., Infections occurring during antimicrobial therapy, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:44-52, Jan. '54

HOFF, F., Klinischer Beitrag zur "Funktionellen Pathologie," München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:29-33, Jan. 8, '54

Akuter totaler Pigmentverlust, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:284-287, Feb. 19, '54

HOFF, H. (Augsburg), FISCHER, F., THURNER, W., and KRUIJER, H., Über das erweiterte Skalenus-Syndrom, Medizinische,pp. 48-52, Jan. 9, '54

HOFF, H. (Vienna), Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Psychotherapie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:4-10, Jan. 2, '54

Die Rückbildung der Aphasie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:92-94, Jan. 30, '54; 113-115, Feb. 6, '54

and ARNOLD, O. H., Die Therapie der Schizophrenie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:345-352, May 21, '54

See GLONING, I., jt. auth.

and PÖTZL, O., Über Einflüsse der Balkenkommissur auf die Registrierung gerichteter Eigenbewegungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:32-52, '53

ZEITLHOFER, J., and WANKO, T., Eine eigenartige Form von Neuroradiculomyelopathie. (Anatomische und klinische Untersuchung), Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9**:203-227, '54

HOFF, H. E.: See BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., jt. auth.
See HARRIS, J. B., jt. auth.
See SEKELJ, P., jt. auth.

HOFFER, A., Effect of atropine on blood pressure of patients with mental and emotional disease, A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:80-86, Jan. '54

OSMOND, H., and SMYTHIES, J., Schizophrenia: new approach; result of year's research, J.Ment.Sc. **100**:29-45, Jan. '54

HOFFERT, P. W.: See HEALY, M. J., JR., jt. auth.
HOFFERT, W. R.: See VENTERS, H. D., jt. auth.
HOFFMAN, B. P.: See FENTON, R. L., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, E., and MACHT, A., Traumatic perforations of colostomies, Am.J.Surg. **87**:140-142, Jan. '54

HOFFMAN, E. S., and SUZUKI, M., Acute appendicitis in pregnancy, 10 year survey, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1338-1350, June '54

HOFFMAN G.: See ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, H., Effects of fibrosis-inhibiting substance on innervation of muscles by nerve implants, J. Comp.Neurol. **100**:441-459, April '54

HOFFMAN, I., and others, Possible role of histamine in epidemic hemorrhagic fever; evaluation of antihistamine therapy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:680-687, May '54

HOFFMAN, J. G.: See HEMPELMANN, L. H., jt. auth.
See REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, JOHN LUDWIG: See Obituaries

HOFFMAN, R. G.: See SANBORN, E. C., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, W., Collective review; free chyle in acute abdomen: so-called chyle peritonitis, Internat. Abstr.Surg. **98**:209-220, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. March '54

See COHN, H., jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, W. S., Metabolism of uric acid and its relation to gout, J.A.M.A. **154**:213-217, Jan. 16, '54

HOFFMANN, E., Glückwunsch für Johann Heinrich Rille zum Eintritt ins 90. Lebensjahr, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1012, Dec. 11, '53

HOFFMANN, F., MIDDLETON, S., MOLINA, A., and TALESNIK, J., Influence of thyroid hormone on heart-vagus system, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 118-125, '53

HOFFMANN, F. A.: See ENGELHORN, R., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, G., Über die Herzmuskelwirkung der Nebennierenrindenhormone, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222**:224-226, '54

See FREY, J., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, G. R., KLUYSKENS, J., de HAENE, A., and ROUSSEL, J., Le syndrome angiographique des tumeurs suprasellaires, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66**:126-143, '53

HOFFMANN, H. R., Zur Pathogenese und Klinik dissezierender Aortenaneurysmen, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91**:64-77, Dec. 19, '53

HOFFMANN, K., Phaeochromocytom und Myokardinfarkt, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:235-237, March 5, '54

See KNICK, B., jt. auth.

HOFFMANN, M., Die Wirkung lokaler Überwärmungsmassnahmen auf das Jensen-Sarkom und auf das Walker-Karzinom der Ratten, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:186-192, '54

Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Überwärmungsbehandlung Krebskranker, Strahlentherapie **93**:236-252, '54

and SCHRÖDER, G., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der indirekten Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf das Walker-Karzinom der Ratte und ein Vergleich zur Einwirkung des Senfmehls auf das Tumorwachstum, Strahlentherapie **93**: 31-36, '54

HOFFMANN, R. (Berlin) and STENGEL, C., Die Bronchographie als Wegweiser für die Bronchoskopie bei der Diagnostik des Bronchialcarcinoms, Deutsches med.J. **5**: 212-214, April 15, '54

HOFFMANN, R. (Geneva), Le dilemme des fractures compliquées; une solution: l'"ostéotaxis," Helvet. chir.acta **20**: 487-492, Dec. '53

Ostéotaxis, ostéosynthèse externe par fiches et rotules, Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:72-88, '54

Le traitement transcutané des fractures ou "ostéotaxis," Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:206-219, April 25, '54

HOFFMANN, V., Probleme des Magen-Zwölffingerdarm-Geschwürs in Theorie und Praxis, München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1245-1248, Nov. 20, '53

Die akute postoperative Magenatonie, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:431-436, April 16, '54; 482-484, April 23, '54

Die Operationen beim Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür und ihre Indikation, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 387-392, May 15, '54

HOFFMANN, W., Augenschädigungen nach fraktionierten Röntgen-Bestrahlungen, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:280-283, '53

HOFFMANN-WERDNIG PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular

HOFFMANN-BERLING, H., and WEBER, H. H., Vergleich der Motilität von Zellmodellen und Muskelmodellen, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:629-630, April '53

HOFFMEISTER, F. S.: See HAGERTY, R. F., jt. auth.

HOFFMEISTER, W., and ALBRECHT, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Elektrolyte des unprovozierten Speichels und Magensaftes, ihre Abhängigkeit von hormonellen und fermentativen Einflüssen, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:215-225, '53

and KRÜCK, F., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Kaliumthiocyanat (Rhodankalium) als Erklärung des depressorischen Effektes beim Hochdruck, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:106-110, Feb. 1, '54

HOFFPAUIR, C. W.: See HARRIS, A. S., jt. auth.

HOFMAN, B., Receptor destroying enzyme in saliva of poliomyelitis patients, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:153-160, May '54 Du

See VERLINDE, J. D., jt. auth.

HOFMAN, D.: See PALACIO, J., jt. auth.

HOFMANN and OETTEL, H., Zur Frage der Toxizität von Tetrahydrofuran, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:233-235, '54

HOFMANN, D., Gesichtspunkte für die therapeutische Anwendung der Strahlungen der Elektronenschleuder der Siemens-Reiniger-Werke A.-G. für Betrieb bis 15 MeV, Strahlentherapie **92**:631-643, '53

See KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.

HOFMANN, F. G., and DAVISON, C., Observations on in vitro adrenal steroid synthesis in rat, Endocrinology **54**:580-590, May '54

HOFMANN, HANS, Nor-Adrenalin in der Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:63-76, '54

HOFMANN, HERMANN, Ergebnisse der chemotherapeutischen Kavernentamponade. (Versuch einer Kavernenplombierung mit Perlon), Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111**:236-250, '54

HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., Zur Methodik der quantitativen Bestimmung respiratorisch aufgenommenen elementaren Jods, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:463-465, Dec. '53

Die Verwertung von Jodid und elementarem Jod durch die Schilddrüse des Hundes bei direktem Angebot, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:238-242, '54

Die quantitative Veränderung der Serumeiweissfraktionen des Menschen unter dem Einfluss jodhaltiger Kurmittel, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:119-124, March '54

Isotopenstudien über die Jodresorption; die Aufnahme

HOFMANN-CREDNER, D.--Continued
von elementarem Jod durch die Atemwege, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:253-255, March 20, '54
and **SIEDEK, H.**, Kreislaufdynamische Veränderungen nach akuter und chronischer Applikation von Hydrazinophthalazinpräparaten, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:217-224, April '54
HOFSTÄTTER, R., Enteroptose und Incontinentia urinae im Hinblick auf die Arbeitsfähigkeit, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:118-120, Feb. 6, '54
von **HOFSTEN, B.**: **See ODEN, S., jt. auth.**
HOFSTETTER, J.: **See URECH, U., jt. auth.**
HOGAN, M. J., Role of general practitioner in detection of some important eye diseases, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**:37-41, April '54
See KIMURA, S. J., jt. auth.
See SHERMAN, R. S., JR., jt. auth.
HOGBEN, L., and CROSS, K. W., Design of records for field work, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**:10-16, Jan. '54
and **SIM, M.**, Self-controlled and self-recorded clinical trial for low-grade morbidity, Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **7**:163-179, Oct. '53
HOGE, ARTHUR FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
HOGE, R. H., Resection of superior hypogastric plexus for dysmenorrhea, Ann.Surg. **139**:661-665, May '54
HOGEWIND, F., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of postvaccinal encephalitis; case with recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1303-1305, May 8, '54 Du
HOGG, L., JR.: **See McCLANAHAN, B. J., jt. auth.**
HOGNESS, J. R., and BURNELL, J. M., Medullary cysts of kidneys, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:355-366, March '54
HOGREFFE, G.: **See RASK-NIELSEN, R., jt. auth.**
HOGSHEAD, T. H., Problem drinking in industry, A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:526-529, June '54
HOGUE, M. J., Study of adult human brain cells grown in tissue cultures, Am.J.Anat. **93**:397-427, Nov. '53
HOHEISEL, H. P.: **See WALCH, R., jt. auth.**
HOHENADEL, B., Einige Versuche über den Einfluss des Vitamins B_{12} auf verschiedene Zellarten in vitro, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/58-I/65, Feb. 10, '54
See HOBURG, H., jt. auth.
HOHL, K., Zürcher Erfahrungen über die klinische Anwendung von Radiophosphor, Radiojod und Radiogold, Oncologia **7**:106-126, '54
HOHLBRUGGER, H., Contributo alla clinica e all'etiologia delle complicazioni endocraniche non suppurate otogene e rinogene, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:646-656, Sept.-Oct. '53
Weitere Erfahrungen zur Diagnose und Therapie durch Sideropenie bedingter Glossopharyngopathien, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:421-427, '54
HOHMAN, L. B.: **See WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
HOHMANN, G., Zum 100jährigen Geburtstag von Adolf Lorenz, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:513-515, '54
Die klinische Bedeutung der sogenannten Ossa accessoria am menschlichen Fuss, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:403-406, May 15, '54
HOHMANN, H., Die Erkrankungen der peripheren Nerven mit Ausnahme der polyneuritischen Krankheitsbilder, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22**:45-92, Feb.; 93-124, March '54
Die Eiweissverminderung im Liquor, Nervenarzt **25**: 55-59, Feb. '54
HOHN, A. C.: **See STRAATSMA, B. R., jt. auth.**
HOIGNE, R., and ZOLLIKOFER, H., Diabetes mellitus nach akuter Pancreasnekrose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:599-602, May 22, '54
See HUGENTOBLER, F., jt. auth.
HOJMAN, N.: **See VAZQUEZ, H. J., jt. auth.**
HOKIN, L. E., and HOKIN, M. R., Ribonucleic acid content of pancreas and parotid glands during enzyme synthesis and secretion in vitro, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:236-240, Feb. '54
Incorporation of 32P into nucleotides of ribonucleic acid in pancreas slices during enzyme synthesis and secretion, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:401-412, March '54
HOKIN, M. R.: **See HOKIN, L. E., jt. auth.**
HOLAN, L. D., Need for birth control education, Tidsskr norske lægefor. **74**:59, Jan. 15, '54 N
HOLBROOK, B. G.: **See YEDINAK, P. R., jt. auth.**
HOLBROOK, C. S., Twelve years' experience with electrosleep (shock) therapy, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**: 7-11, Jan. '54
HOLCK, H. G. O., HILLYARD, I. W., and MALONE, M. H., Influence of experimental hypo- and hyperthyroidism on effects of nostal, thiopental sodium, and hexobarbital sodium in adult albino rat, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:276-282, May '54
HOLCOMB, A. L.: **See GOODHILL, V., jt. auth.**
HOLCOMB, B., PAGE, O. C., and STEPHENS, J. W., Lente insulin; clinical study of new insulin zinc preparation of prolonged action, Northwest Med. **53**:239-241, March '54
HOLCOMB, G. W., JR., and MATSON, D. D., Thoracic neurenteric cyst, Surgery **35**:115-121, Jan. '54
HOLCZABEK, W., Mors in Tabula, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42**:385-389, '53
Todesfall infolge Luftbrustbildung bei Plexusanästhesie, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 438-442, '53
HOLDEN, F. R., DRESCH, F. W., and CADLE, R. D., Statistical control of fluorescent particle tracer studies, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:291-296, April '54
HOLDEN, H. M., QUINLAN, J. J., SCHAFFNER, V. D., and HILTZ, J. E., Pregnancy and tuberculosis; report of 10 cases treated by major thoracic surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:315-320, March '54
HOLDEN, R.: **See MURRAY, G., jt. auth.**
HOLDEN, W. D.: **See COLE, J. W., jt. auth.**
See HUBAY, C. A., jt. auth.
HOLDER, H. G., and BIRD, C. E., Cortisone and thyroid hyperplasia, California Med. **80**:319-321, April '54
HOLDER, M. A.: **See REED, R. W., jt. auth.**
HOLDERBACH, L.: **See BURCKARD, J., jt. auth.**
HOLDHEIM, H.: **See BERNARDI, R., jt. auth.**
HOLDSWORTH, E. S.: **See GREGORY, M. E., jt. auth.**
HOLDSWORTH, W. G., Early treatment of cleft-lip and cleft-palate, Brit.M.J. **1**:304-308, Feb. 6, '54
HOLIK, F.: **See MECL, A., jt. auth.**
HOLINGER, P. H., and JOHNSTON, K. C., Foreign bodies in air and food passages, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **56**:564-570, Jan. 30, '54
Klinik der Erkrankungen der Trachea, Medizinische, pp. 216-220, Feb. 13, '54
See BIGLER, J. A., jt. auth.
See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
HOLLA, W. A.: **See LANE, E. A., jt. auth.**
HOLLAENDER, A., and STAPLETON, G. E., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; modification of radiation damage after exposure to x rays, Brit.J. Radiol. **27**:117-121, Feb. '54
HOLLÄNDER, R., Zur Stillfrage bei Mastitis puerperalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1770-1771, Dec. 18, '53
and **DRESCHER, H.**, Über die Beziehungen zwischen Schwangerschaftsdauer und Reifezeichen bei Zwillingen, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:55-56, '54
HOLLAND, B. C., and STEAD, E. A., JR., Electrolyte excretion after single doses of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone glucoside, and motionless standing, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:132-135, Feb. '54
HOLLAND, D. J., Case of suspected renal cell carcinoma of mouth, Oral Surg. **7**:453-459, May '54
HOLLAND, E. G.: **See HAZLETON, L. W., jt. auth.**
HOLLAND, H. C.: **See McCLURE, C., jt. auth.**
HOLLAND, J. F., DANIELSON, E., and SAHAGIAN-EDWARDS, A., Use of ethylene diamine tetra acetic acid in hypercalcemic patients, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:359-364, Nov. '53
See GELLHORN, A., jt. auth.
HOLLAND, M. R., and TAM, J. C., Use of pure crystalline penicillin G tablets in extraction wounds, Oral Surg. **7**:145-148, Feb. '54
HOLLAND, W. C., Action of anesthetic agents on loss of potassium from isolated guinea pig auricles, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**:1-8, May '54
GREIG, M. E., and DUNN, C. E., Factors affecting action of lanatoside C on potassium content of isolated perfused guinea pig hearts, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:227-231, Feb. '54
HOLLANDER, A., SOMMERS, S. C., and GRIMWADE, A. E., Histochemical and ultraviolet microscopic studies of chronic dermatoses and corium membrane, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:335-348, April '54
HOLLANDER, A. G., Byssinosis, Dis.Chest **24**:674-678, Dec. '53
HOLLANDER, E. P., Studies of leadership among Naval Aviation Cadets, J.Aviation Med. **25**:164-170; 200, April '54
See BAIR, J. T., jt. auth.
HOLLANDER, F., Two-component mucous barrier; its activity in protecting gastroduodenal mucosa against peptic ulceration, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 107-120, Jan. '54
and **JANOWITZ, H. D.**, Diseases of gastrointestinal tract, Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:27-50, '54
See JANOWITZ, H. D., jt. auth.
See RICHMAN, A., jt. auth.

HOLLANDER, J. L., BROWN, E. M., JR., and JESSAR, R. A., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; intra-articular hydrocortisone in management of rheumatic diseases, M.Clin.North America **38:**349-357, March '54

HOLLANDER, S.: See **STERN, R. L., jt. auth.**

HOLLANDER, V. P.: See **PEARSON, O. H., jt. auth.**

HOLLDACK, K., Eine neue Methode zur doppelseitigen Oszillographie; Bemerkung zur Arbeit von G. Wicke, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**356-357, May '54

See **MIELKE, A. F., jt. auth.**

HOLLE, F., Gerasterte Ultravioletbestrahlung als Nachweis einer wirksamen Desympathisation, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**61-64, Jan. 15, '54

and **KERN, E.,** Über das Verhalten der Nierenfunktion nach gesteuerter Blutdrucksenkung, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**67-70, Jan. 15, '54

HOLLE, G., and BURKHARDT, R., Über morphologische und biochemische Leberveränderungen bei mit Tb I vergifteten Meerschweinchen, Arch.path.Anat. **325:**26-38, '54

HOLLE, H. A., Public health and private physician, Texas J.Med. **50:**133-136, March '54

HOLLENBACH, FRITZ: See Obituaries

HOLLENDER, A. R., Tonsil problem in review; some concepts, comments and conclusions, Eye, Ear, Nose & Thorat Month. **33:**44-49, Jan. '54

Sore tongue; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, J. Florida M.A. **40:**629-634, March '54

and **SCHEER, H. M.,** Curability of scleroma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**24-29, Jan. '54

HOLLENDER, L., and SCHWINGT, E., A propos de 3 cas d'entérocolite nécrosante aiguë non spécifique, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**727-735, Dec.'53

See **BADEN, H., jt. auth.**

See **KUNTZMANN, J., jt. auth.**

See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**

HOLLENHORST, R. W., Symposium on migraine; ocular manifestations of migraine: report of 4 cases of hemianopsia, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 686-693, Dec. 2, '53

HOLLENWEGER-MAYR, B., and WILL, I., Physikalische Eigenschaften der Nabelschnur; ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Nabelschnurumschlingung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1681-1688, '53

HOLLER, G., Die Fälle Brill'scher Krankheit in der Weltliteratur, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1348-1349, Dec. 11, '53

HOLLEY, H. L.: See **YIELDING, K. L., jt. auth.**

HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B., and REDLICH, F. C., Schizophrenia and social structure, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 965-701, March '54

HOLLIS, C. D., and LOGUE, R. B., Anticoagulants in acute myocardial infarction, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 412-416, May '54

HOLLIS, L. I.: See **SNIDERMAN, M., jt. auth.**

HOLLIS, M. D., Economic aspects of rural sanitation in United States of America, Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**155-170, '54

HOLLMANN, W., and KRAUSE, W., Indikationen zur endobronchialen Behandlung der asthmatischen Krankheiten und ihre Erfolgsaussichten, Ztschr. ges.Inn.Med. **8:**980-987, Nov. 1, '53

POTS, M., and MIEHLKE, E., Zur Therapie der Lungentuberkulose mit INH, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**263-271, '54

HOLLOS, D.: See **FRISBY, B. R., jt. auth.**

HOLLOWAY, R. J.: See **BRAUER, R. W., jt. auth.**

HOLLY, E. W., and WEINGARTNER, G., Oblique lateroposterior radiography of lumbosacral junction, M. Radiog.& Photog. **29:**91-92, '53

HOLLY, L. E.: See **EMERICK, R. W., jt. auth.**

HOLLY, R. G., Value of iron therapy in pregnancy, Journal-Lancet **74:**211-214; 244, June '54

HOLM, P., Influence of carbon-dioxide on growth of Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans (Bacterium actinomycetem comitans (Klinger 1912)), Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**235-248, '54

HOLMAN, C. B.: See **OWEN, H. W., jt. auth.**

HOLMAN, C. C., Cancer of breast; principles of surgical treatment, Lancet **1:**174-176, Jan. 23, '54

HOLMAN, E.: See **HAHN, R. S., jt. auth.**

HOLMAN, FRANK GEOFFREY: See Obituaries

HOLMAN, R. A.: See **GORDON, J., jt. auth.**

HOLMAN, R. L., Cholesterol in pathogenesis of arterial lesions, South.M.J. **47:**537-544, June '54

See **McGILL, H. C., JR., jt. auth.**

See **Van CLEAVE, C. D., jt. auth.**

HOLMAN, R. T., and GREENBERG, S. I., (Poly)ethenoid fatty acid metabolism; effect of oxidized linoleate preparations, Arch.Biochem. **49:**49-57, March '54

HOLMAN, W. I. M., Colorimetric method for determination of principal metabolites of nicotinic acid in human urine, Biochem.J. **56:**513-520, March '54

HOLMBERG, G., Influence of oxygen administration on electrically induced convulsions in man, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**365-386, '53

Electroencephalogram during hypoxia and hyperventilation, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**371-376, Aug. '53

Influence of sex and age on convulsions induced by electric shock treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**473-476, April '54

Effect on electrically induced convulsions of number of previous treatments in series, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**619-623, May '54

HOLMDAHL, H. C., Case of posterior sterno-clavicular dislocation, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**218-222, '54

HOLMDAHL, S. C., Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**765-774, Dec. '53

HOLMDAHL, S. G., and PERSSON, C. E., Some clinical aspects of differences between infectious hepatitis and inoculation hepatitis, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**405-410, '54

HOLMES, E. G., Examination of red-blood counts, haemoglobin, packed cell volume, serum iron and iron continuing capacity of blood and serum of small series of pregnant women at Mulago Hospital, East African M.J. **30:**427-429, Oct. '53

See **STANIER, M. W., jt. auth.**

JONES, E. R., and STANIER, M. W., Malnutrition in African adults; protein storage, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**173-193, '54

HOLMES, E. M., Microtic ear, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 34-41, Jan. '54

Facial fractures; diagnosis and treatment, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**106-111, Feb. '54

HOLMES, E. M., JR., BOWDEN, P. W., and WARNER, G. W., Multiphasic screening; evaluation as tool in chronic disease control programs, South.M.J. **47:**177-182, Feb. '54

MITCHELL, H. C., and PIPES, J. E., Richmond's housing sanitation program, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 478-483, April '54

HOLMES, G. W., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; carcinoma of esophagus, S.Clin.North America **34:** 53-61, Feb. '54

HOLMES, M. C., and RUBBO, S. D., Study of rheumatic fever and streptococcal infection in different social groups in Melbourne, J.Hyg. **51:**450-457, Dec. '53

HOLMES, RUDOLPH WIESER: See Obituaries

HOLMES, T. H.: See **CLARKE, E. R., JR., jt. auth.**

HOLMGREN, A.: See **CARLSTEN, A., jt. auth.**

HOLMGREN, B., Conduction along dorsal tracts of spinal cord, J.Physiol. **123:**324-337, Feb. 26, '54

HOLMGREN, L., Hörmittelberatung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165:**176-206, '54

HOLM-NIELSEN, P., and LINNET-JEPSEN, P., Colon obstruction caused by gallstones, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**31-40, '54

HOLM-PEDERSEN, E., Capsular glaucoma; 3 Danish cases, Ugesk.læger **116:**655-656, April 29, '54 Da

HOLOACARDIOACEPHALUS: See Monsters

HOLOWACH, J., O'LEARY, J. L., and THURSTON, D. L., Controlled search for neurological disturbances associated with asterol applications; preliminary report, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**261-272, March '54

HOLSENBECK, G. H.: See **COWART, G. T., jt. auth.**

HOLSINGER, R. E., and DALTON, J. E., Isoniazid therapy in cutaneous tuberculosis and sarcoidosis, J. A.M.A. **154:**475-481, Feb. 6, '54

See **JONES, R. W., jt. auth.**

HOLST, E. A.: See **CLEMENTE, C. D., jt. auth.**

See **ROSS, J. A. T., jt. auth.**

HOLST, JOHAN MARTIN: See Obituaries

HOLSTI, P.: See **BLOMQUIST, H. E., jt. auth.**

See **SETÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.**

HOLT, C. L.: See **CHAREST, L. R., jt. auth.**

HOLT, J. F., LATOURETTE, H. B., and WATSON, E. H., Physiological bowing of legs in young children, J. A.M.A. **154:**390-394, Jan. 30, '54

See **HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.**

See **SINGLETON, E. B., jt. auth.**

HOLT, P. F., and BOWCOTT, J. E. L., Adsorption of protein on silica surfaces, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**503-506, June '54

and **YATES, D. M.,** Studies on nature of silicosis: polymerization of silicic acid sols in vivo, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **35:**52-59, Feb. '54

HOLT, R.: See **HOWELL, R. A., JR., jt. auth.**

HOLT, S. B., Genetics of dermal ridges: bilateral asymmetry in finger ridge-counts, Ann.Eugenics **18**:211-231, Jan. '54

HOLT, S. J., New approach to cytochemical localization of enzymes, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **142**:160-169, March 25, '54

HOLT, W. L., JR., McCANDLESS, F. D., YACOUBIAN, J., and MEBED, A. A. K., Comparison of "anectine" (succinylcholine) and "flaxedil" effects on blood pressure, pulse and respiration in 30 cardiac and 49 other patients given electroconvulsive therapy, Confinia neurol. **13**:313-319, '53

HOLTEN, C., Mesantoin as cause of severe bone marrow aplasia, Ugesk.læger **116**:256-257, Feb. 18, '54 Da

HOLTERMANN, C., and BOHNE, P., Die Lackabformung der Portio (Kolpochysie) zur Darstellung des Oberflächenzellbildes. Arch.Gynäk. **184**:40-50, '53

HOLTERMANN, H., Über dreijährige Erfahrungen mit einem sulfonamidhaltigen Schnellverband, Deutsches med.J. **5**:260-261, May 15, '54

HOLTGRAVE, D. E.: See LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.

HOLTHAUS, J. M., Chemotherapy of lymphomas and leukemia, Nebraska M.J. **39**:187-193, May '54

HOLTHUSEN, H., Position de la radiologie dans le cadre de la médecine, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:9-12, '54

HOLTMAN, D. E., Use of new vasoconstrictor (kutapressin) in exodontia; clinical study, Oral Surg. **7**:12-20, Jan. '54

HOLTMAN, D. F.: See WOODWARD, J. M., jt. auth.

HOLTMAN, H. A.: See DUNCAN, D., jt. auth.

HOLTON, F. A.: See SLATER, E. C., jt. auth.

HOLTZ, P.: See ENGELHARDT, A., jt. auth.

HOLTZER (Mme.): See CLAUDE, F., jt. auth.

HOLTZMAN, A., Analysis of old age politics in United States, J.Gerontol. **9**:56-66, Jan. '54

HOLUB, E.: See HIKLOVA, D., jt. auth.

HOLUB, K., Die Indikation zur Arteriographie der Hirngefässe im Hinblick auf die Möglichkeit einer Gefährdung des Patienten, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:347-355, '53

See SCHÖNBAUER, L., jt. auth.

HOLUBITSKY, W.: See RICH, C., jt. auth.

HOLYOKE, J. B.: See LOBITZ, W. C., JR., jt. auth.

HOLZ, J., Dermanyssus avium (die rote Vogelmilbe), ein gelegentlicher Parasit des Menschen, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:16, Jan. 2, '54

Ergebnisse der experimentellen Sarcosporidienforschung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:230-231, March 5, '54

and BRINGMANN, G., Vergleichende electronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen an Toxoplasmen und Sarcosporidien, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:239-242, '54

See BRINGMANN, G., jt. auth.

See SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F., jt. auth.

HOLZBERGER, P., and PACKALEN, T., Studies on nonspecific hyperergic reactivity at site of tuberculin reaction, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:205-215, Feb. '54

HOLZEL, A., Galactosaemia, Med.Illus. **8**:44-48, Jan. '54

HOLZER, E.: See DECKER, K., jt. auth.

HOLZER, F. J., Fehlerquellen bei der Blutentnahme zur Alkoholprobe, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42**:409-415, '53

Der gegenwärtige Stand der Blutgruppenserologie und deren forensische Bedeutung, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:416-437, '53

HOLZER, J.: See KÜSS, R., jt. auth.

HOLZER, W., Zur Therapie der Tuberkulose des Zentralnervensystems, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:142-145, '54

HOLZHAUER, H., and SCHULZE, W., Zur Diagnose der chronischen Darminvagination, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **13**:275-283, '53

HOLZKNECHT, F., Klinische und experimentelle Erfahrungen mit der Hirudoidsalbe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:254-256, Feb. 20, '54

See HAGER, A., jt. auth.

HOLZMAN, A.: See GROSS, S. W., jt. auth.

HOLZMANN, M., and RAMER, Z., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Ekg-Befunde bei Lungenembolie, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:117-131, Dec. '53

HOMAN, B. P. A. A.: See ORIE, N. G. M., jt. auth.

HOMAN, J. D. H., and others, Corticotrophin zinc phosphate and hydroxide; long-acting aqueous preparations, Lancet **1**:541-543, March 13, '54

HOMANN, H. W., Partielle Retardierung als eine biologische Grundlage des Bettnässens, Arch. Psychiat. **192**:166-173, '54

HOMANN, W., Die Bedeutung der Vorbehandlung der Impfstelle für das Angehen und das Wachstum des Mäuseascitescarcinoms, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:640-651, '54

Funktionsformwechsel an Kernen von Zellen des Mäuseascites-Carcinoms, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:673-678, '54

Endomitotische Teilungsvorgänge in bösartigen Geschwülsten, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/161-I/164, April 10, '54

HOMANS, J., Thrombosis of deep leg veins due to prolonged sitting, New England J.Med. **250**:148-149, Jan. 28, '54

HOMATROPINE

homatropine and ocular hypertension, [J. Sédan] Ann.ocul. **186**:995-1000, Nov. '53 F

HOMB, A., Renal tuberculosis-prognosis after nephrectomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:170-177, '54

See HALL, K. V., jt. auth.

HOMBURGER, F., Raoul Dufy, artist and patient, Postgrad.Med. **14**:551-552, Dec. '53

HOME CARE: See Disease, chronic; Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Hip, dislocations; Idiocy, mongolian; Nurses and Nursing; Poliomyelitis,complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

HOMEOSTASIS

See also Blood, chemistry

homeostasis and recovery of chronaxia following shock caused by vitamins, poisons or athletic strain, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **61**:1593-1594, Dec. 5, '53 F

homeostasis versus hyperexis: or Saint George and the Dragon, [D. W. Richards] Scient.Month. **77**:289-294, Dec. '53

total health--conceptual visual aid, [J. B. Richmond & S. L. Lustman] J.M.Educ. **29**:23-30, May '54

HOMES, INSTITUTIONAL: See Disease, chronic; Institutions; Old Age

HOMMA, H., Zur Genese der inneren Fistelbildung beim extrapleuralen Pneumothorax, Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:466-476, '53

HOMMA, H. (Salzburg), Zur Diagnose der Extrauteringravidität am Abrasionsmaterial, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:265-267, April 16, '54

HOMOLKA, J.: See GOSTOF, R., jt. auth.

HOMOSERAN: See Placenta, blood supply

HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex, perversion

HONDA, K., MINEYAMA, Y., and SATO, K., On AGogram of blood serum and plasma, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58**:345-351, Oct. 25, '53

HONE, H. W., and STEINLEIN, A., Beitrag zur Therapie des Hydrocephalus bei Meningitis tuberkulosa, Arch.Kinderh. **147**:269-275, '53

HONERLA, H. G., Subakute Pankreasnekrose (Differentialdiagnose: Leukämie), Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:396-398, Sept. '53

HONETZ, N., and KRAUPP, O., Resorption, Verteilung, Entgiftung und Ausscheidung von Guajakol nach rektaler Zufuhr, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:268-270, March 27, '54

HONJO, I., and ARAKI, C., Hepato-enterostomy, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:775-779, Dec. '53

HONOLD, R., Früherfassung von Lungenkarzinomen durch das Schirmbild, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:431-439, April 17, '54

HONOUR, A. J.: See ROWLANDS, E. N., jt. auth.

HOOBLER, S. W., Modern treatment of hypertension, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20**:1-21, Jan. '54

Treatment of hypertension in elderly patient, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:108-113, Feb. '54

See LOYKE, H. F., jt. auth.

HOOD, A. M., and LOWBURY, E. J. L., Inhibitor of lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by bacteriophage, Nature, London **173**:403, Feb. 27, '54

HOOD, B., ANGERWALL, G., ÍSAKSSON, B., and WELIN, G., Studies on heparin and lipemia clearing factor, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:1-7, '54

BJÖRK, S., ANGERVALL, G., and RUDBÄCK, H., Muscular exercise in essential hypertension. Effect of hexamethonium chloride (C6), Acta med.scandinav. **147**:213-219, '53

HOOD, D. W.: See ORY, R. L., jt. auth.

HOOD, G. J.: See LITTON, C., jt. auth.

HOOD, J. D., Recent advances in study of loudness recruitment and allied phenomenon, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**:27-39, '54

See KING, P. F., jt. auth.

and PFALTZ, C. R., Observations upon effects of repeated stimulation upon rotational and caloric nystagmus, J.Physiol. **124**:130-144, April 28, '54

HOOD, M.: See **HUGHES, D. E., jt. auth.**
HOOD, R. T., JR.: See **ELLIS, F. H., JR., jt. auth.**
HOOD, S. L.: See **ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.**
HOOFT, C., and CLARA, R., Results of adrenocorticotropic hormone in lipoid nephrosis; 5 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1213-1227, May 1, '54 Du
BEKAERT, J., and BLANCQUAERT, A., Pseudopubertas praecox due to use of diethylstilbestrol ointment; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 127-132, April '54 Du
CARPENTIER, G., and DELBEKE, M. J., Besnier-Boeck disease in infant; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**26-34, Jan. '54 Du
HOOGENDIJK-van DORT, T. E.: See **LINDEBOOM, G. A., jt. auth.**
HOOKER, D.: See **CONGDON, E. D., jt. auth.**
HOOKS, C. A., Considerations in bilateral cryptorchism, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**51-54, Feb. '54
See **HSU, T. C., jt. auth.**
HOOKWORM INFECTION
duodenal infection with Ancylostoma in farm workers of various provinces of Italy, [M. Giromini & A. Granati] Folia med. **37:**31-57, Jan. '54 I
30 years' impressions of clinical aspects of ancylostomiasis in natives of various climatic zones of Angola, [V. da Silva] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1105-1112, Dec. '52 P
blood in, median life span of red corpuscles in ancylostomiasis, [C. Trincão, A. Franco, F. Parreira & E. Gouveia] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1145-1153, Dec. '52 P
complications and sequels, anemic syndrome in farm workers affected with ancylostomiasis, [M. Giromini & A. Granati] Folia med. **37:**137-154, Feb. '54 I
estimation of blood loss with Fe^{59}: preliminary report, [T. Gerritsen, H. J. Heinz & G. H. Stafford] Science **119:**412-413, March 26, '54
etiopathogenic problems of anemia due to ancylostomiasis, [P. Nunes] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1115-1142, Dec. '52 P
helminthic abscess, surgical complication of oesophagostomes and hookworms, [B. G. T. Elmes & I. W. J. McAdam] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 1-7, March '54
parasites associated with duodenal ancylostoma in orchard areas of Jarama, Madrid, [V. Matilla, J. Aparicio Garrido & A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med. colon. **23:** 209-211, March '54 S
pathogenesis of hookworm anemia, [V. C. Piazza] Rass.med.indust. **22:**329-332, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; hemoglobin values and their relation to intensity of hookworm infections in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 338-347, March '54
epidemiology and statistics, ancylostomiasis in Cape Verde Islands, [J. F. Guedes] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:** 1095-1104, Dec. '52 P
in Alabama, [T. S. Hosty, D. M. Wells, M. A. Freear & N. K. Whitfield] J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 179-182, Jan. '54
therapy, ancylostomiasis, [J. Aparicio Garrido & A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **22:** 482-486, Nov. '53 S
anthelmintic treatment (tetrachloroethylene) of uncinariasis, [H. P. Carr, M. E. Pichardo Sardá & N. Aude Nuñez] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**495-503, May '54
effect of maklua (Diospyros mollis) in human hookworm, [E. H. Sadun & S. Vajrasthira] J.Parasitol. **40:**49-53, Feb. '54
tetrachlorethylene fatality; case report of patient with infectious (virus) hepatitis and hookworm infestation, [A. A. Goldbloom & L. J. Boyd] Indust.Med. **23:** 116-119, March '54
therapy of severe ancylostomiasis with tetrachloroethylene, [L. C. Brumpt & Ho Thi Sang] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 1024-1037, '53 F
treatment of ancylostomiasis with hetrazan (diethylcarbamazine, piperazine derivative), [M. H. Ghanem] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**73-76, Jan. '54
transmission, conditions favorable to transmission of ancylostomiasis in farming environment, [M. Giromini] Folia med. **37:**306-312, April '54 I
dung beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) and other insects in relation to human feces in hookworm area of southern Georgia, [A. Miller] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 372-389, March '54
HOOLE, T.: See **SIVASUBRAMANIAM, P., jt. auth.**
HOOPER, G., Some phases of chorio-carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**299-302, March '54
HOOPER, G. D.: See **ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.**
HOOPER, I. R.: See **HEINEMANN, B., jt. auth.**
HOOPER, J. M. D., EVANS, I. W. J., and STAPLETON, T., Resting pulmonary water loss in newborn infant, Pediatrics **13:**206-210, March '54
See **CROSS, K. W., jt. auth.**
HOOPER, J. W., JR.: See **KAY, S., jt. auth.**
HOOPER, R. S., Cerebral paragonimiasis, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 318-323, May '54
HOOPLE, G. D., Tonsil and adenoid question as seen by otologist, J.A.M.A. **154:**573-575, Feb. 13, '54
Help for hearing handicapped, J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**132-136, May '54
HOOVER, J. R. E.: See **GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
See **HUMMELER, K., jt. auth.**
HOOVER, M. P., and MANNING, G. W., Effects of cortisone and ACTH on artificially induced cardiac infarction in dog, Am.Heart J. **47:**343-347, March '54
HOOVER, W. B., and KING, G. D., Emergency laryngectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**431-433, April '54
HOPE, J. M.: See **VICTOR, M., jt. auth.**
HOPE, J. W., TAYLOR, G. W., PENDERGRASS, E. P., and SCHENCK, H. P., Effects of irradiation on post-tonsillectomy pain, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 251-252, Feb. '54
HOPE-ROBERTSON, W. J., Malignant melanoma of iris, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp.28-35, '53
Radiological examination in retinoblastoma, New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp.36-38, '53
HOPFENGÄRTNER, F., Remission einer Leukämie bei Tuberkulose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 482-485, Nov. '53
HOPKINS, C. E., Critique of Kinsey's "Sexual Behavior in Human Female," West.J.Surg. **62:**177-188, March '54
HOPKINS, G. W.: See **SIMON, W., jt. auth.**
HOPKINS, JOHNS (1795-1873)
Mr.Johns Hopkins and Dr.Macaulay's "Medical Improvement", [J. C. French] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 562-566, Nov.-Dec. '53
HOPPE, R., Ergebnisse mit der Kombination des intra- und extrapleuralen Pneumothorax, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**542-546, April '54
HOPPE, W. (Erlangen): See **ELSTER, K., jt. auth.**
HOPPE, W. (Mölln), Klinik der segmentalen Verlaufsform der Lungentuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**321-339, '53
See **NAGEL, O., jt. auth.**
HOPPENBROUWERS, R.: See **PLANTEN, J. T., jt. auth.**
HOPPER, G. R.: See **MOON, D., jt. auth.**
HOPPLE, L. M., and HUESSY, H. R., Traveling community-mental-health clinics: their extra-therapeutic aspects and functions, Ment.Hyg. **38:** 49-59, Jan. '54
HOPPS, H. E., WISSEMAN, C. L., JR., and WHELAN, J., Relation of antibiotic resistance of Staphylococci to prevalence to antibiotic therapy in diverse geographic areas, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 270-276, March '54
See **BOZEMAN, F. M., jt. auth.**
HOPWOOD, FRANK LLOYD: See Obituaries
HORANYI, B., Über die Verbreitungswege der Gliome, Acta morphol. **3:**471-481, '53
HORATZ, K., Zur pharmakodynamischen Steuerung des Kreislaufs bei grossen Operationen, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**373-377, Nov. '53
Die potenzierte Narkose ohne und mit Unterkühlung (ihre Vorteile, Grenzen und Gefahren), München. med.Wchnschr. **96:** 426-429, April 16, '54
HORAVA, A., and SELYE, H., Sur les effets de l'administration de l'hydrocortisone et de l'hormone somatotrope, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**772-778, '53
GUILLEMIN, R., and SELYE, H., Influence du composé L(de Reichstein) sur certains effets de l'administration d'un extrait du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 779-783, '53
HORDER and KIERNANDER, B., Future of physical medicine, Med.Illus. **7:** 851-854, Dec. '53
HOREAU, J.: See **BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.**
HORGAN, J. B., Review of nasal sinus surgery, J.Irish M.A. **34:** 172-176, June '54
HORGAN, V. J., and PHILPOT, J. St. L., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; attempted estimation of organic peroxides in x-irradiated mice, Brit.J. Radiol. **27:** 63-72, Jan. '54
HORI, K.: See **KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.**
HORIUCHI, T., Experimental study on disturbance of acid-base balance during and after bilateral thoracotomy and on its prevention, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**23-25, Dec. 25, '53

HORLER, A. R.: **See FOURMAN, P., jt. auth.**
HORLICK, L., and DUFF, G. L., Heparin in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect of heparin on serum lipids, and development of atherosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**417-424, May '54
Heparin in experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit; effect of heparin on regression of atherosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**495-500, June '54
HORMONES
See also Adrenal Preparations; Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus, etc.
alarm reaction, general adaptation syndrome, and role of stress and of adaptive hormones in dental medicine, [H. Selye] Oral Surg. **7:**355-367, April '54
chemical and functional correlation of various hormones, [C. Cuervo Muñoz] Med.españ. **30:**388-395, Nov. '53 S
adrenocorticotropic: See Adrenocorticotropic Hormone
androgenic: See Androgens
anterior pituitary-like: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
chromatophore: See Pituitary Preparations
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
corticotropic: See Pituitary Body, secretion
effects: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
advantages derived from hormone-vitamin synergism, [M. Matteini] Minerva med. **1:**1066-1068, April 18, '54 I
alimentary and hormonal regulation of acetalphosphatide concentration of human serum, [H. Seckfort] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.967-968, '54 G
diaphyseal contribution to skeletal growth process following administration of various hormone preparations, [G. Cotellessa & A. de Maestri] Minerva pediat. **5:**968-971, Nov. 15, '53 I
direct hormone inactivation by extracts of Lithospermum ruderale, [R. L. Noble, E. R. Plunkett & R. C. B. Graham] J.Endocrinol. **10:**212-227, March '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, associated with thyroxin on metamorphosis of axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) according to pH of surrounding medium, [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**948-954, '53 F
effect of hormonal preparations on survival of mice injected intravenously with virulent, attenuated, and avirulent mycobacteria, [G. P. & A. S. Youmans] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**790-796, May '54
effect of small hormone doses on acetalphosphatide content of human serum, [F. Leupold & H. Büttner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp.965-966, '54 G
effects of various combinations of hormones on metamorphosis of axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) according to pH of surrounding medium, [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**818-826, '53 F
effects of various hormones, alone or in combinations, on metamorphosis of axolotl with variations of surrounding medium, [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**562-565, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
experimental studies on hormonal effect of thermal waters in Gastein, [T. Wense] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 241-243, March 20, '54 G
hormones and psyche, [A. Jores] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**1-5, Jan. 8, '54 G
modifications of phonatory characteristics by various endocrine influences, [J. H. Amado] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:**235-250, Feb. '54 F
new studies on osseous tissue (morphology, histochemistry and modification by peripheral vegetative nervous system, by enzymes and hormones), [W. Lipp] Acta anat. **20:**162-200, '54 G
on hepatic function following anesthetic shock, [G. Barbera] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**85-92, Feb.'54 I
role of folic acid in hormonally-induced tissue growth, [M. Silver] J.Endocrinol. **10:**95-110, Jan. '54
steroid hormones and periodontal diseases, [F. R. Shroff] Oral Surg. **7:**383-391, April '54
study of ovarian cycle by means of intradermal hormone reaction during shock therapy (electroshock, insulin), [P. Saqripanti & P. Taverna] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 1014-1024, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
HORMONES, effects--Continued
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; local hormones, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**107-122, March '54
uterine nucleic acid synthesis (in deciduoma) as function of steroid hormone levels; preliminary report, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] S.Forum **4:**676-680, '53
estrogenic: See Estrogens
follicle-stimulating: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
follicular: See Estrogens; Ovary, hormones
gonadotropic: See Gonadotropins
growth: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
in blood: See under names of hormones and endocrine glands
in urine: See also Pregnancy, urine in; and under names of hormones and endocrine glands
hormonal studies in chorionic malignancy, [F. G. & E. Sulman] Harefuah **46:**57-58, Feb. 1, '54 He
hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on clinical course and hormonal excretion, [A. Segaloff & others] Cancer **7:**331-334, March '54
hormone alterations in cancer of cervix; preliminary report, [M. P. Hargreaves & G. da Costa, Jr.] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**100-103, March-April '53 P
lactogenic: See Pituitary Preparations
melanophore: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
parathyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, secretion
sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Testes; etc.
alternating, extremely large doses in therapy of hypophysial tumors; acromegaly associated with diabetes; gigantism, [H. Neubert] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**11-17, Jan. 1, '54 G
antineoplastic hormone therapy for bone metastases from breast cancer; later report, [G. F. Gardini, S. Rizzente & R. Betti] Minerva med. **1:**620-626, March 3, '54 I
associated androgens and estrogens by perlingual route in disorders of menopause, [E. Lauricella] Minerva ginec. **5:**704-706, Oct. 31, '53 I
basic facts in therapy of gynecologic cancer, [R. Huguenin] Marseille-méd. **90:**413-419, '53 F
bioassay of steroid hormones, [R. I. Dorfman] Physiol.Rev. **34:**138-166, Jan. '54
case of grave hypertension treated according to Dr.S.A.Borgström's endocrinological method; preliminary paper, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med. scandinav. (supp. 289) **148:**1-50, '54
castration and hormonal therapy in cancer of breast, [C. Laroche] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**158-159, Jan. 10, '54 F
chronaximetric studies, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**538-540, '53 F
clinical and experimental studies on modification of renal lesions by sex hormones, fetal kidney dry cells and heparin, [A. Moench, H. Sarre & H. Sartorius] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.527-534, '54 G
combined androgen-estrogen therapy for climacteric manifestations, [P. Hecklinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1305-1306, Nov. 27, '53 G
combined androgen-estrogen therapy of malignant and benign tumors, [H. Eufinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1368-1370, Dec. 18, '53 G
control of human cancer by steroid modifications of internal environment (Bertner lecture), [C. Huggins] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**678-684, '53
diabetes in pregnancy (including special reference to sex hormonal treatment), [P. White] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**357-366, May '54
disorders in steroid equilibrium in habitual "endocrine" abortion, [H. Simonnet, G. Plaux & M. Robey] Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 78-94, '54 F
do sex hormones exert influence on thyroid function? [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & L. Mercier-Parot] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**743-746, '53 F
effect of estrogen, of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and of testosterone propionate (androgen) on repair process of experimental corneal wounds, [G. Lepri & L. Fornaro] Boll.ocul. **32:** 577-592, Oct. '53 I
effect of sex organs on blood chemistry, [A. Sluczewski] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**713-721, '53 F
effect on erythrocytic phosphatase and magnesium in patients with breast cancer, [S. von Nida & L. Hueber] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 148-155, '54 G

HORMONES, sex--Continued
effect on storage of radioactive iodine in thyroid, [K. H. Brands & C. Montag] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:11-19, '53 G
effect on thyroid struma due to thiouracil, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1743-1749, '53 G
effects of prolonged percutaneous administration of methyltestosterone (androgen) and estradiol (estrogen) on growing female rats, [A. E. Light & J. A. Tornaben] J.Nutrition **51**:365-379, Nov. '53
endocrine management of chronic cystic mastitis of breast, [J. Mark] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:419-421, April '54
endocrine treatment of essential hypertension, [S. A. Borgström] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 290) **148**:3-71, '54
frequency of ovarian tumors and of estrus in mice treated with roentgen radiation and hormones, [S. Kullander] Acta radiol. **40**:479-492, Nov. '53
functional uterine bleeding (with special reference to hormonal control), [R. B. Greenblatt] M.Ann. District of Columbia **23**:187-190, April '54
further studies on endocrine treatment (dehydroisoandrosterone, androgens and estrogens) in adolescence and early adult life, [D. E. Sands] J.Ment. Sc. **100**: 211-219, Jan. '54
further studies on incidence of lymphomas in mice exposed to x-rays and given sex hormones, [W. U. Gardner & J. Rygaard] Cancer Res. **14**:205-209, March '54
homosexuality: endocrinological aspects, [G. I. M. Swyer] Practitioner **172**:374-377, April '54
hormonal effects on sebaceous glands in white rat; effect of pituitary-adrenal axis, [N. Lasher, A. L. Lorincz & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 25-31, Jan. '54
hormones and human breast cancer; Imperial Cancer Research Fund lecture, [G. Hadfield] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**: 21-34, Jan. '54
improved fertility and prevention of abortion after nutritional-hormonal therapy, [S. J. Glass & M. L. Lazarus] J.A.M.A. **154**: 908-910, March 13, '54
in management of retarded growth, [J. Weill & Mme. J. Bernfeld] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 753-757, '53 F
influence on production of cancer of liver in rat, [A. Lacassagne, L. Hurst, F. Zajdela & R. Royer] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 136-139, '53 F
introduction to study; historical sketch; chemical formulas; female sex cycle; graphs of ovarian cycle and its anomalies, [V. Suárez Chamizo] Med.latina **12**:201-224, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
management of menopause, [W. C. Finger] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:309-311, Dec. '53
mechanism of excitatory effect of estrogen substances and of testosterone (androgen) on thyroid of rat, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:442-453, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
modern status on cancer research in therapy and practice; radiotherapy and hormone therapy of mammary cancer, [R. Bauer] Medizinische, pp. 379-385, March 20, '54 G
new aspects of disorders in steroid equilibrium in habitual "endocrine" abortion, [G. Piaux, M. Robey & H. Simonnet] Gynec.et obst. **52**: 441-473, '53 F
new viewpoints on therapy of advanced mammary cancer, [J. Ufer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:13-15, Jan. 2, '54 G
palliative therapy in Kahler's disease; study of 8 cases, [M. Morin & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**: 802-807, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
pancreatic hyperglycemic factor in rabbits treated with testosterone propionate and with estrogen, [S. Fedeli & G. Jelmoni] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 743-752, Oct. '53 I
plurihormone therapy of Looser-Milkman syndrome, [M. Morpurgo & G. Mars] Gior.gerontol. **1**:466-476, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
present position of microcrystals in hormone therapy, [E. Montuori] Semana méd. **103**: 953-958, Dec. 24, '53 S
recent knowledge of endocrine background of malignant disease (Dorothy Platt memorial lecture), [C. Dodds] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**: 77-90, April '54
relative importance of heredity, hormones and milk-borne tumor agent in inducing mammary carcinoma in mice, [K. J. Ranadive] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:545-555, Oct. '53
results of cytohormonal examination of various groups of patients with skin diseases, [A. Agostini] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26**: 3-14, '54 I

HORMONES, sex--Continued
sex hormones and their impact on medical and surgical practice, [T. N. Macgregor] Tr.Med.-Chir. Soc.Edinburgh, pp.13-30, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J.April '54
so-called vaginal hydrorrhea; allergic serofibrinous colpitis due to hormonal disorders, [H. Franken & W. Rotter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:154-162, Feb. '54 G
steroid hormones in geriatrics, [E. A. Jones, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:86-95, Feb. '54
synergic action of various steroid hormones and podophyllin on development of experimental sarcoma, [H. J. Sánchez Caballero] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:367-378, Dec. '53 S
therapy in gynecology, [E. Eichner] Ohio M.J. **49**: 1089-1092, Dec. '53
therapy of menopausal disorders, [G. Erlande] Marseille-méd. **90**: 460-465, '53 F
therapy of more frequent crises of migraine, [M. Marcos Lanzarot] Rev.clin.españ. **51**: 155-163, Nov. 15, '53 S
therapy of senility, [G. & C. Laroche] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:725-726, Feb. 14, '54 F
therapy of thromboangiitis obliterans, [F. Tvedegaard] Ugesk.læger **116**: 467-470, March 25, '54 Da
therapy of traumatic testicular atrophy with intratesticular implantation of sex hormones, [R. Clotten] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/109-I/117, March 10, '54 G
treatment of disseminated breast cancer, [R. W. Raven] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1124-1126, May 15, '54
use of hormones for prevention of breast engorgement and lactation, [J. S. Rienzo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 1248-1252, Dec. '53
use of sex hormones in menopause, [E. S. Taylor] Geriatrics **9**: 223-226, May '54
usefulness in treatment of women, [E. W. Page] GP **9**:53-60, March '54
somatotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
steroid: See Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, effects; Hormones, sex; Ovary, therapy; Steroids
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
HORMUTH, R. P., Symposium on mongolism; home problems and family care of mongoloid child, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**: 274-280, Nov. '53
HORN, A., Die heutige Ekg-Ableitetechnik und ihre vektorielle Deutung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 965-970, Nov. 1, '53
HORN, D. B.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
HORN, R. C., JR., Hurthle-cell tumors of thyroid, Cancer **7**:234-244, March '54
and DULL, J. A., Carcinoma of thyroid; re-evaluation, Ann.Surg. **139**:35-43, Jan. '54
HORNABROOK, R. W.: See CAUGHEY, J. E., jt. auth.
HORNBOSTEL, H., Neuere Erkenntnisse über das hepato-lentikuläre Syndrom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 7-11, Jan. 2, '54
See ERDMANN-MÜLLER, G. J., jt. auth.
HORNBUCKLE, L. A.: See ROBINSON, L. S., jt. auth.
HORNE, B.: See BARLOW, A. L., jt. auth.
HORNE, F. G., Trichlorethylene in office and hospital with relation to urology, South.M.J. **47**:515-516, May '54
HORNE, G. O., Contemporary defaulter in V.D. clinic--further observations, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:210-212, Dec. '53
Sensitivity to atropine in anhidrotic heat exhaustion, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:153-155, March '54
Differential diagnosis of facial and dental manifestations in congenital syphilis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:123-126, April '54
HORNER, D. B., Metatarsus adductovarus, Journal-Lancet **74**:75-79, March '54
HORNER, H.: See BIRNBERG, C., jt. auth.
HORNER, NORMAN GERALD: See Obituaries
HORNER, W. H.: See MELVILLE, D. B., jt. auth.
HORNER SYNDROME
[H. Ehlers] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.2) **46**: 652-665, '53
HORNIK, T., Ernährungsstörungen bei Kindern und ihre seelischen Ursachen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:196-198, March 19, '54
HORNO LIRIA, R., Monstruosidad simélica, Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **12**:278-282, Sept.-Oct. '53
HORNSTEIN, N. M., Sacrococcygeal teratoma; review of literature and report of case, North Carolina M.J. **15**:220-223, May '54

HORNSTEIN, O., Zur zytologischen Tumordiagnostik; Untersuchung von Sedimenten aus Ergüssen der Körperhöhlen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 360-363, Feb. 26, '54
HORNYKIEWICZ, O.: See GASTAGER, H., jt. auth.
HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., and STENDER, H. S., Normale und pathologisch veränderte Lungengefässe im Schichtbild, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 639-650, Nov. '53; 704-713, Dec. '53; **80:**458-467, April '54
See HAIZMANN, R., jt. auth.
HOROWITZ, E., Motion-sickness, East African M.J. **31:** 13-21, Jan. '54
HOROWITZ, H. H., and KING, C. G., Glucuronic acid as precursor of ascorbic acid in albino rat, J.Biol. Chem. **205:**815-821, Dec. '53
HOROWITZ, L.: See SECONDARI, E., jt. auth.
HOROWITZ, L. B., SALKIN, D., and GILRANE, J., Pseudohematuria caused by para-aminosalicylic acid, sulfonamides, and para-aminobenzoic acid, J.A.M.A. **154:**676-678, Feb. 20, '54
HOROWITZ, N. H., and OWEN, R. D., Physiological aspects of genetics, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:** 81-102, '54
HORRAX, G., and PRICE, W. T., JR., High cervical chordotomy for relief of intractable pain in arm, shoulder and upper chest, Ann.Surg. **139:** 567-586, May '54
See LaFIA, D. J., jt. auth.
HORRAX, T. M.: See CONGER, K., jt. auth.
HORRENBERGER, R., Contribution à l'étude du "sodoku" en Afrique du Nord, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:** 304-319, Sept. '53
HORRIGAN, D. L., Urinary excretion of nucleic acid derivatives in persons with myeloid leukemia, J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 901-906, June '54
HORSE CHESTNUT: See Aesculus; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, puerperal
HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Experiments on chemical alteration of virus infections, Harvey Lect.(1952-1953) **48:**35-67, '54
International symposium on dynamics of virus infections, Science **119:** 427-429, April 2, '54
See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
See TYRRELL, D. A. J., jt. auth.
HORSFORD, CYRIL ARTHUR BENNETT: See Obituaries
HORSKY, J., Prevention of threatened abortion with synthetic estrogen preparations, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**163-166, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
HORSLEY, G. E., PITMAN, N., and SCHULER, J. D., Fibrous sternocleidomastoid tumor of infancy, J. Tennessee M.A. **47:** 20-22, Jan. '54
HORSLEY, G. W., Cancer of breast, Am.Surgeon **20:** 16-21, Jan. '54
HORSLEY, R. J.: See BURKELL, C. C., jt. auth.
HORST, J. M.: See WITZ, J. P., jt. auth.
HORST, W., and KUHLENCORDT, F., Ergebnisse der Strahlentherapie mit Radiojod (J131) bei 150 Patienten mit Schilddrüsenüberfunktion; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Hyperthyreosen auf Grund des Verhaltens des Jodstoffwechsels nach der J131-Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**399-400; 409-410, March 5, '54; 441-444, March 12, '54; 483-486, March 19, '54
See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
and SCHUMACHER, H. H., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen von Schilddrüsenextrakten und Serum nach in vitro-Zusatz von Radiojodid, Radiomangan und Radiocobalt sowie nach in vivo-Gabe von Radiojodid, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 361-364, April 15, '54
See ULLERICH, K., jt. auth.
HORSTEN, G. P. M.: See ten CATE, J., jt. auth.
HORSTERS, H., LODDERSTEDT, H., GLAUER, D., and WESSLING, H., Nachweis und Bedeutung der Döhleschen Einschlusskörperchen insbesondere beim Scharlach, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**208-215, '54
HORSTMAN, H. A., JR., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of schistosomiasis, Gastroenterology **25:** 596-600, Dec. '53
HORSTMANN, D. M., McCOLLUM, R. W., and MASCOLA, A. D., Viremia in human poliomyelitis, J.Exper.Med. **99:**355-369, April '54
See MANUELIDIS, E. E., jt. auth.
HORSTMANN, P., 3 cases of anemia in children treated for whooping cough with chloramphenicol, Ugesk. læger **116:**125-127, Jan. 28, '54 Da
Pulmonary and osseous tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis in patient vaccinated 3 times, Ugesk. læger **116:**569-570, April 15, '54 Da
HORSTMANNSHOFF, W.: See NISSEN, K., jt. auth.
zur HORST-MEYER, H., Allergie gegenüber Hypophysengewebe und Hypophysenextrakt, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 739-742, '54
HORTA, J. da S., VILLAR, T. G., and MARQUES, G. J., Case of histoplasmosis in Portugal diagnosed by bronchoscopic biopsy, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 347-352, Dec. '53
HORTLING, H.: See JAKOBSON, T., jt. auth.
HORTON, B. F.: See WILSON, M. C., jt. auth.
HORTON, C.: See MASTERS, F., jt. auth.
See PICKRELL, K., jt. auth.
HORTON, G. R.: See WILSON, M. C., jt. auth.
HORTON, J. A. G., INKSTER, J. S., MACKENZIE, A., and PASK, E. A., Intra-arterial transfusion, Brit. M.J. **2:** 1294-1297, Dec. 12, '53
HORTON, R. E., Giant cyst of liver complicated by rupture, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**442-444, Jan. '54
and LAURANCE, B., Hirschsprung's disease with associated intestinal hæmorrhage, Lancet **2:**1288-1290, Dec. 19, '53
HORTON SYNDROME: See Headache
HORVATH, M., and MICHALOVA, C., Electrophysiologic changes in cerebral cortex following interruption of adequate afferent stimulus and following increased excitation in light of Wedensky's theory of parabiosis, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**110-120, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
HORVATH, S. M., and HAMILTON, L. H., Blood cell count response to infusion of polymeric glucose, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**319-321, Feb. '54
See HAMILTON, L. H., jt. auth.
and MacCANON, D. M., Variations in pulmonary vascular pressures, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**204-209, Feb. '54
HORWICH, H., and BREININ, G. M., Phasic variations in tonography, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 687-694, May '54
and TURTZ, A., Experimental evaluation of hydrosulphosol, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 239-243, Feb. '54
HORWITT, B. N.: See GORDON, D., jt. auth.
HORWITZ, A.: See KING, E. R., jt. auth.
HORWITZ, I. B., and LENOBEL, M. L., Artificial hip prosthesis in acute and nonunion fractures of femoral neck; follow-up study of 70 cases, J.A.M. A. **155:** 564-567, June 5, '54
HORWITZ, O., MONTGOMERY, H., SAYEN, A., and MESCON, H., Experimental immersion foot; functional and histological changes in rabbit leg exposed to water at 3°C., and therapeutic trial of cortisone and of inhaled oxygen, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 370-376, March '54
See MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.
HOSCHEK, Allergie gegen Druckbestäubemittel, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 812-815, '54
HOSEMANN, H., Die Vaterschaftsbegutachtung nach dem gegenwärtigen Stand der Wissenschaft, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**300-310, April '54
HOSFORD, J. P.: See BLACK, K. O., jt. auth.
HOSKER, M. E.: See CASE, R. A. M., jt. auth.
HOSKIN, F. C. G., SPINKS, J. W. T., and JAQUES, L. B., Urinary excretion products of menadione (vitamin K3), Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 240-250, May '54; correction **32:**706, Nov. '54
HOSKIN, THEO JENNER HOOPER: See Obituaries
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
hospital and medical photography, [P. D. Bonnet] J. Biol.Photographic A. **22:**34-36, Feb. '54
hospitalization and patient, [G. Kraus] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**474-478, Feb. 20, '54 Du
necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; thirty-fourth annual report of committee to Board of Governors, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:** 426-427, Dec. 15, '53
nursing of adolescents in adult wards, [A. C. Stuart-Clark] Lancet **2:**1349, Dec. 26, '53
accreditation: See Hospitals, standardization
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, dietetics; Hospitals, pediatric service; Hospitals, psychiatric; etc.
administrators guide issue, Hospitals **28:**1-432, June (pt.2) '54
improvised hospital; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [H. C. Lueth] J.A.M.A. **155:**776-779, June 19, '54
narcotic control system for general hospital, [G. F. Archambault] Hospitals **28:**112-120, Jan. '54
role, problems, responsibilities and training of hospital administrator, [F. R. Porter & W. C. Davison] J.M.Educ. **29:**26-32, Feb. '54
anesthetic service, cardiorespiratory unit, [V. J. Moore] J.Maine M.A. **45:**40, Feb. '54

HOSPITALS, anesthetic service--Continued
efficacy of peridural anesthesia in small hospitals, [F. Nückel] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**129-147, Feb. '54 G
endotracheal intubation in small hospitals, [K. H. Meister] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1745-1748, '53 G
experiences with lysthenon (succinylcholine chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) as relaxant in small provincial hospital, [F. Stierschneider] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**46-47, Jan. 9, '54 G
modern department of anesthesiology, [G. de Ovando] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**141-143, March-April '54
use of pantolax (succinylcholine preparation) as relaxant in anesthetic service of small hospitals, [F. Reich] Medizinische, pp. 564-566, April 17, '54 G
value and possibility of successful use of peridural anesthesia in smaller hospitals, [Maul & Neudecker] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**112-113, Feb. '54 G
blood banks: See Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
cancer: See Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
psychologic study of infants hospitalized with and without mother at Children's Institute of Turin, [G. Colombo, G. Benso & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **6:**236-239, April 15, '54 I
psychology of hospitalized infants at Children's Institute of Turin, [A. Foa] Minerva pediat. **6:**235-236, April 15, '54 I
clinics: See Hospitals, physical medicine in; Mental Diseases, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
communicable diseases in: See also Hospitals, isolation
antistreptolysin titer among patients in children's hospital, [O. Wasz-Höckert & O. Widholm] Nord. med. **50:**1665-1666, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
bacteriology of air and dust in maternity hospital, [F. Marsh & H. E. Rodway] Lancet **1:** 125-127, Jan. 16, '54
bacteriophage-typing of Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; analysis of strains isolated from purulent lesions in hospitalized patients, including sensitivity tests to antibiotics, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 497-508, '54
clinical study on problem of initial dyspepsia of infants, [W. Falk] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**548-562, Dec. '53 G
control of infections (pyoderma neonatorum) in newborn, [A. F. Hardyment] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**379-382, April '54
diarrhea in infants at Maternity Hospital of Porchefontaine due to coli bacteria 111 B4, [A. Spillmann, R. Baudy, J. Browaeys & L. Le Minor] Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1388-1391, March 30, '54 F
elimination of hospital cross-infection in children; nursing by mother, [C. M. & H. P. Pickerill] Lancet **1:**425-429, Feb. 27, '54
evaluation of methods of applying oil to bedclothes and practical application of selected method, [R. Leslie] J.Hyg. **51:**502-508, Dec. '53
increasing frequency of hospital infections caused by bacteria resistant to chemotherapeutic agents; significance of massive doses of penicillin in prophylaxis and therapy; preliminary report, [K. R. Eriksen] Ugesk.læger **116:**413-416, March 18, '54 Da
management of epidemic of gastroenteritis, [K. B. Rogers] Med.Illus. **8:**239-243, April '54
newborn infections and breast abscesses of staphylococcal origin, [J. F. Webb] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**382-388, April '54
outbreak of food poisoning (due to Salmonella typhimurium) amongst nurses and patients of Pretoria non-European hospital, [H. le Riche & T. Dunstan] South African M.J. **27:** 1102-1105, Dec. 5, '53
outbreak of infectious hepatitis in mental institution, [G. D. Hemmes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1001-1004, April 10, '54 Du
poliomyelitis infection in maternity hospital, [D. Stucki] Gynaecologia **137:**231-234, April '54 F
protection of patients and employees from tuberculosis (with special reference to routine chest x-rays of hospital admissions), [C. U. Letourneau] Hospitals **28:**97-100, May '54
pulmonary tuberculosis in mentally ill (control in psychiatric hospitals), [I. E. Rudman] M.Times **82:**112-123, Feb. '54
risk of infection with hepatitis virus in medical ward, [F. Heintzelmann & E. Westengaard] Ugesk.læger **116:**641-647, April 29, '54 Da

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in--Continued
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; bacteriophage typing, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**435-448, '53
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; comparison between serological typing and phage typing, [P. Oeding & T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**47-56, '54
staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; serological investigation, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:** 34-46, '54
Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; importance in clinical infections, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**19-33, '54
sterilization of air in prevention of infection of extensive burns in special isolated ward; one year's experience, [P. Colson, P. Stagnara, J. Houot & Leclercq] Lyon chir. **49:** 374-379, April '54 F
surgery in tuberculous psychotics, [G. N. J. Sommer, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 102-105, March '54
whirlpool bath and cross-infections (with special reference to effectiveness of detergents), [C. F. Page] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**97-98, Feb. '54
community relationships, coordinated health services of community hospitals and local health agencies in Georgia, [R. C. Williams] South.M.J. **47:**342-350, April '54
dietetics, recent changes in dietetic organization of hospitals for adults, [C. Richet & X. Leclainche] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**43-46, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
economics: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, staff
both sides of hospital-doctor dispute: emotion, economics and ethics are all tangled up, [A. W. Snoke] Mod.Hosp. **82:** 51-55, May '54
both sides of hospital-doctor dispute; hospitals are invading medicine's territory, [W. B. Martin] Mod. Hosp. **82:** 52-55, May '54
estimating hospital construction costs in 1954, [R. A. Cohen] Hospitals **28:** 83-99, March '54
hospital reimbursement for welfare patients; 3 steps to sound financing, [H. Sibley] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 323-326, March '54
hospital service, [A. P. Thomson] Lancet **1:** 405-406, Feb. 20, '54
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (historical development), [W. A. R. Thomson] New England J. Med. **250:**638-642, April 15, '54
problems of hospital medical assistance to indigent in northeast Brazil, [A. Câmara] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**742-759, Nov. '53 P
provision of emergency beds in hospitals, [D. J. Newell] Brit.J.Prev. & Social med. **8:**77-80, April '54
public relations factors of physician-hospital relationship, [E. Hess] New York J.Med. **54:** 227-230, Jan. 15, '54
why of hospital charges, [J. H. Stewart] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 15-19, Jan. '54
educational service: See Hospitals, pediatric service; Hospitals, psychiatric; Internship; etc.
emergency service, cardiac emergency kit; recommended plan for hospital use, [J. J. Silverman & M. Trudeau] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**840-845, Dec. '53
planning hospitals for accident cases in Germany, [H. Gögler] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:** 65-69, March '54 G
provision of emergency beds in hospitals, [D. J. Newell] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:** 77-80, April '54
equipment and supplies: See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, emergency service; Hospitals, pediatric service
adjustable foot rests, [H. Kent] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 131-134, Jan. '54
development and maintenance of central syringe service, [J. Colquhoun] Practitioner **172:** 300-311, March '54
mobile examining and operating table hydraulically adjustable in height, [V. A. Jensen] Nord.med. **54:** 485, April 1, '54 Da
refrigerator designed for hospital blood bank, [S. Sevitt] J.Clin.Path. **6:**324-325, Nov. '53
general practice in, G. P.'s want workshops--not closed shops, [J. O. Boyd, Jr.] Mod.Hosp. **82:** 100-102, June '54
group hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickness
evolution of major medical expense insurance, [R. E. Ross] GP **9:**116-118, June '54

HOSPITALS--Continued
history: See also Hospitals, in Germany; Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, Veterans Administration
50 years of First Surgical Clinic of Vienna in relation to development of medicine, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:1-3, Jan. 2, '54 G
Hartford Hospital: century of service, [L. B. Hewes] Connecticut M.J. **18**:313-320, April '54
hospitals of Ile-de-France during Middle Ages; their vestiges in southern and eastern part of Paris, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **62**:555-556, April 10, '54 F
neuropsychiatric patients reported cured at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in twelfth century; selected cases from "Book of Foundation of St. Bartholomew's Church in London", [H. A. Wilmer & R. E. Scammon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**: 1-22, Jan. '54
policlinic of eighteenth century in Germany, [E. Heischkel] Deutsches med.J. **5**:223-225, April 15, '54 G
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, [E. H. Vincent] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:177-183, '54
St. Thomas Hospital of Villanueva; historical aspects, [J. M. Nuñez] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:229-233, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
story of founding of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, [A. R. Lamb] Am.J.Med. **15**:754-760, Dec.'53
in Australia, Jackson lecture; hospitals--retrospect and prospect, [G. V. Hickey] M.J.Australia **1**: 65-67, Jan. 16, '54
in Germany, in eighteenth century, [H. Herrlinger] Deutsches med.J. **5**: 38-40, Jan. 15, '54 G
in Great Britain, King Edward's Hospital Fund for London (historical development), [W. A. R. Thomson] New England J.Med. **250**:638-642, April 15,'54
in United States: See also Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, Veterans Administration; etc.
hospital service in United States; thirty-third annual presentation of hospital data by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **155**:255-278, May 15, '54
isolation, enforced legal isolation of tuberculous patients, [E. Kupka & M. R. King] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:351-359, April '54
great stages of policy of antiepidemic hospitalization in Marseilles, [A. Raybaud] Hist.méd. **4**: 27-62, Jan. '54 F
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
maternity: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Obstetrics, statistics
aspects of breast-feeding in Belfast, [W. A. B. Campbell & E. A. Cheeseman] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**: 51-58, April '54
comparison of perinatal mortality rates for maternity hospital, [J. Thomson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:901-903, Dec. '53
maternity hospital and milk collection center, [K. Kayser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**: 1118-1120, Dec. '53 G
origin of obstetric nurseries, [S. H. Clifford & W. C. Davison] J.Pediat. **44**: 205-212, Feb. '54
military, army physical medicine service, [C. D. Shields] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 94-99, Jan. '54
combat zone neuropsychiatric treatment center, [D. H. Wilson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 860-863, June '54
group therapy in military hospital, [R. D. Towne] U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:853-859, June '54
Harvey Hospital, [W. S. Middleton] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:226-234, April; 277-286, May '54
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); general principles in care of genito-urinary injuries, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 98-101, '54
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); war injuries of genito-urinary organs. Proper insertion and care of urinary drainage tubes, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:198-207, '54
hospital ship neuropsychiatry care of closed ward patient, [M. R. Green] Mil.Surgeon **114**:460-462, June '54
length of patient stay in army hospitals, [W. S. Moore & C. J. Shively] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 422-427, March '54
place of renal centre in war surgery, [A. C. Derby] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 57-58, Jan. '54
protein bound iodine determination in military hospital, [W. J. Reals, J. A. Jarman & R. T. Beattie] Mil.Surgeon **113**:478-483, Dec. '53

HOSPITALS, military--Continued
psychiatric ward personnel; relation with air-evacuated psychotic patients, [G. W. Baier, III & R. A. Solow] Mil.Surgeon **114**:456-459, June '54
speech correction service, [L. B. Senft & A. Glorig] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 89-93, Jan. '54
surgical experiences at Norwegian field hospital in Korea, [B. Paus] Nord.med. **51**: 384-388, March 11, '54 N
obstetric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Obstetrics, statistics
directions for cooperation between obstetrician and pediatrician at newborn station, [H. C. Hempel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1649-1651, '53 G
neonatal mortality in small general hospital, [S. S. Lambeth] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 177-183, Feb. '54
obstetrics and general practitioner; account of maternity work of rural general practice in cottage hospital, [J. E. Jameson & R. P. C. Handfield-Jones] Lancet **1**:665-669, March 27, '54
premature infants; management in community hospital, [W. M. Hart] South.M.J. **47**:602-606, June '54
problems of hospital medical assistance to indigent in northeast Brazil, [A. Câmara] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:742-759, Nov. '53 P
problems of outlying community hospital, [J. A. Ferris] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7**:11-16, '53
rooming-in, [H. L. Miller] J.Iowa M.Soc. **64**: 113-116, March '54
use of thermostatically controlled electric heating pads in maternity nursery, [C. & J. Isbister] M.J. Australia **2**:879-882, Dec. 12, '53; correction **2**: 972, Dec. 26, '53
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service
childhood ecology seminar; experiment in teaching, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. **44**:304-306, March '54
directions for cooperation between obstetrician and pediatrician at newborn station, [H. C. Hempel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1649-1651, '53 G
hospital beds for children; estimation of needs, [J. Spence & M. D. Taylor] Lancet **1**:719-721, April 3, '54
inexpensive terminal heating unit (for formula production) for small hospital, [F. K. Smith & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:1175-1177, April 3, '54
necessity of contact between mothers and young children during hospitalization, [B. Soderling] Nord.med. **51**: 506-511, April 8, '54 Sw
organization and functioning of infants' ward (1,520 observations), [J. R. Grislain, P. Lemoine & J. Boiffard] Nourrisson **41**:245-268, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
psychic effect of hospitalization and surgical interventions (tonsillectomy) on children, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 343-346, Feb. 6, '54 Du; Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**: 145-150, March '54
should mothers be permitted to remain with their children in hospital? [W. M. Block] J.Iowa M. Soc. **44**: 215-218, May '54
physical medicine in, army physical medicine service, [C. D. Shields] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 94-99, Jan. '54
hand clinic in department of physical medicine and rehabilitation, [J. L. Rudd & A. J. Berberian] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**: 163-167, April '54
paraplegic program under physical medicine and rehabilitation: one year's experience (in Veterans Administration Hospital), [H. T. Zankel, B. B. Sutton & T. E. Burney] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**: 296-302, May '54
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
administration of state psychiatric services, [R. G. Fuller] Ment.Hyg. **38**:177-235, April '54
century of psychiatric teaching at Rockwood Hospital, Kingston, [D. O. Lynch] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 283-287, March '54
changes in duration of stay of mental hospital patients suffering from functional psychoses during past 20 years, [A. Harris & V. Norris] J. Ment.Sc. **100**: 241-249, Jan. '54
characteristics of communal life of patients with severe mental diseases, [B. Staehelin] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:277-298, '53 G
combat zone neuropsychiatric treatment center,

HOSPITALS, psychiatric--Continued
[D. H. Wilson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:860-863, June '54
commitment of mentally ill, [W. Overholser] Am.J. Nursing **54**:190-192, Feb. '54
covert effects of communication difficulties, [W. Caudill & E. Stainbrook] Psychiatry **17**:27-40, Feb. '54
Day Hospital unit--milieu therapy, its place in treatment of mentally ill, [P. C. Rond] Ohio M.J. **49**:1093-1096, Dec. '53
demographic and statistical study of North African males admitted to Sainte-Anne Psychiatric Hospital from 1945 to 1952; place of mental reactions in general pathology of North African immigrants; situation of North African population with regard to asylum inmates and displaced persons, [G. Daumezon, Y. Champion & Mme.J.Champion-Basset] Hyg.ment. **43**:1-20, '54 F
diagnosis cards for psychiatric hospitals and other institutions with chronic inmates, [B. B. Svendsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:543-544, April 8, '54 Da
dynamic approach to in-service training in psychiatric setting, [A. H. Eichert & H. DeWitt] Ment. Hyg. **38**:252-260, April '54
experiment in psychiatric pre-nursing training, [T. M. Cuthbert] Lancet **1**:357-359, Feb. 13, '54
forensic psychiatry at Weskoppies Hospital, [A. M. Lamont & A. Moffson] South African M.J. **28**: 372-376, May 1, '54
group psychotherapy in hospital, [E. Kluge & H. von Schroetter] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**: 152-170, Feb.-March '54 G
group therapy in military hospital, [R. D. Towne] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:853-859, June '54
history of founding of Eastern State Hospital of Virginia, [G. L. Jones] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:644-650, March '54
intensive treatment program for state hospital geriatric patients, [A. Rechtschaffen, S. Atkinson & J. G. Freeman] Geriatrics **9**:28-34, Jan. '54
low morale and mutual withdrawal on mental hospital ward, [M. S. Schwartz & G. T. Will] Psychiatry **16**:337-353, Nov. '53
medical responsibility in commitment of mentally ill, [F. M. Gaines] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:3-5, Jan. '54
origin and development of assistance to psychopathic patients in state of Pernambuco, [H. Coêlho Filho] Neurobiologia **16**:55-84, March; 166-185, June; 280-284, Sept. '53 P
participation in institutional treatment by selected relatives, [F. Cote, T. E. Dancey & J. Saucier] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:831-833, May '54
plan for psychiatric hospital assistance, [H. N. Tavares] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **18**:51-67, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
predicting hospitalization of psychiatric outpatients, [D. R. Peterson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**: 260-265, April '54
present day problems relating to institutional psychiatry, [E. Arlt] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:43-47, '54 G
psychiatric hospital practice, [W. Malamud] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:56-61, Feb. '54
psychiatric theory and institutional context, [A. H. Stanton] Psychiatry **17**:19-26, Feb. '54
psychotherapy in private mental hospital, [A. Gralnick, M. Schacht & S. W. Kempster] Am.J. Psychotherapy **8**:312-325, April '54
results of psychiatric treatments with control series; 25-year study (of schizophrenia, with special reference to shock treatment), [E. D. Bond] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:561-566, Feb. '54
results of treatment in psychoses--with control series (25-year study), [E. D. Bond & H. H. Morris, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:881-887, June '54
selectivity and option for psychiatry, [C. P. Oberndorf] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:754-758, April '54
socializing role of ward personnel, [F. R. Morimoto] Am.J.Nursing **54**:53-55, Jan. '54
statistics of admissions, 1949-1951, [E. M. Brooke] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13**:2-11, Jan. '54
survey in Birmingham region, [K. W. Cross] Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **8**:29-38, Jan. '54
theory of "total push" program, [A. Pauncz] Am.J. Psychotherapy **8**:11-20, Jan. '54
treatment of chronic mental patient, [J. A. R. Bickford] Lancet **1**:924-927, May 1, '54
treatment program for mental hospitals, [F. F. Tallman] California Med. **80**:185-188, March '54
vocational rehabilitation; initial report, [G. J. Martin, M. J. Reisman & A. P. Noyes] Ment.Hyg. **38**:107-112, Jan. '54
psychiatric service, group psychotherapy, [D. Langen] Arch.Psychiat. **192**:101-114, '54 G
hospital ship neuropsychiatry care of closed ward patient, [M. R. Green] Mil.Surgeon **114**:460-462, June '54
neuropsychiatric patients reported cured at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in twelfth century; selected cases from "Book of Foundation of St. Bartholomew's Church in London", [H. A. Wilmer & R. E. Scammon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:1-22, Jan. '54
psychiatric activities and instruction at general hospital, [F. Rud] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:139-158, July-Sept. '53
psychosomatic disorders in medical polyclinic, [J. Cremerius & others] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:185-187, Feb. 19, '54 G
psychotherapy in medical ward, [T. Sjövall] Nord. med. **51**:503-506, April 8, '54 Sw
ward personnel; relation with air-evacuated psychotic patients, [G. W. Baier, III & R. A. Solow] Mil. Surgeon **114**:458-459, June '54
radiologic service, diagnostic use of radioisotopes in general hospital (especially radioactive iodine for investigation of thyroid), [R. W. Emerick, L. E. Holly, A. H. Joistad, Jr. & K. E. Corrigan] J.A. M.A. **154**:493-495, Feb. 6, '54
nursing unit for patients receiving radioactive isotopes, [R. D. Wittrup & R. L. Johnson] Hospitals **28**:65-68, May '54
radioisotope program in general hospital, [E. H. Quimby] J.A.M.A. **154**:499-501, Feb. 6, '54
radiotherapy services at Hammersmith Hospital, [C. A. P. Wood] Radiography **19**:254-257, Dec. '53
records: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
classification of case records in hospital unit, [L. Leger] Presse méd. **62**:499-500, March 27, '54 F
medical records on punch cards, [F. Bradley, C. O. Vermillion & W. Anderson] Mod.Hosp. **82**:81-84, April; 83-84; 150, May '54
patient statistics on punch cards, [F. Bradley, C. O. Vermillion & W. Anderson] Mod.Hosp. **82**:87-88; 146-150, June '54
peptic ulcer on basis of hospital records during 15 years, [F. K. Menshikov] Klin.med.(no. 11) **31**: 80-83, '53 R
roentgen ray service, admission small chest film, [L. M. Pascucci] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:13-14, Jan. '54
chest x-ray programs are becoming routine, [D. Goodman] Mod.Hosp. **82**:98-104, Feb. '54
economics of case finding; admissions to general hospitals (in relation to chest x-ray program), [S. Jacobs & A. A. Calix] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**: 290-294, '53
general hospital admission x-ray program, [A. L. Kruger, P. B. Parsons & J. L. Frank, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81**:69-71, Feb. '54
protection of patients and employees from tuberculosis (with special reference to routine chest x-rays of hospital admissions), [C. U. Letourneau] Hospitals **28**:97-100, May '54
routine admission chest roentgenographic program at Los Angeles County Hospital; report of first year, [G. Jacobson & D. C. Adler] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:940-956, June '54
routine chest roentgenograms in rural hospital, [D. L. Johnson] Journal-Lancet **74**:63-64, Feb. '54
rooming in: See Hospitals, obstetric service
rural, obstetrics and general practitioner; account of maternity work of rural general practice in cottage hospital, [J. E. Jameson & R. P. C. Handfield-Jones] Lancet **1**:665-669, March 27, '54
routine chest roentgenograms, [D. L. Johnson] Journal-Lancet **74**:63-64, Feb. '54
schools: See Tuberculosis, preventoriums; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
ships: See Hospitals, military
social service: See also Hospitals, psychiatric
hospital reimbursement for welfare patients; 3 steps to sound financing, [H. Sibley] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:323-326, March '54
in general hospital, [M. Rump] Deutsches med.J. **5**: 267-269, May 15, '54 G
in Ullevål Hospital in Oslo, [E. Kanavin] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74**:92-95, Feb. 1, '54 N
staff: See also Internship
both sides of hospital-doctor dispute; emotion, economics and ethics are all tangled up, [A. W. Snoke] Mod.Hosp. **82**:51-55, May '54

HOSPITALS, staff--Continued
both sides of hospital-doctor dispute; hospitals are invading medicine's territory, [W. B. Martin] Mod.Hosp. **82:** 52-55, May '54
our hospitals: shall they be workshops for all qualified physicians or closed shops for specialists? [J. O. Boyd, Jr.] GP **9:** 103-106, June '54
physicians' service department, [J. G. Norby & R. M. Jones] Mod.Hosp. **82:** 81-83, Jan. '54
public relations factors of physician-hospital relationship, [E. Hess] New York J.Med. **54:** 227-230, Jan. 15, '54
remuneration of medical staff, [R. Brain] Lancet **1:** 769-771, April 10, '54
role of profession in hospitals, [L. Ball] M.J. Australia **1:** 197-200, Feb. 6, '54
who should do surgery? [R. S. Myers] Mod.Hosp. **82:** 51-53, Jan. '54
standardization, inadequacies of hospitals in meeting accreditation requirements, [G. R. Hess] Hospitals **28:** 92-96; 174-176, April; 94-96; 164-165, May, '54
surgical service, organization of department of surgical pathology, [E. F. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **154:** 881-884, March 13, '54
surgical pathology in small general hospital; critical review, [W. J. Hage & A. K. Myrabo] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:** 64-66, March '54
who should do surgery? [R. S. Myers] Mod.Hosp. **82:** 51-53, Jan. '54
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
urologic service, place of renal centre in war surgery, [A. C. Derby] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 57-58, Jan. '54
Veterans Administration, current program, [J. T. Boone] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 41-44, Jan. '54
medical care for veterans; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Federal Medical Services, [C. Bearse] J.A.M.A. **155:** 600-602, June 5, '54
medical history of Veterans Administration Center at Dayton, Ohio (1900-1930), [S. W. Simon] Bull. Hist.Med. **28:** 73-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
paraplegic program under physical medicine and rehabilitation: one year's experience, [H. T. Zankel, B. B. Sutton & T. E. Burney] Arch.Phys. Med. **35:** 296-302, May '54
program; examination of certain popular misconceptions, [J. T. Boone] J.A.M.A. **154:** 755-761, Feb. 27, '54; comment **154:** 761-764, Feb. 27, '54
war measures, assignment for disaster, [C. S. Lentz] Hospitals **28:** 65-69; 173-174, April '54
improvised hospital; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [H. C. Lueth] J.A.M.A. **155:** 776-779, June 19, '54
review of medical preparedness, [C. Toftemark] Ugesk.laeger (supp.) **115:** 153-156, Dec. 17, '53 Da
HOSSLI, G., Die Behandlung des bewusstlosen Patienten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 338-342, March 20, '54
See **HEGGLIN, R., jt. auth.**
and **MULLER, M.,** Eine automatisch regulierende Infusionsapparatur, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 189-191, '54
HOSTILITY: See Aggression
HOSTY, T. S., WELLS, D. M., FREEAR, M. A., and WHITFIELD, N. K., Hookworm in Alabama, J.M.A. Alabama **23:** 179-182, Jan. '54
HOTCHKISS, R. S.: See **MORALES, P. A., jt. auth.**
HO THI SANG: See **BRUMPT, L. C., jt. auth.**
HOTOVY, R., Zur Pharmakologie des Belladonnins, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 287-292, April '54
HOTTA, S., HILL, R., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Mechanism of increased hepatic cholesterogenesis in diabetes: its relation to carbohydrate utilization, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 835-844, Feb. '54
HOTTER, J. T., and WAISBREN, B. A., Ineffectiveness of CID-545, synthetic analog of chloramphenicol that does not contain nitrobenzene ring, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 62-64, Jan. '54
HOTTLE, G. A., and PEERS, J. H., Studies on removal of encephalitogenic factor from rabies vaccine, J.Immunol. **72:** 236-242, March '54
HOTZ: See **RINTELEN, jt. auth.**
HOU, T. C.: See **CHUNG, H. L., jt. auth.**
See **WENG, H. C., jt. auth.**
HOU, Y. L., and FEI, L. M., Anomalous pulmonary artery associated with cystic disease of lung; report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. **72:** 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '54
HOUBA, V., and MALEK, P., Prolonged subcutaneous infusions with use of hyasa; experimental study, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1367-1371, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
HOUBAL, V., Perihepatitis in relation to epidemic hepatitis, Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 478-480, April 30, '54 Cz
HOUCK, C. R., Problems in maintenance of chronic bilaterally nephrectomized dog, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 175-182, Feb. '54
Effect of hydration and dehydration on hypertension in chronic bilaterally nephrectomized dog, Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 183-189, Feb. '54
MOORE, A. W., ELLISON, W. B., and GILMER, R., Intestinal intussusception in chronic nephrectomized dogs maintained by peritoneal dialysis, Science **119:** 845-846, June 11, '54
HOUCK, L. P.: See **CHRISTENSEN, J. R., jt. auth.**
HOUCKE, E.: See **MONTREUIL, J., jt. auth.**
HOUDARD, C., Un cas d'anévrysme de l'artère hépatique, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 460-466, May 5-12, '54
HOUDART, R., MESSIMY, R., and MAMO, La forme méningée des pinéalomes au début, Rev.neurol. **89:** 617-620, '53
See **LAPORTE, A., jt. auth.**
HOUEL, E., and ASSUS, A., Paradoxes au sujet de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 432-433, '53
FABREGOULE, M., and ASSUS, A., Hépatite infectieuse et grossesse, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 433-436, '53
LAVERNE, P., and LUSCAN, P., A propos de 900 colposcopies, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 51-52, '54
HOUEL, G.: See **GAUD, J., jt. auth.**
HOUEL, J., SENDRA, L., and LAFFONT, H., Un aspect peu connu des kystes bronchogéniques; leur irrigation sanguine, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1119-1121, March 10, '54
See **d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **LIARAS, jt. auth.**
HOUGHTON, L. E., Combined corticotrophin therapy and chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to hypersensitive reactions, Lancet **1:** 595-598, March 20, '54
and **DAVIES, D.,** Effect of cortisone on BCG vaccination in guinea-pigs, Tubercle **35:** 2-6, Jan. '54
HOUGLUM, B.: See **MYRVIK, Q., jt. auth.**
HOULI, J., Eliminação dos 17 cetosteróides urinários na artrite reumatóide (estudo de 16 doentes), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 635-638, May '54
and **others,** Displasia fibrosa poliostótica. Síndrome de Albright. (Apresentação de 2 casos com confirmação anátomo-patológica), Arq.brasil.med. **44:** 13-22, Jan.-Feb. '54
HOUNAM, R. F., Some reactions between inert dusts and proteins, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 284-290, April '54
HOUOT, H.: See **COLSON, P., jt. auth.**
HOUOT, J.: See **COLSON, P., jt. auth.**
HOUPEAU, M., Enquête sur la tuberculose au Cameroun (juin-septembre 1950), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 911-918, '53
HOUPIS, H., Atrésie épineuse vertébrale douloureuse, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 581-587, Oct.-Dec. '53
HOUSE, E. L., Comparison of weight changes in pregnant and non-pregnant female rats, Anat.Rec. **118:** 737-744, April '54
HOUSE, H. P., Surgical repair of perforated ear drum, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 1072-1082, Dec. '53
HOUSEL, E. L.: See **GOODMAN, E. L., jt. auth.**
HOUSER, H. B., Treatment and prophylaxis of streptococcal infections for prevention of rheumatic fever, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1289-1292, Dec. '53
CLARK, E. J., and STOLZER, B. L., Comparative effects of aspirin, ACTH and cortisone on acute course of rheumatic fever in young adult males, Am.J.Med. **16:** 168-180, Feb. '54
and **others,** Effect of aureomycin treatment of streptococcal sore throat on streptococcal carrier state, immunologic response of host, and incidence of acute rheumatic fever, Pediatrics **12:** 593-606, Dec. '53
HOUSEWORK
dermatitis of hands due to household cleaners, [M. J. Brunner] J.A.M.A. **154:** 894-897, March 13, '54
eczema of hands in housewives, [M. F. Engman, Jr.] South.M.J. **47:** 67-69, Jan. '54
HOUSEWORTH, J. H.: See **CLINE, H. L., jt. auth.**
HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D.: See **ALTENBERN, R. A., jt. auth.**
HOUSING
healthful housing for college and university students, [R. G. Bond] Journal-Lancet **74:** 84-88, March '54
possible improvement of living conditions in traditional "kasba" type housing of southern Morocco, [G. Ferrand & P. Steinbauer] Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **12:** 193-203, '52 F

HOUSING--Continued
Richmond's housing sanitation program, [E. M. Holmes, Jr., H. C. Mitchell & J. E. Pipes] Am.J. Pub.Health **44**:478-483, April '54
HOUSSAY, A. B., Umbral de acción de los estrogénos sobre el crecimiento del pelo en ratas y ratones, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:221-227, Aug.-Sept. '53
El iodo radiactivo en el diagnóstico de las enfermedades tiroideas, Semana méd. **103**:920-924, Dec. 17, '53
HOUSSAY, B. A., Alejandro Lipschutz, Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:49-52, '53
and HOUSSAY, H. E. J., Hipófisis y corazón, Rev. argent.cardiol. **20**:189-202, July-Aug. '53
See RODRIGUEZ, R. R., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, R. R., and CARDEZA, A. F., Prevention of experimental diabetes with adrenal steroids, Endocrinology **54**:550-552, May '54
and others, Adrenal tumors in gonadectomized rats, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:125-130, '53
Evolución anatómica y funcional de los tumores suprarrenales de las ratas castradas, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29**:170-179, Aug.-Sept. '53
HOUSSAY, H. E. J., Acción de la somatotrofina y la cortona sobre el corazón y otros órganos de la rata hipofisopriva, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:204-209, Aug.-Sept. '53
See DEXTER, L., jt. auth.
See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
HOUSSAY TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
HOUSSET, E.: **See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.**
See LOEPER, J., jt. auth.
HOUSSET, P.: **See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.**
See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
HOUSTON, J. C., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Serum iron estimations in diagnosis of haemochromatosis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:355-359, '53
HOUSTON, WILLIAM RICHARDSON: See Obituaries
HOUTERMANS, T., Kritische Diskussion der Argumente für die Interpretation der Inaktivierung von Bakterien durch Strahlen als Eintreffervorgang, Strahlentherapie **92**:423-436, '53
Über den Verlauf der Inaktivierungskurven für Escherichia coli bei sehr kleinen Bestrahlungsdosen, Strahlentherapie **93**:130-137, '54
HOUVER, A.: **See BERNAY, P., jt. auth.**
HOVE, E. L., Toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, J.Nutrition **51**:609-622, Dec. '53
HOVE, H., Hereditary paralysis agitans, Ugesk.læger **116**:614-616, April 22, '54 Da
HOVESEN, E., and TOFT, G., Fatal agranulocytosis following intraperitoneal single dose of sulfathiazole, Nord.med. **51**:305-306, Feb. 25, '54 Da
HOWARD, A.: **See GREENE, R., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, A. H.: **See BODNER, H., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, E. M.: **See WILLCOX, R. R., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, H. S., Influence of rhinologic surgery on upper respiratory tract symptoms; survey of 196 cases, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:287-290, May '54
HOWARD, J. E., BERTHRONG, M., GOULD, D. M., and YENDT, E. R., Hypertension resulting from unilateral renal vascular disease and its relief by nephrectomy, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:51-85, Feb. '54
BERTHRONG, M., SLOAN, R. D., and YENDT, E. R., Relief of malignant hypertension by nephrectomy in 4 patients with unilateral renal vascular disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:164-169, '53
HOWARD, J. M.: **See CROSBY, W. H., jt. auth.**
See JAHNKE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.
HOWARD, M. A., Management of acute colonic obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **87**:740-746, May '54
HOWARD, O. P., HECKEL, J., and LYNCH, H. P., Positive M. tuberculosis cultures obtained by incubation beyond normal 7 or 8 week period, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:307-308, Feb. '54
HOWARD, P. M., GODDARD, E. P., and MURPHY, E. R., Successful resection of hepatoma, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:201-203, March '54
HOWARD, R. P.: **See FURMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
See REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., jt. auth.
See SNIFFEN, R. C., jt. auth.
HOWARTH, S., Atrial waves on arterial pressure records in normal rhythm, heart block, and auricular flutter, Brit.Heart J. **16**:171-176, April '54
HOWAT, H. T., and SCHOFIELD, B., Effect of urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion, J.Physiol. **123**:1-15, Jan. 28, '54
HOWDON, W. M.: **See LOGIE, A. J., jt. auth.**
HOWE, A.: **See ALTMANN, R., jt. auth.**
HOWE, C. D.: **See COBB, B., jt. auth.**
HOWE, C. W., WIGGLESWORTH, W. C., and KAHN, R. E., Distribution of antibiotics in blood and tissues with particular reference to penetration through skin, fat and fascia, S.Forum **4**:621-629, '53
HOWE, E. H.: **See JONES, W. N., jt. auth.**
HOWE, H. A., Present status of immunization against poliomyelitis, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:112-117, '53
HOWE, H. F., Use of community medical resources, New England J.Med. **250**:367-372, March 4, '54
HOWELL, D. S.: **See DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, DAVID and KYSER, F. A., Effect of anticoagulant therapy upon development of mural thrombosis following myocardial infarction, Ann.Int. Med. **40**:694-697, April '54
HOWELL, DORIS: **See GARDNER, F. H., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, H. D., Report of 3 cases of adenomyosis with associated tuberculosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1337-1341, Dec. '53
HOWELL, J. B., and RIDDELL, J. M., JR., Cancer of forehead and scalp, J.A.M.A. **154**:13-20, Jan. 2, '54
HOWELL, J. S.: **See BICKERSTAFF, E. R., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, J. T., and MONTO, R. W., Syndrome of anemia, dysphagia and glossitis (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), New England J.Med. **249**:1009-1012, Dec. 17, '53
HOWELL, M. A.: **See NEWMAN, S. H., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, R. A., JR., STORY, S. H., and HOLT, R., Gonococcal urethritis with bacteremia; report of case, J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:76-77, March '54
See WILLIAMS, A. V., JR., jt. auth.
HOWELL, S. C., Craniostenoses, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:359-379, March '54
HOWELL, T. H., and PIGGOT, A. P., Demonstration of multiple pathology, Geriatrics **9**:85-86, Feb. '54
HOWELL, T. W.: **See BEARD, E. F., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, W. L., Endocardial sclerosis, Texas J.Med. **50**:37-40, Jan. '54
HOWELLS, C. H. L., Some observations on eosinophil count of tuberculous Bantu, South African M.J. **28**:52-53, Jan. 16, '54
and SWITHINBANK, J., Sudden death from unusual cause in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, South African M.J. **28**:379-380, May 1, '54
HOWELLS, G. H., and JONES, H. M., Osteoma of fronto-ethmoidal sinuses with particular reference to their effect on fronto-nasal duct, J. Laryng.& Otol. **68**:177-188, March '54
HOWELLS, L. H., Ocular complications of diabetes mellitus, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:716-724, Dec. '53
See BEATTIE, J. W., jt. auth.
HOWES, D. W., Intravital staining in titrations of group B Coxsackie viruses in weaned mice, Nature, London **173**:270-271, Feb. 6, '54
See BEECH, M. D., jt. auth.
HOWES, E. I. B.: **See ANDERSON, D. S., jt. auth.**
HOWES, E. L.: **See MacLENNAN, J. D., jt. auth.**
See MANDL, I., jt. auth.
HOWET, F., and MOLTER, F., La pathogénie des gros bras apparaissant après traitement radio-chirurgical du cancer du sein, Acta chir.belg. **52**:708-713, Oct. '53
See COGNIAUX, P., jt. auth.
HOWIE, J., Unfinished business of public health, Canad. J.Pub.Health **44**:349-355, Oct. '53
HOWIE, J. W.: **See DUNCAN, I. B. R., jt. auth.**
HOWIESON, J. L., and ROOFE, P. G., Some effects of x-radiation on intestinal phosphatase in mouse, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56**:330-340, '53
HOWITT, FRANK DUTCH: See Obituaries
HOWLES, J. K., Piromen therapy in dermatology; clinical evaluation of 1,029 cases, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:54-57, Feb. '54
and others, Chromoblastomycosis; report of 9 cases from single area in Louisiana, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:83-90, Jan. '54
HOWORTH, B., Treatment of slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:716-735, Dec. '53
HOWRY, D. H., STOTT, D. A., and BLISS, W. R., Ultrasonic visualization of carcinoma of breast and other soft-tissue structures, Cancer **7**:354-358, March '54
HOWTON, D. R.: **See MEAD, J. F., jt. auth.**
HOXSEY, HARRY M.
cough medicine for cancer? Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **155**:667-668, June 12, '54
HOYLE, C. M., and FRANKLIN, A. W., Incidence of third fontanelle; relation to mongolism, Lancet **1**:437, Feb. 27, '54

HOYLE, L., JOLLES, B., and MITCHELL, R. G., Incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in influenza virus and its distribution in serologically active virus fractions, J.Hyg. **52:**119-127, March '54

HOYT, H. S., Myxofibro-angioma of corpus spongiosum, J.Urol. **70:**943-946, Dec. '53

HOYT, R. E.: See CHU, D. C. Y., jt. auth.

HOYT, ROBERT EUSTIS: See Obituaries

HOZAY, J., Sur une dystrophie familiale particulière (inhibition précoce de la croissance et ostéolyse non mutilante acrales avec dysmorphie faciale), Rev.neurol. **89:**245-258, '53

HR FACTOR: See Blood Groups, Rh factor; Blood Transfusion

HRABANE, J.: See PRUSIK, B., jt. auth.

HRADEC, E., Diagnostic significance of pneumoretroperitoneum, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**144-148, Feb. 5, '54 Cz

HRADEC, J., and DUSEK, Z., Lyophilization and its use in laboratory, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**181-183, Feb. 12, '54 Cz

See RABOCH, J., jt. auth.

HRAZDIRA, C. L.: See HAMBACH, R., jt. auth.

HRENOFF, A. K., Erythema nodosum treated with cortisone and complicated by tuberculous adenitis, Postgrad.Med. **15:**139-141, Feb. '54

See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.

HRODEK, O., Acute tumor-like leukemia in children, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1292-1298, Nov. 20, '53 Cz

HRUBON, J.: See STRAUSS, J., jt. auth.

HRUBY, K., Clinical examination of vitreous body, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**163-170, March '54

HRYNIUK, S., Therapy of varicose veins of lower extremities, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1573-1576, '53 Pol

HRYNTSCHAK-HARRIS OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, suprapubic

HSIA, D. Y. Y., and PAGE, M., Coproporphyrin studies in children; urinary coproporphyrin excretion in normal children, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**86-88, Jan. '54

GOLDBLOOM, R. B., and GELLIS, S. S., Studies of mechanical fragility of erythrocytes; relation to physiologic jaundice of newborn infant, Pediatrics **13:**24-29, Jan. '54

LONSWAY, M., JR., and GELLIS, S. S., Gamma globulin in prevention of infectious hepatitis; studies on use of small doses in family outbreaks, New England J.Med. **250:**417-419, March 11, '54

HSIANG, C. S.: See CHUNG, K., jt. auth.

HSIAO, S. C., WANG, T. F., CHEN, C. Y., and LIU, Y. H., Unusual foreign body in esophagus; report of case, Chinese M.J. **71:**481-484, Nov.-Dec. '53

HSU, H. K., and SZYPULSKI, J. T., Some problems in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, J.Pediat. **43:**661-667, Dec. '53

HSU, T. C., Mammalian chromosomes in vitro; some human neoplasms, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**905-933, Feb. '54

HOOKS, C. A., and POMERAT, C. M., Opportunities for determining sex in human tissues, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11:**585-587, '53

HU, H., Abruptio placentae and placenta previa, J.Am. M.Women's A. **9:**143-145, May '54

HUANG, J.: See BOWEN, H. E., jt. auth.

HUANG, J. S.: See WEISS, E., jt. auth.

HUANG, K. W., and LI, S. C., Typical case of dystrophia myotonica (myotonia dystrophica), Chinese M.J. **71:**412-415, Nov.-Dec. '53

HUANG, T. D.: See YUE, M. K., jt. auth.

HUARD, P., César Legallois (1770-1814) découvre en 1811 le principe de la "ressuscitation," Hist.méd. **4:**23-25, Jan. '54

Étiologie des abcès du foie, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1157-1161, March 14, '54

L'anatomie occidentale au Japon, Presse méd. **62:**480, March 24, '54

HUBAULT, A., Manifestations extra-articulaires de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris **158:**86-88, April '54

See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.

HUBAY, C. A., and HOLDEN, W. D., Venous thrombosis, necrosis, and neoplasia, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**309-317, March '54

See ANKENEY, J. L., jt. auth.

HUBBARD, A. W., and SENG, C. N., Visual movements of batters, Res.Quart. **25:**42-57, March '54

HUBBARD, J. P.: See COWLES, J. T., jt. auth.

See FORD, M. J., jt. auth.

HUBBARD, T. B., JR., Early diagnosis of gastrointestinal cancer, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**175-179, Jan. '54

HUBBELL, E. J.: See GAJDUSEK, D. C., jt. auth.

HUBBLE, D., Life of the shawl, Lancet **2:**1351-1354, Dec. 26, '53

Glucagon and glycogen-storage disease of liver, Lancet **1:**235-237, Jan. 30, '54

HUBBLE, R. H., and HEDGECOCK, L. W., Antagonism of chemotherapeutic activity of p-aminosalicylic acid in experimental tuberculosis by p-aminobenzoic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**526-528, Dec. '53

HUBER, A., Relationship between retinal and cerebral vessels, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**517-530, '53

Die Miotica in der Behandlung des Strabismus concomitans, Ophthalmologica **127:**362-367, April-May '54

HUBER, C. P., Prolonged labor, Postgrad.Med. **15:**383-387, May '54

HUBER, J., Maxime Laignel-Lavastine (1875-1953), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**783-784, Oct. 16-23, '53

Notice nécrologique sur M. Henri Violle (1882-1953), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**127-128, March 9-16, '54

HUBER, J. F.: See CONGDON, E. D., jt. auth.

HUBER, K., and STÖSSEL, H. U., Die intravenöse Cholangiographie mit Biligrafin, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**117-118, Jan. 16, '54

HUBER, L., Die Hypervitaminisierung mit Vitamin A und Vitamin C bei inoperablen Gebärmutterkrebsen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1771-1777, '53

See KLEINE, H. O., jt. auth.

HUBER, R., SCHMIDT, W., and MÜLLER, H., Der "stille" Defekt von Röntgentherapieröhren, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:**354-359, '54

HUBLE, J.: See ELLIS, S., jt. auth.

HUBINONT, P. O.: See DELOYERS, L., jt. auth.

HUC, G., La curarisation dans le traitement orthopédique des spastiques et athétosiques, Rev.chir. orthop. **39:**664-666, Oct.-Dec. '53

and ROUAM-SIM, Ostéites pubiennes postopératoires, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**661-664, Oct.-Dec. '53

HUCHERSON, D. C., Medullary nailing of fractures, Am. Surgeon **20:**445-447, April '54

HUDACK, S. S., and COOKE, R. F., Restitutive surgery of hip joint. Its evolution to present, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**56-65, Jan. '54

and GLOVER, D. M., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; healing in maxillofacial structures, Am. J.Surg. **87:**646-650, May '54

HUDDLESON, I. F.: See RICHARDSON, M., jt. auth.

HUDELO, A., and MAUSSION, L., Décollement choroïdien et inclusion placentaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 698-700, Oct. '53

and MOUSSIER, M., Hémorragie sous-conjonctivales et hyaluronidase, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 695-698, Oct. '53

HUDEMANN, H.: See WILDFÜHR, G., jt. auth.

HUDSON, F. P., IRELAND, J. T., OCKENDEN, B. G., and WHITE-JONES, R. H., Diagnosis and treatment of galactosaemia, Brit.M.J. **1:**242-245, Jan. 30, '54

HUDSON, G., Investigation of foot ailments in infantry recruits, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**126-132, April '54

HUDSON, J. C.: See CALHOUN, J. A., jt. auth.

HUDSON, J. R., Toxoplasmic choroido-retinitis in adult, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**179-181, March '54

HUDSON, P. B., Extrapleural thoracolumbar surgical approach for adrenalectomy and for radical retroperitoneal dissection, Ann.Surg. **139:**44-51, Jan. '54

See ROMANOFF, E. B., jt. auth.

FINKLE, A. L., and HENLEY, J., Prostatic cancer; improvements in pudendal nerve block anesthesia for surgical perineal biopsy of prostate, Am.J. Surg. **87:**604-607, April '54

and others, Prostatic cancer; detection of unsuspected adenocarcinoma in aging male population, J.A.M.A. **155:**426-429, May 29, '54

HUDSON, P. K., BOYS, F., and WILLIAMS, J. E., New flux-disc ergometer, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**248-257, '53

HUDSON, T. R.: See KARP, M., jt. auth.

HÜBENER, A. W., Über die Bedeutung der Nebennierenrindenhormone für die Behandlung Kreislauf- und Herzkranker, Deutsches med.J. **5:**233-236, May 15, '54

HÜBENER, H. J., MAURER, H., and WALTHER, T., Eine einfache Differenzmethode zur genauen flammenphotometrischen Serum-Calcium-Bestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1095-1096, Dec. 1, '53

See BRÜCKEL, K. W., jt. auth.

HUEBER, E. F., and MAYER, E., Über einen klinisch diagnostizierten Fall eines Aneurysma des sinus

HUEBER, E. F., and MAYER, E.--Continued Valsalvae, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**905-908, Dec. '53

LAVERAN-STIEBER, R., and MAYER, E., Tratamiento permanente con anticoagulantes, Folia clin.internac. **4:**99-100, Feb. '54

LUCKERBAUER, H., and MORAWETZ, F., Zur Behandlung der chronischen Gicht mit Benemid und Cortison, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**136-137, Feb. 1, '54

SAEXINGER, H., and WOHLRAB, K., Zum Kreislaufmechanismus bei der künstlichen Blutdrucksenkung, Anaesthesist **3:**53-54, Feb. '54

HUEBER, L.: See von NIDA, S., jt. auth.

HÜBNER, A., Fritz Hollenbacht, Chirurg **25:**240, May '54

and FREUDENBERG, K., Statistik über Tetanuserkrankungen, Chirurg **25:**145-149, April '54

HÜBNER, K. A., Histochemische Untersuchungen an Kaninchenspermien zur Frage der Mehrgeburten männlicher Früchte, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 232-235, '54

HÜBNER, W., and HERRMANN, H., Über den Strahlenschutz von Röntgen-Durchleuchtungsgeräten, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**237-242, April '54

HUEBSCHMANN, PAUL (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Schleussing] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1331-1332, Dec. 4, '53 G

HUECK, O., Der kongenitale Aorta-Pulmonalis-Defekt (der persistierende Defekt des Septum trunci arteriosi communis), Thoraxchirurgie **1:**365-372, Nov. '53

HÜGIN, W., Beitrag zur Therapie der narkosebedingten Säureanhäufung, Anaesthesist **2:**193-196, Dec. '53

HÜHN, U., MARTH, H., OETTEL, H. J., and TAUSCHWITZ, K., Gangarten der Hepatopathie, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**1233-1236, Dec. 24, '53

HUEHNS, E. R., Filariasis in Mauritius, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**549-555, Nov. '53

HUELIN, F. E., Studies on anaerobic decomposition of ascorbic acid, Food Res. **18:**633-639, Nov.-Dec. '53

HÜLLSTRUNG, H.: See KIRCHDORFER, A., jt. auth.

HUENEKENS, E. J.: See JUNGEBLUT, C. W., jt. auth.

HUENEMANN, R. L., Nutrition and care of young children in Peru; purpose, methods, and procedures of study, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**554-558, June '54

and COLLAZOS C., C., Nutrition and care of young children in Peru; San Nicholas, cotton hacienda, and Carquin, fishing village, in coastal plain, J. Am.Dietet.A. **30:**559-569, June '54

HUEPER, W. C., Lung cancer and tobacco smoking habit, Indust.Med. **23:**13-19, Jan. '54

and RUCHHOFT, C. C., Carcinogenic studies on adsorbates of industrially polluted raw and finished water supplies, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**488-495, June '54

HUERKAMP, B., Ophthalmoskopische Befunde und Netzhautsymptome bei Lebercher Optikusatrophie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**164-170, '54

and POHLE, H., Der Druckverlauf beim Glaukom in der 2. Nachthälfte, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 296-304, '54

and ZIEGLITZ, W., Arangehalt der Luft und Glaukom, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**507-515, '53

HÜRTHLE CELLS: See Thyroid, tumors

HUESSY, H. R.: See HOPPLE, L. M., jt. auth.

HUESTON, J. T., Aetiology of pilonidal sinuses, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**307-311, Nov. '53

Production of liver lobe atrophy by hydatid cysts, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**427-430, Jan. '54

HUET, A.: See MANDE, R., jt. auth.

HUET, G. J., Constitutional stigmata in asthma of children, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**73-83, March '54 Du

HUET, M., and de CADORE, F., Technique d'isolement des bactéries anaérobies uréolytiques. Description d'une espèce nouvelle isolée par cette méthode, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**241-243, Feb. '54

HUET, P. C., LABAYLE, J., and THIBAUD, B., Un cas d'angiohistiocytome des fosses nasales, Ann.otolaryng. **70:**785-786, '53

See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.

HUET-PELGER NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count

HÜTTL, T.: See HITTNER, I., jt. auth.

HUFF, C. G., Changes in host-cell preferences in malarial parasites and their relation to splenic reticular cells, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**173-177, March-April '54

HUFF, R. L.: See BOGARDUS, G. M., jt. auth.

HUFFER: J.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.

HUFFINES, T. R.: See BURR, A. H., jt. auth.

HUFFMAN, M. N.: See GOLDFAIN, E., jt. auth.

HUFFMAN, W. C., and LIERLE, D. M., Deviated nose, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**62-68, March '54

See BRINTNALL, E. S., jt. auth.

HUFFMAN OPERATION: See Perineum, surgery

HUFNAGEL, C. A., RABIL, P. J., and REED, L., Method for preservation of arterial homo- and heterografts, S.Forum **4:**162-168, '53

HARVEY, W. P., RABIL, P. J., and McDERMOTT, T. F., Surgical correction of aortic insufficiency, Surgery **35:**673-683, May '54

HUGELIN, A., BONVALLET, M., and DELL, P., Topographie des projections cortico-motrices au niveau du télencéphale, du diencéphale, du tronc cérébral et du cervelet chez le chat, Rev.neurol. **89:**419-425, '53

HUGENTOBLER, F., and HOIGNE, R., Meningokokkenmeningitis mit Waterhouse-Friderichsen-Syndrom, geheilt unter Cortison und Antibiotica, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**416-417, April 10, '54

HUGGERT, A., Appearance of crystalline lens during different stages of transitory changes of refraction, Acta ophth. **32:**37-47, '54

HUGGINS, C., Control of human cancer by steroid modifications of internal environment (Bertner lecture), Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**678-684, '53

Seventy-five years of progress in treatment of mammary cancer, World M.J. **1:**107-110, March '54

and DAO, T. L. Y., Lactation induced by luteotrophin in women with mammary cancer. Growth of breast of human male following estrogenic treatment, Cancer Res. **14:**303-308, May '54

JENSEN, E. V., and BAKER, R., Quantitative indicators of neoplastic activity, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**752-756, '53

HUGGINS, R. A.: See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

See WILLIAMS, C. E., jt. auth.

HUGGINS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis

HUGHES, BASIL: See Obituaries

HUGHES, C. W.: See JAHNKE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.

See PARMLEY, L. F., JR., jt. auth.

See SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.

HUGHES, D. E. (New Orleans), MOSS, E. S., HOOD, M., and HENSON, M., Virulence of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; evaluation of test, using neutral red indicator, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**621-625, May '54

HUGHES, D. E. (Sheffield) and WILLIAMSON, D. H., Deamidation of nicotinamide by bacteria, Biochem.J. **55:**851-856, Dec. '53

See PIERPOINT, W. S., jt. auth.

HUGHES, D. R.: See SYLVESTER, P. E., jt. auth.

HUGHES, E. C., and others, Some recent observations concerning toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**782-800, April '54

HUGHES, E. O.: See GRANT, G. A., jt. auth.

HUGHES, E. S. R., Treatment of internal haemorrhoids, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**116-126, Nov. '53

Diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. **23:**19-22, Dec. '53

and KERNUTT, R. H., Terminal portion of common bile duct and of pancreatic duct of Wirsung, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**223-235, Feb. '54

Chronic suppurative hidradenitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 599-601, April 17, '54

HUGHES, F. A., A propósito de una sobrevida de 5 años en un cáncer de vejiga tratado por cistectomía total y uretero-sigmoidostomía bilateral, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**38-48, '53

HUGHES, F. A., JR., and FOX, J. R., JR., Acquired nonmalignant esophagotracheobronchial fistula; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**384-389, April '54

See FOX, J. R., JR., jt. auth.

and others, Resection for mycotic pulmonary disease, Dis.Chest **25:**334-349, March '54

HUGHES, F. H., JR.: See BATCH, J. W., jt. auth.

HUGHES, H. B., On metabolic fate of isoniazid, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**444-452, Dec. '53

HUGHES, J. F., Management of caustic burns of esophagus; case report, Delaware M.J. **26:**8-12, Jan. '54

HUGHES, J. G., Symposium on clinical advances; practical approach to common behavior problems, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**447-466, May '54

HUGHES, M. H.: See HAWE, A. J., jt. auth.

HUGHES, R., Moderate trend in dermatology, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**201-205, April '54

HUGHES, R. R.: See SURTEES, S. J., jt. auth.

HUGHES, W.: See MOYER, J. H., jt. auth.

HUGHES, W. L., JR.: See VALLEE, B. L., jt. auth.

HUGHESDON, P. E.: See GREENE, R., jt. auth.

HUGH-JONES, P.: See **LAVENNE, F., jt. auth.**
HUGOL, A.: See **CAZEJUST, J., jt. auth.**
HUGONNIER, R., L'examen d'un strabisme, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 147-153, Jan. '54
HUGUENARD, P., Prométhazine et conservation du sang, Anesth.et analg. **10:**617-618, Dec. '53
Hibernation artificielle (progrès récents), Anaesthesist **3:**32-35, Feb. '54
Réfrigération et neuroplégie en chirurgie générale, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:**32-41, March '54
See **BRODOWSKY, R., jt. auth.**
See **ROUX, M., jt. auth.**
See **SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.**
HUGUENIN, R., Notions actuelles dans l'hormonothérapie du cancer, Marseille-méd. **90:**413-419, '53
Les tumeurs bronchiques bénignes, Marseille-méd. **90:**492-497, '53
Considérations anatomo-cliniques sur 261 cas de cancers broncho-pulmonaires, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**892-898, '53
See **WELTI, H., jt. auth.**
TRUHAUT, R., and BOURDIN, J. S., Expérimentation de l'actinomycine, Presse méd. **62:**740, May 15, '54
HUET, P. C., LEMOINE, J. M., and FAUVET, J., Les cancers de la trachée (25 observations), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**335-340, March 12-19, '54
HUGUES, J., Contribution à l'étude des facteurs vasculaires et sanguins dans l'hémostase spontanée, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**565-711, Nov. '53
and LECOMTE, J., Notre expérience du traitement du coma barbiturique, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**235-237, April 15, '54
See **LECOMTE, J., jt. auth.**
HUGUIER, J.: See **AMELINE, A., jt. auth.**
HUHMAR, E.: See **JARVINEN, P. A., jt. auth.**
HUHN, A.: See **GOEBEL, A., jt. auth.**
HUIDOBRO ALONSO, P., Carcinoma de corteza suprarrenal, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**627-640, Sept.-Oct. '53
HUIS in't VELD, L. G., L'excrétion des 17-cétostéroïdes au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **53:**42-56, '54
See **KASSENAAR, A. A. H., jt. auth.**
See **van KATWIJK, V. M., jt. auth.**
HUISMAN, T. H. J., and de VRIES, J. A., Chronic renal insufficiency with nephrocalcinosis in infant; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**1-19, Jan. '54 Du
See **BEKIUS, H. J., jt. auth.**
See **JONXIS, J. H. P., jt. auth.**
HUIZING, H. C., Audiometry, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**155-161, Jan. 16, '54 Du
Examination and management of young children with residual hearing, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1160-1163, April 24, '54 Du
HUIZINGA, E., Sense of hearing, its significance in human beings, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**81-90, '54
Hearing in relation to speech defects, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**142-147, Jan. 16, '54 Du
HUKOVIC, S.: See **STERN, P., jt. auth.**
HULBERT, M., Present status of radiotherapy and chemotherapy in treatment of chronic leukaemia; review, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**93-99, Feb. '54
HULDT, S., Factors influencing efficiency of dental local anaesthetics in man, Acta odont.scandinav. (supp.13) **11:**1-79, '53
HULL, D. A., Acute pancreatitis, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**349-355, May '54
HULL, F. M., Polycystic disease of kidneys, Postgrad. M.J. **29:**621-625, Dec. '53
HULL, H. B.: See **SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., jt. auth.**
HULMAN, S., Supporting bar for Pearson's knee-flexion piece, Lancet **1:**26-27, Jan. 2, '54
HULME, A., and DOTT, N. M., Spinal epidural abscess, Brit.M.J. **1:**64-68, Jan. 9, '54
HULME, W.: See **REITMAN, F., jt. auth.**
HULPIEU, H. R., FORNEY, R. B., and ONYETT, H. P., Failure of succinate to alter metabolism of ethyl alcohol in dogs and rabbits, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:**9-15, March '54
HULSE, W. F., Bronchoglandular sinus tracts in tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **25:**312-314, March '54
HULTBERG, S., Pregnancy in Hodgkin's disease, Acta radiol. **41:**277-289, March '54
HULTEN, O.: See **ASK-UPMARK, E., jt. auth.**
HULTGREN, H. N., and GERBODE, F., Physiological study of experimental left atrium inferior vena caval anastomoses, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**164-169, April '54
See **ELDRIDGE, F. L., jt. auth.**
HULTH, A., Injection of contrast medium in head of femur at intra-capsular fractures of neck of femur. Method of studying remaining vascular supply of capital fragments, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**41-51, '53
HULTMAN, H. L.: See **CLEMEDSON, C. J., jt. auth.**
HUMBERT, R., Frühkindlicher Hirnschaden bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Arch.Kinderh. **148:**5-12, '54
HUMBLE, J. G., JAYNE, W. H. W., PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., and WILSON, C. W., Effect of irradiation on human lymphocytes, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**227-238, April '54
HUME, E. H., Symposium: history of wound treatment; treatment of wounds in China, New York J.Med. **54:**194-199, Jan. 15, '54
HUME, H. R., JR., Unusual osteochondral tumor, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**402-403, April '54
HUMERUS
amplitude of forearm and of humeral rotation, [N. Salter & H. D. Darcus] J.Anat. **87:**407-418, Oct. '53
relation of radial nerve to shaft, [R. O. Whitson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**85-88, Jan. '54
supracondyloid process, [C. E. Parkinson] Radiology **62:**556-557, April '54
diseases, humerus varus, [S. Branciforti & I. F. Goidanich] Chir.org.movimento **39:**200-220, '53 I
microcystic osteitis of cortex of metaphysis; roentgenotherapy, [S. Boccardi] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**335-339, '53-'54 I
so-called periarthritis, epicondylitis and styloiditis; role of tendon changes, [F. J. Lang & H. Schneider] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**342-346, Feb. 22, '54 G
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, application of "hanging cast," [M. Duranti] Gior.med.mil. **103:**562-576, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
dislocation of shoulder joint and infracture of humeral head, [R. W. Newman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**196-206, May '54
fracture-dislocations of shoulder joint treated by excision of humeral head and insertion of acrylic prosthesis, [M. Fellinger] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**138-145, '54
fractures involving proximal humeral epiphysis, [D. N. Vivian & J. M. Janes] Am.J.Surg. **87:**211-220, Feb. '54
isolated fracture of external condyle of distal extremity in infants and children; late results, [L. Racugno] Minerva ortop. **4:**403-404, Nov. '53 I
isolated fracture of trochin, [A. Mignogna & E. Jannelli] Riforma med. **68:**68-72, Jan. 16, '54 I
management of transverse supraepicondylar fractures in children, [J. J. Pahud] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**144-153, March 25, '54 F
obstetric fractures, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**103-109, Jan.-March '54 I
of lateral condyle in children, [F. M. Smith & J. J. Joyce, III] Am.J.Surg. **87:**324-329, March '54
post-traumatic varus and valgus elbow as result of fractures of distal extremity, [P. F. Peregalli] Arch.ortop. **66:**613-624, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
supracondylar fracture; after-examination of 32 cases, [S. E. Kolters] Ugesk.læger **116:**495-500, April 1, '54 Da
supracondylar fractures in children, [E. Madsen] Nord.med. **51:**237-239, Feb. 11, '54 Da
surgical reposition of fractures of distal end during childhood, [J. Edelhoff] Beitr.klin.Chir. **116:**301-315, '54 G
surgical therapy of fractures of distal end in children, [F. Scharpff] Helvet.chir.acta **20:**459-482, Dec. '53 G
therapy, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**100-103, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
therapy of epicondylar fractures in children, [T. Faryna] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**205-211, '54 Pol
treatment of transverse supracondylar fractures in children, [Swynghedauw, R. Lepan & D. Duthoit] Lille chir. **9:**29-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
pathology, recurrent dislocation of shoulder, [P. Leguit] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**741-749, Dec. '53
tumors, acrylic endoprosthesis in extensive upper diaphysial-epiphysial resections for neoplasms, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:**678-690, Oct. '53 I
HUMIDITY
body temperature studies in anesthetized man; effect of environmental temperature, humidity and anesthesia system, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] J.A.M.A. **154:**311-319, Jan. 23, '54
effect of drinking pattern on water economy in hot,

HUMIDITY--Continued
humid environments, [R. A. Kenney] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **11:**38-39, Jan. '54
effect of psychic stress upon dermal permeability of chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43:**230-233, April '54
effect of supersaturated atmospheres on insensible water loss in newborn infant, [D. O'Brien, J. D. L. Hansen & C. A. Smith] Pediatrics **13:**126-131, Feb. '54
effects of chronic heat and humidity excess upon dermal permeability, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 222-224, April '54
effects of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone upon chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:** 225-229, April '54
HUMINIT: See cross reference under Calcium and Calcium Compounds, humate
HUMMEL, J. A.: See PROUX, C., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, K., Weitere Beobachtungen bei der Färbung, insbesondere Kaltfärbung von Tuberkelbakterien, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**327-328, April 1, '54
and GROHMANN, E. O., Die kindliche Erythroblastose infolge ABO-Unverträglichkeit (ABO-Inkompatibilität), Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**205-238, '54
and HALSE, T., Über Thrombocytenlabilisierung durch polymere Substanzen zur medikamentösen Hämostase, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**152-170, '54
See UMBACH, W., jt. auth.
HUMMELER, K., GYÖRGY, P., HOOVER, J. R. E., and KUHN, R., Fractions of human milk and virus multiplication, Science **118:**781-782, Dec. 25,'53
HUMMELT, K., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Blut-Kammerwasser-Schranke gegenüber radioaktivem Penicillin nach intramuskulärer Injektion bei Kaninchen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**154-158, '54
HUMOLLER, F. L., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J., Factors influencing betaine aldehyde oxidase activity of rat livers, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**279-284, May '54
See ZIMMERMAN, H. J., jt. auth.
HATCH, D., WARE, F., JR., and McINTYRE, A. R., Effect of immobilization on oxygen uptake of skeletal muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**380-383, Nov. '53
HUMPHREY, J. H., MUSSETT, M. V., and PERRY, W. L. M., Segundo patrón internacional para la penicilina, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**528-541, Nov. '53
See ASKONAS, B. A., jt. auth.
LIGHTBOWN, J. W., MUSSETT, M. V., and PERRY, W. L. M., International standard for aureomycin, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**851-860, '53
International standard for bacitracin, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**861-869, '53
HUMPHREYS, ALEXANDER (1757-1802)
[R. P. Bell] Virginia M.Month. **81:**13-16, Jan. '54
HUMPHREYS, E. M., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Unilateral ovariectomy after x-irradiation of ovaries, J. Endocrinol. **10:**155-166, Jan. '54
HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, POWERS, S., FITZPATRICK, H., and LANMAN, B. M., Pulmonary valvulotomy; results of operation in 25 cases, Surgery **35:**9-21, Jan. '54
HUMPHREYS, H., C. E. Wallis memorial lecture; dental operations practised in primitive communities, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**313-316, May '54
HUMPHRIES, J. M., Complications of chickenpox, J.M. A.Alabama **23:**198-201, Feb. '54
HUMUS: See Soil
HUNGATE, C. P., Developing medical participation in Civil Defense; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155:**64-66, May 1, '54
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
clinical aspects of late sequels following hunger dystrophy, [H. H. Rauschelbach] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:**214-226, May '54 G
histologic functional diagnosis of adrenals; studies on guinea pig during swimming training and hunger experiment, [W. Creutzfeldt, M. Husten & K. Haager] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**428-449, '53 G
hunger and thirst of cardiac patient, [M. Audier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**641-645, Feb. 10, '54 F
impulses in vagal afferent fibers from stretch receptors in stomach; role in peripheral mechanism of hunger, [A. S. Paintal] Nature,London **172:**1194-1195, Dec. 26, '53
HUNGER--Continued
modification of lymphatic tissue by type of nutrition and by hunger; experimental studies on rats, [K. Köhn] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**195-199, Feb. 15, '54 G
HUNGERFORD, L. N., JR.: See SCHLAEGEL, T. F., JR., jt. auth.
HUNNICUTT, A. J., and KINSELL, L. W., Ileocolon replacement of stomach after total gastrectomy; clinical observations and physiological studies, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**511-518, April '54
HUNNICUTT, C. C., Rupture of bowel in hernial sac, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**362-363, March '54
HUNT, A. D., JR., STOKES, J., JR., McCRORY, W. W., and STROUD, H. H., Pyridoxine dependency: report of case of intractable convulsions in infant controlled by pyridoxine, Pediatrics **13:**140-145, Feb. '54
See PRESTON, E., III, jt. auth.
HUNT, A. H., and WHITTARD, B. R., Thrombosis of portal vein in cirrhosis hepatis, Lancet **1:**281-284, Feb. 6, '54
HUNT, B., and WASSERSUG, J. D., Effects of isoniazid on patients with tuberculosis and mental illness, New England J.Med. **249:**1051-1056, Dec. 24, '53
HUNT, C. A.: See BERGEN, J. R., jt. auth.
HUNT, C. J., Controversial thyroid conditions, J.A.M.A. **155:**5-8, May 1, '54
See COPE, J. S., jt. auth.
HUNT, C. L., Non-specific urethritis, Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**456-460, Dec. '53
HUNT, E. E., JR.: See SKERLJ, B., jt. auth.
HUNT, E. P.: See LESSER, A. J., jt. auth.
HUNT, H. B., Some current trends in therapeutic radiology, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**1-8, Jan. '54
Clinical disorders amenable to radioisotopic therapy, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**53-59, April '54
HUNT, H. F., Principle worth fighting for; presidential address, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**1-6, Jan. '54
HUNT, J. N., Viscosity of test-meal; its influence on gastric secretion and emptying, Lancet **1:**17-18, Jan. 2, '54
HUNT, N. S.: See BRIERRE, J. T., jt. auth.
HUNT, T. C., Gall-stones and their management, Practitioner **172:**146-150, Feb. '54
HUNT, W. S., JR., and THOMPSON, H. A., Pantalar arthrodesis; one-stage operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**349-362; 442, April '54
HUNT SYNDROME: See Herpes zoster
HUNTER, A., and CHUINARD, E. G., Eosinophilic granuloma of bone; case report, Northwest Med. **53:**368-371, April '54
HUNTER, A. A., and READ, J. R., Anuria: report of case, with discussion of therapy, M.J.Australia **1:**433-438, March 20, '54
HUNTER, A. R., Die Schmerzbetäubung bei intrakraniellen Operationen, Anaesthesist **3:**65-69, April '54
HUNTER, F. T.: See BARROWS, L. J., jt. auth.
HUNTER, G., SMITH, H. V., and TAYLOR, L. M., On bromide test of permeability of barrier between blood and cerebrospinal fluid--assessment, Biochem.J. **56:**588-597, April '54
See TAYLOR, L. M., jt. auth.
HUNTER, G. C., Nutrition and host-helminth relationships, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **23:**705-714, Oct. '53
HUNTER, G. C., JR., Neoplasms of mandible; report of 4 cases, Oral Surg. **7:**124-132, Feb. '54
HUNTER, G. W.: See GILLAM, J. S., jt. auth.
HUNTER, H. N.: See BECKMAN, E. L., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J.: See WOODS, M., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J. L. P.: See FOX, E. G., jt. auth.
HUNTER, J. S., JR.: See ULERY, R. M., jt. auth.
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
Michael Servetus, discoverer of blood circulation; unpublished testimony of John Hunter, [J. Garciá-Llauradó & J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.clín. **21:**368-371, Nov. '53 S
HUNTER, O. B., JR., Cortisone therapy in Rh incompatibilities, J.A.M.A. **154:**905-908, March 13, '54
HUNTER, P. F.: See ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.
HUNTER, R. (Adelaide), Conservative surgical treatment of mixed tumours of parotid, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**435-436, Jan. '54
HUNTER, R. (Hartford, Conn.) and KLEIN, J., Carcinoma of ovary arising from endometrial cyst, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1127-1133, May '54
HUNTER, R. B. (Dallas, Tex.), YOE, R. H., and KNOBLOCK, E. C., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; electrolyte abnormalities in epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16:**677-682, May '54
HUNTER, R. B. (Dundee): See FREW, J. S., jt. auth.
See WEST, G. B., jt. auth.

HUNTER, R. M., LUDWICK, N. V., MOTLEY, J. F., and OAKS, W. W., Use of radium in treatment of benign lesions of uterus: critical 20-year survey, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**121-129, Jan. '54

HUNTER, W., Ovarian hormones and general practitioner, Med.Illus. **8:**145-149, March '54

HUNTER, W. S., Lateral asymmetries of 93 maxillary arches, Acta odont.scandinav. **11:**95-99, Nov. '53

HUNTER, W. W.: See DONAHUE, W., jt. auth.

HUNTER-HURLER DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy

HUNTINGTON, P. W.: See BACON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.

HUNZIKER, K.: See STREHLER, E., jt. auth.

HUPPERT, V. F.: See BERLINER, K., jt. auth.

HURAUX: See AUDOYE, H., jt. auth.

HURD, P. D., JR., "Myiasis" resulting from use of aspirator method in collection of insects, Science **119:**814-815, June 4, '54

HURD, R. C., and DRAKE, C. H., Candida albicans infections in actively and passively immunized animals, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**290-297, '53

HURDER, W. P., and SANDERS, A. F., On "audiogenic seizure and adrenal cortex", Science **119:**476-477, April 9, '54 [Reply to Norton]

HUREZ: See SEMELAIGNE, jt. auth.

HURIEZ, C., Acquisitions durant ces dix dernières années et tendance actuelle de la thérapeutique générale en dermatologie, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**277-298, Dec. '53

and DESMONS, F., Essai de traitement de la pelade par les injections locales de cortisone, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**436-437, Nov.-Dec. '53

DESMONS, F., and LAPOUILLE, R., Etude électro-encéphalographique d'un cas d'ichtyose congénitale avant et après traitement par la vitamine A, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 437-438, Nov.-Dec. '53

Etude électro-encéphalographique de deux cas d'alopécie diffuse congénitale évoluant par poussées fébriles successives, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**438-439, Nov.-Dec. '53

DESMONS, F., and PONTE, C., Les possibilités limites et incidents du traitement du psoriasis par la nivaquine, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '54

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., and PONTE, C., Une nouvelle propriété de la vitamine D_2. Le pouvoir corticostimulant, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**469-474, Nov.-Dec. '53

HURLBERT, R. B.: See SCHMITZ, H., jt. auth.

HURLBUT, H. S., Experimental transmission of Coxsackie-like virus by mosquitoes, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**495-498, '53

See TAYLOR, R. M., jt. auth.

See WORK, T. H., jt. auth.

HURLBUT, W. B.: See ANDREWS, G. C., jt. auth.

HURLER'S DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy

HURLEY, A. G.: See MOORE, T. C., jt. auth.

HURLEY, H. J., JR., and SHELLEY, W. B., Human apocrine sweat gland: 2 secretions? Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**43-48, Feb. '54

Role of myoepithelium of human apocrine sweat gland, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 143-156, Feb. '54

Apocrine sweat retention in man; experimental production of asymptomatic form, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**397-404, May '54

See SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.

HURLEY, J. W., KNOWLTON, N. P., and WALL, E. D., Hexamethonium in treatment of ulcerative colitis: report of case, Gastroenterology **26:**103-107, Jan.'54

HURLEY, N. A.: See HERBST, F. S. M., jt. auth.

See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.

HURLEY, T. H., and WEISMAN, R., JR., Determination of survival of transfused red cells by method of differential hemolysis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**835-843, June '54

HURLOCK, B.: See COPE, C. L., jt. auth.

See VALLANCE-OWEN, J., jt. auth.

HURN, M. M.: See MANN, F. D., jt. auth.

HURON, R.: See BOUISSET, S., jt. auth.

HURSH, J. B.: See SULTZER, M., jt. auth.

HURST, H. G., Treatment of pustular acne with triple sulfonamides, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 38-41, Jan. '54

HURST, J. W.: See LOGUE, R. B., jt. auth.

HURST, L.: See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.

HURST, L. A., MUNDY-CASTLE, A. C., and BEERSTECHER, D. M., Electroencephalogram in manic-depressive psychosis, J.Ment.Sc. **100:**220-240, Jan. '54

HURST, V., NUCKOLLS, J., FRISBIE, H. E., and MARSHALL, M. S., In vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration and decalcification by acidogenic bacteria, Oral Surg. **7:** 186-193, Feb. '54

HURT, P., Über die Neubildung von Lymphfollikeln bei chronischer Entzündung, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**954-968, '53

HURTADO, R.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.

HURTEAU, E. F., BAIRD, W. C., and SINCLAIR, E., Arachnoiditis following use of iodized oil, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**393-400, April '54

HURTER, K., Über die Wirkung der hochdosierten Aneurin-Panthenol-Medikation auf den Verlauf der Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 740-744, Dec. '53

HURTIG, A., Local hydrocortisone acetate for radiation proctitis, Postgrad.Med. **15:**37-39, Jan. '54

HURWITT, E. S., and ALTMAN, S. F., Observations on growth of aortic anastomoses in puppies; comparative effects of silk and catgut sutures on growth of vascular anastomoses, Angiology **5:** 27-35, Feb. '54

See TOW, A., jt. auth.

ALTMAN, S. F., GERST, G. R., and WEBBER, B. M., Gastrointestinal bleeding due to splenic vein obstruction by pancreatic tumors, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**7-11, Jan. '54

HURWITZ, D.: See RUNYAN, J. W., JR., jt. auth.

HURWITZ, I. M., What can be done for senescents, South African M.J. **28:** 145-149, Feb. 20, '54

HURWITZ, L. J., and TAYLOR, G. I., Poisoning by sewer gas with unusual sequelae, Lancet **1:** 1110-1112, May 29, '54

HURWITZ, P., Mandibulofacial dysostosis, A.M A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 69-72, Jan. '54

HURXTHAL, L. M., Diagnosis and treatment of adrenal diseases, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:** 9-16, Jan. '54

HUSAIN, T., Experimental study of some pressure effects on tissues, with reference to bed-sore problem, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**347-358, Oct. '53

HUSBY, J., NORLEN, G., and PETERSEN, I., Electroencephalographic findings in intracranial, arterial and arterio-venous aneurysms and subarachnoid haemorrhages, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28:** 387-400, '53

HUSEBY, R. A., Estrogen therapy in management of advanced breast cancer, Am.Surgeon **20:**112-124, Feb. '54

See BARNUM, C. P., jt. auth.

See PASCHKIS, K. E., jt. auth.

and THOMAS, L. B., Histological and histochemical alterations in normal breast tissues of patients with advanced breast cancer being treated with estrogenic hormones, Cancer **7:** 54-74, Jan. '54

HUSFELDT, E., 1953 Alex Simpson Smith lecture; hiatus hernia in infants and adults, Great Ormond St. J., pp. 71-80, Dec. '53

See THOMSEN, G., jt. auth.

HUSS, A., Klinische Untersuchungen und Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Kreislaufmittel Effortil, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**125-132, March '54

HUSSAR, A. E., and BORNSTEIN, S., Sudden onset of hypertension caused by thrombosis of renal arteries (Goldblatt phenomenon), New York J.Med. **54:** 1670-1673, June 1, '54

HUSSAREK, M., Verbesserung der Trommelfellanästhesie durch Hyaluronidase, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33:**18-20, Jan. '54

and KOFLER, E., Weitere Erfahrungen in Behandlung und Verhalten der Nasenallergiker, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**100-108, Feb. '54

See KOFLER, E., jt. auth.

HUSSEIN, D., and MAHFOUZ, M., Preliminary report on diagnostic presacral retro-peritoneal emphysema, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**303-312, '54

HUSSEIN, K. E., Two cases of malignant parotid tumours, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 513-519, '53

HUSSEINI: See FRAISSE, H., jt. auth.

HUSSEMANN, D. L.: See McDIVITT, M. E., jt. auth.

HUSSEY, C. V.: See QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.

HUSSEY, K. L.: See BROWN, H. W., jt. auth.

HUSSLEIN, H., Zervixschleim und Sterilität, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1574-1578, '53

Zum Amenorrhoeproblem, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 109-111, Feb. 6, '54; 127-130, Feb. 13, '54

HUSSON, M.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.

HUSSON, R., Les liens entre le langage oral et la physiologie cérébrale, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 295-299, Feb. '54

and CHENAY, C., Excitabilité récurrentielle et étendues vocales masculines et féminines des voix adultes cultivées, semi-cultivées et incultes, Rev. laryng.(supp.) **75:** 260-294, Feb. '54

and SAUMONT, R., Etude des activités rythmiques cérébrales phonogènes: l' "effet Kaiser," et sa

HUSSON, R., and SAUMONT, R.--Continued
signification sur le plan de la physiologie phonatoire cérébrale, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 132-150, Feb. '54
See SAUMONT, R., jt. auth.
See VANNIER, J., jt. auth.
HUSSON, R. A., and KOERBER, R., Le vaccin contre la fièvre jaune préparé par l'Institut Pasteur de Dakar, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 735-745, Dec. '53
HUSTACHE: See BARRIE, J., jt. auth.
HUSTEN, M.: See CREUTZFELDT, W., jt. auth.
HUSTIN, A., Influence des mouvements respiratoires sur la fréquence cardiaque de l'homme normal, Acta cardiol. **8:** 569-593, '53
HUSTON, M. J.: See TEARE, F. W., jt. auth.
HUSTON, P. E., Relations of psychiatry and psychology, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 814-816, May '54
See COHEN, B. D., jt. auth.
HUTCH, J. A., Nonobstructive dilatation of upper urinary tract, J.Urol. **71:** 412-420, April '54
HUTCHENS, J. O., and PODOLSKY, B., Effect of nitrogen mustards on cell division in Chilomonas paramecium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43:** 205-228, April '54
See PODOLSKY, B., jt. auth.
HUTCHENS, T. T., Van BRUGGEN, J. T., COCKBURN, R. M., and WEST, E. S., Effect of fasting upon tissue lipogenesis in intact rat, J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 115-122, May '54
HUTCHESON, J. M., Marvin Pierce Rucker, Bull.Hist. Med. **28:** 184-185, March-April '54
HUTCHIN, M. E.: See ROGERS, C. J., jt. auth.
HUTCHINGS, L. M.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
HUTCHINSON, C. A., Cortisone in fenestration surgery, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 189-190, March '54
Fenestration--critical survey, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 265-281, May '54
HUTCHINSON, D. L., and PLENTL, A. A., Investigations on use of sodium-removing resins in treatment of pre-eclampsia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 32-46, Jan. '54
See NESLEN, E. D., jt. auth.
PLENTL, A. A., and TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Total body water and water turnover in pregnancy studied with deuterium oxide as isotopic tracer, J.Clin. Invest. **33:** 235-241, Feb. '54
HUTCHINSON, H.: See CRAWFORD, E., jt. auth.
HUTCHINSON, J. T., Effect of leucotomy in initiating normal menstrual cycle at age 36, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1309-1310, Dec. 12, '53
HUTCHINSON, M. P., Epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in British West Africa; Sierra Leone, Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 75-94, March '54
HUTCHINSON, W. B., Present status of carcinoma of pancreas, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 62-68, Jan. '54
HUTH, E. F., Beiträge zur Pathogenese der akuten Leukämie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 1-19, '53
Beitrag zur Therapie der akuten Leukämie, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:** 20-29, '53
HUTSCHENREUTER, K.: See MATTHES, H., jt. auth.
HUTSCHENREUTER, W.: See KRAUSS, H., jt. auth.
HUTT, G., and WICK, H., Über Ringmuskelkontraktion, Innenauskleidungsdicke und ihre gegenseitige Beeinflussung bei der Verengerung röhrenförmiger Querschnitte, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 311-314, '54
HUTT, M. S. R.: See FOSTER, W. D., jt. auth.
HUTT, P. J.: See CHOW, K. L., jt. auth.
HUTTER, F. H. D., Traumatic pararenal pseudo--hydronephrosis, M.J.Malaya **8:** 186-191, Dec. '53
HUTTON, J. F. K., Calcification in left auricle, Brit. J.Radiol. **27:** 306-308, May '54
HUVE, P.: See HIEBEL, G., jt. auth.
HUXLEY, A. F., and NIEDERGERKE, R., Structural changes in muscle during contraction; interference microscopy of living muscle fibres, Nature, London **173:** 971-973, May 22, '54
HUXLEY, H. E., Electron microscope studies of organisation of filaments in striated muscle, Biochim. et biophys.acta **12:** 387-394, Nov. '53
and HANSON, J., Changes in cross-striations of muscle during contraction and stretch and their structural interpretation, Nature, London **173:** 973-976, May 22, '54
See HODGE, A. J., jt. auth.
HUZLY, A., Posttuberkulöses Syndrom, Mittellappensyndrom, Lappen- und Segmentsyndrom, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 70-81, Feb. '54
HVAL, E.: See COHEN, M. M., jt. auth.
HVID-HANSEN, N.: See BONDE, G. J., jt. auth.
HYALINE DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALINE MEMBRANE: See Lungs, abnormalities; Lungs, pathology
HYALITIS: See Vitreous Humor
HYALOID MEMBRANE: See Vitreous Humor
HYALURONIDASE
[R. Brinkman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1163-1166, April 24, '54 Du
characteristics of testicular hyaluronidase, [H. Malmgren] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 524-529, Aug.'53
distribution of succinic dehydrogenase and hyaluronidase in adult rat testis, [R. L. Greif] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 674-677, April '54
effect of heat and pH on hyaluronidase, [M. B. Mathews & A. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 143-149, Jan. '54
effect of isoniazid on hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in mesenchyme; experimental studies, [H. Oberste-Lehn] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 90, Jan. 15, '54 G
extraction and colorimetric measurement of rat testicular hyaluronidase, [R. L. Greif] J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 381-390, Jan. '54
hyaluronidase and experimental exophthalmos, [K. Aterman] Surgery **35:** 443-448, March '54
variant populations within hyaluronidase-producing culture of Staphylococcus aureus, [H. J. Rogers] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 545-551, Oct. '53
effects: See also Kidneys, calculi
allergic-hyperergic inflammation of skin and joints as influenced by hyaluronidase and rutin, [H. G. Fassbender & H. K. Pippert] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:** 210-218, '54 G
autoradiographic visualization of entry and transit of S35 in cartilage, bone and dentine of young rats and effect of hyaluronidase in vitro, [L. F. Bélanger] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 161-169, May '54
effect of corticotropic hormone and of hyaluronidase on tissural algogenic activity, [R. Galletti & others] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 423-433, '54 I
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and hyaluronidase on production of hemagglutinin of influenza and vaccinia viruses in suspended cell cultures, [K. Kanazawa, Y. Tamura & H. Ito] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **23:** 249-253, June '53
experiments on intraocular administration (effect on intraocular pressure), [J. T. Planten & R. Hoppenbrouwers] Ophthalmologica **127:** 117-121, Feb. '54
hyaluronidase of spermatozoa and sterility, [U. Ploberger] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:** 64-71, '54 G
increase of accommodation constants λ of isolated sciatic nerve following addition of hyaluronidase, [H. C. Lüttgau] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 233-237, '54 G
influence of hyaluronic acid and other substances on tensile strength of healing wounds, [H. Pinkus & E. T. Perry] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 365-374, Dec.'53
influence of testicular hyaluronidase on resistance to flow through angle of anterior chamber, [E. H. Bárány & S. Scotchbrook] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 240-248, '54
modification of fixed rabies virus, [M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 467-474, '54 G
mucopolysaccharides in vagina in normal and experimental conditions; histochemical study; Hotchkiss-MacManus reaction; behavior following hydrolysis with diastase and hyaluronidase, [G. Sani] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 473-503, '53 I
on fatigued muscle, [A. Masturzo] Folia med. **36:** 975-989, Dec. '53 I
on glycemia curve due to insulin in normal and diabetic subjects, [A. Bonito] Minerva med. **1:** 1068-1073, April 18, '54 I
on malignant growth; further experimental studies, [W. Lührs & H. Willig] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 183-186, '54 G
reactivation of heat-inactivated hyaluronidase, [E. W. Emmart & J. B. Longley] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 361-371, Jan. '54
reduction in reading time of Galli Mainini reaction by use, [N. J. Borrone] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1024-1025, April 9, '54 S
use of hyaluronidase in diuretic therapy, [G. Mauro & G. Nattero] Minerva med. **1:** 756-761, March 17, '54 I
use of hyaluronidase in histology in study of connective tissue structure, [U. Rosenholz] Tumori **40:** 95-100, '54 I
inhibitors, antihyaluronidase and antistreptolysin titers in uveitis, [I. H. Leopold & T. G. Dickinson] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 201-211, March-April '54
antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase; comparison of antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase and antistreptolysin-O in sera from patients with rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, tonsillitis and rheumatoid

HYALURONIDASE, inhibitors--Continued
arthritis, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 299-310, '53
effect of antihyaluronidase compounds upon response of rat to pituitary trophic hormones, [H. S. Kupperman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**678-680, Dec. '53
efficacy of balneologic measures; antihyaluronidase effect of humic acid bath in therapy of rheumatism, [E. Hiller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 500-503, March 26, '54 G
hesperidine phosphate as inhibitor, [H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**299-304, April 1, '54 G
inhibition of activity by factors associated with blood clotting, [K. L. Roth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**533-537, April '54
mechanism of action of heparin in rheumatic fever; tolerance; interaction of hyaluronidase on in vitro hemocoagulation; relation of heparin, hyaluronidase and salicyl compounds with respect to intradermic diffusion of stains; clinical and experimental study, [F. de Matteis & F. Panigatti] Minerva med. **1:**58-63, Jan. 13, '54 I
prevention of fertilization by inhibitor (trigentisic acid), [A. S. Parkes] Lancet **2:**1285-1287, Dec. 19, '53
significance in rheumatic disease, [G. Stepantschitz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**169-170, March 12, '54 G
spreading action: See also Hyaluronidase, inhibitors
analgesia in labor by means of pudendal block facilitated by hyaluronidase, [A. Novo] Med.clín. **22:** 178-180, March '54 S
applications in ocular therapy; pterygium and corneal pannus, [G. Anastasi] Arch.ottal. **57:** 465-472, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
associated antibiotics and hyaluronidase in aerosols in therapy of pulmonary lesions; 20 months' trial, [Warnery & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**37-45, '54 F
clinical studies on effect of kinetin as adjuvant in ophthalmic surgery, [J. Fuchs] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**153-157, March '54 G
combination of insulin-hyaluronidase in therapy of diabetes; value in cases of insulin resistance of peripheral origin and in lipodystrophy caused by insulin, [P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & C. Fruteau de Laclos] Presse méd. **62:**748, May 15, '54 F
conservative fermentative therapy of hematomes in obstetrics and gynecology with hyaluronidase and streptokinase-streptodornase, [F. K. Beller] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1858-1866, '53 G
effect of hyaluronidase and heparin on experimentally produced blisters, [O. Braun-Falco & R. Geimer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**42-50, '53 G
experimental study with Salvioli diffusing (with hyaluronidase) vaccine; antituberculous immunity characteristics in rabbit vaccinated with killed tubercle bacilli and with killed bacilli with addition to diffusing factor, [A. degli Esposti] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33:**1-22, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
hyaluronidase as adjuvant in therapy of fistulas, [A. Strasser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1009-1011, Dec. 11, '53 G
hyaluronidase as aid to correction of paraphimosis; case, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:** 24-26, Jan. '54
improvement of tympanic anesthesia by addition of hyaluronidase, [M. Hussarek] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33:**18-20, Jan. '54 G
in insulin coma therapy, [W. M. Gysin & J. L. Wilson] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**138-141, May '54
in ocular anesthesia, [J. Legrand & A. Baron] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 683-685, June '53 F
indications for use in ophthalmology, [E. Hartmann, C. Topalis & G. Lombard] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **66:** 374-381, '53 F
intramuscular urography with hyaluronidase and anesthesia, [R. Bernardi, J. Basso & H. Holdheim] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**260-265, Sept.-Dec.'53 S
intramuscular urography with hyaluronidase in infants and children, [C. Bonetta] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**223-242, '53 I
intramuscular urography with hyaluronidase; indications; limits, [R. Salvati] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 153-160, '53 I
investigation into hyaluronidase as factor in mechanism of tissue invasion by Endamoeba histolytica, [J. N. DeLamater, J. B. Michaelson, F. A. Hallman & H. Blumenthal] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 1-8, Jan. '54
local anesthesia with alkyl polyethylene oxide ether; enlargement of analgesic area by hyaluronidase, [T. Nasemann] Hautarzt **5:** 136-137, March '54 G

HYALURONIDASE, spreading action--Continued
local effect on sensitivity to tuberculin, [O. Wasz-Höckert & A. Backman] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**75-80, '53
method of preventing insulin atrophy (use of hyaluronidase-insulin mixture), [J. G. Fox, R. B. McConnell, H. S. Pemberton & D. C. Watson] Brit.M.J. **2:**1202-1203, Nov. 28, '53
modification of Galli Mainini pregnancy test using serum and diffusion enzyme hyaluronidase, [R. M. Allison] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 446-448, April '54
oxygenation in obstetrics during anesthesia with pudendal block aided by hyaluronidase, [J. C. Dunlap & W. W. Brown] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 498-503, May '54
practical significance of adding hyaluronidase to human sperm, [R. K. Kepp & H. W. Vasterling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 287-290, Feb. 19, '54 G
prolonged subcutaneous infusions with use of hyaluronidase; experimental study, [V. Houba & P. Málek] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1367-1371, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
resources for general use in traumatology and orthopedics, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3542-3544, Dec. 25, '53 S
significance for intracavitary therapy, [G. Martényi] Medizinische, pp. 657-659, May 1, '54 G
therapy of rheumatism by means of small doses of adrenocorticotropic hormone administered by means of subcutaneous perfusion with hyaluronidase; technic; results, [Mathieu-Pierre-Weil, R. M. Sichere & B. Gassot] Folia clín.internac. **4:** 74-75, Feb. '54 S
use of cardiostimulating substances associated with hyaluronidase as oxytocic, [G. Ambrosio] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58:**418-427, Sept.-Oct. '53 I; Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:** 134-136, Nov. 15, '53 I
use of hyaluronidase in temporomandibular disturbances; preliminary report, [A. S. Nathan] Oral Surg. **7:**368-377, April '54
use of streptomycin and hyaluronidase aerosols in therapy of chronic cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Vidal & M. Husson] Marseille-méd. **91:**178-180, '54 F
therapy: See also Conjunctiva, hemorrhage; Edema, hereditary; Empyema, in infants and children; Eyes, diseases; Keloids, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Paraphimosis, therapy; Synovial Membrane, cysts; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Ulcers, therapy; Urticaria pigmentosa
in certain post-traumatic states, [E. Wondrák] Časop. lék.česk. **93:**261-266, March 5, '54 Cz
in soft tissue injury; influence on experimental bone repair, [J. J. Gartland & W. R. MacAusland, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**305-314, March '54
toxicity, use of hyaluronidase to prevent urinary calculi; report of case in which stone recurrence was facilitated by hyaluronidase therapy, [E. L. Prien] J.A.M.A. **154:**744-747, Feb. 27, '54

HYASA: See Hyaluronidase

HYATT, E. C., and MILLIGAN, M. F., Experiences with unusual materials and operations, Am.Indust.Hyg. A.Quart. **14:**289-293, Dec. '53

HYATT, R. E., and SMITH, J. R., Mechanism of ascites; physiologic appraisal, Am.J.Med. **16:**434-448, March '54

HYDANTOINS
role of liver in demethylation of N-methyl derivatives of hydantoin and 2,4-oxazolidinedione, [T. C. Butler & W. J. Waddell] J.Pharmcol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**241-243, Feb. '54
effects, pharmacologic comparison of optical isomers of 5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (nirvanol) and of 3-methyl-5-ethyl-5-phenyl hydantoin (mesantoin), [T. C. Butler & W. J. Waddell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**120-125, Jan. '54
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy; Obesity, therapy
toxicity, benefits and accidents from use of mesantoin in therapy of epilepsy, [J. Nehlil] Presse méd. **62:**760-761, May 19, '54 F
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antithyroid dimethyldithiohydantoin on weight and histologic structure of pituitary and thyroid in white rat, [J. Cheymol, M. Delsol & M. Pazin] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**806-817, '53 F
experimental production of swelling of lymph nodes by mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [E. Kaslaris] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1007-1008, Dec. 11, '53 G
fatal agranulocytosis after use of mesantoin in therapy of epilepsy, [E. Kjørboe & C. M. Plum] Ugesk.læger **116:**47-53, Jan. 14, '54 Da
mesantoin as cause of severe bone marrow aplasia,

HYDANTOINS, toxicity--Continued
[C. Holten] Ugesk.læger **116**:256-257, Feb. 18, '54 Da
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, J.: **See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.**
HYDE, L.: **See ORITT, J. E., jt. auth.**
HYDE, P. M., ELLIOTT, W. H., DOISY, E. A., JR., and DOISY, E. A., Synthesis and metabolic studies of 17α-methyl-C14-Δ5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:287-294, March '54
HYDE, REED W., TONNDORF, J., and CHINN, H. I., Absorption from nasal mucous membrane, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:957-968, Dec. '53
HYDE, ROBERT W.: **See NISWANDER, P. D., jt. auth.**
HYDERGIN (ergot preparation): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Claudication, intermittent; Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Headache, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Sclerosis, multiple
HYDRALAZINE (phthalazine derivative): See Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Phthalazines; Pregnancy, blood pressure in
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRANGEA
antimalarial effects on man of L 1698 (synthetic hydrangea alkaloid); preliminary report, [A. Treviño Villaseñor, L. A. Reyes & F. Mendoza M.] Rev. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**: 253-259, Sept. '53 S
effect of L 1698 (synthetic hydrangea alkaloid) on mice infected with Plasmodium berghei, [R. M. Escobedo & R. Pérez Reyes] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:199-202, Sept. '53 S
HYDRARGYRISM: See Mercury, toxicity
HYDRARTHROSIS
intermittent hydrarthosis; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of 2 cases, [F. Civeira] Med. clín. **21**:414-416, Dec. '53 S
surgical therapy of chronic hydrarthrosis of knee; fenestration of capsule, [F. Cavazza & G. Bartolini] Minerva ortop. **4**: 439-444, Dec. '53 I
HYDRAZIDES
bacteriostatic activity of acid hydrazides against anaerobic spore-forming bacteria, [R. Bönicke & J. Kracht] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 140-154, '54 G
in vitro antibacterial spectrum of p-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide, [R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1481-1486, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
toxicology of p-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide; preliminary report, [C. Bertazzoli & C. Ciceri] Sperimentale **103**: 286-291, '53 I
tuberculostatic activity of benzoylhydrazides, [M. Claesen, P. J. van Dijck & H. Vanderhaeghe] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:127-128, Feb. '54
therapy: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
HYDRAZINES
toxicity, therapy of experimental hydrazine poisoning, [V. V. Cole, D. L. Hill & A. H. Oikemus] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:661-662, Dec. '53
toxicology of hydrazine; review, [S. Krop] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:199-204, March '54
1-HYDRAZINOPHTHALAZINE: See cross reference under Hydralazine
HYDROA herpetiforme: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
HYDROCARBONS
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in Los Angeles atmosphere and carcinogenicity of atmospheric extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk, P. Mader & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:153-163, Feb. '54
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in particulate phase of gasoline-engine exhausts and carcinogenicity of exhaust extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:164-177, Feb. '54
as anticancer agents, [J. R. Sampey] Indust.Med. **23**: 159-160, April '54
comparative studies on explanted skin of various mammals following treatment with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [U. Heine, H. K. Parchwitz & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:101-105, '54 G
dermatitis from waterless hand cleaners (containing aliphatic hydrocarbons), [G. E. Morris] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:507-508, June '54
fluorescence microscopic findings in rabbit skin following treatment with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, [J. Gimmy & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**: 105-118, '54 G
percutaneous absorption and chemical constitution; study of hydrocarbons, alcohols and esters, [G. Valette & R. Cavier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:232-240, March 1, '54 F
physical factors of cutaneous absorption of organic fluids; hydrocarbons, alcohols and esters, [G. Valette, R. Cavier & J. Savel] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:241-250, March 1, '54 F
toxicity of aldrin; serum esterase changes in rats following administration of aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative) and other chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, [M. Crevier, W. L. Ball & K. Kay] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:308-314, April '54
HYDROCELE
abdominoscrotal hydrocele or hydrocèle en bissac, [J. A. Currie] South African M.J. **27**:1083-1086, Nov. 28, '53
hernias and hydroceles in infants and children, [J. L. Keeley] Illinois M.J. **105**:1-4, Jan. '54
ruptured traumatic hydrocele, [R. J. Flores Belaunde] Rev.argent.urol. **23**:12-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
HYDROCEPHALUS
acute benign hydrocephalus of nursling due to hypervitaminosis A (Marie-Sée syndrome), [M. Caruana & B. Hamza] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**: 962-963, '53 F
acute hypervitaminosis A of infant; clinical manifestation with benign acute hydrocephalus and pronounced bulge of fontanel; clinical and biologic study, [J. Marie & G. Sée] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:731-736, June '54
anencephalus, spina bifida and hydrocephalus; incidence related to sex, race and season of birth and incidence in siblings, [B. MacMahon, T. F. Pugh & T. H. Ingalls] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:211-219, Oct. '53
arterial pulsation of cerebrospinal fluid; its origin, configuration and possible clinical importance, [E. A. Bering, Jr. & F. D. Ingraham] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78**:49-54, '53
arteriovenous aneurysms of Galen's ampulla in infants; role in noncommunicating hydrocephalus, [R. Clément & others] Presse méd. **62**:658-661, April 28, '54 F
associated with deficiency of vitamin A, [J. W. Millen, D. H. M. Woollam & G. E. Lamming] Lancet **2**:1234-1236, Dec. 12, '53
congenital hydrocephalus, [R. G. Robinson] New Zealand M.J. **52**:381-386, Oct. '53
cranial transillumination, [G. Guiot & J. Hartmann] Presse méd. **62**:128, Jan. 27, '54 F
Dandy-Walker syndrome or so-called atresia of foramen Magendie, [C. E. Benda] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:14-29, Jan. '54
hydrocephalus and incomplete fusion of fetal clefts. Report on kindred, [C. A. Larson] Am.J.Human Genet. **6**:16-25, March '54
incidence of anencephalus, spina bifida and hydrocephalus related to birth rank and maternal age, [T. H. Ingalls, T. F. Pugh & B. MacMahon] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**:17-23, Jan. '54
internal hydrocephalus, complication of acute cerebral trauma, [J. Raaf] Am.J.Surg. **87**:431-436, March '54
late outcome, [W. Tangheroni] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**: 439-451, Dec. '53 I
myopia, uveitis, debility and hydrocephalus in uniovular twins (Sabin-Feldman syndrome?), [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:306-309, '54 G
nonsuppurating otogenous and rhinogenous endocranial complications; clinical and etiologic study, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:646-656, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
sudden death of young woman with chronic hydrocephalus and latent pheochromocytoma, [M. Riser, J. Planques & J. Ruffié] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:257-259, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
transabdominal encephalocentesis in case of congenital hydrocephalus, [F. J. Fara, H. G. Foss & E. A. Philipp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:158-160, Jan. '54
diagnosis, diagnosis and surgical indications in ventriculographically demonstrated hydrocephalus without filling of aqueduct and fourth ventricle, [L. Schönbauer & K. Holub] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 197-202, '54 G
diagnostic problems in hydrocephalic infant, [T. Rasmussen] Nebraska M.J. **39**:244-247, June '54
minor degree as obstetrical problem, [T. F. Redman & G. R. Airth] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 888-891, Dec. '53
therapy, diagnosis and surgical indications in ventriculographically demonstrated hydrocephalus without

HYDROCEPHALUS, therapy--Continued
filling of aqueduct and fourth ventricle, [L. Schönbauer & K. Holub] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:197-202, '54 G
drainage by capillarity using nylon net; preliminary note, [J. Aboulker] Rev.neurol. **89**:611-613, '53 F
during tuberculous meningitis, [G. Janssen & D. Wilms] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:481-485, Nov. '53 G
new operative technic for treatment of hydrocephalus externus (preliminary report), [A. Torkildsen & I. El-Toraei] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:836-846, '53
peritoneal shunt for hydrocephalus utilizing fimbria of fallopian tube for entrance to peritoneal cavity, [G. R. Harsh, III] J.Neurosurg. **11**:284-294, May '54
present status of surgical treatment, [R. A. Sears] South.M.J. **47**:50-54, Jan. '54
recent advances in treatment of infantile hydrocephalus (draining cerebrospinal fluid by means of subarachnoid-peritoneal anastomosis), [E. Alexander, Jr. & C. H. Davis, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **14**:610-613, Dec. '53
roentgenotherapy of hydrocephalus in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [G. Campailla] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:4, Jan. 1, '54 G
surgical therapy, [S. Thiry] Acta chir.belg. **53**:25-73, Jan. '54 F
therapy of hydrocephalus associated with tuberculous meningitis, [H. W. Honé & A. Steinlein] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:269-275, '53 G
ventriculoperitoneal anastomosis by means of tube in communicating hydrocephalus; case, [A. Werner] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:226-228, April 25, '54 F
ventriculopleural anastomosis in treatment of midline obstructional neoplasms, [J. Ransohoff] J. Neurosurg. **11**:295-298, May '54
di**HYDROCHOLESTEROL:** See Cholesterol
di**HYDROCODEINONE:** See Codeine
HYDROCORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparations
tetra**HYDROCORTISONE (adrenocortical preparation):** See Adrenals, diseases
HYDROCORTONE: See cross reference under Hydrocortisone
HYDRODEXTRAN: See Dextran
di**HYDROERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in
tetra**HYDROFURAN:** See Furan Derivatives
tetra**HYDROFURFURYL NICOTINATE:** See cross reference under Trafuril
HYDROGEN
chloride: See Acid, hydrochloric
peroxide, effect on radiation lethality of various agents relevant to H_2O_2-catalase hypothesis, [R. N. Feinstein, G. J. Cotter & M. M. Hampton] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:156-160, April '54
further observations on production by anaerobic bacteria, [J. Gordon, R. A. Holman & J. W. McLeod] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:527-537, Oct. '53
intracarotid introduction of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Sassaroli & L. Catalano] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:316-326, June '53 I
use for elimination of gas from intestine during roentgenography of abdominal viscera, [A. Govoni, J. F. Brailsford & E. H. Mucklow] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:235-238, Feb. '54
sulfide: See Sulfides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Saliva, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
alkaline phosphatase and highest pH, [F. Cacioppo, E. Quagliariello, M. Coltorti & G. della Pietra] Arch. sc.biol. **37**:563-573, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
graph studies of gastric motility and of duodenal pH in patients with hepatocholecystic disorders during administration of ganglioplegics, [P. Lorenzini & P. Santucci] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20**:31-40, '54 I
pH measurements of bronchial tree, [E. P. Steinmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:329-338, '53 G
pH of cerebral cortex of rabbit in situ during peracute, total ischemia and pure anoxia and during recovery, [W. Thorn & R. Heitmann] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:501-510, '54 G
lactate and hydrogen ion gradients developed across rat intestine in vitro, [T. H. Wilson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:448-449, July '53
physicochemical phenomena related to dental caries; effect of sugar on rate of diffusion of hydrogen ion, [B. K. Forscher & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Res. **33**:206-211, April '54
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION--Continued
relationship of titratable acidity, titratable alkalinity and pH to incidence of dental caries, [N. C. Turner, J. H. Scribner & J. T. Bell] J.Dent.Res. **33**:55-61, Feb. '54
variation in function of hydrogen ion concentration in spectrum of absorption of mixture of nucleinic acid with amino acids, peptides and proteins, [P. Caselli] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:574-597, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
determination, comparative pH-measurements on skin surface with quinhydrone and glass electrode chain, [C. G. Schirren] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:73-84, '53 G
fractionized determination of pH in gastric juice; method for general practitioner, [O. Trombik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:117, Feb. 6, '54 G
indicator of pH applicable in diagnosis, [R. Maison & D. Kurla] Semana méd. **104**:410-412, April 8, '54 S
intragastric measurement of pH for testing efficacy of antacids in peptic ulcer, [H. Broicher & G. Gierlich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:471-473, May 14, '54 G
ionic concentration of gastric juice following changes in red cell content of blood, [F. L. Apperly] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21**:93-95, April '54
method for uninterrupted registration, [K. H. Kimbel, H. Kinzlmeier & J. Bosch] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:269-270, March 15, '54 G
testing of acid-binding and secretion-inhibiting substances by means of intragastric pH-measurement, [H. Kinzlmeier, N. Henning & L. Demling] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:40-45, Jan. 1, '54 G
validity of plaque pH measurements as method of evaluating therapeutic agents (especially sodium n-lauroyl sarcosinate), [B. K. Forscher & W. C. Hess] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:134-139, Feb. '54
effects, chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of changes in H+ and total buffer concentrations in cerebral ventricles on respiration, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:45-51, Jan. '54
dependence of peptone-splitting activity of blood serum and other body fluids on hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Schierge] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:957-965, Nov. 1, '53 G
effect of heat and pH on hyaluronidase, [M. B. Mathews & A. Dorfman] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:143-149, Jan. '54
effect of pH on oxygen consumption of retina, [O. Röe] Acta ophth. **32**:181-193, '54
effect of talimon (cation exchange resin) on pH value of superacid juice of fasting stomach, [N. Besser] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:197-199, Feb. 19, '54 G
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, associated with thyroxin on metamorphosis of axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) according to pH of surrounding medium, [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:948-954, '53 F
effects of various combinations of hormones on metamorphosis of axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) according to pH of surrounding medium, [A. Sluczewski & P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:818-826, '53 F
growth of blood vessels in vitro; effect of initial pH on growth patterns, [J. F. White] Am.J.Anat. **94**:127-169, Jan. '54
influence of incubation time and pH changes on uptake of p-aminohippurate by renal slices, [E. Carhart, F. Koda & A. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:248-251, Feb. '54
influence of pH on toxicity of vanadium in mice, [W. G. Mitchell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:404-405, Nov. '53
metabolism of adrenal cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; influence of ascorbic acid-dehydroascorbic acid system on biosynthesis of corticosteroids with consideration of hydrogen ion concentration, [H. Schmidt & H. Staudinger] Biochem. Ztschr. **325**:288-294, '54 G
metabolism of adrenal cortex and biosynthesis of corticosteroids; influence of hydrogen ion concentration, [E. Kraushaar-Baldauf & H. Staudinger] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:246-252, '54 G
HYDROLOSE (methylcellulose preparation): See Cellulose
HYDRONAPHTHALENES: See Labor, drugs in
HYDRONEPHROSIS
giant hydronephrosis, [O. Meinertz] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:742-744, '53 G
giant hydronephrosis; case, [R. Flévez] J.belge urol. **22**:78-83, Dec. '53 F

HYDRONEPHROSIS--Continued
complications and sequels, angina pectoris and hypertension complicating hydronephrosis; decrease in beta globulins following nephrectomy; case with recovery, [P. Uhry & H. Kaufmann] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**866-869, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
echinococcosis of gallbladder and nephropathy as complications of situs viscerum inversus totalis; case, [J. A. Abramor & E. Ingber] Semana méd. **104:**107-111, Jan. 28, '54 S
fate of hydronephrotic kidney (aortographic and retroperitoneal pneumographic findings), [G. S. Slater & J. Mandell] J.Urol. **71:**14-16, Jan. '54
hemorrhage into renal pelvis in hydronephrosis, [F. Stein] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**431-432, '53 G
perinephric cyst; case associated with ureteropelvic occlusion and congenital hydronephrosis, [E. E. Pautler & F. K. Garvey] J.Urol. **70:**840-845, Dec.'53
diagnosis, Rendu-Osler-Weber disease in pseudohydronephrotic form, [A. Trabucco, R. Abravanel, B. Otamendi & E. Corea] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**347-358, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
traumatic pararenal pseudohydronephrosis, [F. H. D. Hutter] M.J.Malay **8:**186-191, Dec. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral hydronephrosis with right-sided vesicorenal reflux and diverticular bladder displaced to right side following resected meningocele; case, [H. Eggers] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**49-52, '54 G
clinical entity of hydronephrosis secondary to renal ptosis, torsion, intrinsic and extrinsic ureteropelvic obstruction, [C. P. Mathé] Am.J.Surg. **87:**164-170, Feb. '54
histologic study of pyeloureteral junction in hydronephrosis due to anomalous vessel, [M. Carando] Urologia **20:**463-468, Oct. 20, '53 I
experimental, problem of perirenal hydronephrosis, [H. Girgensohn] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**313-317, Feb. 22, '54 G
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
therapy, results of conservative surgery, [J. Foret] J. urol.,Paris **59:**611-622, '53 F
spontaneous cure of urinary retention in child with regression of secondary hydronephrosis, [G. dell'Adami & M. Pozzan] Urologia **20:**563-568, Dec. 20, '53 I
surgical therapy; 134 cases, [M. Carando] Urologia **20:**559-562, Dec. 20, '53 I
technic of plastic operation, [P. Bischoff] Ztschr. Urol. **46:**565-576, '53 G
ureteropelvic obstruction with hydronephrosis: treatment by pyeloplasty in 23 cases, [C. N. Burns, J. E. Drew & A. L. Dean] J.Urol. **70:**846-856, Dec. '53
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPHTHALMOS
hereditary hydrophthalmos and congenital cataract in central Alpine Orobie countries, [L. Gianferrari, A. Cresseri & A. Maltarello] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:**1-14, Jan. '54 I
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
diaphragmatic hernia simulating hydropneumothorax, [C. L. Boice] California Med. **80:**405-406, May '54
HYDROPS: See Dropsy
HYDROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
HYDROQUINONE
effect on mitosis, [A. Rosin & F. Doljanski] Nature, London **172:**1151, Dec. 19, '53
toxicity, toxicity studies (suitability as food preservative), [A. J. Carlson & N. R. Brewer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**684-688, Dec. '53
HYDRORRHEA: See Vagina, inflammation
HYDROSULPHOSOL (sulfhydryl solution): See Cornea, regeneration; Eyes, wounds and injuries
di**HYDROTACHYSTEROL:** See Abortion, prevention; Bones, atrophy
HYDROTHERAPY: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; etc.
HYDROTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion
case of Meigs syndrome with ovarian carcinoma, [A. L. Deacon] Brit.M.J. **1:**317, Feb. 6, '54
Demons-Meigs syndrome, [J. M. Argañaraz & J. Lederer Outes] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**540-541, Feb. 19, '54 S
fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax-Meigs syndrome, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**962-987, May '54
Meigs syndrome, [C. Oulie] Nord.med. **51:**616-617, April 29, '54 N
HYDROTHORAX--Continued
Meigs syndrome: apparent cardiac manifestations, [J. Millett & C. A. Hettesheimer] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **38:**168-175, Oct. '53
pelvic tumors other than fibromas of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax (redefining Meigs syndrome), [J. V. Meigs] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**471-486, May '54
HYDROTRIAZINES: See Malaria, therapy
HYDRO-VAC: See Kidneys, calculi
HYDROXYALLOPREGNANONE: See Pregnancy, urine in
HYDROXYAMPHETAMINE
sympathomimetic amines; biotransformation and physiologic disposition of d-amphetamine, d-p-hydroxyamphetamine and d-methamphetamine, [J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**315-326, March '54
therapy: See Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in
β-**HYDROXYBUTYRATE:** See Acid, β-hydroxybutyric
tetra**HYDROXYBUTYLMETHYLCARBETHOXYFURAN:** See Furan Derivatives
HYDROXYCHLOROdi**PHENYLSULFIDES:** See Lungs, mycosis; Mycosis, therapy
HYDROXYCHLOROQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy
HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE: See cross reference under Hydrocortisone
4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See Coumarin; Heart, infarction; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy
17-α-**HYDROXY-11-DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenocortical preparation):** See Adrenocortical Preparations
HYDROXYETHYLTHEOPHYLLINE: See Heart, insufficiency; Theophylline
tri**HYDROXY**iso**FLAVONE:** See Flavones
HYDROXYMETHYLCYTOSINE
bases of nucleic acids of some bacterial and animal viruses; occurrence of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, [G. R. Wyatt & S. S. Cohen] Biochem.J. **55:**774-782, Dec. '53
3-HYDROXY-N-METHYLMORPHINAN: See cross reference under Racemorphan
HYDROXYPHENYL DERIVATIVES: See Urine, hydroxyphenyl derivatives
HYDROXYPHENYLtri**ALKYLAMMONIUM COMPOIUNDS:** See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
m-**HYDROXYPHENYLAMINOETHANOL:** See Adrenal Preparations
p-**HYDROXYPHENYLETHANOLAMINE:** See cross reference under nor-Synephrin
m-**HYDROXYPHENYLETHANOLETHYLAMINE:** See cross reference under Ethylphenylephrine
p-**HYDROXYPHENYLMETHYLAMINOETHANOL TARTRATE:** See Synephrin
HYDROXYPHENYLMETHYLAMINOPROPANOL: See cross reference under Carnigen
di**HYDROXYPREGNANE:** See cross reference under Pregnanediol
HYDROXYPROCAINE PENICILLIN: See Leprosy, therapy
HYDROXYPROLINE: See Proline
p-**HYDROXYPROPIOPHENONE**
effects, antigonadotropic effect and mode of action, [H. Rauscher] Gynaecologia **137:**65-76, Feb. '54 G
effect of various hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, pregnenolone, adrenocortical preparation, and p-hydroxypropiophenone) on disorders due to prolonged immobilization of extremities, [A. Rodolico] Minerva chir. **9:**226-232, March 15,'54 I
inhibiting effect on activity of pituitary gonadotropins, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**499-510, '53 F
morphologic aspects of thyroid following administration, [G. Marchetto] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **6:**19-20, Feb. 15, '54 I
on compensatory hypertrophy of testicular interstices following hemicastration in white rat, [G. Chirico & S. Viola] Arch.sc.med. **97:**411-435, May '54 I
on thyroid gland, [P. Tala, J. Railo & G. Elfving] J. Endocrinol. **10:**82-86, Nov. '53
therapy: See Menopause, disorders
di**HYDROXYPROPYLTHEOPHYLLINE:** See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Theophylline
HYDROXYPYRUVIC ALDEHYDE
antibacterial action of enediol (reductone), [W. J. Nickerson, J. R. Merkel & F. Roland] J.Infect. Dis. **93:**278-281, Nov.-Dec. '53
HYDROXYQUINOLINE: See Moniliasis, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis

2-HYDROXYSTILBAMIDINE: See Blastomycosis, therapy
5-HYDROXYTRYPTAMINE: See Serotonin
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, hygiene and sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.
comparison of helminthic and protozoan infections in 2 Egyptian villages 2 years after installation of sanitary improvements in one of them, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:59-73, Jan. '54
repercussions of sanitation on resistance of insects to insecticides, [A. Lozano Morales] Rev.san.e hig.pób. **27**:623-628, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
military, instruction in military hygiene to officers of medical service of the British Army, [T. A. Pace] Bull.internat.serv.san. **26**:429-441, Nov. '53 F
"Maquar" stove: new portable means of disinfecting and disinfestation, [G. Mazzenga] Gior.med.mil. **103**:485-489, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
territorial health service of Switzerland, [Moppert] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:66-74, Feb. 25, '54 F
municipal, development of sanitary districts for water, sewage, drainage and refuse control, [M. S. Hilbert] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:467-472, April '54
subdivision and fringe area control, [D. O'Harrow] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:473-477, April '54
naval, hot living, [E. A. Brokensha] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:204-219, '53
progress in naval hygiene and medicine during nineteenth and twentieth centuries, [G. Pezzi] Riv. storia sc. med. e nat. **44**:194-206, May-Dec. '53 I
tolerable and desirable levels of warmth in warm climates, with special reference to requirements of men in Royal Navy; Hunterian lecture, [F. P. Ellis] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:369-391, Dec. '53
of railroads: See Railroads
rural: See also Public Health, rural
sanitation problems in suburban area--Jackson County, Missouri, [J. K. Smith] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1161-1166, Dec. '53
teaching: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Public Health, training
formal education in sanitary science, [A. P. Miller] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:441-446, May '54
HYGROMA: See Bursa; Knee, tumors; Neck, cysts; Tumors, angioma
HYGROMYCIN: See Actinomyces
HYLAK (yoghurt preparation): See Yoghurt
HYLAND, H. H., and BARNETT, H. J. M., Pathogenesis of cranial nerve palsies associated with intracranial aneurysms, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:141-146, Feb. '54
HYMAN, A.: See WALKER, G., jt. auth.
HYMAN, C., Anesthesia for rectal surgery--surgeon's viewpoint, Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:119-122, Dec. '53-March '54
HYMAN, L.: See ZIMDAHL, W. T., jt. auth.
HYMAN, L. J., Carcinoma of breast without palpable mass; review of current literature and case report, Ohio M.J. **50**:356, April '54
HYMAN, R. M.: See DUFF, J., jt. auth.
See NEY, C., jt. auth.
HYMAN, S., HARDT, L. L., and STEIGMANN, F., Increased antacid effect of aluminum hydroxide combined with magnesium trisilicate, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:1-4, Jan. '54
HYNES, W., Early circulation in skin grafts with consideration of methods to encourage their survival, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:257-263, Jan. '54
HYNIE, J.: See KLEIN, F., jt. auth.
HYOID BONE
fractures, isolated fracture; clinical study of case, [R. Castello] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:32-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERALGESIA: See Hyperesthesia
HYPERCAPNIA: See Blood, carbon dioxide; Carbon Dioxide
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA: See Foot, blood supply; Jaws, blood supply; Skin, blood supply; etc.
HYPERESTHESIA
clinical study of "functional pathology"; value of Head zones, [F. Hoff] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:29-33, Jan. 8, '54 G
HYPERESTHESIA--Continued
diagnosis and therapy of painful hip; further therapeutic suggestions in circulatory disorders of hip area, [F. Schmitz] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:125-132, '53 G
intracutaneous irritation by way of Head zones as method of therapy of spastic states, [A. Gabryelewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1729-1730, '53 Pol
reflex therapy (Head zones) in cardiac diseases, [W. Klimpel] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:150-153, March '54 G
treatment of trigger mechanisms in gastrointestinal disease, [J. Melnick] New York J.Med. **54**:1324-1330, May 1, '54
HYPERGLOBULINEMIA: See Blood Proteins
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands
HYPERINSULINISM: See Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Pancreas, tumors
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA: See Movements, disorders
HYPERLIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
HYPERMETROPIA: See Hyperopia
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPEROPIA
centrage of dioptric surfaces of eye in hypermetropia, [M. de Vincentiis] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**: 572-576, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
clinical significance of antagonistic innervation of ciliary muscle for tests of near and farsightedness in hyperopia, [K. Lisch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:263-266, '54 G
width of accommodation in eyeglasses for farsightedness, [T. Graff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 577-584, '53 G
HYPEROSTOSIS, INFANTILE CORTICAL: See Bones, diseases; Bones, pathology
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPHORIA: See Phorias
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERTELORISM
ichthyosis vulgaris and acrofacial dysostosis (hypertelorism associated with polydactylia and syndactylia), [G. W. Korting & H. Ruther] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **197**:91-104, '54 G
HYPERTENSIN (angiotonin): See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSINASE: See Angiotonase
HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY: See Acromegaly; and under organs and regions
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERVITAMINOSIS: See Vitamins
HYPERVOLEMIA: See Blood, volume
HYPESTHESIA
fibular sensory defect, [E. L. Venderovich] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**:861-865, '53 R
HYPHEMIA: See Eyes, hemorrhage
HYPNOSIS
bioelectric activity of brain in hypnotic sleep, [M. P. Nevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**: 26-32, '54 R
changes of cutaneous-vascular reactions in hypnotic states following application of direct and verbal stimuli, [Y. A. Povorinskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**: 854-860, '53 R
clinical observations on effects of electroconvulsive therapy in hypnotic state, [M. K. Bowers & B. Berkowitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:355-364, Oct. '53
living out of "future" experiences under hypnosis, [R. Rubenstein & R. Newman] Science **119**:472-473, April 9, '54
physiology of awareness; oximetric analysis of emotion and differential planes of consciousness seen in hypnosis, [J. W. Lovett Doust] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **14**:113-126, July-Sept. '53
therapeutic, beginnings of hypnotic anesthesia (mesmerism), [W. L. von Brunn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:336-340, Feb. 19, '54 G
countertransference in Freud's rejection of hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 928-931, June '54
hypnosis in psychosomatic medicine as aid in deep psychotherapy; method; conclusions; cases, [C. Petrò] Cervello **30**:121-154, March 15, '54 I

HYPNOSIS, therapeutic--Continued
hypnotic sleep in nocturnal enuresis in children, [A. Y. Kreymer] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 74-77, '54 R
hypnotic treatment of phantom sensations in 100 amputees, [C. Cedercreutz] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:158-162, '54
in care of cancer patient, [B. Butler] Cancer **7**:1-14, Jan. '54
obstetric hypnoanalgesia, [R. M. True] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:373-376, Feb. '54
HYPNOTICS
See also Sleep, disorders; and under names of hypnotics, as Acetanilid; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Chloralose; Para-Aminobenzoic Acid; Urethan; etc.
hypnotic drugs, [G. Brouet] Presse méd. **62**:145-146, Jan. 30, '54 F
effects, comparison of hypnotic agents, [L. Lasagna] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**: 9-20, May '54
influence of age of rats on sensitivity to hypnotics, [L. Buchel] Anesth.et analg. **10**:526-545, Dec. '53 F
on carbohydrate metabolism of brain; effect on various glycolytic enzymes, [N. Etling] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:1129-1135, '53 F
HYPOCAPNIA: See Carbon Dioxide
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOCHONDRIASIS
clinical study, [P. Benassi & P. Dazzi] Riv.neurol. **23**:861-872, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
disorders of vascular reactions in so-called hypochondriac psychoses, [S. I. Kogan] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.12) **53**: 922-934, '53 R
from unpublished manuscripts of S. S. Korsakoff; hypochondria gravis, [L. L. Rokhlin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**:87-97, '54 R
life of the shawl (hypochondriasis in the Darwin family), [D. Hubble] Lancet **2**:1351-1354, Dec. 26, '53
overconcern with health; somatic and physiologic preoccupation, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:96-105; 132, Feb.; 147-152; 186, March '54
physiopathologic mechanisms of hypochondriac delirium, [Y. G. Kozlov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.12) **53**:935-941, '53 R
HYPOCHROMOTRICHIA: See Hair, color of
HYPODERMA: See Creeping Eruption
HYPOGALACTIA: See Lactation, disorders
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS
See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effect of presacral nerve stimulation on contractility of nonpregnant human uterus, [R. Caldeyro-Barcia & H. Alvarez] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:556-558, March '54
surgery: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Pelvis, pain; Pruritus, anal
HYPOGASTRIUM: See Abdomen
HYPOGENITALISM: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Testes, atrophy
HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx; Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, prothrombin
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers
HYPOSPADIAS
new surgical method for elimination of hypospadias by construction of normal urethra, [J. F. Rivoir] Chirurg **25**:179-181, April '54 G
of female urethra, [L. M. Machado & J. M. de Sales] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:830-840, Dec. '53 P
plastic surgery in therapy of recurring hypospadias, [F. Benaim, J. Irazu & R. A. Sánchez] Rev.argent. urol. **22**:241-247, July-Aug. '53 S
simultaneous chordee repair and urethral reconstruction for hypospadias; experimental and clinical studies, [R. M. McCormack] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:257-274, April '54
surgical management (Denis Browne), [M. Schoorl] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3233-3237, Dec. 12, '53 Du
surgical therapy, [E. Thiermann] Ztschr.Urol. **47**: 242-262, '54 G
surgical treatment, [R. Erdélyi] Ztschr.Urol. **47**: 109-118, '54 G
HYPOSTHENURIA: See Urine, specific gravity
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
diencephaloshock in encephalopathies of children and in oligophrenia; preliminary report, [D. Brage] Semana méd. **104**:187-189, Feb. 18, '54 S; Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **12**:23-27, March '54 S
radiotherapy stimulating diencephalon and pituitary as substitute for adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Hernández Ruiz] Med.españ. **31**:127-131, Feb. '54 S
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in infundibulum, [A. Jentzer] Rev.neurol. **89**:537-539, '53 F
anatomy and histology, cytometry after large doses of estrogen, [J. A. Garcia & A. C. Ferreira] Acta neuroveg. **8**:283-286, '54
dependence of function on tissue structure in pituitary stalk, [R. Rabl] Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 227-248, '54 G
morphologic studies on diencephalopituitary system, [H. Bertha] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:146-158,'54 G
morphology and function of neurosecretory cell groups, especially of hypothalamic-neurohypophysial system, [T. H. Schiebler] Endokrinologie **31**:1-16, '54 G
neurohistologic studies on nervous connection of distal part of pituitary with hypothalamus by way of pituitary stalk, [J. Metuzáls] Acta anat. **20**: 258-285, '54 G
diseases, diencephalic pathology in psychiatry; syndrome outlined by author, [A. D. Borreguero] Med.españ. **30**:187-214, Sept.; 307-331, Oct.; 396-417, Nov. '53 S
endocrine and other clinical manifestations; survey of 60 cases, with autopsies, [H. G. Bauer] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**: 13-31, Jan. '54
metabolic reactions to cold stress of rats with hypothalamic lesions, [L. C. Massopust, Jr., C. Sherwood, W. R. McCrum & A. R. Buchanan] Neurology **4**:283-294, April '54
nervism in ophthalmology; cortico-visceral problem of glaucoma, [P. Weinstein] Ophthalmologica **127**: 164-178, March '54
variations of function in hypothalamus and its neighborhood following head injury, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 478-487, Dec. '53
pathology, changes in neurosecretory cells of rat hypothalamus following ingestion of sodium chloride, [T. F. Leveque] Anat.Rec. **117**:741-757, Dec. '53
hypothalamopituitary changes during dehydration of rats, [K. Kovács & others] Endokrinologie **31**:17-29, '54 G
morphologic studies on diencephalon, [F. Mayr] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 184-190, '54 G
physiology, autonomic functions of diencephalon; summary of experimental work of Prof. W. R. Hess, [P. Gloor] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 773-790, June '54
changes in neurosecretory cells of rat following ingestion of sodium chloride, [T. F. Leveque] Anat.Rec. **117**:741-757, Dec. '53
contemporary concepts of hypothalamus and their origin (with special reference to limbic system); Stephen Walter Ranson memorial lecture, [J. F. Fulton] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:10-16, '54
dependence of function on tissue structure in pituitary stalk, [R. Rabl] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:227-248, '54 G
effect of hypothalamic lesions on canine neurogenic arterial hypertension, [A. E. Walker, K. M. Browne & J. D. McQueen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:474-477, March '54
effect of hypothalamic lesions upon body temperature maintenance in albino rat while in cold environments, [C. Sherwood, L. C. Massopust, Jr., W. R. McCrum & A. R. Buchanan] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13**:191-208, Jan. '54
hypothalamic fixation of melanophore hormone in normal and hypophysectomized rat, [C. Mialhe-Voloss & F. Stutinsky] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 681-685, '53 F
influence of diencephalic lesions upon action of nociceptive impulses and hypercapnia on electrical activity of cat brain, [W. P. Koella & E. Gellhorn] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:243-255, April '54
mechanism of regulation of adrenocorticotropic secretion; nervous and neurovegetative theories, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **61**:1801-1803, Dec. 26, '53 F
morphology and function of neurosecretory cell groups, especially of hypothalamic-neurohypophysial system, [T. H. Schiebler] Endokrinologie **31**:1-16, '54 G

HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology--Continued
nature of neurohumor released on stimulation of hypothalamus, [C. Conley & E. Gellhorn] Acta neuroveg. **8**:287-290, '54
neurosecretion, [J. Barry] Biol.méd. **43**:327-341, May '54 F
neurosecretion during pregnancy and puerperium of rat, [F. Stutinsky] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:722-725, '53 F
physiologic action of carbon dioxide on cortex and hypothalamus, [E. Gellhorn] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:401-413, Aug. '53
presence of antidiuretic material (of probable hypothalamic origin) in blood of hypophysectomized rats, [C. W. Lloyd & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:333-336, Feb. '54
relation of paraventricular nucleus to pituitary gland, [H. Olivecrona] Nature,London **173**:1001, May 22, '54
secretions of brain; relation of hypothalamus to pituitary gland (Addison memorial lecture), [S. Zuckerman] Lancet **1**:739-743, April 10, '54; 789-795, April 17, '54
selective activation of nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine) and adrenalin (epinephrine) producing cells in cat adrenal gland by hypothalamic stimulation, [B. Folkow & U. S. von Euler] Circulation Res. **2**:191-195, May '54
tumors, and precocious puberty, [T. P. Morley] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:1-12, Jan. '54
wounds and injuries, Korsakoff syndrome following injury of hypothalamus by grenade splinter, [K. Czechmanek] Nervenarzt **25**:158-160, April '54 G
HYPOTHERMIA: See Cold; Temperature, Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOTRICHOSIS: See Alopecia
HYPOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
HYPOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency
HYPSARHYTHMIA: See Brain, electroencephalography
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
case, [G. Parcheminey] Encéphale **43**:40-53, '54 F
conversion: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
history, through the centuries, [E. J. Casares] Rev. méd.cubana **65**:305-312, April '54 S
manifestations, diaphragmatic flutter as manifestation, [J. B. Harris, H. E. Hoff & R. A. Wise] Psychosom.Med. **16**:56-66, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychogenic dermatitis bullosa; case, [H. Musaph, S. M. C. Molhuysen-van der Walle & J. T. Barendregt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:497-504, Feb. 20, '54 Du
therapy, conditioned sleep therapy, [J. Pasmanik & G. Mujica] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:550-554, Sept. '53 S
traumatic: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
HYSTEROGRAPHY: See Uterus, roentgenography
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYTTEN, F. E., Clinical and chemical studies in human lactation, Brit.M.J. **1**:175-182, Jan. 23, '54; 249-255, Jan. 30, '54; 912-915, April 17, '54

I

INH: See Isoniazid
I.S. 1062: See cross reference under Acid, tetraethylaminoacetic, amide
IACCARINO, A., and IDONE, A., Contributo allo studio delle ombre calcifiche in sede renale, Gior.ital. chir. **9**:925-934, Dec. '53
See **IDONE, A., jt. auth.**
IACONO, I., Infezione focale, Riforma med. **68**:337-341, March 27, '54
IANDOLO, C., La responsabilità del medico nella medicina moderna, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:285-291, March 1, '54
IANNACCONE, A., Il rapporto colesterolo-fosfolipidi plasmatici nell'aterosclerosi diabetica, Minerva med. **1**:688-690, March 10, '54
and **KORNERUP, T.**, Plasma lipids and diabetic retinopathy, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:411-416, '54
and **MÖLLERSTRÖM, J.**, Plasma lipids and diabetic atherosclerosis, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:417-424, '54
IANNONE, D.: See **di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.**
IANNUCCI, C. A. J.: See **BOYKIN, F. C., jt. auth.**
IARICCI, V.: See **STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.**
IASELLO, E.: See **LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.**
IASON, A. H., Tantalum gauze in hernial surgery, New York J.Med. **54**:1621-1624, June 1, '54
IATROGENY: See Physicians, relation to patient
IBACH, M. J., LARSH, H. W., and FURCOLOW, N. L., Epidemic histoplasmosis and airborne Histoplasma capsulatum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:72-74, Jan. '54
Isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from air, Science **119**:71, Jan. 8, '54
IBARRA, J. P.: See **LARGHERO, P., jt. auth.**
IBARRA, L. M.: See **SEPULVEDA, G., JR., jt. auth.**
IBLER, L.: See **EPSTEIN, B., jt. auth.**
IBN-an-NAFIS (1210--)
discovery and description of pulmonary circulation, [L. Binet & A. Herpin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:698-700, Dec. 15-22, '53 F
IBRAHIM, A., and EL-SHEBINI, A., Effect of low-dose irradiation on amenorrhea and sterility, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:128-134, '54
IBRAHIM, H., Surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis with report on 7 cases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36**:663-722, '53
IBRAHIM, M., and ABDEL RAHMAN, M. L., Rheumatic scarred heart, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:623-628, '53
IBRAHIM, M. G.: See **PUXKANDL, H., jt. auth.**
IBSEN, B., Anæsthetist's viewpoint on treatment of respiratory complications in poliomyelitis during epidemic in Copenhagen, 1952, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:72-74, Jan. '54
Treatment of respiratory complications in poliomyelitis; anæsthetist's viewpoint, Danish M.Bull. **1**:9-12, March '54
See **ANDERSEN, E. W., jt. auth.**
ICE CREAM, poisoning: See Food, poisoning
ICHIHARA, K.: See **UCHIDA, M., jt. auth.**
ICHIKAWA, N.: See **SUZUKI, T., jt. auth.**
ICHNIOWSKI, C. T.: See **HAGER, G. P., jt. auth.**
ICHTHOESTREN (bitumen preparation): See Leukorrhea, therapy
ICHTHYOSARCOTOXISM: See Food, poisoning
ICHTHYOSIS
ichthyosis uteri, [P. N. Wahi & R. Chandra] Indian J. M.Sc. **7**:629-630, Nov. '53
ichthyosis vulgaris and acrofacial dysostosis (hypertelorism associated with polydactylia and syndactylia), [G. W. Korting & H. Ruther] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:91-104, '54 G
simplex: See Xeroderma
therapy, electroencephalographic study of congenital ichthyosis before and after vitamin A therapy, [C. Huriez, F. Desmons & R. Lapouille] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:437-438, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
synthetic vitamin A, [A. Niemeyer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:317-319, March '54 P
ICKERT, F., Immunität bei Tuberkulose, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:185-196, '54
Über die Grenzen der Chemotherapie bei Tuberkulose, Medizinische, pp. 587-590, April 24, '54
ICTERUS: See Jaundice; Liver, acute yellow atrophy
ICTERUS GRAVIS: See Hepatitis, Infectious
IDELBERGER, K., Die Behandlung der Wirbeltuberkulose, Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **96**:157-158, Feb. 12, '54; 192-194, Feb. 19, '54
IDEMA, M. B.: See **REINSTEIN, N., jt. auth.**
IDENTIFICATION
identification of children (or adults) by mass miniature radiography of cranium. Preliminary report, [H. Thorne & H. Thyberg] Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:129-140, Nov. '53
IDES, D.: See **SENECA, H., jt. auth.**
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
amaurotic, cerebral lipids in disseminated sclerosis and in amaurotic family idiocy, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **76**:551-562, Dec. '53
EEG findings in infantile Tay-Sachs disease, [H. E. Rosenbaum & J. M. Stein] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:603-605, Nov. '53
histochemical demonstration of gangliosides in ganglionic and glial cells; isolation of lipoid-storing cells according to Behrens method, [P. B. Diezel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:344-350, '54 G
Kufs type, [G. Fattovich] Cervello **30**:89-120, March 15, '54 I
Niemann-Pick and Tay-Sachs syndrome; intermediate form; etiopathogenic relation between 2 syndromes; case, [P. Salomone] Minerva pediat. **6**:90-95, Feb. 15, '54 I
second case in family of congenital familial cerebral lipoidosis resembling amaurotic family idiocy, [N. J. Brown, B. D. Corner & M. C. H. Dodgson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:48-54, Feb. '54
so-called phosphatide thesaurismoses from clinical, histopathologic and chemical point of view, [L. van

IDIOCY, amaurotic--Continued
Bogaert & E. Klenk] Rev.neurol. **69:**315-319, '53 F
thalamic pathology of amaurotic family idiocy; contribution to cytology of thalamus, [L. H. Lemieux] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**343-352, April '54
microcephalic: See Microcephaly
mongolian, congenital ectropion of upper lids (in mongolian infant), [R. J. Young] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**97-100, April '54
dermatoglyphic study of palms of mongolian idiots and of their parents and cousins, [R. Turpin & J. Lejeune] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3955-3967, Dec. 14, '53 F
dermatologic manifestations, [I. Zeligman & S. P. Scalia] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**342-344, March '54
diabetes mellitus in mongoloid, [T. E. Cone, Jr.] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 66-67, Feb. '54
incidence of third fontanelle; relation to mongolism, [C. M. Hoyle & A. W. Franklin] Lancet **1:**437, Feb. 27, '54
mongolism and congenital leukemia, [G. J. Schunk & W. L. Lehman] J.A.M.A. **155:** 250-251, May 15, '54
mongolism and maternofetal Rh incompatibility, [A. & G. B. Luzzatto] Cervello **29:** 439-458, Nov. 15, '53 I
mongolism and "missed mongolism" following maternal illness, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **70:** 389-394, Dec. '53
mongolism in both of monozygotic twins, [R. J. Young] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**55-59, Feb. '54
mongolism; prognosis of pregnancies following birth of mongoloid; etiology of disease, [O. Thalhammer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 165-167, March 12, '54 G
morphologic study of newborn mongoloid; etiopathogenic problem, [L. Pecchiai & M. A. Bencini] Minerva pediat. **6:** 126-142, Feb. 28, '54 I; comment by Levi **6:**304-305, April 30, '54 I
multiple mongolism in family, [J. V. Morris & R. C. MacGillivray] Brit.M.J. **1:**687, March 20, '54
pathogenesis following maternal illness; role of adrenals, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **71:** 47-53, Feb. '54
skeletal age in mongolism, [P. Menghi] Minerva pediat. **6:** 81-83, Feb. 15, '54 I
study of family with 4 mongolian siblings, [R. Turpin & J. Lejeune] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3979-3984, Dec. 14, '53 F
study of mongolism and non-mongoloid mental retardation in children, [H. Goldstein] Arch. Pediat. **71:** 11-28, Jan. '54; correction **71:** 128, April '54
symposium on mongolism; home problems and family care of mongoloid child, [R. P. Hormuth] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **8:** 274-280, Nov. '53
symposium on mongolism; psychologic capacities of mongoloid children in community clinic, [W. Quaytman] Quart. Rev. Pediat. **8:** 255 - 267, Nov. '53
symposium on mongolism; rehabilitation of mongoloid child, [various authors] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:** 253-291, Nov. '53
symposium on mongolism; school training of mongoloid child, [L. E. Rosenzweig] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:**281-289, Nov. '53
symposium on mongolism; speech problems of mongoloid child, [M. Strazzulla] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:** 268-273, Nov. '53
treatment of mongolism and non-mongoloid mental retardation in children, [H. Goldstein] Arch. Pediat. **71:** 77-98, March '54
2 mongols of unusually high mental status, [C. A. Stickland] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27:** 80-83, '54
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.
IDONE, A., and IACCARINO, A., Su alcuni particolari aspetti radiologici di bronchiectasie, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **9:** 68-83, Jan. '54
A proposito di un caso di agenesia polmonare sinistra, Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 345-359, April '54
See IACCARINO, A., jt. auth.
IDSØE, O., and GUTHE, T., Penicillin therapy of syphilis using PAM (procaine penicillin preparation), Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**275-290, April 15, '54 N
IDSØE, R.: See ENGESET, A., jt. auth.
IFFT, J. D., Effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on cell population of rat adenohypophysis and on estrous cycle, Anat.Rec. **117:**395-404, Nov. '53
IGARASHI, Y., SAITO, Y., and AIZAWA, I., Studies on mucopolysaccharide in skin diseases; treatment of urticaria pigmentosa with hyaluronidase, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 305-309, Oct. 25, '53
IGEL, H., Die Möglichkeit der zytologischen Untersuchung am Leichenmaterial, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**23-25, Jan. 1, '54
IGNATOVA, M. S., Clinical observations on sleep therapy in chorea of children, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp.28-31, '53 R
IGNESTI, G.: See MASSIMO, C., jt. auth.
IGNIPUNCTURE: See Carbuncle, therapy
IHLE, C. W., JR.: See ARNESON, W. A., jt. auth.
IHRE, B. J. E., Constipation, Nord.med. **50:** 1629-1631, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
Psychosomatic aspects of gastrointestinal disorders, Nord.med. **51:** 498-501, April 8, '54 Sw
IKAWA, M., KOEPFLI, J. B., MUDD, S. G., and NIEMANN, C., Agent from E.coli causing hemorrhage and regression of experimental mouse tumor; behavior of agent in presence of various reagents, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1195-1201, April '54
IKEMI, Y.: See KARLSON, A. G., jt. auth.
IKKOS, D., LUFT, R., and SJÖGREN, B., Determination of distribution of fluids and electrolytes in body, Nord.med. **51:** 364-367, March 11, '54 Sw
IKLE, A., and LANZ, R., Kationenaustauscher zur Behandlung nephropathischer Schwangerschaftsödeme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**558-561, May 15, '54
and REINIGER, M., Zwillingsschwangerschaft mit intrauterinem und extrauterinem Kind am Termin, Gynaecologia **137:** 17-32, Jan. '54
ILAND, C. N.: See BALDWIN, R. W., jt. auth.
ILAVSKY, J., New procedure for screening antituberculous agents; effect of chemotherapeutic agents on mice infected with massive doses of tubercle bacilli intraperitoneally, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**280-286, Feb. '54
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEK, L.: See Jilek, L.
ILEOCECAL VALVE
edematous bauhinitis; case, [P. Davidovitch] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43:** 347-349, March '54 F
functional study of ileocecal sphincter, [C. Taccani & A. Pirovano] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 467-490, July '53 I
ileocecal reflux phenomenon, [A. Pirovano & C. Taccani] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 491-504, July '53 I
lipohyperplasia, [L. Zettergren] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**61-68, '53
cancer, chronic intussuscepting carcinoid of ileocecal valve and cecum; case, [J. A. Whiting, F. T. Wallace & R. S. Wilson] Am.Surgeon **19:**1180-1183, Dec. '53
insufficiency, incompetence of valve with ileal involvement, [K. R. Inberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 445-459, '54
tuberculosis, x-ray studies of ileocecal valve in ileocecal tuberculosis, [J. Gershon-Cohen & V. Kremens] Radiology **62:**251-254, Feb. '54
ILEOSTOMY: See Anus, artificial; Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, surgery
ILES, K. C.: See ELPHINSTONE, N. C., jt. auth.
ILEUM: See Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction; Meconium
ILIDAR: See cross reference under Ro 2-3248
ILIFF, C. E., Simplified ptosis operation, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**529-533, April '54
ILINSKIY, B. V., Value of Lang's contribution in field of pathology of circulation (fifth anniversary of death), Klin.med. (no. 1) **32:** 13-23, '54 R
ILINSKIY, P. I., and KOROLEVA, N. I., Organization, methods, clinical data, indications and contraindications of fangotherapy at Saki in certain diseases of children; preliminary report, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.65-70, '54 R
ILIUM
abnormalities, further study of normal and disturbed ossification of spina iliaca anterior inferior, [E. de Cuveland & F. Heuck] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**622-627, May '54 G
diseases, iliac horns; manifestation of hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia, [J. C. Bates] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**865-871, June '54
osteitis condensans; case, [B. Strandberg] Ugesk. læger **116:**174, Feb. 4, '54 Da
osteitis condensans ilii, [G. Segal & D. S. Kellogg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**643-649, April '54
osteitis condensans ilii; 2 cases simulating herniated nucleus pulposis, [D. Robinson & W. U. Clary] J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 130-133, Feb. '54

ILIUM--Continued
pathology, regression of osteosclerosis by heterotopic ossification of iliotransverse ligaments, [V. Boni] Chir.org.movimento **39:** 130-137, '53 I
ILLANES, A., VENEGAS, H., and DROGUETT, A., Contribución al estudio de la circulación venosa del corazón (estudio anatómico y radiológico), Rev. méd.Chile **82:** 26-34, Jan. '54
ILLEGITIMACY
emotional problems of illegitimate child, [E. Podolsky] Arch.Pediat. **70:** 401-403, Dec. '53
sexual-hygienic examination of female population in district of northern Norway in 1950, [G. C. Schmidt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 56-58, Jan. 15, '54 N
ILLESCAS FRISBIE, R., Bioquímia del hierro, Gac.méd. México **83:** 389-400, Sept.-Oct. '53
ILLIG, H., MAUTHE, C., and MÜLLER, E., Die Wirkung von Histamin-Injektionen in die Arteria renalis im Hinblick auf die Masugi-Nephritis, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 381-386, '54
ILLIG, K. M., Eine sichere Fixation der Plombe nach Enukleation, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 200-201, '54
ILLIG, L., Kritisches zum Rickerschen Stufengesetz, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 179-181, '53
Schlussbemerkung zu dem Aufsatz von Martin Nordmann: "Die vasomotorische Reaktion der terminalen Strombahn," Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1098-1099, Dec. 1, '53
ILLING, G., Il dosaggio volumetrico dell'ossigeno e dell'anidride carbonica del sangue, Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:** 343-359, Nov.-Dec. '53
ILLINGWORTH, R. S., and KILPATRICK, B., Lactation and fluid intake, with assistance in statistics from J.F.Scott, Lancet **2:** 1175-1177, Dec. 5, '53
and others, Salicylates in rheumatic fever: attempt to assess their value, Quart.J.Med. **23:** 177-213, April '54
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSIONS
optical, factors influencing visual judgment of vertical direction, [J. Gloster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 421-433, '53
ILLUSTRATIONS
care of specimens for illustration, [D. Martin] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:** 216-223, Oct. '53
television and medical illustrator, [P. A. Conrath] J.Biol.Photographic A. **22:** 22-25, Feb. '54
use of medical illustrator to forensic medicine, [S. Treadgold] J.M.Educ. **29:** 33-37, Jan. '54
ILOTYCIN: See Erythromycin
IMAGAWA, D. T., SYVERTON, J. T., and BITTNER, J. J., Cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects of admixture in vitro upon homiotransplantability, Cancer Res. **14:** 1-7, Jan. '54
Cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects upon cells in culture, Cancer Res. **14:** 8-11, Jan. '54
IMAGINATION
fantasies in insulin coma therapy; psychosomatic considerations with case presentation, [E. R. Reiner] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 127-137, July-Sept. '53
role of fantasy in mental development of child, [V. L. Bicudo] Pediat.prat. **25:** 51-58, Feb. '54 P
IMBECILITY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
IMBERT, MEUNIER, TABY and GIRARD (Mme.), Ostéolyse costale au contact d'un plombage aux balles d'acrylique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 11-18, '54
IMBERT, J., Conditions actuelles de prescription des digitaliques et de surveillance de ce traitement, Rev.prat. **4:** 917-918, April 1, '54
IMBERT, P., and others, Traitement local par la cortisone des ulcérations tuberculeuses cutanées d'origine ganglionnaire, Pédiatrie **9:** 171-175, '54
Possibilités et limites du traitement des adénites tuberculeuses périphériques par les antibiotiques. (Guérisons, inactions, aggravations), J. méd.Lyon **35:** 191-200, March 5, '54
IMBRETIL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
IMHÄUSER, G., Die Behandlung von chronischen Knochenverbiegungen auf unterschiedlicher Grundlage, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 49-54, Feb. 15, '54
IMIDAZOLES
effects, abolition of cardiac arrhythmias by regitine; parasympatholytic effects of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative), [A. Leimdorfer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 249-256, Nov. 1, '53
antazoline hydrochloride, tripelennamine hydrochloride and locomotor activity, [J. A. Baird & E. M. Boyd] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 398-402, June '54
antithyroid agents and basal metabolism in rat; effect of dose and duration of administration; comparisen of activity of mercaptoimidazole and substituted thiouracils, [D. Bargeton & C. Krumm-Heller] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 257-286, Jan. 1, '54 F
application of benzazoline (benzylimidazoline) HCl by means of ion transfer, [M. M. Dacso & B. B. Grynbaum] Angiology **5:** 76-83, April '54
benzylimidazoline test in course of treatment of peripheral arterial circulatory disease, [H. Fischer & K. Feldt] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:** 114-123, '54 G
bifunctional theophylline derivatives and corresponding imidazolines, [G. P. Hager & C. Kaiser] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:** 148-151, March '54
circulatory modifications due to phentolamine, [M. Buttò & I. Masetto] Minerva med. **1:** 583-585, Feb. 28, '54 I
difficulties in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma; limitations and possibilities of test with phentolamine, [H. Sack & J. F. Koll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 390-393, March 5, '54 G
effect of histamine, epinephrine and antihistamine (antazoline) on glucose turnover in isolated liver, [R. H. Jauregui & M. G. Goldner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:** 347-349, Feb. '54
effect of sympathicolytic agent, phentolamine, on sympathetic ganglion, [H. Budde] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97:** 141-148, March 1, '54 G
experiments on chemical alteration of virus infections (inhibition by polysaccharides and benzimidazole), [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48:** 35-67, '54
false positive results with phentolamine in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma in hypertensive patients; 2 cases, [J. Enderle, H. Cleempoel, A. van Wien & P. Gatez] Acta cardiol. **9:** 149-158, '54 F
inhibition of diamine oxidase activity of nephritic kidneys of rabbit by treatment with antazoline in vivo, [E. Strehler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 470-477, '54 G
inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by N-glycosides of benzimidazoles, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers, C. H. Shunk & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper. Med. **99:** 227-250, March '54
inhibitory effect of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and of 1,2-dimethyl, 4,5-diaminobenzene on growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [L. N. Hallinger, R. Silber & G. Neumann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 624-626, April '54
neurophysiologic studies on sedative components of thyrostatically active substance, thyreocordon (mercaptobenzimidazole derivative), [J. A. Ganglberger & A. Marko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 134-151, '53 G
pharmacology of antithyroid agent methimazole, [N. Brock & D. Lorenz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 20-26, Jan. '54 G
study of hypotensors; effects of association of benzylimidazoline and papaverine, [C. I. Marolda & M. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:** 5-6, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; regitine (phentolamine) and benodaine (piperoxan) in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] M.Clin.North America **38:** 375-384, March '54
use of phentolamine in patients with arterial hypertension as diagnostic test of pheochromocytoma, [A. Oñativia] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 258-265, Jan. 22, '54 S
metabolism, effects of tumor growth and x-radiation on incorporation of radiocarbon from 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide-C^{14} into nucleic acids, [G. M. Conzelman, Jr., H. G. Mandel & P. K. Smith] Cancer Res. **14:** 100-102, Feb. '54
therapy: See Anemia, sickle cell; Arrhythmia, therapy; Arteries, pulmonary; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Convulsions, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Glaucoma, therapy; Thrombosis, retinal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Ulcers, therapy
toxicity, agranulocytosis in patient treated with carbimazole, [A. R. Harrison] Lancet **1:** 396, Feb. 20, '54
fatal case of marrow aplasia after treatment with

IMIDAZOLES, toxicity--Continued
carbimazole; effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. S. Richardson, I. Sarkany & C. D. Campbell] Brit.M.J. **1:**364-365, Feb. 13, '54
poisoning from naphazoline (privine) hydrochloride, [J. B. Gillespie] J.Pediat. **44:**443-444, April '54
toxicity of methimazole (tapazole), [G. S. Accetta, A. O. Fitzmorris & R. F. Wettingfeld] J.A.M.A. **155:**253-254, May 15, '54
IMIDAZOLINES: See Imidazoles
IMIG, C. J., RANDALL, B. F., and HINES, H. M., Effect of ultrasonic energy on blood flow, Am.J. Phys.Med. **33:**100-102, April '54
IMLER, R.: See MEYERS, R., jt. auth.
IMMERMANN, E. W., and COMPERE, E. L., Bone metastases of neurogenic tumors of sympathetic nervous system in children, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**138-142, '54
IMMERSION
effect of cold by immersion on direct and reflex excitability of autonomic centers, [W. P. Koella, H. M. Ballin & E. Gellhorn] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**54-69, Feb. '54
IMMERSION FOOT: See Foot
IMMICH, H., Diagnostische Einheitsregel und Gallenblasenerkrankunge, Med.Monatschr. **7:** 779-785, Dec. '53
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMOBILIZATION
See also Rest
effect of various hormones (adrenocorticotropic hormone, pregnenolone, adrenocortical preparation, and p-hydroxypropiophenone) on disorders due to prolonged immobilization of extremities, [A. Rodolico] Minerva chir. **9:**226-232, March 15, '54 I
restraint hypothermia; inhibition by cold acclimation, [O. Heroux & J. S. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**218-221, May '54
therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis by immobilization, [R. Benda & F. Franchel] Presse méd. **62:**1-3, Jan. 2, '54 F
IMMUNITY
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
active basal immunity; application to epidemiology; general considerations, [H. Ericsson, L. Hesselvik & B. Vahlquist] Acta pædiat. **42:**540-541, '53
altered immunologic reactions in sarcoidosis, [M. Sones & H. L. Israel] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**260-268, Feb. '54
American Association of Immunologists; thirty-eighth annual meeting, [abstracts of papers] Fed.Proc. **13:**485-518, March (pt. 1) '54
antibiotics and immunity in process of therapy of infectious diseases, [C. Frugoni & G. Giunchi] Riforma med. **67:**1289-1296, Nov. 14, '53 I
behavior of immunitary potency during therapy by means of chloramphenicol, [A. Cassano & others] Riforma med. **68:**421-428, April 17, '54 I
combined vaccinations in human and veterinary medicine, [G. Ramon] Rev.immunol. **17:** 295-321, '53 F
development of specific active prophylaxis of human infectious diseases (diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus, scarlet fever, tuberculosis, poliomyelitis), [R. Haas] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 428-432, March 12, '54; 465-468, March 19, '54 G
discussion on combined immunization, [H. J. Parish, M. Barr, J. Ungar & N. R. Butler] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**351-360, May '54
effect of adrenal steroids, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and growth hormone on resistance to experimental infections, [E. H. Kass, M. M. Lundgren & M. Finland] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 89-104, Jan. '54
experiments on splenectomized animals, [G. Wildführ & E. Leschner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**375-382, Oct. 20, '53 G
hormones and immunity; immunity in rabbit in relation to administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [R. Inzerillo & E. Chiti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1449-1461, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hormones and immunity; immunity in rabbit in relation to thyroxin administration, [E. Chiti & R. Inzerillo] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1437-1448, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
immune-adherence phenomenon; immunologically specific reaction between micro-organisms and erythrocytes leading to enhanced phagocytosis, [R. A. Nelson, Jr.] Science **118:**733-737, Dec. 18, '53
IMMUNITY--Continued
immunity to certain arthropod-borne viruses among indigenous residents of Egypt, [K. C. Smithburn, R. M. Taylor, F. Rizk & A. Kader] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 9-18, Jan. '54
immunization procedures for children, [J. L. Reichert] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:** 401-407, Dec. 12, '53
immunobiologic testament of Emil von Behring and Paul Ehrlich, [K. W. Clauberg] Deutsches med.J. **5:**138-146, April 1, '54 G
immunologic concept of leukemia, [J. Moulinier] Bordeaux chir., pp.22-23, Jan. '54 F
in parasitic diseases, [A. C. Chandler] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 811-835, '53
medicolegal aspect of immunization of volunteers, [R. Merle & J. Ruffié] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 266-268, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
mobile unit for mass immunization in Netherlands, [J. D. Lebret, A. Tasman & R. Gispen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1361-1365, May 15, '54 Du
natural immunity in industrial poisoning, [L. Ambrosio & V. Mazza] Folia med. **36:** 589-631, Aug.'53 I
neurologic sequels of prophylactic inoculation, [H. G. Miller & J. B. Stanton] Quart.J.Med. **23:**1-27, Jan. '54
new acquisitions in immunization against acute infectious diseases, [J. de B. Barreto] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**705-711, Oct.; 792-796, Nov. '53 P
new data on immunologic reactions concerning leukocytes and platelets, [P. A. Miescher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1185-1187, Dec. 5, '53 G
premunition (depression immunity), [H. Brandis] Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:** 141-202, '54 G
prophylactic vaccinations in childhood, [G. Joppich] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**399-407, Sept. '53 G
recent French contributions to transfusion and immunohematology, [A. Eyquem & J. Fine] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **110:**487-501, Dec. 22, '53 G
serial inoculations and syringe infections, [W. Biechteler] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 615-620, '53 G
significance of immunobiologic processes for homotransplantation of various tissues, [M. Wagenfeld] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/131-I/134, April 10, '54 G
symposium on clinical advances; immunization, [B. Batson & A. Christie] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**349-365, May '54
thermodynamics of immunologic reactions, [R. Wurmser] Advances Enzymol. **15:**49-77, '54 F
transference of passive immunity from mother to young, [F. W. R. Brambell, J. Brierley, R. Halliday & W. A. Hemmings] Lancet **1:**964-965, May 8, '54
use of "probability areas" in research on immunity, [R. Prigge] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft.51, pp. 29-44, '54 G
history, 40 years of immunochemistry, [J. R. Marrack] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**192-197, '54
mechanism: See also Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
conglutination phenomenon; production of immunoconglutinin in rabbits, [A. M. & R. R. A. Coombs] J.Hyg. **51:**509-531, Dec. '53
effects of vitamin deficiencies on physiologic factors of importance in resistance to infection; niacin-tryptophan deficiency, [K. Wertman, L. W. Smith & W. M. O'Leary] J.Immunol. **72:** 196-202, March '54
factors of dosage and host determining antibody response to secondary antigen stimulus, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] Human Biol. **25:** 279-294, Dec. '53
fertilization and antibodies, [A. Tyler] Scient.Am. **190:**70-75, June '54
hitherto neglected defense mechanism against living and dead micro-organisms in fresh unchanged whole blood of normal man; role of thrombocytes, [E. Haschê] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 505-515, '54 G
theories on immunity; from side chain theory of conveyor belt theory, [O. Günther] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft.51, pp.69-107, '54 G
vegetative total reactions as nonspecific defensive processes of organism; dependence on strength and duration of stimulus, [F. Thedering, Jr. & G. Böwing] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1028-1035, Nov. 15, '53 G
IMMUNOPANCYTOPENIA: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
IMO, K., Die unterschiedliche Beurteilung eines neuen, synthetischen Muskelrelaxans "Pl 144" bei Verwendung von Stickoxydul-Sauerstoff-Äther und Lachgas-Sauerstoff-Gemisch allein, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**785-788, Dec. '53

IMO, K.--Continued
Vergleichende Beobachtungen verschiedenartiger Arbeits- und Umgebungsbedingungen im operativen Betrieb im Hinblick auf die Narkose, Chirurg **25:**186-190, April '54
IMPASTATO, D. J., BERG, S., and PACELLA, B. L., Electroshock therapy: focal spread technic. New form of treatment of psychiatric illness. Preliminary report, Confinia neurol. **13:**266-271, '53
See **BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**
See **PACELLA, B. L., jt. auth.**
IMPERATI, L., Lo shock quale equivalente sistemico della infiammazione, Minerva med. **2:**1565-1569, Nov. 24, '53
IMPERATO, C., La nostra esperienza di sei anni di terapia aerosolica nella clinica infantile, Gior. clin.med. **35:** 189-210, Feb. '54
IMPERATORIN (psoralen derivative): See Vitiligo, therapy
IMPETIGO
herpetiformis, therapy of impetigo (Hebra), [A. Steppert] Hautarzt **5:**82-83, Feb. '54 G
neonatorum, control of infections (pyoderma) in newborn, [A. F. Hardyment] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 379-382, April '54
skin care of newborn infant, [M. M. Pennoyer & M. P. Sullivan] J.Pediat. **44:**258-263, March '54
IMPLETOL (procaine hydrochloride preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Extremities, paralysis
IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
atypical forms of impotence and frigidity, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:**29-47, Jan. '54
etiology and treatment, [D. Stafford-Clark] Practitioner **172:**397-404, April '54
psychic impotence in male (case), [D. F. Powers] West Virginia M.J. **50:** 48-50, Feb. '54
IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
aging, impregnation and cancer, [F. Orthner] Krebsarzt **8:** 344-346, Dec. '53 G
artificial insemination, [M. Lacomme & J. Gueguen] Rev.prat. **4:**315-322, Feb. 1, '54 F
artificial insemination, birth control and abortion, [I. Jakobovits] Hebrew M.J. **2:**183, '53
effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; decidua, ova and fertilization, [G. E. Lamming, G. W. Salisbury, R. L. Hays & K. A. Kendall] J.Nutrition **52:** 217-225, Feb. '54
emotional impact of successful donor insemination; report on 38 couples, [E. J. Farris & M. Garrison, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 19-20, Jan. '54
fertility as evaluated by artificial insemination, [S. Payne & R. F. Skeels] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**32-39, Jan.-Feb. '54
fertilization and antibodies, [A. Tyler] Scient.Am. **190:**70-75, June '54
frozen human semen, [R. G. Bunge & J. K. Sherman] Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 193-194, March-April '54
legal aspect of artificial insemination, [S. B. Schatkin] Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 40-43, Jan.-Feb. '54
medicolegal and psychologic problems of artificial insemination, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**393-395, April 9, '54; 444-447, April 16, '54 G
penetration of spermatozoa into oocytes of mammals, [H. Lams] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 404, '53 F
prevention of fertilization by hyaluronidase inhibitor, (trigentisic acid), [A. S. Parkes] Lancet **2:** 1285-1287, Dec. 19, '53
semiadoption (artificial insemination) technics and results, [R. N. Rutherford & A. L. Banks] Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 271-281, May-June '54
significance of ovum for absence of fecundation, [H. Rauscher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 242-244, April 9, '54 G
studies of spermatic ascension in female genital tract, [J. Seguy & J. Vimeux] Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 144-153, '54 F
therapeutic donor insemination, [S. J. Kleegman] Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 7-31, Jan.-Feb. '54
IMPULSE: See Mental Diseases
IMRIE, A. H., and CAMERON, A. J. V., Observations on haemophilia and 'Christmas disease', Glasgow M. J. **34:**481-485, Nov. '53
INACTIN (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
INADA, K., KISHIMOTO, S., SATO, A., and WATANABE, T., Bronchospirometry with Carlens double lumen catheter; evaluation and exercise test, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**173-186, Feb. '54
INADA, K.--Continued
SATO, A., KISHIMOTO, S., and TANABE, G., Evaluation of extrapleural pneumonolysis with filling with plastic balls; analytic studies on 63 patients from whom plastic balls were removed, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**503-513, May '54
INADA, T.: See KOTAKE, Y., JR., jt. auth.
INAMA, K., HALHUBER, M. J., and HAUS, E., Für die Praxis wichtige Erfahrungen in der Balneo-Physikotherapie rheumatischer Erkrankungen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**154-155, March 5, '54
INAMINE, E.: See STEVENS, C. M., jt. auth.
INBERG, K. R., Incompetence of ileo-caecal valve with ileal involvement, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 445-459, '54
INBREEDING
inbreeding coefficients of Ramah Navaho population, [J. N. Spuhler & C. Kluckhohn] Human Biol. **25:** 295-317, Dec. '53
INCEST
family constellation and overt incestuous relations between father and daughter, [I. Kaufman, A. L. Peck & C. K. Tagiuri] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 266-279, April '54
INCH, R. S. M. D., and ROLLAND, C. F., Localised pretibial myxœdema treated with cortisone, Lancet **2:**1239-1241, Dec. 12, '53
INCISIVE CANAL: See Jaws, cysts
INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, giant; Encephalitis, pathology; Herpes, virus; Liver, pathology; Pneumonia; Rectum, tumors; Sarcoma, cells; Scarlet Fever, blood in; Throat, bacteriology; Urethra, inflammation; Verruca
INCOME TAX
physician's federal income tax [prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association.] J.A.M.A. **154:**521-523, Feb. 6, '54; correction **154:**690, Feb. 20, '54
INCONTINENTIA PIGMENTI: See Melanin, pigmentation
INCUBATOR
incubator loan program in Indiana, [J. E. Rybolt] J. Indiana M.A. **47:** 59-61, Jan. '54
rocking bed respirator for use with premature infants in incubators; description of apparatus, [H. F. Lee] J.Pediat. **44:**570-573, May '54
INCUS: See Ear, ossicles
INCZE, J. S., Effect of isoniazid on guinea-pigs previously vaccinated with B.C.G.and infected with strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis already showing varying resistance to this drug, M.J. Australia **1:**11-13, Jan. 2, '54
INDANDIONES
clinical experience with new anticoagulant, dipaxin (2-diphenylacetyl-1, 3-indandione), [L. R. Pascale & J. H. Olwin] Circulation **9:**230-237, Feb. '54
new anticoagulants; bishydroxycoumarin, ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and phenindione, [T. Hilden & O. Munck] Ugesk.læger **116:**286-288, Feb. 25, '54 Da
physiologic disposition of phenylindandione (phenindione) in man, [A. R. Schulert & M. Weiner] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 451-457, April '54
vitamin K as antagonist to anticoagulants; effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) and vitamin K_1 in hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and phenylindanedione (phenindione), [T. Hilden & O. Munck] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 361-365, '53
therapy: See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, infarction; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary
toxicity, severe drug sensitivity reaction to phenindione (phenylindandione), [N. Makous & J. B. Vander Veer] J.A.M.A. **155:** 739-741, June 19, '54
INDELIBLE PENCIL
injuries; sequels and therapy, [M. F. Protić] Med. arkh. **7:**97-103, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
ocular lesions; therapy, [J. C. Zambrano] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**475-477, Oct. '53 S
INDIANS: See Hindus
INDIANS, AMERICAN
anthropologic application of blood groups with special reference to American Indians, [G. A. Matson] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:** 149-159, March '54
clinical study of primaquine (quinoline derivative) in treatment of malaria among Miskito Indians of Nicaragua, [A. D. Thaeler, Jr., J. Arnold & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 989-999, Nov. '53

INDIANS, AMERICAN--Continued
cutaneous pain threshold in native Alaskan Indian and Eskimo, [J. P. Meehan, A. M. Stoll & J. D. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**397-400, Jan. '54
diabetes mellitus among Indians of American Southwest; prevalence and clinical characteristics in hospitalized population, [B. M. Cohen] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**588-599, March '54
health and tuberculosis problems among Indians, [R. Davis & C. G. Salsbury] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 479-487, '53
inbreeding coefficients of Ramah Navaho population, [J. N. Spuhler & C. Kluckhohn] Human Biol. **25:** 295-317, Dec. '53
Indian and Eskimo diphyllobothriasis, [R. W. Wolfgang] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**536-539, May '54
pre-Columbian ceramic vases of ancient Nazca culture, showing possible gummata of leg, [P. Weiss & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 145-147, March '54
preliminary study of population history of Pima Indians, [B. L. Hanna, A. A. Dahlberg & H. H. Strandskov] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**377-388, Dec. '53
problems in study of quantitative inheritance in man, [J. N. Spuhler] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**130-139, March '54

INDIGENTS, medical care of: See Economics, Medical

INDIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.

INDOLES
inhibition of smooth muscle contractility by indole and indole compounds, [J. A. Izquierdo & A. O. M. Stoppani] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**389-394, Dec. '53
role of sulfur-containing amino acids, glutathione, thioglycolic and thiomalic acids on sulfoconjugation of indole, [G. Wellers] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1341-1351, '53 F
sulfoconjugation; role of certain sulfurated oxygenated compounds and of potassium thiocyanate, [G. Wellers] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1353-1361, '53 F

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Cotton Industry; Housework; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
America needs older handicapped worker, [R. T. McIntire] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**203-209, April '54
approach to executive development (5 year's experience with analytically oriented groups of executives), [H. P. Laughlin] Dis.Nerv.System **15:** 12-22, Jan. '54
cardiac in industry, [L. S. Ylvisaker] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**335-337, May '54
comparative analysis of post-discharge experiences of tuberculous patients (role of vocational rehabilitation), [S. L. Warren] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 153-163, Feb. '54
dilemma of official health agencies as to court appearance (in occupational disease and neighborhood nuisance cases), [W. G. Fredrick] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**148-152, Feb. '54
employment of the aging--appraising barriers, [C. Leggo] Indust.Med. **23:**73-74, Feb. '54
evaluation of impairment of working capacity following surgical therapy or irradiation therapy of genital cancer, [H. Heidler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 81-83, Jan. 23, '54 G
extending employment of older people, [A. T. Welford] Brit.M.J. **2:**1193-1197, Nov. 28, '53
impaired function and working capacity (rest or training), [F. Paula] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 328-331, April 17, '54 G
industry and the Institute; presidential address, [C. Andrews] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**81-85, Feb. '54
matching job requirements and residual physical abilities, [W. R. Thayer] M.Bull. **14:**26-34, March '54
norms in human work, [L. C. Soula] Presse méd. **62:**261-262, Feb. 20, '54 F
occupational reclassification of physically deficient adults, [C. Nahoum] Trav.humain **16:**206-218, July-Dec. '53 F
pneumothorax and working capacity, [K. H. Prausmüller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**346-349, April 24, '54 G
problem drinking in industry (program built around Alcoholics Anonymous), [T. H. Hogshead] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 526-529, June '54
problems concerning work and incapacity of epileptics, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**403-406, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS--Continued
progress of National Fund for Medical Education (importance to business and industry); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [W. C. Stolk] J.A.M.A. **154:**1218-1219, April 3, '54
psychologist's view of retirement problems, [G. K. Bennett] Indust.Med. **23:**209-212, May '54
remission in schizophrenia and problems of evaluation of working capacity and rehabilitation, [V. M. Morozov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**770-774, '53 R
threshold of age, [J. M. Mackintosh] Lancet **1:**991-994, May 15, '54
welfare and health insurance for rice field workers, [G. Perugini] Minerva med. **1:**366-368, Feb. 3, '54 I
work adjustment 5 to 10 years after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy; follow-up study of 86 patients with chronic mental disease, [M. Greenblatt, M. Wingate & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **250:**856-860, May 20, '54
work and age: statistical considerations, [W. P. D. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2:**1190-1193, Nov. 28, '53
work prescription; cooperative procedure with practicing physician in vocational rehabilitation, [W. F. Hickey, Jr., D. A. Oates & S. S. Olshansky] New England J.Med. **250:**914-915, May 27, '54

absenteeism, efforts to reduce sickness absenteeism costs in New York Marketing Division, [A. Scimeca] M.Bull. **14:**35-39, March '54
indices of frequency and seriousness (length of absence) of industrial accidents, [M. Pérez de Zabalza] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**52-53, April-June '53 S
prolonged nonoccupational illness; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155:**395-397, May 22, '54
sickness absence before first clinical episode of coronary heart disease, [J. A. Heady, J. N. Morris, F. J. Lloyd & P. A. B. Raffle] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11:**20-24, Jan. '54

accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene

diseases and poisoning: See also Benzene, toxicity; Beryllium, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
acute parathion (phosphorus compound) intoxication; 4 cases, [L. Roche & F. Tolot] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**55-59, '54 F
allergic manifestations in industry, [V. Berg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**698, April 23, '54 G
allergic skin reaction due to p-amino-N-diethylaniline, color film developer, [W. Massmann & E. Zschunke] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**496-504, '54 G
allergy to acacia powder used for blotting printed sheets, [Hoschek] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 812-815, '54 G
anemic syndrome in farm workers affected with ancylostomiasis, [M. Giromini & A. Granati] Folia med. **37:**137-154, Feb. '54 I
arterial vascular disorders caused by nitrogen oxide vapors in industry, [H. Bräutigam] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1660-1664, '53 G
aspects of natural immunity in industrial poisoning, [L. Ambrosio & V. Mazza] Folia med. **36:** 589-831, Aug. '53 I
asphyxiation in street manholes, [G. S. Michaelsen & W. E. Park] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**29-36, Jan. '54
barber's pilonidal sinus of hand, [W. Saunders] New York J.Med. **53:**3033-3034, Dec. 15, '53
carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [R. S. McBirney] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33:** 1-4, Jan. '54
carbon tetrachloride poisoning--review, [B. L. Hardin, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23:**93-105, March '54
cases of dermatitis due to phenolcresol resins in foundry, [R. Luvoni] Rass.med.indust. **22:**333-336, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cerebral arteriographic study in chronic carbon disulfide poisoning, [A. N. Cesáro & S. Luccarelli] Folia med. **37:**264-276, April '54 I
chloracne from unusual exposure to arochlor, [J. W. Meigs, J. J. Albom & B. L. Kartin] J.A.M.A. **154:**1417-1418, April 24, '54

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
chloracne; 3 cases in workers exposed to pentachlorodiphenyl vapors, [V. A. Puccinelli] Med. lavoro **45**:131-145, March '54 I
chronic cyanide poisoning as industrial intoxication, [F. Wüthrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **84**:105-107, Jan. 9, '54 G
chronic phlogosis of upper respiratory tract in cement workers, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. **23**:7-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
clinical and pathogenic aspects of industrial dyshidrosis, [R. Bory, C. Guyotjeannin & R. Négri] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:26-30, '54 F
clinical experience with atomic energy, [S. Warren] Postgrad.Med. **15**:202-209, March '54
comparison between cutaneous sensitivity test and modified antiglobulin test in investigation of brucella infection in abattoir workers, [W. J. Stevenson, A. A. Ferris & F. A. Lewis] Am.J. Hyg. **59**:133-139, March '54
concepts of allergic sensitizations; role in producing occupational dermatoses, [A. Rostenberg, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23**:1-8, Jan. '54
concepts of malingering in dermatology in industry, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Folia med. **37**:1-14, Jan. '54 I
coronary artery disease in industry, [W. G. Garnett] Indust.Med. **23**:59-63, Feb. '54
cutaneous pathology in workers in flax and hemp, [C. L. Meneghini & F. Gianotti] Med.lavoro **44**:538-543, Dec. '53 I
cytochemical hematologic study in various occupational diseases affecting blood, [A. N. Cestro & A. Granata] Folia med. **36**:861-880, Nov. '53 I
dangers of x-rays in industry, [G. Gauthier] Arch. mal.profess. **15**:59-61, '54 F
decrease of working capacity due to industrial dermatoses, [A. M. Memmesheimer & R. Koch] Hautarzt **5**:6-8, Jan. '54 G
dental conditions of industrial branch of port workers, [V. Parodi & D. Zannini] Rass.med. indust. **23**:35-45, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
dermatitis due to photosensitivity in workers spreading road materials, [B. Cavalié & A. Dupré] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:132-134, '54 F
dermatitis from waterless hand cleaners (containing aliphatic hydrocarbons), [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:507-508, June '54
dermatosis in rice field workers; clinical, etiopathogenic and prophylactic observations, [C. L. Meneghini] Med.lavoro **44**:531-537, Dec. '53 I
disabling morbidity among farm workers, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **36**:685-690, Sept. '53 I
disorders due to heat in maritime stokers; prevention by means of administration of sodium chloride, [G. d'Avanzo] Folia med. **36**:505-525, July '53 I
duodenal infestation with Ancylostoma in farm workers of various provinces of Italy, [M. Giromini & A. Granati] Folia med. **37**:31-57, Jan. '54 I
ε-caprolactam, [M. W. Goldblatt, M. E. Farquharson, G. Bennett & B. M. Askew] Brit.J.Indust. Med. **11**:1-10, Jan. '54
eczema among cement workers, [J. R. e Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:31-43, Jan. '54 P
effect of methyl bromide on pregnancy (question of abortive effect), [M. Vinci] Folia med. **36**:899-907, Nov. '53 I
enquiry into hazards of dust inhalation amongst municipal sweepers of Amritsar, [G. Singh] Medicine, India **1**:32-35, Feb. '54
enteritis in industrial medicine; carob flour (arobon) in therapy, [L. P. Devlin] Indust.Med. **23**:166-168, April '54
etiology of isolated atrophy of thenar muscle (carpal tunnel syndrome); so-called occupational neuritis of cigar workers, [K. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:311-338, '54 G
experiences with unusual materials and operations, [E. C. Hyatt & M. F. Milligan] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14**:289-293, Dec. '53
farmer's lung; form of bronchopulmonary moniliasis, [P. H. Soucheray] Minnesota Med. **37**:251-253, April '54
fatal coliform syndrome due to Salmonella typhimurium in rice huskers, [O. Andreoni] Minerva med. **1**:362-366, Feb. 3, '54 I
fatal emphysema in 2 men making copper cadmium alloy, [R. E. Lane & A. C. P. Campbell] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11**:118-122, April '54; correction **11**:228, July '54
fatal hydrogen sulfide intoxications aboard tanker, [F. Sabon & R. Monnet] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:147-148, '54 F
Friberg proteinuria and serum protein picture in workers exposed to cadmium poisoning in alkaline battery factory, [R. Massione & S. Faconti] Rass.med.indust. **22**:305-317, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
headache endemy in industrial workers, [H. Sopp] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:536-537, April 30, '54 G
health hazards from cleaning oil-fired boilers caused by vanadium and sulfuric acid in soot, [B. Fallentin & J. Frost] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 58-64, '54 Da
health hazards in preparation of carbon tetrachloride insecticide and fire-extinguisher cylinders with special respect to hepatic function, [C. Sassi & C. Paruccini] Med.lavoro **45**:93-103, Feb. '54 I
health hazards to workers in tartaric acid factory, [M. Barsotti, C. Sassi & G. Ghetti] Med.lavoro **45**:239-249, April '54 I
heart disease in industry, [F. A. E. Lawes] M.J. Australia **1**:233-236, Feb. 13, '54
hemoglobin modifications due to industrial intoxication, [G. Frache] Zacchia **16**:401-409, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
industrial and accidental intoxication due to shoe dye, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36**:658-667, Aug. '53 I
industrial and laboratory evaluation of silicone protective cream, [R. R. Suskind] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**:101-112, Feb. '54
industrial dermatology, [I. M. Wartzki] M.J.Australia **2**:882-884, Dec. 12, '53
industrial health hazards caused by formaldehyde and acetaldehyde, [K. H. Sroka] Deutsches med. J. **4**:595-599, Dec. 15, '53 G
industrial Raynaud phenomenon with gangrene, [A. M. Desmond] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:19-20, Jan. '54
infectious diseases and occupational diseases, [S. Diez] Minerva med. **1**:369-370, Feb. 7, '54 I
injuries to health produced by vanadium compounds; symptomatology and prognosis, [F. Pielsticker] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:73-96, '54 G
interdigital sinuses of barbers' hands, [A. R. Currie, T. Gibson & A. L. Goodall] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:278-286, Nov. '53
internal effects of chloronaphthalene mixture producing occupational acne; experimental study, [W. Braun & G. Hieronymi] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197**:449-458, '54 G
irritating and sensitizing effects of 2 polymeric plasticizers; studies on effects of paraplex G-25 and paraplex G-40 on skin of human subjects, [F. W. Sunderman & H. B. Haag] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**:210-211, March '54
kidney in occupational diseases with special reference to effects of carbon tetrachloride, [H. Chasis] Compens.Med. **5**:20-25, Sept.-Nov. '53
laboratory investigations in suspected industrial poisoning, [R. E. Lane] Brit.M.J. **1**:978-981, April 24, '54
leptospirosis among rice workers, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:79-84, '54 I
leptospirosis of rice fields in plains of Padua, [L. Bianchi] Minerva med. **1**:334-339, Feb. 3, '54 I
lesions of respiratory tract in smelting workers, [K. D. Lundgren] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 66-81, '54 Sw
lipid pneumonia following occupational exposure to oil spray, [R. B. Foe & R. S. Bigham, Jr.] J.A.M. A. **155**:33-34, May 1, '54
medical examination of 110 workers with more than 5 years' continuous welding experience, [A. Ahlmark & B. Lönnberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 238-248, '53 Da
medical expertise in industrial diseases, [J. de M. Leme] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:181-201, Sept. '53 P
methyl chloride intoxication, [H. Hansen, N. K. Weaver & F. S. Venable] M.Bull. **14**:65-75, March '54
mineral waters in therapy of industrial diseases of chemical origin, [M. Vauthey] J.méd.Lyon **35**:319-325, April 5, '54 F
mites in industry (including additional data on grain itch epidemic due to Pyemotes or Pediculoides

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
ventricosus in Indiana), [B. H. Booth & R. W. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:531-542, May '54
morbidity of north Africans in large cities, [M. Colin] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:594-601, '53 F
muscle spasm in manual laborers, [A. Hiltunen, M. J. Karvonen, J. Kihlberg & R. Lamminpää] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:476-480, June '54
neurologic aspects of occupational manganese intoxication, [J. Boyer & J. Rodier] Rev.neurol. **90**:13-27, '54 F
new method for determination of uptake and binding of carbon disulfide by endogenous substances, [K. Bobsien] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:193-203, '54 G
occupational arsenic poisoning; case, [M. R. Mayers] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:384-388, May '54
occupational dermatitis, [B. Phillips] Practitioner **172**:531-537, May '54
occupational dermatitis in government workers, [S. W. Becker, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:249-252, March '54
occupational dermatitis in industrial environment of Rio de Janeiro; various aspects of problem, [R. V. Braga] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**:237-242, Dec. '53 P
occupational dermatoses among panel patients, [N. Thyresson & E. Skog] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:463-470, '53
occupational disease due to formic aldehyde and formic acid, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44**:485-496, Nov. '53 I
occupational diseases due to amyl, butyl and propyl acetates, [G. Baldi] Med.lavoro **44**:469-474, Nov. '53 I
occupational diseases in phenolic resin factory, [M. Salvini] Folia med. **36**:691-699, Sept. '53 I
occupational eczematous dermatitis due to chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [J. Pellerat, Rives & M. Murat] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:316-317, July-Oct. '53 F
occupational heat injuries to respiratory organs, [H. Althoff & J. F. v.d. Heide] Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13**:183-192, '54 G
ocular alterations in carbon disulfide poisoning, [A. N. Cesâro & G. Carlevaro] Folia med. **36**:493-499, July '53 I
ornithosis as occupational contagion, [L. Lattes] Minerva med. **1**:279-281, Jan. 31, '54 I
parathion (phosphorus compound) poisoning among farm workers; toxicologic study; prevention, [F. M. Troisi] Folia med. **36**:881-898, Nov. '53 I
pathology of rice field worker; statistical data; epidemiologic and clinical studies, [C. Ceresa] Minerva med. **1**:323-334, Feb. 3, '54 I
perforation of nasal septum due to soda ash (sodium carbonate), [R. M. Archibald] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:31-37, Jan. '54
physiologic examinations of significance for evaluation of Rönnskär smelting workers' disease, [T. Sjöstrand] Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 83-86, '54 Sw
pilot trial of antihistaminic drug (chlorcyclizene, piperazine compound) in control of "tetryl" (tetranitromethylaniline) dermatitis, [W. A. Bain & G. H. Thomson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:25-30, Jan. '54
poisoning by sewer gas with unusual sequels (probable role of hydrogen sulfide), [L. J. Hurwitz & G. I. Taylor] Lancet **1**:1110-1112, May 29, '54
porphyrins and industrial intoxications, [W. Stein] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:204-220, '54 G
problems of assistance in occupational diseases, [G. Prosperi] Rass.med.indust. **22**:318-328, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
public health aspects of atomic power development, [S. Warren] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:183-185, March '54
rehabilitation in industrial dermatoses, [L. M. Farner] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:428-434, April '54
response of rats to repeated inhalation of ethylenediamine vapors, [U. C. Pozzani & C. P. Carpenter] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:223-226, March '54
significance of toxic porphyrinuria in industrial medicine with special consideration of role of carbon tetrachloride and phosphorus, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1114-1121, Dec. 15, '53 G
silicone protective creams; clinical study, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:194-198, March '54

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning--Continued
silicone protectives (cream)--clinical evaluation, [E. F. Finnerty] Indust.Med. **23**:156-158, April '54
skin penetration by diamines of benzidine group, [J. W. Meigs, L. J. Sciarini & W. A. Van Sandt] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:122-132, Feb. '54
streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin as causative agents, [D. H. Negrete] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68**:18-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 S; Semana méd. **104**:368-374, April 1, '54 S
survey of health hazards in big printing establishment in Manila, [G. D. Dizon & others] J.Philippine M.A. **30**:115-120, March '54
Thorn test in chronic intoxication due to solvents; experimental study, [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36**:700-717, Sept. '53 I
threshold limit values for 1954 adopted at sixteenth annual meeting of American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**:530-534, June '54
toxic effects of chlorine gases and chlorine derivatives, [J. L. Chacón] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:39-41, July-Sept. '53 S
toxicology of hydrazine; review, [S. Krop] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:199-204, March '54
toxicology of mono-, di- and tri-propylene glycol methyl ethers, [V. K. Rowe & others] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:509-525, June '54
treatment of industrial dermatoses with special attention to protection and prevention, [G. Klein] Compens.Med. **5**:3-9, Sept.-Nov. '53
trichloroethylene asphyxiation, [S. Moskowitz] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33**:5-6, Feb. '54
2 chambers for use in exposing laboratory animals to inhalation of aerosols, [E. C. J. Urban] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:62-68, Jan. '54
ultraviolet emission during inert-arc welding, [J. J. Ferry] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15**:73-77, March '54
unusual occupational eczema caused by compound used in rubber industry, [C. Carrié & H. Schümmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1673-1674, Nov. 27, '53 G
vanadium bronchitis in workers engaged in cleaning oil-fired boilers, [S. G. Sjöberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 45-56, '54 Sw
vibration injuries, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:149-151, '54 F
white cell count in relation to occupational radiation dosage, [E. K. Williams] Acta radiol. **41**:21-29, Jan. '54

fatigue in: See Fatigue, industrial
hygiene, accident prevention in factory, [R. S. F. Schilling] Practitioner **172**:666-672, June '54
advances in prevention of occupational skin disease, [D. J. Birmingham] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:286-288, Dec. '53
air pollution control in chromium chemicals plant, [L. C. Palmer & G. E. Best] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14**:294-298, Dec. '53
analyses of biologic materials as indices of exposure to organic solvents, [H. B. Elkins] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**:212-222, March '54
apparatus for preventive filtration of carbon disulfide fumes while cleaning reservoirs used for maturation of viscose, [A. di Porto & V. Mancinelli] Folia med. **36**:566-573, July '53 I
conference on factory noise sponsored by Associated Industries of New York State [presentations and discussions], [various authors] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **15**:29-63, March '54
continuous registration of strength of hand grip on hammer handle, [K. Brecht & L. Schmitt] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:188-195, '53 G
engineering and medical control of lead hazard--plant study, [C. C. Maloof, H. Bayley & G. W. Boylen] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15**:64-68, March '54
environmental conditions in flour mills, [K. Subrahmanyan & N. Majumder] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:123-141, Jan. '53
exposure to methanol (methyl alcohol) from spirit duplicating machines, [R. G. McAllister] Am. Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15**:26-28, March '54
eyes of industrial worker; vision in small plants metal trades--Detroit area, [R. W. Ryan & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23**:243-248, June '54
filters and cloth collectors, [A. C. Stern] Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **32**:41-44, Nov.; 45-48, Dec. '53

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene--Continued
hygiene problems of rice fields, [G. Giuffrida] Minerva med. **1**:347-355, Feb. 3, '54 I
industrial hygiene in Latin America, [J. J. Bloomfield] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:237-239, March '54
lead poisoning following use of oxyacetylene torch; 4 cases, [A. Bell] New Zealand M.J. **53**:57-60, Feb. '54
maximum utilization of industrial hygiene personnel, [M. Kleinfeld] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33**:6-8, Feb. '54
measuring worker's environment, [S. A. Roach] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **11**:54-57, Jan. '54
men on construction, [A. W. Gardner & A. H. Green] M.Bull. **14**:46-64, March '54
mercury hazard; control in refinery laboratories, [C. M. Berry] M.Bull. **14**:76-80,March '54
noise survey of manufacturing industries, [H. B. Karplus & G. L. Bonvallet] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14**:235-263, Dec. '53
occupational cancer and hygienic measures for its prevention, [S. Peller] Arch.Gewerbepath.u. Gewerbehyg. **13**:29-57, '54 G
occupational hygiene and industrial designer, [J. E. Braham] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:61-62, Jan. '54
occupational hygiene in Great Britain, [T. Bedford] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:50-54, Jan. '54
physiologic studies on work with various types of hoe, [R. Egli, E. Grandjean & H. Turrian] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:231-234, '53 G
practical aspects of industrial noise measurement, [L. J. Proulx, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 496-502, June '54
preliminary observations in study of actual body contaminations of workmen by high boiling oils from catalytic cracking, [F. S. Venable & G. M. Wilkening] M.Bull. **14**:81-83, March '54
prevention as goal of industrial health services, [L. A. Scheele] Minnesota Med. **37**:323-327; 335, May '54
prevention of microbial growth at interface surfaces between liquid and solid substrates, [W. L. Owen] Food Res. **18**:628-632, Nov.-Dec. '53
problem of chemical toxicity, [D. G. Harvey] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **11**:58-60, Jan. '54
progress of industrial hygiene in Latin America, [J. J. Bloomfield] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:159-166, Feb. '54 S
provision of medical services for small industries, [L. M. Petrie] South.M.J. **47**:338-342, April '54
reducing industrial noise; general principles, [F. G. Tyzzer] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:284-285, Dec. '53
spray booths: design and operation, [J. Baliff] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33**: 8-12, March '54
statistical control of fluorescent particle tracer studies, [F. R. Holden, F. W. Dresch & R. D. Cadle] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:291-296, April '54
symposium on industrial health, [various authors] Roy.San.Inst.J. **74**: 335-353, May '54
temperature sensation and temperature pattern in ventilated working clothes, [R. Thauer] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:175-187, '53 G
toxicologic studies on p-tertiary-butyltoluene, [C. H. Hine & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 227-244, March '54
ventilation for ship construction and repair (with special reference to painting), [G. S. Reichenbach, Jr.] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:307-311, Dec. '53
World Health Organization and occupational hygiene, [R. M. Malan] Rev.san.e hig.pdb. **27**:707-715, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Hernia, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
accidents due to pneumatic hammer; new cases and measures for prevention, [H. Desoille, R. Michon & Mme. P. Michon] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:144-147, '54 F
carcinoma of finger resulting from wood sliver, [V. S. Falk, Jr.] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:187-190, March '54
care of hand injuries, [A. T. Hays] Minnesota Med. **37**:331-335, May '54
cornpicker hand, [E. S. Maxim, F. S. Webster & D. A. Willander] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:21-29; 126, Jan. '54
end results of "disc operations" in industry, [H. C. Voris] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:198-204, Feb. '54

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries--Continued
indices of frequency and seriousness (length of absence) of industrial accidents, [M. Pérez de Zabalza] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:52-53, April-June '53 S
management of acute crushing injuries of hand and forearm over 5-year period (1948-1952), [J. L. Bell, M. L. Mason & H. S. Allen] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 370-378, March '54
occupational accidents; statistical study of 366 reported accidents occurring in army arsenal, [S. F. Bó] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:647-659, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
organization of first aid in work places, [N. G. Marr] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:260-263, July-Oct. '53
rehabilitation of hands injured in industrial accidents, [B. Clas] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:115-118, March '54
rehabilitation of injured workman, [M. Axford] New Zealand M.J. **53**:28-34, Feb. '54
role of rehabilitation therapist in assessment of injured workman, [J. Berkeley] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**:111-114, May '54
10 years' statistics on accidents in Danish steel industry, [E. Steenberger] Ugesk.læger **116**:580-587, April 15, '54 Da
trauma and tumors in industrial medicine, [G. Giuliani] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:325-332, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

medical service plans, further steps towards development of occupational health service, [S. L. A. Laidlaw] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**:51-56, March '54
impact of labor health plans on occupational health--opportunity, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:600-608, May '54
impact of labor health program on community health, [W. A. Dorsey & A. Kruger] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 609-614, May '54
occupational health services in New Zealand, [T. O. Garland] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3**:255-259, July-Oct. '53
union health centers; Councils on Medical Service and Industrial Health, Committee on Medical Care for Industrial Workers, J.A.M.A. **154**:361-363, Jan. 23, '54

medicine and surgery: See also Aviation and Aviators, medicine
alcoholism and industrial health, [R. C. Page] Indust. Med. **23**:145-147, April '54
acquired permanent hypotension; repercussions on work efficiency, [V. C. Piazza & P. Bonsanque] Rass.med.indust. **22**:337-341, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
benefits of industrial medical program: multiphasic analysis in human relations at community level, [E. P. Luongo] GP **9**:110-115, June '54
biologic catalysis and industrial work, [A. & G. del Guerra] Folia med. **37**:93-136, Feb. '54 I
chest roentgenographic study of employees in large pharmaceutic plant, [W. G. C. Munroe] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 361-365, May '54
colds among office workers; epidemiologic study, [D. D. Reid, R. E. O. Williams & A. Hirch] Lancet **2**:1303-1306, Dec. 19, '53
community health planning; study of "atomic city" (Richland, Wash.), [W. D. Norwood, P. A. Fuqua & R. R. Sachs] J.A.M.A. **154**:44-49, Jan. 2, '54
constructive medicine in industry, [M. P. Francone] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:8-16, July-Sept. '53 S
control of medical aptitude of bus drivers, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:204-206, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
coronary heart disease and physical activity of work, [J. N. Morris & others] Lancet **2**:1111-1120, Nov. 28, '53
cost of medical services, [L. Wade] M.Bull. **14**:40-45, March '54
diabetes in industry, [H. Brandaleone & G. J. Friedman] Diabetes **2**:448-453, Nov.-Dec. '53
diabetes; relation to industry, [S. Soskin] Indust. Med. **23**:106-107, March '54
effect on attitude toward work of traumatic lesions of testis, [S. Diez] Minerva med. **1**:405-407, Feb. 10, '54 I
employment and heart disease, [M. M. Weiss & W. R. Gray] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:263-265, April '54
evaluation of cardiac in industry, [A. D. Dennison, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23**:163-165, April '54
executive health programs, [G. M. Saunders] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:133-141, Feb. '54
finding problem drinker; case studies in industrial health problem, [R. C. Page & E. R. Hawkins] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:586-595, Dec. '53
fluoroscopic examination with mirror camera in

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
extratuberculous disorders of thorax with respect to occupational diseases; preliminary report, [A. Maisani] Rass.med.indust. **23:** 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
"full time" physician in industry, [L. Wade] M.Bull. **14:**19-25, March '54
further steps towards development of occupational health service, [S. I. A. Laidlaw] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17:**51-56, March '54
guiding employees toward better health, [J. S. Felton] Am.J.Nursing **54:**727-731, June '54
guiding principles of occupational medicine; Council on Industrial Health, J.A.M.A. **155:**364-365, May 22, '54
health insurance and industry, [A. M. Wilson] Indust. Med. **23:** 205-208, May '54
health service in industry--rock foundations, [W. E. Park] Minnesota Med. **37:**328-330; 338, May '54
heart disease and employment--current survey, [E. M. Kline] Indust.Med. **23:**126-127, March '54
heart disease in industry, [U. L. Brown] M.J.Australia **1:**236-240, Feb. 13, '54
human relations as applied to younger-age employee group (18 to 35); symposium, [L. E. Newman, L. Candland & R. L. Wells] Indust.Med. **23:**224-232, May '54
impact of labor health plans on occupational health--opportunity, [W. A. Sawyer] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 600-608, May '54
industrial blood bank, [H. A. Kemp] Indust.Med. **23:** 181-182, April '54
industrial eye programs, [H. S. Kuhn] J.Am.M. Women's A. **9:** 41-44, Feb. '54
industrial health service in Norway, [H. Natvig] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**110-117, April '54
industrial medical studies on problem of fatigue during work, [Renter] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 802-805, '54 G
industrial medicine in Austria, [H. Symanski] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**17-23, July-Sept. '53 S
industrial medicine in South Africa, [G. W. H. Schepers] Indust.Med. **23:**278-280, June '54
industrial medicine in U. R. S. S., [L. Noro] Arch. mal.profess. **15:**10-20, '54 F
industrial medicine on international basis, [C. M. Peterson] Indust.Med. **23:**35-36, Jan. '54
job, employee and peptic ulcer, [S. A. Portis] Indust. Med. **23:** 108-111, March '54
lung cancer problem; possible contributions by physician in industry, [L. Wade] Indust.Med. **23:** 249-252, June '54
management's stake in health construction (Clarence O. Sappington memorial lecture), [E. J. Stieglitz] Indust.Med. **23:**201-204, May '54
medical and social problems of African in industry, [J. H. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **1:**93-96, Jan. 9, '54
medicine in industry, [R. C. Page] Indust.Med. **23:** 217-220, May '54
mental disorders and industrial medicine, [R. Targowla] Progr.med.,Paris **82:**31-33, Jan. 24, '54 F
mental hygiene among truck drivers, [V. Melotti & G. Caprini] Rass.med.indust. **23:**24-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
metabolic cost of common west African agricultural activities, [P. G. Phillips] J.Trop.Med. **57:**12-20, Jan. '54
modern corporation and nation's health, [M. Kestnbaum] Indust.Med. **23:**221-223, May '54
multiphasic periodic examinations in industry; working philosophy, [J. S. Felton] South.M.J. **47:**274-279, March '54
necessity for creating autonomous audiology service in National Institute of Medicine and Industrial Insurance, [F. Antolí Candela Cebrián] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**24-33, July-Sept. '53 S
need for industrial physicians in France, [Barthe] Bull.Ordre med., p. 47, March '54 F
occupational health services in New Zealand, [T. O. Garland] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:**255-259, July-Oct. '53
organization of first aid in work places, [N. G. Marr] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:**260-263, July-Oct. '53
participation of labor union in study of problems of psychiatry in industry, [L. L. Tureen] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:**23-28, Jan. '54
place of legal medicine in industrial medicine, [R. Royo Villanova y Morales] Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 33-36, April-June '53 S
possible contributions of employee relations departments to better utilization of medical services, [R. C. Page] M.Bull. **14:**2-11, March '54

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
practice of industrial medicine in relation to community, [J. L. Norris & G. M. Hemmett] New York J.Med. **54:**694-697, March 1, '54
pre-employment examinations of 4,506 federal employees, [T. Levy] Indust.Med. **23:**55-58, Feb. '54
prevention as goal of industrial health services, [L. A. Scheele] Minnesota Med. **37:**323-327; 335, May '54
private industry's views of industrial health, [R. C. Page] Mil.Surgeon **113:**453-459, Dec. '53
problem of non-compensable illnesses and injuries, [J. S. Santillan, A. A. Gorospe, F. M. Guilatco & M. D. Bencito] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**703-710, Dec. '53
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; eosinophil levels and their relation to intestinal helminthiasis in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**348-355, March '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; hemoglobin values and their relation to intensity of hookworm infections in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 338-347, March '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; intestinal parasites in European supervisory staff and their foodhandler servants, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**107-111, Jan. '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; intestinal parasites in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**94-106, Jan. '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; malaria in labor population, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**74-93, Jan. '54
provision of medical services for small industries, [L. M. Petrie] South.M.J. **47:**338-342, April '54
radium in healing arts and in industry, [J. G. Terrill, Jr., S. C. Ingraham, II & D. W. Moeller] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**255-262, March '54
recent challenges in industrial medical practice, [C. U. Dernehl] South.M.J. **47:**170-174, Feb. '54
roentgenographic examination of lumbosacral spine in routine pre-employment examinations, [C. F. Runge] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**75-84, Jan. '54
role of medical school in industrial America, [G. P. Berry] Indust.Med. **23:**213-217, May '54
role of physician in employment of cardiac worker, [E. M. Kline] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1300-1305, Dec. '53
serial roentgen examinations in iron and steel industry 1949-1953; results of annual comparative studies on pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchial carcinoma, [K. Liebschner, H. Vieten & K. H. Willmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**302-314, March '54 G
sewage plant workers of Berlin; medical problems, [W. Anders] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**341-371, '54 G
sharing community job of industrial health; experience from New Jersey, [M. Sachs] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 439-444, April '54
sharing community job of industrial health; experience of local health officer with industrial health council, [G. A. Denison] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**432-438, April '54
spastic dysmenorrhea in industrial workers, [H. H. Margulies] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**49-50, March '54
symposium on industrial health, [various authors] Roy.San.Inst.J. **74:**335-353, May '54
tetanus immunization in industry, [E. F. Heiskell, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **50:**99-101, April '54
thoracic roentgenographic survey in workers of São Paulo, [N. A. P. Sampaio, A. N. Martins & B. P. Sampaio] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**381-387, Nov. '53 P
trends in modern industrial medicine, [E. F. Buyniski] J.Maine M.A. **45:**8-10, Jan. '54
tuberculosis control in industry, [H. A. Vonachen, M. H. Kronenberg & D. Morse] Indust.Med. **23:** 9-12, Jan. '54
ultralight (700 gram) apparatus for study of energy cost of industrial work and sports, [R. V. Ganslen & W. D. van Huss] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**207-210, '53
utilization of foam rubber in industrial medicine, [T. F. V. LaPorte] Indust.Med. **23:**273-274, June '54
vision in industry, [R. W. Linhart] Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1737-1738, Dec. '53

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery--Continued
what stress does to heart, [L. N. Katz] Indust.Med. **23**:287-289, June '54
women night shift workers in Berlin industries, [M. Alexander & G. Kleinrath] Arch.Gewerbepath. u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:166-182, '54 G
nutrition in, composition and nutritive value of food rations given to workers in important rice fields, [F. Lorenzola] Minerva med. **1**:360-362, Feb. 3, '54 I
nutrition of male industrial workers with particular reference to intake and expenditure of calories, [E. R. Bransby] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:100-111, '54
wastes: See also Water, pollution
mill reek and Devonshire colic (in lead-mining areas), [A. Meiklejohn] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:40-44, Jan. '54
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
abandonment of infants, [M. Maillet] Nourrisson **41**: 236-240, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
maternal and infant health in Canada, [J. F. Webb] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:1-6, Jan. '54
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; factors in infant care, [H. N. Sanford] Illinois M.J. **105**: 246-248, May '54
results of 13 years' puericulture in nursery in Cannes; influence of climate, [J. Martinon & A. Lemaitre] Pédiatrie **9**:179-184, '54 F
INFANTELLINA, F., Modificazioni della eccitabilità, della polarizzazione e della impedenza del muscolo durante il potenziamento post-tetanico, Arch.sc.biol. **37**:533-550, Nov.-Dec. '53
INFANTILISM
case of probable ovarian agenesis with Turner syndrome in female child aged 7 months, [E. K. Turner] M.J.Australia **1**:39-42, Jan. 9, '54
estrogen treatment in cases of rudimentary ovary syndrome (Turner syndrome), [E. B. del Castillo & J. Argonz] Acta endocrinol. **15**:299-312, April '54
retarded growth in connection with gonad insufficiency; Turner syndrome; 2 cases, [J. Øster] Ugesk.læger **116**:340-343, March 4, '54 Da
splenic infantilism during Werlhof's disease, [S. Lesca, L. Bertacchi & M. Gavazzeni] Folia endocrinol. **6**:879-896, Dec. '53 I
stigmata of Turner syndrome in woman with regular menstrual rhythm, [W. H. Perloff & R. O. Stein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1548-1550, Dec. '53
Turner syndrome, [S. Bober] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1236-1239, '53 Pol
Turner syndrome associated with carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [I. Sternlieb, J. Zendel & L. Wilson] New York J.Med. **54**:1663-1665, June 1, '54
various degrees of familial hyposthenuric diabetes mellitus ranging from cachexia with infantilism; case, [A. Montanari] Folia endocrinol. **6**:921-928, Dec. '53 I
celiac: See Celiac Disease
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal
INFANTS
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953; surgery in infants and children, [F. Aschieri & S. Eppinger] Ateneo parmense **24**:607-624, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
infants' legs and sleeping position, [M. P. Pick] Lancet **2**:1339-1341, Dec. 26, '53
atrophy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
blood in: See also Infants, premature; Infants, Newborn, blood in
age fluctuations of blood pressure of infants during first year of life, [E. I. Makarova] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 30-34, '53 R
basic pyruvicemia in first month of life, [G. Caffarena & M. Merlini] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:987-999, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
behavior of fractions of serum protein in dehydrated nurslings in course of parenteral fluid administration, [G. W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:621-631, '53 G
cytometric studies of medullary erythroblasts in first 2 years of life, [G. C. Baggio] Haematologica **37**: 1021-1030, '53 I
normal serum panagglutinin active against trypsinated human erythrocytes; panagglutinin titers in infants and young children, [T. H. Spaet & M. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:208-211, Feb.'54
INFANTS, blood in--Continued
plasma transportation of iron, [B. Hagberg] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:103-104, Feb. '54 G
respiratory exchange in newborn and in infant with respect to fetal hemoglobin and to carbonic anhydrase, [S. Cutillo] Pediatria **62**:209-218, March-April '54 I
Rh determination in nurslings by animal serum test, [I. Fehrmann] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:486, Nov. '53 G
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
child care in Uganda and Belgian Congo, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **44**:430-436, April '54
skin care of newborn infant, [M. M. Pennoyer & M. P. Sullivan] J.Pediat. **44**:258-263, March '54
treatment of umbilical cord in newborn, [P. V. Suckling] South African M.J. **28**:359-361, April 24, '54
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Celiac Disease; Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
acute delirium, neurotoxicosis, malignant syndrome and syndrome of irritation, [J. Golse & Morel] Encéphale **42**:422-454, '53 F
anatomic lesions of central nervous system in course of toxicosis, [P. Pagès, J. Chaptal, R. Jean & R. Loubatières] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**: 232-245, '54 F
antibiotic and chemotherapy of alimentary toxicosis, [G. Passaro] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:301-327, '53 I
comparative studies of ionogram in dystrophies and toxicoses, [K. Choremis & others] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:333-342, '54 G
endocrine factor in adaptation disorders, [F. C. Milia] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:79-90, Aug. '53 S
indications for emergency surgery in newborn and older infant, [J. Picañol] Rev.espan.pediat. **10**: 73-94, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
minor maladies, [R. W. Cockshut] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**:71-84, '53
present status of therapy of toxicoses, [J. Salet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1768-1771, April 30, '54 F
rapid and systematic methods for fluid substitution in therapy of toxic metabolic disorders, [P. Ferencz & D. Boda] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 227-232, April '54 G
reporting of toxicosis to public health authorities, [J. Cathala] Nourrisson **42**:23-28, Jan.-Feb.'54 F
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
[D. Riis] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:888-892, Dec. 1, '53 N
administration of diet rich in amino acids; absorption and elimination of amino acids; experimental study, [G. Caffarena & F. Semach] Minerva pediat. **5**:1137-1146, Dec. 31, '53 I
amino acids in feeding of premature infants, [E. Schneegans] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:329-333, '54 F
amino acids in pediatrics, especially in relation to infant feeding and plasma proteins, [A. Ballabriga] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:322-323, '54 F
ascorbic acid deficiency in infant feeding, [P. Rueda] Semana méd. **103**:701-704, Nov. 12, '53 S
breast feeding during puerperal mastitis, [R. Hollander] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1770-1771, Dec. 18, '53 G
breast feeding in Belfast, [W. A. B. Campbell & E. A. Cheeseman] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**:51-58, April '54
comparative response of young infants to human milk and to various types of cow's milk formulas (with special reference to use of evaporated milk), [M. A. Hatfield, R. A. Simpson & R. L. Jackson] J. Pediat. **44**:32-45, Jan. '54
comparative roentgenologic studies on small intestine of normal nurslings during passage of various foods, [H. Schäfer & E. Werner] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:439-453, '54 G
complementary nutrition of prematures, [P. Delthil] Pédiatrie **8**:917-924, '53 F
convulsions in young infants (fed liquid SMA) as result of pyridoxine (vitamin B6) deficiency, [C. J. Molony & A. H. Parmelee] J.A.M.A. **154**:405-406, Jan. 30, '54
convulsive seizures in infants with pyridoxine-deficient diet (role of liquid SMA), [D. B. Coursin] J.A.M.A. **154**:406-408, Jan. 30, '54
dietetic modification of intestinal bacteria in normal nurslings and in infants with enteritis, [A. Adam] Arztl.Forsch. **8**:I/168-I/174, April 10, '54 G

INFANTS, feeding--Continued
duration of retention in stomach and lab capacity of sterile milk, [W. Gützlaff & J. Jochims] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**547-552, '54 G
effect of added carbohydrate on growth, nitrogen retention and renal water excretion in premature infants, [P. L. Calcagno & M. I. Rubin] Pediatrics **13:**193-201, March '54
effect of typical infant's diet on caries incidence of Syrian hamster, [H. C. Elliott, Jr. & W. Pigman] J.Dent.Res. **33:**27-32, Feb. '54
effects of vitamin D on serum calcium and phosphorus levels during first week of life, [J. B. Pincus, I. F. Gittleman, A. E. Sobel & E. Schmerzler] Pediatrics **13:**178-185, Feb. '54
feeding of premature infants with alete, citrated milk containing dextrin-maltose, [G. Schaper] Medizinische, pp. 780-786, May 29, '54 G
fructose and invert sugar, [R. M. Todd] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:**1066-1068, Dec. '53
gastro-enteritis in infancy; Public Health Department, London County Council, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**194-204, Oct. '53
grape juice in infant feeding; comparative sensitivity to orange and grape, [A. J. Vignec & S. Weinberg] J.Pediat. **44:**294-298, March '54
history, [J. W. Burgess] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **19:** 324-333, Dec. '53
history; nineteenth century concluded and twentieth century, [I. G. Wickes] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 495-502, Dec. '53
in United States in nineteenth century, [D. L. Jefferson] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**335-344, April '54
inexpensive terminal heating unit (for formula production) for small hospital, [F. K. Smith & others] J.A.M.A. **154:**1175-1177, April 3, '54
metabolism of nitrogen and lipids in infant fed by means of powdered milk with augmented lipid and protein content, [P. Nicola & G. Bono] Minerva pediat. **6:**249-250, April 15, '54 I
method for clinical evaluation of foods, [J. Jochims] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**595-600, '53 G
neurogenic stridor, [R. J. Allen, H. A. Towsley & J. L. Wilson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**179-191, Feb. '54
"nil nocere"; use of condensed milk, [E. Maurer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**586-587, May 14, '54 G
of premature, [C. Pototschnig & A. Verga] Minerva pediat. **6:**325-333, May 15, '54 I
prophylaxis of allergic disease in newborn, [J. Glaser & D. E. Johnstone] J.A.M.A. **154:**1452, April 24, '54 [Reply to Lowell and Schiller]
prophylaxis of rickets by administration of vigantol (vitamin D_2) to newborn and addition of vitamin D to infant's diet, [T. F. Hellbrügge] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1323-1327, Dec. 4, '53 G
protein and lipid balance in artificial feeding, [P. Vignetti & G. Sebastiani] Pediat.internaz. **4:** 29-65, Jan.-March '54 I
resistance of breast-fed infant to gastroenteritis, [C. A. C. Ross & E. A. Dawes] Lancet **1:**994-998, May 15, '54
rules, [B. Primeau] Union méd.Canada **83:**416-423, April '54 F
satiating effect of nestargel (carob preparation) in addition to dried milk preparations, [G. Martius] Medizinische, pp. 436-437, March 27, '54 G
short-term feeding studies with certain surface-active agents used in food technology: absence of evidence of toxic effects, [E. Preston, III, A. D. Hunt, Jr., T. F. M. Scott & B. Spur] J.Clin. Nutrition **1:**539-550, Nov.-Dec. '53
stool composition as index of nutritional values of milk formulas, [H. D. Pasachoff, M. G. Mulinos, S. A. Widrow & A. Sherwyn] Bull.New York M. Coll. **16:**52-57, '53
substitution of soybean milk for cow's milk in allergic infants, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.A.M.A. **154:** 262, Jan. 16, '54 [Comment on Glaser and Johnstone's article]
suitability of "sterile milk," [J. Jochims & I. Wilckhaus] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**530-546, '54 G
sweet powdered manioc, [A. dos Reis] Pediat.prát. **25:**15-36, Jan. '54 P
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; failure of premature infant to gain weight due to low-sodium feeding; case, [E. C. Burke] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**90-96, Feb. 10, '54
use of amino acid mixture as dietary supplement, especially in premature infants, [W. Tobler] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 324-328, '54 G

INFANTS, feeding--Continued
use of cereal flour in early regular weaning, [P. Avanzini, I. Bottinelli & G. Sanolli] Minerva pediat. **6:**347-349, May 15, '54 I
growth and development: See also Infants, premature
biometry of Spanish infant; correlation between age, height and weight for infants from 1 to 53 weeks old, [E. Jaso & others] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**1039-1047, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
comparative evaluation of physical and psychic development; first clinicoexperimental data, [L. Cartagenova & G. Ferretti] Minerva pediat. **6:** 230-232, April 15, '54 I
effect of large oral doses of vitamin B_{12} in dyspepsia due to fats in breast-fed infant; lack of effect on growth of normal suckling dog, [P. Periti] Minerva pediat. **6:**30-32, Jan. 15, '54 I
gain in weight and length in first year of life of Chinese infants born in Singapore in 1951, [J. Millis] M.J.Australia **1:**283-285, Feb. 20, '54
growth and dystrophy in relation to total nitrogen, [G. Mouriquand] Pédiatrie **8:**877-898, '53 F
growth factors, [P. Schiaparelli] Friuli med. **8:**669-674, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
importance of adequate diet during pregnancy and lactation, during growth and development of children and in states of debility and senility, [B. L. Frank] Union méd.Canada **83:**294-302, March '54 F
influence of nutrition on growth rate in first year of life of Chinese infants born in Singapore in 1951, [J. Millis] M.J.Australia **1:**322-327, Feb. 27, '54
influence of prenatal environment on postnatal growth, [R. H. Cawley, T. McKeown & R. G. Record] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**66-69, April '54
premature infants; nutrition, weight gain, development and morbidity while under supervision of public health nurse, [E. E. Laursen & J. F. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**683-687, May 6, '54 Da
role of antibiotics in growth of dystrophic and hypotrophic infants, [P. Bertoye & D. Déchavanne] Pédiatrie **8:**903-907, '53 F
underweight infants born during World War II; physical and mental development after treatment, [G. Schwinn] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**507-518, '54 G
metabolism: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, [H. Romero & J. Vildósola] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35:**673-689, Dec. '53 S
births and neonatal mortality in commune of Udine 1938-1940 and 1949-1951, [F. Debiasi] Friuli med. **8:**675-697, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
care of premature infant; survey of premature infant mortality in Chicago, 1936-1953, [H. N. Sanford] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**402-407, May '54
changes in concept of tuberculosis mortality in infancy, [A. Wallgren] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**111-115, '54 G
changing pattern of mortality in England and Wales; infant mortality (1911-1950), [W. Taylor] Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **8:**1-9, Jan. '54
comparison of perinatal mortality rates for maternity hospital, [J. Thomson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**901-903, Dec. '53
complications in postanesthetic period of parturition from pediatricians' viewpoint, [A. E. Hansen] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**67-71, '54
conserving life of newborn, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34:**8-10, Nov. '53
decennial variation of rate as method of evaluating its evolution, [F. J. Menchaca] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**3-15, July '53 S
diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, [W. N. Long, W. L. Hartmann, P. H. Futcher & N. J. Eastman] Obst. & Gynec. **3:**160-168, Feb. '54
effect of improved medical and obstetric care upon fetal and maternal mortality in pregnant diabetics, [C. E. Flowers, Jr. & L. M. Levitt] South.M.J. **47:**215-221, March '54
enquiry into rate (of Bantus) in rural areas of Unyamwezi (with special reference to seasonal incidence), [A. M. M. Nhonoli] East African M.J. **31:**1-12, Jan. '54
fetal and neonatal mortality as medicosocial problem, [P. Morin] Rev.prat. **4:**497-498, Feb. 21, '54 F
fetal distress; relation to stillbirth and neonatal death, [R. de Soldenhoff & G. Brill] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.,pp. 17-32, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J. March '54
fetal losses in hypertension and preeclampsia; analysis of 4432 cases, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**225-239, March '54

INFANTS, mortality--Continued
fetal mortality (antenatal and neonatal deaths according to weight); year's experience in large teaching hospital, [H. Halsey, II] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 529-534, May '54
hemorrhage from cerebral ventricles as frequent cause of death in fetus and premature infants, [H. Rohrbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1709-1712, '53 G
infant mortality, abortion, premature and abnormal infants caused by Rh factor and toxoplasmosis; [E. Wernz-Brumby] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1456-1463, '53 G
infants of diabetic mothers; morphologic study, [B. S. Cardell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:834-853, Dec. '53
mortality during delivery in breech presentation; comparison of hospital and home deliveries, [F. Rønnike] Nord.med. **51**:331-334, March 4, '54 Da
mortality in embryopathies due to rubella, [L. Willemin-Clog & S. Chardonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:954-958, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; factors in infant care, [H. N. Sanford] Illinois M.J. **105**: 246-248, May '54
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; intrauterine accidents and complications, [F. H. Falls] Illinois M.J. **105**:239-242, May '54
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; pathology of neonatal death, [J. D. Boggs] Illinois M.J. **105**:248-250, May '54
neonatal infant mortality before and after use of air lock (Bloxsom) for treatment of newborn infants in large maternity hospital, [A. Bloxsom & Sister Mary Angelique] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:647-650, March '54
neonatal mortality; clinical, anatomicopathologic and bacteriologic study based on 89 cases, [P. Rohmer & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:1-46, '54 F
neonatal mortality in small general hospital, [S. S. Lambeth] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:177-183, Feb. '54
panel discussion on infant mortality, [various authors] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:509-520, Oct. '53
perinatal mortality in cesarean sections, [K. Soiva] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:422-432, '53
perinatal mortality in Pro Matre Hospital 1923-1952; stillbirths; newborn mortality; maternal mortality, [J. M. M. de Aragão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:4-9, Jan. '54 P
perinatal mortality of prematures, [C. Carceller] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:357-364, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
prevention of perinatal mortality, [H. Noack] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:461-465, March 19, '54 G
prolonged pregnancy; negative demographic factor, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **30**:215-218, Sept. '53 S
rate in Douar Debagh, [Mme. J. Ripoche] Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **12**:173-192, '52 F
roentgen investigations of neonatal gaseous content of intestinal tract (diagnosis of neonatal duration of life), [J. Frimann-Dahl, J. Lind & C. Wegelius] Acta radiol. **41**:256-268, March '54
role of infection in neonatal mortality, [P. Rohmer & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:990-993, '53 F
scientific exhibit: emergency examinations of newborn, [G. Cooper, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **15**:353-361, April '54
stillbirths and deaths in first 10 days of life at obstetric section of Ospedale di Casale Monferrato from 1948 to 1952 with special respect to premature and immature infants; statistical study; preliminary report, [O. Muzio] Minerva pediat. **6**:260-262, April 15, '54 I
syphilis as cause of abortion and neonatal mortality, [G. Gumpesberger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1688-1700, '53 G
toxemia and fetal survival, [K. C. McGuire, W. C. Keettel & E. E. Wieben] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:195-200, Feb. '54
trends in maternal and perinatal mortality in New York City, [H. M. Wallace & others] J.A.M.A. **155**:716-719, June 19, '54
vital statistics in selected countries; infant mortality; evolution of infant mortality from beginning of century in selected countries; neonatal mortality, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:1-9, '54

newborn: See **INFANTS, NEWBORN**

nutrition and nutritional disorders: See also Deficiency Diseases; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; etc.
amino acids in relation to kwashiorkor, [G. Frontali] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:305-316, '54 F
chronic malnutrition and Selye theory, [W. B. P. da Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:639-645, May '54 P
clinical aspects of treatment of kwashiorkor, [H. C. Trowell] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:722-733, May 10, '54
comparative clinical results among various adsorbent foods; study of statistics gathered in 5 years at Pediatric Clinic of Bologna, [M. Orlandelli] Clin. pediat. **35**:679-683, Sept. '53 I
comparative studies of ionogram in dystrophies and toxicoses, [K. Choremis & others] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:333-342, '54 G
critical level of colloid osmotic pressure of plasma proteins predisposed to formation of edema and cavitary effusions in dystrophies of infants, [O. R. de S. e Silva, O. Cruz, M. A. Borges & P. E. Gonsalves] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:174-180, July '53 P
diarrhea in infancy; importance of high calory diet in treatment, [E. S. O'Keefe] M.Times **82**:241-246, April '54
effect of plasmatherapy on protein picture of dystrophic infants, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **5**:963-967, Nov. 15, '53 I
effects of heat stress on patients suffering from cardiac failure and infantile malnutrition, [E. Kahn] South African M.J. **28**:110-112, Feb. 6, '54
food allergy, [I. H. Moore] Journal-Lancet **74**:80-83, March '54
forms of therapy of dystrophies, [N. C. Ferreira] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:653-663, '53 P
growth and dystrophy in relation to total nitrogen, [G. Mouriquand] Pédiatrie **8**:877-898, '53 F
influence of nutrition on growth rate in first year of life of Chinese infants born in Singapore in 1951, [J. Millis] M.J.Australia **1**:322-327, Feb. 27, '54
interstitial pneumonia, infectious disease of premature and dystrophic infants, [W. Kosenow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:75-78, Jan. 8, '54 G
intolerance of saccharose as cause of disorders, [P. Delthil] Presse méd. **61**:1643-1645, Dec. 12, '53 F
intraperitoneal plasma therapy in nutritional edema syndrome, [J. Delon & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:898-899, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
ionogram in dystrophic infants, [G. Passaro] Pediat. internaz. **3**:531-551, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
kwashiorkor; description of case in breast-fed infant, [M. Gelfand] South African M.J. **28**:185-186, March 6, '54
kwashiorkor, steatorrhea and cirrhosis due to deficiency of food following weaning, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **62**:545-548, April 10, '54 F
metabolism of carbohydrates in dystrophic infants, [K. Choremis & P. Nicolaides] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:123-132, '54 G
methylandrostenediol (androgen) in therapy of dystrophy, [E. Pennati] Pediatria **62**:220-233, March-April '54 I
nutritional disorders and arrest of growth following functional deficiency of chemical regulations, especially of renal tubules, [G. Fanconi] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12**:237-243, '54 G
nutritional factors in renal disease, [A. Arends & H. O. Nieweg] Lancet **1**:647-649, March 27, '54
pathogenesis and therapy of atrophy, [L. Kulin] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:1-26, '54 G
pathology of pancreas in acute and chronic nutritional disorders; cystic fibrosis of pancreas and pathogenesis of pancreatic cysts, [G. Seifert] Beitr.path. Anat. **114**:1-47, '54 G
protein katabolism and oxygen consumption during starvation in infants (newborn), [R. A. McCance & W. M. B. Strangeways] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:21-32, '54
relationship between circulation and kidney function in dehydration and malnutrition, [O. Kerpel-Fronius, F. Varga, K. Kun & J. Vonöczky] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **5**:27-45, '54
role of antibiotics in growth of dystrophic and hypotrophic infants, [P. Bertoye & D. Déchavanne] Pédiatrie **8**:903-907, '53 F
role of cortex in digestive toxicosis and cachexia (athrepsia) of nursling, [P. Chédid, M. Tabet & N. Khalil] Union méd.Canada **83**:281-283, March '54 F
survey of world situation on kwashiorkor, [J. F. Brock] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:696-713, May 10, '54
therapeutic measures promoting recovery from physiologic disturbances of infantile diarrhea, [D. C. Darrow] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:613-616, Feb. 13, '54
tissue therapy in dystrophic infant, [G. Cembrano] Minerva pediat. **6**:254-259, April 15, '54 I

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disorders--Continued
urinary excretion of nitrogen and sulfur in infants with acute nutritional disorders, [W. Friedel] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:257-261, '53 G
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in malnourished children; clinical study, [K. Glaser & E. Freundlich] Pediatrics **13**:439-445, May '54
various aspects of nutrition in acute infectious diseases of children, [S. L. de Paiva] Pediat.prát. **25**:95-102, March '54 P
vitamin B6 in human nutrition; critique and object lesson (Ludwig Hektoen lecture), [C. D. May] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:83-95, April 15, '54
vitamin E and carotenoids in blood plasma in kwashiorkor, [H. C. Trowell, T. Moore & I. M. Sharman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:734-736, May 10, '54
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; and other subheads under Infants
postmature, postmaturity--with placental dysfunction; clinical syndrome and pathologic findings, [S. H. Clifford] J.Pediat. **44**:1-13, Jan. '54
changes in blood picture of infants born after term, [A. W. Schwenzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:69-74, Jan. '54 G
significance of prenatal hygiene for prematurity and postmaturity, [A. Strand] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:892-894, Dec. 1, '53 N
premature: See also Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia [E. Soto Pradera & J. Silverio Latour] Rev.méd. cubana **65**:259-267, April '54 S
adrenocorticotropic hormone in management, [S. J. Casarino] Semana méd. **103**:693-695, Nov. 12, '53 S
amino acids in feeding, [E. Schneegans] Exper.Med. & Surg. **12**:329-333, '54 F
appendicitis in newborn infant; case in premature infant, [D. H. Riddell & D. M. Mullins] Surgery **35**:270-272, Feb. '54
aspects and preventive campaign, [J. L. Mota Carreras] Rev.españ.pediat. **10**:45-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
Bacillus pyocyaneus infection, [I. Bielicka & L. Dzieniszewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1413-1416, '53 Pol
blood proteins with special consideration of plasmacellular pneumonia, [G. Röpke] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:601-609, '53 G
care; survey of premature infant mortality in Chicago, 1936-1953, [H. N. Sanford] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:402-407, May '54
caused by diaplacental listeria infection, [U. Hagemann & H. Simon] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1089-1095, Dec. '53 G
cholinesterase activity in normal infant and in premature, [P. Menghi, E. Grasso & B. Fantuzzi] Minerva pediat. **6**:124-126, Feb. 28, '54 I
climate of Cuba as aid in treatment, [E. Soto Pradera & J. Silverio Latour] Rev.méd.cubana **65**:87-90, Feb. '54 S
complementary nutrition, [P. Delthil] Pédiatrie **8**: 917-924, '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of sclerema adiposum neonatorum in premature twins; case with recovery, [K. C. M. Fauser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:549-555, Feb. 27, '54 Du
dosage of vigantol (vitamin D3) for prevention of rickets, [K. Klinke, W. Bogner & J. Gleiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:370-371, Feb. 26, '54 G
dosage of vitamin D, [J. Gleiss] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:177-180, Feb. '54 G
effect of added carbohydrate on growth, nitrogen retention and renal water excretion, [P. L. Calcagno & M. I. Rubin] Pediatrics **13**:193-201, March '54
effect of cobalt and iron salts on anemia of prematurity, [B. L. Coles & U. James] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:85-96, April '54
effect of cobalt-iron mixture on anemia of prematurity, [J. J. Quilligan, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **50**:294-296, May '54; addendum **50**:711, Oct. '54
effect of ingestion of plasma thrombin on clotting time of newborn infants, [H. Pigeaud, H. Gabriel, Barbaud & T. Chandelier] Presse méd. **62**:225-226, Feb. 13, '54 F
effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on respiration of fullterm and premature infant, [K. W. Cross, J. M. D. Hooper & T. E. Oppé] J.Physiol. **122**:264-273, Nov. 28, '53
electrophoretic study of serum protein during first 4 years of life; modification of amount of gamma globulin, by transfusion or injection of gamma globulin, [R. Martin du Pan, J. J. Scheidegger & H. Roulet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1013-1025, '53 F
erythroblastosis of blood as prognostic sign, [J. Gleiss & F. Keusen] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:391-395, Sept. '53 G
fatal transfusion; case, [L. Digonnet & P. Vignes] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:533-534, '53 F
feeding, [C. Pototschnig & A. Verga] Minerva pediat. **6**:325-333, May 15, '54 I
feeding with alete, citrated milk containing dextrinmaltose, [G. Schaper] Medizinische,pp. 780-786, May 29, '54 G
functioning of center for premature infants in Angers during 1952, [R. Rouchy] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 4223-4225, Dec. 26, '53 F
further observations on metabolism of galactose in infants (including newborn and premature), [A. F. Hartmann, E. E. McCoy, P. A. Swarm & D. I. Nakasato] J.Pediat. **44**:499-507, May '54
goiter, [L. N. Pearlman] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:317-319, March '54
hemoglobin levels, [M. Arthurton, D. O'Brien & T. P. Mann] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:38-43, Feb. '54
hemoglobin metabolism, [T. V. Fokina & L. E. Probatova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 17-23, '53 R
hemolytic anemia with spontaneous Heinz body formation; new syndrome observed in 14 cases [C. Gasser] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:491-529, Dec. '53 G
hemolytic disease of newborn. (Induction and exchange transfusion in treatment of Rh incompatibility), [S. Dundon] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 177-180, April '54
hemorrhage from cerebral ventricles as frequent cause of death, [H. Rohrbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1709-1712, '53 G
hepatitis during pregnancy and premature birth, [H. Ellegast, G. Gumpesberger & F. Wewalka] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:30-32, Jan. 15, '54 G
immunology of newborn infant; bacteriostatic and complement activity of serum, [J. Dancis & H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **13**:339-344, April '54
in Provincial Maternity Clinic of Barcelona, [E. Martínez Carmona] Rev.españ.pediat. **10**:15-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
incubator loan program in Indiana, [J. E. Rybolt] J. Indiana M.A. **47**:59-61, Jan. '54
infant survival, [E. W. Cartwright] California Med. **80**:398-402, May '54
interstitial pneumonia, infectious disease of premature and dystrophic infants, [W. Kosenow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:75-78, Jan. 8, '54 G
leukocyte picture during first months of life, [R. A. Uklonskaya] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 23-25, '53 R
management, [C. H. Smith, M. Moran & W. R. F. Collis] J.Irish M.A. **34**:161-166, June '54
management in community hospital, [W. M. Hart] South.M.J. **47**:602-606, June '54
medicolegal evaluation of gestation period based on Hosemann's variational statistical studies; significance for paternity exclusion, [H. Franken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:174-175, Jan. 29, '54 G
monilia onychia; case in 51 day old premature infant, [D. R. Park, M. M. Desmond & W. J. Fahlberg] J. Pediat. **44**:313-316, March '54
necrotic dermatitis with Proteus mirabilis, [D. Fuks, R. Lapilover & M. Frigerio] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:235-246, Oct. '53 S
nephrotic syndrome in neonatal infant; case, [R. M. Eiben, J. Kleinerman & J. C. Cline] J.Pediat. **44**: 195-202, Feb. '54
new serodiagnostic method for diagnosis of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in nurslings and premature infants, [O. Vivell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:358-360, Feb. 26, '54 G
new statistical study of immediate future, [P. Lantuejoul, J. Debray, A. Héraux & H. Lafont] Nourrisson **41**:234-235, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
newborn and premature infants; review of literature, [H. Ewerbeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:244-251, April '54 G
nutrition, weight gain, development and morbidity while under supervision of public health nurse, [E. E. Laursen & J. F. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **116**: 683-687, May 6, '54 Da
occurrence of encephalitis during interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, [C. Vollbrandt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:23-24, Jan. '54 G
pathogenesis of anemia of premature infants and anemization during first 3 months, [K. Betke] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:85-94, '53 G
perinatal mortality, [C. Carceller] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:357-364, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

INFANTS, premature--Continued
physiologic hyperbilirubinemia, [W. Obrinsky, E. L. Allen & E. E. Anderson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:305-318, March '54
physiology and respiration of fetus, premature and newborn infant, [A. Lambrechts & A. Bœver-Mareschal] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:78-80, Feb. 1, '54 F
physiopathology and clinical studies of anoxia of fetus, newborn and premature infant, [Y. M. Feuillen] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:120-125, Feb. 15, '54 F
premature labor in Casa provincial de maternidad, Barcelona, [C. Carceller, E. Martínez Carmona & S. Dexeus Font] Med.clin. **22**:159-165, March '54 S
problem of craniotabes, [W. Jung] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:224-227, April '54 G
proconvertin levels in blood, [P. Versteeg & E. T. B. Versteegh] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1296-1298, May 8, '54 Du
pseudoprematurity, [B. Söderling] Acta pædiat. **42**: 520-524, '53
pyloric stenosis in 2 pound 12 ounce infant, [P. Sullivan, R. Chambers & H. Lawler] J.A.M.A. **154**: 411, Jan. 30, '54
relation between serum tocopherol and hemolysis in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes, [J. B. Mackenzie] Pediatrics **13**:346-351, April '54
renal concentrating and diluting mechanisms, [P. L. Calcagno, M. I. Rubin & D. H. Weintraub] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:91-96, Jan. '54
renal excretion of electrolytes during administration of sodium salts of unreabsorbed anions, [H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:774-779, May '54
renal response to administration of bicarbonate and potassium, [F. Tudvad, H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] Pediatrics **13**:4-16, Jan. '54
results of national inquiry into growth from birth to 4 years, [J. W. B. Douglas & C. Mogford] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28**:436-445, Dec. '53
rocking bed respirator for use in incubators; description of apparatus, [H. F. Lee] J.Pediat. **44**: 570-573, May '54
service to premature in Provincial Institute for Protection and Assistance of Infants in Milan; clinical study, [P. Brusa & M. Bernardi] Minerva med. **1**: 65-67, Jan. 17, '54 I
sex quotient, [Y. Aakerrên & E. M. L. Ditlefsen] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:55-60, '53
significance of prenatal hygiene for prematurity and postmaturity, [A. Strand] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:892-894, Dec. 1, '53 N
statistical aspects, [F. J. Menchaca] Arch.argent. pediat. **40**:214-221, Oct. '53 S
statistical study of sex, [F. J. Menchaca] Semana méd. **103**:613-618, Oct. 29, '53 S
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; failure of premature infant to gain weight due to low-sodium feeding: case, [E. C. Burke] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:90-96, Feb. 10, '54
terramycin (oxytetracycline), [F. J. Coodin] Pediatrics **12**:652-655, Dec. '53
therapy of anoxia, [J. R. Grislain] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:452-454, Jan. 30, '54 F
use of amino acid mixture as dietary supplement, [W. Tobler] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:324-328, '54 G
psychology, comparative evaluation of physical and psychic development; first clinicoexperimental data, [L. Cartagenova & G. Ferretti] Minerva pediat. **6**:230-232, April 15, '54 I
differential characteristics of cerebral motor defects, [E. Collis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:113-122, April '54
examination, [C. Launay & F. Verliac] Pédiatrie **8**: 951-952, '53 F
excessive infant crying (colic) in relation to parent behavior, [A. H. Stewart & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:887-894, March '54
hospitalism; importance in environment of preventorium and sanatorium; prophylactic measures, [A. Breton, P. Maurin & F. Roger] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:970-978, '53 F
in first year of life, [A. Fonzi] Minerva pediat. **6**: 242-243, April 15, '54 I
instinctive manifestations of newborn and of infant with special reference to mendelian heredity, [A. Gismondi] Minerva pediat. **6**:228-230, April 15, '54 I
nervous semiology of newborn infant and nursling; examination of impulses; reactions to digital and palmar stimuli; rhythm, inhibition of reflexes, static and locomotor aptitude of upper extremities; affect and affectivity, [A. Thomas, Y. Chesni & Autgaerden] Presse méd. **62**:41-44, Jan. 13, '54 F

INFANTS, psychology--Continued
psychologic experiences in niptologic and medicopedagogic consultoriums, [A. Massucco Costa] Minerva pediat. **6**:239-241, April 15, '54 I
psychologic study of infants hospitalized with and without mother at Children's Institute of Turin, [G. Colombo, G. Benso & E. Tauber] Minerva pediat. **6**:236-239, April 15, '54 I
psychology of hospitalized infants at Children's Institute of Turin, [A. Foa] Minerva pediat. **6**:235-236, April 15, '54 I
psychology of infant and environment, [E. Drago] Minerva pediat. **6**:233-235, April 15, '54 I
psychology of newborn, [L. Storchi] Minerva pediat. **6**:218-226, April 15, '54 I
weight: See also Infants, growth and development; Infants, Newborn, weight
mathematical estimation of weight of musculature, [E. Jaso] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:1033-1037, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
physiologic jaundice in premature and in infants born at term; pathogenic hypothesis, differential data and statistics with reference to weight and "physiologic" loss, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:188-201, Sept. '53 I
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care

INFANTS, NEWBORN
See also Infants
anthropometric data related to sexual morphology, [J. Snoeck & A. Ghilain] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:726-731, '53 F
case of intentional exchange of newborn; importance of study of blood types for purpose of ascertaining maternity, [M. Tortora & R. Meo] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:369-371, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
chemical control of respiration, [B. D. Graham & J. L. Wilson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:287-297, March '54
climbing movements, [H. F. R. Prechtl] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101**:519-521, Dec. '53 G
clinical examination, [P. Lantuéjoul & C. Caniard] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:91-95, March 10, '54 F
comparative roentgen examinations of pelvis, [Z. Zsebők & R. Molnár] Acta morphol. **3**:403-411, '53 G
cutaneous bacteriology, [G. Bracco] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:136-146, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cytologic changes of vaginal epithelium, [H. Smolka & L. Kosch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:337-346, April '54 G
effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on respiration of fullterm and premature infant, [K. W. Cross, J. M. D. Hooper & T. E. Oppé] J.Physiol. **122**:264-273, Nov. 26, '53
investigation of infant born of mother suffering from cirrhosis of liver, [R. J. Slater] Pediatrics **13**: 308-316, April '54
morphography in newborn of both sexes, [J. Decourt, J. M. Doumic & P. La Batide Alanore] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:560-562, '53 F
morphology and physiopathology of adrenal cortex of fetus and newborn; problems of displacental regulation of interrenal system, [K. Kloos & H. J. Staemmler] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:285-306, '53 G
newborn and premature infants; review of literature, [H. Ewerbeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:244-251, April '54 G
ontogenetic development of heat regulation; fluctuations of skin temperature in full term newborn during changes of environmental temperature, [O. V. Benevskaya] Pediatriya (no.6)pp. 13-18, '53 R
physiologic capillary permeability, [Y. F. Neplotnik] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 8-13, '53 R
physiologic closure of ductus arteriosus; preliminary report, [F. L. Eldridge, H. N. Hultgren & M. E. Wigmore] Science **119**:731-732, May 21, '54
physiology and respiration of fetus, premature and newborn infant, [A. Lambrechts & A. Bœver-Mareschal] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:78-80, Feb. 1, '54 F
pulmonary hyaline membranes in infants of diabetic mothers, [W. D. Winter, Jr. & S. S. Gellis] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:702-707, June '54
reflex of hand as sign of maturity, [E. Nassau & A. Bortnik] Ann.paediat. **181**:371-374, Dec. '53 G
structure of respiratory tissue, [S. Engel] Acta anat. **19**:353-365, '53
symposium on clinical advances; neonatal adrenal physiology, [R. Klein] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:321-334, May '54
vectorcardiogram, [R. B. Podio & others] Rev.argent. cardiol. **20**:358-371, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum

INFANTS, NEWBORN--Continued
blood in: See also Infants, blood in; Infants, premature; Umbilical Cord, blood in
amino-acidemia and physiologic jaundice, [M. Jaccottet, E. Juillard & C. Piguet] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**222-225, '54 F
blood and electrolyte studies on normal newborn full-term babies, [S. P. Gottfried, M. Bogin & N. V. Levycky, Jr.] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**543-547, May '54
blood sugar in infants of diabetic mothers, [J. Pedersen, B. Bojsen-Møller & H. Poulsen] Acta endocrinol. **15:**33-52, Jan. '54
blood sugar levels in babies born of diabetic mothers, [G. M. Komrower] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**28-33, Feb. '54
blood volume determined by means of polyvinylpyrrolidone, [G. Passaro & G. Siciliano] Pediat.internaz. **3:**515-530, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
changes in blood picture of infants born after term, [A. W. Schwenzer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**69-74, Jan. '54 G
clamping of umbilical cord; effect on placental transfusion, [A. E. Colozzi] New England J.Med. **250:**629-632, April 15, '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on 17-ketosteroids and 11-hydroxysteroids and on hematic crasis in first months of life, [B. Carletti & A. de Barbieri] Minerva pediat. **5:**1067-1073, Dec. 15, '53 I
free blood corticoids in newborn infant, [R. Klein, J. Fortunato & C. Papadatos] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**35-37, Jan. '54
immunology; bacteriostatic and complement activity of serum, [J. Dancis & H. W. Kunz] Pediatrics **13:**339-344, April '54
marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) in prophylaxis of puerperal thrombosis; effects on nursling, [F. E. König, T. Reich & M. Steinbrüchel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**440-446, April 17, '54 G
proconvertin content, [C. A. M. van der Mey & J. C. Ens] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1157-1160, April 24, '54 Du
serum protein levels of African infants, [M. W. Stanier & M. D. Thompson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**110-112, April '54
care: See Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants, care
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of newborn; Meconium; Melena neonatorum; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Pneumonia, in infants and children; Sclerema Neonatorum; Syphilis, congenital; etc.
abnormal pulmonary ventilation, [R. B. Tudor] Journal-Lancet **74:**177-176; 209, May '54
acute and subacute peritonitis, [M. Guilleminet & R. Lacour] Pédiatrie **8:**899-902, '53 F
acute mastitis due to Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [R. W. Moseley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**371-374, March '54
acute postmeningeal block, [L. M. Cucullu, F. G. de Aramburu & J. C. Derqui] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**288-291, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
acute staphylococcic peritonitis; case, [A. Meynadier] Pédiatrie **8:**944-945, '53 F
adrenals in infants born of mother with serious toxicosis of pregnancy; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Bartolomei & A. Onnis] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**268-307, '53 I
association of maternal and fetal factors with development of epilepsy; abnormalities in prenatal and paranatal periods, [A. M. Lilienfeld & B. Pasamanick] J.A.M.A. **155:**719-724, June 19, '54
birth trauma as cause of infectious meningitis in newborn, [R. Lyonnet & R. Thievenaz] Pédiatrie **9:**27-32, '54 F
cardiovascular phenomena in anoxia of fetus and newborn, [M. Mayer, P. Bernal & P. Lévy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**427-434, Jan. 30, '54 F
case of galactosemia identified in 4 day old infant by paper chromatographic technic, [J. D. Lockhart & E. Roboz] Pediatrics **13:**211-216, March '54
cephalhematoma of newborn and maternal and fetal thrombocytopenia, [J. Balmès & H. Pujol] Montpellier méd. **44:**282-286, Oct. '53 F
children of diabetic mothers; electrocardiographic studies, [S. I. Björklund] Acta pædiat. **42:**526-534, '53
chronic glomerulonephritis in newborn child, [R. D. Collins] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**478-485, April '54
congenital cystic lung; successful pneumonectomy in 3 week old baby, [G. G. Crowe] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**399-401, April '54
congenital hydrocolpos; case, [P. Burger, P. Buck, M. Carloz & B. Winisdoerffer] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6:**113-114, '54 F
congenital paroxysmal tachycardia; report of case and review of literature, [R. C. Anderson & F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **43:** 668-672, Dec. '53
congenital, unilaterally developed, extensive cavernous hemangiomatosis; case, [G. Schroeter] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**70-72, Feb. '54 G
diagnosis of intestinal occlusion in newborn due to congenital malformation, [C. Dazzi] Ann.radiol. diag. **26:**215-222, '53 I
epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis in newborn twins; 2 cases with failure to respond favorably to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. S. Leland & D. Hirschl] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**321-327, March '54
etiology of cytomegalic inclusion disease, [W. H. Minder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1180-1182, Dec. 5, '53 G
extreme supraventricular tachycardias; etiologic factors and report of case associated with rhabdomyomas of heart and sepsis, [M. F. Graham] Texas J.Med. **50:** 299-302, May '54
fetal and neonatal hepatitis and its sequels, [J. H. Dible & others] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**195-206, Jan.'54
gastric suction in infants delivered by cesarean section; role in prevention of respiratory complications, [L. C. Freeman & R. B. Scott] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**570-574, May '54
hemorrhagic infarction of kidneys and adrenals in newborn 10 days old, [R. Sztaba & R. Walentynowicz-Stańczyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1361-1365, '53 Pol
hepatic necrosis in disseminated herpes simplex, [R. C. B. Pugh, G. H. Newns & J. A. Dudgeon] Arch. Dis.Childhood **29:**60-65, Feb. '54
histochemical interpretation of hyaline membrane of lung, [G. E. Bur & F. E. Pflaum] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**323-330, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
histochemical modifications of mammary gland during "genital crisis," [B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. **35:**924-930, Dec. '53 I
hyaline membrane disease, [S. E. Monaghan] J.Maine M.A. **44:**338-341, Dec. '53
hypertrophy and hyperplasia of pancreatic islets, [B. S. Cardell] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**335-346, Oct.'53
inclusion disease (due to salivary gland virus); case, [H. S. Gallager, J. W. Stayman, Jr. & P. S. Barba] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**222-226, March '54
indications for emergency surgery in newborn and older infant, [J. Picañol] Rev.espan.pediat. **10:**73-94, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
infants of diabetic mothers with special reference to neonatal adrenocortical function as assessed by urinary excretion of corticoids and tests using adrenocorticotrophic hormones, [S. I. Björklund] Acta endocrinol. **15:**25-32, Jan. '54
infectious diseases of newborn, [E. Maurer] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**159-162, Feb. 12, '54; 195-197, Feb. 19, '54 G
intestinal obstruction, [T. V. Santulli] J.Pediat. **44:**317-337, March '54
intestinal obstruction; review of 32 consecutive cases, [V. A. J. Swain & N. E. France] Lancet **1:**844-848, April 24, '54
intrarenal vascular thrombosis; case presenting clinical picture of nephrotic syndrome, [A. H. Becker] Connecticut M.J. **18:**21-25, Jan. '54
keratomalacia, [S. Habachy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:**217-222, '53 F
malformations of spine; clinical study, [H. W. Kirchhoff & H. J. Rohwedder] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**146-161, '54 G
malignant reticulohistiocytosis of cutaneous and hematologic form, [R. Sacrez, L. Fruhling, G. Heumann & R. Cahn] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**141-150, '54 F
malignant tumors; 2 cases, [P. E. Carrai] Riv.clin. pediat. **52:**115-121, Aug. '53 I
meconium peritonitis, [E. P. G. Michell] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**38-45, Jan. '54
miliary organ necroses ("miliary necroses of liver") as sequel of analogous inflammation of digestive tract due to rod-shaped argentophil bacteria (Listeria?), [U. Schmitz] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**438-476, '53 G
neonatal hepatitis; case simulating obstructive jaundice, [M. U. Schwartz, R. A. Gilman, M. Schwartz & J. Settle] J.A.M.A. **155:**557-559, June 5, '54

INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases--Continued
neonatal mortality; clinical, anatomicopathologic and bacteriologic study based on 89 cases, [P. Rohmer & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:1-46, '54 F
neonatal tetany in 2 siblings: effect of maternal hyperparathyroidism, [R. L. Walton] Pediatrics **13**: 227-233, March '54
new results with iodine therapy of goiter in Upper Austria, [H. Kopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 96-98, Feb. 12, '54 G
newborn infections and breast abscesses of staphylococcal origin, [J. F. Webb] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 382-388, April '54
osteomyelitis in 13 day old infant, [P. Dagenais-Pérusse & A. F. Vallée] Union méd.Canada **83**: 23-24, Jan. '54 F
osteomyelitis of newborn and of infant to 2 months of age, [J. M. Figueroa C. & M. Silva Aguilar] Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. **11**:25-41, Feb. '54 S
paroxysmal tachycardia with onset in utero, [M. Wilburne & E. G. Mack] J.A.M.A. **154**:1337-1338, April 17, '54
perforated peptic ulcer; case with massive bleeding, [W. H. Moncrief, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**:99-102, Jan. '54
petechiae with cyanosis, [N. C. Elphinstone, M. B. Morris & S. Yudkin] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:73-74, Feb. '54
porencephalic atrophy due to thrombosis of sylvian artery; case, [J. Chaptal, J. Caderas de Kerleau, J. Balmes & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:215-221, '54 F
practical points in pediatric diagnosis, [J. B. Chastain & L. K. Newlin] GP **9**:61-67, Jan. '54
pulmonary hyaline membrane disease, [H. Schneck, A. N. Halpern & S. Futterman] New York J.Med. **54**:234-239, Jan. 15, '54
recurrent paroxysmal tachycardia in 11 day old infant; case, [P. Grenot & J. Gravier] Pédiatrie **9**:54-58, '54 F
role of human milk in contamination of newborn with staphylococcal infections, [M. Dubois] Rev.prat. **4**:493-495, Feb. 21, '54 F
role of infection in neonatal mortality, [P. Rohmer & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:900-923, '53 F
sacrococcygeal tumors of newborn; unusual case of chordoma, [J. L'Hoiry] Méd.trop. **13**:1066-1067, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
scientific exhibit: emergency examinations of newborn, [G. Cooper, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **15**:353-361, April '54
scrotal gangrene, [N. Alders] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**: 160-162, April '54
septicemia; 17 cases, [G. Renteria] Bol.méd.Hosp. inf. **11**:17-23, Feb. '54 S
spontaneous pneumoperitoneum; 2 cases, [J. J. Pieterse & J. Slooff] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:96-100, March '54 Du
study of air in surgical acute abdomen, [S. A. Rosasco & M. O. Sanromá] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:150-153, Sept. '53 S
symposium on clinical advances; obstructive lesions of intestinal tract, [B. R. Girdany & W. K. Sieber] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:303-320, May '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; carcinoma in newborn; case, [A. Dick] Am.J.Surg. **87**:673-675, May '54
3 aneurysms of ductus arteriosus, [J. H. W. Birrell] Australasian Ann.Med. **3**:37-43, Feb. '54
thrombocytopenic purpura, [M. B. Morris] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:75-77, Feb. '54
thrombocytopenic purpura in 2 infants, [M. L. Neville & L. M. Masterman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:163-164, April '54
traumatic ossifying periostitis; case, [D. Rodríguez Molina] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:629-636, Oct. '53 S
(poly)vinyl intestinal tube, [H. J. Sugarman & O. Swenson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:237-240, Feb. '54
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, Newborn, weight
hemorrhage in: See also Infants, Newborn, diseases
administration of vitamin K ante partum; prophylaxis against hemorrhagic disease, [P. Plum, H. Dam, H. Dyggve & E. H. Larsen] Danish M.Bull. **1**: 21-23, March '54
capillary resistance studies, [C. H. M. Walker & C. L. Balf] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:1-16, Feb. '54
fatal duodenal hemorrhage, [E. M. Robertson & W. D. Stevens] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:294-298, March '54
hemorrhages in adrenals of fetus and of newborn; anatomicopathologic study, [A. Onnis] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:1151-1180, Jan. '54 I
intracerebral and meningeal hemorrhages in perinatally deceased infants; meningeal hemorrhages; pathologicoanatomic and obstetric study, [O. Gröntoft] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:458-498, '53
intracranial hemorrhage and blood-brain barrier problems in newborn; pathologico-anatomic and experimental investigation, [O. Gröntoft] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. (supp.100) pp. 1-109, '54
pathogenesis of intracranial hemorrhages, [M. A. Daniakhiy] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 25-30, '53 R
prophylaxis of hemorrhagic disease of newborn by means of oral plasma thrombin, [U. Vignolo Lutati] Minerva pediat. **6**:252-254, April 15, '54 I
vitamin E in prophylaxis, [P. Prosperi & S. dell'Orso] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:501-511, Dec. '53 I
vitamin K in treatment of hemorrhagic disease, [H. Dam & P. Plum] Postgrad.Med. **15**:279-281, March '54
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
obstetric epiphysial separation of elbow, hip and knee, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**:577-588, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
obstetric fractures of humerus, [A. Rampoldi] Ortop. e traumatol. **22**:103-109, Jan.-March '54 I
relation between birth injury and tearing of tentorium, [E. Emminger] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:588-604, '54 G
traumatic injuries; surgical therapy, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Chirurg **25**:126-130, March '54 G
unilateral skin vessel crises, [G. Herlitz] Acta pædiat. **42**:506-513, '53
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children
mortality: See Infants, mortality
nutrition and nutritional disorders: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
premature: See Infants, premature
psychology: See Infants, psychology
surgery in, advances; report of 71 cases, 1942 and 1952, [W. H. Snyder, Jr., M. H. Snyder & L. Chaffin] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:546-556, April '54
bilateral choanal atresia; contribution to operative treatment, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 113-117, '53
choristoma of nasopharynx, [L. K. Gundrum, U. A. Stambuk & J. W. Gaines] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:347-348, March '54
congenital diaphragmatic hernia; repair 17 1/2 hours after birth, [M. A. Johnson, III] Virginia M.Month. **81**:22-24, Jan. '54
fibrocystic disease of pancreas; surgical aspects (meconium ileus), [J. Bréhant] Presse méd. **61**: 1627-1629, Dec. 9, '53 F
gangrene of intestine occurring in utero; successful resection, [T. H. Connell, Jr. & M. Bogin] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:621-625, May '54
indication and technic of necessary surgery; short survey, [L. Mahler] Medizinische, pp. 158-160, Jan. 30, '54 G
major surgery, [A. J. Neerken & H. C. Fisher] Am. Surgeon **20**:300-304, March '54
meconium peritonitis due to incarcerated mesenteric hernia; recovery following operation for intrauterine rupture of intestine, [A. Tow, E. S. Hurwitt & J. A. Wolff] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 192-203, Feb. '54
possibilities and limitations, [R. J. Lutz] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**: 217-219, Feb. 26, '54; 251-253, March 5, '54 G
resection of aortic coarctation in 2 week old infant, [I. D. Baronofsky & P. Adams, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**: 494-496, April '54
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
weight: See also Fetus, development
birth weights of children with cerebral palsy, [B. Childs & P. R. Evans] Lancet **1**:642-645, March 27, '54
malnutrition secondary to placental abnormalities, [W. Pick] New England J.Med. **250**:905-907, May 27, '54
prediabetic syndrome. Large babies and (pre)diabetic father, [W. P. U. Jackson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:177-183, Feb. '54
spontaneous delivery of living oversized infant of 7500 grams, [C. Dolff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 272-274, March '54 G

INFANTS, NEWBORN, weight--Continued
terramycin (oxytetracycline) in premature infants, [F. J. Coodin] Pediatrics **12**:652-655, Dec. '53
underweight infants born during World War II; physical and mental development after treatment, [G. Schwinn] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:507-518, '54 G
variations in weight of normal infants during first days, [M. Langlois, M. Richard & E. Iasello] Laval méd. **19**:479-496, April '54 F

INFARCTION
See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; Liver, infarction; etc.
hypertension with multiple infarcts predominantly in pancreas, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **62**: 105-107, Jan. 27, '54 F

INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction in various age groups, [G. Laurell] Nord.med. **51**:265-267, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction in various age groups, [G. Tunevall] Nord.med. **51**:267-270, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction in various age groups, [B. Vahlquist] Nord.med. **51**:262-265, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
hepatic biopsy during various more common acute infectious diseases, [G. C. Angela, F. di Nola, F. Toscano & M. Rapellini] Minerva med. **2**:1833-1851, Dec. 12, '53 I
present trend in virulence of commoner acute bacterial infections, [A. R. Harper] Practitioner **172**: 292-299, March '54
pyodermatitis vegetans and Cushing disease; relation between hyperadrenalism and infection, [E. Panconesi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 392-409, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
role in neonatal mortality, [P. Rohmer & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**990-993, '53 F
specialization and synthesis in internal medicine demonstrated by example of infection theory, [F. O. Höring] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 211-213, '54 G
various aspects of nutrition in acute infectious diseases of children, [S. L. de Paiva] Pediat.prát. **25**:95-102, March '54 P

accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.

blood in, anemia of infection; studies on free erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin, [A. Krammer, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] Blood **9**:183-188, Feb. '54
changes of active blood volume in infectious diseases, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:275-300, '54 G
clinical experiences with occurrence of Döhle's corpuscles in scarlet fever and other infectious diseases, [G. de Camp] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:521-524, '54 G

complications and sequels, acute delirium, neurotoxicosis, malignant syndrome and syndrome of irritation, [J. Golse & Morel] Encéphale **42**:422-454, '53 F
acute postinfectious hypertension with or without edema, [F. Reubi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1259-1263, Dec. 26, '53 F
histaminase in pathogenic role in hypotension in infectious diseases; effect of antihistaminics, [E. Romero, E. Romo, J. Ortega & F. Cirbián] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **22**:31-50, Jan. '54 S
infectious elements of shock, [D. Metheny & V. O. Lundmark] Northwest Med. **53**:130-131, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of tumor anemia and infectious anemia, [G. Kunz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:121-125, Feb. 1, '54 G
physiopathology and therapy of adrenal insufficiency; adrenal cortex in infectious and allergic diseases, [E. Romero-Velasco] An.med., Barcelona **40**:30-34, Jan.-Feb. '53 S
prognosis of convulsions due to infection, [K. A. Melin] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:62-63, Feb. '54 G
role of infection on course and clinical picture of leukemia during childhood, [H. Burgstedt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:133-135, Feb. '54 G
study of concomitant flora of tuberculous processes in surgery and pathology of patients treated with chemotherapeutics, [U. Heuer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:449-460, '54 G

INFECTION--Continued
diagnosis, symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; problem cases of infection, [V. Knight & H. S. Collins] M.Clin.North America **38**: 905-920, May '54

etiology and pathogenesis, concept of environment in microbiology in reference to recent discoveries; role of hereditary factors and predisposition for infections, [S. Bazin] Presse méd. **62**:53-55, Jan. 13, '54; 438-440, March 20, '54 F
infections occurring during antimicrobial therapy, [J. W. Hofer & G. M. McCaskey] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:44-52, Jan. '54
infectious diseases and occupational diseases, [S. Diez] Minerva med. **1**:369-370, Feb. 7, '54 I
influence of antibiotics upon host-susceptibility to infections with antibiotic-resistant micro-organisms, [G. G. Jackson & S. C. Axelrood] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:277-288, March '54
problem of infection in each individual, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **49**:25-28, Jan. '54 F
protein deficiency, degenerative hepatic lesions and chronic infections; report from Indonesia, [W. Fick] Medizinische, pp. 298-300, Feb. 27, '54 G
serum fiters, multiple infections and complex etiology in chronic polyarthritis, [A. Westergren] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:387-398, '54
so-called infections "de sortie"; pathogenesis of secondary infections, [P. Monnet] Presse méd. **62**:185-187, Feb. 6, '54 F
specific fixation of antigens and antiboides on cells; pathogenesis of diseases, [A. Zironi] Boll.Ist. sieroterap. milanese **32**:425-428, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
superinfections during antibiotic therapy, [W. R. O. Goslings] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:684-693, March 13, '54 Du
various modes of infection; general pathogenesis of infectious diseases, [W. Rothmund] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:475-507, '54 G

experimental: See also Immunity
infection-promoting activity of levan and dextran as function of degree of polymerization, [S. Hestrin, M. Shilo & D. S. Feingold] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**: 107-111, April '54
promotion of peritoneal infection by intravenous levan, [S. Hestrin, M. Shilo, D. S. Feingold & B. Wolman] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35**: 112-117, April '54
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; comparison of survival time of mice infected with different pathogens and given Krebs cycle inhibitors and intermediates, [L. J. Berry, P. Merritt & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **94**: 144-151, March-April '54
synergistic effects of roentgen radiation and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon susceptibility of mice to pathogenic micro-organisms, [J. Friedman & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 509-519, March '54

focal: See also Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections
conjunctival test with histamine in diagnosis, [F. Rausch & C. Zurborg] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:96-100, Feb. '54 G
criteria for therapeutic orientation of infectious hemorrhagic conditions of focal origin, [P. Ottaviani & M. Ferrari] Ateneo parmense **24**: 684-697, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
experimental, microbiologic and clinical aspects of gastric ulcer produced by Streptococci isolated from ulcer patients in justification of antibiotic therapy in man; study based on theory of focal infection, [M. Poli] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1263-1275, Nov. '53 F
focal infection and diseases of skin, [C. T. Nelson] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 557-560, June '54
focal toxicosis in pathogenesis of Adams-Stokes syndrome, [H. J. Jahn] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 354-356, May '54 G
importance in pathogenesis of various dermatoses, [M. Dogliotti & P. Stura] Minerva dermat. **29**:122-133, April '54 I
medicolegal evaluation as service-connected disability, [P. Keller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:162-164, Feb. 12, '54 G
roentgen irradiation of diencephalon and removal of infected foci in therapy of arthritis deformans, [E. Pfundner & F. Florian] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:433-434, May 29, '54 G
so-called focal infection, [K. Stojałowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1352-1361, '53 Pol
therapy in gynecology, [H. Nahmmacher] Deutsches med.J. **5**:264-267, May 15, '54 G

INFECTION--Continued
of physicians, research workers, etc., case report of anthrax acquired in college research laboratory, [E. S. Krug & H. R. Glenn] Journal-Lancet **73**:506-508, Dec. '53
clinical case of West Nile virus infection probably acquired in laboratory, [P. K. Hamilton & R. M. Taylor] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 51-53, Jan. '54
intoxication caused by vaporized tuberculoprotein, [J. Pätiälä & L. Noro] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**: 115-119, '54
laboratory infections with Shigella flexneri 3 and Shigella sonnei, [L. S. Sutton & A. J. Shanahan] J.A.M.A. **154**:1420-1421, April 24, '54
occupational infection with Q fever (veterinarian and laboratory worker), [P. Le Gac, P. Giroud, M. André & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 659-662, '53 F
rare cause for allergic asthma in laboratory worker, [J. Charpin] Presse méd. **61**:1676, Dec. 19, '53 F
prevention, effect of somatotropic hormone in prevention of infections provoked by overdose of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. & P. Ducommum] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 765-771, '53 F
therapy: See also Antibiotics, therapy; Chemotherapy; Chlortetracycline, therapy; Erythromycin, therapy; Oxytetracycline, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Sulfonamides, therapy; Vaccine Therapy
diet in course of acute infections, [J. Trémolières] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:327-328, Jan. 22, '54 F
effect of liver hydrolysate on course of general infections, [H. P. Wachter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:201-203, March '54 G
emetine in therapy of pyogenic surgical infections, [S. Omanik] Rozhl.chir. **33**: 93-98, '54 Cz
enzymatic débridement of suppurations, necrotic lesions and burns with papain, [A. V. Guzman & M. G. Stein de Guzman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:695-702, Dec. '53
local therapy of surgical infection, [C. Pierucci & P. Ruggiero] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 655-664, July 5, '53 I
present status of roentgenotherapy in inflammatory and related disorders, [F. Lepennetier] J.radiol. et électrol. **35**:54-57, '54 F
progress of therapeutics in internal medicine during 1950; infectious diseases, [M. S. Dreyer] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3109-3121, Nov. 13, '53 S
symposium on clinical advances; specific treatment of infectious diseases, [F. C. Robbins & R. M. Eiben] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**: 405-420, May '54
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; problem cases of infection, [V. Knight & H. S. Collins] M.Clin.North America **38**:905-920, May '54
therapy of certain infectious diseases with human serum, [R. Martin du Pan & L. Raza] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:271-274, Feb. 27, '54 F
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diphtheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid; etc.
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFIESTA, J. L.: **See VILASECA SABATER, J. M., jt. auth.**
INFLAMMATION
acquisition of tissue resistance to digestion by gastric juice (studied by "pneumoderma" and "granuloma pouch" technics), [H. Selye] Gastroenterology **26**: 221-229, Feb. '54
acquisition of topical resistance to thermal injury, [R. Hoene] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 56-61, Jan. '54
as influenced by topical blockade of reticuloendothelial system: example of "local crossed sensitisation," [T. H. Rindani & H. Selye] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34**:674-680, Dec. '53
behavior of serum proteins following adrenocorticotropic hormone administration in chronic inflammation, [K. Schwarz & I. Wüst] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 758-761, '54 G
classification of inflammatory states based on electrophoretic findings; relation between protein balance and leukocytosis, [H. Kaufmann] Presse méd. **62**: 319-320, Feb. 27, '54 F
course of serous inflammation; composition of edema fluid, [J. Meyer-Arendt & J. Rall] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:351-356, '53 G
"critical period" in development of inflammation (inhibitory effect of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation, during adaptation), [H. Selye] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:188-193, '53
dynamics of inflammation and of repair; chemotactic substances in normal tissues, [V. H. Moon, C. G. Grand & G. A. Tershakovec] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:44-50, Jan. '54
effect of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) on granulation tissue, [V. Giacomelli] Tumori **39**: 385-390, '53 I
effects of antihistamine drugs (methapyrilene) on fibroplasia, [J. K. Berman, E. D. Habegger & E. J. Berman] Am.Surgeon **19**:1152-1161, Dec. '53
experimental studies concerning role of hormonal, vascular and nervous factors in regulation of "anaphylactoid reaction" of rat, [H. Selye & G. Heuser] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:52-62, '54
first international symposium on mechanism of inflammation, [abstracts of papers], Quart.Rev. Allergy **7**: 473-484, Dec. '53
formation of new lymph follicles in chronic inflammation, [P. Hurt] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**: 954-968, '53 G
reactive capacity of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:195-207, '53 G
role of nonspecific inflammatory processes for tuberculous lesions; significance for new conception of therapy, [M. Pestel & A. Ravina] Presse méd. **62**: 775-776, May 22, '54 F
"severe chronic inflammation with unfavorable prognosis" as special reaction form of organism with specific therapy, [H. Ley] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 754-758, '54 G
shock as systemic equivalent, [L. Imperati] Minerva med. **2**: 1565-1569, Nov. 24, '53 I
stress and inflammation, [G. Heuser] Medizinische, pp. 13-17, Jan. 2, '54 G
topical protection against hyperergic inflammations by preceding local inflammation, [J. L. Arteta] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:162-165, Jan. '54
therapy, anti-inflammatory effect of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); hypothesis for interpretation of mechanism, [H. O'Hara Ebell] Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:3-41, Jan.-June '53 S
antiphlogistic activity of azulenes in experimental animals, [Kollmannsperger & H. Oettel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **223**:228-232, '54 G
antiphlogistic, antiallergic and reparative effects of azulenes, [G. Schimert & K. Schwarz] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**:I/85-I/88, Feb. 10, '54 G
antiphlogistic effect of iron preparations, [M. Kramer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 391-397, '53 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocorticotropic hormone and inflammation; endocrinologic problem, [M. Tausk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:193-198, Feb. 6, '54 G
practical application of antithermal and anti-inflammatory properties of phenylbutazone and aminopyrine-phenylbutazone, [A. Ravina, M. Pestel, B. Pons & R. Reboul] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:869-874, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
preliminary observations on effect of trypsin administered intravenously, [M. E. Peck] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1260-1263, April 10, '54
roentgenotherapy, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **68**: 101-104, Jan. 24, '54 I
INFLUENZA
[C. H. Stuart-Harris] Practitioner **171**: 595-600, Dec. '53
malignant forms, [R. Moreau] Rev.prat. **4**: 19-25, Jan. 1, '54 F
of nurslings, [J. Gerbeaux] Rev.prat. **4**: 39-45, Jan. 1, '54 F
outbreak at Bangalore, [S. L. Kalra] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:556-559, Oct. '53
pneumonia and influenza in obstetrics, [J. P. Schulting] Geneesk.gids **32**:189-195, May 13, '54 Du
simple influenza, [M. Morin & J. Graveleau] Rev. prat. **4**:13-16, Jan. 1, '54 F
antiserum, studies of influenza virus infection in chick embryo using fluorescent antibody, [B. K. Watson & A. H. Coons] J.Exper.Med. **99**:419-428, May '54
bacilli: See Bacteria, influenza
blood in, stages of viremia following inoculations with influenza virus in mouse, [B. Fauconnier & H. Beauchamp] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 660-663, May '54 F
complications and sequels, adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of influenza encephalitis in infants, [L. Willemin-Clog & G. Memut] Pédiatrie **9**: 270-273, '54 F
chlortetracycline in therapy of influenzal encephalitis, [H. Odenthal] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:493-495, May 21, '54 G

INFLUENZA, complications and sequels--Continued
epidemic of influenza B among Greenlandic patients in Danish tuberculosis sanatorium; influenza and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Espersen] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **39:**125-139, '54
etiology and therapy of influenzal pneumonia, [J. Mulder & C. H. Stuart-Harris] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**517-527, Nov. '53 S
postinfluenzal encephalitis, [T. Wegmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1233-1236, Dec. 19, '53 G
pulmonary complications, [P. Galy & H. Boucher] Rev.prat. **4:** 27-37, Jan. 1, '54 F
diagnosis, acute grippe-like infection with meningeal involvement and positive reaction to psittacosis antigen in married couple, [P. Giroud & A. Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**314-319, March 12-19, '54 F
complement binding reaction in diagnosis of influenza; serodiagnostic experiences with S antigen from infected chorioallantoic membrane, [R. Siegert, H. G. Haussmann & L. Hertenstein] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**69-82, '54 G
use of RDE (receptor-destroying enzyme from cholera vibrio) to improve sensitivity of hemagglutination-inhibition test for serologic diagnosis, [W. S. Jordan, Jr. & R. O. Oseasohn] J.Immunol. **72:**229-235, March '54
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; influenza, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:** 158-163, '54
epidemic in Helsinki in 1953, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**295-300, '53
epidemic of 1952-1953, [R. de Mattia] Minerva med. **2:**1923-1927, Dec. 19, '53 I
epidemiologic studies, [G. Cateigne] Rev.prat. **4:** 5-11, Jan. 1, '54 F
epidemiologic studies in familial and general population groups; preliminary report on studies with adjuvant vaccines, [R. N. Philip & others] Am.J. Pub.Health **44:**34-42, Jan. '54
laboratory evidence of influenza in England and Wales during winter of 1952-3; report from Public Health Laboratory Service, Brit.M.J. **2:**1178-1180, Nov. 28, '53
occurrence in United States, 1952-53, [D. J. Davis & C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1141-1146, Dec. '53
outbreaks in Japan 1951-1953, [H. Fukumi, F. Nishikawa & T. Kitayama] Jap.J.M Sc.& Biol. **6:** 649-658, Dec. '53
treatment with erythromycin (comparison with penicillin treatment), [R. L. Chancey & G. Meiklejohn] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 839-842, June '54
virus influenza in Hessen during 1953, [K. Herzberg] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 519-531, Dec. 22, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, etiologic studies, [G. Cateigne] Rev.prat. **4:** 5-11, Jan. 1, '54 F
experimental, antipyretic action of aureomycin (chlortetracycline); inhibition of febrile response to influenza virus in rabbits, [I. G. Tillotson & H. S. Ginsberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 192-197, Jan. '54
immunity, air-borne influenza virus A infections in immunized animals, [C. G. Loosli, D. Hamre & B. S. Berlin] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 222-230, '53
bacterial adjuvants in anti-influenza vaccine; use of Micrococcus pyogenes (aureus) and of Streptococcus pyogenes, [J. G. Lacorte, E. Monteiro & J. C. Loures] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**82-85, Feb. '54 P
clinical trials of influenza vaccine; progress report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Clinical Trials of Influenza Vaccine, Brit.M.J. **2:**1173-1177, Nov. 28, '53
complement fixation; simple quantitative micro method, [G. Belyavin] J.Hyg. **51:** 492-501, Dec. '53
effectiveness of polyvalent influenza A vaccine during influenza A-prime epidemic, [G. Meiklejohn, C. H. Kempe, W. G. Thalman & E. H. Lennette] Am.J. Hyg. **59:** 241-248, May '54
epidemiologic studies on influenza in familial and general population groups; preliminary report on studies with adjuvant vaccines, [R. N. Philip & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 34-42, Jan. '54
method for antibody absorption, [P. Fiset & H. B. Donald] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 616-620, Dec. '53
problem of "incubation vaccination"; experimental studies on mice infected with influenza, [J. Schmidt] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 506-518, Dec. 22, '53 G

INFLUENZA, immunity--Continued
production of pulmonary lesions by influenza viruses in immunized mice, [H. S. Ginsberg] J.Immunol. **72:**24-29, Jan. '54
results of mass vaccination during winter 1952-1953 in Netherlands, [J. D. Verlinde, O. Makstenieks & C. A. G. Nass] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 559-565, Feb. 27, '54 Du
sensitivity reactions noted in immunization with influenza virus vaccine, [J. A. Mansmann] Ann.Allergy **12:** 158-163, March-April '54
serologic recapitulation of human infection with different strains of influenza virus, [T. Francis, Jr., F. M. Davenport & A. V. Hennessy] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**231-239, '53
vaccination, [D. J. Davis] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22:**643-647, Dec. '53
vaccination; comparison between immunitary response to intradermal vaccination followed respectively by single and double dose, [G. Giordano & G. Pino] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 501-509, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
mortality, long-term decline in influenza death rate, (including pneumonia), Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**3-5, March '54
mortality in Australia from influenza and from diseases of respiratory system, [H. O. Lancaster] M. J.Australia **2:**672-676, Oct. 31, '53
prevention, program of World Health Organization for control, [A. M. M. Payne] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 23-43, Jan. '54 S
prophylaxis, [R. Bastin] Rev.prat. **4:** 47-50, Jan. 1, '54 F
therapy, common influenza and antibiotics, [N. Salgo] Presse méd. **62:**323, Feb. 27, '54 F
erythromycin (comparison with penicillin treatment), [R. L. Chancey & G. Meiklejohn] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 839-842, June '54
experimental chemotherapy of viruses, [K. K. Takemoto, M. L. Robbins & P. K. Smith] J.Immunol. **72:**139-147, Feb. '54
ilotycin (erythromycin) in A prime influenza, [G. A. Cronk & D. E. Naumann] New York J.Med. **54:** 373-375, Feb. 1, '54
transmission, does influenza spread within household? [R. E. H. Simpson & I. Sutherland] Lancet **1:** 721-726, April 3, '54
vaccine: See also Influenza, immunity
sensitivity reactions noted in immunization with influenza virus vaccine, [J. A. Mansmann] Ann. Allergy **12:** 158-163, March-April '54
virus, absence of "incomplete" virus production in certain influenza strains, [S. Fazekas de St. Groth & D. M. Graham] Nature,London **172:**1193, Dec. 26, '53
action of urea on urinary inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 615-622, Dec. '53
artificial production of incomplete virus, [S. Fazekas de St. Groth & D. M. Graham] Nature, London **173:**637-638, April 3, '54
aspecific inhibition of hemagglutination due to influenza virus; biologic analysis of inhibitors contained in normal rabbit serum and in egg albumin, [R. Davoli & O. Bartolomei-Corsi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**193-202, March-April '54 I
characteristics of 2 virus strains from epidemics of 1952 and 1953, [W. O. Gross] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**224-245, '53 G
determination of cations and phosphates in allantoid fluid infected with influenza virus A, [S. Brieux] Rev.Inst.Malbrân **15:**265-267, '50-'53 S
disruption of influenza virus; properties of degradation products of virus particle, [D. A. J. Tyrrell & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **99:**321-342, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and hyaluronidase on production of hemagglutinin of influenza and vaccinia viruses in suspended cell cultures, [K. Kanazawa, Y. Tamura & H. Ito] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **23:**249-253, June '53
effect of human bronchial secretions (sputum) on hemagglutinin and infectivity of influenza virus, [B. P. Marmion, C. C. Curtain & J. Pye] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**505-518, Oct. '53
effect of Klebsiella aerogenes and Klebsiella cloacae polysaccharides on haemagglutination by and multiplication of influenza group of viruses, [I. A. Macpherson, J. F. Wilkinson & R. H. A. Swain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 603-615, Dec. '53
effect of roentgen rays; increase in virulence of suspensions containing virus A, [J. G. Lacorte, E. Monteiro & J. C. Loures] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**243-250, Feb. '54 P

INFLUENZA, virus--Continued
effect of roentgen rays; increase of virulence of suspensions containing virus A (Weiss strain), [J. G. Lacorte, E. Monteiro & J. C. Loures] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 487-492, April '54 P
effect of virus A on glutathione, [H. A. Lomanto] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**353-361, '50-'53 S
effect of virus A on normal and tumor cells cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & A. S. Parodi] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**268-272, '50-'53 S
experimental production of combination forms of virus; formation of doubly antigenic particles from influenza A and B virus and study of ability of individual particles of X virus to yield 2 separate strains, [T. Gotlieb & G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. **99:**307-320, April '54
further observations on effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on growth of virus, [M. D. Eaton & M. E. Perry] J. Infect.Dis. **93:** 269-277, Nov.-Dec. '53
genetics of virulence in influenza viruses, [F. M. Burnet & P. E. Lind] Nature, London **173:**627-630, April 3, '54
growth characteristics; influence of a sulfonic (aminomethoxylphenylmethanesulfonic) acid, [W. W. Ackermann & H. F. Maassab] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 105-117, Feb. '54
hemagglutination and genetics, [F. M. Burnet] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 737-739, April 30, '54 G
hemolysis of PR8-virus sensitized erythrocytes, [C. D. Cox, A. Zerschling & R. Meloy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 693-696, Dec. '53
host-cell range of influenza and Newcastle disease viruses, [T. Kitayama, S. Sunakawa & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 405-413, Aug. '53
incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in influenza virus and its distribution in serologically active virus fractions, [L. Hoyle, B. Jolles & R. G. Mitchell] J.Hyg. **52:**119-127, March '54
influence of erythrocytes on hemagglutination test with influenza and mumps virus, [G. Brand, H. Lippelt & F. Müller] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 293-304, '54 G
influenza virus enzyme; mucoprotein substrate, [A. Gottschalk] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**352-364, April '54
influenza virus receptor substance and receptor-substance analogues; isolation and purification of mucoprotein receptor substance from human erythrocyte stroma treated with pentane, [J. F. McCrea] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 191-210, Dec. '53
inhibition of multiplication by N-glycosides of benzimidazoles, [I. Tamm, K. Folkers, C. H. Shunk & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. **99:**227-250, March '54
interference in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treated hosts, [J. Fong & R. Louie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**269-271, Nov. '53
isolation of strains; cooperation between clinic and laboratory, [H. Lippelt & G. Brand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**165-167, Jan. 29, '54 G
lipid content of "standard" and "incomplete" influenza A virus, [M. Uhler & S. Gard] Nature, London **173:**1041-1042, May 29, '54
nature of bond split by virus enzyme, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 623-630, Dec. '53
oncolytic effect of influenza virus A on rat tumors; histologic modifications and metabolism, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig, A. S. Parodi & J. Pahn] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**281-284, '50-'53 S; Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**190-194, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
oncolytic effect of influenza virus A on rat tumors; macroscopic modifications and survival of animal, [A. S. Parodi, E. Sacerdote de Lustig & J. Pahn] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 275-280, '50-'53 S; Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**185-189, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
position of Taylor's 1233 strain in human red cell receptor gradient, [J. White] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**668-673, Dec. '53
production of incomplete virus particles among influenza strains; experiments in eggs, [S. Fazekas de St. Groth & D. M. Graham] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**60-74, Feb. '54
quantitative aspects of spontaneous elution from red cells, [B. Sagik, T. Puck & S. Levine] J.Exper.Med. **99:**251-260, March '54
question of identity of isolated virus and epidemic-producing virus, [W. O. Gross] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 246-260, '53 G
reaction of guinea pig to swine influenza virus, [F. C. Pennimpede] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 297-300, '50-'53 S
recent investigations on intrinsic qualities; somatic and genetic aspects, [F. M. Burnet] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **36:** 1-22, Jan. '54 S
receptors and tissue inhibitors with respect to hemagglutination due to influenza virus; experimental study, [G. Giusti & V. Villari] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**394-396, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
recombination studies with 2 virus B strains, [B. Perry & F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31:**519-528, Oct. '53
stages of viremia following inoculations in mouse, [B. Fauconnier & H. Beauchamp] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**660-663, May '54 F
studies of influenza virus infection in chick embryo using fluorescent antibody, [B. K. Watson & A. H. Coons] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 419-428, May '54
type C virus; intranasal inoculation of human individuals, [J. J. Quilligan, Jr., E. Minuse & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**43-47, Jan. '54
type C virus; virus and its distribution, [E. Minuse, J.J. Quilligan, Jr. & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 31-42, Jan. '54
use of cation exchange resin for isolation, [K. Takemoto] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 670-672, April '54
variation of potassemia due to influenza virus A in chick embryo, [S. Brieux] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 273-274, '50-'53 S

INFRANZI, A., and ESPOSITO, G., Funcionalità epatica dopo legatura sperimentale della vena cava inferiore, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:**360-370, Nov.-Dec. '53
See BRANCADORO, G., jt. auth.
and MAZZEO, F., Il cortisone nella prevenzione delle aderenze pleuriche (ricerche sperimentali), Chir.torac. **6:**238-246, June '53

INFRA-RED RAYS
characteristics of unconditioned radiant heat reflexes in acute poliomyelitis of children, [N. N. Krasnogorskiy & others] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 58-65,'54 R
correlation of biologic properties of strains of Mycobacterium with their infra-red spectrums; differentiation of bovine and human varieties of M. tuberculosis by means of their infra-red spectrums, [D. W. Smith, W. K. Harrell & H. M. Randall] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**505-510, April '54
effects of anxiety and morphine on anticipation and perception of painful radiant thermal stimuli, [C. Kornetsky] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:** 130-132, April '54
infra-red absorption studies of virus preparations, [A. A. Benedict, M. Pollard & F. B. Engley, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**21-29, '54
infra-red determination of erythromycin, [W. H. Washburn] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 48-49, Jan. '54
infra-red spectroscopic studies of fungi, [E. P. Cawley & others] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 273-278, April '54
infra-red spectroscopy of liver glycogen in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, [H. P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 96-101, Jan. '54
serum lipids in infra-red region; spectro-photometric study of diabetics and normals, [K. O. Renkonen & R. Koulumies] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 248-253, '53
apparatus, infra-red photometer especially adapted to determining carbon dioxide gas in anesthesia and in respiratory physiology, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **11:**159-162, Feb. '54 F
effects, radiation reaction of blood; influence of ultra-red radiant energy, [H. Schreiber & E. Spode] Strahlentherapie **93:**440-446, '54 G
therapy, treatment of hypogalactia, [V. Cunderlík] Gynaecologia **137:**192-197, March '54

INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Dermatology; Roentgen Rays; Roentgenotherapy
INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus
INFUSIONS: See Injections
INFUSORIA
role of Ciliata as bactericidal agents in connection with biologic purification of sewage, [H. Bahr] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 160-181, '54 G

INGALLS, J. W., JR., Potential value of sulfaguanidine in urology, Science **119:**191-192, Feb. 5, '54

INGALLS, T. H., and PURSHOTTAM, N., Oxygenation and retrolental fibroplasia, New England J.Med. **250:**621-629, April 15, '54; correction **250:**780, May 6, '54

INGALLS, T. H.--Continued
See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
See MacMAHON, B., jt. auth.
PUGH, T. F., and MacMAHON, B., Incidence of anencephalus, spina bifida, and hydrocephalus related to birth rank and maternal age, Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **8:**17-23, Jan. '54
INGBAR, S. H., Simultaneous measurement of iodide-concentrating and protein-binding capacities of human thyroid gland, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp. 387-401, '54
FREINKEL, N., HOEPRICH, P. D., and ATHENS, J. W., Concentration and significance of butanol--extractable I131 of serum in patients with diverse states of thyroidal function, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**388-399, March '54
INGBER, E.: See ABRAMOR, J. A., jt. auth.
INGEBRIGTSEN, R., Le traitement des fractures de l'extrémité inférieure du radius, Acta chir.belg. **53:**120-123, Jan. '54
INGEGNIEROS, S., VAGO, A., and ZANETTI, E., Il pneumomediastino per via broncoscopica (ricerche sperimentali), Radiol.med. **40:**468-487, May '54
INGEGNO, A. P., Plasmacytoma of gastrointestinal tract: report of case involving jejunum and review of literature, Gastroenterology **26:**89-102, Jan. '54
and KERTZNER, L., Effects on gastric secretion of WIN 4369 (monodral), synthetic anticholinergic, New York J.Med. **54:**1185-1188, April 15, '54
INGELFINGER, F. J., and SANCHEZ, G. C., Indications for surgery of upper gastrointestinal tract, New England J.Med. **250:**445-452, March 18, '54
See FRANK, H. D., jt. auth.
INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, A., Early puerperal breast engorgement, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**399-402, '53
INGELRANS, P., and LACHERETZ, M., Évolution du traitement de l'ostéomyélite aiguë de l'adolescent par l'immobilisation et les antibiotiques, Rev.chir. orthop. **39:**653-655, Oct.-Dec. '53
COUSIN, R., and DELMOTE, M., Résultats du traitement des scolioses évolutives en période de croissance; à propos d'une statistique de 166 observations, Lille chir. **9:**55-62, March-April '54
LACHERETZ, M., LEMAITRE, G., and DELMOTE, M., Dysplasie fibreuse des os (formes polyostatique et monostatique), J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**80-82, '54
INGELS, A. E., Entozyme in treatment of psoriasis, California Med. **79:**437, Dec. '53
INGENITO, E. F.: See RUTSTEIN, D. D., jt. auth.
INGERSOLL, EDWIN STANLEY: See Obituaries
INGHAM, F. J.: See HARSANT, A. G., jt. auth.
INGIULLA, W., Su di un particolare di tecnica nell'esecuzione dell'isterectomia totale, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**51-52, April 15, '54
and CARRAI, P. E., Terapia endoaortica delle forme flogistiche ginecologiche acute e croniche, Minerva ginec. **6:**161-164, March 15, '54
INGLE, D. J., BEARY, D. F., and PURMALIS, A., Some further observations on steroid diabetes in rat, Acta endocrinol. **15:**129-132, Feb. '54
Effect of continuous injection of glucagon upon glycosuria of partially depancreatized rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**432-433, March '54
See KENT, J. F., jt. auth.
MEEKS, R. C., and BEARY, D. F., Level of liver glycogen in rats having steroid diabetes, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**334-336, Nov. '53
INGLEBY, H.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
INGLEBY-MACKENZIE, A., James Lind, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**233-237, '53
INGLESAKIS (Mme.): See CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.
INGLESSI, E.: See CHAROCOPOS, S. A., jt. auth.
INGLIS, J. M., Anæsthesia for cardiac catheterisation in children, Anæsthesia **9:**25-30, Jan. '54
BIFFEN, W. H., and d'ABREU, A. L., Convenient apparatus for providing controlled hypothermia, Lancet **1:**549-550, March 13, '54
INGRAHAM, F. D.: See BERING, E. A., JR., jt. auth.
See McLAURIN, R. L., jt. auth.
INGRAHAM, S. C., II: See TERRILL, J. G., JR., jt. auth.
INGRAM, I. N., and DAVIS, W. C., Primary carcinoma of jejunum; report of 3 cases and review of literature, Am.J.Surg. **87:**747-753, May '54
INGRAM, J. D., BUTT, W. R., and CROOKE, A. C., Gonadotrophins in human urine, Nature,London **173:**85-86, Jan. 9, '54
See CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.
INGRAM, J. T., Stress as factor in dermatology, Practitioner **172:**49-55, Jan. '54
INGRAM, P. R., and GUNTER, J. U., Chronic thyroiditis; analysis of 30 cases with suggestions for diagnosis and management, North Carolina M.J. **15:**153-158, April '54
INGUINAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INGVARSSON, G., Psychosomatic medicine, Nord.med. **51:**501-503, April 8, '54 Sw
INHALATION
See also Anesthesia; Carbon Dioxide; Respiration; etc.
therapy: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Diphtheria, laryngeal; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tonsils, infections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
aerosol, [R. Schleinzer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**474-477, March 19, '54 G
INHIBITION
frontal lobe wounds causing disinhibition; study of 6 cases, [H. F. Jarvie] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**14-32, Feb. '54
INIGUEZ P., P., Gastritis, Rev.méd.domin. **8:**142-149, July-Dec. '53
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.
gangrene of fingers after accidental paravenous injection of meperidine-diparcol (phenothiazine derivative), [J. Sénèque & P. Huguenard] Anesth. et analg. **10:**627-631, Dec. '53 F
hypodermic: See also Heparin; Oxytetracycline; Sugars, invert; Thyroid, preparations; etc.
carrying sterile syringes, [O. C. Amstutz] J.A.M.A. **155:**597, June 5, '54
centenary of hypodermic injection, [G. A. Mogey] Brit.M.J. **2:**1180-1185, Nov. 28, '53
fundamental problems in jet injection, [W. W. Coon, P. E. Hodgson & D. L. Hinerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**39-45, Jan. '54
mechanics of subcutaneous injection, [H. B. Hewitt] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**35-40, Feb. '54
painless injections in pediatric practice, [E. P. MacKenzie] J.Pediat. **44:**421, April '54
prolonged subcutaneous infusions with use of hyaluronidase; experimental study, [V. Houba & P. Málek] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1367-1371, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
intra-arterial: See also Arteries, femoral; Blood Transfusion, intra-arterial; Brain, blood supply; Carbuncle, therapy; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Stains and Staining, vital; Thorium dioxide; etc.
apparatus for automatic injections in cerebral arteriography, [H. Lapointe] Laval méd. **19:**587-591, May '54 F
injection set for arteriography in limb, [C. J. Longland] Lancet **1:**553, March 13, '54
measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm of man, with notes on theory of indicator-dilution and on production of turbulence, hemolysis and vasodilatation by intravascular injection, [R. Andres & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**482-504, April '54
regional administration of various substances intra-arterially and into left ventricle of dogs, [N. Rezende & H. E. Essex] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**161-165, March '54 P; Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**163-168, March 24, '54
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intracerebral: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Lenticular Nucleus; Peptic Ulcer, pain in; etc.
intracutaneous: See Adrenocortical Preparations; Blood Proteins; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
intramuscular: See also Asthma, therapy; Chloramphenicol; Frambesia, therapy; Heparin; Oxytetracycline, therapy; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Trachoma, therapy; etc.
"nil nocere"; etiology and pathogenesis of nervous disorders of leg following intragluteal injections (paralysis due to injections), [W. Perret] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**111-113, Jan. 29, '54 G
tuberculous process due to injections; 3 cases, [M. Saggese] Pediatria **62:**103-112, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
intraperitoneal: See Blood Transfusion, in infants and children; Peritonitis, therapy; Radium; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal
anatomic and histologic findings following lumbar injections, [A. Rimpau] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**179-188, '54 G
neurologic effects following intrathecal administration of vasoconstrictor drugs in rhesus monkeys, [J. J. Wu, D. L. A. Harnagel, K. R. Brizzee & S. M. Smith] Anesthesiology **15:**71-88, Jan. '54

INJECTIONS--Continued
intrathecal: See Injections, intraspinal; Meninges, tuberculosis; Polymyxin, toxicity; etc.
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Carbohydrates; etc.
intravenous: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Blood Transfusion; Coconut; Heart, infarction; Iron, toxicity; Labor, drugs in; Pyrogens, toxicity; Retina, tumors; Syphilis, therapy; Veins, basilic; Vertigo, aural; polyVinylpyrrolidone; etc.
application of subclavicular injections in roentgenography, [R. Aubaniac] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 103-104, '54 F
collapsible arm-rest, [A. H. Galley] Lancet **1:**444-445, Feb. 27, '54
comparison of intracardiac and intravenous injections for measurement of cardiac output by dilution technic, [H. C. Lawson, O. W. Shadle, E. S. Coleman & D. E. Holtgrave] Circulation Res. **2:** 251-255, May '54
continuous infusion apparatus for unanesthetized dog, [P. Whittlesey] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 324-326, Feb. '54
improved drip control, [G. Herington] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1150, May 15, '54
infusion apparatus with automatic regulation, [G. Hossli & M. Müller] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**189-191, '54 G
method for continuous registration of postinfusional edema in intestine of living experimental animal, [H. W. Schega] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**287-298, '53 G
needle for continuous or interrupted perfusion, [J. Boureau] Anesth. et analg. **11:** 163-165, Feb. '54 F
new intravenous cannula, [O. Just] Chirurg **24:**566, Dec. '53 G
simple and effective apparatus for infusion and blood transfusion, [W. Straube] Chirurg **25:**46-47, Jan. '54 G
use of Gardner-Murphy pediatric scalp-vein infusion outfit, [P. U. Abella] J.Pediat. **43:**709-711, Dec. '53
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, paravertebral; Anesthesia, proctocaine; etc.
perineural: See Pain, therapy
retrobulbar: See Choline and Choline Derivatives, toxicity; Glaucoma, therapy; Ophthalmology, anesthesia in; etc.
sclerosing: See Esophagus, varix; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
INK, J., and AGULLEIRO MOREIRA, J. M., Meningitis urliana primitiva, Semana méd. **104:** 154-156, Feb. 11, '54
See **STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.**
INK
simple procedure for staining tinea versicolor (Microsporon furfur) with fountain pen ink, [M. M. Cohen] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**9-10, Jan. '54
2 cases of poisoning (methemoglobinemia due to aniline toxicity) by marking ink, [H. J. A. Hahn] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40:** 39-42, '54
INKLEY, G. W., Chemotherapeutic studies on viruses of sheep abortion and mouse pneumonitis (Nigg) with special reference to embryonated egg method.With appendix by Lois Dickinson, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 448-453, Dec. '53
INKSTER, J. S.: See **HORTON, J. A. G., jt. auth.**
INMAN, W. I.: See **BARTLETT, R. G. JR., jt. auth.**
INNES, I. R., and KOSTERLITZ, H. W., Action of sympathomimetic amines on rate of denervated heart of cat, J.Physiol. **124:**17-24, April 28, '54
Effects of preganglionic and postganglionic denervation on responses of nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic substances, J.Physiol. **124:**25-43, April 28, '54
INNES, J. R., Leprotic child in Africa, Leprosy Rev. **24:** 224-231, Oct. '53
INNES, J. R. M., and YEVICH, P. P., So-called nutritional muscular dystrophy as cause of "paralysis" in rabbits, Am.J.Path. **30:** 555-565, May-June '54
INNES, L. C., Preparing exhibits, J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:**25-27, Nov. '53
INNOMINATE BONE: See Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of diseases

INOSITOL
effect of inositol feeding on inositol phosphatides and other lipids of human blood plasma, [J. M. McKibbin & D. W. Brewer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**386-388, Nov. '53
effect on rate of phosphorus metabolism in liver of rats, [I. Alstrom] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**433-438, '54
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; hepatic lipid metabolism, methionine, inositol, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **38:** 47-55, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
role of myo-inositol in purified diets, [M. H. McCormick, P. N. Harris & C. A. Anderson] J.Nutrition **52:**337-344, March '54
effects: See Thrombosis, prevention
in urine: See Urine, inositol
INOSITOL PHOSPHATIDES: See Blood, fats and lipoids
INOUYE, W. Y., and ENGELBERG, J., Simplified artificial dialyzer and ultrafilter, S.Forum **4:** 438-442, '53
INSANE
characteristics of communal life of patients with severe mental diseases, [B. Staehelin] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 277-298, '53 G
experiences and results of medullary nailing in therapy of fractures in restless mental patients, [W. Hage] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **48:**197-206, '53 G
source of error in examination of color vision of mental patients by pseudoisochromatic tables; perception-psychologic and psychiatric viewpoints, [K. Grunewald] Nord.med. **51:** 88-90, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
new legislation on institutional confinement, [H. Ehrhardt & W. Villinger] Nervenarzt **25:**37-42, Jan. '54 G
certification, medical certificates under Lunacy and Mental Treatment Acts, [A. H. Haynes] Lancet **1:** 509-511, March 6, '54
criminal: See Crime and Criminals
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, folie à deux, [A. Robinson Nebel] Bol. Hosp.Vina del Mar **10:** 1-8, Jan. '54 S
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
delusional, certain disorders of vascular reactions in so-called hypochondriac psychoses, [S. I. Kogan] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) **53:** 922-934, '53 R
delirium of interpretation in original form, [G. H. Larue & R. Pion] Laval méd. **19:**24-30, Jan. '54 F
development of true paranoia, [J. P. S. Robertson] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**88-91, March '54
dynamics and phenomenology of paranoic and paranoid delirium, [R. Righetti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 165-208, Oct. '53 I
ophthalmologic findings in electronarcosis, [G. Venturi & G. Pacifico] Boll.ocul. **33:** 40-51, Jan. '54 I
paranoid reactions, [E. Stern] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **127:**238-249, April-May '54 F
physiopathologic mechanisms of hypochondriac delirium, [Y. G. Kozlov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.12) **53:** 935-941, '53 R
preferred approach to paranoid states with prolonged non-convulsive electro-shock stimulation, [R. S. Banay] Confinia neurol. **13:**354-362, '53
3 year follow-up of patients developing eosinophilia during insulin coma therapy, [R. V. Freeman, T. E. Jones & J. J. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 501-510, April '54
trichlorethylene poisoning with paranoid psychosis and Lilliputian hallucination, [J. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1:**439-440, Feb. 20, '54
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
cyclothymic syndrome and cerebral atrophic process, [H. J. Weitbrecht] Nervenarzt **24:**489-493, Dec. '53 G
denomination of "mixed states," [F. Bruni] Lav. neuropsichiat. **13:**209-212, Oct. '53 I
diagnostic problems in melancholia syndrome with report of case, [L. van der Horst] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**538-543, Feb. 27, '54 Du
electroencephalogram in manic-depressive psychosis, [L. A. Hurst, A. C. Mundy-Castle & D. M. Beerstecher] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**220-240, Jan. '54
group psychotherapy and manic-depressive psychosis, [D. C. Wilson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 911-915, June '54

INSANITY, manic-depressive--Continued
management and treatment of manic-depressive syndrome in occupational therapy clinic, [B. S. Condon] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 83-86, April '54
manic-depressive psychoses following blunt cerebral trauma; provocation of endogenous psychoses, [K. Walter] Nervenarzt **24:**493-498, Dec. '53 G
manic-depressive psychosis, [I. T. Liu] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:** 164-167, '54 R
significance of abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in schizophrenic and manic-depressive psychoses, [M. D. Altschule] Wisconsin M.J. **53:** 308-310, May '54
therapy of manic states, [H. E. Kehrer] Nervenarzt **25:**160-162, April '54 G
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, Alzheimer's disease; clinico-pathologic analysis of 23 cases with theory on pathogenesis, [L. Goodman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**97-130, Aug. '53
brain changes in certain presenile and senile psychoses, [G. Vraa-Jensen] Nord.med. **51:**733-737, May 28, '54 Da
capacity of cerebral ventricles in relation to age and presence of senile plaques and Alzheimer changes, [F. Morel & E. Wildi] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72:** 211-217, '53 F
polarization-optic studies on relations between drusen and fibrillar changes of brain in Alzheimer's disease and drusen-like deposits of amyloid substance in other organs, [H. P. Missmahl & M. Hartwig] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**173-180, '54 G
psychopathology of Pick's disease and Alzheimer's disease, [W. Klages] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**508-522, '54 G
rare presenile dementia associated with cortical blindness (Heidenhain syndrome), [A. Meyer, D. Leigh & C. E. Bagg] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**129-133, May '54
puerperal, psychoses occurring in pregnancy and puerperium, [J. C. C. Borges] Neurobiologia **16:** 11-49, March '53 P
psychoses in pregnancy and puerperium, [J. A. Garcia] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:** 303-309, Sept. '53 P
recovery from puerperal psychosis following antituberculosis therapy; case, [A. Gardes & J. P. Schnetzler] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**365-367, April '54 F

INSAURRALDE, C., RAMIREZ PANE, R., and BOGGINO, J., El tratamiento de la leishmaniosis con terramicina (informe preliminar), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 661-664, Nov. '53

INSECTICIDES
See also Flies, eradication; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.
clinical aspects and therapy of intoxications with parathion (phosphorus compound), [B. Taschen] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**11-12, Jan. '54 G
conversion of O,O-diethyl-O-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion) into acetylcholinesterase-inhibitor by insect fat body, [G. C. Kok & J. N. Walop] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**510-515, April '54
diagnosis and management of poisoning due to organic phosphate insecticides (special reference to parathion), [H. R. Chamberlin] North Carolina M. J. **14:**623-627, Dec. '53
discovery of benzene hexachloride, [G. Piédrola Gil] Med.colon. **22:** 560-584, Dec. '53 S
health hazards in preparation of carbon tetrachloride insecticide and fire-extinguisher cylinders with special respect to hepatic function, [C. Sassi & C. Paruccini] Med.lavoro **45:**93-103, Feb. '54 I
potential health hazards of organic insecticides, [D. W. Micks] Texas J.Med. **50:**148-153, March '54
reaction of rats to diets containing octamethyl pyrophosphoramide (schradan) and OO-diethyl-S-ethylmercaptoethanol thiophosphate ("systox"), [J. M. Barnes & F. A. Denz] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 11-19, Jan. '54
toxicity of aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative); serum esterase changes in rats following administration of aldrin and other chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, [M. Crevier, W. L. Ball & K. Kay] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**306-314, April '54

INSECTS
See also Fleas; Flies; Mosquitoes; etc.
"myiasis" resulting from use of aspirator method in collection of insects, [P. D. Hurd, Jr.] Science **119:**814-815, June 4, '54
bites, [H. V. & R. R. Allington] J.A.M.A. **155:**240-247, May 15, '54

INSECTS, bites--Continued
purpura as result of insect allergy: treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. M. Siegel, H. E. Brown & L. W. Di Leo] Postgrad. Med. **15:** 46-49, Jan. '54
eradication: See also Insecticides
control of insects among Arab refugees from Palestine, [M. Farid] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 81-88, Jan.-March '54 F
first course in technical formation in campaign against insects (Rome, 1953) projected by World Health Organization, [A. Ramos] Clín.contemp. **8:** 48-63, March '54 P
"Maquar" stove: new portable means of disinfecting and disinfestation, [G. Mazzenga] Gior.med.mil. **103:**485-489, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
repercussions of sanitation on resistance of insects to insecticides, [A. Lozano Morales] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**623-628, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

INSEMINATION: See Metabolism

INSENSIBLE PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism

INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders

INSTINCT
awakening of sex instinct and other instincts; development of emotional apathy following electroshock therapy, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1387-1388, March 30, '54 F
emotion, instinct and pain-pleasure, [A. C. Isham] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:**99-113, April '54

INSTITUTIONS
See also Feeblemindedness; Hospitals; Old Age; etc.
apparent tuberculosis epidemic in children's correctional home in Ankara, [S. Akkaynak] Ztschr. Tuberk. **104:** 208-213, '54 G
characteristics of patients in nursing care institutions, [D. W. Roberts] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 455-466, April '54
clinical aspects of Coxsackie virus infections; study of endemic in children's home, [F. W. Günther] Kinderarztl.Praxis **22:**1-4, Jan. '54 G
for children with spastic paralysis, [O. S. Thomsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**715-717, May 6, '54 Da
medical institutes, [A. Gregg] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 449-453, April '54

INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Biopsies, instruments; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Knife; Needles; etc.
cervical elevator for use in complete hysterectomy, [H. Leidenheimer, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 447-448, Feb. '54
fetal head extractors (Murless and Weisman-Carrabba modification) and lower uterine section, [B. G. Murless] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**116-120, Feb. '54
for adjusting ligatures, [H. Streifinger] Chirurg **25:** 47, Jan. '54 G
for facilitating suture of skin and diminishing cicatrix, [M. Edelstein] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:**73-74, Oct. '53 S
gradual splitting of extrasphincteric anal fistula by means of coil screw, [E. Hertel] Chirurg **25:** 16-18, Jan. '54 G
improved modification of right angle saw for rhinoplasty, [A. P. Seltzer] Laryngoscope **64:**220-222, March '54
infection following use of magnet (magnagrip) as holder for surgical instruments during operation, [A. P. Seltzer] Laryngoscope **63:**1201-1203, Dec. '53
knee-action cord holder, [E. F. Cummings] J.Urol. **71:**239, Feb. '54
Kromayer method of corrective surgical planing of skin, [F. Reiss] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 744-746, June '54
modified Whitehead gag, [A. Owen-Flood] Brit.M.J. **2:**1374, Dec. 19, '53
new cervical cap for collecting menstrual blood in diagnosis of genital tuberculosis, [H. Böttger & K. Rumphorst] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 254-257, March '54 G
new instrument for cricothyroid tracheotomy, [A. J. Delaney] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**912, Nov.-Dec. '53
new instrument for suture of mucous membranes during dacryocystorhinostomy, [M. A. Mungiev] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:** 30, '54 R
new simple and inexpensive instrument for dilatation, [G. Jordan] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 87-88, Jan. 8, '54 G
new vaginal and cul-de-sac retractor (for vaginal

INSTRUMENTS--Continued
hysterectomy), [R. J. Glenner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:208-209, Jan. '54
new visceral retainer, [R. W. McNealy & J. A. Glassman] Illinois M.J. **105**:21-22, Jan. '54
phleboextractor, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba [**14**]:147-155, '53 S
plastic transparent lid to improve use of nail clippers, [L. Wirth] Mil.Surgeon **113**:483, Dec. '53
removable foam rubber surgical mittens for retractors, clamps and forceps; aid in reduction of retraction and other surgical trauma, [E. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Surg. **87**:937-938, June '54
set of instruments designed for stripping vocal cords, [J. M. Lore, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:604-605, May '54
simplified intestinal decompression sound, [M. O. Cantor] Am.J.Surg. **87**:122-126, Jan. '54
suprasternal puncture of left atrium for flow studies, [S. Radner] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:57-60, '54
useful substitute for mallet and chisel in rhinoplasty (automatic surgical mallet), [A. P. Seltzer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:111-112, Jan. '54
history, historical surgical instruments in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, [W. E. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:135-139, Feb. '54

INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
cationic and hormonal influences on carbohydrate metabolism of rat liver in vitro, [A. B. Hastings, A. E. Renold & T. T. Ching] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:129-136, '53
intracellular localization of labeled thyroxin and labeled insulin in mammalian liver, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Endocrinology **54**:5-19, Jan. '54
administration and dosage: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
effects, action of insulin in isolated rat heart, [N. M. Bleehen & R. B. Fisher] J.Physiol. **123**:260-276, Feb. 26, '54
adrenal activity during radium therapy of uterine carcinoma; hyperglycemic effect of insulin in adrenal insufficiency, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39**:565-574, '53 I
adrenal function tests; insulin test after exercise, [W. Schliecker] Endokrinologie **31**:48-61, '54 G
anti-insulin action of growth hormone in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dog, [M. W. Sinkoff, R. C. de Bodo, H. Den & S. P. Kiang] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:361-366, March '54
associated antidiuresis, [J. H. Miller & M. D. Bogdonoff] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:509-512, Feb. '54
blood sugar and blood picture following diurnal and nocturnal loading with dextrose, insulin and epinephrine, [H. Unger] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:272-279, March 15, '54 G
combination of physiologic loading and discharge as diagnostic principle; introduction of prolonged dextrose infusion and highly sensitive insulin test in functional diagnosis, [F. Baumgarten] Ztschr. klin.Med. **152**:174-195, '53 G
contribution to neurohormonal mechanism of gastric secretion, [V. Varró, F. Oláh, I. Faredin & A. Faragó] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:143-148, '54
current concepts, [W. C. Stadie] Physiol.Rev. **34**:52-100, Jan. '54
decrease of esterified fatty acids and amino nitrogen following administration, [W. Appel & K. J. Hansen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.968-969, '54 G
effect of ascorbic acid on insulin sensitivity in rat, [N. Allegretti & G. Vukadinović] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:264-268, May '54
effect of epinephrine, insulin and hyperthyroidism on rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test, [D. S. Amatuzio & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:97-102, Jan. '54
effect of glucagon (hyperglycemia-glycogenolytic factor from pancreas) on insulin hypoglycemia, [M. A. Root, J. Ellis & A. Staub] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:507-511, March '54
effect of insulin hypoglycemia upon distal colon motility, [I. F. Stern, Jr., E. M. Goldberg & K. A. Meyer] S.Forum **4**:368-371, '53
effect of splanchnicectomy on hypoglycemic and eosinopenic response to insulin, [H. F. Loyke & S. W. Hoobler] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:304-311, March '54
endogenous arteriovenous alcoholemia in experimental hypoglycemia in patients with liver diseases, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:122-136, '54 I

INSULIN, effects--Continued
endogenous arteriovenous alcoholemia in insulin hypoglycemia in normal man, [R. Pansini & A. Casaula] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:110-121, '54 I
hormones and lipotropic factors; free and combined methionine following insulin administration, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1361-1365, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
increasing efficiency of clinical tests by prolonged infusion and simultaneous use of antagonistic drugs, as illustrated by example of effects of dextrose and insulin on blood sugar, [F. Baumgarten] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:228-229, March 1, '54 G
influence on glucose utilization in adipose and hepatic tissues in vitro, [F. X. Hausberger, S. W. Milstein & R. J. Rutman] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:431-438, May '54
insulin and ketone bodies, [G. Gambassi & V. Maggi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:77-87, '54 I
insulin and relation between phosphate transport and glucose metabolism, [J. Sacks & F. M. Sinex] Am. J.Physiol. **175**:353-357, Dec. '53
insulin induced stress in absence of epinephrine, [G. J. Wittenstein] Am.Surgeon **20**:389-392, April '54
insulin metabolism, [R. H. Williams & others] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **68**:137-143, '53
insulin-like effect of growth hormone, [J. H. Ottaway] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:443-445, July '53
metabolism of glucides in skin in eczema due to insulin loading, [A. Piredda] Minerva dermat. **29**:12-17, Jan. '54 I
muscular physiopathology of man; behavior of blood alcohol, pyruvicemia and glycemia in superficial venous circulation following insulin loading in myopathic patients, [R. Pansini & N. Sozio] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:421-429, June '53 I
new type of insulin-dextrose loading using prolonged precision infusions, [F. Baumgarten] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.535-538, '54 G
nocturnal and insulin gastric secretion (in penitentiary inmates), [W. H. Olson & A. B. Bridgwater] J.A.M.A. **154**:977-981, March 20, '54
on endogenous activity of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [B. Knick] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:6-10, '54 G
on eosinophils and on excretion of androgens as endocrine function test, [M. Sendrail, L. Gleizes & C. Blum] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:1012-1023, '53 F
on glucagon content of pancreas; studies of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of pancreas (HGF) in normal and insulin-resistant mice, [W. B. MacGrath, Jr. & J. G. Snedecor] Diabetes **2**:443-447, Nov.-Dec. '53
on maximal rate of renal tubular uptake of glucose in non-diabetic humans, [J. H. Miller] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:322-324, Nov. '53
on melanoma and brain metabolism, [M. Woods, K. Wight, J. Hunter & D. Burk] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**:329-346, Sept.-Oct. '53
on metabolism of carbohydrates; hematic phosphoric esters during insulin hypoglycemia in man, [L. Adezati & G. Costa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1375-1382, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
on oxygen consumption of mammalian muscle, [J. C. Hall] Science **119**:813-814, June 4, '54
sensitivity to insulin during adrenocortical response to cold stress in rats, [T. E. Mansour & W. F. Hewitt, Jr.] Endocrinology **54**:20-25, Jan. '54
in blood, assay of plasma insulin activity by rat-diaphragm method, [P. J. Randle] Brit.M.J. **1**:1237-1240, May 29, '54
estimation of plasma-insulin by rat diaphragm method, [J. Vallance-Owen & B. Hurlock] Lancet **1**:68-70, Jan. 9, '54
plasma-insulin activity in acromegaly assayed by rat-diaphragm method; preliminary cummunication, [P. J. Randle] Lancet **1**:441-444, Feb. 27, '54
plasma-insulin activity in hypopituitarism assayed by rat-diaphragm method, [P. J. Randle] Lancet **1**:809-810, April 17, '54
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects
shock: See Insulin, therapy; Insulin, toxicity
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
citric acid content of human blood serum in insulin coma (studies in mental patients), [I. G. Agrell] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30**:83-87, '53
combined insulin coma and electroconvulsive therapy following cardiac surgery, [R. B. Little &

INSULIN, therapy--Continued
M. M. Pearson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**786-787, April '54
comparison of isoniazid with modified insulin therapy in neurotic states, [M. Silverman] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**145-147, May '54
complications resulting from protracted insulin coma, [S. Brodwall, A. Skulstad & A. E. Sagberg] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**184-188, Oct.-Dec. '53
critique of psychiatric and psychologic research on treatment in schizophrenia, [H. P. David] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**774-776, April '54
death due to injection of pyrogen-containing fluids during insulin shock therapy, [G. G. Merrill] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**850-852, May '54
doubtful efficacy of insulin in schizophrenia, [R. de Alarcón Triqueros] Actas luso-espan.neurol. y psiquiat. **12:**308-319, Oct. '53 S
effect of administration on female endocrine system, [G. Peronato] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 761-770, Oct. '53 I
fantasies in insulin coma therapy; psychosomatic considerations with case presentation, [E. R. Reiner] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**127-137, July-Sept. '53
hematology of insulin shock coma; facts and possibilities, [E. Corradini] Cervello **30:**57-76, Jan. 15, '54 I
hyaluronidase in insulin coma therapy, [W. M. Gysin & J. L. Wilson] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**138-141, May '54
insulin comas and urinary steroids, [J. Delay, B. Lainé & P. Benda] Encéphale **43:**149-165, '54 F
interruption of insulin coma by means of electronarcosis, [G. Coda] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**853-858, '53 I
metabolic studies in resistance to insulin coma, [F. Gastaldi, S. Fedeli & T. Ghisoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:**120-142, March-April '54 I
modifications and mixtures of insulin, [R. Foit, R. Sieberová & J. Paráček] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**231-235, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
modifications of androgen steroids following insulin shock, [G. Peronato] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 747-758, Oct. '53 I
organic brain damage and clinical improvement following protracted insulin coma, [E. Revitch] Psychiat.Quart. **28:**72-92, Jan. '54
organic syndromes following shock methods of therapy, especially insulin coma, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1312-1315, March 22, '54 F
problem of activated psychosis in therapy of schizophrenia, [E. Herzog] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**48-76, '53 G
procedure for physiologic therapies (with special reference to electroshock, insulin shock and subcoma insulin), [L. Boshes, M. Schiller, E. Lane & I. Judas] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**3-9, Jan.'54
pyridoxine in control of motor excitement during therapy of schizophrenia, [J. Sayk] Nervenarzt **25:**206-207, May '54 G
Reiter's disease treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [A. Dawidowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1700-1703, '53 Pol
study of ovarian cycle by means of intradermal hormone reaction during shock therapy, [P. Sagripanti & P. Taverna] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**1014-1024, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
Thorn index following successful insulin shock therapy of neurotic patients, [A. Vivarelli & G. Quarneti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**341-347, '53 I
3 year follow-up of patients developing eosinophilia during insulin coma therapy, [R. V. Freeman, T. E. Jones & J. J. Palmer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**501-510, April '54
useful adjuncts in insulin coma therapy, [D. M. Weiss] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**784, April '54
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
attempted suicide with insulin, [H. Blotner] Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**387-390, April '54
behavior of urea and amino nitrogen and of chloride, sodium, calcium and potassium ions and of potassium-calcium ratio in experimental insulin hypoglycemia in man; studies of hypoglycemia, [V. Giampalmo & G. Ghisoli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1015-1031, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
electroencephalographic studies in posthypoglycemic coma, [C. L. Yeager, A. Simon, L. H. Margolis & N. R. Burch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**435-441, Nov. '53
insulin lipodystrophy, [P. Montenero] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:**1-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

INSULIN, toxicity--Continued
organic brain damage and clinical improvement following protracted insulin coma, [E. Revitch] Psychiat.Quart. **28:**72-92, Jan. '54
organic syndromes following shock methods of therapy, especially insulin coma, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1312-1315, March 22, '54 F
treatment for prolonged insulin coma; 4 cases, [P. B. Smith] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15:**9-18, Jan.-March '54
INSULINOMA: See Pancreas, tumors
INSULOMA: See Pancreas, tumors
INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
insurance companies and aging population; retirement plans, [P. V. Reinartz] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**828-830, Dec. '53
accident, medicolegal evaluation of roentgen picture of spine; insurance aspects, [K. Weiss] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:**436-439, May 29, '54 G
vascular disorders of traumatic origin from insurance point of view, [K. Klein] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 111-116, Jan. 29, '54 G
health: See Insurance, sickness
life, insurance companies and aging population, [H. B. Brown] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**826-827, Dec. '53
insurance mortality investigations of physical impairments, [E. A. Lew] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 641-654, May '54
physicians', economic security, [J. A. Appleman] New England J.Med. **250:**812-819, May 13, '54
malpractice and insurance, [S. M. Day] J.Florida M.A. **40:**641-644, March '54
what's happening to malpractice insurance rates? [D. C. Hawkins] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**392-398, April '54
sickness: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
group disability insurance, [A. M. Wilson] Indust. Med. **23:**81-85, Feb. '54
health insurance and industry, [A. M. Wilson] Indust.Med. **23:**205-208, May '54
insurance companies and aging population; disability insurance, [H. R. Leffingwell] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**830-833, Dec. '53
insurance companies and aging population; hospitalization and aged, [C. L. Reeder] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**833-835, Dec. '53
undulant fever (Bang's brucellosis); increase of disease; insurance aspects, [W. Schmidt & H. Winter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1695-1697, Dec. 4, '53 G
who pays the doctor? [T. Wiprud] GP **9:**102-106, April '54
social: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
role of Mutual Agricultural Insurance in medicosocial protection in France, [G. Cuvier] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:**199-204, March 23-April 6, '54 F
INTELLIGENCE
cerebral injury and intelligence, [W. Lindenberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 25-31, Jan. 8, '54 G
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests
INTENGAN, C. L., ALEJO, L. G., CONCEPCION, I., and SANTIAGO, L. C., Biochemical evaluation of UNICEF school lunch program given to malnourished school children of San Andres elementary school, Manila, Acta med.philippina **9:**181-196, Jan.-March '53
INTERBRAIN: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
INTERMEDIN: See cross reference under Hormones, melanophore
INTERNAL CAPSULE: See Corpus Striatum
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF LEPROLOGY: See Leprosy
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF PEDIATRICS: See Pediatrics
INTERNSHIP
additional internships [pathology]; approved Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:**264, Jan. 16, '54
educational component of medical licensure (especially in relation to graduates of foreign schools); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.M.A. **154:**1212-1213, April 3, '54

INTERNSHIP--Continued
problem of the foreign physician, [J. E. McCormack] J.A.M.A. **155**:818-823, June 26, '54
program for graduate training in nonuniversity hospitals: hospital viewpoint; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [J. C. Leonard] J.A.M.A. **154**:1213-1216, April 3, '54
psychometric evaluation of 68 medical interns, [H. Dörken, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:41-45, Jan. '54
residencies in nonuniversity hospitals, [J. M. Emmett] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **39**:77-82, March-April '54
residency training in pediatrics; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1303, April 10, '54
supervision of residents in psychotherapy: comparison of problems of residents in psychiatry and medicine, [M. F. Reiser & M. Rosenbaum] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:835-839, May '54
training of resident, [L. H. Douglas] South.M.J. **47**:265-269, March '54
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism; Sex, perversion
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary; Testes
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
bilaminar distribution of alkaline phosphatase in intestine and kidney, [F. R. Johnson] Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B **142**: 169-170, March 25, '54
production of antibodies against dog intestinal phosphatase, [M. Schlamowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 361-367, Jan. '54
specificity of dog intestinal phosphatase antiserum, [M. Schlamowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:369-374, Jan. '54
abnormalities, advances in surgery of newborn; report of 71 cases, years 1942 and 1952, [W. H. Snyder, Jr., M. H. Snyder & L. Chaffin] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 546-556, April '54
appendicitis in ileocolic mesenterium commune, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:141-146, March-April '54 S
atresia of ileum with divided kidney in fetal pig; case, [J. R. Stevenson & W. F. Walker, Jr.] Anat. Rec. **118**:211-214, Feb. '54
complete non-rotation of gut and torsion obstruction of colon in adult (case), [W. P. Kleitsch & H. G. Reiser] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**: 123-127, May '54
congenital obstruction of small gut; case of high jejunal atresia, [M. K. Yue] Chinese M.J. **72**: 62-64, Jan.-Feb. '54
diagnosis of intestinal occlusion in newborn due to congenital malformation, [C. Dazzi] Ann.radiol. diag. **26**:215-222, '53 I
duplication of 2 parts of alimentary tract (case with jejunal ulcer), [J. B. Johnston, G. A. Hallenbeck, A. Ochsner & J. W. DuShane] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:390-396, March '54
extended atresia of jejunoileum with volvulus and distal infarction of small intestine, [H. Sacrez & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:420-424, '54 F
Hirschsprung's disease with ganglion cell aplasia of colon and terminal ileum; case treated with total colectomy and ileo-anostomy, [E. Sandegaard] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:369-376, '53
intestinal obstruction in newborn; review of 32 consecutive cases, [V. A. J. Swain & N. E. France] Lancet **1**: 884-849, April 24, '54
rare displacement anomaly, [V. I. Podmaystrovich] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73**: 61, '53 R
terminal ileum duplex, [D. U. McGregor] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:551-556, Nov. '53
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Colon, dilatation; Intestines, surgery; Rectum, cancer, etc.
anatomic and physiologic reconstruction following total gastrectomy by use of jejunal food pouch, [R. P. Hays] S.Forum **4**: 291-296, '53
enteroanastomosis of small intestines followed by pernicious anemia, [F. Nöller] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**: 1761-1769, '53 G
hazard and danger of side to side anastomosis, [H. Schümann] Beitr. klin. Chir. **188**:185-192, '54 G
macrocytic anemia associated with intestinal strictures and anastomoses; 2 cases, [R. D. Pearson] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:600-610, March '54
Maylard-Sonnenburg method, [W. J. Moore & J. F. Hamilton] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1407-1409, Dec. 26, '53

INTESTINES, anastomosis--Continued
permanent results of colonic resection for carcinoma with restoration of continence by interposition of small intestines, [H. Finsterer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:985-987, Dec. 4, '53 G
study of surgical anatomy of small intestine apropos of technic for various operations; destruction of former gastrointestinal anastomosis and resection of anastomatized jejunal ansa, [L. L. Bracco] Minerva chir. **9**:4-9, Jan. 15, '54 I
anatomy and histology, clinical significance of Meckel's diverticulum as source of danger; developmental and anatomic studies, [G. W. Gross] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:409-419, '53 G
morphologic and histochemical studies on cuticular border of intestinal epithelial cell, [E. Ludwig & R. Richterich] Acta anat. **21**: 168-196, '54 G
bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
allergy to intestinal bacteria in eczema, [J. Gay Prieto & N. Ballesteros Blazquez] Actas dermosif. **45**:181-189, Dec. '53 S
antibiotics and liver injury (protection from necrosis by suppression of intestinal flora), [P. György] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:925-931, May 10, '54
bacterial content of human small intestine in disease of stomach, [J. Cregan, E. E. Dunlop & N. J. Hayward] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1248-1251, Dec. 5, '53
choice of antibiotics in therapy of clinical symptoms provoked by intestinal flora; rapid technic for determination of sensitivity of intestinal bacterial flora to antibiotics in selected media, [F. Ruiz Sanchez, A. Ruiz Sanchez & F. B. R. Riebeling] Medicina, México **33**: 545-550, Dec. 10, '53 S
clinical interest of normal intestinal flora, [S. Larregla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**: 220-235, Oct. '53 S
comparative studies of fecal bacterial flora after antibiotics (with special reference to chloramphenicol and dihydrostreptomycin in combination), [E. Boling] South.M.J. **47**: 133-137, Feb. '54
dietetic modification in normal nurslings and in infants with enteritis, [A. Adam] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/168-I/174, April 10, '54 G
differential diagnostic studies on nonacidifying spore-bearing bacteria, [K. W. Kuchar] Ztschr. Hyg. **139**:108-114, '54 G
effects of partial gastrectomy, [I. B. R. Duncan, J. G. Goudie, L. M. Mackie & J. W. Howie] J. Path.& Bact. **67**:282-285, Jan. '54
enteral antibiosis in rat; changes of dextrose tolerance curves, [K. H. Kimbel, E. Heise & H. König] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:265-278, '54 G
enteral antibiosis in rat; changes of skin and hair due to vitamin B deficiency, [E. Heise & K. H. Kimbel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:328-331, '54 G
evaluation of neomycin-phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in preparation of large bowel for surgery, [H. E. Bacon & others] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:344-349, March '54
experiences with colon resections following reduction of bacterial content of large intestine, [H. J. Betzler] Chirurg **24**:546-547, Dec. '53 G
fermentation and intestinal flora, [H. Gaehlinger] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**: 130-137, Feb. '54 F
further studies on reduction of intestinal flora prior to surgery of colon or rectum, [C. V. M. Fog] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 325-338, '53
glycogen of enteric bacteria, [S. Levine & others] J. Bact. **66**:664-670, Dec. '53
hematinic action of penicillin in megaloblastic anemia; relationship to B12 metabolism and intestinal flora, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:17-41, Jan. '54
intestinal antisepsis with oxytetracycline and neomycin; comparative study, [W. G. Anlyan, D. Hart, N. Georgiade & M. A. Poston] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:28-32, Jan. '54
intestinal protozoa, helminths and bacteria in Tahiti, French Oceania, [J. F. Kessel, M. Parrish & G. Parrish] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 440-446, May '54
intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat; effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) and terramycin (oxytetracycline), [W. E. Ham & K. W. Scott] J.Nutrition **51**:423-433, Nov. '53
local recurrence of cancer in large bowel; role of

INTESTINES, bacteriology--Continued
implantation metastases and bowel disinfection, [M. Vink] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:431-433, Jan. '54
metabolism of cholesterol by intestinal bacteria in vitro, [E. Wainfan, G. Henkin, S. C. Rittenberg & W. Marx] J.Biol.Chem. **207**: 843-849, April '54
nature of penicillin effect in guinea pig with special consideration of intestinal symbionts, [M. Rolle & H. Mayer] Arch.Hyg. **137**:596-605, '53 G
negative influence of types of intestinal bacteria in culture of Endamoeba histolytica, [G. Allegra & R. Niutta] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 406-409, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
persistency of important cultural and biochemical characters of intestinal bacteria isolated 2,3 and over 4 decades ago, [A. Castellani & V. Servino] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:147-165, Nov.-Dec. '53
possible antianemic effects of antibiotics and variations of intestinal flora in child and in guinea pig, [E. Schwartz-Tiene] Resenha clin.-cient. **22**:386-389, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
preoperative preparation of bowel with neomycin, [J. H. Davis, L. R. Kuhn, J. R. Shaffer & W. H. Amspacher] Surgery **35**: 434-439, March '54
preparation of large bowel for surgery, [H. E. Lockhart-Mummery] Postgrad.M.J. **30**: 192-196, April '54
significance of streptomycin-resistant coliform bacteria in preparation for intestinal operations, [L. Stutz] Chirurg **25**:10, Jan. '54 G
so-called "R" antigen in Gram-negative intestinal bacteria, [E. Kröger] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:414-425, Oct. 20, '53 G
strangulation obstruction--antibiotic protection study; preliminary report, [I. Cohn, Jr.] S. Forum **4**:356-362, '53
strangulation obstruction; relationship between bacterial content; spectrophotometric abnormality and toxicity of injected fluids, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. R. Hawthorne & D. L. Drabkin] S.Forum **4**: 351-355, '53
studies of intestinal flora of nursling with special regard to infant delivered by cesarean section, [E. Riess] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:343-348, '54 G
symbiotic action of intestinal flora; studies of synthesis of nicotinic acid, pyridoxine, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} by enteric flora, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Alés Reinlein & F. Vivanco] Rev. clín.españ. **51**: 294-304, Dec. 15, '53 S
vitamin K deficiency due to antibiotics with intestinal action, [P. Michon & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1800-1802, May 2, '54 F
blood supply, alimentary enterogenous collapse tendency in gastrectomized patients, [H. Wiesner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 252-254, March 1, '54 G
influence of constrictor drugs on distensibility of splanchnic venous system, analyzed on basis of aortic model, [R. S. Alexander] Circulation Res. **2**:140-147, March '54
lymphatic and blood vessel network of terminal intestine following roentgen irradiation; anatomicomicroscopic study, [C. Sbernini & I. Orlandini] Ateneo parmense [**25**]:83-99, Jan.-April '54 I
calculi, unusual enterolith; case, [F. J. King & E. B. Medoff] Rhode Island M.J. **37**: 202-203, April '54
cancer, argentaffin tumor of small intestine with special consideration of role of argentaffin cells in erythropoiesis, [B. Korpássy & A. Traub] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:455-461, March 22, '54 G
carcinoma of ileum with unusual features; case, [J. Ferguson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:139-143, April '54
carcinoma of large intestine; new approach to study of venous spread, [P. L. Barringer, M. B. Dockerty, J. M. Waugh & J. A. Bargen] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:62-72, Jan. '54
epithelioma of small intestine; case, [B. Muller & R. Bouvet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1417-1418, Dec. '53 F
histochemical property of argentaffin (Kulschitsky) cells, [A. C. Christie] Nature,London **173**:589, March 27, '54
large bowel obstruction caused by metastatic carcinoma originating in larynx; report of case and review of literature, [K. C. Sawyer, G. J. Papayannopoulos & H. E. McClure] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:126-130, Jan. '54
late resection in carcinoma of large bowel, [D. A. Macfarlane] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:424-425, Jan. '54

INTESTINES, cancer--Continued
local recurrence of cancer in large bowel: role of implantation metastases and bowel disinfection, [M. Vink] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:431-433, Jan. '54
malignant tumors of small intestine, [V. d'Alotto, C. A. Gallastegui & H. Coude] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:57-61, Jan. 1, '54 S
malignant tumors of small intestine; lymphoblastic reticulosarcoma, adenocarcinoma, [B. Rocco] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:553-600, Sept. '53 I
multiple primary carcinomas of large intestine, [R. L. Tondreau] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:794-807, May '54
primary carcinoma of jejunum; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [I. N. Ingram & W. C. Davis] Am.J.Surg. **87**:747-753, May '54
radiologic demonstration of carcinoma of jejunum by small-bowel enema, [M. Spiro] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 251-252, April '54
secondary epithelioma of jejunum; case, [J. Reboul, G. Delorme & P. Bouyssou] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:796-797, '53 F
triple carcinoma of large bowel, [W. M. Eagleson] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:185-186, Feb. '54
ulcerative colitis and carcinoma of large intestine, [I. P. M. MacDougall] Brit.M.J. **1**:852-854, April 10, '54
cysts, enteric pneumatosis, [F. J. C. Matthews] Brit. M.J. **1**:851-852, April 10, '54
enterogenous cyst, [L. M. Bosch del Marco & J. Folle] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:296-308, '53 S
pneumatosis; case, [A. F. Pereira] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:479-483, Nov. '53 P
pneumatosis cystoides, [E. Altstaedt & E. Fiedler] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:393-396, March '54 G
pneumatosis cystoides; case, [G. W. Briggs, R. A. Sifre & E. L. Overholt] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:618-626, March '54
pneumatosis cystoides; case, [J. D. Olson] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:899-906, June '54
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; etc.
acute fulminating enterocolitis following use of antibiotics (with special reference to oxytetracycline), [J. R. Butter] South. M.J. **47**:224-226, March '54
acute nonspecific necrotizing enterocolitis with report of 3 cases, [L. Hollender & E. Schwingt] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:727-735, Dec. '53 F
acute postoperative enterocolitis, [F. Helmer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:120-122, Feb. 19, '54 G
acute staphylococcic enterocolitis during chlortetracycline therapy, [A. Vachon, J. Francillon, J. Chapuis & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 216-220, Feb. '54 F
acute staphylococcic enterocolitis in course of antibiotic therapy, [G. Bickel & P. Rentchnick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:311-314, March 13, '54 F
allergic reactions of small intestine, [G. Möckel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 746-753, '54 G
aureomycin (chlortetracycline)-resistant staphylococcal enterocolitis; 2 fatal cases, [D. L. Gardner] Lancet **2**:1236-1238, Dec. 12, '53
chronic regional ileitis: surgical treatment and complications, [S. F. Marshall & M. P. Fecher] Am.Surgeon **20**: 337-347, April '54
clinical study on problem of initial dyspepsia of infants in hospital, [W. Falk] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:548-562, Dec. '53 G
Crohn's disease, [J. R. Armstrong] Med.Illus. **8**: 98-102, Feb. '54
Crohn's disease, [R. Franco Manera, J. González Escalada, A. González Martínez & E. Alfaro Drest] Rev.clín.españ. **51**: 71-81, Oct. 31, '53 S
enteritis and urticaria associated with Trichomonas hominis infection, [S. G. Cohen & S. M. Stapinski] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:238-240, April '54
enteritis due to Staphylococci; complications caused by antibiotic therapy, [A. Varay] Presse méd. **62**: 440-441, March 20, '54 F
fatal choleriform staphylococcic enterocolitis following chlortetracycline therapy; case, [M. Girard, H. Fraisse & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 220-225, Feb. '54 F
fatal enteritis; relation to antibiotic therapy, [S. B. Childs & E. C. Beatty, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 486-490, April '54
fatal staphylococcic enteritis fulminans as complication of antibiotic therapy; 2 cases; hepatic lesion confluent with portal localizations in case, [L. Demeulenaere & W. Boels] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**: 44-54, Jan. '54 F

INTESTINES, diseases--Continued
functional disorders, [H. I. Sippy] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:512-516, June '54
incompetence of ileocecal valve with ileal involvement, [K. R. Inberg] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 445-459, '54
intestinal manifestations of hydrochloric acid-peptic insufficiency, [R. Fauvert] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 919-920, Feb. 28, '54 F
isolation of human enteric pathogens from ready-to-eat meats from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, [T. M. Floyd & C. F. Blakemore] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:30-33, Jan.-Feb. '54
late results in surgical treatment of regional enteritis, [W. L. Dyson, P. J. Hodes & J. E. Rhoads] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:433-438, May '54
micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis: recovery following shock (produced by use of chlortetracycline) [C. S. Christianson, M. P. Dacquisto & W. H. Dobbs] Gastroenterology **26**:645-649, April '54
micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis (treated with erythromycin) following use of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) or terramycin (oxytetracycline), [W. H. Dearing, F. R. Heilman & W. G. Sauer] Gastroenterology **26**:38-40, Jan. '54
nonsclerosing ileitis of children, [M. A. Lassrich] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:50-76, '53 G
pathogenesis and diagnosis of chronic enteritis, [A. A. Umanskiy] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:60-69, '53 R
pathologic anatomy of segmental enteritis, [M. Servello] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:721-782, Nov. '53 I
pathology of regional ileitis and ulcerative colitis, [S. Warren & S. C. Sommers] J.A.M.A. **154**:189-193, Jan. 16, '54
physiologic significance of lactic acid and clinical use for intestinal diseases and infections of gallbladder and descending bile ducts, [L. Schubert & G. Stötter] Medizinische, pp. 195-198, Feb. 6,'54 G
polypoid mucosal changes in terminal ileum; sclerosing regional ileitis and lymphatic pseudopolyposis, [H. Uthgenannt & H. Schümann] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:786-803, '53 G
postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis, [J. D. Pettet, A. H. Baggenstoss, W. H. Dearing & E. S. Judd, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:546-552, May '54
postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis; successful treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) [J. V. Prohaska, M. C. Govostis & M. Taubenhaus] J.A.M.A. **154**:320-323, Jan. 23, '54
radiologic study of small bowel, [L. S. Goin] Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21**:325-332, April '54
regional colitis and Crohn's disease, [H. Cottier] Helvet.med.acta **20**:490-501, Dec. '53 G
regional enteritis, [W. N. Van Patter & others] Gastroenterology **26**:347-450, March '54
regional enteritis associated with symptomatic sprue, [R. Uebelhart] Gastroenterologia **81**:1-24, Jan. '54 G
regional enteritis: medical and surgical considerations, [C. W. Mayo] Postgrad.Med. **15**:109-113, Feb. '54
regional enteritis or Crohn's disease; 3 cases, [G. Gagnon & E. Bertho] Laval méd. **19**:149-165, Feb. '54 F
regional enteritis; surgical management, [S. R. Maxeiner] Minnesota Med. **37**:195-197, March '54
regional enterocolitis in cocker spaniel dogs, [A. Strande, S. C. Sommers & M. Petrak] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:357-362, April '54
roentgen aspects of small intestine in various skin diseases, [Thiers & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:758-759, '53 F
severe recurrent intestinal infection with pathogenic Staphylococcus aureus; use of various antibiotics; favorable results with erythromycin, [J. Paris] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1408-1410, Dec. '53 F
staphylococcal enteritis (postoperative), [D. G. MacQueen & W. M. Chisholm] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:175-177, April '54
symptomatic sprue due to nonspecific chronic jejunitis and mesenteric lymphadenitis, [S. Sarić] Gastroenterologia **80**:283-294, Nov. '53
therapy of intestinal disorders (especially aspecific intestinal toxicoses) by means of vagal ganglion block with scopolamine N-butylbromide, [H. Schulze] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22**:95-100, Feb. '54 S
tumoral form of terminal ileitis; case, [P. Minet & R. Hasbroucq] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1321-1323, Nov. '53 F

INTESTINES, diseases--Continued
urologic complications of regional enteritis, [H. C. Harlin] New York J.Med. **54**:65-69, Jan. 1, '54
diverticula, acute complications of diverticulitis of colon; 3 cases, [R. Darmaillacq] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1010-1012, July-Aug. '53 F
acute diverticulitis of jejunum; 2 cases, [L. Morgenstern] California Med. **80**:403-405, May '54
clinical significance of Meckel's diverticulum as source of danger; developmental and anatomic studies, [G. W. Gross] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:409-419, '53 G
clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; difficulties of recognizing carcinoma in presence of diverticulitis deformities, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Zwalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21**:177-187, March '54
complications of Meckel's diverticulum in childhood; cases, [O. Margraf] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:433-438, Oct. '53 G
complications of Meckel's diverticulum with analysis of 18 cases, [H. Hashemian & E. T. Murray] Brit. M.J. **1**:556-558, March 6, '54
descriptive study of acute abdominal disorders produced by Meckel's diverticulum, [A. García Barón] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:561-579, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
diverticulitis and diverticulosis, with report on rare complication (hepatic abscess), [T. P. Dearlove] M.J.Australia **1**:470-475, March 27, '54
diverticulitis as surgical entity, [C. S. White, Jr.] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:145-146, March '54
diverticulitis of colon, [H. K. Ransom] Gastroenterology **26**:12-22, Jan. '54
diverticulosis of jejunum, [F. Vogel] Gastroenterologia **80**:377-380, Dec. '53
duodenojejunal diverticulum with double gallbladder observed in 2 cases, [A. Galambos] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:867-882, Dec. '53
hernia of colon with diverticulosis through right side of diaphragm; case, [I. Macpherson] Glasgow M.J. **35**:86-88, April '54
intestinovesical fistula, [G. H. Ewell] J.Urol. **71**: 603-607, May '54
Littre's hernia; 2 cases, [C. E. Davis, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**:370-373, March '54
malignant tumors of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. C. Barrett] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:518-519, March '54
massive colonic bleeding secondary to diverticulitis, [R. C. Hickey] Gastroenterology **26**:754-757, May '54
Meckel's diverticulum, [R. D. Sloan, E. S. Stafford, M. L. Singewald & C. M. Sinn] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:64-75, Jan. '54
Meckel's diverticulum in infants and children, [M. A. Freedman, D. P. Chance, L. E. Harris & J. W. Kirklin] Am.J.Surg. **87**:160-163, Feb. '54
Meckel's diverticulum; 100 cases, [G. N. Cornell & W. A. Barnes] New York J.Med. **54**:529-533, Feb. 15, '54
Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases diagnosed radiologically, [C. P. Moxon & R. Ollerenshaw] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**:649-651, Dec. '53
partially persistent omphalo-enteric duct or incomplete obliteration of vitelline duct also called Meckel's diverticulum, [M. H. Abdul Aziz] J. Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:67-75, '53
pathognomonic abdominal sign (periumbilical redness) for Meckel's diverticulitis, [R. R. DeNicola] J.A.M.A. **154**:1083-1085, March 27, '54
pathology of Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases, [B. Picardi] Chir.ital. **7**:145-156, March-June '53 I
perforated jejunal diverticula; review of literature and report of case, [M. Thorek & M. A. Manzanilla, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:409-418, April '54
recurrent intestinal hemorrhage due to Meckel's diverticulum associated with peptic ulcer; case, [H. Schrijver] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:29-34, Jan. 1, '54 Du
serious hemorrhage due to Meckel's diverticulum, [R. S. Rey Sumay, R. Gómez Joly & W. Aparicio] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:105-111, Aug. '53 S
surgical anatomy of small intestines; technic for various operations; resection of Meckel's diverticulum, [L. L. Bracco] Minerva chir. **9**:65-69, Jan. 31, '54 I
surgical complications of diverticulitis of colon, [C. E. Lischer] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:93-95, March '54

INTESTINES, diverticula--Continued
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [C. J. Barborka & E. C. Texter, Jr.] S.Clin.North America **34**:209-220, Feb. '54
traumatic perforation of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. R. Cullen & F. P. Catanzaro] Connecticut M.J. **18**:347-353, April '54
2 unusual complications of Meckel's diverticulum, [H. D. O'Brien] M.J.Australia **1**:521-522, April 3, '54
unusual roentgenologic sign of Meckel's diverticulum, [C. Zuber] Arch.radiol. **2**:451-458, '53 I
edema, method for continuous registration of postinfusional edema in intestine of living experimental animal, [H. W. Schega] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:287-298, '53 G
effects of drugs on: See also Intestines, motility; Intestines, physiology; etc.
purged colon, [F. C. Jewell & J. R. Kline] Radiology **62**:368-370, March '54
embryology, development of goblet cells in human gut, [I. Jit] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:479-482, Oct. '53
influence of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on epithelial phosphatase of embryonic intestine in vitro, [F. Moog & V. Nehari] Science **119**:809-810, June 4, '54
epiploic appendages, appendicitis epiploica; 6 cases, [T. H. Richert] Hawaii M.J. **13**:268-269, March-April '54
intra-abdominal torsion, [W. Murdie] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:290-295, Nov. '53
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, carcinoma of ileum with unusual features; case, [J. Ferguson] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:139-143, April '54
gallstone ileus, [C. Krebs] Nord.med. **51**:452-454, March 25, '54 Da
hernial peritonitis due to ingestion of large splinter of wood; unusual case, [G. Circella] Arch.ital. chir. **77**:25-38, '53 I
obstruction caused by ingested vegetables, [G. Elfving & T. M. Scheinin] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:178-183, '53
obstruction due to gallstones, [A. E. Dreosti] South African M.J. **28**:41-42, Jan. 16, '54 Du
perforation by ingested foreign bodies, [H. D. O'Brien] M.J.Australia **1**:558-559, April 10, '54
perforation of ileum by chicken bone; case, [G. B. Markle] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:120-122, Jan. '54
roentgen diagnosis of gallstone ileus, [T. W. Dorr] Radiology **62**:363-366, March '54
spontaneous transduodenal contrast demonstration of gallbladder; case of ileus due to biliary calculus, [H. W. Lütke-Cosmann] Chirurg **25**:130-132, March '54 G
gangrene, gangrene following resection of jejunum for intussusception, [B. E. J. Adams, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87**:788-790, May '54
gangrenous bowel; current therapeutic concepts, [C. P. Schlicke] Postgrad.Med. **15**:5-10, Jan. '54
intestinal resection for gangrene due to strangulated hernia in infant of 20 days, [L. Valletti] Arch.ital. pediat.e puericolt. **16**:328-333, '53 I
localized necrosis of large intestine; 2 cases, [A. Paprotny] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:147-148, '54 Pol
management of gangrenous intussusception in infants, [F. H. Bentley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:894-898, June '54
massive bowel resection following partial gastrectomy; case, [H. D. Rawson] New Zealand M.J. **52**:496-499, Dec. '53
necrotizing ulcerative enteritis (intestinal gangrene), [A. L. Tôrres] Arq.Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13**:63-71, '53 P
occurring in utero; successful resection, [T. H. Connell, Jr. & M. Bogin] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:621-625, May '54
postoperative necrosis of mucous membrane, [J. Bruce] Gastroenterologia **81**:74-80, Feb. '54
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, infarction
associated with Schönlein-Henoch purpura, [H. Sauer & H. Wenderoth] Medizinische, pp. 188-190, Feb. 6, '54 G
functional pathology and therapy of massive hemorrhages, [E. Wollheim & K. W. Schneider] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 333-340, '54 G
Hirschsprung's disease with associated hemorrhage, [R. E. Horton & B. Laurance] Lancet **2**:1288-1290, Dec. 19, '53
in acute appendicitis with diffuse peritonitis, [B. Andersen] Nord.med. **51**:410-411, March 18, '54 N
occult recurring hemorrhage, [H. Goldeck] Folia clin.internac. **3**:429-434, Nov. '53 S
infarction, chronic infarction, [J. Nande Aramburú & A. Aguiar] Arch.urug.med. **43**:47-63, July-Aug. '53 S
due to mesenteric vascular occlusion with slow, progressive onset; case, [R. Crismer & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:771-778, Dec. '53 F
due to venous thrombosis; case, [M. Jaubert de Beaujeu, J. Favre-Gilly & P. Vautier] Lyon chir. **49**:341-345, April '54 F
extended atresia of jejunoileum with volvulus and distal infarction of small intestine, [R. Sacrez & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:420-424, '54 F
exudative and hemorrhagic reactions during experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [G. Carboncini & E. Pisi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:94-119, March-April '54 I
idiopathic hemorrhagic infarction of small intestine, [J. Rabinovitch, H. J. Zisk & P. Rabinovitch] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:384-389, March '54
innervation: See Intestines, motility
intubation: See Duodenal Tube; Intestines, obstruction
intussusception: See Intussusception
lavage: See also Enemata
intestinal balneotherapy, [E. Drobec] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:260, March 20, '54 G
methods of extrarenal clearance; artificial kidney, peritoneal dialysis, intestinal lavage and exsanguination transfusion, [L. Moreau] Presse méd. **62**:585-586, April 17, '54 F
therapy of acute renal insufficiency by means of intestinal perfusion with appendicostomy; experimental study, [T. F. Lago] Arch.ital.chir. **76**:473-483, '53 I
motility, action of hexamethonium (C6, quaternary ammonium compound) on intestine, gallbladder and urinary bladder, [N. B. Dreyer] Gastroenterology **26**:765-768, May '54
action of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on colon of guinea pig at various temperatures, [G. Segre] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:444-465, Sept. 15, '53 I
anaphylactic reaction of isolated guinea pig intestine; comparison of antianaphylactic with histamine-antagonistic and acetylcholine-antagonistic effects of atropine and tripelennamine, [J. Alberty & M. Schiede] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:28-44, Oct. 15, '53 G
anaphylactic reaction of isolated guinea pig intestine; demonstration of liberation of H-substance; relation to intensity of anaphylactic reaction, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:14-27, Oct. 15, '53 G
anaphylactic reaction of isolated guinea pig intestine; general observations, [J. Alberty] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:1-13, Oct. 15, '53 G
break-through of intestinal activity from inhibition by methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. A. Freedman & G. A. Hallenbeck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:452-454, March '54
clinical observations, [D. J. du Plessis] South African M.J. **28**:27-33, Jan. 9, '54
comparative roentgenologic studies on small intestine of normal nurslings during passage of various foods, [H. Schäfer & E. Werner] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:439-453, '54 G
diagnosis and therapy of disorders of small intestine in man, [H. J. Sielaff] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 483-488, '54 G
effect of adrenalectomy on propulsive motility of small intestine in rats, [L. C. Wyman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:303-304, Nov. '53
effect of drug-induced hypermotility (with special reference to mecholyl, methacholine) on gastrointestinal tract of dogs, [H. C. Moeller & J. B. Kirsner] Gastroenterology **26**:303-311, Feb. '54
effect of insulin hypoglycemia upon distal colon motility, [I. F. Stein, Jr., E. M. Goldberg & K. A. Meyer] S.Forum **4**:368-371, '53
effect of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide on peristaltic reflexes of isolated guinea pig ileum, [G. Chen & R. Portman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:245-248, Feb. '54
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [K. Greeff & W. Richter] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:241-248, Nov. 1, '53 G

INTESTINES, motility--Continued
effects of potent analgesics methadone, polamivet (methadone preparation) and racemorphan (morphine derivative), [F. Hildebrandt & E. Matthäy] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**399-403, '54 G
further radiologic studies of movements of jejunum in man, with special reference to steatorrhea, [G. M. Ardran, J. M. French & J. W. McLaren] J. Fac.Radiologists **5:**267-275, April '54
histamine antagonism of antihistaminic substances and of atropine; studies on isolated intestine of guinea pig, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**358-375, Sept. 15, '53 G
mechanism of action of various ganglionic stimulants on isolated intestines of rodents, [J. Lévy & E. Michel-Ber] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**687-722, '53 F
pathogenesis of dumping-syndrome, [O. Munck] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**329-342, '54
pharmacologic analysis of mode of action of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) upon guinea pig ileum, [M. R. e Silva, J. R. Valle & Z. P. Picarelli] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:**378-388, Dec. '53
rebound effects in cat intestine, [N. B. Dreyer] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**54-59, Feb. 1, '54
roentgenologic studies of intestine in normal infants and in colonic hyperperistalsis in neurolabile infants, [S. Jorup & S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. **41:**109-131, Feb. '54
study of motility patterns and basic rhythm in duodenum and upper part of jejunum of human beings, [W. T. Foulk, C. F. Code, C. G. Morlock & J. A. Bargen] Gastroenterology **26:**601-611, April '54
therapy of disorders by enzymes, [H. Seliger] Deutsches med.J. **5:**77-78, Feb. 15, '54 G

mucosa: See also Intestines, gangrene; Intestines, pathology; Intestines, physiology; etc.
activity of mucosa and acclimatization, [J. Grober] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**16-23, Jan. '54 G
effect of urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine (pyrilamine) maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion, [H. T. Howat & B. Schofield] J. Physiol. **123:**1-15, Jan. 28, '54
elucidation of intestinal sensitivity factor and distance factors in incidence of stomal ulcer in Billroth II type gastrectomy, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35:**538-548, April '54
experimental study of mechanism of action of Vibrio cholerae on mucous membrane, [S. N. De & D. N. Chatterje] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**559-562, Oct. '53
intestinal epithelium desquamating enzyme of vibrios isolated from cholera and non-cholera sources, [G. Singh & M. L. Ahuja] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**285-294, July '53

obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Hernia; Intussusception; and other subheads under Intestines
[W. H. Cole] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**51-56, Feb. '54
[W. S. McCune] GP **9:**35-41, May '54
[P. N. Mahuga] Philippine J.Surg. **8:**101-103, Sept.'53
acute obstruction, [R. Smith] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:**30-46, '53
acute obstruction of afferent or efferent loop, following antecolic partial gastrectomy, with report of 3 cases, [R. P. Warren] Ann.Surg. **139:**202-205, Feb. '54
acute obstruction of left colon, [T. J. Anglem & R. A. Kenworthy] Am.Surgeon **19:**1162-1166, Dec. '53
acute obstruction of small intestine; analysis of 154 cases, [T. G. Drugas & C. A. Schiff] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**612-620, May '54
as complication of ureterosigmoidostomy, [G. T. Cowart & C. A. Fort] Am.Surgeon **19:**1167-1170, Dec. '53
bedside clinic and laboratory in management of acute dehydration, [B. D. Stewart, H. Swan & A. B. Kortz] Am.Surgeon **20:**93-111, Feb. '54
causes and therapy of postoperative ileus, [F. Movers] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**177-182, '54 G
cecostomy and colostomy in acute colon obstructions; experience in 99 cases, [F. J. Rack & K. W. Clement] J.A.M.A. **154:**307-309, Jan. 23, '54
current procedure in management of obstruction of small intestine, [C. Dennis] J.A.M.A. **154:**463-468, Feb. 6, '54
diagnosis and treatment of acute abdominal emergencies in infancy, [J. M. Ferrer, Jr.] New York J.Med. **53:**2975-2977, Dec. 15, '53
due to ascariasis; 31 cases, [M. Q. Jenkins & M. W. Beach] Pediatrics **13:**419-425, May '54
due to swallowing of air; case, [W. Trevor] J.A.M.A. **154:**832-833, March 6, '54

INTESTINES, obstruction--Continued
early postoperative occlusions, [M. Iselin, S. Blanguernon & P. Recht] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**722-730, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
early postoperative occlusions of abdominal surgery, [C. Olivier & N. Arvay] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**248-251, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
effect of peroral barium in partial obstruction of small bowel; experimental study, [H. Donato, H. W. Mayo, Jr. & L. H. Barr] Surgery **35:**719-723, May '54
electrolyte patterns in gastrointestinal secretions, [J. H. Lesser & M. D. Pareira] Ann.Surg. **138:**846-849, Dec. '53
5 year study of small bowel obstruction, [J. Shapira, Y. Lancaster & G. B. Brown] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**738-740, Dec. '53
fluid and electrolyte balance during continuous aspiration in acute obstructions, [A. G. Weiss, L. Hollender & J. Gerst] Lyon chir. **49:**191-211, Feb.-March '54 F
following appendectomy; 7 cases, [D. Giaretta] Minerva chir. **9:**108-112, Feb. 15, '54 I
gastrocolic fistula with complete obstruction; case, [H. S. Rafal & P. A. Shaw] Delaware M.J. **26:**79-83, April '54
high occlusion as complication after gastric resection, [S. Grabowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1444-1448, '53 Pol
ileus in daily routine, [S. S. Krook] Nord.med. **51:**427-432, March 25, '54 Sw
in course of lymphogranulomatosis; 2 cases, [E. Z. Afinogenova] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**59-60, '53 R
in infants, [E. B. Singleton] J.Pediat. **44:**159-171, Feb. '54
in newborn infant, [T. V. Santulli] J.Pediat. **44:**317-337, March '54
in newborn; review of 32 consecutive cases, [V. A. J. Swain & N. E. France] Lancet **1:**844-849, April 24, '54
long intestinal tubes in treatment, [T. J. Noonan] J.Irish M.A. **34:**140-143, May '54
management of acute colonic obstruction, [M. A. Howard] Am.J.Surg. **87:**740-746, May '54
massive small bowel resection in postgastrectomy patients; 2 cases, [E. L. Shelton, Jr. & M. H. Blaine] Texas J.Med. **50:**96-101, Feb. '54
mechanical obstruction; review of 206 cases, [J. F. P. Erasmus] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5:**1-19, [March] '54
needle decompression and temporary cecostomy for severe colon obstruction, [W. L. Wolfson & M. W. Greenberg] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**579-585, Nov. '53
new technic for study of strangulation obstruction, [I. Cohn, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **20:**563-567, May '54
Noble operation in occlusion of small intestine due to peritonitis encapsulans, [A. Aimes, P. Franchebois & H. Baumel] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**356-358, March 10-17, '54 F
nonneoplastic obstructions of colon, [L. Aguirre Mac Kay, S. Jarpa Orrego & I. Martinez Leyton] Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**243-258, '53 S
occlusion of upper small intestine following acute encysted appendicitis; case, [Pêcheur & Pétrignani] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1146-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
occurring during postoperative period, [L. Culligan] Minnesota Med. **37:**198-202, March '54
of small intestine; survey of cases in small group practice, [J. C. Mickelson] Minnesota Med. **37:**257-259, April '54
operative indications in acute obstructions of small intestine, [S. Levy] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**391-398, Oct. '53 P
postoperative period, [J. A. S. de Queiroz] Rev. brasil.cir. **25:**481-493, June '53 P
primary cause of humoral disorders in acute occlusion; experimental study, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. **48:**911-913, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
puerperal obstruction following appendectomy, [P. L. Smith] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**154-155, April '54
results of method for systematic prevention with abstention of surgery in early postappendectomy ileus in children, [G. Laurence, G. Mathis & G. Anglade] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**682-691, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
roentgen findings in strangulating obstructions of small intestine, [H. Z. Mellins & L. G. Rigler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**404-415, March '54
roentgenologic and clinical diagnosis of emergency (acute occlusion), [R. Berti-Riboli & T. Bandini] Minerva chir. **8:**913-915, Dec. 31, '53 I

INTESTINES, obstruction--Continued
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of mechanical and dynamic ileus, [L. Mucchi] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 69-74, '54 G
simplified intestinal decompression sound, [M. O. Cantor] Am.J.Surg. **87:**122-126, Jan. '54
splanchnic and portal circulation in acute experimental small intestinal obstruction, [R. N. Watman, J. A. Thompson, J. L. Morton & E. H. Ellison] S.Forum **4:**362-368, '53
strangulation obstruction--antibiotic protection study; preliminary report, [I. Cohn, Jr.] S.Forum **4:**356-362, '53
strangulation obstruction; relationship between bacterial content, spectrophotometric abnormality and toxicity of injected fluids, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. R. Hawthorne & D. L. Drabkin] S.Forum **4:** 351-355, '53
syndrome of occlusion due to Ascaris lumbricoides, [M. Cavalcanti & L. Moreira] Pediat.prát. **25:** 109-118, April '54 P
systematic emptying of small intestine during intervention; description of cannula for aspirator, [D. Pampari] Minerva chir. **9:**10-15, Jan. 15, '54 I
treatment of cases with intubation at operation, [A. M. May & G. F. Norman] West.J.Surg. **62:**37-38, Jan. '54
unusual complications of gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, [R. Flores López] Gac.méd.México **83:** 309-313, July-Aug. '53 S

parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Oxyuriasis; Tapeworm Infection
activity of hetrazan (piperazine derivative) against nematodes, [L. C. Brumpt & Ho Thi Sang] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47:**170-178, '54 F
acute schistosomiasis; acute abdomen; intestinal obstruction due to schistosomiasis granuloma, [A. M. Barreto] Brasil-méd. **67:**420-422, June 6-13, '53 P
anemia syndromes and parasitosis; pathogenic aspects, [P. Larizza & S. Ventura] Haematologica **37:**873-997, '53 I
arsthinol (acetarsone derivative); new trivalent arsenical for treatment of intestinal amebiasis and other intestinal protozoa, [H. Most & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**262-265, March '54; correction **3:**950, Sept. '54
bilharziases and intestinal helminthiases in natives of municipality of Chimoio, [A. G. dos Santos] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1155-1174, Dec. '52 P
common infestations, [W. MacArthur] Practitioner **172:**157-163, Feb. '54
comparison of helminthic and protozoan infections in 2 Egyptian villages 2 years after installation of sanitary improvements in one of them, [A. C. Chandler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**59-73, Jan. '54
diffusion of protozoa among children of Italy, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**683-688, '53 I
disposition of wild rodents to become reservoir for virus of intestinal human schistosomiasis; preliminary report, [A. Buttner] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**696-700, '53 F
epidemiologic study of Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal parasites in New Hope community of Tennessee; restudy after 21 years, [F. E. Jones, C. S. Smith & D. E. Eyles] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 266-275, March '54
epidemiology of human intestinal fluke, Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester) in Central Thailand, [E. H. Sadun & C. Maiphoom] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1070-1084, Nov. '53
geographic distribution and frequency of bilharziasis in Guadeloupe, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & J. Mauzé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**810-819, '53 F
helminthiases and bilharziases in municipality of Gaza, Baixo-Limpopo, [A. Beuchat] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1081-1085, Dec. '52 P
helminthiasis in soldiers in Federal District during 1949, [M. Möller Meirelles] Arq.Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:** 41-46, '53 P
helminthic abscess, surgical complication of oesophagostomes and hookworms, [B. G. T. Elmes & I. W. J. McAdam] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 1-7, March '54
helps in study of helminthiasis in Angola, [A. Sarmento] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1087-1094, Dec. '52 P
histopathology of colon in massive trichocephaliasis of children, [P. H. Hartz] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**303-313, Dec. '53
in food handlers returned from Korea, [N. E. Wilks & B. Sonnenberg] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**131-135, Jan. '54

INTESTINES, parasites--Continued
infections in military food handlers, [R. B. Burrows] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**77-82, Jan. '54
intestinal protozoa, helminths and bacteria in Tahiti, French Oceania, [J. F. Kessel, M. Parrish & G. Parrish] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**440-446, May '54
method of elimination, [Y. Carcassonne] Marseille-méd. **91:**234-254, '54 F
modern therapy, [R. Alcalá-Santaella Núñez] Rev. clín.espan. **51:**328-332, Dec. 15, '53 S
nutrition and host-helminth relationships, [G. C. Hunter] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **23:**705-714, Oct. '53
orientations in campaign against human parasitism in Spain, [A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **23:**327-383, April '54 S
parasites associated with duodenal ancylostoma in orchard areas of Jarama, Madrid, [V. Matilla, J. Aparicio Garrido & A. Prieto Lorenzo] Med.colon. **23:** 209-211, March '54 S
parasitic duodenitis, [R. Cattan] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 860-861, Feb. 22, '54 F
parasitologic studies in island of Ischia; new studies with cellophane scotch tape (Graham method) in child population, [M.Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**666-682, '53 I
parasitology in island of Ischia; parasitism in adult population, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 213-217, '54 I
parasitology in island of Ischia; parasitism in child population, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 200-212, '54 I
parasitosis in region of Gaza, [D. P. Coelho] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:**1073-1079, Dec. '52 P
present status of hematic and intestinal infestations in African population groups of Brazzaville region, [L. & H. Lamy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**465-478, April '54 F
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; eosinophil levels; relation to helminthiasis in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am. J.Trop.Med. **3:**348-355, March '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; parasites in European supervisory staff and their foodhandler servants, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**107-111, Jan. '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; parasites in labor force, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**94-106, Jan. '54
progress in therapy of helminthiasis in childhood, [J. Siegl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**229-232, April 2, '54 G
rapid permanent-mount stain technic for diagnosis of protozoa; preliminary report, [D. K. Lawless] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1137-1138, Nov. '53
relation of nutrition to parasitism, [A. C. Chandler] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**533-552, '53
strongyloidiasis with internal autoinfection in children, [P. H. Hartz] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:** 61-68, March '54
successful treatment of moniliasis with fatty acid-resin complex, [I. Neuhauser] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:**53-60, Jan. '54
survey in human population in Bombay, [J. B. Shrivastav] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**397-414,Oct.'53
tropical aspects of diseases of Madeira; incidence and endemicity, [C. da C. Maia] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1061-1072, Dec. '52 P
use of fecal fertilizers for vegetables as health hazard; danger of spreading helminthiasis, dangerous intestinal diseases, poliomyelitis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Harmsen] München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1301-1305, Nov. 27, '53 G

pathology, allergic processes in rat during feeding with homoseran, retroplacental blood, [U. Ritter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**60-64, '54 G
formation of villi following artificial lesions of mucosa in small intestine of cat, [R. M. H. McMinn & J. E. Mitchell] J.Anat. **88:**99-107, Jan. '54

perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhoid, complications and sequels; and other subheads under Intestines
management of perforating injuries of colon and rectum in civilian practice, [J. W. Tucker & W. P. Fey] Surgery **35:**213-220, Feb. '54
perforation of small intestine as manifestation of malignant reticulosis; case, [P. Perreau, R. Rouchy & J. M. Rognon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1397-1400, Dec. '53 F
spontaneous perforation of colon due to alkaline medication, [R. Brearley] Brit.M.J. **1:**743, March 27, '54

INTESTINES, perforation--Continued
traumatic perforations of colostomies, [E. Hoffman & A. Macht] Am.J.Surg. **87**:140-142, Jan. '54
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility
absorption of amino acids following gastrectomy, [A. H. Johnson & others] S. Forum **4**: 527-531, '53
absorption of cholesterol by nephrotic rat, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Circulation Res. **2**:256-257, May '54
absorption of C14-labeled epicholesterol in rat, [H. H. Hernandez, I. L. Chaikoff, W. G. Dauben & S. Abraham] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:757-765, Feb. '54
absorption of glucose from intestine; in vitro studies, [S. Hestrin-Lerner & B. Shapiro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:533-541, Dec. '53
absorption of glucose from intestine; in vivo and perfusion studies, [S. Hestrin-Lerner & B. Shapiro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:54-60, Jan. '54
absorption of isoniazid, [J. Aznar-Ferreres] Rev. espan.fisiol. **9**:121-127, June '53 S
absorption of phospholipids; manner of transport from intestinal lumen to lacteals, [B. Bloom, J. Y. Kiyasu, W. O. Reinhardt & I. L. Chaikoff] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:84-86, April '54
alterations in dynamics of calcium metabolism by intraintestinal calcium reservoirs, [R. O. Thomas, T. A. Litovitz & C. F. Geschickter] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:381-387, March '54
altered absorption of fats in tuberculous peritonitis following administration of choline, [G. Conese, M. La Pesa & L. Maldera] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1629-1633, Nov. 23, '53 I
cation exchange in gastrointestinal tract, [A. G. Spencer, E. J. Ross & H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**:603-606, March 13, '54
cation uptake by exchange resin in vitro and colon as sodium-conserving organ, [H. Field, Jr., L. Swell, D. F. Flick & R. E. Dailey] Circulation **9**:32-37, Jan. '54
clinical diagnosis of disorders of protein resorption; studies with S35-labeled yeast protein in man, [H. Schlüssel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 492-495, '54 G
comparative absorption of amino acids from intestine, [C. G. Johnston & A. U. Orten] S.Forum **4**: 523-527, '53
composition of intestinal lumen lipids following feeding of triglycerides, partial glycerides or free fatty acids, [F. H. Mattson, J. H. Benedict & L. W. Beck] J.Nutrition **52**:575-580, April '54
contraction of circular and longitudinal guinea pig ileal sections by cholecystokinin concentrates and histamine, [R. W. Denton & L. L. Gershbein] Science **119**:812-813, June 4, '54
effect of bile and of choline on intestinal absorption of fats in infant, [L. Landucci & M. L. Chiti] Clin. pediat. **35**:835-844, Nov. '53 I
effect of high carbohydrate, fat, or protein diets and of starvation, on histochemically determined phosphatases in epithelium of small intestine in rat, [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **20**:101-103, '54
effects of x-radiation on intestinal phosphatase in mouse, [J. L. Howieson & P. G. Roofe] Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc. **56**:330-340, '53
estimation of plasma vitamin A and vitamin A absorption test, [J. C. S. Paterson & H. S. Wiggins] J.Clin.Path. **7**:56-60, Feb. '54
experimental study of buffering capacity of contents of upper small bowel, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35**:532-537, April '54
failure of cation exchange resin to impair intestinal absorption of terramycin (oxytetracycline), [J. A. Grönroos & L. Kalliomäki] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:378-379, '53
formation of new glyceride-ester bonds during digestion of glycerides in lumen of small intestine of rat (study using C14 as tracer), [B. Borgström] Arch.Biochem. **49**:268-275, April '54
influence of different anesthetics on absorption of dextrose in dog, rabbit and guinea pig, [G. Valette & J. Anglade] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:491-497, '53 F
inhibition of absorption of dextrose by cerium, [M. Lluch & F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:135-142, June '53 S
inhibition of absorption of dextrose by copper ion, [F. Ponz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:205-211, Sept. '53 S
iron absorption in dogs during anemia due to acetylphenylhydrazine, [W. B. Stewart, P. S. Vassar & R. S. Stone] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1225-1228, Dec. '53
INTESTINES, physiology--Continued
lactate and hydrogen ion gradients developed across rat intestine in vitro, [T. H. Wilson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:448-449, July '53
metabolic activity of small intestine of rat and golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus), [T. H. Wilson & G. Wiseman] J.Physiol. **123**:126-130, Jan. 28, '54
particulate fat (enterolipomicrons) absorption and secretion, [H. Singer, J. Sporn & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology **26**:299-302, Feb. '54
phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; hexokinase activity in intestinal mucosa, [M. P. Hele] Biochem.J. **55**:857-863, Dec. '53
phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; sugar absorption in vivo; relationship to phosphorylation of sugar in vitro, [M. P. Hele] Biochem.J. **55**:864-867, Dec. '53
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; intestinal site of absorption and excretion, [S. O. Byers, M. Friedman & B. Gunning] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:375-379, Dec. '53
relation between intestine-stimulating substance and substance P, [W. Vogt] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:365-377, '53 G
small intestinal function in patients with ileostomy, [A. J. Cummins] Am. J. Med. **16**: 237-245, Feb. '54
uptake of amino acids, [W. T. Agar, F. J. R. Hird & G. S. Sidhu] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14**:80-84, May '54
use of sacs of everted small intestine for study of transference of substances from mucosal to serosal surface, [T. H. Wilson & G. Wiseman] J. Physiol. **123**:116-125, Jan. 28, '54
vitamin D and intestinal phytase, [H. Steenbock, C. H. Krieger, W. G. Wiest & V. J. Pileggi] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:993-999, Dec. '53
vitamin K requirements of adult dogs; influence of bile on its absorption from intestine, [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & G. E. Collentine, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:239-242, Feb. '54
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Sprue, diagnosis; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
development of colon examination (Hickey memorial lecture), [C. A. Stevenson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 385-397, March '54
neurovegetative type syndrome with colic interposition; topographic study of colon following provoked meteorism, [A. de Maestri & G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **5**:1114-1117, Dec. 31, '53 I
roentgenologic examination of intestinal tract in chronic diarrheas, [R. van Lerberghe & M. Meuris] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:427-445, April-May '54 F
roentgenologic studies of intestine in normal infants and in colonic hyperperistalsis in neurolabile infants, [S. Jorup & S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. **41**:109-131, Feb. '54
terminal loop of ileum in healthy children, [M. A. Lassrich] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:77-84, '53 G
rupture, in hernial sac, [C. C. Hunnicutt] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21**:362-363, March '54
rupture of cecum during administration of enema, [N. Shlim] Am.J.Surg. **87**:798-799, May '54
secretion: See Intestines, physiology
spasm, in small intestines, [A. Galambos] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21**:97-99, April '54
stasis: See Constipation
stricture: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
associated macrocytic anemia; 2 cases, [R. D. Pearson] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:600-610, March '54
bifocal Nicolas-Favre disease with localizations in rectum and left colic angle, [P. Hillemand, J. Patel & R. Rettori] Presse méd. **61**:1738-1740, Dec. 25, '53 F
clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; localized constricting lesions, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Zwalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:318-324, April '54
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
emulsified fat in nutritional management following massive resection of small bowel, [H. Cleveland & B. D. Stewart] Am.Surgeon **20**:151-155, Feb. '54
evaluation of neomycin-phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in preparation of large bowel for surgery, [H. E. Bacon & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:344-349, March '54

INTESTINES, surgery--Continued
evaluation of total gastrectomy with ileo-cecal transplantation, [F. H. Good & B. D. Stewart] Am.Surgeon **20**:137-142, Feb. '54
experimental construction of artificial bladder with maintenance of normal urinary function and continence, [A. M. Davids & A. Bellwin] Ann.Surg. **139**:484-493, April '54
further studies on reduction of intestinal flora prior to surgery of colon or rectum, [C. V. M. Fog] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:325-338, '53
ileocecal segment as substitute bladder: review of 18 cases, [J. W. Merricks & R. K. Gilchrist] J.Urol. **71**:591-599, May '54
ileocolon replacement of stomach after total gastrectomy; clinical observations and physiologic studies, [A. J. Hunnicutt & L. W. Kinsell] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:511-518, April '54
ileocystoplasty, [W. Grégoir & A. van Wien] Acta chir.belg. **52**:663-678, Oct. '53 F
ileocystoplasty; new technic; experimental study with report of case, [J. H. Tasker] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:349-357, Dec. '53
intestinal megaloblastic anemia, treated with aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and terramycin (oxytetracycline), [M. Siurala & W. J. Kaipainen] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:197-201, '53
massive resection in experimental ascites, [V. M. Bernhard, R. Monk, W. H. Mehn & H. Laufman] S.Forum **4**:372-374, '53
mesenteric vascular occlusion; analysis of 13 cases with report of 2 cases with survival following extensive intestinal resection, [J. F. Uricchio, D. G. Calenda & D. Freedman] Ann.Surg. **139**:206-217, Feb. '54
morphologic and functional alterations of remaining intestine of dog after extensive resection of small intestine, [A. C. Toledo, E. L. Gonçalves & A. C. da Silva] Rev.paulista med. **44**:89-100, Feb. '54 P
pernicious-like anemia caused by intestinal surgery and therapy by surgical removal of anastomosis, [W. Achenbach & H. Schulten] Medizinische, pp. 366-367, March 13, '54 G
potassium deficit in surgical patient, [C. Lacerenza & C. della Salda] Minerva chir. **9**:69-75, Jan. 31, '54 I
preparation of large bowel for surgery, [H. E. Lockhart-Mummery] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:192-196, April '54
significance of streptomycin-resistant coliform bacteria in preparation for intestinal operations, [L. Stutz] Chirurg **25**:10, Jan. '54 G
study of surgical anatomy of small intestine; technic for various operations; esophagojejunostomy, [L. L. Bracco] Minerva chir. **9**:61-65, Jan. 31, '54 I
surgical uses of viable segments, [J. M. Hammer, P. H. Seay, E. J. Hill & F. Prust] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:586-591, Nov. '53
urinary and fecal incontinence due to congenital abnormalities in children; management by implantation of ureters into isolated ileostomy, [A. H. Bill, Jr., D. H. Dillard, H. E. Eggers & O. Jensen, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:575-580, May '54
use of ileal segment as substitute bladder, [E. A. Mekanik & C. E. Maroney] Delaware M.J. **26**:90-92, April '54

tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
adult intussusception and enteritis; case, [G. C. Rasch] Am.Surgeon **20**:1-4, Jan. '54
analysis of 346 cases diagnosed by routine intestinal radiography on 5,529 admissions for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1924-1949, [R. S. Mitchell & L. J. Bristol] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:241-249, March '54
chylous ascites in infancy during course of primary tuberculosis, [H. Beyer] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:249-256, '53 G
hypertrophic stenosing tuberculosis of ileum, [I. Vajo] Arch.sc.med. **97**:459-471, May '54 I
incidence of secondary tuberculosis, [A. N. Fariña] Hoja tisiol. **13**:380-383, Dec. '53 S
multiple stenoses during tuberculosis of small intestine, with report of case, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:202-205, Jan. 23, '54 Du
stenosing hyperplastic tuberculosis of terminal ileum, [R. Gennari & E. Sega] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **20**:16-30, '54 I
therapy; review of literature, [W. Schulz] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:153-156, Feb. 1, '54 G
x-ray studies of ileocecal valve in ileocecal tuberculosis, [J. Gershon-Cohen & V. Kremens] Radiology **62**:251-254, Feb. '54

INTESTINES--Continued
tumors, acute small-bowel obstruction due to endometriosis, [C. H. Kinder] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:550-552, March '54
adrenal pheochromocytoma and leiomyoma of jejunum; vascular changes associated with pheochromocytoma, [A. J. Tomsykoski, R. C. Stevens & N. Brown] Am.J.Surg. **87**:783-787, May '54
benign tumors, [J. Boevé] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3240-3244, Dec. 12, '53 Du
case of Hodgkin's disease of jejunum (lymphogranuloma transformed into microcellular sarcoma), [H. L. M. van der Hoff] Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:347-350, '53
chronic intestinal invagination caused by lymphosarcoma; case, [E. Rodríguez Díaz] Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **10**:687-693, Dec. '53 S
clinical study of small bowel tumors; report of 165 lesions, [L. A. Weibel, E. J. Joergenson & L. E. Keasbey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:466-477, June '54
endometriosis of bowel simulating carcinoma, [C. S. Wachs, L. L. Weber & R. J. Chodoff] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66**:1345-1347, Dec. '53
eosinophilic granuloma of gastrointestinal tract; case involving ileum, [M. Virshup & A. Mandelberg] Ann.Surg. **139**:236-240, Feb. '54
eosinophilic granuloma of small intestine, [S. Marek] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:484-485, April 30, '54 Cz
familial intestinal polyposis with pigmentation of face, lips, mouth and digits, [C. R. Savage] Brit. J.Surg. **41**:366-367, Jan. '54
hemangiopericytoma of ileum, [W. P. Smith & R. E. Swenson] Am.J.Surg. **87**:143-144, Jan. '54
hereditary polyposis with oral pigmentation; (Jeghers syndrome); case, [H. Goldberg & P. Goldhaber] Oral Surg. **7**:378-382, April '54
Hodgkin's sarcoma of small intestine, [I. R. Cernich, O. F. Eguia & I. Rosenberg] Semana méd. **104**:157-160; 163, Feb. 11, '54 S
intestinal polyposis associated with pigmentation and intussusception in triplets, [W. P. Crone & A. L. Light] Brit.M.J. **1**:1133-1134, May 15, '54
intestinal polyposis associated with pigmentation of oral mucosa, [R. M. T. Walker-Brash] Brit.M.J. **1**:1132-1133, May 15, '54
intussusception; case in adult due to polyp in small intestine, [H. K. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:469-472, Sept. '53
intussusception in adults due to diverse tumors or similar structures, [N. Muñoz & H. P. Dooner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:12-16, Jan. '54
late results of surgery followed by roentgenotherapy of occlusive lymphosarcoma of small intestine; case, [Y. H. Wuidart & L. Gally] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:824-826, Dec. 16, '53 F
lipoma of large intestine, [J. Trnka] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:437-438, April 16, '54 Cz
malignant tumors of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. C. Barrett] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:518-519, March '54
malignant tumors of small intestine; lymphoblastic reticulosarcoma, adenocarcinoma, [B. Rocco] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:563-600, Sept. '53 I
occlusive lymphosarcoma of jejunum, [L. Carrillo Maúrtua] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7**:239-249, '53 S
of duodenojejunal flexure, [R. Peycelon, M. Levrat & P. Bernay] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:227-233, Feb. '54 F
of small intestine, [L. H. Pollock] Am.J.Surg. **87**:851-859, June '54
perithelioma of ileum with intestinal obstruction, [M. B. Jorgensen] Am.J.Surg. **87**:929-931, June '54
plasmacytoma of gastrointestinal tract: report of case involving jejunum and review of literature, [A. P. Ingegno] Gastroenterology **26**:89-102, Jan. '54
polypoid mucosal changes in terminal ileum; sclerosing regional ileitis and lymphatic pseudopolyposis, [H. Uthgenannt & H. Schümann] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:786-803, '53 G
primary melanoma of ileum, [E. M. Chitwood, Jr. & G. B. Guarino] Virginia M.Month. **81**:259-260, June '54
recurrent intussusception due to intestinal polypi associated with uro-buccal pigmentation and familial tendency; 2 cases, [H. B. Young] Edinburgh M.J. **61**:122-126, April '54
roentgenologic demonstration of polypi of large intestines, [J. K. Dittrich] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:463-466, Oct. '53 G

INTESTINES, tumors--Continued
severe anemia due to angioma; case, [M. Levrat, R. Peycelon, R. Brette & P. M. Bonnet] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43**:225-227, Feb. '54 F
small-intestine polyposis associated with characteristic circumoral pigmentation, [M. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:367-369, Jan. '54
subocclusive manifestations caused by juxtaileac cystic tumor in 7 year old girl; case, [Demartial, Filhoulaud & Loubet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1169-1173, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
surface pigmentation and generalized intestinal polyposis (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome), [A. J. Bruwer, J. A. Bargen & R. R. Kierland] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:168-171, March 24, '54
voluminous fibroleiomyoma of ileum in pelvic site diagnosed as ovarian tumor, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:2-5, Feb. 15, '54 I
ulcers: See Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diverticula; Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, acute spontaneous volvulus of right colon with gangrene, [T. C. Moore] J.Indiana M.A. **47**: 237-240, March '54
cecocolic volvulus with diastatic perforation of cecum, [F. Flabeau, P. R. Breger & A. Cohen-Boulakia] Presse méd. **62**:3-4, Jan. 2, '54 F
complete non-rotation of gut and torsion obstruction of colon in adult (case), [W. P. Kleitsch & H. G. Reiser] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:123-127, May '54
extended atresia of jejunoileum with volvulus and distal infarction of small intestine, [H. Sacrez & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:420-424, '54 F
meconium ileus, meconium peritonitis and volvulus of ileum with cystic fibrosis of pancreas; report of 2 cases with review, [W. Sinclair, Jr. & M. M. Driver] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:337-342, March '54
Noble operation for recurring volvulus of small intestine; case, [Longet & L'Amezec] Rev.méd. nav. **8**:195-197, '53 F
occlusions due to torsion, [G. Morin, Hernandez, J. M. Picard & Mme. Maury] Arch.mal.app. digest. **43**:105-114, Jan. '54 F
of cecum, [W. Brock] West.J.Surg. **62**:12-17, Jan.'54
of cecum; emphasis on possible predisposing lesions of left colon, [H. E. Wilson, G. Desforges, H. G. Dunphy & A. J. A. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:593-604, May '54
of jejunum occurring in bowel with normal mesentery: 2 cases, [T. F. Rose] M.J.Australia **1**:557-558, April 10, '54
of megasigmoid during last days of pregnancy, [I. Telecký] Rozhl.chir. **33**:118-120, '54 Cz
of right colon, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta radiol. **41**: 141-155, Feb. '54
of sigmoid; clinical and roentgenologic studies, [E. Prati] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:475-506, May 30-June 20, '53 I
of sigmoid colon, [H. E. Haymond] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:194-201, March '54
of sigmoid colon, [R. A. Trillo Gómez] Med.latina **12**:225-256, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
of splenic flexure of colon, [R. E. Buenger] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:81-83, Jan. '54
of transverse colon occurring as postoperative complication, [J. Zaslow & T. Orloff] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 780-782, May '54
persistent vitelline (omphalomesenteric) artery causing strangulation of ileum and volvulus, [M. V. Sheehan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 452-458, Nov. '53
2 cases of volvulus of small intestine, [R. I. Mitchell] M.J.Australia **1**:38-39, Jan. 9, '54
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTRINSIC FACTOR: See Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy
INTRONA, F., Il danno da ultrasuoni sulla crasi ematica, Minerva medicoleg. **73**:267-271, Sept.-Oct. '53
INTROZZI, P., Orientamenti clinici-scientifici, Minerva med. **1**:493-496, Feb. 21, '54
and **MARINONE, G.**, La posizione dei trattamenti chimici citostatici nella terapia delle emopatie produttive maligne croniche, Haematologica **37**:1195-1271, '53
INTUSSUSCEPTION
acute ileoileal invagination with top of mass at right angle, not interfering with filling of ascending cecum and appendix; case, [P. Viallet, L. Chevrot & P. Aubry] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:107, '54 F

INTUSSUSCEPTION--Continued
acute intussusception in adults; 5 cases, [M. A. Hassab] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:520-527, '53
acute primary invagination; clinical study, [M. Vittadini] Minerva chir. **8**:773-780, Oct. 31, '53 I
cecal haustrum intussusception, [M. W. Kobak & N. N. Crohn] Ann.Surg. **139**:521-523, April '54
chronic intussuscepting carcinoid of ileocecal valve and cecum; case, [J. A. Whiting, F. T. Wallace & R. S. Wilson] Am.Surgeon **19**:1180-1183, Dec. '53
diagnosis of chronic invagination, [H. Holzhauer & W. Schulze] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13**:275-283, '53 G
early recurrent acute intussusception in children, [D. A. Macfarlane & L. P. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**:559-560, March 6, '54
in adults; 2 cases, [Pécheur] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1155-1156, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
in infants and children with emphasis on recognition of cases with complications, [J. T. Ling] Radiology **62**:505-513, April '54
intermittent gastrogastric invagination; 5 cases, [G. Gordet] Presse méd. **62**:476-478, March 24, '54 F
intestinal invagination in adult; 2 cases, [G. Bernardini] Minerva chir. **9**:127-134, Feb. 15, '54 I
intussusception; case in adult due to polyp in small intestine, [H. K. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:469-472, Sept. '53
of ileum with expulsion of intussusceptum per anum, [F. Tropea, Jr. & V. S. Shepard] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 152-154, Jan. '54
of small intestines, [F. Pirner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1542-1545, '53 G
orthograde and retrograde intussusception, [F. C. Maddox] Brit.M.J. **1**:1022, May 1, '54
partial invagination of cecum; 3 cases, [B. Y. Yovanovitch] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:232-234, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
recurrent ileoileal intussusception; unusual case, [D. P. Chance, H. M. Keith & W. H. ReMine] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:241-246, May 5, '54
retrograde intussusception of gastroenterostomy stoma, [G. Bansmer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:624-626, May '54
so-called chronic invagination of adults; 7 cases, [R. Favre] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:764-768, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
spontaneous resolution of ileoileal invagination by emission of 1.10 meters of small intestine; clinical study of case, [F. Scioli] Gior.ital.chir. **10**: 334-344, April '54 I
complications and sequels, gangrene following resection of jejunum for intussusception, [B. E. J. Adams, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87**:788-790, May '54
in infants and children with emphasis on recognition of cases with complications, [J. T. Ling] Radiology **62**:505-513, April '54
diagnosis, significance of roentgenologic examination (irrigoroentgenoscopy) for early diagnosis, [K. I. Feldman] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 40-43, '53 R
etiology and pathogenesis, adult intussusception and tuberculous enteritis; case, [G. C. Rasch] Am. Surgeon **20**:1-4, Jan. '54
case of thrice occurring retrograde intussusception of efferent loop of jejunum through gastro-enterostomy stoma with theory as to etiology, [M. Burdman] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:200-204, April '54
chronic invagination caused by lymphosarcoma; case, [E. Rodríguez Díaz] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:687-693, Dec. '53 S
hemangioma of cecum as cause of chronic invagination, [M. F. Protić] Med.arkh. **7**:1-9, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
in adults due to diverse tumors or similar structures, [N. Muñoz & H. P. Dooner] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**: 12-16, Jan. '54
in chronic nephrectomized dogs maintained by peritoneal dialysis, [C. R. Houck, A. W. Moore, W. B. Ellison & R. Gilmer] Science **119**:845-846, June 11, '54
mobile colocolic invagination in adult caused by submucous lipoma of transverse colon; case, [J. J. Dubarry & A. Marzet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1157-1158, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
recurrent intussusception due to intestinal polypi associated with oro-buccal pigmentation and familial tendency; 2 cases, [H. B. Young] Edinburgh M. J. **61**:122-126, April '54
retrograde invagination of small intestine into stomach following Billroth operation (II), [T. Kallfelz] Chirurg **25**:118-121, March '54 G
therapy, intracolonic resection of non-reducible intussusception, [K. K. Nygaard] Am.J.Surg. **87**:589-603, April '54

INTUSSUSCEPTION, therapy--Continued
irreducible intussusception, [J. D. T. Jones] Brit.M.J. **2**:1304-1306, Dec. 12, '53
management of gangrenous intussusception in infants, [F. H. Bentley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:894-898, June '54
tests of reduction by barium enemata, [E. Pouliquen] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:267-274, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F

INULIN
See also Kidneys, function tests
distributions of sodium, chloride, potassium and inulin in nephrectomized rat and their interpretation, [R. E. Eckel & G. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 333-338, Dec. '53
mechanism and extent of distribution of inulin and sucrose in chloride space of tissues, [E. Cotlove] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:398-410, March '54
in blood: See Blood, inulin
in urine: See Urine, inulin

INVENTIONS
primitive phenomena of musical invention, [P. Collaer] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8**:9-16, '54 F

INVERNIZZI, G., and BREDA, V., Istioleucemie con megaloblastosi iniziale, Haematologica **38**:363-382, '54

INZERILLO, R., Lo spettro antibatterico "in vitro" dell'idrazide dell'acido paraaminosalicilico, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1481-1486, Nov.-Dec. '53
Le febbri intermittenti o "a cuspidi," Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1739-1748, Nov.-Dec. '53
and AZZENA, D., Studi elettroforetici sugli essudati sperimentalmente indotti, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1487-1504, Nov.-Dec. '53
and CHITI, E., Ormoni e immunità: il quadro immunitario nel coniglio in rapporto alla somministrazione di A.C.T.H., Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1449-1461, Nov.-Dec. '53
See CHITI, E., jt. auth.
and MONTALE, P., Terramicina ed ACTH nella brucellosi cronica sperimentale della cavia, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1463-1479, Nov.-Dec. '53

IOANNOU, J.: See CHADOURNE, P., jt. auth.
IOB, V.: See HODGSON, P. E., jt. auth.
IODERMA: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
IODIDES: See Asthma, therapy; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Iodochlorhydroxyquin
IODIDES, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Iodochlorhydroxyquin; Iodohydroxybenzoates; Thyroid; Water, mineral
chemical form of iodine present in hair of rat, [C. P. Leblond] Endocrinology **54**:104-107, Jan. '54
Graves's disease appearing during prolonged iodide administration in asthmatic patient, [G. O. Bell & J. A. Byrd] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:212-216, Jan. '54
iodinated protein in milk, [L. Van Middlesworth, A. H. Tuttle & A. Threlkeld] Science **118**:749, Dec. 18, '53
protein bound iodine in extrathyroidal human tissues, [J. F. McClendon & W. C. Foster] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:287-290, Jan. 1, '54
deficiency: See Goiter
determination, method of quantitative determination of pulmonary resorption of elementary iodine, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:463-465, Dec. '53 G
effects: See also Goiter, prevention
effect of administration on circulation of rabbit, [H. P. Häusler] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:79-87, Oct. 15, '53 G
effect of elementary and ionized iodine on tissue respiration, [A. Locker & H. Siedek] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:431-445, '54 G
effects of administration of sodium iodide on man and on animals, [M. M. Murray] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:569-574, Nov. '53 S
histologic studies with rats fed diets containing iodinated casein and different levels of vitamin B_{12}, [H. Wang, H. E. Scheid & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:382-384, March '54
impaired organic binding of radioiodine by thyroid following radioiodine treatment of hyperthyroidism, [R. H. Kirkland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:565-571, May '54
iodine as tuberculocidal agent, [L. Gershenfeld, W. B. Flagg & B. Witlin] Mil.Surgeon **114**:172-183, March '54
studies of modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of alkaline iodides on activity of streptomycin on Klebsiella 41, [E. Muñoz Fernández & R. Saucedo Aranda] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **4**:122-127, '52 S
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, iodine
in roentgenography: See Arteries, carotid; Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Bladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Kidneys, roentgenography; Legs, blood supply; Pyelography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Deglutition, disorders; Lacrimal Organs, roentgenography; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; etc.
arachnoiditis following use of iodized oil (especially ethyl iodophenylundecylate), [E. F. Hurteau, W. C. Baird & E. Sinclair] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 393-400, April '54
experimental and clinical studies on disturbances due to myelography, [M. Mori & S. Hattori] Arch. jap.Chir. **22**:459-471, Sept. 1, '53 J
meningeal irritation following introduction of pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate) for myelography; case, [E. P. Bharucha & A. D. Desai] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:220-222, April '54
iodized salt: See Goiter, prevention
metabolism, age changes in iodine metabolism, [E. Klein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp. 909-912, '54 G
biologic action of substances related to thyroxin; effects of butyl 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on deiodination of diiodotyrosine and thyroxin in rats, [J. H. Wilkinson, W. E. Sprott, C. H. Bowden & N. F. Maclagan] Biochem.J. **56**:215-222, Feb. '54
concentration and organic binding of radiodide by thyroid tissue, [S. H. Wollman] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:775-778, '53
effect of perchlorate and thiocyanate on salivary iodide, [E. N. Rowlands, D. A. W. Edwards & A. J. Honour] Clin.Sc. **12**:399-406, Nov. '53
influence of thyrotropin, epinephrine and adenosinetriphosphate on regulation of iodine metabolism, [E. Klein] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 299-315, Dec. '53 G
metabolism of I^{131}-labeled diiodotyrosine, [W. Tong, A. Taurog & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:59-76, March '54
physiology of iodine, [B. T. Towery] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **36**:317-323, March '54 S
radio-iodine measurements of thyroid function during and after P.A.S. (p-aminosalicylic acid) treatment of tuberculosis, [J. A. Balint, R. Fraser & M. G. W. Hanno] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1234-1237, May 29, '54
radio-iodine metabolism during various time intervals, [H. W. Pabst] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 954-960, '54 G
reabsorption capacity of urinary bladder by means of radioisotope I^{131}, [V. Benedetto & S. Frossasco] Urologia **20**:557-559, Dec. 20, '53 I
regulation of rat thyroid in short-term iodine deficiency, [N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **54**:216-224, Feb. '54
studies with isotopes on iodine resorption; absorption of elementary iodine by respiratory tract, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:253-255, March 20, '54 G
uptake of radioactive iodine as element of diagnosis in functional disorders of thyroid, [J. Maisterrena & M. Cardenas Loaeza] Rev.invest.clin. **5**: 395-405, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Asthma, therapy; Bones, syphilis; Dementia, senile; Fingers and Toes, fractures; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Obesity, therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tuberculosis, therapy
iodine distribution in eye following local administration, [H. Hellauer & H. Spitzy] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:256-258, March 20, '54 G
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
avoidance of secondary effects of cerebral angiography (due to iodine containing contrast substances), [H. Schunk] Nervenarzt **25**:46-47, Jan. '54 G
cerebral complications following percutaneous carotid angiography with contrast media of diodrast (iodopyracet) group, [A. G. Frøvig & K. Koppang] Acta psychiat. et neurol. scandinav. **28**: 339-350, '53

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, toxicity--Continued
circulatory collapse (due to gas embolism and anaphylactic shock) following combined use of rayopake (iodine compound) and air for urethrocystography, [K. A. Forbes & J. J. Cordonnier] J.Urol. **70**:975-979, Dec. '53
complications following cerebral angiography (with iodopyracet), [D. M. Perese, W. C. Kite, Jr., A. J. Bedell & E. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:105-115, Jan. '54
effect of intracarotid iodopyracet upon cerebral blood flow, [B. M. Bloor, F. R. Wrenn, Jr. & G. Margolis] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:358-361, March '54
incidents during myelography with methiodal, [R. Hesse] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:368-372, '54 G
iodide reactions, [B. Swinny] South.M.J. **47**:609-610, June '54
iododerma of face and marked eosinophilia, [R. D. T. Cape] Brit.M.J. **1**:255-257, Jan. 30, '54
prevention (by chlorprophenpyridamine, prophenpyridamine) of reactions (due to iodine preparations) in intravenous urography (preliminary report), [S. W. Simon, H. I. Berman & F. C. Barald] Ohio M.J. **50**:247-248, March '54
reaction of lung on bronchography with watersoluble contrast media (umbradil viscous, iodopyracet preparation, and joduron B, iodine preparation) in rats; comparison between 2 media, [B. E. Hellström] Acta radiol. **40**:371-382, Oct. '53
reactions to contrast substances during angiography, [H. Felten] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:575-580, May '54 G
resorption of joduron B in animal organism; experimental studies, [M. Schmidtmann & R. Anger] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:353-365, '54 G
roentgenologic and experimental studies on lung following bronchography with iodine-containing contrast substances, [F. Heuck] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 640-643, '54 G
tissue reaction during hysterosalpingography with water-soluble contrast substances, [K. Fochem & R. Ulm] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:635-638, May '54 G
2 cases of myxedema attributed to iodide administration, [M. E. Morgans & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **2**:1335-1337, Dec. 26, '53
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by mouth in prevention and therapy of severe iodism, [W. H. Waugh] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:299-303, Feb. '54

IODIPAMIDE: See Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography

IODIPAMIDE, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity

IODIPIN: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil

IODISM: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity

IODOACETATE: See Acid, iodoacetic

tetraIODO-tetraBROMOFLUORESCENE: See cross reference under Bengal Rose

IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
toxicity, use of iodide (iodochlorhydroxyquin) in tuberculous patients, [H. C. Breuhaus & I. L. Schweitzer] Illinois M.J. **105**:10-14, Jan. '54

IODOCHLOROHYDROXYQUINOLINE: See Iodochlorhydroxyquin

IODOFLUORESCEIN, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity

IODOHIPPURATE SODIUM: See Bladder, roentgenography

IODOHYDROXYBENZOATES
biologic action of substances related to thyroxin; effects of butyl 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on deiodination of diiodotyrosine and thyroxin in rats, [J. H. Wilkinson, W. E. Sprott, C. H. Bowden & N. F. Maclagan] Biochem.J. **56**:215-222, Feb. '54
biologic action of substances related to thyroxin; metabolism of butyl 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate, [N. F. Maclagan & J. H. Wilkinson] Biochem.J. **56**:211-215, Feb. '54

IODOPYRACET: See Arteries, carotid; Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Bronchi, roentgenography; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, roentgenography; Legs, blood supply; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography

IODOTHIOURACIL: See Thiouracil; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

IODOTHYRONINE: See Myxedema, therapy; Thyronine; Thyroxin

diIODOTYROSINE: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

ION EXCHANGE RESINS: See Resins, ion exchange

ION TRANSFER: See Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Estrogens, therapy; Hand, deformities; Imidazoles, effects; Leprosy, therapy; Skin, chemistry

IONIZATION: See Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Radiations; Radioactivity; Radium

IONOGRAM: See Blood, chemistry

IONOTUM 580: See Electrotherapy, apparatus

IONS
See also Blood, chemistry; Electrolytes; Fluids, chemistry; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
accelerating effect of calcium and other cations on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, [O. D. Ratnoff & A. M. Potts] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:206-210, Feb. '54
antagonism between perchlorate, iodide, thiocyanate and nitrate for secretion in human saliva; analogy with iodide trap of thyroid; preliminary communication, [D. A. W. Edwards, K. Fletcher & E. N. Rowlands] Lancet **1**:498-499, March 6, '54
bacteriostatic effect of cationic surface active agents on Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37R, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **40**:589-597, Nov. '53
cardiac glycoside activity and ion transport during excitation and recovery, [W. Wilbrandt & R. Caviezel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:203-205, '54 G
central influence of potassium, calcium and magnesium ions on cardiac frequency, [J. Devos] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:663-678, '53 F
effect of pulsed and continuous application of ultrasound on transport of ions through biologic membranes, [J. F. Lehmann & F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **35**:20-23, Jan. '54
effects of adenosinetriphosphate and cations on resistance to altitude anoxia in mice, [P. Gan] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:178-182, '53 R
energy requirements for ion transport in steady-state systems, [R. Whittam & R. E. Davies] Nature,London **173**:494, March 13, '54
metabolic functions of erythrocytes; cation transport and methemoglobin reduction, [H. Matthies] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:497-505, '54 G
role of high ionic concentrations in protection against x-irradiation, [C. S. Bachofer & M. A. Pottinger] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:663-675, May '54

IONTOPHORESIS: See Adrenocortical Preparations, therapy; Estrogens, therapy

IOSELEVICH, F. M.: See ZHIRMUNSKAYA, E. A., jt. auth.

IOVINO, A., La "vitamina" T, Pediatria **61**:955-959, Nov.-Dec. '53

IPECAC
See also Emetine and Emetine Compounds
asthma produced by ipecac (historical document), [A. Patterson] Ann.Allergy **12**:89-91, Jan.-Feb. '54 [Reprint, 1843]

IPRONIAZID (isoniazid derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Isoniazid; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

IPSEN, J., JR., Factors of dosage and host determining antibody response to secondary antigen stimulus, Human Biol. **25**:279-294, Dec. '53
Inherent immunizability to tetanus toxoid, based on studies in pure inbred mice, J.Immunol. **72**:243-247, April '54
See BONNYCASTLE, D. D., jt. auth.

IRAZU, J., NOLAZCO, J., and SANCHEZ, R. A., Uropatias obstructivas, Rev.argent.urol. **23**:44-48, Jan.-Feb. '54
See BENAIM, F., jt. auth.
See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.

IRBY, R.: See MacKNIGHT, J. C., jt. auth.

IRELAND, D. M.: See CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., jt. auth.

IRELAND, H. D., Tuberculin reactors in general population, Dis.Chest **25**:221-227, Feb. '54

IRELAND, J. T.: See HUDSON, F. P., jt. auth.

IRGAMID: See cross reference under diMethylacroylsulfanilamide

IRGAPYRIN: See cross reference under Butapyrin

IRIARTE, D. R., RONDON, J., and MUNOZ, C., Statistiques des examens sérologiques et coprologiques pratiqués dans le laboratoire de la Clinique "Luis Razetti" de Caracas (Venezuela) pendant les années 1935 à 1949, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:122-124, '54

IRIARTE, S.: See ERDSTEIN, S., jt. auth.

IRIBARREN, R., Aparato para tallar injertos laminares, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:453-455, Oct. '53

IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
associated changes of vitreous body, [M. Appelmans & E. Carlier] Arch.opht. **13:**577-585, '53 F
clinical studies with special regard to changes of ocular fundus, [G. Pietruschka] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**309-326, '54 G
clinical study of leptospirotic iridocyclitis caused by Leptospira australis, [S. Stergar & S. Novak] Ophthalmologica **127:**93-99, Feb. '54 F
experimental intraocular infection with mumps virus, [H. P. & M. W. Kirber] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 832-849, June '54
new sign in diagnosis of hypertensive iridocyclitis, [I. Stanković] Acta med.iugoslav. **8:**98-101, '54 Yu
question of band-shaped degeneration of cornea in infantile iridocyclitis, [H. H. Unger & E. Schomerus] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**326-334, '54 G
recurring iridocyclitis following chlortetracycline therapy of recurring fever, [M. Mazuelos Vela] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1497-1500, Dec. '53 S
Still's disease in pathogenesis of iridocyclitis during childhood, [H. von Wolffersdorff] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**530-536, '53 G
therapy, effects of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) on lepromatous reactions and leprous iridocyclitis, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**638-644, '53 F
efficacy of nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) in iridocyclitis caused by Hodgkin's disease, [J. Sédan] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 991-996, Dec. '53 F
new operation for traumatic iridocyclitis, [L. K. Shotter] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:**40-41, '54 R
IRIS
See also Pupils
recognition of latent carriers of universal and ocular albinism, [J. van den Bosch] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3300-3302, Dec. 19, '53 Du
anatomy and histology, sex differences in structure, [G. Ziegelmayer] Acta anat. **21:**116-132, '54 G
atrophy, essential atrophy; histopathologic study, [P. Heath] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**219-234, Feb. '54
progressive essential atrophy, [A. M. Larmande] Arch.opht. **13:**586-602, '53 F
status dysraphicus; progressive essential atrophy, [N. Pagliarani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**461-473, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
surgical control of glaucoma secondary to essential atrophy, [S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:**243-249, '53
cancer, bilateral metastases into orbit and iris following mammary carcinoma, [A. Nover & H. Schmidt] Ophthalmologica **127:**14-24, Jan. '54 G
cysts, gonioscopy in diagnosis of tumors of iris and ciliary body; emphasis on intraepithelial cysts, [H. G. Scheie] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**288-300, March '54
intraepithelial cysts; production in young persons and possible significance, [S. V. Abraham] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**327-331, March '54
spontaneous cyst of anterior surface in 10-year-old child; case, [Mme. S. Vallon & F. Frépin] Bull. Soc.opht.France,pp. 583-586, June '53 F
treatment with diathermy coagulation, [D. Vail] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**371-383, '54
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, syphilis
Behçet's disease, [G. Lemke] Medizinische,pp. 182-188, Feb. 6, '54 G
bilateral iritis with poliosis; case, [Zarrabi] Arch. opht. **13:**776-778, '53 F
iritis and glaucoma associated with mumps, [R. S. Riffenburgh] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**702, May '54
leukemic iritis; case, [C. Thomas, G. Vitte & R. Guidat] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 75-77, Jan. '54 F
triple symptom complex of Behçet (first case recorded in Egypt), [M. Bishay] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:**235-237, '53
innervation, characteristics of iris sympathetic nerves, [A. Llombart & E. Fornes] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1107-1142, Oct. '53 S
pigmentation, gonioscopy in heterochromia, [A. Vannini] Rass.ital.ottal. **23:**3-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
linkage in man; red hair versus blood groups, P.T.C. and eye color, [M. Hauge & H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Ann.Eugenics **18:**175-182, Jan. '54
new aspects of Fuchs heterochromia, [J. François] Ann.ocul. **187:**255-272, March '54 F
syphilis, syphilitic-allergic iritis, [O. Palich-Szántó] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**734-739, '53 G
IRIS--Continued
tumors, malignant melanoma, [W. J. Hope-Robertson] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 28-35, '53
malignant melanoma; case, [A. Gallois & C. Berthémy] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 825-828, Oct. '53 F
malignant melanoma of iris and ciliary body of one-eyed patient; case observed for 20 years, [I. J. Koenig] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**656-662, May '54
malignant tumors, [A. Bangerter] Ophthalmologica **127:**243-248, April-May '54 G
melanosarcoma; case, [V. M. Georgariou] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**781-783, May '54
tissue proliferation into iris (naevus vasculosus or granuloma), [A. Fuchs] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**513-530, '53 G
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRMER, W., Pharmakologische Blockierung der Überträgerstoffe und des Histamins, Anaesthesist **3:** 79-80, April '54
IROMIN (calcium acetylsalicylate preparation): See Rheumatism, therapy
IRON
See also Siderosis
biochemistry, [R. Illescas Frisbie] Gac.méd.México **83:**389-400, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
iron deposits in body; pathologic significance; review, [G. S. Strassmann] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**453-471, April '54
colloidal, hemoglobin concentration in normal pregnant women following injection of colloidal iron saccharate, [A. Hagen, V. Larsen & N. A. Lassen] Nord.med. **51:**609-611, April 29, '54 Da
in blood: See Blood, iron
in brain: See Brain, iron in
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, iron
in urine: See Urine, iron
metabolism, [S. Granick] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:** 81-105, Feb. '54
anemia in acute leukoses; iron metabolism in acute leukosis studied by means of iron 59, [G. Schapira & others] Rev.hémat. **9:**3-26, '54 F
autoradiographic studies on uptake of radioactive iron, [I. Bergström & G. Magnusson] Nord.med. **50:**1736-1738, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
bone marrow and liver in iron-deficiency anemia; histopathologic study of sections with special reference to stainable iron content, [E. Beutler, W. Drennan & M. Block] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 427-439, March '54
bone marrow hemosiderin in infants and children, [R. O. Wallerstein] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**149-150, May '54
clinical studies on variations of serum iron and digestive absorption of iron following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Aschkenasy & E. Renier] Sang **25:**31-41, '54 F
copper and iron metabolism in nephrotic syndrome, [G. E. Cartwright, C. J. Gubler & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**685-698, April '54
effect of habitually high iron intake on certain blood values in pregnant Bantu women, [T. Gerritsen & A. R. P. Walker] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**23-26, Jan. '54
effect of organic acids on availability of iron, [V. Sathe & K. Krishnamurthy] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 447-452, Oct. '53
effect of smallest doses of cobalt combined with chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative) on formation of blood and iron metabolism, [H. Dittrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1658-1660, Nov. 27, '53 G
following gastric resection, [H. Goldeck & E. Gadermann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**39-40, Jan. 8, '54 G
following gastric resection, [G. Heinrich] Deutsches med.J. **5:**60-63, Feb. 15, '54 G
hemochromatosis; clinical aspects, iron metabolism and pathogenesis, [L. Heilmeyer] Acta haemat. **11:**137-151, March '54 G
hemoglobin formation and storage iron in protein deficiency, [B. Hallgren] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 79-208, '54
hypochromic anemia without iron deficiency; disorders of iron metabolism as disorder of regulation, [J. Riederer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**496-497, May 21, '54 G
in anemias of pregnancy, [H. G. Hamilton, R. S. Higgins & W. S. Alsop, Jr.] West.J.Surg. **62:**205-215, April '54; Mississippi Doctor **32:**1-6, June '54
in eunuchoidism, [J. Lederer & R. Canivez] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**653-661, '53 F
in hemochromatosis, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**280-284, Feb. 19, '54 G

IRON, metabolism--Continued
in steatorrhea; use of radioactive iron in studies of absorption and utilization, [J. Badenoch & S. T. Callender] Blood **9**:123-133, Feb. '54
intermediary iron metabolism; value of serum iron and iron-binding capacity measurements in clinical diagnosis, [I. Kaldor] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:206-209, Nov. '53
iron absorption in dogs during anemia due to acetylphenylhydrazine (pyrodine), [W. B. Stewart, P. S. Vassar & R. S. Stone] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1225-1228, Dec. '53
iron exchange between mother and fetus; experimental study, [W. Pribilla] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 935-938, '54 G
iron "overload" in South African Bantu, [A. R. P. Walker & U. B. Arvidsson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47**:536-548, Nov. '53
marrow iron stores in anemia, [P. T. Pratt & M. E. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 725-730, May '54
physiopathology of metabolism in liver, [L. Heilmeyer] Folia clin.internac. **4**:1-10, Jan. '54 S
phytic (inositolhexaphosphoric) acid and absorption of iron, [V. Sathe & K. Krishnamurthy] Indian J.M. Res. **41**:453-457, Oct. '53
plasma iron levels and urinary iron excretion after intravenous administration of different iron preparations, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:371-377, Dec. '53
protection of health of blood donors; problem of iron deficiency, [P. Adant] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53**: 1-6, March '54 F
relationship between iron metabolism and shock, [W. Ott] Anaesthesist **2**:202-204, Dec. '53 G
removal of excess body iron in hemochromatosis by repeated venesection, [C. R. B. Blackburn, A. E. McGuinness & I. Kaldor] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:202-205, Nov. '53
uptake of radioiron in tissue storage compounds in normal and hemosiderotic mice; utilization for erythropoiesis, [J. K. Hampton, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:20-24, Jan. '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
saccharate: See Reticuloendothelial System
therapy: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, therapy; Inflammation, therapy
local effects of medicaments on teeth (role of acidity of iron tonics), [P. M. C. James & G. J. Parfitt] Brit.M.J. **2**:1252-1253, Dec. 5, '53
parenteral administration; experimental studies, [K. Wagner & A. Propst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:277-278, April 23, '54 G
purpose of preoperative therapy before gastric resections; preliminary report, [R. Fischer & F. Thedering, Jr.] Medizinische,p. 393, March 20, '54 G
toxicity, fatal case of ferrous sulfate poisoning, [N. T. Jaco & R. C. B. Pugh] Great Ormond St.J.,pp. 102-112, Dec. '53
ferrous sulfate poisoning; case treated with BAL (dimercaprol), [J. Shoss] J.Pediat. **44**:77-78, Jan. '54
ferrous sulfate poisoning causing pyloric obstruction, [I. Forshall & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:379-381, Jan. '54
mechanisms of toxicity of preparations, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:103-105, March '54
pyloric stenosis and fibrous stricture of stomach due to ferrous sulfate poisoning, [F. G. M. Ross] Brit. M.J. **2**:1200-1202, Nov. 28, '53
toxic reactions after intravenous saccharated iron oxide in man; suggestions for improved preparations, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.M.J. **1**:352-356, Feb. 13, '54
use of intravenous iron, [I. M. Librach] Med.Illus. **7**: 874-879, Dec. '53

IRONSIDE, W., Psychiatry in undergraduate medical teaching, New Zealand M. J. **52**: 349-355, Oct. '53

IRONSON, E. J.: See SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.

IRRIGATION
with sewage water, [E. A. Reinke] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:190-192, Feb. '54 S

IRVINE, A. R., JR., Disc changes in glaucoma, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:159-162, '53
Exophthalmos; from standpoint of ophthalmologist, California Med. **80**:75-77, Feb. '54

IRVINE, D. H.: See GEORGE, P., jt. auth.
IRVINE, J. W., JR.: See WILLIAMS, J. B., jt. auth.
IRVINE, K.: See HOCH-LIGETI, C., jt. auth.
IRVINE, K. N.: See LORBER, J., jt. auth.

IRVINE, R. P., Critical flicker frequency for paretics and schizophrenics, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:87-88, Jan. '54

IRVING, E. A., and TOMLIN, S. G., Collagen, reticulum and their argyrophilic properties, Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B **142**:113-125, Feb. 18, '54

IRWIN, D. T.: See FULD, H., jt. auth.
IRWIN, G. W.: See LAWRENCE, E. A., jt. auth.

IRWIN, J. A., and SHREVE, A. R., Hearing and language evaluation with hard of hearing children, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:186-191, Feb. '54

IRWIN, J. W., HENNEMAN, P. H., WANG, D. M. K., and BURRAGE, W. S., Maintenance cortisone in intractable asthma; preliminary observations of undesirable cortisone effects, J.Allergy **25**: 201-209, May '54

IRWIN, L. W., MERRILL, C. D., and STATON, W. M., Concepts of healthful living of functional value in general education of elementary school pupils, Res.Quart. **24**:423-441, Dec. '53

IRWIN, R. W., Carcinoma in cervical stump, Canad.M. A.J. **70**:561-564, May '54

ISAAC, G.: See SCHORR, S., jt. auth.
ISAACS, J. H.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.
ISAACS, J. P.: See BREWSTER, W. R., jt. auth.
See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.

ISAACSON, N. H., and McCARTY, D., Recurring myxomatous cutaneous cyst, Surgery **35**:621-623, April '54

ISAKSSON, B.: See HOOD, B., jt. auth.
ISALES, R.: See BYRNE, J. J., jt. auth.
ISASKHARI, R.: See ROBINSON, P., jt. auth.

ISATIN
effect of aliphatic oxime and isatin thiosemicarbazones on vaccinia infection in mouse and in rabbit, [R. L. Thompson, J. Davis, P. B. Russell & G. H. Hitchings] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 496-499, Nov. '53

ISBELL, H. (Lexington, Ky.) and FRASER, H. F., Actions and addiction liability of dithienylbutenylamines in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**: 417-421, Dec. '53

ISBELL, H. (Memphis, Tenn.): See SKINNER, E. F., jt. auth.

ISBISTER, C., Clinical study of draught reflex in human lactation, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:66-72, Feb. '54
and ISBISTER, J., Use of thermostatically controlled electric heating pads in maternity nursery, M.J. Australia **2**:879-882, Dec. 12, '53; correction **2**: 972, Dec. 26, '53

ISBISTER, J., Effects of prolonged alcoholic excess, M. J.Australia **1**: 360-363, March 6, '54
See ISBISTER, C., jt. auth.
and RUNDLE, F. F., Antithyroid therapy: clinical trials with "mercazole," M.J.Australia **1**:78-81, Jan. 16, '54

ISCH, F.: See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.

ISCHIALGIA: See Sciatica

ISCHIUM
apophysiolysis: new syndrome, [H. Milch] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **14**:188-193, Oct. '53
ischiopubic osteochondritis, [R. Lodi] Chir.org.movimento **39**:118-129, '53 I
osteitis ischii and pubis following abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum; case, [A. Lewitan & L. Nathanson] Radiology **62**:402-405, March '54
pubic and ischial necrosis following cystostomy and prostatectomy (osteitis pubis), [E. L. Lame & H. C. Chang] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 193-212, Feb. '54
surgery, ischiofemoral arthrodesis, [A. F. Alves] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:137-145, April '54 P

ISCH-TREUSSARD, C. (Mme.): See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.

ISCH-WALL, P.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.

ISEDA, Y., Basalioma originated in anterior part of mediastinum with metastasis in right supraclavicular hollow, with successful removal. Report of case, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:551-555, Sept. 1, '53 J

ISELIN, H., and SUTER, F., Role of perforation of hilar lymph nodes into bronchial tree of adults, Dis. Chest **25**:302-311, March '54

ISELIN, M., and PILLET, J., Possibilités actuelles de la prothèse plastique; association à la chirurgie dans les mutilations de la main, Presse méd. **61**:1766-1767, Dec. 25, '53
BLANGUERNON, S., and RECHT, P., Occlusions post-opératoires précoces, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 722-730, Nov. 18-25, '53

ISEMEIN, L., and FOURNIER, A. M., Sur les altérations radiologiques du poignet observées dans les formes de début de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:560-564, Feb. 6, '54; Etude

ISEMEIN, L., and FOURNIER, A. M.--Continued
radiologique du poignet aux premiers stades de l'évolution de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive, Press méd. **62**:314-316, Feb. 24, '54
ISENHOWER, J. A.: See **WOLFF, W. A., jt. auth.**
ISERI, L. T., and others, Fluid and electrolyte balance during recovery from high-output heart failure due to beri-beri, Circulation **9**:247-254, Feb. '54
ISHAM, A. C., Emotion, instinct, and pain-pleasure, Psychoanalyt. Rev. **41**:99-113, April '54
ISHERWOOD, F. A., and HANES, C. S., Separation and estimation of organic acids on paper chromatograms, Biochem.J. **55**:824-830, Dec. '53
See **CHEN, Y. T., jt. auth.**
CHEN, Y. T., and MAPSON, L. W., Synthesis of l-ascorbic acid in plants and animals, Biochem.J. **56**:1-15, Jan. '54
ISHII, K., ARIMA, S., and TAKAHASHI, R., Serum antibody tested for over 2 years after Japanese encephalitis infection, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:351-363, Aug. '53
ISIDOR, P., Un nouveau cas d'endométrite tuberculeuse; essai d'identification cytologique et cyto-chimique des éléments folliculaires de l'infiltrat, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:543-547, '53
CHASQUES, R., and FRADIN, J., Un cas d'épithélioma intra-épithélial du col dé couvert au cours d'une grossesse. Electro-coagulation. Epithélisation normale, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:40-45, '54
ISLAM, A. R.: See **SCHWARZ, G. S., jt. auth.**
ISLAMI, A. H.: See **SEIDMAN, E. A., jt. auth.**
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood Groups; Blood Transfusion
ISOCURINE (piperazine derivative): See Piperazines
ISOIMMUNIZATION: See Blood Groups, Rh factor; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
ISONIAZID
diffusion and concentration in organic fluids of isoniazid introduced orally and parenterally, [A. Magrini & E. Rottini] Minerva med. **1**:665-671, March 7, '54 I
distribution in body fluids of dog and rabbit, [J. S. Welles, R. C. Anderson & K. K. Chen] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:726-728, Dec. '53
enzymatic inactivation in human and animal organism, [R. Bönicke & W. Reif] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:321-333, '53 G
intestinal absorption of isoniazid, [J. Aznar-Ferreres] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:121-127, June '53 S
metabolic fate of isoniazid, [H. B. Hughes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:444-452, Dec. '53
new procedure for isolation from biologic material, [K. Schattmann] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:48-49,'54 G
administration and dosage: See also Isoniazid, effects; Isoniazid, toxicity
blood and cerebrospinal fluid concentrations with respect to oral, intramuscular and rectal administration, [G. Ricci, T. Copaitich & G. Andreoni] Clin.terap. **5**:452-458, Nov. '53 I
determination, chromatographic method, [F. Leuschner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:323-327, '54 G
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Eyes, tuberculosis
action of isoniazid-streptomycin and isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin mixtures on tubercle bacilli, [A. Berczeller, G. Frank & C. J. Papa] Quart.Bull. Sea View Hosp. **14**:174-185, Oct. '53
antagonism of tuberculostatic action of isoniazid by hemin, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:469-470, March '54
bactericidal activity of streptomycin and isoniazid against tubercle bacilli, [B. Singh & D. A. Mitchison] Brit.M.J. **1**:130-132, Jan. 16, '54
behavior of glycemia curve, of leukocytes and of arterial pressure following intravenous injection of isoniazid, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Riforma med. **68**:510-512, May 8, '54 I
comparative evaluation of 2 methods for testing resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, [T. Zebrowski, J. Pieniążek, A. Borowiecka & W. Plewik] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:213-215, '54 Pol
comparative studies on resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, isoniazid and mixture of both (in vitro), [K. Choremis, S. Pantazis & S. Stroumbou] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:561-565, Dec. '53 G
comparison of virulence for mice and guinea pigs of isoniazid-sensitive tubercle bacillus and its isoniazid-resistance variant, [A. G. Karlson & Y. Ikemi] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:119-124, Feb. 24,'54
ISONIAZID, effects--Continued
determination of capillary resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; modification by isoniazid, [K. Engelbach & H. Seck] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:426-428, '54 G
development of resistance of tubercle bacilli, [K. Vennesland] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:183-191, '53
diffusion in aqueous humor, [H. Puxkandl, M. G. Ibrahim & H. Tewfik] Ophthalmologica **126**:387-393, Dec. '53 G
effect of 1-isonicotinyl 2-isopropyl hydrazide (IIH, marsilid or iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) on behavior of long-term mental patients, [G. R. Kamman, J. G. Freeman & R. J. Lucero] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:391-407, Nov. '53
effect of medium constituents on inhibition of growth of M. tuberculosis, [V. C. Barry & others] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-105, March '54
effects of isoniazid and iproniazid on central nervous system of dog, [W. Schallek & D. Walz] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:261-266, Feb. '54
effects of isoniazid, solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) and p-aminosalicylic acid on reduction systems of human erythrocytes, [D. Schneider, W. Künzer & E. Ambs] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:90-91, Jan. 15, '54 G
general effect on tubercle bacilli; bactericidal properties; resistance, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & C. Martin-Dupont] Rev.Immunol. **17**:372-393, '53 F
hemin as growth factor for certain isoniazid-resistant strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:797-805, May '54
isoniazid with respect to laboratory findings, [V. Nitti & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:859-916, Nov. '53 I; comment by Monaldi (sez.scient.) **8**:939-942, Dec. '53 I
isoniazid-resistance and catalase activity of tubercle bacilli; preliminary report, [G. Middlebrook] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:471-472, March '54
modification of carbohydrate metabolism and hypophysial-adrenocortical system, [O. Laur] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111**:46-47, '54 G
modification of resistance to dihydrostreptomycin under effect of isoniazid methansulfonate; formation of strain dependent upon isoniazid methansulfonate, [G. Ceriotti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:361-366, March-April '54 I
new method for determining growth rate of M. tuberculosis and its application to study of toxic effects of streptomycin and isonicotinic hydrazide acid (isoniazid) on tubercle bacilli, [A. Bekierkunst & T. Szulga] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17**:47-72,'54
on growing and resting tubercle bacilli, [W. B. Schaefer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:125-127, Jan. '54
on hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in mesenchyme; experimental studies, [H. Oberste-Lehn] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:90, Jan. 15, '54 G
on Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [T. Nasemann, H. Röckl & B. Deubner] Hautarzt **4**:556-560, Dec. '53 G
on viability of isoniazid-susceptible and isoniazid-resistant cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [L. R. Peizer, D. Widelock & S. Klein] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:1022-1028, June '54
potentiating effect of iproniazid on pharmacologic action of sympathomimetic amines, [E. C. Griesemer & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:699-701, Dec. '53
question of biologic antagonism of nicotinic acid and isoniazid, [W. van Rey] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:229-230, March 1, '54 G
relation between resistance to isoniazid and to other antibacterial substances, [V. Nitti & U. de Ascentis] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9**:98-104, Feb. '54 I
relationship of pyridoxine and its derivatives to mechanism of action, [I. U. Boone & K. T. Woodward] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:292-296, Nov. '53
resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; comparison of clinical and laboratory results, [F. & J. M. das N. Almeida] Rev.clin.espan. **51**:364-375, Dec. 31, '53 P
revival of tubercle bacilli after prolonged in vitro exposure, [M. W. Fisher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:538-540, April '54
simple blood medium for determining susceptibility of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [M. S. Tarshis] J.Bact. **67**:117-122, Jan. '54
synergistic acitivity of isoniazid and sulfonamide in vitro, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:321-331, '54 G
variations in hepatic glycogen in animals administered isoniazid, [G. Arezio & E. Bidone] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:439-446, Aug. '53 I

ISONIAZID, effects--Continued
virulence of chemoresistant tubercle bacilli; resistance of tubercle bacilli in vivo, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:538-546, '54 G
virulence of isoniazid-resistant tubercle bacilli in guinea pigs and mice; preliminary report, [W. C. Morse & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:464-468, March '54
in blood: See Blood, isoniazid
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal fluid, isoniazid
in urine: See Urine, isoniazid
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, cutaneous; Conjunctivea, tuberculosis; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Eyes, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy, Lupus, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Pericardium, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Plaque, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pneumoconiosis, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Sarcoidosis; Skin, diseases; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, tuberculosis
effect, [B. Besta] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14**:38-56, '53 I
mechanism of action of isoniazid; critical study of competitive antagonism in microbiologic microchemistry; new experimental data, [G. Avezzù & G. Gunella] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:107-121, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
toxicity, acute intoxication; experimental study, [M. Cappa & A. dell'Erba] Minerva medicoleg. **73**: 299-305, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
acute toxicology; experimental and clinical studies, [M. Aiazzi Mancini] Minerva med. **1**:529-530, Feb. 24, '54 I
agranulocytosis following therapy of tuberculous peritonitis, [H. Adar] Ann.paediat. **181**:374-377, Dec. '53 G
allergy, [E. Stangl] Nord.med. **51**:175-176, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
atrophic striae cutis due to endocrine disorders during tuberculosis therapy; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [K. L. Radenbach, H. Rosenow & J. Eisenblätter] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:13-19, Jan.; 89-96, Feb. '54 G
clinical observations on use in tuberculosis, [H. M. Payne, R. L. Hackney, Jr., E. A. Clark & P. C. Johnson] Dis.Chest **25**:611-620, June '54
crush syndrome caused by isoniazid intoxication, [G. Hand, M. Wunder & H. Ferenbach] Medizinische, pp. 683-685, May 8, '54 G
cytotoxic effect on tissue culture, [O. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1206-1208, Dec. 12, '53 G
development and course of psychosis caused by isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Frank] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:99-101, Feb. '54 G
disorders of blood coagulation in treated patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lévi-Valensi, C. Molina, Mme. Cohen-Adad & G. Paturel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:191-192, Jan. 14, '54 F
effect on capillaries; clinical study, [L. Stura & M. Mannari] Minerva ginec. **6**:207-213, March 31, '54 I
effect on vitamin B6 metabolism; possible significance in producing isoniazid neuritis, [J. P. Biehl & R. W. Vilter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 389-392, March '54
effects of high doses in man, [R. D. Sullivan, R. K. Barclay & D. A. Karnofsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 957-962, June '54
effects on peripheral vascular system, [N. Klüken] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:396-402, '54 G
exacerbation of course of tuberculosis during therapy, [J. Eder] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:152-155, '54 Pol
experimental nerve fiber lesions; clinical significance, [G. W. Klinghardt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 764-768, '54 G
hemorrhagic diathesis during therapy, [R. Merk & J. Weinreich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:212-215, March 1, '54 G
herpes zoster caused by therapy of tuberculosis; neurotropic-toxic effect of isoniazid, [A. Schwaderer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:41-46, '54 G
hypersensitivity to isoniazid used in therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [K. Hartung] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:173-177, '54 G
intoxication of infant during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Brockhaus] Arch.Kinderh. **147**: 262-269, '53 G
iproniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Cheifetz, C. Paulin, H. Tuatay & E. H. Rubin] Dis.Chest **25**: 390-396, April '54
management of intolerance, [E. Rothstein & T. H. Bruce] J.A.M.A. **155**:745, June 19, '54
neurologic complications during therapy of tuberculosis, [G. W. Klinghardt, K. L. Radenbach & S. Mrowka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:301-306, April 10, '54 G
oral isoniazid in rat; morphologic and functional study, [R. Angelico] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:763-777, '53 I
preliminary report on serial EEGs of treated pulmonary tuberculous patients, [D. L. Winfield, P. J. Sparer & S. Phillips] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **6**:149-151, Feb. '54
progress report on therapeutic and toxic effects of combinations of isoniazid, streptomycin, and para-aminosalicylic acid: United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation of antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1-11, Jan. '54
psychosis following too large doses in therapy of tuberculous pericarditis in childhood, [J. Eigner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**485-488, Nov. '53 G
purpura appearing during therapy; cases, [G. L. Luisetti] Minerva med. **1**:697-702, March 10, '54 I
role of liver and kidney in convulsive activity, [R. Camba, E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:231-240, Nov. 1, '53 I
Schönlein-Henoch syndrome as secondary effect during therapy of tuberculosis, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:20-23, Jan. '54 G
secondary effects and dosage in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Berg] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:441-448, '54 G
secondary effects during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Hamke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:45-46, Jan. 9, '54 G
secondary effects during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoniazid combined with streptomycin, [K. Dziuba] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:83-84, Jan. 8, '54 G
secondary effects during therapy of tuberculosis with special regard to cardiovascular disorders, [K. Auersbach & H. Grunze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1767-1770, Dec. 18, '53 G
secondary effects of prolonged therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ravazzoni & F. Brusasca] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1639-1692, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
secondary effects of therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Liener] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:287-292, '54 G
sensory chiropodal polyneuritis in pulmonary tuberculosis patient following therapy with isoniazid derivative, [P. Kissel & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1010-1014, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
severe reactions of central nervous system following treatment, [C. Vysniauskas & H. H. Brueckner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:759-765, May '54
streptomycin, isoniazid and mental disorders, [M. Porot] Presse méd. **62**:624-627, April 24, '54 F
suicide attempt; case, [K. M. Kurtes] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:214-215, March 13, '54 G
toxic effects (suicide), [A. Grimminger] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**:387-393, '53 G
toxic reaction to p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid accompanied by leukopenia and atypical lymphocytosis, [S. J. Mellette & H. Agress]Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:824-828, May '54
toxicity of isonicotinic acid hydrazides in pulmonary tuberculosis; toxicity of isoniazid and iproniazid used alone and in combination with streptomycin or p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. O. Coates, Jr., G. L. Brinkman & G. M. Meade] A.M A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:541-549, April '54
ISOPENTAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, tertian
ISOPHYLLEN: See cross reference under diHydroxypropyltheophylline
ISOPLASMA (protein preparation): See Blood Proteins
ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
toxicity, acute poisoning from use of isopropyl alcohol as "bone prep," [R. R. DeNicola] M.Times **82**:342-344, May '54
question of external use without damage, [W. Adam & R. Wittig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:849-851, May 21, '54 G

ISOPROPYLARTERENOL
effects, hypotensive effect, [J. Viñã & V. Antón] Rev. espan.fisiol. **9**:213-219, Sept. '53 S
therapy: See Arrhythmia, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Heart, block
ISOPROPYLCAINE (benzoate derivative): See Anesthesia, benzoates
ISOTALO, A., and TEIR, H., Influence of cortisone on mitosis; effects of simultaneously applied cortisone and colchicine, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:301-304, '53
See **KUUSI, T., jt. auth.**
See **LÖFGREN, L., jt. auth.**
See **TEIR, H., jt. auth.**
KUUSI, T., and TEIR, H., Relationship of uptake of P^{32} to mitosis, Growth **17**:229-236, Dec. '53
ISOTOPES
nature, [L. Kerwin] Laval méd. **19**:367-380, March '54 F
radioactive: See Radioactivity
ISRAEL, H. L.: See **KROSNICK, A., jt. auth.**
See **JONES, M., jt. auth.**
ISRAEL, J. E., Shock y corazón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:455-462, Nov. 15-30, '53; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:911-923, April 2, '54
ISRAEL, R., Les bronchites chroniques et leurs complications, Rev.prat. **4**:565-571, March 1, '54
and PERSONNE, C., Diagnostic et traitement des pleurésies purulentes aigües, Rev.prat. **4**:1261-1270, May 11, '54
ISRAEL, S. L., Amenorrhea in etiology of sterility, M. Ann. District of Columbia **23**:85-90, Feb. '54
RUBENSTONE, A., and MERANZE, D. R., Ovary at term; decidua-like reaction and surface cell proliferation, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:399-407, April '54
ISRAELS, L. G.: See **MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**
ISRAELS, M. C. G., and SHUBERT, S., Treatment of pernicious anæmia by insufflation of vitamin B_{12}, Lancet **1**:341-343, Feb. 13, '54
ISRAELS, S., DELORY, G. E., and GOURLEY, B., Induced renal hyperchloraemic acidosis, Pediatrics **13**:64-65, Jan. '54
ISRAELSKI, M., KENDALL, A. C., and SHAW, R. E., Case of phaeochromocytoma in childhood, Arch. Dis.Childhood **29**:18-21, Feb. '54
ISSALY, A. S., and de ISSALY, I. S. M., Actualización de los conocimientos sobre pasteurelosis humana, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:257-264, '50-'53
Actividad ureásica de las pasteurellas, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:337-346, '50-'53
La reacción de Schlör en el diagnóstico de embarazo, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:126-130, Jan. 8, '54
See **ANCHEZAR, B. V., jt. auth.**
See **de ISSALY, I. S. M., jt. auth.**
de ISSALY, I. S. M., and ISSALY, A. S., Contribución al estudio de la clasificación de las pasteurellas (primera comunicación), Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:209-218, '50-'53
Determinación cuantitativa de la actividad ureásica de las pasteurellas, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:395-402, '50-'53
See **ANCHEZAR, B. V., jt. auth.**
See **ISSALY, A. S., jt. auth.**
ISSELBACHER, K. J.: See **KELLOGG, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.**
ISUPREL: See Isopropylarterenol
ISWARIAH, V., Progress in therapeutics--1952, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:706-724, Dec. '53
ITALIAN EEG SOCIETY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ITIL, T.: See **WIESER, S., jt. auth.**
ITO, H.: See **KANAZAWA, K., jt. auth.**
ITO, M., and SAITO, Y., Cinq cas d'angio-lupoïde, Ann. dermat.et syph. **81**:27-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
ITOIZ, O. A.: See **BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.**
See **BERGARA, A. R., jt. auth.**
ITURRIOZ, T.: See **GONDRA, M. D., jt. auth.**
IULIANI, G.: See **LAURIA, D., jt. auth.**
IUSEM, M., Fleboografía ascendente en posición erecta, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:587-591, Feb. 26, '54
IVALON (polyvinyl sponge): See Vinyl Compounds
IVANOVA, A. I.: See **SHALYT, S. M., jt. auth.**
IVANOVIC, N., JOHNSON, J. F., OLWIN, J. H., and SEEGERS, W. H., Dicumarol and plasma antithrombin activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:496-500, March '54
See **FELL, C., jt. auth.**
IVANOVSKAYA, T. E.: See **VERTSNER, V. N., jt. auth.**
IVANOVSKIY, G. A., POPYREVA, M. V., and SEREBRENNIKOVA, A. A., Results of tissue therapy in diseases of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**:804-809, '53 R
IVASHENTSOV, GLEB ALEKSANDROVICH (1883-1953) twentieth anniversary of death, [M. D. Tushinskiy] Klin.med.(no.12) **31**:77-81, '53 R
IVERSEN, K.: See **KIRK, J. E., jt. auth.**
IVERSEN, M., Diuretic agents, Ugesk.læger **116**:261-265, Feb. 18, '54 Da
IVERSEN, O.: See **HAHN-PEDERSEN, A., jt. auth.**
IVERSON, L., Bronchopulmonary sarcoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:130-148, Feb. '54
IVERSON, P. C.: See **MOORE, C., jt. auth.**
IVEY, J. F.: See **NICKAU, R. H., jt. auth.**
IVIC, M., Retraktion des Blutkuchens; Technik der Bestimmung, Theorie und klinische Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:398-400, April 9, '54
IVIE, J. M., and BEVERIDGE, J. H., Roentgenologic problems in ulcers about pylorus, South.M.J. **47**:530-537, June '54
IVINS, J. C., Disease in entire hip joint: septic arthritis, "osteoarthritis" and traumatic dislocation of hip, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:43-46, Jan. 27, '54
Symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; direct surgical treatment of occlusive arterial disease of legs, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:145-148, March 10, '54
See **ULERY, R. M., jt. auth.**
IVY, A. C.: See **BENJAMIN, F. B., jt. auth.**
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity
IWAMA, K.: See **MOTOKAWA, K., jt. auth.**
IWEN, G. W., Surgical conditions of hand; soft tissue injuries of hand, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:255-257, Nov. '53
IXODES: See Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; Ticks
IYENGAR, M. O. T., Filariasis in Thailand, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:731-765, '53
IYER, P. V. S.: See **RAO, Y. S. N., jt. auth.**
IZAK, G.: See **LAUFER, A., jt. auth.**
See **WOLMAN, M., jt. auth.**
IZAR, G., Sulla etiopatogenesi, profilassi e terapia delle coronariti, Minerva med. **2**:1661-1668, Dec. 1, '53
Indagini scientifiche e orientamenti clinici, Minerva med. **2**:1954-1957, Dec. 19, '53
Su di una alliqata azione tossica del cloramfenicolo (Caf) sul sistema emopoietico, Minerva med. **1**:685-687, March 10, '54
IZARN, P., Les hémorragies d'origine dentaire; prophylaxie et traitement général, Montpellier méd. **45**:199-207, Feb. '54
Les hémopathies et les lésions de la muqueuse gingivo-buccale, Montpellier méd. **45**:215-220, Feb. '54
See **CAZAL, P., jt. auth.**
and PALEIRAC, G., Le bilan de l'hémostase dans les leucoses aigues hémorragiques de l'enfant, Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:325-329, '54
IZIKOWITZ, S., Psychiatric indications for legal abortion, Nord.med. **51**:3-9, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
IZNER, S.: See **ZUCKERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
IZQUIERDO, J. A., and STOPPANI, A. O. M., Inhibition of smooth muscle contractility by indole and some indole compounds, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:389-394, Dec. '53
IZQUIERDO, J. J., Las lecciones del doctor Don Luis José Montaña (1755-1829), profesor de visperas de medicina de la Real y pontificia Universidad de México, Gac.méd.México **83**:431-435, Sept.-Oct. '53
El profesor Laignel-Lavastine (1875-1953), Gac.méd. México **84**:87-88, Jan.-Feb. '54
IZRAILSKAYA, M. A.: See **DERGACHEV, I. S., jt. auth.**
IZUMI FEVER
isolation of pathogenic virus from patients, [K. Nishioka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:147-153, April '53
IZZO, G., Pneumopatie virali simulanti la tubercolosi, Acta med.ital. **9**:29-42, Feb. '54
IZZO, P. A.: See **TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., jt. auth.**

J

JB-305: See cross reference under N-Ethyl-3-Piperidyl-diPhenylacetate
JL 1074: See cross reference under Acid, 5-ethyl-5-ethylbutylthiobarbituric
JABBOUR, E., ACTH and cortisone therapy: review, J. Tennessee M.A. **47**:155-160, April '54
JABLONSKA, S., and DABROWSKA-PROCLAWSKA, H., New type of sarcoidosis, giant cell sarcoid, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1279-1285, '53 Pol
JABONERO, V., Le syncytium nerveux distal des voies végétatives efférentes, Acta neuroveg. **8**:291-324, '54
JABORANDINE: See Anesthesia, jaborandine
JACCARINO, A.: See Iaccarino, A.

JACCOTTET, M., JUILLARD, E., and PIGUET, C., Aminoacidémie et ictère physiologique du nouveau-né, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 222-225, '54

JACINTHO, R. V., Considerações sôbre um caso de "naevus follicularis keratosus" (nevo comedônico), An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:** 243-252, Dec. '53

JACKMAN, A. L., Neurotic index (numerical scoring system for evaluating neurotic patients), Dis.Nerv. System **14:** 375-377, Dec. '53

Cobra venom therapy in neuroses (preliminary report), Dis.Nerv.System **15:** 99-102, April '54

JACKMAN, J.: See BACON, R. D., jt. auth.

JACKMAN, R. J., Management of anal pruritus, GP **9:** 61-66, March '54

and **MAYO, C. W.,** Chronic ulcerative colitis--anorectal complications, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 478-480, April '54

JACKSON, A., Amyloidosis; report of 3 cases with some considerations as to etiology and pathogenesis, A. M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 494-502, April '54; correction **93:** 984, June '54

JACKSON, A. S., Goiter: world-wide problem, Tr.Am. Goiter A. (1953) pp. 162-165, '54

Treatment of thyroid diseases, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 344-350, March '54

JACKSON, C.: See BADIN, J., jt. auth.

JACKSON, C. C.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.

JACKSON, C. E.: See EISAMAN, J. L., jt. auth.

JACKSON, C. L., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; laryngofissure, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 16-21, Jan.-Feb. '54

JACKSON, C. V., Differential finger tapping rates, J. Physiol. **122:** 582-587, Dec. 29, '53

JACKSON, D., Clinical study of use of skin homografts for burns, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7:** 26-43, April '54

JACKSON, D. M., and NUTT, M. E., Effect of carbon dioxide on relative red cell volume, J.Physiol. **123:** 367-376, Feb. 26, '54

JACKSON, D. P., HARTMANN, R. C., and CONLEY, C. L., Clot retraction as measure of platelet function; clinical disorders associated with qualitative platelet defects (thrombocytopathic purpura), Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 370-385, Dec. '53

JACKSON, D. S., Nature of collagen-chondroitin sulphate linkages in tendon, Biochem.J. **56:** 699-703, April '54

and **BALL, J.,** Soluble form of reconstituted collagen, Nature,London **172:** 1046, Dec. 5, '53

JACKSON, E. M.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.

JACKSON, E. R. (Jacksonville, Fla.), Technics used to obtain proper planning in food and food handler sanitation, Am. J. Pub. Health **44:** 635-640, May '54

JACKSON, E. R. (Stamford, Conn.): See MAYER, E., jt. auth.

JACKSON, G. A., Simple indicator for extradural analgesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 152, Jan. 16, '54

JACKSON, G. G., and AXELROOD, S. C., Influence of antibiotics upon host-susceptibility to infections with antibiotic-resistant microorganisms, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 277-288, March '54

JACKSON, H. (Johannesburg), Foreign bodies in respiratory tract, South African M.J. **27:** 1150-1155, Dec. 19, '53

JACKSON, H. (London), Leucotomy--recent development, J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 62-65, Jan. '54

JACKSON, H. (Manchester): See BROWN, F., jt. auth.

JACKSON, I., Arteriotomy in neurosurgery, Anaesthesia **9:** 13-16, Jan. '54

See **BALLANTINE, R. I. W., jt. auth.**

JACKSON, J. B.: See THOMAS, J. J., jt. auth.

JACKSON, J. F., Cytology of degenerating leukocyte, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 227-234, Feb. '54

JACKSON, J. H., Medical and social problems of African in industry, Brit.M.J. **1:** 93-95, Jan. 9, '54

Deficient diet constituted mainly of maize: discussion of its effects with particular reference to eye and lungs, South African M.J. **28:** 305-308, April 10, '54

JACKSON, J. K., and CONNOR, R., Attitudes of parents of alcoholics, moderate drinkers and nondrinkers toward drinking, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 596-613, Dec. '53

JACKSON, J. W.: See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.

JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1835-1911)

fundamentals of neo-jacksonian conception of psychiatry and neurology; Henry Ey's "organo-dynamism," [H. Azima] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 360-370, Dec. '53

JACKSON, R. H.: See PRINCE, H. E., jt. auth.

JACKSON, R. L.: See HATFIELD, M. A., jt. auth.

JACKSON, S. F., Fibrogenesis in connective tissues, Nature,London **173:** 950-951, May 15, '54

JACKSON, S. H., and ROBINSON, A. F., Fibroma of spermatic cord, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 445, Jan. '54

See BLOCKEY, N. J., jt. auth.

JACKSON, T. F. M., Penicillin in treatment of chancroidal bubo, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 151-152, April '54

JACKSON, W. P. U., Prediabetic syndrome. Large babies and (pre)diabetic father, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 177-183, Feb. '54

de JACO, M., and VANNINI, P., Sulle oscillazioni stagionali del numero degli eosinofili, Friuli med. **9:** 101-106, Jan.-Feb. '54

JACO, N. T., and PUGH, R. C. B., Fatal case of ferrous sulphate poisoning, Great Ormond St. J., pp. 102-112, Dec. '53

JACOB: See also Jakob

JACOB, F., Biosynthèse induite et mode d'action d'une pyocine, antibiotique de Pseudomonas pyocyanea, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 149-160, Feb. '54

JACOB, P., CARTIER, R., and TREPS, P., Quelques recherches tendant à préciser la cause et la nature des images bullaires observées au cours de la régression thérapeutique de tuberculoses nodulaires diffuses, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:** 85-90, '54

JACOB, R.: See ZIERZ, P., jt. auth.

JACOB, W., and ROEMER, G. B., Erfahrungen mit dem Differential-Agglutinationstest bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:** 32-38, March '54

JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

JACOBI, H. G., Nutritional studies of juvenile diabetics attending summer camp, J.Clin.Nutrition **2:** 22-30, Jan.-Feb. '54

JACOBI, J., LOEWENECK, M., SAMLERT, H., and STEINRÜCKEN, H., Zur Operationsindikation der intrakardialen Stenosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1080-1084, Dec. 1, '53

JACOBI'S DISEASE: See Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare

JACOBS, E., Sur le mécanisme d'action de la parathormone: effet du maintien d'un état d'hyperphosphorémie sur l'action hypercalcémiante de l'hormone, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 225-233, Sept. 1, '53

VERBANCK, M., and HENRY, J. A., Comparative study of kidney permeability to plasma "inorganic" phosphorus and to injected inorganic phosphate: effect of parathyroid hormone on renal filtrability of plasma inorganic phosphorus, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:** 321-332, Sept. 15, '53

CAMMAERTS, P., VERBANCK, M., and ZYLBERSZAC, S., Colite ulcéreuse et polyarthrite; présentation de 3 cas dont une colite régionale droite; traitement par l'ACTH, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 144-152, Feb. '54

JACOBS, E. E.: See LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.

JACOBS, H. D., Ballistocardiographic observations, Brit.Heart J. **16:** 79-86, Jan. '54

JACOBS, J. B., Reverse forceps; new instrument designed to facilitate delivery of head; in cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 438-441, Feb. '54

JACOBS, L., and MELTON, M. L., Modifications in virulence of strain of Toxoplasma gondii by passage in various hosts, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 447-457, May '54

See WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.

COOK, M. K., and WILDER, H. C., Serologic data on adults with histologically diagnosed toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 193-200, March-April '54

FAIR, J. R., and BICKERTON, J. H., Adult ocular toxoplasmosis; preliminary report of parasitologically proved case, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 287, March '54

JACOBS, L. G., SMITH, J. K., and Van HORN, P. S., Myelographic demonstration of cysts of spinal membranes, Radiology **62:** 215-221, Feb. '54

JACOBS, M.: See LILIENFELD, A. M., jt. auth.

JACOBS, R. L., and others, Further evidence as to possible mechanism involved in growth-promoting responses obtained from antibiotics, J.Nutrition **51:** 507-513, Dec. '53

JACOBS, S., and CALIX, A. A., Economics of case finding; admissions to general hospitals, Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49:** 290-294, '53

LEONARD, A. J., and YAGER, I., Diabetes and tuberculosis, J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 519-522, Dec. '53

JACOBS, W. S., Coronary artery disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:** 340-344, Dec. '53

JACOBSEN, A. K. F., Microcystic ovarian degeneration treated with androgens, Ugesk.læger **116:** 596-602, April 22, '54 Da

JACOBSEN, M.: See **SØRENSEN, K., jt. auth.**
JACOBSOHN, D.: See **HAEGER, K., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, A. S.: See **HELLER, G., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, C.: See **PILLSBURY, D. M., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, E., Relaxation methods in labor; critique of current techniques in natural childbirth, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1035-1048, May '54
JACOBSON, F. H., Calorimetry of rats immersed in cool water, Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 287-296, Feb. '54
JACOBSON, G., and ADLER, D. C., Routine admission chest roentgenographic program at Los Angeles County Hospital; report of first year, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**: 940-956, June '54
and CLARK, J. M., Indications for angiocardiography, California Med. **80**:168-172, March '54
and HEITMANN, K. A., Cholangiography with viscous, water-soluble contrast medium (diodrast in methylcellulose), Radiology **62**:241-244, Feb. '54
JACOBSON, H. G.: See **JAMPEL, S., jt. auth.**
See **POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, L. O., MARKS, E. K., and GASTON, E. O., Effets de la protection de la rate pendant l'irradiation totale sur la formule sanguine du lapin, Rev.hêmat. **8**: 515-532, '53
See **BEUTLER, E., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, M.: See **TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, M. E.: See **TAYLOR, J. M., jt. auth.**
JACOBSON, P., Spontaneous hemorrhage; clinical entity, with special reference to epistaxis, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**: 523-530, May '54
JACOBSON, W., Mode of action of folic acid antagonists on cells, J.Physiol. **123**:603-617, March 29, '54
Function of Leuconostoc citrovorum factor in cell division and inactivation of aminopterin, J. Physiol. **123**:618-632, March 29, '54
JACOBSSON, F., Treatment of carcinoma of thyroid, Acta radiol. **41**: 169-191, Feb. '54
JACOBSZ, F. P., Carotid-body tumours; report of case of successful removal of carotid-body tumour, South African M.J. **28**: 260-264, March 27, '54
JACOBY, F., and MARKS, J., On tuberculin sensitivity of epithelial cells in vitro, J.Hyg. **51**: 541-545, Dec. '53
JACOBZINER, H., and RICH, H., Home safety and accident prevention in child health conference, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 83-93, Jan. '54
See **CULBERT, R. W., jt. auth.**
JACOD, M., Les troubles pharyngés chez les hyperchlorhydriques, Progr.mêd.,Paris **82**:163-167, April 10-24, '54
JACOMETTA-LONGARATO, F., Rilievi clinico-statistici su 332 casi di pneumotorace extrapleurico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 319-324, March 29, '54
JACONO, G. (Milan), Relazione sanitaria della scuola professionale maschile (anno scolastico 1952-53), Arch.chir.ortop. **19**: 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '54
JACONO, G. (Naples), VILLARI, A., and TECCE, N., La funzionalità di alcune ghiandole endocrine nell'infezione tetanica dell'uomo; la funzionalità surrenale, Acta med.ital. **8**: 242-246, Sept. '53
La funzionalità di alcune ghiandole endocrine nell'infezione tetanica dell'uomo; il comportamento della iodoprotidemia e della colesterinemia quali prove di funzionalità tiroidea, Acta med.ital. **8**: 266-271, Oct. '53
La funzionalità di alcune ghiandole endocrine nell'infezione tetanica dell'uomo; i valori glicemici a digiuno e dopo carico semplice di glucosio, Acta med.ital. **8**: 295-301, Nov. '53
See **COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.**
JACONO, I.: See Iacono, I.
JACOTOT, H., and VALLEE, A., Sur la transmission expérimentale de la brucellose au rat blanc, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:29-37, Jan. '54
Essais de traitement par quelques antibiotiques de la brucellose expérimentale du rat blanc, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:101-104, Jan. '54
VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B., Essais de traitement de la myxomatose des lapins par quelques antibiotiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:801-803, Dec. '53
Sur un cas de myxomatose chez le lièvre, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:105-107, Jan. '54
De quelques voies d'inoculation du virus du myxoma infectieux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:374-375, March '54
LEVADITI, J., VALLEE, A., and VIRAT, B., Un cas de généralisation du fibrome infectieux de Shope, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:247-250, Feb. '54
JACOX, H. W., Radiotherapy in bronchogenic carcinoma, J.M.A.Georgia **43**: 331-332, April '54
JACQUELIN, A., ROMAN, M., MAROLLEAU, M. L., and NODARIAN, M., Sur l'association de l'asthme et de ulcère gastro-duodénal, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 696-704, Feb. 14, '54
JACQUEMET and MORY, F., Sur deux nouveaux cas d'épithélioma bronchique à stroma remanié, J. franç.mêd.et chir.thorac. **8**: 48-52, '54
See **LUTON, P., jt. auth.**
JACQUEMET, P.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
JACQUES, R. H., Non-articular rheumatism, Ohio M.J. **50**:245-246, March '54
JACQUOT-ARMAND, Y.: See **FILITTI-WURMSER, S., jt. auth.**
JADASSOHN, JOSEF (1863-1936)
ninetieth anniversary of birthday, [G. Miescher] Hautarzt **5**: 95-96, Feb. '54 G
JADASSOHN, W.: See **BUJARD, E., jt. auth.**
See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
JADESON, W. J.: See **ALDES, J. H., jt. auth.**
JADEVAIA, F., and PAOLETTI, G., Morbo di Basedow e deconnessione neurovegetativa; descrizione di un caso, Gior.med.mil. **103**: 526-531, Nov.-Dec. '53
JADRESIC, A.: See **DONOSO D., F., jt. auth.**
JÄÄSKELÄINEN, V., and MÄKITALO, R., Reliability of Scholander-Roughton method of microdetermination of oxygen content of blood, using aerosol and saponin as hemolytic agents, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**: 28-32, '54
JAECK, J. L.: See **GHORMLEY, K. O., jt. auth.**
JAEGER, J. (Mainz): See **STOLL, P., jt. auth.**
JAEGER, J. (Marburg), Über das Bronchuskarzinoid, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 623-639, '54
JAEGER, W., Typen der inkompletten Achromatopsie, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:44-47, '53
Untersuchungen über dehydrierende Fermentsysteme der Cornea (ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Hornhautstoffwechsels); die Bedeutung dehydrierender Fermentsysteme für die Pathologie der Cornea, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:401-430, '53
Unterschungen über dehydrierende Fermentsysteme der Cornea (ein Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Hornhautstoffwechsels); Einwirkung therapeutisch am Auge verwendeter Medikamente auf die dehydrierenden Fermentsysteme der Cornea, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 431-466, '53
JAEGER-LEE, D. S., KNOP, C. I., and SARTWELL, M. K., Effect of L(+) glutamic acid on physical growth and development (study of 101 cases), Dis. Nerv.System **15**: 81-85, March '54
GILBERT, E., WASHINGTON, J. A., and WILLIAMS, J. M., Effect of L (+) glutamic acid on mental growth (study of 51 cases), Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 368-375, Dec. '53
JÄRNEFELT, J., Metabolism of acetoin and diacetyl in liver tissue; some observations, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31**: 378-384, '53
JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., and KOSKIMIES, A., Can auricular fibrillation arise from lesion of inferior cervical or superior thoracic sympathetic ganglion? Report of 2 cases, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:15-26,'54
and KUMLIN, T., Carcinoma of lung simulating early rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**: 52-55, March '54
JÄRVINEN, P. A., and HUHMAR, E., Cerebral hemorrhage as complication in toxemia of pregnancy, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**: 184-193, '53
JAFFE, F. A.: See **CARRIE, A. W., jt. auth.**
JAFFE, F. B., and REDISH, C. H., Terramycin in oral infections, Oral Surg. **7**: 350-354, April '54
JAFFE, HARRY L., Treatment of angina pectoris, including angina decubitus and status anginosus, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**: 828-833, Dec. '53
See **MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.**
JAFFE, HENRY L. (Los Angeles): See **LICHTENSTEIN, I. L., jt. auth.**
JAFFE, HENRY L. (New York), Giant-cell tumour (osteoclastoma) of bone: its pathologic delimitation and inherent clinical implications; Moynihan lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**: 343-355, Dec. '53
Osteoid-osteoma, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1007-1012, Dec. '53
JAFFE, R., and von GEVALLER, B., Experimentelle allergische Appendicitis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:509-519, '53
JAFFRAY, S. E.: See **SNAIR, D. W., jt. auth.**
von JAGIC, N, Auskultation des Herzens, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:42-43, Jan. 9, '54
JAHN, H., Beeinflussung der Druckverhältnisse im rechten Herzen nach experimentellen Lungenembolien durch Venostasin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1239-1240, Dec. 24, '53
Einfluss von Rosskastanienextrakt auf den Verlauf tierexperimenteller Lungenembolien, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/41-I/44, Jan. 10, '54

JAHN, H.--Continued
JAKOB, F. J., and LEUTSCHAFT, R., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Antihypertonikum Desencin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **6**:1214-1217, Dec. 18, '53
JAHN, H. J., Die Fokaltoxikose in der Pathogenese des Adams-Stokesschen Syndroms, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:354-356, May '54
JAHN, J. P., and others, Combination of ACTH-cortisone-hydrocortisone with antibiotics in management of overwhelmingly severe infections; theory and practice based on 3 years' experience, J. Pediat. **44**: 640-657, June '54
JAHNKE, E. J., JR., HUGHES, C. W., and CAMPBELL, D., Vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; traumatic arteriovenous fistulas and false aneurysms, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 16-21, Jan. '54
See **PALMER, E. D., jt. auth.**
See **SEELEY, S. F., jt. auth.**
See **WALDSTEIN, S. S., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, C. W., and CAMPBELL, D., Vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; portal hypertension, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 21-26, Jan. '54
HUGHES, C. W., and HOWARD, J. M., Rationale of arterial repair on battlefield, Am.J.Surg. **87**:396-401, March '54
JAHNKE, K., and SCHOLTAN, W., Zum Mechanismus der Proteinurie, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 821-836, '53
Ergebnisse klinischer Ultrazentrifugen-Untersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 673-676, April 23, '54
JAHR, R., 75 Jahre Kystoskopie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 447-448, April 16, '54
JAILER, J. W., GOLD, J. J., and CAHILL, G. F., Hirsutism as only clinical manifestation of adrenal adenoma; case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 201-205, Jan. '54
See **KNOWLTON, A. I., jt. auth.**
GOLD, J. J., and WALLACE, E. Z., Evaluation of "cortisone test" as diagnostic aid in differentiating adrenal hyperplasia from adrenal neoplasia, Am. J.Med. **16**: 340-345, March '54
JAKAB, Z.: See **BALO, J., jt. auth.**
JAKI, J., and SIN, L., Beitrage zum Kalkstoffwechsel bei Knochenmetastasen des Brustkrebses, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1735-1738, '53
JAKLITSCH, H.: See **ZIGEUNER, R., jt. auth.**
JAKOB, F. J.: See **JAHN, H., jt. auth.**
JAKOBI, H., Unheilbare Fruhkarzinome des Larynx, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 77-83, Dec. 19, '53
Bemerkenswerte Todesfalle bei Tonsillektomie, Ztschr. Laryng. Rhin. Otol. **33**: 51-54, Jan. '54
Vegetatives Nervensystem und Gleichgewichtsstorungen nach Fensterungsoperation, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33**: 228-236, April '54
JAKOBOVITS, A.: See **FAZEKAS, I. G., jt. auth.**
See **KOVACS, K., jt. auth.**
JAKOBOVITS, I., Artificial insemination, birth-control and abortion, Hebrew M.J. **2**: 183, '53
JAKOBSEN, A., Primary epithelial lung tumours in post-mortem material from Ullevaal Hospital (Oslo City Hospital), Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 423-427, Dec. '53
JAKOBSON, T., Lymphocytic reaction in temporal arteritis, Nord.med. **50**: 1741-1743, Dec. 17, '53
Sw **and HORTLING, H.,** Studies on endocrine regulation of number of circulating eosinophil cells in rat, Acta endocrinol. **15**: 265-281, March '54
Comparison of behaviour of different types of leucocytes in disturbances of pituitary-adrenal system and of spleen, Acta endocrinol. **15**: 368-378, April '54
von JAKSCH'S DISEASE: See Pseudoleukemia, infantile
JALAVISTO, E., Effect upon percentage of reticulocytes of injections of blood exposed to reduced atmospheric pressure, hydrogen or nitrogen, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 314-328, '53
See **BOMAN, K., jt. auth.**
LYBECK, H., SALMI, H. A., and SUNDHOLM, I., Bilirubin elimination from blood during acute hypoxia, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**: 437-446, '53
JALIL, J.: See **NIEMEYER, H., jt. auth.**
JAMAIN, B., L'avortement endocrinien, Rev.prat. **4**: 1177-1178, May 1, '54
and **LEGROS, R.,** Le radiodiagnostic en obstétrique; images pathologiques, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol. clin.) **62**: 1-4, May 5, '54
JAME, P., Traitement de quelques formes de paludisme par la flavoquine (à propos de 201 observations), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**: 153-162, '54
JAMES, A. H.: See **EDELMAN, I. S., jt. auth.**
JAMES, G. W., III, ABBOTT, L. D., JR., BROOKS, J. W., and EVANS, E. I., Anemia of thermal injury; erythropoiesis and hemoglobin metabolism studied with N15--glycine in dog and man, J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 150-162, Feb. '54
JAMES, J. I. P., Idiopathic scoliosis; prognosis, diagnosis, and operative indications related to curve patterns and age at onset, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**: 36-49, Feb. '54
JAMES, P. M. C., and PARFITT, G. J., Local effects of certain medicaments on teeth, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1252-1253, Dec. 5, '53
JAMES, T. N., and GEOGHEGAN, T., Sequential electrocardiographic changes following auricular injury, Am.Heart J. **46**: 830-843, Dec. '53
See **KEYES, J. W., jt. auth.**
MONTO, R. W., and REBUCK, J. W., Thrombocytopenia and abnormal bleeding in multiple myeloma, Ann.Int.Med. **39**: 1281-1287, Dec. '53
JAMES, U.: See **COLES, B. L., jt. auth.**
JAMES, W. D.: See **PRESCOTT, B., jt. auth.**
JAMES, W. R. L., Relationship of tuberculosis to development of massive pneumokoniosis in coal workers, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**: 89-96, April '54
JAMESON, HAROLD PARNELL: See Obituaries
JAMESON, J. E., and HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C., Obstetrics and general practitioner; account of maternity work of rural general practice in cottage hospital, Lancet **1**: 665-669, March 27, '54
JAMIESON, H. D., Method of tumour localisation and field positioning in radiotherapy, Radiology **62**: 195-197, Feb. '54
JAMIESON, K. G., Case of cerebral abscess following minor head injury, Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. **23**: 127-130, Nov. '53
JAMISON, D. G.: See **BUXTON, J., jt. auth.**
JAMISON, W.: See **SCHULTZ, J., jt. auth.**
JAMISON, W. L.: See **BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
See **LANE, L. L., jt. auth.**
JAMMES, PROUZET, LO and FREZOULS, La rœntgenthérapie dans les affections inflammatoires de l'oreille moyenne et de la trompe chez l'adulte, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 823-824, '53
JAMMET, H.: See **BACLESSE, F., jt. auth.**
JAMMET, M. L.: See **LAMY, M., jt. auth.**
JAMPEL, S., DEWING, S. B., and JACOBSON, H. G., Simultaneous sigmoidoscopy and barium enema, J.A.M.A. **154**: 121-123, Jan. 9, '54
JANA, J. T., JR.: See **LILLY, G. D., jt. auth.**
JANBON, M., Premiers résultats de l'application de l'actinomycine C en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **62**: 741, May 15, '54
JANCIC, M.: See **POPOVIC, S., jt. auth.**
JANDL, J. H., Failure of cortisone and hydrocortisone to replace pteroylglutamic acid and citrovorum factor in microbial growth, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**: 166, Jan. '54
and GABUZDA, G. J., JR., Potentiation of pteroylglutamic acid by ascorbic acid in anemia of scurvy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 452-455, Nov. '53
JANERT, H., Zur Neuraltherapie des Auges, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 126-130, '53
JANES, C.: See **Van ROOYEN, C. E., jt. auth.**
JANES, E. C., Recent advances in thoracic surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 587-589, Dec. '53
JANES, J. M., Symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; treatment of peripheral aneurysms, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 718-722, Dec. 16, '53
Degenerative lesions of hip joint: disease primarily in head of femur, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 34-41, Jan. 27, '54
See **GIFFORD, R. W., JR., jt. auth.**
See **STORSTEEN, K. A., jt. auth.**
See **VIVIAN, D. N., jt. auth.**
JANES, R. G., Effect of pituitary gonadotrophin on ovaries of hypothyroid rats, Endocrinology **54**: 464-470, April '54
JANET, H., AUPINEL (Mme.) and SIGAL, S., Etat ataxo-adynamique de haute gravité, probablement typhique. Guérison brusque. Discussion des rôles respectifs de la chloromycétine et du 4560 R.P., Arch.franc.pédiat. **11**: 179-181, '54
JANET, J.: See **DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
JANEWAY, C. A., APT, L., and GITLIN, D., "Agammaglobulinemia", Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**: 200-202, '53
See **NAKASONE, N., jt. auth.**
JANEZIC-JELACIC, O., L'effet thermique produit sur les plaies par armes à feu, Ann.med.lég. **33**: 273-282, Dec. '53

JANIK, B., Zur Behandlung der Kreuzbandverletzung des Kniegelenkes, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:420-430, '53
Zur Diagnostik der sog. Kombinationsverletzungen des Kniegelenkes, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:16-26, '54
Markнagelungen bei Pseudarthrosen und bei in schlechter Stellung verheilten Brüchen, Medizinische, pp. 426-434, March 27, '54
JANKE, B.: See SCHARPFF, D., jt. auth.
JANKE, D., Streptomycosis (Streptomyces albus) subcutanea fistulosa mit aphlegmasischer, herdförmig generalisierter Epidermophytie (Epidermophyton rubrum Castellani), Hautarzt **5**:39-41, Jan. '54
JANKE, J.: See FLECKENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
JANKE, R. G., and LUGER, A., Ein gut wirksames Antiseptikum in der Dermatologie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:135-138, Feb. 13, '54
See GRANITZ, J., jt. auth.
JANKELSON, I. R., ZAMCHECK, N., and BAKER, H., Symposium on cirrhosis of liver; correlation between needle biopsy of liver and infra-red photography of abdomen in cirrhosis of liver, Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21**:9-17, Jan. '54
JANKER, ROBERT (1894--)
sixtieth birthday, [P. Stumpf] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:299-301, March '54 G
JANKOVIC, B. D., Observation on prozone phenomenon in system of 3 different anti-D sera, Acta med. iugoslav. **8**:15-20, '54
JANNELLI, E., MIGNOGNA, A., and FRIZZI, L., L'influenza dell'ormone anteipofisario totale iniettato in loco nei ritardi di consolidazione ossea, Gior.ital.chir. **10**:129-148, Feb. '54
See MIGNOGNA, A., jt. auth.
JANNEY, C. D.: See SHEETS, R. F., jt. auth.
JANNEY, J. M.: See OLANSKY, S., jt. auth.
JANNY, P.: See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.
JANOVIC, S., Relation between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, Med.arkh. **7**:57-61, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
JANOWITZ, H. D., and HOLLANDER, F., Viscosity of cell-free canine gastric mucus, Gastroenterology **26**:582-591, April '54
See HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.
JANSEN, A. P., and JANSEN, B. C. P., Riboflavin-excretion with urine in pregnancy, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:193-199, '54
JANSEN, B. C. P.: See JANSEN, A. P., jt. auth.
See LUYKEN, R., jt. auth.
JANSEN, J., JR.: See KAADA, B. R., jt. auth.
JANSEN, L. H.: See van STEENBERGEN, E. P., jt. auth.
See ZOON, J. J., jt. auth.
JANSSEN, G., and WILMS, D., Zur Therapie des Hydrozephalus bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Kinderärztl. Praxis **21**:481-485, Nov. '53
Verhalten und Wert der Cadmium-Reaktion im Vergleich zur Blutkörpersenkungsgeschwindigkeit bei der Miliartuberkulose des Kindes, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:298-302, '54
Zur Behandlung der Pericarditis tuberculosa, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:60-64, Feb. '54
JANSSEN, P.: See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
JANSSEN, S.: See ENGELHORN, R., jt. auth.
JANSSON, H., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum "Saug- bzw. Druckprothesensyndrom," Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:459-462, '54
JANTSCH, M., Gemeinsames im wissenschaftlichen Werk Ehrlichs und Behrings; zur 100. Wiederkehr ihres Geburtstages, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:181-182, March 19, '54
JANTZEN, P. M.: See SCHUMPELICK, W., jt. auth.
JANUARY, L. E., BEDELL, G. N., and BATEMAN, R. D., Problem of mitral valve disease, J.A.M.A. **155**:231-234, May 15, '54
JANUS GREEN: See Dyes
JANUSZKIEWICZ-GOLASZEWSKA, I., Deaf-mutism as social problem, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:347-349; 379-381, '54 Pol
JANZ, D., "Aufwach" Epilepsien. (Als Ausdruck einer den "Nacht"- oder "Schlaf"-Epilepsien gegenüberzustellenden Verlaufsform epileptischer Erkrankungen), Arch.Psychiat. **191**:73-98, '53
and BAHNER, F., Die medikamentöse Behandlung der Fettsucht mit einem neuartigen Hydantoin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:846-849, May 21, '54
JANZEN, J.: See MOREL, E. L., jt. auth.
JAPAN AND JAPANESE
flies of medical importance in Japan; descriptions of Sarcophaga ugamskii (Rohdendorf, 1937) and 2 new species of Sarcophaga from Tokyo, [R. Kano] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:255-268, June '53
JAPAN AND JAPANESE--Continued
Rh and ABO blood group distributions in Japanese and Ethiopians, [R. P. Mason, K. C. Hilton, G. J. Stein & H. P. Gelsing] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:216-217, Nov.-Dec. '53
understanding paradox of Japanese psychoanalysis, [J. C. Moloney] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:291-303, '53
diseases, cancer among residents of Miyagi Prefecture, Japan, 1951, [M. Segi & others] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **59**:213-224, Feb. 25, '54
incontinentia pigmenti in Japan; introduction of 21 observed cases, [K. Kitamura, R. Fukushiro & T. Miyabayashi] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:667-673, June '54
JAQUENOUD, P., Observations sur le sel sodique d'éthyl-1-butyl éthyl thiomalonylurée, Anesth.et analg. **10**:518-525, Dec. '53
See FOURNIER, C., jt. auth.
See JAYLE, G. E., jt. auth.
See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.
JAQUES, L. B., Blood clotting and hemostasis, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **16**:175-214, '54
See HOSKIN, F. C. G., jt. auth.
JAQUES, R., and SCHACHTER, M., Sea anemone extract (thalassine) which liberates histamine and slow contracting substance, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:49-52, March '54
Presence of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and potent, slow contracting substance in wasp venom, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:53-58, March '54
JAQUETI del POZO, G.: See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.
JARDIN, C.: See LAVIRON, P., jt. auth.
JARMAN, J. A.: See REALS, W. J., jt. auth.
JARMAN, W. D.: See MORSE, W. H., jt. auth.
JARNIOU, A.: See DUROUX, A., jt. auth.
JARNUM, S., Effects of cinchophen and acetylsalicylic acid on prothrombin level during anticoagulant therapy, Ugesk.læger **116**:290-291, Feb. 25, '54 Da
JARPA ORREGO, S.: See AGUIRRE-Mac KAY, L., jt. auth.
JARRETT, R. F., DAVIES, S. W., LAING, J. K. C., and TREDGOLD, R. F., Shortage of mental-deficiency nurses; challenge to society, Lancet **1**:147-148, Jan. 16, '54
JARRY: See BUREAU, Y., jt. auth.
JARRY, C., and LOISILLIER, L., Etude expérimentale de l'action de la cortisone sur les incisions limbiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:264-269, '53
JARVIE, H. F., Prognosis of depression treated by electric convulsion therapy, Brit.M.J. **1**:132-134, Jan. 16, '54
Frontal lobe wounds causing disinhibition; study of 6 cases, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:14-32, Feb. '54
JARVIS, F. J., and KANAR, E. A., Physiologic changes following obstruction of superior vena cava; report of clinical case and experimental studies, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:213-221, March '54
JARVIS, H. P., Why, what and how of public education meeting, New York J.Med. **54**:218-221, Jan. 15, '54
JARVIS, J. F., Surgery of oesophagus, East African M. J. **30**:523-529, Dec. '53
JARVIS, J. L., JENKINS, D., SOSMAN, M. C., and THORN, G. W., Roentgenologic observations in Addison's disease; review of 120 cases, Radiology **62**:16-29, Jan. '54
JASIENSKI, J., Therapeutic results in acute appendicitis of children, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1534-1539, '53 Pol
JASINSKI, K.: See CHODERA, L., jt. auth.
JASINSKI, W., Malignant tumors in children and adolescents, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1285-1288, '53 Pol
and NIEPOLOMSKA, W., Roentgenotherapy of tumors of hemopoietic system, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1288-1294, '53 Pol
JASO, E., Estimación matemática del peso de la musculatura del lactante, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:1033-1037, Nov.-Dec. '53
and others, Sobre biometría del lactante español; estudio de la correlación entre edades tallas y pesos para niños de una a cincuenta y tres semanas, Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:1039-1047, Nov.-Dec. '53
JASON, R. S.: See GOLAND, P. P., jt. auth.
JASPER, H., and COURTOIS, G., Practical method for uniform activation with intravenous metrazol, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:443-444, Aug. '53
See HANBERY, J. W., jt. auth.

JASSIN, A., Impresiones sobre la culdoscopia. Aplicaciones en la esterilidad, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12**:54-57, Jan.-Feb. '54

JATZKEWITZ, H., Überprüfung und Anwendung eines klinischen Verfahrens zur Bestimmung von Suchtmitteln im Harn, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:541-543, April 2, '54

JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., FAVRE-GILLY, J., and VAUTIER, P., Infarctus intestinal par thrombose veineuse, Lyon chir. **49**:341-345, April '54

JAULMES, C.: See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.

JAUNDICE
See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
acholuric: See Jaundice, hemolytic
arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
blood in, erythrocytic resistance in hepatic jaundice, [A. Pletscher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1229-1233, Dec. 19, '53 G
catarrhal: See Hepatitis, Infectious
diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Liver, function tests; etc.
[C. Fraga, Jr.] Resenha clin.-client. **22**:374-378, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
differential diagnosis, [W. H. C. Chapple] New York J.Med. **54**:362-365, Feb. 1, '54
differential diagnosis of mild painless jaundice, [J. C. Cain] Texas J.Med. **49**:873-882, Dec. '53
differential diagnosis of "regurgitation" jaundice: role of needle liver biopsy, [E. R. Movitt] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:932-951, May '54
overcoming pitfalls in differential diagnosis, [F. B. Moosnick] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:163-171, March '54
significance of histidinuria for differential diagnosis of severe icterus, [L. Norpoth & E. Ohligschlaeger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:438-439, March 12, '54 G
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; practical considerations of jaundiced patient, [F. M. Hanger] M.Clin.North America **38**:847-855, May '54
epidemic: See Hepatitis, Infectious
etiology and pathogenesis, acute icterogenic hepatitis; clinical aspects of case with recovery, [R. Dupuy & L. Orcel] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1133-1139, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
chronic pancreatitis with jaundice with report of 3 cases, [A. Makhlouf] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:373-377, July-Sept. '53 F
course of bilirubinemia in various forms of icterus, [E. Balzer & A. Bäumer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:779-782, May 7, '54 G
etiologic diagnosis, [D. Vasconcellos] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:357-366, March '54 P
icterogenic hepatitis of pregnancy, [J. Caroli, G. Puyo & Rampon] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1692-1701, April 26, '54 F
jaundice due to gallstones, [E. Schildt] Nord.med. **51**:444-446, March 25, '54 Sw
jaundice due to methyltestosterone (androgen) therapy, [P. J. Almaden & S. W. Ross] Ann.Int. Med. **40**:146-152, Jan. '54
myocardial infarction and jaundice, [L. Mathieu & others] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:147-155, Feb. '54 F
recurrent jaundice of pregnancy with report of case, [P. Perreau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1394-1397, Dec. '53 F
unusual case of jaundice in patient with sarcoidosis, [G. P. Wagoner, D. G. Freiman & L. Schiff] Gastroenterology **25**:574-581, Dec. '53
visible jaundice in adult, [R. F. Farquharson & J. C. Sinclair] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:850-862, April '54
Zika virus: report on 3 cases of human infection during epidemic of jaundice in Nigeria, [F. N. MacNamara] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:139-145, March '54
hemolytic, crises in congenital spherocytic anemia (acholuric jaundice), [J. L. Emery & D. W. Lemmon] Brit.M.J. **1**:737-740, March 27, '54
differential diagnosis and therapy, [L. Morissette] Union méd.Canada **83**:144-152, Feb. '54 F
erythroblastosis and hemolytic jaundice following splenectomy for Banti syndrome, [J. Gibert-Queraltó, R. Nolla-Panadés & J. Coll-Sampol] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:523-526, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
familial thalassemia minor, Rietti-Greppi-Micheli type; further case, [F. Zinti] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:251-274, '54 G
fatal acute jaundice, resembling blackwater fever, due to "P.A.S. ascorbique" (p-aminosalicylic acid preparation); case, [R. Baugé & J. Chardronnet] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:124-127, April-July '53 F

JAUNDICE, hemolytic--Continued
icterohemoglobinuric favism, [F. Marcolongo] Minerva med. **2**:1963-1969, Dec. 19, '53 I
immunologic aspects of jaundice associated with atypical pneumonia, [P. Jossa & J. Lecomte] Acta clin.belg. **8**:548-559, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
trauma and preexisting disease with rupture of spleen, [R. N. Frohner] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:501-505, March '54
ulcer of leg in jaundice, [P. Nazzaro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1639-1645, Nov. 23, '53 I
homologous serum: See Hepatitis, Infectious
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
bilirubin excretion in urine in parenchymatous and mechanical jaundice, [J. Moeller & R. Schroeder] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:313-327, '54 G
chronic congestive splenomegaly (due to splenic vein thrombosis) with early jaundice, [R. Friedenberg & A. J. McQueeney] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:348-351, May '54
differential diagnosis of Botkin's disease and obstructive jaundice, [M. Y. Roninson] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31**:44-48, '53 R
in infants with normal biliary tree, [R. C. Harris, D. H. Andersen & R. L. Day] Pediatrics **13**:293-307, April '54
indications for surgery in jaundiced patient, [R. M. Zollinger & C. I. Britt] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:91-98, Feb. '54
kidneys of patients with jaundice, [J. Paris] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:672-690, Nov. '53 F
negative thymol turbidity test for diagnosis, [K. Denninger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:213-215, Feb. 5, '54 G
neonatal hepatitis; case simulating obstructive jaundice, [M. U. Schwartz, R. A. Gilman, M. Schwartz & J. Settle] J.A.M.A. **155**:557-559, June 5, '54
pure cholostatic form of icterogenic hepatitis, [J. Caroli, A. Paraf & S. Zervoyannis] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **73**:929-963, Nov. 25, '53 F
recurrent choledocholithiasis and obstructive and pancreatic problems after choledochotomy, [K. W. Starr] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:206-213, Feb. '54
retention jaundice with cystic dilatation of common duct, [Chevalley, D. Pellerin & de Barochez] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:395-398, '54 F
surgical aspects of biliary stasis, [J. Pi Figueras] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**:303-453, Oct. '53 S
unusual histologic aspects of liver of patients; histochemical study, [P. Spangaro] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:452-459, May 30-June 20, '53 I
viral hepatitis in early infancy; report of 3 fatal cases in siblings simulating biliary atresia, [R. B. Scott, W. Wilkins & A. Kessler] Pediatrics **13**:447-452, May '54
of newborn: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
aminoacidemia and physiologic jaundice, [M. Jaccottet, E. Juillard & C. Piguet] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:222-225, '54 F
familial jaundice, [G. Morganti & P. E. Beolchini] Minerva pediat. **6**:202-205, March 31, '54 I
involution of left liver; relationship to physiologic icterus, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:463-465, Dec. '53
jaundice in newborn period, [various authors] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**:43-60, Feb. '54
mechanical fragility of erythrocytes; relation to physiologic jaundice, [D. Y. Y. Hsia, R. B. Goldbloom & S. S. Gellis] Pediatrics **13**:24-29, Jan. '54
neonatal jaundice and kernicterus, [B. Black-Schaffer, S. Kambe, M. Furuta & W. C. Moloney] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:737-751, June '54
physiologic hyperbilirubinemia in premature infants, [W. Obrinsky, E. L. Allen & E. E. Anderson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:305-318, March '54
physiologic jaundice in premature and in infants born at term; pathogenic hypothesis, differential data and statistics with reference to weight and "physiologic" loss, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:188-201, Sept. '53 I
toxoplasmosis and jaundice, [M. Lelong, Le Tan Vinh, G. Desmonts & D. Thompson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:1056-1058, Dec. '53
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
therapy, [C. Fraga, Jr.] Resenha clin.-client. **22**:374-378, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
prolonged infusion of ox bile-dextrose in therapy of parenchymatous jaundice, [H. Habs & F. Hartwig]

JAUNDICE, therapy--Continued
Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 495-497, '54 G
JAUREGUI, G. R., Periarteritis nodosa. Cuadro clínico y diagnóstico diferencial, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:338-343, Aug.-Sept. '53
JAUREGUI, R. H., and GOLDNER, M. G., Effect of histamine, epinephrine and anti-histamine (antistine) on glucose turnover in isolated liver, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:347-349, Feb. '54
JAVERT, C. T., Repeated abortion; results of treatment in 100 patients. Obst.& Gynec. **3**:420-434, April '54
See BERLE, B. B., jt. auth.
See WEINBAUM, J. A., jt. auth.
JAVILLIER, Michel Machebœuf (1900-1953), Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85**:683-689, Dec. '53
JAWETZ, E., Infectious diseases: problems of antimicrobial therapy, Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:1-26, '54
Effect of cortisone on therapeutic efficacy of antibiotics in experimental infections, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:850-862, June '54
See GELLER, P., jt. auth.
JAWORSKI, H. L., Reports on management of mass civilian casualties; Waco tornado disaster, Am.J. Surg. **87**:484-486, March '54
JAWS
effect of estrogen on gingiva and alveolar bone of molars in rats and mice, [A. G. Nutlay, S. N. Bhaskar, J. P. Weinmann & A. M. Budy] J.Dent. Res. **33**:115-127, Feb. '54
anatomy and histology, lateral asymmetries of 93 maxillary arches, [W. S. Hunter] Acta odont. scandinav. **11**:95-99, Nov. '53
ankylosis, of temporomaxillary joint, [R. Arandes Adán & J. Planas-Guasch] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**: 463-481, Nov. '53 S
surgical therapy of permanent constrictions; 5 cases, [D. Claudo, A. Zakaria & H. Sioufi] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10**:546-548, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
blood supply, hyperemic decalcification, [L. R. Cahn] Oral Surg. **7**:332-337, March '54
cancer, metastatic carcinoma in mandible, [P. E. Jurgens] Oral Surg. **7**:587-593, June '54
metastatic malignancy, [S. G. Castigliano & C. J. Rominger] Am.J.Surg. **87**:496-507, April '54
radiotherapy, [W. Finck] Strahlentherapie **93**:68-72, '54 G
secondary malignancy, [S. Bagnoli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:1003-1022, March '54 I
surgical management of mandible invaded by oral cancer, [L. T. Byars] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 564-570, May '54
cysts, atypical multilocular follicular cyst of mandible, [F. H. Richardson & B. M. Cohen] Oral Surg. **7**:1-11, Jan. '54
canals of dental lamina and their significance for etiology of follicular cysts and retention of teeth, [G. Freund] Acta anat. **21**:141-154, '54 G
cyst of inferior border of mandible; case, [J. L. Bradley] J.Oral Surg. **12**:66-68, Jan. '54
cysts of incisive canal with concrements, [S. A. Lovestedt & K. W. Bruce] J.Oral Surg. **12**:48-53, Jan. '54
paradental cyst of upper maxilla and its relation to sinus, [J. Silva] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:733-734, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
solitary (hemorrhagic) cyst of mandible, [C. A. Waldron] Oral Surg. **7**:88-95, Jan. '54
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
agenesis of mandibular condyles; diagnostic findings and treatment of deformity by polyethylene implant, [J. R. Prowler & S. Glassman] Oral Surg. **7**:133-139, Feb. '54
colobomatous anomalies of eye bulb associated with syndrome of first branchial arch with report of case, [J. François & L. Haustrate] Ann.ocul. **187**:340-368, April '54 F
dysostosis mandibulofacialis and status dysraphicus, [B. Nižetić] Ophthalmologica **127**:1-13, Jan. '54 F
etiology of dysostosis mandibulofacialis, [H. Granrud] Acta pædiat. **42**:499-505, '53
inheritance of malocclusion due to mandibular prognathism, [K. A. Stiles & J. E. Luke] J.Hered. **44**:241-245, Nov.-Dec. '53
mandibulofacial dysostosis, [P. Hurwitz] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:69-72, Jan. '54
mandibulofacial dysostosis associated with dermolipoma of conjunctiva, [L. Tranos] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:354-359, March '54
osteoplasty of mandible, [A. Palacio] Bol.méd.Hosp. inf. **11**:59-64, Feb. '54 S
rationale of mandibular prognathism, [D. Marshall] Am.J.Orthodontics **40**:281-297, April '54
JAWS, deformities--Continued
repositioning mandible in cases of obstructive (low tone) deafness and tinnitus, [S. H. Ronkin] Ann. Dent. **13**:15-21, March '54
serial study of effects of finger-sucking, [A. T. Ruttle, W. Quigley, J. T. Crouch & G. E. Ewan] J.Dent.Res. **32**:739-748, Dec. '53
surgical correction of anterior open-bite; case, [J. C. Tam] Oral Surg. **7**:341-349, April '54
surgical correction of developmental deformities of mandible (prognathism and micrognathia), [J. B. Caldwell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:362-387, March '54
surgical correction of malformations of lip, jaws and cleft palate, [R. Ullik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:980-981, Nov. 27, '53 G
surgical correction of mandibular protrusion and retrusion, [T. C. Henry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:62-69, Feb. '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgical and orthodontic approach to prognathic mandible, [W. F. Harrigan & W. Biederman] Am.J.Surg. **87**:701-710, May '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgical treatment of prognathism; analysis of 65 cases, [V. H. Kazanjian] Am.J.Surg. **87**:691-700, May '54
diseases, aberrant gland and sarcoidosis in maxillae; case, [S. I. Kalman & S. P. Mallett] J.Oral Surg. **12**:63-66, Jan. '54
anatomic and physiological approach to treatment of temporomandibular joint disturbances, [H. R. Schreiber] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:261-265, March '54
fibrous dysplasia of mandible; case, [B. S. Wyckoff] J.Oral Surg. **12**:59-61, Jan. '54
jaw as organ of aggression; weakness of jaw in cataplexy, [M. Levin] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:487-488, Jan. '54
localized swelling of mandible; case of osteitis fibrosa, [S. S. Hecht] Oral Surg. **7**:38-41, Jan. '54
use of hyaluronidase in temporomandibular disturbances; preliminary report, [A. S. Nathan] Oral Surg. **7**:368-377, April '54
dislocations, habitual dislocation; late results of extirpation of disk, [E. Engdahl] Nord.med. **51**: 232-237, Feb. 11, '54 Sw
fractures, condylectomy of comminuted condylar fracture and treatment of associated fracture of right lower jaw on child 11 years of age, [W. H. Becker] Oral Surg. **7**:460-463, May '54
fracture and irreducible luxation of mandibular condyle; acrylic prosthesis for temporomaxillary articulation, [J. Terracol] Montpellier méd. **45**: 181-184, Feb. '54 F
in Northern Ireland, [P. J. Stoy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 130-132, March '54
individually constructed stainless steel bone onlay splint for immobilization of proximal fragment in fractures of angle of mandible, [A. E. Smith & M. Robinson] J.Oral Surg. **12**:170-178, April '54
injuries of face and facial bones, [M. Wassmund] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:97-112, April '54 G
internal wire pin fixation in complicated fractures of jaw and facial bones, [J. B. Brown & M. P. Fryer] J.A.M.A. **155**:828-829, June 26, '54
intraoral open reduction of fracture of mandible, [J. L. Bradley & E. R. Hildreth] Oral Surg. **7**:225-231, March '54
open reduction of mandibular fractures, [R. B. Shira] J.Oral Surg. **12**:95-111, April '54
root resection in management of fractures of mandible, [J. S. Knight] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:304-309, Jan. '54
spontaneous fractures of mandible following roentgenotherapy of cancer of oral cavity and pharynx, [W. H. Frech] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:376-384, '53 G
treatment of condylar fractures, [K. H. Thoma] J. Oral Surg. **12**:112-120, April '54
treatment of fractures of mandible with intraoral appliances, [H. B. Clark, Jr.] J.Oral Surg. **12**: 120-128, April '54
pathology, hyperemic decalcification, [L. R. Cahn] Oral Surg. **7**:332-337, March '54
injury of jaws and teeth following radium and roentgen irradiation of facial area, [J. Bubeník] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:224-226, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
oral involvement in osteopetrosis, [M. Plotz & H. J. Chakales] J.Oral Surg. **12**:16-18, Jan. '54
physiology, functional relations of stomatognathic system, [E. R. Granger] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:638-647, June '54
positions and movements of mandible, [H. Sicher] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:620-625, June '54

JAWS, physiology--Continued
role of neuromuscular system in functional activity of mandible, [H. T. Perry & S. C. Harris] J.Am. Dent.A. **48**:665-673, June '54
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography
radiography of temporomandibular joint; new method, [Y. V. Paatero] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**: 259-264, '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Jaws
bilateral hypertrophy of masseter muscles (operation for correction), [B. N. Soderberg & W. E. Switzer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:393-396, March '54
use of acrylic (methyl methacrylate) implants in one-stage reconstruction of mandible, [M. J. Healy, Jr. & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:395-406, April '54
tumors, ameloblastoma; case, [W. G. Shafer & A. W. Spivey] Oral Surg. **7**:32-37, Jan. '54
atypical solitary plasmacytoma of mandible, [G. Mancusi-Materi] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:274-282, March '54 I
chondrosarcoma of mandibular joint; case, [R. P. Gingrass] J.Oral Surg. **12**:61-63, Jan. '54
chondrosarcoma of maxilla, [J. F. Link] Oral Surg. **7**:140-144, Feb. '54
favorable outcome of roentgenotherapy in double localization of osseous neoplasm interpreted as giant cell tumor, [V. Racugno] Arch.radiol. **2**: 439-445, '53 I
fibrosarcoma of jaw with orbital complication, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:474-488, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
giant cell tumor of mandible associated with hyperparathyroidism and osteitis fibrosa cystica generalisata, [R. D. Coleman] Oral Surg. **7**:534-542, May '54
granular neuroma (congenital epulis, so-called myoblastomyoma); differentiation from spongiocytic adamantinoma, [E. Langer & H. Kellner] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:438-447, '53 G
malignant disease of superior maxilla, [C. P. Wilson] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:285-302, May '54
neoplasms of mandible; 4 cases, [G. C. Hunter, Jr.] Oral Surg. **7**:124-132, Feb. '54
odontogenic fibroma, [L. D. Pincock & K. W. Bruce] Oral Surg. **7**:307-311, March '54
partial reconstruction of mandible in therapy of osteoma, [P. Correia] Rev.paulist med. **43**:436-443, Nov. '53 P
pseudo giant cell tumor (reparative granuloma), [W. Umiker & R. G. Gerry] Oral Surg. **7**:113-123, Feb. '54
roentgen diagnosis and surgery of malignant tumors of upper jaw and pterygopalatine fossa, [K. Mündnich] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:125-127, Feb. '54 G
surgical therapy of tumors of mandible; indications for intrabuccal resection, [J. Marsillac] Rev. brasil.cir. **26**:445-478, Nov. '53 P
therapy of adamantinoma of lower maxilla; late results, [P. Sánchez Toledo] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13**:45-49, Jan.-March '54 S
wounds and injuries: See also Face, wounds and injuries
intraoral plastic procedure for maxillary defect, [B. Quick] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**: 190-191, Feb. '54
management of injuries of nose and upper jaw, [E. G. Collins] J. Laryng. & Otol. **68**: 101-111, Feb. '54
JAY, J. B., and FRENCH, S. W., III, Traumatic rupture of thoracic aorta; review of literature and case report, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:657-662, May '54
JAYLE, F.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
JAYLE, G. E., JAQUENOUD, P., and HAUDIQUET, M., Curarisation à l'état de veille et chirurgie de la cataracte, Anesth.et analg. **10**:481-493, Dec. '53
La curarisation à l'état de veille en chirurgie oculaire, Ophthalmologica **127**: 129-131, March '54
JAYLE, M. F., and CREPY, O., Détermination des 3α- et des 3β-stéroides; son intérêt physiopathologique, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:647-652, '53
Élimination des stéroïdes neutres et phénoliques au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. **53**:1-26, '54
L'exploration polystéroïdique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:77-79, Jan. 6, '54
See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
and PLANTUREUX, G., Intérêt du dosage des 3α stéroïdes totaux, du prégnandiol et de la folliculine dans les avortements endocriniens, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:551-557, '53

JAYLE, M. F.--Continued
BAULIEU, E. E., and GONZALEZ-FLORES, L., Les 17-cétostéroïdes conjugués urinaires; nature et fractionnement, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:642-646, '53
DECOURT, J., MICHARD, J. P., and BAULIEU, E. E., La perfusion intraveineuse d'ACTH; test d'exploration biochimique de la cortico-surrénale, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:886-891, '53
DESGREZ, P., SERPIÇELLI, J., and ROZEG, J., Dosage des corticoïdes urinaires après hydrolyse biologique, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:877-885, '53
JAYNE, W. H. W.: See HUMBLE, J. G., jt. auth.
JEALOUSY
jealous child, [E. Podolsky] Arch.Pediat. **71**:54-56, Feb. '54
psychology and psychopathology, [C. Catalano-Nobili & G. Cerquetelli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**: 213-248, Oct. '53 I
JEAN, P.: See AUJALEU, E., jt. auth.
JEAN, R., Dystrophies d'origine rénale chez l'enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1026-1050, '53
See CHAPTAL, J., jt. auth.
and GUEST, G. M., Mécanisme du déclanchement de l'acidocétose chez les diabétiques, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:225-231; '54
See PAGES, P., jt. auth.
JEANDELIZE, P., La correction de l'astigmatisme par le colonel Goulier à Metz, en 1852, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 817-820, Oct. '53
JEANJEAN, Y.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
JEANNERET, P.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
JEANNERET, R. L.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
JECKELN, E., Über infiltrierende atypische Epithelwucherungen der Bronchien bei Masern, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:83-91, Dec. 19, '53
JEDEIKIN, L. A., and WEINHOUSE, S., Studies of incorporation of palmitate-1-C^{14} into tissue lipides in vitro, Arch.Biochem. **50**:134-147, May '54
JEDELOO, G. C.: See TOLSMA, F. J., jt. auth.
JEE, W. S. S.: See ARNOLD, J. S., jt. auth.
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Tubal patency tests, Proc.Soc. Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 1-9, '53
Management of infertility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61**:181-185, April '54
and ROBERTS, H., Effects of urethrocystopexy for stress incontinence, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:743-752, June '54
JEFFERIES, W. M.: See WEIR, W. C., jt. auth.
JEFFERSON, D. L., Child feeding in United States in nineteenth century, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:335-344, April '54
JEFFERSON, G., Bowman lecture; concerning injuries, aneurysms and tumours involving cavernous sinus, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:117-152, '53
JEFFERSON, M., Brown-Séquard syndrome, Med.Illus. **8**:209-215, April '54
JEFFERSON, N. C.: See POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.
JEFFERY, G. M., and EYLES, D. E., Duration in human host of infections with Panama strain of Plasmodium falciparum, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:219-224, March '54
JEFFORDS, J. V.: See MARTIN, L. C., jt. auth.
JEFFRIES, B. R.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
JEFFRIES, G. H., Effect of fat absorption on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39**:77-81, April '54
JEGHERS SYNDROME: See Intestines, tumors; Melanin, pigmentation
JEJUNOSTOMY: See Gastroenterostomy
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Hernia; Intestines; Intussusception; Peptic Ulcer
JEKEL, L. G., Trichophyton rubrum infection treated with refrigeration with liquid nitrogen, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 364-365, March '54
JEKER, K., Die Bestimmung des Strömungswiderstandes im Bronchialsystem des Menschen, Helvet.med. acta **20**:459-489, Dec. '53
JELAVIC, O.: See SERRANO GALNARES, jt. auth.
JELINEK, J.: See ZEMANKOVA-KUNZOVA, H., jt. auth.
JELINEK, M., SETKA, J., and VOSTA, J., Lambliasis with febrile course, Casop.lék.česk. **93**:166-171, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
JELINEK, R., Die Vagotomie beim Ulcus duodeni, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 329-331, May 14, '54
JELINKOVA, A.: See KUKLOVA-STUROVA, B., jt. auth.
JELLIFFE, D. B., Ascaris lumbricoides and malnutrition in tropical children, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 314-320, Dec. '53
See BRAS, G., jt. auth.
and STUART, K. L., Acute toxic hypoglycaemia in vomiting sickness of Jamaica, Brit.M.J. **1**:75-77, Jan. 9, '54

JELLIFFE, D. B.--Continued
and WILLIAMS, L. L., Clinical nutrition survey in rural Jamaican village (with especial reference to children), J.Trop.Med. **57:**27-40, Feb. '54
STUART, K. L., and WILLS, V. G., Sickle cell trait in Jamaica, Blood **9:**144-152, Feb. '54
JELLISON, W. L., LOCKER, B., and BACON, R., Synopsis of North American fleas, north of Mexico, and notice of supplementary index, J.Parasitol. **39:**610-618, Dec. '53
JELLOUL, B.: See DECROP, jt. auth.
JELMONI, G.: See FEDELI, S., jt. auth.
JELSMA, F., and MOORE, D. F., Cranial aerocele, Am. J.Surg. **87:**437-451, March '54
JENERICK, H. P., Muscle membrane potential, resistance, and external potassium chloride, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:**427-448, Dec. '53
JENKINS, A. A.: See EICHWALD, E. J., jt. auth.
JENKINS, B. W., Are patients true to T.I.D. and Q.I.D. doses? GP **9:**66-69, June '54
JENKINS, D.: See JARVIS, J. L., jt. auth.
JENKINS, J. S., Haemorrhagic diathesis due to deficiency of factor VII, J.Clin.Path. **7:**29-31, Feb. '54
JENKINS, L. B., NIGELS, F. E., and BOONE, J. A., Use of quinidine in fibrillation and defibrillation of canine heart, S.Forum **4:**104-108, '53
JENKINS, M. E.: See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
JENKINS, M. Q., and BEACH, M. W., Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis; report of 31 cases, Pediatrics **13:**419-425, May '54
JENKINS, V. E.: See NICHOL, E. S., jt. auth.
JENKNER, F. L., and LECHNER, H., Über den Einfluss von Scopolamin auf das Elektrencephalogramm bei frischer, gedeckter Hirnschädigung; vorläufige Mitteilung, Nervenarzt **25:**77-78, Feb. '54
See WARD, A., JR., jt. auth.
JENNE, H.: See ORTEL, S., jt. auth.
JENNEY, E. R., and SIMMONS, O. G., Human relations and technical assistance in public health, Scient. Month. **78:**365-371, June '54
JENNEY, M. O., and CLARKSON, M., Development of nursing requirements and standards through group and individual guidance of nursing service personnel; report of pilot study, Mil.Surgeon **114:**117-124, Feb. '54
JENNINGS, A. F., Elephantiasis vulvae during pregnancy, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**153-156, May '54
JENNINGS, C. G., Febrile convulsions in childhood; review of their significance, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**272-274, March '54
JENNINGS, E. R. (Baltimore), Tendon sutures, Maryland M.J. **3:**17-18, Jan. '54
JENNINGS, E. R. (Detroit), Tests for compatibility of blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**381-383, March '54
JENNINGS, F. W.: See URQUHART, G. M., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, J. C.: See OLSON, B. H., jt. auth.
JENNINGS, P. B., and OLANSKY, S., Use of procaine amide in treatment and prevention of penicillin reactions, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**711-720, April '54
JENNINGS, R. C., and SHAW, K. M., Value of cytological examination of sputum in diagnosis of carcinoma of bronchus, Thorax **8:**288-294, Dec. '53
JENNINGS, R. K., Diffusion-precipitin studies of complexity of antigen mixtures, J.Bact. **67:**559-564; 565-570, May '54
and MALONE, F., Rapid double diffusion precipitin analysis, J.Immunol. **72:**411-418, May '54
JENNISON, R. F.: See DAVIS, L. R., jt. auth.
JENNY, E. C. L., Einiges zur Diagnose und Therapie der Lungenverletzungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**325-329, May 14, '54
JENNY, FRITZ: See Obituaries
JENNY, R. H., Segmentresektionen der Lunge, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**57-62, Jan. 29, '54
See ULSPERGER, O., jt. auth.
JENOVESE, JOSEPH FRANCIS: See Obituaries
JENSEN, A., Encephalitis complicating measles, Ugesk. læger **115:**1946-1950, Dec. 24, '53 Da
JENSEN, C. C., and BERGQVIST, N., Influence of testosterone administration on urinary 17-ketosteroid fractions after 2-stage hydrolysis, Acta endocrinol. **15:**351-354, April '54
JENSEN, C. D. F., Complications of cataract surgery, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**93-103, '53
JENSEN, C. E.: See VILSTRUP, T., jt. auth.
JENSEN, E.: See KRISTIANSEN, E. S., jt. auth.
JENSEN, E. I., and ØSTERGAARD, E., Clinical studies concerning relationship of estrogens to development of cancer of corpus uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1094-1102, May '54; Jensen, E. I., Ugesk.læger **115:**1950-1954, Dec. 24, '53 Da
JENSEN, E. V.: See HUGGINS, C., jt. auth.
JENSEN, H.: See ESKELSON, C. D., jt. auth.
JENSEN, H. B., LUND, J., and POULSEN, P. E., Furadantin, new chemotherapeutic agent against infections of urinary tract, Ugesk.læger **116:**53-56, Jan. 14, '54 Da
JENSEN, H. P., Die Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie mit Diphenylhydantoin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**105-108, Jan. 29, '54
Die cerebrale Seriographie mit dem Gerät nach Buchtala, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**468-470, May 14, '54
and PAULS, R., Endotrachealnarkose bei Hirntumoroperationen, Chirurg **25:**26-27, Jan. '54
JENSEN, J. M.: See KIRBY, C. K., jt. auth.
JENSEN, K. A., KJAER, I., TØRNING, K., and HAARHØJ, J., Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, Acta tuberc. scandinav. **29:**95-105, '54
JENSEN, K. E., Presence and destruction of tubercle bacilli in sewage, Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**171-179, '54
JENSEN, O., JR.: See BILL, A. H., JR., jt. auth.
JENSEN, O. Ø., Osteochondrosis of cervical spine with motor symptoms, Ugesk.læger **116:**93-95, Jan. 21, '54 Da
JENSEN, P., Granuloma éosinophilque du frontal, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**712-713, '53
JENSEN, R.: See FRANTZEN, E., jt. auth.
JENSEN, R. A.: See NATVIG, H., jt. auth.
JENSEN, R. E., Evaluation of method for study of burn healing, Surgery **35:**390-400, March '54
JENSEN, T., Rectal gonorrhoea in women, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29:**222-224, Dec. '53
Nongonococcal urethritis treated with aureomycin, Am.J.Syph. **38:**125-135, March '54
JENSEN, V. A., Mobile examining and operating table hydraulically adjustable in height, Nord.med. **51:**485, April 1, '54 Da
JENSEN, W. N., ASHENBRUCKER, H., CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and WINTROBE, M. M., Uptake in vitro of radioactive iron by avian erythrocytes, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**833-846, Dec. '53
JENSEN-PAULS, R. I.: See Pauls, R.
JENSON, R. L.: See RANKIN, T. J., jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, W. B., jt. auth.
JENTSCHURA, G., Die akute Wirbelsäuleninsuffizienz im Kindesalter, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**484-490, April '54
JENTZER, A., Problèmes d'allergie vus par le chirurgien sous l'angle de l'hibernation pharmacodynamique, Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:**33-39, '53
Thyroïdectomie et localisation de la thyroxine marquée dans la tige pituitaire, Rev.neurol. **89:**537-539, '53
Introduction aux rapports sur l'hibernation artificielle, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:**12-22, March '54
and KOBEL, J. J., Amino-acidémie dans les périodes pré- et post- opératoires, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**226-228, '54
and WEYENETH, R., Cobalt, cancer de la vessie et hibernation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**515, May 1, '54
CORBOUD, N., and MULLER, A., Tierversuche und klinische Erfahrungen bei der Unterkühlungsanaesthesie oder Hibernation, Anaesthesist **3:**36-37, Feb. '54
JEPSEN, O., Intratympanic muscle reflexes in psychogenic deafness (impedance measurements), Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 61-69, '53
See ANDERSEN, H. C., jt. auth.
JEPSON, R. P., SIMEONE, F. A., and DOBYNS, B. M., Removal from skin of plasma protein labeled with radioactive iodine, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**443-448, Dec. '53
See CATCHPOLE, B. N., jt. auth.
JEQUIER, M., and HANHART, E., Hérédité dominante de la dystrophie musculaire progressive dans une souche vaudoise, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**120-126, Feb. '54
JERIE, P.: See SYMON, L., jt. auth.
JERNIGAN, J. A., and SADUSK, J. F., JR., Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; discussion and presentation of case, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**266-271, Nov. '53
JERNIGAN, J. P.: See COOLEY, J. C., jt. auth.
JEROME, A. P.: See ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.
JEROME, H.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
JERSILD, M., Insulin overdosage, Ugesk.læger **115:**1929-1934, Dec. 24, '53 Da
JERSILD SYNDROME: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
JERVELL, A., Pulseless disease, Am.Heart J. **47:**780-784, May '54
JERVIS, G. A., Spongioneuroblastoma and tuberous sclerosis, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**105-116, Jan. '54

JERVIS, G. A.--Continued
Microcephaly with extensive calcium deposits and demyelination, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**318-329, April '54
See **KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.**
JESBERG, N., Rehabilitation after laryngectomy, California Med. **80:**80-82, Feb. '54
Bilobed pulsion diverticulum of hypopharynx; historical summary and case report, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**39-50, March '54
JESCHAL, E., Über die Zytoplasmagranula der Lymphozyten, ihre färberische und phasenoptische Darstellung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**970-974, Nov. 1, '53
JESDINSKY, H. J.: See **von EIFF, A. W., jt. auth.**
JESPERSEN, A., Immunity to tuberculosis in red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb), Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 87-96, '54
Use of red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb.) for estimation of ability of vaccines to immunize against tuberculosis, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**157-160, '54
JESPERSEN, L: See **AMMUNDSEN, E., jt. auth.**
JESSAR, R. A.: See **HOLLANDER, J. L., jt. auth.**
JESSERER, H., and HÖRTNAGL, W., Die Behandlung der präsenilen Involutionsosteoporose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**10-15, Jan. 8, '54
JET INJECTION: See Injections, hypodermic
JETTMAR, H. M., Zum Bewegungsmodus der Toxoplasmen, Arch.Hyg. **137:**477-486, '53
Zum Nachweis toxoplasmafeindlicher Qualitäten im Menschenserum; verläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**276-277, April 23, '54
JEUNE, M., and LARBRE, F., Un cas de dyschondrostéose, Pédiatrie **9:**58-61, '54
See **CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.**
See **MOUNIER-KUHN, P., jt. auth.**
BETHENOD, M., and LOAEC, Y., Deux cas de péritonite suppurée du petit nourrisson, Pédiatrie **8:** 941-944, '53
MOUNIER-KUNN, P., and PREAULT, M., Enquête sur l'avenir éloigné des bronchectasies de l'enfance, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**176-179, Feb. '54
LARBRE, F., CARRON, R., and COUETTE, I., La maladie congénitale des épiphyses pointillées ou calcinose fœtale épiphysaire chondrodystrophiante, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**914-942, '53
JEURISSEN, A., L'âge phtisiogène. Etude clinique, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**129-149, Feb. '54
JEWELL, F. C., and KLINE, J. R., Purged colon, Radiology **62:**368-370, March '54
JEWELL, J. S.: See **MARGULIS, R. R., jt. auth.**
JEWELL, P., PILKINGTON, T., and ROBINSON, B., Heparin and ethyl biscoumacetate in prevention of experimental venous thrombosis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1013-1016, May 1, '54
See **ELEK, S. D., jt. auth.**
JEWELL, T. C., Use of curare-like substances in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**273-274, Feb. '54
JEWS
medicine among ancient Hebrews, [B. L. Gordon] Hebrew M.J. **1:**166, '54
results of mass roentgenography among immigrants into Israel, [H. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 837-840, May '54
JEZEK, A., Erfahrungen mit den Ganglionblockern (Pendiomid) bei rezidivierenden Nasenblutungen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**282-285, May '54
JEZEQUEL, C.: See **PICHOT-JANTON (Mme.), jt. auth.**
JEZER, A., and HOCHHAUSER, E., Rehabilitation of the cardiac, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**1-2, Jan. '54
and others, Workshop experience with "disabled" cardiac, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**8-12; 24, Jan. '54
JEZIERSKI, A.: See **BARSKI, G., jt. auth.**
JEZKOVA, S.: See **DIVIS, J., jt. auth.**
JHATAKIA, K. U., and DAMANY, S. J., Treatment of lobar pneumonia with single injection of crystalline penicillin, Indian J. M. Sc. **7:** 704-705, Dec. '53
Observations on aetiology and clinical features in cases of congestive cardiac failure, J.Indian M.A. **23:**94-96, Dec. '53
See **VAKIL, B. J., jt. auth.**
and YODH, B. B., Meningitis due to B. paratyphosus B.; case report, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**631, Nov. '53
and others, Kerosene poisoning in children, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**47-50, Jan. '54
JILEK, L., and MYSLIVECEK, J., Development of resistance to altitude anoxia during ontogenesis, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**303-306, '53 R
JILLETT, R. L.: See **RUSSELL, R. J., jt. auth.**
JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., El sindrome general maligno en las neoplasias (los sintomas del tumor que no se encuentra), Rev.méd.Valparaiso **6:**359-369, Sept. '53
Nuevas orientaciones en el problema de la asistolia, Med.clin. **21:**390-393, Dec. '53
See **ARJONA, E., jt. auth.**
See **RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., jt. auth.**
ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and VIVANCO, F., La acción simbiótica de la flora microbiana intestinal (estudios sobre la síntesis de ácido nicotínico, piridoxina, ácido fólico y vitamina B_{12} por la flora microbiana entérica), Rev.clín.españ. **51:**294-304, Dec. 15, '53
PERIANES, J., and ORTEGA, A., Tratamiento de las cirrosis hepáticas con terramicina, Rev.clín. españ. **51:**11-16, Oct. 15, '53
JIMENEZ DIAZ, J., Imagen calcidura que simula un calculo renal, proyectada por un probable quiste sebaceo calcificado de region lumbar, Arch. españ.urol. **9:**222-224, '53
JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., and RUZ, F., Efectos de substancias de acción bronquial sobre la resistencia elástica del pulmón, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:**157-166, Sept. '53
See **PRANDI, F., jt. auth.**
JIRGENSONS, B., Optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins: Bence-Jones protein and human γ-globulin, Arch.Biochem. **48:**154-166, Jan. '54
JIRSA, M., Clinical diagnosis of dissecting aortic aneurysm, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**47-48, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
SLANINA, J., and DUBEN, L., Use of ultrasound in detection of foreign bodies, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1411-1412, Dec. 18, '53 Cz
JIRZIK, H., Erfahrungen bei 327 freien Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürsperforationen, Arch.klin. Chir. **277:**611-625, '54
JIT, I., Development of goblet cells in human gut, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**479-482, Oct. '53
Histogenesis of human vermiform appendix, Indian J.M.Res. **42:**17-28, Jan. '54
JO, K., On transmission of antibodies from mothers to their offspring in experimental typhus fever, experiments in albino rats and guinea pigs, Jap. J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 299-310, June '53
JOB, J. C.: See **THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.**
JOBARD, P.: See **CASTEL, L. P., jt. auth.**
JOCHIMS, J., Zur Methodik einer klinischen Beurteilung von Säuglingsnahrungen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 595-600, '53
and WILCKHAUS, I., Über die Eignung von "Sterilmilch" zur Ernährung von Säuglingen, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**530-546, '54
See **GÜTZLAFF, W., jt. auth.**
JODURON B (iodine preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
JOELSON, J. J., PERSKY, L., and ROSE, F. A., Radiographic diagnosis of tumors of adrenal gland, Radiology **62:**488-494, April '54
JÖNSSON, B.: See **von REIS, G., jt. auth.**
JÖNSSON, G. (Lund), New type of ileostomy bandage, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 363-368, '53
and ERLANSON, P., Effect of chemotherapy and evaluation of sensitivity test in vitro in surgical urinary infections, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:** 1-14, '54
See **ERLANSON, P., jt. auth.**
JÖNSSON, G. (Stockholm), BRODEN, B., and KARNELL, J., Angiocardiographic demonstration of pulmonary stenosis, Acta radiol. **40:**547-553, Dec. '53
JØRGENSEN, A., and ZILSTORFF-PEDERSEN, K., Recurrence rate of adenoids, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 70-73, '53
JØRGENSEN, G. (Copenhagen), 2 cases of thoracopagus, Ugesk.læger **116:**208-211, Feb. 11, '54 Da
See **PEDERSEN, J., jt. auth.**
JÖRGENSEN, G.(Neumünster), Schwankungen des Prothrombin-Potentials unter der Dicumarinbehandlung, Medizinische, pp. 1657-1659, Dec. 19, '53
Erfolgreiche Beeinflussung einer Leberhämosiderose und Rohleberextraktbehandlung. (Laparoskopisch und histologisch gesichert), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 35-38, Jan. 8, '54
See **BROGLIE, M., jt. auth.**
See **TRUTSCHEL, W., jt. auth.**
JOERGENSON, E. J.: See **WEIBEL, L. A., jt. auth.**
JÖTTEN, K. W.: See **KLOSTERKÖTTER, W., jt. auth.**
JOFFE, A.: See **ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.**
JOFFEE, S. M.: See **FRIEDMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**
JOFRE RIJANA, J., Ulcera péptica post-operatoria; comentarios sobre su fisiopatologia y tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**535-539, Dec. 15-30,'53

JOHANNESSEN, S. G., Osteomalacia due to idiopathic hypercalciuria, Ugesk.laeger **116:**92-93, Jan. 21, '54 Da
JOHANSEN, B.: See EDWARDS, L. B., jt. auth.
JOHANSMANN, R. J.: See SAENGER, E. L., jt. auth.
JOHANSON, C., Central veins and deep dural sinuses of brain; anatomical and angiographic study, Acta radiol.(supp.107) pp. 1-184, '54
JOHANSSON, G. A., and PFEIFFER, H. H., On amyloid-congo red complex in histological sections and genesis of amyloid substance, Acta anat. **20:**285-290, '54
JOHANSSON, L., and MICHAS, P., Diverticula of esophagus; study of 17 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**361-372, April '54
JOHN, JOSEPH FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
JOHN OF ARDERNE: See Arderne, John
JOHNE, H. O.: See HENFTLING, T., jt. auth.
See RICHTER, R., jt. auth.
JOHNS, H. E.: See BURKELL, C. C., jt. auth.
See FEDORUK, S. O., jt. auth.
See WATSON, T. A., jt. auth.
JOHNSEN, H. V., and WOOD, W. J., Outbreak of poliomyelitis at Maquse River, N.W.T., Canad.J.Pub. Health **45:**16-17, Jan. '54
JOHNSEN, L., and HEWITT, W. C., Cystlike cavities with isoniazid therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1054-1056, June '54
JOHNSEN, S., Clinical aspects of high tone perceptive deafness in children, Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 25-43, '54
Some aetiologic aspects of high tone perceptive deafness in children, Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 175-182, '54
JOHNSON, A. D.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, A. H., and others, Intestinal absorption of amino acids following gastrectomy, S.Forum **4:** 527-531, '53
JOHNSON, A. L.: See FERENCZ, C., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, A. M., and SZUREK, S. A., Etiology of anti-social behavior in delinquents and psychopaths, J.A.M.A. **154:**814-817, March 6, '54
JOHNSON, A. R.: See DAGLEY, S., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, A. S., and others, Effect of cortisone on size of experimentally produced myocardial infarcts; further studies, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1298-1299; 1305, Dec. '53
See DODRILL, F. D., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, B., Anaesthesia for surgery of motor system, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**319-326, Nov. '53 F
JOHNSON, B. B., Bioassay of adrenal cortical steroids on basis of electrolyte excretion by rats: effects of 11-desoxy and 11-oxy-steroids, Endocrinology **54:**196-208, Feb. '54
See LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, C. E.: See LAW, F. E., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, C. G., and POST, L. I., Ectopic pregnancy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**481-484, April '54
JOHNSON, C. I., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone of rhinogenic origin; report of 3 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 180-188, March '54
JOHNSON, D. G., Initial orientation of medical students, J.M.Educ. **29:** 31-34, May '54
JOHNSON, D. L., Routine chest roentgenograms in rural hospital, Journal-Lancet **74:** 63-64, Feb. '54
JOHNSON, E. W., JR., and WEED, L. A., Brucellar bursitis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 133-139, Jan. '54
JOHNSON, F. R., Bilaminar distribution of alkaline phosphatase in intestine and kidney, Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B **142:** 169-170, March 25, '54
JOHNSON, F. R. (Chicago), Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; cardiac hypertrophy in infancy, Pediat. Clin.North America **1:**235-250, Feb. '54
See GIBSON, S., jt. auth.
See TRAISMAN, H. S., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, G. T., Continuous caudal analgesia; experiences in management of disordered uterine function in labour, Brit.M.J. **1:**627-629, March 13,'54
JOHNSON, H. C., and BROWNE, K. M., Cortical ablations in dogs with chronic neurogenic hypertension, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 135-147, Feb. '54
Cerebral cortical ablations in dogs with chronic renal hypertension, J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 183-188, March '54
See BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, H. D. (London), Postgastrectomy syndromes, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**154-159, March '54
and ORR, I. M., Selective surgery for peptic ulcer, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 425-432, April '54
JOHNSON, H. D. (Winston-Salem, N. C.): See GRIFFIN, P. P., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, H. P., JR., and others, Effects of phenylbutazone in gout, New England J.Med. **250:** 665-670, April 22, '54
JOHNSON, J., Surgery of mitral and aortic stenosis, J. Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1306-1309, Dec. '53
See COOPER, D. Y., jt. auth.
and KIRBY, C. K., Prevention and treatment of cardiac arrest, J.A.M.A. **154:** 291-294, Jan. 23, '54
Cardiac standstill and ventricular fibrillation, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 264-269, April '54
See KIRBY, C. K., jt. auth.
See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.
See ZINSSER, H. F., JR., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. B., Congenital skin defects; report of 3 cases, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**599-606, May '54
JOHNSON, J. F.: See FELL, C., jt. auth.
See IVANOVIC, N., jt. auth.
See SEEGERS, W. H., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. H. P., Spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoperitoneum therapy, Brit.J. Tuberc. **48:** 56-59, Jan. '54
JOHNSON, J. R.: See BROBECK, D. J., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, L. F., Surgery of the sympathetic in Ménière's disease, tinnitus aurium, and nerve deafness; new concept in acute fulminating Ménière's disease, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 492-498, April '54
JOHNSON, M. A., III, Congenital diaphragmatic hernia; report of repair 17 1/2 hours after birth, Virginia M.Month. **81:** 22-24, Jan. '54
JOHNSON, M. E. (Bismarck, N. D.): See PRATT, P. T., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. E. (Denver), Surgical treatment of peripheral arterial diseases, Am.Surgeon **20:** 293-299, March '54
JOHNSON, M. J.: See DANIEL, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. P.: See ROTHSTEIN, E., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, N. (Melbourne), Blood supply of thyroid gland; normal gland, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 95-103, Nov. '53
JOHNSON, N. (Minneapolis), Symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; orientation, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1225-1226; 1231, Dec. '53
Symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; facts and fallacies in therapy, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1234-1237, Dec. '53
JOHNSON, N. P., and LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Anesthesia for urgent intra-abdominal surgical procedures in patients with cardiovascular disease, Anesthesiology **15:** 150-160, March '54
JOHNSON, P.: See BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, P. C.: See PAYNE, H. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, P. M.: See KENNEY, M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, P. T.: See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R.: See DESROCHERS, Y., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. B., and MAYS, C. G., Strain of Shigella dysenteriae 1 requiring proline, J.Bact. **67:** 542-544, May '54
JOHNSON, R. E. (Berkeley, Calif.): See LYONS, W. R., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. E. (Columbia, Mo.), Cancer; early recognition through follow-up system, Missouri Med. **51:** 386-388, May '54
JOHNSON, R. L. (Chicago): See WITTRUP, R. D., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. L. (Vancouver, B. C.): See FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. M.: See ALBERT, S., jt. auth.
See KLEIN, P. D., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, S. A., and SEEGERS, W. H., Use of purified prothrombin in study of hemophilia and plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, J. Appl.Physiol. **6:** 429-436, Jan. '54
See FELL, C., jt. auth.
See MURRAY, M., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, S. H., III, and MARSHALL, M., JR., Enuresis, J.Urol. **71:** 554-559, May '54
JOHNSON, SCOTT: See Obituaries
JOHNSON, T. H., Daniel B. Kirby, M. D., 1891-1953, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 421-423, March '54
JOHNSON, W.: See PLISKE, E. C., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. H.: See LOWRY, R. H., jt. auth.
See SULLIVAN, J. A., jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. O., Maturity; presidential address, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1167-1176, June '54
Carcinoma of cervix, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 425-427, June '54
See SMITH, B. T., jt. auth.
JOHNSON-STEVENS DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
JOHNSTON, A.: See MEYER, M. G., jt. auth.

JOHNSTON, A. W., Spontaneous regression of glands in Hodgkin's disease, Brit.M.J. **1:** 916-917, April 17, '54
JOHNSTON, C. C., New gastroscopic table, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 925-927, Dec. '53
Peptic pathology, practitioner's problem, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 181-188; 122, March '54
JOHNSTON, C. D.: See PRICKETT, C. S., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, C. G., and ORTEN, A. U., Comparative absorption of amino acids from intestine, S. Forum **4:** 523-527, '53
JOHNSTON, D. C.: See POTTER, M., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, D. H.: See CARTER, D. D., jt. auth.
See RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, E. V., DOCKERTY, M. B., and DIXON, C. F., Cylindroma of rectum; report of case, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 729-735, Dec. 16, '53
See WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.
WAUGH, J. M., and GOOD, C. A., Residual stones in common bile duct: question of operative cholangiograms, Ann.Surg. **139:** 293-301, March '54
JOHNSTON, F. D.: See McFEE, R., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, H. L.: See LEONE, L. P., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, J. A., and WATKINS, T. W., Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; re-evaluation of results, J. Pediat. **44:** 127-133, Feb. '54
JOHNSTON, J. B., CLAGETT, O. T., and McDONALD, J. R., Smooth-muscle tumours of oesophagus, Thorax **8:** 251-265, Dec. '53
KIRKLIN, J. W., and BRANDENBURG, R. O., Symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; treatment of saccular aneurysms of thoracic aorta, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 723-728, Dec. 16, '53
HALLENBECK, G. A., OCHSNER, A., and DuSHANE, J. W., Duplication of 2 parts of alimentary tract, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 390-396, March '54
JOHNSTON, J. H., Mucocele of appendix, Brit.M.J. **1:** 135-136, Jan. 16, '54
JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., Aspiration as diagnostic and therapeutic procedure in cystic disease of breast, Ann.Surg. **139:** 635-643, May '54
See TWENTE, G. E., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, J. L., Prolonged labor, GP **9:** 65-69, Feb. '54
Surgical complications of pregnancy, Missouri Med. **51:** 99-102, Feb. '54
JOHNSTON, K. C.: See BIGLER, J. A., jt. auth.
See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, L. B., Bizarre cases of intra-abdominal injury, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 390-395, March '54
JOHNSTON, M. H.: See FORAKER, A. G., jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, O., and DAVIS, R. W., On inheritance of hand and foot anomalies in 6 families, Am.J. Human Genet. **5:** 356-372, Dec. '53
JOHNSTON, R. N., WILSON, T. M., OGILVIE, B. M., and ROSSER, T. H. L., Some clinical aspects of bronchial obstruction, Brit.M.J. **1:** 799-801, April 3, '54
JOHNSTON, W. R., Problem of blue eardrum; idiopathic hemotympanum, Laryngoscope **63:** 1096-1117, Nov. '53
JOHNSTONE, D. E.: See GLASER, J., jt. auth.
JOHNSTONE, J. W., Frigidity in female, M.J.Australia **2:** 665-669, Oct. 31, '53
JOHNSTONE, R. T., Roentgenogram--its place in pulmonary dust diseases, Indust.Med. **23:** 45-49, Feb. '54
JOHNSTONE, W. E.: See GRAY, D. F., jt. auth.
JOHNWICK, E. B.: See CANNEFAX, G. R., jt. auth.
JOINER, C. L., and KAUNTZE, R., Time of occurrence of coronary occlusion, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 350-354, '53
Arterial hypertension treated with Rauwolfia serpentina and Veratrum viride, Lancet **1:** 1097-1099, May 29, '54
JOINTS
See also under names of joints
Cushing's syndrome associated with obliterative arterial disease and multiple subcutaneous nodules (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome?), [C. L. Laane] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 323-325, '54
dermatorrhexis: case (so-called Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), [B. D. Packer & J. F. Blades] Virginia M.Month. **81:** 27-30, Jan. '54
Ehler-Danlos syndrome (cutis hyperelastica), [A. N. Chakraborty, A. K. Banerjee & S. Ghosh] J. Indian M.A. **23:** 344-345, May '54
ocular manifestations in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with report of case, [A. Bossu & Lambrechts] Ann.ocul. **187:** 227-236, March '54 F
ocular manifestations of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.623-626, June '53 F
JOINTS--Continued
relation between Recklinghausen's disease and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [F. Ormea & M. Depaoli] Dermatologica **108:** 165-186, '54 I
ankylosis, arthromyodysplasia congenita; simulating arthritic manifestation of "rheumatoid disease", [P. Ellman & F. P. Weber] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 261-267, Dec. '53
clinical aspects of post-traumatic articular rigidity, [F. S. de Sapia] Riforma med. **68:** 228-233, Feb. 27, '54 I
blood supply, blood and nerve supply, [E. Gardner] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 203-209, Nov. '53
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
alterations of articulations in old age, [A. di Nepi] Gior.gerontol. **1:** 427-434, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
articular and cutaneous manifestations in period of generalization of acute virus hepatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clin.espan. **51:** 394-396, Dec. 31, '53 S
diffuse primary arthroses as complication of essential hypertension; therapy by means of hypotensive drugs (especially hydergin, ergot preparation), [L. Schiavetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 246-252, Feb. 22, '54 I
hemophilic arthropathy, [A. Ruggiero] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 998-1020, Dec. '53 I
hemophilic arthropathy, [G. Scarff] Friuli med. **9:** 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
in mice "thyroidectomized" with radio-iodine I131, [R. & M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 448-450, March '54
intra-articular hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in orthopedic conditions, [A. R. C. Butson] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 51-54, Jan. '54
microwaves in therapy (radar therapy), [R. Lodi & A. Nurra] Bull.sc.med. **126:** 38-43, Jan.-March '54 I
orthopedic measures in articular complications of hemophilia, [P. L. Chigot & Gineste] Lyon chir. **49:** 313-321, April '54 F
osteoarthropathy of psoriasis; clinical roentgenologic studies, [C. L. Meneghini & F. Costa] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 554-560, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
physiologic aspects of joints in health and disease, [W. A. Selle & G. D. Mason] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:** 357-377, Dec. '53
relations existing between thyrotropic hormone and cartilagenous tissue (articular and epiphysial); possible role of hyperthyroid state in genesis of arthropathic lesions in man, [F. Tinacci & F. Grandonico] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 140-153, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
reversible metastatic calcification (adjacent to joints): milk drinker's syndrome (in patient with peptic ulcer), [M. Dworetzky] J.A.M.A. **155:** 830-832, June 26, '54
steatosis of cartilaginous tissue in experimental diabetes due to pancreatectomy in dog; question of diabetic arthrosis, [F. Tinacci] Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17:** 47-60, April-June '53 I
ultrasound therapy of arthrosis, [R. Motta] Arch. radiol. **2:** 267-271, '53 I
dislocations: See Dislocations
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
innervation, blood and nerve supply, [E. Gardner] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 203-209, Nov. '53
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
pathology, heredofamilial vascular and articular calcification, [J. Sharp] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 15-27, March '54
ossifications and para-articular calcifications in lesions of nervous system, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Minerva ortop. **4:** 444-451, Dec. '53 I
physiology, in health and disease, [W. A. Selle & G. D. Mason] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:** 357-377, Dec. '53
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Joints
value of osteoarticular tomography, [J. O. Ramadier] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:** 40-57, Jan.-March '54 F
surgery: See also under names of joints; other subheads under Joints; etc.
arthroplasty and hemiarthroplasty with use of gelatin, [L. Guintini] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 685-686, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
arthroplasty; Robert Jones lecture, [St. J. D. Buxton] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:** 1-20, Jan. '54

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JOINTS, surgery--Continued
endoprosthesis in joint lesions; personal experience, [W. R. MacAusland] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 282-296, March '54
intra-articular bone-graft resorption in transarticular bone-graft arthrodesis; experimental studies, [H. Gelbke] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 633-642, May '54
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints
JOISTAD, A. H., JR.: See EMERICK, R. W., jt. auth.
JOKIPII, S. G., and TURPEINEN, O., Kinetics of elimination of glucose from blood during and after continuous intravenous injection, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**452-458, March '54
JOLLES, B.: See HOYLE, L., jt. auth.
JOLLES, G., and FROMAGEOT, C., Isolement de protéines lysantes de la rate du lapin, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**95-101, May '53
JOLLY, H., Chest disease in childhood, Med.Illus. **8:** 1-7, Jan. '54
JOLLY, P.: See LONGACRE, J. J., jt. auth.
JOLY, F., CARAMANIAN, M. K., and CAPRETTI, G., Hypertension artérielle et grossesse. Action des sympathectomies, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 21-29, '54
See CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.
See FOLLI, G., jt. auth.
See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
JOLY, H., and VILLEMIN, J., Symphyses pleurales provoquées par injection locale d'auréomycine, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 168-170, '54
Les thoracoplasties avec plombage à demeure (étude de 151 observations), Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 95-99, '54
Etude des indications de la résection pour tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 499-506, Feb. 2, '54
JOLY, M., Traitement de la paralysie faciale en contracture par ionisation d'un curarisant de synthèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**144-146, Nov. '53
JONA, E.: See MAGRI, G., jt. auth.
JONA, S.: See TEMESVARI, A., jt. auth.
JONAS, A. D., Adjunctive use of intravenous amphetamine derivative in psychotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **119:**135-147, Feb. '54
JONAS, G. (Bremen) and WALPERSDORF, A., Beitrag zur Elliptocytose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 423-424, April 30, '54
JONAS, G. (New York): See GODSICK, W. H., jt. auth.
JONAS, H., Observations on mechanism of phosphate uptake by rabbit erythrocytes: phosphate absorption in relation to cell surface structure; equilibria of phosphate adsorption and absorption, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**241-250, Feb. '54
Influence of hematocrit and plasma on mechanism of phosphate uptake by rabbit erythrocytes, Biochim. et biophys.acta **13:**525-532, April '54
JONAS, K. C., and BABCOCK, W. W., Recent advances in surgery, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 299-304, May '54
JONAS, V., KECOVA, H., BECK, W., and DEJMAL, V., Secondary effects and complications of adrenocoriticotropic hormone and cortisone therapy, Časop. lék.česk. **93:** 66-79, Jan. 22, '54 Cz
JONBLOED, J., Expériences avec notre appareil cœur-poumon artificiel, J.physiol., Paris **45:**477-489, '53
JONES, A. C., Symposium on ultrasonics; clinical observations in use of ultrasound, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:** 46-53, Feb. '54
JONES, A. K.: See MAYER, J., jt. auth.
JONES, A. M.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
JONES, A. P.: See HARRIS, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
JONES, A. R., Small versatile centrifuge for blood banks and clinical laboratories, New England J.Med. **250:** 71-73, Jan. 14, '54
See STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.
DIAMOND, L. K., and ALLEN, F. H., JR., Medical progress; decade of progress in Rh blood-group system, New England J.Med. **250:**283-288, Feb. 18, '54; 324-330, Feb. 25, '54
and others, Observations on new Rh agglutinin anti-f, Blood **9:**117-122, Feb. '54
JONES, A. S.: See BALDWIN, R. W., jt. auth.
JONES, C. H.: See MacFARLANE, L. R. S., jt. auth.
JONES, D. C., and others, Effect of x-irradiation on performance of volitional activity by adult male rat, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**243-250, May '54
JONES, D. P., and NEVIN, S., Rapidly progressive cerebral degeneration (subacute vascular encephalopathy) with mental disorder, focal disturbances,
JONES, D. P., and NEVIN, S.--Continued
and myoclonic epilepsy, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**148-159, May '54
JONES, E., Early history of psycho-analysis (Maudsley Bequest lecture), J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 198-210, Jan. '54
JONES, E. A., JR., Steroid hormones in geriatrics, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 86-95, Feb. '54
JONES, E. R.: See HOLMES, E. G., jt. auth.
JONES, E. SHERMAN, Use of scientific records and exhibits in court room, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 162-163; 166, Feb. '54
JONES, E. SHERWOOD, and McGREGOR, I. A., Pathological processes in disease; blood physiology of Gambian children infected with Plasmodium falciparum, Ann.Trop.Med. **48:**95-101, March '54
MAEGRAITH, B. G., and GIBSON, Q. H., Pathological processes in disease; oxidations in rat reticulocyte, host cell of Plasmodium berghei, Ann.Trop. Med. **47:**431-437, Dec. '53
JONES, EDMUND BRITTEN: See Obituaries
JONES, F.: See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.
JONES, F. A., Stress and gut, Practitioner **172:**23-28, Jan. '54
Social aspects of peptic ulcer, Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 119-123, March '54
and KING, W. E., Study of acute gastric ulcers causing hæmorrhage, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 179-185, Nov. '53
JONES, F. E., SMITH, C. S., and EYLES, D. E., Epidemiological study of Endamoeba histolytica and other intestinal parasites in New Hope community of Tennessee; restudy after 21 years, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 266-275, March '54
See EYLES, D. A., jt. auth.
JONES, G., Twenty years' experience with myomectomy during childbearing period, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**703-706, Dec. '53
JONES, G. B.: See FLOYD, T. M., jt. auth.
JONES, G. L., History of founding of Eastern State Hospital of Virginia, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 644-650, March '54
JONES, G. M., Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia: observations in 47 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 581-587, March '54
JONES, G. S., and SMITH, F., Treatment of dysmenorrhea symptom complex; preliminary report on efficacy of uterine "relaxing factor," Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**628-633, March '54
JONES, H. M.: See HOWELLS, G. H., jt. auth.
JONES, H. W., JR. (Baltimore): See WADE, R., jt. auth.
JONES, H. W., JR. (Boston): See STANTON, E. R., jt. auth.
JONES, I. C., and ROBY, C. C., Some aspects of zonation and function of adrenal cortex; effects of hypophysectomy on adrenal cortex of adult male mouse, J.Endocrinol. **10:**245-250, March '54
and SPALDING, M. H., Some aspects of zonation and function of adrenal cortex; rat adrenal after enucleation, J.Endocrinol. **10:**251-261, March '54
and WRIGHT, A., Some aspects of zonation and function of adrenal cortex; self selection after adrenal enucleation in rats, J.Endocrinol. **10:**262-265, March '54
Some aspects of zonation and function of adrenal cortex; histology of adrenal in rats with diabetes insipidus, J.Endocrinol. **10:** 266-272, March '54
JONES, I. H., MUCKLESTON, H. S., and HILGER, J. A., Nutrition and related problems, Laryngoscope **63:**1145-1169, Dec. '53
JONES, J. B.: See HALLOCK, H., jt. auth.
JONES, J. D. T., Treatment of irreducible intussusception, Brit.M.J. **2:**1304-1306, Dec. 12, '53
JONES, J. M., Present trends in treatment of tuberculosis, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 69-73, March '54
JONES, J. P., Doctor supplies community's needs; changing pattern of medical care in rural Wilcox County, Alabama, 1908-1954, GP **9:** 97-102, June '54
JONES, J. R., Vaginal hysterectomy; sling operation, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**11-12, Jan. '54
JONES, J. S., Mountain climate in tuberculosis treatment, Tubercle **35:**86-89, April '54
JONES, J. W.: See ALDEN, H. S., jt. auth.
JONES, K.: See KAPLAN, A., jt. auth.
JONES, K. G.: See COHEN, L. A., jt. auth.
JONES, L. G. G., "Mutilating" bejel, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**104-105, June '53
JONES, M. D.: See MARGOLIS, A. J., jt. auth.
JONES, M. R., and LYONS, H. A., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**13-20, Jan. '54
JONES, O. W., JR., Lumbar intervertebral disk problem, Indust.Med. **23:**112-115, March '54
See GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.

JONES, P. H.: See **SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.**
JONES, P. N.: See **MANNING, P. R., jt. auth.**
JONES, R., JR., and others, Korean vivax malaria; curative effect and toxicity of primaquine in doses from 10 to 30 mg.daily, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 977-982, Nov. '53
See **Di LORENZO, A., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. A.: See **SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. C., and CLEVE, E. A., Solitary circumscribed lesions of lung; selection of cases for diagnostic thoracotomy, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 842-849, June '54
JONES, R. F.: See **DISCOMBE, G., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. M.: See **NORBY, J. G., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. S.: See **CALESNICK, B., jt. auth.**
JONES, R. V. H., and MYNOTT, M. J., Changes in dental hypoplasia and caries among children of Finnish Lapps, 1939-50, Brit.M.J. **1:** 682-684, March 20, '54
JONES, R. W., and LOHRMAN, R., Contamination of fungus cultures by Tyrophagus lintneri, J.Invest. Dermat. **22:** 265-266, April '54
See **BOOTH, B. H., jt. auth.**
HOLSINGER, R. E., ARMSTRONG, B. H., and LOHRMAN, R., Cultural survey of tinea capitis in central Indiana, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 494, April '54
JONES, S. A., Resistance of P.falciparum and P.malariae to pyrimethamine (daraprim) following mass treatment with this drug. Preliminary note, East African M.J. **31:** 47-49, Feb. '54
JONES, T. E.: See **FREEMAN, R. V., jt. auth.**
JONES, T. R.: See **DIMOND, E. G., jt. auth.**
JONES, VALERIE: See Obituaries
JONES, W. A., Teaching of undergraduate radiology at Queen's, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 302-304, March '54
JONES, W. L., Typical impacts of jet aircraft land crashes, J.Aviation Med. **24:** 474-482, Dec. '53
JONES, W. N., HOWE, E. H., and FRENCH, J. H., Role of antibiotics in management of incomplete abortions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 825-833, April '54
JONES, W. S., Congenital anomalies of female genital tract, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 79-94, '53
JONEZ, HINTON D.: See Obituaries
de **JONG, J.:** See **LINDEBOOM, G. A., jt. auth.**
de **JONG, J. C.:** See **VERMEER, D. J. H., jt. auth.**
de **JONG, J. G. Y.:** See **BEEUWKES, H., jt. auth.**
JONGBLOED, J., and van GOOR, H., Effects of inhalation of pure oxygen by athletes, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 491-497, Feb. 20, '54 Du
JONGCO, A. P., and PESIGAN, N. E., Cor pulmonale in children, Acta med.philippina **9:** 229-240, Jan.-March '53
JONGEPIER, H. J.: See **van BEKKUM, D. W., jt. auth.**
de **JONGH, C. L.,** String galvanometer, Einthoven's discovery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 270-273, Jan. 30, '54 Du
de **JONGH, D. K.,** Effect of tetra-ethyl-thiuramdisulphide (T. T. S.) on antimalarial activity of quinine in Plasmodium berghei infections in mice, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:** 34-37, '53
Effect of tetra-ethyl-thiuramdisulphide on antimalarial activity of quinine in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chickens, Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. **3:** 38-44, '53
and van PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., Absence of antimalarial activity of β-resorcylic acid against Plasmodium vivax in chickens and Plasmodium berghei in mice, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 60-64, Feb. 1, '54
See **van PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., jt. auth.**
NIESSING, T., and van PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., Effect of tetra-ethyl-thiuramdisulphide (T. T. S.) on narcotic activity of ether and chloroform in mice, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:** 31-33, '53
van PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., and KOK, K., Contribution to problem of distribution of theophylline and 8-chloro-theophylline in rat, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:** 27-30, '53
de **JONGH, J.,** Symposium on cancer; cutaneous manifestations in reticuloses, Geneesk.gids **31:** 523-525, Dec. 10, '53 Du
de **JONGH, S. E.:** See **PAESI, F. J. A., jt. auth.**
JONGKEES, L. B. W., Effects of hospitalization and surgery, especially tonsillectomy, on children, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 343-346, Feb. 6, '54 Du; Psychic effect of hospitalization and surgical interventions on children, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 145-150, March '54
See **FERMIN, H., jt. auth.**
JONKERS, G. H., Ergebnisse der orthoptischen Behandlung schielender Kinder, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 19-20, '53
JONQUERES, J., and GAILLARD, G., Le choix du matériel de greffe dans les diverses indications de greffes conjonctivales, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **66:** 195-232, '53
JONQUIERES, E. D. L.: See **MALFATTI, M. G., jt. auth.**
See **MAZZINI, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **QUIROGA, M. L., jt. auth.**
JONSSON, E.: See **HAMMARSTEN, G., jt. auth.**
JONXIS, J. H. P., Aminoaciduria, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:** 598-601, March 6, '54 Du
and HUISMAN, T. H. J., Excretion of sugars after intravenous administration of invert sugar, Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:** 446-449, Dec. '53
JOOS, H. A.: See **MILLER, G., jt. auth.**
JOPLING, W. H., and RIDLEY, D. S., Isoniazid in lepromatous leprosy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 132-138, March '54
JOPPICH, G., Über Schutzimpfungen im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 399-407, Sept. '53
JORDAAN, M., Mitral stenosis: results of valvulotomy in 100 cases, South African M.J. **28:** 391-394, May 8, '54 Du
JORDAL, R., Electrocardiographic changes simulating coronary insufficiency after paroxysmal tachycardia (with 2 cases), Ugesk.læger **115:** 1042-1046, Dec. 24, '53 Da
JORDAN, E. P., Group practice, New England J.Med. **250:** 558-561, April 1, '54
JORDAN, G., Ein neuartiges, einfaches und billiges Dilatationsinstrument, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 87-88, Jan. 8, '54
JORDAN, H., Rhythmologische Beobachtungen am menschlichen Herzen bei totalem AV-Block, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 65-74, '53
Sinussynchrone Schwankungen der Überleitungszeit, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 199-200, Feb. 15, '54
See **WAGNER, H., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, L. S.: See **MEYERDING, E. A., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, L. W., Rhinoplastic management of recent nasal fractures, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 277-288, '53
JORDAN, M., KEPES, M., HAYES, R. B., and HAMMOND, W., Dietary habits of persons living alone, Geriatrics **9:** 230-232, May '54
JORDAN, P., Bancroftial microfilaraemia in hospital in-patients, J.Trop.Med. **57:** 8-12, Jan. '54
JORDAN, R.: See **BOHREN, B. B., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, R. E., Dizzy patient, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 125-128, Feb. '54
JORDAN, R. L.: See **KAHN, B. I., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, W. K., and MERRITT, H. H., Medical progress; neurology, New England J.Med. **250:** 153-165, Jan. 28, '54
JORDAN, W. S., JR., and OSEASOHN, R. O., Use of RDE to improve sensitivity of hemagglutination-inhibition test for serologic diagnosis of influenza, J.Immunol. **72:** 229-235, March '54
See **BAXTER, J. A., jt. auth.**
JORDE, R., Miliary tuberculosis with meningitis treated with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid; report of case, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 940-941, Dec. 15, '53 N
Poisoning due to gases liberated during storage of ferrosilicon, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 88-89, Feb. 1, '54 N
JORDI, A. U., Absorption of methyl bromide through intact skin; report of 1 fatal and 2 non-fatal cases, J.Aviation Med. **24:** 536-539, Dec. '53
JORES, A., Hormone und Psyche, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 1-5, Jan. 8, '54
and KÜCHMEISTER, H., La fatiga como síntoma clínico, Folia clín.internac. **3:** 421-423, Nov. '53
and NOWAKOWSKI, H., Diagnose und Therapie der Keimdrüseninsuffizienz des Mannes, Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **35:** 97-106, March '54
JORGE, ALVARO LOURENÇO: See Obituaries
JORGE, J. M., Amputación traumática de ambos brazos: posibilidades para las prótesis útiles del miembro superior, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37:** 675-677, Nov. 25, '53
JORGENSEN, M. B., Malignant melanoma of parotid gland, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 275-277, Feb. '54
Perithelioma of ileum with intestinal obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 929-931, June '54
JORNET, A., La hialuronidasa en las adenitis y abscesos tuberculosos, Med.clín. **22:** 111-112, Feb. '54
JORNS, G., Über den Lymphtransport, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/141-I/143, April 10, '54

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JORPES, J. E.: See BLOMBÄCK, B., jt. auth.
JORUP, S., and KJELLBERG, S. R., Roentgenologic studies of intestine in normal infants and in colonic hyperperistalsis in neurolabile infants, Acta radiol. **41:** 109-131, Feb. '54
JOSELEVICH, M., SUCARI, L., and MACTAS, B. A., El diagnóstico de los tumores cardíacos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3530-3537, Dec. 25, '53
JOSENHANS, G., Hautsegment und periphere Blutzirkulation bei rheumatischen Erkrankungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 505-507, March 26, '54
JOSENHANS, W., Vagusreflexe der Atmung bei Variation der Reizbedingungen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 287-295, '54
Vergleich der Atmung bei afferenter Vagusreizung mit der Atembemühung bei Trachealverschluss, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 296-303, '54
JOSEPH, A. A.: See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, L.: See WICK, A. N., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, M., Control of hemorrhage--or transfusion, Am.J.Surg. **87:**905-908, June '54
JOSEPH, R.: See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
JOSEPH, S. I.: See CARLSON, C. O., jt. auth.
JOSEPHSON, B., and KALLAS, J., Inulin and creatinine clearance of unanaesthetized rabbits, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 1-10, '53
GRIEG, A., KAKOSSAIOS, G., and KALLAS, J., Renal tubular excretion from high plasma levels of para-aminohippurate (PAH) and diodrast (D) in unanaesthetized rabbits, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 11-21, '53
JOSEPHSON, E. S., TAYLOR, D. J., GREENBERG, J., and COATNEY, G. R., Further studies on effect of antimalarial drugs against erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in vitro, J.Infect. Dis. **93:** 257-262, Nov.-Dec. '53
JOSHI, S., MASTER, F., and MAGAR, N. G., Nutritive value of some Bombay fish; distribution of nonprotein nitrogen extractives, and thiamin, riboflavin and niacin, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 431-439, Oct. '53
JOSIE, G. H., Public health statistics in air pollution studies, Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:** 64-69, Feb. '54
JOSKE, R. A., Technique for aspiration biopsy of kidney, Australasian Ann.Med. **3:** 44-48, Feb. '54
See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.
JOSSA, P., and LECOMTE, J., Etude immunologique d'un ictère hémolytique associé à une pneumonie atypique, Acta clin.belg. **8:**548-559, Sept.-Oct. '53
JOSSE, J. W.: See NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.
JOSSELYN, I., Ego in adolescence, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**223-237, April '54
JOSSERAND, A., CHABERT, H., and CHAPPET, J., Résultats actuels et mode l'action de la thérapeutique palliative des cancers épithéliaux bucco-pharyngo-laryngés par la désinfiltration périfocale associée aux chimiothérapies cellulicides, J.méd.Lyon **35:** 285-289, March 20, '54
JOSSERAND, P., de l'HERMUZIERE and VACHER, Varicelle mortelle à forme hémorragique dans le décours d'un traitement par cortisone-A.C.T.H., Pédiatrie **8:**947-948, '53
JOST: See REDON, H., jt. auth.
JOST, A. (Lausanne), Résultats du traitement chirurgical de l'ulcère gastrique duodénal, Helvet.chir. acta **20:**259-267, Nov. '53
JOST, A. (Paris): See LIBMAN, E., jt. auth.
JOUAN, F.: See LEHMANN, R., jt. auth.
JOUANNETEAU, J.: See MEUNIER, P., jt. auth.
JOUBERT, J. D., General practitioner and specialist, South African M.J. **28:** 133-135, Feb. 13, '54
JOUEN, J., Physiothérapie de la lèpre au sanatorium de Ducos, Méd.trop. **14:** 72-77, Jan.-Feb. '54
JOURDAN, D.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOUSSE, A. T.: See BOTTERELL, E. H., jt. auth.
JOUVE: See RECORDIER, jt. auth.
JOUVE, A., and DELAAGE, M., Pathogénie de l'athérosclérose; notions actuelles, Rev.prat. **4:** 859-869, April 1, '54
JOUVENCEAUX, A.: See REVOL, L., jt. auth.
JOUVET, M., MARTIN, M. R., LECUIRE, J., and WERTHEIMER, P., La réanimation en neuro-chirurgie, Lyon chir. **49:** 122-125, Jan. '54
See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
JOVINO, M. G.: See CHIAROLANZA, V., jt. auth.
JOWSEY, J., OWEN, M., and VAUGHAN, J., Microradiographs and autoradiographs of cortical bone from monkeys injected with 90Sr, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:** 661-667, Dec. '53
JOY, H. H., ECKER, A., and REIMENSCHNEIDER, P. A., Role of cerebral angiography in ophthalmology; normal anatomy: presellar and suprasellar tumors: ocular complications, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 55-68, Jan. '54
JOYCE, J. C., and O'TOOLE, S. P., Congenital heart disease; report on unusually high incidence in one family, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1241-1242, May 29, '54
JOYCE, J. J., III: See SMITH, F. M., jt. auth.
JOYET, G., Les méthodes générales d'application des isotopes radioactifs à la thérapie et au diagnostic; dosage, contrôle, protection, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**491-499, May 1, '54
JOYEUX, B.: See FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.
JOYEUX, C., Quelques travaux récents sur l'épidémiologie des helminthiases, Biol.méd. **43:**1-36, Jan. '54
JOYEUX, Y.: See NICOLLE, J., jt. auth.
JOYNER, L. P.: See CROWTHER, S., jt. auth.
JREISATY: See BROUNST, jt. auth.
de JUAN, P., Un pólipo nasal gigante de setenta y siete gramos de peso y catorce centímetros de longitud, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**581-593, Sept.-Oct. '53
La reiterada anestesia del ganglio estrellado y su influjo en diferentes alteraciones del oído interno, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15:** 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
JUANEDA, A., and FEIJOO, J. J., Embolectomía arterial; presentación de dos casos, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:** 51-54, Feb. '54
See VELASCO, R., jt. auth.
JUAREZ PEINADO, R.: See de PARTEARROYO, F. R., jt. auth.
JUCA, A., and PINHEIRO, A., Enfarte do miocárdio no Ceará, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:** 306-311, Sept. '53
JUDAH, J. D., and SPECTOR, W. G., Reaction of enzymes to injury, Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 42-46, '54
See CHRISTIE, G. S., jt. auth.
JUDAS, I.: See BOSHES, L., jt. auth.
JUDD, ALBERT MARTIN: See Obituaries
JUDD, C. S., JR., and HILL, R. L., Pancreatoduodenectomy for leiomyosarcoma of duodenum, Ann.Surg. **139:**103-105, Jan. '54
JUDD, E. S., JR.: See PETTET, J. D., jt. auth.
JUDD, G. E., and FERRERO, N., Interstitial pregnancy; report of 4 cases, West.J.Surg. **62:**136-152, March '54
JUDE, A.: See BONET-MAURY, P., jt. auth.
JUDET, J., and JUDET, R., Traitement des fractures de cuisse chez l'enfant, Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 658-660, Oct.-Dec. '53
See JUDET, R., jt. auth.
JUDET, R., Les luxations pathologiques de la hanche, Presse méd. **62:** 83-85, Jan. 23, '54
See JUDET, J., jt. auth.
JUDET, J., and LAGRANGE, J., Traitement des fractures du calcaneum comportant une disjonction-astragalo-calcanéenne, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 158-160, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
Les greffes vertébrales vissées, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**160-162, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
JUDET OPERATION: See Femur, fractures; Hip, ankylosis; Hip, surgery
JUDGE, A. F., Chemical burn of esophagus. Report of case treated with cortisone and penicillin, Laryngoscope **64:**98-101, Feb. '54
JUDMAIER, F., Die kombinierte Therapie peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 116-118, Feb. 19, '54
JUDSON, I. M.: See SELLERS, A. H., jt. auth.
JUDSON, W. E.: See WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.
JÜNGLING, O., Kontrollierte Blutdrucksenkung mit TEAB, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1887-1890, '53
Narkosen beim Säugling und Kleinkind, Medizinische, pp.557-561, April 17, '54
JÜNGLING, OTTO (1884-1944)
[Glocker, H. Langendorff & R. Glauner] Fortschr. Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:** 279-280, Feb. '54 G
JÜRGENS, J., Der "Exponentiator," ein Nomogramm zur einheitlichen prozentualen Schnellberechnung von Blutgerinnungsfaktoren, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 420-422, April 30, '54
and STEIN, F., Intravasale Gerinnung als koagulopathisches Syndrom nach manueller Lösung der Placenta, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 346-351, March 20, '54
JÜRGENS, R., Pharmakologische Beeinflussung der Blutgerinnung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**107-153, '54
JÜRGENS-von WILLEBRAND DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhage

JUERS, A. L., Clinical observations on end-organ deafness; correlation with cochlear anatomy, Laryngoscope **64:** 190-207, March '54
Preservation of hearing in surgery for chronic ear disease; consideration of factors involved, Laryngoscope **64:**235-251, April '54
JUETT, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
JUGE: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
JUGULAR BODY
[J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & C. Bonhomme] Presse méd. **61:**1731, Dec. 25, '53 F
tumors, [T. Pykosz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**193-195, '54 Pol
[R. Schade] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**449-451, Dec. '53
case, [F. Carbone, P. Martin & J. van den Branden] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**735-745, Dec. '53 F
case, [C. E. Towson & F. J. McNelis] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**152-158, Feb. '54
4 cases, [G. Leray] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**39-66, '54 F
glomus jugulare, nonchromaffin paraganglion, in man, [S. R. Guild] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1045-1071, Dec. '53
neurological importance, [E. R. Bickerstaff & J. S. Howell] Brain **76:**576-593, Dec. '53
nonchromaffin tympanojugular paraganglioma; anatomicopathologic studies, [G. Rossi] Valsalva **30:** 14-25, Feb. '54 I
presenting with papilloedema and obscurations of vision, [S. P. Meadows] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 298-299, April '54
tumors of glomus tympanicum, [R. Schade] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:**440-445, March 22, '54 G
JUGUM CEREBELLARE INTERSEMILUNARE: See Occipital Bone
JUHAS, S., and MASIN, J., Intra-arterial blood transfusion in therapy of massive hemorrhage, Rozhl. chir. **33:**78-81, '54 Cz
JUHASZ, J.: See BALO, J., jt. auth.
JUIF, J. G.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
JUILLARD, E.: See JACCOTTET, M., jt. auth.
JUKOFSKY, S. L., Ophthalmology in Korea, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1715-1718, Dec. '53
JULIAN, O. C., and DYE, W. S., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; thromboembolic accidents, M.Clin.North America **38:**29-46, Jan. '54
See DYE, W. S., jt. auth.
See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
See TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.
DYE, W. S., and SCHNEEWIND, J., Surgical management of ulcerative stasis disease of lower extremities, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 757-768, June '54
JULIANI, G., Contributo allo studio chimografico dell'atrio sinistro nei vizi mitralici, Nuntius radiol. **20:** 129-143, Feb. '54
Note di semeiotica chimografica dell'aorta toracica, Radiol.med. **40:**228-249, March '54
JULIAO, O. F., ASSIS, L. M., and GOMES, J. P., Complicações neurológicas no decurso de tratamento pelo ACTH. A propósito de um caso de agnosia visual, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**403-413, Dec. '53
JULIEN, R. G., Un cas de hyalite traitée par corticothérapie, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 934-935, Nov. '53
JULITZ, R., Stoffwechsel und Bestimmungsmethoden der Nebennierenrindenhormone und deren klinische Bedeutung; eigene Befund, Übersichtsreferat und Kritik, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:** 31-39, '54
JULL, J. W.: See BONSER, G. M., jt. auth.
JULLIEN, G., Oxycarbonisme chronique professionnel et sinistrose, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**211-214, Aug.-Sept. '53
See MERLAND, A., jt. autn.
JUMPER, J. R.: See EYLES, D. E., jt. auth.
JUNCEDA AVELLO, J., Technique of preplaced sutures in keratoplasty, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**111-113, Jan. '54
JUNEK, A. J.: See OLSON, B. H., jt. auth.
JUNES: See DARMAILLACQ, R., jt. auth.
JUNES, P., Les arborisations bilio-vasculaires intra-hépatiques (étude anatomo-chirurgicale en vue des hépatectomies) d'après 50 moulages hépatiques en matières plastiques, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 5-21, Jan. '54
JUNG, A., and GLASSNER, A., Cinématisation des moignons chez les amputés des membres supérieurs. Résultats tardifs, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**813-820, Dec. 2-9, '53
JUNG, F.: See SCHELER, W., jt. auth.
See STAHL, K. E., jt. auth.
JUNG, H. D., Zur Frage der Nebenwirkungen des Contaben in der Dermatologie, Hautarzt **5:**122-127, March '54
JUNG, H. D.--Continued
See ORTEL, S., jt. auth.
and SCHROEDER, H., Zur antimykotischen Wirksamkeit pflanzlicher Extrakte, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**130-144, '54
JUNG, O., and TELLENBACH, H., Zum Problem der paroxysmalen Lähmungen, Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **126:** 408-416, Dec. '53
JUNG, W., Röntgenstudien zur Frage der angeborenen Rachitis, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**181-185, Feb. '54
Zum Craniotabesproblem bei Frühgeborenen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 224-227, April '54
JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Studies on viremia in poliomyelitis; adsorption in vitro of JV strain of poliomyelitis virus on human erythrocytes, J.Pediat. **44:**28-31, Jan. '54
and BAUTISTA, G., JR., Antibodies against Col-SK virus in Mexican sera, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**466-474, May '54
and HUENEKENS, E. J., Studies on viremia in poliomyelitis; isolation of poliomyelitis virus from blood of paralytic case of disease, J.Pediat. **44:**20-27, Jan. '54
JUNGHANNS, H., Mehr Kritik bei den Diagnosen "Appendicitis acuta" und "Appendicitis chronica," Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1609-1624, '53
Akut-bedrohliche Erkrankungen im rechten Unterbauch, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 12-24, '54
Die Operationsanzeige beim Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür der Jungendlichen, Medizinische, pp. 156-157, Jan. 30, '54
JUNGMANN, H., Über den Einfluss von Tageszeit, Nahrungsaufnahme und Nüchternheit auf den Kreislauf, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**120-125, Feb. '54
See HALHUBER, M. J., jt. auth.
JUNGMICHEL, G., Die Gefahren der Blutalkoholbestimmung und -beurteilung, Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:** 567-572, '54
JUNIPER, K., JR., Venous "spiders" in chronic lymphatic leukemia, Am.J.Med. **16:** 304-306, Feb. '54
JUNKMANN, K., Über protrahiert wirksame Östrogene, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**358-364, '53
Gedanken über den Sexualcyclus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 289-293, March 26, '54
JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., and RABINOVITCH, M., Reversibility of phenomena induced by excretory duct ligature in rat submaxillary gland, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **12:**94-97, '54
See MOTA, I., jt. auth.
JURE, S., Suppurating necrosis of pancreas in child 3 years old, Med.arkh. **8:**117-120, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
JURGENS, P. E., Metastatic carcinoma in mandible, Oral Surg. **7:** 587-593, June '54
JURI, A. G., Hisio-patología de la necrosis hepática consecutiva a la ligadura experimental de la arteria hepática (en perros), Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Córdoba [**14**]:134-145, '53
JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism; Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Fingerprints; Legislation, Medical; Suicide; etc.
consent of patient to surgical intervention, [B. Plédelièvre] Rev.prat. **4:**424-426, Feb. 11, '54 F
dangers of roentgen irradiation and responsibility of physician, [H. Chantraine] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**319-320, March 19, '54 G
death on operating table; medicolegal aspects, [W. Holczabek] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 385-389, '53 G
forensic anthropology in Germany, [I. Schwidetzky] Human Biol. **26:**1-20, Feb. '54
legal aspect of artificial insemination, [S. B. Schatkin] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**40-43, Jan.-Feb. '54
legal responsibility for malpractice, [E. Mezger] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 365-376, '53 G
legal responsibility of parents to provide urgent therapy for children, [H. Göbbels] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 883-885, May 28, '54 G
malpractice and insurance, [S. M. Day] J.Florida M. A. **40:** 641-644, March '54
medical practice and legal liability, [W. H. Foley] Rhode Island M.J. **37:** 251-255; 264, May '54
medical preparation of medicolegal case; physician's viewpoint, [T. J. Curphey] J.A.M.A. **154:**487-493, Feb. 6, '54
medical responsibility, [E. Astarloa] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 383-390, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
medicine and law, [L. J. Regan] New England J. Med. **250:**463-467, March 18, '54
medicolegal and psychologic problems of artificial

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL--Continued
insemination, [A. Mayer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:393-395, April 9, '54; 444-447, April 16, '54 G
medicolegal aspect of immunization of volunteers, [R. Merle & J. Ruffié] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:266-268, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
medicolegal aspects of anesthesia, [J. H. B. Hilton] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:641-645, Dec. '53
medicolegal aspects of orthostatic myocardial damage, [P. Laurentius] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:153-154, Feb. 12, '54 G
medicolegal aspects of Worcester tornado, [F. H. Carr] New England J.Med. **250**:330-332, Feb. 25,'54
medicolegal implications of stress concept with special reference to status thymicolymphaticus, [H. Selye] J.Forensic Med. **1**:231-239, April-June '54
physician's liability for false diagnosis and failure to give sufficient information to patient, [H. J. Goldbach] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:377-384, '53 G
physician's malpractice, [V. Müller-Hess] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:349-364, '53 G
place of legal medicine in industrial medicine, [R. Royo Villanova y Morales] Med.y segur.trab. **1**:33-36, April-June '53 S
police physician, [G. Leto] Zacchia **17**:40-44, Jan.-March '54 I
popular forensic fallacies, [H. A. Shapiro] J.Forensic Med. **1**:144-169, Jan.-March '54
problem of experiments on human beings in medicine; legitimate therapeutic attempts and illegitimate experiments, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1962-1966, May 14, '54 F
professional responsibility of physician in otology, [G. Canuto & C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24**:473-480, '53 I
professional responsibility of physician in transfusion therapy, [P. Murino] Zacchia **16**:409-423, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
psychology of witness, [I. Baumer] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:355-364, Dec. '53 G
so-called spontaneous hematoma of great rectus abdominis; case study; medicolegal aspects, [G. Stradone] Zacchia **16**:213-233, July-Sept. '53 I
syphilis infection due to blood transfusions or injections; medicolegal aspects, [C. L. P. Trüb] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:353-365, Dec. '53 G
teamwork in law and medicine, [E. L. Turner] Northwest Med. **53**:22-26, Jan. '54
technic, significance, value and limitations of so-called narcoanalysis in justification of its use in normal enforcement of penal law, [S. & U. Tigano] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:45-67, '54 I
use of scientific records and exhibits in court room, [E. S. Jones] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:162-163; 166, Feb. '54
various medicolegal problems within scope of otology, [G. Canuto] Ateneo parmense **24**:457-472, '53 I
blood groups in: See Blood Groups; Paternity
blood stains in: See Blood, stains
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Paternity; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
ethical, sociologic and critical aspects of problem, [A. Herrmannsdorfer] Medizinische, pp. 548-551, April 17, '54; pp. 598-603, April 24, '54 G
how can we eliminate battles of medical experts? [H. Weihofen] Nebraska M.J. **39**:235-242, June '54
medical expert testimony and its improvement (C. C. Beling memorial lecture), [W. Overholser] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **51**:133-141, April '54
medical expertise in industrial diseases, [J. de M. Leme] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:181-201, Sept. '53 P
medical preparation of medicolegal case; physician's viewpoint, [T. J. Curphey] J.A.M.A. **154**:487-493, Feb. 6, '54
medical witness in court, [Conybeare] M.J.Australia **2**:737-740, Nov. 14, '53
physician's obligation to courts; technique of being good medical expert witness, [E. D. Spalding] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:160-161; 182, Feb. '54
significance of electrocardiography in clinical prognosis and medicolegal findings of cardiac disorders, [P. Panuccio] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:271-293, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
use of medical illustrator to forensic medicine, [S. Treadgold] J.M.Educ. **29**:33-37, Jan. '54
history, medicolegal aspects of trial at beginning of Second Empire, [C. Brisard] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:207-209, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL--Continued
military: See Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation
psychiatry in, application of electroencephalography to mental expertise of adult, [J. Planques & C. Grèzes-Rueff] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:253-257, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
appraisal of witness, [H. A. Davidson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:481-486, Jan. '54
legal relations of mentally ill; functional approach, [E. L. Cady, Jr] J.Forensic Med. **1**:132-143, Jan.-March '54
medical responsibility in commitment of mentally ill, [F. M. Gaines] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:3-5, Jan. '54
medicolegal problems in psychosurgery, [M. Silbermann & J. Ransohoff] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:801-808, May '54
medicolegal study of personality of intersexuality, [P. Maranzana] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1123-1139, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
mental reactions following injuries in which there is no evidence of damage to nervous tissues, [D. M. Palmer] J.Forensic Med. **1**:222-230, April-June '54
modern approach to legal responsibility, psychopath and M'Naghten rules, [M. Peskin] J.Forensic Med. **1**:189-204, April-June '54
moral responsibility and law; president's address, [E. B. Strauss] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:41-47, Jan. '54
neuropsychic sequels of acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [T. Bazzi & A. Semerari] Zacchia **16**:341-368, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
outlines of forensic psychiatry in Norway, [G. Langfeldt] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:599-603, Feb. '54
psychiatric forensic study of release of alcoholics interned under penal code, [V. P. Cabello] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:526-528, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
psychiatric orientation in juvenile court setting, [C. L. Langsam & O. B. Markey] Ohio M.J. **50**:34-38, Jan. '54
psychiatry and law, [W. Overholser] Ment.Hyg. **38**:243-251, April '54
question of new federal legislation for mental patients from medical point of view, [W. Villinger] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:587-591, May 14, '54 G
teaching, need of medicolegal institutes at state level, [I. B. Rao] J.Indian M.A. **23**:157-160, Jan. '54
toxicology in: See also Suicide
applications of polarography to analytical toxicology; polarographic modification of Bodansky-Levine alcohol determination, [C. D. Proctor & Y. T. Oester] J.Forensic Med. **1**:240-242, April-June '54
death from dicoumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) poisoning: case of Regina vs. T. v d M.; indictment and verdict, J.Forensic Med. **1**:68-86, Oct.-Dec. '53
development of ethanol in blood samples and human organs during forensic chemical practice, [R. Bonnichsen, F. Halstrøm, K. O. Møller & H. Theorell] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:352-361, '53
dimercaprol in legal medicine, [P. Moureau] Ann. méd.lég. **33**:240-244, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
erythrocyte porphyrin in diagnosis of lead poisoning; medicolegal importance, [E. Videla Vial, J. M. Balmaceda, P. Schüler & L. Yerkovic] Rev.méd. Chile **82**:39-48, Jan. '54 S
histologic changes in fatal cases of arsphenamine intoxication of syphilitic patients, medicolegal evaluation, [I. G. Fazekas & A. Dósa] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **197**:436-448, '54 G
medicolegal diagnosis of cocaine poisoning, [F. Domenici] Resenha clín.-cient. **23**:54-57, Feb. '54 P
yeasts and production of alcohol post mortem, [H. Gormsen] J.Forensic Med. **1**:170-171, Jan.-March '54
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
complex passage of migratory bullet; role of roentgen localization, [R. Piédelièvre & R. Michon] Ann. méd.lég. **33**:313-315, Dec. '53 F
detection of spent gun powder grains; nonspecificity of Lunge's test, [R. H. Marks] J.Forensic Med. **1**:243-245, April-June '54
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of anterior labyrinth, [M. Arslan] Ateneo parmense **24**:358-409, '53 I
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of posterior labyrinth, [C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24**:410-449, '53 I
evaluation of injury resulting from mixed anterior and posterior labyrinth lesions, [M. Arslan] Ateneo parmense **24**:450-456, '53 I

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL, wounds and injuries in-- Continued
fatal cranioencephalic lesions due to umbrella stab, [C. Lopes] Portugal méd. **37:** 383-388, July '53 P
fractures of fundus of acetabulum; medicolegal studies, [A. Nurra & A. Franz] Minerva medicoleg. **74:**23-27, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
heart and trauma; 2 cases of myocardial infarction due to countrecoup; medicolegal studies, [F. de Matteis & C. Re] Minerva med. **1:** 371-373, Feb. 7, '54 I
medicolegal aspects of craniocerebral trauma; neurosurgical viewpoint, [G. & S. Guerguérian] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**402-407, July-Sept. '53 F
mental reactions following injuries in which there is no evidence of damage to nervous tissues, [D. M. Palmer] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 222-230, April-June '54
post-traumatic glioma; etiologic and medicolegal problems, [R. Messimy & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **89:** 620-621, '53 F
thermal effects on orifice of entry in gunshot wounds, [O. Janežič-Jelačić] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**273-282, Dec. '53 F
JUSKOWITZ, N. B., and WEINSTEIN, M. S., Prolonged premature rupture of membranes; case report, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 268-269, March '54
See **WEINSTEIN, M. S., jt. auth.**
JUST, O., Erfahrungen mit einer neuen intravenösen Kanüle, Chirurg **24:**566, Dec. '53
Potenzierte Narkose und künstlicher Winterschlaf. Ihre Bedeutung für die Medizin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1161-1165, Dec. 4, '53
Die Brauchbarkeit der verschiedenen Beatmungsverfahren bei schweren Schlafmittelvergiftungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 305-307, '54
and NERLICH, R., Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Unfallchirurgie durch die Anwendung kurzwirkender Muskelrelaxantien, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:** 129-134, May '54
JUSTER, E., Intérêt des pommades à la chlorpromazine (largactil) dans certaines dermatoses, Bull.Soc. franç. dermat. et syph. **60:** 478-479, Nov.-Dec. '53
JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., Notice nécrologique sur M. Laignel-Lavastine (1875-1953), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**539-543, Nov. 3-10, '53
and HAZARD, J., Le potassium en thérapeutique, Marseille-méd. **90:** 477-491, '53
KLOTZ, H. P., and CLEMENT, D., Sur deux anémies d'origine hypophysaire. Leur réparation par perfusions intraveineuses d'ACTH, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:**70-83, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
KLOTZ, H. P., DEBRAY, J., and HAZARD, J., Syndrome de Felty; correction des désordres hématologiques par la cortisone et l'A.C.T.H., Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**313-314, Jan. 22, '54
and others, Aspects hématologiques de la tuberculose de la rate, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4045-4048, Dec. 20, '53
JUSTIS, H. R.: See **McKAY, H. W., jt. auth.**
JUSZCZYNSKI, M., Early diagnosis and surgical therapy of gastric cancer, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 21-24, '54 Pol
Surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 366-369, '54 Pol
JUTTIN, J.: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
JUTTIN, P.: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
See **LATARJET, M., jt. auth.**
JUVELIER, B. W.: See **BAHN, R. C., jt. auth.**
JUVENELLE, A., and SCHIESSLE, W., Über die künstliche Unterkühlung. Definition, tierexperimentelle Ergebnisse, klinische Anwendungsmöglichkeiten, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 124-135, '54
LIND, J., and WEGELIUS, C., New method of extracorporeal circulation; deep hypothermia combined with artificial circulation, Am.Heart J. **47:** 692-736, May '54
and others, Observations sur la biochimie du chien en hypothermie profonde, J.physiol., Paris **45:** 633-654, '53
Deep hypothermia; experimental results and clinical possibilities, Nord.med. **51:**220-232, Feb. 11, '54 Sw
JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes
JUZBASIC, D. M., Zur Verbesserung der Technik der Osteosynthese mit der Laneschen Platte, Chirurg **24:**527, Nov. '53

K

KAADA, B. R., ANDERSEN, P., and JANSEN, J., JR., Stimulation of amygdaloid nuclear complex in unanesthetized cats, Neurology **4:** 48-64, Jan. '54
KAAE, S., Carcinoma at corneal limbus treated with strontium 90 applicator, Acta ophth. **32:**69-75, '54
KAAKE, M. J.: See **ROSS, H. M., jt. auth.**
KAARS SIJPESTEYN, A., and van der KERK, G. J. M., Investigations on organic fungicides; biochemical mode of action of bisdithiocarbamates and diisothiocyanates, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**545-552, April '54
KAATZ, A.: See **ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.**
KABAT, H.: See **LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.**
KABLER, P. W., Water examinations by membrane filter and most probable number procedures; report of field study of Standard Methods Committee for Examination of Water and Sewage, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**379-386, March '54
See **CLARKE, N. A., jt. auth.**
KACZMAREK, E.: See **VÖLKER, R., jt. auth.**
KADEN, R., Der Einfluss von B-Vitaminen und Organextrakten auf Trichophyton interdigitale und Candida albicans, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 528-541, '54
KADER, A.: See **SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.**
See **TAYLOR, R. M., jt. auth.**
KADERAVEK, G. P.: See **MAURI, C., jt. auth.**
KADLEC, K., and VYSKOCIL, J., Die Exspirationskurve der Vitalkapazität, ihre Auswertung und Verwendung, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**375-384, '54
KADOTA, I., and ABE, T., Chemical specificity of diabetogenic action of quinoline derivatives, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**375-385, March '54
KÄGI, H. R.: See **FROESCH, R., jt. auth.**
KÄLIN, R.: See **BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.**
KÄLLQVIST, I., Artificial pneumothorax in middle-aged and elderly patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 968-979, June '54
KÄMMERER, H., Einige Ausblicke in das allergische Problemgebiet des Klinikers, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1667-1673, Nov. 27, '53
Zur allergischen Genese der Arteriitis, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 417-425, '54
KÄRCHER, K. H., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Klinik und Pathogenese der Hefeerkrankungen, Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **197:**51-72, '53
KÄRST, W., and ROHRMOSER, H. G., Feldfieberepidemie 1952, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 164-180, '54
and SEHNERT, H. E., Beitrag zum Problem der Myokardose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 573-575, '54
KÄSER, O., Die Behandlung der hypertensiven Spättoxikosen mit gefässerweiternden Mitteln, insbesondere mit Protoveratrin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**171-180, Jan. 30, '54
KÄSER, R., Fibroleiomyom des Hypopharynx, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:** 1-7, '54
KÄSTNER, H., Zwei Fälle von gekreuzter Nierendystopie mit Steinentfernung aus dem gekreuzten Nierenbecken und Harnleiterlösung, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**649-652, '53
KAFKA, V., and SALEK, J., Anatomy of intrathoracic organs in dogs, Rozhl.chir. **32:**632-638, '53 Cz
See **SALEK, J., jt. auth.**
KAGAN, B. M., MENDELSOHN, R. S., MILLER, R. A., and ELEGANT, L. D., Subcutaneous administration of oxytetracycline, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**308-312, March '54
See **KAISER, E., jt. auth.**
See **MILLS, G. Y., jt. auth.**
KAGAWA, C. M.: See **McSHAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
KAGAWA, N.: See **MOORE, F. J., jt. auth.**
KAHAN, A., and OLAH, I., Ein simultan-Adaptometer, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 175-182, '54
KAHAN, J., Rapid photometric method for determination of glycogen, Arch.Biochem. **47:**408-418, Dec. '53
Estimation of hexose diphosphate, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 331-337, Feb. '54
KAHLE, H. R., New outlook in coarctation of aorta, Nebraska M.J. **39:**39-45, Feb. '54
and DeCAMP, P. T., Current status of surgery of mitral stenosis with report of 27 cases, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:** 170-180, May '54
See **WITZ, J. P., jt. auth.**
KAHLE, PIERRE JORDA
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Retroperitoneal seminoma (germinoma); report of

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KAHLE, PIERRE JORDA--Continued
case. Histogenic and diagnostic considerations, Am.Surgeon **20:**538-548, May '54
KAHLEIS, H., Radioaktive Quellen und Gase, Arch.phys. Therap. **6:**25-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
KAHLENBERG, B.: See FARIS, I. B., jt. auth.
KAHLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
KAHLSON, G., Torsten Thunberg, 1873-1952, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:** 3-12, '53
See HAEGER, K., jt. auth.
LINDELL, S. E., and WESTLING, H., Influence of adrenocortical steroids on histaminase concentration in some organs of guinea pig, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:** 192-201, '53
KAHN, A., JR.: See BUCHMAN, J. A., jt. auth.
KAHN, B. I., and JORDAN, R. L., Paternal domination as cause of somnambulism, California Med. **80:** 23-25, Jan. '54
KAHN, E., Effects of heat stress on patients suffering from cardiac failure and infantile malnutrition, South African M.J. **28:**110-112, Feb. 6, '54
KAHN, E. E.: See HEFFNER, R. R., jt. auth.
KAHN, F. H.: See HAIGHT, T. H., jt. auth.
KAHN, J.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
KAHN, J. R.: See SKEGGS, L. T., JR., jt. auth.
KAHN, R. E.: See HOWE, C. W., jt. auth.
KAHN, R. L.: See WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt.auth.
KAHN, S. S.: See LAWRENCE, W. E., jt. auth.
KAHN TEST
See also Leprosy, serology; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
Wassermann and Kahn reactions: analysis of 460 tests, [C. H. Shearman & H. M. Whyte] M.J.Australia **1:**625-630, April 24, '54
KAHNT, F. W.: See MIESCHER, K., jt. auth.
KAHR, E., Die Tomographie karlöser und osteomyelitischer Prozesse des Extremitätenskelettes, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**211-215, '53
Intubationsserienbronchographie und Tomographie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**431-433, May 29, '54
KAINDL, F., Rheographie peripherer Arterien; eine neue Methode zur Beurteilung aterieller Gefässe, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 247-286, March '54
See GRABNER, G., jt. auth.
and STUMPF, C., Experimenteller Beitrag zur intraarteriellen Dauerinfusion mit Azetylcholin, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**40-42, Jan. '54
PÄRTAN, J., and WARUM, F., Interferenzstrombehandlung bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**465-472, Dec. '53
KAIPAINEN, W. J., Hydrogen sulfide intoxication; rapidly transient changes in electrocardiogram suggestive of myocardial infarction, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**97-101, '54
α-Globulin plasmocytoma; report of 2 cases, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **43:**102-104, '54
and PARMALA, M. E., Correlation between bacterial sensitivity determinations and result of clinical treatment, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**266-271, '53
See SIURALA, M., jt. auth.
and TØTTERMAN, G., On vitamin B_{12} content in feces in cases of pernicious tape-worm anemia, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**33-35, '54
NYKOPP, S., and SIURALA, M., Vitamin B_{12} binding power of gastric juice, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 105-108, '54
KAISER, C.: See HAGER, G. P., jt. auth.
KAISER, E. (Chicago), FRANCIS, Y. F., and KAGAN, B. M., Vitamin A metabolism in nephrectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**457-458, March '54
KAISER, E. (Copenhagen): See ARENTSEN, K., jt. auth.
KAISER, E. (Vienna): See HASCHEK, H., jt. auth.
KAISER, E. (Zurich), Amputationsneurom und posttraumatische Dystrophie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 555-557, May 15, '54
KAISER, R., Lymphogranulomatose und Lymphosarkomatose unter dem Bild entzündlicher Erkrankungen des weiblichen Genitale, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1761-1767, '53
and WILL, I., Das Verhalten der Ovarialhormone bei der Übertragung, Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 159-180, '53
KAIVERS, R.: See FROEHLICH, A., jt. auth.
KAJTOR, F., Cranial arterioneuralgia and neuroarterialgia: peculiar syndrome of atypical headaches, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**401-411, '53
KAKAC, B.: See SICHO, V., jt. auth.
KAKHANA, M. S., and KAKHANA, T. V., Hypocalcemia in catatonic syndromes, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:** 759-761, '53 R
KAKHANA, T. V.: See KAKHANA, M. S., jt. auth.
KAKHETELIDZE, M. G.: See VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.
KAKOSSAIOS, G.: See JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.
KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis
KALABAY, L.: See RONA, G., jt. auth.
KALAMEGHAM, R.: See NARAYANAN, M. S., jt. auth.
KALB, J. C.: See BRUN, J., jt. auth.
KALBAK, K., Rheumatic diseases in Denmark, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **12:**306-308, Dec. '53
KALDOR, I., Studies on intermediary iron metabolism; value of serum iron and iron-binding capacity measurements in clinical diagnosis, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**206-209, Nov. '53
See BLACKBURN, C. R. B., jt. auth.
KALICH, J.: See ROLLE, M., jt. auth.
KALINSKY, H. J.: See WERTHEIM, A. R., jt. auth.
KALINSKY, M.: See MATUSEVICH, J., jt. auth.
KALISS, N., BORGES, P. R. F., and DAY, E. D., Survival and metastatic spread of homografts of mouse tumors in mice pretreated with lyophilized tissue and cortisone, Cancer Res. **14:**210-219, March '54
KALK, H., and WILDHIRT, E., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Periarteriitis nodosa, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**803-805, May 14, '54
KALKSCHMID, W., and OLBRICH, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Follikelhormon als Wehenmittel, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1817-1826, '53
Die Geburtsdauer als Kriterium für die Beurteilung des Follikelhormons als Wehenmittel, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**265-270, March '54
KALL, E., On some further observations in patients with "conjunctivitis of possible protozoal origin occurring in Denmark" and comparison with conjunctivitis trachomatosa, Acta ophth. **32:**77-82, '54
KALLAS, J.: See JOSEPHSON, B., jt. auth.
KALLEE, E., LOHSS, F., and SEYBOLD, G., Albuminnachweis in Extrakten von Lebermitochondrien, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 943-946, '54
KALLFELZ, T., Die aufsteigende Dünndarmeinscheidung in den Magen nach Billroth II, Chirurg **25:** 118-121, March '54
KALLIKREIN
Shwartzman phenomenon produced by kallikrein, [E. Werle & K. D. Backwinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 215-216, March 1, '54 G
therapy, modern status of effect and therapeutic use of kallikrein; experimental and clinical studies, [W. Hartenbach] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**429-431, April 16, '54 G
KALLIOMÄKI, L., and OKA, M., Effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotropic hormone on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever in rheumatic fever, Nord.med. **51:**296-300, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
See GRÖNROOS, J. A., jt. auth.
KALLMAN, R. F., and GORDON, A. S., Morphologic effects produced by implantation of steroid hormone pellets near hypophysis, Anat.Rec. **118:**185-209, Feb. '54
KALLOS, A., Infectious mononucleosis with penile ulceration, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**618-619, May '54
KALLOS, P., Symptomatic treatment of bronchial asthma, Nord.med. **51:**18-21, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
KALMAN, S. L., and MALLETT, S. P., Aberrant gland and sarcoidosis in maxillae; report of case, J. Oral Surg. **12:**63-66, Jan. '54
KALMAN, S. M., and CLEWE, E. R., Respiration of ascites tumor cells: effects of quercitrin and naringin, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**216-217, Nov. '53
KALMON, E. H., Creeping eruption associated with transient pulmonary infiltrations, Radiology **62:** 222-226, Feb. '54
KALNITSKY, G.: See SHEPHERD, J. A., jt. auth.
KALOUD, H., Zur Kreislauffunktionsprüfung mittels Stehversuch beim vegetativ dystonen Kinde, Ann. paediat. **182:**295-316, May '54
KALRA, S. L., Outbreak of influenza at Bangalore, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**556-559, Oct. '53
KALSER, M. H., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Pancreatic secretion in dogs with ethionine-induced pancreatitis, Gastroenterology **26:**189-197, Feb. '54
KALTENBACH, A., Das Leukozytenbild bei natürlicher und experimenteller Surra-Infektion (Ergebnisse der österreichischen Iranexpedition 1949/50), Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**96-108, Jan. '54
KALTREIDER, D. F., Contracted outlet, J.A.M.A. **154:** 824-827, March 6, '54
Prediction and management of outlet dystocia, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1042-1066, May '54
KALUGINA, V. Y.: See SYSOEV, F. F., jt. auth.
KAMAL, I.: See GABRAWY, B., jt. auth.

KAMATH, G. G., and MAGAR, N. G., Ultra-violet absorption characteristics of some Indian shark-liver oils, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**339-347, July '53

KAMBE, S.: See BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., jt. auth.

KAMEGAI, T., Mechanism of action of gastric vagotomy in gastro-duodenal ulcer (experimental study on variation of intragastro-duodenal pressure), Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**431-438, Sept. 1, '53 J

KAMEL, S., Pterygium, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:**43-56, '53

Surgical control of glaucoma secondary to essential atrophy of iris, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:**243-249, '53

KAMIENSKI, R., and GOMULKA, M., Eosinophil level of blood before and after operations in children, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**297-299, '54 Pol

KAMINSKI, M., Quelques observations sur la technique de précipitation spécifique en milieu gélifié d'Ouchterlony; influence de la recharge en antigène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:**279-288, '54

Quelques observations sur la technique de précipitation spécifique en milieu gélifié d'Ouchterlony; étude du rôle des concentrations respectives en antigènes et en anticorps et du coefficient de diffusion de l'antigène dans le cas d'un mélange de deux systèmes précipitants, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:**289-293, '54

KAMINSKY, A., Los silicones en dermatologia, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1217-1220, April 30, '54

and others, Fibroma papilomatoso múltiple del repliegue cutáneo supraungueal, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**221-223, Oct.-Dec. '53

KAMITSUKA, P.: See WENNER, H. A., jt. auth.

KAMMAN, G. R., Management of anxiety, Journal-Lancet **74:**59-62, Feb. '54

FREEMAN, J. G., and LUCERO, R. J., Effect of 1-isonicotinyl 2-isopropyl hydrazide (IIH) on behavior of long-term mental patients, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118:**391-407, Nov. '53

KAMMER, H., Radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, Northwest Med. **53:**363-367, April '54

KAMMERER, W. H.: See HELLER, G., jt. auth.

KAMPMEIER, O. F.: See CONGDON, E. D., jt. auth.

KAMRIN, B. A., Current status of anatomical teaching in selected medical schools, J.M.Educ. **29:**31-38, April '54

KAMRIN, B. B., Effects of high carbohydrate diet on teeth of parabiosed albino rats, J.Dent.Res. **33:** 175-180, April '54

KAN, M.: See TASKIRAN, N., jt. auth.

KANAI, K., and YANAGISAWA, K., Some aspects of antigenicity promoting effect of paraffin oil to heat-killed tubercle bacilli, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**503-511, Oct. '53

Sensitivity and resistance of tubercle bacilli to conteben (TBI/698), Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**513-522, Oct. '53

HASHIMOTO, T., and YANAGISAWA, K., Field studies on tuberculin reaction, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**311-321, June '53

NAKAMOTO, T., and YANAGISAWA, K., In vitro experiments of development of streptomycin resistance in different strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**365-370, Aug. '53

KANAKARAJU, T., Modified Kondoleon operation for elephantoid legs, New England J.Med. **250:**691-692, April 22, '54

KANAMORI, H.: See HAMASHIMA, Y., jt. auth.

KANAR, E. A.: See JARVIS, F. J., jt. auth.

See MOORE, H. G., JR., jt. auth.

KANAVIN, E., Social service in Ullevaal Hospital in Oslo, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**92-95, Feb. 1, '54 N

KANAZAWA, K., TAMURA, Y., and ITO, H., Effect of cortisone and hyaluronidase on production of hemagglutinin of influenza and vaccinia viruses in suspended cell cultures, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**249-253, June '53

KANAZIR, D., Accumulation d'acide thymidylique chez E. coli B après irradiation U.V., Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**589-590, April '54

and ERRERA, M., Teneur en adénosine triphosphate (ATP) de E. coli après irradiation U.V., Biochim. et biophys.acta **11:**451-452, July '53

Métabolisme des acides nucléiques chez E. coli B après irradiation ultraviolette, Biochim.et biophys. acta **14:**62-66, May '54

KANBAY, G. G., Canaliculorhinostomy in therapy of purulent dacryocystitis, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:** 39-40, '54 R

KANDEL, A.: See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.

KANDLE, R. P., Who should do what in public health? Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1539-1544, Dec. '53

See BUELL, B., jt. auth.

KANDRAC, M., KOSTIR, J., KASPAROVA, J., and TICHY, J., Reduction of progesterone in body; 20-methylketones (pregnanolones) in urine of pregnancy, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**161-163, Feb. 12, '54 Cz

See CHARVAT, J., jt. auth.

See KLEIN, F., jt. auth.

See MARESOVA, Z., jt. auth.

KANE, D. J.: See SWIGART, R. H., jt. auth.

KANE, F., and LAW, M. E., Proprioceptive fibres in ocular muscles of pig, Nature,London **172:**1049-1050, Dec. 5, '53

KANIA, E.: See KUHNE, O., jt. auth.

KANIZSA, G., Sulla validazione delle diagnosi di personalità, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:**651-674, Nov.-Dec. '53

KANNER, O., Problem of filterable agents of tuberculosis, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**89-90, '53

KANNISTO, M.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.

KANO, R., Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan; eggs and larvae of Stomoxydinae in Japan, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**187-195, April '53

Notes on flies of medical importance in Japan; descriptions of Sarcophaga ugamskii (Rohdendorf, 1937) and 2 new species of Sarcophaga from Tokyo, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**255-268, June '53

KANOUI, F.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.

KANSKI, J. G., Mesenteric chylangioma with report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **87:**891-897, June '54

KANTNER, J. F., and KISER, C. V., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning, and intergenerational social mobility, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:**69-103, Jan. '54

KANTOR, M. G.: See ARCHER, B. H., jt. auth.

KANTOR, N.: See RUNYAN, J. W., JR., jt. auth.

KANTOR, T.: See ZIFF, M., jt. auth.

KANTUREK, V., PACOVSKY, V., and SONKA, J., Specificity of Lloyd reagent for determination of creatinine in serum, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**435-436, April 16, '54 Cz

See SONKA, J., jt. auth.

KANZAKI, K., Distribution of tumors in various organs following transplantation into left chamber of heart. (Studies with Yoshida sarcoma and ascites hepatoma), Gann **44:**445-461, Dec. '53

KANZLER, W., Der indirekte Harnzytolysetest, seine diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung; der indirekte Harnzytolysetest, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**576-583, '53

KANZOW, U., Die Makroglobulinämie Waldenströms, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**154-159, Feb. 15, '54

KAO, C. Y., Method of making prefilled microelectrodes, Science **119:**846-847, June 11, '54

KAOLIN

kaolin granuloma, [R. E. Potts] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**295-299, Nov. '53

production of pleural adhesions by kaolin injection, [J. Maxwell] Thorax **9:** 10-13, March '54

KAPANDJI, M., Le syndrome radiomanométrique des spasmes duodéno-oddiens décelé par la radiomanométrie transhépato-vésiculaire pré-opératoire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**916-936, July-Aug. '53

Pneumopéritoine et radiomanométrie trans-hépato-vésiculaire pré-opératoire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**998-1003, July-Aug. '53

La radiomanométrie biliaire post-opératoire à "vesicule fermée" (comparaison des différentes radiomanométries, études des pressions intracavitaires initiales et des concentrations vésiculaires; considérations sur les spasmes cervico-cystiques et duodéno-oddiens associés), Arch. mal.app.digest. **43:**24-41, Jan. '54

See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.

KAPEL OPERATION: See Elbow, dislocations

KAPFERER, J. M., Der nutzbare Anteil der Vitalkapazität (Tiffeneau-Test), Thoraxchirurgie **1:**547-557, April '54

KAPITSA, L. M.: See LINDENBAUM, I. S., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, A. (Buenos Aires): See MOSOVICH, A., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, A. (Chicago), COHN, C., NARAHARA, A., and JONES, K., Effect of aureomycin administration upon blood lipids of dogs with ligated pancreatic ducts, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**688-695, May 10, '54

KAPLAN, A. S.: See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, B. M.: See MILLER, G., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, D.: See BERCONSKY, I., jt. auth.

KAPLAN, E. (Detroit), ZUELZER, W. W., and MOURIQUAND, C., Sideroblasts; study of stainable non-hemoglobin iron in marrow normoblasts, Blood **9:** 203-213, March '54

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KAPLAN, E. (Hines, Ill.): See **FIELDS, T., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, E. B., Reference points in surgery of vertebral column, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**292-303, Oct. '53
KAPLAN, H. A., RABINER, A. M., and BROWDER, J., Anatomical study of arteries of midbrain, pons and medulla, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 54-56, '53
KAPLAN, H. S., and BROWN, M. B., Development of lymphoid tumors in nonirradiated thymic grafts in thymectomized irradiated mice, Science **119:** 439-440, April 2, '54
KAPLAN, I. I., Study of effects of x-rays on grandchildren of women who have been irradiated for treatment of female sterility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:** 872-877, Dec. '53
Third generation follow-up of women treated by x-ray therapy for menstrual dysfunction and sterility 28 years ago, with detailed histories of grandchildren born to these women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 484-490, March '54
KAPLAN, I. W., and REINSTINE, H., Occult carcinoma of breast, Am.Surgeon **20:**575-582, May '54
KAPLAN, J. H.: See **BODNER, H., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, L.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, LEO ABRAHAM: See Obituaries
KAPLAN, M., Sténose hypertrophique du pylore du nourrisson, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1306-1308, Nov. '53
and BALDINO, C., Dysplasie périostale paraissant familiale et transmise suivant le mode mendelien recessif, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 943-950, '53
and SCHRUB, J. C., Remarques sur le traitement de la néphrose lipoïdique de l'enfant par l'A.C.T.H. et les résines échangeuses d'ions, Pédiatrie **9:** 5-20,'54
GRUMBACH, R., and GRENIER, B., Un cas de chylothorax droit au cours d'une primo-infection tuberculeuse, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 1060-1065, '53
KAPLAN, M. A. (Chicago), EHRLICH, N. J., and AARONSON, A. L., Progress in allergy: hay fever; review of literature of 1952, Ann.Allergy **12:**92-120, Jan.-Feb. '54
KAPLAN, M. A. (Syracuse, N. Y.): See **HEINEMANN, B., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, R. (Philadelphia), Septic arthritis after intra-articular injection of hydrocortisone, J.A.M.A. **155:**597, June 5, '54
KAPLAN, R. (Rock Island, Ill.): See **ROSE, W. R., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, S. (Beverly Hills, Calif.), Extended laryngectomy and radical neck dissection in one stage, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Mont. **33:**165-168, March '54
KAPLAN, S. (Cincinnati): See **HELMSWORTH, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **LYON, R. A., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, S. A., WEST, C. D., and FOMON, S. J., Effects of unilateral division of splanchnic nerve on renal excretion of electrolytes in unanesthetized and anesthetized dogs: mechanism of "crossed stimulation," Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 363-374, Dec. '53
KAPLAN, S. M., and ROSENBAUM, M., Thyrotoxicosis; psychosomatic conference of Cincinnati General Hospital, Psychosom.Med. **16:** 148-155, March-April '54
KAPLAN, SALOMON, and RADICE, J. C., Tumor desmoide de la pared abdominal, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**736-738, March 12, '54
See **RADICE, J. C., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, SAMUEL: See **PEROSIO, A. M., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, W. D., and LYON, M. F., Failure of mercaptoethylamine to protect against mutagenic effects of radiation; experiments with Drosophila, Science **118:**776-777, Dec. 25, '53
Failure of mercaptoethylamine to protect against mutagenic effects of radiation; experiments with mice, Science **118:** 777-778, Dec. 25, '53
KAPLAN M., J.: See **TORNVALL S., S., jt. auth.**
KAPOOR, S. P.: See **SINGH, M., jt. auth.**
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM (VACCINIFORM) ERUPTION: See Pyoderma
KAPP, H., Mucus, lysozyme et histamine dans l'ulcère expérimental, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1259-1260, Nov. '53
KAPP, L. A., Trauma in relation to coronary thrombosis: clinical study of 42 cases of coronary thrombosis following trauma or unusual effort, Ann.Int. Med. **40:**327-339, Feb. '54
KAPS, G., Über elektrophoretische Untersuchungen an Hirngewebe, insbesondere aus der Umgebung von Tumoren--zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese von Hirnschwellung und Hirnödem, Arch.Psychiat. **192:**115-129, '54
KAPSENBERG, J. G.: See **FRENKEL, H. S., jt. auth.**
KAR, A. B., Effect of experimental tuberculosis on distribution of alkaline phosphatase in adrenal cortex of guinea pig, Nature,London **173:**210, Jan. 30, '54
and DE, N. N., Die Wirkung kombinierter Progesteron- und Testosteronpropionat-Therapie auf die Samenblasen reifer kastrierter Ratten, Endokrinologie **30:**323-329, '53
See **KARKUN, J. N., jt. auth.**
See **ROY, A. C., jt. auth.**
KARKUN, J. N., and ROY, S. K., Effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on genital organs of young female rats, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 101-108, Feb.'54
KARA, G. B., Benign calcifying epithelioma, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:** 553-555, April '54
KARAGUEUZIAN, G., Endémicité tuberculeuse dans les écoles arméniennes de Damas durant les années 1944-1949, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**97-102, Jan.-March '54
KARAKHODZHAEV, B. K., Solusurmin in therapy of visceral leishmaniasis, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 60-61, '53 R
KARALI: See **TSEVRENIS, H., jt. auth.**
KARAS, V.: See **BERKES, I., jt. auth.**
KARAVITIS, A. L.: See **SVIEN, H. J., jt. auth.**
KARELITZ, S., CHANG, C. C., and MATTHEWS, Z. E., Prophylaxis and treatment of bacterial complications of measles with benzethacil and aqueous procaine penicillin G, J.Pediat. **44:** 357-363, April '54
KAREVA, T. P., and MARKOV, A. M., Therapeutic exercises in myocardial infarction, Klin.med. (no.1) **32:** 42-52, '54 R
KARFIKOVA, B., Toxemia following burns, Časop.lék. česk. **93:** 297-303, March 24, '54 Cz
von KARGER, J.: See **MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.**
KARGES, O., and MOND, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen des Na-, K- und Ca-Gehaltes und der Eiweissfraktionen in Serum, Ascites und Pleuraergüssen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 228-232, '54
KARHAUSEN, L.: See **GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.**
KARIM, M. A.: See **AHMAD, K., jt. auth.**
KARIORIS, F. G.: See **COWAN, I. I., jt. auth.**
KARITZKY, B., Nil nocere!: die moderne Narkose in der allgemeinen Chirurgie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1393-1394, Dec. 25, '53
Spätdehiszenz und Nahtsicherung bei Oesophagusanastomosen, Chirurg **25:**167-170, April '54
See **SCHEIBE, G., jt. auth.**
See **UNGER, K., jt. auth.**
KARK, E., Growth and nutritional state of Bantu girls in Durban, South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 109-124, Dec.'53
KARK, R. M., Ascorbic acid in relation to cold, scurvy, ACTH and surgery, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 279-293, '53
Current therapeutics; oral anticoagulant therapy, Practitioner **172:**90-98, Jan. '54
and MUEHRCKE, R. C., Biopsy of kidney in prone position, Lancet **1:**1047-1049, May 22, '54
KARKUN, J. N., and MUKERJI, B., Studies on chromatophorotropic hormone of pituitary gland; influence of melanophore hormone upon synthesis of melanin pigments in skin of frogs (Rana tigrina), Indian J. M.Res. **41:** 467-471, Oct. '53
See **KAR, A. B., jt. auth.**
See **SHUKLA, R. C., jt. auth.**
KAR, A. B., and MUKERJI, B., Responses of pars intermedia of cat's hypophysis to adrenocorticotrophic hormone, J.Endocrinol. **10:**124-128, Jan. '54
KARLIN, I. W., Aphasias in children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:** 752-767, June '54
KARLIN, R., and VIALLIER, J., La vitamine B 12 dans le sérum sanguin des tuberculeux pulmonaires, J. méd.Lyon **35:**1-3, Jan. 5, '54
See **WOLFF, R., jt. auth.**
KARLINER, W., Importance of depressive reactions in clinical medicine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 361-363, May '54
Office electroshock therapy, New York J.Med. **54:** 1338-1340, May 1, '54
KARLOVSKY, E. D., and THOMS, H., Precipitate labor, Connecticut M.J. **18:**511-513, June '54
KARLSON, A. G., and IKEMI, Y., Comparison of virulence for mice and guinea pigs of isoniazid-sensitive tubercle bacillus and its isoniazid-resistant variant, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 119-124, Feb. 24, '54
See **CARR, D. T., jt. auth.**
KARLSSON, J. L., Intracellular conjugation and detoxification of palmitic acid by Mycobacterium tuberculosis, J.Bact. **67:**456-459, April '54

KARMAZSIN, L.: See **HADHAZY, C., jt. auth.**
KARN, M. N., Data of twins born in Italy 1936-51, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 42-48, Jan. '54
KARNAKY, K. J., Electronic studies in obstetrics and gynecology--temperature study, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:** 60-61, Jan. '54
Pruritus vulvae; 20-year study, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 188-194, Feb. '54
KARNELL, J.: See **JÖNSSON, G., jt. auth.**
KARNER, A., Über die "Prothrombinzeit" bei Salmonelleninfektionen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 430-432, Nov. '53
KARNOFSKY, D. A., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; triethylene melamine in treatment of lymphomas and leukemias, M.Clin.North America **38:** 541-554, March '54
See **PHILLIPS, R. F., jt. auth.**
See **SULLIVAN, R. D., jt. auth.**
KARNOFSKY, R. E.: See **BERK, J. E., jt. auth.**
KARNOVSKY, M. L.: See **GIDEZ, L. I., jt. auth.**
KARP, A., Immunological purification of typhus Rickettsiae, J.Bact. **67:** 450-455, April '54
KARP, D., and BURNS, B. D., Responses to painful stimulus in schizophrenic patients before and after lobotomy, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 15-39, Jan. '54
KARP, M., and YEIN, C. S., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; anesthesia for abdominal surgery, S.Clin.North America **34:** 17-26, Feb. '54
AVERY, E. E., HUDSON, T. R., and HEAD, J. R., Inhalation of dihydrostreptomycin dust in treatment of diseases of respiratory tract, Dis.Chest **25:** 278-285, March '54
KARPATI, A.: See **BAUM, G., jt. auth.**
KARPENKO, N. P., Genu valgum, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:** 12-17, '53 R
KARPLUS, H. B., and BONVALLET, G. L., Noise survey of manufacturing industries, Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14:** 235-263, Dec. '53
KARPOUSOGLOU, J.: See **FOUKAS, M., jt. auth.**
KARPOWICZ, J., Virus hepatitis; Botkin's disease, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1679-1682; 1708-1712, '53 Pol
KARRASCH, K., Der Leistungspulsindex im Hypoxämieversuch, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 899-904, Dec. '53
KARSTEDT, H., Kann Rutin Transfusionszwischenfälle vermeiden helfen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 405-406, March 5, '54
KARTAGENER'S TRIAD: See Bronchiectasis; Viscera, transposition
KARTIN, B. L.: See **MEIGS, J. W., jt. auth.**
KARTMAN, L., On growth of Dirofilaria immitis in mosquito, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 1062-1069, Nov. '53
Suggestions concerning index of experimental filaria infection in mosquitoes, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 329-337, March '54
KARTSIVADZE, R. E., Carbohydrate metabolizing and antitoxic function of liver during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, Klin.med.(no.12) **31:** 42-45, '53 R
KARVONEN, M. J., Diameter of foetal sheep erythrocytes, Acta anat. **20:** 53-61, '54
See **ERÄNKO, O., jt. auth.**
See **HILTUNEN, A., jt. auth.**
and **TURPEINEN, O.,** Consumption and selection of food in competitive lumber work, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 603-612, April '54
KARYOKLASIS: See Cells, division
KASAI, G. J.: See **KAUFFMAN, S. L., jt. auth.**
KASATKINA, A. P.: See **GLOZMAN, O. S., jt. auth.**
KASLARIS, E., Experimentelle Erzeugung von Lymphknotenschwellung durch Mesantoin, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 1007-1008, Dec. 11, '53
KASLIWAL, R. M., and ANDLEIGH, H. S., Interesting case of broncho-pulmonary moniliasis, Indian J. M.Sc. **8:** 95-97, Feb. '54
KASLOW, M., KATZ, H. L., and SBAR, S., Simple procedure for pleural fluid aspiration in acutely ill patient, New York J.Med. **54:** 1347-1349, May 1, '54
KASPAROVA, J.: See **KANDRAC, M., jt. auth.**
KASS, E. H., LUNDGREN, M. M., and FINLAND, M., Effect of adrenal steroids, corticotropin, and growth hormone on resistance to experimental infections, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 89-104, Jan. '54
HECHTER, O., MACCHI, I. A., and MOU, T. W., Changes in patterns of secretion of corticosteroids in rabbits after prolonged treatment with ACTH, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 583-587, April '54
KASS, I.: See **SPIRO, R. K., jt. auth.**
KASS, M., Multiple sclerosis with acute onset; report of case, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 115-119, Jan. '54
KASSENAAR, A. A. H., and HUIS in 't VELD, L. G., Determination of corticoids in urine, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 623-628, March 6, '54 Du
See **GOSLINGS, J., jt. auth.**
See **PIT, A. A., jt. auth.**
See **van BEKKUM, D. W., jt. auth.**
KASSIMIR, S.: See **TAUB, A., jt. auth.**
KAST SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma; Tumors, chondroma
KASTERT, J., Zur Entstehung und Entwicklung des tuberkulosen Skeletherdes, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 399-408, '53
Zur Röntgendiagnostik des Knochenherdes (Ausschöpfung alter und neuer Untersuchungsmethoden), Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 734-740, Dec. '53
KASTNER, E., Beitrag zum Thema Lungentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 101-106, Feb. '54
KASWIN, A.: See **BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
KATAYAMA DISEASE: See Schistosomiasis
KATCHALSKI, E.: See **STEIN, Y., jt. auth.**
KATCHALSKY, A., and LIFSON, S., Muscle as machine, Scient.Am. **190:** 72-76, March '54
KATHAN, R. H.: See **HEINMETS, F., jt. auth.**
KATRAKIS, G.: See **BARTH, G., jt. auth.**
KATSCH, G., La "patología funcional" de Gustavo von Bergmann como guía clínica y de la investigación, Folia clin.internac. **4:** 61-69, Feb. '54
Adenomas insulares, Folia clin.internac. **4:** 133-135, March '54
KATSUKI, Y., and DAVIS, H., Electrophysiological studies of ear of kangaroo rat (Dipodomys), J. Neurophysiol. **17:** 308-316, May '54
KATSURA, S., Über therapeutische Anwendungen des Hinokitiols (m-Isopropyltropolons) bei Lungengangrän, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 190-198, '53
Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Hinokitiol (m-Isopropyltropolon), Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 215-218, '54
Über therapeutische Anwendungen des Hinokitiols (m-Isopropyltropolon) bei tuberkulöser Fistel und Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 522-525, '54
KATTHAGEN, A., Behandlungsergebnisse der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose (kritische Untersuchung der Beeinflussung mittels Koli-Vakzine, Conteben, PAS, Streptomycin und Neoteben bei 410 Patienten unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Grenzen der Chemotherapie), Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 516-566, '54
KATTUS, A. A., and MULLER, W. H., JR., Patent ductus arteriosus with reversal of blood flow; report of successful surgical closure and physiologic studies, Ann.Surg. **138:** 870-879, Dec. '53
KATZ, B.: See **BURKE, W., jt. auth.**
KATZ, E.: See **GAZMURI O., R., jt. auth.**
KATZ, G., Seasonal variations in incidence of premature births, Nord.med. **50:** 1637-1638, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
KATZ, H. L.: See **KASLOW, M., jt. auth.**
KATZ, I. A.: See **PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.**
KATZ, J., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Chromatographic-radioautographic method for study of acetate utilization in animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 887-900, Feb. '54
KATZ, K., Krebs; der neueste Stand der Forschung in Theorie und Praxis; über Metastasenprobleme, Medizinische, pp. 669-675, May 8, '54
KATZ, K. H.: See **MICHELSON, A. L., jt. auth.**
KATZ, L. N., What stress does to heart, Indust.Med. **23:** 267-269, June '54
See **COLE, D. R., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, G., jt. auth.**
See **SCHLICHTER, J., jt. auth.**
KATZ, M. M., Psychodynamics of peptic ulcer pathogenesis in hospitalized schizophrenic patients, Psychosom.Med. **16:** 47-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
KATZ, S., Substernal thyroid, GP **9:** 58, June '54
KATZENELLENBOGEN, E. R., DOBRINER, K., and KRITCHEVSKY, T. H., Separation of steroid hormones and their metabolites by partition type chromatography, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 315-321, March '54
See **DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.**
KATZENELLENBOGEN, I., Increased incidence of disorders following penicillin injection, Harefuah **45:** 243-246, Dec. 15, '53 He
Studies on dracontiasis among Yemenite immigrants to Israel, Dermatologica **108:** 129-136, '54
KATZENSTEIN, L., and MORRIS, A. J., Cortisone and ACTH in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **250:** 366-367, March 4, '54
See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KATZENSTEIN, R., and RYAN, A. J., Exchange transfusion results in erythroblastotic infants, Connecticut M.J. **18:**210-215, March '54

KAUFFMAN, S. L., KASAI, G. J., and KOSER, S. A., Amounts of folic acid and vitamin B_6 in saliva, J. Dent.Res. **32:**840-849, Dec. '53

KAUFFMANN, F. (Copenhagen), On transduction of serological properties in salmonella group, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**409-420, '53

On classification and nomenclature of Enterobacteriaceae, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**485-491, Nov.-Dec. '53

See **BOECKER, E., jt. auth.**

and **VANDEPITTE, J.,** 2 new salmonella types (S. limete and S. matadi) from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**97-98, '54

BUTTIAUX, R., and GAUMONT, R., New salmonella type (S. lille) from chickens, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**99-100, '54

KAUFFMANN, F. (Wiesbaden) and SCHRECKER, K., Bronchiektasen und Ulcusleiden, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**151-158, '53

KAUFFMANN, G.: See **PRESCOTT, B., jt. auth.**

KAUFHOLD, N., Eine Methode zur quantitativen Auswertung der Ausscheidungsurographie für die Beurteilung der Nierenfunktion, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**732-742, '53

KAUFMAN, A.: See **GONZALEZ ABREU, F., jt. auth.**

See **SANTAMARINA, A. G., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, D.: See **PERLMANN, G. E., jt. auth.**

See **ROPES, M. W., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, I., PECK, A. L., and TAGIURI, C. K., Family constellation and overt incestuous relations between father and daughter, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**266-279, April '54

KAUFMAN, J. M., CAPUTO, N. T., and SANCHEZ, S. A., Ballistocardiogram: its role in heart disease, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**48-59, Jan. '54

KAUFMAN, K. K., and HECKERT, E. W., Dystrophia myotonica with associated sprue-like symptoms, Am.J.Med. **16:**614-616, April '54

KAUFMAN, M. A., Focal necrotizing glomerulonephritis and diffuse hypersensitivity angiitis; report of case with documentation by renal biopsy 3 years before death, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**80-87, Jan. '54

See **WOLF, A., jt. auth.**

KAUFMAN, W., Some psychosomatic aspects of food allergy, Psychosom.Med. **16:**10-40, Jan.-Feb. '54

KAUFMANN, A.: See **MARTIN, H., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, C.: See **HAMPERL, H., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, H., L'endocardite infectieuse à hémoculture négative, Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**3-7, Jan. 10, '54

L'électrophorèse en cardiologie, Hist.méd. **4:**91-101, Feb. '54

Classification des états inflammatoires d'après les données de l'électrophorèse; relations entre l'équilibre protidique et la leucocytose, Presse méd. **62:**319-320, Feb. 27, '54

See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**

See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**

See **UHRY, P., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, L.: See **KUNTZ, E., jt. auth.**

KAUFMANN, R., Archaïsme de la tumeur blanche, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **18:**215-219, '54

Sciatique tuberculeuse, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**564-567, Feb. 6, '54

KAUHTIO, J.: See **GRIPENBERG, L., jt. auth.**

KAUL, P. G.: See **ORR, T. G., JR., jt. auth.**

KAULBERSZ, J., PATTERSON, T. L., and SANDWEISS, D. J., Further experiments on effect of urine extracts from hypophysectomized dogs on gastric secretion, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**388-392, March '54

von KAULLA, K. N., Antikoagulantien und Fibrinolyse, Medizinische, pp. 1651-1654, Dec. 19, '53

and **SHETTLES, L. B.,** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des proteolytischen Fermentsystems im menschlichen Spermaplasma, Mucus cervicalis, Tubarschleimhaut und Liquor folliculi, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**468-472, May 15, '54

KAUMANNS, H., and SCHMIDT-BLEIBTREU, K., Der Einfluss des Kohlendioxyds auf das elastische Verhalten normaler, atelektatischer und emphysematöser menschlicher Lungen, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**211-215, April '54

KAUNITZ, H., and others, Relation of protein and fat intake to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, J.Nutrition **52:**467-482, March '54

See **HERB, S. F., jt. auth.**

KAUNITZ, V. H., and ANDERSEN, M. N., Experimental study of effect of parasympathetic denervation of lung on pulmonary artery pressure, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**55-63, Jan. '54

KAUNTZE, R.: See **JOINER, C. L., jt. auth.**

KAUS, H.: See **KELLER, P., jt. auth.**

KAUTZ, J., and DeMARSH, Q. B., Electron microscope study of sectioned cells of peripheral blood and bone marrow, Blood **9:**24-38, Jan. '54

KAUTZKY, R., Kritische Betrachtungen über den Begriff der sogenannten peripheren und segmentalen Innervationsfelder im Bereiche des Kopfes, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**148-160, '53

and **VIERDT, N.,** Ein Angioblastom des Grosshirns, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**158-163, '53

KAUTZSCH, E., Zur Behandlung mit Kumarinpräparaten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**217-221, Feb. 5, '54

KAUZMANN, E. F.: See **BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.**

KAVJIAN, E. M.: See **MULHOLLAND, S. W., jt. auth.**

KAVOURA, C., Bemerkungen zu einigen Fällen von Favismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**249-250, March 5, '54

KAWA, M. Z.: See **STEWART, J. P., jt. auth.**

KAWAMURA, T., Über die menschliche Haarscheibe, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Innervation und subepidermalen perineuralen Pigmenthülle, Hautarzt **5:**106-109, March '54

KAWASHIMA, S.: See **MURATA, R., jt. auth.**

KAWIN, B., and COPP, D. H., Effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) upon distribution and excretion of plutonium, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**576-577, Dec. '53

KAY, C. F.: See **FRANK, E., jt. auth.**

KAY, E. B., and ZIMMERMAN, H. A., Surgical repair of intraventricular septal defects; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:**986-987, March 20, '54

See **ZIMMERMAN, H. A., jt. auth.**

KAY, F. H.: See **WETTERLOW, L. H., jt. auth.**

KAY, K.: See **CREVIER, M., jt. auth.**

KAY, M. N.: See **FALKINBURG, L. W., jt. auth.**

KAY, R., TOVELL, R., and SCOVILLE, W. B., Regional anesthesia for operative removal of ruptured cervical intervertebral disk, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**52-57, Jan.-Feb. '54

KAY, S., Mucoepidermoid carcinoma of anal canal and its relation to anal ducts, Cancer **7:**359-366, March '54

Tissue reaction to barium sulfate contrast medium; histopathologic study, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**279-284, April '54

See **BEDDOE, H. L., jt. auth.**

and **HALL, W. E. B.,** Sweat-gland carcinoma with proved metastases; report of case, Cancer **7:**373-376, March '54

HENNIGAR, G. R., and HOOPER, J. W., JR., Carcinoma of testes metastatic from carcinoma of prostate, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**121-129, Feb. '54; correction **58:**532, Nov. '54

KAYE, B. B., and CAMPBELL, A. M., Anatomy of hand, Am.Surgeon **20:**73-87, Jan. '54

KAYE, B. M., COHEN, M. R., and MacLEAN, H., Significance of cervical bacteria in infertility, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**644-650, June '54

See **STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.**

KAYE, M.: See **WESTLAKE, E. K., jt. auth.**

KAYE, R., CAUGHEY, R. H., and McCRORY, W. W., Effects of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on nitrogen retention in infants, Pediatrics **13:**462-474, May '54

KAYE, S.: See **BEDDOE, H. L., jt. auth.**

KAYFETZ-ROBINSON OPERATION: See Wrist, surgery

KAYLOR, C. T., and Van CLEAVE, C. D., Radiographic visualization of deposition of radioberyllium in rat, Anat.Rec. **117:**467-481, Nov. '53

KAYSER, K. (Erfurt), Frauenklinik und Frauenmilchsammelstelle, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1118-1120, Dec. '53

KAYSER, K. (Heidelberg), RAULE, W., and ZINK, K., Über Einwirkungen des elektrischen Stromes auf das Herz, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**95-128, '53

See **GUCK, R., jt. auth.**

KAYSER, W.: See **BRAUN, F., jt. auth.**

KAZANCIGIL, C.: See **KAZANCIGIL, T. R., jt. auth.**

See **MAYER, M., jt. auth.**

KAZANCIGIL, T. R., KAZANCIGIL, C., and VAHDAT, M., L'hépatite aigue tuberculeuse chez la femme enceinte, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**37-40, '54

KAZANJIAN, V. H., Symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; damage to bones and soft tissues, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**873-874, Nov.-Dec. '53

Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgical treatment of prognathism; analysis of 65 cases, Am.J. Surg. **87:**691-700, May '54

and **ROOPENIAN, A.,** Clinical experience in treatment of hemangiomata, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**325-340, May '54

KAZANSKIY, I. V., Skin tests as indexes of reactivity of organism in certain diseases of children, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 59-62, '53 R
KAZANTZIS, G.: See **D'SILVA, J. L., jt. auth.**
KAZDA, F., and KOVACSEVICH, R., Zur Frage des postoperativen Nierenschadens, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:287-288, April 3, '54
KAZMEIER, F., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Aminosäurenzusammensetzung des Serum- und Liquoreiweisses, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:101-137,'53
and **GASSEN, A.**, Untersuchungen über die Papierchromatographie von menschlichem Serumeiweiss, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:81-85, Jan. 15, '54
and **STAHLBERG, C.**, Eine einfache Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Pepsins im Magensaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:85-87, Jan. 15, '54
KAZMIERSKI, R. H., and HELLMAN, L. A., Abdominal apoplexy simulating acute appendicitis in 14 year old boy, Am.J.Surg. **87**:291-292, Feb. '54
KEANE, J. F.: See **LAMPHIER, T. A., jt. auth.**
KEARNEY, E. B.: See **SINGER, T. P., jt. auth.**
KEARNEY, W.: See **MAGNER, J. W., jt. auth.**
KEARNS, J. E., Polyhormonal hypopituitarism; chromophobe adenoma of pituitary, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:134-137, '54
KEARNS, W. M., Aortography and pneumography, Wisconsin M.J. **53**:139-142, Feb. '54
KEASBEY, L. E.: See **WEIBEL, L. A., jt. auth.**
KEASLING, H. H.: See **SCHUELER, F. W., jt. auth.**
KEATES, P. G., Improving intravenous pyelogram: experimental study, Brit.J.Urol. **25**:366-370, Dec. '53
Clinical trial of sodium acetrizoate; new pyelographic medium, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:236-240, April '54
KEATING, D. R., and AMBERG, J. R., Source of potential error in roentgen diagnosis of cervical ribs, Radiology **62**: 888-893, May '54
KEATING, F. R., JR.: See **BLACKBURN, C. M., jt. auth.**
See **McCONAHEY, W. M., jt. auth.**
KEATING, R. P.: See **MORGAN, M. C., jt. auth.**
KEATS, A. S.: See **BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.**
KEAY, R. W. J.: See **KERSHAW, W. E., jt. auth.**
KECKAROVSKI: See **SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.**
KECOVA, H.: See **JONAS, V., jt. auth.**
KEECH, M. K., Effect of collagenase on human skin collagen. Comparison of different age-groups and of cases with and without "collagen disease," Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26**:295-306, Feb. '54
KEEFER, C. S., Impact of research and medical education on public health, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:80-84, Jan. '54
KEEFER, E. B. C., MARTIN, K. A., and GLENN, F., New method of producing duodenal and gastric ulcers in dogs, S.Forum **4**:330-335, '53
KEEHN, J. D., Re-interpretation of role played by colour in Rorschach test, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**: 89-93, '54
KEELE, C. A.: See **FLINTAN, P., jt. auth.**
KEELE, K. D., Pain-sensitivity tests; pressure algometer, Lancet **1**:636-639, March 27, '54
KEELER, J. E.: See **GAINEY, H. L., jt. auth.**
KEELEY, J. L., Hernias and hydroceles in infants and children, Illinois M.J. **105**:1-4, Jan. '54
Charles Francis Sawyer, 1878-1953, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **20**:50-52, Feb. 15, '54
See **SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.**
KEELEY, K. J., Associated jejunal and duodenal ulcers; report of 2 cases, South African M.J. **28**:212-213, March 13, '54
See **WILSON, V. H., jt. auth.**
KEEN, P., Potassium iodide in treatment of syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:168-174, Sept. '53
COHEN, L., and SHAPIRO, M. P., Plunging ranula: new therapeutic approach, South African M.J. **28**:189-193, March 6, '54
KEENEY, A. H., Grass roots in prevention of blindness, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:47-55, Jan. '54
and **DUERSON, H. L., JR.**, Contact lenses: current concepts and local use, J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:87-91, Feb. '54
KEET, A. D., JR.: See **van EXTER, P., jt. auth.**
KEET, P. W. J., Sciatic and analogous root pains and their treatment by paravertebral injection, South African M.J. **28**:65-68, Jan. 23, '54
KEETON, K. H.: See **WALD, M. H., jt. auth.**
KEETTEL, W. C., Induction of labor; indication and contraindication, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:269-272, April '54
See **HICKEY, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **McGUIRE, K. C., jt. auth.**
KEEVIL, J. J., Leonard Gillespie (1758-1842); naval surgeon and physician to Lord Nelson, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **39**: 229-240, '53
KEEVIL, J. J.--Continued
Coffeehouse cures, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:191-195, April '54
KEHL, R., Ein quantitatives und qualitatives Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Porphyrinisomeren mittels Papierchromatographie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 517-520, '54
and **GÜNTER, B.**, Spektrophotometrische Methode zur Bestimmung des Koproporphyrins, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:121-122, Feb. 1, '54
KEHLER, A., Optic atrophy and retinal changes following thoracic trauma; survey of relationship between traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher), traumatic asphyxia and fat embolism and report of case, Acta ophth. **31**:437-456, '53
KEHRER, ERWIN, Die Hyperemesis gravidarum, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1081-1089, Dec. '53
KEHRER, ERWIN (1874--)
eightieth birthday, [H. Naujoks] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:724-725, April 23, '54 G
KEHRER, H. E.] Zur Behandlung manischer Zustände, Nervenarzt **25**:160-162, April '54
KEIBL, E., and THALER, H., Über den diagnostischen Wert der Aspirationsbiopsie der Leber bei Blutkrankheiten, Acta haemat. **11**:95-113, Feb. '54
KEIDAN, S. E., Elephantiasis nostras, Lancet **1**:79-81, Jan. 9, '54
KEIDERLING, W., and WÖHLER, F., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Speichereisens; eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung des Ferritins, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:418-433, '54
KEIJSER, S., Problem of foreign bodies, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:902-908, April 3, '54 Du
KEIL, E., Gerinnungsfaktoren und Krebs, Strahlentherapie **93**:223-235, '54
KEIL, R., Ein Fall von Breslau-Meningitis bei einem Säugling und seine Epidemiologie, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 581-593, '54
KEIL, W., and MUSCHAWECK, R., Neue blutdrucksenkende heterocyclische Methoniumverbindungen. Vorläufige Mitteilung, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**: 298-299, April '54
See **HIRSCH, E., jt. auth.**
MUSCHAWECK, R., and SCHMITZ, H., Die lokalanaesthetische Wirkung einiger para-Aminosalicylsäureester, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:612-613, Dec. '53
KEINING, E., Zur Frage der gegenwärtigen Stellung des Penicillins im Rahmen der Luestherapie, München. med.Wchnschr. **95**:1341-1344, Dec. 11, '53
KEITEL, H. G., and WICH, J., Hemolysis in infants following administration of pooled plasma, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:537-542, May '54
See **WYNGAARDEN, J. B., jt. auth.**
KEITH, H. M.: See **CHANCE, D. P., jt. auth.**
KEITH, J.: See **BERRY, P., jt. auth.**
KEITH, J. D., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; angiocardiography in infants and children, Pediat. Clin.North America **1**:73-92, Feb. '54
See **ROY, T. E., jt. auth.**
ROWE, R. D., VLAD, P., and O'HANLEY, J. H., Complete anomalous pulmonary venous drainage, Am. J.Med. **16**:23-38, Jan. '54
KEITH, N. M., Symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; prognosis in glomerulonephritis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:83-89, Feb. 10, '54
KEITH-FLACK (SINOAURICULAR) NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system; Heart, pathology
KEITZER, W. A., and FORD, M. L., Polaroid land camera in medicine, J.A.M.A. **154**:263, Jan. 16, '54
KEIZER, D. P. R., Rheumatic peritonitis in child; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:851-853, March 27, '54 Du
Symptoms and diagnosis of Cicuta virosa poisoning in children with report of 4 cases, Geneesk.gids **32**:133-136, April 1, '54 Du
and **ROCHAT, R. R.**, Malignant reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease); report of case with normocholesteremic lipid granulomatosis and eosinophilic granuloma, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:328-336, March '54
KEIZUR, L. W., and HODGES, C. V., Control of enuresis by parasympathetic blocking agents, Northwest Med. **53**:27-29, Jan. '54
KELEMEN, E., JR., Überblick über die Pathogenese und Therapie des postoperativen Kaliummangels, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1880-1887, '53
and **MEZŐDY, F.**, Peritonitis acuta chylosa (ein operierter Fall), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1951-1952, '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KELEMEN, G., Maxillary empyema and obesity, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:91-95, '54
Symmetrical enlargement of submaxillary salivary glands in aged, Geriatrics **9**:70-74, Feb. '54
Histological test of tonsillar activity based on reticuloepithelial interplay, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:263-281, March '54
KELER-BACOKA, M.: See DEVIC-MIKAC, D., jt. auth.
KELKAR, M. K.: See CHITRE, R. G., jt. auth.
KELLAWAY, P.: See MOORE, F. J., jt. auth.
KELLEN, J.: See SPANAR, E., jt. auth.
KELLER, A. D.: See FRIEDEN, J., jt. auth.
See LEVKOFF, A. H., jt. auth.
KELLER, C., Untersuchungen zur klinischen Chemie der Pleurahöhlenergüsse; Elektrophorese. N-Fraktionen. Labilitätsproben, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **201**:136-157, '54
and SPANG, K., Investigaciones en seroproteinas y proteinas de trasudados en enfermos del corazón, Rev.peruana cardiol. **2**:79-89, April-Sept. '53
KELLER, C. J., Beurteilung und Frühbehandlung der wichtigsten Bewusstseinsstörungen, Deutsches med.J. **4**:569-572, Dec. 15, '53
KELLER, G., Kapselzerreissung an Wirbelgelenken und ihre Bedeutung, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:531-541, '53
KELLER, H. M. (Berne), Einfluss von Lipocaic auf die experimentelle Urannephrose beim Kaninchen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:81-82, Jan. 9, '54
KELLER, H. M. (Cincinnati): See WALTERS, E. W., jt. auth.
KELLER, J., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur Implantation von Hormonpresslingen, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/89-I/109, March 10, '54
KELLER, L., Die Menstrualblutuntersuchung als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel bei der Genitaltuberkulose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:216-219, March '54
KELLER, M., Die Extraktion und Bestimmung von Phenolsteroiden im Urin, Gynaecologia **136**:358-369, Dec. '53
See ABT, K. R., jt. auth.
See BERGER, J., jt. auth.
and HAUSER, A., Die Phenolsteroidausscheidung bei Kastratinnen nach ACTH-Belastung, Gynaecologia **137**:255-259, April '54
KELLER, N., and LINDEN, G., Der Einfluss von Desoxycorticosteron auf den Glykogengehalt der Leber bei weissen Ratten, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:219-227, '54
See CHYLA, G., jt. auth.
See SCHULZE, E., jt. auth.
KELLER, P. (Aachen) and KAUS, H., Untersuchungen zur lokalen galvanischen Druckreaktion der Haut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:12-21, '53
KELLER, P. (Hannover), Über sogenannte Organneurosen in psychosomatischer Betrachtung mit gutachtlichen Folgerungen, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:766-768, Dec. '53
Zur Anwendung der Fokallehre in der Versorgungsmedizin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:162-164, Feb. 12, '54
Suchtbehandlung Kriegsbeschädigter mit Bemerkungen zur Suchtentstehung, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:293-295, May '54
KELLER, P. (Mainz): See BOPP, K. P., jt. auth.
KELLER, R., and MORTON, H. E., Growth of pleuropneumonia-like organisms of human origin: cultivation in developing chick embryo and in vitro growth cycle, J.Bact. **67**:129-134, Feb. '54
KELLER, W., and MARGET, W., Untersuchungen zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der akuten Durchfallserkrankungen mit Ernährungsstörung, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:95-118, '53
KELLER, W. L., Scope and indications for abdominovaginal resection of rectum, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:139-140, Nov. '53
KELLEY, B., and others, Effect of atabrine on x-irradiation-induced leucopenia in chick, rat and mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:460-462, March '54
KELLEY, D. M., Psychophysiological methods in police psychiatry, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:385-390, Nov. '53
KELLEY, K., and others, Psychological correlations with secondary amenorrhea, Psychosom.Med. **16**:129-147, March-April '54
KELLEY, L., and OHLSON, M. A., Experimental variables in predicting protein minima for rats, J. Nutrition **52**:325-335, Feb. '54
KELLEY, R. W., Spontaneous internal biliary fistulae, Missouri Med. **51**:446-449, June '54
KELLEY, V. C., ADAMS, F. H., and GOOD, R. A., Serum mucoproteins in patients with rheumatic fever, Pediatrics **12**:607-620, Dec. '53
KELLEY, V. C.--Continued
See DONE, A. K., jt. auth.
See ELY, R. S., jt. auth.
KELLGREN, J. H., Primary generalised osteoarthritis, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4**:46-47, Jan. '54
KELLIDRIN (visammin preparation): See Spasm, therapy
KELLING, H. W., and SCHLEICH, F., Elektronenoptische Untersuchungen über morphologische Veränderungen von Bakterien nach Einwirkung von Dodecyl-triphenyl-phosphonium-bromide, Medizinische, pp. 1617-1618, Dec. 12, '53
KELLNER, A., and ROBERTSON, T., Selective necrosis of cardiac and skeletal muscle induced experimentally by means of proteolytic enzyme solutions given intravenously, J.Exper.Med. **99**:387-404, April '54
Myocardial necrosis produced in animals by means of crystalline streptococcal proteinase, J.Exper. Med. **99**:495-504, May '54
KELLNER, H. (Berne): See SCHMID, A., jt. auth.
KELLNER, H. (Bochum), Kann Novocain den Ausbruch und den Verlauf des Wundstarrkrampfes beeinflussen? Medizinische, pp. 361-363, March 13, '54
KELLNER, H. (Düsseldorf): See LANGER, E., jt. auth.
KELLNER, H. (Göttingen): See GIRGENSOHN, H., jt. auth.
KELLNER, W., and HEINDL, K., Gesamteiweiss- und Elektrophoreseuntersuchungen im Serum von Blutspendern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:155-157, Feb. 12, '54
KELLOGG, C. S., BUTZ, G. W., and ZANN, G. J., Pulmonary embolism due to amniotic fluid, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:527-528, May '54
KELLOGG, D. S.: See SEGAL, G., jt. auth.
KELLOGG, R. H., and BURACK, W. R., Effect of adrenalectomy upon diuresis produced by isotonic saline solutions in rats, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:38-43, April '54
BURACK, W. R., and ISSELBACHER, K. J., Comparison of diuresis produced by isotonic saline solutions and by water in rats studied by 'steady state' method, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:27-37, April '54
KELLS, A.: See GELLHORN, A., jt. auth.
KELLY, A. R.: See HARTMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
KELLY, C. B.: See PRESNELL, M. W., jt. auth.
KELLY, D. R.: See SCHNITZER, R. J., jt. auth.
KELLY, F. J., Observations on calculation of thyroid weight, using empirical formulae, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:326-335, March '54
See CREECH, O., JR., jt. auth.
KELLY, H. B.: See DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.
KELLY, J. C., Summer residential program in hearing education, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**:17-27, March '54
KELLY, J. J., JR., CACCESE, A., ORTIZ-MARQUEZ, J., and TAUBMAN, F., Effects of cigarette smoking on ballistocardiograms of high school youths, Am. Heart J. **47**:30-33, Jan. '54
KELLY, J. P., Fractures complicating electro-convulsive therapy and chronic epilepsy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:70-79, Feb. '54
KELLY, M. G., and HARTWELL, J. L., Biological effects and chemical composition of podophyllin; review, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:967-1010, Feb. '54
KELLY, S. M., Detection and occurrence of Coxsackie viruses in sewage, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1532-1538, Dec. '53
KELLY, W. D., CROSS, F. S., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Importance of spatial relationship of gastric antrum in development of gastrojejunal ulcer in dog, S.Forum **4**:339-345, '53
KELLY-PATERSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
KELOID
See also Cicatrix
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of so-called idiopathic keloid, [W. Bolbrinker] Hautarzt **5**:160-163, April '54 G
therapy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [F. Ronchese & A. B. Kern] New England J.Med. **250**:238-240, Feb. 11, '54
hyaluronidase, [T. Cornbleet] J.A.M.A. **154**:1161-1163, April 3, '54
keloids and their treatment with special consideration of radiotherapy, [A. Krüger] Strahlentherapie **93**:426-433, '54 G
KELSALL, P. D., Anaesthesia for bronchoscopy, Brit.J. Anaesth. **26**:182-186, May '54
KELSEY, F. E.: See OKITA, G. T., jt. auth.
KELSEY, J. E.: See McMAHON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
KELSH, J.: See BRAUN, W., jt. auth.

KELSO, G. L.: See **McGAVRAN, E. G., jt. auth.**
KELSO, R. W., JR.: See **ESKIND, I. B., jt. auth.**
KELTSCH, A. F., Die Avertinnarkose bei Thorakoplastik und Pneumolyse, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**81-92, Feb. '54
KELTY, K. C., Present status of gout problem, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**253-258, April '54
See **GOTT, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
KEMADRIN (pyrrolidine derivative): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
KEMBLE, J. W.: See **SYNER, J. C., jt. auth.**
KEMLER, R. L., Surgery in acquired heart disease, Connecticut M.J. **18:**360-365, April '54
KEMP, A. (Amsterdam) and KITS van HEIJNINGEN, A. J. M., Colorimetric micro-method for determination of glycogen in tissues, Biochem.J. **56:**646-648, April '54
See **MENDEL, B., jt. auth.**
See **MYERS, D. K., jt. auth.**
KEMP, A. (Utrecht), Diagnosis and therapy of lumbar herniated nucleus pulposus, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3054-3059, Nov. 21, '53; 3116-3122, Nov. 28, '53 Du
KEMP, F. H.: See **ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.**
KEMP, H. A., Industrial blood bank, Indust.Med. **23:** 181-182, April '54
To teach newer public health, South.M.J. **47:**493-498, May '54
KEMP, L. A. W., Review of theory, calibration techniques, and applications of ionization current comparator, with investigation of its capabilities as precision instrument, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 853-863, May '54
and **HALL, S. M.,** Precision investigation of some aspects of parallel-plate free-air chamber geometry, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**219-227, April '54
KEMP, M. D.: See **LANGNER, F. W., jt. auth.**
KEMP, NORAH: See Obituaries
KEMP, T., Deaf-mutism and genetic counseling, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 74-78, '53
KEMP, W. N., Overuse of carbon dioxide absorption in general anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. **87:**864-868, June '54
KEMPE, C. H.: See **MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.**
KEMPE, W.: See **MIDDENDORF, L., jt. auth.**
KEMPEN, R.: See **BENJAMIN, F. B., jt. auth.**
von **KEMPEN, W., and WEBERS, J.,** Erfahrungen mit Tebeprotin (Toenniessen) als Spezifitäts- und Aktivitatsdiagnosticum, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 394-398, '53
KEMPENEERS, J., Sténose isthmique de l'aorte, Rev. méd.Liège **9:**206-207, April 1, '54
KEMPER, H., and WACHSMUTH, R., Das Gruppengespräch; Beitrag zur Psychagogik in der Heilanstalt -- (vorläufige programmatische Mitteilung), Med.Monatsschr. **8:**184-185, March '54
KEMPER, R. A.: See **STEPANIK, J., jt. auth.**
KEMPF, J. E., SPAETH, R., and SEAL, J. R., Prophylaxis of epidemic parotitis antibody response following injection of mumps antigen in varying dosage, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**647-659, April '54
KEMPH, J. P., BURCH, B. H., BEMAN, F. M., and HITCHCOCK, F. A., Further observations on dogs explosively decompressed to ambient pressure of 30 mm Hg, J.Aviation Med. **25:**107-112, April '54
KEMPNER, L.: See **SIUDMAK, J. J., jt. auth.**
KEMPNER, W., Wirkung der Reisdiät bei experimenteller Hypertonie und bei Patienten mit Herz-,Nieren- und Gefässkrankheiten, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**328-345, '54
Practical therapeutics; radical dietary treatment of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic vascular disease, heart and kidney disease, and vascular retinopathy, GP **9:**71-92, March '54
KEMPNER DIET: See Rice
KEMPSKI, H. W., Nuevos aspectos sobre la patogénesis de la enfermedad de Heine-Medin, Semana méd. **104:**2-6, Jan. 7, '54
KEMPSTER, S. W.: See **GRALNICK, A., jt. auth.**
KEMPTON, J. J., and BODIAN, M., Duodenal ulcers with extensive liver damage in infant twins, Arch.Dis. Childhood **28:**471-474, Dec. '53
KENAWY, M. R.: See **BARSOUM, G. S., jt. auth.**
KENCH, J. E., Bile pigment formation in vitro from haematin and haem derivatives, Biochem.J. **56:** 669-677, April '54
KENDALL, A. C.: See **ISRAELSKI, M., jt. auth.**
KENDALL, F. E.: See **DAYTON, S., jt. auth.**
See **MOSBACH, E. H., jt. auth.**
KENDALL, K. A.: See **LAMMING, G. E., jt. auth.**
KENDALL-GRAHAM TEST: See Mental Tests
KENDREY, G.: See **BALO, J., jt. auth.**
KENDRICK, R., and CHAMBERS, G. H., Inadequate arch support in shoes, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**901-902, June '54
KENIGOWA, M.: See **LITWIN, F., jt. auth.**
KENIGSBERG, S.: See **GELVIN, E. P., jt. auth.**
See **McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
KENIS, J.: See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**
See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
KENNAMER, R., and PRINZMETAL, M., Medical progress; cardiac arrhythmias, New England J. Med. **250:**509-520, March 25, '54; 562-571, April 1, '54
Depolarization of ventricle with bundle branch block; studies on mechanism of ventricular activity, Am. Heart J. **47:**769-779, May '54
See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.**
KENNARD, H. E., Wilfred Thomason Grenfell, New England J.Med. **250:**24-26, Jan. 7, '54
KENNARD, M. A.: See **LEVY, S., jt. auth.**
KENNAWAY, E., Atmospheric pollution in Iceland, Med. Illus. **8:**67-73, Feb. '54
KENNEDY, A. C.: See **VALTIS, D. J., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, B. J.: See **SHORR, E., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, C. B., HENINGTON, V. M., GARVIN, W. H., and BAHCALL, C., Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with atabrine; preliminary report, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**89-92, March '54
See **HENINGTON, V. M., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, E. P., and SMITH, S. W., Isolation of radioactive phosphoserine from "phosphoprotein" of Ehrlich ascites tumor, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**153-163, March '54
KENNEDY, E. R.: See **BARBARO, J. F., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, J.: See **SCHAYER, R. W., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, J. C.: See **CODE, C. F., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, M. C. S., Cortisone in pneumoconiosis with and without reversible bronchoconstriction, Lancet **1:**77-79, Jan. 9, '54
KENNEDY, P. A., Symposium: history of wound treatment; modern wound management, New York J. Med. **54:**199-202, Jan. 15, '54
KENNEDY, R. J., and KING, R. W., Carcinoma of meibomian gland; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**259-260, Feb. '54
KENNEDY, R. L. J.: See **BURGERT, E. O., JR., jt. auth.**
See **WEBB, J. H., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, R. S., Beattie-Smith lecture (University of Melbourne), M.J.Australia **2:**861-865, Oct. 31,'53
KENNEDY, T. (Belfast), Role of surgery in haematemesis and melaena, Med.Illus. **8:**92-97, Feb. '54
KENNEDY, T. (Chicago): See **RASMUSSEN, T., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, T. (Denver): See **DOWNING, S. W., jt. auth.**
KENNEY, J. A., JR., and CURTIS, A. C., Physiology of pigmentation, Oral Surg. **7:**241-254, March '54
KENNEY, L. J.: See **LAM, C. R., jt. auth.**
KENNEY, M., JOHNSON, P. M., and TATZ, J. S., Four year study of bacterial sensitivity to 5 antibiotics using standardized paper-disk method, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1221-1234, Dec. '53
See **KRUEGER, E. G., jt. auth.**
KENNEY, R. A., Effect of drinking pattern on water economy in hot, humid environments, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11:**38-39, Jan. '54
Renal clearance of creatinine and urea in the west African, Brit.M.J. **1:**1130-1131, May 15, '54
KENNY, A. K.: See **McGAVRAN, E. G., jt. auth.**
KENNY, F. E., and LONG, J. E., Sjögren's syndrome; review of literature and report of case, J.A.M.A. **155:**435-437, May 29, '54
KENNY, S., Curare in ophthalmology, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73:** 679-685, '53
KENS, R. I., Tuberculous meningitis developing in course of streptomycin therapy of disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, Klin. med.(no. 12) **31:**28-31, '53 R
KENSHALO, D. R.: See **THOMPSON, R., jt. auth.**
KENSLER, C. J., and LANGEMANN, H., Metabolism of choline and related compounds by hepatic tissue from several species including man, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**364-367, Feb. '54
LANGEMANN, H., and ZIRKLE, C. L., Cholinergic activity of tetrakis-(dimethylamino-methyl)-methane tetramethobromide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**127-134, Feb. '54
KENT, B., and others, Clinical observations on use of chlorpromazine (SKF-2601A) as antiemetic agent, M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**758-761, Jan. '54
KENT, G. T.: See **WEIR, W. C., jt. auth.**
KENT, H., Mattresses for relief of decubitus ulcers, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**738-740, Dec. '53
Adjustable foot rests, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**131-134, Jan. '54

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KENT, J. F., BAKER, B. L., INGLE, D. J., and LI, C. H., Effect of corticotropin and cortisone on globule leucocytes of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:635-637, April '54
See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.
KENT, N. E.: See REEVES, W. C., jt. auth.
KENTON, H. B.: See CHUTE, R. N., jt. auth.
KENWICK, A. N., and WILSON, J. A., Coarctation of aorta and pregnancy; report of 3 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:419-421, Feb. '54
See ERVING, H. W., jt. auth.
KENWORTHY, R. A.: See ANGLEM, T. J., jt. auth.
KENYON, H. R.: See DUFF, J., jt. auth.
KENYON, K.: See MERRILL, D. H., jt. auth.
KEOWN, K. K., BAILEY, C. P., DOWNING, D. F., and COOKSON, B. A., Hypothermia as adjunct to anesthetic management of cyanotic patient for intracardiac surgery, Anesth.& Analg. **33**:213-216, May-June '54
See DOWNING, D. F., jt. auth.
COOKSON, B. A., DOWNING, D. F., and BAILEY, C. P., Hypothermia, Maryland M.J. **3**:160-162, April '54
KEPES, M.: See JORDAN, M., jt. auth.
KEPHART, W. M., Drinking and marital disruption; research note, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:63-73, March '54
KEPKAY, P. H.: See HEFFERNON, E. W., jt. auth.
KEPP, R. K., Zusammenhänge zwischen Ionisationsdichte und Zeitfaktorwirkung, Strahlentherapie **92**:590-598, '53
Die Hochvolttherapie und ihre Aussichten in der gynäkologischen Strahlenbehandlung, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14**:10-30, Jan. '54
Die Bedeutung der Ionisationsdichte für den biologischen Effekt bei ultrafraktionierter Bestrahlung, Acta radiol. **41**:192-200, Feb. '54
Krebs; der neueste Stand der Forschung in Theorie und Praxis; über die Strahlentherapie des gynäkologischen Karzinoms, Medizinische, pp. 309-315, March 6, '54
and MICHEL, K. F., Elektrophoretische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Röntgenstrahlen auf wässrige Proteinlösungen, Strahlentherapie **92**:416-422, '53
and VASTERLING, H. W., Zur Frage der praktischen Bedeutung der Spermahyaluronidase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:287-290, Feb. 19, '54
OEHLERT, G., and FUCHS, G., Weitere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung präklimakterischer und klimakterischer Blutungsstörungen mit schwach gefiltertem Radium, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:310-317, April '54
HOFMANN, D., MÜLLER, K., and OEHLERT, G., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Abhängigkeit zwischen Ionisationsdichte und Dosisleistung für den Bestrahlungseffekt, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:311-318, '54
KEPPIE, J.: See SMITH, H., jt. auth.
KERASIN: See Cerebrosides
KERATIN
metachromatic basophilia of keratin after oxidation-cleavage of disulfide bonds, [R. D. Lillie, R. Bangle, Jr. & E. R. Fisher] J.Histochem. **2**:95-102, March '54
sulfhydryl and disulfide in keratinization, [E. J. Van Scott & P. Flesch] Science **119**:70-71, Jan. 8, '54
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
epidemic keratitis, [G. Wildi] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:93-95, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of posterior keratitis in relation to lesions of corneal endothelium, [H. Viallefont, Paycha & Boudet] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:257-260, '53 F
physiology of keratitis, [P. Busse Grawitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:238-254, '54 G
superficial dystrophic keratitis following gastrectomy; case, [L. Paufique, G. Bonamour & Romagny] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 626-628, June '53 F
experimental, intraocular infection with mumps virus, [H. P. & M. W. Kirber] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:832-849, June '54
metabolism of normal and inflamed cornea, [W. Münich] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:172-175, '53 G
significance of dehydrating enzyme systems for pathology of cornea, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:401-430, '53 G
herpetic: See Cornea, herpes
interstitial, Cogan syndrome; (nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis with deafness), [H. Stevens]
KERATITIS, interstitial--Continued
A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:337-343, March '54
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), thyroid, testosterone (androgen) in syphilitic interstitial keratitis, [J. V. Klauder & G. P. Meyer] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:432-444, April '54
third-generation syphilis and bilateral interstitial keratitis occurring in all surviving members of 2 generations, [F. S. Bonugli] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:24-27, March '54
syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial
therapy, effect of therapeutically administered drugs on dehydrating enzyme systems of cornea, [W. Jaeger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:431-466, '53 G
fibrin film, [J. F. Cuendet & V. Michels] Ophthalmologica **127**:301-304, April-May '54 F
tuberculous: See Cornea, tuberculosis; Keratoconjunctivitis, tuberculous
KERATOACANTHOMA
[E. J. Levy, M. M. Cahn, B. Shaffer & H. Beerman] J.A.M.A. **155**:562-564, June 5, '54
molluscum sebaceum, [J. J. Zoon, L. H. Jansen & J. van Baak] Dermatologica **108**:81-88, '54 F
recurrent multiple keratoacanthomas with labial localization; case, [R. Rabut & J. Hewitt] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:14-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
treatment of molluscum sebaceum, [R. Finney] Lancet **1**:862-863, April 24, '54
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
atypical form of phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis with microphlycten, [Mme. Loisillier-Toulant] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 725-732, Oct. '53 F
clinical observations on epidemic of 1952/1953, [S. Feist] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:335-338, '53 G; Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:398-401, May 15, '54 G
epidemics of virogenic acute keratoconjunctivitis with membrane formation and herpetiform vesicular eruption, [I. A. Mohammad & G. Badir] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:33-41, '53
nontuberculous phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, [P. Thygeson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:128-132, Jan.-Feb. '54
sign of dryness of conjunctiva (keratoconjunctivitis sicca) in anemia, [J. Balik & J. Malec] Casop. lék.česk. **93**:125-127, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
tuberculous, pathogenic and therapeutic aspects of scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis, [P. Sokolić] Med. arkh. **7**:57-67, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea
KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
cutaneous new growths of geriatric interest, [F. E. Senear & F. J. Szymanski] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:240-246, April '54
cutaneous papulonodular hyperkeratosis of filarial origin, [L. Lapeyssonnie, J. Masson & J. B. Moignoux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:961-966, '53 F
discussion of keratoses of larynx, [M. Black, B. T. Davis & W. H. Bond] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:245-254, April '54
epithelioma based on bilateral limbal conjunctival keratosis in symmetric sites, [E. Pieragnoli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:1023-1029, March '54 I
idiopathic disseminated palmoplantar keratosis, [R. Baumann] Hautarzt **5**:135-136, March '54 G
keratoses (senile) and carcinoma, [H. C. Roys] Northwest Med. **52**:1030-1031, Dec. '53
keratosis spinulosa; case, [H. D. Bock] Hautarzt **5**:81-82, Feb. '54 G
porokeratosis striata (Nékam), [J. E. M. Wigley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:173, March '54
symmetric palmoplantar keratoderma; treatment by plastic surgery (podoplantoneoplasty), [J. de A. Pupo & R. Farina] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:195-201, July '53 P; Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:446-453, Dec. '53
tylosis palmaris et plantaris with unusual bullous lesions, [J. Everall] Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:54-56, Feb. '54
follicularis, alterations of apparently normal skin in Darier's disease, [A. Aprá] Minerva dermat. **29**:111-113, April '54 I
bullous lesions of axilla during Darier's disease;

KERATOSIS, follicularis--Continued
histologic and cytologic aspects of case, [M. Bolgert & others] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81**:33-42, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
Darier's disease with mental disorders and pancreatic fibrolipomatosis; anatomicoclinical aspects, [G. Bracali & G. Zanetti] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26**:15-58, '54 I
hereditary and familial series of Darier's disease of bullous type; erythroderma ichthyosiform of bullous type, [S. Lapière] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **9**:249-253, Nov. '53 F
mucosal manifestations in Darier's disease; endoscopic and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Murtula & M. Coassolo] Minerva dermat. **29**:88-93, March '54 I
heredity, bullous forms of hyperkeratotic genodermatoses, [S. Lapière] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:597-614, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
seborrheica: See Verruca seborrheica

KERBIKOV, O. V., Chief characteristics of clinical trend of S. S. Korsakoff, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54**:110-116, '54 R

KERBY, C. E., Blindness in preschool children, Sight-Saving Rev. **24**:15-29, '54

KERBY, G. P., and BARRETT, J. A., JR., Effect of hydrocortisone and of piromen in vitro on leukocytes of patients receiving ACTH and cortisone therapy, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:725-731, May '54

KEREKES, E.: See **BALO, J., jt. auth.**

KEREKES, E. S., Prevention of and locating misfiled film envelopes, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:881, May '54

KERESZTESY, J. C.: See **EMMART, E. W., jt. auth.**

KERGL, E., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Verträglichkeit von Glutaminsäure-Injektionen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:48-49, Jan. '54

KERLY, M., and OTTAWAY, J. H., Effect of diet on glycogen formation in rat liver, J.Physiol. **123**:516-533, March 29, '54
Effect of diet on metabolism of glucose and of acetate by rat diaphragm muscle, J.Physiol. **123**:534-552, March 29, '54

KERMAREC, J.: See **MORETTI, G., jt. auth.**

KERMEN, B., Social and economic causes of feeblemindedness, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54**:137-142, '54 R

KERMORGANT, Y., Variabilité de la quantité de sodium contenu dans le sérum des obèses, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138**:71-72, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54

KERN, A. B., Masseter muscle hypertrophy, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:556-562, May '54
See **RONCHESE, F., jt. auth.**
See **SCHIFF, B. L., jt. auth.**

KERN, C. E., Delayed death following disk surgery, Texas J.Med. **50**:158-160, March '54

KERN, E., Theodor Billroth als Musiker. Zur Erinnerung an den 60. Todestag am 6. Februar 1954 und an den 125. Geburtstag am 26. April 1954, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:210-213, Feb. 26, '54
See **FRANKE, H., jt. auth.**
See **HOLLE, F., jt. auth.**
and **NENNINGER, W.**, Spätergebnisse bei schlecht geheilten kindlichen Frakturen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:4-9, Jan. 2, '54
See **STUCKE, K., jt. auth.**

KERN, H.: See **BARZEL, G., jt. auth.**

KERNEIS, J. P., and SAVOIE, J. C., L'ostéomyélosclérose et les réactions de la substance osseuse dans la splénomégalie myéloïde de l'adulte, Sang **24**:833-849, '53
See **BARON, A., jt. auth.**

KERNICTERUS: See Jaundice, of newborn

KERNOHAN, J. W.: See **RUCKER, C. W., jt. auth.**

KERNS, J. L., Improved technique of embedding specimens in transparent plastic, Anat.Rec. **117**:345-351, Nov. '53

KERNUTT, R. H.: See **HUGHES, E. S. R., jt. auth.**

KEROSENE: See Petroleum Products

KERPEL-FRONIUS, O., VARGA, F., KUN, K., and VÖNÖCZKY, J., Relationship between circulation and kidney function in infantile dehydration and malnutrition, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:27-45, '54

KERR, A., JR., and DERBES, V. J., Syndrome of cough syncope, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1240-1253, Dec. '53

KERR, D. I. B., DUNLOP, C. W., BEST, E. D., and MULLNER, J. A., Modification of apneusis by afferent vagal stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:508-512, March '54
See **HAGBARTH, K. E., jt. auth.**

KERR, H. D.: See **FLOCKS, R. H., jt. auth.**

KERR, J. A. (Hastings), Gastric and renal leiomyosarcoma, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:478-483, March '54

KERR, J. A. (Poona): See **SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.**

KERR, L. M. H., and BAULD, W. S., Chromatographic separation of free and combined plasma cholesterol, Biochem.J. **55**:872-875, Dec. '53

KERR, W., and GOMBERG, H. J., Beta-ray microscope, Science **119**:51-55, Jan. 8, '54

KERRINNES, C., and MICHAEL, R., Die Verwendung von Perlon in der septischen Chirurgie, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1830-1833, '53
See **GROHMANN, W., jt. auth.**

KERRINNES, E., and KNOBLOCH, H., Zur Klinik der Thrombopenien, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1084-1093, Dec. 1, '53

KERSCHNER, W., Zur Frage des Einflusses von Kalium und Adenosintriphosphorsäure auf den Herzmuskelstoffwechsel und ihre Bedeutung für das Zustandekommen der energetisch-dynamischen Herzinsuffizienz, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/184-I/193, May 10, '54

KERSHAW, W. E., and NICHOLAS, W. L., Studies on epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to British Cameroons and Niger delta; intensity of infections with Loa loa and with Acanthocheilonema perstans in rain-forest, forest fringe and mountain grasslands of British Cameroons, and its relation to incidence, Ann.Trop.Med. **48**:110-120, March '54
See **SEMPLE, A. B., jt. auth.**
CREWE, W., and BEESLEY, W. N., Studies on intake of microfilariae by their insect vectors, their survival, and their effect on survival of their vectors; intake of microfilariae of Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans by Chrysops spp., Ann.Trop.Med. **48**:102-109, March '54
KEAY, R. W. J., NICHOLAS, W. L., and ZAHRA, A., Studies on epidemiology of filariasis in West Africa, with special reference to British Cameroons and Niger delta; incidence of Loa loa and Acanthocheilonema perstans in rain-forest, forest fringe and mountain grasslands of British Cameroons, with observations on species of Chrysops and Culicoides found, Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:406-425, Dec. '53

KERSTHOLD: See **COSTE, jt. auth.**

KERSTNER, G., Stumpfe Pankreasrupturen, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1652-1654, '53

KERTESZ, D., Phenol-oxidizing enzyme system of human melanomas; substrate specificity and relationship to copper, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1081-1091, April '54
Relative oxygen affinity of human and of vegetal phenoloxidase, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1093-1098, April '54

KERTZNER, L.: See **INGEGNO, A. P., jt. auth.**

KERUZORE: See **AUREGAN, J., jt. auth.**

KERWIN, A. J., Anticoagulants in treatment of cardiac infarction, Am.Heart J. **46**:865-882, Dec. '53

KERWIN, L., La nature des isotopes, Laval méd. **19**:367-380, March '54

KESSEL, F. K., Michael Servetus Villanovanus; ein Wort des Gedenkens anlässlich der 400. Wiederkehr seines Todestages, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1376-1378, Dec. 18, '53

KESSEL, I., and SMITH, J. N., Congenital absence of trachea, Thorax **8**:266-268, Dec. '53

KESSEL, J. F., PARRISH, M., and PARRISH, G., Intestinal protozoa, helminths and bacteria in Tahiti, French Oceania, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:440-446, May '54
THOORIS, G. C., and BAMBRIDGE, B., Use of diethylcarbamazine (hetrazan or notezine) in Tahiti as aid in control of filariasis, Am.J.Trop. Med. **2**:1050-1061, Nov. '53

KESSEL, M., KÖRTGE, P., and PEZOLD, F. A., Tierexperimentelle Leberfunktionsstudien; über das Verhalten der Serumeiweisskörper beim Kaninchen unter experimenteller chronischer Allylformiatvergiftung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:123-134, '54

KESSELMAN, R. H., New synthesis of some physical foundations of clinical electrocardiography, Am. Heart J. **47**:360-368, March '54

KESSLER, A.: See **SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.**

KESSLER, B. J., LIEBLER, J. B., ABRAHAMS, J. I., and SASS, M., Reduction of hyperkalemia by circulating blood through cation exchange resin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:508-510, Nov. '53

KESSLER, H. (Erlangen): See **SIEGERT, A., jt. auth.**

KESSLER, H. (Washington, D. C.), Traumatic paraplegia--rationale of therapy, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:905-923, May '54

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KESSLER, H. H., and GELB, J., Pectoral cineplasty, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**10-19, Jan. '54
and SIMONSON, H. M., Procedure for cutting stem of vitallium hip prothesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**158-159, Jan. '54
KESSLER, L. N.: See BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.
KESSLER, W. H., GANONG, W. F., and LEEDHAM, C. L., Hemorrhagic fever, Mil.Surgeon **114:**413-420, June '54
KESTEN, M., La reeduccación de los afásicos, Semana méd. **104:**405-410, April 8, '54
KESTENBAUM, A., Nouvelle opération du nystagmus, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 599-602, June '53
KESTNBAUM, M., Modern corporation and nation's health, Indust.Med. **23:** 221-223, May '54
KETHLEY, J.: See ERLICH, P., jt. auth.
KETOBEMIDONE (piperidine compound): See Urine, piperidine
KETONES
See also Acetone; Acid, acetoacetic acid; Acid, β-hydroxybutyric
possible relationship of ketone bodies to alactacid oxygen debt, [S. Grollman & N. E. Phillips] Am. J.Physiol. **177:**73-76, April '54
studies in detoxication; biological reduction of ketones derived from alkylbenzenes, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **57:** 74-76, May '54
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
KETOSIS: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
KETOSTEROIDS: See Adrenals, secretion; Blood, steroids; Estrogens; Urine, Steroids
KETTLE, D. S., Effect of light on biting activity of Chrysops silacea (Diptera, Tabanidae), Ann.Trop. Med. **47:**335-339, Dec. '53
KETTLER, L. H., Kongenitale Toxoplasmose und Erythroblastose, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**92-102, Dec. 19, '53
KETZ, E., Beitrag zum Morgagni-Syndrom, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**277-281, March 19, '54
KEUHNELIAN, J. G.: See FITTS, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
KEUSEN, F.: See GLEISS, J., jt. auth.
KEUTEL, H. J., Clearance-Untersuchung getrennter Nierenharne, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**71-81, '54
KEWITZ, H., and REINERT, H., Vergleichende pharmakologische Untersuchungen der Muskelrelaxantien My 301 und Myocain, Anaesthesist **3:** 81-82, April '54
KEY, J. A., and REYNOLDS, F. C., Treatment of infection after medullary nailing, Surgery **35:** 749-757, May '54
See FORD, L. T., jt. auth.
KEYES, E. L., ORRAHOOD, M. D., and BLUMENTHAL, H. T., Treated compared with untreated breast cancer; 100 cases of Fischel's vs. 100 cases of Daland's, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**820-828, June '54
KEYES, J. W., and LAM, C. R., Recurrence of mitral stenosis following commissurotomy, J.A.M.A. **155:**247-248, May 15, '54
DRAKE, E. H., JAMES, T. N., and SMITH, F. J., Survival rates after myocardial infarctions with and without long term anticoagulant therapy, Am. J.M.Sc. **226:**607-610, Dec. '53
KEYES, P. H., Efficient water system for small laboratory animals, J.Dent.Res. **32:**868-870, Dec. '53
KEYES, T. F., Braided tantalum as bronchial suture material; experimental and clinical observations, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**291-292, March '54
KEYNES, M., Battle of eponymy, Brit.M.J. **1:**96, Jan. 9, '54
KEYS, A., and KEYS, M. H., Serum cholesterol and diet in clinically healthy men at Slough near London, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**138-147, '54
See CASTER, W. O., jt. auth.
See HENSCHEL, A., jt. auth.
See SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.
and others, Studies on serum cholesterol and other characteristics of clinically healthy men in Naples, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**328-336, March '54
Studies on diet, body fatness and serum cholesterol in Madrid, Spain, Metabolism **3:** 195-212, May '54
KEYS, J. W., Development of clinical audiology, J. Oklahoma M.A. **47:**123-130, May '54
and MILLIER, R. L., Oklahoma conservation of hearing program, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**335-339, Dec. '53
KEYS, L. O.: See STANEK, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
KEYS, M. H.: See KEYS, A., jt. auth.
KEYSER, S.: See Keijser, S.
KEYZER, J. L., Symposium on cancer; Wilms tumors, Geneesk.gids **32:**6-9, Jan. 7, '54 Du
New clinical variety of reticulosis with chronic benign course (apyretic cutaneous and pulmonary form in infants as described by Marie); case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**85-95, March '54 Du
KHALAF, S.: See MERÁB, A., jt. auth.
KHALID, K. H., Therapeutic use of radioactive isotopes in United Kingdom, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**135-143, '54
KHALIL, H. H., Significance of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:** 912, May 1, '54
KHALIL, N.: See CHEDID, P., jt. auth.
KHANNA, S. D.: See SINGH, M., jt. auth.
KHATTAB, M., FLOCK, E. V., GRINDLEY, J. H., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Hepatic influence on amylase of plasma, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**458-460, Dec. '53
KHAYAT, E., and GOLDBERG, L. G., Interstitial cell tumors of testis, New York J.Med. **54:**391-393, Feb. 1, '54
KHAYAT, R., WATTAR, MALLAH and CHAANE, Bilan d'une année d'activités antituberculeuses en Syrie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 95-97, Jan.-March '54
KHAYUTIN, S. M., Reconstructive operations following injuries of orbital region, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33:**19-20, '54 R
KHEIM, T.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.
KHELLIN: See Visammin
KHO-LIEN-KENG, Experiences with modern treatment of leukaemia in childhood, Ann.paediat. **182:**202-217, April '54
See BOS, S. E., jt. auth.
KHONDKARIAN, O. A., Histopathologic changes in central nervous system of myeloma patients, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:**740-742, '53 R
KHOROVER, N. N., Case of fibroma of mesentery of small intestine in child, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 60-61, '53 R
KHORWAL, M. C.: See MISRA, S. S., jt. auth.
KHOURY, E., Aperçu général sur la pratique de la médecine, la prophylaxie et la lutte antituberculeuse au Liban, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**8-24, Jan.-March '54
KHOUVINE, Y., and others, Obtention et analyse des protéines liées aux acides nucléiques dans les tissus cancéreux, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:**31-42, '54
See MORTREUIL, M., jt. auth.
KIANG, S. P.: See SINKOFF, M. W., jt. auth.
KICKHÖFEN, B.: See EICHENBERGER, E., jt. auth.
KICZAK, J., Symmetric necrosis of skin in course of agranulocytosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 179-182, '54 Pol
and DOMINICZAK, K., Primary endothelioma of pleura, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1295-1299, '53 Pol
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
bilaminar distribution of alkaline phosphatase in intestine and kidney, [F. R. Johnson] Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B **142:** 169-170, March 25, '54
distribution of metachromatic substances in renal tubules of guinea pig with experimental systemic moniliasis, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **103:** 131-135, '53 I
further studies of renal factor in hypertension of experimental coarctation of aorta, [H. A. Collins, A. M. Langa, N. S. Olsen & H. W. Scott, Jr.] S. Forum **4:**126-132, '53
immunotoxicity of kidneys; preparation of nephrotoxic serum and its testing in vitro, [V. Wagner & V. Rejholec] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 248-251, March 5, '54 Cz
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by anti-rat kidney serum); effects of adrenal steroid administration or adrenalectomy, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti, E. E. Jacobs & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**405-416, May '54
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
absence of right kidney: retroperitoneal (metanephrogenic) cyst, [G. D. Oppenheimer & J. M. Silagy] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 324-329, Jan.-Feb.'54
agenesia, [M. F. Vicchi & J. Asbun Z.] Rev.argent. urol. **22:** 218-221, July-Aug. '53 S
arterial hypertension due to atrophic interstitial nephritis prevalently unilateral superimposed on congenitally hypoplastic kidney; usefulness of nephrectomy, [P. Durand & R. Bruni] Minerva pediat. **5:**1073-1079, Dec. 15, '53 I

KIDNEYS, abnormalities--Continued
atresia of ileum with divided kidney in fetal pig; case, [J. R. Stevenson & W. F. Walker, Jr.] Anat. Rec. **118**:211-214, Feb. '54
atrophy, [L. Miola] Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 900-915, Dec. '53 I
bilateral agenesis, [J. Frumkin & R. Marz] J.Urol. **71**:268-273, March '54
bilateral agenesis in 2 consecutive infants, [C. Baron] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:667-670, March '54
clinical considerations in aplasia, hypoplasia and atrophy, [C. E. Burkland] J.Urol. **71**:1-13, Jan. '54
congenital absence of both kidneys; 4 cases, [P. E. Sylvester & D. R. Hughes] Brit.M.J. **1**: 77-79, Jan. 9, '54
congenital tubular defect, [J. Luder & D. Burnett] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:44-47, Feb. '54
crossed dystopia with removal of calculi from crossed renal pelvis and ureteral liberation; 2 cases, [H. Kästner] Ztschr.Urol. **46**: 649-652, '53 G
false pararenal tumor; cancer of supernumerary kidney; case, [H. Leger, A. Gaussen, Muret & Daverat] Bordeaux chir., pp.51-53, Jan. '54 F
glycosuric tubulodysplasia; nosographic systematization of medical nephropathies, [G. Monasterio] Minerva med. **2**: 1969-1972, Dec. 19, '53 I
high creatinemia with recovery in patient with congenital (single) kidney, [S. J. Pearlman] J.Florida M.A. **40**: 470-472, Jan. '54
leiomyosarcoma in double kidney, [D. R. Higbee & D. M. Atkins] J.Urol. **71**: 166-170, Feb. '54
neoplasm of pelvis with calculosis of lower calix and absence of lower right pole; unusual anatomicoroentgenologic finding, [A. Mori & G. Sciaini] Urologia **20**:574-580, Dec. 20, '53 I
periarteritis nodosa with renal aplasia in child; case, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & M. Sansot] Pédiatrie **9**: 69-72, '54 F
pneumoretroperitoneum in study of malformations, [D. Gandini & A. Gibba] Radiol.med. **40**: 417-438, May '54 I
rare case; "bulbous kidney," [B. Bibus] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:28-34, '54 G
rare developmental anomaly; case, [R. Poch & V. Kunc] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 517-523, '53 Cz
removal of hypoplastic kidney in management of lasting arterial hypertension; case with recovery, [E. Stephan, D. Claudo & A. Bezri] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1026-1030, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
renal hypoplasia with ureter opening into vagina; case, [A. B. Cecil] J.Urol. **70**: 835-839, Dec. '53
retrocaval (circumcaval) ureter associated with solitary kidney, [V. C. Laughlin] J.Urol. **71**: 195-199, Feb. '54
retrocaval ureter and hypoplastic kidney; case diagnosed preoperatively, [J. G. de C. Freire] J.urol., Paris **59**:868-872, '53 F; Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:245-250, Oct. '53 P
roentgenologic diagnosis of renoureteral abnormalities, [J. J. Fuentes Ferrer] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16**:131-138, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
rupture of congenital solitary kidney, [J. A. Shepherd] Brit.M.J. **1**:1246, May 29, '54
uterus didelphys, atretic unilateral double vagina and ipsilateral renal aplasia; 3 cases, [E. Secher] Nord.med. **51**:341-343, March 4, '54 Da
abscess, perinephritic phlegmon; 3 cases, [J. B. Derdoy] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:213-217, July-Aug. '53 S
amyloidosis: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, behavior of epitheloid cells of vasa afferentia of malpighian corpuscles in experimental hypotonia, [A. Bohle & U. Tomsche] Beitr. path.Anat. **113**: 399-413, '53 G
critical contribution to morphology of endocrine renal function and its significance for hypertension, [A. Bohle] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**: 193-246, March '54 G
experimental studies on problem of polyvinylpyrrolidone storage in mitochondria of renal tubules, [K. Traenckner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 101-109, '54 G
functional changes of surface cells of glomerular capillaries of cat kidney, [H. Kulenkampff] Ztschr. Anat. **117**: 520-527, '54 G
histochemical changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney following administration of mercurial diuretics, [E. G. Rennels & A. Ruskin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 309-314, Feb. '54
histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Science **119**:100, Jan. 15, '54
histochemographic effect in rat kidneys (from normal and tumor-bearing albino rats), [W. J. P. Neish] Nature, London **173**:308, Feb. 13, '54
histologic and manometric studies on cell respiration, [V. Becker & E. Rieken] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:1-14, '54 G
histophysiology, [W. Bargmann] Deutsches med.J. **5**:2-5, Jan. 15, '54 G
artificial: See also Blood, potassium; Edema, therapy; Kidneys, diseases; Uremia, therapy; Urine, suppression
[L. H. Kyle] South.M.J. **47**: 104-105, Feb. '54
experiences with blood dialysis, [C. Moeller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 770-775, '54 G
extracorporeal hemodialysis; first reports; experimental study, [F. Siracusano & P. Confortini] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**: 783-797, Nov. '53 I
new apparatus for extracorporeal dialysis, [M. Battezzati & C. Taddei] Minerva med. **2**: 2001-2007, Dec. 22, '53 I
simplified artificial dialyzer and ultrafilter, [W. Y. Inouye & J. Engelberg] S.Forum **4**: 438-442, '53
blood supply: See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal; etc.
action of Veratrum on renal circulation of dog, [W. C. Nungesser & E. P. Hiatt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 68-75, Jan. '54
angiographic study of effect of renin (kidney extract) upon renal circulation, [P. M. Daniel, M. M. L. Prichard & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] J.Physiol. **124**: 106-112, April 28, '54
arterial hypertension (Goldblatt type) following gunshot wound of renal pedicle; case, [A. Molinier, G. Pelot, C. Pedoya & A. Portal] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:945-948, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
arteriovenous joining of glomerular artery, [A. Trabucco & F. Márquez] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 311-326, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic effects of aramine (metaraminol), [W. R. Livesay, J. H. Moyer & D. W. Chapman] Am.Heart J. **47**:745-756, May '54
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to administration of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [J. H. Moyer, W. Hughes & R. A. Huggins] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 640-648, June '54
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid); clinical results of using this agent for treatment of hypertension, [J. H. Moyer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:82-94, April 30, '54
cerebral cortical ablations in dogs with chronic renal hypertension, [H. C. Johnson & K. M. Browne] J. Neurophysiol. **17**: 183-188, March '54
changes in blood flow, [R. Engelhorn, K. Görttler, G. Grupp & S. Janssen] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 227-228, '54 G
characterization of hyaline arteriolar sclerosis by histochemical procedures, [P. C. Montgomery & E. E. Muirhead] Am.J.Path. **30**:521-531, May-June '54
circulatory effects produced by various surgical operations on kidney, [A. Fernández de Molina, F. Grande, P. de la Barreda & J. C. de Oya] Rev. clin.espan. **51**: 149-154, Nov. 15, '53 S
comparison of vascular beds in man; responses to simple vasodilator stimulus, [W. Redisch, L. Wertheimer, C. Delisle & J. M. Steele] Circulation **9**:63-67, Jan. '54
comparison of visceral and peripheral vascular beds in hypertensive patients; responses to various "hypotensive" drugs, [W. Redisch, L. Wertheimer, C. Delisle & J. M. Steele] Circulation **9**:68-72, Jan. '54
cortical, hypothalamic and lower brain stem lesions in dogs with chronic neurogenic and renal hypertension, [K. M. Browne, H. C. Johnson, J. D. McQueen & A. E. Walker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 18-22, '53
dependence of renal blood flow on changes of cardiac minute volume, [F. Parr & K. J. Ullrich] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151**: 232-241, '54 G
diagnostic significance of fundus changes in arterial hypertension and kidney diseases, [R. Thiel] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 2) **46**: 439-456, '53
distribution of water, sodium and potassium in heart and skeletal muscle in experimental renal hypertension in rats, [J. M. Ledingham] Clin.Sc. **12**: 337-349, Nov. '53

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, blood supply--Continued
effect of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine on hemodynamics, [L. C. Mills, J. H. Moyer & J. M. Skelton] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 653-663, Dec. '53
effect of preliminary nephro-omentopexy on venous stasis due to ligature of inferior vena cava; experimental study, [C. A. Montagnani & H. Elzenbaum] Sperimentale **103:**219-235, '53 I
effect of reduced blood flow on excretion of sodium chloride and production of edema in rabbit, [R. C. Nairn] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 457-472, Oct. '53
effects of controlled hypotension (by use of hexamethonium chloride, quaternary ammonium compound) on glomerualr filtration and renal plasma flow in man, [B. W. Haynes, Jr., G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer & H. B. Snyder] S.Forum **4:**443-446, '53
fate of hydronephrotic kidney (aortographic and retroperitoneal pneumographic findings), [G. S. Slater & J. Mandell] J.Urol. **71:** 14-16, Jan. '54
histologic study of pyeloureteral junction in hydronephrosis due to anomalous vessel, [M. Carando] Urologia **20:**463-468, Oct. 20, '53 I
hypertension resulting from unilateral renal vascular disease; relief by nephrectomy, [J. E. Howard, M. Berthrong, D. M. Gould & E. R. Yendt] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 51-85, Feb. '54
influence of digitalis glycosides on glomerular filtrate, renal plasma flow and intrarenal hemodynamics in normal man, [P. Doering, H. Sancken, W. Schubert & M. Schwab] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200:** 804-820, '53 G
influence of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) on intrarenal hemodynamics in essential hypertension, [P. Doering, R. Koch, K. Kühns, & M. Schwab] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 44-56, '54 G
intrarenal hemodynamics in essential hypertension, [P. Doering, R. Koch, H. Sancken & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**71-76, Jan. 15, '54 G
ischemic renal excretion in etiology of experimental renal hypertension, [J. J. Lally] Am.Surgeon **20:** 393-404, April '54
laboratory and clinical observations on chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative)-hemodynamic and toxicologic studies, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.J. M.Sc. **227:** 283-290, March '54
mechanism of circulatory autoregulation in perfused dog kidney, [B. E. Miles, M. G. Ventom & H. E. de Wardener] J.Physiol. **123:** 143-147, Jan. 28, '54
metabolic activity of ischemic kidney and of isolated mitochondria of ischemic kidney, [G. C. Biaggini] Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 484-495, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
method for calculation of renal plasma flow by means of plasma level of test substance, p-aminohippuric acid, [S. Lamperi & G. Fumagalli] Minerva med. **1:** 87-92, Jan. 17, '54 I
modification of hypotensive action of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), by priscoline (benzylimidazoline), hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and section of carotid sinus and aortic buffer nerves in normal and renal hypertensive dogs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Am. J. M. Sc. **226:** 632 - 635, Dec. '53
polyarteritis nodosa, [H. J. Zisk] J.Urol. **70:** 827-834, Dec. '53
problem of renal hypertension, [R. Matzner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 479-482, Nov. '53 G
relation between arterial pressure, blood flow, circulation time and blood volume in isolated kidney of dog, [W. Lochner & B. Ochwadt] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:** 275-286, '54 G
relationship between circulation and kidney function in infantile dehydration and malnutrition, [O. Kerpel-Fronius, F. Varga, K. Kun & J. Vonóczky] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 27-45, '54
relief of malignant hypertension by nephrectomy in 4 patients with unilateral renal vascular disease, [J. E. Howard, M. Berthrong, R. D. Sloan & E. R. Yendt] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 164-169, '53
removal of clip on renal artery in rabbits with experimental chronic hypertension, [P. M. Daniel, M. M. L. Prichard & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**101-110, April '54
renal arteriography according to Peirce, [K. Trautner & H. Pahle] Ugesk.læger **116:** 381-388, March 11, '54 Da
renal biopsies (during sympathectomy) in hypertension, [R. H. Heptinstall] Brit.Heart J. **16:**133-141, April '54
renal blood irrigation in surgical patient, [S. Drovanti, A. Valentino & E. Bidone] Arch.sc.med. **96:**555-566, Nov. '53 I

KIDNEYS, blood supply--Continued
renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9:** 700-705, May '54
renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of exercise, [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9:**687-699, May '54
renal hemodynamic function, electrolyte metabolism and water exchange in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell, G. L. Laqueur & E. C. Peirce, II] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**411-418, March '54
renal plasma flow, [H. Laake] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**445-452, '54
response of renal circulation in man to constant-speed infusions of l-nor-epinephrine, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] Circulation **9:** 600-605, April '54
role of neurohumoral factors in genesis of renal hemodynamic changes in heart failure (effect of dibenamine or dihydroergotamine, ergot preparation), [J. Brod, Z. Fejfar & M. H. Fejfarová] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 273-290, '54
serial aortography as method of progressive vascular diagnosis of pelvis and kidneys, [K. E. Loose & J. Harms] Chirurg **25:** 158-163, April '54 G
studies on burns. Does serotonin produce constriction of afferent glomerular arteries in dog? [E. Nizet, L. Wilsens & G. Barac] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:** 76-78, Oct. 15, '53 F
temperature and circulation time measurements in segments of dog kidney, [B. Ochwadt & J. Schmier] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 261-274, '54 G
temporal course of fluid intake and response to fluid loads in perinephritic hypertension in rats, [D. M. Green, F. M. Sturtevant & C. G. Van Arman] Circulation Res. **2:** 73-78, Jan. '54
transfemoral renal arteriography; diagnostic significance, [H. Eltorm, A. Gammelgaard & O. Tarp] Ugesk.læger **116:** 375-381, March 11, '54 Da
variations in pattern of renal vessels; relation to type of posterior vena cava in cat (Felis domestica), [A. F. Rieck & R. H. Reis] Am.J.Anat. **93:** 457-474, Nov. '53
Winiwarter-Buerger disease with diffusion of process to coronary and renal vessels; anatomicoclinical study of case, [A. Durante] Riforma med. **67:** 1421-1428, Dec. 19, '53 I

calcification, atypical nephrocalcinosis; interesting case, [J. Navas] Arch.españ.urol. **9:** 209-214,'53 S
chronic renal insufficiency with nephrocalcinosis in infant; case, [T. H. J. Huisman & J. A. de Vries] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 1-19, Jan. '54 Du
chronic vitamin D resistant rickets with nephrocalcinosis, [E. Zweymüller & H. Rössler] Helvet. paediat.acta **9:**28-42, April '54 G
ground substance and calcification: influence of dye (toluidine blue) binding on experimental nephrocalcinosis (produced by parathyroid extract) [R. Baker, G. Reaven & J. Sawyer] J.Urol. **71:** 511-522, May '54
hypercalcemia and nephrocalcinosis in Boeck's sarcoid, [H. Letman] Nord.med. **51:** 670-671, May 13, '54 Da
metastatic calcification and nephrocalcinosis from medical treatment of peptic ulcer (with special regard to alkali therapy), [I. Snapper, W. G. Bradley & V. E. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**807-817, June '54
nephrocalcinosis and renal calculi; radiologic studies in calculus formation, [T. N. Cowie] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**210-218, April '54
nephrocalcinosis associated with sarcoidosis; presentation and discussion of 7 cases, [C. N. Davidson & others] Radiology **62:** 203-214, Feb. '54
nephrocalcinosis: collective and clinicopathologic study, [J. D. Mortensen & J. L. Emmett] J.Urol. **71:**398-406, April '54
nephrocalcinosis: view, [J. D. Mortensen & A. H. Baggenstoss] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**45-63, Jan. '54
new syndrome of metabolic and endocrine disorders: idiopathic renal acidosis with nephrocalcinosis and hypopotassemic pseudoparalysis, dwarfism, late rickets and adiposogenital dystrophy, [G. de Toni] Ann.pediat. **182:** 63-74, Feb. '54 F
rare case of pyeloureterocystitis cystica associated with nephrocalcinosis, [J. Wachsmann] Rozhl. chir. **32:** 523-529, '53 Cz
roentgenographic demonstration of histologically identifiable calcification, [J. D. Mortensen, A. H. Baggenstoss, M. H. Power & D. G. Pugh] Radiology **62:**703-712, May '54

KIDNEYS--Continued
calculi, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**:48-52, April '54
calculi of residual ureteral stump following nephrectomy for renal calculi, [M. Mancini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **61**:1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
calculous anuria in solitary kidney, after nephrectomy, [D. Zoedler] Medizinische, pp.286-288, Feb. 27, '54 G
calycectomy; 5 cases, [R. E. Nelson] New York J. Med. **54**:70-73, Jan. 1, '54
clinical and radiologic semeiology, [R. Couvelaire & J. R. Debray] Rev.prat. **4**: 671-678, March 11, '54 F
conservative surgery, [E. Zeman] Ztschr.Urol. **47**: 98-109, '54 G
crossed dystopia with removal of calculi from crossed pelvis and freeing of ureteral adhesions; 2 cases, [H. Kästner] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:649-652, '53 G
drainage of renal cavity in conservative surgical therapy, [P. Bruni] Riforma med. **68**: 44-45, Jan. 9, '54 I
early recidivation in renal pelvis, [E. Voigt] Ztschr. Urol. **46**: 723-732, '53 G
habitual reflex anuria following nephrectomy, [D. Sarafoff] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:623-640, '53 G
hydro-vac, [W. A. H. Councill, Jr.] J.Urol. **71**: 237-238, Feb. '54
image of hard calcification simulating renal calculus projected by probable calcified sebaceous cyst of lumbar region, [J. Jiménez Díaz] Arch. españ.urol. **9**:222-224, '53 S
in children; rarity, difficulty of diagnosis and etiopathogenic determination; statistical study, [G. Canestri] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**: 490-500, Dec. '53 I
medical therapy, [Jean Cottet & Jules Cottet] Rev. prat. **4**: 687-695, March 11, '54 F
neoplasm of pelvis with calculosis of lower calix and absence of lower right pole; unusual anatomicoroentgenologic finding, [A. Mori & G. Sciaini] Urologia **20**: 574-580, Dec. 20, '53 I
nephrocalcinosis and renal calculi; radiologic studies in calculus formation, [T. N. Cowie] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:210-218, April '54
nephropathy due to lithiasis and multiple metastases of reticulosarcoma in skeletal system, [E. de Bernardi] Arch.radiol. **2**:400-406, '53 I
perinephritic abscess of iliac region in lithiasis; case, [P. Vanwelkenhuyzen] J.belge urol. **22**: 87-89, Dec. '53 F
physiopathologic and pathogenic aspects, [G. Richet] Rev.prat. **4**: 665-669, March 11, '54 F
problems of lithiasis in solitary kidney, [J. Peč] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 506-510, '53 Cz
problems of renal colic and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) infiltration of renal hilus, [A. Trevisini] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:822-830, '53 G
recent advances in etiology and treatment, [A. J. Butt, J. Seifter & E. A. Hauser] Ohio M.J. **50**: 21-25, Jan. '54
relation between parathyroid and lithiasis, [E. Sommer] Helvet.chir.acta **21**: 1-9, March '54 G
renal and ureteral stones; analysis of hospital material, [K. Nøkleby] Nord.med. **51**: 293-296, Feb. 25, '54 N
renal insufficiency of lithiasic origin, [M. Dérot & J. Sérane] Rev.prat. **4**:679-686, March 11, '54 F
right calculosis in single horseshoe kidney, [M. Mancini] Riforma med. **68**:12-15, Jan. 2, '54 I
simple safe substitute for subcapsular nephrectomy; case reports, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware M.J. **26**: 16-18, Jan. '54
surgical therapy, [J. Cibert & F. Rolland] Rev.prat. **4**:697-708,March 11, '54 F
surgical treatment of bilateral lithiasis, [S. Petkovic] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:709-715, Dec. '53
treatment of phosphatic calculi with "aludrox" (aluminum hydroxide), [H. B. Eckstein] Great Ormond St.J., pp.117-120, Dec. '53
unusual calculi, [G. Giegler & G. Kromer] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**: 85-90, Jan. 15, '54 G
ureteropneumopyelogram; importance in diagnosis, [M. F. Vicchi & J. Asbun Z.] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:157-160, April-June '53 S
use of hyaluronidase to prevent calculi; case in which stone recurrence was facilitated by hyaluronidase therapy, [E. L. Prien] J.A.M.A. **154**: 744-747, Feb. 27, '54
cancer, Bence-Jones proteinuria and hyperglobulinemia in case of renal carcinoma, [G. Shaw] Glasgow M.J. **35**:79-85, April '54

KIDNEYS, cancer--Continued
bilateral carcinoma of tubules; case, [C. R. Lanfranco La Hoz, P. Vega M. & C. Chávez S. S.] Arch.peruanos pat.y clin. **7**:251-258, '53 S
carcinoma with metastases to central nervous system and other organs, [J. Hernández Peniche & E. Rojas N.] Rev.invest.clin. **5**: 459-466, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
false pararenal tumor; cancer of supernumerary kidney; case, [H. Leger, A. Gaussen, Muret & Daverat] Bordeaux chir., pp.51-53, Jan. '54 F
modern status on cancer research in theory and practice; diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors of kidneys and descending urinary tract, [C. E. Alken] Medizinische, pp.1605-1608, Dec. 12, '53 G
renal cell carcinoma, [J. R. Ball & R. A. Garrett] J.Indiana M.A. **47**: 363-366, April '54
suspected renal cell carcinoma of mouth; case, [D. J. Holland] Oral Surg. **7**: 453-459, May '54
contracted: See Kidneys, insufficiency
cysts, [W. Sznajder & A. Marczyńska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1198-1202, '53 Pol
catheterization for diagnostic and therapeutic purposes, [H. Grabstald] J.Urol. **71**: 28-31, Jan. '54
clinical roentgenologic study of cystic dysplasia with respect to new morphogenetic findings, [P. Gambaccini] Radiol.med. **40**: 338-369, April '54 I
congenital cystic kidney, [I. Olesen] Ugesk.læger **116**:392-399, March 11, '54 Da
congenital polycystic kidney in child, [I. Olesen] Ugesk.læger **116**: 399-401, March 11, '54 Da
cystic disease, [E. W. White & L. Braunstein] J. Urol. **71**: 17-27, Jan. '54
hereditary transmission of polycystic kidney for 4 generations, [A. Morganti & A. Maltarello] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**: 1569-1570, Nov. 9, '53 I
heredity of cystic kidneys; case in uniovular twins, [E. Wiedemann] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre **32**: 79-88, '53 G
"hilus cysts," [G. Hellweg] Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 98-108, '54 G
interrelationship of renal cysts and tumors; 3 cases, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **71**: 241-252, March '54
medullary cysts, [J. R. Hogness & J. M. Burnell] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 355-366, March '54
perinephric cyst: case associated with ureteropelvic occlusion and congenital hydronephrosis, [E. E. Pautler & F. K. Garvey] J.Urol. **70**: 840-845, Dec. '53
polycystic disease, [F. M. Hull] Postgrad.M.J. **29**: 621-625, Dec. '53
polycystic disease and intracranial aneurysm, [E. F. Poutasse, W. J. Gardner & L. J. McCormack] J. A.M.A. **154**: 741-744, Feb. 27, '54
polycystic disease of liver; value of association with polycystic disease of kidneys in clinical diagnosis, [F. Siguier, M. Zara & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:206-209, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
pregnancy and polycystic disease, [W. G. Millar] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 868-871, Dec. '53
solitary cyst, [A. Pettigrew & J. Côté] Laval méd. **19**:597-604, May '54 F
solitary cysts; case in infant, [E. H. Travers] J. Urol. **71**:253-255, March '54
solitary cysts with report of 3 cases, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 423-428, Feb. 13, '54 Du
surgical therapy of polycystic kidney; indications; classic methods and recent methods associated with new sclerosing agents; author's experience, [S. Ferrandu] Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 452-496, '53 I
decapsulation: See Nephrosis, lower nephron
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron; etc.
[O. S. Lowsley] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**: 48-52, April '54
[E. V. Newman & D. G. Pocock] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**: 67-86, '54
[J. P. Peters] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 179-190, Dec. '53
acute salt depletion associated with nephrotic syndrome developing during treatment with mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. R. K. Preedy & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2**:1181-1184, Dec. 5, '53
adrenal function and hyperlipemia in nephrosis and diabetic nephropathy, [A. Svanborg, G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 73-76, '54
adrenocorticotropic hormone and ion exchange resins

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
in therapy of lipoid nephrosis of children, [M. Kaplan & J. C. Schrub] Pédiatrie **9**:5-20, '54 F
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children; results of 7 cases, [I. A. Mochtar & O. M. de Vaal] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:20-25, Jan. '54 Du
aortography and pneumography, [W. M. Kearns] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:139-142, Feb. '54
aortography as aid in management, [E. Burns & R. G. Hendon] Ann.Surg. **139**:617-623, May '54
autoantibodies in renal pathology, [H. Sarre & K. Rother] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 410-416, May 1, '54 G
balneologic modification of chronic inflammatory processes of kidneys and urinary tract, [F. Alfermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 281-284, March 12, '54 G
basic principles of medical disease, [D. A. J. Morey] J.Florida M.A. **40**: 473-474, Jan. '54
cerebral salt wasting, [J. H. Cort] Lancet **1**: 752-754, April 10, '54
chromatographic separation of sodium-retaining corticoid from urine of children with nephrosis, compared with observations on normal children, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr. & B. B. Johnson] J.Clin. Invest. **33**: 276-286, Feb. '54
clinical and experimental studies on modification of renal lesions by sex hormones, fetal kidney dry cells and heparin, [A. Moench, H. Sarre & H. Sartorius] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.527-534, '54 G
clinical study of renal resection, [S. Godena & V. Scrufari] Urologia **20**:428-454, Oct. 20, '53 I
colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins in nephrosis and cirrhosis: relations to electrophoretic distributions and average molecular weights, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr. & others] J.Clin. Invest. **33**: 297-310, March '54
comparative renal responses to water and antidiuretic hormone in diabetes insipidus and in chronic renal diseases, [A. G. White, M. Kurtz & G. Rubin] Am.J.Med. **16**: 220-230, Feb. '54
complication of renal denervation, [J. B. Oldham] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 492-493, March '54
copper and iron metabolism in nephrotic syndrome, [G. E. Cartwright, C. J. Gubler & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:685-698, April '54
development of clinical nephrosis as hypadrenorenal syndrome, [H. Küchmeister & U. von Pentz] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**: 678-707, '53 G
diagnosis and development of lesions in diabetes mellitus, [H. Thiele] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:17-24, '54 G
differential diagnosis, [Y. P. Urinson] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31**: 85-90, '53 R
differentiation of nephroses, [G. Schettler] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**: 348-350, April 9, '54 G
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on glomerular permeability to albumin in children with nephrotic syndrome, [H. D. Lauson & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:657-664, April '54
effect of rice diet on experimental hypertension and in patients with cardiac, renal and vascular diseases, [W. Kempner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**: 328-345, '54 G
epidemic nephropathy, [B. Tungland] Nord.med. **51**: 635-639, May 6, '54 N
erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in lymph nodes, spleen and liver in patients dying of malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis and polycystic disease, [E. E. Muirhead & W. F. Shields] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:307-312, Feb. '54
experimental nephrosis, [W. Heymann] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:65-69, Feb. '54 S
fat metabolism in nephrotic hyperlipemia, [W. Heymann & others] Metabolism **3**:27-31, Jan. '54
fluid regulation in nephritis and nephrosis of childhood, [E. C. Burke] Minnesota Med. **37**:269-274, April '54
further experiences in special case of renal osteoporosis with aminoaciduria, treated with dihydrotachysterol, [S. van Creveld & P. Arons] Ann. paediat. **182**: 191-202, April '54
glycosuric tubulodysplasia; nosographic systematization of medical nephropathies, [G. Monasterio] Minerva med. **2**: 1969-1972, Dec. 19, '53 I
hepatorenal syndrome; review and description of 2 unusual cases, [D. H. Trapnell] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:58-69, Jan. '54
histochemical modifications due to burns, [G. C. Castiglioni & E. Macchitella] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**: 518-530, July '53 I

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
hormonal therapy of lipoid nephrosis, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44**: 641-644, Dec. '53 F
impairment of urinary concentration in sickle cell anemia, [H. W. Kunz, E. L. Pratt, G. W. Mellin & M. W. Cheung] Pediatrics **13**:352-356, April '54
infantile renal acidosis, [R. Lightwood, W. W. Payne & J. A. Black] Pediatrics **12**: 628-644, Dec. '53
labeled glycine (aminoacetic acid) in nephrotic syndrome, [W. G. Spector] Clin.Sc. **13**: 1-10, Feb. '54
lesions with azotemia and hypertension in course of subacute bacterial endocarditis (azotemic and hypertensive form of Osler's disease), [B. S. Djordjević & I. S. Lambić] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:636-641, Feb. 10, '54 F
lipids in various nephropathies, [P. Vannini] Friuli med. **8**: 737-744, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
lipoid nephrosis in child, [J. P. Garrahan, J. M. Albores & C. E. Sallarès Dillon] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:426-432, Oct. 15-30, '53 S; Prensa méd. argent. **41**: 2-24, Jan. 1, '54 S
measurement of total body exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium in nephrotic children, [D. Gribetz & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:680-684, April '54
mechanism of proteinuria in patients with nephrotic syndrome, [F. P. Chinard & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:621-628, April '54
modern orientations in therapy of acute nephritis and nephroses; review of literature, [J. G. Escalada, R. Franco & S. Alonso Jimeno] Rev.clin. españ. **51**: 120-125, Oct. 31, '53 S
modification of nephrotic syndrome by adrenocorticotropic hormone and thiosemicarbazone, [H. Althoff & K. Kropp] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:416-430, '54 G
nephrosis, [H. L. Barnett] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**: 139-146, March '54 S
nephrosis in children, [H. L. Barnett & M. Shibuya] Postgrad.Med. **15**:382-389, April '54
nephrotic syndrome, [J. R. Squire] Brit.M.J. **2**:1389-1399, Dec. 26, '53
new studies of lipoid nephrosis in children, [J. M. Albores, H. Z. Macera, J. F. Dobon & E. D. Plater] Semana méd. **104**:236-243, March 4, '54 S
osteoporosis as phenomenon correlated with disease of uropoietic organ, [L. Turano] Nuntius radiol. **20**:1-15, Jan. '54 I
paroxysmal functional azotemias of nurslings; renal response to aggressive shock, [G. Lefebvre & G. Versyp] Nourrisson **41**:269-274, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
peripneumoperitoneum (retropneumoperitoneum); roentgenologic renal diagnosis, [P. Li Voti] Minerva chir. **9**:291-303, April 15, '54 I
phosphatase activity of kidneys in nephropathies; experimental study in man, [A. Galeone & S. Barberis] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:719-732, Oct. '53 I
physiopathology and therapy of fluid (and electrolytes) disorders in prostatism, [J. Lapides] Geriatrics **9**:20-27, Jan. '54
pituitary hormones (adrenocorticotropic and somatotropic) in nephrosis due to uranium, [S. Lamperi & R. Cheli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:143-149, March-April '54 I
plasma volume changes following administration of albumin to patients with nephrotic syndrome, [F. P. Chinard, H. D. Lauson, H. A. Eder & R. L. Greif] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:629-635, April '54
postoperative lesions, [F. Kazda & R. Kovacsevich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:287-288, April 3, '54 G
potassium excretion by normal and diseased kidney; extremes of functional adaptation capacity of kidney, [R. Lohmann-Peschel] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:281-287, '54 G
practical therapeutics; radical dietary treatment of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic vascular disease, heart and kidney disease and vascular retinopathy, [W. Kempner] GP **9**:71-92, March '54
practice and theory of therapy of nephrotic syndrome, [P. Durand & E. de Toni, Jr.] Minerva pediat. **6**: 48-63, Jan. 31, '54 I
problem of autoimmunization in pathogenesis of disease, [K. O. Vorlaender] Acta allergol. **7**:224-230, '54 G
problem of demonstration of autoantibodies against normal and pathologic renal tissue in patients with renal diseases by means of complement fixation reactions, [W. Spielmann, E. F. Pfeiffer &

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
H. E. Bruch] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:236-257, '54 G
problem of lipoid nephrosis, [J. R. Rüttner] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:1041-1046, '53 G
prognosis of nephropathy in clinical and anatomico-functional development, [A. Fieschi & M. Baldini] Riforma med. **67**:1280-1288, Nov. 14, '53 I
progress in study of nephrosis, [E. Galán] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:29-39, Jan. '54 S
progress in treatment of nephritis, nephrosis and tubular nephropathies, [E. Frank] Türk tip cem. mec. **19**:496-503, '53 T
prolonged cyclic therapy of lipoid nephrosis by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone; preliminary report, [E. Cheli & C. Marini] Clin.pediat. **36**:83-100, Feb. '54 I
puncture biopsy, [F. Reubi] Helvet.chir.acta **21**:128-134, May '54 F
question of inability to produce antibodies in nephrotic syndrome; antibody formation in 2 patients, [E. Poli & R. Ceppellini] Minerva med. **1**:921-922, April 4, '54 I
renal aspects of liver disease, [S. S. Lichtman] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **21**:108-113, April '54
renal block due to inveterate tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes (chronic tuberculous periureteritis), [T. Brugsch & G. Volkheimer] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:1005-1008, Nov. 15, '53 G
renal effects of controlled hypotension using methonium under general anesthesia, [L. Carette] Anesth.et analg. **11**:125-140, Feb. '54 F
renal impairment, hypertension and encephalomalacia in infant surviving severe intrauterine anoxia, [O. Sharpe & E. G. Hall] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1063-1065, Dec. '53
renal injuries by chronic action of phosphoric acid esters, [H. Hamm & U. von Pentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:125-128, Feb. 5, '54 G
renal osteitis fibrosa and renal osteomalacia, [E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:997-1008, '53 G
results of adrenocorticotropic hormone in lipoid nephrosis; 5 cases, [C. Hooft & R. Clara] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1213-1227, May 1, '54 Du
role of vascular and renal lesions in pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [A. Lambling, S. Bonfils & J. P. Hardouin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:160-164, March 9-16, '54 F
serum cholinesterase activity and protein-bound iodine fluctuations during therapy of case of nephrosis, [M. Medalie & B. M. Bloomberg] South African M.J. **28**:170-173, Feb. 27, '54
study of serum proteins in nephrotic syndrome by paper electrophoresis, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues & P. Pasquet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:111-113, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
subperitoneal rupture of dissecting aneurysm of aorta simulating renal disorder, [I. Orsola & F. Martorell] Med.clin. **22**:106-108, Feb. '54 S
surgical aspects of renal hypertension, [E. F. Word & C. J. Coady] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:447-457, April '54
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; basic considerations in management, [H. M. Odel] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:79-82, Feb. 10, '54
therapeutic progress of internal medicine in 1952; kidney, [F. Morán Miranda] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3395-3401, Dec. 11, '53 S
therapy of lipid nephrosis; modern aspects, [E. Lanzoni] Clin.pediat. **35**:684-689, Sept. '53 I
therapy of nephropathies (presenile and senile types) with sex hormones; preliminary report, [F. Maffia] Acta gerontol. **3**:22-28, May-Aug. '53 I
therapy of nephrotic syndrome in childhood, [E. Lorenz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:62-66, Jan. 29, '54 G
thyroid function and lipoid nephrosis, [S. Cruchaud, C. Mahaim, B. Scazziga & A. Vannotti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:478-481, April 24, '54 F
transfemoral renal arteriography; diagnostic significance, [H. Eltorm, A. Gammelgaard & O. Tarp] Ugesk.læger **116**:375-381, March 11, '54 Da
translumbar aortography, [I. F. Potts] M.J.Australia **1**:173-177, Jan. 30, '54
unilateral renal disease and hypertension (value of nephrectomy), [E. Burns] California Med. **79**:415-419, Dec. '53
unusual forms of renal hypertension, [R. Heintz, H. Losse & F. Görlitz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:4-7, Jan. 1, '54; 33-35, Jan. 8, '54 G

KIDNEYS, diseases--Continued
urinary sediment, [O. R. de S. e Silva, F. Gayotto, N. de P. Braga & O. Cruz] Pediat.prát. **25**:85-94, March '54 P
use of artificial kidney in chronic renal disease, [F. Goldner, Jr., G. L. Gordon & L. E. Danzig] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:61-74, Jan. '54
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
effects of drugs on: See also Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; etc.
induced renal hyperchloremic acidosis (role of carbonic anhydrase), [S. Israels, G. E. Delory & B. Gourley] Pediatrics **13**:64-65, Jan. '54
embryology, cytologic evidence of protein absorption in fetal mammalian kidneys, [J. Davies] Am.J. Anat. **94**:45-71, Jan. '54
histochemical determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in initial stages of urinary apparatus during prenatal development of man, [F. Rossi, G. Pescetto & E. Reale] Acta anat. **19**:232-238, '53
examination: See also Kidneys, embryology; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, roentgenography; etc.
methods of examining excretory tract of kidney in dog, [A. A. de M. Pacheco] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:315-318, June '53 P
excision: See also Hydronephrosis, complications and sequels; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Nephritis, interstitial; etc.
behavior of epitheloid cells of vasa efferentia of unilaterally nephrectomized rats in renal hypertension produced by encapsulation of one kidney, [A. Bohle, M. Kohler & U. Tomsche] Beitr.path. Anat. **113**:414-427, '53 G
bilateral tuberculous ureteral stenosis in acquired solitary kidneys; development of disease, [R. Bernardi & M. Budich] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:256-259, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
changes in hypertensinase and hypertensinogen following nephrectomy, [D. A. Collins & C. D. Harakal] Circulation Res. **2**:196-200, May '54
distribution of methenamine between phases of blood, cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous humor and pericardial fluid of nephrectomized dog; dynamics of distribution, [H. Langecker] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:166-170, '54 G
distribution of sulfanilic acid, sulfanilamide and sulfacarbamid (sulfonamide) between phases of blood, cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous humor and pericardial fluid in nephrectomized dog; dynamics of distribution processes, [H. Langecker & E. Schulze] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:160-165, '54 G
distributions of sodium, chloride, potassium and inulin in nephrectomized rat; interpretation, [R. E. Eckel & G. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:333-338, Dec. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serum calcium, magnesium and phosphate levels in nephrectomized dogs, [A. Grollman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:582-583, April '54
effect of diets on anemia, azotemia and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized rabbits, [H. Clark, P. Graham & E. E. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:113-118, Jan. '54
effect of hydration and dehydration on hypertension in chronic bilaterally nephrectomized dog, [C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:183-189, Feb. '54
effects of liver damage and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of mysoline (primidone, pyrimidine derivative) and phenobarbital, [E. A. Swinyard, D. H. Tedeschi & L. S. Goodman] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:114-116, Feb. '54
experimental hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy; influence of protein and sodium on pathogenesis, [E. E. Muirhead] South.M.J. **47**:110-116, Feb. '54
hypertension resulting from unilateral renal vascular disease; relief by nephrectomy, [J. E. Howard, M. Berthrong, D. M. Gould & E. R. Yendt] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:51-85, Feb. '54
hypertension treated by nephrectomy: report of 4 additional cases and reevaluation of prognosis and criteria for operation, [A. J. Schaffer & M. Markowitz] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:417-425, April '54
indications and technic of segmentary resection, [E. Zeman] Rozhl.chir. **32**:470-486, '53 Cz
intestinal intussusception in chronic nephrectomized dogs maintained by peritoneal dialysis, [C. R.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, excision--Continued
Houck, A. W. Moore, W. B. Ellison & R. Gilmer] Science **119:**845-846, June 11, '54
nephroureterectomy and heminephroureterectomy in infancy and childhood, [H. M. Spence] J.Urol. **71:**171-182, Feb. '54
partial nephrectomy; indications and late results, [B. Terruzzi & F. Calvi] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**263-279, '53 I
problems in maintenance of chronic bilaterally nephrectomized dog, [C. R. Houck] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**175-182, Feb. '54
renal function in so-called unilateral renal hypertension; modification after nephrectomy, [A. Kleinschmidt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**288-305, '54 G
simple safe substitute for subcapsular nephrectomy; case reports, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware M.J. **26:**16-18, Jan. '54
sodium and potassium exchanges during dialysis of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [E. E. Muirhead & F. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**1-3, Jan. '54
splenectomy associated with surgery of left kidney, [J. D. Bozzell & N. B. Powell] J.Urol. **71:**183-191, Feb. '54
ureteral stump giving rise to symptoms (following nephrectomy), [B. B. Schultze] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**41-47, '54
vitamin A metabolism in nephrectomized rats, [E. Kaiser, Y. F. Francis & B. M. Kagan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**457-458, March '54
extracts: See also Kidneys, physiology
angiographic study of effect of renin on renal circulation, [P. M. Daniel, M. M. L. Prichard & J. N. Ward-McQuaid] J.Physiol. **124:**106-112, April 28, '54
antidiuretic effect of renin in dog, [J. Whitney & others] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**419-422, March '54
antirenin, [H. Lamfrom, E. Haas & H. Goldblatt] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**55-64, April '54
chronic pressor effect of extracts containing renin in experimental hypertensions, [G. E. Wakerlin & others] Circulation Res. **2:**201-208, May '54
clinical and experimental studies on modification of renal lesions by sex hormones, fetal kidney dry cells and heparin, [A. Moench, H. Sarre & H. Sartorius] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 527-534, '54 G
effect of adrenalectomy on pressor responsiveness to angiotonin and renin, [G. C. Salmoiraghi & J. W. McCubbin] Circulation Res. **2:**280-284, May '54
effect on renal function of normal rats, [C. Göldi & W. Wilbrandt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**75-77, Jan. 9, '54 G
endocrine factors in polyuric action of renin, [H. Croxatto, L. Barnafi, L. Camazon & V. Parra] Endocrinology **54:**239-248, March '54
preparations of cellular components from brain tissue and their peptidase activity in comparison with kidney and liver, [H. Hanson & N. Tendis] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**224-232, March 1, '54 G
simple method for extraction and partial purification of renin, [E. Haas, H. Lamfrom & H. Goldblatt] Arch.Biochem. **48:**256-260, Feb. '54
fistula: See Fistula
floating: See Kidneys, movable
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Pyelography; Urea, clearance
[R. I. S. Bayliss] Brit.M.J. **2:**1318-1320, Dec. 12, '53
acute effect of experimental coronary occlusion on renal function; studies on normotensive dogs, [W. Schimmler & H. Blömer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**322-327, '54 G
(p)-aminohippuric acid test as renal function test in children, [F. H. Dost & T. Goetze] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**219-223, April '54 G
artificial hypotension and renal function, [B. Watschinger & others] Anaesthesist **3:**54-56, Feb. '54 G
behavior of renal function in obesity [G. de Toni & P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **6:**45-48, Jan. 31, '54 I
classical and modern tests in urologic practice and research, [J. Minder] Helvet.chir.acta **21:**155-170, May '54 G
clearance of creatinine and urea in the west African, [R. A. Kenney] Brit.M.J. **1:**1130-1131, May 15, '54
clearance of dextran as measure of glomerular permeability, [G. Wallenius] Acta Soc.med. upsal. (supp.4) **59:**1-91, '54

KIDNEYS, function tests--Continued
clearance studies in patients with vitamin D resistant rickets, [W. Rupp & W. Swoboda] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**173-175, Feb. '54 G
clearance time according to Dost, [H. Clausen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**305-306, March 15, '54 G
clinical experiences with renal clearance, [W. Gropp] Medizinische, pp. 62-64, Jan. 9, '54 G
clinical value of urea clearance and phenolsulfonphthalein test, [A. D. Mitchell, R. H. Owens & W. L. Valk] J.Urol. **71:**230-236, Feb. '54
comparative studies on behavior of glomerular filtration and circulating blood volume in hepatitis, [G. Heuchel & R. Scharf] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 506-508, '54 G
creatinin tolerance test for renal function, [A. Sundal] Acta pædiat. **42:**535-539, '53
determination of function of individual kidney, [T. E. Nesbitt] J.Urol. **71:**407-411, April '54
determination of glomerular filtration by means of sodium thiosulfate clearance; critical study of method; authors' experience, [C. dal Palù & A. Ruol] Arch.sc.med. **97:**223-247, March '54 I
diabetic nephropathy and renal function, [L. Scapellato & E. Malizia] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**42-44, Jan. 11, '54 I
disparity between fluid intake and renal concentrating deficit in dogs with diabetes insipidus; polydipsia, independent of renal concentrating deficit, [A. H. Levkoff, T. W. Demunbrun & A. D. Keller] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**25-32, Jan. '54
does intermittency of glomerular activity occur in humans? Studies in pneumonia, [E. M. Blegen, H. N. Haugen & K. Ørning] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**8-14, '54
during muscular work, [G. Calt & G. Lomeo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**165-171, Feb. 8, '54 I
effect of dibenzazepine derivative (ilidar, Ro 2-3248) on renal function, [C. A. Handley & J. H. Moyer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**277-281, March '54
effect of hydroxyethyltheophylline on renal function following administration of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Schwalb] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**373-380, '54 G
effect of insulin on maximal rate of renal tubular uptake of glucose in nondiabetic humans, [J. H. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**322-324, Nov. '53
effect of kidney extract on renal function of normal rats, [C. Göldi & W. Wilbrandt] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**75-77, Jan. 9, '54 G
effect of phenylbutazone (3,5-dioxo-1, 2-diphenyl-4-n-butyl-pyrazolidine) on renal function, [E. F. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**481-483, Nov. '53
effects of methamphetamine, nor-epinephrine, caffeine, aminophylline, hydroxyethyltheophylline and strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on renal function, [J. Moeller & K. Gülke] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151:**301-312, '54 G
effects of posture, digestion and other factors on Volhard test, [J. Barazzone & J. Fabre] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**193-205, April 25, '54 F
endogenous creatinine clearance, [E. Azerad, H. Lestradet, J. Ghata & A. Reinberg] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1354-1361, March 30, '54 F
(nor)-epinephrine in shock following myocardial infarction; influence upon survival rate and renal function, [J. J. Sampson & A. Zipser] Circulation **9:**38-47, Jan. '54
essential hypertension; acute modifications of renal function due to hexamethonium bitartrate (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Falzoy, M. Gelati & G. Gunella] Gior.clin.med. **35:**81-96, Jan. '54 I
examination of renal function by concentration tests, [C. Laroche & J. Paolaggi] Rev.prat. **4:**709-714, March 11, '54 F
experimental study and clinical results of p-aminohippuric acid-creatinine clearance, [L. Brat & H. Goldhammer] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**193-209, '54 G
fermentable chromogen in ampuled inulin; renal clearance, [M. Ladd & J. Gagnon] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**576-578, April '54
formula for clearance time, [H. Clausen & H. Klauer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**189-190, Feb. 15, '54 G
functional and morphologic changes of kidney in dehydration, [P. Gömöri, G. Romhányi, M. Földi & G. Szabó] Acta morphol. **4:**9-22, '54
hepatic and renal function following phenylbutazone administration, [G. Massei & M. Panesi] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**657-677, Sept. '53 I

KIDNEYS, function tests--Continued
in experimental nephritis of rats, [H. Dutz & G. Kretzschmar] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**219-224, '54 G
influence of caffeine on renal blood flow, glomerular filtrate and diuresis of man, [H. Schwalb & H. Hensel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**198-208, '54 G
influence of digitalis glycosides on glomerular filtrate, renal plasma flow and intrarenal hemodynamics in normal man, [P. Doering, H. Sancken, W. Schubert & M. Schwab] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200:**804-820, '53 G
inulin and creatinine clearance of unanesthetized rabbits, [B. Josephson & J. Kallas] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:**1-10, '53
inulin clearance studies; causes of reduced clearance figures in successive periods after one injection of inulin, [H. Laake] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**135-146, '54
kidneys of patients with obstructive jaundice, [J. Paris] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**672-690, Nov. '53 F
mechanism of sugar excretion in renal diabetes, [J. Brod & M. Chytil] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**18-23, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
method for determination of glomerular filtration rate in patients with ureterocolic anastomosis, [M. Pers] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**343-349, '53
modern tests in childhood, [W. Rupp & W. Swoboda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**102-103, Feb. 12, '54 G
modification by ascorbic acid and British antilewisite (dimercaprol) of effect of mercuhydrin (meralluride, mercury compound) on renal tubular function in man, [H. S. Tacket & M. L. Gubin] J. Clin.Invest. **33:**844-846, June '54
modification of renal clearance by treatment with hydergin (ergot preparation), [F. Lasch] Cardiologia **24:**155-166, '54 G
new procedures for testing function, [J. Traeger] Helvet.chir.acta **21:**137-154, May '54 F
noncreatinine chromogen and creatinine clearance in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**564-565, Dec. '53
orthostatic changes of phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and circulatory function while sitting with and without collapse manifestations, [F. Parr & K. J. Ullrich] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**242-253, '54 G
pattern of recovery of renal function following renal artery occlusion in dog, [S. M. Friedman, R. L. Johnson & C. L. Friedman] Circulation Res. **2:** 231-235, May '54
preoperative and postoperative renal function in coarctation of aorta; relationship to genesis of hypertension, [L. Tonelli, F. Baisi & E. Malizia] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**35-50, '54
prognostic value of disturbances of renal clearance in cardiac insufficiencies, [R. Bellotti] Arch.sc. med. **96:**583-599, Nov. '53 I
relation between arterial circulation and renal function following administration of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [W. Schimmler & H. Schwalb] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**177-186, '54 G
relationship between circulation and kidney function in infantile dehydration and malnutrition, [O. Kerpel-Fronius, F. Varga, K. Kun & J. Vönöczky] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**27-45, '54
renal amino-aciduria, [C. E. Dent] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**229-232, '54
renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9:**700-705, May '54
renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of exercise, [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9:**687-699, May '54
renal circulation, tubular function and morphology and urinary volume and composition in dogs following mercury poisoning and transfusion of human blood, [H. L. Conn, Jr., L. Wilds & J. Helwig] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**732-741, May '54
renal function and thiobarbituric anesthesia, [A. Cognasso, G. Passera & G. Gazzera] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**26-29, Jan. '54 I
renal function during pregnancy and later, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5:**629-641, Oct. 15, '53 I
renal function following controlled hypotension, [F. Holle & E. Kern] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**67-70, Jan. 15, '54 G
renal function in hepatic cirrhosis; 68 cases, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44:**614-625, Dec. '53 F
renal function in patients with fractures, [P. L. Bisotti & E. Lodigiani] Riforma med. **67:**1316-1318, Nov. 21, '53 I
renal function in so-called unilateral renal hypertension; modification after nephrectomy, [A. Kleinschmidt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**288-305, '54 G
renal function in stabilizing phase of essential hypertension, [M. Falzoy, M. Gelati & G. Gunella] Gior.clin.med. **34:**1381-1406, Dec. '53 I
renal function studies in adult with Fanconi syndrome, [J. H. Sirota & D. J. Hamerman] Am.J.Med. **16:** 138-152, Jan. '54
renal functions in course of nephrotic syndrome in children, [E. Bruck, M. Rapoport & M. I. Rubin] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**699-723, April '54
renal response to acute respiratory acidosis, [P. J. Dorman, W. J. Sullivan & R. F. Pitts] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**82-90, Jan. '54
renal sugar excretion as test in diabetics, [S. Greif & E. Moro] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1037-1039, Dec. 25, '53 G
renal tubular excretion from high plasma levels of p-aminohippurate (PAH) and diodrast (D, iodopyracet) in unanesthetized rabbits, [B. Josephson, A. Grieg, G. Kakossaios & J. Kallas] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:**11-21, '53
Ru value and hyperazotemia due to retrograde tubular diffusion, [G. Ferro-Luzzi] Minerva med. **1:**303-306, Jan. 31, '54 I
separate clearance of each kidney, [H. J. Keutel] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**71-81, '54 G
significance of clearance methods for tests at sickbed, [J. Moeller] Medizinische, pp. 114-118, Jan. 23, '54 G
study of tubular reabsorption by means of phosphorus in calcium depletion, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & others] Med.clin. **21:**417-424, Dec. '53 S
symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; renal function, [H. F. Froeb & M. E. McDowell] Am. J.Med. **16:**671-676, May '54
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; clinical application of tests, [G. W. Daugherty] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**77-79, Feb. 10, '54
technic of determination of clearance time, [H. Clausen] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**250-251, March 1, '54 G
urinary inulin test, simple method for determination of amount of glomerular filtrate, [H. Hamm] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 584-588, '54 G
value of posterior pituitary extract in test of renal concentration, [L. Delzotto] Urologia **20:**547-556, Dec. 20, '53 I
variations of water diuresis in surgical patient (study of kidney function in abdominal surgery), [A. Valentino, E. Bidone & S. Drovanti] Minerva chir. **9:**199-206, March 15, '54 I
with sodium thiosulfate, [C. A. Muller] Helvet.med. acta **20:**516-537, Dec. '53 F
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hematoma, accidents provoked by retrograde pyelography; perirenal subcapsular hematomas, [R. A. Rubi, A. A. Grimaldi & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev. argent.urol. **22:**116-118, April-June '53 S
enormous hematic cyst of right kidney simulating intrahepatic development, [P. & J. Decoulx] Lille chir. **9:**63-65, March-April '54 F
perirenal hematomas, [R. Moreau, R. Cler & D. Laurent] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1861-1871, May 6, '54 F
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, infarction
hemorrhage into renal pelvis in hydronephrosis, [F. Stein] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**431-439, '53 G
parapneumothoracic pleuritis and renal purpura, [G. L. Luisetti] Minerva med. **2:**1880-1884, Dec. 15, '53 I
horseshoe, [P. Boreham] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:** 46-57, Jan. '54
in child of 16 months elucidated aortographically, [A. Gammelgaard] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**163-169, '54
neuroblastoma in case, [J. M. Taylor, P. E. Russo & M. E. Jacobson] J.Urol. **70:**864-868, Dec. '53
pararenal tumor and horseshoe kidney, [E. Ungeheuer] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**652-658, '53 G
right calculosis in single horseshoe kidney, [M. Mancini] Riforma med. **68:**12-15, Jan. 2, '54 I
study by means of associated pneumoretroperitoneum

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, horseshoe--Continued
and stratigraphy, [A. Lurá] Radiol.med. **40:**160-168, Feb. '54 I
symphysiotomy, [V. F. Pataro & O. C. Carreño] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**54-57, Jan. 1, '54 S
symphysiotomy in therapy of painful horseshoe kidney, [F. Lacal & B. Singer] Semana méd. **104:** 478-480, April 22, '54 S
hypertrophy, compensatory, content and distribution of nucleic acids in normal and hypertrophied kidney, [L. Vegni] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**454-473, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
in splenectomized animal, [M. Cottafavi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24:**740-747, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
infarction, hemorrhagic infarction associated with interstitial pneumonia, [W. Ehrengut, J. Lutz & W. Maier] Arch.K.ndern. **148:**183-194, '54 G
hemorrhagic infarction of kidneys and adrenals in newborn 10 days old, [R. Sztaba & R. Walentynowicz-Stańczyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1361-1365, '53 Pol
large cancer of anicteric pancreas with nephrocirrhosis and red infarction of kidney, [U. Gastaminza y Bireben & C. García del Río] Rev.clín. españ. **50:**375-380, Sept. 15, '53 S
left lumbar contusion with total aseptic necrobiosis due to uninfected lesion of vascular pedicle; case, [J. Michon] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**136-140, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
with hypertension, [L. Masuelli & G. Gambetta] Urologia **20:**568-574, Dec. 20, '53 I
inflammation: See Nephritis; Pyelonephritis
innervation, anatomic and pharmacologic denervation, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**140, Feb. '54 F
complication of denervation, [J. B. Oldham] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**492-493, March '54
excretion of sodium and water by denervated canine kidney, [A. Surtshin & J. Hoeltzenbein] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**44-48, April '54
question of parasympathetic innervation; study of lower area of activity of vagus nerve, [W. von Niederhäusern] J.urol.,Paris **59:**565-577, '53 F
insufficiency: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron
acute renal insufficiency and its therapy, [F. Reubi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**523-531, May 8, '54 G
alkalosis as cause of prerenal azotemia; review of literature with 5 case reports, [M. K. Dill & A. B. Richter] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**494-502, May '54
blood phenol in insufficiency, [H. L. Warres] J. Urol. **71:**134-143, Feb. '54
cardiovascular insufficiency associated with tubular insufficiency in rabbit, [J. Moeller & H. Gabel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**453-464, '54 G
case of failure: response to treatment with hypertonic glucose given through intracardiac catheter, [J. D. O'Flynn] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 180-181, April '54
chronic insufficiency with nephrocalcinosis in infant; case, [T. H. J. Huisman & J. A. de Vries] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**1-19, Jan. '54 Du
clavicular changes associated with secondary hyperparathyroidism, [R. L. Friedman, S. Russi & W. F. Barry, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81:**261-267, June '54
comparison of acute renal insufficiency following toxic and traumatic injuries in dog, [M. Ladd] S. Forum **4:**446-453, '53
conservative management of acute renal insufficiency, [E. D. Hendricks & L. F. Greene] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**205-210, April 21, '54
creatinine excretion, [R. Goldman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**446-448, March '54
critical evaluation of extrarenal purification in acute insufficiency; analysis of 183 cases, [M. Dérot & M. Legrain] Ann.méd. **54:**581-603, '53 F
dangerous universal donor; acute renal failure following transfusion of group O blood, [A. R. Stevens, Jr. & C. A. Finch] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**612-620, May '54
diagnosis and therapy, [H. Sarre] Deutsches med.J. **5:**15-22, Jan. 15, '54 G
electrolytic balance in acute renal insufficiency; modifications of plasma ions, [M. Dérot & others] Presse méd. **62:**704-706, May 5, '54 F
glucose nephrosis with renal failure in patient with Laënnec's cirrhosis, [K. F. Golden & J. T. Prior] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1308-1315, Dec. '53
hepatorenal "unblocking" syndrome in surgical pericardiolysis; preliminary report, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & others] Med.clín. **21:**357-359, Nov.'53 S

KIDNEYS, insufficiency--Continued
hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma) with renal insufficiency; case confused with "Burnett syndrome," [H. M. Carpenter & E. E. Pautler] New England J.Med. **250:**453-456, March 18, '54
in diabetes mellitus; clinical study of case, Geneesk. gids **32:**172-175, April 29, '54 Du
intravascular hemolysis in man. Pathogenesis of initial stages of acute renal failure, [C. R. B. Blackburn, W. J. Hensley, D. K. Grant & F. B. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**825-834, June '54
management of patient with impaired renal function, [C. R. B. Blackburn] M.J.Australia **1:**448-450, March 20, '54
nitrogen mustard therapy complicated by acute renal failure due to uric acid crystallization, [G. H. Richmond & G. D. Beardsley] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1327-1332, Dec. '53
nutritional disorders and arrest of growth following functional deficiency of chemical regulations, especially of renal tubules, [G. Fanconi] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**237-243, '54 G
of lithiasic origin, [M. Dérot & J. Sérane] Rev.prat. **4:**679-686, March 11, '54 F
pathologic anatomy, [E. Randerath] Deutsches med.J. **5:**6-15, Jan. 15, '54 G
potassium depletion and alkalosis; association with hypertension and renal insufficiency, [J. B. Wyngaarden, H. G. Keitel & K. J. Isselbacher] New England J.Med. **250:**597-600, April 8, '54
potentially reversible failure following excessive calcium and alkali intake in peptic ulcer therapy, [F. X. Dufault, Jr. & G. J. Tobias] Am.J.Med. **16:** 231-236, Feb. '54
protein supply and insufficiency, [F. Franzen & H. Schall] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**137-139, Feb. 5, '54 G
question of renal lesions in hemolysis, [J. Moeller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**889-891, May 28, '54 G
renal failure with extreme hyperpotassemia; treatment with exchange transfusions, [R. B. Goldbloom] New England J.Med. **250:**717-721, April 29, '54
renal hyperchloremic acidosis, [L. H. Smith, Jr. & G. E. Schreiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**347-358, March '54
renal syndromes in rheumatoid purpura, [M. Ferrari, G. Lapido & J. Scherschener] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**239-246, '53 S
therapeutic possibilities in renal failure, [E. Tusch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**122-124, Feb. 19, '54 G
therapy of acute renal insufficiency by means of intestinal perfusion with appendicostomy; experimental study, [T. F. Lago] Arch.ital.chir. **76:** 473-483, '53 I
treatment of acute and chronic renal insufficiency, [H. Chasis] Connecticut M.J. **18:**331-339, April '54
movable, clinical entity of hydronephrosis secondary to renal ptosis, torsion, intrinsic and extrinsic ureteropelvic obstruction, [C. P. Mathé] Am.J. Surg. **87:**164-170, Feb. '54
ectopia associated with pregnancy, [J. W. Gates] California Med. **80:**411, May '54
left ureteropyelocalyx ectasia secondary to diverticulosis of bladder and ectopy of right kidney, [A. Mori & G. Sciaini] Urologia **20:**580-585, Dec. 20, '53 I
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors: urographic findings, [J. H. DeWeerd] J.Urol. **71:**421-426, April '54
nephropexy with nylon mesh, [O. Plaisant & J. B. L. Noce] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**355-362, Oct. '53 P
pneumothorax following nephropexy; case, [V. Le Clerc Dandoy & Ledent] J.belge urol. **22:**38-47, Oct. '53 F
ptoses, [R. Gouverneur] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1506-1509, April 10, '54 F
renal displacement and pyelographic deformity produced by amebic infection of liver, [D. Givner] J.Urol. **71:**32-34, Jan. '54
necrosis: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron
papillary necrosis, [P. Anthonisen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1971-1974, Dec. 31, '53 Da
papillary necrosis, [D. Swartz] J.Urol. **71:**385-397, April '54
papillary necrosis in course of diabetes, [R. Moreau & others] Presse méd. **62:**599-600, April 21, '54 F
renal changes including total cortical necrosis in cholera, [S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta & N. N. Chanda] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**505-515, June '54

KIDNEYS--Continued
pain: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, horseshoe
diagnosis and treatment, [J. Peters] M.J.Australia **1:** 162-164, Jan. 30, '54
renal colic and its treatment by posterior splanchnic block, [L. Risholm] Acta chir.scandinav. (supp. 184) pp. 1-64, '54
pathology, amyloidosis and renal lesion induced in mice by injection with Freund-type of adjuvant, [S. Rothbard & R. F. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**133-137, Jan. '54
alterations in diabetics, [M. Plaza de los Reyes & others] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**721-727, Dec. '53 S
behavior of epitheloid cells of vasa efferentia of unilaterally nephrectomized rats in renal hypertension produced by encapsulation of one kidney, [A. Bohle, M. Kohler & U. Tomsche] Beitr.path. Anat. **113:**414-427, '53 G
biopsy by means of transcutaneous needle puncture; anatomico-clinical studies, [E. Fiaschi, G. Ercoli & A. Torsoli] Minerva med. **2:**1851-1858, Dec. 12, '53 I
biopsy in prone position, [R. M. Kark & R. C. Muehrcke] Lancet **1:**1047-1049, May 22, '54
changes in endocarditis lenta, [G. Rõna, M. Frank & L. Kalabay] Acta morphol. **3:**383-401, '53 G
changes in hypokalemic alkalosis in rat, [B. Spargo] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**802-814, May '54
clinical considerations in aplasia, hypoplasia and atrophy of kidney, [C. E. Burkland] J.Urol. **71:**1-13, Jan. '54
effect of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) on experimental uranium nephrosis of rabbit, [H. M. Keller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**81-82, Jan. 9, '54 G
effect of ultrasounds on kidneys and adrenals of rabbit and rat; experimental-morphologic studies, [W. Gloggengiesser & H. Lukas] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**480-493, '53 G
experimental lesion produced by abrine, [W. Bollag & B. J. Koszewski] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**428-437, '53 G
further studies on renal toxicity of PGA (folic acid), [S. L. Clark, Jr., C. L. Dodgen & W. J. Darby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**479-480, Nov. '53
histologic examination of kidney by puncture biopsy in renal diabetes; case, [F. Reubi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**91-93, Jan. 9, '54 F
influence of experimental renal damage on histochemically demonstrable succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Am.J. Path. **30:**147-165, Jan.-Feb. '54
large cancer of anicteric pancreas with nephrocirrhosis and red infarction of kidney, [U. Gastaminza y Bireben & C. García del Río] Rev.clín.esp. **50:** 375-380, Sept. 15, '53 S
morphologic changes in dehydration, [P. Gömöri, G. Romhányi, M. Földi & G. Szabó] Acta morphol. **4:**9-22, '54
muscular hyperplasia, [C. Brunicardi] Friuli med. **9:**215-227, March-April '54 I
nutritional factors in renal disease in infancy, [A. Arends & H. O. Nieweg] Lancet **1:**647-649, March 27, '54
of cirrhotic patients; anatomicoclinical aspects, [R. Cattan, S. Sebouk & Mme. R. Habib] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**252-257, Jan. 20, '54 F
ossification, [J. B. Graham & V. J. O'Conor] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**127-128, '54
pathogenesis of structural changes of urinary tubules, [W. Heinzel] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**285-326, '54 G
pathology and pathogenesis of spermine-induced renal disease, [E. R. Fisher & S. M. Rosenthal] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**244-253, March '54
renal aspects of myelomatosis, [R. Poinso, H. Payan & S. Allais] Ann.méd. **54:**483-497, '53 F
sarcoidosis, with renal involvement, [D. F. Cantwell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 223-230, May '54
technic for aspiration biopsy, [R. A. Joske] Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**44-48, Feb. '54
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, perforation; Kidneys, tumors; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
pelvic flap operation for certain types of ureteropelvic obstruction: observations after 2 years' experience, [O. S. Culp & J. H. DeWeerd] J.Urol. **71:**523-529, May '54
pyeloureteral duplication identified by means of pneumoretroperitoneum and stratigraphy; 2 cases, [A. Ambrosetti & C. Meneghini] Arch.ital.urol. **27:** 3-14, '54 I

KIDNEYS, pelvis--Continued
pyeloureterometry; apparatus and normal graphs, [A. H. Sörensen & M. Andreassen] Danish M.Bull. **1:** 24-25, March '54
rare case of pyelovenous reflux, [W. Zabłocki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1205-1206, '53 Pol
perforation, spontaneous perforation of ureter and renal pelvis; 2 cases, [A. G. van Essen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1241-1243, May 1, '54 Du
physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Urine
[R. W. Berliner] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**269-304, '54
[A. Chait] Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:**77-94, March '54 S
ammonia formation by surviving kidney slices without specific substrates, [J. R. Robinson] J.Physiol. **124:**1-7, April 28, '54
ammonia formation from glutamine by kidney slices from adult and newborn animals, [B. E. Hines & R. A. McCance] J.Physiol. **124:**8-16, April 28, '54
binding and elimination of cardiac glycosides in liver and kidney of guinea pig, [H. Glertz, F. Hahn & R. Schunk] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**34-49, '54 G
carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin administration on glucose uptake and glucose formation, [C. T. Teng] Arch.Biochem. **48:**415-423, Feb. '54
carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; metabolism of glycerol and pyruvate, [C. T. Teng] Arch. Biochem. **48:**409-414, Feb. '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; histochemical characteristics of amino acid droplets, [Y. C. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99:**621-628, June '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; histochemical characteristics of protein absorption droplets, [J. Oliver, M. J. Moses, M. C. MacDowell & Y. C. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99:**605-620, June '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; intracellular partition and incorporation into protein of intravenously injected l-lysine, [N. Kretchmer & F. J. Cherot] J.Exper.Med. **99:**637-646, June '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; partition of succinoxidase and cytochrome oxidase activities in cells of proximal convolution of rat after intraperitoneal injection of egg white, [N. Kretchmer & H. W. Dickerman] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 629-635, June '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; structural aspects of proteinuria; tubular absorption, droplet formation and disposal of proteins, [J. Oliver, M. MacDowell & Y. C. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 589-604, June '54
clinical study of renal tubular reabsorption of potassium and sodium following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in normal man, [E. Azerad, H. Lestradet, A. Reinberg & J. Ghata] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1361-1366, March 30, '54 F
clinical study of renal tubular reabsorption of potassium following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in adrenal insufficiency, [A. Reinberg, J. Ghata, H. Lestradet & E. Azerad] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1366-1373, March 30, '54 F
comparative study of kidney permeability to plasma "inorganic" phosphorus and to injected inorganic phosphate: effect of parathyroid hormone on renal filtrability of plasma inorganic phosphorus, [E. Jacobs, M. Verbanck & J. A. Henry] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**321-332, Sept. 15, '53
competitive inhibition and specificity of renal tubular transport mechanisms, [I. Sperber] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97:** 221-231, March 1, '54
critical contribution to morphology of endocrine renal function; significance for hypertension, [A. Bohle] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**193-246, March '54 G
disposition of acid administered to sodium-depleted subjects: renal response and role of whole body buffers, [W. B. Schwartz, R. L. Jenson & A. S. Relman] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**587-597, April '54
effect of changes in renal function on apparent volume of distribution of sodium thiosulfate, [E. A. Boling & G. M. Wilson] S.Forum **4:**572-578, '53
effect of hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound)-induced hypotension on water and electrolyte excretion in man, [H. B. Snyder, G. C. Morris, Jr., J. H. Moyer & B. W. Haynes, Jr.] S.Forum **4:**584-589, '53
effect of unilateral splanchnic nerve resection on

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIDNEYS, physiology--Continued
renal excretion of sodium, [L. B. Page & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**194-200, May '54
effects of unilateral division of splanchnic nerve on renal excretion of electrolytes in unanesthetized and anesthetized dogs: mechanism of "crossed stimulation," [S. A. Kaplan, C. D. West & S. J. Fomon] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**363-374, Dec. '53
extrinsic (P32) / intrinsic (P31) phosphorus clearance ratio in man, [G. Østling & G. Tötterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**25-27, '54
functional changes of surface cells of glomerular capillaries of cat kidney, [H. Kulenkampff] Ztschr. Anat. **117:**520-527, '54 G
histologic and manometric studies on cell respiration in kidney, [V. Becker & E. Rieken] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**1-14, '54 G
histophysiology, [W. Bargmann] Deutsches med.J. **5:**2-5, Jan. 15, '54 G
increased oxygen consumption of liver and kidney slices in presence of phenobarbital, [R. L. Russell & B. A. Westfall] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**468-470, March '54
influence of dl-α-tocopherol on fermentative phosphate metabolism of tubule cells of rat kidney, [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**482-488, '54 G
influence of incubation time and pH changes on uptake of p-aminohippurate by renal slices, [E. Carhart, F. Koda & A. Farah] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**248-251, Feb. '54
intrarenal pressure, [B. E. Miles & H. E. de Wardener] J.Physiol. **123:**131-142, Jan. 28, '54
isolation and biochemical properties of droplets from cells of rat kidney (effect of intraperitoneal injections of egg white), [W. Straus] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**745-755, April '54
maximum capacity of reabsorption and tubular dextrose saturation threshold in diabetes mellitus, [F. Gobbato] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**431-442, June '53 I
mechanisms for stabilizing alkaline reserves of body, [R. F. Pitts] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48:**172-209, '54
mechanisms influencing diuretic effect of renin, [H. Croxatto & others] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**74-80, '53 S
metabolic effects of α-tocopherols, [J. Frey] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**468-476, '54 G
phosphorus metabolism in dog kidney, [A. R. Goldfarb, L. Santamaria & P. P. Foà] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**523-526, Dec. '53
potassium excretion by normal and diseased kidney; extremes of functional adaptation capacity of kidney, [R. Lohmann-Peschel] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**281-287, '54 G
question of tubular phosphate secretion; excretion of inorganic and organic phosphate in cat, [R. Taugner, M. von Bubnoff & W. Braun] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**133-148, '53 G
relations between metabolism and rate of turnover of sodium and potassium in guinea pig kidney-cortex slices, [R. Whittam & R. E. Davies] Biochem.J. **56:**445-453, March '54
renal concentrating and diluting mechanisms in premature infant, [P. I. Calcagno, M. I. Rubin & D. H. Weintraub] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**91-96, Jan. '54
renal excretion of potassium in chronic nephritis, [H. L. Saha & A. Das] J.Indian M.A. **23:**84-87, Dec. '53
renal function after complete bilateral ureteral obstruction following colporrhaphy, [B. R. Harrow] Am.J.Surg. **87:**842-850, June '54
renal inhibition of pressor responses to drugs, [J. W. McCubbin & I. H. Page] Circulation Res. **2:**35-40, Jan. '54
renal reabsorption of bicarbonate, [D. D. Thompson & M. J. Barrett] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**201-206, Feb. '54
renal regulation of extracellular ionic pattern during hyperventilation, [I. R. McDonald, D. A. Coats & J. Munro] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**425-439, Oct. '53
renal response of premature infants to administration of bicarbonate and potassium, [F. Tudvad, H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] Pediatrics **13:**4-16, Jan. '54
renal tubular reabsorption of acetoacetate in dog, [L. Schwab & W. D. Lotspeich] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**195-200, Feb. '54
renal tubular reabsorption of thiocyanate in normal man, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**815-823, May '54
renal tubular secretion of tetraethylammonium in dog and chicken, [B. R. Rennick, D. M. Calhoon, H. Gandia & G. K. Moe] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**309-314, March '54
reversal of fluid uptake by rat kidney slices immersed in isosmotic solutions in vitro, [I. Deyrup] Am.J. Physiol. **175:**349-352, Dec. '53
role of liver and kidney in convulsive activity of isoniazid, [R. Camba, E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**231-240, Nov. 1, '53 I
sodium excretion by mammalian kidney, [E. E. Selkurt] Physiol.Rev. **34:**287-333, April '54
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: role of kidney in regulation of acid-base metabolism, [A. Gilman & P. Brazeau] Am.J.Med. **15:**765-770, Dec. '53
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; physiologic basis for anuria, [K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**65-76, Feb. 10, '54
total mercapturic acid synthesis by liver and kidney, [G. C. Mills & J. L. Wood] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**695-700, April '54
urine flow and solute excretion during osmotic diuresis, [D. D. Thompson & M. J. Barrett] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**33-38, Jan. '54
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
prolapse: See Kidneys, movable
reflux: See Kidneys, pelvis
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
false roentgenologic image of kidney, [H. H. Novillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**449-450, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
filling of large intestine with water as new method for improving demonstration of kidneys, [L. Mazurek] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1730-1733, '53 Pol
improving intravenous pyelogram: experimental study (using iodopyracet), [P. G. Keates] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**368-370, Dec. '53
nephrography artificially provoked by combined method (pyeloureteral block during urography), [A. Gibba & D. Gandini] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**414-432, '53 I
rupture, rupture of congenital solitary kidney, [J. A. Shepherd] Brit.M.J. **1:**1246, May 29, '54
surgical exposure, [R. S. Lawson] M.J.Australia **1:**671, May 1, '54
therapeutic principles, [G. Mayor] Helvet.chir.acta **20:**316-318, Nov. '53 F
sclerosis: See Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Hydronephrosis, therapy; Pyonephrosis, therapy; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
circulatory effects produced by various operations, [A. Fernández de Molina, F. Grande, P. de la Barreda & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**149-154, Nov. 15, '53 S
elimination of potassium in rabbits with surgically reduced kidney, [A. Chait, P. B. Camponovo & M. I. F. de Pinto] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**184-189, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
emergency nephrostomies in carcinoma of cervix uteri, [J. E. Colón] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**431-435, Nov. '53
experimental aortic disease in albino rats following operations, [L. J. Rather] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**285-288, Feb. '54
"light" pontocaine for spinal anesthesia; study of 175 patients, [L. W. Lee & E. Davis, Jr.] J.Urol. **71:**192-194, Feb. '54
syphilis, case, [L. Rebaudi & E. Barnetche] Rev. argent.urol. **22:**292-294, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
torsion, clinical entity of hydronephrosis secondary to renal ptosis, torsion, intrinsic and extrinsic ureteropelvic obstruction, [C. P. Mathé] Am.J. Surg. **87:**164-170, Feb. '54
transplantation, anatomicofunctional study of transplanted kidney; experimental study, [A. Valentino, I. Florio & L. Peruzzo] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**433-444, '53 I
anurias following transplantation, [W. J. Dempster] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**91-100, '54
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on homotransplanted kidney, [W. J. Dempster] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**253-282, Sept. 15, '53
experimental transplantation; technical study, [A. Valentino, I. Florio & L. Peruzzo] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**301-315, '53 I
experimentally and in human cases, [G. Murray & R. Holden] Am.J.Surg. **87:**508-515, April '54

KIDNEYS, transplantation--Continued
functional value of homografts, [L. Lefebvre] Arch. internat.physiol. **62:** 141-143, Feb. '54 F
tuberculosis, [J. C. Ross] Brit.J.Urol. **25:**277-315, Dec. '53
anatomic and pathogenic studies, [R. Rickler & P. L. Tanzi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:** 106-137, Feb. '54 I
antibiotics in inoperable tuberculosis, [A. Kristenson] Nord.med. **51:** 671-675, May 13, '54 Sw
clarification of radiograms, [F. Franzas] Acta chir. scandinav. **106:** 429-444, '54
defensive and cicatricial potency of tuberculous kidney, [R. Cacchi & P. Cavazzana] Arch.ital.urol. **27:**62-80, '54 I
effects of streptomycin, with and without p-aminosalicylic acid, on pathologic histology, [J. C. Dick] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 365-373, Oct. '53
evaluation of partial cystectomy as treatment for irritable bladder persisting after nephrectomy, [H. Donovan] Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 342-348, Dec. '53
glomerulonephritis, [H. Bauer] Deutsches Arch.klin. Med. **200:** 603-607, '53 G
hematogenous spread after nephrectomy; bacillemia after cavernovenous inoculation during nephrectomy, cured by streptomycin; case, [A. Ladehoff] Ugesk.læger **116:** 39-47, Jan. 14, '54 Da
in relation to bone and joint tuberculosis with special reference to course and treatment of parenchymatous stage, [M. F. Hauge] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:** 106-115, '54
medical therapy, [E. Chauvin] Marseille-méd. **91:** 277-279, '54 F
medicinal therapy; 5 cases, [H. U. Gloor] Helvet. chir.acta **21:** 10-17, March '54 G
monolateral tuberculosis with arterial hypertension, [R. Rossi] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 541-556, July '53 I
partial nephrectomy, [A. Rocchi] Rev.argent.urol. **23:**7-11, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
present day evaluation of animal inoculation in diagnosis, [H. U. Gloor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 326-327, March 13, '54 G
prognosis after nephrectomy, [A. Homb] Acta chir. scandinav. **107:** 170-177, '54
tonsils and parallergic manifestations, [M. Ghirlanda] Valsalva **29:**253-262, Oct. '53 I
treatment, [J. K. Lattimer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**489-493, April '54
tuberculous epididymitis as manifestation, [V. Drahovský] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 487-491, '53 Cz
tumors, angiomyolipoma, [A. de V. Machado & D. de Paola] Rev.brasil.chir. **26:**365-370, Oct. '53 P
atypical course of malignant forms with special regard to roentgen findings in diagnosis, [F. Wachtler] Krebsarzt **9:**8-17, Feb. '54 G
benign tubular adenoma with malignant transformation, [W. K. Hicks] J.Urol. **71:**162-165, Feb. '54
calcification shadows in renal site diagnosed histologically as adenosarcoma, [A. Iaccarino & A. Idone] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 925-934, Dec. '53 I
choice of route for surgery of large tumors with special reference to transthoracic approach; 2 cases, [J. S. Dotta & T. V. Delporte] Rev.argent. urol. **22:** 130-137, April-June '53 S
dermoid cysts, [R. Baltzersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**355-356, May 15, '54 N
diagnosis following oxygen insufflation of renal pelvis, [K. L. Schober] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 645-647, '53 G
diagnosis of papillomas of pelvis, [W. D. Schoenheinz & R. Frauboes] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:**249-258, Feb. '54 G
evaluation of diagnostic procedures in study of renal masses, [E. Floyd, J. L. Pittman & J. C. Guy] South.M.J. **47:** 426-430, May '54
febrile forms of hypernephroma, [E. Messmer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 220-225, '54 G
gastric and renal leiomyosarcoma, [J. A. Kerr] Brit. J.Surg. **41:** 478-483, March '54
giant Grawitz tumors, [S. Atamal] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**537-540, '53 T
"glomeruloma"; case, [P. Vega M. & C. Chávez S. S.] Arch.peruanos pat.y clin. **8:** 125-134, '54 S
Goldblatt syndrome; anatomicoclinical study of retroperitoneal reticulosarcoma invading kidneys with arterial hypertension; review of literature; case, [S. Armenio] Arch.ital.chir. **77:** 1-18, '53 I
hemangioma of kidney pelvis, [J. B. Anderson, J. J. Lee, R. A. Hancock & S. R. Black] J.Urol. **70:** 869-873, Dec. '53
histopathology; relative problems of classification and histogenesis, [P. L. Cipriani & F. Bianchi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 755-891, March '54 I
KIDNEYS, tumors--Continued
in childhood, [L. S. Scott] Glasgow M.J. **35:** 33-45, Feb. '54
in pneumoretroperitoneum, [R. Haubrich] Fortschr. Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:** 242-249, Feb. '54 G
interrelationship of renal cysts and tumors; 3 cases, [T. E. Gibson] J.Urol. **71:** 241-252, March '54
leiomyosarcoma, [J. A. Lazarus & F. Friedmann] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 251-258, Feb. '54
leiomyosarcoma in double kidney, [D. R. Higbee & D. M. Atkins] J.Urol. **71:** 166-170, Feb. '54
massive retroperitoneal tumors in children; Wilms tumor, neuroblastoma sympatheticum, etc., [E. K. Ahvenainen, K. Malmio & M. Sulamaa] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43:** 1-16, '54
mediastinal metastasis from embryonic tumor; case, [M. Heckenroth] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 24-31, '54 F
mesoblastic nephroma in adult, complicated by unilateral hemoglobinuria, [B. E. Fillis & W. C. Meyer] J.Urol. **71:** 256-261, March '54
metastases of hypernephroma in vagina, [B. Szendi] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 1008-1009, Dec. 11, '53 G
mixed embryonal tumors (with special reference to Wilms', [J. K. De Vries] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 11-16, Jan. '54
neoplasm of pelvis with calculosis of lower calix and absence of lower right pole; unusual anatomicoroentgenologic finding, [A. Mori & G. Sciaini] Urologia **20:** 574-580, Dec. 20, '53 I
neuroblastoma in case of horseshoe kidney, [J. M. Taylor, P. E. Russo & M. E. Jacobson] J.Urol. **70:**864-868, Dec. '53
of renal pelvis, [A. G. Santamarina, F. González Abreu & A. Kaufman] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29:** 1-6, Feb. '54 S
pararenal tumor and horseshoe kidney, [E. Ungeheuer] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 652-658, '53 G
pathogenesis of hypernephroid tumors, [P. Li Voti] Minerva chir. **9:** 207-211, March 15, '54 I
pathology, [N. L. Cannon] Delaware M.J. **26:** 42-45, Feb. '54
pregnancy following treated embryonal (Wilms) tumor, [H. I. Brown & P. H. Peterson] J.Urol. **71:** 262-267, March '54
renal tumor and fever, [R. I. Mathis, J. A. Goldaracena & G. Moser] Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 249-255, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
sarcoma, [J. Martín Vivaldi] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 566-569, Nov. '53 S
simultaneous occurrence of bilateral hypernephroma, [S. Rummelhardt] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 658-661, '53 G
symposium on cancer; Wilms tumors, [J. L. Keyzer] Geneesk.gids **32:** 6-9, Jan. 7, '54 Du
thrombosis of lower vena cava in Wilms tumor; roentgenographic demonstration of case, [J. Ceballos & R. Calderón] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**218-224, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
tumor of right kidney; nephrectomy by thoracoabdominal route, [J. A. Taiana, J. Casal & J. Buquet] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**204-208, July-Aug. '53 S
tumors of kidney and of pelvis in adult; clinical roentgenologic study with special reference to differential diagnosis, [E. Lasio & G. Lombardi] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**359-413, '53 I
value of plain film in renal mass lesions (tumors and cysts), [A. Ettinger & M. Elkin] Radiology **62:** 372-382, March '54
weight, failure of growth hormone to modify hormonal hypertension in rat, [S. M. Friedman, M. Nakashima & C. L. Friedman] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 200-205, May '54
wounds and injuries, arterial hypertension (Goldblatt type) following gunshot wound of renal pedicle; case, [A. Molinier, G. Pelot, C. Pedoya & A. Portal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **69:** 945-948, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
left lumbar contusion with total aseptic necrobiosis of kidney due to uninfected lesion of vascular pedicle; case, [J. Michon] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**136-140, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
management of injuries, [H. M. Spence, S. S. Baird & E. W. Ware] J.A.M.A. **154:** 198-202, Jan. 16, '54
recognition and management of triad of injury to spleen, kidney and diaphragm, [T. W. Adams & M. M. Musselman] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 452-456, March '54
traumatic pararenal pseudo--hydronephrosis, [F. H. D. Hutter] M.J.Malaya **8:**186-191, Dec. '53
urography in severe trauma, [V. Le Clerc-Dandoy] J. belge urol. **22:** 56-67, Dec. '53 F
KIDRON, D. P.: See **HALPERN, L., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KIEF, H., KNOTHE, W., and von VELSEN-ZERWECK, M., Über den Einfluss synthetischer Corticosteroide auf den Ablauf der Wundheilung, Ärztl.Forsch. **7**: I/531-I/534, Dec. 10, '53

KIEFER, E. D., and ELLIOTT, J. M., Effect of ACTH therapy upon course of chronic ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **26**: 29-31, Jan. '54

KIEFER, E. J.: See CLEVELAND, D., jt. auth.

KIEFER, N. C., Federal civil defense health program, J. Indiana M.A. **47**: 262-268, March '54

KIEFHABER, F.: See ZINNITZ, F., jt. auth.

KIEHN, C. L., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; mucous membrane grafts, Am.J.Surg. **87**: 715-721, May '54

KIEL, E., Über die Erkrankung des Auges durch Fliegenlarven, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**: 194-200, '54

KIELBOWICZ, D.: See FIBAK, J., jt. auth.

KIELER, J., Influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; cell growth in dialyzed medium, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 337-349, '53

Influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of arginine, histidine, and lysine, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 350-360, '53

Influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of glutamic acid and aspartic acid, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**: 361-367, '53

Influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of methionine, cystine, tryptophane, and proline, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**: 1-10, '54

Influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; relations among amino acids, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 11-18, '54

KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in

KIENBÖCK, ROBERT: See Obituaries

KIENBÖCK-ADAMSON METHOD: See Hair, removal

KIENITZ, M., Zur Aureomycinbehandlung des Keuchhustens bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**: 253-255, March 12, '54

See WICHERT, K. H., jt. auth.

KIENLE, F., Über Grundlagen der heutigen Elektrokardiographie; grundsätzliche Einwände gegen Konstruktion, Begriff und Anwendung des "Ventrikelgradienten" in der Elektrokardiographie, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**: 1093-1096, Dec. 1, '53

Einwände gegen Grundlagen und praktische Deutung des "unipolaren" Brustwand-Elektrokardiogramms nach Wilson, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 105-108, Jan. 29, '54

Die Deutung des ST-Verlaufes im Extremitäten- und Brustwandelektrokardiogramm nach den Ergebnissen der Funktionselektrokardiographie, Medizinische, pp. 385-387, March 20, '54

Elektrokardiographie als Funktionselektrokardiographie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 470-476, April 23, '54

Funktionselektrokardiographische Analyse der physiologischen und pathologischen Erregung des menschlichen Herzens, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 518-521, April 30, '54; 555-560, May 7, '54

Über Inhalt und Wert des Einthovenschen Dreieckschemas für die theoretische Begründung der heutigen Elektrokardiographie, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/206-I/210, May 10, '54

KIENY, R.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

KIERAN, J.: See TRIMBLE, H. G., jt. auth.

KIERLAND, R. R.: See BRUWER, A. J., jt. auth.

See GILJE, O., jt. auth.

KIERNAN, M. K., Cerebral angiography in intracranial hæmorrhage, Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 436-438, April '54

KIERNANDER, B.: See HORDER, jt. auth.

KIERULF, E., Radiologic findings in injuries of fingers, Acta radiol. **41**: 163-168, Feb. '54

KIESE, M., Hämoglobine und andere Hämoproteine, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**: 529-549, '54

KIESEWETTER, W. B.: See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.

KIEVIT, A., Blocking of vegetative nervous system during surgery (artificial hibernation), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 771-775, March 20, '54; 854-861, March 27, '54 Du

KIHLBERG, J.: See HILTUNEN, A., jt. auth.

KIHLSTRÖM, J. E.: See LINDAHL, P. E., jt. auth.

KIHN, L., and RACKOW, B., Sauerstoffdiffusion durch die Haut, Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 22-26, Jan. '54

KIIL, F., Pressure recordings in upper urinary tract, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 383-384, '53

KIKA, K., Clinical analysis of "angiograms" found in course of hysterosalpingography with special reference to tuberculosis of female genitals, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 56-63, Jan. '54

KIKUCHI, G.: See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.

See TIBA, H., jt. auth.

KIKUTH, W., Der deutsche Beitrag auf dem Gebiete der Tropenmedizin, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 31-34, '53

and KLEIN, P., Prinzipien der chemotherapeutischen Arzneimittelkombination, Medizinische, pp. 582-586, April 24, '54

and SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., Staublungenerkrankungen und Verhütungsmassnahmen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 290-293, Feb. 19, '54

KILANDER, H. F., Testing health information of students and adults, J.School Health **24**: 28-34, Jan. '54

KILBORN, L. G., Medical education in communist China, J.M.Educ. **29**: 21-27, April '54

KILCHES, R.: See ZIRM, K. L., jt. auth.

KILDUFF, C. J., Use of arfonad in controlled hypotension, Lancet **1**: 337-338, Feb. 13, '54

KILE, R. L., Use of hydrocortisone-neomycin ointment, Ohio M.J. **49**: 1097-1098, Dec. '53

KILGORE, GEORGE LESTER: See Obituaries

KILGOUR, F. G., William Harvey's use of quantitative method, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 410-421, April '54

KILHAM, L., and FISHER, E. R., Pathogenesis of fibromas in cottontail rabbits, Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 104-112, Jan. '54

KILJUNEN, A.: See PYÖRÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.

See TEIR, H., jt. auth.

KILKENNY, G. S., GUTGLASS, M. F., and COLLINS, E. G., Simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy; report of case, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 30-31, Jan. '54

KILLANDER, A., and SJÖBERG, C. I., Improved apparatus for automatic pipetting and titration, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 383-392, '54

KILLEEN, R. N. F.: See HALL, W. T., jt. auth.

KILLIAN, H., Hellmuth Weese †, Anaesthesist **3**: 97-98, April '54

KILLOUGH, J. H.: See MAGILL, G. B., jt. auth.

KILOH, L. G.: See WALTON, J. N., jt. auth.

KILPATRICK, B.: See ILLINGWORTH, R. S., jt. auth.

KILPATRICK, J. A.: See DOYLE, A. E., jt. auth.

KIM, M.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

KIM, P., Congenital tuberculosis; report of 2 cases, Hawaii M.J. **13**: 270-271, March-April '54

KIM, S. W.: See BADER, R. A., jt. auth.

KIMBALL, C. D., Evaluation of family centered obstetrical care, West.J.Surg. **62**: 216-221, April '54

KIMBALL, O. P., On inheritance of epilepsy, Wisconsin M.J. **53**: 271-276, May '54

KIMBEL, K. H., and HEINKEL, K., Automatische Abfüllung von Verdünnungsreihen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 64-65, Jan. 15, '54

See HEISE, E., jt. auth.

and KINZLMEIER, H., Zum Problem der Eiweissbestimmung im Harn, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 291-295, March 15, '54

HEISE, E., and KÖNIG, H., Untersuchungen über enterale Antibiose bei der Ratte; Veränderungen der Glucosebelastungskurve, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123**: 265-278, '54

KINZLMEIER, H., and BOSCH, J., Ein Weg zur ununterbrochenen Aufzeichnung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 269-270, March 15, '54

KIMBERLY, R. C.: See KOONTZ, A. R., jt. auth.

KIMBRO, R. W.: See WHITEHOUSE, W. R., jt. auth.

KIMBROUGH, J. C.: See BORSKI, A. A., jt. auth.

See Van BUSKIRK, K. E., jt. auth.

KIMBROUGH, R. A., American Academy of Obstetrics and Gynecology: presidential address, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 329-331, March '54

KIMMEL, D. L.: See McCREA, L. E., jt. auth.

KIMMEL, J. R., and others, Application of tests of liver function to management of viral hepatitis with jaundice, Gastroenterology **26**: 723-733, May '54

See PIERCE, F. T., JR., jt. auth.

See ROGERS, C. J., jt. auth.

KIMMIG, J.: See HANSEN, K., jt. auth.

KIMURA, R. S.: See SCHUKNECHT, H. F., jt. auth.

KIMURA, S. J., HOGAN, M. J., and THYGESON, P., Uveitis in children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 40-48, Jan. '54; A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 80-88, Jan. '54

KINARD, C. L.: See BAYLEY, R. H., jt. auth.

KIND, H., Zur Frage der Psychosen bei Myxödem, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**: 134-140, '53

KIND, L. S., Inhibition of histamine death in pertussis-inoculated mice by dibenzyline, adrenergic blocking agent, J.Allergy **25**: 33-35, Jan. '54

Antagonism of cortisone to body temperature reducing effect of histamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 371-372, Feb. '54

KIND, L. S.--Continued
and **GADSDEN, R. H.,** Adrenal function tests in mice sensitized to histamine with Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 373-375, Nov. '53
and **WOODS, E. F.,** Inactivation of histamine by lung tissue from histamine-sensitive and histamine-resistant mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 601-603, Dec. '53
KIND, P. R. N.: See DANIEL, O., jt. auth.
KIND, R. W., and BROUGH, M. C., Investigation of outbreak of bovine tuberculosis in rural area in Leicestershire, Brit.M.J. **1:**372-374, Feb. 13, '54
KINDER, C. H., Acute small-bowel obstruction due to endometriosis, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 550-552, March '54
KINDERMANN, I.: See LÜHRS, W., jt. auth.
KINDLER, M., Beitrag zur Frage der Konservierung von Blutgruppen-Testseren, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**383-388, Oct. 20, '53
Untersuchungen über die antigene Wirkung von Adaequan, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 465-478, Dec. 22, '53
KINDLER, T., Congenital poikiloderma with traumatic bulla formation and progressive cutaneous atrophy, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 104-111, March '54
KINDLER, W., Beobachtungen über den "blutenden Septumpolypen," Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:**365-371, '54
KINDT, G., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur ACTH-Behandlung der Agranulocytose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 396-398, April 23, '54
KINDT, P. H., Röntgenschäden nach Bestrahlung medianer Hirngewächse, Arch.Psychiat. **191:** 55-72, '53
KINDWALL, J. A.: See DANZIGER, L., jt. auth.
KINERSLY, T., Preliminary paper electrophoretic study of saliva, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 211-214, Dec. '53
See **GABRIELI, E. R., jt. auth.**
KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
KINESTHESIS
role of corpus callosum in perception of directed spontaneous movements, [H. Hoff & O. Potzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 32-52, '53 G
tactile and kinesthetic time acceleration phenomenon due to thalamic tumor; case, [I. Gloning & K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 237-241, '54 G
KINETIN (hyaluronidase preparation): See Hyaluronidase
KING, A. C.: See WARRES, H. L., jt. auth.
KING, A. J., For and against treatment before diagnosis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:** 13-16, March '54
KING, B. D., ELDER, J. D., JR., PROCTOR, D. F., and DRIPPS, R. D., Reflex circulatory responses to tracheal intubation performed under topical anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15:** 231-238, May '54
See **SOKOLOFF, L., jt. auth.**
KING, C. G., Discovery and chemistry of vitamin C, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 219-227, '53
Recent research in nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 13-16, Jan. '54
See **HOROWITZ, H. H., jt. auth.**
KING, E. B.: See PAGE, E. W., jt. auth.
KING, E. F., Keratoconus following thyroidectomy, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 31-39, '53
KING, E. J.: See DANIEL, O., jt. auth.
See **NAGELSCHMIDT, G., jt. auth.**
KING, E. R., COLE, W. S., HORWITZ, A., and KLOPP, C. T., Carcinoma of larynx occurring in patient receiving therapeutic doses of I 131, A. M. A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**333-338, March '54
and **others,** Hyperthyroidism treated with iodine-131, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 186-195, Feb. '54
KING, F. J., and MEDOFF, E. B., Unusual enterolith; case report, Rhode Island M.J. **37:** 202-203, April '54
KING, G. (Hong Kong), Advanced extrauterine pregnancy (Joseph Price oration), Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 712-740, April '54
KING, G. (Philadelphia), SLADE, H. W., and CAMPOY, F., Bilateral intracranial aneurysms, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**326-336, March '54
KING, G. D.: See HOOVER, W. B., jt. auth.
KING, G. G.: See SIRIS, E., jt. auth.
KING, H., COGGESHALL, W. E., LURIE, P. R., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Cardiodynamics of experimental ventricular septal defects in dogs, S.Forum **4:**115-122, '53
See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., DENIZ, N., and VELLIOS, F., Experimental production of ventricular septal defects, Angiology **4:**457-479, Dec. '53
KING, H. E.: See FREEDMAN, D. A., jt. auth.
KING, H. K.: See FERNELL, W. R., jt. auth.
KING, J. E. (Boston), Shoulder straps for Aesculapius; Vicksburg Campaign 1863, Mil.Surgeon **114:**216-226, March '54
Shoulder straps for Aesculapius; Atlanta campaign, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 296-306, April '54
KING, J. E. (Durham, N. C.): See D'ANGELO, G. J., jt. auth.
KING, J. E. J., and TURNEY, F., Brain abscess: evolution of methods of treatment, Ann.Surg. **139:** 587-612, May '54
KING, J. H., JR., New buried movable orbital implant, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**835-838, June '54
KING, JOHN C., and COLE, F. H., Pulmonary cysts, Texas J.Med. **49:**864-873, Dec. '53
KING, JOSEPH C.: See LOVE, L., jt. auth.
KING, L. S., Plato's concepts of medicine, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**38-48, Jan. '54
KING, M. K., Massive hemorrhage in peptic ulcer, Virginia M.Month. **81:**121-123, March '54
KING, M. R.: See KUPKA, E., jt. auth.
KING, P. A.: See ROWLANDS, B. C., jt. auth.
KING, P. F., and WILSON, J. S. P., Closure of oro-maxillary fistulae, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**229-240, April '54
DIX, M. R., HOOD, J. D., and DADSON, R. S., Symposium on hearing tests and their shortcomings, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**991-996, Dec. '53
KING, R. J., Phase-contrast searcher for Burch reflecting microscope, Nature,London **173:**220-221, Jan. 30, '54
KING, R. W.: See KENNEDY, R. J., jt. auth.
KING, T. S., Anatomy of hare-lip in man, J.Anat. **88:**1-12, Jan. '54
KING, W. E.: See JONES, F. A., jt. auth.
See **SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.**
KING OPERATION: See Larynx, paralysis
KINGSLEY, C. S., Blood coagulation: evidence of antagonist to factor VI in platelet-rich human plasma, Nature,London **173:**723-724, April 17, '54
See **KINNEAR, A. A., jt. auth.**
KINGSLEY, G. R., and SCHAFFERT, R. R., Micro flame photometric determination of sodium, potassium, and calcium in serum with organic solvents, J. Biol.Chem. **206:** 807-815, Feb. '54
See **EIDUSON, S., jt. auth.**
KINGSLEY, H. D.: See PEARSE, H. E., jt. auth.
KINMONTH, J. B., and TAYLOR, G. W., Lymphatic circulation in lymphedema, Ann.Surg. **139:**129-136, Feb. '54
KINNEAR, A. A., and KINGSLEY, C. S., Electrophoresis of plasma in factor V deficiency (Owren), South African M.J. **28:** 214-215, March 13, '54
KINNEAR, W. S.: See DALGLEISH, H. D., jt. auth.
KINNEY, J. M.: See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.
KINNEY, J. R., Weight reduction in obese diabetic, Ann. Int.Med. **40:** 1024-1026, May '54
KINNEY, T. D.: See HACKEL, D. B., jt. auth.
KINNUNEN, O., Malignant chorionepithelioma following hydatid mole and diagnosed only by chorionic gonadotrophin excretion, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**157-160, '53
and **von NUMERS, C.,** Endometrial sarcoma; 2 further cases, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:** 250-258, '53
See **SAXEN, L., jt. auth.**
KINOSHITA, T.: See MAKINO, K., jt. auth.
KINROSS-WRIGHT, V., Succinylcholine in electroshock treatment, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 345-354, Dec. '53
KINSELL, B. G.: See SPAET, T. H., jt. auth.
KINSELL, L. W., Clinical pharmacologic effects of ACTH and cortisone in treatment of surgical patients, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**230-235, Feb. '54
See **HUNNICUTT, A. J., jt. auth.**
and **others,** Metabolic effects of "pituitary growth hormone preparations" in human subjects; summary of quantitative studies extending over 5-year period, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 110-117, Jan. '54
Case for cortical steroid hormone acceleration of neoglucogenesis from fat in diabetic subjects; summary of 5 years' investigative work, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 161-176, Feb. '54
KINSELLA, V. J., Pelvic pains, gynaecologists and neuroses, M.J.Australia **1:** 541-547, April 10, '54
KINSEY, J. L., Air embolism as result of submarine escape training, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**243-255, Feb. '54
KINSEY, V. E.: See PURCELL, E. F., jt. auth.
KINSEY REPORT: See Sex

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KINSMAN, J. M., Dr. John Walker Moore, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **66**:12-13, '53
KINZLMEIER, H., HENNING, N., and DEMLING, L., Über die Testung säurebindender und sekretionshemmender Substanzen mit Hilfe der intragastralen Ph-Messung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:40-45, Jan. 1, '54
See **DEMLING, L., jt. auth.**
See **KIMBEL, K. H., jt. auth.**
KIØRBOE, E., and PLUM, C. M., Fatal agranulocytosis after use of mesantoin in therapy of epilepsy, Ugesk.læger **116**:47-53, Jan. 14, '54 Da
KIPEN, C. S.: See **HILL, M. R., JR., jt. auth.**
KIPFER, K.: See **BANDMANN, H. J., jt. auth.**
See **GOSSWEILER, N., jt. auth.**
KIPKIE, G. F., and McAULEY, J. S. M., Acute myocarditis occurring in bulbar poliomyelitis, Canad. M.A.J. **70**:315-317, March '54
KIPPEN, D. L.: See **TRUEMAN, K. R., jt. auth.**
KIPPING, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über einen Penicillinester mit besonderer Leber-Gallen-Affinität, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:350-354, '54
KIPSHIDZE, SEMEN NIKIFOROVICH: See Obituaries
KIRBER, H. P., and KIRBER, M. W., Experimental intraocular infection with mumps virus, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:832-849, June '54
KIRBER, M. W.: See **KIRBER, H. P., jt. auth.**
KIRBERGER, E., Beitrag zum Schulter-Hand-Syndrom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:365-366, April 9, '54
KIRBY, C. K., JENSEN, J. M., and JOHNSON, J., Defibrillation of ventricles under hypothermic conditions, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:663-665, May '54
See **JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.**
JOHNSON, J., ENGELBERG, J., and ROVIS, R., Ventricular fibrillation; experimental study, S. Forum **4**:100-103, '53
KIRBY, DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Curare and local anesthesia in cataract surgery; 5 years' research and experience, Tr.Sect.Ophth. A.M.A. (1952) pp. 227-250, '53
Causes of failure of cataract operations, Am.J. Ophth. **37**:87-98, Jan. '54
Difficult cataract operation, M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:761-766, Jan. '54
KIRBY, W. M. M., and BURNELL, J. M., Effect of combinations of antibiotics on lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by penicillin, J.Bact. **67**:50-52, Jan. '54
See **LEE, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **WADDINGTON, W. S., jt. auth.**
KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., and SWANSON, C. P., Effects of fast neutrons from nuclear detonation on chromosome breakage in Tradescantia, Science **119**:42-44, Jan. 1, '54
KIRCH, E., Über Blasenmolenbildung in der Tube, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:333-342, Feb. 22, '54
KIRCHDORFER, A., BUNZL, C., and HÜLLSTRUNG, H., Statistische Untersuchungen über Beziehungen zwischen Konstitutions- und Reaktionstypen, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/68-I/77, Feb. 10, '54
KIRCHER, L. T., JR., and SWARTZEL, R. L., Spontaneous pneumothorax and its treatment, J.A.M.A. **155**:24-29, May 1, '54
KIRCHER, W., Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit des Vitamins B6 (pyridoxin) bei diphtherischen Lähmungen, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:175-185, '54
See **FALK, W., jt. auth.**
KIRCHHOFF, H. W., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Mittelschattenveränderungen im frühen Kindesalter, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:557-567, Nov. '53
and ROHWEDDER, H. J., Über Missbildungen der Wirbelsäule des Säuglings (ein klinischer Beitrag), Arch.Kinderh. **148**:146-161, '54
KIRCHNER, H., Zur echten vegetativen Dystonie nach Unfällen, Medizinische, pp. 791-792, May 29, '54
KIRCHOFF, H.: See **RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.**
KIRILUK, L. B., and MERENDINO, K. A., Experimental bronchial transection, resection, and transplantation in growing dog, S. Forum **4**:261-266, '53
Experimental study of buffering capacity of contents of upper small bowel, Surgery **35**:532-537, April '54
Elucidation of intestinal sensitivity factor and distance factors in incidence of stomal ulcer in Billroth II type gastrectomy, Surgery **35**:538-546, April '54
Comparative sensitivity of mucosa of various segments of alimentary tract in dog to acid-peptic action, Surgery **35**:547-556, April '54
See **MERENDINO, K. A., jt. auth.**
KIRITA, Y., Experimental studies on histological changes of injured peripheral nerves within skeletal muscles, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:480-490, Sept. 1, '53 J
KIRK, J. E., and EFFERSØE, H., Effect of washing with soap and with detergent on 4-hour sebaceous secretion in forehead, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:257-260, April '54
EFFERSØE, P. G., and CHIANG, S. P., Rate of respiration and glycolysis by human and dog aortic tissue, J.Gerontol. **9**:10-35, Jan. '54
HANSEN, P. F., EFFERSØE, P. G., and IVERSEN, K., Procedure for determination of respiration of avascular and poorly vascularized tissue membranes, J.Biol.Chem. **208**:17-21, May '54
KIRK, P. L.: See **SCHAFFER, F. L., jt. auth.**
See **ZITCER, E. M., jt. auth.**
KIRK, R.: See **LEWIS, D. J., jt. auth.**
KIRKEBY, K., Cortisone and ACTH in treatment of localized thyrotoxic myxedema: report of case, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:561-564, May '54
KIRKENDALL, W. M.: See **BLOODWORTH, J. M. B., JR., jt. auth.**
KIRKETERP, P.: See **BUUS, C. E. P., jt. auth.**
KIRKLAND, K., Tumours of adrenal gland, M.J.Australia **1**:170-173, Jan. 30, '54
KIRKLAND, R. H., Impaired organic binding of radioiodine by thyroid following radioiodine treatment of hyperthyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:565-571, May '54
KIRKLAND, W. B.: See **FORBES, B. R. V., jt. auth.**
KIRKLIN, J. W., Present evaluation and future potentialities of cardiovascular surgery, Postgrad. Med. **15**:210-217, March '54
See **CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.**
See **DONALD, D. E., jt. auth.**
See **FLETCHER, G., jt. auth.**
See **FREEDMAN, M. A., jt. auth.**
See **HELDEN, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **JOHNSTON, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **KROEKER, E. J., jt. auth.**
See **LEV, R., jt. auth.**
See **MEARS, T. W., jt. auth.**
See **MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **SILVER, A. W., jt. auth.**
See **WRIGHT, J. L., jt. auth.**
KIRKMAN, L. W.: See **ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.**
KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM DAVID: See Obituaries
KIRKWOOD, J. G.: See **TIMASHEFF, S. N., jt. auth.**
KIRKWOOD, S.: See **FAWCETT, D. M., jt. auth.**
KIRNBERGER, E. J.: See **FAUST, C., jt. auth.**
See **GROS, H., jt. auth.**
KIRSCH, R., Verbesserungsvorschlag zur Mammaplastik, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1826-1828, '53
Vererbbare Verknöcherung der Ohrmuschel, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32**:729-734, Dec. '53
Die Beziehungen der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose zum Nervensystem, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:213-228, '54
KIRSCH, R. E., and STEINMAN, W., Spontaneous rupture of anterior hyaloid membrane following intracapsular cataract surgery, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:657-665, May '54
KIRSCHBAUM, M.: See **ROMANA, C., jt. auth.**
KIRSCHBAUM, W. R., and STEHLE, H. C., Electroencephalographic studies of patients with peptic ulcer and functional gastric disorders, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:513-520, Nov. '53
KIRSCHNER, L. B.: See **PSCHEIDT, G. R., jt. auth.**
KIRSCHNER METHOD: See Fingers and Toes, fractures
KIRSCHSIEPER, H. M., Über indirekte Blutdruckmessung am Menschen. Die Bedeutung elastischer Faktoren für das Messergebnis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:158-166, '54
KIRSHBAUM, J.: See **SLOAN, S., jt. auth.**
KIRSHEN, M. M.: See **CHOMET, B., jt. auth.**
KIRSHNER, J. J., BRECKENRIDGE, R. L., ALLBRITTEN, F. F., JR., and THEODOS, P. A., Diffuse interstitial fibrosing pneumonitis, J.A.M.A. **154**:336-338, Jan. 23, '54
KIRSNER, J. B., Current treatment of peptic ulcer, J. Iowa M.Soc. **44**:239-243, June '54
See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
See **FUDENBERG, H., jt. auth.**
See **MOELLER, H. C., jt. auth.**
and PALMER, W. L., Ulcerative colitis; considerations of its etiology and treatment, J.A.M.A. **155**:341-346, May 22, '54
See **RIDER, J. A., jt. auth.**
KIRSTE, H., Albrecht Dürers Melencolia I, gesehen mit dem Auge des Arztes, Medizinische, pp. 516-518, April 10, '54

KIRSTEINS, A.: See PROHASKA, J. V., jt. auth.
KIRTLAND, H. B., JR., Rupture of gastrointestinal tract; dealing with lesions caused by nonpenetrating trauma, California Med. **79**:434-436, Dec. '53
KISCH, B., and NASUHOGLU, A., Mediosternal depigmentation line in Negroes, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 265-267, '53
KISER, C. V.: See KANTNER, J. F., jt. auth.
See **RIEMER, R., jt. auth.**
KISHIMOTO, S.: See INADA, K., jt. auth.
KISIN, P. E.: See GOLDBERG, F. R., jt. auth.
KISS, A., and SLAPAK, L., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Endocarditis lenta. (Ein Bericht über 96 Fälle), Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:403-415, Nov. '53
PARTILLA, H., and PERNKOPF, E., Die Transposition der Venenmündungen. (Eine entwicklungsgeschichtliche Analyse, vorgenommen an Hand eines Falles von Pulmonalinsuffizienz mit Vorhofsseptumdefekt und partieller Transposition der Lungenvenenmündungen), Arch.path.Anat. **324**:707-748, '54
KISS, T., Experimentell-morphologische Untersuchungen über die sympathische Innervation der Arteria femoralis, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:169-173, '54
KISSANE, R. W., Traumatic heart diseases, especially myocardial contusion, Postgrad.Med. **15**:114-119, '54
FIDLER, R. S., and CONN, J. J., Incidence of thromboembolic phenomena associated with treatment of acute coronary artery occlusion, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:663-671, June '54
KISSEL, P., and HARTEMANN, P., Les uvéo-névraxites de nature indéterminée, Ann.méd. **54**:619-632, '53
ARNOULD, G., HARTEMANN, P., and DUREUX, J., Tumeur épidurale à myéloblastes révélatrice d'une leucémie aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:881-886, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53
and others, Polynévrite sensitive chiropodale, apparue chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire, à la suite d'un traitement par un dérivé de l'isoniazide, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1010-1014, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53
KISSEN, M. D., and FORTNUM, W. G., Dimethylane in post-alcoholic tension states, Am.Pract.& Digest 5:32-35, Jan. '54
KISSKALT, K., Instrumentensterilisation mit Merfen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:141-142, Feb. 5, '54
KISSLING, KARL: See Obituaries
KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., BASTRUP-MADSEN, K., BICHEL, J., and STENDERUP, A., Diagnosis of blood types and methods of immunohematologic examination, Ugesk.læger **116**:1-9, Jan. 7, '54 Da
KISTELSKA-NIELUBOWICZOWA, H., Pathogenesis of migraine, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1401-1405; 1440-1443; 1470-1473; 1511-1514, '53 Pol
KISTLER, K.: See CASSEN, B., jt. auth.
KISTNER, R. W., and SMITH, G. V., Ten year analysis of thromboembolism and dicumarol prophylaxis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:437-445, April '54
See **HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**
KIT, S., Amino acid metabolism of neoplastic tissues and regulatory mechanisms, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:685-692, '53
BACILA, M., and BARRON, E. S. G., Incorporation of 32P into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells in vitro. Effect of adrenal cortical hormones (compound F), Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:516-524, April '54
KITAMURA, K., FUKUSHIRO, R., and MIYABAYASHI, T., Incontinentia pigmenti in Japan; introduction of 21 observed cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:667-673, June '54
KITAMURA, M., Studies on dehydrogenation of BCG, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5**: 143-149, Oct. '53
KITAOKA, M., MIURA, T., and HORI, K., Immunological classification of poliomyelitis viruses isolated in Japan, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:463-473, Oct. '53
Glutamyl-cholin and vitamin B_1 treatment on poliomyelitis monkeys (preliminary report), Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:475-480, Oct. '53
See **TAKANO, K., jt. auth.**
OKUBO, K., MIURA, T., and NAKAMURA, Y., Relationship between Japanese B and Russian spring-summer encephalitis and birds, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:247-259, June '53
KITAY, J. I., Effects of pinealectomy on ovary weight in immature rats, Endocrinology **54**:114-116, Jan. '54
Pineal lesions and precocious puberty: review, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:622-625, June '54
KITAYAMA, T., SUNAKAWA, S., and FUKUMI, H., Studies on host-cell range of influenza and Newcastle disease viruses, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:405-413, Aug. '53
See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
KITCHELL, J. R.: See GRIFONE, J. W., jt. auth.
KITCHIN, A. H., SANGER, C., de WARDENER, H. E., and YOUNG, I. M., Blood flow in human muscle during cyclopropane anæsthesia, Clin.Sc. **12**:361-366, Nov. '53
KITE, J. H., Treatment of flatfeet in small children, Postgrad.Med. **15**:75-78, Jan. '54
KITE, W. C., JR., McCLINTOCK, J. C., and GRAVES, R. W., Chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, New York J.Med. **54**:1613-1616, June 1, '54
See **PERESE, D. M., jt. auth.**
KITLOWSKI, E. A., Treatment of keloids and keloidal scars, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:383-391, Dec. '53
Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis with flaps, Am. J.Surg. **87**:351-356, March '54
Simple method for gradual occlusion of circulation in tubed pedicle flaps, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:162-166, March '54
KITS: See Anesthesia, apparatus; Hospitals, emergency service
KITS van HEIJNINGEN, A. J. M.: See KEMP, A., jt. auth.
KITTEL, H., and NAGORNY, S., Die Einwirkung des Isonikotinsäurehydrazids auf die chronisch-cavernöse Phthise im Vergleich zur Contebenwirkung, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:165-170, March '54
KITTEL, V., Überraschendes Spiegelbild bei experimentell caissonkrank gemachten Tieren, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:331-332, '53
and SCHUBERT, W., Über Beobachtungen am Auge caissonkranker Tiere, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:553-560, '53
KITTINGER, G. W., and REITHEL, F. J., Lactose synthesis in mammary gland preparations, J. Biol.Chem. **205**:527-533, Dec. '53
KITTLE, C. F., and SCHAFER, P. W., Gangrene of forearm after subclavian arterio-aortostomy for coarctation of aorta, Thorax **8**:319-322, Dec. '53
See **HARDIN, C. A., jt. auth.**
REISSMANN, K. R., DIMOND, E. G., and SCHAFER, P. W., Torsion ballistocardiography in cardiovascular surgical patients, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 107-120, Feb. '54
KITTO, H. J., and BOHR, D. F., Some agents which potentiate inotropic response of papillary muscle to epinephrine, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:343-348, Dec.'53
KITTREDGE, W. E., Present status of management of carcinoma of prostate, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:218-224, Feb. '54
Current management of carcinoma of prostate, Mississippi Doctor **31**:419-422, May '54
KITTSTEINER, C., Ein neues Verfahren zur Untersuchung der Hauttalgabsonderung beim Menschen, Hautarzt **5**:233-234, May '54
KIYASU, J. Y.: See BLOOM, B., jt. auth.
KJAER, L.: See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.
KJAER, K., Petroleum benzine mistakenly used for ether as inhalation anesthetic, Nord.med. **50**: 1666-1668, Dec. 3, '53 Da
KJAERSGAARD, A. R., Perfusion of isolated dog skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:135-141, Feb. '54
KJELLANDER, J., and VAHLNE, G., Has hexachlorophene soap a bactericidal effect? Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp. 232-237, '53 Da
KJELLBERG, S. R.: See JORUP, S., jt. auth.
KJELLGREN, K., Innervation of biliary system and proximal part of duodenum from surgical aspect, Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:230-243, '54
KJEMS, E., Fatal septicemia due to Bacillus pyocyaneus, Ugesk.læger **116**:212-214, Feb. 11, '54 Da
KJER, P., Orbital and transorbital stab wounds, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:811-821, June '54
KLÄRING, W.: See SCHOBER, K. L., jt. auth.
KLÄRNER, C., and KRÜCKEMEYER, K., Beitrag zu den granulomatösen Veränderungen der Lymphknoten bei chronisch pruriginösen Dermatosen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:403-421, '54
KLAGES, W., Sobre el diagnóstico diferencial de los trastornos de los impulsos, Folia clin.internac. **3**:444-448, Nov. '53
Frontale und diencephale Antriebsschwäche, Arch. Psychiat. **191**:365-387, '54
Zur Psychopathologie der Pickschen und Alzheimerschen Krankheit, Arch.Psychiat. **191**:508-522,'54
Körpermissempfindungen bei Thalamuskranken und bei Schizophrenen. (Eine vergleichend psychopathologische Studie), Arch.Psychiat. **192**:130-142, '54

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KLAHN, J., Thromboembolieprophylaxe im Wochenbett mit Venostasin, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:355-363, April '54

KLAKEG, C. H., and PARKIN, T. W., Elevation of RS-T segment in precordial electrocardiogram and ventricular extrasystoles after exercise: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:97-102, Feb. 24, '54

See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.

KLAPETEK, J.: See ZEMANKOVA-KUNZOVA, H., jt. auth.

KLAPPER, C. E., Skull cleaning with dermestid beetles, Oral Surg. **7**:96-97, Jan. '54

See VOLKER, J. F., jt. auth.

KLARENBEEK, A., and van TONGEREN, H. A. E., Viricidal effects of ethylene oxide-carbon dioxide mixture, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:768-770, March 20, '54 Du

KLASS, A. A., Acute mesenteric arterial occlusion: restoration of blood flow by embolectomy, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:687-694, Dec. '53

KLASSEN, K. P.: See HEYDINGER, D. K., jt. auth.

See PRIOR, J. A., jt. auth.

KLATSKIN, G., Effects of liver disease on certain aspects of tocopherol metabolism in man, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **57**:909-918, May 10, '54

See CONN, H. O., jt. auth.

KLAUDER, J. V., and MEYER, G. P., Corticotropin, cortisone, thyroid, testosterone in syphilitic interstitial keratitis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:432-444, April '54

and RULE, A. M., Antibiotics in treatment of experimental Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae infection of mice; use of chlortetracycline (aureomycin), oxytetracycline (terramycin) and erythromycin (ilotycin), with comments on treatment of infection in human beings, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:570-576, May '54

KLAUER, H.: See CLAUSEN, H., jt. auth.

KLAUS, I. G.: See STERLING, J. A., jt. auth.

KLAUSBERGER, E. M., and WEINGARTEN, K., Tumordiagnose im Phlebogramm, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:326-328, April 17, '54

KLAUSENSTOCK, O.: See ZAMCHECK, N., jt. auth.

KLAVIS, G., Betrachtungen zur Recurarisierung, Medizinische, pp. 435-436, March 27, '54

KLAWANS, A. H.: See FUNNELL, J. W., jt. auth.

KLEBERGER, E., Untersuchungen über die Verschmelzungsfrequenz intermittierenden Lichts an gesunden und kranken Augen, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **155**:314-323, '54

Untersuchungen über die Verschmelzungsfrequenz intermittierenden Lichts an kranken Augen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:324-336, '54

Über unsere Erfahrungen zur Wiederherstellung des Tränenabflusses durch Einpflanzung eines Supramidröhrchens in den Ductus nasolacrimalis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:290-296, '54

KLEBSIELLA: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, ozaenae

KLECKNER, M. S., Chronic ulcerative colitis: complications; results of treatment, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20**:592-595, Nov. '53

KLECKNER, M. S., JR., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., and WEIR, J. F., Hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis; clinical and pathologic study, Am. J.Med. **16**:382-394, March '54

KLEEBERG, J., Experimental studies on colloid-chemical mechanism of gall-stone formation, Gastroenterologia **80**:313-339, Dec. '53

and GITELSON, S., Study of blood pyruvic acid level in patients with congestive heart failure, J.Clin. Path. **7**:116-121, May '54

KLEEGMAN, S. J., Therapeutic donor insemination, Fertil.& Steril. **5**:7-31, Jan.-Feb. '54

KLEEMAN, C. R.: See QUINN, M., jt. auth.

KLEH, J., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Use of apresoline in hypertensive arteriosclerotic syndrome, Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:57-64, Jan. '54

See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.

KLEIFELD, O., Beobachtungen bei der Behandlung des menschlichen Auges mit Ultraschall, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:743-746, '53

See MÜLLER, H. K., jt. auth.

FUCHS, R., HOCKWIN, O., and ARENS, P., Chemische Veränderungen der Linse bei elektrischer Reizung, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:220-231, '53

KLEIMAN, A., Causalgia; evidence of existence of crossed sensory sympathetic fibers, Am.J.Surg. **87**:839-841, June '54

and GRANT, A. R., Role of K+ in pathogenesis and treatment of postgastrectomy dumping syndrome, S. Forum **4**:296-301, '53

KLEIN, E. C., JR., Dr. Hyman I. Goldstein, Ann.Int. Med. **40**:1080, May '54

KLEIN, ERICH, Die Wirkung der antithyreoidalen Behandlung auf Blutjod, Stoffwechsel und klinisches Bild der Hyperthyreosen, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:664-677, '53

Der Einfluss von Thyreotropin, Adrenalin und Adenosintriphosphorsäure auf die Regulation des Jodhaushaltes, Acta endocrinol. **14**:299-315, Dec. '53

Altersveränderungen im Jodstoffwechsel, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 909-912, '54

Grundlagen und klinische Bedeutung der Blutjodbestimmung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:146-149, Jan. 23, '54

KLEIN, EVA, and KLEIN, G., Differential survival of solid tumor cells after inoculation into established ascites tumors, Cancer Res. **14**:139-144, Feb. '54

KLEIN, F., REHAK, P., HYNIE, J., and KANDRAC, M., True hermaphroditism, Casop.lék.česk. **93**:377-383, April 9, '54 Cz

KLEIN, G. (Hamburg), Über einige besondere Ependymome, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:150-158, '53

KLEIN, G. (Marienheide) and MÜLLER, H. W., Das Tuberkuloseproblem im Rahmen der Betreuung Geisteskranker, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:172-177, March '54

KLEIN, G. (New York), Treatment of industrial dermatoses with special attention to protection and prevention, Compens.Med. **5**:3-9, Sept.-Nov. '53

See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.

KLEIN, G. (Stockholm): See KLEIN, E., jt. auth.

KLEIN, I., and OBER, K. G., Progesteronbestimmungen im Blut mit dem Hooker-Forbes-Test in der Schwangerschaft, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:464-468, May 15, '54

KLEIN, J., Pregnancy complicated by teratoma of ovary, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:93-99, Jan. '54

See HUNTER, R., jt. auth.

KLEIN, K., Gefässerkrankungen und Begutachtung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:111-116, Jan. 29, '54

and ZIEGLER, H., Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen während eines Wiederbelebungsversuches durch Herzmassage, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:119-121, Feb. 1, '54

KLEIN, M., Induction of tumors in mice following intrasplenic or intrahepatic transplantation of fetal skin, muscle, or stomach with methylcholanthrene, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1137-1145, April '54

KLEIN, M. A.: See POSNER, A. C., jt. auth.

KLEIN, M. R., and BROGLY, G., Les kystes arachnoïdiens de la fosse postérieure; étude clinique et anatomique d'après 25 cas, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:193-197, Jan. 14, '54

KLEIN, P. (Düsseldorf), Über die beiden Wirkungsdeterminanten des Terramycin, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1087-1092, Dec. 1, '53

See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.

KLEIN, P. (Prague): See WEBER, K., jt. auth.

KLEIN, P. D., and JOHNSON, R. M., Changes with age in unsaturated fatty acids content of subcellular particles of rat livers, Arch.Biochem. **48**:172-177, Jan. '54

Study of onset of unsaturated fatty acid deficiency in subcellular particles of rat livers, Arch. Biochem. **48**:380-385, Feb. '54

KLEIN, R., Symposium on clinical advances; neonatal adrenal physiology, Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:321-334, May '54

See PAPADATOS, C., jt. auth.

FORTUNATO, J., and PAPADATOS, C., Free blood corticoids in newborn infant, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:35-37, Jan. '54

PAPADATOS, C., and FORTUNATO, J., Effect of ascorbic acid on hormonal excretion, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:105-107, Jan. '54

KLEIN, S.: See PEIZER, L. R., jt. auth.

KLEIN, S. H.: See GARLOCK, J. H., jt. auth.

KLEIN, S. P.: See MYERS, G. B., jt. auth.

KLEIN, W.: See LODENKÄMPER, H., jt. auth.

KLEINBERG, S., Conservative treatment of low back disorders, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**:172-179, Oct. '53

Osteopetrosis, Am.J.Surg. **87**:50-62, Jan. '54

KLEINE, H. O., Ursache und Behandlung der prämenstruellen Beschwerden (Vit. A-Therapie), Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1907-1913, '53

Hans Carossa, dem Dichterarzt zum 75. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1355-1356, Dec. 11, '53

KLEINE, H. O.--Continued
Vitamin-A-Therapie bei prämenstruellen nervösen Beschwerden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**879-880, May 28, '54
and **HUBER, L.**, Zur Frage der Hypervitaminisierung mit Vitamin A und Vitamin C bei inoperable Karzinomen nach v. Wendt, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**367-370, April 2, '54
KLEINE-NATROP, H. E.: See CREUTZFELDT, H. G., jt. auth.
KLEINER, S. B., Ano-rectal procedures, Connecticut M. J. **18:**422-426, May '54
KLEINERMAN, J.: See EIBEN, R. M., jt. auth.
See **HACKEL, D. B., jt. auth.**
See **SANCETTA, S. M., jt. auth.**
KLEINERT, H., Der sichtbare Kammerwasserabfluss glaukomkranker Augen nach Fluoreszeinfüllung der Vorderkammer. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des intraokularen Flüssigkeitswechsels, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**653-680, '53
KLEINERT, H. E., and LARGE, A. M., Anastomosis of obstructed common bile duct to intestine; further experimental studies, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**408-416, April '54
KLEINFELD, G., and HABIF, D. V., Effect of trypsin on prothrombin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**432-437, Nov. '53
KLEINFELD, M., Maximum utilization of industrial hygiene personnel, Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33:**6-8, Feb. '54
See **DRESSLER, W., jt. auth.**
KLEINFELDER, H.: See BRAUN, H., jt. auth.
KLEINMAN, A.: See FREMONT, R. E., jt. auth.
KLEINRATH, G.: See ALEXANDER, M., jt. auth.
KLEINSCHMIDT, A., Zur Methodik exakter Clearance-Untersuchungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1142-1147, Nov. 27, '53
Die Nierenleistung beim sogenannten einseitig-renal bedingten Hochdruck und ihre Umstellung nach Nephrektomie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**288-305, '54
See **HÄNZE, S., jt. auth.**
and **MERZ, O.**, Die Beeinflussung des arteriellen Hochdrucks durch vasodilatierende Adrenalinkörper unter Sympathikolyse (Hydergin), Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**881-892, Dec. '53
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Zum 100. Geburtstag von Emil v. Behring, Medizinische,pp. 347-348, March 13, '54
KLEINSCHMIDT, R. F.: See MacLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.
KLEINSORGE, H., Kreislauf- und Stoffwechselprobleme bei Anwendung von Phenothiazinderivaten in der Schlaftherapie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**271-274, March 19, '54
and **POHL, W.**, Vitamin B12 bei hämolytischen Anämien, Medizinische,pp. 759-761, May 22, '54
and **SCHUCHARDT, H.**, Der Einfluss einer ATP-Komplexverbindung auf den Blutzucker, München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**227-229, Feb. 26, '54
WITTIG, H. H., and RÖSNER, K., Über die medikamentöse Beeinflussung des systolischen Druckanstieges, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**280-284, March 15, '54
von KLEIST, HEINRICH (1777-1811)
analysis of suicide of German poet, [P. F. Ghysbrecht] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**283-293, Dec. '53 F
KLEIST, KARL: See SCHEMTSCHUK, T., jt. auth.
KLEIST, KARL (1879--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [K. Leonhard] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**195-196, Jan. 29, '54 G
KLEITSCH, W. P., Transthoracic dorsolumbar sympathectomy, Postgrad.Med. **14:**519-524, Dec. '53
Safer anesthetic for peroral endoscopy; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**195-197, Feb. '54
and **REISER, H. G.**, Complete non-rotation of gut and torsion obstruction of colon in adult (case report), Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**123-127, May '54
KLEMENCIC, F., and SJÖSTRÖM, B., Der Einfluss von Dextran-(Macrodex)infusionen auf die Antikörperbildung bei Kaninchen, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**12-16, '53
KLEMENT, A. W., JR.: See GAMBLE, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
KLEMPERER, W. W., FULTON, J. F., LAMPORT, H., and SCHORR, M. G., Indirect spinal cord injuries due to gunshot wounds of spinal column in animal and man, Mil.Surgeon **114:**253-265, April '54
KLENK, E.: See van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.
KLEPPING: See ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., jt. auth.
KLEPPING, C.: See ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., jt. auth.
KLEPSER, R. G., and BERRY, J. F., Diagnosis and surgical management of chylothorax with aid of lipophilic dyes, Dis.Chest **25:**409-426, April '54
KLEPZIG, H., DOLL, E., and REINDELL, H., Die "intrinsic deflection" oder der "obere Umschlagpunkt" im Vektorkardiogramm, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**131-138, Dec. '53
See **REINDELL, H., jt. auth.**
KLESSE, P.: See KUTZIM, H., jt. auth.
KLESSENS, N. F. E.: See van SCHOUWEN, M., jt. auth.
KLETZKIN, M.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
KLIGERMAN, M. M., ROSEN, E. G., and QUIMBY, E. H., Rotation therapy technics applicable to standard deep-x-ray machines, Radiology **62:**183-193, Feb. '54
KLIGMAN, A. M.: See STRAUSS, J. S., jt. auth.
KLIKA, J., Complications and results of retropubic prostatectomy, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**151-155, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
KLIMA, R., Ueber einige wichtige Folgezustände der Gastroenteropathien und Spätfolgen nach Magenresektionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**361-364, May 28, '54
BEYREDER, J., and HERZOG, E., Zur Wirkung des Butazolidin bzw. Irgapyrin bei der Lymphogranulomatose und anderen Blutkrankheiten, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:**16-19, Jan. 2, '54
KLIMPEL, W., Zur Reflextherapie des Herzens, Med. Monatsschr. **8:** 150-153, March '54
KLINE, D. L., Studies on purification and activation of plasminogen (profibrinolysin), Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**365-371, April '54
KLINE, E. M., Role of physician in employment of cardiac worker, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1300-1305, Dec. '53
Heart disease and employment--current survey, Indust.Med. **23:**126-127, March '54
KLINE, J. R.: See JEWELL, F. C., jt. auth.
KLINE, N. S., Use of Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. in neuropsychiatric conditions, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **59:**107-132, April 30, '54
KLINE, O. R., and PEARCE, R. C., JR., Osteoma of external auditory canal, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**588-593, May '54
KLINE, P. R., Modern treatment of acne vulgaris, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **51:**97-101, March '54
KLINEFELTER SYNDROME: See Pituitary Body, secretion; Testes, pathology
KLINGBEIL, M.: See DEMMLER, W., jt. auth.
KLINGELHÖFFER, F., Zur Pathologie der Patellarsehnenverknöcherung und Osteomatose des Kniegelenkes, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**433-440, March 22, '54
KLINGENBERG, H. G., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Ladung bei der Antigen-Antikörper-Reaktion, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**1-22, '54
KLINGENSMITH, W. H.: See BERNSTEIN, S. H., jt. auth.
KLINGER, H.: See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.
KLINGER, R.: See dalle COSTE, P., jt. auth.
KLINGER, S.: See BIGELOW, N. H., jt. auth.
KLINGHARDT, G. W., Experimentelle Nervenfaserschädigungen durch Isonicotinsäurehydrazid und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 764-768, '54
RADENBACH, K. L., and MROWKA, S., Neurologische Komplikationen bei der Tuberkulosebehandlung mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**301-306, April 10, '54
KLINGHOFFER, J. F., Löffler's syndrome following use of vaginal cream, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**343-350, Feb. '54
KLINGLER, J.: See WORINGER, E., jt. auth.
KLINGMAN, W. O., Physiological mechanisms underlying rehabilitation of neurological disorders, Virginia M.Month. **81:**146-151, April '54
KLINGMÜLLER, G., Monilethrix mit 48 Stunden-Rhythmus, Hautarzt **5:**23-24, Jan. '54
Morphologische Veränderungen beim Abbau kranker Haarwurzeln, Hautarzt **5:**115-118, March '54
KLINGMÜLLER, V., and GAYER, J., Die Verschiebung von Stoffwechselprodukten nach Glutaminsäureverabreichung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60,pp. 960-961, '54
KLINK, F., Die Parametrose (frühere Parametritis posterior chronica) als Ausdruck einer statisch-dynamischen Dekompensation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1889-1901, '53
KLINKE, K., Die Differentialdiagnose des "grossen Herzens" beim jungen Säugling, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**27-30, Jan. '54
BOGNER, W., and GLEISS, J., Zur Dosierung des Vigantol D3 bei Frühgeborenen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**370-371, Feb. 26, '54
KLINKEN-RASMUSSEN, L., Quantitative morphological studies on cyclic changes in mouse skin with

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KLINKEN-RASMUSSEN, L.--Continued
special reference to carcinogenesis; cell counts in epidermis and hair follicles during first 2 hair cycles, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:313-328, '54
KLINNER, W.: See PRINZ, F., jt. auth.
KLINTSKOG, E., Frequency of medical indications for legal abortions in Sweden, 1939-1950, Nord.med. **51**:15-18, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
KLIPPEL-FEIL SYNDROME: See Spine, abnormalities
KLOCK, J. W.: See PIMENTEL, D., jt. auth.
KLÖCKER, H., and TAUSCHWITZ, K., Über einen Fall von Alkaptonurie mit Ochronose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:231-235, March 5, '54
KLÖSS, J., Die Anwendung von Muskelrelaxantien in der chrirugischen Arbeit des Krankenhauses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:395-399, March 5, '54
KLÖTI, R., Zur klinischen Differentialdiagnose der multiplen Sklerose, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:141-186, '53
KLOETZEL, M. C., PACHTER, I. J., SMITH, C. R., and DJANG, A. H. K., Tuberculostatic properties of some diphenylamines, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:150-154, Feb. '54
KLOOS, K., and STAEMMLER, H. J., Zur Morphologie und Pathophysiologie der Nebennierenrinde von Feten und Neugeborenen. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der diaplacentaren Regulation des Interrenalsystems, Arch.path.Anat. **324**:285-306, '53
KLOPFENSTEIN, M. D.: See STEININGER, W. J., jt. auth.
KLOPP, C. T., Some remarks on effect of age in clinical course of cancer, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9**:109-112, April '54
See KING, E. R., jt. auth.
See TRAMS, E., jt. auth.
ZUSKA, J., and WINSHIP, T., Surgical treatment of thyroid cancer metastatic to cervical lymph nodes, Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 360-370, '54
KLOPPE, W., Vorhofflimmern und Vorhofflattern und ihre Beeinflussung durch Novocamid, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:199-201, Feb. 26, '54
KLOSE, F. (Bonn), Paul Ehrlich und Emil von Behring; zur hundertjährigen Wiederkehr ihrer Geburtstage am 14. und 15.März 1954, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:425-427, March 12, '54
KLOSE, F. (Kiel) and MAASSEN, W., Zur Anerkennung von Feldfieber als Berufskrankheit, Monatsschr. Unfallh. **57**:20-23, Jan. '54
KLOSS, K., Persistierende Carotis-Basilaris-Anastomose als Ursache einer Subarachnoidalblutung, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:166-171, '53
Ventrikulographiebefunde zum Problem der Volumenzunahme raumbeschränkender Prozesse des Gehirns, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:471-479, April '54
and RUCKENSTEINER, E., Über 35 Jahre beobachtete Heilung nach Exstirpation eines zerebralen Echinokokkus durch v. Haberer, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1991-1996, '53
KLOSTERKÖTTER, W., and JÖTTEN, K. W., Die Wirkung verschiedener Kieselsäure-Formen im Tierexperiment, Arch.Hyg. **137**:625-636, '53
KLOSTERMANN, G. F., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Antisyphiliticum Spirotrypan, Medizinische,pp. 1690-1693, Dec. 26, '53
KLOTZ, B.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
KLOTZ, G.: See HEIMENDINGER, E., jt. auth.
KLOTZ, H. P., and ELMALEH, H., De la possibilité d'observer un myxœdème durable après l'administration d'une dose unique et modérée d'iode radioactif, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:811-814, Oct. 16-23, '53
See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
and LUMBROSO, P., Sur un type particulier d'échecs et d'incidents après doses itératives d'iode radioactif chez des basedowiens, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:814-819, Oct. 16-23, '53
CAROIT, M., and LUMBROSO, P., Etude clinique des effets obtenus par l'iode radioactif dans le traitement de l'hyperthyroïdie (à propos de 31 cas), Ann.endocrinol. **14**:838-856, '53
GUEZ, A., and MORIN, B., Y a-t-il des indications exceptionnelles de la cortisone et de l'ACTH dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:150-153, Feb. 12-19, '54
KLOTZ, L., and SCHMIDT, H. J., Vektorkardiographie in der Praxis, Medizinische,pp. 503-507, April 10, '54
KLOTZ, L. J.: See ROHN, R. J., jt. auth.
KLOTZSCHE, C., Zur Pharmakologie der Glutaminsäure, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:85-88, Feb. '54
KLOUWEN, H.: See van KAMPEN, E. J., jt. auth.
KLUCKHOHN, C.: See SPUHLER, J. N., jt. auth.
KLUDAS, M., and STÖSS, B., Über die Wirkungssteigerung von Penicillin und Penicillin-Streptomycin durch Temperaturerhöhungen, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 216-221, '54
KLÜKEN, N., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des peripheren Gefässsystems durch Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:396-402, '54
KLUGE, E., and von SCHROETTER, H., Gruppenpsychotherapie in der Anstalt; ein Erfahrungsbericht, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:152-170, Feb.-March '54
KLUGERMAN, M. R., Simple and rapid calculation in Barker's method for blood protein-bound iodine, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:490-495, April '54
KLUMPP, J. S., Qualities of true physician, West Virginia M.J. **50**:39-43, Feb. '54
KLUN, B.: See FRUHMANN, G., jt. auth.
KLUNGSÖYR, L., and PIHL, A., Alleged effect of vitamin D on skin respiration, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:377-380, '53
KLUPP, H., KOBINGER, W., and KRAUPP, O., Veränderungen des Kalium- und Milchsäurespiegels im Serum nach Verabreichung neuromuskulär lähmender Substanzen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:183-184, '54
See BRÜCKE, F., jt. auth.
See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.
See KRAUPP, O., jt. auth.
KRAUPP, O., STORMANN, H., and STUMPF, C., Über die pharmakologischen Eigenschaften einiger Polymethylen-Dicarbaminsäure-Bischolinester, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:161-182, Nov.1,'53
KLUSACKOVA, K.: See FOJTIK, F., jt. auth.
KLUYSKENS, J.: See HOFFMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
KLUYSKENS, P.: See BEERENS, J., jt. auth.
KLYKOVA, A. L.: See ZOLOTNIKOVA, S. Y., jt. auth.
KNAPP, B. L: See BELL, R. H., jt. auth.
KNAPSACKS: See Packs
KNAUER, G., JR.: See LAVELL, T. E., jt. auth.
KNEBEL, R., Zange und enge Becken, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1433-1443, '53
KNEBELMANN, G., Conduite du médecin devant une ischémie aiguë des membres, Marseille-méd. **91**: 301-306, '54
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
supporting bar for Pearson's knee-flexion piece, [S. Hulman] Lancet **1**:26-27, Jan. 2, '54
anatomy and histology, comparison of human knee and avian ankle, [C. H. Barnett] J.Anat. **88**:59-70, Jan. '54
ankylosis, description and interpretation of bony ankylosis; critical testing of Roux's concept, [F. Pauwels] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:528-552, '54 G
surgical: See Knee, diseases; Knee, surgery
therapy of ankylosis and stiffness during extension of knee (Traitement des ankyloses et des raideurs en extension du genou), [various authors] Rev.chir. orthop. **39**:633-641, Oct.-Dec. '53; **40**: 75-89, Jan.-March '54 [Discussion following Ramadier and Lacheretz's article]
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, of external meniscus, [A. Fernández Vocos] Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]**:117-129, '53 S
deformities: See also Legs, deformities
alterations in coxitis and in other pathologic conditions of hip, [M. Faccini & E. Rinonapoli] Arch. ortop. **66**:878-902, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
"genu recurvatum"; children restored to erect position from quadruped position, [A. C. Chakar & C. Alpsoy] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:131-135, Jan.-March '54 F
Lexer-Boehm tibial arthrodesis in acquired curvature, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:842-848, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diseases, arthritis, [J. Robin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158**:83-86, April '54 F
arthrotomy of knee joint (in naval personnel); statistical analysis of 260 cases, [V. E. Wagner] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:637-647, May '54
brucellar bursitis, [E. W. Johnson, Jr. & L. A. Weed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 133-139, Jan. '54
coccidioidomycotic granuloma in New York City, [F. Reiss, C. M. Buncke & L. Caroline] New York J. Med. **54**:1206-1207, April 15, '54
comparison of cortisone and codeine medication as adjuvant to manipulation in rheumatoid arthritis; report to Joint Committee on Cortisone and ACTH in Chronic Rheumatic Diseases of Medical Research Council and Nuffield Foundation, Brit. M.J. **1**:233-235, Jan. 30, '54

KNEE, diseases--Continued
excision of patella for chondromalacia and arthrosis, [J. Ostenfeld] Nord.med. **51**:642-643, May 6, '54 Da
intensive exercise program for use in knee surgery and pathology, [C. DeW. Dawson] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:750-755, Dec. '53
knee fusion with intramedullary nail fixation, [V. R. May, Jr.] South.M.J. **47**:32-36, Jan. '54
lesions of cartilage following antibiotic therapy of infections, [J. Riess] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:445-448, '54 G
monarticular coccidioidal arthritis; case with apparent cure following synovectomy, [J. S. Thiemeyer, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:387-390, April '54
restoration of knee joint function in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, [R. L. Preston] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:290-295, Dec. '53
results of capsule fenestration in therapy of nonspecific irritative lesions, [H. Schoberth] Medizinische, pp. 169-172, Jan. 30, '54 G
therapy of contracture of knee in rheumatismal polyarthritis, [H. W. Wouters] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**: 129-130, Jan.-March '54 F
therapy of gonarthritis, [G. Vignon] Progr.méd., Paris **82**:132-136, March 24, '54 F
tibial collateral ligament strain due to occult derangements of medial meniscus; confirmed by operation in 30 cases, [F. B. Smith & H. C. Blair] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:88-93; 118; 132, Jan. '54
value of intramedullary nail for knee fusion particularly for Charcot joint, [H. R. Brashear] Am.J. Surg. **87**:63-65, Jan. '54
embryology, embryonic development of retroposition and retroversion of knee, [E. Hipp] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:346-381, '53 G
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, therapy of comminuted fractures in area of large joints (shoulder, hip and knee joint), [M. Lange] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:373-393, '54 G
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
innervation, sensory innervation of medial ligament, [B. L. Andrew] J.Physiol. **123**:241-250, Feb. 26, '54
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in, results of surgical therapy of synovial osteochondromatosis with formation of intra-articular foreign bodies; case, [P. Lèchelle & P. Adrian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:154-156, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
pathology, unusual para-articular ossification as sequel to traumatic twist, [G. Scarfì] Friuli med. **8**:641-644, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
roentgenography, arthrographic study, [J. Archimbaud] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:623-633, '53 F
arthropneumography for meniscal lesions, [S. de Oliveira] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:32-39, Jan.-March '54 F
opaque arthrography; 114 cases, [G. Rieunau, P. Ficat & L. Despeyroux] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:81-85, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
value and disadvantage of arthrography, [H. Uthgenannt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:328-340, '54 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Knee
arthrodesis of knee following resection, by means of immobilizing apparatus without plaster cast, [J. Michail & Z. Christou] Helvet.chir.acta **20**:483-485, Dec. '53 F
arthroplasty employing acrylic prosthesis, [B. Walldius] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:121-131, '53
fate of massive autogenous and homogenous bone grafts including articular surfaces, [C. H. Herndon & S. W. Chase] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:273-290, March '54
metal alloplasty; experimental study, [E. J. Moeys] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:363-367, April '54
relaxed joints; therapeutic aspects, [M. Guilleminet & Tran-Ngoc-Ninh] Lyon chir. **49**:35-48, Jan. '54 F
relaxed joints; therapeutic aspects, [Trân-Ngoc-Ninh] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:5-120, April-July '53 F
tuberculosis, synovectomy in treatment of children, [R. D. Butterworth] South.M.J. **47**:582-584, June '54
tumors, malignant synovioma, [D. M. Vaux] J.Indian M.A. **23**:345-346, May '54
pathology of ossification of patellar tendon and osteomatosis, [F. Klingelhöffer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:433-440, March 22, '54 G
prepatellar hygroma; unusual case, [Moncourier, Torrenti & L'Amezec] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:201-202, '53 F
wounds and injuries, cartilage and ligamentous lesions in athletes, [J. H. Reno] Am.J.Surg. **87**:357-358, March '54

KNEE, wounds and injuries--Continued
diagnosis of combined injuries, [B. Janik] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188**:16-26, '54 G
injury of crucial ligament, [F. Merke] Helvet.chir. acta **20**:284-291, Nov. '53 G
problems related to injuries, [G. A. Caldwell] Indust. Med. **23**:22-24, Jan. '54
results of reconstruction of ligament, [A. Poli] Arch. ortop. **66**:869-877, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy of injury of crucial ligaments, [B. Janik] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:420-430, '53 G
trauma and ganglia of semilunar cartilages, [A. Lidström] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:237-248, '54
treatment of ligament injuries, [D. H. O'Donoghue] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:784-789, Feb. '54
treatment of meniscal rupture; follow-up examination of material where only ruptured part of meniscus has been removed, [T. Aarstrand] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:146-157, '54
KNEELAND, Y., JR.: See PRICE, K. M., jt. auth.
KNEHR, C. A., Schizophrenic reaction time responses to variable preparatory intervals, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:585-588, Feb. '54
KNEISE, OTTO: See Obituaries
KNELLER, F., Blood pictures in tuberculosis; brief survey and critical review from 1886 to present, Tubercle **35**:31-38, Feb. '54
KNEPPER, P. A., RIDDELL, R. V., and CARPENTER, G. T., Adenocarcinoma of appendix, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:519-524, April '54
KNIBBE, H. J., Cytologische Studien an Leberpunktaten. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der diagnostischen Bedeutung des sog. Hepatogramms), Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:727-752, '53
KNICK, B., Insulinwirkung und endogene ACTH-Aktivität, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **14**: 6-10, '54
Der "psychogene Tod" des Asthmatikers, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9**:17-23, Jan. 1, '54
and HOFFMANN, K., Das Landry-Guillain-Barrê-Syndrom als neurotrope Manifestation der infektiösen Mononucleose, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:143-152, '53
THOMANN, H., and TILLING, W., Zur Plasmaanreicherung melanophorenwirksamer Substanzen, Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:203-204, March 1, '54
ACTH und Melanophoreneffekt, Arztl.Forsch. **8**: I/120-I/124, March 10, '54
KNIERER, W., Zur Behandlung der Craurosis vulvae mit Atebrin; vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:169-170, Feb. 12, '54
Leitsymptom: Blasen und Bläschen, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:374-375, April 2, '54
KNIERIEM, W., Zur Frage der Standardmethode der Leistenhodenoperation und ihre Benennung, Ztschr. Urol. **46**:699-703, '53
KNIFE
for mitral valvotomy, [V. C. Thompson] Lancet **1**: 710, April 3, '54
optical control of sharp ophthalmic instruments, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:170-181, '53
twin-bladed scar knife, [J. E. Bellas] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 615-616, April '54
KNIGGE, K. M., Effect of hypophysectomy on adrenal gland of hamster (Mesocricetus auratus), Am.J. Anat. **94**:225-271, March '54
KNIGHT, E. C., Sacro-iliac lipoma versus panniculer hernia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:62-63, Feb. '54
KNIGHT, G. F., Experiences with piromen in treatment of allergic disorders, Ann.Allergy **12**:174-179, March-April '54
KNIGHT, I. C. S.: See ROSS, J. A., jt. auth.
KNIGHT, J. S., Root resection in management of fractures of mandible, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:304-309, Jan. '54
KNIGHT, V., and COLLINS, H. S., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; problem cases of infection, M.Clin.North America **38**:905-920, May '54
See WERNER, C. A., jt. auth.
and others, Characteristics of spread of infectious hepatitis in schools and households in epidemic in rural area, Am.J.Hyg. **59**:1-16, Jan. '54
KNIGHT, W. A., JR.: See STARKLOFF, G. B., jt. auth.
KNIGHTS, E. M., JR., Metastatic tumors of brain and their relation to primary and secondary pulmonary cancer, Cancer **7**:259-265, March '54
Increasing importance of lung cancer as related to metastatic brain tumors, J.Neurosurg. **11**:306-309, May '54
KNIPPING, H. W.: See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
KNIPPING TEST: See Respiration, physiology

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KNOBEL, M., Criterio psicosomático en tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**6-8, Jan.-Feb. '54
Medicina psicosomática de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **104:** 505-516, April 29, '54
KNOBLOCH, H., Das Verhalten der Capillaren im Altersablauf, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 895-896, '54
See KERRINNES, E., jt. auth.
See SEIDEL, K., jt. auth.
KNOBLOCK, E. C.: See HUNTER, R. B., jt. auth.
KNOCHE, H., Degenerative Veränderungen des vegetativen Nervensystems in der Glatzenhaut, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**505-512, '54
KNÖRR, K., Regelähnliche Blutungen in der Schwangerschaft und ihre forensische Bedeutung, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1809-1814, '53
KNOLL, H., Klinisch-genealogischer Beitrag zur Frage der perniziösen Katatonien, Arch.Psychiat. **192:** 1-33, '54
KNOLL, M. L.: See MACDONALD, J. B., jt. auth.
KNOLL, V., Die Epilationsdosis, Strahlentherapie **93:** 299-306, '54
KNOLL, W., Verhütung von Verletzungen und Schädigungen beim Wintersport, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**181-184, Jan. 29, '54
Vererbte und erworbene Seitigkeit; Gedanken zum Rechts-Links-Problem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**513-516, March 26, '54
Vom Erlebnis des Hochgebirges, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**819-820, May 14, '54
KNOP, C. I.: See JAEGER-LEE, D. S., jt. auth.
KNOPP, L. M., and HARKINS, H. N., Traumatic rupture of normal spleen; analysis of 28 cases, Surgery **35:**493-500, March '54
KNORR, R., Zur Behandlung der Amoebiasis mit Resoteren, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:** 51-53, Jan. '54
KNORRE, D., Statistisches zur Syphilis an Hand von 26500 Sektionsfällen der Jahre 1913-1952, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**1008-1016, Nov. 15, '53
KNOTHE, H., and ELBING, E., Über die Wirkungsbreite des Magnamycin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1711-1713, Dec. 4, '53
PELS LEUSDEN, F., and WERNER, M., Zur Epidemiologie der humanen Brucellose in Schleswig-Holstein, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**447-453, May 7, '54
KNOTHE, W.: See KIEF, H., jt. auth.
KNOTT, J. I., Second side inguinal hernia and routine transpubic exposure, Am.J.Surg. **87:**97-100, Jan.'54
KNOTT, J. R., PLATT, E. B., ASHBY, M. C., and GOTTLIEB, J. S., Familial evaluation of electroencephalogram of patients with primary behavior disorder and psychopathic personality, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**363-370, Aug. '53
See LEWIS, B. I., jt. auth.
See MEYERS, R., jt. auth.
KNOTT, M.: See LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.
KNOWLES, H. C., JR.: See BLANKENHORN, M. A., jt. auth.
KNOWLES, R. C., Father time presents medical profession with problem, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**1-7, Jan. '54
KNOWLTON, A. I., Symposium on electrolyte metabolism: electrolyte disturbances in adrenal diseases, Am.J.Med. **15:**771-776, Dec. '53
See STOERK, H. C., jt. auth.
POOL, J. L., and JAILER, J. W., Lack of effect of hypophysectomy upon metastatic adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing's syndrome: case report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 205-214, Feb. '54
KNOWLTON, N. P.: See HURLEY, J. W., jt. auth.
KNOX, F. H.: See GOLDMAN, I. R., jt. auth.
KNOX, G. A., Benzidine staining method for blood vessels, Stain Technol. **29:** 139-142, May '54
KNOX, J. M., LAMB, J. H., SHELMIRE, B., and MORGAN, R. J., Light sensitive eruptions treated with atabrine and chloroquine, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 11-16, Jan. '54
KNOX, R., Laboratory control of chemotherapy, Brit.M. J. **1:** 1200-1202, May 22, '54
KNOX, W. G.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.
KNUCKLE PADS: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
KNUDSEN, A., Pathology of epidemic haemorrhagic fever, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**112-118, March '54
KNÜCHEL, F., Antikörperbildung nach parenteraler Zufuhr fötaler tierischer Organe, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 273-276, '54
See KUHN, W., jt. auth.
KNÜSEL, O., Sichtbarmachung von Lymphgefässen in der Augenbindehaut, Ophthalmologica **127:** 298-301, April-May '54
KNUTSON, J. W., Dental public health accomplishments and predictions, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**331-338, March '54
See LAW, F. E., jt. auth.
See WATERMAN, G. E., jt. auth.
KNUTSSON, F.: See HILLENIUS, L., jt. auth.
See MELLGREN, J., jt. auth.
KOAGAMIN (oxalic acid preparation): See Hemorrhage, therapy; Surgery, hemorrhage in
KOBAK, A. J., WEISS, M., and STÜRMAN, H. G., Ruptured spleen simulating ectopic pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**422-425, Feb. '54
KOBAK, D., Symposium on ultrasonics; unity and concord a desideratum in clinical research on ultrasonics, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**2-4, Feb. '54
Symposium on ultrasonics; some physiologic considerations of therapeutic action of ultrasonics, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:** 21-30, Feb. '54
KOBAK, M. W., and CROHN, N. N., Cecal haustrum intussusception, Ann.Surg. **139:**521-523, April '54
and LEV, M., Anatomy of deep venous system of popliteal fossa and lower leg, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 350-354, March '54
KOBAYASHI, S.: See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.
KOBEL, J. J.: See JENTZER, A., jt. auth.
KOBER MEDAL: See Medals
KOBERNICK, S. D.: See GORDON, D., jt. auth.
KOBERT, EDUARD RUDOLF (1854-1918)
pioneer of pharmacology, toxicology and popular medicine, [H. Buess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**448-450, April 17, '54 G
KOBINGER, W.: See KLUPP, H., jt. auth.
KOBLOV, G. A., Origin of amyloid-like structures in central nervous system in certain mental diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:** 785-789, '53 R
KOBRAK, F., Der "provokative Test"--seine hördiagnostische Bedeutung, insbesondere bei "spasmophiler Otosklerose," Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 183-187, '54
Zum Wesen der vestibularen Relationstests--"Doratest," Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 428-433, '54
KOBUSZEWSKA-FARYNOWA, M., Rare forms of cancer of terminal bronchioles, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1299-1303, '53 Pol
See BIERNACKA-BIESIEKIERSKA, J., jt. auth.
KOCH, A. R.: See McCOY, G. F., jt. auth.
KOCH, E., Über die Penicillin- und Terramycin-Intoxikation, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 726-729, '54
HEISS, F., WACHTEL, H. J., and SCHOMPERT, K., Klinik und Pathogenese der Terramycin-Intoxikation, Medizinische,pp. 742-744, May 22, '54
KOCH, E. A.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.
KOCH, F., Beitrag zur Therapie der Pachymeningitis hämorrhagica interna (Hämatoma Durae matris), Arch.Kinderh. **147:**213-225, '53
and SCHNEIDER, W., Permeabilitätsstudien bei subduralen Ergussen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 232-250, '54
SCHULTZE, H. E., and SCHWICK, G., Antithrombinbestimmung im Blut bei intrakranieller Druckerhöhung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**87-89, Feb. '54
KOCH, G. (Frankfurt a.M.): See KÖRNLEIN, M., jt. auth.
KOCH, G. (Münster), Consideraciones sobre la transmisión hereditaria de los tumores cerebrales, Folia clín.internac. **4:**34-42, Jan. '54
KOCH, H. (Osnabruck), Die Behandlung des apoplektischen Insultes mit dem Sympathikolytikum Opilon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 776-778, May 7, '54
KOCH, H. (Stockholm), Hemorrhage following excessive dosage of dicumarol, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 79-81, '53
See BARR, B., jt. auth.
See FLOBERG, L. E., jt. auth.
KOCH, H. (Tubingen), Zum Problem der medikamentösen Behandlung des Schwachsinns bei Kindern. (Unter Auswertung von Glutaminsäureversuchen), Arch.Psychiat. **191:**463-477, '54
KOCH, J., and THAUER, R., Zur Methodik der quantitativen Registrierung der Speicherungs- und Entspeicherungsvorgänge der Milz, Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**461-469, '54
KOCH, O., Der Schwangerschaftstest nach Galli-Mainini mit dem einheimischen Teichfrosch (Rana esculenta), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1212-1216,Dec. 12, '53
KOCH, R. (Essen): See MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.
KOCH, R. (Gottingen) and SCHWAB, M., Die Messung des extracellulären Flüssigkeitsvolumens am gesunden Menschen vor und nach Digitoxin, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**145-151, '54

KOCH, R. (Göttingen)--Continued
See **DOERING, P., jt. auth.**
See **SCHWAB, M., jt. auth.**
KOCH, R. (Heiligenberg), Der Einfluss der Pantotnensäure auf die adrenalektomierte Ratte, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 460-465, '54
See **LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.**
KOCH, R. (Marburg), Die gleichzeitige Speicherung von Fett und Glykogen in der Leber. (Hépatomegalie polycorique Debré), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 9-13, Jan. '54
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCHAKIAN, C. D.: See EISCHEID, A. M., jt. auth.
KOCHAR, I., Orthostatic changes of blood pressure, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 242-250, '53 R
KOCHASENI, S.: See MINNICH, V., jt. auth.
KOCHOLATY, W.: See GOUCHER, C. R., jt. auth.
KOCH-van den BOSCH, D., Zur funktionellen Pathologie und Therapie der Erkrankungen der Leber bzw. des Gallensystems, Medizinische, pp. 473-475, April 3, '54
KOCH-WESER, D.: See POPPER, H., jt. auth.
KOCK-STORA TEST: See Personality, tests
KOCKEL, E., Psychotherapie bei Schizophrenien und deren Übergangsformen, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72:** 187-210, '53
KOCSARD, E.: See SAGHER, F., jt. auth.
KODA, F.: See CARHART, E., jt. auth.
See **FARAH, A., jt. auth.**
KODAMA, J. K., and others, Comparative toxicity of 2 vinyl-substituted phosphates, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9:** 45-61, Jan. '54
KODEJŠKO, E., and CZERNIK, A., Clinical value of ballistocardiography, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1385-1389, '53 Pol
KODHELI, G.: See GRAMAZIO, V., jt. auth.
KODICEK, J., Paterson-Brown-Kelly syndrome in male, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 256-259, April '54
See **BATEMAN, G. H., jt. auth.**
KÖBCKE, H., Gezielte Hirnoperationen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 294-297, Feb. 19, '54
KOECHER, P. H., HANSEN, H. G., and BURKERT, E., Investigaciones experimentales y clínicas con el plasma desanafilactizado de ternera (isoplasma), Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 211-228, Sept.-Oct. '53; Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Verwendung des spanischen Rinderplasmapräparates "Isoplasma" als Blutersatzmittel, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 311-317, April 1, '54
KOECKE, K., Vergleichende und anomaloskopische Untersuchungen zur natürlichen und experimentellen Farbenblindheit, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 397-405, '54
KOEHLER, E., and SPANG, K., Über den Ventrikelgradienten beim Myokardinfarkt, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 138-166, Dec. '53
KÖHLER, H., Vegetative Blockade bei Risikooperationen, Chirurg **25:** 214-219, May '54
KOEHN, A., Diphtherie-Bakterien-Diagnostik und ihre Bedeutung bei der Bekämpfung der Diphtherie, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 166-171, April 1, '54
KÖHN, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Ratten zur Frage der Beeinflussbarkeit des Lymphgewebes durch die Art der Nahrung sowie durch Hunger, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 195-199, Feb. 15, '54
KOELBING, M. H., Kenntnis und Behandlung intraokularer Tumoren bei Fabricius Hildanus, Ophthalmologica **127:** 288-293, April-May '54
KÖLBL, H., Durch Rh und Blutgruppenantigene bedingte zerebrale Störungen im Kindesalter, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:** 33-38, '54
Erythroblastosis foetalis bei Anti P-Immunisierung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 112-113, Feb. '54
Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Syndroms "de pâleur et hyperthermie postopératoire," Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 292-295, April 30, '54
KUCHER, R., and STEINBEREITHNER, K., Die Veränderungen der Bluteiweisskörper unter künstlicher Blutdrucksenkung, Anaesthesist **3:** 56-58, Feb. '54
KÖLE, W., Zur Diagnose und chirurgischen Therapie der Magenverätzungen mit Salzsäure, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 43-49, '54
Histologische Untersuchungen bei Wandveränderungen des extrafaszialen Pneumothorax, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 238-248, '54
Ueber die Phthise der paravertebralen und interkostalen Lymphknoten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 323-326, April 17, '54
KOELLA, W. P., and GELLHORN, E., Influence of diencephalic lesions upon action of nociceptive impulses and hypercapnia on electrical activity of
KOELLA, W. P., and GELLHORN, E.--Continued
cat's brain, J.Comp.Neurol. **100:** 243-255, April '54
See **GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.**
BALLIN, H. M., and GELLHORN, E., Effect of cold by immersion on direct and reflex excitability of autonomic centers, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 54-69, Feb. '54
KOELLE, D.: See GERHARTZ, H., jt. auth.
KOELLE, G. B., Histochemical localization of cholinesterases in central nervous system of rat, J.Comp. Neurol. **100:** 211-235, Feb. '54
See **ROSENBLATT, W. H., jt. auth.**
KÖLLE, H. W., Zur Bedeutung des Ultraschalls in der Geschwulstforschung, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 197-208, '54
KÖLLER, K., Behandlung des eingewachsenen Zehennagels, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 439, April 16, '54
KOELSCH, K. A., and SCHULZE, W., Ein neuartiger Rezipient zur Gasentnahme aus Körperhöhlen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1050-1052, Nov. 15, '53
KOENIG, F., JR., Zur Orbitographie, Ophthalmologica **127:** 283-287, April-May '54
KÖNIG, F. E., REICH, T., and STEINBRÜCHEL, M., Thromboseprophylaxe mit Marcoumar im Wochenbett und Zustand des Kindes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 440-446, April 17, '54
KÖNIG, H. (Essen): See FASSKE, E., jt. auth.
KÖNIG, H. (Würzburg): See KIMBEL, K. H., jt. auth.
KOENIG, I. J., Malignant melanoma of iris and ciliary body of one-eyed patient; case observed for 20 years, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 656-662, May '54
KÖNIG, J., and FRIEDMAN, B., Prolonged observation of case of essential thrombopenic purpura following splenectomy, Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 222-224, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
KÖNIG, M. P., Über die Wirkung von Dinitrilen auf die Nervenregeneration, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11:** 329-345, '53
KÖNIG, W., Die Vorbehandlung des jodrefraktären Basedowkranken, Chirurg **25:** 111-112, March '54
KÖNIGSBAUER, H., Über die Wirkung von D 25 (2,2'-dioxy-5,5'-dichlordiphenylsulfid) auf die experimentelle Haplosporangiose der Ratte, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 521-527, '54
Über die Behandlung verschiedener Ekzemformen mit Podophyllin, Hautarzt **5:** 137-138, March '54
KÖNIGSTEIN, L.: See KÖNIGSTEIN, R. P., jt. auth.
KÖNIGSTEIN, R. P., and KÖNIGSTEIN, L., Zur Methodik der Rhesusfaktorbestimmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 278-279, April 23, '54
KOEPCHEN, H. P., LOESCHCKE, G. C., and LOESCHCKE, H. H., Über die Wirkung von adrenocorticotropem Hormon auf die Lungenventilation des Menschen, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 475-480, '54
KÖPF, O., Sarcoma in Erythematode, Hautarzt **5:** 10-14, Jan. '54
KOEPFLI, J. B.: See IKAWA, M., jt. auth.
KOEPPE, H. W., and ROHDE, W., Klinische und virologisch-serologische Beobachtungen bei Coxsackievirusinfektionen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1053-1060, Dec. 1, '53
KOERBER, R.: See HUSSON, R. A., jt. auth.
KÖRLING, C., Akute isolierte hepatolienale Form der Lymphogranulomatose nach normaler Geburt, Medizinische, pp. 260-262, Feb. 20, '54
KÖRLOF, B., Investigations into different methods of treating pyocyaneus-infected burns, Acta chir. scandinav. **107:** 244-257, '54
KÖRNER, F., Eunarcon rectal gegeben zur Einleitung der Inhalationsnarkose bei Kindern, Chirurg **24:** 519-520, Nov. '53
KÖRNLEIN, M., and KOCH, G., Penicillinasenachweis mit Procain-Penicillin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 130-132, March '54
KÖRTE, WERNER (1853-1937)
centenary of birth, [H. Wildegans] Chirurg **25:** 47-48, Jan. '54 G
KÖRTGE, P.: See KESSEL, M., jt. auth.
KÖRVER, H., Wurmschokolade--ein Wolf im Schafspelz, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 409-410, April 9, '54
KÖSTER, K., Narkoseerfahrungen in der Thoraxchirurgie mit einem neuen Thioharnstoffderivat, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 223-227, April '54
KØSTER, K. H., and FOGED, J., Results of gastric resection in young ulcer patients, Ugesk.læger **116:** 197-205, Feb. 11, '54 Da
KÖTTGEN, H. U., Übersichtsreferat; Kreislauf, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 521-530, Dec. '53
and KUSCHINSKY, G., Vergiftungen mit Phenothiazin-haltigen Wurmmitteln, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 241, Feb. 12, '54

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

KÖTZSCHKE, G. H., and SCHUMANN, E., Zur Diagnostik des Prostatasteinleidens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der therapeutischen Konsequenzen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**733-738, Dec. '53

KOFLER, E., and HUSSAREK, M., Konstitutionelle Faktoren bei Rhinitis vasomotoria, Nasenpolypen und Carcinoma nasi, Krebsarzt **9:**89-94, April '54

See GRÜNBERGER, V., jt. auth.

See HUSSAREK, M., jt. auth.

KOFOED, M. A.: See SAMTER, M., jt. auth.

KOFOED, S. E., Diphtheria and carriers of diphtheria bacilli in vaccinated environment, Ugesk.læger **116:**314-315, Feb. 25, '54 Da

KOGAN, S. I., Certain disorders of vascular reactions in so-called hypochondriac psychoses, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) **53:** 922-934, '53 R

KOGOJ, F., Superponierte Tuberkulin- und Trichophytin-reaktionen, Acta allergol. **7:** 204-214, '54

Vegetatio und Papilloma als Effloreszenz und als Hautphänomen, Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:**48-57, March '54

and PURETIC, S., Kalzium extern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**261-263, March 27, '54

KOHEN, K.: See GOTTSEGEN, G., jt. auth.

KOHFAHL, M., Physikalische und chemische Reize bei Ekzemkranken unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der individuellen Reaktionsbereitschaft, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**557-567, '54

KOHLBERG, K., Die Beurteilung der Zeugungsfähigkeit des Mannes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1666; 1675-1679, Nov. 27, '53

KOHLER, A.: See BRILMAYER, C., jt. auth.

KOHLER, C., Origine dysendocrinienne de certaines instabilités psychomotrices de l'enfant et leur traitement par les protéines bromo-iodées, Pédiatrie **9:**291-294, '54

Influences thérapeutiques que le milieu psychologique peut exercer sur l'enfant, Pédiatrie **9:**307-313, '54

See DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.

and ROCHE, M. M., Aspects médicaux d'une collectivité d'adolescents débiles mentaux; déductions d'ordre thérapeutique, Pédiatrie **9:** 295-300, '54

KOHLER, M. (Essen), Osteochondropathia ischiopubica, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**5-8, Jan. '54

KOHLER, M. (Heidelberg): See BOHLE, A., jt. auth.

KOHLMANN, T., and LAIBLE, E., Klinische und arbeitspsychologische Untersuchungen über Wirkung von Lecithin in Biomalz auf die Steigerung der individuellen Aktivität, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 275-277, March 27, '54

KOHLRAUSCH, WOLFGANG (1888--)

sixty-fifth birthday, [F. Heiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1776, Dec. 18, '53 G

KOHN, A., Necrosis isquémica de los músculos anteriores de la pierna, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23:**40-41, July-Oct. '53

KOHN, H. L.: See ADAMS, J. E., jt. auth.

KOHN, R., Puériculture en Russie à la fin du XVIIIe siècle, Hist.méd. **3:**85-88, Nov. '53

KOHN-ABREST, E., Intoxication mortelle par le parathion (thiophosphate de diethyl et paranitrophenyl), Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 236-239, Oct.-Nov. '53

Sur la toxicologie de l'alcool, Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 37-42, '54

KOHS TEST: See Mental Tests

KOIZUMI, H., On sensory innervation of larynx in dog, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**199-210, Oct. 25, '53

On innervation of taste-buds in larynx in dog, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**211-215, Oct. 25, '53

and MIKAMI, S., On innervation of mucous membrane of larynx in canine fetus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 217-221, Oct. 25, '53

KOK, G., Spontaneous fractures of femoral neck after intensive irradiation of carcinoma of uterus, Acta radiol. **40:**511-527, Nov. '53

KOK, G. C., and WALOP, J. N., Conversion of 0,0-diethyl-0-p-nitrophenyl thiophosphate (parathion) into acetylcholinesterase-inhibitor by insect fat body, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**510-515, April '54

KOK, K.: See de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.

KOKERNOT, R. H.: See FINLEY, K. H., jt. auth.

KOKKINAKIS, K.: See SOLINAREOS, E., jt. auth.

KOK-van ALPHEN, C. C.: See COHEN, E. M., jt. auth.

KOLAJA, J., Historical development of medical ethics in United States, World M.J. **1:** 155-157, May '54

KOLB, A., Ueber Myxome und myxomatöse Tumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**79-83, Feb. 5, '54

KOLB, F. O.: See COXON, V., jt. auth.

See SCHILLER, F., jt. auth.

See STEINBACH, H. L., jt. auth.

KOLDER, H., Hexachlorcyclohexan-Wirkung auf das Elektroretinogramm des Frosches, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**433-436, '53

KOLDOVSKIY, O.: See GAN, P., jt. auth.

KOLENC: See MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.

KOLETSKY, S.: See GUSTAFSON, G. E., jt. auth.

KOLFF, W. J., and LEONARDS, J. R., Reduction of otherwise intractable edema by dialysis or filtration, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:** 61-71, April '54

KOLINSKY, A.: See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.

KOLJENCIC, B.: See MIKES, A., jt. auth.

KOLL, J. F.: See SACK, H., jt. auth.

KOLLATH, W., Die Zunahme der Zivilisationskrankheiten und ihre Verhütung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1260-1262, Nov. 20, '53

KOLLE, K., Zur Kritik der sogenannten Psychosomatik, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 341-354, Dec. '53

and MIKOREY, M., Künstlicher Winterschlaf in der Psychiatrie; vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1723-1724, Dec. 11, '53

and RUCKDESCHEL, K. T., Megaphenbehandlung in der Psychiatrie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 533-536, April 30, '54

KOLLER, F., Physiology and pathology of blood coagulation; review of literature of 1952 (second series), Acta haemat. **10:** 366-382, Dec. '53

Die Physiologie der Blutgerinnung, ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 89-106, '54

Symposium: what is hemophilia? Is hemophilia nosologic entity? Blood **9:**286-290, March '54

See SIEGENTHALER, W., jt. auth.

See WILLI, H., jt. auth.

KOLLER, O., Genital discharge in women (leukorrhea), Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**932-935; 937, Dec. 15, '53 N

KOLLIDON: See polyVinylpyrrolidone

KOLLMANNSPERGER and OETTEL, H., Zur Frage der antiphlogistischen Wirkung von Azulenen im Tierversuch, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**228-232, '54

KOLLWITZ, A.: See KRAHL, P., jt. auth.

KOLMER, D.: See KRAUTWALD, A., jt. auth.

KOLMER, J. A., Penicillin by oral administration in prophylaxis and abortive treatment of experimental syphilis of rabbits, Am.J.Syph. **38:**176-188, May '54

KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

KOLODNY, M. H.: See HELLER, G., jt. auth.

KOLODZIEJ, J., and NOWOTNY, G., Local injection of penicillin in therapy of paronychia, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**395-398, '54 Pol

KOLOSY, P.: See VANDERHAEGHE, H., jt. auth.

KOLOZSI, W. A.: See DeLASHMUTT, R. E., jt. auth.

KOLSTAD, P., Therapy of acute local frostbite; experiences during Korean war, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 169-170; 180, March 1, '54 N

KOLTAY, M.: See KORPÁSSY, B., jt. auth.

KOLTERS, S. E., Supracondylar fracture of humerus; after-examination of 32 cases, Ugesk.læger **116:**495-500, April 1, '54 Da

KOMCZYNSKI, L., Generalized malignant sarcoma of Kaposi type, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1303-1309, '53 Pol

KOMESU, S.: See BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.

KOMIYA, A.: See SHIBATA, K., jt. auth.

KOMIYA, Y., and YASURAOKA, K., Behavior of Oncomelania nosophora, first intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum, in water, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**451-461, Oct. '53

KOMNINOS, Z. D.: See WASASTJERNA, C., jt. auth.

KOMROWER, G. M., Blood sugar levels in babies born of diabetic mothers, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 28-33, Feb. '54

KONAR, N. R., and SEN GUPTA, A. N., Ventricular septal defect at unusual site with other congenital anomalies, Brit.Heart J. **16:** 224-226, April '54

KONDI, A.: See FOY, H., jt. auth.

KONDOLEON OPERATION: See Elephantiasis, therapy

KONHEIM, B. G., and NAIMAN, D. N., Evaluation of free health literature in adult education program--study with parents of college students, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 216-222, Feb. '54

KONJETZNY, G. E., Albert Lezius zum Gedenken, Medizinische, pp.1630-1631, Dec. 12, '53

Prof.Dr.med.Dr.jur.H.Göbbels zum 60.Geburtstag, Medizinische, p.268, Feb. 20, '54

KONOPIK, J., Results of research on proteins by means of ultracentrifuge, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 13-14, Jan. 8, '54 Cz

KONOPKO, B.: See TYAN, E. A., jt. auth.

KONOS, J. B.: **See ROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
KONTOFF, H. A., and HERSHMAN, H., Primary carcinoma of ureter associated with primary carcinoma of colon, Am.J.Surg. **87:**129-132, Jan. '54
KONWALER, B. E.: **See SCHOEN, I., jt. auth.**
KONZELMANN, F. W., Processing of blood, Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:** 369-375, March '54
Selection and interpretation of liver function tests, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 217-229, March '54
KOOIJ, R., Physiology--pharmacology 1952/1953, Dermatologica **108:**59-71, '54
KOOK, H., COLP, R., and WEINSTEIN, V., Benign tumors of stomach, Harefuah **45:**223-224, Dec. 1, '53 He
KOONTZ, A. R., Sliding femoral hernia of large bowel; report of case, South.M.J. **47:** 146-147, Feb. '54
and KIMBERLY, R. C., Evaluation of usefulness of fortisan fabric in hernia repair, Ann.Surg. **139:** 644-649, May '54
KOOP, C. E., and KIESEWETTER, W. B., Extra-hepatic atresia of bile ducts, Ann.Surg. **139:**506-509, April '54
KIESEWETTER, W. B., and JOHNSON, J., Treatment of atresia of esophagus by transpleural approach, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**687-692, June '54
KOOPMAN, G. R., Vigorous school health program as educational and cultural necessity, J.School Health **24:**39-45, Feb. '54
KOOPTZOFF, O.: **See WALSH, R. J., jt. auth.**
KOPEC, M., KUCHARSKA, M., and KOWALSKI, E., Chiari's disease with polycythemia; case, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1372-1377, '53 Pol
KOPEL, D., Serologic reactions in pemphigus vulgaris; attempt to detect auto-antibodies or virus in blood serum or blister fluid in pemphigus vulgaris, J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 261-262, April '54
KOPELOFF, L. M., CHUSID, J. G., and KOPELOFF, N., Chronic experimental epilepsy in Macaca mulatta, Neurology **4:**218-227, March '54
KOPELOFF, N.: **See KOPELOFF, L. M., jt. auth.**
KOPF, H., Traumatische Bursa-omentalis-"Zyste," Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1997-1998, '53
Gleichzeitige Magenresektion und Cholecystektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1023-1024, Dec. 18, '53
Bemerkungen zu 1052 Magenresektionen wegen Ulkus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 59-61, Jan. 16, '54
Prevention of recurrent goiter, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**250-253, Feb. '54
Neuere Behandlungsergebnisse kropfbehafteter Neugeborener und Schulkinder in Oberösterreich, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 96-98, Feb. 12, '54
KOPKINA, V. V.: **See UTEEV, A. F., jt. auth.**
KOPP, E.: **See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.**
KOPP, H. S.: **See CANNON, J. A., jt. auth.**
KOPP, I. F., Indications for use of preserved costal cartilage from cadaver, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33:** 15-19, '54 R
KOPPANG, K.: **See FRØVIG, A. G., jt. auth.**
KOPPANYI, T., and FAZEKAS, J. F., Use of correctives in prevention of barbiturate intoxication, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**597-606, Dec. '53
See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.
See RICHARDS, R. K., jt. auth.
KOPPER, P. H., Assimilation of glucose by resting cells of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **67:** 507-510, May '54
KOPPERMANN, E., and BRENDEL, W., Der narkotisch veränderte Kreislauf in Abhängigkeit von der allgemeinen Narkosewirkung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**166-168, '54
See BRENDEL, W., jt. auth.
KOPRIVOVA, A.: **See CHARVAT, J., jt. auth.**
KOPROWSKI, H., and BLACK, J., Studies on chick-embryo-adapted rabies virus; immunization of guinea-pigs and description of potency control test, J.Immunol. **72:** 79-84, Jan. '54
Studies on chick-embryo-adapted rabies virus; protection of animals with antiserum and living attenuated virus after exposure to street strain of rabies virus, J.Immunol. **72:** 85-93, Jan. '54
BLACK, J., and NELSEN, D. J., Studies on chick-embryo-adapted rabies virus; further changes in pathogenic properties following prolonged cultivation in developing chick embryo, J.Immunol. **72:** 94-106, Jan. '54
JERVIS, G. A., and NORTON, T. W., Persistence of neutralizing antibodies in human subjects 3 years after oral administration of rodent-adapted strain of poliomyelitis virus, Pediatrics **13:** 203-205, March '54
KOPTSIOVSKAYA, R. S., Role of diathermocoagulation of sclera in diascleral removal of foreign bodies, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33:** 27-29, '54 R
KORBELAR, O.: **See NEUMAN, J., jt. auth.**
KOREF, O., VARGAS, L., and VUKUSIC, A., Glutathionemia of normal rabbit and guinea-pig, and its variations after application of alloxan, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 131-135, '53
KOREMBLIT, E.: **See CASO, R., jt. auth.**
See GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.
KORENGOLD, M. C.: **See BAILEY, P., jt. auth.**
KORIN, D. L., Technic for changing catheter, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:**52-54, '53 R
KORITZ, S. B., and CHANTRENNE, H., Relationship of ribonucleic acid to in vitro incorporation of radioactive glycine into proteins of reticulocytes, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**209-215, Feb. '54
KORNATZ-STEGMANN, B.: **See BIERICH, J. R., jt. auth.**
KORNBERG, H. L., DAVIES, R. E., and WOOD, D. R., Breakdown of urea in cats not secreting gastric juice, Biochem.J. **56:**355-363, March '54
Activity and function of gastric urease in cat, Biochem.J. **56:** 363-372, March '54
KORNBLUEH, I. H., and PIERSOL, G. M., Vanishing spas of Pennsylvania (historical review), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**119-130, Feb. '54
KORNBLUETH, W., and STEIN, R., Sympathetic ophthalmia following operation for retinal detachment, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**755-757, Dec. '53
KORNELSEN, R. O., Tumour dose in chest cavity, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 289-293, May '54
KORNER, B.: **See GADE, M., jt. auth.**
KORNER, I. N.: **See BRANCH, C. H. H., jt. auth.**
KORNERUP, T.: **See IANNACCONE, A., jt. auth.**
KORNETSKY, C., Effects of anxiety and morphine on anticipation and perception of painful radiant thermal stimuli, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:** 130-132, April '54
See GERARD, D. L., jt. auth.
KORNFELD, F., Vorschläge und Versuche eines Technikers zur Methodik der Hände-Desinfektion, Arch.Hyg. **138:** 72-76, '54
KORNFIELD, H.: **See ZASLOW, J., jt. auth.**
KORNGOLD, L., and PRESSMAN, D., Localization of antilymphosarcoma antibodies in Murphy lymphosarcoma of rat, Cancer Res. **14:** 96-99, Feb. '54
KORNS, R. F.: **See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.**
KOROLEVA, N. I.: **See ILINSKIY, P. I., jt. auth.**
KOROTKEVICH, M. S., Connections between subcortical nuclei and cerebral cortex in man, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:**689-691, '53 R
KOROTKOV'S SOUNDS: See Blood Pressure, determination
KORPASSY, B., and TRAUB, A., Über die Argentaffingeschwulst des Dünndarmes mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die eventuelle Rolle der Argentaffinzellen in der Erythropoese, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 455-461, March 22, '54
See NEMECSKAY, T., jt. auth.
SZTANOJEVITS, A., and KOLTAY, M., Preliminary study on experimental haemoblastosis produced in rats by tannic acid, Acta morphol. **4:**91-101, '54
KORSAKOFF, SERGEY SERGEYEVICH (1854-1900)
as neuropathologist, [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:**120-126, '54 R
chief characteristics of clinical trend, [O. V. Kerbikov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:**110-116, '54 R
from unpublished manuscripts of S.S.Korsakoff; hypochondria gravis, [L. L. Rokhlin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:** 87-97, '54 R
memories of Korsakoff, [T. A. Geyer] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:** 98-100, '54 R
problems of prophylaxis of mental diseases in works, [A. B. Aleksandrovskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:**117-119, '54 R
role in theoretic development of Russian psychiatry, [V. A. Gilyarovskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:**101-109, '54 R
special number celebrating centenary of birthday, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:** 88-208, '54 R
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
following injury of hypothalamus by granade splinter, [K. Czechmanek] Nervenarzt **25:**158-160, April '54 G
in course of typhoid, [M. P. Bazarova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:** 131-136, '54 R
postconcussion Korsakoff syndrome with initial mesodiencephalic arrhythmias; systematic mistakes due to elective retrograde amnesia, [J. Alliez, P. Mouren & Y. Carcassonne] Encéphale **42:**500-507, '53 F
psychopathology, [E. A. Popov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:**127-130, '54 R

KORSCH, B., FRAAD, L., and BARNETT, H. L., Pediatric discussions with parent groups, J.Pediat. **44:** 703-717, June '54

KORSON, R., and BOTKIN, A. L., Effects of total body x-irradiation on rat pituitary, Endocrinology **54:** 225-226 , Feb. '54

KORST, D. R., Severe reactions to para-aminosalicylic acid: case report and brief review of literature, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 1011-1016, May '54

KORTEKANGAS, A. E.: See OJALA, L., jt. auth.

KORTENOEVER, M. E., and LOPES CARDOZO, E., Transfusion directly into common carotid artery as life saving procedure; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 3244-3246, Dec. 12, '53 Du

KORTEWEG, R., Warning against excessive smoking in pulmonary cancer campaign, Geneesk.gids **32:** 89-94, March 4, '54 Du

KORTH, C., and SCHMIDT, J., Dextroversio cordis, Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:** 167-192, Dec. '53

KORTH, J., and HEINLEIN, H., Vergleichende experimentelle Untersuchungen über die kreislauffüllende Wirkung verschiedener Blutersatzmittel, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 36-42, '54

KORTHOF, G.: See SCHOLTE, P. J. L., jt. auth.

KORTING, G. W., Zur Differentialdiagnose und Spezifität einiger luischer Krankheitszeichen, Medizinische, pp. 704-709, May 15, '54

and RASP, K. F., Zur Pharmakologie der experimentellen Pilomotorenreaktion und deren lokaler Beeinflussbarkeit, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 63-67, Feb. '54

and RUTHER, H., Ichthyosis vulgaris und akro-faciale Dysostose, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 91-104, '54

See WEYHBRECHT, H., jt. auth.

KORTOBI, M.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.

KORTZ, A. B.: See STEWART, B. D., jt. auth.

KOSAI, M.: See RESSLER, N., jt. auth.

KOSAKA, K.: See TAKAOKA, Y., jt. auth.

KOSANKE, R. M., Bacteriostatic substance extracted from vitrain ingredient of coal, Science **119:** 214-217, Feb. 12, '54

KOSCH, L.: See SMOLKA, H., jt. auth.

KOSENOW, W., Über Fortbewegung und Formveränderungen der Blutkörperchen unter dem Phasenkontrastmikroskop, Ztschr.Kindern. **73:** 653-664, '53

Die interstitielle Pneumonie, eine altersgebundene Infektionskrankheit frühgeborener und dystrophischer Säuglinge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 75-78, Jan. 8, '54

Praktische Funktionsprüfungen lebender Leukocyten, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 131-133, Feb. '54

and SCHUEMMELFEDER, N., Desaparición generalizada de los linfocitos o linfocitotisis; síndrome nuevo del niño lactante y del niño pequeño, Folia clín.internac. **3:** 375-382, Oct. '53

KOSER, S. A.: See KAUFFMAN, S. L., jt. auth.

KOSIDOWSKI, H., Über die Therapie mit Weckaminen, Medizinische, pp. 467-469, April 3, '54

KOSITCHEK, R. J., and SNELL, A. M., Infection with Salmonella tennessee, Gastroenterology **26:** 48-55, Jan. '54

KOSKIMIES, A.: See JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., jt. auth.

KOSMARSKAYA, E. N., Problem of collateral circulation in brain, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:** 702-707, '53 R

KOSS, F. H.: See WEESE, H., jt. auth.

KOSS, H. H., Arbeitstherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 193-196, March 6, '54

KOSSMANN, E.: See HÖRING, F. O., jt. auth.

KOSTEK, T., Sources of infection and their significance in campaign against osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1768-1773, '53 Pol

Errors in diagnosis of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 33-39, '54 Pol

KOSTERLITZ, H. W.: See INNES, I. R., jt. auth.

KOSTIC, S., Retrospection on clinical characteristics and surgical results in 105 cases of spinal cord tumours, J.internat.chir. **13:** 566-577, Nov.-Dec. '53

KOSTIR, J.: See KANDRAC, M., jt. auth.

KOSUGE, T., and OKEDA, H., Nonylpyrazole, new antimicrobial substance, J.Biochem. **41:** 183-186, March '54

KOSZEWSKI, B. J.: See BOLLAG, W., jt. auth.

KOTAKE, Y., JR., and INADA, T., Studies on xanthurenic acid; effect of xanthurenic acid upon glycogen contents in liver, heart muscle and skeletal muscle, J.Biochem. **41:** 263-266, March '54

INADA, T., and MATSUMURA, Y., Studies on xanthurenic acid; experiments of protracted accumulative effects of xanthurenic acid causing chronic diabetic symptoms in white rats, J.Biochem. **41:** 255-261, March '54

KOTATKO, J., Rare pararenal osteofibroma; case, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 593-596, '53 Cz

KOTCH, R.: See EISENBUD, L., jt. auth.

KOTERA, T., and YOSHIKAWA, E., Bilateral congenital elevation of scapula, especially research on its cause. Report of case, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 559-562, Sept. 1, '53 J

KOTHARÉ, S. N., Encephalitis; report of 11 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 583-586; 591-592, Nov. '53

and SEN, P. K., Healing of myocardial wound at site of auricular appendectomy in dogs, Indian J.M. Res. **41:** 373-377, July '53

KOTHE, M., and SCHOGER, G. A., Der Einfluss von Nikotinsäure auf die periphere Durchblutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 503-505, March 26, '54

KOTIN, P., FALK, H. L., and THOMAS, M., Aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in particulate phase of gasoline-engine exhausts and carcinogenicity of exhaust extracts, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 164-177, Feb. '54

See MacDONALD, I., jt. auth.

FALK, H. L., MADER, P., and THOMAS, M., Aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in Los Angeles atmosphere and carcinogenicity of atmospheric extracts, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 153-163, Feb. '54

KOTTE, J. H.: See McGUIRE, J., jt. auth.

KOTTEGODA, S. R.: See BÜLBRING, E., jt. auth.

See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.

KOTTKE, F. J.: See KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.

KOTULEK, G.: See GERBSTÄDT, H., jt. auth.

KOTULLA, H., Über die Behandlung kardialer Ödeme, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 316-317, May '54

KOU, T. Y.: See PHOU, B. P., jt. auth.

KOUCKY, J. D., and MALEY, W. F., Benign stricture of hepaticoduodenostomy: its treatment; report of 2 cases, Surgery **35:** 802-804, May '54

KOUDELKA, Z.: See ENGELBERTH, O., jt. auth.

KOUGH, R. H., Attack on human being by rabid insectivorous bat, J.A.M.A. **155:** 441, May 29, '54

KOULUMIES, R., and LAITINEN, H., Friedländer pneumonia, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 27-38, '54

and MÄKELÄ, O., Anti-Lewis[b] serum, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:** 5-8, '54

See RENKONEN, K. O., jt. auth.

and SALMINEN, A., Über Leptospirosis in Finnland, Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp. 16) **42:** 1-32, '53

See TELKKÄ, A., jt. auth.

AALTONEN, K. J., and KANNISTO, M., Some experiments on effect of aureomycin on fermentative power of Escherichia coli, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:** 243-247, '53

KOUMANS, F. P., Medical libraries in Netherlands, Bull.M.Library A. **42:** 155-157, April '54

KOUNTZ, W. B., Oxygen consumption and its relation to body degeneration, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:** 729-732, Dec. '53

Heart disease in mid-life, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:** 1293-1297, Dec. '53

and KHEIM, T., Heart and arteries in mid-life, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 139-145, March '54

KOURI, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G., Amoebiasis des Rectums, des Anus und des Perineums; Ursachen von Fehldiagnosen, Ratschläge für Behandlung, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol. **5:** 46-51, Jan. '54

Amebiasi retto-ano-cutaneo-perineale; cause di errore nella sua diagnosi, condotta da seguire nel trattamento, Minerva med. **1:** 1165-1171, April 28, '54

KOURIAS, B., Modalités nouvelles du traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie rompus dans les bronches, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 810-812, Dec. 2-9, '53

Remarques sur l'étiologie et le traitement de l'ulcère récidivant après gastrectomie (d'après 36 cas personnels), Lyon chir. **49:** 179-190, Feb.-March '54

KOURILSKY, R., and DECROIX, G., Etude sur le transfert de l'allergie tuberculinique, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 74-77, '54

See COULAUD, E., jt. auth.

DECROIX, G., and RAVERDY, P., Pécardite aiguë bénigne. Présence d'un streptocoque non hémolytique dans le sang et dans le péricarde, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 970-975, Nov. 13-20, '53

KOVACIC, N., and MATOVINOVIC, J., Endocrine factors in regulation of growth, Med.arkh. **7:** 17-39, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y

KOVACS, E., Nucleases in cerebrospinal fluid; ribonuclease in normal, neurologically normal, and in pathological CSF's, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 437-446, Dec. '53

KOVACS, K., and JAKOBOVITS, A., Über die Funktion der in die Milz überpflanzten Nebenniere, Endokrinologie **30:**303-310, '53

and others, Hypothalamo-hypophyseale Beziehungen der Flüssigkeitsentziehung bei Ratten, Endokrinologie **31:**17-29, '54

KOVACSEVICH, R.: See KAZDA, F., jt. auth.

KOVALEV, M. M., Characteristics of urinary lithiasis, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:**31-34, '53 R

KOVALEVA, E. V., Prothrombin index of blood in rheumatism of children, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 16-20, '54 R

VALTER, E. M., and SELIVANOVA, M. S., Gaté-Papacostas reaction of blood in rheumatism and certain other diseases of children, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp.35-39, '53 R

KOVALKOVA, Z. P., Posture of school children and therapeutic exercises for correction of defects, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp.25-31, '53 R

KOVNAT, M., Management of asthmatic patient, J. Florida M.A. **40:**729-733, April '54

KOWALCZYK, M., Leptospirosis treated with penicillin; case, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 274-276, '54 Pol

KOWALCZYKOWA, J., Anatomicopathologic aspects of tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1309-1316, '53 Pol

KOWALEWSKI, K.: See DUFFIN, J. D., jt. auth.

KOWALSKI, E.: See KOPEC, M., jt. auth.

KOWALSKI, H. J., ABELMANN, W. H., and McNEELY, W. F., Cardiac output in patients with cirrhosis of liver and tense ascites with observations on effect of paracentesis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**768-773, May '54

See **ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.**

KOWALSKI, L. F.: See WYANT, G. M., jt. auth.

KOWALSKI, M. S., Primary sarcoma of ovary during pregnancy, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 12-14, '54 Pol

KOWALSKI, R., Surgical therapy of cancer of vulva extending to anal region, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 114-117, '54 Pol

KOWARSCHIK, J., Die physikalische Medizin in Österreich, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 380-382, Nov.-Dec. '53

Arthrosis und Artnritis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**318-321, May 7, '54

KOYANAGI-VOGT SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

KOZIAK, P. H., Craniostenosis; report of 22 cases, Am. J.Ophth. **37:**380-390, March '54

KOZLOV, Y. G., Physiopathologic mechanisms of hypochondriac delirium, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53:** 935-941, '53 R

KOZMIN, V. I., Frontal and manual ophthalmoscope, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33:**30-32, '54 R

KOZOLL, D. D.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.

KOZONIS, M. C.: See SMITH, D. S., jt. auth.

KRAATZ, C. P., and GLUCKMAN, M. I., Actions of barbiturates on contractions of voluntary muscle, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 120-129, May '54

KRAATZ, H., Die Verwendung des Perlonzügels bei der Harninkontinenz, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1486-1487, '53

Die Verwendung des Perlonnetzes und des Perlonzügels in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1855-1858, '53

KRABBE, A., Das Extremitäten-Elektrokardiogramm bei dosierter Pressatmung zur Früherkennung von Herzerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 186-188, Jan. 29, '54

KRABBE'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma

KRACHT, J., Fright-thyrotoxicosis in wild rabbit, model of thyrotrophic alarm-reaction, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 355-367, April '54

See **BÖNICKE, R., jt. auth.**

KRACKE, R., Zur perlingualen Strophanthintherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 81-83, Jan. 8, '54

See **SARTORIUS, H., jt. auth.**

KRACUM, V., and COLLINS, V. J., New method of adapting intratracheal inhaler to tracheotomy tubes and technique for its use with endotracheal tubes, Anesthesiology **14:**615-618, Nov. '53

KRAEMER, R., Psychotherapie und Badearzt, Deutsches med.J. **5:**106-108, March 15, '54

KRÄTSCHELL, B.: See OBERBECK, V., jt. auth.

KRÄTZIG, W., Retothelsarkom des Magens, ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1711-1715,'53

KRÄUBIG, H., Neue Gesichtspunkte zum Thema Genitaltuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **14:** 220-228, March '54

KRAEVSKIY, Y. M.: See DMITRIEVA, S. A., jt. auth.

KRAFFT, G., Pancreatic fistula as complication of partial gastrectomy, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 546-547, March '54

KRAFT, E. (Tübingen), and STICKL, H., Vergleichende Messungen des Wachstums der Rattenleber mittels des Messquadrates und des Leitzschen Integrationstisches an histologischen Schnitten, Arch. path.Anat. **324:** 650-661, '54

KRAFT, E. (Würzburg): See MAKOWSKY, L., jt. auth.

KRAFT, G. L., and LEVINTHAL, D. H., Acrylic prosthesis replacing lower end of femur for benign giant-cell tumor, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 368-374, April '54; correction **36-A:**694, June '54

KRAFT, H.: See HAAS, H., jt. auth.

KRAHECK, G., Zur Behandlung des Altershochdruckes, Medizinische, pp.337-338, March 6, '54

KRAHENBUHL, B. M.: See ARRUDA, J., jt. auth.

KRAHL, E., PRATT, G. H., and ROUSSELOT, L. M., Arterial angiography in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of occlusive vascular disease, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**122-131, Feb. '54

See **PRATT, G. H., jt. auth.**

PRATT, G. H., ROUSSELOT, L. M., and RUZICKA, F. F., Collateral circulation in arterial occlusive disease of lower extremity, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**324-330, March '54

KRAHL, M. E., and BORNSTEIN, J., Inhibition of glucose use in muscle extracts by lipoproteins, Nature, London **173:**949-950, May 15, '54

KRAHL, P., and KOLLWITZ, A., Diagnostik und Therapie bösartiger Nasenrachengeschwülste, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**377-381, April 23, '54

KRAHL, V. E., Expansion of pulmonary alveoli in newborn, West Virginia M.J. **50:**11-16, Jan. '54

KRAININ, M. J., WHITNER, V. S., and MERRILL, A. J., Simple indirect method for determining plasma sodium levels, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**482-488, March '54

KRAINTZ, F. W.: See TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.

KRAKAU, C. E. T., Cortical response to flicker stimulation in optical frequency analysis, Acta physiol. scandinav. **29:** 353-358, '53

KRAKOVSKIY, N. I., and MAZINA, F. V., Determination of concentration of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in urine of patients and experimental animals following novocain block and anesthesia, Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**29-34, '53 R

KRAKOWSKA, J.: See MARCINIAKOWNA, E., jt. auth.

KRAL, J. A.: See ZENISEK, A., jt. auth.

KRAL, V. A., and KRAUSER, W. G., Psychiatric experiences with plexonal, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 453-455, April '54

KRALEX (milk protein preparation): See Edema, therapy; Milk

KRALL, J., Die Blockade der Arteria pulmonalis als Grundlage einer präoperativen Funktionsprüfung in der Lungenchirurgie, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**434-443, Jan. '54

KRAMAR, J., Endocrine regulation of capillary resistance, Science **119:**790-792, June 4, '54

MEYERS, V. W., and PEETZ, D. J., Correlation between capillary resistance and circulating eosinophils, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 395-405, March '54

PEETZ, D. J., and McCARTHY, H. H., Trauma and capillary resistance; clinical and experimental study, Surgery **35:**772-781, May '54

KRAMER, A.: See MUEHLBAUER, M., jt. auth.

KRAMER, K., Hermann Rein zum Gedächtnis, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**47-48, Jan. 1, '54

KRAMER, M., Entzündungshemmung durch Eisenpräparate, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**391-397, '53

KRAMER, R. (New York): See HARRIS, W., jt. auth.

KRAMER, R. (Zurich): See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.

KRAMER, S. N., First pharmacopeia in man's recorded history, Am.J.Pharm. **126:**76-84, March '54

KRAMER, W., Poliodysplasia cerebri, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 413-427, '53

KRAMISH, D., RECKLER, S. M., and SWAN, H., Evaluation of arterial ligation in portal hypertension; clinicopathologic study with case presentations, Am.Surgeon **20:**125-136, Feb. '54

KRAMM, E. R.: See WISHIK, S. M., jt. auth.

KRAMMER, A., CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and WINTROBE, M. M., Anemia of infection; studies on free erythrocyte coproporphyrin and protoporphyrin, Blood **9:**183-188, Feb. '54

KRAMPITZ, L. O.: See SWIM, H. E., jt. auth.

KRANS, D. H., Fractures of hip with manually controlled brief stimulus ECT; report of 2 cases, Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**543-544, Jan. '54

KRANTZ, J. C., JR.: See HAGER, G. P., jt. auth.

KRANZ, H., Die Bestimmung der Gerinnungsvalenz zur Überwachung der Dicumarolntherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**788-789, May 7, '54

KRASAVINA, T. S.: See **FEDOTOVA, A. M., jt. auth.**

KRASNOFF, S. O., PAUL, A. J., and HALPERN, E. P., Serum potassium and prolongation of Q-T interval of electrocardiogram in acute myocardial infarction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**547-548, Dec. '53

KRASNOGORSKIY, N. N., and others, Characteristics of unconditioned radiant heat reflexes in acute poliomyelitis of children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 58-65, '54 R

KRATOCHVIL, M., and others, Changes in volume and composition of blood following prolonged disease, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1263-1268, Nov. 13, '53 Cz

See **SIMKOVIC, I., jt. auth.**

KRATOCHWIL, L.: See **BEKIERKUNST, A., jt. auth.**

KRATZER, G. L., Surgical pathology of colonic stoma, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**120-122, Jan. '54

KRAUCHER, G. K., Ein Beitrag zur intravenösen Anwendung der Lokalanästhetika bei Oberbauchererkrankungen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**250-252, April '54

KRAULAND-STEINBEREITHNER, F., and NEUGEBAUER, E., Über den Wert der Kinderzeichnung in der Psychiatrie, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**101-108, '53

KRAUPP, O., KLUPP, H., STORMANN, H., and STUMPF, C., Cholinesterasehemmwirkung und neuromuskuläre Wirksamkeit von Bischolin-Polymethylendicarbaminsäureestern, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**180-182, '54

See **BRÜCKE, F., jt. auth.**

See **GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.**

See **HONETZ, N., jt. auth.**

See **KLUPP, H., jt. auth.**

KRAUS, G., Hospitalization and patient, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**474-478, Feb. 20, '54 Du

KRAUS, H. (New York) and HIRSCHLAND, R. P., Muscular fitness and orthopedic disability, New York J. Med. **54:**212-215, Jan. 15, '54

Minimum muscular fitness tests in school children, Res.Quart. **25:**178-188, May '54

KRAUS, H. (Vienna) and FANTA, H., Über Hirndrucksteigerung ohne Tumor, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**339-347, '53

and REISNER, H., Apoplektischer Insult bei einem sechsjährigen Kind, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**977-978, Nov. 27, '53

KRAUS, R., Zur Problematik, Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der primären Lungenaktinomykose, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**72-79, '54

Ein seltener Befund der Papilla Vateri (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnostik an der extrabulbären Duodenalschlinge), Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**212-218, '54

STRNAD, F., and EHBRECHT, A., Der Wert der Bronchographie und Bronchoskopie bei der Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose raumbeschränkender Prozesse des Bronchialgebietes, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**225-231, April '54

KRAUSE, A. C., Blindness of premature infants, with special reference to retrolental fibroplasia, Illinois M.J. **104:**370-373, Dec. '53

KRAUSE, D., Die Wirkung von Ergotamin und Hydergin auf die zentrale Kreislaufregulation, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**212-214, '54

KRAUSE, H. J., Eine neue intravenöse Kurznarkose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**43-44, Jan. 8, '54

KRAUSE, L.: See **WALDMAN, R. K., jt. auth.**

KRAUSE, M., Magnesium zur Differentialdiagnose akuter Baucherkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**283-285, March 19, '54

Die Behandlung der akuten Hepatitis mit vagotonischen Mitteln, Deutsches med.J. **5:**236-239, May 15, '54

KRAUSE, R. A. (Berlin), STORZ, H., and VOELKEL, A., Über Differenzierung und Verhalten von Doppelschicht- und Diffusionskapazität bei Gleichstrommessungen an der menschlichen Haut (EPG), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**157-158, Feb. 12, '54

Modelluntersuchungen zum Ersatzschaltbild der menschlichen Haut bei Gleichstrommessungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**444-445, May 7, '54

KRAUSE, R. A. (Dayton, O.), Improved techniques in hemorrhoidectomies, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**417-420, May '54

KRAUSE, R. F., COOVER, M. O., and POWELL, L. T., Conversion of C^{14} carotene to non-saponifiable substance or substances in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**317-319, Feb. '54

KRAUSE, W.: See **HOLLMANN, W., jt. auth.**

KRAUSER, W. G.: See **KRAL, V. A., jt. auth.**

KRAUSHAAR, A., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen von Modellsubstanzen für die Lysergsäure, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**273-277, April '54

KRAUSHAAR-BALDAUF, E., and STAUDINGER, H., Stoffwechsel der Nebennierenrinde und Biosynthese der Corticosteroide; der Einfluss der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**246-252, '54

KRAUSLER, J.: See **EPPEL, A., jt. auth.**

KRAUSS, H., and HUTSCHENREUTER, W., Diagnose und Therapie gutartiger Tumoren der thorakalen Speiseröhre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**297-299, Feb. 19, '54

and others, Sprengung der Mitralstenose in der Schwangerschaft, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**690; 699-700, April 23, '54

KRAUSS, P., Kasuistischer Beitrag zum neurologischen Syndrom und Verlauf der Quecksilbervergiftung, Nervenarzt **25:**75-77, Feb. '54

KRAUSSOLD, E., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Blasenendometriose, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1495-1497, '53

Extremitätenmissbildung bei Uterus bicornis bicollis, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**190-198, '54

KRAUTWALD, A., and KOLMAR, D., Zur Frage des Übertritts von antibiotisch wirksamen Substanzen in das Zentralnervensystem, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1126-1133, Dec. 15, '53

KRAUTZUN, K., Vorläufige Mitteilung über praktische Erfahrungen mit dem sog. Konvergenzbestrahler, Strahlentherapie **93:**84-88, '54

KRAVCHINSKIY, I., and MIRCHEVA, L., Oxidation of theophylline by liver extracts, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**195-201, '53 R

and PIGAR, O., Inhibition of succinodehydrase activity by folic acid, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**190-194, '53 R

KRAVITZ, C.: See **BEHREND, A., jt. auth.**

KRAVITZ, E.: See **STEDMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

KRAWCZYK, H. J.: See **WEINSTEIN, P. P., jt. auth.**

KRAWCZYNSKI, J., and KUJAWA, R., Determination of cholesterol fractions in serum by method of column chromatography with use of various adsorbing substances, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**129-133, '54 Pol

KREAM, J.: See **GERTLER, M. M., jt. auth.**

KREBS, A. M.: See **GAITO, G., jt. auth.**

KREBS, A. T., Radioactivity of human being, Science **119:**429-431, April 2, '54

See **PARR, W., jt. auth.**

KREBS, C., Raw egg yolks in dietetic therapy of osteosarcoma, Ugesk.læger **116:**419-421, March 18, '54 Da

Gallstone ileus, Nord.med. **51:**452-454, March 25, '54 Da

KREBS, HANS ADOLF, Sheffield experiment on vitamin C requirement of human adults, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**237-246, '53

See **BARTLEY, W., jt. auth.**

KREBS, HANS ADOLF (1900--)

Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine for 1953 (Adolf Krebs and Fritz Lipmann), [O. Lindberg] Nord.med. **50:**1697-1699, Dec. 10, '53 Sw

KRECH, U., Intracerebral adaptation to mice of Leon strain of type 3 poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**344-346, Feb. '54

KRECH, W. G., STOREY, C. F., and UMIKER, W., Thymic cysts; review of literature and report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**477-493, May '54

KREEGER, M. H., What happens when hospital goes home, Mod.Hosp. **82:**54-57, Jan. '54

KREFFT, S., Über das Vorkommen von Gruppensubstanzen in menschlichen Haaren, Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**395-408, '53

KREFT, H. J., Über die Atemzahl im frühen Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**510-516, Dec. '53

KREGUER, A.: See **GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.**

KREIBIG, W., Zur Beurteilung der Heilungserfolge bei Lidepitheliomen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**276-280, '53

KREIS, B.: See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

KREIS, E.: See **NEUMANN, H., jt. auth.**

KREISEL, H., Erfahrungen während eines einjährigen Studienaufenthaltes an amerikanischen Tuberkulosekrankenhäusern und Fürsorgestellen, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:**251-263, '54

KREISLER, L.: See **MOLOMUT, N., jt. auth.**

KREJCI, F., and BEJDL, W., Analytische Untersuchungen mit radioaktivem Phosphor (P32) über die Hörschädigung bei Oleum Chenopodii-Vergiftung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**539-542, '54

and BORNSCHEIN, H., Cochlear microphonic potentials during sympathetic stimulation, Acta otolaryng. **44:**154-156, '54

KREJCI, J.: See **HIKLOVA, D., jt. auth.**

KREJCIRIKOVA, E.: See **DRASIL, V., jt. auth.**

KREMENS, V.: See **GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**

KREMER, K., Probleme der freien Gefässtransplantation; Konservierungsmethoden zur Aufbewahrung von Gefässtransplantaten, Zentralb.Chir. **78:**1857-1867, '53
Probleme der freien Gefasstransplantation; Indikationsgebiete, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**448-458, Dec. '53
VOLKMANN, E., FRANKE, D., and SUCHOWSKY, G., Probleme der freien Gefässtransplantation. Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Verbesserung der autoplastischen Venenüberpflanzung, Arch. klin.Chir. **277:**471-482, '54
KREMLING, H., Über besondere Harnorganbefunde im Zusammenhang mit der gynäkologischen Untersuchung, Medizinische, pp. 61-62, Jan. 9, '54
KREMMER, A.: See FOGED, J., jt. auth.
KREMPIN, J.: See FREYSCHMIDT, P., jt. auth.
KRENCHEL, N. J.: See FRANTZEN, E., jt. auth.
KREPLER, Pyogene Osteomyelitis der Wirbelsäule bei einem Säugling mit Pyozyaneuminfektion, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**161-162, Feb. '54
KRESBACH, E., and RABEL, C., Zur Regulation der eosinophilen Leukozyten; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**295-298, April 30, '54
KRESS, GEORGE HENRY: See Obituaries
von **KRESS, H.,** Indikation und Dosierung einiger Arzneimittel bei betagten Menschen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**303-308, March 26, '54
KRETCHMAR, A. L.: See OSTER, H. L., jt. auth.
KRETCHMER, N., and CHEROT, F. J., Cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; intracellular partition and incorporation into protein of intravenously injected l-lysine, J.Exper.Med. **99:**637-646, June '54
and DICKERMAN, H. W., Cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; partition of succinoxidase and cytochrome oxidase activities in cells of proximal convolution of rat after intraperitoneal injection of egg white, J.Exper.Med. **99:**629-635, June '54
KRETIC, M., Significance of intra-arterial blood transfusion, Med.arkh. **7:**45-55, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
Problem of goiter, Med.arkh. **7:**1-27, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
KRETSCHMER, E., Der triebhafte Verbrecher und seine Diagnostik, Arch.Psychiat. **191:**1-13, '53
Robert Gaupp zum Gedächtnis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1713, Dec. 4, '53
Psychotherapie der Schizophrenien und ihrer Grenzzustände, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 299-300, Feb. 19, '54
KRETZ, J., Über weitere Erfahrungen mit Acinin Berna bei der Behandlung Krebskranker, Krebsarzt **9:** 94-97, April '54
and SCHLUDERMANN, K., Die zytologische Krebsdiagnostik bei der gynäkologischen Vorsichtsuntersuchung, Krebsarzt **9:**1-7, Feb. '54
KRETZSCHMAR, G.: See DUTZ, H., jt. auth.
KREUTZER, R., BECU, L. M., MOSQUERA, J. E., and CAPRILE, J. A., Una rara anomalia coronaria, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**40-48, July '53
See **DIAZ BOBILLO, I., jt. auth.**
CAPRILE, J. A., BERRE, G. G., and BECU, L. M., L'électrocardiogramme dans l'atrésie tricuspidienne, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**113-122, Feb. '54
KREUZER, F., Modellversuche zum Problem der Sauerstoffdiffusion in den Lungen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta (supp.9) pp. 1-99, '53
KREWER, B., Bilan de la thérapeutique par l'hydrocortisone dans les affections du système collagène, Presse méd. **62:**543, April 10, '54
KREYMER, A. Y., Hypnotic sleep in therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 74-77, '54 R
KRIEG, A., Plastischer Tonus der Magenring-Muskulatur und Theophyllin-Effekt, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**317-320, '53
Nachweis kernäquivalenter Strukturen bei Bakterien in vivo; Enterobacterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**357-363, '54
Nachweis kernäquivalenter Strukturen bei Bakterien in vivo (Bacillen), Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**530-534, '54
Nachweis von Kernäquivalenten bei Bakterien in vivo; Mikrokokken, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**61-63, '54
Nachweis von Kernäquivalenten bei Bakterien in vivo; Corynebacterium und Mycobacterium, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**64-68, '54
KRIEGEL, H., Die Wirkung des 9,10-Dimethyl-1,2-Benzanthrazen auf die Haut des Goldhamsters (Mesocricetus auratus), Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**132-143, '54
KRIEGER, C. H.: See STEENBOCK, H., jt. auth.
KRIEGER, H. P.: See BATTERSBY, W. S., jt. auth.
KRIEGER, J. S., Surgical approach to cervical carcinoma, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**27-30, Jan. '54
KRIEGER, V. L.: See BARRIE, J., jt. auth.
KRIETE, W. T., JR.: See LUDLUM, W. D., JR., jt. auth.
KRIM, M.: See BRAHIN, C., jt. auth.
KRIMSKY, E., Psychologic approach to children's eye problems, Postgrad.Med. **15:**459-462, May '54
KRINER, J.: See SEVINSKY, B., jt. auth.
KRING, J. P., and WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., Differential determination of pyridine nucleotides and Nl-methyl niacinamide in blood, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 851-856, April '54
KRISCHKE, W.: See HERFORTH, L., jt. auth.
KRISHNAMURTHY, K.: See SATHE, V., jt. auth.
KRISHNAMURTI, C. R.: See DUDANI, A. T., jt. auth.
KRISTENSEN, H. K., Polyethylene for correction of nasal deformities, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 94-98, '53
Caloric reactions in guinea pig and rabbit, Acta oto-laryng. **44:**128-138, '54
Progress in otorhinolaryngology, Ugesk.læger **116:** 461-467, March 25, '54 Da
and ZILSTORFF-PEDERSEN, K., Quantitative studies on function of smell, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**537-544, '53
Optical nystagmography in differential-caloric test ad modum Fitzgerald-Cawthorne-Hallpike, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 82-93, '53
KRISTENSON, A., Antibiotics in inoperable renal tuberculosis, Nord.med. **51:**671-675, May 13, '54 Sw
KRISTIANSEN, E. S., and JENSEN, E., Succinylcholine iodide as spasmolytic agent in electroshock therapy, Ugesk.læger **116:**251-254, Feb. 18, '54 Da
KRISTIANSEN, F.: See ANDERSEN, H. C., jt. auth.
KRISTIANSEN, K.: See COHEN, M. M., jt. auth.
KRISTJANSEN, A.: See HEILESEN, B., jt. auth.
KRISTOFFERSEN, K., Vaginal septum obstructing labor; case, Ugesk.læger **116:**803, May 27, '54 Da
KRITCHEVSKY, T. H.: See KATZENELLENBOGEN, E. R., jt. auth.
KRIVANEK, F., and NOVAK, J., Correction of abnormal postpartum abdominal hernia by means of special corset, Rozhl.chir. **32:**589-592, '53 Cz
KRMPOTIC-BOHACEK, J., Jugum cerebellare intersemilunare, J.Anat. **87:**358-361, Oct. '53
KRNJEVIC, K., Some observations on perfused frog sciatic nerves, J.Physiol. **123:**338-356, Feb. 26, '54
KROC, R. L., PHILLIPS, G. E., STASILLI, N. R., and MALAMENT, S., Antigoitrogenic and calorigenic assay of thyroglobulin, desiccated thyroid and l-thyroxine by different routes of administration in rats, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**56-69, Jan. '54
KRÖGER, E., Zum sog. "R"-Antigen in gramnegativen Darmbakterien, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 414-425, Oct. 20, '53
S. bareilly-Nachweis in Rieselfeld-Abwasser-, -Schlamm- und -Gemüseproben nach einer S. bareilly-Epidemie, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**202-207, '54
Die Leistungsfähigkeit der Tb-Kulturverfahren gegenüber dem Tb-Tierversuch (unter Einschluss einer evtl. Bedeutung der Tuberkulostatikatherapie), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**80-83, Jan. 22, '54
Die Resistenzbestimmung der Bakterien gegenüber Bakteriostatica als Testmethodik zur qualitativen und quantitativen Prüfung von Reinkulturen und Keimgemischen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**246-248, March 12, '54
KROEKER, E. J., KIRKLIN, J. W., PRICKMAN, L. E., and WOOD, E. H., Symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; coarctation of aorta, subaortic stenosis, anomalous right subclavian artery: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**266-277, May 19, '54
KRÖNING, F., Versuche zur operativen Immunität bei Mäusetumoren, Strahlentherapie **93:**567-572, '54
KRÖNLEIN OPERATION: See Exophthalmos; Orbit, tumors
KROETZ, C., and FISCHER, F. W., Zur Blutchemie der akuten fortschreitenden Arteriosklerose; elektrophoretische Lipoproteinbestimmungen bei Atheromatose und Atherosklerose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**653-657, April 23, '54
KROGER, W. S., Psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics and gynecology, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**504-516, May '54
von **KROGH, G. F.,** Die Diabetes-Tuberkulose im Rahmen der Heutigen Chemotherapie und Kollapsbehandlung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**210-226,'53

KROHM, J., Krampfaderoperationen und Thrombo-embolie-Prophylaxe, Deutsches med.J. **5**:29-31, Jan. 15, '54

KROHMER, J. S.: See **FRIEDELL, H. L., jt. auth.**

KROHN, P. L., Cyclical intermenstrual pain: Mittelschmerz, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:682-684, June '54

KROL, A. G., Subcapsular cataract in glaucoma patients, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32**: 27-30, '53 R

KROMER, G.: See **GIEGLER, G., jt. auth.**

KROMER, W.: See **CHRISTIAN, P., jt. auth.**

KROMPECHER, I., Development of connective tissue and its capacity of transformation, Acta morphol. **4**:113-117, '54

KRONEBERG, G., and ACHELIS, J. D., Adrenolytische und sympathicolytische Wirkungen von zwei neuen Rauwolfia-Alkaloiden, "Raupin" und "Raubasin," am Blutdruck und an der Nickhaut der Katze, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:270-274, April '54

KRONEN, P. S.: See **COTTEN, M. deV., jt. auth.**

KRONENBERG, M. H.: See **VONACHEN, H. A., jt. auth.**

KRONFELD, P. C., Edward Vail Lapham Brown, M.D., Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**:3-5, '54

and PISCHEL, D. K., Scleral resection operation for retinal detachment; evaluation of results, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:356-363, March '54

KRONNING, E.: See **SJÖGREN, H., jt. auth.**

KROOK, H., Acute non-specific pericarditis; study in 24 cases including descriptions of 2 with later development into constrictive pericarditis, Acta med. scandinav. **148**:201-218, '54

KROOK, S. S., Peritendinitis calcarea, Nord.med. **51**: 136, Jan. 21, '54 Sw

Duodenostomy in gastrectomy when closure of duodenal stump presents difficulties, Nord.med. **51**:403-405, March 18, '54 Sw

Ileus in daily routine, Nord.med. **51**:427-432, March 25, '54 Sw

KROON, D. B., Bone-destroying function of osteoclasts (Koelliker's "brush border"), Acta anat. **21**:1-18, '54

KROONEN, P., Le hallux rigidus, Rev.méd.Liège **9**:14-17, Jan. 1, '54

KROOP, I. G.: See **HEFFER, E. T., jt. auth.**

KROOTH, R. S., Comments on estimation of mutation rate for achondroplasia, Am.J.Human Genet. **5**: 373-376, Dec. '53

KROP, S., Toxicology of hydrazine; review, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:199-204, March '54

KROPEJ, H., and RIEDER, W., Erfahrungen mit lokaler Terramycinbehandlung bei chronischen Ohreiterungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 378-379, May 8, '54

KROPF, G., and MENAGER, V., Delirium post-opératoire et neuroplégie, Anesth.et analg. **10**:623-624, Dec. '53

KROPP, B. N., Grinding thin sections of plastic-embedded bone, Stain Technol. **29**: 77-80, March '54

KROPP, H.: See **SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.**

KROPP, K.: See **ALTHOFF, H., jt. auth.**

KROSCH, H.: See **HEIDELMANN, G., jt. auth.**

KROSNICK, A., SEGAL, H. I., and ISRAEL, H. L., Penethamate hydriodide (neo-penil): influence on blood protein-bound iodine levels, J Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:242-243, Feb. '54

KROUPA, J., Prophylaxis of tetanus and reduction of incidence of serum sickness, Rozhl.chir. **33**:54-64, '54 Cz

KRÜCK, F.: See **HOFFMEISTER, W., jt. auth.**

KRÜCKE, W.: See **WEISSE, K., jt. auth.**

KRÜCKEMEYER, K., Beitrag zur Frage der akuten Vergiftung des Menschen mit Fluorsalzen und Chinin, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:429-435, Nov. 5, '53

See KLÄRNER, C., jt. auth.

See RIEGEL, R., jt. auth.

KRÜGER, A., Über Keloide und ihre Behandlung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Strahlentherapie, Strahlentherapie **93**:426-433, '54

KRUEGER, A. P.: See **RALSTON, D. J., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, D. W., and WESSELY, R., Die praktische Bedeutung der Schädelmessung nach Bergerhoff. (Ein Beitrag zur Frühdiagnostik der intrakraniellen Drucksteigerung), Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 231-236, '54

KRUEGER, E. G., NORSA, L., KENNEY, M., and PRICE, P. A., Nocardiosis of central nervous system, J. Neurosurg. **11**:226-233, May '54

KRUEGER, F. J.: See **MICHELE, A. A., jt. auth.**

KRÜGER, H. H., Die Behandlung des Status asthmaticus mit Depot-Formen des adrenocorticotropen Hormons, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**: 1197-1203, Dec. 11, '53

KRÜGER, P., GÜNTHER, P. G., and DURST, W., Muskelrelaxantien und Konvulsionstherapie. (Kritische Betrachtungen zur Anwendung der klinischen Begriffe "Tonus" und "Klonus"), Nervenarzt **25**:59-65, Feb. '54

KRÜGER, P. D., and SCHLOMKA, G., Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Konstitution für die Erkrankungsbereitschaft an Silikose, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9**:176-181, Feb. 15, '54

KRÜMMEL, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose der retrolentalen Fibroplasie, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:157-160, '53

KRÜPE, M., Inkomplette Haemagglutinine in Pflanzenextrakten, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111**:22-31, March '54

KRUG, E. S., and GLENN, H. R., Case report of anthrax acquired in college research laboratory, Journal-Lancet **73**:506-508, Dec. '53

KRUG, G.: See **FROMME, A., jt. auth.**

KRUGELIS, E. J., and SIZER, I. W., Effect of tyrosinase on blood-clotting system in vivo, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:89-92, Jan. '54

Inhibition of tyrosinase by serum, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:93-96, Jan. '54

Effects of tyrosinase on certain components of blood clotting system, Blood **9**:513-519, May '54

KRUGER, A.: See **DORSEY, W. A., jt. auth.**

KRUGER, A. L., PARSONS, P. B., and FRANK, J. L., JR., General hospital admission x-ray program, Virginia M.Month. **81**:69-71, Feb. '54

KRUGMAN, S., and WARD, R., Rubella problem; clinical aspects, risk of fetal abnormality, and methods of prevention, J.Pediat. **44**:489-498, May '54

KRUHØFFER, P., and MUNTZ, J. A., Carbohydrate metabolism of isolated, perfused cat liver as studied by labelled glucose and fructose, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:258-274, '54

KRUIJER, H.: See **HOFF, H., jt. auth.**

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors

KRUKIEREK, S., Problem of normal pelvis, Gynaecologia **137**:1-10, Jan '54

KRUMBHAAR, G. D., Case of poliomyelitis complicating pregnancy with death of mother and baby, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:176-178, Jan. '54

KRUMHOLZ, L. A., and RUST, J. H., Osteogenic sarcoma in muskrat from area of high environmental radiostrontium, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 270-278, April '54

KRUMM-HELLER, C.: See **BARGETON, D., jt. auth.**

KRUMP, J. E., Das Hirnstrombild im Verlauf der Schlafmittelvergiftung und seine differentialdiagnostische Bedeutung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 323-328, '54

KRUS, S.: See **ZAHORSKA, A., jt. auth.**

KRUSEN, F. H., Physical medicine and rehabilitation for chronically ill, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:75-85, Feb. '54

See LEHMANN, J. F., jt. auth.

KRUSZYNSKI, J., Selective demonstration of Golgi structure and of mitochondria, Stain Technol. **29**:151-155, May '54

KRYGIER, A., Biochemistry of malignant tumors in light of recent research, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1316-1321, '53 Pol

KRYLOV, M. F., Therapy of ocular burns, Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **33**:34-35, '54 R

KRYSIAK, J.: See **MURAWSKI, K., jt. auth.**

KRZEMINSKA-LAWKOWICZOWA, I., Mściwój Semerau-Siemianowski, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1625-1629, '53 Pol

KRZESKI, T., Anuria in course of urinary lithiasis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:142-147, '54 Pol

KRZHECHEK, I., Practical problems of physiology, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:121-130, '53 R

See GAN, P., jt. auth.

and SHTEPANEK, F., Energetic phosphate metabolism in brain of young rats, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**: 297-302, '53 R

KRZHECHKOVA, Y.: See **GAN, P., jt. auth.**

KRZYMIEN, H., Severe forms of rheumatic fever, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:292-296, '54 Pol

KUBAČEK, V., Surgical therapy of cancer of lips, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:319-323, March 24, '54 Cz

KUBAŠEK, M., Queensland fever in Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:474-475, April 30, '54 Cz

KUBICEK, F.: See **MANDL, F., jt. auth.**

KUBICEK, J.: See **MECL, A., jt. auth.**

KUBICEK, W. G., KOTTKE, F. J., LAKER, D. J., and VISSCHER, M. B., Adaptation in pressor-receptor reflex mechanisms in experimental neurogenic hypertension, Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 380-382, Dec. '53

KUBICKA, J., GROSS, K., and TESAR, J., Fatal mushroom poisoning; 3 cases, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**120-123, Jan. 29, '54 Cz

KUBIE, L. S., Fundamental nature of distinction between normality and neurosis, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **23:** 167-204, April '54

KUBIK, I.: See **BANFAI, I., jt. auth.**

KUBORN: See **AUBRY, M., jt. auth.**

KUBOTA, K.: See **MURATA, R., jt. auth.**

KUBOTA, Y.: See **TAKAHASHI, S., jt. auth.**

KUBOWITZ, F., Über die Alkali-Denaturierung von menschlichem Hämoglobin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**167-175, Feb. 15, '54

KUCHAR, K. W., Differenzialdiagnostische Untersuchungen über nichtsäuernde endospore Darmbakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**108-114, '54

KUCHARSKA, M., and ROSZKOWSKI, S., Acid and alkaline phosphatase of blood in diseases of hemopoietic system, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1757-1758, '53 Pol

See **KOPEC, M., jt. auth.**

KUCHER, R., Present status on modern anesthesia, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**602-610, '53 T

See **KÖLBL, H., jt. auth.**

and **STEINBEREITHNER, K.,** Verringerung des Operationsrisikos durch potenzierte Anaesthesie, pharmakologische Hibernation und künstlichen Winterschlaf, Anaesthesist **2:**196-198, Dec. '53

Spinale Hypotension in pharmakologischer Hibernation, Anaesthesist **3:**37-39, Feb. '54

Bemerkungen zu umstrittenen Problemen der künstlichen Blutdrucksenkung, Anaesthesist **3:**47-49, Feb. '54

KUCSKO, L., Über eine seltene Koppelung zweier Fehlbildungen an den Gefässen: Arcus duplex aortae und Angioreticuloma cerebelli Lindau, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:**460-465, Nov. 5, '53

Neue humanpathologische Befunde zur innersekretorischen Funktionskreislehre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**37-38, Jan. 22, '54

and **SEITELBERGER, F.,** Das Granuloma infiltrans des Zwischenhirns und der Neurohypophyse, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**187-215, '54

KÜBLER, E., Der Einfluss des Ultraschalls auf die parenterale Eiweissresorption (Geprüft an dem von Prof. Wöhlisch zur Tamponade entwickelten Rinderblutplasmaschwamm), Strahlentherapie **92:** 469-479, '53

See **GUMRICH, H., jt. auth.**

KÜCHEL, O.: See **CHARVAT, J., jt. auth.**

KÜCHENHOFF, O.: See **BOLT, W., jt. auth.**

KÜCHENHOFF, T.: See **BOLT, W., jt. auth.**

KÜCHLE, H. J., Experimentelle Grundlagen für eine optimale PAS-Therapie in der Augenheilkunde; der PAS-Gehalt in Blut und Kammerwasser bei verschiedenen Arten der Allgemeinapplikation, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**467-482, '53

and **ROHRSCHNEIDER, W.,** Zur Beurteilung und Verwertbarkeit tonometrischer Messergebnisse unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kaninchenauges, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**74-76, '53

KÜCHMEISTER, H., Los edemas, considerados como un trastorno funcional capilar, Folia clin.internac. **3:** 438-443, Nov. '53

Hesperidinphosphat als Hyaluronidaseinhibitor, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**299-304, April 1, '54

See **JORES, A., jt. auth.**

and von **PENTZ, U.,** Die Entwicklung der klinischen Nephrose als hypadrenorenales Syndrom, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**678-707, '53

and **PIRTKIEN, R.,** Die Bedeutung der Nebennierenrindenfunktionen für den Kapillarbereich, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43:**39-50, Jan. '54

See **SCHMERMUND, H. J., jt. auth.**

and **VOIGT, K. D.,** Electroforesis en papel; exámenes comparativos, del contenido de albúminas y de grasa en los tejidos y en el suero en distintos trastornos hepáticos provocados experimentalmente y clínicos, Folia clin.internac. **3:**485-492, Dec. '53

Vergleichende papierelektrophoretische Gewebs- und Serumuntersuchungen des Eiweiss- und Fettverhaltens bei verschiedenen Leberstörungen in Experiment und Klinik, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:**1-16, '54

von **KÜGELGEN, B.:** See **PICHOTKA, J., jt. auth.**

KÜHAS, E.: See **ARNOLD, H., jt. auth.**

KÜHL, A., Kontraststeigerung durch nahezu farblose, ultraviolettundurchlässige Brillengläser, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**590-594, '53

KÜHN, G., Die Abrodilmyelographie als Untersuchungsmethode zur Lokalisation eines lumbalen Bandscheibenvorfalls, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**352-367,'54

KÜHN, H. A., and MEHNERT, G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Leberextraktbehandlung bei Leberkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**617-620, May 21, '54

KÜHN, R. (Jena), Vergleichende Messungen bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen und deren klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**91-95, Jan. 15, '54

KÜHN, R. (Wiesbaden) and WAAG, A., Tödlicher Ausgang einer Q-Fieber-Erkrankung (Queensland-Fever), Medizinische, pp. 191-193, Feb. 6, '54

KÜHNE, O., SCHMIDT, P., and KANIA, E., Cortison-Behandlung beim Asthma bronchiale, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**78-80, Jan. 8, '54

KÜHNEL, P., Significance of estrogens for cancer of uterine body, Ugesk.læger **116:**300-302, Feb. 25, '54 Da

KÜHNELT, H. J., Die Tubenscheidenfistel nach Kolpotomie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1869-1874, '53

KÜHNS, K.: See **DOERING, P., jt. auth.**

KÜLEY, M., Symptoms of adrenal hyperfunction, Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**544-559, '53 T

KÜMMELL, H., 30 Jahre resorbierbare Tamponade, Chirurg **24:**510-511, Nov. '53

KÜMMERLE, F., Beitrag zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose der Mediastinaltumoren, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**219-235, '54

See **WEISSBECKER, L., jt. auth.**

KÜNKEL, H. A.: See **SCHMERMUND, H. J., jt. auth.**

KÜNLIN, J.: See **LABORIT, H., jt. auth.**

KÜNTSCHER, G., Das Aufweiten der Markhöhle bei der Behandlung der Pseudarthrose und der frischen Fraktur, Chirurg **25:**209-213, May '54

Die Marknagelung der suprakondylären Femurfraktur, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**135-139, May '54

KÜNTSCHER METHOD: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy

KÜNZER, W., Erythropoese, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 89-101, Feb. '54

See **AMBS, E., jt. auth.**

See **DRESCHER, H., jt. auth.**

See **SCHNEIDER, D., jt. auth.**

KÜPPER, A., Zur Beschreibung des Röntgenbefundes der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 564-572, '54

KÜPPERS, K., Robert Gaupp (geb. 30. 10. 1870 in Neuenbürg, Württbg., gest. 30. 8. 1953 in Stuttgart-Degerloch), Med.Monatsschr. **7:**822-824, Dec. '53

KÜRTI, V., and HEJNY, J., Relation between ascorbic acid and p-aminosalicylic acid, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**251-253, March 5, '54 Cz

KÜSEL, H.: See **HEUCK, F., jt. auth.**

KÜSS, R., and HOLZER, J., Reconstitution de l'uretère pelvien par l'opération de Boari; considérations techniques; à propos de 18 cas personnels, J.urol., Paris **59:**578-595, '53

KÜSTER, F., Akuter Rheumatismus und Scharlachrheumatismus, Arch.Kinderh. **148:**38-50, '54

and **LANGER, E.,** Beiträge zur Pathogenese des akuten Rheumatismus; die gewebeschädigenden Eigenschaften des Rheumatikerserums, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**365-381, '54

and **POTHMANN, F. J.,** Zur Pathogenese der sog. "Subsepsis hyperergica" (Wissler), Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**13-17, Jan. '54

and **RODECK, H.,** Beiträge zur Pathogenese des akuten Rheumatismus; der Einfluss des Rheumatikerserums auf das isolierte Froschherz, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**382-387, '54

KÜSTNER-PRAUSNITZ REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

KUFAREVA, O. P., and LANDA, A. L., Optic chronaxia as index of higher nervous activity in diseases of internal organs, Klin.med.(no.11) **31:**7-17, '53 R

KUFF, E. L., Distribution of fumarase activity in mouse liver homogenates, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**361-365, March '54

and **SCHNEIDER, W. C.,** Intracellular distribution of enzymes; biochemical heterogeneity of mitochondria, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**677-685, Feb. '54

See **SCHNEIDER, W. C., jt. auth.**

KUGEL, E., and PÖSCHL, M., Über Missbildungen der Pulmonalvenen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 467-471, April '54

See **FREY, E. K., jt. auth.**

and **SCHEPPACH, M.,** Zur Problem der postnarkotischen Bronchospasmen, insbesondere nach intrathorakalen Eingriffen, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**443-446, Jan. '54

KUGELBERG, E.: See **BJÖRK, A., jt. auth.**
KUGLER, H.: See **GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.**
KUGLER, J.: See **PETSCHE, H., jt. auth.**
KUHLENBECK, H., Human diencephalon; summary of development, structure, function, and pathology, Confinia neurol.(supp.) **14:**1-230, '54
KUHLENCORDT, F.: See **HORST, W., jt. auth.**
KUHLENDAHL, H., Meningitis und Meningopathien vom chirurgischen Standpunkt aus, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171:** 298-310, '54
and KUNERT, W., Röntgenologisch-klinische Studien zur Pathologie der Halswirbelsäule; pathologisch-anatomische Bemerkungen und statistische Untersuchungen über die allgemeine Häufigkeit und Lokalisation deformierender Veränderungen im Röntgenbild, Medizinische, pp. 449-453, April 3, '54
KUHLGATZ, G., Wunddehiscenz nach Laparotomie, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 373-384, '53
KUHLMAN, R. E., Hexose-6-phosphatase activity in seminal vesicles and prostate gland of rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**458-460, March '54
KUHLMANN, F., Das zu kleine Herz; eine klinisch-röntgenologische Studie, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 234-236, April '54
KUHLMANN, R. F., Conservative management of congenital clubfoot deformity, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:** 440-447, April '54
KUHN, A. J., Pyloric stenosis as sequela of alkali ingestion; review and report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**598-601, May '54
KUHN, E., and DICKGIESSER, F., Über die "Agglutinationsreaktion mit sensibilisierten Hammelblutkörperchen" bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**262-263, March 15, '54
KUHN, G. G.: See **MÜLLER, E. A., jt. auth.**
KUHN, H. S., Industrial eye programs, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**41-44, Feb. '54
KUHN, L. R.: See **DAVIS, J. H., jt. auth.**
KUHN, R.: See **GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
See **HUMMELER, K., jt. auth.**
KUHN, U. S. G., III: See **VISEK, W. J., jt. auth.**
KUHN, W., and KNÜCHEL, F., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung und den Wirkungsmechanismus von fetalen tierischen Trockenzellen, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**351-368, '54
ECKERT, W., and GÄRTNER, W., Über die Brauchbarkeit der Vektorkardiographie in der Klinik beim Infarkt-EKG, Medizinische, pp. 52-56, Jan. 9, '54; pp. 92-94, Jan. 16, '54
KUHNE, A., and WITTIG, K., Über die Anwendung von Muskelrelaxantien in der Neurologie und Psychiatrie, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**104-107, Feb. '54
KUHNS, D. M.: See **BENITEZ, R. E., jt. auth.**
KUHNS, W. J., Immunochemical studies of antitoxin produced in normal and allergic individuals hyperimmunized with diphtheria toxoid; differences between human precipitating and non-precipitating skin-sensitizing diphtheria antitoxin as shown by electrophoresis, J.Exper.Med. **99:**577-588, June '54
and McCARTY, M., Studies of diphtheria antitoxin in rheumatic fever subjects: analysis of reactions to Schick test and of antitoxin responses following hyperimmunization with diphtheria toxoid, J.Clin. Invest. **33:**759-767, May '54
KUIPER, P. C., Role of general practitioner in preventive psychiatry, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**278-286, Jan. 30, '54 Du
KUIPERS, F., Prolonged use of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis of children; results of 12 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**109-126, April '54 Du
KUITERT, J. H., Symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic energy as adjunct in management of radiculitis and similar referred pain, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**61-65, Feb. '54
See **VULTÉE, F. E., jt. auth.**
KUJAT, R., Über die Behandlung Herzkranker mit einem Glykosid der Convallaria majalis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**45-47, Jan. 1, '54
KUJATH, G., Kinderärztliche Psychagogik, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**196-201, March '54
KUJAWA, R.: See **KRAWCZYNSKI, J., jt. auth.**
KUKITA, A.: See **GRUPPER, C., jt. auth.**
KUKLOVA-STUROVA, B., CUNDERLIK, J., and JELINKOVA, A., Study of tonus and irritability of vegetative nervous system by electrocardiographic registration of orthostatic test, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**417-424, April 16, '54 Cz
KUKOWKA, A., Das Kurortwesen in der Sowjetunion, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**382-390, Nov.-Dec. '53
KUKRAL, A. J.: See **GUBLER, J. A., jt. auth.**
KULAKHMETEVA, M. G., Therapy of trachoma during third stage, Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **33:**13-15, '54 R
KULCHAR, A.: See **LAZAR, D., jt. auth.**
KULDMA, L. I.: See **RAUDAM, E. I., jt. auth.**
KULENKAMPFF, D., Das Curareproblem. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Tonus und den Lebenskonstanten, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**440-454, '53
KULENKAMPFF, H., Funktionelle Veränderungen an den Deckzellen der Glomeruluscapillaren der Katzenniere, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**520-527, '54
KULIN, L., Pathogenese und Therapie der Atrophie, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**1-25, '54
KULLANDER, S., Frequency of ovarian tumours and of estrus in mice treated with roentgen radiation and hormones, Acta radiol. **40:**479-492, Nov. '53
KULMINSKIY, M. F., and PROSKURNYA, T. I., Value of therapeutic exercises in various diseases of children, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 71-76, '53 R
KULONEN, E., MATHEWS, M. B., and DORFMAN, A., Studies in procollagen; solubility, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**424-428, Nov. '53
KULSDOM, M. E., Management of fractures by surgeon in early eighteenth century, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 29-34, Jan. 2, '54 Du
KULWICH, R., PEARSON, P. B., and LANKENAU, A. H., Effect of coprophagy upon S^{35} uptake by rabbits after ingestion of labeled sodium sulfate, Arch. Biochem. **50:**180-187, May '54
HANSARD, S. L., COMAR, C. L., and DAVIS, G. K., Copper, molybdenum and zinc interrelationships in rats and swine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**487-491, Nov. '53
KUMAGAI, T., and others, On treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (INAH), Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **5:**259-272, Oct. '53
KUMAR, S., and LAL, S. K., Some toxic metabolic factors concerned in development of diabetes mellitus in albino rat, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**213-234, April '53
LAL, S. K., and SINGH, G., Relation between blood glutathione+ and blood sugar in normal Punjabee adults, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 13-16, Jan. '54
KUMLIN, T.: See **JÄRVINEN, K. A. J., jt. auth.**
KUMMER, A., Multiple stenoses during tuberculosis of small intestine, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**202-205, Jan. 23, '54 Du
Transportation of victims of traffic accidents, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1305-1311, May 8, '54 Du
KUMMER, P., and GNATZY, H., Die Ballistokardiographie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**117-120, Jan. 29, '54
KUN, E., and BRADIN, J. L., JR., Role of sulfur in metabolism of Endamoeba histolytica, Biochim. et biophys.acta **11:** 312-313, June '53
See **SMITH, M. H. D., jt. auth.**
KUN, K.: See **KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., jt. auth.**
KUNC, V.: See **POCH, R., jt. auth.**
KUNC, Z., Transplantation of fat tissue in neurosurgery, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**327-332, March 24, '54 Cz
KUNDAJI, T. R., and RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Studies on blood and tissue proteins; modified specific gravity method for estimation of plasma proteins and hemoglobin, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**98-101, Feb. '54
KUNDRATITZ, K., Säuglingsdyspepsie (akute alimentäre-infektiöse-entzündliche Enteropathie), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 5-8, Jan. 8, '54
Clemens Freiherr v. Pirquets Forschungen und Lehren Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**217-220, April 2, '54
KUNERT, H., and SCHMIDTKE, L., Zum Nachweis der Toxoplasmainfektion im Tierversuch, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**58-61, Jan. '54
KUNERT, W.: See **KUHLENDAHL, H., jt. auth.**
KUNIEDA, Y.: See **HAMASHIMA, Y., jt. auth.**
KUNKEL, H. G.: See **BEARN, A. G., jt. auth.**
See **GIGES, B., jt. auth.**
KUNKEL, W. M., JR., WAUGH, J. M., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Carcinoid of rectum with metastasis: report of case, Ann.Surg. **139:**224-229, Feb. '54
KUNKLE, E. C.: See **WILSON, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**
KUNKLE, H. M., and CARPENTER, E. B., Simple technique for x-ray measurement of limb-length discrepancies, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 152-154, Jan. '54
KUNKLER, A. W., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Studies in experimental frostbite: evaluation of rutin in prophylaxis and treatment of frostbite in mouse resulting from exposure to low ambient temperature, Angiology **5:**11-14, Feb. '54
KUNOS, I., and TEMESVARI, A., Effects on myocardium of impaired circulation in venous system of heart, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 117-130, '54

KUNOS, I., and TEMESVARI, A.--Continued
Neues Operationsverfahren zur Verminderung der kardialen Dekompensation, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 196-201, March '54
KUNSTMANN, H., Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Kasuistik des primären Ureterkarzinoms, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 671-676, '53
Zur Behandlung der Induratio penis plastica mit Vitamin E, Medizinische, pp. 125-126, Jan. 23, '54
KUNTZ, E., and KAUFMANN, L., Cholinergische Krise bei der Behandlung der Myasthenia gravis, Nervenarzt **25:** 209-211, May '54
KUNTZE, J., Kreislauferkrankungen und Diabetes mellitus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 193-199, Feb. 26, '54
KUNTZMANN, J., and HOLLENDER, L., A propos du traitement des lésions traumatiques de la voie biliaire principale, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 298-301, Feb. 24-March 3, '54
KUNZ, G., Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Osteomyelosklerose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 932-935, '54
Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Tumor- und Infektanämie, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 121-125, Feb. 1, '54
KUNZ, H., Ueber die Ursachen von Rezidivbeschwerden nach Cholecystektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1022-1023, Dec. 18, '53
Die Häufigkeit von Perforationsprozessen bei der Cholecystitis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60, pp. 352-354, '54
Thorakoplastik und Arbeitsfähigkeit, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 29-30, Jan. 2, '54
Perforations-Peritonitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 210-213, March 26, '54
KUNZ, H. W., PRATT, E. L., MELLIN, G. W., and CHEUNG, M. W., Impairment of urinary concentration in sickle cell anemia, Pediatrics **13:** 352-356, April '54
See **DANCIS, J., jt. auth.**
KUNZ, W., and BURGER, H., Über die Beeinflussung des Gewebestoffwechsels durch Progesteron, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 225-231, '54
KUNZOVA-ZEMANKOVA, H.: See Zemankova-Kunzova, H.
KUO, P. F., Congenital subluxation of hip in infants; report on clinical diagnostic test and modified abduction splint, Chinese M.J. **71:** 472-475, Nov.-Dec. '53
SUN, C. M., and LING, L. L., Stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid process (de Quervain's disease), Chinese M.J. **72:** 146-152, March-April '54
KUPEC, K., and HAMBACH, R., Ein Fall von gemischter Transposition der grossen Gefässe mit weiteren Missbildungen des Herzens. (Angiokardiographischer und anatomischer Befund), Ann.paediat. **182:** 140-158, March '54
KUPER, S. W. A.: See **CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., jt. auth.**
KUPERMAN, H. L.: See **BERNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
KUPFER, C., Retinoblastoma treated with intravenous nitrogen mustard, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1721-1723, Dec. '53
KUPFFER CELLS: See Liver, physiology
KUPKA, E., and KING, M. R., Enforced legal isolation of tuberculous patients, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 351-359, April '54
KUPMAN, A., Sobre un caso de oligozoospermia tratado con ACTH, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:** 46-48, Jan.-Feb. '54
KUPPERMAN, H. S., and others, Effect of anti-hyaluronidase compounds upon response of rat to pituitary trophic hormones, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 678-680, Dec. '53
KUPPI, H., Blutmustertest (Bolen) und Blutsenkungsreaktion--eine vergleichende Untersuchung als Beitrag zur Karzinomdiagnostik, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:** 242-248, March 1, '54
KUPRIYANOV, PETR ANDREEVICH (1893--)
sixtieth birthday, [M. S. Grigorev, S. L. Libov, M. N. Anichkov & S. A. Gadzhiev] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73:** 67-69, '53 R
KURASHOV, S. V., Specialization and graduate study of physicians, Klin.med.(no.1) **32:** 3-12, '54 R
KURILOVA, L. M.: See **BLUDOVA, P. A., jt. auth.**
KURLA, D.: See **MAISON, R., jt. auth.**
KURLAND, G. S., FREEDBERG, A. S., and FISHMAN, J., Effect of thyrotropin on changes in thyroid function following administration of I131 to euthyroid cardiac patients, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 572-578, May '54
KURLAND, L. T., and MULDER, D. W., Epidemiologic investigations of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; preliminary report on geographic distribution,
KURLAND, L. T., and MULDER, D. W.--Continued
with special reference to Mariana Islands, including clinical and pathologic observations, Neurology **4:** 355-378, May; 438-448, June '54
KURLAND, S. H., Lack of generality in defense mechanisms as indicated in auditory perception, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:** 173-177, April '54
KURLOFF BODIES: See Leukocytes, morphology
KURNICK, N. B., and CARRERA, A. E., Reduction in plasma desoxyribonuclease activity on circulation through liver: index of liver function, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 618-621, Dec. '53
KURREIN, F., Cerebral mucormycosis, J.Clin.Path. **7:** 141-144, May '54
KURTES, K. M., Ein Fall absichtlicher Isoniazid-Vergiftung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 214-215, March 13, '54
KURTH, L. E.: See **GREIG, H. W., jt. auth.**
KURTIN, A., Surgical avulsion of nail; modified technique, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 368, March '54
KURTZ, A. K., On "different IQ's for same individual associated with different intelligence tests," Science **119:** 611-612, April 30, '54 [Comment on Dreger's article]
KURTZ, M.: See **WHITE, A. G., jt. auth.**
KURTZ, P., Approach to psychodynamic appraisal, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 527-540, Dec. '53
KURTZ, S. G., James Rush, pioneer in American psychology, 1786-1869, Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 50-59, Jan.-Feb. '54
KURUNG, J. M., and YEGIAN, D., Medium for maintenance and conversion of Histoplasma capsulatum to yeastlike phase, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 505-508, April '54
KURUP, P. A., and RAO, P. L. N., Antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; chemical nature of pterygospermin, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 85-95, Jan.'54
Antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of addition of vitamins and amino acids on anti-bacterial activity of pterygospermin, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 101-107, Jan. '54
Antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of pterygospermin on assimilation of glutamic acid by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 109-114, Jan. '54
See **GOPALAKRISHNA, K. S., jt. auth.**
RAO, P. L. N., and VENKATARAMAN, R., Antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; mechanism of anti-bacterial action of pterygospermin. Inhibition of transaminase by pterygospermin, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 115-123, Jan. '54
KURZNER, M.: See **ROSENFELD, S. S., jt. auth.**
KURZROK, L., and STREIM, E., Menorrhagia--treatment with intravenous estradiol, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1318-1320, Dec. '53
KURZROK, M., MARSHALL, F., and BECKER, F. B., Sclerema neonatorum treated with cortisone, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 739-743, May '54
KURZWEG, F. T., Mortality and immediate postoperative complications of subtotal gastrectomy for carcinoma and benign peptic ulcer, Ann.Surg. **139:** 409-419, April '54
See **WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.**
KUSAKA, T.: See **HERS, H. G., jt. auth.**
KUSCHE, E., Ascorbinsauerediffusion in mit Methylenblau gelifizierte Seren, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 269-273, '53
KUSCHINSKY, G., Diuretika, München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 22-26, '53
See **KÖTTGEN, H. U., jt. auth.**
and **LÜLLMANN, H.,** Beitrag zur pharmakologischen Analyse der Muskelwirkung des Salyrgan und anderer thiolopriver Substanzen, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:** 299-305, '54
KUSCHKE, H. J.: See **DÖRNER, J., jt. auth.**
KUSHNER, J. I., and TANDATNICK, J. W., New, simple curet for diagnostic curettage of uterus, New York J.Med. **54:** 371-372, Feb. 1, '54
KUSHNICK, J. B.: See **COHEN, S., jt. auth.**
KUSSKE, B. W.: See **HILGER, J. A., jt. auth.**
KUSSKE, D. R.: See **HILGER, J. A., jt. auth.**
KUTAPRESSIN (liver extract): See Acne, therapy; Teeth, extraction
KUTROL: See cross reference under Uroenterone
KUTSCHER, A. H., and DRAGIFF, D. A., Chlorophyll stain penetration of tooth; report of case, Oral Surg. **7:** 312-313, March '54
See **PIRO, J. D., jt. auth.**
BUDOWSKY, J., and CHILTON, N. W., Reactions following use of bacitracin, tyrothricin, gramicidin, and polymixin B troches; controlled study, J.Allergy **25:** 46-54, Jan. '54

KUTSCHER, A. H.--Continued
LANE, S. L., and SEGALL, R., Clinical toxicity of antibiotics and sulfonamides; comparative review of literature based on 104,672 cases treated systemically, J.Allergy **25:**135-150, March '54
and others, Laboratory and clinical findings in patients treated with carbomycin, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1194-1203, Dec. '53
KUTSCHER, W., and SCHIPPERS, M., Quantitative Cholinbestimmungen im Serum von Carcinompatienten mit erhöhter Phosphataseaktivität, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 666-672, '54
KUTSCHERA, W., Ueber die Wetterabhängigkeit des Myokardinfarkts, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 281-282, April 23, '54
KUTSKY, R. J., and HARRIS, M., Growth promoting agents in cell fractions of chick embryos, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43:**193-204, April '54
KUTTING, J., Die Rektographie; ein Beitrag zu der Arbeit von K. Frech, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**761-763, Dec. '53
KUTUSHEV, F. K., Bronchial foreign body retained for 14 years, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73:** 41-42, '53 R
KUTZIM, H., Die Elektrophorese eiweissarmer Flüssigkeiten nach Ultrafiltration durch Hülsen aus Kollodiumwolle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**168-170, Jan. 29, '54
and KLESSE, P., Die Anlage fur Teleradiumtherapie mit 10 g Radium in den Kölner Universitätskliniken, Strahlentherapie **93:**389-394, '54
SCHEID, W., and VONKENNEL, J., Die Verschiebung der Bluteiweisskörper im Blut und Liquor bei Syphilis des Zentralnervensystems, Medizinische, pp. 609-612, April 24, '54
KUUSI, T., and TEIR, H., Studies on nucleic acids of outer orbital gland of white rat, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**391-397, '53
See ISOTALO, A., jt. auth.
ISOTALO, A., and TEIR, H., Distribution of intraperitoneally injected rat tissue suspensions labelled with P32, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**305-312, '53
KUWABARA, S., Nebennierenveränderungen unter künstlichem Winterschlaf im Verbrennungsschock (tierexperimentelle Untersuchung), Arch.klin. Chir. **278:**61-71, '54
KUWAJIMA, Y., Immunological researches on main Formosan poisonous snakes, especially on venoms; coagulin and blood coagulation inhibiting factor in venoms of Formosan poisonous snakes, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**127-136, April '53
Immunological researches on main Formosan poisonous snakes, especially on venoms; pathological changes in rabbits due to experimental inoculation of Crotalidae snake venoms, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 225-230, June '53
KUX, E., and BATSCHWAROFF, A., Die rechtsseitige thorakoskopische Vago-Sympathikotomie beim Ulcus duodeni; Bericht über die ersten 50 Kranken mit 2jähriger postoperativer Beobachtungszeit, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**377-382, Nov. '53
KUYJER, P. J., L'histoire la plus ancienne de la tétralogie de Fallot, Presse méd. **62:**199-200, Feb. 6, '54
KUYKENDALL, V.: See CORMIA, F. E., jt. auth.
KUYPER, A. C.: See ROBINSON, A. R., jt. auth.
KUZELL, W. C., and others, Phenylbutazone (butazolidin) in gout, Am.J.Med. **16:** 212-217, Feb. '54
See GAUDIN, G., jt. auth.
KVALE, W. F., Symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; evaluation of medical and surgical treatment of occlusive arterial disease, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**148-152, March 10, '54
PRIESTLEY, J. T., and ROTH, G. M., Pheochromocytoma; clinical aspects and surgical results, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**769-778, June '54
KVEIM REACTION: See Sarcoidosis, diagnosis
KWASHIORKOR: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders
KWIAT, S., Simple staining method for determination of motility of human spermatozoa, Harefuah **46:** 101-102, March 1, '54 He
KYKER, G. C., Biochemical consideration of distribution, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**572-589, May '54
KYLE, J. B., and EYRE-BROOK, A. L., Surgical treatment of flexor tendon injuries in hand; results obtained in consecutive series of 57 cases, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**502-511, March '54
KYLE, L. H., Artificial kidney, South.M.J. **47:**104-105, Feb. '54
MERONEY, W. H., and FREEMAN, M. E., Study of mechanism of bone disease in hypophosphatemic
KYLE, L. H., MERONEY, W. H., and FREEMAN, M. E.--Continued
glycosuric osteomalacia, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 365-377, April '54
SCHAAF, M., and ERDMAN, L. A., Metabolic effects of intravenous administration of calcium, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**123-133, Jan. '54
SCHAAF, M., and MEYER, R. J., Unrecognized postoperative hypoparathyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**579-587, May '54
KYLIN, B.: See FRIBERG, L., jt. auth.
KYLLÖNEN, K. E. J.: See TAIPALE, E., jt. auth.
KYMOGRAPHY: See Aorta, diseases; Brain, roentgenography; Mitral Valve, stricture; Spine, roentgenography; etc.
KYNURENINE: See Urine, kynurenine
KYPHOSCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature; Tibia, abnormalities
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRAZIS, D. T.: See ELLIOTT, R. V., jt. auth.
KYRLE, P., Über die Behandlungserfolge bei der "akuten Pankreatitis" mit intravenös verabreichten Lokalanaestheticis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 29-34, '54
KYSER, F. A.: See HOWELL, D., jt. auth.

L

L 1698 (synthetic hydrangea alkaloid): See Hydrangea
L.E. PHENOMENON: See Lupus erythematosus
L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
L.S.D. 25 (lysergic acid diethylamide): See Acid, lysergic
LAAGE-HELLMAN, J. E.: See HAMBERGER, C. A., jt. auth.
LAAKE, H., Inulin clearance studies. Concerning causes of reduced clearance figures in successive periods after one injection of inulin, Acta med. scandinav. **148:**135-146, '54
Heart disease and pregnancy. Follow-up study of hospital material, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 147-159, '54
Studies of renal plasma flow, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**445-452, '54
LAAMANEN, A.: See ERÄNKO, O., jt. auth.
LAANE, C. L., Cushing's syndrome associated with obliterative arterial disease and multiple subcutaneous nodules (Ehlers-Danlos s, drome?), Acta med.scandinav. **148:**323-325, '54
LAARMAN, J. J.: See van THIEL, P. H., jt. auth.
LAAS, E.: See MITTELSTRASS, H., jt. auth.
LABADIE, P., Les régimes sans sodium et les résines en thérapeutique, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1392-1396, Dec. '53
de la BALZE, F. A., BUR, G. E., IRAZU, J., and MANCINI, R. E., Étude des changements morphologiques et histochimiques produits par les œstrogènes dans les testicules adultes humains, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**509, '53
BUR, G. E., SCARPA-SMITH, F., and IRAZU, J., Elastic fibers in tunica propria of normal and pathologic human testes, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 626-639, June '54
MANCINI, R. E., ARRILLAGA, F. C., and IRAZU, J., Klinefelter's syndrome; histo-physiological basis for pathogenic interpretation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1081-1082, Dec. '53
MANCINI, R. E., BUR, G. E., and IRAZU, J., Stérilité humaine masculine par orchiépididymite par brucellose, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**510-511, '53
LABAN, M.: See ORESCANIN, B. S., jt. auth.
LABARRAQUE, L.: See VANNIER, J., jt. auth.
de la BARRERA, J. M., Rongeurs sauvages infectés par Pasteurella pestis en Argentine, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**701-705, '53
de la BARREDA, P.: See FERNANDEZ de MOLINA, A., jt. auth.
See VIVANCO, F., jt. auth.
La BATIDE-ALANORE, P.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
LABAUGE, R., CADILHAC, J., and PASSOUANT, P., Etude E.E.G. des atrophies cérébrales unilatérales de l'enfant au cours du sommeil, Rev.neurol. **89:**447-451, '53
See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
See GROS, C., jt. auth.
LABAW, L. W., and MOSLEY, V. M., Demonstration of striated fibers in capsule of Lisbonne strain of lysogenic Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **67:**576-584, May '54
LABAYLE, J.: See HUET, P. C., jt. auth.
LABET, R.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
LABEUR, A.: See MEYER, L., jt. auth.

LABHARD, H.: See **GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.**
LABHART, A.: See **FROESCH, R., jt. auth.**
See **NOTTER, B., jt. auth.**
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABO, G.: See **POPPI, A., jt. auth.**
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
vaginal delivery following cesarean section, [J. R. Harris, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1191-1196, Dec. '53
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.
blood in, certain changes of maternal blood proteins associated with spontaneous premature labor, [Z. Stary & others] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**330-336, '54 G
fibrinolysis in labor and delivery, [R. R. Margulis, J. H. Luzadre & C. P. Hodgkinson] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 487-490, May '54
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Pubic Bone; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; Uterus; etc.
acute pancreatic necrosis during labor, [J. Gleich] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**209-211, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
bidigital dilatation in cicatricial uterine cervix; case, [J. Pereira] Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:**95-97, March '54 S
case of irreducible constriction ring, [J. Morgan] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**259, April '54
cervical incisions in obstetrics, [T. N. Evans & R. W. Stander] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 322-329, Feb. '54
complete central rupture of perineum; perineal delivery; case, [C. de P. Martins & C. Sawaya] An.brasil.ginec. **37:**139-146, March '54 P
conglutinatio orificii externi; case, [C. Wehrs] Rev. gynec.e obst. **2:**726-728, Nov. '53 P
continuous caudal analgesia; experiences in management of disordered uterine function (inertia and cervical dystocia), [G. T. Johnson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 627-629, March 13, '54
contracted outlet, [D. F. Kaltreider] J.A.M.A. **154:** 824-827, March 6, '54
course in elderly primiparae, [S. Stamer] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. **33:**16-28, '54
delivery in plaster of paris bed of patient with osteoporosis, [A. Gössler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1826-1832, '53 G
discussion on rupture of uterus in pregnancy and labor, [D. Fraser & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**119-126, Feb. '54
effects on parturition in rat of ablation of different lobes of hypophysis, [A. Fortgang & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 663-666, Dec. '53
hormonal aspects of human parturition with particular reference to neurohypophysis, [R. C. Hickey & W. C. Keettel] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 541-545, May '54
hygroma of neck as cause of dystocia, [D. Delascio & C. Ciari, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**67-86, Feb. '54 P
hyperacute mesenteric thrombosis at beginning of labor in primipara at ninth month; erroneous diagnosis of separation of normally inserted placenta, [L. Coppola] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **6:**40-41, April 15, '54 I
importance of firm cervix in prolonged labor, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**801-809, April '54
intraperitoneal rupture of bladder following urinary suppression after delivery, [W. Vilmar] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1961-1965, '53 G
management of complicated labor from point of view of safety of offspring, [I. Roszkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1726-1729; 1773-1778, '53 Pol
management of prolonged labor, [P. D. Bruns] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**354-356, Dec. '53
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; intrauterine accidents and complications, [F. H. Falls] Illinois M.J. **105:**239-242, May '54
obstetric separation of proximal epiphysis of femur, [J. Zarazaga] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:** 130-134, '53 S
occult traumatic rupture of uterus followed by spontaneous rupture in subsequent pregnancy; case, [D. V. Wachsman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1197-1199, Dec. '53
precipitate labor, [E. D. Karlovsky & H. Thoms] Connecticut M.J. **18:**511-513, June '54
prediction and management of outlet dystocia, [D. F. Kaltreider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1049-1066, May '54
LABOR, complications--Continued
problem of grand multipara, [E. L. R. Schram] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**253-262, Feb. '54
problem of large fetus, [J. A. Sylvester] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**342-348, Feb. '54
prolonged labor, [C. P. Huber] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 383-387, May '54
prolonged labor, [J. L. Johnston] GP **9:**65-69, Feb. '54
prolonged labor, [C. O. McCormick] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**30-38, Jan. '54
prolonged labor, [C. Roust] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:**17-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
prolonged labor, [H. G. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 617-621, Dec. '53
prolonged premature rupture of membrane; case, [N. B. Juskowitz & M. S. Weinstein] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 268-269, March '54
pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism; fatal case, [R. E. Martin & H. Fanger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1148-1150, May '54
rupture of cervix during labor; 2 unusual cases, [J. J. Pizzarro] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**485-490, Nov. '53 P
rupture of utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy and labor, [S. Samuelsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**91-108, '54
rupture of uterus; study of 30 cases occurring in St. Thomas Hospital in last 24 years (1925-1949), [L. G. Sogandares] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**193-202, July-Sept. '53 S
severe nonspecific infection of cervix uteri resulting in obstructing labor and intrauterine fetal death, [P. Heimann] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 452-457, '53
simple total and subtotal uterine amputation (Porro operation) during labor, [K. Niemineva & P. Erb] Gynaecologia **137:**306-318, May '54 G
spontaneous rupture of aorta during labor, [T. Zaczek] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**304-308, '54 Pol
suprarenal shock causing death after delivery, [G. Vejlens] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 440-443, '53
symphysiotomy; study based on 11 personal cases, [D. S. Greig] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**192-203, April '54
therapy of after-pains and lochial obstructions with scopolamine N-butylbromide, [O. Mayer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:**353-354, April 24, '54 G
therapy of vesicovaginal openings caused by dystocia, [A. Lapidus] J.urol.,Paris **59:**623-628, '53 F
treatment of prolonged labor, [G. W. Gustafson] J.A. M.A. **155:**535-538, June 5, '54
unengaged fetal head in primipara near term, [B. H. Buxton, Jr. & C. M. Gordon] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**33-47, '53
urologic complications in gynecologic operations and obstetrics, [O. S. Lowsley, J. G. Villapiano & A. E. Rueda] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**271-280, March '54
use of large doses of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in delaying onset of labor after premature spontaneous rupture of membranes, [E. Eichner & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**339-341, Feb. '54
use of sulfonamides and antibiotics in obstetric surgery, [J. L. Ahumada] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:** 494-502, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
usefulness of cytology of amniotic fluid for diagnosis of rupture of fetal membranes compared to other methods of demonstration, [G. Zimmerer & H. Volk] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**363-370, April '54 G
uterine inertia and massive transfusion, [M. Plamondon] Union méd.Canada **83:**395-397, April '54 F
vaginal septum obstructing labor; case, [K. Kristoffersen] Ugesk.læger **116:**803, May 27, '54 Da
conduct of: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, presentation; etc.
[D. C. Vroman] Nebraska M.J. **39:**9-11, Jan. '54
conduct of test labor, [H. Pigeaud] Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 233-238, '54 F
favorable action of continuous oxygen therapy at 60 per cent concentration on expulsive stage; 48 cases, [A. Notter] Presse méd. **62:**786, May 22, '54 F
infant survival in prematurity, [E. W. Cartwright] California Med. **80:**398-402, May '54
in patient with thrombosis during pregnancy, [L. Neuhaus] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**46-55, '54 G
mental prophylaxis of labor pains; "natural labor," [T. Rust] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1209-1212, Dec. 12, '53 G

LABOR, conduct of--Continued
minor degree of hydrocephalus as obstetric problem, [T. F. Redman & G. R. Airth] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:888-891, Dec. '53
modern technic of obstetric analgesia; neuropsychiatric methods, [J. Grasset & J. Dumont] Presse méd. **62**:419-421, March 17, '54 F
neuropsychiatric analgesia in labor, [A. Rallo] Riforma med. **68**:516-518, May 8, '54 I
obstetric prevention of genital prolapse, [R. Chambraud] Hist.méd. **4**:59-67, May '54 F
precipitate labor, [E. D. Karlovsky & H. Thoms] Connecticut M.J. **18**:511-513, June '54
psychoprophylactic method for "painless" labor; experiences at maternity center "Pierre Rouquès," [F. Lamaze & others] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:52-58, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics (relating to education for childbirth), [H. B. Davidson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:106-112, Jan. '54
Read method of relaxing exercises in English obstetrics, [K. H. Lukas] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:86-88, Jan. 22, '54 G
relaxation methods in labor; critique of current technics in natural childbirth, [E. Jacobson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1035-1048, May '54
trained obstetrical patient, [J. C. Portnuff] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:268-272, Feb. '54
trends in natural childbirth, [S. T. De Lee] Journal-Lancet **74**:215-221, June '54

drugs in: See also Labor, complications; Labor, conduct of; Labor, hemorrhage; Labor, induction
acceleration of labor, [V. M. Donato] Semana méd. **104**:500-502, April 29, '54 S
amphetamine in obstetric practice, [E. Galatius-Jensen] Ugesk.læger **116**:123-125, Jan. 28, '54 Da
calcium gluconate in induction, [J. C. Whyte] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:261-262, March '54
clinical and pharmacologic study of uterokinetic effect of nor-synephrin, [S. dell'Orso & S. Principe] Sperimentale **103**:357-378, '53 I
clinical experiences with spasmolytic scopolamine N-butylbromide in obstetrics, [I. Richter] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8**:1203-1204, Dec. 11, '53 G
clinical study of new synthetic oxytocic (tochergamina, hydronaphthalene derivative), [P. Antuzzi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**: 26-27, Feb. 15, '54 I
clinical use of follicular hormone as oxytocic, [W. Kalkschmid & E. Olbrich] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1817-1826, '53 G
curare in expulsive period of primiparas, [J. C. Gondim] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:100-114, Feb. '54 P
effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on cardiac function of fetus, [M. Medyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:385-388, '54 Pol
ergot alkaloids; basis for use in obstetrics, [F. Fuchs & D. Trolle] Nord.med. **51**:325-329, March 4, '54 Da
evaluation of obstetric analgesia, [H. S. Fist] California Med. **80**:91-94, Feb. '54
evaluation of prophylactic medical management of placental delivery with methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [M. Zetzmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 158-160, Feb. 12, '54 G
experiences with tokofinal (posterior pituitary preparation), [G. Wisotzky] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:383, April 2, '54 G
intravenous ergometrine (ergonovine, ergot preparation) and undiagnosed second twin, [J. K. Russell, D. Tacchi & A. L. M. Graham] Brit. M.J. **1**:1129-1130, May 15, '54
intravenous perfusion of posterior pituitary extract; personal data of 100 cases, [J. Dubois] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:99-100, '54 F
intravenous pitocin and conduction anesthesia; combined use for prevention and management of occiput transverse and occiput posterior, [A. Shulman & W. J. Ratzan] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:71-75, Jan. '54
intravenous pitocin and unripe cervix, [A. B. Tamis & I. A. Shey] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:67-70, Jan. '54
intravenous pitocin by drip method in induction of labor, [I. B. Faris & B. Kahlenberg] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:96-102, Feb. '54
intravenous pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) drip induction of labor in preeclampsia; 5 cases, [R. W. Fulsher] West.J.Surg. **62**:231-234, April '54
labor by use of methylergonovine (ergot preparation); preliminary report, [R. Caso, A. A. Cordes & E. Koremblit] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:448-450, Oct. '53 S

LABOR, drugs in--Continued
length of labor as criterion for evaluation of follicular hormone as oxytocic, [W. Kalkschmid & E. Olbrich] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:265-270, March '54 G
medical acceleration of labor during first stage; significance of isthmic cervical segment, [R. Bayer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1444-1456, '53 G
medical pain relief during labor, [E. Dieke] Deutsches med.J. **5**:249-251, May 15, '54 G
methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [M. Hannas] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:87-98, Feb. '54 P
methylergonovine (ergot preparation) as oxytocic, [T. Brunila] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43**:50-59, '54 G
methylergonovine tartrate (ergot preparation) in delivery, [S. P. Gonçalves & C. P. Aguiar] An. brasil.ginec. **37**:81-91, Feb. '54 P; Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:439-449, April '54 P
modern conception on use, [M. Lecomte & J. Battard] Rev.prat. **4**:459-464, Feb. 21, '54 F
modern concepts of analgesia in obstetric practice, [H. E. Anderson] Nebraska M.J. **39**:12-14, Jan.'54
modern trends in technic of obstetric analgesia; neuroplegic methods, [J. Grasset & J. Dumont] Presse méd. **62**:322-323, Feb. 27, '54 F
myometrial response; activity of isolated strips of myometrium from pregnant human uterus at term, [W. S. Goldfarb] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:248-253, March '54
nalorphine (morphine derivative) in prevention of neonatal asphyxia due to maternal sedation with pethidine (meperidine), [S. J. Paterson & F. Prescott] Lancet **1**:490-493, March 6, '54
neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; effect of analgesics and anesthetics on fetal mortality, [P. W. Searles] Illinois M.J. **105**:243-246, May '54
new synthetic oxytocic; tochergamina (hydronaphthalene derivative), [C. Campli] Minerva ginec. **6**: 139-143, Feb. 28, '54 I
oxytocics, [M. Rivière & L. Chastrusse] Presse méd. **61**:1675-1676, Dec. 19, '53 F
oxytocics and spasmolytics, [L. de Vega Fernández-Crespo] Rev.méd.cubana **65**:123-151, Feb. '54 S
peroral administration of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation), [A. Tanner & G. Thilo] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:370-372, March 27, '54 F
pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. C. Welburn, H. Ferguson & O. T. West] J.M.A. Alabama **23**:291-294, May '54
pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) induction in pregnancy complicated by acute poliomyelitis, [F. Carpenter, M. Cohen, H. I. Colman & D. Plotkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:663-666, March '54
potentiation by tetraethylaminoacetic acid amide of oxytocic effect of ergonovine (ergot preparation), [F. Bovet-Nitti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:627-632, '53 I
practical application of ergot preparations, [D. Trolle & F. Fuchs] Nord.med. **51**:329-331, March 4, '54 Da
relief of pain with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) and meperidine, [W. Guggisberg] Gynaecologia **137**:265-268, April '54 G
relief of pains by continuous intravenous drip of meperidine and scopolamine, [S. S. Rosenfeld, B. Lapan, M. Kurzner & M. S. Weinstein] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1067-1073, May '54; correction **68**:968, Sept. '54
review of relief of pain 1848-1953, [A. D. H. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 90-94, Feb. '54
sodium β-glycerophosphate as uterospasmolytic, [J. A. Cuervo] Rev.gynec.et obst. **1**:18-26, Jan. '54 P
tocometric studies for induction of labor by mammillary stimulation and use of methylergonovine (ergot preparation), [E. Leinzinger & A. Rainer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:257-265, March '54 G
use of cardiostimulating substances (especially sparteine) associated with hyaluronidase as oxytocic, [G. Ambrosio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 418-427, Sept.-Oct. '53 I; Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:134-136, Nov. 15, '53 I
use of sodium adenosinetriphosphate, [G. Paroli & S. Canna] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:7-8, Feb. 15, '54 I
usefulness of intravenous pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) infusions, [E. W. Page] West.J.Surg. **62**:125-135, March '54

episiotomy in, operative obstetrics, [J. Parks & R. H. Barter] West.J.Surg. **62**:61-65, Feb. '54
resuturing of perineum and of abdominal wall, [L. F. Vicente] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:270-280, July-Aug. '53 P

LABOR, episiotomy in--Continued
simple method (use of pramoxine) for relief of postpartum perineal pain, [C. Birnberg & H. Horner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:661-662, March '54
forceps in, accidents due to forceps, [H. Duék & J. R. Decourt] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:413-422, Oct. '53 P
application in posterior breech presentations, [M. Mereb] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:456-458, Oct. '53 S
Barton obstetric forceps; history, [S. A. Fish] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1290-1296, Dec. '53
end results in children delivered by mid or high forceps (physical and mental development), [J. M. Corston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:263-267, Feb. '54
evaluation of Kielland forceps, [J. J. Figoureux] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1024-1029, Nov. 15, '53 Du
"failed forceps": review of 100 cases, [R. L. Gadd] Brit.M.J. **1**:735-737, March 27, '54
forceps and narrow pelvis, [R. Knebel] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1433-1443, '53 G
glass-like membranes of cornea following injury during delivery, [F. Caselli] Boll.ocul. **32**:714-722, Dec. '53 I
instrumental management of forecoming head, [W. M. Shubert] J.Maine M.A. **44**:336-338, Dec. '53
management of fetal arms in breech extraction; method to facilitate application of Piper forceps, [J. E. Savage] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:55-57, Jan. '54
operative obstetrics, [J. Parks & R. H. Barter] West. J.Surg. **62**:61-65, Feb. '54
osteitis pubis following forceps delivery, [K. Michalzik] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:177-180, Feb. '54 G
preliminary report on modification, [W. D. Cunningham] M.J.Australia **1**:81-82, Jan. 16, '54
reverse forceps; new instrument designed to facilitate delivery of head; in cesarean section, [J. B. Jacobs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:438-441, Feb. '54
spinal anesthesia with potentiated dibucaine in application, [V. M. Donato & R. Ursi] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:121-124, Jan. 8, '54 S
traumatic rupture of uterus due to improper use; case, [R. García Pastor] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:215-225, July-Aug. '53 S
use in 755 cases at Pro Matre Hospital; preliminary report, [M. G. da Fonseca] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:148-152, March '54 P
heart in: See also Pregnancy, heart in
circulatory dynamics during labor, [E. Borkenstein] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:306-360, March '54 G
hemorrhage, during labor due to incoagulability, [J. Grasset, J. Bret, P. Bonnet & J. Senèze] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:45-50, '54 F
effect of obstetric factors and especially of routine prophylactic use of oxytocic drugs on postpartum hemorrhage in vaginal deliveries, [K. Soiva] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp. 1) **43**:1-116, '54
management of emergencies during third stage of labor and in immediate puerperium, [I. Dyer] Postgrad.Med. **15**:91-98, Feb. '54
methylergonovine (ergot preparation) in prophylaxis and therapy, [J. Delerue & P. Courtin] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:582-584, '53 F
methylergonovine (ergot preparation) in prophylaxis of postpartum hemorrhage; experiences with 2484 deliveries, [E. Leinzinger & H. Presinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:290-293, March 6, '54 G
number one problem in obstetrics, [J. H. Randall] Postgrad.Med. **15**:197-201, March '54
severe hemorrhage and maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, [C. A. Navori & R. W. Wissler] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:432-434, Feb. '54
third stage of labor and postpartum hemorrhage; use of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [W. McBride] M.J.Australia **1**:118-121, Jan. 23, '54
2 types of hemorrhage due to afibrinemia; 4 cases, [M. Mayer & C. Dreyfus] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:1-9, '54 F
induction: See also Labor, drugs in
comparative value of methods; experience at Maternity Institute of Alvear Polyclinic, [E. M. Baldi & J. J. Perea] Semana méd. **104**:138; 143; 146, Feb. 4, '54 S
evaluation of artificial rupture of membranes at term, [J. P. Davéo & H. Vichier] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:594-595, '53 F
improved technic (including record of uterine activity and use of pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation), [H. M. Carey] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:59-68, Feb. '54
indication and contraindication, [W. C. Keettel] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:269-272, April '54
surgical induction of labor, [H. W. Erving] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:48-50, Jan. '54
toxemia and fetal survival, [K. C. McGuire, W. C. Keettel & E. E. Wieben] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:195-200, Feb. '54
injuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Labor, forceps in; Paralysis, puerperal; Perineum; etc.
mechanism, investigations on contractility of upper and lower uterine segments and cervix during labor and under normal conditions; further report, [J. Naeslund & O. Snellman] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:33-40, '53
myometrial response; activity of isolated strips of myometrium from pregnant human uterus at term, [W. S. Goldfarb] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:248-253, March '54
physiologic properties of amniotic fluid during pregnancy and at parturition, [O. Stamm] Gynaecologia **136**:377-386, Dec. '53
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) content of human placentas before and after onset of labor, [A. L. Haskins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:330-336, Feb. '54
registration of uterine contractions during labor by means of electronic tokodynamometry (Reynold method); 51 cases, [M. Mayer, C. Kazancigil, C. Bugnard & A. Sahy] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:188-218, '54 F
studies of activity of gravid human uterus, [G. W. Mylks, Jr., P. A. Radcliffe & R. W. Radcliffe] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:235-243, March '54
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
painless: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, conduct of; Labor, drugs in
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature: See also Infants, premature
changes of maternal blood proteins associated with spontaneous premature labor, [Z. Stary & others] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:330-336, '54 G
seasonal variations in incidence of premature births, [G. Katz] Nord.med. **50**:1637-1638, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
presentation: See also Fetus, position of; Labor, forceps in; Labor, version
anesthesia in hospital breech delivery, [R. G. Law & S. G. Ransom] Brit.M.J. **1**:582-584, March 6, '54
decapitation in longitudinal position, especially in pelvic presentation, [E. Sachs] Gynaecologia **137**:11-15, Jan. '54 G
difficulties and complications of second stage of labor, [J. K. Feeney] J.Irish M.A. **34**:37-43, Feb. '54
face presentation, [J. O. Araujo & A. Guariento] Rev.gynec.et obst. **1**:10-17, Jan. '54 P
face presentation; review of 94 cases, [T. Reinke] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1185-1190, Dec. '53
frontal presentation, [J. O. Araujo & A. Guariento] An.brasil.ginec. **36**:203-213, Oct. '53 P
intravenous pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) and conduction anesthesia; combined use for prevention and management of occiput transverse and occiput posterior, [A. Shulman & W. J. Ratzan] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:71-75, Jan. '54
management of breech presentation, [H. H. Ware, Jr. & L. W. Roberts] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:768-781, April '54
management of fetal arms in breech extraction; method to facilitate application of Piper forceps, [J. E. Savage] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:55-57, Jan. '54
mortality during delivery in breech presentation; comparison of hospital and home deliveries, [F. Rønnike] Nord.med. **51**:331-334, March 4, '54 Da
problem of uncomplicated breech, [D. R. & R. P. Neilson] West.J.Surg. **62**:153-155, March '54
prognosis of deflection attitudes of fetal head in breech presentations; 3 cases, [L. Gernez & C. Poiret] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:573-581, '53 F
transverse presentation, [J. O. Araujo, A. Guariento & C. Sawaya] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **16**:1-9, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Labor hemorrhage
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications
version, analysis of 1146 cases of internal podalic

LABOR, version--Continued
version and extraction, [H. W. Erving & A. N. Kenwick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:315-321, Feb. '54

LABOR UNIONS: See Industry and Occupations

LABORATORIES
gold-headed cane in laboratory (R. E. Dyer lecture), [R. J. Dubos] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:365-371, April '54
laboratory control of chemotherapy, [R. Knox] Brit. M.J. **1**:1200-1202, May 22, '54
management of laboratory for biologic analyses by physical methods in tropical surroundings, [F. Busson] Méd.trop. **13**:1068-1072, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
modern concepts of clinical laboratory, [J. Avendaño] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:138-154, Jan.-June '53 S
research in laboratory of medical and biologic chemistry of Faculty of Medicine and Pharmacy of Bordeaux, [F. Tayeau] J.méd.Lyon **35**:71-79, Jan. 20, '54 F

apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Metabolism, determination; etc.
automatic filling device for dilution series, [K. H. Kimbel & K. Heinkel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:64-65, Jan. 15, '54 G
box for surface irradiation of laboratory animals with beta rays, [G. J. Neary & M. E. J. Young] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:195-198, March '54
branding iron for marking histology tissues, [I. M. Tuck] J.Clin.Path. **7**:84, Feb. '54
care and feeding of laboratory equipment, [H. L. Ettman] GP **9**:108-111, Jan. '54
closed-vacuum system for harvesting infectious infant mouse-brain material, [C. P. A. Strome] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:287-288, Nov. '53
comparative measurements of growth of rat liver by means of measuring square and Leitz's integration table on histologic sections, [E. Kraft & H. Stickl] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:650-661, '54 G
comparative studies on various methods of electrophoresis and direct registration of diagram by means of photometric device attached to electrocardiograph, [H. Weicker & F. Bohlinger] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1114-1116, Dec. 15, '53 G
culture flasks for use with plane surface substrate tissue cultures, [W. R. Earle & F. Highhouse] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:841-851, Feb. '54
device for quantitative inoculation of surfaces with bacterial cells: design and performance, [M. E. McDivitt & D. L. Hussemann] Food Res. **18**:578-582, Nov.-Dec. '53
electrophoresis, [M. A. Reinoso] Rev.ecuator.hig. y med.trop. **10**:27-50, '53 S
experimental production of peripheral arterial disease; large scale remote control chronic stimulation, [R. A. Light, C. R. Zimmer, T. G. Arnold, Jr. & J. H. Dewitt, Jr.] S. Forum **4**: 226-232, '53
filter paper electrophoresis; simplified apparatus and additional elements for carrying out experiments, [M. Valle López & V. Martínez Llinares] Arch.med.exper. **16**:363-370, '53 S
flame spectrophotometer; construction of instrument with internal standard, [F. M. Antonini] Sperimentale **103**:305-323, '53 I
for bone sectioning, [J. S. Arnold, D. H. Taysum & W. S. S. Jee] Stain Technol. **29**:55-58, March '54
for continuous registration during paper chromatography, [H. Gattner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:306-308, March 15, '54 G
for dialysis of radioactive biologic material, [M. Frimmer] Strahlentherapie **92**:483-484, '53 G
for measuring coagulation time, [P. Michon] Sang **25**:282-284, '54 F
for Starling's heart-lung preparation, [K. N. G. Nayar] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:111-117, Jan. '53
for sterilizing loops, [B. R. Frisby] Lancet **1**:499-500, March 6, '54
"hemobarostat": apparatus including blood reservoirs for automatic blood pressure regulation, [J. W. Pearce & C. W. Gowdey] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:441-444, Jan. '54
improved apparatus for automatic pipetting and titration, [A. Killander & C. I. Sjöberg] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:383-392, '54
improved automatic apparatus for pharmacologic assays on isolated preparations, [A. Boura, J. L. Mongar & H. O. Schild] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:24-30, March '54
inexpensive portable suction apparatus, [F. H. Wilson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:251-252, Feb. '54

LABORATORIES, apparatus--Continued
instrument and method for rapid, dependable determination of freezing-point depression, [R. L. Bowman, H. V. Trantham & P. A. Caulfield] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:310-315, Feb. '54; correction **43**:970, June '54
interferometric micro-electrophoresis of Labhart and Staub; applications; description of apparatus, [P. Cazal & G. Carli] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:30-35, Jan. 2, '54 F
large scale preparation of liver mitochondria with Waring blendor, [R. F. Witter, W. J. Pories & M. A. Cottone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:674-677, Dec. '53
lyophilization; use in laboratory, [J. Hradec & Z. Dušek] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:181-183, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
method of measuring muscular fatique in rats, [B. Hoelscher] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:448-452, Jan. '54
micro-hematocrit for determining packed cell volume and hemoglobin concentration on capillary blood, [R. A. McInroy] J.Clin.Path. **7**:32-36, Feb. '54
modified "Coplin" jar, [S. Young] Lancet **2**:1131, Nov. 28, '53
multi-membrane electrodecantation; application to isolation and purification of proteins and viruses, [A. Polson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:315-325, July '53
myograph for measurement of isometric tensions developed by extracted muscle fibers, [R. E. Ranney] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:513-516, Feb. '54
new apparatus for fractionized titration of gastric juice, [G. Chyla & N. Keller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:375, Feb. 26, '54 G
new apparatus for removal and analysis of gas from pneumothorax cavity, [K. A. Koelsch & W. Schulze] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1050-1052, Nov. 15, '53 G
new simplified apparatus for microdetermination of gases in blood according to Van Slyke and Neill method, [J. Monche] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:129-134, June '53 S
new time-saving apparatus for paper electrophoresis, [A. Dettker & H. Andurén] Scandinav.J.Clin. & Lab.Invest. **6**:74-75, '54
physical measurement and medicine, [A. V. Astin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **22**:639-642, Dec. '53
planimetric tissue analysis of endometrium with "Leitz" integration table, [K. Fuhrmann & A. Siegert] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:337-354, '54 G
plastic Douglas bags, [J. F. Perkins, Jr.] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:445-447, Jan. '54
plastic specimen-pouch, [G. B. Forbes] Lancet **2**:1295, Dec. 19, '53
reaction time to light and sound at different ages; apparatus for measuring speed of reaction, [H. Egidius, K. Grunewald & I. Nilsby] Nord.med. **51**:85-88, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
resistance strain gauge arches for direct measurement of heart contractile force in animals, [K. J. Boniface, O. J. Brodie & R. P. Walton] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:263-266, Nov. '53
semiautomatic recording densitometer for use after paper-strip electrophoresis, [A. L. Latner, L. Molyneux & J. D. Rose] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:157-164, Jan. '54
simple apparatus for observation of mesenteric capillary blood flow in rats, [T. J. Haley & R. W. Dickinson] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:243-245, Sept. 1, '53
simple histophotometer for direct reading in quantitative histochemical study, [A. Romanini & G. Pisani] Tumori **39**:588-596, '53 I
simple method for determination of small quantities of carbon monoxide in environmental air, [A. Morelli, C. Pandolfi & V. Giuliani] Folia med. **37**:277-285, April '54 I
simplified Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying apparatus, [J. A. Arcadi & C. Tesar] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:479-481, March '54
small drying apparatus designed for preservation of viruses, [C. E. Van Rooyen & C. Janes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:489-494, March '54
small versatile centrifuge for blood banks and clinical laboratories, [A. R. Jones] New England J. Med. **250**:71-73, Jan. 14, '54
tissue freeze-drying apparatus with electronic temperature regulator, [A. M. Andrew & A. J. Hale] Lab.Invest. **3**:56-65, Jan.-Feb. '54
trough for paper chromatography consisting of segments, [C. Wunderly] Nature, London **173**:267-268, Feb. 6, '54
2 chambers for use in exposing laboratory animals

LABORATORIES, apparatus--Continued
to inhalation of aerosols, [E. C. J. Urban] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:62-68, Jan. '54
ultrarapid centrifuge, [B. Čižinský] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:10-13, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
diagnosis: See also Anemia, diagnosis; Dehydration; Liver, function tests; Pleurisy, with effusion; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism; Thyroid, tumors; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; Viruses, diseases; etc.
diagnostic laboratory in civil defense for biologic warfare, [J. J. Phair] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:43-48, Jan. '54
filter paper microelectrophoresis with toluidine blue and practical application in laboratories, [E. Benhamou, J. Pugliese, J. C. Chiche & P. Amouch] Presse méd. **62**:651, April 28, '54 F
prepaid diagnostic services in Manitoba, [M. R. Elliott] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:393-399, Nov. '53
problem of transport of specimens for culture of gonococci, [R. D. Stuart, S. R. Toshach & T. M. Patsula] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:73-83, Feb. '54
reserve laboratory; possibilities and limitations, [M. S. H. di Fiore] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3293-3303, Dec. 4, '53 S
hospital, laboratory control of antibiotic therapy; practical method for general hospital, [M. Goldin & I. Davidsohn] Mod.Hosp. **82**:92-100, April '54
organization of department of surgical pathology, [E. F. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **154**:881-884, March 13, '54
radioisotope program in general hospital, [E. H. Quimby] J.A.M.A. **154**:499-501, Feb. 6, '54
statistical report of Indianapolis General Hospital cytology laboratory, [P. V. Evans & E. L. Bridges] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:368-370, April '54
statistics on serologic and coprologic examinations performed in laboratory of Luis Razetti Clinic of Caracas, Venezuela, 1935-1949, [D. R. Iriarte, J. Rondon & C. Munoz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:122-124, '54 F
surgical pathology in small general hospital; critical review, [W. J. Hage & A. K. Myrabo] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7**:64-66, March '54
infections: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
public health, laboratory aspects of tuberculosis in ambulatory patient, [D. Widelock & A. B. Robins] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:794-798, June '54
laboratory evidence of influenza in England and Wales during winter of 1952-3; report from Public Health Laboratory Service, Brit.M.J. **2**:1178-1180, Nov. 28, '53
test tube slide methods in Rho testing procedure; Georgia's comparative study, [E. L. Webb & S. M. Brandon] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:425-428, May '54
technic: See also Bacteria, viability; Blood, coagulation; Nitrogen, determination; Urine, amino acids; etc.
danger of serum hepatitis associated with improperly supervised routine laboratory collection of bloods (importance of sterilization), [M. E. Drake & C. Ming] Am. J. Ment. Deficiency **58**: 436-437, Jan. '54
medical technology; relation to physiology and pathology, [L. G. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. **154**:39-42, Jan. 2, '54
methods employed in Laboratory of Pathologic Anatomy of National Institute Leopoldo Izquieta Perez, [F. Avilés Nugué & A. Wither Ferretti] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10**:71-95, '53 S
photography of biologic materials without camera, [A. & R. Eisenstark] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**:6-11, Nov. '53
skull cleaning with dermestid beetles, [C. E. Klapper] Oral Surg. **7**:96-97, Jan. '54
technicians, medical technology and its relation to physiology and pathology, [L. G. Montgomery] J.A.M.A. **154**:39-42, Jan. 2, '54
qualifications of personnel of electroencephalographic laboratories, [K. A. Melin] Nord.med. **51**:340-341, March 4, '54 Sw
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., and REDON, H., Le traitement du cancer du col utérin au stade I, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:44-47, '54; Presse méd. **62**:397-398, March 13, '54
LABORIE: See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.
LABORIE, R.: See UKRAINCZYK-LABORIE, F., jt. auth.
LABORIT, H., Aspect neuro-biologique de quelques grands syndromes vasculaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4190-4195, Dec. 26, '53
Potenzierte Narkose und künstlicher Winterschlaf, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:41-58, '54
Potenzierte Narkose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60,pp. 91-99, '54
Les ganglioplégiques en chirurgie. Le 4560 R.P., Anaesthesist **3**:20-25, Feb. '54
Thérapeutique neuroplégique et hibernation artificielle; essai d'éclaircissement d'une équivoque, Presse méd. **62**:359-362, March 6, '54
L'hibernation artificielle dans le traitement des états de choc, Minerva chir. **9**:401-408, May 15, '54
JAULMES, C., and KÜNLIN, J., Chirurgie intracardiaque à cœur exsangue sous hibernation artificielle, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 177-182, Oct. '53
and others, La thérapeutique "héparine-lipocaïc" par administration sub-linguale, Presse méd. **62**:79-81, Jan. 23, '54
LABOURDETTE, J. M.: See BARRERAS AREU, L., jt. auth.
LABOURT, F. E.: See PIETRAFESA, E. R., jt. auth.
LABRE, J., and BOULLET, M., Le traitement combiné: pneumopéritoine, isoniazide, P.A.S. dans les tuberculoses pulmonaires cavitaires, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1109-1111, '53
LaBREE, R. H.: See McDONALD, O. G., jt. auth.
LABRIOLA, B. F.: See GAETANE, J., jt. auth.
LABRY, R., Eugène Villard, 1868-1953, Lyon chir. **49**:5-11, Jan. '54
See GAUCHERAND, J., jt. auth.
and NEUMANN, E., A propos d'une grossesse tubaire "associée" à un avortement, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:71-73, '54
LABSKA, L.: See Labska, J.
LABSKA, J.: See BENKE, M., jt. auth.
See WENKE, M., jt. auth.
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACAL, F., and SINGER, B., Sinfisiotomia por riñon en herradura doloroso, Semana méd. **104**:478-480, April 22, '54
LACASSAGNE, A., L'anoxie comme facteur de radiorésistance, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:12-15, '54
Evoluzione delle idee sulle origini del cancro, Riforma med. **68**:1-6, Jan. 2, '54
HURST, L., ZAJDELA, F., and ROYER, R., Influence des hormones sexuelles sur la production du cancer du foie chez le rat, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:136-139, '53
LACASSIE, R., Traitement de l'ictus apoplectique cérébral vasculaire par l'injection intra-veineuse unique de chloropromazine, Presse méd. **62**:383-384, March 10, '54
La CAVA, G., Typische Verletzungen beim Boxen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:817-819, May 14, '54
LACAZ, C. S., South-American blastomycosis; review, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:241-259, '53
LACAZE: See AUDOYE, H., jt. auth.
LACERENZA, C., and della SALDA, C., Il deficit del potassio nell'ammalato chirurgico, Minerva chir. **9**:69-75, Jan. 31, '54
LACEY, B. W., and HANSELL, P., Photography of bacterial colonies, M.& Biol.Illus. **3**:206-211, Oct. '53
LACHANCE, J. P., Quelques aspects de la biochimie du tissu adipeux brun interscapulaire chez le rat blanc, Laval méd. **18**:1402-1441, Dec. '53
LACHAPELE, A. P., De la radiosymptomatologie-limite de l'ostéochondrose vertébrale, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:41-43, '54
See PIFFAULT, jt. auth.
LACHARME: See FRANCILLON, J., jt. auth.
LACHERETZ, M.: See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.
LACHMANN-MOSSE, H.: See Mosse, H. L.
LACHNER, O., and WERNER, H., Hormontherapie im Reifungsalter, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:87-88, Jan. 23, '54
LACHNIT, V., Knochenmarkretikulum und Plasmaproteine bei Silikose, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:49-67, Feb. '54
and WEIS, I., ACTH-Nachweis im Liquor bei M. Cushing; vorläufige Mitteilung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:279-280, April 23, '54
REINHARDT, F., and EBERHARTINGER, C., Untersuchungen über die arterio-venöse Blutzuckerdifferenz bei Fettleibigen, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:15-21, Jan. '54
LACK, C.: See MACKWOOD, J. C., jt. auth.
LACKEY, R. W., BAILEY, H. A., and GOTH, A., Use of peritoneal lavage in treatment of experimental pentobarbital poisoning, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:110-114, '54

LACKMAN, D. B.: See GERLOFF, R. K., jt. auth.
LACKNER, J., Zur Röntgendiagnostik polytoper enchondraler Ossifikationsstörungen, bes. der Dysostosis multiplex Pfaundler-Hurler, der Knochenchondromatose und der Chondroangiopathia calcarea, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**165-180, Feb. '54
LACOMME, M., and GUEGUEN, J., Élimination des stéroïdes urinaires chez 35 femmes antérieurement traitées pour stérilité ou ayant présenté des grossesses pathologiquement interrompues, Gynéc. et obst. **53:**95-113, '54
A propos de l'insémination artificielle, Rev.prat. **4:**315-322, Feb. 1, '54
LACONI, A.: See TOMISELLI, M., jt. auth.
LACORTE, J. G., A linfogranulomatose inguinal, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**665-674, Nov. '53
A caxumba, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**793-800, Dec. '53
MONTEIRO, E., and LOURES, J. C., Ação dos raios x sôbre o vírus da gripe; aumento de virulência de suspensões contendo vírus A (PR8), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**243-250, Feb. '54
Adjuvantes bacterianos na vacina antigripal; emprego do Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus e do Streptococcus pyogenes, Rev.brasil.med. **11:**82-85, Feb. '54
Ação dos raios x sôbre o vírus da gripe; aumento de virulência de suspensões contendo vírus A (amostra Weiss), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**487-492, April '54
LACOSTE, G.: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
LACOUR: See REDON, H., jt. auth.
LACOUR, R.: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
LACQUER AND VARNISH
chronic liver lesion due to accidental poisoning with painter's varnish, [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**417-421, March 22, '54 G
LACRIMAL ORGANS
annual reviews: lids, lacrimal apparatus and conjunctiva, [A. E. Braley] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**91-137, Jan. '54
regenerative capacity of tear glands, [A. Nover] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**245-249, '53 G
cysts, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:**1-5, '53
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
canaliculorhinostomy in therapy of purulent dacryocystitis, [G. G. Kanbay] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:**39-40, '54 R
intranasal rhinodacryocystostomy for persistent epiphora in childhood, [H. S. Sharp] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**310-311, May '54
oculosalivary syndromes, [H. Viallefont] Ann.ocul. **187:**145-156, Feb. '54 F
syndrome of crocodile tears; case, [G. Pignalosa] Arch.ottal. **58:**75-83, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
use of diathermic electrocoagulation in dacryocystorhinostomy, [R. F. Pereira] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**575-577, Dec. '53 S
foreign bodies, foreign body projected into lacrimal sac, [H. Erausquin & A. Ferrer Arata] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**446-452, Oct. '53 S
obstruction, clinico-pathologic studies of tear passages, [R. Waldapfel & G. Saccomanno] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**289-299, '53
congenital obstruction, [B. Reeves] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**60-61, Jan. '54
intubation of nasolacrimal duct for epiphora caused by stricture of nasolacrimal duct, [A. D. Beam] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **4:**63-68, Feb. '53
lacrimal intubation; new technic; preliminary report, [J. L. Malbrán] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**512-519, Nov. '53 S
lacrimonasal intubation in surgical opening of sac, [A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 69-73, Jan. '54 F
location of congenital dacryostenosis in children, [R. Waldapfel] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**768-774, May '54
new method of keeping polyethylene tubing in place when used in lacrimal canaliculi, [O. C. Moulton] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**375, March '54
of duct, [J. W. Clark] Illinois M.J. **105:**183-185, April '54
operation of dacryocystorhinostomy; modification when lacrimal sac is fibrotic or has already been removed, [T. K. Lyle] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess. 50 (pt.2) **46:**425-437, '53
plastic cannulae for drainage of ducts, [E. Fleischer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**202, '54 G
therapy of epiphora; reevaluation of catheterization of lacrimal passages, [M. Marín-Amat] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1444-1458, Dec. '53 S
LACRIMAL ORGANS--Continued
physiology, lacrimal and gustatory functions of facial nerve; localization of peripheral facial paralysis, [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**671-676, March 13, '54 Du
lysozyme potency of lacrimal fluids in newborn; possible relation of lacrimal lysozyme and neonatal ocular prophylaxis, [U. Narducci] Minerva ginec. **6:**117-122, Feb. 28, '54 I
roentgenography, dacryocystography (using ethyl iodophenylundecylate, iodized oil, as contrast medium); normal lacrimal apparatus, [B. Milder & B. H. Demorest] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**180-195, Feb. '54
normal and pathologic roentgenography of nasolacrimal duct, [P. Truchot, G. Offret & P. Chauvet] Arch.opht. **13:**679-689, '53 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Lacrimal Organs
dacryocystorhinostomy and suggested indications as operation of choice, [T. B. Law] Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12:**90-94, '53
dacryocystorhinostomy with continuous suture and permanent drainage, [Aznárez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1459-1470, Dec. '53 S
management of canalicular obliterations by lacodacryostomy; reintervention for failure due to obliteration of anastomosis, [Valière-Vialeix & A. Robin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**53-92, '53 F
new instrument for suture of mucous membranes during dacryocystorhinostomy, [M. A. Mungiev] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:**30, '54 R
new retractor in surgery of lacrimal sac, [P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 592-593, June '53 F
restoration of canals by implantation of supramid tube into nasolacrimal duct, [E. Kleberger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**290-296, '54 G
simplified dacryorhinostomy by means of polyethene tubes, [P. Ravon] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 141-142, Jan. '54 F
LACROIX, P., Le rôle du cal cartilagineux dans la réparation des fractures, Acta chir.belg. **52:**877-883, Dec. '53
LACRONIQUE, F.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
LACROSAZ: See CHARLEUX, G., jt. auth.
LACSON, P. S.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.
LACTATE: See Acid, lactic; Blood, lactic acid
LACTATION
See also Colostrum; Infants, feeding; Milk
conservation of galactogenic function in plastic reconstruction in young women, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**239-248, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
effect of pregnancy and lactation on granuloma tissue formation and joint permeability in rats, [R. K. Meyer, J. C. Stucki & K. A. Aulsebrook] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**624-628, Dec. '53
influence on long bones of rat, [P. Fournier & H. Susbielle] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**547-558, '53 F
inhibition of mammary tumors during lactation induced in virgin mice, [T. A. Daane & others] Nature,London **173:**1035-1036, May 29, '54
intrapartum initiation of lactation control with long-acting androgen (depo-testosterone), [S. M. Dodek, J. M. Friedman, P. A. Soyster & H. L. Marcellus] J.A.M.A. **154:**309-311, Jan. 23, '54
lactation and temperature of breast, [J. A. Abolins] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**60-68, '54 G
optic pseudoneuritis during lactation; case, [M. Quéré, M. T. Apprill, R. Pflieger & M. Achard] Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 83-86, Jan. '54 F
use of hormones for prevention of breast engorgement and lactation, [J. S. Rienzo] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1248-1252, Dec. '53
abnormalities, syndrome characterized by galactorrhea, amenorrhea and low urinary FSH: comparison with acromegaly and normal lactation, [A. P. Forbes, P. H. Henneman, G. C. Griswold & F. Albright] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**265-271, March '54
diet in, effect of dietary regimen on skeletal state of lactating rat, [P. Fournier, H. Susbielle & A. Bourdeau] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**655-662, '53 F
influence of dietary composition on calcium metabolism of lactating rat; contribution to study of physiology of bone, [P. Fournier, H. Susbielle & A. Bourdeau] J.physiol.,Paris **45:**723-737, '53 F
disorders, contribution on treatment of hypogalactia with red light, [V. Čunderlík] Gynaecologia **137:**192-197, March '54
early puerperal breast engorgement, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**399-402, '53

LACTATION, disorders--Continued
hypogalactia; therapy and clinical study, [G. Melzi] Minerva med. **1**:195-200, Jan. 24, '54 I
metabolism in, biochemical bases of diagnosis and therapy of vitamin B_{12} deficiency states in man and domestic animals; vitamin B_{12} metabolism during human pregnancy and lactation, [H. C. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:205-209, March 1, '54 G
influence of dietary composition on calcium metabolism of lactating rat; contribution to study of physiology of bone, [P. Fournier, H. Susbielle & A. Bourdeau] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:723-737, '53 F
physiology, clinical and chemical studies in human lactation, [F. E. Hytten] Brit.M.J. **1**:175-182, Jan. 23, '54; 249-255, Jan. 30, '54; 912-915, April 17, '54
clinical study of draught reflex in human lactation, [C. Isbister] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:66-72, Feb. '54
collagen content of reproductive tract of rat during pregnancy and lactation, [M. L. R. & R. D. Harkness] J.Physiol. **123**:492-500, March 29, '54
effect of estrogens on lactic secretion in lactating sheep, [L. Desclin & J. Derivaux] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:787-805, '53 F
effect of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) on mechanism of lactating mammary gland of nursing puerpera, [R. Elert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:147-149, Feb. '54 G
intracellular localization of I^{131}-tagged lactogenic hormone in mammary gland of rabbit, [W. F. Williams & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:524-525, March '54
lactation and fluid intake, [R. S. Illingworth & B. Kilpatrick] Lancet **2**:1175-1177, Dec. 5, '53
milk ejection in women, [K. Hæger & D. Jacobsohn] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:152-160, '53
milk ejection resulting from mechanical stimulation of mammary myoepithelium in rabbit, [B. A. Cross] Nature,London **173**:450-451, March 6, '54
milk "let-down" and orgasm in human female, [B. Campbell & W. E. Petersen] Human Biol. **25**:165-168, Sept. '53
oxytocin (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation) and milk ejection, [K. Nickerson & others] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:1028-1034, May '54
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin
LACTONES
growth-inhibiting properties, [D. J. Riordan & I. Daly] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 157-161, April '54
inhibition of respiration of certain dermatophytes by β-propiolactone, [G. R. Gale] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:1-3, Jan. '54
LACTOSE
metabolism, in mammary gland preparations, [G. W. Kittinger & F. J. Reithel] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:527-533, Dec. '53
pathogenesis of lactose cataract of white rat, [E. Hörmann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:561-573, '54 G
synthesis from glucose in mammary gland, [O. K. Reiss & J. M. Barry] Biochem.J. **55**:783-785, Dec. '53
LADA, T.: See **VANDECASTEELE, J., jt. auth.**
LADANYI, J., and HIDVEGI, E., Blood supply of experimental callus formation, Acta morphol. **4**:35-44, '54
LADD, M., Comparison of acute renal insufficiency following toxic and traumatic injuries in dog, S.Forum **4**:446-453, '53
and GAGNON, J., Fermentable chromogen in ampuled inulin and its renal clearance, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:576-578, April '54
LADD, M. P.: See **VULTEE, F. E., jt. auth.**
LADE, J. H., Physician in civil defense operations; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155**:209-213, May 8, '54
LADEHOFF, A., Hematogenous spread after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; bacillemia after cavernovenous inoculation during nephrectomy, cured by streptomycin; case, Ugesk.læger **116**:39-47, Jan. 14, '54 Da
LADIMER, I., Trends in support and expenditures for medical research, 1941-52, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:111-122, Feb. '54
LADMAN, A. J., and BARRNETT, R. J., Histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in cells of anterior pituitary, Endocrinology **54**:355-360, March '54
PALM, J. E., and RUNNER, M. N., Bioassay of mouse pituitary gonadotropin by induced ovulation in pregnant mice. Evaluation and biologic application, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:582-584, Dec. '53
LADO, P.: See **BAGLIONI, T., jt. auth.**
LADOPOULOS, C.: See **NITTIS, S., jt. auth.**
LaDUE, J. S.: See **FINKBEINER, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **SILVA, M. S., jt. auth.**
LADURON, E., Un cas de lipome mésentérique d'origine rétropéritonéale, Acta chir.belg. **53**:216-220, Feb. '54
LÄMMLEIN, W., and LEWIN, H., Diagnosestellung der Tubargravidität durch den "Abgestuften Froschtest," Gynaecologia **136**:332-340, Dec. '53
LAENNEC'S CIRRHOSIS: See Liver, cirrhosis
LÄUPPI, E., Die Aspiration bei Opfern des Strassenverkehrs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:335-338, March 20, '54
LAFARGUE, H.: See **LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
LAFARGUE, J.: See **LAFARGUE, P., jt. auth.**
See **MASSE, L., jt. auth.**
LAFARGUE, P., and LAFARGUE, J., Contribution à la chirurgie de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal, Presse méd. **62**:549, April 10, '54
GAUSSEN, A., LAFARGUE, H., and DUBECQ, A propos des réinterventions en chirurgie gastro-intestinale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1163-1169, Sept.-Oct. '53
LAFAY, F., L'amplificateur électronique d'images radiologiques, Presse méd. **62**:336, Feb. 27, '54
LAFFAILLE, A., LEMOINE, J., and DUFOUR, G., Spasme de la glotte. Trachéotomie d'urgence à minima, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:196-201, Feb. 10-17, '54
LAFFERTY, A. W.: See **MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.**
LAFFITE de MOSERA, S., Acción de la aureomicina sobre el desarrollo de una amiba libre, Arch.Soc. biol.Montevideo **20**:1-5, March-Sept. '53
LAFFONT, H.: See **HOUEL, J., jt. auth.**
LaFIA, D. J., and HORRAX, G., Choroid cyst of brain with leukemic contents in patient having leukemia, J.Neurosurg. **11**:205-208, March '54
See **SARRELL, W. G., jt. auth.**
LAFON, J.: See **MORIN, M., jt. auth.**
LAFON, J. C.: See **HEIMENDINGER, E., jt. auth.**
LAFONT, H.: See **LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.**
LAFONTAINE, C. A.: See **URRUTIA, J. M., jt. auth.**
LaFORGE, H. G., Management of sterility by general practitioner, New York J.Med. **54**:350-352, Feb. 1, '54
LaFRATTA, C. W., Total approach to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Virginia M.Month. **81**:17-21, Jan. '54
de la FUENTE MENDOZA, A., Luxación recidivante de hombro; nuestra experiencia con la técnica de Bado, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:59-106, Jan.-June '53
LAGACHE and DESMONS, F., Traitement chirurgical des ulcères de jambe; technique--indications--résultats, Lille chir. **9**:14-19, Jan.-Feb. '54
LAGEZE, P., BERARD, M., GALY, P., and TOURAINE, R., Le mégamycétome pulmonaire ou aspergillome intra-cavitaire; à propos de trois cas, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:648-662, '53
LAGIER, R., Action du méthylandrostènediol sur le métabolisme de l'azote: étude par la méthode des bilans, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:1024-1030, '53
LAGO, A. N.: See **POVOA, E., jt. auth.**
LAGO, T. F., Trattamento dell'insufficienza renale acuta sperimentale con perfusione intestinale tramite appendicostomia, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:473-483, '53
LAGOS, E. J. J., Algo sobre tumores limbares y anexos del ojo, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:385-398, Sept. '53
LAGRANGE, J.: See **JUDET, R., jt. auth.**
LAGRAVE, G.: See **POINOT, J., jt. auth.**
La GRAVIÈRE, E., L'alcoolisme dans les territoires extra-métropolitains de l'Union française, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:51-53, Feb. '54
LAHAM, E., Cas libanais de lymphoréticulose régionale bénigne (maladie par griffures de chat), Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**:391-392, July-Sept. '53
See **PONTHUS, P., jt. auth.**
LAHAM, J., L'électrocardiogramme dans l'insuffisance coronarienne, Union méd.Canada **83**:122-134, Feb. '54
and Le BOZEC, J. M., Les ondes Q3 pathologiques dans l'endocardite infectieuse subaiguë d'Osler, Cardiologia **24**:1-8, '54
LAHAYVILLE, C., L'anesthésie péridurale potentialisée en urologie, J.urol.,Paris **59**:656-658, '53
LAHEY, F. H., and WARREN, K. W., Esophageal diverticula, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:1-28, Jan. '54
LAHEY OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, surgery
LAHIRI, D. C.: See **RAO, S. S., jt. auth.**

LAHIRI, K. D., and SCANDRETT, F. J., Low blood vitamin-A levels in dermatology, Indian M.Gaz. **89:** 31-32, Jan. '54
Vitamin A in acne vulgaris, J.Indian M.A. **23:**247-249, March '54
LAHIRI, S.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.
LAHIRI, S. C., Action of desoxycorticosterone on gastric secretion, J.Indian M.A. **23:**142-147, Jan. '54
and BASU, S. N., l-Noradrenalin in treatment of circulatory collapse in cholera, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 285-288, April '54
LAHM, W., Zur Röntgenbehandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 276-290, '54
LAHOVARY, N., Blood groups in racial classification, Science **119:**777-778, May 28, '54 [Reply to Boyd and Mourant]
LAIBLE, E., and WEINGARTEN, K., Neurologische Indikationen und Therapie mit Dimenhydrinat; klinische Erfahrungen mit "Vertirosan," Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**165-167, Feb. 20, '54
See KOHLMANN, T., jt. auth.
LAICO, J., Resection of cheek carcinoma and different methods of reconstruction, J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 722-726, Dec. '53
LAIDLAW, E. F.: See ELPHINSTONE, N. C., jt. auth.
LAIDLAW, J. C.: See HARRISON, J. H., jt. auth.
LAIDLAW, S. I. A., Further steps towards development of occupational health service, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**51-56, March '54
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, MAXIME
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and de VOLKOFF (Mme.), A propos de la psychodidactie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**559-562, Nov. 17-24, '53
LAINE, DELANDTSHEER (Mme.), DELANDTSHEER and GALIBERT, Etude critique du traitement chirurgical direct des anévrismes intracraniens de la carotide et de ses branches (d'après deux séries successives de 14 anévrismes opérés), Rev.neurol. **89:**566-574, '53
See NAYRAC, jt. auth.
LAINE, B.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
LAINE, V. A. I., Incidence of reflex sympathetic dystrophy of upper extremity; shoulder-hand syndrome, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**315-316, Dec. '53
LAING, C. R., and SCOTT, R. B., Chylous ascites; report of case with recovery and survival after 14 years, J.Pediat. **44:**191-194, Feb. '54
LAING, J. K. C.: See JARRETT, R. F., jt. auth.
LAING, P. G.: See BOWDEN, F. P., jt. auth.
LAINSON, R.: See AWAD, F. I., jt. auth.
LAIRD, R. M., Prolapse of ureterocele in adult, Brit.J. Urol. **26:**72-74, March '54
Closed rupture of testicle, Lancet **1:**601-602, March 20, '54
LAIRD, W. R., Doctors afield: Louis Marshall, New England J.Med. **250:**571-572, April 1, '54
LAIRY-BOUNES, G. C., and FISCHGOLD, H., Réactions EEG diffuses aux stimulations psycho-sensorielles: intérêt clinique, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**343-362, Aug. '53
LAITINEN, H.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.
LAJOUANINE, P.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
de LAJUDIE, P.: See CHAMBON, L., jt. auth.
LAKE, T.: See DIFFENBAUGH, W. G., jt. auth.
LAKER, D. J.: See KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.
LAKOMY, W.: See RICHTER, K., jt. auth.
LAL, B. M., and RAJAGOPALAN, R., Studies on mutual supplementation in vegetable proteins, Indian J.M. Res. **41:**173-183, April '53
LAL, S. B., Nutritional oedema and consumption level in yet another food scarcity area of Bihar, Indian M. Gaz. **88:** 475-480, Sept. '53
LAL, S. K.: See KUMAR, S., jt. auth.
LALAND, S. G.: See EEG-LARSEN, N., jt. auth.
LALICH, J. J., Effect of inorganic phosphate on development of hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, A.M. A.Arch.Path. **57:**36-43, Jan. '54
See CLEMMONS, J. J., jt. auth.
L'ALLEMAND, H., and BRENDEL, W., Zum Mechanismus der gesteuerten Hypothermie, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 166-167, '54
LALLEMAND, M., L'isoniaside, Marseille-méd. **90:** 466-471, '53
See CRISTOFARI, L., jt. auth.
LALLI, G., Il microclima a bordo dei moderni aerei da trasporto, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**502-528, Oct.-Dec. '53
LALLY, J. J., Ischemic renal excretion in etiology of experimental renal hypertension, Am.Surgeon **20:** 393-404, April '54
LALOUEL, J., Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire commune à l'hôpital de Libreville; emploi de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique en association, Méd.trop. **13:**1059-1065, Nov.-Dec. '53
LAM, C. R., Surgical treatment of cardiospasm; preliminary report, Texas J.Med. **50:**13-18, Jan. '54
and KENNEY, L. J., Problem of hiatus hernia of diaphragm, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 1-12, Jan. '54
See KEYES, J. W., jt. auth.
LAM, P. T. C.: See DOUGLAS, D. W., jt. auth.
LAM, R. L.: See GOLDRING, S., jt. auth.
LAMACZ, J., Thromboangiitis obliterans and disorders of coronary circulation; preliminary report, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1566-1570, '53 Pol
Penicillin in therapy of tetanus, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**84-87, '54 Pol
LAMANNA, A., Resistenza a cinque antibiotici (penicillina, streptomicina, aureomicina, cloramfenicolo e terramicina) di stafilococchi isolati dalla mucosa nasale di soggetti sani, Sperimentale **103:**122-130, '53
Influenza di antibiotici sul metabolismo dell'arginina negli stafilococchi, Sperimentale **103:**192-196; 197-199, '53
Influenza della penicillina e della streptomicina sulla formazione di anticorpi, Sperimentale **103:**236-240, '53
Utilizzazione di azoto ammoniacale nella crescita di stafilococchi penicillino-sensibili e penicillino-resistenti, Sperimentale **103:**241-244, '53
See PASQUINELLI, F., jt. auth.
LAMARCA, V., Primi rilievi sull'impiego di un preparato standardizzato ad azione topica per la terapia tissurale, Minerva med. **1:**384-389, Feb. 7, '54
LAMARQUE, J. F. P., La rœntgenthérapie directe de la couronne laryngée et du cavum, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**48-49, '54
LAMARQUE, P., BETOULIERES, P., PELISSIER, M., and BELTRANDO, L., A propos des localisations parenchymateuses pulmonaires de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**692-695, '53
BETOULIERES, P., PELISSIER, M., and LEENHARDT, P., Au sujet des lésions osseuses de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 695-699, '53
THIBAUD, E., PAGES, A., and GARY-BOBO, J., Etude comparative du métabolisme basal et du marquage par l'I131 dans 116 cas de dysthyroïdies, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**955-964, '53
and others, Pneumostratigraphie cervicale, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:** 708-710, '53
LAMAS, D.: See DUSSAILLANT, G., jt. auth.
LAMAS, R.: See WEINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
LAMAS CREGO, E., Plastias craneales con resina acrílica; presentación de un caso, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**729-732, Nov.-Dec. '53
de la MAZA, J. J., Estudios sobre la hipertrofia miógena, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:**113-114, Sept.-Dec. '53
LAMAZE, F., and others, Expérience pratiquée à la maternité du Centre "Pierre-Rouquès" sur la méthode d'accouchement sans douleur par psychoprophylaxie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 52-58, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54
LAMB, A. R., Story of founding of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, Am.J.Med. **15:** 754-760, Dec. '53
LAMB, E. B., Repair of arterio venous fistula of common carotid artery to internal jugular vein: case report, J.Indiana M.A. **47:** 127-132, Feb. '54
LAMB, J. H.: See KNOX, J. M., jt. auth.
LAMBERG, B. A., Thyro-hypophysial syndrome; primary reaction of hypophysial eye signs (including exophtalmos) to treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**225-237, '54
and GORDIN, R., Liver function in thyrotoxicosis; studies on cholesterol and prothrombin level in blood during treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Acta endocrinol. **15:**82-96, Jan. '54
WAHLBERG, P., and FORSIUS, P. I., Clinical significance of protein-bound iodine in serum, Nord. med. **51:**571-575, April 22, '54 Sw
LAMBERMONT, J.: See CRISMER, R., jt. auth.
LAMBERS, Über die Permeabilität der Blutliquorschranke bei tuberkulöser Meningitis, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**77-78, Feb. '54
LAMBERT, A.: See NETTER, A., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, E. C.: See MATTISON, B. F., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, G. (Brussels): See BOURG, R., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, G. (Louvain): See MAISIN, J. H., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, JOSEPH, Value of additional thoracic and abdominal unipolar leads for diagnosis of location

LAMBERT, JOSEPH--Continued
and extension of myocardial infarctions, Am. Heart J. **47**:40-57, Jan. '54
LAMBERT, JULES: See DURAND, H., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, P. P., Georges Bouche, 1879-1953, Acta clin.belg. **8**:710, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **GOVAERTS, P., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, R.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
LAMBERT, S., Stimulation par la choline de la synthèse de l'hémoglobine "in vitro" par les hématies jeunes du chien, Arch.internat.physiol. **61**:462-465, Nov. '53
Inhibition par la β-mercaptoéthylamine de la synthèse de l'hémoglobine "in vitro" à partir de glycocolle et de phénylalanine radio-actifs, Arch. internat.physiol. **62**: 132-133, Feb. '54
See **NIZET, A., jt. auth.**
LAMBERT, V., Changing pattern of otology and laryngology, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:63-69, Feb. '54
LAMBERTSEN, C. J., STROUD, M. W., III, EWING, J. H., and MACK, C., Oxygen toxicity. Effects of oxygen breathing at increased ambient pressure upon pCO_2 of subcutaneous gas depots in men, dogs, rabbits and cats, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 358-368, Dec. '53
LAMBETH, S. S., Neonatal mortality in small general hospital, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 177-183, Feb. '54
See **DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.**
LAMBIC, I. S.: See DJORDJEVIC, B. S., jt. auth.
LAMBIN, S., and BERNARD, J., Contribution à l'étude de l'action des alcaloïdes sur les bactéries, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:757-773, Dec. '53
LAMBLIASIS
[P. B. van Steenis] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 371-378, Dec. '53
clinical aspects, [K. H. Butzengeiger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:97-99, Jan. 29, '54 G
clinical aspects of intestinal lambliasis, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1629-1632, '53 Pol
experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites; Giardia lamblia cysts given in capsules, [R. C. Rendtorff] Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 209-220, March '54
giardiasis (case with duodenal ulcer), [M. Feldaker] Missouri Med. **51**:109-112, Feb. '54
diagnosis, lambliasis with febrile course, [M. Jelínek, J. Setka & J. Vošta] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:166-171, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
therapy, [K. H. Butzengeiger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:97-99, Jan. 29, '54 G
LAMBLING, A., and GUERET, A., Contribution à l'étude radiologique de l'ulcère peptique post-opératoire. La valeur diagnostique des modifications de calibre de l'anse ulcérée (rétrécissement et dilatations bursiformes), Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:273-284, March '54
BONFILS, S., and HARDOUIN, J. P., Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie de l'ulcère gastrique. Troubles vasculaires et atteinte rénale, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **138**: 160-164, March 9-16, '54
GOSSET, J. R., and BERNIER, J. J., Le diagnostic biologique de la gastrite, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 885-903, July-Aug. '53
LAMBORN, H. M., JR.: See RUTHERFORD, R. N., jt. auth.
LAMBRECHT, F. L.: See van den BERGHE, L., jt. auth.
LAMBRECHT, R.: See SEIFERT, P., jt. auth.
LAMBRECHTS: See BOSSU, A., jt. auth.
LAMBRECHTS, A., and BOEVER-MARESCHAL, A., Physiologie de la respiration du fœtus, du prématuré et du nouveau-né, Rev.méd.Liège **9**:78-80, Feb. 1, '54
See **DOCHAIN, J., jt. auth.**
LAMDEN, M. P., and CHRYSTOWSKI, G. A., Urinary oxalate excretion by man following ascorbic acid ingestion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 190-192, Jan. '54
LAME, E. L., and CHANG, H. C., Pubic and ischial necrosis following cystostomy and prostatectomy (osteitis pubis), Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:193-212, Feb. '54
VELAT, C. A., and CUSTER, R. P., On diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of gastrointestinal tract, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:57-74, Jan. '54
LAMELAS, J. A., El pronóstico en las cardiopatas embarazadas, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
LAMENESS: See Claudication
L'AMEZEC: See LONGET, M., jt. auth.
See **MONCOURIER, jt. auth.**
LAMFROM, H., HAAS, E., and GOLDBLATT, H., Studies on antirenin, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:55-64, April '54
See **HAAS, E., jt. auth.**
LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, surgery
LAMMERS, T., Die hygienische Bedeutung der Latex-Schaummatratze, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 521-524, March 26, '54
LAMMING, G. E., SALISBURY, G. W., HAYS, R. L., and KENDALL, K. A., Effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; decidua, ova and fertilization, J.Nutrition **52**:217-225, Feb. '54
Effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; embryonic and fetal development, J.Nutrition **52**:227-239, Feb. '54
See **MILLEN, J. W., jt. auth.**
LAMMINPÄÄ, R.: See HILTUNEN, A., jt. auth.
LAMONT, A. M., and MOFFSON, A., Forensic psychiatry at Weskoppies Hospital, South African M.J. **28**:372-376, May 1, '54
LAMOTTE, M., and LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S., Les manifestations hépatiques de l'alcoolisme (stades initiaux), Rev.prat. **3**: 2381-2391, Dec. 11, '53
LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S.: See LAMOTTE, M., jt. auth.
LAMOUREUX, M., Considérations sur les nodules intra-hépatiques rencontrés au cours de laparotomie pour cancers intra-abdominaux, Union méd.Canada **83**:270-273, March '54
LAMOUREUX, STANISLAS ALBERT: See Obituaries
LAMPARTER TEST: See Mental Tests
LAMPE, I., and MacINTYRE, R. S., Experiences in radiation therapy of medulloblastoma of cerebellum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:659-668, April '54
LAMPERI, S., and CHELI, R., Gli ormoni ipofisari nella nefrosi da uranio, Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**: 143-149, March-April '54
and FUMAGALLI, G., Metodo per il calcolo del flusso plasmatico renale mediante la determinazione dei soli tassi plasmatici della sostanza test (PAI), Minerva med. **1**:87-92, Jan. 17, '54
LAMPERT, H., Schädigungen durch Badekuren und deren Verhütung, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 129-133, '53
See **BENTE, D., jt. auth.**
LAMPHIER, T. A., Hamartoma of hand, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:574-577, May '54
and KEANE, J. F., Controllable transformer unit for diagnostic work, Am.J.Surg. **87**:305-306, Feb. '54
and WICKMAN, W., Postoperative thyroid storm, Postgrad.Med. **15**:493-502, June '54
LONG, N. G., and DENNEHY, T., de Quervain's disease; analysis of 52 cases, Ann.Surg. **138**:832-841, Dec. '53
WICKMAN, W., and LONG, N. G., Cystogastrostomy for pancreatic cyst; report of case, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:666-676, May '54
LAMPORT, H.: See KLEMPERER, W. W., jt. auth.
LAMS, H., La pénétration du spermatozoïde dans l'ovocyte de mammifère, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:404, '53
LAMSON, B. G.: See TULLIS, J. L., jt. auth.
LAMY: See MAIRE, jt. auth.
LAMY, H.: See LAMY, L., jt. auth.
LAMY, J.: See MOIROUD, P., jt. auth.
LAMY, L., La bilharziose dans la région de Brazzaville, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:700-702, '53
See **DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.**
and LAMY, H., Données actuelles sur le parasitisme intestinal et sanguin des différentes populations africaines de l'agglomération de Brazzaville, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:465-478, April '54
LAMY, M., POGNAN, C., and MAROTEAU, P., Genetics of pyloric stenosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1062-1063, Dec. '53
AUSSANNAIRE, M., JAMMET, M. L., and NEZELOF, C., Trois cas de maladie d'Ollier dans une fratrie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:62-70, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
JAMMET, M. L., AUSSANNAIRE, M., and CARAMANIAN, M. K., Abcès froid de la fesse chez un enfant vacciné par le B.C.G. Considérations étiologiques et pathogéniques, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**: 177-179, '54
JAMMET, M. L., AUSSANNAIRE, M., and LAURENT, D., Le diagnostic de la méningite ourlienne, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:84-93, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
and others, Nanisme hypophysaire, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:267-269, '54
Syndrome de Fiessinger-Rendu ou de Stevens-Johnson, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:328-334, March 12-19, '54
LAN, H. C., YAO, C. W., and CHIEN, C. E., Surgical management of portal hypertension; preliminary report, Chinese M.J. **72**:118-145, March-April '54
LANARI, A.: See CROXATTO, O. C., jt. auth.

LANATA, C. A.: See **NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.**

LANATOSIDE C (digitalis preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency; Mitral Valve, stricture; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications

LANBRINAKOS, J., and PAPATHEODOROU, P., Sur quelques cas d'atrophie jaune aiguë du foie consécutive à une hépatite épidémique chez des nourrissons, Helvet. paediat. acta **9:** 64-68, April '54

LANCASTER, H. O., Mortality in Australia from influenza and from diseases of respiratory system, M.J.Australia **2:**672-676, Oct. 31, '53

Accuracy of blood cell counting, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**603-605, Dec. '53

Mortality in Australia from cancers of respiratory system, M.J.Australia **2:**855-857, Dec. 5, '53

Epidemics of poliomyelitis in New South Wales, M. J.Australia **1:**245-246, Feb. 13, '54

Mortality in Australia from infective disease, M.J. Australia **1:**506-510, April 3, '54

Mortality in Australia from cancer of pancreas, M.J. Australia **1:** 596-597, April 17, '54

LANCASTER, J. W.: See **DURHAM, J. R., jt. auth.**

LANCASTER, N. P., Body-image disturbances in patients attending psychiatric outpatient clinic, Lancet **1:** 81-82, Jan. 9, '54

LANCASTER, Y.: See **SHAPIRA, J., jt. auth.**

LANCE, J. W., Pyramidal tract in spinal cord of cat, J. Neurophysiol. **17:** 253-270, May '54

LANCE, R. V.: See **MILLER, W. M., jt. auth.**

LANCELEY, F., Trichomonas vaginalis infections in male, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**213-217, Dec. '53

LANCHANTIN, G. F., and WARE, A. G., Activation of thromboplastin by calcium, Biochim.et biophys. acta **14:** 152-153, May '54

LANCKNEUS, J., Neurogenic tumor of thorax associated with persistent diarrhea in infant; unusual case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**145-152, May '54 Du

LANDA, A. L.: See **KUFAREVA, O. P., jt. auth.**

LANDALE, D. G.: See **SCHLAPPI, J. C., jt. auth.**

LANDAU, A., and GAJEWSKA, J., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of severe granulocytopenia in course of toxic hyperthyroidism, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1405-1407, '53 Pol

LANDAU, B. R., and RENOLD, A. E., Distribution of alloxan in rat, Diabetes **3:**47-50, Jan.-Feb. '54

LANDAU, E., Un cas d'arhinencéphalie, Acta anat. **19:** 345-353, '53

LANDAU, J., and FELDMAN, S., Diminished endogenous morning eosinopenia in blind subjects, Acta endocrinol. **15:**53-60, Jan. '54

LANDAU, L.: See **ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.**

LANDAUER, K. S., and SPEARS, E. M., Annual statement on poliomyelitis: poliomyelitis, 1954, Pediat. Clin.North America **1:**483-501, May '54

LANDEAU, B. R.: See **CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.**

LANDELLS, J. W.: See **FAWNS, H. T., jt. auth.**

LANDES, H. E., Vesical orifice obstruction, Postgrad. Med. **15:**388-392, May '54

LANDGREBE, F. W., and MITCHELL, G. M., Purified extract of intermediate lobe of pituitary, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**11-16, Jan. '54

See **HOBSON, B. M., jt. auth.**

and MUNDAY, K. A., Modified Folin-Malmros technique for estimation of blood sugar, particularly suitable for low values or for micro work, Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**17-22, Jan. '54

LANDGREN, S., LILJESTRAND, G., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Chemical transmission in taste fibre endings, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**105-114, '54

Impulse activity in carotid sinus nerve following intracarotid injections of sodium-iodo-acetate, histamine hydrochloride, lergitin, and some purine and barbituric acid derivatives, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**149-160, '54

SKOUBY, A. P., and ZOTTERMAN, Y., Sensitization of baroceptors of carotid sinus by acetylcholine, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**381-388, '53

LANDIS, C., Determinants of critical flicker-fusion threshold, Physiol.Rev. **34:**259-286, April '54

and HAMWI, V., Effect of certain physiological determinants on flicker-fusion threshold, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**566-572, March '54

LANDIS, F. B., and WEISEL, W., Comparative study of pulmonary function loss: thoracoplasty versus small resection in surgery of tuberculosis, J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**336-348, April '54

LANDIS TEST: See Capillaries permeability

LANDMANN, H. R., Acute thyroiditis treated with cortisone, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**130-131, Feb. '54

LANDMESSER, C. M., COBB, S., and CONVERSE, J. G., Effects of N-allylnormorphine upon respiratory depression due to morphine in anesthetized man with studies on respiratory response to carbon dioxide, Anesthesiology **14:** 535-549, Nov. '53

See **CONVERSE, J. G., jt. auth.**

LANDO, L. L.: See **SEREYSKIY, M. Y., jt. auth.**

LANDOFF, G. A., Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia--form of xanthomatosis? Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**223-236, '54

LANDRIEU, P.: See **VOISIN, J., jt. auth.**

LANDRY, B. B., Use of nylon mesh in repair of abdominal wall defects, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 510-513, Dec. '53

LANDRY, W. J., JR.: See **BRIERRE, J. T., jt. auth.**

LANDRY-GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome

LANDS, A. M., and CAVALLITO, C. J., Evaluation of factors favorable for acetylcholine-like stimulation by employing series of quaternary ammonium alkyl sulfide and sulfoxide compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 369-384, April '54

See **LUDUENA, F. P., jt. auth.**

LANDSTEINER, E. K., Management of surgically injured ureter, Surg. Gynec. & Obst. **98:** 653-661, June '54

LANDSTEINER-DONATH PHENOMENON: See Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal

LANDTMAN, B.: See **AHVENAINEN, E. K., jt. auth.**

LANDUCCI, L. (Parma): See **POND, D. A., jt. auth.**

LANDUCCI, L. (Siena) and BIAGINI, R., Il contenuto e le variazioni fisiologiche del lisozima nel siero di sangue del bambino, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**293-299, Oct. '53

and CHITI, M. L., Azione della bile e della colina sull'assorbimento intestinale dei grassi nel lattante, Clin.pediat. **35:** 835-844, Nov. '53

LANDY, M., and TRAPANI, R. J., Hemagglutination test for plague antibody with purified capsular antigen of Pasteurella pestis, Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 150-156, March '54

LANE, CLARENCE GUY: See Obituaries

LANE, E.: See **BOSHES, L., jt. auth.**

LANE, E. A., and HOLLA, W. A., Validity of cause of death as given on death certificates with special reference to geriatric mortality, New York J.Med. **54:**1523-1525, May 15, '54

LANE, J. C., Air-sickness is preventible: why not prevent it? M.J.Australia **1:** 465-467, March 27, '54

LANE, J. J., and PAYSINGER, J. R., Use of deficient ration for chicks in bioassay of gonadotrophic hormones, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**396-397, Nov. '53

LANE, L. L., JAMISON, W. L., and MASSEY, F. C., Pulmonary infarct simulating mass pulmonary lesion in patient being evaluated for mitral commissurotomy, Am.J.Surg. **87:**921-923, June '54

LANE, R. A. G., BEERMAN, H., and MESCON, H., Mercurial granuloma occurring in tattoo, Canad.M.A. J. **70:**546-548, May '54

See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**

LANE, R. E., Laboratory investigations in suspected industrial poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:**978-981, April 24, '54

and CAMPBELL, A. C. P., Fatal emphysema in 2 men making copper cadmium alloy, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **11:** 118-122, April '54; correction **11:**228, July '54

LANE, S. L.: See **KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.**

LANE, W. F.: See **VALENTINE, J. C., jt. auth.**

LANE, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT (1856-1943) surgical leadership; in memory of Arbuthnot Lane, [H. Ogilvie] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**344-350, Jan. '54

LANFRANCO La HOZ, C. R., VEGA M., P., and CHAVEZ S. S., C., Un caso de carcinoma tubular bilateral de los riñones, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7:**251-258, '53

LANG, C. A.: See **CASTRO ESTRADA, S., jt. auth.**

LANG, E.: See **RUFFO, A., jt. auth.**

LANG, F., and MOKRY, H., Kreislauf und Diurese unter Nikotin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 357-359, May 1, '54

LANG, F. J., and SCHNEIDER, H., Die sogenannte Periarthritis, Epicondylitis und Styloiditis, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:**342-346, Feb. 22, '54

LANG, GEORGIY FEDOROVICH (1875-1948) value of Lang's contribution in field of pathology of circulation (fifth anniversary of death), [B. V. Ilinskiy] Klin.med.(no.1) **32:** 13-23, '54 R

LANG, H., Anästhesieverfahren im Bereich der Urologischen Klinik, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**713-723, '53

Kontrollierte Blutdrucksenkung und Periduralanaesthesie, Chirurg **25:**181-185, April '54

LANG, J. L., Les associations régionales pour la sauvegarde de l'enfance et de l'adolescence, Hyg. ment. **42**:99-109, '53

LANG, K., Über die biologische Wirkung racemischer Aminosäuren, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:87-94, '54

and **BITZ, H.**, Über den Stoffwechsel der ε-Aminocapronsäure, Biochem.Ztschr. **324**:495-498, '53

See **CREMER, H. D., jt. auth.**

and **PFLEGER, K.**, Über die Verwertbarkeit von Lichenin durch den tierischen Organismus, Biochem. Ztschr. **324**:530-535, '53

LANG, N., Radiojodstoffwechsel-Untersuchungen bei Adipositas, Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1084-1087, Dec. 1, '53

LANG, W., Beitrag zum Thema "Spontanes Bauchdeckenhämatom," Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:148-151, May '54

LANGA, A. M.: **See COLLINS, H. A., jt. auth.**

LANGBALLE, M., Temporal arteritis, Ugesk.læger **116**:470-471, March 25, '54 Da

LANGDON, E. A.: **See GILES, R. B., jt. auth.**

LANGE, F. (Goppingen), Myokardinfarkt, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**: 6-9, Jan. 1, '54

Zunahme der Überempfindlichkeit gegen Strophanthin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 300-301, Feb. 19, '54

LANGE, F. (Kiel), Über die Pupillomotorik im Alter, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**: 76-81, '54

See **MEESMANN, A., jt. auth.**

LANGE, F. (Paris): **See LEGER, L., jt. auth.**

LANGE, L.: **See WITTLINGER, G., jt. auth.**

LANGE, M., Die Behandlung der Trümmerbrüche im Bereich der grossen Gelenke (Schulter-, Hüft- und Kniegelenk), Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:373-393, '54

LANGE, P. F., and **TERVEER, J.**, Warfarin poisoning; report of 14 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 872-877, June '54

LANGE, P. W., and **ENGSTRÖM, A.**, Determination of thickness of microscopic objects, Lab.Invest. **3**: 116-131, March-April '54

LANGE, R.: **See FÜRST, V., JR., jt. auth.**

LANGE, WILHELM: See Obituaries

LANGE TEST: See Exudates and Transudates

LANGECKER, H., Über die 17,20-Oxypregnan-Ausscheidung im Harn beim Menschen, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:16-20, '53

Die Verteilung von Hexamethylentetramin auf die Phasen des Blutes, Liquor, Kammerwasser und Pericardflüssigkeit beim nierenlosen Hund; ein Beitrag zur Dynamik der Verteilung, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:166-170, '54

and **SCHULZE, E.**, Die Verteilung von Sulfanilsäure, Sulfanilamid und Sulfacarbamid auf die Phasen des Blutes, Liquor, Kammerwasser und Pericardflüssigkeit beim nierenlosen Hund; ein Beitrag zur Dynamik von Verteilungsvorgängen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:160-165, '54

LANGEL, I.: **See SALMAN, I., jt. auth.**

LANGEMANN, H.: **See KENSLER, C. J., jt. auth.**

de LANGEN, C. D., Factors which influence pressure gradient of arterial wall and their significance for development of arteriosclerosis, Cardiologia **23**: 372-376, '53

Sodium chloride and geographical pathology, Docum. med.geog.et trop. **5**:323-325, Dec. '53

Sodium chloride and capillary system, Docum.med. geog.et trop. **5**: 325-328, Dec. '53

Problem of steadily increasing multitude of modern drugs, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:334-338, Feb. 6, '54 Du

Extracellular fluids and interstitial space, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1144-1145, April 24, '54 Du

Problem of vis a tergo of capillary activity; experimental study, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3237-3240, Dec. 12, '53 Du

LANGEN, D., Der erste Eindruck und seine medizinisch-diagnostische Verwendbarkeit, Arch.Psychiat. **192**: 67-100, '54

Die Gruppentherapie in der Klinik, Arch.Psychiat. **192**:101-114, '54

LANGENBACH, R. J., New approach to clinical education at Northwestern, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:189-192, '54

LANGENBECK, B., Wilhelm Lange † (21. Oktober 1875--12. Januar 1954), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**: 193-194, April '54

LANGENDORF, R., Symposium on electrocardiography; electrocardiogram in disturbances of cardiac rate and rhythm, Dis.Chest **25**: 498-503, May '54

and **PICK, A.**, Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; cardiac arrhythmias in infants and children, Pediat. Clin.North America **1**:215-234, Feb. '54

LANGENDORFF, H., Der gegenwärtige Stand des biologischen Strahlenschutzproblems, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:581-586, May '54

LANGENDORFF, H.--Continued

See **GLOCKER, jt. auth.**

and **WACHSMANN, F.**, Ergebnisse der Strahlenschutzüberwachung mit Filmen, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:382-386, March '54

KOCH, R., and SAUER, H., Untersuchungen über einen biologischen Strahlenschutz; der Einfluss des Desoxycorticosterons und von Nebennierenrindenextrakten auf den Ablauf der tödlichen Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **93**:37-43, '54

Untersuchungen über einen biologischen Strahlenschutz; der Einfluss von Desoxycorticosteron-Kristallimplantaten und Nebennierenimplantationen auf die Überlebensrate röntgenbestrahlter Mäuse, Strahlentherapie **93**:44-50, '54

Untersuchungen über einen biologischen Strahlenschutz; der Einfluss des Milzschutzes und von Milz-und Leberimplantationen auf die Überlebensrate röntgenbestrahlter Mäuse, Strahlentherapie **93**: 274-280, '54

Untersuchungen über einen biologischen Strahlenschutz; die Bedeutung Sulfhydrylgruppen-tragender Verbindungen für den biologischen Strahlenschutz, Strahlentherapie **93**:281-288, '54

Untersuchungen über einen biologischen Strahlenschutz; weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung heterologer Nebenniereninplantate auf die Überlebensrate röntgenbestrahlter Mäuse, Strahlentherapie **93**:381-388, '54

LANGENSKIÖLD, A., 50 large incisional herniae treated by F. Langenskiöld's operation, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:417-428, '54

LANGENSKIÖLD OPERATION: See Hernia, postoperative

LANGER, E. (Augusta, Me.), Anterior fontanel and its relation to physical and mental development, J. Maine M.A. **45**:109-112, May '54

LANGER, E. (Düsseldorf) and KELLNER, H., Das granuläre Neurom (congenitale Epulis, sog.Myoblastenmyom) des Kiefers und seine Abgrenzung gegen das spongiocytäre Adamantinom, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**:438-447, '53

See **KÜSTER, F., jt. auth.**

LANGER, H. (Göttingen), Antikoagulantientherapie mit Marcumar, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 382-383, April 2, '54

LANGER, H. (Vienna), Der Weg vom dentogenen Fokus zur Fernerkrankung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 158-159, March 5, '54

Die biologischen Grundlagen des totalen Plattenersatzes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:193-196, March 19, '54

LANGER, R., and BÖGER, J., Frühergebnisse der Vinactan-Behandlung (Viomycin) in der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **8**: 215-219, April '54

LANGER, S. S.: **See HAAS, L. L., jt. auth.**

LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas

LANGERON, L., GIARD, P., and VINCENT, G., Myxœdème et adénomes basophiles de l'hypophyse, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 79-83, Feb. 9-16, '54

GIARD, P., LIEFOOGHE, J., and MASSON, C., Maladie de Marfan et anévrysme abdominal, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 374-376, March 26-April 9, '54

LANGERON, P., CARLIER, G., and BARBRY, A., Le problème des péritonites biliaires sans perforation; à propos d'une observation anatomo-clinique, Presse méd. **61**:1789-1790, Dec. 26, '53

LANGERON, P.: **See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**

LANGFELDT, G., Significance of childhood impressions for development of personality and neuroses, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 15-16, Jan. 1, '54 N

Some outlines of forensic psychiatry in Norway, Am. J.Psychiat. **110**: 599-603, Feb. '54

LANGHAM, M., and WYBAR, K. C., Fluorophotometric apparatus for objective determination of fluorescence in anterior chamber of living eye, Brit.J. Ophth. **38**: 52-57, Jan. '54

LANGHOF, H., and SPRÖSSIG, M., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Lichtekzems, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:303-321, '54

See **MÜTING, D., jt. auth.**

LANGLEY, F. A., "Sertoli" and "Leydig" cells in relation to ovarian tumours, J.Clin.Path. **7**: 10-17, Feb. '54

See **BURSLEM, R. W., jt. auth.**

LANGLEY, L. L., SCOKEL, P. W., and MOORE, E. J., Role of hypoglycemia and carbon dioxide in reaction to stress, Endocrinology **54**: 425-430, April '54

LANGLOIS, M., RICHARD, M., and IASELLO, E., Contribution à l'étude de la fluctuation pondérale des premiers jours chez le nouveau-né normal, Laval méd. **19**: 479-486, April '54

LANGNER, F. W., and KEMP, M. D., Depressive psychoses in later life, North Carolina M.J. **15:** 164-170, April '54
LANGREDER, W., and MERKER, H., Zur Diagnose der Zyklusphasen und Gravidität aus sedimentierten Harnepithelien unter Mithilfe der Zytometrie, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 143-160, '54
and ZIMMERER, G., Zur Cyclusdiagnostik vermittels Vaginalabstrich und Cytometrie insbesondere bei körpereigener und künstlicher Androgenwirkung, Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 1-31, '53
LANGSAM, C. L., and MARKEY, O. B., Psychiatric orientation in juvenile court setting, Ohio M.J. **50:** 34-38, Jan. '54
LANGUAGE
hearing and language evaluation with hard of hearing children, [J. A. Irwin & A. R. Shreve] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 186-191, Feb. '54
individual differences and interaction in behavior of aspects of language in interviews, [F. Goldman-Eisler] J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 177-197, Jan. '54
left hemispherectomy for cicatricial atrophy in right-handed child; postoperative acquisition of language, [G. Heuyer & M. Feld] Rev.neurol. **90:** 52-58, '54 F
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Lewis Hill Weed, 1886-1952, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 301-302, '53
LANICH, O. K., JR., and AMBRÚS, J. L., Stramonium poisoning (poisoning source--widely distributed weed), Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 345-348, April '54
LANIER, R. R.: See BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.
LANIEZ, C.: See DELACROIX, R., jt. auth.
See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.
LANINI, G.: See VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.
LANKENAU, A. H.: See KULWICH, R., jt. auth.
LANMAN, B. M.: See HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, jt. auth.
LANMAN, J. T., Fetal zone of adrenal gland; its developmental course, comparative anatomy, and possible physiologic functions, Medicine **32:** 389-430, Dec. '53
See GUY, L. P., jt. auth.
GUY, L. P., and DANCIS, J., Retrolental fibroplasia and oxygen therapy, J.A.M.A. **155:** 223-226, May 15, '54
LANNIN, D. R., Intervertebral disc lesions in teenage group, Minnesota Med. **37:** 136-137, Feb. '54
LANNING, M. C., and COHEN, S. S., Mechanism of ribose formation in Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 193-199, March '54
LANNON, J.: See HANSEN, D. A., jt. auth.
de LANNOY, C.: See FLAMAND, C., jt. auth.
LANOFF, G.: See LUHAN, J. A., jt. auth.
LANSBERG, M. P., Aviation complications of middle ear in relation to functional disorders of eustachian tube, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1354-1356, May 15, '54 Du
Modern aspects of recruitment phenomenon, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 712-730, June '54
LANSBURY, J., Collagen disease complicating malignancy, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 301-304, Dec. '53
See TURNER, L. W., jt. auth.
LANSDELL, H. C., Effect of brain damage on intelligence in rats, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:** 461-464, Dec. '53
LANTERN SLIDES
use and planning, [E. A. Sweezey] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 665-669, Dec. '53
LANTERNIER: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
LANTING, ROELOF: See Obituaries
LANTUEJOUL, P., and CANIARD, C., L'examen clinique du nouveau-né, Progr.méd., Paris **82:** 91-95, March 10, '54
DEBRAY, J., HERAUX, A., and LAFONT, H., Nouvelle étude statistique sur l'avenir immédiat des prématurés, Nourrisson **41:** 234-235, Sept.-Oct. '53
LANVIN, M., and DELAYRE, J., Diagnostic et traitement des métrites du col, Rev.prat. **4:** 477-483, Feb. 21, '54
LANZ, R.: See IKLE, A., jt. auth.
von LANZ, T., and HENNIG, A., Die Rollwirkungen des M.iliopsoas und Femurtorsion, Ztschr.Anat. **117:** 382-409, '53
and MAYET, A., Die Gelenkkörper des menschlichen Hüftgelenkes in der progredienten Phase ihrer umwegigen Ausformung, Ztschr.Anat. **117:** 317-345, '53
LANZA CASTELLI, R. A., Mi experiencia en los injertos endonasales de material acrilico, Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 841-856, May-Dec. '53
LANZONI, E., Recenti vedute sulla terapia della nefrosi lipoidea, Clin.pediat. **35:** 684-689, Sept. '53
See VERROTTI, M., jt. auth.
LAPALLE: See CHIPPAUX, C., jt. auth.
LAPAN, B., and SHEY, I. A., Placental globulin skin sensitivity, with special reference to toxemias of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 528-541, March '54
See ROSENFELD, S. S., jt. auth.
LAPAROSCOPY: See Abdomen, tuberculosis; Biliary Tract, diseases; Liver, diseases
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery
de la PEÑA, A., and RODRIGUEZ de la MAZA, M., Adenoma de próstata e infección tuberculosa, Cir. ginec.y urol. **6:** 625-629, Dec. '53
de la PEÑA, E., Sífilis vesical, Arch.españ.urol. **9:** 225-228, '53
LAPERUTA, A. M.: See BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.
La PESA, M.: See CONESE, G., jt. auth.
See di RAIMONDO, F., jt. auth.
LAPEYRERE, J., and DUCOS, J., Un cas de septicémie à perfringens post-abortum avec anurie traité par exsanguino-transfusion et tifomycine. Guérison, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 120-122, '54
See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
LAPEYSSONNIE, L., La réaction du formol-leuco-gel en pathologie exotique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 113-119, '54
MASSON, J., and MOIGNOUX, J. B., Dermatose papulo-nodulaire hyperkératosique d'origine filarienne, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 961-966, '53
LAPICCIRELLA, R.: See SALOMONE, C., jt. auth.
LAPIDES, J., Physiopathology and therapy of fluid disorders in prostatism, Geriatrics **9:** 20-27, Jan. '54
Tratamento do câncer da próstata, Resenha clín.-cient. **23:** 88-90, March '54
LAPIDO, G.: See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.
LAPIDUS, A., Sur le traitement des brèches vésico-vaginales d'origine dystocique, J.urol., Paris **59:** 623-628, '53
LAPIERE, S., Hémiatrophie zoniforme multiple, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 197-200, Nov. '53
A propos de deux nouveaux cas de parapsoriasis en plaques et lichénoïde compliqués de mycosis fongoïde, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 237-248, Nov. '53
Une série héréditaire et familiale de cas de maladie de Darier de type bulleux. Un cas d'érythrodermie ichtyosiforme de type bulleux, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 249-253, Nov. '53
Les génodermatoses hyperkératosiques de type bulleux, Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:** 597-614, Nov.-Dec. '53
Syndrome de Werner, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 315-322, Dec. '53
See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
de la PIERRE, M.: See MAGRI, G., jt. auth.
LAPILOVER, R.: See FUKS, D., jt. auth.
See SCHAJOWICZ, F., jt. auth.
La PLACA, E.: See MACHICAO, N., jt. auth.
LAPLACE, LOUIS BORSCH: See Obituaries
LAPLANE, R., and ETIENNE, M., One hundred cases of child obesity: some psychological data, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46:** 1058-1059, Dec. '53
and STRUVE, B., Le goître congénital sporadique, Nourrisson **42:** 6-18, Jan.-Feb. '54
LAPOINTE, A.: See COULONVAL, L., jt. auth.
LAPOINTE, HECTOR: See Obituaries
LAPOINTE, HENRI, Cholécystite chronique et sinus de Rokytanski-Aschoff, Laval méd. **18:** 1309-1318, Dec. '53
Présentation d'un appareil injecteur automatique pour artériographie, Laval méd. **19:** 587-591, May '54
See SIROIS, J., jt. auth.
LAPORTA, MICHELE: See Obituaries
LAPORTA y BORT, L., Consideraciones acerca de un caso de estenosis del duodeno, Med.españ. **30:** 343-347, Oct. '53
LAPORTE, A., HOUDART, R., CALDERA, R., and MANIGAND, G., La méningite à "Cryptococcus neoformans" (Torula histolytica). Un nouveau cas d'évolution rapide, Presse méd. **62:** 44-47, Jan. 13, '54
LAPORTE, J.: See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.
LaPORTE, T. F. V., Utilization of foam rubber in industrial medicine, Indust.Med. **23:** 273-274, June '54
LAPORTE, Y., Action réflexe somatique des fibres amyéliniques chez le batracien spinal, J.physiol., Paris **45:** 745-758, '53
LAPOUILLE, R.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.
LAPP, C., Clearance initiale et espace d'une substance donnée, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 603-605, Dec. 1-8, '53

LAPRADE, C. M., Cytology as new diagnostic tool in cervical pathology, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 175-178, June '54

LAQUA, H.: See **HEINZEL, J., jt. auth.**

LAQUEUR, G. L.: See **DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.**

LARAGH, J. H., Effect of potassium chloride on hyponatremia, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 807-818, May '54

See **DETERLING, R. A., JR., jt. auth.**

LARBRE, F.: See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**

See **JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**

LARD FACTOR: See Vitamins, A

LARDAT, M.: See **COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.**

LARDY, H. A.: See **BERGER, M., jt. auth.**

LARGACTIL: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine

LARGE, A. M.: See **KLEINERT, H. E., jt. auth.**

See **WALKER, G. L., jt. auth.**

LARGE, O. P., Alloy steel sutures in repair of cleft lip and cleft palate, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**403-412, Dec. '53

LARGE, P. G.: See **BLACKBURN, G., jt. auth.**

LARGER, J., Sur un cas de kyste rétrohyoïdien extériorisé dans le vestibule laryngé, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**165-167, '54

LARGHERO, P., Hemorragias cataclismicas de origen esofágico, Tórax **2:**394-416, Dec. '53

IBARRA, J. P., PRADINES, J., and VICTORICA, A., Resecciones pulmonares por tuberculosis; análisis de 27 observaciones; indicaciones, resultados, táctica y técnica quirúrgica; patología de las lesiones bronquiales, Tórax **2:**279-308, Sept. '53

LARGUIA, A. E., Diagnóstico especifico de las infecciones a virus, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 316-319, Nov.-Dec. '53

Deshidratación en pediatría, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**514-517, Dec. 15-30, '53

and **PELLIZA, J. M.**, Enfisema obstructivo del pulmón en el niño, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 131-146, Sept. '53

LARICCHIA, R.: See **della BEFFA, A., jt. auth.**

See **SANGUINETI, I., jt. auth.**

LARIMER, R. N., President's address, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**191-194, May '54

LARIN, N. M.: See **LAUGHTON, N., jt. auth.**

de la RIVA F., A. M., Cancerologia ginecologica. La cirugía del cáncer genital. Cirugía del carcinoma coli, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**188-197, May-June '53

LARIZZA, P., and VENTURA, S., Sindromi anemiche e parassitosi intestinali; considerazioni patogenetiche, Haematologica **37:**873-997, '53

LARKIN, D., PAGE, M., BARTLET, J. C., and CHAPMAN, R. A., Lead, zinc and copper content of foods, Food Res. **19:** 211-218, March-April '54

LARKIN, V. de P.: See **PISICANO, J. C., jt. auth.**

LARMANDE, A. M., L'atrophie progressive et essentielle de l'iris, Arch.opht. **13:**586-602, '53

See **TOULANT, P. F., jt. auth.**

LARNER, J.: See **DAUGHADAY, W. H., jt. auth.**

LAROCHE, C., La place de la castration et de l'hormonothérapie dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**158-159, Jan. 10,'54

See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**

and **PAOLAGGI, J.**, L'exploration des fonctions rénales par les épreuves de concentration, Rev. prat. **4:**709-714, March 11, '54

See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**

LAROCHE, G., Le problème thérapeutique de l'association de l'iode et de la thyroxine avec les antithyroidiens de synthèse, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 652-653, Feb. 10, '54

Utilisation gynécologique de la testostérone chez la femme, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**855-857, Feb. 22, '54

Constitution chimique complexe du tophus goutteux; considerations pathogéniques, Hist.méd. **4:**27-33, April '54

and **LAROCHE, C.**, Traitement hormonal de la sénilité, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**725-726, Feb. 14, '54

and **TREMOLIERES, J.**, L'alcool est-il un aliment énergétique? J.méd.Lyon **35:**404-408, May 5, '54

LAROCHELLE, L. N., and MORIN, Y., L'hyperinsulinisme par adénome du pancréas, Laval méd. **18:** 1345-1359, Dec. '53

LAROUCHE, G. L., Grossesse et maladies du cœur, Union méd.Canada **83:** 45-48, Jan. '54

LAROYENNE, L.: See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**

LARRAMENDI, L. M. H.: See Hernando Larramendi, L. M.

LARREGLA, S., Interés clinico del conocimiento de la flora entérica normal, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**220-235, Oct. '53

LARRIEU, M. J., Syndromes hémorragiques nouvellement identifiés, Rev.hémat. **8:** 374-386, '53

See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**

and **SOULIER, J. P.**, Déficit en facteur antihémophilique A chez une fille, associé à un trouble du saignement, Rev.hémat. **8:** 361-370, '53

See **SOULIER, J. P., jt. auth.**

LARRONDO, E.: See **OLIVER, M., jt. auth.**

LARSELL, O., Development of cerebellum of pig, Anat. Rec. **118:**73-107, Jan. '54

LARSEN, A.: See **DIDDE, jt. auth.**

LARSEN, E. H.: See **PLUM, P., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, H.: See **CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, R.: See **TUTTLE, W. W., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, VAGN: See **FELDTHUSEN, U., jt. auth.**

See **HAGEN, A., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, VICTOR, Christian Heerfordt †, Acta ophth. **31:**397-399, '53

LARSEN, W.: See **ROELSGAARD, E., jt. auth.**

LARSEN, W. E., Complete heart block with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syncope treated with large doses of epinephrine; case report, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 249-252, May '54

See **ROSS, R. D., jt. auth.**

LARSH, H. W.: See **IBACH, M. J., jt. auth.**

LARSH, J. E., JR., Studies in old mice to test hypotheses of local and general immunity to Trichinella spiralis, J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 282-293, Nov.-Dec. '53

LARSON, C. A., Hydrocephalus and incomplete fusion of fetal clefts. Report on kindred, Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 16-25, March '54

LARSON, D. L.: See **RANNEY, H. M., jt. auth.**

LARSON, E. MARTIN: See Obituaries

LARSON, F. C., and DICKIE, H. A., Preliminary observations on new derivative of isoniazid (Ro 2-4969), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 301-303, Nov. '53

See **DEISS, W. P., jt. auth.**

DEISS, W. P., and ALBRIGHT, E. C., Radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in alpha globulin fraction of serum separated by starch zone electrophoresis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 230-234, Feb. '54

LARSON, J. A., Collective review; estrogens and endometrial carcinoma, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 551-572, May '54

LARSON, S. J.: See **BELL, R. H., jt. auth.**

LARSSON, E., Elective appendectomy at time of cesarean section, J.A.M.A. **154:** 549-552, Feb. 13, '54

LARSSON, L. E., Electroencephalographic responses to peripheral nerve stimulation in man, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 377-384, Aug. '53

LARSSON, Y., Acute complications in juvenile diabetes mellitus, Acta pædiat. **42:** 548-589, '53

LARUE, G. H., and PION, R., Délire d'interprétation à forme originale, Laval méd. **19:** 24-30, Jan. '54

LARUE, R., Réactions ganglionnaires post-vaccinales au B.C.G., Union méd.Canada **83:**152-156, Feb.'54

LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption

LARVICIDES: See Mosquitoes, eradication

LARY, B. G., and de TAKATS, G., Peripheral arterial embolism after myocardial infarction; occurrence in unsuspected cases and ambulatory patients, J.A.M.A. **155:**10-13, May 1,'54

LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer

LARYNGITIS: See Larynx

LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, diverticula

LARYNGOFISSURE: See Larynx, cancer

LARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology

LARYNGOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy

LARYNGOSCOPY

See also Diphtheria, laryngeal

modified laryngoscope blade, [R. B. Gould] Anæsthesia **9:**125, April '54

pertracheal tracheo-laryngoscope, [H. E. Euler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**57-59, Jan. '54 G

reflex circulatory responses to tracheal intubation (and laryngoscopy) performed under topical anesthesia, [B. D. King, J. D. Elder, Jr., D. F. Proctor & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology **15:**231-238, May '54

LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases

LARYNX

See also Reflex, laryngeal; Vocal Cords

direct throat spray, [A. Owen-Flood] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:**53, Jan. '54

effect of drugs on larynx; acetylcholine and epinephrine, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**657-668, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

effect of drugs on larynx; general anesthetics, [G. Maffei & G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 669-678, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

LARYNX--Continued
abnormalities, anomalies associated with tracheo-esophageal fistula, [J. W. Sayre & E. G. Hall] Pediatrics **13**:150-153, Feb. '54
anatomy and histology, sphincters, [J. J. Pressman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:221-236, Feb. '54
cancer, actual results and mode of action of palliative therapy of epithelial buccopharyngolaryngeal cancer by perifocal disinfiltration associated with cellulicidal chemotherapy, [A. Josserand, H. Chabert & J. Chappet] J.méd.Lyon **35**:285-289, March 20, '54 F
carcinoma occurring in patient receiving therapeutic doses of I 131, [E. R. King, W. S. Cole, A. Horwitz & C. T. Klopp] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:333-338, March '54
carcinoma of pharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus, [J. A. Hilger, N. F. Goltz, D. R. Kusske & B. W. Kusske] Journal-Lancet **74**:1-6, Jan. '54
classification of carcinoma, [F. E. Leborgne] Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:303-321, May-Dec. '53 S; Laryngoscope **63**: 1089-1095, Nov. '53; correction **64**:309, April '54
clinical and histologic diagnosis of malignant tumors, [Eckert-Möbius & Günnel] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91**: 23-38, Dec. 19, '53 G
direct roentgenotherapy of laryngeal crown and cavity, [J. F. P. Lamarque] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:48-49, '54 F
discussion of keratoses of larynx, [M. Black, B. T. Davis & W. H. Bond] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 245-254, April '54
early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma, [A. Rullán] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**:28-33, Jan. '54
emergency laryngectomy, [W. B. Hoover & G. D. King] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 431-433, April '54
extended laryngectomy and radical neck dissection in one stage, [S. Kaplan] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**: 165-168, March '54
Honyman Gillespie lecture, [I. S. Hall & J. F. O. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. **60**: 461-473, Dec. '53
how to approach therapy of intralaryngeal epitheliomas, [L. Pons] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:207-212, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Portmann] Rev.laryng. **75**: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
in-continuity neck dissection for laryngo-hypopharyngeal carcinoma, [W. W. Carroll & T. W. Shields] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 46-54, '54
incurable early carcinomas, [H. Jakobi] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**: 77-83, Dec. 19, '53 G
intraepithelial carcinoma, [E. E. Scharfe, T. M. Tanton & W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 439-442, April '54
intrinsic cancer 1942-1949, [W. L. Mattick & A. J. Mancini] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 71-75, Jan. '54
large bowel obstruction caused by metastatic carcinoma originating in larynx; report of case and review of literature, [K. C. Sawyer, G. J. Papayannopoulos & H. E. McClure] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:126-130, Jan. '54
laryngoplasty to avoid laryngectomy, [J. J. Pressman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:395-412, April '54
management; Semon lecture 1953, [F. C. Ormerod] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**: 1-27, Jan. '54
metastasis of malignant tumors to larynx, [J. R. Loughead & J. Bushnell] Laryngoscope **64**:50-52, Jan. '54
modern trends in treatment of carcinoma (with special reference to laryngectomy and rehabilitation), [S. Mukerji] J.Indian M.A. **23**:109-113, Dec. '53
new method of laryngectomy with grafting of Thiersch flaps, [A. Willems] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:53-56, '54
new method of laryngectomy with intralaryngeal implantation of Thiersch grafts, [A. Willems] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:184-190, '54 G
new plastic cannula for combined short wave-roentgen irradiation of patients following laryngectomy for cancer, [E. Bauer & F. Bazant] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:339-340, April 24, '54 G
preoperative and postoperative care, [E. Dameno, Jr.] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:861-863, March 26, '54 S
present trends in treatment of carcinoma, [R. G. Macbeth] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 141-156, April '54
problem of lymph nodes, [P. Regules] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:377-387, May-Dec. '53 S

LARYNX, cancer--Continued
radiotherapy in postcricoid carcinoma, [A. R. Dingley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:260-262, April '54
reconstructive laryngectomy, [P. Guns] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:605-608, '53 F; Rev.laryng. **74**:509-513, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
rehabilitation after laryngectomy, [N. Jesberg] California Med. **80**: 80-82, Feb. '54
results of roentgen therapy, [S. T. Cantril & F. Buschke] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:326-329, March '54
roentgen therapy for cancer of larynx and laryngopharynx; 20 years' experience, [W. Harris, S. M. Silverstone & R. Kramer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 813-825, May '54
simultaneous "in situ" registration of action potentials of recurrent nerve and of voice during total laryngectomy, [A. Moulonguet] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**: 110-131, Feb. '54 F
surgery of cancer of pharynx and larynx under general anesthesia with closed circuit (with or without utilization of ganglioplegics), [A. Montandon] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:8-16, '54 F
surgical management of advanced cancer of oropharynx, hypopharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus; preliminary report, [R. R. Braund & E. W. Cocke, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:452-457, Dec. '53
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; evaluation of radical neck dissection, [H. B. Orton] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:30-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; evaluation of total laryngectomy, [L. A. Schall] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:26-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; hemilaryngectomy with immediate skin graft for removal, [F. A. Figi] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:22-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; introduction, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [A. C. Furstenberg] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:7-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; laryngofissure, [C. L. Jackson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:16-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; present day status of radiotherapy, [J. A. del Regato] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; transoral surgery for early carcinoma, [F. E. LeJeune] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:13-15, Jan.-Feb. '54
symposium on cancer; diagnosis and therapy of carcinoma, [C. L. M. Enneking] Geneesk.gids **31**:541-544, Dec. 24, '53 Du
technic of closed total hemilaryngectomy, [K. Mündnich] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:466-469, '54 G
therapy, [A. Pinart] Med.clin. **22**:112-116, Feb. '54 S
topographic classification, [J. A. del Sel] Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:323-338, May-Dec. '53 S
cysts, congenital cysts, [A. di Blasi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:399-406, '53 I
pathogenic observations, [J. Drabe] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:147-164, '53 G
retrohyoid cyst exteriorized into laryngeal vestibule; case, [J. Larger] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:165-167, '54 F
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diseases, acromegaly, [J. Matzker] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33**:77-80, Feb. '54 G
bilateral granuloma due to intratracheal anesthesia, [D. W. Melick, A. G. Urry & J. B. McAdams] J. Thoracic Surg. **27**:210-211, Feb. '54
epidemic of spastic laryngitis; etiologic study, [A. Fois & A. Rossolini] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**: 41-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
membranous laryngotracheitis following endotracheal intubation, [A. P. Muir & J. Straton] Anæsthesia **9**:105-113, April '54
new pathogenesis of subglottic laryngitis, [J. C. Arauz & J. Blank] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:351-356, May-Dec. '53 S
paramyloidosis of facial and laryngeal area, [W. Becker] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**: 71-76, Feb. '54 G
pathology and clinical aspects of Morgagni's ventricle, [V. Parchet] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:293-298, '53 G
plasma cell granuloma of lips, mouth and larynx, [R. P. Warin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:171, March '54
present day aspects of acute laryngotracheitis, [J. A. Turner] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:401-404, April '54
roentgen enlargement and hard ray technic for picture of larynx, [A. Reinike] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33**:176-181, March '54 G

LARYNX, diseases--Continued
smoker's larynx, [L. J. Wallner] Laryngoscope **64:** 259-270, April '54
suffocating laryngitis of children possibly due to virus infection, [J. Despons] Rev.laryng. **75:**6-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
typhoid laryngitis; case, [A. Cioni] Riforma med. **67:** 1338-1340, Nov. 28, '53 I
diverticula, laryngocele: unusual tumor of neck; case, [M. R. Hill, Jr. & C. S. Kipen] Surgery **35:**273-276, Feb. '54
embryology, innervation of mucous membrane of larynx in canine fetus, [H. Koizumi & S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**217-221, Oct. 25, '53
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
innervation, experimental observations on innervation in cats, [J. C. Seymour & H. S. Henry] J.Laryng. & Otol. **68:**225-228, April '54
innervation of mucous membrane in canine fetus, [H. Koizumi & S. Mikami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 217-221, Oct. 25, '53
innervation of taste-buds in dog, [H. Koizumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**211-215, Oct. 25, '53
sensory innervation in dog, [H. Koizumi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58:** 199-210, Oct. 25, '53
obstruction, acute postoperative obstruction (role of endotracheal tube and use of dibucaine), [J. B. Prendiville & H. G. Middleton] Brit.M.J. **1:**1126-1128, May 15, '54
common types, [C. S. Franks] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 347-349, March '54
inspiratory widening of heart shadow; fluoroscopic sign in acute obstructive laryngotracheitis, [J. Munk & K. T. Lederer] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**294-297, May '54
paralysis, bilateral abductor paralysis of vocal cords during local tonsillectomy. Report of case and its management, [G. S. Richardson] Laryngoscope **63:** 1197-1198, Dec. '53
evaluation of King operation for bilateral abductor paralysis of laryngeal muscles, [L. F. Morrison] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 247-261, '54
extracardiac causes of dyspnea in aortic aneurysm with special regard to possible importance of monolateral laryngeal paralysis, [A. T. Hansen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 56-60, '53
general practical significance of Brien-King operation, [W. Schlorhaufer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1027, Dec. 18, '53 G
laryngeal palsy, [G. M. Ardran, F. H. Kemp & P. M. Marland] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**201-209, April '54
modified approach for surgical correction of bilateral abductor vocal cord paralysis, [A. A. Grossman] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**521-525, May '54
operative treatment of complete adductor paralysis; experience with musculotomy of sternothyroid, [L. Sjöström] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 140-142, '53
preoperative administration of helium in respiratory obstruction, [R. Green & B. L. Day] Lancet **1:**602-603, March 20, '54
recurrent right paralysis in pulmonary tuberculosis with artificial pneumothorax and apical adhesions; successful therapy following pleurolysis, [V. di Benedetto] Chir.torac. **6:**486-491, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pathology, laryngotracheal complications associated with endotracheal anesthesia, [M. Feinmesser, L. Aladjemoff & M. S. Chayen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**555-559, May '54
physiology, sphincters, [J. J. Pressman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**221-236, Feb. '54
roentgenography, larynx and pharynx radiologically considered, [R. P. O'Bannon & O. H. Grunow] South.M.J. **47:**310-317, April '54
spasm, [J. A. Murtagh & C. J. Campbell] Laryngoscope **64:**154-171, March '54
epidemic of spastic laryngitis; etiologic study, [A. Fois & A. Rossolini] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 41-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
muscle spasm preventing extubation, [D. W. J. Cullingford] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**187-188, May '54
stricture, [M. W. Simmons] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**199-213, '53
cicatricial stenosis and atresia, [J. Otte G.] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:**81-86, Aug. '53 S
malignant subacute histiomonocytic reticulosis with predominant laryngeal and cutaneous manifestations, [R. Poinso & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4040-4045, Dec. 20, '53 F
Thiersch grafts in chronic laryngeal stenosis, [M. Negri & P. A. Berlendis] Rev.laryng. **74:**597-598, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

LARYNX--Continued
stridor, congenital stridor and malformations of trachea, [W. Hirsch, M. Loewenthal & S. Swirsky] Ann.paediat. **182:**1-9, Jan. '54
infant with stridor; follow-up survey of 80 cases, [J. Apley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:** 423-435, Dec. '53
neurogenic stridor in infancy, [R. J. Allen, H. A. Towsley & J. L. Wilson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**179-191, Feb. '54
noninflammatory stridor in infants, [J. Crooks] Arch. Dis.Childhood **29:**12-17, Feb. '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Larynx
bibliography on esophageal speech, [J. O. Anderson] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19:**70-72, March '54
importance of certain consonants in esophageal voice after laryngectomy, [A. Moolenaar-Bijl] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**979-989, Dec. '53
minor reconstructive surgery, [L. Rüedi] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**299-305, '53 G
reconstruction of trachea and infraglottic larynx, [M. T. Edgerton & A. Zovickian] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**167-192, March '54
tuberculosis, laryngeal pulmonary parallelism in light of modern means of antituberculous therapy, [S. Gibelli & A. Casacchia] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**28-30, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
laryngitis and pulmonary tuberculosis; incidence and therapy, [G. S. Giacometti] Friuli med. **9:**107-112, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
significance of tomography for early diagnosis, [F. Heuck] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**321-328, '53 G
tumors, anatomic lesions of lung and of pulmonary arteries in respiratory stenosis; reticulosarcoma of larynx in child, [V. Ricci] Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
clinical aspects of neurogenic tumors, [K. Offenhammer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**81-89, Feb. '54 G
fibroleiomyoma of hypopharynx, [R. Käser] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**1-7, '54 G
giant polypi of hypopharynx; case, [A. de Candia & G. Claudio] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**451-454, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
melanoma malignum, [K. Faaborg-Andersen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**529-531, '53
neurofibroma in 5 year old child; laryngectomy, rehabilitation, [J. S. Mikell, A. H. Neffson & C. A. Daly] Arizona Med. **11:**167-168, May '54
papillomatosis and cancer, [A. Hernández & J. Schwartzman] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3096-3098, Nov. 13, '53 S
polycentric origin, [E. Borghesan] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**259-261, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
submucous tumors of vocal and ventricular folds of larynx; therapy, [O. Opheim] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 131-135, '53
tumor involving laryngeal cartilages (thyroid and cricoid), [A. Ehrlich] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 178-185, Feb. '54
ulcers, contact ulcer (usually due to vocal abuse); case reports, [E. S. Wright] South.M.J. **47:**148-154, Feb. '54
contact ulcers, [D. C. Baker, Jr.] Laryngoscope **64:** 73-78, Feb. '54
wounds and injuries, shrapnel lesion; case, [W. M. Cliff] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**228-230, April '54
sports injuries caused by blunt trauma, [H. Leicher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**301-303, Feb. 19, '54 G
transverse wound for purpose of suicide, [A. Giagnoni] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**435-437, May 30-June 20, '53 I
wounds penetrating into laryngotracheal tube; 4 cases, [M. Valerio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1599-1601, Nov. 16, '53 I
LASAGNA, L., Comparison of hypnotic agents, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**9-20, May '54
See BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.
MOSTELLER, F., von FELSINGER, J. M., and BEECHER, H. K., Study of placebo response, Am. J.Med. **16:**770-779, June '54
LASALA, A. J., Patología médica y quirúrgica de la papila duodenal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**407-411, Oct. 15-30, '53
ALMASQUE DEDEU, R., and AUTORINO, J., Hepatoyeyunostomía o colangioyeyunostomía intrahepática; operación de Longmire y Sandford. Técnica, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3143-3147, Nov. 20, '53
LASCANO, E. F.: See FROMM, G. A., jt. auth.

LASCH, F., Ueber die Bedeutung des Eosinophilenabfalles nach ACTH (Thorntest) und der 17-Ketosteroidausscheidung für die Differentialdiagnose der vegetativen Betriebsstörungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:987-989, Dec. 4, '53
Über die Beeinflussung der Nierenclearance durch Hyderginbehandlung, Cardiologia **24**:155-166, '54
Störungen des Kaliumstoffwechsels und ihre Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:298-303, April 30, '54
LASCH, H. G., and ROKA, L., Über den Bildungsmechanismus der Gerinnungsfaktoren Prothrombin und Faktor VII, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:460-464, May 15, '54
LASCOMBES, G.: See ABEL, E., jt. auth.
LASEGUE, ERNEST CHARLES (1816-1883)
mental anorexia in days of Lasegue and Gull, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. **62**:355-358, March 3, '54 F
LASH, J. J., Comparative bacteriology of vaginal trichomonad infestations; study of 190 clinical cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:138-142, Jan. '54
LASHER, N., LORINCZ, A. L., and ROTHMAN, S., Hormonal effects on sebaceous glands in white rat; effect of pituitary-adrenal axis, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:25-31, Jan. '54
de las HERAS, M.: See BIRATH, G., jt. auth.
LASHICHENKO, Z.: See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.
LASIERRA, P. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los meningoencefaloceles naso-orbitarios, Rev.clín.españ. **51**:164-168, Nov. 15, '53
Tratamiento quirúrgico de las lesiones nerviosas periféricas en la lepra, Rev.clín.españ. **51**:376-378, Dec. 31, '53
de la SIERRA CANO, L., and GUIJARRO VERDE, C., Estudio sobre 181 casos de fracturas trocantéricas de fémur, Rev.clín.españ. **52**:13-24, Jan. 15, '54
and VALDES SANTURIO, E. R., La estreptomicina y otros agentes antibióticos y quimioterápicos en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:595-617, Sept.-Oct.; 705-718, Nov.-Dec. '53; **15**:27-60, Jan.-Feb. '54
LASIO, E., and LOMBARDI, G., I tumori del rene e della pelvi nell'adulto; studio clinico e radiologico con particolare riguardo alla diagnosi differenziale, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:359-413, '53
LASKAS, J. J.: See SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.
LASKI, H.: See NECHELES, H., jt. auth.
LASKIEWICZ, A., Anatomical and clinical considerations on some rare forms of glossopharyngeal neuralgias, Acta oto-laryng. **43**:545-550, '53
Rheumatical diseases of cervical spine and ear--clinical contributions, Rev.laryng. **74**:514-523, Sept.-Oct. '53
LASKY, I. I., Massive dystrophic calcification of myocardium, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:626-631, March '54
LASKY, M. A.: See OSTRIKER, P. J., jt. auth.
LASNITZKI, I., Effect of radiation on ascites tumour cells, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:228-235, April '54
MATTHEWS, R. E. F., and SMITH, J. D., Incorporation of 8-azaguanine into nucleic acids, Nature, London **173**:346-348, Feb. 20, '54
LASS, A.: See BÜNGER, P., jt. auth.
LASS, N., and HEYMAN, I., Subcutaneous emphysema complicating bronchial asthma, Harefuah **45**:176-178, Nov. 1, '53 He
LASSAR, G. N., Traumatic amputations of fingers, Missouri Med. **51**:275-279, April '54
LASSEK, A. M., Motor deficits produced by posterior rhizotomy versus section of dorsal funiculus, Neurology **4**:120-123, Feb. '54
LASSEN, H. C. A., L'épidémie de poliomyélite de 1952 à Copenhague; 349 cas avec insuffisance respiratoire et paralysie de la déglutition, Presse méd. **61**:1667-1670, Dec. 19, '53; Epidemic of poliomyelitis in Copenhagen, 1952, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:67-71, Jan. '54; Poliomyelitis in Copenhagen 1952, Danish M.Bull. **1**:7-9, March '54; Glasgow M.J. **35**:59-63, March '54
Rabies and pseudorabies; tragicomic case history, Nord.med. **51**:461-464, April 1, '54 Da
LASSEN, H. K., War injuries of abdomen, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **116**:185-188, April 15, '54; (supp.) **116**:194-200, May 20, '54 Da
LASSEN, N. A.: See FELDTHUSEN, U., jt. auth.
See HAGEN, A., jt. auth.
LASSER, E. C.: See ZHEUTLIN, N., jt. auth.
LASSERRE, C., and LASSERRE, J., Le syndrome de rétraction ischémique des muscles intrinsèques de la main, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:165-169, Feb. '54
LASSERRE, J.: See LASSERRE, C., jt. auth.
LASSMAN, L. P., Papilloma of choroid plexus, Brit.J. Surg. **41**:396-398, Jan. '54
LASSNER, J., Les indications et les dangers de la transfusion sanguine pré-opératoire, Anesth.et analg. **10**:495-501, Dec. '53
Comment apprécier la valeur d'un traitement nouveau, Anesth.et analg. **11**:68-85, Feb. '54
LASSRICH, M. A., Die nichtsklerosierende Ileitis beim Kinde, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:50-76, '53
Röntgenologische Studien an der terminalen Ileumschlinge bei gesunden Kindern, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:77-84, '53
LASTER, L., and MULLER, A. F., Uric acid production in case of myeloid metaplasia associated with gouty arthritis, studied with N15-labeled glycine, Am.J.Med. **15**:857-861, Dec. '53
LASZLO, D.: See SPENCER, H., jt. auth.
LASZLO, J., and WERMER, T., Durch Aspiration hervorgerufene kongenitale Tuberkulose, Ztschr. Tuberk. **103**:231-235, '53
LAT, Y., Method for study of conditioned motor defence reflexes in white rats, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:140-147, '53 R
LATAPI, F., ESCALONA, E., RODRIGUEZ, O., and CASTRO ESTRADA, S., Isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide) in skin tuberculosis; preliminary report of 16 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:678-682, June '54
LATARJET, M., and JUTTIN, P., Anatomical and surgical study of extra-thoracic fascia, Thorax **8**:282-287, Dec. '53
LATARJET, R., Mode d'action des agents cancérigènes sur les cellules, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:682-692, '53
Spontaneous and induced cell restorations after treatments with ionizing and non-ionizing radiations, Acta radiol. **41**:84-100, Jan. '54
and GRAY, L. H., Definition of terms 'protection' and 'restoration,' Acta radiol. **41**:61-62, Jan. '54
CALDAS, L. R., MILETIC, B., and MORENNE, P., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; chemical restoration in irradiated micro-organisms, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:54-61, Jan. '54
LATASTE, J.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
See PATEL, J., jt. auth.
LATEGOLA, M., and RAHN, H., Self-guiding catheter for cardiac and pulmonary arterial catheterization and occlusion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:667-668, Dec. '53
LATEX
hygienic significance of latex foam mattress, [T. Lammers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:521-524, March 26, '54 G
in vitro anticoagulant effect of latex of Ficus domestica, [D. Echave] Semana méd. **104**:351-352, March 25, '54 S
LATHAM, J., George Adlington Syme oration; work and leisure and pleasure--and law, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:167-174, Feb. '54
LATHAM, M., Metabolism of mouse spleen in ectromelia infection, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:224-226, Nov. '53
LATHE, G. H.: See CLAIREAUX, A. E., jt. auth.
LATHEM, W., LESSER, G. T., MESSINGER, W. J., and GALDSTON, M., Peripheral embolism by metallic mercury during arterial blood sampling; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:550-555, April '54
LATHROP, F. D., Parotid tumors and facial paralysis, Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:202-207, Jan. '54
LATHROP, K. A., and HARPER, P. V., JR., Long-term recovery of metabolic products from rats, Science **119**:447-448, April 2, '54
LATHYRISM
effect of methionine on toxic action of leguminous seeds, [C. F. Grande] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:297-304, '54
etiology and pathogenesis, [F. Meinertz] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:386-393, Dec. '53 G
in Afghanistan with report of cases, [Rouault de la Vigne & A. Ahmad] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient. **10**:325-336, July-Sept. '53 F
isolation of material capable of producing experimental lathyrism, [H. P. Dupuy & J. G. Lee] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:61-62, Jan. '54
partial protection against odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism) by diets high in gelatin or casein, [W. Dasler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:485-488, March '54
LATIBON: See cross reference under Diparcol
LATIMER, F. R.: See WEBSTER, J. E., jt. auth.
LATIMER, H. B., Weight and thickness of ventricular walls in human heart, Anat.Rec. **117**:713-723, Dec. '53

LATNER, A. L., MERRILLS, R. J., and RAINE, L. C. D. P., Isolation of Castle's intrinsic factor; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:**497-498, March 6,'54
MOLYNEUX, L., and ROSE, J. D., Semiautomatic recording densitometer for use after paper-strip electrophoresis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**157-164, Jan. '54
La **TORRETTA, G., and MAGRI, E.,** Comportamento delle proteine seriche nello shock emorragico nello stato puerperale. Indagini elettroforetiche, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**499-507, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **TORTORA, M., jt. auth.**
LATOUR, H.: See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
LATOUR, J. P. A.: See SABIN, M., jt. auth.
LATOURETTE, H. B.: See HOLT, J. F., jt. auth.
LaTOURETTE, K. A.: See COSGROVE, K. E., jt. auth.
LATREILLE: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
LATRINES
well drilling and latrine construction in rural Burma, [C. J. Feldhake] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**391-397, April '54
LATSCHA, B.: See du BOUCHET, N., jt. auth.
LATTANZI, A., and PARDELLI, G., Sulla resistenza precoce alla trietilenmelamina, Riforma med. **68:** 7-12, Jan. 2, '54
LATTARULO, D., FRIEDMAN, S., and BLINICK, G., Intramuscular oxytetracycline (terramycin) in abortion; appraisal of intramuscular oxytetracycline (terramycin) on gynecologic service, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**566-569, May '54
LATTES, L., L'ornitosi quale contagio professionale, Minerva med. **1:**279-281, Jan. 31, '54
LATTES, R., McDONALD, J. J., and SPROUL, E. E., Non-chromaffin paraganglioma of carotid body and orbit; report of case, Ann.Surg. **139:**382-384, March '54
LATTIMER, J. K., Treatment of renal tuberculosis, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**489-493, April '54
and others, Transmission of genital tuberculosis from husband to wife via semen, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 618-624, April '54
LATVALAHTI, J.: See PERÄSALO, O., jt. auth.
LAU, F. Y. K.: See GOLDMAN, M. J., jt. auth.
LAU, H., and BAIER, P., Über Versuche zur gelenkten Krebserzeugung durch Zusammenwirken einer spezifischen Krebsnoxe (2-Acetylaminofluoren) und einer nichtkrebsspezifischen Schädigung (Cholinmangelernährung), Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**156-172, '54
LAUBAUSCH, E. J.: See LEVIN, G. V., jt. auth.
LAUBENDER, W., Zum biologisch ermittelten Wirkungswert peroral angewendeter oestrogener Stoffe, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**621-623, Dec. '53
LAUBY, V. W.: See CASWELL, H. T., jt. auth.
LAUCK, A., Thephorin als Reagens für eine elektrophotometrische Eiweisslabilitätsprobe, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**183-184, Feb. 19, '54
LAUDA, E., Professor Dr. Heinrich Schur, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**1028, Dec. 18, '53
LAUDAHN, G., Über die Notwendigkeit der Einführung des absoluten Masssystems in die klinische Hämometrie, Medizinische,pp. 94-97, Jan. 16, '54; reply to von Boros pp. 100-101, Jan. 16, '54
LAUDANSKI, A., Therapy of acute frontal sinusitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**244-246, '54 Pol
LAUDOLISSIN (quaternary ammonium compound): See Anesthesia, relaxants in
LAUENER, H.: See REGLI, J., jt. auth.
LAUENSTEIN, R., Das Verhalten der Magensäure bei chronischen Pankreopathien, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1697-1699, Dec. 4, '53
LAUERBURG, A., Die orale Behandlung des Hochdrucks mit Pendiomid, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**328-330, April 2, '54
LAUFBERGER, V., Electrocardiometry, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1307-1314, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
LAUFE, L. E., Acute ulcerative vulvovaginitis; due to Corynebacterium pyogenes, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 46-49, Jan. '54
and STEVENSON, S. S., Pulmonary hyaline membranes; preliminary report on experimental production, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 637-643, June '54
LAUFER, A., IZAK, G., and EHRENFELD, A. N., Diagnostic value of needle biopsy of liver, Harefuah **46:**3-7, Jan. 1, '54 He
See **GUEFT, B., jt. auth.**
LAUFER, M. W., DENHOFF, E., and RUBIN, E. Z., Photo-metrazol activation in children, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**1-8, Feb. '54
LAUFFER, M. A.: See BUZZELL, A., jt. auth.
LAUFMAN, H., Symposium on gastro ntestinal surgery; physiological basis for surgery in portal hypertension, S.Clin.North America **34:**113-122, Feb.'54
LAUFMAN, H.--Continued
See **BERNHARD, V. M., jt. auth.**
See **ROACH, H. D., jt. auth.**
LAUG, E. P.: See HESS, S. M., jt. auth.
LAUGE-HANSEN, N., Fractures of ankle; genetic roentgenologic diagnosis of fractures of ankle, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**456-471, March '54
LAUGE-HANSEN METHOD: See Ankle, fractures
LAUGHLIN, H. P., Depression; some dynamic and clinical features of depressive character defenses, psychoneurotic depression, and suicide, M. Ann.District of Columbia **22:**653-671; 696, Dec.'53
Approach to executive development (5 years' experience with analytically oriented groups of executives), Dis.Nerv.System **15:**12-22, Jan. '54
Psychiatric aspects of fatigue; emotional fatigue, fatigue states and neurasthenia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**22-37, Jan. '54
Overconcern with health; somatic and physiologic preoccupation: hypochondriasis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**98-105; 132, Feb.; 147-152; 186, March '54
Obsessive personality; clinical and dynamic features of obsessive character defenses, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:** 202-214, April '54
Obsessive-compulsive neuroses, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**264-272, May '54
LAUGHLIN, J. S.: See ARNOLD, A., jt. auth.
LAUGHLIN, V. C., Retrocaval (circumcaval) ureter associated with solitary kidney, J.Urol. **71:**195-199, Feb. '54
LAUGHTER
in organic cerebral disease, [W. F. T. Tatlow] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**156-158, Feb. '54
in psychiatric staff conferences; sociopsychiatric analysis, [A. T. Goodrich, J. Henry & D. W. Goodrich] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**175-184, Jan. '54
LAUGHTON, N., Study of bacterium isolated from human cervix, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**169-178, Jan. '54
and LARIN, N. M., Interaction of natural host and canine hepatitis virus on infectivity of group G canine beta hæmolytic streptococci, Nature,London **173:**84-85, Jan. 9, '54
LAUGIER, P., Dermatomyosite subaiguë et capillarites nécrotiques à évolution rapidement fatale; échec de la cortisone, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**74-77, Jan.-Feb. '54
Mycosis fongoïde. Echec de la radiothérapie et de la moutarde azotée, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 332-333, July-Oct. '53
La cure de sommeil dans les dermatoses prurigineuses. Premiers résultats, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:** 341-343, July-Oct. '53
LAUN, R. H., and GEHM, E., Ein Beitrag zur Luesuntersuchung mittels serologischer Mikroverfahren. (Cardiolipinmikrotest und modifizierte Mikro-Meinicke-Methode), Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**189-194, '53
LAUNAY, C., Au sujet de l'adoption, Rev.prat. **4:**323-330, Feb. 1, '54
and VERLIAC, F., Examen psychologique des enfants du premier âge, Pédiatrie **8:**951-952, '53
AUVERT, B., VERLIAC, F., and GRENIER, B., Un cas de toxoplasmose avec exophtalmie unilatérale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 187-193, Feb. '54
LAUNOY, L., Sur le comportement du rat après une ou plusieurs inoculations de "Tr. gambiense" pratiquées sous le couvert de doses variables de diméthane sulfonate du diamidino-diphénoxypentane, Méd.trop. (no.spec.) **13:**870-880, Dec. '53
LAUR, O., Über die Beeinflussung des Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel und Hypophysen-Nebennieren-Rindensystems durch INH, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**46-47, '54
LAURANCE, B., Haemoptysis, bronchiectasis, and foreign body in lung, Brit.M.J. **1:**125-127, Jan. 16, '54
See **HORTON, R. E., jt. auth.**
LAUREL OIL
allergy to laurel oil; case, [E. Fuchs] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**697, April 23, '54 G
LAURELL, C. B., Composition of chylomicrons isolated from rat's lymph, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**289-294, '54
Preliminary data on composition and certain properties of human chylomicrons, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**22-24, '54
LAURELL, G., Bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction in various age groups, Nord.med. **51:** 265-267, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
and WALLMARK, G., Studies on Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes in children's hospital; their importance in clinical infections, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**19-33, '54

LAURENCE, G., Ce qu'on peut demander à un plâtre, Rev.prat. **4:**385-390, Feb. 11, '54
and MASSE, P., Les scolioses, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, March 17, '54
MATHIS, G., and ANGLADE, G., Résultats obtenus par la méthode de prévention systématique et d'abstention chirurgicale dans les ileus post-appendiculaires précoces chez l'enfant, Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**682-691, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME
[R. Llamas] Rev.invest.clin. **5:**387-394, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
case, [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Riforma med. **67:**1366-1373, Dec. 5, '53 I
retinitis pigmentosa and endocrine disorders; Bardet-Biedl syndrome and eunuchoidism, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**145-169, March-April '54 I
LAURENS, H., JR., and NORTHRIP, R. U., Value of gastroscopy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**9-12, Jan. '54
LAURENS, L.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
LAURENT, D.: See LAMY, M., jt. auth.
See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.
LAURENT, F., Antigénothérapie et traitements biologiques du rhumatisme, Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**145-147, March 24, '54
Formes cliniques de la coxarthrose et traitements médicaux utiles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**88-92, April '54
LAURENT, J.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
LAURENT, Y., and BROMBART, M., Les diverticules gastriques, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**262-279, March '54
See BROMBART, M., jt. auth.
LAURENTIUS, P., Über den orthostatisch bedingten "Myocardschaden" und seine gutachtliche Bedeutung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**153-154, Feb. 12, '54
LAURET, G., Les faux énurétiques par hypertrophie du vêru montanum, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**97-100, '54
LAURET, L.: See LAVIRON, P., jt. auth.
LAURIA, D., and IULIANI, G., Il principio attivo dell'Oidium lactis nel campo dell'asma bronchiale, Riforma med. **68:**315-318, March 20, '54
See del REGNO, F., jt. auth.
LAURIA, F.: See CHECCACCI, L., jt. auth.
LAURICELLA, E., L'associazione androgeni estrogeni per via perlinguale nella terapia dei disturbi da menopausa, Minerva ginec. **5:**704-706, Oct. 31, '53
LAURIN, J. G., Les hypoconvertinémies congénitales hémorragipares, Union méd.Canada **83:**157-162, Feb. '54
See VINCENT, L., jt. auth.
di LAURO, E., Di alcuni problemi clinici relativi alla tonsillectomia con particolare riguardo nel bambino, Riforma med. **68:**175-179, Feb. 13, '54
LAURO, R.: See MANNINO, R., jt. auth.
LAURON: See cross reference under Aurothioglycanide
LAURSEN, E. E., and CHRISTENSEN, J. F., Studies on premature infants; nutrition, weight gain, development and morbidity while under supervision of public health nurse, Ugesk.læger **116:**683-687, May 6, '54 Da
LAURU, L.: See BOUISSET, S., jt. auth.
LAURYL COMPOUNDS
validity of plaque pH measurements as method of evaluating therapeutic agents (especially sodium n-lauroyl sarcosinate), [B. K. Forscher & W. C. Hess] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**134-139, Feb. '54
therapy: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
LAUSECKER, H., Zur Geographie des Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Hautarzt **4:**567-568, Dec. '53
Der angeborene Defekt der Ulna, Arch.path.Anat. **325:**211-226, '54
Erythema exsudativum multiforme und Penicillin, Hautarzt **5:**234, May '54
LAUSON, H. D., and others, Effect of corticotropin (ACTH) on glomerular permeability to albumin in children with nephrotic syndrome, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**657-664, April '54
See CHINARD, F. P., jt. auth.
LAUTER, H.: See SCHIMERT, G., jt. auth.
LAUTERBACH, K. E., MERCER, T. T., HAYES, A. D., and MORROW, P. E., Efficiency studies of electrostatic precipitator, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**69-75, Jan. '54
LAUTNER, A., Die Anaesthesie im Greisenalter und ihre anoxischen Gefahren, Anaesthesist **3:**86-88, April '54
LAUTROP, H., Parapertussis, Ugesk.læger **116:**421-427, March 18, '54 Da
LAUZE, S.: See AMYOT, R., jt. auth.
LAVAGNO, L.: See DAPRA, L., jt. auth.
LAVAL, J., and COLLIER, R., Spontaneous hole in anterior hyaloid membrane, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**67-68, Jan. '54
LAVAL, P., and others, Condensations parenchymateuses rétractiles apparues en territoire sain au cours du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Marseille-méd. **91:**117-124, '54
LAVALLE AGUILAR, P., Un caso de infección humana por Mycobacterium ulcerans en el hemisferio occidental: nota previa, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**469-476, Oct.-Dec. '53
LaVECK, G. D.: See LEHMAN, S. P., jt. auth.
LAVELL, T. E., KNAUER, G., JR., and WINTERHALTER, C. M., Evaluation of stigmonene bromide as corroborative test in early pregnancy, New York J.Med. **54:**1642-1644, June 1, '54
LAVENDER, A. R.: See THOMPSON, R. L., jt. auth.
LAVENNE, F., WADE, O. L., HUGH-JONES, P., and GILSON, J. C., Prédiction du volume pulmonaire résiduel à partir de mensurations thoraciques et radiologiques, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**1-10,'54
LAVERAN-STIEBER, R.: See HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.
LAVERGNE, G.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
LAVERNHE, P.: See HOUEL, E., jt. auth.
LAVERS, H.: See PEART, A. F. W., jt. auth.
LAVEZZO, P., Abreugrafía en las colectividades, Medicina, México **34:**203-207, May 10, '54
LAVIER, Situation de la démographie médicale dans les territoires de la France d'outre-mer, Bull. Ordre méd.,pp. 33-36, March '54
LAVIER, G., Etude épidémiologique de la célèbre peste de Marseille en 1720, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**728-741, '53
LAVIGNE, J.: See DESAIVE, P., jt. auth.
LAVIGNOLLE, A.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
LAVILLAUREIX, J.: See TULASNE, R., jt. auth.
LAVIN PADRON, A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de las afecciones supurativas combinadas y polipoideas generalizadas de los senos paranasales, Med.latina **12:**301-314, Oct.-Dec. '53; **13:**97-111, Jan.-March '54
LAVIRON, P., and LAURET, L., Essais de traitement de la lèpre par l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique (I. N. H.) seul ou associé à la diamino-diphénylsulfone (D. D. S.) et à la streptomycine, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**896-899, '53
La lèpre chez l'enfant en Afrique occidentale Française, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**295-306, July-Sept. '53
Résultats d'ensemble, après cinq ans, du traitement de la lèpre par le 3668 R.P. (cimédone), Méd. trop. **14:**65-68, Jan.-Feb. '54
LAURET, L., and JARDIN, C., Traitement de la lèpre par les injections hebdomadaires de suspensions de T. B. 1. (Note préliminaire), Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:**886-889, '53
Contribution à l'étude de la chimiothérapie-retard dans la lutte antilépreuse en Afrique occidentale française. Suspensions de diaminodiphenylsulfone en injections bimensuelles, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**427-435, Oct.-Dec. '53; Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**127-139, '54
Résultats après trois ans du traitement de la lèpre par des injections espacées de D. D. S. dans le chaulmoograte d'éthyle, Méd.trop. **14:**69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
LAURET, L., and SCHNEIDER, J., Etude de l'activité antilépreuse des thiosemicarbazones, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**880-885, '53
LAVISSE, J.: See COLLADOS STORNI, M. P., jt. auth.
LAVITOLA, G.: See CORTESE, G., jt. auth.
LAVOIE, J., Congenital microcolon, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**187-188, Feb. '54
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743-1794)
forerunners of Lavoisier, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Biol.méd. **43:**233-250, May '54 F
LAW, F. E., JOHNSON, C. E., and KNUTSON, J. W., Studies on dental care services for school children--first and second treatment series, Woonsocket, R. I., Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1192-1198, Dec. '53
LAW, F. W., Asymétrie faciale, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. opht. **66:**46-52, '53
Changing face of medicine, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**848-857, Nov.-Dec. '53
LAW, J. W.: See HAINES, M., jt. auth.
LAW, L. W., Resistance in leukemia cells to adenine antagonist, 6-mercaptopurine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**409-412, Nov. '53
See WILLIAMS, A. D., jt. auth.
LAW, M. E.: See KANE, F., jt. auth.
LAW, R. G., and RANSOM, S. G., Anaesthesia in hospital breech delivery, Brit.M.J. **1:**562-564, March 6,'54

LAW, T. B., Dacryocystorhinostomy and suggested indications as operation of choice, Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12**:90-94, '53
Transfixion of eyeball with recovery, M.J.Australia **2**:858-859, Dec. 5, '53
LAW, W. A., Frost, falls and fractures, Practitioner **171**:625-634, Dec. '53
Inflammation of subacromial bursa, Rheumatism **10**: 9-11, Jan. '54
LAWAETZ, B., **MØLLER, H. U., and ØSTERBERG, G.,** Therapeutic value of nebacetin in ophthalmology, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1686-1688, Dec. '53
LAWES, F. A. E., Heart disease in industry, M.J. Australia **1**:233-236, Feb. 13, '54
LAWLER, C. A.: **See COOK, D. L., jt. auth.**
LAWLER, H.: **See SULLIVAN, P., jt. auth.**
LAWLER, S. D., **and SANDLER, M.,** Data on linkage in man: elliptocytosis and blood groups; families 5, 6 and 7, Ann.Eugenics **18**:328-334, March '54
See GOODALL, H. B., jt. auth.
LAWLESS, D. K., Rapid permanent-mount stain technic for diagnosis of intestinal protozoa; preliminary report, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1137-1138, Nov. '53
Report on human case of Endamoeba polecki Prowazek, 1912, J.Parasitol. **40**:221-228, April '54
LAWRENCE, E. A., **and IRWIN, G. W.,** Total adrenalectomy for advanced breast carcinoma; preliminary report, J.Indiana M.A. **47**:357-362, April '54
LAWRENCE, I. H.: **See WOODROW, C. E., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, J. H., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; treatment of chronic leukemia, M.Clin.North America **38**:525-540, March '54
LAWRENCE, J. S.: **See FOLLETTE, J. H., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, K. G.: **See ZEIGLER, R. F., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, L. R.: **See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, M., **and BLANCHARD, C. L.,** Prediction of susceptibility to acoustic trauma by determination of threshold of distortion, Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20**:81-92, April '54; Indust.Med. **23**:193-200, May '54
LAWRENCE, R. D., Research and thinking processes, Diabetes **3**:13-16, Jan.-Feb. '54
Diabetic Association, Practitioner **172**:174-176, Feb. '54
LAWRENCE, W., JR., **and HELLMAN, L.,** Disappearance rates of Na24, K42, P32, and I131 from cerebral cortex and muscle in dog, S.Forum **4**:593-598,'53
LAWRENCE, W. E., **KAHN, S. S., and RISER, A. B.,** Comparative study of clinical effects of oral and parenteral mercurial diuretics in 70 patients with congestive heart failure, South.M.J. **47**:105-109, Feb. '54
LAWRENCE, W. H.: **See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.**
LAWRY, E. Y.: **See WATKIN, D. M., jt. auth.**
LAWS, J. F.: **See McGREW, E. A., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, H. C., **MELLETTE, H. C., and COLEMAN, E. S.,** Transport of radioactive inorganic phosphate by pulmonary circulation, Circulation Res. **2**:248-250, May '54
SHADLE, O. W., COLEMAN, E. S., and HOLTGRAVE, D. E., Comparison of intracardiac and intravenous injections for measurement of cardiac output by dilution technic, Circulation Res. **2**:251-255, May '54
LAWSON, J. D., **and TOMLINSON, W. B.,** Consideration of some biophysical factors in distention of thin-walled hollow viscera, J.Urol. **71**:446-449, April '54
LAWSON, L. J., JR.: **See BRADFORD, R. T., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, R. S., Surgical exposure for ruptured kidney, M.J.Australia **1**:871, May 1, '54
LAWTON, S. E., **and MOSSEY, R. O.,** Pancreatic cysts, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:734-743, June '54
LAXANS THOMAE (diphenylmethane derivative): See Constipation, therapy
LAXATIVES: See Cathartics; and under names of cathartics
LAXDAL, O. E., **McDOUGALL, H. A., and MELLIN, G. W.,** Congenital eventration of diaphragm, New England J.Med. **250**:401-408, March 11, '54
LAYANI, F., **and DURUPT, L.,** Hypophyse et maladies du squelette, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:303-312, Jan. 22, '54
and FISCHGOLD, H., Iconographie d'un cas de maladie exostosante avec inclusions chondromateuses; agrandissements radiographiques, Presse méd. **61**:1768-1772, Dec. 25, '53
LAYCOCK, J. D., Auscultation in anaesthesia, Brit.M. J. 1:151-152, Jan. 16, '54
LAYMON, C. W., **BALOGH, C., and DIXON, A.,** Chancriform pyoderma, Am.J.Syph. **38**:57-62, Jan. '54
See GOLTZ, R. W., jt. auth.
LAYTON, J. M.: **See BUCKWALTER, J. A., jt. auth.**
LAZAR, A. M., and GOLDIN, M., Treatment of otitis media and externa with new antibiotic combination, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:351-359, June '54
LAZAR, D., **KULCHAR, A., and VIDONI, M.,** Experimental nerve suture, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**: 69-79, '54 R
LAZAR, M. P., Allergic eczematous contact-type dermatitis due to zoris, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:104-106, Jan. '54
See PRAZAK, G., jt. auth.
LAZARO, E. J.: **See COFFEY, R. J., jt. auth.**
LAZARO, J.: **See STIEFEL, E., jt. auth.**
LAZARUS, E. E., **BAUM, V., and BREIDENBACH, L.,** Modern concepts of intraperitoneal drainage, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:506-508, April '54
LAZARUS, J. A., Protracted urinary tract symptoms due to parametrial cyst, J.Urol. **71**:35-42, Jan. '54
and FRIEDMANN, F., Leiomyosarcoma of kidney, Am. J.Surg. **87**:251-258, Feb. '54
Primary benign tumors of epididymis; with special reference to tumors of unusual histologic character suggestive of malignancy, J.Urol. **71**:379-384, March '54
LAZARUS, M. L.: **See GLASS, S. J., jt. auth.**
LAZARUS, PAUL (1873--)
eightieth birthday, [F. Dessauer] Strahlentherapie **93**:478-484, '54 G
LAZARUS, S. S.: **See GOLDNER, M. G., jt. auth.**
See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
LAZORTHES, G., La douleur vasculaire temporo-maxillaire. Sur la pathogénie des douleurs vasculaires céphaliques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1933-1936, May 14, '54
and CAMPAN, L., L'évolution anesthésiologique en chirurgie cérébrale, Anesth.et analg. **11**:1-17, Feb. '54
See RISER, M., jt. auth.
CAMPAN, L., and ANDUZE, H., Les limites de l'hibernothérapie en chirurgie cérébrale. L'insuffisance diencéphalohypophysaire, Rev.neurol. **89**: 539-542, '53
and others, Un cas de syndrome d'Apert-Gallais par corticosurrénalome (ablation d'une tumeur pesant près de 2 kg; les résultats un an plus tard), Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:674-677, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
LAZO-WASEM, E. A.: **See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.**
LAZZARI, G., Su di un caso di porfiria, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:487-492, May 3, '54
LAZZARINI, A. A., Blood vessel bank--its possibilities, Angiology **4**:516-525, Dec. '53
LEACH, R. B.: **See MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.**
See MYERS, G. B., jt. auth.
See TOKUYAMA, I., jt. auth.
LEAD
in blood: See Blood, lead
in urine: See Urine, lead
metabolism, dithiols and distribution of lead in rabbits, [K. R. Adam & M. Weatherall] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:403-409, June '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, [J. Marinê Pérez] Med.colon. **23**:142-148, Feb. '54 S
BAL (dimercaprol) therapy in acute lead encephalopathy, [R. C. Giannattasio & M. J. Pirozzi] New York J.Med. **53**:3017-3018, Dec. 15, '53
behavior of various porphyrins (free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, coproporphyrin and uroporphyrin I and III) in poisoning; experimental study, [L. Pecora] Folia med. **37**:82-92, Feb. '54 I
comparative exchange of calcium, lead and radioactive lead in dogs, [J. A. Calhoun, R. McLean, J. C. Hudson & J. C. Aub] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 9-22, Jan. '54
counting of erythrocytes with basophilic stippling as step in prophylaxis of poisoning, [E. H. Schiötz] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 37-42, '54 N
diagnosis of poisoning, [J. L. Morgan] J.Kansas M. Soc. **55**:11-16, Jan. '54
distribution of lead in acute and subacute poisoning of animals with tetraethyl lead, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36**:788-800, Oct. '53 I
dithiols and distribution of lead in rabbits, [K. R. Adam & M. Weatherall] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 403-409, June '54
early effects of lead on lymphoid cells, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia **1**:30-33, Jan. 9, '54
edathamil calcium-disodium (versenate) in treatment of poisoning in children, [R. K. Byers & C. C. Maloof] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:559-569, May '54
effect of tetraethyl lead on arterial pressure and on respiration, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36**:526-537, July '53 I

LEAD, toxicity--Continued
effect of tetraethyl lead on vegetative nervous system, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:** 538-550, July '53 I
encephalic acid phosphatase during subacute tetraethyl lead poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:** 718-722, Sept. '53 I
engineering and medical control of lead hazard--plant study, [C. C. Maloof, H. Bavley & G. W. Boylen] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15:** 64-68, March '54
erythrocyte porphyrin in diagnosis of poisoning; medicolegal importance, [E. Videla Vial, J. M. Balmaceda, P. Schüler & L. Yerkovic] Rev.méd. Chile **82:**39-48, Jan. '54 S
family outbreak of poisoning from burning of storage battery casings, [J. Wyllie] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**287-290, March '54
fecal excretion of urobilinogen of normal and lead poisoned guinea pigs, [A. G. Baikie] Blood **9:**461-472, May '54
hematologic aspects of subacute tetraethyl lead poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:** 723-728, Sept. '53 I
histopathologic study in subacute tetraethyl lead poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**801-832, Oct. '53 I
hypochromic and macrocytic anemia due to parasitosis with Anguillula intestinalis simulating anemia due to lead poisoning, [E. Fernández Basabe, C. Martínez Roldán & E. Puras] Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **12:** 585-595, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
intestinal roentgen aspects of lead colic; megacolon of lead poisoning, [M. Levrat, L. Roche, P. Bret & A. Anjou] Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 113-118, '54 F; Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**206-209, Feb. '54 F
lead and coproporphyrin excretion of patients treated with EDTA (ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid or versene), [B. P. W. Ruotolo & H. B. Elkins] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 205-209, March '54
lead and lead poisoning in early America--clinical lead poisoning in colonies, [C. P. McCord] Indust. Med. **23:**120-125, March '54
lead and lead poisoning in early America--lead compounds, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **23:** 75-80, Feb. '54
lead and lead poisoning in early America; lead pipe period, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **23:** 27-31, Jan. '54
lead and lead poisoning in early America; shot towers, [C. P. McCord] Indust.Med. **23:**169-172, April '54
lead anemia in rabbit and potency of liver extracts, [F. W. van Klaveren & P. C. Shrivastava] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**139-147, '54
mill reek and Devonshire colic (in lead-mining areas), [A. Meiklejohn] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 40-44, Jan. '54
organic lead salts; experimental study, [P. Valade & E. Coste] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**584-593, '53 F
poisoning following use of oxyacetylene torch; 4 cases, [A. Bell] New Zealand M.J. **53:**57-60, Feb. '54
poisoning in children, [P. D. Ellington] J.M.A. Georgia **43:**33-35, Jan. '54
porphyrin in bile of patients with poisoning, [G. Saita & L. Moreo] Med.lavoro **45:** 84-92, Feb. '54 I
psychic aspects of chronic poisoning due to tetraethyl lead, [M. Salvini & G. Massignan] Med. lavoro **45:** 155-158, March '54 I
simple management (with special reference to calcium disodium versenate, calcium salt of versene) of poisoning, [J. B. Field] California Med. **80:** 101-103, Feb. '54
subacute poisoning due to tetraethyl lead, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**551-556, July '53 I
substances effective in therapy of anemia due to poisoning, [N. Gerlich & R. Remy] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220:**351-357, '53 G
tetraplegia due to subacute intoxication from arsenic and lead treated by means of dimercaprol; case, [E. Sartorelli] Med.lavoro **45:**146-154, March '54 I
unrecognized cases in industry, [S. Tara] Arch.mal. profess. **15:** 50-51, '54 F
urinary excretion of lead in children; diagnostic application, [R. K. Byers, C. C. Maloof & M. Cushman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**548-558, May '54
use of monocalcium disodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate (calcium versenate) in poisoning, [H. L. Hardy & others] J.A.M.A. **154:**1171-1175, April 3, '54

LEAD, toxicity--Continued
variations of cytochrome c in poisoning; experimental study, [G. Graziani, M. Fusco & L. Rossi] Folia med. **37:** 73-81, Feb. '54 I
LEADBETTER, W. F.: See CLARKE, B. G., jt. auth.
LEADER, S. A., and BORGERSON, R. J., Metastatic manifestations as presenting symptoms of primary cancer of lung, Postgrad.Med. **14:**470-480, Dec. '53
LEAF, A., SCHWARTZ, W. B., and RELMAN, A. S., Oral administration of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor ("diamox"); changes in electrolyte and acid-base balance, New England J.Med. **250:** 759-764, May 6, '54
See RELMAN, A. S., jt. auth.
LEAHY, D. J.: See SAWITSKY, A., jt. auth.
LEAK, W. N., General practitioners' forum; asphyxia and stillbirth, Practitioner **171:**653-659, Dec. '53
LEAL, A., Fibroma del ovario, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**509-512, Nov.-Dec. '53
LEAO, L. E. P., and BUENO NETO, J., A hipertensão maligna conseqüente à toxemia gravídica. Sua evolução após tratamento cirúrgico, Rev.paulista med. **44:** 181-196, March '54
BUENO NETO, J., and LOUZA, J. R., Vantagens das vias de acesso posterior para o bloqueio anestésico do gânglio estrelado, Rev.paulista med. **44:** 173-180, March '54
LEARMONTH, J., Un caso de flebectasia congénita local, Angiologia **6:** 59-64, March-April '54
LEARNER, N.: See SHUMAN, C. R., jt. auth.
LEARNING
cooperative multiple-choice apparatus (cooperative learning as therapy in chronic schizophrenia), [H. N. Peters & O. D. Murphree] Science **119:**189-191, Feb. 5, '54
pupils psychologically absent from school (disturbed learning process), [M. Talbot & I. Henson] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:** 381-390, April '54
LEAROYD, C. G., Sanity and sanitation, Practitioner **172:**88-89, Jan. '54
Problem of homosexuality, Practitioner **172:**355-363, April '54
LEASK, W. H.: See BIRSNER, J. W., jt. auth.
LEATHAM, A., and VOGELPOEL, L., Early systolic sound in dilatation of pulmonary artery, Brit. Heart J. **16:**21-33, Jan. '54
LEATHEM, J. H., Reproduction, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:** 445-466, '54
See BARRACLOUGH, C. A., jt. auth.
LEATHER, H. M.: See LIVERSEDGE, L. A., jt. auth.
LEAVELL, B. S., CASH, J. R., BARKER, A., and TUCKER, H. St. G., JR., Panel discussion on treatment of malignant lymphoma, Virginia M. Month. **81:** 166-170, April '54
LEAVELL, H. R., Métodos para resolver un problema de salud pública, Arch.urug.med. **43:**1-11, July-Aug. '53
Basic unity of private practice and public health, Am. J.Pub.Health **43:**1501-1506, Dec. '53
LEAVITT, S. R.: See ROSS, J. A. T., jt. auth.
Le BARRE, H., and MONOD, M., Dessins et psychisme chez l'enfant soigné en sanatorium, Pédiatrie **9:** 300-303, '54
LEBASCLE, J., Un nouveau cas de mouvements involontaires des membres supérieurs avec modifications électroencéphalographiques à la S.L.I., Rev. neurol. **89:**452-455, '53
Le BEAU, J., Anterior cingulectomy in man, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 268-276, May '54
La tractotomie bulbaire dans le traitement de la névralgie symptomatique du glosso-pharyngien, Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 1941, May 14, '54
LEBEDEV, A. P., Case of polyneuritis associated with subacute osteomyelitis, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**55-56, '53 R
Fracture of thoracic spine with considerable displacement of vertebrae but without functional disorder of spinal cord; case, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:** 63-64, '53 R
LEBER'S DISEASE: See Nerves, optic
LEBLANC, J.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
LEBLOND, C. P., Chemical form of iodine present in hair of rat, Endocrinology **54:**104-107, Jan. '54
See AXELRAD, A. A., jt. auth.
See CLERMONT, Y., jt. auth.
See DAOUST, R., jt. auth.
See EARTLY, H., jt. auth.
See NADLER, N. J., jt. auth.
LEBLOND, S., Considérations sur les antibiotiques, Union méd.Canada **83:**135-143, Feb. '54
and BUTAS, N., Maigreur neurohypophysaire, Laval méd. **18:** 1360-1371, Dec. '53

de le **BOE, FRANCOIS:** See Dele Boe, François
LEBORGNE, F. E., Clasificación del cáncer laríngeo de acuerdo a su localización y extensión anátomo-clínica, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.Nac.Córdoba **11:** 303-321, May-Dec. '53; Classification of carcinoma of larynx, Laryngoscope **63:** 1089-1095, Nov. '53; correction **64:** 309, April '54
LEBOURG, L., and DELAIRE, J., Greffes cutanées dans les divisions palatines congénitales et opération de Gillies, Presse méd. **62:** 569-570, April 14, '54
LEBOVITZ, E., Management of chronic cough, West Virginia M.J. **50:** 117-121, May '54
LEBOVITZ, J. J., Improved prognosis for tuberculous meningitis, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 29-32, Jan. '54
Le BOZEC, J. M.: See LAHAM, J., jt. auth.
LEBRET, J. D., TASMAN, A., and GISPEN, R., Mobile unit for mass immunization in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1361-1365, May 15, '54 Du
Le BRETON: See DEROBERT, jt. auth.
Le BRIGAND, H., GEORGES, P., and LORRAIN, C., Commentaires sur une série de pneumolyses, dites extra-musculo-périostées avec plombage par billes d'acrylic, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:** 268-273, '54
See **SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.**
LEBRUN, J.: See DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.
Le CANNELIER, R.: See BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.
LECCE, J. G., and MORTON, H. E., Metabolic studies on 3 strains of pleuropneumonia-like organisms isolated from man, J.Bact. **67:** 62-68, Jan. '54
See **MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.**
LECCO, V., Contributo allo studio dello sviluppo delle ghiandole salivari negli embrioni umani di 18, 32, 67, 92, 132 mm. di lunghezza, Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 276-310, July-Aug. '53
LECERCLE, ALFRED: See Obituaries
LECHELLE, P., Notice nécrologique sur M. Tzanck, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 175-177, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
Notice nécrologique sur M. le docteur Le Mée, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 382-384, March 26-April 9, '54
and **ADRIAN, P.,** Ostéochondromatose synoviale avec corps étrangers articulaires. Résultats du traitement chirurgical, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 154-156, Feb. 12-19, '54
Le CHIARE, F.: See YODICE, A., jt. auth.
LECHNER, C. B.: See BACON, R. D., jt. auth.
LECHNER, H.: See HEPPNER, F., jt. auth.
See **JENKNER, F. L., jt. auth.**
LECITHINS: See Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases
LECLAINCHE, EMMANUEL: See Obituaries
LECLAINCHE, X.: See RICHET, C., jt. auth.
LECLERC, H., A propos du pois-chiche (Cicer arietinum L.); son emploi dans l'alimentation et en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **62:** 252, Feb. 17, '54
Le CLERC-DANDOY, V., Urographie et traumatisme grave du rein, J.belge urol. **22:** 56-67, Dec. '53
and **LEDENT,** Pneumothorax après néphropexie, J. belge urol. **22:** 38-47, Oct. '53
LECLERCQ: See COLSON, P., jt. auth.
LECLERCQ, M., A propos de l'hyper-œstrogénurie postménopausique, Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 81-84, Feb. 1, '54
LECLERCQ, R.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
See de **GRACIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
LECLUYSE, R., and DOGUET, R., Deux cas de périartérite noueuse à manifestations digestives dominantes, Acta clin.belg. **8:** 536-547, Sept.-Oct. '53
LECOCQ, F.: See BUSSON, F., jt. auth.
LECOCQ, J.: See DASSONVILLE, R., jt. auth.
LECOMTE, J., Réactions vasculaires après injection de permanganate de soude, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 488-496, Sept. 15, '53
and **HUGUES, J.,** Réactions anaphylactiques des vaisseaux mésentériques du lapin, Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 276-281, May 1, '54
See **HUGUES, J., jt. auth.**
See **JOSSA, P., jt. auth.**
See **van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.**
See **VANREMOORTERE, E., jt. auth.**
LECOMTE, M., and BATTARD, J., Conceptions actuelles de l'accouchement médical, Rev.prat. **4:** 459-464, Feb. 21, '54
LECOMTE, O.: See VIGNAIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.
LECOMTE, P.: See PASCHETTA, V., jt. auth.
LECOQ, R. (Aix-les-BAINS): See HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.
LECOQ, R. (Paris): See CHAUCHARD, P., jt. auth.
LECOURS, A., Sur une tumeur du cou, Union méd. Canada **82:** 1365-1368, Dec. '53
LECOURS, A.--Continued
A propos d'une tumeur du médiastin, Union méd. Canada **83:** 267-269, March '54
Indications et résultats de la sympathectomie dorsale, Union méd.Canada **83:** 392-395, April '54
LECUIRE, J., Les indications chirurgicales au cours des méningites tuberculeuses de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **9:** 237-248, '54
See JOUVET, M., jt. auth.
LEDDERHOSE' DISEASE: See Tendons, sheaths
LEDDY, E. T., Case of chronic benign lymphosarcoma, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 180-182, March 24, '54
LEDENT: See Le CLERC DANDOY, V., jt. auth.
LEDENT, J.: See QUACKELS, R., jt. auth.
LEDERER, H., and SAVAGE, J., Beryllium granuloma of skin, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 45-48, Jan. '54
and **SINCLAIR, A. J.,** Malignant synovioma simulating "adamantinoma of tibia", J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 163-168, Jan. '54
LEDERER, J., Thyroïde et hyperfolliculinie; apparition d'un goitre sous l'effet d'un traitement par les œstrogènes, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 916-918, '53
L'hypoprotéinémie chez la femme asthénique, son traitement par les acides aminés et le régime hyperprotéiné, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 285-292, '54
Influence de la cortisone et de l'A.C.T.H. sur la formation de l'anti-hormone thyréotrope, Arch. internat.physiol. **62:** 125-127, Feb. '54
and **CANIVEZ, R.,** Le métabolisme du fer chez l'eunuque, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 653-661, '53
Angiocholite rebelle chez une myxœdemateuse; guérison par la thyroïdine, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:** 166-172, Feb. '54
LEDERER, K. T.: See MUNK, J., jt. auth.
LEDERER, L., Über ein ausgedehntes expansivdestruierend wachsendes Fibrom der Nasennebenhöhlen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 94-100, Feb. '54
Akute Stirnbeinosteomyelitis, geheilt durch konservative Massnahmen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 304-309, May '54
LEDERER, M.: See LUDFORD, C. G., jt. auth.
LEDERER-BRILL ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDERER OUTES, J.: See ARGANARAZ, J. M., jt. auth.
LEDERMAIR, O., Vergleich des Wertes verschiedener physikalischer Heilmethoden bei Adnexitis, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:** 355-357, May 1, '54
LEDERMAN, M., Radiotherapy of epibulbar malignant melanomata, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 399-413, '53
de LEDESMA, J. P. R.: See Rodriguez de Ledesma, J. P.
LEDINGHAM, J. M., Distribution of water, sodium, and potassium in heart and skeletal muscle in experimental renal hypertension in rats, Clin.Sc. **12:** 337-349, Nov. '53
LEDINSKY, Q., Cancer of male urethra, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 577-583, '53 Cz
LEDO-DUNIPE, E., Hemiatrofia facial, alopecia y perturbaciones sebáceas locales, Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 730-733, June '53
Herpes zóster frontal. Piodermitis vegetante palpebral secundaria. Neuralgias post zóster e hipersecreción sebácea del territorio correspondiente, Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 735-737, June '53
LeDONNE, J. E., Mycosis fungoides; report of case terminating in myelogenous leukemia, New England J.Med. **250:** 240-242, Feb. 11, '54
Le DOURNEUF, G.: See HERY, J., jt. auth.
LEE, C.: See HESS, W. C., jt. auth.
LEE, C. W. G., Infections of urinary tract in infancy and childhood, M.J.Australia **1:** 634-635, April 24, '54
LEE, H. F., Rocking bed respirator for use with premature infants in incubators; description of apparatus, J.Pediat. **44:** 570-573, May '54
LEE, H. H., Mutation of E. coli to resistance to bacteriophage T6, Arch. Biochem. **47:** 438-444, Dec. '53
See PUCK, T. T., jt. auth.
LEE, J. G.: See DUPUY, H. P., jt. auth.
LEE, J. J.: See ANDERSON, J. B., jt. auth.
LEE, J. M., OLITSKY, P. K., SCHNEIDER, H. A., and ZINDER, N. D., Role of heredity in experimental disseminated encephalomyelitis in mice, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 430-432, March '54
See OLITSKY, P. K., jt. auth.
LEE, J. P.: See HIBBARD, D. L., jt. auth.
LEE, J. R., and KIRBY, W. M. M., Acute benign histoplasmosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 625-630, April '54
LEE, K. S.: See GRUBER, C. M., JR., jt. auth.

LEE, L. E., JR., and BERRY, C. D., Organization and cost of cytology center, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**672-679, June '54

LEE, L. W., and DAVIS, E., JR., "Light" pontocaine for spinal anesthesia in renal surgery: study of 175 patients, J.Urol. **71:**192-194, Feb. '54

LEE, M., Pain after hæmorrhoidectomy; use of prolonged wound anæsthesia, Lancet **1:**22-23, Jan. 2, '54

LEE, N. D., and WILLIAMS, R. H., Intracellular localization of labeled thyroxine and labeled insulin in mammalian liver, Endocrinology **54:**5-19, Jan. '54

LEE, P. R.: See LOWMAN, E. W., jt. auth.

LEE, R. H., ORDWAY, G., and GERBODE, F., Clinical significance of direct measurement of left atrial and pulmonary artery pressures before and after mitral valvotomy, S.Forum **4:**7-12, '53

See SELZER, A., jt. auth.

LEE, R. K. C., Public health contrasts in Hawaii, 1850-1953, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**403-409, April '54

LEE, S. S., Syphilis reservoir reduced by serologic surveys, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**319-320, March '54

LEE, T., Achievements of Chinese medicine in Ch'in (221-207 B.C.) and Han (206 B.C.-219 A.D.) dynasties, Chinese M.J. **71:**380-396, Sept.-Oct.'53

Achievements of Chinese medicine in northern Sung dynasty (960-1127 A.D.), Chinese M.J. **72:**65-82, Jan.-Feb. '54

LEE, Y. C., Cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; histochemical characteristics of amino acid droplets, J.Exper.Med. **99:**621-628, June '54

See OLIVER, J., jt. auth.

LEE SONIC EAR-VALV: See Deafness, occupational

LEEA

hirta, tuberculostatic activity of Leea hirta Roxb. (kaka jangan), [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**427-429, Oct. '53

LEECH, F. B.: See PATERSON, A. B., jt. auth.

LEECHES

[J. L. Harrison] M.J.Malaya **8:**180-185, Dec. '53

in therapy of acute nonspecific epididymitis, [G. Obé] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**755-756, '53 G

LEEDE-RUMPEL PHENOMENON: See Capillaries, permeability

LEEDHAM, C. L.: See GABRIELSEN, L. C., jt. auth.

See KESSLER, W. H., jt. auth.

LEEDS, F. H., GILFILLAN, R. S., FREEMAN, N. E., and COELHO, H. M., Clinical method of predicting healing of amputations of ischemic foot, S.Forum **4:**149-152, '53

See GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.

LEEDS, W. G., and WHITE, B. V., Biliary cirrhosis, Connecticut M.J. **18:**414-417, May '54

LEENHARDT, P., PELISSIER, M., and THEVENET, A., L'œsophage du vieillard, Montpellier méd. **45:**14-27, Jan. '54

See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.

LEES, A. W., and MUNRO, I. B., Skin lesions and deafness in disseminated tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**496-499, Feb. 27, '54

LEES, H. D., Tuberculosis problem in colleges, Journal-Lancet **74:**120-123, April '54

LEES, J. K., and MARKLE, D. M., Dihydrostreptomycin and deafness, New York J.Med. **53:**2997-2999, Dec. 15, '53

LEES, R., Surgical aspects of tabes dorsalis, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **29:**198-202, Dec. '53

LEESE, C. E.: See MUNAN, L. P., jt. auth.

LEEVY, C. M., DVORSCHAK, C. K., and GNASSI, A. M., Liver in extrahepatic biliary obstruction, Am.J.M. Sc. **227:**272-278, March '54

See CUNNIFF, C. L., jt. auth.

PATRYLO, I., and DOODY, W., Hepatic abnormalities in alcoholics with delirium tremens, Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **14:**568-575, Dec. '53

LEFEBVRE, G., and VERSYP, G., Les azotémies fonctionnelles paroxystiques du nourrisson; réponse rénale au choc agressif, Nourrisson **41:**269-274, Nov.-Dec. '53

LEFEBVRE, L., Sur la valeur fonctionnelle des homogreffes rénales, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**141-143, Feb. '54

LEFEBVRES, J.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.

LEFEVER, P.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.

LEFEVRE, A. B., SILVA, O. R. de S. e, MARQUES, J. C., and AGUIAR, L. B., Síndrome de Hunter-Hurler, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **12:**41-52, March '54

LEFF, B., Tridimensional pelvimeter; introducing instrument based on geometric concepts, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**172-176, Feb. '54

LEFFEL, J. M., Physician and grievance committee, J. Indiana M.A. **47:**637-638; 640, June '54

LEFFINGWELL, H. R., Insurance companies and aging population; disability insurance, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**830-833, Dec. '53

LEFFLER, H. H., Determination of protein-bound iodine, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**483-489, April '54

Le FOLL, M.: See CAZAL, P., jt. auth.

Le FOYER, PIERRE: See Obituaries

LEFRANCOIS, J.: See COUTELEN, F., jt. auth.

LEFROU, G., and MARTIGNOLES, J., Contribution à l'étude des propriétés du venin d'un vipéridé africain Echis carinatus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**446-457, April '54

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

dominance of one hemisphere, [I. Gloning, K. Gloning & H. Hoff] Nervenarzt **25:**49-55, Feb. '54 G

inherited and acquired lateral dominance; problem of right and left-handedness, [W. Knoll] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**513-516, March 26, '54 G

Le GAC, P., and GIROUD, P., La fièvre rouge congolaise, forme exanthématique de la fièvre Q? Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:**976-985, '53

See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.

COURMES, E., and BRES, B., Note préliminaire à l'étude des colonies muqueuses du bacille de Whitmore, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**41-43, '54

LEMAIGRE, C., and TOURNIER-LASSERVE, C., Rôle du facteur humain dans l'épidémiologie de la bilharziose vésicale en Oubangui-Chari (A.E.F.), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**685-688, '53

SICE, A., and VIOLLIER, G., Contribution aux déterminations par électrophorèse des protéines du sérum sanguin de noirs de l'Oubangui (sujets sains et sujets malades), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**108-113, '54

GIROUD, P., ANDRE, M., and ROGER, F., Deux modes de contamination professionnelle par la fièvre Q, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**659-662, '53

Le GAL, Y.: See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.

LEGALLAIS, F. Y.: See ALGIRE, G. H., jt. auth.

LEGALLOIS, CESAR (1770-1814)

discoverer of principle of resuscitation, [P. Huard] Hist.méd. **4:**23-25, Jan. '54 F

LEGASTO, N. C.: See LIM, L. E., jt. auth.

LEGENISSEL, M.: See LOMBARD, P., jt. auth.

LEGENTIL, P.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.

LEGER, H., GAUSSEN, A., MURET and DAVERAT, Une fausse tumeur para-rénale. (Cancer d'un rein surnuméraire), Bordeaux chir., pp. 51-53, Jan. '54

See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.

LEGER, L., Cholangiographie et drainage biliaire par ponction trans-pariéto-hépatique, Lyon chir. **49:**99-103, Jan. '54

Le classement des observations dans un service hospitalier, Presse méd. **62:**499-500, March 27, '54

and FRILEUX, C., Thromboses veineuses aiguës des membres inférieurs; phlébographie normale et pathologique, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.méd.) **61:**1-4, Dec. 5, '53

and GEORGE, L. A., Thrombose de la veine rénale; étude expérimentale de la ligature de la veine rénale, Presse méd. **62:**721-724, May 8, '54

and KANOUI, F., Tumeur villeuse de l'estomac. Le dilemme des tumeurs pédiculées du tractus digestif, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1140-1145, Sept.-Oct. '53

and LANGE, F., L'abord trans-duodéno-papillaire du cholédoque, Presse méd. **61:**1647, Dec. 12, '53

and LATASTE, J., Le sphincter du canal de Wirsung joue-t-il un rôle dans la pathologie du pancréas? Documents anatomiques et radiologiques, Presse méd. **62:**289-292, Feb. 24, '54

See MANGEOT, A., jt. auth.

See MENEGAUX, G., jt. auth.

and PROUX, C., Les enseignements de la splénoportographie, Presse méd. **62:**469-472, March 24, '54

and QUENU, L., Phlébite tronculaire de la veine porte. Dépistage par spléno-portographie transpariétale, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**145-151, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54

LIEVRE, J. A., and LIEVRE, J. A. (Mme.), Ostéose parathyroïdienne par épithélioma parathyroïdienne, Presse méd. **61:**1741-1744, Dec. 25, '53

THALY, H., and LATASTE, J., Polype du bulbe duodénal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**117-123, Jan. '54

ZARA, M., and WARGNIER, M., Cholangiographie et drainage biliaire par ponction trans-pariéto-hépatique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**967-978, July-Aug. '53

LEGER, L.--Continued
LAJOUANINE, P., CORNET, A., and ARNAVIELHE, J., Le retentissement splénique des affections pancréatiques, Presse méd. **62**:666-669, April 28, '54
LEGER, W., Die Behandlung des Klauenhohlfusses mit Fixation der langen Beugesehnen an den Grundphalangen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 623-636, '54
LEGEZYNSKI, S., and PLATAKIS, J., Antigenic reaction in gonorrhea of female, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 97-101, '54 Pol
LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
LEGGETT, J. D.: See NOYES, M. B., jt. auth.
LEGGIADRO, V. E., Reciprocating twin osteotome, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:410, April '54
LEGGO, C., Employment of the aging--appraising barriers, Indust.Med. **23**:73-74, Feb. '54
LEGISLATION, MEDICAL
See also Blood Transfusion, donors; Insane; Licensure, Medical; Marriage, veneral diseases and marriage; Pesticides; Poliomyelitis, prevention; Public Health, legislation; etc.
comparison of health legislation in various countries, [J. A. Garcia Asensio] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **28**:102-109, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
medical responsibility, [F. de A. Ribeiro] Portugal méd. **37**:499-517, Sept. '53 P
seminar on notification of communicable diseases, [G. Molina & R. R. Puffer] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:428-433, April '54 S
history, medical legislation in beginning of the profession in colonial Brazil; interest in history of odontology, [E. S. Cunha] Rev.brasil.hist.med. (no. 3) **4**: 183-187, '53 P
LEGLER, F., Über die Leistungsfähigkeit eines vereinfachten Wismutsulfitagars und der Tetrathionat-Anreicherung nach Preuss, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 513-520, '54
See HANF, U., jt. auth.
See SCHEIFFARTH, F., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, J., jt. auth.
LEGLER, H.: See BRAUN, H., jt. auth.
Le GO, P., Sur un nouveau mode de production de courants de basse fréquence dans les tissus, J. radiol.et électrol. **34**:832-833, '53
LEGRAIN, M.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
LEGRAND, J., De divers échecs dans la thérapeutique chirurgicale du glaucome chronique, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **66**:357-373, '53
Sur un cas de maladie de Hodgkin à localisation parenchymateuse pulmonaire terminale, J.radiol. et électrol. **34**:715, '53
De la fixation du greffon dans les kératoplasties, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 946-949, Nov. '53
Plastiques cornéennes d'acrylic, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 977-982, Dec. '53
Cataractes et opérations antiglaucomateuses, Ann. ocul. **187**:25-30, Jan. '54
and BARON, A., L'hyaluronidase dans l'anesthésie oculaire, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 683-685, June '53
LEGRE, J.: See DUMON, G., jt. auth.
LEGROS, R.: See JAMAIN, B., jt. auth.
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
minor pains of lower extremities; cramps; restlessness, [M. Bonduelle] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:90-98, Jan.-March '54 F
paresthesia and restlessness of extremities, [M. Fournier & Rawak] Nervenarzt **25**:123-124, March '54 G
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, leg length and weight bearing interrelations (with special reference to cause of low back pain), [G. N. Ronstrom] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:476-483, Dec. '53
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply, acute massive venous occlusion; case successfully treated with exercise, [M. Moser, S. M. Babin, G. W. Cotts & A. G. Prandoni] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:361-368, Feb. '54
anatomy of deep venous system of popliteal fossa and lower leg, [M. W. Kobak & M. Lev] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:350-354, March '54
bilateral traumatic arteriovenous fistula of lower extremities; case, [M. Servelle & others] Arch. mal.cœur **47**:159-166, Feb. '54 F
circulatory changes in lower limb following lumbar sympathectomy, [D. Messent & P. Beaconsfield] Surgery **35**:382-389, March '54
collateral circulation in arterial occlusive disease
LEGS, blood supply--Continued
of lower extremity, [E. Krahl, G. H. Pratt, L. M. Rousselot & F. F. Ruzicka] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:324-330, March '54
complementary examinations and surgical indications for chronic arteritis of lower extremities, [M. Allary] Rev.prat. **4**:909-911, April 1, '54 F
elementary semeiology of arterial obliteration of lower extremities, [P. Castaigne] Rev.prat. **4**: 871-873, April 1, '54 F
radiologic anatomy of venous circulation of lower extremities, [Y. Salembier, G. Bonte & R. Cordier] Lille chir. **8**:223-230, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
retrograde phlebography in valvular insufficiencies, [J. P. Witz, G. de Haynin, J. M. Horst & J. P. Wagner] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:124-127, '54 F
venography; new technic (using iodopyracet), [G. J. D'Angelo, R. J. Reeves, R. L. Pinck & J. E. King] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:224-227, Feb. '54
vertical and serial phlebography of lower extremities, [G. Bonte, R. Cordier & R. Porquet] Lille chir. **8**: 203-222, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
volume and distribution of blood in human leg measured in vivo; effects of graded external pressure, [J. Litter & J. E. Wood] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:798-806, May '54
deformities, clinical experiences with epiphysial stapling, [J. B. Dalton, Jr. & E. B. Carpenter] South.M.J. **47**:544-551, June '54
congenital bowing and angulation of long bones, [C. R. Angle] Pediatrics **13**:257-267, March '54
equalization of lower extremities by shortening of healthy femur; case, [Berthon] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:306-309, March 10-17, '54 F
evaluation of femoral shortening with intramedullary nailing, [T. C. Thompson, L. R. Straub & R. D. Campbell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:43-56, Jan. '54
genu valgum, [N. P. Karpenko] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73**:12-17, '53 R
incidence of inequality in length of lower extremities in peripheral venous insufficiency in South African native, [J. C. Allan] South African J.M. Sc. **18**:105-108, Dec. '53
inhibition of growth of one extremity following head injury (cortical monomicrosomia), [H. Riedel] Nervenarzt **25**:72-74, Feb. '54 G
orthopedic shortening of healthy femur; case, [Talbot] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:335, March 10-17, '54 F
pathogenesis of lengthening of limbs by means of freeing periosteum; experimental study, [F. S. de Sapia] Ortop.e traumatol. **22**:95-102, Jan.-March '54 I
physiologic bowing of legs in young children, [J. F. Holt, H. B. Latourette & E. H. Watson] J.A.M.A. **154**:390-394, Jan. 30, '54
postural defects of toddler, [G. E. Thomas] Practitioner **172**:257-266, March '54
rotation-plasty of lower extremity for aplasia of femur, [P. Decoulx] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:235-239, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
simple technic for x-ray measurement of limb-length discrepancies, [H. M. Kunkle & E. B. Carpenter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:152-154, Jan. '54
diseases, carcinoma of sigmoid presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg, [P. Beaconsfield] Ann. Surg. **138**:919-921, Dec. '53
crural nodular processes during childhood, [H. Zeisel & H. Reich] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:177-183, '54 G
nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis caused by Trichophyton rubrum, [J. W. Wilson, O. A. Plunkett & A. Gregersen] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:258-277, March '54
edema: See Edema
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones and joints of leg
dorsal plaster of paris splint for fractures of lower leg, ankle and calcaneum, [V. Schaefer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:90-91, March '54 G
indications for various methods of osteosynthesis, [A. J. Picaud] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:136-138, Jan.-March '54 F
latent electroencephalographic anomalies in patient; problem of cerebral embolic residues, [J. Planques, C. Grèzes-Rueff & Bolinelli] Ann. méd.lég. **33**:260-262, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
therapy of ununited fractures with lack of skin covering, [J. A. Sgrosso & C. M. O'Conor] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:107-110, Jan. 8, '54 S

LEGS--Continued
gangrene: See Gangrene
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis
pathology, ischemic necrosis of anterior muscles, [A. Kohn] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23:**40-41, July-Oct. '53 S
surgery: See also other subheads under Legs
contralateral pedicle graft, [I. H. de C. Pitanguy] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**383-390, Oct. '53 P
cross-leg flap operation, [D. Dencer] Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **6:**310-314, Jan. '54
treatment of chronic osteomyelitis with flaps, [E. A. Kitlowski] Am.J.Surg. **87:**351-356, March '54
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, faulty healing in lower extremities; vascular deficiency as complication in industrial injuries, [M. L. Montgomery] California Med. **80:**178-180, March '54
LEGUIT, P., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**741-749, Dec. '53
LeHEW, J. L., Evaluation of amphetamine-barbiturate combination in supportive treatment of aged, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**96-101, Feb. '54
LEHMACHER, K.: See FREUND, R., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, C. F., and PIPKIN, J. L., Radium in malignant cutaneous disease, J.A.M.A. **154:**4-8, Jan. 2,'54
LEHMAN, E. G.: See ORAHOVATS, P. D., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, E. P., and SUHRER, J. G., Rationale of appendectomy, J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**1-7, Jan. '54
LEHMAN, J. J.: See HEINMETS, F., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, J. S., and CURRY, J. L., Radiologic detection of calcified thrombus within left ventricle; report of case with surgical verification, Radiology **62:** 344-346, March '54
Correlation of roentgen and surgical findings in 200 cases of rheumatic mitral valvular disease; evaluation of cardiac chamber size, valvular calcification and pulmonary vessels, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**599-612, April '54
See CRELLIN, J. A., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, S. F., 1953 outbreak of poliomyelitis in Rhode Island, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**259-261, May '54
LEHMAN, S. P., and LaVECK, G. D., Local study of epidemic poliomyelitis, Northwest Med. **53:**250-256, March '54
LEHMAN, W. L.: See NICHOLS, H. M., jt. auth.
See REEH, M. J., jt. auth.
See SCHUNK, G. J., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, A. L., and HAY, L. J., Controlled pressure plastic dressing for skin grafting, burns, and thrombophlebitis, Surgery **35:**401-404, March '54
LEHMANN, H. E., and HANRAHAN, G. E., Chlorpromazine; new inhibiting agent for psychomotor excitement and manic states, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**227-237, Feb. '54
LEHMANN, H. J., Epineurium as diffusion barrier, Nature, London **172:**1045-1046, Dec. 5, '53
LEHMANN, J. F., Present status of ultrasonic therapy, Arch.Phys.Med. **34:**741-749, Dec. '53
and BIEGLER, R., Changes of potentials and temperature gradients in membranes caused by ultrasound, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**287-295, May '54
and KRUSEN, F. H., Effect of pulsed and continuous application of ultrasound on transport of ions through biologic membranes, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:** 20-23, Jan. '54
HERRICK, J. F., and KRUSEN, F. H., Effects of ultrasound on chromosomes, nuclei and other structures of cells in plant tissues, Arch.Phys. Med. **35:**141-148, March '54
LEHMANN, J. H.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, M.: See GALLAVARDIN, L., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, N. J.: See NORTH, E. A., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, P., L'avenir des hodgkiniens irradiés à doses massives, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**702-708, '53
LEHMANN, R. R., Bilateral sudden deafness, New York J.Med. **54:**1481-1485, May 15, '54
LEHMANN, RENE, Le problème de la normalisation des audiomètres, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**735-765, '53
LEHMANN, ROBERT, JOUAN, F., and COTTET, JEAN, Etude radiologique d'un nouvel opacifiant biliaire: l'acide α-(triiodo 2-4-6 phénoxy) butyrique ou 4114 TH, Presse méd. **62:**123-124, Jan. 27, '54
LEHMANN, W.: See NAGEL, V., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, W. X.: See DUCKMAN, S., jt. auth.
See WEEKS, V. T., jt. auth.
LEHMUS, H. J., SUNDQUIST, A. B., and GIDDINGS, L. W., Coronary thrombosis with myocardial infarction secondary to nonpenetrating injury of chest wall, Am.Heart J. **47:**470-473, March '54
LEHNDORFF, H., Some basic facts about anatomy and physiology of bone marrow, Bull.New York M. Coll. **16:**129-140, '53
LEHNER, A. (Lucerne), Sur les hémorragies intrapéritonéales spontanées, non gynécologiques, Lyon chir. **49:**29-34, Jan. '54
LEHNER, A. (Munich): See NOWAK, W., jt. auth.
LEHR, D., CHURG, J., and MILORA, R., Influence of alpha-tocopherol upon development of cardiovascular necrosis and hypertension in rat, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**615-624, April '54
LEHRFELD, J. W., and TAYLOR, A. C., Dosage phenomenon in rat skin homografts, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**432-438, Dec. '53
See TAYLOR, A. C., jt. auth.
LEHRNER, H., Isotopentherapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**368-372, May 28, '54
LEHTINEN, M., and SIURALA, M., Results of gastric distension test in relation to spontaneous complaints of patients and to pathological condition of stomach; experiments with 200 cases, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**227-235, '53
See SIURALA, M., jt. auth.
and TELKKÄ, A., Skinfold thickness of hand in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 109-114, '54
LEIBBRAND, W., Paul Ehrlich und Emil von Behring zum hundertsten Geburtstag am 14. und 15. März, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**298-299, March 12, '54
LEIBECKE, S.: See BRUNCK, J., jt. auth.
LEIBERMAN, D. M., HOENIG, J., and HACKER, M., Metrazol-flicker threshold in neuro-psychiatric patients, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**9-18, Feb. '54
LEIBETSEDER, F., Die Wirkung von Adrenalin und Nor-Adrenalin auf die Kreislaufbelastungsprüfung, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**90-98, Feb. '54
LEIBIGER, W., Über den Augenbefund bei einem Fall von Endoangiitis obliterans, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**334-337, '54
LEIBOVITZ, A., Outbreak of pyogenic penile ulcers associated with microaerophilic streptococcus resembling Hemophilus ducreyi, Am.J.Syph. **38:** 203-215, May '54
LEICESTER, H. M., Dentistry, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**405-414, '54
LEICHER, H., Sportverletzungen des Kehlkopfs durch stumpfe Gewalteinwirkung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**301-303, Feb. 19, '54
Zur Behandlung der Glossopharyngicus-Neuralgie mit Alkoholinjektionen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**309-310, May '54
LEICHLITER, J.: See LONGACRE, J. J., jt. auth.
LEIDENHEIMER, H., JR., Cervical elevator for use in complete hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 447-448, Feb. '54
LEIDER, H. J., and MISCALL, L., Intracardiac foreign bodies, New York J.Med. **54:**1203-1206, April 15, '54
See WATT, J. H., jt. auth.
LEIDER, M., and BUNCKE, C. M., Physical dimensions of skin; determination of specific gravity of skin, hair, and nail, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 563-569, May '54
LEIDINGER, H.: See ROSENAUER, F., jt. auth.
LEIDY, G.: See ALEXANDER, H. E., jt. auth.
LEIGH, A. G., Opacification in perforating corneal grafts, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**10-18, Jan. '54
See EASTCOTT, H. H. G., jt. auth.
LEIGH, D.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
LEIGH, T. F., and ROGERS, J. V., JR., Anterior sacral meningocele, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**808-812, May '54
LEIGH, W. H., Cercaria huttoni, sp. nov., dermatitis-producing schistosome larva from marine snail, Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis Sowerby, J. Parasitol. **39:**625-629, Dec. '53
LEIGHNINGER, D. S.: See ECKSTEIN, R. W., jt. auth.
LEIGHTON, WILLIAM ELSTON: See Obituaries
LEIMBACH, D. G., and EDDY, N. B., Synthetic analgesics; methadols, isomethadols, and their acyl derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 135-147, Feb. '54
LEIMDORFER, A., Abolition of cardiac arrhythmias by regitine (parasympatholytic effects of regitine), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**249-256, Nov. 1, '53
LEINFELDER, P. J., Metabolism of lens and occurrence of cataract, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:**301-305, '54
LEINZINGER, E., and PRESINGER, H., Die "Methergin-Geburt"; die Geburt unter Methergin-Prophylaxe,

LEINZINGER, E., and PRESINGER, H.--Continued
ein Fortschritt in der Bekämpfung der Nachgeburtskomplikationen (Erfahrungen an 2484 Gebärenden), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**290-293, March 6, '54
and RAINER, A., Tokometrische Untersuchungen über die Wehenbereitschaft mit Hilfe der Mamillenfriktion in Kombination mit Partergin Sandoz, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 257-265, March '54
LEIOFIBROMYOMA: See Uterus, fibromyoma
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
LEISER, A. E., and BATTLE, J. D., JR., Gaucher's disease: clinical features and indications for splenectomy; report of 5 cases, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **21:**6-13, Jan. '54
LEISER, R., and ENGLISH, D., Use of tripod leads in electroencephalography, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**155-156, Feb. '54
See **ZUCKERMAN, M., jt. auth.**
LEISHMANIA
metabolism of Leishmania donovani in culture, [S. Crowther, J. D. Fulton & L. P. Joyner] Biochem. J. **56:**182-185, Feb. '54
LEISHMANIASIS
[A. A. Cordero & R. N. Corti] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3467-3472, Dec. 18, '53 S
autochthonous leishmaniasis in province of Siena; clinical study, [M. Verrotti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**43-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
in Bosnia and Herzegovina, [A. Mikeš, B. Koljenčić & E. Sarajlić] Med.arkh. **8:**135-145, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
in Portugal, [A. Ramos & A. A. C. Farinhote] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:**1485-1500, Dec. '52 P
new case in adult, [J. G. Monteiro] Portugal méd. **37:**524-527, Sept. '53 P
post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis; 2 typical cases, [T. T. Chen, P. M. Chen & L. S. Li] Chinese M.J. **71:**334-342, Sept.-Oct. '53
résumé of kala-azar work in China, [H. L. Chung] Chinese M.J. **71:**421-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
visceral leishmaniasis in Pernambuco; case; clinical study, [A. Coutinho & A. Lira] Rev. brasil.med. **11:**89-97, Feb. '54 P
with unusual mucocutaneous manifestations; clinical case report, [T. S. Chu] Chinese M.J. **71:**354-358, Sept.-Oct. '53
blood in, visceral leishmaniasis in Pernambuco; case; hematologic study, [A. Coutinho & A. Lira] Rev. brasil.med. **11:**89-97, Feb. '54 P
complications and sequels, lesions of hemopoietic organs in course of infantile kala-azar; evolution in course of treatment, [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**281-290, '54 F
localization of secondary lesions of American cutaneous leishmaniasis; preliminary report, [M. A. de Almeida] Brasil-méd. **67:**415-419, June 6-13, '53 P
nose tip collapse through loss of chondromucous substance (repair of nasal lining), [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**137-143, Feb. '54
diagnosis, canine leishmaniasis in Lisbon and environs; clinical aspects; methods of laboratory diagnosis; microscopic lesions (importance with respect to transmission to children), [J. L. da S. Leitão] Arq.pat. **25:**1-78, April '53 P
simplified antigen for kala-azar complement fixation test with observations in 742 cases, [H. C. Weng, H. L. Chung, T. C. Hou & L. Y. Ho] Chinese M.J. **71:**328-333, Sept.-Oct. '53
epidemiology and statistics, contribution to geographic pathology of Surinam; first case of kala-azar in Surinam, [W. E. F. Winckel & M. Aalstein] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**339-342, Dec. '53
epidemiology of human Mediterranean visceral leishmaniasis, especially in relation to canine leishmaniasis, [P. Giraud, J. Ranque & H. Cabassu] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 337-353, '54 F
experimental, experimental study of spontaneous leishmaniasis in guinea pig, [G. Blanc & J. Bruneau] An. Inst. med. trop. **9:**1501-1506, Dec. '52 F
spread of Leishmania enriettii through body of guinea pig, [W. L. Paraense] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:** 556-560, Nov. '53
immunity, specific tissue alteration in leprous skin; preliminary note on specific reactions (to Calmette-Guérin vaccine and to Leishmania) following inoculation of living micro-organisms ("isopathic phenomenon"), [F. Sagher, E. Liban, A. Zuckerman & E. Kocsard] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**459-462, Oct.-Dec. '53

LEISHMANIASIS--Continued
therapy, cutaneous leishmaniasis simulating syphilis (face) and frambesia (lower extremities); successful therapy by means of diamidine, [R. D. Azulay, A. Vivas & E. Azulay] An.brasil.dermat. e sif. **28:**265-269, Dec. '53 P
lesions of hemopoietic organs in course of infantile kala-azar; evolution in course of treatment, [J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**281-290, '54 F
oxytetracycline therapy; preliminary report, [C. Insaurralde, R. Ramirez Pane & J. Boggino] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**661-664, Nov. '53 P
plastic surgery in mucocutaneous leishmaniasis; technic of repair, [A. D. Cardoso] Rev.Hosp.N.S. Aparecida **6:**243-267, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
post-kala-azar dermal leishmaniasis; 2 typical cases with special reference to result of intensive antimonial therapy, [T. T. Chen, P. M. Chen & L. S. Li] Chinese M.J. **71:**334-342, Sept.-Oct. '53
sodium antimony-V gluconate in visceral leishmaniasis, [B. K. Karakhodzhaev] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 60-61, '53 R
transmission, canine leishmaniasis in Lisbon and environs; clinical aspects; methods of laboratory diagnosis; microscopic lesions (importance with respect to transmission to children), [J. L. da S. Leitão] Arq.pat. **25:**1-78, April '53 P
LEISURE
importance (in prevention of stress), [H. Ogilvie] Practitioner **172:**68-75, Jan. '54
LEITAO, A. S.: See FERNANDES, M., jt. auth.
LEITAO, J. L. da S., Leishmaniose canina em Lisboa e arredores; aspecto clínico. Métodos de diagñostico laboratorial. Lesões microscópicas, Arq.pat. **25:** 1-78, April '53
LEITCH, J. L., Determination of heart rate of isolated mammalian heart, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**322-326, Jan. 1, '54
and HALEY, T. J., Effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid and other chelating agents on isolated mammalian heart, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**234-242, Sept. 1, '53
LEITE, G. M.: See TOLEDO, A. C., jt. auth.
LEITNER, B., Obstacles to reduction in subtalar dislocations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**299-306, April '54
LEITNER, M. J., Simplified screening method for infectious mononucleosis heterophile antibody, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**166-167, March '54
LEITNER, S. J., NEUMARK, E., and HEERES, P. A., Panmyelopathy with Döhle bodies, thrombocytopenia and erythroblastosis (Hegglin's syndrome), Acta haemat. **11:**321-327, May '54
LeJEUNE, P. E., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; transoral surgery for early carcinoma of larynx, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**13-15, Jan.-Feb. '54
and LEWIS, M., JR., Review of available literature on pharynx and pharyngeal surgery for 1952, Laryngoscope **63:**1025-1051, Nov. '53
LEJEUNE, J.: See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
LEJEUNE, M., La fonction évocatrice du langage oral, Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:**307-312, Feb. '54
LELAND, L. S., and HIRSCHL, D., Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis in newborn twins; report of 2 cases with failure to respond favorably to cortisone, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**321-327, March '54
LELCHITSKIY, V. N., Use of author's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax developing after perforation of pulmonary echinococcosis, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:**70-71, '53 R
LELE, P. P., SINCLAIR, D. C., and WEDDELL, G., Reaction time to touch, J.Physiol. **123:**187-203, Jan. 28, '54
LELIEVRE: See RENARD, G., jt. auth.
LELIEVRE, J.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
LELIO, M.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.
LELONG, M., Evert Gorter (1881-1954), Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**388, '54
JOSEPH, R., CANLORBE, P., and SCHOLLER, R., Méthode d'étude de la morphologie et de la croissance en endocrinologie infantile, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**47-56, '54
La méthode d'examen en endocrinologie infantile, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**67-76, Jan. 6, '54
Une nouvelle méthode de représentation graphique de la croissance, Presse méd. **62:**701-704, May 5, '54
Le Tan VINH, DESMONTS, G., and THOMPSON, D., Toxoplasmosis and jaundice of newborn, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1056-1058, Dec. '53

LELONG, M.--Continued
and others, Pubertés précoces et virilisme précoce chez les enfants des deux sexes, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**79-92, Jan. 6, '54
Fragilité vasculaire et production d'œstroïdes par la cortico-surrénale chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**92-97, Jan. 6, '54
L'ELTORE, G., and de GRADA, G., Age et tuberculose, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**84-94, Feb. '54; (supp.) pp. 45-59, Feb. '54
LEMAIGRE, C.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
LEMAIRE, A., DELAUNAY, A., LOEPER, J., and HOUSSET, E., Une nouvelle technique photopléthysmographique; son application à la mesure de la tension artérielle du lapin, J.physiol., Paris **45:**609-616, '53
See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
and others, Cirrhose ictéro-xanthomateuse avec calcifications hépatiques, Presse méd. **61:**1711-1714, Dec. 25, '53
Maladie hypertensive avec infarctus multiples et détermination pancréatique prédominante, Presse méd. **62:**105-107, Jan. 27, '54
Le syndrome d'ischémie aiguë des membres et la réanimation artérielle; nouvelles données étiologiques et thérapeutiques, Presse méd. **62:**681-683, May 1, '54
LEMAITRE, A.: See MARTINON, J., jt. auth.
LEMAITRE, F., Notice nécrologique sur M. Pierre Sebileau, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**587-592, Dec. 1-8, '53
Décès de M. Davide Giordano (de Venise), Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **138:**101-102, Feb. 23-March 2, '54
LEMAITRE, G.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.
LEMAN, M. F., and TUMANOVSKAYA, G. V., Effect of pharmacologic sleep in therapy of mental diseases on serum protein fractions of patients, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:** 38-42, '54 R
LEMAN, P.: See ARNE, L., jt. auth.
See POUYANNE, L., jt. auth.
Le MAPPIAN, M., Les barbituriques en médecine générale et en psychiatrie, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**161-163, Jan. 10, '54
LEMBECK, F., Über den Nachweis von 5-Oxytryptamin (Enteramin, Serotonin) in Carcinoidmetastasen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**50-66, '54
See FILIPPI, R. G., jt. auth.
LEMBERG, L.: See BELLE, M. S., jt. auth.
LEME, J. de M., Perícias médicas em infortunística, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**181-201, Sept. '53
Le MEE, JACQUES MARIE: See Obituaries
Le MELLETIER, J., and VESLOT, J., Aspect actuel des pleurésies purulentes interlobaires non tuberculeuses, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 180-192, '54
LEMERE, F., Isoniazid treatment of psychiatric patients, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**624-625, May '54
LEMIEUX, J. M., Fistules bronchiques après résections pulmonaires pour tuberculose, Laval méd. **19:** 68-74, Jan. '54
LEMIEUX, L. H., Thalamic pathology of amaurotic family idiocy; contribution to cytology of thalamus, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**343-352, April '54
Le MINOR, L., DEVIGNAT, R., and SCHOETTER, M., Un nouveau type de Salmonella: Sal.garoli, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85:** 804-805, Dec. '53
See Le MINOR, S., jt. auth.
See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
See SPILLMANN, A., jt. auth.
Le MINOR, S., Sur les Escherichia coli isolés au cours de gastro-entérites infantiles, Nourrisson **41:**209-231, Sept.-Oct. '53
Le MINOR, L., NICOLLE, P., and BUTTIAUX, R., Etudes sur les Escherichia coli isolés au cours des gastro-entérites infantiles; propriétés biochimiques et antigéniques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**204-226, Feb. '54
LEMKAU, P. V., Preventive psychiatry: its application to general practice and by health agencies, South. M.J. **47:**498-505, May '54
LEMKE, G., Die Behçet'sche Krankheit, Medizinische, pp. 182-188, Feb. 6, '54
LEMMEN, L. J.: See BASSETT, R. C., jt. auth.
See HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.
LEMMER, K. E., and MEHNERT, J. H., Colostomy; advantage of establishing immediate mucocutaneous suture, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**463-468, April '54
LEMMOCYTOMA: See Brachial Plexus, tumors
LEMMON, D. W.: See EMERY, J. L., jt. auth.
LEMOINE, A. N., Common manifestations of allergy in ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**125-127, Jan.-Feb. '54
LEMOINE, A. N., JR., Subjective refractions, M.Rec. & Ann. **48:**767-769, Jan. '54
LEMOINE, J.: See GRENET, jt. auth.
See LAFFAILLE, A., jt. auth.
LEMOINE, J. M.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
LEMOINE, P.: See GRISLAIN, J. R., jt. auth.
LEMON, H. M., DAVISON, M. M., and ASIMOV, I., Acid-phosphatase activity of normal and neoplastic human tissues, Cancer **7:** 92-99, Jan. '54
See WOTIZ, H. H., jt. auth.
LEMOS, A., JR., and CARREIRA, M. de J., Planejamento, organização e administração de serviços públicos médico-sanitários e hospitalares, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **18:**15-23, March '53
LEMOYNE, J., Traitement de l'imperforation choanale du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**354-360, '54
See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
and PASSA, J., Une cure thermale doit être préparée, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1176-1178, March 14, '54
LENCI, E., Rilievi e considerazioni sulle emottisi non tubercolari, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**353-364, Nov.-Dec. '53
LENCI, G., and CANEPA, G., La tubercolosi dello sterno, Arch.chir.ortop. **19:**101-141, March-April '54
LENCIONI, L. J., Contenido de glucógeno en las células del sedimento urinario, Semana méd. **104:**346-351, March 25, '54
See CARDONNET, L. J., jt. auth.
and STAFFIERI, J. J., Nuestra experiencia con el urocitograma, Semana méd. **103:** 964-968, Dec. 24, '53
LENDLE, L., Verwendung und Ersatz des Fingerhutes seit Withering, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 19-22, '53
Zum Gedächtnis von Helmut Weese, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**447-448, March 12, '54
Zu den E 605-Vergiftungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**725-726, April 23, '54
See BUSSE, W., jt. auth.
LENDRUM, A. C.: See FALLON, M., jt. auth.
LENGGENHAGER, K., Rasche oder langsame Entleerung der gestauten Prostatikerblase? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:** 82-83, Jan. 9, '54
LENG-LEVY, J.: See CREYX, M., jt. auth.
LENIHAN, J. M. A., and STEVENS, J., Experiments with intra-gastric Geiger counter, Gastroenterologia **81:**122-126, Feb. '54
LENKOWSKI, P.: See PAWELEC, W., jt. auth.
LENNARTZ, H., Klinischer Beitrag zur Methode der Luftencephalographie, Nervenarzt **25:**42-44, Jan.'54
LENNETTE, E. H.: See FINLEY, K. H., jt. auth.
See MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.
LENNOX, B.: See BOTHA, M. C., jt. auth.
LENNOX, M.: See BUCHTHAL, F., jt. auth.
LENNOX, W. G., Social and emotional problems of epileptic child and his family, J.Pediat. **44:**591-601, May '54
See SMITH, B., jt. auth.
LENOBEL, M. L.: See HORWITZ, I. B., jt. auth.
LENOIR, A.: See HERVOUET, F., jt. auth.
See SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.
LENS, CONTACT: See Glasses, contact
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
See also Zonule of Zinn
annual reviews: lens and vitreous, [J. M. McLean] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**556-569, April '54
appearance of crystalline lens during different stages of transitory changes of refraction, [A. Huggert] Acta ophth. **32:**37-47, '54
clinical aspects and histology of phacogenetic ophthalmia, [H. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:** 187-212, '54 G
crystalline fibers in phase contrast microscopy, [L. Pagani] Rass.ital.ottal. **23:**48-62, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
epithelium of crystalline lens in phase contrast microscopy, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **23:**36-47, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
fluorescence of eye lens in rats with tetanic cataract. Spectrophotometric investigation, [S. E. Brolin] Acta ophth. **31:**485-493, '53
metabolism of lens and occurrence of cataract, [P. J. Leinfelder] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:** 301-305, '54
oxidation of glutathione in extracts of lens in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate (versene), [A. Pirie & R. van Heyningen] Nature, London **173:**873-874, May 8, '54
permeability of lenticular capsule following sclerochoroidal diathermocoagulation, [A. Alajmo & A. Ambrosio] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**203-211, May-June '54 I
phacogenetic reaction in human eye, [H. Müller] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**234-239, '53 G

LENS, CRYSTALLINE--Continued
phase contrast microscopy of crystalline capsule, [A. Garzino] Rass.ital.ottal. **23**:24-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
surgical treatment of perilenticular membranes in children, [O. R. Wolfe] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:650-664, May '54
abnormalities, abnormal development of human lens, [G. Badtke] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:17-25, '54 G
anterior lenticonus; review and case report, [B. R. Straatsma, M. L. Cancilla & A. C. Hohn] Am.J. Ophth. **37**:197-204, Feb. '54
histologic examination in fetus with rubeolic embryopathy, [J. Babel] Ophthalmologica **127**:333-334, April-May '54 F
posterior (eccentric) lenticonus; report of first case with clinical and histologic findings, [A. Franceschetti & H. Rickli] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:499-508, April '54
absence, compensation claims for unilateral aphakia, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:598-601, '53 G
contact lenses in unilateral aphakia, [F. Ridley] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:373-386, '53
impairment of working capacity by unilateral aphakia, [Zur Nedden] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:601-604, '53 G
importance of orthoptic investigation before contact lens fitting in unilateral aphakia--preliminary report, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:387-398, '53
artificial, advantages and disadvantages of Ridley cataract operation with substitution of plastic lens for crystalline lens, [H. Arruga-Liro & A. Arruga] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**:1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
experiences with insertion of Ridley plastic lens, [J. A. McLean] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6**:119-128, '54
experiences with Ridley lenticulus implant, [A. Arruga] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:67-79, '53
further experiences of intraocular acrylic lens surgery with report of more than 100 cases, [H. Ridley] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:156-162, March '54
image magnification in corrected aphakia, [J. I. Pascal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:290-293, May '54
use of intraocular acrylic lens (Ridley operation), [W. S. Reese, J. R. Finlay & H. Romaine] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **58**:55-60, Jan.-Feb. '54
calcification, post-traumatic calcareous cataract, [G. Gardella] Minerva med. **2**:1874-1876, Dec. 15, '53 I
chemistry, amino acid content following irradiation with ultraviolet rays; experimental study on calves, [C. Colombi & R. Cameroni] Rass.ital. ottal. **22**:485-490, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
behavior of glutathione of crystalline lens following administration to rat of desoxycorticosterone acetate, cortisone (adrenocortical preparations), adrenocorticotropic hormone and formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [U. Dorello] Boll.ocul. **32**:646-650, Nov. '53 I
changes in lens during formation of x-ray cataract in rabbits, [R. van Heyningen, A. Pirie & J. W. Boag] Biochem.J. **56**:372-379, March '54
chemical changes of lens during electric stimulation, [O. Kleifeld, R. Fuchs, O. Hockwin & P. Arens] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:220-231, '53 G
effects of extracts of crystalline of fish on experimental cataract due to naphthalene, [C. Sapuppo] Arch.ottal. **57**:481-487, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
electrophoresis of lens and vitreous humor of man and animals, [W. Stemmermann] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:134-136, '53 G
lenticular extracts of fish in therapy of cataract; clinical and experimental study, [E. de Berardinis] Arch.ottal. **57**:437-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
phosphate metabolism of lens, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:214-219, '53 G
displacements, cardiac disorders associated with Marfan syndrome, [C. Maier, J. M. Rubli, F. Schaub & C. Hedinger] Cardiologia **24**:106-110, '54 G
cardiovascular changes in Marfan syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:977-983, '53 G
ectopia lentis congenita, [M. Montanelli] Gior.ital. oftal. **7**:176-182, March-April '54 I
familial ectopia lentis and its complications, [E. T. Meyer] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:163-172, March '54
luxations of Soemmering ring, [A. Arruga] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1162-1175, Oct. '53 S

LENS, CRYSTALLINE, displacements--Continued
Marfan syndrome (arachnodactyly) with ectopia lentis, [M. J. Reeh & W. L. Lehman] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:212-216, March-April '54
spontaneous forward dislocation of Soemmering ring, [A. Arruga] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1727-1730, Dec. '53
opacity: See Cataract
pathology, capsular exfoliation and glaucoma capsulare, [R. P. Wilson] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 8-21, '53
capsular glaucoma; 3 Danish cases, [E. Holm-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **116**:655-656, April 29, '54 Da
occurrence of cystoid spaces in lens, [A. B. Reese & J. A. C. Wadsworth] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:315-317, March '54
pseudo-exfoliation of lens capsule; relation to "true" exfoliation of lens capsule as reported in literature and role in production of glaucoma capsulocuticulare, [G. D. Theobald] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:1-12, Jan. '54
physiology, crystalline lens mobility in near vision in old patient with physiologically defective accommodation, [G. Bonavolontà] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:452-463, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
exchange of substances between lens and its environment studied with aid of radioactive phosphate; comparison of exchanges at anterior and posterior lens surfaces, [E. Palm] Acta ophth. **32**:49-62, '54
light absorption in cat, [R. A. Weale] Nature, London **173**:1049-1050, May 29, '54
rupture, spontaneous rupture of hypermature cataract, [E. L. Arnold] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:597-600, '53
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; and other subheads under Lens, Crystalline
lens extraction in diabetic patients, [A. B. Nutt] Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:725-730, Dec. '53
ocular tolerance to plastics studied in corneal and lenticular prosthesis, [A. Baron] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 982-988, Dec. '53 F
role of vitreous detachment in aphakic and malignant glaucoma, [R. N. Shaffer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:217-231, March-April '54
tumors, problem of immunity of crystalline lens to tumors, [W. Hallermann & G. Meisner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:159-164, '54 G
wounds and injuries: See Cataract, industrial and traumatic
LENSHOEK, C. H., Epidural hematomas, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:3224-3227, Dec. 12, '53 Du
and GROEN, J., Un cas d'hypertension artérielle maligne traité par lobotomie préfrontale, Rev. neurol. **89**:536-537, '53
LENSTRA, J. B.: See VERMEER, D. J. H., jt. auth.
LENT, W., Seröser Pleuraerguss und Lungentumor, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:580-582, May 14, '54
LENTE INSULIN (zinc insulin): See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
LENTI, G., La trasfusione di sangue per via sottoclaveare, Minerva med. **1**:952-954, April 7, '54
and CALCIATI, A., Virus ed eziopatogenesi delle neoplasie: moderne acquisizioni e interpretazioni, Minerva med. **1**:18-25, Jan. 6, '54
and others, Ricerche cliniche, biochimiche ed ormonali sull'azione di estratti di ghiandola pineale in soggetti portatori di tumori, Minerva med. **1**:1-8, Jan. 6, '54
A propos de l'activité fonctionnelle du cortex surrénal au cours du traitement par ACTH; considérations physiopathologiques, cliniques et thérapeutiques, Presse méd. **62**:382-383, March 10, '54
LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
intracerebral injection of procaine into globus pallidus in hyperkinetic disorders, [I. S. Cooper] Science **119**:417-418, March 26, '54
procaine injection of globus pallidus in parkinsonism, [I. S. Cooper] Psychiat.Quart. **28**:22-23, Jan. '54
degeneration, abnormalities of copper metabolism in Wilson's disease; relationship to aminoaciduria, [A. G. Bearn & H. G. Kunkel] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:400-409, March '54
amino acid content of blood and urine in Wilson's disease, [W. H. Stein, A. G. Bearn & S. Moore] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:410-419, March '54
behavior of serum copper and p-polyphenoloxidase activity in clinical and subclinical forms of hepatolenticular diseases, [H. Gastager, O. Hornykiewicz & H. Tschabitscher] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:312-319, '54 G
copper storage in hepatolenticular degeneration and allied diseases, [J. N. Cumings] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47**:152-154, Feb. '54

LENTICULAR NUCLEUS, degeneration--Continued
dimercaprol in preneurologic state of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [C. G. Warnock & D. W. Neill] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:70-74, Feb. '54
dimercaprol therapy and copper excretion in hepatolenticular syndrome; [G. J. Erdmann-Müller & H. Hornbostel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1102-1103, Dec. 1, '53 G
effect of drugs upon copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration and in normal subjects, [W. T. Zimdahl, I. Hyman & W. F. Stafford, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:774-784, May '54
hepatolenticular degeneration as new disorder of copper and amino acid metabolism, [G. Boudin & B. Pépin] Presse méd. **62**:243-245, Feb. 17, '54 F
hepatolenticular syndrome of Wilson; clinicosurgical and anatomicopathologic study, [D. Brage, J. H. Lyonnet & E. A. Pedace] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3367-3373, Dec. 11, '53 S
histopathology of Wilson's disease; study with silver carbonate, [K. Scharenberg & A. L. Drew, Jr.] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:181-190, Jan. '54
is hepatolenticular degeneration a clinicopathologic entity? [J. G. Greenfield] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 150-152, Feb. '54
localization of Cu^{64} in serum fractions following oral administration: alteration in Wilson's disease, [A. G. Bearn & H. G. Kunkel] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**: 44-48, Jan. '54
new data on hepatolenticular syndrome, [H. Hornbostel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:7-11, Jan. 2, '54 G
new viewpoints on hepatolenticular degeneration, [G. Boudin & B. Pépin] Rev.prat. **4**:813-817, March 21, '54 F
relationship of urinary copper excretion to aminoaciduria in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [L. L. Uzman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:645-652, Dec. '53
therapy of Wilson's disease by means of dimercaprol, [O. Maleci & C. Cecotto] Riv.neurol. **23**:809-815, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diseases, pallido-pyramidal disease, [C. Davison] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:50-59, Jan. '54
surgery, results of 4 years' experiences with coagulation of globus pallidus in therapy of parkinsonism, [F. Fénelon] Rev.neurol. **89**:580-585, '53 F
therapy of abnormal movements by coagulation of globus pallidus; technic and results, [G. Guiot & S. Brion] Rev.neurol. **89**:578-580, '53 F

LENTIGO: See Freckles

LENTINI, D., Sulla separazione anatomo-funzionale del torace superiore ed inferiore, Policlinico (sez. med.) **61**:150-160, March-April '54

LENTZ, C. S., Assignment for disaster, Hospitals **28**: 65-69; 173-174, April '54

LENTZ, W., Krampfbrüche im Schultergelenk. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über eine typische Fraktur, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:11-20, Jan. '54

LENZ, D.: **See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.**

LENZ, W. R.: **See YOUNG, D. C., jt. auth.**

LENZI, G.: **See POPPI, A., jt. auth.**

LENZI, M., Eine neue zisterno-enzephalographische Technik, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:479-484, April '54

LEO, H.: **See PLAZA, F., jt. auth.**

LEOBARDY, J., and LEOBARDY, J. H., Remarques à propos du rôle de l'allergie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. Incidences qu'elle peut avoir sur la prémunition par le B.C.G., Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1084-1087, '53

LEOBARDY, J. H.: **See LEOBARDY, J., jt. auth.**

LEOCILLIN: See cross reference under Penethamate

LEON, A. S.: **See DEISS, W. P., jt. auth.**

LEON, P. M.: **See CAUSA, A., jt. auth.**

LEON, W., Acute cholecystitis following unrelated surgery, Am.Surgeon **20**:549-555, May '54

LEONARD, A. J.: **See JACOBS, S., jt. auth.**

LEONARD, B. J., Hypochromic anæmia in R.A.F. recruits, Lancet **1**:899-902, May 1, '54

LEONARD, J. C. (Hartford, Conn.), Program for graduate training in nonuniversity hospitals: hospital viewpoint; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154**:1213-1216, April 3, '54

LEONARD, J. C. (London): **See HART, F. D., jt. auth.**

LEONARD, L. I., Dramamine (dimenhydrinate) as adjunct to PAS (para-aminosalicylic acid) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **24**: 601-607, Dec. '53

LEONARD, P., L'épreuve de galactosurie provoquée, sensibilisée par l'injection préalable d'histamine, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:27-36, Jan. '54

LEONARD, W. G., JR.: **See ROTH, L. G., jt. auth.**

LEONARDELLI, G. B., Valore dell'esame audiometrico vocale nella valutazione dei risultati pratici del cosidetto "metodo misto," Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 842-854, Nov.-Dec. '53
and BERTOGALLI, D., Sul significato della linfopatia gigantofollicolare (cosidetta malattia di Brill-Symmers); contributo istopatologico e considerazioni critiche, Tumori **39**:445-456, '53
See BERTOGALLI, D., jt. auth.
See SCEVOLA, P., jt. auth.

LEONARDI, P., and SERAGLIA, M., Ulteriori ricerche istochimiche sulle fosfatasi alcaline dei leucociti nel sangue periferico e nel midollo in condizioni normali e patologiche, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:303-332, Aug. '53

de LEONARDIS, L., L'arteria polmonare nell'adulto e la sua distribuzione intraparenchimale, Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. **59**: 1-37, '54

de LEONARDIS, M., Síndrome de descerebración en anestesia, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:941-945, April 2, '54

LEONARDS, J. R.: **See KOLFF, W. J., jt. auth.**

LEONCINI, FRANCESCO (1880-1953)
obituary and bibliography, [V. Chiodi] Sperimentale **103**:143-172, '53 I

LEONE, L. A.: **See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.**

LEONE, L. P., and JOHNSTON, H. L., Agricultural migrants and public health, Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 1-8, Jan. '54

LEONE, N. C., and others, Clinical evaluation of high-protein, high-carbohydrate, restricted-fat diet in treatment of viral hepatitis, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **57**:948-961, May 10, '54

LEONE, R., Importanza della componente batterica nella genesi delle ulcere tardive su cute x, Minerva dermat. **28**: 215-221, Sept. '53
See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.

LEON ESPINO, J., Algunos aspectos de la cirugía conservadora en ginecología, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:283-289, Sept.-Oct. '53

LEONG, G. F.: **See BRAUER, R. W., jt. auth.**

LEON GIMENEZ, A., Crítica de los actuales métodos exploratorios vías biliares, Med.españ. **30**:301-308, Oct. '53
Perfil clínico y tratamiento de las pancreatitis agudas y crónicas, Med.españ. **31**: 40-45, Jan. '54

LEONHARD, K., Karl Kleist zum 75. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:195-196, Jan. 29, '54
Innervatorische und ideokinetische Form motorischer Aphasie, Nervenarzt **25**:177-186, May '54

LEONHARDT, H. K., Ganglienblockade bei traumatischen Gefässquetschungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 303-304, April 30, '54

LEONHARTSBERGER, F.: **See SCHMID, J., jt. auth.**

LEONI, A., A proposito della specificità del fenomeno L.E., Minerva med. **1**: 1022-1027, April 14, '54

LEONI, G., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'anatomia patologica del morbo di Fölling od oligofrenia fenilpiruvica (descrizione di un caso), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:775-786, '53
La reattività cutanea nei malati di mente, Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:1025-1032, Sept.-Dec. '53
and MATTIOLI, A., Studio istologico dei processi riparativi della sostanza nervosa dopo trattamento alla Filatov; impianti di placenta e di amnios, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**: 93-107, '54

LEONI, R.: **See DOTTI, F., jt. auth.**

LEONIS, J.: **See DUSTIN, J. P., jt. auth.**

LEONTIASIS OSSIUM
leontiasis ossea (Virchow type) with report of case showing generalized bone changes, [F. Pygott & M. G. Scott] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:31-35, Jan. '54

LEONTOVICH, T. A., Finer structure of subcortical ganglions, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**: 168-178, '54 R

LEOPOLD, H. N.: **See GRANT, H., jt. auth.**

LEOPOLD, I. H., Therapeutics of ocular allergy, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:136-141, Jan.-Feb. '54
and DICKINSON, T. G., Antihyaluronidase and antistreptolysin titers in uveitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:201-211, March-April '54
See EISENBERG, I. J., jt. auth.
See WUDKA, E., jt. auth.

LEOPOLD, R. L., Symposium: patient-therapist relationship: psychological consideration, Phys. Therapy Rev. **34**:8-13, Jan. '54

LEOPOLD-MESSER, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen intraocularem Druck und vegetativen Funktionsabläufen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 61-65, '53

LEOPOLD-MESSER, G.--Continued
See **ERLSBACHER, O., jt. auth.**
LEOZ de la FUENTE, G., Sintomatología ocular de los meningiomas de la base del cráneo, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1249-1286, Nov. '53
LEPAN, R.: See SWYNGHEDAUW, jt. auth.
LEPENNETIER, F., L'état actuel de la rœntgenthérapie des affections inflammatoires et apparentées, J. radiol.et électrol. **35:**54-57, '54
and **FLORI, D.,** Essai de séméiologie radiographique des tumeurs osseuses, Rev.prat. **4:**977-991, April 11, '54
LEPERCQ, G., Les maladies du cuir chevelu chez l'enfant, Nourrisson **42:**29-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
LEPESCHKIN, E., Interrelations between hiccup and electrocardiogram, Am.J.Med. **16:**73-79, Jan. '54
LEPINE, P., and de RUYCK, R., Mise en évidence du pouvoir hémagglutinant du virus choriotrope, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**412-417, April '54
See **BARSKI, G., jt. auth.**
BARSKI, G., ENDO, M., and BLUSSON, J., Identification et typage antigénique de 50 souches de poliomyélite isolées en France et dans l'Union française, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**50-52, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54
LEPLUS, R.: See BERNHARD, W., jt. auth.
See **MOULINIER, jt. auth.**
LEPOIVRE, M.: See CHAPUT (Mme.), jt. auth.
LEPOW, I. H.: See RATNOFF, O. D., jt. auth.
LEPPER, M. H.: See SPIES, H. W., jt. auth.
LEPPMANN, M.: See ROSENTHAL, S. R., jt. auth.
LEPRI, G., Influenza del cortisone sul decorso delle tubercolosi oculari cliniche, Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**149-168, March-April '54
and **FORNARO, L.,** Influenza della follicolina, del progesterone e del propionato di testosterone sul processo di riparazione delle ferite corneali sperimentali, Boll.ocul. **32:**577-592, Oct. '53
and **MONTANARI, L.,** L'action de l'hormone corticotrope (ACTH) sur le contenu en corticoïdes de l'humeur aqueuse de première et de seconde extraction, Ophthalmologica **127:**110-112, Feb. '54
LEPROMA: See Leprosy
LEPROMIN: See Leprosy
LEPROSY
clinical and developmental concept of various aspects, [J. R. e Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**391-396, April '54 P [E trans.]
delinquency among lepers; study based on 20 years' observation in Minas Geraes, [J. Mariano & G. Henriques] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**195-199, July '53 P
in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, East and Central Africa, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **24:**177-223, Oct. '53
in children in French West Africa, [P. Laviron & L. Lauret] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**295-306, July-Sept. '53 F
Jacare boarding school for children of lepers; critical study of present organization, [M. de Freitas] Pediat.prát. **24:**287-300, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
lepra-like granulomas in frogs, [N. Machicao & E. La Placa] Lab.Invest. **3:**219-227, May-June '54
leprotic child in Africa, [J. R. Innes] Leprosy Rev. **24:**224-231, Oct. '53
Sixth International Congress of Leprology, [J. M. M. Fernández] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**554-557, May '54
vast bacilliferous leproma in infant 3 months old with healthy parents (simultaneous occurrence of mongolian spot), [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**877-880, '53 F
bacilli, effect of injection of suspension of Mycobacterium isolated from leprosy case (Chauvire strain) on Mitsuda reaction, [M. Blanc, M. T. Prost & Sœur Marie-Suzanne] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**1009-1015, '53 F
fluorescence microscopy as routine method for detection of M.tuberculosis and M.leprae, [T. von Haebler & J. F. Murray] South African M.J. **28:**45-48, Jan. 16, '54
morphologic modifications of Mycobacterium leprae during chemotherapy, [M. G. Malfatti & E. D. L. Jonquieres] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**323-330, July-Sept. '53
staining of Mycobacterium leprae by Rio Hortega silver method in frozen and paraffin sections, [J. Sanchez] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**331-334, July-Sept. '53
tuberculoid leprosy with sporadically positive nasal mucus, [S. Godoy] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**203-206, Sept. '53 P
2 new cultures of acid alcohol resistant bacteria isolated from nasal mucus of 2 patients, [H. C. de S. Araujo] Rev.méd.brasil. **35:**109-111, Sept. '53 P
classification, [I. R. Vieira] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**12-26, Jan. '53 P
[I. R. Vieira, O. Diniz, O. Orsini & P. C. R. Pereira] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**294-296, Oct. '53 P
according to Chaussinand (hemagglutination reaction in various forms of leprosy), [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**985-991, '53 F
colonies, leprosy in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, East and Central Africa, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **24:**177-223, Oct. '53
complications and sequels, BCG vaccine therapy of erythema nodosum in patient, [A. Lippelt] Rev. brasil.leprol. **21:**221-224, Sept. '53 P
clinical aspects and localization of leprous neuritis, [J. Mariano] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**136-139, April '53 P
leprosy and cancer; case, [E. Waaler] Nord.med. **51:**481-482, April 1, '54 N
leprous testicular atrophy and urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [M. I. Quiroga, R. N. Corti & E. D. L. Jonquieres] Actas dermo-sif. **45:**51-56, Oct. '53 S
lung lesions, [S. N. Ranade & B. B. Gokhale] Medicine, India **1:**36-42, Feb. '54
paralysis patterns in forearm and hand, [R. E. Thomas] Leprosy Rev. **25:**11-15, Jan. '54
physiotherapy and neural involvement, [R. E. Thomas] Leprosy Rev. **25:**16-36, Jan. '54
place of physical medicine and orthopedic surgery, [P. W. Brand] Leprosy Rev. **25:**5-10, Jan. '54
redutyl (isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin preparation) in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis of patients, [S. de O. Lima] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**111-120, Jan. '54 P
suggestions for treatment by physical methods in neural leprosy, [R. E. Thomas] Leprosy Rev. **25:**37-41, Jan. '54
surgical therapy of peripheral nerve lesions, [P. A. Lasierra] Rev.clin.españ. **51:**376-378, Dec. 31, '53 S
ultrasound therapy of lesions of cubital nerve in Hansen's disease, [R. Chaussinand & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**899-904, '53 F
diagnosis: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Leprosy, serology
[C. E. Cook] M.J.Australia **2:**764-766, Nov. 14, '53
accidental diagnosis; case, [Tupin] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**783, '53 F
acute leprosy; diagnosis, hepatic biopsy, [M. Sposito & P. Nazzaro] Policlínico (sez. prat.) **61:**237-245, Feb. 22, '54 I
behavior of normal guinea pig and rat given intradermic lepromin injections, [W. A. Hadler] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:**165-194, Sept. '53 P
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone and hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparations) on lepromin reaction, [J. M. M. Fernández, B. Appel & E. Dougherty] Actas dermo-sif. **45:**40-50, Oct. '53 S
effect of injection of suspension of Mycobacterium isolated from leprosy case (Chauvire strain) on Mitsuda reaction, [M. Blanc, M. T. Prost & Sœur Marie-Suzanne] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**1009-1015, '53 F
eventual effect of lepromin injection on appearance of leprosy and late sensitivity to this antigen provoked by BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [J. Markianos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**30-32, '54 F
factors which do or do not influence change in Mitsuda reaction, [A. C. Pereira & J. Aleixo] Arq. mineir.leprol. **13:**289-293, Oct. '53 P
favorable effect of BCG on Mitsuda reaction in children under 3 years of age in Ernani Agricola Institute, [A. Salomão & D. L. Ferreira] Arq. mineir.leprol. **13:**54-58, Jan. '53 P
lepromin reaction in patients and exposed persons in municipality of Uruguaiana; 4 cases of reversal of Mitsuda by BCG, [D. de Menezes] Rev.brasil. leprol. **21:**195-202, Sept. '53 P
leprosy in Ohio; case, [F. W. Epstein & J. C. Burnheimer] Ohio M.J. **50:**229-231, March '54
modern aspects of inversion of Mitsuda reaction due to effect of oral Calmette-Guérin vaccine, [J. Rosemberg, N. de S. Campos & J. N. Aun] Arq. mineir.leprol. **13:**200-253, July '53 P

LEPROSY, diagnosis--Continued
value of lepromin reaction in diagnosis of clinical forms of leprosy, [S. Schujman] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:313-322, July-Sept. '53
value of skin reaction to suspension of leprous nodules, [K. Mitsuda] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 347-358, July-Sept. '53 [Reprint, 1919]
vitiligo gravior as early stage of leprosy in adult; 4 cases, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61**: 46, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic analysis of cases found in Lima Duarte, state of Minas Geraes, [J. U. de Figueiredo] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**: 140-147, April '53 P
follow-up of intensive study in Candeis, [W. del Favero] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**:27-41, Jan. '53 P
incidence and control in East Africa, 1924-1952; outlook, [L. Rogers] Leprosy Rev. **25**: 41-59, Jan. '54
incidence of leprosy among exposed persons in jurisdiction of regional inspection of Campinas; 18 years of observation from 1934-1952, [R. Quagliato] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 133-142, June '53 P
leprosy in Ohio and report of case, [F. W. Epstein & J. C. Burnheimer] Ohio M.J. **50**: 229-231, March '54
tasks and methods of medical cartography on epidemiology of leprosy; medical cartography of chronic infectious diseases, [K. E. Littann] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**: 115-130, Jan. '54 G
experimental, review of recent animal inoculation studies with human and murine leprosy bacilli, [T. Tanimura & S. Nishimura] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:335-346, July-Sept. '53
eyes in, effects of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) on lepromatous reactions and leprous iridocyclitis, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 638-644, '53 F
heredity, discussion of possible role in transmission of leprosy, [H. Floch & M. Rivierez] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 922-925, '53 F
history, leprosy in past and present, [C. Chatti & A. Chaura] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 538-541, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
"Norwegian scabies" in wax figures from 1851; part of collection of Institute of Pathology of Florence; so-called leprosy study of Luigi Calamai, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:893-911, March '54 I
immunity, BCG in prophylaxis of tuberculosis and leprosy, [A. R. Ginés] Arch.urug.med. **43**: 21-26, July-Aug. '53 S
BCG in prophylaxis; preliminary report, [N. de S. Campos] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 307-312, July-Sept. '53
Calmette-Guérin vaccination in leprosy, [C. Silva] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**: 116-129, April '53 P
cellular reactions and phagocytosis in guinea pig following intraperitoneal inoculation with living or dead Hansen's bacilli, [R. Chaussinand & C. Toumanoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 713-723, Dec. '53 F
effects of BCG vaccination on leukocyte formula and phagocytosis in peritoneal exudate of guinea pig following inoculation with living or dead Stefansky's bacilli, [J. Neyra-Ramirez] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:84-90, Jan. '54 F
lepromin reaction in patients and exposed persons in municipality of Uruguaiana; 4 cases of reversal of Mitsuda by BCG, [D. de Menezes] Rev.brasil. leprol. **21**: 195-202, Sept. '53 P
leprosy reaction and its modifications by BCG; preliminary report of immunity in tuberculosis and leprosy, [S. A. Sarmiento, A. Temporini & F. Castoldi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**: 403-411, April '54 S
modern aspects of inversion of Mitsuda reaction due to effect of oral Calmette-Guérin vaccine, [J. Rosemberg, N. de S. Campos & J. N. Aun] Arq. mineir.leprol. **13**:200-253, July '53 P
positive Mitsuda reaction by use of oral Calmette-Guérin and in modified Rosenthal technic (pricking) in normal children of lepers interned at preventorium, [A. Salomão, E. Ayer Filho & D. L. Ferreira] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**: 297-307, Oct. '53 P
possible protective role of Calmette-Guérin vaccine against leprosy, [E. Budiansky & E. C. de Campos] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**: 107-115, April '53 P
results obtained in prophylaxis of leprosy by means of Calmette-Guérin vaccination, [H. Floch] Arq. mineir.leprol. **13**: 130-135, April '53 F

LEPROSY, immunity--Continued
tuberculoid lesions secondary to lepromin reactions, [N. de S. Campos] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 143-146, June '53 P
nasal, genesis of nasal perforation in lepromatous leprosy; prevention and care, [H. S. Wise] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 306-311, March '54
nose tip collapse through loss of chondro-mucous substance (repair of nasal lining), [R. Farina] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**: 137-143, Feb. '54
total collapse of nose tip in leprosy; repair of nasal substance; frontal flap versus nasochin flap, [R. Farina] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**: 477-485, April '54 P
pathology, demonstration of cutaneous nerves with methylene blue staining, [T. Fukuda] Arch.jap. Chir. **22**: 525-528, Sept. 1, '53 J
specific tissue alteration in leprous skin; preliminary note on specific reactions (to Calmette-Guérin vaccine and to Leishmania) following inoculation of living micro-organisms ("isopathic phenomenon"), [F. Sagher, E. Liban, A. Zuckerman & E. Kocsard] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**: 459-462, Oct.-Dec. '53
tuberculoid leprosy, with special consideration on neurohistologic changes; case, [H. G. Creutzfeldt & H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Arch.Psychiat. **191**: 523-536, '54 G
prevention and control, adjustment of prevention to modern methods, [J. B. Risi, J. Fonte & T. P. Rossas] Brasil-méd. **67**: 373-390, May 16-30, '53 P
control in Balovale District, Northern Rhodesia, [J. T. Worsfold] Leprosy Rev. **24**: 231-234, Oct. '53
incidence and control in East Africa, 1924-1952 and outlook, [L. Rogers] Leprosy Rev. **25**: 41-59, Jan. '54
organization of São Tarcísio Preventorium and of Ernani Agricola Institute; establishments created and maintained by Sociedade mineira de proteção aos lazaros e defesa contra a lepra by education and training of children of lepers, [B. M. Prates] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**: 59-63, Jan. '53 P
rational organization of campaign in French Equatorial Africa; preliminary report, [Muraz] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 155-159, March 9-16, '54 F
sign and notification, [J. Picarelli] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 227-244, Sept. '53 P
status of compaign in Italy, [E. Traversa] Internat. J.Leprosy **21**: 463-465, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
tooth hygiene among children in preventorium, [O. C. Lima] Pediat.prát. **24**: 279-286, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
serology, behavior of leprosy in serologic tests for syphilis, [R. N. Narula & V. P. Gupta] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:877-880, '53
classification of leprosy according to Chaussinand (hemagglutination reaction in various forms), [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 985-991, '53 F
hemagglutination reaction and conditioned hemolysis, [M. Viette] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 76-83, Jan. '54 F
hemagglutination reaction to tuberculin (Middlebrook-Dubos reaction), [H. Floch & R. Sohier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 918-922, '53 F
Kahn universal serologic reaction, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 992-1001, '53 F
Nelson-Mayer test (treponema immobilization) in leprous; preliminary note, [X. Vilanova & J. M. Catasús] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:453-457, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
therapy, acute leprosy, [M. Sposito & P. Nazzaro] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**: 237-245, Feb. 22, '54 I
(di)aminodiphenylsulfone in lepromatous leprosy, [L. G. Duarte & P. H. de Mello] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**: 207-220, Sept. '53 P
antileprous activity of thiosemicarbazones, [P. Laviron, L. Lauret & J. Schneider] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:880-885, '53 F
clinical experiences with hydroxyprocaine penicillin and paratebin (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation); preliminary report, [E. Percy] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111**: 377-384, '54 G
complete results of sulfetrone (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative) over period of 5 years, [P. Laviron & L. Lauret] Méd.trop. **14**: 65-68, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
depot method of chemotherapy in French West Africa; semimonthly injections of diaminodiphenylsulfone, [P. Laviron, L. Lauret & C. Jardin] Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:427-435, Oct.-Dec. '53 F; Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47**:127-139, '54 F
effect of isoniazid on Hansen's disease, [R. Chaussinand, A. Gabbai, H. Dorenlot & M. Viette] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:905-911, '53 F

LEPROSY, therapy--Continued
effects of pregnenolone (adrenocortical preparation) on lepromatous reactions and leprous iridocyclitis, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 638-644, '53 F
evaluation of chemotherapeutic agents in control of experimental infections due to Mycobacterium leprae murium, [G. L. Hobby, J. H. Hanks, M. A. Donikian & T. Backerman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 173-181, Feb. '54
exacerbation during present day treatment, [R. R. Wolcott & Sister Hilary Ross] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:** 437-440, Oct.-Dec. '53
favorable results of one year's treatment with vitamin K, [F. P. Merklen & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 741-748, '53 F
hemotherapy in lepromatous reactions, [F. Contreras, J. Guillen, J. Ponziani & J. Terencio] Internat. J. Leprosy **21:** 441-452, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
ionization (ion transfer) of methacholine in skin lesions, [W. Cossermelli & R. P. da Silva] Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:** 89-132, June '53 P
isoniazid, [J. Markianos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 32-34, '54 F
isoniazid alone or combined with diaminodiphenylsulfone and streptomycin, [P. Laviron & L. Lauret] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 896-899, '53 F
isoniazid in lepromatous leprosy, [W. H. Jopling & D. S. Ridley] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 132-138, March '54
isoniazid resistance in murine leprosy, [S. R. M. Bushby & M. Barnett] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:** 467-468, Oct.-Dec. '53
isoniazid therapy of lepromatous leprosy, [O. Sigall M.] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 187-194, July '53 S
modern therapy by means of sulfones, [J. Mariano] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 50-53, Jan. '53 P
morphologic modifications of Mycobacterium leprae during chemotherapy, [M. G. Malfatti & E. D. L. Jonquieres] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:** 323-330, July-Sept. '53
new aspects of problem; use of sulfones and creation of isolation centers, [H. Floch] Méd.trop. **13:** 1025-1029, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
new di-substituted sulfone, avlosulfone (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative); elimination in biologic fluids, [R. Touzin & R. Merland] Méd.trop. **13:** 1002-1024, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
physiotherapy in Ducos Sanatorium, [J. Jouen] Méd. trop. **14:** 72-77, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
spaced injections of diaminodiphenylsulfone in ethyl chaulmoogra; results over period of 3 years, [P. Laviron, L. Lauret & G. Jardin] Méd.trop. **14:** 59-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
sulfones, [J. Mariano & others] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 308-318, Oct. '53 P
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; sulfone therapy, [Y. T. Chang, R. R. Wolcott & J. A. Doull] M.Clin.North America **38:** 599-610, March '54
therapy of leprous reaction with 4-5-pregnenolone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Pennek] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 889-896, '53 F
trial of iso-nicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [L. E. S. Sharp] East African M.J. **31:** 59-62, Feb. '54
tuberculoid leprosy, with special consideration of neurohistologic changes and therapeutic use of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); case, [H. G. Creutzfeldt & H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Arch.Psychiat. **191:** 523-536, '54 G
utilization of diaminodiphenylsulfone with depot action with reference to size of crystals of suspension, [H. Floch & A. Gélard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47:** 35-40, '54 F
value of G 605 (isoniazid derivative), [H. Floch] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47:** 21-25, '54 F
value of isoniazid, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 1001-1009, '53 F
vitamin K, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 631-638, '53 F
weekly injections with suspensions of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation); preliminary report, [P. Laviron, L. Lauret & C. Jardin] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:** 886-889, '53 F
transmission, discussion of possible role of heredity in transmission, [H. Floch & M. Rivierez] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:** 922-925, '53 F
probable transmission by arthropods, [H. C. de S. Araújo] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 42-49, Jan. '53 P
LEPROUX, P.: See BEAUDIMENT, R., jt. auth.
LEPTOMENINGES: See Meninges
LEPTOSPIRA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
LEPTOTHRIX
remarkable cytologic findings in vaginal smear during pregnancy caused by threadlike microorganism (Leptothrix vaginalis), [H. W. Angel & H. Wittig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1930-1931, '53 G
LEPYAVKO, A. G., Technic of duodenal intubation, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:** 82-83, '53 R
LEQUERLER, Y.: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
Le QUESNE, L. P., Postoperative water retention with report of case of water intoxication, Lancet **1:** 172-174, Jan. 23, '54
See LEWIS, A. A. G., jt. auth.
LEQUIME, J., Les malformations septales isolées, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 623-629, Feb. 10, '54
COURTOY, P., and KENIS, J., La dynamique circulatoire au cours de la péricardite constrictive, Acta cardiol. **8:** 621-626, '53
LE RASLE, HENRI: See Obituaries
LERAY, G., Tumeurs du glomus jugulaire; 4 observations, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 39-66, '54
LERCH, P., and NEUKOMM, S., Mesure de la radioactivité de substances séparées par chromatographie et par électrophorèse, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 515-518, May 1, '54
See NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.
LERCHE, C., Genetic conditions in bacteria, Nord. med. **51:** 665-668, May 13, '54 N
LEREBOULLET, J., La désintoxication alcoolique, Rev.prat. **3:** 2421-2426, Dec. 11, '53
and CHRISTOL, D., Les maladies du sang en 1953, Rev.prat. **4:** 1343-1362, May 21, '54
PLUVINAGE, R., and BONIS, A., Les atrophies cérébrales, Rev.prat. **4:** 775-791, March 21, '54
VIDART, L., and GASTEAU, E., Notre expérience de la désintoxication alcoolique. Ses méthodes. Ses résultats, J.méd.Lyon **35:** 399-404, May 5, '54
LERGITIN: See Antergan
Le RICHE, H., and DUNSTAN, T., Outbreak of food poisoning amongst nurses and patients of Pretoria non-European hospital, South African M.J. **27:** 1102-1105, Dec. 5, '53
LERICHE, R., Sur le mécanisme premier des accidents humoraux de l'occlusion intestinale aiguë; un programme expérimental, Lyon chir. **48:** 911-913, Nov.-Dec. '53
Le problème de l'infection en fonction de l'individu, Lyon chir. **49:** 25-28, Jan. '54
D'un écueil à éviter dans l'étude de la pathologie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 1-7, Jan.-March '54
Orientation et interprétation possibles de certains états anatomo-pathologiques, Presse méd. **62:** 435-436, March 20, '54
LERICHE SYNDROME: See Thrombosis, aortic; Thrombosis, iliac
LERMAN, J., Myxedema heart; case report, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 477-480, April '54
LERNER, A. B., SHIZUME, K., and FITZPATRICK, T. B., On mechanism of melanin pigmentation in endocrine disorders, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 337-338, Dec. '53
See FITZPATRICK, T. B., jt. auth.
See GRUPPER, C., jt. auth.
See SHIZUME, K., jt. auth.
LERNER, J., Juvenile delinquency at reformatory level, Maryland M.J. **3:** 220-224, May '54
LERNER, L. H.: See PURCELL, E. F., jt. auth.
LEROUX, L., A propos de quelques cas de paralysie périphérique fonctionnelle, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 173-178, '54
LEROUX, M.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
LEROY, E., Nostradamus, médecin de la Faculté de médecine de Montpellier, Hist.méd. **4:** 5-17, March '54
LEROY, P., Involution testiculaire profonde sous l'action combinée du diéthylstilbœstrol et de la cortisone, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 662-667, '53
LERRO, S. J.: See BLAKE, W. J., jt. auth.
Le SAOUT: See DESSAUSSE, P., jt. auth.
LESCA, S., BERTACCHI, L., and GAVAZZENI, M., Su un caso di infantilismo splenico in corso di morbo di Werlhof, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 879-896, Dec. '53
LESCHKE, W., Zur Kenntnis der Bluttransfusionsschäden, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 103-107, Dec. 19, '53
LESCHNER, E.: See WILDFÜHR, G., jt. auth.
LESCOEUR, J. E.: See FASSIN, J. J., jt. auth.
LESHIN, N.: See LEWY, A., jt. auth.
LESLIE, A., Ethics and practice of placebo therapy, Am.J.Med. **16:** 854-862, June '54
LESLIE, G., and HARVEY, G., Graneodin ointment in various skin infections, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 112-113, March '54

LESLIE, R., Evaluation of methods of applying oil to bedclothes and practical application of selected method, J.Hyg. **51:**502-508, Dec. '53
LESNE: See BIANQUIS, jt. auth.
LESNY, I., and DRECHSLER, B., Dynamic evaluation of creatine and creatinine in urine of patients with myopathy, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**433-435, April 16, '54 Cz
LESOBRE, R., Pleurésies purulentes tuberculeuses; étiologie--diagnostic--traitement, Rev.prat. **4:**1285-1288, May 11, '54
DAUMET, P., OURY, M., and ABELANET, R., Séquestration pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**284-290, March 12-19, '54
Le SOURD, M.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
LESSA, A., DESSAI, M., and FRAZÃO, V., Um novo sistema cromosômico: a "sensibilidade gustativa" para a F.T.C.com um comentário sobre o interesse patogênico, semiológico e terapêutico da fentiltio-carbamida, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**613-642, '53
LESSARD, C.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
LESSARD, R., ACTH, cortisone et hydrocortisone en thérapeutique, Union méd.Canada **83:**242-251, March '54
LESSER, A. J. (Los Angeles), Some effects of antibiotics in surgery, California Med. **80:** 98-100, Feb. '54
LESSER, A. J. (Washington, D. C.) and HUNT, E. P., Nation's handicapped children, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**166-170, Feb. '54
LESSER, ERNST JOSEF (1879-1928)
contribution to use of insulin, [R. Ammon] Medizinische, pp.397-398, March 20, '54 G
LESSER, G. T.: See LATHEM, W., jt. auth.
LESSER, J. H., and PAREIRA, M. D., Electrolyte patterns in gastro-intestinal secretions, Ann.Surg. **138:**846-849, Dec. '53
See SCHWARZ, H., II, jt. auth.
LESTER, D., GREENBERG, L. A., and TIERNAN, G. R., Driving under influence of alcohol; role of chemical tests in appealed cases, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**614-619, Dec.'53
See GREENBERG, L. A., jt. auth.
LESTER, F.: See GODSICK, W. H., jt. auth.
LESTER, J., and STOUT, A. P., Cystosarcoma phyllodes, Cancer **7:**336-353, March '54
LESTER, L. J.: See RICHMAN, A., jt. auth.
LESTRADET, H., and SEYNAEVE, A., Le problème du régime chez l'enfant diabétique; effet d'une augmentation importante de l'apport hydrocarboné sur la glycosurie et les besoins insuliniques, Presse méd. **62:** 707-709, May 5, '54
See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
See REINBERG, A., jt. auth.
LE TAN VINH: See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
See PETIT, P., jt. auth.
LETHIDRONE: See cross reference under Nalorphine
LETMAN, H., Photoelectric determination of osmotic resistance, Nord.med. **51:**244-245, Feb. 11, '54 Da
Hypercalcemia and nephrocalcinosis in Boeck's sarcoid, Nord.med. **51:**670-671, May 13, '54 Da
LETO, G., Il medico di polizia, Zacchia **17:**40-44, Jan.-March '54
LETOURNEAU, C. U., Protection of patients and employees from tuberculosis, Hospitals **28:**97-100, May '54
LETT, J. E., Ear, nose and throat problems in United States Air Force, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**116-129, March '54
LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
LETTRE, H., Eigenschaftsänderungen von Tumorzellen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**568-580, '53
Krebsforschung in USA, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**594-599, '53
ROSSAK, K., and WRBA, H., Über das Verhalten von Bestandteilen von Tumorzellen bei der Transplantation; Verhalten dialysierter Tumorzellen, zugleich ein Anwendungsbeispiel markierter Tumorzellen, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**538-542, '53
LETTUCE
effect of certain mineral nutrients on ascorbic acid content of leaf lettuce, [C. F. Harding & J. J. David] Food Res. **19:**138-145, Jan.-Feb. '54
LEU, H. J., Zur Morphologie der Silikose mit Tuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 448-466, '53
See RÜTTNER, J. R., jt. auth.
LEUCHTENBERGER, C., Cytoplasmic "inclusion bodies" containing desoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA) in cells of human rectal polyps, Lab.Invest. **3:**132-142, March-April '54
LEUCHTENBERGER, C.--Continued
LEUCHTENBERGER, R., and DAVIS, A. M., Microspectrophotometric study of desoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA) content in cells of normal and malignant human tissues, Am.J.Path. **30:**65-85, Jan.-Feb. '54
LEUCHTENBERGER, R.: See LEUCHTENBERGER, C., jt. auth.
LEUCONOSTOC CITROVORUM FACTOR: See Folic Acid
LEUCOVORIN: See cross reference under Citrovorum Factor
LEUCUTIA, T., Newer developments in radiation therapy of cancer, Wisconsin M.J. **52:**623-625, Dec. '53
Chemotherapy used in combination with irradiation for treatment of cancer, Wisconsin M.J. **53:**148-151, Feb. '54
LEUKEMIA
See also Pseudoleukemia; Tumors, chloroma
acute leukemia; case, [A. Mora Calvo-Flores] An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**653-659, Sept.-Oct. '53S
acute tumor-like leukemia in children, [O. Hrodek] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1292-1298, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
bone marrow pressure in leukemic and nonleukemic patients, [N. L. Petrakis] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**27-34, Jan. '54
chronic basophilic leukemia; case, [O. Barlas] Sang **25:**147-156, '54 F
hazards of liver extract and folic acid in leukemia, [F. W. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **154:**702, Feb. 20, '54
leukemia and chloroma; spectrophotometric study of green pigment, [R. Mauro] Riforma med. **67:**1308-1313, Nov. 21, '53 I
malignant growths (including leukemia) and essential hypertension, [S. G. Zondek & M. Tchetchik] Brit. J.Cancer **7:**418-422, Dec. '53
old and new problems, [G. Patrassi] Minerva med. **2:**1975-1979, Dec. 19, '53 I
outlook for eventual control, [W. Dameshek] New England J.Med. **250:**131-139, Jan. 28, '54
plasma cell leukemia with report of case, [P. Potvliege] Acta clin.belg. **9:**51-63, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
practical consideration of blood malignancy, [J. C. Norris] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**26-29, Jan. '54
problems during childhood, [H. Opitz] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**120-127, Feb. '54 G
seasonal occurrence of acute and subacute hemopathies of leukemia type in Campania and Sardinia; statistical study, [A. Scanu] Riforma med. **68:**449-452, April 24, '54 I
symposium on cancer; leukemias in children, [F. H. Albers] Geneesk.gids **31:**525-528, Dec. 10, '53 Du
aleukemic: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
acute leukemia; case in boy 2 1/2 years old, [A. Hand, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **70:**406-408, Dec. '53 [Reprint, 1905]
differential diagnosis of aleukemic reticuloses, [K. Wagner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1146-1148, Dec. 15, '53 G
subacute necrosis of pancreas (differential diagnosis of leukemia), [H. G. Honerla] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**396-398, Sept. '53 G
blood in, determination of hemoglobin, [J. Olmer & Y. Derrien] Marseille-méd. **91:**1-8, '54 F
β-globulin concentration, [A. Brohult] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 328-333, '53
β-glucuronidase studies in stem-cell leukemias, [A. J. Anlyan] Cancer **7:** 391-393, March '54
hemostasis in acute hemorrhagic leukoses of children, [P. Izarn & G. Paleirac] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**325-329, '54 F
proliferative activity of hemocytoblasts of acute leukemia, [G. Astaldi & C. Mauri] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23:**69-82, Nov. '53 F
serum iron in acute leukemia, [H. G. Mielke] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**64-67, Jan. 15, '54 G
serum proteins, [R. W. Rundles, E. V. Coonrad & T. Arends] Am.J.Med. **16:** 842-853, June '54
complications and sequels, acute insufficiency of spine in children, with special consideration of leukemia as causative factor, [G. Jentschura] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**484-490, April '54 G
alterations of mucosa of respiratory tract during leukemic lymphadenosis, [P. Piccoli & G. Maffei] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**420-438, Aug. '53 I
bilateral detachment of retina in course of acute leukosis in child, [G. Gelin & H. Rosan] Presse méd. **62:**86, Jan. 23, '54 F
choroid cyst of brain with leukemic contents in patient, [D. J. LaFia & G. Horrax] J.Neurosurg. **11:**205-208, March '54

LEUKEMIA, complications and sequels--Continued
diffuse osteomedullary blastoma with extraosseous leukosis aspects, [P. Colombo & E. Strapparava] Minerva med. **2**:1507-1515, Nov. 21, '53 I
hemorrhagic syndrome, [N. del Bono & G. Pasero] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 39-76, March '54 I
leukemia and allergy; case of Löffler syndrome; case of asthma, [Z. Marinello & C. Bidot] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13**:27-44, Jan.-March '54 S
leukemia and its complications, [M. Hardgrove] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:626-628, Dec. '53
leukoses during pregnancy, [G. Gélin & Y. Siboun] Ann.méd. **55**:69-91, '54 F
megakaryocytes of fresh bone marrow in leukemic and nonleukemic hemorrhagic diatheses, [G. Berardi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:470-489, Dec. '53 I
mongolism and congenital leukemia, [G. J. Schunk & W. L. Lehman] J.A.M.A. **155**:250-251, May 15, '54
neoplastiform infiltration of esophageal wall, [G. de Giuli] Nuntius radiol. **20**:30-33, Jan. '54 I
roentgenologic aspects of skeletal alterations during leukemia in children, [P. Brusa & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **6**:184-198, March 31, '54 I
secondary neoplasms of heart, [R. C. Burnett & M. B. Shimkin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:205-218, Feb. '54
skeletal alterations during leukemia, [M. Ninni & C. Zelaschi] Haematologica **37**:1169-1185, '53 I
spinal changes in leukemic children, [S. G. Borgström] Nord.med. **51**:613-615, April 29, '54 Sw
sudden death due to spontaneous rupture of spleen in acute ambulatory form of leukosis; medicolegal aspects of case, [P. Duran & M. Favier] Ann.méd. lég. **33**:215-216, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
tumor forming leukemia during childhood (leukosarcomatosis and lymphosarcomatosis), [H. Althoff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:129-131, Feb. '54 G
diagnosis, acute pseudoleukemic tuberculosis, [P. Chevallier, J. Bernard, G. Bilski-Pasquier & D. Christol] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:765-774, Feb. 20, '54 F
cytochemical study of acute leukemia in infants and children, [G. Stegagno] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:227-246, '53 I
leukemic forms of malignant mediastinal tumors, [H. Brücher] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:608-615, '53 G
predominantly digestive manifestations in acute and chronic leukoses, [R. Cattan & others] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:904-915, July-Aug. '53 F
roentgenologic spinal changes as early symptom, [L. Weingärtner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:570-573, Dec. '53 G
significance and pathogenesis of so-called eosinophilic leukemia in children, [H. G. Hansen] Arch. Kinderh. **148**:57-66, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute leukemia following surgical removal of malignant thymoma in child; case, [P. Santy, M. Bérard, P. Galy & R. G. Touraine] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:119-124, '54 F
clinical and hematologic aspects of acute leukemias, [P. Croizat & J. Thivolet] Rev.prat. **4**:1371-1377, May 21, '54 F
hemoleukopathy and disease processes of reticulohistiocytic nature, [E. Miceli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1269-1310, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
immunologic concept, [J. Moulinier] Bordeaux chir., pp. 22-23, Jan. '54 F
latent and conditioned virus infections in light of etiopathogenic problem, [F. Magrassi] Minerva med. **2**:1957-1962, Dec. 19, '53 I
pathogenesis of acute leukemia, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:1-19, '53 G
polycythemia vera; course and treatment: relation to myeloid metaplasia and leukemia, [L. R. Wasserman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:343-375, May '54
reversible pseudoleukoblastosis occurring during streptomycin therapy of primary tuberculous infection, [H. Bour & P. Cadieu] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:467-469, Nov. 24, '53 F
role of infection on course and clinical picture during childhood, [H. Burgstedt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:133-135, Feb. '54 G
solitary myeloma and cryptoleukosis with plasmocytes; transformation into reticulosarcoma, [G. Marchal, D. Mahoudeau, G. Duhamel & S. Daum] Presse méd. **62**:662-665, April 28, '54 F
systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis; common fundamentals of leukemic and erythremic diseases and of neoplasms of hemopoietic tissue, [M. Bufano] Minerva med. **2**:1917-1920, Dec. 19, '53 I

LEUKEMIA--Continued
experimental, disease of chick embryo induced by early inoculation of human leukemic material; anatomicopathologic aspects, [M. Torrioli & G. Torrioli Riggio] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:689-707, '53 I
disease of chick embryo induced by early inoculation of human leukemia material; later reports; filtrability, [M. Torrioli, G. Torrioli Riggio, L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:717-724, '53 I
dose-response relations in experimental transmission of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; strain differences in host-response to virus, [E. A. Eckert & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1067-1080, April '54
dose-response relations in experimental transmission of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; titration of virus, [E. A. Eckert, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1055-1066, April '54
investigations into induction of neoplasia, particularly leukemia, in high-leukemia strain of mice, in non-leukemia strain and in mice of F_1 cross breedings, [R. Rask-Nielsen & G. Hogreffe] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:368-380, '53
leukemia homotransplants in mice, [S. E. Stewart] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1187-1193, April '54
quantitative aspects of micro ATPase (adenosintriphosphatase) measurements on plasma from chicks with erythromyeloblastic leukosis, [I. Green, D. Beard, E. A. Eckert & J. W. Beard] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:406-409, March '54
summary of observations in years 1951 to 1953 concerning provokable diseases due to inoculation of guinea pig with human leukemic material, [G. Giordano, E. Turrisi & A. Petrossi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:555-565, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; electrophoresis and sedimentation of plasma particles and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [D. G. Sharp & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1027-1037, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; interrelations of plasma particles, infectivity, and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [E. A. Eckert & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1039-1053, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; relation of specific plasma particles to dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, [E. B. Mommaerts & & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1011-1025, April '54
heredity, lymphosarcoma-leukemia, cyclic agranulocytosis and latent neutropenia in members of same family, [H. Dörken] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:173-175, Feb. 15, '54 G
histiocytic: See Leukemia, monocytic
history, acute aleukemic leukemia; case in boy 2 1/2 years old, [A. Hand, Jr.] Arch.Pediat. **70**:406-408, Dec. '53 [Reprint, 1905]
lymphatic, acute leukemia developing in form of pneumopathy; 2 cases, [A. Mérab & others] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10**:512-514, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
antileukocytic antibodies; hodgkinian aspect of spleen; results of splenectomy, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & M. Bessis] Rev.hémat. **9**:50-67, '54 F
ascorbic acid analog in experimental leukemia, [B. Sokoloff & others] Cancer Res. **14**:307-310, May '54
association of epithelial cancer and lymphomatosis (leukemic or nonleukemic), [J. Bousser & G. Mathé] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:821-837, Feb. 22, '54 F
chronic leukemia resistant to roentgen and chemotherapy and associated with pulmonary mycosis due to intermediate candida, [P. Bellinato] Riforma med. **68**:171-174, Feb. 13, '54 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of chronic leukemia; clinical study, [G. Quattrocchi & G. Russo] Riforma med. **68**:40-43, Jan. 9, '54 I
effect of pyridoxine deficiency induced by desoxypyridoxine on acute leukemia of adults, [D. R. Weir & W. A. Morningstar] Blood **9**:173-182, Feb. '54
erythrodermic form of lymphomonocytic leukemia or histiomonocytic reticulosis; case, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, B. Ossipowski & D. Clément] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:417-418, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
in guinea pigs, [C. C. Congdon & E. Lorenz] Am.J. Path. **30**:337-359, March-April '54
leukemic iritis; case, [C. Thomas, G. Vitte & R. Guidat] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 75-77, Jan. '54 F
lymphadenosis associated with tuberculosis, [V. Sachs] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:481-486, May 21, '54 G

LEUKEMIA, lymphatic--Continued
lymphatic or lymphohistiocytic leukemia; exfoliative leukemic erythrodermia; case, [R. Degos, G. Garnier, B. Ossipowski & R. Labet] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:416-417, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
lymphocytic leukemia: analysis of frequency, distribution and mortality at University of California Hospital, 1913-1947, [M. B. Shimkin, E. L. Lucia, K. C. Oppermann & S. R. Mettier] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1254-1266, Dec. '53
lymphoid leukemia due to benzene intoxication; case, [R. Poinso, J. N. Bondil & G. Ruf] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:13-16, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
lymphoid leukemia with leukopenia and findings of antileukocyte autoantibodies; favorable effects of splenectomy, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & M. Bessis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:384-392, March 26-April 9, '54 F
resistance in leukemic cells to adenine antagonist, 6-mercaptopurine, [L. W. Law] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:409-412, Nov. '53
results of therapy with extracts of concentrated bone marrow; 2 cases, [M. Poumailloux & P. Sarniguet] Snag **25**:284-289, '54 F
results of utilization of bone marrow and lymph node extracts in high dosage in therapy of chronic leukemia, [E. C. Tremblay] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 784-789, Feb. 20, '54 F
simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma in patient with leukemia successfully treated with triethylene melamine, [W. Lührs, J. Schammel & H. H. Lotz] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:295-299, March 15, '54 G
subacute lymphomonocytic leukemia of bullous character with generalized epidermal cleavage; case, [R. Degos, G. Garnier, J. Mallarmé & B. Ossipowski] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:419-420, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
survival of transfused erythrocytes in 2 patients with malignant granuloma and in patient with chronic leukemia, [S. Vulterini, A. Marinosci & S.Magalini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1741-1748, Dec. 14, '53 I
therapy of chronic leukemia, [S. Mikhailoff] J.méd. Lyon **35**:369-378, April 20, '54 F
venous "spiders" in chronic leukemia, [K. Juniper, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16**:304-306, Feb. '54
widespread acute necrosis of liver following sulfonamide therapy in patients, [K. V. Lodge & A. S. Woodcock] Am.J.Path. **30**:361-373, March-April '54
with secondary histiomonocytic proliferation and multinodular purpuric cutaneous infiltrates; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, B. Ossipowski & R. Labet] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:414-416, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

metabolism in, anemia in acute leukoses; iron metabolism in acute leukosis studied by means of iron ♯59, [G. Schapira & others] Rev.hémat. **9**:3-26, '54 F
iron and hemoglobin metabolism in acute leukoses, [J. Bernard & M. Boiron] Hist.méd. **3**:11-19, Dec. '53 F

monocytic, histioleukemia with initial megaloblastosis, [G. Invernizzi & V. Breda] Haematologica **38**:363-382, '54 I
erythrodermic form of lymphomonocytic leukemia or histiomonocytic reticulosis; case, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, B. Ossipowski & D. Clément] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:417-418, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
lymphatic leukemia with secondary histiomonocytic proliferation and multinodular purpuric cutaneous infiltrates; effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, B. Ossipowski & R. Labet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:414-416, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
lymphatic or lymphohistiocytic leukemia; exfoliative leukemic erythrodermia; case, [R. Degos, G. Garnier, B. Ossipowski & R. Labet] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:416-417, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
oral and anorectal involvement; case, [M. M. Marks] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:750-752, Dec. '53
reticuloblastomatosis and Letterer-Siwe syndrome; case of leukemic reticuloblastomatosis, [M. J. G. Lynch, H. W. Bain, J. H. Stanyon & C. L. Crang] Cancer **7**:168-178, Jan. '54
subacute lymphomonocytic leukemia of bullous character with generalized epidermal cleavage; case, [R. Degos, G. Garnier, J. Mallarmé & B. Ossipowski] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:419-420, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
2 cases, [J. M. Martínez Peñuela] Rev.clín.españ. **51**: 252-257, Nov. 30, '53 S

LEUKEMIA--Continued
mortality, occurrence of leukemia (as indicated by mortality rates), [J. V. Cooke] Blood **9**:340-347, April '54
myelogenous, acute leukemia simulating acute appendicitis, [L. R. Charest & C. L. Holt] J.Maine M.A. **45**:95-97, April '54
acute myeloblastic leukemia in infant 2 months old, [F. Z. Derzhavets & E. A. Dombrovskaya] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 66-70, '53 R
acute myeloblastosis and massive proteinuria with fatal anuria; findings in case of nephrosplenic amyloidosis during autopsy, [P. Boulet, H. Serre, J. Mirouze & P. Barjon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69**:938-943, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
atypical form of acute leukosis; megakaryocytic leukemia, [G. Marchal & G. Duhamel] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:851-854, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
benzene hemopathy in rat (leukemic and erythremic myelosis); effect of splenectomy; histiocytic origin of granulocytes with annular nucleus, [L. Paterni, P. Germini & F. Dotta] Haematologica **38**:283-312, '54 I
case of acute leukemia with initial stage of granulocytopenia and panmyelophthisis, [L. Chodera & K. Jasiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:300-304, '54 Pol
case of aleukemic myeloid leukemia and pregnancy, [E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia **2**:824-825, Nov. 28, '53
case of reticulosarcoma associated with chronic leukemia, [Z. Chojecki & D. Szymańska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1263-1265, '53 Pol
changes in sternal marrow following roentgen ray therapy to spleen in chronic granulocytic leukemia, [W. B. Parsons, Jr., C. H. Watkins, G. L. Pease & D. S. Childs, Jr.] Cancer **7**:179-189, Jan. '54
chronic leukemic myelosis in child; case, [G. Rosso] Minerva med. **1**:626-630, March 3, '54 I
chronic myeloid leukemia in child presenting as acute polyarthritis, [G. A. Bedwell & A. M. Dawson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:78-79, Feb. '54
current status of radiophosphorus therapy, [C. F. Stroebel] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:1-4, Jan. 13, '54
early resistance to triethylene melamine, [A. Lattanzi & G. Pardelli] Riforma med. **68**:7-12, Jan. 2, '54 I
effect of azo derivatives of sulfa drugs and related amines on mammary carcinoma 755 and myeloid leukemia in C-57 black mice, [B. L. Freedlander, A. Furst & P. P. T. Sah] Stanford M.Bull. **12**:33-35, Feb. '54
eosinophilic leukemic myelosis superimposed on diffuse miliary tuberculosis, [S. Allegra & D. Zannoni] Bull.sc.med. **125**: 384-392, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
epidural myeloblastoma as early symptom of acute leukemia; case, [P. Kissel, G. Arnould, P. Hartemann & J. Dureux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:881-886, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
epiphysial bone marrow extract in therapy of acute cryptoleukemia with agranulocytic onset; case, [L. André & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1070-1072, Dec. 11-18, 1953 F
erythremia; 2 cases with unusual features (1 with pernicious anemia and other becoming myeloid leukemia in terminal stage), [J. L. Adams] New Zealand M.J. **53**:60-67, Feb. '54
evaluation of acute leukemic processes by in vitro and in vivo culture of bone marrow, [A. Fieschi, G. Cambiaggi & C. Sacchetti] Sang **25**:97-101, '54 F
exophthalmos during myeloid leukemia; case, [A. Baron, F. Hervouët, J. P. Kerneis & Chevannes] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 178-184, Jan. '54 F
following roentgenotherapy of uterine cancer, [K. Wagner] Krebsarzt **8**:330-334, Dec. '53 G
hemorrhages in leukemia, [P. Chevallier] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:528-533, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
introduction to study of myeloid splenomegaly, [J. Bousser] Sang **24**:765-768, '53 F
macrocytic megaloblastic anemias and avitaminosis B; general study; case of riboflavin deficiency with leukemoid reaction in pregnant female, [F. San Juan] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:607-628, May '54 P
"megakaryocytic leukemia"; 5 cases, [G. Marchal & G. Duhamel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:887-894, Feb. 28, '54 F
morphologic and experimental studies on etiopathogenesis of human leukemia; experimental transmission of chronic human myeloid leukemia to guinea pig, [F. Mas y Magro] Sang **25**:166-171, '54 F
morphologic and experimental studies on etiopathogenesis of human leukemia; nucleoplasmatic

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous--Continued
degeneration in relation to leukemic virus, [F. Mas y Magro] Sang **25**:160-166, '54 F
multiple parenchymatous hemorrhages in spleen of patients with paramyeloblastic leukemia, [K. Lunzenauer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:455-460, Nov. 5, '53 G
multiple stage rupture of spleen in chronic myelosis, [L. L. Storch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:98-99, Jan. 30, '54 G
mycosis fungoides; case terminating in leukemia, [J. E. LeDonne] New England J.Med. **250**:240-242, Feb. 11, '54
myeloid splenomegalies of adults (chronic erythroblastosis of Emile-Weil, Isch-Wahl and Perles or aleukemic myelosis of Favre, Croizat and Guichard), [J. Bousser & J. C. Savoie] Sang **24**:772-803, '53 F
myelosclerosis: study of condition also known as myelofibrosis, aleukemic myelosis, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and other titles, [H. N. Robson] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:170-178, Nov. '53
oral manifestations in case of leukemia and leukopenia; case, [E. C. Claus] Oral Surg. **7**:616-619, June '54
osseous reactions in aleukemic myeloses, [P. Croizat, A. Guichard, R. Creyssel & Normand] Sang **24**:804-819, '53 F
polycythemia vera terminating with myeloblastic leukemia; correlation of morphologic findings with leukocytic phosphatase studies, [M. J. Williams & J. L. Mendel] Blood **9**:189-195, Feb. '54
recurrent salmonella infections during chronic myeloid leukemia; case, [P. Mascart & A. Mahieux] Acta clin.belg. **8**:532-535, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
remission in chronic myelocytic leukemia during folic acid therapy, [C. Brahin, N. Ritz, M. Krim & L. M. Meyer] New York J.Med. **54**:1371-1372, May 1, '54
roentgenotherapy of myeloid leukemia at Cancer Institute of Hanoi, [A. Olivier, Trân-quan-Vân & Lê-văn-Khai] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:9-52, Jan. March '53 F
so-called "dwarf-cell" leukemia; atypical case, [J. Procházka] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1289-1292, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
symmetric inflammatory pseudotumors of orbit in myeloid leukemia, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124**:38-45, '54 G
therapy of chronic myeloid leukemia, [H. E. Bock & R. Gross] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:344-345, April 9, '54 G
therapy of chronic myeloid leukemia by means of radioactive phosphorus (P32); results in 3 cases, [G. Rosenfeld & D. M. Cillo] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 843-846, Dec. '53 P
therapy of myeloid leukemia, [G. Bilski-Pasquier] Hist.méd. **3**:21-27, Dec. '53 F
transformation of chronic myeloid leukemia into subacute basophilic leukemia, [M. Ninni & F. Belloni] Haematologica **37**:1455-1467, '53 I
trauma and preexisting disease with rupture of spleen, [R. N. Frohner] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:501-505, March '54
urinary excretion of nucleic acid derivatives in persons with myeloid leukemia, [D. L. Horrigan] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:901-906, June '54
pathology, bone changes, [P. W. Dorsey] J.Michigan M. Soc. **53**:153-156, 159, Feb. '54
therapy, [J. H. Burchenal] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:423-447, June '54
acute leukemia, [E. S. Gutiérrez & J. A. Peñalver] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:423-426, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
acute leukemia with special regard to chlortetracycline, [E. F. Huth] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:20-29, '53 G
acute leukoses, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **34**:885-887, Nov. 20, '53 F
chemotherapy of cancer and leukemias, [E. Boyland] Oncologia **7**:144-154, '54
chemotherapy of lymphomas and leukemia, [J. M. Holthaus] Nebraska M.J. **39**:187-193, May '54
chemotherapy of malignant hemopathies, [L. Sánchez Medal] Gac.méd.México **83**:443-451, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
chemotherapy of malignant tumors with special regard to leukemia and lymphogranuloma, [H. Schulten] Medizinische,pp. 578-582, April 24, '54 G
chemotherapy (with special reference to folic acid analogs and antagonists) of acute leukemia; review of present status, [J. R. Fountain] Edinburgh M.J. **61**:69-83, March '54
demecolcine (colchicum alkaloid), [H. E. Bock & R. Gross] Acta haemat. **11**:280-300, May '54 G

LEUKEMIA, therapy--Continued
effect of delayed administration of citrovorum factor on antileukemic effectiveness of aminopterin in mice, [A. Goldin & others] Cancer Res. **14**:43-48, Jan. '54
effect of 1,4-dimethanesulfonyloxybutane (GT-41 or myleran), [N. L. Petrakis & others] Cancer **7**: 383-390, March '54
effects of A-methopterin on in vitro incorporation of $P^{32}O_4$ into normal and leukemic mouse tissues, [A. D. Williams, R. J. Winzler & L. W. Law] Cancer Res. **14**:135-138, Feb. '54
estimation of antileukemic potency of antimetabolite aminopterin, administered alone and in combination with citrovorum factor or folic acid, [A. Goldin & others] Cancer Res. **13**:843-850, Dec. '53
(tri)ethylene melamine in chronic leukemia; experimental study; clinical application, [D. Gigante & S. Teodori] Clin.terap. **6**:107-155, Feb. '54 I
evaluation of 6-mercaptopurine; preliminary report, [B. E. Hall & others] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:237-240, Nov. '53
experimental and comparative results with triethylene melamine, N,N',N"-triethylenephosphoramide and 6-mercaptopurine, [K. H. Schmidt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:146-161, March '54 G
factors influencing specificity of action of antileukemic agent (aminopterin). Time of treatment and dosage schedule, [A. Goldin & others] Cancer Res. **14**:311-314, May '54
first results of use of actinomycin C in Hodgkin's disease and leukoses, [M. Janbon] Presse méd. **62**:741, May 15, '54 F
first results of use of actinomycin C in Hodgkin's disease, pulmonary cancer and acute leukosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux & M. Goudemand] Presse méd. **62**: 739-740, May 15, '54 F
β-globulin concentration and treatment of infantile leukemia, [A. Brohult] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5**:328-333, '53
in infants and children by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) with special respect to intradermic adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Bottone & M. Biscioni] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:181-226, '53 I
indications and complications of triethylene melamine, [H. Gerhartz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60,pp. 919-923, '54 G
leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, [R. N. Cooley] Maryland M.J. **3**:68-73, Feb. '54
modern treatment in childhood, [Kho Lien-Keng] Ann. paediat. **182**:202-217, April '54
new methods in chemotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma, [T. T. Blalock] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:382-390, May '54
partial reversal of antileukemic activity of A-methopterin by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. E. Skipper, M. Bell & J. R. Thomson] Cancer Res. **14**:86-87, Jan. '54
position of cytostatic chemical therapy in chronic malignant hyperplastic hemopathies, [P. Introzzi & G. Marinone] Haematologica **37**:1195-1271, '53 I
practical therapeutics; triethylene melamine (TEM) therapy in malignant diseases, [R. W. Rundles] GP **9**:75-80, May '54
practical therapy of acute leukoses, [J. Bernard & G. Mathé] Rev.prat. **4**:1379-1382, May 21, '54 F
present status of radiotherapy and chemotherapy in treatment of chronic leukemia; review, [M. Hulbert] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:93-99, Feb. '54
radiologic evidence of growth in children with acute leukemia treated with folic acid antagonists, [H. A. Waisman & R. A. Harvey] Radiology **62**:61-64, Jan. '54
rectal administration of urethan, [L. G. Suhrland & A. S. Weisberger] J.A.M.A. **154**:1415-1417, April 24, '54
remission of leukemia during tuberculosis, [F. Hopfengärtner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:482-485, Nov. '53 G
roentgenotherapy, [W. S. Reichel] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:273-276, '54 G
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; treatment (especially by means of radioactive phosphorus) of chronic leukemia, [J. H. Lawrence] M.Clin.North America **38**:525-540, March '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; triethylene melamine (TEM) in treatment of lymphomas and leukemias, [D. A. Karnofsky] M.Clin.North America **38**:541-554, March '54
synergistic inhibitory action of A-methopterin and diaminopyrimidine upon leukemia L 1210 in mice, [E. M. Nadel & J. Greenberg] Cancer Res. **13**:865-868, Dec. '53

LEUKEMIA, therapy--Continued
toxicity of toluene; therapy of chronic leukemia by benzene and its homologues; role of methyl donors (choline and methionine) [S. Tara] Sang **25**:156-158, '54 F [Comment on Braier's article]
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in leukemia and lymphoma, [W. H. Griffith & C. F. Gutch] J. Iowa M.Soc. **64**:117-122, March '54
utilization of folic acid, [G. H. Spray & L. J. Witts] Clin.Sc. **12**:385-390, Nov. '53

LEUKOBLASTOSIS: See Leukemia

LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; etc.
antigenic properties, [V. Rejholec, L. Donner, V. Wagner & Z. Mandlíková] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:242-248, March 5, '54 Cz
demonstration of different leukocytic groups in man, [P. Miescher & M. Fauconnet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:597-599, May 22, '54 F
development and use of canine blood donor colony for experimental purposes; leukocyte and platelet transfusions in irradiation aplasia of dog bone marrow, [E. P. Cronkite, G. Brecher & K. M. Wilbur] Mil.Surgeon **114**:359-365, May '54
dynamics of inflammation and of repair; chemotactic substances in normal tissues, [V. H. Moon, C. G. Grand & G. A. Tershakovec] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:44-50, Jan. '54
effect of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of piromen in vitro on leukocytes of patients receiving ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [G. P. Kerby & J. A. Barrett, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:725-731, May '54
effect of pyocyanin on human skin cells and leukocytes, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & E. J. L. Lowbury] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:583-587, Dec. '53
formation of giant cells from human monocytes cultivated on cellophane, [M. N. Goldstein] Anat.Rec. **118**:577-591, March '54
glucuronic acid content of human leukocytes in health and in disease, [J. H. Follette, W. N. Valentine, E. B. Hardin & J. S. Lawrence] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:134-142, Jan. '54
glycolytic and respiratory enzymes of leukocytes, [K. W. Brückel & W. Remmele] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6**:50-63, '54 G
histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase of leukocytes in peripheral blood and in bone marrow in normal and pathologic conditions; later reports, [P. Leonardi & M. Seraglia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:303-332, Aug. '53 I
metalloproteins. Soluble zinc-containing protein extracted from human leukocytes, [B. L. Vallee, F. L. Hoch & W. L. Hughes, Jr.] Arch.Biochem. **48**:347-360, Feb. '54
polycythemia vera terminating with myeloblastic leukemia; correlation of morphologic findings with leukocytic phosphatase studies, [M. J. Williams & J. L. Mendel] Blood **9**:189-195, Feb. '54
radioiron metabolism by leukocytes, [B. S. Simmons & N. B. Everett] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:102-110, Jan. '54
relation of mast cell to blood coagulation theory, [J. E. Devitt & P. B. Samuels] S.Forum **4**:197-204, '53
useful functional tests of living leukocytes, [W. Kosenow] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:131-133, Feb. '54 G
varying content of nucleic acids in polymorphonuclear leukocytes in abscesses of patients, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:147-151, Feb. '54
white blood cells in health and disease, [C. A. Doan] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:415-428, June '54

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination

count: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
anemia with granulopenia during cancer of stomach; case, [R. Loubet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:337-341, March '54 F
asymmetry of reflex leukocytosis; diagnostic significance in nervous diseases, [E. I. Raudam & L. I. Kuldma] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**:873-877, '53 R
behavior of blood pressure, pulse frequency and blood picture during cerebral arteriography, [U. Metz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1699-1702, Dec. 4, '53 G

LEUKOCYTES, count--Continued
behavior of glycemia curve, of leukocytes and of arterial pressure following intravenous injection of isoniazid, [C. Ceresa & C. Grazioli] Riforma med. **68**:510-512, May 8, '54 I
behavior of leukocytes and lymphocytes during fractional roentgen irradiation, [R. Benthaus] Strahlentherapie **93**:124-129, '54 G
cellular reactions and phagocytosis in guinea pig following intraperitoneal inoculation with living or dead Hansen's bacilli, [R. Chaussinand & C. Toumanoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:713-723, Dec. '53 F
changes in blood picture following administration of p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [H. Appelt] Kinderarztl.Praxis **21**:503-505, Nov. '53 G
changes of white blood picture and blood proteins and antibody formation following cutaneous, subcutaneous and intracutaneous inoculation of smallpox vaccine, [K. Berger & F. Puntigam] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:272-291, '53 G
chronic leukopenia due to autoantibodies, [P. Miescher] Acta haemat. **11**:152-167, March '54 F
classification of inflammatory states based on electrophoretic findings; relation between proteidic balance and leukocytosis, [H. Kaufmann] Presse méd. **62**:319-320, Feb. 27, '54 F
comparison of behavior of different types of leukocytes in disturbances of pituitary-adrenal system and of spleen, [T. Jakobson & H. Hortling] Acta endocrinol. **15**:368-378, April '54
composition of total leukocyte counts during human menstrual cycle, [I. L. MacKinnon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:878-887, Dec. '53
correlation between number of Foâ-Kurloff cells and number of granulocytes in blood of adult female guinea pig, [B. Louwerens] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:88-96, Oct. 15, '53
diagnostic and prognostic significance of indirect cytolysis test of urinary leukocytes for tuberculosis of genitourinary tract, [W. Kanzler] Ztschr. Urol. **46**:576-583, '53 G
diagnostic value of immediate peripheral leukocyte response of rat to whole body roentgen irradiation, [J. Gershon-Cohen & M. B. Hermel] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:846-852, May '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on hematic and local leukocyte formula, [M. Dogliotti & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **28**:327-328, Dec. '53 I
effect of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on x-irradiation-induced leukopenia in chick, rat and mouse, [B. Kelley & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:460-462, March '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on electrocardiographic and hematologic modifications of anaphylactic shock, [G. Bickel & J. Fabre] Helvet.med.acta **21**:81-87, March '54 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on number of circulating basophils and eosinophils: is there relationship between these cells? [C. F. Code, R. G. Mitchell & J. C. Kennedy] Proc.Staff. Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:200-204, April 7, '54
effect of leukopenia (by nitrogen mustard) and reticuloendothelial blockade (by thorium dioxide) on tuberculin cutaneous sensitivity, [S. G. Cohen & W. E. Mokychic] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:39-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
effects of BCG vaccination on leukocyte formula and phagocytosis in peritoneal exudate of guinea pig following inoculation with living or dead Stefansky's bacilli, [J. Neyra-Ramirez] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:84-90, Jan. '54 F
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood cells after thermal stress, [V. H. Moon & G. A. Tershakovec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:7-11, Jan. '54
effects of intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids and circulating leukocytes, [E. L. Bliss, D. H. Nelson & L. T. Samuels] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:423-439, April '54
existence of "narcotic leukocytosis"; experimental study, [H. Widmann & K. Riegel] Folia haemat. **72**:149-160, '54 G
Felty syndrome treated by splenectomy, [F. Rackow] Brit.M.J. **2**:1415, Dec. 26, '53
hematologic and alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes of guinea pig following placental transplantations (Filatov method), [E. Macchitella & A. Mangiaracina] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:678-689, Sept. '53 I
hematologic response to adrenalin (epinephrine), [V.

LEUKOCYTES, count--Continued
W. Groisser & W. Ruberman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:386-394, March '54
hematopoietic responses to provocatives, [B. Steinberg & R. A. Martin] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 227-243, March '54
hypersplenism: leukopenic-thrombopenic syndrome; 2 cases, [H. E. Miller & F. H. K. Schaaf] Minnesota Med. **37**:265-268, April '54
immunoleukopenias and immunoagranulocytoses; role of leukocytic agglutinins, [S. Mœschlin] Rev.hêmat. **8**:249-262, '53 F; Ann.paediat. **182**:255-270, May '54 G
in blood from tail and heart of mouse, [H. Goldie, A. M. Jones, H. Ryan & M. Simpson] Science **119**: 353-354, March 12, '54
influence of sustained monocytosis upon antibody response in rabbits to various antigens, [K. F. Girard & E. G. D. Murray] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**: 1-13, Jan. '54
leukocyte and thymus changes in pyridoxine-deficient young and adult male rat, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:441-444, March '54
leukocyte changes in blood of patients with whooping cough, [F. Hansen & E. Grube] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:49-53, Feb. '54 G
leukocyte picture as method of study of hematologic changes, [E. I. Rebikov] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:17-24, '53 R
leukocyte picture in premature infants during first months of life, [R. A. Uklonskaya] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 23-25, '53 R
leukocytic picture in natural and experimental Surra infections; results of Austrian expedition to Iran, 1949-1950, [A. Kaltenbach] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **5**:96-108, Jan. '54 G
lymphoid leukemia with leukopenia; findings of antileukocyte autoantibodies; favorable effects of splenectomy, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & M. Bessis] Bull.et mêm.Soc.mêd.hop.Paris **70**: 384-392, March 26-April 9, '54 F
macrocytic anemia and leukocytosis of guinea pigs with muscular stiffness disease, [V. Weimar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 488-491, March '54
mesantoin (hydantoin derivative) in treatment of epilepsy; effect on 79 cases, [J. A. Abbott & R. S. Schwab] New England J.Med. **250**: 197-199, Feb. 4, '54
new data on immunologic reactions concerning leukocytes and platelets, [P. A. Miescher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1185-1187, Dec. 5, '53 G
optical isomers of cysteine in prevention of leukopenia induced by nitrogen mustard, [A. S. Weisberger & J. P. Storaasli] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 246-252, Feb. '54
Pelger-Huet nuclear anomaly, [W. Gutensohn] Med. Monatsschr. **8**: 241-244, April '54 G
polycythemia vera (significance of leukocytic reaction), [C. F. Stroebel] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:853-856, Dec. '53
questionable value of leukocyte count and differential count in diagnosis of acute appendicitis, [J. A. Cannon & H. S. Kopp] West.J.Surg. **62**: 312-315, May '54
regulation of eosinophilic leukocytes; preliminary report, [E. Kresbach & C. Rabel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:295-298, April 30, '54 G
Still-Felty syndrome, [Z. Filipović] Med.arkh. **7**:83-95, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
therapy of febrile abortion based on Schilling hemogram, [E. C. Lork] Medizinische, pp. 1699-1700, Dec. 26, '53 G
total circulating eosinophil count under environmental and stress stimuli, [E. Naiden & S. Ross] J. Pediat. **44**: 145-152, Feb. '54
toxic reaction to p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid accompanied by leukopenia and atypical lymphocytosis, [S. J. Mellette & H. Agress] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:824-828, May '54
white cell count in relation to occupational radiation dosage, [E. K. Williams] Acta radiol. **41**: 21-29, Jan. '54
diapedesis, inhibition of leukocyte function and of visceral lesions in animals during artificial hypothermia, [A. Delaunay & J. Lebrun] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 520-523, April '54 F
neurohumoral mechanism of leukocytic movements, [C. Führus & W. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:900-901, May 28, '54 G
neuroleukocytosis in guinea pig (morphologic contribution to problem of leukocyte migration), [W. Benoit] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 477-488, '53 G

LEUKOCYTES--Continued
fragility, cytologic action of antileukocytic and antiplatelet serums; study by phase contrast cinematography, [M. Bessis & J. Tabuis] Rev.hêmat. **9**: 127-138, '54 F
intravascular life span of transfused leukocytes tagged with atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [L. P. White] Blood **9**:73-82, Jan. '54
shocks which destroy blood cells, especially leukolytic shock, [P. Chevallier] Semaine hop.Paris **30**: 779-780, Feb. 20, '54 F
test to show relative toxicity of chemical to bacteria and to human leukocytes, [A. Fleming] Internat. Arch.Allergy **5**: 160-162, '54
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, effect of adrenal steroids on aerobic lactic acid formation in human leukocytes, [S. P. Martin, S. N. Chaudhuri, R. Green & G. R. McKinney] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 358-360, March '54
morphology, action of radiations and mitotic poison on formation of nuclear extrusions, [J. F. Duplan] Rev.hêmat. **8**: 420-437, '53 F
clinical experiences with occurrence of Döhle's corpuscles in scarlet fever and other infectious diseases, [G. de Camp] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**: 521-524, '54 G
correlation between number of Foâ-Kurloff cells and number of granulocytes in blood of adult female guinea pig, [B. Louwerens] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **98**: 88-96, Oct. 15, '53
cytology of degenerating leukocyte, [J. F. Jackson] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 227-234, Feb. '54
degenerative forms of leukocytes in bone marrow cultures with special consideration of eosinophils, [R. Gross] Acta haemat. **11**: 1-11, Jan. '54 G
demonstration and significance of Döhle's inclusion bodies in leukocytes, especially in scarlet fever, [H. Horsters, H. Lodderstedt, D. Glauer & H. Wessling] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 208-215, '54 G
effect of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on globule leukocytes of rat, [J. F. Kent, B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle & C. H. Li] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 635-637, April '54
electron microscope study of sectioned cells of peripheral blood and bone marrow, [J. Kautz & Q. B. DeMarsh] Blood **9**:24-38, Jan. '54
fluctuations of relative basophil count in peripheral blood of rabbit under various conditions of obtaining samples and staining and following colchicine treatment, [H. Harm] Folia haemat. **72**: 129-142, '54 G
Kurloff bodies in guinea pig, [H. Bulliard & G. Seman] Sang **25**:41-66, '54 F
linkage in man. Pelger's nuclear anomaly, taste and blood groups, [N. E. Morton, W. C. Moloney & T. Fujii] Am.J.Human Genet. **6**: 38-43, March '54
tissue leukocytes with round nuclei in genital tract of rat; relation to female sex hormones, [H. Gansler] Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 90-97, '54 G
nuclei: See Leukocytes, morphology
physiology, glycogen content; variations during phagocytosis, [S. Bazin, A. Delaunay & C. Avice] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**: 774-783, Dec. '53 F
production, clinical aspects of colchicine poisoning with special consideration of leukopoesis, [H. Widmann & P. Gruner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 51-64, '53 G
staining: See Stains and Staining, blood staining
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis, periaxialis diffusa
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, pathology
LEUKONYCHIA: See Nails
LEUKOPENIA: See Leukocytes, count
LEUKOPLAKIA: See Palate, leukoplakia; Vulva, leukoplakia; etc.
LEUKORRHEA
etiology and pathogenesis, genital discharge in women, [O. Koller] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**: 932-935; 937, Dec. 15, '53 N
severe leukorrhea due to Monilia secondary to chlortetracycline therapy; case, [T. L. A. de Bruïne & A. C. J. Rodenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 924-925, April 3, '54 Du
therapy, clinical, cytologic and bacteriologic studies of intravaginal use of chlortetracycline, [G. L. Wied & W. Christiansen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 131-133, Feb. 5, '54 G

LEUKORRHEA, therapy--Continued
effect of minimal amount of ichthoestren (bitumen preparation) in vaginal resorption with special regard to therapy of fluor, [W. Blum] Gynaecologia **137**: 76-86, Feb. '54 G
genital discharge in women, [O. Koller] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**: 932-935; 937, Dec. 15, '53 N
with dry preparation of rivanol (acridine dye), [A. Seese] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1941-1943, '53 G
LEUKOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, leukosarcoma
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUKOVORIN: See cross reference under Citrovorum Factor
LEUNDA, J. J., Las alteraciones buco-faríngeas en las hemopatías, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:633-684, May-Dec. '53
LEUPOLD, F., and BÜTTNER, H., Über den Einfluss geringer Hormondosen auf den Acetalphosphatidgehalt des menschlichen Serums, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 965-966, '54
Über den Acetalphosphatidgehalt des Serums gesunder Personen und seine Beziehung zu anderen Lipoiden, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:119-121, Feb. 1, '54
LEURENT, P., Traitement opératoire d'une paralysie monoculaire des abaisseurs, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 887-892, Nov. '53
See WILLOT, F., jt. auth.
LEUSCHNER, F., Eine chromatographische Methode zur Bestimmung des Isonicotinsaurehydrazid, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:323-327, '54
LEUSEN, I., and DEMEESTER, G., Comparison of Fick and dye injection methods for measuring cardiac output in acute hypoxia, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 258-264, '53; Comparaison entre la méthode de Fick et la méthode utilisant des colorants pour déterminer le débit cardiaque dans l'hypoxémie aiguë, Arch.internat.physiol. **62**: 120-121, Feb. '54
Variations de la résistance vasculaire pulmonaire au cours d'une anesthésie prolongée, Arch.internat. physiol. **61**:553-555, Nov. '53
La résistance pulmonaire dans l'hypoxémie aiguë, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**: 490-492, Jan. 1, '54
See BOUCKAERT, J. J., jt. auth.
See van der STRAETEN, M., jt. auth.
LEUSEN, I. R., Chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of CO_2 in cerebral ventricles on respiration, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:39-44, Jan. '54
Chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of changes in H^+ and total buffer concentrations in cerebral ventricles on respiration, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:45-51, Jan. '54
Acid-base equilibrium between blood and cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:513-516, March '54
See de BERSAQUES, J., jt. auth.
See WOOD, E. H., jt. auth.
LEUTERER, W., Diskordantes Verhalten der Rh-Eigenschaften bei einem zweieiligen Zwillingspaar (mit hämolytischer Neugeborenenanämie bei einem Zwilling), Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:508-509,Nov.'53
LEUTKE, H. J., Duodenalanomalien als Ursache gehäufter Magen- und Duodenalkrankheiten, München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:373, April 2, '54
LEUTSCHAFT, R.: See JAHN, H., jt. auth.
LEUXNER, E.: See THOMAS, J., jt. auth.
LEV, M., Aging changes in human sinoatrial node, J. Gerontol. **9**:1-9, Jan. '54
Pathologic diagnosis of positional variations in cardiac chambers in congenital heart disease, Lab. Invest. **3**: 71-82, Jan.-Feb. '54
Histopathology of adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, J.Florida M.A. **40**: 801-804, May '54
See KOBAK, M. W., jt. auth.
and WATNE, A. L., Method for routine histopathologic study of human sinoatrial node, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:168-177, Feb. '54
LEV, R., CONNOLLY, D. C., KIRKLIN, J. W., and WOOD, E. H., Immediate hemodynamic effects of mitral commissurotomy during surgery, S.Forum **4**:13-17, '53
LEVADITI, CONSTANTIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
GUELIN, A. (Mme.) and VAISMAN, A., La phagolessine, antibiotique agissant sur les bactériophages, Rev.immunol. **17**:324-338, '53
LEVADITI, J.: See JACOTOT, H., jt. auth.
LEVALLORPHAN (morphine derivative): See Respiration, disorders
LEVAN, N. E., Occupational aspects of coccidioidomycosis, California Med. **80**:294-298, April '54
Le VAN, P., Mechanical method for freezing skin for surgical planing, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 739-741, June '54
LEVAN: See Saccharides
LE-VAN-KHAI: See OLIVIER, A., jt. auth.
Le VANN, L. J., Clinical survey of alcoholics, Canad. M.A.J. **69**: 584-588, Dec. '53
LE VAN NHAM: See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.
LEVARTERENOL: See cross reference under l-nor-Epinephrine
Le VAY, D.: See LOXTON, G. E., jt. auth.
LEVEAU, J.: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
LEVEEN, H. H., and LEWIS, L., Simplified one stage hepatectomy for experimental surgery, Ann.Surg. **139**:195-201, Feb. '54
LEVENTHAL-STEIN SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
LEVEQUE, T. F., Changes in neurosecretory cells of rat hypothalamus following ingestion of sodium chloride, Anat.Rec. **117**:741-757, Dec. '53
LEVER, J. D., Vascular zoning in adrenal cortex of normal and hypophysectomized rat with observations on distribution of lipids, J.Endocrinol. **10**: 133-146, Jan. '54
LEVER, W. F., SMITH, P. A. J., and HURLEY, N. A., Idiopathic hyperlipemic and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; clinical data and analysis of plasma lipids, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:33-51, Jan. '54
Idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis: analysis of plasma proteins and lipids by means of electrophoresis and fractionation of plasma proteins; effect of high speed centrifugation and of extraction with ether on plasma proteins and lipids, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 53-69, Jan. '54
Idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; effects of intravenously administered heparin on plasma proteins and lipids, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 71-87, Jan. '54
LEVERE, F.: See PELISSIER, M., jt. auth.
LEVERNIEUX, J.: See de SÈZE, S., jt. auth.
LEVESQUE, J., and others, Chromatographie des 17-cétostéroïdes dans un cas de puberté précoce par arrhénoblastome, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:668-672, '53
LEVI, L.: See OLIVETTI, L., jt. auth.
LEVI, M. (New York) and SOLOMON, C., Adenofibroma of urinary bladder: case report, J.Urol. **70**:898-899, Dec. '53
LEVI, M. (Rome): See BOLLEA, G., jt. auth.
LEVI, S., A proposito del lavoro dei dottori L. Pecchiai e M. A. Bencini: "Indagine morfologica su un neonato mongoloide," Minerva pediat. **6**:304-305, April 30, '54
LEVI, V.: See MAGRI, G., jt. auth.
LEVI-MONTALCINI, R., MEYER, H., and HAMBURGER, V., In vitro experiments on effects of mouse sarcomas 180 and 37 on spinal and sympathetic ganglia of chick embryo, Cancer Res. **14**:49-57, Jan. '54
LEVIN, B., and RIGLER, L. G., Rib notching following subclavian artery obstruction, Radiology **62**:660-670, May '54
LEVIN, G. V., and LAUBAUSCH, E. J., Membrane filter and emergency water supply control, Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:55-63, Jan. '54
See LONG, R. P., jt. auth.
LEVIN, H. L., Psoriasis of hard palate; report of case with discussion of differential diagnosis between psoriasis and leukoplakia, Oral Surg. **7**:280-286, March '54
LEVIN, I. A., and HERTZOG, A. J., Unusual type of metastasis for carcinoma of breast with coincidental development of diabetes insipidus, Am.J. Surg. **87**:137-139, Jan. '54
LEVIN, M. (New York), Reflex action in highest cerebral centers; tribute to Hughlings Jackson, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:481-493, Dec. '53
Jaw as organ of aggression; weakness of jaw in cataplexy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:487-488, Jan. '54
"Capacity to split"; pathogenesis of schizophrenia in light of its association with mirror movements, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:61-66, Jan. '54
LEVIN, M. (San Francisco): See SHAW, E. B., jt. auth.
LEVIN, M. J.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
LEVIN, M. L., Etiology of lung cancer: present status, New York J.Med. **54**:769-777, March 15, '54
Action areas in rehabilitation; developing rehabilitation services, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:741-743, June '54
LEVIN, R. W.: See CHODOFF, R. J., jt. auth.
LEVIN, S. L., Significance of unconditioned salivary reflexes in diagnosis of pathologic processes in brain, Klin.med.(no.1) **32**: 57-61, '54 R

LEVIN, S. L.--Continued
Physiologic analysis of manifestations of depersonalization in schizophrenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53:** 847-853, '53 R
LEVIN, S. M.: See WEST, J. R., jt. auth.
LEVINE, H. B., and others, Oxidative dissimilation of serine by Pasteurella pestis, J.Bact. **67:** 369-376, March '54
LEVINE, H. D.: See SCHWARTZ, W. B., jt. auth.
LEVINE, J., and others, Conforming behavior of psychiatric and medical patients, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:** 251-255, April '54
LEVINE, L., and STONE, J. L., Factors affecting efficiency of combined prophylactics; effect of diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine on tetanus toxoid, J.Immunol. **72:** 258-262, April '54
LEVINE, M., and TANIMOTO, R. H., Antagonisms among enteric pathogens and coliform bacteria, J.Bact. **67:** 537-541, May '54
LEVINE, M. G., and KABAT, H., Spasticity; its nature and treatment, California Med. **80:** 308-310, April '54
KABAT, H., KNOTT, M., and VOSS, D. E., Relaxation of spasticity by physiological technics, Arch.Phys. Med. **35:** 214-223, April '54
LEVINE, M. I.: See FAVOUR, C. B., jt. auth.
LEVINE, N. D., and MARQUARDT, W. C., Simple technic for obtaining egg and serum slants free of bubbles, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 195-196, Jan. '54
LEVINE, P., KOCH, E. A., McGEE, R. T., and HILL, G. H., Rare human isoagglutinins and their identification, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 292-304, March '54
See **GROVE-RASMUSSEN, M., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, R.: See TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. (Denver): See SAGIK, B., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. (Jerusalem): See BERNKOPF, H., jt. auth.
LEVINE, S. (New York) and others, Glycogen of enteric bacteria, J.Bact. **66:** 664-670, Dec. '53
LEVINE, S. (Sonoma, Calif.), Educational problems in state institutions for mentally retarded, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:** 403-407, Jan. '54
LEVINE, S. A., Frank Norman Wilson, 1890-1952, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:** 18-19, '53
See **LOWN, B., jt. auth.**
See **MITCHELL, A. M., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, S. N., Spontaneous myocardial rupture, New York J.Med. **54:** 1629-1631, June 1, '54
LEVINE, S. Z.: See EICHENWALD, H., jt. auth.
LEVINE, W.: See GRUENWALD, P., jt. auth.
LEVINSON, A.: See FRIEDMAN, A., jt. auth.
LEVINTHAL, D. H.: See KRAFT, G. L., jt. auth.
LEVIS, R. D., Endotracheal head harness, Anaesthesia 9:123, April '54
LEVITT, L. M.: See FLOWERS, C. E., JR., jt. auth.
LEVI-VALENSI, A., and MOLINA, C., Syndrome angine-infarctus pulmonaire. Rôle probable d'une bactériémie à "B. perfringens," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:** 931-933, Nov. 13-20, '53
MOLINA, C., COHEN-ADAD (Mme.) and PATUREL, G., Troubles de la coagulation du sang chez les tuberculeux pulmonaires traités par l'I.N.H., Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 191-192, Jan. 14, '54
LEVKOFF, A. H., DEMUNBRUN, T. W., and KELLER, A. D., Disparity between fluid intake and renal concentrating deficit in dogs with diabetes insipidus; polydipsia, independent of renal concentrating deficit, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 25-32, Jan. '54
LEVOKOVE, E., and MORRIS, M. H., Auricular fibrillation after electric shock with complete recovery, New York J.Med. **54:** 807-808, March 15, '54
LEVOMITSETIN: See Chloramphenicol
LEVORPHAN (morphine derivative): See Morphine
LEVRAT, M., GIRAUD, M., and BRET, P., Exploration radiologique du pancréas par stratigraphie axiale transverse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 177-185, Feb. '54
See **PEYCELON, R., jt. auth.**
PEYCELON, R., BRETTE, R., and BONNET, P. M., Angiome de l'intestin grêle à forme anémique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 225-227, Feb. '54
ROCHE, L., BRET, P., and ANJOU, A., Radiologie intestinale de la colique de plomb, Arch.mal. profess. **15:** 113-118, '54; La radiologie intestinale de la colique de plomb. Le méga-côlon saturnin, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 206-209, Feb. '54
LEVULOSE
different metabolic effect of dextrose and levulose, [H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 91-92, Jan. 15, '54 G
effect of intravenously administered fructose on ketone bodies of depancreatized dog, [P. Whittlesey & C. G. Zubrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 110:226-231, Feb. '54
LEVULOSE--Continued
effects of dextrose and levulose on duration of sleep following administration of thiopental (barbital derivative)-sodium in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [K. Stuhlfauth & A. Englhardt-Gölkel] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 328-335, '54 G
levulose content of human semen and spermatozoid motility, [L. Ballerio] Urologia **20:** 533-537, Dec. 20, '53 I
metabolic observations in insulin-resistant diabetics given intravenous fructose, [J. W. Runyan, Jr. & N. Kantor] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 615-619, April '54
determination, quantitative determination in human ejaculate, [J. Raboch & J. Hradec] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 383-390, April 9, '54 Cz
in blood: See Blood, levulose
metabolism, carbohydrate metabolism of isolated, perfused cat liver as studied by labeled glucose and fructose (levulose), [P. Kruhöffer & J. A. Muntz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 258-274, '54
comparative effects of glucose, fructose (levulose) and sucrose on thiamine requirement of rat, [B. H. Ershoff, E. Geiger, E. Bittner & T. Graham] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 293-296, '53
comparison of fructose (levulose) and glucose in diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, [H. P. Sarett & L. P. Snipper] J.Nutrition **52:** 525-540, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on levulose and dextrose metabolism of isolated diaphragm, [A. Pletscher & P. von Planta] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 8-11, '54 G
effect of thyroxin on levulose and galactose metabolism, [H. Siedek & M. Hein-Sekula] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 206-208, March 26, '54 G
metabolism of fructose (levulose) by extrahepatic tissues, [A. N. Wick, J. W. Sherrill & D. R. Drury] Diabetes **2:** 465-468, Nov.-Dec. '53
peripheral assimilation in man, [T. B. Van Itallie & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 713-715, Dec. '53
use of fructose (levulose) and invert sugar in infants, [R. M. Todd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1066-1068, Dec. '53
use of levulose test in rat with special consideration of its usefulness for demonstration of weak androgenic effects, [H. Rauscher & W. Schneider] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 447-459, '54 G
utilization of intravenously injected fructose (levulose) and invert sugar in normal human subjects, [I. H. Strub, W. R. Best, C. F. Consolazio & M. I. Grossman] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:** 32-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
tolerance, in diabetes mellitus, [P. Plancherel & S. Moeschlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 28-31, Jan. 9, '54 G
LEVY: See ROHMER, A., jt. auth.
LEVY, A. (Lyon) and BOTELLI, J., Signes radiologiques des neurinomes de l'acoustique; arguments statistiques, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 842-843, '53
See BOURRET, jt. auth.
See MANSUY, L., jt. auth.
LEVY, A. (Montpellier): See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
LEVY, C. (Paris): See CACHIN, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, C. (Wilmington, Del.), Drug therapy in management of hypertension, Delaware M.J. **26:** 36-40, Feb. '54
LEVY, C. S., Spontaneous passage of radiable ureteral calculi, J.Urol. **71:** 530-538, May '54
LEVY, D. S., Management of heart failure including diet, digitalis, and diuretics, New York J.Med. **54:** 649-651, March 1, '54
LEVY, E. J., CAHN, M. M., SHAFFER, B., and BEERMAN, H., Keratoacanthoma, J.A.M.A. **155:** 562-564, June 5, '54
See CAHN, M. M., jt. auth.
LEVY, G.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
LEVY, GEORGES: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, GEORGETTE: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, H. A., DiPALMA, J. R., and ALPER, C., Effects of nutritional deficiency on response to thiopental, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 377-386, Dec. '53
LEVY, H. M., and others, Effect of arginine on tumor growth in rats, Cancer Res. **14:** 198-200, March '54
LEVY, I. J.: See WOLF, J., jt. auth.
LEVY, J., and MICHEL-BER, E., Mécanisme de l'action de divers excito-ganglionnaires et intestin isolé de rongeurs, J.physiol.,Paris **45:** 687-722, '53
LEVY, J. B.: See ENGLESBERG, E., jt. auth.
LEVY, J. G.: See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.

LEVY, L., and FEATHERSTONE, R. M., Effect of xenon and nitrous oxide on in vitro guinea pig brain respiration and oxidative phosphorylation, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**221-225, Feb. '54
LEVY, L., II: See WALKER, G., jt. auth.
LEVY, L. K., Incubation of estrone in human blood mixtures, Arch.Biochem. **50:**206-216, May '54
LEVY, L. M.: See SCHNEEBERG, N. G., jt. auth.
LEVY, M. (Buenos Aires): See PUJOL, A., jt. auth.
LEVY, M. (Paris) and SAPIR, M., Variations de la caliurie post-opératoire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 58-64, Jan. '54
See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.
See SAPIR, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, P.: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
LEVY, R. L., Coronary problem in relation to aging, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**821-825, Dec. '53
LEVY, S. (Medical Lake, Wash.), Intravenous alcohol and early electroshock in treatment of exhaustion due to mental disorder, Confinia neurol. **13:**339-349, '53
Role of mental deficiency in causation of criminal behavior, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**455-464, Jan. '54
and KENNARD, M. A., EEG pattern of patients with psychologic disorders of various ages, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**416-428, Nov. '53
LEVY, S. (Rio de Janeiro), Da indicação operatória nas obstruções agudas do intestino delgado, Rev.brasil. cir. **26:**391-398, Oct. '53
LEVY, S. W., and SWANK, R. L., Effects of in vivo heparin on plasma esterase activity and lipaemia clearing, J.Physiol. **123:**301-314, Feb. 26, '54
LEVY, T., Pre-employment examinations of 4,506 federal employees, Indust.Med. **23:** 55-58, Feb. '54
LEVYCKY, N. V., JR.: See GOTTFRIED, S. P., jt. auth.
LEW, E. A., Insurance mortality investigations of physical impairments, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**641-654, May '54
LEWANDOWSKI, M.: See POETSCHKE, G., jt. auth.
LEWI, S., Taux du fibrinogène et sédimentation sanguine; étude du sang à sédimentation fortement accélérée, Rev.hémat. **8:**349-360, '53
Recherches sur la sédimentation sanguine; rôle des anticoagulants et du volume globulaire, Ann.méd. **54:**498-524, '53
See BURSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
LEWICKI, Z., Inflammation of thyroid, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1321-1329, '53 Pol
LEWIN, E., Über die Prognose der Chorionepitheliome, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1777-1780, '53
LEWIN, H.: See LÄMMLEIN, W., jt. auth.
LEWIN, P.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
LEWIN, W.: See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.
LEWIS, A., and FLEMINGER, J. J., Psychiatric risk from corticotrophin and cortisone, Lancet **1:** 383-386, Feb. 20, '54
LEWIS, A. A. G., SOMERVILLE, W., and Le QUESNE, L. P., Potassium deficiency, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**106-118, April '54
LEWIS, B. L., SINTON, D. W., and KNOTT, J. R., Central nervous system involvement in disorders of collagen, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**315-327, March '54
LEWIS, B. M.: See DEXTER, L., jt. auth.
LEWIS, C. W., Herpes gestationis, North Carolina M.J. **15:**217-220, May '54
LEWIS, CYRIL: See Obituaries
LEWIS, D. J. (Baltimore): See BELL-IRVING, R., jt. auth.
LEWIS, D. J. (Khartoum) and KIRK, R., Notes on Phlebotominae of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Ann.Trop. Med. **48:**33-45, March '54
LEWIS, F. A.: See STEVENSON, W. J., jt. auth.
LEWIS, F. J.: See TAUFIC, M., jt. auth.
LEWIS, G. E.: See BADGER, G. M., jt. auth.
LEWIS, G. K., Burns treated by open method, Postgrad. Med. **15:**26-31, Jan. '54
LEWIS, G. P.: See GRAHAM, J. D. P., jt. auth.
LEWIS, H. M., Dermatitis of female hand, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**8-11, Jan. '54
LEWIS, H. P., Cardiac involvement in hemochromatosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**544-558, May '54
LEWIS, HOWARD BISHOP: See Obituaries
LEWIS, I. C., Bacterial endocarditis complicating septicaemia in infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**144-146, April '54
LEWIS, J. H., FRESH, J. W., and FERGUSON, J. H., Congenital hypoproconvertinemia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**651-654, Dec. '53
LEWIS, J. J.: See BANERJEE, J. N., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J. M.: See BEADLES, R. O., jt. auth.
LEWIS, J. S.: See ROWE, C. J., jt. auth.
LEWIS, L.: See LEVEEN, H. H., jt. auth.
LEWIS, M., and CHOWN, B., 'Hidden' anti-rhesus saline antibodies, Nature,London **173:**44-45, Jan. 2, '54
LEWIS, M., JR.: See LeJEUNE, F. E., jt. auth.
LEWIS, M. L., and WARE, A. G., Simple procedure for separation of prothrombin and accelerator globulin from citrated human plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**636-640, Dec. '53
One-stage method for determination of accelerator globulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**640-643, Dec. '53
Mechanism of action of human accelerator globulin and its relation to other clotting factors, Blood **9:** 520-530, May '54
LEWIS, M. N.: See THOMAS, H. R., jt. auth.
LEWIS, R. A., and others, Corticotropin (ACTH) in severe tetanus, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**1-14, Jan. '54
LEWIS, R. B. (Chicago): See DOUGLASS, T. C., jt. auth.
LEWIS, R. B. (Randolph Field, Tex.), Changes in striated muscle following single intense doses of x-rays, Lab.Invest. **3:**48-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
See GERSTNER, H. B., jt. auth.
LEWIS, S. M., and LURIE, A., Onyalai; clinical and laboratory survey, J.Trop.Med. **56:**281-289, Dec. '53
LEWIS, S. R.: See BLOCKER, T. G., JR., jt. auth.
LEWIS, U. J.: See TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.
LEWIS, W. H., JR., Physician and federal retirement pension programs, Connecticut M.J. **18:**34-39, Jan. '54
LEWIS, Y. S.: See SMITH, D. E., jt. auth.
LEWIS-JONSSON, J.: See BOIJSEN, E., jt. auth.
LEWITAN, A., and NATHANSON, L., Osteitis ischii and pubis following abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum; case report, Radiology **62:**402-405, March '54
LEWKOWICZ, K., Tuberculo-rheumatic disease, Bull. internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.med., pp. 213-333, July-Dec. '52
LEWY, A., SHAPIRO, S. L., and LESHIN, N., Functional examination of hearing; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**608-634, May '54
LEWY, E., On micropsia, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:**13-19, '54
LEXER-BOEHM OPERATION: See Knee, deformities
LEY, E. B., and THURSTON, W. D., Retroperitoneal approach to lumbar disc, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**121-123, Feb. '54
LEY, G. D., Some aspects of prolonged gestation, M.J. Australia **2:**749-752, Nov. 14, '53
LEY, H., Eiweissuntersuchungen und klinische Beobachtungen bei Plasmocytomkranken, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**367-381, '54
Über die Herausstellung der "schweren chronischen Entzündung mit ungünstiger Prognose" als einer besonderen Reaktionslage des Organismus mit eigener Therapieform, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 754-758, '54
See BUCHHOLZ, J., jt. auth.
See DOMAGALLA, H., jt. auth.
See FINSTERLIN, E., jt. auth.
and MEHNERT, H., Cystin-Belastung bei Gesunden und bei Leberkranken, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**128-136, '53
and von UEXKÜLL, T., Über eine Methode zur Bestimmung der Tetaniebereitschaft des Menschen, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**36-45, '53
LEY, R. A., Sur l'histopathologie de la myopathie infantile précoce, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 61-68, Jan. '54
LEYDHECKER, W., Eine neue Belastungsprobe für Glaukom, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**76-78, '53; Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**568-577, '53
Gonioskopische Beobachtungen über Tensionsanstiege nach Mioticis und nach Lesen, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **155:**255-265, '54
Myopie, Uveitis, Debilität und Hydrozephalus bei einem eineiigen Zwillingspaar; Sabin-Feldman-Syndrom? Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**306-309, '54
Evaluation of water-drinking test, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 290-294, May '54
LEYDIG CELLS: See Ovary, tumors; Testes, pathology; Testes, tumors
von der LEYEN, U. E., Erfahrungen mit der Kapillarmethode zur intravenösen Dauertropfinfusion bei Kindern, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**511-512, Nov. '53
LEYPOLD, F., and MOCK, A., Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Spasmolytikum (Antreny1), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**185, Feb. 27, '54
LEZAMA, A. M. V., and DAMENO, R. D., Seudoparálisis de Parrot, Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires **19:** 203-205, Oct.-Dec. '53

LEZINE, L., Note sur le développement psychomoteur de jeunes jumeaux, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3967-3973, Dec. 14, '53

LEZIUS, ALBERT: See Obituaries

LHERMITTE, F.: See CASTAIGNE, P., jt. auth.

LHERMITTE, J., Une vue nouvelle de l'anatomo-physiologie cérébrale, Encéphale **42:**508-520, '53

Une théorie singulière de l'hallucination de la vue, Progr.méd.,Paris **81:**467, Nov. 24, '53

L'anatomie pathologique des états schizophréniques, Encéphale **43:**97-120, '54

de l'HERMUZIERE: See JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.

l'HOIRY, J., A propos des tumeurs sacro-coccygiennes du nouveau-né; une tumeur rare: un chordome sacro-coccygien, Méd.trop. **13:**1066-1067, Nov.-Dec. '53

LI, C. H.: See KENT, J. F., jt. auth.

See LYONS, W. R., jt. auth.

See THOMOPOULOU, H., jt. auth.

LI, C. P., and SCHAEFFER, M., Serum neutralization tests in mice and in tissue culture against 3 types of poliomyelitis virus, J.Immunol. **72:**123-130, Feb. '54

See SCHAEFFER, M., jt. auth.

LI, J. G., and MORTON, D. G., Infectious mononucleosis; report of case with localized tumor (simulating cancer) in cervix uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**184-186, Jan. '54

LI, K.: See SCHWAN, H. P., jt. auth.

LI, L. S.: See CHEN, T. T., jt. auth.

LI, S. C.: See HUANG, K. W., jt. auth.

LI, T. H.: See ETSTEN, B. E., jt. auth.

LIACOPOULOS, P.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

LIAN, C., Infiltration et résection du plexus nerveux pré-aortique dans le traitement de l'angine de poitrine d'origine coronarienne, J.méd.Lyon **34:**933-940, Dec. 5, '53

L'hibernation artificielle dans les oblitérations coronariennes et en chirurgie cardio-vasculaire (recherches expérimentales et perspectives cliniques), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4171-4174, Dec. 26, '53

and RAGER, Un signe pathogonomonique de l'insuffisance mitrale pure; la courbe radio-électrokymographique de reflux auriculaire gauche, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**19-26, Jan. 2, '54

and VILENSKI, J., Fréquence du troisième bruit du cœur dans l'insuffisance mitrale pure; cause d'erreur dans le diagnostic de maladie mitrale, Presse méd. **62:** 503-504, April 3, '54

See WELTI, H., jt. auth.

LIAO, S. J., Immunity status of military recruits in 1951 in United States; results of Schick tests, Am.J. Hyg. **59:**262-272, May '54

and BENENSON, A. S., Immunity status of military recruits in 1951 in United States; results of mumps complement-fixation tests, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**273-281, May '54

LIAO, Y. S., BUSHNELL, L. D., and EISENSTARK, A., Simplified technique for virus inoculation in chick embryos, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:**74-77, '53

BUSHNELL, L. D., and GAINEY, P. L., Concerning structure of Newcastle disease virus, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:**227-233, '53

LIARAS and HOUEL, J., Les incidences chirurgicales du traitement des corps étrangers des bronches, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**826-831, Dec. 16, '53

LIBAN, E.: See SAGHER, F., jt. auth.

LIBANIO-MAURER METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

LIBERATI, E., Crenoterapia delle bronchiti croniche, Clin.terap. **6:**180-189, Feb. '54

LIBERMAN, M. J.: See SEABURY, J. H., jt. auth.

LIBERSA, C.: See PIQUET, J., jt. auth.

LIBERSON, W. T., and CADILHAC, J. G., Electroshock and rhinencephalic seizure states, Confinia neurol. **13:**278-286, '53

LIBERTI, D. V.: See HALSE, L. M., jt. auth.

LIBESKIND, M.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.

LIBIEN, B. H.: See MADARA, J. S., jt. auth.

LIBMAN, EDITH, and JOST, A., Recherches sur l'hypophyse de rats mâles castrés à la naissance, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**673-676, '53

LIBMAN, ELIAS, Modelo de trépano sencillo de construcción nacional y su complemento para queratoplastia perforante en dos planos o en escalón, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**565-568, Dec. '53

LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE

frequency of cardiac diseases in course of rheumatic fever and medical therapy of rheumatic carditis and related diseases (Libman-Sacks and Still's diseases), [F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**15-22, Jan. 1, '54 G

LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE--Continued

thrombopenic purpura as manifestation of developing visceral lupus erythematosus with Libman-Sacks disease, [H. Maldyk, A. Wierzbowska & H. Prochacki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1231-1236, '53 Pol

LIBOV, S. L., and SHIRYAEVA, K. F., First observations on patients operated on for congenital cardiac defects, Vestnik khir. (no.6) **73:**5-12, '53 R

See GRIGOREV, M. S., jt. auth.

LIBRACH, I. M., Use of intravenous iron, Med.Illus. **7:** 874-879, Dec. '53

LIBRARIES

medical, history of Buncombe County Medical Library, [L. M. Farr] North Carolina M.J. **15:**87-89, Feb. '54

in Netherlands, [F. P. Koumans] Bull.M.Library A. **42:**155-157, April '54

library of Royal Society of Medicine, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1264-1266, Dec. 5, '53

medical books of nineteenth century in library of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [A. Hahn & P. Dumaitre] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4065-4087, Dec. 20, '53 F

National Institutes of Health Library, [D. M. Cramer & F. K. Fox] Bull.M.Library A. **42:**176-182, April '54

of Faculty of Medicine of Paris, [A. Hahn] Hist.méd. **4:**8-20, Jan. '54 F

place of librarian in medical team, [A. L. Goodall] Bull.M.Library A. **42:**19-22, Jan. '54

public relations in college medical library, [J. Halliday] Bull.M.Library A. **42:**172-175, April '54

Royal Society of Medicine, Wellcome Research Library: official opening, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 1-8, Jan. '54

LIBRETTI, A.: See FOLLI, G., jt. auth.

LICATA, R. H., Human embryonic heart in ninth week, Am.J.Anat. **94:**73-125, Jan. '54

LICE: See Pediculi; Relapsing Fever, transmission; Tularemia, transmission; Typhus, transmission

LICENSURE, MEDICAL

educational component of medical licensure (especially in relation to graduates of foreign schools); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [W. C. Rappleye] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1212-1213, April 3, '54

measuring professional competence; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [E. L. Turner] J.A. M.A. **154:** 1203-1207, April 3, '54

report from National Board of Medical Examiners on validity and reliability of new objective tests, [J. T. Cowles & J. P. Hubbard] J.M.Educ. **29:**30-34, June '54

statistics for 1953; fifty-second annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. **155:**447-487, May 29, '54

LICH, R., JR., Practitioner as urologist, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**137-140, Feb. '54

Chronic pyelonephritis, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**201-205, Feb. '54

LICHEN

obtusus corneus: See Prurigo, nodularis

planus, cytochrome c in dermatology; effect on group of cases of lichen ruber planus, [M. Binazzi] Minerva dermat. **29:** 74-76, March '54 I

dermatitis medicamentosa; lichen-planus-like eruption due to quinidine, [H. L. Wechsler] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 741-744, June '54

lichen ruber planus and invisible dermatoses revealed by rubbing as diagnostic sign, [E. Bizzozero & M. Depaoli] Minerva dermat. **28:** 213-215, Sept. '53 I

lichenoid urticaria pigmentosa; case, [F. Ormea, G. Zina & G. Bonu] Minerva dermat. **29:** 46-55, Feb. '54 I

ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris

sclerosus et atrophicus, Csillag's disease (dermatitis lichenoides chronica atrophicans); case, [S. M. Vaughn & W. N. Piper] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**369-373, March '54

Hallopeau's communications, [E. Gahan] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**435-437, April '54

lichen atrophicus, [M. Prunieras] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:** 46-61, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

spinulosus, pigmentary lichen spinulosus, [E. Follmann, J. C. Gatti, C. V. Colombo & E. Solari] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**142-146, April-Sept. '53 S

tropicus: See Miliaria

LICHENIFICATION: See Neurodermatitis

LICHENIN

utilization by animal organism, [K. Lang & K. Pfleger] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 530-535, '53 G

LICHSTEIN, H. C.: See MOAT, A. G., jt. auth.
LICHSTEIN, J., Clinical implications of mucosal prolapse throughout alimentary tract, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**393-404, May '54
LICHTENBERG, J., Direct resuscitation of brain by intra-arterial transfusion in agonal state and in clinical death, Rozhl.chir. **32:**554-561, '53 Cz
LICHTENBERG, R. P., Study of 2,532 fractures in children, Am.J.Surg. **87:**330-338, March '54
LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., Sturge- Weber-Dimitri syndrome; cephalic form in neurocutaneous hemangiomatosis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**291-301, March '54
and MALONEY, J. E., Malformation of forebrain with comments on so-called dorsal cyst, corpus callosum and hippocampal structures, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13:**117-128, Jan. '54
LICHTENSTEIN, H., Congenital multiple cysts of lung, Dis.Chest **24:**646-654, Dec. '53
Results of mass roentgenography among immigrants into Israel, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**837-840, May '54
LICHTENSTEIN, I. L., RABWIN, M., and JAFFE, H. L., So-called "posterior mediastinal goiter"; presentation of simplified surgical approach, New England J.Med. **250:**875-877, May 20, '54
LICHTENSTEIN, L., and KAPLAN, L., Hereditary ochronosis; pathologic changes observed in 2 necropsied cases, Am.J.Path. **30:**99-125, Jan.-Feb. '54
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; abdominal emergencies requiring immediate operation, S.Clin.North America **34:**27-52, Feb. '54
LUNDY, L. F., and SPINUZZA, S. J., Splenectomy in sarcoidosis, Illinois M.J. **104:**378-381; 395, Dec. '53
LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., and MIZENBERG, E., Controlled study of isoniazid and iproniazid, Dis. Chest **25:**573-579, May '54
See WALLNER, L. J., jt. auth.
LICHTENSTEIN-JAFFE DISEASE: See Bones, diseases
LICHTMAN, H. C., and others, Studies on thalassemia; extracorpuscular defect in thalassemia major; effects of splenectomy in thalassemia major with associated acquired hemolytic anemia, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1229-1235, Dec. '53
See FELDMAN, F., jt. auth.
LICHTMAN, S. S., Renal aspects of liver disease, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21:**108-113, April '54
LICHTOR, J., New bone clamp, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 168, Jan. '54
LICORICE: See Glycyrrhiza
LIDDELL, H. S., Conditioning and emotions, Scient.Am. **190:**48-57, Jan. '54
LIDDLE, E. B., WITTENSTEIN, G. J., and SWAN, H., Studies on autotransplantation of thyroid and adrenal gland in dogs, S.Forum **4:** 701-705, '53
See OWENS, J. C., jt. auth.
LIDDLE, G. W., BENNETT, L. L., and FORSHAM, P. H., Prevention of ACTH-induced sodium retention by use of potassium salts; quantitative study, J.Clin. Invest. **32:**1197-1207, Dec. '53
LIDE, L. D., JR., Glaucoma and general practitioner, J. South Carolina M.A. **50:**71-75, March '54
LIDE, T. N., Symposium on myocarditis; isolated myocarditis in infants and children; report of 5 cases, North Carolina M.J. **15:**6-15, Jan. '54
LIDEN, G., Loss of hearing following treatment with dihydrostreptomycin or streptomycin, Acta otolaryng. **43:**551-572, '53
LIDOCAINE: See Anesthesia, lidocaine; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation
LIDSTRÖM, A., Trauma and ganglia of semilunar cartilages of knee, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**237-246, '54
LIEBAU, G., Arterielle Pulsation und venöse Repulsation, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 71-90, '54
LIEBAULT, G., Le professeur Sebileau (1860-1953), Rev.laryng. **75:**72-73, Jan.-Feb. '54
LIEBECQ, C., Un facteur de correction applicable à la mesure de la consommation du glucose par le diaphragme isolé du rat, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**550-552, Nov. '53
LIEBEGOTT, G., Morphologische Befunde bei der Tuberkulose des Menschen nach Neoteben-Behandlung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**144-148, '54
LIEBEN, J.: See WALDMAN, R. K., jt. auth.
LIEBERMAN, A. L., Subconvulsive intravenous metrazol therapy in mental patients; preliminary report, Geriatrics **9:**125-127, March '54
LIEBERMAN, D., Education of severely retarded child, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**397-402, Jan. '54
LIEBERMAN, J., SEGAL, G., and ANDRESON, P. S., Simplified roentgen cephalometry, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**76-78, Jan. '54
LIEBERMAN, Z., and ACKERMAN, L. V., Principles in management of soft tissue sarcomas; clinical and pathologic review of 100 cases, Surgery **35:**350-365, March '54
LIEBERMEISTER, K.: See SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.
LIEBERT, E., Frederick Hiller, M. D., 1891-1953, A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**257-258, Feb. '54
LIEBHOLD-SCHUECK, R.: See STARR, P., jt. auth.
LIEBIG, C. S.: See CARTON, C. A., jt. auth.
LIEBLER, J. B.: See KESSLER, B. J., jt. auth.
LIEBOW, A. A.: See HARRISON, W., jt. auth.
See LORING, W. E., jt. auth.
See ROSENBERG, M. Z., jt. auth.
LIEBOWITZ, D.: See ROTH, H. P., jt. auth.
LIEBSCHNER, K., VIETEN, H., and WILLMANN, K. H., Röntgenreihenuntersuchungen in der Eisen- und Stahlindustrie 1949-1953. (Ergebnisse jährlicher Vergleichsuntersuchungen bei Lungentuberkulose und Bronchialkarzinom), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**302-314, March '54
LIED, R. O.: See BRENNHOVD, I. O., jt. auth.
LIEDBERG, N. C. F., and others, Infection in burns; problem and evaluation of therapy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**535-540, May '54
Infection in burns; pathogenicity of Streptococci, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**693-699, June '54
LIEDSTRAND, E., Economic problems of retirement age, Nord.med. **51:**50-53, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
LIEDTKE, A.: See DUMSCHAT, B., jt. auth.
LIEDTKE, W., Erfahrungen mit Omnacillin in der Augenheilkunde, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**483-485, '54
LIEFOOGHE, J.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
LIENER, A., Beitrag zur Bedeutung von Kobalt und seinen Verbindungen in der Phthisiologie, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110:**384-386, '53
Beitrag zur INH-Therapie und deren Nebenwirkung, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 287-292, '54
LIENER, I. E.: See VISWANATHA, T., jt. auth.
LIENHARD, C. P., and HALLIBURTON, J. C., Adenocarcinoma del endometrio y tumor de la granulosa; a proposito de una observación personal, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**418-424, Feb. 5, '54
LIENHOP, E.: See BEYERHAUS, G., jt. auth.
LIERLE, D. M.: See BRINTNALL, E. S., jt. auth.
See HUFFMAN, W. C., jt. auth.
LIERSCH, G.: See BRÜCKEL, K. W., jt. auth.
LIESE, E.: See FRIES, P., jt. auth.
LIESS, G., Ein beachtenswertes Zeichen für die Röntgendiagnose des chronischen Lungenabszesses, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**613-622, Nov. '53
Die Nebenkernbildung bei der normalen und gestörten Epiphysenossifikation und ihre Beziehung zu den aseptischen Nekrosen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**153-165, Feb. '54
and DÖRFFEL, E., Röntgenologische Studie zur Knochenstruktur bei der Albers-Schönbergschen Erkrankung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 713-727, Dec. '53
LIESSENS, P., Intérêt de la sémiologie nerveuse dans l'analyse des affetions musculaires du nourrisson (hypotonies), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**143-153, Feb. '54
See RADERMECKER, J., jt. auth.
LIE TJWAN HWAY, Use of efocaine in neurologic outpatient department, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 615-619, March 6, '54 Du
LIEUTIER, H.: See PINTOS FUENTES, R. J., jt. auth.
LIEVRE, J. A., Traitement de la goutte, Rev.prat. **4:** 119-128, Jan. 11, '54
Ostéopathies condensantes d'origine congénitale ou génétique, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:** 1-4, May 19, '54
and BLOCH-MICHEL, H., La méralgie paresthésique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 820-829, Oct. 16-23, '53
and COHEN, M., Etude clinique et étiologique sur les talalgies, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**124-134, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
DUPERRAT, B., CHIGOT, P. L., and BRET, A. J., Ostéose parathyroïdienne chez une femme enceinte. Opération. Guérison. Accouchement d'un enfant normal, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**875-881, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53
LIEVRE, J. A. (Mme.): See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
LIFE
attitudes of schizophrenics with respect to life and death, [H. Rotondo] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**324-332, Sept. '53 S

LIFE--Continued
science confronted with mystery of life; we are ignorant; shall we remain so? [R. Ball1] Nuntius radiol. **19**:843-856, Nov. '53 I
duration, chances of living to and beyond age 65, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:1-3, Nov. '53
difference in various countries, [K. Freudenberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:89-92, Jan. 22, '54 G
factors modifying lifespan of mice, [M. & R. Silberberg] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:23-26, April '54
familial character of longevity, [M. Renaud & Tilitcheef] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 535-538, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
human longevity in fancy and fact, [W. M. Cobb] J. Nat.M.A. **46**:107-112, March '54
improvement of longevity in elderly patients with fracture of hip, [R. Goldsmith, J. A. Sterling & L. H. Block] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 869-873, Dec. '53
influence of dietary fat and carbohydrate on growth and longevity in rats, [C. E. French & others] J. Nutrition **51**:329-339, Nov. '53
investigation into longevity of Cambridge sportsmen, [A. Rook] Brit.M.J. **1**:773-777, April 3, '54
longevity, [G. Ravà & B. Troccoli] Acta gerontol. **3**: 34-37, Sept.-Dec. '53 I; Bull.sc.med. **126**: 84-88, Jan.-March '54 I
longevity and health status of whites and nonwhites in United States, [M. S. Goldstein] J.Nat.M.A. **46**: 83-104, March '54
longevity and heredity, [L. Gianferrari] Gior.gerontol. **2**:5-23, Jan. '54 I
loss of expected years of life--perspective view of changes between 1848-1872 and 1952, [W. P. D. Logan & B. Benjamin] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12**: 244-252, Dec. '53
opinions on longevity, [H. N. Segall] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 170-172, Feb. '54
prospectus for survey of human cancer based upon concept of parental age, [L. C. Strong] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26**:155-158, Nov. '53
social and economic impact on medicine of control in infectious diseases, [P. H. Long] Illinois M.J. **104**:349-355, Dec. '53
survival rates after myocardial infarctions with and without long term anticoagulant therapy, [J. W. Keyes, E. H. Drake, T. N. James & F. J. Smith] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:607-610, Dec. '53
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIFSON, S.: See KATCHALSKY, A., jt. auth.
LIFSON, S. S.: See MEALEY, E., jt. auth.
LIFTON, R. J., Home by ship: reaction patterns of American prisoners of war repatriated from North Korea, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:732-739, April '54
LIGAMENTS
See also Broad Ligament; Knee; Round Ligaments; etc.
carpal: See Wrist
Cooper's: See Hernia, inguinal
gastrophrenic, lower left gastrophrenic ligament, [V. Pelagatti] Minerva chir. **8**:944-945, Dec. 31, '53 I
hepatoduodenal, clinical significance of thickened ligament in infiltrative carcinoma of gallbladder, [D. N. Marks] Am.J.Surg. **87**:88-94, Jan. '54
intraperitoneal hemorrhage originating from ligament, [P. Ollendorff] Ugesk.læger **116**:802, May 27, '54 Da
iliolumbar, regression of osteosclerosis of ilium by heterotopic ossification of iliotransverse ligaments, [V. Boni] Chir.org.movimento **39**: 130-137, '53 I
inguinal: See Hernia, inguinal
of knee: See Knee; Ligaments, patellar
patellar, pathology of ossification of patellar tendon and osteomatosis of knee, [F. Klingelhöffer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:433-440, March 22, '54 G
juxtatibial osteoma, [Verger, Debois & Moine] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 201-204, Oct. '53 F
sacroiliac, ligaments of sacroiliac joint examined with particular reference to their function, [H. Weisl] Acta anat. **20**:201-213, '54
spiral: See Ear, internal
teres hepatis, surgical hemostasis in rupture of right lobe of liver; use of suspensor ligament, [C. Caricchio] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16**:27-31, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
tumors of round hepatic ligament with report of case, [M. Dubrulle] Acta chir.belg. **52**:827-832, Nov. '53 F
tibial collateral: See Knee
LIGDAS, E., Spontanfraktur bei Ostitis fibrose und ihre Behandlung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1594-1598, '53
Erfahrungen mit der totalen Magenresektion bei Magen-Karzinomen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:289-300, '54
Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Nebennierenblutcysten, Chirurg **25**:36-37, Jan. '54
LIGHT, A. E., Fluoride intake with relation to milk and water consumption, Arch.Biochem. **47**:477-479, Dec. '53
and TORNABEN, J. A., Effects of prolonged percutaneous administration of methyl testosterone and estradiol on growing female rats, J.Nutrition **51**:365-379, Nov. '53
LIGHT, A. L.: See CRONE, W. P., jt. auth.
LIGHT, R. A., ZIMMER, C. R., ARNOLD, T. G., JR., and DEWITT, J. H., JR., Experimental production of peripheral arterial disease; large scale remote control chronic stimulation, S.Forum **4**:226-232, '53
See CATE, W. R., JR., jt. auth.
LIGHT
See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, BCG-vaccine studies; effect of exposing vaccination site to sunlight immediately after vaccination, [L. B. Edwards & B. Johansen] Bull. World Health Organ. **9**: 821-827, '53
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; chemical restoration in irradiated micro-organisms, [R. Latarjet, L. R. Caldas, B. Miletic & P. Morenne] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 54-61, Jan. '54
EEG effect of metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) and photic stimulation in 682 normal subjects, [F. Buchthal & M. Lennox] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5**:545-558, Nov. '53
effect of activity of sun on development of epidemias and mortality, [A. C. F. Binaghi & M. A. Nores] Semana méd. **104**:547-554; 559, May 6, '54 S
eye and diencephalon; behavior of hemo-ophthalmic barrier to contralateral light stimulus, [C. Sapuppo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:182-191, March-April '54 I
flickering light as electroencephalographic provocation method, [K. Pateisky] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 191-196, '54 G
frequency of frontal irradiated response to intermittent light stimulation in mental patients, [H. Bonnet & P. Favel] Rev.neurol. **89**: 455-460, '53 F
influence of acoustic stimuli on critical frequency of fusion of light stimuli, [A. Grignolo, B. Boles-Carenini & S. Cerri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:56-73, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
influence of photodynamic (light in presence of eosin) action on dipeptidase of human erythrocytes, [S. Russo] Haematologica **38**:53-60, '54 I
involuntary movements of upper extremities with electroencephalographic modifications provoked by intermittent light stimulation; new case, [J. Lebascle] Rev.neurol. **89**: 452-455, '53 F
metrazol (pentylenetetrazole)-flicker threshold in neuropsychiatric patients, [D. M. Leiberman, J. Hoenig & M. Hacker] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **6**: 9-18, Feb. '54
neurogenic effect of estrogens conditioned by light stimuli, [M. Perrini] Folia endocrinol. **7**:179-188, April '54 I
on biting activity of Chrysops silacea (Diptera, Tabanidae), [D. S. Kettle] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:335-339, Dec. '53
on biting activity of Chrysops silacea in forest at Kumba, British Cameroons, [W. Crewe] Ann.Trop. Med. **47**: 340-343, Dec. '53
on thyroid function of mouse, [K. H. Brands] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**: I/36-I/38, Jan. 10, '54 G
photic stimulation of psychiatric patients, [B. L. Pacella] Confinia neurol. **13**:309-312, '53
photodynamic effect of benzopyrene on certain mitochondrial enzymes of liver of rat, [A. Graffi & others] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:226-241, '54 G
photodynamic hemolysis at low temperatures, [H. F. Blum & E. F. Kauzmann] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 301-311, Jan. '54
photo-metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) activation in children, [M. W. Laufer, E. Denhoff & E. Z. Rubin] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**: 1-8, Feb. '54
results of measurements of solar and atmospheric radiations based on biologic effects, [R. Schulze] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**: 241-253, '54 G
theory of effect on organism, [H. Schreiber] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6**: 220-225, '54 G
value of intermittent light stimulation in electroencephalographic study of cerebral vascular accidents,

LIGHT, effects--Continued
[O. Farbrot] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**275-286, '53 F
injurious effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
dermatitis due to photosensitivity in workers spreading road materials, [B. Cavalié & A. Dupré] Arch. mal.profess. **15:**132-134, '54 F
etiology of dermatoses due to light; experimental demonstration of endogenously formed photodynamic urinary substances with special regard to chronic polymorphous light exanthems, [K. Wulf] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 209-255, '54 G
light sensitive eruptions treated with atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [J. M. Knox, J. H. Lamb, B. Shelmire & R. J. Morgan] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**11-16, Jan. '54
lupus erythematosus and polymorphous light eruptions; experimental study on their possible relationship, [M. M. Cahn, E. J. Levy, B. Shaffer & H. Beerman] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**375-396, Dec. '53
pathogenesis and therapy of eczema due to light, [H. Langhof & M. Sprössig] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 303-321, '54 G
photosensitization by local therapeutic agents applied at distance, [E. Sidi & G. Breitman] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 1573-1575, April 14, '54 F
porphyria cutanea tarda (with photosensitization); case, [J. C. Gazet] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 313-326, '53
porphyrin excretion in patient with delayed light-sensitive porphyria, [A. Benson, W. D. Foster & F. T. G. Prunty] Brit.M.J. **1:**965-966, April 24, '54
presidential address; "eclipse blindness"--prevention is better than cure, [J. A. F. Flynn] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1952) **12:** 7-14, '53
use of chloroquine diphosphate (quinoline derivative) and quinacrine (acridine dye) hydrochloride in prevention of polymorphous light eruptions, [M. M. Cahn, E. J. Levy & B. Shaffer] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**93-96, Feb. '54
perception, relation of visual latency to intensity, [M. Alpern] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 369-374, March '54
therapy: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
LIGHTBOWN, J. W.: See HUMPHREY, J. H., jt. auth.
LIGHTING
controllable transformer unit for diagnostic work, [T. A. Lamphier & J. F. Keane] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 305-306, Feb. '54
importance of color in illumination; psychologic study of preference with respect to color, [G. Bocci] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**1-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
influence of color of film base and lighting on visibility of details in roentgen films, [H. Schober & M. Roggenhausen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**638-643, May '54 G
lighting and lack of it, in Dublin National Schools, [J. H. O'Donnell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 162-171, April '54
pocket flashlight for physicians with focal illuminator and transilluminator, [C. Berens] J.A.M.A. **155:** 124, May 8, '54
LIGHTNING
protection against lightning, [W. R. Halliday] J.A.M.A. **155:**859, June 26, '54
LIGHTSTONE, H., and NELSON, J. W., Antihistamine potentiation of pentobarbital anesthesia, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 263-266, May '54
LIGHTWOOD, R., PAYNE, W. W., and BLACK, J. A., Infantile renal acidosis, Pediatrics **12:**628-644, Dec. '53
LIGNOCAINE: See cross reference under Lidocaine
LIGTVOET, J. W.: See SANBORN, E. C., jt. auth.
LIGUORI, R.: See ABRUZZINI, P., jt. auth.
LIJO PAVIA, J., Hemorragias de la mácula. Disposición atípica, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**492-497, Nov. '53
Tonoscopia diferencial en las lesiones de la carótida interna, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 407-410, Nov.-Dec. '53
Fondo de ojo en la hipercolesterolemia experimental, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 546-558, Dec. '53; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:** 9-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
LIKHTOROVICH, S. A., and MIKHAYLOVA, L. P., Clinical and epidemiologic observations on scarlet fever convalescents following early discharge from hospital, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 45-48, '53 R
See VERZHKHOVSKAYA, A. A., jt. auth.
LIKOFF, W., GECKELER, G. D., and GREGORY, J. E., Functional mitral stenosis produced by intra-atrial tumor, Am.Heart J. **47:**619-625, April '54
See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
See BERKOWITZ, D., jt. auth.
LILGA, H. V., Practical management of constipation, GP **9:** 61-65, May '54
LILIEN, ADOLPH A.: See Obituaries
LILIEN, C. S., and ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Dr. Max Einhorn, 1862-1953, Gastroenterology **26:**121-122, Jan. '54
LILIENFELD, A. M., and PASAMANICK, B., Association of maternal and fetal factors with development of epilepsy; abnormalities in prenatal and paranatal periods, J.A.M.A. **155:**719-724, June 19, '54
JACOBS, M., and WILLIS, M. J., Study of reproducibility of muscle testing and certain other aspects of muscle scoring, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**279-289, June '54
LILIENFIELD, L. S.: See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., and RILEY, R. L., Diseases of respiratory system; circulation through lung and diffusion of gases, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 237-284, '54
See ZIERLER, K. L., jt. auth.
LILJA, B., Gastric motive function with particular reference to activity of conducting system in stomach, Acta radiol. **41:**225-240, March '54
LILJESTRAND, G.: See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.
LILLEHEI, C. W., COHEN, M., SPELLMAN, M. W., and HAMMERSTROM, R. N , Effect of interatrial septal defect shunts upon susceptibility to bacterial endocarditis, S.Forum **4:**51-59, '53
See COHEN, M., jt. auth.
See ROTH, F. E., jt. auth.
See SPELLMAN, M. W., jt. auth.
LILLEHEI, R. C.: See MacLEAN, L. D., jt. auth.
LILLIE, R. D., BANGLE, R., JR., and FISHER, E. R., Metachromatic basophilia of keratin after oxidation-cleavage of disulfide bonds, J.Histochem. **2:** 95-102, March '54
See FISHER, E. R., jt. auth.
LILLY, C. O.: See WELCH, G. E., jt. auth.
LILLY, G. D., SMITH, D. W., BIGGANE, C. F., JR., and JANA, J. T., JR., Evaluation of "high" lumbar sympathectomy in arteriosclerotic circulatory insufficiency of lower extremities, Surgery **35:**1-8, Jan. '54
LILLY, J. C., Instantaneous relations between activities of closely spaced zones on cerebral cortex; electrical figures during responses and spontaneous activity, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**493-504, March '54
LIM, L. E., and LEGASTO, N. C., Diagnosis and treatment of myasthenia gravis; report of case in child, J.Philippine M.A. **30:** 74-85, Feb. '54
LIMA, B., Assistência aos mutilados do aparelho locomotor, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**315-325, Oct. '53
LIMA, F. M., Contribuição ao estudo da enterobiose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**413-418, April '54
de LIMA, J. B. R., Prenhez ectópica, Rev.paulista med. **44:**101-119, Feb. '54
de LIMA, M. L. M. T.: See CORREA, A., jt. auth.
de LIMA, M. T., JR., UGOLINI, O., and REIS, H. P. J., Pneumonias atípicas; estudo clinico, radiológico e epidemiológico, Resenha clín.-cient. **23:** 11-15, Jan. '54
BELFORT, F., SILVEIRA, D. F., and MIRANDA, G. P., A extirpação das amigdalas palatinas em crianças tuberculosas, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**109-145, July-Aug. '53
LIMA, O. C., História profissional do médico maranhense, Rev.brasil.hist.med.(no. 2) **4:** 165-174; (no. 3) **4:** 175, '53
Aspectos odontohigiênicos de um preventório, Pediat.prát. **24:**279-286, Nov.-Dec. '53
de LIMA, R., Nota prévia sobre as ressecções pulmonares com toracoplastia imediata (apresentação de alguns casos), Med.contemp. **71:**563-572, Nov. '53
LIMA, S. de O., Tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar em hansenosos com o redutil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**111-120, Jan. '54
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMBURG, H., Aspectos do endométrio em carcinoma do corpo, An.brasil.ginec. **36:**249-257, Nov. '53
Zur Frühdiagnose des Plattenepithelkarzinoms am Collum uteri, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**133-137, Jan. 22, '54; 170-173, Jan. 29, '54
Diagnóstico precoce do carcinoma do epitélio estratificado do colo uterino, An.brasil.ginec. **37:**205-226, April '54
LIMBUS CONJUNCTIVAE: See Conjunctiva

LIME: See Calcium and Calcium Compounds, oxide
LIMETOL (curcuma preparation): See Curcuma
LIMONGELLI, M. J. C., and HADAD, V. R., La pregnenolona en la artritis reumatoidea; estudio realizado sobre 18 casos con este esteroide, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3089-3092, Nov. 13, '53
LIMON-LASON, R.: See CHAVEZ, I., jt. auth.
See **ESCLAVISSAT, M., jt. auth.**
LIN, R. K.: See PLENK, H. P., jt. auth.
LIN, T., Study of incidence of mental disorder in Chinese and other cultures, Psychiatry **16:** 313-336, Nov. '53
LIN, T. M., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Reversal by DL-methionine of acute effect of DL-ethionine on pancreatic enzyme output in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**377-380, March '54
LIN, Y. T.: See PHOU, B. P., jt. auth.
LINARES GARZON, H.: See SEGURA, A. S., jt. auth.
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
medical aspects of assassination, [H. R. Gilmore, Jr.] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**103-108, Feb. '54
LINCOLN, C.: See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.
LINCOLN, E. M., Effect of antimicrobial therapy on prognosis of primary tuberculosis in children, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**682-688, May '54
LINCOLN, J. F.: See POWERS, J. H., jt. auth.
LIND, H. E.: See TRAFTON, H. M., jt. auth.
LIND, JAMES (1716-1794)
[A. Ingleby-Mackenzie] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**233-237, '53
laudatory address, [S. Dudley] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**202-209, '53
Lind bicentenary symposium: conference on scurvy and vitamin C in honour of James Lind, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., whose Treatise of the Scurvy was published in Edinburgh, A. D. 1753, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**201-344, '53
LIND, JOAR: See SANDBERG, I. R., jt. auth.
LIND, JOHN: See FRIMANN-DAHL, J., jt. auth.
See **HILARIO, J., jt. auth.**
See **JUVENELLE, A., jt. auth.**
See **WEGELIUS, C., jt. auth.**
LIND, P. E.: See BURNET, F. M., jt. auth.
LIND, T., Pneumopericard als Komplikation bei der Pneumothoraxnachfüllung, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 295-296, May '54
LINDAHL, B. R.: See ESSEN, L. E., jt. auth.
LINDAHL, P. E., and KIHLSTRÖM, J. E., Antiagglutinic factor in mammalian sperm plasm, Fertil.& Steril. **5:**241-255, May-June '54
LINDAHL, T., Effect of extrafascial pneumothorax in thoracoplasty, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:** 153-159, '54
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDBERG, B. J., Relation between clinical psychology and psychiatry, Nord.med. **51:**81-84, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
LINDBERG, H. A.: See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.
LINDBERG, O., Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine for 1953 (Adolf Krebs and Fritz Lipmann), Nord. med. **50:**1697-1699, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
LINDBOM, A., Roentgenologic diagnosis of peripheral arterial disease, Nord.med. **51:**540-544, April 15, '54 Sw
LINDBOM, OSCAR: See Obituaries
LINDEAAS, K.: See ENELL, H., jt. auth.
LINDEBOOM, G. A., Extrarenal uremia and rectovesical fistula in 74 year old man; case with recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3034-3038, Nov. 21, '53 Du
Reiter syndrome; clinical study of case, Geneesk. gids **32:**70-72, Feb. 18, '54 Du
Michael Servet's discovery of lesser circulation, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**696-708, March 13, '54 Du
Use of radioiodine in hyperthyroidism, Geneesk. gids **32:**127-132, April 1, '54; 147-152, April 15, '54 Du
HOOGENDIJK-van DORT, T. E., and de JONG, J., Diagnostic value of determination of blood iodine levels following tracer doses of radioiodine in hyperthyroidism, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 821-827, March 27, '54 Du
LINDEGAARD, B., Variations in human body-build; somatometric and x-ray cephalometric investigation on Scandinavian adults, Acta psychiat.et neurol.(supp. 86) pp. 1-163, '53
LINDELL, S. E., and WESTLING, H., Histaminase activity of different organs in guinea pig, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 202-206, '53
See **KAHLSON, G., jt. auth.**
LINDEM, M. C., Presidential address; progress in trauma teaching, Am.J.Surg. **87:**307-311, March '54
LINDEMAYR, W., Physiopathologie des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 337-339, April 24, '54
LINDEN, G.: See KELLER, N., jt. auth.
LINDEN, I. H., and STEFFEN, C. G., Pulmonary cryptococcosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**116-120, Jan. '54
LINDEN, L., Steatorrhea, Nord.med. **51:**446-449, March 25, '54 Sw
LINDENBAUM, A.: See SCHUBERT, J., jt. auth.
LINDENBAUM, I. S., and KAPITSA, L. M., Transplantation of muscles in osteomyelitis, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:**17-19, '53 R
LINDENBERG, J., On technique in ileostomy and colostomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**25-30, '54
LINDENBERG, P.: See HELLER, M. F., jt. auth.
LINDENBERG, W., Hirnverletzung und Intelligenz, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**25-31, Jan. 8, '54
and von GEBHARDT, M., Pharmakopsychologische Untersuchungen an Hirnverletzten nach Glutaminsäureapplikation, Deutsches med.J. **5:**73-74, Feb. 15, '54
LINDENSCHMIDT, T. O., and BRAMSTEDT, F., Proteolyse-Störungen und abdominelle Beschwerdebilder, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 480-482, '54
LINDER, A., Grundsätze für das Planen von Versuchen, Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 19-28, '54
LINDER, F., Hypophyse und Nebenniere vom Standpunkt des Chirurgen, Deutsches med.J. **5:**187-191, April 15, '54
LINDER, G. C., PARKER, R. G. F., and SELZER, G., Bromsulphthalein retention in young rats on diets producing liver necrosis, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:**656-660, Dec. '53
LINDGREN, F. T.: See NICHOLS, A. V., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, M.: See GEDDA, P. O., jt. auth.
LINDGREN, P., and UVNÄS, B., Postulated vasodilator center in medulla oblongata, Am.J. Physiol. **176:**68-76, Jan. '54
LINDHOLM, R.: See GYLLING, U., jt. auth.
LINDIG, W., Zur nosologischen Einordnung der Boeckschen Lungenerkrankung, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110:**555-563, '54
LINDNER, A.: See HERTTING, G., jt. auth.
LINDNER, E.: See DIEKMANN, H., jt. auth.
LINDNER, F.: See DÖRZBACH, E., jt. auth.
LINDNER, J., Bestimmung proteolytischer Verdauungsfermente, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**242-244, '54
LINDNER, K., Soliman lecture; problem of curing myopia by scleral resection, Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:**401-410, '53
Etiology of myopia, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:**520-532, '53
Pathology of vitreous body, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:**684-695, '53
Die operative Behandlung hochgradiger Myopie gelegentlich einer Netzhautabhebung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**8-10, Jan. 8, '54
LINDNER, K. A., Neue Kurzmethoden zur Behandlung der Neurosen und endogenen Depressionen. (Hyperventilations- und Kohlensäure-Sauerstoffbehandlung), Nervenarzt **25:**162-164, April '54
LINDNER, W., and ABENDROTH, H., Commotio hepatis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 509-510, '54
LINDNER OPERATION: See Retina, detached
LINDQVIST, T.: See BLOMBERG, L. H., jt. auth.
See **BRATTGAARD, S. O., jt. auth.**
LINDSAY, COLIN DUNROD: See Obituaries
LINDSAY, J. R., and HEMENWAY, W. G., Occlusion of round window by otosclerosis, Laryngoscope **64:** 10-19, Jan. '54
CARUTHERS, D. G., HEMENWAY, W. G., and HARRISON, M. S., Inner ear pathology following maternal rubella, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 1201-1218, Dec. '53
LINDSAY, S., and DAILEY, M. E., Granulomatous or giant cell thyroiditis; clinical and pathologic study of 37 patients, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**197-212, Feb. '54
See **DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
LINDSETH-DITLEFSEN, E. M.: See Ditlefsen, E. M. L.
LINDSKOG, G. E., and STERN, H., Diverticulum of esophagus, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**285-294, Feb. '54
LINDSTRÖM, B.: See DAVIES, H. G., jt. auth.
LINEA ASPERA: See Femur
LINEBACK, M., Clinical and bacteriological study on use of new otosmosan in ear infections, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**168-171, March '54

LINENTHAL, A. J., Quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; rates of impulse formation of 2 cardiac pacemakers in each of 3 individuals, Circulation **9**:96-104, Jan. '54
See ZOLL, P. M., jt. auth.
LING, A.: See GARDNER, W. J., jt. auth.
LING, C. T., and CHOW, B. F., Influence of vitamin B_{12} on carbohydrate and lipide metabolism, J. Biol.Chem. **206**:797-805, Feb. '54
LING, J. T., Intussusception in infants and children with emphasis on recognition of cases with complications, Radiology **62**:505-513, April '54
LING, L. L.: See KUO, P. F., jt. auth.
LING, T. M., Prevention of mental illness; some lessons from Holland, Lancet **1**:1127-1128, May 29, '54
LINGAMFELTER, C. S., and WHITMORE, C. W., Leuconychia totalis, Virginia M.Month. **81**:68, Feb. '54
LINGENS, E., Arbeitstherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:196-198, March 6, '54
LINGJAERDE, O., Beiträge zur somatologischen Schizophrenieforschung. Bedeutung des Kohlenhydratdefizits, Arch.Psychiat. **191**:114-133, '53
Acute delirium; pathogenesis and therapy, Nord. med. **51**:742-746, May 28, '54 N
LINHARD, J.: See CHARMOT, G., jt. auth.
LINHARES, E. S., Dosagem dos 17-ceto-esteróides urinários neutros totais, An.brasil.ginec. **36**: 323-334, Dec. '53
and FERREIRA, A. C., Evolução da reação de Kober para dosagem de estrogênios, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**: 202-207, April '54
LINHARES, F., Método de predição exata do resultado auditivo na operação de fenestração para a cura da otosclerose. Estudo de 100 casos consecutivos, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:67-75, May-June '53
LINHART, F., Polarographic determination of gold in urine during aurotherapy, Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1298-1301, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
LINHART, J.: See FEJFAR, Z., jt. auth.
LINHART, R. W., Vision in industry, Am.J.Ophth. **36**: 1737-1738, Dec. '53
LINK, J. F., Chondrosarcoma of maxilla, Oral Surg. **7**:140-144, Feb. '54
LINK, V. B., and MOHR, C. O., Rodenticides in bubonic-plague control, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:585-596, '53
LINKE, H., Die Elephantiasis und ihre Behandlung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:337-343, April 9, '54
LINN, H. W., Xanthosis cutis in poliomyelitis, M.J. Australia **1**:581-588, April 17, '54
LINNER, E., Method for determination of time-concentration curves using one single sample and several test substances, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**: 241-242, '54
LINNET-JEPSEN, P.: See HOLM-NIELSEN, P., jt. auth.
LINNEWEH, F., Übersichtsreferate; Urogenitalsystem, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:498-501, Nov. '53
LINO, E., and ANELLO, A., Esperienze cliniche su un nuovo sulfamidico (gantrisin) in urologia, Arch. ital.urol. **26**:528-539, '53
LINOLEATES: See Acid, linoleic
LINOLI, O., Le alterazioni del nevrasse nel diabete allossanico (ricerca sperimentale nel coniglio), Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:797-826, Sept.-Dec. '53
LINQUETTE, M., GOUDEMAND, M., and WAROT, P., L'action de la cortisone sur les exsudats des séreuses; notamment d'origine tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **62**:168-170, Feb. 3, '54
LINQUETTE, Y.: See FABRE, H., jt. auth.
LINSCHEER, W. G.: See HAEX, A. J. C., jt. auth.
LINSEED
goitrogenic properties, [A. D. Care] Nature, London **173**:172-173, Jan. 23, '54
LINTON, R. R., Treatment of peripheral vascular diseases; diseases of veins of lower extremity, Postgrad.Med. **14**:537-539, Dec. '53
LINTON, RALPH: See Obituaries
LINTZ, R. M., Implantation of placental tissue in patients with rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:63-66, March '54
Placental tissue implantation for rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, Geriatrics **9**:106-110, March '54
LINZ, R., La multiplication de Mycobacterium tuberculosis en présence de streptomycine, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:334-346, March '54
LION, G.: See de PLAEN, P., jt. auth.
LIOT, F.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
LIP READING: See Deafness
LIPASE
lipase activity of pituitary, [N. Pasetto] Folia endocrinol. **6**:821-825, Dec. '53 I
"lipase" in gland duct epithelium and in mucus-secreting cells, [B. F. Martin] Nature, London **172**:1048-1049, Dec. 5, '53
new viewpoints on choice of lipase components in therapeutically used enzyme preparations, [E. Bamann, E. Ullmann & N. Tietz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:35-36, Jan. '54 G
in blood: See Blood, lipase
in pancreas: See Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, secretion
LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPHARDT, H. P., Ein weiterer Fall von Abrissfraktur des Fibulakopfchens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1638-1640, '53
LIPID PHOSPHORUS: See Blood, fats and lipoids
LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids
LIPIODOL: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
LIPMANN, FRITZ (1899--)
Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine for 1953 (Adolf Krebs and Fritz Lipmann), [O. Lindberg] Nord.med. **50**:1697-1699, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
LIPO-ADRENAL CORTEX: See Adrenocortical Preparations
LIPOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOCAIC (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations
LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY
differentiation of Morquio's disease from gargoylism, [K. Eichenberger] Ann.paediat. **182**:107-126, Feb.; 127-140, March '54 G
dominant hereditary factors in polytopic enchondral dysostosis (Pfaundler-Hurler disease), [B.David] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:657-660, '54 G
gargoylism, [S. Corbo] Pediatria **61**:934-938, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
gargoylism; case, [N. W. Nisbet & B. F. Cupit] Brit. J.Surg. **41**:404-412, Jan. '54
gargoylism with brain atrophy, hyperlipemia, cataract and skin changes; case in infant 10 months old, [K. Høyer] Nord.med. **51**:578-581, April 22, '54 Da
Hunter-Hurler syndrome, [A. B. Lefèvre, O. R. de S. e Silva, J. C. Marques & L. B. Aguiar] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **12**:41-52, March '54 P
roentgenologic diagnosis of polytopic enchondral ossification disorders, with special consideration of dysostosis multiplex (Pfaundler-Hurler), osseous chondromatosis and calcareous chondroangiopathy, [J. Lackner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:165-180, Feb. '54 G
LIPOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, lipochondroma
LIPODYSTROPHY
See also Fat
progressive, generalized lipodystrophy. Infectious mononucleosis. Mild infantile hemiplegia, [J. P. M. Tizard] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:128-129, Feb. '54
in girl 12 years old, [N. E. Sayamova] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**: 67, '54 R
LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS
fibrous dysplasia of bone with skeletal lipoid granulomatosis; case with necropsy, [D. G. F. Harriman & J. H. D. Millar] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:95-101, Feb. '54
neurofibromatosis and lipogranuloma of mouth, [P. D. Toto] Oral Surg. **7**:423-426, April '54
sclerosing lipogranuloma of rectum simulating carcinoma; case, [C. C. Wilson & R. J. Boody] Missouri Med. **51**:294-296, April '54
symmetric progressive lipocalcinogranulomatosis; clinical study, [A. Volta] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:197-213, Feb. 15, '54 I
LIPOID GRANULOMATOSIS: See Lipoids, metabolism
LIPOID HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease
LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Idiocy, amaurotic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
LIPOIDS
See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids
acid-fast lipid from spermatozoa, [J. W. Berg] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:115-120, Feb. '54
appearances in cells of vaginal smear of guinea pig, [T. Nicol & R. S. Snell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61**:85-86, Feb. '54
appearances in genital tract of mature virgin guinea pig during estrous cycle, [T. Nicol & R. S. Snell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:216-222, April '54

LIPOIDS--Continued
cerebral lipids in disseminated sclerosis and in amaurotic family idiocy, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **76**:551-562, Dec. '53
composition of saponifiable lipids of cultured tissue cells; microfractionation study of Earle's strain L, [F. L. Schaffer, B. W. Grunbaum & P. L. Kirk] Arch.Biochem. **50**:188-198, May '54
content and distribution in adrenals of dog, [G. Schulze] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:226-229, '53 G
content of hypertrophied mammalian heart, [G. Schulze & H. Südhof] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:211-225, '53 G
correlation between lipoid content of cartilage cells and ossification, [I. Nagy, G. Sávay & B. Csillik] Acta morphol. **3**:483-487, '53 G
ether-soluble substances on human skin; effect of sweat on quantity of ether-soluble substances on skin, [F. Herrmann, P. H. Prose & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:397-419, Dec. '53
failure of lipoid thromboplastin to act as cofactor for trypsin in activation of proenzymes, [J. H. & V. K. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:307-312, Feb. '54
histochemical study of topography of acetyl phosphatides in normal human skin and in various skin diseases, [G. Farris] Minerva dermat. **29**:37-46, Feb. '54 I
incorporation of palmitate-1-C^{14} into tissue lipids in vitro, [L. A. Jedeikin & S. Weinhouse] Arch. Biochem. **50**:134-147, May '54
lipid content of "standard" and "incomplete" influenza A virus, [M. Uhler & S. Gard] Nature, London **173**:1041-1042, May 29, '54
lipid nomenclature, [N. Fisher] Nature, London **173**:874, May 8, '54
microscopic pattern of lipids in thyroid gland of rats exposed to cold, [O. Hassler, H. Gislén & S. E. Brolin] Acta soc.med.upsal. **59**:253-256, '54
neuraminic acid; occurrence and determination in blood, [P. Böhm, S. Dauber & L. Baumeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:289-292, April 1, '54 G
precursors of sphingosine (study using C^{14}) in brain tissue, [D. B. Sprinson & A. Coulon] J. Biol.Chem. **207**:585-592, April '54
systematic lipid-containing histiocytoma, [M. Lopez] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:391-408, '53 G
antigenic functions, cardiolipin antigen; examination of specificity, [H. Schmidt] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:84-94, June '53
cardiolipin antigen in serodiagnosis of syphilis, [M. G. Nelson & E. P. Martin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 218-222, May '54
cardiolipin antigen; maturation phenomenon, [H. Schmidt & H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:509-517, '54
cardiolipin microtest and modified micromethod for Meinicke reaction, [R. H. Laun & E. Gehm] Ztschr. Hyg. **138**:189-194, '53 G
comparative study of immobilization reaction of Nelson-Mayer and complement fixation reactions on treponemic antigens (Reiter strain) and cardiolipid antigens, [F. Bénazet, H. Brottes, J. Thivolet & R. Sohier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:674-678, May '54 F
comparison of results obtained with cardiolipid antigens and with suspensions of cultured treponemata (Pallignost), [R. Pautrizel, F. Szersnovicz & A. Gimenèz] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:395-396, July-Oct. '53 F
investigation into use; choice of formula for cardiolipin Wassermann antigen for use in Whitechapel Wassermann technic, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29**:175-178, Sept. '53
investigation into use of cardiolipin antigens; complement-fixing properties of cardiolipin Wassermann antigen, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:78-83, June '53
quantitative evaluation of Wassermann reaction in aging syphilitic sera using cardiolipin antigen, [H. Ruge] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:43-54, '54 G
significance of cardiolipin micro-test for diagnosis of syphilis, [H. Möbest] Deutsches med.J. **5**:69-73, Feb. 15, '54 G
determination, biochemistry of eye; lipids of lens, cornea, iris, ciliary body and retina, [B. S. D'Asaro, R. G. Young & H. H. Williams] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:596-598, May '54
effect of washing with soap and with detergent on 4 hour sebaceous secretion in forehead, [J. E. Kirk & H. Effersøe] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:257-260, April '54

LIPOIDS, determination--Continued
estimation of sphingomyelin in nervous tissue, [R. M. C. Dawson] Biochem.J. **56**:621-625, April '54
histochemical demonstration of gangliosides in ganglionic and glial cells in amaurotic idiocy; isolation of lipoid-storing cells according to method of Behrens, [P. B. Diezel] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:344-350, '54 G
paper chromatography, [P. F. Ceccaldi, R. Wegmann & J. Biez-Charreton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:415-424, '54 F
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
abnormal lipid in coronary arteries and aortic sclerosis in young rats fed choline-deficient diet, [G. F. Wilgram, W. S. Hartroft & C. H. Best] Science **119**:842-843, June 11, '54
absorption of phospholipids; manner of transport from intestinal lumen to lacteals, [B. Bloom, J. Y. Kiyasu, W. O. Reinhardt & I. L. Chaikoff] Am. J.Physiol. **177**:84-86, April '54
acute cumulative lipoid reticulosis; unusual case, [R. A. Brandán & J. González Warcalde] Rev. clín.españ. **51**:42-48, Oct. 15, '53 S
adult lipidosis resembling Niemann-Pick disease, [R. D. Terry, W. M. Sperry & B. Brodoff] Am.J.Path. **30**:263-285, March-April '54
carotenoid pulmonary lipoidosis, [E. Miceli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1311-1343, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
changes of fat-lipoid metabolism in old age, [W. Solnzew] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.912-915, '54 G
characteristics of electrodermatogram, protein and lipoid metabolism in patients with disordered thyroid activity and vegetative dystonia, [F. Zinnitz, H. Hocht & F. Kiefhaber] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:153-168, '53 G
composition of rat seminal vesicles and effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on lipid distribution, [L. F. Cavazos, J. C. Porter & R. M. Melampy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:511-515, March '54
effect of prolonged administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on lipoid metabolism, [A. Notario & R. Caspani] Arch. sc. med. **96**:656-669, Dec. '53 I
fibromyomas and xanthomatosis: gerontoxon and cholesterase activity in patients with fibromyoma, [C. Pullè] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **6**:22-23, Feb. 15, '54 I
heredofamilial infantile cerebral degeneration: relationship of systemic factors (including lipoid metabolism) to pathogenicity, [H. E. Stadler & others] J.Pediat. **44**:364-379, April '54
histochemical changes in irradiated ovaries; carbohydrate and lipid localization, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & M. H. Johnston] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:30-35, Jan. '54
hyalinosis of skin and mucosa (lipoid proteinosis of Wiethe-Urbach), [G. Theissing & W. Schmidt] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:66-71, Feb. '54 G
influence of vitamin B12 on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism, [C. T. Ling & B. F. Chow] J.Biol. Chem. **206**:797-805, Feb. '54
isotopes as indicators in studies, [K. Bernhard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:506-508, May 1, '54 G
lipid changes in interstitial gland of rabbit ovary at estrogen formation, [L. Claesson, N. A. Hillarp & B. Högberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:328-339, '53
lipid composition and water content of brain, heart, lung, liver, gut and skin in host component of albino rat--Walker carcinoma 256 dual organism, [E. M. Boyd, H. D. McEwen & M. N. Shanas] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:493-504, Dec. '53
lipoidosis and related diseases, [A. Guera] Rev. clín.españ. **51**:283-293, Dec. 15, '53 S
lipotropic effect of vitamin B12 and folic acid, [S. Greif & F. Wennig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:35-36, Jan. 2, '54 G
malignant reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease); case with normocholesteremic lipid granulomatosis and esoinophilic granuloma, [D. P. R. Keizer & R. R. Rochat] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:328-336, March '54
metabolism of nitrogen and lipids in infant fed by means of powdered milk with augmented lipid and protein content, [P. Nicola & G. Bono] Minerva pediat. **6**:249-250, April 15, '54 I

LIPOIDS, metabolism--Continued
modern concepts of relation between lipid metabolism and pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, [B. Rossi] Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 230-245, Aug. '53 I
origin of aortic phospholipid in rabbit atheromatosis, [D. B. Zilversmit, M. L. Shore & R. F. Ackerman] Circulation **9:** 581-585, April '54
pigmented villonodular synovitis (xanthomatosis) of hip joint, [R. K. Ghormley & J. C. Romness] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 171-180, March 24, '54
polyostotic fibrous dysplasia--form of xanthomatosis? [G. A. Landoff] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**223-236, '54
production of lipomatous and atheromatous arterial lesions in albino rat, [R. W. Wissler, M. L. Eilert, M. A. Schroeder & L. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:** 333-351, April '54
pulmonary cystic changes in xanthomatosis, [J. H. Forsee & H. A. Blake] Ann.Surg. **139:** 76-83, Jan. '54
resorption of lipoids with special regard to sphingomyelin, [A. Beichler] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 809-810, Dec. '53 G
so-called phosphatide thesaurismoses from clinical, histopathologic and chemical point of view, [L. van Bogaert & E. Klenk] Rev.neurol. **89:** 315-319, '53 F
spontaneous recovery from hepatobiliary disease with xanthomatosis, [W. S. Haubrich & S. M. Sancetta] Gastroenterology **26:** 658-665, April '54
unusual lipoid reticulosis of bone, [D. Burkitt & H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:** 109-113, Feb. '54
use of betaine-lipotropic combinations in clinical practice, [L. M. Morrison] Geriatrics **8:**649-655, Dec. '53
vascular zoning in adrenal cortex of normal and hypophysectomized rat; distribution of lipids, [J. D. Lever] J.Endocrinol. **10:** 133-146, Jan. '54
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
toxicity, experimental findings on constitution and mode of action of toxic lipid component of tubercle bacillus, [H. Bloch & H. Noll] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**84-97, '53
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMATOSIS: See Lipoids, metabolism; Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMUL (fat emulsion): See Fat, metabolism
LIPOMYOANGIOMA: See Tumors, lipomyoangioma
LIPOPEPTIDES: See Blood, lipoproteins
LIPOPROTEINS
inhibition of glycose use in muscle extracts by lipoproteins, [M. E. Krahl & J. Bornstein] Nature, London **173:**949-950, May 15, '54
interaction of heparin active factor and egg-yolk lipoprotein, [A. V. Nichols, L. Rubin & F. T. Lindgren] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 352-355, Feb. '54
paper electrophoresis; albumin and fat content of tissues and serum in distinct hepatic disorders; experimental and clinical study; comparative examination, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Folia clin.internac. **3:**485-492, Dec. '53 S
in blood: See Blood, lipoproteins
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPP, W., Neuuntersuchungen des Knochengewebes (Morphologie, Histochemie und Beeinflussung durch das periphere, vegetative Nervensystem, durch Fermente und Hormone), Acta anat. **20:** 162-200, '54
LIPPELT, A., BCG e eritema nodoso em doente de lepra, Rev.brasil.leprol. **21:** 221-224, Sept. '53
LIPPELT, H., and BRAND, G., Zur Isolierung von Influenza-Virusstämmen; Zusammenarbeit zwischen Klinik und Laboratorium, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**165-167, Jan. 29, '54
See BRAND, G., jt. auth.
LIPPINCOTT, S. W.: See ERIKSEN, N., jt. auth.
LIPPMAN, H. N., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Intrahepatic cholangiojejunostomy for biliary obstruction, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 363-372, March '54
See SHORE, S., jt. auth.
LIPPMAN, R. W., Non-creatinine chromogen and creatinine clearance in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:** 564-565, Dec. '53
MARTI, H. U., JACOBS, E. E., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; effect of certain biological variables, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 254-261, March '54
Nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; effects of adrenal steroid administration or adrenalectomy, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:** 405-416, May '54
LIPPOLD, O. C. J.: See BIGLAND, B., jt. auth.
LIPS
See also Harelip
abnormalities, idiopathic enlargements; cheilitis granulomatosa, Ascher syndrome and double lip, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 129-138, April '54
cancer, carcinomas of mouth and pharynx; clinicostatistical report of 60 cases in labial commissure treated by means of radiotherapy during period from 1928-1945, [N. Calvi] Radiol.med. **40:**487-500, May '54 I
cheiloplasty; technic, [J. Conde] Arq.pat. **25:** 79-88, April '53 P
control of primary lesion, [H. Schwarz, II & J. H. Lesser] Missouri Med. **51:**355-359, May '54
early recognition through follow-up system, [R. E. Johnson] Missouri Med. **51:** 386-388, May '54
reconstruction of upper lip for excision of advanced epithelioma, [A. Borges Recio] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 119-122, Oct. '53 S
surgical therapy, [V. Kubáček] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 319-323, March 24, '54 Cz
cleft: See Harelip
diseases, idiopathic enlargements of lips: cheilitis granulomatosa, Ascher syndrome and double lip, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 129-138, April '54
edema, Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome associated with filariasis, [W. Gahlen & H. Gillmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 189-191, Feb. 19, '54 G
fistula: See Fistula
surgery: See also Harelip; and other subheads under Lips
Denig operation for trachomatous pannus, [N. Pines] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 186-187, March '54
tuberculosis, unusual case, [A. Camera] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **26:**59-66, '54 I
tumors, cancerogenous effects of radiations; postradiotherapy carcinosarcoma of lip, [F. Plaza, C. Urteaga B. & H. Leo] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7:**211-227, '53 S
recurrent multiple keratoacanthomas with labial localization; case, [R. Rabut & J. Hewitt] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
LIPSCHÜTZ, A.: See Lipschutz, A.
LIPSCHUTZ, ALEJANDRO, Antitumoural autodefense, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 115-125, '54
LIPSCHUTZ, ALEJANDRO (1883--)
[B. A. Houssay] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**49-52,'53 S
special number in honor of seventieth anniversary (Dedicado al profesor Alejandro Lipschutz en su 70 aniversario, por sus amigos y colaboradores), Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**45-202, '53
LIPSCOMB, P. R., Surgical repair of acetabular defects, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 53-56, Jan. 27, '54
and BARBER, J. R., Comparison of Gibson posterolateral and Smith-Petersen iliofemoral approaches to hip for vitallium mold arthroplasty, Am.J.Surg. **87:**4-12, Jan. '54
LIPSCOMB, W. R., Brain tumors in infants and children, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 501-505, June '54
LIPTON, M. A., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; recognition and management of psychiatric emergencies, M.Clin.North America **38:** 143-166, Jan. '54
LIRA, A.: See COUTINHO, A., jt. auth.
LIRIA PEREZ, J.: See LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.
LISA, J. R.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.
LISAN, P.: See STORER, J., jt. auth.
LISCH, K., Hyalo-Keratopathie, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:** 136-140, '53
Die klinische Bedeutung der antagonistischen Innervation des Ziliarmuskels für die Nah-Fern-Sehprobe bei Hyperopie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 263-266, '54
LISCHER, C. E., Surgical complications of diverticulitis of colon, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:** 93-95, March '54
LISOWSKI, F. P., Vascularization of ovary in rat, Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.37-54, '53
LISSAK, K.: See ENDRÓCZI, E., jt. auth.
LISSITZKY, S.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
LISTA, G. A., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1952; angiología, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3182-3188, Nov. 20, '53
LISTER, A., and ZWINK, F. B., Course of thrombosis of retinal veins, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 55-71, '53
LISTER, F. S., Report of 2 cases of procaine sensitivity, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 210, Nov.-Dec. '53

LISTER, J.: See **NASH, J., jt. auth.**
LISTER, M. L.: See **Van LINGEN, B., jt. auth.**
LISTERIA: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
LITCHFIELD, JOHN PALMER (1808-1868)
astonishing career, [T. Gibson] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 326-330, March '54
LITCHMAN, H.: See **FANGER, H., jt. auth.**
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature; Periodicals
bookshelf on nutrition and preschool child, [L. Weng] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**570-575, June '54
conference on scientific editorial problems [papers], [various authors] Science **119:**529-539, April 23, '54
does writing make exact man? [E. S. McCartney] Science **119:**525-528, April 23, '54
eighteenth century satirist; John Wolcot, M.D., 1738-1819, [B. Hill] Practitioner **172:**81-86, Jan. '54
harmful literature used by children; resulting mental attitudes, [N. L. Teixeira] Neurobiologia **16:** 160-165, June '53 P
problems and parameters of science literature, [H. Catfield] Scient.Month. **77:** 302-305, Dec. '53
recommended diet for padded writing, [H. R. Struck] Science **119:**522-525, April 23, '54
medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Libraries, medical; Periodicals
criticism of doctor's theses in medicine, [A. Strøm] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 327-328, May 1, '54 N
how to keep up with medical literature, [N. Flaxman] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1409-1410, April 24, '54
medical writing from editor's viewpoint, [R. M. Hewitt] Anesth. & Analg. **33:** 207-212, May-June '54
physician Rabbi Jacob, son of Isaac, Zahalon, [L. M. Herbert] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 171, '54
publishing scientific papers, [G. E. Burch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 3-14, Jan. '54
reflections on medical doctor's theses, [O. Torgersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 324-327, May 1, '54 N
symposia on medical writing, [various authors] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:** 17-42, Jan. '54
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM
effect on electrocardiogram of animals and relation of this effect to ratio of intracellular and extracellular concentrations of potassium, [V. A. McKusick] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 598-610, April '54
therapy: See Mental Diseases, therapy
LITHOPEDION
malignant tumors of fallopian tube; hypothesis of "neopedion," [L. Diamant-Berger] Presse méd. **62:**328, Feb. 27, '54 F
with report of 2 cases presenting as rectal lesions, [T. A. Rodenberg & A. V. Postoloff] Am.J.Surg. **87:**898-901, June '54
LITHOSPERMUM
ruderale, direct hormone inactivation by extracts, [R. L. Noble, E. R. Plunkett & R. C. B. Graham] J.Endocrinol. **10:**212-227, March '54
lithosperm-like action of certain quinones and related compounds, [R. L. Noble & R. C. B. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 576-581, Dec. '53
LITOMOSOIDES carinii: See Filariasis
LITOVITZ, T. A.: See **THOMAS, R. O., jt. auth.**
LITTA, R.: See **SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.**
LITTANN, K. E., Die medizinische Kartographie der Lepraverbreitung, ihre Aufgaben und Methodik (zugleich ein Beitrag zur medizinischen Kartographie chronischer Infektionskrankheiten), Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**115-130, Jan. '54
LITTAUER, U. Z.: See **BERGMANN, E. D., jt. auth.**
LITTER, J., and WOOD, J. E., Volume and distribution of blood in human leg measured in vivo; effects of graded external pressure, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 798-806, May '54
LITTER, M., Mario Soto (1882-1953), Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 495-496, Nov. 15-30, '53
Estudios cuantitativos sobre el equilibrio entre los transmisores químicos autonómicos y las células efectoras; análisis estadístico y curvas dosis-respuesta de la acetilcolina, l-adrenalina, l-noradrenalina e histamina, Semana méd. **103:** 758-775, Nov. 26, '53; 813-821, Dec. 3, '53; **104:** 58-75, Jan. 21, '54; 569-586, May 13, '54
LITTLE, D. M., JR., Modern balanced anesthesia, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**211-214, March '54
LITTLE, D. M., JR.--Continued
and STEPHEN, C. R., Modern balanced anesthesia: concept, Anesthesiology **15:** 246-261, May '54
LITTLE, R. B., and PEARSON, M. M., Combined insulin coma and electroconvulsive therapy following cardiac surgery, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**786-787, April '54
LITTLE, R. C., HILTON, J. G., and SCHAEFER, R. D., First heart sound in normal and ectopic ventricular contractions; mechanism of closure of A-V valves, Circulation Res. **2:**48-52, Jan. '54
See SCHAEFER, R. D., jt. auth.
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLER, J.: See **WILSON, W. A., jt. auth.**
LITTLETON, B. J.: See **MANKOWSKI, Z. T., jt. auth.**
LITTMAN, M.: See **TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.**
LITTMANN, H., Über eine bisher nicht beachtete Art von Hornhaut-Astigmatismus, von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**603-616, '54
Ein neues Operations-Mikroskop, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**473-476, '54
LITTON, C., and HOOD, G. J., New giant dermatome, with technical description of new dermatome, Plast. & Reconstruct. Surg. **13:** 240-245, March '54
LITTON, L. O., Fractures of anterior tibial spine, J. Kansas M.Soc. **55:**117-119, March '54
LITTRE'S GLANDS: See Urethra
LITWACK, G., FATTERPAKER, P., WILLIAMS, J. N., JR., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Studies on response of liver xanthine oxidase to dietary protein in weanling rats, J.Nutrition **52:**187-197, Feb. '54
LITWIN, F., ORZECHOWSKA, A., and KENIGOWA, M., Dermatomyositis in connection with case, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1508-1511, '53 Pol
LIU, C. C.: See **CHANG, H. T., jt. auth.**
LIU, C. H.: See **CHUNG, K., jt. auth.**
LIU, C. N.: See **SCHWARZ, G. A., jt. auth.**
LIU, I. T., Manic-depressive psychosis, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:**164-167, '54 R
LIU, Y. H.: See **HSIAO, S. C., jt. auth.**
LIVELY, W. M., JR.: See **HALSTEAD, B. W., jt. auth.**
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
involution of left liver in newborn and its relationship to physiological icterus, [J. L. Emery] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:**463-465, Dec. '53
mobile left lobe; 2 cases, [W. S. Dempsey] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:**287, April '54
osmotic activity of liver cells and melting point of liver, [E. L. Opie] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 29-41, Jan. '54
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
diverticulitis and diverticulosis, with report on rare complication, [T. P. Dearlove] M.J.Australia **1:** 470-475, March 27, '54
double abscess complicating biliary lithiasis; case, [A. Arianoff] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 176-185, Feb. '54 F
etiology, [P. Huard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1157-1161, March 14, '54 F
in Tunisia, [A. Corcos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 723-728, '53 F
acute yellow atrophy, as sequel to hepatic disease, [K. Nissen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 149-153, Feb. 12, '54 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in icterus gravis with report of case, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Acta clin.belg. **8:**517-523, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
following epidemic hepatitis in nurslings, [J. Lanbrinakos & P. Papathéodorou] Helvet.paediat.acta **9:**64-68, April '54 F
icterus gravis and pregnancy; 8 cases, [A. Corcos] Presse méd. **62:** 544, April 10, '54 F
in course of syphilis treated with penicillin, [M. Czarnota-Bojarska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1518-1519, '53 Pol
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess
amebic abscess, diagnosis and treatment, [R. A. Radke] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 901-904, May '54
etiology of abscess, [P. Huard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1157-1161, March 14, '54 F
oxytetracycline and drainage in management; 2 cases, [C. Marchandise] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1332-1335, Nov. '53 F
pathology of amebiasis as seen on Witwatersrand, [C. B. Chatzidakis] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:** 230-245, Sept. '53
renal displacement and pyelographic deformity produced by amebic infection, [D. Givner] J.Urol. **71:**32-34, Jan. '54

LIVER, amebic abscess--Continued
sudden death from unusual cause in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. H. L. Howells & J. Swithinbank] South African M.J. **28:** 379-380, May 1, '54
treated with associated emetine and chlortetracycline, [B. de Mesquita] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1449-1451, Dec. '52 P
unusual localization, [B. de Mesquita] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:** 1445-1447, Dec. '52 P
anatomy and histology, analysis of weight changes by means of relative histometry, [W. Dölle] Arch. path.Anat. **325:**15-25, '54 G
cytologic study of rat liver during regeneration of plasma albumin and globulin, [U. Stenram] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 226-230, '54
general and regional anatomy of human liver, [H. Elias] Anat.Rec. **117:** 377-394, Nov. '53
hepatic lobes and segments; anatomical and surgical structure of liver, [C. Couinaud] Presse méd. **62:**709-712, May 5, '54 F
histological changes in liver tissue of white rat during regeneration and after intra-abdominal transplantation, [C. von Numers & P. Fortelius] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**409-416, '53
in vivo studies of frog's liver during excretion of esculin (coumarin derivative), [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 22-26, Jan. '54
in vivo studies of frog's liver during excretion of thioflavine S and vasoflavine (thioflavine S preparation), [A. L. Grafflin & E. G. Corddry] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**1-21, Jan. '54
size distribution of cell nuclei; preliminary report, [H. P. Wachter] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**450-453, March 22, '54 G
study of intrahepatic biliovascular arborization by means of 50 plastic casts; anatomicosurgical aspects in relation to hepatectomy, [P. Junès] Bordeaux chir., pp.5-21, Jan. '54 F
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Liver, cirrhosis
acute and subacute atrophy; anatomicoclinical studies, [R. Armas Cruz, R. Yazigi, S. Silva & M. Ossandón] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 544-550, Sept. '53 S
clinical importance of regeneration and atrophy, [L. Schalm, B. J. Mansens & H. R. Bax] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10:**35-43, Jan. 1, '54 Du
polyneuritis; dermopathy and hepatic atrophy due to chronic severe arsenic poisoning, [J. I. Sacón & C. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3392-3394, Dec. 11, '53 S
production of liver lobe atrophy by hydatid cysts, [J. T. Hueston] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 427-430, Jan. '54
blood supply: See also Arteries, hepatic; Portal Vein; Veins, hepatic; etc.
alterations in vasculature of diseased liver, [J. D. Mann, K. G. Wakim & A. H. Baggenstoss] Gastroenterology **25:**540-546, Dec. '53
angiographic study of intrahepatic portal circulation in atrophic cirrhosis; experimental study, [C. A. Montagnani & A. Crinelli] Nuntius radiol. **19:**787-800, Oct. '53 I
ascites produced by "posthepatic" venous stenosis and by transposition of liver into thorax; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic, J. Feroldi & P. Desjacques] Lyon chir. **49:**153-172, Feb.-March '54 F
comparison of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) method with simultaneous direct hepatic blood flow, [E. E. Selkurt] Circulation Res. **2:**155-159, March '54
effect of levarterenol (l-nor-epinephrine) on blood flow in normal, anesthetized dog, [C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**398-402, April '54
effect of portacaval shunts on blood flow as measured by radioactive colloid, [G. L. Nardi, W. V. McDermott, Jr. & E. Dobson] S.Forum **4:** 376-380, '53
effect of variation in blood flow on course of shock, [M. N. Andersen & others] S.Forum **4:**499-504, '53
estimated blood flow and bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) clearance in dogs with experimental ischemia of liver, [W. G. B. Casselman & A. M. Rappaport] J.Physiol. **124:**183-187, April 28, '54
factors controlling blood flow in rat, [M. Ginsburg & J. Grayson] J.Physiol. **123:** 574-602, March 29, '54
"guided" catheterization of hepatic veins and estimation of hepatic blood flow by bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) method in normal dogs, [W. G. B. Casselman & A. M. Rappaport] J.Physiol. **124:** 173-182, April 28, '54

LIVER, blood supply--Continued
hepatic function modified by alteration of blood flow, [J. L. Bollman & J. H. Grindlay] Gastroenterology **25:**532-539, Dec. '53
hepatic venous hum in cirrhosis of liver, [A. J. S. McFadzean & J. Gray] Lancet **2:**1128-1130, Nov. 28, '53
interrelationship of liver perfusion, bacteremia and VDM (vasodepressor material) in hemorrhagic hypotensive shock, [H. H. Wayne & others] Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 301-310, Feb. '54
intrahepatic circulation in normal and in diseased liver, [J. L. Madden, J. M. Loré, Jr., F. P. Gerold & J. M. Ravid] S.Forum **4:**380-383, '53
intrinsic factors in regulation of blood flow (significance of spleen), [J. Grayson] Gastroenterologia **81:**81-84, Feb. '54
modification of circulation by lipotrophic substances (choline and methionine), [D. Schmidtke-Ruhnau] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**247-249, '54 G
reduction in plasma desoxyribonuclease activity on circulation through liver: index of liver function, [N. B. Kurnick & A. E. Carrera] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**618-621, Dec. '53
regeneration following partial hepatectomy with analysis of vascular factors; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic & J. Feroldi] Lyon chir. **48:**929-946, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
revascularization of rat liver following interruption of its arterial supply, [R. P. Delong] S.Forum **4:** 388-392, '53
study of intrahepatic biliovascular arborization by means of 50 plastic casts; anatomicosurgical aspects in relation to hepatectomy, [P. Junès] Bordeaux chir., pp. 5-21, Jan. '54 F
thermometric studies on duodenum and on segmental dermatomes of liver and duodenum following hyperemization of these cutaneous areas; increasing blood supply of liver and its therapeutic significance in diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**605-607, May 21, '54 G
validity of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) method for estimating hepatic blood flow, [E. E. Selkurt] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**461-467, Dec. '53
calcification, associated with xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **61:** 1711-1714, Dec. 25, '53 F
calculi, intrahepatic lithiasis with multiple locations, [A. Galambos] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**95-97, April '54
new syndrome; splenogenic cirrhosis with pigmentary lithiasis, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso, P. Frumusan & Teisseyre] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**243-252, Jan. 20, '54 F
true intrahepatic lithiasis, [A. Galambos] Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21:**54-61, Jan. '54
cancer, 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; in vitro uptake of alanine-1-C^{14} by preneoplastic liver and hepatoma mitochondrial protein, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:**115-118, Feb. '54
2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; intracellular distribution of nucleic acids and protein in rat liver, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:**111-114, Feb. '54
2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; utilization of uracil-2-C^{14} by preneoplastic rat liver and rat hepatoma, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:**119-123, Feb. '54
alkaline phosphatase and metastatic cancer, [P. Zoboli & A. Manzini] Clinica, Bologna **14:**301-303, '53 I
carcinogenic activity of some heterocyclic analogs of p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [E. V. Brown & others] Cancer Res. **14:**22-24, Jan. '54
carcinogenic azo-compounds, [G. M. Badger, G. E. Lewis & R. T. W. Reid] Nature,London **173:**313-314, Feb. 13, '54
carcinoma of bile duct and liver following injection of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [W. Heitmann] Chirurg **25:**223-225, May '54 G
chemical processes during hepatoma formation in rats following administration of dimethylaminoazobenzene, [H. von Euler, B. von Euler & H. Hasselquist] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**652-665, '54 G
clinical application of hepatic radioactivity surveys (using colloidal gold, Au^{198}), [L. A. Stirrett, E. T. Yuhl & B. Cassen] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 310-317, April '54
clinical evaluation of hepatic radioactivity survey (using radioactive iodine), [E. T. Yuhl & L. A. Stirrett] Ann.Surg. **138:**857-862, Dec. '53

LIVER, cancer--Continued
cytodiagnosis of malignant tumors by means of needle biopsy and smear method; cytological features of hepatoma, [I. Amaki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58:** 353-358, Oct. 25, '53
effect of adrenalectomy and of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on formation of liver lesions in rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [A. Symeonidis, A. S. Mulay & F. H. Burgoyne] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 805-817, Feb. '54
effect of rat liver carcinomas, growing in yolk sacs of chick embryos, on free glutamic acid and glutamine content of eggs, [J. M. White, G. A. L. Ross & E. W. McHenry] Cancer Res. **14:** 173-174, March '54
giant calculous vesicular empyema with localized carcinoma of liver, [J. P. Rodríguez de Ledesma] Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 182-185, Nov. 15, '53 S
hepatic protein and cancerogenesis due to nitrogen compounds; chromatographic and nephelometric studies, [M. Bassi & A. Bernelli-Zazzera] Tumori **40:** 21-41, '54 I
influence of sex hormones on production in rat, [A. Lacassagne, L. Hurst, F. Zajdela & R. Royer] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 136-139, '53 F
infrequent type of primary carcinoma; case, [P. H. Mulder] Ohio M.J. **50:** 354-355, April '54
inhibition of experimental production (with p-dimethylaminoazobenzene) by addition of acetic acid to diet, [K. Mori] Gann **44:** 429-434, Dec. '53
intracellular distribution of desoxyribonucleodepolymerase in normal rat liver, liver tumor and liver of animals fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [G. de Lamirande, C. Allard & A. Cantero] Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 35-40, Jan. '54
intrahepatic nodules discovered during laparotomy for intra-abdominal cancer, [M. Lamoureux] Union méd.Canada **83:** 270-273, March '54 F
latent erythrocyte destruction and production in experimental cancer produced by 4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [T. Eilers] Oncologia **7:** 46-61, '54 G
liver as site and source of cancer (Florence Blair-Bell memorial lecture), [G. R. Cameron] Brit.M. J. **1:** 347-352, Feb. 13, '54
liver carcinoma and related lesions in chronic choline deficiency, [W. D. Salmon & D. H. Copeland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 664-677, May 10, '54
metastatic cancer; elements of biologic diagnosis, [J. R. Schlumberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 397-400, Jan. 26, '54 F
phosphorylase activity in rat hepatoma and mouse mammary carcinoma transplants, [E. S. Goranson, J. McBride & G. Weber] Cancer Res. **14:** 227-231, March '54
primary cancer, [G. Moretti] Presse méd. **61:** 1681-1682, Dec. 19, '53 F
primary cancer in African Negro; case, [R. Mazaud & R. Cros] Méd.trop. **13:** 1041-1050, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
primary carcinoma, [A. C. Guha & S. K. Mitra] Indian M.Gaz. **89:** 20-23, Jan. '54
primary carcinoma, [R. D. Trevathan] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 272-275, April '54
primary carcinoma presenting itself as acute abdominal condition, [E. R. Cardi & J. J. Vallone] Am. J.Surg. **87:** 149-151, Jan. '54
primary carcinoma; study of 100 cases among 48,900 necropsies, [H. A. Edmondson & P. E. Steiner] Cancer **7:** 462-503, May '54
primary trabecular cancer in Negroes; 2 cases in brothers, [J. Turiaf, J. Delarue & P. Blanchon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1341-1359, Dec. '53 F
resection of right lobe, [G. Vetter] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 2025-2029, '53 G
roentgen therapy of hepatic metastases, [R. F. Phillips, D. A. Karnofsky, L. D. Hamilton & J. J. Nickson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 826-834, May '54
trace element content of cancerous and noncancerous human liver tissue, [K. B. Olson, G. Heggen, C. F. Edwards & L. W. Gorham] Science **119:** 772-773, May 28, '54
typical left segmentary hepatectomy for metastasis of cylindric epithelioma of transverse colon; case, [F. Froehlich] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 730-735, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
value of serum alkaline phosphatase determination and bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) test in diagnosis of metastatic cancer, [H. Shay & H. Siplet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 741-751, May '54
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, enzymes; Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, physiology

LIVER, chemistry--Continued
composition of regenerating mouse liver, [K. K. Tsuboi, H. O. Yokoyama, R. E. Stowell & M. E. Wilson] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 275-292, Feb. '54
data on determination of nicotinic acid, biotin and folic acid in liver of dogs with Eck fistula, [F. S. Goffi & others] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:** 202-207, July '53 P
demonstration of albumin in extracts of hepatic mitochondria, [E. Kallee, F. Lohss & G. Seybold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 943-946, '54 G
determination of chloride and chloride space of liver, [C. E. Williams, R. A. Seibert & R. A. Huggins] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 87-89, April '54
distribution of ascorbic acid between particulate and nonparticulate components of adrenal and liver cells, [P. Hagen] Biochem.J. **56:** 44-46, Jan. '54
effect of 2-acetylaminofluorene on growth and composition of liver of rat, [H. R. Gutmann & J. H. Peters] Cancer Res. **13:** 895-899, Dec. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on desoxyribonucleic acid content of liver and adrenal nuclei in rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & J. Bergerard] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 739-742, '53 F
effect of digitalis glucoside digitoxin on phosphorus metabolism in heart and liver of rats, measured by radioactive phosphorus isotope P32, [I. Alström] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 439-443, '54
effect of inositol on rate of phosphorus metabolism in liver of rats, [I. Alström] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 433-438, '54
effect of vitamin B12 on liver and blood nonprotein sulfhydryl compounds, [U. D. Register] J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 705-709, Feb. '54
electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal studies of rat liver lymph, [B. F. Claus, P. P. Cohen & J. L. Bollman] Cancer Res. **14:** 17-21, Jan. '54
electrophoretic separation on filter paper of soluble liver-cell proteins of rat using borate buffer, [G. Adjutantis] Nature,London **173:** 539-540, March 20, '54
estimation of pentosenucleic acid and desoxypentosenucleic acid in liver and brain tissue of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative), [E. Annau] Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol. **32:** 178-183, May '54
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary antioxidants, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 446-447, July '53
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary fats, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 445-446, July '53
formation of phosphatides in liver and kidneys during carbon monoxide poisoning of rats; studies by means of indicator method using P32, [A. Goebel, L. Friederici & H. K. Fukas] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:** 51-59, '54 G
hepatic protein and cancerogenesis; chromatographic and nephelometric studies, [M. Bassi & A. Bernelli-Zazzera] Tumori **40:** 21-41, '54 I
incorporation of 15N, 35S and 14C into nucleic acids and proteins of rat liver, [R. M. S. Smellie, W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 559-565, Aug. '53
incorporation of P32 into trichloroacetic acid fractions of liver from irradiated and non-irradiated mice, [F. G. Sherman & A. Forssberg] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 293-299, Feb. '54
influence of carbohydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on nitrogen balance and liver composition in adult rat, [M. W. Marshall & M. Womack] J.Nutrition **52:** 51-64, Jan. '54
influence of vitamin B12 on coenzyme A content of liver of chicks, [G. E. Boxer, W. H. Ott & C. E. Shonk] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 474-475, Dec. '53
intracellular distribution of cytochrome components and of oxidative enzyme activity in rat liver, [C. F. Strittmatter & E. G. Ball] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **43:** 57-78, Feb. '54
intracellular distribution of histamine, [J. H. Copenhaver, Jr., M. E. Nagler & A. Goth] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 401-406, Dec. '53
intracellular distribution of histamine in dog's liver, [P. Hagen] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 100-102, March '54
intracellular localization of labeled thyroxine and labeled insulin in mammalian liver, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Endocrinology **54:** 5-19, Jan. '54

LIVER, chemistry--Continued
isolation of major ultracentrifugal class of soluble proteins from rat liver; localization of soluble protein-bound aminoazo dyes therein, [S. Sorof, R. H. Golder & M. G. Ott] Cancer Res. **14:**190-197, March '54
isolation of purified copper protein from horse liver, [M. S. Mohamed & D. M. Greenberg] J. Gen.Physiol. **37:**433-439, March '54
mechanism of increased hepatic cholesterogenesis in diabetes: its relation to carbohydrate utilization, [S. Hotta, R. Hill & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 835-844, Feb. '54
morphologic and biochemical liver changes in guinea pigs poisoned with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [G. Holle & R. Burkhardt] Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 26-38, '54 G
new procedure for isolating ferritin from horse liver, [M. S. Mohamed & D. M. Greenberg] J. Gen.Physiol. **37:**441-443, March '54
nucleic acids in hepatic cells of mouse with transplantable Crocker sarcoma, [Z. Bańkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**161-165; 195-198, '54 Pol
nutritional factors in toxic liver injury; biochemical and histochemical study of liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride in normal rats, [M. V. Patwardhan, V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**533-544, Oct. '53
occurrence of labile phosphate in rat liver nuclei, [H. Naora & S. Takeda] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:**360-364, March '54
occurrence of several biochemically distinct types of mitochondria in rat liver, [K. Palgen] J. Biol.Chem. **206:** 945-957, Feb. '54
porphyrin content of bone marrow and liver in various forms of porphyria, [R. Schmid, S. Schwartz & C. J. Watson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**167-190, Feb. '54
protein components of damaged liver, [L. Demling] Gastroenterologia **81:** 129-152, March '54 G
proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; biologic value of proteins in diet with basis of kidney beans and tortillas; evaluation by study of regeneration of liver proteins in rat, [O. Y. Cravioto, F. de M. Figueroa, R. O. Cravioto & G. Massieu H.] Ciencia **13:** 65-70, '53 S
proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; effect on growth of white rat of proteins in diet with usual basis of kidney beans and tortilla, [G. Massieu H., O. Y. Cravioto, R. O. Cravioto & F. de M. Figueroa] Ciencia **13:** 199-203, '53 S
relative amounts of cytoplasmic particles and supernatant and of phosphorus compounds in liver and liver tumors, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **14:**271-276, May '54
trace element content of cancerous and noncancerous human liver tissue, [K. B. Olson, G. Heggen, C. F. Edwards & L. W. Gorham] Science **119:**772-773, May 28, '54
unusual histologic aspects of liver of patients with obstructive jaundice; histochemical study, [P. Spangaro] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 452-459, May 30-June 20, '53 I
uridine nucleotide compounds of liver, [E. E. B. Smith & G. T. Mills] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 386-400, March '54

cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy
[C. S. Davidson] Am.J.Med. **16:**863-873, June '54
advanced atrophic cirrhosis; present status of hepatic, splenic and left gastric arterial occlusion as aid in control of its complications, [J. K. Berman & D. C. Fields] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 432-441, April '54
alcohol metabolism in patients with atrophic cirrhosis, [E. Danopoulos, K. Maratos & J. Logothetopoulos] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 485-492, '54
alopecia in cirrhosis; cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [L. Schiavetti & S. Venanzi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 349-355, April 5, '54 I
alterations in vasculature of diseased liver, [J. D. Mann, K. G. Wakim & A. H. Baggenstoss] Gastroenterology **25:** 540-546, Dec. '53
angiographic study of intrahepatic portal circulation in atrophic cirrhosis; experimental study, [C. A. Montagnani & A. Crinelli] Nuntius radiol. **19:**787-800, Oct. '53 I
antidiuretic activity of plasma of patients with cirrhosis, congestive heart failure, hypertension and other clinical disorders, [M. Stein, R. Schwartz & I. A. Mirsky] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**77-81, Jan. '54
arterial ligations; selection of patients and results, [J. K. Berman, E. D. Habegger & D. C. Fields] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 197-203, March '54
biliary cirrhosis, [W. G. Leeds & B. V. White] Connecticut M.J. **18:**414-417, May '54
blood-ammonia levels in relation to hepatic coma and administration of glutamic acid, [I. D. Singh, J. A. Barclay & W. T. Cooke] Lancet **1:**1004-1007, May 15, '54
calcemia curve due to loading with calcium chloride, [M. Foscarini & L. Ragazzoni] Gior. clin.med. **35:** 327-340, March '54 I
cardiac output in patients with cirrhosis and tense ascites with observations on effect of paracentesis, [H. J. Kowalski, W. H. Abelmann & W. F. McNeely] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 768-773, May '54
cation exchange therapy of ascites, [W. Fiebig] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 193-196, March 1, '54 G
cholecystography in portal cirrhosis without jaundice, [C. L. Cunniff, M. A. Dolan & C. M. Leevy] Gastroenterology **25:** 557-564, Dec. '53
cirrhogenous development of virus hepatitis; anatomicopathologic and clinical study, [L. Fiore-Donati] Gior.clin.med. **35:** 1-48, Jan. '54 I
cirrhosis and hepatosclerosis in children; various cases, [G. Salvioli & L. Salmi] Clin.pediat. **35:** 775-829, Nov. '53 I
clinical and biochemical observations on use of large doses of testosterone propionate (androgen) in acute and chronic liver disease, [F. M. Morgan, Jr., G. K. Wharton, P. Starr & R. R. Commons] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**89-120, Feb. '54
clinical aspects in child; case, [H. Dahms] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 505-508, Nov. '53 G
clinical use of cation resins; therapeutic effects with respect to modifications of metabolism of salt and water, [U. Bazzi & N. Causi] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1527-1554, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins in nephrosis and cirrhosis; relations to electrophoretic distributions and average molecular weights, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr. & others] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**297-310, March '54
combined therapy with methionine and folic acid in precirrhotic patients; 23 cases, [R. Blanc] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4226-4228, Dec. 26, '53 F
comparative studies on frequency of chologenetic cirrhosis; observations of patients in Clinic of University of Göttingen from 1946 to 1952, [H. Südhof] Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **96:**607-610, May 21, '54 G
composition of serum bilirubin in cirrhosis, [L. Schalm] Acta clin.belg. **9:**45-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 Du
control of ascites, [M. Atkinson, A. Paton & S. Sherlock] Lancet **1:**128-131, Jan. 16, '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of posticteric cirrhosis, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & M. Libeskind] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 258-264, Jan. 20, '54 F
death following ligature of hepatic artery in therapy of portal hypertension due to cirrhosis, [A. Carvalho & J. Cavalcanti] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 767-771, Nov. '53 P
deficiency dermatosis in cirrhosis, [R. J. Marques] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 122-129, March-April '54 S
determination of blood volume, [J. P. L. Pontes, H. P. de Oliveira & A. L. B. Nery] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**691-698, Oct. '53 P
diagnosis by puncture biopsy exclusively; 4 cases, [P. Bernay & A. Houver] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**241-246, Feb. '54 F
diuretic effect of somatotropic hormone in edema of alcoholic hepatitis, [A. Bernard] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17:**258-261, March '54 F
due to congenital malformation of extrahepatic biliary tract, [M M. Torres Corvo] Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**13-26, Jan. '54 S
effect of adenosintriphosphoric acid on hepatic cirrhosis produced by carbon tetrachloride with regard to regenerative ability of parenchyma after lobectomy, [U. Pegni & A. Befani] Gastroenterologia **81:**153-166, March '54 I
effect of choline deficiency and cirrhosis on absorption of fat in rat, [J. Ward, R. Haslam & L. Schiff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**401-404, March '54
effect of mercurial diuresis on urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in cardiac insufficiency and

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
in cirrhosis, [G. Vallecorsi & C. Checchia] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**226-236, Dec. '53 I
effect of portacaval shunts on liver blood flow as measured by radioactive colloid, [G. L. Nardi, W. V. McDermott, Jr. & E. Dobson] S.Forum **4:**376-380, '53
effect of Valsalva maneuver on portal hypertension in cirrhosis, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 661-662, June '54
effects of sodium chloride administration and restriction and of abdominal paracentesis on electrolyte and water balance, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., H. S. Traeger & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**780-789, May '54
esophageal varices and vascular spiders (nevi araneosi) in cirrhosis, [I. B. Brick & E. D. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **155:**8-10, May 1, '54
esophageal varices without hemorrhage in cirrhosis; proper indication for shunting procedures, [E. D. Palmer, I. B. Brick & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250:**863-865, May 20, '54
etiology of cirrhoses of Dakar, [G. Charmot & P. Giudicelli] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**185-192, '54 F
etiopathogenesis and clinical consequences; modern aspects, [G. Dominici] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1665-1670, Nov. 30, '53 I
evaluation of arterial ligation in portal hypertension; clinicopathologic study with case presentations, [D. Kramish, S. M. Reckler & H. Swan] Am.Surgeon **20:** 125-136, Feb. '54
evaluation of colloidal red flocculation test (Ducci) in mesenchymal hepatitis and cirrhosis, [M. Plauchu, J. Blanc & P. Ruitton] Arch.mal.app. digest. **43:**234-239, Feb. '54 F
evaluation of pneumoperitoneum in roentgenologic study, [H. Piétri & J. Massonnat] Arch.mal. app.digest. **43:** 159-167, Feb. '54 F
evolution of ascitic onsets in cirrhosis of alcoholics, [M. Girard & H. Fraisse] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 105-113, Feb. 5, '54 F
experimental cirrhosis induced in rabbits fed with 9, 10-dimethyl-1,2-benzanthracene, heated fats and bile constituents, alone and in combination with injection of sclerosing agent, [H. E. Blomquist, K. Setälä, P. Holsti & G. Wangel] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **32:**101-111, '54
experimental studies on efficacy of hepatic parenchymal factor, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:** 95-98, Jan. 15, '54 G
failure of hepatic artery ligation and splenectomy to influence course of patient with ascites, [D. J. Oakland] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**258-261, May '54
galactose diabetes, [E. G. Fox, W. M. Fyfe & A. W. Mollison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 245-247, Jan. 30, '54
gastric chemistry in cirrhosis, [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 236-238, Oct. '53 S
glucose nephrosis with renal failure in patient with Laënnec's cirrhosis, [K. F. Golden & J. T. Prior] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1308-1315, Dec. '53
gynecomastia as complication, [G. Ninane & L. Dor] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 173-176, March 15, '54 F
hematologic study of patients, [P. Croizat & others] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 95-104, Feb. 5, '54 F
hepatic influence on amylase of plasma, [M. Khattab, E. V. Flock, J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**458-460, Dec. '53
hepatic venous hum in cirrhosis, [A. J. S. McFadzean & J. Gray] Lancet **2:** 1128-1130, Nov. 28,'53
hepatitis and cirrhosis of liver: panel meeting on therapeutics, [various authors] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**43-65, Jan. '54
hydromineral metabolism in hepatopathies; diuretic effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Folia endocrinol. **7:**135-163, April '54 I
in vitro inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) by cirrhotic human liver, [G. E. Miller & C. E. Townsend] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**549-554, April '54
intrahepatic circulation in diseased liver, [J. L. Madden, J. M. Loré, Jr., F. P. Gerold & J. M. Ravid] S.Forum **4:**380-383, '53
intravenous liver therapy, [E. Adlercreutz] Nord. med. **50:** 1634-1636, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
investigation of infant born of mother suffering from cirrhosis, [R. J. Slater] Pediatrics **13:**308-316, April '54
is there relationship between xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis and virus hepatitis? [E. Chabrol] Rev.prat. **4:** 1089-1094, April 21, '54 F

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
kidneys of cirrhotic patients; anatomicoclinical aspects, [R. Cattan, S. Sebouk & Mme. R. Habib] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 252-257, Jan. 20, '54 F
kwashiorkor, steatorrhea and cirrhosis due to deficiency of food following weaning, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **62:**545-546, April 10, '54 F
ligation of hepatic artery in therapy, [W. Czerucki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1614-1617; 1649-1651, '53 Pol
malnutrition and cirrhosis; study of hepatic structure and function, [S. Sriramachari & M. D. Anantha-chari] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**31-40, Jan. '54
mechanism of ascites; physiologic appraisal, [R. E. Hyatt & J. R. Smith] Am.J.Med. **16:** 434-448, March '54
mechanism of digestive hemorrhages in cirrhosis, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan, E. Habib & Mme. R. Habib] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 264-267, Jan. 20, '54 F
metabolic studies of children with cirrhosis in Tirol, [H. Gibitz, R. Stöhr & H. Zierhut] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1293-1295, Nov. 27, '53 G
natural history of esophageal varices secondary to portal cirrhosis; spontaneous changes in severity of varices over short intervals (less than 1 year), [E. D. Palmer & I. B. Brick] Gastroenterologia **80:**257-262, Nov. '53 F
new syndrome: splenogenic cirrhosis with pigmentary lithiasis, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso, P. Frumusan & Teisseyre] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 243-252, Jan. 20, '54 F
nutritional aspects of cirrhosis in alcoholism--effect of purified diet supplemented with choline, [G. B. Phillips & C. S. Davidson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 812-830, May 10, '54
nutritional factors and liver diseases, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**615-961, May 10, '54
of old age, [H. Bénard & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**26-29, Jan. 2, '54 F
of peritoneal origin, [J. Olmer, E. Gascard & P. Casanova] Presse méd. **62:** 600-602, April 21, '54 F
osmotic pressure measurements of serum and ascitic fluid in patients, [B. Giges & H. G. Kunkel] J. Clin.Invest. **33:**257-263, Feb. '54
oxytetracycline therapy, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. Perianes & A. Ortega] Rev.clin.españ. **51:** 11-16, Oct. 15, '53 S
pathology of infantile cirrhosis, [Y. M. Bhende & S. M. Deoras] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**21-30, Jan. '54
portal circulation in cirrhosis, [S. Sherlock] Gastroenterologia **81:** 84-85, Feb. '54
portal cirrhosis: correlation between severity of esophageal varices and variations in physical findings, [E. D. Palmer & I. B. Brick] Am.J.M. Sc. **227:** 149-151, Feb. '54
precirrhotic states in alcoholics, [R. Cachera] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**857-860, Feb. 22, '54 F
prognosis, [M. S. Guitarte] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**491-495, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
protein metabolism in patients, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr. & C. S. Davidson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**776-785, May 10, '54
quantitative behavior of collagen during regeneration of liver, [V. Ferrari & F. Campagnari] Arch.sc.med. **96:**617-646, Dec. '53 I
question of relative importance of protein and labile methyl in development of fatty liver and cirrhosis in man, [B. M. Nicol] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 764-771, May 10, '54
recent data on therapy of ascitic alcoholic cirrhosis, [M. Zara] Rev.prat. **4:**1213-1215, May 1, '54 F
red cell life-span in nephritis and in cirrhosis, [H. Chaplin, Jr. & P. L. Mollison] Clin.Sc. **12:** 351-360, Nov. '53
renal function in cirrhosis; 68 cases, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44:** 614-625, Dec. '53 F
resistance to erythrocyte deformity in macrocytosis during cirrhosis, [M. Chirico & R. Vescovo] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1407-1418, Dec. '53 I
significance of icteric epidemic hepatitis in etiology of tropical cirrhosis, [G. Charmot, R. Camain & P. Giudicelli] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**847-860, '53 F
significance of liver puncture in hepatitis and cirrhosis, [L. Friedrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 987-995, Nov. 1, '53 G
splenogenic cirrhosis with pigmentary lithiasis;

LIVER, cirrhosis--Continued
2 cases, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 843-848, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
surgical aspects of primary or secondary biliary cirrhosis, [B. Varela Fuentes, M. Miqueo-Narancio & J. Varela Lôpez] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**120-148, '53 S
surgical therapy, [M. S. Guitarte] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:**44-58, Feb. '54 S
surgical treatment of complications of posthepatitis cirrhosis, [R. J. Coffey & E. J. Lazaro] Mil. Surgeon **114:**343-346, May '54
symposium; clinical aspects; hemorrhage and hepatic coma, [J. A. Halsted & D. C. Fainer] Am. J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 18-26, Jan. '54
symposium; correlation between needle biopsy of liver and infra-red photography of abdomen, [I. R. Jankelson, N. Zamcheck & H. Baker] Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21:**9-17, Jan. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; physiological basis for surgery in portal hypertension, [H. Laufman] S.Clin.North America **34:**113-122, Feb. '54
symposium; pathologic-physiological aspects, [J. Bauer] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**34-43, Jan. '54
symposium; treatment; recent innovations, [L. M. Morrison] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**27-33, Jan. '54
therapeutic aspects, [L. Ruyters] Acta clin.belg. **9:**38-44, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
thrombosis of portal vein in cirrhosis, [A. H. Hunt & B. R. Whittard] Lancet **1:**281-284, Feb. 6, '54
treatment of Laënnec's cirrhosis, [J. Post] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2:**114-119, Feb. '54
tuberculin anergy and secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in cirrhotic patients, [R. Poinso & M. David] Presse méd. **62:**580-581, April 17, '54 F
tuberculous morbidity during course of cirrhosis caused by ethyl alcohol, [M. Girard & H. Fraisse] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 115-120, Feb. 5, '54 F
varied clinical manifestations, [H. A. Rafsky, A. P. Boleman, Jr., H. D. Fein & J. C. Rafsky] Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21:**302-309, April '54
veno-occlusive disease of liver with nonportal type of cirrhosis, occurring in Jamaica, [G. Bras, D. B. Jelliffe & K. L. Stuart] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**285-300, April '54
water distribution in patients with Laënnec's cirrhosis, [H. Gilder, S. F. Redo, D. Barr & C. G. Child, III] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**555-564, April '54
water distribution in patients with Laënnec's cirrhosis using radioactive sodium, [H. Gilder, S. F. Redo & D. Barr] S.Forum **4:**578-584, '53
white nails in cirrhosis, [R. B. Terry] Lancet **1:**757-759, April 10, '54
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis associated with hepatic calcifications, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **61:**1711-1714, Dec. 25, '53 F
xanthomatous cirrhosis, [R. Cattan] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**517-519, Feb. 2, '54 F
cysts, enormous hematic cyst of right kidney simulating intrahepatic development, [P. & J. Decoulx] Lille chir. **9:**63-65, March-April '54 F
giant cyst complicated by rupture, [R. E. Horton] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**442-444, Jan. '54
nonparasitic cyst, [J. C. Long, Jr.] Texas J.Med. **50:**253-255, April '54
nonparasitic cyst: retention cyst, [A. P. Cinelli] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14:**235-245, '53 S
pathogenesis of epithelial cysts, [S. Armenio & I. Pannacciulli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**406-419, Aug. '53 I
polycystic disease; value of association with polycystic disease of kidneys in clinical diagnosis, [F. Siguier, M. Zara & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**206-209, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
diseases: See also Hepatitis, Infectious; Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
acute icterogenic hepatitis; clinical aspects of case with recovery, [R. Dupuy & L. Orcel] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:** 1133-1139, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
acute yellow atrophy as sequel, [K. Nissen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:** 149-153, Feb. 12, '54 G
adrenal function in hypotensive liver patients, [E. Bochi] Minerva med. **1:**1027-1033, April 14, '54 I
allergic reactions of liver produced by sulfonamides and penicillin, [L. Remouchamps] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 711-715, Nov. '53 F
allergy at beginning of hepatitis, [E. Arias Vallejo] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1006-1008, April 9, '54 S

LIVER, diseases--Continued
antithrombic activity after operation, [T. D. Pemrick, W. J. O'Hare & M. M. Musselman] S. Forum **4:**158-162, '53
arterial and venous pyruvicemia following epinephrine administration to patients, [R. Pansini & E. Sollazzo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**138-142, Feb. 1, '54 I
Association for Study of Liver Diseases; abstracts of papers presented at fourth annual meeting, Am.J.Med. **16:**902-908, June '54
asthma in relation to liver, [J. Turiaf & P. Blanchon] Ann.méd. **55:**176-191, '54 F
asystolic hepatopathy; clinical and functional study of "cardiac liver"; 50 cases, [J. Ortiz Vázquez, E. Alfonso Ribera & E. Alvarez Lôpez] Rev. clin.españ. **51:** 349-364, Dec. 31, '53 S
behavior of blood sugar of normal persons and hepatic patients following intravenous administration of methionine, [M. Hilgenberg & H. Seckfort] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**433, May 1, '54 G
biochemistry and management of hepatic coma; review and case report, [R. J. Calvert, E. Smith & J. P. Werren] Gastroenterology **26:**650-657, April '54
biologic and histologic aspects of 30 cases, [P. Ferret, H. Planel, R. Voisin & J. L. Delmas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1004-1009, July-Aug. '53 F
blood "ammonia" concentration in liver disease and liver coma, [H. S. Traeger, G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., A. N. Ballou & C. S. Davidson] Metabolism **3:**99-109, March '54
calcium deficiency due to hepatic and gastrointestinal disorders, [E. Fassio] Presse méd. **62:**247-249, Feb. 17, '54 F
changes in rheumatic diseases, [W. Trutschel & D. Frölich] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1251-1252, Nov. 20, '53 G
changes in vitamin A content in diseases and experimental lesions of liver, [A. Zahorska, S. Berger & S. Kruś] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1365-1366, '53 Pol
chromatographic study of amino acids of blood serum, [M. Cachin] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**215-221, '54 F
clinical and biochemical features of hepatic insufficiency (discussion of hepatic coma), [various authors] Gastroenterology **25:** 471-486, Dec. '53
clinical and experimental study on effects of histidine in hepatitis, [A. F. Platonova-Petrovskaya & R. V. Rudy] Klin.med.(no. 11) **31:**35-39, '53 R
clinical evaluation of hepatic radioactivity survey (using radioactive iodine), [E. T. Yuhl & L. A. Stirrett] Ann.Surg. **138:**857-862, Dec. '53
clinical experiences with liver extracts in therapy, [H. A. Kühn & G. Mehnert] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**617-620, May 21, '54 G
clinical studies on therapeutic effect of prohepar (liver extract), with special consideration of function tests of protein and bile pigment metabolism, [H. Gohr & T. Görges] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1073-1077, Dec. 1, '53 G
clinical value of needle biopsy, [S. Brandstaedter] Harefuah **46:** 1-2, Jan. 1, '54 He
coagulation factors, with special consideration of plasma and heparin antithrombin level of blood, [H. Maurer] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 181-195, '54 G
comparative paper electrophoresis of tissue and serum proteins and fats; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:**1-16, '54 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chronic melitococcic hepatopathy, [F. Musa] Ateneo parmense **[25]:** 62-71, Jan.-April '54 I
cystine loading in patients, [H. Ley & H. Mehnert] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**129-136, '53 G
determination of procaine esterase potency as diagnostic test in infants and children, [S. Nordio & M. Bertoli] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 589-603, Aug. '53 I
diagnostic value of needle biopsy, [A. Laufer, G. Izak & A. N. Ehrenfeld] Harefuah **46:** 3-7, Jan. 1, '54 He
diseases of liver, bile ducts and pancreas in 1954, [M. Cachin & J. Heurtematte] Rev.prat. **4:**1069-1088, April 21, '54 F
disturbances of aminoacid metabolism following liver injury; study by means of paper chromatography, [J. M. Walshe] Quart.J.Med. **22:**483-505, Oct. '53

LIVER, diseases--Continued
effect of Schistosoma mansoni infections on liver function in mice; amino acid oxidase and ammonia, [J. Daugherty, S. Garson & D. Heyneman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**511-517, May '54
effect of Uliveto water on hepatic function in chronic arthritis, [C. Menarini & G. Miccoli] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**567-587, Aug. '53 I
effects on certain aspects of tocopherol metabolism in man, [G. Klatskin] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**909-918, May 10, '54
endocrine disorders associated with hepatopathies, [I. J. Pincus] Resenha clin.-cient. **23:**48-53, Feb. '54 P
endocrine glands and hepatic function; effect of parathyroid hormone on blood amino acid curve due to intravenous loading with glycols in patients with liver insufficiencies, [G. Morgano & G. Assereto] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1141-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
endogenous arteriovenous alcoholemia in experimental hypoglycemia in patients, [R. Pansini & R. Mazzone] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**122-136, '54 I
estrogen inunction and spider telangiectasia in liver disease, [H. D. Frank, F. J. Ingelfinger & J. C. Bullard] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**657-660, June '54
etiopathogenesis of cholangiohepatitis, [J. Pombo] Semana méd. **104:**111-112, Jan. 28, '54 S
evaluation of rectum-to-lung ether time test in shunt operations for portal hypertension and in liver disease, [S. S. Waldstein, B. T. Forsyth & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26:**781-788, May '54
fetal and neonatal hepatitis and its sequelae, [J. H. Dible & others] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**195-206, Jan. '54
frequent forms, [U. Hühn, H. Marth, H. J. Oettel & K. Tauschwitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1233-1236, Dec. 24, '53 G
gastrointestinal function in experimental hepatic insufficiency, [P. C. Reynell] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**92-95, Feb. '54
glutamic acid therapy of hepatic coma, [J. de Groote] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**230-242, March 1, '54 Du
glutathione contents of blood in parenchymal lesions, [K. Voit] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**476-477, April 23, '54 G
health and liver function, [M. Trincas] Minerva med. **1:**849-859, March 28, '54 I
hematic fibrinolysis in patients, [P. Marrazza, U. M. Serafini & G. Menè] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**133-138, Feb. 1, '54 I
hemolysis as cause of hepatic damage; experimental study, [F. Muratore & G. Manganelli] Arch.sc.med. **96:**707-732, Dec. '53 I
hepatic abnormalities in alcoholics with delirium tremens, [C. M. Leevy, I. Patrylo & W. Doody] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**568-575, Dec. '53
hepatic metabolic disorders in diseases of retina and optic nerves, [W. Hallermann] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**344-348, '53 G
hepatitis as disease of adaptation; pathogenesis of hepatitis, [G. Hennemann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**221-224, March 5, '54 G
hepatitis during Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [A. Froehlich & G. Vandenberghe] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**61-64, Jan. '54 F
hepatitis in military situation, [R. A. Radke] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **2:**7-11, Jan. '54
hepatitis of malarial origin; clinical and pathologic study of 54 Korean veterans, [A. E. McMahon, Jr., J. E. Kelsey & D. E. Derauf] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:**379-386, March '54
hepatolienal syndrome, [J. Mossakowski & W. Olesiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**327-331,'54 Pol
hepatorenal syndrome; review and description of 2 unusual cases, [D. H. Trapnell] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**58-69, Jan. '54
hydromineral metabolism in hepatopathies; diuretic effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation, [E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Folia endocrinol. **7:**135-163, April '54 I
in chronic choline deficiency, [W. D. Salmon & D. H. Copeland] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**664-677, May 10, '54
in extrahepatic biliary obstruction, [C. M. Leevy, C. K. Dvorschak & A. M. Gnassi] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**272-278, March '54
influence of methionine on reduced glutathione content of blood determined iodometrically in persons with normal and diseased liver, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**138-142, '53 G
intravenous liver therapy, [G. Östling] Nord.med. **50:**1631-1634, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
involvement of liver in ulcerative colitis, [A. Gyllenswärd] Nord.med. **51:**164-165, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
laparoscopy, [K. Nissen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**293-296, March 6, '54 G
liver function in alcoholics; use of lipotropic substances in therapy of hepatic dysfunction, [G. Nadeau, Y. Rouleau & J. Delâge] Laval méd. **19:**52-58, Jan. '54 F
manifestations of alcoholism; initial states, [M. Lamotte & S. Lamotte-Barrillon] Rev.prat. **3:**2381-2391, Dec. 11, '53 F
melanotropic hormone (melanophore reaction) in hepatic pathology; relation to adrenocorticotropic and thyrotropic hormones, [J. Durlach, G. Habib & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**100-109, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
modern preparations of liver extract and of vitamins of group B in therapy, [O. Piccinelli] Minerva med. **1:**576-583, Feb. 28, '54 I
modification of water metabolism by posterior pituitary extracts and effect of adrenocortical preparations on experimental hepatic lesions, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & N. Stefenelli] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**443-448, Dec. '53 G
modifications of blood methionine in normal subjects and in patients with liver disease, [E. Cugudda & S. Massenti] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**195-208, March '53 I
paper electrophoresis; albumin and fat content of tissues and serum in distinct hepatic disorders; experimental and clinical study; comparative examination, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Folia clin.internac. **3:**485-492, Dec. '53 S
paper electrophoretic studies during experimental lesions in rats, [K. P. Eymer] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**137-150, '53 G
perihepatitis in relation to epidemic hepatitis, [V. Houbal] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**478-480, April 30, '54 Cz
phosphorus intoxication; fate of orally administered choline in dogs with damaged liver, [M. V. Sigal, Jr., D. J. Buchanan & C. S. Robinson] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**142-147, Feb. '54
physiopathology; nicotinamide therapy, [L. Villa] Minerva med. **2:**1996-1998, Dec. 19, '53 I
physiopathology of metabolism of iron in liver, [L. Heilmeyer] Folia clin.internac. **4:**1-10, Jan. '54 S
possible existence of hepatic insufficiency in asthma patients; preliminary report, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & H. Morival] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:**666-673, '53 F
potassium balance in patients, [E. G. Fongi, E. F. Gauna & C. H. Centurión] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:**27-31, Feb. '54 S
problem of autoimmunization in pathogenesis, [K. O. Vorlaender] Acta allergol. **7:**224-230, '54 G
protein patterns in minor hepatic insufficiencies, [H. Walter, P. Nepveux & F. Nepveux] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:**146-147, March 9-16, '54 F
protidemia and nitrogen balance in patients, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & F. Buffa] Arch.sc.med. **97:**268-304, March '54 I
pseudocholinesterase and hepatic diseases; new technic for determination, [A. Delcourt & R. van der Hoeden] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**102-109, Feb. '54 F
relations between hepatic and cerebral pathology, [M. Espinar Lafuente] Rev.clin.espan. **52:**71-82, Jan. 31, '54 S
renal aspects, [S. S. Lichtman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**108-113, April '54
sedimentation and diffusion of human albumins; low concentration behavior of serum albumins in cases of liver disease, [P. A. Charlwood] Biochem.J. **56:**480-483, March '54
serum phosphorus and potassium levels after intravenous administration of glucose; use as diagnostic aids in diabetic and nondiabetic subjects with and without liver disease, [K. Gundersen, R. F. Bradley & A. Marble] New England J. Med. **250:**547-554, April 1, '54
slight insufficiency, [R. C. Basile] An.paulist.med. e cir. **67:**9-26, Jan. '54 P
sodium and potassium metabolism in patients with

LIVER, diseases--Continued
parenchymal lesions, [W. D. von Schönberg] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:338-350, '53 G
spontaneous recovery from hepatobiliary disease with xanthomatosis, [W. S. Haubrich & S. M. Sancetta] Gastroenterology **26**:658-665, April '54
therapy of chronic diseases with prohepar (liver extract), [T. Görges & F. Franzen] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:614-617, May 21, '54 G
therapy of hepatic parenchymal diseases with adenosintriphosphate and whole extracts of adrenal cortex, [W. Baumann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:296-300, March 26, '54 G
therapy of slight insufficiency in infants and children; clinical, therapeutic and auxologic study, [G. Posteraro] Minerva pediat. **6**: 32-34, Jan. '54 I
thermometric studies on duodenum and on segmental dermatomes of liver and duodenum following hyperemization of these cutaneous areas; increasing blood supply of liver and its therapeutic significance in diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [W. Baumann] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:605-607, May 21, '54 G
toxic reactions to p-aminosalicylic acid (including case of hepatitis), [W. M. Dixon] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:102-110, April '54
uptake of ammonia by brain in hepatic coma, [S. P. Bessman, J. F. Fazekas & A. N. Bessman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 66-67, Jan. '54
urinary and biliary elimination of 17-ketosteroids in hepatopathies and biliary fistula following loading with testosterone (androgen), [B. Bonati, A. Bendandi & G. C. Manfredi] Folia endocrinol. **7**:35-48, Feb. '54 I
xerophthalmia in infants with hepatic dysfunction; 2 cases, 1 complicated by urinary lithiasis; role of vitamin A deficiency, [A. Rohmer, M. Michel, A. Haarscher & A. Lobstein] Pédiatrie **9**:33-39, '54 F

distomiasis: See Distomiasis

echinococcosis, evaluation of transparietal splenoportography, [R. Bourgeon, H. Piétri & M. Guntz] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:168-176, Feb. '54 F
helminth fauna of Alaska; histogenesis of alveolar larva of echinococcus species, [R. Rausch] J. Infect.Dis. **94**:178-186, March-April '54
hydatid cyst of upper posterior side of liver, [N. Cerruti, J. C. Echeverría & R. Fuente Méndez] Arch.urug.med. **43**:96-101, July-Aug. '53 S
intrapulmonary rupture of cysts, [H. Toole, J. Propatoridis & N. Pangalos] Thorax **8**:274-281, Dec. '53
left segmentary hepatectomy; 6 cases, [R. Bourgeon & others] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:708-714, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
massive echinococcal cyst, [J. H. Hayes] Am.J.Surg. **87**:297-299, Feb. '54
modifications of surgical therapy of cysts ruptured into bronchi, [B. Kourias] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 810-812, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
production of liver lobe atrophy, [J. T. Hueston] Brit. J.Surg. **41**: 427-430, Jan. '54
role of cholangiography and cholangiocystography in surgical removal, [R. Bourgeon, H. Pietri & Durand] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1202-1216, Nov. '53 F
role of cholangiography in diagnosis, [R. Bourgeon, H. Piétri, J. Pantin & H. Catalano] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**: 706-708, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
rupture of cyst into bile ducts, [J. Propatoridis] Am. J.Gastroenterol. **21**:219-229, March '54
therapy, [V. Struppler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1534-1541, '53 G

embryology, infra-red spectroscopy of liver glycogen in normal and irradiated fetal rats, [H. P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:96-101, Jan. '54

enzymes, action of chemical substances on mouse liver catalase activity in vivo, [D. H. Adams & F. J. C. Roe] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:509-518, Dec. '53
catalase inhibiting substance in ascites tumors, [H. H. Hirsch & W. Pfützer] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:611-616, '53 G
cholesterol esterase in rat liver, [M. C. Schotz, L. I. Rice & R. B. Alfin-Slater] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:665-670, April '54
distribution of fumarase activity in mouse liver homogenates, [E. L. Kuff] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:361-365, March '54
effect of adrenals on increase in alkaline phosphatase during hepatic regeneration, [S. Taleisnik] Rev. Soc.argent.biol. **29**:300-303, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
effect of aminopterin on diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I), [D. R. Strength, N. I. Mondy & L. J. Daniel] Arch.Biochem. **48**:141-148, Jan. '54
effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) on choline oxidase and other enzyme systems of rat liver, [H. J. Zimmerman & F. L. Humoller] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:468-472, Dec. '53
effect of d-glucosone on brain hexokinase and on liver glucose dehydrogenase, [N. Eeg-Larsen & S. G. Laland] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:295-302, '54
effect of diet on rat liver betaine transmethylase, [J. S. Dinning, R. Neatrour & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:499-501, Nov. '53
effect of freezing and thawing on choline dehydrogenase, [N. I. Mondy & L. J. Daniel] Arch.Biochem. **48**:402-408, Feb. '54
effect of partial deficiency of threonine on enzyme activity and fat deposition in liver, [A. E. Harper & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:414-417, Nov. '53
effect of shock on glycerophosphatase and glucose-6-phosphatase of liver, [F. Moyson & F. Gavosto] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:479, March '53 F
effect of total body x-irradiation on tryptophan peroxidase activity of rat liver, [J. F. Thomson & E. T. Mikuta] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:29-32, Jan. '54
effects of freezing on particulate enzymes of rat liver, [V. S. Porter, N. P. Deming, R. C. Wright & E. M. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:883-891, Dec. '53
effects of lysine deficiency upon enzyme activity in rat liver, [J. W. Bothwell & J. N. Williams, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:544-547, April '54
enzyme abnormalities associated with dietary necrotic liver degeneration in rats, [R. E. Olson & J. S. Dinning] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:889-895, May 10, '54
enzyme activity in fatty livers in human infants, [J. C. Waterlow & S. J. Patrick] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:750-763, May 10, '54
factors influencing betaine aldehyde oxidase activity of rat livers, [F. L. Humoller & H. J. Zimmerman] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:279-284, May '54
immunological and biochemical properties of liver mitochondria with reference to action of Clostridium welchii toxin, [M. G. MacFarlane & N. Datta] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:191-202, April '54
intracellular distribution of acid and alkaline ribonuclease in normal rat liver, [G. de Lamirande, C. Allard, H. C. da Costa & A. Cantero] Science **119**: 351-353, March 12, '54
intracellular distribution of cytochrome components and of oxidative enzyme activity in rat liver, [C. F. Strittmatter & E. G. Ball] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43**:57-78, Feb. '54
intracellular distribution of desoxyribonucleodepolymerase in normal rat liver, liver tumor and liver of animals fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, [G. de Lamirande, C. Allard & A. Cantero] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:35-40, Jan. '54
intracellular distribution of sulfatase, [A. B. Roy] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14**:149, May '54
large scale preparation of liver mitochondria with Waring blendor, [R. F. Witter, W. J. Pories & M. A. Cottone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:674-677, Dec. '53
latent adenosinetriphosphatase activity in resting rat liver mitochondria, [V. R. Potter, P. Siekevitz & H. C. Simonson] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:893-908, Dec. '53
liver catalase in embryonic and immature chickens and mice, [D. H. Adams] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:501-508, Dec. '53
localization of arylsulfatase in rat liver cell, [K. S. Dodgson, B. Spencer & J. Thomas] Biochem.J. **56**: 177-181, Feb. '54
photodynamic effect of benzopyrene on certain mitochondrial enzymes of liver of rat, [A. Graffi & others] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:226-241, '54 G
property of plasma of cancerous and noncancerous subjects to inhibit catalase in rat liver, [M. Plaza de los Reyes, J. Martens & G. Quappe] Rev.méd. Chile **81**:679-683, Nov. '53 S
pyridoxine deficiency in rat: liver l-cysteic acid decarboxylase activity and urinary amino-acids, [H. Blaschko, S. P. Datta & H. Harris] Brit.J. Nutrition **7**:364-371, '53
response of liver xanthine oxidase to dietary protein in weanling rats, [G. Litwack, P. Fatterpaker, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **52**:187-197, Feb. '54

LIVER--Continued
excision: See also Liver, cancer; Liver, echinococcosis
atypical resection; typical hepatectomy, [R. Rossi] Pat.sper.e chir.(supp.) **1**:1-89, '53 I
blood protein picture following partial resection of rat's liver; modification by cornormon, embryonic heart extract, [R. Emmrich & H. Petzold] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:264-269, '53 G
defibrination in vivo by intravenous injection of thrombin in normal or hepatectomized dog, [P. Nolf & M. Adant] Sang **25**:193-261, '54 F
effects of intravenous injection of polyvinylpyrrolidone in normal or hepatectomized dog, [M. Adant] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:145-146, Feb. '54 F
electrolyte pattern following total hepatectomy, [B. Fisher, F. M. Mateer, C. Russ & H. Uram] S. Forum **4**:397-401, '53
influence of partial hepatectomy on "formalin (solution of formaldehyde)-arthritis" of rat, [W. Blech & R. Emmrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:146-149, Feb. 1, '54 G
modern possibility; experimental study of resection, [F. Rabboni] Minerva chir. **8**:705-715, Sept. 30, '53 I
regeneration following partial hepatectomy; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic & J. Feroldi] Lyon chir. **48**:845-860, Oct. '53 F
regeneration following partial hepatectomy with analysis of vascular factors; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic & J. Feroldi] Lyon chir. **48**:929-946, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
simplified one stage hepatectomy for experimental surgery, [H. H. Leveen & L. Lewis] Ann.Surg. **139**:195-201, Feb. '54
study of intrahepatic biliovascular arborization by means of 50 plastic casts; anatomicosurgical aspects in relation to hepatectomy, [P. Junès] Bordeaux chir.,pp. 5-21, Jan. '54 F
extracts: See also Acne, therapy; Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Hemochromatosis; Infection, therapy; Liver, chemistry; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Nervous System, diseases; Pemphigus, therapy; Teeth, extraction
alkali-stable growth-promoting factors for Lactobacillus leichmannii in human livers, [T. Pettersson, G. Östling & R. Gordin] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:219-224, '54
antitoxic effects, [E. Póvoa & A. N. Lago] Rev.brasil. med. **11**:79-82, Feb. '54 P
hazards of liver extract and folic acid in leukemia, [F. W. Ellis] J.A.M.A. **154**:702, Feb. 20, '54
oxidation of theophylline by liver extracts, [I. Kravchinskiy & L. Mircheva] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:195-201, '53 R
preparations of cellular components from brain tissue and their peptidase activity in comparison with kidney and liver, [H. Hanson & N. Tendis] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:224-232, March 1, '54 G
protective effect of liver residue on immature male rats fed toxic doses of acetylsalicylic acid, [B. H. Ershoff, H. B. McWilliams & E. W. Thurston] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:175-177, March '54
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Liver, physiology
changes with age in unsaturated fatty acids content of subcellular particles of rat livers, [P. D. Klein & R. M. Johnson] Arch.Biochem. **48**:172-177, Jan. '54
effect of choline on phospholipide synthesis in dog liver slices, [N. R. DiLuzio & D. B. Zilversmit] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:867-871, Dec. '53
effect of partial deficiency of threonine on enzyme activity and fat deposition in liver, [A. E. Harper & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:414-417, Nov. '53
factors other than choline which affect deposition of liver fat, [A. E. Harper & others] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:151-158, Jan. '54
group lipoid from human liver, [H. Masamune, T. Maehara & S. Hakomori] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:225-229, Feb. 25, '54
group lipoid from human liver, [H. Masamune, S. Hakomori, T. Maehara & Y. Suzuki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **59**:231-246, '54
hormones and lipotropic factors; free and combined methionine following insulin administration, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1361-1365, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat; comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates; growth and liver fat, [A. E. Harper & others] J.Nutrition **51**:523-537, Dec. '53
lipotropic effects of vitamin B12 and other factors, [V. A. Drill] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:654-663, May 10, '54
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; effect of choline on intermediate metabolism of lipids in liver, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:26-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; hepatic lipid metabolism, methionine, inositol, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:47-55, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
onset of unsaturated fatty acid deficiency in subcellular particles of rat livers, [P. D. Klein & R. M. Johnson] Arch.Biochem. **57**:380-385, Feb. '54
phospholipide synthesis in liver metabolism, [W. E. Cornatzer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **52**:919-924, May 10, '54
prevention of cholesterol type of fatty livers in mice by dietary dihydrocholesterol (with cholic acid), [V. T. Beher & W. L. Anthony] J.Nutrition **52**:519-524, April '54
simultaneous storage of glycogen and fat (polycoric hepatomegaly according to Debre), [R. Koch] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:9-13, Jan. '54 G
fistula: See Fistula
function tests, [N. F. Maclagan] Brit.M.J. **1**:927-929, April 17, '54
alterations of hepatic function with respect to surgical intervention studied by means of flocculation reaction of Hanger and of Frisch-Quilligan, [A. Picco & W. Somaglino] Minerva chir. **9**:147-154, Feb. 28, '54 I
application to management of viral hepatitis with jaundice, [J. R. Kimmel & others] Gastroenterology **26**:723-733, May '54
behavior of Takata reaction in Addison's disease, [V. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1565-1570, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
benzoic acid detoxication in schizophrenic patients, [B. Graetz, M. Reiss & G. Waldon] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:145-148, Jan. '54
biologic diagnosis of chronic jaundice with report of 3 cases, [V. Sayegh] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:566-571, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
bromsulphthalein (sulfobromophthalein) retention in young rats on diets producing liver necrosis, [G. C. Linder, R. G. F. Parker & G. Selzer] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**:656-660, Dec. '53
bromsulphthalein (sulfobromophthalein) retention test in acute cholecystitis and in some other acute intra-abdominal conditions, [W. Burnett] Lancet **1**:488-490, March 6, '54
by means of methionine loading, [F. Ciuffini & G. C. Malesani] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:512-517, May 30-June 20, '53 I
carbohydrate metabolizing and antitoxic function of liver during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. E. Kartsivadze] Klin.med.(no.12) **31**:42-45, '53 R
clinical results of test by loading with prontosil (sulfonamide), [W. Siede & H. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:18-20, Jan. 1, '54 G
clinical studies on therapeutic effect of prohepar (liver extract) in liver diseases, with special consideration of function tests of protein and bile pigment metabolism, [H. Gohr & T. Görges] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1073-1077, Dec. 1, '53 G
clinicostatistical studies of 189 cases of acute and chronic diffuse liver diseases; serum bilirubin; venous glycemia during fasting, [E. Moschini-Antinori & A. Gallina] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:54-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
comparison of serum protein, "liver-function tests" and serological tests for syphilis in newborn African and European infants and their mothers, [I. Bersohn & S. Wayburne] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5**:35-44, [March] '54
critical evaluation of laboratory tests in jaundice, [R. van der Hoeden, A. Delcourt, R. Delcourt & R. Bernard] Acta clin.belg. **9**:8-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
disorders of certain hepatic functions following cranial trauma, [K. I. Stepashkina] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:40-42, '53 R
disorders of hepatic function in neurologic diseases, [C. Faust, H. Gros, E. J. Kirnberger & A. Bisser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1739-1742, Dec. 11, '53 G
effect of repeated injections of sodium benzoate on formation of hippuric acid in patients with liver

LIVER, function tests--Continued
disease, [L. Zieve & M. Hanson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. Med. **42**:872-876, Dec. '53
effects of ambient temperature on thymol, phenol and zinc turbidity tests, [V. L. Yonan & J. G. Reinhold] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:232-238, Feb. '54
estimated hepatic blood flow and bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) clearance in dogs with experimental ischemia of liver, [W. G. B. Casselman & A. M. Rappaport] J.Physiol. **124**:183-187, April 28, '54
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) test, [R. Giulini] Minerva med. **1**:1191-1197, April 28, '54 I
evaluation of colloidal red flocculation test (Ducci) in mesenchymal hepatitis and cirrhosis, [M. Plauchu, J. Blanc & P. Ruitton] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 234-239, Feb. '54 F
evaluation of serum protein patterns and of flocculation tests in mild hepatic insufficiencies, [H. Walter] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:138-142, Feb. '54 F
experimental studies on liver function; behavior of serum proteins in rabbit during chronic allyl formate poisoning, [M. Kessel, P. Körtge & F. A. Pezold] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:123-134, '54 G
following experimental ligature of inferior vena cava, [A. Infranzi & G. Esposito] Policlinico (sez.chir. **60**:360-370, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
functional and histologic aspects of liver in diabetes due to fatty infiltration, [C. Darnaud & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1360-1368, Dec. '53 F
functional and needle biopsy of liver in malaria, [L. G. White & A. A. Doerner] J.A.M.A. **155**:637-639, June 12, '54
galactose tolerance test following sensitization induced by histamine injection, [P. Léonard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:27-36, Jan. '54 F
Hanger test in schistosomiasis, [C. Borges] Rev. brasil.med. **11**:168-170, March '54 P
health hazards in preparation of carbon tetrachloride insecticide and fire-extinguisher cylinders with special respect to hepatic function, [C. Sassi & C. Paruccini] Med.lavoro **45**:93-103, Feb. '54 I
hepatic and renal function following phenylbutazone administration, [G. Massei & M. Panesi] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:657-677, Sept. '53 I
hepatic function and rheumatic diseases, [A. Andreini] Minerva med. **1**:532-541, Feb. 24, '54 I
hepatic function and thiobarbituric anesthesia, [G. Gazzera, G. Passera & A. Cognasso] Minerva anestesiol. **20**: 143-148, April '54 I
hepatic function modified by alteration of hepatic blood flow, [J. L. Bollman & J. H. Grindlay] Gastroenterology **25**:532-539, Dec. '53
hepatic insufficiency and liver function tests, [D. Vasconcellos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44**:617-631, Nov. '53 P
humoral semeiology in disorders of biliary tract, [A. López García] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:373-377, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
in alcoholics; sulfobromophthalein test as indication for hepatic dysfunction in chronic alcoholic, [G. Nadeau, Y. Rouleau & J. Delâge] Laval méd. **19**: 43-51, Jan. '54 F
in diabetes mellitus, [F. Heintzelmann] Nord.med. **51**:566-571, April 22, '54 Da
in infectious hepatitis, [N. Pomponio] Pediatria **62**: 96-101, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
in multiple sclerosis, [N. B. Dobin & J. L. Switzer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:405-424, April '54
in thyrotoxicosis; cholesterol and prothrombin level in blood during treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [B. A. Lamberg & R. Gordin] Acta endocrinol. **15**:82-96, Jan. '54
incidence of residuals of viral hepatitis, [L. Zieve, E. Hill, S. Nesbitt & B. Zieve] Gastroenterology **25**: 495-531, Dec. '53
influence of various hormones on hepatic function following anesthetic shock, [G. Barbera] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:85-92, Feb. '54 I
intravenous glucose tolerance test in liver disease and diabetes mellitus, [H. M. Hackedorn, J. H. Crampton & L. J. Palmer] Northwest Med. **53**: 257-262, March '54
investigation of infant born of mother suffering from cirrhosis of liver, [R. J. Slater] Pediatrics **13**: 308-316, April '54
lipoproteins in infectious and serum hepatitis, [F. T. Pierce, Jr., J. R. Kimmel & T. W. Burns] Metabolism **3**:228-239, May '54

LIVER, function tests--Continued
Mallen's serum lability reaction in neuropsychopathies, [A. Nugel] Rass.studi psichiat. **43**:152-160, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
malnutrition and cirrhosis; study of hepatic structure and function, [S. Sriramachari & M. D. Ananthachari] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:31-40, Jan. '54
massive doses of galactose, [S. dalla Volta & G. Petrin] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:395-403, June '53 I
meaning, [F. M. Hanger] Am.J.Med. **16**:565-573, April '54
modifications of prothrombin activity during vitamin K and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) loading, [G. Scardigli & G. Guidi] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17**:61-107, April-June '53 I
negative thymol turbidity test for diagnosis of obstructive jaundice, [K. Denninger] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:213-215, Feb. 5, '54 G
new test, [K. Closs] Lancet **1**:910-912, May 1, '54
new turbidity test, [H. N. Antoniades] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 290-293, Nov. '53
oral glucose tolerance as test, [T. J. Rankin, R. L. Jenson & M. H. Delp] Gastroenterology **25**:548-552, Dec. '53
pattern of hepatic dysfunction in malaria, [G. W. Loomis, P. Heller, W. H. Hall & H. J. Zimmerman] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:408-416, April '54
possible existence of hepatic insufficiency in asthma patients; preliminary report, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon & H. Morival] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 666-673, '53 F
practical application tests in management of jaundiced patient, [R. D. Haines] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**: 3-8, Jan. '54
reduction in plasma desoxyribonuclease activity on circulation through liver: index of function, [N. B. Kurnick & A. E. Carrera] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:618-621, Dec. '53
selection and interpretation, [F. W. Konzelmann] Pennsylvania M. J. **57**:217-229, March '54
serochemical diagnosis of liver diseases; thymol and Takata reactions; serum iron and alkaline phosphatase, [A. Dönhardt] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:92-100, '53 G
serum colloidal lability tests, [A. Cognasso] Minerva med. **2**:1586-1589, Nov. 24, '53 I
serum proteins and colloids of patients subjected to surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; study 2 years later, [F. Galletti & L. Roversi] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1505-1509, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
slight hepatic insufficiency in children; clinicostatistical study, [S. Nordio] Minerva pediat. **6**:275-290, April 30, '54 I
so-called flocculation reactions, [B. Bogdanikowa & T. Bogdanik] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1549-1553, '53 Pol
sulfobromophthalein test and liver biopsy, [K. Beckmann & H. Brügel] Folia clin.internac. **4**:86-89, Feb. '54 S
sulfobromophthalein test in diagnosis of hepatic parenchymal diseases, [H. Hoburg & B. Hohenadel] Deutsches med.J. **5**:238-241, May 15, '54 G
Takata reaction and hepatic pathology, [M. Takata] Medizinische,pp. 8-13, Jan. 2, '54 G
value of serum alkaline phosphatase determination and bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) test in diagnosis of metastatic cancer of liver, [H. Shay & H. Siplet] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:741-751, May '54
vitamin K loading test in infants and children, [U. de Bellis & G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **61**:906-919, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
Werner syndrome; study of adrenocortical and hepatic steroidal metabolism, [J. M. Bauer & J. W. Conn] Texas J.Med. **49**:882-888, Dec. '53

glycogen: See Glycogen; Liver, physiology

hernia, right diaphragmatic eventration with pseudotumoral intrathoracic ascent of liver lobe; 2 cases, [A. P. Naef & F. Nicod] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:157-160, '54 F

hypertrophy: See also Niemann-Pick Disease
chronic dyspepsia with enlarged liver in young children, [P. Woringer] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:424-428, '54 F
clinical conference on metabolic problems; glycogen storage disease, Metabolism **3**:173-183, March '54
differential diagnosis of hepatomegaly and splenomegaly, [C. H. Greene & J. Tesler] M.Clin.North America **38**:857-874, May '54
febrile hepatosplenomegaly with arthritis, [A. Castellani & M. Girolami] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1617-1620, April 22, '54 F

LIVER, hypertrophy--Continued
glucagon and glycogen-storage disease, [D. Hubble] Lancet **1**:235-237, Jan. 30, '54
glycogen storage disease associated with corneal opacity, [C. Schneider] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 457-460, Oct. '53 G
glycogen storage disease in child; clinical aspects of case, [H. J. Bekius & T. H. J. Huisman] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:37-48, Feb. '54 Du
glycogen storage disease in 2 members of same family, [E. N. Tishina & T. A. Prokudina] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 71-75, '53 R
glycogen structure and enzyme deficiencies in glycogen storage disease, [G. T. Cori] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48**:145-171, '54
liver biopsy in diagnosing hepatomegaly, [A. B. Hendricks] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:115-119, May '54
secondary glycogenosis in young diabetics, [H. Haller] Ztschr.ges.inn.med. **8**:1035-1039, Nov. 15, '53 G
simultaneous storage of glycogen and fat in liver (polycoric hepatomegaly according to Debre), [R. Koch] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:9-13, Jan. '54 G
Still-Felty syndrome, [Z. Filipović] Med.arkh. **7**:83-95, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
in diet, failure of liver feeding to counteract cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) effects other than growth inhibition, [H. C. Stoerk, A. I. Knowlton & E. N. Loeb] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:627-631, April '54
protective effects of liver in immature rats fed toxic doses of thiouracil, [B. H. Ershoff] J.Nutrition **52**: 437-455, March '54
infarction, subiliac symptoms, [W. Trutschel & G. Jörgensen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 53, Jan. 1, '54 G
necrosis, acute necrosis; coma treated with sodium glutamate, [C. E. Woodrow, K. Froome & I. H. Lawrence] Lancet **2**:1290-1291, Dec. 19, '53
antibiotics and liver injury (protection from necrosis by suppression of intestinal flora), [P. György] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 925-931, May 10, '54
aplastic anemia and severe zonal necrosis after antisyphilitic treatment, [A. W. B. Edmunds] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **30**:45-48, March '54
bromsulphthalein (sulfobromophthalein) retention in young rats on diets producing necrosis, [G. C. Linder, R. G. F. Parker & G. Selzer] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34**:656-660, Dec. '53
diet and acute liver damage, [J. M. R. Beveridge] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:267-275, March '54
effect of different makes of casein on production of acute dietary necrosis in rat, [J. M. Naftalin] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:869-872, May 10, '54
enzyme abnormalities associated with dietary necrotic liver degeneration in rats, [R. E. Olson & J. S. Dinning] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:889-895, May 10, '54
hepatic necrosis (with evaluation of needle biopsies), [B. P. Tribedi & N. K. Chanda] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 120, Dec. '53
histopathology of necrosis following experimental ligature of hepatic artery in dogs, [A. G. Juri] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:134-145, '53 S
in disseminated herpes simplex, [R. C. B. Pugh, G. H. Newns & J. A. Dudgeon] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**: 60-65, Feb. '54
induced by dietary means; effect of feeding diet free from fat at successive intervals to groups of weanling rats, [J. R. McLean & J. M. R. Beveridge] J.Nutrition **52**:499-506, April '54
influence of endocrine glands on development of acute massive necrosis, [J. M. R. Beveridge] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:873-877, May 10, '54
influence of gonads on dietary necrosis, [J. M. Martin] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:265-269, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
is vitamin B_{12} protective factor? [G. Stille & H. P. Wachter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:129-131, Feb. 5, '54 G
miliary organ necroses of newborn and nurslings ("miliary necroses of liver") as sequel of analogous inflammation of digestive tract due to rod-shaped argentophil bacteria (Listeria?), [U. Schmitz] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:438-476, '53 G
necrosis and alloxan hypoglycemia, [A. H. Cruickshank] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:227-236, Jan. '54
nutritional factors and liver diseases, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:815-961, May 10, '54
serum iron in experimental hepatocellular necrosis, [K. R. Reissmann, J. Boley, J. F. Christianson & M. H. Delp] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 572-582, April '54

LIVER, necrosis--Continued
unsaturated fatty acids and necrosis, [J. M. Martin] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:229-231, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
widespread acute necrosis following sulfonamide therapy in patients with leukemia, [K. V. Lodge & A. S. Woodcock] Am.J.Path. **30**:361-373, March-April '54
oils: See Oil, liver oils
pathology, absence of correlation between fatty changes in liver and impairment of water diuresis in protein-deficient mice, [H. Heller & K. E. Blackmore] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:349-356, '53
acute leprosy; diagnosis, therapy, hepatic biopsy, [M. Sposito & P. Nazzaro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 237-245, Feb. 22, '54 I
alcoholism and liver disease, [S. Maartens] Nord. med. **51**:439-444, March 25, '54 Sw
amyloidosis of primary hepatic form; case, [M. Girard & others] J.méd.Lyon **35**:181-186, Feb. 20, '54 F
anatomic aspects of liver in hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis mansoni, [L. Bogliolo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:283-306, March '54 P
aspiration biopsy in diagnosis of chronic berylliosis; case, [C. van Beek & A. J. C. Haex] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:565-567, Feb. 27, '54 Du
biopsy during various more common acute infectious diseases, [G. C. Angela, F. di Nola, F. Toscano & M. Rapellini] Minerva med. **2**:1833-1851, Dec. 12, '53 I
bone marrow and liver in iron-deficiency anemia; histopathologic study of sections with special reference to stainable iron content, [E. Beutler, W. Drennan & M. Block] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 427-439, March '54
boundary between stress reaction and damage of liver in acute oxygen deficiency, [F. Erbslöh, A. Bierbrauer & H. Osswald] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 125-140, '54 G
chronic lesion due to accidental poisoning with painter's varnish, [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91**:417-421, March 22, '54 G
clinical significance of hepatic steatosis, [M. Coppo] Minerva med. **2**:1920-1921, Dec. 19, '53 I
collagen and reticular fibers in human hepatopathy; puncture biopsy findings, [G. C. Angela, M. Banche, C. Cugnasco & F. di Nola] Arch.sc.med. **97**: 197-222, Feb. '54 I
contraindication for biopsy puncture; choleperitoneum as accident caused by puncture from cholostatic liver, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Presse méd. **62**:445, March 20, '54 F
cytologic studies of punctate; diagnostic significance of so-called hepatogram, [H. J. Knibbe] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:727-752, '53 G
development and function of biopsy program: training of personnel, description of modified Vim-Silverman needle and clinical value of 500 biopsies, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:152-166, Feb. '54
development of portal fatty liver in rats on corn diets; response to lipotropic agents (methionine, choline and vitamin B_{12}), [M. E. Shils & W. B. Stewart] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **85**: 298-303, Feb. '54
diagnostic value of aspiration biopsy in blood diseases, [E. Keibl & H. Thaler] Acta haemat. **11**: 95-113, Feb. '54 G
differential diagnosis of "regurgitation" jaundice: role of needle biopsy, [E. R. Movitt] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:932-951, May '54
duodenal ulcers with extensive liver damage in infant twins, [J. J. Kempton & M. Bodian] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:471-474, Dec. '53
effect of hyperestrogenism on hepatic cells in experimental animals, [J. M. Urrutia & H. M. Yornet] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:651-661, Nov. 25, '53 S
effect of prolonged administration of parathyroid extracts on morphology of liver of guinea pigs with chronic alcoholic intoxication, [G. Chirico] Arch. sc.med. **97**:125-136, Feb. '54 I
effects of liver damage and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of mysoline (primidone, pyrimidine derivative) and phenobarbital, [E. A. Swinyard, D. H. Tedeschi & L. S. Goodman] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43**:114-116, Feb. '54
enzyme activity in fatty livers in human infants, [J. C. Waterlow & S. J. Patrick] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **57**:750-763, May 10, '54
evolution of lesions in various forms of hepatitis following periarterial neurectomy studied by means of late biopsies, [P. Mallet-Guy, J. Feroldi & L. Eicholz] Lyon chir. **49**:297-312, April '54 F

LIVER, pathology--Continued
experimental studies on significance of purines as liver-protective factors in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [G. Stille & H. P. Wachter] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:**199-210, '53 G
extrahepatic biliary obstruction: experience with needle biopsy, [E. R. Movitt & A. E. Davis] Ann. Int.Med. **40:**952-962, May '54
fatal staphylococcic enteritis fulminans as complication of antibiotic therapy; 2 cases; study of hepatic lesion confluent with portal localizations in 1 case, [L. Demeulenaere & W. Boels] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**44-54, Jan. '54 F
fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride; pantothenic acid and liver fibrosis, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**26-29, Jan. '54
fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride; quantitative study of effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on fibrosis of liver in rats, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**12-25, Jan. '54
fibrosis induced by carbon tetrachloride; relation between hepatocellular injury and new formation of fibrous tissue, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**1-11, Jan. '54
following Rh sensitization, [F. E. Schmengler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 742-745, '54 G
functional and histologic aspects of liver in diabetes due to fatty infiltration, [C. Darnaud & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1360-1368, Dec. '53 F
functional and needle biopsy study in malaria, [L. G. White & A. A. Doerner] J.A.M.A. **155:**637-639, June 12, '54
generalized siderosis with fibrosis of liver and pancreas in Cooley's (Mediterranean) anemia with observations on pathogenesis of siderosis and fibrosis, [J. T. Ellis, I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] Am.J.Path. **30:**287-309, March-April '54
glycocyamine excretion and dietary fatty liver in rats, [R. E. Olson & others] Lab.Invest. **3:** 143-157, March-April '54
hepatorenal "unblocking" syndrome in surgical pericardiolysis; preliminary report, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & others] Med.clín. **21:**357-359, Nov. '53 S
histologic aspects during various forms of endocrine diabetes, [P. Mériel & others] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**186-194, Feb. '54 F
histologic findings obtained by puncture biopsy in infants and children with deficiency diseases, [A. Albeggiani] Pediatria **62:**175-207, March-April '54 I
histologic modifications of liver, spleen and stomach due to ligature of hepatic, splenic and left gastric arteries, [G. Brancadoro & G. Esposito] Gior.ital. chir. **9:**729-750, Oct. '53 I
histologic observations on hepatic disease in Jamaican infants and children, [G. Bras, D. B. Jelliffe & K. L. Stuart] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:**43-60, March '54
histopathologic alterations in various parasitoses; clinicopathologic study, [A. Causa, F. Milanés & P. M. León] Rev.cubana lab.clín. **8:**22-29, Jan.-March '54 S
histopathologic aspects of infectious hepatitis and of infectious mononucleosis based on needle biopsies; 37 cases, [F. Bénazet, R. Sohier & R. Fontanges] Ann.méd. **54:**457-482, '53 F
in diseases of gallbladder, [G. Tzamaluka] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1700-1711, '53 G
in morbus caeruleus, [G. Gusmano] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **64:**395-404, '53 G
inclusion bodies in hepatic cells in deaths caused by yellow fever, [I. Costero, R. Céspedes & R. Barroso-Moguel] Gac.méd.México **83:**201-211, May-June '53 S
influence of ligature of roots of portal vein on histologic alterations of liver provoked by ligature of hepatic artery and branches; experimental study, [C. Bandiera & M. Ursini] Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 214-226, March '54 I
injury due to conditioned sulfo amino acid (cysteine and methionine) deficiency, [H. Popper, J. de la Huerga & D. Koch-Weser] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**936-947, May 10, '54
liver disease--morphologic considerations, [H. Popper] Am.J.Med. **16:**98-117, Jan. '54
long-term studies on effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone retention in human patients, [W. A. Altemeier & others] S.Forum **4:**724-730, '53
macroscopic diagnosis in biopsy, [R. B. Terry] J.A.M.A. **154:**990-992, March 20, '54
mechanism of action of carbon tetrachloride on liver cells, [G. S. Christie & J. D. Judah] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London, s.B **142:**241-257, March 25, '54

LIVER, pathology--Continued
medical progress: risk of needle biopsy, [N. Zamcheck & O. Klausenstock] New England J.Med. **249:**1062-1069, Dec. 24, '53
morphologic and biochemical changes in guinea pigs poisoned with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [G. Holle & R. Burkhardt] Arch.path. Anat. **325:** 26-38, '54 G
needle biopsy; experiences with hepatic granulomas, [G. P. Wagoner, A. T. Anton, E. A. Gall & L. Schiff] Gastroenterology **25:**487-494, Dec. '53
needle biopsy; use in clinical and investigative medicine, [N. Zamcheck & R. L. Sidman] New England J.Med. **249:** 1020-1029, Dec. 17, '53
nutritional factors and liver diseases (including fatty liver), [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**615-961, May 10, '54
nutritional factors in toxic injury; biochemical and histochemical study of liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride in normal rats, [M. V. Patwardhan, V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 533-544, Oct. '53
nutritional factors in toxic injury; effect of methionine and glutathione on liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride, [M. V. Patwardhan, V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**15-20, Jan. '54
pathology of central and peripheral functional field of hepatic lobule, [W. Eger] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 255-267, Feb. 22, '54 G
protein deficiency, degenerative hepatic lesions and chronic infections; report from Indonesia, [W. Fick] Medizinische, pp. 298-300, Feb. 27, '54 G
puncture biopsy, [E. Abignoli] Marseille-méd. **90:** 520-527, '53 F
question of ceroid substance and of hepatic origin of hemosiderin during hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 913-933, March '54 I
question of relative importance of protein and labile methyl in development of fatty liver and cirrhosis in man, [B. M. Nicol] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 764-771, May 10, '54
recovery from bile peritonitis following needle biopsy, [D. Diengott & F. Dreyfuss] Gastroenterologia **80:**357-363, Dec. '53
retothelial nodules of liver in tuberculous patients; nonspecific allergic manifestation, [D. Ringleb] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 357-372, '53 G
sarcoidosis; presentation of case with fatal liver involvement, including autopsy findings and review of evidence for sarcoid involvement of liver as found in literature, [J. H. Branson & J. H. Park] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**111-145, Jan. '54
schistosomiasis japonica diagnosed by needle biopsy; case, [R. B. Stonehill, E. A. Cleve & W. M. Webb] J.A.M.A. **155:**567-568, June 5, '54
secondary hepatic amyloidosis with portal hypertension, [J. C. Pimentel] Gaz.méd.port. **8:**643-648, '53 P
steatosis due to antibiotics with report of 2 cases, [L. Demeulenaere] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 791-795, Dec. '53 F
steatosis in hyperthyroid patients, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44:**606-609, Dec. '53 F
steatosis of endocrine origin, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44:** 570-605, Dec. '53 F
successful therapy of hepatic hemosiderosis with prohepar (liver extract); laparoscopic and histologic examination, [G. Jörgensen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 35-38, Jan. 8, '54 G
sulfobromophthalein test and liver biopsy, [K. Beckmann & H. Brügel] Folia clín.internac. **4:** 86-89, Feb. '54 S
vacuolar structures in central hepatic lobes; new technic for perfusion of liver; experimental aviation-pathologic study on problem of acute altitude death, [G. O. Schlütz] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/78-I/84, Feb. 10, '54 G
percussion: See Percussion, hepatic
physiology: See also Bile, secretion; Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, chemistry; Liver, excision; Liver, function tests
[K. G. Wakim] Am.J.Med. **16:**256-271, Feb. '54
biliary elimination of triiodothyronine and thyroxin and their hepatic glucuroconjugates, [J. Roche, O. Michel, R. Michel & J. Tata] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 471-479, April '54 F
binding and elimination of cardiac glycosides in liver and kidney of guinea pig, [H. Giertz, F.

LIVER, physiology--Continued
Hahn & R. Schunk] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 34-49, '54 G
biosynthesis of nucleic acids in livers of adult mice, [J. R. Fresco & A. Marshak] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**585-595, Dec. '53
brain and liver phosphorus metabolism in acute irradiation syndrome, [W. H. Florsheim & M. E. Morton] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**15-19, Jan. '54
carbohydrate metabolism of isolated, perfused cat liver as studied by labeled glucose and fructose (levulose), [P. Kruhøffer & J. A. Muntz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**258-274, '54
dextrose production in liver during rest and various forms of stress, [F. Erbslöh & W. Rössel] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:**110-124, '54 G
different reactions following peripheral and transhepatic infusion of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [P. de Franciscis] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**452-460, '54 G
effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on synthesis of acetoacetate by surviving slices of rat liver, [W. D. Lotspeich & V. P. Petersen] Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 232-238, Feb. '54
effect of ethyl and methyl alcohol on blood sugar and glycogen contents of liver of starving rats and guinea pigs, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 85-89, Feb. '54 G
effect of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor on fat metabolism of liver, [E. S. & N. Haugaard] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**641-645, Feb. '54
effect of level of energy intake on metabolism of ribonucleic acid and phospholipin in different parts of liver cell, [T. W. Wikramanayake, F. C. Heagy & H. N. Munro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**566-574, Aug. '53
effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on metabolism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in liver tissue, [L. L. Wiesel] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**80-82, Jan.'54
effect of sodium dehydrocholate upon oxygen uptake of liver and cerebral cortex slices of fed and starved rats, [L. S. Schanker & L. L. Eisenbrandt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**367-371, Dec. '53
effect of thyroidectomy on oxygen uptake of brain cortex and liver in rat, [F. M. Hoexter] Endocrinology **54:**1-4, Jan. '54
effects of prolonged administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and methylandrostenediol (androgen) on liver, [L. Demeulenaere & R. J. Wieme] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 16-26, Jan. '54 F
experimental studies on function of reticuloendothelial system; influence of vegetative nervous system on function of reticuloendothelial system and liver, [S. Yamagata & others] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **59:**275-282, Feb. 25, '54 G
experimental studies on function of reticuloendothelial system; relation between function of Kupffer's stellate cells and liver function with special consideration of effect of sugars, [S. Yamagata & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**265-273, Feb. 25, '54 G
factors affecting in vitro metabolism of adrenal steroids by liver tissue, [H. Bacchus] Endocrinology **53:**617-629, Dec. '53
formation of acetoacetate from fatty acids by particulate systems of rat liver, [R. F. Witter, M. A. Cottone & E. Stotz] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**671-678, April '54
hepatobiliary antitoxic action, [J. Mollica] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**689-704, Nov. '53 P
importance of adrenals in hepatic inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [C. Colizzi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24:**713-720, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
importance of liver in transformations of administered adrenosteroidal compounds, [J. W. Conn, S. S. Fajans, L. H. Louis & H. S. Seltzer] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 79-92, Jan. '54
in vitro effect of barbituric acid, of 2-thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on glycolysis of central nervous system and hepatic tissue of fetal and young rabbit, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc. biol. **37:**598-604, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
increased oxygen consumption of liver and kidney slices in presence of phenobarbital, [R. L. Russell & B. A. Westfall] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 468-470, March '54
increased oxygen uptake of rat liver mitochondria produced by adenosinetriphosphatases, [H. Niemeyer & J. Jalil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 492-494, Nov. '53

LIVER, physiology--Continued
influence of adrenaline (epinephrine) and adrenochrome on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates, [W. Radsma & H. L. Golterman] Biochim. et biophys.acta **13:**80-86, Jan. '54
influence of insulin on glucose utilization in adipose and hepatic tissues in vitro, [F. X. Hausberger, S. W. Milstein & R. J. Rutman] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**431-438, May '54
influence of spleen shielding and of spleen and liver implantation on rate of survival of roentgen irradiated mice, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93:**274-280,'54 G
influence of thyroxin on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates, [W. Radsma, H. L. Golterman & J. C. Birkenhäger] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14:**150-151, May '54
metabolism of acetoin (acetylmethylcarbinol) and diacetyl (acetylacetyl) in liver tissue; some observations, [J. Jarnefelt] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**378-384, '53
metabolism of choline and related compounds by hepatic tissue from several species including man, [C. J. Kensler & H. Langemann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**364-367, Feb. '54
metabolism of levulosephosphoric acid in liver, [H. G. Hers & T. Kusaka] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**427-437, July '53 F
metabolism of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) by animal tissues in vitro; factors influencing metabolism of progesterone by rat liver and investigation of products of metabolism, [W. Taylor] Biochem.J. **56:** 463-470, March '54
oxidation of choline-like substances by rat liver preparations. Inhibitors of choline oxidase, [I. C. Wells] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**575-583, April '54
positive role in rapid metabolism of thiopental (barbital derivative), [F. H. Meyers & D. Peoples] Anesthesiology **15:** 146-149, March '54
production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals; demonstration of essential role of hepatic reticulo-endothelial cell (Kupffer cell) in normal disposition of exogenously derived cholesterol, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & R. H. Rosenman] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 77-83, April '54
respiration of liver during recovery from hypoxia in vivo, [L. Benda, A. Locker & E. Rissel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**141-151, '54 G
results of experimental studies on amphibian larvae and mammals with regard to thyroid-inhibiting properties of liver, [H. Doetsch] Endokrinologie **30:**351-359, '53 G
role in demethylation of N-methyl derivatives of hydantoin and of 2,4-oxazolidinedione, [T. C. Butler & W. J. Waddell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**241-243, Feb. '54
role in excretion and decomposition of adrenocortical hormone, [K. W. Brückel, H. J. Hübener, G. Meyerheim & G. Liersch] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 21-24, Jan. 1, '54 G
role in porphyrin metabolism, [J. Brugsch & D. Grümer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 520-522, '54 G
role of liver and kidney in convulsive activity of isoniazid, [R. Camba, E. Costa & L. Murtas] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 231-240, Nov. 1, '53 I
role of nucleic acids in growth in vitro of liver tissues, [T. Barka, I. Törő & Z. Pósalaky] Acta morphol. **3:**437-448, '53
suppression of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in rat by cholesterol feeding, [I. D. Frantz, Jr., H. S. Schneider & B. T. Hinkelman] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 465-469, Jan. '54
synthesis of all plasma protein fractions except gamma globulins by liver; use of zone electrophoresis and lysine-ε-C14 to define plasma proteins synthesized by isolated perfused liver, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 125-132, Feb. '54
total mercapturic acid synthesis by liver and kidney, [G. C. Mills & J. L. Wood] J.Biol. Chem. **207:**695-700, April '54
visceral removal of plasma peptidase activity, [T. B. Schwartz & J. D. Myers] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**337-341, March '54
regeneration, adrenocorticotropic hormone and adrenocortical hormones in regeneration in rat, [A. Giberti & P. Bianchini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **29:**87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
alkaline phosphatase and hepatic regeneration, [S. Taleisnik] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**190-194, Aug.-Sept. '53 S

LIVER, regeneration--Continued
chemical composition of regenerating mouse liver, [K. K. Tsuboi, H. O. Yokoyama, R. E. Stowell & M. E. Wilson] Arch.Biochem. **48**:275-292, Feb. '54
chromosome features in regenerating rat liver following partial extirpation, [S. Makino & T. Tanaka] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:588-592, '53
clinical importance of regeneration and atrophy, [L. Schalm, B. J. Mansens & H. R. Bax] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:35-43, Jan. 1, '54 Du
effect of adenosintriphosphoric acid on hepatic cirrhosis produced by carbon tetrachloride with regard to regenerative ability of parenchyma after lobectomy, [U. Pegni & A. Befani] Gastroenterologia **81**:153-166, March '54 I
effect of adrenals on increase in alkaline phosphatase during regeneration, [S. Taleisnik] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29**:300-303, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on regenerating rat liver, [S. L. Einhorn, E. Hirschberg & A. Gellhorn] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:559-574, March '54
following partial hepatectomy and ligature of hepatic artery; experimental study, [A. Naso] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **61**: 78-109, March-April '54 I
following partial hepatectomy; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic & J. Feroldi] Lyon chir. **48**:845-860, Oct. '53 F
following partial hepatectomy with analysis of vascular factors; experimental study, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic & J. Feroldi] Lyon chir. **48**:929-946, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
further observations on collagen in regenerating liver of rat, [M. L. R. & R. D. Harkness] J. Physiol. **123**:482-491, March 29, '54
histologic changes in liver tissue of white rat during regeneration and after intra-abdominal transplantation, [C. von Numers & P. Fortelius] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:409-416, '53
in parabiotic rats, [A. Allegri, M. Foresti & G. F. Rizzolini] Arch.sc.med. **97**:248-260, March '54 I
micrometric method for evaluation of regenerative capacity following hepatectomy, [A. Naso] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:916-924, Dec. '53 I
quantitative behavior of collagen during regeneration of normal and cirrhotic liver, [V. Ferrari & F. Campagnari] Arch.sc.med. **96**:617-646, Dec. '53 I
relation between distribution of glycogen and of mitosis in parenchymal cells of regenerating liver, [V. Ferrari] Arch.sc.med. **97**:379-383, April '54 I
roentgenography, air inflation technic for visualization of liver and spleen, [J. Manser] Radiography **20**: 59-61, April '54
stereophotogrammetric method for measurement of variations in volume of organs in living animals, [J. Adams-Ray, S. Hagberg, P. Hjelmström & S. E. Olsson] Angiology **5**:59-63, April '54
rupture, complete rupture of left lobe of liver and spleen with recovery; case report, [E. W. Werbel, R. Greenman & E. C. Petrick] Ann.Surg. **139**:112-116, Jan. '54
massive hemobilia following traumatic rupture; report of case and review of literature, [R. S. Sparkman] Ann.Surg. **138**:899-910, Dec. '53
spontaneous rupture; case report with recovery, [L. A. Stelter & G. L. Petersen] Minnesota Med. **37**:293-295, April '54
surgical hemostasis in rupture of right lobe; use of suspensor ligament, [C. Caricchio] Arq.cir.clín. e exper. **16**:27-31, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
sclerosis, and cirrhosis in children; various cases, [G. Salvioli & L. Salmi] Clin.pediat. **35**: 775-829, Nov. '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Liver
hepato-enterostomy, [I. Honjo & C. Araki] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20**:775-779, Dec. '53
tuberculosis, acute hepatitis during pregnancy; case, [T. R. Kazancigil, C. Kazancigil & M. Vahdat] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:37-40, '54 F
in childhood, [E. Stransky, E. P. Dacanay, P. S. Lacson & A. Reyes] Ann.paediat. **181**:329-343, Dec. '53
value of puncture biopsy in young children, [J. Sénécal, H. Dupin & R. Camain] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:312-316, '54 F
tumors, acute isolated hepatolienal form of lymphogranulomatosis following normal delivery, [C. Körling] Medizinische, pp. 260-262, Feb. 20, '54 G

LIVER, tumors--Continued
adenoma; case, [T. G. Guardia] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:153-159, July-Sept. '53 S
appearance of hepatomas in obese C3H male mice, [S. H. Waxler & P. Tabar] Stanford M.Bull. **11**: 272-273, Nov. '53
cavernous angioma, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo & J. Maroto] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:147-150, March-April '54 S
cavernous hemangioma of left lobe removed by lobectomy, [A. Zacho] Ugesk.læger **116**:218-220, Feb. 11, '54 Da
demonstration of β-oxidation and acetoacetate formation in mouse hepatoma, [G. W. Brown, Jr., I. L. Chaikoff & D. D. Chapman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:586-588, Dec. '53
distribution in various organs following transplantation into left chamber of heart; studies with Yoshida sarcoma and ascites hepatoma, [K. Kanzaki] Gann **44**:445-461, Dec. '53
hemangioendotheliomatosis of liver and spleen due to storage of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [M. Ludin, Jr.] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:987-994, '53 G
hepatoma with recurrences and amyloidosis, [J. M. A. Delrio & G. N. Guastavino] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Buenos Aires **37**:625-638, Nov. 18, '53 S
hepatomas produced in mice by feeding bentonite in diet, [J. W. Wilson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 678-687, May 10, '54
induction in mice following intrasplenic or intrahepatic transplantation of fetal skin, muscle or stomach with methylcholanthrene, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1137-1145, April '54
pedunculated dysembryoma; case with recovery following removal, [J. Creyssel, M. Jeune, M. Vialtel & Badon] Pédiatrie **9**:175-177, '54 F
primary tumor, [M. A. Cáceres, O. A. Mosquera & J. E. Mosquera] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:172-177, Sept. '53 S
primary tumors in childhood; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Martoni & F. Brillanti] Clin.pediat. **36**:3-24, Jan. '54 I
radical resection of cavernous angioma; case, [N. Taskiran & M. Kan] J.chir. **70**:144-148, Feb. '54 F
von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with enormous tumor involving right lung and liver, [H. Tesseraux & L. Zachmann] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91**:190-196, Jan. 17, '54 G
relative amounts of cytoplasmic particles and supernatant and of phosphorus compounds in liver and liver tumors, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **14**:271-276, May '54
so-called hypernephroid tumors, [A. Tallarigo] Riforma med. **68**:141-148, Feb. 6, '54 I
successful resection of hepatoma, [P. M. Howard, E. P. Goddard & E. R. Murphy] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:201-203, March '54
successful right lobectomy for primary neoplasm--preliminary observations, [W. L. Mersheimer] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:121-125, '53
weight, analysis of weight changes by means of relative histometry, [W. Dölle] Arch.path.Anat. **325**: 15-25, '54 G
comparative measurements of growth of rat liver by means of measuring square and Leitz's integration table on histologic sections, [E. Kraft & H. Stickl] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:650-661, '54 G
wounds and injuries, concussion, [W. Lindner & H. Abendroth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 509-510, '54 G
review of 100 cases, [R. S. Sparkman & M. J. Fogelman] Ann.Surg. **139**:690-719, May '54
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERIERO, E., Qualche considerazione sugli innesti ossei ed acrilici nell'ozena, Valsalva **29**:294-299, Oct. '53
and ARATO, C., La vitamina B_{12} nel trattamento di alcune forme di anosmia (nota preventiva), Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:97-99, March-April '54
LIVERSEDGE, L. A., and LEATHER, H. M., Corticotrophin treatment in polyneuritis with periarteritis nodosa, Lancet **2**:1241-1243, Dec. 12, '53
LIVESAY, W. R., MOYER, J. H., and CHAPMAN, D. W., Cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic effects of aramine, Am.Heart J. **47**:745-756, May '54
See SMITH, J. A., jt. auth.
LIVIERATOS, S., DANOPOULOS, E., and MARATOS, K., Functional control of RES in patients with undernutrition, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:469-476, '54

LIVIERATOS, S., DANOPOULOS, E., and MARATOS, K.--Continued
Functional impairment of reticulo-endothelial system in patients with bronchial asthma. (Experimental study), Acta med.scandinav. **148:**477-480, '54

LIVINGOOD, C. S., HEAD, C. E., SUTTER, R. M., and ENGLEY, F. B., JR., Comparative effects of neomycin and other antibiotics on pyogenic bacteria; in vitro effect on bacteria isolated from cutaneous pyogenic infections, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 43-57, Jan. '54

LIVINGSTON, M. W., and BISHOP, H. F., T-tube slip joint adapter for tracheotomy tubes, Anesthesiology **14:**620-622, Nov. '53

LIVINGSTON, R. B.: See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.

LIVINGSTON, S., Use of hibicon in treatment of epilepsy, J.Pediat. **43:**673-674, Dec. '53

LIVINGSTONE, H. M.: See JOHNSON, N. P., jt. auth.

LIVISAY, L. F.: See POSNER, L. B., jt. auth.

Li VOTI, P., Osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali sul comportamento delle correlazioni neuro-ormoniche in rapporto all'azione anti-shock dell'ibernazione artificiale, Minerva med. **2:**1573-1586, Nov. 24, '53
Sulla patogenesi dei cosiddetti tumori ipernefroidi del rene, Minerva chir. **9:**207-211, March 15, '54
Rilievi sul peripneumoperitoneo e sulle sue applicazioni in diagnostica renale, Minerva chir. **9:** 291-303, April 15, '54

LJUBIBRATIC, P.: See MRAVUNAC, B., jt. auth.

LJUSTINA-IVANCIC: See SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.

LJUSTINA-IVANCIC, V., Tetra-Aethyl-Ammonium in der Therapie des Glaucoms, Ophthalmologica **126:**378-387, Dec. '53

LLAMAS, R., El síndrome de Laurence-Moon-Biedl; presentación de un caso, Rev.invest.clín. **5:**387-394, Oct.-Dec. '53

LLAMBES, J. J., and GARCIA MENDEZ, J., Capacidad metastásica del melanoma de Harding Passey, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**246-252, Oct.-Dec. '53

LLANOS, M. A.: See MATHE, C. P., jt. auth.

LLARYORA, F. R. O.: See BAISTROCCHI, J. D., jt. auth.

LLAURADO, J. G.: See Garcia Llaurado, J.

LLEWELLYN SMITH, S. H.: See de MOWBRAY, R. R., jt. auth.

LLOBET, A.: See du CAILAR, J., jt. auth.

LLOMBART, A., and ALCOBER, V., Sobre una forma peculiar de hiperplasia simpática en las apendicitis crónicas obstructivas, Med.españ. **31:**83-91, Feb. '54

and FORNES, E., Características del simpático del iris, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1107-1142, Oct. '53

LLOR CASANOVAS, J.: See SIMARRO-PUIG, J., jt. auth.

LLORY, J.: See CRISTOL, P., jt. auth.

LLOSA GARCIA, J., Organización del control de enfermedades trasmisibles, Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:**31-40, Aug.-Dec. '53

LLOYD, B. B.: See SIMIC, B. S., jt. auth.

LLOYD, C. W., and others, Presence of antidiuretic material in blood of hypophysectomized rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**333-336, Feb. '54

LLOYD, F. A., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); general principles in care of genito-urinary injuries, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**98-101, '54
Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); war injuries of genito-urinary organs. Proper insertion and care of urinary drainage tubes, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**198-207, '54

LLOYD, F. J.: See HEADY, J. A., jt. auth.

LLOYD, M. S., GALLER, W., and O'CONNOR, P., Experimental study in nebulization bronchography, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:**83-92, April '54

LLOYD, R. I., Clinical studies of myopic macula, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:** 273-284, '54

LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L.: See SPENCER, A. G., jt. auth.

LLUCH, M., and PONZ, F., Inhibición de la absorción intestinal de glucosa por el cerio, Rev.españ. fisiol. **9:**135-142, June '53

LO: See JAMMES, jt. auth.

LO, W. B., Primary glaucoma in Chengtu, Chinese M.J. **72:**41-48, Jan.-Feb. '54

LOA loa: See Filariasis

LOAEC, Y.: See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.

LOB, M., Réactivation d'ulcère duodénal après irgapyrine, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**968-971, Nov. 25, '53

LOBATO, A. S., and CARVALHO, O., Ação da vitamina K sôbre o Haemophilus pertussis, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**787-792, Dec. '53; Action de la vitamine K sur l' "Hemophilus pertussis," Presse méd. **62:**421-422, March 17, '54

LOBB, A. W.: See ADAMS, H. D., jt. auth.

LOBECTOMY: See Brain, calcification; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Liver, tumors; Lungs, surgery; etc.

LOBEL, G.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.

LOBELINE
effects, new method for study of chemoreceptors in blood stream; respiratory effects of lobeline, [L. Geygal & P. Firt] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**101-108, '53 R

LOBENHOFER, G., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Thyreogutt, Munchen.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1375-1376, Dec. 18, '53

LOBITZ, W. C., JR., and HOLYOKE, J. B., Histochemical response of human epidermis to controlled injury: glycogen, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**189-198, March '54

HOLYOKE, J. B., and MONTAGNA, W., Epidermal eccrine sweat duct unit; morphologic and biologic entity, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 157-158, Feb. '54

LOBO, M. B., MOREIRAS, M., MANCEAU, J. N., and MORAES, N. L. de A., Planejamento e execução de um inquêrito coprológico, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**575-588, May '54

LOBOTOMY: See Brain, surgery

LOBSTEIN, A.: See BRONNER, A., jt. auth.
See REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.
See ROHMER, A., jt. auth.

LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility

LOCALIO, S. A.: See CHASSIN, J. L., jt. auth.

LOCATCHER-KHORAZO, D.: See HALBERT, S. P., jt. auth.

LOCHARD: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.

LOCHARD (Mme.): See MICHON, P., jt. auth.

LOCHHEAD, R. P., COAKLEY, C. S., and EVANS, J. M., Risk of major surgery in patients with coronary artery disease, Am. J. M. Sc. **227:** 624-627, June '54

LOCHIA
inhibiting effect of lochial secretion on Staphylococci, Streptococci and mixed cultures, [K. Thomsen] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 124-138, '53 G
therapy of after-pains and lochial obstructions with scopolamine N-butylbromide, [O. Mayer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:** 353-354, April 24, '54 G

LOCHNER, W., and OCHWADT, B., Über die Beziehung zwischen arteriellem Druck, Durchblutung, Durchflusszeit und Blutfüllung an der isolierten Hundeniere, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 275-286, '54

LOCK, D. R.: See FIDLER, H. K., jt. auth.

LOCK, F. R., Facts learned from maternal mortality survey with emphasis on obstetric hemorrhage, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:** 545-548, Dec. '53

LOCKE, J. C., Retrolental fibroplasia; definitive role of oxygen administration in its etiology, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**73-79, Jan. '54

LOCKER, A., and SIEDEK, H., Die Wirkung von elementarem und ionisiertem Jod auf die Gewebsatmung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 431-445, '54
See BENDA, L., jt. auth.

LOCKER, B.: See JELLISON, W. L., jt. auth.

LOCKET, S., Acute barbiturate poisoning and suicide, Med.Illus. **8:** 244-253, April '54

LOCKHART, J. D., and BURKE, F. G., Myositis ossificans progressiva; report of case treated with corticotropin (ACTH), A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 626-635, May '54

and ROBOZ, E., Case of galactosemia identified in 4 day old infant by paper chromatographic technic, Pediatrics **13:** 211-216, March '54

LOCKHART-MUMMERY, H. E., Preparation of large bowel for surgery, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**192-196, April '54
See COUNSELL, P. B., jt. auth.

LOCKSLEY, H. B., SWEET, W. H., POWSNER, H. J., and DOW, E., Suitability of tumor-bearing mice for predicting relative usefulness of isotopes in brain tumors; comparative clinical and laboratory study in localization and treatment of brain tumors with P32, Na24, K42, and sodium borate, A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**684-698, June '54
See SWEET, W. H., jt. auth.

LOCKWOOD, I. H., SMITH, A. B., and SHOOK, L. D., Lesions in and about second portion of duodenum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**573-580, April '54

LOCKWOOD, W. H., Uroporphyrins; uroporphyrin content of normal urine, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 453-456, Oct. '53

LOCKWOOD, W. H.--Continued
Uroporphyrins; precursors of uroporphyrin in acute porphyria urine, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:457-463, Oct. '53

LOCOMOTION
antazoline hydrochloride (imidazole derivative), tripelennamine hydrochloride and locomotor activity, [J. A. Baird & E. M. Boyd] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:398-402, June '54
appraisal of current methods of treating locomotion in cerebral palsy, [J. F. Pohl] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:121-122, Feb. '54
bracing for gluteus maximus and hamstring paralysis, [D. C. Riordan & M. E. Miller] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:235-237, May '54
Charnley walking caliper, [C. M. Marsden] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **100**:107-113, April '54
congenital and traumatic defects of locomotor system in children; diagnosis and treatment, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. **52**:475-478, Dec. '53
hidden prosthesis; general information on use in disorders of locomotor apparatus, [A. Velasco Zimbrón] Gac.méd.México **83**:195-199, May-June '53 S
localizations of undulant fever in soft parts of locomotor apparatus, [P. Barceló Torrent, L. Sans Solá & A. Santamaría] Rev.espan.reum. **5**:123-126, July '53 S
neurologic causes for difficulty in walking, [A. T. Ross] Postgrad.Med. **15**:40-45, Jan. '54
posture, [D. H. Tribe] M.J.Australia **1**:206-211, Feb. 6, '54
relation between step length and number of steps during natural walking, [G. Scholz] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:211-222, '53 G
role of knowledge of anatomy and physiology of locomotor vegetative nervous system in therapy of rheumatism, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Med.clin. **22**:191-201, March '54 S
semeiology of locomotion, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Ziziemsky] Semana méd. **104**:215-220, Feb. 25, '54 S
spring-assisted walking-aid, [J. B. Stewart] Lancet **2**:1295, Dec. 19, '53

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis

Lo CONTE, U., In tema di aborto procurato: rarissimo esito di manovre abortive, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:42-44, April 15, '54

LODATO, G., Ricerche sul segno di Bailliart in epilettici, Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:57-63, Jan.-Feb. '54
See BELLAVIA, M., jt. auth.
See CASCIO, G., jt. auth.

LODDERSTEDT, H.: See HORSTERS, H., jt. auth.

LODDO, B.: See CIOGLIA, L., jt. auth.

LODENKÄMPER, H., and KLEIN, W., Über die Bildung keimhemmender Wirkstoffe durch die Plocamobakterien und ihre biologische Bedeutung für den Menschen, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:542-553, '54
and STIENEN, G., Beitrag zum Problem des Alterns, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:739-741, April 30, '54

LODGE, K. V., and WOODCOCK, A. S., Widespread acute necrosis of liver following sulfonamide therapy in patients with leukemia, Am.J.Path. **30**:361-373, March-April '54

LODGE, T.: See WHITAKER, W., jt. auth.

LODI, R., Osteocondrite ischio-pubica, Chir.org.movimento **39**:118-129, '53
and NURRA, A., Le micro-onde in terapia (radarterapia), Bull.sc.med. **126**:38-43, Jan.-March '54

LODIGIANI, E.: See BISOTTI, P. L., jt. auth.
See LUZZATTO, A., jt. auth.

LODMELL, E. A., Roentgenological manifestations of injury to genito-urinary tract, Nebraska M.J. **39**:84-88, March '54

LODOVICI, O.: See RAIA, A. A., jt. auth.

LOEB, E. N.: See STOERK, H. C., jt. auth.

LOEBELL, G., Schattengebende Veränderungen im Halsbereich und ihre Differentialdiagnose im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:181-185, March '54

LOEBELL, H., Diagnostik und Therapie der Sprachstörungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:457-458, March 19, '54

LÖBERMANN, K. H.: See FRIEHOFF, F. J., jt. auth.

LÖBLICH, H. J., Häufigkeit und klinische Befunde bei Rückenmarkmissbildungen, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:346-359, Feb. 22, '54

LÖFFLER, G., Hypotonie eine Krankheit? Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:567-568, May 15, '54

LÖFFLER, H., Der Bacitracintest, eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung hämolytischer Streptokokken der Gruppe A, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:329-332, '54

LOEFFLER, J. G.: See ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.

LÖFFLER, L., and ROTH, H., Die Entwicklung und Bedeutung des Herzkatheterismus und der Kontrastdarstellung von Herzhöhlen und Lungengefässen am lebenden Menschen, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:417-421, April 16, '54

LOEFFLER, W., Recherches pharmaco-cliniques sur le traitement des formes graves d'asystolie et des troubles du rythme par l'acétyl-digitoxine, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4174-4178, Dec. 26, '53
Die Stellung der inneren Medizin in der Gegenwart, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 176-192, '54
and WUNDERLY, C., Staining of proteins and lipoids after electrophoresis on filter paper, J.Clin.Path. **6**:282-285, Nov. '53

LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology

LÖFGREN, L., Spontaneous healing of osteochondritis dissecans in children and adolescents. Case of multiple ossification centres in distal epiphysis of humerus and rare "os epicondyli medialis humeri," Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:460-478, '54
and ISOTALO, A., Reaction of thyroid gland during histamine shock and prolonged treatment with histamine, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:56-70, '54

LÖFSTEDT, S.: See von REIS, G., jt. auth.

LÖHR, B., and ULMER, W., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über Atmung und Gasstoffwechsel bei pharmakologisch unterstützter Hypothermie bis 20° Kerntemperatur, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med..Kong. 60, pp. 161-165, '54
See GREITHER, A., jt. auth.

LÖHR, K., and SCHUMANN, W. O., Über das Vorkommen eines blutzuckersteigernden Stoffes im Urin, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:274-279, '53
Über die chemischen und biologischen Eigenschaften eines blutzuckersteigernden Stoffes aus dem Urin, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:280-286, '53

LÖNNBERG, B.: See AHLMARK, A., jt. auth.

LOENNECKEN, S. J., Prämedikation, Narkose und Intubation von Säuglingen und Kleinkindern unter 3 Jahren, Chirurg **24**:557-559, Dec. '53
See STUCKE, K., jt. auth.

LOENNECKEN, W., Skin grafts on hands, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74**:127-133, Feb. 15, '54 N

LÖNS, U.: See PÜSCHEL, J., jt. auth.

LOEPER, JACQUELINE, Action de certaines eaux sulfatées calciques et magnésiennes sur le système endocrinien des gouteux, Hist.med. **4**:83-88, April '54

LOEPER, JACQUES, Le rôle du laboratoire dans le diagnostic et le traitement de la goutte, Rev.prat. **4**:129-134, Jan. 11, '54
Evolution de la thérapeutique de la goutte; du colchique à l'A.C.T.H., Hist.méd. **4**:55-59, April '54
and HOUSSET, E., Traitement médical de l'athérome des membres inférieurs, Rev.prat. **4**:901-908, April 1, '54
See LEMAIRE, A., jt. auth.

LOEPER, M., Acide urique et uricolyse, Hist.méd. **4**:9-15, April '54

LOE PING KIAN, SMITSKAMP, H., TAN HING THAU and WIELENGA, D. K., Chloramphenicol therapy in salmonella infections; analysis of 100 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:921-924, April 3, '54 Du

LŐRINC, J.: See BALO, J., jt. auth.

LOESCHCKE, G. C.: See KOEPCHEN, H. P., jt. auth.

LOESCHCKE, H. H., Über den Gasaustausch in der Lunge (mit einem Anhang: Formeln für respiratorischen Stoffwechsel und Gasaustausch), Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:145-153, Feb. 15, '54
Über die Wirkung von Steroidhormonen auf die Lungenbelüftung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:441-445, May 15, '54
See KOEPCHEN, H. P., jt. auth.

LOESER, A., Diäthylenglykol. Neuere Beiträge zur Pharmakologie und Toxikologie der Polyglykole, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:14-33, '54
See FILK, H., jt. auth.

LOESER, A. A.: See WOLF, J., jt. auth.

LOESER, C. N., and BERKLEY, C., Electronic quantitation of light absorption and nuclear fluorescence in living cells, Science **119**:410-411, March 26,'54

LÖSKEN, M., and SCHULTZ-BALLUFF, M., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik und Theorie der diencephalen Störungen im Hinblick auf die Pubertas praecox, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:300-306, May '54

LÖVGREN, O., and ÖRSTRÖM, Å., Tissue analyses with radioactive phosphorus in rheumatic arthritis, Rheumatism **10**:41-43, April '54

LOEVINGER, R., Dosimetry of beta radiations, Radiology **62:**74-82, Jan. '54
LOEW, F., and SIEBERT, G., Der Diäthylaminoäthylhydrojodid-Ester des Benzyl-Penicillin; vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Lungen- und Liquoraffinität, Medizinische, pp. 56-60, Jan. 9, '54
LOEW, S.: See HEYMAN, I., jt. auth.
LOEWE, H., Paul Ehrlich und Emil von Behring in ihren Beziehungen zu den Farbwerken Hoechst, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**107-114, March '54
LOEWE, L.: See CAGAN, R. N., jt. auth.
LOEWE, S., Potentiation of drug-produced ejaculation by β-diethylaminoethyl diphenylpropylacetate (SKF no. 525A), J.Pharm.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 271-276, March '54
LOEWE-LYON, S., SAUVEGRAIN, J., and DUHAMEL, B., Pneumopathie bulleuse associée à une ostéomyélite costale chez un nourrisson de 7 semaines, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**101-104, '54
LOEWENECK, M.: See JACOBI, J., jt. auth.
LÖWENTHAL, A., Un groupe hérédodégénératif nouveau: les myoscléroses hérédofamiliales, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 155-165, Feb. '54
LOEWENTHAL, J., Peripheral vascular disease, M.J. Australia **2:**800-803, Nov. 21, '53
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., Itching purpura, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**95-103, March '54
LOEWENTHAL, M.: See HIRSCH, W., jt. auth.
LOEWI, O., Reflections on study of physiology, Ann.Rev. Physiol. **16:**1-10, '54
LOGAN, A., and TURNER, R., Aortic stenosis; diagnosis and treatment, Lancet **1:**1091-1095, May 29, '54
LOGAN, G. B.: See COVENTRY, M. B., jt. auth.
LOGAN, J., Mumps virus antihæmagglutinin values in cancer patients, New Zealand M.J. **52:**400-402, Oct. '53
LOGAN, J. E., ROSSITER, R. J., and BARR, M. L., Cellular proliferation in proximal segment of sectioned or crushed peripheral nerve, J.Anat. **87:** 419-422, Oct. '53
See RIEDEL, B. E., jt. auth.
LOGAN, J. S. (Belfast), MARSHALL, R. J., SHEPHERD, J. T., and WHELAN, R. F., Changes in hand circulation in case of pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 127-129, March '54
LOGAN, J. S. (Southend on Sea), GOFFE, A. P., and RUSSELL, W. R., Discussion on poliomyelitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**997-1006, Dec. '53
LOGAN, V. W.: See CLAY, W. A., jt. auth.
LOGAN, W. P. D., Work and age: statistical considerations, Brit.M.J. **2:**1190-1193, Nov. 28, '53
Marriage and childbearing in relation to cancer of breast and uterus, Lancet **2:**1199-1202, Dec. 5, '53
and BENJAMIN, B., Loss of expected years of life--perspective view of changes between 1848-72 and 1952, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**244-252, Dec. '53
LOGEMANN, W.: See CHECCACCI, L., jt. auth.
LOGG, MATTHEW H.: See Obituaries
LOGIE, A. J., and HOWDON, W. M., Acute rheumatic carditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis in pregnancy, J.Florida M.A. **40:**808-813, May '54
Lo GIUDICE, P., Attuale sintesi della terapia chirurgica del carcinoma del retto, Minerva chir. **8:** 890-904, Dec. 15, '53
LOGOTHETOPOULOS, J., and DANOPOULOS, E., Klinische und pharmakologische Beobachtungen an einem an Urticaria a frigore leidenden Patienten, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1143-1146, Dec. 15, '53
See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
LOGRE, B. J., Le travestissement, Rev.prat. **4:**771-774, March 21, '54
LoGRIPPO, G. A.: See HARTMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
See WARD, R., jt. auth.
LOGUE, J. T., Acrylic cast for baseball finger, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**757-758, May '54
and BIRD, F. L., Purulent urethritis; study of 257 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**86-88, Jan. '54
LOGUE, R. B., and HURST, J. W., Congestive heart failure in children, GP **8:** 41-54, Dec. '53
See HOLLIS, C. D., jt. auth.
LOH, T. Y.: See TSAO, F. K., jt. auth.
LOHMANN-PESCHEL, R.: See Peschel, R. L.
LOHRMAN, G. H., BERK, H. E., and TUTTLE, J. F., Bilateral congenital absence of serratus anterior, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**883-884, June '54
LOHRMAN, R.: See JONES, R. W., jt. auth.
LOHSS, F.: See KALLEE, E., jt. auth.
LOHYAC, Y.: See FITTE, L., jt. auth.
LOISEAU, P.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
See DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.
See MALINEAU, R., jt. auth.
LOISELEUR, J., Les synthèses chimiques réalisées par les rayons x et par d'autres agents physiques peroxydants (rayons ultra-violets et ultra-sons), Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:** 262-275, March '54
LOISILLIER, L.: See JARRY, C., jt. auth.
LOISILLIER-TOULANT (Mme.), Une forme atypique de kérato-conjonctivite phlycténulaire les microphlyctènes, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 725-732, Oct. '53
LOIZZI, A.: See SEBASTIANI, M., jt. auth.
LOJEWSKI, K. H., Über sogenannte Spontanrupturen scheinbar normaler Milzen unter Mitteilung eines eigenen Falles, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 359-367, Feb. 22, '54
LOLLAR, R. M.: See WEISS, H. V., jt. auth.
di LOLLO, F.: See GRECO, A., jt. auth.
LOMANTO, H. A., Acción del virus "A" de influenza sobre el glutathion, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**353-361, '50-'53
LOMASNEY, T. L.: See SWANN, W. K., jt. auth.
LOMBA, E.: See de San JUAN, E. S., jt. auth.
LOMBARD, G.: See HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.
See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.
LOMBARD, P., FERRAND, J., and LEGENISSEL, M., Un fœtus de 4 mois dans l'abdomen d'un garçon de 20 mois. Monstre endocymien parasite, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**574-580, Nov. 17-24, '53
LOMBARDI, G.: See LASIO, E., jt. auth.
LOMBARDO, G. G.: See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
LOMBROSO, PAOLA CARRARA: See Obituaries
LOMBROSO, UGO: See Obituaries
LOMEO, G. (Catania) and ANGELICO, S., L'influenza del monosemicarbazone dell'adrenocromo sulle prove emogeniche, Valsalva **29:**263-278, Oct. '53
LOMEO, G. (Rome): See CALI, G., jt. auth.
LOMINSKI, I.: See DAWSON, I. M., jt. auth.
LOMONACO, T., and SCANO, A., Esplorazione delle funzioni degli apparati respiratorio e cardiovascolare ai fini della selezione e del controllo fisico del personale aeronavigante, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**319-379, July-Sept. '53
LOMONOSOVA, S. A., Metastases of benign adenoma of thyroid into lungs, Klin.med.(no.12) **31:** 55-57, '53 R
LONDON, I. M., and SCHWARZ, H., Erythrocyte metabolism; metabolic behavior of cholesterol of human erythrocytes, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1248-1252, Dec. '53
LONDRES, G., LONDRES, I., MEGGIOLARO, A., and TEOPHILO, F., Tratamento de cardíaco descompensado, Med.cir.farm., pp. 64-74, Feb.-March '54
LONDRES, I.: See LONDRES, G., jt. auth.
LONG, A. P., Immunization to tetanus, Indust.Med. **23:** 275-277, June '54
LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON (1815-1878)
Crawford W. Long memorial issue, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**175-253, March '54
Crawford W. Long: pharmacist extraordinary, [K. L. Waters] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**217-222, March '54
LONG, D. A., Influence of protein metabolism on bacterial allergy; its relation to cortisone desensitisation, Lancet **1:**231-234, Jan. 30, '54
Influence of cysteinamine on tuberculin sensitivity in guinea-pigs, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**118-120, March '54
Pathogenesis of rheumatic fever (Milroy lecture, abridged), Lancet **1:** 529-537, March 13, '54
See GREY, R. C., jt. auth.
and SPENSLEY, P. C., Specificity of cortisone and hydrocortisone in depressing sensitivity to tuberculin in guineapigs, Lancet **1:**645-647, March 27, '54
LONG, J. C., JR., Nonparasitic cyst of liver, Texas J. Med. **50:**253-255, April '54
LONG, J. E.: See KENNY, F. E., jt. auth.
LONG, J. H.: See EVERETT, H. S., jt. auth.
LONG, J. P., and SCHUELER, F. W., New series of cholinesterase inhibitors, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43:** 79-86, Feb. '54
LONG, J. V. A., Footwear in relation to foot health, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**35-38, Feb. '54
LONG, K. M., Congenital toxoplasmosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**123-125, Feb. '54
LONG, L. W., State emergency medical service in Mississippi, J.A.M.A. **155:**860-861, June 26, '54
LONG, N. G.: See LAMPHIER, T. A., jt. auth.
LONG, P.: See d'OELSNITZ, M., jt. auth.
LONG, P. H., Social and economic impact on medicine of control of infectious diseases, Illinois M.J. **104:**349-355, Dec. '53
LONG, R. P., and LEVIN, G. V., Pullman city sanitation, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**263-268, March '54
LONG, W. N., HARTMANN, W. L., FUTCHER, P. H., and EASTMAN, N. J., Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**160-168, Feb. '54
See FUTCHER, P. H., jt. auth.

LONGACID (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Urine, sulfonamides
LONGACRE, J. J., LEICHLITER, J., and JOLLY, P., Problems associated with reconstruction and rehabilitation following radical controlled ablation of recurrent carcinoma of face, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**367-383, May '54
LONGCOPE, WARFIELD THEOBALD: See Obituaries
LONGET, M., Considérations sur 47 plaies de l'abdomen opérées, Rev.méd.nav. **8:** 105-135, '53
and L'AMEZEC, Volvulus du grêle à répétition, opération de Noble, Rev.méd.nav. **8:**195-197, '53
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGFELLOW, D.: See WEED, L. L., jt. auth.
LONGHI, A., Sclerodermia e alterazione proteica plasmatica, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**435-452, '52-'53
LONGINO, L. A., and MEEKER, I. A., JR., Primary cardiac tumors in infancy, J.Pediat. **43:**724-731, Dec. '53
LONGLAND, C. J., Injection set for arteriography in limb, Lancet **1:**553, March 13, '54
and GIBB, W. E., Sympathectomy in treatment of benign and malignant hypertension; review of 76 patients, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**382-392, Jan. '54
LONGLEY, J. B.: See EMMART, E. W., jt. auth.
LONGMIRE, W. P., JR.: See CANNON, J. A., jt. auth.
See LIPPMAN, H. N., jt. auth.
See WEBER, R. A., jt. auth.
LONGMIRE-SANDFORD OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, obstruction
LONGO, O. F., Pancréatopathies aiqués; résultats thérapeutiques, Lyon chir. **48:**795-799, Oct. '53
Cholécystopathies d'origine pancréatique (étude préliminaire), Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**110-115, Feb. '54
SOSA-GALLARDO, C. A., and PESSAT, O. N., Pathogenesis of pancreatitis--experimental and cytochemical studies, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**100-102, April '54
LONGTIN, J.: See CARASSO, B., jt. auth.
LONGUEVILLE, R.: See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
LONGYEAR, H. W., OTT, H. A., and SUTTON, P. E., Maternal death studies--do they have practical value? Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1288-1297, June '54
LONSWAY, M., JR.: See HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.
LONTIE, P., Comment se distribue dans le squelette le radiocalcium administré au lapin adulte, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **23:**118-125, Nov. '53
LOOGEN, F., and BÖHM, W., Isolierte Amyloidose des Herzens, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 224-233, April '54
See BAYER, O., jt. auth.
See DREWES, J., jt. auth.
See WOLTER, H. H., jt. auth.
BAYER, O., RIPPERT, R., and WOLTER, H. H., Uber die Einmündung von Lungenvenen in den rechten Vorhof und dessen Zuflussgebiet.(Ein Bericht über 5 eigene Beobachtungen), Ztschr.klin. Med. **151:**340-354, '54
LOOMIS, C. P.: See SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.
LOOMIS, G. L., Vasodilator therapy of end organ deafness, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**116-121, Jan.-Feb.'54
LOOMIS, G. W., HELLER, P., HALL, W. H., and ZIMMERMAN, H. J., Pattern of hepatic dysfunction in malaria, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**408-416, April '54
LOOPUYT, L., Pathogenic aspects and value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of chronic idiopathic thrombopenia with report of case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**602-608, March 6, '54 Du
LOOS, G. M.: See BLUM, H. F., jt. auth.
LOOS, M., Studies in utilization of pentoses in diabetes, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**425-431, '54
LOOSE, K. E., Die intraoperative Serien-Cholangiographie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 673-677, '54
and HARMS, J., Fortschrittliche Gefässdiagnostik des Beckens und der Nieren, Chirurg **25:**158-163, April '54
LOOSEN, H., HEINEN, W., SCHULTE, M., and URH, M., Das Cor nervosum unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der koronaren Durchblutungsstörung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1096-1098, Dec. 1, '53
See HEINEN, W., jt. auth.
LOOSER-MILKMAN SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases; Femur, diseases
LOOSLI, C. G., HAMRE, D., and BERLIN, B. S., Airborne influenza virus A infections in immunized animals, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**222-230, '53
and others, Pulmonary histoplasmosis in farm family: 3-year follow-up, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 669-695, May '54
LOPES, C., Lesões crânio-encefálicas mortais, por pontoada de guarda-chuva, Portugal méd. **37:**383-388, July '53
LOPES, D. M., Tubagem colecistográfica--resultados preliminares, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**683-688, Nov. '53
LOPES, J. D., Abcesso do septo nasal de origem dentaria, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**181-186, Sept.-Oct. '53
LOPES CARDOZO, E.: See KORTENOEVER, M. E., jt. auth.
LOPETEGUI, R., Estudios sobre los detergentes in vitro; acción del "polisorbate 80" sobre el Trypanosoma cruzi, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(nos. 83-84) **24:** 21-26, '53
LOPEZ, M., Das systematische lipidhaltige Histiocytom, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**391-408, '53
See GENTILI, A., jt. auth.
LOPEZ, R.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
LOPEZ C., E.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
See DONOSO D., F., jt. auth.
See SANZ, R., jt. auth.
LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., La alergia y el simpático, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:** 369-373, Nov. '53
Sinopsis doctrinaria de nueva patología funcional, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**535-538, April '54
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, A., and LIRIA PEREZ, J., Resección-artrodesis de cadera, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**132-136, April '54
LOPEZ GARCIA, A., Semiología humoral en las enfermedades de las vías biliares, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**373-377, Oct. 15-30, '53
LOPEZ-IBOR, J. J., La plasticidad histórica de las neurosis, Med.españ. **30:**502-508, Dec. '53
LOPEZ LACARRERE, E., Estudio comparativo de los recursos terapéuticos actuales en las otorrinolaringopatías alérgicas e infectivas, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**445-452, May-Dec. '53
and VIALE del CARRIL, A., Resultados alejados de la bacterioterapia en otorrinolaringología, Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**453-461, May-Dec. '53
VIALE del CARRIL, A., and LOPEZ LACARRERE, E., JR., El "stress" y las colagenopatías en otorrinolaringología, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**339-344, May-Dec. '53
LOPEZ LACARRERE, E., JR.: See LOPEZ LACARRERE, E., jt. auth.
LOPEZ MONTI, R., and GUGLIELMONE, P., Nuestro criterio en el tratamiento quirúrgico del prolapso genital, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**466-467, Oct. '53
LOPEZ-PORRUA, J. M., and ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., Parálisis cerebrales infantiles, Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 271-296, Nov. '53
Hyperostosis frontalis interna; klinische Beobachtungen, Medizinische, pp. 603-605, April 24, '54
See CASTRO-RIAL CANOSA, M., jt. auth.
See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.
LOPEZ RINALDI, A. J.: See QUEREILHAC, H., jt. auth.
LOPEZ RIVAS, A., and MORO CAMPAL, E., Carcinoma inflamatorio agudo de mama, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 433-440, Sept. 30, '53
LOPEZ ROVARELLA, H.: See CUCULLU, L. M., jt. auth.
LOPEZ TOCA, R.: See CASTELLANOS, A., JR., jt. auth.
LOPEZ VALLEJO, J., La vacunación humana por el método de Calmette y el poder inmunizante específico del B. C. G., Medicina, México **33:**569-574, Dec. 25, '53
Investigaciones experimentales sobre el poder inmunizante específico del B. C. G., Medicina, México **34:**25-39, Jan. 25, '54
Elevación de la virulencia del B. C. G. por medio de pasajes en el conejo, Medicina, México **34:**193-203, May 10, '54
LOPIS, S., Scope of clinical endocrinology, South African M.J. **28:** 237-243, March 20, '54
Management of diabetic patient, South African M.J. **28:**333-338, April 17, '54
LORAINE, J. A., Experimental and clinical significance of chorionic gonadotrophin assays, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**129-140, '53
Clinical application of assay of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe and ovary, Nord.med. **51:** 631-635, May 6, '54 Sw
LORAND, L., "Adenosine triphosphatecreatine transphosphorylase" as relaxing factor of muscle, Nature, London **172:**1181-1183, Dec. 26, '53
LORBEK, W.: See BRUCK, H., jt. auth.
LORBER, J., Results of treatment of 549 cases of tuberculous meningitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**13-25, Jan. '54
Tuberculous meningitis in children treated with

LORBER, J.--Continued
streptomycin and P.A.S., Lancet **1**:1104-1107, May 29, '54
and IRVINE, K. N., Symposium on future of B.C.G. vaccination in Great Britain, J.Roy.San.Inst. **74**: 99-110, Feb. '54
LORBER, S. H., SHAY, H., and WOLOSHIN, H., Roentgen study of gastrointestinal tract in proven cases of sarcoidosis with review of literature, Gastroenterology **26**:451-461, March '54
LORD, A. R., Nurses' training experiment, Canad.M.A. J. **69**:629-632, Dec. '53
LORD, G.: **See OLIVIER, C., jt. auth.**
LORD, J. W., JR., and SCHETLIN, C. F., Trauma to major arteries in course of cancer surgery, Am. J.Surg. **87**: 409-414, March '54
LORE, H. E.: **See DUKES, R. E., jt. auth.**
LORE, J. M., JR., Set of instruments designed for stripping vocal cords, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:604-605, May '54
See MADDEN, J. L., jt. auth.
LOREDO AMUCHASTEGUI, A., Dietética en las afecciones gastroduodenales, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**: 365-371, Nov. '53
LORENTZEN, F. V.: **See ROKSETH, R., jt. auth.**
LORENTZON, L., Secondary roentgen radiation from wax, Al, Fe and Pb at tube voltages between 40 and 170 kV, Acta radiol. **41**:201-208, Feb. '54
LORENZ, A. J., Some pre-Lind writers on scurvy, Proc. Nutrition Soc. **12**:306-324, '53
LORENZ, ADOLF (1854-1946)
one hundredth anniversary of birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:513-515, '54 G
LORENZ, D., Zur Bestimmung der therapeutischen Breite im Tierversuch, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:218-219, '54
See ARNOLD, H., jt. auth.
See BROCK, N., jt. auth.
LORENZ, E. (Bethesda, Md.) and CONGDON, C. C., Radioactivity; biologic effects of ionizing radiations, Ann.Rev.Med. **5**: 323-338, '54
Modification of lethal irradiation injury in mice by injection of homologous or heterologous bone, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:955-965, Feb. '54
See CONGDON, C. C., jt. auth.
LORENZ, E. (Graz), Zur Therapie des nephrotischen Syndroms im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:62-66, Jan. 29, '54
and HINRICHS, R., Zur Erfassung latenter Nierenschäden beim Scharlach, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:19-22, Jan. 2, '54
and QUAISER, K., Ueber die Leistungsfähigkeit perkutaner Tuberkulinproben zur Erfassung der natürlichen und BCG-Allergie im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:220-225, April 2, '54
LORENZ, N.: **See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.**
LORENZINI, P., Orientamenti critici in campo di sindromi ipermetaboliche a genesi non tirogena, Gior.clin.med. **35**: 173-178, Feb. '54
Aspetti della funzione corticosurrenale e genitale (tests ormonali chimici) in rapporto al trattamento con tiroxina, Gior.clin.med. **35**: 321-326, March '54
and SANTUCCI, P., Rilievi grafici della motilità gastrica e del pH duodenale in epatocolecistopazienti in corso di trattamento con ganglioplegici, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20**:31-40, '54
di LORENZO, J.: **See FISCHER, J. T., jt. auth.**
LORENZOLA, F., Composizione e valore nutritivo della razione alimentare somministrata ai lavoratori della risaia importati, Minerva med. **1**:360-362, Feb. 3, '54
LORETTI, G. A.: **See MANSO SOTO, A. E., jt. auth.**
LORHAN, P. H.: **See ORR, T. G., JR., jt. auth.**
LORIMER, W. S., JR., Giant gastric leiomyoma, Am.J. Surg. **87**:278-284, Feb. '54
LORINCZ, A. L.: **See LASHER, N., jt. auth.**
LORING, W. E., Rapid, simplified method for serial blood volume determinations in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:350-351, Feb. '54
and LIEBOW, A. A., Effects of bronchial collateral circulation on heart and blood volume, Lab.Invest. **3**: 175-196, May-June '54
LORK, E. C., Das Hämogramm nach Schilling als wissenschaftliche Grundlage bei der Behandlung der fieberhaften Fehlgeburt, Medizinische, pp. 1699-1700, Dec. 26, '53
LORRAIN, C.: **See Le BRIGAND, H., jt. auth.**
LORTAT-JACOB, E.: **See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**
LORTAT-JACOB, J. L., Les malpositions cardio-tubérositaires, Lyon chir. **49**:58-70, Jan. '54
Un nouveau cas de malposition cardio-tubérositaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:318-323, March '54
LOSADA, L., M., and others, Aspectos de laboratorio en la artritis reumatoide, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:497-504, Aug. '53
Lo SCHIAVO, L.: **See RICKLER, R., jt. auth.**
LOSLI, E. J.: **See HAUG, W. A., jt. auth.**
LOSNER, S., Ballistoscope recording with aid of asymmetrical shutter, Am.Heart J. **47**:34-39, Jan. '54
See VOLK, B. W., jt. auth.
VOLK, B. W., and WILENSKY, N. D., Fibrinogen concentration in acute myocardial infarction; comparison of clot density determination of fibrinogen with erythrocyte sedimentation rate, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:231-245, Feb. '54
LOSSE, H.: **See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.**
LOSSEN, H., Strahlenschädigungen, Strahlentherapie **93**:404-415, '54
Prof. Dr. Hans Dietlen 75 Jahre alt, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:525-526, April '54
LOTIMER, L. E., Pregnancy and delivery following bilateral ureterosigmoid transplant for exstrophy of bladder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 281-285, Feb. '54
LOTMAR, R., Vergleichende Ultraschall-Untersuchungen mit Dauer- und Impulsbetrieb; Versuche an Larven und Vorpuppen von Drosophila melanogaster (Dipt.), Strahlentherapie **92**:458-468, '53
LOTMAR, W.: **See WESPI, H. J., jt. auth.**
LOTSPEICH, W. D., and PETERSEN, V. P., Effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on synthesis of acetoacetate by surviving slices of rat liver, Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 232-238, Feb. '54
See SCHWAB, L., jt. auth.
LOTTE, A.: **See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
LOTTE, A. J., Essai de codification de la prophylaxie chimique de la maladie du sommeil, Méd.trop. (no.spec.) **13**: 889-948, Dec. '53
LOTTENBACH, K.: **See NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, I., jt. auth.**
LOTTI, G., La cura del dolore nei cancerosi, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 76-82, Jan. 18, '54
See BARBIERI, G., jt. auth.
See SQUARTINI, F., jt. auth.
LOTZ, H. H.: **See LÜHRS, W., jt. auth.**
LOTZ, W. E.: **See TALMAGE, R. V., jt. auth.**
LOTZKES, H.: **See GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
LOUBATIÈRES, A., Mécanisme d'action des substances ganglioplégiques. Considérations sur certaines de leurs applications médico-chirurgicales, Montpellier méd. **44**:348-361, Nov. '53
Aspects actuels de la pharmacodynamie de l'amino.6-methyl.2-heptanol.2 (corps 2831 R.P.), Montpellier méd. **44**: 362-375, Nov. '53
and BOUYARD, P., Pharmacodynamie du (N-éthyl, N,β-chloréthyl)amino-méthylbenzodioxane; corps à prédominance atropinique (parasympatholytique et acétylcholinolytique) et doué de propriétés adrénolytique et orthosympatholytique, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**: 285-314, Sept. 15, '53
and SASSINE, A., Action d'un extrait de cœur sur le comportement du muscle papillaire isolé expérimentalement fatigué, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:246-251, Sept. 1, '53
LOUBATIERES, R.: **See PAGES, P., jt. auth.**
LOUBE, S. D.: **See CROWELL, J., jt. auth.**
LOUBET, R., A propos d'une anémie avec granulopénie au cours d'un cancer de l'estomac, Arch.mal.app. digest. **43**: 337-341, March '54
See DEMARTIAL, jt. auth.
See GEYER, A., jt. auth.
See TRILLOT, J., jt. auth.
LOUBRY, M. P.: **See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
LOUCHART, J.: **See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
LOUGHEAD, J. R., and BUSHNELL, J., Metastasis of malignant tumors to larynx, Laryngoscope **64**:50-52, Jan. '54
LOUGHEED, J. C.: **See COLE, F. H., jt. auth.**
LOUGHLIN, E. H., and MULLIN, W. G., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; hetrazan in ascariasis, M. Clin.North America **38**:591-597, March '54
Treatment of amebiasis with Win 5047 (mantomide); N-(2-4-dichlorobenzyl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)dichloracetamide, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:570-573, May '54
JOSEPH, A. A., and DUVALIER, F., Oxytetracycline intramuscular in treatment of yaws (pian), Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:155-164, Feb. '54
LOUGHRIDGE, J. S., Aspects of human heredity in health and disease, Ulster M.J. **22**:100-112, Nov. '53
LOUGHRY, C. W., and COLE, J. W., In vitro effect of autologous lipemic plasma on platelet suspensions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:631-632, April '54
See COLE, J. W., jt. auth.

LOUHAU, H. M., Terapêutica local con enzimas, Rev. san.mil.argent. **52:**732-734, Oct.-Dec. '53
LOUHIVUORI, A.: **See UROMA, E., jt. auth.**
LOUIE, R.: **See FONG, J., jt. auth.**
LOUIS, L. H.: **See CONN, J. W., jt. auth.**
LOUIS-BAR, D., Circulation sanguine de la glande sous-maxillaire du chien, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**507-517, Nov. '53
See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
LOUISON, J. F.: **See BELBENOIT, S., jt. auth.**
LOUNSBURY, B. F., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; special problems in gallbladder surgery, S.Clin.North America **34:**137-149, Feb. '54
LOUPING ILL: See Encephalomyelitis
LOURENCO, J.: **See SPINA, V., jt. auth.**
LOURES, J. C.: **See LACORTE, J. G., jt. auth.**
LOUS, P., and SYLVEST, O., Comparison of 3 methods, utilizing different principles, for determination of uric acid in biological fluids, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**40-42, '54
LOUSTALOT, P.: **See SCHÄR, B., jt. auth.**
LOUTTIT, R. T. S., Cardiac arrest; recovery after prolonged coma, Lancet **1:**655-656, March 27, '54
LOUW, J. H., Large abdominal swellings in childhood; report on 28 consecutive cases, South African M. J. **27:**1021-1026, Nov. 14, '53
Management of severe burns; report of method used in Groote-Schuur Hospital, South African M.J. **28:** 163-170, Feb. 27, '54 Du
LOUWERENS, B., Correlation between number of Foâ-Kurloff cells and number of granulocytes in blood of adult female guinea pig, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 88-96, Oct. 15, '53
LOUZA, J. R.: **See LEAO, L. E. P., jt. auth.**
LOUZADA, A., Carbúnculo com septicemia secundária, curada pela penicilina, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**367-374, March '54
LOVE, J. G., Surgical treatment of trigeminal and glossopharyngeal neuralgia: decompression of gasserian ganglion and its root for trigeminal pain, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**1-14, Jan. '54
Decompression of gasserian ganglion and its posterior root for trigeminal neuralgia, Postgrad.Med. **15:**1-4, Jan. '54
and HARRINGTON, S. W., Removal of benign tumor from spinal cord of woman of 76 years: diagnosis complicated by history of radical mastectomy for carcinoma 23 years before, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**250-251, May 5, '54
HALLBERG, O. E., and DODGE, H. W., JR., Cerebrospinal-fluid otorrhea treated by unusual method; report of case, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**207-211, March '54
LOVE, L., and KING, J. C., Spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumonia, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**153-160, Jan. '54
LOVE, R., and SHARPLESS, G. R., Studies on transplantable chicken lymphoma (RPL-12); pathological changes following transplantation of tumor, Cancer Res. **13:**869-875, Dec. '53
LOVE, S. H. S., and MORROW, W. F. K., Anæsthesia for bronchography in children, Anæsthesia **9:**74-76, April '54
LOVE, W. D., ROMNEY, R. B., and BURCH, G. E., Comparison of distribution of potassium and exchangeable rubidium in organs of dog, using rubidium 86, Circulation Res. **2:**112-122, March '54
LOVEJOY, F. W., JR., and others, Pulmonary hypertension; physiologic studies in 3 cases of carbon dioxide narcosis treated by artificial respiration, Am.J.Med. **16:**4-11, Jan. '54
LOVEL, K. W.: **See BONHAM CARTER, R. E., jt. auth.**
LOVELACE, J. R., Newer advances in liquid alimentation, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**93-97, March '54; correction **47:**146, April '54
LOVELACE, R. E., and WALKER, G. D., Resistant ventricular tachycardia cured with large doses of procainamide, Lancet **1:**957-959, May 8, '54
LOVELESS, L. E.: **See SPOERL, E., jt. auth.**
LOVELESS, M. H.: **See CANN, J. R., jt. auth.**
LOVELL, R. G.: **See SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.**
LOVELOCK, J. E., Haemolysis of human red blood-cells by freezing and thawing, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**414-426, March '53
Mechanism of protective action of glycerol against haemolysis by freezing and thawing, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 28-36, May '53
Protective action of neutral solutes against haemolysis by freezing and thawing, Biochem.J. **56:** 265-270, Feb. '54
Physical instability and thermal shock in red cells, Nature,London **173:**659-661, April 10, '54
See SMITH, A. U., jt. auth.
LOVESTEDT, S. A., and BRUCE, K. W., Cysts of incisive canal with concrements, J.Oral Surg. **12:** 48-53, Jan. '54
LOVETT DOUST, J. W., Studies on physiology of awareness; oximetric analysis of emotion and differential planes of consciousness seen in hypnosis, J. Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 113-126, July-Sept. '53
Dysplastic growth differentials in patients with psychiatric disorders: assessment of profile of emotional immaturity, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 651-663, March '54
See SLOANE, B., jt. auth.
LOVIBOND, JOHN LOCKE: See Obituaries
LOVITT, W. V., JR., and LUTZ, S., JR., Embryological aneurysm of myocardial vessels, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:** 163-167, Feb. '54
LOVOTTI, A., L'anafilassi nelle coniglie gravide, Minerva ginec. **6:**177-180, March 15, '54
LOVSHIN, L. L.: **See ECKER, J. A., jt. auth.**
LOW, D. M., Obstetrical management of Rh-negative patient, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 248-252, Feb. '54
LOW, H. T., Urinary incontinence in female, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 518-520, June '54
LOWANCE, M. I., Present day treatment of asthmatic patients, South.M.J. **47:**327-330, April '54
LOW-BEER, B. V. A.: **See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
LOWBURY, E. J. L., Air-conditioning with filtered air for dressing burns, Lancet **1:** 292-294, Feb. 6, '54
See CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D., jt. auth.
See HOOD, A. M., jt. auth.
LOWDEN, R. J.: **See POWELL, D. V., jt. auth.**
LOWDON, A. G. R., Acute complications of peptic ulcer and their surgical treatment, Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 136-141, March '54
LOWDON, G. M., Infantile gastro-enteritis (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **61:** 84-95, March '54
LOWE, C. R., and GEDDES, J. E., Investigation of recent increase in rate of notification of respiratory tuberculosis, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 227-230, Oct. '53
and McKEOWN, T., Incidence of infectious disease in first 3 years of life, related to social circumstances, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**24-28, Jan. '54
Investigation of dextrocardia with and without transposition of abdominal viscera, with report of case in one monozygotic twin, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 267-277, March '54
LOWE, T. E., Intake and output of water in control of body water content, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**136-143, Nov. '53
See GARDINER, J. M., jt. auth.
LOWELL, E. J., JR.: **See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.**
LOWELL, F. C., and SCHILLER, I. W., Substitution of soybean milk for cow's milk in allergic infants, J.A.M.A. **154:** 262, Jan. 16, '54 [Comment on Glaser and Johnstone's article]
LOWENBERG, E. L., Arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities; its segmental nature and surgical implications, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 297-313, March '54
LOWENSTEIN, P. S., Massive arterial thrombosis, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**617-620, May '54
LOWENTHAL, G., Diagnosis and early treatment of lesser facial fractures, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**995-1034, Dec. '53
LOWENTHAL, M., TOBIS, J. S., and HARPUDER, K., Cardiovascular effects of exercise in normal and cardiac, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**13-15, Jan. '54
LOWES, H. A., Zur Pathogenese des Asthma cardiale, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**8-10, Jan. '54
Intracranielle Drucksteigerung im Status asthmaticus, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 76-79, Feb. '54
LOWMAN, C. L., Estabilización quirúrgica del pie en la poliomielitis, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23:** 1-4, July-Oct. '53
LOWMAN, E. W., and LEE, P. R., Chronic rheumatoid cripple: rehabilitation assets and deficits, Bull. Rheumat.Dis. **4:**50-51, March '54
LOWN, B., and LEVINE, S. A., Medical progress: current concepts in digitalis therapy, New England J. Med. **250:** 771-778, May 6, '54; 819-832, May 13, '54; 866-874, May 20, '54
See MITCHELL, A. M., jt. auth.
LOWNEY, J. F.: **See BLACK, R. L., jt. auth.**
LOWRIMORE, B. S.: **See REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., jt. auth.**
LOWRY, J. R., BALDWIN, R. R., and HARRINGTON, R. V., Uptake of radiozinc by normal and diabetic rat pancreas, Science **119:**219-220, Feb. 12, '54

LOWRY, M. L., Pancreatic extract in treatment of multiple sclerosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:259-267, March '54

LOWRY, O. H., and others, Quantitative histochemistry of brain; chemical methods, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:1-17, March '54

Quantitative histochemistry of brain; enzyme measurements, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:19-37, March '54

Quantitative histochemistry of brain; Ammon's horn, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:39-49, March '54

See **SMITH, C. A., jt. auth.**

LOWRY, R. H., and JOHNSON, W. H., "Pseudo motion sickness" due to sudden negative "G"; its relation to "airsickness", J.Aviation Med. **25**: 103-106, April '54

LOWSLEY, O. S. Renal lesions, with particular reference to stone, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**: 48-52, April '54

and GONZALEZ, A., New operation for cure of priapism, New York J.Med. **54**:61-64, Jan. 1, '54

and PEREZ VENERO, A., Persistent anterior lobe of prostate gland, J.Urol. **71**:469-474, April '54

VILLAPIANO, J. G., and RUEDA, A. E., Urological complications in gynecologic operations and obstetrics, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:271-280, March '54

LOWTHER, C. P., Dangers of polypharmaceutical preparations containing folic acid, Brit.M.J. **1**: 564-565, March 6, '54

ALEXANDER, W. D., and HENDRY, E. B., Oral treatment of pernicious anæmia with intrinsic factor concentrate and vitamin B12, Lancet **1**: 495-497, March 6, '54

LOWYS, P., Sur la longue durée de la phase de latence entre le début de la maladie tuberculeuse et l'apparition de nouveaux accidents, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18**:273-276, '54

Les cavernules broncho-pulmonaires juxta-hilaires de siège antérieur; séquelles de la tuberculose initiale chez l'enfant, Presse méd. **62**: 672-673, April 28, '54

and PAPILLON, F., Utilité des maisons de post-cure pour l'enfant tuberculeux, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**: 403-406, '54

De l'emploi des antibiotiques chez l'enfant dans des formes graves et ulcérées de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1765-1768, April 30, '54

LOXTON, G. E., and Le VAY, D., Method of studying modification by drugs of oxidation-reduction systems of skin, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 178-186, March '54

LOYKE, H. F., and HOOBLER, S. W., Effect of splanchnicectomy on hypoglycemic and eosinopenic response to insulin, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:304-311, March '54

LOYOLA, C.: See **HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., jt. auth.**

LOZA COLOMER, J. C., Deberes y perspectivas de la profesión de partera. Su función social en la República Argentina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 484-487, Nov. 15-30, '53

LOZANO, J.: See **ANDREW URRA, J., jt. auth.**

LOZANO MORALES, A., Repercusiones sanitarias de la resistencia de los insectos a los insecticidas, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:623-628, Nov.-Dec. '53

LOZANO UGALDE, E.: See **del REFUGIO BALCAZAR, M., jt. auth.**

LOZNER, E. L., Thrombocytopenic purpuras, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**: 184-194, March '54

LU, M.: See **BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.**

LUBARSKY, R., and PLUNKETT, O. A., Survival of C. immitis in passage through digestive tract of mice, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:494-497, May '54

LUBART, A.: See **FREIREICH, A. W., jt. auth.**

LUBBERS, E. J. C.: See **STRAUB, M., jt. auth.**

LUBCHENCO, A. E.: See **HILL, K. A., jt. auth.**

See **PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. J., jt. auth.**

LUBCHENCO, L.: See **GORDON, H. H., jt. auth.**

LUBELL, M. F., and ROBERTSON, G. J., Nontropical sprue, J.Maine M.A. **45**: 29-32, Feb. '54

LUBENSKIY, Y. M., Effect of surgical intervention and anesthesia on diuresis, Klin.med.(no.11) **31**: 71-75, '53 R

LUBETZKI, J.: See **BASTIN, R., jt. auth.**

LUBIC, L. G.: See **CHRISTY, N. P., jt. auth.**

LUBIN, SAMUEL: See Obituaries

LUBINSKA, L., Form of myelinated nerve fibres, Nature,London **173**:867-869, May 8, '54

LUBOWE, I. I., Management of seborrhea capitis and associated disorders, M.Times **82**:124-130, Feb.'54

Hexylcaine in management of pruritic dern.atoses; clinical evaluation of new local anesthetic, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 482-485, April '54

LUBOWE, I. I.--Continued

and PERLMAN, H. H., Periporitis staphylogenes and other complications of miliaria in infants and children, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 543-553, May '54

LUBSCHEZ, R., and MAGIDA, M. G., Electrocardiographic effects of cortisone and related compounds on dog, Circulation Res. **2**: 123-126, March '54

See **MELVILLE, D. B., jt. auth.**

LUBSEN, N., Common infections of urinary tract, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 19-25, Jan. 2, '54; 105-111, Jan. 9, '54 Du

de LUCA, R., and CARUSO, P., Fattori ambientali e rilievi auxometrici nel primo triennio di vita, Minerva pediat. **5**:1207-1213, Dec. 31, '53

See **CROSCA, A., jt. auth.**

de LUCA, S., Considerazioni sulle complicanze postoperatorie della prostatectomia retropubica di T. Millin, Urologia **20**: 468-473, Oct. 20, '53

de LUCA, V., and PISCITELLI, G., Un caso di perforazione bronchiale di origine ghiandolare in adulto, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:1006-1014, Dec. '53

LUCAINE (piperidine derivative): See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds

LUCANTHONE (thioxanthone derivative): See Schistosomiasis, therapy

LUCAS, B. G. B., Relationship between anoxia and anaesthesia, Anaesthesist **3**:7-8, Feb. '54

LUCAS, J., and ORTEN, J. M., Dietary protein and glycine as precursors of porphyrins in rat, J. Nutrition **52**:89-97, Jan. '54

LUCAS GALLEGO, J.: See **CEBRIAN CASORRAN, J., jt. auth.**

LUCCARELLI, S.: See **CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.**

LUCCHESE, A., Contributo allo studio della coartazione aortica in gravidanza, Friuli med. **9**: 44-52, Jan.-Feb. '54

del LUCCHESE, L.: See **AGRETTI, G. C., jt. auth.**

LUCCHESI, M.: See **LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.**

LUCCHINI M., A., and APABLAZA U., H., Atrofia total de la hipófisis. Caso clínico, Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:479-489, Sept. '53

See **FADDA C., F., jt. auth.**

LUCCI, J. A., JR., Ectopic pregnancy; analysis of 70 cases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 1178-1184, Dec.'53

LUCENA, J., CAMPOS, A., and SILVA, M. da G. A. e, O test de Rorschach em um grupo de paralíticos gerais, Neurobiologia **16**: 101-126, June '53

LUCENTINI, L., and RUGGIERI, P., Le complicanze neuroradicolitiche della malattia da siero: contributo casistico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 441-446, April 26, '54

LUCERO, R. J.: See **KAMMAN, G. R., jt. auth.**

LUCHERINI, T., SCHIAVETTI, L., MARINO, T., and LUCCHESI, M., Influenza del cortisone e della somatotropina (STH) sulla infezione tubercolare sperimentale della cavia, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:358-369, Nov.-Dec. '53

LUCHSINGER, P.: See **BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.**

See **ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.**

LUCIA, E. L.: See **SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**

See **SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**

LUCIFERO, A.: See **BOCCHETTI, G., jt. auth.**

LUCITE: See cross reference under Methyl Methacrylate

LUCK, J. M., and WILCOX, A., On determination of ethanolamine in urine and factors affecting its daily output, J.Biol.Chem. **205**: 859-866, Dec. '53

GRIFFIN, A. C., BOER, G., and WILSON, M., On endocrine regulation of blood amino acid content, J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 767-777, Feb. '54

LUCKE, BALDUIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

and PARPART, A. K., Osmotic properties and permeability of cancer cells; relative permeability of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells and of mouse erythrocytes to polyhydric alcohols and to sodium chloride, Cancer Res. **14**: 75-80, Jan. '54

LUCKERBAUER, H.: See **HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.**

LUCKETT, A. E., Operative management of torn medial meniscus, Southwestern Med. **35**: 27-28; 31, Jan.'54

LUCKNER, H., MÜLLER, F., and ZIEGER, G., Ein plethysmographisches Verfahren zur Bestimmung des systolischen und diastolischen Blutdrucks an unnarkotisierten Ratten, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 343-357, '54

LUCO, J. V.: See **EYZAGUIRRE, C., jt. auth.**

LUCRAFT, HARRY STEPHENSON: See Obituaries

LUCREZI, G., and COLUCCI, C. F., Su un caso di reticolo-sarcoma primitivo della milza con iperplasia midollare megacariocitica e piastrinosi, Riforma med. **68**: 57-65, Jan. 16, '54

LUCREZI, G.--Continued
See COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.
LUCY, J. D., Histamine tolerance in schizophrenia, A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 629-639, May '54
LUDANY, G.: See DUBECZ, S., jt. auth.
LUDER, J., and BURNETT, D., Congenital renal tubular defect, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 44-47, Feb. '54
LUDES, H.: See HAEHNER, E., jt. auth.
LUDFORD, C. G., Bacteriophage types of Shigella sonnei in Queensland, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M. Sc. **31:** 545-552, Dec. '53
and LEDERER, M., Antibiotics of Escherichia coli, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 553-560, Dec. '53
LUDIN, H., Methode zum Einführen von Radiogold in die Bauchhöhle bei Peritonealkarzinose bei fehlendem Aszites, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 770-771, Dec. '53
LUDLUM, W. D., JR., and KRIETE, W. T., JR., Pathologic fracture of shaft of femur treated by insertion of intramedullary nail, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 791-794, May '54
and McCANN, W. J., Treatment of trochanteric fractures of femur by internal fixation, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 347-350, March '54
LUDOWIEG, J.: See ROSEMAN, S., jt. auth.
LUDUENA, F. P., and LANDS, A. M., Investigation of pharmacological actions of 3 potent antispasmodic compounds and their corresponding metho-salts, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 282-292, March '54
See BROWN, T. G., JR., jt. auth.
LUDWICK, N. V.: See HUNTER, R. M., jt. auth.
LUDWIG, A. W., Development of experimental exophthalmos in scorbutic guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:** 424-427, March '54
LUDWIG, E., and RICHTERICH, R., Morphologische und histochemische Untersuchungen am Stäbchensaum der Darmepithelzelle, Acta anat. **21:** 168-196, '54
LUDWIG, H.: See GOLDSTEIN, R., jt. auth.
LUDWIG, K. A., and others, Laboratory studies on β-diethylaminoethyl fencholate, new antifungal agent, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 56-61, Jan. '54
LUDWIG, K. S., Vitamin A-Mangel und Überdosierung und ihre Beziehungen zum Gehalt an alkalischer Phosphatase der Epiphysenfuge, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:** 98-103, '53
Beiträge zur Schilddrüsenstruktur: zur Frage der Makrothyreocyten in der Schilddrüse nebst histophysiologischen Bemerkungen, Acta anat. **20:** 1-36, '54
LUDWIG, L.: See HAUSMANN, K., jt. auth.
LUDWIG, U. M.: See BODE, F., jt. auth.
LÜBBERS, P., Erfahrungen bei Leptospirosen, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 711-726, '53
LÜBBESMEYER, E., Ein Beitrag zur Gallenchirurgie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1914-1921, '53
LÜBKE, H., Zur Frage des Wirkungsmechanismus der Ultraschallwellen bei Bakterien, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 216-223, '53
LÜCHTRATH, H., Pfortaderskerose, "Milzvenenstenose" und Splenomegalie, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 494-502, '53
LÜCK, H., Einfluss von komprimiertem Sauerstoff auf einige Stoffwechselvorgänge in Bakterien, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:** 106-117, '54
von LUECKEN, R.: See ENGELHARDT, A., jt. auth.
LÜDERITZ, B., Über die Rhythmik der Körpertemperatur, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/30-I/35, Jan. 10, '54
LUEDERS, H. W.: See ROSENBLUTH, P. R., jt. auth.
LÜDICKE, K., Zur zytologischen Früherfassung des Kollumkarzinoms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1767-1771, '53
LÜDIN, M., JR., Haemangio-Endotheliomatose von Leber und Milz bei Thorotrastspeicherung, Schweiz.Ztschr.Allg.Path. **16:** 987-994, '53
LÜERS, H., Untersuchung über die Mutagenität des Triäthylenmelamin (TEM) an Drosophila melanogaster, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 77-83, '53
LUEG, W., Klinische Therapie im Herzheilbad, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 99-101, March 15, '54
LÜHRS, W., and KINDERMANN, I., Über die Beeinflussung des Jensen-Sarkoms der weissen Ratte durch eine fixierte Rhodanwasserstoffsaure (Orthromin), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 974-976, Nov. 1, '53
and WILLIG, H., Weitere tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Hyaluronidase auf das bösartige Wachstum, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 183-186, '54
SCHAMMEL, J., and LOTZ, H. H., Über das zusätzliche Auftreten eines Karzinoms bei einer mit TEM behandelten bösartigen Systemerkrankung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 295-299, March 15, '54
LUELLEN, T. J., and WEST, R. A., Addison's disease complicated by pregnancy: case with postpartum hypertension, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 73-76, Feb. '54
LÜLLMANN, H., and MUSCHOLL, E., Über die Wirkung hypotoner Salzlösungen auf das Rattenzwerchfell, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 209-214, '54
See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.
MÜNDNICH, K., and SCHUMACHER, C., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Pantocainvergiftung und ihre Behandlung, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **32:** 710-719, Dec. '53
LUENGO MIRO, E., La triquinosis ignorada en Madrid, Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **27:** 448-468, July-Aug. '53
LÜSCHER, E., "Allergische" Erkrankungen der oberen Luft- und Speisewege und des Gehörorganes, Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:** 40-43, '53
Vorschläge für die vorläufige Standardisierung der zu Diagnosezwecken verwendeten Reintonaudiometer, Ztschr. Laryng. Rhin. Otol. **33:** 1-18, Jan. '54
Psychological factors in ear, nose and throat diseases, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 211-224, April '54
LÜSCHER, M.: See BRUNSCHWIG, A., jt. auth.
LUETH, H. C., Improvised hospital; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155:** 776-779, June 19, '54
LÜTHY, F., L'artérite noueuse; à propos d'un cas, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 29-33, Jan. '54
LÜTKE-COSMANN, H. W., Spontane transduodenale Kontrastdarstellung der Gallenblase, Chirurg **25:** 130-132, March '54
LUETSCHER, J. A., JR., and JOHNSON, B. B., Chromatographic separation of sodium-retaining corticoid from urine of children with nephrosis, compared with observations on normal children, J.Clin. Invest. **33:** 276-286, Feb. '54
LÜTTGAU, H. C., Über die Zunahme der Akkommodationskonstanten λ des isolierten N. ischiadicus nach Zusatz von Hyaluronidase, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:** 233-237, '54
von LÜTTICHAU, E., Erfahrungen mit der Anaesthesie durch örtliche Unterkuhlung, Anaesthesist **3:** 77-78, April '54
LUFF, K., Über Schwierigkeiten der A-Untergruppendifferenzierung bei einem Fall von infektiöser Anämie, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:** 57-61, March '54
and BOHNE, G., Ein Fall von Herzbeuteltamponade nach intracardialer Injektion, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 19-20, Jan. 2, '54
LUFT, R., and OLIVECRONA, H., Hipofisectomía en el cáncer de la glándula mamaria, Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 273-282, July-Sept. '53
See IKKOS, D., jt. auth.
See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.
LUGER, A.: See JANKE, R. G., jt. auth.
LUGER, N. M.: See FREMONT, R. E., jt. auth.
See SURKS, S. N., jt. auth.
LUGG, J. W. H., and ELLIS, F. P., Some water-soluble vitamins in sweat of tropically acclimatized European men, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 71-77, '54
LUGLI, G., Sulla patologia periesofagea da perforazione, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 4-6, Jan.-Feb. '54
LUHAN, J. A., and LANOFF, G., Re-evaluation of tryptophan test for tuberculous meningitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 463-468, March '54
LUIGI, D. M.: See MAZAUD, R., jt. auth.
LUISADA, A. A., Teaching cardiology to undergraduate students, Dis.Chest **25:** 103-105, Jan. '54
Symposium on electrocardiography; practical value of electrocardiography, Dis.Chest **25:** 529-531, May '54
and WEISS, M., Experiments on diastolic and resting lengths of cardiac strips, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 123-129, Jan. '54
WEYL, R., and GOLDMANN, M. A., Alcohol vapor and pulmonary edema, J.A.M.A. **155:** 62-63, May 1, '54
LUISADA-OPPER, A. V.: See SOBOTKA, H., jt. auth.
LUISETTI, G. L., Pleurite parapneumotoracica e porpora renale, Minerva med. **2:** 1880-1884, Dec. 15, '53
Su alcuni casi di porpora comparsi durante la terapia con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1:** 697-702, March 10, '54
LUISI, M., Un agevole procedimento operatorio per il taglio cesareo extraperitoneale, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 11, Feb. 15, '54
LUKAS, H.: See GLOGGENGIESSER, W., jt. auth.
LUKAS, K. H., Die Read'schen Entspannungsübungen in der englischen Geburtshilfe, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 86-88, Jan. 22, '54
LUKASH, L.: See WALLACH, J. B., jt. auth.

LUKE, J. C., Management of recurrent varicose veins, Surgery **35:** 40-44, Jan. '54
Restoration of main vessel patency in arteriosclerosis obliterans, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 391-398, April '54
LUKE, J. E.: See STILES, K. A., jt. auth.
LUKEMAN, J. M.: See MARTIN, F. P., jt. auth.
LUKENS, F. D. W., Memoir of Warfield Theobald Longcope (1877-1953), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:** 158-159, April '54
LUKES, R. J., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; pathology of 39 fatal cases of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16:** 639-650, May '54
LUKOSCHEK, P., and THIESEN, J., Das normale Meerschweinchen-Ekg, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 172-180, March '54
and VALENTIN, H., Tierexperimentelle Studien zur Frage der zentral bedingten diphtherischen Myokarditis, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 115-120, Feb. '54
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Backache; Spine
LUMBRERAS CRUZ, H. E., Un método de registro epidemiológico aplicado al diagnóstico y control de la enfermedad de Chagas, Arch.peruanos pat. y clín. **8:** 115-123, '54
LUMBROSO, P.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMINESCENCE
registration of cutaneous bioluminescence, [L. E. Essén & B. R. Lindahl] Nord.med. **50:** 1739-1740, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
LUMIO, J. S., Symptome im inneren Ohr bei chronischer Kohlenoxydgasvergiftung, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 139-144, '54
LUMSDEN, E. G. S.: See Sita Lumsden, E. G.
LUMSDEN, THOMAS WILLIAM: See Obituaries
LUNA, C. A. F., Embarazo ovárico primitivo, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 291-296, Jan. 22, '54
and TINELLI, J. C., La apendicitis aguda retrocecal, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 490-494, Feb. 12, '54
LUND, B., Occurrence of rachitic signs among school children during 24 year period, Ugesk.læger **116:** 688-690, May 6, '54 Da
LUND, C. J., Blood transfusion therapy in obstetrics; indications and limitations, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 358-365, April '54
LUND, ERLING, Ulcerative esophagitis complicated with severe hemorrhage, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 99-101, '53
Hematemesis and melena in ulcerative esophagitis, Nord.med. **51:** 408-409, March 18, '54 Da
See TYGSTRUP, N., jt. auth.
LUND, ERNA, Erythromycin, new antibiotic, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 393-400, '53; Ugesk. læger **115:** 1871-1873, Dec. 10, '53 Da
Significance of various peptone preparations to growth of pneumococci, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:** 311-312, '54
Sensitivity of Bac. anitratum to 8 antibiotics as determined by means of tablet method, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 329-335, '54
Experiences with tablet method in determination of bacterial resistance, Ugesk.læger **116:** 416-419, March 18, '54 Da
See DAM, H., jt. auth.
LUND, G. W.: See ADAMS, F. H., jt. auth.
See ANDERSON, A. S., jt. auth.
LUND, H. G., CORDONNIER, J. J., and FORBES, K. A., Gross hematuria in sickle cell disease, J.Urol. **71:** 151-158, Feb. '54
LUND, J.: See JENSEN, H. B., jt. auth.
LUND, P. C., Surital sodium intravenous anesthesia; 6000 consecutive cases, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 86-97, March-April '54
LUND, R. R.: See McDONALD, D. F., jt. auth.
LUNDBÄCK, H.: See SCHMIDT, H., jt. auth.
LUNDBAEK, K., Diabetic angiopathy; specific vascular disease, Lancet **1:** 377-379, Feb. 20, '54; Diabetische Angiopathie--ein spezifisches Krankheitsbild, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 538, May 8, '54
LUNDBERG, A., and OSCARSSON, O., Anoxic depolarization of mammalian nerve fibres, Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:** 99-110, '53
and QUILISCH, H., Presynaptic potentiation and depression of neuro-muscular transmission in frog and rat, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:** 111-120, '53
On effect of calcium on presynaptic potentiation and depression at neuro-muscular junction, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:** 121-129, '53
LUNDBERG, U.: See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.
LUNDBORG, T., Congenital cranial syndrome with unilateral perceptive hearing loss (cranial hemiatrophy), Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 102-104, '53
LUNDBORG-UNVERRICHT DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
LUNDEVALL, J., Determination of blood types in paternity suits, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 89-92, Feb. 1, '54 N
LUNDGREN, C., Alveolar oxygen concentration during oxygen administration in healthy and hypoxemic subjects, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:** 144-147, '53
LUNDGREN, K. D., Lesions of respiratory tract in smelting workers, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 66-81, '54 Sw
and ÖHMAN, H., Pneumokoniose in der Hartmetallindustrie. Technische und medizinische Untersuchungen, Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 259-284, '54
LUNDGREN, M. M.: See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
LUNDGREN, P. G., Myopie in den höheren Lehranstalten Schwedens, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 30-33, '53
LUNDIN, G., Nitrogen elimination during oxygen breathing, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:** 130-143, '53
LUNDMARK, V. O.: See METHENY, D., jt. auth.
LUNDOVA, A., Diagnosis and therapy of cervical erosions, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 206-208, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
LUNDQUEST, D.: See VANDENBELT, J. M., jt. auth.
LUNDQUIST, G., Psychologie problems of retirement age, Nord.med. **51:** 53-55, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
LUNDSTRÖM, A., Cephalometric registrations as aid in diagnosing malocclusions, Acta odont.scandinav. **11:** 100-110, Nov. '53
and LYSELL, L., Anthropological examination of group of medieval Danish skulls, with particular regard to jaws and occlusal conditions, Acta odont.scandinav. **11:** 111-128, Nov. '53
LUNDY, J. S., 110 years of anesthesia, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 195-200, March '54
LUNDY, L. F.: See LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., jt. auth.
LUNGE TEST: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries
LUNGS
See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
inactivation of histamine by lung tissue from histamine-sensitive and histamine-resistant mice, [L. S. Kind & E. F. Woods] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 601-603, Dec. '53
penethamate (penicillin derivative); comparative studies of affinity to lung and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Loew & G. Siebert] Medizinische, pp. 56-60, Jan. 9, '54 G
abnormalities: See also Lungs, blood supply
abnormal pulmonary arteries with clinical picture of chronic pulmonary suppurations and "intralobar sequestration," [A. Bikfalvi & A. Balás] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 446-463, Jan. '54 G
azygos lobe; diagnostic significance, [S. A. Gadzhiev] Vestnik khir.(no. 6) **73:** 36-40, '53 R
histochemical interpretation of hyaline membrane of newborn, [G. E. Bur & F. E. Pflaum] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 329-330, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
hyaline membrane disease, [S. E. Monaghan] J. Maine M.A. **44:** 338-341, Dec. '53
left-sided lobe of azygos vein, [W. J. Weston] J. Fac.Radiologists **5:** 286-288, April '54
abscess: See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration
abscess and bronchial catheterization, [H. Metras & J. Charpin] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 157-172, Feb. '54
bronchoscopy and abscess; 48 cases, [J. K. Poppe & T. Gianelli] Northwest Med. **53:** 465-469, May '54
changing trends in treatment, [D. H. Waterman & S. E. Domm] Dis.Chest **25:** 40-53, Jan. '54
chronic abscess; resection, [J. L. Badano Repetto & B. Scolnik] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:** 274-284, '53 S
clinical consideration of abscesses and cavities (Thayer lecture), [J. B. Amberson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 227-237, May '54
hemoptysis, bronchiectasis and foreign body in lung, [B. Laurance] Brit.M.J. **1:** 125-127, Jan. 16, '54
medical management (with antibiotics) of acute abscess, [S. A. Gittens & J. P. Mihaly] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 673-681, May '54

LUNGS, abscess--Continued
multiple staphylococcic abscesses in 3 year old child; case, [M. d'Œlsnitz, D. Ducos & P. Long] Pédiatrie **9:**73-76, '54 F
nonspecific abscess: experience with 55 consecutive cases, [J. R. Fox, Jr., F. A. Hughes, Jr. & W. D. Sutliff] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**255-260, March '54
of typhoid origin, [A. Beauchesne] Laval méd. **19:** 307-314, March '54 F
pseudocavitary emphysema (pneumatocele) due to multiple abscesses; case, [E. J. Meijers] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**54-56, Feb. '54 Du
recent advances in treatment, [H. E. Bass] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:**321-323, May '54
results of chemotherapeutic, nonsurgical therapy of pleural empyema and lung abscess, [S. Moeschlin & A. Onat] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**607-610, May 29, '54 G
role of Friedländer bacillus in chronic respiratory disease, [J. K. Fulton & B. C. McKinlay] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**245-248, Feb. '54
suppuration in infants and children; clinical study of 3 cases, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:**906-915, Oct. 31, '53 I
therapy, [M. Girard] J.méd.Lyon **35:**37-41, Jan. 5, '54 F
therapy of chronic abscess, [J. Gascó & B. Narbona Arnáu] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**529-541, Nov. '53 S
valuable sign for roentgen diagnosis of chronic abscess, [G. Liess] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**613-622, Nov. '53 G
absence, left pulmonary agenesia; case, [A. Idone & A. Iaccarino] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**345-359, April '54 I
anatomy and histology, alveolar mucoid film and pneumonocytes, [C. C. Macklin] Lancet **1:**1099-1104, May 29, '54
anatomy and development of lungs, [E. A. Boyden] Journal-Lancet **73:**509-512, Dec. '53
chemical confirmation of abundance of reticulin, [F. D. Bertalanffy, R. E. Glegg & D. Eidinger] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**196-197; 220, Feb. '54
cytoarchitecture of terminal vesicular system, [A. Amell-Sans] Med.clin. **22:**11-23, Jan. '54 S
electron microscopic observations of alveoli, [R. H. Swigart & D. J. Kane] Anat.Rec. **118:**57-71, Jan. '54
expansion of alveoli in newborn, [V. E. Krahl] West Virginia M.J. **50:**11-16, Jan. '54
neonatal respiration, [G. J. Rees] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**154-163, May '54
presence of interalveolar communications; experimental study, [L. Bianchetti] Arch.sc.med. **96:**751-769, Dec. '53 I
question of topography and bronchial and pulmonary nomenclature, [E. Minetto] Minerva med. **1:**1219-1226, May 2, '54 I
structure of respiratory tissue in newly born, [S. Engel] Acta anat. **19:**353-365, '53
artificial heart-lung apparatus: See Heart, artificial
azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities
beryllium disease: See Beryllium, toxicity
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.
acute distention of pleura determines pleural shock and reflex vasomotor flux of pulmonary interstices (atelectasis), [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.med. **43:**117-123, July-Aug. '53 S
alveolar-capillary block syndrome of unknown origin with report of 7 cases, [H. Deenstra & J. G. Roosenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1150-1156, April 24, '54 Du
angiopneumographic study of arterial circulation in normal person subjected to transitory anoxia, [C. Scarinci] Presse méd. **62:**623-624, April 24, '54 F
angiopneumography in study of pharmacodynamic properties of certain drugs, [L. de Carvalho] Dis. Chest **25:**121-127, Feb. '54
angiopneumography; present status of problem, [M. Bariéty & P. Choubrac] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:** 599-620, '53 F
arteriovenous fistula; case with recovery following lobectomy, [K. K. Bossina] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**49-53, Feb. '54 Du
behavior of pulmonary circulation during influx of ganglioplegics (especially quaternary ammonium compounds), [G. Pezzuoli & L. Belli] Minerva chir. **9:** 157-164, Feb. 28, '54 I
capillary pressure pattern and clinical findings in verified mitral regurgitation; 17 cases, [P. Soulié, F. Joly, J. Carlotti & J. R. Sicot] Arch. mal.cœur **47:**1-26, Jan. '54 F

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical aspects, [T. Bruce] Nord.med. **50:**1700-1703, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; value of cardiac catheterization, [L. G. Uggla] Nord.med. **50:**1708-1712, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
circulation: relation to normal and altered dynamics, [R. M. Harvey & M. I. Ferrer] Dis. Chest **25:** 247-252, March '54
circulation time; densometric study, [B. Nordenström] Acta radiol. **41:**209-224, March '54
circulatory factors contributing to alterations in vascular histology, [D. J. Ferguson, E. M. Berkas & R. L. Varco] S.Forum **4:**267-270, '53
circulatory status of resected tuberculous lobes, [R. J. Barrett, M. Masaki & J. C. Day] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 277-284, March '54
clinical study of syndrome of elective increase of blood flow, [G. Giraud] Montpellier méd. **44:**437-455, Dec. '53 F
correlation of roentgen and surgical findings in 200 cases of rheumatic mitral valvular disease; evaluation of cardiac chamber size, valvular calcification and pulmonary vessels, [J. S. Lehman & J. L. Curry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 599-612, April '54
degenerative lung disease, [G. L. Crenshaw] Dis. Chest **25:**427-442, April '54
development of increased vascular resistance by local hypoxia, [H. Heemstra] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **39:**83-91, April '54
diseases of respiratory system; circulation through lung and diffusion of gases, [J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & R. L. Riley] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**237-284, '54
disorders of ventilation and circulation in clinical practice, [P. Combe & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 1107-1118, March 10, '54 F
effect of experimental lung ischemia on pulmonary function; preliminary report, [B. Blades, H. C. Pierpont, A. Samadi & R. P. Hill] S.Forum **4:**255-260, '53
effect of nicotinic acid on chronic cor pulmonale; clinical and oximetric aspects, [C. Salaris & G. Pasquariello] Folia cardiol. **12:**627-640, Jan. 31, '54 I
effect of positive and negative pressure respiration on unilateral blood flow in open chest, [J. L. Ankeney, C. A. Hubay, P. R. Hackett & R. A. Hingson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**600-606, May '54
effects of bronchial collateral circulation on heart and blood volume, [W. E. Loring & A. A. Liebow] Lab.Invest. **3:** 175-196, May-June '54
etiology and therapy of cor pulmonale, [A. Bühlmann, F. Schaub & P. H. Rossier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**587-591, May 22, '54 G
etiology of secondary pulmonary hypertension, [M. I. Ferrer & R. M. Harvey] Bull.New York Acad. Med. **30:** 208-220, March '54
experimental morphologic studies on relations between width of pulmonary capillaries and degree of pulmonary expansion, [K. Altmann] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:**516-548, '54 G
frequency of vascular short-circuit in pulmonary diseases, [K. H. Osterwald & J. Seusing] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**269, March 15, '54 G
functional pathology of valve arteries and arteriovenous anastomoses of lungs as illustrated by tumor cell embolism, [E. Müller] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64:**459-475, '53 G
histologic aspects of blood vessels of patient with bronchiectasis, [G. Candiani & F. Franco] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 773-790, Nov. '53 I
hypertension in major and lesser circulation, [M. Staemmler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**279-283, April 3, '54 G
Ibn-an-Nafis' discovery and description of pulmonary circulation, [L. Binet & A. Herpin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**698-700, Dec. 15-22, '53 F
influence of hypoxia on circulation of nonnarcotized dogs, [G. G. Nahas & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**467-476, Feb. '54
influence of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on circulation, [M. van der Straeten & I. Leusen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**487-489, Jan. 1, '54 F
intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration (congenital cystic disease associated with anomalous artery), [A. J. Bruwer, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**751-761, May '54

LUNGS, blood supply--Continued
ligature of inferior vena cava in acute pulmonary congestion due to chloropicrin, [A. Catolla-Cavalcanti] Arch.sc.med. **97:**401-410, May '54 I
ligature of inferior vena cava in therapy of cardiac lung and of congestive cardiac insufficiency, [J. Gibert- Queraltó & others] Med.clin. **21:**359-368, Nov. '53 S
little known aspect of bronchogenic cysts; their blood supply, [J. Houel, L. Sendra & H. Laffont] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1119-1121, March 10, '54 F
mechanisms of mutual adaptation of pulmonary and systemic circulation, [D. von Capeller] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**23-31, '54 G
Michael Servet's discovery of lesser circulation, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**696-708, March 13, '54 Du
mitral valve disease, [R. E. Steiner & J. F. Goodwin] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**167-177, Jan. '54
new method of evaluation of valvular obstacle in mitral stenosis; determination of pulmonary capillary pressure, [I. Balaguer-Vintro, M. Torner-Soler & J. Paravisini-Parra] Rev.españ. fisiol. **9:**143-148, June '53 S
normal and pathologic vessels in stratigraphic picture, [T. Hornykiewytsch & H. S. Stender] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**639-650, Nov.; 704-713, Dec. '53; **80:**458-467, April '54 G
peripheral ischemia; experimental observations, [M. M. L. Prichard, P. M. Daniel & G. M. Ardran] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**93-96, Feb. '54
physiologic changes attending bilateral pulmonary resection, [A. A. Siebens, R. E. Smith & C. F. Storey] S.Forum **4:**238-245, '53
physiopathologic aspects of circulation; problem of chronic pulmonary hypertension, [H. Denolin, A. de Coster & N. Salonikides] Acta clin.belg. **8:**647-706, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
physiopathologic basis of therapy of cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Guidotti] Riforma med. **67:**1389-1394, Dec. 12, '53 I
physiopathology of disorders of ventilation and circulation, [L. Sendra & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1096-1107, March 10, '54 F
pneumopathy and chronic cor pulmonale due to schistosomiasis, [E. C. D. Barbato] Arq.brasil. cardiol. **6:**195-305, Sept. '53 P
primary and secondary pulmonary hypertension, [H. Schmidt] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**837-854, '53 G
primary pulmonary right insufficiency, [K. Spang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**9-15, Jan. 1, '54 G
problem of differential diagnosis in infants with large hearts and increased blood flow to lungs, [C. Ferencz, A. L. Johnson & A. Goldbloom] Pediatrics **13:**30-39, Jan. '54
pulmonary aspects of polyarteritis (periarteritis) nodosa, [H. P. Doub, B. E. Goodrich & J. R. Gish] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**785-793, May '54
pulmonary circulation and right ventricular hypertrophy in hypertension, [W. Friedrichs] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**458-461, March 19, '54 G
pulmonary hypertension; pulmonary circulatory dynamics in patients with mitral stenosis at rest, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Am.Heart J. **47:**330-342, March '54
pulmonary resistance in acute hypoxemia, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**490-492, Jan. 1, '54 F
recent studies in primary pulmonary hypertension including pharmacodynamic observations on pulmonary vascular resistance, [D. T. Dresdale, R. J. Michtom & M. Schultz] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**195-207, March '54
relation between pulmonary function and pulmonary circulation; patogenesis and symptomatology of hypertension of lesser circulation, [A. Bühlmann & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1199-1202, Dec. 12, '53 G
roentgenologic manifestation of pulmonary stasis; cardiac lung, [J. Varela de Seijas Aguilar & E. Alvarado Azevedo] Rev.clin.españ. **50:**347-358, Sept. 15, '53 S
so-called pulmonary capillary pressure curve and its relation to pressure curve of right and left auricle, [H. H. Wolter, O. Bayer, F. Loogen & R. Rippert] Cardiologia **23:**319-348, '53 G
surgical closure of atrial septal defect: response in patient with severe pulmonary hypertension, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord & H. Swan] Am. Surgeon **20:**305-310, March '54
symposium on cardiovascular diseases; surgical treatment of congenital cardiovascular anomalies accompanied by cyanosis, [E. H. Fell & R. A. Forney] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**197-213, Feb. '54
temporary unilateral occlusion of pulmonary artery; method of roentgen examination of pulmonary vessels, [B. Nordenström] Acta radiol.(supp. 108) pp. 1-148, '54
therapy of chronic cor pulmonale; clinical study, [J. Codina-Altés, R. Casares Potau & C. Pijoán de Beristain] Med.clin. **21:**262-268, Oct. '53 S
transport of radioactive inorganic phosphate by pulmonary circulation, [H. C. Lawson, H. C. Mellette & E. S. Coleman] Circulation Res. **2:**248-250, May '54
variations in bronchovascular patterns of left lower lobe of 50 lungs, [M. Pitel & E. A. Boyden] J. Thoracic Surg. **28:**633-653, Dec. '53
variations in vascular pressures, [S. M. Horvath & D. M. MacCannon] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**204-209, Feb. '54
variations of vascular resistance in course of prolonged anesthesia, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**553-555, Nov. '53 F
various hemodynamic types of pulmonary circulation in mitral stenosis, [M. Torner-Soler, I. Balaguer-Vintró, J. Paravisini-Parra & H. Monzón] Med. clin. **21:**351-357, Nov. '53 S
vascular pathology in rheumatic valvulopathies and congenital cardiopathies, [H. Apablaza U. & others] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:**417-454, Sept. '53 S
vasoconstriction associated with minute pulmonary emboli, [J. J. Byrne, R. Isales & V. J. Hickey] S.Forum **4:**185-190, '53
vasomotor reactions of lesser circulation; preliminary report, [R. Cordeiro] Med.contemp. **72:**141-148, March '54 P
ventilation and pulmonary circulation in chronic emphysema, [K. Vuylsteek, M. van der Straeten, J. Verstraeten & R. Verbeke] Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**242-255, April '54 F

calcification: See Lungs, mycosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

calculi, spitting of stones by silicotic patient, [E. W. Baader] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**58-72, '54 G

cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
[M. S. Silva, J. S. LaDue & L. F. Craver] Rev.brasil. cir. **26:**125-178, Aug. '53 P
[A. Yódice & F. Le Chiare] Semana méd. **104:**7-9, Jan. 7, '54 S
anatomicoclinical aspects of bronchopulmonary cancers; 261 cases, [R. Huguenin] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**892-898, '53 F
"alveolar cell" (adenomatosis): See Lungs, tumors
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in Los Angeles atmosphere and carcinogenicity of atmospheric extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk, P. Mader & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**153-163, Feb. '54
aromatic hydrocarbons; presence in particulate phase of gasoline-engine exhausts and carcinogenicity of exhaust extracts, [P. Kotin, H. L. Falk & M. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**164-177, Feb. '54
associated with arteriovenous aneurysm of hilus, [R. Delacroix, P. Ramon & C. Laniez] Lille chir. **8:**247-250, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
association of silicosis and bronchopulmonary cancer; case, [P. J. Rosselet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**972-977, Nov. 25, '53 F
atmospheric pollution in Iceland (including relation to bronchial cancer), [E. Kennaway] Med.Illus. **8:**67-73, Feb. '54
atypical proliferation of bronchiolar epithelium, [H. Spencer & C. Raeburn] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**187-193, Jan. '54
autopsy reports; survey in Los Angeles County Hospital for 1951, [G. G. Hadley & W. K. Bullock] California Med. **79:**431-433, Dec. '53
behavior of sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in bronchopulmonary cancer, [M. Grasso & B. Zucchetti] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**295-300, '54 F
bronchial carcinoma--pandemic, [J. Clemmesen] Danish M.Bull. **1:**37-46, April '54
bronchiolar carcinoma; anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases, [E. Nora, R. Baserga & U. Saffiotti] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**1-29, Nov. '53 I
bronchogenic carcinoma, [M. Weinbren] South African M.J. **27:**1090-1092, Nov. 28, '53 [Comment on Adler and Fuller's article]

LUNGS, cancer--Continued
bronchogenic carcinoma: analysis of 201 proved cases, [C. H. Steele] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**5-21, March '54
bronchogenic carcinoma; diagnostic problem, [L. H. Stander & D. V. Cacioppo] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**138-141, April '54
bronchogenic carcinoma; statistical review of 234 autopsies, [R. M. Engelman & W. L. McNamara] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 227-237, March '54
bronchoscopist's aid to thoracic surgeon, [M. G. Lynch] Laryngoscope **64:**359-364, May '54
bronchoscopy, [A. Tománek] Rozhl.chir. **32:**660-666, '53 Cz
cancer and tobacco smoking habit, [W. C. Hueper] Indust.Med. **23:**13-19, Jan. '54
carcinoma of pancreas in girl of 16, presenting as carcinomatosis of lungs, [G. H. Grant & P. E. Perceval] Brit.M.J. **1:**857, April 10, '54
causes of death in carcinoma in large public hospital; analysis of 186 fatalities, [F. F. Boyce] Dis.Chest **24:** 626-641, Dec. '53
chronic pneumonia and cancer, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**45-52, Dec. 12, '53 G
clinical follow-up study of 398 patients suspected of having cancer discovered in Boston chest x-ray survey, [J. M. McNulty] New England J.Med. **250:** 14-17, Jan. 7, '54
cytodiagnosis of metastatic localizations, [S. Elias] Rev.méd.Liège **9:**109-112, Feb. 15, '54 F
dermatomyositis and cancer, [J. Bouton, D. Mendoza & J. J. Ravera] Tórax **2:** 427-434, Dec. '53 S
diagnosis and criteria of operability of carcinoma, [B. Blades] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 25-28, Jan. '54
early diagnosis of carcinoma by means of fluoroscopy, [R. Honold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 431-439, April 17, '54 G
endogenous lipoid pneumonia with special reference to carcinoma, [S. de Navasquez & G. A. D. Haslewood] Thorax **9:** 35-37, March '54
etiology; present status (with special reference to cigaret smoking), [M. L. Levin] New York J.Med. **54:**769-777, March 15, '54
first results of use of actinomycin C in therapy, [C. Gernez-Rieux & M. Goudemand] Presse méd. **62:**739-740, May 15, '54 F
frequency of bronchial carcinoma masked as "middle lobe syndrome," [K. H. Ueberschär & E. Hasche] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 208-214, Feb. '54 G
in silicotic patients; study of cases, [P. Astorri] Clinica, Bologna **14:** 473-486, '53 I
incidence and etiology of primary carcinoma, [C. E. Drew] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**592-595, Dec. '53
increase, [H. F. Dorn] Indust.Med. **23:**253-257, June '54
increase in mortality, [J. Clemmesen & A. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1873-1875, Dec. 10, '53 Da
increase in mortality, [E. Schiødt] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1835-1838, Dec. 3, '53 Da
increasing importance as related to metastatic brain tumors, [E. M. Knights, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **11:**306-309, May '54
induction in mice with chemical agents used in clinical management of lymphomas, [M. B. Shimkin] Cancer **7:** 410-413, March '54
intracranial metastasis from carcinoma of lung, [B. Halpert, W. S. Fields & M. E. De Bakey] Surgery **35:**346-349, March '54
justification of pulmonary exeresis for late metastases, [P. Santy, M. Bérard & P. Galy] Lyon chir. **48:** 1000-1001, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
late results (18 months) of total pneumonectomy for metastatic cancer; case, [J. Ducuing & H. Eschapasse] Lyon chir. **48:**997-999, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
limitations of cytologic examination; significance of cell D, [C. Sirtori & I. Villata] Arch.ital.otol. **64:**818-824, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
lung metastases, [R. C. Pendergrass] J.M.A. Georgia **43:** 338-341, April '54
manifest and larvate diffusion in lung and in contralateral lung; systematic anatomicoroentgenologic histologic study, [C. Marino & F. Bianchi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**31-125, Nov. '53 I
metastatic chorionepithelioma with nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine) therapy; preliminary report, [H. E. Anderson, J. D. Bisgard & A. M. Greene] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**829-837, June '54
metastatic manifestations as presenting symptoms of primary cancer, [S. A. Leader & R. J. Borgerson] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 470-480, Dec. '53
metastatic tumors of brain and their relation to primary and secondary pulmonary cancer, [E. M. Knights, Jr.] Cancer **7:** 259-265, March '54
needle biopsy, [F. R. Dutra & C. L. Geraci] J.A.M.A. **155:**21-24, May 1, '54
new instruments for aspiration biopsy in early diagnosis, [H. Métras] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**44, '54 F
occupations and cigaret smoking as factors, [L. Breslow, L. Hoaglin, G. Rasmussen & H. K. Abrams] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 171-181, Feb. '54
optimism in cancer, [R. H. Overholt] J.M.A.Alabama **23:**251-257, April '54
pitch and carcinoma, [I. L. Patch] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**145-150, April '54
pitfalls in diagnosis, [W. D. Seybold] M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**732-736, Dec. '53
place of tobacco in etiology, [E. L. Wynder] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 321-330, April '54
preclinical bronchogenic carcinoma, [K. R. Boucot & M. J. Sokoloff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**164-172, Feb. '54
primary cancer, [F. P. Coleman] Virginia M.Month. **81:**7-12, Jan. '54
primary carcinoma; comparative anatomicostratigraphic study, [C. Borsella & T. Braibanti] Ann. radiol.diag. **26:**453-493, '53-'54 I
primary carcinoma in male veteran; study based on 3,946 consecutive necropsies at Veterans Administration Center, Los Angeles, from 1948 through 1952, [K. M. Earle] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**106-114, Feb. '54
primary carcinoma; results of surgical treatment, [M. M. J. Brea] Surgery **35:** 167-173, Feb. '54
primary epithelial tumors in autopsy material at Rikshospitalet, 1925-1952, [T. Christiansen] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**428-430, Dec. '53
primary epithelial tumors in post-mortem material from Ullevaal Hospital (Oslo City Hospital), [A. Jakobsen] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 423-427, Dec. '53
problem of "small round lesion," [G. Flavell] Tubercle **35:**54-62, March '54
problem; possible contributions by physician in industry, [L. Wade] Indust.Med. **23:**249-252, June '54
prostatic carcinoma with pulmonary metastases: spontaneous remission, [N. C. Oswald] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**21-22, Jan. '54
radiotherapy in bronchogenic carcinoma, [H. W. Jacox] J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 331-332, April '54
secondary cancer of prostatic origin; case with recovery maintained for 3 years by means of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [A. Meyer & F. Liot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**401-404, March 26-April 9, '54 F
significance of functional bronchography, [S. A. Oganesyan] Klin.med.(no. 12) **31:** 51-55, '53 R
significance of size and radiographic density of solitary lesions, [J. R. Vivas & S. F. Crabtree] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 857-861, Dec. '53
smoking and cancer, [W. L. Watson & A. J. Conte] Cancer **7:** 245-249, March '54
smoking and cancer; let's review facts, [R. H. Rigdon & H. Kirchoff] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**715-727, '53
smoking and doctor, [J. W. Wisher] M.Times **82:**408-411, June '54
smoking in relation to cancer; follow-up study, [E. C. Hammond] Connecticut M.J. **18:**3-9, Jan. '54
spontaneous regression of untreated bronchogenic carcinoma; case, [B. Blades & R. G. McCorkle, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**415-419, April '54
statistics during 100 years at Pathologische Institut Dresden-Friedrichstadt, [H. Grosse] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**318-334, '53 G
surgical intervention in recurrent bronchogenic carcinoma, [E. J. Beattie, Jr., C. Davis, Jr., C. O'Kane & S. A. Friedberg] J.A.M.A. **155:**835-837, June 26, '54
surgical management of tumors discovered in x-ray surveys, [B. Blades] J.A.M.A. **154:**196-198, Jan. 16, '54
symposium on cancer; problem, [A. A. P. M. van de Sande] Geneesk.gids **31:**545-549, Dec. 24, '53 Du
therapy, [A. Cesanelli] An.cir. **18:**10-17, March-June '53 S
tuberculosis and cancer, [G. Barzel & H. Kern] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**1-15, '54 G
unusual manifestations of carcinoma, [J. Smart] Postgrad.M.J. **29:**599-604, Dec. '53
use of nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine) in advanced bronchogenic carcinoma, [M. Raphael & C. N. Reilly] Dis.Chest **25:**215-220, Feb. '54

LUNGS, cancer--Continued
use of prescalene lymph node biopsy in absence of palpable supraclavicular nodes; 41 cases, [J. H. Cuykendall] J.A.M.A. **155:**741-742, June 19, '54
use of radioisotopes as tracers in cigaret smoke, [W. A. Wolff, E. G. Purdom & J. A. Isenhower] North Carolina M.J. **15:**159-163, April '54
use of transversoaxial tomography in determination of operability of bronchopulmonary cancers, [E. Forster, D. Sichel, E. Roegel & D. Lenz] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**224-231, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
warning against excessive smoking in cancer campaign, [R. Korteweg] Geneesk.gids **32:**89-94, March 4, '54 Du
with early cavitation, [H. Basabe & H. R. Blanda] Semana méd. **104:**36-38, Jan. 14, '54 S
cardiac: See Lungs, blood supply
cavitation: See Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, mycosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
acute distention of pleura determines pleural shock and reflex vasomotor flux of pulmonary interstices (atelectasis), [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.med. **43:**117-123, July-Aug. '53 S
acute nonaeration: pulmonary edema versus atelectasis, [D. M. Spain] Dis.Chest **25:** 550-558, May '54
anatomic lesions of lung and of pulmonary arteries in respiratory stenosis; reticulosarcoma of larynx in child, [V. Ricci] Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
atelectasis as complication in artificial pneumothorax, [R. L. Sadler] Brit.M.J. **1:** 359-364, Feb. 13, '54
atelectasis in upper respiratory infections in posttraumatic paralyzed patients (chiefly quadriplegics), [R. L. Friedman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**924-931, May '54
clinical picture of atelectasis in early infancy, [K. Betke & H. Richarz] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**544-548, Dec. '53 G
collapse and consolidation; role of collapse in production of lung field shadows and significance of segments in inflammatory lung disease, [A. C. Dornhorst & J. W. Pierce] J.Fac.Radiologists 5:276-281, April '54
complete atelectasis of left lung due to simultaneous presence of foreign bodies in upper and lower bronchi, [A. del Magro] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**438-440, May 30-June 20, '53 I
critique of conservative surgery, [J. F. da Costa] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**664-690, '53 P
effect of carbon dioxide on elasticity of normal, atelectatic and emphysematous human lungs, [H. Kaumanns & K. Schmidt-Bleibtreu] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**211-215, April '54 G
interstitial reflexes of lung (atelectasis) of peritoneal derivation (injury to peritoneal wall); hernia and pulmonary complications; visceral peritoneum and its reflexes, [C. Stajano] Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**209-220, '53 S
intrabronchial application and nebulization of streptokinase and streptodornase, [D. E. J. de Morais] Med.cir.farm., pp. 54-59, Jan. '54 P
massive atelectasis due to fibrinous bronchitis, [P. B. Woolley] Thorax **8:**301-302, Dec. '53
postoperative complications; prevention by means of physiotherapy, [L. Thorén] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**193-205, '54
post-tuberculous syndrome, median lobe syndrome, lobular and segmental syndrome, [A. Huzly] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**70-81, Feb. '54 G
problem of pathogenesis of plate-like atelectasis, [M. Pohlen] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**47-55, '54 G
rare causes or forms of intermittent and constant atelectases, [H. J. Gombert] Fortschr.Geb.' Röntgenstrahlen **79:**599-613, Nov. '53 G
therapy of atelectases developing during and after operations, [H. Matthes & K. Hutschenreuter] Chirurg **25:**114-117, March '54 G
total unilateral atelectasis in course of pleurisy; case, [J. Motl] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 229-231, Feb. 28, '54 Cz
transient atelectasis during primary gangliopulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Agretti, L. del Lucchese & R. Gatti] Minerva med. **1:**543-548, Feb. 24, '54 I

LUNGS--Continued
cysts: See also Bronchiectasis
[J. C. King & F. H. Cole] Texas J.Med. **49:**864-873, Dec. '53
air-containing cysts, [J. R. Belcher & A. H. M. Siddons] Thorax **9:**38-45, March '54
anomalous pulmonary artery associated with cystic disease; 2 cases, [Y. L. Hou & L. M. Fei] Chinese M.J. **72:**33-40, Jan.-Feb. '54
bronchogenic cyst associated with anomalous pulmonary artery arising from thoracic aorta, [S. Bressler & D. Wiener] Surgery **35:**815-819, May '54
bronchogenic cyst; clinical study of 8 cases, [A. Ruggiero & F. Scrosoppi] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**157-190, March '54 I
congenital cystic lung; successful pneumonectomy in 3 week old baby, [G. G. Crowe] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**399-401, April '54
congenital multiple cysts, [H. Lichtenstein] Dis. Chest **24:**646-654, Dec. '53
cystic changes in xanthomatosis, [J. H. Forsee & H. A. Blake] Ann.Surg. **139:**76-83, Jan. '54
cystic disease of parenchyma, [D. Sichel, E. Forster, H. Blum & Mme. Vœglin] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**129-130, '54 F
development of acquired cyst, [H. J. Heimlich] J. Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20:**351-359, March-April '54
diagnosis and therapy, [H. Seyfarth] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**137-158, '54 G
giant cysts, [R. Mahadevan] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 137-142, Jan. '54
inclusion disease (due to salivary gland virus) of infancy; case, [H. S. Gallager, J. W. Stayman, Jr. & P. S. Barba] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**222-226, March '54
infected by Mycobacterium tuberculosis; case, [S. Erler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1037-1041, June '54
intralobar bronchopulmonary sequestration (congenital cystic disease associated with anomalous artery), [A. J. Bruwer, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**751-761, May '54
little known aspect of bronchogenic cysts; their blood supply, [J. Houel, L. Sendra & H. Laffont] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1119-1121, March 10, '54 F
local transparietal therapy of infected air cysts, [A. Rodriguez R.] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18:**241-242, July-Sept. '53 S
pneumonectomy in child, [J. M. Pelliza & others] Arch.argent.pediat. **41:**37-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
pulmonary blebs and bullae, [J. R. Massie, Jr. & G. A. Welchons] Ann.Surg. **139:**624-634, May '54
pulmonary "sequestration" (anomalous artery from aorta with pulmonary cysts), [R. Lesobre, P. Daumet, M. Oury & R. Abélanet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**284-290, March 12-19, '54 F
pulmonary tuberous sclerosis and its relationship to other forms of disease, [J. Dawson] Quart.J. Med. **23:**113-145, April '54
retraction cysts during healing of primary tuberculosis, [K. Frank] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**293-304, '54 G
triad of pneumonia, pneumatocele and spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, [H. E. Bass, N. Diamond & M. Schuman] J.A.M.A. **154:**143-144, Jan. 9, '54
décortication: See Lungs, surgery
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
acariasis in Spain; illustrative case report, [M. de Figueroa Taboada] Brit.M.J. **1:**437-438, Feb. 20, '54
acute leukemia developing in form of pneumopathy; 2 cases, [A. Mérab & others] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**512-514, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
aerosols of pancreatic dornase in bronchopulmonary disease, [A. Salomon, J. A. Herschfus & M. S. Segal] Ann.Allergy **12:**71-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
alternating positive-negative pressures (exsufflation with negative pressure using Eliot exsufflator unit) in mechanical respiration (cycling valve device employing air pressures), [M. S. Segal, A. Salomon & J. A. Herschfus] Dis.Chest **25:**640-648, June '54
alveolar-capillary block syndrome of unknown origin with report of 7 cases, [H. Deenstra & J. G. Roosenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1150-1156, April 24, '54 Du
angiography as diagnostic measure in pulmonary surgery, [H. Stiller] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**214-228, Feb. '54 G
associated with diabetes insipidus, [R. B. Raffle] Brit.M.J. **1:**436-437, Feb. 20, '54

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
audiovisual educational methods in cardiopulmonary disease, [J. S. Butterworth] Dis.Chest **24**:684-685, Dec. '53
Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous and pulmonary manifestations, [L. Olivetti & L. Levi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:425-429, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
bronchopneumopathy in patients with mitral stenosis, [P. Soulié, P. Chiche, J. Baillet & R. Picard] Presse méd. **62**:463-466, March 24, '54 F
bronchopulmonary infection treated with diethylaminoethyl ester hydriodide of penicillin G (penethamate); 97 cases, [C. N. Smith & J. S. Davis, Jr.] New York J.Med. **54**:1464-1466, May 15, '54
brucellosis, [E. Piccioli] Gior.med.mil. **104**:26-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
changes secondary to cardiospasm, [R. C. Wilmore] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:25-29, Jan. '54
chronic cor pulmonale as late sequel of pneumothorax therapy, [A. Dussert] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:31-35, '54 F
clinical and hemodynamic study of cardiopulmonary bilharziasis; using technique of cardiac catheterisation, [Z. El-Ramly & others] J.Egyptian M. A. **36**:567-586, '53
clinical differentiation between cardiac and pulmonary diseases in respiratory failure, [N. M. Wall] Maryland M.J. **3**:18-23, Jan. '54
clinicopathological report of case of advanced bilharzial cor pulmonale, [Z. El-Ramly & F. Abdin] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:638-643, '53
complications of heart diseases, [N. E. Reich] Dis. Chest **25**:649-662, June '54
cor pulmonale in children, [A. P. Jongco & N. E. Pesigan] Acta med.philippina **9**:229-240, Jan.-March '53
cultural characteristics and animal pathogenicity of atypical acid-fast organism that causes human disease, [A. Pollak & V. B. Buhler] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**:86-88, '53
degenerative disease, [G. L. Crenshaw] Dis.Chest **25**:427-442, April '54
determination of total lung capacity from routine chest roentgenograms, [S. Cobb, D. J. Blodgett, K. B. Olson & A. Stranahan] Am.J.Med. **16**:39-54, Jan. '54
developmental forms of melioidosis, [A. Duroux & others] J.franç.méd.et chir thorac. **7**:633-647, '53 F
diagnosis and therapy of isolated middle lobe processes, [M. Schwaiger] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:96-106, '54 G
differentiation of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases, [R. Scharf] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:312-314, March 19, '54 G
electrocardiogram in chronic bilharziasis, [A. El Sherif] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:587-600, '53
emergencies of lungs and esophagus, [J. G. Scannell] J.A.M.A. **154**:903-904, March 13, '54
enquiry into hazards of dust inhalation amongst municipal sweepers of Amritsar, [G. Singh] Medicine, India **1**:32-35, Feb. '54
erythema multiforme exudativum following chronic infections, [A. Greither & B. Löhr] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:209-211, Feb. 5, '54 G
evaluation of factors affecting alveolar-arterial oxygen tension gradient in chronic disease, [L. L. Anderson, J. C. Bell & S. G. Blount, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:71-77, Jan. '54
exsufflation with negative pressure; physiologic and clinical studies in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema and bronchiectasis, [A. L. Barach & G. J. Beck] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**:825-841, June '54
frequency of vascular short-circuit in pulmonary diseases, [K. H. Osterwald & J. Seusing] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:269, March 15, '54 G
heart failure in chronic pulmonary disease, [N. G. M. Orie, F. S. P. van Buchem & B. P. A. A. Homan] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:123-134, '54
in relation to nose and throat, [A. J. Cracovaner] New York J.Med. **54**:1638-1641, June 1, '54
indeterminate lesions, [W. E. Adams] Postgrad.Med. **15**:222-229, March '54
infections due to fusiform bacteria, [H. Brocard, C. Choffel & Mme. M. Bouvier] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:93-100, '54 F
intermittent positive pressure breathing; use in inspiratory phase of respiration, [M. S. Segal, A. Salomon, M. J. Dulfano & J. A. Herschfus] New England J.Med. **250**:225-232, Feb. 11, '54

LUNGS, diseases--Continued
lingular disease, [E. Minetto, C. Grazioli, G. Merlo & B. Zucchetti] Minerva med. **1**:1236-1254, May 2, '54 I
manifestations in diffuse collagen diseases, [P. Ellman & L. Cudkowicz] Thorax **9**:46-57, March '54
manifestations of lupus erythematosus, [M. Foscarini, A. Lurà & T. Posteli] Bull.sc.med. **125**:341-364, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
means of learning disease processes, [S. M. Farber] Dis.Chest **25**:696-697, June '54
mechanical production of expiratory flow rates surpassing capacity of human coughing, [A. L. Barach, G. Beck & W. Smith] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:315-324, '53
new clinical variety of reticulosis with chronic benign course (apyretic cutaneous and pulmonary form in infants as described by Marie); case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:85-95, March '54 Du
nontuberculous diseases; diagnosis of diffuse lesions, [J. A. Prior, K. P. Klassen & N. C. Andrews] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:109-112, '53
nosologic classification of Boeck's disease, [W. Lindig] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:555-563, 54 G
oblique tomography and its significance for localization of pulmonary processes, [G. Mark] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:567-581,Nov. '53 G
penethamate (penicillin derivative) in therapy of penicillin sensitive bronchopulmonary disorders; preliminary report of 3 cases, [J. Melfi & M. Tambornini] Semana méd. **104**:375-376, April 1, '54 S
perigastritis deformans following left-sided pulmonary and pleural diseases, [E. Minder] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:189-193, Feb. 6, '54 G
present data in pneumology during 1954, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury & M. Boiron] Rev.prat. **4**:169-193, Jan. 21, '54 F
problem of "small round lesion," [G. Flavell] Tubercle **35**:54-62, March '54
pulmonary congestion, [R. Even] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1173-1176, March 14, '54 F
pulmonary function in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [J. R. West, S. M. Levin & P. A. di Sant'Agnese] Pediatrics **13**:155-164, Feb. '54
pulmonary hypertension in congestive heart failure complicating chronic lung disease, [W. Whitaker] Quart.J.Med. **23**:57-72, Jan. '54
pulmonary lesions of disseminated lupus erythematosus, [S. I. Rapaport, L. Meister, F. M. Steele & S. R. Caniglia] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:268-274, Dec. '53
respiratory function tests in sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease), [J. M. Verstraeten & E. A. Gaensler] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:53-56, '54 F
segmental resections, [R. H. Jenny] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:57-62, Jan. 29, '54 G
sequels of infectious diseases, [H. S. Banks] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48**:123-130, April '54
soframycine therapy, [C. Sors & Y. Trocmé] Presse méd. **62**:364-365, March 6, '54 F
solitary circumscribed lesions; selection of cases for diagnostic thoracotomy, [R. C. Jones & E. A. Cleve] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:842-849, June '54
sputum examination in diagnosis of bilharziasis, [G. Nor El Din & I. I. Baz] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:75-81, '54; Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:326-328, March '54
staphylococcic infection with phlegmon of psoas sheath; case, [R. Tessier & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:250-252, March '54 F
subacute extensive bullous pneumopathy of children, [R. Debré, J. Marie, G. See & H. Habib] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1254-1257, March 20, '54 F
surgery of inflammatory disease of lung, [H. D. Hilton & W. E. Nutzman] Nebraska M.J. **39**:253-259, June '54
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; chronic pulmonary disease, [H. M. Riggins] M.Clin.North America **38**:721-742, May '54
tissue therapy (Filatov method) for dyspnea caused by pulmonary diseases, [P. Oury & P. Gabriel] Presse méd. **62**:171-173, Feb. 3, '54 F
toxicity of nitrogen pentoxide, [W. M. Diggle & J. C. Gage] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:140-144, April '54
virus pneumopathies simulating tuberculosis, [G. Izzo] Acta med.ital. **9**:29-42, Feb. '54 I
war gases and chronic disease, [A. H. Penington] M.J. Australia **1**:510-516, April 3, '54

dust diseases: See Lungs, diseases; Pneumoconiosis

LUNGS--Continued
echinococcosis, angiopneumostratigraphy in differential diagnosis of echinococcic cysts and round tumors, [M. Campitelli] Arch.radiol. **2**:389-399, '53 I
critique of conservative surgery, [J. F. da Costa] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:664-690, '53 P
cyst simulating lung tumor; diagnosis by means of puncture biopsy (Condorelli type), [A. Cioni & G. Pidone] Riforma med. **67**:1305-1307, Nov. 21, '53 I
experimental study, [J. Abelló] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:573-580, Nov. '53 S
intrapulmonary rupture of hydatid cysts of liver, [H. Toole, J. Propatoridis & N. Pangalos] Thorax **8**:274-281, Dec. '53
nonsurgical therapy of cyst; various types, [E. L. Capdehourat] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:432-448, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
obliteration of residual cavity artificially created by surgical therapy by means of gelatin sponge; primary closing of thorax; experimental study, [C. Sabbatini & A. Giardiello] Chir.torac. **6**:472-485, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
obliteration of residual cavity with reabsorbable material (gelatin sponge) in surgical therapy, clinical study, [C. Sabbatini] Gior.ital.chir. **10**: 263-273, March '54 I
Pancoast-Tobias syndrome due to echinococcosis; case, [J. R. d'Eshouques & J. Houël] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:59-62, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
therapy, [C. V. Armand Ugón] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:151-153, '53 S
use of author's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax developing after perforation of cyst, [V. N. Lelchitskiy] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31**: 70-71, '53 R
edema, acute edema due to near-drowning in fresh water; case, [T. B. Haddy & R. B. Disenhouse] J. Pediat. **44**:565-569, May '54
acute nonaeration of lung: pulmonary edema versus atelectasis, [D. M. Spain] Dis.Chest **25**:550-558, May '54
alcohol vapor and edema, [A. A. Luisada, R. Weyl & M. A. Goldmann] J.A.M.A. **155**:62-63, May 1, '54
apoplectic seizure following acute pulmonary edema after Sakel's cure; cerebral edema and therapy, [P. Cossa & J. Postel] Presse méd. **62**:59, Jan. 16, '54 F
changes of plasma-blood corpuscle ratio during edema produced by veratrine in rabbit, [F. Wegener & K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:170-177, '53 G
clinicopathologic aspects of traumatic wet lung, [E. B. Sanborn] Am.J.Surg. **87**:457-461, March '54
deficient diet constituted mainly of maize: discussion of its effects with particular reference to eye and lungs, [J. H. Jackson] South African M.J. **28**:305-308, April 10, '54
due to latent pheochromocytoma, [B. L. Harrison & E. H. Seward] Brit.M.J. **1**:1077, May 8, '54
effect of hormones in clinical symptoms and in pathogenesis of acute edema; effect of testosterone (androgen) in acute edema due to epinephrine in rabbit, [R. Gallini & S. Mori] Folia endocrinol. **6**:849-859, Dec. '53 I
effects of massive intravenous infusions with special reference to pulmonary congestion and edema, [W. Harrison & A. A. Liebow] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26**:372-384, April '54
effects of novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [G. Gottsegen & K. Kohen] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:131-142, '54 G
modification of edema of rat paw and pulmonary edema following bilateral vagotomy by means of ergot alkaloids and tribromoethanol anesthesia; use of trypan blue in demonstration of edema, [W. Riechert & H. Barghorn] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:489-496, '54 G
new antihistaminic (phenergan) discovered in laboratories of Pasteur Vallery-Radot in Paris; effect on experimental edema, [I. Benzecry] Brasil-méd. **67**:427-430, June 6-13, '53 S
phenothiazine derivatives in therapy of febrile coronary angina pectoris and acute edema, [A. Decortis] Acta cardiol. **9**:138-148, '54 F
relations between edema and inflammation (pneumonia), [E. D. Robin & E. D. Thomas] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**:713-724, May '54
severe allergic reaction to gold; case, [S. E. Björkman] Acta allergol. **6**:304-311, '53
use of procaine and procaine amide in acute edema, [J. Ahumada, I. Mordoh, O. Olivares & J. Beregovich] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:665-673, Nov. '53 S
embryology, development of lungs, [E. A. Boyden] Journal-Lancet **73**:509-512, Dec. '53
histological studies on innervation of lung of human embryo, [T. Mizukoshi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:223-233, Oct. 25, '53
emphysema: See Emphysema
extracts, experimental studies on toxicity of diazo compounds; reaction of diazo compound of sulfanilic acid with glutathione of aqueous extracts of heart and lungs of dog, [R. Nedeljkovic & G. Barac] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:309-314, Jan. 1, '54 F
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia, pathology
[O. J. Broch, T. Moe & M. Wehn] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:189-200, '54
epidemiological study of rheumatoid arthritis associated with characteristic chest x-ray appearances in coal-workers, [W. E. Miall & others] Brit.M.J. **2**:1231-1236, Dec. 5, '53
fibrosis and cor pulmonale in sarcoidosis, [J. J. McCort & P. J. Pare] Radiology **62**:496-503, April '54
pulmonary cirrhosis; pathology of elastic fiber system, [W. Brandenburg] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:151-161, Jan. 17, '54 G
scleroderma: relation of pulmonary changes to esophageal disease, [P. R. Mahrer, J. A. Evans & I. Steinberg] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:92-110, Jan. '54
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, abscess and gangrene; clinical study; therapy, [J. L. Albasanz Gallan] Med.colon. **23**: 233-253, March '54 S
abscess; case, [J. J. Ferrer Castillo & J. A. Trujillo] Rev.méd.-qulr.Oriente **15-16**:156-161, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
hinokitiol (tropolone derivative) in therapy, [S. Katsura] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:190-198, '53 G
hematoma, as exceptional accident following filling of therapeutic pneumothorax, [H. Boucher, A. Chapuis & R. Lambert] Presse méd. **62**:676-677, April 28, '54 F
fermentative-enzymatic therapy of intrathoracic suppurations and hematoma with special regard to pyosolva (trypsin preparation), [J. Peschke & H. Weber] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:394-402, '54 G
hemorrhage: See also Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
mechanisms of toxicity of some iron preparations, [J. A. Nissim] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:103-105, March '54
hernia, [A. A. Rossi] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:101-117, '53 S
case, [A. Ponte] Chirurg **25**:29-31, Jan. '54 G
infarction, clinical, radiographic and pathologic study of embolism, [J. G. Macleod & I. W. B. Grant] Thorax **9**:71-83, March '54
diagnosis and management of embolism and infarction, [E. M. Goyette] Dis.Chest **25**:15-24, Jan. '54
empyema as complication of bland infarction: consideration of problem and report of 5 cases, [J. C. Harvey & D. C. Sabiston, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 285-289, Feb. '54
inflammatory stenosis of right bronchial branch following postoperative infarction; case, [P. Luton & F. Mory] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 624-627, '53 F
simulating mass pulmonary lesion in patient being evaluated for mitral commissurotomy, [L. L. Lane, W. L. Jamison & F. C. Massey] Am.J.Surg. **87**:921-923, June '54
sterile hemopneumothorax due to infarction, [A. V. Myatt] Dis.Chest **25**:588-589, May '54
syndrome of angina with infarction; possible role of Clostridium perfringens bacteremia with report of case, [A. Lévi-Valensi & C. Molina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:931-933, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
innervation, anatomicohistologic and functional behavior of lung following surgical enervation, [P. Bellinazzo] Minerva chir. **9**:215-226, March 15, '54 I
experimental study of effect of parasympathetic denervation of lung on pulmonary artery pressure, [V. H. Kaunitz & M. N. Andersen] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:55-63, Jan. '54
histological studies on innervation of lung of human embryo, [T. Mizukoshi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 223-233, Oct. 25, '53

LUNGS--Continued
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
middle lobe syndrome: See Lungs, cancer; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Pneumonia
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
acute benign histoplasmosis, [J. R. Lee & W. M. M. Kirby] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**625-630, April '54
bronchopulmonary mycosis due to Trichosporon cutaneum, [P. Negroni, C. Bettinotti & C. A. Lanata] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**366-368, '50-'53 S
cavitation due to Histoplasma capsulatum, [W. J. Peeples & M. J. Spence] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**111-115, Jan. '54
cryptococcosis, [I. H. Linden & C. G. Steffen] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**116-120, Jan. '54
effect of 2,2´-dihydroxy-5,5´-dichlorodiphenylsulfide on experimental haplosporangiosis of rat, [H. Königsbauer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**521-527, '54 G
evaluation of pulmonary features of systemic fungus diseases; Wellcome prize essay, [W. L. Craddock] Mil.Surgeon **114:**5-20, Jan. '54
geotrichosis, [W. Hauser] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**244-246, March 12, '54 G
histoplasmin sensitivity and pulmonary calcification in Kenya (including relation to tuberculin sensitivity), [H. Stott] Brit.M.J. **1:**22-25, Jan. 2, '54
histoplasmosis in farm family: 3 year follow-up, [C. G. Loosli & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**689-695, May '54
isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from hollow tree, [J. K. Mack] J.Pediat. **44:**46-49, Jan. '54
resection, [F. A. Hughes, Jr. & others] Dis.Chest **25:**334-349, March '54
roentgen picture of histoplasmosis, [J. Franzen & W. Tilling] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**633-638, Nov. '53 G
surgical significance of solitary circumscribed nodules in histoplasmosis; 3 cases, [D. E. Matthiesen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**829-836, May '54
teaching chest disease: class session; histoplasmosis, [T. H. Noehren] Dis.Chest **25:**457-458, April '54
torulosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis treated by resection, [R. F. Corpe & L. H. Parr] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**392-398, April '54
tuberculin-histoplasmin conversion rates in Kansas City as indication of prevalence of infection--preliminary report; histoplasmin studies, [M. L. Furcolow, M. J. Willis, L. E. Wood & H. L. Mantz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**234-240, Feb. '54
usefulness of Hotchkiss-McManus stain for diagnosis of deep mycoses, [J. H. Seabury, J. W. Peabody, Jr. & M. J. Liberman] Dis.Chest **25:**54-69, Jan.'54
necrosis, recurrent hemoptysis and necrotizing pulmonary alveolitis in patient with acute glomerulonephritis and periarteritis nodosa, [J. E. Edwards, T. W. Parkin & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:**193-199, April 7, '54
pathology, abacterial proliferative desquamative catarrh in human fetus, [H. Flamm] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**364-365, April 15, '54 G
abnormal pulmonary ventilation in newborn, [R. B. Tudor] Journal-Lancet **74:**177-178; 209, May '54
applications of aspiration biopsy with review of literature, [C. R. Woolf] Dis.Chest **25:**286-300, March '54
atypical amyloidosis; 2 cases, [G. Candiani] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:**333-366, Aug. '53 I
carotenoid lipoidosis, [E. Miceli] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1311-1343, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
changes during hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) therapy for hypertension, [I. Doniach, B. Morrison & R. E. Steiner] Brit. Heart J. **16:**101-108, Jan. '54
changes following bronchography with carboxymethylcellulose-containing contrast substances, [R. Hess] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**499-510, April '54 G
clinicopathologic correlation of lung biopsies in mitral stenosis, [E. M. Goyette, C. J. Farinacci, J. H. Forsee & H. A. Blake] Am.Heart J. **47:**645-652, May '54
creeping eruption associated with transient pulmonary infiltrations, [E. H. Kalmon] Radiology **62:**222-226, Feb. '54
effect of combination of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid on guinea pigs; preliminary report, [M. O. Amdur] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**503-506, May '54
endogenous pulmonary hemosiderosis; roentgenologic images confused with pneumoconiosis, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.lavoro **45:**1-11, Jan. '54 I

LUNGS, pathology--Continued
factors involved in production of alveolar rupture with mechanical aids to respiration (respirator), [J. L. Wilson] Pediatrics **13:**146-149, Feb. '54
histologic changes present at time of mitral valvotomy, [H. C. Engell & V. Eskelund] Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**272-276, '53
honeycomb lung and xanthomatosis, [A. M. MacDonald & R. A. Shanks] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**127-131, April '54
hyaline membrane disease in newborn infants, [H. Schneck, A. N. Halpern & S. Futterman] New York J.Med. **54:**234-239, Jan. 15, '54
hyaline membranes; experimental production, [E. K. Ahvenainen] Ann.med.exper.et-biol.Fenniae **31:**320-326, '53
hyaline membranes in infants of diabetic mothers, [W. D. Winter, Jr. & S. S. Gellis] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:**702-707, June '54
hyaline membranes; preliminary report on experimental production, [L. E. Laufe & S. S. Stevenson] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**637-643, June '54
hyaline-like membranes and high oxygen, [P. D. Bruns & L. V. Shields] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1224-1236, June '54
idiopathic hemosiderosis, [F. G. Fleischner & A. L. Berenberg] Radiology **62:**522-526, April '54
idiopathic hemosiderosis with report of case in adult, [W. C. Manderson] Glasgow M.J. **35:**19-24, Jan. '54
lesions in leprosy, [S. N. Ranade & B. B. Gokhale] Medicine, India **1:**36-42, Feb. '54
lesions in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. S. Christie] Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**49-58, Feb. '54
leukemia and allergy; case of Löffler syndrome, [Z. Marinello & C. Bidot] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13:**27-44, Jan.-March '54 S
lingular biopsy in mitral stenosis, [J. B. Enticknap, B. B. Milstein & C. Baker] Thorax **9:**58-62, March '54
Löffler syndrome following use of vaginal cream (containing sulfanilamide, sulfonamide), [J. F. Klinghoffer] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**343-350, Feb. '54
Löffler syndrome, with report of 23 cases, [L. Mark] Dis.Chest **25:**128-149, Feb. '54
lungs of drowned individuals, [R. Even, C. Sors & Y. Trocmé] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**62-63, '54 F
nodular ossification in mitral stenosis; case, [J. Vincent & G. Sokal] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23:**111-117, Nov. '53 F
ocular manifestations in Löffler syndrome, [C. M. J. Velzeboer] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**731-740, Dec. '53
pneumopathies of rickettsioses from boutonneuse tick fever group, [P. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**655-659, '53 F
portent of infiltration or fibrosis of undetermined cause (study in naval personnel), [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**516-522, April '54
postmortem roentgenography with particular emphasis upon lung, [R. R. Greening & E. P. Pendergrass] Radiology **62:**720-724, May '54
postoperative and post-traumatic pulmonary reflex; dry or vasomotor reaction; moist bronchoalveolar secreting stage, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**327-336, '53 S
prognosis of massive roentgentherapy with special regard to pulmonary lesions, [P. Lehmann] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**702-708, '53 F
reaction of lung to bronchography with watersoluble contrast media (xumbradil viscous, iodopyracet preparation, and joduron B, iodine preparation) in rats; comparison between 2 media, [B. E. Hellström] Acta radiol. **40:**371-382, Oct. '53
roentgen findings in poliomyelitis, with special consideration of lung changes, [K. H. Volbeding & R. Repkewitz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**622-633, Nov. '53 G
tuberous osteoplastic pneumopathy; ossification in disseminated nodules in lung due to chronic stasis, [O. Baruffaldi & V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **7:**367-405, Aug. '53 I
tuberous sclerosis; report of case with unusual manifestations, [C. M. Silverstein & G. L. Mitchell, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16:**764-768, May '54
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
clinical function tests, [O. Storstein] Nord.med. **51:**223-228, Feb. 11, '54 N
effect of carbon dioxide on elasticity of normal, atelectatic and emphysematous human lungs, [H. Kaumanns & K. Schmidt-Bleibtreu] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**211-215, April '54 G
effects of substances with bronchial action on

LUNGS, physiology--Continued
elastic resistance of lung, [J. Jiménez-Vargas & F. Ruz] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:157-166, Sept. '53 S
factor in lungs of anaphylactically shocked guinea pigs which can induce eosinophilia in normal animals, [M. Samter, M. A. Kofoed & W. Pieper] Blood **8**:1078-1090, Dec. '53
histamine antagonism of certain antihistamine substances and of atropine; studies on isolated guinea pig lung, [J. Alberty] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95**:408-427, Sept. 15, '53 G
mechanisms of pulmonary self-purification and role in genesis of pneumoconiosis, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:5-9, '54 F
permeability of lung parenchyma to particulate matter, [P. Gross & M. Westrick] Am.J.Path. **30**:195-213, March-April '54
problem of visceral function, [I. Rappaport] Dis. Chest **25**:1-14, Jan. '54
pulmonary alveolar mucoid film and pneumonocytes, [C. C. Macklin] Lancet **1**: 1099-1104, May 29, '54
pulmonary tonus; new contribution, [L. Matteucci] Bull.sc.med. **125**:270-277, July -Sept. '53 I
rates of desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and mitosis in lung, [R. Daoust, F. D. Bertalanffy & C. P. Leblond] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:405-410, March '54
pressure in, circulatory changes during Müller's suction experiment, [K. Mechelke & E. Nusser] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:842-848, Nov. '53 G
contribution of vagus nerves to pressure-volume characteristics of chest and lungs in dogs, [H. D. van Liew] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:161-163, April '54
planigraphy in Müller and Valsalva experiments, [P. Amundsen] Acta radiol. **40**:387-394, Oct. '53
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
body-section radiographic equipment: modifications and accessories, [W. B. Zinn] Radiology **62**:416-422, March '54
linear x-ray shadows in acquired pulmonary hemosiderosis and congestion, [F. G. Fleischner & L. Reiner] New England J.Med. **250**:900-905, May 27, '54
planigraphy in Müller and Valsalva experiments, [P. Amundsen] Acta radiol. **40**:387-394, Oct. '53
pseudocystic opacity at base of right lung due to epiploic hernia; case, [G. Roche, J. B. Konos & C. Dreyer-Dufer] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**: 147-155, '54 F
roentgenologic and experimental studies on lung following bronchography with iodine-containing contrast substances, [F. Heuck] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 640-643, '54 G
roentgenologic aspects of pulmonary complications of measles, [G. Pisani & F. Toscano] Ann.radiol. diag. **26**:287-302, '53 I
roentgenologic (stratigraphic, angiopneumocardiographic, bronchographic) study before and after surgical removal of lung, [E. Fasano, C. Cetrullo & A. Valli] Bull.sc.med. **126**: 202-212, April-June '54 I
round opacities at base of right lung; 2 cases, [G. Thomeret & G. Rollin] J.franç.méd.chir.thorac. **8**:155-157, '54 F
seriography, [J. C. d'Andretta] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:701-712, July-Aug. '53 P
significance of size and radiographic density of solitary lesions, [J. R. Vivas & S. F. Crabtree] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:857-861, Dec. '53
silhouette sign; radiostatistical study of 100 cases of pulmonary infiltration, [S. Pettinati] Minerva med. **1**:68-72, Jan. 13, '54 I
tomography during whooping cough, [R. Seyss] Monatsschr.Kindern. **102**:243-244, April '54 G
transverse tomography combined with regional bronchography in anatomicoroentgen study of certain pulmonary zones; experimental study on anatomic specimens of human lungs, [G. Retzepis] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1080-1082, '53 F
sclerosis, classification of chronic pulmonary insufficiencies; so-called pulmonary sclerosis, [J. Charpin] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3984-3990, Dec. 14, '53 F
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, gangrene; Pneumonia
abnormal pulmonary arteries with clinical picture of chronic suppurations and "intralobar sequestration," [A. Bíkfalvi & A. Balás] Thoraxchirurgie **1**: 446-463, Jan. '54 G

LUNGS, suppuration--Continued
acute bronchopulmonary suppuration: therapy with endoscopic application of oleaginous penicillin, [A. A. Carabelli] Dis.Chest **25**:316-327, March '54
antibiotics in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [J. A. Pilheu, A. Cetrángolo & M. Pilheu] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:1227-1229, April 30, '54 S
blood protein variations; electrophoretic formula during acute and chronic suppuration, [P. Carnielli & S. Bancheri] Friuli med. **9**:127-151, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
indications and limitations of resection, [H. Good & M. Zaslawski] Helvet.chir.acta **21**:88-108, May '54 G
preparation of patients with chronic suppuration for pneumectomy, [I. A. Trukhalev] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73**:23-26, '53 R
role of bronchial artery circulation in etiology of pulmonary and pericardial suppuration: experimental study, [R. S. Hahn, E. Holman & J. B. Frerichs] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:121-129, Feb. '54
surgical therapy in pleuropulmonary suppurations of infants, [R. Haers] Acta chir.belg. **52**:918-927, Dec. '53 F
surgical therapy of nonspecific suppuration, [W. Rzepecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1247-1251, '53 Pol
therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations by antibiotic aerosols, [K. P. Bopp] Presse méd. **62**: 31, Jan. 9, '54 F
value and limits of antibiotic and surgical therapy, [L. Biancalana] Minerva med. **2**:1904-1917, Dec. 19, '53 I
surgery: See also Arteries, pulmonary; Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
artificial structural reconstruction of lung following partial exeresis of parenchyma, [E. Forster, J. G. Levy, E. Wolf & M. Assound] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:437-442, May 5-12, '54 F
blocking of pulmonary artery as basis of preoperative function test, [J. Krall] Thoraxchirurgie **1**: 434-443, Jan. '54 G
bronchial adenoma occurring in bronchial stump following lobectomy, [H. D. Hilton & F. H. Tanner] Nebraska M.J. **39**:202-204, May '54
care of patients following resection, [B. Pajkrtová] Rozhl.chir. **32**:620-626, '53 Cz
decortication, [H. Rink] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:269-275, May '54 G
decortication in therapy of infected hemothorax, [A. Amenábar, E. Zamudio, S. Colombo & E. Gottardi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:450, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
defective blood coagulation following surgery, [S. R. Penn & J. H. Walker] New England J.Med. **250**: 764-765, May 6, '54
effect of pneumothorax and of pneumectomy and lobectomy on heat production and weight curve in white rat, [R. Nava Gutiérrez] Ciencia **13**:209-212, '53 S
experiences with transplantation of lung, [C. A. Hardin & C. F. Kittle] Science **119**:97-98, Jan. 15, '54
experiments with anesthesia and operations on lungs and great vessels of dogs, [J. Šálek, V. Kafka & J. Buda] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 627-631, '53 Cz
late functional results following pneumectomy and lobectomy, [S. G. Orel & M. N. Anichkov] Vestnik khir. (no.6) **73**:18-23, '53 R
methods of drainage following pulmonary resection, [J. D. Steele & B. B. Becker] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:636-637, April '54
pericarditis as complication of pulmonary exeresis, [G. F. Monti] Arch.ital.chir. **77**:53-64, '53 I
physiologic and physiopathologic aspects of resection; functional data on series of patients, [R. Castaing, Bricaud & A. Pêtriat] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:344-354, April '54 F
potentiated anesthesia with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [J. P. Dêchêne] Laval méd. **19**:207-213, Feb. '54 F
problems in Russia, [F. S. Uglov] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 606-611, '53 Cz
recent advances, [E. C. Janes] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 567-569, Dec. '53
right-sided thoracic approach for combined lobectomy and mitral valvotomy, [K. M. Shaw] Lancet **2**:1130, Nov. 28, '53
roentgenologic (stratigraphic, angiopneumocardiographic, bronchographic) study before and after surgical removal of lung, [E. Fasano, C. Cetrullo

LUNGS, surgery--Continued
& A. Vali] Bull.sc.med. **126:**202-212, April-June '54 I
significance of posture of patient during resection, [I. Šimkovic, M. Kratochvíl & D. Ondrouchová] Rozhl.chir. **32:**666-674, '53 Cz
spirometric analysis of lung function following resection in childhood, [J. A. Turner] Pediatrics **13:**17-23, Jan. '54
therapy of hypoxemic states (certain forms of respiratory disorder) following removal of lung, [M. N. Anichkov] Vestnik khir. (no.6) **73:**27-31, '53 R
traumatic rupture of bronchus in 6 year old boy treated by pneumonectomy, [H. D. Dalgleish, G. M. T. Hazen & W. S. Kinnear] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**45-48, Jan. '54
usefulness of hemoxytensiometer and clinical application of oxygen determination, [G. Rodewald] Anaesthesist **3:**4-6, Feb. '54 G
value and dangers of thoracotomy in lung surgery, [J. Maurath & M. Werber] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**342-348, Nov. '53 G
various effects of preventive ligature of inferior vena cava in pneumonectomized animals (dogs), [G. Brancadoro & A. Infranzi] Chir.torac **6:**492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
syphilis, diagnostic errors in bronchial carcinoma; clinical aspects and pathology of pulmonary gumma, [G. Hartmann & E. Schaudig] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**531-541, April '54 G
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
tumors, adenoma of trachea with metastases to lungs, [K. A. Thomsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**636-641, '53
adenomatosis and so-called alveolar cancer; intra-alveolar epithelial proliferations of bronchial type, [A. Dufourt & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1208-1220, March 20, '54 F
alveolar carcinoma; anatomicoclinical study, [J. Palacio, J. F. Tourreilles, D. Hofman & O. H. Morelli] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**511-522, Feb. 19, '54 S
alveolar cell carcinoma; case, [L. B. van der Slikke & N. G. M. Orie] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**311-316, '53
angiomatous type changes in emphysematous lung; probable functional significance, [A. M. Michelazzi] Cardiologia **24:**210-214, '54
angioplastic and hemopoietic tumor, [H. Eck] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**184-190, Jan. 17, '54 G
angiopneumostratigraphy in differential diagnosis of echinococcic cysts and round tumors, [M. Campitelli] Arch.radiol. **2:**389-399, '53 I
benign tumors (Alex Simpson-Smith lecture), [C. P. Thomas] Lancet **1:**1-7, Jan. 2, '54
bronchographic abnormalities in alveolar cell carcinoma of lung; new diagnostic sign, [N. Zheutlin, E. C. Lasser & L. G. Rigler] Dis.Chest **25:**542-549, May '54
bronchopulmonary hamartochondromas; 2 new cases, [A. Duroux & others] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**56-59, '54 F
bronchopulmonary localization of Hodgkin's disease, [J. Roujeau] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**64-92, '54 F
bronchopulmonary sarcoma, [L. Iverson] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**130-148, Feb. '54
chondromatous hamartoma; case, [R. Motta] Ann. radiol.diag. **26:**278-286, '53 I
chondromatous hamartoma; case, [G. Pezzuoli & A. Bencini] Minerva chir. **9:**85-89, Feb. 15, '54 I
cinedensigraphy for examination; practical application, [A. Ravina, M. Marchal & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **61:**1736-1737, Dec. 25, '53 F
cinedensigraphy for examination; technical aspects, [M. Marchal] Presse méd. **61:**1734-1736, Dec. 25, '53 F
clinical study of variable Wallenberg syndrome; behavior of Dagnini-Aschner reflex in case due to metastatic tumor, [F. Fabiani] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**273-278, March 22, '54 I
diffuse fibroleiomyomatous hamartomatosis, [D. B. Cruickshank & G. K. Harrison] Thorax **8:**316-318, Dec. '53
diffuse hemorrhagic angiomatosis with predominant bronchopulmonary manifestations, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Chrétien & D. Graveleau] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8:**172-180, '54 F
disseminated lymphoblastoma resembling pulmonary tuberculosis; temporary dramatic response to nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl) amine); case, [E. F. Skinner, H. Isbell & D. Carr] Dis.Chest **25:**585-587, May '54

LUNGS, tumors--Continued
echinococcic cyst simulating tumor; diagnosis by means of puncture biopsy (Condorelli type), [A. Cioni & G. Pidone] Riforma med. **67:**1305-1307, Nov. 21, '53 I
eosinophilic granuloma, [W. F. Mazzitello] New England J.Med. **250:**804-809, May 13, '54
eosinophilic granuloma; 3 cases, [I. A. May, J. M. Garfinkle & D. J. Dugan] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**549-562, March '54
Ewing tumor of rib with pulmonary metastasis; case with 10 year survival, [A. J. Winham] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**445-447, March '54
experimental study of relationship between tumor size and number of lung metastases, [J. S. Wood, Jr. & others] Cancer **7:**437-443, May '54
fate of patients with alveolar cell tumor, [T. W. Mears, J. W. Kirklin & L. B. Woolner] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**420-424, April '54
hamartoma, [E. Marcus] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**578-583, May '54
hamartoma; case, [R. Racine] Hoja tisiol. **13:**375-379, Dec. '53 S
hamartoma; case, [S. D. Store] Brit.M.J. **1:**25-26, Jan. 2, '54
Hodgkin's disease with fatal pulmonary parenchymatous localization; case, [J. Legrand] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**715, '53 F
importance of routine roentgen-ray examination of chest in patients over middle age, [R. H. Sweet & E. W. Wilkins, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**39-45, Jan. '54
indications and limitations of resection, [H. Good & M. Zaslawski] Helvet.chir.acta **21:**88-108, May '54 G
linkage between pulmonary tumors and vestigial tail in house mouse, [W. E. Heston] Nature,London **172:**1007-1008, Nov. 28, '53
malignant lymphogranuloma, [A. Crocellà] Ann.radiol. diag. **26:**189-214, '53 I
metastases of benign adenoma of thyroid into lungs, [S. A. Lomonosova] Klin.med. (no.12) **31:**55-57, '53 R
metastases of endocranial tumors; anatomicopathologic study, [P. L. Ricci] Cervello **30:**177-192, May 15, '54 I
metastasized adenoma of thyroid or aberrant thyroid? [A. V. Serra] Med.contemp. **71:**553-561, Nov. '53 P
metastasizing nonchromaffin paraganglioma of thigh, [K. J. Randall & J. B. Walter] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**69-71, Jan. '54
myxoma and myxomatous tumors, [A. Kolb] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**79-83, Feb. 5, '54 G
paraffinoma verified at thoracotomy; 2 cases, [G. A. Wood & S. P. Mitchell] California Med. **79:**452-454, Dec. '53
parenchymatous localizations of Hodgkin's disease, [P. Lamarque, P. Bétoulières, M. Pélissier & L. Beltrando] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**692-695, '53 F
peripheral lipoma; case, [R. Shapiro & M. G. Carter] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1042-1044, June '54
plasmocytoma; problem of "conditioned" malignant tumors, [M. Wenzl] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**471-477, Jan. '54 G
primary leiomyosarcoma, [W. L. Watson & A. J. Anlyan] Cancer **7:**250-258, March '54
primary lymphosarcoma; 2 cases, [O. F. Grimes, W. Weirich & H. B. Stephens] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**378-383, April '54
primary sarcoma; 2 cases, [L. Doglioni & C. Maschio] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1123-1150, Jan. '54 I
problem of so-called Pancoast syndrome, [W. Wurm] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**59-71, '54 G
pseudocancerous forms of Hodgkin's disease, [J. Olmer, E. Gascard & G. Darcourt] Presse méd. **61:**1745-1747, Dec. 25, '53 F
von Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis with enormous tumor involving right lung and liver, [H. Tesseraux & L. Zachmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**190-196, Jan. 17, '54 G
sarcoma, [T. H. Noehren & F. W. McKee] Dis.Chest **25:**663-678, June '54
serous pleural effusion and pulmonary tumor, [W. Lent] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**580-582, May 14, '54 G
solitary lesion, [I. A. May, K. Rose & D. J. Dugan] California Med. **80:**9-12, Jan. '54
surgical management of angiomas with report of 2 successful cases, [P. Soulié & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**291-314, March 12-19, '54 F
ulcerous nodular lymphogranulomatosis with atypical

LUNGS, tumors--Continued
course, [R. Rossoni & M. Migliorini] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 624-632, July 5, '53 I
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See also Vital Capacity
contribution of vagus nerves to pressure-volume characteristics of chest and lungs in dogs, [H. D. van Liew] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**161-163, April '54
determination of total lung capacity in disease from routine chest roentgenograms, [S. Cobb, D. J. Blodgett, K. B. Olson & A. Stranahan] Am.J.Med. **16:**39-54, Jan. '54
effect of various surgical treatments of pulmonary tuberculosis: thoracoplasty and extrapleural plombage with plastic balls; pulmonary resection, [T. Ushio] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser.C) **5:**191-215, Oct. '53
effects of abdominal distention by ascites on lung volumes and ventilation, [W. H. Abelmann, N. R. Frank, E. A. Gaensler & D. W. Cugell] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**528-540, April '54
estimation of residual volume on basis of thoracic and roentgenologic measurements, [F. Lavenne, O. L. Wade, P. Hugh-Jones & J. C. Gilson] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**1-10, '54 F
experimental-morphologic studies on relations between width of pulmonary capillaries and degree of pulmonary expansion, [K. Altmann] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:** 516-548, '54 G
new device for measuring effects of continuous positive pressure breathing on lung volumes and ventilation, [A. L. L. Bell, Jr. & J. E. Wood] J.Aviation Med. **25:**67-74; 88, Feb. '54
respiratory reflexes excited by inflation of lungs, [J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **123:**105-115, Jan. 28, '54
uniformity of alveolar ventilation at different lung volumes, [D. V. Bates, W. S. Fowler, R. E. Forster & B. Van Lingen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**598-602, April '54
"wet": See Lungs, edema
wounds and injuries: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
diagnosis and therapy, [E. C. L. Jenny] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**325-329, May 14, '54 G
injury caused by exposure to blast of turbomachine in soldier, [H. Boucher, J. Bastien, F. Raguenes & P. Talec] Presse méd. **61:**1804-1805, Dec. 26, '53 F
late pulmonary hemorrhage following nonpenetrating wounds, [N. A. Shatalova] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73:** 32-36, '53 R
torsion of lung following thoracic trauma; case, [E. H. Stratemeier & J. W. Barry] Radiology **62:**726-727, May '54
LUNN, G. M., and POTTER, J. M., Mondor's disease (subcutaneous phlebitis of breast region), Brit.M. J. **1:**1074-1076, May 8, '54
LUNN, V., Value of psychologic tests in clinical psychiatry, Ugesk.læger **116:**153-167, Feb. 4, '54 Da
LUNNON, J. B.: See SMITH, M. J. H., jt. auth.
LUNTZ, G., Present status of isoniazid in treatment of tuberculosis, Med.Illus. **8:**150-160, March '54
Tuberculous diabetics; Birmingham regional service, Lancet **1:**973-974, May 8, '54
LUNZENAUER, K., Multiple Parenchymblutungen in der Milz bei unreifzelliger Leukose, Zentralbl.allg. Path. **90:** 455-460, Nov. 5, '53
LUOMANEN, R.: See WATSON, W. L., jt. auth.
LUONGO, E. P., Benefits of industrial medical program: multiphasic analysis in human relations at community level, GP **9:**110-115, June '54
LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
lupus vulgaris following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [P. V. Marcussen] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 121-128, April '54
complications and sequels, epithelioma complicating lupus vulgaris necessitating forequarter amputation, [M. F. A. Woodruff & R. C. Nairn] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**489-492, March '54
hyaline drop inclusions of peculiar type in cells of lupus sarcoma developing after roentgen irradiation, [H. A. Gottron & H. Weyhbrecht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**383-395, '54 G
diagnosis, difficulties of differentiation of tertiary syphilis, [R. Frühwald & W. Höfer] Hautarzt **5:** 153-157, April '54 G
erythematosus, [M. A. Cooke] Med.Illus. **7:**894-895, Dec. '53
[P. A. O'Leary] GP **9:**57-64, Feb. '54
acute disseminated lupus; case treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone
LUPUS, erythematosus--Continued
(adrenocortical preparation), [J. E. Cosnett] South African M. J. **28:**129-130, Feb. 13, '54
acute disseminated lupus with Sheehan syndrome; case, [Benmussa] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**848-851, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
angiopathy in acute and subacute erythematosus; morphologic and functional alterations of small blood vessels of skin, [L. Rasponi] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:**67-80, '54 I
atypical disseminated lupus, [E. S. McCabe & J. Fittipoldi] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**292-295, April '54
clinical study of disseminated lupus; 30 cases, [J. Robles Gil] Gac.méd.México **84:**35-58, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
clinicopathologic correlations of disseminated lupus; case, [J. Báez Villaseñor, A. Rivera & E. Rojas N.] Rev.invest.clin. **5:**447-455, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
cutaneous reaction to ultraviolet rays in patients with chronic erythematodes, [A. Sapuppo] Minerva dermat. **29:**6-8, Jan. '54 I
cytomorphologic aspects of original phenomenon of "tart" cells (phagocytes with intact morphology) observed in peripheral blood of erythematodes; preliminary report, [L. Rasponi] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **94:**410-415, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
development of fibrosarcoma in erythematodes, [O. Köpf] Hautarzt **5:**10-14, Jan. '54 G
diffuse vascular phenomena in chronic lupus, [P. de Graciansky, R. Leclercq & Mme. Bachelier] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**363-364, July-Oct. '53 F
disseminated lupus, [M. F. Villamil] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**343-350, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
disseminated lupus; clinicopathologic review of 7 cases, [A. K. Cohen] Australasian Ann.Med. **3:**64-78, Feb. '54
electrophoretic study of serum proteins, [Z. Oszast & W. Ostrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1561-1566, '53 Pol
etiology, pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Gay Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. **44:**688-701, June '53 S
etiopathogenesis of erythematodes; clinical study of 2 unusual cases, [V. Resta] Minerva dermat. **28:** 229-231, Sept. '53 I
familial occurrence of disseminated lupus, [B. Pirofsky & M. A. Shearn] New York J.Med. **53:**3022-3024, Dec. 15, '53
finding of L.E. cells in smears of untreated, freshly drawn peripheral blood, [B. Chomet, M. M. Kirshen, G. Schaefer & P. Mudrik] Blood **8:**1107-1109, Dec. '53
fundus lesions with disseminated lupus, [M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden, P. Danis & C. Toussaint] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**799-810, June '54
further cytochemical studies in systemic lupus, [B. Gueft & A. Laufer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**201-226, March '54
generalized lupus; 50 cases, [R. Armas Cruz & J. Harnecker] Rev.méd.Chile **82:**1-14, Jan. '54 S
hematic modifications in disseminated lupus, [M. A. Etcheverry & E. E. Capalbo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**331, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
histologic postmortem observation of L.E. phenomenon in systemic erythematodes; preliminary report, [G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1595-1609, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in vitro provocation of L.E. phenomenon, [R. Scerrato] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**416-424, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
interpretation of L.E. phenomenon, [A. J. Vaccarezza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**330-331, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
"L.E." cells in sections of marrow units, [E. M. Schleicher] Acta haemat. **10:**337-340, Dec. '53
L.E. phenomenon, [M. C. Verloop] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**183-187, '54
L.E. phenomenon and concept of disease, [W. M. Wiepert] Connecticut M.J. **18:**485-490, June '54
late prognosis and management in acute lupus, [M. Bolgert & M. Le Sourd] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:**909-914, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
lupus and polymorphous light eruptions; experimental study on possible relationship, [M. M. Cahn, E. J. Levy, B. Shaffer & H. Beerman] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**375-396, Dec. '53
mechanism of lupus cell formation, [H. Dittrich & E. Frühmann] Hautarzt **5:** 217-220, May '54 G
neuropathologic findings in disseminated lupus, [N. Malamud & G. Saver] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**723-731, June '54
nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis(β-chloroethyl)amine) in treatment of systemic lupus, [E. L. Dubois] A.M. A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**667-672, May '54

LUPUS, erythematosus--Continued
nosologic unity of lupus; possible development of fixed form, [H. J. Sánchez Caballero] Semana méd. **104:**432-434, April 15, '54 S
pallesthesia; depression of vibratory sense levels in lupus, [S. Goldblatt] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**97-107, Feb. '54
panthoderm (pantothenyl alcohol preparation); topical therapeutic adjuvant (with massive oral doses of pantothenic acid derivatives and vitamin E), [A. L. Welsh & M. Ede] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**732-734, June '54
pathologic histology of acute lupus; adrenal lesions and reticulin, [P. de Graciansky & J. Dalion] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**365-366, July-Oct. '53 F
phenomenon of lupus cells with reference to collagen diseases, [L. J. Bergna] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**325-329, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
placental transmission of lupus erythematosus factor, [R. G. Bridge & F. E. Foley] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**1-8, Jan. '54
polyarthritic form of acute disseminated lupus confirmed by findings of Hargraves cells; 2 cases, [F. Coste, B. Piguet, F. Lacronique & J. Françon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**177-203, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
problem, [R. Eyckmans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**176-179, Feb. 15, '54 Du
pulmonary lesions of disseminated lupus, [S. I. Rapaport, L. Meister, F. M. Steele & S. R. Caniglia] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**268-274, Dec. '53
pulmonary manifestations, [M. Foscarini, A. Lurà & T. Posteli] Bull.sc.med. **125:**341-364, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
question of specificity of L.E. phenomenon for disseminated acute lupus, [F. Barbier] Acta med. scandinav. **147:**325-330, '53 F
quinacrine(acridine dye) hydrochloride and vitamin B_{12} in therapy of chronic erythematodes, [A. A. Cordero] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3238-3242, Nov. 27, '53 S
quinacrine (acridine dye) in therapy of erythematodes, [F. Serri & C. C. Tinozzi] Minerva dermat. **28:**276-278, Oct. '53 I
results of intermittent oral BCG in cutaneous tuberculosis and erythematodes, [L. Baptista & N. Belliboni] Rev.paulista med. **44:**77-88, Feb. '54 P
review and appraisal of present knowledge, [H. E. Michelson] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**694-708, June '54
rheumatic and febrile syndrome (resembling rheumatoid arthritis and lupus) during prolonged hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) treatment, [H. P. Dustan, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **154:**23-29, Jan. 2, '54
simple method of demonstrating L.E. cell by finger puncture, [S. Rosenfeld, A. I. Swiller & M. Morrison] J.A.M.A. **155:**568-569, June 5, '54
specificity of L.E. phenomenon, [A. Leoni] Minerva med. **1:**1022-1027, April 14, '54 I
successful therapy of erythematodes with chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [W. Bertlich] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**591-592, May 14, '54 G
synthetic antimalarial drugs; nivaquine (quinoline derivative) and its advantages over quinacrine (acridine dye); data on 36 cases, [C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**423-428, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
systemic lupus; clinical and pathologic study, [S. C. Gold & N. F. C. Gowing] Quart.J.Med. **22:**457-481, Oct. '53
systemic lupus; early cytologic diagnosis, [E. L. Dubois] California Med. **80:**154-158, March '54
therapy; general directives and indications, [R. D. Azulay] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**253-258, Dec. '53 P
therapy of 17 cases, [N. Quirno, S. J. Bosch & O. G. Mandó] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**356-357, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
thrombopenic purpura as manifestation of developing visceral lupus with Libman-Sacks disease, [H. Maldyk, A. Wierzbowska & H. Prochacki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1231-1236, '53 Pol
treatment of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. J. Soffer, S. K. Elster & D. J. Hamerman] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**503-514, April '54
treatment of chronic discoid lupus with atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye); preliminary report, [C. B. Kennedy, V. M. Henington, W. H. Garvin & C. Bahcall] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**89-92, March '54

LUPUS, erythematosus--Continued
treatment of chronic discoid lupus with chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [D. M. Pillsbury & C. Jacobson] J.A.M.A. **154:**1330-1333, April 17, '54
treatment of chronic discoid lupus with quinacrine (acridine dye), [B. L. Rhodes & M. F. Allende] California Med. **80:**70-71, Feb. '54
treatment of chronic lupus with chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [J. R. Prakken & S. M. C. Molhuysen-van der Walle] Dermatologica **108:**198-201, '54
treatment with chloroquine sulfate (quinoline derivative), [G. Harvey & T. Cochrane] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**89-91, Feb. '54
unusual terminal protein picture in acute disseminated lupus; case, [M. Francescon & M. Buttò] Riforma med. **68:**66-68, Jan. 16, '54 I
pernio: See Sarcoidosis
therapy, management, [L. van der Lugt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**609-614, March 6, '54 Du
therapy of tuberculous lupus with isoniazid; first studies, [E. Carpentier] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**253-259, Nov. '53 F
LUQUE, A., and GONZALEZ LEYNAUD, A., Injerto de placenta en el tratamiento de la rinitis atrófica (comunicación previa), Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11:**857-860, May-Dec. '53
LUQUE, F., NOGALES, F., and MARTINEZ, R., Sobre un caso de luteinoma (con demostración de su histogénesis), Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**118-131, March-April '53
LURA, A., Studio del rene a ferro di cavallo mediante l'associazione del pneumoretroperitoneo alla stratigrafia, Radiol.med. **40:**160-168, Feb. '54
See FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.
LURE, Z. L., and YAVCHUNOVSKAYA, M. A., Pathogenesis and therapy of periodic paralysis, Klin. med.(no.11) **31:**76-79, '53 R
LURIA, S. B.: See ADAMS, R., jt. auth.
LURIDIANA, N.: See LURIDIANA, P., jt. auth.
LURIDIANA, P., and LURIDIANA, N., L'iperparatiroidismo nei riflessi con il morbo di Trincavella, Minerva med. **1:**298-303, Jan. 31, '54
LURIE, A.: See LEWIS, S. M., jt. auth.
LURIE, M. H.: See HAWKINS, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
LURIE, P. R., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Mitral commissurotomy in childhood, Pediatrics **13:**454-460, May '54
See KING, H., jt. auth.
See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
LUSCAN, P.: See HOUEL, E., jt. auth.
LUSCHNAT, K. D., Die Eigenreflexerregbarkeit des menschlichen Rückenmarks als Schwingungsvorgang, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**431-451, '54
LUSSO, A. G. B., Funzionalità diencefalica e retinite pigmentosa, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**599-606, '53
Test di Thorn all'adrenalina e farmaci neurovegetativi, Minerva med. **2:**1869-1870, Dec. 15, '53
Indagini sulla iperglicemia da pneumoencefalo, Minerva med. **2:**1870-1873, Dec. 15, '53
Sulla utilità del test di Lamparter nella pratica clinica, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15:**169-176, March-April '54
LUST, J. E., HAGERMAN, D. D., and VILLEE, C. A., Transport of riboflavin by human placenta, J.Clin. Invest. **33:**38-40, Jan. '54
LUST, M., PETIT, R., and TS'IEN, J. S., A propósito de dos casos de fibro-elastosis endocárdica del lactante, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**859-871, Sept.-Oct. '53
LUSTIG, B., Über frühpsychische Störungen bei offenen Hirnverletzungen, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**163-165, '53
LUSTMAN, S. L.: See RICHMOND, J. B., jt. auth.
LUTEMBACHER, R., Le cœur immobile; arrêt en rétraction et systoles subintrantes, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1068-1074, Dec. '53
Maladie de Bouillaud; les tests d'identification, Presse méd. **62:**205-206, Feb. 10, '54
LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stricture
LUTEOMA: See Ovary, tumors
LUTEOTROPHIN: See cross reference under Prolactin
LUTERAAN, P. J., and GUYOTJEANNIN, C., Application de la méthode de Feulgen Rossenbeck aux cultures sur lames gélosées, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**253-255, Feb. '54
LUTON, F. H., Anxiety states, J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**445-451, Dec. '53
LUTON, P., and JACQUEMET, Hamartome de la bronche gauche, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**627-629, '53

LUTON, P.--Continued
and **MORY, F.,** Sténose inflammatoire de la bronche souche droite consécutive à un infarctus pulmonaire post-opératoire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 7:624-627, '53

CHAMPEIX, J., and FAURE, P., Résultats de l'observation, pendant 10 années, de travailleurs d'une usine d'amiante, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 623-633, '53

LUTTERLOH, CHARLES HARTZELL: See Obituaries

LUTTERMOSER, G. W., Studies on chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis; method for detecting schistosomacidal activity based on response of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice to fuadin therapy, J.Parasitol. **40:**130-137, April '54

See **BOND, H. W., jt. auth.**

von **LUTTEROTTI, M.: See ELSTER, K., jt. auth.**

LUTTWAK, E. M., FELDMAN, J. D., and NEUMAN, Z., Effect of streptokinase-streptodornase on peritoneal talc adhesions and granulomas; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**69-75, Jan. '54

See **BARZILAI, B., jt. auth.**

LUTWAK, L.: See GOLDENBERG, I. S., jt. auth.

LUTWYCHE, V. U., Differential diagnosis of carcinoma of bronchus and pulmonary tuberculosis, Lancet 1:693-695, April 3, '54

LUTZ, A., Association chloramphénicol-framycétine dans le traitement de la salmonellose expérimentale de la souris, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**28-29, Jan. 12-19, '54

and **WURCH, T.,** Recherches sur la sensibilité aux antibiotiques d'éléments de la flore vaginale au cours de la gestation, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. 6:115-118, '54

LUTZ, R. J., Möglichkeiten und Grenzen chirurgischer Tätigkeit beim Neugeborenen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**217-219, Feb. 26, '54; 251-253, March 5, '54

See **EHRENGUT, W., jt. auth.**

LUTZ, S., JR.: See LOVITT, W. V., JR., jt. auth.

LUTZ, W. (Basel), Anlageanomalien, Dermatologica **108:**72-76, '54

Tumoren, Dermatologica **108:**76-80, '54

LUTZ, W. (Ried), Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Behandlung der Luftembolie mit erhöhtem Atmosphärendruck, Anaesthesist **2:**199-201, Dec. '53

LUTZEYER, W., and ZEIER, A., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Aufbewahrungszeit der Blutkonserve durch Venostasin, Anaesthesist **2:**204-208, Dec. '53

See **WACHSMUTH, W., jt. auth.**

von **LUTZKI, A.,** Ein malignes Bronchuspapillom; Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der Bronchialkarzinoide, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**349-357, Nov. '53

LUUKKAINEN, I. T., LUUKKAINEN, T., PEKKARINEN, A., and SIMOLA, P. E., Effect of acetylsalicylic acid on total purine content of rat spleen, Acta endocrinol. **15:**188-192, Feb. '54

See **SIMOLA, P. E., jt. auth.**

LUUKKAINEN, T.: See LUUKKAINEN, I. T., jt. auth.

See **SIMOLA, P. E., jt. auth.**

LUVONI, R., Alcuni casi di dermatite da resine fenolcresoliche in fonderia, Rass.med.indust. **22:**333-336, Nov.-Dec. '53

LUYKEN, R., DALDERUP, L., and JANSEN, B. C. P., Nutrition and caries; reproducibility of caries scoring methods for rats and influence of gluten on experimental rat caries, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**42-54, '53

LUYS, GEORGES: See Obituaries

LUZADRE, J. H.: See HODGKINSON, C. P., jt. auth.

See **MARGULIS, R. R., jt. auth.**

LUZIUS, H.: See SCHMITT, A., jt. auth.

LUZZATTI, G.: See BELLI, M., jt. auth.

LUZZATTI, L., and DITTMANN, B., Group discussions with parents of ill children, Pediatrics **13:**269-272, March '54

LUZZATTO, A., and LODIGIANI, E., Reperto di iperpiruvicemia nella distrofia muscolare progressiva, Minerva med. **1:**725-729, March 14, '54

and **LUZZATTO, G. B.,** Mongolismo e incompatibilità Rh materno-fetale, Cervello **29:**439-458, Nov. 15, '53

LUZZATTO, G. B.: See LUZZATTO, A., jt. auth.

LWOFF, A., Lysogeny, Bact.Rev. **17:**269-337, Dec. '53

Life cycle of a virus, Scient.Am. **190:**34-37, March '54

KAPLAN, A. S., and RITZ, E., Recherches sur la lysogénisation de Salmonella typhi-murium, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**127-148, Feb. '54

LYALINA, N. A.: See AYVAZOV, A. S., jt. auth.

LYALL, D., and GOLOMB, F. M., Carcinoma of Stenson's duct; case report, Ann.Surg. **139:**364-367, March '54

See **STAHL, W. M., JR., jt. auth.**

LYALL, T., Comprehensive treatment for gonococcal and non-gonococcal urethritis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 151-161, Sept. '53

LYBECK, H.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.

LYCOPUS: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

LYE, accidents: See Esophagus, stricture

LYING
objective detection, [F. R. Ames] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 94-100, Oct.-Dec. '53
psychophysiologic methods in police psychiatry, [D. M. Kelley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**385-390, Nov. '53

LYLE, D. J., and MAYFIELD, F. H., Retraction nystagmus; case report, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**177-182, Feb. '54

LYLE, T. K., Operation of dacryocystorhinostomy and its modification when lacrimal sac is fibrotic or has already been removed, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:**425-437, '53
Treatment of concomitant strabismus in children (with analysis of series of cases), Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:**535-571, '53
Ocular palsy of congenital origin and its treatment, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt;Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:**575-636,'53
Importance of orthoptic investigation before contact lens fitting in unilateral aphakia--preliminary report, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**887-898, '53
Doyne memorial lecture, 1953; factors which affect prognosis and treatment of ocular palsy, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**435-502, '53
Some pitfalls in diagnosis of pierocephalic œdema, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**87-102, '53

LYMAN, C. M.: See ORY, R. L., jt. auth.

LYMAN, C. P., and FAWCETT, D. W., Effect of hibernation on growth of sarcoma in hamster, Cancer Res. **14:**25-28, Jan. '54

See CHATFIELD, P. O., jt. auth.

LYMPH
composition of chylomicrons isolated from rat lymph, [C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**289-294, '54
determination of sulfonamide and penicillin level, [J. J. Herzberg, R. Wehrmann & C. Schirren] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**177-179, Feb. 15, '54 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocortical extract on histaminase content of lymph and some organs of adrenalectomized cat, [K. Hæger] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp.111) **30:**207-214, '53
electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal studies of rat liver lymph, [B. F. Claus, P. P. Cohen & J. L. Bollman] Cancer Res. **14:**17-21, Jan. '54
level of histaminase in thoracic duct lymph as indicator of adrenocortical activity, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.111) **30:**170-176, '53

circulation, effect of blood vessel pulsations on lymph pressure in large lymphatics, [R. C. Webb, Jr. & T. E. Starzl] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:** 401-407, Dec. '53
in lesions due to mechanical trauma, [D. Sabaino, T. Conti & F. Roncaglia] Minerva ortop. **5:** 83-88, March '54 I
in lymphedema (of lower limbs), [J. B. Kinmonth & G. W. Taylor] Ann.Surg. **139:**129-136, Feb. '54
influence of sympathetic nervous system on circulation in extremities; experimental study by means of lymphography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [P. Bellinazzo & G. Monteverde] Minerva chir. **8:**731-740, Oct. 15, '53 I
new studies on physiology and pathology, [I. Rusnyak] Klin.med.(no.1) **32:** 23-35, '54 R
of tonsils, [C. F. Porta & G. Vidoni] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**311-323, July-Aug. '53 I
transport function, [G. Jorns] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/141-I/143, April 10, '54 G

LYMPH NODES
See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
cellular responses to antigen and their relation to antibody formation; agglutinin formation in popliteal lymph node of rabbit, [N. Tanaka] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **23:** 89-95, April '53
results of utilization of bone marrow and lymph node extracts in high dosage in therapy of chronic lymphatic leukemia, [E. C. Tremblay] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 784-789, Feb. 20, '54 F
transfer of lymph node cells; appearance of antibody in recipients of cells from donor rabbits injected with antigen, [S. Harris, T. N. Harris & M. B. Farber] J.Immunol. **72:**148-160, Feb. '54

LYMPH NODES--Continued
transfer of lymph node cells; effects of experimental manipulation of donor system, [T. N. Harris, S. Harris & M. B. Farber] J.Immunol. **72:** 161-171, Feb. '54
abnormalities, significance of aberrant or heterotopic parotid gland tissue in lymph nodes, [R. B. Brown, R. A. Gaillard & J. A. Turner] Ann.Surg. **138:**850-856, Dec. '53
anatomy and histology, anatomic study of internal mammary lymph nodes, [F. Putti] Chir.ital. **7:** 161-167, March-June '53 I
electron microscope studies of reticular tissue; electron images of so-called cementing substance present in reticular fibers of lymph nodes, [E. L. Benedetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 494-501, '53 I
electron microscopic examination of plasma cells in lymphoreticular tissue, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**657-663, '53 G
in vivo studies with direct sky blue of lymphatic drainage of internal genitals of women, [E. Eichner, I. Goldberg & E. R. Bove] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1277-1287, June '54
calcification: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
cancer, bilateral neck dissection with excision of both internal jugular veins and related matters, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **2:**957-960, Dec. 26, '53
carcinoma of palatine tonsils with regional lymphoglandular metastases; radical surgical therapy by external route, [R. de Martini] Minerva chir. **9:**22-28, Jan. 15, '54 I
chemotherapy of malignant hemopathies, [L. Sánchez Medal] Gac.méd.México **83:** 443-451, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
dissection of cervical lymph nodes in cancers of face and oral cavity, [J. Seror] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 260-267, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
evaluation of radical surgery in management of adenogenous malignant melanomas of skin; study of 23 melanocarcinomas, [M. Dargent] Lyon chir. **48:**800-831, Oct. '53 F
exeresis of inguinocrural cancerous adenopathies; anatomicosurgical study of surgical technic, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. **9:** 369-375, April 30, '54 I
extended exeresis of regional lymph nodes at operation for carcinoma of breast and result of 5 year follow-up of first 98 cases with removal of axillary as well as supraclavicular glands, [M. Andreassen, E. Dahl-Iversen & B. Sørensen] Acta chir. scandinav. **107:** 206-213, '54
extended laryngectomy and radical neck dissection in one stage, [S. Kaplan] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**165-168, March '54
glandular metastases in carcinoma of breast; results of more radical operation, [M. Andreassen, E. Dahl-Iversen & B. Sørensen] Lancét **1:** 176-178, Jan. 23, '54
in-continuity neck dissection for laryngohypopharyngeal carcinoma, [W. W. Carroll & T. W. Shields] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 46-54, '54
invasion of internal mammary lymph nodes in carcinoma of breast, [R. S. Handley & A. C. Thackray] Brit.M.J. **1:**61-63, Jan. 9, '54
irradiated and obstructed submaxillary salivary glands simulating cervical lymph node metastasis, [J. C. Evans & L. V. Ackerman] Radiology **62:**550-554, April '54
lymph node metastases: experience with aortic ligation of inferior mesentery artery in cancer of rectum, [J. W. McElwain, H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] Surgery **35:**513-531, April '54
lymphadenectomy in cancer of uterine body, [A. Granjon, R. Saada & A. M. Beau] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6:**30-34, '54 F
lymphoglandular metastases of mucous cancers of breast, [G. Barbieri, G. Lotti & M. Olivi] Lav. Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:**71-82, '54 I
mast cells and stromal metachromasia in lymph glands invaded by neoplastic metastases; systematic study, [C. Bruni & F. Caschera] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **13:** 181-197, '53 I
modifications in pressure of cerebrospinal fluid in laterocervical évidement, [C. F. Porta] Arch. ital.laring. **61:** 401-406, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
occult carcinoma of breast, [R. B. Davidoff] Geriatrics **9:** 128-129, March '54
occult carcinoma of breast, [H. W. Owen, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 302-308, March '54
physiologic study of vesical lymphatics, [R. Baker, D. E. Govan & J. Sawyer] J.Urol. **71:** 435-445, April '54
problem of lymph nodes in cancer of larynx, [P. Regules] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 377-387, May-Dec. '53 S
radical dissection for cervical metastases, [H. Martin] Lyon chir. **48:** 769-782, Oct. '53 F
radical dissection of neck, [H. H. Eddey] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 175-183, Feb. '54
role of radical neck dissection in head and neck cancer, [W. W. Carroll] Illinois M.J. **105:** 175-182, April '54
surgical treatment of thyroid cancer metastatic to cervical lymph nodes, [C. T. Klopp, J. Zuska & T. Winship] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 360-370, '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; evaluation of radical neck dissection, [H. B. Orton] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **58:**30-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
technic of radical mastectomy with reference to extension of dissection to mediastinal and cervical nodes, [H. W. Meyer] New York J.Med. **53:** 2977-2985, Dec. 15, '53
thoracocervical approach for malignant disease of thyroid gland, [J. C. McClintock, A. Stranahan, R. D. Alley & W. A. Baker] Ann.Surg. **139:**158-165, Feb. '54
treatment of cancer of tongue and its cervical metastases with irradiation, [C. L. Martin] South. M.J. **47:** 1-9, Jan. '54
treatment of secondary malignant lymph nodes from carcinoma of pharynx by high dosage x-ray therapy; pathologic and postradiation surgical considerations, [B. Antoniazzi, P. L. Cova, C. Sirtori & E. Bozzi] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 145-150, March '54
unusual breast tumor (adenocarcinoma with metastases to lymph node); case, [W. C. Reed & A. Pizzo] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**48-50, Jan. '54
cysts, adenolymphocele in native females of Kibali-Ituri (Belgian Congo); 2 cases, [J. Rodhain] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:**1245-1248, Dec. '52 F
diseases, [O. O. Meyer] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 128-133, Feb. '54
acute mesenteric adenitis in children; 9 cases, [L. Pedinielli & J. Malartic] Minerva chir. **9:**430-433, May 15, '54 F
acute nonspecific mesenteric adenitis, [P. Piulachs & R. Nogués] Folia clín.internac. **3:** 424-428, Nov. '53 S; Minerva chir. **9:**425-430, May 15, '54 S
analytic study of lymphadenopathy in Rajasthan (160 lymph nodes), [R. K. Goyal & K. C. Samuel] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**463-469, Sept. '53
appendicular lymphadenosis simulating acute appendicitis, [F. Balducci] Friuli med. **8:**633-640, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
aspecific mesenteric lymphadenitis, [R. Cortesi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 685-689, July 5, '53 I
atypical forms of so-called cat-scratch disease, [R. Starcich] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1499-1502, Dec. '53 I
atypical pneumonia due to inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); case, [J. Turiaf & Y. Jeanjean] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 141-147, '54 F
benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis; cat-scratch disease, [J. N. Lysaught] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:** 131-132, May '54
benign lymphoreticulosis transmissible by inoculation (Petzetakis' disease or cat-scratch disease), [A. Floros] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 169-172, '53 G
benign regional lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); cases in Lebanon, [E. Laham] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:** 391-392, July-Sept. '53 F
bilateral hilar lymphadenopathy; association with erythema nodosum (role of sarcoidosis), [N. Wynn-Williams & G. F. Edwards] Lancet **1:** 278-281, Feb. 6, '54
Brill-Symmers disease, [A. L. C. Maggi & E. Marqulis] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 845-850, March 26, '54 S
cat-scratch disease, [J. J. DeVito] J.Florida M.A. **40:**638-640, March '54
cat-scratch disease; case in 1925, [M. G. Peterman] J.Pediat. **44:**563-564, May '54
cat-scratch disease; clinical case report, [L. J. Taubenhaus] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 136, March '54
cat-scratch disease; 160 cases, [W. B. Daniels & F. G. MacMurray] J.A.M.A. **154:**1247-1251, April 10, '54

LYMPH NODES, cancer--Continued

LYMPH NODES, diseases--Continued
cat-scratch fever, [J. Andreu Urra] Med.espan. **30:** 457-461, Dec. '53 S
classification of chronic lymphadenitis, [P. Chevallier] Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 755-758, Feb. 20, '54 F
concomitant occurrence of Kaposi sarcoma and lymphoblastoma (giant follicular lymphoma in 2 cases), [G. T. Pack & J. Davis] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 604-611, May '54
death from cat-scratch disease, [S. Gräff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 232-237, April '54 G
diagnosis of giant follicular lymphoma (Brill-Symmers disease), [P. Chevallier, J. Bernard, G. Bilski-Pasquier & D. Christol] Semaine hop. Paris **30:** 759-765, Feb. 20, '54 F
differences between hilar adenopathies in adult and in child, [V. Miadonna] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 75-81, March-April '54 I
erythema nodosum and hilar lymphadenopathy, [G. L. Maurice & J. E. Tuhy] Dis.Chest **25:** 328-333, March '54
experimental production of swelling of lymph nodes by mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), [E. Kaslaris] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1007-1008, Dec. 11, '53 G
fatal balanitis circinata erosiva with acute localized ractive histiocytic reticulosis of inguinal lymph nodes, [H. J. Mohr] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 485-500, '53 G
fever of long duration associated with adenopathies; 2 cases, [F. Siquier] Presse méd. **62:** 404-405, March 13, '54 F
gastroduodenal ulcer and satellite lymphadenitis, [V. Benedetto & F. Rinaldi] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 605-615, Nov. '53 I
giant follicle hyperplasia; its incidence, histopathologic variability and frequency of sarcoma and secondary hypersplenic complications, [T. S. Evans & C. A. Doan] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 851-880, May '54
giant follicular lymphoma, [P. O. Wells] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 725-731, May '54
granulomatous changes in chronic pruriginous dermatoses, [C. Klärner & K. Krückemeyer] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 403-421, '54 G
injury of hemopoietic system following therapy of Brill-Symmer disease with triethylene melamine, [R. Riegel & K. Krückemeyer] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 207-211, April 15, '54 G
lymphogranuloma with acute development simulating mesenteric adenitis, [V. Vidili] Minerva chir. **9:** 437, May 15, '54 I
minor epidemic of cat-scratch disease (lymphadenitis caused by virus), [F. O. Höring & T. Zwissler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 624-630, '54 G
new observations on lymphatic filariasis due to Wuchereria malayi in Indo-Chinese repatriates, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, P. Moras & L. Laurens] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 87-91, '54 F
nonspecific acute mesenteric adenitis, [J. Sánchez Cozar] Minerva chir. **9:** 434-437, May 15, '54 S
nontuberculous ganglionbronchial syndrome with report of case, [E. Minetto & E. Galli] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 277-288, '54 F
ocular form of inoculation reticulosis with erythema nodosum; case, [H. X. Man] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 22-26, Jan. '54 F
P32 in therapy of malignant gigantic follicular lymphoma, [H. Desgrez, R. A. Guérin, M. T. Guérin & F. Heitz] Semaine hop.Paris **29:** 3910-3913, Dec. 6, '53 F
pneumoglandular syndrome of atypical pneumonia in benign inoculation reticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [J. Turiaf & Y. Jeanjean] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hop.Paris **69:** 914-920, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
polypoid mucosal changes in terminal ileum; sclerosing regional ileitis and lymphatic pseudopolyposis, [H. Uthgenannt & H. Schümann] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 786-803, '53 G
postvaccinal glandular manifestations following BCG immunization, [R. Larue] Union méd.Canada **83:** 152-156, Feb. '54 F
primary mesenteric lymphadenitis; etiopathogenic study, [I. Abbo & C. Rosso] Minerva chir. **9:** 433-434, May 15, '54 I
proliferative conjunctivitis with preauricular swelling; case, [Bursaux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 813-817, Oct. '53 F
proliferative conjunctivitis with preauricular swelling (Parinaud), [J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 740-812, Oct. '53 F
recurrent generalized lymphoreticulosis, [R. Clement & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1055, Dec. '53

LYMPH NODES, diseases--Continued
significance of giant follicular hyperplasia (Brill-Symmers disease) in lymphatic tissue of Waldeyer ring, [D. Bertogalli & G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 696-719, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
significance of giant follicular lymphopathy (so-called Brill-Symmers disease); critical histopathologic study, [G. B. Leonardelli & D. Bertogalli] Tumori **39:** 445-456, '53 I
so-called cat-scratch disease; new case, [D. Bullio & A. Fortina] Minerva pediat. **6:** 349-351, May 15, '54 I
solitary splenic localization of Brill-Symmers disease with hypersplenism with report of case, [E. Aubertin, A. Geyer, C. Martin-Dupont & G. Gall] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:** 1328-1342, Dec. '53 F
symptomatic sprue due to nonspecific chronic jejunitis and mesenteric lymphadenitis, [S. Sarić] Gastroenterologia **80:** 283-294, Nov. '53
tonsillar hypertrophy and mediastinohilar adenopathy, [C. Dazzi] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 115-152, '53 I
transitory mediastinal adenopathies coexistent with positive reaction to antigen of benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [A. Meyer & P. Fréour] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 163-168, '54 F
pathology, development of lymph nodes after injection of flint of variable size into lungs of rats, [G. Nagelschmidt, E. S. Nelson, E. J. King & C. V. Harrison] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 145-150, April '54
experiences with retroclavian lymph node biopsy in diagnosis of certain intrathoracic diseases, [B. Carstensen, L. Norviit & A. Odelberg] Dis.Chest **25:** 443-447, April '54
images of eggshell calcifications of lymph nodes in silicosis, [A. Parada Barros] Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 37-40, April-June '53 S
microscopic structure of gastric carcinomas and their regional lymph nodes in relation to survival, [M. M. Black, S. R. Opler & F. D. Speer] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 725-734, June '54
scalene node biopsy, [L. M. Shefts, A. A. Terrill & H. Swindell] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 124-125, '53
scalene node biopsy in diagnosis of diseases of chest, [C. A. Piper] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 182-183, March '54
use of prescalene lymph node biopsy in absence of palpable supraclavicular nodes; 41 cases, [J. H. Cuykendall] J.A.M.A. **155:** 741-742, June 19, '54
visualization of lymph nodes and vessels by ethyl iodostearate (angiopac); effect on lymphoid tissue; preliminary radiologic and histologic study, [H. S. Bennett & A. A. Shivas] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 261-266, April '54
perforation: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
during silicosis with report of case, [J. Brun & L. F. Perrin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 198-204, '54 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Lymph Nodes
value of tomography in examination of mediastinum, especially of hilar lymph nodes, [V. Vojtek] Časop. lék.česk. **93:** 476-478, April 30, '54 Cz
surgery: See also other subheads under Lymph Nodes
thoracic canal in left lymph node evacuation, [J. A. del Sel & J. C. Aráuz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11:** 389-397, May-Dec. '53 S
tuberculosis, [A. Sattler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 93-96, Feb. 12, '54 G
adenopathies and BCG, [A. P. H. Degoy] Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:** 39-51, Feb. '54 S
bilateral accessory nerve paralysis (due to excision of tuberculous cervical lymph nodes), [G. L. Gale] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 191-193, Feb. '54
bronchial perforation of glandular origin in adult, [V. de Luca & G. Piscitelli] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:** 1006-1014, Dec. '53 I
bronchoesophageal fistulas of tuberculous origin with report of 2 cases, [P. van de Calseyde & F. Warmoes] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 613-618, '53 F
bronchoglandular sinus tracts in tuberculosis, [W. F. Hulse] Dis.Chest **25:** 312-314, March '54
cancer of esophagus with glandular calcifications; case, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 610-612, '53 F
clinical aspects of lymphadenitis of abdominal cavity, [E. V. Mirtovskaya] Klin.med.(no.12) **31:** 46-51, '53 R
comparative study of treatment of cervical lymphadenitis with special reference of streptomycin, P.A.S. (p-aminosalicylic acid) and isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [S. C. Almast] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 641-654, Dec. '53

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis--Continued
critical study of "primary complex"; lymphatic system in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Taronna] Clin.pediat. **35:**885-897, Dec. '53 I
diagnosis of synovial tuberculosis of hand and wrist by epitrochlear gland biopsy, [S. Sevitt] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**375-376, Jan. '54
erythema nodosum treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and complicated by tuberculous adenitis, [A. K. Hrenoff] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 139-141, Feb. '54
extrathoracic tuberculosis, [G. Zederbauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**118-119, Feb. 19, '54 G
frequency of gangliopulmonary tuberculosis in young recruits; clinical aspect, [A. Duroux] Acta tuberc. belg. **45:**157-165, Feb. '54 F
histiomonocytic reticulosis with onset during fever of glandular tuberculosis, [B. Duperrat & J. Nallet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**420-422, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
hyaluronidase in adenitis and tuberculous abscess, [A. Jornet] Med.clín. **22:** 111-112, Feb. '54 S
intrabronchial perforation from clinical standpoint, [I. Braun-Wotke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**401-403, May 15, '54 G
isolated tuberculosis of pelvic lymph nodes in woman, [K. Richter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 241-248, March '54 G
little known sequels of primary tuberculosis, [S. Tuzlić-Starović] Med.arkh. **7:** 63-74, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
local cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy for cutaneous tuberculous ulcers of glandular origin, [P. Imbert & others] Pédiatrie **9:**171-175, '54 F
local thorium X in therapy of cervical lymph nodes, [H. Ritter & P. Dannenbaum] Medizinische, pp. 459-463, April 3, '54 G
lymphadenitis in aged, [F. Parini & S. Ragaini] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**235-252, Nov. '53 I
lymphadenitis treated with deep x-ray: report on 271 cases, [N. M. Banerjee] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 113-116, Dec. '53
lymphatic diffusion of pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Montanini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:**87-93, '53 I
management of primary infections, [M. Chauvet] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**91-104, Feb. 25, '54 F
pathogenesis, significance, sequels and therapy of perforated lymph nodes in tuberculous children, [O. Bossert & W. Plettenberg] Deutsches med. Wchnschr. **79:**665-669, April 23, '54 G
phthisis of paravertebral and intercostal lymph nodes, [W. Köle] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**323-326, April 17, '54 G
possibilities and limitations of therapy of peripheral adenitis with antibiotics; recoveries, inactivation, aggravation, [P. Imbert & others] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 191-200, March 5, '54 F
pulmonary infiltration secondary to gangliobronchial perforation, [E. Alemán, J. M. Rouco E. Rivero & A. Guernica] Rev.cubana pediat. **26:**97-112, Feb. '54 S
question whether primary abdominal infections afford protection, [E. Urech, M. Ramseyer, E. Masson & J. L. Schelling] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**85-90, Feb. 25, '54 F
regional abscesses following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [I. O. Brennhovd & R. O. Lied] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**938-939; 948, Dec. 15, '53 N
renal block due to inveterate tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes (chronic tuberculous periureteritis), [T. Brugsch & G.Volkheimer] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1105-1008, Nov. 15, '53 G
retromammary tuberculosis due to lymphatic propagation of primary hilar infection; case, [J. Tapie, J. Laporte & R. Voisin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:**239-244, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
roentgenotherapy of regional ulcerations due to BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, [K. Hatteland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 181, March 1, '54 N
role of perforation of hilar lymph nodes into bronchial tree of adults, [H. Iselin & F. Suter] Dis. Chest **25:** 302-311, March '54
therapy by Alexandrowicz method (intravenous injections of methyl-bis-β-chloroethylamine), [P. Chevallier, G. Bilski-Pasquier & D. Christol] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**778-779, Feb. 20, '54 F
therapy of cervical lymph nodes, [E. Bauer] Ztschr Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**242-250, April '54 G
therapy of lymphadenitis by means of aromatic derivative of nitrogen mustards, β-naphthyldi(2-chloroethyl)amine, preliminary report, [L. Costelli] Minerva med. **2:**1438-1440, Nov. 14, '53 I
thrombopenic purpura appearing in patient during isoniazid therapy (probably due to scattering of tuberculosis allergen by isoniazid), [L. Martoni & B. Forti] Clin.pediat. **35:**615-626, Sept. '53 I
tonsillar tuberculosis and tuberculous cervical lymphoma, [H. Vetter & E. Schnyder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 243-245, Feb. 20, '54 G
tuberculosis of parotid adenolymphoma and of lymph glands incorporating salivary ducts, [D. H. Collins & H. S. Shucksmith] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**399-405, Oct. '53
2 errors of interpretation of roentgenologic shadows of fibrous lesions in tuberculosis of lungs, of pleura and of lymph nodes, [A. Garrett] Portugal méd. **37:**518-523, Sept. '53 P
tumors, chronic benign lymphosarcoma; case, [E. T. Leddy] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**180-182, March 24, '54
esophageal stenosis due to compression by mediastinal lymphoglandular metastases of unusual esophageal tumor (rhabdomyosarcoma), [D. Mainiero] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**301-315, April '54 I
lymphatic metastasis from sarcoma; autopsy study, [J. B. Enticknap] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**394-396, Jan. '54
peripheral lymphoglandular metastases due to neoplasm at unrecognized site, [V. C. Catania & F. Pizzetti] Tumori **39:**597-606, '53 I
reticulosarcoma of axillary lymph nodes, [C. Pennino] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1749-1755, Dec. 14, '53 I

LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
comparison of influences of adrenocortical hormones on growth and involution of lymphatic organs, [G. A. Santisteban & T. F. Dougherty] Endocrinology **54:**130-146, Feb. '54
lymphatic and blood vessel network of terminal intestine following roentgen irradiation; anatomicomicroscopic study, [C. Sbernini & I. Orlandini] Ateneo parmense [**25**]:83-99, Jan.-April '54 I
penetration of antibiotics into lymphatic system; experimental study and therapeutic deductions, [P. Málek] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1384-1392, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
anatomy and histology, advances in anatomic investigation of lymphatic system with special reference to pathologic applications, [J. W. Perrott] Edinburgh M.J. **61:** 50-63, Feb. '54
afferent lymphatic system of tonsils, [G. Cervellera & D. Bellomo] Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 426-436, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
age changes of lymphatic system of pharyngeal mucosa, [E. Vyslonzil & F. Farthofer] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:** 398-406, Feb. 22, '54 G
detailed distribution of lymphatic vessels of human pharynx, [G. Vidoni & G. Maffei] Arch.ital.otol. (supp.15) **64:** 5-87, '53 I
in vivo studies on lymphatic drainage of human ovary, [E. Eichner & E. R. Boye] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**287-297, March '54
staining and biomicroscopic aspects of conjunctival lymphatics, [R. Nataf & P. Delon] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 171-183, '53 F
staining and microscopy of lymphatics of conjunctiva, [O. Knüsel] Ophthalmologica **127:**298-301, April-May '54 G
use of chloroprene in injection of lymphatic vessels, [G. Ottaviani] Ateneo parmense [**25**]:109-114, Jan.-April '54 I
diseases, lymphatic route in cholangitis (diffusion of infection through lymphatic system), [M. Bufalini] Minerva chir. **8:** 867-870, Dec. 15, '53 I
lymphatic vessels of kidneys in acute and subacute glomerulonephritis, [F. Rényi-Vámos & G. Róna] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**59-66, '54 G
pathology, advances in anatomic investigation of lymphatic system with special reference to pathologic applications, [J. W. Perrott] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**50-63, Feb. '54
lymphatic system in ulcerous and neoplastic disorders of stomach, [A. Bertolin] Ateneo parmense **24:**721-733, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
physiology, physiologic study of vesical lymphatics, [R. Baker, D. E. Govan & J. Sawyer] J.Urol. **71:** 435-445, April '54

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM--Continued
roentgenography, influence of sympathetic nervous system on circulation of lymph in extremities; experimental study by means of lymphography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [P. Bellinazzo & G. Monteverde] Minerva chir. **8:** 731-740, Oct. 15, '53 I
lymphography of female genitals, [J. Erbslöh] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**627-633, May '54 G
penetration of water-soluble contrast substances into lymphatic system during hysterosalpingography, [J. Erbslöh] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 633-634, May '54 G
visualization of lymph nodes and vessels by ethyl iodostearate (angiopac) and its effect on lymphoid tissue; preliminary radiologic and histologic study, [H. S. Bennett & A. A. Shivas] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**261-266, April '54
tuberculosis, lymphatic system in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Costantini & others] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**777-793, Oct.-Nov. '53 I
wounds and injuries, location of lymphatic injury (during ligation and stripping of varicose veins) by use of sky-blue dye, [J. Gurwitz] New England J. Med. **250:**251-252, Feb. 11, '54
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
medicolegal implications of stress concept with special reference to status thymicolymphaticus, [H. Selye] J.Forensic Med. **1:**231-239, April-June '54
"status lymphaticus," growth of myth, [H. B. Dodwell] Brit.M.J. **1:**149-151, Jan. 16, '54
status thymicolymphaticus--fact or fancy, [B. T. Bernstein] South African M.J. **28:**423-424, May 15, '54
LYMPHEDEMA: See Arms, edema; Edema; Elephantiasis
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukocytes
agglutination of bacteria (Hemophilus pertussis and Salmonella typhosa) in vitro by human blood lymphocytes and cytoplasmic extrusions of lymphocytes, [K. Takeda] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**72-77, Jan.-Feb. '54
cytoplasmic granules; demonstration by staining and phase contrast microscopy, [E. Jeschal] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**970-974, Nov. 1, '53 G
histologic test of tonsillar activity based on reticuloepithelial interplay, [G. Kelemen] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:** 263-281, March '54
lymphocytolytic action of adrenal cortical extract in vitro, [Z. Miller] Endocrinology **54:**431-436, April '54
modifications in female genital tuberculosis, [N. Garra] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**380-396, '53 I
movement, [H. Harris] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**599-602, Dec. '53
count, behavior of leukocytes and lymphocytes during fractional roentgen irradiation, [R. Benthaus] Strahlentherapie **93:**124-129, '54 G
differences between eosinopenia and lymphopenia produced by corticoids, [R. Gross] Medizinische, pp. 649-650, May 1, '54 G
early effects of lead on lymphoid cells, [D. O. Shiels] M.J.Australia **1:** 30-33, Jan. 9, '54
effect of irradiation on human lymphocytes, [J. G. Humble, W. H. W. Jayne, R. J. V. Pulvertaft & C. W. Wilson] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:** 227-238, April '54
epidemic of infectious lymphocytosis, [J. Dochain & A. Lambrechts] Acta pædiat.belg. **7:** 230-238,'53 F
generalized diminution or lymphocytopenia; new syndrome of infants during first year of life, [W. Kosenow & N. Schuemmelfeder] Folia clin.internac. **3:**375-382, Oct. '53 S
lymphocytic reaction in temporal arteritis, [T. Jakobson] Nord.med. **50:**1741-1743, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
lymphocytopenia in course of tuberculosis, [K. Paul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1024-1025, Dec. 18, '53 G
lymphotropic viral diseases; case of febrile disease characterized by numerous appearance of atypical mononuclear cells, [K. Nishioka, T. Mori & T. Watanabe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 155-159, April '53
plasma cell reactions in serum sickness, [M. Zwicker] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 365-369, April 15, '54 G
significance of lymphocytosis for tumor immunity, [P. G. Seeger] Folia haemat. **72:**161-167, '54 G
in meningitis: See Choriomeningitis; Meningitis
LYMPHOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count; Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, INFECTIOUS: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOEPITHELIOMA: See Nasopharynx, cancer
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
lymphogranulomatosis and lymphosarcomatosis presenting clinical picture of inflammatory diseases of female genitals, [R. Kaiser] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1761-1787, '53 G
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, [J. G. Lacorte] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**665-674, Nov. '53 P
Jersild syndrome and fecal fistula, [E. Samagaio] Gaz.med.port. **6:**641-642, '53 P
complications and sequels, association of lymphogranuloma inguinale and cancer (of rectum), [R. Rainey] Surgery **35:**221-235, Feb. '54
bifocal Nicolas-Favre disease with localizations in rectum and left colic angle of colon, [P. Hillemand, J. Patel & R. Rettori] Presse méd. **61:**1738-1740, Dec. 25, '53 F
elephantiasis of genitals due to virus of Nicolas-Favre disease, [D. Correnté-Sergio] Minerva dermat. **28:** 333-334, Dec. '53 I
hepatitis during Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [A. Frœhlich & G. Vandenberghe] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**61-64, Jan. '54 F
Nicolas-Favre disease (case with generalized cutaneous lesions), [O. G. Costa] Dermatologica **107:** 426-433, '53
diagnosis, complement-fixation test in nonspecific urethritis, [A. D. Macrae & R. R. Willcox] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **29:**231-235, Dec. '53
therapy, anorectal localizations of Nicolas-Favre disease, [A. Busson] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**727-729, Feb. 14, '54 F
stability of antigen used in Price precipitation reaction under differing temperature conditions, [L. R. S. MacFarlane, C. K. Anderson & F. C. Pinion] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 236-237, Dec. '53
therapy of lymphogranuloma inguinale with 7218 (2,3-dimethylquinoxaline-1,4-dioxide), [C. D. Alergant] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**218-221, Dec. '53
virus: See Viruses, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Tonsils; etc.
alterations of mucosa of respiratory tract during leukemic lymphadenosis, [P. Piccoli & G. Maffei] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 420-438, Aug. '53 I
formation of new lymph follicles in chronic inflammation, [P. Hurt] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 954-968, '53 G
incorporation of 32P into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells in vitro; effect of adrenal cortical hormones (compound F hydrocortisone), [S. Kit, M. Bacila & E. S. G. Barron] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 516-524, April '54
mitoses and karyoklasis; radiomimetic lesions, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.hémat. **8:** 462-476, '53 F
modification of lymph tissue by type of nutrition and by hunger; experimental studies on rats, [K. Kohn] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 195-199, Feb. 15, '54 G
LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
LYMPHOMATOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic
LYMPHOPENIA: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHORETICULOSIS: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, B.: See GILLETTE, L., jt. auth.
LYNCH, D. O., Century of psychiatric teaching at Rockwood Hospital, Kingston, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 283-287, March '54
LYNCH, F. W., Dermatologic views of anorectal pruritis, Nebraska M.J. **39:** 210-212; 224, May '54
LYNCH, H. P.: See HOWARD, O. P., jt. auth.
LYNCH, M. G., Bronchoscopist's aid to thoracic surgeon, Laryngoscope **64:**359-364, May '54
LYNCH, M. J. G., BAIN, H. W., STANYON, J. H., and CRANG, C. L., Reticuloblastomatosis and Letterer-Siwe syndrome; report of case of leukemic reticuloblastomatosis, Cancer **7:**168-178, Jan. '54
LYNCH, R. C., Operation for correction of gynecomastia through areolar incision, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 412-416, May '54

LYNCH, W. A., Lessons from 500 hysterectomies, Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**163-180, '53
LYNDRUP, S., and RØJEL, K., Gastroscopy; comparison with roentgen examination and operative findings in 200 patients, Nord.med. **51:**158-161, Jan. 28, '54 Da
LYNEN, F., and OCHOA, S., Enzymes of fatty acid metabolism, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**299-314, Sept.-Oct. '53
LYNES, T. E.: See BERGER, F. M., jt. auth.
LYNGAR, E., Acute intoxications; review of material covering 10 years including wartime, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**351-354, May 15, '54 N
LYNN, B. H., Pitfalls in orthoptic treatment, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**659-672, '53
LYNN, D. O.: See GABRIELSEN, L. C., jt. auth.
LYNN, J. W., JR., and MORGAN, H. R., Cytopathogenicity of animal viruses in vitro, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**301-316, April '54
LYNN, R. B., MELROSE, D. G., CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and McMILLAN, I. K. R., Hypothermia: further observations on surface cooling, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**267-275, April '54
See MELROSE, D. G., jt. auth.
LYON, B.: See MOLISH, H. B., jt. auth.
LYON, B. B. VINCENT: See Obituaries
LYON, E., Capillary syndrome in viral diseases, Cardiologia **24:**143-154, '54
LYON, G.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
LYON, M. F.: See KAPLAN, W. D., jt. auth.
LYON, R. A. (Berkeley, Calif.), SIMPSON, M. E., and EVANS, H. M., Qualitative changes in urinary gonadotrophins in human pregnancy during period of rapid increase in hormone titer, Endocrinology **53:**674-686, Dec. '53
LYON, R. A. (Cincinnati) and KAPLAN, S., Patent ductus arteriosus in infancy, Pediatrics **13:**357-361, April '54
LYONNET, J. H.: See BRAGE, D., jt. auth.
LYONNET, R., and BLANC, P. M., A propos de l'utilisation de la vitamine PP dans les aménorrhées, Bull. Fēd.soc.gynēc.et obst. **6:**77-78, '54
and THIEVENAZ, R., Traumatisme de naissance et méningite infectieuse du nouveau-né, Pēdiatrie **9:**27-32, '54
LYONS, A. S.: See GARLOCK, J. H., jt. auth.
LYONS, F. M., Control of trachoma and acute seasonal conjunctivitis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:**137-150, '53
See BADIR, G., jt. auth.
LYONS, H. A., Coarctation of aorta, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**47-60, Jan. '54
See JONES, M. R., jt. auth.
LYONS, J.: See WALLERSTEIN, R. S., jt. auth.
LYONS, R. H.: See CITRIN, Y., jt. auth.
LYONS, W. R., LI, C. H., JOHNSON, R. E., and COLE, R. D., Evidence for progestogen secretion by ACTH-stimulated adrenals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**356-358, Nov. '53
LYSANDER, A., NILSSON, M., and WINBLAD, S., Vaginal acidity and method for preventing reversion to alkalinity during menstruation and related conditions, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**403-414, '53
LYSATOTHERAPY: See Organs, extracts
LYSAUGHT, J. N., Benign inoculation lymphoreticulosis; catscratch disease, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**131-132, May '54
LYSELL, L.: See LUNDSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.
LYSINE
amino acid requirements of man; role of lysine, arginine and tryptophan, [W. C. Rose, W. J. Haines & D. T. Warner] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**421-430, Jan. '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; intracellular partition and incorporation into protein of intravenously injected l-lysine, [N. Kretchmer & F. J. Cherot] J.Exper.Med. **99:**637-646, June '54
effect of polylysine on alimentary lipemia and its clearing by heparin in dogs, [Y. Stein, A. de Vries, L. Wislicki & E. Katchalski] Metabolism **3:**213-217, May '54
effects of deficiency on enzyme activity in rat liver, [J. W. Bothwell & J. N. Williams, Jr.] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**544-547, April '54
fortification of bread with lysine; supplementation with essential amino acids, [H. R. Rosenberg, E. L. Rohdenburg & J. T. Baldini] Arch.Biochem. **49:**263-267, April '54
metabolic conversion of carbon chain of lysine-6-C14 to glutamic acid, aspartic acid and arginine, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] Arch.Biochem. **48:**361-369, Feb. '54
metabolism of l-lysine-6-C^{14}, [M. Rothstein & L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**243-253, Jan. '54
plasma and tissue proteins produced by nonhepatic rat organs as studied with lysine-ε-C14; gamma globulins chief plasma protein fraction produced by non-hepatic tissues, [L. L. Miller, C. G.Bly & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99:**133-153, Feb. '54
synthesis of all plasma protein fractions except gamma globulins by liver; use of zone electrophoresis and lysine-ε-C14 to define plasma proteins synthesized by isolated perfused liver, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99:**125-132, Feb. '54
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysis
LYSOGENY: See Bacteriophage
LYSOZYME
content of incubated chicken egg with respect to herpes virus culture, [M. Miglior & A. Pirodda] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:**115-121, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
demonstration in tears by microelectrophoresis, [P. Caselli & H. Schumacher] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**148-154, '54 G
determination of lysozyme activity in biologic material with special consideration of tears, [H. Schumacher] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**389-394, Oct. 20, '53 G
improved method for determination, [N. Burghartz & E. Boosfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**181-182, Feb. 15, '54 G
lysozyme aids in conversion of Gram-positivity of Candida albicans parasitic to embryonic chicken membrane, [F. Zini] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**21-24, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
potency of lacrimal fluids in newborn; possible relation of lacrimal lysozyme and neonatal ocular prophylaxis, [U. Narducci] Minerva ginec. **6:**117-122, Feb. 28, '54 I
in blood: See Blood, lysozyme
in urine: See Urine, lysozyme
LYSTHENON (succinylcholine chloride): See Anesthesia, relaxants in
LYU, I. T.: See Liu, I. T.
LYUTKEVICH, G. A., Dispensary treatment of glaucoma patients, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:**3-6, '54 R

M

M & B 1270: See cross reference under Dibrompropamidine
M & B 2050: See cross reference under Pentapyrrolidinium
McN-181: See cross reference under Dibozane
MRD-108: See cross reference under α-(2-Piperidyl) benzhydrol
MRD-112: See cross reference under β-diEthylaminoethyl Fencholate
MSb (antimony compound): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
MSbB (antimony compound): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
MTB 51: See cross reference under Methantheline
My 301: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
MAALØE, O.: See BIRCH-ANDERSEN, A., jt. auth. See STENT, G. S., jt. auth.
MAANSSON, B., Post-partum necrosis of anterior pituitary: analysis of records of Malmo General Hospital, Sweden, for period 1939-1948, Glasgow M.J. **34:**544-550, Dec. '53
MAARTENS, S., Alcoholism and liver disease, Nord. med. **51:**439-444, March 25, '54 Sw
MAASSAB, H. F.: See ACKERMANN, W. W., jt. auth.
MAASSEN, W. (Essen), Ein neues Prinzip für die Kontrastmittelapplikation bei der Bronchographie: der Doppelblockerkatheter, Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:**229-235, Feb. '54
Über eine neue Bronchographiemethode unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anwendung bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**290-294, May '54
and THÖNES, J., Hämodynamische Untersuchungen bei Lungentuberkulosen im Sauerstoffmangel und nach kollapstherapeutischen Eingriffen, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110:**474-482, '54
MAASSEN, W. (Kiel), Beitrage zur Verträglichkeit und Wirksamkeit von Luftdesinfektionsmitteln; zur Eignung von Euphagol zur Desinfektion der Luft, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**195-201, '54

MAASSEN, W. (Kiel)--Continued
and **von KARGER, J.**, Zur Frage der Typhobakteriurie. (Dargestellt am Beispiel kunstlich mit Salmonella typhi murium infizierter Mäuse), Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:101-107, '54
See **KLOSE, F., jt. auth.**
MACABIES, J., La dénutrition azotée dans le diabète grave. Données récentes de l'expérimentation sur les facteurs qui la conditionnent, Montpellier méd. **44**:314-331, Nov. '53
McADAM, I. W. J.: See ELMES, B. G. T., jt. auth.
McADAMS, G.: See WAWRO, N. W., jt. auth.
McADAMS, J. B.: See MELICK, D. W., jt. auth.
McAFEE, D. K.: See GREIG, H. W., jt. auth.
McALLISTER, A. J.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
McALLISTER, R. G., Exposure to methanol from spirit duplicating machines, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15**: 26-28, March '54
McALPINE, D., Cervical cord in multiple sclerosis; clinical observations on local spread of disease, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:1-15, Jan. '54
McALPINE, S. G., Familial hypoplastic anaemia with congenital abnormalities (Fanconi's syndrome): report of case, Glasgow M.J. **35**:46-50, Feb. '54
MACAPANPAN, L. C., and WEINMANN, J. P., Influence of injury to periodontal membrane on spread of gingival inflammation, J.Dent.Res. **33**: 263-272, April '54
MACARINI, N., and PERASSI, F., La pneumostratigraphie dans la démonstration directe du pancréas, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:815-816, '53
McARTHUR, J. W., and others, Studies concerning role of adrenal cortex in pathologic physiology of diabetic acidosis; temporal relations between metabolic events of experimental diabetic acidosis and level of adrenal cortical function, J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 420-436, March '54
Studies concerning role of adrenal cortex in pathologic physiology of diabetic acidosis; identification of adrenal-conditioned factors in physiologic reaction to stress of insulin deprivation, J.Clin. Invest. **33**: 437-451, March '54
McARTHUR, N., Changes in twin frequencies, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3**:16-27, Jan. '54
Relative aetiological effects of maternal age and parity in binovular twinning, Ann.Eugenics **18**: 203-210, Jan. '54
MACARTHUR, P., Vaccinia, Med.Illus. **8**: 38-43, Jan.'54
MacARTHUR, W., Some common intestinal infestations, Practitioner **172**:157-163, Feb. '54
MACAULAY, H. M. C., Medicine and welfare state, Lancet **1**:148-152, Jan. 16, '54
MACAULAY, J. C., Phrenic stimulation in treatment of acute bulbar poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. **155**:541-543, June 5, '54
MACAULAY, PATRICK (--1849)
Mr. Johns Hopkins and Dr. Macaulay's "Medical Improvement," [J. C. French] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**: 562-566, Nov.-Dec. '53
McAULEY, J. S. M.: See KIPKIE, G. F., jt. auth.
McAULIFFE, G. W., Further experience with wet-suction irrigation of tonsil, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Month. **33**:155-158, March '54
Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of cough, M.Clin. North America **38**:705-719, May '54
MacAUSLAND, W. R., Total patellectomy; report of 28 cases, Am.J.Surg. **87**: 221-226, Feb. '54
Endoprostheses in joint lesions; report of personal experience, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:282-296, March '54
MacAUSLAND, W. R., JR.: See GARTLAND, J. J., jt. auth.
McBEATH, J.: See BOSHES, B., jt. auth.
MACBETH, R. G., Present trends in treatment of carcinoma of larynx, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 141-156, April '54
McBIRNEY, R. S., Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33**: 1-4, Jan. '54
McBRIDE, E. D., Hallux valgus, bunion deformity: its treatment in mild, moderate and severe stages, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 99-105, Jan. '54
McBRIDE, J.: See GORANSON, E. S., jt. auth.
McBRIDE, J. M.: See SUTHERLAND, A. M., jt. auth.
McBRIDE, W., Third stage of labour and post-partum haemorrhage, with observations on use of pitocin, M.J.Australia **1**:118-121, Jan. 23, '54
McBURNEY, R. D., Male factor in sterility and abortions, West.J.Surg. **62**:295-303, May '54
McBURNEY, R. P., and others, Complications associated with resective operations for pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 330-335, April '54
MACCABE, A. F., and GOULD, J. C., Rapid isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis and simultaneous streptomycin sensitivity determination, J.Clin. Path. **7**: 45-49, Feb. '54
McCABE, E. S., and FITTIPOLDI, J., Atypical disseminated lupus erythematosus, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:292-295, April '54
MACCAFERRI, A.: See TONI, G., jt. auth.
McCAFFREY, P. E.: See FREIREICH, A. W., jt. auth.
MACCAGNANI, G.: See GELLI, G., jt. auth.
MACCAGNO, V.: See EMANUELLI, H., jt. auth.
McCAIN, J. R., Management of hemorrhage in last half of pregnancy, J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:45-51, Feb. '54
McCALL, J. T.: See FEASTER, J. P., jt. auth.
McCALL, M.: See MUSALLAM, S. N., jt. auth.
McCALL, M. S.: See SUTHERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.
McCALL, R. A.: See ROSSER, J. H., jt. auth.
McCALLUM, N. E. W., Chemical testing in cases of "driving under influence": review of literature, M.J.Australia **1**:313-322, Feb. 27, '54
MacCALMAN, D. R., Psychiatrist looks at stress, Practitioner **172**:56-62, Jan. '54
McCANCE, R. A., and STRANGEWAYS, W. M. B., Protein katabolism and oxygen consumption during starvation in infants, young adults and old men, Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:21-32, '54
See HERVEY, G. R., jt. auth.
See HINES, B. E., jt. auth.
See WIDDOWSON, E. M., jt. auth.
NAYLOR, N. J. B., and WIDDOWSON, E. M., Response of infants to large dose of water, Arch. Dis.Childhood **29**:104-109, April '54
McCANDLESS, F. D.: See HOLT, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
McCANN, W. J.: See LUDLUM, W. D., JR., jt. auth.
MacCANON, D. M.: See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.
McCANTS, JOHN MARION: See Obituaries
McCARTHY, D.: See THOMPSON, P. E., jt. auth.
MacCARTHY, E., Infestation with Trichocephalus dispar; 10 cases in Irish orthopaedic hospital, Lancet **1**: 436, Feb. 27, '54
McCARTHY, F. P., and McCARTHY, P. L., Diseases of mouth; statistical review of 4728 patients, New England J.Med. **250**:493-498, March 25, '54
McCARTHY, H. H.: See KRAMAR, J., jt. auth.
See WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.
McCARTHY, J. D. (Chicago): See FEINSTEIN, A. R., jt. auth.
McCARTHY, J. D. (Omaha), Dr. O. Van Calhoun, Ann. Int.Med. **40**:213-214, Jan. '54
Dr. A. D. Cloyd, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 214-215, Jan. '54
Dr. Lynn T. Hall, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:216-217, Jan. '54
McCARTHY, M. D., and BLACKBURN, V., Effect of piromen on survival following severe thermal injury in rats, Science **119**: 348-349, March 12, '54
McCARTHY, P. L.: See McCARTHY, F. P., jt. auth.
McCARTNEY, C. P., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; obstetric hemorrhage, M.Clin.North America **38**: 265-277, Jan. '54
McCARTNEY, E. S., Does writing make exact man? Science **119**:525-528, April 23, '54
McCARTY, D.: See ISAACSON, N. H., jt. auth.
McCARTY, K. S.: See RICHTER, M. N., jt. auth.
McCARTY, M.: See KUHNS, W. J., jt. auth.
McCARTY, W. R., Enzymatic-surgical treatment of chronic infections of feet in diabetic and arteriosclerotic patients, S.Clin.North America **34**: 415-421, April '54
McCASH, C. R., Eyebrow reconstruction by biological flap, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**: 290-291, Jan. '54
McCASKEY, G. M.: See HOFER, J. W., jt. auth.
MACCHI, G., Sindrome mioclonica ritmica facio-oro-faringea in corso di tumore emisferico, Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:660-674, '53
Considerazioni sulla stasi venoso-capillare nei focolai di demielinizzazione della sclerosi a placche, Riv. neurol. **23**:815-819, Nov.-Dec. '53
Pathology of blood vessels in multiple sclerosis, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:378-384, April '54
MANGHI, E., and SAGINARIO, M., Il largactil (4560 R. P.) in terapia neuro-psichiatrica, Ateneo parmense **24**:748-756, Nov.-Dec. '53
MACCHI, I. A.: See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
MACCHIAVELLO, A., Reservoirs and vectors of plague, J.Trop.Med. **57**: 3-8, Jan.; 45-48, Feb.; 65-69, March; 87-94, April; 116-121, May '54
OMAR, W., EL SAYED, M. A., and ABDEL RAHMAN, K., Control of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemics with sulfadimidine and penicillin; report on experiment in mass chemoprophylaxis in Sudan, Bull. World Health Organ. **10**: 1-34, '54

MACCHITELLA, E., and MANGIARACINA, A., Variazioni ematologiche e della fosfatasi alcalina nei leucociti di cavia trattata mediante innesto placentare secondo il metodo di Filatov, Pat.sper. e chir. **1:**678-682, Sept. '53
See **CASTIGLIONI, G. C., jt. auth.**
McCLANAHAN, B. J., and HOGG, L., JR., Angiosarcoma of breast, Cancer **7:**586-594, May '54
McCLEARY, J.: See **FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.**
McCLEARY, R. A., Simple method for physiological measurement of anxiety, J.Aviation Med. **24:**508-513; 535, Dec. '53
McCLENDON, J. F., and FOSTER, W. C., Protein bound iodine in extrathyroidal human tissues, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**287-290, Jan. 1, '54
See **GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, W. C., and BOSSHARDT, D. K., Conditions of formation of thyroid hormone outside thyroid gland, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**304-308, Jan. 1, '54
McCLINTOCK, J. C., STRANAHAN, A., ALLEY, R. D., and BAKER, W. A., Thoraco-cervical approach for malignant disease of thyroid gland, Ann.Surg. **139:**158-165, Feb. '54
See **KITE, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**
McCLINTON, L. T.: See **WELSH, R. A., jt. auth.**
McCLURE, C., HOLLAND, H. C., and WOODHALL, B., Method for quantitative determination of hyaluronic acid in human intervertebral disk, Science **119:**189, Feb. 5, '54
McCLURE, D. M., Development of fluorescence microscopy for tubercle bacilli and its use as adjunct to histological routine, J.Clin.Path. **6:**273-281, Nov. '53
McCLURE, H. E.: See **SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.**
McCLURE, J. N., JR., Rupture of pregnant uterus due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma; report of case, Surgery **35:**487-490, March '54
McCLURE, W. W., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; plethysmographic studies in epidemic hemorrhagic fever; preliminary observations, Am.J.Med. **16:**664-667, May '54
See **PULLMAN, T. N., jt. auth.**
McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Edema
McCLUSKEY, R. T.: See **WILENS, S. L., jt. auth.**
di MACCO, G., Patogenia da polidria mercurial, Resenha clin.-cient. **22:**340-346, Oct. '53
Resistenza alla ipossia e temperatura ambientale, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**475-481, Oct.-Dec. '53
McCOLLUM, R. W.: See **HORSTMANN, D. M., jt. auth.**
McCOMB, D. E.: See **CHANG, R. S. M., jt. auth.**
McCOMB, J. A.: See **BOWEN, H. E., jt. auth.**
McCONAHEY, W. M., BLACKBURN, C. M., KEATING, F. R., JR., and ALBERT, A., Comparison of effects of intravenous l-triiodothyronine with those of l-thyroxine in man, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.3-9, '54
See **BLACKBURN, C. M., jt. auth.**
McCONNELL, R. B.: See **FOX, J. G., jt. auth.**
McCOORD, A. B.: See **MILLER, G., jt. auth.**
McCORD, C. P., Lead and lead poisoning in early America; lead pipe period, Indust.Med. **23:**27-31, Jan.'54
Lead and lead poisoning in early America--lead compounds, Indust.Med. **23:**75-80, Feb. '54
Lead and lead poisoning in early America--clinical lead poisoning in colonies, Indust.Med. **23:**120-125, March '54
Lead and lead poisoning in early America; shot towers, Indust.Med. **23:**169-172, April '54
McCORD, M. C.: See **BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.**
McCORKLE, R. G., JR.: See **BLADES, B., jt. auth.**
McCORKLE, ROBERT GEORGE: See Obituaries
McCORMACK, G. H., JR.: See **RANNEY, H. M., jt. auth.**
McCORMACK, J. E., Problem of the foreign physician, J.A.M.A. **155:**818-823, June 26, '54
McCORMACK, L. J., and GALLIVAN, W. F., Hemangiopericytoma, Cancer **7:**595-601, May '54
See **POUTASSE, E. F., jt. auth.**
McCORMACK, R. M., Simultaneous chordee repair and urethral reconstruction for hypospadias; experimental and clinical studies, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**257-274, April '54
McCORMICK, C. O., Prolonged labor, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**30-38, Jan. '54
McCORMICK, E. J., Medical manpower--needs and utilization, Mil.Surgeon **114:**86-90, Feb. '54
McCORMICK, E. V.: See **ROSS, H. M., jt. auth.**
McCORMICK, J. B., Gonadotrophin in urine and spinal fluid; quantitative studies for chorionic moles and choriocarcinomas, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**58-66, Jan.'54
McCORMICK, M. H., HARRIS, P. N., and ANDERSON, C. A., Role of myo-inositol in purified diets, J. Nutrition **52:**337-344, March '54
McCORMICK, R.: See **MACMANUS, J. E., jt. auth.**
McCORMICK, V. O., Use of hypotension in surgery, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40:**6-12, '54
Relief of pain, Irish J.M.Sc.pp.78-86, Feb. '54
McCORMICK, W. E.: See **WILSON, R. H., jt. auth.**
McCORMICK, W. G.: See **HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.**
McCORMICK, W. J., Intervertebral-disc lesions; new etiological concept, Arch.Pediat. **71:**29-33, Jan. '54; Lésions du disque intervertébral; nouvelle théorie étiologique, Union méd.Canada **83:**536-538, May '54
McCORRISTON, L. R., Hydrocortisone (compound F) acetate ointment in eczema of infants and children, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**59-62, Jan. '54
McCORT, J. J., and PARE, P. J., Pulmonary fibrosis and cor pulmonale in sarcoidosis, Radiology **62:**496-503, April '54
McCOY, E. E.: See **HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**
McCOY, G. F., RUSK, H. A., and KOCH, A. R., Economic values of rehabilitation, New York J.Med. **54:**251-254, Jan. 15, '54
MACRAE, A. D., and WILLCOX, R. R., Complement-fixation test for lymphogranuloma venereum in non-specific urethritis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**231-235, Dec. '53
McCREA, J. F., Studies on influenza virus receptor substance and receptor-substance analogues; isolation and purification of mucoprotein receptor substance from human erythrocyte stroma treated with pentane, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**191-210, Dec. '53
McCREA, L. E., and KIMMEL, D. L., New concept of vesical innervation and its clinical application, J. Urol. **71:**549-553, May '54
and POST, E., Use of nisentil hydrochloride as analgesic agent during cystoscopic procedures, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**480-483, April '54
See **ROWE, R. B., jt. auth.**
McCRORY, W. W.: See **HUNT, A. D., JR., jt. auth.**
See **KAYE, R., jt. auth.**
McCROSKEY, C. H.: See **FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.**
McCRUM, W. R.: See **MASSOPUST, L. C., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SHERWOOD, C., jt. auth.**
McCUBBIN, J. W., and PAGE, I. H., Modification of hypotensive action of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline) by priscoline, hexamethonium and section of carotid sinus and aortic buffer nerves in normal and renal hypertensive dogs, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**632-635, Dec. '53
Renal inhibition of pressor responses to drugs, Circulation Res. **2:**35-40, Jan. '54
See **SALMOIRAGHI, G. C., jt. auth.**
McCUE, C. M., Follow-up study of suspected rheumatic fever patients, J.Pediat. **44:**290-293, March '54
McCUISTION, C. H., Infantile cavernous hemangiomas; persistence into adulthood of untreated lesions, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**219-229, Feb. '54
McCULLAGH, E. P., Some clinical aspects of disturbed pituitary function, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**813-817, Dec. '53
and CASSIDY, C. E., Propylthiouracil; 4-6 year follow-up of selected patients with Graves' disease, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1507-1512, Dec. '53
See **SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., jt. auth.**
SKILLERN, P. G., and SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., Use of cortisone in treatment of panhypopituitarism due to postpartum necrosis of pituitary (Sheehan's syndrome), Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**31-39, Jan. '54
McCULLOCH, J. F., Some aspects of anæsthesia in abdominal surgery, M.J.Australia **2:**786-787, Nov. 21, '53
McCULLOH, E. F.: See **HALEY, T. J., jt. auth.**
McCULLOUGH, C. P., Unusual scrotal lipoma associated with sigmoid diverticulum, California Med. **79:**449-450, Dec. '53
See **GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.**
McCULLOUGH, N. B.: See **SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.**
McCULLOUGH, W. S., Frank Henry Pike: 1876-1953, Science **119:**634, May 7, '54
McCUNE, W. S., Intestinal obstruction, GP **9:**35-41, May '54
McCURRY, A. L., Stevens-Johnson syndrome, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**103-109, '53
McCUTCHEN, G. T., Modified Passavant technic of cleft palate repair, Ann.Surg. **139:**613-616, May '54
McCUTCHEN, ROBERT OTHELLO: See Obituaries
MacDERMOTT, E. N., Case of carotid body tumour, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**437-438, Jan. '54
Complete colectomy with anal ileostomy in ulcerative colitis, J.Irish M.A. **34:**99-102, April '54
McDERMOTT, T. F.: See **HUFNAGEL, C. A., jt. auth.**

McDERMOTT, W., and others, Pyrazinamide-isoniazid in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 319-333, March '54
See **ROGERS, D. E., jt. auth.**
See **WERNER, C. A., jt. auth.**
McDERMOTT, W. V., JR., and ADAMS, R. D., Episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in human with particular reference to metabolism of ammonia, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 1-9, Jan. '54
See **NARDI, G. L., jt. auth.**
McDIVITT, M. E., and HUSSEMANN, D. L., Device for quantitative inoculation of surfaces with bacterial cells: design and performance, Food Res. **18:** 578-582, Nov.-Dec. '53
MACDONALD, A.: See BARSKI, G., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, A. E., Topical cortisone--some problems, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 267-270, '53
MacDONALD, A. M., and SHANKS, R. A., Honeycomb lung and xanthomatosis, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 127-131, April '54
MACDONALD, D., Pre- and post-operative factors concerning gastric resection for duodenal ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 424-430, April '54
Clamp for gastric resection, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 934-936, June '54
McDONALD, D. B.: See CASE, R. A. M., jt. auth.
McDONALD, D. F., and LUND, R. R., Role of urine in vesical neoplasm; experimental confirmation of urogenous theory of pathogenesis, J.Urol. **71:** 560-570, May '54
MacDONALD, E. J.: See WALL, J. A., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, G., and DAVIDSON, G., Dose and cycle of insecticide applications in control of malaria, Bull. World Health Organ. **9:** 785-812, '53
MACDONALD, H., Drinking water: source of poliomyelitis infection? Illinois M.J. **105:** 257-260, May '54
McDONALD, H. A., Intrajejunal drip in gastric surgery, Lancet **1:** 1007, May 15, '54
McDONALD, H. P., UPCHURCH, W. E., and STURDEVANT, C. E., Interstitial cystitis in children, J. Urol. **70:** 890-893, Dec. '53
MACDONALD, H. R. F., Weber-Christian disease: relapsing febrile nodular non-suppurative panniculitis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 377-378, Feb. 13, '54
MACDONALD, I. (London), Hardness and growth of foetal head, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 253-258, April '54
MACDONALD, I. (Los Angeles) and KOTIN, P., Biologic predeterminism in gastric carcinoma as limiting factor of curability, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 148-152, Feb. '54
McDONALD, I. R., COATS, D. A., and MUNRO, J., Renal regulation of extracellular ionic pattern during hyperventilation, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31:** 425-439, Oct. '53
MACDONALD, J., and HARRISON, R. G., Effect of low temperatures on rat spermatogenesis, Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 205-216, May-June '54
McDONALD, J. B. (Los Angeles), OETTING, H. K., and TOWNSEND, K. E., Modern antigen therapy in chronic idiopathic diarrhea, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 478-494, June '54
MACDONALD, J. B. (Toronto), KNOLL, M. L., and SUTTON, R. M., Motility in species of non-flagellated bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 459-462, Nov. '53
McDONALD, J. C., and SPRINGETT, V. H., Decline of tuberculosis mortality in western Europe, Brit. M.Bull. **10:** 77-81, '54
McDONALD, J. E., Cysteine protection of cornea against beta radiation, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 301-310, March '54
MACDONALD, J. G., Brain tissue in nose, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 422-423, Oct. '53
McDONALD, J. H., and HECKEL, N. J., Epithelioma and fibrosarcoma of penis occurring simultaneously, J.A.M.A. **154:** 993, March 20, '54
McDONALD, J. J.: See LATTÉS, R., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, J. M., and EBAUGH, F. G., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; antabuse in alcoholism, M.Clin.North America **38:** 515-524, March '54
McDONALD, J. R.: See BRUWER, A. J., jt. auth.
See **JOHNSTON, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **MacKENZIE, D. A., jt. auth.**
See **WIERMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
MacDONALD, K. G.: See GRAY, D. B., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, M. C., Establishment and interpretation of statistics in cancerology, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:** 772-777, '53
McDONALD, O. G., LaBREE, R. H., and GILLESPIE, M. G., Upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Minnesota Med. **37:** 254-256, April '54
McDONALD, P. R., Detachment of retina, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 66-70, Jan. '54
McDONALD, R., Fibrocystic disease of pancreas, South African M.J. **27:** 1087-1090, Nov. 28, '53
McDONALD, R. G., and EVANS, W. A., JR., Hirschsprung's disease; roentgen diagnosis in infants, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 575-585, May '54
MacDONALD, R. K.: See HODGSON, T. H., jt. auth.
McDONALD, T. F.: See BALTHROP, E., jt. auth.
McDONOUGH, F. E., and HAMMOND, J. B., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; anticholinergic drugs in gastrointestinal disease, M.Clin.North America **38:** 459-471, March '54
McDONOUGH, S., Paper chromatography for separation of neutral 17-ketosteroids in urine, Nature, London **173:** 645-646, April 3, '54
McDOUGALL, H. A.: See CHASSIN, J. L., jt. auth.
See **LAXDAL, O. E., jt. auth.**
MacDOUGALL, I. P. M., Ulcerative colitis and carcinoma of large intestine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 852-854, April 10, '54
McDOWELL, C., Destructive primary tuberculosis of faucial tonsil, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 612-617, April '54
McDOWELL, F.: See MARTIN, H. L., jt. auth.
McDOWELL, H. B., Vertical moving grid, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 199-200, March '54
MacDOWELL, M. C.: See OLIVER, J., jt. auth.
McDOWELL, M. E.: See FROEB, H. F., jt. auth.
See **WOLF, A. V., jt. auth.**
McDUFF, H. C., JR., WATERMAN, G. W., and MARTIN, R. E., Use of surgery in total management of cervical cancer; Rhode Island Hospital experience, Ann.Surg. **139:** 420-429, April '54
de MACEDO, A. G., and MOREIRA, M. B. da S., Herpes zoster de evolução prolongada, complicado com gangrena da pele, na vigência de tratamento pela cortisone; varicela em dois filhos do paciente, Rev.brasil.med. **11:** 97-99, Feb. '54
de MACEDO, G., A biotipologia médica e criminal, Neurobiologia **16:** 127-134, June '53
MACEDO, M. E. M.: See CRUICKSHANK, G., jt. auth.
McELIN, T. W., BOWERS, V. M., JR., and PAALMAN, R. J., Puerperal hematomas; report of 73 cases and review of literature, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 356-366, Feb. '54
McELLIGOTT, G. L. M., Fatal syphilis, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29:** 58-63, June '53
McELROY, J. D., Head injuries and psychiatric sequelae, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 127-129, Feb. '54
McELROY, R. J.: See CABELLI, V. J., jt. auth.
McELWAIN, J. W., BACON, H. E., and TRIMPI, H. D., Lymph node metastases: experience with aortic ligation of inferior mesentery artery in cancer of rectum, Surgery **35:** 513-531, April '54
MACERA, H. Z.: See ALBORES, J. M., jt. auth.
McEVEDY, B. V., Simple ganglion; review of modes of treatment and explanation of frequent failures of surgery, Lancet **1:** 135-136, Jan. 16, '54
McEWEN, C., Medical education today (Augustus B. Wadsworth lecture), New York J.Med. **54:** 810-816, March 15, '54
McEWEN, H. D.: See BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.
McFADDEN, G. D. F., Problem of sphincters, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 39-56, July '53
McFADDEN, J. P.: See FINN, J. L., jt. auth.
McFADZEAN, A. J. S., and GRAY, J., Hepatic venous hum in cirrhosis of liver, Lancet **2:** 1128-1130, Nov. 28, '53
McFADZEAN, J. A., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on elephantiasis of lower limb, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 561-563, Nov. '53
and HAWKING, F., Arsenamide treatment of filariasis due to W.bancrofti and A.perstans, Brit.M.J. **1:** 956-959, April 24, '54
See **SMILES, J., jt. auth.**
MacFARLAN, D., Testing for otosclerosis and description of quantitative Gellé test, J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 740-744, Dec. '53
McFARLAND, W., Evaluation of bone density from roentgenograms, Science **119:** 810-811, June 4, '54
MACFARLANE, D. A., Late resection in carcinoma of large bowel, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 424-425, Jan. '54
and THOMAS, L. P., Early recurrent acute intussusception in children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 559-560, March 6, '54
MacFARLANE, L. R. S., and JONES, C. H., Tuberculin sensitivity among Queen Alexandra Royal Army Nursing Corps recruits, Tubercle **34:** 331-335, Dec. '53

MacFARLANE, L. R. S.--Continued
ANDERSON, C. K., and PINION, F. C., Stability of antigen used in Price precipitation reaction under differing temperature conditions, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**236-237, Dec. '53
MacFARLANE, M. G., and DATTA, N., Observations on immunological and biochemical properties of liver mitochondria with reference to action of Clostridium welchii toxin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**191-202, April '54
MACFARLANE, R. G. (Oxford), Haemophilia and related conditions, Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 72-77, Feb. '54
Symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia, Christmas disease, and matters of terminology, Blood **9:** 258-264, March '54
See BIGGS, R., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, R. G. (Tidworth): See BASS, B. H., jt. auth.
MACFARLANE, W. V., Familial investigation in syphilis; review of 670 families in whom original patient suffered from form of syphilis other than acquired contagious type, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 203-209, Dec. '53
MacFATE, R. P., COHN, C., EICHELBERGER, L., and COOPER, J. A. D., Symposium on azotemia, Am. J.Clin.Path. **24:**511-571, May '54
McFEE, R., and JOHNSTON, F. D., Electrocardiographic leads; analysis, Circulation **9:** 255-266, Feb. '54
McFETRIDGE, J.: See RICH, C., jt. auth.
McGANITY, W. J., and others, Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; description and outcome of obstetric sample, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**491-500, March '54
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; relationship of obstetric performance to nutrition, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 501-527, March '54
See BURCH, J. C., jt. auth.
See BYRD, B. F., JR., jt. auth.
See DARBY, W. J., jt. auth.
McGANNON, W. J., New lens forceps, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 111, Jan. '54
McGARITY, W. C.: See MARTIN, J. D., JR., jt. auth.
McGAVACK, T. H., CHEVALLEY, J., KENIGSBERG, S., and PEARSON, S., 4-year study of treatment of hyperthyroidism with methimazole, Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:**58-85, '53
See GELVIN, E. P., jt. auth.
See PEARSON, S., jt. auth.
McGAVRAN, E. G., What is public health? Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**441-451, Dec. '53
RICHARDSON, W. P., KELSO, G. L., and KENNY, A. K., Field training in public health: experimental program of School of Public Health, University of North Carolina, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 288-294, March '54
McGEE, R. T.: See LEVINE, P., jt. auth.
McGEHEE, E. H., and MacLEAN, K., Experiences with A.C.T.H. and cortisone; note on long-term therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1171-1175, May 22, '54
McGEOWN, M. G., Bacterial endocarditis: experimental study of healing, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 179-186, Jan. '54
McGILL, H. C., JR., and HOLMAN, R. L., Alteration in ground substance in experimental necrotizing endocarditis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 431-438, May '54
McGILL, R. A., Carcinoma of breast, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**42-50, Jan. '54
McGILL, R. J., and MENDEL, D., Polymyxin B; intrathecal reaction, Lancet **2:**1293-1294, Dec. 19, '53
MacGILLIVRAY, P. C., and FRASER, M. S., Boric acid poisoning in infancy arising from treatment of napkin rash, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**484-489, Dec. '53
MacGILLIVRAY, R. C.: See MORRIS, J. V., jt. auth.
McGINLEY, J. P.: See BARRETT, T. J., jt. auth.
McGLADDERY, H. M., Operative treatment of peptic ulcer, M.J.Malaya **8:**18-22, Sept. '53
McGLONE, F. B., and ROBERTSON, D. W., Diagnostic accuracy in gastric ulcer, Gastroenterology **25:** 603-614, Dec. '53
McGOOGAN, L. S., Sterility and ovarian pathology, Obst. & Gynec. **3:** 254-262, March '54
McGOWAN, G. K.: See DUNSTER, M. O., jt. auth.
McGOWAN, J. A., JR., and STANLEY, M., Comparative effects of newer anticholinergic agents on human gastric secretion, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**359-366, March '54
McGOWAN, J. M.: See SARKISIAN, S. A., jt. auth.
McGRATH, S. D., WITTKOWER, E. D., and CLEGHORN, R. A., Some observations on aircrew fatigue in RCAF-Tokyo airlift, J.Aviation Med. **25:** 23-37, Feb. '54
MacGRATH, W. B., JR., and SNEDECOR, J. G., Effect of insulin on glucagon content of pancreas; studies of hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic factor of pancreas (HGF) in normal and insulin-resistant mice, Diabetes **2:**443-447, Nov.-Dec. '53
McGREEVY, E. J.: See CONNOLLY, E. A., jt. auth.
See McGREEVY, J. V., jt. auth.
McGREEVY, J. V., and McGREEVY, E. J., Carcinoma of gallbladder; case reports, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**29-31; 36, Feb. '54
MACGREGOR, A. G., Thyrotoxicosis: its diagnosis and treatment by modern techniques (James Watson lecture), Glasgow M.J. **35:**1-18, Jan. '54
Current therapeutics; therapeutic applications of radioactive iodine, Practitioner **172:**459-465, April '54
MacGREGOR, A. R., Pathological observations on tuberculous meningitis, before and since streptomycin, Edinburgh M.J. **61:** 33-36, Feb. '54
See WEST, G. B., jt. auth.
MacGREGOR, C. A., and WITTENSTEIN, G. J., Cystic duct syndrome; report of 3 cases, Am.Surgeon **20:**199-203, Feb. '54
McGREGOR, D. U., Terminal ileum duplex, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**551-556, Nov. '53
MACGREGOR, I.: See FREED, C. C., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, I. A.: See JONES, E. S., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, I. A. (Glasgow): See SCOTHORNE, R. J., jt. auth.
MacGREGOR, J. F., and SMITH, F. G., Value and limitations of endarterectomy in chronic arterial occlusion, Ohio M.J. **50:** 121-124, Feb. '54
McGREGOR, M., ZION, M. M., and BOTHWELL, T. H., Oral hydergine in treatment of hypertension, South African M.J. **28:**292-294, April 3, '54
McGREGOR, R. M., Accident-prone in general practice, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1306-1308, Dec. 12, '53
MacGREGOR, R. R., Naphthalene poisoning from ingestion of moth balls, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**313-314, March '54
MacGREGOR, T. N., Sex hormones and their impact on medical and surgical practice, Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc. Edinburgh, pp.13-30, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M. J. April '54
McGREW, E. A., LAWS, J. F., and COLE, W. H., Free malignant cells in relation to recurrence of carcinoma of colon, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1251-1254, April 10, '54
McGUINNESS, A. E.: See BLACKBURN, C. R. B., jt. auth.
McGUIRE, J., KOTTE, J. H., and HELM, R. A., Acute pericarditis, Circulation **9:**425-442, March '54
McGUIRE, K. C., KEETTEL, W. C., and WIEBEN, E. E., Toxemia and fetal survival, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**195-200, Feb. '54
McGUIRE, W. P., Further report on effect of dicumarol on visual fields in glaucoma, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:** 67-75, '54
Management of patient with cataract, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**396-400, March '54
MACH, E.: See MACH, R. S., jt. auth.
MACH, R. S., L'emploi des solutions d'électrolytes en chirurgie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**113-117, Jan. 16, '54
and FABRE, J., L'effet d'une nouvelle hormone surrénale, l'aldostérone (électrocortine) dans la maladie d'Addison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:**353-359, March 26-April 19, '54
MULLER, A., and MACH, E., Glandes endocrines et métabolisme azoté, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1223-1229, Dec. 19, '53
and others, Action clinique et métabolique de l'aldostérone (electrocortine), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**407-416, April 10, '54
MACHADO, A. de V., and de PAOLA, D., Angiomiolipoma renal, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**365-370, Oct.'53
MACHADO, C. A., O exame funcional dos pulmões pelo método espirográfico: considerações gerais sôbre 310 provas e em particular sôbre 20 casos operados de toracoplastia, Rev.paulista med. **43:**369-387, Nov. '53
MACHADO, D.: See SANTOS, G. M., jt. auth.
MACHADO, J. F., GONCALVES, G. C., and MURTA, G., Nossa orientação em face das colecistites agudas, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**433-443, Dec. '53
MACHADO, L. M., Diagnóstico clínico e tratamento do câncer do ovário; atualização para o ginecologista pratico, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**732-740, Nov. '53
Esquistossomose genital feminina, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**28-36, Jan. '54

MACHADO, L. M.--Continued
and de **SALES, J. M.,** Hipospadia da uretra feminina, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**830-840, Dec. '53
MACHADO, O. J., O valor da radioterapia no tratamento do câncer da mama, An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 89-95, Aug. '53
MACHAJ, T. S.: See **FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.**
McHARDY, G., Fumagillin in intestinal amebiasis, Gastroenterology **26:**769-773, May '54
See **BROWNE, D. C., jt. auth.**
and **FRYE, W. W.,** Antibiotics in management of amebiasis, J.A.M.A. **154:**646-651, Feb. 20, '54
BECHTOLD, J. E., and BROWNE, D. C., Gastrointestinal hemorrhage; esophagus, stomach, and duodenum, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**455-461, Dec. '53
MACHEBOEUF, MICHEL
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Recherches sur le renouvellement des protéines du sérum sanguin et en particulier des anticorps. Expériences effectuées grâce à la valine marquée dans son groupement isopropyle tantôt par C14 tantôt par C13, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**163-170, '54
See **PASQUIER, F., jt. auth.**
See **VIGNAIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.**
MACHEK, O., and BROWN, M. A., Rehabilitation in rheumatoid arthritis, Missouri Med. **51:**196-198, March '54
McHENRY, A. G., JR., Bleeding during pregnancy, M. Times **82:**397-403, June '54
McHENRY, E. W.: See **BEATON, G. H., jt. auth.**
See **CALDWELL, E. F., jt. auth.**
See **DESIKACHAR, H. S. R., jt. auth.**
See **WHITE, J. M., jt. auth.**
McHENRY, JUNIUS HARDIN: See Obituaries
MACHICAO, N., and La PLACA, E., Lepra-like granulomas in frogs, Lab.Invest. **3:**219-227, May-June '54
MACHIN, P.: See **FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., jt. auth.**
MACHLOWITZ, R. A., and others, Xanthothricin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**259-261, March '54
MACHNE, X.: See **BURKE, W., jt. auth.**
MACHT, A.: See **HOFFMAN, E., jt. auth.**
MACHT, D. I., Serpents' sense of hearing, J.A.M.A. **154:**81, Jan. 2, '54
Phytopharmacological study of blood and tissues of tumor patients, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 65-78, Feb. 1, '54
Tributes to physician in Bible, J.A.M.A. **155:**774, June 19, '54
McHUGH, T. J., Advances in surgery during past 40 years, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**43-47, Feb. '54
MACIAS de TORRES, La primiparidad añosa, Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **13:**8-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
MACIAS G., S.: See **GOMEZ PIMIENTA, J. L., jt. auth.**
MACIEJEWSKI, J., Un cas de cœur ectopique abdominal congénital (5 ans et demi d'observation chez une femme non mariée), Arch.mal.cœur **47:**274-279, March '54
McILROY, M. B., and CHRISTIE, R. V., Work of breathing in emphysema, Clin.Sc. **13:**147-154, Feb. '54
See **MARSHALL, R., jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, R., and CHRISTIE, R. V., Work of breathing in normal subjects, Clin.Sc. **13:**127-136, Feb. '54
McILWAIN, H., Substances which support respiration and metabolic response to electrical impulses in human cerebral tissues, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**257-266, Nov. '53
Electrically excited metabolism of separated mammalian cerebral tissues, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**93-101, Feb. '54
Study of human cerebral biopsy specimens in electrically excited condition, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**488-495, April '54
Characteristics required in electrical pulses for stimulation of respiration of separated mammalian cerebral tissues, J.Physiol. **124:**117-129, April 28, '54
McINDOE, W. M.: See **SMELLIE, R. M. S., jt. auth.**
MacINNIS, F. E., Herbert L. Mantz, 1896-1953, Dis. Chest **25:**703-704, June '54
MacINNIS, H. F., Clinical application of radioelectrocardiography, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**574-576, May '54
McINROY, R. A., Micro-haematocrit for determining packed cell volume and haemoglobin concentration on capillary blood, J.Clin.Path. **7:**32-36, Feb. '54
McINTIRE, R. T., America needs older handicapped worker, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**203-209, April '54
McINTOSH, C. A.: See **DRUMMOND, J. A., jt. auth.**
MacINTOSH, D. J.: See **FILLEY, G. F., jt. auth.**
McINTOSH, H. D., BURNUM, J. F., HICKAM, J. B., and WARREN, J. V., Circulatory changes produced by Valsalva maneuver in normal subjects, patients with mitral stenosis, and autonomic nervous system alterations, Circulation **9:**511-520, April '54
See **BURNUM, J. F., jt. auth.**
MACINTOSH, R. R., Anæsthetist abroad; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**33-36, Jan. '54
Anæsthesia for bronchoscopy, Anæsthesia **9:**77-78, April '54
McINTYRE, A. R.: See **BENNETT, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.**
See **WARE, F., JR., jt. auth.**
MacINTYRE, F. H.: See **SHIPLEY, R. A., jt. auth.**
McINTYRE, J., Human serum containing 5 distinct isoagglutinins, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**140-144, March '54
MacINTYRE, R. S.: See **LAMPE, I., jt. auth.**
MACIVER, I. N.: See **ROWBOTHAM, G. F., jt. auth.**
MACIVOR, J., Myotonia dystrophica--genetic study, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:**96-102, '54
MACK, A.: See **BRILMAYER, C., jt. auth.**
MACK, C.: See **LAMBERTSEN, C. J., jt. auth.**
MACK, E. G.: See **WILBURNE, M., jt. auth.**
MACK, J. K., Isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum from hollow tree, J.Pediat. **44:**46-49, Jan. '54
MACK, T. R.: See **ZFASS, H. S., jt. auth.**
MACKANESS, G. B., Relationship between host cell and parasite in tuberculosis, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**100-104, '54
Growth of tubercle bacilli in monocytes from normal and vaccinated rabbits, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**495-504, April '54
Artificial cellular immunity against tubercle bacilli; effect of polyoxyethylene ethers (triton), Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**690-704, May '54
SMITH, N., and WELLS, A. Q., Growth of intracellular tubercle bacilli in relation to their virulence, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**479-494, April '54
MacKAY, C. R., Significance of local vascular changes in bleeding peptic ulcer, Surgery **35:**724-733, May '54
McKAY, D. G., HERTIG, A. T., and YOUNG, P. A., Cervical carcinoma in situ: statement of problem, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**212-217, Feb. '54
See **HARDAWAY, R. M., III, jt. auth.**
See **NASSBERG, S., jt. auth.**
MacKAY, D. M., Some experiments on perception of patterns modulated at alpha frequency, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**559-562, Nov. '53
McKAY, H. W., BAIRD, H. H., and JUSTIS, H. R., Management of ureteral injuries, J.A.M.A. **154:** 202-205, Jan. 16, '54
MacKAY, L.: See **EVELYN, S. J., jt. auth.**
MACKAY, I. R., VOLWILER, W., and GOLDSWORTHY, P. D., Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins: photometric quantitation and comparison with free electrophoresis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**855-866, June '54
MacKAY, J. W.: See **PALMER, J. D., jt. auth.**
MACKAY, M. E., Plasma fractions in treatment of injury, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**31-32, '54
MACKAY, M. I.: See **CHASSIN, J. L., jt. auth.**
MACKAY, N. R., Bulbar poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, New Zealand M.J. **52:**386-388, Oct. '53
MACKAY, R. S., Ventricular defibrillators, J.A.M.A. **154:**1421-1422, April 24, '54
McKEARLY, G. M., and STANKAVITCH, A. M., Splint for facial paralysis, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**79, Feb. '54
McKECHNIE, S.: See **BAXTER, R. W., jt. auth.**
McKEE, A. P., Bacteriology and virology of acute infections of respiratory tract, Laryngoscope **64:**310-319, April '54
McKEE, F. W.: See **NOEHREN, T. H., jt. auth.**
See **SCHILLING, J. A., jt. auth.**
McKEE, T. P.: See **WILSON, J. M., jt. auth.**
Mac KEITH, R., and O'NEILL, D., Management of recurrent stress disorders in children, Practitioner **172:**37-48, Jan. '54
MacKELLAR, M. B.: See **MARSHALL, J., jt. auth.**
McKELVEY, A. D.: See **BIGELOW, W. G., jt. auth.**
McKENDRY, J. B. R., SCHWARZ, H., and HALL, M., Intranasal corticotropin--its physiological and clinical effects, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**244-248, March '54
McKENNA, R. D., SMITH, S. A., and WYSE, D. M., Effects of newer antisecretory compounds on gastric secretion and motility in man and dogs, Gastroenterology **26:**476-489, March '54
McKENNA, W. F., Tidal drainage of urinary bladder, J. Urol. **71:**287-292, March '54

MACKENSEN, G., Untersuchungen zur Physiologie des optokinetischen Nystagmus. Individuell bedingte quantitative Unterschiede im Ablauf des optokinetischen Nystagmus, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**284-313, '54

MACKENZIE, A., PASK, E. A., and ROBSON, J. G., Concentrations of diethyl ether in blood of intubated and non-intubated patients, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**111-117, March '54

See **HORTON, J. A. G., jt. auth.**

McKENZIE, A. D., and ROBERTSON, H. R., Gastro-ileostomy, Ann.Surg. **138:**911-914, Dec. '53

MACKENZIE, ALISTER T.: See Obituaries

MACKENZIE, B. W. S.: See Amulree

MACKENZIE, C. G.: See **MACKENZIE, J. B., jt. auth.**

MacKENZIE, D. A., McDONALD, J. R., and WAUGH, J. M., Leiomyoma and leiomyosarcoma of colon, Ann.Surg. **139:**67-75, Jan. '54

MACKENZIE, D. H., Excretion of urinary pepsinogen (uropepsin) in cases of peptic ulceration and of macrocytic anaemia, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**596-598, Dec. '53

McKENZIE, E. B., and EASTWOOD, D. W., Controlled study of effectiveness and complications of efocaine intercostal nerve block for major upper abdominal surgery, S.Forum **4:**645-648, '53

MacKENZIE, E. P., Painless injections in pediatric practice, J.Pediat. **44:**421, April '54

McKENZIE, F. F.: See **WU, S. H., jt. auth.**

McKENZIE, G.: See **EDDEY, H. H., jt. auth.**

MacKENZIE, I. G., Chemotherapy in skeletal tuberculosis, Lancet **1:**652-654, March 27, '54

MacKENZIE, J., and ROBERTSON, R. F., Reticulum-cell sarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, Gastroenterology **26:**70-82, Jan. '54

MACKENZIE, J. B., Relation between serum tocopherol and hemolysis in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes in premature infants, Pediatrics **13:**346-351, April '54

and MACKENZIE, C. G., Vitamin E activity of alpha-tocopherylhydroquinone and muscular dystrophy, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84:** 388-392, Nov. '53

MACKENZIE, JAMES (1853-1925)
centenary of his birth, [J. Parkinson] Brit.Heart J. **16:**125-127, Jan. '54

McKENZIE, P.: See **HAY, P., jt. auth.**

McKENZIE, W., Antrum and disease, Med.Illus. **8:**103-109, Feb. '54

McKEOWN, T., and RECORD, R. G., Influence of placental size on foetal growth according to sex and order of birth, J.Endocrinol. **10:**73-81, Nov. '53

See **CAWLEY, R. H., jt. auth.**

See **LOWE, C. R., jt. auth.**

McKIBBIN, J. M., and BREWER, D. W., Effect of inositol feeding on inositol phosphatides and other lipids of human blood plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**386-388, Nov. '53

MACKIE, L. M.: See **DUNCAN, I. B. R., jt. auth.**

MACKIE, T. T.: See **VAUGHN, C. M., jt. auth.**

McKIEVER, B. L.: See **MUNDY-CASTLE, A. C., jt. auth.**

MACKIEWICZ, S., Bone marrow in rheumatic diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1753-1756, '53 Pol

McKINLAY, B. C.: See **FULTON, J. K., jt. auth.**

McKINLAY, C. A., Comments on detection of cardiac disease in group examinations, Dis.Chest **25:**32-39, Jan. '54

McKINNEY, G. R.: See **MARTIN, S. P., jt. auth.**

MacKINNON, I. L., Observations on composition of total leucocyte counts during human menstrual cycle, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**878-887, Dec. '53

Observations on pulse rate during human menstrual cycle, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**109-112, Feb. '54

MACKINNON, J. E., and WITKIND, J., Especificidad de la ponzoña de Loxosceles læta, Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **20:**34-37, March-Sept. '53

Acción patógena experimental de Loxosceles læta, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**43-47, March-Sept. '53

Recherches sur l'action pathogène et sur la spécificité du venin de l'araignée Loxosceles læta (Nicolet), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**101-104, '54

ARTAGAVEYTIA-ALLENDE, R. C., and ARROYO, L., Sobre la especifidad de la intradermorreacción con paracoccidiodina, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**363-382, '53

MacKINNON, M., Unpublished consultation letter of Sir Thomas Browne, Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**503-511, Nov.-Dec. '53

McKINNON, N. E., Control of cancer mortality, Lancet **1:**251-255, Jan. 30, '54

MACKINNON, P. C. B., Variations with age in number of active palmar digital sweat glands, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**124-126, May '54

MACKINTOSH, J. M., Threshold of age, Lancet **1:**991-994, May 15, '54

MACKLER, B., FORIS, P., and GUEST, G. M., Enzymatic fractionation of adenosine pyrophosphates in human blood, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**77-82, Jan. '54

MACKLES, A., and GETTINGER, S. A., Colpocervicitis emphysematosa; report of case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**191-194, Jan. '54

See **GERBER, A., jt. auth.**

MACKLIN, C. C., Pulmonary alveolar mucoid film and pneumonocytes, Lancet **1:**1099-1104, May 29, '54

MACKLIN, M. T., Etiologic factors in carcinoma of uterus, especially cervix, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**365-378, March '54

MacKNIGHT, J. C., IRBY, R., and TOONE, E. C., JR., Phenylbutazone in management of rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatoid spondylitis, and gouty arthritis, Geriatrics **9:**111-115, March '54

MACKRELL, T. N., STONE, H. H., NEMIR, P., JR., and HAWTHORNE, H. R., Resistance study with Carlen-Stille double lumen endotracheal catheter, Anesthesiology **15:**209-211, March '54

See **NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.**

McKUSICK, V. A., Effect of lithium on electrocardiogram of animals and relation of this effect to ratio of intracellular and extracellular concentrations of potassium, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**598-610, April '54

See **WILLIAMS, T. F., jt. auth.**

TALBOT, S. A., and WEBB, G. N., Spectral phonocardiography: problems and prospects in application of bell sound spectrograph to phonocardiography, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**187-198, April '54

MACKWOOD, J. C., ROPER, W. F., LACK, C., and SCOTT, P. D., Psychotherapy in prisons and corrective institutions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**220-224, March '54

McLACHLAN, D. G., Treatment of anxiety states in general practice, New Zealand M.J. **52:**356-366, Oct. '53

MacLACHLAN, W. W. G., CRUM, G. E., KLEINSCHMIDT, R. F., and WEHRLE, P. F., Psittacosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**212-221, '53

McLACHLIN, J. A.: See **PATERSON, J. C., jt. auth.**

See **PAUL, R. M., jt. auth.**

MACLAGAN, N. F., Liver-function tests, Brit.M.J. **1:**927-929, April 17, '54

and WILKINSON, J. H., Biological action of substances related to thyroxine; metabolism of butyl 4-hydroxy-3:5-diiodobenzoate, Biochem.J. **56:**211-215, Feb. '54

See **WILKINSON, J. H., jt. auth.**

McLAREN, J. W.: See **ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.**

McLAREN, S. M.: See **O'BRIEN, M. J., jt. auth.**

MacLAREN, W. R., GOLDSTEIN, D., and EISENBERG, B. C., Failure of tyrosine-niacinamide-pyridoxine mixture to influence allergic disease, Ann.Allergy **11:**763-768, Nov.-Dec. '53

McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Technical considerations when diagnosis of acute appendicitis is not confirmed at operation, Nebraska M.J. **39:**134-136, April '54

and COE, J. D., Management of electrical burns, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**531-537, April '54

McLAUGHLIN, H. L., "Calcified deposits" in subdeltoid bursa, Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**48-49, Feb. '54

McLAUGHLIN, J. J., and HAINES, W. H., Clinical report on palm-chin reflex, Dis.Nerv.System **14:**378-380, Dec. '53

McLAUGHLIN, J. T., SHOEMAKER, R. J., and GUY, W. B., Personality factors in adult atopic eczema, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**133-137, Feb. '54

McLAUGHLIN, P.: See **DORINSON, S. M., jt. auth.**

McLAURIN, J. P., JR.: See **DYER, I., jt. auth.**

McLAURIN, J. W., Otitis externa: facts of the matter, J.A.M.A. **154:**207-213, Jan. 16, '54

McLAURIN, R. L., BAILEY, O. T., SCHURR, P. H., and INGRAHAM, F. D., Myelomalacia and multiple cavitations of spinal cord secondary to adhesive arachnoiditis; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:**138-146, Feb. '54

MACLAY, D. T., Methedrine (desoxyephedrine) in treatment of neurosis: 25 cases, South African M.J. **27:**1061-1063, Nov. 21, '53

McLAY, K., Otogenic meningitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**140-146, March '54

MACLEAN, B., and WILSON, J. A. C., See-saw relationship between hyperthyroidism and myasthenia gravis, Lancet **1:**950-953, May 8, '54

McLEAN, D. M., Transmission of Murray Valley encephalitis virus by mosquitoes, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:481-490, Oct. '53

Behaviour of Murray Valley encephalitis virus in young chickens, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:491-503, Oct. '53

See **ANDERSON, S. G., jt. auth.**

and **STEVENSON, W. J.**, Between Australian X-disease and virus of Murray Valley encephalitis, M.J.Australia **1**:636-638, April 24, '54

MACLEAN, EWEN JOHN: See Obituaries

MACLEAN, F. S., World Health Organization and its work, New Zealand M.J. **52**:469-474, Dec. '53

MACLEAN, G., **and HAY, U.**, Experiment in control of schistosomiasis; first report, Ann.Trop.Med. **48**: 21-27, March '54

MacLEAN, H.: **See KAYE, B. M., jt. auth.**

McLEAN, J. A., Experiences with insertion of Ridley plastic lens, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6**:119-128, '54

McLEAN, J. M., Annual reviews: lens and vitreous, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:556-569, April '54

See **CONSTANTINE, E. F., jt. auth.**

McLEAN, J. R., **and BEVERIDGE, J. M. R.**, Hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means; effect of feeding diet free from fat at successive intervals to groups of weanling rats, J.Nutrition **52**: 499-506, April '54

MacLEAN, K.: **See McGEHEE, E. H., jt. auth.**

MacLEAN, L. D., **and LILLEHEI, R. C.**, Comparative evaluation of tubular gastric resection, S.Forum **4**:285-291, '53

and others, Nutrition following subtotal gastrectomy of 4 types (Billroth I and II, segmental, and tubular resections), Surgery **35**: 705-718, May '54

McLEAN, P.: **See GLOCK, G. E., jt. auth.**

MacLEAN, P. D., Neurophysiological symposium; limbic system and its hippocampal formation; studies in animals and their possible application to man, J.Neurosurg. **11**:29-44, Jan. '54

McLEAN, R., **CALHOUN, J. A., and AUB, J. C.**, Migration of inorganic salts in bone as measured by radioactive lead and by alizarin, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**:113-121, Feb. '54

See **CALHOUN, J. A., jt. auth.**

McLEAN, R. L., Present status of chemotherapy in tuberculosis, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:443-446, '53

McLEAN, W. T., JR.: **See HAND, A. M., jt. auth.**

McLEARIE, M., **and MERSON, R. D.**, Injuries to lateral condyle epiphysis of humerus in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**: 84-89, Feb. '54

MACLEISH, D., Two cases of staphylococcal endocarditis with administration of cortisone as important factor in recovery of one of them, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**: 92-95, Dec. '53

McLELLAND, HUGH SYLVESTER: See Obituaries

McLENNAN, H., Acetylcholine metabolism of normal and axotomized ganglia, J.Physiol. **124**:113-116, April 28, '54

and PASCOE, J. E., Origin of certain non-medullated nerve fibres which form synapses in inferior mesenteric ganglion of rabbit, J.Physiol. **124**: 145-156, April 28, '54

MacLENNAN, J. D., **MANDL, I., and HOWES, E. L.**, Bacterial digestion of collagen, J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1317-1322, Dec. '53

See **MANDL, I., jt. auth.**

MacLEOD, A. V.: **See ALLEN, T., jt. auth.**

MacLEOD, D. R. E., Immunity to salmonella infection in mice, J.Hyg. **52**:9-17, March '54

See **REID, D. B. W., jt. auth.**

MACLEOD, J. G., **and GRANT, I. W. B.**, Clinical, radiographic, and pathological study of pulmonary embolism, Thorax **9**:71-83, March '54

See **CRUICKSHANK, B., jt. auth.**

McLEOD, J. W.: **See CZEKALOWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.**

See **GORDON, J., jt. auth.**

MacLEOD, K. I. E., Working with your community, Am. J.Pub.Health **44**:7-13, Jan. '54

MacLEOD, W. D.: **See FOLKINS, J. A., jt. auth.**

McLESTER, JAMES SOMERVILLE: See Obituaries

McLETCHIE, J. L., Medical field units in Nigeria, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:156-162, March '54

McLORINAN, H., Rubella (German measles, rotheln, rubeola), M.J.Australia **1**:488-489, March 27, '54

McLOUGHLIN, C. J.: **See PETRIE, L. M., jt. auth.**

McLOUGHLIN, G., Bleeding from cut skin and subcutaneous tissue surfaces during cyclopropane anaesthesia, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:84-99, March '54

McMAHON, A. E., JR., **KELSEY, J. E., and DERAUF, D. E.**, Hepatitis of malarial origin; clinical and pathologic study of 54 Korean veterans, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**:379-386, March '54

MacMAHON, B., PUGH, T. F., and INGALLS, T. H., Anencephalus, spina bifida, and hydrocephalus; incidence related to sex, race, and season of birth, and incidence in siblings, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 211-219, Oct. '53

See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.

McMAHON, B. J., Antibiotics as adjunct in treatment of otolaryngologic diseases, Laryngoscope **64**:208-217, March '54

McMAHON, D. P., and HARTNAGEL, A. C., Outbreak of typhoid fever in rural New York State community, New York J.Med. **53**:2962-2966, Dec. 15, '53

McMAHON, J. M., MONROE, R. R., and CRAIGHEAD, C. C., Emotional factors in scleroderma: case history, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1295-1303, Dec. '53

McMANIS, A. G., Modern concept of pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, M.J.Australia **2**:919-921, Dec. 19, '53

MACMANUS, J. E., and McCORMICK, R., Resection and anastomosis of intrathoracic trachea for primary neoplasms, Ann.Surg. **139**:350-354, March '54

McMICHAEL, A. E.: See STOUFFER, G. A. W., JR., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, D. B., and BATTLE, H. I., Effects of ethyl carbamate (urethan) and related compounds on early developmental processes of leopard frog, Rana pipiens, Cancer Res. **14**:319-323, May '54

MACMILLAN, E. W., Effects of interruption of vasal and inferior epididymal arteries on cauda epididymidis and testis, Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 12-19,'53

Blood supply of epididymis in man, Brit.J.Urol. **26**: 60-71, March '54

McMILLAN, G. C., WHITESIDE, J. H., and DUFF, G. L., Effect of undernutrition on cholesterol atherosclerosis in rabbit, J.Exper.Med. **99**:261-274, March '54

See GORDON, D., jt. auth.

McMILLAN, I. K. R.: See LYNN, R. B., jt. auth.

MacMILLAN, JOHN ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

MacMILLAN, R. L., and BROWN, K. W. G., Christmas disease--variant of hæmophilia, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 623-625, Dec. '53

See BROWN, K. W. G., jt. auth.

McMINN, R. M. H., and MITCHELL, J. E., Formation of villi following artificial lesions of mucosa in small intestine of cat, J.Anat. **88**:99-107, Jan. '54

McMORROW, K. J., Diagnosis and treatment of cervical spondylosis, GP **9**:64-65, June '54

MacMURCHY, HELEN: See Obituaries

McMURRAY, C., Treatment of functional uterine bleeding, J.Nat.M.A. **46**:14-18, Jan. '54

MacMURRAY, F. G.: See DANIELS, W. B., jt. auth.

McMURRAY, T. B., Arthrodesis, combined with corrective osteotomy, in cases of tuberculosis of hip joint, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**: 204-213, Sept. '53

McMURRAY OPERATION: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, fractures

MACNAB, G. H., Spina bifida cystica, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:124-138, Feb. '54

M'NAGHTEN RULE: See Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in

McNAIR, R. D., O'DONNELL, D., and QUIGLEY, W., Protein nutrition in surgical patients; time factor in protein-sparing action of dextrose in parenteral feeding, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:76-80, Jan. '54

McNALL, P. G.: See FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.

McNALLY, N., Preliminary report on use of vitamin C in asthma, J.Irish M.A. **33**:175-178, Dec. '53

McNALLY, W. J., Some remarks about dizziness, its diagnostic significance and treatment, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:39-64, '53

MacNALTY, A. S., Emil von Behring; born March 15, 1854, Brit.M.J. **1**:668-670, March 20, '54

McNAMARA, B. P., and others, Studies on mechanism of action of DFP and TEPP, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:232-240, Feb. '54

MacNAMARA, F. N., Zika virus: report on 3 cases of human infection during epidemic of jaundice in Nigeria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:139-145, March '54

McNAMARA, H., and BARNETT, H. L., Renal excretion of electrolytes in premature infants during administration of sodium salts of unreabsorbed anions, J. Clin.Invest. **33**:774-779, May '54

See TUDVAD, F., jt. auth.

McNAMARA, W. L.: See ENGELMAN, R. M., jt. auth.

McNAMEE, M.: See BAER, H., jt. auth.

McNARY, W. F., JR., Zinc-dithizone reaction of pancreatic islets, J.Histochem. **2**:185-195, May '54

McNAUGHTON RULE: See Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in

McNEALY, R. W., and GLASSMAN, J. A., New visceral retainer, Illinois M.J. **105**:21-22, Jan. '54

McNEEL, T. E., and FERGUSON, F. F., Mosquito distribution and abundance in Arkansas-White-Red River Basins, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**385-390, April '54

McNEELY, W. F.: See ABELMANN, W. H., jt. auth.
See KOWALSKI, H. J., jt. auth.

McNEIL, A. T., Uterine abnormalities in sisters with associated android features, Brit.M.J. **1:**1078, May 8, '54

McNEIL, C., Reassignment of tasks in pædiatrics, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 445-451, Nov. '53
Yesterday and tomorrow in child health (G. B. Fleming memorial lecture), Brit.M.J. **1:**533-537, March 6, '54

McNELIS, F. J.: See TOWSON, C. E., jt. auth.

McNEUR, J. C., Calcification round hips in paraplegia (3 cases), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**14-16, Jan. '54

McNINCH, E. R.: See FOX, J. R., jt. auth.

McNULTY, J. M., Clinical follow-up study of 398 patients suspected of having lung cancer discovered in Boston chest x-ray survey, New England J.Med. **250:** 14-17, Jan. 7, '54

MACOMBER, D. W., Flat surface skin grafting in general hospital, Am.Surgeon **20:**167-178, Feb. '54
Surgical aspects of hemangioma, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**538-545, April '54

MACOMBER, W. B., WANG, M. K. H., and GOTTLIEB, E., Epithelial tumors of eyelids, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**331-342, March '54

MacPHEE, I. W., Fluid and electrolyte metabolism: present position, Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:**59-63, Jan. '54

MACPHERSON, A. I. S., Management of portal hypertension, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**184-188, April '54

MACPHERSON, I. (Glasgow), Hernia of colon with diverticulosis through right side of diaphragm: report of case, Glasgow M.J. **35:**86-88, April '54

MACPHERSON, I. (Leeds), Clinical approach to mitral disease, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**155-166, Jan. '54

MACPHERSON, I. A., WILKINSON, J. F., and SWAIN, R. H. A., Effect of Klebsiella aerogenes and Klebsiella cloacae polysaccharides on haemagglutination by and multiplication of influenza group of viruses, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**603-615, Dec. '53

MacPHERSON, M. J.: See BEASLEY, D. M. G., jt. auth.

McPHERSON, P. M.: See MARK, V. H., jt. auth.

McQUARRIE, I., Idiopathic spontaneously occurring hypoglycemia in infants; clinical significance of problem and treatment, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**399-428, April '54

See FRICK, P. G., jt. auth.

McQUEEN, D. A.: See CALLAGHAN, J. C., jt. auth.

MacQUEEN, D. G., and CHISHOLM, W. M., Staphylococcal enteritis, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**175-177, April '54

MacQUEEN, J. C.: See MULIER, J. C., jt. auth.

McQUEEN, J. D., BROWNE, K. M., and WALKER, A. E., Role of brainstem in blood pressure regulation in dog, Neurology **4:**1-13, Jan. '54

See BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.

See WALKER, A. E., jt. auth.

McQUEENEY, A. J., Staging and prognosis in breast carcinoma, Am.Surgeon **19:**1144-1151, Dec. '53

See FRIEDENBERG, R., jt. auth.

MACQUET, WEMEAU and DEFRANCE, Résection segmentaire de l'uretère, Lille chir. **8:**251-254, Nov.-Dec. '53

MacQUIDDY, E. L., Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with fumagillin (fugillin), Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**178-183, Feb. '54

and SHELDON, J. M., Allergy of eye, ear, nose, and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950, 1951, and 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**749-762, June '54

McQUILLEN, K., and ROBERTS, R. B., Utilization of acetate for synthesis in Escherichia coli, J.Biol. Chem. **207:**81-95, March '54

McQUISTON, W. O., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; anesthesia for cardiac surgery in children, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**147-157, Feb. '54

McQUOWN, A. L., Capillaria hepatica, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**448-452, April '54

MacRAE, ALEXANDER, Prognosis in malignant melanoma of choroid and ciliary body, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73:**3-30, '53

MACRAE, ANGUS, Brotherhood of medicine, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 25-27, Jan. 30, '54

MacRAE, D. M., QUINLAN, J. J., MISENER, F. J., and HILTZ, J. E., Tuberculous stenosis of trachea; report of case treated by incision, Dis.Chest **24:** 679-683, Dec. '53

MACRAE, J., CAMPBELL, A. M. G., PONTING, R., and BENDY, J. E., Bristol respirator, Lancet **1:**704-707, April 3, '54

MACRAE, M. M., Case of methyl chloride poisoning, Brit.M.J. **1:**1134, May 15, '54

MACRI, F. J., Curare-like activity of some bis-fluorenyl-bis-quaternary ammonium compounds, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**603-606, April '54

MACROCYTES: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious

MACRODEX (hydrolyzed dextran): See Dextran; Shock, therapy

MACROGENITOSOMIA: See Puberty, precocious

MACROGLOBULIN: See Blood Proteins

MACROGLOSSIA: See Tongue, pathology

MACROPHAGES: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis

MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism

McSHAN, W. H., KAGAWA, C. M., and MEYER, R. K., Simplified procedure for obtaining follicle-stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**393-398, March '54

McSTRAVOG, L. J.: See PUTNEY, F. J., jt. auth.

McSWEENY, A. J., Concomitant malaria and appendicitis, New York J.Med. **54:**390-391, Feb. 1, '54

McSWEYN, N. F. A., and SCHWARZ, H., Thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**311-313, March '54

McSWINEY, R. R., CLAYTON, B. E., and PRUNTY, F. T. G., Ascorbic-acid metabolism after administration of corticotrophin, Lancet **1:**178-182, Jan. 23, '54

See PRUNTY, F. T. G., jt. auth.

MACTAS, B. A.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.

MACULA LUTEA
clinical studies of myopic macula, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**273-284, '54
comparison of functional and structural areas in human fovea; method of entoptic plotting, [W. R. Miles] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**22-38, Jan. '54
discoid degeneration, [J. B. de C. Alves] Rev.Hosp. clin. **8:**261-270, Oct. '53 P
electroretinography in circulatory disturbances of retina; electroretinogram in cases of senile degeneration of macular area, [H. E. Henkes] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**54-66, Jan. '54
further course of familial degeneration of macula (Stargardt-Behr disease), [K. Rosehr] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**171-179, '54 G
hemorrhage of macula lutea; atypical type, [J. Lijó Pavía] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**492-497, Nov. '53 S
histologic interpretation of fundus lesions, [O. B. Richardson] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:**70-77, '54
macular edema in association with cataract extraction, [J. V. V. Nicholls] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**665-672, May '54
problem of macular conservation in hemianopsia due to lesions of optic radiations, [R. d'Orio] Lav. neuropsichiat. **13:**48-66, Aug. '53 I
question of antagonism between senile cataract and Haab's senile macular changes, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. **31:**401-421, '53 G
recurrent gangrene of extremities; development at early age and association with congenital degeneration of macula in 7 year old child, [M. Bernheim & others] Presse méd. **62:**251-252, Feb. 17, '54 F
senile macular degeneration: common cause of defective sight in elderly, [A. J. Bedell] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**193-197, March '54
stellate figure in macular region, [A. J. Bedell] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**257-272, '54
various abiotrophic alterations of ocular fundus, [G. Anastasi & M. Bellavia] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**11-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

McVAY, L. V., JR., and others, Antibiotic prevention of intercurrent infections in diabetes mellitus, Ann. Int.Med. **40:** 269-284, Feb. '54

McVEIGH, G. J.: See MADDEN, J. L., jt. auth.

McVEY, H.: See BROWNE, O., jt. auth.

McWHORTER, A. C.: See EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.

McWHORTER, H. E., and WOOLNER, L. B., Pigmented nevi, juvenile melanomas, and malignant melanomas in children, Cancer **7:**564-585, May '54

McWILLIAMS, H. B.: See ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.

MACY, I. G., and others, Physiological adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, J. Nutrition (supp.1) **52:**1-92, April '54

MADALIN, H. E., Anaphylactoid reaction following use of penicillin lozenge, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**61; 91, Jan. '54

MADARA, J. S., and LIBIEN, B. H., Use of trilene in obstetrics, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**553-557, Dec. '53

MADDEN, J. F., Malignant melanoma, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**106-107, Jan. '54

MADDEN, J. F.--Continued
Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; tryptar in enzymatic débridement of indolent infected cutaneous ulcers, M.Clin.North America **38:**359-361, March '54

MADDEN, J. L., Venous thrombosis and thromboembolism, Am.J.Surg. **87:**909-916, June '54
and **McVEIGH, G. J.,** Extension of operation in treatment of carcinoma in region of splenic flexure, S. Clin.North America **34:**523-535, April '54
LORE, J. M., JR., GEROLD, F. P., and RAVID, J. M., Intrahepatic circulation in normal and in diseased liver, S.Forum **4:** 380-383, '53

MADDEN, S. C.: See TULLIS, J. L., jt. auth.

MADDING, G. F., and SPENCER, F. M., Endometrioma of sigmoid with vicarious menstruation and intermittent intestinal obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **87:**133-136, Jan. '54

MADDOCK, C. L., Chemical studies in experimental scorbutus in cortisone-treated guinea pigs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**598-600, April '54

MADDOCK, W. G.: See SOMMERS, H. M., jt. auth.

MADDOCK, W. O., TOKUYAMA, I., and LEACH, R. B., Augmentation of human chorionic gonadotrophin by plasma and other non-hormonal substances, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**352-355, Nov. '53

See MYERS, G. B., jt. auth.
See TOKUYAMA, I., jt. auth.

MADDOX, F. C., Orthograde and retrograde intussusception, Brit.M.J. **1:**1022, May 1, '54

MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities

MADENBERG, F., BYFIELD, G. V., and BAKER, L. A., Occurrence of ascites in myxedema; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**787-795, May '54

MADER, P.: See KOTIN, P., jt. auth.

MADIER, C., Le praticien devant une fracture du poignet, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**217-219, Jan. 14, '54

MADISON, F. W.: See HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., jt. auth.

MADONIA, P. F., BOGGIANO, R., and GUBNER, R., Ball-valve syndrome caused by primary cardiac tumor, New York J.Med. **53:**3043-3044, Dec. 15, '53
and **others,** Aramine, new vasopressor agent, New York J.Med. **54:**1491-1493, May 15, '54

MADONNA, H. M.: See MULHOLLAND, S. W., jt. auth.

MADORSKY, M.: See GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.

MADRID PAEZ, S.: See ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.

MADRUGA, M., and VIEIRA, G. N., Ação tóxica da aureomicina para a cobaia (Cavia procellus), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**653-664, May '54

MADSEN, C. B.: See THOMS, J., jt. auth.

MADSEN, E., Supracondylar fractures of humerus in children, Nord med. **51:**237-239, Feb. 11, '54 Da

MADSEN, E. T., Closure of operative wounds, Nord.med. 51:57-64, Jan. 7, '54 Da

MADSEN, J. A.: See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.

MADSEN, S., Danger of hepatitis transmission during transfusion, Ugesk.læger **116:**637-641, April 29, '54 Da

MADSEN, T.: See NAUDE, W. du T., jt. auth.

MADURELLA: See Mycetoma

MADURO, R., Les pharyngites chroniques (essais de classification étiologique), Rev.laryng. **75:**371-387, March-April '54
and **BOQUET, G.,** Les cryptolymphoïdites de l'adulte et leurs manifestations céphalalgiques, Ann.otolaryng. **70:**718-734, '53
and **CASALIS, F.,** Les intolérances de la muqueuse bucco-pharyngée, Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**98-103, March 10, '54

MADWAR, S., and ZAHAR, A. R., Algunas observaciones ecológicas sobre la mosca doméstica en Egipto, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**66-72, Jan. '54

MAEDER, G., La diathermie rétrociliaire perforante, Ophthalmologica **127:**368-371, April-May '54

MAEGRAITH, B. G.: See JONES, E. S., jt. auth.

MAEHARA, T.: See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.

MÄKELÄ, O.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.

MÄKITALO, R.: See JÄÄSKELÄINEN, V., jt. auth.

MÄNNEL, J., Kombinierte Behandlung der Arthrosen mit Ultraschall und einem Rosskastanienextraktpräparat, Arch.phys.Therap. **6:** 48-50, Jan.-Feb. '54

MAES, URBAN: See Obituaries

MAESTRACCI, J.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.

MAESTRAGGI, P.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

de **MAESTRI, A., and CAFFARENA, G.,** Sindromi a tipo neurovegetativo con interposizioni coliche; studio topografico del colon dopo meteorismo provocato, Minerva pediat. **5:** 1114-1117, Dec. 31, '53

See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.

MAFENIDE PROPIONATE (sulfonamide): See Eyes, diseases

MAFFEI, G., and VIDONI, G., L'azione dei farmaci sulla laringe: acetilcolina e adrenalina, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**657-668, Sept.-Oct. '53
L'azione dei farmaci sulla laringe; gli anestetici generali, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**669-678, Sept.-Oct. '53

See FERRARIS de GASPARE, P. F., jt. auth.
See PICCOLI, P., jt. auth.
and VIDONI, G., Indagini farmacologiche sulla motilità glottica, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**324-335, July-Aug. '53

See VIDONI, G., jt. auth.

MAFFEI, R.: See FRANCESCHINI, G., jt. auth.

MAFFEI, W. E., Neuropatologia das deficiências mentais em relação com as deficiências nutritivas, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **18:**5-15, Jan.-Dec. '53

MAFFIA, F., Terapia della nefropatie, specie presenili e senili, con ormoni sessuali (nota preliminare), Acta gerontol. **3:**22-28, May-Aug. '53

MAFFUCCI, M.: See de RUGGIERO, C., jt. auth.

MAGALDI, R.: See BELLUCCI, G., jt. auth.

MAGALEE, R. E., Invasion epidermoid carcinoma of tongue, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:**42-45, Jan. '54

de **MAGALHAES, O.,** Diagnóstico do tifo exantemático neotrópico no Brasil, Brasil-méd. **67:** 447-451, June 20-27, '53
Contribuição para o conhecimento das esporotricoses, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 689-691, Oct. '53

de **MAGALHAES, P. B.,** Contribuição para o estudo da catarata por galactose em ratos: influência da administração de tireóide e de tiouracil em sua evolução, Arq.brasil.oftal. **16:**55-131, '53

MAGALINI, S.: See VULTERINI, S., jt. auth.

MAGAR, N. G.: See HIRWE, R., jt. auth.
See JOSHI, S., jt. auth.
See KAMATH, G. G., jt. auth.

MAGARA, M., YOKOUTI, E., SENDA, T., and AMINO, E., Action of new antibiotic, trichomycin, upon Trichomonas vaginalis, Candida albicans and anaerobic bacteria, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**433-438, April '54

MAGARAO, M. F.: See CHAVES, C. B., jt. auth.

MAGARASEVIC, M., Le diamètre de l'aorte normale, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1128-1130, Dec. '53

MAGASANIK, B., Enzymatic adaptation in metabolism of cyclitols in Aerobacter aerogenes, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**1007-1018, Dec. '53
Pathway of inositol dissimilation in Aerobacter aerogenes, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**1019-1026, Dec. '53
and **BROOKE, M. S.,** Accumulation of xanthosine by guanineless mutant of Aerobacter aerogenes, J. Biol.Chem. **206:** 83-87, Jan. '54

MAGEE, D. F., Effect of essential amino acids on cholic acid production in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**223-226, Feb. '54
Nature of decrease in fecal fat resulting from feeding of protein, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**285-286, May '54

MAGENDIE, J., and KOLENC, Diagnostic précoce du cancer du col, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 190-195, Oct. '53; Quelques progrès récents dans le diagnostic précoce du cancer du col utérin, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1343-1349, Dec. '53
KOLENC, GEORGES and SOUTOUL, Cerclage au fil d'acier pour une fracture spiroïde du tibia. Accidents d'intolérance, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 54-56, Jan. '54
and **others,** Néoplasme abdominal généralisé avec épanchement pleural. Métastase probable d'un squirrhe du sein traité par l'or radio-actif. Guérison apparente après un an, Bordeaux chir.,pp. 31-33, Jan. '54

MAGER, J., and BLANK, I., Synthesis of fluoropyruvic acid and some of its biological properties, Nature, London **173:**126-127, Jan. 16, '54

MAGER, M., and FARMER, D. A., Note on azoalbumin method for determination of peptic activity, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **42:**915-917, Dec. '53

MAGGI, A. L. C., and MARGULIS, E., Enfermedad de Brill-Symmers, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**845-850, March 26, '54
and **MEEROFF, M.,** Acción del prantal (N,N dimetil-4-piperilidene 1,1 difenilmetano metilsulfato) sobre la secreción y motilidad gástricas, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**709-724, March 12, '54
Acción del bromoetilato del ester dietilaminoetílico del acido fenilciclohexiloxiacético sobre el funcionalismo gastrointestinal, Semana méd. **104:** 461-474, April 22, '54

MEEROFF, M., and KOLINSKY, A., Cáncer múltiple primitivo: mama, útero y estómago, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**1140-1148, April 23, '54

MAGGI, R., and GARCIA DIAZ, C. J., Diabetes insípida de probable etiología encefalítica; acción del carbógeno intrarraquídeo, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 162-171, Sept. '53

and MILLAN, J. M., Osteogénesis imperfecta, Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**263-278, Nov.-Dec. '53

MAGGI, V.: See GAMBASSI, G., jt. auth.

MAGGIA, O., Vie vecchie e vie nuove in tema di psicologia del fanciullo e dell'adolescente, Minerva pediat. **6:**243-245, April 15, '54

di MAGGIO, C., Corpi liberi in peritoneo simulanti una calcolosi della vescica, Minerva chir. **9:**134-138, Feb. 15, '54

MAGGIO, E., Le dosage de la cholinestérase du serum en rapport avec le trouble neurovasculaire de l'oreille otospongieuse et l'orientation fonctionnelle du système nerveux autonome, Ann.otolaryng. **71:**142-145, '54; Colinesterasi sierica otospongiosi e sistema nervoso autonomo, Arch. ital.otol. **65:**104-121, Jan.-Feb. '54

See VETRANO, G., jt. auth.

di MAGGIO, G., Pharmakologische Studien über Thiazole; Schutzwirkung der 2-Amino-5-methylthiazol-4-carbonsäure gegenüber experimenteller Äthylalkoholvergiftung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**434-440, '54

MAGGIO, L., and ALESSANDRI, G., Facile reperimento del piano di scorrimento intersegmentale nell'intervento di zonectomia sperimentale nel cane, Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**717-723, July 5, '53

MAGGIO, M., Insufficienza tubulare acuta (sindrome da schiacciamento, nefrosi del nefrone inferiore etc.), Riforma med. **68:** 182-185, Feb. 13, '54

MAGGOT THERAPY
secretion of collagenase by maggots; implication, [S. E. Ziffren, H. E. Heist, S. C. May & N. A. Womack] Ann.Surg. **138:**932-934, Dec. '53

MAGHAMI, G.: See RAFYI, A., jt. auth.

MAGHERINI, G., Ricerche cromatografiche sugli aminoacidi del liquido cefalorachidiano in malati di mente, Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**26-32, Jan.-Feb. '54

MAGID, E. B.: See FASOLI, A., jt. auth.

MAGIDA, M. G.: See LUBSCHEZ, R., jt. auth.

MAGILL, G. B., and KILLOUGH, J. H., Therapy of brucellosis in Egypt, J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**447-463, '53

KILLOUGH, J. H., and SAID, S. I., Cortisone and combined antibiotic therapy of acute brucellosis melitensis, Am.J.Med. **16:**810-817, June '54

MAGILL, H. K., and AITKEN, A. P., Pulled elbow, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**753-756, June '54

MAGIMEL, J.: See DOUTRE, L. P., jt. auth.

See MASSE, L., jt. auth.

MAGIS, C.: See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.

MAGITOT, A., L'hypertension oculaire est un symptôme et non une maladie, Ann.ocul. **187:**1-23, Jan. '54

MAGLIETTA POLLARI, V.: See MARTONI, L., jt. auth.

MAGLIOCCO, E. B.: See VIZIOLI, R., jt. auth.

MAGNAGRIP: See Instruments

MAGNAMYCIN: See Carbomycin

MAGNANI, B.: See CAPRETTI, G., jt. auth.

MAGNER, J. W., and KEARNEY, W., Cancer of uterus: relative incidence of types, Brit.M.J. **1:**434-436, Feb. 20, '54

MAGNES, J.: See GEIGER, A., jt. auth.

MAGNESIUM
content of phanerogams, [G. Bertrand & L. Silberstein] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 370-371, March '54 F
further studies on content of phanerogams, [G. Bertrand & L. Silberstein] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 372-373, March '54 F
effects, role of magnesium ions in Donath-Landsteiner hemolytic reaction of paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria, [J. A. Baxter & W. S. Jordan, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 648-651, April '54
in blood: See Blood, magnesium
metabolism, effect of zinc and magnesium salts on blood of irradiated cancer patients, [P. de Plaen, G. Lion & R. van Male de Ghorain] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**762-768, '53 F
influence of protein intake on magnesium requirement during protein synthesis, [W. Menaker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 149-151, Jan. '54
magnesium content of aorta as influenced by age, [J. Rechenberger & G. Hevelke] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 906-908, '54 G
magnesium deficiency after prolonged parenteral fluid administration and after chronic alcoholism complicated by delirium tremens, [E. B. Flink & others] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 169-183, Feb. '54

MAGNESIUM--Continued
oxide, investigations on removal of fluoride from water: factos governing adsorptions of fluoride by magnesium oxide, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**135-140, Jan. '54
investigations on removal of fluoride from water: rapid removal with magnesium oxide, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**473-477, Oct. '53
silicate: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Talc
sulfate: See Gout, therapy
thiosulfate: See Spasm, therapy; Thiosulfates

MAGNI, G. P.: See BARUFFALDI, O., jt. auth.

MAGNI, S., Le sindromi dei difetti congeniti dell'abduzione, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**74-95, Jan.-Feb. '54

and REGGIANI, R., Status Bonnevie-Ullrich. (Sopra un caso di "sindrome dello pterigio" con malformazione di Klippel-Feil e deficit congenito bilaterale dell'abduzione), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**489-500, Nov.-Dec. '53

See ZAFFAGNINI, E., jt. auth.

MAGNIFYING GLASS: See Apparatus

MAGNIN, Evolution de la démographie médicale au cours des dernières années, Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 26-33, March '54

MAGNIN, P., Note sur les bassins transversalement rétrécis, Gynéc.et obst. **52:**482-486, '53

MAGNIN, P. H.: See GUILLOT, C. F., jt. auth.

MAGNOLI, G. F.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

MAGNUS, H. A., Pathology of peptic ulceration, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**131-136, March '54

MAGNUS, I. A., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Cholinesterase activity of human skin, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 163-173, May '54

MAGNUS, P., Steinbildung in den ableitenden Harnwegen bei Wirbelbrüchen mit Querschnittslähmungen und bei anderen Knochenbrüchen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:** 47-53, Feb. '54

MAGNUSON OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations

MAGNUSSON, G.: See BERGSTRÖM, I., jt. auth.

MAGOVERN, G. J., and MUEHSAM, G. E., Calcification of portal and splenic veins, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 84-88, Jan. '54

MAGRASSI, B., Fosfatasi alcalina secondo Gomori: risposta al metodo in diverse condizioni sperimentali, Arch.sc.med. **97:**159-164, Feb. '54

MAGRASSI, F., Infezioni latenti e malattie infettive condizionate da virus di fronte al problema eziopatogenetico della malattia leucemica, Minerva med. **2:** 1957-1962, Dec. 19, '53

MAGRI, E.: See La TORRETTA, G., jt. auth.

MAGRI, G., Fonocardiografia nelle cardiopatie congenite, Minerva med. **2:**1732-1745, Dec. 5, '53

and JONA, E., Il quadro elettrocardiografico della stenosi mitralica in rapporto all'intervento di commissurotomia, Minerva med. **2:**1709-1717, Dec. 5, '53

and de la PIERRE, M., Sul tempo di comparsa dello schiocco d'apertura della mitrale in soggetti in fibrillazione atriale, Minerva med. **2:**1729-1732, Dec. 5, '53

and PINNA-PINTOR, P., Studio fonocardiografico della stenosi mitralica in rapporto con l'intervento di commissurotomia, Minerva med. **2:**1717-1728, Dec. 5, '53

and ZAMBELLI, E., La stenosi aortica congenita: considerazioni clinico-radiologiche su sei casi personali, Minerva med. **2:**1745-1755, Dec. 5, '53

ANGELINO, P. F., ACTIS-DATO, A., and LEVI, V., Reperti istologici nelle auricole amputate in corso di valvulotomia mitralica, Minerva med. **2:** 1763-1766, Dec. 5, '53

MAGRINI, A., and ROTTINI, E., Diffusione e concentrazione nei liquidi organici dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico introdotta per os e per via parenterale, Minerva med. **1:**665-671, March 7, '54

del MAGRO, A., Atelettasia completa del polmone sinistro per presenza contemporanea di corpi estranei nel bronco superiore e nell'inferiore, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**438-440, May 30-June 20, '53

See COSTA, A., jt. auth.

and GIAGNONI, A., Lineamenti di anatomia patologica del lobo temporale, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **20:**665-732, Jan. '54

MAGUDA, T. A., and YOUNG, J. M., Granular cell myoblastoma of vocal cord, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1035-1038, Dec. '53

MAHADEVAN, R., Giant cysts of lung, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 137-142, Jan. '54

MAHAIM, C.: See CRUCHAUD, S., jt. auth.

MAHAPATRA, G. S.: See MISRA, M. C., jt. auth.

MAHDI, M. A. H., and ZAKI, S. E. D., Osmotic resistance of erythrocytes in normal Egyptians, J. Egyptian M.A. **37**:58-72, '54

MAHFOUZ, M.: See HUSSEIN, D., jt. auth.

MAHIEUX, A.: See MASCART, P., jt. auth.

MAHL, G. F., and BRODY, E. B., Chronic anxiety symptomatology, experimental stress, and HCL secretion, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 314-325, March '54

MAHL, M.: See FELDMAN, S., jt. auth.

MAHLER, L., Kurzer Überblick über Indikation und Technik der im Säuglings- und Kindesalter notwendigen Operationen, Medizinische, pp. 158-160, Jan. 30, '54

MAHLER, R. F.: See COURT BROWN, W. M., jt. auth.

MAHMOUD, M. E. S., Chondro-osteo-dystrophy; report of 3 cases, 2 brothers and 1 sister, J.Egyptian M. A. **37**:199-208, '54

Persistent right sided aortic arch; report of case, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:247-252, '54

Epiphyseal dysgenesis in congenital hypothyroidism; report on 2 cases, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:253-260, '54

MAHN H., E., Septicotoxemia caused by Bacillus perfringens; report of 75 cases secondary to septic abortion (1948 to 1952), J.Am.M.Women's A. **9**: 2-6, Jan. '54

MAHORNER, H., Treatment of depp vein thrombosis and post-thrombophlebitic edema, M.Clin.North America **38**:305-313, Jan. '54

New method of management for thrombosis of deep veins of extremities; thrombectomy, restoration of lumen and heparinization, Am.Surgeon **20**:487-498, May '54

and SPENCER, R., Shunt grafts; method of replacing segments of aorta and large vessels without interrupting circulation, Ann.Surg. **139**:439-446, April '54

MAHOUDEAU, D., DAUM, S., and DUBRISAY, J., Etude de la coagulabilité sanguine dans les accidents vasculaires cérébraux (d'après 89 cas personnels), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:857-866, Oct. 30-Nov.6, '53

Coagulabilité sanguine et accidents vasculaires cérébraux (considérations pathogéniques et thérapeutiques), Presse méd. **62**:262-264, Feb. 20, '54

See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.

MAHRBURG, W., Morphologic characteristics of dental granuloma in rheumatic patients, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1662-1664, '53 Pol

MAHRER, P. R., EVANS, J. A., and STEINBERG, I., Scleroderma: relation of pulmonary changes to esophageal disease, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:92-110, Jan. '54

MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives

MAIA, C. da C., Aspectos tropicais da patologia madeirense (parasitoses intestinais: incidência e endemicidade), An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1061-1072, Dec. '52

Amibíase intestinal na Ilha da Madeira (sua expressão clínica e laboratorial. Conceito etio-patogênico), An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1429-1437, Dec. '52

Aspectos clínicos e epidemiológicos da balantidíase humana (notas sobre 23 observações pessoais), An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1453-1465, Dec. '52

Terapêutica radical de duas parasitoses raras (fasciolase hepática e balantidíase intestinal), An. Inst.med.trop. **9**: 1475-1484, Dec. '52

MAIA, H. da S.: See de QUEIROZ, A. P., jt. auth.

MAIA, J. A., Um caso de goma sifilítica de medula, curado com tratamento clínico, Neurobiologia **16**: 50-54, March '53

MAIA, J. C., O método gráfico em epidemiologia (um exemplo), Portugal méd. **37**:450-455, Aug. '53

MAIER, A.: See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.

MAIER, C., RUBLI, J. M., SCHAUB, F., and HEDINGER, C., Cardiale Störungen beim Marfanschen Syndrom, Cardiologia **24**: 106-110, '54

See BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.

MAIER, E. C.: See WILSON, H. T., jt. auth.

MAIER, E. H., and FISCHER, R., Die Cholinesterase des Serums und der Erythrocyten bei der Hepatitis epidemica, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 75-91, '53

MAIER, K., Zur Früherfassung des latenten Hirnödems bei der gedeckten Hirnverletzung, Medizinische, pp. 248-251, Feb. 20, '54

MAIER, R., Röntgen und Sekundenphänomen, Medizinische, p. 478, April 3, '54

MAIER, W.: See EHRENGUT, W., jt. auth.

MAIETTA, A. L., Conservative integration of ACTH in ambulatory allergic patient, J.Maine M.A. **45**: 97-98, April '54

MAIL, G. A.: See BRENNAN, J. M., jt. auth.

MAILLET, M., A propos des abandons des jeunes enfants, Nourrisson **41**:236-240, Sept.-Oct. '53

See COUJARD, R., jt. auth.

MAILLOT, L., Etude de l'infection palustre et de l'indice maxillaire chez Anopheles gambiæ Giles à Brazzaville de décembre 1950 à février 1951, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:839-847, '53

Les variétés de Glossina palpalis en Afrique equatoriale française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:1066-1080, '53

MAIMONIDES, MOSES (1135-1204)

doctors afield; Moses Maimonides, [S. E. Barr] New England J.Med. **250**:779-780, May 6, '54

MAIN, J. M.: See PREHN, R. T., jt. auth.

MAINETTI, J. M., and TRIACA, J. A., Endometrosis del ombligo, Semana méd. **104**:540-546, May 6, '54

MAINIERO, A.: See NAPOLITANO, L., jt. auth.

MAINIERO, D., Diagnostic de la résistance physique chez les opérés au moyen de la ptyaloréaction de Zambrini; à la lumière des méthodes modernes d'anesthésie et de l'assistance pré et post-opératoire, Gynéc.et obst. **53**:273-278, '54

Stenosi esofagea da compressione di metastasi linfoghiandolari mediastiniche per tumore rarissimo dell'esofago (rabdomiosarcoma), Gior.ital. chir. **10**:301-315, April '54

MAINLAND, D., Evaluation of skeletal age-method of estimating children's development; variable errors in assessment of roentgenograms, Pediatrics **13**:165-172, Feb. '54

MAINOLI, S., and PICCINELLI, O., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sull'attività antireumatica del gentisato di amido-pirina, Minerva med. **1**:787-791, March 21, '54

MAINZER, F., Treatment of incipient apoplexy with intravenous aminophylline--its physiological basis and clinical results, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:629-631, '53; Die neuere Entwicklung der Euphyllinbehandlung des beginnenden Schlaganfalls, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:37-39, Jan. 1, '54

MAIOTTI, A., Variazioni del rapporto acetilcolina-colinesterasi in alcuni interventi di ortopedia e traumatologia, Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 589-604, Oct.-Dec. '53

MAIPHOOM, C.: See SADUN, E. H., jt. auth.

MAIR, W. G. P., and FOLKERTS, J. F., Necrosis of spinal cord due to thrombophlebitis (subacute necrotic myelitis), Brain **76**:563-575, Dec. '53

MAIRANO, C., and GIORDANO, L., Alterazioni delle piccole arterie nell'ambito di vecchie varici, Minerva chir. **9**:212-215, March 15, '54

See FERRERO, R., jt. auth.

MAIRE, LAMY and REDER, Une "niche en plateau" bénigne, J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:97-98, '54

MAIRE, G.: See BURNOD, A., jt. auth.

MAIRE, M., Pemphigus, Dermatitis herpetiformis, Herpes gestationis, Acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau, Dermatologica **108**:219-224, '54

MAISANI, A., Alcuni aspetti preliminari di esame schermografico con camera a specchio nelle malattie extratubercolari del torace in campo di malattie del lavoro, Rass.med.indust. **23**:1-6, Jan.-Feb. '54

MAISCHEIN, L.: See GOOS, H. H., jt. auth.

MAISEL, F. J., CARTNICK, E. N., and ZAINO, E. C., Afibrinogenemia; its occurrence in 2 patients with late postpartum hemorrhage, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:204-209, Feb. '54

MAISIN, J. H., LAMBERT, G., and van DUYSE, E., Cancer expérimental et "mutations somatiques," Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:693-722, '53

MAISON, R., and KURLA, D., Indicador de pH aplicable al diagnóstico, Semana méd. **104**: 410-412, April 8, '54

MAISONVILLE, P., Pulsating exophthalmos; review in outline definition, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **4**: 69-75, Feb. '53

MAISTERRENA, J., and CARDENAS LOAEZA, M., La captación del iodo radioactivo como elemento de diagnóstico en las alteraciones del funcionamiento tiroideo, Rev.invest.clín. **5**: 395-405, Oct.-Dec. '53

See CHAPMAN, E. M., jt. auth.

MAITI, P. C.: See CHAKRAVARTI, R. N., jt. auth.

MAITRE, M.: See PENNEQUIN, J., jt. auth.

MAIZE: See Corn

MAJARAKIS, J. D., SLAUGHTER, D. P., and COLE, W. H., Carcinoma of thyroid gland, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1530-1541, Dec. '53

MAJER, E. H., Spezialfragen der Gewerbe-Otologie; Auswahl der Lärmarbeiter und Prophylaxe der Lärmschäden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:131-134, Feb. 13, '54

MAJER, E. H.--Continued
Die vegetative Regulation im Bereiche von Hals, Nase und Ohr, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:331-334, May 14, '54
MAJERANOWSKI, J. F.: See REDMOND, A. D., jt. auth.
MAJERUS, N.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.
MAJNARICH, J. J.: See DILLON, R. N., jt. auth.
de MAJO, S. F., Insuficiencia tiroidea infantil, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**:400-407, Oct. 15-30, '53
MAJOCCHI'S DISEASE: See Purpura annularis telangiectodes
MAJOR, R. H.: See MÖRCH, E. T., jt. auth.
MAJUMDER, N.: See SUBRAHMANYAN, K., jt. auth.
MAKAR, N., Some observations on surgical treatment of cancer of bilharzial bladder, J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:762-778, '53
MAKAROVA, E. I., Age fluctuations of blood pressure of infants during first year of life, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 30-34, '53 R
MAKAROVA, K. M., and RUMYANTSEVA-RUSSKIKH, M. V., Glutamic acid in therapy of poliomyelitis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**: 189-195, '54 R
MAKHLOUF, A., A propos de pancréatite chronique avec ictère, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 373-377, July-Sept. '53
L'enclouage médullaire des fractures diaphysaires, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 553-557, Oct.-Dec. '53
Traitement orthopédique des fractures dorso-lombaires récentes du rachis, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 383-387, March 24-April 7, '54
MAKINO, K., KINOSHITA, T., SASAKI, T., and SHIOI, T., 'Atoxopyrimidine', Nature, London **173**: 34-35, Jan. 2, '54
MAKINO, S., and TANAKA, T., Chromosome features in regenerating rat liver following partial extirpation, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:588-592, '53
MAKINODAN, T., RUTH, R. F., and WOLFE, H. R., Precipitin production in chickens; cellular changes in spleen during antibody production, J.Immunol. **72**:39-44, Jan. '54
Precipitin production in chickens; site of antibody production, J.Immunol. **72**: 45-51, Jan. '54
MAKOUS, N , and VANDER VEER, J. B., Severe drug sensitivity reaction to phenindione (phenylindandione), J.A.M.A. **155**:739-741, June 19, '54
MAKOWSKY, L., and KRAFT, E., Der künstliche Winterschlaf; klinischer Erfahrungsbericht und Stellungnahme zu seiner Problematik, Medizinische, pp. 555-557, April 17, '54; pp. 606-609, April 24, '54
MAKSTENIEKS, O.: See VERLINDE, J. D., jt. auth.
MAKSUDOV, G. A., ANTONOVA, T. S., and SMIRNOVA, G. G., Acute hypertensive encephalopathy, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) **53**: 963-966, '53 R
MAKLUA: See Hookworm Infection, therapy
MAL, R.: See HIRSCH, F., jt. auth.
MAL del PINTO: See Pinta
MALACOPLAKIA: See Bladder, pathology
MALAGAMBA, G.: See FERABOLI, M., jt. auth.
MALAGONI, C., Su di un caso di adenoma-bronchiale, Gior.clin.med. **34**: 1492-1498, Dec. '53
MALAGUTI, G., Il potere antidiuretico del sangue umano nello shock, Minerva chir. **9**: 52-54, Jan. 31, '54
and BORGHI, U., La glicolisi ematica nel decorso post-operatorio, Minerva chir. **9**:259-263, March 31, '54
MALAGUZZI-VALERI, C., and di RAIMONDO, F., Ulteriori osservazioni sull'impiego delle azoipriti in terapia, Minerva med. **1**:1131-1139, April 25, '54
MALAMENT, S.: See KROC, R. L., jt. auth.
MALAMUD, B.: See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.
MALAMUD, N., Recent trends in classification of neuropathological findings in mental deficiency, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58**: 438-447, Jan. '54
See ADAMS, J. E., jt. auth.
and GAROUTTE, B., Pneumoencephalography in children with mental defect and/or cerebral palsy; clinicopathologic study, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child **87**: 16-25, Jan. '54
and SAVER, G., Neuropathologic findings in disseminated lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:723-731, June '54
MALAMUD, W., Psychiatric hospital practice, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:56-61, Feb. '54
MALAN, E., and OCCHIPINTI, S., Valutazione della resistenza dell'operando, Minerva anestesiol. **20**: 49-81, Feb. '54
and SERRANO, S., La nostra esperienza nella chirurgia del cancro dell'esofago, Chir.torac. **7**: 39-43, Feb. '54
and others, Attività dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica negli anni accademici 1949-50 e 1950-51 e di
MALAN, E., and others--Continued
Clinica chirurgica negli anni 1951-52 e 1952-53, Ateneo parmense **24**:481-660, Sept.-Oct. '53
La ganglionectomía lumbar en las arteriopatías obliterantes crónicas de los miembros inferiores: resultados clínicos y modificaciones circulatorias en el sector simpaticectomizado, Angiologia **6**: 1-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
MALAN, R. M., La Organización mundial de la salud y la higiene occupacional, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**: 707-715, Nov.-Dec. '53
MALANDRA, B.: See CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.
MALAPERT, B.: See DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.
MALAQUIAS, J. F.: See de AZEVEDO, J. F., jt. auth.
MALAR BONE: See Zygoma
MALARIA
See also Mosquitoes
accidents and occupational diseases in agricultural areas with special respect to malaria, [P. Scherillo] Minerva med. **1**: 234-237, Jan. 27, '54 I
progressive paralysis and endemic malaria following eradication of mosquitoes in Sardinia (antagonism of natural malaria for general paralysis), [D. de Caro & E. Ferrari] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**: 67-81, Aug. '53 I
toll of malaria, [H. G. S. Morin] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:310-315, July-Sept. '53 F
types of bat malaria, [P. C. C. Garnham] Riv.malariol. **32**:149-154, Dec. '53
avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on natural immunity to Plasmodium gallinaceum infection, [V. J. Grignaschi] Exper.Parasitol. **3**:30-37, Jan. '54 S
effect of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) proguanil (chloroguanide) and 2,4-diamino-6,7-diisopropylpteridine upon gametocyte production in Plasmodium gallinaceum (Brumpt, 1935), [A. Bishop] Parasitology **44**:120-131, May '54
effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (disulfiram) on antimalarial activity of quinine in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in chickens, [D. K. de Jongh] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**: 38-44, '53
factors affecting passive immunity in blood-induced lophurae malaria of chicken, [T. M. Schwink] Am. J.Trop.Med. **3**: 232-249, March '54
further studies on effect of antimalarial drugs against erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in vitro, [E. S. Josephson, D. J. Taylor, J. Greenberg & G. R. Coatney] J.Infect.Dis. **93**: 257-262, Nov.-Dec. '53
complications and sequels, functional and needle biopsy study of liver in malaria, [L. G. White & A. A. Doerner] J.A.M.A. **155**:637-639, June 12, '54
hepatitis of malarial origin; clinical and pathologic study of 54 Korean veterans, [A. E. McMahon, Jr., J. E. Kelsey & D. E. Derauf] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:379-386, March '54
manifestations caused by malaria plasmodium, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Presse méd. **62**: 231, Feb. 13, '54; 387-388, March 10, '54 F
primary infection with urticarious symptoms; 2 cases, [A. Corcos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 945-947, '53 F
diagnosis, abdominal symptoms, [T. Bobo Morillo] Med.colon. **23**: 27-31, Jan. '54 S
epidemiology and statistics: See also Malaria, falciparum
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; malaria, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:164-170, '54
effect of chlorophenothane on incidence in Costa Rica, [A. Peña Chavarría & J. Guerrero Arquedas] Bol. Ofic. san. panam. **35**: 487-493, Nov. '53 S
endemic malaria in Lebanon, [G. Gramiccia] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10**:293-309, July-Sept. '53 F
epidemiologic data in lake region near Homs, Syria, [J. Deniaud] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**:74-80, Jan.-March '54 F
malaria survey of Futuna in New Hebrides, [A. R. Mills] J.Trop.Med. **57**: 99-107, May '54
problems in tropical public health among workers at jute mill near Calcutta; malaria in labor population, [E. Chernin] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:74-93, Jan. '54
statistics of 18,972 laboratory findings of hematozoa in Hongay region of North Viet Nam 1950-1953, [R. Baugé] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**: 104-110, Jan.-March '53 F
etiology and pathogenesis, advances in biology, [A. Neumayr] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**: 472-484, Dec. '53 G

MALARIA--Continued
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on infections with Plasmodium berghei in white mouse, [I. Singer] J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 164-172, March-April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on Plasmodium berghei infections, [O. J. Roberts] Parasitology **44:** 58-64, May '54
effect of splenectomy or phenylhydrazine on infections with Plasmodium berghei in white mouse, [I. Singer] J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 159-163, March-April '54
evidence of antibodies in rat inhabited by Plasmodium berghei by means of antigen prepared from blood of rat infected with malaria, [R. Pautrizel & Nguyen-Vinh-Nien] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 671-673, '53 F
milk, p-aminobenzoate and malaria of rats and monkeys, [F. Hawking] Brit.M.J. **1:** 425-429, Feb. 20, '54
nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine) in white rats infected with Plasmodium berghei, [R. Pérez-Reyes & G. Soberón y Parra] Ciencia **13:** 76-78, '53 S
Plasmodium berghei and milk; absence of effect of milk diet in mice, [J. Schneider & G. Montézin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 947-952, '53 F
falciparum, antimalarial effects on man of L 1698 (synthetic hydrangea alkaloid); preliminary report, [A. Treviño Villaseñor, L. A. Reyes & F. Mendoza M.] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 253-259, Sept. '53 S
clinical trials of azacrin (acridine dye) in East Africa, [J. O. W. Ang'Awa & N. R. E. Fendall] J.Trop.Med. **57:** 59-65, March '54
duration in human host of infections with Panama strain, [G. M. Jeffery & D. E. Eyles] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 219-224, March '54
effect of pyrimethamine (daraprim) on gametocytes and oocysts of Plasmodium falciparum, [P. G. Shute & M. Maryon] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 50-63, Jan. '54
low gametocyte thresholds of infection of Anopheles; significant factor in malaria epidemiology, [R. C. Muirhead-Thomson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 68-70, Jan. 9, '54
nivaquine and camoquin (amodiaquine, quinoline derivatives), [G. Peter] South African M.J. **28:** 376-378, May 1, '54
occurrence of pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) resistant strain in Teita district of Kenya, [J. G. Grounds] East African M.J. **31:** 51-52, Feb. '54
pathologic processes in disease; blood physiology of infected Gambian children, [E. S. Jones & I. A. McGregor] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 95-101, March '54
protection afforded by sickle cell trait against subtertian infection, [A. C. Allison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 290-294, Feb. 6, '54
resistance of P. falciparum to pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) following mass treatment with this drug; preliminary note, [S. A. Jones] East African M.J. **31:** 47-49, Feb. '54
therapy of malignant attack by combination of specific medication and neuroplegic agent, chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [C. Fidelin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 64-68, '54 F
hemoglobinuria in: See Hemoglobinuria
history, Sir Rickard Christophers, 80, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1214-1215, Nov. 28, '53
immunity, immunity in experimental malaria due to Plasmodium berghei, [V. Matilla, J. Aparicio Garrido, A. Prieto Lorenzo & A. Fernández Nafria] Med.colon. **23:** 8-11, Jan. '54 S
immunotherapy, [J. & T. R. Aractingi] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:** 316-324, July-Sept. '53 F
Plasmodium berghei in placenta of mice and rats: transmission of specific immunity from mother rats to litters, [L. J. Bruce-Chwatt] Nature, London **173:** 353-354, Feb. 20, '54
problems, [E. G. Nauck] Med.colon. **23:** 384-404, April '54 S
plasmodium: See also other subheads under Malaria
development of endohistiocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum in culture of spleen tissue taken from chickens inoculated with blood in period preceding endohistiocytic invasion, [F. Verolini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 471-479, '53 I
further notes on tissue stages of Plasmodium cynomolgi, [H. E. Shortt, R. S. Bray & W. Cooper] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 122-131, March '54
nuclear structure and division in Plasmodium vivax, [G. B. Wolcott] J.Morphol. **94:** 353-365, March '54

MALARIA, plasmodium--Continued
pathologic processes in disease; oxidations in rat reticulocyte, host cell of Plasmodium berghei, [E. S. Jones, B. G. Maegraith & Q. H. Gibson] Ann. Trop.Med. **47:** 431-437, Dec. '53
rate of glucose consumption by malarial blood, [L. Warren & R. D. Manwell] Exper.Parasitol. **3:** 16-24, Jan. '54
tissue phase of parasites, [R. S. Bray] J.Trop.Med. **57:** 41-45, Feb. '54
uptake in vitro of radioactive iron by avian erythrocytes, [W. N. Jensen, H. Ashenbrucker, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 833-846, Dec. '53
pregnancy and malaria: See Placenta, permeability
prevention and control: See also Mosquitoes, eradication
antimalarial campaign of World Health Organization in eastern Mediterranean region, [H. G. S. Morin] Riv.malariol. **32:** 189-201, Dec. '53 F
development of control in Philippines, [G. L. Adan] J.Philippine M.A. **30:** 29-35, Jan. '54
experience in Amazon region in testing preventive effect of amodiaquine (quinoline derivative), [L. M. Deane, V. A. Sutter, J. N. Manceau & G. C. Andrade] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:** 363-378, Dec. '52 P
experimental interruption of mosquito eradication in malaria zones, [G. Raffaele & A. Coluzzi] Riv. malariol. **32:** 203-212, Dec. '53 I
first results on chemoprophylaxis in children of village Haute-Volta with daraprim (pyrimidine derivative), [A. Massequin & A. Palinacci] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:** 673-676, '53 F
limitations of campaign; example of Corsica, [J. Sautet] Méd.trop. **14:** 95-102, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
mass treatment for epidemic manifestations in Morocco by means of single dose of amodiaquine (quinoline derivative), [J. Gaud & G. Houel] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 3-14, '52 F
monthly pyrimethamine ("daraprim," pyrimidine derivative) prophylaxis in east African village, [D. F. Clyde] East African M.J. **31:** 41-46, Feb. '54
plan for eradication in Panama, [M. Gallardo C.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 53-59, Jan. '54 S
problems of control in tropical Africa, [L. J. Bruce-Chwatt] Brit.M.J. **1:** 169-174, Jan. 23, '54
quartan, resistance of P. malariae to pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) following mass treatment with this drug; preliminary note, [S. A. Jones] East African M.J. **31:** 47-49, Feb. '54
spleen in, changes in host-cell preferences in malarial parasites; relation to splenic reticular cells, [C. G. Huff] J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 173-177, March-April '54
tertian: See also Malaria, plasmodium
absence of antimalarial activity of β-resorcylic acid against Plasmodium vivax in chickens, [D. K. de Jongh & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 60-64, Feb. 1, '54
antimalarial effects on man of L 1698 (synthetic hydrangea alkaloid); preliminary report, [A. Treviño Villaseñor, L. A. Reyes & F. Mendoza M.] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 253-259, Sept. '53 S
clinical study of primaquine (quinoline derivative) in treatment of malaria among Miskito Indians of Nicaragua, [A. D. Thaeler, Jr., J. Arnold & A. S. Alving] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 989-999, Nov. '53
concomitant malaria and appendicitis, [A. J. McSweeny] New York J.Med. **54:** 390-391, Feb. 1, '54
effect of pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative) on gametocytes and oocysts of Plasmodium vivax, [P. G. Shute & M. Maryon] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 50-63, Jan. '54
human malaria; comparison of primaquine, isopentaquine, SN-3883 (quinoline derivatives) and pamaquine (naphthoate salt) as curative agents against Chesson strain vivax malaria, [W. C. Cooper & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 949-957, Nov. '53
indigenous P. vivax malaria in London believed to have been transmitted by Anopheles plumbeus, [P. G. Shute] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:** 48-51, March '54
Korean vivax malaria; curative effect and toxicity of primaquine (quinoline derivative) in doses from 10 to 30 mg. daily, [R. Jones, Jr. & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 977-982, Nov. '53
Korean vivax malaria; curative effect of 15 milligrams of primaquine (quinoline derivative) daily

MALARIA, tertian--Continued
for 7 days, [A. Di Lorenzo, R. L. Marx, A. S. Alving & R. Jones, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:983-984, Nov. '53
Korean vivax malaria; curative treatment with pamaquine and primaquine (quinoline derivative), [A. S. Alving & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:970-976, Nov. '53
Korean vivax malaria; cure of infection by primaquine (quinoline derivative) administered during long-term latency, [G. R. Coatney & others] Am. J.Trop.Med. **2**:985-988, Nov. '53
Korean vivax malaria; natural history and response to chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [D. D. Hankey & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:958-969, Nov. '53
outbreak of malaria with prolonged incubation period in California nonendemic area, [R. Brunetti] Science **119**:74-75, Jan. 8, '54
pattern of hepatic dysfunction, [G. W. Loomis, P. Heller, W. H. Hall & H. J. Zimmerman] Am.J.M. Sc. **227**:408-416, April '54
pre-erythrocytic stages of human malaria; Plasmodium ovale; preliminary note, [P. C. C. Garnham & others] Brit.M.J. **1**:257, Jan. 30, '54
present concepts and treatment (especially with chloroquine and primaquine, quinoline derivatives) of Plasmodium vivax malaria, [A. V. Myatt & G. R. Coatney] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:191-196, Feb. '54
relapse of vivax malaria treated with primaquine (quinoline derivative); case of cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) due to primaquine, [J. E. Hansen, E. A. Cleve & F. W. Pruitt] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:9-12, Jan. '54
therapy of malignant attack by combination of specific medication and neuroplegic agent, chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [C. Fidelin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:64-68, '54 F
unusual symptoms in Plasmodium vivax infection, [J. Singh & A. P. Ray] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:520-522, Oct. '53
therapeutic: See Paralysis, General, therapy
therapy, absence of antimalarial activity of β-resorcylic acid against Plasmodium berghei in mice, [D. K. de Jongh & E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:60-64, Feb. 1, '54
advances, [A. Neumayr] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:472-484, Dec. '53 G
antimalarial activity of dihydrotriazines, [R. I. Hewitt & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:225-231, March '54
chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei; antagonism (by folic and para-aminobenzoic acids) of action of drugs, [J. P. Thurston] Parasitology **44**:99-110, May '54
chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei; resistance to drugs, [J. P. Thurston] Parasitology **43**:246-252, Nov. '53
comparison of antimalarial effects of suppressive doses of chloroquine, amodiaquin (quinoline derivatives) and pyrimethamine (daraprim, pyrimidine derivative), [M. J. Miller] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3**:458-463, May '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); experimental studies with Plasmodium berghei, Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium vivax, [J. Schneider] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:1016-1023, '53 F
daraprim (pyrimidine derivative) in acute malaria, [A. Treviño Villaseñor, L. A. Reyes & F. Mendoza M.] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:247-252, Sept.'53 S
"daraprim" (pyrimidine derivative) in Whagi Valley of New Guinea, [W. E. Giblin] M.J.Australia **1**:9-10, Jan. 2, '54
effect of antimalarial remedies with respect to biology of parasites; fundamentals of therapy, [J. Aparicio Garrido] Med.colon. **23**:91-98, Feb. '54 S
effect of L 1698 (synthetic hydrangea alkaloid) on mice infected with Plasmodium berghei, [R. M. Escobedo & R. Pérez Reyes] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:199-202, Sept. '53 S
effect of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (disulfiram) on antimalarial activity of quinine in Plasmodium berghei infections in mice, [D. K. de Jongh] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:34-37, '53
experiments in therapy, [A. Treviño Villaseñor] Gac. méd.México **83**:469-480, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
immunotherapy, [J. & T. R. Aractingi] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**:316-324, July-Sept. '53 F
mass antimalarial therapy (with primaquine, quinoline derivative) in veterans returning from Korea, [C. P. Archambeault] J.A.M.A. **154**:1411-1415, April 24, '54

MALARIA, therapy--Continued
mode of action of proguanil (chloroguanide) and related antimalarial drugs, [J. F. Ryley] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8**:424-430, Dec. '53
resochin (chloroquine, quinoline derivative), [M. Scheel] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:533-534, Oct. '53
standardization of curative test with Plasmodium berghei in white mice, [E. D. Box, W. D. Gingrich & B. L. Celaya] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:78-83, Jan.-Feb. '54
suppressive treatment in rural village with primaquine (quinoline derivative) and plaquenil (hydroxychloroquine, quinoline derivative), [H. C. Clark] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:250-253, March '54
therapy of certain forms with amodiaquine (quinoline derivative); 201 cases, [P. Jame] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47**:153-162, '54 F
use of trypanosomid flagellate, Crithidia fasciculata, for evaluating antimalarials, [H. A. Nathan & J. Cowperthwaite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:117-123, Jan. '54
transmission, field studies of basic factors concerned in transmission, [G. Davidson & C. C. Draper] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47**:522-535, Nov.'53
MALARIOL HS (chlorophenothane preparation): See Mosquitoes, eradication
MALARTIC, J.: See PEDINIELLI, L., jt. auth.
MALASHOCK, E. M., Case of hermaphroditism, Nebraska M.J. **39**:18-21, Jan. '54
MALASPINA, M., NICOLA, P., and ACTIS-DATO, A., Il ricambio emoglobinico nei cardiopatici congeniti prima e dopo intervento chirurgico, Minerva pediat. **6**:180-184, March 31, '54
MALATESTA, C., Sopra un caso di malattia di Albers-Schönberg, Boll.ocul. **33**:11-16, Jan. '54
MALAYS
See also Medicine, in Malaya
anesthetist looks at Malaya, [J. F. Nunn] Lancet **1**:361-363, Feb. 13, '54
MALBEC, E. F., Nuestra experiencia con las resinas sintéticas, Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1**:16-21, Oct. '53
MALBIN, B.: See GROSSMAN, C. M., jt. auth.
MALBRÁN, J. L., Intubación lagrimal; una nueva técnica (nota previa), Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:512-519, Nov. '53
PAUNESSA, J. M., and VIDAL, F., Hereditary crystalline degeneration of cornea, Ophthalmologica **126**:369-378, Dec. '53
MALBURG, R. F., and GOODMAN, J. R., Aluminum hydroxide as adsorbing agent for urinary gonadotropins, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:666-671, June '54
MALCHIODI, C.: See TATTONI, G., jt. auth.
MALCOLM, S.: See SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.
MALCOMSON, K.: See O'NEILL, D., jt. auth.
See READING, P., jt. auth.
MALDERA, L.: See CONESE, G., jt. auth.
MALDYK, H., WIERZBOWSKA, A., and PROCHACKI, H., Thrombopenic purpura as manifestation of developing visceral lupus erythematosus with Libman-Sacks disease, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1231-1236, '53 Pol
MALEC, J.: See BALIK, J., jt. auth.
MALECAZE: See DUCUING, jt. auth.
MALECI, O., and CECOTTO, C., Il trattamento del morbo di Wilson con 2-3 dimercaptopropanolo, Riv.neurol. **23**:809-815, Nov.-Dec. '53
and MONTANARI, M., Il test Wechsler-Bellevue in soggetti anziani normali; osservazioni sul decadimento mentale fisiologico, Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14**:591-602, Sept.-Oct. '53
and QUARTI TREVANO, M., Sulla dinamica delle deformazioni ventricolari, Riv.neurol. **23**:787-792, Nov.-Dec. '53
MALEK, J.: See MARESOVA, Z., jt. auth.
MALEK, P., Penetration of antibiotics into lymphatic system; experimental study and therapeutic deductions, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1384-1392, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
See HOUBA, V., jt. auth.
and TRAVNÍCEK, R., Retrocecal hernia diagnosed roentgenologically and confirmed by operation; case, Rozhl. chir. **33**:81-86, '54 Cz
MALENCHINI, M., RESANO, J. H., and GUGLIATELLA, H., Contribución al estudio de las complicaciones respiratorias producidas por cuerpos extraños de esófago, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3303-3308, Dec. 4, '53
MALESANI, G. C.: See CIUFFINI, F., jt. auth.
MALEY, W. F.: See KOUCKY, J. D., jt. auth.
MALFATTI, M. G., and JONQUIERES, E. D. L., Study of morphological modifications of Mycobacterium leprae during chemotherapy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:323-330, July-Sept. '53

MALFATTI, M. G.--Continued
and **ZAPATER, R. C.**, Consideraciones sobre la evolución y morfología del Paracoccidioides brasiliensis que resultan de la observación electrónica, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:534-540, Feb. 19, '54
MALFETANO, J.: See SULLIVAN, T. F., jt. auth.
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions
MALHERBE, H. H., Silent epidemic of poliomyelitis, South African M.J. **28**:68-71, Jan. 23, '54
MALHOTRA, C. L., Effect of methylxanthines on blood coagulation, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:570-574, Nov. '53
MALI, J. W. H.: See van BALEN, G. F., jt. auth.
MALIA, E. R.: See MASILIONIS, J., jt. auth.
MALINEAU, R., Appendicite chronique, appendicectomie et attitude psychosomatique, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**: 452-462, May '54
See **BERGOUIGNAN, M., jt. auth.**
and **LOISEAU, P.**, Système nerveux végétatif ganglioplégiques et neuroplégiques, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:211-235, March '54
See **PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.**
MALINGERING
[F. Calabrò] Folia med. **36**:773-787, Oct. '53 I
concepts of malingering in dermatology in industry, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Folia med. **37**:1-14, Jan. '54 I
MALINOW, M. R., BATLLE, F. F., and MALAMUD, B., Efectos arrítmicos del cloruro de calcio en el preparado corazón-pulmón de la rata, Rev.argent. cardiol. **20**:223-227, July-Aug. '53
Producción de ritmos ventriculares activos de origen cardiogénico en la rata, Rev.argent. cardiol. **20**:228-233, July-Aug. '53
Enzymatic approach to problem of cardiac arrhythmias, Acta cardiol. **9**:107-122, '54
MALINS, J. M.: See FitzGERALD, M. G., jt. auth.
MALITZ, S., HAMBURG, D. A., and MODELL, S., Effects of ACTH on mental function, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:315-331, Oct. '53
See **WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt. auth.**
MALIZIA, E., and SCAPELLATO, L., Osservazioni sul diabete senile, Gior.gerontol. **1**:418-423, Sept.-Oct. '53
Diabete e glucosamina plasmatica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:101-105, Jan. 25, '54
See **SCAPELLATO, L., jt. auth.**
See **TONELLI, L., jt. auth.**
MALKANI, P. K., and RAJANI, C. K., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide in treatment of endometrial tuberculosis, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:495-498, Sept. '53
MALKIEWICZ, G. M.: See SMITH, C. H., jt. auth.
MALLAH: See KHAYAT, R., jt. auth.
MALLARDI, A., Importanza dei segni prodromici nella meningite tubercolare, Minerva pediat. **6**:105-106, Feb. 15, '54
MALLARME, J., L'érythroblastose cancéreuse, Sang **24**:850-862, '53
Diagnostic et traitement de l'anémie hypochrome ferriprive tardive, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:45-46, Jan. 2, '54
See **BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.), jt. auth.**
See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**
MALLEN TEST: See Liver, function tests
MALLEOLI
fractures, simple surgical therapy of recent fractures, [A. J. Picaud] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:570-580, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
MALLERY, O. T., JR.: See RYAN, R. W., jt. auth.
MALLESON, J., Sex problems in marriage with particular reference to coital discomfort and unconsummated marriage, Practitioner **172**: 389-396, April '54
MALLESON, N., Distressed student, Lancet **1**:824-825, April 17, '54
MALLET: See Instruments
MALLET-GUY, P., and EICHOLZ, L., Contrôle manométrique et radiographique après cinq ans d'une sphinctérotomie trans-duodénale pour maladie du sphincter d'Oddi, Lyon chir. **49**:338-341, April '54
and **GANGOLPHE, M.**, Déformation du cadre duodénal par calcul du cholédoque, Lyon chir. **48**: 956-958, Nov.-Dec. '53
BRET, P., and JACQUEMET, P., Tomographie transversale du pancréas, Lyon chir. **49**:103-105, Jan. '54
DEVIC, G., and FEROLDI, J., La régénération hépatique après hépatectomie partielle; étude expérimentale, Lyon chir. **48**:845-860, Oct. '53
La régénération hépatique après hépatectomie partielle; étude expérimentale; analyse des facteurs vasculaires, Lyon chir. **48**:929-946, Nov.-Dec. '53
MALLET-GUY, P.--Continued
FEIT, R., and PICHAT, F., Résultats orthopédiques éloignés du traitement non sanglant des fractures du rachis (1933-1952), Lyon chir. **48**:783-794, Oct. '53
FEROLDI, J., and EICHOLZ, L., L'évolution des lésions d'hépatite après neurectomie péri-artère hépatique; biopsies post-opératoires éloignées, Lyon chir. **49**: 297-312, April '54
DEVIC, G., FEROLDI, J., and DESJACQUES, P., Etude expérimentale des ascites; sténoses veineuses post-hépatiques et transposition du foie dans le thorax, Lyon chir. **49**:153-172, Feb.-March '54
SEFFERT, M., DESCOTES, J., and DESJACQUES, P., Contrôle oxymétrique de l'anesthésie générale, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:55-61, Jan. 6-20, '54
MALLETT, S. P.: See KALMAN, S. L., jt. auth.
MALLEUS: See Ear, ossicles
MALLEY, G., Evolution of chemotherapy in tuberculosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:967-976, June '54
MALLIN, A. W., and GAMMON, G. D., Clinical evaluation of mesantoin in epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**:193-203, Sept. '53
MALLOCH, THOMAS ARCHIBALD: See Obituaries
MALLORY, G. K.: See DECKER, J. P., jt. auth.
MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME: See Stomach, hemorrhage
MALLOY, H. R., Mediastinal tumors, J.Nat.M.A. **46**:41-45, Jan. '54
MALMGREN, H., Characteristics of testicular hyaluronidase, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:524-529, Aug. '53
Physicochemical characteristics of tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1119-1122, April '54
MALMIO, K.: See AHVENAINEN, E. K., jt. auth.
MALMO, R. B., Higher functions of nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:371-390, '54
MALMSTRÖM, G., Chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; electrocardiographic reaction following occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, Nord.med. **50**:1707-1708, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
See **BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.**
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders; etc.
MALOCIDE: See cross reference under Daraprim
MALONATE: See Acid, malonic
MALONE, F.: See JENNINGS, R. K., jt. auth.
MALONE, J.: See CASPER, W. A., jt. auth.
MALONE, M. H.: See HOLCK, H. G. O., jt. auth.
MALONEY, A. F. J., 2 cases of congenital atresia of foramina of Magendie and Luschka, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:134-138, May '54
MALONEY, J. E.: See LICHTENSTEIN, B. W., jt. auth.
MALONEY, J. V., JR., and BLALOCK, A., Problems in cardiovascular surgery, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:1-10, Jan. '54
and **HANDFORD, S. W.**, Circulatory responses to intermittent positive and alternating positive-negative pressure respirators, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:453-459, Feb. '54
SMYTHE, C. M., GILMORE, J. P., and HANDFORD, S. W., Controlled comparison of intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; effect on blood pooling and survival rate in experimental hemorrhagic shock, S.Forum **4**:484-490, '53
MALONONITRILE
effect on electrocorticogram of rabbit, [S. Goldring, J. L. O'Leary & R. L. Lam] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:395-400, Aug. '53
MALOOF, C. C., BAVLEY, H., and BOYLEN, G. W., Engineering and medical control of lead hazard--plant study, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15**:64-68, March '54
See **BYERS, R. K., jt. auth.**
MALOOF, F.: See CHAPMAN, E. M., jt. auth.
MALOOF, W. G.: See PESCOVITZ, H., jt. auth.
MALOSETTI, H.: See PINTOS FUENTES, R. J., jt. auth.
MALOSSI, M.: See RONDININI, B., jt. auth.
MALPIGHIAN CORPUSCLES: See Kidneys, anatomy and histology
MALPRACTICE: See Insurance, physicians; Jurisprudence, Medical
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTARELLO, A.: See GIANFERRARI, L., jt. auth.
See **MORGANTI, A., jt. auth.**
MALUF, N. S. R., History of blood transfusion, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**: 59-107, Jan. '54

MALY, G. A., Der Doryl-Hochdruck-Test; zur Analyse der Hypertonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**231-232, Feb. 26, '54
Zur Beurteilung und Behandlung des arteriellen Hochdrucks, Medizinische, pp. 744-748, May 22, '54

MAMELAK, R., and QUASTEL, J. H., Amino acid interactions in strict anaerobes (Cl. sporogenes), Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**103-120, Sept.-Oct. '53

MAMMANA, V. Z.: See **de BARROS, J. M., jt. auth.**

MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast

MAMO: See **HOUDART, R., jt. auth.**

MAMOU, H., BURTIN, A., and GUEZ, A., Syndrome obésité-hirsutisme avec ovaires polykystiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1047-1056, March 6, '54

MAMPUYS, R., La thoracoplastie haute en un temps avec apicolyse et enfouissement du sommet; ses avantages et ses complications, Acta chir. belg. **52:**884-901, Dec. '53

MAN, E. B.: See **DURHAM, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**

MAN, H. X., Un cas de forme oculaire de la lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation avec érythême noueux, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 22-26, Jan. '54

MAN
prehistoric, beliefs of first men, [J. Piveteau & G. Boissière] Presse méd. **61:**1773-1776, Dec. 25, '53 F
development and use of helmets as means of protection against craniocerebral injury; among prehistoric peoples of central and southern Mexico, [A. Stendahl & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:** 1-17, March '54

MANAI, G.: See **OTTAVIANI, P., jt. auth.**

MANARA, H. I., Trastornos provocados por los viajes; acción del dramamine, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 806-807, March 19, '54

MANCEAU, J. N., Altura de crianças na Amazônia; introduçao, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **5:**355-361, Dec. '52
See **DÉANE, L. M., jt. auth.**
See **LOBO, M. B., jt. auth.**

MANCHE, L. C., Multiple myelomatosis with atypical blood changes, Lancet **1:** 25-26, Jan. 2, '54

MANCHESTER, P. T., JR., X-ray diagnosis of orbital tumors, South.M.J. **47:**231-234, March '54

MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse

MANCIAUX, M.: See **HERBEUVAL, R., jt. auth.**
See **NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.**

MANCINELLI, V.: See **di PORTO, A., jt. auth.**

MANCINI, A. J.: See **MATTICK, W. L., jt. auth.**

MANCINI, M., Sopra i calcoli abbandonati nel moncone ureterale residuo, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:**1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
Su un caso di calcolosi destra in rene unico a ferro di cavallo, Riforma med. **68:**12-15, Jan. 2, '54
See **AMANTE, S., jt. auth.**

MANCINI, R. E., Fisiopatología del tejido conectivo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**302-317, Aug.-Sept. '53
and GARBERI, J. C., Mucoproteína sérica en las endocrinopatías, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**179-184, Aug.-Sept. '53
and HASS, C., Acción local de la hialuronidasa en la mucoidosis quística pararticular (ganglión), Semana méd. **103:**837-842, Dec. 10, '53
See **de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.**

MANCIOLI, G., La sordità da rumori in rapporto alla nuova legislazione del lavoro, Rass.med.indust. **22:**342-345, Nov.-Dec. '53
Le flogosi croniche delle vie aeree superiori nei lavoratori del cemento, Rass.med.indust. **23:**7-16, Jan.-Feb. '54

MANCIOLI, M., and BIANCHINI, G., Note elementari di dietetica dell'arteriosclerosi, Clin.terap. **6:**306-317, March '54

MANCK, H.: See **SEIFERT, P., jt. auth.**

MANCUSI, G., Indirizzi nella progettazione degli organismi preventoriali, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**428-441, '53

MANCUSI-MATERI, G., Contributo allo studio dell'adenolinfoma, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 887-899, Dec. '53
Considerazioni su un caso di plasmacitoma solitario atipico della mandibola, Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 274-282, March '54

MANDE, R., and HUET, A., Premiers essais de vaccination par le B.C.G. selon la méthode dite "brésilienne," Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**301-303, '54
and others, Effets de l'administration buccale de doses massives et répétées de B.C.G. sur les réactions tuberculiniques d'enfants antérieurement allergiques, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**296-301, '54

MANDEL, E. H., Improved method for piercing ears, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 500-502, April '54

MANDEL, H. G., CARLO, P. E., and SMITH, P. K., Incorporation of 8-azaguanine into nucleic acids of tumor-bearing mice, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 181-189, Jan. '54
See **CONZELMAN, G. M., JR., jt. auth.**

MANDEL, M. J., GREENE, R. W., SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., and OGDEN, E., Reduction of mean arterial pressure in dogs with chronic hypertension by pentobarbital, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**352-354, Feb. '54
See **SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., jt. auth.**

MANDEL, P.: See **BURCKARD, J., jt. auth.**
See **NORDMANN, J., jt. auth.**

MANDEL, W.: See **SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.**

MANDELBAUM, A.: See **FULLER, D. S., jt. auth.**

MANDELBAUM, H., and MANDELBAUM, R. A., Studies utilizing portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph; importance of light exercise test in clinical ballistocardiography, Circulation **9:**388-399, March '54
BROOK, J., and MANDELBAUM, R. A., Bleeding peptic ulcer complicating hydralazine and hexamethonium bromide therapy, J.A.M.A. **155:**833-835, June 26, '54

MANDELBAUM, R. A.: See **MANDELBAUM, H., jt. auth.**

MANDELBERG, A.: See **VIRSHUP, M., jt. auth.**

MANDELL, J.: See **SLATER, G. S., jt. auth.**

MANDERSON, W. C., Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis with report of case in adult, Glasgow M.J. **35:**19-24, Jan. '54

MANDIBLE: See Jaws

MANDL, F., Zur Indikation und über die Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Hochdruckbehandlung, Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**415-419, Nov. '53
Ergebnisse der Stirnhirninfiltration bei schweren Schmerzzuständen, Chirurg **25:** 152-157, April '54
and KUBICEK, F., Koronargefässerkrankungen -- chirurgisch gesehen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 189-193, March 19, '54

MANDL, I., MacLENNAN, J. D., and HOWES, E. L., Isolation and characterization of proteinase and collagenase from Cl. histolyticum, J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1323-1329, Dec. '53
See **MacLENNAN, J. D., jt. auth.**

MANDLER, F.: See **RAGAINI, S., jt. auth.**

MANDLIKOVA, Z.: See **REJHOLEC, V., jt. auth.**

MANDO, O. G.: See **QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.**
See **VILLAMIL, M. F., jt. auth.**

MANDOW, G. A., ARDEN, G. P., and STONEHAM, F. J. R., Hypotension induced with hexamethonium bromide during anaesthesia, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:** 26-34, Jan. '54

MANDRUZZATO, F. A., and BRUNELLI, G., Nuevo método de tratamiento de las fracturas del calcáneo, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér **2:**41-50, Jan. '54

MANEKE, M.: See **BROBEIL, A., jt. auth.**

MANERA, C., and BIANCHI, A., Ancora sulle modificazioni della crasi sanguigna in seguito alla legatura della vena splenica e della vena coronaria gastrica e successiva splenectomia nei topi normali ed eterozigoti per i fattori dello "spotting" dominante, Haematologica **38:**103-109, '54

MANERO GUARDIOLA, C., Separador autoestático para cirugía vaginal, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **13:**40-45, Jan.-Feb. '54

MANERY, J. F., Water and electrolyte metabolism, Physiol.Rev. **34:**334-417, April '54

MANFREDI: See **GIGANTE, I., jt. auth.**

MANFREDI, D., and NATELLIS, F., Cisti e fistole coccigee, Arch.ital.chir. **77:**234-248, '53

MANFREDI, E., Sindrome di Stevens-Johnson; descrizione di un caso clinico, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**54-56, April 15, '54

MANFREDI, G. C.: See **BONATI, B., jt. auth.**

MANFREDI, S., ROSSI, R., and TULLIO, C., Ricerche sperimentali sulla trasfusione di sangue per via endosplenica, Minerva chir. **9:** 417-418, May 15, '54

MANGALIK, V. S.: See **GUPTA, N. P., jt. auth.**

MANGANELLI, G.: See **MURATORE, F., jt. auth.**

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
removal of stains of potassium permanganate, [R. J. Morgan & R. M. Balyeat] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69:**104, Jan. '54
effects, on development and function of genitals, [K. Edam] Medizinische, pp. 392-393, March 20, '54 G
vascular reactions following injection of sodium permanganate, [J. Lecomte] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**488-496, Sept. 15, '53 F

MANGANESE AND MANGANESE COMPOUNDS--Continued
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, neurologic aspects of occupational intoxication, [J. Boyer & J. Rodier] Rev.neurol. **90:**13-27, '54 F
vaginal bleeding due to potassium permanganate, [E. E. Philipp] Lancet **2:**1278-1280, Dec. 19, '53
vaginal hemorrhage from potassium permanganate burns (as abortifacient), [M. Steward, Jr. & A. Webster] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 169-171, Feb. '54
MANGELS, M.: See DAVIS, H. C., jt. auth.
MANGELSDORFF, B., Röntgenologische Beobachtungen über den Magentonus, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/151-I/154, April 10, '54
MANGEOT, A., MARCY, C., and LEGER, L., Etude biologique de la secrétion pancréatique externe; l'activité trypsique spontanée, Ann.méd. **54:**604-618, '53
MANGHI, E., and ROSSI, L., L'ematoma subdurale cronico. Aspetti clinici e angiografici, Ateneo parmense **24:**661-683, Nov.-Dec. '53
See MACCHI, G., jt. auth.
MANGIARACINA, A.: See MACCHITELLA, E., jt. auth.
MANGIARACINE, A. B.: See ALLEN, H. F., jt. auth.
MANGIONE, F., Modificazioni strutturali e citochimiche nelle cellule motrici spinali di animali affaticati, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:**410-437, '54
MANGOLD, R., Stoffwechsel und Kreislauf des menschlichen Gehirns, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**237-243, Feb. 20, '54
MANGUN, C. W., JR.: See CHERRY, R. L., jt. auth.
MANGUSO, L.: See GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.
MANHEIM, S. D., and ALEXANDER, R. M., Further observations on anorectal complications following aureomycin, terramycin, and chloromycetin therapy, New York J.Med. **54:**231-233, Jan. 15,'54
New binocular attachment for teaching sigmoidoscopy, Am.J.Surg. **87:**303-304, Feb. '54
MANHEIM-ROHDENBERG REACTION: See Adaptation
MANIA: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MANICKI, J.: See RACZYNSKA-BOJANOWSKA, K., jt. auth.
MANIGAND, G.: See LAPORTE, A., jt. auth.
MANIHOT; MANIOC: See Cassava
MANIPULATION
See also Knee, diseases; Shoulder, diseases
"bonesetting" (chiropractic manipulation) in general practice, [N. B. Eastwood] Practitioner **172:**313-315, March '54
brachial palsy after manipulation of frozen shoulder, [H. Milch] New England J.Med. **250:**429-430, March 11, '54
manipulation therapy in practice, [N. Faartoft] Ugesk. læger **116:** 803-806, May 27, '54 Da
MANKLE, E. A.: See SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., jt. auth.
MANKOWSKI, Z. T., and DILLER, I. C., Granule formation in animal tissues by Candida albicans, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**298-300, '53
and LITTLETON, B. J., Action of cortisone and ACTH on experimental fungus infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**253-258, March '54
MANLEY, D. B., Nephrotic syndrome, Arizona Med. 10:429-434, Dec. '53; **11:** 1-4, Jan. '54
MANLY, J. B.: See MOSELEY, J. E., jt. auth.
MANN, B., and MURPHY, E. A., Treatment of hypertrophic emphysema by pneumoperitoneum, Thorax **9:** 87-90, March '54
MANN, B. F., JR.: See CARTER, M. G., jt. auth.
MANN, F. C.: See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.
MANN, F. D., BERKSON, J., and HURN, M. M., Alteration of curve of hemolysis by components of complement, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**393-396, Jan.'54
MANN, G. V., FARNSWORTH, D. L., and STARE, F. J., Evaluation of influence of dl-methionine treatment on serum lipids of adult American males, New England J.Med. **249:**1018-1019, Dec. 17, '53
See CHANDLER, H. L., jt. auth.
See FILLIOS, L. C., jt. auth.
See SHULL, K. H., jt. auth.
See WATKIN, D. M., jt. auth.
MANN, H., Capacigraph, instrument for recording cardiac output, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**360-364, March-April '54
MANN, I., Changing attitude to developmental abnormalities; review, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**20-27, '53
YATES, P. C., and AINSLIE, J. P., Unusual case of double primary orbital tumour, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**758-762, Dec. '53
MANN, J. D., WAKIM, K. G., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Alterations in vasculature of diseased liver, Gastroenterology **25:** 540-546, Dec. '53
MANN, L. S., Torsion of omentum, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:** 641-643, May '54
MANN, M., Stability of adrenaline and noradrenaline in human urine, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 1024-1030, Dec. '53
MANN, P. G.: See COLLARD, P. J., jt. auth.
MANN, R. H., and BURCHELL, H. B., Significance of T-wave inversion in sinus beats following ventricular extrasystoles, Am.Heart J. **47:** 504-513, April '54
MANN, T. P., Actinomycosis of chest wall, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:** 127-128, Feb. '54
See ARTHURTON, M., jt. auth.
MANN-WILLIAMSON PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
MANNA, G. K., Chromosome number of human endometrium, Nature, London **173:** 271-272, Feb. 6,'54
MANNARI, M.: See STURA, L., jt. auth.
MANNELL, W. A., and ROSSITER, R. J., Nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of protein depletion on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**44-55, '54
Nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of thiamine deficiency on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**56-64,'54
MANNES, P., and GYSELEN, A., Le traitement conservateur des cavernes tuberculeuses par l'alitement absolu et les antibiotiques, J.méd. Lyon **35:** 15-18, Jan. 5, '54
MANNHEIMER, E., and REIMER, E. E., Das Splenogramm der osteomyelosklerotischen Hämopathien, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 114-118, March '54
MANNHEIMER, W., PIZZOLATO, P., and ADRIANI, J., Mode of action and effects on tissues of long-acting local anesthetics, J.A.M.A. **154:**29-32, Jan. 2, '54
MANNING, G. W.: See HOOVER, M. P., jt. auth.
MANNING, P. R., JONES, P. N., and BIGHAM, R. S., JR., Erythromycin in treatment of gonorrhea, Am.J.Syph. **38:**110-112, March '54
MANNINO, R., and LAURO, R., Gli acidi nucleinici cellulari in rapporto allo shock anestetico, Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 1-14, Jan. '54
MANNITOL
oxidation, [A. N. Wick, T. N. Morita & L. Joseph] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**188-190, Jan. '54
MANNUCCI, M.: See MARIANI, G., jt. auth.
MANNWEILER, E.: See SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.
MANOIL, L., Volvulus of cecum, Am.J.Surg. **87:**264-267, Feb. '54
MANOMETER
critical study of various technics of operative biliary manometry with description of apparatus, [C. A. Sosa Gallardo] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:** 100-115, '53 S; Semana méd. **104:**439-446, April 15, '54 S
electric radiomanometer with thermostat and register of biliary pressure, [A. E. Fogliati] Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14:**199-206, '53 S
improved apparatus for peroperative radiomanometry of biliary tract, [G. Winter] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**2041-2042, '53 G
new apparatus for simple and accurate registration of pressure, [J. Hamacher & W. Vater] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 163-166, '54 G
new mercury manometer for student use, [R. E. Ranney] Science **119:** 415, March 26, '54
MANOMETRY: See Arteries, pulmonary; Biliary Tract, physiology; Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Fallopian Tubes, physiology
MANSANI, F. E., and BIGNAMI, G., Modificazioni indotte dal trattamento testosteronico su impianti autoplastici di endometrio nel muscolo di cavia, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**13-14, Feb. 15, '54
MANSCHOT, W. A., Primary tumours of optic nerve in von Recklinghausen's disease, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**285-289, May '54
MANSENS, B. J.: See SCHALM, L., jt. auth.
MANSER, J., Air inflation technique, for visualisation of liver and spleen, Radiography **20:** 59-61, April '54
MANSMANN, J. A., Sensitivity reactions noted in immunization with influenza virus vaccine, Ann. Allergy **12:**158-163, March-April '54
Nasal smears; their importance in diagnosis of allergic states, M.Times **82:** 383-392, June '54
MANSO, E. da C., Tratamento cirúrgico do cancer vesical, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**375-379, Nov. '53

MANSON, L. A., Metabolism of ribonucleic acid in normal and bacteriophage infected Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **66:**703-711, Dec. '53
MANSON'S DISEASE: See Schistosomiasis
MANSO SOTO, A. E., and LORETTI, G. A., Enfermedad de Chagas y brucelosis, Misión estud.pat. reg.argent.(nos. 83-84) **24:**9-12, '53
and PROSEN, A. F., Trypanosoma cruzi. Chagas 1909; el cinetoplasto, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent. (nos. 83-84) **24:**5-7, '53
Estudios sobre taxonomía del Trypanosoma cruzi. Chagas 1909, Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(nos. 83-84) **24:**13-20, '53
MARTINEZ, A., and PROSEN, A. F., Distribución geográfica de Haemagogus spp. y Aedes (Gualteria) leucocaelenus en Argentina y Bolivia según materiales de M.E.P.R.A., Misión estud. pat.reg.argent.(nos. 83-84) **24:**33-41, '53
MANSOUR, T. E., and BUEDING, E., Kinetics of lactic dehydrogenases of Schistosoma mansoni and of rabbit muscle, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**431-434, Dec. '53
and HEWITT, W. F., JR., Sensitivity to insulin during adrenocortical response to cold stress in rats, Endocrinology **54:**20-25, Jan. '54
MANSTEIN, B., Senecio, ein uteruswirksames Mittel bei funktionellen Blutungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1672-1678, '53
MANSUY, L., Les tumeurs médullaires de l'enfant, Pédiatrie **9:**227-236, '54
LEVY, A., and BEAUJARD, M., Hématome sous-dural calcifié chez un enfant, Rev.neurol. **89:**585-591, '53
MANTA, N., Significação psico-criminal da alcoolose, Rev.méd.brasil. **35:**107-108, Sept. '53
MANTEGAZZA, P., TOMMASINI, R., FUSCO, R., and ROSSI, S., Pharmacological properties of 1-2-4-triazine derivatives: action on central nervous system, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**123-152, Sept. 1, '53
MANTEN, A.: See de NOOY, J. A., jt. auth.
MANTER, W. B., Family physician and cardiac surgery, J.Maine M.A. **44:**331-333; 350, Dec. '53
Late reaction to hydralazine (apresoline) therapy, New England J.Med. **250:**835-836, May 13, '54
MANTERO, O., and GIANOTTI, F., Su di un caso mortale di porpora trombopenica con quadro di mielosi aplastica, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**379-391, Sept.-Oct. '53
and RANDAZZO, A., Sulla terapia dell'infarto miocardico con anticoagulanti, Minerva med. **2:**1613-1623, Nov. 28, '53
MANTHA, L., Hector Lapointe (1894-1954), Union méd. Canada **83:**331, March '54
MANTHEI, R. W.: See BARCLAY, W. R., jt. auth.
MANTOMIDE: See Amebiasis, therapy
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANTOVANELLI, S.: See dall'OGLIO, D., jt. auth.
MANTZ, HERBERT LESLIE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.
See WOOD, L. E., jt. auth.
MANUBENS, S.: See ROJAS V., F., jt. auth.
MANUELIDIS, E. E., SPRINZ, H., and HORSTMANN, D. M., Pathology of Teschen disease (virus encephalomyelitis of swine), Am.J.Path. **30:**567-597, May-June '54
MANUELL, J. L.: See SOUDERS, C. R., jt. auth.
MANUGIAN, S. A., Le prochain séminaire d'hygiène mentale de l'Organisation mondiale de la santé (quelques observations sur son domaine et ses possibilités), Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**67-73, Jan.-March '54
MANWELL, R. D., and DROBECK, H. P., Behavior of Toxoplasma with notes on its taxonomic status, J.Parasitol. **39:**577-584, Dec. '53
See WARREN, L., jt. auth.
MANY, P., Association d'une dermatite chronique atrophiante avec état sclérodermiforme avec des lésions d'apparence gommeuse, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**337-338, July-Oct. '53
Le carbone intra-veineux en dermatologie, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**345-347, July-Oct. '53
See WORINGER, F., jt. auth.
MANZANILLA, M. A., MANZANILLA, M. A., JR., and SANTOS MAZAL, R., Blood levels of potassium and sodium during and after operations, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**617-622, Nov. '53
FONSECA, F., MANZANILLA, M. A., JR., and CRESPO, R. S., Effect of surgical stress on blood levels of calcium and phosphorus, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**573-578, Nov. '53
MANZANILLA, M. A., JR.: See MANZÁNILLA, M. A., jt. auth.
See RAPOPORT, A. E., jt. auth.
See THOREK, M., jt. auth.
MANZI, A., and RAVAGLIA, M., Quadri radiografici a distanza in operati per ernia del disco intervertebrale, Chir.org.movimento **39:**100-107, '53
See NURRA, A., jt. auth.
MANZI, G.: See GIACOBINI, E., jt. auth.
MANZINI, A.: See ZOBOLI, P., jt. auth.
MANZINI, C., BARBONI, F., and BOSCHETTI, A., De la pathogénie des "syndromes hémopathiques cancéreux," Sang **25:**134-146, '54
See MILLETTI, A., jt. auth.
MANZINI, R.: See SAMBATARO, C., jt. auth.
MANZIONE, A.: See DANTAS, O. de M., jt. auth.
MANZO, E., Primi risultati della istoterapia in alcuni casi di esiti di radicale, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**410-420, Nov.-Dec. '53
MAO, W. S.: See CHAN, E., jt. auth.
MAPHENIDE PROPIONATE: See cross reference under Mafenide Propionate
MAPLE, F. M.: See WADDINGTON, W. S., jt. auth.
MAPLESON, W. W., Volume-pressure characteristic of "one gallon" reservoir bag, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**11-12, Jan. '54
See MUSHIN, W. W., jt. auth.
MAPSON, L. W.: See CHEN, Y. T., jt. auth.
See ISHERWOOD, F. A., jt. auth.
MARABINI, B., and NATALI, G., Sull'analogia di comportamento fra STH ed estratto timico nell'inibire l'arresto della crescita e la timolisi da ACTH, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**360-365, '53
See VANNUCCHI, V., jt. auth.
MARAGLIOLI, I., Il comportamento polarografico dei sieri nella diagnosi del cancro, Minerva med. **2:**1814-1818, Dec. 8, '53
MARAMAROSI, G.: See OLAH, D., jt. auth.
MARANON, G., Las cronopatías del desarrollo, Med. clin. **21:**387-389, Dec. '53
El síndrome adiposidad-Basedow-distermia (A.B.D.), Med.espan. **30:**509-516, Dec. '53
Sobre un caso de hipotiroidismo hipofisario con malformaciones congénitas (embriopatía-tiroidopatías), Folia clin.internac. **4:**70-74, Feb. '54
Macrogénitosomie et insuffisance thyroïdienne, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1153-1156, March 14, '54
and GALVEZ ARMENGAUD, F., Chronology of sphenoidal sinus and its value in diagnosis, Brit. M.J. **1:**778-779, April 3, '54
MARANZANA, P., Studio medico-legale sulla personalità di un'intersessuale, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:**1123-1139, Sept.-Oct. '53
MARASCHIO, P.: See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
MARATOS, K.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
See LIVIERATOS, S., jt. auth.
MARBLE, A., Otto Folin; benefactor of diabetics through biochemistry, Diabetes **2:**503-505, Nov.-Dec. '53
Late complications of diabetes: prevention and treatment, Maryland M.J. **3:**8-13, Jan. '54
See GUNDERSEN, K., jt. auth.
See STANTON, E. R., jt. auth.
MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
MARCACCI, M., Sindromi emofiliche: preparazione di frazioni plasmatiche e seriche contenenti "globulina antiemofilica" e il "componente plasmatico della tromboplastina" di Aggeler, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:**104-114, Jan.-Feb. '54
MARCEAU, G., Thrombose de la fémorale superficielle au cours des artérites; étude clinique et thérapeutique, Laval méd. **19:**92-134, Jan. '54
MARCEL, J. E., and DAUNAY, J. J., Torsion du cordon spermatique découverte à la naissance, Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:**93-97, '54
See CHARLEUX, G., jt. auth.
MARCELLUS, H. L.: See DODEK, S. M., jt. auth.
MARCH FRACTURE: See Metatarsus, fractures
MARCHAIS, J.: See BENSAUDE, A., jt. auth.
MARCHAIS, P.: See PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.
MARCHAL, G. (Montpellier): See ROUX, G., jt. auth.
MARCHAL, G. (Paris) and DUHAMEL, G., Sur une variété atypique de leucose aiguë: "la leucémie à mégacaryocytes," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**851-854, Oct. 16-23, '53
and DUHAMEL, G., La "leucémie à mégacaryocytes" (à propos de 5 observations), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**887-894, Feb. 28, '54
DUHAMEL, G., and BERKMANN, Sur un cas d'ostéose cancéreuse extrêmement condensante, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**894-897, Feb. 28, '54

MARCHAL, G. (Paris)--Continued
DUHAMEL, G., EYQUEM, A., and LAVERGNE, G., Anémie hémolytique acquise guérie par l'ACTH et la cortisone en association avec des perfusions globulaires concentrées, Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 909-913, Feb. 28, '54
DUHAMEL, G., GERVAIS, P., and TOULOUSE, J., La place de l'ACTH et de la cortisone dans le traitement des hémopathies (nos résultats actuels), Semaine hop.Paris **30:**898-909, Feb. 28, '54
DUHAMEL, G., WEILL-FAGE, J. C., and MAZELTON, Nouveaux cas d'association de maladie de Hodgkin et de tuberculose. Action de l'A.C.T.H. et de la cortisone, Sang **25:**71-77, '54
MAHOUDEAU, D., DUHAMEL, G., and DAUM, S., Myélome solitaire et crypto-leucose à plasmocytes; transformation en réticulo-sarcome, Presse méd. **62:**662-665, April 28, '54
MARCHAL, M., La ciné-densigraphie et l'exploration des tumeurs du poumon; technique de la ciné-densigraphie, Presse méd. **61:**1734-1736, Dec. 25, '53
See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
MARCHAND, P., Caustic soda poisoning: sociological aspect, South African M.J. **28:**415-419, May 15,'54
MARCHANDISE, C., Deux cas d'abcès amibiens du foie traités par terramycine et drainage, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:**1332-1335, Nov. '53
MARCHANT, J., ORR, J. W., and WOODHOUSE, D. L., Induction of ovarian tumours with 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, Nature,London **173:**307, Feb. 13, '54
MARCHE, J.: See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
MARCHESE, M. J., Colitis bismútica aguda, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**793-795, March 19, '54
MARCHESI, C., Contributo allo studio della funzionalità cortico-surrenale esplorata mediante il test di Thorn, in soggetti affetti da svariate forme di tubercolosi polmonare prima e durante il trattamento con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Minerva med. **1:**157-161, Jan. 20, '54
MARCHESONI, M., Osservazioni cliniche sull'azione antibatterica e deodorante dell'n-soia-etilmorfolinetolsolfato in ginecologia e ostetricia, Riv. ital.ginec. **36:**319-330, '53
MARCHETTO, G., Quadri morfologici della tiroide dopo trattamento con paraossipropiofenone, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**19-20, Feb. 15, '54
de **MARCHI, E., and GAMBIER, R.,** Sur le traitement chirurgical du pied plat valgus douloureux par synostose calcanéo-scapholdienne, Rev.chir. orthop. **39:** 674-679, Oct.-Dec. '53
MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
MARCHINI, E., La terapia della metalue con vaccino antirabbico (secondo il metodo Tommasi) associato alla penicillina, Minerva dermat. **28:**237-251, Sept. '53
MARCHIONINI, A., Ethnologie und Dermatologie; die Bedeutung der rituellen Reinigungsvorschriften des Islams für die Dermatologie, Hautarzt **5:**8-10, Jan. '54
Ethnologie und Dermatologie; die Folgen der rituellen Beseitigung der sekundären Geschlechtsbehaarung (Scham- und Achselhaare), Hautarzt **5:**110-112, March '54
Ethnologie und Dermatologie; im Bereiche der Dermatologie erkennbare Folgen des religiösen Alkoholverbots und des Nicotinabusus in Anatolien, Hautarzt **5:**205-209, May '54
MARCHIS, E.: See VOLTERRANI, O., jt. auth.
MARCIAL-ROJAS, R. A., and SOMMERS, S. C., Differentiated mucoepidermoid tumors of salivary glands, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**135-140, Feb. '54
MARCINIAK, R., and PENAR, S., Case of giant-cell tumor of spine, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 269-273, '54 Pol
MARCINIAKOWNA, E., KRAKOWSKA, J., BOBER, S., and SAFARZYNSKA, I., Hemorrhagic diathesis due to deficiency of prothrombin conversion accelerator, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1601-1606, '53 Pol
MARCK, A., and MELAMED, A., Routine antepartum roentgen pelvimetry in primigravidas, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:** 564-567, March '54
MARCKS, K. M., TREVASKIS, A. E., and daCOSTA, A., Further observation in cleft lip repair, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**392-402, Dec. '53
di **MARCO, A., TAVIANI, L., and ZAVAGLIO, V.,** Resistenza di Mycobacterium tuberculosis a vari farmaci, Sperimentale **103:**275-281, '53
di **MARCO, A., TAVIANI, L., and ZAVAGLIO, V.--** Continued
Studio della resistenza di Mycobacterium tuberculosis a vari farmaci nella infezione tubercolare sperimentale, Sperimentale **103:**282-285, '53
MARCO, J., El déficit auditivo en los tumores del VIII par, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**395-402, Nov.-Dec. '53
MARCO AHUIR, R., Aspectos del problema de la coagulación de la sangre, Med.espan. **30:** 367-385, Nov. '53
MARCOLONGO, F., Favismo ittero-emoglobinurico, Minerva med. **2:** 1963-1969, Dec. 19, '53
MARCONDES, D., A psicoterapia na hipertensão essencial, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**529-531, Oct. '53
MARCONI, G.: See NEGRI, L., jt. auth.
MARCONI, P., and MARINI, E., Studio sulle concordanze fra genitori e figli nella tubercolosi polmonare post-primaria, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:**87-97, Feb. '54
See MONALDI, V., jt. auth.
MARCOS LANZAROT, M., Tratamiento con hormonas sexuales de los estados de mal o de crisis muy frecuentes de jaquecas, Rev.clin.espan. **51:** 155-163, Nov. 15, '53
MARCOTTE-BOY, G., and CHEYMOL, J., Élimination urinaire azotée et hypoxie, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1415-1420, '53
MARCOUL, G.: See BOURRET, jt. auth.
MARCOULIDES, G.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
MARCOUMAR; MARCUMAR (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative): See Coumarin; Heart, infarction; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, therapy
MARCOUX, F.: See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.
MARCOVECCHIO, S. M.: See RASCOVAN, S., jt. auth.
MARCOVICH, S.: See VELASCO, R., jt. auth.
MARCUS, A. D.: See HIGUCHI, T., jt. auth.
MARCUS, E., Physiologic basis for choice of parenteral fluids in surgical patient, Illinois M.J. **104:**361-367, Dec. '53
Hamartoma of lung, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**578-583, May '54
MARCUS, N. L.: See SEILER, H. H., jt. auth.
MARCUS, S., ESPLIN, D. W., and HILL, G. A., Effects of cortisone, ascorbic acid and piromen on phagocytosis in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 565-568, Dec. '53
See DONALDSON, D. M., jt. auth.
See ESPLIN, D. W., jt. auth.
MARCUSE, P. M., Application of neotetrazolium to outgrowths of human neoplasms in tissue culture, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 126-137, '54
Pulmonary syncytial giant cell embolism; report of maternal death, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 210-213, Feb. '54
See ERICKSON, E. E., jt. auth.
MARCUSSEN, P. V., Lupus vulgaris following BCG vaccination, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**121-128, April '54
MARCY, C.: See MANGEOT, A., jt. auth.
MARCY, G. H., and FLETCHER, R. S., Modification of posterolateral approach to hip for insertion of femoral-head prosthesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**142-143, Jan. '54
MARCZEWSKI, M., Case of neuroma of stomach, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**52-55, '54 Pol
MARCZYNSKA, A.: See SZNAJDER, W., jt. auth.
MARDONES, J., Metabolic and nutritional patterns in alcoholism, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**788-793, May 10, '54
SEGOVIA, N., ALCAINO, F., and HEDERRA, A., Effect of synthetic thioctic or alpha lipoic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats, Science **119:**735-736, May 21, '54
SEGOVIA, N., HEDERRA, A., and ALCAINO, F., Influence of sulfasuxidine on effect of alpha lipoic or thioctic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats depleted of factor N_1, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 140-143, '53
MAREK, C. B., Indications for hysterectomy, Delaware M.J. **26:**114-120, May '54
MAREK, S., Eosinophilic granuloma of small intestine, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**484-485, April 30, '54 Cz
MARENGHI, B., and ROTA, L., Effect of cortisone on experimental silicosis in rats, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9:**315-322, April '54
See BALDI, G., jt. auth.
MARENZI, A. D., Composición química del tejido conectivo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**299-302, Aug.-Sept. '53
MARESCAUX, J.: See ARON, M., jt. auth.

MARESCOTTI, V.: See **CONTI, C., jt. auth.**
MARESOVA, Z., KANDRAC, M., and MALEK, J., Hormonal changes in cholecystopathy, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**280-288, March 12, '54 Cz
MARET, G.: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
MAREZINE: See cross reference under Cyclizine
MARFAN'S DISEASE: See Extremities, paralysis
MARFAN'S SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia
MARFATIA, U.: See **FATTERPAKER, P., jt. auth.**
MARGARIA, R., On functions of cerebrospinal fluid, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**297-301, '53
La condizione di subgravità e la sottrazione dall'effetto delle accelerazioni, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 469-474, Oct.-Dec. '53
MARGARIA TEST: See Respiration, physiology
MARGARITIS, J. C.: See **CHAROCOPOS, S. A., jt. auth.**
MARGAROT, J., François Rabelais, médecin, Montpellier méd. **44:**382-399, Nov. '53
MARGET, W.: See **KELLER, W., jt. auth.**
MARGGRAF, W., and HINRICHS, K., Die Wirkung verschiedenartiger Transfusionen auf Bluteiweisskörperregulationen und Blutgerinnungsfaktoren beim Menschen (Vergleich von Frischblutdirekt-, Humanserum-, Vollblutkonserven- und Plasmakonserventransfusionen), Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 193-211, '54
MARGINAL SINUS: See Placenta, blood supply
MARGNI, R. A., Microrreacción para el diagnóstico de la lues practicada sobre suero o sangre desfibrinada y seca, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**195-208, '50-'53
Estudio estadístico sobre los diferentes métodos utilizados para la valoración de penicillina en sangre, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**415-429, '50-'53
See **MORALES VILLAZON, N., jt. auth.**
See **VANNI, V., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIN, M., and GENTRY, H. E., Clinical use of Wilkerson-Heftmann blood sugar test, M.Times **82:**185-188, March '54
MARGOLIN, S. G., Panel discussion: psychophysiological properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; introductory remarks, Psychosom.Med. **15:**563-564, Nov.-Dec. '53
MARGOLIS, A. J., and JONES, M. D., Gas within circulation of dead fetus in utero; report of 2 cases, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**631-636, June '54
MARGOLIS, G.: See **BLOOR, B. M., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIS, L. H.: See **YEAGER, C. L., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIS, N. M.: See **DEWALD, P. A., jt. auth.**
MARGRAF, O., Zur Kasuistik der Komplikationen des Meckelschen Divertikels im Kindesalter, Kinderarztl.Praxis **21:**433-438, Oct. '53
MARGSTAHLER, F., Sul valore limite della collassoterapia frenica nel trattamento della tubercolosi pulmonare infantile, Minerva pediat. **6:**160-168, March 15, '54
MARGULES-LAVERGNE, M. P.: See **CHUSID, J. G., jt. auth.**
MARGULIES, H., Hemolytic anemia, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 15-17, Jan. '54
MARGULIES, H. H., Spastic dysmenorrhoea in industrial workers, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**49-50, March '54
MARGULIS, E.: See **MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.**
MARGULIS, R. R., LUZADRE, J. H., and HODGKINSON, C. P., Fibrinolysis in labor and delivery, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**487-490, May '54
See **HODGKINSON, C. P., jt. auth.**
HODGKINSON, C. P., RATTAN, W. C., and JEWELL, J. S., Toxemia of pregnancy--ACTH and cortisone therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1237-1248, June '54
MARGUTH, F., and ORBACH, H., Elektromyographische Befunde bei intrakraniellen Prozessen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**169-172, '54
See **FROWEIN, R. A., jt. auth.**
MARGUTTI, R.: See **BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.**
di MARIA, G., Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico e funzionalità respiratoria e cardiocircolatoria, Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:**60-83, '53
Idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico e funzionalità cardiorespiratoria, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '54
MARIA, J.: See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.**
MARIANI, A., Documentazione elettrocardiografica della costituzione graduale di un infarto del miocardio della parete posteriore, Arch.sc.med. **97:** 451-458, May '54
MARIANI, B., Sulla identificazione della sostanza riducente presente nelle urine dopo la somministrazione di acido paraminosalicilico, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**14-18, Jan.-Feb. '54
MARIANI, G., and MANNUCCI, M., Ricerche sul segno di Velez, Minerva med. **1:** 541-543, Feb. 24, '54
MARIANI, R., and TARDITI, P., Addome acuto riflesso nei ricoverati, Minerva med. **1:**517-520, Feb. 21, '54
MARIANO, J., Considerações em tôrno da moderna terapeutica da lepra pelas sulfonas, Arq.mineir. leprol. **13:**50-53, Jan. '53
Considerações sôbre os aspectos clínicos e localização da nevrite leprosa, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 136-139, April '53
and HENRIQUES, G., Delinqüência entre hansenianos (estudo baseado em 20 anos de observação, em Minas Gerais), Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 195-199, July '53
and others, Terapêutica da lepra pelas sulfonas, Arq. mineir.leprol. **13:**308-318, Oct. '53
MARIAT, F., Physiologie des actinomycètes aérobies pathogènes; expériences préliminaires, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**479-484, April '54
and DROUHET, E., Sporotrichose expérimentale du hamster. Observation de formes astéroïdes de Sporotrichum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**485-492, April '54
MARICOT, R.: See **BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
MARIE, J., and SEE, G., Acute hypervitaminosis A of infant; its clinical manifestations with benign acute hydrocephalus and pronounced bulge of fontanel; clinical and biologic study, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:** 731-736, June '54
See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
and others, Dermatomyosite à évolution subaiguë. Echec de l'A.C.T.H., guérison par la cortisone, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 81-86, '54
Hématome sous-dural du nourrisson associé à des fractures des membres, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1757-1763, April 30, '54
MARIE, PIERRE (1853-1940)
[H. Cohen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1047-1054, Dec. '53
centenary of birth, [O. S. Duarte] Neurobiologia **16:** 274-279, Sept. '53 P
MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-CHARCOT DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
MARIE-SEE SYNDROME: See Hydrocephalus; Vitamins, A
MARIE-STRÜMPELL DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
MARIEN, E. A. W., Undergraduate course in general practice; preliminary observations, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 217-221, May 8, '54
MARIENFELD, C. J.: See **GASUL, B. M., jt. auth.**
MARIE-SUZANNE, SOEUR: See **BLANC, M., jt. auth.**
MARILL, F. G., Ponction sternale mortelle, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**325-328, March 12-19, '54
MARIN, A., Les précancers et les cancers de la peau et des muqueuses, Union méd.Canada **83:**365-376, April '54
MARINACCIO, G., and MASSARI, F., A proposito di un tumore misto della parotide (indagini in contrasto di fase, a luce polarizzata, in campo oscuro e con tests istochimici), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:** 111-128, March-April '54
PUTIGNANO, T., and VITERBO, F., Contributo allo studio delle fistole duodeno-coliche benigne, Policlinico (sez.chir.) **60:** 371-390, Nov.-Dec. '53
MARIN-AMAT, M., Tratamiento de la epífora; la exhumación y la revalorización del cateterismo de las vías lagrimales, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 1444-1456, Dec. '53
MARINE, R. E., Exostosis subungueal, Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:** 751-752, Oct.-Dec. '53
MARINELLO, Z., and BIDOT, C., Leucemia y alergia; consideraciones sobre dos interesantes casos, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **13:** 27-44, Jan.-March '54
MARINE PEREZ, J., Intoxicación saturinna, Med.colon. **23:**142-148, Feb. '54
MARING, H., Tuberkulostatika bei der Perikarditis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 253-255, Feb. 12, '54
MARINI, C.: See **CHELI, E., jt. auth.**
MARINI, E.: See **MARCONI, P., jt. auth.**
MARINI, M., and NURRA, A., Considerazioni sul trattamento chirurgico nella perdita della opposizione del pollice; risultati a distanza, Minerva ortop. **5:** 137-139, April '54
MARINO, A., Azione delle onde ultrasonore sulla flora batterica tonsillare, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**455-457, Nov.-Dec. '53
MARINO, C., Studio sull'anatomia patologica del complesso primario polmonare e revisione radiologica a posteriori, in riferimento alle recenti vedute negative della dottrina classica, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 497-556, Jan. '54

MARINO, C.--Continued
and **BIANCHI, F.**, La diffusione manifesta e quella larvata del cancro del polmone al polmone controlaterale; ricerche sistematiche anatomo-radiologiche ed istologiche, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:31-125, Nov. '53

MARINO, E., and **SQUARTINI, F.**, Rapporti tra mastopatia fibrocistica e fibroadenoma mammario, Lav. ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14**:45-68, '54

MARINO, H., Grandes perdidas de tegumentos perianales; reparación plástica, Rev.latino am.cir.plást. 1:39-44, Oct. '53

and **YOEL, J.**, La excitación eléctrica en las operaciones de la cara y del cuello, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir. Buenos Aires **37**:583-592, Oct. 28, '53

TRONGE, C., and AYAS, E., Resección extensa de pared torácica; reparación plástica, Prensa méd. argent. **40**: 3084-3089, Nov. 13, '53

MARINO, H. P.: **See VAZQUEZ, H. J., jt. auth.**

MARINO, J.: **See WELCH, G. E., jt. auth.**

MARINO, T.: **See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.**

MARINONE, G., La chimiothérapie des hémopathies malignes à l'aide de substances mito-inhibitrices, Rev.hémat. **8**: 438-461, '53

See **INTROZZI, P., jt. auth.**

MARINONI, F.: **See GRAMPA, G., jt. auth.**

MARINONI, G.: **See CAPONE, M., jt. auth.**

MARINOSCI, A.: **See VULTERINI, S., jt. auth.**

MARIN SANCHEZ, F.: **See GARCIA CAPURRO, R., jt. auth.**

MARION, P., **TARTULIER, M., and DELEUZE, R.**, Embolies pulmonaires, Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 4048-4058, Dec. 20, '53

MARISONE (steroid preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

MARK, G., Die Methode der schrägen Tomographie und ihre Bedeutung für die Lagebestimmung von Lungenprozessen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 567-581, Nov. '53

MARK, J., Endocrine management of chronic cystic mastitis of breast, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:419-421, April '54

MARK, L., Loeffler's syndrome, with report of 23 cases, Dis.Chest **25**:128-149, Feb. '54

MARK, V. H., **McPHERSON, P. M., and SWEET, W. H.**, New method for correcting distortion in cranial roentgenograms, with special reference to new human stereotactic instrument, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:435-444, March '54

MARKARDT, B.: **See ENGSTROM, W. W., jt. auth.**

MARKEE, J. E.: **See EYLER, D. L., jt. auth.**

MARKEE, R. K.: **See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.**

MARKEES, S., Unspezifische Brenztraubensäuresteigerung als "Stressorreaktion" und neurovegetative Regulation, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:249-253, March 15, '54

MARKEY, O. B.: **See LANGSAM, C. L., jt. auth.**

MARKHAM, R. L.: **See SCOTT BLAIR, G. W., jt. auth.**

MARKIANOS, J., Action éventuelle de l'injection de lépromine sur l'apparition de la lèpre et sensibilité tardive à cet antigène provoquée par la vaccination au BCG, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:30-32, '54

Action thérapeutique de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**: 32-34, '54

MARKLE, D. M.: **See LEES, J. K., jt. auth.**

MARKLE, G. B., Perforation of ileum by chicken bone; report of case, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:120-122, Jan. '54

MARKLEY, K., Balance de agua y electrolitos, Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:269-280, July-Dec. '53

MARKMAN, I.: **See HALPERIN, A., jt. auth.**

MARKO, A.: **See GANGLBERGER, J. A., jt. auth.**

See **PETSCHE, H., jt. auth.**

MARKO, A. M.: **See HARKNESS, R. D., jt. auth.**

MARKOFF, N., Die klinische Bedeutung der Magenbiopsie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**: 84-85, Jan. 9, '54

Klinik der Cholanglitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 547-555, May 15, '54

MARKOV, A. M.: **See KAREVA, T. P., jt. auth.**

MARKOVITZ, M., Coexisting diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease; report of 2 cases, Metabolism **3**:268-273, May '54

MARKOW, H.: **See BLOOM, S., jt. auth.**

MARKOWE, M., and **BARBER, L. E. D.**, Mental health in relation to labour turnover of unskilled workers in large industrial establishment, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:205-210, Oct. '53

MARKOWICZ, J.: **See SOJKA, J., jt. auth.**

MARKOWITZ, M.: **See SCHAFFER, A. J., jt. auth.**

MARKOWSKI, S., Distribution of molluscan vectors of schistosomiasis in Sennar area of Sudan, and their

MARKOWSKI, S.--Continued
invasion of Gezira irrigation system, Ann.Trop. Med. **47**:375-380, Dec. '53

MARKS, ALEXANDER HAMMETT: See Obituaries

MARKS, D. N., Clinical significance of thickened hepatoduodenal ligament in infiltrative carcinoma of gallbladder, Am.J.Surg. **87**: 88-94, Jan. '54

MARKS, E. K.: **See JACOBSON, L. O., jt. auth.**

MARKS, E. N.: **See REEVES, W. C., jt. auth.**

MARKS, G.: **See PORTERFIELD, C., jt. auth.**

MARKS, H., Inoperable carcinoma of antrum of Highmore; report of 20-year survival after telecurietherapy and of 5-year survival after roentgen-grid therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 340-346, March '54

MARKS, J., Mycobacterium tuberculosis growth factor, J.Path.& Bact. **67**: 254-256, Jan. '54

See **JACOBY, F., jt. auth.**

MARKS, K. L., Congenital syphilis diagnosed by bone changes, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1018, May 1, '54

MARKS, M. M., Monocytic leukemia: oral and anorectal involvement; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:750-752, Dec. '53

Nonspecific ulcerative colitis; antibiotic residues in treatment, Missouri Med. **51**: 189-190, March '54

MARKS, P. A.: **See BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.**

MARKS, R. H., Detection of spent gun powder grains; non-specificity of Lunge's test, J.Forensic Med. 1:243-245, April-June '54

MARKUS, B., and **PAUL, W.**, Über Dosismessung und Dosisverteilungen in elektronenbestrahlten Körpern, Strahlentherapie **92**: 599-611, '53

Photographische Dosimetrie in elektronenbestrahlten Körpern, Strahlentherapie **92**:612-620, '53

Ein Körperhöhlenrohr für Elektronenbestrahlungen mit dem Betatron, Strahlentherapie **92**:621-630, '53

See **BODE, H. G., jt. auth.**

MARKUS, G., and **BAUMBERGER, J. P.**, Polarographic study of Evans blue and its combination with plasma proteins, J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 59-65, Jan. '54

MARKUS, M.: **See DORINSON, S. M., jt. auth.**

MARLAND, P., Les enzymes fibrinolytiques dans le traitement des pleurésies purulentes, Rev.prat. **4**:1303-1305, May 11, '54

See **TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**

MARLAND, P. M.: **See ARDRAN, G. M., jt. auth.**

MARLETTE, R. H., Incision and drainage in treatment of cellulitis arising from dental origin, Oral Surg. **7**:474-476, May '54

MARLEY, A.: **See AGUZZI, A., jt. auth.**

MARLOW, A. A.: **See BARTLETT, G. R., jt. auth.**

MARMET, A., and others, Tuberculomes et résection segmentaire, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18**:65-73, '54

MARMION, B. P., **CURTAIN, C. C., and PYE, J.**, Effect of human bronchial secretions (sputum) on haemagglutinin and infectivity of influenza virus, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 505-518, Oct. '53

MARMION, D. E., Role of muscles in ætiology of headache, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**: 99-108, April '54

MARMOL PLAZA, D.: **See OLIVEROS PEREZ, J. C., jt. auth.**

MAROCCO, F., Frottis vaginaux et examens du sédiment urinaire, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:677-680, '53

and **BRENA, S.**, Variazioni della captazione tiroidea dello J131 nella cavia per azione del 4560 RP, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:332-334, Dec. '53

See **BRENA, S., jt. auth.**

MAROGNA, L., and **PALOMBA, R.**, Le condizioni emodinamiche dell'operato nel corso delle anestesie potenziate, Minerva anestesiol. **20**: 148-156, April '54

See **PALOMBA, R., jt. auth.**

MAROLDA, C. I., Acción del tris(fenilpropil)etilamonio sobre el bronquio aislado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:487-488, Nov. 15-30, '53

Estudios sobre la farmacología de la hemocoagulación, Semana méd. **104**:190-198, Feb. 18, '54

and **MARTINEZ, M.**, Estudio sobre hipotensores: efectos de la asociación bencil-imidazolina-papaverina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68**: 5-6, Jan.-Feb. '54

MAROLLEAU, M. L.: **See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.**

MARONCELLI, P., Trattamento di alcune psicosi con tecnica derivata dall'ibernazione artificiale, Riv. neurol. **23**: 828-829, Nov.-Dec. '53

MARONEY, C. E.: **See MEKANIK, E. A., jt. auth.**

MAROSSERO, F.: **See BERGAMINI, V., jt. auth.**

MAROTEAU, P.: **See LAMY, M., jt. auth.**

MAROTO, J.: **See GALLART-ESQUERDO, A., jt. auth.**

MAROTTA, U.: **See GANDOLFO, N., jt. auth.**

MAROTTOLI, O., and ALBERTENGO, A. G., El empleo de los injertos cutáneos en el tratamiento de las osteomielitis crónicas, An.cir. **18:** 91-98, March-June '53

and CELORIA, F., Parálisis obstétrica del miembro inferior, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:** 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '54

and DIDIER, A., Seudoquistes supracotiloideos, Bol. Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**150-164, '53

Lesiones nerviosas en los quistes sinoviales, An. cir. **18:** 49-56, March-June '53

Artrodesis de la muñeca según la técnica de Robinson y Kayfetz, An.cir. **18:** 99-104, March-June '53

DIDIER, A., and CELORIA, F., Nuestra experiencia en la artroplastía de cadera con prótesis de acrílico, Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:**121-132, '53; An. cir. **18:**1-9, March- June '53

MARPLE, C. D.: See WRIGHT, I. S., jt. auth.

MARQUAND, J.: See MOUCHET, A., jt. auth.

MARQUARDT, G. H., CUMMINS, G. M., JR., RIGGS, L. A., and FISHER, C. I., Clinical usefulness of new milk protein supplement, J.A.M.A. **154:**1164-1167, April 3, '54

MARQUARDT, M., Paul Ehrlich; some reminiscences, Brit.M.J. **1:**665-667, March 20, '54

MARQUARDT, P., and SCHUMACHER, H., Die pharmakologische Wirkung von "stabilisiertem" Acetylcholin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**62-63, Feb. '54

Arzneimittel der Phenothiazinreihe; ein Beitrag zur potenzierten Narkose und zum "künstlichen Winterschlaf," Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 223-232, April '54

MARQUARDT, S., Der Umbau des Wirbelkörpers bei Skoliosen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 607-612, May '54

MARQUARDT, W. C.: See LEVINE, N. D., jt. auth.

MARQUART, R.: See VIVELL, O., jt. auth.

MARQUES, A., Contraindicações circulatórias da convulsoterapia nas síndromes psiquiátricas, Rev. méd.brasil. **36:** 25-27, Jan. '54

MARQUES, A. de A.: See PACHECO, A. A. daM., jt. auth.

MARQUES, G. J.: See HORTA, J. da S., jt. auth.

MARQUES, J. C.: See LEFEVRE, A. B., jt. auth.

MARQUES, J. F., Zur Auffassung und Therapie des Pruritus ani idiopathicus. Vitamin A in der Behandlung des Pruritus ani. Der Pruritus ani als ein physiopathologisches Syndrom der Circumanaldrüsen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 85-90, '53

MARQUES, M. G., and RATO, J. A., Quelques actions des alcaloïdes hydrogénés de l'ergot de seigle sur l'appareil cardiovasculaire, Cardiologia **24:**196-206, '54

MARQUES, P., and others, Etude de la fonction thyroïdienne chez l'animal irradié, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**15-21, '54

See CALVET, J., jt. auth.

MARQUES, R. J., Dermatosis carenciales en cirróticos, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 122-129, March-April '54

Síndromos pluricarenciais, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**423-438, April '54

MARQUEZ, F. J.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.

MARQUEZ, V.: See CURBELO, A., jt. auth.

MARQUEZ AVILA, A., and GASALLA CHACON, J. M., Diabéticos con alergia a la insulina, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 328-340, Dec. '53; Med.colon. **23:**12-26, Jan. '54

MARQUEZY, R. A., and BACH, C., Le pronostic de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1751-1757, April 30, '54

BACH, C., and BOUVATTIER, Les réactions encéphalo-méningées curables au cours de la tuberculose initiale chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1733-1745, April 30, '54

BACH, C., and PONCET-QUERET (Mme), La tuberculose miliaire de l'enfant. Résultats de la streptomycinothérapie (soixante observations), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1746-1751, April 30, '54

Le MINOR, L., and LEVEAU, J., Le rôle des Escherichia coli 111 B4, 55 B5, 26 B6 dans l'entérocolite du nourrisson (étude d'une epidémie), Nourrisson **41:**193-208, Sept.-Oct. '53;Le rôle des Escherichia coli 111 B4, 55 B5, 26 B6 dans l'entérocôlite du nourrisson, Union méd.Canada **82:**1349-1351, Dec. '53

MARQUISS, J.: See ANGRIST, A. A., jt. auth.

MARR, A. G., and WILSON, P. W., Alanine racemase of Brucella abortus, Arch.Biochem. **49:**424-433, April '54

See NEWTON, J. W., jt. auth.

MARR, N. G., Organization of first aid in work places, Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:** 260-263, July-Oct. '53

MARR, W. G., WOOD, R., and GRIEVES, M., Further studies on effect of agents on regeneration of corneal epithelium, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 544-548, April '54

MARRA, A., and RICKLER, R., La broncospirometria; dati tecnici e fisio-patologici, Chir.torac. **6:** 219-228, June '53

and SENIS, F., Saggi di funzionalità respiratoria in gruppi di soggetti di differente età, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 991-996, Dec. '53

MARRACK, J. R., 40 years of immunochemistry, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**192-197, '54

MARRAZZA, P., and ZILLI, E., La "sindrome venosa degli adiposi" di Condorelli--contributo casistico, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**12-22, Jan. 4, '54

See MENE, G., jt. auth.

SERAFINI, U. M., and MENE, G., Le variazioni nel tempo delle attività anticoagulanti del sangue conservato, Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:** 47-53, Jan.-Feb. '54

La fibrinolisi ematica negli epatopazienti, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 133-138, Feb. 1, '54

Sulla labilità dei fattori della coagulazione durante la conservazione del sangue; indicazioni e limiti della terapia trasfusionale con sangue conservato nelle malattie emorragiche, Clin.terap. **6:**256-280, March '54

MARRERO, E., La angiografía carotídea, su aplicación al estudio de las afecciones vasculares y tumorales del encéfalo, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29:**41-70, April '54

MARRIAGE

See also Divorce

ABO incompatibility among married couples and abortion; clinical study, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec. **6:**80-82, Jan. 31, '54 I

age differences of brides and grooms, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:** 4-6, May '54

blood groups ABO and Rh in 1655 marriages, [M. A. Etcheverry] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:**40-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

childless marriage; sexual and marital maladjustments, [P. Popenoe] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**168-172, March-April '54

consanguinity in monogamous populations, [R. Turpin & M. P. Schutzenberger] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3974-3978, Dec. 14, '53 F

male infertility in marriage, [I. Gersh] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**521-522; 527-528, June '54

marriage and childbearing in relation to cancer of breast and uterus, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **2:** 1199-1202, Dec. 5, '53

measurement of psychologic factors in marital maladjustment, [M. R. Harrower] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **12:** 72-85, '54

premarital examination, [E. B. Easley] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 105-110, March '54

prenuptial examinations in Rio de Janeiro, [J. M. M. de Aragão] Brasil-méd. **67:** 341-344, May 2-9,'53 P

Rorschach study of wives of sex offenders, [R. Palm & D. Abrahamsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 167-172, Feb. '54

7 cases of chondro-osteo-dystrophy (Morquio's disease), [W. F. Townsend-Coles] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 7-11, Feb. '54

sex problems in marriage with particular reference to coital discomfort and unconsummated marriage, [J. Malleson] Practitioner **172:** 389-396, April '54

venereal diseases and marriage, premarital health examination legislation; history and analysis, [J. K. Shafer] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**487-493, May '54

MARRIAN, D. H., Concerning metabolism of adenine by rat, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**282-287, Feb. '54

See FRIEDMANN, E., jt. auth.

MARRIAN, G. F.: See PATERSON, J. Y. F., jt. auth.

MARRING, W.: See van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.

MARRO, F., MILANI, V., and VIGLIANI, E. C., Studio sul consumo energetico delle dattilografe con macchina meccanica ed elettrica, Med.lavoro **45:** 12-28, Jan. '54

MARROW, J. T.: See BARTELS, E. C., jt. auth.

MARS, G., and MOLLA, W., Reazioni post-trasfusionali e acido para-aminobenzoico, Minerva med. **1:** 694-697, March 10, '54

See MORPURGO, M., jt. auth.

MARS, H. F., and BOLLINGER, J. A., Congenital right diaphragmatic hernia in adult, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**780-784, Dec. '53

MARSAN, C.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.

MARSCHAK, A., Changes in auditory ossicles in otosclerosis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**566-570, May '54

MARSCIANI, R.: See **BORGHI, U., jt. auth.**

MARSDEN, C. M., Charnley walking caliper, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **100:**107-113, April '54

MARSH, B. B., Shortening and extensibility in rigor mortis, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 478-479, Nov. '53

MARSH, F., and RODWAY, H. E., Bacteriology of air and dust in maternity hospital, Lancet **1:** 125-127, Jan. 16, '54

MARSH, K., Vitamin B12 and pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:** 151-154, April '54

MARSH, M. R.: See **SULLIVAN, T. F., jt. auth.**

MARSH, W. H.: See **SKEGGS, L. T., JR., jt. auth.**

MARSHAK, A.: See **FRESCO, J. R., jt. auth.**

MARSHAK, R. H.: See **WINKELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, A. L., JR., Polio in Indiana--January 1 through September 26, 1953, J.Indiana M.A. **47:** 627; 630, June '54

MARSHALL, C. E.: See **FAILES, D. G., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, C. J., Persistent adult bed-wetting treated by sacral neurotomy, Brit.M.J. **1:**308-311, Feb. 6, '54

MARSHALL, D. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), Glioma of optic nerve as manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 15-36, Jan. '54

MARSHALL, D. (Port Chester, N. Y.): See **SCHWARTZ, N. H., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, D. (Syracuse, N. Y.), Rationale of mandibular prognathism, Am.J.Orthodontics **40:**281-297, April '54

MARSHALL, E. A., Unlimited diet in peptic ulcer--1000 cases, Ohio M.J. **49:** 1085-1088, Dec. '53

MARSHALL, E. K., JR., and FRITZ, W. F., Metabolism of ethyl alcohol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**431-443, Dec. '53

MARSHALL, F.: See **KURZROK, M., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, F. A., Electrocardiography: its value and limitations, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 550-552, Dec. '53

MARSHALL, J. (Glasgow), AINSLIE, D., and MacKELLAR, M. B., Ophthalmic nursing, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73:**555-584, '53

MARSHALL, J. (Johannesburg), Épithélioma squameux bénin, à guérison spontanée de Ferguson Smith (1934), Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**615-616, Nov.-Dec. '53

MARSHALL, L. H., and HANNA, C. H., Differences in T-1824 and cell concentration of venous blood of dogs after dextran, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**331-334, Feb. '54

MARSHALL, L. M.: See **FRIEDBERG, F., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, LOUIS
doctors afield: Louis Marshall (account of role as educator at Washington & Lee University), [W. R. Laird] New England J.Med. **250:**571-572, April 1, '54

MARSHALL, M., JR.: See **JOHNSON, S. H., III., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, M. S.: See **HURST, V., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, M. W., and WOMACK, M., Influence of carbohydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on nitrogen balance and liver composition in adult rat, J.Nutrition **52:** 51-64, Jan. '54

MARSHALL, R., McILROY, M. B., and CHRISTIE, R. V., Work of breathing in mitral stenosis, Clin.Sc. **13:** 137-146, Feb. '54
See **McILROY, M. B., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, R. A., BIRD, R. M., BAILEY, H. K., and BECKNER, E., Genetic linkage between ovalocytosis and Rh blood type, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**790-793, May '54

MARSHALL, R. J.: See **LOGAN, J. S., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, S. F., Jejunal ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 527-531, June '54
and **FECHER, M. P.,** Chronic regional ileitis; surgical treatment and complications, Am.Surgeon **20:**337-347, April '54
and **MARKEE, R. K.,** Gastrojejunal ulcer, Am.Surgeon **20:**248-259, March '54

MARSHALL, S. V.: See **SARA, C. A., jt. auth.**

MARSHALL, V. F., Should circumcision of infant males be routine? M.Rec.& Ann. **48:** 790-792, Feb. '54

MARSILID: See cross reference under Iproniazid

MARSILII, G., and CIUTI, A., La cicatrizzazione delle ferite; studio matematico sulla velocità di cicatrizzazione di ferite praticate in ratti trattati con estratti di cute normale e rigenerante di specie omologa, Sperimentale **103:** 111-121, '53
and **COMUZZI, U.,** Azione di alcuni steroidi sulla cicatrizzazione delle ferite e sulla crescita, Sperimentale **103:** 173-185, '53

MARSILLAC, J., Tratamento cirúrgico dos tumores da mandíbula; indicações da ressecção endobucal, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 445-478, Nov. '53

MARSON, F. G. W., Effect of ACTH and sodium salicylate on urinary uric acid: creatinine ratio, and circulating eosinophils in man, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**296-300, Dec. '53

MARSON, G. B.: See **ROSSETTI, C., jt. auth.**

MARTELLA, J., CINCOTTI, J. J., and SPRINGER, W. P., Prevention of thromboembolic disease by electrical stimulation of leg muscles, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**24-29, Jan. '54

MARTELLI, A. (Bologna), Effetti dell'impiego di oleandrina nel trattamento dello scompenso miocardico; rassegna sintetica della letteratura e contributo personale, Minerva med. **1:** 690-694, March 10, '54

MARTELLI, A. (Pisa), Considerazioni sopra tre osservazioni di angioblastoma dell'orbita, Gior.ital. oftal. **7:** 235-248, May-June '54

MARTELLI, C. F., Mesotelioma cistico del peritoneo, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 639-664, Oct. '53

MARTENS, J.: See **PLAZA de los REYES, M., jt. auth.**

MARTENS, T. G., General management of cross-eyed child, Journal-Lancet **73:** 503-505, Dec. '53

MARTENYI, G., Die Bedeutung der Hyaluronidase für die intrakavitäre Behandlung, Medizinische, pp. 657-659, May 1, '54

MARTH, H.: See **HÜHN, U., jt. auth.**

MARTHALER, F.: See **FANCONI, G., jt. auth.**

MARTI, H. R.: See **ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.**

MARTI, H. U.: See **LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.**

MARTICKE, G., Unerkannte Spätformen der Bechterewschen Erkrankung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 507-509, March 26, '54

MARTIGNOLES, J.: See **LEFROU, G., jt. auth.**

MARTIGNONI, F., PIOTTI, L. E., and DROVANTI, S., Sulla patogenesi della sindrome ipotensiva arteriosa indotta dalla dieta di Kempner nel soggetto normale, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 223-243, March '53

MARTI-IBANEZ, F., Historical perspectives of antibiotics: past and present, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:** 1187-1193, Dec. '53
Mind and world of Paul Ehrlich (1854-1954), Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 242-252, March '54 [S trans., p. 355]

MARTIN, A. S.: See **FRIEDEN, E. H., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, A. V. W., Electron microscope studies of collagenous fibres in bone, Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:** 42-48, Jan. '53

MARTIN, B. F., 'Lipase' in gland duct epithelium and in mucus-secreting cells, Nature, London **172:** 1048-1049, Dec. 5, '53

MARTIN, C. L., Treatment of cancer of tongue and its cervical metastases with irradiation, South.M.J. **47:**1-9, Jan. '54

MARTIN, CHARLES FERDINAND: See Obituaries

MARTIN, CHARLOTTE: See **THIEFFRY, S., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, CLAUDE (Bordeaux), Nouvelle étude de la dermite des nourrissons, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 479-493, May '54

MARTIN, CLAUDE (Paris): See **PATEL, J., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, D., Care of specimens for illustration, M.& Biol.Illus. **3:**216-223, Oct. '53

MARTIN, E. (Geneva), MILHAUD, G., and DORET, J. P., Analyse chromatographique de l'hyperaminoacidurie consécutive à l'administration de cortisone, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**249-251, '54
MOGHISSI, K., de WATTEVILLE, H., and SCHEIDEGGER, J. J., Métabolisme des acides aminés pendant la grossesse et son appréciation par la chromatographie sur papier, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 252-260, '54

MARTIN, E. (Munich), "Vegetative Dystonie"; Physiologie und Pathologie der Fascia pelvis und der Mm.utero-sacrales und utero-rectalis; ein kurzer Übersichtsbericht, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1902-1907, '53

MARTIN, E. P.: See **NELSON, M. G., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, F.: See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, F. A., WEBSTER, J. E., and GURDJIAN, E. S., Significance of negative neurosurgical diagnostic procedures, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 147-153, '53

MARTIN, F. E.: See **STEAD, W. W., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, F. P., LUKEMAN, J. M., RANSON, R. F., and GEPPERT, L. J., Mucormycosis of central nervous system associated with thrombosis of internal carotid artery, J.Pediat. **44:** 437-442, April '54

MARTIN, G.: See **SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.**

MARTIN, G. H., Vicksburg tornado disaster, J.A.M.A. **155:**861-863, June 26, '54

MARTIN, G. J., BRENDEL, R., and BEILER, J. M., Effects of parenterally administered trypsin and phosphorylated hesperidin, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 124-129, Oct. 15, '53

MARTIN, G. J.--Continued
See BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.
FABIAN, J., and SULLIVAN, M. J., Bulking resins and their potential medical application, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21**:44-45, Feb. '54
MOSS, J., and BEILER, J. M., Adjuvant action of phosphorylated hesperidin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:305-306, Nov. '53
REISMAN, M. J., and NOYES, A. P., Vocational rehabilitation in psychiatric hospital: initial report, Ment.Hyg. **38**:107-112, Jan. '54
MARTIN, G. M., and CORBIN, K. B., Evaluation of conservative treatment for patients with cervical disk syndrome, Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:87-92, Feb. '54
MARTIN, H. (Frankfurt a. M.) and KAUFMANNN, A., Kombinierte Chemo- und Strahlentherapie bei metastasierenden Seminomen, Strahlentherapie **92**:402-411, '53
VOSS, J., and SPIELMANN, W., Beitrag zur Frage der Immunopancytopenie, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch. inn. Med., Kong 60, pp. 259-262, '54
MARTIN, H. (New York), L'évidement du cou, Lyon chir. **48**:769-782, Oct. '53
MARTIN, H. (Paris): See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.
MARTIN, H. L., and McDOWELL, F., Evaluation of seizures in adult, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:101-104, Jan. '54
MARTIN, J.: See CACHIN, M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. A., Treatment of cystic hygroma, Texas J.Med. **50**:217-222, April '54
MARTIN, J. D., Community polio center, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:157-162, May '54
MARTIN, J. D., JR., GRADY, E. D., and McGARITY, W. C., Immediate complications of partial gastrectomy, Geriatrics **9**:149-153, April '54
MARTIN, J. E., JR., Coal miners' pneumoconiosis, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:581-591, May '54
MARTIN, J. K., Ataxic child, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:601-605, Dec. '53
MARTIN, J. M. (Boston): See CHAPMAN, E. M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. M. (Buenos Aires), Insaturación de ácidos grasos y necrosis de hígado, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:229-231, Oct.-Nov. '53
Influencia sexuales sobre la necrosis dietaria del hígado, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:265-269, Oct.-Nov. '53
MARTIN, J. P., Pure word blindness considered as disturbance of visual space perception, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:293-295, April '54
MARTIN, J. R., and PATTÉE, C. J., Dystrophia myotonica--metabolic study, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:72-75, Jan. '54
MARTIN, J. S., Nasopharyngeal fibroma and its treatment, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:39-54, Jan. '54
MARTIN, K. A.: See KEEFER, E. B. C., jt. auth.
MARTIN, K. F.: See SCHOBER, K. L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, L. C., and JEFFORDS, J. V., Arteriovenous aneurysm of brain; report of case treated by total excision, J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:129-132, May '54
MARTIN, M. M., Diabetic neuropathy; clinical study of 150 cases, Brain **76**:594-624, Dec. '53
Neuropathic lesions of feet in diabetes mellitus, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:139-140, Feb. '54
MARTIN, M. R.: See JOUVET, M., jt. auth.
MARTIN, N. H., and FRANGLEN, G. T., Use and limitations of filter-paper electrophoresis, J.Clin.Path. **7**:87-105, May '54
MARTIN, P. (Brussels), Professeur René Appelmans (1896-1953), Acta chir.belg. **52**:747, Nov. '53
See CARBONE, F., jt. auth.
MARTIN, P. (London), Phlegmasia caerulea dolens, Brit.M.J. **2**:1351-1353, Dec. 19, '53
MARTIN, P. (Nice): See DUPLAY, J., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R.: See HADENGUE, A., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. A.: See STEINBERG, B., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. C., NOWILL, W. K., and STEPHEN, C. R., Evaluation of succinylcholine, Anesthesiology **15**:179-187, March '54
See STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. E., and FANGER, H., Pulmonary amniotic fluid embolism; report of fatal case, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:1148-1150, May '54
See McDUFF, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. T., Adenocarcinoma of vaginal vault following gestational hypertrophy of cervix uteri, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:81-84, Feb. '54
MARTIN, RENE, and MUNIER, J. P., Premiers résultats de 12 maladies de Hodgkin traites par l'actinomycine C, Presse méd. **62**:741-742, May 15, '54
MARTIN, S. P., CHAUDHURI, S. N., GREEN, R., and McKINNEY, G. R., Effect of adrenal steroids on aerobic lactic acid formation in human leukocytes, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:358-360, March '54
MARTIN, U.: See GRATZL, K., jt. auth.
MARTIN, W. B., Both sides of hospital-doctor dispute; hospitals are invading medicine's territory, Mod. Hosp. **82**:52-55, May '54
Medical organization, New England J.Med. **250**:908-911, May 27, '54
Medicine and public welfare; president's address, J.A.M.A. **155**:805-807, June 26, '54
MARTIN, W. J. (London), Recent trends of infectious diseases in childhood, Brit.M.J. **1**:909-912, April 17, '54
MARTIN, W. J. (Rochester, Minn.) and BAYRD, E. D., Erythroleukemia, with special emphasis on acute or incomplete variety; report of 5 cases, Blood **9**:321-339, April '54
See BRANNICK, T. L., jt. auth.
See GERACI, J. E., jt. auth.
See SPITTEL, J. A., jt. auth.
MARTIN, W. L., Management of acute cholecystitis, Postgrad.Med. **15**:437-443, May '54
MARTIN-PARHAM BAND: See Femur, fractures
MARTINAGLIA, G.: See DORMER, B. A., jt. auth.
MARTIN de PRADOS, B.: See PESCADOR, L., jt. auth.
MARTIN du PAN, R., and RAZA, L., Le traitement de certaines maladies infectieuses par le sérum humain, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:271-274, Feb. 27, '54
SCHEIDEGGER, J. J., and ROULET, H., Etude electrophoretique des protéines sériques chez le prématuré pendant les 4 premières années de sa vie; modification du taux de la gamma-globuline sous l'effet de transfusions et d'injections de gamma-globuline, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1013-1026, '53
MARTIN-DUPONT, C.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
See DULONG de ROSNAY, C., jt. auth.
MARTINEAU, P. C., SAINI, V. K., and CLERMONT, V., Basal cell epithelioma of anus, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:390-394; 435, April '54
MARTINEL (Mme.): See PONS, H., jt. auth.
MARTINELLI, M., Su due casi di tachicardia parossistica (ventricolare e sopraventricolare) trattati con procainamide, Folia cardiol. **12**:615-626, Jan. 31, '54
MARTINET, J. D., Prévention du thrombo-embolisme, Hist.méd. **4**:69-79, May '54
MARTINET, M.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
MARTINETTI, L.: See MORTARA, M., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, A.: See MANSO SOTO, A. E., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, C.: See VAZQUEZ ALVARADO, F., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, M.: See MAROLDA, C. I., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, R. (Madrid): See LUQUE, F., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, R. (Rome): See GUIDOTTI, P. L., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, S. A.: See STEIMLE, R., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ BORADO, A.: See FERNANDEZ, A. A., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CARAMES, M.: See ESTELLA y BERMUDEZ de CASTRO, L., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CARMONA, E., La prematuridad en la Maternidad provincial de Barcelona, Rev.españ. pediat. **10**:15-26, Jan.-Feb. '54
See CARCELLER, C., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ DIAZ, J. R., Consideraciones clinicas sobre etiopatogenia de la esquizofrenia, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:346-347, Oct. '53
MARTINEZ-GONZÁLEZ, M., Introducción á la electrocardiografia de volumen, Folia clin.internac. **3**:435-437, Nov. '53
MARTINEZ LEYTON, I.: See AGUIRRE-MAC KAY, L., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ LLINARES, V.: See VALLE LOPEZ, M., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ MARTINEZ, A.: See BRAVO ORTEGA, A., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ PENUELA, J. M., La leucemia monocitica (comentarios sobre dos casos), Rev.clin.españ. **51**:252-257, Nov. 30, '53
MARTINEZ PEREZ, F., Acrodinia; consideraciones etiopatogénicas y terapéuticas, Rev.españ.pediat. **10**:27-39, Jan.-Feb. '54
MARTINEZ PRADO, G.: See GOMEZ del VALLE, C., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. E.: See VARELA, G., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ ROLDAN, C.: See FERNANDEZ BASABE, E., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ VISCA, A.: See MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., jt. auth.
MARTINI, ERICH: See Obituaries

MARTINI, J.: See **MININNI, G., jt. auth.**
MARTINI, J. L., Virus y embarazo, Semana méd. **104:** 244-251, March 4, '54
MARTINI, L.: See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
See de **VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., jt. auth.**
MARTINI, P., Die Lestungen der experimentellen und der klinischen Medizin für die Arzneibehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 8-11, '53
Über Zivilisationskrankheiten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1185-1192, Dec. 11, '53
Einseitigkeit und Mitte in der Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**385-389, March 5, '54
de **MARTINI, R.,** Carcinoma della tonsilla palatina con metastasi linfoghiandolare regionale; trattamento chirurgico radicale per via esterna, Minerva chir. **9:**22-28, Jan. 15, '54
MARTIN JIMENEZ, R.: See **CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**
MARTIN-LAVAL, J.: See **CHOSSON, J., jt. auth.**
MARTINOLI, F., Il "dilaudid-atropina" e il suo impiego clinico quale preanestetico, Minerva anestesiol. **20:**14-16, Jan. '54
MARTINON, J., and LEMAITRE, A., Résultats de treize ans de puériculture en pouponnière à Cannes; incidences climatiques, Pédiatrie **9:**179-184, '54
MARTINOTTI, G., Sulla utilità della associazione degli etero-ormoni con la ematoporfirina, nel trattamento degli stati ansiosi, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:** 378-387, June '53
La cura del sonno prolungato (risultati terapeutici ed osservazioni su 70 casi trattati),Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**82-113, Aug. '53
Un metodo di cura dell'anoressia psichica, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**121-139, Aug. '53
MARTINS, A. N.: See **SAMPAIO, N. A. P., jt. auth.**
MARTINS, C. de P., and SAWAYA, C., Rotura central completa do períneo. Parto perineal. Considerações a propósito de um caso, An.brasil.ginec. **37:** 139-146, March '54
MARTIN-SANTOS, L., La crítica de los recuerdos delirantes, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 320-339, Oct. '53
MARTINS BARBOSA, J.: See Barbosa, J. M.
MARTIN-SCOTT, L.: See Scott, L. M.
MARTINS de CASTRO, A. F.: See de Castro, A. F. M., Jr.
MARTIN VIVALDI, J., Sarcoma de riñón, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**566-569, Nov. '53
and MERCADO URÉNA, M., Consideraciones sobre un caso de neoplasma vesical maligno, Arch.españ. urol. **9:**215-221, '53
MARTIN VIVALDI, M., La gonadotropina de suero de yegua y la migración de espermatozoides en la Rana macho, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:**146-162, '52
MARTIUS, C., and NITZ-LITZOW, D., Über den Wirkungsmechanismus des Dicumarols und verwandter Verbindungen, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 134-140, Sept.-Oct. '53
Oxydative Phosphorylierung und Vitamin K Mangel, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**152-153, Jan. '54
von **MARTIUS, C. O.,** Klinische und spektralanalytische Beobachtungen bei akuten Vergiftungen durch Thalliumsulfat, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 596-602, '53
MARTIUS, G., Therapeutischer Vorschlag zur Steigerung des Sättigungseffektes bei Trockenmilchernährung, Medizinische, pp. 436-437, March 27, '54
MARTIUS, H., Wechseljahre, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**304-305, Feb. 19, '54
MARTLAND, HARRISON STANFORD: See Obituaries
MARTONI, L., and BRILLANTI, F., I tumori primitivi del fegato nell'infanzia; contributo anatomo-clinico, Clin.pediat. **36:**3-24, Jan. '54
and DINA, M. A., La reticologranulomatosi infantile; casistica e considerazioni anatomo-cliniche, Clin. pediat. **35:**695-746, Oct. '53
and FORTI, B., Porpora trombopenica comparsa in soggetto t.b.c. in trattamento con idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico, Clin.pediat. **35:**615-626, Sept. '53
and MAGLIETTA POLLARI, V., Ricerche sulla eliminazione del cloroamfenicolo attraverso il latte di donna, Clin.pediat. **35:**830-834, Nov. '53
MARTORELL, F., Ulcera hipertensiva de la pierna, J. internat.chir. **13:**582-587, Nov.-Dec. '53
and FABRE, J., Syndrome of obliteration of supra-aortic branches, Angiology **5:**39-42, Feb. '54
See **ORSOLA, I., jt. auth.**
and OSES, J., El síndrome hernia diafragmática y trombosis venosa, Angiologia **6:**81-85, March-April '54
MARTORELL, F.--Continued
MARTORELL-OTZET, A., and PALOU, J., Tratamiento de las secuelas paralíticas y vasomotoras de los accidentes cerebrovasculares con el "MY 301," Angiologia **6:**87-92, March-April '54
MARTORELL METHOD: See Hemiplegia, therapy
MARTORELL RESPIRATOR: See Blood Pressure, High, complications and sequels
MARTORELL-OTZET, A., Síndromes flebostáticos, An. med.,Barcelona **40:**72-84, March-April '53
See **MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.**
MARTUZZI, M., and VALLI, A., Studio anatomo-istologico del cavo apicolitico "extrafasciale" complementare a toracoplastica superiore, Bull.sc.med. **126:**25-37, Jan.-March '54
MARTY, F., Cataracta uncinata internuclearis anterior, Ophthalmologica **127:**331-332, April-May '54
MARTY, J.: See **PENNANEAC'H, J., jt. auth.**
MARTY, R.: See **PERTUISET, B., jt. auth.**
See **VERDEAUX, G., jt. auth.**
MARTZLOFF, K. H., Ill-advised pelvic surgery, Northwest Med. **52:**1017-1021, Dec. '53
MARUSSI SCARIZZA, P., Contributo clinico e anatomopatologico alla conoscenza della sclerosi endocardica, Minerva pediat. **6:**153-159, March 15, '54
MARVEL, H. R., BELKNAP, E. L., JR., and GOODRICH, B. E., Management of patient dying of bacterial pneumonia, Dis.Chest **25:**70-77, Jan. '54
See **RUPE, C. E., jt. auth.**
MARVIN, J. F.: See **ROSENTHALL, L., jt. auth.**
MARX, H., Die Verkalkungen des Nucleus pulposus im Kindesalter, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**144-149, '53
MARX, H. H., Für das Gutachten; zur Begutachtung des Lungenemphysems, Medizinische, pp. 1609-1614, Dec. 12, '53
See **SCHÖLMERICH, P., jt. auth.**
MARX, HERMANN: See Obituaries
MARX, J. R.: See **MITCHELL, A. J., jt. auth.**
MARX, R., Über das relativ häufige Vorkommen von konstitutioneller Thrombopathie v. Willebrand-Jürgens in München und Umgebung, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 923-926, '54
MARX, R. L.: See **DI LORENZO, A., jt. auth.**
MARX, W.: See **WAINFAN, E., jt. auth.**
MARYAN, H. O., Maryan's improved bloodless circumcision clamp, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**442-446, Feb. '54
MARY ANGELIQUE, SISTER: See **BLOXSOM, A., jt. auth.**
MARYON, M.: See **SHUTE, P. G., jt. auth.**
MARZ, R.: See **FRUMKIN, J., jt. auth.**
MARZET, A., Un cas d'adamantinome du tibia, Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**190-196, Feb. 10-17, '54
See **DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
MARZI, F., La tolleranza al glucosio nella schizofrenia, Cervello **30:**229-236, May 15, '54
and BIAGIOTTI, F., La valutazione del giudizio morale a mezzo del reattivo "tsedek" nei tbc. polmonari, Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**985-998, Sept.-Dec. '53
MARZOLLA, S., Il trattamento radiologico della "induratio poenis plastica," Minerva med. **1:** 763-766, March 17, '54
MARZONI, F. A.: See **UPCHURCH, S. E., jt. auth.**
MASAKI, M.: See **BARRETT, R. J., jt. auth.**
MASAMUNE, H., MAEHARA, T., and HAKOMORI, S., Chemistry and biology of lipids; on group lipoid from human liver, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 225-229, Feb. 25, '54
YOSIZAWA, Z., and MASSUKAWA, A., Comparison of group carbohydrate of gastric cancer with corresponding carbohydrate of gastric mucosa, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**381-398, Oct. 25, '53
HAKOMORI, S., MAEHARA, T., and SUZUKI, Y., Chemistry and biology of lipids; on group lipoid from human liver, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**231-246, '54
TSUIKI, S., TOKUTOMI, K., and KIKUCHI, G., Nucleic acids; on organ-specificity of pentosenucleic acids, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**193-206, Feb. 25, '54
and others, On protein of ascites, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59:**87-95, Dec. 25, '53
MASANTI, J. G.: See **TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.**
MASCART, P., and MAHIEUX, A., Infections recurrentes à Salmonella chez un patient atteint de leucémie myéloïde chronique, Acta clin.belg. **8:**532-535, Sept.-Oct. '53
MASCHERPA, P., O cobalto em biologia e em terapêutica, Resenha clin.-client. **22:**297-302, Sept. '53

MASCHIO, C.: See **DOGLIONI, L., jt. auth.**
MASCHIO, G., Indagini tubercoliniche e schermografiche nelle scuole, Minerva med. **1:**792-797, March 21, '54
MASCIANGELO, P. M., and SABATINI, C., Risultati dell'impiego del test di Rorschach in soggetti psoriasici, Riv.neurol. **23:**844-847, Nov.-Dec. '53
MASCOLA, A. D.: See **HORSTMANN, D. M., jt. auth.**
MASEK, K. J., STEMBERA, Z. K., and HERZMANN, J. R., Chromatographic fractionation of steroids in urine at end of pregnancy and during puerperium, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**201-206, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
MASELLIS, F., de SIMONE, G., and CUCCI, C. E., Le correlazioni tra elettrocardiogramma e balistocardiogramma registrati contemporaneamente ed il tempo di tensione ventricolare, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25:**693-705, Sept. '53
See **CUCCI, C. E., jt. auth.**
See **de SIMONE, G., jt. auth.**
MASENTI, E.: See **SOMMO, L., jt. auth.**
MASERA, N., PETRUCCIOLI, L., and BRACCO, M., Sulla ricerca di correlazioni fra tasso di anticorpi e caratteristiche anatomopatologiche delle lesioni tubercolari del polmone, Minerva chir. **8:**911-913, Dec. 31, '53
See **CASPANI, R., jt. auth.**
MASETTO, I.: See **BUTTO, M., jt. auth.**
MASI, A., and DETTORI, M., Su un caso di meningite da piocianeo, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**284-292, Oct.'53
and MOGGI, P., Meningite tubercolare e gravidanza; contributo clinico-statistico, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 141-187, Sept. '53
Meningite tubercolare e gravidanza; i figli nati da donne affette da meningite tubercolare; considerazioni sulla tubercolosi congenita con descrizione di due casi personali, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**251-283, Oct. '53
MASILIONIS, J., and MALIA, E. R., Aspiration of foreign body during anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15:**213-214, March '54
MASIN, J.: See **JUHAS, S., jt. auth.**
MASINA, F., Segmental resection for tumours of urinary bladder, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**494-502, March '54
MASINI, F. M.: See **RAMPOLDI, A., jt. auth.**
MASINOVA, V., and SANTAVY, F., Anodic polarographic protein maximum, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1416, Dec. 18, '53 Cz
MASKAR, Ü., Über eine neue Methode zur gleichzeitigen Darstellung der elastischen und kollagenen Fasern, Acta anat. **19:**379-382, '53
MASKE, H., STAMPFL, B., and GAHN, H., Untersuchungen zur Verhinderung der diabetogenen Alloxanwirkung durch vorher gegebenes Adrenalin, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**68-72, '53
See **BLÖMER, H., jt. auth.**
MASKS
antidrool mask for children with cerebral palsy, [S. M. Dorinson] J.A.M.A. **155:**439-440, May 29, '54
artificial respiration by mouth-to-mask method; study of respiratory gas exchange of paralyzed patients ventilated by operator's expired air, [J. O. Elam, E. S. Brown & J. D. Elder, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250:**749-754, May 6, '54
MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion
MASON, A. D.: See **MUELLER, C. B., jt. auth.**
MASON, C. C., Bleeding-room technic, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**365-368, March '54
MASON, D.: See **CRELLIN, J. A., jt. auth.**
MASON, E. D.: See **ADAMS, W. S., jt. auth.**
MASON, E. E., Curability of stomach cancer, J.Iowa M. Soc. **44:**150-154, April '54
MASON, G. D.: See **SELLE, W. A., jt. auth.**
MASON, J. B.: See **ARMSTRONG, G. E., jt. auth.**
MASON, K. M., Public health training program in Pennsylvania, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**372-374, April '54
MASON, M. L., Care of injured hand, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **106:**85-89, March '54
Primary closure of open injuries of hand, Postgrad. Med. **15:**315-322, April '54
Crushed hand, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**546-548, May '54
See **BELL, J. L., jt. auth.**
and WHEELOCK, M. C., Leiomyoma of flexor tendons of hand, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**124-126, '54
MASON, N., Congenital tuberculosis after pleural effusion in mother, Brit.M.J. **1:**970, April 24, '54
MASON, P., Suicide in adolescents, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41:**48-54, Jan. '54
MASON, R. C.: See **ROBINSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
MASON, R. M., Effect of phenylbutazone on uric acid metabolism, Brit.M.J. **1:**788-792, April 3, '54
MASON, R. P., HILTON, K. C., STEIN, G. J., and GELSING, H. P., Rh and ABO blood group distributions in Japanese and Ethiopians, M.Bull.U.S. Army Far East **1:**216-217, Nov.-Dec. '53
MASON, R. W., Costo-clavicular compression of subclavian vein, Brit.M.J. **2:**1198-1200, Nov. 28, '53
MASON, T. H., SWAIN, G. M., and OSHEROFF, H. R., Bilateral carotid-cavernous fistula, J.Neurosurg. **11:**323-326, May '54
MASON, W. A., Teacher needs in health education, Res. Quart. **25:**58-64, March '54
MASOTEN (cation exchange resin): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Heart, insufficiency
MASPETIOL, R., PIGEMENT, M., and TRONCHE, R., Les surdités post-méningitiques, Presse méd. **62:** 717-718, May 8, '54
MAS RAMOS, A., Quilotórax y primoinfección tuberculosa (breve resumen sobre la entidad clínica de los quilotórax y consideraciones ante una historia que se presenta), Rev.espan.tuberc. **23:**123-130, March '54
MASRIERA, J. M.: See **FOZ, A., jt. auth.**
MASS SCREENING: See Diabetes Mellitus, diagnosis; Personality, tests
MASSA, F., Il servizio trasfusionale negli eserciti, Gior.med.mil. **103:**519-525, Nov.-Dec. '53
MASSA, M.: See **SIVADON, A., jt. auth.**
MASSAGE
See also Heart, massage
cardiac minute volume during syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) according to Fuchs, [A. Schmid, F. Reubi, V. Stettler & P. Cottier] Cardiologia **24:**8-14, '54 G
diagnosis and therapy of painful hip; further therapeutic suggestions in circulatory disorders of hip area, [F. Schmitz] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:** 125-132, '53 G
massage therapy of rosacea, [R. Brendler] Hautarzt **4:**565-567, Dec. '53 G
pressure pads, massage and self-analgesia in ambulant compression therapy of ulcus cruris and related conditions, [H. Rotter] Hautarzt **5:**33-38, Jan. '54 G
MASSANO, A., and MONTICELLI, S., L'uso delle basi d'ammonio quaternarie nella antisepsi in campo ostetrico-ginecologico, Minerva ginec. **5:**618-620, Sept. 30, '53
MASSARE, C.: See **ANGAMMARE, R., jt. auth.**
MASSARELLI, A.: See **ACEBAL, J., jt. auth.**
MASSARI, F.: See **MARINACCIO, G., jt. auth.**
MASSART, R., Pathogénie et traitement des déviations vertébrales (scolioses, cyphoses, rhumatismes vertébraux), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**3-8, Jan. '54
Le médecin devant le problème de l'alcoolisme, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**59-62, March '54
MASSAUT, C.: See **THIRY, S., jt. auth.**
MASSAZZA, M., La via vaginale nella terapia dei tumori maligni dell'utero, Minerva ginec. **5:**781-793, Dec. 15, '53
MASSE, C.: See **DOUTRE, L. P., jt. auth.**
MASSE, L., DAX and CARLES, Le léiomyome ovarien, Bordeaux chir., pp. 196-198, Oct. '53
TINGAUD, R., LAFARGUE, J., and MAGIMEL, J., Cure par enveloppement à la cellophane d'un anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale, Bordeaux chir., pp. 182-189, Oct. '53
MASSE, P.: See **LAURENCE, G., jt. auth.**
MASSEGUIN, A., La chimio-prophylaxie de la trypanosomiase humaine en A.O.F. de 1947 à 1953, Méd. trop.(no.spec.) **13:**881-888, Dec. '53
and PALINACCI, A., Premiers résultats d'un essai de chimio-prophylaxie du paludisme sur une population enfantine d'un village de Haute-Volta par le "malocide," Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**673-676, '53
and RIDET, J., Lutte contre les tréponématoses en A.O.F., Méd.trop. **14:**35-56, Jan.-Feb. '54
MASSEI, G., and PANESI, M., Funzione epatica e renale in soggetti trattati con fenilbutazone, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**657-677, Sept. '53
von MASSENBACH, W., and CZECH, H., Die Wirkung von schwach gefiltertem Radium auf das Endometrium, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**317-322, April '54
MASSENTI, S.: See **CUGUDDA, E., jt. auth.**
MASSERMAN, J. H., Music and child in society, Am.J. Psychotherapy **8:**63-67, Jan. '54
Psychanalyse et biodynamique; une intégration, Encéphale **43:**1-39; 121-148, '54
and PECHTEL, C., Conflict-engendered neurotic and psychotic behavior in monkeys, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118:**408-411, Nov. '53

MASSEY, B. W., and RUBIN, C. E., Stomach in pernicious anemia: cytologic study, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 481-492, May '54
See **RUBIN, C. E., jt. auth.**
MASSEY, F. C.: See **LANE, L. L., jt. auth.**
MASSIE, J. R., JR., and WELCHONS, G. A., Pulmonary blebs and bullae, Ann.Surg. **139:**624-634, May '54
MASSIEU H., G., GUZMAN G., J., and CRAVIOTO, R. O., Consideraciones sobre la dieta rural mexicana, Ciencia **13:**129-136, '53
See **CRAVIOTO, O. Y., jt. auth.**
CRAVIOTO, O. Y., CRAVIOTO, R. O., and FIGUEROA, F. de M., Estudios sobre proteinas y amino-acidos en dietas mexicanas; eficiencia sobre el crecimiento de la rata blanca de las proteinas de dietas a base de tortilla y frijol usuales entre la población indigena de Boxaxni, Valle de Mezquital, Ciencia **13:**199-203, '53
MASSIGNAN, G.: See **SALVINI, M., jt. auth.**
MASSIGNAN, L., Rorschach e schizofrenia, Riv.neurol. **24:**63-113, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **SALVINI, M.,** Evoluzione del quadro psichico in un caso di intossicazione cronica da vapori di mercurio, Folia med. **36:**500-504, July '53
MASSIMO, C., and IGNESTI, G., Sul comportamento della fosfatasi alcalina e degli acidi nucleinici nella muccosa gastrica normale, nelle ulcere e nei tumori epiteliali dello stomaco, con particolare riferimento al rapporto: fosfatasi-ac, timonucleinico, Sperimentale **103:**298-304, '53
MASSIN, M., Les décollements traumatiques de la rétine, Arch.opht. **14:**154-171, '54
MASSION, J., MEULDERS, M., and GIJBELS, J., Etude des réflexes respiratoires provoqués par l'excitation de la muqueuse nasale, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**127-129, Feb. '54
MASSION, W., Die Rolle des Anästhesisten bei der Behandlung von Schlafmittelvergiftungen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 299-304, '54
Neue Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung von Schlafmittelvergiftungen, Anaesthesist **3:**84-86, April '54
MASSIONE, R., and FACONTI, S., Sulla proteinuria di Friberg e quadro siero proteico negli operai esposti al rischio di intossicazione da cadmio in una fabbrica di accumulatori alcalini, Rass.med. indust. **22:**305-317, Nov.-Dec. '53
MASSMANN, W., and OPITZ, H., Das Katzen-EKG, Cardiologia **24:**54-64, '54
and **ZSCHUNKE, E.,** Allergische Hautreaktion nach Einwirkung von p-Amino-N-diäthylanilin, einem Farbfilmentwickler, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 496-504, '54
MASSON, C.: See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
MASSON, E.: See **URECH, E., jt. auth.**
MASSON, G., Diagnostic différentiel et traitement d'urgence de l'angine de poitrine et de l'infarctus du myocarde, Union méd.Canada. **83:**49-56, Jan. '54
MASSON, G. M. C., CORCORAN, A. C., PAGE, I. H., and del GRECO, F., Angiotonin induction of vascular lesions in desoxycorticosterone-treated rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**284-287, Nov. '53
MASSON, H., Contribution à l'étude d'un nouvel antibiotique: la fusafungine dans le domaine de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie, Rev.laryng. **75:**51-58, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **DESPREZ, P.,** L'oto-mastoïdite du nourrisson en pathologie tropicale, Méd.trop. **14:**185-190, March-April '54
MASSON, J.: See **DESMONTS, T., jt. auth.**
See **LAPEYSSONNIE, L., jt. auth.**
MASSON, P., Classification, interprétation et diagnostic des tumeurs du testicule, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**864-871, '53
Docteur Georges Baril, Union méd.Canada **83:**329-330, March '54
MASSONE, G., and FERRARIS, G., Ricerche sperimentali sul comportamento dell'attività catalasica nelle pazienti sottoposte ad ibernazione artificiale, Minerva ginec. **6:**82-84, Jan. 31, '54
See **FERRARIS, G., jt. auth.**
See **VALLE, G., jt. auth.**
MASSONNAT, J.: See **PIETRI, H., jt. auth.**
See **PORTIER, A., jt. auth.**
MASSONS, J. M., Accidents de la plasmothérapie hétérologue, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**145-148, March '54
MASSOPUST, L. C.; JR., SHERWOOD, C., McCRUM, W. R., and BUCHANAN, A. R., Metabolic reactions to cold stress of rats with hypothalamic lesions, Neurology **4:**283-294, April '54
See **SHERWOOD, C., jt. auth.**
MASSOUD, G. E. D., Carcinoma of bladder (radiodiagnostic method to select case for radium therapy), J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**181-198, '54
MASSUCCO COSTA, A., Esperienze psicologiche in Consultori nipiologici e medico-pedagogici, Minerva pediat. **6:**239-241, April 15, '54
MAST, H.: See **HENI, F., jt. auth.**
MAST CELLS: See Bladder, tumors; Cells; Extremities, blood supply; Leukocytes; Prostate, hypertrophy; Skin, anatomy and histology; Tissue, connective; Tumors, cells; Tumors, cystadenoma
MASTBOOM, J. L., and SPIERENBURG, P. A., Stilbestrol in management of habitual abortion; data on 32 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**913-921, April 3, '54 Du
MASTER, A. M., Etiology of cardiac enlargement in coronary occlusion, hypertension, and coronary artery disease, Am.Heart J. **47:**321-329, March '54
Symposium on electrocardiography; diagnostic electrocardiographic patterns, Dis.Chest **25:**504-515, May '54
See **DONOSO, E., jt. auth.**
JAFFE, H. L., and PORDY, L., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; chest pain--cardiac vs. noncardiac, M.Clin.North America **38:** 743-751, May '54
MASTER, F.: See **JOSHI, S., jt. auth.**
MASTER TEST: See Heart, function tests
MASTERMAN, L. M.: See **NEVILLE, M. L., jt. auth.**
MASTERS, F., GEORGIADE, N., HORTON, C., and PICKRELL, K., Treatment of vascular and pigmented nevi in infancy and childhood, North Carolina M.J. **15:**75-81, Feb. '54
Role of radical surgery in extensive and recurrent malignant lesions of face and scalp, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**677-686, May '54
See **BROADBENT, T. R., jt. auth.**
See **PICKRELL, K., jt. auth.**
MASTERS, W. H., Abdominal approach to cystourethrocele repair, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**85-91, Jan. '54
MASTICATION
See also Muscles, masticatory
concepts regarding function of stomatognathic system, [J. R. Thompson] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**626-637, June '54
functional relations of stomatognathic system, [E. R. Granger] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**638-647, June '54
method of recording masticatory loads, [D. J. Anderson] J.Dent.Res. **32:**785-789, Dec. '53
treatment of nodules of vocal cords by chewing method, [F. S. Brodnitz & E. Froeschels] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**560-565, May '54
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOCYTOMA: See Tumors, mastocytoma
MASTOID
inflammation: See Mastoiditis
innervation, innervation of mastoid cells by branch of facial nerve, [D. Held] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 964-967, Nov. 25, '53 F
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
blown plastic (polyvinyl) inlays in mastoid surgery, [D. A. Draffin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:**730-739, Dec. '53
closing of simplified cavity in radical ear operation, [P. A. Haedo] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**795-798, May-Dec. '53 S
conservation of hearing in modified radical mastoidectomy; technical considerations, [S. H. Baron] Laryngoscope **64:**365-402, May '54
histotherapy (using placental tissue) in cases of radical petromastoid surgery, [E. Manzo] Arch. ital.laring. **61:**410-420, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
preservation of hearing in surgery (mastoidectomy) for chronic ear disease; consideration of factors involved, [A. L. Juers] Laryngoscope **64:**235-251, April '54
some observations on attic disease (cholesteatoma in particular) and its treatment, [A. R. Dingley & E. Zwiefach] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:**127-139, March '54
three fourths thickness skin grafts in radical surgery of ear, [J. L. Robin & P. A. Berlendis] Arch.ital. otol. **64:**829-841, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ventriculomastoidostomy for drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in therapy of tuberculous meningitis; clinical study of first 10 cases treated by Nosik-Carrea operation, [L. M. Cucullu, H. López Rovarella, O. Anzorena & J. R. Delucchi] Arch.argent. pediat. **40:**199-206, Oct. '53 S
tumors, removal of osteoma, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**204-206, March '54

MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
acute mastoiditis, [A. Arabel] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:799-802, May-Dec. '53 S
subacute mastoiditis, [G. S. Richardson] Laryngoscope **64**:102-112, Feb. '54
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, otogenous
nonsuppurating otogenous and rhinogenous endocranial complications; clinical and etiologic study, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:646-656, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
diagnosis, atypical or questionable mastoiditis in 3 month old infant; case, [L. K. Gundrum, U. A. Stambuk & J. W. Gaines] Laryngoscope **64**:218-219, March '54
therapy: See Mastoid, surgery
MASTRAGOSTINO, S.: See GOIDANICH, I. F., jt. auth.
MASTROIANNI, L., JR.: See WINSTON, H. G., jt. auth.
MASTURBATION: See Sex, perversion
MASTURZO, A., Azione della jaluronidasi sulla fatica muscolare, Folia med. **36**:975-989, Dec. '53
MASUCCI, G.: See TROJANIELLO, A., jt. auth.
MASUDA'S DISEASE: See Retinochoroiditis
MASUELLI, L., and GAMBETTA, G., Infarto renale con ipertensione, Urologia **20**:568-574, Dec. 20, '53
MASUKAWA, A., On proteins of gastric cancer; preparation of protein fractions and some of their properties, physical and chemical, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **58**:251-259, Oct. 25, '53
On proteins of gastric cancer; further physical and chemical properties of protein fractions, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:261-269, Oct. 25, '53
On proteins of gastric cancer; biological properties of protein fractions, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 271-281, Oct. 25, '53
See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.
MASURE, R., de STOOP, P., and SOLVAY, H., L'action de la vitamine E sur le temps de saignement du lapin, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:102-110, Nov. '53
MAS y MAGRO, F., Recerches morphologiques expérimentales sur l'étiopathogénie de la leucémie humaine; dégénérescence nucléo-plasmatique en rapport avec le virus leucémique, Sang **25**:160-166, '54
Recherches morphologiques et expérimentales sur l'étiopathogénie de la leucémie humaine; expériences de transmission de la leucémie myéloïde chronique humaine chez le cobaye, Sang **25**:166-171, '54
MATAKAS, F., Zur Frage der ambulanten Ulcusbehandlung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp. 488-492, '54
MATARASSO, Guérison radicale des éphélides par des crayons de niege carbonique de différents calibres (mille cas), Ann.dermat.et syph. **81**:166-171, March-April '54
MATEER, F. M.: See FISHER, B., jt. auth.
MATEER, J. G.: See BALTZ, J. L, jt. auth.
MATEJICEK, E., Thrombosis of abdominal aorta in women, Rozhl.chir. **33**:86-92, '54 Cz
MATEO RUBIO: See MATEO TINAO, jt. auth.
MATEO TINAO, and MATEO RUBIO, Contribución al estudio farmacológico de los amonios cuaternarios sobre la secreción gástrica, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **4**:193-199, '52
MATERA, A. B.: See PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.
MATERA, R. F., DONNES, A. V., and MIGUEL, M. A., Ciática quirúrgica en el medio militar; a propósito de 100 casos operados, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**: 660-673, Oct.-Dec. '53
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
influence of soil on content of active principles in medicinal plants, [H. Flück] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:153-163, March '54
modern status on phytotherapy, [H. K. L. Meixner] Deutsches med.J. **5**: 254-257, May 15, '54 G
plant materials used by primitive peoples to affect fertility, [H. de Laszlo & P. S. Henshaw] Science **119**:628-631, May 7, '54
Spanish version of Dioscorides' "Materia Medica," [V. Peset] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:49-58, Jan.'54
survey of occurrence of cardioactive constituents in plants growing wild in Australia; Apocynaceae and Asclepiadaceae, [R. H. Thorp & T. R. Watson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 529-532, Oct. '53
unpublished consultation letter (to Dr. Samuel Bave) of Sir Thomas Browne, [M. MacKinnon] Bull.Hist. Med. **27**:503-511, Nov.-Dec. '53
MATERNITY
See also Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
case of intentional exchange of newborn; importance of study of blood types for purpose of ascertaining maternity, [M. Tortora & R. Meo] Arch.ostet e ginec. **58**:369-371, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
emotional aspects of pediatric allergy--role of mother-child relationship, [A. J. Mitchell, L. Frost & J. R. Marx] Ann.Allergy **11**:744-751, Nov.-Dec. '53
evaluation of maternal rejection theory in allergy, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **12**: 129-140, March-April '54
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics
effect of improved medical and obstetric care upon fetal and maternal mortality in pregnant diabetics, [C. E. Flowers, Jr. & L. M. Levitt] South.M.J. **47**:215-221, March '54
facts learned from maternal mortality survey with emphasis on obstetric hemorrhage, [F. R. Lock] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:545-548, Dec. '53
fetal loss in relation to maternal mortality, [J. F. Donnelly] South.M.J. **47**:469-475, May '54
handmaiden to maternal assassins, [N. F. Miller] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:539-543, May '54
hemorrhage in pregnancy, [C. E. Galloway] Mississippi Doctor **31**:337-339, March '54
Iowa maternal mortality study for 1952, [M. M. Donnelly] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:244-251, June '54
maternal death studies--do they have practical value? [H. W. Longyear, H. A. Ott & P. E. Sutton] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1288-1297, June '54
maternal mortality can be lowered, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35**:8-10, Feb. '54
maternal mortality; complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:37-83, '54
maternal mortality in Franklin County; 5 year study, [R. L. Meiling & A. Ruppersberg, Jr.] Ohio M.J. **50**:445-459, May '54
Minnesota maternal mortality study; Maternal Mortality Committee of Committee on Maternal Health of Minnesota State Medical Association, Minnesota Med. **37**:131-135, Feb. '54
perinatal mortality in Pro Matre Hospital 1923-1952; stillbirths; newborn mortality; maternal mortality; [J. M. M. de Aragão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:4-9, Jan. '54 P
review of first 1000 consecutive maternal deaths in North Carolina, [J. F. Donnelly] North Carolina M. J. **15**:185-188, April '54
10 years' cesarean sections in Denmark 1941 to 1950, with special reference to indications and maternal mortality, [E. Brandstrup & P. Schou] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:1-15, '54
trends in maternal and perinatal mortality in New York City, [H. M. Wallace & others] J.A.M.A. **155**:716-719, June 19, '54
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
maternal and infant health in Canada, [J. F. Webb] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:1-6, Jan. '54
maternal protection in rural districts, [P. A. Debuirre] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3936-3937, Dec. 6, '53 F
maternity shelter, [R. Torpin] GP **8**:79-80, Dec. '53
medical progress; maternal and child health, [W. M. Schmidt] New England J.Med. **250**:106-113, Jan. 21, '54
mother's aid (mødrehjælpen) institutions of Denmark; pregnancy: abortion: adoption, [J. D. B. Andrews] Lancet **2**:1139-1142, Nov. 28, '53
problems of hospital medical assistance to indigent in northeast Brazil, [A. Câmara] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2**:742-759, Nov. '53 P
self-help and nutrition; real needs of "underdeveloped" countries, [C. D. Williams] Lancet **1**: 323-325, Feb. 13, '54
MATHE, C. P., Clinical entity of hydronephrosis secondary to renal ptosis, torsion, intrinsic and extrinsic ureteropelvic obstruction, Am.J.Surg. **87**:164-170, Feb. '54
Vesical neck obstruction in female, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:146-159, Feb. '54
and LLANOS, M. A., Nuestra conducta terapéutica en el carcinoma vesical, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:91-101, April-June '53
MATHE, G., Acquisitions récentes concernant les plaquettes et leur pathologie, Hist.méd. **3**:65-69, Dec.'53
Les ponctions osseuses et le myélogramme, Rev.prat. **4**:499-500, Feb. 21, '54

MATHE, G.--Continued
See **BERNARD, J., jt. auth.**
See **BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.**
MATHEMATICS
introduction to mathematical study of clinical phenomena, [L. Milewski] Semana méd. **104**:220-222; 229, Feb. 25, '54 S
MATHER, G. W.: See NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.
MATHERS, J. A. L.: See NICKERSON, J. L., jt. auth.
MATHERS, R. G., Problem of tuberculous patient in industry, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:87-90, '54
and TRENCHARD, H. J., Diaphragm in puerperium, J.Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. **60**:825-833, Dec. '53
MATHESON, W. J., and WARD, E. M., Hormonal sex reversal in female, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:22-27, Feb. '54
MATHEWS, D. K., Comparison of testers and subjects in administering physical fitness index tests, Res. Quart. **24**:442-445, Dec. '53
MATHEWS, H. H.: See RUSSO, P. E., jt. auth.
MATHEWS, K. P.: See SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.
MATHEWS, M. B., and DORFMAN, A., Effect of heat and pH on hyaluronidase, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:143-149, Jan. '54
See **KULONEN, E., jt. auth.**
MATHEWS, W. H.: See SCHARFE, E. E., jt. auth.
MATHEWSON, C., JR., Recognition and management of minor soft tissue injuries, Nebraska M.J. **39**:143-146; 155, April '54
MATHEY, J., BINET, J. P., and OUSTRIERES, G., Le traitement chirurgical des pleurésies purulentes non tuberculeuses de l'adulte, Rev.prat. **4**:1281-1284, May 11, '54
and others, Traitement chirurgical de la sténose isthmique de l'aorte chez le nourrisson, Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:89-99, Jan. 6-20, '54
MATHIAS, I., A electronarcose, Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **18**:17-23, Jan.-Dec. '53
MATHIAS, P. J.: See SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.
MATHIEU, J., L'actualité gynécologique, Rev.prat. **4**:451-457, Feb. 21, '54
MATHIEU, L., and others, Infarctus du myocarde et ictère, Arch.mal.cœur **47**:147-155, Feb. '54
MATHIEU, P., Édouard Quénu (1852-1933), Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:653-662, Dec. 15-22, '53
MATHIEU, T. J., and CRANDELL, W. B., Pyribenzamine as topical anesthetic agent: its use in bronchoscopy, Anesthesiology **14**:572-575, Nov. '53
MATHIEU-PIERRE-WEIL, Etude clinique des accès de goutte aiguë, Rev.prat. **4**:99-107, Jan. 11, '54
Maximo Laignel-Lavastine †, Folia clin.internac. **4**:44, Jan. '54
Constantin Levaditi †, Folia clin.internac. **4**:44-45, Jan. '54
SICHERE, R. M., and GASSOT, B., Hormonoterapia antirreumática con dosis mínimas administradadas por perfusión subcutánea, por medio de la hialuronidasa. Técnica y sus resultados, Folia clín. internac. **4**:74-75, Feb. '54
MATHIS, G.: See LAURENCE, G., jt. auth.
MATHIS, R. I., GOLDARACENA, J. A., and MOSER, G., Tumor renal y fiebre, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:249-255, Sept.-Dec. '53
MATHIVAT, A., and COTTET, JEAN, Essais cliniques d'un hypocholestérolémiant, l'acide phényl-éthyl-acétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1030-1048, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53
MATHUR, T. N., Murine typhus in Karnal city, Indian M. Gaz. **88**:623-626, Dec. '53; correction **89**:271, April '54
Balantidium coli infection in Karnal District of Punjab, J.Indian M.A. **23**:349, May '54
and SURI, A. R., Scrub typhus in Karnal District of Punjab (India), Indian M.Gaz. **88**:621-622, Dec. '53; correction **89**:271, April '54
MATHURA, G. R.: See WEST, H. D., jt. auth.
MATIAR, H.: See SCHMIDT, C., jt. auth.
MATILLA, V., APARICIO GARRIDO, J., PRIETO LORENZO, A., and FERNANDEZ NAFRIA, A., Contribución al estudio de la inmunidad en el paludismo experimental por "Plasmodium berghei," Med.colon. **23**:8-11, Jan. '54
APARICIO GARRIDO, J., and PRIETO LORENZO, A., Parásitos asociados al "Ancylostoma duodenale" en la huerta del Jarama (Madrid), Med.colon. **23**:209-211, March '54
MATIS, P., Zur optimalen Durchführung gerinnungshemmender Massnahmen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:613-616, Dec. '53
MATJEVIC CERTAIN, A.: See TONI, G., jt. auth.
MATKO, L., Pathology of connective tissue, Acta morphol. **4**:117-121, '54
MATOLTSY, A. G., Studies on action of p-phenylenediamine on living cells, J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:447-457, Dec. '53
Simple microcinematographic apparatus for biological studies, Lab.Invest. **3**:66-70, Jan.-Feb. '54
MATOS, A. G., JR.: See Mattos, A. G., Jr.
MATOS, V. M. d'A., O metil-sulfato de antrycide no combate às tripanosomíases bovinas na Lunda (Angola), An. Inst. med.trop. **9**:843-845, Sept. '52
Notula sobre o emprego do antrycide "pro-salt" (I.C. I.), na profilaxis das tripanosomíases bovinas na Lunda (Angola), An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:847-849, Sept. '52
MATOVINOVIC, J.: See KOVACIC, N., jt. auth.
MATRONE, G.: See CARTER, M. W., jt. auth.
MATSON, D. D., Subdural effusion complicating bacterial meningitis in infants, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:123-127, '53
See **HOLCOMB, G. W., JR., jt. auth.**
MATSON, G. A., Anthropological application of blood groups with special reference to American Indians, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53**:149-159, March '54
MATSUDA, M., Determination of serum iron and hemoglobin iron to diagnose activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:181-189, Oct. '53
MATSUI, K.: See FUJIWARA, M., jt. auth.
MATSUI, S.: See NISHIOKA, K., jt. auth.
MATSUMOTO, Y. S., Patient rapport in Hiroshima, Am. J.Nursing **54**:69-72, Jan. '54
MATSUMURA, Y.: See KOTAKE, Y., JR., jt. auth.
MATSUSHIMA, F.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
MATTEINI, M., Sui vantaggi derivanti dallo sfruttamento dei sinergismi ormo-vitaminici, Minerva med. **1**:1066-1068, April 18, '54
See ARCANGELI, P., jt. auth.
and BIGOZZI, U., Ricerche sul metabolismo del colesterolo; sulla possibilità di provocare notevoli variazioni della colesterolemia mediante somministrazione di colesterolo per via rettale, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:243-257, May 30, '53
and GIUSTI, G., Inibizione dello sviluppo dell'apparato genitale femminile e della secrezione ovarica per somministrazione prolungata di piccole dosi di ormone somatotropo, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:348-359, '53
de MATTEIS, F. (Genoa), Eparina e ghiandole endocrine (ricerche sperimentali), Folia endocrinol. **6**:861-876, Dec. '53
L'epatite virale del lattante: rilievi epidemiologici e clinici ed evoluzione del quadro istologico epatico; studio per punture biopsiche seriate del fegato (primo contributo della letteratura), Clin. pediat. **36**:101-148, Feb. '54
See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.
and PANIGATTI, F., Ricerche clinico-sperimentali sul meccanismo d'azione dell'eparina nella malattia reumatica; tolleranza all'eparina del soggetto reumatico; interazione delle jaluronidasi sui fattori dell'emocoagulazione in vitro; rapporti fra jaluronidasi, eparina e salicilici nei riguardi della diffusione intradermica di sostanze coloranti, Minerva med. **1**:58-63, Jan. 13, '54
de MATTEIS, F. (Turin) and ALBANO, T., Raro caso d'infarto miocardico insorto durante l'infiltrazione novocainica del ganglio stellato, Minerva med. **1**:530-532, Feb. 24, '54
and RE, C., Cuore e trauma: su 2 casi di infarto miocardico traumatico da contra-colpo; considerazioni medico-legali, Minerva med. **1**:371-373, Feb. 7, '54
de MATTEIS, M.: See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
di MATTEO, G., and NOVI, L., Tumori primitivi benigni del sistema reticolo istiocitario a sede gastrica (contributo anatomo-patologico), Arch.ital. chir. **76**:484-492, '53
See CONTI, A., jt. auth.
CONTI, A., and DANESE, C., Ritmo nodale con fasi alterne di ritmo sinusale, dissociazione isoritmica, blocco atrio-ventricolare, insorto dopo intervento sul pericardio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:309-318, March 29, '54
di MATTEO, J.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
MATTEUCCI, E., Disgiunzione cranio-facciale traumatica (cinque casi), Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:608-623, July 5, '53
MATTEUCCI, L., Nuovi contributi allo studio del tono polmonare, Bull.sc.med. **125**:270-277, July-Sept. '53
Realtà fisica e importanza fisiologica della piccola respirazione cardiaca, Bull.sc.med. **125**:371-379, Oct.-Dec. '53

MATTEUCCI, P., L'aritmia oftalmotonica nel glaucoma semplice, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**545-555, Nov.-Dec. '53

MATTHÄY, E.: See HILDEBRANDT, F., jt. auth.

MATTHES, A., Die Blitz-, Nick- und Salaamkrämpfe und ihre Prognose, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**68-69, Feb. '54

MATTHES, H., and HUTSCHENREUTER, K., Zur Behandlung intra- und postoperativ entstandener Atelektasen, Chirurg **25:**114-117, March '54

MATTHES, T., Thorotrastschäden und Krebsgefahr, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**162-182, '54

MATTHEWS, D.: See GREENE, R., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, D. N.: See REDON, H., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, F. J. C., Enteric pneumatosis, Brit.M.J. **1:**851-852, April 10, '54

MATTHEWS, M. B.: See MEDD, W. E., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, R. A.: See STEVENSON, L., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, R. E. F.: See LASNITZKI, I., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, R. J., JR.: See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, W. B.: See GREENFIELD, J. G., jt. auth.

MATTHEWS, Z. E.: See KARELITZ, S., jt. auth.

MATTHIES, H., Über Stoffwechselleistungen von roten Blutkörperchen; Kationentransport und Methämoglobinrückbildung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**497-505, '54

MATTHIESEN, D. E., Surgical significance of solitary circumscribed lung nodules in histoplasmosis; report of 3 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**829-836, May '54

de MATTIA, R., L'epidemia influenzale del 1952-53, Minerva med. **2:**1923-1927, Dec. 19, '53

MATTICK, W. L., and MANCINI, A. J., Intrinsic cancer of larynx, 1942-1949, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 71-75, Jan. '54

and STREUTER, M. A., Carcinoma of maxillary antrum, Surgery **35:**236-242, Feb. '54

MATTILL, HENRY ALBRIGHT: See Obituaries

MATTINGLY, S.: See BURT, H. A., jt. auth.

MATTINGLY, T. W.: See PARMLEY, L. F., JR., jt. auth.

MATTINSON, M. W.: See GRAY, D. F., jt. auth.

MATTIOLI, A.: See LEONI, G., jt. auth.

MATTIOLI, V., and FUSI, G., Considerazioni sull'impiego di un nuovo mezzo di contrasto in broncografia, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**430-434, May 30-June 20, '53

MATTIOLI-FOGGIA, C., and FIORENTINO, M., La retrazione palmare congenita-pseudo-Dupuytren, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**665-676, Oct. '53

MATTISON, B. F., LAMBERT, E. C., and MOSHER, W. E., Cardiac screening in school health program, New York J.Med. **53:**2966-2970, Dec. 15, '53

MATTOLI, G., and ANGELINI, F., Comportamento della sistole elettrica (Q-Tc) nell'infezione difterica, Cuore e circolaz. **37:**321-344, Dec. '53

de MATTOS, A. G., JR.: See TEODOSIO, N. R., jt. auth.

MATTOS, C. A. G.: See BOVE, P., jt. auth.

MATTOS, R. B., and BLOIS, A. S., Componente vertical no estrabismo concomitante horizontal, Arq.brasil. oftal. **16:**164-176, '53

MATTRESSES

for relief of decubitus ulcers, [H. Kent] Arch.Phys. Med. **34:**738-740, Dec. '53

hygienic significance of latex foam mattress, [T. Lammers] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 521-524, March 26, '54 G

MATTSON, F. H., BENEDICT, J. H., and BECK, L. W., Composition of intestinal lumen lipides following feeding of triglycerides, partial glycerides or free fatty acids, J.Nutrition **52:**575-580, April '54

MATTSON, W. W., JR.: See DAVILA, J. C., jt. auth.

MATTSSON, R., Conjunctivitis due to warts on margin of eyelids, Nord.med. **51:**92-94, Jan. 14, '54 Sw

and CARLBERG, O., Eye lesions and their treatment in so-called Stevens-Johnson's syndrome or ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis, Acta ophth. **31:** 469-483, '53

MATUSEVICH, J., and MIROCHNIK, G., Otitis media aguda epidémica no bacteriana. Complicaciones, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**803-810, May-Dec. '53

KALINSKY, M., and GLIKMAN, S., Blastomas de fosas nasales, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 425-438, May-Dec. '53

MATZEL, W., Über Diagnostik und Therapie des chronischen, tuberkulösen Pleuraempyems, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **8:**1121-1126, Dec. 15, '53

MATZEN, P. F., Der Marknagel in der Pseudarthrosenbehandlung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1624-1638, '53

Lagerungstisch für die Operation des lumbalen Bandscheibenprolapses, Chirurg **24:** 565-566, Dec. '53

Vom Einfluss mechanischer Einwirkungen auf die Kallusbildung, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**97-108, '54

MATZKER, J., Akromegalie des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**77-80, Feb. '54

Untersuchungen über die zentrale Synthese differenter Schallbilder beider Ohren, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33:**296-304, May '54

MATZNER, R., Ein Beitrag zum Problem des renalen Hochdrucks, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**479-482, Nov. '53

MAU, H., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Weichteilgefässmissbildungen und Knochenveränderungen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**216-222, '53

Die Hüftgelenkveränderungen bei spastischen Lähmungen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**407-445, '54

MAUCH, S.: See POETSCHKE, G., jt. auth.

MAUDE, J., Homosexuality and criminal law, Practitioner **172:**378-380, April '54

MAUDET, Histoire de la médecine navale; le rôle et l'activité du corps de santé de la marine en Tunisie, Rev.méd.nav. **8:**203-219, '53

MAUDSLEY, H. F., Paralysis agitans, M.J.Australia **2:**730-732, Nov. 7, '53

MAUDSLEY, R. H., Elevators transparent to x rays for Smith-Petersen nailing operations, Lancet **2:**1131, Nov. 28, '53

MAUL and NEUDECKER, Lohnt es sich und ist es möglich, die Periduralanästhesie an kleineren Krankenhäusern mit Erfolg durchzuführen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**112-113, Feb. '54

MAUPIN, B., Acquisitions récentes sur l'histochimie et la biochimie des plaquettes sanguines de l'homme, Rev.hémat. **8:**302-315, '53

MAUR, M., Contribución al estudio de la signología del cuadrante superior derecho del abdomen, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**798-799, March 19, '54

MAURAN, J.: See CASTEL, L. P., jt. auth.

MAURATH, J., and WERBER, M., Wert und Gefahren der Thorakotomie in der Lungenchirurgie, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**342-348, Nov. '53

MAUREA, C., and RUGGIERO, A., La persistenza del dotto arterioso; prognosi, indicazioni, operatorie, tecniche chirurgiche, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**19-56, Jan. '54

La persistenza del dotto arterioso, Riforma med. **68:** 29-40, Jan. 9, '54

Quadri clinici e forme atipiche nella persistenza del dotto arterioso, Riforma med. **68:**197-205, Feb. 20, '54

Coartazione dell'aorta a sede insolita associata a persistenza del dotto arterioso, Riforma med. **68:** 281-290, March 13, '54

See CAJANO, A., jt. auth.

MAURELLI, CATULLO: See Obituaries

MAURER, A., Où sont soignés les tuberculeux pulmonaires? Nécessité de directives précises, Rev. tuberc., Paris **18:**227-234, '54

MAURER, E., Gedanken und Anregungen aus der kinderärztlichen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1344-1347, Dec. 11, '53; 1370-1374, Dec. 18, '53

Infektionskrankheiten im Neugeborenenalter, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**159-162, Feb. 12, '54; 195-197, Feb. 19, '54

Die Antibiotika in der kinderärztlichen Praxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**254-256, March 5, '54; 292-294, March 12, '54

Nil nocere: Ernährung des Säuglings aus der Konservenbüchse? München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 586-587, May 14, '54

MAURER, E. R., Newer methods of managing serious injuries to chest, Am.J.Surg. **87:**462-473, March '54

MAURER, G., Die akuten Erscheinungen bei Entwicklungsanomalien am Duodenum, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 28-29, '54

MAURER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See HÜBENER, H. J., jt. auth.

MAURER, H. (Mainz), Die Gerinnungsfaktoren bei Erkrankungen der Leber unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Plasma- und Heparinantithrombin- Blutspiegels, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:**181-195, '54

MAURER, H. J., Zur Frage der Aetiologie des sogenannten Strahlensarkoms unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des osteogenen Sarkoms auf dem Boden einer Ostitis deformans Paget, Strahlentherapie **92:**395-401, '53

Über die Wirkung ionisierender Strahlen. Beitrag zur Klärung biochemischer Vorgänge nach Röntgentiefenbestrahlungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**37-39, Jan. 1, '54

Zur Häufigkeit und zur Frage der hormonellen Aetiologie des Mamma-Karzinoms. Statistische Studie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**462-465, May 14, '54

and PFEFFER, K. H., Das Verhalten der Adenosintriphosphorsäure (ATP) im Schock, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**317-318, May 7, '54

MAURER, M. L., and SPAIN, W. C., Allergic response to tobacco, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:278-283, May '54

MAURER, P. H., Cross reactions between albumins of different species and gamma globulins of different species, J.Immunol. **72**:119-122, Feb. '54

See **DIXON, F. J., jt. auth.**

MAURER, R., Karzinome der oberen Luftwege, Medizinische, pp. 281-283, Feb. 27, '54

MAURER-LIBANIO METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MAURI, C., Su di un raro caso di simpaticoblastoma feocromoblastico extrasurrenalico manifestatosi con il quadro di un'osteomielosclerosi, Gior.clin. med. **35**:293-320, March '54

See **ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**

See **STORTI, E., jt. auth.**

VACCARI, F., and KADERAVEK, G. P., Su una reazione citochimica per l'evidenziazione dei gruppi tiolici nelle cellule ematiche, Haematologica **38**:263-280, '54

ASTALDI, G., WUHRMANN, F., and WUNDERLY, C., Ricerche sulle correlazioni tra attività proliferativa, tipo citologico, quadro disprotidemico e rapidità di decorso del plasmocitoma, Haematologica **37**:1103-1131, '53

MAURICE, G. L., and TUHY, J. E., Erythema nodosum and hilar lymphadenopathy, Dis.Chest **25**:328-333, March '54

MAURICE, P.: See **de MORSIER, G., jt. auth.**

MAURIN, J., Recherches sur l'existence de la fièvre Q en Tunisie par la réaction de déviation du complement, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:69-75, Jan. '54

See **RENOUX, G., jt. auth.**

MAURIN, P.: See **BRETON, A., jt. auth.**

MAURO, C., and BOSCAINO, N., Nuovo metodo per riparare perdite di sostanza parziali dell'albero tracheo-bronchiale mediante lembi liberi pleuro-polmonari; contributo tecnico e sperimentale, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:712-728, Oct. '53

MAURO, E., Sutura de ferimento da veia cava inferior por arma branca, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16**:21-25, Jan.-Dec. '53

Persistência da artéria onfalo-mesentérica, Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **16**:57-61, Jan.-Dec. '53

MAURO, G., and NATTERO, G., Ricerche sull'utilizzazione della jaluronidasi nella terapia diuretica, Minerva med. **1**:756-761, March 17, '54

See **CASTELLI, D., jt. auth.**

MAURO, R., Leucemia e cloroma (ricerche spettrofotometriche sul pigmento verde), Riforma med. **67**:1308-1313, Nov. 21, '53

MAURON, J., WENNER, V., and EGLI, R., Nouveau test microbiologique pour les hydrolysats de protéines, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:58-67, '54

MAURY (Mme.): See **MORIN, G., jt. auth.**

MAUSS, T., Über sensible zervikobrachiale und lumbosakrale Radikulopathien, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1043-1050, Nov. 15, '53

MAUSSION, L.: See **HUDELO, A., jt. auth.**

MAUTHE, C.: See **ILLIG, H., jt. auth.**

MAUTNER, H., Pathologic anatomy and physiology of mental retardation, Ann.paediat. **182**:76-84, Feb. '54

MAUVOISIN, F., and BERNARD, J., La névralgie sciatique (signes--diagnostic--traitement), Progr.méd., Paris **82**:152-154, March 24, '54

MAUZE, J., and ARNAUD, G., L'oxyde stanneux dans le traitement de la bilharziose intestinale, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **47**:77-81, '54

See **DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.**

MAUZY, C. H. JR., Obstetrical complications; their management today and 20 years ago, Virginia M. Month. **81**:103-108, March '54

MAW, G. A.: See **BACH, S. J., jt. auth.**

MAWAS, J., and HERSCHBERG, A. D., Traitement des hémorragies rétiniennes récidivantes des sujets jeunes par les implantations de testostérone, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:388-391, '53

MAWSON, P. M., Parasitic nematoda collected by Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition: Heard Island and Macquarie Island, 1948-1951, Parasitology **43**:291-297, Nov. '53

MAXEINER, S. R., Regional enteritis; its surgical management, Minnesota Med. **37**:195-197, March '54

MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws

MAXILLARY SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

cancer, carcinoma of antrum, [W. L. Mattick & M. A. Streuter] Surgery **35**:236-242, Feb. '54

inoperable carcinoma of antrum of Highmore; 20 year survival after telecurietherapy and 5 year survival after roentgen-grid therapy, [H. Marks] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:340-348, March '54

MAXILLARY SINUS--Continued

cysts, secreting cysts, [F. Simas] Rev.brasil.oto-rinolaring. **21**:76-87, May-June '53 P

diseases, antrum and disease, [W. McKenzie] Med.Illus. **8**:103-109, Feb. '54

empyema and obesity, [G. Kelemen] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:91-95, '54

management of chronic sinus disease; chronic sinusitis, [L. R. Boies] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:36-45, Jan. '54

mucocele, [J. R. Christensen & L. P. Houck] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:147-151, Feb. '54

nebacetin (neomycin-bacitracin preparation), new antibiotic in sinusitis, [N. R. Blegvad] Nord.med. **51**:64-65, Jan. 7, '54 Da

neurohistologic observations on mucosa of human maxillary sinuses in chronic-purulent and purulent-polypous inflammations, [H. Eickhoff] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:119-125, '54 G

paradental cyst of upper maxilla; relation to sinus, [J. Silva] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:733-734, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

penethamate (penicillin derivative) and procaine penicillin in acute sinusitis; comparative studies, [J. C. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:663-665, April 29, '54 Da

purulent sinusitis during childhood, [H. J. Wessolowski, W. Tiling & O. Bergmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:518-526, Nov. '53 G

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

innervation, neurohistologic observations on mucosa of human maxillary sinuses in chronic-purulent and purulent-polypous inflammations, [H. Eickhoff] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:119-125, '54 G

roentgenography, roentgenologic examination of maxillary sinuses following injection of contrast solution, [K. Faaborg-Andersen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 27-32, '53

tuberculosis, case, [M. J. Gibson & J. H. Prain] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68**:170-173, March '54

tumors, papillary cystadenoma of maxillary paranasal sinus (atypical Warthin tumor), [A. M. Struthers, H. L. Williams & E. M. Parkhill] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:241-244, Feb. '54

MAXIM, E. S., WEBSTER, F. S., and WILLANDER, D. A., Cornpicker hand, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:21-29;126, Jan. '54

MAXITON (d-amphetamine): See Amphetamine

MAXMEN, M. D., SALTER, R. B., and FARMER, A. W., Summary of recent literature on burns and wounds, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:155-174, April '54

MAXSON, W. T., Case report of boric acid poisoning from topical application, J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:423-424, June '54

MAXWELL, E. L.: See **WELLS, L. J., jt. auth.**

MAXWELL, G. M., Twelve cases of lymphoblastomata in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:155-159, April '54

MAXWELL, J., Production of pleural adhesions by kaolin injection, Thorax **9**:10-13, March '54

Costo-clavicular syndrome as sequel to artificial pneumothorax, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:120-122, April '54

MAXWELL, J. H., Diseases of parotid glands, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:972-976, June 12, '54

MAXWELL, R. D. H.: See **GRAHAM, J. G., jt. auth.**

MAXWELL, R. E., and NICKEL, V. S., Antibacterial activity of isomers of chloramphenicol, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:289-295, March '54

MAY, A.: See **HAINES, M., jt. auth.**

MAY, A. M., and NORMAN, G. F., Intestinal obstruction; treatment of certain cases with intubation at operation, West.J.Surg. **62**:37-38, Jan. '54

MAY, C. D., Vitamin B_{12} in human nutrition; critique and object lesson (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **20**:83-95, April 15, '54

MAY, E., and HEYBLON, R., Le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle par la "Rauwolfia serpentina," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:958-966, Nov. 13-20, '53

MAY, F., Erfahrungen mit einem verbesserten Spülcystoskop, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:586-591, '53

Neues zur Cystoskoptechnik, Helvet.chir.acta **21**:116-118, May '54

MAY, HANS, Chirurgie der offenen Sehnen- und Nervendurchtrennungen der Hand, einschliesslich Anwendung der freien Sehnentransplantation, Arch.klin. Chir. **277**:599-610, '54

MAY, HEINZ, Über die operative Herdausräumung bei Wirbeltuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:101-103, Jan. 15, '54

MAY, I. A., and ETHEREDGE, S. N., Resection of recurrent carcinoma of esophagus, California Med. **79:** 451, Dec. '53
GARFINKLE, J. M., and DUGAN, D. J., Eosinophilic granuloma of lung: report of 3 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**549-562, March '54
ROSE, K., and DUGAN, D. J., Solitary pulmonary lesion, California Med. **80:**9-12, Jan. '54
MAY, J. M., Cultural aspects of tropical medicine, Am. J.Trop.Med. **3:**422-430, May '54
MAY, J. P.: See BENSAUDE, A., jt. auth.
MAY, L., and others, Some physical-chemical properties of polyvinylpyrrolidone, Surgery **35:**191-196, Feb. '54
MAY, R.: See GOTTLOB, R., jt. auth.
MAY, S., Economic interest in tropical medicine, Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:**412-421, May '54
MAY, S. C.: See ZIFFREN, S. E., jt. auth.
MAY, V. R., JR., Knee fusion with intramedullary nail fixation, South.M.J. **47:** 32-36, Jan. '54
MAYBURY, BERNARD CONSTABLE: See Obituaries
MAYCOCK, W. d'A., Plasma substitutes, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**29-31, '54
MAYDL OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery
MAYER, Notice nécrologique sur M. Edwin Cohn, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**692-694, Dec. 15-22, '53
MAYER, A., Kollumkarzinom, Fortpflanzungsvorgänge und Vorbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **92:**325-337, '53
Wachstumsverhalten des Uterus-Kollum-Karzinoms in der Schwangerschaft, Krebsarzt **8:**326-330, Dec. '53
Cáncer del cuello uterino y embarazo, Folia clín. internac. **4:**14-19, Jan. '54
Bemerkungen zum Altern der Frau, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**219-221, Feb. 26, '54
Prof. Dr. Willi Wolff, Direktor der Univ.- Frauenklinik Freiburg/Br., München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 232-233, Feb. 26, '54
Bemerkungen zu der seelisch bedingten Sterilität, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**345-347, March 26, '54; 378-381, April 2, '54
Über juristische und psychologische Fragen der künstlichen Samenübertragung, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**393-395, April 9, '54; 444-447, April 16, '54
MAYER, A. J.: See EATON, J. W., jt. auth.
MAYER, C., Considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement des kystes du mésentère, Acta chir.belg. **53:** 124-127, Jan. '54
Relationship between medical and non-medical press, World M.J. **1:**154-155, May '54
MAYER, C. F., Memorable events, lives and books: calendar of commemoration for 1954, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 45-51, Jan. '54
Centennials in Medical Hall of Fame; almanac of anniversaries for 1954 A.D., Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54
MAYER, E. (Stamford, Conn.) JACKSON, E. R., WHITESIDE, E. S., and ALVERSON, C., Experimental embolic pulmonary tuberculosis in mice, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**419-442, March '54
MAYER, E. (Vienna): See HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.
MAYER, H.: See ROLLE, M., jt. auth.
MAYER, J., and JONES, A. K., Hypercholesteremia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**339-342, Dec. '53
See DAVIS, T. R. A., jt. auth.
See Van ITALLIE, T. B., jt. auth.
and ZIGHERA, C. Y., Multiple etiology of obesity: production of 2 types of obesity in littermate mice, Science **119:**96-97, Jan. 15, '54
MAYER, K.: See PICHOTKA, J., jt. auth.
MAYER, M., and DREYFUS, C., Etude de deux groupes d'hémorragies par afibrinémie (4 observations), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**1-9, '54
BERNAL, P., and LEVY, P., Les phénomènes cardio-vasculaires dans l'anoxie du fœtus et du nouveau-né, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**427-434, Jan. 30, '54
KAZANCIGIL, C., BUGNARD, C., and SAHY, A., Etude de 51 enregistrements de contractions utérines au cours du travail par la tokodynamométrie électronique (méthode de Reynolds), Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 188-218, '54
MAYER, R. F., and MOORE, T. D., Carcinoma complicating vesical diverticulum, J.Urol. **71:** 307-315, March '54
MAYER, S., Su di una particulare reazione a medicamento in arto paralitico e sulle sue possibilità terapeutiche (ricerche cliniche e sperimentali), Riforma med. **68:**119-126, Jan. 30, '54
MAYER, S. H.: See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.
MAYER, W.: See GUILLETTE, J. L., jt. auth.
MAYER-NELSON TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MAYERL, O., Ein Beitrag zur Therapie von schmerzhaften Nachwehen und Lochienstauungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**353-354, April 24, '54
MAYERS, M. R., Occupational arsenic poisoning; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**384-388, May '54
MAYERSON, H. S.: See WASSERMAN, K., jt. auth.
MAYET, A.: See von LANZ, T., jt. auth.
MAYFIELD, F. H.: See LYLE, D. J., jt. auth.
MAYLARD-SONNENBURG OPERATION: See Intestines, anastomosis
MAYMONE, S.: See di PORTO, A., jt. auth.
MAYNARD, A. de L. and NABATOFF, R. A., Surgical management of congenital and acquired lesions of heart and great vessels, J.Nat.M.A. **46:**151-158, May '54
MAYNARD, E. G. D., Aerodynamic effects on cabin altitudes, J.Aviation Med. **24:**491-493, Dec. '53
MAYNARD, F. L.: See FULTON, G. P., jt. auth.
MAYO, C. W., Regional enteritis: medical and surgical considerations, Postgrad.Med. **15:**109-113, Feb. '54
See JACKMAN, R. J., jt. auth.
MAYO, F.: See GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.
MAYO, H. W., JR., Pancreatico-duodenectomy for carcinoma of ampulla of Vater; case report, J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**99-103, April '54
and CROMER, P. S., JR., Massive hemorrhage from gastric ulcer eroding gall bladder and anomalous cystic artery, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**120-125, Jan. '54
See DONATO, H., jt. auth.
MAYO, WILLIAM JAMES (1861-1939)
William J.Mayo--20 years after (William J. Mayo lecture), [H. L. Foss] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20:** 66-70, March '54
MAYONADE, G., Diagnostic pratique d'un rétrécissement aortique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**990-993, March 2, '54
MAYOR, G., Les principes thérapeutiques dans la rupture du rein, Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 316-318, Nov. '53
Le radiocobalt dans le traitement des tumeurs malignes de la vessie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 510-512, May 1, '54
MAYOUX, R., and REBATTU, J. P., Notions nouvelles sur l'étude de la résistance des germes aux antibiotiques, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**768-769, '53
MAYR, A., Die Herstellung einer primär bakterienarmen bzw.bakterienfreien Pockendermovaccine, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**302-308, '53
MAYR, F., Morphologische Untersuchungen zur Pathologie des Zwischenhirns, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**184-190, '54
MAYR, H., Probleme und Erfahrungen an 200 Arthrodesen bei chronischen unspezifischen Hüfterkrankungen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**189-206, '53
MAYR, S., Frakturenbehandlung im Kindesalter, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**82-90, March '54
MAYS, C. G.: See JOHNSON, R. B., jt. auth.
MAYTUM, CHARLES KORAN: See Obituaries
MAYUGA, P. N., Intestinal obstruction, Philippine J. Surg. **8:** 101-103, Sept. '53
MAYZEL, I. E., Therapy of peptic ulcer in children, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 31-35, '53 R
MAZALTON, A.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
MAZAUD, R., and CROS, R., Sur un cas de cancer primitif du foie, Méd.trop. **13:** 1041-1050, Nov.-Dec. '53
and LUIGI, D. M., Réticulopathie maligne à forme de fièvre multirécurrente rythmée, Presse méd. **62:** 670-671, April 28, '54
MAZEL: See RENARD, G., jt. auth.
MAZELTON: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
MAZER, A.: See BENELLI, C., jt. auth.
MAZINA, F. V.: See KRAKOVSKIY, N. I., jt. auth.
MAZOUÉ, H.: See CHAUCHARD, P., jt. auth.
MAZUELOS VELA, M., Iridociclitis recurrenciales post-aureomicínicas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1497-1500, Dec. '53
MAZURE, P. A.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
MAZUREK, L., Filling of large intestine with water as new method for improving roentgenologic demonstration of kidneys, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1730-1733, '53 Pol
MAZZA, A., Contributo allo studio delle schisi della prima vertebra cervicale, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**95-104, '53
MAZZA, E., Ricerche anatomiche sulle arterie surrenali dell'uomo, Minerva chir. **9:**175-181, Feb. 28, '54
MAZZA, V.: See AMBROSIO, L., jt. auth.

MAZZA-CHAGAS DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
MAZZARA, J. R.: **See WICHELHAUSEN, R. H., jt. auth.**
MAZZEI, E. E., Estudio clínico del "shock," Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 774-776, March 19, '54
MAZZELLA, H., and MENDEZ BAUER, C., Pressure developed by skeletal muscle during contraction, Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**453-461, Nov. '53
and MIGLIARO, E. F., Hemodynamics of carotid sinus and its repercussion on pressor reflex, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**383-385, Dec. '53
See VANREMOORTERE, E., jt. auth.
MAZZENGA, G., Apparecchio "Maquar"; nuovo mezzo portatile per disinfezioni e disinfestazioni, Gior. med.mil. **103:**485-489, Sept.-Oct. '53
MAZZEO, F.: **See CHIAROLANZA, V., jt. auth.**
See INFRANZI, A., jt. auth.
MAZZEO, M., and PAOLETTI, A., Sulla sensibilità agli antibiotici dei germi isolati da focolai pluri-microbici, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**102-111, Jan.-Feb. '54
MAZZETTA, A., Possibilità del piombaggio extra-muscolo periosteo con spugna di polietilene nei casi oltre il limite, Minerva med. **1:**593-595, Feb. 28,'54
MAZZETTI, G., Les installations de traitement des eaux-vannes et l'emploi des eaux-vannes dans l'agriculture, Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**181-194, '54
Considerazioni sulla vaccinazione contro la tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1:** 223-226, Jan. 27, '54
PIAZZA, G., CICIANI, M., and FRENI, S., La vaccination antityphique-paratyphique antitétanique avec le vaccin T.A.B.Te à dose unique, Bull.internat.serv.san. **27:** 60-67, Feb. '54
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
MAZZINI, M. A., and BLASI, A. A., Tratamiento de la sífilis reciente con cloromicetina (comunicación previa), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:** 114-120, April-Sept. '53
Erupciones cutáneas polimorfas desencadenadas por radioterapia profunda, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**126-130, April-Sept. '53
JONQUIERES, E. D. L., and QUARANTA, A., Mioma mioblástico (Abrikossoff) (cuatro observaciones), Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:** 196-202, Oct.-Dec. '53
MAZZITELLO, W. F., Eosinophilic granuloma of lung, New England J.Med. **250:** 804-809, May 13, '54
MAZZOLINI, EZIO: See Obituaries
MAZZONE, R.: **See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.**
MAZZONI, P., Problemi di anestesia nella chirurgia correttiva della stenosi mitralica, Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 34-43, Jan. '54
MAZZOTTI, L., Método de contar los huevos de Trichuris trichiura, aplicable a las parasitosis leves, Gac.méd.México **83:** 499-502, Nov.-Dec. '53
See DAVIS, G. E., jt. auth.
and TREVIÑO VILLASENOR, A., Ensayo de tratamiento con "dietilcarbamazina" (hetrazán) en tres casos de cisticercosis humana, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 209-211, Sept. '53
and VARELA, G., Susceptibilidad de ratones silvestres del género Microtus a la inoculación experimental con Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, Rev. Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 213-215, Sept. '53
MAZZUOLI, G.: **See TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.**
MEACHAM, W. F., Subdural hematoma: diagnosis and management, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**143-146, April'54
MEAD, J., and WHITTENBERGER, J. L., Evaluation of airway interruption technique as method for measuring pulmonary air-flow resistance, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 408-416, Jan. '54
MEAD, J. F., STEINBERG, G., and HOWTON, D. R., Metabolism of essential fatty acids; incorporation of acetate into arachidonic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 683-689, Dec. '53
MEAD, RICHARD (1673-1754)
pioneer and patron, [W. H. G. Armytage] Brit.M.J. 1:392, Feb. 13, '54
MEAD, S.: **See MUELLER, E. E., jt. auth.**
MEAD, W. J., and COLLINS, V. P., Principles of dilatancy applied to techniques of radiotherapy, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**864-866, May '54
MEADE, B. W., Effect of certain hydroxybenzoic acids on oxygen consumption of Wistar rats, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 60-62, March '54
MEADE, G. M., Medical student teaching at Trudeau Sanatorium, Dis.Chest **25:** 355-356, March '54
and COATES, E. O., JR., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; isonicotinic acid hydrazide compounds in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Clin. North America **38:**437-448, March '54
See COATES, E. O., JR., jt. auth.
MEADE, J. M., and RAY, F. E., Metabolism of 2-aminofluorene in guinea pig, Arch.Biochem. **49:** 43-48, March '54
MEADOW, A., GREENBLATT, M., FUNKENSTEIN, D. H., and SOLOMON, H. C., Relationship between capacity for abstraction in schizophrenia and physiologic response to autonomic drugs, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**332-338, Oct. '53
MEADOWS, S. P., Glomus jugulare tumour presenting with papillœdema and obscurations of vision, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 298-299, April '54
MEAGHER, S. W., CRANDON, J. H., and CAMPBELL, A. J. A., Appendicitis in children, New England J. Med. **250:** 895-900, May 27, '54
MEAKINS, J. C., and ROUTLEY, T. C., Charles Ferdinand Martin; appreciation, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 95-97, Jan. '54
MEALEY, E., HILL, P. J., and LIFSON, S. S., Conference on health education; tuberculosis associations and colleges work together, Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49:** 334-344, '53
MEANOCK, I.: **See BRUCK, E., jt. auth.**
MEANS, J. H., William Thomas Salter, 1901-1952, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **66:** 16-17, '53
Role of generalist in modern medicine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 169-174, March '54
Choice of opportunities in medicine, New England J. Med. **250:** 766-770, May 6, '54
MEARA, F. S.: **See SMITH, A. D., jt. auth.**
MEARA, R. H.: **See DOWLING, G. B., jt. auth.**
MEARS, T. W., KIRKLIN, J. W., and WOOLNER, L. B., Fate of patients with alveolar-cell tumor of lungs, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 420-424, April '54
MEASLES
behavior of 17-ketosteroids, [F. Mulè, G. Andreoni & F. Mingrino] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:** 96-101, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
tuberculin reactions in course of measles, [R. K. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 457-461, March 25, '54 Da
without exanthem, [A. Schüller] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 244-251, Oct. '53 S
complications and sequels, appendicitis in course of measles, [W. H. Galloway] Brit.M.J. **2:**1412-1414, Dec. 26, '53
encephalitis complicating measles, [A. Jensen] Ugesk. læger **115:** 1946-1950, Dec. 24, '53 Da
encephalitis due to measles, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **62:**24-26, Jan. 9, '54 F
final report on case of myocarditis following measles, [F. X. Giustra] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 615, May '54
infiltrating atypical epithelial proliferations of bronchi, [E. Jeckeln] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 83-91, Dec. 19, '53 G
measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis, [R. D. César] Arch. argent. pediat. **40:** 16-20, July '53 S
mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in 2 siblings with measles, [J. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**665-666, April 29, '54 Da
prophylaxis and treatment of bacterial complications with benzethacil (benzathine penicillin) and aqueous procaine penicillin G, [S. Karelitz, C. C. Chang & Z. E. Matthews] J.Pediat. **44:** 357-363, April '54
roentgenologic aspects of pulmonary complications, [G. Pisani & F. Toscano] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 287-302, '53 I
therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; cerebrospinal fluid and serum studies in measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis with special reference to phosphorus, cholesterol and magnesium, [L. Odessky & others] J.Pediat. **43:** 695-708, Dec. '53
3 unusual cases, [I. Hendler] South African M.J. **27:** 1137, Dec. 12, '53
epidemiology and statistics, in virgin soil; Greenland 1951, [P. E. Christensen & others] Danish M.Bull. **1:**2-6, March '54
German: See Rubella
immunity, gamma globulin in prophylaxis of measles and infectious hepatitis in children, [V. Mione] Pediatria **61:**901-905, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy, effect of sintomicetina (chloramphenicol and its racemic form) on course, [E. N. Gorkin] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.71-72, '54 R
virus, further studies, [S. Arakawa] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 227-238, '54 G
MEAT
See also Beef; Pork; etc.
alanine, cystine, glycine and serine content, [J. C. Alexander, C. W. Beckner & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Nutrition **51:**319-328, Nov.'53
amino acid composition of organ meats, [B. S.

MEAT--Continued
Schweigert, B. A. Bennett & B. T. Guthneck] Food Res. **19**: 219-223, March-April '54
in diet, specific dynamic action of meat diet in simple chronic goiter, [M. Mortara & L. Martinetti] Gior. clin.med. **35**: 341-350, March '54 I
inspection, isolation of human enteric pathogens from ready-to-eat meats from butcher shops in Cairo, Egypt, [T. M. Floyd & C. F. Blakemore] J.Infect. Dis. **94**: 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '54
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
MEBARAL: See cross reference under Mephobarbital
MEBED, A. A. K.: See HOLT, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
MECCHERI, L. A., Nota sobre la enfermedad de Ayerza; experiencia personal, Semana méd. **104**: 178-186, Feb. 18, '54
Semiología del bazo; macro y microesplenias, Semana méd. **104**: 434-439, April 15, '54
MECHANECK, I., Vasomotor rhinitis and bronchial asthma due to locust bean gum dust, Ann.Allergy **12**: 164-167, March-April '54
MECHELKE, K., and NUSSER, E., Kreislaufveränderungen beim Müllerschen Saugversuch, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 842-848, Nov. '53
MECHELSE, K.: See VERHAART, W. J. C., jt. auth.
MECHETTI, G., Associazione non comune di effetti secondari da streptomicino-terapia, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**: 97-100, March-April '54
MECHOLYL: See cross reference under Methacholine
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula
MECL, A., KUBICEK, J., and SRAMEK, J., Role of bronchial asthma in pathogenesis of pulmonary emphysema, Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 355-360, April 2, '54 Cz
SRAMEK, J., and HOLIK, F., Determination of position of heart in kyphoscoliosis by thoracic and unipolar extremity leads, Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 275-280, March 12, '54 Cz
MECONIUM
fibrocystic disease of pancreas (presenting as meconium ileus and as respiratory infection), [R. McDonald] South African M.J. **27**: 1087-1090, Nov. 28, '53
fibrocystic disease of pancreas; surgical aspects (meconium ileus), [J. Bréhant] Presse méd. **61**: 1627-1628, Dec. 9, '53 F
gangrene of intestine occurring in utero; successful resection, [T. H. Connell, Jr. & M. Bogin] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 621-625, May '54
laboratory observations on viscidity, [J. L. Emery] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**: 34-37, Feb. '54
meconium ileus, meconium peritonitis and volvulus of ileum with cystic fibrosis of pancreas; report of 2 cases with review, [W. Sinclair, Jr. & M. M. Driver] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 337-342, March '54
meconium peritonitis, [E. P. G. Michell] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**: 38-45, Jan. '54
meconium peritonitis due to incarcerated mesenteric hernia; recovery following operation for intrauterine rupture of intestine, [A. Tow, E. S. Hurwitt & J. A. Wolff] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 192-203, Feb. '54
MEDA, P., and PELLEGRINI, A., La terapia termale solforosa nelle otopatie rinogene dell'infanzia, Minerva pediat. **6**: 68-72, Jan. 31, '54
MEDALIE, M., and BLOOMBERG, B. M., Serum cholinesterase activity and protein-bound iodine fluctuations during therapy of case of nephrosis, South African M.J. **28**: 170-173, Feb. 27, '54
MEDALLIONS: See Medicine, in art and literature
MEDALS
presentation of Kober Medal to Peyton Rous, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66**: 20-30, '53
Sedgwick Memorial Medal to Dr.Buck for 1953, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1600-1602, Dec. '53
MEDAWAR, P. B.: See SMITH, A. U., jt. auth.
MEDD, W. E., MATTHEWS, M. B., and THURSFIELD, W. R. R., Ebstein's disease, Thorax **9**: 14-21, March '54
MEDDA, A.: See CIOGLIA, L., jt. auth.
MEDDA, B.: See SCARPA, A., jt. auth.
de MEDEIROS, C. M., Pênfigo eritematoso (tipo Senear-Usher), com evolução fatal no sentido de um pênfigo vulgar, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**: 183-193, Sept. '53
MEDEL, M.: See GAVIOLI, R. L., jt. auth.
MEDIASTINUM
blood supply, phlebography; bilateral simultaneous injection technic, [V. Gvozdanović & B. Oberhofer] Acta radiol. **40**: 395-407, Oct. '53
MEDIASTINUM--Continued
cancer, basalioma originated in anterior part of mediastinum with metastasis in right supraclavicular hollow, with successful removal; case, [Y. Iseda] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 551-555, Sept. 1, '53 J
demonstration of involvement of mediastinum in bronchial carcinoma by kymography of esophagus filled with contrast substance, [F. Strnad] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**: 427-438, April '54 G
cysts, benign cystic thymoma, [C. C. Pixley, C. A. Piper & W. F. Bowers] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 373-377, April '54
bronchogenic cysts; clinical study of 6 cases, [A. Ruggiero & F. Scrosoppi] Gior.ital.chir. **10**: 1-18, Jan. '54 I
celomic cysts, [R. d'Alò] Radiol.med. **40**: 250-262, March '54 I
gastrointestinal tract duplication: massive hemorrhage from ulcer, [T. J. Thomson, J. H. Wilson & G. L. W. Cunningham] Gastroenterology **26**: 774-780, May '54
mediastinal bronchogenic cyst; case, [A. Lecours] Union méd.Canada **83**: 267-269, March '54 F
of fore-gut origin associated with vertebral abnormalities, [M. Fallon, A. R. G. Gordon & A. C. Lendrum] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 520-533, March '54
treated by marsupialization to esophagus; case, [G. R. Minor] Ann.Surg. **139**: 230-235, Feb. '54
diseases, diagnosis and therapy of mediastinitis according to recent experiences, [H. Schmidt] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 121-146, '53 G
diagnosis and therapy of mediastinopulmonary actinomycosis, [J. Delarue] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 917-918, Feb. 28, '54 F
external mediastinopericarditis caused by liquid paraffin (paraffinosis of mediastinum), [R. Nissen & O. Hase] Thoraxchirurgie **1**: 480-488, April '54 G
modern surgical management of infections, [A. S. W. Touroff & G. P. Seley] J.A.M.A. **154**: 230-234, Jan. 16, '54
periesophageal pathology due to perforation, [G. Lugli] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**: 4-6, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
emphysema: See Emphysema
foreign bodies, lower cervical esophagotomy in foreign bodies of mediastinum and in esophagomediastinal lesions, [G. Pesce] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**: 13-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, pulmonary arteriosclerosis of unusual etiology (scar tissue in mediastinum); case, [R. Heglin & H. U. Zollinger] Cardiologia **24**: 92-95, '54 G
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
differential diagnosis of changes of central shadow in young children, [H. W. Kirchhoff] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 557-567, Nov. '53 G
differential diagnosis of obstruction of superior vena cava and mediastinal densities, [A. Adorf] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 371-373, April 9, '54 G
intrathoracic pressure and position of patient, [C. Gianturco] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 870-872, May '54
pneumographic study of mediastinum, [E. Valentino] Minerva med. **2**: 1431-1435, Nov. 14, '53 I
value of tomography in examination of mediastinum, especially of hilar lymph nodes, [V. Vojtek] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 476-478, April 30, '54 Cz
tumors, [C. C. Brantigan, C. Y. Hadidian & G. Schimert] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**: 71-84, Feb. '54
[G. V. Brindley, Jr. & J. A. Henderson] Am.Surgeon **20**: 260-269, March '54
[J. A. Cáceres] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**: 224-232, July-Dec. '53 S
[H. R. Malloy] J.Nat.M.A. **46**: 41-45, Jan. '54
anterior mediastinal chondromyxosarcoma, [A. Schwinger & S. D. Hemley] Dis.Chest **24**: 670-673, Dec. '53
benign formations studied by means of pneumomediastinum, [G. Pidone] Radiol.med. **40**: 24-36, Jan. '54 I
clinical aspects and differential diagnosis, [F. Kümmerle] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**: 219-235, '54 G
containing phleboliths, [S. Schorr, K. Braun & G. Isaac] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 305-306, May '54
dilatation of major azygos vein simulating tumor; case, [W. R. Schmidt] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 251-254, March '54
ectopia of primary thymic tumors, [J. H. Forsee, C. J. Farinacci & H. A. Blake] Ann.Surg. **138**: 922-924, Dec. '53

MEDIASTINUM, tumors--Continued
large leiomyoma, [A. S. Rajasingham & G. H. Cooray] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**446-447, Jan. '54
leukemic forms of malignant tumors, [H. Brücher] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**608-615, '53 G
mediastinal goiter; 2 cases, [C. Ciceri] Chir.torac. **6:**451-458, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
mediastinal lipoma; successful removal of 8 pound 1 ounce (3657 grams) tumor, [R. R. Crutcher & C. L. Plott] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**261-265, March '54
metastasis from embryonic renal tumor; case, [M. Heckenroth] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**24-31, '54 F
modern surgical management, [A. S. W. Touroff & G. P. Seley] J.A.M.A. **154:**230-234, Jan. 16, '54
neurofibromatosis with report of case showing multicentric malignant metaplasia, [P. Ellman & L. W. Price] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**155-160, April '54
neurogenic tumors; clinical study of 46 cases, [A. Ruggiero & F. Scrosoppi] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**591-613, Sept. '53 I
nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [R. Drews & J. Groniowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1637-1640, '53 Pol
pathogenesis and clinical aspects of dermoid cysts and teratomas of anterior mediastinum, [T. N. Mordvinkina] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:**47-49,'53 R
relationship between mediastinal lipomas and thymus, [M. Rubin & S. Mishkin] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**494-502, May '54
roentgenologic demonstration of organs and tumors of posterior mediastinum, [E. Zierhut] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**591-597, May '54 G
simulated by azygos phlebectasia, [W. J. Sayer, L. F. Parmley, Jr. & J. de L. S. Morris] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**175-182, Jan. '54
so-called mediastinal tumors, [R. Sauvage, H. Le Brigand & M. Merlier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**427-424, March 24-April 7, '54 F
surgical removal of hemangiomas of posterior mediastinum, [I. M. Talman] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:**50-52, '53 R
survey of modern concepts in diagnosis and management, [J. W. Peabody, Jr., L. R. Strug & J. D. Rives] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**875-893, June '54
teratoid tumors, [P. E. A. Nylander, S. Toivonen, M. Turunen & L. Hjelt] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **42:**141-156, '53

MEDIATONAL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Anesthesia, relaxants in

MEDICAL CARE; MEDICAL SERVICE: See Economics, Medical; Hospitals; Insurance, sickness; Medicine; etc.

MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical

MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical

MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Coroners and Medical Examiners

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical

MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical

MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure, Medical

MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical

MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies

MEDICI, F. A., and de MORO, E. R., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las cavernas pulmonares tuberculosas de gran tamaño localizadas en los lóbulos inferiores, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**923-928, April 2, '54

MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
comprehensive medicine, [K. L. White, J. S. L. Browne & E. D. Wittkower] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**115-122, Feb. '54
medicine and modern world, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **62:**753-754, May 15, '54 F
medicine and public welfare; president's address, [W. B. Martin] J.A.M.A. **155:**805-807, June 26, '54
medicine at crossroads, [F. M. Forster] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**1-6, Jan. '54
negligence in medical practice, [R. Forbes] J.Irish M.A. **34:**1-8, Jan. '54
orientation of medicine for universal civilization; biologic code; code of health and life rights and reciprocal obligations, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **104:**121-133, Feb. 4, '54 S
problems and practice of medicine as entirety, [K. Saller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**37-41, Jan. 9, '54 G
science confronted with mystery of life; we are ignorant; shall we remain so? [R. Balli] Nuntius radiol. **19:**843-856, Nov. '53 I

MEDICINE--Continued
yes man, [H. Ogilvie] New Zealand M.J. **52:**317-324, Oct. '53
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
adaptation syndrome in clinical medicine, [H. Selye] Practitioner **172:**5-15, Jan. '54
introduction, [A. Navarro] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**265-273, Jan. 22, '54 S
limitations of "specificity," [F. W. Bronisch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**576-579, April 9, '54 G
new approach to clinical education at Northwestern, [R. L. Langenbach] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **28:**189-192, '54
new facility to aid general practitioner; clinical center of Public Health Service, [L. A. Scheele] GP **9:**93-99, April '54
proceedings of American Society for Clinical Investigation; forty-sixth annual meeting [abstracts], J.Clin.Invest. **33:**914-974, June '54
proceedings of Central Society for Clinical Research: twenty-sixth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**918-970, Dec. '53
self-controlled and self-recorded clinical trial for low-grade morbidity, [L. Hogben & M. Sim] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**163-179, Oct. '53
Southern Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at seventh annual meeting, [various authors] Am.J.Med. **16:**590-613, April '54
cults: See also Chiropractic; Osteopathy; Quackery
legend and shrine of Saint Triduana, [J. Foster] Brit. J.Ophth. **37:**763-765, Dec. '53
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
group practice: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Instruments, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.
among ancient Hebrews, [B. L. Gordon] Hebrew M. J. **1:**166, '54
Andreas Vesalius, Count Palatine; further information on Vesalius and his ancestors, [C. D. O'Malley] J. Hist. Med. & Allied Sc. **9:**196-223, April '54
beginnings of Société française d'histoire de la médecine, 1902-1940, [P. Delaunay] Hist.méd. **3:**9-61, Nov. '53 F
centennials in Medical Hall of Fame; almanac of anniversaries for 1954 A.D., [C. F. Mayer] Bull. Hist.Med. **28:**1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54
George Sand and physicians of her time, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **62:**73-74, Jan. 16, '54 F
landmarks in medicine, [W. H. Cole] Postgrad.Med. **15:**176-183, Feb. '54
mechanism and vitalism in second half of nineteenth century; theory on medical research of basic principles in medicine, [P. Diepgen] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**203-205, Feb. 19, '54 G
memorable events, lives and books: calendar of commemoration for 1954, [C. F. Mayer] Mil.Surgeon **114:**45-51, Jan. '54
memories of Cotugno on occasion of discovery of his tomb, [G. Pezzi] Riforma med. **67:**1354-1357, Nov. 28, '53 I
methods and manners of great men of medicine, [L. P. Good] Am.Surgeon **20:**227-233, March '54
monistic system in medicine, [S. Vaisrub] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**200-203, Feb. '54
nature of medicine in eighteenth century, [J. Steudel] Deutsches med.J. **5:**81-86, Feb. 15, '54 G
partiality and middle of the road in medicine, [P. Martini] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**385-389, March 5, '54 G
Röntgen oration. Practice and personalities at Hobart Town, 1828-1832, as indicated by day book of James Scott, M.D., R.N., senior colonial surgeon, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] M.J.Australia **1:**421-430, March 20, '54
roots of psychosomatic medicine, [I. Galdston] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**127-132, Feb. '54
special number in honor of fiftieth anniversary of Société française d'histoire de la médecine (Numéro spécial édité en l'honneur du cinquantenaire de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine), Hist.méd. **3:**3-94, Nov. '53
in Africa, African journey; physician's impressions of trip from Cape Town to Cairo, [L. S. P. Davidson] Lancet **1:**614-617, March 20, '54
in Alabama, doctor supplies community's needs;

MEDICINE, in Alabama--Continued
changing pattern of medical care in rural Wilcox County, Alabama, 1908-1954, [J. P. Jones] GP **9**:97-102, June '54
in American colonies, impact of disease on American history, [H. N. Simpson] New England J. Med. **250:** 679-687, April 22, '54
in art and literature: See also Bible
Albrecht Dürer's Melencolia I from physician's point of view, [H. Kirste] Medizinische, pp.516-518, April 10, '54 G
classified medical references in works of Shakespeare, [J. W. L. Crosfill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:240-251, '53; **40:** 12-29, '54
famous paintings of sick children, [L. Diekmeier] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**86-97, Feb. '54 G
hand regulated by thought, [V. Neri] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:** 171-197, '54 I
history of medicine in 4 pictures, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. **2:**1998-2000, Dec. 19, '53 I
Josiah Wedgwood, medallions and physicians, [H. H. Fertig] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**127-139, March-April '54
medicine in works of Hippocrates, [F. Robert] Rev. prat. **4:** 238-242, Jan. 21, '54 F
neuropsychiatric ideas in art of ancient Egypt, [R. González Más] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 239-243, Oct. '53 S
Plato's concepts of medicine, [L. S. King] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**38-48, Jan. '54
pre-Columbian ceramic vases of ancient Nazca culture, showing possible gummata of leg, [P. Weiss &,L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 145-147, March '54
psychology in El Greco's paintings, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **61:** 1777-1780, Dec. 25, '53 F
Shakespeare and Chaucer; use of medical allusion in story of Troilus and Criseyde, [B. Gandevia] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:** 8-12, Dec. '53
social role of medicine in Balzac's books, [G. Pradalié] Rev.prat. **4:** 950-953, April 1, '54 F
tributes to physician, [L. Roddis] J.A.M.A. **154:** 937, March 13, '54
William Shakespeare, gerontologist, [W. E. Vest] Geriatrics **9:**80-82, Feb. '54
in Australia, training of undergraduates and graduates in medicine, with some remarks on practice of medicine in Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J. Australia **2:**913-919, Dec. 19, '53
in Belgium, episodes of medicine in Liége, [M. Florkin] Rev.méd. Liège **8:**788-799, Dec. 15, '53; **9:** 20-27, Jan. 1, '54; 85-93, Feb. 1, '54; 183-191, March 15, '54; 210-218, April 1, '54 F
episodes of medicine in Liége, [J. Philippe] Rev.méd. Liège **9:**56-64, Jan. 15, '54 F
in Brazil, advent of pioneers of psychosomatic medicine in Rio Grande do Sul, [N. Seligman] Rev. brasil.hist.med. (no.3) **4:**197-198, '53 P
assistance to patients with mutilated locomotor apparatus, [B. Lima] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**315-325, Oct. '53 P
concept and modern status of problem of assistance to patients with mutilation of locomotor apparatus in Rio de Janeiro, [A. de Araujo] An.paulist.med. e cir. **66:**269-273, Oct. '53 P
documents concerning physicians and medicine in late seventeenth century, [J. P. L. Cordeiro] Rev. brasil.hist.med. (no.2) **4:**143-164, '53 P
first practitioners of medicine in Brazil in sixteenth century; social and economic condition; race and religion; exercise of profession, [L. de C. Santos Filho] Rev.brasil.hist.med. (no.3) **4:**177-182, '53 P
professional history of medicine in Maranhão, [O. C. Lima] Rev.brasil.hist.med. (no.2) **4:**165-174; (no. 3) **4:**175, '53 P
in Canada, government planning: federal-provincial health survey reports, [M. G. Taylor] Canad.M.A. J. **70:**204-208, Feb. '54
social assistance medical care programs, [M. G. Taylor] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**750-759, June '54
in China, achievements of Chinese medicine in Ch'in (221-207 B.C.) and Han (206 B.C.-219 A.D.) dynasties, [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **71:**380-396, Sept.-Oct. '53
achievements of Chinese medicine in northern Sung dynasty, (960-1127 A.D.), [T. Lee] Chinese M.J. **72:**65-82, Jan.-Feb. '54
in Denmark, accident cases in rural practice, [Didde & A. Larsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**403-406, March 11, '54 Da
in Florida, meeting health needs in southern state: Florida (including program of medical and related education), [R. S. Poor] South.M.J. **47:**174-176, Feb. '54

MEDICINE--Continued
in France: See also Physicians, in France
introduction of agricultural medicine as separate branch of medicine, [G. Duteil & E. Brassier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3931-3933, Dec. 6, '53 F
in Great Britain: See also Physicians, in Great Britain
British National Health Service, [J. Craig] Pediatrics **13:**488-495, May '54
changing face of medicine (National Health Service), [F. W. Law] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 848-857, Nov.-Dec. '53
cost of National Health Service: memorandum from Royal College of Physicians to Guillebaud Committee, Lancet **1:**562-565, March 13, '54
medicine and welfare state, [H. M. C. Macaulay] Lancet **1:**148-152, Jan. 16, '54
preventive and social medicine, [D. W. Clark] New York J.Med. **53:**2953-2956, Dec. 15, '53
William Budd Health Centre; first year, [R. H. Parry, J. Sluglett & R. C. Wofinden] Brit.M.J. **1:**388-392, Feb. 13, '54
in India, presidential address, [S. C. Sen] J.Indian M.A. **23:**192-199, Feb. '54
in Italy, Luigi Carlo Farini and conclusion of security of dukedoms, [G. M. Baldi] Folia med. **36:**1013-1022, Dec. '53 I
in Kenya, medical practice in colony and protectorate of Kenya, [G. V. W. Anderson & J. P. de Mello] New England J.Med. **250:**321-324, Feb. 25, '54
in Lebanon: See Medicine, in Syria
in Malaya, medical natural history of Malayan aborigines, [I. Polunin] M.J.Malaya **8:**55-114, Sept.; 114A-174, Dec. '53
in Mexico, four hundredth anniversary of graduation of first physicians from University of Mexico (1553-1953), [F. Fernández del Castillo] Gac.méd.México **83:**339-342, July-Aug. '53 S
history of medical journals in Mexico, [F. Fernández del Castillo] Gac.méd.México **83:**229-244, May-June '53 S
history of periods of medicine in Mexico, [J. Alcantara Herrera] Medicina,México **34:**1-16, Jan. 10, '54; 39-46, Jan. 25, '54 S
notes and observations on periods of medicine in province of Mexico, [J. Alcantara Herrera] Medicina, México **34:**121-128, March 25, '54 S
in Minnesota, history, Minnesota Med. **36:**1269-1274, Dec. '53; **37:**57-64, Jan.; 221-227, March; 297-304, April; 355-361, May '54
in Mississippi, preliminary report of ophthalmic survey on mass population in southern rural Mississippi, [W. B. Clark & others] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:**43-56, '54
in New Zealand, occupational health services, [T. O. Garland] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:**255-259, July-Oct. '53
in Ohio, historian's notebook, Ohio M.J. **49:**1105, Dec. '53; **50:**48-49, Jan.; 142-146, Feb.; 253-254, March; 361-362, April; 466-469, May '54
in Panama, 50 years of Panamanian medicine, [D. Chanis, Jr.] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**223-227, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
in Pennsylvania, medical care program for indigent, [C. L. Palmer] Delaware M.J. **26:**53-57, March '54
in Philippines, Philippine medicine in last 50 years, [J. Salcedo, Jr.] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**535-537, Oct. '53
in Rhode Island, uniform processing of prepayment medical-surgical care plan claims, [C. L. Farrell] Rhode Island M.J. **37:**139-143, March '54
in Spain, assistance to children in compulsory health insurance, [A. Pueyo García] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 931-942, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
in Switzerland, anatomic and physiologic approach in Swiss medicine during seventeenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**512-520, Nov.-Dec. '53
in Syria, general aspects of medical practice, preventive medicine and antituberculosis campaign in Lebanon, [E. Khoury] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 8-24, Jan-March '54 F
in United States: See also Medicine, in Florida; Medicine, in Ohio; Physicians, in United States; etc.
historic development of medical ethics in United States, [J. Kolaja] World M.J. **1:**155-157, May '54
impact of disease on American history, [H. N. Simpson] New England J.Med. **250:** 679-687, April 22, '54
responsibilities and problems facing medical profession, [E. F. Stanton] J.Maine M.A. **45:** 53-57, March '54
in Washington, voluntary health plans, [H. Peterson] Northwest Med. **53:**461-464, May '54

MEDICINE--Continued
in Wisconsin, supplement to Wisconsin Medical Blue Book, Wisconsin M.J. **53:**1-138, Jan. '54
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
internal, anesthesiology and internal medicine, [E. Wetzels] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**448-456, Dec. '53 G
application of artificial hibernation to pediatric internal medicine, [N. Haverkamp Begemann] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**136-142, April '54 Du
are patients true to T.I.D. and Q.I.D. doses? [B. W. Jenkins] GP **9:**66-69, June '54
changes in panoramic view of internal diseases, [H. H. Berg] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**459-460, April 23, '54 G
contributions and directions in various fields of internal medicine, [G. Sotgiu] Minerva med. **2:**1986-1996, Dec. 19, '53 I
cooperation of specialists at patient's bedside, [R. Schoen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 199-201, '54 G
deep venous thrombosis in lower limbs as complication of internal diseases, [O. Wegelius] Acta med. scandinav. **148:**27-34, '54
department of internal medicine (State University of Iowa College of Medicine), [W. B. Bean] J.M.Educ. **29:**11-29, June '54
general clinical pathology as task of internal medicine, [L. R. Grote] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 195-199, '54 G
internal medicine and pathologic anatomy, [C. van Beek] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 202-205, '54 G
present status, [W. Loeffler] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 176-192, '54 G
present status in United States, [T. von Uexküll] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 205-208, '54 G
specialization and synthesis demonstrated by example of infection theory, [F. O. Höring] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 211-213, '54 G
tasks, [A. Schittenhelm] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 192-195, '54 G
teaching, [H. Wenderoth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 208-210, '54 G
teaching internal medicine at University of Oklahoma School of Medicine; program for undergraduates, [R. M. Bird & S. Wolf] J.A.M.A. **154:**408-411, Jan. 30, '54
what's new and true in internal medicine, [C. A. Thompson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:**120-123, Dec.'53
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
philosophy of, contribution of medicine to modern philosophy, [K. Quecke] Medizinische, pp. 27-32, Jan. 2, '54 G
need for philosophy of medicine, [R. Brain] Tr.M. Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:**203-219, '53
philosopher's search for health, [R. J. Dubos] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:**31-41, '53
preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
general aspects of medical practice, preventive medicine and antituberculosis campaign in Lebanon, [E. Khoury] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**8-24, Jan.-March '54 F
increasing importance of preventive and social medicine in clinical instruction, [J. M. Vine] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **11:**62-66, Jan.-March '54 F
need for health centers, [L. Panichi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1604-1609, Nov. 16, '53 I
new orientation in teaching of preventive medicine, [W. P. Dearing] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1147-1155, Dec. '53
officer indoctrination in preventive medicine; Air Force plan, [N. S. Talner, J. Rizzolo & H. W. Randel] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**583-588, April '54
preventive geriatrics [panel discussion carried on by mail], J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 507-536, May '54
role of detection of acrocyanosis in preventive medicine, [E. Boltanski] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**84-86, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
teaching of preventive medicine and hygiene in the 16 medical schools of Mexico, [C. Díaz Coller] Medicina, México **34:**73-77, Feb. 25, '54 S
primitive, page from medical history, [J. E. Summers] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**285-289, March '54
progress, changing nature of medicine (L. Ridgeway Trimble lectureship), [J. S. L. Browne] Maryland M.J. **2:**626-634, Dec. '53

MEDICINE, progress--Continued
responsibility of physician in modern medicine, [C. Iandolo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**285-291, March 1, '54 I
psychology and medicine: See Psychology
psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind
publicity, public relations conference [papers presented], J.A.M.A. **154:**514-521, Feb. 6, '54
relations between medical and nonmedical press, [J. Pringle] World M.J. **1:** 7-9, Jan. '54
relationship between medical and nonmedical press, [C. Mayer] World M.J. **1:**154-155, May '54
why, what and how of public education meeting, [H. P. Jarvis] New York J.Med. **54:**218-221, Jan. 15, '54
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical
rural: See also Medicine, in Alabama; Medicine, in Denmark; Physicians, rural; Public Health, rural
organization of transfusion service in rural surgical center, [A. Quéinnec] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 456-459, May 5-12, '54 F
social aspects: See also Economics, Medical; Feeblemindedness; Insurance, social; Medicine, in art and literature; Public Health; Rheumatism; etc.
increasing importance of preventive and social medicine in clinical instruction, [J. M. Vine] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **11:**62-66, Jan.-March '54 F
John Bellers 1654-1725; apostle of social medicine, [W. H. G. Armytage] Practitioner **172:**567-570, May '54
pioneer field of investigation and study; social pathology, [N. Silveira Rudolfer] Neurobiologia **16:**261-273, Sept. '53 P
social and economic impact on medicine of control of infectious diseases, [P. H. Long] Illinois M.J. **104:**349-355, Dec. '53
state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
Henry Wyldbore Rumsey 1809-1876; pioneer, [H. St. J. Rumsey] Practitioner **172:**570-572, May '54
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDILL, E. V.: See SONNENFELD, E. D., jt. auth.
MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, F., A prova da reacção psicossomática à isquemia em indivíduos normais, Med.contemp. **71:** 537-551, Nov. '53
MEDINA, R., MORALES, E., and CAPO, A., Valoración del gastroquimograma en las afecciones gastroduodenales, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29:**23-24, Feb. '54
MEDINA, R. F., PEARSON, J. S., and BUCHSTEIN, H. F., Long term evaluation of prefrontal lobotomy in chronic psychotics, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**23-30, Jan. '54
MEDINE, M. M.: See PRIESTLEY, B. S., jt. auth.
MEDINGER, F., Un cas de maladie de Harada, Arch. opht. **14:**172-174, '54
MEDL, W. T., ACTH in crush injuries of hand, S.Clin. North America **34:**363-374, April '54
MEDOC, J.: See ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.
MEDOFF, A. S., and BAYRD, E. D., Gaucher's disease in 29 cases: hematologic complications and effect of splenectomy, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**481-492, March '54
MEDOFF, E. B.: See KING, F. J., jt. auth.
MEDRICKY, O., Amniotic strangulation as cause of congenital malformations, Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 323-325, March 24, '54 Cz
MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar
anatomy and histology, electrophysiologic and histologic studies in vestibular nucleus area during rotatory stimulation, [W. Eckel] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**487-513, '54 G
re-evaluation of cellular morphology of area postrema in view of recent evidence for chemoreceptor function, [K. R. Brizzee & L. M. Neal] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**41-61, Feb. '54
diseases, mechanism of vascular disorders connected with lesions, [G. Tardieu, C. Tardieu, J. J. Pocidalo & J. Himbert] Ann.méd. **54:**679-691, '53 F
pathology, bulbar reticular formation and tremor, [A. Ward, Jr. & F. L. Jenkner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 36-41, '53
histologic changes of spinal ganglia, spinal cord and medulla oblongata, caused by repeated application

MEDULLA OBLONGATA, pathology--Continued
of strong electric currents, [M. Hatakoshi] Arch. jap.Chir. **22**:446-457, Sept. 1, '53
medullary demyelination process in human trypanosomiasis; case, [P. Mollaret, I. Bertrand & H. Mollaret] Presse méd. **62**:455-456, March 24, '54 F
physiology, activity in medulla elicited by electrical stimulation of posterior funiculus of spinal cord in cat, [T. H. Harwood & R. H. Cress] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:157-166, March '54
afferent relations of inferior olivary nucleus; electrophysiologic demonstration of dorsal spino-olivary tract in cat, [H. Grundfest & W. B. Carter] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:72-91, Jan. '54
chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of changes in H+ and total buffer concentrations in cerebral ventricles on respiration, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:45-51, Jan. '54
chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of CO_2 in cerebral ventricles on respiration, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:39-44, Jan. '54
control of posture by reticular formation and cerebellum in intact, anesthetized and unanesthetized and in decerebrated cat, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:52-64, Jan. '54
direct influence of ammonium chloride on respiratory center, [J. de Bersaques & I. R. Leusen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:13-16, Feb. 1, '54
effect of pentobarbital on electrical excitability of respiratory center in cat, [T. D. Harris & H. L. Borison] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:77-82, Jan. '54
electrophysiologic and histologic studies in vestibular nucleus area during rotatory stimulation, [W. Eckel] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:487-513, '54 G
ischemic and anoxic dissolution of supramedullary control of respiration, [C. G. Breckenridge & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:449-457, Dec. '53
locus of emetic action following irradiation (chemoreceptive trigger zone in medulla oblongata), [H. I. Chinn & S. C. Wang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:472-474, March '54
postulated vasodilator center, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:68-76, Jan. '54
surgery, bulbar tractotomy in therapy of symptomatic glossopharyngeal neuralgia, [J. Le Beau] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1941, May 14, '54 F
first and second division trigeminal neuralgia treated by intramedullary trigeminal tractotomy, [M. A. Falconer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:299-300, April '54
tumors, clinical study of variable Wallenberg syndrome; behavior of Dagnini-Aschner reflex in case due to metastatic tumor, [F. Fabiani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 273-278, March 22, '54 I
wounds and injuries, vesical function and medullary trauma, [J. Dubas] J.urol.,Paris **59**:873-882, '53 F

MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellum, tumors; Tumors, neuroblastoma

MEDUNA, L. J., Physiological background of CO_2 treatment of neuroses, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:664-667, March '54

MEDYNSKI, M., Effect of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on cardiac function of fetus, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:385-388, '54 Pol

MEEHAN, J. P., STOLL, A. M., and HARDY, J. D., Cutaneous pain threshold in native Alaskan Indian and Eskimo, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:397-400, Jan. '54

MEEK, E. C.: See **NICHOLS, H. M., jt. auth.**

MEEK, W. J.: See **O'BRIEN, G. S., jt. auth.**

MEEKER, I. A., JR.: See **LONGINO, L. A., jt. auth.**

MEEKS, R. C.: See **INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**

MEENAN, P. N., Changing outlook in poliomyelitis, Med.Illus. **8**:31-34, Jan. '54
Immunisation against poliomyelitis, J.Irish M.A. **34**:64-67, March '54

MEERLOO, J. A. M., Electrically provoked muscle-contractions as form of psychotherapy in cerebral palsy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:179-180, March '54
Psychologic implications of cancer, Geriatrics **9**: 154-156, April '54
Pavlovian strategy as weapon of menticide, Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:809-813, May '54
Barbiturism, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:392-394, May '54

MEEROFF, M., Tratamiento de la teniasis, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3256-3262, Nov. 27, '53
Diagnóstico temprano del cáncer gástrico, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:62-67, Jan. 1, '54; 358-365, Jan. 29, '54

MEEROFF, M.--Continued
Los ganglioplejicos en la terapéutica antiulcerosa, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:871-878, March 26, '54
Medicación astringente en el tratamiento de las diarreas, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1234-1238, April 30, '54
See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.

MEESMANN, A., Weitere experimentelle Untersuchungen über die antagonistische Innervation des Ciliarmuskels, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 51-54, '53
and LANGE, F., Über die Pupillenverengerung während der Kataraktoperation, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:491-506, '53

MEFFLEY, W. H.: See **DOERMANN, E. L., jt. auth.**

MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation

MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous

MEGALERYTHEMA: See Erythema infectiosum

MEGALOBLASTS: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious

MEGAMYCETOMA: See Aspergillosis, pulmonary

MEGAPHEN: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine

MEGEVAND, A.: See **ROYER, P., jt. auth.**

MEGEVAND, R. P., PAUL, R. N., and PARKER, J., Single ventricle with diminutive outlet chamber; associated with coarctation of aorta and other cardiac anomalies, J.Pediat. **43**:687-694, Dec. '53

MEGGENDORFER, FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries

MEGGIOLARO, A.: See **LONDRES, G., jt. auth.**

MEGIGHIAN, D.: See **de VIDO, G., jt. auth.**

MEHL, D. A.: See **WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.**

MEHL, H. G.: See **FREYSCHMIDT, P., jt. auth.**

MEHL, W., Über die Behandlung des schweren Tetanus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:553-555, April 2, '54

MEHLIN, G. B.: See **WELSH, J. B., jt. auth.**

MEHMEL, L., Das Auftreten der Riesenzellarteriitis in Deutschland, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:242-247, April '54

MEHN, W. H., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; operating room cholangiography, S.Clin.North America **34**:151-158, Feb. '54
See BERNHARD, V. M., jt. auth.
See DOUGLASS, T. C., jt. auth.

MEHNERT, G.: See **KUHN, H. A., jt. auth.**

MEHNERT, H.: See **LEY, H., jt. auth.**

MEHNERT, J. H.: See **LEMMER, K. E., jt. auth.**

MEHRA, K. S.: See **AGARWAL, L. P., jt. auth.**

MEIBOMIAN GLANDS: See Eyelids

MEIER, R., GROSS, F., and TRIPOD, J., Zur Frage der Behandlung von Schlafmittelintoxikationen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 316-321, '54
Ritalin, eine neuartige synthetische Verbindung mit spezifischer zentralerregender Wirkungskomponente, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:445-450, May 15, '54
See BEIN, H. J., jt. auth.
See TRIPOD, J., jt. auth.

MEIGHAN, STUART SPENCE: See Obituaries

MEIGS, J. V., Fibroma of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax--Meigs' syndrome, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:962-987, May '54
Pelvic tumors other than fibromas of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:471-486, May '54

MEIGS, J. W., ALBOM, J. J., and KARTIN, B. L., Chloracne from unusual exposure to arochlor, J.A.M.A. **154**:1417-1418, April 24, '54
SCIARINI, L. J., and Van SANDT, W. A., Skin penetration by diamines of benzidine group, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:122-132, Feb. '54

MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors

MEIJERS, E. J., Pseudocavitary emphysema (pneumatocele) due to multiple abscesses; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:54-56, Feb. '54 Du

MEIKLEJOHN, A., Mill reek and Devonshire colic, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:40-44, Jan. '54

MEIKLEJOHN, G., KEMPE, C. H., THALMAN, W. G., and LENNETTE, E. H., Effectiveness of polyvalent influenza A vaccine during influenza A-prime epidemic, Am.J.Hyg. **59**:241-248, May '54
See CHANCEY, R. L., jt. auth.
and others, Chemotherapy of primary atypical pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **154**:553-557, Feb. 13, '54

MEILING, R. L., and RUPPERSBERG, A., JR., Maternal mortality in Franklin County; 5-year study, Ohio M.J. **50**:445-459, May '54

MEILLAND, G. G.: See **BLANC, W. A., jt. auth.**

MEINECKE, G., Über einige neuere Erythrozytenbildungshypothesen, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:73-76, Feb.'54
See HARMSEN, H., jt. auth.

MEINECKE, R.: See **BERTRAM, F., jt. auth.**
See FÜHR, J., jt. auth.

MEINERS, S., Methodischer Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Pulswellengeschwindigkeit, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**297-308, May '54
MEINERTZ, F., Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese des Lathyrismus, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**386-393, Dec. '53
MEINERTZ, O., Riesen-Hydronephrose, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**742-744, '53
See **HAAR, H., jt. auth.**
MEINICKE, K., and GRUND, G., Über den diagnostischen Wert der Komplementbindungs- und Flockungsreaktionen bei tertiär-syphilitischen Hautveränderungen, Hautarzt **5:**170-172, April '54
MEINICKE REACTIONS
cardiolipin microtest and modified micromethod, [R. H. Laun & E. Gehm] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**189-194, '53 G
MEIRELLES, M. M., Helmintíases intestinais em soldados do Exército, no Distrito Federal, em 1949, Arq.Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:**41-46, '53
MEIROWSKY, A. M., Penetrating craniocerebral trauma; observations in Korean war, J.A.M.A. **154:**666-669, Feb. 20, '54
MEIROWSKY, E., FREEMAN, L. W., and WOODARD, J. S., Response of embryonic chick membrane to Bowen's intraepithelial cancer, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**417-429, May '54
MEIRSMAN-ROOBROECK, G. C., Principles of modern anesthesia, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**169-175, Feb. 15, '54 Du
MEISEL, E.: See **WACHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
MEISNER, G., and UNGER, H. H., Augenveränderungen bei Neurofibromatosis und Phäochromozytom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**466-473, '54
See **HALLERMANN, W., jt. auth.**
MEISSNER, ALFRED: See Obituaries
MEISSNER, F., Zur Genese der Bauchdeckenhämatome, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1921-1930, '53
Probleme der Alterschirurgie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**411-413, March 5, '54
See **SIEBER, E., jt. auth.**
MEISSNER, F. M., Der Transport von konserviertem Blut, Anaesthesist **2:**208-210, Dec. '53
MEISSNER, G., Zur Frage der Virulenz chemoresistenter Tuberkelbakterien; in vivo INH-resistent gewordene Tuberkelbakterien, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**538-546, '54
Praktische Erfahrungen mit der Resistenzbestimmung an Tuberkelbakterien, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**76-82, '54
and **BERG, G.**, Ein Jahr Therapie mit Isoniacid. Bakteriologische Resistenz- und Therapie-Resultate, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**340-352, '54
MEISSNER, G. F.: See **DUFF, G. L., jt. auth.**
MEISSNER, W. A.: See **BOYD, D. P., jt. auth.**
See **SOMMERS, S. C., jt. auth.**
MEISSNER PLEXUS: See Stomach, innervation
MEISTER, K. H., Die Intubationsnarkose am kleinen Krankenhaus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1745-1748, '53
MEISTER, L.: See **RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.**
MEISTER, R., Carl Freiherr von Rokitansky; Präsident der Akademie der Wissenschaften (1869-1878), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**130-131, Feb. 26, '54
MEITES, J., and FENG, Y. S. L., Prevention by vitamin B12 of protein catabolic action of cortisone, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**341-344, Feb. '54
MEITINGER, A., Kurze Anleitung zur Orthoptik, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**423-433, '54
MEIXNER, H. K. L., Möglichkeiten der Moorbädertherapie mit Moorlauge, Medizinische, pp. 687-689, May 8, '54
Neuzeitliche Gesichtspunkte zur Phytotherapie, Deutsches med.J. **5:**254-257, May 15, '54
MEKANIK, E. A., and MARONEY, C. E., Use of ileal segment as substitute bladder, Delaware M.J. **26:**90-92, April '54
MEKLAS, J. F., and MILLER, J. C., Case of psychosomatic angioneurotic edema, Oral Surg. **7:**172-175, Feb. '54
MEL B (arsenic compound): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
MELADININ (psoralen preparation): See Vitiligo, therapy
MELAMED, A.: See **MARCK, A., jt. auth.**
MELAMINE: See Cancer, therapy
MELAMPY, R. M.: See **CAVAZOS, L. F., jt. auth.**
MELANCHOLIA
See also Insanity, manic-depressive
history, Dom Duarte and Robert Burton: 2 men of melancholy, [K. S. Roberts & N. P. Sacks] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**21-37, Jan. '54
MELANCONIALES: See Fungi

MELANIN
dermal melanoblast; cytologic and spectrophotometric features, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:**437-447, Dec. '53
in urine: See Urine, melanin
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; Eyes, melanosis; Pigmentation; etc.
chromatophorotropic hormone of pituitary gland; influence of melanophore hormone upon synthesis of melanin pigments in skin of frogs (Rana tigrina), [J. N. Karkun & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M. Res. **41:**467-471, Oct. '53
chromatophorotropic hormone of pituitary; site of melanogenesis and dendritic cell system in guinea pig skin, [R. C. Shukla, J. N. Karkun & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**125-130, Jan. '54
development of deep melanoderma in 9 year old girl during treatment with estrogen ointment; case, [P. Etienne-Martin, M. Troubat, C. Klepping & Klepping] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**22-25, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
familial intestinal polyposis with pigmentation of face, lips, mouth and digits, [C. R. Savage] Brit. J.Surg. **41:**366-367, Jan. '54
hereditary intestinal polyposis with oral pigmentation (Jeghers syndrome); case, [H. Goldberg & P. Goldhaber] Oral Surg. **7:**378-382, April '54
incontinentia pigmenti as leading sympton of complex multiple abnormalities, [U. Undeutsch, W. Undeutsch & P. Scheid] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**484-506, '54 G
incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger syndrome), [H. Bambridge] Pediatrics **12:**622-626, Dec. '53
incontinentia pigmenti in Japan; introduction of 21 observed cases, [K. Kitamura, R. Fukushiro & T. Miyabayashi] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**667-673, June '54
incontinentia pigmenti, one term for 2 different syndromes, [A. Franceschetti & W. Jadassohn] Dermatologica **108:**1-28, '54 F
intestinal polyposis associated with pigmentation and intussusception in triplets, [W. P. Crone & A. L. Light] Brit.M.J. **1:**1133-1134, May 15, '54
intestinal polyposis associated with pigmentation of oral mucosa, [R. M. T. Walker-Brash] Brit.M.J. **1:**1132-1133, May 15, '54
is melanophore-expansion effect of pituitary preparations related to adrenocorticotropic activity? [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot, G. Martin & V. Ségal] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**703-712, '53 F
mechanism in endocrine disorders (role of melanophore hormone of pituitary), [A. B. Lerner, K. Shizume & T. B. Fitzpatrick] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**337-338, Dec. '53
melanoid ganglioneuroma of ocular choroid in course of Recklinghausen's disease, [M. Plamondon & C. Auger] Union méd.Canada **82:**1368-1373, Dec. '53 F
melanosis coli, [G. Hieronymi] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**428-433, March 22, '54 G
number of melanocytes in human epidermis, [G. Szabó] Brit.M.J. **1:**1016-1017, May 1, '54
pathogenesis of generalized dermal pigmentation secondary to malignant melanoma and melanuria, [T. B. Fitzpatrick, H. Montgomery & A. B. Lerner] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**163-172, March '54
pigment and pigment tumors; biochemical basis of human melanin pigmentation, [T. B. Fitzpatrick & A. B. Lerner] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**133-149, Feb. '54
recurrent intussusception due to intestinal polypi associated with orobuccal pigmentation and familial tendency; 2 cases, [H. B. Young] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**122-126, April '54
simple aid in microscopic detection of melanin, [M. A. Troxell] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**5-7, Jan. '54
small intestine polyposis associated with characteristic circumoral pigmentation, [M. Smith] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**367-369, Jan. '54
surface pigmentation and generalized intestinal polyposis (Peutz-Jeghers syndrome), [A. J. Bruwer, J. A. Bargen & R. R. Kierland] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:**168-171, March 24, '54
tyrosinase in normal and pathologic pigment cells of skin; detection by histochemical and biochemical technic, [T. B. Fitzpatrick, A. B. Lerner & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**33-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
vitiligo and melanosis; biochemical implications, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil.Surgeon **114:**446-455, June '54
MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOBLASTS: See Melanin

MELANOCARCINOMA: See Esophagus, cancer
MELANOCYTES: See Melanin, pigmentation
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELANOSIS: See Eyes, melanosis; Melanin, pigmentation; Pigmentation, cutaneous
MELAS, R., Consideración del elemento familiar cuando se trate de determinar las prestaciones de seguro social, Segur. social **2:**27-45, Sept.-Nov. '53
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHIONDA, E., La attivazione nella epilessia, Gior. med.mil. **104:**17-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
and BORGHI, G., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella malattia reumatica di Bouillaud, Gior.med. mil. **103:**426-437, Sept.-Oct. '53
MELDOLESI, G., Di un nuovo roentgenchimografo per lo studio del cuore e dei grossi vasi, Radiol.med. **40:**169-174, Feb. '54
MELE, M.: See TORSOLI, A., jt. auth.
MELENA
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
hematemesis and melena in ulcerative esophagitis, [E. Lund] Nord.med. **51:**408-409, March 18, '54 N
role of surgery in hematemesis and melena, [T. Kennedy] Med.Illus. **8:**92-97, Feb. '54
survey of 206 cases, [J. D. Rives & R. O. Emmett] Am.Surgeon **20:**458-470, May '54
neonatorum, melena with intrauterine onset; 2 cases, [J. Delerue & P. Courtin] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. **5:**451-453, '53 F
MELENEY, H. E., Problems in control of schistosomiasis (Charles Franklin Craig lecture), Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:**209-218, March '54
Unfinished business in tropical medicine, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:**434-439, May '54
See MOORE, D. V., jt. auth.
MELEY: See BOCCA, C., jt. auth.
MELFI, J., Estreptomicina y quimioterapia en tuberculosis (cómo actúan en el organismo), Arch.argent. tisiol. **29:**150-154, '53
and TAMBORNINI, M., El iodhidrato del ester dietilaminoetílico de la bencilpenicilina en el tratamiento de afecciones broncopulmonares penicilinosensibles, Semana méd. **104:**375-376, April 1, '54
MELI, A.: See CRESSERI, A., jt. auth.
MELI, A. M.: See BERNARD, I., jt. auth.
MELIA, F.: See CALLIERI, B., jt. auth.
MELICK, D. W., URRY, A. G., and McADAMS, J. B., Bilateral granuloma of larynx due to intratracheal anesthesia, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**210-211, Feb. '54
MELICK, W. F., Value of aortography, South.M.J. **47:**421-426, May '54
MELICOW, M. M., and CAHILL, G. F., Plasmacytoma (multiple myeloma) of testis: report of 4 cases and review of literature, J.Urol. **71:**103-113, Jan. '54
MELIN, K. A., Pertussis immunization in children with convulsive disorders, J.Pediat. **43:**652-654, Dec. '53
Zur Prognose der Infektkrämpfe, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**62-63, Feb. '54
Qualifications of personnel of electroencephalographic laboratories, Nord.med. **51:**340-341, March 4, '54 Sw
MELIOIDOSIS
developmental froms of pulmonary melioidosis, [A. Duroux & others] J.franç.mêd.et chir.thorac. **7:**633-647, '53 F
therapy, sensitivity of Whitmore's bacillus to antibiotics in vitro and in patients with melioidosis, [L. Chambon, P. de Lajudie & J. Fournier] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **47:**139-153, '54 F
MELIS, M., Contributo allo studio delle fistole retto-vaginali, Minerva ginec. **5:**666-669, Oct. 15, '53
MELITTIN: See Venom
MELKA, J., Different effects of cerebral cortex on human oxygen consumption in summer and winter, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**131-138, '53 R
Evaluation of specific dynamic effect of proteins in summer and winter, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**463-467, April 23, '54 Cz
MELKA, Y.: See Melka, J.
MELKERSSON-ROSENTHAL SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial
MELKI, G. R.: See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
See TZANCK, jt. auth.
MELKUMOVA, A. S., and STRELTSOVA, N. I., Pathogenesis and pathogenic therapy of hypertensive disease, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.12) **53:**942-950, '53 R
MELLA V., M., Classification, interprêtation et diagnostic des tumeurs du testicule, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**875-876, '53
MELLBY, OSCAR FREDRICK: See Obituaries
MELLER, H. K., Case of complete aortic atresia with dissecting aneurysm, Brit.M.J. **1:**1245-1246, May 29, '54
MELLEROWICZ, H., Zur Frage der sportärztlichen Beratung bei WPW-Syndrom; Antesystolie bei einem Spitzensportler, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**184-186, Jan. 29, '54
MELLETTE, H. C.: See LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.
MELLETTE, S. J., and AGRESS, H., Toxic reaction to para-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid accompanied by leukopenia and atypical lymphocytosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**824-828, May '54
MELLGREN, J., KNUTSSON, F., and NORIN, T., Localization and effect of injected radioactive gold (AU 198) in treatment of malignant tumors I, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**393-409, '54
MELLIN, G. W.: See KUNZ, H. W., jt. auth.
See LAXDAL, O. E., jt. auth.
MELLINS, H. Z., and RIGLER, L. G., Roentgen findings in strangulating obstructions of small intestine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**404-415, March '54
MELLO, A. da S., Espasmos cerebrais e suas causas, Rev.brasil.med. **11:**6-10, Jan. '54
Miguel Ozório de Almeida, Rev.brasil.med. **11:**70-78, Jan. '54
MELLO, A. T. da C., Pré-operatório, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**463-471, June '53
Queimaduras, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:**511-520, June '53
MELLO, J. B., and BOTAFOGO, C., Nota prévia sôbre um novo anestésico local, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**65-67, July '53
de MELLO, J. P.: See ANDERSON, G. V. W., jt. auth.
MELLO, M. I.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
de MELLO, P. H.: See DUARTE, L. G., jt. auth.
MELLO, R. F.: See AMORIM, M. F., jt. auth.
de MELLO, R. F., and CAIADO, A., Ressecção brônquica e anastomose com conservação de parênquima pulmonar, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**279-286, Sept. '53
MELLONI, G.: See FOSSATI, F., jt. auth.
See SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.
MELLORS, R. C., Quantitative analysis of cell by interference and ultraviolet microscopy, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**693-708, '53
MELNICK, J., Treatment of trigger mechanisms in gastrointestinal disease, New York J.Med. **54:**1324-1330, May 1, '54
MELNICK, J. L., Application of tissue culture methods to epidemiological studies of poliomyelitis, Am.J. Pub.Health **44:**571-580, May '54
See BLACK, F. L., jt. auth.
See MORANN, G. L., jt. auth.
See WALTON, M., jt. auth.
WALTON, M., and MYERS, I. L., Isolation of Coxsackie virus during summer outbreak of acute minor illness, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1178-1182, Dec. '53
EMMONS, J., COFFEY, J. H., and SCHOOF, H. F., Seasonal distribution of Coxsackie viruses in urban sewage and flies, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**164-184, March '54
EMMONS, J., OPTON, E. M., and COFFEY, J. H., Coxsackie viruses from sewage; methodology including evaluation of grab sample and gauze pad collection procedures, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**185-195, March '54
MELNIKOV, S. A., Pathogenesis of hyperkinesia in children and its therapy by prolonged sleep, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **54:**22-25, '54 R
de MELO, A. L. N., Sonambulismo epiléptico, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **16:**272-285, Sept. '53
MELODY, G. F., Hysterectomy; observations on complications, West.J.Surg. **62:**235-241, April '54
MELON, J. M.: See CAHN, J., jt. auth.
MELON, L., Un cas de péricardite constrictive, Rev. méd.Liège **9:**299-300, May 15, '54
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELOT, G. J., and TUMERELLE, C., Altérations néoplasiques du cadre duodénal, Acta clin.belg. **8:**571-584, Nov.-Dec. '53
MELOTTI, V., and CAPRINI, G., Indagini di carattere sanitario, con particolare riguardo alla psicoigiene, sulla vita del camionista, Rass.med.indust. **23:**24-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
See CAPRINI, G., jt. auth.
MELOY, R.: See COX, C. D., jt. auth.
MELROSE, D. G., LYNN, R. B., RAINBOW, R. L. G., and WHERRELL, A. G., Sensitive digital plethysmograph, Lancet **1:**810-812, April 17, '54
See LYNN, R. B., jt. auth.
MELTON, M. L.: See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.

MELTZER, J.: See **BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.**
MELTZER, L., and FARFEL, B., Unilateral hairy tongue, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**497-498, April '54
MELTZER, P. E., Unrecognized cholesteatosis in children, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1174-1185, Dec. '53
Technique of removal of adenoid tissue of nasopharynx in children, J.A.M.A. **154:**228-230, Jan. 16, '54
MELVILLE, A. W., Pressure measurement in human organism, New Zealand M.J. **52:**493-496, Dec. '53
MELVILLE, D. B., HORNER, W. H., and LUBSCHEZ, R., Tissue ergothioneine, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**221-228, Jan. '54
MELVIN, L: See **VANDIVIERE, H. M., jt. auth.**
MELVIN, J. P., JR., Evaluation of cardiac patient for intended surgery, Mississippi Doctor **31:**433-435, May '54
MELVIN, W. J. S., Forearm fractures in childhood, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**263-267, March '54
MELZER, L., Die Beeinflussung der Lungenfunktion durch Bauchoperationen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1729-1733, '53
MELZI, G., L'ipogalattia; terapia e clinica, Minerva med. **1:**195-200, Jan. 24, '54
MEMBRANES
See also Collodion, membrane; Osmosis and Permeability
collagen tampons and membranes used experimentally in dogs, [C. A. Broaddus, Jr., P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 489-497, April '54
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., and KOCH, R., Die Erwerbsminderung bei den beruflichen Hautkrankheiten, Hautarzt **5:** 6-8, Jan. '54
and **WAEGE, K.,** Die Erkrankungen der Mundschleimhaut. Sammelreferat über das Schrifttum 1945-1952, Hautarzt **5:**145-153, April '54
MEMORY
See also Amnesia
disturbances in third ventricle tumors, [M. Williams & J. Pennybacker] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**115-123, May '54
hypothesis regarding brain modifications underlying memory, [L. L. Whyte] Brain **77:**158-165, March '54
rarity of psychic experiences as factors favoring fixation; relation to senile weakening of memory, [M. Barucci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**1033-1042, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
validity of Archimedes spiral in discriminating memory ability of psychotics and of normals, [L. S. Standlee] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**648-650, May '54
tests: See Mental Tests
MENADIOL (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
MENADIONE (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
MENAGER, V.: See **KROPF, G., jt. auth.**
MENAKER, W., Influence of protein intake on magnesium requirement during protein synthesis, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **85:**149-151, Jan. '54
MENANO, H. P.: See **ROSSI, E., jt. auth.**
MENARCHE: See Menstruation, inception
MENARINI, C., and MICCOLI, G., Effetti dell'acqua di Uliveto sulla funzionalità epatica nell'artritismo cronico, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 567-587, Aug. '53
MENCHACA, F. J., La variación decenal de la tasa de mortalidad infantil como medio de valorar la evolución de esta, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**3-15, July '53
Algunos problemas estadísticos de la inmadurez, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**214-221, Oct. '53
Contribución al estudio estadístico del sexo de los prematuros, Semana méd. **103:**613-618, Oct. 29, '53
MENDEL, B., KEMP, A., and MYERS, D. K., Colorimetric micro-method for determination of glucose, Biochem.J. **56:**639-646, April '54
MENDEL, D.: See **McGILL, R. J., jt. auth.**
MENDEL, J. L.: See **WILLIAMS, M. J., jt. auth.**
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE BENEDICT (1872-1935)
as medical essayist, [F. C. Bing] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**139-144, Nov. '53
MENDEL'S LAW: See Heredity
MENDELOFF, A. I., Practical application of some recent advances in study of abdominal pain, West Virginia M.J. **50:**44-47, Feb. '54
MENDELOFF, J., Symposium on myocarditis; myocardial changes in dermatomyositis; report of case, North Carolina M.J. **15:**15-19, Jan. '54
MENDELSOHN, H. A., and ALBAN, S. L., Complications in replacement arthroplasty of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**30-36, Jan. '54
MENDELSOHN, R. S.: See **COHEN, B. M., jt. auth.**
See **KAGAN, B. M., jt. auth.**
MENDELZON, J.: See **VEDOYA, R., jt. auth.**
MENDENHALL, J. H., and EWING, J. A., Further psychometric evaluation of effect of mephenesin on anxiety, J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 262-266, Jan. '54
MENDENHALL, J. T.: See **SIEBECKER, K. L., jt. auth.**
MENDENHALL, T. C., Henry Bunting, 1911-1954, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**422-423, April '54
MENDES, E., and CINTRA, A. U., Collective asthma, simulating epidemic, provoked by castor-bean dust, J.Allergy **25:** 253-259, May '54
MENDES, F. T., Síndromes do mediterrâneo; novos dados para o estudo de sua patogênese, Pediat. prát. **25:**131-136, April '54
MENDES, N. O.: See **SILVA, J. R.e, jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, D.: See **CHAVEZ MAX, G., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, J.: See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ, V.: See **VAZQUEZ ALVARADO, F., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ BAUER, C.: See **MAZZELLA, H., jt. auth.**
MENDEZ COLLADO, L., Pielografía descendente (consideraciones sobre su técnica), Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:**419-420, Oct. 15-30, '53
MENDEZ GIL, A. M.: See Millan Mendez Gil, A.
MENDEZ URUBURU, J., Histerosalpingografía: contribución a su técnica, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 613-624, Dec. '53
MENDHEIM, H., and SCHEID, G., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus proteolytischer Fermente auf Spulwürmer, Arztl.Forsch. **7:** I/552-I/554, Dec. 10, '53
MENDIOROZ, B. A., CASTRO, E., and CAMIOU, M. E., Estudio comparativo de la bilirrubina indirecta según diferentes métodos, Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **20:**26-34, March-Sept. '53
MENDLOWITZ, M., Recording digital calorimeter, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**111-113, Jan. '54
See EURMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
MENDOZA, D.: See **BOUTON, J., jt. auth.**
MENDOZA M., F.: See **TREVIÑO VILLASENOR, A., jt. auth.**
MENE, G., SERAFINI, U. M., and MARRAZZA, P., Comportamento del tasso di fibrinogeno e dell'attività fibrinolitica nel sangue conservato, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:**349-357, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **MARRAZZA, P., jt. auth.**
MENEELY, G. R.: See **GOLLAN, F., jt. auth.**
MENEFEE, E. E.: See **SEALY, W. C., jt. auth.**
MENEGAUX, G., Henri Rouvière (1875-1952), Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**117-129, Jan. 6-20, '54
LEGER, L., and DETRIE, P., La médullographie osseuse, Presse méd. **61:**1728-1730, Dec. 25, '53
MENEGHINI, C.: See **AMBROSETTI, A., jt. auth.**
MENEGHINI, C. L., Osservazioni cliniche, eziopatogenetiche e profilattiche sulle dermatosi nelle mondariso, Med.lavoro **44:** 531-537, Dec. '53
and **COSTA, F.,** Contributo allo studio della osteoartropatia psoriasica; osservazioni clinico-radiologiche, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**554-560, Nov.-Dec. '53
and **GIANOTTI, F.,** Contributo alla conoscenza della patologia cutanea nella lavorazione del lino e della canapa, Med.lavoro **44:**538-543, Dec. '53
MENEGHINI, P., and CATALDI, R., La terapia anticoagulante nello scompenso congestizio di cuore. Importanza dell'associazione anticoagulante-mercuriale, Minerva med. **2:**1624-1631, Nov. 28, '53
and **PESCE, G.,** Sulla profilassi dell'emorragia post-tonsillectomia, Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**263-273, Nov.-Dec. '53
MENESINI, R.: See **CIOCATTO, E., jt. auth.**
MENETRIER'S DISEASE: See Stomach, pathology
de MENEZES, D., Lepromino-reação em doentes e comunicantes de lepra no município de Uruguaiana (Rio G. do Sul) (observação de 4 casos de viragem do Mitsuda pelo BCG), Rev. brasil.leprol. **21:**195-202, Sept. '53
MENGEBIER, W. L., Effects of anoxia on respiratory enzymes of rat and hamster, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 231-235, May '54
MENGERT, W. F., and others, Prenatal sex-determination test of Rapp and Richardson, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**435-437, April '54
MENGES, R. W., FURCOLOW, M. L., and HINTON, A., Role of animals in epidemiology of histoplasmosis, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**113-118, Jan. '54
MENGHI, P., Mortalità e cause di morte tra i bambini ricoverati nella Clinica pediatrica di Milano nel

MENGHI, P.--Continued
decennio 1944-1953, Minerva pediat. **5:**1043-1048, Nov. 30, '53
Osservazioni sull'età scheletrica nel mongolismo, Minerva pediat. **6:**81-83, Feb. 15, '54
and BRUSA, P., Osservazioni su 73 casi di iperplasia timica, Minerva pediat. **6:**84-85, Feb. 15, '54
GRASSO, E., and FANTUZZI, B., Attività colinoesterasica nel lattante normale e nell'immaturo, Minerva pediat. **6:**124-126, Feb. 28, '54
GRASSO, E., and QUINTE, V., Sui metodi di determinazione dell'attività colinesterasica, Minerva pediat. **5:**1039-1043, Nov. 30, '53
MENICHINI, G.: See GELLI, G., jt. auth.
See TANGHERONI, W., jt. auth.
MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater; Pia Mater
subdural collection of fluid in tuberculous meningitis, [L. Turner] Lancet **1:** 849-852, April 24, '54
subdural effusion complicating bacterial meningitis in infants, [D. D. Matson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 123-127, '53
surgical management of subdural effusions and their accompanying neomembranes in infancy, [J. M. Williams & H. Stevens] Ann.Surg. **139:**287-292, March '54
abscess, subdural spinal abscess, [J. Pereyra Käfer, E. H. Rolla & G. F. Poch] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**98-102, Jan. 8, '54 S
blood supply, central veins and deep dural sinuses of brain; anatomic and angiographic study, [C. Johanson] Acta radiol.(supp. 107) pp. 1-184, '54
vascular changes in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [J. Balô, G. Rôna & J. Lőrinc] Acta morphol. **4:**25-34, '54 G
cancer, diffuse spinalmeningeal metastases from paranasal carcinoma, [A. Plaut] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**385-390, April '54
secondary neoplasms of central nervous system and meninges, [P. C. Meyer & T. G. Reah] Brit.J. Cancer **7:**438-448, Dec. '53
cysts, cysts due to softening in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [L. Giarelli] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:** 1071-1090, Jan. '54 I
lumbar and sacral cysts of meningeal origin, [K. J. Strully & S. Heiser] Radiology **62:** 544-549, April '54
diseases, meningitis and meningopathies from surgical point of view, [H. Kuhlendahl] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**298-310, '54 G
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
calcified subdural hematoma in child, [L. Mansuy, A. Lévy & M. Beaujard] Rev.neurol. **89:**585-591, '53 F
cerebellar necrosis in case of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [A. L. Wells] Brit.M.J. **2:**1356-1357, Dec. 19, '53
chronic epidural hematoma; case, [M. Avol] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:**37-39, March '54
chronic subdural hematoma; clinical and angiographic aspects, [E. Manghi & L. Rossi] Ateneo parmense **24:**661-683, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diagnostic problems: subarachnoid hemorrhage and hypertension in case of coarctation of aorta, [F. de S. Donnan & D. Beck] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**144-146, April '54
electroencephalographic findings in intracranial, arterial and arteriovenous aneurysms and subarachnoid hemorrhages, [J. Husby, G. Norlén & I. Petersén] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**387-400, '53
epidural hematomas, [C. H. Lenshoek] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3224-3227, Dec. 12, '53 Du
epidural spinal hemorrhage, with report on 2 cases, [M. Sadka] M.J.Australia **2:** 669-672, Oct. 31, '53
extradural hematoma and traumatic arachnoid cyst of posterior fossa; recovery following operation, [B. Montrieul] Rev.neurol. **89:**599-602, '53 F
extradural hematoma in nursling 11 months old, [R. Naquet & R. Vigouroux] Rev.neurol. **89:**437-440, '53 F
fatal subarachnoid hemorrhages in pregnant women; intracranial and intramedullary vascular malformations, [E. Christensen & H. Larsen] Ugesk. læger **115:** 1901-1905, Dec. 17, '53 Da
intracranial hemorrhage of infant; diagnosis and surgical therapy, [F. Gomar Guarner] Med. españ. **30:** 239-247, Sept.; 332-342, Oct.; 418-426, Nov. '53 S
MENINGES, hemorrhage--Continued
intracranial subdural hematoma, [I. de Gispert-Cruz] An.med., Barcelona **40:**105-116, May-June '53 S
paroxysmal atrial fibrillation, fleeting syncopal crises (Adams-Stokes type) and temporary congestive cardiac insufficiency in patient operated upon for subdural hematoma due to cranial contusion, [C. dal Palù] Folia cardiol. **12:** 507-528, Dec. 31, '53 I
pathogenesis of chronic hematoma of dura mater with special consideration of role of trauma, [W. Wepler] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**406-412, Feb. 22, '54 G
pathogenesis of pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna in early childhood, [E. Born] Arch.Psychiat. **192:** 157-165, '54 G
pathogenetic interpretation of recurring subarachnoid hemorrhage; case, [O. Bertolini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 45-51, Jan. 11, '54 I
permeability of hemoencephalic barrier in subdural hemorrhage, [F. Koch & W. Schneider] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**232-250, '54 G
persistent anastomosis of carotid and basilar arteries as cause of subarachnoid hemorrhage, [K. Kloss] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**166-171, '53 G
subarachnoid hemorrhage following tracheobronchial suction and "stir-up" regimen; case, [D. C. Moore] Anesthesiology **15:** 211-213, March '54
subarachnoid hemorrhage with special emphasis on management, [S. Braden] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 179-182, Feb. '54
subarachnoid hemorrhages, [J. Franco P.] Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2:**183-188, July-Dec. '53 S
subdural hematoma: diagnosis and management, [W. F. Meacham] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 143-146, April '54
subdural hematoma of nursling combined with fractures of extremities, [J. Marie & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1757-1763, April 30, '54 F
surgical treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to intracranial vascular lesions; 62 cases, [H. F. Steelman] Arizona Med. **11:**9-10, Jan. '54
technical details in surgical therapy of subdural hematoma, [L. Ectors] Rev.neurol. **89:**603-604, '53 F
therapy of chronic subdural hematoma; 31 cases, [D. Philippides, B. Montrieul & R. Steimlé] J.chir. **69:** 947-960, Dec. '53 F
therapy of hemorrhages of nervous centers by means of massive doses of coagulants, [A. B. Fortes] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**255-262, Aug. '53 P
therapy of hemorrhagic internal pachymeningitis (hematoma durae matris), [F. Koch] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**213-225, '53 G
permeability: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
tuberculosis, [R. M. Guerrero, R. S. Songco & J. Abad Lopez] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**521-530, Oct. '53
allergic arteritis especially in association with tuberculosis, [W. Berblinger] Medizinische, pp. 590-592, April 24, '54 G
aspecific vascular alterations in leptomeningeal tuberculosis, [E. Sega] Bull.sc.med. **126:** 44-77, Jan.-March '54 I
associated streptomycin and isoniazid therapy, [G. de Toni] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**333-335, Oct. '53 P
association of isoniazid and streptomycin therapy, [A. Gentili & A. Paci] Minerva pediat. **6:**145-149, March 15, '54 I
association of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid in therapy, [G. Conese & L. Colonna] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 337-346, March 15, '54 I
atypical retinal hemorrhages during meningitis, [Rousseau & Drevillion] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 676-679, June '53 F
behavior disorders of schizophrenia type following cured meningitis, [M. Schachter] Rev.españ. pediat. **9:**847-852, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
behavior of urinary 17-ketosteroids during tuberculosis, [G. & M. Giusti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**449-463, '54 I
blood-C.S.F. barrier to bromide in diagnosis, [L. M. Taylor, H. V. Smith & G. Hunter] Lancet **1:**700-702, April 3, '54
chemotherapy, [A. Wiskott] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 85-97, '54 G
chemotherapy of nearly cured meningitis; anatomic study, [W. Berblinger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 461-469, '54 G
circumscript neurogenic ossifying muscle calcinosis; case of ectopic calcinosis in meningitis, [M.

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
Suárez] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**977-986, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
clinical and pathogenetic studies of 2 cases of obesity and of 1 case of diabetes insipidus secondary to clinically cured meningitis, [G. Conese, L. Colonna & M. La Pesa] Policlínico (sez.prat.) **61:**37-41, Jan. 11, '54 I
clinical studies, [R. Desmeules, C. Lessard & F. Moisan] Laval méd. **19:**188-206, Feb. '54 F
colloidal curve in meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [T. Cicchini & G. Topi] Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**284-300, '53 I
comparative studies during various methods of treatment of children, [H. Yoshida] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73:**665-674, '53 G
concentration of isoniazid in blood and in cerebrospinal fluid with respect to various oral doses, [G. Ricci, T. Copaltich & D. Curatolo] Minerva med. **1:** 657-664, March 7, '54 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [O. Wasz-Höckert] Nord.med. **51:** 101, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 94-98, Jan. '54 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of optic lesions during or following meningitis, [I. Esente] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**212-224, May-June '54 I
cysts due to softening in meningitis treated with streptomycin, [L. Giarelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1071-1090, Jan. '54 I
diagnosis, [H. V. Smith & R. L. Vollum] Brit.M. Bull. **10:**140-145, '54
diagnostic and prognostic significance of cerebrospinal fluid, [N. Stojkov] Med.arkh. **8:**121-133, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
diffusion of isoniazid in humors of body; significance for therapy, [A. Ravina, M. Pestel & R. Thielen] Presse méd. **62:**417-419, March 17, '54 F
early diagnosis, [D. Salazar Yábar] Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:**50-51, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
effect of chemotherapy on proteins of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis (electrophoretic studies), [H. F. von Oldershausen, G. Gries & F. W. Aly] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**97-99, '54 G
electroencephalogram during childhood; 103 cases, [R. Garsche] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**353-376, '54 G
electroencephalography in course of meningitis in children; anatomicoclinical parallels; 67 cases, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**329-333, '54 F
electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid and clinical significance with special regard to meningitis, [E. Wesselmann & H. Ewerbeck] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:** 188-191, March '54 G
electrophoretic study of serum and cerebrospinal fluid proteins, [R. Caspani, C. Sticca & F. Toscano] Arch.sc.med. **97:**1-15, Jan. '54 I
flow of cerebrospinal fluid in meningitis of children, [S. A. Charocopos, J. C. Margaritis & N. Moschos] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 119-122, '54 G
ftivazid and isoniazid in therapy; review of literature, [D. S. Futer] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 52-57, '54 R
fundus in meningitis in children, [D. A. Saggese] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**215-219, Feb. '54
hematic picture in meningitis treated with isoniazid, [G. Ricci & T. Copaltich] Pediatria **61:**850-861, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hematocerebrospinal fluid quotient of streptomycin; prognostic value, [M. Gomirato-Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5:**993-1001, Nov. 30, '53 I
hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid due to hypothyroidism and following probable diencephalopituitary disorders appearing in patients during streptomycin therapy, [P. Boncompagni] Minerva med. **1:**676-679, March 7, '54 I
hypersensitivity to isoniazid used in therapy, [K. Hartung] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**173-177, '54 G
importance of prodromal signs, [A. Mallardi] Minerva pediat. **6:**105-106, Feb. 15, '54 I
improved prognosis (use of streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid), [J. J. Lebovitz] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**29-32, Jan. '54
in children, [A. Pires] Portugal méd. **37:**389-406, July '53 P
in infants and children, [A. Robinson & Y. H. Ro] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**139-155, Feb. '54
indications for neurosurgery during meningitis in children, [J. Lecuire] Pédiatrie **9:**237-248, '54 F
intracranial calcifications as residual findings, [W. Plettenberg] Medizinische, pp. 1616-1617, Dec. 12, '53 G
intrathecal fibrinolysis with streptokinase, [A. P. Fletcher] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**69-76, Jan. '54
intravenous infusion of p-aminosalicylic acid, [A. V. Bosch Pérez & R. Bacardi Noguera] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**333-342, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
isolation of virulent passage strains of Toxoplasma, [J. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**237-242, April '54 G
isoniazid in association with p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in management of children; analysis of 57 cases, 53 with recovery, [J. Fouquet, V. Heimann, Duplay & P. Cornu] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**360-371, March 26-April 19, '54 F
isoniazid therapy, [C. & N. C. Ferreira] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**901-913, '53 F
late lesions (14 months) of optic tracts following clinical recovery; case, [Boudon] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 613-616, June '53 F
later differential data on course of meningitis treated by means of streptomycin associated with isoniazid or with p-aminosalicylic acid; clinicostatistical study of first year of method, [F. Ragazzini, M. Giusti & R. Cocchi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 202-212, Sept. '53 I
leptomeningomyelitis with medullary block in meningeal tuberculosis during streptomycin therapy, [E. Sega] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 751-772, Nov. '53 I
lesions of optic pathway during streptomycin therapy, [G. Ricci & R. Virgili] Clin.terap. **6:**66-72, Jan. '54 I
meningitis and miliary tuberculosis; combined therapy with isoniazid, dihydrostreptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [G. Falkenfleth] Ugesk.læger **116:**302-303, Feb. 25, '54 Da
meningitis and pregnancy; children born of females with meningitis; congenital tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**251-283, Oct. '53 I
meningitis and pregnancy; clinicostatistical study, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**141-187, Sept. '53 I
meningitis developing in course of streptomycin therapy of disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [R. I. Kens] Klin.med. (no.12) **31:**28-31, '53 R
meningitis in children treated with streptomycin and P.A.S. (p-aminosalicylic acid), [J. Lorber] Lancet **1:**1104-1107, May 29, '54
miliary tuberculosis with meningitis treated with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid; case, [R. Jorde] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**940-941, Dec. 15, '53 N
modern therapy, [P. Andrés García Cuena] Rev.clin. españ. **52:**99-110, Jan. 31, '54 S
modern therapy, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clin. españ. **52:**90-98, Jan. 31, '54 S
morbidity and mortality 1947-1951 in Hesse, [M. Daelen] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**226-239, '53 G
neoplastic involvement of meninges with low cerebrospinal fluid glucose concentrations simulating meningitis, [D. E. Rogers & W. McDermott] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1029-1036, June '54
neurologic sequels of children, [H. Danon-Boileau] Encéphale **43:** 73-92, '54 F
pathogenesis and localization of vestibular and cochlear disorders developing in course of streptomycin therapy; 3 cases, [G. Terrier] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**331-361, '53 F
pathologic observations before and since streptomycin, [A. R. Macgregor] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**33-36, Feb. '54
permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, [Lambers] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**77-78, Feb. '54 G
phenomena of relapse in meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [R. Dubois & P. Gillet] Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**799-838, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
physiopathology of cerebrospinal fluid; residual nitrogen during meningitis treated by means of streptomycin, [C. Calandi & P. Periti] Riv.clin. pediat. **52:**87-99, Aug. '53 I
present status of neurosurgery in therapy of children, [C. Gros, R. Labauge & J. M. Enjalbert] Arch. franç. pédiat. **11:**207-210, '54 F
prognosis of meningitis of children, [R. A. Marquézy & C. Bach] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1751-1757, April 30, '54 F

MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
proportion of chlorides in relation to total amount of electrolytes in cerebrospinal fluid; statistical studies and cases of meningitis, [P. Cristol, C. Benezech & J. Llory] J.méd.Lyon **35**:65-69, Jan. 20, '54 F
pulmonary and osseous tuberculosis and meningitis in patient vaccinated 3 times, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk.læger **116**:569-570, April 15, '54 Da
purulent meningitis during therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **35**:898-910, Dec. '53 I
recurrence after 5 years; case with recovery, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, H. Péquignot & L. Cahn] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:948-953, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
re-evaluation of tryptophan test, [J. A. Luhan & G. Lanoff] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:463-468, March '54
results of sanatorium therapy of children who have recovered, [S. M. Shalyt & A. I. Ivanova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 46-49, '54 R
results of therapy of children with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid in Aglaia Kyriakou Children's Hospital in Athens, [S. A. Charocopos & E. Inglessi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:481-483, Nov. '53 F
results of treatment (streptomycin) of 549 cases, [J. Lorber] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:13-25, Jan. '54
roentgenotherapy of hydrocephalus in meningitis treated with streptomycin, [G. Campailla] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:4, Jan. 1, '54 G
Simmonds' disease in course of meningitis in children, [J. Godlewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:289-292; 331-333, '54 Pol
statistical clinical study of 65 cases of meningitis treated 1947-1952 in Children's Hospital of Trieste, [T. Peri & F. Fumi] Minerva pediat. **6**:206-210, March 31, '54 I
statistical studies in Oslo 1929-1950, compared with earlier periods, [J. Bjørnstad] Nord.med. **51**:273-275, Feb. 18, '54 N
streptomycin, [M. J. Shah & B. J. Vakil] Indian J.M. Sc. **8**:77-86, Feb. '54
streptomycin treatment of children; long-term follow-up study, [J. S. Oldham, B. D. Bower, I. J. Carré & O. H. Wolff] Tubercle **35**:102-108, May '54
subclinical form, [A. Gentili & A. Paci] Minerva pediat. **6**:265-275, April 30, '54 I
subdural collection of fluid, [L. Turner] Lancet **1**: 849-852, April 24, '54
therapy, [A. Bravo Ortega, A. Pueyo García & A. Martínez Martínez] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:397-411, Dec. 31, '53 S
therapy, [C. Cocchi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:319-367, Nov. '53 F
therapy; experience in Spain, [T. Cerviá] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1053-1058, April 16, '54 S
therapy in adult by means of association of recent specific drugs, [F. Muratori] Minerva med. **1**: 161-164, Jan. 20, '54 I
therapy of adults, [D. L. Berkhman & others] Klin. med.(no.12) **31**:31-36, '53 R
therapy of associated hydrocephalus, [H. W. Honé & A. Steinlein] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:269-275, '53 G
therapy of hydrocephalus during meningitis, [G. Janssen & D. Wilms] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:481-485, Nov. '53 G
therapy of infantile meningitis with isoniazid, [M. Vest] Ann.paediat. **182**:158-175, March '54 G
therapy of tuberculosis of central nervous system, [W. Holzer] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:142-145, '54 G
therapy; results of 5 years' experiences at children's hospital in Zurich, [E. Rossi & A. Stöckli] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:451-480, Nov. '53 G
therapy with isoniazid, [J. Patsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:171-172, March 12, '54 G
therapy with special reference to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [M. Valdés Ruiz & S. Clariana Pascual] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:48-50, Oct. 15, '53 S
therapy with streptomycin and isoniazid, [J. Torres-Gost] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1708-1711, Dec. 4, '53 G
transdiencephalospinal method in streptomycin therapy; clinical study, [F. Saccani & M. Cecchini] Minerva med. **2**:1479-1480, Nov. 17, '53 I
treated exclusively by rectal administration of isoniazid, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70**:93-99, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
treatment, [W. W. Waddell, Jr., A. P. Booker, W. C. Gregory & O. B. Bobbitt] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:273-286, March '54
MENINGES, tuberculosis--Continued
treatment; 46 adult patients, [M. J. Fitzpatrick] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:370-382, March '54
treatment with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and promizole (thiazolsulfone), isoniazid and streptomycin and isoniazid, [H. W. Spies, M. H. Lepper, N. H. Blatt & H. F. Dowling] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:192-204, Feb. '54
unusual reaction of cerebrospinal cells in meningitis treated orally with isoniazid, [H. Hörlein] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:227-231, April '54 G
value of isoniazid; preliminary report, [H. W. Gierson & P. M. Chamberlain] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**: 196-200, '53
vascular changes in meningitis treated with streptomycin, [J. Baló, G. Rőna & J. Lőrinc] Acta morphol. **4**:25-34, '54 G
ventriculomastoidostomy for drainage of cerebrospinal fluid in therapy; clinical study of first 10 cases treated by Nosik-Carrea operation, [L. M. Cucullu, H. López Rovarella, O. Anzorena & J. R. Delucchi] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:199-206, Oct. '53 S
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
angioreticuloma (Lindau's disease) with compression of cauda equina, [L. Bocchi & A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense **24**:698-706, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
controlled hypotension by bleeding method in operations for intracranial meningiomas, [W. J. Gardner & A. Ling] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:343-346, March '54
diffuse sarcomatosis, [W. Reichenbach & K. Niederer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:11-31, Jan. '54 G
hemangiopericytoma; case, [C. F. Begg & R. Garret] Cancer **7**:602-606, May '54
intradural hematoma, [F. García Torres] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:99-102, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
leptomeningomelanoblastomatosis; review of literature; anatomicoclinical study, [F. Barontini] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:827-846, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
meningioma of occipital foramen, [P. Ontonello] Riv.neurol. **23**:782-787, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
meningiomas within lateral ventricle, [A. E. Wall] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:91-103, May '54
multiple meningiomas of malignant development, [C. A. Bardeci & J. C. Christensen] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:487-490, Feb. 12, '54 S
neoplastic involvement of meninges with low cerebrospinal fluid glucose concentrations simulating meningitis, [D. E. Rogers & W. McDermott] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1029-1036, June '54
ocular symptomatology of meningioma of cranial base, [G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13**:1249-1286, Nov. '53 S
perforating tentorial meningiomas, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, G. Guiot & F. Périno] Rev.neurol. **89**:523-525, '53 F
postoperative seeding of subarachnoid space and ventricles from meningioma, [N. W. Winkelman] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:260-266, Jan. '54
preoperative and postoperative perimetric study of meningioma of occipital portion of falx, [M. David, P. Brégeat, Angelergues & Juge] Rev.neurol. **89**: 526-531, '53 F
removal of benign tumor from spinal cord of woman of 76 years: diagnosis complicated by history of radical mastectomy for carcinoma 23 years before, [J. G. Love & S. W. Harrington] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:250-251, May 5, '54
spinal cord compression due to intradural extramedullary spongioblastoma, [J. Eguiagaray Martínez] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**:595-602, Dec. '53 S
unusual case of double primary orbital tumor (malignant meningiomata), [I. Mann, P. C. Yates & J. P. Ainslie] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:758-762, Dec. '53
unusual meningioma of middle cranial fossa, [R. Fricke] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:89-94, Feb. '54 G
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGITIS
See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis
cases of purulent meningitis admitted to Northern Ireland Fever Hospital in 1952, [S. L. Campbell] Ulster M.J. **23**:144-148, Nov. '53
Listeria monocytogenes meningitis; summation of literature and report of 2 new cases, [S. M. Finegold, J. G. Bradley, M. K. Campbell & A. J. Greenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:514-527, April '54
benign lymphocytic: See Choriomeningitis

MENINGITIS--Continued
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, meningococcic
acute postmeningeal block in newborn, [L. M. Cucullu, F. G. de Aramburu & J. C. Derqui] Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**288-291, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
cerebrospinal fluid iron in acute aspecific meningitis, [C. Tramontana] Riforma med. **67:**1333-1338, Nov. 28, '53 I
necrobiotic processes in cells of spinal fluid, [H. Haupt] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**519-529, '54 G
skin test for mumps using cerebrospinal fluid from cases of mumps meningitis, [K. Choremis, K. Danelatou, C. Dentaki & D. Gouttas] Lancet **2:**1126-1128, Nov. 28, '53
complications and sequels, congenital dermal sinus complicated by meningitis; case, [M. M. Perloff] J.Pediat. **44:**73-76, Jan. '54
postmeningitic deafness, [R. Maspétiol, M. Pigement & R. Tronche] Presse méd. **62:**717-718, May 8, '54 F
subdural effusion complicating bacterial meningitis in infants, [D. D. Matson] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**123-127, '53
diagnosis, chronic meningitis, [G. Schaltenbrand] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**275-297, '54 G
diagnostic aspects of mumps meningitis with report of cases, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet, M. Aussannaire & D. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 84-93, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
differential diagnosis of recidivating pyogenic meningitis, [E. Messmer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**89-91, Jan. 22, '54 G
epidemiology and statistics: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
cycle of cerebrospinal meningitis in Gold Coast, [J. D. Grene & B. B. Waddy] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**64-72, Jan. '54
further observations on epidemic of aseptic meningitis at Port Augusta, [J. S. Covernton & J. A. R. Miles] M.J.Australia **2:**877-879, Dec. 12, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, acute grippe-like infection with meningeal involvement and positive reaction to psittacosis antigen in married couple, [P. Giroud & A. Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:**314-319, March 12-19, '54 F
bacterial meningitis in connection with BCG vaccination; case, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**77-80, '54
birth trauma as cause of infectious meningitis in newborn, [R. Lyonnet & R. Thievenaz] Pédiatrie **9:** 27-32, '54 F
case of meningitis apparently secondary to herpetic keratitis and possibly precipitated by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [C. Heath] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**58-60, Jan. '54
discovery of new form of viral meningitis of veterinary origin from epizootic pseudoaphthous stomatitis of cattle, [P. Mollaret, L. Salomon & Mme. L. Salomon] Presse méd. **61:**1615-1617, Dec. 9, '53; 1715-1718, Dec. 25, '53 F; Acta med.ital. **9:** 1-12, Jan. '54 I
febrile meningeal syndrome developing in veterinarian and responding to psittacosis antigen, [P. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**44-45, '54 F
fracture of cranial base complicated by purulent meningitis due to Streptobacillus moniliformis; case, [H. Beeuwkes, J. G. Y. de Jong & H. O. van der Zalm] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**906-912, April 3, '54 Du
human meningitis of bovine origin (epizootic pseudoaphthous stomatitis); study of ultravirus, [P. Mollaret, L. Salomon & Mme. L. Salomon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**923-931, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
lymphocytic meningitis due to bacteria of Achromobacteriaceae species, [J. Dereux] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:**118-120, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
meningeal irritation following introduction of pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate, iodized oil) for myelography; case, [E. P. Bharucha & A. D. Desai] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**220-222, April '54
meningitis due to B. paratyphosus B.; case, [K. U. Jhatakia & B. B. Yodh] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**631, Nov. '53
meningitis due to Bacillus pyocyaneus; case, [A. Masi & M. Dettori] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**284-292, Oct. '53 I
meningitis due to Cryptococcus neoformans (Torula histolytica); new case with rapid development, [A. Laporte, R. Houdart, R. Caldéra & G. Manigand] Presse méd. **62:**44-47, Jan. 13, '54 F

MENINGITIS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
meningitis due to Torulopsis neoformans (Cryptococcus); case; study of isolated mycete, [A. Portella] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**524-530, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
meningitis in nursling due to Salmonella breslaviensis; epidemiologic aspects, [R. Keil] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**581-593, '54 G
meningitis with cerebral focal symptoms following peritonsillar abscess, [H. J. Nickol] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**315-319, May '54 G
outbreak of mumps in group of children with primary tuberculous infections; 14 cases, 9 of meningeal type, [H. Bour, Mme. Hébert-Jouas & Vollaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 791-802, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
poliomyelitis; cerebral hemispheres, [A. B. Baker, S. Cornwell & F. Tichy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**435-454, April '54
problems of parotitis; mumps meningitis and significance of diastase in mumps, [H. Zischinsky & E. Hausmann] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**244-249, '53 G
virus meningitis, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **62:**173-176, Feb. 3, '54 F
virus meningitis, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**261-274, '54 G
influenzal, sulfonamides and antibiotics in therapy of meningitis due to Pfeiffer's bacillus, [A. Crosca & G. Parrinello] Pediatria **62:**58-78, Jan.-Feb.'54 I
meningococcic, case of leptomeningitis with positive hemoculture for Neisseria intracellularis and seroagglutination clearly positive for Leptospira pomonae, [A. Berengo & E. Bussinello] Resenha clin.-cient. **23:**91-92, March '54 P
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries: cerebro-spinal meningitis (meningococcal), Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**101-113, '54
control of cerebrospinal meningitis epidemics with sulfadimidine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) and penicillin; report on experiment in mass chemoprophylaxis in Sudan, [A. Macchiavello, W. Omar, M. A. El Sayed & K. Abdel Rahman] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**1-34, '54
diagnosis of meningococcic infection by cutaneous manifestations; 2 cases, [L. Torres Marty & A. Mimó Galindo] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4:**111-118, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome cured by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antibiotics, [F. Hugentobler & R. Hoigné] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**416-417, April 10, '54 G
otogenous, [K. McLay] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**140-146, March '54
pneumococcic, chemotherapy in adults, [H. Hackerott & O. Buschmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 773-776, May 7, '54 G
following unusual accident; case with recovery (splinter penetrating through nostril), [R. E. Dukes & H. E. Lore] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 594-597, May '54
sulfonamides and antibiotics in therapy, [A.Crosca & G. Parrinello] Pediatria **62:**58-78, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
prognosis, purulent meningitis; results of treatment and prognosis, [E. Moltke & W. Raaschou-Nielsen] Nord.med. **51:**94-99, Jan. 14, '54 Da
spirochetal, case of leptomeningitis with positive hemoculture for Neisseria intracellularis and seroagglutination clearly positive for Leptospira pomonae, [A. Berengo & E. Bussinello] Resenha clin.-cient. **23:**91-92, March '54 P
first strains of Leptospira pomona isolated from man in Croatia, [I. Zaharija] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 265-267, '54 G
leptospiral meningitis, [K. M. Hickey] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 32-36, Jan. '54
staphylococcic, failure of usual antibiotics but remarkable effects of erythromycin in purulent meningitis; case, [R. Crosnier & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70:**16-21, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
therapy, acute bacterial meningitis in infants and children, [M. H. D. Smith & G. W. Herring] Postgrad. Med. **14:**540-545, Dec. '53
artificial hibernation in therapy of severe traumatic meningitis; case with recovery, [J. Francillon, Rautenberg & Lacharme] Lyon chir. **48:**976-983, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
conservative therapy of rhinogenous meningitis, [A. Hager] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**282-283, April 23, '54 G
effect of penethamate (penicillin derivative) on experimental bacterial meningitis in rabbit, [C. Overzier] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**53-55, Jan. 15, '54 G

MENINGITIS, therapy--Continued
(di)ethylaminoethyl ester hydriodide of penicillin G (penethemate); 2 cases, [C. N. Smith & J. S. Davis, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**629-632, April '54
meningitis and meningopathies from surgical point of view, [H. Kuhlendahl] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**298-310, '54 G
meningitis due to Actinomyces israeli; case with recovery following massive antibiotic therapy, [B. Muller & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:**277-284, March 12-19, '54 F
polymyxin B; intrathecal reaction (in meningitis due to Bacterium faecalis alcaligenes), [R. J. McGill & D. Mendel] Lancet **2:**1293-1294, Dec. 19, '53
polymyxin B therapy of meningitis (especially Pseudomonas aeruginosa) following procedures on central nervous system; beneficial therapeutic effect of polymyxin B in meningitis due to organisms of colon group, [J. P. Biehl & M. Hamburger] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**367-378, March '54
present concepts in purulent meningitis, [J. W. Hanbery] Neurology **4:**301-316, April '54
Pseudomonas pyocyanea meningitis successfully treated with polymyxin, [D. H. Trapnell] Lancet **1:**759-761, April 10, '54
purulent meningitis; results of treatment, [E. Moltke & W. Raaschou-Nielsen] Nord.med. **51:**94-99, Jan. 14, '54 Da
spinal fluid therapy in purulent meningitis, [Y. Nishizawa] Arch.Pediat. **70:**351-363, Nov. '53
treatment of purulent meningitis with terramycin (oxytetracycline) and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [F. C. Moll & W. Warmington] J.Pediat. **44:** 541-546, May '54
trial of soframycin therapy of meningitis due to germs resistant to other antibiotics, [G. Phelizot, Revel & Briot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**430-434, '54 F
tuberculous: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningoencephalitis, tuberculous

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
anterior sacral meningocele, [T. F. Leigh & J. V. Rogers, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**808-812, May '54
bilateral hydronephrosis with right-sided vesicorenal reflux and diverticular bladder deposited to right side following resected meningocele; case, [H. Eggers] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**49-52, '54 G
intrathoracic, [M. Turunen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**299-303, '53
intrathoracic lateral meningocele as manifestation of Recklinghausen's disease, [H. A. Hackensellner] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**93-100, '53 G
surgical therapy of naso-orbital meningoencephaloceles, [P. A. Lasierra] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**164-168, Nov. 15, '53 S

MENINGOCOCCI
See also Meningitis
infections: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
[W. Goeters] Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:**1-122, '54 G
frequency of meningococcic infections associated with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [H. U. Sauerbrei] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**785-787, May 7, '54 G
septicemia; unusual clinical development of case, [P. de Angelis] Pediatria **61:**921-932, Nov.-Dec. '53
therapy of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [W. Pulver] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**89-91, Jan. 9, '54 G

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
anthrax meningoencephalitis, [A. B. Raper] East African M.J. **30:**399-401, Oct. '53
cryptococcosis (torulosis) involving brain, adrenal and prostate, [H. E. Bowman & J. O. Ritchey] J. Urol. **71:**373-378, March '54
due to Cryptococcus neoformans; case, [A. E. Bacon, Jr., E. G. Scott & P. W. Huntington] Delaware M. J. **26:**3-8, Jan. '54
inorganic phosphorus in cerebrospinal fluid in mumps meningoencephalitis, [L. Odessky, P. Rosenblatt, J. G. Loeffler & L. Landau] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 35-38, Jan. '54
isolated uveitis of undetermined nature with marked signs of nervous involvement (Parinaud syndrome and vestibular disorders), [J. Dereux] Rev.neurol. **89:**285-287, '53 F
meningoencephalitis and uveoretinitis due to herpes virus with early involvement of retinal vessels; case, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, J. Fortier & J. Maria] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**382-387, '53 F
meningoencephalitis with unilateral uveitis and retinal detachment following recurrent icterogenic hepatitis; confusional syndrome persisting for 6 months with ventricular dilatation and cerebrospinal fluid changes, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin, O. Sabouraud & H. Ducrot] Rev.neurol. **89:**281-285, '53 F
postinfectious meningoencephalitis associated with mental disorders, [E. Schierwagen] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:**448-454, Oct. '53 G
primary meningitis due to mumps virus, [J. Ink & J. M. Aguilleiro Moreira] Semana méd. **104:**154-156, Feb. 11, '54 S
tuberculous, curable encephalomeningeal reactions in course of initial tuberculosis in children, [R. A. Marquézy, C. Bach & Bouvattier] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1733-1745, April 30, '54 F
pathomorphology and pathogenesis of meningoencephalitis treated with streptomycin, [I. S. Dergachev & M. A. Izrailskaya] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 6-12, '53 R
therapy of children, [P. Denys & Y. Thérasse] Acta paediat.belg. **7:**193-229, '53 F

MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS
postvaccinal, [P. Crezée] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3104-3109, Nov. 28, '53 Du

MENINGOPNEUMONITIS: See Viruses, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group

MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages

MENK, K. F., SMITH, B. E., and RIEVES, M. G., Ophthalmomyiasis, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 732-734, May '54

MENNELL, ZEBULON (1876--)
eminent anesthetists, [J. F. Ryan] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:** 42-47, Jan. '54

MENNINGER, CHARLES FREDERICK: See Obituaries

MENNINGER, K., One view of Kinsey report, GP **8:**67-72, Dec. '53
Contribution of psychoanalysis to American psychiatry, Bull.Menninger Clin. **18:**85-91, May '54

MENNINGER-LERCHENTHAL, E., Vier-Wochen-Periodik bei Männern, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 253-260, '54

MENOLASINO, N. J., and HARTMAN, E., Immunology and serology of some parasitic protozoan flagellates; Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas foetus, J.Immunol. **72:**172-176, Feb. '54

MENON, P. S.: See NARAYANAN, E. K., jt. auth.

MENOPAUSE
effect of estrogens during menopause, [J. Berger & M. Keller] Gynaecologia **137:**250-255, April '54 G
estrogenated vaginal epithelium; relationship to development of carcinoma of endometrium, [J. M. Rosenblum & C. H. Hendricks] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 535-545, May '54
female climacterium, [A. Mayer] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**219-221, Feb. 26, '54 G
Hotchkiss-Mac Manus reaction in vaginal epithelium of human species during climacteric and old age, [G. Sani] Arch.sc.biol. **38:**15-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
real significance and semeiologic limits of determination of urinary neuter steroid catabolites with ketonic function in 17-ketosteroids of females; elimination of 17-ketosteroids in physiologic conditions from infancy to menopause, [G. P. Balassi] Minerva ginec. **6:**34-43, Jan. 15, '54 I
studies of vaginal smears and excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in natural menopause, [E. Pollosson, M. Plauchu, P. Haour & A. Ranchet] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. **6:** 69-71, '54 F
artificial: See also Ovary, excision
management, [C. L. Chapman] M.J.Australia **1:**273-274, Feb. 20, '54
with particular reference to occurrence of spinal porosis, [I. A. Donaldson & J. R. Nassim] Brit.M. J. **1:**1228-1230, May 29, '54
disorders: See also Menopause, artificial; Mental Diseases, involutional
acetoxyphenylisobutene in therapy of vasomotor disorders, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, J. Schiller, M. Zara & E. A. Tyan] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**619-622, '53 F
adenine compounds (nucleoton, nuclein derivative) in therapy of climacteric symptom complex with special regard to excretion of gonadotropins, [E. Gitsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**354-356, May 21, '54 G
associated androgens and estrogens by perlingual route in therapy, [E. Lauricella] Minerva ginec. **5:**704-706, Oct. 31, '53 I
combined androgen-estrogen therapy for climacteric

MENOPAUSE, disorders--Continued
manifestations, [P. Hecklinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **95**:1305-1306, Nov. 27, '53 G
curve of eosinophils in ovulation of premenstrual period and climacteric, [A. V. Ramos, M. Pêano & S. C. Gomes] An.brasil.ginec. **37**:201-203, April '54 P
cytologic smear of patients, [G. L. Wied] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**: 1578-1586, '53 G
determination of hormonal balance in postmenopausal cyclic subconjunctival hemorrhages, [C. Veziris & A. D. Herschberg] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 988-990, Dec. '53 F
fat-soluble estrogen (chlorotrianisene); use in treatment of menopausal distress, [R. B. Woodhull] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 201-203, Feb. '54
glandular-cystic hyperplasia of endometrium associated with cervical carcinoma, [V. Grünberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 56-59, Jan. 16, '54 G
gonad hormones and coronary circulation, [J. Andreu Urra, M. Draeger & J. Lozano] Folia clin.internac. **4**: 84-85, Feb. '54 S
hormonal therapy, [G. Erlande] Marseille-méd. **90**: 460-465, '53 F
male sex hormone in therapy, [L. Adler] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**: 21-24, Jan. 15, '54 G
management, [C. L. Chapman] M.J.Australia **1**:273-274, Feb. 20, '54
management, [S. G. Sandes] M.J.Australia **1**: 274-277, Feb. 20, '54
management (with special reference to hormone therapy), [W. C. Finger] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:309-311, Dec. '53
menopausal patient, [H. Martius] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**: 304-305, Feb. 19, '54 G
(p)-oxypropiopherone in treatment; study from general practice, [A. W. Bauer] Brit.M.J. **1**: 196-197, Jan. 23, '54
preliminary experience in treatment of menopause with TACE (chlorotrianisene), new type of estrogen, [J. S. Gillam, G. W. Hunter & C. B. Darner] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 272-277, March '54
question of hormonal therapy, [K. Tietze] Medizinische, pp. 751-753, May 22, '54 G
therapy of preclimacteric and climacteric hemorrhages with weak filtered radium, [R. K. Kepp, G. Oehlert & G. Fuchs] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 310-317, April '54 G
use of sex hormones, [E. S. Taylor] Geriatrics **9**: 223-226, May '54

MENORRHAGIA: See Menstruation, disorders

MENSH, I.: **See COHEN, L. D., jt. auth.**

MENSHIKOV, F. K., Peptic ulcer on basis of hospital records during 15 years, Klin.med.(no.11) **31**: 80-83, '53 R

MENSTRUATION
alkaline phosphatase formation throughout human menstrual cycle, [H. G. Sturz] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:210-215, Nov. '53
erythema annulare centrifugum (Darier) with slow course modified by menstrual cycle, [C. E. Sonck] Hautarzt **5**: 62-68, Feb. '54 G
pulse rate during human menstrual cycle, [I. L. MacKinnon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:109-112, Feb. '54
vaginal acidity and method for preventing reversion to alkalinity during menstruation and related conditions, [A. Lysander, M. Nilsson & S. Winblad] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**: 403-414, '53
blood in, biochemical aspects of blood platelets (peptidase, nucleotidase, acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal subjects, during menstruation and in some hemorrhagic disorders), [E. Salvidio] Acta haemat. **11**:301-308, May '54
composition of total leukocyte counts during human menstrual cycle, [I. L. MacKinnon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:878-887, Dec. '53
examination of menstrual blood as diagnostic aid in genital tuberculosis, [L. Keller] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14**:216-219, March '54 G
methods for demonstration of traces of genital secretions and menstrual blood, [S. P. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:605-613,'54 G
new cervical cap for collecting menstrual blood in diagnosis of genital tuberculosis, [H. Böttger & K. Rumphorst] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 254-257, March '54 G
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
adult premenstrual acne; entity suggesting corpus luteum dysfunction, [B. A. Newman & F. F. Feldman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 356-363, March '54

MENSTRUATION, disorders--Continued
allergy (by sterols? Aggravation during menstrual cycle), [M. A. Solari, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. N. G. de Fernandez] Ann.Allergy **11**: 732-739, Nov.-Dec. '53
analysis of disorders following treatment of asthenic women with testosterone propionate (androgen), [E. Spaňár, J. Kellen & M. Ziegelhöffer] Endokrinologie **30**: 338-344, '53 G
cause and therapy of premenstrual disorders with vitamin A, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1907-1913, '53 G
cerebral allergic edema; case of severe intracranial lesion attending menstruation, [H. F. H. Reiter] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 439-444, '53
convulsive states in relation to gynecology and obstetrics, [J. L. Ahumada] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3449-3453, Dec. 18, '53 S
curve of eosinophils in ovulation of premenstrual period and climacteric, [A. V. Ramos, M. Pêano & S. C. Gomes] An.brasil.ginec. **37**:201-203, April '54 P
cyclic intermenstrual pain: Mittelschmerz, [P. L. Krohn] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 682-684, June '54
cyclic therapy in menstrual dysfunction; use of dienestrol (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. V. Boedeker & N. A. Correnti] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 53-54, Jan. '54
estrogen excretion during normal and disturbed cycle, [J. Breitner] Gynaecologia **137**: 245-249, April '54 G
functional uterine bleeding, [H. Feinstein] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5**: 110-117, Feb. '54
hormonal therapy of light monophasic genital cycle, [A. G. Peralta Ramos] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3221-3226, Nov. 27, '53 S
hyperandrogenic forms of premenstrual syndrome, [M. Sendrail, L. Gleizes & M. Barraud] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:696-699, '53 F
in tuberculous patients; therapy, [A. Achard] Hoja tisiol. **14**: 17-23, March '54 S
menorrhagia due to incomplete and irregular endometrial shedding, [C. Fana] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1569-1574, '53 G
menorrhagia--treatment with intravenous estradiol (estrogen), [L. Kurzrok & E. Streim] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 1318-1320, Dec. '53
menstrual pattern in hyperthyroidism, [C. Flamand & C. de Lannoy] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 581-598, '53 F
methylandrostenediol (androgen); effect, [A. V. Ramos & M. Pêano] An.brasil.ginec. **37**: 193-200, April '54 P
monophasic cycles and menstrual rhythm, [P. Figueroa Casas] Semana méd. **104**:151-154, Feb. 11, '54 S
ovarian function following induced abortion, [M. Suzuki & T. Watanabe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 596-604, March '54
ovarian insufficiency in young girl; evaluation and therapy, [H. G. Augustin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1760-1762, Dec. 18, '53 G
premenstrual depression, [A. Schick] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**: 664-671, Oct. '53
question of decrease of mental capacity during menstruation, [G. K. Döring] Medizinische, pp. 425-426, March 27, '54 G
sexual-hygienic examination of female population in district of northern Norway in 1950, [G. C. Schmidt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 56-58, Jan. 15, '54 N
sterility and oligomenorrhea, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio & I. Usubiaga] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12**: 50-52, Jan.-Feb. '54 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 1220-1222, April 30, '54 S
study of ovarian cycle by means of intradermal hormone reaction during shock therapy (electroshock, insulin), [P. Sagripanti & P. Taverna] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:1014-1024, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
study of urinary excretion of estrogens, 17-ketosteroids and reducing steroids in epilepsy with special regard to catamenal epilepsy, [S. Thiry, C. Heusghem & P. Legentil] Rev.méd.Liège **9**: 238-246, April 15, '54 F
therapy of menometrorrhagia by means of protamine sulfate, [V. Palla] Minerva ginec. **6**:198-207, March 31, '54 I
vitamin A in therapy of premenstrual nervous disorders, [H. O. Kleine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:879-880, May 28, '54 G
hygiene, intravaginal menstruation tampons with roentgenologic investigations on retention of blood in vagina, [E. Schnohr] Ugesk.læger **116**: 119-123, Jan. 28, '54 Da

MENSTRUATION--Continued
inception, effect of leukotomy in initiating normal cycle at age 36, [J. T. Hutchinson] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1309-1310, Dec. 12, '53
relation between course of pulmonary tuberculosis and age of menarche, [G. Fischer-Hoppenworth] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:** 143-156, '54 G
physiology, correlation between blood circulation and menstrual cycle, [H. Brehm] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 103-108, '53 G
cyclic changes of breast volume, [G. K. Döring] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**51-58, '53 G
cyclic functional changes of blood vessels in course of aging, [F. H. Schulz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 927-928, '54 G
determination of cutaneous fat (sebum) as influenced by menstrual cycle, [H. T. Schreus & K. Schulten] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 422-430, '53 G
effects of menstrual cycle on metabolism of human endometrium, [D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] Endocrinology **53:** 667-673, Dec. '53
estrogen excretion during normal and disturbed menstrual cycle, [J. Breitner] Gynaecologia **137:** 245-249, April '54 G
functional uterine bleeding, [H. Feinstein] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:** 110-117, Feb. '54
physicochemical studies on vaginal epithelium during menstrual cycle, [H. Schlief] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 324-329, '54 G
reaction to sensory stimulation in course of menstrual cycle, [G. K. Döring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 885-886, May 28, '54 G
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
vicarious, endometrioma of sigmoid with vicarious menstruation and intermittent intestinal obstruction, [G. F. Madding & F. M. Spencer] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 133-136, Jan. '54
MENTAL DEFICIENCY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
body image disturbances in patients attending psychiatric outpatient clinic, [N. P. Lancaster] Lancet **1:** 81-82, Jan. 9, '54
diagnosis of cure in psychiatry, [N. Rojas] Hyg.ment. **42:** 37-52, '53 F
do mental diseases exist? [P. Guiraud] Rev.psiquiat. y psicol.méd. **1:** 239-248, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
EEG pattern of patients with psychologic disorders of various ages, [S. Levy & M. A. Kennard] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 416-428, Nov. '53
Graham-Kendall memory design test associated with vocabulary definition test of Wechsler-Bellevue test in patients with mental diseases and in normal individuals, [M. C. Cortesi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 270-279, Oct. '53 I
lack of generality in defense mechanisms as indicated in auditory perception, [S. H. Kurland] J.Abnorm. & Social Psychol. **49:** 173-177, April '54
mental disorders and industrial medicine, [R. Targowla] Progr.med.,Paris **82:** 31-33, Jan. 24, '54 F
"mysoline" (primidone, pyrimidine derivative) in treatment of mental hospital epileptics, [B. G. Burton-Bradley] M.J.Australia **2:** 705-706, Nov. 7, '53
pathophysiology of psychoses; review of literature for 1952-1953, [C. Riebeling] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:** 181-213, May '54 G
psychiatric aspects of electroencephalography, [D. W. Rowntree] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 374-380, Oct. '53
psychiatric problems associated with aging, [L. A. Senseman] Rhode Island M.J. **37:** 30; 34; 38, Jan. '54
psychic disorders in principal hereditary nervous diseases; criticogenetic study, [A. Poggiali] Rass. studi psichiat. **42:** 847-955, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
psychoses in feebleminded, [I. Brendel] Arch.Psychiat. **192:** 47-66, '54 G
studies of process of aging: factors that influence psyche of elderly persons, [E. W. Busse & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 897-903, June '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; recognition and management of psychiatric emergencies, [M. A. Lipton] M.Clin.North America **38:** 143-166, Jan. '54
thymopathies and "thymoses"; ideas of so-called pathology of vitality, [E. Núñez] Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 340-345, Oct. '53 S

MENTAL DISEASES--Continued
usefulness of Lamparter test in clinical practice, [A. G. B. Lusso] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15:** 169-176, March-April '54 I
validity of Archimedes spiral in discriminating memory ability of psychotics and of normals, [L. S. Standlee] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 648-650, May '54
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
blood in, effect of pineal extracts on blood glutathione level in psychotic patients, [M. D. Altschule, E. P. Siegel, R. M. Goncz & J. P. Murnane] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 615-618, May '54
effects of sympathomimetics, sympatholytics and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on urinary and blood constituents in certain mental disorders, [R. K. Freudenberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 303-337, '53
blood pressure in, effect of atropine on patients with mental and emotional disease, [A. Hoffer] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 80-86, Jan. '54
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
chromatographic studies of amino acids, [G. Magherini] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:** 26-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
classification, treatment of elderly psychiatric patients; use of diagnostic classification, [V. Norris & F. Post] Brit.M.J. **1:** 675-679, March 20, '54
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
psychiatric service for children of Department of Psychiatry, Faculty of Medicine of Madrid, [J. Pertejo Sesena] Rev.españ.pediat. **10:** 109-113, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
complications and sequels, adrenal cortex and mental diseases; review of literature, [S. Parigi] Folia endocrinol. **7:** 83-113, Feb. '54 I
cutaneous reactions, [G. Leoni] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 1025-1032, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
differentiation between physiopathic and psychopathic contractures, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, J. N. Muller & L. Singer] Lyon chir. **49:** 129-141, Feb.-March '54 F
effects of isoniazid on patients with tuberculosis and mental illness, [B. Hunt & J. D. Wassersug] New England J.Med. **249:** 1051-1056, Dec. 24, '53
isoniazid in tuberculous psychotic patients, [M. A. Ferrara & E. B. Peterson] New England J.Med. **249:** 1070-1071, Dec. 24, '53
psychologic factors in psychosomatic disorders, [L. Acevedo Castillo] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **10:** 9-33, Jan. '54 S
syndrome of episodes of hypersomnia, bulimia and abnormal mental states, [A. Gallinek] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1081-1083, March 27, '54
therapy of psychic anorexia, [G. Martinotti] Lav. neuropsichiat. **13:** 121-139, Aug. '53 I
tuberculosis in mental hospital patients, [G. Klein & H. W. Müller] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 172-177, March '54 G
use of milontin (methylphenylsuccinimide) in treating mental patients with petit mal convulsive disorders, [G. R. Forrer] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 275-277, March '54
criminal responsibility in: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis: See also Mental Diseases, classification
differential diagnosis of impulse disorders (frontal lobe diseases), [W. Klages] Folia clin.interriac. **3:** 444-448, Nov. '53 S
dysplastic growth differentials in patients with psychiatric disorders: assessment of profile of emotional immaturity, [J. W. Lovett Doust] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:** 651-663, March '54
early detection of emotional disorders of old age, [F. J. Braceland & J. Donnelly] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:** 33-37, Feb. '54
effect of amobarbital (amytal) and affect on conceptual thinking in schizophrenia, depression and neurosis, [B. D. Cohen, R. Senf & P. E. Huston] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 171-180, Feb. '54
epilepsy-like electroencephalographic findings in psychopaths; problem of epileptoid psychopathy, [E. Wissfeld] Nervenarzt **25:** 30-36, Jan. '54 G
epileptic manifestations resembling psychiatric disorders, [E. Revitch] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 3-10, Jan. '54
evaluation of suicide attempts as guide to therapy; clinical and follow-up study of 109 patients, [E. H. Schmidt, P. O'Neal & E. Robins] J.A.M.A. **155:** 549-557, June 5, '54
forensic psychiatry at Weskoppies Hospital, [A. M.

MENTAL DISEASES, diagnosis--Continued
Lamont & A. Moffson] South African M.J. **28:**372-376, May 1, '54
modern social medicine and mental disturbances, [N. Pende] Folia clin.internac. **4:**11-14, Jan. '54 S
personality structure in psychotics by factorization of objective clinical tests, [R. B. Cattell, S. S. Dubin & D. R. Saunders] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**154-176, Jan. '54
psychiatric diagnosis; investigation of interperson reliability after didactic instruction, [W. Seeman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**541-544, Dec. '53
value of psychologic tests in clinical psychiatry, [V. Lunn] Ugesk.læger **116:**153-167, Feb. 4, '54 Da
epidemiology and statistics, community conditions and psychoses of elderly, [E. M. Gruenberg] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**888-896, June '54
epidemiology, [E. M. Gruenberg] Scient.Am. **190:**38-42, March '54
incidence of mental disorder in Chinese and other cultures, [T. Lin] Psychiatry **16:**313-336, Nov.'53
mental illness among displaced persons, [G. C. Sisler] Canad.M.A.J. **69:**614-617, Dec. '53
psychoses in old persons, [O. Hagnell] Nord.med. **51:**737-742, May 28, '54 Sw
statistics of admissions to mental hospitals 1949-1951, [E. M. Brooke] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**2-11, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, atypical prolonged pellagrous psychosis; successful therapy by means of prolonged nicotinic acid administration, [M. Castellanos & O. Pablo] Med.latina **12:**263-267, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
cerebral atrophy; clinical manifestations in adults, [E. D. Fisher] California Med. **80:**303-305, April '54
cerebral metabolic disturbances in hypothyroidism; clinical and electroencephalographic studies of psychosis of myxedema and hypothyroidism, [T. B. Browning, R. W. Atkins & H. Weiner] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**938-950, June '54
concept of endogenous and exogenous noxious agents in psychiatry, [H. von Ditfurth] Nervenarzt **24:**500-505, Dec. '53 G
Darier's disease with mental disorders and pancreatic fibrolipomatosis; anatomicoclinical aspects, [G. Bracali & G. Zanetti] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:**15-58, '54 I
development and course of psychosis caused by isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Frank] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**99-101, Feb. '54 G
development of psychosis in chronic intoxication due to mercury vapor; case, [L. Massignan & M. Salvini] Folia med. **36:**500-504, July '53 I
diffuse atrophic degenerative process with thalamostriatal predominance; variable extrapyramidal and mental symptoms; subacute evolution towards terminal dementia, [Y. Poursines, J. Boudouresques & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. **89:**266-271, '53 F
early mental disorders following open brain injuries, [B. Lustig] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**163-165, '53 G
economic and social factors in nervous and mental diseases; attitude of mental hygienist, [D. González Martín] Med.latina **12:**269-296, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
epilepsy associated with mental disorders, [J. A. Chavany, D. Hagenmuller & G. Lobel] Progr.méd., Paris **82:**55-58, Feb. 10, '54 F
frequency of frontal irradiated response to intermittent light stimulation in mental patients, [H. Bonnet & P. Favel] Rev.neurol. **89:**455-460, '53 F
head injuries and psychiatric sequels, [J. D. McElroy] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**127-129, Feb. '54
initial masking of organic brain changes by psychic symptoms: clinical and electroencephalographic studies, [R. W. Waggoner & B. K. Bagchi] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**904-910, June '54
mental and electroencephalographic changes following intravenous barbiturates in organic disease of brain, [P. S. Bergman, H. H. Stroo & R. Feinstein] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**770-773, April '54
mental changes during potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation produced by chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative), [R. Hemmer] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13:**360-364, '53 G
mental reactions following injuries in which there is no evidence of damage to nervous tissues, [D. M. Palmer] J.Forensic Med. **1:**222-230, April-June '54
Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome; clinical aspects, especially psychiatric, [C. Castilla del Pino] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11:**317-344, Dec. '53 S

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
nervous and psychotic complications of pancreatitis, [H. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**136-137, Feb. 5, '54 G
neuropathology of mental deficiencies in relation to nutrition deficiencies, [W. E. Maffei] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **18:**5-15, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
neuropsychic sequels of acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [T. Bazzi & A. Semerari] Zacchia **16:**341-368, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
neuropsychotic forms of carbon tetrachloride intoxication with report of case following use of fire extinguisher, [P. Delmas-Marsalet, J. Verdeau & P. Loiseau] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**21-25, '54 F
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychic effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Goolker & J. Schein] Psychosom.Med. **15:**589-613, Nov.-Dec. '53
postencephalitic mental paroxysms, [J. A. Walters] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**295-296, April '54
postinfectious meningoencephalitis associated with mental disorders, [E. Schierwagen] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:**448-454, Oct. '53 G
psychiatric aspects of organic brain disease, [C. Wiesel] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**259-263, April '54
psychiatric risk from corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Lewis & J. J. Fleminger] Lancet **1:**383-386, Feb. 20, '54
psychic aspects of chronic poisoning due to tetraethyl lead, [M. Salvini & G. Massignan] Med.lavoro **45:**155-158, March '54 I
psychodynamic aspects of pregnancy, [D. Cappon] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**147-156, Feb. '54
psychogenic reactions; wounds of destiny, [V. de P. Rezende] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**207-216, Feb. '54 P
psychologic changes in 3 cases of Addison's disease during treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. A. Cleghorn & C. J. Pattee] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**344-352, March '54
psychoses in myxedema patients, [H. Kind] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**134-140, '53 G
psychoses in pregnancy and puerperium, [J. A. Garcia] Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**303-309, Sept. '53 P
psychoses occurring in pregnancy and puerperium, [J. C. C. Borges] Neurobiologia **16:**11-49, March '53 P
psychosis and spinal funicular disease associated with pernicious anemia treated with vitamin B_{12}, [J. Riederer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**207-208, Feb. 26, '54 G
psychosis due to addiction to methamphetamine, [H. Schinko & W. Solms] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**290-301, '54 G
psychosis following too large doses of isoniazid in therapy of tuberculous pericarditis in childhood, [J. Eigner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**485-488, Nov. '53 G
psychotic manifestation of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) intoxication; case, [F. G. Rainsford] M.J.Australia **1:**330-331, Feb. 27, '54
rapidly progressive cerebral degeneration (subacute vascular encephalopathy) with mental disorder, focal disturbances and myoclonic epilepsy, [D. P. Jones & S. Nevin] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**148-159, May '54
severe reactions of central nervous system following isoniazid treatment, [C. Vysniauskas & H. H. Brueckner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**759-765, May '54
significance of aminoacids in neuropsychiatric diseases (studies of cerebrospinal fluids), [F. Reitman, W. Hulme & B. Thomas] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**149-153, Jan. '54
streptomycin, isoniazid and mental disorders, [M. Porot] Presse méd. **62:**624-627, April 24, '54 F
therapeutic aspects of psychosis due to conessine, with report of 7 cases; dangers of conessine therapy in French Indo-China, [R. Puyuelo] Extrême-Orient méd. **6:**55-60, Jan.-March '53 F
toxic psychoses and allied states, [S. Cohen] Am.J. Med. **15:**813-828, Dec. '53
unusual symptomatology of chromophobic pituitary adenoma; contribution to problem of "psychosis and brain tumor," [A. Gund] Nervenarzt **25:**44-46, Jan. '54 G
history, role of V. P. Serbskiy in development of theory of catatonia, [E. A. Popov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:**824-826, '53 R

MENTAL DISEASES--Continued
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Psychotherapy
involutional, climacteric neuroses and their management, [O. S. English] Geriatrics **9:**139-145, April '54
depressive psychoses in later life, [F. W. Langner & M. D. Kemp] North Carolina M.J. **15:**164-170, April '54
electroconvulsive therapy in acute multiple fractures, [L. A. Cohen & K. G. Jones] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 542, Jan. '54
social factors, [R. M. Frumkin] Ohio M.J. **50:**243-244, March '54
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, disorders of cation equilibrium in psychoses; mineral metabolism of central nervous system, [O. Eichhorn] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 261-293, '54 G
electrolyte functions, [O. Eichhorn] Nervenarzt **25:** 207-209, May '54 G
pathology, origin of amyloid-like structures in central nervous system in certain mental diseases, [G. A. Koblov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:**785-789, '53 R
physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
prevention: See also Mental Hygiene
problems of prophylaxis in works of S. S. Korsakoff, [A. B. Aleksandrovskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **54:**117-119, '54 R
role of general practitioner in preventive psychiatry, [P. C. Kuiper] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 278-286, Jan. 30, '54 Du
prognosis, predicting hospitalization of psychiatric outpatients, [D. R. Peterson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**260-265, April '54
prognostic factors in electric convulsive therapy, [R. F. Hobson] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 275-281, Nov. '53
prognostic value of Thorn test, [S. Parigi] Cervello **30:**155-166, March 15, '54 I
psychologic prognosis of outcome, [J. Zubin & C. Windle] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:** 272-281, April '54
therapy: See also Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
anatomic aspects of prefrontal leukotomy, [W. Pfuhl] Nervenarzt **25:**20-25, Jan. '54 G
anterior cingulectomy in man, [J. Le Beau] J.Neurosurg. **11:** 268-276, May '54
anterior cingulectomy in schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders; clinical results, [P. M. Tow & R. W. Armstrong] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**46-61, Jan. '54
applications of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatry, [N. M. van de Wardt-Kikkert & J. Rentmeester] Geneesk.gids. **31:**499-507, Nov. 26, '53 Du
artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine preparation) in psychiatry; preliminary report, [K. Kolle & M. Mikorey] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1723-1724, Dec. 11, '53 G
barbiturates in general medicine and psychiatry, [M. le Mappian] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**161-163, Jan. 10, '54 F
behavior of body weight of patients treated by means of electric shock, [A. Siniscalchi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**145-164, Oct. '53 I
benefits and sequels of psychosurgery; physiopathologic study, [D. Gherarducci] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**631-677, '53 I
carbon dioxide inhalation therapy in psychiatric conditions, [L. M. Simms, S. Cohen & J. L. Abramson] New York J.Med. **54:**244-247, Jan. 15, '54
changes in behavior following lobotomy; Malamud rating scale, [W. Freeman] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**90-104, Jan. '54
changes in duration of stay of mental hospital patients suffering from functional psychoses during past 20 years, [A. Harris & V. Norris] J.Ment.Sc. **100:** 241-249, Jan. '54
characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid spaces and pressure during therapeutic anoxia of mental patients treated by modern methods, [J. A. Ghersi, N. Piacquadio & F. Mayo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 528-532, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [M. Bergouignan, M. Got & R. Malineau] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**135-145, Feb. '54 F

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [F. Segerath] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**260-261, March 5, '54 G
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in neuropsychiatric therapy, [G. Macchi, E. Manghi & M. Saginario] Ateneo parmense **24:**748-756, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatric therapy, [K. Kolle & K. T. Ruckdeschel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**533-536, April 30, '54 G
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in treatment of neuropsychiatric disorders, [N. W. Winkelman, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155:**18-21, May 1, '54
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) new inhibiting agent for psychomotor excitement and manic states, [H. E. Lehmann & G. E. Hanrahan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**227-237, Feb. '54
circulatory contraindications to convulsive therapy in psychiatric syndromes, [A. Marques] Rev.méd. brasil. **36:**25-27, Jan. '54 P
citric acid content of human blood serum in insulin coma (studies in mental patients), [I. G. Agrell] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:**83-87, '53
clinical and psychologic performance studies of effect of lecithins in malt on increase of individual activity in mental and neurologic patients, [T. Kohlmann & E. Laible] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**275-277, March 27, '54 G
clinical, biologic, electroencephalographic and parasitologic aspects of experimental infections of man, [P. Gallais] Méd.trop.(no.spec.) **13:**807-843, Dec. '53 F
clinical commentary on use of succinylcholine dichloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy, [N. Murray] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11:**593-596, '53
clinical findings following leukotomy, [K. R. Stallworthy] New Zealand M.J. **52:**405-412, Oct. '53
clinical observations on effects of electroconvulsive therapy in hypnotic state, [M. K. Bowers & B. Berkowitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**355-364, Oct. '53
clinical study of modern therapy, [H. Roxo] Rev.méd. brasil. **35:**169-173, Nov. '53 P
clinical therapy of endogenous psychoses, [H. Walther-Büel] Nervenarzt **25:**191-194, May '54 G
combined insulin coma and electroconvulsive therapy following cardiac surgery, [R. B. Little & M. M. Pearson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 786-787, April '54
comparison of "anectine" (succinylcholine chloride) and flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compounds) effects on blood pressure, pulse and respiration in 30 cardiac and 49 other patients given electroconvulsive therapy, [W. L. Holt, Jr., F. D. McCandless, J. Yacoubian & A. A. K. Mebed] Confinia neurol. **13:**313-319, ' 53
complications resulting from protracted insulin coma, [S. Brodwall, A. Skulstad & A. E. Sagberg] J.Clin. & Exper.Psychopath. **14:**184-188, Oct.-Dec. '53
conscious and unconscious attitudes of psychotic patients toward electric shock treatment, [S. Fisher, R. Fisher & A. Hilkevitch] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118:**144-152, Aug. '53
current status of vitamin therapy in nervous and mental disease, [R. A. Peterman & R. S. Goodhart] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**11-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
current therapeutics; surgical treatment, [M. A. Falconer] Practitioner **172:** 692-698, June '54
death due to injection of pyrogen-containing fluids during insulin shock therapy, [G. G. Merrill] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**850-852, May '54
directed cerebral surgery, [H. Köbcke] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**294-297, Feb. 19, '54 G
effect of administration of insulin on female endocrine system, [G. Peronato] Folia endocrinol. **6:**761-770, Oct. '53 I
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in artificial hibernation associated with barbiturates, [E. M. Rizzo] Riv.neurol. **23:**824-828, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of electroshock therapy on blood lactic acid and pyruvic acid, [S. Elduson, G. R. Kingsley, R. B. Portis & R. D. Wallace] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 364-367, Nov. '53
effect of 1-isonicotinyl 2-isopropyl hydrazide (iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) on behavior of long-term mental patients, [G. R. Kamman, J. G. Freeman & R. J. Lucero] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 391-407, Nov. '53
effect of pharmacologic sleep on serum protein fractions of patients, [M. F. Leman & G. V. Tumanovskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:**38-42, '54 R

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
electric coma treatment; preliminary report, [A. P. Blignault] South African M.J. **28**:409-412, May 15, '54
electric shock treatment and menstrual cycle, [S. T. Michael] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 198-207, Feb. '54
electroencephalographic aspects of prefrontal lobotomy, [A. Mosovich] Medicina,Beunos Aires **13**: 339-351, Dec. '53 S
electroencephalographic studies in posthypoglycemic coma, [C. L. Yeager, A. Simon, L. H. Margolis & N. R. Burch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:435-441, Nov. '53
electronarcosis, [I. Mathias] Arq.Depart.assist.psicopat. **10**:17-23, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
electronarcosis therapy; electroencephalographic investigations, [A. Simon, C. L. Yeager & K. M. Bowman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:131-143, Aug.'53
electroshock and thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia preceding leukotomy, [J. Duplay, P. Cossa, P. Martin & J. Postel] Rev.neurol. **89**:534-535, '53 F
electroshock therapy and curarization, [H. Durand, G. Paradis & J. Lambert] Laval méd. **19**:31-42, Jan. '54 F
electroshock therapy: focal spread technic; new form of treatment of psychiatric illness; preliminary report, [D. J. Impastato, S. Berg & B. L. Pacella] Confinia neurol. **13**:266-271, '53
evaluation of carbon dioxide inhalation, [J. D. Moriarty] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:765-769, April '54
evaluation of lithium in psychotic excitement, [B. Glesinger] M.J.Australia **1**:277-283, Feb. 20, '54
experiences with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatric and neurologic practice, [F. Flügel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp.135-140, '54 G
experimental infection of man; neurologic and philosophic aspects of therapeutic trails, [P. Gallais] Méd.trop.(no.spec.) **13**:799-806, Dec. '53 F
fantasies in insulin coma therapy: psychosomatic considerations with case presentation, [E. R. Reiner] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14**:127-137, July-Sept. '53
focal stimulation therapy, [B. L. Pacella & D. J. Impastato] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:576-578, Feb. '54
fractures of bones of shoulder caused by therapeutic convulsions; clinical and experimental studies of typical fractures, [W. Lentz] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:11-20, Jan. '54 G
further studies on endocrine treatment (dehydroisoandrosterone, androgens and estrogens) in adolescence and early adult life, [D. E. Sands] J.Ment. Sc. **100**:211-219, Jan. '54
ganglioplegics tetraethylammonium and methonium derivatives, quaternary ammonium compounds) in neuropsychiatry; review of literature, [D. Gherarducci & G. C. Ricci] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**: 679-710, '53 I
general aspects and data on results of sleep therapy, [F. Bannel, A. Bergaud, M. Blanc & J. Feillou] J. méd.Bordeaux **130**:1379-1392, Dec. '53 F
good and bad results in psychosurgery, [T. Senise] Cervello **29**:477-492, Nov. 15, '53 I
hemispherectomy, [H. H. Fleischhacker] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:66-84, Jan. '54
how to treat and cure nervous diseases, [H. Roxo] J. brasil.psiquiat. **3**:14-24, Jan.-March '54 P
indications and contraindications for E.C.T. (electroconvulsive therapy), [M. Partridge] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:176-184, April '54
indications for psychosurgery, [R. Verspreeuwen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:147-150, Feb. 1, '54 Du
influence of oxygen administration on electrically induced convulsions in man, [G. Holmberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:365-386, '53
insulin comas and urinary steroids, [J. Delay, B. Lainé & P. Benda] Encéphale **43**:149-165, '54 F
intensified electroconvulsant therapy; review of 5 years' experience, [R. J. Russell, L. G. M. Page & R. L. Jillett] Lancet **2**:1177-1179, Dec. 5, '53
interruption of insulin coma by means of electronarcosis, [G. Coda] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:853-858, '53 I
intravenous alcohol and early electroshock in treatment of exhaustion due to mental disorder, [S. Levy] Confinia neurol. **13**:339-349, '53
isoniazid treatment, [F. Lemere] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71**:624-625, May '54
late results of prefrontal lobotomy; study of 200 patients followed 10 to 17 years, [W. Freeman] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:287-301,'53

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
leukotomy at Psychiatric Clinic of University of Zurich, [W. A. Stoll] Nervenarzt **25**:195-197, May '54 G
leukotomy--recent development, [H. Jackson] J.Ment. Sc. **100**:62-65, Jan. '54
local problems in Israel, [Z. G. Raphaely] Hebrew M. J. **1**:177, '54
long term evaluation of prefrontal lobotomy in chronic psychotics, [R. F. Medina, J. S. Pearson & H. F. Buchstein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:23-30, Jan. '54
mental deficiency in child whose mother was given electric convulsive therapy during gestation; case, [J. Yamamoto, E. M. Hammes & E. M. Hammes, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **36**:1260-1261, Dec. '53
mental health of undergraduates in England; report on first 18 months of psychiatric service for students at London School of Economics, [J. C. Read] Lancet **1**:822-824, April 17, '54
mental patient and his family; difficulties during assistance to mental patient, [N. Pires] Arq.neuropsiquiat. **12**:11-22, March '54 P
metabolic studies in resistance to insulin coma, [F. Gastaldi, S. Fedeli & T. Ghisoni] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61**:120-142, March-April '54 I
Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory in study following leukotomy, [J. A. de A. Ferreira] Med. contemp. **71**:531-536, Nov. '53 P
mode of action of convulsive treatment, [J. Bostock & B. J. Phillips] M.J.Australia **1**:501-506, April 3, '54
modification of convulsion therapy by muscle-relaxant drugs, [J. D. Montagu] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.87) pp. 3-88, '53
modifications of androgen steroids following insulin shock, [G. Peronato] Folia endocrinol. **6**:747-758, Oct. '53 I
muscle relaxants and convulsive therapy; critical remarks on use of clinical concepts of "tonus" and "clonus," [P. Krüger, P. G. Günther & W. Durst] Nervenarzt **25**:59-65, Feb. '54 G
office electroshock therapy, [W. Karliner] New York J.Med. **54**:1338-1340, May 1, '54
organic syndromes following shock methods of therapy, especially insulin coma, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1312-1315, March 22, '54 F
oscillographic aspects of electric currents provoking shock (1951 to 1953), [L. Buscaglia & L. Cabitto] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**: 153-161, '54 I
photic stimulation of psychiatric patients, [B. L. Pacella] Confinia neurol. **13**:309-312, '53
physiodynamic differentiation with nonconvulsive electrostimulation, [P. H. Wilcox] Confinia neurol. **13**:300-305, '53
place of endocrine treatment in psychiatry, [D. E. Sands] Med.Illus. **8**:311-316, May '54
practical application of psychosurgery; review, [R. M. Stuck] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:345-347, May '54
principal indications for psychosurgery, [M. P. Pereira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:801-813, Dec. '53 P
procedure for physiologic therapies (with special reference to electroshock, insulin shock and subcoma insulin), [L. Boshes, M. Schiller, E. Lane & I. Judas] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:3-9, Jan. '54
prognostic factors in electric convulsive therapy, [R. F. Hobson] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 275-281, Nov. '53
prolonged sleep, [A. M. Altmark, E. I. Vinogradova & R. E. Pochinko] Zhur.nevropat.i.psikhiat.(no.1) **54**: 17-21, '54 R
prolonged sleep cure; results in 70 cases, [G. Martinotti] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:82-113, Aug. '53 I
provoked cerebral anemia in light of modern clinical biochemical and hematologic studies, [F. Visalli] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:81-85, Feb. '54 I
psychiatric experiences with plexonal (barbital-scopolamine preparation), [V. A. Kral & W. G. Krauser] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:453-455, April '54
psychiatric rehabilitation in community, [R. H. Williams] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1231-1236, Dec. '53
psychosurgery, [T. Riechert] Deutsches med.J. **5**: 191-195, April 15, '54 G
question of histamine therapy of endogenous psychoses, [O. Eichhorn] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:19-22, Jan. '54 G
Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. (raudixin and reserpine) in neuropsychiatric conditions, [N. S. Kline] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **59**:107-132, April 30, '54
results of lobotomy in 20 patients interned at Pedro Mata Institute, [A. Cavallé] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol. méd. **1**:290-293, Oct.-Dec. '53 S

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
role of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatry, [F. J. Tolsma, G. C. Jedeloo & J. J. W. van Kemenade] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 997-1001, April 10, '54 Du
shock therapy, [O. H. Arnold] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**53-56, Jan. 16, '54; 69-72, Jan. 23, '54 G
shock therapy; selected direct cerebral intracranial electroshock therapy, [J. Negrin, Jr.] Confinia neurol. **13:**295-300, '53
so-called electronarcosis, [N. Ramqvist & G. Haard] Nord.med. **51:**468-470, April 1, '54 Sw
so-called ganglioplegic therapy, [E. Balduzzi & G. Escalar] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 1056-1064, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
so-called ganglioplegic therapy; chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in psychiatry; 100 cases, [E. Balduzzi & G. Escalar] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**120-151, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
study of ovarian cycle by means of intradermal hormone reaction during shock therapy (electroshock, insulin), [P. Sagripanti & P. Taverna] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**1014-1024, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
subconvulsive intravenous metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) therapy; preliminary report, [A. L. Lieberman] Geriatrics **9:**125-127, March '54
succinylocholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy; clinical use (with and without thiopental, barbital derivative), [W. P. Wilson & W. K. Nowill] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:** 122-127, Jan. '54
succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy (with and without thiopental, barbital derivative); cardiovascular reactions, [W. K. Nowill, W. P. Wilson & R. Borders] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 189-197, Feb. '54
succinylcholine iodide (quaternary ammonium compound) as spasmolytic agent in electroshock therapy, [E. S. Kristiansen & E. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**251-254, Feb. 18, '54 Da
succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock therapy, [N. Murray] Confinia neurol. **13:** 320-324, '53
succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound) in electroshock treatment, [V. Kinross-Wright] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **11:**345-354, Dec. '53
symposium on emergencies in general practice; recognition and management of psychiatric emergencies, [M. A. Lipton] M.Clin.North America **38:** 143-166, Jan. '54
technics of electrostimulative therapy in office practice, [J. D. Moriarty] Confinia neurol. **13:** 333-339, '53
therapeutic anoxia, [H. Hetzel] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**178-183, '54 G
therapeutic value of electronarcosis studied in regard to direct action on central nervous system, [C. Quarti & J. Renaud] Presse méd. **61:**1797-1800, Dec. 26, '53 F
therapy of various psychoses by means of technic derived from artificial hibernation, [P. Maroncelli] Riv.neurol. **23:**828-829, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transorbital lobotomy in state mental hospitals, [W. Freeman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**148-150, April '54
treatment for prolonged insulin coma; 4 cases, [P. B. Smith] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15:**9-18, Jan.-March '54
treatment of elderly psychiatric patients; use of diagnostic classification, [V. Norris & F. Post] Brit. M.J. **1:**675-679, March 20, '54
treatment program for mental hospitals, [F. F. Tallman] California Med. **80:**185-188, March '54
twelve years' experience with electrosleep (shock) therapy, [C. S. Holbrook] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:** 7-11, Jan. '54
unidirectional electroshock relaxed by succinylcholine chloride (quaternary ammonium chloride), [L. Alexander, I. E. Gilbert & S. E. White] Confinia neurol. **13:**324-332, '53
unidirectional electrostimulated convulsive therapy; further experiences in use of multipolar leads, [E. Friedman] Confinia neurol. **13:**349-353, '53
unipolar electrocerebral stimulation (new method), [J. Epstein] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**146-152, May '54
urinary excretion of estrogens in women given shock therapies, [M. D. Altschule & E. P. Siegel] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**237-239, '53
use of ganglioplegics, [E. M. Rizzo & S. Russo] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**127-151, '54 I
use of muscle relaxants in electroconvulsive therapy, [E. F. Fletcher] M.J.Australia **1:**589-591, April 17, '54

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy--Continued
use of muscle relaxants in neurology and psychiatry; modified electric shock therapy with succinylasta (succinylcholine preparation, a quaternary ammonium compound) and use of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) in spastic states, [A. Kuhne & K. Wittig] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**104-107, Feb. '54 G
useful adjuncts in insulin coma therapy, [D. M. Weiss] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 784, April '54
value of electric shock treatment on outpatients, [R. R. Mezer & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **250:**721-722, April 29, '54
vitamins in psychiatric practice, [J. Gould] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:**215-220, March '54
work adjustment 5 to 10 years after bilateral prefrontal lobotomy; follow-up study of 86 patients with chronic mental disease, [M. Greenblatt, M. Wingate & H. C. Solomon] New England J.Med. **250:**856-860, May 20, '54
urine in, insulin comas and urinary steroids, [J. Delay, B. Lainé & P. Benda] Encéphale **43:**149-165, '54 F
observations on effects of sympathomimetics, sympatholytics and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on urinary constituents in certain mental disorders, [R. K. Freudenberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**303-337, '53

MENTAL HYGIENE
activity of children's section of Mental Hygiene Center of province of Rome, [M. Puccinelli de Sanctis & A. M. de Agazio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**327-340, June '53 I
among truck drivers, [V. Melotti & G. Caprini] Rass. med.indust. **23:**24-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
collectivization, social phenomenon of our age; mental health aspects, [C. Constantinides] Hyg.ment. **43:** 21-30, '54 F
coming seminar on mental hygiene organized by World Health Organization, [S. A. Manugian] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **11:**67-73, Jan.-March '54 F
diagnosis and therapy of health, [A. Blau] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**594-598, Feb. '54
distressed student, [N. Malleson] Lancet **1:**824-825, April 17, '54
doctor's role in preservation of mental health, [F. F. Tallman] J.A.M.A. **155:**327-331, May 22, '54
general concepts in children, [L. Avila Cisneros] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **36:**60-66, Jan. '54 S
harmful literature used by children; resulting mental attitudes, [N. L. Teixeira] Neurobiologia **16:**160-165, June '53 P
in industry, [W. C. Ford] South.M.J. **47:**269-274, March '54
individual mental hygiene, [A. C. P. e Silva] Resenha clin.-cient. **22:**327-332, Oct. '53 P
loyalty programs and mental health in Washington area, [P. Chodoff] Psychiatry **16:** 399-400, Nov.'53
mental health of undergraduates in England; report on first 18 months of psychiatric service for students at London School of Economics, [J. C. Read] Lancet **1:**822-824, April 17, '54
mental patient and his family; difficulties during assistance to mental patient, [N. Pires] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **12:** 11-22, March '54 P
new emphasis in mental health planning, [D. Blain & R. L. Robinson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**702-704, March '54
orthophrenia, [A. Austregesilo] Folia clin.internac. **3:**383-385, Oct. '53 S
pediatrician's plan, [A. H. Parmelee, Jr.] Ment.Hyg. **38:**261-266, April '54
prevention of mental illness; some lessons from Holland, [T. M. Ling] Lancet **1:** 1127-1128, May 29, '54
preventive psychiatry: application to general practice and by health agencies, [P. V. Lemkau] South. M.J. **47:**498-505, May '54
preventive psychiatry in public health, [W. M. Shanahan] Texas J.Med. **50:**140-144, March '54
unique functions of public school guidance programs, [M. A. Sarvis] Ment.Hyg. **38:**285-298, April '54
what is mental health in university? [D. L. Farnsworth] Ment.Hyg. **38:**34-48, Jan. '54
what is mental hygiene? [S. Vizzotto] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **18:** 69-74, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
what should doctor know about adoptions? Mental hygiene aspects, [E. T. Harris] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**403-407, Dec. '53
clinics, experience with district child guidance clinic, [J. Arruda, M. L. Vieira, B. M. Krahenbuhl & M. T. Bastos] Pediat.prát. **25:**119-130, April '54 P
foreign student clinical training program, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 8-41, Jan. '54

MENTAL HYGIENE, clinics--Continued
initial psychiatric family studies, [S. T. van Amerongen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:73-83, Jan. '54
mental hygiene activities of public health office, [H. Duchêne & J. Puech] Hyg.ment. **42**:73-83, '53 F
of Veterans Administration; functionings, trends and effectiveness, [I. S. Dribben] J.A.M.A. **155**:331-335, May 22, '54
technics of staff consultation in immigrant children's organization in Israel, [J. M. Rosenfeld & G. Caplan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:42-62, Jan. '54
traveling community-mental-health clinics: extra-therapeutic aspects and functions, [L. M. Hopple & H. R. Huessy] Ment.Hyg. **38**:49-59, Jan. '54

MENTAL TESTS
See also Character; Personality, tests
clinical and psychologic performance studies on effect of lecithins in malt on increase of individual activity in mental and neurologic patients, [T. Kohlmann & E. Laible] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:275-277, March 27, '54 G
diagnosis of brain diseases by psychologic methods; report of case and discussion of problem, [A. L. Benton] Encéphale **43**:54-72, '54 F
"different IQ's for same individual associated with different intelligence tests," [A. K. Kurtz] Science **119**:611-612, April 30, '54 [Comment on Dreger's article]; reply by Dreger **119**:612-613, April 30, '54
"different IQ's for same individual associated with different intelligence tests," [J. C. Stanley] Science **119**:611, April 30, '54 [Comment on Dreger's article]; reply by Dreger **119**:612-613, April 30, '54
Duess test (use of fables in psychoanalysis), [H. L. Mosse] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:251-264, April '54
dysplastic growth differentials in patients with psychiatric disorders: assessment of profile of emotional immaturity, [J. W. Lovett Doust] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:651-663, March '54
effect of amobarbital (amytal) and affect on conceptual thinking in schizophrenia, depression and neurosis, [B. D. Cohen, R. Senf & P. E. Huston] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:171-180, Feb. '54
effect of tonophosphan (phosphorus preparation) on power of concentration and free imagination and faculty of perception, [H. Mücher] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:172-176, March '54 G
effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on mental function, [S. Malitz, D. A. Hamburg & S. Modell] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:315-331, Oct. '53
effects of drugs upon psychologic efficiency, [R. B. Payne] J.Aviation Med. **24**:523-529, Dec. '53
experimental investigation of block design (Kohs) rotation effect; analysis of psychologic effect of brain damage, [M. B. Shapiro] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**:84-88, '54
Graham-Kendall memory design test associated with vocabulary definition test of Wechsler-Bellevue test in patients with mental diseases and in normal individuals, [M. C. Cortesi] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:270-279, Oct. '53 I
impairment of mental function during electric convulsive therapy, [S. T. Michael] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:362-366, March '54
intellectual and affective changes in essential hypertension, [R. M. Reitan] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:817-824, May '54
intelligence and language functions (determined by means of Wechsler mental ability scale) in dysphasic patients, [R. M. Reitan] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:131-137, May '54
intelligence quotients of children recovered from erythroblastosis fetalis since introduction of exchange transfusion, [R. L. Day & M. S. Haines] Pediatrics **13**:333-337, April '54
investigation of psychologic effects accompanying isoniazid therapy on tuberculous patients, [R. Simon] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:493-502, May '54
loss of initiative in patients with frontal or diencephalic lesions; mental tests for differential diagnosis, [W. Klages] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:365-387, '54 G
methods for diagnosis of latent forms of epilepsy and fluctuations of mental alertness in aviation medicine, [P. M. van Wulfften Palthe] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1227-1236, May 1, '54 Du
motor proficiency of stutterers (special reference to Oseretsky tests), [P. Finkelstein & S. E. Weisberger] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19**:52-58, March '54
performance of schizophrenics on social concepts, [M. Whiteman] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:266-271, April '54

MENTAL TESTS--Continued
psychodynamic concept of chronic cerebral lesions in infants and children; critical review of literature, [G. Mora] Minerva pediat. **6**:14-29, Jan. 15, '54 I
psychologic examination of infants, [C. Launay & F. Verliac] Pédiatrie **8**:951-952, '53 F
psychologic prognosis of outcome in mental disorders, [J. Zubin & C. Windle] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:272-281, April '54
psychometric evaluation of 68 medical interns, [H. Dörken, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:41-45, Jan. '54
question of decrease of mental capacity during menstruation, [G. K. Döring] Medizinische,pp. 425-426, March 27, '54 G
relationship between capacity for abstraction in schizophrenia and physiologic response to autonomic drugs (with special regard to methacholine), [A. Meadow, M. Greenblatt, D. H. Funkenstein & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:332-338, Oct. '53
study of intelligence in cases of rhesus incompatibility, [E. M. Creak & M. Durward] Great Ormond St. J.,pp. 81-84, Dec. '53
study with D-48 test; relation of general intelligence, chronologic age, sex and level of instruction, [F. de Franco] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:999-1013, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
symposium on mongolism; psychologic capacities of mongoloid children in community clinic, [W. Quaytman] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:255-267, Nov. '53
2 mongols of unusually high mental status, [C. A. Stickland] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**:80-83, '54
usefulness of Lamparter test in clinical practice, [A. G. B. Lusso] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15**:169-176, March-April '54 I
value of psychologic tests in clinical psychiatry, [V. Lunn] Ugesk.læger **116**:153-167, Feb. 4, '54 Da
various psychologic studies of group of toxicomaniacs, [G. & C. Giuliani] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:706-719, '53 I
Wechsler-Bellevue test in normal aged; observations of physiologic mental degeneration, [O. Maleci & M. Montanari] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:591-602, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

MENTEN, M. L., and WILLMS, M., Varying content of nucleic acids in polymorphonuclear leucocytes in abscesses of patients, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:147-151, Feb. '54

MENTHOL: See Tonsils, infections

MENTICIDE
Pavlovian strategy as weapon of menticide, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:809-813, May '54

MENTZER, C. G., Caudal anesthesia and oil-soluble anesthesia in anorectal surgery; résumé of results and complications encountered in 14 years experience, South.M.J. **47**:455-459, May '54

MENUT, G., and BEAU, G., Recherches sur la propagation des liquides et des gaz dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien; application à l'interprétation des épreuves encéphalographiques (ventriculo et cisternographie) et à la pratique des injections médicamenteuses dirigées, Pédiatrie **9**:273-286, '54

See WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., jt. auth.

MENZEL, K., Der diagnostische Wert einer Erythrocytenresistenzbestimmung mit radioaktiven Isotopen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:107-108, Feb. '54

MENZI, H. M.: **See PENAS, M. D., jt. auth.**

MEO, R.: **See TORTORA, M., jt. auth.**

MEPACRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine

MEPERIDINE
See also Labor, drugs in
effects, gangrene of fingers after accidental paravenous injection of meperidine-diparcol (phenothiazine derivative), [J. Sénèque & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10**:627-631, Dec. '53 F
intravenous meperidine in anesthesia for tonsillectomy; preliminary report, [M. P. Collados Storni] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:627-631, May-Dec. '53 S
pethidine analgesia in peroral endoscopy, [H. C. Andersen, O. Jepsen & S. K. Sørensen] Acta otolaryng. **44**:57-60, '54
pethidine in anesthesia, [W. J. Pryor] New Zealand M.J. **52**:398-400, Oct. '53
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Scorpions, stings
toxicity, nystagmus induced by pethidine, [H. C. Andersen, O. Jepsen & F. Kristiansen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 9-14, '53

MEPHENESIN
effects, convulsant and analeptic action of substituted 1,3-diamino-2-propanols in mephenesin paralysis, [F. M. Berger & T. E. Lynes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:407-412, Dec. '53

MEPHENESIN, effects--Continued
effects of 3-(o-toloxy)-propane-1,2-diol (mephenesin) and 3-(2-methyl-6-chlorophenoxy)-propane-1,2-diol (chloromephenesin) on α -excitability of muscle, [J. W. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:500-503, March '54
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Anxiety; Muscles, tonus; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Pain, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
MEPHENTERMINE: See Blood Pressure, low
MEPHOBARBITAL: See Epilepsy, therapy; Sweat Glands, diseases
MEPHYTON: See Vitamins, K_1
MEPIPERPHENIDOL (quaternary ammonium compound): See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
MEPYRAMINE: See Pyrilamine
MER, G. G., Distribución diurna de moscas resistentes al DDT en edificios tratados con DDT, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**:575-579, Nov. '53
MERAB, A., TALEB, N., KHALAF, S., and CHOUA, E., Le traitement par la vaccination des rechutes de typhoïde soignée par la chloromycétine, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**: 377-380, July-Sept. '53
L'anémie de la hernie diaphragmatique; à propos d'un cas personnel, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:388-390, July-Sept. '53
and others, Leucémie aiguë évoluant sous forme de pneumopathie. Présentation de 2 cas personnels, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 512-514, Oct.-Dec. '53
MERALGIA PARESTHETICA
[O. S. Duarte] Neurobiologia **16**: 1-7, March '53 P
[J. A. Lièvre & H. Bloch-Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:820-829, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
MERALLURIDE (mercury compound): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
MERAND, A.: **See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.**
MERANZE, D. R.: **See ISRAEL, S. L., jt. auth.**
MERAZ ESPINOSA, A., and ARTUSIO, J. F., JR., Dose response relationship and duration of action of succinylcholine in anesthetized man, Anesthesiology **15**: 239-245, May '54
MERCADAL PEYRI, J., and TARGA JIMENEZ, M., Terapéutica del psoriasis por vacunas y vitamina F, Actas dermo-sif. **44**: 714-719, June '53
MERCADO, H. R., Cirugía cardiovascular (cardiopatías congénitas), Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:678-705, Oct.-Dec. '53
MERCADO URENA, M.: **See MARTIN VIVALDI, J., jt. auth.**
MERCAPTANS
(di)thiols and distribution of lead in rabbits, [K. R. Adam & M. Weatherall] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:403-409, June '54
MERCAPTOBENZENESULFONAMIDE: See Sulfonamides
MERCAPTOBENZIMIDAZOLE: See Imidazoles
β-MERCAPTOETHYLAMINE (cysteamine): See Cystamine and Cysteamine
MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLES: See Imidazoles
MERCAPTOMERIN (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
2,3-diMERCAPTOPROPANOL: See Dimercaprol
MERCAPTOPURINE: See Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy
MERCAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole
MERCER, T. T.: **See LAUTERBACH, K. E., jt. auth.**
MERCHANTE, F. R., Mola distópica terebrante, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:451-455, Oct. '53
Tratamiento de la embarazada diabética, Semana méd. **104**:289-307, March 18, '54
MERCIER, A., Peut-on prévenir la fibroplasie rétrolenticulaire? Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 670-674, June '53
MERCIER, J.: **See ROUHER, F., jt. auth.**
MERCIER-PAROT, L.: **See TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., jt. auth.**
MERCK, K., Stand und Probleme der deutschen pharmazeutischen Industrie, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 4-8, '53
MERCKX, J.: **See REMOUCHAMPS, L., jt. auth.**
MERCUHYDRIN: See cross reference under Meralluride
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
bichloride: See Mercury, toxicity
effects: See also Snails, eradication
histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Science **119**:100, Jan. 15, '54
pharmacologic analysis of muscular effects of mersalyl and other thioloprival substances, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Lüllmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 299-305, '54 G
mercuric cyanide: See Syphilis, therapy
mercurous chloride: See Mercury, toxicity
MERCURY--Continued
therapy: See Edema, cardiac; Heart, insufficiency; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, acrodynia associated with excessive intake of mercury, [J. G. Dathan] Brit.M.J. **1**: 247-249, Jan. 30, '54
acrodynia following ingestion of mercurous chloride; case, [L. Philippe] Pédiatrie **8**:949-950, '53 F
acute salt depletion associated with nephrotic syndrome developing during treatment with mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. R. K. Preedy & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2**:1181-1184, Dec. 5, '53
comparison of acute renal insufficiency following toxic and traumatic injuries in dog, [M. Ladd] S. Forum **4**: 446-453, '53
development of psychosis in chronic intoxication due to mercury vapor; case, [L. Massignan & M. Salvini] Folia med. **36**:500-504, July '53 I
dimercaprol in therapy of acute intoxication, [E. Talegón Garzón] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:326-327, Dec. 15, '53 S
diuretics, [A. Vogl] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 356-359, May '54
dysphagic form of hydrargyrism; 2 cases, [H. Desoille & others] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:609-610, '53 F
exchange transfusion in therapy of mercury bichloride poisoning in child, [T. N. Nikonova & G. E. Plotnikova] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 81-83, '53 R
history of industrial mercurialism, [H. Buess] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:858-862, May 21, '54 G
hyperkinesia associated with poisoning; case, [P. Krauss] Nervenarzt **25**: 75-77, Feb. '54 G
mercurial granuloma occurring in tattoo, [R. A. G. Lane, H. Beerman & H. Mescon] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:546-548, May '54
mercury hazard and its control in refinery laboratories, [C. M. Berry] M.Bull. **14**:76-80, March '54
modification by ascorbic acid and British antilewisite (dimercaprol) of effect of mercuhydrin (meralluride) on renal tubular function in man, [H. S. Tacket & M. L. Gubin] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:844-846, June '54
ocular alterations in chronic poisoning; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Baldi, B. Marenghi & A. Picollo] Med.lavoro **45**: 214-224, April '54 I
pathogenesis of mercurial polyuria, [G. di Macco] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:340-346, Oct. '53 P
peripheral embolism by metallic mercury during arterial blood sampling; 2 cases, [W. Lathem, G. T. Lesser, W. J. Messinger & M. Galdston] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:550-555, April '54
peritoneal drainage with isoionic solutions with addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone in therapy of uremia; studies of rabbits with uremia following intoxication with mersalyl, [R. Schubert & H. Werner] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:99-113, '54 G
peritoneal lavage with hydrophilic colloids (dextran) as osmotherapeutic principle in uremia; experiments in rabbits with uremia following mersalyl (mercury preparation) intoxication, [R. Schubert, H. Werner & K. Genters] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:208-234, '53 G
poisoning (by mercurous chloride) in early childhood, [H. G. Farquhar] Lancet **2**: 1186-1187, Dec. 5, '53
study of renal circulation, tubular function and morphology and urinary volume and composition in dogs following mercury poisoning and transfusion of human blood, [H. L. Conn, Jr., L. Wilds & J. Helwig] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:732-741, May '54
MEREB, M., La aplicación del fórceps en variedad posterior, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:456-458, Oct. '53
MEREDITH, J. M., Importance of anatomic precision in differential sacral neurotomy for "cord bladder," Am.J.Surg. **87**: 819-823, June '54
and HENNIGAR, G. R., Cerebellar hemangiomas; clinico-pathologic study of 14 cases, Am.Surgeon **20**:410-423, April '54
MEREI, F. T., Mit klinischen Symptomen einhergehende Zysten der Caudawurzeln, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:212-218, '53
MERENDINO, K. A., and KIRILUK, L. B., Human measurements involved in tracheobronchial resection and reconstruction procedures; report of case of bronchial adenoma, Surgery **35**: 590-597, April '54
See KIRILUK, L. B., jt. auth.
See MOORE, H. G., JR., jt. auth.
MERETHOXYLLINE PROCAINE (mercury-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema, cardiac; Heart insufficiency

MERFEN: See cross reference under Phenylmercuric Borate
MERGER and VOURC'H, L'anesthésie en obstétrique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:815-821, Feb. 22, '54
MERGONI, G.: **See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.**
MERIDETH, H. W.: **See WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.**
MERIEL, P., DARVAUD, C., and DENARD, Y., A propos de deux cas d'hémochromatose atypique, Arch. mal.app.digest. **43**:358-360, March '54
and **others,** Aspects histologiques du foie au cours de certains diabètes endocriniens, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:186-194, Feb. '54
MERK, H.: **See DUCKMAN, S., jt. auth.**
MERK, R., and WEINREICH, J., Untersuchungen zur Frage der Blutungsneigung während der Therapie mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid (INH), Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:212-215, March 1, '54
MERKE, F., Zur Kreuzbandverletzung, Helvet.chir.acta **20**:284-291, Nov. '53
MERKEL, J. R.: **See NICKERSON, W. J., jt. auth.**
MERKEL, K., HERZ, B., and PETERSON, H., Ueber Dyspnoen bei Sauerstoffverwertungsstörungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:383-385, May 8, '54
MERKER, H.: **See LANGREDER, W., jt. auth.**
MERKLE, U., Eine Methode zur morphologischen Erfassung der Ansprechgebiete in der Cochlea des Meerschweinchens, Ztschr.Anat. **117**: 504-519, '54
MERKLEN, F. P., Electrolytes du sérum et modifications morphologiques de l'électrocardiogramme, Bull. Acad. nat. méd. **137**: 551-554, Nov. 3-10, '53
and **RIOU, M.,** Résultats favorables d'un an d'essai de dérivés vitaminiques K dans la lèpre, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:741-748, '53
MERLAND, A., and JULLIEN, G., Attentats aux mœurs et accusations délirantes, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:220-222, Aug.-Sept. '53
MERLAND, R., Contribution au dosage des sulfones, Méd.trop. **13**:1030-1040, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **TOUZIN, R., jt. auth.**
MERLE, E., and ROUHER, F., A propos de deux cas d'angiomatose kystique rétinienne dans la même famille, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 637-642, June '53
ROUHER, F., and CANTAT, Fugacité des symptômes oculaires neurologiques chez une malade atteinte de périartérite noueuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 628-634, June '53
MERLE, R., and RUFFIE, J., Aspect médico-légal de l'immunisation des volontaires, Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 266-268, Oct.-Nov. '53
MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., M. N. Smith Petersen, Rev. chir.orthop. **40**:150-151, Jan.-March '54
Traumatismes et vie moderne, Rev.prat. **4**: 355-356, Feb. 11, '54
MERLEN, J. F., VANRAPENBUSCH, R., and CACHERA, J. P., Le balistogramme et le rhéogramme vus sous l'angle de l'hemodynamique théorique, Arch. mal.cœur **46**:1038-1040, Nov. '53
See **VANDECASTEELE, J., jt. auth.**
MERLIER, M.: **See SAUVAGE, R., jt. auth.**
MERLINI, D., and TORCIGLIANI, A., Ricerche sul comportamento del fibrinogeno e delle frazioni proteiche del siero nel corso dell'anemia sperimentale da azione combinata di acido ascorbico ed allossana (acido dialurico), Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 189-193, March '53
Ricerche sopra l'effetto prodotto dalla somministrazione combinata di acido ascorbico ed allossana (acido dialurico) nell'uomo, Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25**:331-342, May '53
MERLINI, M.: **See CAFFARENA, G., jt. auth.**
MERLIS, S.: **See MORELLO, A., jt. auth.**
MERLO, G.: **See MINETTO, E., jt. auth.**
MERLO, P., and NELLO, R. P., Tubercolosi e corteccia surrenale; la escrezione urinaria dei 17 chetosteroidi e degli 11 ossisteroidi durante il trattamento con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:357-365, May '53
MERONEY, W. H.: **See DARRAGH, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.**
MERREM, G., and NIEBELING, H. G., Ergebnisse der Hirngewebswiderstandsmessung, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:193-206, '53
MERRICK, A. W., Cardiac glycogen following fulminating anoxia, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:83-85, Jan. '54
MERRICKS, J. W., and GILCHRIST, R. K., Ileocecal segment as substitute bladder: review of 18 cases, J.Urol. **71**: 591-599, May '54
MERRILL, A. J.: **See KRAININ, M. J., jt. auth.**
MERRILL, C. D.: **See IRWIN, L. W., jt. auth.**
MERRILL, D. H., and KENYON, K., 1-Hydrazinophthalazine (apresoline) in treatment of hypertensive disease: clinical trial with control group, Am.J.M. Sc. **226**:623-631, Dec. '53
MERRILL, G. G., Death due to injection of pyrogen-containing fluids during insulin shock therapy, Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:850-852, May '54
MERRILL, J. A.: **See PAGE, E. W., jt. auth.**
MERRILLS, R. J.: **See LATNER, A. L., jt. auth.**
MERRITT, H. H., Bernhard Dattner, 1887-1952, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:297-298, '53
and CARTER, S., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of convulsions, M.Clin.North America **38**:693-704, May '54
See JORDAN, W. K., jt. auth.
See SCIARRA, D., jt. auth.
MERRITT, J. B.: **See ALMQUIST, H. J., jt. auth.**
MERRITT, P.: **See BERRY, L. J., jt. auth.**
MERROW, S. B., and others, Relationships between physical signs of deficiency, blood levels, and food intakes with respect to vitamin A and ascorbic acid in selected groups of children, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:528-533, Nov.-Dec. '53
MERSALYL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
MERSHEIMER, W. L., Successful right hepatolobectomy for primary neoplasm--preliminary observations, Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:121-125, '53
MERSKEY, C., Survival of transfused red cells in scurvy, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1353-1356, Dec. 19, '53
MERSON, R. D.: **See McLEARIE, M., jt. auth.**
MERTE, H. J., Die Untersuchung des Kammerwinkels und ihre Bedeutung für die Pathologie des Auges, Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 289-293, May '54
MERTEN, R., Die Urokathepsin- und Uropepsinausscheidung in ihrer Abhängigkeit von der Fermentproduktion der Magenschleimhaut, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:332-350, '54
and WOJTA, H., Zur Herkunft des Urokathepsins (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Fermentproduktion des resezierten Magens), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 315-325, '54
MERTENS, H. G., and ULLERICH, K., Die neurologische und ophthalmologische Klinik des eosinophilen Knochengranuloms, Nervenarzt **25**:97-104, March '54
MERTON, P. A., Voluntary strength and fatigue, J.Physiol. **123**:553-564, March 29, '54
See ELDRED, E., jt. auth.
MERTZ, J. C., Tonsillectomy and respiratory illness in populations of 2 communities in New York State, Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. **32**: 5-21, Jan. '54
Medical care for acute respiratory illness in 2 communities in New York State, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:141-166, April '54
MERTZ, J. H. O.: **See GARRETT, R. A., jt. auth.**
MERWIN, R. M., and HILL, E. L., Fate of vascularized and nonvascularized subcutaneous homografts in mice, J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **14**:819-839, Feb. '54
MERYCISM: See Rumination
MERZ, O.: **See KLEINSCHMIDT, A., jt. auth.**
MERZ, W., Zur Frage der feingeweblichen Reaktion bei der Verwendung von Polyamidfasern in der Chirurgie unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Polyamid-Thoraxplombe, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**: 234-238, '54
MERZ, W. R., Richtlinien für die antikoagulierende Therapie der schweren postoperativen und postpartalen akuten Venenthrombose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**: 315-321, March 13, '54
MERZBACHER-PELIZAEUS DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
MESANTOIN (hydantoin derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Hydantoins
MESCHAN, I., and NETTLESHIP, A., Comparative effects of cobalt 60 and radium when utilized in identical doses on skin of rabbits, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:306-319, Feb. '54
REGNIER, G., NELSON, J. W., and LAFFERTY, A. W., Dosage tables for cobalt 60 for use with interstitial, plaque, and intracavitary applications, Am. J.Roentgenol. **71**:320-332, Feb. '54
MESCON, H.: **See HORWITZ, O., jt. auth.**
See LANE, R. A. G., jt. auth.
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENCHYMOMA: See Tumors, mesodermal

MESENTERIC PLEXUS
origin of certain non-medullated nerve fibers which form synapses in inferior mesenteric ganglion of rabbit, [H. McLennan & J. E. Pascoe] J.Physiol. **124**:145-156, April 28, '54
MESENTERY
abnormalities, appendicitis in ileocolic mesenterium commune, [R. Canals Mayner] Rev.espan.enferm. ap.digest. **13**: 141-146, March-April '54 S
complete nonrotation of gut and torsion obstruction of colon in adult (case), [W. P. Kleitsch & H. G. Reiser] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:123-127, May '54
mesenterium commune, [V. García Vilela] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **13**:130-140, March-April '54 S
mesenterium commune with esophagogastroenteromegaly; unusual case, [L. Campi] Minerva med. **2**:1876-1880, Dec. 15, '53 I
nonrotation of mid- and hindgut with preservation of midline mesentery; case, [L. S. Cherney] Ann. Surg. **139**:241-243, Feb. '54
blood supply, anaphylactic reactions of mesenteric vessels in rabbit, [J. Lecomte & J. Hugues] Rev. méd.Liège **9**:276-281, May 1, '54 F
mesenteric vascular occlusion; 6 cases, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:419-432, Sept. 30, '53 S
simple apparatus for observation of mesenteric capillary blood flow in rats, [T. J. Haley & R. W. Dickinson] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:243-245, Sept. 1, '53
cancer, distal and proximal metastatic pericolitis secondary to polymorphous gastric carcinoma; case, [A. Delcourt, R. Delcourt & R. van der Hoeden] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 807-814, Dec. '53 F
cysts, acute abdominal syndrome due to hemorrhage in mesenteric cyst, [G. F. Amunni & R. Cipriani] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:711-716, July 5, '53 I
chylangioma with report of 2 cases, [J. G. Kanski] Am.J.Surg. **87**:891-897, June '54
chyle cyst; brief review and report of case in 3 week old infant, [D. B. Miller] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 359-363, March '54
chylous cyst, [J. H. Bogle] Nebraska M.J. **39**: 197-198, May '54
complications in children, [U. K. Tarakanova] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 88-90, '53 R
diagnosis and therapy, [C. Mayer] Acta chir.belg. **53**: 124-127, Jan. '54 F
in boy aged 10; case, [C. F. Sarni] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:118-120, Jan. '54
pancreatic pseudocyst with mesocolic development; case, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier & Y. Guiot] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:1323-1325, Nov. '53 F
infarction, due to venous thrombosis; case, [J. Poinot, G. Penaud, P. Pujol & G. Lagrave] Mém.Acad. chir. **79**:771-775, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
innervation, properties of receptor potential in pacinian corpuscles, [J. A. B. Gray & M. Sato] J. Physiol. **122**:610-636, Dec. 29, '53
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
tumors, fibroma of mesentery of small intestine in child; case, [N. N. Khorover] Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73**:60-61, '53 R
lipoma of retroperitoneal origin; case, [E. Laduron] Acta chir.belg. **53**:216-220, Feb. '54 F
voluminous angioma in child of 5 years, [A. Alique Tómico] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:903-908, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
MESHAM, P. R.: See DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.
MESMERISM: See Hypnosis
du MESNIL de ROCHEMONT, R., BRANDS, K. H., and BUSCH, G., Die Genauigkeit der Herddosisbestimmung bei der Röntgenbestrahlung des Kollum-Karzinoms nach der Marburger Methode, Strahlentherapie **93**:563-586, '54
MESOCOLON: See Mesentery
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
See also Tumors, mesodermal
anemia in course of brucellosis due to severe inflammation of mesenchyme, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44**: 626-630, Dec. '53 F
effect of isoniazid on hyaluronic acid-hyaluronidase system in mesenchyme; experimental studies, [H. Oberste-Lehn] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 90, Jan. 15, '54 G
experimental studies on mesenchyme of adrenalectomized albino rat; problem of hyperergic reaction, [F. Scheiffarth & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. (Hft.3) **122**:211-220, '53 G
granuloma due to agar in experimental study of various general problems of mesenchymal pathology, [S. Armenio & G. G. Tedeschi] Tumori **39**: 545-554, '53 I
in vitro induction of cartilage in mouse somite mesoderm by embryonic spinal cord, [C. Grobstein & G. Parker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:477-481, March '54
old and new perception of mesenchymal ground substance; theoretic and clinical viewpoints; importance of spreading factors, [F. Duran-Reynals] Medizinische, pp. 532-535, April 17, '54; pp. 595-598, April 24, '54 G
MESOINOSITOL: See Thrombosis, prevention
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
de MESQUITA, B., Considerações sobre a bilharziose vesical em Angola, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**: 1185-1189, Dec. '52
Insólita localização de um abcesso hepático de origem amibiana, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**: 1445-1447, Dec. '52
Um caso de abcesso hepático amibiano tratado pela emetina associada à aureomicina, An.Inst.med. trop. **9**: 1449-1451, Dec. '52
de MESQUITA, Q. H., Bloqueio total AV apresentando capturas auriculares, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:629-633, May '54
MESSELT, O. T.: See EKER, R., jt. auth.
MESSENT, D., Obliterative arterial disease in young female; possible case of thromboangiitis obliterans associated with digital gangrene at birth, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:268-272, Nov. '53
and BEACONSFIELD, P., Circulatory changes in lower limb following lumbar sympathectomy, Surgery **35**:382-389, March '54
STEINER, R. E., and GOODWIN, J. F., Investigation of obliterative arterial disease of lower limb, Lancet **2**:1324-1329, Dec. 26, '53
MESSERICH, J.: See GROSS, A., jt. auth.
MESSERKLINGER, W.: See MÖSE, J. R., jt. auth.
MESSERLI, H., Untersuchungen über Eiweissmangel als Ursache der Hämochromatose, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25**:225-240, '54
MESSIMY, R., Les fonctions du cervelet, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1494-1497, April 10, '54
See HOUDART, R., jt. auth.
and PECKER, J., A propos d'un gliome posttraumatique. Les difficultés du problème, Rev.neurol. **89**: 620-621, '53
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
MESSINGER, W. J.: See LATHEM, W., jt. auth.
MESSMER, E., Über febrile Verlaufsformen des Hypernephroms, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:220-225, '54
Zur Differentialdiagnose der rezidivierenden eitrigen Meningitis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 89-91, Jan. 22, '54
MESSNER, A., Ergebnisse der Fothergillschen Prolapsoperation, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 433-435, May '54
MESTAN, K., and MIKSA, J., Eruption of permanent teeth, Casop.lék.česk. **93**: 137-140, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
MESTEROVIC, D.: See SOKOLIC, P., jt. auth.
MESTINON: See Pyridostigmine
MESTLER, G. E.: See HAMILTON, J. B., jt. auth.
METABOLISM
See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Lactation, metabolism in; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
biologic catalysis and industrial work, [A. & G. del Guerra] Folia med. **37**: 93-136, Feb. '54 I
blood volume and basal metabolic rate of Eskimos, [G. M. Brown & others] Metabolism **3**:247-254, May '54
effect of certain physiologic determinants (body temperature and basal metabolism) on flicker-fusion threshold, [C. Landis & V. Hamwi] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 566-572, March '54
effects of injury on carbohydrate metabolism and energy transformation, [H. N. Green & H. B. Stoner] Brit.M.Bull. **10**: 38-41, '54
energy metabolism, [E. F. Du Bois] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:125-134, '54
energy requirements for ion transport in steady-state systems, [R. Whittam & R. E. Davies] Nature,London **173**:494, March 13, '54
experimental studies on respiration and gaseous metabolism during pharmacologically maintained hypothermia of 20°, [B. Löhr & W. Ulmer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 161-165, '54 G

METABOLISM--Continued
determination, basal metabolic rate and sugar tolerance, [A. Schwartzman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:261-263, May '54
basal metabolic rate of normal Egyptians, [M. Talaat, Y. A. Habib & H. El-Khanagry] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:221-226, '53
basal metabolism determinations in angiocardiopathies with "shunts," [H. Gillmann & H. Garre] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:186-189, March '54 G
calorimetry of rats immersed in cool water, [F. H. Jacobson] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:287-296, Feb. '54
comparative study of basal metabolism and radioiodine uptake in thyroid dysfunction; data on 116 cases, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, A. Pagès & J. Gary-Bobo] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:955-964, '53 F
determination of "basal metabolism in narrow sense" in diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis, [A. W. von Eiff & H. J. Jesdinsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:317-322, April 1, '54 G
estimation of metabolic rate in rat, [E. L. Noach] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:95-99, '53
improved metabolic cage for small animals, [B. Hellman & H. Diderholm] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:243-249, '54
long-term recovery of metabolic products from rats, [K. A. Lathrop & P. V. Harper, Jr.] Science **119**:447-448, April 2, '54
metabograph: apparatus for direct registration in man of oxygen consumption, carbon dioxide production, tidal volume, minute volume, ventilatory equivalent and respiratory quotient, [A. Fleisch] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11**:361-394, '53 F
metabolic behavior in essential hypotension during protracted fasting, [F. Gastaldi & S. Fedeli] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:72-80, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
metabolism cage for small animals, [S. M. Hess, E. P. Laug & O. G. Fitzhugh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:824-826, May '54
modification of oxygen-absorption pipet on apparatus for gas analysis according to Haldane (basal metabolic rate), [K. Edam] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:31-32, Jan. '54 G
practical direction for determination of basal metabolism according to Douglas-Haldane, [K. Edam] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:791-796, Dec. '53 G
relationship of body composition to basal metabolic rate in normal man, [R. J. Wedgwood & others] J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:317-334, Dec. '53
respective value of basal metabolism and of radioactive iodine fixation test in examination of thyroid function, [E. Azerad & C. Ravaud] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1373-1380, March 30, '54 F
simple apparatus for determining basal metabolism of small animals in student laboratory, [D. T. Watts & D. R. H. Gourley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:585-586, Dec. '53
study of energy consumed by typists with nonelectric and electric machines, [F. Marro, V. Milani & E. C. Vigliani] Med.lavoro **45**:12-28, Jan. '54 I
value of test by means of thyrotropic hormone stimulation in semeiology of endocrine function, [F. Silvestrini & E. Pasargiklian] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:367-374, May '53 I
veritol test and basal metabolism, [W. Biehler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:93-95, Feb. '54 G
disorders: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; Metabolism, in infants and children; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism
basal metabolic changes in guinea pig due to surgical removal of aortic paraganglia, [C. B. Wiswell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:638-640, '53
bone puncture in diagnosis of changes due to metabolic disorders, [J. Schmitt-Rohde] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 929-932, '54 G
critical orientation in field of hypermetabolic syndromes of nonthyroid origin, [P. Lorenzini] Gior. clin.med. **35**:173-178, Feb. '54 I
decreased basal metabolism in adipose and normal weight patients without myxedema, [P. Polzien] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 534-535, '54 G
interrelationship of metabolic changes consequent to injury, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:33-37, '54
metabolic concept of gynecologic care, [H. G. Hamilton, R. S. Higgins & W. S. Alsop Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31**:377-379, April '54
metabolic reactions to cold stress of rats with hypothalamic lesions, [L. C. Massopust, Jr., C. Sherwood, W. R. McCrum & A. R. Buchanan] Neurology **4**:283-294, April '54
phenomenon of so-called floating bodies in vitreous

METABOLISM, disorders--Continued
in relation to general pathology, [S. Habachy] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10**:358-362, July-Sept. '53 F
problem of heredity in internal medicine; problems of metabolism, [H. Grebe] Folia clin.internac. **4**:168-172, April '54 S
semeiologic value of iodoproteinemia in diagnosis and prognosis of hypermetabolic conditions, [F. Rovello & U. Serra] Folia endocrinol. **7**:225-246, April '54 I
effects of drugs on: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
accurate oral medication to rats without using stomach tube, [A. E. Meyer] Endocrinology **54**:110-111, Jan. '54
action of pyrazolone derivatives, [J. Hiller & E. Strauss] Medizinische, pp. 613-615, April 24, '54 G
circulatory and metabolic problems during use of phenothiazine derivatives in artificial hibernation, [H. Kleinsorge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:271-274, March 19, '54 G
different metabolic effect of dextrose and levulose, [H. Südhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:91-92, Jan. 15, '54 G
displacement of metabolic products following administration of glutamic acid, [V. Klingmüller & J. Gayer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 960-961, '54 G
effect of small doses of apomorphine, [I. von Finckenstein & T. von Uexküll] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:58-67, '53 G
effect of vitamin E on blood picture and metabolism, [K. Schwarz & I. Wüst] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:118-128, '53 G
effects of nitrogen mustards on metabolism of Chilomonas paramecium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [B. Podolsky & J. O. Hutchens] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **43**:229-245, April '54
metabolic effects of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [H. Filk, K. Ritter, E. Stürmer & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:265-266, March 15, '54 G
protection against lethal effects of ionizing radiations by blocking neurovegetative system and lowering basal metabolism by means of new drug chlorpromazine (phenothiazine), [G. Baldini] Nuntius radiol. **19**:857-868, Nov. '53 I
endocrines and metabolism: See also Acromegaly, metabolism in; Insulin; Thyroid, function tests; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
abortions with increased level of 17-ketosteroids; study of hormonal and associated metabolic factors; therapeutic possibilities, [J. Bret & G. Ghosn] Gynec.et obst. **52**:487-505, '53 F
acute effects of purified crystalline pituitary growth hormone in normal human beings, [P. K. Bondy] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:263-274, Feb. '54
antigoitrogenic and calorigenic assay of thyroglobulin, desiccated thyroid and l-thyroxin by different routes of administration in rats, [R. L. Kroc, G. E. Phillips, N. R. Stasilli & S. Malament] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:56-69, Jan. '54
antithyroid agents and basal metabolism in rat; effect of dose and duration of administration; comparison of activity of mercaptoimidazole and substituted thiouracils, [D. Bargeton & C. Krumm-Heller] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:257-286, Jan. 1, '54 F
control of human cancer by steroid modifications of internal environment (Bertner lecture), [C. Huggins] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:678-684, '53
effect of DDD (dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane) treatment on metabolic response of dogs to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) injection, [J. Nichols & H. D. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:374-376, March '54
influence of hormones on carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Collaço] Clin.contemp. **7**:228-243, Dec. '53 P
metabolic effects of "pituitary growth hormone preparations" in human subjects; summary of quantitative studies extending over 5 year period, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:110-117, Jan. '54
metabolic modifications due to fasting in patients with diseases of endocrine glands, [F. Gastaldi & S. Fedeli] Arch.sc.med. **97**:342-378, April '54 I
new endocrine metabolic syndrome, [W. Berardinelli] Folia endocrinol. **7**:119-132, April '54 I
new findings on endocrine-metabolic balance in "endemic" cretinism, [A. Costa & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:995-1011, '53 F
primary gonadal insufficiency in girl and boy: metabolic effects of estrogen and testosterone, [F. T.

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism--Continued
G. Prunty, R. R. McSwiney & B. E. Clayton] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1480-1501, Dec. '53
role of endocrine glands in nitrogen metabolism, [R. S. Mach, A. Muller & E. Mach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83:**1223-1229, Dec. 19, '53 F
steroid studies; metabolic effects of androstanolone in aged people, [S. Pearson, J. Weissberg & T. H. McGavack] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**26-31, Jan. '54
study of effects of insulin on eosinophils and on excretion of androgens as endocrine function test, [M. Sendrail, L. Gleizes & C. Blum] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**1012-1023, '53 F
symposium on old age; hormones and old age, [V. Patrono] Gior.gerontol. **1:**371-388, Sept.-Oct.'53 I
undiagnosed endocrinometabolic syndrome: 2 cases, [W. Berardinelli] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**193-204, Feb. '54
exercise and metabolism, age dependence of recuperation quotient and technic for its determination as measure of restitution, [V. Böhlau] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 874-878, '54 G
consumption and selection of food in competitive lumber work, [M. J. Karvonen & O. Turpeinen] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**603-612, April '54
critical orientation in field of hypermetabolic syndromes of nonthyroid origin, [P. Lorenzini] Gior. clin.med. **35:**173-178, Feb. '54 I
effects of acute starvation with hard work on body weight, body fluids and metabolism, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**613-623, April '54
effects of resistance exercises on nitrogen, phosphorus and calcium metabolism of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [W. S. Clark, A. L. Watkins, H. O. Tonning & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**505-509, April '54
energy consumption and nutrition during physical work, [J. Nocker] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**59-89, '54 G
energy exchange and pulse frequency during negative muscular work, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**196-200, '53 G
food intake and energy expenditure of cadets in training, [E. M. Widdowson, O. G. Edholm & R. A. McCance] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**147-155, '54
individual differences in oxygen debt curves related to mechanical efficiency and sex, [J. C. De Moor] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**460-466, Feb. '54
metabolic adjustments to normal and disturbed circulation in man (Henry Jackson lecture), [E. V. Newman] New England J.Med. **250:**347-352, March 4, '54
metabolic cost of common west African agricultural activities, [P. G. Phillips] J.Trop.Med. **57:**12-20, Jan. '54
performance capacity in acute starvation with hard work, [A. Henschel, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**624-633, April '54
physiologic aspects of bicycle riding with artificial leg, [E. A. Müller, T. Hettinger & G. G. Kuhn] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**462-469, '54 G
physiologic studies on work with various types of hoe, [R. Egli, E. Grandjean & H. Turrian] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**231-234, '53 G
possible relationship of ketone bodies to alactacid oxygen debt, [S. Grollman & N. E. Phillips] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**73-76, April '54
respiratory function in old age; behavior of energy production of respiration in normal aged during muscular exercise, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Gior.gerontol. **2:**66-68, Feb. '54 I
respiratory function in old age; behavior of gas metabolism in rest and in work in normal aged, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & A. Bottero] Gior.gerontol. **2:**62-65, Feb. '54 I
ultralight (700 Gm.) apparatus for study of energy cost of industrial work and sports, [R. V. Ganslen & W. D. van Huss] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**207-210, '53
work of breathing in emphysema, [M. B. McIlroy & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13:**147-154, Feb. '54
work of breathing in mitral stenosis, [R. Marshall, M. B. McIlroy & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13:**137-146, Feb. '54
work of breathing in normal subjects, [M. B. McIlroy, R. Marshall & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13:**127-136, Feb. '54
in infants and children: See also Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; and under diseases, organs and regions

METABOLISM, in infants and children--Continued
aminoaciduria in infancy and ascorbic acid deficiency, [J. P. Dustin & E. J. Bigwood] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**293-300, '53
day and night rhythm of blood sugar in healthy infants following administration of epinephrine, [G. Meyer & E. Wachholder] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**1-6, '54 G
effect of metabolic disorders on electroencephalogram of children, [I. Nekhorocheff] Rev.neurol. **89:**451-452, '53 F
effect of supersaturated atmospheres on insensible water loss in newborn infant, [D. O'Brien, J. D. L. Hansen & C. A. Smith] Pediatrics **13:**126-131, Feb. '54
effects of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin on nitrogen retention in infants, [R. Kaye, R. H. Caughey & W. W. McCrory] Pediatrics **13:**462-474, May '54
further observations on metabolism of galactose in infants (including newborn and premature) and children, [A. F. Hartmann, E. E. McCoy, P. A. Swarm & D. I. Nakasato] J.Pediat. **44:**499-507, May '54
rapid and systematic methods for fluid substitution in therapy of toxic metabolic disorders during infancy, [P. Ferencz & D. Boda] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**227-232, April '54 G
relationship between ketosteroid excretion and basal oxygen consumption in children, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & S. M. Garn] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**546-550, March '54
response of infants to large dose of water, [R. A. McCance, N. J. B. Naylor & E. M. Widdowson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**104-109, April '54
resting pulmonary water loss in newborn infant, [J. M. D. Hooper, I. W. J. Evans & T. Stapleton] Pediatrics **13:**206-210, March '54
in women, zinc metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, [H. M. Tribble & F. I. Scoular] J.Nutrition **52:**209-216, Feb. '54
nutrition and metabolism: See also Metabolism, in women; Nutrition, disorders; Starvation, metabolism in; etc.
absence of time factor in relationship between level of energy intake and protein metabolism, [H. N. Munro & T. W. Wikramanayake] J.Nutrition **52:**99-114, Jan. '54
alimentary and hormonal regulation of acetalphosphatide concentration of human serum, [H. Seckfort] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 967-968, '54 G
basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and of thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B_6-deficient rats, [J. R. Beaton & others] J.Nutrition **51:**599-608, Dec. '53
consumption and selection of food in competitive lumber work, [M. J. Karvonen & O. Turpeinen] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**603-612, April '54
determination of metabolizable energy of organic nutrients for rat, [V. C. Metta & H. H. Mitchell] J.Nutrition **52:**601-611, April '54
effect of high environmental temperatures on metabolism; growth and blood constituents of rats exposed to 94 F. for 72 hours, [R. L. Squibb, M. A. Guzman & N. S. Scrimshaw] J.Nutrition **52:**155-163, Feb. '54
effect of level of energy intake on metabolism of ribonucleic acid and phospholipin in different parts of liver cell, [T. W. Wikramanayake, F. C. Heagy & H. N. Munro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**566-574, Aug. '53
effect of stomach on specific dynamic action of food; studies of gastroptosic patients before and after therapy by means of gastric lavage, [G. Mucio & A. Gattai] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**211-220, March '53 I
effects of partial replacement of rice in rice diet by tapioca flour on metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in adult human beings, [H. B. N. Murthy, M. Swaminathan & V. Subrahmanyan] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**11-16, '54
energy consumption and nutrition during physical work, [J. Nocker] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**59-89, '54 G
evaluation of specific dynamic effect of proteins in summer and winter, [J. Mělka] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**463-467, April 23, '54 Cz
food intake and energy expenditure of cadets in training, [E. M. Widdowson, O. G. Edholm & R. A. McCance] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**147-155, '54
mechanism of decrease of specific dynamic effect during pregnancy, [R. Schuurmans] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**121-132, '54 G

METABOLISM, nutrition and metabolism--Continued
nutrition of male industrial workers with particular reference to intake and expenditure of calories, [E. R. Bransby] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:100-111, '54
people, energy and food, [W. Weaver] Scient.Month. **78**:359-364, June '54
serum cholesterol and diet in clinically healthy men at Slough near London, [A. & M. H. Keys] Brit. J.Nutrition **8**:138-147, '54
studies on vitamin B6; chronologic sequence of biochemical defects in vitamin B6-deprived rat, [J. R. Beaton & others] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:385-391, March '54
variability of fecal nitrogen excretion with liquid and solid diets, [B. T. Forsyth, M. E. Shipman & I. C. Plough] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:440-444, March '54
vitamin, nutritional and electrolyte balance in various gastrointestinal disorders complicated by diarrhea, [J. Cloquet, G. de Busscher & F. van Steenhuyse] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:323-354, April-May '54 F
METACARPOPHALANGEAL JOINTS: See Fingers and Toes
METACARPUS
unusual tumors of forearm and hand; report on melorheostosis, [V. E. Siler] Am.Surgeon **20**:43-48, Jan. '54
METACHROMASIA: See Stains and Staining
METALS
See also Ions; Mercury; Silver; etc.
breaking of nails used in medullary nailing of fractures, [J. Fischer-Wasels & H. B. Schünemann] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:207-228, '53 G
metallic transfer in screwing and its significance in bone surgery, [F. P. Bowden, J. B. P. Williamson & P. G. Laing] Nature,London **173**:520-522,March 20, '54
relation of divalent metals to lysis of typhoid bacilli by bacteriophages, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:122-128, April '54
use of emission spectrograph for study of inorganic elements in human tissues, [E. M. Butt, R. E. Nusbaum, T. C. Gilmour & S. L. DiDio] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:385-394, April '54
toxicity: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
METANEPHROS: See Kidneys, abnormalities
METAPLASIA
experimental induction of chronic atrophic gastritis with various types of metaplasia, [K. Setälä, H. E. Blomquist, G. Wangel & P. Holsti] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:82-99, '54
experimental induction of metaplastic alterations, [H. E. Blomquist, G. Wangel, P. Holsti & K. Setälä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:113-121, '54
histogenesis of bronchial carcinoma; relation between epithelial metaplasia and carcinoma development in bronchial tree, [D. Wittekind & R. Strüder] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:405-437, '53 G
localization of sites of dehydrogenase activity in cervix uteri; normal, metaplastic and neoplastic epithelium and cervicitis, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & P. Aguilar Celi] Cancer **7**:311-317, March '54
metaplasia and dyskeratosis of bronchial epithelial cells following inhalation of trypsin and desoxyribonuclease, [S. M. Farber & others] Lab.Invest. **3**:33-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
preinvasive carcinoma and precancerous metaplasia of cervix; serial block survey, [R. P. Carson & E. A. Gall] Am.J.Path. **30**:15-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
METARAMINOL
aramine, new vasopressor agent, [P. F. Madonia & others] New York J.Med. **54**:1491-1493, May 15.'54
cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic effects of aramine, [W. R. Livesay, J. H. Moyer & D. W. Chapman] Am.Heart J. **47**:745-756, May '54
METATARSALGIA: See Foot, pain
METATARSUS
See also Foot
adductovarus: See Foot, deformities
diseases, acquired short fourth metatarsal, [W. L. Minear & S. M. Chasten] Am.Surgeon **19**:1171-1174, Dec. '53
bone changes in diabetes, [W. A. Copland] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:345-347, May '54
fractures, march fracture persists; report on 145 cases during 15 month period at infantry basic training center, [W. T. DeVan & D. C. Carlton] Am.J.Surg. **87**:227-231, Feb. '54
tumors, tumor with myeloplax of first metatarsus, [S. Castelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 464-471, May 30-June 20, '53 I
METCALF, W., ROUSSELOT, L. M., GILBERTSON, F. E., and HARMON, J. M., Clinical method for determination of molecular weights and molecular weight distributions of plasma expanders, S. Forum **4**:719-724, '53
ROUSSELOT, L. M., HARMON, J. M., and GILBERTSON, F. E., Determinants of efficacy of various expanders in plasma volume expansion and maintenance in normal subjects, S.Forum **4**:714-719, '53
METCALFE, J. O.: See BERRY, N. E., jt. auth.
METCOFF, J., NAKABONE, N., and RANCE, C. P., On role of kidney during nephrotic edema: potassium excretion and sodium retention, J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 665-679, April '54
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons
behavior of body temperature under specific weather conditions, [H. Wagner & H. Jordan] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9**:132-140, Feb. 1, '54 G
behavior of isoagglutinins and heterogenetic hemagglutinins under certain meteorologic conditions, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:450-464, Dec. 22, '53 G
biologic effects of solar activity (sunspots), [A. Burger] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:257-286, '54 G
characteristics of course of hypertensive disease in Crimea, [A. B. Shakhnazarov] Klin.med.(no. 10) **31**:25-27, '53 R
condition of patients in relation to weather; statistics and examples using biometeorologic indicators, [I. Wittmann & R. Reiter] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/8-I/16, Jan. 10, '54 G
connection between weather and postoperative hemorrhages after tonsillectomies and hemorrhages from nose, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:121-124, Feb. '54 G
effect of weather on patients with hypertension, [I. S. Shnitser & E. A. Gavrilova] Klin.med.(no. 10) **31**:28-31, '53 R
individual weather reaction of man; significance for surgical clinic, [G. Rückheim] Chirurg **25**: 112-113, March '54 G
influence of meteorologic factors on human health, [J. Novák] Casop.lék.česk. **92**:1301-1302, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
influence of meteorologic factors on reaction time of healthy man; results and sequels of detailed experiment, [R. Reiter] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:479-481, April 23, '54; 526-529, April 30, '54 G
meteorobiology and meteoropathology of skin, [K. Wulf] Hautarzt **5**:201-205, May '54 G
physical bases of medical meteorology, [R. Schulze] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/1-I/8, Jan.10, '54 G
relation between weather and myocardial infarction, [W. Kutschera] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:281-282, April 23, '54 G
statistical studies on relations between constitution and reaction to climate, [A. Kirchdorfer, C. Bunzl & H. Hüllstrung] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/68-I/77, Feb. 10, '54 G
suitability of pupils as test organ for biometeorologic observations; role of vegetative regulation, [H. Zipp & K. Daubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 294-296, March 12, '54 G
METHACHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Leprosy, therapy
METHACRYLATES
late perforation during collapse therapy with plexiglass balls; 2 cases, [J. Braillon, J. Carton, A. Gladu & P. Alix] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**: 1215-1218, '53 F
temporary lucite (methyl methacrylate) ball extraperiosteal plombage thoracoplasty (preliminary report of 15 cases), [L. R. Davidson, A. N. Barman & S. H. Stern] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15**: 93-97, April '54
use of acrylic (methyl methacrylate) implants in one stage reconstruction of mandible, [M. J. Healy, Jr. & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 395-406, April '54
use of palavit in substitution therapy of diseases of bones and fractures, [K. O. Herrmann] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/543-I/548, Dec. 10, '53 G
METHADOLS: See Methadone
METHADONE
fate of optical isomers of α-acetylmethadol, [C. Y. Sung & E. L. Way] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:260-270, March '54
steric considerations on chemical structure and physiologic activity of methadone and related compounds, [A. Gero] Science **119**:112-114, Jan. 22, '54

METHADONE--Continued
addiction, biologic demonstration of abuse, [H. Antweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**138-139, Feb. 1, '54 G
lower limb reflexes of "chronic spinal" man in cycles of morphine and methadone addiction, [A. Wikler & M. Rayport] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 160-170, Feb. '54
effects, analgetic activity of optical isomers of 3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan (racemorphan) and 6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanone (methadone), [M. B. Slomka & C. K. Sleeth] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**532-534, Dec. '53
effects of potent analgesics methadone, polamivet and racemorphan (morphine derivative) on intestinal motility, [F. Hildebrandt & E. Matthäy] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**399-403, '54 G
in vitro studies on diphasic action (on respiration of brain slices), [J. W. Miller & H. W. Elliott] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**106-114, Jan. '54
synthetic analgesics; methadols, isomethadols and their acyl derivatives, [D. G. Leimbach & N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**135-147, Feb. '54
toxicity, acute poisoning, [C. Oulie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**354-355, May 15, '54 N
synthetic analgesics; methadols, isomethadols and their acyl derivatives, [D. G. Leimbach & N. B. Eddy] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**135-147, Feb. '54

METHAMPHETAMINE
effects of methamphetamine, nor-epinephrine, caffeine, aminophylline, hydroxyethyltheophylline and strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on renal function, [J. Moeller & K. Gülke] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151:**301-312, '54 G
psychosis due to addiction, [H. Schinko & W. Solms] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**290-301, '54 G
sympathomimetic amines; biotransformation and physiologic disposition of d-amphetamine, d-p-hydroxyamphetamine and d-methamphetamine, [J. Axelrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**315-326, March '54
effects, adjunctive use of intravenous amphetamine derivative in psychotherapy, [A. D. Jonas] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**135-147, Feb. '54
therapy: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Unconsciousness
clinical studies, [H. Kosidowski] Medizinische, pp. 467-469, April 3, '54 G

di**METHANESULFONYLOXYBUTANE:** See Myleran

METHANOL: See Methyl Alcohol

METHANTHELINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Asthma, therapy; Digestive System, diseases; Emphysema, pulmonary; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, inflammation; Urination, incontinence

METHAPYRILENE
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention
effects of antihistamine drugs (methapyrilene) on fibroplasia, [J. K. Berman, E. D. Habegger & E. J. Berman] Am.Surgeon **19:**1152-1161, Dec. '53

METH-DIA-MER-SULFONAMIDES: See Acne, therapy

METHEDRINE: See Methamphetamine

METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Methemoglobinemia

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA
blood sulfhydryl changes in methemoglobinemia, possible factor in protective effects of nitrite and paraminopropiophenone, [E. P. Vollmer & M. M. Carey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**114-119, May '54
congenital idiopathic methemoglobinemia; case, [K. Recknagel & H. Hörlein] Medizinische, pp. 463-467, April 3, '54 G
congenital methemoglobinemia; case, [H. Y. Chang & S. O. Wu] Chinese M.J. **72:**153-157, March-April '54
effect of propylene glycol on methemoglobin-forming capacity of p-chloroacetanilide in rat and guinea pig, [V. C. Glocklin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**663-665, April '54
hemotoxic effects of phenylenediamine and toluylenediamine, [K. E. Stahl & F. Jung] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**503-518, '53 G
in infants, [I. Heyman] Harefuah **46:** 144-146, April 1, '54 He
intoxication due to well water; 3 cases, [E. Schneegans, A. Haarscher & M. Michel] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 434-436, '54 F
limits of intoxication and of asphyxia; bases of physiopathologic therapy of toxic aggression due to carbon monoxide and methemoglobinizing compounds, [L. Derobert] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**18-31, April-June '53 S
recent ideas, [V. M. Palmieri] Resenha clín.-cient. **23:**19-21, Jan. '54 P
relapse of vivax malaria treated with primaquine (quinoline derivative) and case of cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) due to primaquine, [J. E. Hansen, E. A. Cleve & F. W. Pruitt] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**9-12, Jan. '54
2 cases of poisoning (methemoglobinemia due to aniline toxicity) by marking ink, [H. J. A. Hahn] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40:**39-42, '54
therapy, dyes in therapy of toxic hemiglobinemias with special consideration of physiopathology of these intoxications, [F. J. Friehoff & K. H. Löbermann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**616-619, Dec. '53 G

METHENAMINE
distribution of methenamine between phases of blood, cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous humor and pericardial fluid of nephrectomized dog; dynamics of distribution, [H. Langecker] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**166-170, '54 G

METHENY, D., and LUNDMARK, V. O., Infectious elements of shock, Northwest Med. **53:**130-131, Feb. '54

METHERGINE: See cross reference under Methylergonovine

METHFESSEL, A. H.: See TAPPAN, D. V., jt. auth.

METHIMAZOLE (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism

METHIODAL (iodine preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks

METHIONINE
effects, behavior of blood sugar of normal persons and hepatic patients following intravenous administration, [M. Hilgenberg & H. Seckfort] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**433, May 1, '54 G
biologic value of Alaska pea proteins (with or without methionine supplement), [B. H. Schneider & D. F. Miller] J.Nutrition **52:**581-590, April '54
influence on reduced glutathione content of blood determined iodometrically in persons with normal and diseased liver, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**138-142, '53 G
mechanism of action of lipotropic factors; hepatic lipid metabolism, methionine, inositol, [A. Pittoni & C. R. Rossi] Arch.sc.biol. **38:** 47-55, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
modification of hepatic circulation by lipotropic substances (choline and methionine), [D. Schmidtke-Ruhnau] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**247-249, '54 G
nutritional factors in toxic liver injury; effect of methionine and glutathione on liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride, [M. V. Patwardhan, V. Ramalingaswami, S. Sriramachari & V. N. Patwardhan] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 15-20, Jan. '54
on toxic action of leguminous seeds, [C. F. Grande] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 297-304, '54
reversal by dl-methionine of acute effect of dl-ethionine on pancreatic enzyme output in dogs, [T. M. Lin & M. I. Grossman] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 377-380, March '54
toxicity of toluene; therapy of chronic leukemia by benzene and its homologues; role of methyl donors (choline and methionine), [S. Tara] Sang **25:**156-158, '54 F [Comment on Braier's article]
in blood: See Blood, methionine
in urine: See Urine, methionine
metabolism, effect of presence of labile methyl groups in diet on labile methyl neogenesis, [V. du Vigneaud, J. M. Kinney, J. E. Wilson & J. R. Rachele] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 88-91, Sept.-Oct. '53
hepatic injury due to conditioned sulfo amino acid (cysteine and methionine) deficiency, [H. Popper, J. de la Huerga & D. Koch-Weser] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**936-947, May 10, '54
hormones and lipotropic factors; free and combined methionine following insulin administration, [L. Adezati & I. Castellani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8:** 1361-1365, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
liver function tests by means of methionine loading, [F. Ciuffini & G. C. Malesani] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14:**512-517, May 30-June 20, '53 I
metabolism of dl-methionine sulfone by rat, [W. J. Wingo, R. A. Smith & J. Wood] Arch.Biochem. **47:**307-313, Dec. '53
nitrogen balance of young albino rats force-fed methionine- or histidine-deficient diets, [R. M.

METHIONINE, metabolism--Continued
Forbes & L. Vaughan] J.Nutrition **52:** 25-37, Jan. '54
nonparticipation of folic acid in biosynthesis of methyl compounds (choline, methionine and phosphocreatine) from precursors, [P. Fatterpaker, U. Marfatia & A. Sreenivasan] Nature, London **173:**359-360, Feb. 20, '54
utilization of topically applied methionine by guinea pig, [L. J. Edwards] Nature, London **173:** 1042-1043, May 29, '54
therapy: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, pathology; Urinary Tract, diseases
evaluation of influence of dl-methionine treatment on serum lipids of adult American males, [G. V. Mann, D. L. Farnsworth & F. J. Stare] New England J.Med. **249:**1018-1019, Dec. 17, '53
METHOD, H. L., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; history of development of surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America **34:**63-75, Feb. '54
METHONIUM COMPOUNDS (quaternary ammonium compounds): See Acrodynia, therapy; Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Aneurysm, aortic; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Frostbite, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Pancreatitis, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Shock, surgical
l-**METHORPHINAN:** See cross reference under Levorphan
METHOXAMINE: See Heart, rate
d-3-**METHOXY-N-METHYLMORPHINAN:** See cross reference under Dextromethorphan
METHOXYPHENAMINE: See Asthma, therapy
METHOXYPHENYL GLYCEROL ETHER: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
METHOXYPHENYLdiCHLOROCROTONLACTONES: See Cancer, therapy
8-**METHOXYPSORALEN:** See Vitiligo, therapy
METHSCOPOLAMINE BROMIDE: See Scopolamine
METHVEN, M. M., Psychological disturbances of toddler, Practitioner **172:** 250-256, March '54
METHYL ALCOHOL
effect of ethyl and methyl alcohol on blood sugar and glycogen contents of liver of starving rats and guinea pigs, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**85-89, Feb. '54 G
effect of irradiation with x-rays on catabolism in mouse, [G. Hevesy] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 90-96, '53
splitting of heme-globin linkage in hemoglobin with methanol, [L. Eriksen] Nature, London **173:**727, April 17, '54
toxicity, acute fatal poisoning due to ethyl alcohol and methyl alcohol; case, [V. Brustier & others] Ann.méd.lég. **33:**210-211, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
acute poisoning: review based on experiences in outbreak of 323 cases, [I. L. Bennett, Jr., F. H. Cary, G. L. Mitchell, Jr. & M. N. Cooper] Medicine **32:** 431-463, Dec. '53
exposure to methanol from spirit duplicating machines, [R. G. McAllister] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **15:**26-28, March '54
ocular effects of poisoning; catastrophe involving 320 persons, [C. D. Benton, Jr. & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1677-1685, Dec. '53
METHYL BROMIDE
toxicity, absorption through intact skin; 1 fatal and 2 nonfatal cases, [A. U. Jordi] J.Aviation Med. **24:**536-539, Dec. '53
effect on pregnancy (question of abortive effect), [M. Vinci] Folia med. **36:**899-907, Nov. '53 I
di**METHYL CARBOMETHOXYPROPENYL PHOSPHATE:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
METHYL CHLORIDE
toxicity, case of poisoning, [M. M. Macrae] Brit. M.J. **1:**1134, May 15, '54
intoxication, [H. Hansen, N. K. Weaver & F. S. Venable] M.Bull. **14:**65-75, March '54
METHYL FOLIC ACID: See Folic Acid
METHYL p-HYDROXYBENZOATE: See cross reference under Methylparaben
METHYL NIACINAMIDE: See cross reference under Methyl Nicotinamide
METHYL NICOTINAMIDE: See Blood, nicotinic acid
METHYL n-PROPYL ETHER: See cross reference under n-Propyl Methyl Ether
octa**METHYL PYROPHOSPHORAMIDE:** See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
METHYL TRYPTOPHAN: See Abrine
di**METHYLACROYLSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide):** See Eyes, diseases
METHYLAMINE
various aspects of toxicity of dibenzylmethylamine, [E. Moisset de Espanes & B. Weksler] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:**195-199, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
in urine: See Urine, methylamine
di**METHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE:** See Azobenznes
METHYLAMINOBENZENE: See Aniline and Aniline Derivatives
4-(di**METHYLAMINOETHYLAMINO)-6-METHOXY-QUINOLONE:** See cross reference under Phthalamaquin
2-METHYLAMINO-6-HYDROXY-6-METHYLHEPTANE: See Amines, sympathomimetic
tetrakis-(di**METHYLAMINOMETHYL)-METHANE** tetra-**METHOBROMIDE:** See cross reference under SKF 2091
6-di**METHYLAMINO-4,4-diPHENYL-3-HEPTANONE:** See Methadone
di**METHYLAMINOPHENYLdiMETHYLPYRAZOLONE:** See Aminopyrine
10(γ-di**METHYLAMINOPROPYL)-2-CHLOROPHENOTHIAZINE:** See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
METHYLANDROSTENEDIOL (androgen): See Androgens
METHYLATROPINE: See Atropine
METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See Benzanthracene
di**METHYLBENZIMIDAZOLE:** See Imidazoles
METHYLCELLULOSE: See Cellulose
METHYL-bis-(β-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Iridocyclitis, therapy; Lungs, tumors; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, lymphoblastoma
3-(2-METHYL-6-CHLOROPHENOXY)-1,2-PROPANEDIOL: See cross reference under Chlorophenesin
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
antigenic properties of methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in mice of strain of origin, [E. J. Foley] Cancer Res. **13:**835-837, Dec. '53
development of epidermal methylcholanthrene tumors in mice receiving cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. W. Piccagli & others] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**317-333, April '54
effect of 3,4-benzopyrene and of 20-methylcholanthrene on enzymatic activities of isolated mitochondria, [M. U. Dianzani] Tumori **39:**489-504, '53 I
effect on white rats of methylcholanthrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injections of skin suspension; tumor induction in organs other than skin, [H. Teir, A. Voutilainen & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 417-430, '54
effects on white rats of methylcholanthrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injections of skin suspensions; tumor induction in painted skin, [H. Teir, A. Voutilainen & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 218-228, '54
induction of tumors in mice following intrasplenic or intrahepatic transplantation of fetal skin, muscle or stomach with methylcholanthrene, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1137-1145, April '54
influence on serum protein synthesis in rat, [J. Schultz, W. Jamison, H. Shay & M. Gruenstein] Arch.Biochem. **50:**124-133, May '54
mutation rate following treatment of Neurospora with 20-methylcholanthrene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in tween-80 (polysorbate 80), [W. J. Burdette & C. H. Haddox, Jr.] Cancer Res. **14:** 163-168, March '54
METHYLCYCLOPENTENOPHENANTHRENE: See Phenanthrene Derivatives
METHYLENE BLUE
effects, sensitivity of Actinomyces to antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chlortetracycline, chloramphenicol, oxytetracycline) and methylene blue, [U. Hanf, S. Heinrich & F. Legler] Arch. Hyg. **137:**527-537, '53 G
staining: See Stains and Staining, vital
tests: See Gallbladder, physiology
therapy: See Disulfiram, toxicity
hexa**METHYLENE-bis-CARBAMOYLCHOLINE:** See cross reference under Imbretil
penta**METHYLENE-1,5-bis-(METHYLPYRROLIDINIUM):** See cross reference under Pentapyrrolidinium
METHYLENE-PHOSPHONIUM COMPOUNDS: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds

penta**METHYLENETETRAZOLE:** See Pentylenetetrazole
METHYLERGOBASINE: See cross reference under Methylergonovine
METHYLERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage
1-METHYL-4- di**ETHYLAMINOETHYLAMINOTHIOXANTHONE:** See cross reference under Lucanthone
METHYLHISTIDINE: See Urine, histidine
20-METHYLKETONES: See Pregnancy, urine in
1-METHYL-2-MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole
tetra**METHYL**hexa**METHYLENE**di**AMINE:** See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
N-**METHYLMORPHINAN:** See cross reference under Racemorphan
hexa**METHYLOLMELAMINE:** See Cancer, therapy
METHYLPARABEN (p-**hydroxybenzoic acid derivative**): See Acid, hydroxybenzoic
METHYLPARAFYNOL
new type of hypnotic: unsaturated, tertiary carbinoles; experimental studies on therapeutic application of methylparafynol, [A. Herz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**198-199, March '54 G
METHYLPENTYNOL: See Methylparafynol
METHYLPHENYLCARBINOL: See Alcohols
METHYLPHENYLDODECYLtri**METHYLAMMONIUM:** See cross reference under Desogen
3-METHYL-5,5-PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN: See cross reference under Mesantoin
METHYLPHENYLPIPERAZINIUM: See Piperazines
di**METHYLPHENYLPIPERIDINIUM:** See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
METHYLPHENYLSUCCINIMIDE: See Epilepsy, therapy
N,N-di**METHYL-4-PIPERIDYLIDENE-1,1-**di**PHENYLMETHANE:** See cross reference under Diphemanil
2,3-di**METHYLQUINOXALINE-1,4** -di**OXIDE:** See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy
METHYLROSANILINE CHLORIDE
in vitro effect of triphenylmethane dyes on Trypanosoma cruzi; use in prevention of transmission of Chagas' disease during blood transfusion, [V. Nussenzweig & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**731-744, Dec. '53 P
selective action of thallium acetate and crystal violet for pleuropneumonia-like organisms of human origin, [H. E. Morton & J. G. Lecce] J. Bact. **66:** 646-649, Dec. '53
METHYLTESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens; Hormones, sex
di**METHYL**di**THIOHYDANTOIN:** See Hydantoins
METHYLTHIOURACIL: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METHYLXANTHINES: See Caffeine; Theophylline
METHYMYCIN: See Undulant Fever, therapy
METIANU, C., Investigations physiologiques [cardiaque], Hist.méd. **4:**53-69, Feb. '54
See DAUZIER, G., jt. auth.
See DURAND, M., jt. auth.
GUILLEMOT, R., DURAND, M., and BARDIN, P., Un nouveau cas de fibro-élastose cardiaque du nourrisson, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 434-438, Jan. 30, '54
METMYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METRAS, H., Nouveaux instruments pour l'aspiration-biopsie dans le diagnostic précoce du cancer du poumon, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**44, '54
Bronchoscope spécial avec une aiguille guidée, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**45, '54
and CHARPIN, J., Lung abscess and bronchial catheterization, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**157-172, Feb. '54
See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
METRAZOL: See Pentylenetetrazole
METSON, B. F., Lymphosarcoma of tonsil in children; review of literature and report of case, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**193-199, March '54
METTA, V. C., and MITCHELL, H. H., Determination of metabolizable energy of organic nutrients for rat, J.Nutrition **52:**601-611, April '54
METTIER, S. R.: See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.
METTLER, F. A., POOL, J. L., and CRANDELL, A., Consequences of ablation of areas 8,6 and 4S from human cortex cerebri, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 185-189, '53
See CRAIN, S. M., jt. auth.
METUZALS, J., Neurohistologische Studien über die nervöse Verbindung der Pars distalis der Hypophyse mit dem Hypothalamus auf dem Wege des Hypophysenstieles, Acta anat. **20:** 258-285, '54
METYCAINE: See cross reference under Piperocaine
METZ, O., Influence of patulous eustachian tube on acoustic impedance of ear, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 105-112, '53
METZ, U., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten von Blutdruck, Pulsfrequenz und Blutbild bei der Hirnarteriographie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1699-1702, Dec. 4, '53
METZGER, J. F.: See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.
METZGER, M.: See RÖCKL, H., jt. auth.
METZGER, R.: See BAUMANN, R., jt. auth.
METZGER, W. I., WRIGHT, L. T., and DiLORENZO, J. C., Effect of esters of parahydroxybenzoic acid on Candida and yeast-like fungi, J.A.M.A. **155:** 352-358, May 22, '54
See DiLORENZO, J. C., jt. auth.
MEULDERS, M.: See MASSION, J., jt. auth.
MEULENGRACHT, E., Treatment of pernicious anaemia with very small quantities of pyloric mucosa and vitamin B_{12}, Brit.M.J. **1:** 838-841, April 10, '54
MEULI, Le personnel sanitaire féminin aux armées, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**287-293, April '54
MEULI, H., Dr. med. Max Richard †, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**450-452, April 17, '54
MEUNIER: See IMBERT, jt. auth.
MEUNIER, P., ZWINGELSTEIN, G., and JOUANNETEAU, J., Variations du taux des phénols urinaires au cours de la carence en vitamin A chez le rat, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1189-1191, '53
MEURIS, M.: See van LERBERGHE, R., jt. auth.
MEURLING, S., Postcibal symptoms after partial gastrectomy for peptic ulcer, Acta Soc.med.upsal. (supp. 3) **59:** 1-127, '53
MEURMAN, Y., Bilateral choanal atresia in newborn; contribution to operative treatment, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 113-117, '53
Arno Saxén, in memoriam, Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 189-190, '54; Nord.med. **51:**248-249, Feb. 11, '54 Sw
MEVE, E. B., and ANOKHIN, A. I., Therapy of persisting caverns in spite of anatomically complete pneumothorax, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:** 36-42, '53 R
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
antibodies against Col-SK virus in Mexican sera, [C. W. Jungeblut & G. Bautista, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**466-474, May '54
application of vitamin B_{12} tolerance tests to American and Mexican subjects, [S. Castro Estrada, C. A. Lang & B. F. Chow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 406-410, March '54
development and use of helmets as means of protection against craniocerebral injury; among prehistoric peoples of central and southern Mexico, [A. Stendahl & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:** 1-17, March '54
diet in rural Mexico, [G. Massieu H., J. Guzmán G. & R. O. Cravioto] Ciencia **13:** 129-136, '53 S
studies of proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; biologic value of proteins in diet with basis of kidney beans and tortillas; evaluation by study of regeneration of liver proteins in rat, [O. Y. Cravioto, F. de M. Figueroa, R. O. Cravioto & G. Massieu H.] Ciencia **13:** 65-70, '53 S
studies of proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; effect on growth of white rat of proteins in diet with usual basis of kidney beans and tortilla, [G. Massieu H., O. Y. Cravioto, R. O. Cravioto & F. de M. Figueroa] Ciencia **13:** 199-203, '53 S
de MEY, D., Un cas d'hypoplasie du cœur gauche et de l'aorte, Acta cardiol. **9:** 77-82, '54
See CLOETENS, W., jt. auth.
and HERBIET, J., Insuffisance cardiaque avec manifestation épileptique. Disparition de l'épilepsie et forte amélioration de l'insuffisance circulatoire par ligature de la veine-cave inférieure, Acta clin.belg. **8:**524-531, Sept.-Oct. '53
von MEYENBURG, H., Beobachtungen an Herzohren, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 970-976, '53
Dr.Hans Walther †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 153-154, Jan. 23, '54
Statistische Untersuchungen zur Malignomsterblichkeit in der Schweiz; ist das Sektionsgut der Zürcher Pathologie reprasentativ für die Schweiz oder nicht? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**390, April 3, '54 [Comment on Reich and Schinz's article]
MEYER, A. (London), LEIGH, D., and BAGG, C. E., Rare presenile dementia associated with cortical blindness (Heidenhain's syndrome), J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:** 129-133, May '54
MEYER, A. (Paris) and FREOUR, P., Adénopathies médiastinales transitoires coexistant avec une réaction positive à l'antigène de la lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation (maladie des griffures de chat), J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**163-168, '54

MEYER, A. (Paris) and LIOT, F.--Continued
and **LIOT, F.**, Cancer secondaire du poumon d'origine prostatique. Guérison maintenue depuis trois ans grâce au traitement par le diéthylstilbœstrol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 401-404, March 26-April 9, '54
See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
PONTEFRACT and FOSSE, G., Données statistiques sur la morbidité et l'hospitalisation des tuberculeux d'un département depuis deux ans, Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**1095-1098, '53
SOULAS, A., NICO, J. P., and DEFOURNEAUX, H., Tuberculose trachéo-bronchique, à forme végétante, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 206-208, '54
MEYER, A. E., Accurate oral medication to rats without using stomach tube, Endocrinology **54:** 110-111, Jan. '54
See **BERNSTINE, J. B., jt. auth.**
MEYER, B. C., Should patient know truth? J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 344-350, March-April '54
MEYER, C.: See **BOLLAG, W., jt. auth.**
MEYER, D. R., MILES, R. C., and RATOOSH, P., Absence of color vision in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**289-294, May '54
MEYER, E. T., Familial ectopia lentis and its complications, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 163-172, March '54
MEYER, G., and WACHHOLDER, E., Die Tag-Nachtrhythmik des Blutzuckers bei gesunden Säuglingen nach Zufuhr von Adrenalin, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **14:** 1-6, '54
MEYER, G. E., and GANDER, O. F., Pseudo-anginal pain as epileptic equivalent: case report, Ohio M.J. **50:**236-238, March '54
MEYER, G. P.: See **GROSS, B. A., jt. auth.**
See **KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (Beirut): See **FAWAZ, G., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (London): See **DISCOMBE, G., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (New Orleans), NADLER, S. B., and BLOCH, T., Acute porphyria and pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 214-217, Feb. '54
MEYER, H. (Rio de Janeiro), and PORTER, K. R., Study of Trypanosoma cruzi with electron microscope, Parasitology **44:**16-23, May '54
See **LEVI-MONTALCINI, R., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (Zurich): See **MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. H., Statistisches zur Frage der "Auslösung" endogener Psychosen durch akute körperliche Erkrankungen oder Generationsvorgänge, Nervenarzt **24:** 498-500, Dec. '53
MEYER, H. J., Über Wiederverklebungen nach Thorakokaustik, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 68-70, '54
MEYER, H. W., Technic of radical mastectomy with reference to extension of dissection to mediastinal and cervical nodes, New York J.Med. **53:** 2977-2985, Dec. 15, '53
MEYER, J., and PRUCHON, Allergométrie dermique, Presse méd. **61:** 1793-1794, Dec. 26, '53
MEYER, J. H., Interactions between high concentration of dietary sodium chloride and various levels of protein when fed to growing rat, J.Nutrition **52:** 137-154, Jan. '54
MEYER, K. A., Frederick Tice, 1871-1953, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **20:**126-128, May 15, '54
and **KOZOLL, D. D.**, Physiological basis for surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, South.M.J. **47:** 567-572, June '54
See **STEIN, I. F., JR., jt. auth.**
MEYER, K. F., Recent studies on immunity response to administration of different plaque vaccines, Bull. World Health Organ. **9:**619-638, '53
See **CHEN, T. H., jt. auth.**
MEYER, L., DURAND, M., and TEKINAY, K., La grossesse avancée: indication "limite" spéciale, Marseille-méd. **91:** 147-151, '54
LABEUR, A., and DURAND, M., Spléotomies et collapsothérapies combinées dans des cas désespérés, Marseille-méd. **91:** 125-129, '54
MEYER, L. M., and RITZ, N. D., Use of corticotropin therapy for idiopathic acquired hemolytic anemia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **155:** 742-743, June 19, '54
See **BRAHIN, C., jt. auth.**
MEYER, M., Hermann Marx † (5. Februar 1877--8. Dezember 1953), Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 129-134, March '54
MEYER, M. E.: See **CAMERON, H. S., jt. auth.**
MEYER, M. G., JOHNSTON, A., and COCA, A. F., Is multiple sclerosis manifestation of idioblaptic allergy? Psychiat.Quart. **28:** 57-71, Jan. '54
MEYER, M. N.: See **GAKKEL, L. B., jt. auth.**
MEYER, O. O., Treatment of Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcomas, J.A.M.A. **154:** 114-120, Jan. 9, '54
MEYER, O. O.--Continued
Diseases of lymph nodes, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 128-133, Feb. '54
MEYER, P., HERR, R., and MILLION, P., Etude critique de la notion extrinsèque et intrinsèque des courbes précordiales; proposition d'une nouvelle nomenclature, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1083-1089, Dec. '53
MEYER, P. C., and REAH, T. G., Secondary neoplasms of central nervous system and meninges, Brit.J. Cancer **7:** 438-448, Dec. '53
MEYER, R. (Aurich), Untersuchungen an Peptonen, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**382-406, '54
Zur Kenntnis der Tetrathionatanreicherungsnährböden, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 305-308, '54
MEYER, R. (St. Gallen), Zur Gehörgangsplastik bei endauralen Radikaloperationen, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**22-31, '54
MEYER, R. J.: See **KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.**
MEYER, R. K., STUCKI, J. C., and AULSEBROOK, K. A., Effect of pregnancy and lactation on granuloma tissue formation and joint permeability in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 624-628, Dec. '53
See **McSHAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
MEYER, S. N., and PALMER, C. E., Response to BCG vaccination as index of familial susceptibility to tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**383-395, March '54
MEYER, W., Wirkung der kurzwelligen Ultraviolettstrahlung auf menschenpathogene Keime und ihre Bedeutung für die laufende Raumdesinfektion, Ann.paediat. **182:** 10-25, Jan. '54
MEYER, W. C. (Evanston, Ill): See **FILLIS, B. E., jt. auth.**
MEYER, W. C. (Munich), Beitrag zur Klinik der visceralen Endoangiitis, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 231-233, April '54
and **WEBER, M.**, Die Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Hepatitis; Erfahrungen mit Subtiltryptasin, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**26-31, Jan. '54
MEYER-ARENDT, J., Die Messung des Leerwertes bei der Mikrospektrophotometrie, Beitr.path. Anat. **113:** 388-398, '53
Zur Lichtmessung in der Mikrophotographie, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 1101-1102, Dec. 1, '53
and **RALL, J.**, Über den Ablauf der serösen Entzündung, Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 351-356, '53
MEYERDING, E. A., SLATER, S. A., and JORDAN, L. S., Certification of schools on basis of tuberculosis control work in progress, J.School Health **23:**301-307, Dec. '53
MEYERHEIM, G.: See **BRÜCKEL, K. W., jt. auth.**
MEYER-HEINE, A., La piezographie artérielle, Hist. méd. **4:** 85-89, Feb. '54
See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
MEYERINGH, H., Über Spätfolgen der Dystrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 241-242, Feb. 12, '54
MEYER-LAACK, H., Über Malignitätsentwicklung in myogenen Ossifikations-Tumoren, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 290-305, '54
MEYEROVITZ, L.: See **FINE, J., jt. auth.**
MEYER-ROHN, J., Die Behandlung der chronischen Furunkulose mit Omnacillin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1796-1798, Dec. 25, '53
Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Acne vulgaris, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 542-556, '54
Moniliasis der Mundschleimhaut, Hautarzt **5:** 112-115, March '54
and **SCHULZ, K. H.**, Experimentelle und klinische Erfahrungen bei der Isonicotinsäurehydrazid-Therapie der Hauttuberkulose, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197:** 160-178, '54
MEYERS, E. S., Training of undergraduates and graduates in medicine, with some remarks on practice of medicine in Queensland, M.J.Australia **2:** 913-919, Dec. 19, '53
Bilateral neck dissection with excision of both internal jugular veins and related matters, M.J.Australia **2:** 957-960, Dec. 26, '53
MEYERS, F. H., and PEOPLES, D., Positive role of liver in rapid metabolism of thiopental, Anesthesiology **15:** 146-149, March '54
MEYERS, MILTON KAYTON: See Obituaries
MEYERS, R. (Iowa City), KNOTT, J. R., SKULTETY, F. M., and IMLER, R., Concerning existence of suppressor mechanism, "4-S", in unanesthetized human, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 189-193, '53
Neurophysiological symposium; on question as to existence of "4s" suppressor mechanism; experiments on cat and human, J.Neurosurg **11:** 7-23, Jan. '54
MEYERS, R. (New Orleans): See **BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.**
MEYERS, V. W.: See **KRAMAR, J., jt. auth.**
See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**

MEYER-SCHWICKERATH, G., Schwere Augenmissbildungen bei Dyscranio-pygo-phalangie(Ullrich), Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 147-150, '53
MEYLER, L., Modifications of electrocardiogram during drug allergies, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**764-767, March 20, '54 Du
Occurrence of phagocytosis in drug allergies, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1137-1143, April 24, '54 Du
MEYLING, H. A., Structure and significance of peripheral extension of autonomic nervous system, J. Comp.Neurol. **99:** 495-543, Dec. '53
MEYNADIER, A., Péritonite aiguë à staphylocoques du nouveau-né, Pédiatrie **8:**944-945, '53
MEYNELL, G. G., Antigenic structure of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, var.hominis, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 137-150, Jan. '54
MEYROVITZ, C.: See BERLIN, C., jt. auth.
MEZA ARRAU, C., and ARMENDARIS, R., Modificaciones en la concentración de la actividad protrombínica del plasma de los enfermos sometidos a tratamiento con antibióticos, Rev.méd.Chile **82:** 14-18, Jan. '54
and BULNES, F., Fisiopatología e inmunología de los sindromas hemolíticos, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 617-623, Oct. '53
MEZER, R. R., and SOLOMON, H. C., Value of electric-shock treatment on outpatients, New England J. Med. **250:**721-722, April 29, '54
MEZGER, E., Über strafrechtliche Verantwortlichkeit für ärztliche Kunstfehler, Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**365-376, '53
MEZÖDY, F.: See KELEMEN, E., JR., jt. auth.
MEZZANO, M.: See PELUFFO, G., jt. auth.
MEZZASALMA, G., and RECCHIONI, M., Elettrocardiografia di cuore morente, Minerva medicoleg. **74:**1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54
MIADONNA, V., Contributo allo studio degli infiltrati rotondi tubercolari, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 22-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
Caratteri differenziali fra le adenopatie ilari dell'adulto e del bambino, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 75-81, March-April '54
See AVALLONE, R., jt. auth.
MIALARET, J.: See CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.
MIALHE-VOLOSS, C., and STUTINSKY, F., Sur la fixation hypothalamique de l'intermédine chez le rat normal et le rat hypophysectomisé, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 681-685, '53
MIALL, W. E. and others, Epidemiological study of rheumatoid arthritis associated with characteristic chest x-ray appearances in coal-workers, Brit.M.J. **2:**1231-1236, Dec. 5, '53
MIANO, G.: See CASSANO, A., jt. auth.
MICCOLI, G.: See MENARINI, C., jt. auth.
MICE
feeding and breeding of laboratory animals; size of breeding group and production in mice, [H. M. Bruce] J.Hyg. **52:** 60-66, March '54
diseases, control of salmonellosis, [R. A. Crandell] Mil.Surgeon **114:**365-368, May '54
MICELI, E., Emoleucopatie e processi morbosi di natura reticoloistiocitaria, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1269-1310, Nov.-Dec. '53
La lipoidosi carotenica polmonare, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1311-1343, Nov.-Dec. '53
MICHAEL, E. D., and CURETON, T. K., Effects of physical training on cardiac output at ground level and at 15,000 feet simulated altitude, Res. Quart. **24:** 446-452, Dec. '53
MICHAEL, M., JR., Diagnoses obscured by steroid therapy, South.M.J. **47:**588-589, June '54
MICHAEL, R.: See KERRINNES, C., jt. auth.
MICHAEL, S. T., Electric shock treatment and menstrual cycle, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 198-207, Feb. '54
Impairment of mental function during electric convulsive therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**362-366, March '54
MICHAELIS, W.: See HERRMANN, P., jt. auth.
MICHAELS, J. J., Delinquency and control, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:** 258-265, April '54
MICHAELSEN, G. S., and PARK, W. E., Asphyxiation in street manholes, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**29-36, Jan. '54
MICHAELSON, I. C., Slope of sides of corneal grafts and recipient beds, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 19-21, Jan. '54
MICHAELSON, J. B.: See DELAMATER, J. N., jt. auth.
See HALLMAN, F. A., jt. auth.
MICHAIL, J., and CHRISTOU, Z., Arthrodèse du genou, après résection, obtenue au moyen d'un appareil d'immobilisation supprimant le plâtre, Helvet chir.acta **20:**483-485, Dec. '53
MICHALOPOULOS, C.: See CHICHE, P., jt. auth.
MICHALOVA, C., Further experiences with prolonged administration of small doses of epinephrine in therapy of bronchial asthma, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 487-488, April 30, '54 Cz
See HORVÁTH, M., jt. auth.
MICHAL-SMITH, H.: See GIANNINI, M. J., jt. auth.
MICHALZIK, K., Ostitis pubis nach Zangenentbindung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 177-180, Feb. '54
See DYROFF, R., jt. auth.
MICHARD, J. P.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
MICHAS, P.: See JOHANSSON, L., jt. auth.
MICHAUD, L., Placide Nicod; 1878-1953, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74:** 117-120, Feb. 25, '54
MICHAUD, P., and GAILLARD, J., Intubation à demeure d'un cancer de l'œsophage inopérable, Lyon chir. **48:**873-874, Oct. '53
See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
TRAEGER, J., and MICHEL, Les troubles de l'équilibre de l'eau et des électrolytes en chirurgie. Moyens de les corriger et de les prévenir, Lyon chir. **48:** 965-975, Nov.-Dec. '53
MICHAUX, L., Les processus affectifs réactionnels des adolescents épileptiques face à leur infirmité, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**86-89, '54
and COUVREUR, J., Données du test de Rorschach dans l'épilepsie infantile et juvénile, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**406-408, '54
and GRASSET, A., A propos de deux observations de myoclonies-épilepsies, l'une de type Unverricht-Lundborg, l'autre de type Rabot, Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**1065-1071, '53
SAULNIER, M., and ESCOUROLLE, R., Syndrome de Marfan. Paralysie générale infantile. Paraplégie spasmodique. Discussion d'une association myopathique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 951-956, '53
MICHEL: See MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.
MICHEL, D., Die Veränderungen des Stehelelektrokardiogramms unter dem Einfluss der Bürgerschen Pressdruckprobe, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**809-817, Nov. '53
Kritische Betrachtungen zur Ursache und klinischen Bedeutung des Stehelektrokardiogramms, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:**17-36, '54
Wandlungen einzelner Herzkreislaufdaten in Abhängigkeit vom Alter, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.886-889, '54
MICHEL, E.: See SODI PALLARÉS, D., jt. auth.
MICHEL, F.: See PULVER, W., jt. auth.
MICHEL, H.: See MUSSET, R., jt. auth.
MICHEL, K. F.: See KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.
MICHEL, M.: See ROHMER, A., jt. auth.
See SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.
MICHEL, O.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
MICHEL, P. J., Dermite des mains récidivante par contacts avec des oranges (intolérance à l'essence l'orange douce), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**320, July-Oct. '53
and others, Parapsoriasis lichénoïde ancien de type atrophodermique simulant aux jambes une maladie de Pick-Herxheimer, avec évolution tumorale actuelle pseudo-mycosique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**51-53, Jan.-Feb. '54
MICHEL, R. (Lyon): See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
MICHEL, R. (Paris): See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
MICHELAZZI, A. M., Angiomatous type changes in emphysematous lung and their probable functional significance, Cardiologia **24:**210-214, '54
MICHEL-BER, E.: See LEVY, J., jt. auth.
MICHELE, A. A., and KRUEGER, F. J., Countersinking osteotomy for certain lesions involving tibial tuberosity, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**247-249, Feb. '54
MICHELI-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal
MICHELI-RIETTI-GREPPI SYNDROME: See Jaundice, hemolytic
MICHELI-PELLEGRINI, G., and CAPONE-BRAGA, M., I quadri clinici della stenosi mitralica, Riv.crit. clin.med. **53:** 141-212, May 30, '53
de MICHELIS, U., PESCETTI, G., and CALDERATO, V., Sull'inizio della tubercolosi polmonare nell'adolescente e nell'adulto. Rapporti tra infezione primaria tardiva e detto inizio. Nota preventiva, Minerva med. **1:** 119-121, Jan. 20, '54
See CALDERATO, V., jt. auth.
See PESCETTI, G., jt. auth.
MICHELL, E. P. G., Meconium peritonitis, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**38-45, Jan. '54
MICHEL-MARGUERITE, P.: See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.

MICHELS, B., and SCHANZ, G., Intravenöse Therapie von Penicillin mit Solu-Supronal bei der Genitalinfektion der Frau, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 170-171, Feb. 12, '54
MICHELS, V.: See CUENDET, J. F., jt. auth.
MICHELSON, A. L., FRAHM, C. J., and KATZ, K. H., Delayed barbiturate intoxication, J.A.M.A. **155:** 440-441, May 29, '54
MICHELSON, H. E., Review and appraisal of present knowledge concerning lupus erythematosus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 694-708, June '54
MICHEZ, COLINET and DEVEEN, Physical therapy in poliomyelitis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 117-123, Feb. 1, '54 Du
MICHON, C.: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
MICHON, J., Contusion lombaire gauche. Nécrobiose aseptique totale du rein par lésion pédiculaire pure, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 136-140, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
See MICHON, L., jt. auth.
MICHON, L., and MICHON, J., La suture séparée de la musculeuse vésicale isolée de la muqueuse dans la cure des cystocèles, J.urol., Paris **59:**807-814, '53
RONSIN and CAMMENOS, Duplicité urétérale avec urétéro-hydropyonéphrose chez une enfant de 3 ans et demi; héminéphrectomie, J.belge urol. **22:** 23-34, Oct. '53
MICHON, P., Thrombomètre enregistreur, Sang **25:** 282-284, '54
See ABEL, E., jt. auth.
and PAGNARD, Y., Le drip-feeding. Alimentation per-orale en goutte-a-goutte continu par cathéter nasal selon la méthode de la "Blood Bank of Dade County" de Miami, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1825-1832, May 2, '54
and ROHR, R., Essais de reglobulisation "précise" des anémies, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1802-1812, May 2, '54
See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
LOCHARD (Mme.) and PICARD, J. M., Contribution à l'étude du test de Coombs, Mourant et Race, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1812-1821, May 2, '54
DORNIER, R., CATTENOZ, F., and PERRIN, C., Purpura bronchique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1797-1799, May 2, '54
and others, A propos d'une éventuelle carence en vitamine K sous l'influence des antibiotiques à action intestinale, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1800-1802, May 2, '54
MICHON, P. (Mme.): See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
MICHON, R.: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.
MICHTOM, R. J.: See DRESDALE, D. T., jt. auth.
MICKELSEN, O.: See CASTER, W. O., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.
See WOOLEY, J. G., jt. auth.
MICKELSON, J. C., Obstruction of small intestine; survey of cases in small group practice, Minnesota Med. **37:** 257-259, April '54
MICKLE, F. L.: See HART, J. C., jt. auth.
MICKLE, W. A., and ADES, H. W., Rostral projection pathway of vestibular system, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 243-248, Feb. '54
MICKS, D. W., Potential health hazards of organic insecticides, Texas J.Med. **50:** 148-153, March '54
MICKS, R. H., Polyarteritis nodosa treated with cortisone, Irish J.M.Sc., pp.42-43, Jan. '54
MICOREN (crotonic acid derivative): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
MICROBIDS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial
MICROBIOLOGY: See Micro-Organisms
MICROCEPHALY
with archaic axial development; anatomicoclinical study of case, [A. Thomas & J. Gruner] Ann.méd. **55:**35-57, '54 F
with extensive calcium deposits and demyelination, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 318-329, April '54
MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci
MICROCYTES: See Anemia, erythroblastic
MICROFILARIA: See Filariasis
MICROGLIA: See Neuroglia
MICROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities
MICROGYRIA: See Brain, abnormalities
MICROMYCES: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
MICRO-ORGANISMS
See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.
microbiology and cancer therapy: review, [H. C. Reilly] Cancer Res. **13:** 821-834, Dec. '53
MICROPHONE
laryngeal microphone as aid to treatment of bulbar poliomyelitis, [F. D. Stott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1414-1415, Dec. 26, '53
MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Photography
MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities
MICROPSIA: See Hallucinations
MICRORoentgenography: See Roentgen Rays
MICROSCOPY
See also Blood, cells; Brain, anatomy and histology; Eyes, surgery; Lymphocytes; Melanin, pigmentation; Muscles, anatomy and histology; Proteins; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; Tubercle Bacilli, staining; etc.
apparatus, beta-ray microscope, [W. Kerr & H. J. Gomberg] Science **119:** 51-55, Jan. 8, '54
microscope lamp for use in field, [J. Smiles & J. A. McFadzean] Brit.M.J. **1:**1034, May 1, '54
new microscope for ocular surgery, [H. Littmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 473-476, '54 G
phase-contrast searcher for Burch reflecting microscope, [R. J. King] Nature, London **173:** 220-221, Jan. 30, '54
recent progress in microscopy; reflecting optical microscope, [M. A. Patetta-Queirolo] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38:**359-362, '53 S
simplified micromanipulator, [R. J. Goldacre] Nature, London **173:**45, Jan. 2, '54
electron: See also Aorta, anatomy and histology; Bacteria, coli; Cells, mitochondria; Retina, pigments and pigmentation; Sarcoma, culture; etc.
demonstration of tissue cells in electron microscope, [W. Bolt, O. Küchenhoff & T. Küchenhoff] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**248-250, March 1, '54 G
electron microscope in biology, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] Nature, London **173:** 419-422, March 6, '54
electron microscopic structures, [B. Walthard] Oncologia **7:** 97-104, '54 G
high resolution electron micrographs of thin tissue sections, [T. H. Flewett & G. Eaves] Nature, London **173:** 309, Feb. 13, '54
in Latin America, [E. de Robertis] Science **119:**301-302, March 5, '54
method for complete extraction of embedding material from tissue sections for electron microscope, [M. L. Watson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 349-354, March '53
new microtome for thin-sectioning for electron microscopy, [M. L. Watson] Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:**1-4, Jan. '53
fluorescence: See Fluorescence
slides: See also Stains and Staining
rapid analysis-demonstration of glucose in urine on microscopic slide, [E. Dannenberg] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 410-411, April 9, '54 G
technic, determination of thickness of microscopic objects, [P. W. Lange & A. Engström] Lab.Invest. **3:**116-131, March-April '54
quantitative analysis of cell by interference and ultraviolet microscopy, [R. C. Mellors] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 693-708, '53
MICROSPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Spectrum Analysis
MICROSPOROSIS
unusual site of infection with Microsporum audouini, [A. G. Franks & C. L. Taschdjian] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**498-500, April '54
therapy, distribution of skin doses over scalp in therapy of tinea capitis with superficial x-rays (Adamson-Kienböck method), [J. S. Strauss & A. M. Kligman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**331-341, March '54
MICROSPORUM furfur: See Tinea versicolor
MICROSTER (morpholine derivative): See Morpholine
MICROTIA: See Ear, abnormalities
MICROTOME: See Tissue, sections
MICROTUS pennsylvanicus: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDANA, A., and ARIAN, E., L'elettroshock lombopubico nel trattamento dei pruriti essenziali anogenitali, Minerva dermat. **29:**103-104, April '54
and LEONE, R., La co-carbossilasi nel trattamento sintomatico della dermatomiosite, Minerva dermat. **28:**317, Dec. '53
and ORMEA, F., Tentativi di trattamento della "mycosis fungoides" con un preparato colchicinico (preparato 12 669 A) per via parenterale; nota preventiva, Minerva dermat. **29:** 69-74, March '54
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, blood supply; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries

MIDDENDORF, L., and KEMPE, W., Die protrahiert wirkenden Penicillin-Injektabilia im Lichte der galenischen Pharmazie, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 168-170, March '54

MIDDLE LOBE SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer; Lungs, collapse; Lungs, diseases; Pneumonia, diagnosis

MIDDLEBROOK, G., Laboratory aids to diagnosis and therapy, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 339-348, '54
Isoniazid-resistance and catalase activity of tubercle bacilli; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 471-472, March '54

MIDDLEBROOK, J.: See STEAD, W. W., jt. auth.

MIDDLEBROOK-DUBOS REACTION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination

MIDDLETON, H. G., Tracheo-bronchial suction catheters, Anaesthesia **9:** 124-125, April '54
and PICKEN, D. K. W., Use of methyl N-propyl ether as anaesthetic for children, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1192, May 22, '54
See PRENDIVILLE, J. B., jt. auth.

MIDDLETON, S.: See HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.

MIDDLETON, W. S., Harvey Hospital, Wisconsin M.J. **53:** 226-234, April; 277-286, May '54

MIDGLEY, R. L., and MOORE, B., Some observations on results of high isoniazid dosage in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tubercle **35:** 108-112, May '54

MIDTTUN, O., Anaphylaktischer Tod durch spezifische Desensibilisierung, Acta allergol. **7:** 186-192, '54

MIDULLA, M., La sindrome di Ellis e van Creveld o condrodisplasia ectodermica (contributo di un caso), Pediat.internaz. **4:** 1-27, Jan.-March '54

MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
requirements and perspectives of midwifery; social function in Argentina, [J. C. Loza Colomer] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 484-487, Nov. 15-30, '53 S

MIEDZINSKI, F., Pathogenesis and course of asymptomatic neurosyphilis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 321-326, '54 Pol
See POGORZELSKI, J., jt. auth.

MIEHLKE, E.: See HOLLMANN, W., jt. auth.

MIELCZAREK, S.: See EISNER, M., jt. auth.

MIELKE, A. F., and HOLLDACK, K., Beitrag zur Erklärung und diagnostischen Bedeutung der Basis-Diastolica, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 110-115, Feb. 1, '54

MIELKE, H. G., Das Serumeisen bei der akuten Leukämie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 64-67, Jan. 15, '54

MIERES, A.: See DEFILIPPO, R. A., jt. auth.
See QUIRNO, N., jt. auth.

MIESCHER, A.: See MIESCHER, P., jt. auth.

MIESCHER, G., Über melanotische Präcancerose, Oncologia **7:** 92-94, '54
Joseph Jadassohn. Zur 90. Wiederkehr seines Geburtstages, Hautarzt **5:** 95-96, Feb. '54
Strahlentherapie der Lidtumoren, Ophthalmologica **127:** 197-216, April-May '54

MIESCHER, K., WETTSTEIN, A., and KAHNT, F. W., Some aspects of mechanism of biological hydroxylation of steroids, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 144-146, '53

MIESCHER, P., Nouvelles acquisitions dans les réactions immunologiques concernant les leucocytes et les plaquettes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1185-1187, Dec. 5, '53
Immunpancytopenie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 262-265, '54
Leucopénie chronique par "auto-anticorps," Acta haemat. **11:** 152-167, March '54
and FAUCONNET, M., Mise en évidence de différents groupes leucocytaires chez l'homme, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 597-599, May 22, '54
and MIESCHER, A., Immunphagozytose der Blutzellen in vitro, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 691-694, April 23, '54
See REYMOND, A., jt. auth.

MIESSE, M. L.: See GOULD, D. J., jt. auth.
See TRAUB, R., jt. auth.

MIFFRED, L.: See FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.

MIFKA, P., Über die zerebrale Angiographie der Gefässprozesse im höheren Lebensalter, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:** 118-133, '54

MIGDAL, A., Nitrogranulogen in therapy of allergic diseases of gastrointestinal tract, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 362-366, '54 Pol

MIGHELL, S. J.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.

MIGLIACCIO, A. V., Gall bladder traction, Surgery **35:** 786, May '54

MIGLIANO REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

MIGLIARESE, J. F.: See ALLISON, J. B., jt. auth.

MIGLIARO, E. F., Acción del di-isopropil fluorofosfato y de la acetilcolina sobre la respuesta a la adrenalina de la membrana nictitante normal y de la sensibilizada por denervación, Arch.Soc.biol. Montevideo **20:** 47-53, March-Sept. '53
See MAZZELLA, H., jt. auth.

MIGLIOR, M., and PIRODDA, A., Sul contenuto di lisozima dell'uovo di pollo incubato in rapporto alla cultura del virus erpetico, Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. **29:** 115-121, Jan.-Feb. '54

MIGLIORINI, G., Le modificazioni vettoriali ecgrafiche ortostatiche nelle variazioni posturali paradosse del cuore da aerogastria, Minerva med. **2:** 1755-1763, Dec. 5, '53
ACTIS-DATO, A., and ANGELINO, P. F., Fistule aorto-pulmonaire congénitale, Acta cardiol. **9:** 17-42, '54

MIGLIORINI, M.: See BERNASCONI, M., jt. auth.
See ROSSONI, R., jt. auth.

MIGLIORINI, R. H.: See BOTTURA, C., jt. auth.

MIGNANI, E., Ancora in tema di classificazione dei tumori ipofisari: il polimorfismo dell'adenoma cromofobo ipofisario, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 743-754, Jan. '54

MIGNOGNA, A., and JANNELLI, E., La frattura isolata del trochine, Riforma med. **68:** 68-72, Jan. 16, '54
See JANNELLI, E., jt. auth.

MIGRAINE
[C. H. Edwards] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 228-232, May '54
clinical observations on migraine and its treatment (role of energy depletion), [S. Hirsch] New York J.Med. **54:** 663-670, March 1, '54
in children, [A. P. Friedman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 101-106, '53
symposium on migraine; psychiatric aspects, [M. E. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 694-697, Dec. 2, '53
complications and sequels, coexistence of ophthalmic migraine and retraction of palmar aponeurosis of Dupuytren type in 2 individuals of same family; favorable effects of vitamin E, [C. Henry] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 93-94, Jan. '54 F
symposium on migraine; ocular manifestations; 4 cases of hemianopsia, [R. W. Hollenhorst] Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:** 686-693, Dec. 2, '53
vasculocerebral neurologic and psychic complications, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clin.espan. **51:** 389-390, Dec. 31, '53 S
diagnosis, pseudomigrainous epilepsy, [J. A. Chavany, G. Lobel & D. Hagenmuller] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1626-1632, April 22, '54 F
symposium on migraine; diagnosis and treatment with emphasis on migraine-tension headache, provocative tests and use of rectal suppositories, [G. A. Peters] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 673-686, Dec. 2, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, migraine--to date, [M. Casper] J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 1261-1263, Dec. '53
pathogenesis, [H. Kistelska-Nielubowiczowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1401-1405; 1440-1443; 1470-1473; 1511-1514, '53 Pol
physiopathology of migrainous prodromal symptoms, [W. Bärtschi-Rochaix] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 51-53, Jan. 9, '54 G
psychodynamic aspects; review, [C. J. Rowe & J. S. Lewis] Journal-Lancet **74:** 95-97; 108, March '54
heredity, inverted nipples and migraine, [E. Ask-Upmark] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 191-196, '53
therapy, [A. P. Friedman] New England J.Med. **250:** 600-602, April 8, '54
dramamine (dimenhydrinate, injectable); preliminary report, [M. Vaisberg] Ann.Allergy **12:** 180-181, March-April '54
ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) and caffeine (EC 112, cafergot) in migraine headaches, [M. Y. Swirsky] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 121-123, Feb. '54
migraine--to date, [M. Casper] J.Indiana M.A. **46:** 1261-1263, Dec. '53
rectal route, [R. Frouchtman] Medicina,México **34:** 51-52, Feb. 10, '54 S
sex hormone therapy of more frequent crises, [M. Marcos Lanzarot] Rev.clin.espan. **51:** 155-163, Nov. 15, '53 S
symposium on migraine; diagnosis and treatment with emphasis on migraine-tension headache, provocative tests and use of rectal suppositories, [G. A. Peters] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 673-686, Dec. 2, '53
treatment of children, [A. P. Friedman] Neurology **4:** 157-160, Feb. '54

MIGUEL, M. A.: See MATERA, R. F., jt. auth.

MIGUEZ, O. B., Algunas manifestaciones nerviosas de la hipovitaminosis C, Med.espan. **30:** 248-252, Sept. '53

MIHALY, J. P.: See **GITTENS, S. A., jt. auth.**
MIJSBERG, W. A., Hereditary factors in cancer, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3122-3131, Nov. 28, '53 Du
MIKAELYAN, A. N., Immediate results of sintomitsin in therapy of trachoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:**10-12, '54 R
MIKAL, S.: See **CRANDON, J. H., jt. auth.**
MIKAMI, S., Spinal ganglia in human embryo, especially, in its earlier stage, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**367-380, Oct. 25, '53
See **ATSUKI, S., jt. auth.**
See **KOIZUMI, H., jt. auth.**
MIKELL, J. S., NEFFSON, A. H., and DALY, C. A., Neurofibroma of larynx in 5 year old child; laryngectomy, rehabilitation, Arizona Med. **11:**167-168, May '54
MIKES, A., KOLJENCIC, B., and SARAJLIC, E., Kala-azar in Bosnia and Herzegovina, Med.arkh. **8:**135-145, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
MIKHAILOFF, S., L'effet favorable du traitement par les antibiotiques dans quelques cas de la maladie de Parkinson et de la sclérose en plaques, J.méd. Lyon **34:**899-901, Nov. 20, '53
Contribution au traitement de la leucémie lymphoïde chronique, J.méd.Lyon **35:**369-378, April 20, '54
MIKHAYLOV, G. A., Site of rupture of capsule of ankle joint and paths of spread of effusion; experimental anatomic study, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**32-34, '53 R
MIKHAYLOVA, L. P.: See **LIKHTOROVICH, S. A., jt. auth.**
MIKHEEVA, G. A., Indexes of nonspecific immunity in rheumatism of children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 11-14, '53 R
MIKKELSEN, W. P., Restoration of esophagointestinal continuity after total gastrectomy: physiologic aspects, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**281-291, April '54
and **BERNE, C. J.,** Femoral hernioplasty: supra-pubic extraperitoneal (Cheatle-Henry) approach, Surgery **35:**743-748, May '54
MIKOL, C.: See **BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**
MIKOREY, M.: See **KOLLE, K., jt. auth.**
MIKSA, J.: See **BAZANT, V., jt. auth.**
See **MESTAN, K., jt. auth.**
MIKULICZ' DISEASE
bilateral exophthalmos as demonstration for rare systemic diseases (Mikulicz syndrome, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), [A. Nover & A. Goebel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**29-38, '54 G
MIKULOWSKI, W., Hemorrhagic diathesis in course of whooping cough, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**336-338, '54 Pol
MIKUTA, E. T.: See **THOMSON, J. F., jt. auth.**
MIKUTA, J. J., and PAYNE, F. L., Stress urinary incontinence in female; review of modern approach to this problem, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**674-687, Dec. '53
MILANES, F.: See **CAUSA, A., jt. auth.**
MILANI, D. P.: See **WILHELMJ, C. M., jt. auth.**
MILANI, L., and TORSIGLIERI, W., Osservazioni sull'infusione di concentrato di globuli rossi in obstetricia e ginecologia, Minerva ginec. **5:**595-598, Sept. 30, '53
MILANI, R. E.: See **AGRA, A., jt. auth.**
MILANI, V.: See **MARRO, F., jt. auth.**
MILANO, C., La modificazione del terreno organico fattore di guarigione nelle affezioni oro-faringee, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**279-282, March 22, '54
MILBLED, G.: See **BIZARD, G., jt. auth.**
MILCH, H., Ischial apophysiolysis: new syndrome, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**188-193, Oct. '53
Excessive post-osteotomy angle, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**235-241, Oct. '53
Blade plate for extension osteotomy of femur, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**155-158, Jan. '54
Brachial palsy after manipulation of frozen shoulder, New England J.Med. **250:**429-430, March 11, '54
MILCH, L. J., Military aspects of coronary artery disease, Mil.Surgeon **114:**333-342, May '54
REDMOND, R. F., and CALHOUN, W. W., Blood lipoproteins in traumatic injury, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**603-614, April '54
MILCH, R. A., Osteochondroma of astragalus, Am.J. Surg. **87:**145-148, Jan. '54
MILDBRAED, L.: See **PENZHOLZ, H., jt. auth.**
MILDER, B., and DEMOREST, B. H., Dacryocystography; normal lacrimal apparatus, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**180-195, Feb. '54
and **RIFFENBURGH, R. S.,** Evaluation of cyclogyl (compound 75 GT), Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1724-1726, Dec. '53
MILDER, J. W.: See **BENNETT, H. D., jt. auth.**
MILEDI, R.: See **GARCIA RAMOS, J., jt. auth.**
MILES, A. A., Biological specification and biological standards in British Pharmacopoeia, 1953, Nature, London **173:**433-434, March 6, '54
MILES, B. E., and de WARDENER, H. E., Intrarenal pressure, J.Physiol. **123:**131-142, Jan. 28, '54
VENTOM, M. G., and de WARDENER, H. E., Observations on mechanism of circulatory autoregulation in perfused dog's kidney, J.Physiol. **123:**143-147, Jan. 28, '54
MILES, E., and GINN, B., Bent Kuentscher nail; unusual complication of intramedullary nailing, New York J.Med. **54:**1668-1669, June 1, '54
and **ROTHMAN, J. S.,** Experiences with use of 10 per cent aqueous phenol for chemical sympathectomy; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. **87:**830-838, June '54
MILES, J. A. R., Observations on serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Lansing (type II) poliomyelitis virus, M.J. Australia **2:**773-776, Nov. 21, '53
Benign lymphocytic meningitis, M.J.Australia **1:** 659-664, May 1, '54
See **BEECH, M. D., jt. auth.**
See **COVERNTON, J. S., jt. auth.**
MILES, J. S., Congenital bowing of tibia associated with non-osteogenic fibroma; report of case, Am. Surgeon **20:**143-150, Feb. '54
See **STANEK, W. F., JR., jt. auth.**
MILES, P. W., Visual effects of pink glasses, green windshields, and glare under night-driving conditions, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**15-23, Jan. '54
Analysis of depth factors in anisopia and anisodominance, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**98-106, Jan. '54
Optics and visual physiology; review of literature for 1953, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**880-902, June '54
MILES, R. C.: See **MEYER, D. R., jt. auth.**
MILES, W. R., Comparison of functional and structural areas in human fovea; method of entoptic plotting, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**22-38, Jan. '54
MILETIC, B.: See **LATARJET, R., jt. auth.**
MILETICH C., E., Diverticulosis duodenal, Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2:**289-295, July-Dec. '53
MILEWSKI, L., Introducción al estudio matemático de los fenómenos clínicos, Semana méd. **104:**220-222; 229, Feb. 25, '54
MILFORD, L. W.: See **STEWART, M. J., jt. auth.**
MILHAUD, G.: See **MARTIN, E., jt. auth.**
MILHORAT, A. T., Therapy in muscular dystrophy, M. Ann.District of Columbia **23:**15-21; 70, Jan. '54
See **MILMAN, A. E., jt. auth.**
MILIA, F. C., El factor endocrino en los trastornos de la adaptación del lactante, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**79-90, Aug. '53
MILIARIA
experimental miliaria in man; effect of poral closure on secretory function of eccrine sweat gland, [W. B. Shelley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 267-271, April '54
periporitis staphylogenes and other complications in infants and children, [I. I. Lubowe & H. H. Perlman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**543-553, May '54
therapy of lichen tropicus, [J. Valnet] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**1080-1090, '53 F
MILIN, R., Effect of placental extract on growth and metamorphosis of larvae of Rana temporaria, Med. arkh. **7:**29-39, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
MILITARY MEDICINE
See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Recruits; etc.
biologic tests for pregnancy in army area laboratories; comments on chorionic gonadotropin test with serum, [R. E. Benitez, G. W. Phillips & D. M. Kuhns] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**815-822, June '54
in Korea, [G. E. Armstrong] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**1-7, Jan. '54
medical aspects of defense against chemical arms in case of possible use, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san. mil.argent. **52:**541-585, July-Sept. '53 S
medical research in Department of Defense, [L. T. Coggeshall] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**847-852, June '54
medical service at Korean front, [B. Paus] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**10-15, Jan. 1, '54 N
military medicine and U. S. Public Health Service, [L. A. Scheele] Mil.Surgeon **114:**37-40, Jan. '54
problems of sex in the services, [J. D. W. Pearce] Practitioner **172:**436-439, April '54
psychosomatic aspects of gynecologic outpatient in Europe, [L. Dickstein] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**76-78, April '54

MILITARY MEDICINE--Continued
recent advances, [G. E. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 29-31, Jan. '54
recent contributions of Medical Service Corps, [J. Buel] Mil.Surgeon **114:**113-117, Feb. '54
sudden death; mutual problem of clinicians and pathologists, [R. S. Armstrong] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **11:**40-45, Feb. '54
administration and organization, medical estimate, [S. H. Neel, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**573-579, April '54
organization of medical service of armed forces of Paraguay, [G. Buongermini & M. Oliveira y Silva] Bull.internat.serv.san. **27:**1-5, Jan. '54 F
organization of pharmaceutic services, [Muraine] Bull.internat.serv.san. **27:**103-108, March '54 F
anesthesia, directions for use of standard anesthesia equipment, model 1952, [W. Dam] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **116:**166-172, Jan. 21, '54 Da
neurovegetative inhibition and artificial hibernation in war surgery, [C. Chippaux, Lapalle & Chippaux-Mathis] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**338-343, March 10-17, '54 F
blood transfusion, hematologic response to wounding and to resuscitation accomplished by large transfusions of stored blood; battle casualties in Korea, [W. H. Crosby & J. M. Howard] Blood **9:**439-460, May '54
immunohematologic results of large transfusions of group O blood in recipients of other blood groups; battle casualties in Korea, [W. H. Crosby & J. H. Akeroyd] Blood **9:**103-116, Feb. '54
problems of continuity arising in blood transfusion service, [F. R. Camp, Jr.] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**52-56, March '54
transfusion service in the Army, [F. Massa] Gior. med.mil. **103:**519-525, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
burns, introduction and treatment of "hibachi burns," [G. I. Thomas] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 214-216, Nov.-Dec. '53
diseases: See also Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, immunization; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel; etc.
bilateral congenital absence of serratus anterior, [G. H. Lohrman, H. E. Berk & J. F. Tuttle] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**883-884, June '54
development and function of liver biopsy program: training of personnel, description of modified Vim-Silverman needle and clinical value of 500 biopsies, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**152-166, Feb. '54
diagnosis and management of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [T. A. Haedicke] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**376-379, May '54
discussion on military medical problems in Korea, [A. G. Harsant, K. P. Brown & F. J. Ingham] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1037-1046,.Dec. '53
doctor-patient relationship in the Army, [F. W. Pruitt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**201-211, Feb. '54
ear, nose and throat problems in United States Air Force, [J. E. Lett] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 116-129, March '54
epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [K. P. Brown] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**105-111, March '54
epidemic of hemorrhagic fever in Korea, [M. Bermúdez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**570-577, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
epidemiologic pattern of localized outbreaks of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [R. L. Gauld & J. P. Craig] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**32-38, Jan. '54
hemorrhagic fever, [W. H. Kessler, W. F. Ganong & C. L. Leedham] Mil.Surgeon **114:**413-420, June '54
hemorrhagic fever; 300 cases, [G. M. Powell] Medicine **33:**97-153, May '54
hepatitis in military situation, [R. A. Radke] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **2:**7-11, Jan. '54
importance of exact anamnestic findings in encephalitic parkinsonism, [C. Baccaglini] Gior.med.mil. **103:**583-586, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
investigation of foot ailments in infantry recruits, [G. Hudson] J.Roy Army M.Corps **100:**126-132, April '54
Korean vivax malaria; curative effect and toxicity of primaquine (quinoline derivative) in doses from 10 to 30 mg. daily, [R. Jones, Jr. & others] Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:**977-982, Nov. '53
Korean vivax malaria; curative effect of 15 milligrams of primaquine (quinoline derivative) daily for 7 days, [A. Di Lorenzo, R. L. Marx, A. S. Alving & R. Jones, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**983-984, Nov. '53
Korean vivax malaria; curative treatment with pamaquine and primaquine (quinoline derivative), [A. S. Alving & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 970-976, Nov.'53
Korean vivax malaria; cure of infection by primaquine (quinoline derivative) administered during long-term latency, [G. R. Coatney & others] Am.J.Trop. Med. **2:**985-988, Nov. '53
Korean vivax malaria; natural history and response to chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [D. D. Hankey & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**958-969, Nov. '53
management of frostbite in Korean War (with special reference to feet), [F. W. Pruitt] Nebraska M.J. **39:**3-8, Jan. '54
management of functional lower back pain, [R. D. Anderson] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**7-11, Jan. '54
marsupialization operation (Buie) for pilonidal cysts and sinuses under local anesthesia with lidocaine; ambulatory method of treatment, [D. J. Abramson & P. A. Cox] Ann.Surg. **139:**341-349, March '54
mass antimalarial therapy (with primaquine, quinoline derivative) in veterans returning from Korea, [C. P. Archambeault] J.A.M.A. **154:**1411-1415, April 24, '54
military aspects of coronary artery disease, [L. J. Milch] Mil.Surgeon **114:**333-342, May '54
military importance of onchocerciasis, [R. Boithias] Méd.trop. **14:**200-203, March-April '54 F
mycologic findings of Army Institute of Biology during 5 years' research, [J. V. Fróes] Arq.Inst. biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:**9-25, '53 P
98 cases of seasonal encephalitis in Franco-Vietnamese soldiers of Tongking; attempt to isolate encephalitogenic virus; preliminary report, [H. Puyuelo & M. Prévot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**872-877, '53 F
nutritional peripheral neuropathy related to "shoulder girdle syndrome" in Persia and Iraq force 1944-1945 (with special reference to thiamine therapy), [P. N. Chhuttani & G. F. Taylor] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**509-520, Oct.; 563-570, Nov. '53
pathology of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, [A. Knudsen] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**112-118, March '54
possible role of histamine in epidemic hemorrhagic fever; evaluation of antihistamine therapy (with special reference to diphenhydramine), [L. Hoffman & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**680-687, May '54
principles of prevention of cold injuries; problem as encountered and methods used in Korea, [P. M. Bretland] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**88-98, April '54
role of muscles in etiology of headache, [D. E. Marmion] J.Roy Army M.Corps **100:**99-106, April '54
studies in human malaria; comparison of primaquine, isopentaquine, SN-3883 (quinoline derivatives) and pamaquine (naphthoate salt) as curative agents against Chesson strain vivax malaria, [W. C. Cooper & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**949-957, Nov. '53
therapy of acute local frostbite; experiences during Korean War, [P. Kolstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**169-170; 180, March 1, '54 N
therapy of morphinism incurred during military service; pathogenic aspects, [P. Keller] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**293-295, May '54 G
35 years of army otolaryngology, [P. H. Streit] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**137-144, March '54
use and abuse of antibiotics, [R. A. Radke] M.Bull. U.S.Army Far East **2:**2-6, Jan. '54
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; cerebral aneurysms, arteriovenous anomalies and carotid artery cavernous sinus fistulas, [G. J. Hayes & H. F. Steelman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**9-12, Jan. '54
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; portal hypertension, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr., C. W. Hughes & D. Campbell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**21-26, Jan. '54
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; vascular lesionsof heart, pericardium and thoracic aorta, [J.S. Paul & S. W. French, III] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**13-16, Jan. '54
equipment and supplies: See Military Medicine, anesthesia
fractures, march fracture persists; report on 145 cases during 15 month period at infantry basic training center, [W. T. DeVan & D. C. Carlton] Am.J.Surg. **87:**227-231, Feb. '54

MILITARY MEDICINE--Continued
gastroenterology, food poisoning; plan of investigation in military environment, [W. A. de Almeida] Arq. Inst.biol.Exército (Nos. 10-13) **10-13:** 27-40, '53 P
gastroscopic experiences in United States Army, Europe, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 128-132, May '54
incidence in the Army and in native civil population of North Viet Nam; comparative statistics 1950-1953, [R. Baugé] Extrême-Orient méd. **6:** 96-103, Jan.-March '53 F
intestinal helminthiasis in soldiers in Federal District during 1949, [M. M. Meirelles] Arq.Inst.biol. Exército (Nos. 10-13) **10-13:** 41-46, '53 P
intestinal parasites in food handlers returned from Korea, [N. E. Wilks & B. Sonnenberg] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 131-135, Jan. '54
intestinal parasitic infections in military food handlers, [R. B. Burrows] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 77-82, Jan. '54
poisonous fishes and ichthyosarcotoxism; their relationship to armed forces, [B. W. Halstead & W. M. Lively, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 157-175, Feb. '54
history: See also Hospitals, military; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
army surgeon, [W. Osler] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 397-408, March '54 [Reprint, 1894]
Baron Desgenettes, [Hassenforder] Hist.méd. **3:** 71-83, Nov. '53 F
impact of disease on American history, [H. N. Simpson] New England J.Med. **250:** 679-687, April 22, '54
knapsack and pack; historical and physiologic survey with particular reference to British soldier, [E. T. Renbourn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 1-15, Jan.; 77-88, April '54
short history of development of Army Emergency Reserve, Territorial Army and their medical services, [G. M. Frizelle] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**16-24, Jan.; 132-140, April '54
shoulder straps for Aesculapius; Atlanta Campaign, [J. E. King] Mil.Surgeon **114:**296-306, April '54
shoulder straps for Aesculapius; Vicksburg Campaign 1863, [J. E. King] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 216-226, March '54
immunization, to tetanus, [A. P. Long] Indust.Med. **23:** 275-277, June '54
typhoid epidemic involving immunized soldiers, [A. I. Balim & C. Gronbeck, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **5:**68-76, Jan. '54
neuropsychiatry: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
air transportation of psychiatric patients, [B. A. Strickland, Jr. & C. Ferris] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 740-747, April '54
home by ship: reaction patterns of American prisoners of war repatriated from North Korea, [R. J. Lifton] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 732-739, April '54
Korea: current psychiatric procedure and communication in combat theater, [R. M. Edwards & D. B. Peterson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 721-724, April '54
prediction of immediate psychiatric breakdown in military service, [D. A. Hamburg, T. G. Baskin & A. C. Tucker] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 625-636, May '54
psychiatric casualties in U. K. elements of Korean force; December 1950-November 1951, [J. J. Flood] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**40-47, Jan. '54
psychotherapy in combat zone, [A. J. Glass] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:** 725-731, April '54
ophthalmology, in Korea, [S. L. Jukofsky] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1715-1718, Dec. '53
in Singapore and Malaya, [R. K. Pilcher] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 50-54, Jan. '54
new buried movable orbital implant, [J. H. King, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 835-838, June '54
stereoscopic vision in relation to photo-interpretation, [A. A. Morgan] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**29-34, Jan. '54
uveitis: military problem, [J. R. Fair] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 364-368, March '54
personnel, battalion medical officer, [H. R. Conn] M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:** 202-204, Nov.-Dec. '53
doctors for Armed Forces, [L. Pugh] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 553-571, April '54
federal health personnel: needs and utilization, [H. A. Rusk] Mil.Surgeon **114:**90-93, Feb. '54
medical manpower and utilization--OSD viewpoint, [M. A. Casberg] Mil.Surgeon **114:**84-86, Feb. '54
medical manpower--needs and utilization, [E. J. McCormick] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 86-90, Feb. '54
military medicine of future, [L. Pugh] Mil.Surgeon **114:**31-34, Jan. '54

MILITARY MEDICINE, personnel--Continued
physician's stake in Army Reserve program, [G. E. Armstrong & J. B. Mason] J.A.M.A. **154:** 578-581, Feb. 13, '54
recent contributions of women medical specialists to military medicine, [N. Wickliffe] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 291-294, April '54
results of first year's survey of physicians leaving active military service; Council on National Emergency.Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155:** 67-70, May 1, '54
surgical technic: See also Military Medicine, anesthesia; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; etc.
placental therapy in surgical service of French expeditionary forces in Indochina, [C. Chippaux & others] J.chir. **70:** 201-216, March '54 F
significance of war experiences for surgery, [Welcker] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1412-1416, Dec. 18, '53 Cz
surgery in division clearing stations, [L. H. Ginn, Jr. & H. H. Ziperman] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 443-447, Dec. '53
surgical aspects of war in Indo-China, [G. Olivier] Lille chir. **9:** 86-88, March-April '54 F
war surgery in Korean campaign, [J. C. Watts] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 22-29, Jan. '54
urology, gunshot wounds of ureters, [P. G. Divnenko] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:** 37-42, '53 R
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); general principles in care of genitourinary injuries, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 98-101, '54
historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); war injuries of genitourinary organs. Proper insertion and care of urinary drainage tubes, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **28:**198-207, '54
post-traumatic acute renal insufficiency--particular reference to Korean casualties, [F. W. Pruitt] Nebraska M.J. **39:** 137-143, April '54
purulent urethritis; 257 cases, [J. T. Logue & F. L. Bird] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 86-88, Jan. '54
urologic surgery in combat, [K. E. Van Buskirk & J. C. Kimbrough] J.Urol. **71:** 639-646, May '54
venereal diseases, antivenereal disease campaign in Brazilian Army in peace time, [P. P. de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**493-518, April '54 P
genital warts (condyloma acuminata) venereal disease, [T. J. Barrett, J. D. Silbar & J. P. McGinley] J.A.M.A. **154:** 333-334, Jan. 23, '54
outbreak of pyogenic penile ulcers associated with microaerophilic streptococcus resembling Hemophilus ducreyi, [A. Leibovitz] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 203-215, May '54
purulent urethritis; 257 cases, [J. T. Logue & F. L. Bird] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 86-88, Jan. '54
results of investigation of contacts reported by military services--Massachusetts, 1952, [N. J. Fiumara] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 48-53, Jan. '54
wounds and injuries: See also Military Medicine, burns; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, urology
acute arterial injuries in Korean War; statistical study, [H. H. Ziperman] Ann.Surg. **139:**1-8, Jan.'54
artificial hibernation in military surgery with reference to actual use in Indo-China, [C. Chippaux & others] Presse méd. **62:** 504-506, April 3, '54 F
cardiac arrest among casualties in combat zone, [H. H. Ziperman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 69-73, Jan. '54
development and use of helmets as means of protection against craniocerebral injury; among prehistoric peoples of central and southern Mexico, [A. Stendahl & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:** 1-17, March '54
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) at various protein and calorie intakes in malnutrition after trauma, [B. T. Forsyth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**732-740, May '54
gunshot wounds of hip joint, [M. S. Thompson & G. E. Omer, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 237-240, Feb. '54
hematologic response to wounding and to resuscitation accomplished by large transfusions of stored blood; battle casualties in Korea, [W. H. Crosby & J. M. Howard] Blood **9:** 439-460, May '54
indirect spinal cord injuries due to gunshot wounds of spinal column in animal and man, [W. W. Klemperer, J. F. Fulton, H. Lamport & M. G. Schorr] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 253-265, April '54
management of wounds of chest and abdomen associated with penetrating brain wounds, [F. B. Berry] Mil.Surgeon **113:** 448-452, Dec. '53

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries--Continued
neurosurgery in military medicine, [W. M. Craig] Mil.Surgeon **114**:21-26, Jan. '54
notes on traumatic surgery in Korea, M.J.Australia **1**:410-413, March 13, '54
osseous lesions secondary to infected missile wounds; treatment with antibiotics, [J. W. Batch & F. H. Hughes, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:469-478, April '54
penetrating craniocerebral trauma; observations in Korean War, [A. M. Meirowsky] J.A.M.A. **154**: 666-669, Feb. 20, '54
post-traumatic acute renal insufficiency--particular reference to Korean casualties, [F. W. Pruitt] Nebraska M.J. **39**:137-143, April '54
pulmonary injury caused by exposure to blast of turbomachine in soldier, [H. Boucher, J. Bastien, F. Raquenes & P. Talec] Presse méd. **61**:1804-1805, Dec. 26, '53 F
radioscopic differential diagnosis of shock and hemorrhage in abdominal and thoracoabdominal wounds in wartime surgery, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:785-796, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
rationale of arterial repair on battlefield, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr., C. W. Hughes & J. M. Howard] Am.J. Surg. **87**:396-401, March '54
reconstruction of tracheal lumen by skin graft and cicatricial diaphragm method, [B. N. Soderberg, A. A. Albright & J. A. Budette] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:878-882, June '54
shoulder straps for Aesculapius; Atlanta campaign, [J. E. King] Mil.Surgeon **114**:296-306, April '54
shrapnel lesion of larynx; case, [W. M. Cliff] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:228-230, April '54
surgical experiences at Norwegian field hospital in Korea, [B. Paus] Nord.med. **51**:384-388, March 11, '54 N
surgical repairs of abdominal war wounds; data on 47 cases, [M. Longet] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:105-135, '53 F
traumatic aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas in war wounds, [D. F. Winn, Jr., C. R. Downs & N. E. Freeman] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:781-794, June '54
traumatology of spinal cord; anatomicoclinical study of medullary lesions due to cutting and piercing arms, [S. Stefani] Gior.med.mil. **103**:544-549, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in gas gangrene, [T. A. Haedicke & H. W. Glascock, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:737-738, May '54
use of proteolytic enzymes (streptokinase-streptodornase and trypsin) in war wounds, [A. W. Spittler & R. E. Parmenter] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:72-78, Jan. '54
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; traumatic arteriovenous fistulas and false aneurysms, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr., C. W. Hughes & D. Campbell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:16-21, Jan. '54
war injuries of abdomen, [H. K. Lassen] Ugesk.laeger (supp.) **116**:185-188, April 15, '54; (supp.) **116**: 194-200, May 20, '54 Da
wounds of liver; review of 100 cases, [R. S. Sparkman & M. J. Fogelman] Ann.Surg. **139**:690-719, May '54

MILITZER, W.: **See WHITE, R., jt. auth.**

MILIUM, COLLOID: See Skin, colloid degeneration

MILK
See also Infants, feeding
aspects of anemia due to milk in white rats; effect of various cobalt compounds and vitamin B_{12}, [L. Rovati] Haematologica **38**:441-455, '54 I
combination of vitamin B_{12}-like compounds with sow's milk whey and "intrinsic factor" concentrates, [M. E. Gregory & E. S. Holdsworth] Biochem.J. **55**:830-834, Dec. '53
evidence of milk factor in strain of CBA mice, [B. D. Pullinger] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:490-491, Dec. '53
fluoride intake with relation to milk and water consumption, [A. E. Light] Arch.Biochem. **47**:477-479, Dec. '53
gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of milk preparations, [J. D. Pathak, M. L. Pai & A. M. Gandhi] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:17-25, Jan. '53
hematopoietic responses to provocatives, [B. Steinberg & R. A. Martin] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:227-243, March '54
maturation of bone centers in hand and wrist of children with chronic nutritive failure; effect of dietary supplements of reconstituted milk solids, [S. Dreizen & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 429-439, April '54

MILK--Continued
milk, p-aminobenzoate and malaria of rats and monkeys, [F. Hawking] Brit.M.J. **1**:425-429, Feb. 20, '54
Plasmodium berghei and milk; absence of effect of milk diet in mice, [J. Schneider & G. Montézin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:947-952, '53 F
proper procedures in distribution to school children, [Bianquis, G. Cuvier, Lesné & Rohmer] Pédiatrie **8**:953-956, '53 F
relative importance of heredity, hormones and milk-borne tumor agent in inducing mammary carcinoma in mice, [K. J. Ranadive] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 545-555, Oct. '53
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; child drinks milk; physiologic concepts of digestion, [I. J. Wolman] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:212-218, Nov. '53
allergy, substitution of soybean milk for cow's milk in allergic infants, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J. A.M.A. **154**:262, Jan. 16, '54 [Comment on Glaser and Johnstone's article]
bacteriology: See also Milk, human
milk-borne outbreak due to Salmonella typhi-murium, [R. Norton & E. C. Armstrong] Month.Bull.Min. Health **13**:90-95, May '54
milk-borne outbreak of shigellosis in Madison County, Tenn., [C. B. Tucker, G. C. Fulkerson & R. M. Neudecker] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:432-436, May '54
stimulation of certain bacteria by raw milk, [J. E. Auclair] Nature,London **173**:491, March 13, '54
citric acid: See Infants, feeding
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
bifidus factor; occurrence in milk from different species and in other natural products, [P. György, R. Kuhn, C. S. Rose & F. Zilliken] Arch.Biochem. **48**:202-208, Jan. '54
clinical experiences with prophylaxis and therapy of rickets by using large doses of vitamin D_2 combined with milk protein, [H. Schlange] Kinderärztl. Praxis **22**:13-16, Jan. '54 G
improving nutritional quality of cow's milk; recent advances and new directions, [C. A. Elvehjem] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:244-252, Nov. '53
iodinated protein, [L. Van Middlesworth, A. H. Tuttle & A. Threlkeld] Science **118**:749, Dec. 18, '53
source of antibody globulin in rabbit milk and goat colostrum, [B. A. Askonas, P. N. Campbell, J. H. Humphrey & T. S. Work] Biochem.J. **56**:597-601, April '54
condensed: See Infants, feeding
dried: See Infants, feeding
enzymes, fibrinolytic system in human milk, [T. Astrup & I. Sterndorff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 605-608, Dec. '53
evaporated: See also Infants, feeding
nutritive value of milk proteins; stability during sterilization of evaporated milk as determined by rat growth method, [A. Z. Hodson] Food Res. **19**:224-230, March-April '54
examination: See Milk, bacteriology; Milk, composition; etc.
fat, fat utilization in adults on diet of cows' milk, [R. Hecker & W. H. H. Andrews] Brit.M.J. **1**:1131-1132, May 15, '54
goat's, reaction with stained antigens in detection of brucellosis, [G. P. Alivisatos & T. Edipides] Bull. World Health Organ. **9**:871-876, '53
homogenized, symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; history of development of homogenized and vitamin D milks in United States, [F. B. Baldwin, Jr.] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:185-193, Nov. '53
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; homogenized vitamin D milk and human health; appraisal of present knowledge and future possibilities, [various authors] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:183-252, Nov. '53
human: See also Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, enzymes; Milk, vitamin content
amino acid composition, [P. Soupart, S. Moore & E. J. Biqwood] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:699-704, Feb. '54
bacteriologic studies; relation to mastitis, [H. Dörr & I. Sittel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1833-1835, '53 G
bifidus factor; preparations obtained from human milk, [A. Gauhe & others] Arch.Biochem. **48**:214-224, Jan. '54
clinical and chemical studies in human lactation, [F. E. Hytten] Brit.M.J. **1**:175-182, Jan. 23, '54; 248-255, Jan. 30, '54; 912-915, April 17, '54
copper excretion in mastitis patients, [W. Neuweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:211-212, March 1, '54 G
development of collection centers in West Germany, [I. Feldweg] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1113-1118, Dec. '53 G

MILK, human--Continued
elimination of chloramphenicol through mother's milk, [L. Martoni & V. Maglietta Pollari] Clin. pediat. **35:** 830-834, Nov. '53 I
fractions of human milk and virus multiplication, [K. Hummeler, P. Gyorgy, J. R. E. Hoover & R. Kuhn] Science **118:** 781-782, Dec. 25, '53
maternity hospital and milk collection center, [K. Kayser] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:** 1118-1120, Dec. '53 G
presence of drugs with special regard to ethyl bis-coumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [M. A. Christ] Gynaecologia **137:** 32-50, Jan. '54 G
protein and sulfur amino acids in breast-milk of poor class Indian women in Nilgiris, [P. R. Srinivasan & M. K. Ramanathan] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 51-54, Jan. '54
role in contamination of newborn with staphylococcal infections, [M. Dubois] Rev.prat. **4:** 493-495, Feb. 21, '54 F
hygiene, milk sanitation honor roll for 1952-53, Pub. Health Rep. **69:** 327-330, March '54
National Research Council studies on milk regulations and milk quality, [A. C. Dahlberg] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 489-496, April '54
sanitation, [M. Bissot] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 17-19, Jan. 1, '54 F
symposium on hygiene of milk supply (Symposium über die Hygiene der Konsummilch), [various authors] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **9:** 299-418, Dec. '53
pasteurization and sterilization, duration of retention in stomach and lab capacity of sterile milk, [W. Gützlaff & J. Jochims] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 547-552, '54 G
heat treatment of milk within bottle, [E. L. Crossley] Roy.San.Inst.J. **74:** 307-316, May '54
nutritive value of milk proteins; stability during sterilization of evaporated milk as determined by rat growth method, [A. Z. Hodson] Food Res. **19:** 224-230, March-April '54
pasteurization, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **62:** 571, April 14, '54 F
suitability of "sterile milk" for feeding of nurslings, [J. Jochims & I. Wilckhaus] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 530-546, '54 G
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; nutritional aspects of commercial heat-processing of milk, [H. E. O. Heineman] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:** 202-211, Nov. '53
sugar in: See Lactose
therapy, clinical usefulness of new milk protein supplement (kralex), [G. H. Marquardt, G. M. Cummins, Jr., L. A. Riggs & C. I. Fisher] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1164-1167, April 3, '54
hyperprotein milk (preparation for therapeutic use), [A. Tachella Costa] Semana méd. **103:** 958-964, Dec. 24, '53 S
reversible metastatic calcification (adjacent to joints): milk drinker syndrome (in patient with peptic ulcer), [M. Dworetzky] J.A.M.A. **155:** 830-832, June 26, '54
tuberculosis and milk, eradication of tuberculosis in cattle, [H. R. Smith] Journal-Lancet **74:** 124-127, April '54
vitamin content, low niacin concentration in breast milk of Bantu mothers on high-maize diet, [A. R. P. Walker] Nature,London **173:** 405-406, Feb. 27, '54
pyridoxine in human milk, [W. Neuweiler & H. Fischer] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 205-209, '54 G
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; disappearance of rickets; vitamin D milk as related to mineral nutrition, [H. E. Harrison] Quart.Rev. Pediat. **8:** 232-239, Nov. '53
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; history of development of homogenized and vitamin D milks in United States, [F. B. Baldwin, Jr.] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **8:** 185-193, Nov. '53
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; homogenized vitamin D milk and human health; appraisal of present knowledge and future possibilities, [various authors] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:** 183-252, Nov. '53
MILKMAN SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases; Femur, diseases; Hip, diseases
MILKOVIC, S., Influence of C vitamin on preputial glands and thymus in intact and castrated-adrenalectomized rats, Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 1-5, Feb. '54
MILLAN, A., Las causas psicológicas de los accidentes y su profilaxia, Gac.méd.México **83:** 381-388, Sept.-Oct. '53
MILLAN, J. M.: See **MAGGI, R., jt. auth.**
MILLAN MENDEZ GIL, A., La colesterinemia en la tuberculosis pulmonar: su valor pronóstico, Arch. med.exper. **16:** 303-314, '53
MILLAR, I. E.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
MILLAR, J. H. D.: See **HARRIMAN, D. G. P., jt. auth.**
MILLAR, O. B.: See **COSBIE, W. G., jt. auth.**
MILLAR, T. M., John of Arderne, father of British proctology; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:** 75-84, Feb. '54
MILLAR, W. G., Pregnancy and polycystic disease of kidneys, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 868-871, Dec. '53
MILLARD, D. R., JR., Chin implants, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 70-74, Jan. '54
MILLBERGER, H., BARTMANN, K., and ZANDER, J., Der Einfluss einiger nicht-ionogener Netzmittel auf das Wachstum von Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. hominis, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 285-292, '54
MILLEN, F. J., Treatment of headache with cafergot suppositories, Wisconsin M.J. **53:** 191-194, March '54
MILLEN, J. W., WOOLLAM, D. H. M., and LAMMING, G. E., Hydrocephalus associated with deficiency of vitamin A, Lancet **2:** 1234-1236, Dec. 12, '53
MILLER, A., Dung beetles (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) and other insects in relation to human feces in hookworm area of southern Georgia, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 372-389, March '54
MILLER, A. A., Salmonella dublin osteomyelitis of spine; report of fatal case, Brit.M.J. **1:** 194-195, Jan. 23, '54
MILLER, A. E.: See **HERTZLER, J. H., jt. auth.**
MILLER, A. K., and VERWEY, W. F., Effect of probenecid on combined penicillin and triple sulfonamides therapy of experimental streptococcal infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 169-172, Feb. '54
MILLER, A. M.: See **UNGAR, F., jt. auth.**
MILLER, A. P., Formal education in sanitary science, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 441-446, May '54
MILLER, ALBERT: See Obituaries
MILLER, B. J., and others, Use of vent for left ventricle as means of avoiding air embolism to systemic circulation during open cardiotomy with maintenance of cardiorespiratory function of animals by pump oxygenator, S.Forum **4:** 29-33, '53
Production and repair of interatrial septal defects under direct vision with assistance of extracorporeal pump-oxygenator circuit, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:** 598-616, Dec. '[illegible]
See FINEBERG, C., jt. au[illegible]
MILLER, C., and MORRIS, D. P., Relationship between chronological age and success in medical school, J.M.Educ. **29:** 38-43, Jan. '54; correction **29:** 53, March '54
MILLER, C. A.: See **WENNER, H. A., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. L., Ingestion of sewing needles; report of case, J.A.M.A. **155:** 34, May 1, '54
MILLER, C. P.: See **HAMMOND, C. W., jt. auth.**
MILLER, C. S.: See **WRIGHT, L. D., jt. auth.**
MILLER, D., Res obstetrica in Bible, Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 59-77, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M. J.Dec. '53
MILLER, D. B., Chyle cyst of mesentery; brief review and report of case in 3-week-old infant, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:** 359-363, March '54
and BELFORD, R. J., Primary torsion of omentum, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 23-24, Jan. '54
MILLER, D. F.: See **SCHNEIDER, B. H., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E.: See **DEIGNAN, S. L., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E. B.: See **COLLER, F. A., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E. C.: See **RUSCH, H. P., jt. auth.**
MILLER, E. M., Observations on surgical management of carcinoma of colon, New York J.Med. **53:** 2991-2994, Dec. 15, '53
See WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.
and WINFIELD, J. M., Acute neoplastic obstruction of colon; diagnosis and management, S.Clin.North America **34:** 551-559, April '54
MILLER, E. R.: See **DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
See HINMAN, F., JR., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. W.: See **FRY, W., jt. auth.**
MILLER, F. J. W., and ANDERSON, J. P., Two cases of primary tuberculosis after immersion in sewage-contaminated water, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 152-154, April '54
MILLER, F. L., and others, Daily oxytetracycline (terramycin) and intermittent streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; investigation of administration of 2 grams of oxytetracycline daily, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 58-64, Jan. '54
MILLER, F. N., JR.: See **HILL, R. P., jt. auth.**

MILLER, G. (Chicago), KAPLAN, B. M., and KATZ, L. N., Pressure patterns from coronary venous system in man, Am.Heart J. **46:** 852-860, Dec. '53

MILLER, G. (Rochester, N. Y.), McCOORD, A. B., JOOS, H. A., and CLAUSEN, S. W., Studies of serum electrolyte changes during exchange transfusion, Pediatrics **13:** 412-417, May '54

See YOUNG, L. E., jt. auth.

MILLER, G. (San Francisco), HANSEN, J. E., and POLLOCK, B. E., Staphylococcus endocarditis; report of 3 cured cases, Am.Heart J. **47:** 453-461, March '54

MILLER, G. E. (Buffalo), Bedside teaching for first-year students, J.M.Educ. **29:** 28-32, Jan. '54

and TOWNSEND, C. E., In vitro inactivation of pitressin by normal and cirrhotic human liver, J.Clin. Invest. **33:** 549-554, April '54

MILLER, G. E. (Johnson City, Tenn.): See WILSON, J. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, G. M.: See HINMAN, F., JR., jt. auth.

MILLER, G. V.: See BUTLER, D. B., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. A., SAPIR, M., and LEVY, M., Comparaison entre les données du F.O. et de la T.A.R. avec celle du fractionnement globulinique dans le dépistage de l'athérosclérose au cours de l'hypertension artérielle, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 392-404, '53

MILLER, H. E., and SCHAAF, F. H. K., Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; report of case, Minnesota Med. **37:** 260-264, April '54

Hypersplenism: leukopenic-thrombopenic syndrome; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. **37:** 265-268, April '54

MILLER, H. G., Allergic disorders of nervous system, Med.Illus. **8:** 216-220, April '54

See MORLEY, M., jt. auth.

and GIBBONS, J. L., Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and acute disseminated sclerosis; results of treatment with A.C.T.H., Brit.M.J. **2:** 1345-1348, Dec. 19, '53

Familial recurrent encephalomyelitis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 755-764, April '54

and STANTON, J. B., Neurological sequelae of prophylactic inoculation, Quart.J.Med. **23:** 1-27, Jan. '54

Die Bedeutung der neurologischen Komplikationen bei Serumkrankheit: Bericht über einen mit Cortison behandelten Fall, Nervenarzt **25:** 118-121, March '54

MILLER, H. K.: See DYER, I., jt. auth.

MILLER, H. L., Rooming-in, J.Iowa M.Soc. **64:** 113-116, March '54

MILLER, J., Care of teeth in toddler, Practitioner **172:** 276-280, March '54

MILLER, J. A.: See RUSCH, H. P., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. C.: See MEKLAS, J. F., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. H., Effect of insulin on maximal rate of renal tubular uptake of glucose in non-diabetic humans, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 322-324, Nov. '53

and BOGDONOFF, M. D., Antidiuresis associated with administration of insulin, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 509-512, Feb. '54

MILLER, J. L. (Great Neck, N. Y.), School health services and health instruction in Great Neck, Long Island, J.School Health **24:** 127-130, May '54

MILLER, J. L. (New York) and others, Studies with treponemal immobilizing test, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1241-1247, April 10, '54

MILLER, J. M.: See PARKE, D. W., jt. auth.

MILLER, J. W. (San Francisco) and ELLIOTT, H. W., In vitro studies on diphasic action of methadone, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **110:** 106-114, Jan. '54

MILLER, J. W. (Wuppertal), Über die Dasselbeule, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 367-370, Feb. 22, '54

MILLER, L. L., and BALE, W. F., Metabolic conversion of carbon chain of lysine-6-C14 to glutamic acid, aspartic acid and arginine, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 361-369, Feb. '54

Synthesis of all plasma protein fractions except gamma globulins by liver; use of zone electrophoresis and lysine-ε-C14 to define plasma proteins synthesized by isolated perfused liver, J. Exper.Med. **99:** 125-132, Feb. '54

See ROTHSTEIN, M., jt. auth.

BLY, C. G., and BALE, W. F., Plasma and tissue proteins produced by non-hepatic rat organs as studied with lysine-ε-C14; gamma globulins chief plasma protein fraction produced by non-hepatic tissues, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 133-153, Feb. '54

MILLER, M., Branchial fistula, sinus and cyst, Radiography **19:** 264-265, Dec. '53

MILLER, M. (New York) and OTTENHEIMER, J. G., Rectal digitalization, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 103-106, Feb. '54

MILLER, M. E.: See RIORDAN, D. C., jt. auth.

MILLER, M. J., Bacteria-free Entamoeba invadens, Nature, London **172:** 1192-1193, Dec. 26, '53

Comparison of antimalarial effects of suppressive doses of chloroquine, amodiaquin, and pyrimethamine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 458-463, May '54

MILLER, M. M. (Lake Charles, La.) and SEWELL, F. A., Common complaints of pregnancy and methods of treatment, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:** 18-22, Jan. '54

MILLER, M. M. (New York): See HANLON, C. R., jt. auth.

MILLER, M. W., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Some observations concerned with carcinoma of breast, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 327-329, April; 421-425, May '54

MILLER, N. F., Handmaiden to maternal assassins, J. Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 539-543, May '54

MILLER, O. J., and GARDNER, W. U., Role of thyroid function and food intake in experimental ovarian tumorigenesis in mice, Cancer Res. **14:** 220-226, March '54

MILLER, P. A.: See FISEK, N. H., jt. auth.

See MUELLER, J. H., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. (Newark, N. J.): See ANTONIUS, N. A., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. (Pittsburgh): See MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. A., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; electrocardiogram in congenital malformations of heart, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 51-71, Feb. '54

See KAGAN, B. M., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. D., FOWLER, W. S., and HELMHOLZ, H. F., JR., Relationship of arterial hypoxemia to disability and to cor pulmonale with congestive failure in patients with chronic pulmonary emphysema, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:** 737-743, Dec. 30, '53

See FOWLER, W. S., jt. auth.

MILLER, R. E.: See SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.

MILLER, V.: See ECKERT, C., jt. auth.

MILLER, W., JR.: See HEATH, R. G., jt. auth.

MILLER, W. A., and van HERICK, W., Primary optic atrophy in von Recklinghausen's disease; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 36-41, Jan. '54

MILLER, W. H.: See BREWER, J. I., jt. auth.

MILLER, W. L., JR., and BAUMANN, C. A., Skin sterols; distribution of Δ^7-cholestenol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 561-564, April '54

MILLER, W. M., PAYNE, J. T., and LANCE, R. V., Observations on mechanism and function of tidal drainage apparatus, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 413-419, April '54

MILLER, W. R., Positioning frame for orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 162-163, Jan. '54

MILLER, W. S., and FLOYD, T. M., Chronic urinary salmonella carriers, Lancet **1:** 343-344, Feb. 13, '54

MILLER, Z., Study of lymphocytolytic action of adrenal cortical extract in vitro, Endocrinology **54:** 431-436, April '54

Effects of adrenocortical extract on tissue glycolysis in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 327-335, May '54

MILLES, G., and DALESSANDRO, W., Relationship of weight of heart and circumference of coronary arteries to myocardial infarction and myocardial failure, Am.J.Path. **30:** 31-37, Jan.-Feb. '54

MILLES, HERBERT LESLIE: See Obituaries

MILLESI, H.: See HAMMERL, H., jt. auth.

MILLETT, J., and HETTESHEIMER, C. A., Meigs' syndrome: apparent cardiac manifestations, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **38:** 168-175, Oct. '53

MILLETTI, A., and MANZINI, C., La coagulazione del sangue nel cadavere, Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 332-339, Nov.-Dec. '53

MILLETTI, M.: See SALVIOLI, G., jt. auth.

MILLICAN, R. C., and ROSENTHAL, S. M., Physical agents and trauma; mechanisms and therapy of traumatic shock, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 285-304, '54

MILLIER, R. L.: See KEYS, J. W., jt. auth.

MILLIEZ, P., and FRITEL, D., Les éliminations hormonales au cours des toxémies gravidiques, Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 114-131, '54

See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

FRITEL, D., and BENYAKHLEF, A., L'hypertension artérielle gravidique récidivante, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:** 4025-4032, Dec. 20, '53

FRITEL, D., AICARDI, J., and CAILLAUD, L., Tétanos splanchnique sévère. Guérison, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 156-158, Feb. 12-19, '54

MILLIGAN, ERNEST HENRY MARCUS: See Obituaries

MILLIGAN, M. F.: See HYATT, E. C., jt. auth.

MILLIKEN, NATHAN TOWNLEY: See Obituaries

MILLIN OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, retropubic
MILLINGTON, W. F.: See WHITE, P. R., jt. auth.
MILLION, P.: See MEYER, P., jt. auth.
MILLIS, J., Gain in weight and length in first year of life of Chinese infants born in Singapore in 1951, M.J.Australia **1:**283-285, Feb. 20, '54
Influence of nutrition on growth rate in first year of life of Chinese infants born in Singapore in 1951, M.J.Australia **1:** 322-327, Feb. 27, '54
MILLO, L.: See CAVAZZUTI, F., jt. auth.
MILLS, A. R., Malaria survey of Futuna in New Hebrides, J.Trop.Med. **57:**99-107, May '54
MILLS, CHESTER RUDOLPH: See Obituaries
MILLS, G. C., and WOOD, J. L., Total mercapturic acid synthesis by liver and kidney, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 695-700, April '54
MILLS, G. T.: See SMITH, E. E. B., jt. auth.
MILLS, G. Y., and KAGAN, B. M., Effect of oral polymyxin B on Pseudomonas aeruginosa in gastrointestinal tract, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**26-32, Jan. '54
MILLS, J. N., and STANBURY, S. W., Reciprocal relationship between K + and H + excretion in diurnal excretory rhythm in man, Clin.Sc. **13:** 177-186, Feb. '54
MILLS, L. C., MOYER, J. H., and SKELTON, J. M., Effect of norepinephrine and epinephrine on renal hemodynamics, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**653-663, Dec. '53
MILLS, L. M.: See COOK, D. L., jt. auth.
MILLS, R. M., Tuberculous infection in infants under age of 2 years, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 195-201, Nov. '53
MILMAN, A. E., and MILHORAT, A. T., Metabolic patterns in experimentally induced muscular dystrophy, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**654-660, Dec. '53
MILNE, I.: See CASWELL, L. A., jt. auth.
MILNE, W. L.: See FISHLER, M. C., jt. auth.
MILNER, W. A., Conservative treatment of tumors of bladder, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**566-572, Nov. '53
MILONTIN: See cross reference under Methylphenylsuccinimide
MILORA, R.: See LEHR, D., jt. auth.
MILOVANOVICH, J. B., Pourquoi la vectocardiographie unipolaire constitue à la fois une révolution et un progrès important en matière d'exploration électrique du cœur, Hist.méd. **4:** 103-111, Feb. '54
See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
MILSOL (sodium hypochlorite solution): See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
MILSTEIN, B. B.: See BRUNSDON, D. F. V., jt. auth.
See **ENTICKNAP, J. B., jt. auth.**
MILSTEIN, S. W.: See HAUSBERGER, F. X., jt. auth.
MILSTONE, J. H., and MILSTONE, V. K., Failure of lipoid thromboplastin to act as cofactor for trypsin in activation of proenzymes, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**307-312, Feb. '54
MILSTONE, V. K.: See MILSTONE, J. H., jt. auth.
MILTON, G. W., Effect of adrenal ablation on muscle action potential of rats, Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31:** 607-612, Dec. '53
MILZER, A., and others, Immunogenicity studies in human subjects of trivalent tissue culture poliomyelitis vaccine inactivated by ultraviolet irradiation, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**26-33, Jan. '54
MIMA polymorpha: See Bacteria, mima
MIMO GALINDO, A.: See TORRES MARTY, L., jt. auth.
MIND
hormones and psyche, [A. Jores] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**1-5, Jan. 8, '54 G
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
higher functions of nervous system, [R. B. Malmo] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**371-390, '54
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases, etc.
MINDADZE, A. A., S.N.Kipshidze, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:**205, '54 R
MINDE, M., Remarks on criminal responsibility in psychopathy and pathological intoxication, J.Forensic Med. **1:**205-210, April-June '54
MINDER, E., Perigastritis deformans nach linksseitigen Lungen- und Pleuraerkrankungen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**189-193, Feb. 6, '54
MINDER, J., Klassische und moderne Nierenfunktionsprüfungen in der urologischen Praxis und Forschung, Helvet.chir.acta **21:**155-170, May '54
MINDER, W. H., Die Ätiologie der Cytomegalia infantium, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1180-1182, Dec. 5, '53
Akute Nebenniereninsuffizienz bei einem zweijährigen Knaben infolge doppelseitiger Nebennierenverkalkung, Ann.paediat. **182:**218-229, April '54
MINDRUM, G. M., Use of fat supplements in nutrition of critically ill patients, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**503-512, Nov.-Dec. '53
MINEAR, W. L., and CHASTEN, S. M., Acquired short fourth metatarsal, Am.Surgeon **19:**1171-1174, Dec. '53
See HIGLEY, G. B., jt. auth.
MINER, P. F., Subacute bacterial endocarditis in older patient, Northwest Med. **53:**138-139, Feb. '54
and PARKS, E. W., Transverse myelitis in lymphosarcoma, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 41-43, Jan. '54
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Ions; Metals; and under names of minerals
effects, effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, [J. G. Wooley & O. Mickelsen] J.Nutrition **52:**591-600, April '54
effect of vitamin D on urinary citrate in relation to calcium, phosphorus and urinary pH, [S. A. Bellin & others] Arch.Biochem. **50:**18-24, May '54
metabolism, disorders of cation equilibrium in psychoses; mineral metabolism of central nervous system, [O. Eichhorn] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 261-293, '54 G
experimental studies on significance for tuberculosis, [E. L. Schäfer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 409-425, '54 G
of central nervous system; preliminary report, [O. Eichhorn] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 165-170, '54 G
therapy: See Arrhythmia, extrasystoles
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
distribution of industrial accidents among various categories of underground workers in phosphate mines of Khouribga, [A. Becmeur] Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **12:**205-228, '52 F
epidemiologic study of rheumatoid arthritis associated with characteristic chest x-ray appearances in coal workers, [W. E. Miall & others] Brit.M. J. **2:** 1231-1236, Dec. 5, '53
individual differences in accident susceptibility among coal miners, [J. W. Whitfield] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**126-139, April '54
polonium in urine of miners exposed to radon, [M. Sultzer & J. B. Hursh] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 89-100, Feb. '54
question of prophylactic injection of tetanus antiserum in injured miners, [A. Broy] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1611-1614, '53 Pol
study of boils at 3 collieries, [O. P. Edmonds, R. H. P. Fernandez & L. B. Bates] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**123-125, April '54
survey of vibration disorders in mining industry; systematic data on 100 workers of Cévennes coal mines, [P. Cazamian, J. Drivet & J. L. Soulé] Arch. mal.profess. **15:** 44-48, '54 F
therapy of tattoo-like cicatrices following accidental explosions in coal mines, [J. Muntané Balaguer] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:** 36-40, Jan. '54 S
MINET, P., and HASBROUCQ, R., Iléite terminale à forme tumorale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1321-1323, Nov. '53
and SOULARY, C., Accidents infectieux graves à la suite de manipulations opératoires du col utérin, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**58-61, '54
MINETTI, R. D., Rellenamiento con sulfa de la cavidad operatoria en la cirugía endopreauricular, Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**789-793, May-Dec. '53
MINETTO, E., Sulla questione della topografia e della nomenclatura bronchiale e polmonare, Minerva med. **1:**1219-1226, May 2, '54
and DAPRA, L., In tema di broncolitiasi, Minerva med. **1:**1226-1236, May 2, '54
and GALLI, E., A propos du syndrome ganglio-bronchique non tuberculeux, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**277-288, '54
and PETTINATI, S., Le condensazioni lobari e segmentarie di prima infezione tuberculare (lobo medio e lingula), Minerva med. **1:**1254-1261, May 2, '54
GRAZIOLI, C., MERLO, G., and ZUCCHETTI, B., Sulla patologia della lingula, Minerva med. **1:**1236-1254, May 2, '54
MINEUR, H. J.: See MOON, D., jt. auth.
MINEYAMA, Y.: See HONDA, K., jt. auth.
MING, C.: See DRAKE, M. E., jt. auth.
MINGAUD, R.: See MOULONGUET-DOLERIS, P., jt. auth.
MINGLE, C. K.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.

MINGRINO, F.: See **MULE, F., jt. auth.**
MINI, M., La torsione spontanea del testicolo ectopico, Arch.ital.urol. **27:**15-44, '54
MININNI, G., ANTONINI, F. M., and MARTINI, J., Azione dell'eparina sull'ateromatosi coronarica ed aortica in conigli a dieta di colesterolo, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**199-208, Dec. '53
See **ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.**
See **RODBARD, S., jt. auth.**
MINISSALE, F., and de PASQUALE, N., Contributo alla studio anatomo-patologico di alcune infezioni da salmonelle (tifo e paratifo B) in relazione alla terapia con cloroamfenicolo; considerazioni anatomo-istopatologiche, immunologiche e cliniche, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 415-432, Nov.-Dec. '53
MINISTERS
Presbyterian ministers and their widows in retirement, [D. L. Hibbard & J. P. Lee] J.Gerontol. **9:** 46-55, Jan. '54
MINKOWSKI, M., de MORSIER, G., STAEHELIN, J. E., and STECK, H., Zum 100. Geburtstag von Constantin von Monakow, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**1-2, '53
MINNICH, V., NA-NAKORN, S., CHONGCHAREONSUK, S., and KOCHASENI, S., Mediterranean anemia; study of 32 cases in Thailand, Blood **9:** 1-23, Jan. '54
MINNICK, WILLIAM TELL: See Obituaries
MINOGUE, S. J., Alcoholism, M.J.Australia **1:** 358-359, March 6, '54
MINOR, G. R., Mediastinal cyst treated by marsupialization to esophagus; case report, Ann.Surg. **139:** 230-235, Feb. '54
MINOT, G., Pression et électrocardiogramme intracardiaques; quelques considérations d'ordre physique, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**156-158, Feb. '54
MINSKY, H., Correlation of ocular changes in essential hypertension with diastolic blood pressure; preliminary report, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**863-874, June '54
MINTACOL (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
MINTEER, D. W., HAYES, J. D., and YOUNGSTROM, K. A., Intestinal ascariasis in man, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 416-419, March '54
MINTÓN, R., YOUNG, R. V., and SHANBROM, E., Endobronchial geotrichosis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**340-343, Feb. '54
MINUCCI, M.: See **BARTOLOZZI, G., jt. auth.**
MINUSE, E., QUILLIGAN, J. J., JR., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Type C influenza virus; studies of virus and its distribution, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 31-42, Jan. '54
See **QUILLIGAN, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**
MINUTO, N.: See **SANQUIRICO, G., jt. auth.**
MINVIELLE, J., CADILHAC, J., and PASSOUANT, P., Action de l'atropine chez les épileptiques, Rev. neurol. **89:** 430-433, '53
See **GROS, C., jt. auth.**
MIOCQUE, M.: See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
MIÖRNER, G., Carbon dioxide content of alveolar air in poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis, Nord. med. **51:** 675-679, May 13, '54 Sw
MIOLA, L., Trigoniti secondarie a processi infiammatori del collo dell'utero, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 770-778, Oct. '53
Spandimento di mezzo di contrasto nel piccolo bacino da perforazione di uretere rudimentale in corso di ureteropielografia ascendente, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**827-834, Nov. '53
Le atrofie renali, Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 900-915, Dec. '53
MIONE, V., La γ -globulina nella profilassi contro il morbillo e l'epatite infettiva nei bambini, Pediatria **61:**901-905, Nov.-Dec. '53
MIOSIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MIOTTI, T., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi genitale della donna, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 16, Feb. 15, '54
MIOTTO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla suggestione, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:** 31-43, '54
MIQUELINI, J. L.: See **GARCIA CAPURRO, R., jt. auth.**
MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., and BALESTRINO VOGT, E., Herida penetrante de corazón por arma blanca, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**154-167, '53
See **VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.**
MARTINEZ VISCA, A., and CASSINELLI, J. F., Hiperinsulinismo por adenoma de los islotes de Langerhans, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:** 172-184, '53
MIRABEL, L., Migrating thrombophlebitis associated with malignant neoplasms, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 34-38, Jan. '54
MIRABELLA, A.: See **PERIA, G., jt. auth.**
MIRACLES: See Religious Healing
MIRADOLI, E.: See **CODECASA, A., jt. auth.**
MIRAND, E. A., REINHARD, M. C., and GOLTZ, H. L., Development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate in sesame oil, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**286-292, '53
See **REINHARD, M. C., jt. auth.**
MIRANDA, G. P.: See **de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.**
MIRANDA, N., La dietoterapia y la recuperación precos del gastrectomizado, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 413-434, Oct. '53
MIRA y LOPEZ, Importância da pesquisa em psiquiatria, Neurobiologia **16:**252-260, Sept. '53
MIRCHEVA, L.: See **KRAVCHINSKIY, I., jt. auth.**
MIRE, A., Arturo Castiglioni (1874-1953), Progr.méd., Paris **82:**37-38, Jan. 24, '54
MIRECKI, G. B., Erfahrungen mit Apalgin in der nichtoperativen Gynäkologie, Medizinische, pp. 1588-1589, Dec. 5, '53
MIROCHNIK, G.: See **MATUSEVICH, J., jt. auth.**
MIRONE, L., Hemoglobin level and dietary intake of adults, J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**38-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
MIROUZE, J.: See **BOULET, P., jt. auth.**
See **SERRE, H., jt. auth.**
MIROVSKY, J., BARTAK, V., and NEDOMA, K., Prophylaxis and therapy of mumps orchitis; effects on male fertility, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**400-406, April 9, '54 Cz
MIRROR MOVEMENTS: See Movements, associated
MIRROR WRITING
relationship between strabismus and mirror writing, [L. Corcelle] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 949-952, Nov. '53 F
MIRSKY, I. A., MILLER, R., and STEIN, M., Panel discussion: psychophysiological properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; relation of adrenocortical activity and adaptive behavior, Psychosom.Med. **15:**574-588, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **STEIN, M., jt. auth.**
STEIN, M., and PAULISCH, G., Secretion of antidiuretic substance into circulation of rats exposed to noxious stimuli, Endocrinology **54:**491-505, May '54
MIRSKY, S., Epidemic jaundice (viral hepatitis), Canad. M.A.J. **70:**308-311, March '54
MIRTOVSKAYA, E. V., Clinical aspects of tuberculous lymphadenitis of abdominal cavity, Klin.med.(no. 12) **31:**46-51, '53 R
MIR y MIR, L., Las inclusiones orgánicas en cirugía plástica, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**578-586, Dec. '53
Cirugía plástica de la ulceración, Med.clín. **22:**6-11, Jan. '54
MISASI, N.: See **de SAPIA, F. S., jt. auth.**
MISCALL, L.: See **LEIDER, H. J., jt. auth.**
MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion
MISEK, B.: See **HAGER, G. P., jt. auth.**
MISENER, F. J.: See **MacRAE, D. M., jt. auth.**
MISHKIN, M., and PRIBRAM, K. H., Visual discrimination performance following partial ablations of temporal lobe: ventral vs.lateral, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:**14-20, Feb. '54
MISHKIN, S.: See **RUBIN, M., jt. auth.**
MISKIMON, R. M., Report of 700 cases of irritable colon in private practice, Virginia M.Month. **81:**109-113, March '54
MISKOLCZY-FODOR, F., Monaural loudness-balance-test and determination of recruitment-degree with short sound-impulses, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**573-595, '53
MISRA, M. C., and MAHAPATRA, G. S., Neuromyelitis optica, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**529-533, Oct. '53
MISRA, S. C., and PATHAK, S. S., Surgery in treatment of abdominal tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. **23:**240-244, March '54
MISRA, S. S., and KHORWAL, M. C., Stellate ganglion block in treatment of cerebral embolism and thrombosis, Medicine, India **1:**23-31, Feb. '54
and SHARMA, V. S., Chronic diarrhoea; its aetiology, symptomatology and management, Medicine, India **1:**94-117, Feb. '54
MISSISSIPPI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, state
MISSMAHL, H. P., and HARTWIG, M., Polarisationsoptische Untersuchungen an der Amyloidsubstanz, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**489-508, '53
Polarisationsoptische Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen den Drusen und Fibrillenveränderungen im Gehirn bei Alzheimerscher Erkrankung und drusenartigen Ablagerungen amyloider Substanz in anderen Organen, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171:**173-180, '54
MISSON: See **DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.**

MITCHELL, A. D., OWENS, R. H., and VALK, W. L., Clinical value of urea clearance and phenolsulfonphthalein test, J.Urol. **71**:230-236, Feb. '54
MITCHELL, A. J., FROST, L., and MARX, J. R., Emotional aspects of pediatric allergy--role of mother-child relationship, Ann.Allergy **11**:744-751, Nov.-Dec. '53
MITCHELL, A. M., DEALY, J. B., LOWN, B., and LEVINE, S. A., Further observations on armchair treatment of acute myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. **155**:810-814, June 26, '54
MITCHELL, F. L., and DAVIES, R. E., Isolation and estimation of steroid oestrogens in placental tissue, Biochem.J. **56**:690-698, April '54
MITCHELL, G. L., JR.: See **BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.**
See **SILVERSTEIN, C. M., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, G. M.: See **LANDGREBE, F. W., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, G. P.: See **BOLDERO, J. L., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, H. C.: See **HOLMES, E. M., JR., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, H. H.: See **METTA, V. C., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, H. S., Congenital syphilis of stomach, Ann. Int.Med. **40**:369-374, Feb. '54
MITCHELL, J. C., Penicillin reaction with recurrence after injection of TABTD, Canad.M.A.J. **69**:628, Dec. '53
MITCHELL, J. E.: See **McMINN, R. M. H., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, J. F. O.: See **HALL, I. S., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, J. R.: See **SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, J. S., SMITH, C. L., ALLEN-WILLIAMS, D. J., and BRAAMS, R., Experience with 30 Mev synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; development, calibration and instrumentation, Acta radiol. **40**:419-434, Oct. '53
Experience with 30 MeV synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; dosimetry and relevant physical measurements, Acta radiol. **40**:463-478, Nov. '53
Experience with 30 MeV synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; approach to clinical use, Acta radiol. **40**: 603-613, Dec. '53
MITCHELL, M. L., GUILLEMIN, R., and SELYE, H., Effect of somatotrophic hormone on growth of normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, Endocrinology **54**:111-113, Jan. '54
MITCHELL, R. B.: See **BERRY, L. J., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R. E.: See **ROSS, R. D., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R. E., JR.: See **BROWNE, D. C., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R. G. (Northampton): See **HOYLE, L., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R. G. (Rochester, Minn.) and CODE, C. F., Effect of diet on urinary excretion of histamine, J. Appl.Physiol. **6**: 387-392, Jan. '54
See **CODE, C. F., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, R. I., Report of 2 cases of volvulus of small intestine, M.J.Australia **1**:38-39, Jan. 9, '54
MITCHELL, R. S., Sanatorium treatment for tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **154**:1024-1025, March 20, '54
See **BRINKMAN, G. L., jt. auth.**
and **BRISTOL, L. J.,** Intestinal tuberculosis: analysis of 346 cases diagnosed by routine intestinal radiography on 5,529 admissions for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1924-49, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:241-249, March '54
MITCHELL, S. P.: See **WOOD, G. A., jt. auth.**
MITCHELL, SYDNEY DAVID: See Obituaries
MITCHELL, W. G., Influence of pH on toxicity of vanadium in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:404-405, Nov. '53
and **FLOYD, E. P.,** Ascorbic acid and ethylene diamine tetraacetate as antidotes in experimental vanadium poisoning, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:206-208, Feb. '54
MITCHEM, J. C., and TUTTLE, W. W., Influence of exercises, emotional stress, and age on static neuromuscular tremor magnitude, Res.Quart. **25**: 65-74, March '54
MITCHISON, D. A., Problems of drug resistance, Brit. M.Bull. **10**:115-124, '54
Tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid; virulence and response to treatment with isoniazid in guinea-pigs, Brit.M.J. **1**:128-130, Jan. 16, '54
See **SINGH, B., jt. auth.**
MITCHISON, N. A., Passive transfer of transplantation immunity, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **142**:72-87, Feb. 18, '54
MITES
See also Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; and under names of mites
contamination of fungus cultures by Tyrophagus lintneri, [R. W. Jones & R. Lohrman]J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:265-266, April '54
Dermanyssus avium, occasional human parasite, [J. Holz] Arzti.Wchnschr. **9**:16, Jan. 2, '54 G
MITES--Continued
in industry (including additional data on grain itch epidemic due to Pyemotes or Pediculoides ventricosus in Indiana), [B. H. Booth & R. W. Jones] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:531-542, May '54
MITFESSEL, M.: See **STAHLMANN, W., jt. auth.**
MITKOVA, A. V., Significance of incision in operations for soft cataract, Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32**:33-35, '53 R
MITOCHONDRIA: See Cells, mitochondria
MITOMI, M.: See **HATA, H., jt. auth.**
MITOSIS: See Cells, division
MITRA, A. K., BISWAS, S. K., SEN, S., and BHATTACHARJEE, N. C., Unitary v. plural conception of antilipid antibody in syphilitic serum, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29**:228-230, Dec. '53
MITRA, P. C.: See **SEN, A. C., jt. auth.**
MITRA, R. D., Bemerkungen über Sandfliegen (Phlebotomen); über die geographische Verbreitung des Genus Phlebotomus im Staat Bombay, Indien, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:109-113, Jan. '54
See **CHATTERJEE, A. K., jt. auth.**
MITRA, R. N., Tubercular osteomyelitis treated with 'plasma-streptomycin' compound, J.Indian M.A. **23**:343-344, May '54
MITRA, S., BHATTACHARYA, K. L., BOSE, A., and CHAKRABORTY, K. P., Changes in cellular elements of blood following administration of P32, Acta radiol. **40**:593-602, Dec. '53
MITRA, S. K.: See **GUHA, A. C., jt. auth.**
MITRAL VALVE
aneurysm of mitral valve, [S. N. Musallam & M. McCall] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:59-63, March '54
ball-valve syndrome caused by primary cardiac tumor, [P. F. Madonia, R. Boggiano & R. Gubner] New York J.Med. **53**:3043-3044, Dec. 15, '53
calcification, radiologic detection of calcified thrombus within left ventricle; case with surgical verification, [J. S. Lehman & J. L. Curry] Radiology **62**:344-346, March '54
diseases, ballistocardiogram of pregnant females with mitral cardiopathies, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:271-284, May 30, '53 I
clinical approach, [I. Macpherson] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:155-166, Jan. '54
correlation of roentgen and surgical findings in 200 cases of rheumatic mitral valvular disease; evaluation of cardiac chamber size, valvular calcification and pulmonary vessels, [J. S. Lehman & J. L. Curry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:599-612, April '54
esophageal pulse in mitral valve disease, [M. Zoob] Brit.Heart J. **16**:39-48, Jan. '54
esophageal tracings in disorders, [V. Nazzi & M. P. Morassutti] Cuore e circolaz. **37**:271-302, Oct. '53 I
kymographic study of left atrium, [G. Juliani] Nuntius radiol. **20**:129-143, Feb. '54 I
manometer assessment, [J. A. Aylwin] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**: 178-181, Jan. '54
transbronchial determination of left auricular pressure in mitral cardiopathies, [J. Facquet & others] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:136-146, Feb. '54 F
unusual valvular alteration (abscess and aneurysm type) during bacterial endocarditis; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Gusmano] Minerva med. **1**: 511-517, Feb. 21, '54 I
insufficiency, dynamics of insufficiency as recorded in esophagocardiogram, [J. G. Schlitter] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:589-595, '53 G
electrokymographic findings in patients, [K. Heckmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp. 552-557, '54 G
frequency of cardiac third sound in pure insufficiency as cause of mistake in diagnosis of mitral disease, [C. Lian & J. Vilenski] Presse méd. **62**:503-504, April 3, '54 F
method for surgical correction; preliminary considerations, [J. C. Davila, W. W. Mattson, Jr., T. J. E. O'Neil & R. P. Glover] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 407-412, April '54
pathognomonic sign of pure mitral insufficiency; radioelectrokymographic curve of left auricular reflux, [C. Lian & Rager] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:19-26, Jan. 2, '54 F
physiopathologic concepts; review of 225 cardiotomies, [J. Storer, P. Lisan, J. E. Delmonico, Jr. & C. P. Bailey] J.A.M.A. **155**:103-106, May 8, '54
pulmonary capillary pressure pattern and clinical findings in verified mitral regurgitation; 17 cases, [P. Soulié, F. Joly, J. Carlotti & J. R. Sicot] Arch. mal.cœur **47**:1-26, Jan. '54 F

MITRAL VALVE, insufficiency--Continued
pure mitral stenosis; pure mitral insufficiency; rheumatic mitral lesion; choreic mitral lesion and allergy, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 979-1001, April 9, '54 S
surgical correction, [D. E. Harken, H. Black, L. Dexter & L. B. Ellis] S.Forum **4:** 4-7, '53
surgical treatment; experiemental study, [M. G. Carter, J. M. Gould & B. F. Mann, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**574-583, Dec. '53
stricture, [J. P. P. Stock] Med.Illus. **8:**174-181, March '54
anesthesia for valvotomy, [W. M. Brown & J. E. Reid] Anæsthesia **9:**68-73, April '54
appreciation of stenosis; clinical features, [P. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1051-1063, May 8, '54
appreciation of stenosis; investigations and results, [P. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1:**1113-1124, May 15, '54
assessment of cases for valvotomy; results of operation, [J. F. Pantridge, T. B. Smiley & E. W. Henry] Ulster M.J. **22:**126-137, Nov. '53
assessment of patients with rheumatic heart disease for valvotomy (in mitral stenosis), [R. Mulcahy] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 17-31, Jan. '54
auscultation, [W. Weitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1732-1736, Dec. 11, '53 G
ballistocardiogram; preoperative and postoperative study, [F. Rojas V., E. del Campo, P. Falgerete & S. Manubens] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**541-544, Sept. '53 S
cardiac arrest during commissurotomy; complete recovery after 24 minutes, [H. H. Seiler, H. G. Carron & N. L. Marcus] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 710-712, May '54
cardiac hemiplegia; association of right softening and intrahemispheric hematoma in mitral patient suspected of having Osler's disease, [J. A. Chavany, D. OEconomos & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **62:**582-583, April 17, '54 F
cardial radiology, [R. Périer] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, April 21, '54 F
choice of anesthesia for commissurotomy, [C. E. Wasmuth] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**115-121, March-April '54
circulatory changes produced by Valsalva maneuver in normal subjects, patients with mitral stenosis and autonomic nervous system alterations, [H. D. McIntosh, J. F. Burnum, J. B. Hickam & J. V. Warren] Circulation **9:**511-520, April '54
clinical and hemodynamic study; 20 cases, [J. L. Rivier, P. Desbaillets, B. Baudraz & R. O. West] Schweiz med.Wchnschr. **83:**1202-1206, Dec. 12, '53 F
clinical and physiologic findings in Lutembacher syndrome; 5 cases, [O. Bayer, R. Rippert, H. H. Wolter & F. Loogen] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20:**2-24, Dec. '53 G
clinical aspects, [G. Micheli-Pellegrini & M. Capone-Braga] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**141-212, May 30, '53 I
clinical diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in patients, [W. Whitaker] Quart.J.Med. **23:**105-112, Jan. '54
clinical significance of direct measurement of left atrial and pulmonary artery pressures before and after mitral valvotomy, [R. H. Lee, G. Ordway & F. Gerbode] S.Forum **4:** 7-12, '53
clinicopathologic correlation of lung biopsies, [E. M. Goyette, C. J. Farinacci, J. H. Forsee & H. A. Blake] Am.Heart J. **47:**645-652, May '54
commissurotomy, [P. Valdoni & L. Provenzale] Chir. torac. **6:**261-276, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
commissurotomy in childhood, [P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Pediatrics **13:**454-460, May '54
commissurotomy in therapy, [F. P. Salamone] Arch. ital.chir. **77:**217-233, '53 I
commissurotomy in therapy; results in 72 cases, [E. J. Zerbini & others] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:** 315-342, Dec. '53 P
commissurotomy; 25 cases, [H. Welti & C. Lian] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**329-333, March 10-17, '54 F
complex arrhythmia in rheumatic disease with stenosis, [G. P. Vecchi] Folia cardiol. **12:**573-581, Dec. 31, '53 I
complicating situs inversus; case successfully treated by commissurotomy, [D. Berkowitz & W. Likoff] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**784-788, April '54
complications following commissurotomy with special reference to auricular fibrillation, [E. G. Dimond & E. M. dos Santos] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**120-133, March '54
congenital, [C. Ferencz, A. L. Johnson & F. W. Wiglesworth] Circulation **9:**161-179, Feb. '54

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
congenital atresia of aortic and mitral valves, [O. Baruffaldi] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1001-1028, Dec.'53 I
current status of surgery with report of 27 cases, [H. R. Kahle & P. T. DeCamp] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**170-180, May '54
data on surgical therapy of first 9 cases in Tunisia, [J. Demirleau, H. H. Cohen & B. Renauld] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**175-176, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
development of rheumatic reactions following commissurotomy, [P. Soulié & others] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**49-59, Jan. '54 F
diagnostic examination and evaluation of patients with regard to mitral valvulotomy, [A. T. Hansen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**262-271, '53
differential diagnosis; clinicopathologic review of simulating conditions, [J. E. Edwards] Lab.Invest. **3:**89-115, March-April '54
difficulties in evaluating functional results after commissurotomy, [L. A. Soloff & J. Zatuchni] J.A.M.A. **154:**673-676, Feb. 20, '54
diffusion disorders in lungs of patients with chronic insufficiency of left side of heart and in mitral stenosis; operation for mitral defect, [H. Rinck, H. Venrath, H. Valentin & T. Schmitz] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**403-411, Jan. '54 G
effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) on circulatory and ventilatory changes of chronic rheumatic heart disease with stenosis, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.Heart J. **47:**282-296, Feb. '54
electrocardiogram; 30 cases treated surgically, [C. de M. Campos, Jr. & others] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:**359-378, Dec. '53 P
electrocardiographic aspects in relation to commissurotomy, [G. Magri & E. Jona] Minerva med. **2:** 1709-1717, Dec. 5, '53 I
electrocardiographic observations during surgical interventions on heart; transauricular splitting of valve, [J. Drewes, S. Effert & F. Loogen] Arch. Kreislaufforsch. **20:**62-83, Dec. '53 G
electrokymographic findings in patients, [K. Heckmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60,pp. 552-557, '54 G
evaluation of commissurotomy; oximetric tests before and after surgical dilatation of mitral ostium, [A. Bühlmann, F. Schaub & P. Luchsinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**630-636, April 16, '54 G
experience with commissurotomy, [W. D. Close] J. Indiana M.A. **47:**600-605, June '54
follow-up report on development of plastic prosthesis for atrioventricular valve, [G. R. Denton, T. Seymour & H. Wiggers] S.Forum **4:**83-87, '53
functional stenosis produced by intra-atrial tumor, [W. Likoff, G. D. Geckeler & J. E. Gregory] Am. Heart J. **47:**619-625, April '54
hemodynamic and endocrine responses to experimental stenosis, [W. F. Hamilton & others] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**445-451, March '54
hemodynamic types of pulmonary circulation in stenosis, [M. Torner-Soler, I. Balaguer-Vintró, J. Paravisini-Parra & H. Monzón] Med.clin. **21:** 351-357, Nov. '53 S
histologic pulmonary changes present at time of valvotomy, [H. C. Engell & V. Eskelund] Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**272-276, '53
histologic studies of amputated auricle in valvulotomy, [G. Magri, P. F. Angelino, A. Actis-Dato & V. Levi] Minerva med. **2:** 1763-1766, Dec. 5, '53 I
immediate hemodynamic effects of commissurotomy during surgery, [R. Lev, D. C. Connolly, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] S.Forum **4:**13-17, '53
importance of auscultation and phonocardiography for diagnosis, [V. Debenedetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1709-1715, Dec. 7, '53 I
indications for surgery, [A. Testini & A. Riberi] Arch. ital.chir. **76:**413-438, '53 I
inflammatory insufficiency with left ventricular deviation in electrocardiogram, [A. van Bogaert, A. van Genabeek, H. van den Henst & J. Vandael] Arch. mal.cœur **47:**27-48, Jan. '54 F
knife for valvotomy, [V. C. Thompson] Lancet **1:**710, April 3, '54
left auricular electrokymogram, [P. H. Davison & R. G. Epps] Brit.Heart J. **16:**49-56, Jan. '54
left auricular pressures before and after commissurotomy, [P. Cossio, J. E. Burucúa, A. M. Perosio & V. Pecorini] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**35-38, Jan. 1, '54 S
lingular biopsy, [J. B. Enticknap, B. B. Milstein & C. Baker] Thorax **9:**58-62, March '54
lung in patients; mitral bronchopneumopathy, [P. Soulié, P. Chiche, J. Baillet & R. Picard] Presse méd. **62:**463-466, March 24, '54 F

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
Lutembacher syndrome; 5 cases, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain & A. Sibille] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:97-107, Feb. '54 F
Lutembacher syndrome successfully treated by commissurotomy, [J. A. Buchman, A. Kahn, Jr. & M. Hara] Ann.Surg. **139**:497-500, April '54
Lutembacher syndrome with epileptic seizures, [W. Engert] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1222-1225, Dec. 18, '53 G
management of dangerously torn auricle (during commissurotomy), [W. K. Swann, T. L. Lomasney & J. Rodriguez-Arroyo] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:96-102, Jan. '54
mathematical calculation of mitral area, [I. Balaguer-Vintró, J. Paravisini-Parra, M. Torner-Soler & H. Monzón] Med.clin. **21**:346-351, Nov. '53 S
medical aspects of patients undergoing surgery, [L. Dexter & others] Circulation **9**:758-770, May '54
metabolic changes associated with mitral valvuloplasty, [G. M. Wilson & others] Circulation **9**: 199-219, Feb. '54
mitral disease in relation to surgical treat (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. M. Douglas & I. G. W. Hill] Edinburgh M.J. **61**:133-154, May '54
mitral valve disease, [R. E. Steiner & J. F. Goodwin] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:167-177, Jan. '54
modern therapy, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & J. Paravisini-Parra] Med.españ. **30**:491-501, Dec. '53 S
modifications of phonocardiogram following commissurotomy, [L. Comberiati & A. Collicelli] Arch. mal.cœur **47**:268-273, March '54 F
new method of evaluation of valvular obstacle; determination of pulmonary capillary pressure, [I. Balaguer-Vintro, M. Torner-Soler & J. Paravisini-Parra] Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:143-148, June '53 S
nodular pulmonary ossification in stenosis; case, [J. Vincent & G. Sokal] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **23**:111-117, Nov. '53 F
ostium primum and valvulitis; limitations of Lutembacher syndrome, [P. Vernant & P. Andreuzzi] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:82-85, Jan. '54 F
phonocardiographic study of stenosis in relation to commissurotomy, [G. Magri & P. Pinna-Pintor] Minerva med. **2**:1717-1728, Dec. 5, '53 I
physical sign of tight stenosis; aid in selection of patients for valvulotomy, [W. Dressler, M. Kleinfeld & C. B. Ripstein] J.A.M.A. **154**:49-52, Jan. 2, '54
physiology of congestive failure of circulation (especially following stenosis), [W. F. Hamilton] Minnesota Med. **37**:36-46, Jan. '54
physiopathologic concepts of valvular disease; review of 225 cardiotomies, [J. Storer, P. Lisan, J. E. Delmonico, Jr. & C. P. Bailey] J.A.M.A. **155**:103-106, May 8, '54
present status of intracardiac surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [R. P. Glover] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:97-105, Feb. '54
present status of surgical therapy, [A. M. Dogliotti] Minerva med. **2**:1927-1934, Dec. 19, '53 I
problem of mitral valve disease, [L. E. January, G. N. Bedell & R. D. Bateman] J.A.M.A. **155**:231-234, May 15, '54
problems of anesthesia in surgery, [P. Mazzoni] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:34-43, Jan. '54 I
problems of diagnosis; indications for surgical therapy, [A. de C. Azevedo, A. A. de Carvalho, R. Roubach & A. N. Toledo] Med.cir.farm.,pp. 31-53, Jan. '54 P
pulmonary hypertension; pulmonary circulatory dynamics in patients with mitral stenosis at rest, [P. N. G. Yu & others] Am.Heart J. **47**:330-342, March '54
pulmonary infarct simulating mass pulmonary lesion in patient being evaluated for commissurotomy, [L. L. Lane, W. L. Jamison & F. C. Massey] Am.J. Surg. **87**:921-923, June '54
pure stenosis; pure insufficiency; rheumatic lesion; choreic lesion and allergy, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:979-1001, April 9, '54 S
radiologic manifestations of pulmonary hypertension in patients, [W. Whitaker & T. Lodge] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:182-188, Jan. '54
recent advances in commissurotomy; analysis of 230 cases, [F. d'Allaines, C. Dubost & P. Blondeau] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:314-321, March 10-17, '54 F
recurrence following commissurotomy, [J. W. Keyes & C. R. Lam] J.A.M.A. **155**:247-248, May 15, '54
renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of apresoline (hydralazine, phthalazine derivative), [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9**: 700-705, May '54

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of exercise, [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9**:687-699, May '54
results of commissurotomy in first 20 cases of stenosis; preliminary report, [J. F. da Costa & E. Coelho] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:643-652, '53 P
results of valvotomy, [O. Müller] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:277-282, '53
results of valvulotomy in 100 cases, [M. Jordaan] South African M.J. **28**:391-394, May 8, '54 Du
review of 50 cases subjected to operation, [D. Adler & D. Fuller] South African M.J. **27**:1176-1183, Dec. 26, '53
rheumatic heart disease complicating pregnancy, [M. I. Drury, M, K. O'Driscoll, T. D. Hanratty & A. P. Barry] Brit.M.J. **1**:70-73, Jan. 9, '54
rheumatic mitral disease; case observed during 27 years after onset of congestive heart failure, [D. L. Rodgers] Stanford M.Bull. **12**:36-40, Feb. '54
right-sided thoracic approach for combined lobectomy and valvotomy, [K. M. Shaw] Lancet **2**:1130, Nov. 28, '53
roentgen kymographic and phonocardiographic studies on hemodynamics of left auricle, [B. Schlegel & P. Schölmerich] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:848-858, Nov. '53
roentgen kymographic signs, [G. Bandiera & P. F. Antognetti] Folia cardiol. **13**:3-13, Feb. 28, '54 I
salt administration after valvotomy, [Q. B. Deming & F. Gerbode] Ann.Surg. **139**:143-147, Feb. '54
selection of patients for valvotomy, [A. J. P. Graham] South African M.J. **27**:1073-1076, Nov. 28, '53
sodium balance in patients undergoing valvotomy, [Q. B. Deming & F. Gerbode] S.Forum **4**:18-23, '53
spirographic studies of respiratory insufficiency; ventilatory function in patients, [R. Frouchtman & A. Ciscar] Rev.clin.españ. **51**:378-385, Dec. 31, '53 S
stenosis and hypertension, [I. R. Gray] Brit.Heart.J. **16**:165-170, April '54
subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Pseudomonas pyocyanea complicating valvotomy for advanced stenosis; case, [D. F. V. Brunsdon, J. B. Entecknap & B. B. Milstein] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:303-312, '53
surgery for stenosis; mortality in commissurotomy, [D. B. Effler, L. K. Groves & F. M. Sones, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:103-109, April '54
surgery of mitral and aortic stenosis, [J. Johnson] J. Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1306-1309, Dec. '53
surgery of mitral stenosis, [M. A. Chiechi] Chir. torac. **6**:346-372; 373-391; 416-441, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
surgery of mitral valve; management of stenosis in pregnant women, [C. S. Burwell & L. H. Ramsey] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**: 303-307, '53
surgical approach to treatment in pregnancy; preliminary report, [G. L. Watt, W. G. Bigelow & W. F. Greenwood] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:275-280, Feb. '54
surgical indications for commissurotomy, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:611-617, '53 T
surgical management of mitral stenosis; panel discussion, [various authors] Rhode Island M.J. **37**: 19-22;56, Jan. '54
surgical therapy, [J. Paravisini-Parra, F. Avellana-Veciana, J. Obradors-Ventura & J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.clin. **21**:337-345, Nov. '53 S
surgical therapy, [N. B. des Reis & J. Bulcão] Med. cir.farm.,pp. 75-112, Feb.-March '54 P
surgical therapy during pregnancy, [H. Krauss & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:690; 699-700, April 23, '54 G
surgical therapy from practitioner's viewpoint, [N. A. Antonius, R. Miller, H. Green & A. D. Crecca] Postgrad.Med. **15**:11-17, Jan. '54
surgical therapy; indications and contraindications; results in 28 cases of commissurotomy followed from 1 to 2 years, [M. A. Chiechi, A. D. Crecca & N. A. Antonius] Chir.torac. **6**:392-415, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
surgical therapy of simultaneous mitral and tricuspid valve stenosis; 2 cases, [A. M. Dogliotti, A. Actis Dato & P. F. Angelino] Minerva med. **1**: 1087-1094, April 21, '54 I
surgical therapy; 100 cases, [F. E. Tricerri & others] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:477-480, Feb. 12, '54 S
surgical treatment, [W. G. Bigelow, W. F. Greenwood, A. D. McKelvey & J. K. Wilson] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 588-597, Dec. '53
surgical treatment, [W. L. Phillips] South African M. J. **27**: 1187-1190, Dec. 26, '53

MITRAL VALVE, stricture--Continued
surgical treatment, [W. C. Sealy, J. P. Collins & R. G. Connar] North Carolina M.J. **15**:202-205, May '54
surgical treatment (by commissurotomy), [F. Raine] M.Times **81**:854-857, Dec. '53
surgical treatment of mitral and aortic stenoses; results of 115 valvotomies, [D. A. Cooley & M. E. De Bakey] J.A.M.A. **155**:235-239, May 15, '54
surgical treatment of mitral and aortic stenosis; results of 115 valvotomies, [D. A. Cooley, M. E. De Bakey, R. H. Skaggs & D. W. Chapman] Texas J.Med. **50**:19-26, Jan. '54
technical problems of commissurotomy; results obtained by instrumental dilatation of stenosis, [C. Dubost, G. Oteifa & P. Blondeau] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:321-329, March 10-17, '54 F
thoracic surgeon looks at stenosis, [I. Barnat] South African M.J. **27**:1184-1186, Dec. 26, '53
time of appearance of opening snap of mitral valve in atrial fibrillation, [G. Magri & M. de la Pierre] Minerva med. **2**:1729-1732, Dec. 5, '53 I
tropical myocarditis of pseudomitral type, [E. Henriquez C.] Med.clin. **22**:165-169, March '54 S
use of angiocardiography in selection of patients for surgery, [H. F. Zinsser, Jr. & J. Johnson] Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1200-1218, Dec. '53
valvotomy during pregnancy, [R. Mulcahy] J.Irish M. A. **34**:96-98, April '54
vectorcardiogram, [J. Shillingford & W. Brigden] Brit.Heart J. **16**:13-20, Jan. '54
work of breathing, [R. Marshall, M. B. McIlroy & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13**:137-146, Feb. '54

MITROFANOV, V. G., History of method of intramedullary administration of medicinal substances, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**:60-62, '53 R

MITSUDA, K., On value of skin reaction to suspension of leprous nodules, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:347-358, July-Sept. '53 [Reprint, 1919]

MITSUDA REACTION: See Leprosy

MITTELBERGER, H., Über eine neue Indikation zur modifizierten Operation nach Moskovicz, Med. Monatsschr. **8**:244-245, April '54

MITTELSTRASS, H., Die Therapie des fortgeschrittenen Genitalkarzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1729-1731, Dec. 11, '53
and LAAS, E., Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Oberflächenkarzinoms des Collum uteri, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14**:63-69, Jan. '54

MITTERMAIER, R., Über die Amplitude des experimentell ausgelösten Nystagmus, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:108-124, '54
and CHRISTIAN, W., Dauer, Schlagzahl und Gesamtamplitude des kalorischen Nystagmus, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:20-29, Jan. '54

MITTLBACH, G.: See **GREIF, S., jt. auth.**
MIURA, A.: See **SASA, M., jt. auth.**
MIURA, K.: See **YAMAGATA, S., jt. auth.**
MIURA, T.: See **KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.**
MIYA, T. S.: See **FERGUSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
MIYABAYASHI, T.: See **KITAMURA, K., jt. auth.**

MIYAMOTO, S., and CHIBA, Y., Recherches sur la formol-gélification des protéines; caractéristiques de l'albumine et de l'euglobuline au point de vue de la concentration du formol y ajouté, J. Biochem. **41**:133-142, Jan. '54

MIYAOKA, T., Rightsided ulcerative colitis. Report of case, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:556-558, Sept. 1, '53 J

MIZENBERG, E.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., jt. auth.**

MIZUKOSHI, T., Histological studies on innervation of lung of human embryo, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**: 223-233, Oct. 25, '53

MIZUNO, S., Study on electrocardiogram in pulmonary resection, especially on direct electrocardiogram, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5**: 217-238, Oct. '53

MLCZOCH, F.: See **GRABNER, G., jt. auth.**
See **VETTER, H., jt. auth.**
MOADIE, J.: See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**

MOAT, A. G., and LICHSTEIN, H. C., Role of biotin in carbohydrate metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Arch.Biochem. **48**:300-309, Feb. '54

MOBERG, C. W., Becker County Blood Bank, Minnesota Med. **36**:1241-1245; 1264, Dec. '53

MOCCI, A.: See **MONTICELLI, G., jt. auth.**
MOCHI, A.: See **BERTHET, E., jt. auth.**

MOCHTAR, I. A., and de VAAL, O. M., Adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of nephrotic syndrome in children; results of 7 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:20-25, Jan. '54 Du

MOCK, A.: See **LEYPOLD, F., jt. auth.**
MOCK, R.: See **BERNOU, A., jt. auth.**
MODELL, S.: See **MALITZ, S., jt. auth.**

MODELS: See Apparatus; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, effects; Cells, physiology; Heart; Moulages; Muscles, contractions; Respiration, physiology; Skin, physiology; Thyroid, physiology

MODENA, M., La tbc osteo-articolare infantile prima e dopo gli antibiotici, Chir.org.movimento **39**:221-232, '53
Vergleichende Resultate mit Tuberculostaticis behandelter und nichtbehandelter Knochen-Gelenkstuberkulose bei Kindern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:359-360, May 1, '54

MODERN, F., RUFF, G., and GATTI, A., Sobre una nueva técnica utilizada para la concentración y purificación de toxoide diftérico, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:225-231, '50- '53
Purificación de toxoides diftérico y tetánico, Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15**:232-240, '50- '53

MODI, B. G., and DOGRA, J. R., Hemoculture and triple Widal test in diagnosis of enteric group of fevers, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:611-617, Nov. '53

MODLIN, J. J., Cancer of skin; surgical treatment, Missouri Med. **51**:364-367, May '54

MODY, M. S. H., Clinical approach to tachycardias, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:727-733, Dec. '53

MOE, G. K.: See **RENNICK, B. R., jt. auth.**
MOE, T.: See **BROCH, O. J., jt. auth.**

MÖBEST, H., Die Bedeutung des Cardiolipin-Mikro-Testes (C. M. T.) für die Lues-Diagnostik, Deutsches med.J. **5**:69-73, Feb. 15, '54

MÖBIUS, W., Die Röntgenintensivbestrahlung in der Gynäkologie, Strahlentherapie **93**:73-83, '54

MOEBIUS SYMPTOM: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction

MÖCKEL, G., Allergische Reaktionen des Dünndarms, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.746-753, '54

MOEHLIG, R. C., and STEINBACH, A. L., Cortisone interference with calcium therapy in hypoparathyroidism, J.A.M.A. **154**:42-44, Jan. 2, '54
See **APPELMAN, H. B., jt. auth.**

MÖHRING, G.: See **SINAPIUS, D., jt. auth.**

MØLLER, A., Statistics on results of visual tests, Ugesk.læger **116**:172-173, Feb. 4, '54 Da

MØLLER, A. V.: See **HAGN-MEINCKE, F., jt. auth.**

MOELLER, C., Unsere Erfahrungen bei Blutdialysen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.770-775, '54

MOELLER, D. W.: See **TERRILL, J. G., JR., jt. auth.**
MØLLER, E.: See **WEIDMANN, H., jt. auth.**

MØLLER, H., BERG, K., and CHRISTENSEN, H., BCG-vaccination campaign in Aden Colony, Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:113-125, '54

MOELLER, H. C. (Chicago) and KIRSNER, J. B., Effect of drug-induced hypermotility on gastrointestinal tract of dogs, Gastroenterology **26**:303-311, Feb. '54
See **RIDER, J. A., jt. auth.**

MOELLER, H. C. (Rostock): See **DETERTS, U., jt. auth.**
MØLLER, H. U.: See **LAWAETZ, B., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, J. (Stockholm): See **NYSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.**

MOELLER, J. (Würzburg), Dextranallergie und Glomerulonephritis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.716-719, '54
Die Bedeutung der Clearancemethoden zur Nierenfunktionsdiagnostik am Krankenbett, Medizinische, pp.114-118, Jan. 23, '54
Zur Frage der Nierenschädigung bei Hämolysen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:889-891, May 28, '54
and GABEL, H., Kreislaufabhängige tubuläre Insuffizienz bei Kaninchen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 453-464, '54
and GÜLKE, K., Die Wirkung von Pervitin, Arterenol, Coffein, Euphyllin, Cordalin und Strophanthin auf dei Nierenfunktion, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:301-312, '54
and SCHROEDER, R., Die Bilirubinausscheidung im Urin beim parenchymatösen und mechanischen Ikterus, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:313-327, '54

MØLLER, K. O., Chemical food additives with special consideration of monobromoacetic acid; supplementary remarks and explanations, Ugesk.læger **115**:1885-1888, Dec. 10, '53 Da
See **BONNICHSEN, R., jt. auth.**

MØLLER, P. F., PEDERSEN, J., and OHLSEN, A. S., Primary panhemophthisis successfully treated with blood transfusions and liver extract, Ugesk.læger **116**:657-660, April 29, '54 Da

MØLLER, V., Activity determination of amino acid decarboxylases in Enterobacteriaceae, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:102-114, '54
Diagnostic use of Braun KCN test within Enterobacteriaceae, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:115-126, '54

MÖLLERSTRÖM, J.: See IANNACCONE, A., jt. auth.
MOEN, M. L., and others, Consumo de alimentos de trece familias de los empleados de una fábrica de textiles en Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C.A., Bol. Ofic.san.panam. (sup. 1) pp.37-49, '53
MOENCH, A., and SARTORIUS, H., Klinische Untersuchungen über Testosteron-Behandlung beim nephrotischen Syndrom, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 329-330, April 1, '54
See SARTORIUS, H., jt. auth.
SARRE, H., and SARTORIUS, H., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Beeinflussung von Nierenläsionen durch Sexualhormone, fetale Nieren-Trockenzellen u.Heparin, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.527-534, '54
MÖNCKEBERG'S SCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
MÖRCH, E. T., and MAJOR, R. H., "Anaesthesia" (early uses of this word), Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 64-68, Jan.-Feb. '54
MÖRL, F., Zur Grundlagenforschung der Arteriendilatation beim arterio-venösen Aneurysma, Arch.klin. Chir. **277:** 586-598, '54
MOERMAN, J.: See NIEMEGEERS, L., jt. auth.
MOERSCH, H. J.: See HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR., jt. auth.
MOESCHLIN, S., Immunoleucopénies et immunoagranulocytoses, Rev.hémat. **8:** 249-262, '53; Immuno-Leukopenien und Immuno-Agranulozytosen, Ann. paediat. **182:** 255-270, May '54
Die Sulfapyridin-Agranulocytose als Immuno-Luekopenie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.253-259, '54
See BAGUENA, J., jt. auth.
and ONAT, A., Ergebnisse der chemotherapeutischen, nicht-chirurgischen Behandlung der Pleuraempyeme und Lungenabszesse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 607-610, May 29, '54
See PLANCHEREL, P., jt. auth.
and SCHMID, E., Investigation of leukocyte agglutination in serum of compatible and incompatible blood groups, Acta haemat. **11:** 241-250, April '54
AUSTRIAN, H., and SONNENBERG, H., Kombinationstherapie der experimentellen Tuberkulose (H37Rv) mit Isoniazid (INH) plus Streptomycin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 170-171, Jan. 30, '54
MEYER, H., ISRAELS, L. G., and TARR-GLOOR, E., Experimental agranulocytosis. Its production through leukocyte agglutination by antileukocytic serum, Acta haemat. **11:** 73-94, Feb. '54
SIEGENTHALER, W., GASSER, C., and HÄSSIG, A., Immunopancytopenia associated with incomplete cold hemagglutinins in case of primary atypical pneumonia, Blood **9:** 214-226, March '54
MÖSE, J. R., and MESSERKLINGER, W., Versuche über die bakterienhemmende Wirkung des Nasensekretes, Arch.Hyg. **138:** 63-71, '54
and PÖTSCH, A., Über biologische und bakteriostatische Eigenschaften des Prodigiosins und Violaceins, Arch.Hyg. **138:** 52-62, '54
and PREISINGER, M., Über die "Plasmaagglutination" der Staphylokokken, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 479-486, Dec. 22, '53
MOEYS, E. J., Symposium on cancer; therapy of breast cancer, Geneesk.gids **31:** 553-555, Dec. 24, '53 Du Metal alloplasty of knee joint; experimental study, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 363-367, April '54
MOFFAT, R. G., Treatment of testicular tumours by radiotherapy, Canad. M. A. J. **70:** 542-546, May '54
MOFFATT, J. L.: See STEEL, S. J., jt. auth.
MOFFETT, B. C., JR., Studies on synovial permeability; direct measurements of synovial permeability in rats, Anat.Rec. **118:** 813-823, April '54
Studies on synovial permeability; factors influencing synovial permeability in rat, Anat.Rec. **118:** 825-839, April '54
MOFFITT, G. R., JR., and others, Pulmonary stenosis with left to right intracardiac shunts, Am.J.Med. **16:** 521-527, April '54
MOFFSON, A.: See LAMONT, A. M., jt. auth.
MOGENA, H. G., A propos du facteur vasculaire de l'ulcère, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1221-1222, Nov. '53
MOGEY, G. A., Centenary of hypodermic injection, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1180-1185, Nov. 28, '53
MOGFORD, C.: See DOUGLAS, J. W. B., jt. auth.
MOGGI, P., Rilievi statistico-clinici sulla difterite maligna nella Clinica pediatrica di Firenze negli anni 1933-1951 (critica della relative teorie patogenetiche), Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 77-86, Aug. '53
See MASI, A., jt. auth.
MOGGIAN, G., Valore diagnostico e prognostico della
MOGGIAN, G.--Continued
sieroreazione alla spermina nelle neoplasie dell'apparato genitale femminile, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 409-420, '53
See GIANAROLI, L., jt. auth.
MOGHISSI, K.: See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
MOGUILEVSKY, L., and EGUIA, O. F., La invasión venosa en el cáncer de la mama, Prensa méd. argent. **41:** 739-742, March 12, '54
EGUIA, O. F., MOLIERI, I. J., and ORSINI, W., Nueve casos de sarcoma de la mama femenina seguidos durante cinco años, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 532-535, Dec. 15-30, '53
MOHAMED, M. S., and GREENBERG, D. M., Isolation of purified copper protein from horse liver, J. Gen.Physiol. **37:** 433-439, March '54
Note on new procedure for isolating ferritin from horse liver, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 441-443, March '54
MOHAMMAD, I. A., and BADIR, G., Epidemics of virogenic acute kerato-conjunctivitis with membrane formation and herpetiform vesicular eruption, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:** 33-41, '53
MOHAMMED, A. H., ROHAYEM, H., and ZAKY, O., Influence of Egyptian scorpion and cobra venoms on mammalian erythrocytes in vitro, Nature, London **173:** 170, Jan. 23, '54
Action of scorpion toxin on blood sodium and potassium, J.Trop.Med. **57:** 85-87, April '54
MOHAMMEDANISM
ethnology and dermatology; dermatologic sequels of religious prohibition of alcohol and abuse of nicotine in Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5:** 205-209, May '54 G
ethnology and dermatology; genital dermatologic lesions due to ritual removal of secondary sexual hair (pubic and axillary hair), [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5:** 110-112, March '54 G
ethnology and dermatology; rare occurrence of anal eczema and anal pruritus in Mohammedans, [F. Asbeck] Hautarzt **5:** 75-77, Feb. '54 G [Comment on Marchionini's article]
ethnology and dermatology; significance of ritual cleansing laws of Mohammedans for dermatology, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5:** 8-10, Jan. '54 G
MOHARDT, J. H., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; benign and potentially malignant tumors of gastrointestinal tract, S.Clin.North America **34:** 183-198, Feb. '54
MOHELSKY, H. M., Einfache Narkoseformen bei Kindern unter Berücksichtigung der modernen Anästhesiologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 297-299, April 10, '54
See RUBEN, H., jt. auth.
MOHIEDDIN, O.: See DIWANI, M., jt. auth.
MOHNIKE, G., Das akute Abdomen beim Diabetes mellitus, Medizinische, pp.774-778, May 29, '54
and BÖSER, H., Ein hyperglykämisierend-glykogenolytisches Pankreasnucleoproteid, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:** 415-433, '54
and ULRICH, K. H., Erkrankungen der Zähne und ihres Halteapparates bei Diabetikern, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 432-433, May 1, '54
and WORM, M., Veränderungen des Zuckerstoffwechsels einer Diabetikerin bei intra-uterinem Fruchttod, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 64-67, Jan. 15, '54
MOHNKE, W., and FLEHMIG, R. W., Zur Häufigkeit der gewerblichen Silikose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1774-1776, Dec. 18, '53
and SCHRÖDER, R., Spülbehandlung tuberkulöser und mischinfizierter Pleuraempyeme mit Trypsinlösung (Pyosolva), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 747-750, April 30, '54
MOHR, C. O., GOOD, N. E., and SCHUBERT, J. H., Status of murine typhus infection in domestic rats in United States, 1952, and relation to infestation by oriental rat fleas, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1514-1522, Dec. '53
See LINK, V. B., jt. auth.
MOHR, FRITZ (1874--)
eightieth birthday, [J. H. Schultz] Medizinische, p. 439, March 27, '54 G
eightieth birthday, [E. Speer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 324-325, March 19, '54 G
MOHR, G. J., Margaret W.Gerard, 1894-1954, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **20:** 129-130, May 15, '54
MOHR, H. J., Tödlich verlaufene Balanitis circinata erosiva mit akuter lokalisierter reaktiver histiocytärer Reticulose der Inguinallymphknoten, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **198:** 485-500, '53
and SCHÜRMEYER, E., Zur Frage der Überlebenszeit mit solidem Ehrlich-Carcinom behafteter weisser Mäuse bei Applikation von Embryonalextrakt, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 375-377, April 15, '54

MOHR, J., Blood types and human genetics, Nord.med. **50:**1731-1733, Dec. 17, '53 N
Note on inheritance of Duffy blood-group system and its possible interaction with rhesus groups, Ann. Eugenics **18:**318-324, March '54
MOHR, W., Die Therapie des Milzbrandes mit Penicillin und Aureomycin, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:**57-73, '54
Protozoeninfektion als Ursache von Myokardschäden in den Tropen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.604-607, '54
Die Toxoplasma gondii-Infektion als latente Infektion und akute Krankheit, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.611-614, '54
MOIA, B.: See ROSENBAUM, M. B., jt. auth.
MOIGNOUX, J. B.: See LAPEYSSONNIE, L., jt. auth.
MOINE: See VERGER, jt. auth.
MOIR, J. C., Vesicovaginal fistulæ; review of 100 consecutive cases, Lancet **1:**57-61, Jan. 9, '54
MOIROUD, P., LAMY, J., and GASTAUT, Fistule entéro-utérine consécutive à un avortement, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**86-90, '54
MOISAN, F.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
MOISSET de ESPANES, E., and WEKSLER, B., Algunos aspectos de la toxicidad de la dibencilmetilamina, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**195-199, Aug.-Sept. '53
MOKRY, H.: See LANG, F., jt. auth.
MOKYCHIC, W. E.: See COHEN, S. G., jt. auth.
MOLCHANOV, V. I., Campaign against rheumatism in children, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp.3-5, '53 R
MOLDAVER, J., Tourniquet paralysis syndrome, A.M. A.Arch.Surg. **68:**136-144, Feb. '54
MOLDENHAUER GEA, F., Tratamiento de la parálisis general progresiva, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **21:**255-260, Oct. '53
MOLDS: See Fungi
MOLECULES
aerosol technic for study of macromolecules with electron microscope, [E. de Robertis, C. M. Franchi & M. Podolsky] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**507-516, Aug. '53
MOLES: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLESE, A.: See GAMBARDELLA, A., jt. auth.
MOLHUYSEN-van der WALLE, S. M. C.: See MUSAPH, H., jt. auth.
See PRAKKEN, J. R., jt. auth.
MOLIERI, I. J.: See MOGUILEVSKY, L., jt. auth.
MOLINA, A.: See HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
MOLINA, C.: See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.
MOLINA, G., and PUFFER, R. R., Seminario sobre notificación de las enfermedades trasmisibles, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **36:**428-433, April '54
MOLINERO, E., Desprendimiento precoz de placenta, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**675-696, Nov.-Dec. '53
MOLINETTI, ANTONIO
organ of hearing in studies of anatomist at University of Padua in seventeenth century, [A. Bosatra] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**99-102, March-April '54 I
MOLINIER, A., PELOT, G., PEDOYA, C., and PORTAL, A., Hypertension artérielle de type Goldblatt consécutive à une blessure de guerre, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**945-948, Nov. 13-20, '53
MOLINSKI, H.: See ARENSMEYER, E., jt. auth.
MOLISH, H. B., LYON, B., and BRIGGS, D. L., Character structure of adjusted and maladjusted naval recruits as measured by Blacky pictures, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**164-174, Jan. '54
MOLL, A., and SACHSE, H., Die Beziehungen zwischen elektrokardiographischen Veränderungen und klinischem Befund bei Kranken mit rotem und blassem Hochdruck, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**855-871, '53
MOLL, F. C., and WARMINGTON, W., Treatment of purulent meningitis with terramycin (oxytetracycline) and sulfadiazine, J.Pediat. **44:**541-546, May '54
MOLL, H.: See EYMER, K. P., jt. auth.
MOLL, J. (Groningen), Bemerkungen über den Einfluss von intraperitonaealen Injektionen hypertonischer Glukoselösungen auf das Gehirn, Acta anat. **19:**148-153, '53
MOLL, J. (Posen), Epidural anesthesia, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**138-142, '54 Pol
MOLLA, W.: See MARS, G., jt. auth.
MOLLARET, H.: See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
MOLLARET, P., BERTRAND, I., and MOLLARET, H., Sur l'existence d'un processus de demyélinisation médullaire dans un cas de trypanosomiase, Presse méd. **62:**455-456, March 24, '54
MOLLARET, P.--Continued
SALOMON, L., and SALOMON, L. (Mme.), Une méningite humaine d'origine bovine (stomatite pseudo-aphteuse épizootique) et son ultra-virus, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**923-931, Nov. 13-20, '53
La découverte d'une nouvelle méningite à virus d'origine vétérinaire (stomatite pseudo-aphteuse épizootique des bovidés); la maladie humaine, Presse méd. **61:**1615-1617, Dec. 9, '53
La découverte d'une nouvelle méningite à virus; la maladie vétérinaire, Presse méd. **61:**1715-1718, Dec. 25, '53
La scoperta di una nuova meningite da virus di origine veterinaria; la stomatite pseudo-aftosa epizootica dei bovini, Acta med.ital. **9:**1-12, Jan.'54
MOLLER, C. F., and WEISS, W. A., Clinical use of succinylcholine as muscle relaxant, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**212-219, Feb. '54
MOLLICA, A., and NAQUET, R., Activité convulsive et silence électrique dans l'écorce cérébelleuse, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**585-587, Nov. '53
MORUZZI, G., and NAQUET, R., Décharges réticulaires induites par la polarisation du cervelet; leurs rapports avec le tonus postural et la réaction d'éveil, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**571-584, Nov. '53
MOLLICA, J., Da ação antitóxica hepatobiliar, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**689-704, Nov. '53
MOLLIN, D. L.: See ROSS, G. I. M., jt. auth.
MOLLISON, A. W., and RENNIE, J. B., Treatment of renal oedema with dextran, Brit.M.J. **1:**893-899, April 17, '54
See FOX, E. G., jt. auth.
MOLLISON, P. L., Recent advances in preservation of red blood cells, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**27-28, '54
Preservation of red cells, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**160-164, March '54
See CHAPLIN, H., JR., jt. auth.
See SMITH, A. U., jt. auth.
MOLLUSCACIDES: See Snails
MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, clinical anomaly; case of neoplastiform type with umbilical localization, [T. Riggio] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **25:**423-434, '52-'53 I
significance of successful therapy by means of antibiotics (especially chlortetracycline), [C. Rabito] Minerva dermat. **29:**94-96, March '54 I
pseudocarcinomatosum; sebaceum: See Keratoacanthoma
MOLLUSKS: See Snails
MOLNAR, P., and others, Weitere Untersuchungen über die malignitätsfördernde Wirkung des Thymusextraktes und anderer Organextrakte beim Brown-Pearce-Karzinom, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**365-371, '53
MOLNAR, R.: See ZSEBŐK, Z., jt. auth.
MOLOMUT, N., SPAIN, D. M., GAULT, S. D., and KREISLER, L., Induction of metastases from sarcoma I in C57BL/6 mice, Am.J.Path. **30:**375-389, March-April '54
MOLONEY, G. E., Back to Billroth I; comparison of results of Billroth I and II operations, Brit.M.J. **1:**1186-1189, May 22, '54
MOLONEY, J. C., Understanding paradox of Japanese psychoanalysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**291-303, '53
MOLONEY, W. C.: See BLACK-SCHAFFER, B., jt. auth.
See MORTON, N. E., jt. auth.
MOLONY, C. J., and PARMELEE, A. H., Convulsions in young infants as result of pyridoxine (vitamin B6) deficiency, J.A.M.A. **154:**405-406, Jan. 30, '54
MOLOTKOVA, I. A.: See GAKKEL, L. B., jt. auth.
MOLTENI, G.: See FOTI, D., jt. auth.
MOLTER, F.: See HOWET, F., jt. auth.
MOLTKE, E., and RAASCHOU-NIELSEN, W., Purulent meningitis; results of treatment and prognosis, Nord.med. **51:**94-99, Jan. 14, '54 Da
MOLYBDENUM
copper, molybdenum and zinc interrelationships in rats and swine, [R. Kulwich, S. L. Hansard, C. L. Comar & G. K. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**487-491, Nov. '53
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
toxicity, blood volume and toxicity in rabbits, [J. D. Burke, L. R. Arrington & G. K. Davis] Blood **8:**1105-1106, Dec. '53
MOLYNEUX, L.: See LATNER, A. L., jt. auth.
MOMBAERTS, J., Aspect histologique d'un cancer prostatique traité par évidement testiculaire et œstrogènes, J.belge urol. **22:**35-37, Oct. '53

MOMBAERTS, J.--Continued
Pour les fistules de l'urêtre: une variante de la technique de Duplay, J.belge urol. **22**:53-55, Dec. '53
MOMMAERTS, E. B., and others, Virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; relation of specific plasma particles to dephosphorylation of adenosine triphosphate, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1011-1025, April '54
MOMMAERTS, W. F. H. M., Chemical and molecular processes in contractile activity, Minnesota Med. **37**:1-4, Jan. '54
MONACI, M., and SMORLESI, L., Biologia e patologia della tunica vaginale, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:563-664, Jan. '54
MONACI, V., and BONETTI, F., Ricerche sulla poliomielite; isolamento e tipizzazione del virus poliomielitico mediante cultura su tessuto, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32**:454-462, Nov.-Dec. '53
Ricerche sulla poliomielite; ancora intorno all'isolamento del virus poliomielitico dalle feci ed alla tipizzazione del medesimo mediante cultura su tessuto, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:217-218, March-April '54
See **ANDREONI, O., jt. auth.**
See **GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.**
MONACO, H.: See **ALBERTELLI, J., jt. auth.**
MONACO, R.: See **CASSANO, A., jt. auth.**
MONAGHAN, S. E., Hyaline membrane disease, J. Maine M.A. **44**:338-341, Dec. '53
MONAHAN, D. T., Peptic ulcer, New England J.Med. **249**:1012-1018, Dec. 17, '53
von MONAKOW, CONSTANTIN (1853-1930)
centenary of birthday, [M. Minkowski, G. de Morsier, J. E. Staehelin & H. Steck] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **72**:1-2, '53 G
MONALDI, V., A proposito della relazione sull'isoniazide all'XI Congresso italiano di tisiologia, Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**:939-942, Dec. '53 [Comment on Nitti and Curci's article]
Ciò che si può ottenere dall'associazione della terapia antibiotica e della chirurgia fisiomeccanica nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **9**:3-15, Jan. '54
MARCONI, P., APRILE, S., and delli VENERI, F., Le opere di assistenza antitubercolare nell'ambito delle attività dell'Istituto sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte" e della clinica tisiologica dell'Università di Napoli, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:993-1007, Dec. '53
MONARCA, G., Studio sulle lesioni da investimento mortale da motocicletta, Minerva medicoleg. **73**: 339-349, Nov.-Dec. '53
MONASTERIO, G., La tubulodisplasia glicosurica e la sistemazione nosografica delle nefropatie mediche, Minerva med. **2**:1969-1972, Dec. 19, '53
MONAT, H. A., Observation of beneficial effect of sprue diet on ulcerative colitis; preliminary report, Am. J.Gastroenterol. **21**:197-199, March '54
MONATERI, P. C.: See **CHIAUDANO, M., jt. auth.**
MONCALVO, F.: See **ROSSINI, G., jt. auth.**
MONCEAUX, R. H., Le plasma cellulaire d'algues marines; son intérêt biologique et thérapeutique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:994-997, March 2, '54
MONCHE, J., Nuevo aparato simplificado para la microdeterminación de gases en sangre, según el método de Van Slyke y Neill, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:129-134, June '53
MONCOURIER, TORRENTI and L'AMEZEC, A propos d'un cas particulier d'hygroma pré-rotulien, Rev. méd.nav. **8**:201-202, '53
MONCRIEF, J. A., WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., and ELMAN, R., Changes in adrenocortical steroid concentration of peripheral plasma following surgery, S. Forum **4**:469-473, '53
MONCRIEF, W. H., JR., Perforated peptic ulcer in newborn: report of case with massive bleeding, Ann.Surg. **139**:99-102, Jan. '54
MOND, R., Rudolf Höber†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 155-156, Jan. 22, '54
MOND, W.: See **KARGES, O., jt. auth.**
MONDAL, A.: See **CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., jt. auth.**
MONDINI, P. G., and FABRIS, F., La rianimazione nei soggetti sottoposti a blocco farmacologico del sistema neurovegetativo; ricerche sperimentali e deduzioni cliniche, Minerva chir. **9**:164-168, Feb. 28, '54
See **CARLON, C. A., jt. auth.**
MONDOR'S DISEASE: See Phlebitis; Thorax, diseases; Thrombophlebitis
MONDY, N. I., and DANIEL, L. J., Effect of freezing and thawing on choline dehydrogenase, Arch. Biochem. **48**:402-408, Feb. '54
MONDY, N. I.--Continued
See **STRENGTH, D. R., jt. auth.**
MONGAR, J. L.: See **ARUNLAKSHANA, O., jt. auth.**
See **BOURA, A., jt. auth.**
MONGES, A.: See **MONGES, H., jt. auth.**
MONGES, H., MONGES, A., and GARCIN-NICOLAS, H., Note sur les hernies diaphragmatiques et le reflux gastro-œsophagien des femmes enceintes; leurs relations avec le pyrosis gravidique, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:589-590, '53
Sur le pyrosis des femmes enceintes; hernies hiatales et reflux gastro-œsophagien pendant la grossesse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1092-1100, Sept.-Oct. '53
MONGIN, M.: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
MONGOLIAN SPOT: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian
MONGRAIN, M. R., and BUTLER, J. B. V., Some aspects of reading problems in children, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:163-171, '53
MONILETHRIX: See Hair, abnormalities; Hair, diseases
MONILIA
albicans: See also Moniliasis
cutaneous allergy to Candida albicans in children, [J. Sclafer & Mme. N. Flavian] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1557-1558, April 14, '54 F
development of Monilia albicans in liquid medium added to urine and serum of pregnant and nonpregnant female, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:151-152, Nov. 15, '53 I
effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and terramycin (oxytetracycline) on Candida albicans in fecal microflora of chicks and turkey poults, [J. M. Sieburth & F. J. Roth, Jr.] J.Bact. **67**:460-464, April '54
effect of B vitamins and organ extracts on Trichophyton interdigitale and Candida albicans, [R. Kaden] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:528-541, '54 G
experimental studies on inhibiting effect of chemotherapeutic substances, [H. Rieth & J. H. Schönfeld] Hautarzt **5**:120-122, March '54 G
growth during antibiotic (oxytetracycline) therapy, [J. L. Sharp] Lancet **1**:390-392, Feb. 20, '54
lysozyme aids in conversion of Gram-positivity of Candida parasitic to embryonic chicken membrane, [F. Zini] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**: 21-24, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
preferred method for routine identification, [A. Bakerspigel] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:141-143, March-April '54
soil-extract agar for Candida albicans, [A. Bakerspigel] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:735-737, June '54
Sporotrichum beurmanni and species of Candida pathogenic to man; effect of modern chemotherapy, [K. J. Mulhens] Med.colon. **23**:212-222, March '54 S
MONILIASIS
anogenital moniliasis, [R. B. Rees] California Med. **80**:95-97, Feb. '54
Candida albicans infections in actively and passively immunized animals, [R. C. Hurd & C. H. Drake] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:290-297, '53
distribution of metachromatic substances in renal tubules of guinea pig with experimental systemic moniliasis, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **103**:131-135, '53 I
effect of esters of p-hydroxybenzoic acid on Candida and yeast-like fungi (in relation to infection after antibiotic therapy), [W. I. Metzger, L. T. Wright & J. C. DiLorenzo] J.A.M.A. **155**:352-358, May 22, '54
following antibiotic (penicillin) therapy, [S. G. Browne] Lancet **1**:393-395, Feb. 20, '54
granule formation in animal tissues by Candida albicans, [Z. T. Mankowski & I. C. Diller] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6**:298-300, '53
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; observations on 2 cases, 1 complicated by moniliasis and idiopathic steatorrhea and 1 with unusual degree of calcium deposition in bones, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta endocrinol. **14**:214-226, Nov. '53
monilia onychia; case in 51-day-old premature infant, [D. R. Park, M. M. Desmond & W. J. Fahlberg] J.Pediat. **44**:313-316, March '54
mycotic superinfection especially from Candida albicans during antibiotic administration, [F. Sorice] Clin.terap. **6**:12-38, Jan. '54 I
new viewpoints on clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [K. H. Kärcher] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:51-72, '53 G
of oral mucosa, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Hautarzt **5**:112-115, March '54 G

MONILIASIS--Continued
question of malignant granuloma as endomycosis, [U. Brandt] Acta oto-laryng. **44:**139-153, '54 F
severe leukorrhea due to monilia secondary to chlortetracycline therapy; case, [T. L. A. de Bruine & A. C. J. Rodenburg] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**924-925, April 3, '54 Du
use of yeast cells to enhance virulence of Candida albicans for mice, [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**260-289, '53
yeasts in vaginal flora; incidence and importance, [S. M. Dawkins, J. M. B. Edwards & R. W. Riddell] Lancet **2:**1230-1233, Dec. 12, '53
bronchopulmonary, [A. Skogrand] Nord.med. **51:**276-278, Feb. 18, '54 N
asthma due to Candida albicans, [J. Sclafer] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1555-1557, April 14, '54 F
bilateral hemorrhagic effusion complicating acute pulmonary moniliasis, [B. H. Bass, R. G. MacFarlane & T. Phillips] Lancet **1:**709-710, April 3, '54
chronic lymphatic leukemia resistant to roentgen and chemotherapy and associated with pulmonary mycosis due to intermediate candida, [P. Bellinato] Riforma med. **68:**171-174, Feb. 13, '54 I
farmer's lung; form of moniliasis, [P. H. Soucheray] Minnesota Med. **37:**251-253, April '54
interesting case, [R. M. Kasliwal & H. S. Andleigh] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**95-97, Feb. '54
therapy, activity of certain diamidines against blastomycosis and candida infection in mice, [M. Solotorovsky, E. J. Ironson, F. J. Gregory & S. Winsten] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**165-168, Feb. '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; attempt to reverse toxic effect of cortisone with lowered environmental temperature or somatotropic hormone (STH), [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol. appl. **6:**337-353, '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; efficacious effect of cortisone for severe infections, [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**325-336, '53
Monilia and antibiotic therapy of moniliasis; experimental study on effect of antibiotics in facilitating spread of moniliasis, [R. Rossi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**529-540, Dec. '53 I
monilial infection of tonsil (treated with sodium caprylate solution), [I. S. Witchell] New York J.Med. **53:**3045, Dec. 15, '53
Sporotrichum beurmanni and species of Candida pathogenic to man; effect of modern chemotherapy, [K. J. Mulhens] Med.colon. **23:**212-222, March '54 S
successful treatment of intestinal moniliasis with fatty acid-resin complex, [I. Neuhauser] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**53-60, Jan. '54
treatment of vaginitis with "tri-va" (hydroxyquinoline preparation); preliminary report, [H. C. Gernand & R. Gallagher] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**522-526, Nov. '53
MONJE, M., and OFFERMANN, R., Über die Empfindlichkeit der Netzhaut bei Refraktionsanomalien, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**63-78, '54
MONK, R.: See **BERNHARD, V. M., jt. auth.**
MONKHOUSE, J. P.: See **HARRISON, K., jt. auth.**
MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., La terminologie du kwashiorkor, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**974-976, '53
Les mystifications de l'hématozoaire, Presse méd. **62:**231, Feb. 13, '54; 387-388, March 10, '54
Le kwashiorkor (stéato-cirrhose carentielle du sevrage), Presse méd. **62:**545-546, April 10, '54
MONNET, P., Les infections de sortie, Presse méd. **62:**185-187, Feb. 6, '54
GALLOIS, P., VIALA, J. J., and BERTRAND, J., Thrombo-phlébites cérébrales ou soi-disant telles; report de 5 observations, Pédiatrie **9:**265-270, '54
MONNET, R.: See **SABON, F., jt. auth.**
MONNIER, M., and WILLI, H., Die integrative Tätigkeit des Nervensystems beim meso-rhombo-spinalen Anencephalus (Mittelhirnwesen); physiologisch-klinischer Teil, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**239-258, Oct.-Nov. '53
Die integrative Tätigkeit des Nervensystems beim meso-rhombo-spinalen Anencephalus; anatomischer Teil, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**259-273, Oct.-Nov. '53
MONNIER, P.: See **VIDAL, J., jt. auth.**
MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes; Tuberculosis, blood in
MONOD, M.: See **LE BARRE, H., jt. auth.**
MONOD, O.: See **PESLE, G. D., jt. auth.**
MONOD, R., Décès de M. Johan Martin Holst (1892-1953), associé étranger, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**671-672, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
Décès de M. Jules Abadie (1876-1953), associé national, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**672-674, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
Décès de M. Louis Chevrier (1877-1953), membre titulaire, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**692-694, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
Décès de M. Eugène Villard (1868-1953), Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**35-36, Jan. 6-20, '54
Emmanuel Leclainche (1861-1953), membre libre, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**131-133, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
ROCHE, G., and PARENT, De l'intérêt des tomographies transversales en chirurgie thoracique, Lyon chir. **48:**897-910, Nov.-Dec. '53
GERMAIN, A., SOULAS, A., and VANDOOREN, M., Les corps étrangers des bronches: danger de la bronchotomie et intérêt de la trachéotomie dans leur traitement d'urgence après échec de la bronchoscopie, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**61-72, Jan. 6-20, '54
MONODRAL: See Penthienate
MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS
[E. Romero Díaz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11:**685-722, May-Dec. '53 S
clinical aspects of Filatov's disease in children, [S. Y. Flekser] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 53-58, '53 R
generalized lipodystrophy. Infectious mononucleosis. Mild infantile hemiplegia, [J. P. M. Tizard] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**128-129, Feb. '54
ocular manifestations, [O. R. Tanner] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**229-241, Feb. '54
syndrome of mononucleosis in French Guiana, [H. Floch] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**25-29, '54 F
syndrome or disease? [S. Shubert, J. G. Collee & B. J. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:**671-675, March 20, '54
blood in, serologic tests for syphilis in infectious mononucleosis, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis & J. F. Kent] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**253-258, Feb. '54
complications and sequels, associated acute hemolytic anemia, [B. D. Hall & F. C. Archer] New England J.Med. **249:**973-976, Dec. 10, '53
case with localized tumor (simulating cancer) in cervix uteri, [J. G. Li & D. G. Morton] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**184-186, Jan. '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome; 3 cases, [M. Raftery, E. E. Schumacher, Jr., G. O. Grain & E. L. Quinn] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**246-253, Feb. '54
Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome as neurotropic manifestation, [B. Knick & K. Hoffmann] Ztschr. klin.Med. **151:**143-152, '53 G
penile ulceration, [A. Kallos] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**618-619, May '54
steatorrhea; case, [A. F. Abrahamsen] Nord.med. **51:**679, May 13, '54 N
diagnosis, acquired toxoplasmosis with report of 2 cases simulating glandular fever and possible case resembling typhus, [E. Skipper, J. K. A. Beverley & C. P. Beattie] Lancet **1:**287-290, Feb. 6, '54
hematic alterations; diagnostic value, [A. J. Vaccarezza] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**703-709, March 12, '54 S
interesting fever occurring in children in Salisbury; clinical description of main features, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. **30:**431-439, Oct. '53
serodiagnosis; slide test for demonstration of heterophilic antibodies, [H. Ruof & H. G. Haussmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**83-100, '54 G
simplified screening method for infectious mononucleosis heterophile antibody, [M. J. Leitner] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**166-167, March '54
value of certain signs in presumptive diagnosis, [C. E. Bender] Journal-Lancet **74:**7-10, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, infectious mononucleosis and thrombocytopenic purpura, [B. Paz, E. S. Gutiérrez & J. A. Peñalver] Arch.argent.pediat. **41:**44-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
mumps, infectious mononucleosis and rubella in adult; clinical study of potential pantotropism of virus, [H. Winter] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**342-344, March 26, '54 G
pathology, histopathologic aspects of infectious hepatitis and infectious mononucleosis based on needle biopsies of liver; 37 cases, [F. Bénazet, R. Sohier & R. Fontanges] Ann.méd. **54:**457-482, '53 F
therapy, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [R. L. Brutsche & C. F. Naegele] California Med. **80:**408-411, May '54

MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS, therapy--Continued
human immune gamma globulin, [R. A. Steadman] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**:458-460, Dec. '53
MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide
MONROE, R. A., RUST, J. H., and TRUM, B. F., Sub-lethal total body irradiation and I131 metabolism in rat thyroid, Science **119**:65-66, Jan. 8, '54
MONROE, R. R.: See McMAHON, J. M., jt. auth.
MONSAINGEON, A., and ORCEL, L., Contribution à la pathologie expérimentale des brûlures cutanées, Lyon chir. **49**:269-284, April '54
MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
holoacardioacephalus in triple pregnancy; case, [E. M. Baldi & O. A. Itoiz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:460-465, Oct. '53 S
severe malformations of neural tube in 2 sisters (anencephaly and meningocele, spina bifida with Klippel-Feil syndrome), [A. Giordano & M. Fraccaro] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:310-312, Feb. 22, '54 G
symmelus, [R. Horno Liria] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:278-282, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
acardiac, parasitic chorioangiopagus (acardiac) in unequal uniovular twins; case, [H. L. Hoekstra] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:101-105, Jan. 9, '54 Du
cephalic: See also Monsters, double
anencephalus, spina bifida and hydrocephalus; incidence related to sex, race and season of birth; incidence in siblings, [B. MacMahon, T. F. Pugh & T. H. Ingalls] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:211-219, Oct. '53
endocrinologic aspects of anencephaly; case, [M. Herlant] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:899-909, '53 F
etiology of anencephaly (statistical data), [H. V. Corbett] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:907-912, Dec. '53
incidence of anencephalus, spina bifida and hydrocephalus related to birth rank and maternal age, [T. H. Ingalls, T. F. Pugh & B. MacMahon] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**:17-23, Jan. '54
integrative activity of nervous system in mesorhombospinal anencephalus; anatomic aspects, [M. Monnier & H.Willi] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:259-273, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
integrative activity of nervous system in mesorhombospinal anencephalus; histologic study of petrous bone and labyrinth, [F. R. Nager] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:274-284, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
integrative activity of nervous system in mesorhombospinal anencephalus; physiologic-clinical aspects, [M. Monnier & H. Willi] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:239-258, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
double, conjoined twins of Kano, [I. Aird] Brit.M.J. 1:831-837, April 10, '54
delivery and anatomy of case, [N. Walker, P. Brain & D. C. Cloete] South African M.J. **27**:1110-1113, Dec. 5, '53
hexamelic anencephalic monster with double spinal column and thorax, [G. Candardjis] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:644-645, '53 F
prepenile scrotum in double monster; teratologic considerations; hazards of radiation, [T. Gualtieri & A. D. Segal] J.Urol. **71**:488-496, April '54
2 cases of thoracopagus, [G. Jørgensen] Ugesk.læger **116**:208-211, Feb. 11, '54 Da
MONTAG, C.: See BRANDS, K. H., jt. auth.
MONTAGNA, W.: See LOBITZ, W. C., JR., jt. auth.
MONTAGNANI, C. A., and CRINELLI, A., Studio angiografico della circolazione portale intra-epatica nella cirrosi atrofica sperimentale, Nuntius radiol. **19**:787-800, Oct. '53
and ELZENBAUM, H., Effetto della nefro-omentopessi preliminare sulla stasi venosa da legatura alta della vena cava inferiore (ricerche sperimentali), Sperimentale **103**:219-235, '53
MONTAGNE, A., Complicaciones del enclavijamiento intramedular del fémur, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:42-58, Jan.-June '53
MONTAGU, J. D., Modification of convulsion therapy by muscle-relaxant drugs, Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav.(supp.87) pp. 3-88, '53
MONTALE, P.: See INZERILLO, R., jt. auth.
MONTALENTI, G.: See SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.
MONTALVA, H.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
MONTALVO RUIZ, L., La acción de la desoxicorticosterona sobre el epitelio vaginal de la mujer castrada, Arch.med.exper. **16**:371-378, '53
MONTANA, LUIS JOSE (1755-1829)
lessons of Luis José Montaña, pioneer professor of Royal and Pontifical University of Mexico, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.México **83**:431-435, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
MONTANARI, A., Diabete mellito ipostenurico familiare, giunto in un caso fino alla cachessia con infantilismo, Folia endocrinol. **6**:921-928, Dec. '53
Il sondaggio degli spazi nervosi, Riv.neurol. **24**: 114-132, Jan.-Feb. '54
Cancrena cutanea acuta infettiva reumatoide con tendenza alla decorticazione ad anello degli arti, Minerva med. **1**:1073-1076, April 18, '54
Splenomegalia febbrile e presenza, nel midollo, dello stipite completo plasmacellulare, su verosimile base sifilitica, Minerva med. **1**:1197-1199, April 28, '54
MONTANARI, G., L'uso del largactil (4560 RP) per la stabilizzazione del sistema nervoso vegetativo in anestesia e rianimazione, Minerva anestesiol. **20**: 124-135, March '54
MONTANARI, L. (Bologna): See GOIDANICH, I. F., jt. auth.
MONTANARI, L. (Pisa): See LEPRI, G., jt. auth.
MONTANARI, M., and CHINAGLIA, V., Su di un caso di toxoplasmosi congenita. (Contributo clinico), Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:404-430, Sept.-Oct. '53
See BALESTRIERI, A., jt. auth.
See MALECI, O., jt. auth.
MONTANDON, A., Le professeur Z. Chéridjian † (1877-1953), Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**: 259-263, '53
La chirurgie des cancers du pharynx et du larynx sous anesthésie générale en circuit fermé. (Avec ou sans utilisation des ganglioplégiques), Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:8-16, '54
MONTANELLI, C., and BIANCHESSI, S., Su un non frequente caso di ernia diaframmatica destra dello hiatus esofageo, Clin.pediat. **36**:47-58, Jan. '54
MONTANELLI, M., Dell'"ectopia lentis congenita," Gior. ital.oftal. **7**:176-182, March-April '54
MONTANI, A. M.: See RICCI, P. L., jt. auth.
MONTANINI, N., La diffusione linfatica della tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14**:87-93, '53
MONTEAGUDO, E., Angiografía en las afecciones vasculares del cerebro, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:189-198, July-Dec. '53
MONTEGGIA FRACTURE: See Ulna, fractures
MONTEIRO, E.: See LACORTE, J. G., jt. auth.
MONTEIRO, E. S., Peptic ulcer; general discussion of its aetiology, pathogenesis, natural history and management, M.J.Malaya **8**:1-13, Sept. '53
MONTEIRO, J. G., Tratamento da úlcera gastro-duodenal; aspectos práticos, Portugal méd. **37**:439-449, Aug. '53
Novo caso de kala-azar no adulto, Portugal méd. **37**: 524-527, Sept. '53
Um aspecto do diagnóstico etiológico nas ascites, Portugal méd. **37**:566-569, Oct. '53
MONTEIRO SALLES, F. J.: See Salles, M.
MONTEITH, J. C.: See EVANS, J. A., jt. auth.
MONTELLA, G.: See CAMPIONE, G., jt. auth.
MONTENEGRO, B., BOVE, P., BOVE NETTO, M., and FARIA, S. G., Considerações sôbre a colangiografia e a manometria operatórias, Rev.cir. São Paulo **19**: 27-47, Sept.-Oct. '53
MONTENERO, P., La lipodistrofia da insulina, Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:1-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
MONTERO, J.: See CASTERAN, E., jt. auth.
MONTERO RODRIGUEZ, A., La tos ferina y su terapéutica, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:1077-1092, Nov.-Dec. '53
MONTESTRUC, E., Vaste léprome bacillifère chez un enfant de trois mois né de parents sains (coexistence d'une tache mongolique), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:877-880, '53
A propos de la classification de la lèpre de R. Chaussinand (la réaction d'hémagglutination dans les différentes formes de la lèpre), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:985-991, '53
MONTEVERDE, G.: See BELLINAZZO, P., jt. auth.
MONTEZIN, G., Remarquable fixité de la souche normale de T. brucei de l'Institut Pasteur vis-à-vis de divers médicaments trypanocides (1923-1953), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:163-170, '54
See SCHNEIDER, J., jt. auth.
MONTGOMERY, H. (Philadelphia), Experimental immersion foot. Review of physiopathology, Physiol.Rev. **34**: 127-137, Jan. '54
See HORWITZ, O., jt. auth.
HORWITZ, O., PEIRCE, G., and SAYEN, A., Experimental immersion foot; effects of prolonged exposure to water at 3°C. on oxygen tension and temperature of rabbit leg, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:361-369, March '54

MONTGOMERY, H. (Rochester, Minn.): See **BRENNAN, J. G., jt. auth.**
See **DORSEY, C. S., jt. auth.**
See **FITZPATRICK, T. B., jt. auth.**
MONTGOMERY, L. C., Alvah Hovey Gordon, 1876-1953, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 7-8, '53
MONTGOMERY, L. G., Medical technology and its relation to physiology and pathology, J.A.M.A. **154:** 39-42, Jan. 2, '54
MONTGOMERY, M. L., Faulty healing in lower extremities; vascular deficiency as complication in industrial injuries, California Med. **80:**178-180, March '54
MONTGOMERY, P. O., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Characterization of hyaline arteriolar sclerosis by histochemical procedures, Am.J.Path. **30:**521-531, May-June '54
MONTGOMERY, T. L., Cancer diagnosis in obstetrics, South.M.J. **47:**47-50, Jan. '54
MONTGOMERY, V.: See **PREVEDEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
MONTI, F.: See **FRANCHINI, A., jt. auth.**
MONTI, G. F., La pericardite complicanza della exeresi polmonare, Arch.ital.chir. **77:**53-64, '53
MONTI, M.: See **GIGANTE, D., jt. auth.**
MONTICELLI, G., Ancora sull'anatomia patologica delle fratture recenti del collo del femore, Ortop. e traumatol. **21:**539-546, Oct.-Dec. '53
and BONI, M., Indagini isto-cito-chimiche sulla patogenesi della condromatosi articolare, Ortop. e traumatol. **32:**5-24, Jan.-March '54
and MOCCI, A., Sulle lussazioni centrali dell'anca, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**503-521, Oct.-Dec. '53
and TUCCI, R., Osservazioni sulla formazione ed evoluzione del neocotile nella lussazione congenita dell'anca, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**605-626, Oct.-Dec. '53
MONTICELLI, S.: See **MASSANO, A., jt. auth.**
MONTILLI, G., Applicazioni della terramicina in dermatologica, Minerva dermat. **28:**314, Nov. '53
and PISANI, M., Su un caso di cancro a corazza, Minerva dermat. **29:**9-12, Jan. '54
La vitamina B2 nella cura della psoriasi, Riforma med. **68:** 205-207, Feb. 20, '54
MONTMINY, L.: See **DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**
de MONTMOLIN, B.: See **HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
MONTMORENCY, F. A., CAFFERY, E. L., and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Observations on use of oxytetracycline intramuscularly, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**313-318, March '54
MONTO, R. W., and REBUCK, J. W., Nasal instillation and inhalation of crystalline vitamin B12 in pernicious anemia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 219-230, Feb. '54
See **HOWELL, J. T., jt. auth.**
See **JAMES, T. N., jt. auth.**
MONTORSI, W.: See **COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.**
MONTOYE, H. J., Inter-relation of maximum pulse rate during moderate exercise, recovery pulse rate, and post-exercise blood lactate, Res.Quart. **24:**453-458, Dec. '53
MONTREUIL, J., BOULANGER, P., and HOUCKE, E., Chromatographie sur papier des constituants glucidiques des cérébrosides d'une rate de Gaucher, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1125-1127, '53
MONTRIEUL, B., Hématome extradural et kyste arachnoïdien traumatiques de la fosse postérieure. Intervention. Guérison, Rev.neurol. **89:**599-602, '53
See **PHILIPPIDES, D., jt. auth.**
MONTUORI, E., Posición actual de los microcristales en la terapéutica hormonal, Semana méd. **103:** 953-958, Dec. 24, '53
MONZALI, G. L., Lombosciatalgia da sclerosi del tessuto peridurale, Minerva ortop. **4:**399-402, Nov. '53
MONZON, H.: See **BALAGUER-VINTRO, I., jt. auth.**
See **TORNER-SOLER, M., jt. auth.**
MONZON, R.: See **ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.**
MOODY, E. A., Hypoplastic anemia following exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis associated with isoimmunization to blood group factor "A"; treatment with cortisone, J.Pediat. **44:**244-247, March '54
MOODY, J. A., Milestone in medical history; centenary of Metropolitan Counties Branch, Brit.M.J. **1:**997-1002, May 1, '54
MOOG, F., and NEHARI, V., Influence of hydrocortisone on epithelial phosphatase of embryonic intestine in vitro, Science **119:**809-810, June 4, '54
MOOIJ, G. S. F., Tumor misto do estômago, Clín. contemp. **7:**218-223, Dec. '53
MOOLENAAR-BIJL, A., Importance of certain consonants in esophageal voice after laryngectomy, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**979-989, Dec. '53
MOON, D., MINEUR, H. J., HOPPER, G. R., and SCHWARTZ, S. H., Ballistocardiographic studies of ethaverine as coronary vasodilator; preliminary report, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 17-19, Jan. '54
MOON, G. R.: See **BIRCH, C. L., jt. auth.**
MOON, L. E., Proctologic help for general practitioner and diagnostician, J.A.M.A. **154:**138-142, Jan. 9, '54
MOON, V. H., and TERSHAKOVEC, G. A., Effects of cortisone on blood cells after thermal stress, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**7-11, Jan. '54
and TERSHAKOVEC, M. A., Effect of cortisone upon local capillary permeability, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**600-603, April '54
GRAND, C. G., and TERSHAKOVEC, G. A., Dynamics of inflammation and of repair; chemotactic substances in normal tissues, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 44-50, Jan. '54
MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
MOONEY, A., Preliminary report on topical use of neosone, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**691-695, '53
MOONS, H.: See **DEMARET, J., jt. auth.**
de MOOR, C. E.: See **ERBER, M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, A. E., and DIAMOND, L. C., Factors influencing effect of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions, J.Immunol. **71:** 441-445, Dec. '53
See **SOUTHAM, C. M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, A. W.: See **HOUCK, C. R., jt. auth.**
MOORE, B., Survey of beach pollution at seaside resort, J.Hyg. **52:**71-86, March '54
See **MIDGLEY, R. L., jt. auth.**
MOORE, C., and IVERSON, P. C., Xeroderma pigmentosum; showing common skin cancers plus melanocarcinoma controlled by surgery, Cancer **7:**377-382, March '54
MOORE, C. A., and DODSON, C. C., Reflex anuria; report of case, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**549-551, April '54
MOORE, C. V., Dr. James H. Danglade, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**215, Jan. '54
MOORE, D. C., Complications following use of efocaine, Surgery **35:** 109-114, Jan. '54
Nerve block; its role in management of pain of peripheral vascular diseases, Northwest Med. **53:** 126-129, Feb. '54
Subarachnoid hemorrhage following tracheobronchial suction and "stir-up" regimen; case report, Anesthesiology **15:** 211-213, March '54
MOORE, D. F.: See **JELSMA, F., jt. auth.**
MOORE, D. H.: See **MORGAN, C., jt. auth.**
MOORE, D. V., YOLLES, T. K., and MELENEY, H. E., Relationship of male worms to sexual development of female Schistosoma mansoni, J. Parasitol. **40:**166-185, April '54
MOORE, E. B.: See **GRIMMETT, L. G., jt. auth.**
MOORE, E. J.: See **LANGLEY, L. L., jt. auth.**
MOORE, F. D., Low sodium syndromes of surgery; outline for practical management, J.A.M.A. **154:** 379-384, Jan. 30, '54
Isotope dilution: theory, method, pathway to new horizons (Alvarenga prize lecture), Tr.& Stud.Coll. Physicians Philadelphia **21:**106-118, Feb. '54
See **BROOKS, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **EDELMAN, I. S., jt. auth.**
MOORE, F. J., KELLAWAY, P., and KAGAWA, N., Metrazol activation as diagnostic adjunct in electroencephalography; reevaluation, Neurology **4:**325-338, May '54
MOORE, F. T.: See **DAVIES, R. M., jt. auth.**
MOORE, G., High altitude health survey; health clinics in Helembu, Nepal, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**340-350, April '54
MOORE, G. E., and URE, B., One-stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of superior mesenteric vein, Surgery **35:** 734-742, May '54
See **COHEN, M., jt. auth.**
BOCK, F. G., and BRACKNEY, E. L., Development of both thyroid carcinoma and pituitary tumors in mice fed propylthiouracil, S.Forum **4:**697-701, '53
MOORE, H. D., Replacement of segments of thoracic esophagus by polythene tubes, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**619-624, May '54
MOORE, H. G., JR., Midline incision for surgery of gall bladder and common bile duct, Surgery **35:** 440-442, March '54
HARKINS, H. N., and MERENDINO, K. A., Collective review; treatment of perforated peptic ulcer by primary gastric resection, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98:**105-123, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '54
NYHUS, L. M., KANAR, E. A., and HARKINS, H. N., Gunshot wounds of major arteries; experimental study with clinical implications, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**129-147, Feb. '54

MOORE, HENRY FRANCIS: See Obituaries
MOORE, L F.: See **CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.**
MOORE, L H., Infant food allergy, Journal-Lancet **74:** 80-83, March '54
MOORE, J. H.: See **TAYLOR, T. G., jt. auth.**
MOORE, J. R.: See **WYCIS, H. T., jt. auth.**
MOORE, JOHN JAY: See Obituaries
MOORE, JOHN WALKER: See Obituaries
MOORE, M. (Boston) and ALEXANDER, L., Supportive psychotherapy in practice of neurology, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**253-254, '53
MOORE, M. (St. Louis), Mycetoma of hand and arm caused by Madurella; report of case with review of literature, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**303-325, March '54
MOORE, M. R., Endocrine therapy of arteriosclerosis; preliminary report of 100 cases, Connecticut M.J. **18:**26-30, Jan. '54
MOORE, M. T., Diffuse cerebrospinal gliomatosis, masked by syphilis, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**129-143, Jan. '54; correction **13:**404, April '54
Perivascular encephalolysis; histopathology and pathogenesis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 344-357, March '54
MOORE, R. A., Methods of examining students in medicine, J.M.Educ. **29:**23-27, Jan. '54
Variations on theme; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:**1216-1218, April 3, '54
See **DIXON, F. J., jt. auth.**
MOORE, R. M.: See **WHITAKER, H. T., jt. auth.**
MOORE, S.: See **SOUPART, P., jt. auth.**
See **STEIN, W. H., jt. auth.**
See **TALLAN, H. H., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T.: See **TROWELL, H. C., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. C., Acute spontaneous volvulus of right colon with gangrene, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**237-240, March '54
and HURLEY, A. G., Congenital duplication of gall bladder; review of literature and report of unusual symptomatic case, Surgery **35:**283-289, Feb. '54
See **SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. D.: See **MAYER, R. F., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. E., JR., William Osler medal essay; early years of Harvard Medical School; its founding and curriculum, 1782-1810, Bull.Hist. Med. **27:**530-561, Nov.-Dec. '53
MOORE, V. J., Cardio-respiratory unit, J.Maine M.A. **45:**40, Feb. '54
MOORE, W. F., JR., Cardiac involvement in progressive muscular dystrophy, J.Pediat. **44:**683-687, June '54
MOORE, W. J., and HAMILTON, J. F., Maylard-Sonnenburg method of intestinal anastomosis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1407-1409, Dec. 26, '53
MOORE, W. S., and SHIVELY, C. J., Length of patient stay in army hospitals, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**422-427, March '54
von MOOS, F., Erfahrungen mit der intravenösen Elkosintherapie bei der Bekämpfung der Harnwegsinfektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1239-1240, Dec. 19, '53
MOOSER, H., and WEYER, F., Künstliche Infektion von Läusen mit Borrelia duttoni, Ztschr.Tropenmed. u.Parasitol. **5:**28-45, Jan. '54
MOOSNICK, F. B., Overcoming pitfalls in differential diagnosis of jaundice, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**163-171, March '54
MOPPERT, Le service sanitaire territorial, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74:**66-74, Feb. 25, '54
MOR, F.: See **DURANTE, L., jt. auth.**
MORA, G., Concezione psicodinamica della lesioni cerebrali croniche infantili (rivista critica), Minerva pediat. **6:**14-29, Jan. 15, '54
MORA, J. J.: See **RATHMELL, T. K., jt. auth.**
MORA, M. D., Valeur de l'A.C.T.H. dans le traitement de quelques maladies allergiques, Acta allergol. **7:**76-88, '54
MORABITO, S. J.: See **DEUEL, R. E., JR., jt. auth.**
MORA CALVO-FLORES, A., Consideraciones en torno a un caso de leucemia aguda, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 653-659, Sept.-Oct. '53
de MORAES, A., † Prof. Dr. Thomas Stephen Cullen (1869-1953), An.brasil.ginec. **36:**221-223, Oct. '53
Carcinoma do colo du útero "grau O," An.brasil. ginec. **36:** 313-321, Dec. '53
Diagnóstico das amenorrêias funcionais, An.brasil. ginec. **37:**153-167, March '54
MORAES, C. C., and RIBEIRO, F. M., O enxêrto de pele na cura das hêrnias e eventrações da parede abdominal. Resultado de 103 casos tratados, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**273-276, Sept. '53
MORAES, N. L. de A.: See **LOBO, M. B., jt. auth.**
MORAES, P. de V., Pneumotórax espontâneo. Complicações e tratamento, Rev.paulista med. **44:**197-210, March '54
MORAES, R. de V.: See **PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.**
MORAES, W. de R., Fisioterapia dos aneurismas, Rev. paulista med. **44:**226-231, March '54
de MORAES LEME, J.: See Leme, J. de M.
MORAES NETO: See **FERNANDES, M., jt. auth.**
MORAGA VALENZUELA, A., and CISCAR RIUS, F., Enfermedad de Addison por aplasia suprarrenal, Med.clin. **22:**40-42, Jan. '54
de MORAIS, D. E. J., Aplicação de varidase (streptokinase streptodornase) intrabrônquica e por meio de nebulizações, Med.cir.farm., pp. 54-59, Jan. '54
de MORAIS, F.: See **da SILVA, R., jt. auth.**
MORALE
low morale and mutual withdrawal on mental hospital ward, [M. S. Schwartz & G. T. Will] Psychiatry **16:**337-353, Nov. '53
MORALES, E.: See **MEDINA, R., jt. auth.**
MORALES, J. O.: See **SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.**
MORALES, M. N., CRIBE, A. S., and CUEVAS, A. F., Hemorrhoidectomy, simplified technique, Philippine J.Surg. **8:**104-107, Sept. '53
MORALES, P. A., GORDON, S. G., PINCK, B. D., and HOTCHKISS, R. S., Role of artificial kidney in treatment of uremia, S.Clin.North America **34:** 423-440, April '54
MORALES VILLAZON, N., and MARGNI, R. A., Métodos para la preparación de penicilinasa, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**291-296, '50-'53
Coagulasas y hemolisinas en el género Staphylococcus, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 321-327, '50-'53
Alcalinidad y virulencia de los cultivos de estafilococos en medio líquido, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 332-336, '50-'53
and RIGHETTI, Y., Aislamiento del bacilo pertussis, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 379-384, '50-'53
Tos ferina y bacilo pertussis, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 385-394, '50-'53
MORALS
moral responsibility and law; president's address, [E. B. Strauss] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 41-47, Jan. '54
psychiatry and moral conduct, [H. Ey] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **18:**103-113, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
MORAN, A. R.: See **HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.**
MORAN (Charles McMoran Wilson), On credulity (Harveian oration), Lancet **1:** 167-172, Jan. 23, '54
MORAN, M.: See **SMITH, C. H., jt. auth.**
MORAN, N. C., DRESEL, P. E., PERKINS, M. E., and RICHARDSON, A. P., Pharmacologic actions of andromedotoxin, active principle from rhododendron maximum, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**415-432, April '54
MORAN, R. E., Decompression of orbit for exophthalmos, Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 52-65, '54
MORAN, T. J., and SHERMAN, F. E., Granulomas of stomach; experimental production by intramural injection of foreign material including gastric juice, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 422-433, April '54
See **SHERMAN, F. E., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, R. H., jt. auth.**
MORANDI, A.: See **DELLA VIDA, B. L., jt. auth.**
MORANDI, L.: See **ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.**
See **PERNIS, B., jt. auth.**
MORAN MIRANDA, F., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1952; riñón, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3395-3401, Dec. 11, '53
MORANN, G. L., and MELNICK, J. L., Poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture; use of kidney epithelium grown on glass, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**558-563, Dec. '53
MORANYL: See Suramin
MORAS, P.: See **CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**
MORASSUTTI, M. P.: See **NAZZI, V., jt. auth.**
MORATE, F. H., Glaucoma medicamentoso uniocular, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 1223-1225, Oct. '53
MORAWETZ, F.: See **HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.**
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS CAERULEUS: See Heart, abnormalities
MORCILLO, N.: See **PELLIZA, J. M., jt. auth.**
MORCOS, S. R.: See **ABDULLAH, M. M., jt. auth.**
MORDOH, L: See **AHUMADA, J., jt. auth.**
MORDVINKINA, T. N., Pathogenesis and clinical aspects of dermoid cysts and teratomas of anterior mediastinum, Vestnik khir.(no. 6) **73:** 47-49, '53 R

MOREAU, A.: See **CAUX, M., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, G.: See **DARNAUD, C., jt. auth.**
See **DUCUING, J., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, L., Les méthodes d'épuration extra-rénale, Presse méd. **62:**585-586, April 17, '54
MOREAU, M. H., and GALLO MORANDO, G., Flebografia transósea seriada, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1011-1020, April 9, '54
MOREAU, P. G.: See **BONNET, P., jt. auth.**
See **PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.**
MOREAU, R., La grippe maligne, Rev.prat. **4:** 19-25, Jan. 1, '54
CLER, R., and LAURENT, D., Les hématomes périorénaux, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1861-1871, May 6, '54
and others, Nécrose papillaire rénale au cours du diabète, Presse méd. **62:**599-600, April 21, '54
MOREHEAD, M. A.: See **CAMPBELL, E. P., jt. auth.**
MOREIRA, F. M., Exame citopatológico localizador, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 711-715, Nov. '53
MOREIRA, L.: See **CAVALCANTI, M., jt. auth.**
MOREIRA, M. B. da S.: See **de MACEDO, A. G., jt. auth.**
MOREIRA, R., Experiências clínicas com a vitamina A na terapêutica da asma brônquica infantil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**351-356, March '54
MOREIRAS, M.: See **LOBO, M. B., jt. auth.**
MOREL (Briançon) and PELTIER, Statistique globale sur les résultats après collapsothérapie, Marseille-méd. **91:**89-91, '54
MOREL (Caen): See **GOLSE, J., jt. auth.**
MOREL, A.: See **GAU, C., jt. auth.**
MOREL, E. L., JANZEN, J., and CARTER, J., Pancreaticoduodenal resection, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**435-440, June '54
MOREL, F., Allergie et psychiatrie, Internat.Arch. Allergy (supp.) **4:**44-50, '53
Altérations histologiques cérébrales séniles, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **12:**1-10, March '54
and SCHIFFERLI, P., Image consécutive et effets optocinétiques. Contribution à l'étude des hallucinations visuelles du delirium tremens, J.brasil.psiquiat. **2:**339-347, Oct.-Dec. '53
and WILDI, E., De la capacité des ventricules cérébraux en fonction de l'âge et de la présence de plaques séniles et d'altérations d'Alzheimer, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 211-217, '53
Les ventricules cérébraux dans la démence précoce, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:** 1-10, Jan. '54
MOREL, J.: See **BENSAUDE, A., jt. auth.**
MOREL-MORGAGNI-STEWART SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology
MORELEC, R.: See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
MORELEWICZ, H. V., Hubbard tank therapy versus hot packs in acute poliomyelitis, New York J. Med. **54:**203-205, Jan. 15, '54
MORELLI, A., and PREZIOSI, P., L'azione del piombo tetraetile sulla pressione arteriosa e sul respiro, Folia med. **36:** 526-537, July '53
L'azione del piombo tetraetile sul sistema nervoso vegetativo, Folia med. **36:**538-550, July '53
Rilievi sull'intossicazione subacuta da piombo tetraetile, Folia med. **36:**551-556, July '53
Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su l'ossicarbonismo accidentale, professionale e a scopo suicida, Folia med. **36:** 640-657, Aug. '53
Dati clinici relativi all'intossicazione professionale e accidentale da nero d'inferno, Folia med. **36:** 658-667, Aug. '53
La fosfatasi acida encefalica in corso di intossicazione subacuta con piombo tetraetile, Folia med. **36:**718-722, Sept. '53
Rilievi ematologici nell'intossicazione subacuta da piombo tetraetile, Folia med. **36:**723-728, Sept. '53
Intossicazioni professionali in campo aeronautico, Folia med. **36:** 729-761, Sept. '53
Ripartizione del piombo in animali intossicati in modo acuto e subacuto con piombo tetraetile, Folia med. **36:**788-800, Oct. '53
Reperti istopatologici nell'intossicazione subacuta da piombo tetraetile, Folia med. **36:**801-832, Oct. '53
PANDOLFI, C., and GIULIANI, V., Semplice metodo per la determinazione di piccole quantità di ossido di carbonio nell'aria ambiente, Folia med. **37:**277-285, April '54
MORELLI, O. H.: See **PALACIO, J., jt. auth.**
MORELLO, A., MERLIS, S., and COOPER, I. S., Effects of vasodilatation on electroencephalograms of unanesthetized humans, Neurology **4:** 29-32, Jan. '54
MORENNE, P.: See **LATARJET, R., jt. auth.**
MORENO, GIACOMO, Contributo allo studio dell'acrodinia infantile, Minerva pediat. **5:**1094-1101, Dec. 15, '53
MORENO, GUALTIERO, Il trattamento chirurgico del prolasso del retto; ricordi di anatomia chirurgica e procedimenti operatori, Minerva chir. **9:** 15-22, Jan. 15, '54
La pancreatectomia sinistra; note di anatomia chirurgica e di tecnica operativa, Minerva chir. **9:**181-186, Feb. 28, '54
Exeresi di adenopatie cancerose inguino-crurali; considerazioni anatomo-chirurgiche sulla tecnica dell'intervento, Minerva chir. **9:** 369-375, April 30, '54
MORENO GONZALEZ BUENO, C.: See **HIDALGO HUERTA, M., jt. auth.**
MOREO, L.: See **SAITA, G., jt. auth.**
MORETON, R. D., Roentgenologic considerations of gastro-intestinal bleeding, J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 523-528, Dec. '53
and WINSTON, J. R., Film identification, South.M.J. **47:** 124-130, Feb. '54
MORETTI, G. (Bordeaux), Les cancers primitifs du foie, Presse méd. **61:** 1681-1682, Dec. 19, '53
CASTETS, P. H., and KERMAREC, J., De l'hyperplénisme; critique et recherches expérimentales, Presse méd. **61:** 1620-1623, Dec. 9, '53
MORETTI, G. (Genoa), Ricerche sul comportamento delle nucleoproteine nelle neoproduzioni cutanee, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**534-553, Nov.-Dec. '53
Ricerche istochimiche sul comportamento delle nucleoproteine in alcune forme iperplastiche e neoplastiche cutanee, Minerva dermat. **28:** 335-336, Dec. '53
MORETTO, G., Moderni criteri di valutazione dell'incapacità uditiva e determinazione dei valori di invalidità, Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 319-325, Nov.-Dec.'53
MORETZ, W. H., and ERICKSON, W. G., Peritoneal tap as aid in diagnosis of acute abdominal disease, Am. Surgeon **20:** 363-377, April '54
MOREU GONZALEZ-POLA, A., Concepto y tratamiento de la oftalmia simpática, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispanoam. **13:** 1143-1161, Oct. '53
MOREY, D. A. J., Basic principles of medical renal disease, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 473-484, Jan. '54
MORFIT, H. M., and GENSINI, G. G., Intraluminal pressures in internal carotid artery of normal human beings; effects of occlusions of associated arteries, Am.Surgeon **20:** 204-209, Feb. '54
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (1682-1771)
Laurentian manuscripts of Giovanni Battista Morgagni; known but unrecognized, [A. Pazzini] Riv. storia sc.med.e nat. **44:** 165-186, May-Dec. '53 I
MORGAGNI, W.: See **d'ARCANGELO, D., jt. auth.**
MORGAGNI'S SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology
MORGAGNI'S VENTRICLE: See Larynx
MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
MORGAN, A. A., Stereoscopic vision in relation to photointerpretation, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 29-34, Jan. '54
MORGAN, A. F.: See **BUTLER, L. C., jt. auth.**
See **HALL, A. P., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, C., ELLISON, S. A., ROSE, H. M., and MOORE, D. H., Internal structure in virus particles, Nature, London **173:** 208, Jan. 30, '54
MORGAN, C. C.: See **CARLSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, F. M., JR., WHARTON, G. K., STARR, P., and COMMONS, R. R., Clinical and biochemical observations on use of large doses of testosterone propionate in acute and chronic liver disease, Am. J.Gastroenterol. **21:**89-120, Feb. '54
MORGAN, H. R., Factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); certain amino acids, vitamins, and other substances, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 451-460, May '54
See **HARE, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **LYNN, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, J., Report on case of irreducible constriction ring, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 259, April '54
MORGAN, J. D.: See **TRUETA, J., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, J. E. (Bethesda, Md.): See **WHEATCROFT, M. G., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, J. E. (Cleveland) and REYES, C. T., Reproductive life history of bicornuate uterus, Ohio M. J. **50:** 28-30, Jan. '54
Resuscitation of newborn--clinical review, Ohio M. J. **50:** 337-342, April '54
MORGAN, J. L., Diagnosis of lead poisoning, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 11-16, Jan. '54
MORGAN, K. Z., Maximum permissible concentration of radioisotopes in food, water and air and maximum permissible equilibrium amounts in body, Acta radiol. **41:** 30-46, Jan. '54

MORGAN, L. S., La formación profesional para la educación sanitaria, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 386-395, April '54
MORGAN, M. C., KEATING, R. P., and REISNER, E. H., JR., Labeling of rabbit platelets with iodine131, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 420-422, March '54
MORGAN, P. N.: See DUFFY, C. E., jt. auth.
MORGAN, R. H., and STURN, R. E., Automatic regulator for providing constant brightness of fluoroscopic screen, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 110-114, Jan. '54
MORGAN, R. J., and BALYEAT, R. M., Removal of stains of potassium permanganate, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 104, Jan. '54
See KNOX, J. M., jt. auth.
MORGAN, T. E., WANZER, S. H., and SMITH, D. T., Effect of cortisone and streptomycin on experimentally induced pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, J.Bact. **67:** 257-263, March '54
See WANZER, S. H., jt. auth.
MORGAN, THOMAS WALTER: See Obituaries
MORGAN, W. C., JR.: See FITZ-HUGH, G. S., jt. auth.
MORGAN, W. T. J.: See DAVIES, D. A. L., jt. auth.
See WATKINS, W. M., jt. auth.
MORGANO, G., and ASSERETO, G., Ghiandole endocrine e funzionalità epatica (l'influenza dell'increto paratiroideo sulla curva aminoacidemica da carico endovena di glicocolla in soggetti sani ed in epatoinsufficienti), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1141-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53
See GAMBARO, G. C., jt. auth.
MORGANS, M. E., Addison's disease and goitre, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 262-263, April '54
and TROTTER, W. R., Two cases of myxœdema attributed to iodide administration, Lancet **2:** 1335-1337, Dec. 26, '53
Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate, Lancet **1:** 749-751, April 10, '54
MORGANTI, A., and MALTARELLO, A., Trasmissione ereditaria del rene policistico per quattro generazioni, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1569-1570, Nov. 9, '53
MORGANTI, G., and BEOLCHINI, P. E., Nuovi dati sull'ittero familiare del neonato, Minerva pediat. **6:** 202-205, March 31, '54
MORGENSTERN, H., Blasenbildung im Ventrikelsystem--ein Kunstprodukt bei Pneumenzephalographie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 81-85, Feb. '54
MORGENSTERN, L., Acute diverticulitis of jejunum; report of 2 cases, California Med. **80:** 403-405, May '54
MORGENTHALER, W., Zur Psychotherapie bei Herzkranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 86-87, Jan. 9, '54
MORI, A., and SCIAINI, G., Neoplasia della pelvi con calcolosi del calice inf.e assenza del polo inf.del rene destro (raro reperto anatomo-radiologico), Urologia **20:** 574-580, Dec. 20, '53
Uretero-pielo-calicectasia s.secondaria a diverticolosi della vescica ed ectopia renale d., Urologia **20:** 580-585, Dec. 20, '53
MORI, F.: See BARUCCI, M., jt. auth.
MORI, I., New technique for quantitative paper chromagraphy, Science **119:** 653-654, May 7, '54
MORI, K., Production of gastric lesions in rat by diet containing fatty acids, Gann **44:** 421-426, Dec. '53
Inhibition of experimental production of liver cancer by addition of acetic acid to diet, Gann **44:** 429-434, Dec. '53
MORI, M., and HATTORI, S., Experimental and clinical studies on disturbances due to myelography with iodine oil, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 459-471, Sept. 1, '53 J
MORI, S.: See GALLINI, R., jt. auth.
MORI, T.: See NISHIOKA, K., jt. auth.
MORIAMEZ, J.: See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
MORIARTY, J., Treatment of varicose veins and their complications in general practice, J.Irish M.A. **34:** 44-46, Feb. '54
MORIARTY, J. D., Techniques of electro-stimulative therapy in office practice, Confinia neurol. **13:** 333-339, '53
Evaluation of carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, Am. J.Psychiat. **110:** 765-769, April '54
MORICE, A., De l'action de l'alcool sur le développement du cancer de l'œsophage, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 175-176, March 23-April 6, '54
MORIMOTO, F. R., Socializing role of psychiatric ward personnel, Am.J.Nursing **54:** 53-55, Jan. '54
MORIN: See EVEN, R., jt. auth.
MORIN, B.: See KLOTZ, H. P., jt. auth.
MORIN, E., BOUCHER, B., and DAIGLE, G. A., Pituitary myxoedema, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 75-80, Feb. '54
Myxœdème hypophysaire, Laval méd. **19:** 471-478, April '54
MORIN, G., HERNANDEZ, PICARD, J. M., and MAURY (Mme), A propos des occlusions par torsion, Arch. mal.app.digest. **43:** 105-114, Jan. '54
MORIN, H. G. S., La rançon du paludisme, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:** 310-315, July-Sept. '53
L'oeuvre antipalustre de l'Organisation mondiale de la santé dans l'Orient dit méditerranéen (E. M. R.), Riv.malariol. **32:** 189-201, Dec. '53
MORIN, J., Recto-côlite hémorragique aigue allergique après vaccination anti-cholérique, Arch.mal. app.digest. **43:** 363-365, March '54
MORIN, M., and GRAVELEAU, J., La grippe simple, Rev.prat. **4:** 13-16, Jan. 1, '54
See PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.
LAFON, J., and GRAVELEAU, J., Paralysie du grand dentelé au cours d'une maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 807-808, Oct. 16-23, '53
and others, A propos de 8 cas de maladie de Kahler. Essais de traitement palliatif par les hormones génitales, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 802-807, Oct. 16-23, '53
MORIN, P., L'analgésie obstétricale, Rev.prat. **4:** 467-476, Feb. 21, '54
La mortalité fœtale et néo-natale, problème médico-social, Rev.prat. **4:** 497-498, Feb. 21, '54
and PLANTUREUX, G., L'actualité obstétricale, Rev. prat. **4:** 439-450, Feb. 21, '54
and SENEZE, J., Traitement du prolapsus utérin chez la femme en période d'activité génitale, Rev.prat. **4:** 485-491, Feb. 21, '54
MORIN, Y.: See LAROCHELLE, L. N., jt. auth.
MORINGA
pterygosperma, antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; chemical nature of pterygospermin, [P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M. Res. **42:** 85-95, Jan. '54
antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of addition of vitamins and amino acids on antibacterial activity of pterygospermin, [P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 101-107, Jan. '54
antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of pterygospermin on assimilation of glutamic acid by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 109-114, Jan. '54
antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; mechanism of antibacterial action of pterygospermin; inhibition of transaminase, [P. A. Kurup, P. L. N. Rao & R. Venkataraman] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 115-123, Jan. '54
antibiotic principles from Moringa pterygosperma; action of pterygospermin on germination of seeds and filamentous fungi, [K. S. Gopalakrishna, P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 97-99, Jan. '54
in vitro studies on combined action of chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) and pterygospermin, [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 423-426, Oct. '53
MORINI, I., Su alcuni casi di avvelenamento da glicol etilenico commerciale, Minerva med. **1:** 72-77, Jan. 13, '54
Epilessia e turbe gastro-intestinali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 172-175, Feb. 8, '54
MORISI, M.: See FRANZ, A., jt. auth.
MORISSETTE, L., Ictères hémolytiques; diagnostic différentiel et traitement, Union méd.Canada **83:** 144-152, Feb. '54
MORITA, T. N.: See WICK, A. N., jt. auth.
MORITSCH, H., Experimentelle Diagnostik bei Kaposischer Eruption, Hautarzt **5:** 220-223, May '54
MORITZ, W., Zur Frage der physikalischen (intrinsic) Allergie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.825-828, '54
MORIVAL, H.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
MORLEY, M., COURT, D., and MILLER, H., Developmental dysarthria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 8-10, Jan. 2, '54
MORLEY, M. J., and TEBBENS, B. D., Electrostatic precipitator; dilution method of flow measurement, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 303-306, Dec. '53
MORLEY, T. P., Hypothalamic tumor and precocious puberty, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 1-12, Jan. '54
MORLOCK, C. G.: See FOULK, W. T., jt. auth.
MORNEIX: See PONT, M., jt. auth.
MORNEX, R.: See GUINET, P., jt. auth.

MORNINGSTAR, W. A.: See WEIR, D. R., jt. auth.
MORO, E., Ueber die Messung des relativen Erythrozyten-Gesamtvolumens im venösen Hämatokrit als Methode zur Bestimmung des Erythrozytengehaltes im Blut, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 175-178, Feb. 27, '54
See GREIF, S., jt. auth.
de MORO, E. R.: See MEDICI, F. A., jt. auth.
MORO, F.: See ATTARDI, G., jt. auth.
MORO CAMPAL, E.: See LOPEZ RIVAS, A., jt. auth.
MOROCUTTI, C.: See FLORIS, V., jt. auth.
MORONES, S., La fumagilina en la disentería amibiana aguda, Gac.méd.México **84:**69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
MORONI, D. L., Die blockierenden Antikörper in der Sero-Diagnostik der Brucellose unter Verwendung des Brucella-Coombs (-Antiglobulin) -Testes, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 691-694, '54
MORONI PETIT, G.: See URRUTIA, J. M., jt. auth.
MORONS: See Feeblemindedness
MOROWITZ, H. J., Action of ultraviolet light and ionizing radiation on spores of Bacillus subtilis; ultraviolet lethal action, mutation action and absorption spectra, Arch.Biochem. **47:**325-337, Dec. '53
Energy requirements for bacterial motility, Science **119:**286, Feb. 26, '54
MOROZOV, V. M., Remission in schizophrenia and problems of evaluation of working capacity and rehabilitation, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 10) **53:** 770-774, '53 R
P.B.Gannushkin; twentieth anniversary of death, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53:**913-921, '53 R
MORPHINE
See also Acetylmorphine
excretion of carbon-14 by man after administration of morphine-N-methyl-C14, [H. W. Elliott, B. M. Tolbert, T. K. Adler & H. H. Anderson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 77-81, Jan. '54
plasma levels, urinary and fecal excretion of morphine in nontolerant and tolerant dogs, [J. Cochin, J. Haggart, L. A. Woods & M. H. Seevers] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**74-83, May '54
addiction, and withdrawal symptoms; modification of pain sensation by way of vegetative nervous system, [E. Grünthal] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**284-301, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
lower limb reflexes of "chronic spinal" man in cycles of morphine and methadone addiction, [A. Wikler & M. Rayport] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 160-170, Feb. '54
new methods and mode of thinking, [W. Wagner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 537-540, April 2,'54 G
therapy of morphinism incurred during military service; pathogenic aspects, [P. Keller] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 293-295, May '54 G
determination, estimation in biologic materials, [L. A. Woods, J. Cochin, E. G. Fornefeld & M. H. Seevers] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**64-73, May '54
effects: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine), [R. H. Orton, J. Peacock & G. Phillips] Anæsthesia **9:** 88-91, April '54
amylasemic variations induced by methacholine associated with morphine; critical study of value in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, [P. Bove & M. Bove Netto] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:** 287-293, Oct. '53 P
analgetic activity of optical isomers of 3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan (racemorphan) and 6-dimethylamino-4, 4-diphenyl-3-heptanone (methadone), [M. B. Slomka & C. K. Sleeth] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**532-534, Dec. '53
antidiuretic action of morphine and some of its analogs, [N. J. Giarman & G. A. Condouris] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**28-33, Feb. 1, '54
effect of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) on excretion of C-14-labeled morphine in mice, [L. B. Achor & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 688-688, Dec. '53
effect of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) upon development of tolerance to morphine in albino rat, [P. D. Orahovats, C. A. Winter & E. G. Lehman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 413-416, Dec. '53
effects of anxiety and morphine on anticipation and perception of painful radiant thermal stimuli, [C. Kornetsky] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:**130-132, April '54
effects of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) on healthy subjects premedicated with morphine, [J. P. Payne] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:**22-25, Jan. '54
MORPHINE, effects--Continued
effects of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) on respiratory depression due to morphine in anesthetized man with studies on respiratory response to carbon dioxide, [C. M. Landmesser, S. Cobb & J. G. Converse] Anesthesiology **14:**535-549, Nov. '53
effects of potent analgesics methadone, polamivet (methadone preparation) and racemorphan on intestinal motility, [F. Hildebrandt & E. Matthäy] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 399-403, '54 G
factors influencing effect of morphine sulfate on ascorbic acid content of rat adrenal glands, [P. A. Nasmyth] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 95-99, March '54
improved in vivo method for comparing constipative effects of drugs in rabbits, [W. C. Van Arsdel, III & N. A. David] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:** 170-172, March '54
(l)-methorphinan (levorphan) as supplementary anesthetic medium, [A. Crehan] J.Irish M.A. **34:** 74-75, March '54
morphine derivatives with antianalgesic action, [A. F. Green, G. K. Ruffell & E. Walton] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**390-397, June '54; correction **6:** 551, Aug. '54
on serum amylase and lipase, [A. Bogoch, J. L. A. Roth & H. L. Bockus] Gastroenterology **26:** 697-708, May '54
racemorphan (morphine derivative) as complement to nitrous oxide-oxygen-thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [M. Bozza] Minerva chir. **9:** 319-327, April 15, '54 I
radiologic observations on effect of morphine sulfate on stomach after gastroenterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [R. S. Crone] Gastroenterologia **81:** 110-121, Feb. '54
use of mixture of morphine and n-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine) as analgesic, [B. E. Cappe, S. Z. Himel & F. Grossman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1231-1234, Dec. '53
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, morphine
in urine: See Urine, morphine
therapy: See Acetylmorphine, toxicity; Asphyxia neonatorum; Cough, therapy; Pain, therapy; Respiration, disorders; Shock, therapy
toxicity, effect of levallorphan tartrate upon opiate induced respiratory depression, [W. K. Hamilton & S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology **14:** 550-554, Nov.'53
MORPHOLINE
analeptic respiratory action of dibutyl-bis-(carboxymorpholide)ethylene diamine; experimental studies, [G. Bizard, J. Vanlerenberghe, A. Robelet & G. Milbled] Lille chir. **9:** 20-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
antibacterial and deodorant activity of microster in gynecology and obstetrics, [M. Marchesoni] Riv. ital.ginec. **36:** 319-330, '53 I
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
concept of structural differentiation; anthropologic application; personality basis of primary chronic arthritis, [H. Plügge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 145-149, Feb. 12, '54 G
MORPURGO, M., and MARS, G., Possibilità di un trattamento pluriormonico della sindrome di Looser-Milkman, Gior.gerontol. **1:** 466-476, Nov.-Dec. '53
MORQUIO'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
MORRIONE, T. G.: See THOMASHOW, A. L., jt. auth.
MORRIS, A. J.: See KATZENSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
MORRIS, C. C., II, Clinical approach to whole child; case report, South.M.J. **47:** 375-379, April '54
MORRIS, D. P.: See MILLER, C., jt. auth.
MORRIS, ERNEST MARIETT: See Obituaries
MORRIS, G. C., JR., MOYER, J. H., SNYDER, H. B., and HAYNES, B. W., JR., Cerebral hemodynamics in controlled hypotension, S.Forum **4:** 140-143, '53
See HAYNES, B. W., JR., jt. auth.
See SNYDER, H. B., jt. auth.
MORRIS, G. E., Silicone protective creams; clinical study, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 194-198, March '54
Pellagrous dermatitis following use of antibiotics, GP **9:**71-73, May '54
Dermatitis from waterless hand cleaners, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**507-508, June '54
MORRIS, H., Chest-stand at reasonable price, Brit.J. Radiol. **27:** 200, March '54
MORRIS, H. H., JR.: See BOND, E. D., jt. auth.
MORRIS, J. de L. S.: See SAYER, W. J., jt. auth.
MORRIS, J. N., and others, Coronary heart-disease and physical activity of work, Lancet **2:**1111-1120, Nov. 28, '53
See HEADY, J. A., jt. auth.

MORRIS, J. V., and MacGILLIVRAY, R. C., Multiple mongolism in family, Brit.M.J. **1:** 687, March 20, '54

MORRIS, L. E., JR., and EMERY, F. C., Subendocardial fibroelastosis, J.Maine M.A. **44:**327-330, Dec. '53

MORRIS, M. B., Thrombocytopenic purpura in newborn, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**75-77, Feb. '54

See **ELPHINSTONE, N. C., jt. auth.**

MORRIS, M. H., SANTORA, E., and FRIEDMAN, W. C., Endocardial fibroelastosis, New York J.Med. **54:** 1378-1379, May 1, '54

See **LEVOKOVE, E., jt. auth.**

MORRISON, A. B., Levatores costarum and their nerve supply, J.Anat. **88:** 19-24, Jan. '54

MORRISON, B.: See **DONIACH, I., jt. auth.**

MORRISON, H.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**

MORRISON, J. B., Calcified miliary tuberculosis of spleen, Tubercle **35:**38-43, Feb. '54

MORRISON, L. F., Evaluation of King operation for bilateral abductor paralysis of laryngeal muscles, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.247-261, '54

Management of chronic frontal sinusitis, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**48-53, Jan. '54

MORRISON, L. M., Use of betaine-lipotropic combinations in clinical practice, Geriatrics **8:**649-655, Dec. '53

Symposium on cirrhosis of liver; treatment of cirrhosis of liver--recent innovations, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**27-33, Jan. '54

MORRISON, M.: See **ROSENFELD, S., jt. auth.**

See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**

MORRISON, P. R., and DOPPELT, F., Adhesion of fibrin clots to tissue, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**330-336, May '54

MORRISON, S. D., Method for calculation of metabolic water, J.Physiol. **122:**399-402, Nov. 28, '53

MORRISON, W. H., Stability of aqueous solutions commonly employed in treatment of primary glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**391-400, March; 557-568, April; 744-757, May '54

MORRISSEY, D. M., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Med.Illus. **8:**161-168, March '54

MORROW, G., Use of silicones to protect skin, California Med. **80:**21-22, Jan. '54

MORROW, P. E.: See **LAUTERBACH, K. E., jt. auth.**

MORROW, W. F. K.: See **LOVE, S. H. S., jt. auth.**

MORSE, D.: See **VONACHEN, H. A., jt. auth.**

MORSE, M. J.: See **SIEGEL, B. V., jt. auth.**

MORSE, P. F., ROBINSON, J. W., and WALLAGE, V. L., Coroner system, J.A.M.A. **154:**781, Feb. 27, '54 [Comments on Turkel's article]

MORSE, W. C., and others, Study of virulence of isoniazid-resistant tubercle bacilli in guinea pigs and mice; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 464-468, March '54

MORSE, W. H., and JARMAN, W. D., Sarcoma botryoides of bladder in children, J.Urol. **70:**900-905, Dec. '53

MORSELLI, G. E., Personalità alternante e patologia affettiva; dati clinici ed elettroencefalografici, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14:**579-589, Sept.-Oct. '53

de **MORSIER, G., and BLANC, W.,** Les syndromes neuro-adipeux: panniculites avec troubles nerveux, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**301-315, Oct.-Nov. '53

See **MINKOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**

MAURICE, P., and MARTIN, F., Besnier-Bœck diffus des muscles et lésions du système nerveux central (deux observations anatomocliniques), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 34-51, Jan. '54

MORTADA, A.: See **ATTIAH, M. A. H., jt. auth.**

MORTARA, M., and MARTINETTI, L., L'azione dinamico-specifica del pasto carneo nel gozzo cronico semplice, Gior.clin.med. **35:**341-350, March '54

MORTELMANS, J.: See **DEOM, J., jt. auth.**

MORTENSEN, J. D., and BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Nephrocalcinosis: reviews, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**45-63, Jan. '54

and **EMMETT, J. L.,** Nephrocalcinosis: collective and clinicopathologic study, J.Urol. **71:** 398-406, April '54

BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., POWER, M. H., and PUGH, D. G., Roentgenographic demonstration of histologically identifiable renal calcification, Radiology **62:**703-712, May '54

GRINDLAY, J. H., and KIRKLIN, J. W., Symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; arterial homograft bank, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **28:**713-718, Dec. 16, '53

MORTIMER, E. A., JR., Familial constitutional precocious puberty in boy 3 years of age; report of case, Pediatrics **13:**174-177, Feb. '54

MORTOLA, G.: See **HALPERIN, A., jt. auth.**

MORTON, C. B., II, Post-cholecystectomy symptoms from cystic duct remnants, Ann.Surg. **139:**679-682, May '54

MORTON, D. G.: See **LI, J. G., jt. auth.**

MORTON, H. E., and LECCE, J. G., Selective action of thallium acetate and crystal violet for pleuropneumonialike organisms of human origin, J.Bact. **66:**646-649, Dec. '53

See **KELLER, R., jt. auth.**

See **LECCE, J. G., jt. auth.**

MORTON, J. A.: See **ALLISON, A. C., jt. auth.**

MORTON, J. L.: See **WATMAN, R. N., jt. auth.**

MORTON, J. V.: See **TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.**

MORTON, K. S., and FRIEDMAN, S. M., Traumatic renal failure in rat, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**86-108, March '54

MORTON, M. E.: See **CAREN, R., jt. auth.**

See **FLORSHEIM, W. H., jt. auth.**

MORTON, N. E., MOLONEY, W. C., and FUJII, T., Linkage in man. Pelger's nuclear anomaly, taste, and blood groups, Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 38-43, March '54

MORTON, P. C., Adenomas of rectum and rectosigmoid; experience in management and technique of treatment, S.Clin.North America **34:**561-565, April '54

MORTON, R. A.: See **COLLINS, F. D., jt. auth.**

MORTON'S DISEASE: See Foot, pain

MORTREUIL, M., and KHOUVINE, Y., Dosage des acides aminés par les conplexes colorés dicétohydrindylidène-hydrindamine-sels de cadmium, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **36:**425-428, '54

MORUZZI, G.: See **MOLLICA, A., jt. auth.**

MORY, F.: See **JACQUEMET, jt. auth.**

See **LUTON, P., jt. auth.**

MORY, G.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**

MOSBACH, E. H., ZOMZELY, C., and KENDALL, F. E., Separation of bile acids by column-partition chromatography, Arch. Biochem. **48:**95-101, Jan. '54

See **BURNS, J. J., jt. auth.**

See **DAYTON, S., jt. auth.**

MOSBECH, J., Pernicious anemia and cancer of stomach (preliminary report), Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 309-315, '54

See **VIDEBAEK, A., jt. auth.**

MOSBERG, W. H., JR., and VORIS, H. C., Unusual congenital anomaly of brain; agenesis of corpus callosum, absence of septum pellucidum, and fusion of cerebral hemispheres, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**369-377, April '54

VORIS, H. C., and DUFFY, J. J., Paraplegia as complication of sympathectomy for hypertension, Ann. Surg. **139:** 330-334, March '54

MOSCA, L. G., Concepto actual acerca del mecanismo de la primoinfección tuberculosa, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**1148-1164, April 23, '54

See **di RIENZO, S., jt. auth.**

MOSCHINI-ANTINORI, E., and GALLINA, A., L'esplorazione funzionale del fegato. Rilievi clinico-statistici di 189 casi di epatopatie diffuse acute e croniche; la bilirubina serica--la glicemia venosa a digiuno, Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:** 54-60, Jan.-Feb. '54

MOSCHOS, N.: See **CHAROCOPOS, S. A., jt. auth.**

MOSELEY, J. E., and MANLY, J. B., Sickle cell disease; analysis of recent advances, J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 177-181, May '54

MOSELEY, R. W., Acute mastitis of newborn due to Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**371-374, March '54

MOSELEY, V., Vertigo and dizziness--from viewpoint of internist, J.South Carolina M.A. **50:** 95-99, April '54

SEYMOUR, W., and PAPPAS, A., Some observations on plasma antithrombin test as diagnostic aid, South.M.J. **47:** 476-484, May '54

MOSENTHAL, HERMAN OTTO

(For obituary see under Obituaries)

Control of complications of diabetes: hyperglycemia and glycosuria; endogenous and exogenous insulin, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**134-140, Feb. '54

MOSER, F., Zur operativen Behandlung der Parotisgeschwülste, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**195-206, April '54

and BRAUN, H., Die bindegewebige Indurierung in den Tonsillen und ihre pathogenetischen Zusammenhänge mit den Lymphgewebspforten. Vergleichende klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen an Tonsillen. Rheumakranker, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**379-415, '54

MOSER, G.: See **MATHIS, R. I., jt. auth.**

MOSER, H., Über die Behandlung von Brüchen und Epiphysenlösungen am oberen Speichenende, Arch. klin.Chir. **277:** 508-522, '54
and WURNIG, P., Ergebnisse experimenteller Untersuchungen und klinischer Beobachtungen bei Fettembolie. Ein Beitrag zur Pathophysiologie und Therapie, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**72-86, '54
Probleme der Therapie bei Fettembolie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 364-368, May 28, '54
MOSER, L., Über bakterielle Lebensmittelvergiftungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1762-1765, Dec. 18, '53
Über infektiöse Säuglings-Gastro-Enteritiden durch "pathogene" Kolikeime, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**355-357, Feb. 26, '54
and MUMME, C., Lebensmittelvergiftung durch enterotoxinbildende Staphylokokken, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 226-227, Feb. 26, '54
and PETTER, K., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Coli-Dyspepsie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 201-205, March '54
MOSER, M., BABIN, S. M., COTTS, G. W., and PRANDONI, A. G., Acute massive venous occlusion: report of case successfully treated with exercise, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 361-368, Feb. '54
See PRANDONI, A. G., jt. auth.
See SCOTT, N. M., JR., jt. auth.
MOSER, R. H.: See BOCK, D. G., jt. auth.
MOSES, C., Production of renal hypertension by injection of finely divided silica into renal artery, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**590-592, April '54
Development of atherosclerosis in dogs with hypercholesterolemia and chronic hypertension, Circulation Res. **2:** 243-247, May '54
Prevention of arteriosclerosis, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 467-471, May '54
MOSES, F. E.: See ROSEMAN, S., jt. auth.
MOSES, M. J.: See OLIVER, J., jt. auth.
MOSETTI, P.: See BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.
See TADDEI, C., jt. auth.
MOSHER, W. E.: See MATTISON, B. F., jt. auth.
MOSHMAN, J., and UPTON, A. C., Depigmentation of hair as biological radiation dosimeter, Science **119:**186-187, Feb. 5, '54
MOSIER, H. D., JR.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.
MOSIMANN, W.: See DAVIES, D. A. L., jt. auth.
MOSKOPF, E., and SARRE, H., Der Einfluss von Digitoxin auf die Nebenniere des Meerschweinchens im Schwimmversuch, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 327, April 1, '54
MOSKOWITZ, S., Trichlorethylene asphyxiation, Month. Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33:** 5-6, Feb.'54
MOSLEY, V. M.: See LABAW, L. W., jt. auth.
MOSOVICH, A., Aspectos electroencefalográficos de la lobotomía prefrontal, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 339-351, Dec. '53
DICKMANN, G. H., CARREA, R. M. E., and KAPLAN, A., Nuestra experiencia electroencefalográfica en la localización de tumores endocraneanos, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 24-34, Jan. 1, '54
MOSQUERA, J. E.: See CACERES, M. A., jt. auth.
See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
See PELLIZA, J. M., jt. auth.
MOSQUERA, O. A.: See CACERES, M. A., jt. auth.
MOSQUITOES
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Malaria; Viruses, Coxsackie; Yellow Fever
adult anopheline behavior patterns: suggested classification, [R. Senior-White] Nature,London **173:** 730, April 17, '54
Anopheles aztecus (Hoffman, 1935) new definitive host for cyclical transmission of Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips, 1948, [R. Pérez-Reyes] J.Parasitol. **39:** 603-604, Dec. '53
autogenetic reproduction of Aedes detritus Haliday, [C. Vermeil] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**971-973, '53 F
Culicidae of Bamako region (French Sudan), [J. Hamon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**178-185, '54 F
distribution of Anopheles albimanus in Caribbean Islands, [L. J. Charles & G. Senevet] Am.J.Trop. Med. **2:**1109-1115, Nov. '53
environmental influences and maxillary index in Anopheles gambiae, [M. T. Gillies & G. T. Shute] Nature,London **173:**409-410, Feb. 27, '54
geographic distribution of Haemogogus and Aedes (Gualteria) leucocaelenus in Argentina and Bolivia according to material from Mission for Study of Regional Pathology in Argentina, [A. E. Manso Soto, A. Martínez & A. F. Prosen] Misión estud. pat.reg.argent.(nos. 83-84) **24:** 33-41, '53 S
haunts of Anopheles labranchiae outside dwellings in Sicily, [M. Cefalù] Riv.malariol. **32:** 213-222, Dec. '53 I
MOSQUITOES--Continued
malarial infection and maxillary index of Anopheles gambiae Giles in Brazzaville from December 1950 to February 1951, [L. Maillot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**839-847, '53 F
morphologic variations of larvae of scutellaris group of Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) in Polynesia, [L. Rosen & L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 529-538, May '54
presence of Anopheles albimanus in Barbados, [L. E. Rozeboom] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 1116, Nov. '53
recognition of age-groups within populations of Anopheles gambiae by pregravid rate and sporozoite rate, [M. T. Gillies] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 58-74, March '54
synopsis of 100 common nonanopheline mosquitoes of Greater and Lesser Sundas, Moluccas and New Guinea, [J. Bonne-Wepster] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:** 1-29, March '54
technic for shipping live mosquitoes with particular reference to Culex tarsalis, [J. M. Brennan & G. A. Mail] Science **119:**443-444, April 2, '54
bites, differential biting habits of vectors as factor in age distribution of mosquito-borne filariasis, [R. C. Muirhead-Thomson] J.Trop.Med. **57:** 107-112, May '54
breeding places, association of species of Anopheles with other Culicidae in same breeding places in Morocco, [J. Gaud, J. Laurent & R. Dupuy] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**77-81, '52 F
ecologic and hydrobiologic studies of Gharb, [H. del Villar & R. G. Werner] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 15-53, '52 F
mosquito distribution and abundance in Arkansas-White-Red River Basins, [T. E. McNeel & F. F. Ferguson] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 385-390, April '54
survey on biocenosis of Culicidae in various breeding places of Gharb during 1952 (Données sur la biocénose culicidienne de quelques gîtes du Gharb en 1952), Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**55-72, '52
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention and control
analysis of repellency by residual contact insecticides, [P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:** 117-120, '53
antimosquito campaign in Resistencia; study of malariol HS (chlorophenothane preparation), [A. F. Romaña & W. H. Hack] An.Inst.med.reg. **3:**273-275, June '53 S
chlorophenothane spraying of dwellings and transmission of filariasis bancrofti in Pará, Pará, [L. M. Deane] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**187-206, Feb. '54 P
disinsectization of aircraft by residual deposits of insecticides, [D. Pimentel & J. W. Klock] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:** 191-194, Jan. '54
displacement of mosquitoes following larvicidal treatments, [E. Roubaud & C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **47:** 91-97, '54 F
dose and cycle of insecticide applications in control of malaria, [G. Macdonald & G. Davidson] Bull. World Health Organ. **9:**785-812, '53
effect of chlorophenothane on incidence of malaria in Costa Rica, [A. Peña Chavarría & J. Guerrero Arguedas] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 487-493, Nov. '53 S
effect of DDT (chlorophenothane) on culicine larvae, [L. S. Dawson] M.J.Malaya **8:** 45-49, Sept. '53
method and significance of determination of age of female anophelines for basic entomologic research in DDT (chlorophenothane) house spraying, [P. H. van Thiel] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:** 113-116, '53; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 289-302, Dec. '53
mode of action of oil solutions of DDT (chlorophenothane) used as mosquito larvicides, [M. Christie] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:**11-14, March '54
possible effects of residual insecticides on interruption of malaria transmission, [A. Gabaldon] Riv. malariol. **32:**155-171, Dec. '53
problems of malaria control in tropical Africa, [L. J. Bruce-Chwatt] Brit.M.J. **1:**169-174, Jan. 23, '54
parasites, biology of West Nile virus, with special reference to its behavior in mosquito Aedes aegypti, [A. M. Davies & Y. Yoshpe-Purer] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:**46-54, March '54
growth of Dirofilaria immitis in mosquito, [L. Kartman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 1062-1069, Nov. '53
suggestions concerning index of experimental filaria infection in mosquitoes, [L. Kartman] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:**329-337, March '54
MOSS, B. F.: See ROBISON, W. P., jt. auth.
MOSS, E. S.: See HUGHES, D. E., jt. auth.
MOSS, J. (New York): See GRIBOFF, S. I., jt. auth.

MOSS, J. (Philadelphia): See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.

MOSS, J. M., Use of vasodilator drugs in treatment of diabetic arteriosclerosis obliterans, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**284-287, May '54

MOSS, M. L.: See CARPENTER, M. B., jt. auth.

MOSSAKOWSKI, J., and OLESIŃSKI, W., Hepatolienal syndrome, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**327-331, '54 Pol

MOSSE, H. L., Duess test, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:**251-264, April '54

MOSSELL, NATHAN FRANCIS (1856-1946)
[W. M. Cobb] J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 118-130, March '54

MOSSETTI, C., Valore degli esami cito-cariologico ed istologico per la indicazione alla terapia del cancro del collo dell'utero, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**384-405, '53-'54

and FANZAGO, G., Osservazioni sulla patogenesi e sulla morfologia delle lesioni precancerose dei genitali esterni femminili, Minerva ginec. **6:**109-115, Feb. 28, '54

MOSSEY, R. O.: See LAWTON, S. E., jt. auth.

MOST, H., and others, Arsthinol (balarsen); new trivalent arsenical for treatment of intestinal amebiasis and other intestinal protozoa, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**262-265, March '54; correction **3:** 950, Sept. '54

MOSTBECK, A., Klinisch-pharmakologisch Prüfung eines neuen Kalziumsalzes-Kalziumheptaglukonat, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**167-168, Feb. 20, '54

MOSTELLER, F.: See BEECHER, H. K., jt. auth.
See LASAGNA, L., jt. auth.

MOSTO, A.: See NOUSSITOU, F., jt. auth.

MOSTOFI, F. K.: See DEAN, A. L., jt. auth.

MOSZKOWICZ OPERATION: See Elephantiasis, therapy; Scleroderma, therapy

MOTA, I., JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., BERALDO, W. T., and FERRI, A. G., Action of peptone on mast cells of dog, Nature,London **173:**547-548, March 20, '54

MOTA CARRERAS, J. L., Algunos aspectos de la prematuridad y su lucha, Rev.espan.pediat. **10:** 45-64, Jan.-Feb. '54

MOTAWI, A. M., Preliminary note on radiological treatment of pituitary in allergic diseases and epilepsy, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**219-220, '54

MOTH BALLS: See Naphthalene

MOTHERS: See Maternity; Milk, human; Parents; Pregnancy; etc.

MOTHERSILL, M. H., and others, Chemical and pharmacological characteristics of antihistaminic compound, pyrrobutamine, Ann.Allergy **11:**754-757, Nov.-Dec. '53

MOTION SICKNESS
See also Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Seasickness
[E. Horowitz] East African M.J. **31:**13-21, Jan. '54
antihistamines, [P. Guns, A. Gillain & E. Doyen] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**642-649, '53 F
differential effect of rotary visual field on susceptibles and nonsusceptibles to motion sickness, [G. H. Crampton & F. A. Young] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **46:**451-453, Dec. '53
disorders provoked by traveling; effect of dimenhydrinate, [H. I. Manara] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 806-807, March 19, '54 S

MOTL, J., Total unilateral atelectasis in course of pleurisy; case, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**229-231, Feb. 26, '54 Cz

MOTLEY, J. F.: See HUNTER, R. M., jt. auth.

MOTOKAWA, K., IWAMA, K., and EBE, M., Velocities of spreading induction in human and mammalian retinas, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 11-22, Dec. 25, '53

MOTT, GEORGE ERNEST: See Obituaries

MOTTA, A., Sulle fratture e lussazioni del semilunare, Arch.ortop. **66:** 558-569, Aug.-Sept. '53

MOTTA, E., Sull'antagonismo epilessia schizofrenia, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**787-817, '53
Il trattamento associato degli shock anfetaminici e dei gangliopleglci negli schizofrenici agitati, Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15:** 75-83, Jan.-Feb. '54

MOTTA, R., Su di un caso di amartoma condromatoso del polmone, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**278-286, '53
Considerazioni sulla ultrasuonoterapia delle artrosi, Arch.radiol. **2:** 267-271, '53

MOTTE, P.: See BETHOUX, L., jt. auth.

MOTTET, K., and BARRON, D. H., Some effects of peripheral field on cytochemical differentiation of neurons, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**275-284, Feb. '54

MOTTRAM, M. E.: See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.

MOTTU, T., La diminution du travail cardiaque: mécanisme d'action de l'association hexaméthonium bromide et sodium amytal, Cardiologia **24:**110-115, '54

MOTTU, T.--Continued
Artificial reduction of heart effort; effect of association of hexamethonium bromide and sodium amytal, Am.Heart J. **47:**270-281, Feb. '54

MOTULSKY, A. G., Sicklemia, J.A.M.A. **155:**388, May 22, '54

See BRUTON, O. C., jt. auth.

SINGER, K., CROSBY, W. H., and SMITH, V., Life span of elliptocyte; hereditary elliptocytosis and its relationship to other familial hemolytic diseases, Blood **9:**57-72, Jan. '54

MOU, T. W.: See KASS, E. H., jt. auth.
See PURCELL, E. M., jt. auth.

MOUCHAMPS, R., Un diagnostic difficile d'abdomen aigu, Rev.méd.Liège **8:**773-775, Dec. 15, '53

MOUCHET, A., and MARQUAND, J., Seringue à artériographie, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**821, Dec. 2-9, '53

MOULAGES
moulage technic in radium therapy of vaginal carcinoma, [R. Schoneich] Strahlentherapie **92:**480-482, '53 G
wax moulage technic, [F. Traugott & A. Shemesh] M. & Biol.Illus. **4:**31-38, Jan. '54

MOULIN: See BERARD, J., jt. auth.

MOULINIER and LEPLUS, R., Évolution de nos connaissances sur les groupes sanguins de l'homme, Hist.méd. **3:** 57-63, Dec. '53

MOULINIER, J., Vers une conception immunologique des leucoses, Bordeaux chir., pp. 22-23, Jan. '54
Le traitement de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né par l'ACTH et l'exsanguinotransfusion fractionnée, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:** 165-177, March '54

MOULONGUET, ALBERT, Urethrographie rétrograde et cancer prostatique, J.urol.,Paris **59:**629-637, '53

MOULONGUET, ANDRE, Enregistrement simultané sur l'homme et "in situ", des potentiels d'action recurrentiels et de la voix, au cours d'une opération de laryngectomie totale, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 110-131, Feb. '54

MOULONGUET-DOLERIS, P., Les tendances actuelles de l'anesthésiologie, Lyon chir. **49:** 12-18, Jan. '54
Les hémogreffes chirurgicales, Presse méd. **62:** 37, Jan. 9, '54
Notice nécrologique sur M. Abadie (1876-1953), Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 22-23, Jan. 12-19, '54

See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.

ROUILLAC, C., and MINGAUD, R., Hémolyse, hémoglobinurie et anémies immédiates après injection d'eau savonneuse; guérison par curettage et exsanguino-transfusion, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**419-422, '53

MOULTON, J. E., Histochemical study of Negri bodies of rabies, Am.J.Path. **30:** 533-543, May-June '54

MOULTON, O. C., New method of keeping polyethylene tubing in place when used in lacrimal canaliculi, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**375, March '54

MOULY: See SARIC, R., jt. auth.

MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Cancer de l'œsophage et calcifications ganglionnaires, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 610-612, '53

See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.

JEUNE, M., BERTOYE, A., and BETHENOD, P., Fréquence et signification des granulomes bronchiques au cours de la primo-infection, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 241-246, '54

MOUNSEY, J. P. D., Emphysema heart disease, Brit.J. Tuberc. **48:**63-68, Jan. '54

MOUNT, L. A., and TAVERAS, J. M., Study of collateral circulation of brain following ligation of internal carotid artery, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 47-49, '53

MOUNTAIN CLIMATE: See Altitude, high; Tuberculosis, climatology in

MOUNTAINEERING
provisioning of expeditions in the field; Himalayan rations with special reference to 1953 expedition to Mount Everest, [L. G. C. Pugh] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:** 60-69, '54

MOUNTCASTLE, V. B.: See ROSE, J. E., jt. auth.

MOUQUIN, M., La médication anti-coagulante dans l'infarctus du myocarde et dans l'angine de poitrine, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4178-4184, Dec. 26, '53
Trombo-angéite oblitérante, Rev.prat. **4:** 894-900, April 1, '54

MOURA, A., Asma brônquica: considerações sobre a importância do factor emocional, Med.contemp. **72:**39-45, Jan. '54

MOURA, PEDRO: See Obituaries

MOURADIAN, A. H., Vaginectomy with perineal cervicopexy and perineorrhaphy for cure of procidentia uteri--3rd degree, M.Times **82:**44-46, Jan. '54

MOURANT, A. E., Blood grouping, Brit.M.J. **1:**37-39, Jan. 2, '54
Blood groups in racial classification, Science **119:** 776-777, May 28, '54 [Comment on Lahovary's article]
MOURANT-RACE-COOMBS TEST: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal, diagnosis
MOURAT, S., Psychotherapy by general practitioner, M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**57-60, March '54
MOUREAU, P., B.A.L. et médecine légale, Ann.méd. lég. **33:**240-244, Oct.-Nov. '53
MOUREN: See RECORDIER, jt. auth.
MOUREN, P.: See ALLIEZ, J., jt. auth.
MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., VIDAL, J., and BARDON, L., Une intervention à rêhabiliter: l'opération de Sebestyen, Montpellier méd. **45:** 293-301, March '54
VIDAL, J., CAZALIS, C., and GAILLARD, C., Résultats obtenus par la thoracoplastie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire; étude de 100 cas opérés en service hospitalier, Montpellier méd. **45:** 306-309, March '54
VIDAL, J., ter SCHIPHORST, F. (Mme.), and CAVALIER, L., Résultats éloignés des traitements médicaux et chirurgicaux de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique, Montpellier méd. **45:**272-279, March '54
and others, Résultats obtenus par la thoracoplastie dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire; étude de 100 cas opérés en sanatorium. Délais et critères de l'efficacité, Montpellier méd. **45:** 302-305, March '54
MOURGUES, G., Über das Reizleitungssystem der Menschenaffen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Aschoff-Tawaraschen Knotens, Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**450-479, '53
Aneurysmen der Arteria basialis als extracerebrale Pseudotumoren, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 417-420, April 30, '54
de MOURGUES, G., Les plaies des parties molles, Rev. prat. **4:** 371-374, Feb. 11, '54
See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.
MOURIQUAND, C.: See KAPLAN, E., jt. auth.
MOURIQUAND, G., Croissance, masse et dystrophies azotées chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **8:**877-898, '53
Homéostasie et rééquilibre chronaxique après chocs vitaminiques, toxiques ou sportifs, Presse méd. **61:**1593-1594, Dec. 5, '53
and EDEL, V., Sur la persistance du pouvoir anti-scorbutique de solutions d'acide ascorbique malgré l'inversion de leur action sur l'indice chronologique vestibulaire par contact de l'air, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 240-242, '54
En marge du choc thiaminique et de l'avitaminose B. Terrain de "mort subite" et éléments du choc, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1475-1478, April 10, '54
EDEL, V., and CHIGHIZOLA, R., Modification de l'indice chronologique vestibulaire de l'acide ascorbique sous l'influence de l'air, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 199-202, '54
MOUROT, H., 300 cas d'anesthésies potentialisées, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**111-112, '54
MOUSA, A. H.: See EL-MOFTY, A., jt. auth.
MOUSSARD: See THOYER-ROZAT, jt. auth.
MOUSSEAU, M.: See BOQUIEN, Y., jt. auth.
See PICARD, R., jt. auth.
MOUSSELON, J.: See GUINET, P., jt. auth.
MOUSSIER, M.: See HUDELO, A., jt. auth.
MOUSTARDIER, G., BRISOU, J., and PERREY, M., Etude de la sensibilité aux antibiotiques d'organismes L isolés par culture d'urétrites amicrobiennes à inclusions; déductions thérapeutiques, Rev.immunol. **17:**359-365, '53
MOUTH
See also Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
concepts regarding function of stomatognathic system, [J. R. Thompson] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**626-637, June '54
bacteriology, hand wound (from human bite) with unusual bacterial flora, [P. S. Gardner] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **100:** 147-148, April '54
hemolysing strains of saprophytic neisseria isolated from mouth of patients with artificial dentures, [U. Berger] Arch.Hyg. **137:**499-504, '53 G
in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration and decalcification by acidogenic bacteria (especially Lactobacillus acidophilus and Streptococci viridans), [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Frisbie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **7:** 186-193, Feb. '54
metabolism of oral flora; oxidation of sugars by mixed human saliva, [R. L. Hartles & M. R. Wasdell] Biochem.J. **56:**353-355, March '54
MOUTH, bacteriology--Continued
suppurative pneumonia in Bantu, associated with mixed bacterial flora; [L. D. Erasmus] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48:** 131-140, April '54
vitamin requirements of certain alpha-hemolytic streptococci isolated from human mouth, [T. A. Nevin] J.Bact. **67:** 217-219, Feb. '54
cancer, [I. Antonini] Minerva med. **1:** 521-523, Feb. 21, '54 I
actual results and mode of action of palliative therapy of epithelial buccopharyngolaryngeal cancer by perifocal disinfiltration associated with cellulicidal chemotherapy, [A. Josserand, H. Chabert & J. Chappet] J.méd.Lyon **35:**285-289, March 20, '54 F
Bowen's disease of mucosa, [H. Reich] Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **197:** 145-159, '54 G
cancer of tongue, mouth and pharynx; sex differences in prognosis following radiotherapy, [M. H. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:**430-434, Feb. 20, '54
carcinoma of floor of mouth, [S. Cade] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**225-230, Nov. '53
carcinoma of floor of mouth, [J. L. Dobbie] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**250-253, Nov. '53
carcinoma of floor of mouth, [A. J. Gardham] Brit.J. Surg. **41:** 241-250, Nov. '53
carcinoma of floor of mouth, [B. W. Windeyer] Brit.J. Surg. **41:** 231-237, Nov. '53
carcinomas of mouth and pharynx; clinicostatistical report of 188 cases in gingivogenial space treated by means of radiotherapy 1928-1945, [N. Calvi] Radiol.med. **40:** 53-82, Jan. '54 I
dissection of cervical lymph nodes in cancers of face and oral cavity, [J. Seror] Méd.Acad.chir. **80:**260-267, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
experimental carcinogenesis in cheek pouch of Syrian hamster, [J. J. Salley] J.Dent.Res. **33:** 253-262, April '54
gelfoam sponge biopsy in diagnosis of oral carcinoma, [J. D. Piro, A. H. Kutscher, E. E. Sproul & E. V. Zegarelli] Oral Surg. **7:** 417-422, April '54
precancerous and cancerous lesions of skin and mucosa, [A. Marin] Union méd.Canada **83:** 365-376, April '54 F
precancerous manifestations in oral cavity with special consideration of dentist's role in cancer prophylaxis, [J. Hertz] Nord.med. **51:** 393-399, March 18, '54 Da
recent trends in management, [R. J. Noer] Laryngoscope **64:**252-258, April '54
resection of cheek carcinoma and different methods of reconstruction (with special reference to elderly patients), [J. Laico] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 722-726, Dec. '53
role of dentist in detection and diagnosis of oral malignancies, [W. R. Patterson] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:** 421-424, April '54
spontaneous fractures of mandibles following roentgenotherapy of cancer of oral cavity and pharynx, [W. H. Frech] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**376-384, '53 G
squamous cell carcinoma of oral cavity in 10 year old boy; case, [J. F. Dowd] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**109-115, Feb. '54
study of biopsy service; problems in diagnosis of 1283 cases, [H. M. Woodbridge] Oral Surg. **7:** 297-306, March '54
surgical management of mandible invaded by oral cancer, [L. T. Byars] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 564-570, May '54
suspected renal cell carcinoma of mouth; case, [D. J. Holland] Oral Surg. **7:**453-459, May '54
cysts, plunging ranula: new therapeutic approach (photoelectron radiation from roentgenotherapy after introduction of bismuth), [P. Keen, L. Cohen & M. P. Shapiro] South African M.J. **28:** 189-193, March 6, '54
diseases, allergic manifestations of dental infection, [I. Sussman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**151-153, April '54
hemopathies and lesions of gingivobuccal mucosa, [P. Izarn] Montpellier méd. **45:** 215-220, Feb. '54 F
idiopathic scleroderma; 3 cases (in habitual betel chewers), [I. P. Su] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 330-332, March '54
moniliasis of mucosa, [J. Meyer-Rohn] Hautarzt **5:** 112-115, March '54 G
of mucosa; review of literature 1945-1952, [A. M. Memmesheimer & K. Waege] Hautarzt **5:**145-153, April '54 G
oral manifestations in case of myelogenous leukemia and leukopenia; case, [E. C. Claus] Oral Surg. **7:** 616-619, June '54
plasma cell granuloma of lips, mouth and larynx, [R. P. Warin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 171, March '54

MOUTH, diseases--Continued
statistical review of 4728 patients, [F. P. & P. L. McCarthy] New England J.Med. **250:** 493-498, March 25, '54
terramycin (oxytetracycline) in infections, [F. B. Jaffe & C. H. Redish] Oral Surg. **7:**350-354, April '54
virus diseases of mouth and pharyngeal cavity, [P. Biesalski] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 54-57, Jan. '54 G
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage, hemostasis in stomatology, [P. Belvèze] Montpellier méd. **45:**208-214, Feb. '54 F
hygiene: See Teeth, hygiene
inflammation: See Stomatitis
mucosa: See also Mouth, cancer; Mouth, diseases; etc.
intolerances of buccopharyngeal mucosa, [R. Maduro & F. Casalis] Progr.méd., Paris **82:** 96-103, March 10, '54 F
production of heterotopic ossification by means of grafts of buccal mucosa, [S. Ridulfo & C. Pennino] Minerva chir. **9:**168-171, Feb. 28, '54 I
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; mucous membrane grafts, [C. L. Kiehn] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 715-721, May '54
pathology, differential diagnosis of soft tissue lesions of mouth with discussion of biopsy procedures, [P. E. Boyle] Oral Surg. **7:**507-523, May '54
monocytic leukemia: oral and anorectal involvement; case, [M. M. Marks] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 750-752, Dec. '53
paracoccidioidal granuloma, [D. Ugazio & O. F. Eguia] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**231-233, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
roentgenography, utilization of constant exposure factors for intraoral roentgenographic studies, [W. A. Curby & A. H. Wuehrmann] J.Dent.Res. **32:** 790-795, Dec. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Mouth
free skin grafting in sinus, oral and pharyngeal areas in radical surgery of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] Cancer **7:**444-454, May '54
freeze-dried bank bone; application in clinical oral surgery, [C. H. Blackstone] Mil.Surgeon **114:**437-443, June '54
general anesthesia for oral surgery, [R. Q. Royer] Oral Surg. **7:**620-628, June '54
medical progress; oral surgery, [K. H. Thoma] New England J.Med. **250:**603-607, April 8, '54
starch sponge as hemostatic agent in oral surgery, [W. R. Smith] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**479-488, April '54
tumors, benign soft tissue tumors of oral cavity, [I. Salman & I. Langel] Oral Surg. **7:**573-586, June '54
dermoid cyst of floor of mouth, [M. Cohn] Rev.otorinolaring. **13:**99-102, Aug. '53 S
Hodgkin "sarcoma" of cheek; case, [L. Eisenbud & R. Kotch] Oral Surg. **7:** 213-216, Feb. '54
malignant melanoma, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**119-122, Jan. '53
neurofibromatosis and lipogranuloma, [P. D. Toto] Oral Surg. **7:**423-426, April '54
oral lymphosarcoma, [H. M. Seldin, S. D. Seldin & W. Rakower] J.Oral Surg. **12:**3-15, Jan. '54
tumors of oral mucous glands, [A. G. Smith, T. R. Broadbent & A. A. Zavaleta] Cancer **7:**224-233, March '54
MOUTH GAG: See Instruments
MOUTIER, R.: See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.
MOVEMENTS
See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Kinesthesis; Locomotion; Muscles
amplitude of forearm and of humeral rotation, [N. Salter & H. D. Darcus] J.Anat. **87:**407-418, Oct. '53
climbing movements of newborn infants, [H. F. R. Prechtl] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 519-521, Dec. '53 G
clinical observations on representation of neck movements within primary motor cortex, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**611-612, Nov. '53
differential finger tapping rates, [C. V. Jackson] J. Physiol. **122:**582-587, Dec. 29, '53
effects of altering parameters of electrical stimulating currents upon motor responses from precentral gyrus of Macaca mulatta, [C. Cure & T. Rasmussen] Brain **77:**18-33, March '54
mechanics of foot; joints, [J. H. Hicks] J.Anat. **87:** 345-357, Oct. '53
mechanics of foot; plantar aponeurosis and arch, [J. H. Hicks] J.Anat. **88:**25-30, Jan. '54
MOVEMENTS--Continued
mechanisms of voluntary movement, [W. Penfield] Brain **77:** 1-17, March '54
motor proficiency of stutterers (special reference to Oseretsky tests), [P. Finkelstein & S. E. Weisberger] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19:** 52-58, March '54
passive movements and manipulations as cause of ankylosis of elbow joint in children, [H. Verjans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**437-446, May 1, '54 Du
relation between sleep movements and depth of normal sleep, [H. Zickgraf] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 96-117, '53 G
sensory factors in purposive movement, [T. E. Twitchell] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**239-252, May '54
shoulder movements in health and disease, [G. H. Fisk & G. Colwell] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**149-155, March '54
stages in development of primary motoricity, [S. Wieser & T. Itil] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**450-462, '54 G
subcortical motor activity; motor activity and inhibition from identical anatomic points, [S. M. Peacock, Jr.] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**144-156, March '54
subcortical motor contributions to total motor outflow in cat, [S. M. Peacock, Jr. & R. G. Heath] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**183-185, '53
support for teaching head control in cerebral palsy, [S. M. Dorinson, M. Markus & P. McLaughlin] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:** 168-170, April '54
voluntary movement, [S. Bouisset, R. Huron, L. Lauru & L. C. Soula] J.physiol., Paris **45:**597-601, '53 F
associated, "capacity to split"; pathogenesis of schizophrenia in light of its association with mirror movements, [M. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 61-66, Jan. '54
mirror movements in case of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [A. Friedman & A. Levinson] J.Pediat. **44:**553-557, May '54
compulsive: See Automatism
disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.
alterations of movements, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Ziziemsky] Semana méd. **103:**986-990, Dec. 31, '53 S
brain acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbits exhibiting 3 behavioral patterns (of forced circling) following intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, [M. H. Aprison, P. Nathan & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**175-178, May '54
cholinesterase activity and electroencephalograms during circling induced by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), [C. T. Harwood] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**171-174, May '54
effect of dimercaprol on involuntary movements produced in rat by chlorophenolarsenic acid, [V. Davini & A. Muratorio] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**983-986, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
extrapyramidal ictal syndrome and its therapy, [K. Schürmann & H. Tellenbach] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **126:**378-385, Dec. '53 G
hyperkinesia associated with mercury poisoning; case, [P. Krauss] Nervenarzt **25:**75-77, Feb. '54 G
intracerebral injection of procaine into globus pallidus in hyperkinetic disorders, [I. S. Cooper] Science **119:**417-418, March 26, '54
involuntary movements of upper extremities with electroencephalographic modifications provoked by intermittent light stimulation; new case, [J. Lebascle] Rev.neurol. **89:** 452-455, '53 F
motor deficits produced by posterior rhizotomy versus section of dorsal funiculus, [A. M. Lassek] Neurology **4:** 120-123, Feb. '54
osteochondrosis of cervical spine with motor symptoms, [O. O. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**93-95, Jan. 21, '54 Da
pathogenesis of hyperkinesia in children; therapy by prolonged sleep, [S. A. Melnikov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:** 22-25, '54 R
relationship between asymmetric acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbit brain and 3 behavioral patterns (forced movements), [M. H. Aprison, P. Nathan & H. E. Himwich] Science **119:**158-159, Jan. 29, '54
semeiology of movements and posture, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Ziziemsky] Semana méd. **103:**739-743, Nov. 19, '53 S
sensorimotor induction syndrome in unilateral disequilibrium, [L. Halpern & D. P. Kidron] Neurology **4:**233-240, March '54
surgical therapy of extrapyramidal hyperkinesias, [K. Schürmann] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 223-243; 290-313, '53 G
therapy of abnormal movements by coagulation of

MOVEMENTS, disorders--Continued
globus pallidus; technic and results, [G. Guiot & S. Brion] Rev.neurol. **89**:578-580, '53 F
perception, forms of perception in experimental paralysis of ocular muscles, [R. Siebeck] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:24-27, '53 G
possibility of sensory-motor visual testing, [H. F. Piper & K. Rosehr] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:35-62, '54 G
MOVERS, F., Über Ursachen und Behandlung des postoperativen Ileus, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 177-182, '54
MOVIN, R., Judet's arthro-plastic hip joint operation; comparative pressure tests with new angled prosthesis, Danish M.Bull. **1**:55-57, April '54
McLaughlin's apparauts for intertrochanteric fractures of femur, Ugesk.læger **116**:504-505, April 1, '54 Da
Modification of Thomas splint, Ugesk.læger **116**:506-507, April 1, '54 Da
MOVING PICTURES
See also Bladder, physiology; Education, Medical, teaching
bactericidal and fungicidal effects of ozone on deliberately contaminated 3-D viewers, [L. J. Warshaw] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1558-1562, Dec. '53
roentgencinematography (Janker method), [M. Teramo & A. Frigieri] Nuntius radiol. **19**:985-997, Dec. '53 I
simple microcinematographic apparatus for biologic studies, [A. G. Matoltsy] Lab.Invest. **3**:66-70, Jan.-Feb. '54
stand for camera and cameraman in surgical movie work, [J. Withee] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**:12-14, Nov. '53
MOVITT, E. R., Differential diagnosis of "regurgitation" jaundice: role of needle liver biopsy, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:932-951, May '54
and DAVIS, A. E., Extrahepatic biliary obstruction: experience with needle biopsy of liver, Ann.Int. Med. **40**:952-962, May '54
See DAVIS, A. E., jt. auth.
MOVIUS, H. J., II: See WILKINS, F. B., jt. auth.
MOWAT, J. K., Some aspects of thyroidectomy and thyroid nodule, M.J.Australia **2**:954-957, Dec. 26, '53
MOWLEM, A.: See DELANCY, H., jt. auth.
MOWLEM, R., Management of burns; restoration of full function, Lancet **1**:306-308, Feb. 6, '54
and DAWSON, R. L., Management of burns; recent burn, Lancet **1**:39-41, Jan. 2, '54
MOXON, C. P., and OLLERENSHAW, R., Meckel's diverticulum; 2 cases diagnosed radiologically, Brit. J.Radiol. **26**:649-651, Dec. '53
MOYER, C. A., Treatment of severe thermal injury; its development and accomplishments during past century, West.J.Surg. **62**:39-51, Jan.; 107-120, Feb. '54
Sociologic aspects of trauma with particular reference to thermal injury (Churchill lecture), Am.J. Surg. **87**:421-430, March '54
See ROBINSON, J. R., jt. auth.
MOYER, J. F., JR.: See HARBISON, S. P., jt. auth.
MOYER, J. H., Cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to reserpine (serpasil), and clinical results of using this agent for treatment of hypertension, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:82-94, April 30, '54
See HANDLEY, C. A., jt. auth.
See HAYNES, B. W., JR., jt. auth.
See LIVESAY, W. R., jt. auth.
See MILLS, L. C., jt. auth.
See MORRIS, G. C., JR., jt. auth.
See SILVERTHORNE, M. C., jt. auth.
See SNYDER, H. B., jt. auth.
HUGHES, W., and HUGGINS, R. A., Cardiovascular and renal hemodynamic response to administration of reserpine (serpasil), Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:640-648, June '54
and others, Laboratory and clinical observations on chlorpromazine (SKF-2601-A)-hemodynamic and toxicological studies, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:283-290, March '54
MOYER, J. L.: See ROSENBLUTH, P. R., jt. auth.
MOYERS, J., Nomenclature for methods of inhalation anesthesia, Anesthesiology **14**:609-611, Nov. '53
MOYES, P. D.: See ROBERTSON, H. R., jt. auth.
MOYSON, F., and GAVOSTO, F., L'effet du choc sur la glycéro-phosphatase et sur la glucose-6-phosphatase du foie, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**: 479, March '53
See DELOYERS, L., jt. auth.
MRAD: See RAIS, jt. auth.
MRAVUNAC, B., BEZJAK, B., and LJUBIBRATIC, P., Some clinical observations and findings in penicillin treatment given in scarlet fever epidemic in Zagreb from 1949-1951, Acta med.scandinav. **147**: 253-264, '53
MROWKA, S.: See KLINGHARDT, G. W., jt. auth.
MUCCHI, L., Differentialdiagnose zwischen mechanischem und dynamischem Ileus mit Röntgenstrahlen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 69-74, '54
MUCHA'S DISEASE: See Parapsoriasis
MUCHOW, G. C.: See NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.
MUCIN: See Stomach, secretion
MUCIO, G., and GATTAI, A., Influenza dello stomaco sull'azione dinamico specifica degli alimenti; ricerche sui gastroptosici prima e dopo trattamento con lavande gastriche, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:211-220, March '53
MUCKLESTON, H. S.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.
MUCKLOW, E. H.: See BRAILSFORD, J. F., jt. auth.
See GOVONI, A., jt. auth.
MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; Maxillary Sinus, diseases, etc.
MUCOIDS: See Blood Proteins
MUCOPROTEIN: See Blood Proteins; Proteins
MUCORMYCOSIS: See Mycosis
MUCOSACCHARIDES: See Saccharides
MUCOUS MEMBRANE
See also Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Stomach, mucosa; etc.
diseases, pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucous membranes, [H. Weyhbrecht & G. W. Korting] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:459-478, '54 G
vitamin B complex for skin and mucous membrane reactions to chloramphenicol; intramuscular injections in prevention and treatment, [S. Olansky & J. M. Janney] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 600-603, May '54
MUCOVISCIDOSIS: See Pancreas, diseases
MUCUS: See Digestive System, mucosa; Endometrium
MUD BATHS: See Baths, mud baths
MUD THERAPY: See Fangotherapy
MUDD, S., HILLIER, J., BEUTNER, E. H., and HARTMAN, P. E., Light and electron microscopic studies of Escherichia coli-coliphage interactions; electron microscopic cytology of E. coli B-T2 system, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:153-179, Jan. '53
See BEUTNER, E. H., jt. auth.
See SOROURI, P., jt. auth.
MUDD, S. G.: See IKAWA, M., jt. auth.
MUDGE, G. H., Symposium on electrolyte metabolism: introduction to symposium on electrolyte metabolism, Am.J.Med. **15**:761-764, Dec. '53
MUDRIK, P.: See CHOMET, B., jt. auth.
MÜCHER, H., Über den Einfluss des Tonophosphans auf die Konzentrationsleistung und den Inhalt freier Phantasie- und Vorstellungstätigkeit, Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 172-176, March '54
MÜCKE, D.: See HIRSCH, W., jt. auth.
MUEHLBAUER, M., KRAMER, A., and EPSTEIN, B. S., Primary jejunal ulcer: unusual cause for severe anemia, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**: 77-80, March '54
MUEHLECK, G. E., JR.: See SICHEL, M. S., jt. auth.
MUEHRCKE, R. C.: See KARK, R. M., jt. auth.
MUEHSAM, G. E.: See MAGOVERN, G. J., jt. auth.
MÜLKE, G.: See FLACKE, W., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, A.: See BERSIN, T., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, A. A., Nitrose-Gasvergiftung und Lungentuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:359-361, April 9, '54
See GRIES, G., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, C., Der Übergang von Zwangsneurose in Schizophrenie im Lichte der Katamnese, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**: 218-225, '53
Rorschachbefunde bei Zwangsneurotikern, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:226-231, '53
MUELLER, C. B., CALDWELL, F., and MASON, A. D., Early changes in ultrastructure of renal tubular epithelium associated with production of lower nephron nephrosis, S.Forum **4**: 453-459, '53
MÜLLER, D.: See FUHRMANN, W., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. (Erlangen), Zur funktionellen Pathologie der Sperrarterien und der arteriovenösen Kurzschlüsse der Lunge am Beispiel der Geschwulstzell-Embolie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:459-475, '53
MÜLLER, E. (Munich): See ILLIG, H., jt. auth.
MÜLLER, E. (Oldenburg), POPPENDIECK, K., and BADE, G., Isoniacid. Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:365-383, '53
MÜLLER, E. (Tübingen), Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des serösen Tuben-Mittelohr-Katarrhs, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:257-273, May '54

MÜLLER, E. A., Energieumsatz und Pulsfrequenz bei negativer Muskelarbeit, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 196-200, '53
and **HETTINGER, T.,** Über Unterschiede der Trainingsgeschwindigkeit atrophierter und normaler Muskeln, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**223-230, '53
HETTINGER, T., and KUHN, G. G., Arbeitsphysiologische Versuche über das Radfahren mit einem Kunstbein, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**462-469, '54
MUELLER, E. E. (Greystone Park, N. J.), Psychiatric social worker's experience in group psychotherapy with discharged patients, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:** 276-292, April '54
MUELLER, E. E. (St. Louis), MEAD, S., SCHULZ, B. F., and VADEN, M. R., Symposium on ultrasonics; placebo-controlled study of ultrasound treatment for periarthritis, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**31-35, Feb. '54
MÜLLER, F.: See **BRAND, G., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, FERDINAND, Herz- und Kreislaufwerte von normalen Ratten verschiedenen Alters, Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**358-365, '54
See **LUCKNER, H., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, G. (Berlin), Über die Aufnahme von Aminosäuren durch Gewebeschnitte von Tumoren, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 31-36, '53
MÜLLER, G. (Dresden), Harnblasendivertikel und Karzinom, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**230-242, '54
MÜLLER, H. (Bethel), Über experimentelle diphtherische Polyneuritis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**454-467, '54
See von **HASSELBACH, H., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, H. (Freital), Kann Graphit Staublungenveränderungen hervorrufen? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1226-1229, Dec. 18, '53
MÜLLER, H. (Heidelberg), Zur phakogenetischen Reaktion im Menschenauge, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 234-239, '53
Diffuser maligner Aderhauttumor unter dem klinischen Bild einer herdförmigen Choroiditis und Chorioretinitis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 45-49, '54
Zur Klinik und Histologie der phakogenetischen Reaktion, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**187-212, '54
MÜLLER, H. (Munich), Klinische Beobachtungen beim Syndrom der Urina spastica, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 32-36, Jan. '54
Über einen Fall von Makroglobulinämie; Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Purpura hyperglobulinaemica, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**221-224, Feb. 26, '54
MÜLLER, H. (Rudolstadt): See **HUBER, R., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, H. K., and KLEIFELD, O., Über den Phosphatstoffwechsel der Linse, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**214-219, '53
MÜLLER, H. W.: See **KLEIN, G., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, J., Amaurose nach Tubenruptur, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1601-1609, '53
MUELLER, J. H. (Boston) and MILLER, P. A., Variable factors influencing production of tetanus toxin, J.Bact. **67:**271-277, March '54
See **FISEK, N. H., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, J. H. (Zurich), Bisherige Erfahrungen mit der intraperitonäalen und intrapleuralen Applikation von künstlich radioaktiven Isotopen (Zn^{63}, Au^{198}) für die Behandlung der vom Ovar ausgehenden Karzinosen, seit 1945, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 509-510, May 1, '54
MÜLLER, K.: See **KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, L. R., Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung der Träume, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**406-409, May 15, '54
MÜLLER, M.: See **HOSSLI, G., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, M. (Münsingen), Internationale Richtlinien für die Erfassung und Behandlung des Alkoholismus, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 54-60, '54
MÜLLER, M. (Zurich): See **BRUSSATIS, F., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, N., Zur Indikation ambulanter EEG-Untersuchungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1664-1666, Nov. 27, '53
MÜLLER, O., Results of mitral valvotomy, Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**277-282, '53
and **SHILLINGFORD, J.,** Tricuspid incompetence, Brit.Heart J. **16:**195-207, April '54
MÜLLER, P. (Bonn), Über die Auslösung rhythmischer und nichtrhythmischer Erregungen im peripheren Nerven, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**366-396, '54
MÜLLER, P. (Erlangen): See **SIEGERT, A., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER, P. (Landau), Über Milztumoren, Beitr.klin. Chir. **188:**86-96, '54
MÜLLER, R. (Homburg), Vergleichende klinische und hirnelektrische Untersuchungen bei gedeckten traumatischen Hirnschädigungen, Nervenarzt **25:** 186-191, May '54
MÜLLER, R. (Stockholm), Medical indications for legal abortion in organic nervous diseases, Nord.med. **51:**9-12, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
MUELLER, R. S., Unnecessary use of blood, Mod.Hosp. **82:** 58; 106, Feb. '54
MÜLLER, W. (Cologne), Chromophobes Adenom oder Ependymom? Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**99-101, '53
MÜLLER, W. (Essen), "Corpus-luteum-Tumor," Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**371-372, Feb. 22, '54
MÜLLER, W. (Stuttgart), Leichte Gelbsucht als einziger Befund; zum Problem der intermittierenden Hyperbilirubinämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 685-689, April 23, '54
See **BECKMANN, K., jt. auth.**
MÜLLER'S DUCT
Müllerian vestiges and benign epithelial tumors of epididymis, [D. Sundarasivarao] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 417-432, Oct. '53
MÜLLER'S EXPERIMENT: See Lungs, pressure in
MÜLLER'S REACTION
conglobation reaction II, [R. Sbüll] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 407-414, '54 G
conglobation reaction II; further studies, [H. Boas] Hautarzt **5:** 118-119, March '54 G
MÜLLER-ERZBACH, I., Märchenmotive im Stupor--Stupormotive im Märchen, Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **126:**403-407, Dec. '53
MÜLLER-HESS, V., Der ärztliche Kunstfehler, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 349-364, '53
MÜLLER-SUUR, H., Die Wirksamkeit allgemeiner Sinnhorizonte im schizophrenen Wahnerleben, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:**38-44, Jan. '54
MÜLLERTZ, S., Effect of carboxylic and amino acids on fibrinolysis produced by plasmin, plasminogen activator and proteases, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**326-329, Feb. '54
MUELLNER, S. R., Control of urinary incontinence in patients with multiple sclerosis, J.A.M.A. **154:** 975-977, March 20, '54
MÜNCHBACH, W., Die Tuberkulose der Lehrer. Erfahrungen aus drei Kreisen Rheinhessens, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:**403-418, '54
MÜNDNICH, K., Stimmbandersatz durch Schleimhautplastik, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 461-465, '54
Eine Methode einer geschlossenen, vollständigen Hemilaryngektomie, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**466-469, '54
Zur Röntgendiagnostik und Operation maligner Oberkiefer- und Flügelgaumengrubentumoren, Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**125-127, Feb. '54
See **LÜLLMANN, H., jt. auth.**
MÜNICH, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel der normalen und der entzündlich veränderten Hornhaut, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**172-175, '53
and **DIETZE, H. H.,** Über den Einfluss von Alloxan auf die Epithelregeneration der Kaninchencornea, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**483-487, '53
MÜNZ, J., Protein fractions contained in pleural exudates and their diagnostic significance, Časop.lék. česk. **93:**103-110, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
MÜTING, D., and LANGHOF, H., Über den Nachweis einer katheptischen Proteinase im Harn bei zwei Fällen von subakuter Dermatomyositis, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**229, March 1, '54
MUFSON, I., Etiology of scleroderma, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1219-1227, Dec. '53
MUFTIC, M. K., Antibiotic action of cerases against Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis "in vivo," Ciencia **13:**140-142, '53
Mutative action of Co^{60} on Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, Ciencia **13:**205-208, '53
MUGGIA, A., La paura nel bambino, Minerva pediat. **6:** 227-228, April 15, '54
MUHLER, J. C., Importance of type of diet during suckling period on incidence of experimental dental caries in rats, J.Dent.Res. **33:**245-252, April '54
See **BIXLER, D., jt. auth.**
See **RADIKE, A. W., jt. auth.**
and **SHAFER, W. G.,** Experimental dental caries; effect of feeding desiccated thyroid and thiouracil on dental caries in rats, Science **119:** 687-689, May 14, '54
NEBERGALL, W. H., and DAY, H. G., Studies on stannous fluoride and other fluorides in relation to solubility of enamel in acid and prevention of experimental dental caries, J.Dent.Res. **33:**33-49, Feb. '54
MUHSAM, H., Problems of definition and measurement of normal growth, Harefuah **46:**98-100, March 1, '54 He

MUIR, A. P., and STRATON, J., Membranous laryngotracheitis following endotracheal intubation, Anæsthesia **9:**105-113, April '54

MUIR, H. M.: See **HARKNESS, R. D., jt. auth.**

MUIR, R. D.: See **HEINEMANN, B., jt. auth.**

MUIRHEAD, E. E., Experimental hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy; influence of protein and sodium on its pathogenesis, South.M.J. **47:** 110-116, Feb. '54

See **CLARK, H., jt. auth.**

and **JONES, F.,** Sodium and potassium exchanges during dialysis of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**1-3, Jan. '54

See **MONTGOMERY, P. O., jt. auth.**

and **SHIELDS, W. F.,** Erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in lymph nodes, spleen and liver in patients dying of malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis and polycystic disease, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**307-312, Feb. '54

See **SUTHERLAND, D. A., jt. auth.**

MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., Low gametocyte thresholds of infection of Anopheles with Plasmodium falciparum; significant factor in malaria epidemiology, Brit.M.J. **1:**68-70, Jan. 9, '54

Differential biting habits of vectors as factor in age distribution of mosquito-borne filariasis, J.Trop. Med. **57:**107-112, May '54

MUJICA, G.: See **PASMANIK, J., jt. auth.**

MUKERJI, B.: See **DE, U. N., jt. auth.**

See **KARKUN, J. N., jt. auth.**

See **SHUKLA, R. C., jt. auth.**

MUKERJI, S., Modern trends in treatment of carcinoma of larynx, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 109-113, Dec. '53

MUKHERJEE, A. M.: See **CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., jt. auth.**

MUKHERJEE, C., Behaviour of plasma proteins in normal pregnancy, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**673-685, Dec. '53

MUKHERJEE, H. N., Further observations on action of preparations of phosphotungstic and phosphomolybdic acids upon cancer, J.Indian M.A. **23:**328-330, May '54

MUKHERJEE, K. L., and WERNER, G., Enzyme activity and protein concentration in serum of patients with malnutrition, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**727-731, May '54

See **DASGUPTA, S. R., jt. auth.**

MUKHIN, V. M., Prozerin (physostigmine preparation) in combination with physical therapy in diseases of peripheral nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:** 54, '54 R

MULAY, A. S.: See **SYMEONIDIS, A., jt. auth.**

MULCAHY, R., Assessment of patients with rheumatic heart disease for valvotomy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 17-31, Jan. '54

Mitral valvotomy during pregnancy, J.Irish M.A. **34:** 96-98, April '54

MULDER, A. G.: See **BENJAMIN, F. B., jt. auth.**

MULDER, D. W., DALY, D., and BAILEY, A. A., Visceral epilepsy, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**481-493, April '54

See **KURLAND, L. T., jt. auth.**

MULDER, J., Fever of unknown origin with abdominal syndromes, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3162-3167, Dec. 5, '53 Du

and **HERS, J. F. P.,** Possible correlation between putrid bronchitis and epithelial metaplasia in bronchiectasis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 347-349, Feb. 6, '54 Du

and **STUART-HARRIS, C. H.,** Etiología y tratamiento de la neumonía gripal, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 517-527, Nov. '53

MULDER, P. H., Infrequent type of primary carcinoma of liver--report of case, Ohio M.J. **50:**354-355, April '54

MULE, F., and GARUFI, L., Aspetti istochimici della allergia tubercolare, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**69-74, Jan.-Feb. '54

Azione della vitamina K sul consumo di ossigeno del miocardio di coniglio in presenza di tossina difterica, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**174-178, March-April '54

ANDREONI, G., and MINGRINO, F., Il comportamento dei 17 chetosteroidi nel morbillo, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**96-101, Jan.-Feb. '54

MULHENS, K. J., El "sporotrichon beurmanni" y las especies de "Candida" patógenas para el hombre, influídos por la quimioterapia moderna, Med. colon. **23:**212-222, March '54

MULHERN, J. C., Pneumoperitoneum therapy: some contraindications: anatomy of omental bursa, Dis.Chest **25:**689-695, June '54

MULHOLLAND, H. F., and O'CONNELL, J. H., Stigmonene bromide in treatment of muscular spasm, Journal-Lancet **74:**90-94, March '54

MULHOLLAND, S. W., KAVJIAN, E. M., and MADONNA, H. M., Management of urinary tract infections, J. Am.M.Women's A. **8:**393-397, Dec. '53

MULIER, J. C., and MacQUEEN, J. C., Modified form of muscle testing in mild poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. **250:**53-56, Jan. 14, '54

MULINOS, M. G., CONNANT, C., and HAUSER, E., Toxicity of boric acid and clinical implications of use of borated baby powders, Bull.New York M. Coll. **16:**92-101, '53

See **PASACHOFF, H. D., jt. auth.**

MULKY, CARL: See Obituaries

MULLEN, C. R., DeLONG, P., and STEINMETZ, C. G., III, Bilateral metastatic carcinoma of uveal tract with orbital extension, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**204-209, Feb. '54

MULLEN, S. A., and FORAKER, A. G., Intraepithelial cancer in pregnancy; case report, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**274-282, March '54

MULLER, A.: See **JENTZER, A., jt. auth.**

See **MACH, R. S., jt. auth.**

MULLER, A. F.: See **LASTER, L., jt. auth.**

MULLER, B., Crises nauséeuses périodiques depuis 20 ans calmées par l'ingestion alimentaire et liées à un ulcus gastro-duodénal chez un syphilitique, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1418-1420, Dec. '53

and **BOUVET, R.,** A propos d'un cas de cancer de l'intestin grêle, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1417-1418, Dec. '53

and **others,** Un cas de méningite à "Actinomyces israeli." Guérison par traitement antibiotique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 277-284, March 12-19, '54

MULLER, C. A., L'exploration fonctionnelle du rein par le test au thiosulfate de sodium, Helvet.med. acta **20:**516-537, Dec. '53

MULLER, H. J., Manner of dependence of "permissible dose" of radiation on amount of genetic damage, Acta radiol. **41:**5-20, Jan. '54

Damage to posterity caused by irradiation of gonads, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**467-483, March '54

MULLER, J. N.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**

MULLER, M., Une nouvelle méthode de lecture de la réaction précipitante en médecine légale, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**550-554, '54

MULLER, W. H., JR.: See **KATTUS, A. A., jt. auth.**

MULLI, K.: See **HAUSMANN, K., jt. auth.**

MULLIGAN, R. M.: See **BRUNS, P. D., jt. auth.**

MULLIGAN, W.: See **URQUHART, G. M., jt. auth.**

MULLIGAN, W. J.: See **ROCK, J., jt. auth.**

MULLIN, W. G.: See **LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.**

MULLINGER, M. A.: See **DONOHUE, W. L., jt. auth.**

MULLINS, D. M.: See **RIDDELL, D. H., jt. auth.**

MULLINS, J. F., Trichophyton tonsurans infection in tinea capitis survey, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**438-440, April '54

Neomycin-erythromycin ointment in treatment of pyodermas, Texas J.Med. **50:**292-293, May '54

MULLINS, L. J., Substrate utilization by stimulated nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**358-362, Dec. '53

and **GAFFEY, C. T.,** Depolarization of nerve by organic compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 144-149, Jan. '54

MULLNER, J. A.: See **KERR, D. I. B., jt. auth.**

MULTHAUF, R., Medical chemistry and "Paracelsians," Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**101-126, March-April '54; correction **28:**277, May-June '54

MULTIPHASIC (MULTIPLE) SCREENING: See Diagnosis, methods; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery

MUMME, C., Über Gefässveränderungen nach einer Typhus-Paratyphus-Schutzimpfung sowie bei einer Endokarditis und Aortitis fibroplastica mit hochgradiger Eosinophilie im Blut, Knochenmark und in den Organen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 710-714, '54

See **MOSER, L., jt. auth.**

MUMPS

[J. G. Lacorte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**793-800, Dec. '53 P

complications and sequels, associated iritis and glaucoma, [R. S. Riffenburgh] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 702, May '54

diagnostic aspects of mumps meningitis with report of cases, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet, M. Aussannaire & D. Laurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:**84-93, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F

effect of mumps on male fertility, [D. Young] Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 27-30, '53

(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in mumps orchitis, [W. T. Hall & R. N. F. Killeen] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**332-344, March '54

MUMPS, complications and sequels--Continued
inorganic phosphorus in cerebrospinal fluid in mumps meningoencephalitis, [L. Odessky, P. Rosenblatt, J. G. Loeffler & L. Landau] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 35-38, Jan. '54
outbreak of mumps in group of children with primary tuberculous infections; 14 cases, 9 of meningeal type, [H. Bour, Mme. Hébert-Jouas & Vollaire] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**791-802, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
presternal edema, [J. Edmonds & R. E. H. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1:**258, Jan. 30, '54
primary meningitis due to mumps virus, [J. Ink & J. M. Aguilleiro Moreira] Semana méd. **104:**154-156, Feb. 11, '54 S
problems of parotitis; mumps meningitis and significance of diastase in mumps, [H. Zischinsky & E. Hausmann] Arch.Kinderh. **147:**244-249, '53 G
prophylaxis and therapy of mumps orchitis; effects on male fertility, [J. Mirovský, V. Barták & K. Nedoma] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**400-406, April 9, '54 Cz
serodiagnosis of central nervous manifestations of mumps without parotitis, [R. Siegert & H. G. Haussmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 455-460, May 15, '54 G
diagnosis, clinical significance of determination of diastase in blood and urine during epidemic parotitis; preliminary report, [E. Hausmann] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**135-146, '54 G
early diagnosis, [H. L. Wolff] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:**130-135, '53
practical significance of serodiagnosis of epidemic parotitis, [O. Vivell & R. Marquart] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**574-576, April 9, '54 G
serodiagnosis of central nervous manifestations of mumps without parotitis, [R. Siegert & H. G. Haussmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**455-460, May 15, '54 G
skin test using cerebrospinal fluid from cases of mumps meningitis, [K. Choremis, K. Danelatou, C. Dentaki & D. Gouttas] Lancet **2:**1126-1128, Nov. 28, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, mumps, infectious mononucleosis and rubella in adult; clinical study of potential pantotropism of virus, [H. Winter] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**342-344, March 26, '54 G
immunity, immunity status of military recruits in 1951 in United States; results of mumps complement-fixation tests, [S. J. Liao & A. S. Benenson] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**273-281, May '54
immunologic studies on parotitis infection, [U. Carcassi] Riforma med. **67:**1394-1398, Dec. 12, '53 I
prophylaxis of epidemic parotitis antibody response following injection of mumps antigen in varying dosage, [J. E. Kempf, R. Spaeth & J. R. Seal] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**647-659, April '54
virus, effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses; effect of sonic waves on hemagglutinating property of mumps virus, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**76-81, '54
experimental intraocular infection with mumps virus, [H. P. & M. W. Kirber] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 832-849, June '54
hemagglutination titer of mumps virus at different temperatures in presence of normal allantoic fluid, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**71-75, '54
influence of erythrocytes on hemagglutination test with influenza and mumps virus, [G. Brand, H. Lippelt & F. Müller] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 293-304, '54 G
investigation by electron microscopy, [B. G. Ray & R. H. A. Swain] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 247-252, Jan. '54
mumps virus antihemagglutinin values in cancer patients, [J. Logan] New Zealand M.J. **52:**400-402, Oct. '53
MUNAN, L. P., EINHEBER, A., and LEESE, C. E., Cortisone in chemoprophylaxis of experimental burn shock, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**57-61, Oct. 15, '53
MUNCH-PETERSEN, C. J., So-called shoulder-hand syndrome, Nord.med. **51:**291-293, Feb. 25, '54 Da
MUNCK, O., On pathogenesis of dumping-syndrome, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**329-342, '54
Chlormerodrin, new diuretic for peroral administration, Ugesk.læger **116:**258-261, Feb. 18, '54 Da
See **HILDEN, T., jt. auth.**
MUNDAY, K. A.: See **LANDGREBE, F. W., jt. auth.**
MUNDEL, G.: See **BAR-HAI, J., jt. auth.**
See **WOLMAN, M., jt. auth.**
del MUNDO, F., and CRUZ-ADIAO, A., Measurements of 10,839 newborn Filipino babies (follow-up-study), J.Philippine M.A. **29:**505-508, Oct. '53
MUNDO FUERTES, A.: See **MUNOZ FERNANDEZ, E., jt. auth.**
See **SARRAGUA SUAREZ, F., jt. auth.**
MUNDY-CASTLE, A. C., McKIEVER, B. L., and PRINSLOO, T., Comparative study of electroencephalograms of normal Africans and Europeans of Southern Africa, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**533-543, Nov. '53
See **HURST, L. A., jt. auth.**
MUNGER, H. V., Renal thrombosis, J.Urol. **71:**144-150, Feb. '54
MUNGER, R. S.: See **SHAFER, J. A., jt. auth.**
MUNGIEV, M. A., New instrument for suture of mucous membranes during dacryocystorhinostomy, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:**30, '54 R
MUNIER, J. P.: See **MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
MUNIZ, L.: See **GALARCE, J. A., jt. auth.**
MUNK, J., and LEDERER, K. T., Inspiratory widening of heart shadow; fluoroscopic sign in acute obstructive laryngo-tracheitis, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**294-297, May '54
MUNK, K., and ACKERMANN, W. W., Some properties of herpes simplex virus, J.Immunol. **71:**426-430, Dec. '53
MUNK-ANDERSEN, G., Ambulant curettage of uterus, Ugesk.læger **116:**534-536, April 8, '54 Da
MUNN, J. I.: See **CROSBY, W. H., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ, C.: See **IRIARTE, D. R., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ, J., and SCHUCHARDT, L. F., Sensitivity to histamine of adrenalectomized mice from different strains, J.Allergy **25:**125-129, March '54
See **SCHUCHARDT, L. F., jt. auth.**
SCHUCHARDT, L. F., and VERWEY, W. F., Studies on sensitivity of mice to histamine following injection of hemophilus pertussis; effect of various substances upon histamine hypersensitivity, J.Allergy **25:**120-124, March '54
MUNOZ, N., and DOONER, H. P., Intussusception in adults due to diverse tumors of similar structures, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**12-16, Jan. '54
MUNOZ COSIN, F., Vector y epidemiología de la fiebre recurrente hispano-africana, Med.colon. **22:** 487-505, Nov. '53
MUNOZ FERNANDEZ, E., Estudios sobre modificadores de la actividad de los agentes bacteriostáticos; el cobalto y el níquel como modificadores de la actividad de la penicilina sobre especies bacterianas de diversa sensibilidad. Influencia de la urea en tal asociación, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:**112-121, '52
and MUNDO FUERTES, A., Estudios sobre modificadores de la actividad de los agentes bacteriostáticos; la urea en la actividad de la estreptomicina sobre la especie bacteriana no sensible Streptococus enteritides, Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:**138-145, '52
and SAUCEDO ARANDA, R., Estudios sobre modificadores de la actividad de los agentes bacteriostáticos; los yoduros alcalinos en la actividad de la estreptomicina sobre el Klebsiella 41, Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:**122-127, '52
Estudios sobre modificadores de la actividad de los agentes bacteriostáticos; la urea en la actividad de la estreptomicina sobre el Klebsiella 41, Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:**128-137, '52
MUNOZ FERRER, F., Corioepitelioma cervical, Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**160-169, May-June '53
and ACOSTA GARCIA QUINTANA, J., Un caso curioso de herida vaginal, Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. **13:**33-36, Jan.-Feb. '54
MUNOZ PUJOL, J. M., Criterio quirúrgico en el tratamiento de la "artrosis de la cadera," Rev. espan.reum. **5:**88-90, April '53
MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., Importancia de la clínica en el diagnóstico de la hernia diafragmática congénita del niño, Gac.méd.México **83:**405-412, Sept.-Oct. '53
MUNRO, D., Rehabilitation of patients totally paralyzed below waist, with special reference to making them ambulatory and capable of earning their own living; end-result study of 445 cases, New England J.Med. **250:**4-14, Jan. 7, '54
MUNRO, D. S.: See **BAIRD, I. M., jt. auth.**
MUNRO, H. N., and WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., Absence of time factor in relationship between level of energy intake and protein metabolism, J.Nutrition **52:**99-114, Jan. '54
See **WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., jt. auth.**
MUNRO, I. B.: See **LEES, A. W., jt. auth.**
See **WELSH, T. M., jt. auth.**

MUNRO, J.: See McDONALD, I. R., jt. auth.
MUNROE, W. G. C., Chest roentgenographic study of employees in large pharmaceutical plant, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**361-365, May '54
MUNSON, P. L., and others, Effect of adrenocortical steroids on androgen excretion by adrenalectomized orchidectomized men, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**495-508, May '54
MUNTANE BALAGUER, J., Tratamiento de los tatuajes consecutivos a explosiones accidentales en las minas de carbón, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**36-40, Jan. '54
MUNTZ, J. A.: See KRUHØFFER, P., jt. auth.
MURACHI, T.: See OKA, Y., jt. auth.
MURAINE, Organisation des services pharmaceutiques des armées, Bull.internat.serv.san. **27:**103-108, March '54
von MURALT, A., Excitation and conduction in peripheral nerves, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**305-324, '54
Neurophysiology; old and new facts and theories (Ciba Foundation lecture), Lancet **1:**473-475, March 6, '54
See BAMMER, H., jt. auth.
MURANO, G., Rilievi sui limiti della terapia antibiotica nella infezione difterica, Pediatria **62:**32-56, Jan.-Feb. '54
MURAS, O.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
MURAT, M.: See PELLERAT, J., jt. auth.
MURATA, R., KUBOTA, K., and KAWASHIMA, S., Studies on titration of tetanus antitoxins by flocculation, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**331-340, June '53
MURATORE, F., and MANGANELLI, G., L'emolisi quale causa di danno epatico; contributo sperimentale, Arch.sc.med. **96:**707-732, Dec. '53
and VULPIS, N., Contributo allo studio del meccanismo d'azione emolitica dell'acetilfenilidrazina, Haematologica **37:**1275-1281, '53
MURATORI, F., Contributo alla terapia della meningite tubercolare nell'adulto coll'associazione dei più recenti medicamenti specifici, Minerva med. **1:**161-164, Jan. 20, '54
MURATORIO, A.: See DAVINI, V., jt. auth.
See GHIRARDI, L., jt. auth.
MURATORIO-POSSE, R.: See PERRETTA, A., jt. auth.
MURAWSKI, K., and KRYSIAK, J., Dextran in comparison with other blood substitutes, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1211-1216, '53 Pol
MURAZ, Organisation en Afrique equatoriale française de la lutte contre la tuberculose, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:**113-116, Feb. 23-March 2, '54
Note préliminaire sur une organisation rationnelle, en Afrique equatoriale française, de la lutte contre la lèpre, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**155-159, March 9-16, '54
MURDIE, W., Intra-abdominal torsion of appendix epiploica, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**290-295, Nov. '53
MURDOCH, R., Hyperglycaemia and haemorrhagic shock in pregnancy; preliminary study, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**785-792, Dec. '53
MURDOCK, C. R., Occurrence of Salmonella in liquid egg, Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**43-45, Feb. '54
MUREN, A., Wound healing after denervation, Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:**148-151, '53
MURET, Les hématuries de l'adénome prostatique, Bordeaux chir., pp. 45-47, Jan. '54
See LEGER, H., jt. auth.
See REBOUL, J., jt. auth.
MURGATROYD, G. W., JR.: See GAY, L. N., jt. auth.
MURINO, P., La responsabilità professionale del medico nell'ambito della terapia trasfusionale, Zacchia **16:**409-423, Oct.-Dec. '53
See CARELLA, A., jt. auth.
MURLESS, B. G., Foetal head extractors and lower uterine section, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**116-120, Feb. '54
MURLESS HEAD EXTRACTOR: See Instruments
MURMURS: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
MURNAGHAN, M. F.: See O'ROURKE, F. J., jt. auth.
MURNANE, J. P.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
MUROMA, A. P., Studies of germicidal action of some rare earth-metals, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**432-436, '53
MURPHREE, O. D.: See PETERS, H. N., jt. auth.
MURPHY, E. A.: See MANN, B., jt. auth.
MURPHY, E. R.: See HOWARD, P. M., jt. auth.
MURPHY, F. D., and CASSIDY, J. E., Chronic nephritis and nephrotic syndrome, GP **9:**49-54, Jan. '54
MURPHY, F. E., BRIGNOLA, M. P., and BONDI, A., Neo-penil: comparative study of blood, urine and lung levels, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**398-402, April '54
MURPHY, G., Polineuropatía alcohólica; su tratamiento con vitamina B_{12}, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**804-806, March 19, '54
MURPHY, G. H., and WERTZ, A. W., Diets of pregnant women: influence of socio-economic factors, J. Am.Dietet.A. **30:**34-38, Jan. '54
MURPHY, J. D., Six-year review of use of chemotherapy in surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons (Sect.I) **21:**88-92, Jan. '54
MURPHY, L.: See SCOTT, M. G., jt. auth.
MURPHY, L. C., Case of actinomycosis of ovary, J. Kansas M.Soc. **55:**254-256, May '54
MURPHY, M. M., Values stressed by 2 social class levels at meetings of Alcoholics Anonymous, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**576-585, Dec. '53
MURPHY, O. B., Athletic injuries, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**5-10, Jan. '54
MURPHY, Q. R., JR.: See CRUMPTON, C. W., jt. auth.
See O'BRIEN, G. S., jt. auth.
MURPHY, W. P., Pernicious anemia as problem in geriatrics, Geriatrics **9:**99-105, March '54
MURRAY, A. R., Lumbar intervertebral disk lesion, M.J.Australia **2:**884-888, Dec. 12, '53
MURRAY, E. G. D., Surmise on some trends in bacteriology, Lancet **1:**221-224, Jan. 30, '54
See GIRARD, K. F., jt. auth.
MURRAY, E. T.: See HASHEMIAN, H., jt. auth.
MURRAY, G., and HOLDEN, R., Transplantation of kidneys, experimentally and in human cases, Am.J.Surg. **87:**508-515, April '54
HILARIO, J., PROCHERON, R., and ROSCHLAU, W., Surgery of coronary heart disease, Angiology **4:**526-531, Dec. '53
MURRAY, H., Modified cytological technique for detection of uterine carcinoma, Cancer **7:**519-521, May '54
MURRAY, J. E.: See CANNON, B., jt. auth.
MURRAY, J. F.: See DUCHEN, L. W., jt. auth.
See von HAEBLER, T., jt. auth.
MURRAY, M., JOHNSON, S. A., and SEEGERS, W. H., Activation of purified prothrombin in association with synthetic organic compounds and platelet extract, Science **119:**293, Feb. 26, '54
MURRAY, M. M., Efectos de la administración de yodato de sodio al hombre y a los animales, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35:**569-574, Nov. '53
MURRAY, M. R.: See FLINT, T. J., jt. auth.
See GODMAN, G. C., jt. auth.
MURRAY, N., Use of succinylcholine in electro-shock therapy, Confinia neurol. **13:**320-324, '53
Clinical commentary on use of succinylcholine dichloride in electroshock therapy, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**593-596, '53
MURRAY, N. L., Trachoma in South Africa, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:**117-203, Sept. '53
MURRAY, R., RATNER, F., DIEFENBACH, W. C. L., and GELLER, H., Effect of storage at room temperature on infectivity of icterogenic plasma, J.A. M.A. **155:**13-15, May 1, '54
and others, Carriers of hepatitis virus in blood and viral hepatitis in whole blood recipients; confirmation of carrier state by transmission experiments in volunteers, J.A.M.A. **154:**1072-1074, March 27, '54
MURRAY, R. D.: See RUBIN, L. R., jt. auth.
MURRAY, R. G., and WALSH, F. B., Ocular abnormalities in poliomyelitis and their pathogenesis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**141-147, Feb. '54
See WALSH, F. B., jt. auth.
MURRAY, R. O., Observations on cystic tuberculosis of bone, with report on 2 cases, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**133-138, Feb. '54
MURRAY, S. D., and BURGER, R. E., Rupture of inferior epigastric vessels, Ann.Surg. **139:**90-94, Jan.'54
MURRELL, T. W., Suggested plan for undergraduate dermatological teaching, South.M.J. **47:**379-381, April '54
MURTA, G.: See MACHADO, J. F., jt. auth.
MURTADHA, M., RAMSDELL, G. A., and SNIDER, M. C., Ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis (Stevens-Johnson syndrome) treated with cortisone, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**183-185, May '54
MURTAGH, J. A., and CAMPBELL, C. J., Laryngeal spasm, Laryngoscope **64:**154-171, March '54
MURTAS, L.: See CAMBA, R., jt. auth.
MURTHY, H. B. N., SWAMINATHAN, M., and SUBRAHMANYAN, V., Effects of partial replacement of rice in rice diet by tapioca flour on metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in adult human beings, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**11-16, '54
See SUBRAHMANYAN, V., jt. auth.
MURTULA, G., Sulle modificazioni dell'epidermide in relazione all'età, con particolare riguardo alle differenze tra cute coperta e cute scoperta, Minerva dermat. **28:**231-237, Sept. '53

MURTULA, G.--Continued
Ricerche cariologiche nelle neoplasie epiteliali; le precancerosi umane di interesse dermatologico, Minerva dermat. **28**:265-271, Oct. '53
Ricerche cariologiche nelle neoplasie epiteliali; lo stato precanceroso negli animali da esperimento, Minerva dermat. **29**:115-121, April '54
and COASSOLO, M., In tema di manifestazioni mucose nella malattia di Darier; contributo endoscopico ed anatomopatologico, Minerva dermat. **29**:88-93, March '54
MURZIN, A. N., Trophic innervation in pathogenesis of trachoma, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33**:7-10, '54 R
MUSA, F., La cura cortisonica nell'epatopatia cronica melitococcica, Ateneo parmense **[25]**:62-71, Jan.-April '54
MUSALLAM, S. N., and McCALL, M., Aneurysm of mitral valve, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:59-63, March '54
MUSAPH, H., MOLHUYSEN-van der WALLE, S. M. C., and BARENDREGT, J. T., Psychogenic dermatitis bullosa; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:497-504, Feb. 20, '54 Du
MUSATTI, C. L., Ricerche sperimentali sopra la percezione cromatica; luce e colore nei fenomeni del "contrasto simultaneo" della "costanza" e del "eguagliamento," Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**: 541-577, Sept.-Oct. '53
MUSCA: See Flies
MUSCHAWECK, R.: See HIRSCH, E., jt. auth.
See KEIL, W., jt. auth.
MUSCHEL, L. H.: See TREFFERS, H. P., jt. auth.
MUSCHKE, H. E., Histometrische Untersuchungen am Rattenhoden nach Hypophysektomie und nach Choriongonadotropinzufuhr, Endokrinologie **30**: 281-294, '53
MUSCHOLL, E.: See LÜLLMANN, H., jt. auth.
MUSCLE SENSE: See Kinesthesis
MUSCLES
mathematical estimation of weight of musculature of infant, [E. Jaso] Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:1033-1037, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
abnormalities: See also other subheads under Muscles
arthromyodysplasia congenita; simulating arthritic manifestation of "rheumatoid disease", [P. Ellman & F. P. Weber] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:261-267, Dec. '53
congenital hypoplasia of abdominal muscles and abnormality of urinary apparatus in newborn, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **6**:338-341, May 15, '54 I
hypoplasia of muscles of abdominal wall associated with multiple complex malformations; unusual case, [G. Sansone & G. Sardini] Minerva pediat. **6**:109-116, Feb. 28, '54 I
muscular hypertrophy due to congenital myxedema (Debré-Semelaigne syndrome), [V. Corcos] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:398-402, '54 F
absence: See also Muscles, serratus
congenital absence of abdominal musculature; 2 cases, [D. A. Culp & R. H. Flocks] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:155-159, April '54
new approach to treatment of abdominal muscular agenesis, [K. L. Stephenson] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12**:413-422, Dec. '53
adductor magnus, echinococcic cyst, [M. de Simone] Gior.med.mil. **103**:462-464, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
adductor pollicis, recruitment of motor unity of muscle of man in normal and pathologic conditions, [P. Pinelli] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:607-650, '53 I
anatomy and histology, changes in cross-striations of muscle during contraction and stretch; structural interpretation, [H. E. Huxley & J. Hanson] Nature, London **173**:973-976, May 22, '54
electron microscope studies of organization of filaments in striated muscle, [H. E. Huxley] Biochim. et biophys.acta **12**:387-394, Nov. '53
electron microscope studies on ultrathin sections, [A. J. Hodge, H. E. Huxley & D. Spiro] J.Exper. Med. **99**:201-206, Feb. '54
embryology and histiogenesis of muscle cells, [B. Strandberg] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16**:248-253; 262, Dec. '53
influence of colchicine on form of skeletal muscle in tissue culture, [G. C. Godman & M. R. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:668-672, Dec. '53
question of morphologic dualism (Krüger) on basis of arrangement of myofibrils in muscle fibers of mammals, [H. Frick] Ztschr.Anat. **117**:485-496, '54 G
relations between electromyographic and anatomic findings in normal muscles and in neuromuscular diseases, [G. Wohlfart, B. Feinstein & J. Fex] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:478-492, '54 G

MUSCLES, anatomy and histology--Continued
series elastic component in muscle, [D. E. Philpott & A. Szent-Györgyi] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**: 128-133, Sept.-Oct. '53
structural changes in muscle during contraction; interference microscopy of living muscle fibers, [A. F. Huxley & R. Niedergerke] Nature,London **173**: 971-973, May 22, '54
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, thenar
biceps brachii, bicipital tenosynovitis, [P. R. Yedinak & B. G. Holbrook] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:185-191, March '54
traumatic rupture, [C. A. Roca & J. R. Ramos Vértiz] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:582-587, Feb. 26, '54 S
blood supply, blood flow in human muscle during cyclopropane anesthesia, [A. H. Kitchin, C. Sanger, H. E. de Wardener & I. M. Young] Clin.Sc. **12**:361-366, Nov. '53
cause of dilatation of blood vessels of skeletal muscles and coronary vessels following intravenous injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:197-198, '54 G
effect of microwave-induced heating on blood flow through peripheral skeletal muscles, [A. W. Richardson] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:103-107, April '54
effects of acute and chronic denervation of hind leg of dog on blood flow responses in vascular beds of skin and muscle to adrenergic drugs and to adrenergic blockade, [P. P. Griffin, H. D. Green, P. L. Youmans & H. D. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:93-105, Jan. '54
effects of continuous infusions into brachial artery of adenosinetriphosphate, histamine and acetylcholine on amount and rate of blood debt repayment following rhythmic exercise of forearm muscles, [G. C. Patterson & J. T. Shepherd] Clin.Sc. **13**:85-91, Feb. '54
effects of nicotine on blood vessels of skeletal muscle in cat; investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes, [S. M. Hilton] J.Physiol. **123**:289-300, Feb. 26, '54
effects of pH on blood flow and peripheral resistance in muscular and cutaneous vascular beds in hind limb of pentobarbitalized dog, [C. P. Deal, Jr. & H. D. Green] Circulation Res. **2**:148-154, March '54
inhibition of water diuresis by short periods of muscle ischemia, [D. Dexter, H. B. Stoner & H. N. Green] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:625-634, Dec. '53
occurrence of arteriovenous anatomoses in skeletal muscle, [E. Dieter] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:470-474, '54 G
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Heart, muscle; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, extracts; Muscles, physiology
action of deoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and of dietary sodium and potassium on skeletal muscle electrolyte in adrenalectomized rats, [D. F. Cole] Acta endocrinol. **14**:245-253, Nov. '53
"adenosinetriphosphate creatine transphosphorylase" as relaxing factor of muscle, [L. Lorand] Nature, London **172**:1181-1183, Dec. 26, '53
biochemical study of muscle in progressive muscular dystrophy, [J. C. Dreyfus, G. Schapira & F. Schapira] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:794-797, May '54
changes in contractile muscle proteins of vitamin-E-deficient rabbits; optical properties of proteins from normal and dystrophic muscles, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:70-76, Jan. '53
distribution of water sodium and potassium in heart and skeletal muscle in experimental renal hypertension in rats, [J. M. Ledingham] Clin.Sc. **12**:337-349, Nov. '53
effect of potassium and calcium on liberation of potassium from muscle tissue, [N. Gossweiler, K. Kipfer, G. Poretti & W. Rummel] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222**:239-240, '54 G
electrolyte level in serum and muscles of young rats during predominant chloride loss and administration of 5 per cent dextrose and of physiologic solution with 5 per cent dextrose, [E. Polachek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:84-89, '53 R
electrophoresis of non-structural proteins from normal and atrophic muscles of rabbit and of man, [A. M. F. H. Haan] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:258-269, June '53
histochemical studies on acetylcholinesterases and cholinesterases; enzymatic activity in slow and rapid muscles of mammals and birds, [M. A. Gerebtzoff, E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Acta anat. **20**:234-257, '54 F

MUSCLES, chemistry--Continued
incorporation of amino acids into muscle proteins, [G. Schapira] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 209-214, '54 F
influence of growth hormone on protein composition of rat muscle, [B. J. Gray & F. G. Young] J.Endocrinol. **10:**179-183, Jan. '54
intracellular localization of adenosinetriphosphate metabolism in skeletal muscle, [S. V. Perry] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142:**175-177, March 25, '54
investigation into turnover rates of organophosphates; extracellular space and intracellular inorganic phosphate in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **56:**302-308, Feb. '54
investigation into turnover rates of organophosphates; rate of incorporation of 32P into adenosinetriphosphate and phosphocreatine in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **56:**308-316, Feb. '54
kinetics of lactic dehydrogenases of Schistosoma mansoni and of rabbit muscle, [T. E. Mansour & E. Bueding] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 431-434, Dec. '53
lactic and pyruvic acid relations in frog muscle, [J. Sacks, R. V. Ganslen & J. T. Diffee] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**113-114, April '54
metabolic and anatomicopathologic studies of musculature in Sudeck's disease, [E. Sieber & F. Meissner] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**123-133, '54 G
new low molecular weight substance isolated from muscle proteins, [B. Gelotte] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**595-596, Aug. '53
phosphate esters in myotonic human muscle, [P. C. Caldwell & T. A. J. Prankerd] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**127-128, May '54
phosphate liberation from isolated frog muscle, [E. J. Harris] J.Physiol. **122:**366-370, Nov. 28, '53
radiosulfate space of muscle, [M. Walser, D. W. Seldin & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**322-324, Feb. '54
research trends in study of metabolic interrelations within muscle fibers, [J. W. Harman] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**117-121, '53
studies on arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; behavior of cytochrome oxidase in skeletal musculature of patients with chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [C. G. Schmidt, H. Schlief & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 191-200, '54 G
studies on arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; behavior of phosphomonoesterases in skeletal musculature of patients with peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Schlief, C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**409-415, '54 G

ciliary: See Eyes, muscles

contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, adductor pollicis; Muscles, facial; Muscles; masseter; Muscles, obliquus externus abdominis; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Spasm; Sphincter Muscles
action of cardiac glycosides on ATP-induced contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers, [K. A. P. Edman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**68-79, '53
action of nicotinic stimulant agents on rabbit skeletal muscle; nicotine and acetylcholine, [R. L. Cahen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 474-476, Nov. '53
action of shellfish poison on peripheral nerve and skeletal muscle, [M. Fingerman, R. H. Forester & J. H. Stover, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 643-646, Dec. '53
actions of barbiturates on voluntary muscle, [C. P. Kraatz & M. I. Gluckman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **111:**120-129, May '54
chain-synergies in neuromuscular re-education; in infantile cerebral flaccid-spastic syndrome, [A. Obholzer] South African M.J. **28:**105-110, Feb. 6, '54
changes in cross-striations of muscle during contraction and stretch; structural interpretation, [H. E. Huxley & J. Hanson] Nature,London **173:** 973-976, May 22, '54
chemical and molecular processes in contractile activity, [W. F. H. M. Mommaerts] Minnesota Med. **37:** 1-4, Jan. '54
chemical aspects of contractile matter of muscle, [O. Snellman] Minnesota Med. **37:**5-9, Jan. '54
cholinesterase-inhibiting activity and neuromuscular effects of bis-choline polymethylene dicarbamates, [O. Kraupp, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & C. Stumpf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**180-182, '54 G
clinical electromyography, [M. Turner] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 3501-3508, Dec. 25, '53 S

MUSCLES, contractions--Continued
comparison of motility of cell models and muscle models, [H. Hoffmann-Berling & H. H. Weber] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**629-630, April '53 G
early effects of high intensity x-radiation on skeletal muscle, [H. B. Gerstner, R. B. Lewis & E. O. Richey] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 445-459, March '54
effect of calcium on presynaptic potentiation and depression at neuromuscular junction, [A. Lundberg & H. Quilisch] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.111) **30:**121-129, '53
effect of certain drugs on skeletal muscle, [F. W. Teare & M. J. Huston] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**437-443, Sept. 15, '53
effect of chloroguanide and of its metabolite on neuromuscular transmission, [M. J. Dallemagne & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**482-484, Jan. 1, '54 F
effect of drugs upon neuromuscular transmission in guinea pig, [R. A. Hall & M. W. Parkes] J.Physiol. **122:**274-281, Nov. 28, '53
effects of preganglionic and postganglionic denervation on responses of nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic substances, [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] J.Physiol. **124:**25-43, April 28, '54
electrically provoked muscle-contractions as form of psychotherapy in cerebral palsy, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 179-180, March '54
experimental electromyographic assay of substances blocking neuromuscular transmission, [A. Basoli & H. F. Zipf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 255-263, '53 G
graphic registration of muscular fibrillations, [B. Dumschat & A. Liedtke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**256-257, Feb. 12, '54 G
inhibition of smooth muscle contractility by indole and indole compounds, [J. A. Izquierdo & A. O. M. Stoppani] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 389-394, Dec.'53
link between "models" and living muscle, [A. Csapo] Nature,London **173:**1019-1021, May 29, '54
measurement of heat production in muscle by electric differentiation, [X. Aubert] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**147, Feb. '54 F
modifications of excitability, polarization and impedance of muscle during post-tetanic potentiation, [F. Infantellina] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**533-550, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
motor end-plate differences as determining factor in mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances, [E. J. Zaimis] J.Physiol. **122:**238-251, Nov. 28, '53
muscle fasciculation, [A. T. Richardson] Arch.Phys. Med. **35:**281-286, May '54
myotatic irritability, [W. T. C. Berry] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 165-170, '54
neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] J.Physiol. **122:**252-263, Nov. 28, '53
oscillatory variations in height of muscular contractions in rhythmically stimulated muscle, [C. M. Gruber & R. J. Matthews, Jr.] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:** 398-407, Sept. 15, '53
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds during caffeine contracture of rectus abdominis muscles of frog and toad, [A. Fleckenstein, J. Janke & M. Elke] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**404-417, '54 G
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds in contracted and relaxed frog muscle, [A. Fleckenstein & J. Janke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**177-199, '53 G
pharmacologic analysis of muscular effects of mersalyl (mercury preparation) and other thioloprival substances, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Lüllmann] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**299-305, '54 G
presence of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and potent, slow contracting substance in wasp venom, [R. Jaques & M. Schachter] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9:** 53-58, March '54
pressure developed by skeletal muscle during contraction, [H. Mazzella & C. Méndez Bauer] Arch. internat.physiol. **61:**453-461, Nov. '53
presynaptic potentiation and depression of neuromuscular transmission in frog and rat, [A. Lundberg & H. Quilisch] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:**111-120, '53
prevention of thromboembolic disease by electrical stimulation of leg muscles, [J. Martella, J. J. Cincotti & W. P. Springer] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:** 24-29, Jan. '54

MUSCLES, contractions--Continued
rate of shortening and efficiency of adenosinetriphosphate splitting during contraction of fiber model, [G. & M. Ulbrecht] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:**319-330, March '54 G
relation between force and velocity of shortening in rat muscle, [J. M. Ritchie] J.Physiol. **123:**633-639, March 29, '54
relation between rate of shortening and loading in fiber models, [G. Ulbrecht, M. Ulbrecht & A. Weber] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**564-568, April '54 G
role of adenosinetriphosphate in contraction and cellular motility, [H. H. Weber] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12:**150-162, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
role of muscles in etiology of headache, [D. E. Marmion] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**99-106, April '54
sea anemone extract (thalassine) which liberates histamine and slow contracting substance, [R. Jaques & M. Schachter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**49-52, March '54
shortening and extensibility in rigor mortis, [B. B. Marsh] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**478-479, Nov. '53
structural changes in muscle during contraction; interference microscopy of living muscle fibers, [A. F. Huxley & R. Niedergerke] Nature,London **173:**971-973, May 22, '54
studies on headache; cranial artery vasoconstriction and muscle contraction headache, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**425-434, April '54
study of rigidity of cadavers with respect to modern knowledge of biochemical mechanism of contraction, [G. Faraone] Zacchia **17:**23-32, Jan.-March '54 I
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; transmission and block at motor endplate and in autonomic ganglia, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**53-72, March '54
synergistic effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) and d-tubocurarine on neuromuscular transmission, [K. Næss & T. Sirnes] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**293-306, '53
ureteral electromyography, [R. Baker & J. Huffer] J. Urol. **70:**874-883, Dec. '53
costoepitrochlear: See Muscles, pectoral
cricoarytenoid, myasthenia laryngis; organic and functional manifestations, [E. Pallestrini] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**53-54, March-April '54 I
cricopharyngeal, achalasia of cricopharyngeal sphincter, [N. Asherson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**531-543, Nov. '53
diseases, chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [W. C. Kite, Jr., J. C. McClintock & R. W. Graves] New York J.Med. **54:**1613-1616, June 1, '54
diffuse sarcoidosis of muscles and lesions of central nervous system; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [G. de Morsier, P. Maurice & F. Martin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**34-51, Jan. '54 F
dynamic evaluation of creatine and creatinine in urine of patients, [I. Lesný & B. Drechsler] Časop.lék. česk. **93:**433-435, April 16, '54 Cz
myopathies: including appearance in constitutional disease, [K. L. Zierler & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **15:**829-844, Dec. '53
primary muscular disease besides myopathies, [L. van Bogaert & M. A. Radermecker] Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **54:**1-27, Jan. '54 F
relation to myoglobin and hemoglobin, [K. Bingold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**272-276, Feb. 19, '54 G
relations between electromyographic and anatomic findings in normal muscles and in neuromuscular diseases, [C. Wohlfart, B. Feinstein & J. Fex] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**478-492, '54 G
symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonics and muscle disease, [J. W. Gersten] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**68-74, Feb. '54
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
echinococcosis: See Muscles, adductor magnus
electric reactions: See Atrophy, muscular; Eyes, muscles; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, diseases; Muscles, flexor carpi radialis; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, tonus; Paralysis
embryology, embryology and histiogenesis of muscle cells, [B. Strandberg] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**248-253; 262, Dec. '53
extensor annularis, spontaneous rupture of extensor tendon of ring finger, [A. Didier] An.cir. **18:**85-90, March-June '53 S

MUSCLES--Continued
extracts, glycolysis by muscle extracts in local tetanus, [F. Wensinck, J. J. Boevé & H. Renaud] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34:**681-686, Dec. '53
inhibition of glucose use in muscle extracts by lipoproteins, [M. E. Krahl & J. Bornstein] Nature, London **173:**949-950, May 15, '54
muscle extractives in production of tetanus toxin, [N. H. Fisek, J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. **67:**329-334, March '54
myograph for measurement of isometric tensions developed by extracted muscle fibers, [R. E. Ranney] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**513-516, Feb. '54
new anticoagulant extracted from muscular tissue of rabbit, [J. C. Dreyfus] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**326-336, Feb. '53 F
relaxing effect of myokinase on muscle fibers; identity with "Marsh" factor, [J. R. Bendall] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142:**409-426, May 27, '54
zone electrophoresis; separation of phosphocreatine, creatine, β-alanine peptides and nucleotides, [A. Wollenberger] Nature,London **173:**205-207, Jan. 30, '54
facial, rhythmic facio-oropharyngeal myoclonic syndrome during hemispheric tumor, [G. Macchi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**660-674, '53 I
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor carpi radialis, electromyography of radial muscles in normal state, [A. Tournay & J. Paillard] Rev.neurol. **89:**277-279, '53 F
syndrome of stenosing tendovaginitis, [M. Burman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**278-287, Oct. '53
flexor digitorum sublimis, leiomyoma of flexor tendons of hand, [M. L. Mason & M. C. Wheelock] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**124-126, '54
gluteal, "scansorius" (gluteus quartus) muscle in Bantu male, [H. I. Goldman] South African M.J. **28:**14-15, Jan. 2, '54
glycogen: See Glycogen
gracilis, rectal sphincter reconstruction using gracilis muscle transplant, [K. Pickrell, F. Masters, N. Georgiade & C. Horton] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**46-55, Jan. '54
hematin; hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hematoma: See Muscles, rectus abdominis
hypertrophy: See Muscles, abnormalities; Muscles, masseter
iliopsoas, difficulties of interpretation of shadow of iliopsoas muscle in roentgen picture, [W. Reske] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**226-234, '53 G
rotational effect in relation to torsion of femur, [T. von Lanz & A. Hennig] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**382-409, '53 G
inflammation: See Myositis
innervation: See also Muscles, levator costarum; Muscles, pectoral; Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic
differences in mode of neuromuscular blockade in series of symmetric bis-quaternary ammonium salts, [S. Thesleff & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**99-113, May '54
effects of fibrosis-inhibiting substance (piromen) on innervation by nerve implants, [H. Hoffman] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**441-459, April '54
experimental studies on histologic changes of injured peripheral nerves within skeletal muscles, [Y. Kirita] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**480-490, Sept. 1, '53 J
facilitation and inhibition of gamma efferents by stimulation of certain skin areas, [E. Eldred & K. E. Hagbarth] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**59-65, Jan. '54
intra-arterial injection of methylene blue for staining nerve endings in striated muscles, [K. K. Cheng] Nature, London **173:**492-493, March 13, '54
nerve ending of skeletal muscle in infantile paralysis, [E. Yoshikawa] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**563-567, Sept. 1, '53 J
new studies of protein of denervated muscles, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**419-434, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
number and dimensions of motor units in extrinsic muscles of eye and in skeletal muscles connected with sense organs, [M. Torre] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**362-376, '53 F
splitting of adenosinetriphosphate in denervated atrophic muscle, [M. Bogatzki] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:**76-88, '54 G
intercostal, effect of glycerol ethers on respiratory musculature of normal persons and of asthma

MUSCLES, intercostal--Continued
patients, [P. G. Güntner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1069-1073, Dec. 1, '53 G
tic of respiratory muscles; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [W. Dressler & M. Kleinfeld] Am.J.Med. **16**:61-72, Jan. '54
interosseous, anatomy and function of intrinsic musculature of fingers, [D. L. Eyler & J. E. Markee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:1-9; 18-20, Jan. '54
latissimus dorsi, muscle transplantation according to Rives for defect and relaxation of diaphragm, [H. Hartl] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:510-516, April '54 G
levator ani, effect of growth-inhibiting conditions on rat, [E. Eisenberg & G. S. Gordan] Endocrinology **54**:93-96, Jan. '54
levator costarum, levatores costarum and their nerve supply, [A. B. Morrison] J.Anat. **88**:19-24, Jan. '54
lumbricales, anatomy and function of intrinsic musculature of fingers, [D. L. Eyler & J. E. Markee] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:1-9; 18-20, Jan. '54
experimental study of functions in human hand, [K. M. Backhouse & W. T. Catton] J.Anat. **88**:133-141, April '54
stenosing tendovaginitis of right ring finger in boy by tear of third lumbrical muscle, [M. Burman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**:288-289, Oct. '53
masseter, bilateral hypertrophy (operation for correction), [B. N. Soderberg & W. E. Switzer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:393-396, March '54
hypertrophy, [A. B. Kern] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:558-562, May '54
rhythmic facio-oropharyngeal myoclonic syndrome during hemispheric tumor, [G. Macchi] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**:660-674, '53 I
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; unilateral hypertrophy of masseter muscle, [J. A. Drummond & C. A. McIntosh] Am.J.Surg. **87**:711-714, May '54
masticatory, dysfunction following poliomyelitis with report of case, [T. Wolters] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:3303-3307, Dec. 19, '53 Du
ethyl chloride treatment of limited, painful mandibular movement, [L. L. Schwartz] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:497-507, May '54
multifidus, musculometric measurements for testing powers, [H. Bayer] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:607-615, '54 G
obliquus externus abdominis, variations in intra-abdominal pressure and activity of abdominal muscles during breathing; study in man, [E. J. M. Campbell & J. H. Green] J.Physiol. **122**:282-290, Nov. 28, '53
obliquus superior: *See* Eyes, muscles
orbicularis oculi, orbicularis muscle in certain laboratory animals (rat, rabbit, guinea pig), [J. Rohen & S. Schrader] von Graefes Arch.Opnth. **155**:213-226, '54 G
pain: *See also* Rheumatism
myasthenic and myalgic syndrome presenting pseudo-myopathy with periodic course, [T. Alajouanine, A. Lemaire & A. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **90**:3-12, '54 F
myotonometric and myotonographic studies to facilitate differential diagnosis of muscular rheumatism, [E. Bajusz & E. Szirmai] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:1039-1043, Nov. 15, '53 G
part allergy plays in back pain (spastic myalgia), [W. N. Sisk] Indust.Med. **23**:270-272, June '54
suxamethonium (succinylcholine, quaternary ammonium compound) chloride and muscle pains, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit.M.J. **1**:74-75, Jan. 9, '54
papillary: *See* Heart, beat; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, rupture
paralysis: *See* Paralysis
pathology, changes in striated muscle following single intense doses of x-rays, [R. B. Lewis] Lab.Invest. **3**:48-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
circumscript neurogenic ossifying calcinosis; case of ectopic calcinosis in tuberculous meningitis, [M. Suárez] Rev.españ.pediat. **9**:977-986, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
congenital amyotonia characterized by histologic and histochemical anomaly of neuromuscular junction, [C. Coërs & S. Pelc] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:166-173, Feb. '54 F
effect of experimental hyperthyroidism on appearance of muscular lesions in rat maintained on vitamin E deficient diet, [L. Tentori, G. Toschi & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:106-114, '54 I

MUSCLES, pathology--Continued
histologic and histochemical study of neuromuscular junction in congenital amyotonia, [C. Coërs] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:69-77, Jan. '54 F
histopathologic changes in sarcolemma and sarcoplasm in Coxsackie virus infection, [B. Strandberg] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:35-40, March '54
influence of heat, diathermy and ultrasounds on fibers, [U. Gessler & W. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie **93**:617-624; 625-635, '54 G
metabolic and anatomicopathologic studies of musculature in Sudeck's disease, [E. Sieber & F. Meissner] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:123-133, '54 G
morphology of myoneural junction as influenced by neurotoxic drugs, [C. Harris] Am.J.Path. **30**:501-519, May-June '54
muscle biopsy and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in Coxsackie virus, [N. Brown] New York J.Med. **53**:2994-2996, Dec. 15, '53
new heredodegenerative group: heredofamilial myoscleroses, [A. Löwenthal] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:155-165, Feb. '54 F
selective necrosis of cardiac and skeletal muscle induced experimentally by means of proteolytic enzyme solutions given intravenously, [A. Kellner & T. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **99**:387-404, April '54
technic for obtaining neuromuscular biopsies, [C. Coërs] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**:759-765, Dec. '53 F
pectineal, supernumerary pectineus bursa causing femoral vein compression, [P. Winston & F. A. Henley] Brit.M.J. **1**:629, March 13, '54
pectoral, innervation, [A. S. Tavares] Acta anat. **21**:132-141, '54 F
musculus costoepitrochlearis; unusual pectoral muscle anomaly in South African Negro, [L. P. Seimon] South African M.J. **27**:1146-1148, Dec. 19, '53
pectoral cineplasty (for arm amputees), [H. H. Kessler & J. Gelb] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:10-19, Jan. '54
pharyngopalatine, error of Gustav Passavant (in paper on closure of nasopharynx in speech), [J. Calnan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:275-289, April '54
lateral pharyngeal space dissection as adjunct in reconstructing muscular velopharynx, [J. O. Beavis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:210-221, March '54
modified Passavant technic of cleft palate repair, [G. T. McCutchen] Ann.Surg. **139**:613-616, May '54
physiology: *See also* Exercise; Kinesthesis; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Tissue, respiration; Work, physical
analysis of fast afferent impulses from thigh muscles, [K. Bradley & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **122**:462-473, Dec. 29, '53
clinical and electromyographic study of paravertebral musculature of uniovular twins one of whom had idiopathic scoliosis, [E. Wiest] Rev. chir.orthop. **40**:138-142, Jan.-March '54 F
clinical electromyography, [R. M. Rankin] Northwest Med. **53**:244-246, March '54
disappearance rates of Na24, K42, P32 and I131 from cerebral cortex and muscle in dog, [W. Lawrence, Jr. & L. Hellman] S.Forum **4**:593-598, '53
effect of adrenal ablation on muscle action potential of rats, [G. W. Milton] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **31**:607-612, Dec. '53
effect of hypoglycemia and muscular work on blood concentration of adrenocortical hormone, [R. Froesch, H. R. Kägi & A. Labhart] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:304-305, March 6, '54 G
effect of immobilization on oxygen uptake of skeletal muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch, F. Ware, Jr. & A. R. McIntyre] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:380-383, Nov. '53
effect of insulin on oxygen consumption of mammalian muscle, [J. C. Hall] Science **119**:813-814, June 4, '54
effect of low temperature and work on blood lactic acid in deer mice, [J. S. Hart & O. Heroux] Am.J. Physiol. **178**:452-454, March '54
effects of 3-(o-toloxy)-propane-1,2-diol (mephenesin) and 3-(2-methyl-6-chlorophenoxy)-propane-1,2-diol (chloromephenesin) on α-excitability of muscle, [J. W. Goodman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:500-503, March '54
electromyographic study of muscles of leg and foot

MUSCLES, physiology--Continued
in standing position, [J. V. Basmajian & J. W. Bentzon] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 662-666, June '54
immediate effect of x-radiation on isolated striated frog muscle, [H. B. Gerstner, C. P. Powell & E. O. Richey] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 9-14, Jan. '54
influence of carbohydrate metabolism on sodium and potassium exchange of surviving muscle, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 50-56, '54 G
membrane resting potential of denervated mammalian skeletal muscle measured in vivo, [F. Ware, Jr., A. L. Bennett & A. R. McIntyre] Am. J.Physiol. **177:** 115-118, April '54
metabolism of limb atrophy in rat, [H. G. B. Slack] Clin.Sc. **13:** 155-163, Feb. '54
mode of action of antagonists to curare; anti-curare action of hydroxyphenyltrialkylammonium compounds in avian muscle, [E. W. Pelikan, C. M. Smith & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 30-42, May '54
muscle action potentials in experimental peripheral nerve paresis, [P. Pinelli & F. Buchthal] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 589-593, Nov.'53
muscle as machine, [A. Katchalsky & S. Lifson] Scient.Am. **190:** 72-76, March '54
muscle membrane potential, resistance and external potassium chloride, [H. P. Jenerick] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:** 427-448, Dec. '53
muscular control of arches of foot in standing: electromyographic assessment, [J. W. Smith] J. Anat. **88:** 152-163, April '54
myotonograph, instrument for registration of muscular activity and nervous state in man and animal, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1836-1840, '53 G
new flux-disc ergometer, [P. K. Hudson, F. Boys & J. E. Williams] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 248-257, '53
new physiologic concepts of human striated muscle, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1295-1309, March 22, '54 F
normal membrane resting potential of mammalian skeletal muscle measured in vivo, [A. L. Bennett, F. Ware, Jr., A. L. Dunn & A. R. McIntyre] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42:** 343-357, Dec. '53
oxidative muscle metabolism and sympathetic tonus in peripheral circulatory disorders, [E. Sieber & F. Meissner] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 536-546, '54 G
pulse index during physical exertion in hypoxemia test, [K. Karrasch] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 899-904, Dec. '53 G
reflex activity of extensor motor units following muscular afferent excitation, [E. C. Alvord, Jr. & M. G. F. Fuortes] J.Physiol. **122:** 303-321, Nov. 28, '53
refractory period and action potential of human striated muscle, [P. F. A. Hoefer, G. H. Glaser, C. Herrmann, Jr. & T. A. Estrin] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:** 251-253, '53
relation between force, velocity and integrated electrical activity in human muscles, [B. Bigland & O. C. J. Lippold] J.Physiol. **123:** 214-224, Jan. 28, '54
relations between electromyographic and anatomic findings in normal muscles and in neuromuscular diseases, [G. Wohlfart, B. Feinstein & J. Fex] Arch.Psychiat. **191:** 478-492, '54 G
relaxation methods in labor; critique of current technics in natural childbirth, [E. Jacobson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1035-1048, May '54
sensitivity of horizontal semicircular canals to sense of rotation, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 613-616, '53 F
spontaneous fluctuations of excitability in muscle spindle of frog, [A. J. Buller, J. G. Nicholls & G. Ström] J.Physiol. **122:** 409-418, Nov. 28, '53
stretching of muscles as inhibiting factor of proprioceptive reflexes in man, [R. Engelhorn & F. A. Hoffmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 161-168, '53 G
study of reproducibility of muscle testing and certain other aspects of muscle scoring, [A. M. Lilienfeld, M. Jacobs & M. J. Willis] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:** 279-289, June '54
supraspinal control of muscle spindles; significance, [E. Eldred, R. Granit & P. A. Merton] J.Physiol. **122:** 498-523, Dec. 29, '53
thermodynamics of muscle, [P. Foucaud] Presse méd. **62:** 639-641, April 24, '54 F
variations in blood pyruvic acid induced in hyperthyroid patients by muscular labor, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36:** 833-842, Oct. '53 I

MUSCLES, physiology--Continued
working ability of rats infected with Trichinella spiralis, [T. von Brand, P. P. Weinstein & W. H. Wright] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 26-31, Jan. '54
psoas, pulmonary staphylococcic infection with phlegmon of psoas sheath; case, [R. Tessier & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 250-252, March '54 F
shortened abdominal-thoracic approach; left prepsoas plan, [P. R. Allison & L. Barraya] Presse méd. **62:** 369, March 6, '54 F
quadriceps femoris, difficulties in early diagnosis of myositis ossificans, [L. Weinstein, S. H. Fraerman & P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. **154:** 994-996, March 20, '54
rectus abdominis, hematoma, [P. Rogatz & I. L. Rubin] New York J.Med. **54:** 675-679, March 1, '54
oscillating sign as aid to differential diagnosis of acute abdominal disease, [M. C. Ratzan] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 602-607, Nov. '53
so-called spontaneous hematoma of great rectus abdominis; case; medicolegal aspects, [G. Stradone] Zacchia **16:** 213-233, July-Sept. '53 I
spontaneous hemorrhage within rectus sheath (hematoma); case, [H. Cohn, W. Hoffman & M. G. Goldner] New England J.Med. **249:** 1115-1116, Dec. 31, '53
use of rectus sheath in repair of inguinal hernia, [C. Davis, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 557-569, April '54
relaxants: See also Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, relaxants in; Cissampelos pareira; Dioxolanes; Glycerin; Tetanus, therapy
"adenosinetriphosphate creatine transphosphorylase" as relaxing factor of muscle, [L. Lorand] Nature, London **172:** 1181-1183, Dec. 26, '53
changes of potassium and lactic acid level of serum following administration, [H. Klupp, W. Kobinger & O. Kraupp] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222:** 183-184, '54 G
chemistry and pharmacology of synthetic curare-like agents, [W. Schneider] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 597-606, Dec. '53 G
modification of convulsion therapy, [J. D. Montagu] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 87) pp. 3-88, '53
muscle relaxants and convulsive therapy; critical remarks on use of clinical concepts of "tonus" and "clonus," [P. Krüger, P. G. Günther & W. Durst] Nervenarzt **25:** 59-65, Feb. '54 G
myokinase as relaxing factor in muscle, [J. R. Bendall] Nature, London **173:** 548, March 20, '54
relaxing effect of myokinase on muscle fibers; identity with "Marsh" factor, [J. R. Bendall] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B. **142:** 409-426, May 27, '54
use in electroconvulsive therapy, [E. F. Fletcher] M.J.Australia **1:** 589-591, April 17, '54
rupture: See Muscles, biceps brachii
sacrospinal, musculometric measurements for testing muscle powers of sacrospinal and multifidus muscles, [H. Bayer] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 607-615, '54 G
scalenus, cervical rib and syndrome of scalenus muscles, [F. Corneli] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:** 41-48, Jan.-March '54 I
enlarged scalenus syndrome, [H. Hoff, F. Fischer, W. Thurner & H. Kruijer] Medizinische, pp. 48-52, Jan. 9, '54 G
might syndrome of cervical rib be compression syndrome? [F. P. de Vasconcellos] Bol.clin. hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 710-714, '53 P
scalene node biopsy, [L. M. Shefts, A. A. Terrill & H. Swindell] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 124-125, '53
scalenus anticus syndrome, [D. Goldberg] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **14:** 221-234, Oct. '53
scalenus syndrome in course of pregnancy; nervous complications of pregnancy, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **62:** 250, Feb. 17, '54 F
"scansorius": See Muscles, gluteal
serratus, bilateral congenital absence of serratus anterior, [G. H. Lohrman, H. E. Berk & J. F. Tuttle] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 883-884, June '54
variability and segmentation of long thoracic nerve and lateral serratus muscle, [P. Bernett] Ztschr. Anat. **117:** 433-469, '53 G
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
sternocleidomastoid, congenital muscular torticollis (Sir Robert Jones lecture), [F. A. Chandler] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 158-171, Oct. '53
fibrous tumor of infancy, [G. E. Horsley, N. Pitman & J. D. Schuler] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 20-22, Jan. '54

MUSCLES, sternocleidomastoid--Continued
tumors in infants, [M. Fèvre, J. R. Barcat & R. Gérard-Marchant] J.chir. **70:** 5-15, Jan. '54 F
sternothyroid, operative treatment of complete adductor paralysis; experience with musculotomy of sternothyroid, [L. Sjöström] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 140-142, '53
subscapular, avulsion of tendon, [E. D. W. Hauser] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 139-141, Jan. '54
supraspinatus, preliminary report on new concept in operative management of lesions of tendon, [F. Sypher] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**607-616, May '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Muscles
transverse and oblique muscle-splitting abdominal incisions, [L. T. Palumbo & I. A. Katz] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 503-509, Dec. '53
thenar, etiology of isolated atrophy (carpal tunnel syndrome); so-called occupational neuritis of cigar workers, [K. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171:**311-338, '54 G
tibial, Dr. Edward Wilson of Antarctic: biographic sketch, followed by inquiry into nature of his last illness (ischemic necrosis of anterior tibial muscle), [B. J. Freedman] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**183-189, March '54
fatigue patterns of anterior tibial muscles, [B. J. Wilder & others] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:** 331-337, Dec. '53
tonus: See also Muscles, innervation; Muscles, sacrospinal; Myatonia; Myotonia; Rigidity
clinical electrography of tonus under normal and pathologic conditions, [Y. S. Yusevich] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 12) **53:**967-972, '53 R
continuous registration of strength of hand grip on hammer handle, [K. Brecht & L. Schmitt] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 188-195, '53 G
difference in training speed of atrophied and normal muscle, [E. A. Müller & T. Hettinger] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 223-230, '53 G
effects of carbon dioxide (20%) and oxygen (80%) inhalations on movements and muscular hypertonus in athetoids, [T. Fay] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**338-341, Dec. '53
electromyographic demonstration of facilitation, [M. J. Partridge] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**227-233, May '54
electromyographic findings in patients with intracranial processes, [F. Marguth & H. Orbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:** 169-172, '54 G
mechanism of tonus of striated muscle, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**605-608, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
minimum muscular fitness tests in school children, [H. Kraus & R. P. Hirschland] Res.Quart. **25:** 178-188, May '54
modifications during mephenesin therapy of various disorders, [R. Salès-Vazquez & J. M. Espadaler-Madina] Ann.méd. **54:**692-728, '53 F
modified form of testing in mild poliomyelitis, [J. C. Mulier & J. C. MacQueen] New England J.Med. **250:**53-56, Jan. 14, '54
muscle strength and muscle training in men and women, [T. Hettinger] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**201-206, '53 G
myograph for measurement of isometric tensions developed by extracted muscle fibers, [R. E. Ranney] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 513-516, Feb. '54
myotonometric and myotonographic studies to facilitate differential diagnosis of muscular rheumatism, [E. Bajusz & E. Szirmai] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**1039-1043, Nov. 15, '53 G
plastic tonus of gastric ring musculature and effects of theophylline, [A. Krieg] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**317-320, '53 G
pressure developed by skeletal muscle during contraction, [H. Mazzella & C. Méndez Bauer] Arch. internat.physiol. **61:** 453-461, Nov. '53
problem of curare; contribution to theory of tonus and "life constants," [D. Kulenkampff] Arch. klin.Chir. **277:**440-454, '53 G
recovery of muscular strength after poliomyelitis, [W. R. Russell & M. Fischer-Williams] Lancet **1:**330-333, Feb. 13, '54
relationship of strength and anthropometric measures to various arm strength criteria, [H. H. Clarke] Res.Quart. **25:** 134-143, May '54
value of semeiologic test of segmental postural activity; preliminary report, [P. Arcangeli, R. Galletti & L. Giaccai] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**476-485, '54 I
voluntary strength and fatigue, [P. A. Merton] J. Physiol. **123:**553-564, March 29, '54

MUSCLES, tonus--Continued
what lesion causes disorder existing in chorea mollis? [J. M. Obarrio] Arch.argent.pediat. **41:** 3-17, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
transplantation: See also Muscles, gracilis; Muscles, latissimus dorsi; etc.
flaps for covering of pulmonary and pleural residual cavities, [H. Good] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 333-336, Nov. '53 G
in osteomyelitis, [I. S. Lindenbaum & L. M. Kapitsa] Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73:**17-19, '53 R
triceps surae, triceps surae syndrome in cerebral palsy; operation to aid in its relief, [L. D. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**216-221, Feb. '54
tumors: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
granuloreticuloma of skeletal musculature, [G. Pliess] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**249-258, '54 G
paraganglionar nature of tumors with organoid endocrine structure of skeletal muscles: new supposed oncologic entity, alveolar soft part sarcoma, [V. Bârbera & L. Fiore-Donati] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:**607-638, Oct. '53 I
therapy of soft-part sarcomas (muscles and connective tissue sheaths), [P. Cogniaux & F. Howet] Acta chir.belg. **52:**772-776, Nov. '53 F
wounds and injuries, further experiments on animals and man supporting bioelectrical method of measuring rate of healing of wounds, [T. C. Barnes & M. D. Amoroso] Am.J.Surg. **87:**805-818, June '54
post-traumatic anuria and splanchnic block, [A. M. Scher & R. V. Erickson] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 119-120, April '54

MUSEUMS
specimens, "Norwegian scabies" in wax figures from 1851; part of collection of Institute of Pathology of Florence; so-called leprosy study of Luigi Calamai, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**893-911, March '54 I
technic of preserving anatomic specimens, [J. J. Scandroglio] Hoja tisiol. **14:**27-29, March '54 S

MUSGER, A., Zur Kenntnis der Reticulohistiocytosen der Haut, Hautarzt **5:**56-62, Feb. '54

MUSHETT, C. W., Elektive Differenzierungsstörungen des Zentralnervensystems am Hühnchenkeim nach kurzfristigem Sauerstoffmangel, Beitr.path. Anat. **113:**367-387, '53

MUSHIN, W. W., and HILLARD, E. K., Simple intra-arterial transfusion apparatus, Lancet **1:** 26, Jan. 2, '54
and MAPLESON, W. W., Pressure-flowrate characteristics of expiratory valves with some suggested criteria for ideal valve, Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:**3-10, Jan. '54
and RENDELL-BAKER, L., Modern automatic respirators, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**131-147, March '54

MUSHROOMS: See Fungi, poisonous

MUSIANI, U.: See GIONGO, V., jt. auth.

MUSIARI, J. P., Fistulas rectoperineales: tratamiento; técnica Chambouleyron, Semana méd. **103:**775-776, Nov. 26, '53
Las glándulas anales. Su importancia en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la fistula rectoperineal. Semana méd. **104:**477-478, April 22, '54

MUSIC
as adjunct to psychotherapy, [E. A. Gutheil] Am.J. Psychotherapy **8:**94-109, Jan. '54
classification of psychologic states in relation to various forms of fundamental music, [R. Frances] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:**313-318, Feb. '54 F
music and child in society, [J. H. Masserman] Am. J.Psychotherapy **8:**63-67, Jan. '54
primitive phenomena of muscial invention, [P. Collaer] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:**9-16, '54 F
psychologic analysis of scales applied to Hindu scale, [G. van Esbroeck] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 320-333, Feb. '54 F
Theodor Billroth as musician; in commemoration of sixtieth anniversary of death, Feb. 6, 1954 and one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of birth, April 26, 1954, [E. Kern] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**210-213, Feb. 26, '54 G
perception, influence of tonality on perception of melody, [R. Frances] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:**17-26, '54 F
tone deafness due to change of acoustic function; problem of sensory deaf-mutism, [F. G. von Stockert & E. Tresser] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**174-184, '54 G

MUSICIANS: See Music
MUSKAT, D. A., Intracranial haematomata; clinico-pathological study, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:**214-229, Sept. '53
MUSSELMAN, M. M.: See **ADAMS, T. W., jt. auth.**
See **MONTMORENCY, F. A., jt. auth.**
See **PEMRICK, T. D., jt. auth.**
MUSSEN, ARTHUR AUGUSTUS: See Obituaries
MUSSER, W. L., Mental retardation, South.M.J. **47:**77-79, Jan. '54
MUSSET, R., and MICHEL, H., Une observation de tuberculose génitale post-abortum, Bull.Fed.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:**422-424, '53
MUSSETT, M. V.: See **HUMPHREY, J. H., jt. auth.**
MUSSEY, R. D., Osteomyelitis of spine from urinary infections, Illinois M.J. **105:**253-256, May '54
MUSSHOFF, K.: See **REINDELL, H., jt. auth.**
MUSSINI, M., and COSTANTINI, L., Il balistocardiogramma nella collassoterapia della tubercolosi polmonare; il balistocardiogramma nella toracoplastica, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**65-74, March-April '54
MUSSO, E.: See **BUJARD, E., jt. auth.**
MUSSO, R., and ASINER, B., Rotura traumática del duodeno, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**233-242, '53
MUSTAKALLIO, K. K., and SARAJAS, H. S. S., Some aspects of scleroderma heart disease, Am. Heart J. **47:**437-443, March '54
See **TELKKÄ, A., jt. auth.**
MUSTARD: See Cancer, therapy
MUSTARD GAS: See diChloroethyl Sulfide
MUTATION: See Heredity, mechanism; Staphylococci, aureus
MUTCH, J. R., Recording visual acuity, Practitioner **171:**635-640, Dec. '53
MUTH, H., Über den Einfluss der akuten Entzündung des Beckenbindegewebes auf die ableitenden Harnwege, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1505-1510, '53
Die ovarielle Funktion nach Entfernung des Corpus uteri, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1733-1737, '53
Die Prophylaxe der Mastitis puerperalis; experimentelle Grundlagen und klinische Erfahrungen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**74-79, Jan. '54
MUTH, S., Zur Frage der Mediaverkalkung im frühen Kindesalter, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**107-113, Dec. 19, '53
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
emotional involvements in forms, [H. M. Adams & P. J. Glasner] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19:**59-69, March '54
MUTLU, N., Multiple sclerosis in Turkey; etiologic and symptomatologic study of 410 cases, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**511-516, April '54
MUTOLO, V., and ABRIGNANI, F., Inibizione dell'attività catalasica da 2,2 dicloro-N-metildietilamina cloridrato, Oncologia **7:**61-64, '54
MUXI, F., FERNANDEZ, G. J., and HAZOT de DARNET, R., Ataxia aguda cerebelosa de Leyden-Westphal, Rev.clin.méd. **4:**3-8, Aug.-Dec. '53
MUZIO, O., Rilievi statistici su la natimortalità e la mortalità nei primi 10 giorni di vita tra i nati nella sezione ostetrica dell'Ospedale di Casale Monferrato nel quinquennio 1948-1952 con particolare riguardo ai prematuri ed immaturi (nota preventiva), Minerva pediat. **6:**260-262, April 15, '54
MUZZIO, J. C.: See **BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.**
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
MYALGIA EPIDEMICA: See Myositis, epidemic
MYASTHENIA
See also Eyes, muscles; Muscles, cricoarytenoid
bronchial neoplasm with myasthenia; prolonged apnea after administration of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. J. Anderson, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] Lancet **2:**1291-1293, Dec. 19, '53
first description, [T. Alajouanine & A. Bourguignon] Presse méd. **62:** 519-520, April 3, '54 F
gravis, cholinergic crisis during therapy, [E. Kuntz & L. Kaufmann] Nervenarzt **25:** 209-211, May '54 G
diagnosis and treatment (with neostigmine) of myasthenia gravis; case in child, [L. E. Lim & N. C. Legasto] J.Philippine M.A. **30:**74-85, Feb. '54
Erb-Goldflam syndrome, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:** 170-181, March-April '54 I
fatalities; review of 35 cases, with 23 autopsies, [L. P. Rowland] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**158-163, '53
in infants and children; clinical study, [G. Bollea & M. Levi] Riv.neurol. **24:**44-62, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
infantile myasthenia treated successfully by thymectomy, [R. Thibodeau & W. Caron] Laval méd. **19:** 166-173, Feb. '54 F
MYASTHENIA, gravis--Continued
myasthenic and myalgic syndrome presenting pseudomyopathy with periodic course, [T. Alajouanine, A. Lemaire & A. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **90:**3-12, '54 F
neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] J.Physiol. **122:**252-263, Nov. 28, '53
neurovegetative element in pathogenesis of bulbospinal myasthenia; Erb-Goldflam syndrome, [A. Salmon] Minerva med. **1:**729-733, March 14, '54 I
physiopathology, [J. Cambier] Presse méd. **62:**264-265, Feb. 20, '54 F
question of myocardial involvement in pseudoparalytic myasthenia, [J. G. Frey & J. Trautmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**300-303, March 26, '54 G
see-saw relationship between hyperthyroidism and myasthenia, [B. Maclean & J. A. C. Wilson] Lancet **1:**950-953, May 8, '54
thymectomy, [N. F. A. McSweyn & H. Schwarz] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**311-313, March '54
thymectomy in therapy, [S. H. Erel & S. Tuncel] Türk tip cem.mec. **20:** 86-97, '54 T
MYATONIA
congenita, congenital amyotonia characterized by histologic and histochemical anomaly of neuromuscular junction, [C. Coërs & S. Pelc] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 166-173, Feb. '54 F
familial form (Oppenheim's disease), [P. Rodier] Pédiatrie **9:**41-43, '54 F
histologic and histochemical study of neuromuscular junction in amyotonia, [C. Coërs] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 69-77, Jan. '54 F
value of nervous symptoms in analysis of muscular diseases of nurslings (hypotonias), [P. Liessens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 143-153, Feb. '54 F
MYATT, A. V., Sterile hemopneumothorax due to pulmonary infarction, Dis.Chest **25:** 588-589, May '54
and COATNEY, G. R., Present concepts and treatment of Plasmodium vivax malaria, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:** 191-196, Feb. '54
COATNEY, G. R., HERNANDEZ, T., and BURTON, H. W., Further study of toxicity of pyrimethamine (daraprim) in man, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 1000-1001, Nov. '53
MYCETOMA
mycetoma of hand and arm caused by Madurella; report of case with review of literature, [M. Moore] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**303-325, March '54
of testis, [P. R. R. Clarke] Lancet **2:**1341, Dec. 26, '53
skin test for diagnosis of actinomycotic mycetoma due to Nocardia brasiliensis, [A. González Ochoa & F. Baranda] Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **13:** 189-197, Sept. '53 S
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria; Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli
MYCOSIS
See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, mycosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Tinea; Torula; etc.
cerebral mucormycosis, [F. Kurrein] J.Clin.Path. **7:**141-144, May '54
classification of deep mycoses, [P. Negroni] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**248-250, '50- '53 S
deep mycoses in Hawaii; histoplasmin, coccidioidin, haplosporangin and blastomycin sensitivity and review of cases of mycoses, [H. S. Paynter] Hawaii M.J. **13:** 189-194, Jan.-Feb. '54
disseminated mycosis after treatment with antibiotics. Report of 2 cases reaching autopsy, [L. Zettergren & B. Sjöström] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**203-212, '53
etiology, [R. Vanbreuseghem] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**225-236, Nov. '53 F
evaluation of pulmonary features of systemic fungus diseases; Wellcome Prize essay, [W. L. Craddock] Mil.Surgeon **114:**5-20, Jan. '54
histoplasmosis, coccidioidomycosis, blastomycosis and moniliasis in pediatric practice, [A. Fois] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:** 452-463, Dec. '53 I
infection of bone, [R. J. Reeves & R. Pedersen] Radiology **62:** 55-60, Jan. '54
mucormycosis of central nervous system associated with thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [F. P. Martin, J. M. Lukeman, R. F. Ranson & L. J. Geppert] J.Pediat. **44:** 437-442, April '54
mycologic findings of Army Institute of Biology during 5 years' research, [J. V. Frões] Arq. Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:** 9-25, '53 P

MYCOSIS--Continued
problem of endogenous mycosis, [C. Wunderlich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1736-1738, Dec. 11, '53 G
yeasts in vaginal flora; incidence and importance, [S. M. Dawkins, J. M. B. Edwards & R. W. Riddell] Lancet **2:** 1230-1233, Dec. 12, '53
cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
amino acid composition of 8 dermatophyte fungi, [P. J. Hare] Lancet **2:** 1238-1239, Dec. 12, '53
caused by Geotrichum resembling trichophytosis, [L. Gauvreau & J. Grandbois] Laval méd. **19:** 59-67, Jan. '54 F
clinical trials with new antifungal benzothiazine derivative in mycosis in skin, hair and nails, [P. Témime] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 438-444, Jan. 30, '54 F
deep infections of skin, [V. M. Henington & C. B. Kennedy] South.M.J. **47:** 17-26, Jan. '54
dermatophytid treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. Saunders] M.Times **81:** 862-863, Dec. '53
description of new species, Sabouraudites praecox; general aspects of Sabouraudites, [E. Rivalier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 276-284, March '54 F
further observations on dermatophytosis of feet among Filipino students; incidence among college students, [F. C. Bocobo & D. Rodil] J.Philippine M.A. **30:** 121-125, March '54
infections in hospital practice, [E. B. Durie & S. Brown] M.J.Australia **2:** 813-814, Nov. 28, '53
subcutaneous fistulous streptomycosis (Streptomyces albus) associated with aphlegmatic focal generalized epidermophytosis (Epidermophyton rubrum Castellani); case, [D. Janke] Hautarzt **5:** 39-41, Jan. '54 G
diagnosis, case of torulosis; fungus diseases and tuberculosis, similarity and differences, [J. Schwarz, H. E. Schornagel & M. Straub] Docum.med.geog. et trop. **6:** 69-75, March '54
fungoides, case terminating in myelogenous leukemia, [J. E. LeDonne] New England J.Med. **250:** 240-242, Feb. 11, '54
clinicohistologic study with autopsic findings; 2 cases, [C. Rabito] Minerva dermat. **29:** 84-88, March '54 I
contribution to problem, [H. Gabriel & R. Neuhold] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 445-464, '53 G
failure of roentgenotherapy and nitrogen mustard; case, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 332-333, July-Oct. '53 F
lichenoid parapsoriasis in plaques complicated by mycosis; 2 new cases, [S. Lapière] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 237-248, Nov. '53 F
para-aminobenzoic therapy in lymphoblastoma cutis and mycosis, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, A. C. Curtis & L. W. Kirkman] Cancer **7:** 190-201, Jan. '54
parapsoriasis in plaques with papules; transformation into mycosis fungoides; case, [R. Rollier, F. Pelbois, E. Witz & Mme. J. Hervieux] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:** 368-369, July-Oct. '53 F
parenteral therapy by demecolcine (colchicum alkaloid): preliminary report, [A. Midana & F. Ormea] Minerva dermat. **29:** 69-74, March '54 I
with lingual tumor; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 67-69, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
therapy, action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on experimental infections, [Z. T. Mankowski & B. L. Littleton] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 253-258, March '54
2, 2'-(di)hydroxy-5, 5'-dichlorodiphenylsulfide, [A. Renkin] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 266-268, Nov. '53 F
selenium as antimycotic agent, [P. R. Dumery] Presse méd. **61:** 1646, Dec. 12, '53 F
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MYELIN: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa; Nervous System, pathology; etc.
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis
necrosis of spinal cord due to thrombophlebitis (subacute necrotic myelitis), [W. G. P. Mair & J. F. Folkerts] Brain **76:** 563-575, Dec. '53
neurologic complications from use of efocaine; transverse myelitis following intercostal injection for anesthesia with prolonged action, [J. Baumann & G. Picard-Leroy] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:** 151-154, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
neuromyelitis optica, [M. C. Misra & G. S. Mahapatra] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 529-533, Oct. '53
transverse myelitis in lymphosarcoma, [P. F. Miner & E. W. Parks] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 41-43, Jan. '54
funicular, familial thalassemic neurohemolytic syndrome, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Montpellier méd. **44:** 636-640, Dec. '53 F
therapy, neuromyelitis optica treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [R. Hertzberg] M.J.Australia **2:** 752-753, Nov. 14, '53
MYELOBLASTOMA: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow
MYELOGRAPHY: See Bones, marrow; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spinal Cord, cysts; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tumors
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOMALACIA: See Spinal Cord, pathology
MYELOMENINGOCELE: See Spina Bifida
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
erythremic: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
MYENTERIC PLEXUS: See Stomach, innervation
MYERS, D. K., and KEMP, A., Inhibition of esterases by fluorides or organic acids, Nature, London **173:** 33-34, Jan. 2, '54
See MENDEL, B., jt. auth.
MYERS, G. B., MADDOCK, W. O., LEACH, R. B., and KLEIN, S. P., Selective pituitary failure, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:** 72-85, '53
MYERS, I. L.: See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.
MYERS, J. A., Charles M.Hendricks, 1878-1953, Dis. Chest **25:** 479-482, April '54
Accomplishments and future needs to eradicate tuberculosis, Journal-Lancet **74:** 137-144, April '54
MYERS, J. D.: See SCHWARTZ, T. B., jt. auth.
MYERS, J. K.: See ROBERTS, B. H., jt. auth.
See ROBINSON, H. A., jt. auth.
See SCHAFFER, L., jt. auth.
MYERS, K., Studies in epidemiology of infectious myxomatosis of rabbits; field experiments, August-November 1950, and first epizootic of myxomatosis in riverine plain of south-eastern Asutralia, J.Hyg. **52:** 47-59, March '54
MYERS, R. O.: See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.
MYERS, R. S., Who should do surgery? Mod.Hosp. **82:** 51-53, Jan. '54
MYERS, W. A., and PRICE, S., Kona weather and incidence of asthma in children in Honolulu, Hawaii M.J. **13:** 181-188, Jan.-Feb. '54
MYGIND, H. B., Accessory tarsal scaphoid; clinical features and treatment, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 142-151, '53
Some views on surgical treatment of hallux valgus, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 152-158, '53
MYHR, L. B., Systemic blastomycosis: report of case treated with stilbamidine, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 64-66, Jan. '54
MYHRE, E., Superficial spreading type of carcinoma of stomach, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 392-398, '53
MYHRE, J. R., Adams-Stokes' syndrome caused by ventricular tachycardia in 2 cases of complete auriculoventricular block, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 379-385, '54
Sudden unexpected death in young men, Nord.med. **51:** 373-375, March 11, '54 N
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
"myiasis" resulting from use of aspirator method in collection of insects, [P. D. Hurd, Jr.] Science **119:** 814-815, June 4, '54
screw-worm infestation in humans, [W. H. Turnley] J.Florida M.A. **40:** 733-736, April '54
aural, myiasis maligna of nose and ears in Ceylon; recommendation of new treatment, [H. G. A. Bayer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 104-107, Jan. '54
cutaneous, gadfly boil, [J. W. Miller] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:** 367-370, Feb. 22, '54 G
nasal, myiasis maligna of nose and ears in Ceylon; recommendation of new treatment, [H. G. A. Bayer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 104-107, Jan. '54
ocular, ophthalmomyiasis, [K. F. Menk, B. E. Smith & M. G. Rieves] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 732-734, May '54
MYKLAND, O., Gluten-free diet in celiac disease, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 885-888, Dec. 1, '53 N
MYLERAN
cytostatics in pregnancy; effects of myleran in pregnant albino rats, [W. Bollag] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 393-395, April 3, '54 G
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy

MYLKS, G. W., JR., RADCLIFFE, P. A., and RADCLIFFE, R. W., Studies of activity of gravid human uterus, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:235-243, March '54
MYNOTT, M. J.: See JONES, R. V. H., jt. auth.
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCAIN: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether
MYOCARDITIS
brucellar endomyocarditis; clinical study of case, [A. Andreone] Minerva med. **2**:2052-2055, Dec. 26, '53 I
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of tropical myocarditis, [H. Berning] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.593-603, '54 G
diurnal variations in electrocardiogram during myocarditis, [W. Brüggemann] Medizinische, pp. 256-258, Feb. 20, '54 G
Fiedler's myocarditis; angiocardiographic study of case, [I. Diaz Bobillo, R. Kreutzer, O. P. Othequy & J. A. Garzón] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:154-161, Sept. '53 S
tropical myocarditis of pseudomitral type, [E. Henríquez C.] Med.clin. **22**:165-169, March '54 S
complications and sequels, acute myocarditis occurring in bulbar poliomyelitis, [G. F. Kipkie & J. S. M. McAuley] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:315-317, March '54
diagnosis, acute isolated myocarditis simulating coronary occlusion, [J. G. Gillis & M. B. Walters] Am.Heart J. **47**:117-121, Jan. '54
idiopathic interstitial myocarditis in infants; diagnostic aspects of 4 cases, [N. Smit] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22**: 161-167, May '54 Du
xenodiagnosis in chronic myocarditis due to Chagas' disease, [M. B. Rosenbaum & A. J. Alvarez] Rev.argent.cardiol. **20**: 319-324, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, centrally conditioned diphtheritic myocarditis; experimental study, [P. Lukoschek & H. Valentin] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 115-120, Feb. '54 G
effect of vitamin K on consumption of oxygen of rabbit myocardium in presence of diphtheria toxin, [F. Mulè & L. Garufi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:174-178, March-April '54 I
experimental studies on pathogenesis of fetal myocarditis, [H. Hilber & W. Freisleder] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**:41-50, '54 G
Fiedler's myocarditis, [A. E. Hensen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 216-220, Jan. 23, '54 Du
final report on case of myocarditis following measles, [F. X. Giustra] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 615, May '54
pathogenesis of acute myocarditis and myocardosis, [B. Prusík & J. Hrabáně] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 33-37, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
possible relationship between ovarian agenesis and myocarditis with report of case, [P. Soulié, J. Carlotti, J. Baillet & R. Tricot] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:975-985, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
post-traumatic cardiac disorders, [A. Bisaro] Friuli med. **9**: 87-100, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
protozoal infection as cause of lesions in tropics, [W. Mohr] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.604-607, '54 G
symposium on myocarditis; isolated myocarditis in infants and children; 5 cases, [T. N. Lide] North Carolina M.J. **15**: 6-15, Jan. '54
symposium on myocarditis; salivary gland viral carditis, [W. M. Berton] North Carolina M.J. **15**: 1-6, Jan. '54
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental allergic myocarditis, [J. Fabre & W. Blanc] Helvet.med.acta **21**:88-98, March '54 F
tuberculous: See Heart, tuberculosis
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCARDOSIS: See Heart, diseases; Heart, pathology; Myocarditis
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; Spasm
[J. P. P. Bradshaw] Brain **77**:138-157, March '54
comparison of generalized reflex myoclonic reactions elicitable in cats under chloralose anesthesia and under strychnine, [E. C. Alvord, Jr. & M. G. F. Fuortes] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:253-261, Feb. '54
palatal myoclonus in association with posterior fossa neoplasms--2 cases, [T. C. Erickson & G. Ablin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:201-206, '53
rhythmic facio-oropharyngeal myoclonic syndrome during hemispheric tumor, [G. Macchi] Riv.pat. nerv. **74**: 660-674, '53 I
MYOEPITHELIUM: See Sweat Glands, anatomy and histology
MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
MYOKINASE: See Enzymes
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Uterus, fibroma
MYOMETRIUM: See Uterus
MYOPIA
centrage of dioptric surfaces of eye in myopia and in hypermetropia, [M. de Vincentiis] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:572-576, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
clinical studies of myopic macula, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**: 273-284, '54
in higher institutions of learning in Sweden, [P. G. Lundgren] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 30-33, '53 G
relation to growth, [P. A. Gardiner] Lancet **1**:476-479, March 6, '54
senile myopia, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.832-834, Oct. '53 F
significance of nocturnal myopia for ophthalmologic practice, [H. Schober] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:36-40, '53 G
state of refraction of one Indian community, [G. S. Pendse, V. M. Dandekar & L. S. Bhave] Indian J. M.Res. **41**: 89-109, Jan. '53
complications and sequels, campimetric variations in advanced myopia as result of so-called refraction defect, [M. Carreras] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1439-1443, Dec. '53 S
medicolegal evaluation of trauma as causative factor for detached retina in person with malignant myopia; problem of adequate or inadequate causative factor, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:746-751, '53 G
myopia, uveitis, debility and hydrocephalus in uniovular twins (Sabin-Feldman syndrome?), [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:306-309, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology, [K. Lindner] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50, (pt. 2) **46**:520-532, '53
transient myopia and allergic edema of conjunctiva; case, [Boudon] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.604-612, June '53 F
therapy, problem of curing myopia by scleral resection; Soliman lecture, [K. Lindner] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt, Sess.50, (pt. 2) **46**:401-410, '53
surgical therapy, [E. Salgado Gomez] Ann.ocul. **187**: 157-164, Feb. '54 F
surgical therapy of high grade myopia during operation for detached retina, [K. Lindner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**: 8-10, Jan. 8, '54 G
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSITIS
See also Dermatomyositis; Muscles, psoas; Muscles, quadriceps femoris
exophthalmos due to chronic orbital myositis; case, [J. Voisin & P. Landrieu] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 700-703, Oct. '53 F
perspective of neurology in regard to polymyositis (differential diagnosis of muscular dystrophy); 41 cases, [L. M. Eaton] Neurology **4**:245-263, April '54
use of paper electrophoresis in study of serum proteins in patients with polymyositis, [M. van Sande] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:78-85, Jan. '54 F
epidemic, epidemic pleurodynia with special reference to differential diagnosis in acute abdominal pain, [C. A. Ekman] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:377-380, '53
epidemiology of Bornholm disease in Germany, [A. Windorfer & H. Schricker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:205-208, Feb. 5, '54 G
muscle biopsy and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in Coxsackie virus, [N. Brown] New York J.Med. **53**:2994-2996, Dec. 15, '53
thoracic forms of Bornholm disease, [J. Poulet] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**: 662-665, '53 F
ossificans, case of myositis ossificans progressiva, [W. H. Power] J.Irish M.A. **34**:128-129, May '54
development of malignancy in myogenic ossification-tumors, [H. Meyer-Laack] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:290-305, '54 G
difficulties in early diagnosis, [L. Weinstein, S. H. Fraerman & P. Lewin] J.A.M.A. **154**:994-996, March 20, '54
fibrositis ossificans progressiva, [R. Webb] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:141-144, Nov. '53
phosphatase studies in progressive myositis, [N. Zöllner & U. Fuchs-Peschke] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/143-I/145, April 10, '54 G

MYOSITIS, ossificans--Continued
progressiva, [I. B. Bhattacharya] J.Indian M.A. **23:**118-120, Dec. '53
progressiva, [E. B. Singleton & J. F. Holt] Radiology **62:** 47-54, Jan. '54
progressiva; case, [S. Branciforti] Chir.org.movimento **39:**155-165, '53 I
progressiva; case treated with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. D. Lockhart & F. G. Burke] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**626-635, May '54
therapy, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in nonpurulent myositis, [H. Rübsaamen] Beitr.path.Anat. **114:** 151-153, '54 G
MYOTONIA
congenita, phosphate esters in myotonic human muscle, [P. C. Caldwell & T. A. J. Prankerd] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**127-128, May '54
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYOTONOGRAPH: See Muscles, physiology
MYRABO, A. K.: See HAGE, W. J., jt. auth.
MYRINGITIS: See Ear, tympanic membrane
MYRVIK, Q., WEISER, R. S., HOUGLUM, B., and BERGER, L. R., Studies on tuberculoinhibitory properties of ascorbic acid derivatives and their possible role in inhibition of tubercle bacilli by urine, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 406-418, March '54
MYSLIVECEK, J., Effect of heparin on tissue respiration, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 294-296, '53 R
See JILEK, L., jt. auth.
MYSLIVECHEK, Y.: See Myslivecek, J.
MYSOLINE: See cross reference under Primidone
MYXAL: See cross reference under Dodecyltriphenylphosphonium
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
blood in, protein-bound iodine in serum, [T. Friis] Ugesk.læger **116:**329-334, March 4, '54 Da
complications and sequels, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of localized thyrotoxic myxedema: case, [K. Kirkeby] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 561-564, May '54
exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia supervening on spontaneous myxedema, [I. C. Gilliland] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**279-280, April '54
intractable angiocholitis in myxedema; case with recovery following thyroidin (thyroid preparation) therapy, [J. Lederer & R. Canivez] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17:**166-172, Feb. '54 F
occurrence of ascites in myxedema; 2 cases, [F. Madenberg, G. V. Byfield & L. A. Baker] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 787-795, May '54
primary myxedema with secondary adrenocortical failure, [A. M. Paull & R. W. Phillips] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 554-560, May '54
psychoses in patients, [H. Kind] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **72:**134-140, '53 G
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, pituitary myxedema, [E. Morin, B. Boucher & G. A. Daigle] Treat. Serv. Bull. **9:** 75-80, Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, athyroidism, [A. Sertori] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 827-829, Nov. '53 P
diabetes mellitus and myxedema; diabetes mellitus associated with Sheehan syndrome, [G. Scotti] Folia endocrinol. **6:**699-726, Oct. '53 I
hypophysial myxedema, [E. Morin, B. Boucher & G. A. Daigle] Laval méd. **19:** 471-478, April '54 F
myxedema and basophilic adenomas of pituitary, [L. Langeron, P. Giard & G. Vincent] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:** 79-83, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
pituitary myxedema; case, [S. C. Werner] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 685-689, June '54
possible production of lasting myxedema by means of single moderate dose of radioiodine, [H. P. Klotz & H. Elmaleh] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **69:**811-814, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
2 cases attributed to iodide administration, [M. E. Morgans & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **2:** 1335-1337, Dec. 26, '53
heart in, [L. Brat] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**652-656, '53 G
associated angina pectoris (in relation to thyroid therapy), [F. B. Champlin] J.Maine M.A. **45:** 21-24, Feb. '54
myxedema heart; case, [J. Lerman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**477-480, April '54
metabolism in, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-resistant abnormality in diuretic response to ingested water in primary myxedema, [K. R. Crispell, W. Parson & P. Sprinkle] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**640-644, June '54
MYXEDEMA--Continued
pathology, spontaneous myxedema in aged, [P. A. Bastenie] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 845-849, Dec. '53
therapy, calorigenic effects of single intravenous doses of l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin in myxedematous persons, [C. M. Blackburn, W. M. McConahey, F. R. Keating, Jr. & A. Albert] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 819-824, June '54
comparison of effects of intravenous l-triiodothyronine with those of l-thyroxin in man (in myxedema), [W. M. McConahey, C. M. Blackburn, F. R. Keating, Jr. & A. Albert] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp. 3-9, '54
(l-tri)iodothyronine versus l-thyroxin; comparison of their metabolic effects in human myxedema, [R. W. Rawson & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**86-96, '53
localized pretibial myxedema treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. S. M. D. Inch & C. F. Rolland] Lancet **2:**1239-1241, Dec. 12, '53
management in children, [A. Charrat] Pédiatrie **8:** 959-970, '53 F
MYXOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondromyxoma
MYXOFIBROANGIOMA: See Tumors, angiofibromyxoma
MYXOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
MYXOGLOBULOSIS: See Appendix, mucocele
MYXOLIPOMA: See Tumors, myxolipoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
antibiotics in therapy of rabbits, [H. Jacotot, A. Vallée & B. Virat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**801-803, Dec. '53 F
epidemiologic, virologic and immunologic studies, [G. Ramon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 92-97, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
epidemiology of rabbits; field experiments, August-November 1950, and first epizootic of myxomatosis in riverine plain of southeastern Australia, [K. Myers] J.Hyg. **52:** 47-59, March '54
evaluation of methods of introduction of virus in inoculation, [H. Jacotot, A. Valleê & B. Virat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**374-375, March '54 F
myxomatosis in hare, [H. Jacotot, A. Valleê & B. Virat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 105-107, Jan. '54 F

N

NAALSUND, O., Trichloroethylene poisoning, Nord.med. **51:**376-377, March 11, '54 N
NABARRO, J. D. N., Diagnosis of diabetes mellitus, Med.Illus. **8:** 289-294, May '54
NABARRO, S.: See DAWSON, I. M. P., jt. auth.
NABATOFF, R. A., Platform device for examination and injection treatment of varicose veins, J.A.M.A. **154:**1349, April 17, '54
See MAYNARD, A. de L., jt. auth.
NABEH, I.: See FLASCHENTRÄGER, B., jt. auth.
NABEL, H., Der Wert der Serienscholangiographie in der Diagnostik der Gallenwegschirurgie, Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1641-1651, '53
NABOS, J. F., Femoral embolism following internal fixation of hip, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 483-485, Dec. '53
NACHT, S., Difficulties of didactic psycho-analysis in relation to therapeutic psycho-analysis, Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **35:** 250-253, '54
NACLOPA (para-aminobenzoic acid derivative): See Para-Aminobenzoic Acid
NADAL, R., and VIGNEAU, J., Une nouvelle méthode d'exploration des voies biliaires, Presse méd. **62:** 293-294, Feb. 24, '54
NADAS, A. S.: See GREEN, H., jt. auth.
See REINHOLD, J. D. L., jt. auth.
NADEAU, G., COTE, R., and DELANEY, F. J., Two cases of ethylene glycol poisoning, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**69-70, Jan. '54; Deux cas d'intoxication au glycol d'éthylène, Laval méd. **19:** 174-179, Feb. '54
ROULEAU, Y., and DELAGE, J., Le sort du foie des alcooliques; l'épreuve à la bromosulfaléine, un indice de dysfonction hépatique chez l'alcoolique chronique, Laval méd. **19:** 43-51, Jan. '54
Le sort du foie des alcooliques; utilité des facteurs lipotropes dans le traitement de la dysfonction hépatique, Laval méd. **19:**52-58, Jan. '54
NADEL, E. M., and GREENBERG, J., Synergistic inhibitory action of A-methopterin and diaminopyrimidine upon leukemia L 1210 in mice, Cancer Res. **13:**865-868, Dec. '53
NADELL, J.: See BEVANS, M., jt. auth.
NADIRAS, P.: See BONTE, G., jt. auth.

NADLER, N. J., LEBLOND, C. P., and BOGOROCH, R., Rate of iodine metabolism by thyroid follicle as function of its size, Endocrinology **54:**154-172, Feb. '54

NADLER, S. B.: See **MEYER, H., jt. auth.**

NAEF, A. P., and NICOD, F., Deux cas d'éventration diaphragmatique droite avec ascension pseudo-tumorale d'un lobe du foie, J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8:** 157-160, '54

NAEGELE, C. F.: See **BRUTSCHE, R. L., jt. auth.**

NÄGELE, E., and PFISTER, R., Die progressive Sklerodermie und die dabei zu erhebenden Röntgenbefunde, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 452-455, May 15, '54

NAEGELI, T., Thrombose-Behandlung und -Prophylaxe in der Praxis, Medizinische, pp. 1662-1663, Dec. 19, '53

and SCHNEIDER, W., Verzögerung des Hämolysevorganges im konservierten Blut durch Zusatz eines Phenothiazinderivates (Atosil-Bayer), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**305-306; 311, Feb. 19, '54

NAESLUND, G.: See **BURSELL, S., jt. auth.**

NAESLUND, J., and SNELLMAN, O., Investigations on contractility of upper and lower uterine segments and cervix during labour and under normal conditions; further report, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 33-40, '53

See **BURSELL, S., jt. auth.**

NAESS, K., and SIRNES, T., Synergistic effect of adrenaline and d-tubocurarine on neuro-muscular transmission, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**293-306, '53

NAFFZIGER, HOWARD CHRISTIAN (1884--) seventieth birthday, [R. Wartenberg] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 792, May 7, '54 G

NAFTALIN, J. M., Effect of different makes of casein on production of acute dietary liver necrosis in rat, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 869-872, May 10, '54

NAGAMATSU, G.: See **HARPER, J. G. M., jt. auth.**

NAGASAKI, F.: See **GOLDFEDER, A., jt. auth.**

NAGEL, H.: See **DECKER, K., jt. auth.**

NAGEL, L. R., Eosinophilia in cancer; report of case, New England J.Med. **250:** 607, April 8, '54

NAGEL, O., and HOPPE, W., Zur Klinik der geschlossenen Cavernenheilung durch spontanen Bronchialverschluss durch Kalksequester, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 1-15, Jan. '54

See **HEINE, F., jt. auth.**

NAGEL, V., and LEHMANN, W., Die seltenen Rh-Phänotypen rhy rh und rh´ rh´ in einer deutschen Familie, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 385-388, '54

NAGEL, W.: See **HAUPT, H., jt. auth.**

NAGELSCHMIDT, G., NELSON, E. S., KING, E. J., and HARRISON, C. V., Development of lymph nodes after injection of flint of variable size into lungs of rats, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 145-150, April '54

NAGER, F. R., Die integrative Tätigkeit des Nervensystems beim meso-rhombo-spinalen Anencephalus; histologische Untersuchung der Felsenbeine und des Labyrinthes, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **126:**274-284, Oct.-Nov. '53

NAGER, G. T., Origins and relations of internal auditory artery and subarcuate artery, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**51-61, March '54

and NAGER, M., Arteries of human middle ear, with particular regard to blood supply of auditory ossicles, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**923-949, Dec. '53

NAGER, M.: See **NAGER, G. T., jt. auth.**

NAGLER, B., Emotional significance of severe trauma, Virginia M.Month. **81:** 152-155, April '54

NAGLER, F. P.: See **PEART, A. F. W., jt. auth.**

NAGLER, M. E.: See **COPENHAVER, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**

NAGORNY, S.: See **KITTEL, H., jt. auth.**

NAGY, E.: See **HELMECZY, L., jt. auth.**

NAGY, I., SAVAY, G., and CSILLIK, B., Über die Korrelation zwischen Lipoidgehalt der Knorpelzellen und Ossifikation, Acta morphol. **3:** 483-487, '53

NAHAS, G. G., JOSSE, J. W., and MUCHOW, G. C., Influence of acute hypoxia on peripheral and central venous pressures in non-narcotized dog, Am.J. Physiol. **177:**315-318, May '54

MATHER, G. W., WARGO, J. D. M., and ADAMS, W. L., Influence of acute hypoxia on sympathectomized and adrenalectomized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**13-15, April '54

and others, Influence of hypoxia on pulmonary circulation of nonnarcotized dogs, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 467-476, Feb. '54

NAHMMACHER, H., Die Herdbehandlung in der Frauenheilkunde, Deutsches med.J. **5:**264-267, May 15, '54

NAHOUM, C., Le reclassement professionnel des déficients physiques adultes, Trav.humain **16:** 206-218, July-Dec. '53

NAIDE, M., Prevention of gangrene in ischemia of foot by protective coating, J.A.M.A. **155:**746-747, June 19, '54

NAIDEN, E., and ROSS, S., Total circulating eosinophil count under environmental and stress stimuli, J. Pediat. **44:** 145-152, Feb. '54

NAILS

See also Paronychia

physical dimensions of skin; determination of specific gravity of skin, hair and nail, [M. Leider & C. M. Buncke] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**563-569, May '54

plastic transparent lid to improve use of nail clippers, [L. Wirth] Mil.Surgeon **113:**483, Dec. '53

abnormalities, astigmatism, watch-glass-like nails and bronchiectasis as systemic diseases of bradytrophic tissue, [H. F. Piper] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:** 188-194, '54 G

diseases, iliac horns; manifestation of hereditary osteo-onychodysplasia, [J. C. Bates] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 865-871, June '54

leuconychia totalis, [C. S. Lingamfelter & C. W. Whitmore] Virginia M.Month. **81:** 68, Feb. '54

therapy of ingrown toe nail, [K. Koller] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**439, April 16, '54 G

white nails in hepatic cirrhosis, [R. B. Terry] Lancet **1:** 757-759, April 10, '54

hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed

mycosis, clinical trials with new antifungal benzothiazine derivative in mycoses of skin, hair and nails, [P. Témime] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**438-444, Jan. 30, '54 F

monilia onychia; case in 51 day old premature infant, [D. R. Park, M. M. Desmond & W. J. Fahlberg] J.Pediat. **44:** 313-316, March '54

surgery, surgical avulsion; modified technic, [A. Kurtin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**368, March '54

NAIMAN, D. N.: See **KONHEIM, B. G., jt. auth.**

NAIMARK, G. M., and WHITE, L., In vitro evaluation of antibacterial activity of sulfonamides, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 7-8, Jan. '54

NAIR, C. P., Rapid staining of intestinal amœbæ on wet mounts, Nature,London **172:**1051, Dec. 5, '53

NAIRN, R. C., Effect of reduced renal blood flow on excretion of sodium chloride and production of œdema in rabbit, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**457-472, Oct. '53

See **WOODRUFF, M. F. A., jt. auth.**

NAISH, J. M.: See **BUTLER, T. J., jt. auth.**

NAJJAR, V. A., and FISHER, J., Studies on l-glutamic acid decarboxylase from Escherichia coli, J.Biol. Chem. **206:**215-219, Jan. '54

NAKAGAWA, Y. Z., Experiments on level-regulating mechanism in ostariophysarian fishes, Acta otolaryng. **43:**596-600, '53

NAKAJIMA, T.: See **NAKATANI, T., jt. auth.**

NAKAMOTO, T.: See **KANAI, K., jt. auth.**

NAKAMURA, Y.: See **KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.**

NAKANO, J. H., and CLIFTON, C. E., Nutritional requirements of Clostridium tetanomorphum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**394-395, Nov. '53

NAKAO, A.: See **SWICK, R. W., jt. auth.**

NAKASATO, D. I.: See **HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.**

NAKASH, M. S., Clinical studies of ruptured lumbar intervertebral disc with low back pain and sciatica, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:**82-90, '53

NAKASHIMA, M.: See **FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.**

NAKASONE, N., WATKINS, E., JR., JANEWAY, C. A., and GROSS, R. E., Experimental studies of circulatory derangement following massive transfusion of citrated blood; comparison of blood treated with A.C.D.solution and blood decalcified by ion exchange resin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**184-195, Feb. '54

See **METCOFF, J., jt. auth.**

NAKATANI, T., and NAKAJIMA, T., On conjoint use of adrenocortical hormones and vitamine C in pulmonary tuberculosis, Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 529-532, Sept. 1, '53 J

NAKAYAMA, K., Radical operations for carcinoma of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**51-66, Jan. '54

Eine neue Methode der radikalen chirurgischen Behandlung des mittleren thorakalen Oesophaguscarcinoms, Chirurg **25:**163-167, April '54

Vereinfachte Gastrektomie, Chirurg **25:**174-175, April '54

Approach to midthoracic esophageal carcinoma for its radical surgical treatment, Surgery **35:** 574-589, April '54

NALEBUFF, D. J.: See **RODRIGUEZ DELGADO, J. M., jt. auth.**
NALLET, J.: See **DUPERRAT, B., jt. auth.**
NALLINE: See cross reference under Nalorphine
NALORPHINE (morphine derivative): See Acetylmorphine, toxicity; Anesthesia, morphine; Asphyxia neonatorum; Morphine
NANAGAS, P. J., Nutritional dystrophy of corneal epithelium; report of additional cases with biochemical examinations, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**456-466, April '54
NA-NAKORN, S.: See **MINNICH, V., jt. auth.**
NANAVUTTY, S. H., Anoxemia tests for coronary sufficiency, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**51-54, Jan. '54
NANCE, F. D., Le traitement de l'allergie gastro-intestinale, Pédiatrie **9:**21-25, '54
NANDE ARAMBURU, J., and AGUIAR, A., Infarto intestinal crônico, Arch.urug.med. **43:** 47-63, July-Aug. '53
NANJO, H.: See **FUJIWARA, M., jt. auth.**
NANNARELLO, J. J., Schizoid, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**237-249, Sept. '53
NANNICINI, P. A., and BONFIGLI, E. R., Considerazioni sulle ulcere gastro-duodenali dei giovani, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 645-654, July 5, '53
See **BONFIGLI, E. R., jt. auth.**
NANNINGA, K. S., Late spontaneous regression of refractory tinnitus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1005, April 10, '54 Du
NANO, H., GILABERT, N., SCENNA, M., and GOFANOVICH BARON, H., La vitamine E en ophtalmologie, Ann.ocul. **186:**987-994, Nov. '53
NANSON, E. M., Unusual case of carcinoma of head of pancreas, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**439-441, Jan. '54
NANTA, A., BAZEX, A., and DUPRE, A., Lésions réticulaires dans le granulome éosinophilique, Ann. dermat.et syph. **80:** 569-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
NAORA, H., and TAKEDA, S., Occurrence of labile phosphate in rat liver nuclei, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 360-364, March '54
NAPANGA, J., Reacción de fijación del complemento en la cisticercosis, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 121-126, Jan.-June '53
NAPHAZOLINE (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles
NAPHTHALENE
biochemical studies of toxic agents; conversion of naphthalene into 1,2-dihydro-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl glucosiduronic acid in rabbit, [E. D. S. Corner, F. S. Billett & L. Young] Biochem.J. **56:**270-274, Feb. '54
effects of extracts of crystalline of fish on experimental cataract due to naphthalene, [C. Sapuppo] Arch.ottal. **57:**481-487, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
poisoning from ingestion of moth balls, [R. R. MacGregor] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 313-314, March '54
NAPHTHOQUINONES
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; action of x-rays on glutathione 1,4-naphthoquinone reaction, [E. Friedmann] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**137-144, Feb. '54
provocation of pain and inflammation and capillary effects of benzoquinones and naphthoquinones; relation of these manifestations to inhibition of dehydrases of aerobic carbohydrate decomposition, [A. Herz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 108-122, '54 G
succinoxidase inhibition studies; mechanism of binding of naphthoquinone and of antimycin A by serum albumin, [A. E. Reif] Arch.Biochem. **47:**396-407, Dec. '53
α-NAPHTHYL THIOUREA
toxicity, as cause of poisoning in dogs; chemical identification in material of animal origin, [H. Wanntorp] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 313-321, '53
NAPHTHYLAMINE
effects of naphthylamines, quinones and phenols on mean bleeding time, [V. Talmas] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:** 365-385, Jan. 1, '54 F
toxicity, experimental aspects of industrial bladder cancer, [G. M. Bonser, D. B. Clayson, J. W. Jull & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Urol. **26:** 49-52, March '54
induction of tumors of bladder epithelium in rats by implantation of paraffin wax pellets, [G. M. Bonser, D. B. Clayson, J. W. Jull & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**456-459, Dec. '53
role of urine in vesical neoplasm; experimental confirmation of urogenous theory of pathogenesis (using β-naphthylamine as carcinogenic agent), [D. F. McDonald & R. R. Lund] J.Urol. **71:** 560-570, May '54
study of carcinogenic effect of β-naphthylamine on
NAPHTHYLAMINE, toxicity--Continued
normal and substituted isolated sigmoid loop bladder of dogs, [W. W. Scott & H. L. Boyd] J.Urol. **70:**914-925, Dec. '53
tumor of urinary bladder as occupational disease in rubber industry in England and Wales, [R. A. M. Case & M. E. Hosker] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**39-50, April '54
tumours of urinary bladder in workmen engaged in manufacture and use of certain dyestuff intermediates in British chemical industry; role of aniline, benzidine, α-naphthylamine, and β-naphthylamine, [R. A. M. Case, M. E. Hosker, D. B. McDonald & J. T. Pearson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 75-104, April '54
β-NAPHTHYL-di(2-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE: See Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Polycythemia, therapy
NAPIER, M. B.: See **BATCHELOR, I. R. C., jt. auth.**
NAPKIN RASH: See Dermatitis venenata
NAPOLI, M. D.: See **O'DELL, T. B., jt. auth.**
NAPOLITANO, L., and MAINIERO, A., Le curve calcemiche da carico di calcio per via endovenosa nei normali e negli asmatici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1634-1639, Nov. 23, '53
NAPPI, R.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
NAQUET, R., and VIGOUROUX, R., Hématome extradural chez un nourrisson de onze mois, Rev. neurol. **89:**437-440, '53
See **MOLLICA, A., jt. auth.**
See **POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.**
NAQUIN, H. A., Exenteration of orbit, A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**850-862, June '54
NARAHARA, A.: See **KAPLAN, A., jt. auth.**
NARAHARA, H. T.: See **TOMIZAWA, H. H., jt. auth.**
NARANJO, P., and BANDA de NARANJO, E., Studies of combined action of some antihistaminic agents, Ann.Allergy **11:**699-716, Nov.-Dec. '53
NARANJO GRANDA, E.: See **RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.**
NARAT, J. K., CANGELOSI, J. P., and BELMONTE, J. V., Fenestration of abdominal wall: its application for observation of fibroblastic effect of plastics, S.Forum **4:** 612-617, '53
NARAYANAN, E. K., and BHATIA, A. L., Nephelometric determination of bacterial vaccines, Indian J.M. Res. **41:**303-306, July '53
DEVI, P., and MENON, P. S., Enzymes of V. cholerae with possible role in pathogenesis, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**295-299, July '53
NARAYANAN, M. S., KALAMEGHAM, R., and RAMALINGASWAMI, V., Citrovorum factor in nutritional macrocytic anemia, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 131-141, March '54
NARAYANA RAO, D.: See Rao, D. N.
NARBONA ARNAU, B.: See **GASCO, J., jt. auth.**
NARCISSISM: See Psychoanalysis
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disorders
NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under names of drugs
NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and under names of drugs
narcotic control system for general hospital, [G. F. Archambault] Hospitals **28:** 112-120, Jan. '54
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
NARDI, G. L., Urinary loss of amino acids after surgery, Surgery **35:** 378-381, March '54
"Essential" and "nonessential" amino acids in urine of severely burned patients, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 847-854, June '54
See **GORDON, S., jt. auth.**
McDERMOTT, W. V., JR., and DOBSON, E., Effect of portacaval shunts on liver blood flow as measured by radioactive colloid, S.Forum **4:** 376-380, '53
NARDINI, F.: See **GIOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
di NARDO, A., Produzione di agglutinine in conigli inoculati con antigene somatico O di E. typhi adsorbito su composti di alluminio, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **33:**45-52, Jan.-Feb. '54
NARDUCCI, U., Il potere lisozimico del liquido lacrimale del neonato; possibili rapporti fra lisozima lacrimale e profilassi oculare neonatale, Minerva ginec. **6:**117-122, Feb. 28, '54
See **VALLE, G., jt. auth.**
NARINGIN
respiration of ascites tumor cells; effects of quercitrin and naringin, [S. M. Kalman & E. R. Clewe] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 216-217, Nov. '53
NARITA, M., Hepatolysis; operation for division of adhesions between diaphragm and liver in course of

NARITA, M.--Continued
pneumoperitoneum treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:297-299, Feb. '54

NARPOZZI, A., and ROSSI, F., Sulla patogenesi dell'edema da albume d'uovo. Influenza dell'anestesia generale. Ricerche sperimentali, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32**: 482-488, Nov.-Dec. '53

NARULA, R. N., Observations on serological response to penicillin therapy in early syphilis, J.Indian M. A. **23**:290-294, April '54

and **GUPTA, V. P.,** Study on behaviour of leprosy in serological tests for syphilis, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 877-880, '53

NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal

NASEMANN, T., Lokalanalgesie mit Alkyl-Polyäthylenoxydäther. Vergrösserung des analgetischen Bereiches durch Hyaluronidase, Hautarzt **5**: 136-137, March '54

RÖCKL, H., and DEUBNER, B., Die Wirkung von Isonicotinsaurehydrazid auf das Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Hautarzt **4**: 556-560, Dec. '53

NASH, C. B., and WOODBURY, R. A., Influence of atropine on intraocular pressure in dogs, Am.J. Physiol. **176**: 65-67, Jan. '54

NASH, D. F. E., Goitres, great and small, Practitioner **172**:284-291, March '54

See **GALBRAITH, H. J. B., jt. auth.**

NASH, F. A., Differential diagnosis; apparatus to assist logical faculties, Lancet **1**: 874-875, April 24, '54

See **BERRY, W. T. C., jt. auth.**

NASH, F. P.: See **SMOLIK, E. A., jt. auth.**

NASH, J., LISTER, J., and VOBES, D. H., Clinical tests for ketonuria, Lancet **1**:801-804, April 17, '54

NASIO, J., Fundamentos de las indicaciones médicas y quirúrgicas de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12**: 606-626, Nov.-Dec.'53

Das Methantelinbromid (Banthin) in der Behandlung des gastro-duodenalen Ulcus, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **14**: 69-74, '54

Maestro auténtico; en el quinto aniversario de la muerte de Clemente Alvarez, Rev.méd.cubana **65**: 22-35, Jan. '54

NASMYTH, P. A., Factors influencing effect of morphine sulphate on ascorbic acid content of rats' adrenal glands, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:95-99, March '54

NASO, A., Metodo micrometrico per la valutazione della capacità rigenerativa del fegato dopo epatectomia, Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 916-924, Dec. '53

Fibroleiomioma del testicolo (contributo clinico), Riforma med. **68**: 319-323, March 20, '54

Processi rigenerativi del fegato dopo epatectomia parziale e allacciatura dell'arteria epatica (ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61**: 78-109, March-April '54

NASOLACRIMAL DUCT: See Lacrimal Organs

NASOPHARYNX

error of Gustav Passavant (in paper on closure of nasopharynx in speech), [J. Calnan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**: 275-289, April '54

velo-pharyngeal closure; index of speech, [R. F. Hagerty & F. S. Hoffmeister] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13**:290-298, April '54

anatomy and histology, development of lymphatic tissue of pharyngeal orifice of human eustachian tube in various ages, [P. P. Branchi & A. Filippone] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 679-695, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

bacteriology, bacteriologic and clinical interpretation of flora of nose and nasopharynx in children, [J. L. Goldman, S. M. Bloom & C. Herschberger] J.Pediat. **44**: 299-303, March '54

cancer, carcinoma in Indians with special reference to lymphoepithelioma, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M. Sc. **8**: 195-201, April '54

cases of tumors of face and nasopharynx, [R. Ries Centeno & R. Bilucaglia] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**: 399-423, May-Dec. '53 S

modern status on surgical and radiologic therapy of epipharyngeal carcinoma, [K. Ungerecht] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:310-314, May '54 G

diseases, allergic inflammation of bronchi due to infections of nasopharynx, [P. L. Errecart, A. Prini & O. O. Escalada] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:525-543, May-Dec. '53 S

exploration of nasopharyngeal cavum in child, [Y. Franchini & J. Ribó] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**: 345-349, May-Dec. '53 S

recent observations on use of nasopharyngeal irradiation (of lymphoid tissue) for control of hearing impairment in children, [J. E. Bordley] South. M.J. **47**:246-249, March '54

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

NASOPHARYNX--Continued

lymphoid tissue: See Adenoids; Nasopharynx, diseases

tuberculosis, isolated tuberculosis, [L. Teseo] Arch. ital.otol. **65**:129-132, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

tumors, choristoma in newborn infant, [L. K. Gundrum, U. A. Stambuk & J. W. Gaines] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:347-348, March '54

diagnosis and radiation therapy, [I. Abou Sinna] J. Egyptian M.A. **37**:111-120, '54

diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors, [P. Krahl & A. Kollwitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:377-381, April 23, '54 G

effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) associated with ascorbic acid on hard fibroma, [G. Criscenti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**: 329-342, '53 I

fibroma and its treatment, [J. S. Martin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:39-54, Jan. '54

fibrosarcoma in child extending into cerebellopontine angle, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:60-63, Jan. '54

Hodgkin's disease with primary epipharyngeal manifestation, [D. Galli della Loggia] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:95-97, March-April '54 I

juvenile fibroma, [A. Corrêa & M. L. M. T. de Lima] Rev.paulista méd. **43**:415-427, Nov. '53 P

papillomatosis of rhinopharyngeal cavum, [F. Elmiger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:263-275, '53 F

pathology of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma--lesion of adolescent males, [S. S. Sternberg] Cancer **7**:15-28, Jan. '54

risks of excision of fibromas, [H. Eickhoff] Arch.ital. otol. **65**: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

symposium on cancer; nasopharyngeal fibroma, [P. J. M. van Iersel] Geneesk.gids **32**:12-14, Jan. 7, '54 Du

NASR, L. A.: See Aboul Nasr, A. L.

NASS, C. A. G.: See **VERLINDE, J. D., jt. auth.**

NASSAU, E., and BORTNIK, A., Über einen Reifungsreflex an der Hand des Neugeborenen, Ann.paediat. **181**:371-374, Dec. '53

NASSBERG, S., McKAY, D. G., and HERTIG, A. T., Physiological salpingitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:130-137, Jan. '54

NASSET, E. S., and ELY, M. T., Nitrogen balance of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, J.Nutrition **51**:449-461, Nov. '53

See **SILICIANO, A. M., jt. auth.**

NASSIM, J. R.: See **DONALDSON, I. A., jt. auth.**

NASSO, S., and PARENZAN, L., Sindrome auricolotemporale in bambino di due anni, Minerva pediat. **5**:1152-1153, Dec. 31, '53

NASTRI, F., and d'ERMO, F., Sulle alterazioni della protidemia nei soggetti diabetici con retinopatia, Boll. ocul. **33**:3-10, Jan. '54

NASUHOGLU, A.: See **KISCH, B., jt. auth.**

NATAF, R., and DELON, P., Coloration et biomicroscopie des lymphatiques de la conjonctive, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:171-183, '53

NATALI, G., and POZZI, L. L., Significato ed origine dei complessi ventricolari a morfologia anomala in corso di fibrillazione auricolare, Riv.crit.clin. med. **53**:323-332, May 30, '53

See **MARABINI, B., jt. auth.**

NATALI, J.: See **SICARD, A., jt. auth.**

NATARAJAN, R.: See **RAO, G. K., jt. auth.**

NATELLIS, F.: See **BOCCHETTI, G., jt. auth.**

See **MANFREDI, D., jt. auth.**

NATELSON, R. P., Coexistent acromegaly, diabetes mellitus and diabetes insipidus, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 788-797, April '54

NATENSHON, A. L., New form of drug therapy in treatment of arthritis and rheumatoid conditions, Wisconsin M.J. **53**: 223-225, April '54

NATH, M. C., and CHAKRABARTI, C. H., Studies on effect of aceto-acetate and β-hydroxybutyrate on vitamin B_1, both in vivo and in vitro, Indian J.M. Res. **41**: 257-266, April '53

and **SAHU, V. K.,** Prevention of alloxan diabetes by 2-tetrahydroxy butyl 5-methyl 4-carbethoxy furan and its sodium salt, Science **119**:349-350, March 12, '54

NATHAN, A. S., Use of hyaluronidase in temporomandibular disturbances; preliminary report, Oral Surg. **7**:368-377, April '54

NATHAN, B. J.: See **BROWN, C. M., jt. auth.**

NATHAN, H. A., and COWPERTHWAITE, J., Use of trypanosomid flagellate, Crithidia fasciculata, for evaluating antimalarials, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:117-123, Jan. '54

NATHAN, P.: See **APRISON, M. H., jt. auth.**

NATHAN, P. W., Primidone in treatment of non-idiopathic epilepsy, Lancet **1**: 21-22, Jan. 2, '54

NATHAN, P. W.--Continued
and SMITH, M. C., Spinal pathways subserving defaecation and sensation from lower bowel, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:245-256, Nov. '53
NATHANSON, D. S., Cardiac arrest; report of 2 cases, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:217-224, May '54
NATHANSON, L.: **See LEWITAN, A., jt. auth.**
NATHANSON, M.: **See FINK, M., jt. auth.**
NATIN, I., NOCETTI, M., and BOCLES, J., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar por la hidrazona tiocarbâmica del ácido cetocolánico, Prensa méd. argent. **41**:850-852, March 26, '54
NATIONAL BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Licensure, Medical
NATIONAL FUND FOR MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION: See Science
NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION: See Tuberculosis, associations
NATRANTIT (cation exchange resin): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
NATT, J., Mental retardation, GP **9**: 57-60, May '54
NATTER, S.: **See PORTIER, A., jt. auth.**
NATTERO, G.: **See MAURO, G., jt. auth.**
NATVIG, H., Industrial health service in Norway, Brit. J.Indust.Med. **11**: 110-117, April '54
and JENSEN, R. A., Hygienic-epidemiologic evaluation of infectious hepatitis, Nord.med. **51**: 432-439, March 25, '54 N
NAUCK, E. G., Problemas inmunitarios en el paludismo, Med.colon. **23**: 384-404, April '54
NAUD, G., Un cas curieux d'exstrophie vésicale totale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:89-93, '54
NAUDE, W. du T., MADSEN, T., and POLSON, A., Different-sized infective particles of Rift Valley fever virus, Nature, London **173**:1051-1052, May 29, '54
NAUGLER, W. E., and BROWN, B. J., Effect of colchicine on visible alimentary lipemia, Stanford M. Bull. **11**: 274-275, Nov. '53
NAUJOKS, H., Geheimer Medizinalrat Professor Dr. E. Kehrer 80 Jahre alt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 724-725, April 23, '54
NAUMANN, D. E.: **See CRONK, G. A., jt. auth.**
NAUNTON, R. F.: **See GOLDSTEIN, R., jt. auth.**
NAUSEA: See Seasickness; Vomiting
NAUTA, W. J. H., and BUCHER, V. M., Efferent connections of striate cortex in albino rat, J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:257-285, April '54
See BUCHER, V. M., jt. auth.
and GYGAX, P. A., Silver impregnation of degenerating axons in central nervous system: modified technic, Stain Technol. **29**:91-93, March '54
NAVA GUTIERREZ, R., Influencia del neumotórax y de la neumectomía sobre la producción calórica y la curva de peso en la rata blanca; aparato para la determinación del consumo de oxígeno en animales pequeños, Ciencia **13**:148-150, '53
Influencia del neumotórax y de la neumectomía sobre la producción calórica y la curva de peso en la rata blanca; lobectomía y neumectomía en la rata, Ciencia **13**: 209-212, '53
and GONZALEZ MATA, A., Diabetes aloxánica en la rata blanca; producción y evolución de la diabetes aloxánica en la rata, Ciencia **13**: 85-96, '53
NAVAL MEDICINE
See also Aviation and Aviators; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; etc.
freeze-dried bank bone and its application in clinical oral surgery, [C. H. Blackstone] Mil.Surgeon **114**: 437-443, June '54
practice of medicine in naval service, [A. H. Dearing] J.Maine M.A. **45**:61-65, March '54
problems in rescue of crews from sinking submarines, [Guillerm & Badré] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:165-187, '53 F
submarine research, [C. W. Shilling] Mil.Surgeon **114**:195-198, March '54
diseases, acute anterior poliomyelitis in the Navy, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 235-241, Feb. '54
air embolism as result of submarine escape training, [J. L. Kinsey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:243-255, Feb. '54
application of tests of liver function to management of viral hepatitis with jaundice, [J. R. Kimmel & others] Gastroenterology **26**:723-733, May '54
arthrotomy of knee joint (in naval personnel); statistical analysis of 260 cases, [V. E. Wagner] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:637-647, May '54
dynamics of motion sickness in seaway, [C. C. Shaw] Scient.Month. **78**:110-116, Feb. '54
NAVAL MEDICINE, diseases--Continued
effect of diet and regular living conditions on natural history of peptic ulcer (Royal Navy study), [J. W. Rae & R. S. Allison] Quart.J.Med. **22**:439-455, Oct. '53
epidemic of bacillary dysentery aboard navy vessel, [W. H. Cope] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 345-349, March '54
incidence of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in nongonococcal urethritis, [W. M. Groton] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:843-846, June '54
incidence of infectious hepatitis in the Navy; applicability of mass prophylaxis with gamma globulin, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:648-657, May '54
portent of pulmonary infiltration or fibrosis of undetermined cause (study in naval personnel), [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:516-522, April '54
skin diseases in Royal Navy, [R. Scutt] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **40**:29-39, '54
history, James Lind: laudatory address, [S. Dudley] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**: 202-209, '53
Leonard Gillespie (1758-1842); naval surgeon and physician to Lord Nelson, [J. J. Keevil] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **39**:229-240, '53
progress in naval hygiene and medicine during nineteenth and twentieth centuries, [G. Pezzi] Riv. storia sc.med.e nat. **44**:194-206, May-Dec. '53 I
role and activities of French medical service in Tunisia, [Maudet] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:203-219, '53 F
neuropsychiatry, character structure of adjusted and maladjusted naval recruits as measured by Blacky pictures, [H. B. Molish, B. Lyon & D. L. Briggs] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:164-174, Jan. '54
naval psychologist in Far East Command, [G. A. W. Stouffer, Jr. & A. E. McMichael] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:196-200, Feb. '54
psychiatric screening in armed forces, [H. M. Voth] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:748-753, April '54
wounds and injuries, device for prophylaxis of acoustic trauma (use of Lee sonic ear-valv on naval pistol firing range), [R. T. Barton] California Med. **80**:311-313, April '54
front line surgery in Korea, [R. N. Grant] Mil.Surgeon **114**:266-269, April '54
NAVARRANNE, P.: **See PENNANEAC'H, J., jt. auth.**
NAVARRET, E. E.: **See PATARO, V. F., jt. auth.**
NAVARRO, A., Introducción a la clínica, Prensa méd. argent. **41**:265-273, Jan. 22, '54
NAVAS, J., Interesante caso clínico de nefrocalcinosis atípica, Arch.españ.urol. **9**:209-214, '53
NAVES, J., Diafisectomías de fémur, tibia y peroné en sendos casos de osteomielitis, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**: 74-80, Jan. '54
NAVIES: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine; Rations
NAVORI, C. A., and WISSLER, R. W., Severe hemorrhage and maternal death associated with amniotic fluid embolism, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:432-434, Feb. '54
NAVRATIL, L., Zur Psychodynamik der Colitis ulcerosa, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:156-159, Feb. 20, '54
NAVRATILOVA, A., Normalization of blood circulation following scarlet fever, Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 253-256, March 5, '54 Cz
NAY, L. B., JR.: **See GOLDBERG, R. C., jt. auth.**
NAYAR, K. N. G., Apparatus for Starling's heart-lung preparation, Indian J.M.Res. **41**:111-117, Jan. '53
NAYLOR, A., and CHESTER-WILLIAMS, F. E., Myelomata of bone; review of 25 cases, Brit.M.J. **1**: 120-124, Jan. 16, '54
NAYLOR, A. C., Paget's disease of vulva; case report, South African M.J. **27**: 1173-1174, Dec. 26, '53
NAYLOR, G. R. E.: **See CHADWICK, P., jt. auth.**
NAYLOR, N. J. B.: **See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.**
NAYRAC, LAINE, DELANDTSHEER and DELANDTSHEER (Mme.), Quelques remarques étiologiques à propos d'une série de vingt hématomes spontanés du cerveau ou du cervelet, Rev.neurol. **89**: 591-599, '53
NAZER, J.: **See WIEDERHOLD, A., jt. auth.**
NAZZARO, P., Ricerche etiologiche in due casi di malattia di Mucha, Minerva dermat. **28**:310-311, Nov. '53
Le ulcerazioni delle gambe nell'ittero emolitico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1639-1645, Nov. 23, '53
See SPOSITO, M., jt. auth.
NAZZI, V., Sulla diagnostica clinica della trombosi auricolare sinistra, Cuore e circolaz. **37**:193-205, Aug. '53
and ANSELMINO, A., Sulle turbe della conduzione intraventricolare in corso di aritmia totale, Minerva med. **2**:1421-1431, Nov. 14, '53

NAZZI, V.--Continued
and **MORASSUTTI, M. P.,** La grafica esofagea nei vizi della mitrale, Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 271-302, Oct. '53

NEAL, L. M.: See BRIZZEE, K. R., jt. auth.

NEAL, R. A., Studies on morphology and biology of Entamoeba moshkovskii Tshalala, 1941, Parasitology **43:**253-268, Nov. '53
and **EL KARIB, el A.,** Chemotherapeutic action of phenanthridine compounds; effect of 2:7-diamino-9-α-thienyl-10-methylphenanthridinium chloride (621C47) upon infections with Trypanosoma congolense and T. vivax in cattle, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**37-41, March '54

NEARONOVA, K. G.: See VAYNSHTEYN, G. I., jt. auth.

NEARTHROSIS: See Spine, diseases

NEARY, G. J., and YOUNG, M. E. J., Box for surface irradiation of laboratory animals with beta rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**195-198, March '54

NEATROUR, R.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.

NEBACETIN (neomycin-bacitracin preparation): See Bacitracin; Eyes, diseases; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Neomycin

NEBELUNG, R. G., Recurrence of rheumatic fever in San Francisco public school children--special classes versus regular classroom instruction, J. School Health **24:**82-91, March '54

NEBERGALL, W. H.: See MUHLER, J. C., jt. auth.

NEBOSCHEW, A. F., Über Schwächungskurven und Halbwertschichten, Strahlentherapie **92:**449-457, '53

NEBOUT, R., and FORESTIER, J., Hibernation artificielle dans un cas de tétanos. Echec, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**784-787, Oct. 16-23, '53
Septicémie à staphylocoques guérie par la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**787-790, Oct. 16-23, '53

NEBULIZER: See Apparatus

NECHELES, H., Cancer of gastro-intestinal tract, Southwestern Med. **35:**70-74, Feb. '54
See OLSON, W. H., jt. auth.
See SINGER, H., jt. auth.
LASKI, H., ELEGANT, L. D., and BAUM, R., Medical treatment of cardiospasm, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 121-123, May '54

NECK
absorption of x-rays by tissues of head and neck, [M. G. Wheatcroft & J. E. Morgan] Radiology **62:**423-426, March '54
clinical observations on representation of neck movements within primary motor cortex, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**611-612, Nov. '53

abnormalities: See also Spine, abnormalities
case of probable ovarian agenesis with Turner syndrome in female child aged 7 months, [E. K. Turner] M.J.Australia **139:**42, Jan. 9, '54
estrogen treatment in cases of rudimentary ovary syndrome (Turner syndrome), [E. B. del Castillo & J. Argonz] Acta endocrinol. **15:**299-312, April '54
pterygium or Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome; 2 cases, [M. Oliver, A. S. Segura & E. Larrondo] Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**207-213, Oct. '53 S
retarded growth in connection with gonad insufficiency; Turner syndrome; 2 cases, [J. Øster] Ugesk. læger **116:**340-343, March 4, '54 Da
stigmata of Turner syndrome in woman with regular menstrual rhythm, [W. H. Perloff & R. O. Stein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1548-1550, Dec. '53
Turner syndrome, [S. Bober] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1236-1239, '53 Pol
Turner syndrome associated with carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [I. Sternlieb, J. Zendel & L. Wilson] New York J.Med. **54:**1663-1665, June 1, '54

abscess, acute cervical tumor (casued by swallowed open safety pin) in mentally deficient child, [H. H. Bruhl] Minnesota Med. **36:**1253-1256, Dec. '53
pathways of infection and management of deep abscess, [L. W. Pratt] J.Maine M.A. **45:**35-37, Feb. '54

calcification, changing opacities in roentgen picture of area of neck; differential diagnosis of calcifications, [G. Loebell] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 181-185, March '54 G

cancer, diagnosis and treatment of cancer of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**496-499, Jan. 9, '54

cysts: See also Fistula, branchial
cervical cysts and fistulas of thyroglossal tract origin, [W. M. Stahl, Jr. & D. Lyall] Ann.Surg. **139:** 123-128, Jan. '54
cystic hygroma arising after thoracoplasty, [E. Rothstein & E. B. Gall] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**103-105, Jan. '54

NECK, cysts--Continued
hygroma as cause of dystocia, [D. Delascio & C. Ciari, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**67-86, Feb. '54 P
laryngocele: unusual tumor of neck; case, [M. R. Hill, Jr. & C. S. Kipen] Surgery **35:**273-276, Feb. '54
pathogenic observations, [J. Drabe] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**147-164, '53 G
plunging ranula: new therapeutic approach (photoelectron radiation from roentgenotherapy after introduction of bismuth), [P. Keen, L. Cohen & M. P. Shapiro] South African M.J. **28:**189-193, March 6, '54

dissection: See Lymph Nodes, cancer; Lymph Nodes, surgery

fistula: See Fistula, branchial

lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes

pain, neck and occipital pain, [K. J. Zülch & E. E. Schmid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**69-73, Jan. 8, '54 G

roentgenography, evaluation of cervical pneumostratigraphy, [P. Lamarque & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**708-710, '53 F
insufflation of cellular spaces of neck and mediastinum by extraperitoneal route during examination of various visceral and vascular formations in normal and pathologic state, [M. Pélissier & F. Levêre] Montpellier méd. **45:**46-55, Jan. '54 F

surgery: See also other subheads under Neck
diagnosis and treatment of encrustations in trachea; relation to radical surgery of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] J.A.M.A. **154:**829-832, March 6, '54
pneumothorax; complication of surgery, [S. Verbit & R. Frelick] Delaware M.J. **26:**87-90, April '54
problems of otolaryngologist, [J. G. Gilbert & L. J. Feit] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**93-98, Jan. '54
radical dissection for cervical metastases, [H. Martin] Lyon chir. **48:**769-782, Oct. '53 F

tumors, case, [A. Lecours] Union méd.Canada **82:**1365-1368, Dec. '53 F
clinical experience in treatment of hemangiomata, [V. H. Kazanjian & A. Roopenian] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:** 325-340, May '54
cystic aberrant goiter of right supraclavicular region, [V. Sommariva] Minerva chir. **9:**97-105, Feb. 15, '54 I
differential diagnosis, [C. J. Baumgartner] Postgrad. Med. **15:**532-541, June '54
differential diagnosis of external tumors, [T. Port] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**184-189, Feb. 19, '54 G
electric excitation in operations of face and neck, [H. Marino & J. Yoel] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37:**583-592, Oct. 28, '53 S
lateral tumors, [E. St. Loup B.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**649-654, Nov. '53 S
neurilemmoma of head and neck, [C. D. Couch, Jr.] J. Oral Surg. **12:** 19-28, Jan. '54
nonspecificity of classic syndromes of malignant diseases, [V. Sorribes-Santamaría] Rev.clín.españ. **50:**451-453, Sept. 30, '53 S
salivary gland type tumors of head and neck, [F. J. Putney & L. J. McStravog] Laryngoscope **64:** 285-297, April '54
surgical approach to tumors of neck, nose and sinuses, [T. F. Garcia] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**649-654, Nov.'53
teratoma; case, [E. C. Hinds, W. D. Seybold & S. C. Walker] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**86-93, '54

wounds and injuries, injury due to ice pick stabbing, [J. P. Cascino, T. W. Carter & J. J. Duffy] Illinois M.J. **105:**81-82, Feb. '54
physical therapy for cervical injuries: head traction set for home use, [M. Schmalenbeck] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**290-292, June '54
retropharyngeal soft tissue swelling due to whiplash injury, [J. W. Birsner & W. H. Leask] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**369-373, March '54

NECROPSIES: See Autopsies

NECROSIS
See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Cerebellum, pathology; Epiphyses; Gangrene; Heart, pathology; Muscles, tibial; Pituitary Body, diseases; Skin, pathology; etc.
venous thrombosis (peripheral), necrosis and neoplasia, [C. A. Hubay & W. D. Holden] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98:**309-317, March '54

NECTOUX, R., Note sur l'action comparée de la synéphrine et de la néo-synéphrine sur l'œil normal, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 18-21, Jan. '54

zur NEDDEN, Erwerbsminderung bei einseitiger Linsenlosigkeit, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**601-604, '53

NEDELJKOVIC, R., and BARAC, G., Recherches expérimentales sur la toxicité des diazoïques; réaction du diazoïque de l'acide sulfanilique avec le

NEDELJKOVIC, R., and BARAC, G.--Continued glutathion des extraits aqueux du cœur et des poumons chez le chien, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**309-314, Jan. 1, '54

NEDOMA, K., BARTAK, V., and DANA, R., Frequency of neuroses among sterile women, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**395-400, April 9, '54 Cz

See MIROVSKY, J., jt. auth.

BARTAK, V., RABOCH, J., and DANA, R., Sexual intercourse in sterile marriages, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**390-394, April 9, '54 Cz

NEEDHAM, G. M.: See GHORMLEY, K. O., jt. auth.

NEEDLES

for continuous or interrupted intravenous perfusion, [J. Boureau] Anesth.et analg. **11:** 163-185, Feb. '54 F

for pricking finger, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil. med. **10:** 826-827, Nov. '53 P

improved boomerang needle, [O. A. Nelson] Northwest Med. **53:**242-243, March '54

irrigation of vitreous body with new double needle; experimental studies, [R. Binder] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**154-156, '53 G

new surgical needle, [A. J. Copello] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**424-426, Feb. 5, '54 S

biopsy: See Biopsies, instruments

NEEFE, J. R., Viral hepatitis; problems and progress to 1954, Am.J.Med. **16:** 710-728, May '54

and others, Carriers of hepatitis virus in blood and viral hepatitis in whole blood recipients; studies on donors suspected as carriers of hepatitis virus and as sources of post-transfusion viral hepatitis, J.A.M.A. **154:**1066-1071, March 27, '54

NEEL, J. L., SIZARET, P., and SALOMON, F., Etude du système cardio-vasculaire au cours du traitement par le tétraéthylthiurame-disulfide (T T D), Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1131-1137, Dec. '53

NEEL, J. V., Problems in estimation of frequency of uncommon inherited traits, Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**51-60, March '54

BOLT, R. J., and POLLARD, H. M., Pedigree of multiple polyposis of colon, Gastroenterology **26:**1-11, Jan. '54

NEEL, R., and BALTAZARD, M., Mise au point d'une réaction d'hemagglutination protéinique pour la peste, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**18-28, Jan. '54

TASLIMI, H., and EFTEKHARI, M., Valeur pratique comparée des réactions d'agglutination, de conglutination directe, d'hémagglutination polyosidique et protéinique pour le diagnostic de la peste, Rev.immunol. **18:** 87-106, '54

NEEL, S. H., JR., Medical considerations in helicopter evacuation, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**220-227, Feb. '54

Medical estimate, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**573-579, April '54

NEELY, J. C.: See DUKE-ELDER, S., jt. auth.

NEELY, W. A., and others, Cardiac output: clinical comparison of direct Fick, dye, and ballistocardiographic methods, Surgery **35:**22-29, Jan. '54

See WILSON, F. C., JR., jt. auth.

NEERKEN, A. J., and FISHER, H. C., Major surgery in newborn, Am.Surgeon **20:**300-304, March '54

NEET, C. C., and FELDMAN, R. S., Effect of electroconvulsive shock on fixated behavior of rat: effect of 10- and of 25-day series of ECS on stability of fixated response, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **47:**124-129, April '54

NEETENS, A.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

NEFFSON, A. H., Tracheotomy in bulbar poliomyelitis, Arizona Med. **11:**89-95, March '54

See MIKELL, J. S., jt. auth.

NEGRE, A., Épiphysites multiples des os des deux pieds, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**99-100, '54

NEGRE, L., Etude comparative du développement et du nombre des bacilles tuberculeux virulents de surinfection dans les divers organes de cobayes et de lapins vaccinés par le BCG et de témoins non vaccinés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**1-17, Jan. '54

and BRETEY, J., Nouvelle preuve expérimentale de l'action immunisante de l'antigène méthylique, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1065-1067, '53

Rôle des bacilles tuberculeux incomplètement évolués dans la bacillémie de la tuberculose des animaux de laboratoire et de la tuberculose humaine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**46-50, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54

Les bacilles tuberculeux incomplètement évolués dans la bacillémie et dans la pathogénie de la tuberculose, Presse méd. **62:**621-623, April 24, '54

NEGRE, L.: See BEGUE, H., jt. auth.

NEGRETE, D. H., Intoxicación por el anhídrido carbónico, Semana méd. **104:**33-36, Jan. 14, '54

La estreptomicina y la dihidroestreptomicina como agentes causales de enfermedades profesionales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**18-21, Jan.-Feb. '54; La estreptomicina como agente causal de enfermedades profesionales, Semana méd. **104:**368-374, April 1, '54

NEGRI, L., and MARCONI, G., L'epifisectomia sperimentale ed i suoi riflessi sul quadro isto-funzionale della gonade maschile, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**353-402, Jan. '54

and PIERAGNOLI, E., La valvulite di de Vecchi nel quadro istopatologico dell'infezione sperimentale da Rickettsia burneti, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**983-1001, March '54

and WEBER, G., L'attività fosfatasica nella tiroide di ratto nella norma e in diverse situazioni funzionali sperimentali (trattamento con metiltiouracile, tireotropina ipofisaria, tiroxina), Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**253-267, Nov. '53

La "scabbia norvegese" in una cera del 1851 appartenente alla raccolta dell'Istituto di patologia di Firenze; studio sul cosiddetto "Lebbroso" di Luigi Calamai, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**893-911, March '54

NEGRI, M. (Milan) and PUGNO VANONI, R., A propos d'un cas de phéochromocytome chez un enfant de 12 ans, Helvet.paediat.acta **9:**1-19, April '54

NEGRI, M. (Pavia) and BERLENDIS, P. A., Greffes de Thiersch pour le traitement des sténoses chroniques laryngées, Rev.laryng. **74:**597-598, Sept.-Oct. '53

and RAMPINI, P., Ricerche sperimentali sulla riparazione di perdite di sostanza della porzione cervicale della trachea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**343-357, '53

NEGRI, R.: See BORY, R., jt. auth.

NEGRI BODIES: See Rabies

NEGRI GUALDI, C., La sindrome di Weber-Christian (contributo clinico), Minerva med. **2:**1696-1698, Dec. 1, '53

NEGRIN, J., JR., Observations on shock therapy; selected direct cerebral intracranial electroshock therapy, Confinia neurol. **13:**295-300, '53

NEGROES

child care in Uganda and Belgian Congo, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **44:**430-436, April '54

comparative study of electroencephalograms of normal Africans and Europeans of Southern Africa, [A. C. Mundy-Castle, B. L. McKiever & T. Prinsloo] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**533-543, Nov. '53

comparison between number and distribution of functioning eccrine sweat glands in Europeans and Africans, [M. L. Thomson] J.Physiol. **123:**225-233, Feb. 26, '54

effect of habitually high iron intake on certain blood values in pregnant Bantu women, [T. Gerritsen & A. R. P. Walker] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**23-26, Jan. '54

electrophoretic determination of serum proteins of Negroes of Ubangi (normal and diseased persons), [P. Le Gac, A. Sicé & G. Viollier] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47:**108-113, '54 F

growth and nutritional state of Bantu girls in Durban, [E. Kark] South African J.M.Sc. **18:**109-124, Dec. '53

intraperitoneal transfusions as method of rehydration in African child, [F. S. Carter] East African M.J. **30:**499-505, Dec. '53

longevity and health status of whites and nonwhites in United States, [M. S. Goldstein] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**83-104, March '54

low niacin concentration in breast milk of Bantu mothers on high-maize diet, [A. R. P. Walker] Nature, London **173:**405-406, Feb. 27, '54

medical and social problems of African in industry, [J. H. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **1:**93-95, Jan. 9, '54

mediosternal depigmentation line in Negroes, [B. Kisch & A. Nasuhoglu] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**265-267, '53

metabolic cost of common west African agricultural activities, [P. G. Phillips] J.Trop.Med. **57:**12-20, Jan. '54

obstetric experiences in Purari delta, Papua, [N. A. Andersen] M.J.Australia **1:**664-667, May 1, '54

obstetric problems in Nigeria, [M. M. Nolan] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 205-211, May '54

physiologic adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, [I. G. Macy & others] J. Nutrition (supp. 1) **52:**1-92, April '54

protection afforded by sickle cell trait against subtertian malarial infection, [A. C. Allison] Brit. M.J. **1:**290-294, Feb. 6, '54

NEGROES--Continued
renal clearance of creatinine and urea in the west African, [R. A. Kenney] Brit.M.J. **1**:1130-1131, May 15, '54
Rh and ABO blood group distributions in Japanese and Ethiopians, [R. P. Mason, K. C. Hilton, G. J. Stein & H. P. Gelsing] M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:216-217, Nov.-Dec. '53
serum protein levels of newborn African infants, [M. W. Stanier & M. D. Thompson] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:110-112, April '54
serum protein pattern of Africans, [L. Arens & J. F. Brock] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5**:20-45, [March] '54
serum proteins in Negroes of Dakar, [F. Busson, P. Trapet & F. Lecocq] Méd.trop. **13**:977-1001, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
significance of low serum calcium values in South African Bantu, [A. R. P. Walker, U. B. Arvidsson & W. M. Politzer] South African M.J. **28**:48-51, Jan. 16, '54
variability of sickle cell rates in tribes of Kenya and southern Sudan, [H. Foy & others] Brit.M.J. **1**:294-297, Feb. 6, '54
diseases: See also Anemia, sickle cell
African histoplasmosis, [G. H. V. Clarke, J. Walker & R. M. Winston] J.Trop.Med. **56**:277-280, Dec. '53
African journey; physician's impressions of trip from Cape Town to Cairo, [L. S. P. Davidson] Lancet **1**:614-617, March 20, '54
conclusions made from serologic tests for rickettsial diseases in Africans and domestic animals in Haute-Volta, [P. Giroud, R. Pfister, J. Ridet & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:650-653, '53 F
development of complement deviating antibodies to poliomyelitis virus (Lansing, type 2) in Negroes of Brazzaville, [A. Pellissier, G. Audebaud & P. Bascoulergue] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:511-514, April '54 F
endemic syphilis in South African colored community, [W. N. Taylor] South African M.J. **28**:176-178, Feb. 27, '54
endomyocardial fibrosis, [J. D. Ball, A. W. Williams & J. N. P. Davies] Lancet **1**:1049-1054, May 22, '54
enquiry into infant mortality rate (of Bantus) in rural areas of Unyamwezi (with special reference to seasonal incidence), [A. M. M. Nhonoli] East African M.J. **31**:1-12, Jan. '54
eosinophil count of tuberculous Bantu, [C. H. L. Howells] South African M.J. **28**:52-53, Jan. 16, '54
gout in woman; case, [H. Bartfeld] J.A.M.A. **154**:335-336, Jan. 23, '54
hemorrhage (thrombocytopenic purpura) in pernicious anemia, [G. P. Bisgeier] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:94-96, March '54
human sparganosis in African; new case, [R. Deschiens, J. Ceccaldi, L. Lamy & M. Ravisse] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:958-961, '53 F
hyperostosis frontalis interna; case in male, [R. L. Stern & S. Hollander] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:168-170, Aug. '53
hypothyroidism in children, [R. B. Scott & M. E. Jenkins] J.Pediat. **44**:307-312, March '54
idiopathic enlargements of lips: cheilitis granulomatosa, Ascher syndrome and double lip (in Bantus), [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:129-138, April '54
incidence of inequality in length of lower extremities in peripheral venous insufficiency in South African native, [J. C. Allan] South African J.M.Sc. **18**:105-108, Dec. '53
iron "overload" in South African Bantu, [A. R. P. Walker & U. B. Arvidsson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47**:536-548, Nov. '53
Kaposi's disease in African Negroes; 18 cases, [A. Pellissier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:832-839, '53 F
leprosy control in Balovale District Northern Rhodesia, [J. T. Worsfold] Leprosy Rev. **24**:231-234, Oct. '53
leprosy in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, East and Central Africa, [R. G. Cochrane] Leprosy Rev. **24**:177-223, Oct. '53
leprotic child in Africa, [J. R. Innes] Leprosy Rev. **24**:224-231, Oct. '53
malnutrition in African adults; protein storage, [E. G. Holmes, E. R. Jones & M. W. Stanier] Brit.J. Nutrition **8**:173-193, '54
mechanical fixation of fractures of shaft of femur, [G. G. Airey] South African M.J. **27**:1107-1109, Dec. 5, '53

NEGROES, diseases--Continued
musculus costoepitrochlearis; unusual pectoral muscle anomaly in South African Negro, [L. P. Selmon] South African M.J. **27**:1146-1148, Dec. 19, '53
potassium iodide in treatment of syphilis, [P. Keen] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:168-174, Sept. '53
present status of hematic and intestinal infestations in various African population groups of Brazzaville region, [L. & H. Lamy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:465-478, April '54 F
primary cancer of liver in African Negro; case, [R. Mazaud & R. Cros] Méd.trop. **13**:1041-1050, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
primary trabecular cancer of liver in Negroes; 2 cases in brothers, [J. Turiaf, J. Delarue & P. Blanchon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1341-1359, Dec. '53 F
Recklinghausen's disease, [D. Argüelles-Casals] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:368-369, March '54
suppurative pneumonia in Bantu, associated with mixed bacterial flora, [L. D. Erasmus] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48**:131-140, April '54
survey on chronic illnesses and physical impairments among slave population in ante bellum South, [W. D. Postell] Bull.M.Library A. **42**:157-162, April '54
trachoma in South Africa, [N. L. Murray] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:117-203, Sept. '53
treatment of megaloblastic anaemias; relation of penicillin to vitamin B12, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Lancet **2**:1280-1285, Dec. 19, '53

NEGRONI, P., Clasificación de las micosis profundas, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:248-250, '50-'53
Estudios sobre el Coccidioides immitis Rixford et Gilchrist; consideraciones sobre la endemia americana a propósito de una nueva observación, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:373-378, '50-'53; Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37**:107-113, April-Sept. '53
See CONTI, A., jt. auth.
and PRADO, J. M., Alergia e inmunidad en la esporotricosis experimental, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:301-304, '50-'53
BETTINOTTI, C., and LANATA, C. A., Micosis broncopulmonar por Trichosporon cutaneum, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:366-368, '50-'53
and others, Estudios sobre el Coccidioides immitis Rixford et Gilchrist; cuarta contribución al estudio de la endemia argentina, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:311-315, '50-'53

NEGUS, V. E., Observations on comparative anatomy and physiology of olfaction, Acta oto-laryng. **44**:13-24, '54

NEHARI, V.: **See MOOG, F., jt. auth.**

NEHLIL, J., Bénéfices et accidents de la méthyl-phényl-éthyl-hydantoïne dans le traitement de l'épilepsie, Presse méd. **62**:760-761, May 19, '54

NEHLS, M.: **See ZAPFE, H., jt. auth.**

NEIL, E., Carotid and aortic vasosensory areas; their contribution to circulatory and respiratory adjustments occurring after haemorrhage, Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **4**:16-27, Jan. '54

NEILD, W. H., Case of extensive perforation of duodenal ulcer treated by immediate gastrectomy, M.J. Australia **1**:253-254, Feb. 13, '54

NEILL, A. H., Aspectos técnicos de la fluoruración, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:181-189, Feb. '54

NEILL, D. W.: **See WARNOCK, C. G., jt. auth.**

NEILSON, D. R., and NEILSON, R. P., Problem of uncomplicated breech, West.J.Surg. **62**:153-165, March '54

NEILSON, R. P.: **See NEILSON, D. R., jt. auth.**

NEIMANN, N., PIERSON, M., and MANCIAUX, M., Anémie de Biermer chez l'enfant, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:361-367, '54
See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
PIERSON, M., MERAND, A., and MANCIAUX, M., Maladie de Letterer-Siwe chez le nourrisson, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:353-358, July-Oct. '53

NEISH, W. J. P., Histochemographical effect in rat kidneys, Nature, London **173**:308, Feb. 13, '54

NEISSERIA: See Bacteria, neisseria; Gonococci; Meningococci

NEJEDLY, C.: **See SPANIO, P., jt. auth.**

NEJTEK, V., Study of agglutinins and plasma proteins in strong gravitational field, Casop.lék.česk. **93**:14-16, Jan. 8, '54 Cz

NEKHOROCHEFF, I., Les troubles du métabolisme et l'E.E.G. chez l'enfant, Rev.neurol. **89**:451-452, '53

NELEMANS, F.: **See VANREMOORTERE, E., jt. auth.**

NELIGAN, G. A., and RUSSELL, J. K., Blood loss from foetal circulation: hazard of lower segment caesarean section in cases of placenta praevia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**206-212, April '54
See BREMNER, A. E., jt. auth.
NELKEN, D.: See GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.
NELL, E. E., Comparative sensitivity of treponemes of syphilis, yaws, and bejel to penicillin in vitro, with observations on factors affecting its treponemicidal action, Am.J.Syph. **38:**92-106, March '54
NELLO, R. P.: See MERLO, P., jt. auth.
NELSEN, D. J.: See KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.
NELSON, A., Treatment of common wart by x-ray therapy, M.J.Australia **1:**669-671, May 1, '54
NELSON, A. A.: See RADOMSKI, J. L., jt. auth.
NELSON, C. A.: See DENNIS, C., jt. auth.
NELSON, C. T., Focal infection and diseases of skin, Postgrad.Med. **15:**557-560, June '54
See EINBINDER, J. M., jt. auth.
NELSON, D. H.: See BLISS, E. L., jt. auth.
See PERKOFF, G. T., jt. auth.
NELSON, E. S.: See NAGELSCHMIDT, G., jt. auth.
NELSON, E. W.: See NIX, F. G., jt. auth.
NELSON, H., Age of retirement, South African M.J. **27:**1126-1129, Dec. 12, '53
NELSON, J. W. (Columbus, O.): See CLAY, M. M., jt. auth.
See LIGHTSTONE, H., jt. auth.
NELSON, J. W. (Kalamazoo, Mich.), O'CONNELL, P. W., and HAINES, W. J., Adrenocorticotropic activity of nonmammalian origin, Science **119:**379-380, March 19, '54
NELSON, J. W. (Little Rock, Ark.): See MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.
NELSON, L. M. B., "Lipiodol swallow" and paraffinoma of lung, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**60-62, Jan. '54
NELSON, L. S., and STOESSER, A. V., Tonsil problem in allergic child, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**34-36, Jan. '54
See STOESSER, A. V., jt. auth.
NELSON, M. G., Clinical and therapeutic aspects of thrombocytopenic purpura, Ulster M.J. **22:**113-125, Nov. '53
and MARTIN, E. P., Cardiolipin antigen in serodiagnosis of syphilis, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 218-222, May '54
NELSON, O. A., Tidal irrigator, Postgrad.Med. **15:**24-25, Jan. '54
Improved boomerang needle, Northwest Med. **53:**242-243, March '54
NELSON, R. A., JR., Immune-adherence phenomenon; immunologically specific reaction between microorganisms and erythrocytes leading to enhanced phagocytosis, Science **118:**733-737, Dec. 18, '53
NELSON, R. E., Calycectomy; report of 5 cases, New York J.Med. **54:**70-73, Jan. 1, '54
NELSON, R. M., and NOYES, H. E., Blood culture studies in normal dogs and in dogs in hemorrhagic shock, Surgery **35:**782-785, May '54
See COHEN, A., jt. auth.
and SELIGSON, D., Blood ammonia in normal and shock states, S. Forum **4:**511-515, '53
NELSON, R. S., Development and function of liver biopsy program: training of personnel, description of modified Vim-Silverman needle and clinical value of 500 biopsies, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**152-166, Feb. '54
Gastroscopic experiences in United States Army, Europe, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**128-132, May '54
and others, Effect of physical activity on recovery from hepatitis; follow-up study 2 to 3 years after onset of disease, Am. J. Med. **16:** 780-789, June '54
NELSON, T. L.: See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.
NELSON, T. S., RAIMAN, R. J., and CLARK, D. E., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; radioactive iodine in hyperthyroidism, M.Clin.North America **38:**555-559, March '54
NELSON, T. Y., Address--professional responsibility, M.J.Australia **1:**657-659, May 1, '54
NELSON, W., Circulation in extremities following injury, Am.J.Surg. **87:**402-408, March '54
NELSON, W. L.: See STRENGTH, D. R., jt. auth.
NELSON REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
NELSON-MAYER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm Infection; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; Trichocephaliasis; etc.
egg sizes and differential egg counts in relation to sheep nematodes, [G. Cunliffe & H. D. Crofton] Parasitology **43:**275-286, Nov. '53
NEMATODES--Continued
parasitic nematoda collected by Australian National Antarctic Research Expedition: Heard Island and Macquarie Island, 1948-1951, [P. M. Mawson] Parasitology **43:**291-297, Nov. '53
NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital
NEMCIK, F. J.: See FRANKLIN, E. C., jt. auth.
NEME, B.: See ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.
NEMECSKAY, T., and KORPASSY, B., Uteruskörperkarzinom nach dem langdauernden Gebrauch einer Östrogensalbe, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**421-424, Nov. 5, '53
NEMETHI, C. E., Phalangeal fractures treated by open reduction and Kirschner-wire fixation, Indust. Med. **23:**148-150, April '54
NEMETZ, U. R., PRESSINA, M., and SCHMIDT, L., Amblyopie- und Schielbehandlung an der I.Univ.-Augenklinik in Wien, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**266-277, '54
NEMIR, P., JR., HAWTHORNE, H. R., and DRABKIN, D. L., Strangulation obstruction; studies on relationship between bacterial content, spectrophotometric abnormality and toxicity of injected fluids, S. Forum **4:**351-355, '53
See HAWTHORNE, H. R., jt. auth.
See MACKRELL, T. N., jt. auth.
STONE, H. H., MACKRELL, T. N., and HAWTHORNE, H. R., Studies on pulmonary function utilizing method of controlled unilateral bronchovascular occlusion; main pulmonary artery pressure response to occlusion and to Valsalva maneuver, S.Forum **4:**234-238, '53
NEMOURS-AUGUSTE, S., Remarques cliniques et radiologiques sur neuf cas de mérycisme, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4139-4143, Dec. 22, '53
and BARAG, N., Cholangio-cholécystographie; considérations préliminaires sur 100 observations--action pharmacodynamique, Presse méd. **62:**300-304, Feb. 24, '54
NEMSER, H. S., Immediate reactions to penicillin, New York J.Med. **54:**1514-1515, May 15, '54
NENNA, A.: See DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.
NENNINGER, W.: See KERN, E., jt. auth.
NEODYMIUM
thrombodym (neodymium sulfoisonicotinate) and prothrombin time, [H. A. Thies] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**640-641, April 16, '54 G
NEOESERIN: See Neostigmine
NEOHYDRAZIDE RE-A: See cross reference under Acid, cyanoacetic, hydrazide
NEOHYDRIN: See cross reference under Chlormerodrin
NEO-IOPAX: See cross reference under Sodium iodomethamate
NEOMERCAZOLE: See cross reference under Carbimazole
NEOMYCIN
effects: See also Intestines, surgery
bacteriologic studies with neomycin and nebacetin (neomycin-bacitracin preparation), [H. Hein] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**282-287, April '54 G
comparative effects of neomycin and other antibiotics on pyogenic bacteria; in vitro effect on bacteria isolated from cutaneous pyogenic infections, [C. S. Livingood, C. E. Head, R. M. Sutter & F. B. Engley, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**43-57, Jan. '54
further studies on reduction of intestinal flora prior to surgery of colon or rectum, [C. V. M. Fog] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**325-338, '53
intestinal antisepsis with oxytetracycline and neomycin; comparative study, [W. G. Anlyan, D. Hart, N. Georgiade & M. A. Poston] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**28-32, Jan. '54
preoperative preparation of bowel with neomycin, [J. H. Davis, L. R. Kuhn, J. R. Shaffer & W. H. Amspacher] Surgery **35:**434-439, March '54
studies on inhibitor of streptomycin and neomycin of bacterial origin (from Pseudomonas aeruginosa), [S. Bergman, R. Grubb, S. Bergström & H. Rösch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**493-501, May '54
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pyoderma, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, infections
toxicity, ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and neomycin in cat, [J. E. Hawkins, Jr. & M. H. Lurie] Ann. Otol. Rhin. & Laryng. **62:**1128-1148, Dec. '53
"NEOPEDION": See Lithopedion
NEO-PENIL: See cross reference under Penethamate
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOSONE (neomycin-cortisone preparation): See Eyes, diseases

NEOSTIGMINE
effects, acetylcholine-neostigmine test for diseases of abdominal viscera, [K. Weithaler & W. Odwarka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**73-75, Jan. 8, '54 G
therapy: See Amenorrhea, therapy; Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Myasthenia gravis; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, therapy; Surgery, postoperative complications
toxicity, tonic convulsions and cardiovascular collapse following injection of prostigmin, [T. M. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**677-678, March '54
NEOSYNEPHRINE: See Phenylephrine
NEOTEBEN: See Isoniazid
NEOTETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION TEST: See Tumors, cells
NEPHELOMETRY: See Proteins; Stomach, secretion; Vaccines
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
improvement of diabetes caused by associated nephritis, [H. Salomon] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**245-246, March 5, '54 G
Thorn syndrome (salt-losing nephritis) following excessive ingestion of alkalis, [A. I. Cheyne & T. P. Whitehead] Lancet **1:**550-552, March 13, '54
blood in, effect of heparin on plasma lipid partition in man: studies in normal persons and in patients with coronary atherosclerosis, nephrosis and primary hyperlipemia, [J. Herzstein, C. I. Wang & D. Adlersberg] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**290-305, Feb. '54
hyperpotassemia during course of nephritis, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Presse méd. **61:**1706-1708, Dec. 25, '53 F
red cell life-span, [H. Chaplin, Jr. & P. L. Mollison] Clin.Sc. **12:**351-360, Nov. '53
complications and sequels, course of nephroangiosclerosis; clinical studies, [A. Dorscheid] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 140-143, Jan. 22, '54 G
diagnosis, water-losing nephritis; syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus, [N. J. Roussak & S. Cleesky] Quart.J.Med. **23:** 147-164, April '54
edema with, chronic nephritis and nephrotic syndrome, [F. D. Murphy & J. E. Cassidy] GP **9:** 49-54, Jan. '54
mechanisms of edema formation in patients with nephrotic syndrome, [H. A. Eder & others] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**636-656, April '54
oxygen consumption and oxidation of inferior fatty acids in kidney in experimental turbid edema, [A. Fonnesu] Arch.sc.biol. **38:** 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
role of kidney during nephrotic edema: potassium excretion and sodium retention, [J. Metcoff, N. Nakasone & C. P. Rance] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 665-679, April '54
sodium chloride-retaining substance in urine of patients with hypoproteinemia and edema, [W. Ehrengut] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 322-325, April 1, '54 G
treatment of renal edema with dextran, [A. W. Mollison & J. B. Rennie] Brit.M.J. **1:**893-899, April 17, '54
etiology and pathogenesis, renal sclerosis, "postradiation nephritis" following upon irradiation of upper abdomen, [H. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. **60:** 474-483, Dec. '53
experimental, intestinal absorption of cholesterol by nephrotic rat, [R. H. Rosenman, M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Circulation Res. **2:** 256-257, May '54
mitoses and protective effect of anesthetics in synthalin (guanidine derivative) nephritis, [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 17-24, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of various forms, [K. Rother] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**448-464, '53 G
glomerular, associated sarcoidosis, [P. Correa] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **57:** 523-529, June '54
blood proteins, nitrogen metabolism and water elimination in nephrotic syndrome treated by means of plasma perfusion; 2 cases, [F. Penati, E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Minerva med. **2:** 1669-1675, Dec. 1, '53 I
chronic glomerulonephritis in newborn child, [R. D. Collins] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 478-485, April '54
chronic nephritis and nephrotic syndrome, [F. D. Murphy & J. E. Cassidy] GP **9:** 49-54, Jan. '54
dextran allergy and glomerulonephritis, [J. Moeller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.716-719, '54 G
NEPHRITIS, glomerular--Continued
diabetic angiopathy and glomerulosclerosis, [J. Balò, G. Rôna, Z. Jakab & E. Kerekes] Acta morphol. **4:**51-59, '54
due to tonsillar focal infection; case, [I. Jacono] Riforma med. **68:** 337-341, March 27, '54 I
effect of histamine injections into renal artery with reference to Masugi nephritis, [H. Illig, C. Mauthe & E. Müller] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 381-386, '54 G
fatal acute anuric nephritis associated with chrysocyanosis following gold therapy; case, [M. Dérot, J. Kahn, A. Mazalton & J. Peyrafort] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 234-239, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
fatal hemorrhage following needle biopsy in uremia; case, [S. Zelman] J.A.M.A. **154:**997-1000, March 20, '54
fluid regulation in nephritis and nephrosis of childhood, [E. C. Burke] Minnesota Med. **37:** 269-274, April '54
focal necrotizing glomerulonephritis and diffuse hypersensitivity angiitis; report of case with documentation by renal biopsy 3 years before death, [M. A. Kaufman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 80-87, Jan. '54
inhibition of diamine oxidase activity of nephritic kidneys of rabbit by treatment with antazoline (imidazole derivative) in vivo, [E. Strehler] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:**470-477, '54 G
lymphatic vessels of kidneys in acute and subacute glomerulonephritis, [F. Rényi-Vámos & G. Rôna] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 59-66, '54 G
Masugi nephritis and serum complement of rat; species-bound differences in pathogenic mechanism of Masugi nephritis of rat and rabbit, [E. F. Pfeiffer, K. Schöffling, H. E. Bruch & W. Spielmann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**446-464, '54 G
natural history of experimental glomerulonephritis produced by foreign protein, [J. D. Hamilton & N. E. Fremes] Am.J.Path. **30:**127-145, Jan.-Feb. '54
nephrotic syndrome in neonatal premature infant; case, [R. M. Eiben, J. Kleinerman & J. C. Cline] J.Pediat. **44:** 195-202, Feb. '54
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis; effect of biologic variables, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti, E. E. Jacobs & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 254-261, March '54
nephrotoxic globulin nephritis (produced by antirat kidney serum); effects of adrenal steroid administration or adrenalectomy, [R. W. Lippman, H. U. Marti, E. E. Jacobs & D. H. Campbell] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:** 405-416, May '54
pathogenesis of diabetic glomerulosclerosis, [G. S. Anderson] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**241-245, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of glomerulosclerosis in diabetics, [U. Hagemann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**178-183, Jan. 17, '54 G
plasma volume in glomerulonephritis, [A. W. Steinbeck] Clin.Sc. **12:**327-336, Nov. '53
quantitative studies of acute nephrotoxic nephritis in rats, [M. S. Weinreb, K. H. Soules & R. W. Wissler] Am.J.Path. **30:**311-335, March-April '54
radiologic problems connected with Bright's disease, [O. Olsson] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**86-92, Feb. '54
recurrent hemoptysis and necrotizing pulmonary alveolitis in patient with acute glomerulonephritis and periarteritis nodosa, [J. E. Edwards, T. W. Parkin & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**193-199, April 7, '54
renal excretion of potassium in chronic nephritis, [H. L. Saha & A. Das] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 84-87, Dec. '53
renal function tests in experimental nephritis of rats, [H. Dutz & G. Kretzschmar] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:** 219-224, '54 G
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; prognosis in glomerulonephritis, [N. M. Keith] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 83-89, Feb. 10, '54
therapy of acute diffuse glomerulonephritis, [F. Gayotto] Pediat.prát. **25:** 173-176, May '54 P
tissue respiration, water and electrolyte metabolism in Masugi nephritis, [H. Aebi & F. Wüthrich] Helvet.med.acta **20:**502-515, Dec. '53 G
tuberculous glomerulonephritis, [H. Bauer] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**603-607, '53 G
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Nephritis, glomerular
cerebral mucormycosis, [F. Kurrein] J.Clin.Path. **7:** 141-144, May '54
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
interstitial, arterial hypertension due to atrophic nephritis prevalently unilateral superimposed on

NEPHRITIS, interstitial--Continued
congenitally hypoplastic kidney; usefulness of nephrectomy, [P. Durand & R. Bruni] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1073-1079, Dec. 15, '53 I
chronic nephritis, [O. Spühler & H. U. Zollinger] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**1-50, '53 G
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
metabolism in, alterations in carbohydrate tolerance in patients, [J. L. Rodríguez-Miñon, C. Jiménez Díaz & R. de Górgolas] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**220-223, Nov. 30, '53 S
therapy, modern orientations in therapy of acute nephritis and nephroses; review of literature, [J. González Escalada, R. Franco Manera & S. Alonso Jimeno] Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 120-125, Oct. 31, '53 S
testosterone (androgen) in nephrotic syndrome, [A. Moench & H. Sartorius] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**329-330, April 1, '54 G
tuberculous: See Kidneys, tuberculosis
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis
NEPHROSIS
See also Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
lower nephron, abortion anuria, [D. W. S. Gordon] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**28-37, Jan. '54
acute anuria; causes and therapy of acute renal failure, [H. Boeminghaus] Medizinische, pp.525-531, April 17, '54 G
acute toxic nephrosis, [D. Neumann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**25-27, Jan. 1, '54 G
acute tubular insufficiency; crush syndrome; lower nephron nephrosis, etc.; review of literature, [M. Maggio] Riforma med. **68:**182-185, Feb. 13, '54 I
anuria: case, with discussion of therapy, [A. A. Hunter & J. R. Read] M.J.Australia **1:**433-438, March 20, '54
anuric tubular nephropathy with crises of tetany and total decalvant pelada during convalescence; case, [M. Dérot, P. Pignard & M. Miocque] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**319-325, March 12-19,'54 F
conservative management of combined tubular necrosis-anuria, [R. A. Neubauer] Delaware M.J. **26:** 83-87, April '54
crush syndrome caused by isoniazid intoxication, [G. Hand, M. Wunder & H. Ferenbach] Medizinische, pp.683-685, May 8, '54 G
early changes in ultrastructure of renal tubular epithelium associated with production of lower nephron nephrosis, [C. B. Mueller, F. Caldwell & A. D. Mason] S.Forum **4:**453-459, '53
effect of inorganic phosphate on development of hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, [J. J. Lalich] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**36-43, Jan. '54
evaluation of decapsulation, [U. Heim] Helvet.chir. acta **21:**18-25, March '54 G
experimental renal tubular necrosis--effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Owen, R. Desautels & C. W. Walter] S.Forum **4:**459-463, '53
in obstetric clinic, [E. M. Baldi] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **11:**433-447, Oct. '53 S
intermediate nephrosis from snake poisoning in man; histopathologic study, [M. F. Amorim & R. F. Mello] Am.J.Path. **30:**479-499, May-June '54
intrarenal vascular thrombosis; case presenting clinical picture of nephrotic syndrome (in newborn infant), [A. H. Becker] Connecticut M.J. **18:**21-25, Jan. '54
kidney in occupational diseases with special reference to effects of carbon tetrachloride, [H. Chasis]Compens.Med. **5:** 20-25, Sept.-Nov. '53
lower nephron nephrosis (ischemuric nephrosis) with special reference to hemorrhagic diathesis following incompatible blood transfusion reaction, [R. M. Hardaway, III, D. G. McKay & J. H. Williams] Am.J.Surg. **87:**41-49, Jan. '54
nephrotic syndrome, [D. B. Manley] Arizona Med. **10:**429-434, Dec. '53; **11:**1-4, Jan. '54
obstetric aspects; review, [K. P. Russell] West.J. Surg. **62:**66-70, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of acute renal insufficiency seen in surgical patients; experimental evaluation of certain factors: résumé, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**693-704, May '54
place of renal center in war surgery, [A. C. Derby] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 57-58, Jan. '54
post-traumatic acute renal insufficiency--particular reference to Korean casualties, [F. W. Pruitt] Nebraska M.J. **39:** 137-143, April '54

NEPHROSIS, lower nephron--Continued
principles and methods of therapy in acute renal insufficiency with respect to modern doctrine of lower nephron nephrosis, [L. Tonelli & G. Carbone] Clin.terap. **5:**402-451, Nov. '53 I
trauma and uremia, [M. Gukelberger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **84:**77-80, Jan. 9, '54 G
traumatic renal failure in rat, [K. S. Morton & S. M. Friedman] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 86-108, March '54
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
di NEPI, A., Alterazioni delle articolazioni nella senescenza, Gior.gerontol. **1:**427-434, Sept.-Oct. '53
NEPLOTNIK, Y. F., Physiologic capillary permeability in newborn, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp.8-13,'53 R
NEPRESOL: See cross reference under Dihydralazine
NEPTAL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
NEPTUNE, W. B.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
NEPVEUX, F.: See BONNET, G. F., jt. auth.
See WALTER, H., jt. auth.
NERENBERG, S. T., Microscopic recognition of active islet-cell tumors of pancreas in man, Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:** 27-34, Jan. '54
de NERI, FILIPPO: See Filippo de Neri, Saint
NERI, M.: See COSTA, L., jt. auth.
NERI, V., La mano ministra del pensiero, Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **82:**171-197, '54
NERLICH, R.: See JUST, O., jt. auth.
NERSON, R.: See BERNKOPF, H., jt. auth.
NERVES
See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
accessory, occurrence of ganglion cells in pars spinalis, [P. Waibel] Acta anat. **20:**128-154, '54 G
acoustic, auditory deficit with tumors, [J. Marco] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:** 395-402, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
experimental production of synaptic blocking of recurrent nerve by means of homorhythmic stimulation of auditory nerve with controlled dephasing, [J. Vannier, R. Saumont, L. Labarraque & R. Husson] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:** 160-168, Feb. '54 F
nerve impulses in individual fibers of guinea pig, [I. Tasaki] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**97-122, March '54
otoneurologic sequels of craniocerebral trauma, [R. Tuscher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**344-375, '53 F
ototoxicity from intermittent streptomycin sulfate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 100 patients treated 8 months, [H. L. Cline, J. H. Houseworth & F. W. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**100-103, Jan. '54
roentgen aspects of neurinomas; data on 56 cases, [A. Lévy & J. Botelli] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**842-843, '53 F
roentgenographic diagnosis of tumor (neurilemmoma), [C. M. Greenwald & C. C. Whitsett] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **21:**40-45, Jan. '54
symptomatic paroxysmal facial neuralgia due to neurinoma, [F. Thiébaut] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1942-1943, May 14, '54 F
syndrome of pontocerebellar angle; neurinoma of acoustic nerve; case, [A. Werner] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**164-169, March 25, '54 F
toxic effect of streptomycin, [G. Pôrto] Rev.brasil. oto-rino-laring. **21:**88-93, May-June '53 P
anatomy and histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
auriculotemporal, syndrome, [P. D. Goatcher] Brit. M.J. **1:**1233-1234, May 29, '54
syndrome in children of 2 years, [S. Nasso & L. Parenzan] Minerva pediat. **5:**1152-1153, Dec. 31, '53 I
blocking: See also Anesthesia, alcohol; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, efocaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves
differences in mode of neuromuscular blockade in series of symmetric bis-quaternary ammonium salts, [S. Thesleff & K. R. Unna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 99-113, May '54
role in management of pain of peripheral vascular diseases, [D. C. Moore] Northwest Med. **53:** 126-129, Feb. '54
brachial, radicular syndrome due to cervical herniated or ruptured nucleus pulposus based on 43 operated cases, [J. E. Webster, F. R. Latimer & E. S. Gurdjian] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 276-277, '53
cells: See Neurons
cervical: See Nerves, roots

NERVES--Continued
chorda tympani, depressor activity of saliva after section of chorda tympani, [N. Emmelin & K. G. Henriksson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 75-82, '53
Ménière's disease; successful treatment by minor surgery (section of chorda tympani), [S. Rosen] Lancet **1:**133-135, Jan. 16, '54
salivary secretion after section of chorda tympani in nonanesthetized dogs, [N. Emmelin & R. Strömblad] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 65-74, '53
cochlear, efferent nerve fibers of cochlea, [M. & C. Portmann] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**543-554, May '54
cubital: See Nerves, ulnar
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, motor; Nerves, sciatic; Nerves, sensory
capacity of regenerating axons to bridge long gaps in nerves, [S. Sunderland] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:** 481-493, Dec. '53
comparative experimental studies on regeneration of peripheral nerves following primary and secondary suture, [P. Petropoulos & S. Stefanko] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 276-277, '54 Pol
effect of dinitriles on regeneration, [M. P. König] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**329-345, '53 G
experimental nerve fiber lesions produced by isoniazid and their clinical significance, [G. W. Klinghardt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.764-768, '54 G
experimental regeneration in spinal cord (effects of piromen), [W. W. Chambers] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**225-229, Feb. '54
histochemical study of various esterases in nerve in wallerian degeneration, [A. della Beffa] Cervello **29:**419-438, Nov. 15, '53 I
influence of nociceptive stimulation on regenerative processes in peripheral nerve, [R. Beranek & E. Gutmann] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 148-157, '53 R
neuromuscular alterations produced by motor-nerve section, [C. Eyzaguirre & J. V. Luco] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 91-95, '53 S
peripheral nerve injuries; early surgical treatment, [E. M. Webb] California Med. **80:**151-153, March '54
recovery of degenerating mammalian nerve after prolonged stimulation, [G. Causey & C. J. Stratmann] J.Physiol. **123:** 234-240, Feb. 26, '54
regeneration and reconstruction in accident surgery of children, [H. Gerhardt] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:** 139-148, May '54 G
regeneration of peripheral nerves, [A. M. Dogliotti & L. Solerio] Minerva chir. **8:** 725-731, Oct. 15, '53 I
regeneration of peripheral nerves in animals administered cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [A. Rodolico & L. M. Rapisarda] Minerva chir. **9:** 171-175, Feb. 28, '54 I
regeneration of preganglionic fibers of sympathetic, [L. Berselli & G. Rossi] Acta anat. **19:**132-148, '53 F
systematization of sympathetic nerves; schwannomas of regeneration and trophic effects, [R. Coujard, H. Daum & M. Maillet] Rev.neurol. **90:**28-33, '54 F
erigentes, sacral approach to hypogastric and erector nerves, [E. Thiermann] J.belge urol. **22:** 4-12, Oct. '53 F
facial, correction of peripheral paralysis of facial nerve by hypoglossal-facial anastomosis, [E. Alexander, Jr. & C. H. Davis, Jr.] South.M.J. **47:** 299-303, April '54
grafts; cases, [J. Piquet & C. Libersa] Lille chir. **9:** 26-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
hemifacial spasm: affection of facial nerve, [M. C. O'Donnell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 969-978, Dec. '53
innervation of mastoid cells by branch of facial nerve, [D. Held] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**964-967, Nov. 25, '53 F
intracranial approach to intrapetrosal organs with report of grafting of facial nerve, [P. Clerc & R. Batisse] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 20-38, '54 F
lacrimal and gustatory functions; localization of peripheral facial paralysis, [A. Verjaal] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**671-676, March 13, '54 Du
postoperative course after parotidectomy with preservation of facial nerve, [C. A. Hamberger & J. E. Laage-Hellman] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.49-55, '53

NERVES, facial--Continued
present position of parotidectomy in surgery of parotid gland, [D. H. Patey] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**91-105, April '54
surgical significance of marginal mandibular branch, [R. S. Pollack] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 81-86, Jan. '54
femoral: See Anesthesia, conduction
grafts: See Nerves, transplantation
hypogastric, sacral approach to hypogastric and erector nerves, [E. Thiermann] J.belge urol. **22:** 4-12, Oct. '53 F
hypoglossal, correction of peripheral paralysis of facial nerve by hypoglossal-facial anastomosis, [E. Alexander, Jr. & C. H. Davis, Jr.] South. M.J. **47:** 299-303, April '54
intercostal: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, efocaine
survival of dogs with bilateral phrenectomy and extensive transection of intercostal nerves, [D. Duncan, H. A. Holtman & T. H. Barnett] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**320-322, Nov. '53
laryngeal: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
chronaximetry of recurrent nerve in unilateral disorders of vibration of vocal cords, [E. J. Garde] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:**255-259, Feb. '54 F
excitability of recurrent nerve in study of male and female vocal limits; measurements in untrained, partly trained and trained adult voices, [R. Husson & C. Chenay] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:** 280-294, Feb. '54 F
experimental production of synaptic blocking of recurrent nerve by means of homorhythmic stimulation of auditory nerve with controlled dephasing, [J. Vannier, R. Saumont, L. Labarraque & R. Husson] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:** 160-168, Feb. '54 F
laryngeal herpes as cause for total dysphagia; case, [M. Portmann, R. Malineau & G. Claverie] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:**472-475, May '54 F
phenomenon of active vibration impulse of vocal cords; Husson's neurochronaxial and cerebral observations in their significance for phonation of normal and abnormal voice, [O. Heymann] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**190-196, '53 G
recurrent nerve in thyroid surgery, [C. A. Hager] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 265-269, April '54
revised anatomy of recurrent nerves: surgical importance, based on dissection of 100 cadavers, [W. H. Rustad] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 87-96, Jan. '54
routine exposure of recurrent nerve in thyroidectomy, [A. D. Vail, F. T. H'Doubler & F. T. H'Doubler, Jr.] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.268-282, '54
simultaneous "in situ" registration of action potentials of recurrent nerve and of voice during total laryngectomy, [A. Moulonguet] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:**110-131, Feb. '54 F
lingual, chemical transmission in taste fiber endings, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 105-114, '54
median, carpal tunnel syndrome (due to constriction of median nerve), [T. Wegmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1192-1193, Dec. 5, '53 G
carpal tunnel syndrome (median neuropathy) in acromegaly, [F. Schiller & F. O. Kolb] Neurology **4:**271-282, April '54
injury (during injection into basilic vein), [E. A. Pask & J. G. Robson] Anæsthesia **9:** 94-95, April '54
plexiform neurofibroma, [I. G. Forcella] Minerva ortop. **5:**29-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
unusual tumors of forearm and hand; neurofibromas (with case report), [V. E. Siler] Am.Surgeon **20:** 49-56, Jan. '54
motor, action of botulinum toxin on nerve filaments, [V. B. Brooks] J.Physiol. **123:** 501-515, March 29, '54
cholinesterase-inhibiting activity and neuromuscular effects of bis-choline polymethylene dicarbamates, [O. Kraupp, H. Klupp, H. Stormann & C. Stumpf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 180-182, '54 G
congenital amyotonia characterized by histologic and histochemical anomaly of neuromuscular junction, [C. Coërs & S. Pelc] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**166-173, Feb. '54 F
effect of calcium on presynaptic potentiation and depression at neuromuscular junction, [A. Lundberg & H. Quilisch] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:**121-129, '53
effect of chloroguanide and of its metabolite on neuromuscular transmission, [M. J. Dallemagne

NERVES, motor--Continued
& E. Philippot] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 482-484, Jan. 1, '54 F
effect of drugs upon neuromuscular transmission in guinea pig, [R. A. Hall & M. W. Parkes] J.Physiol. **122:**274-281, Nov. 28, '53
electromyographic demonstration of facilitation, [M. J. Partridge] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:** 227-233, May '54
electron microscopy of nerve cells following section of axones, [J. F. Hartmann] Anat.Rec. **118:**19-33, Jan. '54
experimental electromyographic assay of substances blocking neuromuscular transmission, [A. Basold & H. F. Zipf] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 255-263, '53 G
histologic and histochemical study of neuromuscular junction in congenital amyotonia, [C. Coërs] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 69-77, Jan. '54 F
morphology of myoneural junction as influenced by neurotoxic drugs, [C. Harris] Am.J.Path. **30:** 501-519, May-June '54
motor and sensory nerve systems in lumbar cord in man, [M. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 37-51, Dec. 25, '53
motor end-plate differences as determining factor in mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances, [E. J. Zaimis] J.Physiol. **122:** 238-251, Nov. 28, '53
nature of peripheral factors influencing process of motor nerve regeneration, [D. H. L. Evans] J. Comp.Neurol. **99:** 561-597, Dec. '53
neuromuscular alterations produced by motor nerve section, [C. Eyzaguirre & J. V. Luco] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 91-95, '53 S
neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia gravis, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson & A. T. Richardson] J.Physiol. **122:**252-263, Nov. 28, '53
number and dimensions of motor units in extrinsic muscles of eye and, in general, in skeletal muscles connected with sense organs, [M. Torre] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 362-376, '53 F
presynaptic potentiation and depression of neuromuscular transmission in frog and rat, [A. Lundberg & H. Quilisch] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:**111-120, '53
rate of regeneration of motor and sensory nerve fibers following section of spinal cord; question of trophic influence of higher nervous centers on motor neuron, [R. Beranek & E. Gutmann] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 41-45, '53 R
structural and cytochemical modifications in spinal motor cells of fatigued animals, [F. Mangione] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:** 410-437, '54 I
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; transmission and block at motor endplate and in autonomic ganglia, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**53-72, March '54
synergistic effect of adrenalin (epinephrine) and d-tubocurarine on neuromuscular transmission, [K. Næss & T. Sirnes] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 293-306, '53
technic for obtaining neuromuscular biopsies, [C. Coërs] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:** 759-765, Dec. '53 F
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
obturator, effects of enervation of hip in experimental arthropathies; histologic study, [V. Pietrogrande, D. Costanzo & M. G. Versino] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**25-40, Jan.-March '54 I
oculomotor, metastasis into trunk of common oculomotor nerve, [P. Brêgeat & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **89:**289-290, '53 F
olfactory, inhibitory reflexes elicited from trigeminal and olfactory nerves in rabbits, [P. Andersen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 137-148, '54
optic, Albers-Schönberg disease; case with complicating exophthalmos and atrophy of optic nerve, [C. Malatesta] Boll.ocul. **33:**11-16, Jan. '54 I
alopecia, optic atrophy and peripheral neuritis of probably toxic origin, [W. J. C. Symonds] Lancet **2:**1338-1339, Dec. 26, '53
annual reviews: diseases of retina and optic nerve, [H. P. Wagener] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 703-724, May '54
aplasia; 3 cases, [H. E. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 498-504, April '54
arterial circulatory disturbances of optic nerve and retina (diagnosis and treatment), [R. Thiel] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:** 667-682, '53; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**329-333, Feb. 19, '54 G

NERVES, optic--Continued
atrophic excavation following ligation of internal carotid for pulsating exophthalmos 10 years previously; case, [G. Bonamour] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 120-122, Jan. '54 F
blood supply, with special reference to lamina cribrosa region, [J. L. Bignell] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**105-108, '53
compression due to calcification of carotid arteries and hyperostosis frontalis interna; 2 cases, [R. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 546-552, '53 G
craniostenoses (associated with optic atrophy), [S. C. Howell] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 359-379, March '54
craniostenosis; 22 cases (associated with optic atrophy), [P. H. Koziak] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**380-390, March '54
disk changes in glaucoma, [A. R. Irvine, Jr.] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 159-162, '53
early atrophy due to basal cerebral aneurysm, [K. Feremutsch & K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **127:** 39-47, Jan. '54 G
endoethlioma, [A. M. Soliman & M. El-Arabi] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:**329-339, '53
glioma as manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease, [D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**15-36, Jan. '54
hepatic metabolic disorders in diseases of retina and optic nerves, [W. Hallermann] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**344-348, '53 G
inflammatory tumor (chronic granuloma) of nerve sheath; case, [P. Bonnet, J. L. Bonnet & C. Barut] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 112-116, Jan. '54 F
juxtapapillary malignant melanoma of choroid and so-called malignant melanoma of optic disk; pathologic study, [J. A. deVeer] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 147-160, Feb. '54
late lesions (14 months) of optic tracts following clinical recovery from tuberculous meningitis; case, [Boudon] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 613-616, June '53 F
metastatic melanotic tumor; clinical diagnosis of case, [P. & J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 618-618, June '53 F
modifications of anterior clinoid process by tumors or vascular malformations; ophthalmologic importance, [P. Brêgeat, H. Fischgold & M. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**144-150, '53 F
ocular alterations in chronic mercurial poisoning; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Baldi, B. Marenghi & A. Picollo] Med.lavoro **45:** 214-224, April '54 I
ophthalmoscopic findings and retinal symptoms in Leber's atrophy, [B. Huerkamp] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**164-170, '54 G
optic atrophy and retinal changes following thoracic trauma; survey of relationship between traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher), traumatic asphyxia and fat embolism and report of case, [A. Kehler] Acta ophth. **31:** 437-456, '53
optic chronaxia as index of higher nervous activity in diseases of internal organs, [O. P. Kufareva & A. L. Landa] Klin.med. (no.11) **31:**7-17, '53 R
parapapillary hole as cause of detached retina, [M. Favre] Ophthalmologica **127:**351-354, April-May '54 F
primary atrophy in von Recklinghausen's disease; case, [W. A. Miller & W. van Herick] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**36-41, Jan. '54
primary tumors in von Recklinghausen's disease, [W. A. Manschot] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**285-289, May '54
tumors of optic papilla, [F. Ferić-Seiwerth] Ophthalmologica **127:**105-110, Feb. '54 G
visual fields and optic disks; fate in pituitary tumors, [O. Hirsch & H. Hamlin] Tr.Sect.Ophth. A.M.A. (1952) pp. 81-88, '53
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral, action of shellfish poison on nerve and skeletal muscle, [M. Fingerman, R. H. Forester & J. H. Stover, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 643-646, Dec. '53
amyloid neuropathy; clinical and pathological manifestation of primary atypical amyloidosis with case report, [V. Ritama & G. af Björkesten] Ann. med.int.Fennlae **43:**152-169, '54
cellular proliferation in proximal segment of sectioned or crushed nerve, [J. E. Logan, R. J. Rossiter & M. L. Barr] J.Anat. **87:**419-422, Oct. '53
comparative experimental studies on regeneration following primary and secondary suture, [P. Petropoulos & S. Stefanko] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 276-277, '54 Pol
diseases, excluding polyneuritic manifestations, [H.

NERVES, peripheral--Continued
Hohmann] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22**:45-92, Feb.; 93-124, March '54 G
effect of section on some metabolic responses of brown adipose tissue in mice, [R. L. Sidman & D. W. Fawcett] Anat.Rec. **118**: 487-507, March '54
electroencephalographic responses to stimulation in man, [L. E. Larsson] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5**: 377-384, Aug. '53
epineurium as diffusion barrier, [H. J. Lehmann] Nature,London **172**:1045-1046, Dec. 5, '53
excitation and conduction, [A. von Muralt] Ann.Rev. Physiol. **16**: 305-324, '54
experimental studies on histological changes of injured nerves within skeletal muscles, [Y. Kirita] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 480-490, Sept. 1, '53 J
experimental suture, [D. Lazar, A. Kulchar & M. Vidoni] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:69-79, '54 R
influence of nociceptive stimulation on regenerative processes, [R. Beranek & E. Gutmann] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:148-157, '53 R
injuries; early surgical treatment, [E. M. Webb] California Med. **80**:151-153, March '54
ischemic sensory loss in patients with peripheral nerve lesions, [R. W. Gilliatt & T. G. Wilson] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:104-114, May '54
neuroleukocytosis in guinea pig (morphologic contribution to problem of leukocyte migration), [W. Benoit] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:477-488, '53 G
neuropathic lesions of feet in diabetes mellitus, [M. M. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:139-140, Feb. '54
new viewpoints on primary and secondary nerve suture, [H. Nigst] Helvet.chir.acta **20**: 292-298, Nov. '53 G
physical therapy of paralysis of peripheral nerves caused by trauma, [H. Scholz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:205-207, March 13, '54 G
production of rhythmic and nonrhythmic excitations, [P. Müller] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:366-396, '54 G
prozerin (physostigmine preparation) in combination with physical therapy in diseases of peripheral nervous system, [V. M. Mukhin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.1) **54**:54, '54 R
regeneration, [A. M. Dogliotti & L. Solerio] Minerva chir. **8**:725-731, Oct. 15, '53 I
regeneration of peripheral nerves in animals administered cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate), [A. Rodolico & L. M. Rapisarda] Minerva chir. **9**:171-175, Feb. 28, '54 I
surgery of open tendon and nerve ruptures of hand, including use of free tendon transplantation, [H. May] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:599-610, '54 G
surgical therapy of lesions in leprosy, [P. A. Lasierra] Rev.clin.espan. **51**:376-378, Dec. 31, '53 S
swelling in Ringer solution, [B. Frankenhaeuser & B. Nyström] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:319-323, '54
therapy of lesions of hands and fingers, [H. S. Nissen-Lie] Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **74**:122-123, Feb. 15, '54 N
thickness of myelin sheath and diameter of axon cylinder in human nerves, [H. G. Schwarzacher] Acta anat. **21**:26-46, '54 G
x-ray analysis of structure of myelin, [J. B. Finean] Nature,London **173**:549-550, March 20, '54
peroneal, relative susceptibility to injury of medial and lateral popliteal divisions of sciatic nerve, [S. Sunderland] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 300-302, Nov. '53
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
interrelations between hiccup and electrocardiogram, [E. Lepeschkin] Am.J.Med. **16**:73-79, Jan. '54
morphology and role in "hepatic sphincter," [I. Bánfai, I. Kubik & E. Somogyi] Acta morphol. **3**:413-425, '53
nerve supply to crura of diaphragm, [J. L. Collis, L. M. Satchwell & L. D. Abrams] Thorax **9**:22-25, March '54
phrenic crush as aid in repair of omphaloceles, [D. E. Ross & H. F. Owen] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:421-424, April '54
phrenic stimulation in treatment of acute bulbar poliomyelitis, [J. C. Macaulay] J.A.M.A. **155**:541-543, June 5, '54
phrenicectomy as aid to repair of large abdominal hernias, [A. S. W. Touroff] J.A.M.A. **154**:330-332, Jan. 23, '54
survival of dogs with bilateral phrenectomy and extensive transection of intercostal nerves, [D. Duncan, H. A. Holtman & T. H. Barnett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:320-322, Nov. '53

NERVES--Continued
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
popliteal, external (lateral): See Nerves, peroneal
popliteal, internal (medial): See Nerves, tibial
presacral: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Hypogastric Plexus; Pelvis, pain; Pruritus, anal
pudendal: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
bladder disturbances and management of patients with injury to spinal cord, [E. Bors] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**: 513-527, April '54
radial, lipoma producing lesion of deep branch; case, [C. S. Campbell & R. F. Wulf] J.Neurosurg. **11**: 310-311, May '54
relation to shaft of humerus, [R. O. Whitson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:85-88, Jan. '54
recurrent: See Nerves, laryngeal
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, brachial
antalgic surgical therapy in region of spinal nerves; review of literature, [G. Guglielmini] Minerva med. **2**: 2035-2041, Dec. 26, '53 I
bronchial carcinoma with metastases to brain and spinal roots simulating clinical picture of encephalomyeloradiculopathy, [G. Destunis & R. Zahnert] Deutsches med.J. **5**:252-254, May 15, '54 G
correlation between stimulation frequency and dilator response evoked by "antidromic" excitation of thin afferent fibres in dorsal roots, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 371-376, '53
cysts of caudal roots with clinical symptoms of sciatica, [F. T. Mérei] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 212-218, '53 G
diagnosis of infectious cervical polyradiculitis, [A. Russo & G. Rossi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:446-450, April 26, '54 I
etiology and pathogenesis of disseminated sensory radiculopathy, [H. J. Weise] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:42-48, Jan. 1, '54 G
factors in production of "cauda equina" syndromes in lumbar disks, [E. B. Schlesinger & J. M. Taveras] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 263-265, '53
Heberden oration, 1953: spondylosis; known and unknown, [R. Brain] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**: 2-14, March '54; Lancet **1**:687-693, April 3, '54
mechanism of neurological symptoms and signs in spondylolisthesis at fifth lumbar, first sacral level, [R. D. Woolsey] J.Neurosurg. **11**:67-76, Jan. '54
motor deficits produced by posterior rhizotomy versus section of dorsal funiculus, [A. M. Lassek] Neurology **4**:120-123, Feb. '54
nature and distribution of afferent fibres provided with axon reflex arrangement, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:359-370, '53
peculiar form of neuroradiculomyelopathy; anatomic and clinical study, [H. Hoff, J. Zeitlhofer & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:203-227, '54 G
posterior rhizotomy of second and third cervical nerves for occipital pain, [W. R. Chambers] J.A.M.A. **155**:431-432, May 29, '54
radiculoneuritis as complication of serum sickness; study of cases, [L. Lucentini & P. Ruggieri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:441-446, April 26, '54 I
relative amounts of choline acetylase and cholinesterases in dorsal and ventral roots of cattle, [F. J. Wolfgram] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:505-507, March '54
sciatic and analogous root pains and their treatment by paravertebral injection (of proctocaine), [P. W. J. Keet] South African M.J. **28**:65-68, Jan. 23, '54
sensory cervicobrachial and lumbosacral radiculopathies, [T. Mauss] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1043-1050, Nov. 15, '53 G
symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic energy as adjunct in management of radiculitis and similar referred pain, [J. H. Kuitert] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**: 61-65, Feb. '54
traumatism of spinal cord and cervical roots; fractures of cervical spine, [V. Soriano] Arch.urug. med. **43**:33-46, July-Aug. '53 S
sacral, importance of anatomic precision in differential neurotomy for "cord bladder," [J. M. Meredith] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 819-823, June '54
persistent adult bed-wetting treated by neurotomy, [C. J. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **1**:308-311, Feb. 6, '54
sciatic: See also Sciatica
increase of accommodation constants λ of isolated sciatic nerve following addition of hyaluronidase, [H. C. Lüttgau] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:233-237, '54 G

NERVES, sciatic--Continued
lesions in synovial cysts, [O. Marôttoli & A. Didier] An.cir. **18:** 49-56, March-June '53 S
lipolytic phosphatase and esterase of peripheral and central nervous system following resection of sciatic nerve; biochemical study, [E. Bozzetti] Arch.sc.med. **96:**533-546, Nov. '53 I
nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of protein depletion on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Brit.J. Nutrition **8:**44-55, '54
nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of thiamine deficiency on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**56-64, '54
perfused frog nerves, [K. Krnjevic] J.Physiol. **123:** 338-356, Feb. 26, '54
solitary tumor; case, [A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense [**25**]:47-61, Jan.-April '54 I
sensory, etiology and pathogenesis of disseminated sensory radiculopathy, [H. J. Weise] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:**42-48, Jan. 1, '54 G
fermentative transformation of substance P from sensory neurons into stimulating substance of sensory nerves, [K. Umrath] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**230-242, '53 G
innervation of larynx in dog, [H. Koizumi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58:**199-210, Oct. 25, '53
innervation of medial ligament of knee joint, [B. L. Andrew] J.Physiol. **123:**241-250, Feb. 26, '54
motor and sensory nerve systems in lumbar cord in man, [M. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**37-51, Dec. 25, '53
problems of pain in dentistry, [H. Sicher] Oral Surg. **7:**149-160, Feb. '54
proprioceptive fibers in ocular muscles of pig, [F. Kane & M. E. Law] Nature,London **172:**1049-1050, Dec. 5, '53
rate of regeneration of motor and sensory nerve fibers following section of spinal cord; question of trophic influence of higher nervous centers on motor neuron, [R. Beranek & E. Gutmann] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**41-45, '53 R
restoration of sensation following section of nerve, [E. Gutmann & I. Golubarzh] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 46-54, '53 R
sensory cervicobrachial and lumbosacral radiculopathies, [T. Mauss] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1043-1050, Nov. 15, '53 G
sites of sensory blockade during segmental spinal and segmental peridural anesthesia in man, [M. J. Frumin & others] Anesthesiology **14:**576-583, Nov. '53
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; transmission in central nervous system and sensory transmission, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**85-106, March '54
spermatic, anatomic cause of recurrent (uncorrected?) indirect inguinal hernia, [A. E. Pearce] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**189-191, Feb. '54
spinal: See also Nerves, roots
levatores costarum and their nerve supply, [A. B. Morrison] J.Anat. **88:**19-24, Jan. '54
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, splanchnic
adaptation in pressor-receptor reflex mechanisms in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [W. G. Kubicek, F. J. Kottke, D. J. Laker & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**380-382, Dec. '53
defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; further studies on adrenal cortex, [S. Okinaka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**295-306, Feb. 25, '54
effect of splanchnicectomy on hypoglycemic and eosinopenic response to insulin, [H. F. Loyke & S. W. Hoobler] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**304-311, March '54
effect of unilateral resection on renal excretion of sodium, [L. B. Page & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 194-200, May '54
effects of unilateral division on renal excretion of electrolytes in unanesthetized and anesthetized dogs: mechanism of "crossed stimulation," [S. A. Kaplan, C. D. West & S. J. Fomon] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**363-374, Dec. '53
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
thoracic, variability and segmentation of long thoracic nerve and lateral serratus muscle, [P. Bernett] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**433-469, '53 G
tibial, relative susceptibility to injury of medial and lateral popliteal divisions of sciatic nerve, [S. Sunderland] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**300-302, Nov. '53

NERVES--Continued
transplantation: See also Nerves, facial
effects of fibrosis-inhibiting substance (piromen) on innervation of muscles by nerve implants, [H. Hoffman] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**441-459, April '54
trigeminal, encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 90-92, Jan. '54 F
histology, with special consideration of area of passage through dura mater, [G. Veith & W. Pietsch] Beitr.path.Anat. **114:** 100-116, '54 G
inhibitory reflexes elicited from trigeminal and olfactory nerves in rabbits, [P. Andersen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 137-148, '54
ulnar, lesions in synovial cysts, [O. Marôttoli & A. Didier] An.cir. **18:** 49-56, March-June '53 S
luxation; clinical experimental study, [G. Repaci & L. Santini] Minerva ortop. **5:**44-50, March '54 I
ultrasound therapy of lesions of cubital nerve in Hansen's disease, [R. Chaussinand & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 899-904, '53 F
vagus: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, innervation; Heart, physiology; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vagal
contribution to pressure-volume characteristics of chest and lungs in dogs, [H. D. van Liew] Am. J.Physiol. **177:**161-163, April '54
effect of vagus section and isolation of pyloric antrum on development of Mann-Williamson ulcer in dog, [J. V. Oliver] S.Forum **4:**336-338,'53
effects of pyloric antrectomy on secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation, [P. A. Burstall & B. Schofield] J. Physiol. **123:**168-186, Jan. 28, '54
further clinical study of effect of vagotomy on recurrent acute pancreatitis, [W. R. Schaffarzick] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**22-26, Jan. '54
histopathology of nerve ganglia of myenteric plexus following subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **9:**310-313, April 15, '54 I
importance of autonomic nervous system in cephalad intracarotid transfusion; experimental study by means of anatomic interruption of route of vagus and sympathetic conduction, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva chir. **8:**881-884, Dec. 15, '53 I
impulses in vagal afferent fibres from stretch receptors in stomach; role in peripheral mechanism of hunger, [A. S. Paintal] Nature, London **172:** 1194-1195, Dec. 26, '53
influence of stimulation and of resection of vagosympathetic trunks on right intracardiac pressure, [V. Chiarolanza, F. Mazzeo, A. Trapani & M. G. Jovino] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**191-204, March '54 I
intrathoracic neurogenic tumor, [G. Wense] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**48-49, Jan. 22, '54 G
neurohormonal mechanism of gastric secretion, [V. Varró, F. Oláh, I. Faredin & A. Faragó] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 143-148, '54
question of parasympathetic innervation; study of lower area of activity of vagus nerve, [W. von Niederhäusern] J.urol., Paris **59:** 565-577, '53 F
so-called extinction phenomenon during bilateral excitation of vagus, [H. Genuit] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:**135-144, '54 G
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
vestibular, modification of vestibular chronaximetric index of ascorbic acid by exposure to air, [G. Mouriquand, V. Edel & R. Chignizola] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**199-202, '54 F
persistence of antiscorbutic activity of ascorbic acid solutions in spite of inversion of their effects on vestibular chronaxia by contact with air, [G. Mouriquand & V. Edel] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:**240-242, '54 F
rostral projection pathway of vestibular system, [W. A. Mickle & H. W. Ades] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 243-246, Feb. '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
histochemistry of cholinesterase activity in nervous system, [B. Csillik & G. Sávay] Acta morphol. **4:**103-109, '54
lipolytic phosphatase and esterase of peripheral and central nervous system following resection of sciatic nerve; biochemical study, [E. Bozzetti] Arch.sc.med. **96:**533-546, Nov. '53 I

NERVOUS SYSTEM--Continued
metachromasia, [C. R. Noback] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13**:161-167, Jan. '54
modification of Marchi technic, [L. J. Poirier, R. A. Ayotte & C. Gauthier] Stain Technol. **29**:71-75, March '54
abnormalities, congenital displacement of central nervous system tissue in nasal fossae; 2 cases, [W. A. Cassidy & J. W. Wahl] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:93-99, Jan. '54
severe malformations of neural tube in 2 sisters (anencephaly and meningocele, spina bifida with Klippel-Feil syndrome), [A. Giordano & M. Fraccaro] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:310-312, Feb. 22, '54 G
anatomy and histology, form of myelinated fibers, [L. Lubinska] Nature, London **173**: 867-869, May 8,'54
integrative activity of nervous system in mesorhombospinal anencephalus; anatomic aspects, [M. Monnier & H. Willi] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:259-273, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
intra-arterial injection of methylene blue for staining nerve endings in striated muscles, [K. K. Cheng] Nature, London **173**: 492-493, March 13,'54
modern teaching of neuroanatomy, [D. M. Palmer] J.M.Educ. **29**:38-42, Feb. '54
plumbage of nerve spaces, [A. Montanari] Riv.neurol. **24**:114-132, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
significance of work accomplished by Ramón y Cajal with Golgi method, [A. de Wulff] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:234-245, July-Sept. '53 S [F trans]
supravital isolated myelinated fibers studied by phase contrast microscopy, [H. J. Bandmann & K. Kipfer] Ztschr.Anat. **117**: 470-480, '53 G
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
cancer, renal carcinoma with metastases to central nervous system and other organs, [J. Hernández Peniche & E. Rojas N.] Rev.invest.clin. **5**:459-466, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
secondary neoplasms of central nervous system and meninges, [P. C. Meyer & T. G. Reah] Brit. J.Cancer **7**: 438-448, Dec. '53
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
allergic disorders, [H. G. Miller] Medl.Illus. **8**: 216-220, April '54
allergic manifestations in central nervous system, [V. B. Walker] Acta allergol. **7**:138-145, '54
American Association of Neuropathologists; annual meeting, 1953 [abstracts of papers], J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:391-404, April '54
asymmetry of reflex leukocytosis; diagnostic significance in nervous diseases, [E. I. Raudam & L. I. Kuldma] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 11) 53:873-877, '53 R
BAL (dimercaprol) in treatment of neurological syndromes, [H. M. Salzer] Dis.Nerv.System **15**: 67-71, March '54
carcinoma complicated by proximal motor neuropathy due to vitamin B deficiency, [P. L. de V. Hart] Brit.M.J. **1**:606-609, March 13, '54
carcinomatous neuropathy and myopathy; clinical and pathological study, [R. A. Henson, D. S. Russell & M. Wilkinson] Brain **77**:82-121, March '54
causes for difficulty in walking, [A. T. Ross] Postgrad.Med. **15**:40-45, Jan. '54
cerebrospinal fluid in 105 cases, [C. K. Parikh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:576-580, Nov. '53
cerebrospinal fluid inorganic phosphorus in individuals with central nervous system complications due to virus, [L. Odessky & P. Rosenblatt] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:255-257, '53
changes of motor chronaxia during sleep therapy, [K. G. Umanskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) 54:33-37, '54 R
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in neuropsychiatric therapy, [G. Macchi, E. Manghi & M. Saginario] Ateneo parmense **24**: 748-756, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cholesterol lipoidoses, [A. Giampalmo] Rev.neurol. 89:322-324, '53 F
clinical and psychologic performance studies of effect of lecithins in malt on increase of individual activity in patients, [T. Kohlmann & E. Laible] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 275-277, March 27, '54 G
common degenerative diseases of central nervous system from point of view of insurance medicine, [G. Peters] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22**:139-163, April '54 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
complications during isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis, [G. W. Klinghardt, K. L. Radenbach & S. Mrowka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:301-306, April 10, '54 G
complications of abortions, [J. Planques & C. Grèzes-Rueff] Rev.prat. **4**:1195-1202, May 1, '54 F
complications of chronic alcoholism, [P. F. Girard] Rev.prat. **3**:2401-2407, Dec. 11, '53 F
complications of herpes zoster, [G. Zanocco] Riv. neurol. **23**:804-809, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
complications of spinal anesthesia; statistical study of more than 10,000 consecutive cases, [M. S. Sadove & M. J. Levin] Illinois M.J. **105**:169-174, April '54
cystometry: neurologic diagnostic implication, [R. M. Nesbit & W. C. Baum] Neurology **4**: 190-199, March '54
diabetic neuropathy; clinical study of 150 cases, [M. M. Martin] Brain **76**:594-624, Dec. '53
diabetic neuropathy: controlled therapeutic trials, [C. R. Shuman & S. F. Gilpin] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:612-617, June '54
diagnosis of disorders, [J. L. O'Leary & J. J. Gitt] GP **9**:47-56, May '54
differential diagnosis of pain associated with neurological disorders, [L. E. Daniels] Southwestern Med. **35**:66-69, Feb. '54
diffuse sarcoidosis of muscles and lesions of central nervous system; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [G. de Morsier, P. Maurice & F. Martin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:34-51, Jan. '54 F
disorders of hepatic function in neurologic diseases, [C. Faust, H. Gros, E. J. Kirnberger & A. Bisser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1739-1742, Dec. 11, '53 G
excretion of nicotinic acid in patients, [A. M. Petrunkina & S. A. Dmitrieva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53**: 796-798, '53 R
experiences with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in neurologic practice, [F. Flügel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 135-140, '54 G
familial system diseases of neuraxis; relation of neural muscular atrophies to other heredodegenerative diseases of nervous system, [S. Cobb & M. Bereday] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:12-14, '53
fatal syndrome characterized by manifestations in nervous system of rat fed on highly purified diet containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); relation to experimental hyperthyroidism, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:33-43, '54 I
fatal syndrome characterized by nervous system symptoms in rat on highly purified diet containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); preventive activity of feces of rats on normal diets and of various fractions of them, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:19-32, '54 I
further clinical studies on epidemic vertigo, "névraxite vertigineuse," [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:263-267,'53
further experiences with use of intensity-time curves in electrodiagnosis of nerve lesions, [L. T. Wedlick] M.J.Australia **2**:921-924, Dec. 19, '53
further studies on neurohemolytic syndromes, [A. Portier, J. Massonnat, H. Garre & S. Natter] Semaine hop.Paris **30**: 1632-1644, April 22, '54 F
ganglioplegics (tetraethylammonium and methonium derivatives, quaternary ammonium compounds) in neuropsychiatry; review of literature, [D. Gherarducci & G. C. Ricci] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:679-710, '53 I
idiopathic atrophy of bones of feet with typical "neurotrophic" changes, [L. Elson & N. Burnstein] Am. J.Med. **16**:909-914, June '54
intraspinal tumor; difficult diagnosis, [W. R. Chambers] Am.J.Surg. **87**:824-829, June '54
intravenous liver therapy; first reports, [G. G. Cavalca & R. Reggiani] Riv.neurol. **23**:793-796, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
Korsakoff as neuropathologist, [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54**: 120-126, '54 R
latent septicemia virus of guinea pig (ER virus); potential neurotropic virus, [A. Pellissier] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85**:724-734, Dec. '53 F
leptospirosis and nervous system during childhood; clinical study, [H. U. Freyer] Ann.paediat. **182**:271-294, May '54 G
manifestations of hypovitaminosis C, [O. B. Miguez] Med.espan. **30**:248-252, Sept. '53 S
medical indications for legal abortion in organic diseases, [R. Müller] Nord.med. **51**:9-12, Jan. 2, '54 Sw

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
medical progress; neurology, [W. K. Jordan & H. H. Merritt] New England J.Med. **250:**153-165, Jan. 28, '54
metabolic aspects, [F. H. Tyler & M. D. Armstrong] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**207-222, '54
nervous and psychotic complications of pancreatitis, [H. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**136-137, Feb. 5, '54 G
neural factors in problem of asthma and emphysema, [A. Sturm] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**429-440, '54 G
neuroadipose syndromes; panniculitis with nervous disorders, [G. de Morsier & W. Blanc] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**301-315, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
neurologic and ophthalmologic aspects of eosinophilic granuloma of bone, [H. G. Mertens & K. Ullerich] Nervenarzt **25:**97-104, March '54 G
neurologic aspects of occupational manganese intoxication, [J. Boyer & J. Rodier] Rev.neurol. **90:**13-27, '54 F
neurologic form of glycogenesis, [P. Castaigne & F. Lhermitte] Rev.neurol. **89:**320-322, '53 F
neurologic importance of tumours of glomus jugulare, [E. R. Bickerstaff & J. S. Howell] Brain **76:**576-593, Dec. '53
neurologic sequels of tuberculous meningitis in children, [H. Danon-Boileau] Encéphale **43:**73-92, '54 F
neurologic symptomatology and differential diagnosis of chronic barbiturate intoxication, [R. Zigeuner & H. Jaklitsch] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**81-85, Feb. '54 G
neuropsychic sequels of acute carbon monoxide poisoning, [T. Bazzi & A. Semerari] Zacchia **16:**341-368, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
nonanemic neuropathy caused by deficiency of antipernicious anemia principle following subtotal gastrectomy, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta med. scandinav. **147:**399-404, '54
nystagmus as sign of central nervous system involvement, [E. C. Crosby] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1117-1127, Dec. '53
parasitoses, especially trypanosomiasis, blastomycosis and schistosomiasis, [D. Couto] Med.contemp. **72:**173-189, April '54 P
peculiar hereditary familial disease of central nervous system, [A. von Braunmühl] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**419-449, '54 G
physical medicine and rehabilitation for elderly neurologic patient, [A. L. Watkins] Geriatrics **9:**227-229, May '54
physiologic mechanisms underlying rehabilitation of neurologic disorders, [W. O. Klingman] Virginia M.Month. **81:**146-151, April '54
post-traumatic extensoprogressive reflex neurologic disturbances, [J. Saucier] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**147-150, Feb. '54
present status of neuropathology in Poland, [I. Gausman] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54:**196-202, '54 R
probable periarteritis nodosa with prevalent neurologic symptoms; diagnostic and therapeutic study of 2 cases, [L. Canestrini & F. di Biagio] Lav. neuropsichiat. **12:**341-358, June '53 I
prolonged sleep in therapy of transient nervous disorders of feebleminded patients, [L. B. Gakkel, A. L. Zagrubskaya, M. N. Meyer & I. A. Molotkova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54:**149-152, '54 R
psychic disorders in principal hereditary nervous diseases; criticogenetic study, [A. Poggiali] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**847-955, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
question of application of neuroplegic therapy for vascular accidents from severe nervous lesions; syndrome of irritation, [G. Tardieu] Presse méd. **62:**139-141, Jan. 30, '54 F
recent trends in classification of neuropathologic findings in mental deficiency, [N. Malamud] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **58:**438-447, Jan. '54
registration of electric activity of basal parts of brain in diagnosis, [E. A. Zhirmunskaya & F. M. Ioselevich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 9) **53:**735-739, '53 R
rehabilitation in chronic disease, [V. R. Zarling] Neurology **4:**147-156, Feb. '54
rehabilitation in neurologic disorders; philosophy, program and future, [P. Bailey & M. C. Korengold] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**1-6; 69-70, Jan. '54
review of literature, [H. R. Wiedemann] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:**487-497, Nov. '53 G
role of venous factor in pathology of nervous system, [A. I. Zlatoverov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 9) **53:**717-724, '53 R
sarcoidosis with involvement of nervous system; 9 cases, [O. Hösk] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**554-575, May '54
semeiologic value of comparative study of cephalic and lumbar cerebrospinal fluid; preliminary report based on 200 cases, [E. D. Rocca & F. Alayza E.] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**299-311, July-Dec. '53 S
sequels of prophylactic inoculation, [H. G. Miller & J. B. Stanton] Quart.J.Med. **23:**1-27, Jan. '54
serodiagnosis of central nervous manifestations of mumps without parotitis, [R. Siegert & H. G. Haussmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**455-460, May 15, '54 G
sleep therapy in organic diseases; effects on potassium, calcium and magnesium content of serum, [S. A. Dmitrieva & Y. M. Kraevskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) **54:**43-47, '54 R
sodium succinate therapy, [H. A. Peters & H. H. Reese] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**76-80, March '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; uncommon acute disorders, [S. Schulman] M. Clin.North America **38:**167-182, Jan. '54
symptoms in polycythemia rubra vera, [O. Farbrot] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**173-175, March 1, '54 N
3 problems of diabetes in practice; albuminuria, neuropathy and retinopathy, [R. del Valle y Adaro] Rev.clín.españ. **52:**118-122, Jan. 31, '54 S
tissue therapy, [F. A. Poëmny & O. R. Ulit] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**802-803, '53 R
tissue therapy (Filatov type); usefulness, [P. Sarteschi & R. Ardito] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**713-723, '53 I
tissue therapy in diseases of nervous system, [V. M. Bitsoeva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**810-812, '53 R
tissue therapy in diseases of nervous system, [A. F. Uteev & V. V. Kopkina] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**813-816, '53 R
tissue therapy; results, [G. A. Ivanovskiy, M. V. Popyreva & A. A. Serebrennikova] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**804-809, '53 R
toxic effects of cyclopyrazate (phenylacetic acid derivative), [P. Erlich & J. Kethley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**67-71, Jan. '54
toxicity of methimazole (imidazole derivative), [G. S. Accetta, A. O. Fitzmorris & R. F. Wettingfeld] J.A.M.A. **155:**253-254, May 15, '54
treatment of central nervous system cryptococcosis: laboratory studies, [C. A. Carton & C. S. Liebig] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**233-234, '53
urinary bladder activity in diseases of brain and spinal cord, [S. H. Rothfeld] New York J.Med. **54:**57-60, Jan. 1, '54
use of efocaine in neurologic outpatient department, [Lie Tjwan Hway] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**615-619, March 6, '54 Du
uveoneuraxitis of undetermined origin with report of 9 cases, [P. Kissel & P. Hartemann] Ann.méd. **54:**619-632, '53 F
vitamin B12 in treatment of diabetic neuropathy, [S. Davidson] J.Florida M.A. **40:**717-721, April '54

effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, pathology; Nervous System, physiology; etc.
amino derivatives of phenothiazine, [P. Viaud] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**361-389, June '54 F
characterization of central effects of serpasil (reserpine, new alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina B.) and of their antagonistic reactions, [J. Tripod, H. J. Bein & R. Meier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**406-425, Jan. 1, '54
depolarization of nerve by organic compounds, [L. J. Mullins & C. T. Gaffey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**144-149, Jan. '54
effect of quaternary ammonium ions on crustacean nerve fibers, [W. Burke, B. Katz & X. Machne] J. Physiol. **122:**588-598, Dec. 29, '53
effects of drugs upon psychological efficiency, [R. B. Payne] J.Aviation Med. **24:**523-529, Dec. '53
effects of ergotamine and hydergin (ergot preparations) on central regulation of circulation, [D. Krause] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**212-214, '54 G
intrathecal administration of vasoconstrictor drugs in rhesus monkeys, [J. J. Wu, D. L. A. Harnagel, K. R. Brizzee & S. M. Smith] Anesthesiology **15:**71-88, Jan. '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
intrathecal injection and cortical application of chloramphenicol; experimental study with review of local action of antibiotics on central nervous system, [J. W. Hanbery & C. Ajmone-Marsan] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**297-317, April '54
neurophysiologic studies on sedative components of thyrostatically active substance, thyreocordon (mercaptobenzimidazole derivative), [J. A. Ganglberger & A. Marko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**134-151, '53 G
perorally induced "andrenergic block"; clinical studies on effect of highly active β-halo-alkylamine (dibenzylbromoethylamine hydrobromide), [E. Nyman] Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 417-425, '54
pharmacologic properties of 1-2-4-triazine derivatives; action on central nervous system, [P. Mantegazza, R. Tommasini, R. Fusco & S. Rossi] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 123-152, Sept. 1, '53
pharmacologic studies on new central stimulant, α-(2-piperidyl)benzhydrol hydrochloride (induced hyperactivity in experimental animals), [B. B. Brown & H. W. Werner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**180-187, Feb. '54
embryology, central nervous system gliogenesis in piromen treated rat embryos, [J. E. Adams, H. I. Kohn & N. Malamud] Science **119:**438-439, April 2, '54
distribution of alkaline phosphomonoesterase in central nervous system of mouse embryo, [A. D. Chiquoine] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:** 415-439, April '54
elective differentiation disorders of central nervous system of chick embryo following brief period of oxygen deficiency, [C. W. Mushett] Beitr.path. Anat. **113:** 367-387, '53 G
humoral transmission of action of: *See* Nervous System, physiology
parasympathetic: *See* Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, alterations of neuraxis in alloxan diabetes; experimental study in rabbit, [O. Linoli] Rass. studi psichiat. **42:**797-826, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
demyelination, [J. B. Cavanagh & R. H. S. Thompson] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**47-52, '54
difficulties in anatomicopathologic interpretation of lesion; evolution of concepts, [I. Bertrand] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137:**533-535, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
distribution and metabolism of phosphorus compounds in normal and demyelinating nervous tissue of chicken, [G. R. Webster] Biochem.J. **57:**153-158, May '54
effects of extraneous poisons; introduction, [C. B. Courville & R. O. Myers] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:** 22-28, March '54
histopathologic changes in central nervous system of myeloma patients, [O. A. Khondkarian] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 9) **53:**740-742, '53 R
intense ultrasound--new tool for neurological research, [W. J. Fry] J.Ment.Sc. **100:**85-96, Jan. '54
manifestations of "pyruvism," [N. Dobrovolskaĭa-Zavadskaĭa] Ann.méd. **54:**525-548, '53 F
mode of action and effects on tissues of long-acting local anesthetics (with special reference to efocaine, procaine-butyl aminobenzoate preparation), [W. Mannheimer, P. Pizzolato & J. Adriani] J.A.M.A. **154:**29-32, Jan. 2, '54
neuropathology of mental deficiencies in relation to nutrition deficiencies, [W. E. Maffei] Arq. Depart.assist.psicopat. **18:**5-15, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
physiology: *See also* Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
active surface of pseudo-cholinesterase and possible role of this enzyme in conduction, [F. Bergmann & M. Wurzel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 440-441, July '53
anoxic depolarization of mammalian fibers, [A. Lundberg & O. Oscarsson] Acta physiol. scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:**99-110, '53
central nervous system and anesthesia, [R. R. Sonnenschein] Anesthesiology **15:**19-27, Jan. '54
changes in nerve membrane and role of cholinesterase in conductive process, [F. Bergmann & A. Shimoni] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 49-54, Jan. '53
contemporary concepts of hypothalamus and their origin (with special reference to limbic system); Stephen Walter Ranson memorial lecture, [J. F. Fulton] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 10-16, '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology--Continued
distribution and metabolism of phosphorus compounds in normal nervous tissue of chicken, [G. R. Webster] Biochem.J. **57:**153-158, May '54
effect of carbon dioxide on single myelinated fibers during determination of rheobasis, [R. Niedergerke & R. Stämpfli] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**95-102, '53 G
effects of stretch on single myelinated fibers, [J. A. B. Gray & J. M. Ritchie] J.Physiol. **124:**84-99, April 28, '54
effects of temperature on ventral caudal nerve of rat, [P. O. Chatfield & C. P. Lyman] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**183-186, May '54
electrophysiologic changes in cerebral cortex following interruption of adequate afferent stimulus and following increased excitation in light of Wedensky theory of parabiosis, [M. Horváth & C. Michalová] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 110-120, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
essentiality of acetylcholinesterase in conduction, [I. B. Wilson & M. Cohen] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**147-156, May '53
experimental production of peripheral arterial disease; large scale remote control chronic stimulation, [R. A. Light, C. R. Zimmer, T. G. Arnold, Jr. & J. H. Dewitt, Jr.] S.Forum **4:** 226-232, '53
general mechanism of nervous influx, [Fessard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 864-871, Nov. '53 F
higher functions, [R. B. Malmo] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:** 371-390, '54
in vitro effect of barbituric acid, of 2-thiobarbituric acid and of various derivatives on glycolysis of central nervous system and hepatic tissue of fetal and young rabbit, [R. Santarato] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**598-604, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
inhibitory and excitatory factor of mammalian central nervous system, and their action on single sensory neuron, [E. Florey] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**33-53, Feb. '54
integrative activity of nervous system in mesorhombospinal anencephalus; physiologic clinical aspects, [M. Monnier & H. Willi] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **126:** 239-258, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
investigation of primary or direct inhibition, [K. Bradley, D. M. Easton & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **122:**474-488, Dec. 29, '53
myotonograph, instrument for registration of muscular activity and nervous state in man and animal, [E. Szirmai] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1836-1840, '53 G
neuroendocrine system; relationship in pathology of whole body, [F. Arasa] Folia clin.internac. **4:**94-98, Feb. '54 S
neurohormonal functional systems, [A. Sturm] Folia clin.internac. **4:**148-153, March '54 S
neurophysiological symposium; recent advances, [J. F. Fulton] J.Neurosurg. **11:**1-6, Jan. '54
old and new facts and theories (Ciba Foundation lecture), [A. von Muralt] Lancet **1:**473-475, March 6, '54
Ramón y Cajal and neurophysiology, [J. F. Fulton] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**205-210, July-Sept. '53 S [F trans.]
reflex time during growth considered in relation to internodal length and conduction velocity, [I. H. Wagman] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**66-71, Jan. '54
relation between electrotonic potential and membrane resistivity in frog nerve, [G. M. Schoepfle & J. M. Grant] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 187-193, May '54
review of literature, [H. R. Wiedemann] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:** 487-497, Nov. '53 G
saltatory conduction in nerve, [R. Stämpfli] Physiol. Rev. **34:**101-112, Jan. '54
somatic functions of central nervous system, [J. M. Brookhart] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:** 325-348, '54
substrate utilization by stimulated nerve, [L. J. Mullins] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**358-362, Dec. '53
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; acetylcholine and cholinesterases, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**39-51, March '54
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; epinephrine and norepinephrine, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**15-37, March '54
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; local hormones, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**107-122, March '54
symposium on neurohumoral transmission; transmission in central nervous system and sensory transmission, [various authors] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**85-106, March '54
technic of bloodletting in Middle Ages as form of neural therapy, [E. Schmitz-Cliever] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**262-265, April '54 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology--Continued
therapeutic value of electronarcosis studied with regard to direct action on central nervous system, [C. Quarti & J. Renaud] Presse méd. **61:** 1797-1800, Dec. 26, '53 F
transistor circuits in remote stimulation, [M. Verzeano & J. D. French] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**613-616, Nov. '53
visceral functions, [U. S. von Euler] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**349-370, '54
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nerves, facial; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
by general surgeon, [G. I. W. Cottam] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**139-143, May '54
controlled hypotension in neurosurgery, [V. Vento Ruiz] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **13:**32-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
transplantation of fat tissue in neurosurgery, [Z. Kunc] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**327-332, March 24, '54 Cz
treatment of pain due to metastasis or inoperable malignant processes, [H. J. Svien & P. H. Jones] Journal-Lancet **74:**147-149, April '54
use of polyvinyl sponge, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., J. H. Grindlay, W. M. Craig & P. J. Ross] J.Neurosurg. **11:**258-261, May '54
various concepts of diet of patients, [L. Castro Rivas] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**155-162, Jan.-June '53 S
vasomotor changes following interventions on central nervous system, [R. Schwarz] Acta neuroveg. **8:**228-231, '53 G
sympathetic: See **NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC**
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of nerves; etc.
bone metastases of neurogenic tumors of sympathetic nervous system in children, [E. W. Immermann & E. L. Compere] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **28:** 138-142, '54
clot retraction time as diagnostic aid in neurology, [J. P. Savitsky & R. Werman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**496-500, April '54
tumors of sympathetic nervous system; critical study; case, [C. Sirtori, T. Rock & U. Veronesi] Tumori **39:**513-544, '53 I
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Amines, sympathomimetic; Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, spinal; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
autonomic balance and temperament, [R. A. Terry] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:**454-460, Dec. '53
4 steps in knowledge of neurovegetative system; review of literature, [A. Pi Suñer] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3:**172-176, '53 S
further light on rationale of physical medicine procedures, [H. J. Behrend] New York J.Med. **54:** 206-211, Jan. 15, '54
modifications of vegetative nervous equilibrium and of glycemia due to effect of mountain climate, [D. Cordier & G. Peres] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:** 220-225, April 25, '54 F
morphologic constitution and sympathetic nervous system in subjects from 5 to 20 years of age; relationship and modifications in time, [M. Verrotti & E. Lanzoni] Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**390-405, Nov. '53 I
research study of effect of autonomic nervous system on internal ear, [J. H. T. Rambo, D. Wolff & G. Freeman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1149-1173, Dec. '53
role of autonomic nervous system in control of pulmonary vascular bed; experimental pulmonary embolism, [W. R. Cate, Jr., R. A. Light, R. A. Daniel, Jr. & W. H. Edwards] S.Forum **4:**190-197, '53
anatomy and histology, abdominopelvic visceral sympathetic system; anatomicosurgical and microscopic studies, [G. Toni] Clinica, Bologna **14:**368-401, '53 I
anatomic basis of surgery of lumbar sympathetic, [G. Toni] Clinica, Bologna **14:**415-433, '53 I
anatomy of autonomic system, with special reference to surgical interruption of visceral innervations; review, [A. R. Buchanan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**181-188, Feb. '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, anatomy and histology--Continued
causalgia; evidence of existence of crossed sensory sympathetic fibers, [A. Kleiman] Am.J.Surg. **87:**839-841, June '54
disposition of pain fibers in sympathetic nerves of man, [W. H. Sweet & J. C. White] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:**131-136, '53
distal nervous syncytium of efferent vegetative tract, [V. Jabonero] Acta neuroveg. **8:**291-324, '54 F
nonchromaffin paraganglions and their neoplastic pathology, [G. Rossi] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 55-73, March-April '54 I
ocular parasympathetic nerve supply and its mesencephalic sources, [R. Warwick] J.Anat. **88:**71-93, Jan. '54
role of knowledge of anatomy of locomotor vegetative nervous system in therapy of rheumatism, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Med.clin. **22:**191-201, March '54 S
structure and significance of peripheral extension of autonomic system, [H. A. Meyling] J.Comp. Neurol. **99:**495-543, Dec. '53
sympathetic innervation of femoral artery; experimental-morphologic studies, [T. Kiss] Acta med. Acad.sc.hung. **5:**169-173, '54 G
sympathetic nerve supply of upper limb in relation to sympathectomy; Arris and Gale lecture, [H. A. Haxton] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**247-266, April '54
vegetative innervation of pupil and retinal vessels, [R. Seitz] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**55-61, '53 G
vegetative nerve cells in human lumbar cord, [M. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**53-61, Dec. 25, '53
blocking: See Acrodynia, therapy; Anesthesia, spinal; Endarteritis obliterans; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Polycythemia, therapy; etc.
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases; etc.
acute delirium, neurotoxicosis, malignant syndrome and syndrome ofirritation, [J. Golse & Morel] Encéphale **42:**422-454, '53 F
allergy and sympathetic system, [M. López Esnaurrizar] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**369-373, Nov.'53 S
autonomic changes after unilateral leucotomy, [A. Elithorn, M. F. Piercy & M. A. Crosskey] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**139-144, May '54
cerebral convulsions during childhood as vegetative regulatory disorder, [A. Rett] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**556-559, April 2, '54 G
characteristics of electrodermatogram, protein and lipoid metabolism in patients with disordered thyroid activity and vegetative dystonia, [F. Zinnitz, H. Höcht & F. Kiefhaber] Ztschr.klin. Med. **151:**153-168, '53 G
chronic functional abdominal female disorders as isolated gynecologic disease; neurogenic aspects, [J. Prill] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**370-375, April '54 G
circulatory changes produced by Valsalva maneuver in normal subjects, patients with mitral stenosis and autonomic system alterations, [H. D. McIntosh, J. F. Burnum, J. B. Hickam & J. V. Warren] Circulation **9:**511-520, April '54
circulatory failure following thigh amputation, from point of view of correlation pathology, [A. Dietrich] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**252-255, Feb. 22, '54 G
circulatory function tests in standing position of child with vegetative dystonia, [H. Kaloud] Ann.paediat. **182:**295-316, May '54 G
clinical aspects and therapy of vegetative cardiovascular disorders; clinical electrocardiographic studies with new stimulant micoren (crotonic acid derivative), [W. Benstz] Medizinische, pp. 510-513, April 10, '54 G
daily rhythm and clinical significance for vegetative system, [A. Pierach] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**465-469, April 23, '54 G
disorders of duodenal dynamics as vegetative symptom, [D. Gfrörer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 805-807, May 14, '54 G
effect of tetraethyl lead on vegetative system, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**538-550, July '53 I
effects of balneologic cures on vegetative system; experimental studies, [U. Palme] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/25-I/30, Jan. 10, '54 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases--Continued
Findeisen test for neurovegetative dystonia in glaucoma, [F. Caselli] Arch.ottal. **58:**37-74, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
functional aortic dilatation in vegetative dystonia, [U. Deterts & H. C. Moeller] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**12-15, Jan. '54 G
importance of neurovegetative system in relation between tonsils and hypersensitive states; experimental study, [G. Amati & G. Ferretti] Arch.ital. laring. **61:**337-352, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
incidence of reflex sympathetic dystrophy of upper extremity; shoulder-hand syndrome, [V. A. I. Laine] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**315-316, Dec. '53
increase of total phosphorus excretion of urine following hyperventilation as test in so-called vegetative dystonia and tetany, [W. H. Weihe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60 pp. 973-975, '54 G
modification of increased tendency for spasms during vegetative dystonia by magnesium thiosulfate, [P. Herrmann & W. Michaelis] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 217-220, April 15, '54 G
neurobiologic aspects of certain major vascular syndromes, [H. Laborit] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4190-4195, Dec. 26, '53 F
neurotization following mistaken diagnosis of vegetative symptom complex after slight cranial trauma, [W. Döhner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**114-117, Jan. 15, '54 G
neurovegetative element in pathogenesis of bulbospinal myasthenia; Erb-Goldflam syndrome, [A. Salmon] Minerva med. **1:**729-733, March 14, '54 I
neurovegetative type syndrome with colic interposition; topographic study of colon following provoked meteorism, [A. de Maestri & G. Caffarena] Minerva pediat. **5:**1114-1117, Dec. 31, '53 I
new functional disorder; interrelation of sympathetic nervous system and endocrine glands, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**535-538, April '54 S
normal and faulty vegetative regulations, [H.Drischel] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/17-I/25, Jan. 10, '54 G
ocular signs of vegetative dystonia, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Ber.detusch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**112-114, '53 G
oxidative muscle metabolism and sympathetic tonus in peripheral circulatory disorders, [E. Sieber & F. Meissner] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**536-546, '54 G
peptic ulcer as focal lesion: local manifestation of law of general pathology of sympathetic system, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1217-1220, Nov. '53 F
peripheral segmental vegetative disorders in lipodystrophy, [W. Szonell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**856-858, May 21, '54 G
peripheral vascular reactions produced by irritation focus of vegetative system, [D. Gross] Acta neuroveg. **8:**190-201, '53 G
physiology and pathology of pelvic fascia and uterosacral and uterorectal muscles; vegetative dystonia as misleading term for sacral parametritis, [E. Martin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1902-1907, '53 G
problem of vegetative functional disorders and their therapy with special regard to exponential current impulses, [K. Gratzl & U. Martin] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**973-977, Nov. 27, '53 G
pupillary studies in vegetative dystonia, [H. J. Oppermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**434-446, '54 G
seasonal fluctuations in occurrence of vegetative syndrome in relation to electrocardiographic findings, [F. Baum] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**179-182, Feb. 19, '54 G
sedatives in therapy of vegetative dystonia, [F. Franzen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 497-499, May 21, '54 G
significance of eosinophilic decrease following adrenocorticotropic hormone (Thorn test) and excretion of 17-ketosteroids for differential diagnosis of vegetative disorders, [F. Lasch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**987-989, Dec. 4, '53 G
significance of "labile tonus" of neurovegetative system for therapy, [K. Gratzl & U. Martin] Medizinische, pp. 713-717, May 15, '54; pp. 748-751, May 22, '54 G
somatic pain and autonomic concomitants; reflex sympathetic dystrophy, [R. J. Dittrich] Am.J.Surg. 87:66-73, Jan. '54
symptoms and therapy of new ocular disease; ocular vegetative dystonia, [F. Prskavec] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**49-58, '54 G
therapy of diseases of vegetative system especially by means of opilon (thymol derivative), [R. Walch & H. P. Hoheisel] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 376-381, Dec. '53 S

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases--Continued
therapy of hypotension due to parasympathetic hyperactivity during anesthesia, [M. Seveso] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**141-142, April '54 I
therapy of neurovegetative circulatory disorders with visammin, [S. Nitschkoff] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**349-350, March 26, '54 G
therapy of vegetative dystonia with thyreogutt (Lycopus preparation), [J. Schneider] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**582-584, April 9, '54 G
true vegetative dystonia following accidents, [H. Kirchner] Medizinische, pp. 791-792, May 29, '54 G
vasomotor-vegetative disorders in sciatica, [E. Betz] Arch.phys.Therap. **6:**29-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
vegetative cutaneous vascular tonus in neurodermatitis, [S. Borelli, C. G. Schirren & H. W. Spier] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**187-189, Feb. 19, '54; 224-226, Feb. 25, '54 G
vegetative dystonia in small pelvis of woman and its therapy, [H. Finkbeiner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**241-244, March 12, '54 G
vegetative functional tests of neurotics, [H. U. Ziolko] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**489-490, May 21, '54 G
vegetative regulatory disorder as cause of peptic ulcer and possibility of therapy, [K. Blank] Medizinische, pp. 790-791, May 29, '54 G
vegetative system and disorders of equilibrium following fenestration operation, [H. Jakobi] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**228-236, April '54 G
viscerocutaneous reflex and significance for segmental neural therapy, [F. Dittmar] Medizinische, pp. 211-216, Feb. 13, '54 G
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests; etc.
abolition of cardiac arrhythmias by regitine; parasympatholytic effects of regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative), [A. Leimdorfer] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**249-256, Nov. 1, '53
adrenal changes during artificial hibernation therapy of shock following burns; experimental study, [S. Kuwabara] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**61-71, '54 G
adrenolytic and sympatholytic effects of 2 new Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids, raupin and raubasin; studies on blood pressure and nictitating membrane of cat, [G. Kroneberg & J. D. Achells] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**270-273, April '54 G
allergy problems in relation to pharmacodynamic hibernation in surgery, [A. Jentzer] Internat.Arch. Allergy (supp.) **4:**33-39, '53 F
analeptic effects of aranthol (2-methylamino-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane) in vasomotor depression induced by quinidine, [S. A. Weisman, S. J. Weisman & E. J. Prescott] Am.Heart J. **47:**84-94, Jan. '54
application of artificial hibernation to pediatric internal medicine, [N. Haverkamp Begemann] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**136-142, April '54 Du
application of neurovegetative inhibition in course of endoscopic examination, [A. Goldblat & J. J. Desneux] Acta anaesth.belg. **4:**116-119, Dec. '53 F
arguments for and against hibernation, [J. Ducuing] Presse méd. **62:**21-22, Jan. 9, '54 F
artificial hibernation and potentiated anesthesia, [L. & L. Sauvé] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**402-406, March 24-April 7, '54 F
artificial hibernation as new therapeutic measure in hyperthermic diseases of children, [P. Chédid, A. Fargeallah & M. Tabet] Arch.franç.pediat. **10:** 1051-1059, '53 F
artificial hibernation; clinical studies and problems, [L. Makowsky & E. Kraft] Medizinische, pp. 555-557, April 17, '54; pp. 606-609, April 24, '54 G
artificial hibernation; data on 23 cases, [J. Heitz & M. Regent] Lyon chir. **49:**345-349, April '54 F
artificial hibernation in clamping of descending thoracic aorta, preventing paraplegia, [J. du Callar & A. Llobet] Anesth.et analg. **11:**48-52, Feb. '54 F
artificial hibernation in coronary obliteration and cardiovascular surgery; experimental and clinical studies, [C. Lian] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4171-4174, Dec. 26, '53 F
artificial hibernation in heart surgery, [J. Rieunau] Anesth.et analg. **11:**86-101, Feb. '54 F
artificial hibernation in management of acute pancreatitis, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1403-1407, Dec. '53 F
artificial hibernation in management of barbiturate coma; 2 cases with recovery, [H. Bénard & others]

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1014-1019, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
artificial hibernation in management of traumatic shock, [J. Baumann] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:343-350, March 10-17, '54 F
artificial hibernation in military surgery with reference to actual use in Indo-China, [C. Chippaux & others] Presse méd. **62**:504-506, April 3, '54 F
artificial hibernation in neurosurgery; critical evaluation, [M. David, J. Talairach & P. Deligné] Rev. neurol. **89**:542-544, '53 F
artificial hibernation in successful managment of severely ill patients during ocean crossing under unfavorable weather conditions, [J. Billiottet & Y Fuchs] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:944-945, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of severe eclampsia; case, [R. Rouchy] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:100-102, '54 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of severe traumatic meningitis; case with recovery, [J. Francillon, Rautenberg & Lacharme] Lyon chir. **48**:976-983, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
artificial hibernation in therapy of shock, [H. Laborit] Minerva chir. **9**:401-408, May 15, '54 F
artificial hibernation; recent progress, [P. Huguenard] Anaesthesist **3**:32-35, Feb. '54 F
artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine(penothiazine derivative) in psychiatry; preliminary report, [K. Kolle & M. Mikorey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1723-1724, Dec. 11, '53 G
artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in severe nonsurgical neurovegetative disorders; tetanus treated by hibernation; 17 cases, [Y. Chesni] Rev.neurol. **89**:491-503, '53 F
artificial hypothermia (hibernation) in obstetrics and gynecology; theories, experimental and clinical studies, [G. Valle, U. Narducci, G. Ferraris & G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5**:549-569, Sept. 15, '53 I
Basedow's disease and neurovegetative inhibition; case, [F. Jadevaia & G. Paoletti] Gior.med.mil. **103**:528-531, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
behavior of catalase activity in patients during artificial hibernation; experimental study, [G. Massone & G. Ferraris] Minerva ginec. **6**:82-84, Jan. 31, '54 I
behavior of neurohormone correlation with respect to antishock effect of artificial hibernation; clinical and experimental study, [P. Li Voti] Minerva med. **2**:1573-1586, Nov. 24, '53 I
behavior of respiratory function during artificial hibernation, [G. Brancadoro & R. Cuocolo] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:818-826, Nov. '53 I
blocking effects of series of substituted piperazines, [L. W. Roth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:157-165, Feb. '54
blocking of vegetative system during surgery (artificial hibernation), [A. Kievit] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:771-775, March 20, '54; 854-861, March 27, '54 Du
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in potentiated anesthesia, [R. Rizzi] Anaesthesist **3**:58-61, Feb. '54 G
circulatory and metabolic problems during use of phenothiazine derivatives in artificial hibernation, [H. Kleinsorge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:271-274, March 19, '54 G
clinical experimentation with new sympathicomimetic preparation; ethylphenylephrine, [V. Boccardelli] Clin.terap. **6**:297-305, March '54 I
concentration of sympathin in different parts of central nervous system under normal conditions and after administration of drugs, [M. Vogt] J.Physiol. **123**:451-481, March 29, '54
control of enuresis by parasympathetic blocking agents (with special reference to propantheline and methantheline, quaternary ammonium compounds), [L. W. Keizur & C. V. Hodges] Northwest Med. **53**:27-29, Jan. '54
critical evaluation of so-called hibernation methods in preoperative and postoperative care, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad chir. **80**:350-355, March 10-17, '54 F
critical study on effect of artificial hibernation on 19 cases of severe brain stem damage after trauma, selected for their seriousness among 270 cases of postconcussion coma, [E. Woringer, J. Schneider, J. Baumgartner & G. Thomalske] Anesth.et analg. **11**:34-45, Feb. '54 F

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
decrease of surgical risk by use of potentiated anesthesia, pharmacologic and artificial hibernation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **2**:196-198, Dec. '53 G
delirium tremens treated by means of neurovegetative block derived from technic of artificial hibernation; cases, [I. Sanguineti & R. Laricchia] Minerva med. **2**:1469-1473, Nov. 17, '53 I
drugs of phenothiazine series; contribution to potentiated anesthesia and "artificial hibernation," [P. Marquardt & H. Schumacher] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:223-232, April '54 G
effect of autonomic drugs on chemoreceptors of carotid body and baroreceptors of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans, A. L. Delaunois, L. Martini & P. Janssen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:209-219, Nov. 1, '53
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in artificial hibernation associated with barbiturates in mental diseases, [E. M. Rizzo] Riv.neurol. **23**:824-828, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of diisopropyl fluorophosphate and of acetylcholine on response to epinephrine of normal and denervated nictitating membrane, [E. F. Migliaro] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:47-53, March-Sept. '53 S
effect of vegetative drugs on flicker fusion frequency, [K. Flemming] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:325-326, April 1, '54 G
effects of ganglioplegic and neuroplegic agents, [R. Malineau & P. Loiseau] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:211-235, March '54 F
effects of preganglionic and postganglionic denervation on responses of nictitating membrane to sympathomimetic substances, [I. R. Innes & H. W. Kosterlitz] J.Physiol. **124**:25-43, April 28, '54
effects of sympathomimetics, sympatholytics and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on some urinary and blood constituents in certain mental disorders, [R. K. Freudenberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:303-337, '53
electroencephalographic control of artificial hibernation in management of severe chickenpox encephalitis; case with recovery, [J. Pennanéac'h, P. Picard, L. Vialard & P. Navarranne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:892-895, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
experimental and clinical experiences with refrigeration anesthesia or artificial hibernation, [A. Jentzer, N. Corboud & A. Muller] Anaesthesist **3**:36-37, Feb. '54 G
failure of artificial hibernation in management of tetanus; case, [R. Nebout & J. Forestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:784-787, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
ganglioplegics in surgery with special regard to chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [H. Laborit] Anaesthesist **3**:20-25, Feb. '54 F
hemodynamic conditions of surgical patient during potentiated anesthesia, [L. Marogna & R. Palomba] Minerva.anestesiol. **20**:148-156, April '54 I
hibernation and hemorrhagic shock, [H. Delcour] Anesth.et analg. **11**:170-174, Feb. '54 F
hibernation and reanimation, [M. Roux & P. Huguenard] Minerva chir. **9**:410-413, May 15, '54 F
hibernation and toxicosis; preliminary report, [L. Taubenslag] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1165-1168, April 23, '54 S
hibernation anesthesia in major surgery; 36 cases, [A. Smith & J. G. Fairer] Brit.M.J. **2**:1247-1248, Dec. 5, '53
(di)hydroalkaloids of ergotoxine (ergot preparation) in neurosurgical hibernation, [L. Campan] Presse méd. **62**:764, May 19, '54 F
hypothermia with autonomic block in man, [J. W. Dundee, T. C. Gray, P. R. Mesham & W. E. B. Scott] Brit.M.J. **2**:1237-1243, Dec. 5, '53
importance of autonomic system in cephalad intracarotid transfusion; experimental study by means of chemical interruption of vagus and sympathetic route of conduction, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessé] Minerva chir. **8**:884-885, Dec. 15, '53 I
influencing vegetative system with reference to adrenocortical function; experimental studies, [G. Gillissen] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60, pp. 831-834, '54 G
inhibition and reversal of epinephrine-conditioned blood pressure reactions by sympathicolytic substances, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:639-651, '53 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
intracardiac surgery by means of exsanguination produced by artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit, C. Jaulmes & J. Künlin] Bordeaux chir., pp. 177-182, Oct. '53 F
introduction to reports on artificial hibernation, [A. Jentzer] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:** 12-22, March '54 F
is method of artificial hibernation superior to simple neuroplegic therapy? [G. Tardieu] Presse méd. **62:**317-319, Feb. 27, '54 F
limitations of artificial hibernation in cerebral surgery; diencephalopituitary insufficiency, [G. Lazorthes, L. Campan & H. Anduze] Rev.neurol. **89:**539-542, '53 F
local and potentiated (by lytic block of sympathetic system) anesthesia; indications in surgical practice, [P. Ruggiero & C. Pierucci] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14:**690-699, July 5, '53 I
mechanism of controlled hypothermia, [H. L'Allemand & W. Brendel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 166-167, '54 G
methods of artificial hibernation; comparative experimental study, [J. Cahn, M. Dubrasquet, J. Bodiou & J. M. Melon] Anesth.et analg. **11:**141-146, Feb. '54 F
modification of activity of nor-epinephrine and epinephrine by sympathicolytics and evaluation of anti-adrenergic effect, [A. Bernsmeier & J. Becker] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**629-638, '53 G
modification of arterial hypertension by vasodilating epinephrine derivatives combined with sympathicolytic (hydergin, ergot preparation), [A. Kleinschmidt & O. Merz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:** 881-892, Dec. '53 G
modification of gastric temperature by various drugs; sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs, [E. Deutsch, K. H. Spitzy & K. Wohlrab] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97:**17-27, Feb. 1, '54 G
morphine addiction and withdrawal symptoms; modification of pain sensation by way of vegetative system, [E. Grünthal] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **126:** 284-301, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
neuroganglioplegic therapy of internal diseases with phenothiazine derivatives with special regard to bronchial asthma, [M. Broglie, G. Jörgensen & G. Voss] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1148-1152, Nov. 27, '53 G
"neuroplegia," "potentiated narcosis" and "controlled hypothermia"; pharmacologic aspects, [W. Wirth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 100-111, '54 G
neuroplegic therapy and artificial hibernation; attempt at clarification of different terms, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. **62:** 359-362, March 6, '54 F
neurovegetative block in prophylaxis and therapy of shock, [G. Paoletti] Gior.med.mil. **104:** 47-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
neurovegetative inhibition and artificial hibernation in war surgery, [C. Chippaux, Lapalle & Chippaux-Mathis] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**338-343, March 10-17, '54 F
new therapeutic method by means of plenosol and viscysate (Viscum album extracts); effect on terminal fibers of peripheral vegetative system, [M. Corsten] Med.clin. **22:**185-191, March '54 S
on mental changes during potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation produced by chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative), [R. Hemmer] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 360-364, '53 G
personal data on advantages, limits and accidents in artificial hibernation with use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [R. Pauly] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:**235-244, March '54 F
pharmacodynamic aspects of ganglioplegics having tertiary ammonium groups (antihistaminics, spasmolytics and phenothiazine derivatives) introduced recently as adjuvants in anesthesia, [D. Bovet] Anaesthesist **3:**13-15, Feb. '54 F
pharmacodynamics of ethylchloroethylaminomethylbenzodioxane, predominantly atropinic substance (parasympatholytic and acetylcholinolytic) and possessing adrenolytic and orthosympatholytic properties, [A. Loubatières & P. Bouyard] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**285-314, Sept. 15, '53 F
pharmacologic blocking of humoral transmitting substances and of histamine (potentiated anesthesia), [W. Irmer] Anaesthesist **3:**79-80, April '54 G
pharmacologic hibernation; experimental bases, [A. Bénitte] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**20-41, '54 G

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
potentiated anesthesia, [G. Peria & A. Mirabella] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**321-330, Dec. '53 I
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation, [H. Laborit] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**41-58, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation, [F. Zettler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1295-1296, Nov. 27, '53 G
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation, [L. Zürn] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 140-152, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation; authors' experience, [R. Palomba & L. Marogna] Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 855-870, Dec. '53 I
potentiated anesthesia and artificial hibernation; significance for medicine, [O. Just] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1161-1165, Dec. 4, '53 G
potentiated anesthesia and hibernation produced by phenothiazines, [H. Weese] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222:**15-20, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation), [E. O. Bauer] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**355-360, '53 G
potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation), [H. Laborit] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 91-99, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia by means of vegetative block in risky operations, [H. Köhler] Chirurg **25:**214-219, May '54 G
potentiated anesthesia; data on 300 cases, [H. Mourot] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**111-112, '54 F
potentiated anesthesia produced by P 391 (phenothiazine derivative) with and without hypothermia (advantages, limitations and danger), [K. Horatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**426-429, April 16, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in pulmonary surgery, [J. P. Déchêne] Laval méd. **19:**207-213, Feb. '54 F
potentiated peridural anesthesia in urologic surgery, [C. Lahayville] J.urol.,Paris **59:**656-658, '53 F
production of hypothermia, [J. W. Dundee, W. E. B. Scott & P. R. Mesham] Brit.M.J. **2:**1244-1246, Dec. 5, '53
quantitative studies of equilibrium between autonomic chemical transmitters and cell effectors; statistical analysis and dose response curves of acetylcholine, l-epinephrine, l-nor-epinephrine and histamine, [M. Litter] Semana méd. **103:**759-775, Nov. 26, '53; 813-821, Dec. 3, '53; **104:**59-75, Jan. 21, '54; 569-586, May 13, '54 S
question of vascular dilatation following intravenous injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine as sequel of inhibition of sympathetic tonus, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**273-285, '54 G
reactivity of circulation during anesthesia potentiated by phenothiazine, [R. Duesberg & H. Spitzbarth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 155-158, '54 G
reanimation in neurosurgery with evaluation of artificial hibernation, [M. Jouvet, M. R. Martin, J. Lecuire & P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **49:**122-125, Jan. '54 F
refrigeration and neuroplegia (artificial hibernation) in general surgery, [P. Huguenard] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:** 32-41, March '54 F
regulation of coagulation factors in course of artificial hibernation and potentiated anesthesia, [E. Perlick] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 167-170, '54 G
relation between chemical structure and competitive phenomena in cutonomic system, [D. Bovet] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**587-607, '53 I
relation between radiation injury and vegetative system; modification by drugs, [A. Zuppinger] Strahlentherapie **92:**364-367, '53 G
relationship between capacity for abstraction in schizophrenia and physiologic response to autonomic drugs (with special regard to methacholine), [A. Meadow, M. Greenblatt, D. H. Funkenstein & H. C. Solomon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 332-338, Oct. '53
role of cold in artificial hibernation; method of general therapeutics and anesthesiology, [R. Favre] Bull.schweiz.Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:**23-31, March '54 F
spinal anesthesia and controlled hypotension associated with pharmacologic hibernation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **3:**37-39, Feb. '54 G
surgery and artificial hibernation, [G. Badre] Anesth. et analg. **11:**53-61 Feb. '54 F

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, effects of drugs on--Continued
surgery of exsanguinate heart and great vessels in controlled general hypothermia; experimental study, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **1:** 605-612, March 3, '54 I
technic of artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) and phenergan, [G. Brehmer & K. T. Ruckdeschel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1724-1725, Dec. 11, '53 G
therapy of malignant attack of malaria by combination of specific medication and neuroplegic agent, chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [C. Fidelin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**64-68, '54 F
therapy of manifest tetanus during artificial hibernation, [H. Contzen] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**27-35, '54 G
therapy of various psychoses by means of technic derived from artificial hibernation, [P. Maroncelli] Riv.neurol. **23:**828-829, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
Thorn test following administration of neurovegetative drugs and epinephrine, [A. G. B. Lusso] Minerva med. **2:**1869-1870, Dec. 15, '53 I
use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) for stabilizing vegetative nervous system in anesthesia and reanimation, [G. Montanari] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**124-135, March '54 I
use of drug induced sleep in surgery, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **53:**111-119, Jan. '54 F
various problems of controlled general hypothermia applied to exsanguinate surgery of heart, [P. Goffrini & E. Bezzi] Minerva med. **2:**1687-1696, Dec. 1, '53 I
various properties of organic defense during artificial hibernation; behavior of blood lysozyme level; experimental and clinical study, [G. Brancadoro & R. Docimo] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**880-886, Dec. '53 I
vegetative inhibition or artificial hibernation in medical practice; review of literature, [E. Genazzani] Riforma med. **67:**1403-1407, Dec. 12, '53 I
function tests, autonomic system tests (with methacholine) in carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, [W. Simon & G. W. Hopkins] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**176-183, Oct.-Dec. '53
determination of serum cholinesterase in relation to neurovascular disorders of ear during otospongiosis and as function test of autonomic system, [E. Maggio] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**142-145, '54 F; Arch. ital.otol. **65:**104-121, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
epinephrine loading in neurotic women; contribution to vegetative function tests, [H. U. Ziolko] Arch. Psychiat. **191:**327-340, '54 G
pain in arms without objective clinical symptoms; vegetative function tests, [R. Enig & E. B. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **116:**565-568, April 15, '54 Da
study of tonus and irritability of vegetative nervous system by electrocardiographic registration of orthostatic test, [B. Kuklová-Štúrová, J. Čunderlík & A. Jelínková] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**417-424, April 16, '54 Cz
vegetative tonus in relation to age, sex and disease, [H. Döring, P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **25:**198-202, May '54 G
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
irradiation, roentgen irradiation of sympathetic system in therapy of peptic ulcer, [M. Fóti & L. Friedrich] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:** 74-78, '54 G
pathology, degenerative changes of vegetative system in areas of baldness, [H. Knoche] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197:**505-512, '54 G
microscopic observations on sympathetic trunk in Addison's disease; problem of relations between nervous and endocrine system, [H. Hermann] Ztschr.klin.Med **151:**328-339, '54 G
orientation, possibilities and limitations of neurohistologic studies in dermatology, [F. Ormea] Minerva med. **2:**1569-1573, Nov. 24, '53 I
unusual form of sympathetic hyperplasia in chronic obstructive appendicitis, [A. Llombart & V. Alcober] Med.españ. **31:**83-91, Feb. '54 S
physiology: See also Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
autonomic functions of diencephalon; summary of experimental work of Prof.W. R. Hess, [P. Gloor] A. M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**773-790, June '54
autonomic system; clinical application, [L. T. Palumbo] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**6-10, Jan. '54
beginnings and prospects of neurohumoral transmission, [H. Dale] Pharmacol.Rev. **6:**7-13, March '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology--Continued
coagulation factors and neurovegetative system; experimental studies on behavior of coagulation factors following orthostatic collapse, [E. Perlick, A. Bergmann & E. Heinrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 181-189, Feb. 15, '54 G
cochlear microphonic potentials during sympathetic stimulation, [F. Krejci & H. Bornschein] Acta otolaryng. **44:**154-156, '54
constitution and reaction, [D. Bente & H. Lampert] Acta neuroveg. **8:**241-258, '53 G
correlation of respiration and vegetative-hormonal regulation; respiration as basis of allergic disposition, [W. Roloff] Acta allergol. **7:**146-155, '54 G
dependence of coagulation time and activity of anticoagulants on vegetative tonus, [H. Peters, P. Seulberger & H. Döring] Chirurg **25:**1-3, Jan. '54 G
effect of cold by immersion on direct and reflex excitability of autonomic centers, [W. P. Koella, H. M. Ballin & E. Gellhorn] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:**54-69, Feb. '54
epileptic seizure and vegetative system, [A. Rett] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1174-1177, Dec. 4, '53 G [Comment on Bange's article]
experimental studies on influence of vegetative system on function of reticuloendothelial system and liver, [S. Yamagata & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**275-282, Feb. 25, '54 G
experimental studies on neural mechanism of action of ultrasounds in rabbit, [E. Hennig] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9:**38-42, Jan. 1, '54 G
experimental studies on relation between intraocular pressure and vegetative functional processes, [G. Leopold-Messer] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**61-65, '53 G
experimental vital staining of ocular fundus; anatomy and function of central artery circulation, its dependence on vegetative system and its pharmacologic modification, [H. Sautter, H. Hager & R. Seitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**115-166, '54 G
hypophysial-adrenal regulation in relation to vegetative system, [A. Sturm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**741-744, April 30, '54; 782-785, May 7, '54 G
influence of sympathetic system on circulation of lymph in extremities; experimental study by means of lymphography with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [P. Bellinazzo & G. Monteverde] Minerva chir. **8:**731-740, Oct. 15, '53 I
late local effects of sympathetic aggressions on growth of genital tract, [R. Coujard] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:**451-472, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
mechanism of regulation of adrenocorticotropic secretion; nervous and neurovegetative theories, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **61:**1801-1803, Dec. 26, '53 F
neurohumoral mechanism of leukocytic movements, [C. Führus & W. Seitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**900-901, May 28, '54 G
neurohumoral transmission of pressor response to intracranial compression, [S. Rodbard, M. Reyes, G. Mininni & H. Saiki] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**341-346, Feb. '54
neurovegetative system and tuberculosis, [V. Fici & others] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**794-825, Oct.-Nov. '53 I
new studies on osseous tissue (morphology, histochemistry and modification by peripheral vegetative nervous system, by enzymes and hormones), [W. Lipp] Acta anat. **20:** 162-200, '54 G
nonspecific pyruvic acid increase as "stressor reaction" and neurovegetative regulation, [S. Markees] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**249-253, March 15, '54 G
normal and faulty vegetative regulations, [H. Drischel] Arztl.Forsch. **8:** I/17-I/25, Jan. 10, '54 G
paradoxical reactions in vegetative area, [W. Block] Acta neuroveg. **8:**219-227, '53 G
suitability of pupils as test organ for biometeorologic observations; role of vegetative regulation, [H. Zipp & K. Daubert] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 294-296, March 12, '54 G
sympathetic system in relation to inner ear, [J. C. Seymour & J. W. Tappin] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**618-635, '53
sympathetic tonus and cortical electric activity, [M. Bonvallet, P. Dell & G. Hiebel] Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**119-144, Feb. '54 F
systematization of sympathetic nerves; schwannomas of regeneration and tropic effects, [R. Coujard, H. Daum & M. Maillet] Rev.neurol. **90:**28-33, '54 F
vegetative double pendulum rhythm, [W. Bange] Arztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1177-1178, Dec. 4, '53 G [Reply to Rett]

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, physiology--Continued
vegetative regulation in otorhinolaryngology, [E. H. Majer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 331-334, May 14, '54.G
vegetative total reactions as nonspecific defensive processes of organism; dependence on strength and duration of stimulus, [F. Thedering, Jr. & G. Böwing] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1028-1035, Nov. 15, '53 G
surgery: See Sympathectomy
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathoma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NERY, A. L. B.: **See PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.**
NESBIT, R. M., and BAUM, W. C., Cystometry: its neurologic diagnostic implication, Neurology **4**: 190-199, March '54
NESBITT, S.: **See ZIEVE, L., jt. auth.**
NESBITT, T. E., Determination of function of individual kidney, J.Urol. **71**:407-411, April '54
NESI, G.: **See ARCANGELI, P., jt. auth.**
NESLEN, E. D., HUTCHINSON, D. L., HALLET, R. L., and PLENTL, A. A., Dilution methods for determination of amniotic fluid volume, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:598-607, June '54
NESMIDA (amino acid preparation): See Amino Acids, therapy
NESPOR, E., Poisoning by Amanita pantherina; 2 cases, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:123-125, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
NESSELROD, J. P., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; problems and techniques in anorectal surgery, S.Clin.North America **34**:241-257, Feb. '54
NESSI, C. T.: **See VEDOYA, R., jt. auth.**
NESTARGEL (carob preparation): See Carob
NETER, E., and GORZYNSKI, E. A., Erythrocyte-modifying capacity of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga) antigen and its polysaccharide component, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:503-506, March '54
See **GORZYNSKI, E. A., jt. auth.**
and others, Studies on bacterial hemagglutination, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:49-54, Jan. '54
NETOLITZKY, H.: **See OTT, H., jt. auth.**
NETOUSEK, M., Dualism of urobilinogen, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:442-446, April 23, '54 Cz
NETTER, A., and LAMBERT, A., Les stérilités d'origine ovarienne, Rev.prat. **4**:295-303, Feb. 1, '54
NETTER, C. J., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Analyse eines Modells der biologischen Calciumwirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:54-63, '53
Theoretische Untersuchungen über ein Modell der biologischen Ca-Wirkung, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**: 64-82, '53
NETTLESHIP, A., Growth and mortality effects produced in early chick embryo by antiserum, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:325-327, Nov. '53
Alexander Anderson, New England J.Med. **250**:211-212, Feb. 4, '54
See **MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.**
NETZER, C. O., Die Deutung der oszillographischen Kurve und ihrer Formänderungen durch lokale und allgemeine Gefässbeeinflussung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1554-1562, '53
NEU, H. N., and REEDY, W. J., Inexpensive mechanized interrupted traction apparatus, J.A.M.A. **155**:438-439, May 29, '54
NEUBAUER, H., Linsentrübungsformen nach direkter elektrischer Durchströmung des Kaninchenauges, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:231-233, '53
Zur Technik der Entfernung frei im Glaskörper schwimmender amagnetischer Splitter, Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:332-334, '53
NEUBAUER, R. A., Conservative management of combined tubular necrosis-anuria, Delaware M.J. **26**: 83-87, April '54
Combined electrolyte therapy in advanced renal disease manifested by azotemia and acidosis, Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:628-639, June '54
NEUBERG, H. W., Streptomycin as cause of false-positive Benedict reaction for glycosuria, Am.J.Clin. Path. **24**:245-246, Feb. '54
NEUBERGER, A.: **See HARKNESS, R. D., jt. auth.**
NEUBERGER, F., Über die Beziehungen des Speiseröhrenkrebses zu den tiefen Luftwegen, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:199-213, '54
NEUBERT, F. R., Vascular patterns in eye; preliminary report on photographic study, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73**:251-260, '53
NEUBERT, H., Wechselnde, ausserordentlich hohe Mengen Sexualhormone gegen Hypophysentumoren: Akromegalie mit Diabetes; Riesenwuchs, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:11-17, Jan. 1, '54
NEUBUERGER, K. T., Lesions of human brain following circulatory arrest, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:144-160, Jan. '54
NEUDECKER: **See MAUL, jt. auth.**
NEUDECKER, R. M.: **See TUCKER, C. B., jt. auth.**
NEUENSCHWANDER L., C., and FERNANDEZ, M., La educación sanitaria en los programas de salud pública, Rev. méd. Arequipa **4**:43-45, Aug.-Dec. '53
NEUFANG: **See COSTE, jt. auth.**
NEUGEBAUER, E.: **See KRAULAND-STEINBEREITHNER, F., jt. auth.**
NEUHAUS, L., Zur Geburtsleitung bei Thrombose in der Schwangerschaft, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 46-55, '54
NEUHAUS, T.: **See FANCONI, G., jt. auth.**
NEUHAUSER, I., Successful treatment of intestinal moniliasis with fatty acid-resin complex, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:53-60, Jan. '54
NEUHOLD, R.: **See GABRIEL, H., jt. auth.**
NEUJEAN, G., Le liquide cephalo-rachidien dans la maladie du sommeil à T. gambiense, An.Inst.med. trop. **9**:715-719, Sept. '52
L'emploi de l'arsobal dans le traitement de la maladie du sommeil, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:757-761, Sept. '52
NEUKIRCH, F.: **See ASTRUP, P., jt. auth.**
NEUKOMM, S., RIVIER, J., and LERCH, P., Comportement et action de l'or colloïdal radioactif dans les épanchements pleuraux et péritonéaux, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:512-514, May 1, '54
See LERCH, P., jt. auth.
See PEGUIRON, L., jt. auth.
See PEGUIRON, M. E., jt. auth.
NEUMAIER, F.: **See PESCE, G., jt. auth.**
NEUMAN, A., and FIESCHI, A., Les aspects trompeurs des réticuloses au début, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1126-1128, March 10, '54
NEUMAN, F. A., Melanoma, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:277-280, Dec. '53
NEUMAN, J., KORBELAR, O., and GREGOR, O., Myocardial complications in course of diseases of biliary tract, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:48-51, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
NEUMAN, Z.: **See LUTTWAK, E. M., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, C. G., and others, Reduction of coronary artery blood flow preparatory to revascularization of heart via pedicled flap of skin, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:85-94, Feb. '54
NEUMANN, D., Toxische Nephrose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:25-27, Jan. 1, '54
NEUMANN, E.: **See GAUCHERAND, J., jt. auth.**
See LABRY, R., jt. auth.
NEUMANN, G.: **See HALLINGER, L. N., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, H. (Coblenz) and KREIS, E., Allergie und Gewebseosinophilie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 818-820, '54
NEUMANN, H. (Halle): **See HEIDELMANN, G., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN, K.: **See HARBERS, E., jt. auth.**
NEUMARK, E.: **See LEITNER, S. J., jt. auth.**
NEUMARK, H. J.: **See GROEBEN, D., jt. auth.**
NEUMAYR, A., Die Malaria. (Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Biologie und Chemotherapie), Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:472-484, Dec. '53
See COURMOULIS, M., jt. auth.
NEUMEYER, G., Unfall und Knochentuberkulose, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1590-1594, '53
NEURALGIA
causalgia; evidence of existence of crossed sensory sympathetic fibers, [A. Kleiman] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 839-841, June '54
auricular, vasculoneuralgic basis of auricular headache [C. F. Porta] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:635-645, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
brachial, effect of nicotinic acid on peripheral circulation with special regard to brachialgia paraesthetica nocturna, [M. Kothe & G. A. Schoger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:503-505, March 25, '54 G
physiopathologic relations between spine and syndromes of backache, brachialgia and ischialgia, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**: 63-65, Jan. 9, '54 G
cervicobrachial, cervicoarthrosis in cervicobrachial pain, [V. Bosch Olives] Rev.espan.reum. **5**: 81-83, April '53 S
neuralgia, torticollis and cervical arthrosis; treatment by vertebral manipulations, [C. Rocher] Presse méd. **62**:178, Feb. 3, '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, traumatic neck, head, eye syndrome (resulting from automobile accidents), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 558-560, Nov. '53

NEURALGIA--Continued
facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
approach to problem of facial pain, [H. H. Weisenfeld, R. G. Agnew, L. R. Borland & D. A. Collins] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:33-43, Jan. '54
atypical neuralgias; neurolytic injections in posterior canal, [A. Asenjo & E. Uiberall] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1950-1951, May 14, '54 F
causalgia in dentistry: abandoned pain syndrome, [A. Elfenbaum] Oral Surg. **7**: 594-600, June '54
cranial arterioneuralgia and neuroarterialgia: peculiar syndrome of atypical headaches, [F. Kajtor] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 401-411, '53
cryotherapy of atypical facial pain, [E. Fornatto] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**: 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
symptomatic paroxysmal neuralgia due to acoustic neurinoma, [F. Thiébaut] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1942-1943, May 14, '54 F
geniculate, chloramphenicol therapy of auricular (especially geniculate ganglion) herpes zoster, [L. Ponti] Valsalva **30**:36-48, Feb. '54 I
glossopharyngeal, anatomic and clinical considerations on rare forms, [A. Laskiewicz] Acta otolaryng. **43**: 545-550, '53
bulbar tractotomy in therapy of symptomatic neuralgia, [J. Le Beau] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1941, May 14, '54 F
surgical therapy of case, [A. Chiasserini, Jr.] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 214-217, Feb. 15, '54 I
surgical treatment of trigeminal and glossopharyngeal neuralgia: decompression of gasserian ganglion and its root for trigeminal pain, [J. G. Love] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 1-14, Jan. '54
therapy with alcohol injections, [H. Leicher] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:309-310, May '54 G
lumbar, etiologic diagnosis, [J. M. Beauregard] Union méd.Canada **83**:174-184, Feb. '54 F
sciatic: See Sciatica
therapy, neuralgias and their surgical therapy, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Med.contemp. **72**: 23-38, Jan. '54 P
trigeminal, decompression of ganglion and posterior root of fifth nerve, [D. Cleveland & E. J. Kiefer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:30-35, Jan. '54
decompression of gasserian ganglion and its posterior root, [J. G. Love] Postgrad.Med. **15**:1-4, Jan. '54
decompression of gasserian ganglion and posterior root in treating neuralgia, [R. D. Woolsey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:101-104, March '54
decompression of trigeminal root, [P. Taarnhøj] J. Neurosurg. **11**:299-305, May '54
first and second division trigeminal neuralgia treated by intramedullary trigeminal tractotomy, [M. A. Falconer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 299-300, April '54
"gangliolysis" of gasserian ganglion; new simplified method for surgical therapy, [A. Stender] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 321-326, '53 G
mechanism of tic douloureux, [W. J. Gardner] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:168-173, '53
pain as old friend, [J. Penman] Lancet **1**: 633-636, March 27, '54
pathogenesis of idiopathic neuralgia, [H. B. Sprung] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:284-290, '53 G
pathology and treatment, [G. F. Rowbotham] Lancet **1**:796-798, April 17, '54
peripheral electrocoagulation as method of therapy of certain forms, [L. Ruland] Chirurg **24**:502-503, Nov. '53 G
sinus diseases due to essential neuralgia, [N. A. Domenicone] Semana méd. **103**:733-739, Nov. 19, '53 S
surgical treatment; decompression of gasserian ganglion and its root for trigeminal pain, [J. G. Love] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:1-14, Jan. '54
therapy with diphenylhydantoin, [H. P. Jensen] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:106-108, Jan. 29, '54 G
treatment with vitamin B12, [S. J. Surtees & R. R. Hughes] Lancet **1**:439-441, Feb. 27, '54
NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
psychiatric aspects of fatigue; emotional fatigue, fatigue states and neurasthenia, [H. P. Laughlin] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:22-37, Jan. '54
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
complications and sequels, schizophrenic development of psychasthenia through syndrome of exterior action; clinical study, [D. de Caro] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:298-315, June '53 I
diagnosis, "overstrain-neurasthenia" and medical routine, [T. Braatøy] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28**:245-261, '53
NEURAXIS: See Nervous System, diseases
NEURAXITIS: See Nervous System, diseases
NEURENTERIC CANAL: See Embryology
NEURILEMMOMA: See Nerves, acoustic; Tumors, neurinoma
NEURINOMA: See Brachial Plexus, tumors; Nerves, acoustic; Tumors, neurinoma
NEURITIS
acoustic, traumatic deafness; audiologic studies, [G. Battisti] Valsalva **29**:356-363, Dec. '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, digitalgia paresthetica and gonyalgia paresthetica, [R. Wartenberg] Neurology **4**:106-115, Feb. '54
median, etiology of isolated atrophy of thenar muscle (carpal tunnel syndrome); so-called occupational neuritis of cigar workers, [K. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:311-338, '54 G
systemic disease (amyloidosis and rheumatoid arthritis) and carpal tunnel syndrome, [A. W. Grokoest & F. E. Demartini] J.A.M.A. **155**: 635-637, June 12, '54
multiple: See also Beriberi; Korsakoff Syndrome
alcoholic polyneuropathy; therapy with vitamin B12, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:804-806, March 19, '54 S
associated subacute osteomyelitis; case, [A. P. Lebedev] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**: 55-56, '53 R
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment in polyneuritis with periarteritis nodosa, [L. A. Liversedge & H. M. Leather] Lancet **2**: 1241-1243, Dec. 12, '53
effect of isoniazid on vitamin B6 metabolism; possible significance in producing isoniazid neuritis, [J. P. Biehl & R. W. Vilter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:389-392, March '54
fatal primary inflammatory polyneuritis during childhood, [K. Weisse & W. Krücke] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:187-208, '54 G
multiple peripheral neuritis (from hand ulcers), [E. M. C. Dunlop] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:44, March '54
ophthalmoplegic polyneuritis, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:317-328, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
peripheral neuropathy and connective tissue disease, [R. B. Richter] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**: 168-180, Jan. '54
Plummer-Vinson syndrome with polyneuritis of lower extremities; 2 cases, [A. Charlin] Rev.neurol. **89**: 374-376, '53 F
polyneuritis; dermopathy and hepatic atrophy due to chronic severe arsenic poisoning, [J. I. Sacón & C. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3392-3394, Dec. 11, '53 S
sensory chiropodal polyneuritis in pulmonary tuberculosis patient following therapy with isoniazid derivative, [P. Kissel & others] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1010-1014, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
therapeutic trials with massive doses of vitamine B12 in nervous complications of chronic alcoholism, [A. della Beffa & R. Laricchia] Minerva med. **1**: 892-897, March 31, '54 I
therapy of polyneuritic symptom complex, [J. Steger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:580-582, April 9, '54 G
vitamin B12 therapy of diabetic polyneuritis, [J. Chaia] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 400-401, July-Sept. '53 F
nasociliary, symptoms and therapy of 2 new ocular diseases; ocular vegetative dystonia and nasociliary neuritis, [F. Prskavec] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:49-55, '54 G
optic, alterations of ocular fundus in closed traumatism of cranium, [F. Barontini] Rass.studi psichiat. **43**:78-92, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
caudal tumor and papillary stasis; contribution to problem of circulation and resorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Weickmann] Nervenarzt **25**:65-68, Feb. '54 G
etiology of retrobulbar neuritis, [H. Eckstein] Confinia neurol. **14**:8-26, '54 G
glomus jugular tumor presenting with papilledema and obscurations of vision, [S. P. Meadows] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:298-299, April '54
in relation to demyelinating diseases; clinical study (with special regard to multiple sclerosis), [A. Schlossman & C. C. Phillips] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:487-494, April '54
increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and papilledema in malignant hypertension, [R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:818-824, June '54
lesions of optic pathway during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Ricci & R. Virgili] Clin.terap. **6**:66-72, Jan. '54 I

NEURITIS, optic--Continued
misleading symptoms of papillary stasis, [P. Desvignes] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:343-356, '53 F
neuromyelitis optica, [M. C. Misra & G. S. Mahapatra] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:529-533, Oct. '53
neuromyelitis optica treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [R. Hertzberg] M.J. Australia **2**:752-753, Nov. 14, '53
orbital decompression of bony canal of optic nerve with incision of dural sheath as surgical procedure in retrobulbar neuritis, [V. Čavka] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:176-185, '53 G
papillary edema associated with latent osteoma of frontal sinus; case with recovery following excision, [E. Heimendinger, G. Klotz & J. C. Lafon] Rev.laryng. **75**:69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
pitfalls in diagnosis of pierocephalic edema, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:87-102, '53
pseudoneuritis during lactation; case, [M. Quéré, M. T. Aprill, R. Pflieger & M. Achard] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 83-86, Jan. '54 F
psychogenic allergy as it pertains to retrobulbar neuritis and otolaryngology, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:111-115, Jan.-Feb. '54
relationship of retrobulbar neuritis to multiple sclerosis, [R. G. Taub & C. W. Rucker] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:494-497, April '54
significiance of neurologic complications in serum sickness (following tetanus immunization); case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. G. Miller & J. B. Stanton] Nervenarzt **25**:118-121, March '54 G
transient neurologic ocular symptoms in periarteritis nodosa; case, [E. Merle, F. Rouher & Cantat] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 628-634, June '53 F
tumor of third ventricle with symptoms of neuritis; case, [B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 87-89, Jan. '54 F
unusual ocular manifestations of Raynaud's disease; clinical study of case, [V. Vanni & P. Frugoni] Boll.ocul. **32**:741-764, Dec. '53 I
peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple
alopecia, optic atrophy and neuritis of probably toxic origin, [W. J. C. Symonds] Lancet **2**:1338-1339, Dec. 26, '53
nutritional peripheral neuropathy related to "shoulder girdle syndrome" in Persia and Iraq force 1944-1945- (with special reference to thiamine therapy), [P. N. Chhuttani & G. F. Taylor] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 509-520, Oct.; 563-570, Nov. '53
peripheral neuropathy and myopathy associated with bronchogenic carcinoma, [K. W. G. Heathfield & J. R. B. Williams] Brain **77**:122-137, March '54
retrobulbar: See Neuritis, optic
sciatic: See Sciatica
suprascapular, suprascapular nerve syndrome as revealed by new (anterior) approach in induction of block, [P. G. Skillern] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:185-188, Feb. '54
thoracic, neurology of thoracopleuralgic phenomena, [P. Paladini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 351-352, March 15, '54 I
ulnar, costoclavicular syndrome as sequel to artificial pneumothorax, [J. Maxwell] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:120-122, April '54
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
artificial lichenification produced by scratching machine, [R. W. Goldblum & W. N. Piper] J.Invest. Dermat. **22**:405-415, May '54
differential diagnosis of atopic dermatitis, [F. L. Bivings] South.M.J. **47**: 610-611, June '54
disseminated neurodermatitis and cataract, [R. Hertzberg] M.J.Australia **1**: 36-38, Jan. 9, '54
Prausnitz-Küstner reaction in prurigo Besnier; negative after injection of white cells from blood and lymph nodes, positive after injection of plasma or serum, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:451-455, '53
vegetative cutaneous vascular tonus in neurodermatitis, [S. Borelli, C. G. Schirren & H. W. Spier] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:187-189, Feb. 19, '54; 224-226, Feb. 26, '54 G
therapy, psychotherapy of atopic dermatitis; case, [L. D. Clark] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 51-54, Jan. '54
NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, median; Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
in Negro, [D. Argüelles-Casals] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69**:368-369, March '54
intrathoracic lateral meningocele as manifestation
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS--Continued
of Recklinghausen's disease, [H. A. Hackenseliner] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:93-100, '53 G
mediastinal neurofibromatosis with report of case showing multicentric malignant metaplasia, [P. Ellman & L. W. Price] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:155-160, April '54
neurofibromatosis and lipogranuloma of mouth, [P. D. Toto] Oral Surg. **7**: 423-426, April '54
ocular involvement, [W. Stemmermann] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:348-349, '53 G
with enormous tumor involving right lung and liver, [H. Tesseraux & L. Zachmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:190-196, Jan. 17, '54 G
with predominant cutaneous manifestations; case, [A. Geyer, C. Benelli & R. Loubet] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:32-38, Jan. '54 F
complications and sequels, aplastic pseudarthrosis of ulna due to osteolysis in relation to neurofibromatosis, [P. Piulachs & P. Calafell] Rev.españ. pediat. **10**:1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
associated peptic ulcer; case, [A. Hector] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1247-1254, Nov. '53 F
glioma of optic nerve as manifestation, [D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:15-36, Jan. '54
melanoid ganglioneuroma of ocular choroid in course of Recklinghausen's disease, [M. Plamondon & C. Auger] Union méd.Canada **82**:1368-1373, Dec. '53 F
ocular changes, [G. Meisner & H. H. Unger] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:466-473, '54 G
primary optic atrophy; case, [W. A. Miller & W. van Herick] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:36-41, Jan. '54
primary tumors of optic nerve, [W. A. Manschot] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:285-289, May '54
with special regard to bones and skeletal changes, [I. S. de Wet] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:249-274, Dec. '53 Du
etiology and pathogenesis, phacomatosis during childhood, [W. Savelsberg] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 121-122, Feb. 5, '54 G
relation to Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [F. Ormea & M. Depaoli] Dermatologica **108**:165-186, '54 I
NEUROGLIA
alterations in glial cells following irradiation of brain in primates, [A. Arnold & P. Bailey] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:383-391, May '54
alterations of neuroglic nuclei in sympathetic ganglia of patients with syringomyelitis; comparative volumetric studies with other diseases, [J. M. Genís Gálvez] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:422-426, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
central nervous system gliogenesis in piromen-treated rat embryos, [J. E. Adams, H. I. Kohn & N. Malamud] Science **119**:438-439, April 2, '54
criticism of foreign theories on neuroglia, [V. K. Beletskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**: 885-892, '53 R
histochemical demonstration of gangliosides in ganglionic and glial cells in amaurotic idiocy; isolation of lipoid-storing cells according to method of Behrens, [P. B. Diezel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:344-350, '54 G
neuropathologic variations in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis; hemorrhagic encephalomyelitis, perivenous encephalomyelitis, diffus encephalomyelitis, patchy gliosis, [A. Ferraro & L. Roizin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:60-89, Jan. '54
pathologic changes in neurons, neuroglia and blood-brain barrier induced by x-irradiation of heads of monkeys, [C. D. Clemente & E. A. Holst] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:66-79, Jan. '54
problem of genesis of microglia; reactional capacity of microglia of encephalon; postmortem study, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:161-182, July-Sept. '53 S
quantitative participation of glia in development of cortex, [R. Friede] Acta anat. **20**:290-296, '54 G
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body
NEUROLABYRINTHITIS: See Ear, syphilis
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
future of clinical neurology; address in homage to Ramón y Cajal, [R. Brain] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:218-225, July-Sept. '53 S [E trans.]; Lancet **2**:1109-1111, Nov. 28, '53
in office practice, [J. L. O'Leary & J. J. Gitt] GP **9**: 35-46, April '54
problems of comparative neurology, [E. Frauchiger] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:52-60, Jan. '54 F
relation between neurology and psychiatry in childhood, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:112-120, Aug.; 178-186, Sept. '53 S

NEUROLOGY--Continued
then--now--and challenge of future, [A. Silverstein] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**: 525-528, June '54
history, P. I. Uspenskiy, famous Russian neurologist of second half of nineteenth century; sixtieth anniversary of death, [G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**: 817-823, '53 R
work of Ramón y Cajal, [O. Trelles] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**: 258-272, July-Sept. '53 S
progress, medical progress, [W. K. Jordan & H. H. Merritt] New England J.Med. **250**: 153-165, Jan. 28, '54
teaching, Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Northwestern University Medical School, [B. Boshes] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 92-97, '54
symposium on neurological education, [various authors] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 63-101, '53
NEUROMA: See Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEUROMYOARTERIAL GLOMUS
finer structure of glomus coccygeum and glomerula caudalia; histophysiology of vascular glomus organs, [J. Staubesand] Acta anat. **19**: 309-344, '53 G
NEURONS
acetylcholine metabolism of normal and axotomized ganglia, [H. McLennan] J.Physiol. **124**: 113-116, April 28, '54
action potential of spinal axons in vitro, [D. O. Rudin & G. Eisenman] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 505-538, March '54
activity of single neurons in tactile thalamic region of cat in response to transient peripheral stimulus, [J. E. Rose & V. B. Mountcastle] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**: 238-282, May '54
behavior of sex chromatin during axon reaction, [Y. F. Crouch & M. L. Barr] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13**: 353-358, April '54
capacity of regenerating axons to bridge long gaps in nerves, [S. Sunderland] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**: 481-493, Dec. '53
cellular proliferation in proximal segment of sectioned or crushed peripheral nerve, [J. E. Logan, R. J. Rossiter & M. L. Barr] J.Anat. **87**: 419-422, Oct. '53
cytologic study of anterior horn cells isolated from human spinal cord, [L. W. Chu] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**: 381-413, April '54
demonstration of ^{82}Br in nerve cells, [S. O. Brattgaard & T. Lindqvist] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**: 11-13, Feb. '54
dendritic organization in neurons of visual and motor cortices of cat, [D. A. Sholl] J.Anat. **87**: 387-406, Oct. '53
effect of degenerative section of ganglionic axons on transmission through ganglion, [G. L. Brown & J. E. Pascoe] J.Physiol. **123**: 565-573, March 29, '54
effects of nicotine on blood vessels of skeletal muscle in cat. Investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes, [S. M. Hilton] J.Physiol. **123**: 289-300, Feb. 26, '54
effects of peripheral field on cytochemical differentiation, [K. Mottet & D. H. Barron] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**: 275-284, Feb. '54
electron microscopy of motor nerve cells following section of axons, [J. F. Hartmann] Anat.Rec. **118**: 19-33, Jan. '54
fermentative transformation of substance P from sensory neurons into stimulating substance of sensory nerves, [K. Umrath] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 230-242, '53 G
finer structure of subcortical ganglions, [T. A. Leontovich] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**: 168-178, '54 R
further studies on functional properties of spinal axons in vivo, [G. Eisenman & D. O. Rudin] J.Gen. Physiol. **37**: 495-503, March '54
gray-cell coefficient of frontal lobe of mammals from phylogenetic point of view, [H. Haug] Acta anat. **19**: 153-190; 239-270, '53 G
Hirschsprung's disease with ganglion cell aplasia of colon and terminal ileum; case treated with total colectomy and ileo-anostomy, [E. Sandegaard] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 369-376, '53
inhibitory and excitatory factor of mammalian central nervous system; action on single sensory neuron, [E. Florey] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**: 33-53, Feb. '54
innervation of cystic and solid teratomas of ovary; analysis of nerve components and of plans of functional organization of neurologic complexes of
NEURONS--Continued
these tumors with respect to principles of neuronal doctrine, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd.paname. **2**: 235-313, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurons, [L. G. Brock, J. S. Coombs & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **122**: 429-461, Dec. 29, '53
motor effects of herpes zoster, [B. H. Peterson] M.J. Australia **2**: 890-891, Dec. 12, '53
nature and distribution of afferent fibers provided with axon reflex arrangement, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 359-370, '53
occurrence of ganglion cells in pars spinalis of acessory nerve, [P. Waibel] Acta anat. **20**: 128-154, '54 G
organization; cooperative analogy, [B. G. Cragg & H. N. V. Temperley] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **6**: 85-92, Feb. '54
periodic acid-silver method, [K. C. Dixon] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 539-544, Oct. '53
qualitative studies on absorption of motor anterior horn cells in ultraviolet light as influenced by succinodinitrile, [H. Bammer & A. von Muralt] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 90-94, '53 G
quantitative determination of ribonucleic acid from individual nerve cells, [J. E. Edström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**: 300-301, June '53
quantitative evaluation of metabolic variations in spinal motor root cells, studied by biophysical method and following adequate stimulation (muscular fatigue). Action on metabolism of vitamin B_{12}, [G. Gomirato] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**: 359-368, April '54
ribonucleic acid mass and concentration in individual nerve cells; new method for quantitative determinations, [J. E. Edström] Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**: 361-386, Nov. '53
vegetative nerve cells in human lumbar cord, [M. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**: 53-61, Dec. 25, '53
pathology, effect of preganglionic section on neurons of superior cervical ganglion in rabbits, [L. H. Hamlyn] J.Anat. **88**: 184-191, April '54
histochemical demonstration of gangliosides in ganglionic and glial cells in amaurotic idiocy; isolation of lipoid-storing cells according to method of Behrens, [P. B. Diezel] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**: 344-350, '54 G
neuronogenesis in tumor of ovary, [H. Selinke & E. Pumares Mogimes] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**: 337-342, '53 S
pathologic changes in neurons, neuroglia and blood-brain barrier induced by x-irradiation of heads of monkeys, [C. D. Clemente & E. A. Holst] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 66-79, Jan. '54
poliomyelitis; cerebral hemispheres, [A. B. Baker, S. Cornwell & F. Tichy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 435-454, April '54
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neurology; Psychiatry; etc.
first impression and its medical-diagnostic application, [D. Langen] Arch.Psychiat. **192**: 67-100, '54 G
fundamentals of neo-jacksonian conception of psychiatry and neurology. Henry Ey's "organo-dynamism," [H. Azima] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**: 360-370, Dec. '53
in 1953, [A. Baudouin] Rev.prat. **4**: 755-770, March 21, '54 F
major neuropsychiatric residuals following resuscitation (by thoracotomy and cardiac massage) from cardiac arrest; preliminary observations with report of 3 cases, [R. V. Freeman, L. M. Berger, S. Cohen & W. A. Selle] J.A.M.A. **155**: 107-109, May 8, '54
Mallen serum lability reaction in neuropsychopathies, [A. Nugel] Rass.studi psichiat. **43**: 152-160, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
metrazol (pentylenetetrazole)-flicker threshold in patients, [D. M. Leiberman, J. Hoenig & M. Hacker] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**: 9-18, Feb. '54
modern technic of obstetric analgesia; neuropsychiatric methods, [J. Grasset & J. Dumont] Presse méd. **62**: 419-421, March 17, '54 F
neurology, psychiatry, psychoanalysis and neuropsychiatry, [I. J. Sands] New York J.Med. **54**: 671-675, March 1, '54
clinics, vocational orientation in connection with neuropsychiatric services for adolescents, [C. Benassy-Chauffard] Hyg.ment. **42**: 84-98, '53 F

NEUROPSYCHIATRY--Continued
history, neuropsychiatric ideas in art of ancient Egypt, [R. González Más] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 239-243, Oct. '53 S

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias; etc.
characteristics of patients and their families as revealed in general morbidity study, [J. Downes & K. Simon] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**: 42-64, Jan. '54
climacteric neuroses and their management, [O. S. English] Geriatrics **9**:139-145, April '54
concept of neuroses, [P. Fraletti] Arq.Depart.assist. psicopat. **18**: 25-50, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
conforming behavior of psychiatric and medical patients (in use of autokinetic test), [J. Levine & others] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**: 251-255, April '54
epinephrine loading in neurotic women; contribution to vegetative function tests, [H. U. Ziolko] Arch. Psychiat. **191**: 327-340, '54 G
interrelations of delinquency and neurosis: analysis of 2 cases (Bachelard lecture), [A. Peto] Brit.J. M.Psychol. **27**: 1-14, '54
neurosis considered as conditioned reflex "sui generis," [A. Stocker] Encéphale **42**:455-474, '53 F
numeric classification of responses in Rorschach test; clinical application in neurotics and schizophrenics, [E. de Renzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **43**: 33-42, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
obsessive personality; clinical and dynamic features of obsessive character defenses, [H. P. Laughlin] M. Ann. District of Columbia **23**: 202-214, April '54
obsessive-compulsive neuroses, [H. P. Laughlin] M. Ann.District of Columbia **23**: 264-272, May '54
pain as old friend, [J. Penman] Lancet **1**: 633-636, March 27, '54
psychopathologic aspects of stuttering, [H. Freund] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**: 689-705, Oct. '53
psychosomatic problems in ophthalmology, [E. P. Burch] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 9-17, Jan. '54
reexamination of some aspects of conversion hysteria, [P. Chodoff] Psychiatry **17**: 75-81, Feb. '54
Rorschach findings in compulsion neurotics, [C. Müller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**: 226-231, '53 G
significance of detail and whole in character neurosis; working hypothesis based on observations, [A. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **116**: 167-172, Feb. 4, '54 Da
varying response to pain in psychiatric disorders: study in abnormal psychology, [K. R. L. Hall & E. Stride] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**: 48-60, '54
anxiety, anxiety, anaclitic object and sign function: early developments in use of symbols, [H. C. Shands] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**: 84-97, Jan. '54
anxiety states, [F. H. Luton] J.Tennessee M.A. **46**: 445-451, Dec. '53
cobra venom therapy in neuroses (preliminary report), [A. I. Jackman] Dis.Nerv.System **15**: 99-102, April '54
conditioned sleep therapy, [J. Pasmanik & G. Mujica] Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 550-554, Sept. '53 S
further psychometric evaluation of effect of mephenesin on anxiety, [J. H. Mendenhall & J. A. Ewing] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:262-266, Jan. '54
iatrogenic disorder, organ neurosis and biliary dyskinesia, [A. F. Dosal & J. L. del Piñal] Med.clin. **22**:23-30, Jan. '54 S
pelvic pains, gynecologists and neuroses, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1**:541-547, April 10, '54
psychosomatic angioneurotic edema; case, [J. F. Meklas & J. C. Miller] Oral.Surg. **7**: 172-175, Feb. '54
symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; orientation, [N. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **36**: 1225-1226; 1231, Dec. '53
treatment of anxiety states in general practice, [D. G. McLachlan] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 356-366, Oct. '53
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
cardiac neuroses and neuroses of cardiac patients; psychoanalytic study, [G. Dagnini] Semaine hop. Paris **29**: 4195-4199, Dec. 26, '53 F
iatrogenic heart disorders, [G. Grytting] Nord.med. 51:99-101, Jan. 14, '54 N
problem of chest pain; 5 cases, [E. L. Overholt] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**:90-94, April '54
psychotherapy of heart diseases, [W. Morgenthaler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**: 85-87, Jan. 9, '54 G

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES--Continued
complications and sequels, frequency of neuroses among sterile women, [K. Nedoma, V. Barták & R. Dáňa] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 395-400, April 9, '54 Cz
transition of compulsion neurosis into schizophrenia in light of catamnesis, [C. Müller] Schweiz.Arch. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:218-225, '53 G
diagnosis, fundamental nature of distinction between normality and neurosis, [L. S. Kubie] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **23**: 167-204, April '54
pain in arms without objective clinical symptoms; vegetative function tests, [R. Enig & E. B. Hansen] Ugesk.læger **116**:565-568, April 15, '54 Da
symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; patient consults, [F. J. Hirschboeck] Minnesota Med. **36**:1227-1231, Dec. '53
vegetative functional tests of neurotics, [H. U. Ziolko] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 489-490, May 21, '54 G
epidemiology and statistics, mental health in relation to labor turnover of unskilled workers in large industrial establishment, [M. Markowe & L. E. D. Barber] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:205-210, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, development of neurosis, [P. Berner & W. Solms] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**: 242-252, '54 G
functional and structural bases for psychic phenomena consequent to cerebral concussion, [C. B. Courville] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 447-454, Nov. '53
neurosis as expression of tubercle bacilli infection, [A. Vivarelli, G. Quarneti & L. Bacci] Rass. neurol.veget. **10**: 335-340, '53 I
neurotization following mistaken diagnosis of vegetative symptom complex after slight cranial trauma, [W. Dohner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 114-117, Jan. 15, '54 G
psychodynamic disturbances in patients with temporal lobe disorder, [M. Ostow] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**: 293-308, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychoneurotic reaction types (etiologic approach), [L. N. Rao] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 250-254, March '54
significance of childhood impressions for development of personality and neuroses, [G. Langfeldt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 15-16, Jan. 1, '54 N
so-called iatrogenic neuroses, [H. Forssman] Nord. med. **51**: 189-194, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; dynamics of emotions, [H. P. Rome] Minnesota Med. **36**: 1232-1233; 1281, Dec. '53
experimental, conditioning and emotions, [H. S. Liddell] Scient.Am. **190**: 48-57, Jan. '54
conflict-engendered neurotic and psychotic behavior in monkeys, [J. H. Masserman & C. Pechtel] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 408-411, Nov. '53
gastrointestinal neuroses, electroencephalographic studies of patients with peptic ulcer and functional gastric disorders, [W. R. Kirschbaum & H. C. Stehle] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 513-520, Nov. '53
neurotics and pseudoneurotics in digestive pathology, [H. Chaumerliac] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 691-702, Nov. '53 F
psychologic factors in psychosomatic disorders, [L. Acevedo Castillo] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **10**: 9-33, Jan. '54 S
psychosomatic aspects of gastropathy, [A. Bernardi & P. Sagripanti] Minerva med. **1**:95-100, Jan. 17, '54 I
heredity, problem of compulsion neuroses with special consideration of hereditary relationships, [E. Rüdin] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:14-54, '53 G
history, historic changes in manifestations of neurosis, [J. J. López-Ibor] Med.espan. **30**: 502-508, Dec. '53 S
in armed forces personnel, neuropsychiatric casualties, World War II, [R. Notman] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:245-266, May '54
paternal domination as cause of somnambulism, [B. I. Kahn & R. L. Jordan] California Med. **80**: 23-25, Jan. '54
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
industrial and traumatic, occupational chronic carbon monoxide intoxications in relation to sinistrosis with report of case, [G. Jullien] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 211-214, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
"traumatic neuroses"; is term still good? [E. Coppa] Folia med. **37**: 253-263, April '54 I
therapy, alterations of ego functioning after topectomy, [J. P. Cattell] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41**:114-121, April '54
autonomic nervous system tests (with methacholine)

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy--Continued
in carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, [W. Simon & G. W. Hopkins] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 176-183, Oct.-Dec. '53
carbon dioxide in neuroses, [R. P. Odenwald] M.Ann. District of Columbia **23:**251-254, May '54
carbon dioxide inhalation therapy in psychiatric conditions, [L. M. Simms, S. Cohen & J. L. Abramson] New York J.Med. **54:**244-247, Jan. 15, '54
comparison of isoniazid with modified insulin therapy in neurotic states, [M. Silverman] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**145-147, May '54
experiences with leukotomy in so-called "compulsion neurosis," [E. Sperling & A. Boroffka] Arch.Psychiat. **192:**143-156, '54 G
fractional method of carbon dioxide administration, [Z. Selinger] Dis.Nerv.System **15:** 30, Jan. '54
hypnosis in psychosomatic medicine as aid in deep psychotherapy; method; conclusions; cases, [C. Petrò] Cervello **30:**121-154, March 15, '54 I
investigation of carbon dioxide as adjunct to psychotherapy in neuroses, [E. A. Hargrove, A. E. Bennett & M. Steele] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 844-849, May '54
methedrine (desoxyephedrine, methamphetamine) in treatment of neurosis: 25 cases, [D. T. Maclay] South African M.J. **27:** 1061-1063, Nov. 21, '53
neurotic index (numerical scoring system for evaluating neurotic patients), [A. I. Jackman] Dis.Nerv. System **14:** 375-377, Dec. '53
new rapid methods for therapy of neuroses and endogenous depressions; hyperventilation and carbon dioxide-oxygen therapy, [K. A. Lindner] Nervenarzt **25:** 162-164, April '54 G
physiologic background of CO_2 treatment of neuroses, [L. J. Meduna] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 664-667, March '54
symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; facts and fallacies in therapy, [N. Johnson] Minnesota Med. **36:** 1234-1237, Dec. '53
therapy of conversion neuroses in persons with simple personality structure, [G. Ohm] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:** 611-614, May 21, '54 G
Thorn index following successful insulin shock therapy of neurotic patients, [A. Vivarelli & G. Quarneti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**341-347, '53 I
vegetative: See Acrodynia
war: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
change in form of mass reactions to war and postwar stress, [G. Schmidt] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22:**125-129, March '54 G
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Paralysis, General; Sciatica, syphilitic; Tabes Dorsalis
syphilitic gumma of spinal cord; successful clinical therapy of case, [J. A. Maia] Neurobiologia **16:** 50-54, March '53 P
complications and sequels, diffuse cerebrospinal gliomatosis, masked by syphilis, [M. T. Moore] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 129-143, Jan. '54; correction **13:**404, April '54
diagnosis, changes in proteins of blood and cerebrospinal fluid during syphilis of central nervous system, [H. Kutzim, W. Scheid & J. Vonkennel] Medizinische, pp. 609-612, April 24, '54 G
neurosyphilis precipitated by trauma; case, [S. Vernon & W. H. Davis] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 124-125, Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis and course of asymptomatic neurosyphilis, [F. Miedziński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 321-326, '54 Pol
therapy, penicillin alone or in combination with fever in therapy of syphilitic diseases of central nervous system, [E. Glaubitz] Nervenarzt **24:**505-507, Dec. '53 G
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccine
NEUSCHULER, I., L'occhio nella presenescenza e nella senescenza, Gior.gerontol. **1:**411-414, Sept.-Oct. '53
NEUSTADT, D. H.: See STEINBROCKER, O., jt. auth.
NEUSTATTER, W. L., Homosexuality: medical aspect, Practitioner **172:**364-373, April '54
NEUTRONS
See also Radioactivity
lethal flux of neutrons at energies up to 3 mev, [L. Cave] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**273-282, May '54
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia
NEUTROPHILS: See Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
NEUWEILER, W., Vitamin D2-Hypervitaminose und Schwangerschaft, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**203-204, '54
Über die Ausscheidung von Eisen im Urin bei der Graviditätstoxikose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 87-88, Jan. 9, '54
Über die Kupferausscheidung in der Frauenmilch bei der Mastitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**211-212, March 1, '54
and FISCHER, H., Über das Vitamin B6 in der Frauenmilch, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 205-209, '54
NEUWIRT, K. (1893--)
sixtieth birthday, [J. Bedrna] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 446-450, '53 Cz
NEUWIRTH, E., Management of sciatica by vertebral traction by means of mechanical table, Rheumatism **10:**12-17, Jan. '54
NEUWIRTOVA, R., and ZWETSCHKE, O., Experiences with conditioned reflex in therapy of bronchial asthma, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 485-487, April 30, '54 Cz
NEVA, F. A., and ENDERS, J. F., Cytopathogenic agents isolated from patients during unusual epidemic exanthem, J.Immunol. **72:** 307-314, April '54
Isolation of cytopathogenic agent from infant with disease in certain respects resembling roseola infantum, J.Immunol. **72:** 315-321, April '54
See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.
FEEMSTER, R. F., and GORBACH, I. J., Clinical and epidemiological features of unusual epidemic exanthem, J.A.M.A. **155:** 544-548, June 5, '54
NEVEROVA, N. V., Late results of fangotherapy at Lipetsk health resort during intervals between rheumatic attacks in children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 25-28, '54 R
NEVES, J. B., Perspectiva da tuberculose através da ótica dispensarial, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 269-281, March '54
NEVI
blue nevus; distinction from mongolian spot and nevus of Ota, [C. S. Dorsey & H. Montgomery] J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 225-236, March '54
critical evaluation of so-called "junction nevus," [S. W. Becker] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 217-223, March '54
diagnosis and treatment of pigmented moles and melanomas, [S. W. Becker] Illinois M.J. **105:** 113-118, March '54
difficulties connected with conjunctival nevocarcinoma; anatomicopathologic findings, [G. P. Sourdille & F. Hervouët] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 174-177, Jan. '54 F
hairy moles do become malignant, [A. R. Woodburne, O. S. Philpott & J. A. Philpott, Jr.] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 281-282, April '54
life history of naevus syringadenomatosus papilliferus, [H. Pinkus] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 305-322, March '54
melanoma and pigmented nevi; modern aspects, [R. Pineyro Rodriquez] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 137-145, Dec. '53 S
nevocarcinoma, [C. D. Bell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**504-510, April '54
pigment and pigment tumors; histogenesis and clinicopathologic correlation of nevi and malignant melanomas; current status, [A. C. Allen & S. Spitz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 150-171, Feb. '54
pigment and pigment tumors; management of pigmented nevi, [S. B. Frank] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 172-187, Feb. '54
pigmented lesions of conjunctiva, [A. B. Reese] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:** 56-58, '53
pigmented nevi, juvenile melanomas and malignant melanomas in children, [H. E. McWhorter & L. B. Woolner] Cancer **7:** 564-585, May '54
pigmented nevi; relationship to malignancy, [E. F. Traub] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**500-502, Jan. 9, '54
comedonici: See Comedones
folliculares keratosi: See Comedones
therapy, pigmented nevi, [S. S. Berger] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**161-167, Feb. '54
vascular and pigmented nevi in infancy and childhood, [F. Masters, N. Georgiade, C. Horton & K. Pickrell] North Carolina M.J. **15:**75-81, Feb. '54
vascular: See Telangiectasis; Tumors, angioma
NEVILL, G. E., Congenital absence of gall-bladder, East African M.J. **31:**23-28, Jan. '54
NEVILLE, J. F., JR., BERCU, B., and BURFORD, T. H., Selective angiocardiography, S.Forum **4:** 97-99, '53

NEVILLE, M. L., and MASTERMAN, L. M., Neonatal thrombocytopenic purpura in 2 infants, Arch.Dis. Childhood **29:** 163-164, April '54

NEVILLE, W. E., Duodenocolic fistula due to acute cholecystitis, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 300-302, Feb. '54

NEVIN, S.: See **JONES, D. P., jt. auth.**

NEVIN, T. A., Vitamin requirements of certain alpha-hemolytic streptococci isolated from human mouth, J.Bact. **67:** 217-219, Feb. '54

NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi

NEVOXANTHOENDOTHELIOMA: See Xanthoma

NEVSKIY, M. P., Bioelectric activity of brain in hypnotic sleep, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:** 26-32, '54 R

NEW YORK STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state

NEWCASTLE DISEASE

human infection with Newcastle disease virus as cause of conjunctivitis, [R. Siegert, H. G. Haussmann & E. Mannweiler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 8-13, Jan. 1, '54 G

virus, antigenic differences among strains, [E. Upton, R. P. Hanson & C. A. Brandly] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 691-693, Dec. '53

hemolytic activity of Newcastle disease virus (NDV), [A. Granoff & W. Henle] J.Immunol. **72:** 322-328, April '54

host-cell range of influenza and Newcastle disease viruses, [T. Kitayama, S. Sunakawa & H. Fukumi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 405-413, Aug. '53

infectivity titrations of viruses of western equine encephalomyelitis and Newcastle disease by tissue culture methods, [L. B. Fastier] J.Immunol. **72:** 341-347, May '54

interaction of large and small hemagglutinating components of Newcastle disease virus with red cells, [A. Granoff & W. Henle] J.Immunol. **72:** 329-339, April '54

multiplication in exembryonated hatching eggs; dependence of increase in hemagglutinin titer on functional state of membrane cells, [R. Siegert, E. Mannweiler, L. Hertenstein & H. Kropp] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.,Hft. 51, pp. 167-177, '54 G

structure of Newcastle disease virus, [Y. S. Liao, L. D. Bushnell & P. L. Gainey] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:** 227-233, '53

NEWCOMB, M. D.: See **SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.**

NEWCOMB, W. D., Fatal syphilis, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 67-70, June '53

NEWCOMER, V. D., and others, Evaluation of nystatin on course of coccidioidomycosis in mice, J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 431-440, May '54

NEWELL, D. J., Provision of emergency beds in hospitals, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:** 77-80, April '54

NEWELL, F. W., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; eye emergencies, M.Clin.North America **38:** 225-240, Jan. '54

NEWELL, R. R., CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., and RIGLER, L., Descriptive classification of pulmonary shadows; revelation of unreliability in roentgenographic diagnosis of tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:** 566-584, April '54

NEWERLY, K.: See **VAZQUEZ, O. N., jt. auth.**

NEWHALL, C. A., and others, On physical stigmata ascribed to vitamin A and ascorbic acid deficiencies, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 517-526, Nov.-Dec. '53

NEWHOUSE, A.: See **SAIFER, A., jt. auth.**

NEWLIN, L. K.: See **CHASTAIN, J. B., jt. auth.**

NEWMAN, B. A., and FELDMAN, F. F., Adult premenstrual acne; entity suggesting corpus luteum dysfunction, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 356-363, March '54

NEWMAN, E. V., Metabolic adjustments to normal and disturbed circulation in man (Henry Jackson lecture), New England J.Med. **250:** 347-352, March 4, '54

See **PEARCE, M. L., jt. auth.**

and **POCOCK, D. G.,** Diseases of kidney, Ann.Rev. Med. **5:** 67-86, '54

NEWMAN, H. W., Electroencephalogram in epilepsy, California Med. **80:** 59-61, Feb. '54

NEWMAN, J. F.: See **BRADBURY, F. R., jt. auth.**

NEWMAN, L. E., CANDLAND, L., and WELLS, R. L., Human relations as applied to younger-age employee group (18 to 35); symposium, Indust. Med. **23:** 224-232, May '54

NEWMAN, L. H.: See **FRIEDBERG, F., jt. auth.**

NEWMAN, R.: See **RUBENSTEIN, R., jt. auth.**

NEWMAN, R. W., Dislocation of shoulder joint and infracture of humeral head, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 196-206, May '54

NEWMAN, S. H., and HOWELL, M. A., Research preferences and activities of Public Health Service officers, Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1183-1191, Dec. '53

NEWMAN, WALTER, TORRES, J. M., and GUCK, J. K., Bacterial endocarditis; analysis of 52 cases, Am. J.Med. **16:** 535-542, April '54

See **ROSNER, S., jt. auth.**

NEWMAN, WILLIAM, and SOUTHAM, C. M., Virus treatment in advanced cancer; pathological study of 57 cases, Cancer **7:** 106-118, Jan. '54

NEWNS, G. H.: See **PUGH, R. C. B., jt. auth.**

NEWNS, G. R.: See **WEST, H. F., jt. auth.**

NEWTON, B. L.: See **WARD, J. E., jt. auth.**

NEWTON, J. W., MARR, A. G., and WILSON, J. B., Fixation of $C^{14}O_2$ into nucleic acid constituents by Brucella abortus, J.Bact. **67:** 233-236, Feb. '54

NEXMAND, P. H., Remarks on chronic seborrheic dermatitis of external ear with special reference to treatment with chrysarobin, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 118-121, '53

NEY, C., and HYMAN, R. M., Complete urinary retention in female, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 34-40, Jan. '54

NEYRA-RAMIREZ, J., Etude de l'action du BCG sur la formule leucocytaire et la phagocytose dans l'exsudat péritonéal de cobayes inoculés avec des bacilles de Stefansky vivants ou morts, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:** 84-90, Jan. '54

NEZELOF, C.: See **LAMY, M., jt. auth.**

NGAI, S. H.: See **DETERLING, R. A., JR., jt. auth.**

NGO GIA HY: See **COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.**

NGUYEN-VAN-VAN: See **TRAN-ANH, jt. auth.**

NGUYEN-VINH-NIEN: See **PAUTRIZEL, R., jt. auth.**

NGUYEN XUAN CHU and PHAM BIEU TAM, Le cancer de la verge chez les Vietnamiens, Presse méd. **62:** 125-126, Jan. 27, '54

NHONOLI, A. M. M., Enquiry into infant mortality rate in rural areas of Unyamwezi, East African M.J. **31:** 1-12, Jan. '54

NIACIN: See Nicotinic Acid

NIACINAMIDE: See cross reference under Nicotinamide

NICATI, A. F., Verres trifocaux, Ophthalmologica **127:** 360-362, April-May '54

NICE, C. M., and STENSTROM, K. W., Irradiation therapy in Hodgkin's disease, Radiology **62:** 641-653, May '54

NICE, S. J.: See **BERTANI, G., jt. auth.**

NICHELE, G., and ROVELLI, G., Studi sui metaboliti del triptofano; ricerche sulla eliminazione urinaria di acido nicotinico e trigonellina nel bambino dopo prove di carico con triptofano e vitamina B_6, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 129-150, '53

and SIGLIENTI, L., Correlazioni intervitaminiche: influenza della cocarbossilasi sulla eliminazione urinaria di acido nicotinico e trigonellina, Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 263-283, '53

NICHELMANN, W.: See **HARING, W., jt. auth.**

NICHOL, E. S., PHILLIPS, W. C., and JENKINS, V. E., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; anticoagulants in coronary heart disease, M.Clin.North America **38:** 399-412, March '54

NICHOLAS, E.: See **HANCOX, N. M., jt. auth.**

NICHOLAS, L.: See **BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.**

NICHOLAS, W. L.: See **KERSHAW, W. E., jt. auth.**

NICHOLLS, J. G.: See **BULLER, A. J., jt. auth.**

NICHOLLS, J. V. V., J. A. MacMillan, M.D., Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:** 9-12, '54

Macular edema in association with cataract extraction, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 665-672, May '54

NICHOLLS, M. F., and WALKER, V. G., Genito-urinary tuberculosis in association with tuberculosis of bones and joints, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 326-341, Dec. '53

NICHOLS, A. V., RUBIN, L., and LINDGREN, F. T., Interaction of heparin active factor and egg-yolk lipoprotein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 352-355, Feb. '54

NICHOLS, C. W., JR.: See **SIPERSTEIN, E., jt. auth.**

NICHOLS, D. R.: See **BRANNICK, T. L., jt. auth.**

See **SPITTEL, J. A., jt. auth.**

NICHOLS, F. C., and BALDRIDGE, O. L., Multiple extractions for hemophiliac, J.Oral Surg. **12:** 31-42, Jan. '54

NICHOLS, G., JR., NICHOLS, N., WEIL, W. B., and WALLACE, W. M., Direct measurement of extracellular phase of tissues, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1299-1308, Dec. '53

NICHOLS, H. H., Clinical aids in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 422-424, May '54

NICHOLS, H. M., LEHMAN, W. L., and MEEK, E. C., Alteration of blood supply of flexor tendons following injury, Am.J.Surg. **87**:379-383, March '54
NICHOLS, H. T.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
NICHOLS, J., and GREEN, H. D., Effect of DDD treatment on metabolic response of dogs to ACTH injection, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:374-376, March '54
NICHOLS, JOHN BENJAMIN: See Obituaries
NICHOLS, N.: See NICHOLS, G., JR., jt. auth.
NICHOLS, R. A.: See CAGAN, R. N., jt. auth.
NICHOLSON, B. H., SMITH, P. E., and DERSCH, W. H., JR., Report of 3 cases; human hypodermal myiasis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:161-162, June '54
NICHOLSON, F.: See SAPHIR, W., jt. auth.
NICHOLSON, H. C., Medical school and general practitioner, South.M.J. **47**:71-76, Jan. '54
NICHOLSON, M. A.: See CLARK, B., jt. auth.
NICHOLSON, W. M., and HERRING, H. H., Practical therapeutics; potassium deficiency, GP **9**:79-84, Jan. '54
NICK, J., Zur Einmündungsweise der Lungenvenen in den linken Vorhof, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:387-402, Jan. '54
NICKAU, R. H., CORSE, H. L., and IVEY, J. F., Use of intravenous procaine in acute myocardial infarction, J.Florida M.A. **40**:721-728, April '54
NICKEL, E.: See HINMAN, F., JR., jt. auth.
NICKEL, V. S.: See MAXWELL, R. E., jt. auth.
NICKEL
effects, modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of cobalt and nickel on bacteriostatic activity of penicillin, [E. Muñoz Fernández] Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc. 2) **4**:112-121, '52 S
NICKERSON, J. L., and MATHERS, J. A. L., Study of physical properties of ballistocardiograph, Am. Heart J. **47**:1-14, Jan. '54
NICKERSON, K., and others, Oxytocin and milk ejection, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1028-1034, May '54
NICKERSON, W. J., MERKEL, J. R., and ROLAND, F., Antibacterial action of enediol (reductone), J. Infect.Dis. **93**:278-281, Nov.-Dec. '53
NICKERSON, WILLIAM HENRY SNYDER: See Obituaries
NICKERSON-KVEIM TEST: See Sarcoidosis, diagnosis
NICKOL, H. J., Pharyngogene Meningitis mit Hirnherdsymptomen, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:315-318, May '54
NICKS, R., Surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, New Zealand M.J. **52**:366-371, Oct. '53
Congenital pulmonary stenosis, New Zealand M.J. **53**:10-18, Feb. '54
NICKSON, J. J.: See PHILLIPS, R. F., jt. auth.
NICO, J. P.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
NICOD, F.: See NAEF, A. P., jt. auth.
NICOD, PLACIDE: See Obituaries
NICOL, B. M., Question of relative importance of protein and labile methyl in development of fatty liver and cirrhosis in man, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **57**:764-771, May 10, '54
NICOL, C. S., and EDWARD, D. G. F., Role of organisms of pleuropneumonia group in human genital infections, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:141-150, Sept. '53
See HAWORTH, M. C., jt. auth.
NICOL, T., and SNELL, R. S., Appearances of lipoid in cells of vaginal smear of guinea pig, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:85-86, Feb. '54
Appearances of lipoid in genital tract of mature virgin guinea pig during oestrous cycle, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:216-222, April '54
de NICOLA, C. P., Colangiografía endovenosa, Bol.y trab. Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:592-593, Oct. 28, '53
NICOLA, P., and BONO, G., Ricerche sul ricambio azotato e lipidico in lattanti alimentati con latte in polvere nel contenuto lipidico e proteico, Minerva pediat. **6**:249-250, April 15, '54
See MALASPINA, M., jt. auth.
de NICOLA, P., Zur zuverlässigen Durchführung der Zweistufen-Methoden bei der Blutgerinnung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:355-361, April 15, '54
COLLI, A., and ROSTI, P., Terapia anticoagulante con preparati ad azione dicumarinica prolungata (3-(1'-fenil-propil)-4-(ossicumarina). Azione antidotica della vitamina K_1 sintetica, Haematologica **38**:77-101, '54
di NICOLA, R.: See PINTO, F., jt. auth.
NICOLA OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
NICOLAEV, A. P., Algunos importantes problemas de la obstetricia y de la ginecología a la luz de la doctrina de Pavlov, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1130-1135, April 23, '54
NICOLAI, H., Weitere Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiet der objektiven Sehschärfenbestimmung mit optokinetischem Nystagmus, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:81-86, '54
NICOLAIDES, P.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
NICOLAS, A., B.C.G. et tuberculose en milieu scolaire au Maroc, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**:143-151, '52
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
NICOLAY, K., Operationsvorbereitung und Beeinflussung der postoperativen Krankheit durch Nebennierenrindenhormon und Ascorbinsäure, Med. Monatsschr. **8**:36-37, Jan. '54
NICOLAY, K. S.: See GAINEY, H. L., jt. auth.
NICOLLE, J., JOYEUX, Y., and WALLE, J., Vitesse de déshydrogénation des formes α et β des oses: cas des xyloses, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:663-666, May '54
NICOLLE, P., HAMON, Y., and EDLINGER, E., Essai de subdivision de quelques lysotypes B Vi de Salmonella paratyphi B, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:706-712, Dec. '53
See Le MINOR, S., jt. auth.
and others, Distribution des lysotypes du bacille typhique au Vietnam, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:665-667, '53
NICOLO, R., and ALONZO, M., Megacolon congenito e stati megacolici, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:626-640, Sept. '53
NICOLOV, N., Die Behandlung der Haut- und Lidkarzinome mit Podophyllin, Krebsarzt **8**:334-339, Dec. '53
Über den Wert der Nebennierenhormon-Implantation bei der Radium-Röntgenbehandlung des Kollumkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **93**:89-93, '54
NICOTINAMIDE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Liver, diseases; Nicotinic Acid; Vitamins, B
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
effects, action of nicotinic stimulant agents on rabbit skeletal muscle; nicotine and acetylcholine, [R. L. Cahen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:474-476, Nov. '53
effect of nicotine and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on normal and chronically denervated auricle preparation and on ear of rabbit, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:178-180, '54 G
experimental studies on significance of hypophysis for increase of intraocular pressure produced by nicotine and water, [G. B. Bietti & V. Cima] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:386-392, '54 G
interaction of nicotine and eserine, ephedrine, atropine, hexamethonium and adrenalin (epinephrine) in isolated guinea pig auricles, [A. Giotti] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:15-23, March '54
on blood vessels of skeletal muscle in cat. Investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes, [S. M. Hilton] J.Physiol. **123**:289-300, Feb. 26, '54
on circulation and diuresis, [F. Lang & H. Mokry] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:357-359, May 1, '54 G
on neurohypophysis, [K. Denninger] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:79-81, Feb. '54 G
on spinal cord of cat; effect on patellar tendon, flexor and extensor reflex before and after administration of interneuronal poisons, [R. Taugner & W. Culp] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:423-432, '53 G
toxicity, cardiovascular lesions, [R. Wenger] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:89-92, Jan. 30, '54 G
effect of nicotine on ocular tonus and on angioscotoma of glaucomatous eye, [M. Sanna] Boll.ocul. **33**:31-39, Jan. '54 I
ethnology and dermatology; dermatologic sequels of religious prohibition of alcohol and abuse of nicotine in Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5**:205-209, May '54 G
NICOTINIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
low niacin concentration in breast milk of Bantu mothers on high-maize diet, [A. R. P. Walker] Nature, London **173**:405-406, Feb. 27, '54
deficiency, effects of vitamin deficiencies on some physiologic factors of importance in resistance to infection; niacin-tryptophan deficiency, [K. Wertman, L. W. Smith & W. M. O'Leary] J.Immunol. **72**:196-202, March '54
encephalopathy due to nicotinic acid deficiency, [F. Visintini] Riv.neurol. **23**:777-780, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
determination, distribution in rice grain, [J. J. C. Hinton & B. Shaw] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:65-71, '54
effects, effect of nicotinamide and of sodium nicotinate on arterial and venous blood oxygen in normal subjects; comparative study, [P. L. Guidotti, L. di Guglielmo & R. Martinez] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1792-1795, Dec. 21, '53 I

NICOTINIC ACID, effects--Continued
effect of sodium nicotinate on arterial and venous oxygen saturation of blood in subjects with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Guidotti, R. Martinez & L. di Guglielmo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1701-1709, Dec. 7, '53 I
provoked hyperbilirubinemia with special respect to effect of trafuril, [P. Franzini & E. Palazzo] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31**:1-20, '54 I
question of biologic antagonism of nicotinic acid and isoniazid, [W. van Rey] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:229-230, March 1, '54 G
in blood: See Blood, nicotinic acid
in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
metabolism, pellagrous dermatitis following use of antibiotics, [G. E. Morris] GP **9**: 71-73, May '54
therapy: See also Amenorrhea, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Brain, blood supply; Cornea, ulcers; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply; Liver, diseases; Lungs, blood supply; Neuralgia, brachial
atypical prolonged pellagrous psychosis; successful therapy by means of prolonged nicotinic acid administration, [M. Castellanos & O. Pablo] Med. latina **12**:263-267, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
IsoNICOTINIC ACID HYDRAZIDE: See Isoniazid
IsoNICOTINYLIsoPROPYLHYDRAZINE: See cross reference under Iproniazid
NICTITATING MEMBRANE: See Muscles, contractions; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on
von NIDA, S., Perikardzysten, ein kasuistischer Beitrag zu intrathorakalen "Tumoren," München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:166-167, Feb. 12, '54
and HUEBER, L., Einfluss der Sexualhormone auf Erythrocytenphosphatase und -magnesium beim Brustkrebs, Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:148-155, '54
NIDEGGER, J. C., Les tumeurs de la granulosa et les tumeurs de Brenner, Gynaecologia **137**:129-160, March '54
NIEBELING, H. G., and THIEME, W., Technik der Hirngewebswiderstandsmessung, Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**:206-211, '53
See **MERREM, G., jt. auth.**
NIECZAJEW, A.: See **EISNER, M., jt. auth.**
NIEDELMAN, M. L., Uses and abuses of drugs, new and old, in dermatology, Pennsylvania M.J. **57**: 333-338, April '54
NIEDERBERGER, W.: See **THURNHERR, A., jt. auth.**
NIEDERER, K.: See **REICHENBACH, W., jt. auth.**
NIEDERGERKE, R., and STÄMPFLI, R., Die Kohlensäurewirkung an der einzelnen markhaltigen Nervenfaser bei Rheobasenbestimmungen, Arch. ges.Physiol. **258**:95-102, '53
See **HUXLEY, A. F., jt. auth.**
von NIEDERHÄUSERN, W., La question du parasympathique rénal; recherches sur la limite inférieure du domaine du nerf vague, J.urol., Paris **59**:565-577, '53
NIEDERMEIER, S., and BÖKE, W., Zur Pathogenese posttraumatischer endogener Uveitis, Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:186-188, '53
NIEDERMEYER, E., Die intrakraniellen Blutungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 134-141, '54
NIEHAUS, F. W., Physical diagnosis in modern medicine, Postgrad.Med. **15**:374-378, April '54
NIELD, P.: See **BRADBURY, F. R., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, A.: See **CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, A. L.: See **BECHGAARD, P., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, H.: See **THOMS, J., jt. auth.**
NIELSEN, H. A., One year's experiences with routine performance of Nelson reaction, Ugesk.læger **116**:698-703, May 6, '54 Da
NIELSEN, J., Classification, interpretation and diagnosis of testicular tumors, Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9**:877-882, '53
NIELSEN, J. A., Mediastinal and subcutaneous emphysema in 2 siblings with measles, Ugesk.læger **116**:665-666, April 29, '54 Da
NIELSEN, J. C., Acute cryptogenic deafness treated by fenestration, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 122-124, '53
Effect of equal doses of dipenicillin and procaine penicillin in acute otitis media; comparative studies, Ugesk.læger **116**:660-663, April 29, '54 Da
Leocillin and procaine penicillin in acute maxillary sinusitis; comparative studies, Ugesk.læger **116**: 663-665, April 29, '54 Da
NIELSEN, J. M., Lesions of brainstem and coma, Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78**:59-62, '53
Wernicke's encephalopathy; correlation of sites of lesions with symptomatology, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:429-434, Nov. '53

NIELSEN, J. M.--Continued
Behavior in epileptic fugue, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **18**:189-192, Dec. '53
Ophthalmoplegia externa; report of 2 cases, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:197-199, Dec. '53
See **BOYLE, J., jt. auth.**
and SCHRAMEL, J. E., Bilateral thalamic hemorrhages; report of 2 cases with stupor but without coma, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:193-196, Dec. '53
and SHAPIRO, E., Visual agnosia for inanimate objects; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **19**:36-37, March '54
and others, Aphasia rehabilitation; report of 9 successful cases, Mil.Surgeon **114**:462-469, June '54
NIELSEN, J. P., and BANG, K., Persistence of acquired hypersensitivity illustrated by after-examination and repeated standard patch tests on eczema patients, Ugesk.læger **116**:241-245, Feb. 18, '54 Da
NIELSEN, K. C., On artificial kidney; hypopotassaemia in general hypothermia in rabbits and its control by dialysis; preliminary report, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:409-410, '54
NIELUBOWICZ, J., Application of radioactive isotopes in surgery, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:340-343; 374-379, '54 Pol
and CHODKOWSKA, S., Muscular structures surrounding hepatic veins in man and animals (suprahepatic sphincters), Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1330-1336, '53 Pol
NIEMANN, C.: See **IKAWA, M., jt. auth.**
NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE
adult lipidosis resembling Niemann-Pick disease, [R. D. Terry, W. M. Sperry & B. Brodoff] Am.J. Path. **30**:263-285, March-April '54
in fetus, [J. C. Burne] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:473-477, Oct. '53
Niemann-Pick disease and Tay-Sachs syndrome; intermediate form; etiopathogenic relation between 2 syndromes; case, [P. Salomone] Minerva pediat. **6**:90-95, Feb. 15, '54 I
so-called phosphatide thesaurismoses from clinical, histopathologic and chemical point of view, [L. van Bogaert & E. Klenk] Rev.neurol. **89**:315-319, '53 F
NIEMEGEERS, L., and MOERMAN, J., Essais de cholécysto-cholangiographie au moyen de la biligrafine, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:38-43, Jan. '54
See **YVERGNEAUX, E., jt. auth.**
NIEMEYER, A., Ictiose e seu tratamento pela vitamina A sintética, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**: 317-319, March '54
NIEMEYER, H., and JALIL, J., Increased oxygen uptake of rat liver mitochondria produced by adenosinetriphosphatases, Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**:492-494, Nov. '53
NIEMINEVA, K., and ERB, P., Einfache totale und subtotale Uterusamputation und Porro'sche Operation unter der Geburt, Gynaecologia **137**:306-318, May '54
See **HIRVONEN, L., jt. auth.**
See **OJANEN, R., jt. auth.**
and PEKKARINEN, A., Study of ascorbic acid and cholesterol content of human foetal adrenals, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:415-421, '53
and TERVILÄ, L., On capillary bed of human fetal cerebellar hemispheres, Acta anat. **19**:204-209, '53
NIEMIRSKI, A., Benzine in therapy of tapeworm infection, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:211-213, '54 Pol
NIEMSCH, H., and SITT, W., Die kombinierte antibiotische und Chemotherapie der Lungentuberkulose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Dihydrostreptomycin, Paratebin und Isoniaziden, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:329-350, '53
NIEPOLOMSKA, W.: See **JASINSKI, W., jt. auth.**
NIESCHULZ, O., POPENDIKER, K., and SACK, K. H., Pharmakologische Untersuchungen über N-Alkylpiperidyl-phenothiazinderivate, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:232-242, April '54
NIESEL, P.: See **WEIGELIN, E., jt. auth.**
NIESSING, T.: See **de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.**
NIETO CANO, G.: See **CONWAY, H., jt. auth.**
NIEUWERKERK, H. T. M.: See **van BEKKUM, D. W., jt. auth.**
NIEVEEN, J., RODBARD, J. A., and van WIJK, T. W., Diagnosis and therapy of peripheral vascular diseases; experiences with cyclospasmol (mandelic acid derivative), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:205-216, Jan. 23, '54 Du
See **van BUCHEM, F. S. P., jt. auth.**
NIEWEG, H. O.: See **ARENDS, A., jt. auth.**

NIGAM, R. G.: See **WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.**
NIGELS, F. E.: See **JENKINS, L. B., jt. auth.**
NIGGLI, G., Ein einfaches Gerät zur Wiederbelebung asphyktischer Neugeborener, Gynaecologia **137:** 260-264, April '54
NIGHT BLINDNESS
investigation of outbreak in village near Madras, [K. S. Rao, N. K. De & D. S. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**349-357, July '53
urinary melanophore expansion principle in diagnosis and pathogenesis of tapetoretinal degeneration and hemeralopia, [P. Payrau & G. Selve] Ann.ocul. **187:**333-339, April '54 F
NIGHT VISION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE (1820-1910)
contribution to dietetics, [L. F. Cooper] J.Am. Dietet.A. **30:**121-127, Feb. '54
influence on development of nursing in Japan, [S. Hayashi] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**272-278, April '54 F
tribute (Hommage à Florence Nightingale), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**175-203, March '54
NIGHTSHADE: See Solanum
NIGHT-SOIL: See Sewage, disposal and purification
NIGST, H., Neuere Gesichtspunkte zur Frage der primären und sekundären Nervennaht, Helvet.chir. acta **20:**292-298, Nov. '53
NIHOUL, E.: See **VERLINDE, J. D., jt. auth.**
NIJENSOHN, C. M.: See **BERCONSKY, I., jt. auth.**
NIKETHAMIDE
effects, effects of drugs on adrenal cortex with special consideration of nikethamide, butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) and vitamin E, [R. Pirtkien, H. Steege & G. Arzt] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**396-414, '54 G
new aspect of mechanism of cardiac action, [B. N. Halpern, O. Gaudin & C. Stiffel] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**426-446, Jan. 1, '54 F
new aspect of mechanism of cardiotonic action, [B. N. Halpern & C. Stiffel] Presse méd. **62:**320-322, Feb. 27, '54 F
prevention of psychophysical fatigue in auto truck drivers by means of nikethamide dextrose administration, [G. Caprini & V. Melotti] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14:**715-720, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy: See Shock, therapy
NIKIFORUK, G., Public health aspects of water fluoridation, Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:**43-50, Feb. '54
NIKKILÄ, E., Studies on lipid-protein relationships in normal and pathological sera and effect of heparin on serum lipoproteins, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. (supp. 8) **5:** 1-101, '53
NIKLAS, A., and HEMPEL, K., Regeneration einzelner getrennter Serumeiweissfraktionen nach akutem Blutverlust. (Untersucht nach oraler Gabe von S35-Methionin an Ratten), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**399-408, '54
NIKLISON, J., Parálisis facial; táctica y técnica, Rev. latino am.cir.plást. **1:**49-58, Oct. '53
NIKOLAEVA, N. V., Radioactive phosphorus in therapy of erythremia, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:**12-15, '53 R
NIKOLITSCH, M., Über die Ätiologie der Paralysen im Anschluss an antirabische Impfung, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**23-27, Jan. '54
NIKOLOWSKI, W., Über die differentielle Morphogenese des sogenannten seborrhoischen Ekzems, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**501-600, '53
Neurogene Haut-Tumoren ungewöhnlicher Art, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**484-495, '54 G
NIKONOVA, T. N., and PLOTNIKOVA, G. E., Exchange transfusion in therapy of mercury bichloride poisoning in child, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 81-83, '53 R
NIKOZYD: See Isoniazid
NILODIN: See cross reference under Lucanthone
NILSBY, I.: See **EGIDIUS, H., jt. auth.**
NILSON, B.: See **HILLARP, N. A., jt. auth.**
NILSSON, I. M., and WENCKERT, A., Hyperglobulinemia as cause of hemophilia-like disease, Blood **8:**1067-1077, Dec. '53
NILSSON, M.: See **LYSANDER, A., jt. auth.**
NILSSON, T. E.: See **SARAJAS, H. S. S., jt. auth.**
NILZEN, A., Thrombocyte decrease in food allergy and influence of ACTH thereon, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**456-462, '53
NIMAROFF, M.: See **FLEISCHMANN, W., jt. auth.**
NIMS, L. F., and SUTTON, E., Adrenal cholesterol, liver glycogen and water consumption of fasting and x-irradiated rats, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**51-54, April '54
NINANE, G., and DOR, L., Gynécomastie compliquant une cirrhose, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**173-176, March 15, '54
NINECURT, J.: See **SMOLIK, E. A., jt. auth.**
NINGER, E.: See **POJER, J., jt. auth.**
NINI, W., A propos des sutures des plaies du cœur, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10:**384-388, July-Sept. '53
Le bienfait des antibiotiques sur la chirurgie du côlon, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 557-559, Oct.-Dec. '53
NINNI, M., and BELLONI, F., Sulla trasformazione della leucemia mieloide cronica in leucemia basofila subacuta, Haematologica **37:**1455-1467, '53
and ZELASCHI, C., Sulle alterazioni scheletriche in corso di malattia leucemia, Haematologica **37:** 1169-1185, '53
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPERT, P. H.: See **ALDEN, H. S., jt. auth.**
NIPPLE: See Breast
NIQUET, G.: See **WAREMBOURG, H., jt. auth.**
NIRVANOL: See cross reference under Phenylethylhydantoin
NISBET, N. W., Congenital and traumatic defects of locomotor system in children; diagnosis and treatment, New Zealand M.J. **52:**475-478, Dec. '53
Acrylic femoral head arthroplasty of hip; interim report of results, New Zealand M.J. **53:**49-51, Feb. '54
Clinical and experimental study of segmental pain from shoulder, Brit.M.J. **1:**730-733, March 27, '54
and CUPIT, B. F., Gargoylism; report of case, Brit. J.Surg. **41:**404-412, Jan. '54
NISENTIL (piperidine compound): See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
NISHIHARA, H., Bacteriostatic activity of some pyridinium, nicotinium, quinolinium, and isoquinolinium quaternary salts on Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv, J.Biochem. **40:**579-587, Nov. '53
Bacteriostatic effect of cationic surface active agents on Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37R, J.Biochem. **40:**589-597, Nov. '53
Amino acid composition of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv, J.Biochem. **40:**641-647, Nov. '53
Studies on metabolism of tubercle bacillus with use of radioactive substrates in presence and absence of streptomycin, J.Biochem. **41:**167-181, March '54
See CHIAMORI, N. Y., jt. auth.
NISHIHARA, T.: See **WALFORD, R. L., jt. auth.**
NISHIKAWA, F.: See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
NISHIMURA, S.: See **TANIMURA, T., jt. auth.**
NISHIO, J.: See **SALVIN, S. B., jt. auth.**
NISHIOKA, K., Studies on Izumi fever; isolation of pathogenic virus from Izumi fever patients, Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23:**147-153, April '53
MORI, T., and WATANABE, T., Studies on lymphotropic viral diseases; case of febrile disease characterized by numerous appearance of atypical mononuclear cells, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**155-159, April '53
MORI, T., BENOKI, M., and MATSUI, S., Studies on lymphotropic viral diseases; search for etiological agent of explosive outbreak of febrile disease at Kamikitazawa primary school, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**161-170, April '53
NISHIZAWA, Y., Spinal fluid therapy in purulent meningitis, Arch.Pediat. **70:**351-363, Nov. '53
NISONOFF, A., BARNES, F. W., JR., ENNS, T., and von SCHUCHING, S., Mechanisms in enzymatic transamination; reaction between carbon chains of same length, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 117-127, March '54
NISSEN, H. H., Wann ist Aszites-Reinfusion erlaubt? Med.Monatsschr. **8:**79-80, Feb. '54
NISSEN, K., Die akute gelbe Leberatrophie als zweite Krankheit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 149-153, Feb. 12, '54
Laparoskopie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**293-296, March 6, '54
and HORSTMANNSHOFF, W., Fortschritte in der Darstellung der intra- und extrahepatischen Gallenwege. (Schnellcholecystographie mit Billigrafin), Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1178-1181, Dec. 4, '53
NISSEN, R., Chirurgie im Alter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1651-1654, Nov. 27, '53
Albert Lezius †, Thoraxchirurgie **1:**385-386, Jan. '54; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**88, Jan. 8, '54; München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**65, Jan. 15, '54
Erlebtes aus der Thoraxchirurgie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 311-316, Feb. 19, '54
Erhaltung des Antrums statt totaler Gastrektomie bei der Operation des hochsitzenden Magenkarzinoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**439-440, April 17, '54

NISSEN, R.--Continued
and **HASE, O.**, Mediastino-Pericarditis externa, verursacht durch Paraffin (Paraffinose des Mediastinums), Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 480-488, April '54
See **HERZOG, H., jt. auth.**
NISSEN-LIE, H. S., Therapy of nerve lesions of hands and fingers, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 122-123, Feb. 15, '54 N
Therapy of fractures of hand and fingers, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:** 137-140, Feb. 15, '54 N
NISSIM, J. A., Plasma iron levels and urinary iron excretion after intravenous administration of different iron preparations, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 371-377, Dec. '53
Toxic reactions after intravenous saccharated iron oxide in man; suggestions for improved preparations, Brit.M.J. **1:** 352-356, Feb. 13, '54
Mechanisms of toxicity of some iron preparations, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 103-105, March '54
NISWANDER, P. D., and HYDE, R. W., Value of crafts in psychiatric occupational therapy, Am.J.Occup. Therapy **8:** 104-106, May-June '54
NITON, A.: See BORSZEWSKI, J., jt. auth.
NITRATES
behavior of nitrate ion in dog, [I. Greene & E. P. Hiatt] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 463-467, March '54
influence of nitrate ion upon synergistic effects of glucose and k-strophanthoside (strophanthus preparation), [G. A. Feigen, D. Devor & C. Thomson] Nature, London **173:** 638-639, April 3, '54
NITRILES
effect of dinitriles on nerve regeneration, [M. P. König] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 329-345, '53 G
qualitative studies on absorption of motor anterior horn cells in ultraviolet light as influenced by succinodinitrile, [H. Bammer & A. von Muralt] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 90-94, '53 G
NITRITES AND NITRITE DERIVATIVES
amyl nitrite, test in primary glaucoma, [G. Cristini & N. Pagliarani] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 741-745, Dec. '53
glyceryl trinitrate: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
sodium nitrite, additivity of radiation protection by cysteine and sodium nitrite in mice, [L. J. Cole & M. E. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 429-436, Dec. '53
blood sulfhydryl changes in methemoglobinemia, possible factor in protective effects of nitrite and p-aminopropiophenone, [E. P. Vollmer & M. M. Carey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 114-119, May '54
fatal case of poisoning, [G. M. G. Barton] Lancet **1:** 190-191, Jan. 23, '54
toxicity: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
NITROANILINE
toxicity, pilot trial of antihistaminic drug (chlorcyclizene, piperazine compound) in control of "tetryl" (tetranitromethylaniline) dermatitis, [W. A. Bain & G. H. Thomson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 25-30, Jan. '54
NITROCHLOROBENZENES
toxicity, experimental contact dermatitis; contact dermatitis in guinea pigs, [I. Zeligman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 109-120, Feb. '54
NITROFURANS
carbohydrate metabolism studies on testis of rats fed certain nitrofurans, [H. E. Paul & others] Endocrinology **53:** 585-592, Dec. '53
therapy: See Ulcers, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections
NITROFURANTOIN (nitrofuran derivative): See Urinary Tract, infections
NITROFURAZONE (nitrofuran derivative): See Ulcers, therapy; Urethra, inflammation
NITROGEN
case for nitrogen gas secretory function of epithelial lining of middle ear cleft in production of "air" in cleft, [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 152-169, March '54
elimination during oxygen breathing, [G. Lundin] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 130-143, '53
nitrogen complex and amino acid composition of amaranth (Amaranthus gangeticus) and aconite bean (Phaseolus aconitifolius), [P. D. Deshpande & M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 77-83, Jan. '54
nutritive value of Bombay fish; distribution of nonprotein nitrogen extractives and thiamin, riboflavin and niacin, [S. Joshi, F. Master & N. G. Magar] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 431-439, Oct. '53
NITROGEN--Continued
oxygen content in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures for respirator treatment, [C. Cappelen, Jr. & G. Thoresen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 58, Jan. 15, '54 N
respiratory dead space measured by single breath analysis of oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen or helium, [J. Bartels & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 41-48, Jan. '54
determination, estimation of total nitrogen using Conway micro-diffusion cell, [E. I. Short] J.Clin. Path. **7:** 81-83, Feb. '54
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
liquid: See Skin, diseases; Trichophytosis, therapy; Verruca, therapy
metabolism, effect of added carbohydrate on growth, nitrogen retention and renal water excretion in premature infants, [P. L. Calcagno & M. I. Rubin] Pediatrics **13:** 193-201, March '54
effects of methylandrostenediol (androgen) studied by balance method, [R. Lagler] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 1024-1030, '53 F
effects of vitamin B12 and aureomycin on nitrogen retention in infants, [R. Kaye, R. H. Caughey & W. W. McCrory] Pediatrics **13:** 462-474, May '54
growth and dystrophy in relation to total nitrogen of infants, [G. Mouriquand] Pédiatrie **8:** 877-898, '53 F
host-tumor relationships with respect to nitrogen, [A. L. Babson] Cancer Res. **14:** 89-93, Feb. '54
in pyloric stenosis, [P. Tanret] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1302-1304, Nov. '53 F
influence of caloric (dextrose) and potassium intake on nitrogen retention in man, [J. M. Beal, P. M. Frost & J. L. Smith] Ann.Surg. **138:** 842-845, Dec. '53
influence of carbohydrate, nitrogen source and prior state of nutrition on nitrogen balance and liver composition in adult rat, [M. W. Marshall & M. Womack] J.Nutrition **52:** 51-64, Jan. '54
influence of protein and energy intakes upon nitrogen retention in pregnant rat, [R. L. Pike, H. B. Suder & M. L. Ross] J.Nutrition **52:** 297-309, Feb. '54
metabolism of nitrogen and lipids in infant fed by means of powdered milk with augmented lipid and protein content, [P. Nicola & G. Bono] Minerva pediat. **6:** 249-250, April 15, '54 I
nitrogen balance and growth of rat as affected by certain fruits in diet, [A. M. Siliciano & E. S. Nasset] J.Nutrition **51:** 403-411, Nov. '53
nitrogen balance of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in l-, dl- and d-tryptophan, [E. S. Nasset & M. T. Ely] J.Nutrition **51:** 449-461, Nov. '53
nitrogen balance of young albino rats force-fed methionine- or histidine-deficient diets, [R. M. Forbes & L. Vaughan] J.Nutrition **52:** 25-37, Jan. '54
nitrogen deficiency in typhoid patients; dietetic deductions, [J. Trémolières] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 654-655, Feb. 10, '54 F
nitrogen denutrition in severe diabetes; recent data of experimental studies on causative factors, [J. Macablès] Montpellier méd. **44:** 314-331, Nov. '53 F
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; adequate water intake, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3:** 68-77, Jan. '54
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; water restriction, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3:** 49-67, Jan. '54
protidemia and nitrogen balance in liver diseases, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & F. Buffa] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 268-304, March '54 I
role of endocrine glands, [R. S. Mach, A. Muller & E. Mach] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1223-1229, Dec. 19, '53 F
symposium on azotemia, [R. P. MacFate, C. Cohn, L. Eichelberger & J. A. D. Cooper] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 511-571, May '54
variability of fecal nitrogen excretion with liquid and solid diets, [B. T. Forsyth, M. E. Shipman & I. C. Plough] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 440-444, March '54
oxides: See also Nitrous Oxide
arterial vascular disorders caused by vapors in industry, [H. Bräutigam] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1660-1664, '53 G

NITROGEN, oxides--Continued
intoxication with nitrous vapors and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Müller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:359-361, April 9, '54 G
toxicity of nitrogen pentoxide, [W. M. Diggle & J. C. Gage] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:140-144, April '54
toxicity: See Nitrogen oxides
NITROGEN MUSTARDS: See Chloroethylamines; and under specific diseases, as Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bladder, cancer; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Iridocyclitis, therapy; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, tumors; Lupus erythematosus; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Mycosis fungoides; Polycythemia, therapy; Retina, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tumors, lymphoblastoma
NITROGRANULOGEN: See cross reference under Methyl-bis-(β-Chloroethyl)amine
tetra**NITROMETHYLANILINE:** See Nitroaniline
NITROPHENOL
See also Urine, nitrophenol
effects, further observations on effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on growth of influenza virus, [M. D. Eaton & M. E. Perry] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:269-277, Nov.-Dec. '53
NITROSTYRENES
in vitro study of antifungal activity, [F. C. Bocobo, A. C. Curtis, W. D. Block & E. R. Harrell] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:220-222, Feb. '54
NITROUS OXIDE
measurement of cerebral blood flow by nitrous oxide method, [A. Bernsmeier & K. Siemons] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:149-162, '53 G
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
in blood: See Blood, nitrous oxide
NITSCH, K., Die atonisch-hypertonische Dysphagie des Säuglings, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:1-4, Jan. '54 Übersichtsreferat; innere Sekretion, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:213-216, March '54
NITSCHKE, A., Über Eigenart und Ausdrucksgehalt frühkindlicher Motorik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1787-1792, Dec. 25, '53
NITSCHKOFF, S., Zur Therapie neurovegetativer Durchblutungsstörungen mit Khelline, München. med.Wchnschr. **96**: 349-350, March 26, '54
NITTI, V., and de ASCENTIS, U., Sui rapporti fra resistenza all'idrazide isonicotinica e resistenza ad altri composti antibatterici, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **9**: 98-104, Feb. '54
and CURCI, G., L'isoniazide alla luce dell'indagine di laboratorio, Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8**: 859-916, Nov. '53
NITTIS, S., LADOPOULOS, C., and SCHWIMMER, M., Effect of dextran infusion on bleeding time, Bull. New York M.Coll. **16**:86-91, '53
NITZE, MAXIMILIAN (1849-1906)
Maximilian Nitze and 75 years of cystoscopy, [R. Jahr] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:447-448, April 16, '54 G
NITZ-LITZOW, D.: See MARTIUS, C., jt. auth.
NIUTTA, R.: See ALLEGRA, G., jt. auth.
NIVAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, falciparum; Psoriasis, therapy; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
NIVEN, J. I., and GRAYBIEL, A., Directional sensitivity of semicircular canals following unilateral labyrinthectomy in man, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 379-386, Dec. '53
NIVEN, J. S. F.: See GOMPELS, A. E. H., jt. auth.
NIX, F. G., NELSON, E. W., and GEORGE, J. H., Ruptured tubo-ovarian abscesses, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:26-32, Jan. '54
NIX, J. T., Lymphangioma; essential data in 42 cases from Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, Am.Surgeon **20**:556-562, May '54
NIXON, R. K., JR., Detection of splenomegaly by percussion, New England J.Med. **250**: 166-167, Jan. 28, '54
NIZET, A., Recherches sur l'utilisation des acides aminés pour l'érythropoïèse, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:131-140, '54
and LAMBERT, S., Utilisation de di- et tripeptides pour la synthèse de l'hémoglobine, étudiée à l'aide du carbone radioactif, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:307-322, '54
LAMBERT, S., HERVE, A., and BACQ, Z. M., Influence de l'irradiation préalable sur la synthèse de l'hémine par les hématies jeunes "in vitro," Arch.internat.physiol. **62**: 129-131, Feb. '54
NIZET, E., WILSENS, L., and BARAC, G., Recherches sur la brûlure; la 5-hydroxytryptamine provoque-t-elle une constriction des artères glomerulaires
NIZET, E., WILSENS, L., and BARAC, G.--Continued
afférentes chez le chien? Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:76-78, Oct. 15, '53
NIZETIC, B., Dysmorphie mandibulo-faciale et status dysraphicus, Ophthalmologica **127**: 1-13, Jan. '54
See ALAGNA, E., jt. auth.
NOACH, E. L., Estimation of metabolic rate in rat, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:95-99, '53
NOACK, H., Wie kann man die perinatale Kindersterblichkeit bekämpfen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:461-465, March 19, '54
NOACK, R., Wie weit sind noch Thorakoplastiken und andere operative Eingriffe bei Lungentuberkulose nötig, gegenüber einer extra-periostal-muskulären Perlonplombe? Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:229-233, '54
NOAD, K. B.: See RUNDLE, F. F., jt. auth.
NOAH, J. W., and BRAND, A., Release of histamine in blood of ragweed-sensitive individuals, J.Allergy **25**:210-214, May '54
NOAK, P., Experimental ingestion of Salmonella typhosa, Harefuah **45**:247-248, Dec. 15, '53 He
NOBACK, C. R., Metachromasia in nervous system, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:161-167, Jan. '54
See CARPENTER, M. B., jt. auth.
NOBECHI, K.: See SOMEYA, S., jt. auth.
NOBEL PRIZE
in physiology and medicine for 1953 (Adolf Krebs and Fritz Lipmann), [O. Lindberg] Nord.med. **50**: 1697-1699, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
partial functions of cell; Nobel Prize lecture, [P. Ehrlich] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:67-86, '54 G [Reprint, 1908]
NOBILE, S., Le dosage des vitamines dans les produits alimentaires, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 243-252, '54
NOBILI, L., Diabete insipido e gravidanza, Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:331-367, '53
NOBLE, A. B., Anæsthesia for emergency surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 597-601, Dec. '53
NOBLE, D., PRICE, D. B., and GILDER, R., JR., Psychiatric disturbances following amputation, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:609-613, Feb. '54
NOBLE, M. J. D., and ROWLANDS, S., Utilization of radio-iodine during pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:892-894, Dec. '53
NOBLE, R. L., and GRAHAM, R. C. B., Lithospermlike action of certain quinones and related compounds, Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 576-581, Dec. '53
and TAYLOR, N. B. G., Antidiuretic substances in human urine after haemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration, J.Physiol. **122**: 220-237, Nov. 28, '53
PLUNKETT, E. R., and GRAHAM, R. C. B., Direct hormone inactivation by extracts of Lithospermum ruderale, J.Endocrinol. **10**: 212-227, March '54
NOBLE OPERATION: See Adhesions, abdominal; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, volvulus
NOCARDIA asteroides: See Actinomycosis
NOCARDIN: See Actinomyces
NOCARDIOSIS: See Actinomycosis
NOCE, J. B. L.: See PLAISANT, O., jt. auth.
NOCENTINI, P., Lineamenti di patologia delle tiroiditi, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**: 269-341, Nov. '53
NOCETTI, M.: See NATIN, I., jt. auth.
NOCITI, V., Aneurisma artero-venoso della femorale guarito con la sutura dell'arteria, Gior.ital.chir. **10**:57-63, Jan. '54
and BRAMBILLA, G., Sul significato clinico dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari nelle operazioni di chirurgia addominale, Gior.ital.chir. **10**: 85-109, Feb. '54
NOCITO, F. J., Ciática por hernia de disco intervertebral; causas de algunos fracasos operatorios, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:619-625, Nov. 18, '53
and ABRAVANEL, R., Hemangioma de la bóveda craneana. Resección y plástica de acrílico, Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:646-651, Nov. 25, '53
NODA, H., Dimensions of T series bacteriophages of Escherichia coli B, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**: 495-498, Dec. '53
NODARIAN, M.: See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.
NODER, W.: See CHRISTIAN, P., jt. auth.
NODES
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Heart, conductive system; Legs, diseases; Onchocerciasis; Vocal Cords, diseases; etc.
juxta-articular, are juxta-articular nodes due to frambesia? [U. Rebaudi] Minerva dermat. **28**: 318-319, Dec. '53 I

NODES, juxta-articular--Continued
syphilitic nodes, [T. Putkonen, H. Teir & K. Pyörälä] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 71-77, June '53

NÖCKER, J., Energiestoffwechsel und Ernährung bei körperlicher Leistung, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**59-69, '54
Alterspathomorphose der Bluteiweisskörper, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 865-868, '54

NÖDL, F., Über Gewebsveränderungen der menschlichen Haut nach Einwirkung von schnellen Elektronen, Strahlentherapie **92:**576-589, '53
Das sogenannte Übergangsepitheliom; die randständige Epidermiswucherung beim Basaliom und ihre Bedeutung für das gemischtförmige metatypische Epitheliom, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**256-270, '54
Das sogenannte Übergangsepitheliom; degenerative Veränderungen des Basalioms mit Entwicklung von Zellstrukturen des sogenannten Übergangsepithelioms, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**271-280, '54
Das sogenannte Übergangsepitheliom; die carcinomähnliche Epidermishyperplasie und ihre Vergesellschaftung mit epithelialen Neoplasmen, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**281-289, '54
Das sogenannte Übergangsepitheliom; das entartete Basaliom und dessen Formverwandtschaft mit den metatypischen Epitheliomen und dem Plattenepithelkrebs, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**290-302, '54

NOEHREN, T. H., Teaching chest disease; class session--patient as teacher, Dis.Chest **25:** 228-229, Feb. '54
Teaching chest disease: class session; histoplasmosis, Dis.Chest **25:** 457-458, April '54
and McKEE, F. W., Sarcoma of lung, Dis.Chest **25:** 663-678, June '54

NØKLEBY, K., Renal and ureteral stones; analysis of hospital material, Nord.med. **51:**293-296, Feb. 25, '54 N

NOEL, G.: See GUINET, P., jt. auth.

NÖLLER, F., Umgehungsanastomosen am Dünndarm und ihre Folgezustände, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1761-1769, '53

NÖLLER, H. G.: See WEICKER, H., jt. auth.

NOELPP, B.: See NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, L., jt. auth.

NOELPP-ESCHENHAGEN, L., NOELPP, B., LOTTENBACH, K., and FORSTER, G., Untersuchungen zur Genese der Dyspnoe, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 258-264, '54

NOER, R. J., Recent trends in management of cancer of mouth, Laryngoscope **64:**252-258, April '54

NØRGAARD, O., Investigations into strongly anticomplementary human sera, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 336-354, '54

NØRHOLM-PEDERSEN, T., Rectal polypi; technic of biopsy, Ugesk.læger **116:** 127-128, Jan. 28, '54 Da
Early diagnosis of cancer of rectum, Ugesk.læger **116:**211-212, Feb. 11, '54 Da

NOGALES, F., Untersuchungen über die Cervixtuberkulose. Ein histopathologisches, klinisches und therapeutisches, auf 46 Fälle gestütztes Studium, Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 139-158, '53
Carcinoma in situ, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**104-117, March-April '53
See LUQUE, F., jt. auth.

de NOGALES QUEVEDO, C., Patogenia de la diabetes mellitus infantil, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 157-185, Sept.-Oct. '53

NOGIER, T., Sur l'évolution de la cicatrisation de deux radio-épidermites, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 856, '53

NOGUEIRA, P., and da SILVA, I. R., Recidiva de calculose do colédoco provocada por cálculos intra-hepáticos, Rev.paulista med. **43:**388-398, Nov. '53

NOGUES, A. E., Síndrome de "congestión" pelviana y mamaria; tratamiento por metilandrostenediol, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1062-1069, April 16, '54
and OTTURI, J. E., Indicaciones de la cirugía uterina después de los 40 años (análisis de 823 observaciones), Semana méd. **103:**609-612, Oct. 29, '53
GUIXA, H. L., and OTTURI, J. E., Tratamiento de la ovaritis supurada, Semana méd. **104:** 213-215, Feb. 25, '54

NOGUES, R.: See PIULACHS, P., jt. auth.

NOHLGREN, J.: See SICHEL, M. S., jt. auth.

NOIR, B.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.

NOISE
See also Sounds
conference on factory noise sponsored by Associated Industries of New York State [presentations and discussions], [various authors] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **15:**29-83, March '54
deafness due to industrial noises, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1342-1347, May 15, '54 Du
device for prophylaxis of acoustic trauma (use of Lee sonic ear-valv on naval pistol firing range), [R. T. Barton] California Med. **80:**311-313, April '54
experimental excitation of internal ear; initial adaptation, masking effect, perstimulatory adaptation, fatigue and acoustic trauma, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:**46-60, '54 F
industrial noise--national problem, [H. D. Sayer] Compens.Med. **5:** 9-17, Sept.-Nov. '53
noise survey of manufacturing industries, [H. B. Karplus & G. L. Bonvallet] Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14:**235-263, Dec. '53
occupational deafness in shipyard and machine shop workers, [J. C. Scal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**345-349, June '54
practical aspects of industrial noise measurement, [L. J. Proulx, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 496-502, June '54
prediction of susceptibility to acoustic trauma by determination of threshold of distortion, [M. Lawrence & C. L. Blanchard] Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **20:**81-92, April '54; Indust.Med. **23:**193-200, May '54
reducing industrial noise; general principles, [F. G. Tyzzer] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**264-285, Dec. '53
significance of frequency spectrum of sound processes during development of tympanic membrane perforations due to acoustic trauma, [F. Schnurbusch] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 358-364, '54 G
special problems in industrial otology; selection of workers according to noise tolerance and protection against noise, [E. H. Majer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**131-134, Feb. 13, '54 G
studies on otic labyrinth; anatomic explanation for hearing dip at 4096 characteristic of acoustic trauma and presbycusis, [A. C. Hilding] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**950-956, Dec. '53
symposium: problem of noise in industry, [various authors] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 156-171, March-April '54

NOKES, J. M., Retroversion of uterus, Virginia M. Month. **81:**268-269, June '54

NOKHEL (visammin derivative): See Spasm, therapy

di NOLA, F.: See ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.
See TOSCANO, F., jt. auth.

NOLAN, J. F.: See COSTOLOW, W. E., jt. auth.

NOLAN, M. M., Obstetrical problems in Nigeria, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 205-211, May '54

NOLAN, M. O.: See BOND, H. W., jt. auth.

NOLAZCO, J.: See IRAZU, J., jt. auth.

NOLF, PIERRE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and ADANT, M., La défibrination "in vivo" par injection intra-veineuse de thrombine chez le chien normal ou hépatectomisé, Sang **25:**193-261, '54

NOLL, H.: See BLOCH, H., jt. auth.

NOLL, JOSEPH EMERSON: See Obituaries

NOLLA-PANADES, R.: See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.

NOMENCLATURE
acid-base balance of organism to be evaluated on basis of Brønsted's terminology, [E. Prætorius] Ugesk.læger **116:** 751-758, May 20, '54 Da
"anesthesia" (early uses of this word), [E. T. Mörch & R. H. Major] Anesth.& Analg. **33:**64-68, Jan.-Feb. '54
archaism of term white tumor, [R. Kaufmann] Rev. tuberc., Paris **18:** 215-219, '54 F
artificial hypothermia; definition, experimental results and clinical applications, [A. Juvenelle & W. Schiessle] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 124-135, '54 G
avoidance of confusion between "pneuma" and "pneumon" in medical terminology, [E. Alther] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1601, '53 G
battle of eponymy, [M. Keynes] Brit.M.J. **1:**96, Jan. 9, '54
causes of confusion in nomenclature of mollusks transmitting schistosomiasis in Ethiopia; proposal for simplification, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 765-783, '53 F

NOMENCLATURE--Continued
classification of rheumatic diseases according to proposition by Swiss Commission for Control of Rheumatism, [K. M. Walthard] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**228-231, March 20, '54 G
critical evaluation of so-called extrinsic and intrinsic deflections of precordial leads; proposed new nomenclature, [P. Meyer, R. Herr & P. Million] Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1083-1089, Dec. '53 F
definition of concept "antibiotic," [H. Vonderbank & W. F. Erdmann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**132-137, March '54 G
definition of dysproteinemia, [H. Bennhold] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**1100-1101, Dec. 1, '53 G [Reply to Wuhrmann]
definition of terms 'protection' and 'restoration,' [R. Latarjet & L. H. Gray] Acta radiol. **41:**61-62, Jan. '54
detection of disorders of acid-base equilibrium; definitions, theories, methods of determination and analysis and normal values, [P. Astrup] Ugesk. læger **116:** 758-765, May 20, '54 Da
drugs and pharmacopeia; problems of nomenclature, [F. Schlemmer] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 35-40, '53 G
for methods of inhalation anesthesia, [J. Moyers] Anesthesiology **14:** 609-611, Nov. '53
incontinentia pigmenti, one term for 2 different syndromes, [A. Franceschetti & W. Jadassohn] Dermatologica **108:** 1-28, '54 F
infectious hepatitis; serum hepatitis; question of terminology, [A. Azzi] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 166-181, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
limitations of "specificity" in clinical medicine, [F. W. Bronisch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**576-579, April 9, '54 G
lipid nomenclature, [N. Fisher] Nature, London **173:** 874, May 8, '54
muscle relaxants and convulsive therapy; critical remarks on use of clinical concepts of "tonus" and "clonus," [P. Krüger, P. G. Günther & W. Durst] Nervenarzt **25:** 59-65, Feb. '54 G
need for international nomenclature and classification of cancers based on atlas, [P. F. Denoix] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 769-771, '53 F
new nomenclature for mineral waters, [W. Fresenius] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 305-309, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
nosologic classification of Boeck's disease of lungs, [W. Lindig] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**555-563, '54 G
of dermatology; work of Brazilian Commission, [F. E. Rabello] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**209-216, Sept.; 271-280, Dec. '53 P
story behind word; interesting origins of medical terms, [H. Wain] Ohio M.J. **49:** 1104, Dec. '53; **50:**47, Jan.; 146, Feb.; 248, March; 360, April; 469, May '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Deuterohemophilia: plasma thromboplastin factor B deficiency. Plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency, Christmas disease, hemophilia B, [P. M. Aggeler, S. G. White & T. H. Spaet] Blood **9:** 246-253, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia and hemophilioid states, [K. M. Brinkhous & J. B. Graham] Blood **9:** 254-257, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia, Christmas disease, and matters of terminology, [R. G. Macfarlane] Blood **9:** 258-264, March '54
symposium: what is hemophilia? Is hemophilia nosologic entity? [F. Koller] Blood **9:** 286-290, March '54
terminology of enzyme formation, [M. Cohn & others] Nature, London **172:** 1096, Dec. 12, '53
terminology of kwashiorkor, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**974-976, '53 F
terminology of syndromes, [W. Schönfeld] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 324-326, Feb. 19, '54 G
tumors of bones; nosologic study and classification, [P. Padovani] Rev.prat. **4:**973-975, April 11, '54 F

NOMLAND, R., Nevoxantho-endothelioma; benign xanthomatous disease of infants and children, J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 207-215, March '54

NOMOGRAM: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, sodium compounds; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination

NONCLERCQ, E.: See ALT, J., jt. auth.

NONNENBRUCH, W. (1887--)
sixty-fifth birthday, [A. Sturm] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 173-174, '53 G

NONNENMACHER, H., Der kombinierte Dunkel-Wasser-Versuch als Glaukombelastungsprobe, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**739-743, '53

NONYLPYRAZOLE: See Pyrazole Derivatives

NOOJIN, R. O., OSMENT, L. S., and TAYLOR, C. D., Local use of wet dressings utilizing sodium propionate plus chlorophyll, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 186-188, March '54

NOONAN, T. J., Long intestinal tubes in treatment of intestinal obstruction, J.Irish M.A. **34:** 140-143, May '54

NOONE, T. A.: See PESCOVITZ, H., jt. auth.

NOORDIJK, J. A., Perforated peptic ulcer; results of treatment in Netherlands (1934-1950); analysis of 2551 cases, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**262-270, '53

de NOOY, J. A., and MANTEN, A., Antibiotics in therapy of shigella infections, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3362-3364, Dec. 26, '53 Du

NORA, E., BASERGA, R., and SAFFIOTTI, U., Il carcinoma bronchiolare; studio anatomo-patologico col contributo di due casi personali, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 1-29, Nov. '53

NORA, E., JR.: See DARO, A. F., jt. auth.

NORBERG, R. W.: See CARLSON, C. O., jt. auth.

NORBY, J. G., and JONES, R. M., Physicians' service department, Mod.Hosp. **82:** 81-83, Jan. '54

NORCROSS, B. M., Treatment of arthritis, New York J.Med. **54:** 347-350, Feb. 1, '54

NORDEN: See cross reference under nor-Synephrin

NORDENFELT, O.: See HEIMDAL, A., jt. auth.

NORDENSON, J. W., Binocular visual acuity, Nord. med. **51:**90-91, Jan. 14, '54 Sw

NORDENSTRÖM, B., Temporary unilateral occlusion of pulmonary artery; method of roentgen examination of pulmonary vessels, Acta radiol. (supp. 108) pp. 1-148, '54
Pulmonary circulation time; densometric study, Acta radiol. **41:**209-224, March '54

NORDENTOFT, JACOB: See Obituaries

NORDIN, B. E. C.: See SACKER, L. S., jt. auth.

NORDIO, S., Premessa e contributo clinico-statistico alla conoscenza della "piccola insufficienza epatica del bambino," Minerva pediat. **6:** 275-290, April 30, '54
and BERTOLI, M., La determinazione del potere procainesterasico serico come test diagnostico nelle epatopatie infantili, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**589-603, Aug. '53

NORDLAND, M., and NORDLAND, M. A., Evaluation of surgical treatment for disturbances of thyroid gland, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**794-799, June '54

NORDLAND, M. A.: See NORDLAND, M., jt. auth.

NORDMANN, JEAN, MANDEL, P., and ACHARD, M., Le blocage du métabolisme des glucides et la cataracte expérimentale, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 835-836, Oct. '53

NORDMANN, JO, Les troubles hydro-électrolytiques en chirurgie, Presse méd. **62:**778-780, May 22, '54

NORDMANN, M., Die vasomotorische Reaktion der terminalen Strombahn, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1096-1098, Dec. 1, '53 [Comment on Illig's article]

NORDMANN, R.: See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.

NORDMEYER, K., Grundlagen der Hormontherapie, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**105-120, '54

NORDQVIST, P., Effect of tween 20 on nerve block caused by procaine, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**52-54, '53

NORDSTRÖM, H., Über die Behandlung der akuten Schlafmittelvergiftung, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 294-299, '54

NORDSTRÖM, S.: See GÖTHMAN, B., jt. auth.

NOR EL DIN, G., and BAZ, I. L, Sputum examination in diagnosis of bilharziasis of lungs, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**75-81, '54; Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**326-328, March '54

NORES, M. A.: See BINAGHI, A. C. F., jt. auth.

NORIN, T.: See MELLGREN, J., jt. auth.

NORLEN, G.: See HUSBY, J., jt. auth.

NORLIN, U. A. T.: See CAPUTO, V., jt. auth.

NORMALS
concept of "normal" in medicine, [A. Proppe] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**217-221, March 5, '54 G
normal and abnormal, [K. Saller] Endokrinologie **30:** 257-266, '53 G

NORMAN, A., and CASESA, P. R., Outpatient medical care for veterans, New York J.Med. **54:**817-821, March 15, '54

NORMAN, A. P., Upper respiratory infections in infancy, Practitioner **171:**601-607, Dec. '53

NORMAN, G. F.: See MAY, A. M., jt. auth.

NORMAN, J. M.: See ANSELL, G. B., jt. auth.

NORMAN, J. O.: See WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.
NORMAN, L. R.: See ZOLL, P. M., jt. auth.
NORMAN, S. L.: See GALBRAITH, B. T., jt. auth.
NORMAN, W. B., Tuberous sclerosis; case report, Laryngoscope 64:113-115, Feb. '54
NORMAND: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
NORMOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow; Erythrocytes
NORN, M. S., Demonstration of oxyuris eggs; comparison of Hall's, Markey's and Graham's methods and modification of last-named (adhesive cellophane-immersion oil method), Ugesk.læger 116:77-82, Jan. 21, '54 Da
Trichocephalus dispar infestation, Ugesk.læger 116: 82-87, Jan. 21, '54 Da
Adhesive cellophane-immersion oil method for demonstration of oxyuris eggs, Ugesk.læger 116:87-89, Jan. 21, '54 Da
Frequency of oxyuriasis and its symptomatology, Ugesk.læger 116: 89-92, Jan. 21, '54 Da
Oxyuriasis; demonstration of threadworm eggs by new modification of adhesive cellophane method, Danish M.Bull. 1:23-24, March '54
NORO, L., La médecine du travail en U.R.S.S., Arch. mal.profess. 15:10-20, '54
See PÄTIÄLÄ, J., jt. auth.
NORPOTH, L., and OHLIGSCHLAEGER, E., Die Bedeutung der Histidinurie für die Differentialdiagnose eines schweren Ikterus, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 79:438-439, March 12, '54
FLACKE, W., and CLÖSGES, J., Megaphen in der inneren Medizin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79: 189-190, Jan. 29, '54
SURMANN, T., and CLÖSGES, J., Das Vorkommen freier Aminosäuren im menschlichen Magensaft, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 9: 83-85, Jan. 22, '54
Der Nachweis "entzündlicher" Eiweisskörper im menschlichen Magensaft, Ärztl.Wchnschr. 9: 389-391, April 23, '54
NORRIS, J. C., Practical consideration of blood malignancy, J.M.A.Georgia 43:26-29, Jan. '54
Krukenberg tumors, South.M.J. 47:116-120, Feb. '54
NORRIS, J. L., and HEMMETT, G. M., Practice of industrial medicine in relation to community, New York J.Med. 54:694-697, March 1, '54
NORRIS, L. C.: See GILLIS, M. B., jt. auth.
NORRIS, R. F.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
NORRIS, V., and POST, F., Treatment of elderly psychiatric patients; use of diagnostic classification, Brit.M.J. 1:675-679, March 20, '54
See HARRIS, A., jt. auth.
NORSA, L.: See KRUEGER, E. G., jt. auth.
NORTH, D. P.: See EASTCOTT, H. H. G., jt. auth.
NORTH, E. A., LEHMANN, N. J., and PATTERSON, R. W., Simultaneous immunization of infants against whooping-cough, diphtheria and tetanus, M.J.Australia 2:740-746, Nov. 14, '53
NORTH, J.: See de CLIVE-LOWE, S. G., jt. auth.
NORTHRIP, R. U.: See LAURENS, H., JR., jt. auth.
NORTON, H. W., On "audiogenic seizure and adrenal cortex", Science 119:475-476, April 9, '54 [Comment on Hurder and Sanders' article]
NORTON, R., and ARMSTRONG, E. C., Milk-borne outbreak due to Salmonella typhi-murium, Month. Bull.Min.Health 13:90-95, May '54
NORTON, S., and de BEER, E. J., Excretion of succinylcholine in urine of cat and mouse, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 110:392-397, April '54
NORTON, T. W.: See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.
See KOPROWSKI, H., jt. auth.
NORVIIT, L.: See CARSTENSEN, B., jt. auth.
NORWEGIAN ITCH: See Scabies
NORWOOD, V. H., Drugs and chemicals responsible for blood disorders, Maryland M.J. 3:59-62, Feb. '54
NORWOOD, W. D., FUQUA, P. A., and SACHS, R. R., Community health planning; study of "atomic city" (Richland, Wash.), J.A.M.A. 154:44-49, Jan. 2, '54
NORYMBERSKI, J. K.: See GIBSON, G., jt. auth.
NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Smell; etc.
nasal instillation and inhalation of crystalline vitamin B12 in pernicious anemia, [R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 93:219-230, Feb. '54
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess, of septum of dental origin, [J. D. Lopes] Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. 21:181-188, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
bacteriology: See also Nose, diseases
bacteriologic and clinical interpretation of flora of nose and nasopharynx in children, [J. L. Goldman, S. M. Bloom & C. Herschberger] J.Pediat. 44:299-303, March '54
tuberculoid leprosy with sporadically positive nasal mucus, [S. Godoy] Rev.brasil.leprol. 21:203-206, Sept. '53 P
2 new cultures of acid alcohol resistant bacteria isolated from nasal mucus of 2 leprous patients, [H. C. de S. Araujo] Rev.méd.brasil. 35:109-111, Sept. '53 P
blood supply, histoanatomic aspects of blood circulation of septum in man, [B. Rossatti] Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. 59:83-100, '54 I
calculi, rhinolithiasis, [A. M. do Souto] Gaz.méd.port. 6:719-722, '53 P
rhinolithiasis--case unrecognized for 20 years, [F. T. Hill] J.Maine M.A. 45:24-25, Feb. '54
2 symptomless rhinoliths, [H. Cowie, R. Hinchcliffe & D. P. C. Williams] J.Laryng.& Otol. 68:250-255, April '54
cancer, appearance of carcinoma following single exposure to refrigeration ammonia-oil mixture; report of case and discussion of role of co-carcinogenesis, [M. B. Shimkin, A. A. de Lorimier, J. R. Mitchell & T. P. Burroughs] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. 9:186-193, March '54
constitutional factors, [E. Kofler & M. Hussarek] Krebsarzt 9:89-94, April '54 G
metastatic tumors of mandible due to cutaneous epithelioma with pulmonary and glandular metastases, [A. Espa] Arch.radiol. 2:407-411, '53 I
deformities: See also Nose, surgery
bilateral choanal atresia in newborn; contribution to operative treatment, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 113-117, '53
choanal imperforation in infant, [J. Lemoyne] Arch. franç.pédiat. 11:354-360, '54 F
deviated nose, [W. C. Huffman & D. M. Lierle] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 63:62-68, March '54
differential diagnosis of facial and dental manifestations in congenital syphilis, [G. O. Horne] Arch. Dis.Childhood 29: 123-126, April '54
narrowing of wide nose, [S. Fomon, A. Schattner & J. W. Bell] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59:290-299, March '54
physiology of nose in reconstructive surgery, [R. I. Williams] Rocky Mountain M.J. 51:352-356, May '54
polyethylene for correction, [H. K. Kristensen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 94-98, '53
rhinoplasty as esthetic procedure; artistic application to reconstructive surgery of nose, [A. L. Rowland] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59:579-587, May '54
simultaneous surgery of nasal pyramid and septa, [J. M. Castillo Morales] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba 11:861-873, May-Dec. '53 S
tip deformities due to alar cartilage abnormalities, [J. Potter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 13:358-366, May '54
transpalatine surgery for congenital bilateral choanal atresia; case, [J. S. Walker] J.A.M.A. 154:753-755, Feb. 27, '54
unilateral congenital incomplete bony atresia of posterior nares (choanae); technic for correction, [H. H. Beinfield] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59:65-70, Jan. '54
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Nose, bacteriology; Rhinitis
bacteriologic and cytologic criteria for diagnosis in nasal and sinus disease; basis and interpretation, [J. L. Goldman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 58:68-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
bacteriostatic activity of nasal secretion, [J. R. Möse & W. Messerklinger] Arch.Hyg. 138:63-71, '54 G
cytology of smears among allergic Filipinos, [E. Santa Ana-Horrilleno] Acta med.philippina 9:197-204, Jan.-March '53
rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus; surgical treatment, [H. V. Rizzoli, G. J. Hayes & H. F. Steelman] J. Neurosurg. 11:277-283, May '54
smears; importance in diagnosis of allergic states, [J. A. Mansmann] M.Times 82:383-392, June '54
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
bacteriologic and cytologic criteria for diagnosis in nasal and sinus disease; basis and interpretation, [J. L. Goldman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 58:68-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
chloramphenicol in topical treatment, [G. de Vido & D. Megighian] Valsalva 29:319-328, Dec. '53 I
conservative therapy of rhinogenous meningitis, [A. Hager] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:282-283, April 23, '54 G
critical consideration of therapy of common disorders, [C. Semeria] Minerva otorinolaring. 4: 37-39, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

NOSE, diseases--Continued
myiasis maligna of nose and ears in Ceylon; recommendation of new treatment, [H. G. A. Bayer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:104-107, Jan. '54
nasal allergy, [N. E. Silbert] GP **8**: 35-39, Dec. '53
roentgen diagnosis in nasal area and paranasal sinuses, [H. Blümlein] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**: 149-155, March '54 G
thermal sulfur therapy in rhinogenous otopathy in infants and children, [P. Meda & A. Pellegrini] Minerva pediat. **6**:68-72, Jan. 31, '54 I
embryology, prenatal development of accessory cavity of internal meatus, [L. Guenzi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:481-494, '53 I
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
fractures, rhinoplastic management of recent fractures, [L. W. Jordan] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **34**:277-288, '53
hemorrhage: See also Nose, polypi
connection between weather and hemorrhages, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**: 121-124, Feb. '54 G
epistaxis as sign of hemorrhage of internal carotid in its tympanic portion; probable intrapetrous aneurysm, [E. A. A. Pierini & A. Agra] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:945-948, April 2, '54 S
epistaxis due to coagulatory disorder caused by reduction of factor 7, [A. Hager & F. Holzknecht] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:286-290, May '54 G
experiences with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound) in recidivating hemorrhages, [A. Jezek] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:282-285, May '54 G
massive bleeding, [R. T. Barton] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 70-74, Jan. '54
massive epistaxis following closed head injury, [J. G. Hamilton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:360-367, '53
nosebleed and simple means of control, [A. P. Seltzer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 245-246, Feb. '54
Rumpel-Leede phenomenon in spontaneous epistaxis, [E. Yankelevich] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:357-361, May-Dec. '53 S
spontaneous hemorrhage; clinical entity, with special reference to epistaxis (use of estrogens in therapy), [P. Jacobson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 523-530, May '54
treatment of severe progressive epistaxis by radiotherapy, [J. P. Stewart & J. D. Sammon] J.Laryng. & Otol. **68**:82-91, Feb. '54
inflammation: See Rhinitis
leprosy: See Leprosy, nasal
mucosa, absorption (scopolamine and atropine) from mucous membrane, [R. W. Hyde, J. Tonndorf & H. I. Chinn] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:957-968, Dec. '53
changes in nasal cycle under stellate ganglion block, [P. Stoksted & K. A. Thomsen] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 176-181, '53
heat regulating function, [J. H. Scott] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:308-317, May '54
local use of microcrystalline sulfathiazole (sulfonamide combined with hydroxyamphetamine hydrobromide) in otolaryngology, [L. E. Silcox] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:312-315, March '54
reactions in mucosae; relation of life stress to chronic rhinitis and "sinus" headache, [S. Wolf] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:461-475, April '54
resistance to 5 antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chlortetracycline, chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline) of Staphylococci isolated from nasal mucosa in normal subjects, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103**:122-130, '53 I
respiratory reflexes provoked by excitation, [J. Massion, M. Meulders & J. Gijbels] Arch.internat. physiol. **62**:127-129, Feb. '54 F
obstruction, brain tissue in nose, [J. G. Macdonald] New Zealand M.J. **52**:422-423, Oct. '53
influence of rhinologic surgery on upper respiratory tract symptoms; survey of 196 cases, [H. S. Howard] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:287-290, May '54
nasal allergy; surgical contribution, [F. F. Petersen] South African M.J. **27**:1105-1107, Dec. 5, '53
physiology, in reconstructive surgery, [R. I. Williams] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:352-356, May '54
measurements of resistance during respiration at rest, [P. Stoksted] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 143-158, '53
rhinometric measurements for determination of nasal cycle, [P. Stoksted] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 159-175, '53
polypi, allergic management, [S. J. Taub & H. W. Rosenberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 277, April '54

NOSE, polypi--Continued
association of bronchial dilatation and Woakes' disease; 2 cases in brothers, [J. Olmer, M. Mongin & G. Serratrice] Marseille-méd. **91**:199-206, '54 F
bleeding polypi of septum, [W. Kindler] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:365-371, '54 G
constitutional factors, [E. Kofler & M. Hussarek] Krebsarzt **9**:89-94, April '54 G
giant polyp 77 Gm. in weight and 14 cm. long, [P. de Juan] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:581-593, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
surgical therapy of combined suppurative disorders and generalized polyposis of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **12**:301-314, Oct.-Dec. '53; **13**: 97-111, Jan.-March '54 S
treatment with comments on frontal sinus surgery, [J. A. Harpman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:655-671, June '54
roentgenography, analytic stratigraphy of nasal fossae and of ethmosphenoid sinuses, [N. de Serio] Arch. radiol. **2**:227-247, '53 I
septum: See also Nose, abscess; Nose, blood supply; Nose, polypi; Nose, tumors
anterior deviation; successful rhinoplasty by means of Goldman technic, [S. Galanti] Valsalva **30**:28-35, Feb. '54 I
genesis of nasal perforation in lepromatous leprosy; its prevention and care, [H. S. Wise] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:306-311, March '54
Goldman technic in surgery, [I. J. Fine] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:141-146, Feb. '54
history of surgery, [J. M. Castillo Morales] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**:8-18, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
perforation of septum due to soda ash (sodium carbonate), [R. M. Archibald] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**: 31-37, Jan. '54
rhinoplastic applications to submucous resection; surgical anatomy; technic of modified procedure, [A. L. Rowland] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:739-743, June '54
surgery: See also Rhinitis, atrophic; and other subheads under Nose
anchored tamponage; new technic for anterior and posterior tamponage, [G. Criscenti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:513-516, '53 I
improved modification of right angle saw for rhinoplasty, [A. P. Seltzer] Laryngoscope **64**:220-222, March '54
infection following use of magnet (magnagrip) as holder for surgical instruments during operation, [A. P. Seltzer] Laryngoscope **63**:1201-1203, Dec. '53
nose tip collapse through loss of chondromucous substance (repair of nasal lining), [R. Farina] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:137-143, Feb. '54
restoration of contour, with note on use of polythene (polyethylene) block, [C. L. Heanley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:112-113, Feb. '54
rhinoplastic surgical problems, [L. J. Feit] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:621-629, May '54
rhinoplasty, orthodox and heterodox, [S. Fomon, J. W. Bell, A. Schattner & V. R. Syracuse] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:170-175, Feb. '54
total collapse of nose tip in leprosy; repair of nasal substance; frontal flap versus nasochin flap, [R. Farina] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:477-485, April '54 P
useful substitute for mallet and chisel in rhinoplasty (automatic surgical mallet), [A. P. Seltzer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 111-112, Jan. '54
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
angiohistiocytoma of nasal fossae; case, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & B. Thibaud] Ann.oto-laryng. **70**:785-786, '53 F
benign mesenchymoma, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & R. Guetta] Montpellier méd. **45**:176-178, Feb. '54 F
blastoma of fossae, [J. Matusevich, M. Kalinsky & S. Glikman] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 425-438, May-Dec. '53 S
congenital displacement of central nervous system tissue in fossae; 2 cases, [W. A. Cassidy & J. W. Wahl] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:93-99, Jan. '54
fibrosarcoma with myxomatous degeneration, [G. Ramírez Bravo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:103-106, April-Sept. '53 S
malignant melanoma of septum, [F. W. Alexander] Laryngoscope **64**:123-129, Feb. '54
primary chromatophoroma, [R. Coen] Valsalva **30**: 49-57, Feb. '54 I
surgical approach to tumors of neck, nose and sinuses, [T. F. Garcia] J.Philippine M.A. **29**:649-654, Nov. '53

NOSE--Continued
ulcers, case of malignant granuloma treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Bandler & A. C. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:570-571, May '54
lethal granuloma of nose and face, [F. W. Alexander] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:171-179, March '54
question of malignant granuloma as endomycosis, [U. Brandt] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:139-153, '54 F
wounds and injuries, anosmia of traumatic origin, [A. Finzi & V. Variati] Valsalva **30**:3-13, Feb. '54 I
management of injuries of nose and upper jaw, [E. G. Collins] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:101-111, Feb. '54
traumatic injuries of nose, sinuses and base of anterior cranial fossa, [L. B. Seiferth] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165**:1-98, '54 G
NOSIK-CARREA OPERATION: See Mastoid, surgery
NOSKO, L., and ZEHETNER, H., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese des Verbrennungsulcus, Hautarzt **5**:209-213, May '54
NOSNY, P., Homogreffe d'astragale pour fracture comminutive fermée par explosion de mine; 3 observations, Presse méd. **62**:674-676, April 28, '54
NOSTAL: See cross reference under Propallylonal
NOSTRADAMUS, MICHAEL (1503-1566)
physician of Faculty of Medicine of Montpellier, [E. Leroy] Hist.méd. **4**:5-17, March '54 F
NOSTRUMS
cough medicine for cancer? Bureau of Investigation, J.A.M.A. **155**:667-668, June 12, '54
NOTANDRON: See cross reference under Methylandrostenediol
NOTARIO, A., and CASPANI, R., Influenza della prolungata somministrazione di cortisone e di ACTH sul glicogeno tissulare (epatico, muscolare, cardiaco e renale) della cavia, Arch.sc.med. **96**:647-655, Dec. '53
Influenza della prolungata somministrazione di cortisone e di ACTH sul ricambio lipidico, Arch.sc.med. **96**:656-669, Dec. '53
NOTARISTEFANO, M.: **See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.**
NOTEZINE: See cross reference under Hetrazan
NOTMAN, R., Neuropsychiatric casualties, World War II, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:245-266, May '54
NOTTER, A., La place de la symphyséotomie (technique de Zarate) dans la pratique obstétricale (12 observations suivies en série continue durant trois années), Presse méd. **62**:213-214, Feb. 10, '54
Action favorable de l'oxygénothérapie continue a 60% de concentration sur la phase expulsive de l'accouchement (à propos de 48 observations), Presse méd. **62**:786, May 22, '54
See **BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.**
NOTTER, B., and LABHART, A., Die Knochenbiopsie; Beschreibung einer einfachen Technik, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1263-1265, Dec. 26, '53
NOTTI, H. J., and de ESTEVEZ, A. L. M., Linfogranulomatósis maligna--enfermedad de Hodgkin-Paltauf-Sternberg, Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:657-696, Nov. '53
OLIVA OTERO, G., and GRINFELD, A., Enfermedad de Posadas; primer caso diagnosticado en Mendoza, Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:222-234, Oct. '53
NOUAILLE, J., and others, La sténose isthmique de l'aorte chez le nourrisson. Sa correction chirurgicale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:118-124, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
NOUSSITOU, F., SEOANE, M., and MOSTO, A., Ensayo terapéutico de la isoniacida en diversas dermatosis (comunicación previa), Prensa méd.argent. **41**:652-654, March 5, '54
and others, Conteben (4-Acetylamino-Benzaldehyd-Thiosemicarbazon) in der Behandlung der Psoriasis, Hautarzt **5**:77-79, Feb. '54
NOUVION, H., and others, Iodure de K. et antigène méthylique dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique (variation du nombre des améliorations radiologiques et bacilloscopiques suivant les modalités du traitement par streptomycine et isoniazide), Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1071-1073, '53
NOVACK, P.: **See SHENKIN, H. A., jt. auth.**
NOVADRAL: See cross reference under m-Hydroxyphenylaminoethanol
NOVAK, E. R., Relationship of endometrial hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of uterine fundus, J.A.M.A. **154**:217-220, Jan. 16, '54
See **WOODRUFF, J. D., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, EMIL, and SEAH, C. S., Choriocarcinoma of uterus; study of 74 cases from Mathieu Memorial Chorionepithelioma Registry, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:933-961, May '54
See **SCHOEN, L., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, EMIL (1883--)
[R. S. Gill] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9**:1-13, Feb. '54
bibliography: Emil Novak, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9**:150-155, Feb. '54
special issue in recognition of seventieth birthday of Emil Novak [including reprints of selected articles by him as author or coauthor], Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9**:1-155, Feb. '54
NOVAK, F., and others, Delayed tying of umbilical cord, Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:85-96, '54 Yu
NOVAK, J., Influence of meteorologic factors on human health, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1301-1302, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
See GAWALOWSKI, K., jt. auth.
See KRIVANEK, F., jt. auth.
NOVAK, S.: **See STERGAR, S., jt. auth.**
NOVER, A., Über die Regenerationsfähigkeit der Tränendrüse, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:245-249, '53
and GOEBEL, A., Doppelseitiger Exophthalmus als Hinweis auf seltenere Systemerkrankungen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:29-38, '54
and SCHMIDT, H., Über doppelseitige Carcinom-Metastasen in der Augenhöhle und dem Auge (Iris), Ophthalmologica **127**:14-24, Jan. '54
NOVALGIN: See cross reference under Dipyrone
NOVESIN: See cross reference under Benoxinate
NOVI, L.: **See di MATTEO, G., jt. auth.**
NOVILLO, H. H., Falsa imagen radiológica de riñón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:449-450, Oct. 15-30, '53
NOVIZKI, I.: **See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**
NOVO, A., Analgesia en el parto mediante bloqueo de pudendos facilitado por la hialuronidasa, Med.clín. **22**:178-180, March '54
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Abdomen, diseases; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Lungs, edema; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Psoriasis, therapy; Tetanus, therapy; Tinnitus aurium
NOVOCAMID: See cross reference under Procaine Amide
NOVOTNA, R.: **See EHRLICH, V., jt. auth.**
NOVOTNY, J., Therapy of phlegmasia caerulea dolens, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:288-290, March 12, '54 Cz
NOVOTNY, K., Intramedullary epidermoid, Rozhl.chir. **32**:583-588, '53 Cz
Eosinophilic granuloma of bone, Rozhl.chir. **33**:123-127, '54 Cz
NOWAK, W. (Berlin), Bemerkungen zur Gold-Wismut-Behandlung (Au-Bi-Ol) der primär chronischen Polyarthritis, Deutsches med.J. **5**:246-247, May 15, '54
NOWAK, W. (Munich) and LEHNER, A., Zur Frage der Widerstandsfähigkeit von Bakterien der Coli-Gruppe gegenüber Aussenfaktoren, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:317-328, '54
NOWAKOWSKI, H.: **See JORES, A., jt. auth.**
NOWILL, W. K., WILSON, W. P., and BORDERS, R., Succinylcholine chloride in electroshock therapy; cardiovascular reactions, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:189-197, Feb. '54
See MARTIN, R. C., jt. auth.
See STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.
See WILSON, W. P., jt. auth.
NOWINSKI, W. W., and EWING, P. L., Effect of tetraethyl thiuram disulfide (antabus) on alcohol metabolism in vivo, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:597-601, '53
NOWOTNY, G.: **See KOLODZIEJ, J., jt. auth.**
NOWOTNY, K., Der zerebrale Insult, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1017-1021, Dec. 18, '53
NOYES, A. P.: **See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.**
NOYES, H. E.: **See NELSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
NOYES, M. B., and LEGGETT, J. D., Rationale of surgical treatment of carcinoma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:495-505, April '54
NOYES, P.: **See TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.**
NOYES, R. W., Culdoscopy; advantages and limitations, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:184-191, Feb. '54
NOZAROVA, P., General examination and preliminary management of patients with chronic skin defects (ulcers), Rozhl.chir. **33**:1-4, '54 Cz
NUBOER, J. F., Acquired oesophago-tracheo-bronchial fistulas, Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:271-280, '53
A propos du traitement chirurgical du cancer du segment distal de l'œsophage et du cardia, J.internat.chir. **13**:549-564, Nov.-Dec. '53
and ALLISON, P. R., Discussion on carcinoma of cardiac end of stomach, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:109-116, Feb. '54
NUCKOLLS, J.: **See HURST, V., jt. auth.**
See ONISI, M., jt. auth.
NUCLEASE: See Enzymes

NUCLEINS

aging changes in nucleic acid and protein-forming systems of virgin mouse uterus, [M. L. Drasher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:596-601, Dec. '53

bases of nucleic acids of bacterial and animal viruses; occurrence of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, [G. R. Wyatt & S. S. Cohen] Biochem.J. **55**:774-782, Dec. '53

cellular nucleinic acids with respect to anesthetic shock, [R. Mannino & R. Lauro] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:1-14, Jan. '54 I

composition of highly polymerized human splenic desoxypentose nucleic acids, [L. L. Uzman & C. Desoer] Arch.Biochem. **48**:63-71, Jan. '54

content and distribution of nucleic acids in normal and hypertrophied kidney, [L. Vegni] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:454-473, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

cytologic aspects of nucleic acid problem, [T. S. Painter] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:709-714, '53

cytoplasmic "inclusion bodies" containing desoxyribosenucleic acid (DNA) in cells of human rectal polyps, [C. Leuchtenberger] Lab.Invest. **3**:132-142, March-April '54

demonstration of nucleic acids of cell nucleus; significance for diagnosis and prognosis of malignant blood diseases, [E. Scherer & H. J. Fiebelkorn] Folia haemat. **72**:143-148, '54 G

effect of streptomycin and of pancreatic lipase on tubercle bacilli; liberation of nucleic acids, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **96**:547-554, Nov. '53 I

effects of high hydrostatic pressure on enzymatic hydrolysis of protamine with or without ribonucleic acid, [P. Vignais & M. Macheboeuf] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:401-411, April '54 F

estimation of pentosenucleic acid and desoxypentosenucleic acid in liver and brain tissue of mice following feeding of insecticide aldrin (chloronaphthalene derivative), [E. Annau] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:178-183, May '54

eventual relations between nucleic acids and pyridine nucleotides, [C. Ricci & A. Colajacomo] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1345-1350, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

extraction and analysis of proteins combined with nucleic acids in cancerous tissue, [Y. Khouvine & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:31-42, '54 F

Feulgen reaction and quantitative cytochemistry of desoxypentose nucleic acid; estimation of loss of tissue DNA caused by fixation and acid hydrolysis, [A. Sibatani & M. Fukuda] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:93-102, Jan. '53

incorporation of 32P into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells in vitro. Effect of adrenal cortical hormones (compound F, hydrocortisone), [S. Kit, M. Bacila & E. S. G. Barron] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 516-524, April '54

mechanism of softening of tubercles; hydrolysis of protein and nucleic acid during anaerobic autolysis of normal and tuberculous lung tissue in vitro, [C. Weiss, J. Tabachnick & H. P. Cohen] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:179-193, March '54

microspectrophotometric study of desoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA) content in cells of normal and malignant human tissues, [C. Leuchtenberger, R. Leuchtenberger & A. M. Davis] Am.J.Path. **30**: 65-85, Jan.-Feb. '54

mitosis and deoxyribonucleic acid content of nucleus, [H. Roels] Nature,London **173**:1039-1040, May 29, '54

nucleic acids in hepatic cells of mouse with transplantable Crocker sarcoma, [Z. Bańkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:161-165; 195-198, '54 Pol

nucleic acids of outer orbital gland of white rat, [T. Kuusi & H. Teir] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**: 391-397, '53

nucleic acids; organ-specificity of pentosenucleic acids, [H. Masamune, S. Tsuiki, K. Tokutomi & G. Kikuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:193-206, Feb. 25, '54

nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; desoxyribonucleic acid phosphorus as measure of cell multiplication in replicate cultures, [G. M. Healy, D. C. Fisher & R. C. Parker] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:319-326, May '54

photometric determination of desoxyribonucleic acid content of fibroblast nuclei of mice treated with menadiol (vitamin K preparation), [L. Péguiron & S. Neukomm] Acta anat. **21**:46-58, '54 F

physical state of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat thymus homogenates, [K. V. Shooter] Nature,London **173**: 824-825, May 1, '54

purine and pyrimidine composition of deoxyribonucleic acids from tumors, [D. L. Woodhouse] Biochem.J. **56**:349-352, Feb. '54

NUCLEINS--Continued

quantitative determination of ribonucleic acid from individual nerve cells, [J. E. Edström] Biochim. et biophys.acta **11**:300-301, June '53

quantitative studies on nucleic acids and nuclease activities during development of human placenta, [S. Brody] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.(supp.6) **32**:1-32, '53

radioactive phosphorus in study of accumulation of nucleic acids in streptomycin resistant and sensitive strains of Staphylococcus aureus and Salmonella enteritidis, [M. Beljanski & J. Guelfi] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:115-118, Jan. '54 F

relationship of ribonucleic acid to in vitro incorporation of radioactive glycine (aminoacetic acid) into proteins of reticulocytes, [S. B. Koritz & H. Chantrenne] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:209-215, Feb. '54

ribonucleic acid content of pancreas and parotid glands during enzyme synthesis and secretion in vitro, [L. E. & M. R. Hokin] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:236-240, Feb. '54

ribonucleic acid mass and concentration in individual nerve cells; new method for quantitative determinations, [J. E. Edström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:361-386, Nov. '53

specific staining for nucleic acids with toluidine blue? [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **20**:36-39, '54

technic for histochemical staining of desoxyribonucleic acid and polysaccharides, [P. van Duijn, J. Oostrom & B. J. Wehberg] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1075-1088, April 17, '54 Du

variation in function of hydrogen ion concentration in spectrum of absorption of mixture of nucleinic acid with amino acids, peptides and proteins, [P. Caselli] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:574-597, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

varying content of nucleic acids in polymorphonuclear leukocytes in abscesses of patients, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:147-151, Feb.'54

"volutin"-nucleic acid complexes in Mycobacteria; relation to nucleal-equivalent structures, [F. J. Bassermann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:193-202, '53 G

effects, cardiovascular actions of simple nucleic acid derivatives, [V. L. Sydow & R. P. Ahlquist] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:166-170, March '54

nature of Hemophilus influenzae cells susceptible to heritable changes by desoxyribonucleic acids, [H. E. Alexander, G. Leidy & E. Hahn] J.Exper. Med. **99**:505-533, June '54

role of nucleic acids in growth in vitro of liver tissues, [T. Barka, I. Törő & Z. Pósalaky] Acta morphol. **3**:437-448, '53

in urine: See Urine, nucleins

metabolism, alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; nucleotides from acid-soluble fraction of normal and tumor tissues; nucleic acid synthesis in tumors, [H. Schmitz, V. R. Potter, R. B. Hurlbert & D. M. White] Cancer Res. **14**:66-74, Jan. '54

biosynthesis of nucleic acids in livers of adult mice, [J. R. Fresco & A. Marshak] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:585-595, Dec. '53

composition of uterine and endometrial nucleic acid, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:51-58, Jan. '54

effect of colchicine on synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in tissue cultured rat fibroblasts, [D. P. Bloch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:341-346, Nov. '53

effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on desoxyribonucleic acid content of liver and adrenal nuclei in rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & J. Bergerard] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:739-742, '53 F

effect of fasting on nucleic acid content of tissues in normal and adrenalectomized rat, [O. K. Smith] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:126-131, Nov. '53

effect of hypoxia on DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) synthesis in bone marrow and spleen of rat, [W. A. Rambach, J. A. D. Cooper & H. L. Alt] Science **119**:380-381, March 19, '54

effect of level of energy intake on metabolism of ribonucleic acid and phospholipin in different parts of liver cell, [T. W. Wikramanayake, F. C. Heagy & H. N. Munro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:566-574, Aug. '53

effects of tumor growth and x-radiation on incorporation of radiocarbon from 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide-C^{14} into nucleic acids, [G. M. Conzelman, Jr., H. G. Mandel & P. K. Smith] Cancer Res. **14**:100-102, Feb. '54

fixation of $C^{14}O2$ into nucleic acid constituents by Brucella abortus, [J. W. Newton, A. G. Marr & J. B. Wilson] J.Bact. **67**:233-236, Feb. '54

NUCLEINS, metabolism--Continued
incorporation of adenine into nucleotides and nucleic acids of C57 mice, [E. L. Bennett] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:487-496, Aug. '53
incorporation of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) into nucleic acids, [I. Lasnitzki, R. E. F. Matthews & J. D. Smith] Nature,London **173**:346-348, Feb. 20, '54
incorporation of N^{15} into protein and P^{32} into nucleic acid of thermally injured rat, [J. S. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:471-474, March '54
incorporation of 15N, 35S and 14C into nucleic acids and proteins of rat liver, [R. M. S. Smellie, W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:559-565, Aug. '53
metabolism of ribonucleic acid in normal and bacteriophage infected Escherichia coli, [L. A. Manson] J.Bact **66**:703-711, Dec. '53
precursors of pyrimidines of nucleic acid, [L. L. Weed & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:439-442, March '54
rate of renewal of phosphorus of ribonucleic acid in cells engaged in rapid and directly measurable synthesis of proteins; pancreas of mouse, [M. de Deken-Grenson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:480-481, March '53 F
rates of desoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and mitosis in lung, [R. Daoust, F. D. Bertalanffy & C. P. Leblond] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:405-410, March '54
reutilization of nucleic acid catabolites, [J. Dancis & M. E. Balis] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:367-374, March '54
studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; intracellular distribution of nucleic acids and protein in rat liver, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14**:111-114, Feb. '54
time study of incorporation of radiophosphorus into nucleic acids and other compounds of transplanted mouse mammary carcinoma, [C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & H. Vermund] Cancer Res. **13**:880-889, Dec. '53
uterine nucleic acid synthesis (in deciduoma) as function of steroid hormone levels; preliminary report, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] S.Forum **4**: 676-680, '53
therapy: See also Menopause, disorders
association of trifenil (nuclein preparation) in surgical infections, [C. Caldonazzo] Riforma med. **68**:457-460, April 24, '54 I
NUCLEOLI: See Cells, nuclei
NUCLEOPROTEINS
behavior in cutaneous neoproduction, [G. Moretti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:534-553, Nov.-Dec.'53 I
fibrous proteins of pathologic bronchial secretions studied by optical and electron microscopy: desoxyribonucleoprotein and mucoprotein in bronchial secretions, [J. C. White, P. C. Elmes & A. Walsh] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:105-108, Jan. '54
histochemical study of behavior in various cutaneous hyperplastic and neoplastic conditions, [G. Moretti] Minerva dermat. **28**:335-336, Dec. '53 I
hyperglycemic-glycogenolytic nucleoprotein from pancreas, [G. Mohnike & H. Boser] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123**:415-433, '54 G
in mitotic cycle, [H. Swift] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:755-774, '53
ultrastructure of nucleoproteins of cell nuclei, [B. Szabuniewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:215-218, '54 Pol
NUCLEOSIDES: See Purine and Purine Bases; Pyrimidines
NUCLEOTIDASE: See Blood, enzymes; Phosphatase
NUCLEOTIDES
action of pancreatic desoxyribonuclease; isolation of mono- and dinucleotides, [R. L. Sinsheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **208**: 445-459, May '54
effect of purines, nucleosides and nucleotides on carcinostatic action of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative), [A. Gellhorn, E. Hirschberg & A. Kells] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:935-939, Feb. '54
eventual relations between nucleic acids and pyridine nucleotides, [C. Ricci & A. Colajacomo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1345-1350, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
histochemistry of ketoenolic substances (chiefly desoxyribose nucleotides), [Y. Hamazaki & M. Shiraishi] Science **119**:690-691, May 14, '54

NUCLEOTIDES--Continued
nucleotide components of mammary gland, [E. E. B. Smith & G. T. Mills] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:587-588, April '54
uridine nucleotide compounds of liver, [E. E. B. Smith & G. T. Mills] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:386-400, March '54
in blood: See Blood, nucleotides
metabolism, alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; nucleotides from acid-soluble fraction of normal and tumor tissues; nucleic acid synthesis in tumors, [H. Schmitz, V. R. Potter, R. B. Hurlbert & D. M. White] Cancer Res. **14**:66-74, Jan.'54
distribution of pyridine nucleotides in cellular fractions of normal and malignant tissues, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Cancer Res. **14**:29-33, Jan. '54
effects of injection of 5-adenylic acid (adenosine-5-monophosphate) on tissue nucleotides of rat, [H. G. Albaum, D. Pankin & E. K. Harvill] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:529-531, Dec. '53
incorporation of adenine into nucleotides and nucleic acids of C57 mice, [E. L. Bennett] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:487-496, Aug. '53
incorporation of 32P into nucleotides of ribonucleic acid in pancreas slices during enzyme synthesis and secretion, [L. E. & M. R. Hokin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:401-412, March '54
nucleotide conversions in various tissues of pregnant and tumor-bearing mice, [H. G. Albaum & P. A. Zahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:231-234, Feb. '54
NUCLEOTON (nuclein derivative): See Menopause, disorders
NUCLEUS AMYGDALAE: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function
NUCLEUS CAUDATUS: See Corpus Striatum
NUCLEUS FACIALIS: See Pons Varolii, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS NERVI OCULOMOTORII; TRIGEMINI; TROCHLEARIS: See Brain, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS OF PANEGROSSI: See Brain, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS PARAVENTRICULARIS: See Hypothalamus, physiology
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks
NUCLEUS TEGMENTI: See Brain, anatomy and histology
NUCLEUS VESTIBULARIS: See Medulla Oblongata
NÜCKEL, F., Die Bewährung der Periduralanästhesie im kleinen Krankenhaus, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 129-147, Feb. '54
NÜCKEL, H., Gasuntersuchungen an lungenautomatischen (intermittent flow) Anaesthesieapparaten, Anaesthesist **3**:91-93, April '54
NÜCKEL, M., Tödliche Magenblutung aus einem wahren Aneurysma einer Magenarterie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:476-482, '53
NUGEL, A., La reazione di labilità serica di Mallen nelle neuropsicopatie, Rass.studi psichiat. **43**: 152-160, Jan.-Feb. '54
NUGENT, J. J., Osteitis pubis treated with cortisone, J.Urol. **70**:940-942, Dec. '53
NUGENT, O. B., Early diagnosis of surgical conditions of eye, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:391-394, March '54
NULACIN: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
von NUMERS, C., Mode of stroma formation in transplanted mouse carcinoma, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:327-337, '53
Role of vitamin C in mucopolysaccharide metabolism of skin; studies on free mucopolysaccharides and mast cells in intact skin and during wound healing in normal and scorbutic guinea-pigs, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:398-408, '53
and FORTELIUS, P., Untersuchungen über den Gehalt des Tumor-Gewebes an freier chromotroper Substanz und Mastzellen bei verschiedenen Formen von Cystadenoma serosum ovarii, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31**:313-319, '53
Histological changes in liver tissue of white rat during regeneration and after intra-abdominal transplantation, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:409-416,'53
and GYLLING, T., Sertoli cell tumors of ovary (androblastoma tubulare lipoides testium); report of 3 cases, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:161-167, '53
See KINNUNEN, O., jt. auth.
and SETÄLÄ, K., Cutaneous and subcutaneous changes in mice caused by percutaneous administration of association colloid tween 80 with and without heparin; preliminary report, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:417-421, '53

NUNBERG, H., Evaluation of results of psycho-analytic treatment, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:** 2-7, '54
NUNES, E. P.: See da SILVA, L. M., jt. auth.
NUNES, J. P., PINHEIRO, A., and dos SANTOS, M. N., Tuberculose do segmento peitoral, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**660-680, '53
NUNES, P., Os problemas etiopatogénicos da anemia por ancilostomíase, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1115-1142, Dec. '52
NUNEZ, A., La vía torácica en el tratamiento de las hernias diafragmáticas traumáticas, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**587-594, Dec. '53
NUNEZ, E., Timopatías y timosis; ideas en torno a la llamada patología de la vitalidad, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**340-345, Oct. '53
NUNEZ, J. M., El Hospital Santo Tomás de Villanueva; ojeada histórica, Arch.méd.paname. **2:**229-233, Oct.-Dec. '53
NUNEZ, P. V., La intoxicación con kerosín en el niño, Arch.méd.paname. **2:**141-151, July-Sept. '53
NUNEZ ANDRADE, R., Monilethrix, Medicina,México **34:**171-174, April 25, '54
NUNEZ NUNEZ, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la estenosis pulmonar valvular, Med.latina **13:** 17-19, Jan.-March '54
NUNGESSER, W. C., and HIATT, E. P., Action of Veratrum on renal circulation of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**68-75, Jan. '54
NUNGESTER, W. J., and FISHER, H., Inactivation in vivo of mouse lymphosarcoma 6C3HED by antibodies produced in foreign host species, Cancer Res. **14:**284-288, May '54
See **HARTMAN, R. S., jt. auth.**
NUNN, J. F., Anaesthetist looks at Malaya, Lancet **1:** 361-363, Feb. 13, '54
de NUNNO, R., L'azione della jaluronidasi nei fratturati. (Nota clinica), Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**333-335, May 30, '53
NUOVO, V.: See **VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.**
NUPERCAINE: See cross reference under Dibucaine
NURRA, A., and FRANZ, A., Considerazioni medico-legali sulle fratture del fondo del cotile, Minerva medicoleg. **74:**23-27, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **BRANCIFORTI, S., jt. auth.**
See **LODI, R., jt. auth.**
and **MANZI, A.,** L'epifisiolisi dell'anca (trattamento e risultati a distanza), Minerva ortop. **5:**6-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **MARINI, M., jt. auth.**
NURSERIES: See Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Infant Welfare; Schools
NURSES AND NURSING
apparatus for home nursing of parlyzed patients, [H. H. Erdbrink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**294-295, Jan. 30, '54 Du
home nursing in Denmark, [P. Wiingaard] Ugesk. læger **116:**520-524, April 1, '54 Da
ophthalmic nursing, [J. Marshall, D. Ainslie & M. B. MacKellar] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**555-584, '53
outbreak of food poisoning (due to Salmonella typhimurium) amongst nurses and patients of Pretoria non-European hospital, [H. le Riche & T. Dunstan] South African M. J. **27:** 1102-1105, Dec. 5, '53
streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin as causative agents in occupational diseases, [D. H. Negrete] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**18-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 S; Semana méd. **104:**368-374, April 1, '54 S
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
nurses' training experiment, [A. R. Lord] Canad. M.A.J. **69:**629-632, Dec. '53
study of programs of professional education for teachers of nursing in 19 selected universities, [R. Boyle] Nursing Res. **2:**100-125, Feb. '54
survey of entrants to nurse training schools and of student-nurse wastage in Birmingham region, [K. W. Cross & D. L. A. Hall] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**70-76, April '54
teaching and supervision of auxiliary nursing personnel; in England and Wales, [D. Smith] Am.J. Nursing **54:**65-66, Jan. '54
teaching and supervision of auxiliary nursing personnel; in Sweden, [A. Staaff] Am.J.Nursing **54:**63-65, Jan. '54
history, influence of Florence Nightingale on development of nursing in Japan, [S. Hayashi] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **36:**272-278, April '54 F
military and naval, active tuberculosis in Navy nurses, 1941-1950, [E. Feeney & S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**27-46, Jan. '54
development of nursing requirements and standards through group and individual guidance of nursing
NURSES AND NURSING, military and naval--Continued
service personnel; pilot study, [M. O. Jenney & M. Clarkson] Mil.Surgeon **114:**117-124, Feb. '54
tuberculin sensitivity among Queen Alexandra Royal Army Nursing Corps recruits, [L. R. S. MacFarlane & C. H. Jones] Tubercle **34:**331-335, Dec. '53
pediatric, children's nursing unit (for home care), [J. A. Gillet] Brit.M.J. **1:**684-685, March 20, '54
elimination of hospital cross-infection in children; nursing by mother, [C. M. & H. P. Pickerill] Lancet **1:**425-429, Feb. 27, '54
employment of tuberculous teachers and infants' nurses, [F. Blittersdorf] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**704-718, Dec. '53 G
psychiatric, experiment in psychiatric prenursing training, [T. M. Cuthbert] Lancet **1:**357-359, Feb. 13, '54
low morale and mutual withdrawal on mental hospital ward, [M. S. Schwartz & G. T. Will] Psychiatry **16:**337-353, Nov. '53
shortage of mental-deficiency nurses; challenge to society, [R. F. Jarrett, S. W. Davies, J. K. C. Laing & R. F. Tredgold] Lancet **1:**147-148, Jan. 16, '54
socializing role of psychiatric ward personnel, [F. R. Morimoto] Am. J. Nursing **54:** 53-55, Jan. '54
training of nursing personnel, [F. Schmied] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**48-53, '54 G
public health, care and after-care; Cardiff interpretation, [J. G. Wilson] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**9-16, Jan. '54
continuity of nursing care and referral systems, [R. M. Farrisey] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**449-454, April '54
sharing community job of public health nursing; public health nursing in Columbus; 30 years combination service, [M. E. Grover] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**445-448, April '54
studies on premature infants; nutrition, weight gain, development and morbidity while under supervision of public health nurse, [E. E. Laursen & J. F. Christensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**683-687, May 6, '54 Da
what are nurses doing to raise standards and status of school nurses? [L. V. Seanor] J.School Health **24:**75-77, March '54
NURSING HOMES: See Disease, chronic; Institutions; Old Age
NUSBAUM, R. E.: See **BUTT, E. M., jt. auth.**
NUSSENZVEIG, I., and others, Acidentes vasculares cerebrais embólicos na cardiopatia chagásica crônica, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:**386-402, Dec. '53
NUSSENZWEIG, V., and others, Ação de corantes trifenil-metânicos sôbre o Trypanosoma cruzi "in vitro." Emprêgo da violeta de genciana na profilaxia da transmissão da moléstia de Chagas por transfusão de sangue, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:** 731-744, Dec. '53
Ação de agentes físicos e químicos sôbre o Trypanosoma cruzi "in vitro," Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**589-599, May '54
NUSSER, E., and WYATT, D. G., Über eine Möglichkeit der Bestimmung des Mitteldrucks einer arteriellen Druckkurve, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**817-824, Nov. '53
See **MECHELKE, K., jt. auth.**
NUTLAY, A. G., BHASKAR, S. N., WEINMANN, J. P., and BUDY, A. M., Effect of estrogen on gingiva and alveolar bone of molars in rats and mice, J.Dent.Res. **33:**115-127, Feb. '54
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Industry and Occupations, nutrition in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Rations; Vitamins
alimentation during times of scarcity, [M. Valdés Ruiz] Med espan. **30:**517-532, Dec. '53 S
American Institute of Nutrition; eighteenth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **13:**449-484; 525, March (pt.1) '54
bookshelf on nutrition and preschool child, [L. Weng] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**570-575, June '54
current research, [R. E. Olson] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 111-116, Feb. '54
developing modern nutrition programs, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**277-282, March '54; Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 269-276, March '54 S
medical progress; nutrition in clinical medicine, [T. B. Van Itallie, J. Mayer & F. J. Stare] New England J.Med. **250:**199-210, Feb. 4, '54

NUTRITION--Continued
nutrition and care of young children in Peru; purpose, methods and procedures of study, [R. L. Huenemann] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:554-558, June '54
nutrition and care of young children in Peru; San Nicholas, cotton hacienda and Carquin, fishing village, in coastal plain, [R. L. Huenemann & C. Collazos C.] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:559-569, June '54
nutrition and hemoglobin surveys in children in Nilgiris district, [K. S. Rao, A. D. Taskar & M. K. Ramanathan] Indian J.M.Res. **42**:55-75, Jan. '54
nutrition and related problems, [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston & J. A. Hilger] Laryngoscope **63**: 1145-1169, Dec. '53
of athletes, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **61**:1663-1664, Dec. 12, '53 F
problem in French colonies; biologic and scientific data on native population of French East Africa, [G. Pille] Méd.trop. **14**:1-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
recent research, [C. G. King] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**: 13-16, Jan. '54
relationship of research and education in agriculture to international nutrition problems, [H. DeGraff] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 223-227, Feb. '54
disorders: See also Asthenia; Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
abnormal nutritional states in schizophrenics, [P. Parin] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:231-243, '53 G
anemia in kwashiorkor, [E. B. Adams] Brit.M.J. **1**: 537-541, March 6, '54
Ascaris lumbricoides and malnutrition in tropical children, [D. B. Jelliffe] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:314-320, Dec. '53
basal metabolism in nutritional edema, [P. S. Venkatachalam, S. G. Srikantia & C. Gopalan] Metabolism **3**:138-141, March '54
chronic gastritis and hypoalimentation in pathogenesis of acute alcoholic psychoses, [G. Bonfiglio & O. Bellucci] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**: 249-269, Oct. '53 I
clinical assessment of malnutrition, [W. H. Orchard] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:67-71, Dec. '53
deficiency in northeastern Brazil; environmental, economic and social factors, [G. J. R. e Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:1-30, Jan. '54 P
diagnosis of malnutrition in man, [A. M. Thomson & D. L. Duncan] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **24**: 1-18, Jan. '54
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) at various protein and calorie intakes in malnutrition after trauma, [B. T. Forsyth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 732-740, May '54
enzyme activity and protein concentration in serum of patients with malnutrition, [K. L. Mukherjee & G. Werner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:727-731, May '54
failure of Wetzel grid to indicate specified types of malnutrition, [L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:461-463, Dec. '53
functional control of RES in patients with undernutrition, [S. Livieratos, E. Danopoulos & K. Maratos] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:469-476, '54
genetotrophic concept--nutritional deficiencies and alcoholism, [R. J. Williams] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **57**:794-811, May 10, '54
hypochromotrichia on Ukara Island, [V. M. Usborne] East African M.J. **31**:55-57, Feb. '54
intracellular biochemical adaptation; process therapy theory, [E. Tuttle] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:893-912, Dec. '53
kwashiorkor in Malaya, [F. A. Thomson] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:150-152, March '54
late sequels of dystrophy in repatriates, [H. Meyeringh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:241-242, Feb. 12, '54 G
malnutrition and cirrhosis; study of hepatic structure and function, [S. Sriramachari & M. D. Ananthachari] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:31-40, Jan. '54
malnutrition in African adults; protein storage, [E. G. Holmes, E. R. Jones & M. W. Stanier] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:173-193, '54
malnutrition in African adults; serum proteins, cholinesterase and protein-bound lipid, [M. W. Stanier & E. G. Holmes] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:155-164, '54
metabolic and nutritional patterns in alcoholism, [J. Mardones] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:788-793, May 10, '54

NUTRITION, disorders--Continued
myotatic irritability, [W. T. C. Berry] Brit.J. Nutrition **8**:165-170, '54
neuropathology of mental deficiencies in relation to nutrition deficiencies, [W. E. Maffei] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **18**:5-15, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
nutrition following subtotal gastrectomy of 4 types (Billroth I and II, segmental and tubular resections), [L. D. MacLean & others] Surgery **35**:705-718, May '54
prognosis and therapy of cerebral lesions following dystrophy in repatriates, [F. Petry] Medizinische, pp. 679-682, May 8, '54 G
self-help and nutrition: renal needs of "underdeveloped" countries, [C. D. Williams] Lancet **1**:323-325, Feb. 13, '54
significance for male fertility; biopsy studies of testes, [J. Raboch & Z. Zahoř] Casop.lék.česk. **93**:406-412, April 9, '54 Cz
terminology of kwashiorkor, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:974-976, '53 F
treatment and prevention of kwashiorkor, [R. F. A. Dean] Bull. World Health Organ. **9**: 767-782, '53
undernourished child; anemia in malnourished children, [F. Gomez & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:673-683, June '54
undernourished child; treatment of third-degree malnutrition without commercial vitamins (use of adequate diet), [F. Gómez, R. Ramos Galván, J. Cravioto & S. Frenk] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 684-693, June '54
education: See Diet and Dietetics, teaching
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
antibiotics in animal nutrition, [E. L. R. Stokstad] Physiol.Rev. **34**:25-51, Jan. '54
influence of nutrition on response to intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. D. Pareira, W. Hicks, T. E. Weichselbaum & R. Elman] S.Forum **4**:531-535, '53
parenteral, newer advances in liquid alimentation, [J. R. Lovelace] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:93-97, March '54; correction **47**:146, April '54
small bowel fistulas; treatment and cure by total intravenous alimentation, [D. B. Gray & K. G. MacDonald] West Virginia M.J. **50**:50-52, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; parenteral fluids, [W. W. Carroll] S.Clin.North America **34**: 3-16, Feb. '54
NUTS: See Filberts; Walnut
NUTT, A. B., Lens extraction in diabetic patients, Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:725-730, Dec. '53
NUTT, M. E.: See **JACKSON, D. M., jt. auth.**
NUTZMAN, W. E.: See **HILTON, H. D., jt. auth.**
NUYT, J. M. C., Cyclospasmol in therapy of diabetic gangrene; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:224-225, Jan. 23, '54 Du
NYBERG, R.: See **HJORTH, E., jt. auth.**
NYE, R. E., JR., Indirect estimation of alveolar carbon dioxide tension, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:662-668, April '54
NYGAARD, K. K., Intracolonic resection of non-reducible intussusception, Am.J.Surg. **87**:589-603, April '54
NYGREN, E. J., and BARNES, W. A., Atresia of common hepatic duct with shunt via accessory duct; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:337-343, March '54
NYHUS, L. M., and HARKINS, H. N., Present status of vascular grafts, West.J.Surg. **62**:166-173, March '54
See MOORE, H. G., JR., jt. auth. and others, Gastrojejunostomy and Finney pyloroplasty: their effects upon Heidenhain pouch secretion in vagotomized and non-vagotomized dogs, S. Forum **4**:346-351, '53
NYKA, W., Defence reactions in mice experimentally infected with tubercle bacilli of human type, Tuberculology **14**:155-160, Dec. '53
NYKOPP, S.: See **KAIPAINEN, W. J., jt. auth.**
NYLANDER, P. E. A., Problem of postoperative pain in thoracic surgery, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:252-256, '53
TOIVONEN, S., TURUNEN, M., and HJELT, L., Teratoid tumours of mediastinum, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **42**:141-156, '53
NYLEN, C. O., Posture test, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 125-130, '53
NYLIN, G., Circulatory studies with radio-active isotopes, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:275-298, '53

NYLON
as cause of dermatitis in patient with vasospastic disease, [R. G. Carney] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**709-712, June '54
fine tissue reaction during use of nylon fibers in surgery with special regard to thoracic nylon plug, [W. Merz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**234-238, '54 G
hygienic significance of nylon and perlon fabrics, [R. Schmitz & H. Gropper] Medizinische,pp. 83-85, Jan. 16, '54 G
net: See Abdomen, surgery; Hernia, surgical therapy; Hydrocephalus, therapy; Kidneys, movable
prosthesis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
NYMAN, E., Experiences with perorally induced "adrenergic block." Clinical studies on effect of highly active β-halo-alkylamine, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**417-425, '54
NYMAN, H. T., Hydrogen sulfide eye inflammation; treatment with cortisone, Indust.Med. **23:**161-162, April '54
NYQUIST, R. H., and CLIFTON, E., Hoist, Arch.Phys. Med. **35:**30-34, Jan. '54
NYSTAGMUS
See also Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
[G. Boschi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**441-445, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
action of various eye muscles during rotation (rotatory eye muscle action), [H. Fermin & L. B. W. Jongkees] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**125-131, '54
behavior during dark adaptation, [H. F. Piper] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**28-30, '53 G
further experiences with objective testing of visual acuity with optokinetic nystagmus, [H. Nicolai] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**81-86, '54 G
head nystagmus following fenestration operation, [K. Fuite] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**141-145, '54
latent nystagmus and alternating hyperphoria, [J. R. Anderson] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**217-231, April '54
new form of physiologic nystagmus, [J. ten Doesschate] Ophthalmologica **127:**65-73, Feb. '54
physiology of optokinetic nystagmus; individually conditioned differences in course of optokinetic nystagmus, [G. Mackensen] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**284-313, '54 G
preliminary report of new method for examination of nystagmus through television, [J. A. Sullivan, W. H. Johnson & W. E. Hodges] Laryngoscope **63:** 1193-1196, Dec. '53
relations of brain centers to normal and abnormal eye movements in horizontal plane, [E. C. Crosby] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**437-479, Dec. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, nystagmus as sign of central nervous system involvement, [E. C. Crosby] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1117-1127, Dec. '53
retraction nystagmus; case, [D. J. Lyle & F. H. Mayfield] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**177-182, Feb. '54
heredity, [V. Renda & G. R. Vegro] Cervello **29:**459-470, Nov. 15, '53 I
miners', frequency band of miners' nystagmus, [J. Ohm] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**538-545, '53 G
nystagmus in otherwise normal coal-miners, [R. C. Browne & I. F. Beck] Brit.M.J. **1:**1176-1179, May 22, '54
therapy, new operation, [A. Kestenbaum] Bull.Soc. opht.France,pp. 599-602, June '53 F
NYSTATIN: See Coccidioidomycosis, therapy; Histoplasmosis, therapy
NYSTRÖM, A., MÖLLER, J., and CEDERLÖF, R., Influence of dispositional factors on electric resistance of body; contribution to study of electric accidents, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 19-35, '54 Sw
See FRIBERG, L., jt. auth.
NYSTRÖM, B.: See FRANKENHAEUSER, B., jt. auth.
NYSTRÖM, G., Further experiences with osteosynthesis of medial fractures of femoral neck with aid of 3 nails ("multiple nailing") with special reference to indications for reconstructive operations on hip-joint, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:** 89-112, '54

O

OAKLAND, D. J., Failure of hepatic artery ligation and splenectomy to influence course of patient with ascites due to cirrhosis of liver, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**258-261, May '54
OAKLEY, C. L., Gas gangrene, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**52-58, '54; addendum **10:**160, '54
OAKLEY, W., Diabète et grossesse, Ann.endocrinol. **15:** 7-19, '54
OAKS, W. W.: See HUNTER, R. M., jt. auth.
OASTLER, E. G., Endocrine exophthalmos, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**627-638, '53
OATES, D. A.: See HICKEY, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
OATFIELD, H., Problems and parameters of science literature, Scient.Month. **77:**302-305, Dec. '53
OATMAN, J. G., Incidence of idiopathic convulsions in later life, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**181-184, Feb. '54
OBAL, A., Vitamin D 3 zur Behandlung der Katarakt, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**240-244, '53
O'BANNON, R. P., and GRUNOW, O. H., Duodenal diverticula; radiologic evaluation, Texas J.Med. **50:**81-88, Feb. '54
Larynx and pharynx radiologically considered, South. M.J. **47:**310-317, April '54
OBARRIO, J. M., ¿ A qué lesión se debe la perturbación del tono muscular existente en la corea blanda? Arch.argent.pediat. **41:**3-17, Jan.-Feb. '54
OBE, G., Die Blutegelbehandlung der akuten unspezifischen Epididymitis, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**755-756, '53
Gesichtspunkte zur Behandlung der akuten, unspezifischen Epididymitis, Medizinische,pp. 329-330, March 6, '54
OBER, K. G.: See HAMPERL, H., jt. auth.
See KLEIN, I., jt. auth.
OBER, W. B., and EDGCOMB, J. H., Sarcoma botryoides in female urogenital tract, Cancer **7:**75-91, Jan. '54
OBERBECK, V., and KRÄTSCHELL, B., Ein Fall von ausgetragener Schwangerschaft bei künstlicher RE Immunisierung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**257-258, March 12, '54
OBERDALHOFF, H., Erwiderung zu der Arbeit von Heinz Gelbke: Tierversuche zur Frage der Frakturcallus- und Pseudarthroseentstehung. (Eine Analyse der Experimente und Schlüsse Oberdalhoffs), Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**328-334, '53
OBERGASSNER, H.: See SCHLEICHER, I., jt. auth.
OBERHELMAN, H. A., Surgical problems of aged, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**458-467, April '54
OBERHOFER, B.: See GVOZDANOVIC, V., jt. auth.
OBERHOLZER, J., Beitrag zur operativen Therapie der kongenitalen Recto-Urethral-Fistel, Helvet.chir. acta **21:**126-127, May '54
OBERLIN, S., Louis Chevrier (1877-1953), Presse méd. **62:**451, March 20, '54
and BENUREAU, De la radiophotographie dans le dépistage de la tuberculose à la S. N. C. F., Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17:**1185-1197, '53
OBERLING, C., Developpement récent de la conception virusale du cancer, Oncologia **7:**178-190, '54
Le grave problème du cancer bronchique, Presse méd. **62:**712-715, May 5, '54
OBERNDORF, C. P., Selectivity and option for psychiatry, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**754-758, April '54
OBERNIEDERMAYR, Chirurgische nichttuberkulöse Leiden des kindlichen Skeletsystems, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**152-160, Feb. '54
OBERST, B. B., Paroxysmal tachycardia with cerebral embolus, J.Pediat. **44:**203-204, Feb. '54
OBERSTE-LEHN, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Wirkung des Isonicotinsäurehydrazid auf das Hyaluronsäure-Hyaluronidase-System im Mesenchym, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**90, Jan. 15, '54
OBESITY
See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome; Pituitary Body, diseases
[C. Ragusin] Rev.méd.cubana **65:**36-49, Jan. '54 S
assessment, [H. M. Sinclair] Brit.M.J. **2:**1404-1407, Dec. 26, '53
clinical usefulness of roentgen picture of sella, [H. Garbsch, M. Pap & H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **34:**456-463, Dec. '53 G
critical review of Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome; Merritt H. Cash prize essay, [S. Solomon] New York J.Med. **54:**629-648, March 1, '54
diet, body fatness and serum cholesterol in Madrid, Spain, [A. Keys & others] Metabolism **3:**195-212, May '54
Morgagni syndrome, [E. Ketz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 277-281, March 19, '54 G
resistance of obese to reducing, [S. W. Conrad] J. Am.Dietet.A. **30:**581-588, June '54
weight control program in smaller community; opportunity to improve everyday food habits, [M. Gutsch] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1568-1571, Dec. '53
blood in, variations in serum sodium content, [Y. Kermorgant] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**71-72, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
complications and sequels, [H. C. Walker, Jr.] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**951-966, June '54
adiposity and atherosclerosis, [W. F. Connell] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**248-252, March '54
adipose basedowian dysthermosia syndrome, [G. Marañón] Med.españ. **30:**509-516, Dec. '53 S

OBESITY, complications and sequels--Continued
assessment and results of obesity, [H. M. Sinclair] Brit.M.J. **2**:1404-1407, Dec. 26, '53
behavior of renal function, [G. de Toni & P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **6**:45-48, Jan. 31, '54 I
fat diabetes and adipose overloading, [C. Darnaud, P. Ferret, Y. Denard & G. Moreau] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1162-1167, March 14, '54 F
maxillary empyema and obesity, [G. Kelemen] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:91-95, '54
mechanism of diabetes in obesity; arteriovenous glucose difference in normals and in obese diabetics, [N. Törnblom & S. Hellman] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:331-348, '53
obese diabetic, [G. O. Richardson] Diabetes **2**:454-456, Nov.-Dec. '53
obesity and pregnancy, [N. A. Serantes] Semana méd. **103**:949-952, Dec. 24, '53 S
size of babies of obese mothers receiving nutrient supplements, [D. G. Wiehl & W. T. Tompkins] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:125-140, April '54
venous syndrome (active venous hypertension) of obese subjects (Condorelli), [P. Marrazza & E. Zilli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:12-22, Jan. 4,'54 I
etiology and pathogenesis, adipose basedowian dysthermic syndrome following thiouracil therapy, [Serrano Galnares & O. Jelavic] Medicina,Madrid (pt. 1) **22**:65-70, Feb. '54 S
adipose tissue and obesity, [E. Wertheimer] Harefuah **46**:165-167, April 15, '54 He
aurothioglucose obesity in mouse, [R. H. Drachman & J. Tepperman] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:394-409, April '54
clinical and pathogenetic studies of 2 cases of obesity and of 1 case of diabetes insipidus secondary to tuberculous meningitis clinically cured, [G. Conese, L. Colonna & M. La Pesa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:37-41, Jan. 11, '54 I
clinical spectrum of obesity, [J. H. Sheldon] Brit.M. J. **2**:1402-1404, Dec. 26, '53
etiologic factors and pathogenic aspects, [M. Plauchu, E. Pommatau & R. Vottero] J.méd.Lyon **35**:389-398, May 5, '54 F
family "in which obesity occurs at 40 years of age"; psychosomatic aspects of obesity, [K. Schmalbach] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:258-277, '53 G
forms following hepatitis and cholecystectomy; relation to hormonally regulated cholesterol metabolism, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1023-1028, Nov. 15, '53 G
multiple etiology; production of 2 types in littermate mice, [J. Mayer & C. Y. Zighera] Science **119**:96-97, Jan. 15, '54
obesity due to hypercrinism; clinical study, [V. Pende] Folia endocrinol. **6**:795-810, Dec. '53 I
pathophysiology, [A. W. Pennington] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:69-73, March '54
problem of weight reduction in obese woman (role of emotions), [S. W. Conrad] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:38-47, Jan. '54
radioiodine metabolism, [N. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1084-1087, Dec. 1, '53 G
significance of adipose tissue for obesity; histology, physiology and pathology of white and brown adipose tissue, [W. Eger] Medizinische,pp. 701-704, May 15, '54; pp. 737-741, May 22, '54 G
syndrome of obesity and hirsutism in patients with polycystic ovaries, [H. Mamou, A. Burtin & A. Guez] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1047-1056, March 6, '54 F
experimental, appearance of hepatomas in obese C3H male mice, [S. H. Waxler & P. Tabar] Stanford M. Bull. **11**:272-273, Nov. '53
heredity, hypercholesteremia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [J. Mayer & A. K. Jones] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:339-342, Dec. '53
imperfect homeothermia in hereditary obese-hyperglycemic syndrome of mice, [T. R. A. Davis & J. Mayer] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:222-226, May '54
in infants and children, child obesity; psychologic data; 100 cases, [R. Laplane & M. Etienne] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **46**:1058-1059, Dec. '53
one hour 2 dose glucose tolerance test in normal and obese children, [C. G. Bergstrand & B. E. Hellström] Acta endocrinol. **14**:335-340, Dec. '53
metabolism in, arteriovenous blood sugar differences, [V. Lachnit, F. Reinhardt & C. Eberhartinger] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35**:15-21, Jan. '54 G
decreased basal metabolism in adipose and normal weight patients without myxedema, [P. Polzien] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 534-535, '54 G

OBESITY, metabolism in--Continued
dynamics of hydrosaline metabolism in essential obesity, [F. Tronchetti, E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Gior.clin.med. **35**:243-271, March '54 I
glucose tolerance in hypertension and obesity, [M. L. Drazin] Diabetes **2**:433-442, Nov.-Dec. '53
therapy, [M. Plauchu, E. Pommatau & R. Vottero] J. méd.Lyon **35**:389-398, May 5, '54 F
artificial thyroactive iodized protein of various forms in therapy of obesity in gynecology and obstetrics; results; possibilities, [G. P. Balassi] Minerva ginec. **6**:131-139, Feb. 28, '54 I
developments of past 150 years, [A. W. Pennington] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:65-69, March '54
effect of d-amphetamine sulfate in treatment of obese hypertensive patient, [E. L. Goodman & E. L. Housel] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:250-254, March '54
Herrick Memorial Hospital project: group approach to weight reduction, [W. D. Simmons, R. F. Suczek & H. E. Walsh] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:437-449, May '54
medical therapy with pesomin (hydantoin derivative), [D. Janz & F. Bahner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:846-849, May 21, '54 G
new aspects, [B. Schreiner & T. Gollmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:213-214, March 26, '54 G
obesity and corrected metabolism; therapeutic aspects, [R. Stiller] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:310-312, May '54 G
possibilities, [W. Hadorn] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 575-587, May 22, '54 G
problem of weight reduction in obese woman (role of emotions), [S. W. Conrad] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:38-47, Jan. '54
sustained release dexedrine (d-amphetamine); comparison of various preparations in management, [E. P. Gelvin, T. H. McGavack & S. Kenigsberg] New York J.Med. **54**:1340-1343, May 1, '54
use of mood ameliorating agents (d-amphetamine-amobarbital combination) in psychogenic obesity, [P. Rosenberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:818-820, Dec. '53
weight reduction: group method; progress, [H. I. Harvey & W. D. Simmons] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:521-525, May '54
weight reduction in obese diabetic, [J. R. Kinney] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:1024-1026, May '54

OBHOLZER, A., Chain-synergies in neuromuscular re-education; in infantile cerebral flaccid-spastic syndrome, South African M.J. **28**:105-110, Feb. 6, '54

OBITUARIES
Abadie, Jules, 1876-1953, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:672-674, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
[P. Moulonguet-Doléris] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:22-23, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
Adcock, John Delbert, 1909-1953, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 650-651, April '54
Aitken, Robert, 1888-1954, Lancet **1**:683, March 27, '54; Brit.M.J. **1**:822-823, April 3, '54; Brit.J. Dermat. **66**:187, May '54
Alcock, Nathaniel Graham, 1881-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**: 849, March 6, '54
de Almeida, Miguel Ozório, 1892-1953, J.Neurophysiol. **17**:92-93, Jan. '54
[A. da S. Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:70-78, Jan. '54 P
Angeletti, Antonio, 1898-1953, Minerva med. **2**:prelim. p., Nov. 21, '53
Appelmans, René, 1896-1953, [L. Daumerie] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:824-827, Dec. '53 F
[P. Martin] Acta chir.belg. **52**:747, Nov. '53 F
Arnold, Isaac Albert, 1893-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:694, Feb. 20, '54
Bahrdt, Hans, 1878-1953, [Rietschel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:206, March '54 G
Barach, Joseph Hayem, 1882-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**:203, May 8, '54
Barbieri, Pedro, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:621, July-Sept. '53 S
Barhash, Abraham Z., 1906-1953, [F. H. Allen] Ment. Hyg. **38**:305-306, April '54
Baril, Georges Hermile, 1885-1953, [G. Gosselin] Union méd.Canada **82**:1329-1330, Dec. '53 F
[P. Masson] Union méd.Canada **83**:329-330, March '54 F
Barnes, Frank Haslehurst, 1872-1953, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**:477, Nov. '53
Barr, Adam, 1893-1953, Lancet **2**:1364, Dec. 26, '53; Brit.M.J. **1**:48, Jan. 2, '54
Barrera, Severo Eugene, 1900-1952, [T. J. C. von Storch] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:292-293, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Barrington-Ward, Lancelot Edward, 1884-1953, Brit.M. J. **2:**1221, Nov. 28, '53; 1327-1328, Dec. 12, '53; Lancet **2:**1157-1158, Nov. 28, '53

Barry, Lee Willis, 1886-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

Bartlett, Edwin L., 1883-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 203, May 8, '54

Bateman, Hinton Ernest, Lancet **1:**421, Feb. 20, '54

Battistini, Mario, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44:**232-233, May-Dec. '53 I

de Berardinis, Domenico, 1865-1953, [B. Alajmo] Gior. ital.oftal. **7:**276, May-June '54 I
[N. de Conciliis] Arch.ottal. **58:**93-94, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

Berjillos del Rio, Francisco, 1895-1953, [T. Rodríquez Moreno & J. Gómez Orbaneja] Acta dermo-sif. **45:** 212-214, Dec. '53 S

Binion, Richard, 1892-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**353, Jan. 23, '54

Blydenburgh, George Theron, 1891-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1017, March 20, '54

Boardman, William Parsons, 1881-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**296, May 15, '54

Bocage, André, 1892-1953, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**407-408, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

Bohrer, Eldon Claude, 1892-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**928, March 13, '54

Bonney, Victor, 1872-1953, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**318, Nov. '53

Bottini, Evaristo B., Jr., Rev.argent.urol. **22:**89-90, April-June '53 S

Bouček, Bohuslav, 1886-1953, [E. Rozsívalová] Časop. lék.česk. **92:**1408-1409, Dec. 11, '53 Cz

Bouche, Georges, 1879-1953, [P. P. Lambert] Acta clin.belg. **8:**710, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

Bowen, John Edmund, Lancet **1:**988, May 8, '54

Bozo, André, 1876-1953, [P. Friez] Presse méd. **62:** 100, Jan. 23, '54 F

Braatøy, Trygve, 1904-1953, [H. Thomstad] Nord.med. **51:**28-31, Jan. 2, '54 N

Braine, John Francis Carter, 1893-1953, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**199, Jan. '54

Brand, Erwin, 1891-1953, [O. E. Reynolds & J. P. Greenstein] Science **119:**144-145, Jan. 29, '54

Breitling, Joseph C., 1874-1954, Mil.Surgeon **114:**403, May '54

Brezzi, Giovanni, 1896-1953, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 651-653, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
[G. Pera] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:**556-558, Oct.-Dec. '53 I

Briquet, Raul Carlos, 1887-1953, Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16:**85-86, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
[J. O. Araujo] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**289-293, Nov. '53 P
[E. Braga] Resenha clín.-client. **22:**310, Sept. '53 P

Brittain, Herbert Alfred, 1904-1954, Lancet **1:**578, March 13, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:**707, March 20, '54

Bronfenbrenner, Jacques Jacob, 1883-1953, [S. E. Sulkin] J.Immunol. **72:**195, March '54

Brown, Alexander Gustavus, Jr., 1873-1953, [C. M. Caravati] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**398, Feb. '54

Brown, Clayton Milo, 1871-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**503, May 29, '54

Brown, Edward Vail Lapham, 1876-1953, [P. C. Kronfeld] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**3-5, '54

Bulson, Eugene Loring, 1894-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**763, June 19, '54

Bunting, Henry, 1911-1954, [T. C. Mendenhall] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26:** 422-423, April '54

Burgess, William Leslie, Lancet **1:**1036, May 15, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:**1213, May 22, '54

Burne, Richard Higgins, 1868-1953, J.Anat. **88:**263, April '54

Burrier, Walter Painter, 1882-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1018, March 20, '54

Butler, Ralph, 1873-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1364, April 17, '54

Calhoun, Orange Van, 1901-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 159, Jan. 9, '54
[J. D. McCarthy] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**213-214, Jan. '54

Caliceti, Pietro, 1888-1951, [G. G. Forni] Bull.sc.med. **125:**223-233, July-Sept. '53 I

Carnwath, Thomas, 1878-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**937-938, April 17, '54; 1043, May 1, '54; Lancet **1:**837-838, April 17, '54

Carter, James Charles, J.A.M.A. **155:**849, June 26,'54

Cary, Edward Henry, 1872-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**75, Jan. 2, '54

Cash, William Louard, 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1291, April 10, '54

Cathcart, Edward Provan, 1877-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:** 523-524, Feb. 27, '54; Lancet **1:**469-470, Feb. 27, '54; Glasgow M.J. **35:** 72-74, March '54

OBITUARIES--Continued

Cetrángolo, Roberto, 1902-1953, Tórax **2:**339, Sept. '53 S

Chamberlin, Donald Tillinghast, 1905-1953, [W. C. Chaney] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**685, March '54
[S. A. Wilkinson] Gastroenterology **26:**671, April '54

Chapman, Eugene Rhea, 1905-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1106, March 27, '54

Chapman, Vernon Alaska, 1873-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 928, March 13, '54

Charbonnet, Pierre Numa, 1890-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 763, June 19, '54

Cheridjian: See Cheridjian, Z.

Chevrier, Louis, 1877-1953, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**692-694, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
[S. Oberlin] Presse méd. **62:**451, March 20, '54 F

Chickering, Henry Thorndyke, 1885-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 379, May 22, '54

Christensen, Clarence Arthur, 1892-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**256, Jan. 16, '54

Church, Archibald, 1861-1952, [L. J. Pollock] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**293-295, '53

Clark, Alfred Mackenzie, Brit.M.J. **1:**707, March 20, '54

Clough, Francis E., 1878-1953, [K. Speed] Tr.West.S. A.(1952) **60:**399-401, '53

Cloyd, Augustus David, 1898-1953, [J. D. McCarthy] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**214-215, Jan. '54

Cochrane, Thomas, 1866-1953, Lancet **2:**1363-1364, Dec. 26, '53; Brit.M.J. **1:**47, Jan. 2, '54

Cohen, Cedric Keith, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12:**204-205, '53

Cohn, Edwin Joseph, 1892-1953, [J. T. Edsall] Nature, London **173:**104-105, Jan. 16, '54
[M. Mayer] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**692-694, Dec. 15-22, '53 F

Coleman, Claude C., 1879-1953, [R. F. Gayle, Jr.] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:**296-297, '53

Colotta, José Nicolas, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**620, July-Sept. '53 S

Colyer, James Frank, 1866-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**879, April 10, '54; Lancet **1:**786, April 10, '54; Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**344-346, May '54

Cook, Philip Howard, 1878-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**663, June 12, '54

Cooper, Austin Edwin, 1869-1954, Lancet **1:**267, Jan. 30, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:**400, Feb. 13, '54

Crandall, Frank Guilford, Jr., 1896-1953, Ann.Allergy **11:**782, Nov.-Dec. '53

Cranwell, Daniel J., 1870-1953, [J. P. Garrahan] Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**195-198, Sept. '53 S
[E. M. Olivieri] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 453-455, Nov. 15-30, '53 S

Craster, Charles Vaughn, 1877-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 693, Feb. 20, '54

Crook, Jere Lawrence, 1874-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**256, Jan. 16, '54

Cullen, Thomas Stephen, 1868-1953, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**221-223, Oct. '53 P

Curphey, Wilfred Conklin, 1905-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 432, Jan. 30, '54

Dalton, Raymond Julian Aloysius, 1895-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**1106, March 27, '54

Danglade, James Harold, 1900-1953, [C. V. Moore] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**215, Jan. '54

Dattner, Bernhard, 1887-1952, [H. H. Merritt] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:** 297-298, '53

Delehanty, Edward, J.A.M.A. **154:**159, Jan. 9, '54

Delph, John Francis, 1892-1953, [J. M. Brooks] Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**103, '54
[H. B. Carroll] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**77-79, March 15, '54

Desclaux, Pierre, 1911-1953, Rev.neurol. **89:**273-274, '53 F

Digby, Kenelm Hutchinson, 1884-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:** 586, March 6, '54; Lancet **1:**525, March 6, '54

Dillehunt, Richard Benjamin, 1886-1953, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**432, April '54

Diss, Marie Alphonse, 1898-1953, [L. M. Pautrier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**334-336, July-Oct. '53 F

Dow, William, Lancet **1:**374, Feb. 13, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:**460-461, Feb. 20, '54

Doyle, Raymond Edward, 1895-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 256, Jan. 16, '54

Dujardin, Benoit, 1884-1953, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 154, April '54

Dunbar, Arthur White, 1869-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**159, Jan. 9, '54; Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 398, Feb. '54

Einhorn, Max, 1862-1953, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**849, April '54; Cancer **7:**prelim.p., May '54
[H. I. Goldstein] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**65-66, Jan. '54

OBITUARIES, **Einhorn, Max**--Continued
[C. S. Lilien & A. F. R. Andresen] Gastroenterology **26**:121-122, Jan. '54
Elliott, James May, 1886-1954, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**: 55, March '54
Elmer, Warren Philo, J.A.M.A. **154**: 695, Feb. 20, '54
Enroth, Emil Emanuel, 1879-1953, [R. Granit] Nord. med. **51**:457-459, March 25, '54 Sw
[H. Teräskeli] Acta ophth. **32**:1-4, '54
Erb, Howard Renninger, 1914-1953, [D. Parkinson] J. Neurosurg. **11**:330-331, May '54
Erdmann, John Frederick, 1864-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 295, May 15, '54
Erskine, Arthur Wright, 1885-1952, [B. Rajewsky] Strahlentherapie **93**:639-641, '54 G
Evans, Everett Idris, 1907-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 849, March 6, '54
[J. H. Gibbon, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**: 257, March '54
Evans, Herbert Thomas, 1873-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1042-1043, May 1, '54
Evans, John Norris, 1891-1953, [J. A. deVeer] Am.J. Ophth. **36**:1759-1760, Dec. '53
[J. H. Ohly] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**: 6-8, '54
Fauconnier, Henri, 1885-1954, [H. Brabant] Rev.méd. Liège **9**: 161-163, March 15, '54 F
Felstead, James Gerald Roy, 1887-1954, M.J.Australia **1**:577-578, April 10, '54
Felton, Lloyd Derr, 1885-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:694, Feb. 20, '54
Fierro Vignoli, Miguel, Tórax **2**:453, Dec. '53 S
Finlay, Thomas Yule, 1882-1953, Lancet **2**:1270, Dec. 12, '53; Brit.M.J. **2**: 1381, Dec. 19, '53
Fittipoldi, William Victor, 1919-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 379, May 22, '54
Fitz Reginald, 1885-1953, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 849, April '54
Forbes, William, 1914-1953, [A. M. Drennan] J.Path. & Bact. **67**: 266-268, Jan. '54
Foster, Robert Heath, 1885-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**: 777, Feb. 27, '54
Fratti, Enrico, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:409-410, '53 I
Freeman, Jessie Strahorn, M.J.Australia **2**:874-875, Dec. 5, '53
Frescoln, Leonard Davis, 1878-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 928, March 13, '54
Friedman, Emanuel David, 1884-1953, [S. B. Wortis] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:298-299, '53
Fulkerson, Lynn Lyle, 1881-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:777, Feb. 27, '54
Furlong, Francis Mohun, 1873-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**: 602, Feb. 13, '54
Garosci, Nicola, 1864-1954, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. 1:prelim.p., Jan. 13, '54 I
Gaupp, Robert, 1870-1953, [E. Kretschmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1713, Dec. 4, '53 G
[K. Küppers] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:822-824, Dec. '53 G
Geddes, Auckland Campbell, 1879-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**: 160, Jan. 16, '54; Lancet **1**:164, Jan. 16, '54
Gehring, Edwin Wagner, 1876-1953, [R. S. Hawkes] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 399, Feb. '54
Geier, Otto Philip, 1874-1954, Indust.Med. **23**:180, April '54; J.A.M.A. **154**: 1364, April 17, '54
Genevray, Jacques, 1891-1953, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 259-261, March '54 F
Gerard, Margaret Wilson, 1894-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 849, March 6, '54
[R. R. Grinker] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 772, June '54
[G. J. Mohr] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:129-130, May 15, '54
Gibbs, Harry Edward, 1874-1953, New Zealand M.J. 53:78-79, Feb. '54; Brit.M.J. **1**:338, Feb. 5, '54
Gilbert, Newell Clark, 1880-1953, [G. K. Fenn] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:52-54, Feb. 15, '54
Giordano, Davide, 1864-1954, [B. de Biasio] Minerva med. (parte varia) **1**:214-216, Feb. 10, '54 I
[F. Lemaître] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:101-102, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
[G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 280-281, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
[L. Torraca] Riforma med. **68**:244, Feb. 27, '54 I
Globus: See Globus, Joseph Haim
Golant, Raisa Yakovlevna, 1885-1953, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53**: 976, '53 R
Golden, Waldo Emerson, 1883-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**: 353, Jan. 23, '54
Goldschmidt, Ernst Philip, 1887-1954, [E. Weil] J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **9**: 224-232, April '54
Goldstein, Hyman Isaac, 1887-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 296, May 15, '54
[J. E. Brown] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**: 186, March-April '54; Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**: 504-505, June '54
[E. C. Klein, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:1080, May '54

OBITUARIES--Continued
Goldstine, Mark Twain, 1878-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1364, April 17, '54
[G. H. Gardner] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **28**: 209, '54
Goodrich, Benjamin Elmer, 1900-1953, [H. M. Pollard] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 215-216, Jan. '54
Gordon, Alfred, 1874-1953, [C. Rupp] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:300-301, '53
Gordon, Alvah Hovey, 1876-1953, [L. C. Montgomery] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:7-8, '53
Gorter, Evert, 1882-1954, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 636, May '54
[T. Halbertsma] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**: prelim. pp., March '54 Du
[M. Lelong] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:388, '54 F
[J. Slooff] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 591-592, Feb. 27, '54 Du
Gotthardt, P. P., 1885-1953, [F. Ekert] Strahlentherapie **93**:642-643, '54 G
[G. Hammer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1275-1276, Nov. 20, '53 G
Goulden, Charles Bernard, 1879-1953, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1760, Dec. '53
Graham, Edwin E., 1864-1953, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:68-69, Jan.'54
[E. L. Bauer] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:156-157, April '54
Graves, Marvin Lee, 1867-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:353, Jan. 23, '54
[C. T. Stone] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:666-667, March '54
Gray, Charles Perley, 1875-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:694, Feb. 20, '54
Gregg, John B., 1888-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**:203, May 8, '54
Griffith, Owen Wynne, 1856-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**:400, Feb. 13, '54
Griffith, William, 1868-1953, Brit.M.J. **1**:217, Jan. 23, '54; Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:89, Feb. '54
Griffitts, Thomas Houston Dow, 1878-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:353, Jan. 23, '54
Grimmer, Roy Durell, J.A.M.A. **155**: 296, May 15, '54
Guequierre, Jacques Pierre, 1891-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1016-1017, March 20, '54
Guess, Harry Carl, J.A.M.A. **154**:693, Feb. 20, '54
Gund, Konrad, 1907-1953, [M. Anderlohr] Strahlentherapie **92**:487-488, '53 G
Gupta, Subodh Chandra, 1903-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**: 879, April 10, '54
Gurevich, Mikhail Osipovich, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54**: 203-204, '54 R
Guterman, Henry S., 1915-1953, [S. Soskin] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**: 133-134, Jan. '54
Guy, William Harvey, 1887-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:159, Jan. 9, '54; A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 529-530, April '54
Gwathmey, Lomax, 1869-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**:379, May 22, '54
Hall, Lynn Thompson, 1887-1953, [J. D. McCarthy] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 216-217, Jan. '54
Hanson, Henry, 1877-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**:503, May 29, '54
Hardy, Le Grand Haven, 1894-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 503, May 29, '54
Harris, Fred William, 1898-1953, [A. A. Blair] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:217, Jan. '54
Harvey, Samuel Clark, 1886-1953, [H. S. N. Greene] Science **119**:365-366,March 19, '54
Heerfordt, Christian, [V. Larsen] Acta ophth. **31**:397-399, '53
Hendricks, Charles McChristie, 1878-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:602, Feb. 13, '54
1878-1953, [J. A. Myers] Dis.Chest **25**: 479-482, April '54
Henry, Myron Ormell, 1893-1953, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:198-199, Jan. '54
Herold, Carl M., 1892-1953, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **23**: 245-249, April '54
Herrick, James Bryan, 1861-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1016, March 20, '54
Hess, Friedrich Otto, [F. Theill] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:122, Jan. 15, '54 G
Heyn, Willibald, 1891-1953, [H. Rosolleck] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**: 1905-1906, '53 G
[H. Wildegans] Chirurg **25**:144, March '54 G
Hicks, Edgar Obadiah, 1920-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**: 256, Jan. 16, '54
Higgins, Samuel George, 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 203, May 8, '54
Hilgenreiner, Heinrich, 1870-1953, [O. Stracker] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:506-507, '54 G
Hiller, Frederick, 1891-1953, [E. Liebert] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:257-258, Feb. '54

OBITUARIES, Hiller, Frederick--Continued
[H. Spatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1356-1357, Dec. 11, '53 G
Hirszfeld, Ludwik, 1884-1954, Lancet **1:** 987, May 8, '54
Hodge, James Vernon, 1889-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54
Höber, Rudolf, 1873-1953, [R. Mond] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**155-156, Jan. 22, '54 G
Hoffman, John Ludwig, 1897-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**928, March 13, '54
Hoge, Arthur Franklin, 1887-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 55, May 1, '54
Hollenbach, Fritz, 1886-1954, [A. Hübner] Chirurg **25:** 240, May '54 G
Holman, Frank Geoffrey, Lancet **2:** 1159, Nov. 28, '53
Holmes, Rudolph Wieser, 1870-1953, [R. E. Campbell] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**211-212, '54
Holst, Johan Martin, 1892-1953, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:** 671-672, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
Hopwood, Frank Lloyd, 1884-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**1157, May 15, '54; Lancet **1:** 1037, May 15, '54
Horner, Norman Gerald, 1882-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**648-651, March 13, '54; 708, March 20, '54; Lancet **1:**577, March 13, '54
Horsford, Cyril Arthur Bennett,1876-1953, Brit.M.J. **1:** 47-48, Jan. 2, '54; Lancet **1:** 54-55, Jan. 2, '54
Hoskin, Theo Jenner Hooper, 1888-1954, Lancet **1:** 524, March 6, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:**651-652, March 13, '54
Houston, William Richardson, 1872-1953, [D. W. Carter, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**217-218, Jan. '54
Howitt, Frank Dutch, 1894-1954, Lancet **1:**1085, May 22, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:** 1268, May 29, '54
Hoyt, Robert Eustis, 1879-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**849, March 6, '54
Hughes, Basil, 1878-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1275, Dec. 5, '53; Lancet **2:**1215, Dec. 5, '53
Ingersoll, Edwin Stanley, 1886-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1106, March 27, '54
Jameson, Harold Parnell, Lancet **1:** 936-937, May 1, '54
Jenny, Fritz, [H. Hellner] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 375, Dec. '53 G
Jenovese, Joseph Francis, 1907-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 256, Jan. 16, '54
John, Joseph Franklin, 1875-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**663, June 12, '54
Johnson, Scott, 1898-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**432, Jan. 30, '54
[I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**844-845, April '54
Jones, Edmund Britten, 1888-1953, M.J.Australia **1:** 61-63, Jan. 9, '54
Jones, Valerie, Lancet **1:** 470, Feb. 27, '54
Jonez, Hinton D., 1890-1953, Ann.Allergy **11:**783, Nov.-Dec. '53
Jorge, Alvaro Lourenço, [O. B. de C. e Silva] Rev. brasil.med. **11:**156-158, Feb. '54 P
Judd, Albert Martin, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54
Juett, Alexander, M.J.Australia **1:**417-418, March 13, '54
Kahle, Pierre Jorda, 1882-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**1106, March 27, '54
Kaplan, Leo Abraham, 1912-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**203, May 8, '54
Kemp, Norah, Lancet **1:** 421-422, Feb. 20, '54
Kienbock, Robert, 1871-1953, Radiol.med. **39:**1264, Dec. '53 I
[F. Friend] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**182, March '54
[R. Gilbert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**791-792, '53 F
Kilgore, George Lester, 1902-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1106, March 27, '54
Kipshidze, Semen Nikiforovich, 1887-1953, [A. A. Mindadze] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54:** 205, '54 R
Kirby, Daniel Bartholomew, 1891-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 530, Feb. 6, '54
[J. G. Cole] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**443-444, March '54
[T. H. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**421-423, March '54
Kirkpatrick, William David, 1872-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1017, March 20, '54
Kissling, Karl, [H. Frank] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**171, Feb. 12, '54 G
Kneise, Otto, 1875-1953, [M. Stolze] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 561-564, '53 G
Kress, George Henry, 1874-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 928, March 13, '54
Laignel-Lavastine, Maxime, 1875-1953, Rev.neurol. **89:**274-276, '53 F
[J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 783-784, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
OBITUARIES, Laignel-Lavastine, Maxime--Continued
[J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.México **84:** 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
[L. Justin-Besançon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**539-543, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
[G. Padovani] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:** 253-255, '54 I
[J. F. Porge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**31-32, Feb. '54 F
[A. Ravina] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1081-1085, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
[M. P. Weil] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 44, Jan. '54 S
Lamoureux, Stanislas Albert, 1877-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**432, Jan. 30, '54
Lane, Clarence Guy, 1882-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 203, May 8, '54
[J. G. Downing] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 763-764, June '54
Lange, Wilhelm, 1875-1954, [B. Langenbeck] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**193-194, April '54 G
Lanting, Roelof, J.A.M.A. **154:** 849-850, March 6, '54
Laplace, Louis Borsch, 1903-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 602, Feb. 13, '54
[C. L. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 144, Feb. '54
Lapointe, Hector, 1894-1954, [L. Mantha] Union méd. Canada **83:**331, March '54 F
Laporta, Michele, 1903-1954, Ateneo parmense [**25**]: 115-117, Jan.-April '54 I
Larson, E. Martin, J.A.M.A. **155:**296, May 15, '54
Lecercle, Alfred, 1880-1953, [M. Chevassu] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137:** 609-612, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
Leclainche, Emmanuel, 1861-1953, [R. Monod] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**131-133, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
Le Foyer, Pierre, [R. Sauvage] Presse méd. **62:**160, Jan. 30, '54 F
[Vaucher] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1083-1084, '53 F
Leighton, William Elston, 1872-1952, [J. W. Stewart] Tr.West.S.A. (1952) **60:**402-403, '53
Le Mée, Jacques Marie, 1880-1954, [P. Lechelle] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**382-384, March 26-April 9, '54 F
Leoncini: See Leoncini, Francesco
Le Rasle, Henri, 1894-1953, [J. Porin] Presse méd. **61:**1665, Dec. 12, '53 F
Levaditi, Constantin, 1874-1953, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**409-410, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
[A. Giroud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 556-558, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
[A. Touraine] Hautarzt **5:** 191-192, April '54 G
[M. P. Weil] Folia clin.internac. **4:**44-45, Jan. '54 S
Lewis, Cyril, 1869-1953, Brit.M.J. **1:** 160-161, Jan. 16, '54
Lewis, Howard Bishop, 1887-1954, Univ.Michigan M. Bull. **20:** 77-78, March '54
Lezius, Albert, 1903-1953, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**795, Dec. '53
[G. E. Konjetzny] Medizinische, pp.1630-1631, Dec. 12, '53 G
[R. Nissen] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**385-386, Jan. '54 G; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 88, Jan. 8, '54 G; München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 65, Jan. 15, '54 G
[R. Zenker] Chirurg **25:**95-96, Feb. '54 G
Lilien, Adolph A., 1890-1953, Ann.Allergy **11:** 783, Nov.-Dec. '53
Lindbom, Oscar, 1883-1954, [E. Sköld] Nord.med. **51:** 681-683, May 13, '54 Sw
Lindsay, Colin Dunrod, 1872-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1042, May 1, '54
Linton, Ralph, 1893-1953, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **26:**313-316, Feb. '54
Logg, Matthew H., Lancet **1:**937, May 1, '54
Lombroso, Paolo Carrara, Minerva medicoleg. **74:** prelim.p., Jan.-Feb. '54 I
Lombroso, Ugo, 1877-1952, [G. Orestano] Arch.sc. biol. **37:** 514-522, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
Longcope, Warfield Theobald, 1877-1953, [J. Bordley, III] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**9-11, '53
[F. D. W. Lukens] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**158-159, April '54
[W. L. Winkenwerder] J.Allergy **25:**290-291, May '54
Lovibond, John Locke, 1907-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**1157-1158, May 15, '54; Lancet **1:**1035, May 15, '54
Lubin, Samuel, 1900-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**379, May 22, '54
Lucké, Balduin, 1889-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**503, May 29, '54
Lucraft, Harry Stephenson, 1894-1953, M.J.Australia **1:**310, Feb. 20, '54
Lumsden, Thomas William, 1874-1953, Lancet **2:** 1215-1216, Dec. 5, '53; Brit.M.J. **2:** 1327, Dec. 12, '53

OBITUARIES--Continued

Lutterloh, Charles Hartzell, 1897-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**602, Feb. 13, '54; Mil.Surgeon **114:**249-250, March '54

Luys, Georges, [J. F. Porge] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158:**30-31, Feb. '54 F

Lyon, B. B. Vincent, 1880-1953, [M. E. Rehfuss] Tr. & Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**160-161, April '54

McCants, John Marion, 1892-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 432, Jan. 30, '54

McCorkle, Robert George, 1892-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 379, May 22, '54

McCutchen, Robert Othello, 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 928, March 13, '54

Macheboeuf, Michel, 1900-1953, [Javillier] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 683-689, Dec. '53 F

[J. Polonovski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1279-1286, '53 F

McHenry, Junius Hardin, 1876-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 432, Jan. 30, '54

Mackenzie, Alister T., 1883-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1213-1214, May 22, '54

Maclean, Ewen John, 1865-1953, [G. I. Strachan] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 930-931, Dec. '53

McLelland, Hugh Sylvester, M.J.Australia **2:** 908-910, Dec. 12, '53

McLester, James Somerville, 1877-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**693, Feb. 20, '54; Mil.Surgeon **114:**329, April '54

MacMillan, John Alexander, 1885-1953, Tr.Canad. Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6:**10-11, '54

[J. V. V. Nicholls] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:** 9-12, '54

MacMurchy, Helen, 1862-1953, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 651, Dec. '53

Maes, Urban, 1878-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1443, April 24, '54

Malloch, Thomas Archibald, 1887-1953, [C. E. Heaton] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**399-401, May '54

Mantz, Herbert Leslie, 1896-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 602, Feb. 13, '54; Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 651-653, April '54

[F. E. MacInnis] Dis.Chest **25:** 703-704, June '54

Marks, Alexander Hammett, M.J.Australia **1:**418, March 13, '54

Martin, Charles Ferdinand, 1868-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1222, Nov. 28, '53; Canad.M.A.J. **69:**651-652, Dec. '53

[J. C. Meakins & T. C. Routley] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 95-97, Jan. '54

[W. de M. Scriver] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 212-213, Jan. '54

Martini, Erich, 1867-1953, [G. Blumenthal] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**137-138, Jan. '54 G

Martland, Harrison Stanford, 1883-1954, Lancet **1:** 1036, May 15, '54; J.A.M.A. **155:**589, June 5, '54

Marx, Hermann, 1877-1953, [M. Meyer] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33:** 129-134, March '54 G

Mattill, Henry Albright, 1883-1953, [C. P. Berg] Science **119:** 274-275, Feb. 26, '54

Maurelli, Catullo, 1875-1953, Rass.med.indust. **23:** 61, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

Maybury, Bernard Constable, 1888-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1221-1222, Nov. 28, '53; Lancet **2:** 1158-1159, Nov. 28, '53

Maytum, Charles Koran, 1894-1953, J.Allergy **25:** 96, Jan. '54

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1873-1953, [F. Giugni] Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44:** 233-235, May-Dec. '53 I

Mazzolini, Ezio, [S. Collari] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 132-133, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

Meggendorfer, Friedrich, 1880-1953, [H. Scheller] Nervenarzt **25:**79-80, Feb. '54 G

Meighan, Stuart Spence, 1888-1954, Lancet **1:** 988, May 8, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:**1158, May 15, '54

Meissner, Alfred, 1883-1953, [S. Pawłowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1716-1720, '53 Pol

Mellby, Oscar Fredrick, 1876-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**256, Jan. 16, '54

Menninger, Charles Frederick, Lancet **1:** 55, Jan. 2, '54

Meyers, Milton Kayton, 1882-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1016, March 20, '54

Miller, Albert, 1867-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1364, April 17, '54

Milles, Herbert Leslie, Lancet **1:** 268, Jan. 30, '54

Milligan, Ernest Henry Marcus, 1878-1954, Lancet **1:** 735-736, April 3, '54; Brit.M.J. **1:**879-880, April 10, '54

Milliken, Nathan Townley, 1906-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:** 75-76, Jan. 2, '54

Mills, Chester Rudolph, 1893-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 849, June 26, '54

OBITUARIES--Continued

Minnick, William Tell, 1879-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 849, March 6, '54

Mitchell, Sydney David, 1902-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**1434-1435, Dec. 26, '53

Moore, Henry Francis, 1887-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**337-338, Feb. 6, '54; Lancet **1:**373-374, Feb. 13, '54; J.Irish M.A. **34:** 84, March '54

[D. K. O'Donovan] Irish J.M.Sc., p. 135, March '54

Moore, John Jay, 1888-1953, [A. A. de Lorimier] Am. J.Roentgenol. **71:** 340-341, Feb. '54

Moore, John Walker, 1884-1952, [J. M. Kinsman] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:**12-13, '53

Morgan, Thomas Waiter, 1900-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:** 652, March 13, '54

Morris, Ernest Mariett, 1887-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 55, May 1, '54

Mosenthal, Herman Otto, 1878-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 763, June 19, '54

Mott, George Ernest, 1887-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:** 296, May 15, '54

Moura, Pedro, 1896-1953, Rev.méd.brasil. **35:** 144-145, Oct. '53 P

Mulky, Carl, 1877-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**849, March 6, '54

Mussen, Arthur Augustus, 1870-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1212-1213, May 22, '54; Lancet **1:** 1086, May 22, '54

Nichols, John Benjamin, 1867-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**55, May 1, '54

Nickerson, William Henry Snyder, 1875-1954, Brit.M. J. **1:**989, April 24, '54; Lancet **1:**936, May 1, '54

Nicod, Placide, 1876-1953, [L. Michaud] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74:** 117-120, Feb. 25, '54 F

Nolf, Pierre, 1873-1953, [M. Adant] Presse méd. **62:** 239-240, Feb. 13, '54 F; Acta haemat. **11:** 197-198, March '54 F

[Dognon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:** 526-527, Nov. 3-10, '53 F

[M. Regnier] Acta clin.belg. **8:**707-708, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

Noll, Joseph Emerson, 1893-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

Nordentoft, Jacob, 1881-1954, [S. C. Dalsgaard] Ugesk. læger **116:** 674-675, April 29, '54 Da

O'Connor, Alfred Smith, 1892-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1291, April 10, '54

Odell, Henry Edward, 1871-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**849, June 26, '54

de Oliveira, Oswaldo, 1884-1952, Rev.méd.brasil. **35:** 143, Oct. '53 P

Orbiz Reyes, Mario, 1909-1954, [F. M. Garcia Rey] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **8:**82-83, April-June '54 S

Ordway, Thomas, 1877-1952, [A. B. Wadsworth] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:**14-15, '53

Ormsby, Oliver Samuel, 1874-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1443-1444, April 24, '54

Orr, Harold, 1889-1952, [D. E. H. Cleveland] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**130-131, Jan. '54

Pacchioni, Dante, 1872-1953, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**prelim. pp., Nov.-Dec. '53 I

Palmer, Arthur, 1889-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1291, April 10, '54

Palugyay, Josef, 1890-1953, [R. Pape] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**994, Dec. 4, '53 G

[E. Zdansky] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:** 402, March '54 G

Paparcone, Ernesto, 1877-1954, [B. Alajmo] Gior.ital. oftal. **7:** 183-185, March-April '54 I

Payne, Richard Vaughan, 1908-1953, Brit.M.J. **2:**1434, Dec. 26, '53; Lancet **2:**1364-1365, Dec. 26, '53

Peaker, Margaret Eveline, Lancet **1:**1037, May 15, '54

Pereira, Oscar, 1901-1953, [J. C. Ferreira] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21:** 889-891, Sept.-Oct. '53 P

Perrin, Georgette, 1900-1954, [D. Routier] Arch.mal. cœur **47:** 288, March '54 F

Phaneuf, Louis Eusèbe, 1884-1953, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1371, Dec. '53

Piggot, Allan Pledger, Lancet **1:**267-268, Jan. 30, '54

Pike, Frank Henry, 1876-1953, [W. S. McCullough] Science **119:**634, May 7, '54

Pilcz, Alexander, 1871-1954, [E. Stransky] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**124-125, Feb. 19, '54 G

Plaggemeyer, Harry Ward, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

Plazy, Louis, 1881-1953, Rev.méd.nav. **8:**221-222, '53 F

Polack, A., Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**xci-xcii, '53 F

Pollock, Henry Meeker, 1874-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**296, May 15, '54

Pooler, Henry William, 1866-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:** 588-589, March 6, '54

OBITUARIES--Continued

Powell, Eric, 1917-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**:1269, May 29, '54

Prangen, Avery DeHart, 1890-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1291, April 10, '54

Presno y Bastiony, José A., 1876-1954, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 189-190, Feb. 10-17, '54 F

Price, Dorothy Stopford, Irish J.M.Sc. p. 95, Feb. '54; Lancet **1**:578-579, March 13, '54

Price, Thomas Iliff, 1885-1953, J.A.M.A. **155**: 379, May 22, '54

Purdy, Wilfred John, 1882-1953, [C. H. Andrewes & A. M. Begg] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:264-266, Jan. '54

Rajan, T. S. S., 1880-1953, J.Indian M.A. **23**:136, Dec. '53

Ralston, Robert Eugene, 1923-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1291, April 10, '54

Ramsay, Mabel Lida, 1878-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**:1212, May 22, '54; Lancet **1**: 1085-1086, May 22, '54

Rankin, Fred Wharton, 1886-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**:1269, May 29, '54; J.A.M.A. **155**: 589, June 5, '54

Rauschkolb, John Edward, 1895-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 849, June 26, '54

Razzaboni, Giovanni, 1880-1953, [G. G. Forni] Bull.sc. med. **126**: 221-228, April-June '54 I

Reddin, Kerry, 1893-1954, [J. A. Harbison] J.Irish M. A. **34**:102, April '54

Rein, Friedrich Hermann, 1898-1953, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:47-48, Jan. 1, '54 G

[G. Dòmini] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:96-98, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

Reinhart, Alfred, 1889-1953, [E. Forster] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**: 276-277, Feb. 27, '54 G

Rice, William Frederick, 1885-1953, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 846, April '54

Richard, Max, 1897-1953, [H. Meuli] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:450-452, April 17, '54 G

Riche, Vincent, 1876-1954, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:359-360, March 24-April 7, '54 F

Rietti, Fernando, 1890-1954, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:256, '54 I

Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard, 1874-1953, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3222-3223, Dec. 12, '53 Du

Ritchie, Harold John, M.J.Australia **2**:698-699, Oct. 31, '53

Robey, William Henry, 1870-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1364, April 17, '54

Robinson, Henry James, 1852-1954, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1214, May 22, '54

Rochon-Duvigneaud, André Jean François, 1863-1952, [C. Coutela] Arch.opht. **14**: 48-57, '54 F

Rodríguez Vicente, Antonio, 1904-1953, Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:1096, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

Romberger, Floyd Troutman, 1887-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**:1291, April 10, '54

Ross, Clarence Wesley, 1886-1953, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 668, March '54

Rouvière, Henri, 1875-1952, [G. Menegaux] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:117-129, Jan. 6-20, '54 F

Rowell, William Henry, Lancet **1**: 267, Jan. 30, '54

Rubinato, Giovanni, [V. Facchini] Bull.sc.med. **126**:1-11, Jan.-March '54 I

Rubinfeld, Samuel Harold, 1905-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1291, April 10, '54

Rucker, Marvin Pierce, 1881-1953, [J. M. Hutcheson] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:184-185, March-April '54

Ryrie, Gordon Alexander, 1899-1953, [F. Contreras] Actas dermo-sif. **45**:76-78, Oct. '53 S

Sabin, Florence Rena, 1871-1953, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 649-650, April '54

Salter, William Thomas, 1901-1952, [J. H. Means] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **66**: 16-17, '53

Sanford, Conley Hall, 1893-1953, [W. C. Chaney] Ann. Int.Med. **40**: 220, Jan. '54

Sattamini, Eduardo, 1893-1953, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**: 235-236, Sept. '53 P

Saunders, John Turner, 1898-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:849, March 6, '54

Savitsky, Nathan, 1902-1953, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 477-478, Nov. '53; Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41**: 97, Jan. '54

Sawyer, Charles Francis, 1878-1953, [J. L. Keeley] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:50-52, Feb. 15, '54

Saxén, Arno, 1895-1952, [Y. Meurman] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:189-190, '54; Nord.med. **51**: 248-249, Feb. 11, '54 Sw

Scanlon, Michael Henry, 1875-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**:203, May 8, '54

Schaaf, Frédéric Auguste, 1884-1952, [D. Sichel] J. radiol.et électrol. **35**: 134, '54 F

Schaeffer, Georges, 1882-1953, [F. Terroine] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35**: 1275-1277, '53 F

[H. V. Vallois] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:87-91, Feb. 9-16, '54 F

OBITUARIES--Continued

Schaumann, Jörgen, 1879-1953, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**: 408-409, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

[M. Alvarez Cascos] Actas dermo-sif. **45**: 154-156, Nov. '53 S

[G. Hagerman] Hautarzt **5**: 46-48, Jan. '54 G

[S. Hellerstrom] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:439-450, '53; Nord.med. **51**: 71-76, Jan. 7, '54 Sw

[A. Touraine] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 568-569, Nov. 17-24, '53 F

Schmincke: See Schmincke, Alexander

Schur, Heinrich, 1871-1953, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:1028, Dec. 18, '53 G

Searle, Walter Netley, 1904-1953, [C. W. Read] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 929, Dec. '53

Sebileau, Pierre, 1860-1953, [F. Lemaître] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**: 587-592, Dec. 1-8, '53 F

[G. Liébault] Rev.laryng. **75**:72-73, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

[P. Truffert] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**: 5-11, '54 F; Presse méd. **61**: 1689-1690, Dec. 19, '53 F

Seidl, Carlos, Jr., 1892-1953, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 737-739, July-Aug. '53 P

Selbie, Frederick Robert, Brit.M.J. **1**: 586-587, March 6, '54; Lancet **1**:524-525, March 6, '54

Seligmann, Erich, 1880-1954, [A. Curbelo] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **8**:44-45, Jan.-March '54 S; Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:132-134, Feb. '54 S

[I. Zadek] Deutsches med.J. **5**:87, Feb. 15, '54 G

Semerau-Siemianowski: See Semerau-Siemianowski, Msciwoj

Senseney, Eugene Towner, 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1291, April 10, '54

Shank, Reed Albert, 1893-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**: 159, Jan. 9, '54

Shaw, Merrill, 1903-1954, GP **9**:146, June '54

Shaw, Wilfred, 1897-1953, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1380-1381, Dec. 19, '53; Lancet **2**: 1320-1321, Dec. 19, '53; South African M.J. **28**: 157-158, Feb. 20, '54

[J. Beattie] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**: 261-262, April '54

Shields, George Patrick, 1889-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 763, June 19, '54

Shinners, Burton M., 1911-1952, [W. B. Hamby] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 301, '53

Shorr, Harold Michael, [I. S. Wright] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 846-847, April '54

Short, Arthur Rendle, 1880-1953, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:316-318, Nov. '53

Siegler, Samuel Lewis, 1894-1953, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:134, Jan. '54

[W. T. Pommerenke] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 3, Jan.-Feb. '54

Siegmund, Herbert, 1892-1954, [A. Dietrich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 761, April 30, '54 G

[G. B. Gruber] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 595-596, May 14, '54 G

Siever, Charles Moses, 1874-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1106, March 27, '54

Simmons, Channing Chamberlain, 1877-1953, [J. C. Aub] Cancer **7**:prelim. p., Jan. '54

Singer, Jacob Jesse, 1882-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 763, June 19, '54

Sklyar, Naum Izrailevich, 1869-1953, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) **53**: 977, '53 R

Slaughter, William Howard, 1886-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 763, June 19, '54

Smith, Clarence Austin, 1861-1953, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 399-400, Feb. '54

Smith, Earle Terry, 1876-1952, [A. C. Unsworth] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**: 13-16, '54

Smith, Ralph Paterson, 1895-1953, [C. H. Browning & J. B. Duguid] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:263-264, Jan. '54

Smith, Robert Arvil, 1902-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:928, March 13, '54

Smith, Wilburn H., 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 849, June 26, '54

Smith-Petersen, Marius Nygaard, 1886-1953, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:150-151, Jan.-March '54 F

Soper, Horace Wendell, 1867-1953, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:61, Feb. '54

[R. Elman] Gastroenterology **26**:670, April '54

[L. Sale] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 400-401, Feb. '54

Soto, Mario, 1882-1953, [M. Litter] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**: 495-496, Nov. 15-30, '53 S

Spalding, Edward D., 1892-1953, J.A.M.A. **154**:75, Jan. 2, '54

Sparkman, Edward Heriot, Jr., 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **154**:928, March 13, '54

Speroni, David, 1876-1954, Semana méd. **104**: 233-236, March 4, '54 S

Stanton, Donald Ion, 1890-1954, J.A.M.A. **155**: 849, June 26, '54

OBITUARIES--Continued

Stephen, **Edgar Horatio Milner,** M.J.Australia **1:**653-654, April 24, '54

Stevens, **Thomas George,** 1869-1953, [A. Bourne] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**123-125, Feb. '54

Stevenson, **Edgar,** Lancet **1:**422, Feb. 20, '54

Stratton, **Frederick Alexander,** 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

Sweeney, **Alvin Randolph,** 1881-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**503, May 29, '54

Swift, **Walker Ely,** 1894-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**928, March 13, '54

Teachenor, **Frank Randall,** 1888-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**602, Feb. 13, '54

[D. F. Coburn] J.Neurosurg. **11:**214-216, March '54

Telfer, **Archibald Craig,** M.J.Australia **1:**346, Feb. 27, '54

Tennent, **Robert,** 1890-1953, Glasgow M.J. **34:**511-513, Nov. '53

Thompson, **Willard Owen,** 1899-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1194, April 3, '54

[N. J. Heckel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**699-701, June '54

Thorne, **Fred Sanborn,** 1890-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**777, Feb. 27, '54

Thornhill, **Gabriel Felder,** 1890-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**55, May 1, '54

Tice, **Frederick,** 1871-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**159, Jan. 9, '54

[K. A. Meyer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**126-128, May 15, '54

[H. Wakefield] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**847, April '54

Tims, **Henry William Marett,** 1863-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**764, March 27, '54; Lancet **1:**838, April 17, '54

Tinker, **Martin Buel,** 1869-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**849, June 26, '54

Tinne, **Philip Frederic,** Lancet **1:**422, Feb. 20, '54

Tobie, **Walter Eaton,** 1869-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**203, May 8, '54

Truby, **Albert Ernest,** 1871-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1364, April 17, '54; Mil.Surgeon **114:**402, May '54

von **Tschermak-Seysenegg, Armin,** 1870-1952, [M. H. Fischer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**87-89, '53 G

Tzanck, **Arnault,** 1886-1954, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:**122, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

[J. Cathala] Presse méd. **62:**595-596, April 17, '54 F

[C. Flandin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**913-914, Feb. 28, '54 F

[P. Lechelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**175-177, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F

Ullman, **Julius,** 1872-1953, [E. C. Reifenstein] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**847-848, April '54

Vander **Veer, Edgar Albert,** J.A.M.A. **154:**530, Feb. 6, '54

Veillon, **Emanuel,** 1871-1953, [F. Suter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**422-423, April 10, '54 G

Vercesi, **Carlo,** 1887-1954, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**130-131, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

[E. Cova] Minerva ginec. **6:**185-186, March 31, '54 I

Villard, **Eugène,** 1868-1953, [R. Labry] Lyon chir. **49:**5-11, Jan. '54 F

[R. Monod] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**35-36, Jan. 6-20, '54 F

Violle, **Henri,** 1882-1953, [J. Huber] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:**127-128, March 9-16, '54 F

Viskovskiy, **Stefan Valerianovich,** 1892-1953, [I. E. Ryzhikov & A. V. Churilov] Klin.med.(no.12) **31:**84-85, '53 R

von **Zelinski, Walter Franz,** 1882-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

Walker, **Arthur Samuel,** Lancet **2:**1364, Dec. 26, '53

Walker, **Michael Muckleroy,** J.A.M.A. **154:**432, Jan. 30, '54

Walther, **Hans,** 1883-1953, [H. von Meyenburg] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**153-154, Jan. 23, '54 G

Weed, **Lewis Hill,** 1886-1952, [O. R. Langworthy] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:**301-302, '53

Weese, **Hellmut,** 1897-1954, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**292, May 1, '54 F

[F. Brucke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**162-163, March 5, '54 G

[F. Hahn] Medizinische, p. 402, March 20, '54 G

[G. Hecht, W. Elberfeld & W. Schulemann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**218-220, March '54 G

[H. Killian] Anaesthesist **3:**97-98, April '54 G

[L. Lendle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**447-448, March 12, '54 G

[R. von Werz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**325, March 19, '54 G

Wellisch, **Erich,** Lancet **1:**1037, May 15, '54

Werner, **August Anthony,** 1883-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

[D. L. Sexton] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**848, April '54

OBITUARIES--Continued

West, **James Hubert,** 1887-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**849, March 6, '54

[U. V. Portman] Radiology **62:**434, March '54

Wheaton, **Clarence Loyd,** 1873-1953, [J. R. Head] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**30-31, Jan. 15, '54

Whiting, **James Raynor,** 1872-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**55, May 1, '54

Wilkie, **Charles Hamilton,** Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:**55-56, March '54

Williams, **Allison William,** 1872-1954, Mil.Surgeon **114:**403, May '54

Williams, **Arthur M.,** J.Nat.M.A. **46:**78, Jan. '54

Williams, **Harold George,** Lancet **1:**736, April 3, '54

Williams, **Richard Geoffrey,** Lancet **1:**164-165, Jan. 16, '54

Williford, **Louis Estes,** 1901-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1291, April 10, '54

Willis, **Morton W.,** 1908-1953, Ann.Allergy **11:**783, Nov.-Dec. '53

Wilson, **Frank Norman,** 1890-1952, [S. A. Levine] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **66:**18-19, '53

Wilson, **William James,** 1879-1954, Lancet **1:**1036-1037, May 15, '54

Witte, **Max Ernest,** J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

Witter, **Frank Clarence,** 1879-1954, J.A.M.A. **155:**849, June 26, '54

Woglom, **William Henry,** 1879-1953, Cancer **7:**214, March '54

[M. J. Eisen] Cancer Res. **14:**155-156, Feb. '54

Wolbach, **Simeon Burt,** 1880-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1443, April 24, '54

Wolf, **Willi,** 1908-1953, [A. Mayer] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**232-233, Feb. 26, '54 G

[P. Thiessen] Medizinische, p. 133, Jan. 23, '54 G

Wolff, **Eugene,** 1896-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**587-588, March 6, '54; Lancet **1:**525, March 6, '54; Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**253-256, April '54; Am.J.Ophth. **37:**802-803, May '54

Wood, **William Henry,** 1888-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**338-339, Feb. 6, '54

Woodyatt, **Rollin Turner,** 1878-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**75, Jan. 2, '54

[A. R. Colwell] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**103-106, April 15, '54

Wyatt, **James Montagu,** 1883-1953, [J. P. Hedley] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**926-928, Dec. '53

Wynkoop, **Edward Judson,** 1869-1953, J.A.M.A. **154:**694, Feb. 20, '54

Yealland, **Lewis Ralph,** Lancet **1:**577-578, March 13, '54

Young, **Francis Brett,** 1884-1954, Brit.M.J. **1:**822, April 3, '54; Lancet **1:**736, April 3, '54

Young, **James Hannibal,** [J. G. Hislop] M.J.Australia **2:**874, Dec. 5, '53

Zemp, **Ernest Russell,** 1871-1954, J.A.M.A. **154:**1364, April 17, '54

[W. C. Chaney] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1080, May '54

Zschucke, **Johannes,** 1887-1953, [E. Reichenow] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**138-140, Jan. '54 G

OBLATH, R. W., and GRIFFITH, G. C., Complications of myocardial infarction, Postgrad.Med. **14:**531-537, Dec. '53

OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., Reflexiones sobre seiscientos casos operados de tumor cerebral y otros procesos expansivos intracraneales, Rev.clin.españ. **50:**333-346, Sept. 15, '53

Clinical observations on representation of neck movements within primary motor cortex, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**611-612, Nov. '53

Teratoma piloso de la región occipito-cerebelosa, Rev.clin.españ. **51:**391-394, Dec. 31, '53

Las neuralgias y su tratamiento quirúrgico, Med. contemp. **72:**23-38, Jan. '54

and HERNANDO LARRAMENDI, L. M., Evolución tardía, clínica y electroencefalográfica de cuatro casos de hemisferectomía cerebral, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**389-394, Nov.-Dec. '53

and SOTO, F., Condroma frontal de la hoz del cerebro, Rev.clin.españ. **51:**257-260, Nov. 30, '53

OBRADORS-VENTURA, J.: See **PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., jt. auth.**

OBRECHT, V.: See **HAMMERSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

O'BRIEN, D., HANSEN, J. D. L., and SMITH, C. A., Effect of supersaturated atmospheres on insensible water loss in newborn infant, Pediatrics **13:**126-131, Feb. '54

See **ARTHURTON, M., jt. auth.**

O'BRIEN, D. J., and STOREY, G., Death from hypersensitivity due to phenylbutazone, Brit.M.J. **1:**792-794, April 3, '54

O'BRIEN, F. W., Radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**650-658, April '54

O'BRIEN, G. F., Cholecystitis, Postgrad.Med. **15**:551-557, June '54

O'BRIEN, G. S., MURPHY, Q. R., JR., and MEEK, W. J., Effect of sympathomimetic amines on arterial plasma potassium and cardiac rhythm in anesthetized dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109**:453-460, Dec. '53

See CRUMPTON, C. W., jt. auth.

ROCKEY, J., MURPHY, Q. R., JR., and MEEK, W. J., Effect of digitoxin and digoxin on cardiac rhythm and arterial plasma potassium before and after epinephrine injection in unanesthetized dogs, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:602-609, '53

O'BRIEN, H. D., Two unusual complications of Meckel's diverticulum, M.J.Australia **1**: 521-522, April 3, '54

Perforation of intestine by ingested foreign bodies, M.J.Australia **1**: 558-559, April 10, '54

O'BRIEN, H. R., International responsibilities and opportunities in relation to foreign medical education, J.M.Educ. **29**:25-29, March '54

O'BRIEN, J. F.: See GREKIN, R. H., jt. auth.

O'BRIEN, J. M., Central scotoma occurring during systemic cortisone therapy, Connecticut M.J. **18**:20-21, Jan. '54

O'BRIEN, J. R., Acquired coagulation defect in woman, J.Clin.Path. **7**:22-25, Feb. '54

O'BRIEN, J. R. P.: See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.

O'BRIEN, M. J., CHUTE, A. L., ORR, J. L., and McLAREN, S. M., Incidence of endocrine disorders among Toronto public primary school children, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 329-333, Sept. '53

OBRINSKY, W., ALLEN, E. L., and ANDERSON, E. E., Physiologic hyperbilirubinemia in premature infants, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 305-318, March '54

OBSESSIONS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses

OBSTETRICS

See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.

ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. C. Barnes] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:322-328, March '54

American Academy of Obstetrics and Gynecology: presidential address, [R. A. Kimbrough] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:329-331, March '54

antibacterial and deodorant activity of microster (morpholine derivative) in gynecology and obstetrics, [M. Marchesoni] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**: 319-330, '53 I

artificial hypothermia (hibernation) in obstetrics and gynecology; theories, experimental and clinical studies, [G. Valle, U. Narducci, G. Ferraris & G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5**: 549-569, Sept. 15, '53 I

artificial thyroactive iodized protein of various forms in therapy of obesity in gynecology and obstetrics; results; possibilities, [G. P. Balassi] Minerva ginec. **6**:131-139, Feb. 28, '54 I

electronic studies in obstetrics and gynecology--temperature study, [K. J. Karnaky] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:60-61, Jan. '54

endocrines in obstetrics; panel discussion, [various authors] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7**: 133-161, '53

evaluation of family centered obstetric care, [C. D. Kimball] West.J.Surg. **62**: 216-221, April '54

important problems of obstetrics and gynecology in light of Pavlov's teachings, [A. P. Nicolaev] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1130-1135, April 23, '54 S

in general practice, [W. A. Fowler] J.Arkansas M. Soc. **50**: 116-119, Dec. '53

maturity; presidential address (Central Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists), [W. O. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1167-1176, June '54

obstetric alphabet, [J. K. Feeney] J.Irish M.A. **34**: 118-127, May; 150-160, June '54

obstetric problems in Nigeria, [M. M. Nolan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 205-211, May '54

ovarian hormones (estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) and general practitioner, [W. Hunter] Med.Illus. **8**: 145-149, March '54

panel discussion: obstetric problems, [various authors] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**:17-32, Jan. '54

present day obstetrics, [P. Morin & G. Plantureux] Rev.prat. **4**:439-450, Feb. 21, '54 F

psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics and gynecology, [W. S. Kroger] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:504-516, May '54

OBSTETRICS--Continued

survey of opinions of obstetricians concerning official reporting of fetal mortality, [E. L. Potter & S. Shapiro] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 651-660, March '54

10 years of gynecology and obstetrics in Israel, [J. Asherman] Harefuah **46**: 47-49, Feb. 1, '54 He

use of quaternary ammonium base (disogen) in antiseptics in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5**:618-620, Sept. 30, '53 I

anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; etc.

curiosities of, obstetrics in Persian-Arabian small town, [L. Gremliza] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1680-1682, Nov. 27, '53 G

history: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, forceps in; etc.

Manchester pioneers in obstetrics and gynecology, (William Meredith Fletcher Shaw memorial lecture), [J. W. Bride] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:69-80, Feb. '54

res obstetrica in Bible, [D. Miller] Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 59-77, 1952-1953; in Edinburgh M.J.Dec. '53

home delivery, blood banks; importance of first aid transfusion in emergency home delivery, [F. Tramontana] Riforma med. **68**: 327-328, March 20, '54 I

domiciliary obstetrics; survey and commentary, [I. Cookson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 841-847, April 10, '54

mortality during delivery in breech presentation; comparison of hospital and home deliveries, [F. Rønnike] Nord.med. **51**:331-334, March 4, '54 Da

pelvimetry in: See Pelvis, measurement

progress, during last 10 years, [R. Simard] Union méd.Canada **82**: 1376-1380, Dec. '53 F

obstetric complications; management today and 20 years ago, [C. H. Mauzy, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81**:103-108, March '54

rural: See also Hospitals, obstetric service

office deliveries in rural general practice, [E. T. Beddingfield] North Carolina M.J. **15**:124-126, March '54

statistics: See also Cesarean Section; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; etc.

clinical report of Rotunda Hospital (1st November, 1951--7th November, 1952), [O. Browne, H. McVey, A. D. H. Browne & N. M. Falkiner] Irish J.M.Sc.(art. 1) pp. 1-52, Dec. '53

Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin; clinical report 1952, [J. K. Feeney, E. M. Troy & J. F. Boyle] Irish J.M.Sc.(art. 2) pp. 1-111, Dec. '53

data of twins born in Italy 1936-1951, [M. N. Karn] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3**:42-48, Jan. '54

domiciliary obstetrics; survey and commentary, [I. Cookson] Brit.M.J. **1**:841-847, April 10, '54

Dublin Maternity reports, 1952 [discussion], Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 106-120, March '54

frequency of obstetric pathology with special respect to seasonal incidence from 1941 to 1952 in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of University of Padua; clinicostatistical study, [G. Franco & A. Onnis] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:459-498, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

National Maternity Hospital, Dublin; clinical report for year 1952, by medical staff of hospital, [various authors] Irish J.M.Sc.(art. 3) pp. 1-121, Dec. '53

obstetric experiences in Purari delta, Papua, [N. A. Andersen] M.J.Australia **1**: 664-667, May 1, '54

statistical review of last 36 years at Provincial Maternity Center of Barcelona, [S. Dexeus Font, C. Carceller, R. Fuster & L. Gullera] Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **12**:311-322, Nov.-Dec. '53 S

stillbirths and deaths in first 10 days of life at obstetric section of Casale Monferrato Hospital from 1948 to 1952 with special respect to premature and immature infants; statistical study; preliminary report, [O. Muzio] Minerva pediat. **6**:260-262, April 15, '54 I

Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; background, methods, description of sample and data, [W. J. Darby & others] J. Nutrition **51**: 539-563, Dec. '53

Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; description and outcome of obstetric sample, [W. J. McGanity & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:491-500, March '54

Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; dietary, laboratory and physical findings in 2129 delivered pregnancies, [W. J. Darby & others] J.Nutrition **51**:565-597, Dec. '53

Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant

OBSTETRICS, statistics--Continued
nutrition; relationship of obstetric performance to nutrition, [W. J. McGanity & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**501-527, March '54
teaching, maternity shelter, [R. Torpin] GP **8:**79-80, Dec. '53
postgraduate training in obstetrics and gynecology, [H. Hirsch] Harefuah **46:** 59-61, Feb. 1, '54 He
OCAMPO, A. A., Queratopatia y protidosis, Arch. oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 505-508, Nov. '53
de OCAMPO, G., Ophthalmological aspects of brain tumor, Acta med.philippina **9:**223-228, Jan.-March '53
Psychosomatic aspects of ophthalmology, J.Philippine M.A. **30:**65-73, Feb. '54
OCCHIPINTI, S., and AROLDI, A., Attività dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica negli anni accademici 1949-50 e 1950-51 e di Clinica chirurgica negli anni 1951-52 e 1952-53; anestesia e reanimazione, Ateneo parmense **24:**519-542, Sept.-Oct. '53
and BOSELLI, G., Attività dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica negli anni accademici 1949-50 e 1950-51 e di Clinica chirurgica negli anni 1951-52 e 1952-53; chirurgia addominale, Ateneo parmense **24:**569-605, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **MALAN, E., jt. auth.**
OCCIPITAL BONE
craniovertebral syndrome, [R. O. Whitson] Texas J.Med. **50:**283-290, May '54
jugum cerebellare intersemilunare, [J. Krmpotić-Bohaček] J.Anat. **87:**358-361, Oct. '53
occipitocervical fusion for tuberculosis of cervical spine, [D. Bosworth, J. Cobb & M. Ettenson] Quart. Bull. Sea View Hosp. **14:**143-161, Oct. '53
tumors, pilous teratoma of occipitocerebellar region, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**391-394, Dec. 31, '53 S
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
[B. Sury] Ugesk.læger **116:**129-132, Jan. 28, '54 Da
occupational therapy department Massachusetts General Hospital, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:**122-123, May-June '54
ontogenetic principles in development of arm and hand functions, [A. J. Ayres] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:**95-99; 121, May-June '54
pediatric occupational therapy; reappraisal, [G. & R. Swartout] J.Pediat. **44:**112-115, Jan. '54
should occupational therapy pay for itself? [O. P. Heninger] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:**1-2; 35, Jan.-Feb. '54
for mental and nervous patients, management and treatment of manic-depressive syndrome in occupational therapy clinic, [B. S. Condon] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **17:**83-86, April '54
occupational therapy in institutional life, [M. Pointner] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**39-42, '54 G
treatment of chronic mental patient, [J. A. R. Bickford] Lancet **1:**924-927, May 1, '54
value of crafts, [P. D. Niswander & R. W. Hyde] Am. J.Occup.Therapy **8:**104-106, May-June '54
for tuberculous patients, in Leysin, [A. L. Töwe] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**245-250, April '54 G
pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal aspects of working capacity, [H. H. Koss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**193-196, March 6, '54 G
pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal evaluation of working capacity, [E. Lingens] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**196-198, March 6, '54 G
pulmonary tuberculosis; medicolegal evaluation of working capacity, [L. Prohaska] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**198-199, March 6, '54 G
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations
OCHOA, S.: See **LYNEN, F., jt. auth.**
OCHRONOSIS
alkaptonuria and ochronosis; 5 cases occurring in American family, [R. L. Black, J. F. Lowney & P. M. Duffy] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**75-86, Jan. '54
alkaptonuria associated with ochronosis; case, [H. Klöcker & K. Tauschwitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**231-235, March 5, '54 G
hereditary ochronosis; pathologic changes in 2 necropsied cases, [L. Lichtenstein & L. Kaplan] Am.J.Path. **30:**99-125, Jan.-Feb. '54
ocular ochronosis with alkaptonuria and osteoarthritis, [R. H. Cambiaso] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**456-474, Oct. '53 S
OCHSNER, A., Treatment of postphlebitic sequelae, South.M.J. **47:**441-447, May '54
Treatment of portal hypertension, Postgrad.Med. **15:**519-526, June '54
See **JOHNSTON, J. B., jt. auth.**
OCHSNER, A.--Continued
DeCAMP, P. T., and RAY, C. J., Bronchogenic carcinoma with emphasis on early diagnosis, Geriatrics **9:**15-19, Jan. '54
OCHWADT, B., and SCHMIER, J., Über Temperatur- und Kreislaufzeitmessungen in verschiedenen Abschnitten der Hundeniere, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**261-274, '54
See **LOCHNER, W., jt. auth.**
OCKENDEN, B. G.: See **HUDSON, F. P., jt. auth.**
O'CONNELL, J. H.: See **MULHOLLAND, H. F., jt. auth.**
O'CONNELL, P. W.: See **NELSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
O'CONNELL, T. C. J., Rugby football injuries and their prevention; review of 600 cases, J.Irish M.A. **34:**20-26, Jan. '54
O'CONNOR, ALFRED SMITH: See Obituaries
O'CONNOR, J. E.: See **CHANCE, O., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, K. A.: See **DIDDLE, A. W., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, N., and TIZARD, J., Survey of patients in 12 mental deficiency institutions, Brit.M.J. **1:**16-18, Jan. 2, '54
O'CONNOR, P.: See **LLOYD, M. S., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, R. (Bakersfield, Calif.): See **COHEN, R., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, R. (Oakland, Calif.), Surgery of vertical phorias, Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A.(1952) pp. 66-73, '53
O'CONNOR, T.: See **ALBERTELLI, J., jt. auth.**
O'CONOR, C. M.: See **SGROSSO, J. A., jt. auth.**
O'CONOR, V. J.: See **COOPER, J. A. D., jt. auth.**
See **GRAHAM, J. B., jt. auth.**
OCTAVERINE
comparative study of action of octaverine, perparine (ethaverine) and papaverine on circulatory and respiratory systems, [A. A. Goldberg & M. Shapero] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**236-245, April '54
comparative study of spasmolytic activities of octaverine, perparine (ethavarine) and papaverine, [A. A. Goldberg & M. Shapero] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**171-177, March '54
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
ODDO, F. G., L'azione antibatterica della 4-mercaptobenzensolfamide ed il suo meccanismo, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33:** 179-192, March-April '54
and PONTECORVO, M., Sulla presenza di anticorpi antipoliomielitici in campioni di gamma globuline italiane, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 550-554, Nov.-Dec. '53
ODE: See **BERARD, J., jt. auth.**
O'DEA, N. J.: See **SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.**
ODEBLAD, E., Study on protective action of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on radiation-induced changes in ovarian follicles in mice, Acta radiol. **40:**493-499, Nov. '53
Studies on physiology of follicular fluid, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 313-316, April '54
ODEL, H. M., Symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; basic considerations in management of renal disease, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**79-82, Feb. 10, '54
ODELBERG, A., Traumatic aneurysms of extremities, Nord.med. **51:** 134-135, Jan. 21, '54 Sw
See **CARSTENSEN, B., jt. auth.**
ODELL, HENRY EDWARD: See Obituaries
O'DELL, T. B., and NAPOLI, M. D., Biological properties of cryptenamine, new Veratrum viride alkaloid preparation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**400-401, March '54
ODEN, S., and von HOFSTEN, B., Detection of fingerprints of ninhydrin reaction, Nature, London **173:**449-450, March 6, '54
ODENHEIMER, K.: See **BROWN, B. J., jt. auth.**
ODENTHAL, H., Zur Aureomycinbehandlung der Grippeencephalitis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**493-495, May 21, '54
See **HAUBRICH, R., jt. auth.**
ODENWALD, R. P., Use of carbon dioxide in treatment of neuroses, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**251-254, May '54
ODERR, C. P., Bony metastases and simulating lesions in adult males, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**180-183, May '54
ODESSKY, L., and ROSENBLATT, P., Cerebrospinal fluid inorganic phosphorus in normal individuals and in those with central nervous system complications due to virus, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**255-257, '53
ROSENBLATT, P., LOEFFLER, J. G., and LANDAU, L., Inorganic phosphorus in cerebrospinal fluid in mumps meningoencephalitis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**35-38, Jan. '54

ODESSKY, L.--Continued
and others, Therapeutic doses of gamma globulin in treatment of measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis; cerebrospinal fluid and serum studies in measles encephalitis and encephalomyelitis with special reference to phosphorus, cholesterol, and magnesium, J.Pediat. **43:**695-708, Dec. '53
ODIER, J., Evolution du traitement diététique de l'artériosclérose, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**1033-1047, Dec. 25, '53
ODIER, M., Mesure et enregistrement continu de la fréquence cardiaque chez l'homme, J.physiol., Paris **45:**603-607, '53
ODISIO, A. A., and BAZAN, W. H., Cuerpo amarillo hemorrágico; contribución a la caulística, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**286-291, Jan. 22, '54
ODOM, E. T., and CAPEL, W., Arachnidism: discussion and review of literature, Mil.Surgeon **113:**460-466, Dec. '53
O'DONNELL, D.: See McNAIR, R. D., jt. auth.
O'DONNELL, F. J., Dermatitis factitia, J.Irish M.A. **34:**103-104, April '54
O'DONNELL, J. H., Lighting and lack of it, in Dublin National Schools, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 162-171, April '54
O'DONNELL, M. C., Hemifacial spasm: affection of facial nerve, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**969-978, Dec. '53
O'DONNELL, V. J.: See HEARD, R. D. H., jt. auth.
O'DONOGHUE, D. H., Treatment of ligament injuries of knee joint, M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**784-789, Feb. '54
Diagnosis and treatment of injuries of ankle joint, M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**884-888, May '54
O'DONOVAN, D. K., Henry F. Moore (1887-1954), Irish J.M.Sc., p. 135, March '54
ODONTOMA: See Teeth, tumors
ODORATISM: See Lathyrism
ODORS
alcohol breath tests and breath deodorization by chlorophyll derivatives, [L. A. Greenberg & D. Lester] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:** 16-20, March '54
antibacterial and deodorant activity of microster (morpholine derivative) in gynecology and obstetrics, [M. Marchesoni] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**319-330, '53 I
asthmogenic effect of odors, smells and fumes, [E. A. Brown & N. J. Colombo] Ann.Allergy **12:**14-24, Jan.-Feb. '54
copper chlorophyllin (chlorophyll preparation)-odorant systems, [R. M. Hainer] Science **119:**609-610, April 30, '54
is chlorophyll of value as deodorant? [G. Bazille] Presse méd. **61:**1671, Dec. 19, '53 F
O'DRISCOLL, D. T., Recent childbirth and pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Irish M.A. **33:**172-174, Dec. '53
O'DRISCOLL, M. K.: See DRURY, M. I., jt. auth.
ODWARKA, W.: See WEITHALER, K., jt. auth.
OE: See also under letter E
ÖBRINK, K. J., Bonedust-meat mixture as test meal for continuous gastric secretion, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 275-281, '54
Mode of action of food as gastric stimulant. Study with some quaternary ammonium derivatives, Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 282-288, '54
OECONOMOS, D.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
OECONOMOS, N.: See DUHAMEL, J., jt. auth.
ØDEGAARD, K., Inoculation lupus following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, Nord.med. **51:**278-279, Feb. 18, '54 N
OEDING, P., Staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; serological investigation, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:** 34-46, '54
Synergistic and antagonistic effects of antibacterial substances, Nord.med. **51:** 257-262, Feb. 18, '54 N
and VOGELSANG, T. M., Staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; comparison between serological typing and phage typing, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**47-56, '54
OEDIPUS COMPLEX: See Psychoanalysis
ÖDMAN, P., Persistent left superior vena cava communicating with left atrium and pulmonary vein, Acta radiol. **40:**554-560, Dec. '53
OEFF, K., Umsatz von radioaktiven Serumeiweissfraktionen; methodische Grundlagen, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**294-308, '54
Umsatz von radioaktiven Serumeiweissfraktionen; Versuche an normalen Ratten, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:** 309-314, '54
Umsatz von radioaktiven Serumeiweissfraktionen; Versuche an normalen Kaninchen, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:**434-441, '54
OEHLECKER, F., Beitrag zur Entstehung des Sudeck'schen Syndroms durch versehentliche
OEHLECKER, F.--Continued
Strophanthininjektion in die Arteria cubitalis, Medizinische, pp. 1673-1677, Dec. 26, '53
OEHLER, I.: See HAEFELI, K., jt. auth.
OEHLERT, G., Strahlenspätschaden der Blase nach 22 Jahren, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1487-1492, '53
See KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.
ÖHMAN, H.: See LUNDGREN, K. D., jt. auth.
OEHME, J.: See DITTRICH, J. K., jt. auth.
ÖKRÖS, A., Infiltration de gouttelettes de graisse dans le sillon de pendaison, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**225-234, Oct.-Nov. '53
OELKERS, H. A., Wirkungswert und Haltbarkeit von Filix-Extrakten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**623-627, Dec. '53
and OHNESORGE, G., Über die Herzgiftigkeit von Filixstoffen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**226-227, March 1, '54
ÖLSINGER, W.: See BINDER, R., jt. auth.
d'OELSNITZ, M., DUCOS, D., and LONG, P., Staphylococcie pulmonaire à forme d'abcès multiples chez un enfant de trois ans, Pédiatrie **9:** 73-76, '54
OELSSNER, W., Die Novocainentgiftung des Meerschweinchens, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 177-178, '54
ØRNING, K.: See BLEGEN, E. M., jt. auth.
ØRSKOV, I., O antigens in klebsiella group, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**145-156, '54
ÖRSTRÖM, A.: See LÖVGREN, O., jt. auth.
OERTEL, H.: See HEIDELMANN, G., jt. auth.
OESER, E., Beitrag zur Frage der Abrisse von Papillarmuskeln, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**453-455, March 22, '54
OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS: See Intestines, parasites
ÖSTENSJÖ, B., Werner's syndrome; progeria genitodystrophicum, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**497-510, '53
ØSTER, J., Retarded growth in connection with gonad insufficiency; Turner syndrome; 2 cases, Ugesk. laeger **116:** 340-343, March 4, '54 Da
OESTER, Y. T.: See PROCTOR, C. D., jt. auth.
ØSTERBERG, G.: See LAWAETZ, B., jt. auth.
ØSTERGAARD, E.: See JENSEN, E. L., jt. auth.
OESTERLE, G., Beitrag zur Frage der Übertragung der sympathischen Ophthalmie im Tierversuch (bei Hühnern) Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 188-196, '53
OESTERN, H. F., Über die Elephantiasis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**744-747, April 30, '54
ÖSTLING, G., Intravenous liver therapy in diseases of liver, Nord.med. **50:**1631-1634, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
See PETTERSSON, T., jt. auth.
and TÖTTERMAN, G., Extrinsic (P32)/ intrinsic (P31) phosphorus clearance ratio in man, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:** 26-27, '54
OETTEL, H.: See FÖRSTER, W., jt. auth.
See HOFMANN, jt. auth.
See KOLLMANNSPERGER, jt. auth.
OETTEL, H. J.: See HÜHN, U., jt. auth.
OETTING, H. K.: See McDONALD, J. B., jt. auth.
von OETTINGEN, E. N., Sulfonamide und Antibiotika bei der Erstbehandlung akuter Erkrankungen aus dem Gebiet der Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde? Med. Monatsschr. **8:**312-314, May '54
OETTLE, A. G., Paternal influence in polyzygotic births; family tree with review of inheritance of twinning and paternal mechanisms, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**775-784, Dec. '53
Diagnosis and treatment of male infertility with special reference to its endocrinologic aspects, South African M.J. **28:**7-13, Jan. 2, '54
Technique of testicular biopsy with note on testicular pain, South African J.Clin.Sc. **5:**45-62, [March] '54
Morphologic changes in normal human semen after ejaculation, Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 227-240, May-June '54
ÖZER, F.: See TERZIOGLU, M., jt. auth.
OFFENHAMMER, K., Zur Klinik neurogener Tumoren des Larynx, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**81-89, Feb. '54
OFFERMANN, R.: See MONJE, M., jt. auth.
OFFRET, G., and LOMBARD, G., Nouvelles remarques sur le traitement des maladies oculaires par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 593-599, June '53
Etude statistique sur le traitement médico-chirurgical du strabisme concomitant, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 882-884, Nov. '53
See TRUCHOT, P., jt. auth.
SARAUX, H., and BISSON, J. (Mme.), A propos de deux cas d'uvéite avec présence de germes pathogènes dans la chambre antérieure; résultats de trente-six études bactériologiques de l'humeur aqueuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 321-337, '53

O'FLYNN, J. D., Case of renal failure: response to treatment with hypertonic glucose given through intracardiac catheter, Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 180-181, April '54

OGANESYAN, S. A., Significance of functional bronchography in pulmonary cancer, Klin.med. (no.12) **31**:51-55, '53 R

OGASAWARA, N.: See SUZUKI, M., jt. auth.

OGATA, Y., Biological studies on antibiotics produced by Streptomyces griseoluteus; effect of griseolutein B in vitro and in vivo, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**: 493-501, Oct. '53

OGBURN, P. L., GRINDLAY, J. H., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Experimental studies on hepatic vein pressure in relation to certain alterations of hepatic circulation, S.Forum **4**:383-387, '53

OGDEN, A. D., Training and utilization of sanitary inspectors in United Kingdom, Am.J.Pub.Health **43**: 1507-1513, Dec. '53

OGDEN, E.: See MANDEL, M. J., jt. auth.

OGILVIE, A. G., Changes in skin response in asthma; skin-test follow-up of asthmatics, Brit.M.J. **1**: 370-372, Feb. 13, '54

OGILVIE, B. M.: See JOHNSTON, R. N., jt. auth.

OGILVIE, H., Yes man, New Zealand M.J. **52**:317-324, Oct. '53

Surgery and surgeons, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**:394-402, Dec. '53

Abdominal emergencies, New Zealand M.J. **52**:448-455, Dec. '53

Surgical leadership; in memory of Arbuthnot Lane, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:344-350, Jan. '54

Importance of leisure, Practitioner **172**:68-75, Jan.'54

Burns, New Zealand M.J. **53**:3-9, Feb. '54

dall'OGLIO, D., and MANTOVANELLI, S., Contributo clinico allo studio della curva glicemica de Exton-Rose, Riforma med. **68**: 259-262, March 6, '54

O'GORMAN, F., Stress incontinence of urine: another operation, Brit.J.Urol. **26**:46-48, March '54

OGURA, J. H., Bone graft for atrophic rhinitis, Laryngoscope **64**:20-28, Jan. '54

O'HANLEY, J. H.: See KEITH, J. D., jt. auth.
See ROY, T. E., jt. auth.

O'HARA, D., Early appendectomy, New England J.Med. **250**:289-290, Feb. 18, '54

OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia

O'HARA EBELL, H., Acción anti-inflamatoria local del compuesto F (21 acetato de 17 hidroxicorticoesterona); hipótesis para la interpretación del mecanismo, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:3-41, Jan.-June '53

O'HARE, W. J.: See PEMRICK, T. D., jt. auth.

O'HARROW, D., Subdivision and fringe area control, Am. J.Pub.Health **44**:473-477, April '54

OHELA, K., and TEIR, H., Rupture of pulmonary artery; report of 3 cases, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:39-44, '54

OHLIGSCHLAEGER, E.: See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.

OHLING, A. C., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Kavernenperforation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1697-1700, '53

OHLKE, R. F., and HOE, G. K., Suxamethonium bromide: brevidil-M, short acting relaxant, Canad.M.A.J. 70:159-161, Feb. '54

OHLSEN, A. S.: See HALKIER, E., jt. auth.
See MØLLER, P. F., jt. auth.

OHLSON, M. A.: See KELLEY, L., jt. auth.

OHLSSON, L., Algesimetric studies by hot plate method in mice, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:322-331, '53

OHLSSON, W. T. L., Therapy of hemochromatosis, Nord. med. **51**:706-708, May 20, '54 Sw

and WILANDER, O. M., BAL-therapy in transfusion hemosiderosis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**: 36-39, '54

OHLY, J. H., John Norris Evans, M.D., Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. (1953) **51**:6-8, '54

OHM, G., Konversionsneurosen und deren Behandlung bei einfach strukturierten Menschen, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:611-614, May 21, '54

OHM, J., Das Frequenzband des Augenzitterns der Bergleute, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:538-545, '53

OHNESORGE, G.: See OELKERS, H. A., jt. auth.

OHNSORGE, K., Aufgaben des Hausarztes und des Elternhauses in der Behandlung des Stotterns, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:257-258, March 5, '54

OIDIUM albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis

OIDIUMYCINE: See Asthma, therapy

OIKEMUS, A. H.: See COLE, V. V., jt. auth.

OIL

See also Fat; Olive Oil; etc.

absence of antithyroid properties for rats in 2 types of groundnut oil in common use in Nigeria, [J. Buxton, H. M. Grundy, D. C. Wilson & D. G. Jamison] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:170-172, '54

OIL--Continued

effect of oiling cotton in air-borne contamination in card rooms (in relation to byssinosis), [D. G. Drummond, M. Hamlin, J. K. Donoghue & F. Brownsett] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11**:151-155, April '54

evaluation of methods of applying oil to bedclothes and practical application of selected method (value in suppression of hospital infections), [R. Leslie] J.Hyg. **51**: 502-508, Dec. '53

preliminary observations in study of actual body contaminations of workmen by high boiling oils from catalytic cracking, [F. S. Venable & G. M. Wilkening] M.Bull. **14**: 81-83, March '54

aspiration pneumonia: See Pneumonia, lipid

iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

liver oils, ultraviolet absorption characteristics of Indian shark-liver oils, [G. G. Kamath & N. G. Magar] Indian J.M.Res. **41**: 339-347, July '53

tumors: See Tumors, oil

volatile, poisoning in childhood, [J. O. Craig] Arch.Dis. Childhood **28**:475-483, Dec. '53

OINTMENTS

See also Adrenocortical Preparations; Anesthesia, dibucaine; Estrogens; Seborrhea, therapy; Skin, diseases; etc.

phosphoric acid esters as constituents of ointments adapted to chemistry of skin, [W. Schneider] Hautarzt **4**:560-563, Dec. '53; **5**:29-32, Jan. '54 G

OJALA, L., and KORTEKANGAS, A. E., Specific value of bacterial cold vaccination; critical study based on selected and controlled trials with children of school age, Acta oto-laryng. **44**: 44-52, '54

OJANEN, R., and NIEMINEVA, K., Über die primären Komplikationen beim kleinen Kaiserschnitt, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43**:17-28, '54

OJEDA, J., La xilocaína en cirugía, Med.clín. **22**:129-130, Feb. '54

OKA, M., and PAASONEN, M. K., Effect of chlor-trimeton and thephorin on circulatory and blood sugar changes produced by adrenaline, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31**:422-431, '53

See KALLIOMÄKI, L., jt. auth.

OKA, Y., and MURACHI, T., Enzymic degradation of d-glucosamine by Escherichia coli; mechanism of breakdown, J.Biochem. **41**:107-121, Jan. '54

Enzymic degradation of d-glucosamine by Escherichia coli; variation of d-glucosamine deaminase activity due to conditions during growth, J.Biochem. **41**: 123-131, Jan. '54

OKADA, T., Studies on inactivation methods of virus for preparation of rabies vaccine, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:577-586, Dec. '53

OKAMI, Y.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.

OKAMOTO, K., UEDA, S., CHIKASATO, Y., and SUKEGAWA, N., Survey of rat and rat-flea in port area of Yokohama city, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:633-639, Dec. '53

O'KANE, C.: See BEATTIE, E. J., JR., jt. auth.

OKAS, A.: See CETRANGOLO, A., jt. auth.

OKEDA, H.: See KOSUGE, T., jt. auth.

O'KEEFE, E. S., Diarrhea in infancy; importance of high calory diet in treatment of diarrhea in infancy, M. Times **82**:241-246, April '54

O'KEEFE, J. D., Thirteen-somite pregnancy on surface of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:682-683, March '54

OKEY, R., Use of food cholesterol in animal body; relation of other dietary constituents, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:231-235, March '54

OKINAKA, S., and others, Studies on defense mechanism of body and neurohumoral regulation; further studies on neurohumoral regulation of adrenal cortex, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:295-306, Feb. 25, '54

OKITA, G. T., KELSEY, F. E., WALASZEK, E. J., and GEILING, E. M. K., Biosynthesis and isolation of carbon-14 labeled digitoxin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:244-250, Feb. '54

OKOLICANY, O., Indications for retrograde pyelography, Rozhl.chir. **32**: 511-516, '53 Cz

OKOS, G.: See BUGAR-MESZAROS, K., jt. auth.

OKTAVEC, W. A., JR., and SMETANA, E. J., Lyophilized normal human plasma control in prothrombin-time clotting test, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:250, Feb. '54

OKUBO, K.: See KITAOKA, M., jt. auth.

OKUDA, K.: See CACCAMISE, W. C., jt. auth.

OLACIREGUI, J. C.: See ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.

OLAH, D., and MARAMAROSI, G., Eine bisher unbekannte Abart der Trichophytia profunda capitis (Trichophytia ostracea vel rupioides), Dermatologica **107**:440-441, '53

Eine seltene klinische Abart der oberflächlichen Trichophytie des behaarten Kopfes (Trichophytia

OLAH, D., and MARAMAROSI, G.--Continued
psoriasiformis capillitii), Dermatologica **108:**33-35, '54
Eine besondere Form der Sycosis parasitaria an der Unterlippe, Dermatologica **108:**35-37, '54
OLAH, F.: See VARRO, V., jt. auth.
OLAH, L.: See KAHAN, A., jt. auth.
OLANDER, G. A., Surgical management of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage; report of 39 cases, Am.Surgeon **19:**1123-1136, Dec. '53
OLANSKY, S., and JANNEY, J. M., Vitamin B complex for skin and mucous membrane reactions to chloramphenicol; intramuscular injections in prevention and treatment, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**600-603, May '54
See JENNINGS, P. B., jt. auth.
OLARTE, J., and VERGARA, L., Tuberculosis bovina en los niños de la ciudad de México (estudio de 50 cultivos de M. tuberculosis), Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**673-679, Dec. '53
See BENAVIDES V., L., jt. auth.
OLBRICH, E.: See KALKSCHMID, W., jt. auth.
OLD AGE
See also Dementia, senile; Rejuvenation; etc.
aging syndrome, [R. M. Perlman] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**123-129, Feb. '54
challenge of aging, [R. Harris] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**210-215, April '54
changes of fat-lipoid metabolism [W. Solnzew] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 912-915, '54 G
eye in presenile and senile periods, [I. Neuschuler] Gior.gerontol. **1:**411-414, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
Hotchkiss-Mac Manus reaction in vaginal epithelium of human species during climacteric and old age, [G. Sani] Arch.sc.biol. **38:**15-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
new goals for maturity, [E. L. Bortz] J.Gerontol. **9:**67-73, Jan. '54
optic specificity of protein metabolism in disease and old age, [G. Hillmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 872-874, '54 G
physiologic problems of retirement age, [T. Sjöstrand] Nord.med. **51:**55-57, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
preventive geriatrics [panel discussion carried on by mail], J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**507-536, May '54
problem of aging, [H. Lodenkämper & G. Stienen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**739-741, April 30, '54 G
respiratory function in old age; behavior of energy production of respiration in normal aged during muscular exercise, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Gior.gerontol. **2:**66-68, Feb. '54 I
respiratory function in old age; behavior of gas metabolism in rest and in work in normal aged, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & A. Bottero] Gior.gerontol. **2:**62-65, Feb. '54 I
retarding aging process; old and new aspects, [N. Pende] Gior.gerontol. **2:**99-114, March '54 I
sex and elderly, [Amulree] Practitioner **172:**431-435, April '54
studies in passive transfer (with Prausnitz-Küstner technic) of skin sensitizing antibodies (atopic reagins) to skin of young and old individuals; difference in size of wheal between young and old individuals and between men and women, [M. Schwartz] J.Gerontol. **9:**36-42, Jan. '54
studies in processes of aging (behavior patterns in aged and their relationship to adjustment), [E. W. Busse, R. H. Barnes & A. J. Silverman] Dis.Nerv. System **15:**22-26, Jan. '54
study of blood volume and of interstitial fluids in geriatric practice, [F. Baisi & G. Grizi] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:**65-77, March-April '54 I
symmetric enlargement of submaxillary salivary glands in aged, [G. Kelemen] Geriatrics **9:**70-74, Feb. '54
symposium on old age; biochemical aspects, [T. de Sanctis Monaldi] Gior.gerontol. **1:**359-370, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
validity of cause of death as given on death certificates with special reference to geriatric mortality, [E. A. Lane & W. A. Holla] New York J.Med. **54:**1523-1525, May 15, '54
cancer, aging, impregnation and cancer, [F. Orthner] Krebsarzt **8:**344-346, Dec. '53 G
carcinoma of prostate in men 80 or more years old, [A. E. Hirst, Jr. & R. T. Bergman] Cancer **7:**136-141, Jan. '54
keratoses (senile and seborrheic) and carcinoma, [H. C. Roys] Northwest Med. **52:**1030-1031, Dec. '53
prostatic cancer; detection of unsuspected adenocarcinoma in aging male population, [P. B. Hudson & others] J.A.M.A. **155:**426-429, May 29, '54

OLD AGE, cancer--Continued
resection of cheek carcinoma and different methods of reconstruction, [J. Laico] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**722-726, Dec. '53
cardiovascular aspects, active rheumatic heart disease in patients over 60, [J. W. Grifone & J. R. Kitchell] J.A.M.A. **154:**1341-1343, April 17, '54
Adams-Stokes disease in geriatric patient, [R. F. Sheely] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**223-228, April '54
arrhythmias, [D. Scherf] Geriatrics **9:**47-56, Feb. '54
arrhythmias, [S. Storch & Z. T. Tang] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**367-373, May '54
ballistocardiogram; ballistocardiographic interpretation in coronary atherosclerosis, [B. Caini] Gior.gerontol. **2:**55-61, Feb. '54 I
carotid sinus reflex in old age and in patients with hypertension, [B. Steinmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**97-99, Jan. 9, '54 G
cerebral angiography of vascular processes in advanced age group, [P. Mifka] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:**118-133, '54 G
cerebral arteriosclerosis, [M. Fisher] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**1-18, Jan. '54
cerebral hemodynamics and metabolism in subjects over 90 years of age, [J. F. Fazekas, J. Kleh & L. Witkin] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**836-839, Dec. '53
changes due to aging in abdominal aorta, [H. R. Guard & Y. M. Bhende] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**267-276, April '53
clinical aspects and therapy of cerebral vascular diseases of advanced age, [H. Reisner] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:**92-108, '54 G
clinical use of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid) in geriatrics (especially in hypertension), [R. Harris] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:**95-106, April 30, '54
congestive heart failure, [P. J. Sonnek] Geriatrics **9:**75-79, Feb. '54
coronary problem in relation to aging, [R. L. Levy] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:**821-825, Dec. '53
femoral embolism following internal fixation of hip, [J. F. Nabos] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**483-485, Dec. '53
fulminating thrombophlebitis migrans (case complicated by gangrene of extremities), [W. F. Renner] Maryland M.J. **3:**24-27, Jan. '54
heart in aged and cardiosclerosis, [K. Spang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**318-323, Feb. 19, '54 G
lesions due to aging of human circulatory system; physiology and biorhythmic nosology, [M. Buerger] Folia clin.internac. **4:**107-122, March '54 S
oral strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) in therapy of cardiac insufficiency, [J. Glaeser] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 583-584, '54 G
pathologic anatomy of cerebral vascular diseases of advanced age, [F. Seitelberger] Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:**109-117, '54 G
senile hypotension, [M. Sindoni] Acta gerontol. **3:**10-14, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
significance of aging for peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Buchsel] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 892-895, '54 G
simultaneous bilateral oscillography of extremities, [P. Chiaverini] Gior.gerontol. **2:**115-125, March '54 I
so-called peripheral senile arteritis, [R. Redi & N. Galante] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**405-407, April 19, '54 I
subacute bacterial endocarditis, [P. F. Miner] Northwest Med. **53:**138-139, Feb. '54
symposium on old age; patient past 50; senile and presenile vascular pathology, [E. Greppi] Gior. gerontol. **1:**348-357, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy of hypertension with special regard to Crataegus, [G. Kraheck] Medizinische, pp. 337-338, March 6, '54 G
treatment of hypertension, [S. W. Hoobler] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2:**108-113, Feb. '54
digestive aspects, abdominal surgery in elderly patient; review of 106 selected cases of biliary tract, stomach and bowel lesions, [H. Zeifer & R. Colp] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**315-328, March '54
gallbladder surgery, [R. M. Zellinger & H. D. Sirak] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**46-55, Jan. '54
gallbladder surgery (including electrocoagulation), [M. Thorek] Geriatrics **9:**57-61, Feb. '54
gastricduodenal ulcer with special regard to so-called senile ulcer, [H. Steinforth] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**754-758, April 30, '54 G

OLD AGE, digestive aspects--Continued
gastrointestinal disease, [T. H. Oliver] Practitioner **172**:151-156, Feb. '54
hepatic cirrhosis, [H. Bénard & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:26-29, Jan. 2, '54 F
incidence of cholelithiasis in older age groups; 2 case reports of undiagnosed carcinoma of colon discovered at laparotomy for cholelithiasis, [W. R. Cate, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:102-104, March '54
indications for, and results of gallbladder surgery in patients over 65 years of age, [B. E. Brush & F. Zeller, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:863-868, Dec. '53
pancreatico-duodenectomy; operation on 2 elderly patients, [G. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **1**:1243-1245, May 29, '54
panthenol in therapy of chronic constipation, [P. M. Casassa] Acta gerontol. **3**:15-22, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
primary inguinal hernioplasty in geriatrics, [L. T. Palumbo & S. J. Mighell] Geriatrics **9**:8-14, Jan. '54
senile acute perforated appendicitis at site of hernia, [P. Forconi] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:700-704, July 5, '53 I
special problems of acute appendicitis in middle and late life, [F. F. Boyce] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:296-304, March '54
state of gastric mucosa of elderly persons without upper gastrointestinal symptoms, [E. D. Palmer] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:171-173, March '54
therapy of appendicitis, [H. Bader] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:289-290, March 12, '54 G
diseases, [P. Bastai] Gior.gerontol. **1**:445-455, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
adenoma and carcinoma of thyroid, [G. Crile, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **15**:248-254, March '54; Geriatrics **9**:146-148, April '54
aging and disease, [M. Bürger] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 849-864, '54 G
aging spine, [H. Hegna] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:929-932, Dec. 15, '53 N
alterations of joints, [A. di Nepi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:427-434, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
ambulatory geriatric medicine, [M. W. Thewlis] West Virginia M.J. **50**:7-9, Jan. '54
better care for older people, [L. A. Scheele] Pub. Health Rep. **69**:455-461, May '54
breast disease, [L. P. River, J. Silverstein & J. W. Tope] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:854-862, Dec. '53
calcium tolerance test in senile osteoporosis, [H. Spencer, A. Hausinger & D. Laszlo] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:19-25, Jan. '54
capsular exfoliation and glaucoma capsulare, [R. P. Wilson] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 8-21, '53
characteristics of patients in nursing care institutions, [D. W. Roberts] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:455-466, April '54
clinical problems in rehabilitation, [M. M. Dacso & H. A. Rusk] New York J.Med. **54**:100-102, Jan. 1, '54
common blood problems, [P. Reznikoff] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:120-122, Feb. '54
concepts of geriatric medicine, [R. C. Bozian] M. Times **82**:316-322, May '54
crystalline lens mobility in near vision in patients with physiologically defective accommodation, [G. Bonavolontà] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:452-463, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cutaneous new growths of geriatric interest, [F. E. Senear & F. J. Szymanski] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:240-246, April '54
demonstration of multiple pathology, [T. H. Howell & A. P. Piggot] Geriatrics **9**:85-86, Feb. '54
emphysema, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & J. D. Charlton] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:153-170, March '54
esophageal roentgenography, [P. Leenhardt, M. Pélissier & A. Thévenet] Montpellier méd. **45**:14-27, Jan. '54 F
essentials for rehabilitation, [J. L. Blanton] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:174-178, March '54
extrarenal uremia and rectovesical fistula in 74 year old man; case with recovery, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3034-3038, Nov. 21, '53 Du
father time presents medical profession with problem, [R. C. Knowles] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7**:1-7, Jan. '54
frequent painful disorder; rhizarthropathy of thumb in aged women, [R. J. Weissenbach & P. Françon] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**:25-30, Jan.-March '54 F
geriatrics in general practice, [J. F. Fleetwood] J. Irish M.A. **34**:68-72, March '54

OLD AGE, diseases--Continued
geriatrics; practical considerations, [W. Pushkin] West Virginia M.J. **50**:91-94, April '54
hemopoiesis in senility, [P. Ottaviani & L. Scarpioni] Ateneo parmense **[25]**:72-82, Jan.-April '54 I
importance of routine roentgen ray examination of chest in patients over middle age, [R. H. Sweet & E. W. Wilkins, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:39-45, Jan. '54
indication and dosage of drugs in gerontology, [H. von Kress] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:303-308, March 26, '54 G
management of bronchial asthma, [J. M. Sheldon, R. G. Lovell & K. P. Mathews] Geriatrics **9**:193-204, May '54
medical emergencies in senior citizens, [E. L. Bortz] West Virginia M.J. **50**:1-7, Jan. '54
modifications of epidermis with relation to age with special respect to difference between covered and uncovered areas, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **28**:231-237, Sept. '53 I
otorhinolaryngologic gerontology, [A. Piatti] Gior. gerontol. **2**:126-132, March '54 I
pathology of involution and aging; analysis of hospital cases, [A. Balcells-Gorina] Med.clin. **21**:424-430, Dec. '53 S
pernicious anemia as problem in geriatrics, [W. P. Murphy] Geriatrics **9**:99-105, March '54
physical medicine and rehabilitation for chronically ill, [F. H. Krusen] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:75-85, Feb. '54
physical medicine and rehabilitation for elderly neurologic patient, [A. L. Watkins] Geriatrics **9**:227-229, May '54
physical medicine for aged and chronically ill, [H. Silverstein] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:31-34, Jan. '54
placental tissue implantation for rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, [R. M. Lintz] Geriatrics **9**:106-110, March '54
prevention and therapy in geriatrics, [S. Grinschpun Ch.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:714-717, Nov. '53 S
preventive geriatrics [panel discussion carried on by mail], J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:507-536, May '54
problems in geriatrics, [L. Brull] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:202-205, April 1, '54 F
pulmonary emphysema treated by intermittent positive pressure breathing; clinical study, [H. G. Trimble & J. Kleran] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:102-107, Feb. '54
question of uselessness of oral iron therapy, [H. J. Tepe & F. J. Tögemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:589-590, April 9, '54 G
realistic approach to rehabilitation in geriatrics, [S. G. Feuer] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:840-844, Dec. '53
respiratory infections, [R. E. Tunbridge] Practitioner **171**:608-612, Dec. '53
respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary and of cardiocirculatory origin in normal aged following muscular exercise, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Gior.gerontol. **2**:69-71, Feb. '54 I
retention of urine; mode of presentation and its surgical value, [J. A. L. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1**:796-798, April 3, '54
rigidity of old age: clinical and pharmacologic study (with special reference to effects of scopolamine), [J. C. Brocklehurst] Glasgow M.J. **34**:486-495, Nov. '53
senile diabetes, [E. Malizia & L. Scapellato] Gior. gerontol. **1**:418-423, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
senile kyphosis, [A. Saxl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:371-373, May 8, '54 G
senile myopia, [E. Redslob] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 832-834, Oct. '53 F
serum lipoprotein patterns in group of elderly diabetics, [M. G. Goldner & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:618-623, June '54
skin, [G. H. Percival] Practitioner **172**:510-515, May '54
skin diseases in older age group, [H. A. Gottron] Medizinische, pp. 1-7, Jan. 2, '54 G
slight disorders of right pyramidal tract in presenile age, [G. Boschi] Gior.gerontol. **1**:409-410, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
squill in diseases of aged, [E. J. Alberoni] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:597-599, Feb. 26, '54 S
strychnine therapy, [G. Ravà] Acta gerontol. **3**:23-27, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
symposium on old age; metabolism; roentgenologic study, [L. Turano] Gior.gerontol. **1**:400-405, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
symposium on old age; presenile labyrinth, [G. Ferreri] Gior.gerontol. **1**:389-399, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

OLD AGE, diseases--Continued
symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic therapy in geriatric practice, [H. J. Behrend & J. Weiss] Am. J.Phys.Med. **33**: 54-60, Feb. '54
therapy of presenile involutionary osteoporosis, [H. Jesserer & W. Hörtnagl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 10-15, Jan. 8, '54 G
threshold of age, [J. M. Mackintosh] Lancet **1**: 991-994, May 15, '54
tissue therapy in pathology of old age, [M. Cordaro] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:10-12, Jan. '54 P
what can be done for senescents, [I. M. Hurwitz] South African M.J. **28**:145-149, Feb. 20, '54
economic and social aspects, age of retirement, [H. Nelson] South African M.J. **27**:1126-1129, Dec. 12, '53
America needs older handicapped worker, [R. T. McIntire] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:203-209, April '54
analysis of old age politics in United States, [A. Holtzman] J.Gerontol. **9**: 56-66, Jan. '54
better care for older people, [L. A. Scheele] Pub. Health Rep. **69**: 455-461, May '54
community conditions and psychoses of elderly, [E. M. Gruenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 888-896, June '54
economic problems of retirement age, [E. Liedstrand] Nord.med. **51**:50-53, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
employment of the aging--appraising barriers, [C. Leggo] Indust.Med. **23**:73-74, Feb. '54
extending employment of older people, [A. T. Welford] Brit.M.J. **2**:1193-1197, Nov. 28, '53
father time presents medical profession with problem, [R. C. Knowles] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7**:1-7, Jan. '54
geriatrics care in Denmark and Britain, [V. L. Ellicott] Geriatrics **9**: 37-40, Jan. '54
health and happiness after 60, [M. W. Thewlis] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 850-853, Dec. '53
insurance companies and aging population; disability insurance, [H. R. Leffingwell] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 830-833, Dec. '53
insurance companies and aging population; hospitalization and aged, [C. L. Reeder] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 833-835, Dec. '53
insurance companies and aging population; life insurance, [H. B. Brown] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 826-827, Dec. '53
insurance companies and aging population; retirement plans, [P. V. Reinartz] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:828-830, Dec. '53
medical emergencies in senior citizens, [E. L. Bortz] West Virginia M.J. **50**:1-7, Jan. '54
medicosocial problems, [P. J. Reiter] Ugesk.læger **116**:26-31, Jan. 7, '54 Da
modern disease--boredom, [E. V. Cowdry] Am.J. Occup.Therapy **8**: 112-113; 117, May-June '54
modern home for aged, [W. L. Gould] Geriatrics **9**: 176-180, April '54
place of day hospital in geriatric unit, [L. Cosin] Practitioner **172**: 552-559, May '54
social problems of aging, [R. Clémens] Rev.méd. Liège **9**:193-202, April 1, '54 F
socialization (in homes and institutions), [W. Donahue, W. W. Hunter & D. Coons] Geriatrics **8**: 656-666, Dec. '53
sociologic aspects of aging: gerocomy, [J. T. Freeman] West Virginia M.J. **50**:73-76, March '54
the aged sick; admission to hospital or care at home? [W. L. Graham] Lancet **1**: 304-305, Feb. 6, '54
threshold of age, [J. M. Mackintosh] Lancet **1**: 991-994, May 15, '54
work and age: statistical considerations, [W. P. D. Logan] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1190-1193, Nov. 28, '53
endocrine aspects, aging in apparently normal men; androgenic activity of urinary ketosteroids and of their alpha and beta fractions; relationship of androgenic titers to values obtained by colorimetric assay, [J. B. Hamilton, H. B. Hamilton & G. E. Mestler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 139-153, Feb. '54
findings of vaginal cytology, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec. **6**:20-24, Jan. 15, '54 I
pathology of spontaneous myxedema, [P. A. Bastenie] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:845-849, Dec. '53
relation between endocrine glands and old age, [L. Antognetti & D. Scopinaro] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **9**: 1-227, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
senile prostate; prostatic hypertrophy and estrogens; clinicoexperimental study, [V. d'Ardes] Acta gerontol. **3**:3-21, May-Aug. '53 I
spermiogenesis, [B. Belonoschkin] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 182-192, March-April '54
steroid hormones in geriatrics, [E. A. Jones, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:86-95, Feb. '54

OLD AGE, endocrine aspects--Continued
steroid studies; metabolic effects of androstanolone (stanolone androgen), [S. Pearson, J. Weissberg & T. H. McGavack] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 26-31, Jan. '54
symposium on old age; hormones and old age, [V. Patrono] Gior.gerontol. **1**:371-388, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapeutic effects of methylandrostenediol (androgen) in cases of senile cachexia, [R. Canepa] Riforma med. **68**: 513-516, May 8, '54 I
thyroid diseases, [Galán Porras] Med.españ. **31**: 30-39, Jan. '54 S
thyrotoxicosis, [B. Starec & J. Schermann] Arq.brasil. med. **43**:335-340, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
vaginal cytology of aged female, [P. Sora] Gior.gerontol. **2**:81-83, Feb. '54 I
injuries, accidents, [R. Scott] Practitioner **172**: 642-648, June '54
bilateral hip injury in geriatric patient; case, [B. J. Ficarra] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 198-199, March '54
femoral embolism following internal fixation of hip, [J. F. Nabos] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:483-485, Dec. '53
improvement of longevity in patients with fracture of hip, [R. Goldsmith, J. A. Sterling & L. H. Block] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**: 869-873, Dec. '53
management of fractures of vertebrae, [E. M. Bick] Am.J.Surg. **87**:764-767, May '54
nutrition, alimentation and old age, [U. Cavalieri] Gior. gerontol. **1**:477-482, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
dietary habits of persons living alone, [M. Jordan, M. Kepes, R. B. Hayes & W. Hammond] Geriatrics **9**: 230-232, May '54
dietotherapy; man, his nutrition and his years, [V. W. Walker] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:552-557, Nov.-Dec. '53
importance of adequate diet during pregnancy and lactation, during growth and development of children and in states of debility and senility, [B. L. Frank] Union méd.Canada **83**:294-302, March '54 F
protein metabolism and requirement, [W. Schulze] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 868-872, '54 G
pyridoxine and senile involution; preliminary report, [E. González Menéndez] Rev.clín.españ. **51**: 112-113, Oct. 31, '53 S
pathology, dissolution of intervertebral disk in aged normal; phantom nucleus pulposus, [J. Gershon-Cohen, H. Schraer, D. M. Sklaroff & N. Blumberg] Radiology **62**:383-386, March '54
effect of topical application of vitamin A with special reference to senile skin, [F. Reiss & R. M. Campbell] Dermatologica **108**:121-128, '54
electroretinography in circulatory disturbances of retina; electroretinogram in cases of senile degeneration of macular area, [H. E. Henkes] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 54-66, Jan. '54
etiology of senile cataract in relation to degeneration and death of tissue cells in general, [J. de Ruyter] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:926-932, April 3, '54; 1006-1010, April 10, '54 Du
microradiographic data on bone aging, [F. Bohatirchuk] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 177-182, March '54; correction **27**:297, May '54
pupillary motoricity in aged, [F. Lange] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:76-81, '54 G
question of antagonism between senile cataract and Haab's senile macular changes, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Acta ophth. **31**: 401-421, '53 G
senile cerebral histologic changes, [F. Morel] Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **12**:1-10, March '54 F
senile macular degeneration: common cause of defective sight in elderly, [A. J. Bedell] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 193-197, March '54
psychologic and psychiatric aspects, analeptic action of oral metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) in geriatric practice (preliminary report), [J. R. Callan & W. L. Starnes] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:121-123, April '54
attempted suicide, [I. R. C. Batchelor & M. B. Napier] Brit.M.J. **2**:1186-1190, Nov. 28, '53
community conditions and psychoses, [E. M. Gruenberg] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:888-896, June '54
depressive psychoses, [F. W. Langner & M. D. Kemp] North Carolina M.J. **15**:164-170, April '54
early detection of emotional disorders, [F. J. Braceland & J. Donnelly] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:33-37, Feb. '54
effects of pentylenetetrazol; clinical study, [J. B. Andosca] New England J.Med. **250**:461-463, March 18, '54; correction **250**692, April 22, '54
evaluation of amphetamine-barbiturate combination (dexamyl, d-amphetamine-amobarbital preparation)

OLD AGE, psychologic and psychiatric aspects--Continued
in supportive treatment, [J. L. LeHew] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:96-101, Feb. '54
intensive treatment program for state hospital patients, [A. Rechtschaffen, S. Atkinson & J. G. Freeman] Geriatrics **9**:28-34, Jan. '54
process of aging; factors that influence psyche, [E. W. Busse & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:897-903, June '54
psychiatric aspects of senescence: review of literature, [M. Ross] Psychiat.Quart. **28**:93-112, Jan. '54
psychiatric problems associated with aging, [L. A. Senseman] Rhode Island M.J. **37**: 30;34;38, Jan. '54
psychologic problems of retirement age, [G. Lundquist] Nord.med. **51**:53-55, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
psychologist's view of retirement problems, [G. K. Bennett] Indust.Med. **23**:209-212, May '54
psychoses, [O. Hagnell] Nord.med. **51**:737-742, May 28, '54 Sw
rarity of psychic experiences as factors favoring fixation; relation to senile weakening of memory, [M. Barucci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:1033-1042, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
Rorschach test in group of paralyzed old people, [J. Lucena, A. Campos & M. da G. A. e Silva] Neurobiologia **16**:101-126, June '53 P
subconvulsive intravenous metrazol (pentylenetetrazole) therapy in mental patients; preliminary report, [A. L. Lieberman] Geriatrics **9**:125-127, March '54
treatment of psychiatric patients; use of diagnostic classification, [V. Norris & F. Post] Brit.M.J. **1**: 675-679, March 20, '54
Wechsler-Bellevue test in normal aged; physiologic mental degeneration, [O. Maleci & M. Montanari] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:591-602, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
surgery in: See also Old Age, cancer; Old Age, digestive aspects; Old Age, tuberculosis; etc.
[R. Nissen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1651-1654, Nov. 27, '53 G
[J. D. Stewart & G. S. Alfano] J.A.M.A. **154**:643-646, Feb. 20, '54
[A. L. Vischer & H. Roth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:226-232, Feb. 13, '54 G
anesthesia in geriatrics; danger of anoxia, [A. Lautner] Anaesthesist **3**:86-88, April '54 G
anesthesia in surgery, [L. Coscarelli] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:164-168, April '54 I
causes of operative mortality in chronically ill geriatric patients with analysis of 80 additional consecutive autopsy records, [L. Carp] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 78-83, Jan. '54
major surgery, [T. J. Anglem & M. L. Bradford] New England J.Med. **249**: 1005-1009, Dec. 17, '53
medical aspects, [H. Destrem] Presse méd. **62**: 605-606, April 21, '54 F
metabolism of water administered intravenously as 5 % glucose, [P. E. Hodgson, V. Iob & R. E. L. Berry] S.Forum **4**:553-558, '53
postoperative mortality, [M. S. Sadove, M. J. Levin & R. A. Jones] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:130-134, Feb. '54
preparation of patient facing emergency surgery, [S. E. Ziffren & R. F. Sheets] Geriatrics **8**: 629-635, Dec. '53
principles in management of surgical patient, [S. E. Ziffren & S. C. Cullen] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 32-38, Jan. '54
problems, [F. Meissner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:411-413, March 5, '54 G
surgical management, [A. Wolfson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:505-507; 510-511, June '54
surgical problems, [H. A. Oberhelman] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21**:458-467, April '54
tuberculosis, artificial pneumothorax in middle-aged and elderly patients, [I. Källqvist] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:968-979, June '54
aspects of tuberculosis peculiar to old age, [S. Valenti & E. Alfieri] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 435-437, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
clinical and pathogenic aspects, [G. Daddi & M. Pasargiklian] Gior.gerontol. **1**:458-465, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
fluoroscopic aspects, [F. Calamari] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:71-76, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
in dispensaries of city of Milan, [A. Giobbi] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**: 81-87, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
incidence in old people's homes in province of Milan, [A. Codecasa, A. Giobbi & E. Miradoli] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**: 77-78, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

OLD AGE, tuberculosis--Continued
involvement of serous membranes, [S. Ragaini & F. Mandler] Gior.gerontol. **2**:24-35, Jan. '54 I
lymphadenitis, [F. Parini & S. Ragaini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:235-252, Nov. '53 I
pulmonary tuberculosis in presenile age, [B. Tumminello & C. Rossini] Minerva med. **1**:416-418, Feb. 10, '54 I
social, prophylactic and statistical aspects, [L. O. Speciani] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:88-97, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Cafiero & L. Sprovieri] Gior.gerontol. **2**:72-80, Feb. '54 I
OLDENBURG, E.: See SIEGERT, R., jt. auth.
OLDENBUSCH, C.: See ABRAMSON, H., jt. auth.
von OLDERSHAUSEN, H. F., GRIES, G., and ALY, F. W., Der Einfluss der Chemotherapie auf die Liquorproteine bei der tuberkulösen Meningitis (nach elektrophoretischen Untersuchungen), Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**: 97-99, '54
Komplikationen bei Diabetes mellitus, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 363-365, April 9, '54
OLDFIELD, M. C., Association of familial polyposis of colon with multiple sebaceous cysts, Brit.J. Surg. **41**:534-541, March '54
Dupuytren's contracture, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 361-365, May '54
OLDHAM, J. B., Complication of renal denervation, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:492-493, March '54
OLDHAM, J. S., BOWER, B. D., CARRE, I. J., and WOLFF, O. H., Streptomycin treatment of tuberculous meningitis in children; long-term follow-up study, Tubercle **35**:102-108, May '54
OLEANDRIN: See Heart, insufficiency
O'LEARY, J. L., and GITT, J. J., Neurology in office practice, GP **9**: 35-46, April '54
Diagnosis of neurologic disorders, GP **9**: 47-56, May '54
See GOLDRING, S., jt. auth.
See HOLOWACH, J., jt. auth.
O'LEARY, PAUL ARTHUR, Dermatologic emergencies, Illinois M.J. **104**:356-360, Dec. '53
Lupus erythematosus, GP **9**: 57-64, Feb. '54
Limitations of cortisone and corticotropin in dermatology, J. Indiana M. A. **47**: 614-618, June '54
O'LEARY, PAUL ARTHUR (1891--)
issue honoring Paul A. O'Leary, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:159-256, March '54
O'LEARY, W. M.: See WERTMAN, K., jt. auth.
OLECRANON: See Ulna
OLEESKY, S.: See ROUSSAK, N. J., jt. auth.
OLEKSIAK, R. E.: See BUMBALO, T. S., jt. auth.
OLESEN, I., Congenital cystic kidney, Ugesk.læger **116**:392-399, March 11, '54 Da
Congenital polycystic kidney in child, Ugesk.læger **116**:399-401, March 11, '54 Da
OLESEN, V., Chronic coccygodynia with special regard to treatment, Ugesk.læger **115**: 1954-1958, Dec. 24, '53 Da
OLESIŃSKI, W.: See MOSSAKOWSKI, J., jt. auth.
OLFACTION: See Smell
OLHAGEN, B.: See CARLSON, L. A., jt. auth.
OLIARO, T., La storia della medicina in quattro quadri, Minerva med. **2**:1998-2000, Dec. 19, '53
Dott.Nicola Garosci, 12 aprile 1864-7 gennaio 1954, Minerva med. **1**:prelim.p., Jan. 13, '54
OLIGOCYTHEMIA: See Erythrocytes, count
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOMENORRHEA: See Menstruation, disorders
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIGOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development
OLIGURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
OLITSKY, P. K., and LEE, J. M., Biological properties and variations of reactions of encephalitogenic agent in nervous tissues, J.Immunol. **71**: 419-425, Dec. '53
See LEE, J. M., jt. auth.
OLITZKI, A. L., and SULITZEANU, D., Local and general reaction and antibody production in volunteers after administration of living streptomycin-dependent brucellae, Harefuah **45**:219-220, Dec. 1, '53 He
OLIVA, G.: See DOMINICI, G., jt. auth.
OLIVA OTERO, G.: See NOTTI, H. J., jt. auth.
OLIVARES, O.: See AHUMADA, J., jt. auth.
OLIVE, G., A propos de deux cas de cancers gastriques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1147-1151, Sept.-Oct. '53

OLIVE OIL
effect of fat absorption on interaction of chyle and plasma in rat, [G. H. Jeffries] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **39:**77-81, April '54
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
OLIVECRONA, H. (Lund), Relation of paraventricular nucleus to pituitary gland, Nature, London **173:** 1001, May 22, '54
OLIVECRONA, H. (Stockholm): See LUFT, R., jt. auth.
OLIVEIRA, A. C.: See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, D., Aspectos da crenoterapia no Brasil, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**463-470, April '54
de OLIVEIRA, E., O tratamento da colecistite aguda, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 513-532, Nov. '53
de OLIVEIRA, H. P.: See PONTES, J. P. L., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, J. M. S., Contribuição para o estudo do mecanismo de acção da colapsoterapia, Med. contemp. **72:** 15-21, Jan. '54
de OLIVEIRA, N. B., A alimentação dos pequenos trabalhadores rurais em Mendanha (Campo Grande--D. Federal), Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 864-867, Dec. '53
de OLIVEIRA, OSWALDO: See Obituaries
de OLIVEIRA, P. P., Conceituação de luta antivenérea no exército (em tempo de paz), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**493-518, April '54
de OLIVEIRA, S., Arthropneumographie pour lésions méniscales, Rev.chir.orthop. **40:** 32-39, Jan.-March '54
de OLIVEIRA PEREIRA, A., Como o ISOP pode ajudar ao exército, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 45-54, Sept. '53
OLIVEIRA y SILVIA, M.: See BUONGERMINI, G., jt. auth.
OLIVELLI, F., Ricerche sullo sviluppo della Monilia albicans in terreni liquidi addizionati ad urine e siero di donna gravida e non gravida, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 151-152, Nov. 15, '53
OLIVER, J., MacDOWELL, M. C., and LEE, Y. C., Cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; structural aspects of proteinuria; tubular absorption, droplet formation, and disposal of proteins, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 589-604, June '54
MOSES, M. J., MacDOWELL, M. C., and LEE, Y. C., Cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; histochemical characteristics of protein absorption droplets, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 605-620, June '54
OLIVER, J. O., Simple skin pathology, Brit.M.J. **1:** 511-514, Feb. 27, '54
OLIVER, J. V., Effect of vagus section and isolation of pyloric antrum on development of Mann-Williamson ulcer in dog, S.Forum **4:**336-338, '53
OLIVER, M., SEGURA, A. S., and LARRONDO, E., Sindrome del pterigión ("status de Bonnevie-Ullrich"); a propósito de la observación de dos casos, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 207-213, Oct. '53
OLIVER, M. F., and BOYD, G. S., Effect of estrogens on plasma lipids in coronary artery disease, Am.Heart J. **47:**348-359, March '54
OLIVER, O. A., Dentistry and orthodontics as health services, Ann.Dent. **13:** 56-60, June '54
OLIVER, R., Use of scintillation gamma counter for estimation of iodine 131 in liquid samples, Brit. J.Radiol. **26:** 663-664, Dec. '53
OLIVER, T. H., Gastro-intestinal disease in old age, Practitioner **172:** 151-156, Feb. '54
OLIVERA, J., Antecedentes sobre el empleo de la guerra bacteriológica y su aspecto legal, Rev. san.mil.argent. **52:** 487-507, July-Sept. '53
OLIVERAS DEVESA, M., Los niños con pies insuficientes (pie laxo infantil), Rev.españ.pediat. **10:** 65-67, Jan.-Feb. '54
OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., Adsorption of A_2 isoagglutinogen-like substances of infectious agents on human erythrocytes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 520-522, Dec. '53
OLIVEROS PEREZ, J. C., and MARMOL PLAZA, D., Consideraciones generales sobre electroencefalografía, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 313-320, Nov. '53
Estudio del electroencefalograma anormal, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:**84-94, Feb. '54
OLIVER-PASCUAL, A.: See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., Cirrosis hepáticas con hiperhemolisis de probable origen viral, Folia clín. internac. **4:**141-147, March '54
OLIVER-PASCUAL, A., ELOSEGUI, C., and ALVAREZ LOPEZ, E., Formas hemolíticas de la anemia mediterránea; análisis de dos casos complicados con deficiencia de vitamina B12, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 14-26, Jan.-Feb. '54
OLIVETTI, L., and LEVI, L., Su di un caso di malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann a manifestazioni cutanee e polmonari, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 425-429, Sept.-Oct. '53
OLIVI, M.: See BARBIERI, G., jt. auth.
OLIVI, O., and CHELI, E., Influenza dell'acido pantotenico sul metabolismo glicidico, Clin.pediat. **36:** 25-32, Jan. '54
OLIVIER, A., TRAN-QUAN-VAN and LE-VAN-KHAI, Le traitement radiotherapique de la leucemie myeloïde à l'Institut du cancer de Hanoi, Extrême-Orient méd. **6:** 9-52, Jan.-March '53
OLIVIER, C., and ARVAY, N., Les occlusions postopératoires précoces des interventions abdominales, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**248-251, Feb. 10-17, '54
and LORD, G., Les phlébites ambulatoires des veines profondes au membre inférieur, Presse méd. **62:** 457-458, March 24, '54
OLIVIER, G., Caractères de la chirurgie de guerre en Indochine, Lille chir. **9:** 86-88, March-April '54
Sur les plaies de l'abdomen (d'après 102 observations), Lille chir. **9:** 89-95, March-April '54
OLIVIER, J., "L'admirable Prévost" de Stendhal, Progr. méd., Paris **82:**181-182, April 10-24, '54
OLIVIER, L.: See VAUGHN, C. M., jt. auth.
OLIVIERI, E. M., Doctor Daniel J. Cranwell †. Falleció en esta capital el 15 de agosto, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 453-455, Nov. 15-30, '53
OLLAGNIER, C.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
OLLENDORFF, P., Intraperitoneal hemorrhage originating from hepatoduodenal ligament, Ugesk. læger **116:**802, May 27, '54 Da
OLLERENSHAW, R.: See MOXON, C. P., jt. auth.
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
OLLSTEIN, P.: See CULBERT, R. W., jt. auth.
OLMEDO, R.: See VARGAS ZALAZAR, R., jt. auth.
OLMER, J., Essais de traitement de certaines hémopathies malignes par l'actinomycine C, Presse méd. **62:**742-743, May 15, '54
and DERRIEN, Y., Sur l'hémoglobine des leucémiques, Marseille-méd. **91:** 1-8, '54
GASCARD, E., and CASANOVA, P., Les cirrhoses du foie d'origine péritonéale, Presse méd. **62:** 600-602, April 21, '54
GASCARD, E., and DARCOURT, G., Formes pulmonaires pseudo-cancéreuses de la maladie de Hodgkin, Presse méd. **61:** 1745-1747, Dec. 25, '53
MONGIN, M., and SERRATRICE, G., Sur l'association: dilatation bronchique--maladie de Woakes (à propos de deux cas dans une même fratrie), Marseille-méd. **91:** 199-206, '54
OLMSTED, J. M., Claude Bernard and glycogenesis, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 545-549, June '54
OLMSTED, K. E. P., Arteriosclerotic diseases of retina, New York J.Med. **54:** 784-787, March 15, '54
O'LOUGHLIN, J. M.: See EISENBERG, G. M., jt. auth.
OLSEN, A. M.: See CHILES, N. H., jt. auth.
See HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR., jt. auth.
OLSEN, C. J.: See GOLDBLUM, R. W., jt. auth.
OLSEN, C. W., Vesicular lesions of skin in cases of coma, J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. **118:** 412-415, Nov. '53
OLSEN, N. S.: See COLLINS, H. A., jt. auth.
OLSHANSKY, S. S.: See HICKEY, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
OLSON, B. H., and JENNINGS, J. C., Effect of synnematin B treatment of Salmonella infections in mice and chicks, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 11-17, Jan. '54
JENNINGS, J. C., PISANO, M., and JUNEK, A. J., Production, recovery, and purification of synnematin A and B, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 1-10, Jan. '54
OLSON, C., JR., and others, Distribution of Listeria monocytogenes in listeriosis of sheep, J.Infect. Dis. **93:** 247-256, Nov.-Dec. '53
OLSON, H. H.: See SCHMITZ, E. J., jt. auth.
OLSON, J. D., Pneumatosis cystoides intestinalis; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 899-906, June '54
OLSON, K. B., HEGGEN, G., EDWARDS, C. F., and GORHAM, L. W., Trace element content of cancerous and noncancerous human liver tissue, Science **119:**772-773, May 28, '54
See COBB, S., jt. auth.
See STRANAHAN, A., jt. auth.
OLSON, R. E., Current research in nutrition, J.Am. Dietet.A. **30:**111-116, Feb. '54
and DINNING, J. S., Enzyme abnormalities associated with dietary necrotic liver degeneration in rats, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 889-895, May 10, '54

OLSON, R. E.--Continued
and others, Glycocyamine excretion and dietary fatty liver in rats, Lab.Invest. **3:** 143-157, March-April '54
OLSON, S. W., Medical education for national defense, J.M.Educ. **29:** 15-22, Jan. '54
OLSON, W. H., and BRIDGWATER, A. B., Nocturnal and insulin gastric secretion, J.A.M.A. **154:**977-981, March 20, '54
and **NECHELES, H.**, Study on use of piromen for treatment of duodenal ulcer in man, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:** 372-380, Dec. '53
WALKER, L., and NECHELES, H., Depression of gastric secretion without elevation of temperature following injection of pyrogens, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**393-395, March '54
OLSSON, O., Some radiological problems connected with Bright's disease, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 86-92, Feb. '54
OLSSON, S. E.: See ADAMS-RAY, J., jt. auth.
OLWIN, J. H.: See IVANOVIC, N., jt. auth.
See **PASCALE, L. R., jt. auth.**
O'MALLEY, C. D., Andreas Vesalius, Count Palatine; further information on Vesalius and his ancestors, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:** 196-223, April '54
O'MALLEY, C. J. S.: See BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.
O'MALLEY, E., and DRURY, M. I., Survey of gastroduodenal perforations in Dublin hospital, J.Irish M.A. **33:** 166-171, Dec. '53
O'MALLEY, J. F.: See OWENS, R. H., jt. auth.
OMANIK, S., Emetine in therapy of pyogenic surgical infections, Rozhl.chir. **33:** 93-98, '54 Cz
OMAR, W.: See MACCHIAVELLO, A., jt. auth.
OMBRADOS, V. F., Sintomitsin and levomitsetin in therapy of toxic dyspepsia, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp.54-57, '53 R
OMBREDANNE, M. M., Quelques types de malformations de l'êtrier dans les aplasies de l'oreille, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 12-19, '54
OMENTUM
See also Bursa omentalis
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
blood supply, effect of preliminary nephro-omentopexy on venous stasis due to ligature of inferior vena cava; experimental study, [C. A. Montagnani & H. Elzenbaum] Sperimentale **103:**219-235, '53 I
cysts, enterogenous cyst and cystadenoma, [P. Gruenwald, W. Levine & S. Zeichner] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 775-779, May '54
large primary cyst simulating acute appendicitis, [J. E. Arata & H. J. Blanchet, III] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 536-539, April '54
hernia, pseudocystic opacity at base of right lung due to epiploic hernia; case, [G. Roche, J. B. Konos & C. Dreyer-Dufer] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**147-155, '54 F
retrosternal epiplocele; case, [R. Even, Morin & C. Sors] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 60-61, '54 F
infarction, hemorrhagic infarct of great epiploon; case with idiopathic appearance, [J. R. Esteves] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 706-711, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
idiopathic hemorrhagic infarction of greater omentum, [Z. Vahala & J. Výborný] Rozhl.chir. **32:** 677-680, '53 Cz
primary infarction, [D. E. Hallstrand] Am.J.Surg. **87:**563-566, April '54
pathology, abnormal diffuse fatty degeneration of great omentum, [K. Hafer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 117-119, Jan. 15, '54 G
appendix epiploica, [K. Scougall] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 193-194, Feb. '54
physiology, mechanism of omental migration (to site of inflammation); review of literature and experimental study, [M. S. Allen, Jr.] Surgery **35:** 249-269, Feb. '54
torsion, [L. S. Mann] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 641-643, May '54
primary, [D. B. Miller & R. J. Belford] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 23-24, Jan. '54
primary torsion in children, [H. C. Davis, M. Mangels & A. A. Bolton] J.A.M.A. **155:** 744-745, June 19, '54
tumors, enterogenous cyst and cystadenoma, [P. Gruenwald, W. Levine & S. Zeichner] Am.J.Surg. **87:**775-779, May '54
OMER, G. E., JR.: See THOMPSON, M. S., jt. auth.
OMERIL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Urticaria, therapy
OMNACILLIN: See cross reference under Omnadin Penicillin
OMNADIN PENICILLIN: See Eyes, diseases; Furunculosis, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Undulant Fever, therapy
OMNAMYCIN (penicillin-streptomycin preparation): See Gynecology, therapy in
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:** 1-13, '53
Attuali direttive cliniche, Minerva med. **2:** 1972-1975, Dec. 19, '53
Siamo ad una svolta decisiva nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare? Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**5-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
Clinical syndrome of so-called bronchial adenomata, Dis.Chest **25:** 154-164, Feb. '54
and others, L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia della tubercolosi, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**826-857, Oct.-Nov. '53
OMPHALOCELE: See Hernia, umbilical
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct
ONAT, A.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
ONATIVIA, A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 393-400, Oct. 15-30, '53
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la insuficiencia suprarrenal crónica, Semana méd. **103:** 901-919, Dec. 17, '53
Empleo de la regitina en pacientes con hipertensión arterial como prueba diagnóstica del feocromocitoma, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 258-265, Jan. 22, '54
ONCHI, Y., Blocked bone conduction test for differential diagnosis, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 81-96, March '54
ONCHOCERCIASIS
first case of human onchocerciasis discovered clinically in Caracas with origin in probable new endemic zone, [R. A. Guerrero P.] Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**418-426, Sept. '53 S
lipid granuloma in histologic structure of subcutaneous nodules due to Onchocerca volvulus, [A. Pellissier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 709-710, '53 F
military importance, [R. Boithias] Méd.trop. **14:** 200-203, March-April '54 F
ocular lesions of African onchocerciasis, [P. F. Toulant & R. Boithias] Méd.trop. **14:** 191-199, March-April '54 F
parasitologic diagnosis of ocular onchocerciasis in clinic and laboratory, [R. Boithias & V. Brumpt] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**967-971, '53 F
vascular lesions of retina in African onchocerciasis, [P. F. Toulant & R. Boithias] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**141-145, March 9-16, '54 F
ONCODIN (polygalactoside derivative): See Galactosides
ONCOMELANIA: See Schistosomiasis, transmission
ONDROUCHOVA, D.: See SIMKOVIC, I., jt. auth.
O'NEAL, P.: See SCHMIDT, E. H., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, D., and MALCOMSON, K., Results of treatment of chronic vasomotor rhinitis; response to psychological treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 554-556, March 6, '54
See Mac KEITH, R., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, J. N., Diaphragmatic hiatus hernia, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**464-465, June '54
O'NEILL, T.: See PARR, W., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, T. J. E.: See DAVILA, J. C., jt. auth.
ONFRAY, M., Aspects successifs d'un tubercule choroïdien (rétinographies), Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 968-971, Dec. '53
ONG, T. G.: See STERLING, J. A., jt. auth.
d'ONGHIA, N., and ROSEO, B., Splenoportografia in un caso di tromboflebite della splenica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 408-412, April 19, '54
ONISI, M., and NUCKOLLS, J., Actinomycetes and other pleomorphic organisms recovered from pigmented carious lesions of human teeth, Oral Surg. **7:**629-640, June '54
ONNIS, A., Le emorragie nelle surrenali dei feti e dei neonati (studio anatomo-patologico), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1151-1180, Jan. '54
See BARTOLOMEI, G., jt. auth.
See FRANCO, G., jt. auth.
ONORATO, N.: See PUTIGNANO, T., jt. auth.
ONYALAI
clinical and laboratory survey (probable manifestation of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura), [S. M. Lewis & A. Lurie] J.Trop.Med. **56:**281-289, Dec. '53
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
ONYETT, H. P.: See HULPIEU, H. R., jt. auth.
OOCYTE: See Ovum

OOSTHUIZEN, W. J., and van WYK, F. A. K., Temporal arteritis, South African M.J. **28**:310-312, April 10, '54

OOSTROM, J.: See van DUIJN, P., jt. auth.

OPDYKE, D. F., and OTT, W. H., Influence of source of cholesterol, grade of cottonseed oil, and breed on experimental avian atherosclerosis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:414-415, March '54

OPDYKE, M.: See SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.

OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms

OPHEIM, O., Submucous tumours of vocal and ventricular folds of larynx; therapy, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 131-135, '53

OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis
clinical aspects and histology of phacogenetic ophthalmia, [H. Müller] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:187-212, '54 G
ophthalmia nodosa (due to caterpillar hairs), [V. Dreyer] Acta ophth. **31**:429-436, '53
periodic ophthalmia in horses, [H. Witmer] Am.J. Ophth. **37**:243-253, Feb. '54
phacogenetic reaction in human eye, [H. Müller] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:234-239, '53 G
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
neonatorum, clinical and bacteriologic-cultural studies of prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum with penicillin, [J. Thomas, F. Legler & E. Leuxner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1742-1743, Dec. 11, '53 G
question of changing Crede technic in prophylaxis of blennorrhea, [E. Walch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 389-402, May '54 G
sympathetic, concept and therapy, [A. Moreu González-Pola] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1143-1161, Oct. '53 S
etiology of sympathetic uveitis, [Druault-Toufesco] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:151-158, '53 F
pathogenesis of post-traumatic endogenous uveitis, [S. Niedermeier & W. Böke] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:186-188, '53 G
problem of unilateral ophthalmia, [E. Redslob & A. Lobstein] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 63-68, Jan. '54 F
sympathetic ophthalmia following operation for retinal detachment, [W. Kornblueth & R. Stein] Brit.J. Ophth. **37**: 755-757, Dec. '53
therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia with antibiotics, [Y. N. Rybalskaya] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33**:42, '54 R
transmission of sympathetic ophthalmia in experimental animals (chickens), [G. Oesterle] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:188-196, '53 G

OPHTHALMIC SOLUTIONS AND OINTMENTS: See Eyes, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Pupils, dilatation and contraction

OPHTHALMOLOGY
(nor)-epinephrine, [H. Hofmann] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124**:63-76, '54 G
European ophthalmic colonnade, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:136-162, '53
fundamentals of diagnosis in ophthalmologic practice, [L. Psenner] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:89-93, '54 G [Comment on Giggiberger's article]
in rural areas, [M. Hirschfelder] Illinois M.J. **105**: 66-69, Feb. '54
in Union of South Africa; recent visit, [A. J. Bedell] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:411-420, March '54
Jackson memorial lecture; clinical detection of genetic carrier state in ophthalmic pathology, [H. F. Falls] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:858-872, Nov.-Dec. '53
nursing, [J. Marshall, D. Ainslie & M. B. MacKellar] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**: 555-584, '53
ophthalmologic problems among railroad employees, [K. L. Roper] Indust.Med. **23**:50-54, Feb. '54
ophthalmologist in public health service; functions, [Silván López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 1345-1376, Nov. '53 S
oxytetracycline in ophthalmology, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**:65-73, Jan. '54 S
psychosomatic aspects, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine **30**:65-73, Feb. '54
significance of radioactive isotopes for ophthalmology, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **155**: 227-237, '54 G
time factor in diagnostic ophthalmology (Doyne memorial lecture, abridged), [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth. Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:109-135, '53
anesthesia in: See also Cataract, extraction; Eyes, surgery; Strabismus, therapy

OPHTHALMOLOGY, anesthesia in--Continued
anesthetic agents used in retrobulbar injections; comparative study, [D. Snydacker, W. E. Deutsch & W. L. Bayard] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:473-480, April '54
benoxinate (dorsacaine) for rapid corneal anesthesia, [H. E. Schlegel, Jr. & K. C. Swan] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**: 663-670, May '54
clinical studies on effect of kinetin (hyaluronidase preparation) as adjuvant in ophthalmic surgery, [J. Fuchs] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:153-157, March '54 G
curare in ophthalmology, [S. Kenny] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U. Kingdom **73**:679-685, '53
hyaluronidase in ocular anesthesia, [J. Legrand & A. Baron] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 683-685, June '53 F
modern anesthesia for facilitation of ocular surgery in childhood, [B. Haid] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**: 277-290, '54 G
apparatus: See also Biopsies, instruments; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Eyes, foreign bodies; Forceps; Knife; Vision; etc.
brief account of Baron Wenzel operation for extraction of cataract, with exhibition of such instruments as were used, [B. Chance] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**:157-165, '54
experience with Harrington erisophake in 50 cataract extractions, [A. J. Cameron] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**: 173-176, March '54
fluorophotometric apparatus for objective determination of fluorescence in anterior chamber of living eye, [M. Langham & K. C. Wybar] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:52-57, Jan. '54
frontal and manual ophthalmoscope, [V. I. Kozmin] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33**:30-32, '54 R
improved undine, [L. G. Scoular] Brit.M.J. **1**:96, Jan. 9, '54
instrument for cutting laminar transplants, [R. Iribarren] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:453-455, Oct. '53 S
intracapsular extraction (new iris retractor combined with lens expressor), [D. Šakić] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:727-733, '53 G
lid retractor for cataract extractions, [F. W. G. Smith] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**: 188, March '54
luminous stimulator for electroretinogram, [B. Fúster, R. Rodríguez Barrios & A. Dondi] An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38**:247-250, '53 S
model of simple trephine of Argentine construction and its attachment for perforating keratoplasty on 2 planes or layers, [E. Libman] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:565-568, Dec. '53 S
new instruments for corneal repair and corneoscleral suturing, [M. Wainstock] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:428-428, March '54
new method of corneal grafting, [C. A. Pittar] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 22-28, '53
new retractor in surgery of lacrimal sac, [P. Halbron] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 592-593, June '53 F
original motor driven trephine for keratoplasty and other trephining operations, [D. Dobrovic] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46**:369-372, '53
simple portable perimeter, [Belz] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 131-133, Jan. '54 F
stand for holding tonometer, [D. Sinz] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:596, '53 G
sterilization of sharp instruments for use in eye surgery, [H. F. Allen & A. B. Mangiaracine] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:311-314, March '54
clinics, outline of research at Trachoma Institute and Ophthalmologic Clinic of Bashkir Medical Institute, [V. I. Spasskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33**:10-14, '54 R
history: See also Astigmatism; Eyes, surgery; etc.
curiosa ophthalmica, [J. Foster] Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:28-42, '53
legend and shrine of Saint Triduana, [J. Foster] Brit. J.Ophth. **37**:763-765, Dec. '53
sources of Russian ophthalmology, [A. V. Prussak] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32**:36-38, '53 R
teaching, rational concept of teaching of clinical ophthalmology, [L. Silva] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:184-188, March '54 P
undergraduate instruction, [R. M. Fasanella] J.M. Educ. **29**:15-19, May '54

OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis

OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, examination; Retina, blood supply

OPIE, E. L., Osmotic activity of liver cells and melting point of liver, J.Exper.Med. **99**:29-41, Jan. '54

OPILON (thymol derivative): See Brain, hemorrhage; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thymol

OPISTHORCHIASIS: See Distomiasis

OPISTHOTONUS: See Spasm
OPITZ, H. (Berlin): **See MASSMANN, W., jt. auth.**
See **STECKEN, A., jt. auth.**
OPITZ, H. (Heidelberg), Stefan Engel zum 75. Geburtstag, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**385-386, Sept. '53
Das Leukämieproblem, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 120-127, Feb. '54
OPLER, S. R.: **See BLACK, M. M., jt. auth.**
OPPE, T. E.: **See CROSS, K. W., jt. auth.**
OPPEL, T. W., and BERNTSEN, C. A., JR., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of fevers; present status of problem of fever of unknown origin, M.Clin.North America **38:**891-904, May '54
OPPENHEIM, A.: **See GOLD, A. M., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENTHAL, T., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE: See Myatonia congenita
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., OPPENHEIMER, E. T., and STOUT, A. P., Carcinogenic effect of imbedding various plastic films in rats and mice, S.Forum 4:672-676, '53
See **GERTLER, M. M., jt. auth.**
and others, [Malignant tumors and high polymers], Science **118:**783-784, Dec. 25, '53 [Reply to Fitzhugh]
OPPENHEIMER, E. H., Massive pulmonary embolization by cerebral cortical tissue, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**86-93, Feb. '54
OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: **See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., and SILAGY, J. M., Absence of right kidney: retroperitoneal (metanephrogenic) cyst, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**324-329, Jan.-Feb. '54
OPPENOORTH, F. J., Metabolism of gamma-benzene hexachloride in susceptible and resistant houseflies, Nature,London **173:**1000-1001, May 22, '54
See **van ASPEREN, K., jt. auth.**
OPPERMANN, H. J., Pupillenstudien bei vegetativer Dystonie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**434-446, '54
OPPERMANN, K. C.: **See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.**
OPPLT, J., and SYLLABA, J., Clinical and biochemical aspects of plasmocytoma; case observed during 2 years, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**99-103, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
OPSOCLONIA: See Eyes, movements
OPTIC CANAL
orbital decompression of bony canal of optic nerve with incision of dural sheath as surgical procedure in retrobulbar neuritis, [V. Čavka] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**176-185, '53 G
roentgenography, simple method for symmetric study, [M. Rossi] Arch.radiol. **2:**222-226, '53 I
OPTIC CHIASM
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in tuberculous optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier & B. Algan] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 94-98, Jan. '54 F
lesions of optic pathway during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Ricci & R. Virgili] Clin.terap. **6:**66-72, Jan. '54 I
notching by overlying arteries (of circle of Willis) in pituitary tumors, [C. W. Rucker & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**161-170, Feb. '54
OPTIC DISK; OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic
OPTIC PATHWAY
See also Neuritis, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
degenerative changes in rat visual pathway when thiamin and riboflavin deficiencies are combined, [F. C. Rodger] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 144-155, March '54
electric responses of human visual system (John E. Weeks memorial lecture), [H. M. Burian] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**509-524, April '54
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICS
optics and visual physiology; review of literature for 1953, [P. W. Miles] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**880-902, June '54
OPTON, E. M.: **See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.**
ORA SERRATA: See Retina
ORABONA, M. L., Azione comparativa della aneurina e della cocarbossilasi nel beri-beri complicato da squilibri vitaminici, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**170-175, '54
ORAHOVATS, P. D., WINTER, C. A., and LEHMAN, E. G., Effect of N-allylnormorphine upon development of tolerance to morphine in albino rat, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**413-416, Dec. '53
ORAL SURGERY: See Mouth, surgery; Teeth, extraction
ORAM, V., Epiphysiolysis of head of femur; follow-up examination with special reference to end results and social prognosis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 100-120, '53
See FABRICIUS-MØLLER, J., jt. auth.
ORANGES
grape juice in infant feeding; comparative sensitivity to orange and grape, [A. J. Vignec & S. Weinberg] J.Pediat. **44:**294-298, March '54
recurrent dermatitis of hands following handling of oranges (intolerance to essence of sweet orange); case, [P. J. Michel] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**320, July-Oct. '53 F
ORATOR, V., Wege zu einer "idealen Cholezystektomie" (v. Haberer): "totale subseröse Aushülsung" (Pribram) und elektrochirurgische Verfahren (Pribram, Thorek), Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**2017-2025, '53
ORBACH, H.: **See MARGUTH, F., jt. auth.**
ORBISON, J. A.: **See PARMLEY, L. F., JR., jt. auth.**
ORBIT
clinical use of orbitonometry, [E. E. Grossmann & T. A. Burns] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**520-528, April '54
hyperophthalmopathic type of Graves's disease; 19 cases treated with pituitary and orbital roentgen irradiation, [P. O. Gedda & M. Lindgren] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 385-403, '54
abnormalities, anomalies of bony orbit, [W. B. Seaman & L. T. Furlow] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**51-59, Jan. '54
blood supply, roentgenologic opacification of venous circulation of orbit and of cavernous sinus, [A. Vannini & S. Pettinati] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 500-516, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cancer, bilateral metastases into orbit and iris following mammary carcinoma, [A. Nover & H. Schmidt] Ophthalmologica **127:**4-24, Jan. '54 G
cysts, permaxillary removal of retrobulbar cysts, [H. J. Denecke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 416-420, '54 G
diseases, exophthalmos due to chronic orbital myositis; case, [J. Voisin & P. Landrieu] Bull.Soc.opht. France,pp. 700-703, Oct. '53 F
infections of eye socket with particular reference to treatment with varidase (streptokinase-streptodornase), [D. W. Parke & J. M. Miller] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**429-431, April '54
nonspecific granulomatous panophthalmitis and cellulitis orbitae, [H. Sjögren & E. Kronning] Acta ophth. **32:**153-159, '54
oculo-orbital complications of rhinosinopharyngeal processes, [M. E. Alba] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11:**595-616, May-Dec. '53 S
orbital complications of ethmoidofrontal origin, [H. Plisnier & L. Coppez] Rev.laryng. **74:**605-635, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
pseudotumors, [R. Bernoulli] Ophthalmologica **127:** 279-282, April-May '54 G
symmetric inflammatory pseudotumors in myeloid leukemia, [K. Hartmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**38-45, '54 G
foreign bodies, roentgenologic localization by means of radiopaque hydrosoluble contrast media, [S. Pettinati] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**587-595, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transorbitocranial foreign body, [G. M. Carver, Jr. & W. Patterson] Surgery **35:**475-481, March '54
fractures, symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; bony depressions, particularly depressions of floor of orbit, [A. Callahan] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**875-882, Nov.-Dec. '53
symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; correction of diplopia after fractures of orbit, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**883-888, Nov.-Dec. '53
pathology, malignant exophthalmos: quantitative analysis of orbital tissues, [F. F. Rundle, L. R. Finlay-Jones & K. B. Nosad] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 128-135, Nov. '53
surgery: See also other subheads under Orbit
amniotic grafts in conjunctivoplasty and contracted socket reconstruction, [M. A. H. Attiah & M. A. E. Barrada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46:** 57-60, '53
decompression of orbit for exophthalmos, [R. E. Moran] Tr.Am.Gotter A.(1953) pp. 52-65, '54
exenteration; use of alginate mold for applying skin grafts, [J. M. Dollar & M. Savory] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**39-45, Jan. '54
late ocular implants with polyethylene sponge, [H. Bruck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**376-379, May 28, '54 G
methods in orbital region, [V. Čavka] Ophthalmologica **127:**33-47, Jan. '54 G
new buried movable orbital implant, [J. H. King, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**835-838, June '54

ORBIT, surgery--Continued
recommendations for utilization of polyvinyl plastic sponge as orbital implant, [M. D. Pearlman] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:910-911, Nov.-Dec. '53
secure fixation of plug for implant following enucleation, [K. M. Illig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:200-201, '54 G
syphilis, gumma, [M. A. H. Attiah & A. Mortada] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46**:7-14, '53
tumors, angioblastoma; 3 cases, [A. Martelli] Gior. ital.oftal. **7**:235-248, May-June '54 I
benign calcifying epithelioma, [G. B. Kara] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:553-555, April '54
eosinophilic granuloma, [J. François, M. Rabaey & O. Debeir] Ann.ocul. **187**:165-177, Feb. '54 F
eosinophilic granuloma involving orbit; case, [S. M. Truhlsen] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:571-575, April '54
exenteration, [H. A. Naquin] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 850-862, June '54
fibrosarcoma of jaw with orbital complication, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:474-488, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
46 cases in Australia, including 27 previously reported in 1949, [J. B. Hamilton] Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12**:182-186, '53
intraorbital dermoid cyst; case, [Bonhoure] Ann.ocul. **187**:178-183, Feb. '54 F
modified Krönlein operation, [R. N. Berke] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:609-632, May '54
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of carotid body and orbit; case, [R. Lattes, J. J. McDonald & E. E. Sproul] Ann.Surg. **139**:382-384, March '54
orbitography, [F. Koenig, Jr.] Ophthalmologica **127**: 283-287, April-May '54 G
permaxillary removal of retrobulbar cavernomas, [H. J. Denecke] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 416-420, '54 G
primary myeloma, [J. Gálvez Montes] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **14**:58-64, Jan. '54 S
radiation therapy of tumors of eyeball and orbit, [M. A. Dollfus] Ophthalmologica **127**:226-242, April-May '54 F
temporal approach in removal of tumor of roof, [J. Beauvieux, E. Bessière, H. Pouyanne & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 956-960, Nov.'53 F
unusual case of double primary tumor (malignant meningiomata), [I. Mann, P. C. Yates & J. P. Ainslie] Brit.J.Ophth. **37**:758-762, Dec. '53
unusual neoplasm; clinical study of case, [G. Gualdi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:472-480, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
use of contrast media in diagnosis, [V. Chinaglia & F. Santelli] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:24-55, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
x-ray diagnosis, [P. T. Manchester, Jr.] South.M.J. **47**:231-234, March '54
wounds and injuries, conservative management of injuries, [N. C. Roberts & C. Deen] Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **5**:18-20, Aug. '53
orbital and transorbital stab wounds, [P. Kjer] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:811-821, June '54
orbitocranial penetrating injuries, [E. S. Platt] Am. J.Ophth. **37**:758-763, May '54
reconstructive operations following injuries of orbital region, [S. M. Khayutin] Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33**: 19-20, '54 R

ORBITONOMETRY: See Orbit
ORBIZ REYES, MARIO: See Obituaries
ORCEL, L.: **See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.**
See MONSAINGEON, A., jt. auth.
See SICARD, A., jt. auth.
See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
ORCHARD, W. H., Clinical assessment of malnutrition, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:67-71, Dec. '53
ORCHIDOFUNICOLYSIS: See Testes, undescended
ORCHIECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHITIS: See Testes
ORDUNA, F.: **See TRINCA, S. E., jt. auth.**
ORDWAY, G.: **See LEE, R. H., jt. auth.**
ORDWAY, THOMAS: See Obituaries
O'REARDON, B.: **See FREEDMAN, D. A., jt. auth.**
ORECCHIA, C.: **See BERGONZELLI, V., jt. auth.**
O'REGAN, C., and SCHWARZER, S., Intramuscular terramycin: laboratory and clinical studies in children, J.Pediat. **44**:172-180, Feb. '54
O'REILLY, D. E., Evaluation of cerebral palsy treatment, Missouri Med. **51**:38-40, Jan. '54
OREL, S. G., and ANICHKOV, M. N., Late functional results following pneumectomy and lobectomy, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**:18-23, '53 R
ORESCANIN, B. S., and HARISIJADES, S. S., Effect of certain bacterial filtrates containing spreading factor on skin of rats in deep hypothermia, Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:23-31, '54 Yu
ORESCANIN, B. S.--Continued
and LABAN, M., Experimental pulmonary gas embolism in dogs, Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:33-41, '54 Yu
ORESKES, I.: **See SAIFER, A., jt. auth.**
ORESTANO, G., Ugo Lombroso, Torino, 14 ottobre 1877--Genova, 10 aprile 1952, Arch.sc.biol. **37**: 514-522, Sept.-Oct. '53
ORGAIN, E. S., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; cation exchange resins in congestive heart failure, M.Clin.North America **38**:419-430, March '54
ORGAIN, H.: **See SCHEIN, M. W., jt. auth.**
ORGANODYNAMISM: See Neuropsychiatry
ORGANS
action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on morphology of various organs, [L. Businco] Acta allergol. **7**:50-75, '54 F
diffusion of viomycin in parenchymatous organs, [G. Bellieni & R. Biagini] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:464-469, Dec. '53 I
histologic organ changes in rabbit produced by large doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Schmid-Bircher] Beitr.path.Anat. **114**:136-150, '54 G
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
extracts: See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.
clinical and experimental studies on hirudoid ointment, [F. Holzknecht] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 254-256, Feb. 20, '54 G
effect of B vitamins and organ extracts on Trichophyton interdigitale and Candida albicans, [R. Kaden] Arch. Dermat. u. Syph. **197**:528-541, '54 G
experimental studies on percutaneous activity of anticoagulants; enhancing activity of intravenously administered heparin by percutaneous application of hirudoid, [J. Pichotka & K. Mayer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:277-282, April '54 G
further studies on malignancy enhancing effect of thymus extract and other organ extracts in Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [P. Molnár & others] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5**:365-371, '53 G
multiple lysate therapy, [J. R. A. Guimarães] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:45-75, Jan. '54 P
splitting of steroid hormone esters by human and animal organs, [W. Dirscherl & U. Dardenne] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:195-209, '54 G
weight, effect of 17-vinyl testosterone (androgen) on mammae, uteri, thymus and adrenal glands of spayed female mice, [D. S. Flux] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:16-18, Jan. '54
ORGASM
milk "let-down" and orgasm in human female, [B. Campbell & W. E. Petersen] Human Biol. **25**:165-168, Sept. '53
ORIAS, O., Posible mecanismo de la defibrilación miocárdica por contrachoque eléctrico, Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:147-152, '53
ORIE, N. G. M., van BUCHEM, F. S. P., and HOMAN, B. P. A. A., Heart failure in chronic pulmonary disease, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:123-134, '54
See van der SLIKKE, L. B., jt. auth.
ORIENTATION
pupilliary component of orientation reaction and its significance in neuropsychiatry, [N. P. Tatarenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**:153-157, '54 R
ORINSTEIN, E.: **See BENDA, R., jt. auth.**
d'ORIO, R., Il problema della conservazione maculare nelle emianopsie da lesioni delle radiazioni ottiche, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:48-66, Aug. '53
ORIOL-ANGUERA, J., and SASTRE-TORRUELLA, J., Comentarios a la terapéutica antituberculosa con TB1, PAS y estreptomicina, An.med.,Barcelona **40**:85-93, March-April '53
See SAYE, L., jt. auth.
ORITT, J. E., and HYDE, L., Transdiaphragmatic eventration of peritoneum secondary to pneumoperitoneum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1045-1050, June '54
ORKIN, L. R.: **See CLARK, R. E., jt. auth.**
ORLAND, F. J., and others, Use of germfree animal technic in study of experimental dental caries; basic observations on rats reared free of all microorganisms, J.Dent.Res. **33**:147-174, April '54
ORLANDELLI, M., Risultati clinici comparativi tra i vari alimenti adsorbenti (considerazioni sui rilievi statistici raccolti nel corso di un quinquennio nella Clinica pediatrica di Bologna, Clin. pediat. **35**:679-683, Sept. '53
ORLANDI, O., and CONCINA, E., La fotografia endobronchiale, Minerva med. **1**:1215-1219, May 2, '54
See CALDERATO, V., jt. auth.

ORLANDINI, L., and RABAIOTTI, A., Studio anatomo-radiologico del foro lacero posteriore e delle formazioni adiacenti ispirato alla II incidenza di Chaussé, Ann.radiol.diag. 26:161-179, '53
See SBERNINI, C., jt. auth.
ORLANDO, E., Glicinemia a digiuno e dopo carico endovenoso di glicina nei soggetti normali, Rass. fisiopat.clin. 25:649-655, Sept. '53
ORLOFF, S., Influence de l'ingestion d'eau sur l'éosinophilie sanguine, Acta clin.belg. 9:1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54
ORLOFF, T.: See ZASLOW, J., jt. auth.
ORLOVA, E. A., "Prothrombin time" and significance of its determination, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) 53:957-962, '53 R
ORLOVA, N. P., Thromboembolic complications in myocardial infarction, and their prevention, Klin. med.(no.1) 32:36-41, '54 R
ORMEA, F., Orientamenti, possibilità e limiti dell'indagine neuroistologica in dermatologia, Minerva med. 2:1569-1573, Nov. 24, '53
and DEPAOLI, M., Sui rapporti tra morbo di Recklinghausen e sindrome di Ehlers-Danlos, Dermatologica 108:165-186, '54
See MIDANA, A., jt. auth.
and ZINA, G., Tentativi di trattamento del prurito essenziale ano-perineo-genitale mediante infiltrazione locale di gangliioplegici, Minerva dermat. 28:323-324, Dec. '53
Sull'istopatogenesi dell'epitelioma sclerodermiforme, Minerva dermat. 29:1-6, Jan. '54
ZINA, G., and BONU, G., Osservazioni e ricerche sperimentali a proposito di un caso di urticaria pigmentosa lichenoide, Minerva dermat. 29:46-55, Feb. '54
ORMEROD, F. C., Semon lecture 1953; management of cancer of larynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. 68:1-27, Jan. '54
ORMISTON, G., Minor maladies of toddler, Practitioner 172:267-275, March '54
ORMSBY, OLIVER SAMUEL: See Obituaries
ORNELAS, M. R. R. de C., Porquê soros artificiais; soluções salinas, hidrolisados de proteínas, emulsões de gordura, sucedaneos do plasma, Clin. contemp. 7:205-210, Dec. '53
ORNITHODORUS: See Ticks
ORNITHOSIS: See Psittacosis
ORNSTEIN, G. G.: See ALTMAN, V., jt. auth.
OROPHARYNX: See Pharynx
O'ROURKE, F. J., and MURNAGHAN, M. F., Tick paralysis in dog, Nature,London 173:131-132, Jan. 16, '54
O'ROURKE, J. J.: See GRABER, E. A., jt. auth.
ORR, HAROLD: See Obituaries
ORR, I. M.: See JOHNSON, H. D., jt. auth.
ORR, J. L.: See O'BRIEN, M. J., jt. auth.
ORR, J. W., Relative importance of cell and field in cancer, East African M. J. 31:101-106, March '54
See MARCHANT, J., jt. auth.
ORR, T. G., JR., LORHAN, P. H., and KAUL, P. G., Mesenteric vascular occlusion; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 155:648-650, June 12, '54
ORRAHOOD, M. D., and WYATT, J. P., Evolution of endometrial carcinoma studied by sequential curettings; case report, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 60:859-861, Dec. '53
See KEYES, E. L., jt. auth.
ORSINI, A.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
ORSINI, M. W., Trophoblastic giant cells and endovascular cells associated with pregnancy in hamster, Cricetus auratus, Am.J.Anat. 94:273-331, March '54
ORSINI, O., and COSTA, O. G., Durch Streptokokken bedingte sekundare Elephantiasis bei kongenitalen Briden, Hautarzt 5:163-164, April '54
See VIEIRA, I. R., jt. auth.
ORSINI, W.: See MOGUILEVSKY, L., jt. auth.
dell'ORSO, S., and PRINCIPE, S., Ricerche cliniche e farmacologiche sulla azione uterocinetica della p-ossi-fenil-etanol-amina (Norden), Sperimentale 103:357-378, '53
See PROSPERI, P., jt. auth.
ORSOLA, I., and MARTORELL, F., Ruptura subperitoneal de un aneurisma disecante de la aorta simulando una afección renal, Med.clin. 22:106-108, Feb. '54
ORSOS, S.: See BÖLÖNYI, F., jt. auth.
ORTA, B.: See PILLET, J., jt. auth.
ORTAVANT, R.: See DAUZIER, L., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, A.: See ARJONA, E., jt. auth.
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
ORTEGA, J.: See ROMERO, E., jt. auth.
ORTEL, S., JUNG, H. D., and JENNE, H., Oralpenicilline bei der Behandlung der Gonorrhoe, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. 197:422-435, '54
ORTEN, A. U.: See JOHNSTON, C. G., jt. auth.
ORTEN, J. M.: See LUCAS, J., jt. auth.
ORTH, G. W., Zur Verhutung von Transfusionszwischenfällen durch Rutinzusatz zum Transfusionsblut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79:406-407, March 5, '54
ORTH, H., Extreme Diskordanz der Refraktionswerte eineiiger Zwillinge, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 124:304-306, '54
ORTH, O. S., Newer drugs for general ahesthesia, Postgrad.Med. 15:393-398, May '54
ORTHNER, F., Altern, Befruchtung und Krebs, Krebsarzt 8:344-346, Dec. '53
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgenography
ORTHODIAMETRY: See Heart, roentgenography
ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Ataxia, hereditary; Backache; Bones, surgery; Extremities, paralysis; Fractures, therapy; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Spine, surgery; etc.
analysis of orthopedic causes of low back and sciatic pain, [E. A. Brav] Am.J.Surg. 87:235-240, Feb. '54
anesthesia for surgery of motor system, [B. Johnson] Helvet.chir.acta 20:319-326, Nov. '53 F
anesthesia of brachial plexus in orthopedic traumatology, [R. Bombelli] Minerva ortop. 4:384-386, Nov. '53 I
annual report of Section of Orthopaedic Surgery, 1952, [R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 28:752-754, Dec. 30, '53
controlled hypotension in orthopedic surgery, [F. García Díaz & F. G. Palacios] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. 2:19-24, Jan. '54 S
global orthopedics, [H. B. Boyd] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 36-A:213-218, April '54
hexamethonium salts (quaternary ammonium compound) as aid to orthopedic surgeon, [R. J. M. Steven & R. M. Tovell] J.A.M.A. 154:402-404, Jan. 30, '54
resources for general use in traumatology and orthopedics, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. 40:3542-3544, Dec. 25, '53; 41:132-133, Jan. 8, '54 S
use of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in orthopedic surgery, [F. C. Reynolds & R. H. Ramsey] South.M.J. 47:209-215, March '54
use of plastic material in orthopedic surgery; clinical experience; late results, [A. Picchio] Bull.sc. med. 126:184-202, April-June '54 I
value of phenylbutazone in orthopedic conditions, [G. P. Arden] Rheumatism 10:44-46, April '54
apparatus: See also Casts; Clamps; Splints; etc.
arm sling, [L. Secord] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 8:117, May-June '54
arthrodesis of knee following resection, by means of immobilizing apparatus without plaster cast, [J. Michail & Z. Christou] Helvet.chir.acta 20:483-485, Dec. '53 F
assistive apparatus for paralytic hand, [D. A. Schram, R. M. Elliott, R. G. Wilson & R. N. Witt] Am.J. Occup.Therapy 8:75-77, March-April '54
autostatic separator for arthrodesis, [I. Castillo Odena] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 36-A:164, Jan. '54
blade plate for extension osteotomy of femur, [H. Milch] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 36-A:155-158, Jan. '54
bracing for gluteus maximus and hamstring paralysis, [D. C. Riordan & M. E. Miller] Phys.Therapy Rev. 34:235-237, May '54
Charnley walking caliper, [C. M. Marsden] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 100:107-113, April '54
delivery in plaster of paris bed of patient with osteoporosis, [A. Gossler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75:1826-1832, '53 G
early treatment of poliomyelitic paralysis with apparatus, [O. Bohne] Ztschr.Orthop. 84:475-478, '54 G
for fractures of clavicle, [A. Carteret] Mém.Acad. chir. 80:253-255, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
for home nursing of paralyzed patients, [H. H. Erdbrink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 98:294-295, Jan. 30, '54 Du
for mechanical reduction of Pouteau fractures, [P. Godenne] Acta chir.belg. 52:686-707, Oct. '53 F
for training of forearm stump, [P. I. Belousov] Vestnik khir.(no.5) 73:46-48, '53 R
inadequate arch support in shoes, [R. Kendrick & G. H. Chambers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 5:901-902, June '54

ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus--Continued
inexpensive stationary bicycle, [G. E. Haggart] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 408-409, April '54
McLaughlin apparatus for intertrochanteric fractures of femur, [R. Movin] Ugesk.læger **116:** 504-505, April 1, '54 Da
new screwing device for therapy of trochanteric fractures, [W. Schumpelick & P. M. Jantzen] Chirurg **24:**506-509, Nov. '53 G
offset trochanteric joint in braces for lower extremities, [O. F. von Werssowetz] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**165-166, Jan. '54
positioning frame for orthopedic surgery, [W. R. Miller] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 162-163, Jan.'54
probe-pointed tap, [J. K. Wright] Lancet **1:**346-347, Feb. 13, '54
quadriplegic standing frame, [C. S. Willhite, J. C. Russey & E. Bors] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**236-239, April '54
radiosurgical apparatus for bone interventions, [A. E. Fogliati & L. Solerio] Minerva ortop. **4:**409-411, Dec. '53 I
reciprocating twin osteotome, [V. E. Leggiadro] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 410, April '54
rehabilitation in rheumatoid arthritis, [O. Machek & M. A. Brown] Missouri Med. **51:**196-198, March '54
self-retaining laminectomy retractor, [W. C. Peterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 166-167, Jan. '54
simple apparatus for removal of nails from femoral neck, [G. Patzer] Chirurg **25:**142, March '54 G
simple efficient extractor for removing clover-leaf intramedullary rods, [H. L. Cherry] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 400-401, April '54
spring-assisted walking-aid, [J. B. Stewart] Lancet **2:**1295, Dec. 19, '53
support for teaching head control in cerebral palsy, [S. M. Dorinson, M. Markus & P. McLaughlin] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**168-170, April '54
tilt table device for home use, [M. Vogel & L. Weinstein] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:** 299-301, June '54
progress, trends in orthopedic surgery, [J. H. Allan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**374-378, March '54
teaching, discussion on place of orthopedic surgery in medical curriculum, [D. T. Rowlands, J. Taylor & P. Wiles] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 335-340, May '54
ORTHOPHRENIA: See Mental Hygiene
ORTHOPTICS
importance of orthoptic investigation before contact lens fitting in unilateral aphakia--preliminary report, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 387-398, '53
pitfalls in orthoptic treatment, [B. H. Lynn] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**659-672, '53
ORTHO-RATER: See Vision, tests
ORTHOXINE: See cross reference under Methoxyphenamine
ORTIZ, L. O.: See BRIGGS, G. M., jt. auth.
See SPIVEY, M. R., jt. auth.
ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., and others, Estudio de la reabsorción tubular para el fósforo en la depleción cálcica, Med.clín. **21:** 417-424, Dec. '53
See GIL FERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.
ORTIZ-MARQUEZ, J.: See KELLY, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
ORTIZ PENIL, F.: See FOZ, A., jt. auth.
ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., and VIEJO FONTENLA, A., Las graves complicaciones neurológicas de la vacunación antirrábica, Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 349-358, Dec. '53
ALFONSO RIBERA, E., and ALVAREZ LOPEZ, E., La hepatopatía asistólica; estudio clínico y funcional del "hígado cardíaco" sobre la base de 50 casos propios, Rev.clín.espan. **51:**349-364, Dec. 31, '53
GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, J., and OTERO de la GANDARA, J., Las proteínas séricas en la insuficiencia cardíaca congestiva; estudio electroforético de 25 casos, Rev.clín.espan. **52:**24-27, Jan. 15, '54
ORTON, H. B., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; evaluation of radical neck dissection, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **58:** 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
ORTON, R. H., Electrical defibrillation of heart, M.J. Australia **1:**331, Feb. 27, '54
PEACOCK, J., and PHILLIPS, G., Allyl-nor-morphine, Anæsthesia **9:**88-91, April '54
ORTONA, L., and SORICE, F., Azione dell'associazione penicillina-eritromicina nei confronti di stafilococchi patogeni penicillino-resistenti, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:** 489-495, Nov.-Dec. '53
See SCURO, L. A., jt. auth.
ORY, R. L., HOOD, D. W., and LYMAN, C. M., Role of glutamine in synthesis of arginine by Lactobacillus arabinosus, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 267-273, March '54
ORZECHOWSKA, A.: See LITWIN, F., jt. auth.
OS SUBTIBIALE: See Ankle, abnormalities
OSBORN, J. J., Experimental hypothermia: respiratory and blood pH changes in relation to cardiac function, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 389-398, Dec. '53
OSBORNE, E. D., Treatment of malignant cutaneous lesions, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '54
Treatment of skin infection, New York J.Med. **54:** 506-509, Feb. 15, '54
OSBORNE, R. P., Management of burns; treatment of neglected burn, Lancet **1:** 257-259, Jan. 30, '54
OSBOURN, R. A., Plastic pressure ring for hemostasis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 612-613, May '54
OSCARSSON, O.: See LUNDBERG, A., jt. auth.
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination; Extremities, blood supply; Mental Diseases, therapy; Pulse, examination and recording of
OSCILLOMETER: See Extremities, blood supply
OSCILLOMETRY: See Extremities, blood supply; Pulse, examination and recording of
OSEASOHN, R. O.: See JORDAN, W. S., JR., jt. auth.
OSECHENSKAYA, G. V., Hemostatic activity of penicillin, Klin.med.(no.11) **31:** 52-56, '53 R
OSEID, B. J.: See ZIMMERMANN, B., jt. auth.
OSERETSKY TEST: See Mental Tests
OSES, J.: See MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.
OSGOOD, C. K.: See FAVOUR, C. B., jt. auth.
OSGOOD, E. E., Drug induced hypoplastic anemias and related syndromes, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1173-1188, Dec. '53
SEAMAN, A. J., and TIVEY, H., Etudes radiobiologiques sur les cellules du sang chez l'homme (application au traitement des hémopathies malignes), Rev.hémat. **8:**403-419, '53
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
OSHEROFF, H. R.: See MASON, T. H., jt. auth.
OSIMANI, J. J., and GURRI, J., Infección experimental del hamster dorado (Mesocricetus auratus) con algunas cepas uruguayas de Trypanosoma cruzi, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**73-81, March-Sept. '53
OSINSKA, M.: See HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.
OSINSKI, P.: See BOGDANOWICZ, G., jt. auth.
OSLER, W., Army surgeon, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 397-408, March '54 [Reprint, 1894]
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious; Telangiectasis
OSMENT, L. S.: See NOOJIN, R. O., jt. auth.
OSMOND, H.: See HOFFER, A., jt. auth.
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Fluids; Skin, permeability; Synovial Membrane; etc.
changes of potentials and temperature gradients in membranes caused by ultrasound, [J. F. Lehmann & R. Biegler] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**287-295, May '54
effect of pulsed and continuous application of ultrasound on transport of ions through biologic membranes, [J. F. Lehmann & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**20-23, Jan. '54
enediols as spreading factors, [W. Daubenmerkl] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**362-367, '53
mammary gland spreading factor in normal pregnant animals, [J. R. Elliott & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology **54:**284-289, March '54
old and new perception of mesenchymal ground substance; theoretic and clinical viewpoints; importance of spreading factors, [F. Duran-Reynals] Medizinische, pp. 532-535, April 17, '54; pp. 595-598, April 24, '54 G
partially depolymerized hyaluronic acid (PDHA) as spreading agent, [J. Seifter & D. H. Baeder] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**160-162, Jan. '54
cell permeability, active transport in animal tissues and subcellular particles, [W. Bartley, R. E. Davies & H. A. Krebs] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142:** 187-196, March 25, '54
apparent and osmotic volumes of distribution of sodium, chloride, sulfate and urea, [A. V. Wolf & M. E. McDowell] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**207-212, Feb. '54
effect of osmotic gradients on water transport, hydrogen ion and chloride ion production in resting and secreting stomach, [W. S. Rehm, H. Schlesinger & W. H. Dennis] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 473-486, Dec. '53
epineurium as diffusion barrier, [H. J. Lehmann] Nature,London **172:**1045-1046, Dec. 5, '53
mechanism of cell wall penetration by viruses; increase in host cell permeability induced by bacteriophage infection, [T. T. Puck & H. H. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 481-494, May '54
osmotic activity of liver cells and melting point of

OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY, cell permeability--Continued
liver, [E. L. Opie] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 29-41, Jan. '54
osmotic behavior of mitochondria, [M. U. Dianzani] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**353-367, July '53
osmotic properties and permeability of cancer cells; relative permeability of Ehrlich mouse ascites tumor cells and of mouse erythrocytes to polyhydric alcohols and to sodium chloride, [B. Lucké & A. K. Parpart] Cancer Res. **14:**75-80, Jan. '54
permeability of excised arteries and other tissues to serum lipid, [S. L. Wilens & R. T. McCluskey] Circulation Res. **2:**175-182, March '54
OSMOTHERAPY: See Uremia, therapy
OSORNO-MESA, E.: See SANMARTIN-BARBERI, C., jt. auth.
OSSANDON, M.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
OSSELTON, J. W.: See WALTON, J. N., jt. auth.
OSSICINI, A.: See CIOLFI, F., jt. auth.
OSSIFICATION: See Bones, growth; Cicatrix; Ear, external; Ligaments, iliolumbar; Scalp, pathology; Tumors, cystadenoma; etc.
OSSIPOWSKI, B.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
OSSWALD, H.: See ERBSLÖH, F., jt. auth.
See RÖSSEL, W., jt. auth.
OSTAPYUK, F. E., Clinical aspects of atypical forms of rheumatism in adults, Klin.med.(no.1) **32:**64-66, '54 R
OSTEITIS
See also Femur, diseases; Humerus, diseases; Ischium; Pubic Bone, diseases; etc.
benign necrosing osteitis of external auditory meatus, [E. Romeno Díaz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11:**811-820, May-Dec. '53 S
condensans: See Osteosclerosis
deformans, arteriography and vascular studies, [K. A. Storsteen & J. M. Janes] J.A.M.A. **154:**472-474, Feb. 6, '54
circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium (second disease of Schüller) and monophasic (osteolytic) cranial manifestations of Paget's disease, [R. Bossi & G. Pisani] Radiol.med. **40:**209-227, March '54 I
"coconut" sign in Paget's disease of cranium, [M. Frenkel] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**17-19, Jan. 2, '54 Du
diseases of ear caused by osteitis, [H. Gollmitz] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**273-281, May '54 G
etiology of so-called radiation sarcoma with special consideration of osteogenic sarcoma on basis of osteitis, [H. J. Maurer] Strahlentherapie **92:**395-401, '53 G
of spine with compression of spinal cord; report of 3 cases and discussion of surgical problems, [E. W. Amyes & P. J. Vogel] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **19:**18-21, March '54
osteogenic sarcoma complicating Paget's disease of femur, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**106-108, March '54
preliminary report on crystalline inorganic component of bone, [H. O. Williams] J.Clin.Path. **6:**304-306, Nov. '53
vascularization in Paget's disease; anatomicopathologic study, [E. Rutishauser, R. Veyrat & C. Rouiller] Presse méd. **62:**654-657, April 28, '54 F
vitamin C and pathogenesis, [E. Agrifoglio] Minerva chir. **9:**282-289, April 15, '54 I
fibrosa, giant cell tumor of mandible associated with hyperparathyroidism and osteitis fibrosa cystica generalisata, [R. D. Coleman] Oral Surg. **7:**534-542, May '54
localized swelling of mandible; case of osteitis, [S. S. Hecht] Oral Surg. **7:**38-41, Jan. '54
parathyroid adenoma with fibrocystic skeletal changes resulting in pathologic fracture of femur, [H. E. Steadman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**30-41, Jan. '54
parathyroid osteosis; 2 cases, [P. Padovani, M. Morin & M. Perreau] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**111-113, Jan.-March '54 F
removal of parathyroid tumor in therapy of osteitis fibrosa generalisata, [C. Sadliński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1380-1385, '53 Pol
renal osteitis fibrosa and renal osteomalacia, [E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**997-1008, '53 G
skeletal deformities (including clubbing of fingers) in hyperparathyroidism; case, [C. R. Souders & J. L. Manuell] New England J.Med. **250:**594-597, April 8, '54
therapy of spontaneous fracture in osteitis, [E. Ligdas] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1594-1598, '53 G

OSTEITIS--Continued
therapy, osseous lesions secondary to infected missile wounds; treatment with antibiotics, [J. W. Batch & F. H. Hughes, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**469-478, April '54
surgical treatment of acute osteitis in childhood, [A. E. Bremner, G. A. Neligan & C. K. Warrick] Lancet **1:**953-957, May 8, '54
tuberculous: See Bones, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones
OSTEN, W., and ZADEMACK, H. J., Diagnose peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen und ihre Behandlung mit Hydergin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**437-441, May 7, '54
OSTENFELD, J., Excision of patella for chondromalacia and arthrosis of knee, Nord.med. **51:**642-643, May 6, '54 Da
OSTEOARTHRITIS
See also Fingers and Toes, diseases; Hip, diseases; Spine, arthritis; etc.
ocular ochronosis with alkaptonuria and osteoarthritis, [R. H. Cambiaso] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**456-474, Oct. '53 S
prevention, detection and treatment (Gilbert Scott memorial lecture), [J. F. Brailsford] Rheumatism **10:**2-8, Jan. '54
primary generalized osteoarthritis, [J. H. Kellgren] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**46-47, Jan. '54
recognition and management of degenerative joint disease, [C. F. Rerciot] Geriatrics **9:**121-124, March '54
blood in, comparative studies of serum polysaccharides in rheumatoid arthritis and degenerative joint disease, [M. R. Shetlar & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32:**1208-1213, Dec. '53
experimental, degenerative joint disease in mice bearing anterior hypophysial, ovarian and adrenal grafts, [M. Silberberg, R. Silberberg & M. Opdyke] Endocrinology **54:**26-34, Jan. '54
degenerative joint disease in ovariectomized mice fed high-fat diet, [R. & M. Silberberg] Lab.Invest. **3:**228-239, May-June '54
therapy, in health resorts, [J. Busch] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**284-286, March 12, '54 G
intra-articular hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in orthopedic conditions, [A. R. C. Butson] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**51-54, Jan. '54
intra-articular injection of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rheumatoid and hypertrophic arthritis, [A. Cohen, L. Rose & M. J. Seven] New England J.Med. **250:**507-509, March 25, '54
roentgen irradiation of diencephalon and removal of infected foci, [E. Pfundner & F. Florian] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:**433-434, May 29, '54 G
roentgenotherapy, [G. von Pannewitz] Strahlentherapie **92:**375-382, '53 G
treatment of rheumatic disease by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci; fibrositis and hypertrophic arthritis, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **12:**141-149, March-April '54
use of testosterone (androgen) in postclimacteric osteoarthritis, [C. Posner] M.Times **82:**195-198, March '54
vitamin B_{12}, [J. Zuckner] Missouri Med. **51:**450-451, June '54
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
OSTEOARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, carcinoma of lung simulating early rheumatoid arthritis, [K. A. J. Järvinen & T. Kumlin] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**52-55, March '54
changes in hand circulation (in advanced stage of clubbing) in case of pulmonary osteoarthropathy (with bronchial carcinoma), [J. S. Logan, R. J. Marshall, J. T. Shepherd & R. F. Whelan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 127-129, March '54
clinical picture of osteoarthropathy (Pierre-Marie Bamberger disease), [H. Schönenberg] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**388-405, '54 G
supposed action of tuberculosis in genesis of hypertrophic osteopathy of Marie, [C. Calamosca] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**411-413, '53-'54 I
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
development and therapy of symptoms in osteochondritis of cervical and lumbar spine, [K. J. Zülch] Medizinische, pp. 536-540, April 17, '54 G
ischiopubic, [M. Kohler] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**5-8, Jan. '54 G
ischiopubic, [R. Lodi] Chir.org.movimento **39:**118-129, '53 I
limited roentgen symptoms in vertebral osteochondrosis, [A. P. Lachapèle] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**41-43, '54 F

OSTEOCHONDRITIS--Continued
of cervical spine with motor symptoms, [O. O. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**93-95, Jan. 21, '54 Da
of patella, [P. Chironi] Minerva ortop. **5:**140-143, April '54 I
of superior tibial epiphysis, [J. L. Boldero & G. P. Mitchell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**114-115, Feb. '54
deformans juvenilis, aseptic necrosis; Legg-Perthes-Calvé disease (coxa plana), [L. Salomoni] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 1021-1024, Dec. '53 I
late results in Legg-Perthes disease and factors influencing them; 102 cases, [H. Broder] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**194-216, Oct. '53
Legg-Perthes disease in twins, [N. Giannestras] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 149-152, Jan. '54
technic of intraepiphysial graft in therapy of coxa plana, [P. Bertrand] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**116-120, Jan.-March '54 F
dissecans, case of bilateral osteochondritis of lateral condyle of tibia, [B. Göthman & S. Nordström] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**128-137, '54
spontaneous healing in children and adolescents; case of multiple ossification centers in distal epiphysis of humerus and rare "os epicondyli medialis humeri," [L. Löfgren] Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**460-478, '54
vertebral osteochondrosis, [A. Quintáns Pardo] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**185-191, April '54 S
syphilitic, congenital syphilis diagnosed by bone changes, [K. L. Marks] Brit.M.J. **1:**1018, May 1, '54
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma
OSTEOCLASTOMA: See Bones, tumors
OSTEOCLASTS: See Bones, anatomy and histology
OSTEODYSTROPHY, RENAL: See Dwarfism, renal
OSTEOFIBROMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
mechanism of production of pseudofractures in osteomalacia (Milkman syndrome), [H. L. Steinbach, F. O. Kolb & R. S. Gilfillan] Radiology **62:**388-394, March '54
renal function studies in adult subject with Fanconi syndrome, [J. H. Sirota & D. J. Hamerman] Am. J.Med. **16:**138-152, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, case which shows that Milkman's disease may be "simple" vitamin D deficiency in adults, [N. J. Winston & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**484-489, March '54
due to idiopathic hypercalciuria, [S. G. Johannessen] Ugesk.læger **116:**92-93, Jan. 21, '54 Da
in steatorrhea, [J. Badenoch & P. Fourman] Quart. J.Med. **23:**165-176, April '54
osteoporotic-osteomalacic osteopathy in 2 sisters, [H. Zeisel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**171-173, Feb. '54 G
renal osteitis fibrosa and renal osteomalacia, [E. Uehlinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**997-1008, '53 G
metabolism in, mechanism of bone disease in hypophosphatemic glycosuric osteomalacia (Fanconi syndrome), [L. H. Kyle, W. H. Meroney & M. E. Freeman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**365-377, April '54
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Ribs; Spine; Temporal Bone; etc.
acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in early infancy; 35 cases, [W. Galluzzi & A. Gianelli] Arch.ortop. **66:**570-602, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
acute osteomyelitis and suppurative arthritis of infants; short review with description of 5 cases, [I. S. de Wet] South African M.J. **28:**81-86, Jan. 30, '54
clinical picture of chronic osteomyelitis; cause, therapy and sequels, [C. Bischofberger] Ztschr. Orthop. **84:**234-268, '53 G
hematogenous osteomyelitis, [H. Hellner] Deutsches med.J. **5:**181-187, April 15, '54 G
of newborn and of infant to 2 months of age, [J. M. Figueroa C. & M. Silva Aguilar] Bol.méd.Hosp. inf. **11:**25-41, Feb. '54 S
Salmonella choleraesuis osteomyelitis; report of case with review of literature, [H. P. Guerrier & H. Greenburgh] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**457-462, March '54
complications and sequels, changes of soft parts in bland osteomyelitis (Brodie abscess); question of
OSTEOMYELITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
histiogenic development of juxtavasal plasma cells, [G. Bonse & H. Reich] Hautarzt **5:**73-75, Feb. '54 G
chronic tumoral osteomyelitis, [A. J. Echeverri] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**162-167, April '54 S
course of coxa vara following infantile osteomyelitis; luxation due to distention, [E. de Cuveland] Ztschr. Orthop. **84:**302-305, '53 G
polyneuritis associated with subacute osteomyelitis; case, [A. P. Lebedev] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**55-56, '53 R
spinocellular epithelioma over osteomyelitic fistula, [M. Ferrer Torrelles] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **2:**209-216, April '54 S
diagnosis, skeletal alterations during leukemia, [M. Ninni & C. Zelaschi] Haematologica **37:**1169-1185, '53 I
tomography of destructive and osteomyelitic processes of bones of extremities, [E. Kahr] Ztschr. Orthop. **84:**211-215, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute osteomyelitis following smallpox and typhoid vaccination, [H. Haar & O. Meinertz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**87-89, Jan. 22, '54 G
cat-scratch disease associated with osteolytic lesion, [W. C. Adams & S. M. Hindman] J.Pediat. **44:**665-669, June '54
in 13 day old infant, [P. Dagenais-Pérusse & A. F. Vallée] Union méd.Canada **83:**23-24, Jan. '54 F
therapy, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; review of postwar literature on therapeutic aspects, [H. W. ten Cate] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:**411-423, Dec. '53 Du
chronic osteomyelitis, [T. E. Wilson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**73-83, Jan. '54
clinical picture of chronic osteomyelitis; cause, therapy and sequels, [C. Bischofberger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**234-268, '53 G
late results in treatment (with penicillin and surgery) of 100 cases of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. Trueta & J. D. Morgan] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**449-457, March '54
progress in therapy of acute osteomyelitis of adolescent by immobilization and antibiotics, [P. Ingelrans & M. Lacheretz] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**653-655, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
transplantation of muscles, [L. S. Lindenbaum & L. M. Kapitsa] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**17-19, '53 R
treatment of chronic osteomyelitis with flaps, [E. A. Kitlowski] Am.J.Surg. **87:**351-356, March '54
use of cutaneous transplants in chronic osteomyelitis, [O. Maróttoli & A. G. Albertengo] An.cir. **18:**91-98, March-June '53 S
tuberculous, of leg stump, [M. M. Tiraspolskaya] Klin. med.(no.12) **31:**68-70, '53 R
treated with "plasma-streptomycin" compound, [R. N. Mitra] J.Indian M.A. **23:**343-344, May '54
OSTEONEPHROPATHY: See Dwarfism, renal
OSTEO-ONYCHODYSPLASIA: See Bones, diseases; Nails, diseases
OSTEOPATHY
is osteopathy still a cult? [G. W. Covey] Nebraska M.J. **39:**130-133, April '54
osteopathic problem, [M. C. Smith] Nebraska M.J. **39:**79-83, March '54
OSTEOPECILIA: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOIKILOSIS: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy; Cranium, pathology; Spine, diseases
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Bones, tumors; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
case of osteitis condensans of ilium, [B. Strandberg] Ugesk.læger **116:** 174, Feb. 4, '54 Da
chronic nonleukemic myelosis; myelofibrotic syndrome in aortic syphilis with carcinoma (of prostate) without osteomedullary metastases, [G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1571-1593, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
clinical picture of osteomyelosclerosis, [H. Braun & H. Kleinfelder] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**612-617, May '54 G
generalized benign familial osteosclerosis (new type), [B. Bonomini] Radiol.med. **40:**273-287, March '54 I
myelosclerosis; condition also known as myelofibrosis, aleukemic myelosis, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and other titles, [H. N. Robson] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 170-178, Nov. '53
osseous reactions in aleukemic myeloses, [P.

OSTEOSCLEROSIS--Continued
Croizat, A. Guichard, R. Creyssel & Normand] Sang **24**:804-819, '53 F
osteitis condensans illi, [G. Segal & D. S. Kellogg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:843-849, April '54
osteitis condensans illi; 2 cases simulating herniated nucleus pulposis, [D. Robinson & W. U. Clary] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:130-133, Feb. '54
osteomyelosclerosis and reactions of osseous substance in myeloid splenomegaly of adult, [J. P. Kernels & J. C. Savoie] Sang **24**:833-849, '53 F
osteosclerotic anemia; clinical study of case, [S. Vulterini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:3-11, Jan. 4, '54 I
pathogenesis of osteomyelosclerosis, [G. Kunz] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 80, pp. 932-935, '54 G
problem of osteosclerotic anemia, [W. Stich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1765-1767, Dec. 18, '53 G
regression of osteosclerosis of ilium by heterotopic ossification of iliotransverse ligaments, [V. Boni] Chir.org.movimento **39**:130-137, '53 I
splenogram in osteomyelosclerotic hemopathies, [E. Mannheimer & E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr. Inn.Med. **35**:114-118, March '54 G
unusual tumors of forearm and hand; melorheostosis, [V. E. Siler] Am. Surgeon **20**:43-48, Jan. '54
fragilis, Albers-Schönberg's disease; case with complicating exophthalmos and atrophy of optic nerve, [C. Malatesta] Boll.ocul. **33**:11-16, Jan. '54 I
Albers-Schönberg's disease (marble bones); report of case with study of chemical and physical characteristics of bone, [J. B. Enticknap] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:123-131, Feb. '54
appearance of pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm in patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Osler) and osteopoikilosis, [A. Stecken & H. Opitz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:236-241, Feb. '54 G
congenital osteosclerosis (Albers-Schönberg); case, [G. Reiffenstuhl] Beitr.path.Anat. **114**:89-99, '54 G
metabolic craniopathy (hyperostosis frontalis interna); 2 cases associated with osteopoikilosis, [H. B. Appelman & R. C. Moehlig] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:420-427, March '54
oral involvement in osteopetrosis, [M. Plotz & H. J. Chakales] J.Oral Surg. **12**:16-18, Jan. '54
osteopecilia in its morphoroentgenologic manifestations; unusual aspects of lesions, [L. Ferreri] Radiol.med. **40**:263-272, March '54 I
osteopecilia; 2 cases, [R. Bombelli] Arch.ortop. **66**:903-910, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
osteopetrosis, [S. Kleinberg] Am.J.Surg. **87**:50-62, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of marble bone disease (Albers-Schönberg); differential diagnosis, [R. Beckmann] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:158-165, March '54 G
roentgenologic study of bone structure in Albers-Schönberg's disease, [G. Liess & E. Dörffel] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:713-727, Dec. '53 G
variations in clinical manifestations of osteopetrosis; 2 cases, [A. F. Turano, K. A. Fagan & P. A. Corbo] J.Pediat. **44**:688-694, June '54
prognosis, effect of pregnancy on deafness due to otosclerosis, [T. E. Walsh] J.A.M.A. **154**:1407-1409, April 24, '54
"OSTEOTAXIS": See Fractures, therapy
OSTEOTOME: See Orthopedics, apparatus
OSTER, H. L., KRETCHMAR, A. L., and BETHELL, F. H., Effect of whole body x-irradiation on ascorbic acid of rat tissues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:470-473, Nov. '53
OSTER, R. H., and others, Human salivary buffering rate measured in situ in response to acid stimulus found in some common beverages, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:348-354, Dec. '53
OSTERLOH, G., Zur Frage der Wirkungsweise von Sulfalkylamiden der Benzoesäure, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123**:23-30, '54
Die synergistische Wirkung von Succinylcholin und Cholin, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:184-186, '54
OSTERWALD, K. H., and SEUSING, J., Über die Häufigkeit eines vasculären Kurzschlusses bei Lungenerkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:269, March 15, '54
and STAACK, H. H., Klinische und bakteriologische Beobachtungen über Salmonella infantis Infektionen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:293-295, March 26, '54
OSTIUM PRIMUM: See Heart, abnormalities
OSTOW, M., Psychodynamic disturbances in patients with temporal lobe disorder, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:293-308, Jan.-Feb. '54
OSTREICH, L. L., VEPROVSKY, E. C., and SAWITSKY, A., Blood coagulation defect associated with abruptio placentae following trauma; case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:435-437, Feb. '54
OSTRIKER, P. J., and LASKY, M. A., Congenital eversion of upper eyelids, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:779-781, May '54
OSTROWSKI, W.: See OSZAST, Z., jt. auth.
O'SULLIVAN, W. D., and BOWE, J. J., Carcinoids of appendix and gastrointestinal tract, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:153-166, Feb. '54
OSWALD, N. C., Bronchitis, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**:47-55, '53
Prostatic carcinoma with pulmonary metastases; spontaneous remission, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:21-22, Jan. '54
Chronic bronchitis; factors in pathogenesis and their clinical application, Lancet **1**:271-274, Feb. 6, '54
OSZAST, Z., First experimental applications of nikozyd (isonicotinic acid hydrazide) in tuberculosis of skin; preliminary report, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 335-363, July-Dec. '52
and OSTROWSKI, W., Electrophoretic study of serum proteins in lupus erythematosus, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1561-1566, '53 Pol
OTA, Y., Alterations of blood following pulmonary resections, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5**:151-172, Oct. '53
Observations of intrapleural fluid after pulmonary resections, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:173-180, Oct. '53
OTAMENDI, B., and COREA, E., Fibrosis irreductible de uretra post-traumatismo, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:285-287, Sept.-Dec. '53
See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
OTANI, H., Experimental studies on operative cleansing of tuberculous foci in bone and joint tuberculosis, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:509-524, Sept. 1, '53 J
Experimental study on method of promoting tranquillization of pathological condition in early florid stage of joint tuberculosis, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:533-541, Sept. 1, '53 J
OTANI, T. T.: See CAJORI, F. A., jt. auth.
OTEIFA, G.: See DUBOST, C., jt. auth.
OTERDOOM, H. J.: See HADDERS, H. N., jt. auth.
OTERO, E.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
OTERO de la GANDARA, J.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.
See ORTIZ VAZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.
OTERO PORTELA, J. L., Coma diabético. Algunos aspectos, Rev.clín.esp. **50**:366-372, Sept. 15, '53
OTHEGUY, O. P.: See DIAZ BOBILLO, I., jt. auth.
OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
acute nonbacterial epidemic otitis media; complications, [J. Matusevich & G. Mirochnik] Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:803-810, May-Dec. '53 S
in nurslings, [J. Vandam] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7**:651-669, '53 F
modern concept, [H. L. Hickey] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:63-66, Feb. '54
complications and sequels: See also Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
Gradenigo syndrome; unusual case, [F. Banqueri García] Rev.esp.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:343-346, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
otomastoiditis of infants in tropical pathology, [H. Masson & P. Desprez] Méd.trop. **14**:185-190, March-April '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical and bacteriologic examination of series of cases as regards significance of resistance determinations, [O. Rønning & O. Gardborg] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:161-174, '54
pathogenesis and therapy of serous catarrh of middle ear, [E. Müller] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:257-273, May '54 G
relation between dental overbite and aerotitis media, [C. S. White, J. E. Roberts & H. W. Merideth] J. Aviation Med. **25**:180-187, April '54
heredity, pedigree demonstrating sex-linked recessive condition characterized by draining ears, eczematoid dermatitis and bloody diarrhea, [R. A. Aldrich, A. G. Steinberg & D. C. Campbell] Pediatrics **13**:133-138, Feb. '54

OTITIS MEDIA--Continued
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
acute otitis; comparative therapeutic results of sulfonamide and penicillin administered in various forms, [R. D. Rudberg] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 113) pp. 1-79, '54
chronic otorrhea, [M. Tissié] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 160-163, '54 F
clinical and bacteriologic examination of series of cases as regards significance of resistance determinations, [O. Rønning & O. Gardborg] Acta oto-laryng. **44:**161-174, '54
clinical and bacteriologic study on use of new otosmosan (urea-sulfathiazole preparation), [M. Lineback] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**168-171, March '54
effect of equal doses of dipenicillin (mixture of sodium penicillin and procaine penicillin) and procaine penicillin in acute otitis; comparative studies, [J. C. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**660-663, April 29, '54 Da
erythromycin suspension in children, [G. B. Gattman & I. Rosenbaum] J.Pediat. **44:** 547-552, May '54
filling with sulfonamides of operative cavity in endopreauricular surgery, [R. D. Minetti] Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**789-793, May-Dec. '53 S
functional surgery for chronic adhesive otitis and chronic suppurative otitis, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**617-625, '53 F
indication of conservative radical mastoidectomy, [R. M. Versteegn] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**642-647,'53
local oxytetracycline therapy of chronic suppurative otitis, [H. Krope] & W. Rieder] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 378-379, May 8, '54 G
new treatment for chronic secretory otitis, [B. W. Armstrong] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**653-654, June '54
pathogenesis and therapy of serous catarrn of middle ear, [E. Müller] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**257-273, May '54 G
plastic surgery of auditory canal in endaural radical surgery, [R. Meyer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:** 22-31, '54 G
roentgenotherapy in inflammatory diseases of middle ear and tube in adults, [Jammes, Prouzet, Lo & Frezouls] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**823-824, '53 F
sulfonamides and penicillin in acute otitis, [H. Richter] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**250-253, April '54 G
therapy of acute purulent otitis media with dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G (benzathine penicillin), [S. H. Walker] J.Pediat. **44:**50-54, Jan. '54
treatment for chronic suppurative otitis media; report of 96 cases treated through eustachian tube, with aid of catheterizing eustacnioscope, [L. K. Pitman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 575-578, May '54
treatment of otitis media and externa with new antibiotic combination (biomydrin), [A. M. Lazar & M. Goldin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:** 351-359, June '54
tympanoplasty as new therapeutic method for chronic purulent otitis, [K. Burian, W. Hartenau & A. Withalm] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**334-336, May 14, '54 G
tuberculous, [L. J. Wallner] Laryngoscope **63:**1058-1077, Nov. '53
clinical syndrome; practical significance and differential diagnosis, [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**47-62, '54 F

OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
electroencephalography in otology, [A. Appaix & R. Avierinos] Rev.laryng. **75:** 23-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
medicolegal problems within scope of otology, [G. Canuto] Ateneo parmense **24:**457-472, '53 I
necessity for creating autonomous audiology service in National Institute of Medicine and Industrial Insurance, [F. Antolí Candela Cebrián] Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 24-33, July-Sept. '53 S
private practice of auditory rehabilitation, [M. F. Heller & P. Lindenberg] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**130-136, March '54
professional responsibility of physician in otology, [G. Canuto & C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24:** 473-480, '53 I

O'TOOLE, S. P.: See JOYCE, J. C., jt. auth.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Otology
"allergic" diseases of upper air and food passages and of organ of hearing, [E. Lüscher] Internat. Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:**40-43, '53 G

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY--Continued
allergy of eye, ear, nose and throat; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1950, 1951 and 1952, [E. L. MacQuiddy & J. M. Sheldon] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**749-762, June '54
capillaries in otorhinolaryngology, [J. G. Whitaker] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**167-180, Sept.-Oct.; 216-221, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
changing pattern of otology and laryngology, [V. Lambert] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**63-69, Feb. '54
development and position of otorhinolaryngology in relation to general medicine, [E. A. Wessely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**24-27, Jan. 15, '54 G
effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid on mesenchyme; experimental study, [M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**228-233, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
malignant melanoma in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Evers] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 529-538, '54 G
otorhinolaryngologic aspects of poliomyelitis, [J. Esteban Navarro & F. Esteban Lasala] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:** 38-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
otorhinolaryngologic gerontology, [A. Piatti] Gior. gerontol. **2:** 126-132, March '54 I
position of otorhinolaryngology with respect to esophageal cancer, [J. H. Resano] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**507-524, May-Dec. '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41:**38-48, Jan. 1, '54 S
psychogenic allergy as it pertains to retrobulbar neuritis and otolaryngology, [L. H. Prewitt] Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 111-115, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychologic factors (emotional stress) in ear, nose and throat diseases, [E. Lüscher] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 211-224, April '54
somatic head pain from standpoint of rhinologist, otologist and laryngologist, [H. L. Williams] Journal-Lancet **74:** 22-26, Jan. '54
stress and collagen diseases in otorhinolaryngology, [E. López Lacarrere, A. Viale del Carril & E. López Lacarrere, Jr.] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11:**339-344, May-Dec. '53 S
vegetative regulation, [E. H. Majer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 331-334, May 14, '54 G
which otorhinolaryngologic disorders can be included among collagen diseases? [M. Arslan] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 1-3, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
anesthesia in, comparison of hexylcaine with cocaine as applied to practice of otolaryngology, [E. J. Stark] Laryngoscope **64:** 45-49, Jan. '54
ear, nose and throat operations, [J. G. Bourne] Med. Illus. **8:** 110-115, Feb. '54
general anesthesia, [N. E. Hamilton] Laryngoscope **64:**353-358, May '54
general anesthesia in otorhinology in Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, [P. Gauthier-Lafaye & M. Rademaker-Johnson] Anesth.et analg. **10:**566-584, Dec. '53 F
general anesthesia in surgery of ear, nose and throat, [J. A. Carman] Rev.laryng. **74:** 636-643, Nov.-Dec. '53
management for otolaryngologic procedures, [D. K. Heerdegen & J. G. Arrowood] Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 129-134, March-April '54
modern methods, [O. E. Riecker] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32:** 689-709, Dec. '53 G
diagnosis in, cytologic diagnosis, [R. Probst & C. R. Pfaltz] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 197-254, '53 G
frozen section biopsy in peroral endoscopy, [F. Aprigliano & E. Torres] Laryngoscope **64:** 116-119, Feb. '54
nose and throat in relation to pulmonary disease, [A. J. Cracovaner] New York J.Med. **54:** 1638-1641, June 1, '54
pemphigus vulgaris; 2 cases having initial and subsequent otolaryngologic symptoms and signs, [D. A. Hitch] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**322-325, March '54
roentgen diagnosis in area of neck, tracheobronchial system and esophagus with special regard to tomography, [H. J. Sielaff] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33:** 134-148, March '54 G
progress, [H. K. Kristensen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 461-467, March 25, '54 Da
surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in
dangers and incidents in superficial anesthesia, [E. Pallestrini] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**205-213, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect of adrenochrome monosemicarbazone on prevention of hemorrhage, [G. Lomeo & S. Angelico] Valsalva **29:**263-278, Oct. '53 I

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, surgery in--Continued
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in major operations, [A. Agra & R. E. Milani] Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**623-626, May-Dec. '53 S
modified Whitehead gag, [A. Owen-Flood] Brit.M.J. **2:**1374, Dec. 19, '53
occlusive therapy of cavities by means of bone transplants in various otorhinologic disorders, [D. Tieffenberg] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**775-787, May-Dec. '53 S
plastic surgery, [M. Rapin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**75-79, '54 F
problems of otolaryngologist in surgery of neck, [J. G. Gilbert & L. J. Feit] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**93-98, Jan. '54
veritol test in prognosis of operative shock in major operations on cervicofacial region, [C. Sambataro, R. Manzini & G. Pestalozza] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 720-737, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapy in, allergic and other untoward reactions to antibiotics and drugs, [F. K. Hansel] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58:**73-88, Jan.-Feb. '54
antibiotics as adjunct in treatment of otolaryngologic diseases, [B. J. McMahon] Laryngoscope **64:** 208-217, March '54
comparative study of modern therapeutic technics in allergic and infectious disorders in otorhinolaryngology, [E. López Lacarrere] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**445-452, May-Dec. '53 S
improvements in therapy of malignant tumors in field of otorhinolaryngology by combined surgical and radiologic measures, [W. Schwab] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**547-566, '54 G
indications and technic for application of bacteriotherapy, [A. Viale del Carril] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 463-473, May-Dec. '53 S
interpretation of unusual therapeutic applications, [D. J. Sussmann] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11:**475-487, May-Dec. '53 S
late results of bacteriotherapy, [E. López Lacarrere & A. Viale del Carril] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11:**453-461, May-Dec. '53 S
local use of microcrystalline sulfathiazole (sulfonamide combined with hydroxyamphetamine hydrobromide) in otolaryngology, [L. E. Silcox] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 312-315, March '54
peroral associated penicillin and sulfonamide therapy, [C. Agazzi] Arch.ital.otol. **65:**137-140, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
question of using sulfonamides and antibiotics in early therapy of acute diseases, [E. N. von Oettingen] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**312-314, May '54 G
symposium on emergencies in general practice; ear, nose and throat emergencies, [H. F. Schuknecht] M.Clin.North America **38:**241-263, Jan. '54
use of associated tyrothricin, bacitracin, neomycin and cobalt, [M. Coassolo] Minerva med. **1:**587-590, Feb. 28, '54 I
use of fusafungin (antibiotic from Fusarium lateritium), [H. Masson] Rev.laryng. **75:**51-58, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

OTORRHEA: See Ear, discharge; Otitis Media

OTOSCLEROSIS
in identical twins; correction of number of pairs heretofore reported and report of additional (seventeenth) pair, [M. L. Bergman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:** 316-318, March '54
in identical twins; factors in onset, exacerbation and stabilization, [E. P. Fowler] J.A.M.A. **154:**304-306, Jan. 23, '54
diagnosis, provocation test; diagnostic significance especially in "spasmophilic otosclerosis," [F. Kobrak] Acta oto-laryng. **44:**183-187, '54 G
testing for otosclerosis; description of quantitative Gellé test, [D. Macfarlan] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 740-744, Dec. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, determination of serum cholinesterase in relation to neurovascular disorders of ear during otospongiosis and as function test of autonomic nervous system, [E. Maggio] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**142-145, '54 F; Arch.ital. otol. **65:**104-121, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
otosclerosis associated with malignant melanoma of ear, [I. Friedmann & A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 114-119, Feb. '54
pathology, changes in auditory ossicles, [A. Marschak] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**566-570, May '54
occlusion of round window by otosclerosis, [J. R. Lindsay & W. G. Hemenway] Laryngoscope **64:** 10-19, Jan. '54
therapy, aspects of hearing physiopathology during first postoperative period following fenestration, [G. Zanotti] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 69-80, March '54
bone conduction studies after fenestration surgery and predictions of hearing results, [R. Henner] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**300-305, March '54
cochlear microphonic measurements in experimental labyrinthine occlusion and fenestration, [V. Goodhill, A. L. Holcomb, I. Rehman & S. J. Brockman] Laryngoscope **64:**333-344, May '54
contributions of laboratory research to development of fenestration surgery; Wherry memorial lecture, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 147-155, March-April '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in fenestration surgery, [C. A. Hutchinson] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 189-190, March '54
diplacusis binauralis following fenestration operation, [G. Rossberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**236-242, April '54 G
fenestration--critical survey, [C. A. Hutchinson] J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:**265-281, May '54
fenestration operation analyzed for nonfenestrating otologist; experiences with 445 fenestrations, [J. B. Farrior, R. A. Bagby & C. Thomas] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**1-17, Jan. '54
fenestration operation in ideal candidate; 215 cases selected from 482 operations, [J. B. Farrior] Laryngoscope **64:**414-423, May '54
fenestration with closing of round window and movable stirrup; good hearing results, [P. A. Haedo & J. Piñeiro] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 753-756, May-Dec. '53 S
head nystagmus following fenestration operation, [K. Fuite] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**141-145, '54
method of exact prediction of hearing ability following fenestration operation for otosclerosis; 100 cases; [F. Linhares] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**67-75, May-June '53 P
murmurs in otosclerosis; relation to results obtained by fenestration operation, [J. M. Tato & J. A. Bello] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 757-761, May-Dec. '53 S
otosclerosis operation and consultation clinics for hard of hearing patients, [A. Tobeck] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**II/22-II/25, Feb. 10, '54 G
pitfalls of fenestration surgery, [L. W. Alexander] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**96-103, Feb. '54
pneumatization of temporal bone and postoperative hearing in otosclerosis, [G. Fabian] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**223-228, April '54 G
problems encountered in fenestration, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 736-740, Dec. '53; correction **21:**224, Feb. '54
round window and conservative fenestration, [M. Pruvôt] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**601-608, '53
simple method for restoring hearing; mobilization of stapes; case reports, [S. Rosen] Acta oto-laryng. **44:**78-88, '54
surgical repair of perforated ear drum (following fenestration surgery), [H. P. House] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1072-1082, Dec. '53
vegetative nervous system and disorders of equilibrium following fenestration operation, [H. Jakobi] Ztschr. Laryng. Rhin. Otol. **33:** 228-238, April '54 G
vestibular phenomena occurring during and after labyrinthine fenestration, [G. de Vido & G. B. de Stefani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**495-512, '53 I
vitamin B, [C. Bertran] Rev.laryng. **74:**645-649, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

OTOSCOPE: See Ear, examination

OTOSMOSAN (urea-sulfathiazole preparation): See Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy

OTOSPONGIOSIS: See Otosclerosis

OTSUKI, K., Ein sehr einfacher bogenförmiger Nähapparat für den Verdauungskanal, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1833-1836, '53

OTT, A., Quellungsversuche mit operativ entferntem Bandscheibengewebe, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**577-591, '54

OTT, B.: See ALKEN, C. E., jt. auth.

OTT, H., Die Bindung von kolloidalen Partikeln an Plasmaproteine, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**246-255, '53
and BAECKER, L., Serumeiweissbestimmung durch Titration mit Invertseifen, Medizinische, pp. 1614-1616, Dec. 12, '53
and NETOLITZKY, H., Novocaingefahren durch Novocainallergie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 729-733, '54

OTT, H. A.: See LONGYEAR, H. W., jt. auth.

OTT, J. L., and WERKMAN, C. H., Formation of adenosine by cell-free extracts of Escherichia coli, Arch.Biochem. **48:**483-484, Feb. '54
OTT, M. G.: See SOROF, S., jt. auth.
OTT, W., Überlegungen zur Beziehung zwischen Eisenstoffwechsel und Schock, Anaesthesist **2:** 202-204, Dec. '53
See BOXER, G. E., jt. auth.
See OPDYKE, D. F., jt. auth.
OTTAVIANI, G., L'uso del neoprene nella iniezione dei vasi linfatici, Ateneo parmense **[25]:**109-114, Jan.-April '54
OTTAVIANI, P., and FERRARI, M., Criteri di orientamento terapeutico degli stati emorragici infettivi d'origine focale, Ateneo parmense **24:** 684-697, Nov.-Dec. '53
and SCARPIONI, L., L'emopoiesi nella senilità, Ateneo parmense **[25]:**72-82, Jan.-April '54
DETTORI, A. G., and MANAI, G., Attivazione del fattore accelerante serico e conversione protrombinica, Ateneo parmense **[25]:**100-108, Jan.-April '54
OTTAWAY, J. H., Insulin-like effect of growth hormone, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**443-445, July '53
See KERLY, M., jt. auth.
OTTE, H.: See EBBINGHAUS, K. D., jt. auth.
OTTE, J.: See BLANCO SOLER, C., jt. auth.
OTTE, J. M.: See BLANCO-SOLER, C., jt. auth.
OTTE G., J., Estenosis cicatricial y atresia de la laringe, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:**81-86, Aug. '53
OTTEN, H., Erfahrungen bei der Bestrahlung des Bronchialkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **93:**528-539, '54
OTTENHEIMER, J. G.: See MILLER, M., jt. auth.
OTTENSMEIER, H.: See EGER, W., jt. auth.
OTTENSOOSER, F., and de TAUNAY, P. E., Sensibilização ao fator sangüíneo Kell. Segundo caso observado em nosso meio, Rev.paulista med. **44:**15-23, Jan. '54
OTTENSTEIN, B.: See THURMON, F. M., jt. auth.
d'OTTILIE, H., Beitrag zur intracavitären Chemotherapie bei Restcavernen nach Thorakoplastik, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**219-223, April '54
OTTO, E., Angiographische Diagnostik von Knochengeschwülsten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**143-144, Jan. 22, '54
OTTO, F. M. G.: See RIND, H., jt. auth.
OTTO, H. (Erlangen), Beitrag zur Frage organspezifischer Antikörper, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**671-687,'54
Über traumatische Hirnbasisgefässveränderungen, Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**154-159, '54
OTTO, H. (Köthen), Über gewisse Fettsuchtsformen nach Hepatitis und Cholezystektomie und ihre Beziehungen zum hormonal gestörten Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1023-1028, Nov. 15, '53
Die Bedeutung der toxischen Porphyrinurie in der Gewerbemedizin unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Untersuchungen an Tetrachlorkohlenstoff- und Phosphorarbeitern, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1114-1121, Dec. 15, '53
Schilddrüsenerkrankungen in der internen Sprechstunde (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kropfwelle in Mitteldeutschland), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**113-119, Feb. 1, '54
Der Thioharnstoffkern und sein Einfluss auf den benignen Hochdruck, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**212-217, March 1, '54
OTTOLENGHI, C. E., Estado actual del tratamiento de la tuberculosis osteoarticular; indicaciones, tecnica y resultados tardios, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23:** 5-23, July-Oct. '53
OTTONE, J. E., La prevención de los accidentes postransfusionales; nuestra experiencia en 10 años, Semana méd. **103:**822-824; 836, Dec. 3, '53
OTTONELLO, P. (Bologna), Meningiomi del forame occipitale, Riv.neurol. **23:**782-787, Nov.-Dec. '53
OTTONELLO, P. (Sassari), Risultati ottenuti con la nuova tecnica personale mediante il "selettore radiografico sincronizzato" per la radiografia del torace, Nuntius radiol. **19:**978-984, Dec. '53
OTTURI, J. E.: See GUIXA, H. L., jt. auth.
See NOGUES, A. E., jt. auth.
OTYAN, R. G., New forceps for expression of conjunctiva in trachoma patients, Vestnik oftal. (no.1) **33:**44, '54 R
OUABAIN (strophanthus derivative): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
den OUDSTEN, S. A., van LEEUWEN, L., and COERS, R. J., Corticotrophin zinc phosphate; long-acting aqueous preparation, Lancet **1:**547-549, March 13, '54
OULIE, C., Meigs syndrome, Nord.med. **51:**616-617, April 29, '54 N
Acute methadone poisoning, Tidsskr.norske laegefor. **74:**354-355, May 15, '54 N
OUNSTED, C., Sex ratio in convulsive disorders with note on single-sex sibships, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**267-274, Nov. '53
OURY, M.: See LESOBRE, R., jt. auth.
OURY, P., and GABRIEL, P., Histothérapie et dyspnées, Presse méd. **62:** 171-173, Feb. 3, '54
OUSTRIERES, G.: See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.
OUTES, D. L., Sobre una observación anatomoclínica de enfermedad de Pelizaeus-Merzbacher, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**190-201, Jan. 15, '54
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Alcoholism, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
experiences with isopropylchloride during short lasting anesthesia in outpatient clinic, [K. D. Ebbinghaus & H. Otte] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**385-387, April 23, '54 G
maternity shelter, [R. Torpin] GP **8:**79-80, Dec. '53
organization and development of comprehensive care program, [G. G. Reader] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**760-765, June '54
outpatient medical care for veterans, [A. Norman & P. R. Casesa] New York J.Med. **54:**817-821, March 15, '54
outpatients' lodgings, [W. J. L. Francis] Lancet **1:** 406, Feb. 20, '54
place of day hospital in geriatric unit, [L. Cosin] Practitioner **172:**552-559, May '54
rheumatic heart disease in native-born Floridians and non-Floridians; analysis of birthplace of 1909 outpatient records, [M. S. Saslaw, B. D. Ross & F. A. Hernandez] Am.Heart J. **47:**580-586, April '54
2 aspects of outpatient psychiatry; psychotherapy and psychosomatic medicine, [P. B. Schneider] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**129-143, March 25, '54 F
use of efocaine in neurologic outpatient department, [Lie Tjwan Hway] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**615-819, March 6, '54 Du
OVALOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
de OVANDO, G., Modern department of anesthesiology, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**141-143, March-April '54
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on interstitial tissue of rat ovary, [J. C. de Wit & F. J. A. Paesi] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:**71-80, '53
abnormalities, case of probable ovarian agenesis with Turner syndrome in female child aged 7 months, [E. K. Turner] M.J.Australia **1:**39-42, Jan. 9, '54
syndrome of rudimentary ovaries, [R. G. Giardini & J. Pérez] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**504-509, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
absence, possible relationship between ovarian agenesis and myocarditis with report of case, [P. Soulié, J. Carlotti, J. Baillet & R. Tricot] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**975-985, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
anatomy and histology, histologic effect of pituitary gonadotropins on immature Swiss white mice, [H. Thomopoulou & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 97-100, Feb. '54
histology and function of ovary from embryonic period to fertile age, [H. Sauramo] Acta obst.et gynec. scandinav.(supp.2) **33:**1-163, '54
in vivo studies on lymphatic drainage of human ovary, [E. Eichner & E. R. Bove] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 287-297, March '54
morphologic study of hilar cells, [E. Gil Vernet] Cir. ginec.y urol. **6:**542-565, Nov. '53 S
morphology of fimbria ovarica, [H. H. Stange] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1401-1412, '53 G
ovary at term; decidua like reaction and surface cell proliferation, [S. L. Israel, A. Rubenstone & D. R. Meranze] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**399-407, April '54
blood supply, adnexal branches of uterine artery; arteriographic study in human subjects, [U. Borell & I. Fernström] Acta radiol. **40:** 561-582, Dec. '53
microangiography as aid in study of physiopathology of ovary, [S. Bellman, E. Block & B. Engfeldt] Nord.med. **51:**170-172, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
pregnancy subsequent to ligation of ovarian vessels and inferior vena cava, [J. H. Collins & H. W. K. Batson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1202-1209, June '54
vascularization in rat, [F. P. Lisowski] Proc.Soc. Stud.Fertil. (no.5) pp. 37-54, '53
cancer, [U. V. Portmann] Arizona Med. **11:** 48-51, Feb. '54

OVARY, cancer--Continued
adenocarcinoma and pregnancy, [R. Piccoli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:133-134, Nov. 15, '53 I
carcinoma, [W. H. Pearse & S. J. Behrman] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:32-45, Jan. '54
carcinoma arising from endometrial cyst, [R. Hunter & J. Klein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1127-1133, May '54
carcinoma; risk of preserving ovary, [C. L. Randall] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:491-497, May '54
clinical diagnosis and therapy; modern aspects for gynecologic practice, [L. M. Machado] Rev.gynec. e obst. **2**:732-740, Nov. '53 P
cytology and cytochemistry of cilioepithelial tumor cells in punctate of cystadenocarcinomas, [H. J. Ebner] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:581-593, '53 G
experiences since 1945 with intraperitoneal and intrapleural application of artificially radioactive isotopes (Zn^{63}, Au^{198}) in therapy of carcinosis originating in ovary, [J. H. Müller] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:509-510, May 1, '54 G
Meigs syndrome with ovarian carcinoma; case, [A. L. Deacon] Brit.M.J. **1**:317, Feb. 6, '54
mucinous cystadenomas and mucinous cystadenocarcinomas of ovary; clinical and pathologic study of 355 cases, [M. Cariker & M. B. Dockerty] Cancer **7**:302-310, March '54
roentgenosurgical management, [C. M. Gros, Mme. Burg & A. Veillon] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:132-133, '54 F
study of carcinoma, [H. C. Taylor] Connecticut M.J. **18**:490-492, June '54
symposium on cancer; ovarian carcinoma, [A. J. M. van der Valk] Geneesk.gids **32**:1-3, Jan. 7, '54 Du
cysts, arterial hypertension in patient; successful surgical therapy of case, [M. Servi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:273-278, March 1, '54 I
curettage (Dellepiane method) in conservative surgical therapy of scleromicrocystic ovaritis, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **5**:721-724, Nov. 30, '53 I
cytology and cytochemistry of cilioepithelial tumor cells in punctate of serous cystomas, [H. J. Ebner] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:581-593, '53 G
dermoid: See Ovary, tumors
giant recurring cyst of right ovary as complication of pregnancy, [L. G. Sogandares] Arch.méd.paname. **3**:18-23, Jan.-March '54 S
microcystic ovarian degeneration treated with androgens, [A. K. F. Jacobsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:596-602, April 22, '54 Da
ovarian resection in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, [C. W. Brown & W. Z. Bradford] North Carolina M.J. **15**:213-217, May '54
Stein-Leventhal syndrome associated with carcinoma of endometrium; case, [R. D. de Vere & K. R. Dempster] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:865-867, Dec. '53
surgical therapy of scleromicrocystic ovaritis; author's results, [P. N. Siliquini & A. Barbanti] Minerva ginec. **6**:6-13, Jan. 15, '54 I
syndrome of obesity and hirsutism in patients with polycystic ovaries, [H. Mamou, A. Burtin & A. Guez] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1047-1056, March 6, '54 F
torsion of parovarian cyst complicating pregnancy; case, [H. Pescovitz & T. A. Noone] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:268-270, Feb. '54
2 cases in childhood, [P. T. Bray & L. P. Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**:82, Jan. 9, '54
with twisted pedicle and pregnancy, [M. Fernandes & A. S. Leitão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:238-243, April '54 P
diseases, actinomycosis; case, [L. C. Murphy] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:254-256, May '54
hyperfolliculinism and thyroid function, [A. Vannotti, G. Lanini & B. R. Scazziga] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**:103-104, Jan. 9, '54 F
inhibition of development of female genitals and of ovarian secretion by means of prolonged administration of small doses of somatotropic hormone, [M. Matteini & G. Giusti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:348-359, '53 I
sterility and ovarian pathology, [L. S. McGoogan] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:254-262, March '54
sterility of ovarian origin, [A. Netter & A. Lambert] Rev.prat. **4**:295-303, Feb. 1, '54 F
therapy of suppurative ovaritis, [A. E. Noguès, H. L. Guixá & J. E. Otturi] Semana méd. **104**:213-215, Feb. 25, '54 S
embryology, histology and function of ovary from embryonic period to fertile age, [H. Sauramo] Acta obst. et gynec.scandinav. (supp.2) **33**:1-163, '54

OVARY--Continued
excision: See also Gonads, excision
adrenal tumors in gonadectomized rats, [B. A. Houssay & others] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:125-130, '53
carbohydrate components of vagina of normal and ovariectomized mouse during estrogenic stimulation, [J. D. Biggers] J.Anat. **87**:327-336, Oct. '53
castration and hormonal therapy in cancer of breast, [C. Laroche] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:158-159, Jan. 10, '54 F
conservation of ovaries at time of hysterectomy, [G. P. Heckel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:175-180, Feb. '54
degenerative joint disease in ovariectomized mice fed high-fat diet, [R. & M. Silberberg] Lab.Invest. **3**:228-239, May-June '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on genital apparatus of rat (Mus decumanus) following excision, [P. Quaini & C. Durando] Minerva ginec. **5**:606-611, Sept. 30, '53 I
effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on vaginal epithelium of castrated female, [L. Montalvo Ruiz] Arch.med.exper. **16**:371-378, '53 S
effect of 17-vinyl testosterone (androgen) on mammae, uteri, thymus and adrenal glands of spayed female mice, [D. S. Flux] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:16-18, Jan. '54
electron microscopic studies of anterior pituitary gland of castrate rats, [M. G. Farquhar & J. F. Rinehart] Endocrinology **54**:516-541, May '54
excretion of phenol steroids in castrated women following adrenocorticotropic hormone tests, [M. Keller & A. Hauser] Gynaecologia **137**:255-259, April '54 G
first results of intrasplenic implantation of ovary in previously castrated females with generalized cancer, [P. Desaive] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:572-576, '53 F
mammary cancer treated by bilateral adrenalectomy, [L. N. Pyrah & F. G. Smiddy] Lancet **1**:1041-1047, May 22, '54
reactional hyperactivity of remaining ovary following hemiovariectomy, [M. & C. Aron] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:53-56, '53 F
therapy of climacteric manifestations following early castration for carcinoma, [P. Pots] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1194-1197, Dec. 11, '53 G
unilateral ovariectomy after x-irradiation of ovaries, [E. M. Humphreys & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **10**:155-166, Jan. '54
urinary excretion of neuter 17-ketosteroids in females surgically castrated and treated with synthetic estrogens, [F. Caminiti] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:308-318, '53 I
urinary steroids and vaginal smear in ovariectomized women treated with chorionic gonadotropin, [R. Borth, M. Gsell & H. de Watteville] Acta endocrinol. **14**:316-324, Dec. '53
urinary steroids in adrenalectomized, ovariectomized women with mammary cancer, [B. Zimmermann, H. S. Bloch & B. J. Oseid] S.Forum **4**:665-671, '53
hemorrhage, acute abdomen due to hemoperitoneum of nonpregnant ovarian origin, [J. H. Chiodi, J. B. Sciortino & J. C. Tinelli] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:527-534, Feb. 19, '54 S
fatal hemorrhage, [I. G. Fazekas & A. Jakobovits] Gynaecologia **137**:87-94, Feb. '54 G
hormones: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
action of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on mammary gland growth in rat, [T. C. Smith] Endocrinology **54**:59-70, Jan. '54
behavior in prolonged pregnancy, [R. Kaiser & I. Will] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:159-180, '53 G
chronic hemospermia and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [E. Righini] Urologia **20**:538-546, Dec. 20, '53 I
clinical application of assay of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe and ovary, [J. A. Loraine] Nord.med. **51**:631-635, May 6, '54 Sw
conversion of Δ^5-pregnen-3β-ol-20-one (adrenocortical preparation) to progesterone by homogenates of human placental tissue, [W. H. Pearlman, E. Cerceo & M. Thomas] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:231-239, May '54
determination of progesterone in pregnancy blood by means of Hooker-Forbes test, [I. Klein & K. G. Ober] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:464-468, May 15, '54 G
differential effect of aminopterin on action of estradiol (estrogen) and progesterone in monkeys, [M. X. Zarrow, F. L. Hisaw & H. A. Salhanick] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1139-1147, May '54

OVARY, hormones--Continued
effect of combined progesterone and testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy on seminal vesicles of mature castrated rats, [A. B. Kar & N. N. De] Endokrinologie **30**:323-329, '53 G
effect of estrogen, of progesterone and of testosterone propionate (androgen) on repair process of experimental corneal wounds, [G. Lepri & L. Fornaro] Boll.ocul. **32**: 577-592, Oct. '53 I
effects of administration of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) to human subjects, [G. T. Perkoff & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:531-539, May '54
effects of progesterone and related compounds on mating (estrus) and pregnancy in rat, [R. F. Slechta, M. C. Chang & G. Pincus] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:282-293, May-June '54
effects of progesterone and related compounds on ovulation and early development in rabbit, [G. Pincus & M. C. Chang] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 177-183, '53
effects of progesterone on sexual cycle of sheep and goat; experimental studies, [L. Dauzier, R. Ortavant, C. Thibault & S. Wintenberger] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:553-559, '53 F
endocrine allergy and therapeutic use of pregnanediol, [G. P. Heckel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 1297-1312, Dec. '53
excretion of metabolites of progesterone-21-C14 after intragastric administration to rats, [N. H. C. Shen, W. H. Elliott, E. A. Doisy, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **208**: 133-137, May '54
excretion of pregnanediol complex following injection of progesterone in man, [J. Zander] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14**: 402-423, May '54 G
influence of estradiol benzoate (estrogen) and of progesterone on interstitial tissue of rat ovary, [J. D. de Wit & F. J. A. Paesi] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**: 71-80, '53
influence of female sex hormones on capillary permeability of eyes and endometrium; explanation of so-called blusing-blanching phenomenon of endometrial transplants into anterior chamber of eye, [H. Burger, H. Hager & G. Zimmermann] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:86-102, '53 G
influence of potentiator of estrogen in inhibition of progesterone in development of deciduomata, [F. L. Hisaw & J. T. Velardo] Endocrinology **54**: 409-414, April '54
inhibition of human endometrial adenosinetriphosphatase by progesterone, [R. Wade & H. W. Jones, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:608-614, June '54
levels of progesterone in systemic plasma during first trimester of human pregnancy, [D. H. Schultz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1260-1263, Dec. '53
metabolism of progesterone by animal tissues in vitro; factors influencing metabolism of progesterone by rat liver and investigation of products of metabolism, [W. Taylor] Biochem.J. **56**:463-470, March '54
modification of tissue metabolism by progesterone, [W. Kunz & H. Burger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:225-231, '54 G
occurrence and activity of phosphatases in genital tract of female rat and in blood serum, modification by ovarian hormones; comparative morphologic, histochemical and biochemical study of physiology and pathology of ovarian hormones, [E. Augustin, O. Heidenreich & A. Thilo] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:281-323, '54 G
ovarian hormones (estrogen and progesterone) and general practitioner, [W. Hunter] Med.Illus. **8**: 145-149, March '54
pharmacology, [A. F. d'Almeida] Med.contemp. **72**: 57-99, Feb. '54 P
17,20-pregnanediol excretion in urine of man, [H. Langecker] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:16-20, '53 G
pregnanediol excretion in women, [M. Furuhjelm] Acta endocrinol. **14**:353-360, Dec. '53
production of androgens in ovary, [D. A. H. de Toit] South African M.J. **27**:1045-1048, Nov. 21, '53 Du
progesterone content of body fluids and tissues, [D. G. Edgar] J.Endocrinol. **10**:54-64, Nov. '53
progesterone content of human placentas before and after onset of labor, [A. L. Haskins] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**: 330-338, Feb. '54
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and carcinoma of cervix, [R. Hertz & J. K. Cromer] J.A.M.A. **154**:1114, March 27, '54
progesterone metabolism; basal body temperature as index of progesterone production and its relationship to urinary pregnanediol, [R. H. Fischer] Obst. & Gynec. **3**: 615-626, June '54

OVARY, hormones--Continued
rate of disappearance of exogenous progesterone from blood, [M. X. Zarrow, R. L. Shoger & E. A. Lazo-Wasem] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:645-652, June '54
reduction of progesterone in body; 20-methylketones (pregnanolones) in urine of pregnancy, [M. Kandrač, J. Koštíř, J. Kašparová & J. Tichý] Časop. lék.česk. **93**:161-163, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
role of ovarian secretions in pathogenesis of chemically induced cancers, [F. Bielschowsky] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**: 57-59, '53
significance of skin temperature measurement on breast for determination of hormonal activity of ovary, [G. Schömig] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:138-143, '54 G
simplified method for routine determination of pregnanediol and pregnanetriol in urine (with special regard to adrenogenital syndrome), [A. M. Bongiovanni & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**: 180-186, April '54
sources of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) in rabbit, [M. X. Zarrow & B. Rosenberg] Endocrinology **53**: 593-598, Dec. '53
state of progesterone in placental tissue, [W. H. Pearlman & E. Cerceo] Endocrinology **53**:599-603, Dec. '53
structural modifications of stroma following histamine or hormone stimulation, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **5**: 696-704, Oct. 31, '53 I
uptake of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C14 by connective tissue; effects of estrogen and relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [E. H. Frieden & A. S. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:133-142, March '54
urinary pregnanediol; origin and determination of amount, [E. Pivel & J. Schwartz] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**:486-487, '53 F
vulvar pruritus due to estrogens or progesterone, [J. C. G. da Silveira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:183-201, April '54 P
insufficiency: See also Menopause
adult premenstrual acne; entity suggesting corpus luteum dysfunction, [B. A. Newman & F. F. Feldman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:356-363, March '54
estrogen treatment in cases of rudimentary ovary syndrome (Turner syndrome), [E. B. del Castillo & J. Argonz] Acta endocrinol. **15**:299-312, April '54
in young girl; evaluation and therapy, [H.G. Augustin] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1760-1762, Dec. 18, '53 G
ovarian function following induced abortion, [M. Suzuki & T. Watanabe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 596-604, March '54
stigmata of Turner syndrome in woman with regular menstrual rhythm, [W. H. Perloff & R. O. Stein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1548-1550, Dec. '53
treatment of female infertility (due to ovarian dysfunction) by x-ray therapy, [S. Payne] West.J. Surg. **62**:173-176, March '54
irradiation: See also Ovary, insufficiency
effect of low-dose irradiation on amenorrhea and sterility, [A. Ibrahim & A. El-Shebini] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:128-134, '54
histochemical changes in irradiated ovaries; carbohydrate and lipid localization, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & M. H. Johnston] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:30-35, Jan. '54
protective action of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on radiation-induced changes in ovarian follicles in mice, [E. Odeblad] Acta radiol. **40**:493-499, Nov. '53
third generation follow-up of women treated by x-ray therapy for menstrual dysfunction and sterility 28 years ago, with detailed histories of grandchildren born to these women, [I. I. Kaplan] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:484-490, March '54
unilateral ovariectomy after x-irradiation, [E. M. Humphreys & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **10**: 155-166, Jan. '54
pathology, microangiography as aid in study of physiopathology of ovary, [S. Bellman, E. Block & B. Engfeldt] Nord.med. **51**:170-172, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
ovarian modifications in pituitary insufficiency, [H. L. Sheehan] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:700-702, '53 F
primary fluorescent study of human ovary with Wood's light, [J. C. Radice & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:411-416, Feb. 5, '54 S
shortening of fertility period in patients with sclerocystic ovary, [M. Garriga Roca] Rev.españ.obst. y ginec. **12**:270-272, Sept.-Oct. '53 S

OVARY--Continued
physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
anterior ocular ovarian grafts in rabbit; potential tool in endocrine investigation for clinician and scientist, [J. E. Ward, H. L. Gardner & B. L. Newton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1200-1206, Dec. '53
comparative studies on behavior of vaginal smear, cervical function and basal temperature in 2 phase cycles, [H. Rauscher] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**327-337, April '54 G
correlation of ovarian cholesterol levels with changes in β-glucuronidase activity of reproductive tract during estrous cycle and pregnancy, [A. L. Beyler & C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **54:**323-333, March '54
cyclic ovarian function following spontaneous abortions, [R. L. Hallet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**52-55, Jan. '54
diagnosis of cyclic phases and pregnancy from epithelial cells in urinary sediment with aid of cytometry, [W. Langreder & H. Merker] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**143-160, '54 G
effect of pituitary gonadotropin on ovaries of hypothroid rats, [R. G. Janes] Endocrinology **54:**464-470, April '54
extra-adrenal derivations of corticoid hormones (adrenocortical preparations) in pregnancy, [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **7:**165-177, April '54 I
gonadal function in female diabetics, [N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 19) pp. 1-20, '54
histology and function of ovary from embryonic period to fertile age, [H. Sauramo] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. (supp. 2) **33:**1-163, '54
hormonal assessment by vaginal cytology, [E. Wachtel & J. A. Plester] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**155-161, April '54
introduction to study of sex hormones; historical sketch; chemical formulas; female sex cycle; graphs of ovarian cycle and its anomalies, [V. Suárez Chamizo] Med.latina **12:**201-224, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
law of follicular constancy, [S. Zuckerman] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**198-202, '53
lipid changes in interstitial gland of rabbit ovary at estrogen formation, [L. Claesson, N. A. Hillarp & B. Högberg] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**329-339, '53
mechanism of sexual cycle, [K. Junkmann] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**289-293, March 26, '54 G
modification of ovarian function by simple compounds; experimental study, [I. G. Fazekas] Endokrinologie **30:**294-303, '53 G
neuroregulation of ovary; effect of nor-epinephrine, [W. Eschbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1729-1733, '53 G
ovarian function following excision of uterine body, [H. Muth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1733-1737, '53 G
progestational activity of orally administered 17α-ethinyl-19-nortestosterone, [R. Hertz, W. Tullner & E. Raffelt] Endocrinology **54:**228-230, Feb. '54
quantitative determination of mode of action of anterior pituitary on guinea pig ovary, [M. Aron, C. Aron, J. Marescaux & A. Petrovitch] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**500-504, '53 F
question of ovarian function after excision of uterus, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1738-1743, '53 G
relationship between thyroid and ovarian function, [H. Aeppli] Gynaecologia **137:**238-241, April '54 G
study of cyclic phases by means of vaginal smear and cytometry with special consideration of effects of endogenous and exogenous androgens, [W. Langreder & G. Zimmerer] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**1-31, '53 G
tissue leukocytes with round nuclei in genital tract of rat; relation to female sex hormones, [H. Ganster] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**90-97, '54 G
rupture: See also Ovary, tumors
intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to rupture of porcellaneous ovary following administration of gonadotropic hormone; case, [C. Roman] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**464, '53 F
therapy: See also Ovary, hormones
cyclic therapy in menstrual dysfunction; use of dienestrol (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. V. Boedeker & N. A. Correnti] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**53-54, Jan. '54
endocrine allergy and therapeutic use of pregnanediol, [G. P. Heckel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1297-1312, Dec. '53
extragenital effects of progesterone, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **31:**17-29, Jan. '54 S

OVARY, therapy--Continued
injectable steroid hormone solutions with prolonged action, [M. Grotto] Harefuah **46:**96-97, March 1, '54 He
therapy of primary and secondary amenorrhea with estrone (estrogen) and progesterone with prolonged activity, [B. Zondek & S. Rozin] Harefuah **46:**93-94, March 1, '54 He
treatment of dysmenorrhea symptom complex; preliminary report on efficacy of uterine "relaxing factor," [G. S. Jones & F. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**628-633, March '54
use of large doses of progesterone in delaying onset of labor after premature spontaneous rupture of membranes, [E. Eichner and others] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**339-341, Feb. '54
transplantation, anterior ocular ovarian grafts in rabbit; potential tool in endocrine investigation for clinician and scientist, [J. E. Ward, H. L. Gardner & B. L. Newton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1200-1206, Dec. '53
conservation of gonadal tissue for transplantation, [A. S. Parkes] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**158-161, '53
degenerative joint disease in mice bearing anterior hypophysial, ovarian and adrenal grafts, [M. Silberberg, R. Silberberg & M. Opdyke] Endocrinology **54:**26-34, Jan. '54
effects of castration, of administration of testosterone (androgen) and of homoplastic transplantation of ovary on to prostate of guinea pig, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**557-570, July '53 I
failure of grafted ovaries to assume adrenalcortical function in rats, [E. C. Bernstorf & R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**296-298, Nov. '53
first results of intrasplenic implantation of ovary in previously castrated females with generalized cancer, [P. Desaive] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**572-576, '53 F
into uterine cavity for treatment of sterility in women, [P. G. Preston] East African M.J. **30:**519-522, Dec. '53; J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**862-864, Dec. '53
role of ovarian secretions in pathogenesis of chemically induced cancers, [F. Bielschowsky] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**57-59, '53
technic and utilization of ovarian and uterine grafts, [M. Cheval] Presse méd. **62:**345-347, March 3, '54 F
tuberculosis: See Uterus, adnexa
tumors, accidental rupture of dermoid cyst during surgical excision, [J. R. Evrard & L. J. Schneeberger] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**245-246, April '54
adenocarcinoma of endometrium and granulosa cell tumor; case, [C. P. Lienhard & J. C. Halliburton] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**418-424, Feb. 5, '54 S
Brenner tumor with twisted pedicle; case, [C. M. de Godoy] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16:**33-48, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
chromatographic determination of 17-ketosteroids in precocious puberty due to arrhenoblastoma; case, [J. Levesque & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**668-672, '53 F
classification, [R. Bieren] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**191-194, April '54
clinicopathologic study of estrogenic tumors, [R. W. Burslem, F. A. Langley & A. S.Woodcock] Cancer **7:**522-538, May '54
complicating pregnancy; review of 45 surgically proved cases, [G. W. Gustafson, S. H. Gardiner & F. E. Stout] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1210-1223, June '54
corpus luteum tumor, [W. Müller] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**371-372, Feb. 22, '54 G
Demons-Meigs syndrome, [J. M. Argañaraz & J. Lederer Outes] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**540-541, Feb. 19, '54 S
Demons-Meigs syndrome; case, [R. Weil] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:**1108-1113, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
dysgerminoma, [M. Hershman] Brit.M.J. **1:**198, Jan. 23, '54
dysgerminoma in patient with virilism, [W. P. Plate] Acta endocrinol. **14:**227-234, Nov. '53
endometriosis of pleura and ovaries, [J. Barnes] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**823-824, Dec. '53
fat globules in dermoid cyst, [N. Schümmelfeder] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**444-446, Nov. 5, '53 G
feminizing luteoma, [I. Christensen & G. Toft] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**389-398, '53
fibroma, [A. Leal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**509-512, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
fibroma with ascites and hydrothorax--Meigs syndrome, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**982-987, May '54

OVARY, tumors--Continued
frequency of ovarian tumors and of estrus in mice treated with roentgen radiation and hormones, [S. Kullander] Acta radiol. **40**:479-492, Nov. '53
granulomatous peritonitis secondary to perforation of dermoid cyst, [I. F. Stein & B. M. Kaye] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:155-157, Jan. '54
granulosa cell tumors and Brenner tumors, [J. C. Nidegger] Gynaecologia **137**:129-160, March '54 F
histogenesis of Brenner tumors, [T. B. Teoh] J.Path. & Bact. **66**:441-456, Oct. '53
in children, [A. M. Steck] Helvet.paediat.acta **9**: 69-88, April '54 F
innervation of cystic and solid teratomas; analysis of nerve components and of plans of functional organization of neurologic complexes of these tumors with respect to principles of neuronal doctrine, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd.paname. **2**:235-313, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
Krukenberg tumor complicating pregnancy, [S. Burke] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:915-916, Dec. '53
Krukenberg tumor secondary to gastric carcinoma; case, [C. Alfano] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:360-368, April '54 I
Krukenberg tumors, [C. Flamand] Acta chir.belg. **53**: 207-208, Feb. '54 F
Krukenberg tumors, [J. C. Norris] South.M.J. **47**: 116-120, Feb. '54
leiomyoma, [L. Massé, Dax & Carles] Bordeaux chir., pp. 196-198, Oct. '53 F
luteoma; case; histogenesis, [F. Luque, F. Nogales & R. Martinez] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:118-131, March-April '53 S
malignant manifestations of papillary serous tumors, [W. E. Studdiford & W. H. Decker] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 768-774, May '54
Meigs syndrome, [C. Oulie] Nord.med. **51**:616-617, April 29, '54 N
Meigs syndrome; apparent cardiac manifestations, [J. Millett & C. A. Hettesheimer] Bull.School Med. Univ.Maryland **38**: 168-175, Oct. '53
mucinous cystadenomas and mucinous cystadenocarcinomas; clinical and pathologic study of 355 cases, [M. Cariker & M. B. Dockerty] Cancer **7**: 302-310, March '54
neuronogenesis, [H. Selinke & E. Pumares Mogimes] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:337-342, '53 S
ovarian metastases of gastric and sigmoid carcinoma; 2 cases of Krukenberg tumor, [P. Bossaert] Acta chir.belg. **53**:199-206, Feb. '54 F
papillary serous tumors, [J. D. Woodruff & E. R. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1112-1126, May '54
peculiar tumor of human ovary associated with virilism; problem of morphogenetic activity of so-called hilus cells, [H. Härb] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **64**: 491-508, '53 G
pelvic tumors other than fibromas of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax (redefining Meigs syndrome), [J. V. Meigs] Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 471-486, May '54
perforating carcinoma of sigmoid presenting symtom complex of pedicle-twisted ovarian tumor, [W. Hacke] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:182-190, '54 G
physiology and pathology of production of androgenic substances in female organism, [H. E. Voss] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:83-102, '54 G
pregnancy complicated by teratoma, [J. Klein] Obst. & Gynec. **3**:93-99, Jan. '54
primary sarcoma during pregnancy, [M. S. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 12-14, '54 Pol
removal of 184 pound tumor; splanchnic shock, [D. H. Eames, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 1358-1364, June '54
role of thyroid function and food intake in experimental ovarian tumorigenesis in mice, [O. J. Miller & W. U. Gardner] Cancer Res. **14**: 220-226, March '54
ruptured dermoid cyst as cause of vesical calculus, [B. Fey & C. Gouygou] J.urol., Paris **59**: 601-606, '53 F
"Sertoli" and "Leydig" cells in relation to ovarian tumors, [F. A. Langley] J.Clin.Path. **7**: 10-17, Feb. '54
Sertoli cell tumors (androblastoma tubulare lipoides testium); 3 cases, [C. von Numers & T. Gylling] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:161-167, '53
struma ovarii; case, [K. Samarrai & F. Ghali] J.Fac. Med.Baghdad **17**:91-93, '53
surgical therapy of bilateral dermoid cysts in pregnancy, [M. Boscaro] Minerva ginec. **5**: 683-689, Oct. 31, '53 I
teratomas; clinical and histopathologic study of 22 cases, [R. Pogolotti & A. Padova] Minerva ginec. **5**:641-655, Oct. 15, '53 I
topography and histogenesis of smallest Brenner tumors, [G. Dhom] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:32-39, '53 G
tumor tissue content of free chromotropic substance and mast cells in various forms of cystadenoma serosum ovarii, [C. von Numers & P. Fortelius] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:313-319, '53 G
various aspects of Meigs syndrome, [K. Pannemans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**: 74-76, Jan. 15, '54 Du
voluminous fibroleiomyoma of ileum in pelvic site diagnosed as ovarian tumor, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**: 2-5, Feb. 15, '54 I
youngest patient with granulosa cell tumor, [J. S. Saleh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:679-681, March '54
weight, effects of pinealectomy on immature rats, [J. I. Kitay] Endocrinology **54**:114-116, Jan. '54
OVERBECK, L., Das Endometrium bei abgestorbener Tubargravidität, Arch.path.Anat. **324**:409-427, '53
OVERBEEK, G. A., and others, Assay of thyrotrophic hormone (T. S. H.) based on I131 uptake of thyroid gland of nonhypophysectomized rat, Acta endocrinol. **14**:285-298, Dec. '53
OVERHOLSER, W., Commitment of mentally ill, Am.J. Nursing **54**:190-192, Feb. '54
Medical expert testimony and its improvement (C. C. Beling memorial lecture), J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:133-141, April '54
Psychiatry and law, Ment.Hyg. **38**: 243-251, April '54
Cox and Trotter--2 psychiatric precursors of Benjamin Rush, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:825-830, May '54
OVERHOLT, E. L., Problem of chest pain; report of 5 cases, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**:90-94, April '54
See BRIGGS, G. W., jt. auth.
See GOYETTE, E. M., jt. auth.
OVERHOLT, R. H., Chest wall reconstruction, J.International.Coll.Surgeons **21**:327-336, March '54
Optimism in pulmonary cancer, J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 251-257, April '54
and WALKER, J. H., Fourth dimension in thoracic surgery, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:23-26, Jan. '54
WOODS, F. M., and ATWELL, S. W., Paradox of bronchiectasis, J.A.M.A. **154**:193-196, Jan. 16, '54
OVERKAMP, H., Über die Dosierung intravenös injizierbarer kolloidaler Eisen-Saccharate, München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:199-202, Feb. 19, '54
OVERLUND, A., Poliomyelitis; report on cases during epidemic in Maribo district in 1952, Ugesk.læger **116**:102-104, Jan. 21, '54 Da
OVERMAN, J. R.: See HANAN, R., jt. auth.
OVERMAN, R. S.: See HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, A., jt. auth.
OVERSTREET, E. W., Some modern aspects of estrogen therapy in women, Arizona Med. **11**:132-137, April '54
Cervicitis and vaginitis; outline of modern diagnosis and treatment, Arizona Med. **11**:163-167, May '54
OVERZIER, C., Über die Wirkung des Penicillin-Ester, "PULMO 500" auf die experimentelle bakterielle Meningitis der Kaninchen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 53-55, Jan. 15, '54
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVOCYCLIN: See cross reference under Estradiol
OVULATION
See also Estrus
effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related compounds on ovulation and early development in rabbit, [G. Pincus & M. C. Chang] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:177-183, '53
modern viewpoints, [D. A. H. du Toit] South African M.J. **28**:149-154, Feb. 20, '54 Du
ovulation and effects of selective uterotubal denervation; direct observations by culdotomy, [J. B. Doyle] Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 105-130, March-April '54
OVUM
See also Eggs; Embryology; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
effect of quality of spermatozoa on quality of product of fecundation and embryogenetic disorders; dissociation of 2 essential functions of spermatozoa: fertilizing and ontogenetic functions, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **62**: 4-6, Jan. 2, '54 F
further observations on oocyte numbers in mature rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta), [S. H. Green & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **10**:284-290, March '54
human ovum of approximately 17 days discovered during medicolegal autopsy, [F. Thomas & E. van Campenhout] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:193-199, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

OVUM--Continued
human ovum with developmental age of 8 days, [L. Fruhling, A. Ginglinger & R. Gandar] Bull.Fed.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6**:110-111, '54 F
significance for absence of fecundation, [H. Rauscher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:242-244, April 9, '54 G
OWEN, G. W., Treatment of allergic states or diseases, Mississippi Doctor **31**:269-273, Jan. '54
OWEN, H. F.: See **ROSS, D. E., jt. auth.**
OWEN, H. W., DOCKERTY, M. B., and GRAY, H. K., Occult carcinoma of breast, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:302-308, March '54
HOLMAN, C. B., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Duplication of stomach: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 228-233, April 21, '54
OWEN, K., DESAUTELS, R., and WALTER, C. W., Experimental renal tubular necrosis--effect of pitressin, S.Forum **4**:459-463, '53
OWEN, M.: See **JOWSEY, J., jt. auth.**
OWEN, R. D.: See **HOROWITZ, N. H., jt. auth.**
OWEN, W. L., Prevention of microbial growth at interface surfaces between liquid and solid substrates, Food Res. **18**:628-632, Nov.-Dec. '53
OWEN-FLOOD, A., Modified Whitehead gag, Brit.M.J. **2**:1374, Dec. 19, '53
Direct throat spray, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:53, Jan. '54
OWENS, F. J.: See **DACK, G. M., jt. auth.**
See **GOLDGRABER, M. B., jt. auth.**
OWENS, F. M., and HAY, L. J., La transplantation du canal de Wirsung pour pancréatite chronique, Presse méd. **62**: 745, May 15, '54
OWENS, H. B.: See **PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.**
OWENS, J. C., LIDDLE, E. B., TUNE, L., and ZEAVIN, I., Studies on occlusion of inferior vena cava above and below hepatic veins in normothermic and hypothermic dogs, S.Forum **4**: 63-67, '53
OWENS, R. H., and O'MALLEY, J. F., Male fertility; problems as related to practitioner, Missouri Med. **51**:287-290, April '54
See **MITCHELL, A. D., jt. auth.**
See **VALK, W. L., jt. auth.**
OWENS, W. C., Spontaneous regression in retrolental fibroplasia, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**: 555-579, '54
OWREN, P. A.: See **RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.**
OWREN PROTHROMBIN TEST: See Blood, prothrombin
OXALATES
effects, relative inability of heparin to prolong clotting time of oxalated and resin-treated blood and plasma, [L. Salomon & M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:476-478, Nov. '53
in blood: See Blood, oxalates
in urine: See Urine, oxalates
metabolism, behavior of oxalic acid in erythrocytes and plasma under influence of therapy in patients with metabolic disorder, [J. W. Grott & O. Szczecińska] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 257-260, '54 Pol
therapy: See Hemorrhage, therapy; Surgery, hemorrhage in
OXAZOLIDINEDIONES
role of liver in demethylation of N-methyl derivatives of hydantoin and of 2,4-oxazolidinedione, [T. C. Butler & W. J. Waddell] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:241-243, Feb. '54
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE
See also Liver, enzymes
amine oxidase in guinea pig adrenal medulla, [C. M. Francis] J.Physiol. **124**:188-191, April 28, '54
arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; behavior of cytochrome oxidase in skeletal musculature of patients with chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [C. G. Schmidt, H. Schlief & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:191-200, '54 G
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; partition of succinoxidase and cytochrome oxidase activities in cells of proximal convolution of rat after intraperitoneal injection of egg white, [N. Kretchmer & H. W. Dickerman] J.Exper.Med. **99**:629-635, June '54
chemical synthesis by roentgen rays and other physical peroxidase active agents (ultra violet rays and ultra sounds), [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:262-275, March '54 F
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; free radical production in oxidation-reduction reactions of peroxidase, catalase and metmyoglobin, [P. George & D. H. Irvine] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:131-137, Feb. '54
chemistry of experimental chloroma; porphyrins and peroxidases, [J. Schultz, H. Shay & M. Gruenstein] Cancer Res. **14**:157-162, March '54

OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE--Continued
cytochrome oxidase and pyrocatechol oxidase activity of plant tumors and normal tissue, [A. Graffi, H. K. Parchwitz & E. J. Schneider] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7**:23-27, '54 G
determination of xanthine oxidase activity in animal tissues, [L. S. Dietrich & E. Borries] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:287-292, May '54
effect of Schistosoma mansoni infections on liver function in mice; amino acid oxidase and ammonia, [J. Daugherty, S. Garson & D. Heyneman] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3**:511-517, May '54
enzymic oxidation of tryptamine derivatives, [H. Blaschko & F. J. Philpot] J.Physiol. **122**:403-408, Nov. 28, '53
metabolic action of testosterone (androgen) and related compounds; effect on d-amino acid oxidase activity, [D. W. van Bekkum & A. A. H. Kassenaar] Acta endocrinol. **15**:9-16, Jan. '54
phenol-oxidizing enzyme system of human melanomas; substrate specificity and relationship to copper, [D. Kertész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1081-1091, April '54
pigment formation from tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in tissues: contribution to histochemistry of amine oxidase, [H. Blaschko & K. Hellmann] J.Physiol. **122**:419-427, Nov. 28, '53
relative oxygen affinity of human and of vegetal phenoloxidase, [D. Kertész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**: 1093-1098, April '54
role of epinephrine and effect of amine oxidase inhibitor (marsilid: iproniazid, isoniazid derivative) in anaphylaxis in guinea pig, [J. Rebhun & S. M. Feinberg] J.Allergy **25**:104-111, March '54
succinoxidase inhibition studies; mechanism of binding of naphthoquinone and of antimycin A by serum albumin, [A. E. Reif] Arch.Biochem. **47**:396-407, Dec. '53
vitamin E deficiency and xanthine oxidase in rabbits, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:468-470, Nov. '53
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
reaction, congenital gigantism of peroxidase granules; first case ever reported of qualitative abnormity of peroxidase, [O. Higashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:315-332, Feb. 25, '54
peroxidase picture of erythrocytes in anemia, [O. Higashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:315-325, Oct. 25, '53
"peroxidase response" of erythron in anemia, [O. Higashi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:327-343, Oct. 25, '53
OXIDATION-REDUCTION
See also Acid, keto-acids; Alcohol; Citrates; Glutathione; Mannitol; Sugars; Theophylline; Tissue, respiration;etc.
barbiturates and oxidative-phosphorylation, [T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:148-156, Feb. '54
behavior of oxidation-reduction processes in experimental traumatic shock; effect of subcutaneous oxygen therapy and thyroid hormone, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:934-944, Dec. 31, '53 I
demonstration of β-oxidation and acetoacetate formation in mouse hepatoma, [G. W. Brown, Jr., I. L. Chaikoff & D. D. Chapman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:586-588, Dec. '53
differences in rate of reduction-oxidation potentials in salivary samples of certain groups of individuals, [N. C. Turner, M. M. Gertler & S. M. Garn] Science **119**:847-849, June 11, '54
effect of stilbamidine and propamidine on oxidative metabolism of Blastomyces dermatitidis, [H. Pope & I. Christison] J.Bact. **66**: 639-641, Dec. '53
effects of radiations on bidistilled water; experimental study, [Piffault, A. P. Lachapèle, Blanquet & Babin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 824-825, '53 F
etiopathogenic study of bronchial asthma in relation to metabolism of oxidation-reduction; pharmacologic study of succinic acid compounds used in therapy, [F. Folch Solé & J. Bosch Mollera] Med. clín. **22**:30-40, Jan. '54 S
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary antioxidants, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**: 446-447, July '53
method of studying modification by drugs of oxidation-reduction systems of skin, [G. E. Loxton & D. Le Vay] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**: 178-186, March '54
oxidative pathways insensitive to antimycin A, [A. E. Reif & V. R. Potter] Arch.Biochem. **48**: 1-6, Jan. '54

OXIDATION-REDUCTION--Continued
pathologic processes in disease; oxidations in rat reticulocyte, host cell of Plasmodium berghei, [E. S. Jones, B. G. Maegraith & Q. H. Gibson] Ann. Trop.Med. **47**:431-437, Dec. '53
physiologic suitability of ethyl gallate as antioxidant; acute toxicity dose, [B. R. Roy] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:201-205, April '53
physiologic suitability of ethyl gallate as antioxidant; determination of chronic toxicity, [B. R. Roy] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:207-211, April '53
OXIMES
effect of aliphatic oxime and isatin thiosemicarbazones on vaccinia infection in mouse and in rabbit, [R. L. Thompson, J. Davis, P. B. Russell & G. H. Hitchings] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:496-499, Nov. '53
OXIMETER; OXIMETRY: See Blood, oxygen
OXINE (8-hydroxyquinoline): See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
di**OXO**di**PHENYLBUTYLPYRAZOLIDINE:** See Phenylbutazone
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYDIPENTONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Anesthesia, relaxants in
OXYGEN
See also Respiration
diffusion by means of skin, [L. Kihn & B. Rackow] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:22-26, Jan. '54 G
relative oxygen affinity of human and of vegetal phenoloxidase, [D. Kertész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1093-1098, April '54
consumption: See also Blood, oxygen consumption; Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration
blood flow and oxygen consumption of brain in patients with essential hypertension before and after adrenalectomy, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. K. Friedland & H. A. Zintel] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 57-62, Jan. '54
cerebral oxygen consumption in essential hypertension; constancy with age, severity of disease, sex and variations of blood constituents, as observed in 101 patients, [J. H. Hafkenschiel, C. W. Crumpton & C. K. Friedland] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:63-68, Jan. '54
coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in hypothermia, [W. S. Edwards & others] Ann.Surg. **139**:275-281, March '54
coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in hemorrhagic shock, [W. S. Edwards, W. E. Reber, A. Siegel & R. J. Bing] S.Forum **4**: 505-511, '53
different effects of cerebral cortex on human oxygen consumption in summer and winter, [Y. Melka] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:131-138, '53 R
effect of certain hydroxybenzoic acids on Wistar rats, [B. W. Meade] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:60-62, March '54
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) on tissue respiration; oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:330-331, Dec. '53 I
effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on acetylcholine synthesis and oxygen consumption of brain tissue, [F. Shvets & E. Glavayova] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:183-189, '53 R
effect of insulin on mammalian muscle, [J. C. Hall] Science **119**:813-814, June 4, '54
effect of pneumothorax and of pneumonectomy on heat production and on weight curve in white rat; apparatus for determination of oxygen consumption in small laboratory animals, [R. Nava Gutiérrez] Ciencia **13**: 148-150, '53 S
effect of vitamin K on rabbit myocardium in presence of diphtheria toxin, [F. Mulè & L. Garufi] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33**: 174-178, March-April '54 I
effects of adrenalectomy and replacement therapy on brain circulation, oxygen consumption and electrocorticogram, [J. R. Bergen, C. A. Hunt & H. Hoagland] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 327-332, Dec. '53
further observations on metabolic stimulating effect of salicylate, [J. B. Cochran] Brit.M.J. **1**:733-734, March 27, '54
gas metabolism of skin of injured animals, [M. de Simone] Sperimentale **103**:292-297, '53 I
hypothermia; further observations on surface cooling, [R. B. Lynn, D. G. Melrose, H. C. Churchill-Davidson & I. K. R. McMillan] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**: 267-275, April '54
increased oxygen uptake of rat liver mitochondria produced by adenosinetriphosphatases, [H. Niemeyer & J. Jalil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**: 492-494, Nov. '53
OXYGEN, consumption--Continued
influence of adrenalin (epinephrine) and adrenochrome on liver homogenates, [W. Radsma & H. L. Golterman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:80-86, Jan. '54
influence of steroid hormones on energy metabolism of adrenal cortex in vitro, [E. Brummel, I. D. K. Halkerston & M. Reiss] J.Endocrinol. **10**:111-116, Jan. '54
influence of thyroxin on liver homogenates, [W. Radsma, H. L. Golterman & J. C. Birkenhäger] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14**: 150-151, May '54
method of measuring oxygen consumption in paralyzed or open chest, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**: 199-200, May '54
of tissues after anesthesia (with sodium pentobarbital) at low temperature, [W. J. Burdette] S.Forum **4**:655-659, '53
oxidative muscle metabolism and sympathetic tonus in peripheral circulatory disorders, [E. Sieber & F. Meissner] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:538-546, '54 G
oxygen consumption and oxidation of inferior fatty acids in kidney in experimental turbid edema, [A. Fonnesu] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
oxygen consumption; relation to body degeneration, [W. B. Kountz] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**: 729-732, Dec. '53
protein katabolism and oxygen consumption during starvation in infants (newborn), young adults and old men, [R. A. McCance & W. M. B. Strangeways] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:21-32, '54
relationship to cerebral functional activity, [J. M. Garfunkel, H. W. Baird, III & J. Ziegler] J.Pediat. **44**:64-72, Jan. '54
respiratory function in tuberculous during antibacterial therapy, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & M. de Matteis] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:963-965, Dec. '53 I
viability of preserved corneal graft estimated from oxygen uptake, [L. Venco & M. Citroni] Ann.ocul. **186**:1077-1085, Dec. '53 F
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
alveolar oxygen concentration during oxygen administration in healthy and hypoxemic subjects, [C. Lundgren] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**: 144-147, '53
anesthesia in geriatrics and danger of anoxia, [A. Lautner] Anaesthesist **3**: 86-88, April '54 G
angiopneumographic study of pulmonary arterial circulation in normal person subjected to transitory anoxia, [C. Scarinci] Presse méd. **62**:623-624, April 24, '54 F
anoxia as factor of radio resistance, [A. Lacassagne] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**: 12-15, '54 F
anoxic depolarization of mammalian nerve fibers, [A. Lundberg & O. Oscarsson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.111) **30**: 99-110, '53
bilirubin elimination from blood during acute hypoxia, [E. Jalavisto, H. Lybeck, H. A. Salmi & I. Sundholm] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:437-446, '53
boundary between stress reaction and damage of liver in acute deficiency, [F. Erbslöh, A. Bierbrauer & H. Osswald] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:125-140, '54 G
cardiac arrest; recovery after prolonged coma, [R. T. S. Louttit] Lancet **1**:655-656, March 27, '54
cardiac glycogen following fulminating anoxia, [A. W. Merrick] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:83-85, Jan. '54
cardiovascular phenomena in anoxia of fetus and newborn, [M. Mayer, P. Bernal & P. Lévy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:427-434, Jan. 30, '54 F
case studies in cerebral anoxia; cerebral changes incident to hyperinsulinism (hypoglycemia), [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19**:28-35, March '54
cerebral anoxia following burns, [J. H. Paterson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:297-298, April '54
change in resistance to anoxia in course of postnatal development of rats, [P. Gan] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:307-314, '53 R
characteristics of cerebrospinal fluid spaces and pressure during therapeutic anoxia of mental patients treated by modern methods, [J. A. Ghersi, N. Piacquadio & F. Mayo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:528-532, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
chemoceptor activity in animals exposed to prolonged hypoxia, [P. O. Aastrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:335-342, '54
circulatory and respiratory responses to acute hypoxia in animals "acclimated" to altitude, [E. F. Beard, A. L. L. Bell, Jr. & T. W. Howell] J.Aviation Med. **24**:494-507, Dec. '53
combined effect of alcohol and hypoxia on flicker fusion frequency, [R. Rokseth & F. V. Lorentzen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 559-565, March '54

OXYGEN, deficiency--Continued
combined effects of hypoxia, adrenalectomy and thymectomy in parabiotic rats, [B. Hoelscher & K. R. Reissmann] Endocrinology **54**: 147-153, Feb. '54
comparison of Fick and dye injection methods for measuring cardiac output in acute hypoxia, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 258-264, '53; Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:120-121, Feb. '54 F
development of increased pulmonary vascular resistance by local hypoxia, [H. Heemstra] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **39**:83-91, April '54
development of resistance to altitude anoxia during ontogenesis, [L. Ilek & Y. Myslivechek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:303-306, '53 R
duration of Q-T interval during anoxemia test, [D. C. Roehm & others] Am.Heart J. **47**:204-217, Feb.'54
dyspnea caused by disorders of oxygen consumption, [K. Merkel, B. Herz & H. Peterson] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:383-385, May 8, '54 G
effect of growth hormone upon body weight and incidence of bacterial endocarditis in rats exposed to hypoxia, [F. E. Roth & C. W. Lillehei] Circulation Res. **2**:209-213, May '54
effect of hypoxia on DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) synthesis in bone marrow and spleen of rat, [W. A. Rambach, J. A. D. Cooper & H. L. Alt] Science **119**:380-381, March 19, '54
effect of hypoxia on erythroblastic proliferation of bone marrow in pernicious anemia liver therapy, [G. Astaldi, E. Bernardelli & G. Rebaudo] Haematologica **38**:199-209, '54 I
effect of oxygen lack and decreased blood pressure on microphonic response of cochlea; considerations on nature of cochlear potentials, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:101-118, '54
effects of adenosinetriphosphate and cations on resistance to altitude anoxia in mice, [P. Gan] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:178-182, '53 R
effects of anoxia on respiratory enzymes of rat and hamster, [W. L. Mengebier] Am.J.Physiol. **177**: 231-235, May '54
effects of hypoxia on myocardial metabolism of intact dogs, [D. B. Hackel, W. T. Goodale & J. Kleinerman] Circulation Res. **2**:169-174, March '54
elective differentiation disorders of central nervous system of chick embryo following brief period of deficiency, [C. W. Mushett] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 367-387, '53 G
electrocardiogram in tobacco smoking during hypoxia; preliminary account, [B. von Ahn] Acta med. scandinav. **148**:101-121, '54
electrocardiographic studies of duration of disease and hypoxemic cardiac state in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Ehrle] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 526-530, '54 G
electroencephalogram during hypoxia and hyperventilation, [G. Holmberg] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:371-376, Aug. '53
fetal anoxia, (Blair-Bell memorial lecture), [J. Walker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:162-180, April '54
function of thyroid in general hypoxemia, [A. Goebel, A. Borghard & A. Huhn] Beitr.path.Anat. **114**:117-135, '54 G
pH of cerebral cortex of rabbit in situ during peracute, total ischemia and pure anoxia, and during recovery, [W. Thorn & R. Heitmann] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**: 501-510, '54 G
hemodynamic studies of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis in hypoxemia and after collapse therapy, [W. Maassen & J. Thönes] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:474-482, '54 G
hypoxia, hypoxidosis, hypoxidation, hibernation, apparent death and suspended animation, [H. Strughold] J.Aviation Med. **25**:113-122, April '54
influence of acute hypoxia on peripheral and central venous pressures in non-narcotized dog, [G. G. Nahas, J. W. Josse & G. C. Muchow] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:315-318, May '54
influence of acute hypoxia on sympathectomized and adrenalectomized dogs, [G. G. Nahas, G. W. Mather, J. D. M. Wargo & W. L. Adams] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:13-15, April '54
influence of anoxia on depilation of mouse hair with x-rays, [J. S. Strauss, A. M. Kligman & S. Greenberg] J. Invest.Dermat. **22**:129-134, Feb. '54
influence of experimental blocking of reticuloendothelial system by means of trypan blue and iron saccharate on resistance of rats to anoxemia, [J. L. Arteta & J. R. Puchol] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:387-392, '54 G

OXYGEN, deficiency--Continued
influence of hypoxia on pulmonary circulation of non-narcotized dogs, [G. G. Nahas & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:467-476, Feb. '54
ischemic and anoxic dissolution of supramedullary control of respiration, [C. G. Breckenridge & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:449-457, Dec. '53
modifications by adrenocorticotropic hormone of effects of experimental anoxia on electric cortical activity in rat, [A. & M. L. Soulairac] J.physiol., Paris **45**:521-525, '53 F
necrosis of extremities caused by continuous infusion of nor-epinephrine in cerebral anoxia following anesthesia, [H. Bergmann] Anaesthesist **3**:10-12, Feb. '54 G
potassium exchange in isolated rat diaphragm; effect of anoxia and cold, [E. Calkins, I. M. Taylor & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:211-218, May '54
potentiating effect of hypoxia on anesthetic action of organic volatile anesthetics, [B. Axelsson, S. Forssman, L. Goldberg & E. Skog] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95**:333-350, Sept. 15, '53
problem of etiopathogenesis of retrolental fibroplasia with special respect to modifications of oxygen supply, [R. Vozza] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:529-537, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
prognosis in coronary heart disease in relation to hypoxia test, [H. B. Burchell, C. H. Klakeg, R. D. Pruitt & J. Berkson] Cardiologia **24**:129-134, '54
pulmonary resistance in acute hypoxemia, [I. Leusen & G. Demeester] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:490-492, Jan. 1, '54 F
pulse index during physical exertion in hypoxemia test, [K. Karrasch] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**: 899-904, Dec. '53 G
relationship between anoxia and anesthesia, [B. G. B. Lucas] Anaesthesist **3**:7-8, Feb. '54
resistance to hypoxia and environmental temperature, [G. di Macco] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:475-481, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
respiration of liver during recovery from hypoxia in vivo, [L. Benda, A. Locker & E. Rissel] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**:141-151, '54 G
respiratory activity in man exposed to prolonged hypoxia, [P. O. Aastrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**: 343-368, '54
therapeutic anoxia in mental diseases, [H. Hetzel] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:178-183, '54 G
therapy of anoxia of premature infant, [J. R. Grislain] Semaine hop.Paris **30**:452-454, Jan. 30, '54 F
therapy of hypoxemic states (certain forms of respiratory disorder) following removal of lung, [M. N. Anichkov] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**:27-31, '53 R
urinary nitrogen elimination and hypoxia, [G. Marcotte-Boy & J. Cheymol] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**: 1415-1420, '53 F
value of angioscotometry and of artificial physiologic scotometry (Goldmann type) as test of visual resistance in anoxia, [G. B. Bietti & P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:482-501, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
determination, continuous oximetry in thoracic surgery, [P. Boyé & D. Tulou-Leake] Anesth.et analg. **10**: 502-517, Dec. '53 F
effects, case report illustrating effect of oxygen inhalation upon electrocardiogram, [F. C. Golding] Southwestern Med. **35**:29-31, Jan. '54
concentration of oxygen dissolved in tissues at time of irradiation as factor in radiotherapy, [L. H. Gray & others] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:638-648, Dec. '53
effects of carbon dioxide (20 per cent) and oxygen (80 per cent) inhalations on movements and muscular hypertonus in athetoids, [T. Fay] Am.J.Phys. Med. **32**: 338-341, Dec. '53
effects of inhalation of pure oxygen by athletes, [J. Jongbloed & H. van Goor] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:491-497, Feb. 20, '54 Du
influence of oxygen administration on electrically induced convulsions in man, [G. Holmberg] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**: 365-386, '53
intracarotid introduction of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide, [S. Sassaroli & L. Catalano] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12**:316-326, June '53 I
nitrogen elimination during oxygen breathing, [G. Lundin] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:130-143, '53
oxygen protection against ionizing radiations, [C. S. Bachofer & M. A. Pottinger] Science **119**:378-379, March 19, '54
oxygen test in asthma and emphysema patients; clinical experiences with circulation analyses according to Broemser and Ranke, [J. M. Venhofen & H.

OXYGEN, effects--Continued
Angster] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/194-I/199, May 10, '54 G
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Oxygen, therapy; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
pressure: See also Air, pressure
alveolar and arterial oxygen tensions and significance of alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference in normal men, [G. F. Filley, F. Gregoire & G. W. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:517-529, April '54
behavior of ascites tumor cells subjected to high oxygen pressures, [O. Warburg] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:7-11, '53 G
evaluation of factors affecting alveolar-arterial oxygen tension gradient in chronic pulmonary disease, [L. L. Anderson, J. C. Bell & S. G. Blount, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:71-77, Jan. '54
experimental immersion foot; effects of prolonged exposure to water at 3 C. on oxygen tension and temperature of rabbit leg, [H. Montgomery, O. Horwitz, G. Peirce & A. Sayen] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:361-369, March '54
high oxygen and hyaline-like membranes, [P. D. Bruns & L. V. Shields] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1224-1236, June '54
Mount Everest in utero; president's address, [N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:701-711, April '54
polarographic measurement of oxygen tension in whole blood and tissues during total by-pass of heart, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & others] S.Forum **4**:93-96, '53
protective action of low oxygen tension and epinephrine against x-ray mortality in chick, [S. P. Stearner, E. J. B. Christian & A. M. Brues] Am. J.Physiol. **176**:455-460, March '54
virulence of tubercle bacillus; effect of oxygen tension upon growth of virulent and avirulent bacilli, [L. R. Guy, S. Raffel & C. E. Clifton] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:99-106, Jan.-Feb. '54
virulence of tubercle bacillus; effect of oxygen tension upon respiration of virulent and avirulent bacilli, [J. Q. Heplar, C. E. Clifton, S. Raffel & C. M. Futrelle] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:90-98, Jan.-Feb. '54
therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Depression, therapy; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Foot, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Oxygen, deficiency
behavior of oxidation-reduction processes in experimental traumatic shock; effect of subcutaneous oxygen therapy and thyroid hormone, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:934-944, Dec. 31, '53 I
complementary oxygenation; experimental study, [M. Battezzati, C. Taddei & P. Mosetti] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:437-466, July '53 I
effect of intravenous administration, [R. Berti-Riboli & T. Bandini] Minerva chir. **8**:836-841, Nov. 30, '53 I
favorable action of continuous oxygen therapy at 60 per cent concentration on expulsive stage of labor; 48 cases, [A. Notter] Presse méd. **62**:786, May 22, '54 F
is intravenous therapy possible? [K. R. Reissmann & E. G. Diamond] Anesth.& Analg. **32**:426-430, Nov.-Dec. '53
oxygenation in obstetrics during anesthesia with pudendal block aided by hyaluronidase, [J. C. Dunlap & W. W. Brown] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:498-503, May '54
retinopathy of prematurity (retrolental fibroplasia) and oxygen: clinical study; further observations on disease, [R. H. Bedrossian, P. Carmichael & J. Ritter] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:78-86, Jan. '54
technical aspects of oxygen therapy and thoracic drainage, [K. H. Römer] Chirurg **25**:239, May '54 G
toxicity, ascorbic acid content of adrenal glands of rat in poisoning, [R. Gerschman & W. C. Fenn] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:6-8, Jan. '54
clinical and experimental studies on role in retrolental fibroplasia, [A. Patz] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:45-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
effects of oxygen breathing at increased ambient pressure upon pCO_2 of subcutaneous gas depots in men, dogs, rabbits and cats, [C. J. Lambertsen, M. W. Stroud, III, J. H. Ewing & C. Mack] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:358-368, Dec. '53
electrical activity of brain in acute poisoning, [R. R. Sonnenschein & S. N. Stein] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:521-524, Nov. '53
etiology of retrolental fibroplasia (role of intensive

OXYGEN, toxicity--Continued
oxygen therapy), [H. H. Gordon, L. Lubchenco & I. Hix] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:34-44, Jan. '54
oxygen poisoning and x-irradiation: mechanism in common, [R. Gerschman & others] Science **119**:623-626, May 7, '54
oxygen studies in retrolental fibroplasia (Edward Lorenzo Holmes memorial lecture), [A. Patz] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:111-114, May 15, '54
oxygenation and retrolental fibroplasia, [T. H. Ingalls & N. Purshottam] New England J.Med. **250**:621-629, April 15, '54; correction **250**:780, May 6, '54
poisoning; protective effect of β-mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine), [R. Gerschman & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:75-77, Jan. '54
retrolental fibroplasia and oxygen therapy, [J. T. Lanman, L. P. Guy & J. Dancis] J.A.M.A. **155**:223-226, May 15, '54
retrolental fibroplasia; definitive role of oxygen administration in its etiology, [J. C. Locke] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:73-79, Jan. '54
retrolental fibroplasia; role of oxygen, [C. H. O. M. von Winning] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:619-623, March 6, '54 Du
OXYGENATOR: See Blood, oxygen
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYPHENONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Digestive System, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Spasm, therapy; Stomach, inflammation
OXYTETRACYCLINE
blood levels and urinary excretion in normal subjects after ingestion of tetracycline analogues, [E. M. Purcell, S. S. Wright, T. W. Mou & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:61-65, Jan. '54
excretion and concentration in abnormal human biliary tract, [J. Zaslow & A. Rosenthal] Ann. Surg. **139**:478-483, April '54
experimental study on absorption by stomach and small intestine and its excretion in bile, [E. Danopoulos, B. Angelopoulos, C. Zioudrou & P. Amira] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:451-454, April '54
failure of cation exchange resin to impair intestinal absorption, [J. A. Grönroos & L. Kalliomäki] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:378-379, '53
in vitro acquired resistance and sensitivity of Endamoeba histolytica, [H. Seneca] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:713-716, May '54
effects, antibacterial action of tetracycline: comparisons with oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline, [B. Del Love, Jr. & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:25-29, Jan. '54
antibiotics and their action on pathogenic fungi; penicillin and streptomycin; terramycin, [F. Raubitschek] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:359-361, May '54
crossresistance among 3 tetracyclines (tetracycline, chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline), [S. S. Wright & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:40-42, Jan. '54
factors determining bacteriostatic and bactericidal activity, [P. Klein] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1087-1091, Dec. 1, '53 G
in premature infants, [F. J. Coodin] Pediatrics **12**:652-655, Dec. '53
influence of inorganic salts on activity in vitro, [E. D. Weinberg] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:35-42, Jan. '54
intestinal antisepsis with oxytetracycline and neomycin, comparative study, [W. G. Anlyan, D. Hart, N. Georgiade & M. A. Poston] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:28-32, Jan. '54
intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat; effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) and terramycin, [W. E. Ham & K. W. Scott] J.Nutrition **51**:423-433, Nov. '53
on Candida albicans in fecal microflora of chicks and turkey poults, [J. M. Sieburth & F. J. Roth, Jr.] J. Bact. **67**:460-464, April '54
oxidation of ascorbic acid, [A. T. Dudani & C. R. Krishnamurti] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:505-509, April '54
in blood: See Blood, oxytetracycline
therapy: See also Abortion, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Bacteria, proteus group; Burns, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Erysipeloid, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Liver, amebic abscess; Liver, cirrhosis; Meningitis, therapy; Mouth, diseases; Otitis Media, therapy; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Psittacosis, therapy; Rat Bite Fever,

OXYTETRACYCLINE, therapy--Continued
therapy; Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, carriers; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Urinary Tract, infections
growth of Candida albicans during antibiotic therapy, [J. L. Sharp] Lancet **1**:390-392, Feb. 20, '54
in ophthalmology, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**:65-73, Jan. '54 S
intramuscular administration (in infections); concentration in serum, [T. L. Brannick, W. J. Martin, J. E. Geraci & D. R. Nichols] Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29**:183-192, April 7, '54
intramuscular terramycin; laboratory and clinical studies in children, [C. O'Regan & S. Schwarzer] J.Pediat. **44**:172-180, Feb. '54
present-day use, [H. Stefan] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:806-809, Dec. '53 G
safety of systemic therapy following or with topical therapy, [D. N. Tschan & C. S. Wright] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:621-622, May '54
subcutaneous administration (to infants), [B. M. Kagan, R. S. Mendelsohn, R. A. Miller & L. D. Elegant] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:308-312, March '54
use intramuscularly, [F. A. Montmorency, E. L. Caffery & M. M. Musselman] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:313-318, March '54
toxicity, acute fulminating enterocolitis following use of antibiotics, [J. R. Butter] South.M.J. **47**:224-226, March '54
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of intoxication, [E. Koch, F. Heiss, H. J. Wachtel & K. Schompert] Medizinische,pp. 742-744, May 22, '54 G
daily oxytetracycline and intermittent streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; investigation of administration of 2 grams daily, [F. L. Miller & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:58-64, Jan. '54
diarrhea and vomiting with fatal circulatory collapse in children following chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline medication; discussion on staphylococcic enteritis, [R. Cramer & E. Rossi] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:544-560, Dec. '53 G
efficacy and toxicity of oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline, with special reference to use of doses of 250 mg. every 4 to 6 hours and to occurrence of staphylococcic diarrhea, [M. Finland, M. E. Grigsby & T. H. Haight] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:23-43, Jan. '54
further observations on anorectal complications following aureomycin (chlortetracycline), terramycin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy, [S. D. Manheim & R. M. Alexander] New York J.Med. **54**:231-233, Jan. 15, '54
micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis (treated with erythromycin) following use of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) or terramycin (oxytetracycline), [W. H. Dearing, F. R. Heilman & W. G. Sauer] Gastroenterology **26**:38-40, Jan. '54
penicillin and oxytetracycline intoxication, [E. Koch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 726-729, '54 G
side-effects of therapy, [P. Hay & P. McKenzie] Lancet **1**:945-950, May 8, '54
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in
OXYTOCIN: See cross reference under Pitocin
OXYURIASIS
enterobiasis, [F. M. Lima] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:413-418, April '54 P
diagnosis, adhesive cellophane-immersion oil method for demonstration of oxyuris eggs, [M. S. Norn] Ugesk.læger **116**:87-89, Jan. 21, '54 Da
demonstration of oxyuris eggs; comparison of Hall, Markey and Graham methods and modification of last-named (adhesive cellophane-immersion oil method), [M. S. Norn] Ugesk.læger **116**:77-82, Jan. 21, '54 Da
demonstration of threadworm eggs by new modification of adhesive cellophane method, [M. S. Norn] Danish M.Bull. **1**:23-24, March '54
symptomatology, [M. S. Norn] Ugesk.læger **116**:89-92, Jan. 21, '54 Da
epidemiology and statistics, frequency, [M. S. Norn] Ugesk.læger **116**:89-92, Jan. 21, '54 Da
parasitology in island of Ischia; diffusion of oxyuriasis in child population, [M. Ricci] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17**:218-228, '54 I
therapy, activity of chemotherapeutic agents on infections of Syphacia obvelata and Aspiculuris tetraptera, [H. W. Brown, K. F. Chan & B. D. Ferrell] Exper.Parasitol. **3**:45-51, Jan. '54

OXYURIASIS, therapy--Continued
anthelminthic activity of ethylenediamine derivatives and of piperazine, [R. Deschiens, M. Poirier & L. Lamy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:83-86, '54 F
common sense management of enterobiasis (including evaluation of anthelmintics), [W. J. Eckerle] Rev. Gastroenterol. **20**:883-892, Dec. '53
dermatologic manifestations due to intestinal parasites; therapy of oxyuriasis, [L. Bessone] Minerva dermat. **28**:261-264, Oct. '53 I
efficacy of piperazine compounds against Syphacia obvelata, pinworm of mice, [H. W. Brown, K. F. Chan & K. L. Hussey] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:504-510, May '54
enterobiasis, [V. A. Valdman] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 72-73, '54 R
8-hydroxyquinoline aluminum sulfate, [F. Coutelen, J. Biguet & J. Lefrançois] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:713-716, '53 F
intoxications due to anthelmintics containing phenothiazine, [H. U. Köttgen & G. Kuschinsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:241, Feb. 12, '54 G
oxytetracycline, [E. Soto Pradera & J. Silverio Latour] Rev.méd.cubana **65**:173-176, March '54 S
oxyuriasis and diethylenediamine (piperazine), [J. G. Basnuevo, J. Alonso Fontao & E. Blanco Rabassa] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:41-44, Jan. '54 S
phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [W. E. Askue & E. Tufts] J.Pediat. **44**:380-385, April '54
toxic effects of helmetina (phenothiazine preparation) used in therapy, [H. Körver] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:409-410, April 9, '54 G
treatment of pinworm infection (enterobiasis); comparative study of 3 oxyuricides, [T. S. Bumbalo, F. J. Gustina & R. E. Oleksiak] J.Pediat. **44**:386-391, April '54
de OYA, J. C.: See FERNANDEZ de MOLINA, A., jt. auth.
See GRANDE, F., jt. auth.
OYAMA, J.: See HANAN, R., jt. auth.
OYAMA, V. I.: See STEINMAN, H. G., jt. auth.
OZANICS, V.: See SMELSER, G. K., jt. auth.
OZAZEWSKI, J.: See De HOFF, J. B., jt. auth.
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZONE
bactericidal and fungicidal effects of ozone on deliberately contaminated 3-D viewers, [L. J. Warshaw] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1558-1562, Dec. '53
effect on organisms in drinking water, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:333-337, '54 G
quantitative determination of lethal effects of chlorine and ozone on Escherichia coli, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:130-139, '54 G
relation between ozone content of air and glaucoma, [B. Huerkamp & W. Zieglitz] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154**:507-515, '53 G
toxicity, review of literature through 1953, [H. E. Stokinger] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:366-383, May '54

P

P 105: See cross reference under Chloromephenesin
P 150: See Snails
P 391 (phenothiazine derivative): See Phenothiazines
PAM (procaine penicillin preparation): See Syphilis, therapy
PAS: See Salicyl Compounds, p-aminosalicylic acid
PGA: See Folic Acid
PID: See cross reference under Phenindione
PL 144: See cross reference under Desoxydauricin
PVP: See polyVinylpyrrolidone
PAALMAN, R. J.: See McELIN, T. W., jt. auth.
PAAS, E.: See HILDEBRANDT, F., jt. auth.
PAASONEN, M. K., and PELTONEN, T. E., Resistance to adrenaline during pregnancy; electrocardiographic study of toxicity of adrenaline in guinea-pigs, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:275-284, '53
See OKA, M., jt. auth.
ECKERT, D., and PELTOLA, P., Effect of repeated epinephrine and histamine injections on epinephrine mydriasis, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:48-55, '54
PAATERO, Y. V., Radiography of temporo-mandibular joint; new method, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:259-264, '53
PABLO, O.: See CASTELLANOS, M., jt. auth.
PABLOS ABRIL, J., Trombosis parcial de la mesentérica superior; caso de observación personal, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:741-744, Nov.-Dec. '53
Ausencia de la vesícula biliar (observación personal), Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12**:596-599, Nov.-Dec. '53

PABST, H. W., Über den zeitlichen Ablauf des Radiojodstoffwechsels, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60,pp. 954-960, '54

PACCHIONI, DANTE: See Obituaries

PACE, N.: See THOMAS, R. S., jt. auth.

PACE, T. A., L'instruction de l'hygiène militaire aux officers du corps de santé de l'Armée britannique, Bull.internat.serv.san. **26:**429-441, Nov. '53

PACELLA, B. L., Photic stimulation of psychiatric patients, Confinia neurol. **13:**309-312, '53

and IMPASTATO, D. J., Focal stimulation therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 576-578, Feb. '54

See IMPASTATO, D. J., jt. auth.

PACES, V., and ULDRICH, J., Chronic inflammation of prostate and vesicular glands, Rozhl.chir. **32:**529-535, '53 Cz

PACHE, H. D., Die Klinik der kindlichen Krampfleiden, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**42-49, Feb. '54

PACHECO, A. A. da M., Métodos de exames das vias excretoras do rim utilizado no cão, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**315-318, June '53

and BERNARDI, A. B., Carúncula uretral, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**439-444, Sept. '53

and MARQUES, A. de A., O estado do testículo na varicocele, Rev.paulista med. **43:**428-435, Nov. '53

PACHECO, L. P. L., Levantamento das profissões dos alunos dos cursos supletivos de Pôrto Alegre, em 1950, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**37-43, Sept. '53

PACHECO, M. V. de A., Perineotomia à Huffman, Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:**137-147, March '54

PACHON-ROJAS, L., Water-supply systems for rural areas and small communities in Colombia, Bull. World Health Organ. **10:**195-206, '54

PACHTER, I. J.: See KLOETZEL, M. C., jt. auth.

PACHTMAN, E. A., VICHER, E. E., and BRUNNER, M. J., Bacteriologic flora in seborrheic dermatitis, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**389-396, May '54

PACHYDERMA: See Skin, pathology

PACHYMENINGITIS: See Meninges, hemorrhage

PACI, A.: See GENTILI, A., jt. auth.

PACIFICO, A., La posizione nosologica dell'emocromatosi alla luce delle moderne acquisizioni, Riforma med. **68:**401-407, April 10, '54

PACIFICO, G.: See VENTURI, G., jt. auth.

PACINIAN CORPUSCLES: See Mesentery, innervation

PACK, G. T., End results in treatment of sarcomata of soft somatic tissues, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 241-263, April '54

and ARIEL, I. M., Sarcomas of soft somatic tissues in infants and children, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 675-686, June '54

See ARIEL, I. M., jt. auth.

and DAVIS, J., Concomitant occurrence of Kaposi's sarcoma and lymphoblastoma, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69:**604-611, May '54

and LISA, J. R., Mesenchymoma; report of case, Surgery **35:**277-282, Feb. '54

PACKALEN, T.: See HOLZBERGER, P., jt. auth.

PACKARD, E. N., and FLYNN, P. F., Combined rest and exercise in treatment of minimal tuberculosis; follow-up study of 1 to 30 years, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**50-57, Jan. '54

PACKARD, R. G.: See ELLIOTT, R. V., jt. auth.

PACKER, B. D., and BLADES, J. E., Dermatorrhexis: case report (so-called Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), Virginia M.Month. **81:** 27-30, Jan. '54

PACKER, H., Diagnosis and management of lesions of vulva, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**834-839, Dec. '53

PACKHAM, M. A., and BUTLER, G. C., Fate of injected sodium glucuronate and glucurone in rat, J.Biol. Chem. **207:**639-646, April '54

PACKS

knapsack and pack; historical and physiologic survey with particular reference to British soldier, [E. T. Renbourn] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**1-15, Jan.; 77-88, April '54

PACOVSKY, V.: See KANTUREK, V., jt. auth.

See SONKA, J., jt. auth.

PADDISON, R. M., and ALPERS, B. J., Role of intrathecal detergents in pathogenesis of adhesive arachnoiditis, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 87-100, Jan. '54

PADERSKI, B.: See GOLDBLUM, N., jt. auth.

PADILLA, M. A. T.: See PADILLA, T., jt. auth.

PADILLA, T., Diferenciación auscultatoria entre soplos sistólicos aórticos y de la punta, Medicina,Buenos Aires **14:**1-8, Feb. '54

PADILLA, T., JR., and PADILLA, M. A. T., Tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial severa por los compuestos de hexametonio, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**204-222, July-Aug. '53

PADILLA, T., JR.: See PADILLA, T., jt. auth.

PADOVA, A.: See POGOLOTTI, R., jt. auth.

PADOVAN, I., La trachéopathie chondro-ostéoplastique du point de vue clinique et pathogénique, Rev. laryng. **75:**388-403, March-April '54

PADOVANI, G., Massimo Laignel-Lavastine (1875-1953), Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**253-255, '54

PADOVANI, P., Les tumeurs des os (étude nosologique et classification), Rev.prat. **4:**973-975, April 11, '54

and RAINAUT, J. J., Un cas de mycose osseuse à Torula, Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**109-110, Jan.-March '54

BACHET, M., and MARCHAIS, P., Les syndromes douloureux de longue durée après traumatisme fermé de la région vertébrale, paraissant dus à un mécanisme réflexe, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 396-400, March 24-April 7, '54

MORIN, M., and PERREAU, M., Deux cas d'ostéose parathyroïdienne, Rev.chir.orthop. **40:** 111-113, Jan.-March '54

PADRON, J. L.: See RAMSEY, H. H., jt. auth.

PADROVA, L., Disease of urinary tract in anamnesis of patient with hypertension, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1261-1263, Nov. 13, '53 Cz

PADUTIN: See Kallikrein

PAECKELMANN, K. M., Bandwurmbehandlung mit Atebrin, Deutsches med.J. **5:**244-245, May 15, '54

PAERISCH, M.: See BAUEREISEN, E., jt. auth.

PĂRTAN, J.: See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.

PAES, O. de O., Estudo das hemorragias, Arq.brasil. med. **43:**371-374, Sept.-Oct. '53

PAESI, F. J. A., and de JONGH, S. E., Interstitial cell stimulating hormone-content of hypophysis in intact and gonadectomized rats as measured by weight increase of prostate of hypophysectomized recipients, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 1-8, Jan. '54

See de WIT, J. C., jt. auth.

van SOEST, E. M., and de JONGH, S. E., On possible share of androgens in development of secondary sex organs in female rat, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**153-157, '53

PĂTIĂLĂ, J., Shift to left in peripheral blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis; its relation to neutrophil reaction in bone marrow, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 45-50, '54

and NORO, L., Intoxication caused by vapourized tuberculoprotein, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**115-119, '54

PAGAN, G.: See BOVARNICK, M. R., jt. auth.

PAGANI, L., Le fibre del cristallino al microscopio a contrasto di fase, Rass.ital.ottal. **23:**48-62, Jan.-Feb. '54

PAGANO, A., Ricerche audiometriche nei barotraumi da cassoni, Arch.ital.laring. **61:**254-265, July-Aug. '53

Apertura e bloccaggio della cavità sinusale in alcune forme di cefalea sinusogena frontale, Arch.ital. laring. **61:**266-275, July-Aug. '53

PAGANO, G. (Ferrara) and TAROZZI, L., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella tubercolosi polmonare, Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**105-119, March-April '54

PAGANO, G. (Milan), Contributo allo studio della osteite aspecifica del gran trocantere, Minerva ortop. **5:** 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '54

PAGANO, J. E.: See SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., jt. auth.

PAGE, C. F., Whirlpool bath and cross-infections, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:** 97-98, Feb. '54

PAGE, E. W., Usefulness of hormones in treatment of women, GP **9:**53-60, March '54

Usefulness of intravenous pitocin infusions in obstetrics, West.J.Surg. **62:** 125-135, March '54

KING, E. B., and MERRILL, J. A., Abruptio placentae; dangers of delay in delivery, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**385-393, April '54

PAGE, I. H.: See DUSTAN, H. P., jt. auth.

See McCUBBIN, J. W., jt. auth.

See MASSON, G. M. C., jt. auth.

See TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.

PAGE, L. B., and others, Effect of unilateral splanchnic nerve resection on renal excretion of sodium, Am. J.Physiol. **177:** 194-200, May '54

PAGE, L. G. M.: See RUSSELL, R. J., jt. auth.

PAGE, M. (Boston): See HSIA, D. Y. Y., jt. auth.

PAGE, M. (Ottawa, Ont.): See LARKIN, D., jt. auth.

PAGE, O. C.: See HOLCOMB, B., jt. auth.

PAGE, R. C., Private industry's views of industrial health, Mil.Surgeon **113:**453-459, Dec. '53

Possible contributions of employee relations departments to better utilization of medical services, M.Bull. **14:** 2-11, March '54

Alcoholism and industrial health, Indust.Med. **23:** 145-147, April '54

PAGE, R. C.--Continued
Medicine in industry, Indust.Med. **23:** 217-220, May '54
and **HAWKINS, E. R.,** Finding problem drinker; case studies in industrial health problem, Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14:** 586-595, Dec. '53
PAGE, S. G.: **See BURKE, J. O., jt. auth.**
PAGES, A.: **See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**
PAGES, P., **CHAPTAL, J., JEAN, R., and LOUBATIERES, R.,** Contribution à l'étude des lésions anatomiques du système nerveux central au cours des toxicoses du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. 11:232-245, '54
PAGET, G. E., **ROWLEY, H. A., and WOODCOCK, A. S.,** Paget's disease of vulva: report of case, J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 256-258, Jan. '54
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See Breast
of vulva: See Vulva, diseases
PAGET-SCHROETTER SYNDROME: See Extremities, blood supply
PAGITANE: See cross reference under Cycrimine
PAGLIARANI, N., "Status dysraphicus" e atrofia essenzial progressiva dell'iride, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 461-473, Nov.-Dec. '53
Cerebropatie dell'infanzia con distacco di retina bilaterale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 517-530, Nov.-Dec. '53
Reperti oculari in corso di tossiemia gravidica materna, Boll.ocul. **32:** 705-713, Dec. '53
and **CAVICCHI, L.,** Sull'azione del cortisone nell'esoftalmo endocrino sperimentale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 396-403, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **CRISTINI, G., jt. auth.**
PAGLIARDI, E., Contributo allo studio del rame nel sangue: metodo di determinazione; comportamento di cuproproteidi sierici in vitro, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:** 285-302, April '53
See **PENATI, F., jt. auth.**
PAGLINI, S., Las proteinas en el mieloma, Rev.méd. Córdoba **41:** 372-376, Nov. '53
PAGNARD, Y.: **See MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
PAHL, R., Schnelle und erweiterte Gallenwegsdiagnostik mit dem neuen i.v. applizierbaren Kontrastmittel "Biligrafin," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 363-364; 369-370, Feb. 26, '54
PAHLE, H.: **See TRAUTNER, K., jt. auth.**
PAHN, J.: **See PARODI, A. S., jt. auth.**
See **SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., jt. auth.**
PAHUD, J. J., Quelques remarques sur le traitement des fractures sus-épicondyliennes transverses chez l'enfant, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:** 144-153, March 25, '54
PAI, M. L.: **See PATHAK, J. D., jt. auth.**
PAI, M. N., Pendulum swings too far; some mistaken diagnoses, Practitioner **172:** 673-681, June '54
PAIGEN, K., Occurrence of several biochemically distinct types of mitochondria in rat liver, J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 945-957, Feb. '54
PAILLARD, J.: **See BANCAUD, J., jt. auth.**
See **TOURNAY, A., jt. auth.**
PAILLAS, J., **ROCHE, G., and DAUMET, P.,** Epistome chez un enfant; lésions tuberculeuses associées. Confusion avec primo-infection, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 124-130, '54
PAILLAS, J. E., **and BONNAL, J.,** Les thromboses "spontanées" de la carotide interne et de la carotide primitive (à propos de 21 observations), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1023-1040, March 6, '54
PAILLER, R.: **See BOUCHET, M., jt. auth.**
PAILLOT, J.: **See HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.**
PAIN
See also Abdomen, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; etc.
[W. H. Ash] Journal-Lancet **74:** 150-154, April '54
[H. W. Stenvers] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 985-991, April 10, '54 Du
as old friend, [J. Penman] Lancet **1:** 633-636, March 27, '54
controlled and uncontrolled, [F. Schiller] Science **118:** 755-756, Dec. 18, '53
disposition of pain fibers in sympathetic nerves of man, [W. H. Sweet & J. C. White] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:** 131-136, '53
effect of histamine analogues on cutaneous pain, [S. R. Rosenthal] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 220-230, Nov. 1, '53
effect of painful stimuli on albino and on hooded rats, [E. J. Van Liere, H. H. Hess & E. J. Fedor] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 72-74, Jan. '54
evidence of tissue damage and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, [H. G. Wolff, M. M. Tunis & H. Goodell] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 332-341, '53
experimental studies, [E. Gellhorn] Nervenarzt **25:** 89-96, March '54 G
physiopathology of recurrent pain; chemical study of factors provoking excitation of receptors, [P. Arcangeli, R. Galletti & G. Rapi] Rass.neurol. veget. **10:** 403-422, '54 I
problem; general mechanism, [M. G. Good] Riforma med. **68:** 85-93, Jan. 24, '54 I
problems of pain in dentistry, [H. Sicher] Oral Surg. **7:** 149-160, Feb. '54
psychosomatic aspects, [H. F. Gloyne] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **41:** 135-159, April '54
reactions upon stimulation of tectum mesencephali, [E. A. Spiegel, M. Kletzkin & E. G. Szekely] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 212-220, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, comparison of pain provoked by intramuscular injection of sodium and potassium salts of crystallized penicillin G, [A. M. Vilches & others] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 323-338, Dec. '53 S
differential diagnosis of pain associated with neurologic disorders, [L. E. Daniels] Southwestern Med. **35:** 66-69, Feb. '54
effect of corticotropic hormone and of hyaluronidase on tissue algogenic activity, [R. Galletti & others] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 423-433, '54 I
pain phenomena associated with brain stem foci, [K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 53-61, '53 G
winter aches and pains, [K. M. Robertson] Practitioner **171:** 613-618, Dec. '53
occipital: See Headache
perception, analysis of central excitatory state: relationship of reflex movement thresholds and pain thresholds in patients with lesions of cerebral hemispheres, [T. C. Guthrie, H. Goodell, L. Berlin & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 32-36, '53
cutaneous pain threshold in native Alaskan Indian and Eskimo, [J. P. Meehan, A. M. Stoll & J. D. Hardy] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 397-400, Jan. '54
effect of carbon dioxide on pain and pressure sensation of skin, [R. Weigmann & G. Schindewolf] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 315-323, '54 G
effect of vitamins on algogenic tissue reaction, [P. Arcangeli, R. Galletti, A. Doni & G. Nesi] Rass. neurol.veget. **10:** 434-438, '54 I
effects of anxiety and morphine on anticipation and perception of painful radiant thermal stimuli, [C. Kornetsky] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:** 130-132, April '54
indifference to pain in low-grade mental defectives, [T. A. Couston] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1128-1129, May 15, '54
influence of acetylcholine, curarine and related substances on threshold for chemical pain stimuli, [A. P. Skouby] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 340-352, '53
pain-sensitivity tests; pressure algometer, [K. D. Keele] Lancet **1:** 636-639, March 27, '54
relation of pain threshold and pain intensity to phenomenon of extinction, [L. Berlin, H. Goodell & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 229-231, '53
responses to painful stimulus in schizophrenic patients before and after lobotomy, [D. Karp & B. D. Burns] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 15-39, Jan. '54
varying response to pain in psychiatric disorders: study in abnormal psychology, [K. R. L. Hall & E. Stride] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27:** 48-60, '54
precordial: See Thorax, pain
referred, clinical and experimental study of segmental pain from shoulder, [N. W. Nisbet] Brit.M.J. **1:** 730-733, March 27, '54
somatic pain and autonomic concomitants; reflex sympathetic dystrophy, [R. J. Dittrich] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 66-73, Jan. '54
systemic manifestations of anorectal disease, [G. H. Thiele] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 644-649, May '54
therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics
alcoholic denervation in therapy of painful epigastric hernia without visceral lesions, [L. Schwarz] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1602-1603, Nov. 16, '53 I
anesthesiologist and therapeutic nerve block: technician or physician (with emphasis on problems of pain relief), [L. D. Vandam & J. E. Eckenhoff] Anesthesiology **15:** 89-94, Jan. '54
conduction of pain in man; observations on its afferent pathways within spinal cord and visceral nerves (Hughlings Jackson lecture), [J. C. White] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 1-23, Jan. '54

PAIN, therapy--Continued
control, [M. G. Good] Riforma med. **68:** 85-93, Jan. 24, '54 I
effectiveness of oral analgesics (morphine, codeine, acetylsalicylic acid) and problem of placebo "reactors" and "nonreactors," [H. K. Beecher, A. S. Keats, F. Mosteller & L. Lasagna] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 393-400, Dec. '53
effects of prefrontal procaine infiltrations in intractable pain syndromes and in various diseases of digestive system, [M. Bucaille] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**289-294, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
morphine addiction and withdrawal symptoms; modification of pain sensation by way of vegetative nervous system, [E. Grünthal] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 284-301, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
myanesin (mephenesin): study in postoperative pain relief, [B. Selvin] Anesthesiology **15:** 174-178, March '54
psychosurgery for intractable pain; 57 cases, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, R. Messimy & Mme. L. Berges] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3893-3903, Dec. 6, '53 F
relief, [V. O. McCormick] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 78-86, Feb. '54
relief of postoperative pain, [H. C. Dodson, Jr. & H. A. Bennett] Am.Surgeon **20:**405-409, April '54
surgical relief, [H. Dilek] Türk tip cem.mec. **20:**43-51, '54 T
therapy of painful states with perineural injection of physiologic saline solution; neural therapy and therapeutic anesthesia with novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [E. F. Heller] Medizinische, pp. 388-391, March 20, '54 G

PAINE, R. S.: See TIZARD, J. P. M., jt. auth.

PAINE, T. F., JR., and CLARK, L. S., Effects of streptomycin on resting suspensions of Escherichia coli grown on 3 carbon sources, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 262-265, March '54

PAINT
ventilation for ship construction and repair (with special reference to painting), [G. S. Reichenbach, Jr.] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:** 307-311, Dec. '53

PAINTAL, A. S., Impulses in vagal afferent fibres from stretch receptors in stomach and their role in peripheral mechanism of hunger, Nature,London **172:**1194-1195, Dec. 26, '53
Method of locating receptors of visceral afferent fibres, J.Physiol. **124:** 166-172, April 28, '54

PAINTER, T. S., Some cytological aspects of nucleic acid problem, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 709-714, '53

PAINTINGS: See Medicine, in art and literature

PAIS, C., Frattura-lussazione intrapelvica con incarceramento dell'epifisi femorale, Chir.org.movimento **39:** 67-70, '53
Della pseudoartrosi congenita della tibia, Chir.org. movimento **39:** 259-279, '53
See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

de PAIVA, B. H. C., Levocardia, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 617-619, Sept. '53

de PAIVA, S. L., Alguns aspectos da nutrição nas moléstias infecciosas agudas na criança, Pediat. prât. **25:** 95-102, March '54

PAJKRTOVA, B., Care of patients following pulmonary resection, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 620-626, '53 Cz

PAJONI, R. M.: See BOCCIO, C. M., jt. auth.

PAKESCH, F.: See BRAUNSTEINER, H., jt. auth.

PAKULA, R.: See GORSKA, J., jt. auth.

PAL, N. G.: See CHAKRAVARTI, H. S., jt. auth.

PALA, A.: See GUIDOTTI MORI, P., jt. auth.

PALACIO, A., Osteoplastia de la mandíbula, Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **11:** 59-64, Feb. '54

PALACIO, J., TOURREILLES, J. F., HOFMAN, D., and MORELLI, O. H., Carcinoma alveolar de pulmón; estudio anatomoclínico, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 511-522, Feb. 19, '54

PALACIOS, F. G.: See GARCIA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.

PALACIOS, J. M.: See CARRERAS DURAN, B., jt. auth.

PALADINI, P., Neurologia dei fenomeni toracopleuralgici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 351-352, March 15, '54

PALATE
See also Uvula
palatal myoclonus in association with posterior fossa neoplasms--2 cases, [T. C. Erickson & G. Ablin] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 201-206, '53
anatomy and histology, disease forms of soft palate and uvula; morphologic study of pathoclisis theory, [F. Bolck & J. Arndt] Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 131-178, '54 G
cleft, alloy steel sutures in repair of cleft lip and cleft palate, [O. P. Large] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**403-412, Dec. '53

PALATE, cleft--Continued
comparative studies on results of surgery of cleft lip and palate according to Axhausen and Rosenthal methods, [O. Herfert] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1809-1826, '53 G
congenital deformity, [T. M. Graber] J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**375-395, April '54
cutaneous grafts for congenital cleft palate and Gillies operation, [L. Lebourg & J. Delaire] Presse méd. **62:** 569-570, April 14, '54 F
early treatment of cleft lip and cleft palate, [W. G. Holdsworth] Brit.M.J. **1:** 304-308, Feb. 6, '54
modified Passavant technic of repair, [G. T. McCutchen] Ann.Surg. **139:** 613-616, May '54
new method of repairing congenital cleft palate, [R. Y. Sung] Chinese M.J. **72:** 93-97, March-April '54
pathogenesis of harelip and cleft palate, [R. B. Stark] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**20-39, Jan. '54
rationale for velar closure as primary procedure in repair of cleft palate defects, [W. B. Slaughter & S. Pruzansky] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**341-357, May '54
submucous cleft palate, [J. Calnan] Brit.J.Plast. Surg. **6:**264-282, Jan. '54
surgical correction of malformations of lip, jaws and cleft palate, [R. Ullik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 980-981, Nov. 27, '53 G
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; correct time and sequence for closure of cleft lip and palate, [L. W. Schultz] Am. J. Surg. **87:** 651 - 655, May '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; familial distribution of congenital clefts of lip and palate; preliminary report, [F. C. Fraser & H. Baxter] Am.J.Surg. **87:**656-659, May '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; why surgical repairs fail, [O. H. Stuteville] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 660-662, May '54
velopharyngeal closure; index of speech, [R. F. Hagerty & F. S. Hoffmeister] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:** 290-298, April '54
diseases, disease forms of soft palate and uvula; morphologic study of pathoclisis theory, [F. Bolck & J.Arndt] Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 131-178, '54 G
psoriasis of hard palate; report of case with discussion of differential diagnosis between psoriasis and leukoplakia, [H. L. Levin] Oral Surg. **7:**280-286, March '54
leukoplakia, psoriasis of hard palate; report of case with discussion of differential diagnosis between psoriasis and leukoplakia, [H. L. Levin] Oral Surg. **7:** 280-286, March '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Palate
lateral pharyngeal space dissection as adjunct in reconstructing muscular velopharynx, [J. O. Beavis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 210-221, March '54
syphilis, use of Dorrance method in reconstruction of extensive loss of substance of soft palate, [V. Spina] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:** 45-48, Oct. '53 S
tumors, intraductal papilloma of hard palate; case of undescribed lesion of minor salivary gland, [S. G. Castigliano & L. Gold] Oral Surg. **7:** 232-236, March '54
mixed tumors of salivary gland origin occurring in palate, [J. F. Gavin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 204-220, Feb. '54

PALAVIT (methacrylate preparation): See Methacrylates

PALAZON, A., Un nouveau procédé pour centrer le greffon dans la kératoplastie, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66:**261-263, '53

PALAZZO, E.: See FRANZINI, P., jt. auth.

PALAZZUOLI, M., Considerazioni cliniche su di un caso di poliomielite anteriore progressiva, con decorso di due anni, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**573-584, '53

PALEIRAC, G.: See IZARN, P., jt. auth.

PALEIRAC, R.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.

PALEODONTOLOGY
Stone Age man's dentition with reference to anatomically correct occlusion, etiology of malocclusion and technic for its treatment, [P. R Begg] Am.J. Orthodontics **40:** 298 - 312, April; 373-383, May '54

PALETTA, F. X., Early and late repair of facial defects following treatment of malignancy, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**95-108, Feb. '54
Rehabilitation of patients with cancer of face, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**96-100, March '54

PALEY, P. Y., Qu'est-ce que la toux? Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 1648-1650, April 22, '54
See BROUET, G., jt. auth.

PALEY, S. S.: See ROSENBAUM, L., jt. auth.

PALICH-SZANTO, O., Über die luetisch-allergische Regenbogenhautentzündung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:734-739, '53
Beiträge zum Krankheitsbild der blauen Sklera, Ophthalmologica **127**: 132-142, March '54
PALINACCI, A.: See MASSEGUIN, A., jt. auth.
PALINOPSIA: See Vision, defective
PALLA, V., Contributo alla terapia delle menometrorragie con solfato di protamina, Minerva ginec. **6**: 198-207, March 31, '54
PALLESTHESIA: See Vibration
PALLESTRINI, E., Pericoli ed incidenti nell'anestesia di superficie in otorinolaringologia, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**: 205-213, Sept.-Oct. '53
La myastenia laryngis nelle sue espressioni organiche e funzionali, Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:53-54, March-April '54
PALLIE, W., CORNER, G. W., and WEDDELL, G., Nerve terminations in myometrium of rabbit, Anat.Rec. **118**: 789-811, April '54
PALLIGNOST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PALLIN, I. M.: See CAPPE, B. E., jt. auth.
PALLOR
pathogenesis and therapy of syndrome of postoperative pallor and hyperthermia, [H. Kolbl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:292-295, April 30, '54 G
PALM, E., Exchange of substances between lens and its environment studied with aid of radioactive phosphate; comparison of exchanges at anterior and posterior lens surfaces, Acta ophth. **32**:49-62, '54
PALM, G.: See WESTPHAL, A., jt. auth.
PALM, J. E.: See LADMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
PALM, R., and ABRAHAMSEN, D., Rorschach study of wives of sex offenders, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**: 167-172, Feb. '54
PALM: See Hand
PALMA, E. C., and GOMEZ GOTUZZO, F., Hematomas profundos del muslo, Arch.urug.med. **43**: 102-116, July-Aug. '53
ZUBIAURRE, L., and VARELA LOPEZ, J., Pancreatitis recidivante--tratamiento quirúrgico mediante colédoco-yeyunostomía (operación de Allen), Arch. urug.med. **43**: 64-76, July-Aug. '53
PALME, U., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Wirkung von Badekuren auf das vegetative System, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/25-I/30, Jan. 10, '54
See REICHEL, H., jt. auth.
PALMER, A. C., Results of injury to pelvic diaphragm in women, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**: 56-70, '53
PALMER, ARTHUR: See Obituaries
PALMER, B. M., Removal of stones from low in ureter; report on improved method, California Med. **79**: 428-430, Dec. '53
PALMER, C. E., and SHAW, L. W., Tuberculosis control; present status of BCG studies, Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**: 169-172, '53
See MEYER, S. N., jt. auth.
PALMER, C. L., Medical care program for indigent in Pennsylvania, Delaware M.J. **26**: 53-57, March '54
PALMER, D. M., Modern teaching of neuroanatomy, J. M.Educ. **29**:38-42, Feb. '54
Mental reactions following injuries in which there is no evidence of damage to nervous tissues, J. Forensic Med. **1**:222-230, April-June '54
Experiences with RO-2-3059 as anticonvulsant, Neurology **4**:345-349, May '54
PALMER, E. D., Chronic superficial gastritis: observations on clinical and histopathologic significance, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:369-372, Dec. '53
Chronic hypertrophic gastritis; histopathologic significance, Gastroenterology **26**:496-502, March '54
State of gastric mucosa of elderly persons without upper gastrointestinal symptoms, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 171-173, March '54
Hiatus hernia: problem of diagnosis, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:271-276, March '54
Diagnostic errors in severe gastrointestinal hemorrhage, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:350-356, March '54
Emergency treatment of bleeding esophageal varices; treatment by transesophagoscopic sclerosing injection plus pneumatic tamponade, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**: 536-542, May '54
Effect of Valsalva maneuver on portal hypertension in cirrhosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 661-662, June '54
and **BRICK, I. B.**, On natural history of esophageal varices secondary to portal cirrhosis; observations on spontaneous changes in severity of varices over short intervals (less than one year), Gastroenterologia **80**:257-262, Nov. '53
Portal cirrhosis: correlation between severity of
PALMER, E. D., and BRICK, I. B.--Continued esophageal varices and variations in physical findings, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 149-151, Feb. '54
See BRICK, I. B., jt. auth.
and JAHNKE, E. J., JR., Observations on portal hypertension among schistosomiasis patients with relatively insignificant complaints, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3**:139-146, Jan. '54
See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
BRICK, I. B., and JAHNKE, E. J., JR., Esophageal varices without hemorrhage in cirrhosis; proper indication for shunting procedures, New England J.Med. **250**:863-865, May 20, '54
PALMER, J. D., and MacKAY, J. W., Hereditary deforming chondrodysplasia; report of unusual case, Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 462-466, March '54
PALMER, J. J.: See FREEMAN, R. V., jt. auth.
PALMER, J. P., and BIBACK, S. M., Primary cancer of vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:377-397, Feb. '54
PALMER, L. C., and BEST, G. E., Air pollution control in chromium chemicals plant, Am.Indust.Hyg.A. Quart. **14**:294-298, Dec. '53
PALMER, L. J.: See HACKEDORN, H. M., jt. auth.
PALMER, R., Prévention de la stérilité masculine, Hist. méd. **4**:29-33, May '54
and PROUST, G., Etude détaillée de 40 cas purs d'implantation ampullo-utérine, Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5**: 548-551, '53
PALMER, W. L.: See FUDENBERG, H., jt. auth.
See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
See RIDER, J. A., jt. auth.
PALMIERI, G. G., and ZAFFAGNINI, E., Röntgenterapia a campo migrante ed irradiazione omogenea di volumi relativamente grandi in profondità "stratiterapia," Nuntius radiol. **19**: 939-963, Dec. '53
PALMIERI, V. M., Idéias recentes sôbre a metemoglobinemia, Resenha clín.-cient. **23**: 19-21, Jan. '54
PALMITATE: See Acid, palmitic
PALMPRINTS: See Hand
PALMRICH, A. H., Spätkontrollen nach 167 vaginalen Inkontinenzoperationen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 149-150, Feb. 20, '54
PALOMBA, R., and MAROGNA, L., La nostra esperienza nel campo dell'anestesia potenziata e dell'ibernazione artificiale, Gior.ital.chir. **9**: 855-870, Dec. '53
See MAROGNA, L., jt. auth.
PALOU, J.: See MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.
PALSY: See Paralysis
PALTAUF-STERNBERG-HODGKIN DISEASE: See Hodgkin's Disease
PALTRINIERI, G., La "caruncola minor Santorini" et son image radiologique, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 745-756, '53
Il rilassamento della mucosa gastrica con prolasso semplice (transpilorico) o doppio (trans- e prepilorico), Radiol.med. **40**:113-140, Feb. '54
Endocraniosi sesso ed intersessualità, Bull.sc.med. **126**:138-176, April-June '54
del PALU, C., Fibrillazione atriale parossistica, crisi sincopali fugaci (tipo Adam-Stokes) e temporaneo scompenso congestizio di cuore in paziente operato per ematoma sottodurale contusivo cranico, Folia cardiol. **12**:507-528, Dec. 31, '53
and RUOL, A., La determinazione del filtrato glomerulare mediante la clearance dell'iposolfito di sodio; considerazioni critiche sul metodo ed esposizione della casistica personale, Arch.sc. med. **97**: 223-247, March '54
RUOL, A., and CARLI, A., Sul comportamento dei liquidi interstiziali, della massa plasmatica, della volemia e di altre costanti ematiche, controllati a distanza di tempo in pazienti reduci da scompenso congestizio di cuore, Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:223-242, May 30, '53
PALUCKI, W.: See VOGELSANG, K., jt. auth.
PALUDRINE: See Chloroguanide
PALUGYAY, JOSEF: See Obituaries
PALUMBO, L., JR., Diabetes mellitus complicated by pregnancy; preliminary report, North Carolina M.J. **15**:120-123, March '54
Primary carcinoma of vagina, South.M.J. **47**:356-362, April '54
PALUMBO, L. T., Autonomic nervous system; clinical application, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**: 6-10, Jan. '54
Physiological changes of upper gastrointestinal tract following combined partial gastrectomy and vagus resection, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:56-60, Jan. '54
Low back pain and sciatica, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **5**: 1-31, Feb. '54

PALUMBO, L. T.--Continued
and GRECO, L. R., Islet cell adenoma of pancreas; case report, Am.Surgeon **19:**1175-1179, Dec. '53
and KATZ, I. A., Transverse and oblique muscle-splitting abdominal incisions, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 503-509, Dec. '53
and MIGHELL, S. J., Primary inguinal hernioplasty in geriatrics, Geriatrics **9:**8-14, Jan. '54
and STEINBERGER, G. C., Femoral hernioplasty, Am.J.Surg. **87:**232-234, Feb. '54
PAUL, R. E., and MIGHELL, S. J., Primary inguinal hernioplasty; study of 1375 cases, S.Clin.North America **34:**567-579, April '54
QUIRIN, L. F., and CONKLING, R. W., Scientific exhibit: lumbar sympathectomy in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 142-149, Feb. '54
PAMAQUINE NAPHTHOATE: See Malaria, tertian
PAMINE BROMIDE: See cross reference under Methscopolamine Bromide
PAMINI, C. F.: See PINNA, C. D., jt. auth.
PAMPARI, D., Lo svuotamento sistematico dell'intestino tenue nel corso degli interventi per occlusione; descrizione di una cannula per aspiratore ideata a tale scopo, Minerva chir. **9:**10-15, Jan. 15, '54
PAMPUS, F., Zur Technik der Ventrikeldrainage, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**219-223, '53
PAN, C., WILLIAMS, R. R., and RITCHIE, L. S., Penetration-time for cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum, Am. J. Trop. Med. **3:**136-138, Jan. '54
PAN, G. T.: See TSAO, F. K., jt. auth.
PANA, C., Aspetti anatomopatologici della tubercolosi polmonare trattata con isonlazide e con terapia combinata, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:**15-36, '53
PANAGIA, G.: See GIRELLI, M., jt. auth.
PANBIOTIC (penicillin preparation): See Blood, penicillin; Pharynx, diseases; Spirochetosis, therapy; Streptococci, infections
PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, tumors; Thorax, cancer
PANCONESI, E., Piodermite vegetante e malattia di Cushing (considerazioni in tema di rapporti fra ipersurrenalismo e infezione), Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **94:**392-409, Sept.-Oct. '53
PANCOTTO, E., Sull'essenza e sul valore della moderna sierodiagnostica della sifilide, Minerva med. **1:** 1103-1106, April 21, '54
PANCREAS
abnormalities, aberrant pancreas in duodenal bulb, [G. Tori] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:**53-60, '54 I
aberrant pancreas of stomach and of duodenum, [F. Hirsch, C. Bothy, L. Raynal & R. Mal] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**778-790, Dec. '53 F
annular pancreas, [L. Gillette & B. Lynch] Ann. Surg. **139:**374-378, March '54
annular pancreas, [U. Parisoli] Minerva chir. **8:**752-756, Oct. 15, '53 I
annular pancreas in newborn, [P. P. Rickham] Arch. Dis.Childhood **29:**80-83, Feb. '54
duodenal inversion due to pancreatic malrotation, [E. Goidin, Serra & B. Foussier] Presse méd. **61:**1599-1600, Dec. 5, '53 F
severe hematemesis due to aberrant pancreas in duodenum; case, [R. Ganem] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1123-1126, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
anatomy and histology: See also Pancreas, islands of Langerhans
left pancreatectomy; surgical anatomy; operative technic, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. **9:**181-186, Feb. 28, '54 I
relation between pancreatic alpha cells and certain cells in gastric mucosa, [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**237-240, Jan. '54
calcification, disseminated calcification, [H. S. Abrams] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**198-203, March '54
calculi, management, [C. B. Puestow & W. J. Gillesby] Am.Surgeon **20:**355-362, April '54
cancer, [L. E. Sloan & G. K. Wharton] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**441-458, June '54
adenocarcinoma of common duct with diffusion to head of pancreas, [A. Gasbarrini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1593-1599, Nov. 16, '53 I
carcinoma of head of pancreas with report of case treated by pancreaticoduodenectomy, [M. K. Yue, T. D. Huang & H. E. Chen] Chinese M.J. **71:**416-420, Nov.-Dec. '53
carcinoma of pancreas in girl of 16, presenting as carcinomatosis of lungs, [G. H. Grant & P. E. Perceval] Brit.M.J. **1:**857, April 10, '54

PANCREAS, cancer--Continued
cephalic pancreaticoduodenectomy and total pancreaticoduodenectomy for cancer of pancreas, [M. Conde] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**635-639, '53 F
clinical studies, [K. Unger & B. Karitzky] Beitr. klin.Chir. **188:**1-7, '54 G
diagnosis of carcinoma, [H. H. Tift] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**23-25, Jan. '54
duodenopancreatectomy, [E. Ebner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**101-102, Feb. 12, '54 G
ethionine therapy; first attempt, [G. Gualandi & A. Bergamini] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**305-310, March '54 F
fallibility of pancreatic biopsy, [L. Bowden] Ann. Surg. **139:**403-408, April '54
large cancer of anicteric pancreas with nephrocirrhosis and red infarction of kidney, [U. Gastaminza y Bireben & C. García del Río] Rev.clín. españ. **50:**375-380, Sept. 15, '53 S
mortality in Australia from cancer of pancreas, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia **1:**596-597, April 17, '54
of head, [A. Yódice, F. Le Chiare & H. R. Pasman] Semana méd. **104:**265-268, March 11, '54 S
one stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of superior mesenteric vein, [G. E. Moore & B. Ure] Surgery **35:**734-742, May '54
pancreatic, ductal and vaterian neoplasms; roentgen manifestations, [P. J. Hodes, E. P. Pendergrass & N. J. Winston] Radiology **62:**1-15, Jan. '54
pancreaticoduodenal resection, [E. L. Morel, J. Janzen & J. Carter] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**435-440, June '54
pancreaticoduodenectomy; operation on 2 elderly patients, [G. Ferguson] Brit.M.J. **1:**1243-1245, May 29, '54
plea for total pancreatectomy, [D. E. Ross] Am.J. Surg. **87:**20-33, Jan. '54
polythrombosing form; case, [Y. Boquien, M. Mousseau, D. Hervouet & G. Alliot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**36-43, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
present status of carcinoma, [W. B. Hutchinson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**62-68, Jan. '54
surgical therapy of malignant tumors in region of pancreas and duodenum, [A. Bindslev] Ugesk. læger **116:**730-734, May 13, '54 Da
unusual case of carcinoma of head of pancreas, [E. M. Nanson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**439-441, Jan. '54
value of roentgenography of ducts and pancreas for differentiation between pancreatitis and cancer, [J. Patel & J. Lataste] Presse méd. **62:**652-654, April 28, '54 F
cysts, [S. E. Lawton & R. O. Mossey] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**734-743, June '54
complications of surgical therapy, [H. Franke & E. Kern] Chirurg **25:**73-77, Feb. '54 G
cystogastrostomy for cyst; case, [T. A. Lamphier, W. Wickman & N. G. Long] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**666-676, May '54
fistulized pseudocyst; physiopathologic study, [R. Voet] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3155-3160, Nov. 20, '53 S
internal drainage, [E. A. Connolly & E. J. McGreevy] Am.J.Surg. **87:**552-562, April '54
internal drainage by Roux-Y cystjejunostomy, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:**53-66, Jan. '54
management, [C. B. Puestow & W. J. Gillesby] Am. Surgeon **20:**355-362, April '54
pancreatic pseudocyst with mesocolic development; case, [E. Delannoy, P. Gautier & Y. Guiot] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1323-1325, Nov. '53 F
pathology of pancreas in acute and chronic nutritional disorders of infants; cystic fibrosis of pancreas and pathogenesis of pancreatic cysts, [G. Seifert] Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**1-47, '54 G
therapy of pseudocysts following pancreatic necrosis, [B. Szabó] Chirurg **25:**70-72, Feb. '54 G
threatening rupture of pancreatic cyst caused by hemorrhage into cystic sack; diagnostic difficulties, [H. Schmorell] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1734-1735, '53 G
2 cases, [A. G. Sison & others] Acta med.philippina **9:**215-221, Jan.-March '53
diseases: See also Diabetes Mellitus
acute pancreatopathy; 2 cases, [F. Guglielmi] Minerva chir. **9:**105-107, Feb. 15, '54 I
behavior of gastric acid during chronic pancreatopathies, [R. Lauenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1697-1699, Dec. 4, '53 G
classification of hypoglycemias of pancreatic origin; study of 10 cases, [P. Brocq & J. Verne] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:**103-110, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F

PANCREAS, diseases--Continued
coincidental inflammatory processes of biliary tract and of pancreas, [P. Bove, M. Bove Netto, S. G. Faria & C. A. G. Mattos] Rev.cir.São Paulo **19:** 1-13, July-Aug. '53 P
compression of splenic vein secondary to pancreatic lesions, [L. Leger, P. Lajouanine, A. Cornet & J. Arnavielhe] Presse méd. **62:**666-669, April 28, '54 F
congenital fibrosis; survival in young adult, [E. D. Burnard] New Zealand M.J. **52:**395-397, Oct. '53
contributions of clinical interest in 1952, [R. Elman & M. W. Wheat, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26:**149-188, Feb. '54
cystic fibrosis, [G. E. Gibbs] Maryland M.J. **2:**644-647, Dec. '53
cystic fibrosis; clinical and anatomicopathologic studies of 3 cases, [G. Gaffarena, C. Zunin & A. Giampalmo] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**541-552, Sept. '53 I
cystic fibrosis; 2 cases, [G. Caffarena & C. Zunin] Minerva pediat. **5:**1080-1084, Dec. 15, '53 I
diagnosis, [K. J. V. Hartiala] Nord.med. **51:**155-158, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
diseases of liver, bile ducts and pancreas in 1954, [M. Cachin & J. Heurtematte] Rev.prat. **4:**1069-1088, April 21, '54 F
fibrocystic disease of pancreas, [E. Eliachar] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1772-1778, April 30, '54 F
fibrocystic disease of pancreas (presenting as meconium ileus and as respiratory infection), [R. McDonald] South Africa M.J. **27:**1087-1090, Nov. 28, '53
fibrocystic disease; surgical aspects (meconium ileus), [J. Bréhant] Presse méd. **61:**1627-1629, Dec. 9, '53 F
further studies on substitution therapy in pancreatic enzyme deficiency, [E. Balzer & K. Werner] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 474-476, '54 G
idiopathic hypoproteinemia in child with fibrocystic disease, [J. P. Garrahan & L. Rivelis] Arch.argent. pediat. **40:**91-104, Aug. '53 S
in acute and chronic nutritional disorders of infants; cystic fibrosis and pathogenesis of pancreatic cysts, [G. Seifert] Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**1-47, '54 G
meconium ileus, meconium peritonitis and volvulus of ileum with cystic fibrosis of pancreas; 2 cases with review, [W. Sinclair, Jr. & M. M. Driver] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**637-342, March '54
mucoviscidosis (fibrocystic disease); clinical aspects and treatment, [E. H. Baxter] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 334-341, April '54
pancreatic considerations in gastric surgery, [K. W. Warren] J.A.M.A. **154:**803-810, March 6, '54
provoked aminoacidemia in pancreatic fibrosis with bronchiectasis, [E. Rossi & H. P. Menano] Helvet. paediat.acta **8:**530-543, Dec. '53 F
pulmonary function in cystic fibrosis, [J. R. West, S. M. Levin & P. A. di Sant'Agnese] Pediatrics **13:**155-164, Feb. '54
recurrent choledocholithiasis and obstructive and pancreatic problems after choledochotomy, [K. W. Starr] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 206-213, Feb. '54
surgical therapy, [H. Becher] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 145-149, March '54 G
symposium on clinical advances; mucoviscidosis (cystic fibrosis) and celiac syndrome, [H. Shwachman] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**389-403, May '54
symposium on electrolyte metabolism: sweat electrolyte distrubances associated with childhood pancreatic disease, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese, R. C. Darling, G. A. Perera & E. Shea] Am.J.Med. **15:**777-784, Dec. '53
therapeutic results in acute diseases, [O. F. Longo] Lyon chir. **48:**795-799, Oct. '53 F
therapy of insufficiency, [W. A. Clay, D. W. Frank & V. W. Logan] Gastroenterology **26:**198-209, Feb. '54

enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, preparations; Pancreas, therapy; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, cancer; Pancreatitis, therapy
effect of insulin on alloxan diabetes in dog; modification by pancreatectomy, [F. Grande & J. C. de Oya] Rev.clin.espan. **51:**81-89, Oct. 31, '53 S
effect of intravenously administered fructose (levulose) on ketone bodies of depancreatized dog, [P. Whittlesey & C. G. Zubrod] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**228-231, Feb. '54

PANCREAS, excision--Continued
effects of feeding autoclaved pancreas to depancreatized and duct ligated dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. S. Clarke, G. R. Rogers & P. V. Harper, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**95-102, April '54
importance of pancreas in genesis of hyperglycemia due to cobalt chlorate, [M. Cappellato & B. Perissinotto] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1065-1070, Jan. '54 I
in experimental diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
fibrocystic disease: See Pancreas, diseases
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
infarction, hypertension with multiple infarcts predominantly in pancreas, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **62:**105-107, Jan. 27, '54 F
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors
alpha cells; morphologic and physiologic considerations; review, [B. W. Volk, S. S. Lazarus & M. G. Goldner] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**87-106, Jan. '54
islet cells and ascorbic acid in guinea pigs, [N. Allegretti] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 125-135, '54
morphologic changes in islets of pituitary dwarf mice during induced growth, [C. Cavallero & E. Dova] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**201-207, '54
zinc-dithizone reaction, [W. F. McNary, Jr.] J.Histochem. **2:**185-195, May '54
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pathology, effects of DL-ethionine on pancreas and other organs, [M. Alvizouri & S. Warren] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**130-137, Feb. '54
generalized siderosis with fibrosis of liver and pancreas in Cooley's (Mediterranean) anemia with observations on pathogenesis of siderosis and fibrosis, [J. T. Ellis, I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] Am.J.Path. **30:**287-309, March-April '54
hypertrophy and hyperplasia of pancreatic islets in newborn infants, [B. S. Cardell] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**335-346, Oct. '53
new method for biopsy of lesions of head of pancreas, [H. H. Belding, III] J.A.M.A. **155:**123, May 8, '54
relation of dietary protein levels to pancreatic damage in rat, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**314-317, Feb. '54
role of sphincter of Wirsung's duct in pathology of pancreas; anatomic and radiologic data, [L. Leger & J. Lataste] Presse méd. **62:**289-292, Feb. 24, '54 F
physiology: See also Glucagon; Insulin; Pancreas, excision; Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, secretion
biologic aspects of external pancreatic secretion; spontaneous trypsin activity, [A. Mangeot, C. Marcy & L. Léger] Ann.méd. **54:**604-618, '53 F
contributions of clinical interest in 1952, [R. Elman & M. W. Wheat, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26:**149-188, Feb. '54
effect of urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine (pyrilamine) maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion, [H. T. Howat & B. Schofield] J.Physiol. **123:**1-15, Jan. 28, '54
exocrine-endocrine correlation in pancreatic function, [A. Gómez F. de la Cruz] Rev.clin.espan. **52:**111-116, Jan. 31, '54 S
incorporation of 32P into nucleotides of ribonucleic acid in pancreas slices during enzyme synthesis and secretion, [L. E. & M. R. Hokin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**401-412, March '54
mechanism of pancreatic lipolysis of glycerides, [B. Borgström] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**491-504, April '54
rate of renewal of phosphorus of ribonucleic acid in cells engaged in rapid and directly measurable synthesis of proteins; pancreas of mouse, [M. de Deken-Grenson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 480-481, March '53 F
research and hypothesis on pancreatic function, [L. Hédon] Montpellier méd. **44:**301-313, Nov. '53 F
ribonucleic acid content of pancreas and parotid glands during enzyme synthesis and secretion in vitro, [L. E. & M. R. Hokin] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:**236-240, Feb. '54
urinary elimination of iodine in puerperium following administration of iodized fats, [R. Candido & A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**428-431, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
preparations: See also Glucagon; Insulin; Pancreas, therapy
action of pancreatic desoxyribonuclease; isolation of

PANCREAS, preparations--Continued
mono- and dinucleotides, [R. L. Sinsheimer] J. Biol.Chem. **208:**445-459, May '54
effect of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) on experimental uranium nephrosis of rabbit, [H. M. Keller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:** 81-82, Jan. 19, '54 G
effect of streptomycin and of pancreatic lipase on tubercle bacilli; liberation of nucleic acids, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **96:**547-554, Nov. '53 I
effects of feeding autoclaved pancreas to depancreatized and duct ligated dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. S. Clarke, G. R. Rogers & P. V. Harper, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**95-102, April '54
sublingual administration of combination of heparin-lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) in therapy of arteriosclerosis and disorders of fat metabolism, [H. Laborit & others] Presse méd. **62:**79-81, Jan. 23, '54 F
roentgenography: See also Pancreatitis; and other subheads under Pancreas
exploration by transverse axial stratigraphy, [M. Levrat, M. Giraud & P. Bret] Arch.mal.app. digest. **43:**177-185, Feb. '54 F
pneumostratigraphy for direct visualization, [N. Macarini & F. Perassi] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 815-816, '53 F
transversal tomography, [P. Mallet-Guy, P. Bret & P. Jacquemet] Lyon chir. **49:**103-105, Jan. '54 F
rupture, following blunt injuries, [G. Kerstner] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1652-1654, '53 G
secretion: See also Glucagon; Insulin; Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
cholecystopathies of pancreatic origin; preliminary report, [O. F. Longo] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**110-115, Feb. '54 F
effect of partial exclusion of bile and pancreatic juice on acidity of gastric contents in postgastrectomy patient, [D. A. Farmer & R. H. Smithwick] Surgery **35:**557-564, April '54
effect of subtotal gastrectomy upon external pancreatic secretion in dogs, [A. Richman, L. J. Lester, F. Hollander & D. A. Dreiling] Gastroenterology **26:**210-220, Feb. '54
esterase and lipase activity of blood serum and pancreatic juice, [A. Delcourt] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 703-710, Nov. '53 F
function of pancreatic juice and of bile in assimilation of dietary triglyceride; review, [J. H. Annegers] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 9-22, Jan. '54
importance of deficient external pancreatic secretion during banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) treatment of duodenal peptic ulcer, [R. M. Whitrock, R. W. Hansen & M. B. Chenoweth] S.Forum **4:**325-330, '53
ribonuclease activity of mouse pancreas, [M. Rabinovitch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**685-687, April '54
strangulation obstruction; studies on relationship between bacterial content, spectrophotometric abnormality and toxicity of injected fluids, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. R. Hawthorne & D. L. Drabkin] S.Forum **4:**351-355, '53
surgery: See also Pancreatitis; and other subheads under Pancreas
annual report on surgery of biliary system and pancreas for 1952, [J. M. Waugh, W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**765-768, Dec. 30, '53
digestive and absorptive functions of gastrointestinal tract after various operations of pancreas, especially total pancreatoduodenectomy, [K. Hamano] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**500-508, Sept. 1, '53 J
left pancreatectomy; surgical anatomy; operative technic, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. **9:**181-186, Feb. 28, '54 I
pancreaticoduodenectomy for carcinoma of ampulla of Vater; case, [H. W. Mayo, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:** 99-103, April '54
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy
aerosols of pancreatic dornase in bronchopulmonary disease, [A. Salomon, J. A. Herschfus & M. S. Segal] Ann.Allergy **12:**71-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
entozyme in treatment of psoriasis, [A. E. Ingels] California Med. **79:** 437, Dec. '53
pancreatic extract (depropanex) in multiple sclerosis, [M. L. Lowry] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**259-267, March '54
use of centropneine in respiratory disorders during neurosurgery; first results, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **89:**544-546, '53 F

PANCREAS, therapy--Continued
use of fibrinolytic enzyme fibrinoclase (pancreatic enzyme) in aerosols for therapy of laryngeal diphtheria; preliminary report, [B. Quarato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**412-414, April 19, '54 I
tumors, benign cystadenoma; 4 treated cases, one by Whipple type of resection, [H. A. Zintel, H. T. Enterline & J. E. Rhoads] Surgery **35:**612-620, April '54
case studies in cerebral anoxia; cerebral changes incident to hyperinsulinism (hypoglycemia), [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:** 29-35, March '54
Darier's disease with mental disorders and fibrolipomatosis: anatomicoclinical aspects, [G. Bracali & G. Zanetti] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:**15-58, '54 I
functioning insulinoma (causing hyperinsulinism) superimposed on idiopathic epilepsy, [G. A. Smyth, T. W. Shields & W. W. Carroll] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**129-133, '54
functioning insuloma with surgical cure, [S. Vaisrub, I Beaton & C. E. Corrigan] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:** 659-664, Dec. '53
gastrointestinal bleeding due to splenic vein obstruction, [E. S. Hurwitt, S. F. Altman, G. R. Gerst & B. M. Webber] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**7-11, Jan. '54
genetic aspects of adenomatosis of endocrine glands, [P. Wermer] Am.J.Med. **16:**363-371, March '54
histology and histogenesis of islet cell tumors, [J. M. Bayer] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**327-352, '54 G
hyperinsulinism and adenoma, [L. N. Larochelle & Y. Morin] Laval méd. **18:**1345-1359, Dec. '53 F
hyperinsulinism due to adenoma of islands of Langerhans, [M. Miqueo Narancio, A. Martínez Visca & J. F. Cassinelli] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:** 172-184, '53 S
hyperinsulinism due to adenoma, [F. G. Uglov] Klin. med.(no.10) **31:**78-79, '53 R
insular adenomas, [G. Katsch] Folia clin.internac. **4:**133-135, March '54 S
islet cell adenoma; case, [L. T. Palumbo & L. R. Greco] Am.Surgeon **19:**1175-1179, Dec. '53
islet cell adenoma in child aged 7 years, [R. C. Roxburgh] Lancet **1:**1057-1058, May 22, '54
islet cell tumors; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [A. Puglionisi] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **20:**959-982, March '54 I
microscopic recognition of active islet cell tumors in man, [S. T. Nerenberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 27-34, Jan. '54
pancreatoduodenectomy for leiomyosarcoma of duodenum, [C. S. Judd, Jr. & R. L. Hill] Ann. Surg. **139:**103-105, Jan. '54
spontaneous hyperinsulinism due to islet cell adenoma, [K. O. Black, R. S. Corbett, J. P. Hosford & J. W. A. Turner] Brit.M.J. **1:**55-60, Jan. 9, '54
value of cholangiography in diagnosis of biliary and pancreatic tumors, [J. Ducuing, M. Grimoud, J. Lapeyrère & Malecaze] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 365-372, March '54 F
wounds and injuries, pancreatic considerations in gastric surgery, [K. W. Warren] J.A.M.A. **154:** 803-810, March 6, '54

PANCREATIC DUCTS
common channel for bile and pancreatic ducts, [J. A. Sterling] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**420-424, April '54
ductal changes in chronic pancreatitis, [J. J. Berens, A. H. Baggenstoss & H. K. Gray] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**723-733, June '54
role of sphincter of Wirsung's duct in pathology of pancreas; anatomic and radiologic data, [L. Leger & J. Lataste] Presse méd. **62:**289-292, Feb. 24, '54 F
terminal portion of common bile duct and of pancreatic duct of Wirsung, [E. S. R. Hughes & R. H. Kernutt] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**223-235, Feb. '54
ligation, effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) administration upon blood lipids of dogs with ligated ducts, [A. Kaplan, C. Cohn, A. Narahara & K. Jones] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**688-695, May 10, '54
effects of feeding autoclaved pancreas to depancreatized and duct ligated dogs, [L. R. Dragstedt, J. S. Clarke, G. R. Rogers & P. V. Harper, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**95-102, April '54
roentgenography, Santorini's duct, [G. Paltrinieri] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 745-756, '53 F
visualization of pancreatic duct through pancreaticocutaneous fistula, [G. Giannardi] Nuntius radiol. **20:**144-149, Feb. '54 I

PANCREATIC DUCTS--Continued
surgery, transplantation of Wirsung's duct in chronic pancreatitis, [F. M. Owens & L. J. Hay] Presse méd. **62**: 745, May 15, '54 F
wounds and injuries, pancreatic considerations in gastric surgery, [K. W. Warren] J.A.M.A. **154**: 803-810, March 6, '54

PANCREATITIS
[E. J. Berman & W. O. Erxleben] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:241-248, March '54
[E. G. Saint & S. Welden] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1335-1340, Dec. 19, '53
acute and relapsing, [G. Blackburn & P. G. Large] Practitioner **171**: 641-647, Dec. '53
acute necrosis as cause of sudden death, [G. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1184-1185, May 22, '54
acute necrosis during labor, [J. Gleich] Casop.lék. česk. **93**: 209-211, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
acute necrotic pancreatitis, [J. A. S. de Queiroz] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**: 521-530, June '53 P
acute pancreatitis, [P. Edlin & B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**: 384-389, Dec. '53
acute pancreatitis; clinical study of 100 cases, [W. F. Becker] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**: 166-170, May '54
acute pancreatitis; clinicosurgical study, [F. Soave] Arch.ital.chir. **77**: 91-116, '53 I
chronic pancreatitis; clinical features; 28 cases, [A. M. Phillips] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 337-354, March '54
chronic relapsing pancreatitis, [W. W. Shingleton & W. G. Anlyan] South.M.J. **47**: 451-454, May '54
clinical outline and therapy of acute and chronic pancreatitis, [A. León Giménez] Med.españ. **31**:40-45, Jan. '54 S
in children, [R. Ger] South African M.J. **28**: 400-402, May 8, '54
suppurating necrosis of pancreas in child 3 years old, [S. Jure] Med.arkh. **8**: 117-120, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
complications and sequels, chronic pancreatitis with jaundice with report of 3 cases, [A. Makhlouf] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 373-377, July-Sept. '53 F
diabetes mellitus following acute necrosis, [R. Hoigné & H. Zollikofer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:599-602, May 22, '54 G
ductal changes in chronic pancreatitis, [J. J. Berens, A. H. Baggenstoss & H. K. Gray] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**: 723-733, June '54
management of pancreatic cysts and pancreatic lithiasis, [C. B. Puestow & W. J. Gillesby] Am. Surgeon **20**:355-362, April '54
nervous and psychotic complications, [H. Bauer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 136-137, Feb. 5, '54 G
roentgen manifestations of relapsing pancreatitis, [M. H. Poppel] Radiology **62**: 514-521, April '54
therapy of pseudocysts following necrosis, [B. Szabó] Chirurg **25**: 70-72, Feb. '54 G
diagnosis, [R. M. Zollinger] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 323-333, April '54
acute pancreatitis, [D. A. Hull] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**: 349-355, May '54
acute syndromes of upper abdomen and pancreatitis, [O. Colombo] Arch.ital.chir. **77**: 117-144, '53 I
amylasemic variations induced by methacholine associated with morphine; critical study of value in diagnosis of pancreatic disorders, [P. Bove & M. Bove Netto] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**: 287-293, Oct. '53 P
effects of morphine on serum amylase and lipase, [A. Bogoch, J. L. A. Roth & H. L. Bockus] Gastroenterology **26**:697-708, May '54
fallibility of biopsy, [L. Bowden] Ann.Surg. **139**: 403-408, April '54
hyperamylasemia in gastroduodenal perforations; value in diagnosing acute pancreatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales & C. Asensio Bretones] Rev. clín.españ. **51**: 23-26, Oct. 15, '53 S
plasma antithrombin test as diagnostic aid, [V. Moseley, W. Seymour & A. Pappas] South.M.J. **47**:476-484, May '54
role of diseases of liver and biliary tracts in development of pancreatitis with evaluation of possibilities of diagnosing pancreatic disease, [S. G. Sjöberg] Gastroenterologia **80**:263-282, Nov. '53
subacute necrosis (differential diagnosis of leukemia), [H. G. Honerla] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 396-398, Sept. '53 G
value of roentgenography of ducts and pancreas for differentiation between pancreatitis and cancer, [J. Patel & J. Lataste] Presse méd. **62**:652-654, April 28, '54 F

PANCREATITIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute pancreatitis in icterohemorrhagic leptospirosis (Weil's disease), [J. T. de A. Tartari & others] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:297-314, June '53 P
acute pancreatitis; pancreatic biliary reflux; critique of theories of mechanism, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:221-232, '53 S
chronic pancreatitis--pathogenesis and clinical features; 28 cases, [A. M. Phillips] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**: 337-354, March '54
further observations on role of bile in pathogenesis, [B. Fisher, E. R. Fisher & R. Seiler] S.Forum **4**:406-412, '53
pancreatic venous thrombosis as etiologic factor in acute necrotizing hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [T. W. Adams & M. M. Musselman] S.Forum **4**: 401-406, '53
pathogenesis; experimental and cytochemical studies, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa-Gallardo & O. N. Pessat] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:100-102, April '54
pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis by viscerovisceral reflex reaction, [H. Becher] Gastroenterologia **81**:36-44, Jan. '54 G
relationship of acute and chronic cholecystitis to acute pancreatitis, [R. J. Coffey] South.M.J. **47**: 448-451, May '54
role of diseases of liver and biliary tracts in development with evaluation of possibilities of diagnosing pancreatic disease, [S. G. Sjöberg] Gastroenterologia **80**: 263-282, Nov. '53
traumatic pancreatitis, [W. F. Becker] Am.Surgeon **20**:525-532, May '54
experimental, acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis produced by local Shwartzman reaction; experimental study on pancreatitis, [A. Thal & E. L. Brackney] J.A.M.A. **155**: 569-574, June 5, '54
effect of vitamin K on coagulation disorders in ethionine pancreatitis of rat, [S. Witte, K. Heinkel & P. Dirnberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:249-257, '53 G
gastric ulcers and pancreatitis in rats given 2-chloroadenosine or adenosine, [S. S. Sternberg, D. A. Clarke & F. S. Philips] Cancer **7**: 291-301, March '54
pancreatic secretion in dogs with ethionine-induced pancreatitis, [M. H. Kaiser & M. I. Grossman] Gastroenterology **26**: 189-197, Feb. '54
plasma electrolyte studies following experimental pancreatic fat necrosis, [M. W. Wheat, Jr.] S. Forum **4**:412-419, '53
pathology, pathogenesis of pancreatitis--experimental and cytochemical studies, [O. F. Longo, C. A. Sosa-Gallardo & O. N. Pessat] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:100-102, April '54
terminal acute pancreatitis: incidental finding at autopsy, [L. A. Sachar & J. G. Probstein] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21**: 52-58, Feb. '54
therapy, choledochoenterostomy (choledochojejunostomy) in chronic relapsing pancreatitis; 5 cases with prolonged follow-up observation, [L. M. Rousselot, R. Sanchez-Ubeda & S. Giannelli] New England J.Med. **250**: 267-272, Feb. 18, '54
choledochojejunostomy en Roux Y, [R. F. Bowers] Surgery **35**: 159-162, Jan. '54
choledochojejunostomy (Roux type) in recurring pancreatitis, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**: 96-119, '53 S
clinical outline and therapy of acute and chronic pancreatitis, [A. León Giménez] Med.españ. **31**:40-45, Jan. '54 S
further clinical study of effect of vagotomy on recurrent acute pancreatitis, [W. R. Schaffarzick] J.Nat.M.A. **46**: 22-26, Jan. '54
management of chronic pancreatitis: critical evaluation, [G. B. Starkloff, W. A. Knight, Jr. & R. Pollock] Am.Surgeon **20**:435-444, April '54
new instrument to facilitate transduodenal sphincterotomy, [H. Doubilet] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 634-635, May '54
pancreatico-duodenectomy for relapsing pancreatitis, [T. E. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1242-1243, May 29, '54
radiation therapy, [C. H. Heacock & D. J. Cara, Jr.] Radiology **62**:654-659, May '54
recurring pancreatitis, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Arch. urug.med. **43**: 124-129, July-Aug. '53 S
recurring pancreatitis; surgical therapy by means of choledochojejunostomy (Allen operation), [E. C. Palma, L. Zubiaurre & J. V. López] Arch. urug.med. **43**:64-76, July-Aug. '53 S
successful therapy of "acute pancreatitis" with intravenously administered procaine, [P. Kyrle]

PANCREATITIS, therapy--Continued
Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.29-34, '54 G
transplantation of Wirsung's duct in chronic pancreatitis, [F. M. Owens & L. J. Hay] Presse méd. **62:**745, May 15, '54 F
treatment of acute pancreatitis with hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [R. M. Davies, F. T. Moore & D. Wynn-Williams] Brit.M.J. **2:**1251-1252, Dec. 5, '53
treatment of recurring acute pancreatitis by decompression of biliary tract, [E. J. Poth & F. J. Wolma] Am.Surgeon **20:**270-281, March '54
use of artificial hibernation in management of acute pancreatitis, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1403-1407, Dec. '53 F

PANCYTOPENIA: See Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, splenic

PANDOLFELLI, P.: See ZOLLO, M., jt. auth.

PANDOLFI, C.: See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.

PANESI, M.: See MASSEI, G., jt. auth.

PANGALOS, N.: See TOOLE, H., jt. auth.

PANGBORN, M. C., and BIRKHAUG, K., Purified tuberculin fraction from unheated cultures in testing BCG-vaccinated subjects; preliminary study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**300-303, Feb. '54

PANHEMOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic

PAN-HYPOPITUITARISM: See Pituitary Body, tumors

PANIAGUA, M. E., and de ANDINO, A. M., Methyl mercaptoimidazole in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46:**7-18, Jan. '54

PANICHI, L., Centro "controllo della salute," Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1604-1609, Nov. 16, '53

PANIGATTI, F.: See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.

PANJA, G., and SEN, S., Unique case of histoplasmosis, J.Indian M.A. **23:**257-258, March '54

PANKIN, D.: See ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.

PANKOW, G., Indice permettant d'apprécier la croissance de la base du crâne chez l'homme et applicable à l'étude clinique des troubles du développement morphologique, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**686-690, '53

and DECOURT, J., L'indice de croissance de la base du crâne dans ses rapports avec la morphologie générale chez les eunuchoïdes, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 691-693, '53

PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic

PANNACCIULLI, I.: See ARMENIO, S., jt. auth.

PANNEMANS, K., Various aspects of Meigs syndrome, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 74-78, Jan. 15, '54 Du

PANNESE, E., Osservazioni morfologiche e istochimiche sulle ghiandole prepuziali del ratto, Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. **59:**57-82, '54

von PANNEWITZ, G., Röntgentherapie der Arthrosis deformans, Strahlentherapie **92:**375-382, '53

PANNICULITIS
Christian-Weber disease as one of pararheumatismal diseases, [A. Rubens-Duval & G. Desse] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**315-318, Jan. 22, '54 F
neuroadipose syndromes; panniculitis with nervous disorders, [G. de Morsier & W. Blanc] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**301-315, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
relapsing febrile nodular panniculitis (Weber-Christian disease), [M. Beaudry] Laval méd. **19:**592-596, May '54 F
Weber-Christian disease; case, [C. Pokorny & C. A. Hellwig] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**70-73, Feb. '54
Weber-Christian disease: relapsing febrile nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis, [H. R. F. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **1:**377-378, Feb. 13, '54
Weber-Christian syndrome, [I. H. Blumenfeld] New York J.Med. **54:**115-117, Jan. 1, '54
Weber-Christian syndrome; clinical study, [C. Negri Gualdi] Minerva med. **2:** 1696-1698, Dec. 1, '53 I

PANNUS: See Trachoma

PANOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, diseases

PANSINI, R., and CASAULA, A., L'alcoolemia endogena artero-venosa nell'ipoglicemia insulinica; nell'uomo sano, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:** 110-121, '54

and FERSINI, C., L'effetto metabolico delle piccole dosi orali di alcool etilico nel diabete mellito umano; variazioni della piruvicemia arteriosa e venosa, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**405-410, June '53
Ricerche sulla fisiopatologia muscolare dell'uomo. Comportamento dell'alcoolemia, piruvicemia e glicemia endogene nel circolo venoso dopo carico glicidico in miopatici, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 413-419, June '53

PANSINI, R.--Continued
and MAZZONE, R., L'alcoolemia endogena artero-venosa nell'ipoglicemia sperimentale; negli epatici, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**122-136, '54
L'alcoolemia artero-venosa endogena dopo carico insulinico; nel diabete mellito umano, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **31:**137-152, '54

and SOLLAZZO, E., La piruvicemia arteriosa e venosa dopo adrenalina in epatopatici, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**138-142, Feb. 1, '54

and SOZIO, N., Ricerche sulla fisiopatologia muscolare dell'uomo. Comportamento dell'alcoolemia, piruvicemia e glicemia nel circolo venoso superficiale dopo carico d'insulina in miopatici, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:**421-429, June '53

NOTARISTEFANO, M., and SOZIO, N., Il dosaggio comparativo dell'alcoolemia e della glicemia arterio-venosa dopo carico glicidico quale prova funzionale nel diabete mellito umano, Riforma med. **67:**1347-1350, Nov. 28, '53

PANTAZIS, S.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.

PANTHENOL: See Pantothenic Acid

PANTHESIN (procaine derivative): See Abdomen, diseases; Procaine and Procaine Compounds

PANTHODERM (pantothenyl alcohol preparation): See Pantothenic Acid

PANTIN, J.: See BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.

PANTING: See Respiration hyperpnea

PANTOCAIN: See cross reference under Tetracaine

PANTOLAX (succinylcholine preparation): See Anesthesia, relaxants in

PANTOPAQUE: See cross reference under Ethyl Iodophenylundecylate

PANTOTHENIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
function and physiologic significance of coenzyme A (containing pantothenic acid), [O. Wieland] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 385-392, May 1, '54 G
influence of vitamin B12 on coenzyme A content of liver of chicks, [G. E. Boxer, W. H. Ott & C. E. Shonk] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 474-475, Dec. '53
possible role of coenzyme A (containing pantothenic acid) in biosynthesis of cholesterol in rat, [G. S. Boyd] Biochem.J. **55:**892-895, Dec. '53
studies in fibrosis of liver induced by carbon tetrachloride; pantothenic acid and liver fibrosis, [K. Aterman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**28-29, Jan.'54
synthesis of coenzyme A (containing panthothenic acid) by Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5, [W. S. Pierpoint & D. E. Hughes] Biochem.J. **56:**130-135, Jan. '54
deficiency, and loss of natural resistance to bacterial infection in rat, [T. F. & L. M. Zucker] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 517-521, March '54
does folic acid deficiency in pregnant rat cause secondary pantothenic acid deficiency? [A. Giroud, G. Lévy & J. Lefebvres] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:** 153-157, '54 F
effects of penicillin, dihydrostreptomycin, chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline on increase and form of erythrocyte antibodies in rat fed on diet lacking in pantothenic acid, [G. Giunchi, A. Fidanza, L. A. Scuro & F. Sorice] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:** 1-7, '53 I
gluconeogenesis in fasting rats administered phlorhizin with pantothenic acid deficiency; behavior of rat on various complete diets; preliminary report, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **16:** 778-788,'53 I
gluconeogenesis in phlorhizinized rat on diet deficient in pantothenic acid; experience with deficient, normal and adrenalectomized animals, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17:** 91-98, '54 I
nutritional studies with guinea pig, [M. E. Reid & G. M. Briggs] J.Nutrition **52:**507-517, April '54
pantothenic acid levels in normal maternal and fetal rats and in those with insufficient intake, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy & J. Lefebvres] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:**148-153, '54 F
resistance of rats to inoculation with Corynebacterium pathogenic in pantothenate deficiency, [J. Seronde, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 521-524, March '54
determination, by paper partition chromatography, [V. Šicho & B. Kakáč] Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1372-1373, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
effects, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and pantothenic acid in gluconeogenesis of adrenalectomized rat, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 99-105, '54 I
influence on blood sugar of man, [E. Stangl] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 135-138, '54 G

PANTOTHENIC ACID, effects--Continued
on adrenalectomized rat, [R. Koch] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:** 460-465, '54 G
on glucide metabolism, [O. Olivi & E. Cheli] Clin. pediat. **36:** 25-32, Jan. '54 I
on glycogen content of liver of rat following excision of adrenals, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 13-18, '54 I
therapy, effect of large doses of thiamine-panthenol on course of tuberculosis, [K. Hurter] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 740-744, Dec. '53 G
panthenol in therapy of chronic constipation in aged, [P. M. Casassa] Acta gerontol. **3:** 15-22, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
panthoderm (pantothenyl alcohol preparation); topical therapeutic adjuvant (with massive oral doses of pantothenic acid derivatives and vitamin E), [A. L. Welsh & M. Ede] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 732-734, June '54
resensibilization of sulfonamide and penicillin resistant staphylococci by bepanthen (panthenol preparation); clinical use of sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide) and penicillin combined with bepanthen in gynecology, [A. Strahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1925-1930, '53 G
therapy of chronic schizophrenia by means of associated electroshock, pantothenic acid and nicotinamide, [R. Belsanti] Rass.studi psichiat. **43:** 114-119, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
therapy of postoperative abdominal distention, [E. Zutelman] Semana méd. **103:** 688-690, Nov. 12, '53 S

PANTOTHENYL ALCOHOL: See Pantothenic Acid

PANTRIDGE, J. F., SMILEY, T. B., and HENRY, E. W., Assessment of cases for mitral valvotomy and results of operation, Ulster M.J. **22:** 126-137, Nov. '53

PANTUSOV, A. S., Surgical therapy of hypertrophy of breast, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 56-57, '53 R

PANUCCIO, P., Il significato dell'indagine elettrocardiografica nella prognosi clinica e medico-legale delle malattie cardiache, Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 271-293, Sept.-Oct. '53

PANZANI, R., Etude électro-encéphalographique de 126 asthmatiques, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 687-691, '53
Diagnostic biologique des asthmes mineurs et atypiques et test de la dyspnée provoquée par l'acétylcholine, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 691-695, '53
FARGEPALLET, G., GOUPIL, A., and FARGEPALLET (Mme.), Etude comparative des variations des différentes constantes expiratoires avant et après acétylcholine et acide succinique, Marseille-méd. **91:** 175-177, '54

de **PAOLA, D.:** See **MACHADO, A. de V.,** jt. auth.
See **POPPE de FIGUEIREDO, F.,** jt. auth.

di **PAOLA, G.,** Symposium: tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis; tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis genital femenina, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:** 463-466, Nov. 15-30, '53
and **SARTORIO RIGANTI, J.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico del carcinoma de cuello de útero, Prensa méd. argent. **41:** 1009-1011, April 9, '54
and **TYMJANKER, J.,** Tratamiento de la incontinencia de orina, Semana méd. **104:** 421-426, April 15, '54
LELIO, M., and USUBIAGA, I., Esterilidad y oligomenorrea, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:** 50-52, Jan.-Feb. '54; Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1220-1222, April 30, '54

PAOLAGGI, J.: See **LAROCHE, C.,** jt. auth.

PAOLELLA, A.: See **VINCI, M.,** jt. auth.

PAOLETTI, A., and TRIGGIANI, L., Riconoscimento dell'azione sporicida e batteriostatica di alcuni ammonio quaternari sul bacillo del carbonchio e sul bacillo sottile, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 296-301, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **MAZZEO, M.,** jt. auth.

PAOLETTI, C.: See **TUBIANA, M.,** jt. auth.

PAOLETTI, G., Il blocco neurovegetativo nella profilassi e terapia degli stati di shock, Gior.med.mil. **104:** 47-60, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **JADEVAIA, F.,** jt. auth.

PAOLI, G.: See **REALE, M.,** jt. auth.

PAOLINO, W., Chemioterapia dei tumori; antagonisti per analogia: antifolici ed antipurinici, Minerva med. **1:** 26-44, Jan. 6, '54

PAP, M.: See **GARBSCH, H.,** jt. auth.

PAPA, C. J.: See **BERCZELLER, A.,** jt. auth.

PAPADATOS, C., and KLEIN, R., Addison's disease in boy with hypoparathyroidism, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 653-660, June '54
See **KLEIN, R.,** jt. auth.

PAPADIA, S., Anossia fetale. Primi risultati della somministrazione di farmaci direttamente al feto durante il travaglio di parto, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 157-159, Nov. 15, '53

PAPADICHEVA, Z. B.: See **AYVAZOV, A. S.,** jt. auth.

PAPAGOS: See **TROCME, P.,** jt. auth.

PAPAIN
effects, clinical report on cytologic diagnosis of gastric cancer, [O. F. Grimes, H. F. Traut, D. A. Wood & S. M. Farber] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 347-352, March '54
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Burns, therapy; Infection, therapy

PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Cytologic studies in diagnosis of carcinoma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 419-426, April '54

PAPANICOLAOU TECHNIC: See Cancer, diagnosis; Uterus, cancer

PAPARCONE, ERNESTO: See Obituaries

PAPATHEODOROU, P.: See **LANBRINAKOS, J.,** jt. auth.

PAPAVERINE
comparative study of spasmolytic activities of octaverine, perparine (ethaverine) and papaverine, [A. A. Goldberg & M. Shapero] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 171-177, March '54
effects, comparative study of action of octaverine, perparine (ethaverine) and papaverine on circulatory and respiratory systems, [A. A. Goldberg & M. Shapero] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 236-245, April '54
hypotensors; effects of association of benzylimidazoline and papaverine, [C. I. Marolda & M. Martínez] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:** 5-6, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. E., ATHANASOPOULOS, N., and BILIARAS, G., Studies on nocturnal gastric secretion, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 41-44, Feb. '54

PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. J., SAWYER, K. C., and LUBCHENCO, A. E., Tumors of parotid gland, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 545-558, May '54
See **SAWYER, K. C.,** jt. auth.

PAPE, R., Prof.Dr.Josef Palugyay, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 994, Dec. 4, '53
and **ZAKOVSKY, J.,** Die Röntgenstrahlensensibilität der Retina, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 65-71, Jan. '54

PAPERNITZKI, A., Die konservative Therapie der Bandscheibenschädigungen, Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 309-318, Sept.-Oct. '53

PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

PAPILLA, OPTIC: See Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic

PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic

PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma

PAPILLON, F.: See **LOWYS, P.,** jt. auth.

PAPILLON, J., and GOYON, M., Considérations sur la roentgenthérapie du cancer bronchique, J.méd. Lyon **35:** 273-283, March 20, '54

PAPIN, F., Quelques cas d'erreurs radio-chirurgicales, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1013-1016, July-Aug. '53
Périnéo-pelvectomie totale dans le sens périnéo-abdomen, Presse méd. **62:** 514, April 3, '54

PAPPAS, A.: See **MOSELEY, V.,** jt. auth.

PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR.: See **BARKSDALE, W. L.,** jt. auth.

PAPPER, E. M.: See **DETERLING, R. A., JR.,** jt. auth.

PAPPIUS, H. M., and DENSTEDT, O. F., Studies on preservation of blood; glycolytic behavior of blood during storage, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 293-305, May '54
Studies on preservation of blood; reversible inhibition of glycolysis in blood by oxalate, Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 338-345, May '54
ANDREAE, S. R., WOODFORD, V. R., and DENSTEDT, O. F., Studies on preservation of blood; glycolytic behavior of blood during storage at 5°C. in medium containing excess of glucose, Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 271-281, May '54

PAPROTNY, A., 2 cases of localized necrosis of large intestine, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 147-148, '54 Pol

PAQUET, E., L'aspect rhumatologique du myéloma multiple, Laval méd. **19:** 321-349, March '54

PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID
haloethanol derivatives (especially naclopa); pharmacologic study, [V. di Carlo] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 165-196, Feb. '54 I
effects, adrenal response of rats to salicylamide and sodium salicylate with and without para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. C. Forbes, J. A. Board & G. M. Duncan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 37-39, Jan. '54

PARA-AMINOBENZOIC ACID, effects--Continued
antagonism of chemotherapeutic activity of p-aminosalicylic acid in experimental tuberculosis by para-aminobenzoic acid, [R. H. Hubble & L. W. Hedgecock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 526-528, Dec. '53
as fungicide for Coccidioides immitis, [R. Cohen & R. O'Connor] Arch.Pediat. **70:**404-405, Dec. '53
chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei; antagonism (by folic and para-aminobenzoic acids) of action of drugs, [J. P. Thurston] Parasitology **44:**99-110, May '54
milk, para-aminobenzoate and malaria of rats and monkeys, [F. Hawking] Brit.M.J. **1:**425-429, Feb. 20, '54
on metabolism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in liver tissue, [L. L. Wiesel] Am.J.M. Sc. **227:** 80-82, Jan. '54
in urine: See Urine, chemistry
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Tumors, lymphoblastoma
therapeutic results obtained with new substance with sedative hypnotic action: naclopa, [L. Vatteroni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 382-386, April 12, '54 I
PARABENS (p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivatives): See Acid, hydroxybenzoic
PARABIOSIS
See also Nervous System, physiology
arterial hypertension and vascular humoral lesions of parabiotic rat, [J. Turiaf, L. Zizine & C. Sors] Presse méd. **62:** 57-58, Jan. 16, '54 F
combined effects of hypoxia, adrenalectomy and thymectomy in parabiotic rats, [B. Hoelscher & K. R. Reissmann] Endocrinology **54:** 147-153, Feb. '54
control of hyperglycemia of diabetic rats by parabiosis with normal rats, [M. Weitze & G. M. Higgins] Anat.Rec. **118:** 857-869, April '54
effects of high carbohydrate diet on teeth of parabiosed albino rats, [B. B. Kamrin] J.Dent.Res. **33:** 175-180, April '54
hepatic regeneration in parabiotic rats, [A. Allegri, M. Foresti & G. F. Rizzolini] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 248-260, March '54 I
nature of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in parabiotic rats; immune response in "uninfected" parabiotic rats surgically separated from their mates 2, 3, 4 or 5 days after latter received immunizing infection, [H. Zaiman, J. D. Wilson, J. Rubel & J. M. Stoney] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 39-51, Jan. '54
nature of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in parabiotic rats; strength of immune response in "uninfected" twin one month after its mate received immunizing infection of Trichinella at rate of 15 larvae per gram of body weight, [H. Zaiman & J. M. Stoney] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 52-59, Jan. '54
protection of irradiated rats by parabiosis with adrenalectomized or splenectomized partners, [M. Schneider, R. C. Wybourn, R. T. Binhammer & J. C. Finerty] Radiology **62:** 234-240, Feb. '54
time as factor in postirradiation protection by parabiosis, [R. T. Binhammer, M. Schneider & J. C. Finerty] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**440-442, Dec. '53
PARACEK, J.: See FOIT, R., jt. auth.
PARACELSUS (THEOPRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
medical chemistry and "Paracelsians," [R. Multhauf] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 101-126, March-April '54; correction **28:** 277, May-June '54
PARACOCCIDIOIDES brasiliensis: See Blastomycosis
PARACOCCIDIOIDIN: See Blastomycosis, diagnosis
PARADA BARROS, A., Imágenes en cáscara de huevo, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**37-40, April-June '53
PARADENTOSIS: See Periodontitis; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADIS, G.: See DURAND, H., jt. auth.
PARADISO, M.: See ROSSI, R., jt. auth.
PARAENSE, W. L., Spread of Leishmania enriettii through body of guinea pig, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47:**556-560, Nov. '53
PARAF, A.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
PARAF, J., and ZIVY, P., Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les aérosols vrais d'antibiotiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1645-1646, April 22, '54
and others, L'aérosolthérapie (P.A.S. et I.N.H.) dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**1101-1104, '53
PARAFFIN
induction of tumors of bladder epithelium in rats by implantation of paraffin wax pellets, [G. M. Bonser, D. B. Clayson, J. W. Jull & L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 456-459, Dec. '53
embedding: See Tissue, sections
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAFFINOMA: See Tumors, oil
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Jugular Body, tumors; Tumors, paraganglioma; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGANGLION: See Aortic Body; Jugular Body; Nervous System, Sympathetic, anatomy and histology
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAKEETS: See Psittacosis
PARAKERATOSIS
keratotic, circinate and reticulate parapsoriasis guttata (with discussion of parakeratosis variegata), [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, J. Hewitt & J. Durand] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**7-9, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
PARALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
apparatus for home nursing of paralyzed patients, [H. H. Erdbrink] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**294-295, Jan. 30, '54 Du
ossifications and para-articular calcifications in lesions of nervous system, [G. Fiorani-Gallotta] Minerva ortop. **4:**444-451, Dec. '53 I
Rorschach test in group of paralyzed old people, [J. Lucena, A. Campos & M. da G. A. e Silva] Neurobiologia **16:** 101-126, June '53 P
abducens, following saddle-block anesthesia, [R. B. Goldberg & A. Patz] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**192-194, Feb. '54
status Bonnevie-Ullrich; pterygium syndrome with Klippel-Feil malformation and bilateral congenital deficit of abduction; case, [S. Magni & R. Reggiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 489-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
abductor: See Larynx, paralysis
accessory, bilateral paralysis (due to excision of tuberculous cervical lymph nodes), [G. L. Gale] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**191-193, Feb. '54
agitans: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Parkinsonism
Bell's: See Paralysis, facial
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, after manipulation of frozen shoulder, [H. Milch] New England J.Med. **250:**429-430, March 11, '54
bulbar: See Myasthenia gravis; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
cerebral: See also Paralysis, spastic
antidrool mask for children with palsy, [S. M. Dorinson] J.A.M.A. **155:**439-440, May 29, '54
appraisal of current methods of treating palsy; pediatric aspects, [J. B. Bartram] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**26-29, Jan. '54
appraisal of current methods of treating palsy; treatment away from medical center, [E. M. George] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**123-125, Feb. '54
appraisal of current methods of treating palsy; treatment of locomotion, [J. F. Pohl] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**121-122, Feb. '54
birth weights of children with palsy, [B. Childs & P. R. Evans] Lancet **1:**642-645, March 27, '54
cerebral palsy research and preschool years, [A. Gesell] Postgrad.Med. **15:**104-108, Feb. '54
chain-synergies in neuromuscular reeducation in infantile cerebral flaccid-spastic syndrome, [A. Obholzer] South African M.J. **28:**105-110, Feb. 6, '54
electrically provoked muscle-contractions as form of psychotherapy, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:**179-180, March '54
evaluation of treatment, [D. E. O'Reilly] Missouri Med. **51:**38-40, Jan. '54
factors that contribute to concept of self in child, [H. V. Bice] Ment.Hyg. **38:** 120-131, Jan. '54
group therapy with preschool children, [R. Coffman & O. Backus] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 350-354, Dec. '53
Mount Everest in utero; president's address, [N. J. Eastman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**701-711, April '54
neurosurgical therapy of encephalopathies of children with special regard to cerebral palsy, [P. Wertheimer & M. Jouvet] Pédiatrie **9:**213-226, '54 F
outline of administrative guides for community cerebral palsy program, [S. M. Wishik] Am.J. Pub.Health **44:** 158-165, Feb. '54
palsy; (Honyman Gillespie lecture) [G. A. Pollock] Edinburgh M.J. **61:** 111-121, April '54

PARALYSIS, cerebral--Continued
perception technics for preschool cerebral palsied, [I. P. Robinault] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:** 3-5; 7, Jan.-Feb. '54
physical therapy for children, [F. F. Schwartz] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**84-86, Jan. '54
pneumoencephalography in children with mental defect and/or cerebral palsy; clinicopathologic study, [N. Malamud & B. Garoutte] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:** 16-25, Jan. '54
problems for psychologic research, [N. Garmezy] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**348-355, Dec. '53
problems posed by motor infirmities of cerebral origin in children, [G. Tardieu & L. Bocquet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1871-1879, May 6, '54 F
spasmus fixus with palsy; case, [G. P. Guibor] Am. J.Ophth. **36:** 1719-1721, Dec. '53
support for teaching head control, [S. M. Dorinson, M. Markus & P. McLaughlin] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**168-170, April '54
teamwork in cerebral palsy, [P. A. Draper] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 939-942, Dec. '53
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
Garcin syndrome due to intracavernous carotid aneurysm; 2 cases, [M. Riser, G. Lazorthes, J. Géraud & H. Anduze] Rev.neurol. **89:**373-374, '53 F
pathogenesis of cranial nerve palsies associated with intracranial aneurysms, [H. H. Hyland & H. J. M. Barnett] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 141-146, Feb. '54
prevention following spinal anesthesia, [B. A. Greene, S. Berkowitz & M. Goldsmith] Anesthesiology **15:** 302-309, May '54
crossed: See Brown-Séquard Syndrome
diagnosis, thumb as clinical aid in diagnostic screening, [T. Fay] J.A.M.A. **155:** 729-732, June 19, '54
diphtheritic, efficacy of pyridoxine, [W. Kircher] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**175-185, '54 G
experimental polyneuritis, [H. Müller] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**454-467, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, creatine metabolism in paralyses due to various causes, especially injuries to spinal cord, [L. J. Pollock] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 116-121, Jan. '54
etiology of paralyses following antirabic vaccine treatment, [M. Nikolitsch] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **5:** 23-27, Jan. '54 G
so-called nutritional muscular dystrophy as cause of "paralysis" in rabbits, [J. R. M. Innes & P. P. Yevich] Am.J.Path. **30:** 555-565, May-June '54
experimental, convulsant and analeptic action of substituted 1,3-diamino-2-propanols in mephenesin paralysis, [F. M. Berger & T. E. Lynes] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 407-412, Dec. '53
tick paralysis in dog, [F. J. O'Rourke & M. F. Murnaghan] Nature, London **173:** 131-132, Jan. 16, '54
facial, Bell's palsy--serum or penicillin sensitivity? Treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [L. J. Halpin] Ann.Allergy **12:**196-197, March-April '54
clinical aspects and diagnosis in acute poliomyelitis, [A. G. Patskhverova] Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 49-54, '53 R
correction of peripheral paralysis by hypoglossal-facial anastomosis, [E. Alexander, Jr. & C. H. Davis, Jr.] South.M.J. **47:**299-303, April '54
critical remarks on Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome as manifestation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [H. Hering & P. Scheid] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197:**344-382, '54 G
discussion: Ramsay Hunt syndrome, [K. Harrison, J. D. Spillane & J. P. Monkhouse] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:** 371-384, May '54
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in paralysis due to cold; experimental study, [M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**281-282, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
evaluation of various technics for surgical treatment, [H. I. Harris] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 193-203, March '54
"functional" peripheral paralysis with report of cases, [L. Leroux] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**173-178, '54 F
importance of classic electrodiagnosis in paralysis due to cold; therapy by means of galvanic current, [N. A. Domenicone] Semana méd. **104:**586-592, May 13, '54 S
intra-oral appliance for facial paresis, [J. A. Folkins & W. D. MacLeod] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 632-633, Dec. '53

PARALYSIS, facial--Continued
lacrimal and gustatory functions; localization of peripheral facial paralysis, [A. Verjaal] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 671-676, March 13, '54 Du
Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome associated with filariasis, [W. Gahlen & H. Gillmann] München med.Wchnschr. **96:**189-191, Feb. 19, '54 G
motor effects of herpes zoster, [B. H. Peterson] M.J.Australia **2:**890-891, Dec. 12, '53
parotid tumors and facial paralysis, [F. D. Lathrop] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:** 202-207, Jan. '54
post-traumatic paralysis; unusual aspects, [D. Fontanari & R. Rossi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**819-833, '53 I
splint for paralysis, [G. M. McKearly & A. M. Stankavitch] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:**79, Feb. '54
syndrome of crocodile tears; case, [G. Pignalosa] Arch.ottal. **58:**75-83, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
technic of plastic surgery, [J. Niklison] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:**49-58, Oct. '53 S
therapy of facial paralysis with contracture by ionized flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Joly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**144-146, Nov. '53 F
treatment of Bell's palsy with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [W. P. Robison & B. F. Moss] J.A.M.A. **154:**142-143, Jan. 9, '54
familial periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
flaccid: See also Paralysis, cerebral
review of tick paralysis, [I. Rose] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 175-176, Feb. '54
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, ischemic
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
median, arteriovenous aneurysm of cubital vessels with paralysis of median nerve due to compression, [L. M. Villaverde & P. Seara] Angiologia **6:**77-80, March-April '54 S
obstetric, cerebral hemiplegia in children due to obstetric trauma; 50 cases, [S. Thieffry, C. Martin & M. Arthuis] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 142-153, Jan. 10, '54 F
congenital and traumatic defects (especially obstetric paralysis and torticollis) of locomotor system in children; diagnosis and treatment, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 475-478, Dec. '53
maternal: See Paralysis, puerperal
of lower extremity, [O. Marôttoli & F. Celoria] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**24-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
oculomotor, factors which affect prognosis and treatment of ocular palsy; Doyne memorial lecture, 1953, [T. K. Lyle] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 435-502, '53
ophthalmoplegic polyneuritis, [I. de Gispert Cruz] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**317-328, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
post-traumatic bitemporal hemianopia and oculomotor paralysis with report of case, [R. Felgines] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 27-36, Jan. '54 F
periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
peripheral, muscle action potentials in experimental paresis, [P. Pinelli & F. Buchthal] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 589-593, Nov. '53
physical therapy of paralysis caused by trauma, [H. Scholz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 205-207, March 13, '54 G
principles of hand rehabilitation, [L. P. Britt] South. M.J. **47:** 205-209, March '54
phrenic, effect of diaphragmatic paralysis on development of silicosis, [H. Trautmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**106-110, Feb. '54 G
paralysis of diaphragm after pneumonia and of undetermined cause, [A. H. C. Couch] Thorax **8:** 326-328, Dec. '53
progressive: See Paralysis, General
puerperal, maternal obstetric paralysis due to trauma, [A. W. Schwenzer] Medizinische, pp. 709-713, May 15, '54 G
radial: See Wrist Drop
rectus lateralis: See Eyes, paralysis
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, artificial; Respiration, disorders
sciatic, obstetric paralysis of lower extremity, [O. Marôttoli & F. Celoria] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**24-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
serratus, alar scapula; 2 cases (with paralysis of serratus magnus), [J. B. Farley, L. J. Farabaugh & F. E. Stander] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**322-326, March '54
paralysis of serratus magnus during Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [M. Morin, J. Lafon & J.

PARALYSIS, serratus--Continued
Graveleau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 807-808, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
scapula alata due to paralysis of serratus magnus; failure of transplantation of part of pectoralis major; case with recovery after costal fixation, [R. Chevillotte] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**75-78, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis
cerebral paralysis in infants (Little's disease), [J. M. López-Porrúa & F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr.] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**271-296, Nov. '53 S
chain-synergies in neuromuscular re-education in infantile cerebral flaccid-spastic syndrome, [A. Obholzer] South African M.J. **28:**105-110, Feb. 6, '54
early diagnosis of cerebral palsy, [O. S. Thomsen] Nord.med. **50:**1638-1639, Nov. 26, '53 Da
eye defects seen in cerebral palsy, with statistics, [G. P. Guibor] Am.J.Phys.Med. **32:**342-347, Dec. '53
hip joint changes in spastic paralysis, [H. Mau] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 407-445, '54 G
institutions for children with spastic paralysis, [O. S. Thomsen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 715-717, May 6, '54 Da
organization of training program for cerebral palsied in institution for mentally deficient, [D. E. Bowlus] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 419-423, Jan. '54
problem of cerebral palsy, [C. B. Courville] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**157-188, Dec. '53
relaxation of spasticity by physiologic technics, [M. G. Levine, H. Kabat, M. Knott & D. E. Voss] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**214-223, April '54
spasticity; its nature and treatment, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] California Med. **80:** 306-310, April '54
special diet for feeding advanced spastics and low grade mental defectives who present feeding problems (preliminary report), [I. N. Wolfson, K. E. Flack & L. West] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 465-471, Jan. '54
triceps surae syndrome in cerebral palsy; operation to aid in its relief, [L. D. Baker] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:** 216-221, Feb. '54
trichloroethylene anesthesia for operative dentistry on handicapped patients, [M. M. Album & M. V. Deming] Oral Surg. **7:**488-498, May '54
"unlocking reflexes"; value in treatment of spastic types of paralysis, [T. Fay] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 241-244, '53
spinal, atelectasis in upper respiratory infections in post-traumatic paralyzed patients (chiefly quadriplegics), [R. L. Friedman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 924-931, May '54
cardiovascular disturbances in paraplegics (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [D. Whitteridge] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**1-6, Jan. '54
erect position as aid in care of paraplegic; useful mechanical aid (tilt-table), [S. Climo] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 65-69, Jan. '54
formation of calculi in descending urinary tract in vertebral fractures with transverse paralysis and in other spinal fractures, [P. Magnus] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**47-53, Feb. '54 G
hoist (for aiding partial quadriplegics to get in and out of bed), [R. H. Nyquist & E. Clifton] Arch. Phys.Med. **35:** 30-34, Jan. '54
hyperextension injury of neck with paraplegia, [C. R. Berkin & C. Hirson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**57-61, Feb. '54
late paralysis in patients with spinal deformities, [J. Becker & F. Hess] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**228-235, '54 G
lower limb reflexes of "chronic spinal" man in cycles of morphine and methadone addiction, [A. Wikler & M. Rayport] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**160-170, Feb. '54
management of cord bladder in paraplegic patients, [R. B. Rowe & L. E. McCrea] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**192-196, Feb. '54
modern therapy of paraplegics, [F. Brussatis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1654-1657, Nov. 27, '53; 1705-1707, Dec. 4, '53 G
mouth-piece for use with pneumoflator in respiratory paralysis, [R. A. Beaver & R. W. Gilliatt] Lancet **2:**1243, Dec. 12, '53
operative and conservative treatment of decubitus in cases of transverse lesion, [W. van Enst] Arch. chir.neerl. **5:** 281-299, '53
pain in paraplegia; clinical management and surgical
PARALYSIS, spinal--Continued
treatment, [E. H. Botterell, J. C. Callaghan & A. T. Jousse] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**281-288, April '54
paraplegic program under physical medicine and rehabilitation: one year's experience (in Veterans Administration Hospital), [H. T. Zankel, B. B. Sutton & T. E. Burney] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**296-302, May '54
rehabilitation of patient with high cervical cord lesion; case, [H. Case] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1347, April 17, '54
rehabilitation of patients totally paralyzed below waist, with special reference to making them ambulatory and capable of earning their own living; end-result study of 445 cases, [D. Munro] New England J.Med. **250:**4-14, Jan. 7, '54
roentgen paralysis in mouse, [V. V. Brunst] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**131-138, Jan. '54
traumatic paraplegia; classification and 15 year follow-up, [R. W. Coonrad & E. S. Whitesides] South.M.J. **47:** 350-356, April '54
traumatic paraplegia-- rationale of therapy, [H. Kessler] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**905-923, May '54
use of tilt-table in early rehabilitation of paraplegic patients, [S. Climo] J.A.M.A. **154:**1000, March 20, '54
vertical fracture of cervical vertebral bodies (with quadriplegia), [S. Richman & R. L. Friedman] Radiology **62:** 536-542, April '54
thoracic, method of measuring oxygen consumption in paralyzed or open chest, [H. C. Churchill-Davidson] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:** 199-200, May '54
trigeminal, Heine-Medin disease with paralysis of motor trigeminal nerve, [R. A. Damonte, M. M. Seoane & C. E. Arrigo] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3539-3541, Dec. 25, '53 S
ulnar, arthrogenous paralysis, [V. Hensell] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1999-2003, '53 G
so-called late paralysis; case, [C. W. Wegge] Nervenarzt **24:**509, Dec. '53 G
unilateral: See Hemiplegia
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic
PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
clinical forms, [T. Schemtschuk & K. Kleist] Folia clin.internac. **4:**182-184, April '54 S
critical flicker frequency for paretics and schizophrenics, [R. P. Irvine] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**87-88, Jan. '54
Marfan's disease; general paralysis in child associated with spasmodic paraplegia and myopathic symptoms; case, [L. Michaux, M. Saulnier & R. Escourolle] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**951-956, '53 F
progressive paralysis and endemic malaria following eradication of mosquitoes in Sardinia (antagonism of natural malaria for general paralysis), [D. de Caro & E. Ferrari] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 67-81, Aug. '53 I
complications and sequels, genesis of psychic disorders in syphilis of nervous system, [L. Rojas Ballesteros] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 20-33, Jan. '54 S
neuroendocrine craniopathy and progressive general paralysis, [C. Gutiérrez Aguilera & G. Arroyo Guerrero] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 341-348, Dec. '53 S
prognosis, clinical outcome in general paralysis of insane and taboparesis, [M. Whelen & M. H. Bree] Lancet **1:** 70-74, Jan. 9, '54
therapy, electrotonic treatment (electroshock) in dementia paralytica, [M. C. Petersen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**162-167, Aug. '53
malarial therapy of progressive paralysis; statistics of patients successfully treated at Psychiatric Institute of Florence from 1925 to 1936; late results, [G. Taddei & M. Cossio] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 585-598, '53 I
penicillin therapy of progressive paralysis; later reports, [P. Dogliani & L. Campi] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:** 163-169, '54 I
progressive general paralysis, [F. Moldenhauer Gea] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:**255-260, Oct. '53 S
rabies vaccine (Tommasi method) associated with penicillin, [E. Marchini] Minerva dermat. **28:** 237-251, Sept. '53 I
PARAMETRITIS
effect of acute inflammation of pelvic connective tissue on descending urinary tract, [H. Muth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1505-1510, '53 G
parametrosis (formerly chronic posterior parametritis) as expression of static-dynamic decompensation, [F. Klink] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1889-1901, '53 G

PARAMETRITIS--Continued
physiology and pathology of pelvic fascia and uterosacral and uterorectal muscles; vegetative dystonia as misleading term for sacral parametritis, [E. Martin] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1902-1907, '53 G
therapy, parathyroid hormone in chronic parametritis, [R. Hammen] Nord.med. **51:** 708-709, May 20, '54 Da
PARAMETRIUM
protracted urinary tract symptoms due to parametrial cyst, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **71:**35-42, Jan. '54
PARAMYLOIDOSIS: See Amyloidosis
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARANT, M.: See VINCENT, D., jt. auth.
PARAPERTUSSIS: See Bacteria, parapertussis
PARAPHIMOSIS
therapy, hyaluronidase as aid to correction; case, [W. J. Engel] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:** 24-26, Jan. '54
hyaluronidase, in treatment of paraphimosis, [R. K. Ratliff] J.A.M.A. **155:**746, June 19, '54
simple method for reduction, [C. N. Barry] J.Urol. **71:**450, April '54
PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis
PARAPSORIASIS
atrophodermal type of lichenoid parapsoriasis of long standing simulating at legs Pick-Herxheimer disease with late pseudomycotic tumoral evolution; case, [P. J. Michel & others] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61:**51-53, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
etiologic study of Mucha's disease; 2 cases, [P. Nazzaro] Minerva dermat. **28:** 310-311, Nov. '53 I
in plaques with papules; transformation into mycosis fungoides; case, [R. Rollier, F. Pelbois, E. Witz & Mme. J. Hervieux] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**368-369, July-Oct. '53 F
keratotic, circinate and reticulate parapsoriasis guttata (with discussion of parakeratosis variegata), [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob, J. Hewitt & J. Durand] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**7-9, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
lichenoid parapsoriasis in plaques complicated by mycosis fungoides; 2 new cases, [S. Lapière] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**237-248, Nov. '53 F
PARAPSYCHOLOGY: See Psychic Research
PARASITES
See also Intestines, parasites; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.
adsorption of A2isoagglutinogen-like substances of infectious agents (polysaccharides from parasites) on human erythrocytes, [J. Oliver-Gonzalez] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**520-522, Dec. '53
antibiotics and parasitic diseases, [C. Floriani & N. A. Cellerino] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**102-107, Jan. 8, '54 S
biologic approach to medical geography, [J. R. Audy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 960-962, April 24, '54
delusion of parasitosis; successful care with antipellagrous treatment, [I. Aleshire] J.A.M.A. **155:** 15-17, May 1, '54
histopathologic alterations of liver in various parasitoses; clinicopathologic study, [A. Causa, F. Milanés & P. M. León] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **8:** 22-29, Jan.-March '54 S
immunity in parasitic diseases, [A. C. Chandler] J. Egyptian M.A. **36:** 811-835, '53
importance of general state in predisposition to digestive and extra-digestive parasitoses, [E. Boltanski] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 277-280, Jan. 20, '54 F
parasitologic map of Argentine Republic, [V. Vanni & B. E. Ferreira] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 369-372, '50-'53 S
recent studies on epidemiology of helminthiasis, [C. Joyeux] Biol.méd. **43:**1-36, Jan. '54 F
test for anthelminthic activity of drugs, [R. Deschiens] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**184-186, March 23, April 6, '54 F
in animals: See under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
PARASMALLPOX: See Amaas
PARASYMPATHECTOMY: See Lungs, innervation
PARATEBIN (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation): See Asthma, tuberculous; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
PARATHION (phosphorus compound): See Insecticides; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PARATHORMONE (parathyroid extract): See Parathyroid, hormone
PARATHYROID
anatomy and histology, experimental studies on behavior of parathyroids in dietetically produced rickets and tetany, [H. Hanssler] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**91-100, '54 G
relation between morphology and function of parathyroids under various experimental conditions, [H. Hanssler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**137-138, Feb. 1, '54 G
cancer, carcinoma, [B. K. Black] Ann.Surg. **139:**355-363, March '54
diseases, biophysical and chemical investigation on bone tissue in experimental hyperparathyroidism, [B. Engfeldt & R. Zetterström] Endocrinology **54:** 506-515, May '54
clavicular changes associated with secondary hyperparathyroidism, [R. L. Friedman, S. Russi & W. F. Barry, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81:**261-267, June '54
giant cell tumor of mandible associated with hyperparathyroidism and osteitis fibrosa cystica generalisata, [R. D. Coleman] Oral Surg. **7:**534-542, May '54
hyperparathyroidism, [R. E. Hobler] New York J. Med. **54:**1457-1462, May 15,'54
hyperparathyroidism; frequency and surgical therapy, [P. Fogh-Andersen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 796-802, May 27, '54 Da
hyperparathyroidism in studies of Trincavella's disease, [P. & N. Luridiana] Minerva med. **1:**298-303, Jan. 31, '54 I
hypopotassemia in hyperparathyroidism, [L. E. Böttiger] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 51-58, '54
laboratory diagnosis, [E. S. Benson] Minnesota Med. **37:** 342-344, May '54
multiple myeloma simulating hyperparathyroidism; clinical pathologic study, [K. E. Cosgrove & K. A. LaTourette] Am.J.Med. **15:** 862-874, Dec. '53
osteosis; 2 cases, [P. Padovani, M. Morin & M. Perreau] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**111-113, Jan.-March '54 F
parathyroid osteosis associated with parathyroid epithelioma, [L. Leger, J. A. Lièvre & Mme. J. A. Lièvre] Presse méd. **61:**1741-1744, Dec. 25, '53 F
primary hyperparathyroidism: 5 cases in family, [R. N. Frohner & J. C. Wolgamot] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 765-773, April '54
primary hyperparathyroidism with parathyroid adenoma; 2 cases with metabolic studies, [D. Emslie-Smith & J. Green] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**467-471, March '54
relation between parathyroid and renal lithiasis, [E. Sommer] Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 1-9, March '54 G
watermelon sound; diagnostic sign in hyperparathyroidism, [F. A. Fender] J.A.M.A. **154:**1085-1086, March 27, '54
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
action of extract on bone phosphorus and calcium in rat, [R. V. Talmage, W. E. Lotz & C. L. Comar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**578-582, Dec. '53
action (survey), [E. D. Bartels] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 71-81, Jan. '54
comparative study of kidney permeability to plasma "inorganic" phosphorus and to injected inorganic phosphate: effect of parathyroid hormone on renal filtrability of plasma inorganic phosphorus, [E. Jacobs, M. Verbanck & J. A. Henry] Arch. Internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 321-332, Sept. 15, '53
effect of prolonged administration of extracts on morphology of liver of guinea pigs with chronic alcoholic intoxication, [G. Chirico] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 125-136, Feb. '54 I
endocrine glands and hepatic function; effect of parathyroid homone on blood amino acid curve due to intravenous loading with glycols in normal subjects and in patients with liver insufficiencies, [G. Morgano & G. Assereto] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1141-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
excretion of urinary mucoprotein following parathyroid extract in rats, [M. B. Engel & H. R. Catchpole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 336-338, Nov. '53
ground substance and calcification: influence of dye (toluidine blue) binding on experimental nephrocalcinosis (produced by parathyroid extract), [R. Baker, G. Reaven & J. Sawyer] J.Urol. **71:**511-522, May '54
mechanism of action; effect of maintenance of state of hyperphosphoremia on hypercalcemic action of hormone, [E. Jacobs] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**225-233, Sept. 1, '53 F

PARATHYROID--Continued
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
Addison's disease in boy with hypoparathyroidism, [C. Papadatos & R. Klein] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 653-660, June '54
clinical manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; case, [R. A. Van Ommen] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:**72-78, April '54
effect of intravenous calcium gluconate upon excretion of calcium and phosphorus in patients with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [R. Goldman & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 278-286, March '54
hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism, [R. R. de Mowbray, S. H. Llewellyn Smith & W. J. C. Symonds] Brit.M.J. **1:** 903-909, April 17, '54
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; 2 cases, 1 complicated by moniliasis and idiopathic steatorrhea and 1 with unusual degree of calcium deposition in bones, [H. A. Salvesen & J. Böe] Acta endocrinol. **14:**214-226, Nov. '53
unrecognized postoperative hypoparathyroidism, [L. H. Kyle, M. Schaaf & R. J. Meyer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 579-587, May '54
pathology, enlargement produced by simple acidotic compounds, [I. G. Fazekas] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 531-542, '54 G
physiology: See also Parathyroid, hormone; Parathyroidectomy, results
[F. C. Bartter] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**429-444, '54
function in long term dietary experiments, [B. Engfeldt, S. O. Hjertquist & J. R. E. Strandh] Acta endocrinol. **15:**119-128, Feb. '54
functional relation between thyroid and parathyroids and effect of thyroid on bone tissue, [B. Engfeldt & S. O. Hjertquist] Acta endocrinol. **15:**109-118, Feb. '54
relation between morphology and function under various experimental conditions, [H. Hanssler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**137-138, Feb. 1, '54 G
therapy, parathyroid hormone in therapy of chronic parametritis, [R. Hammen] Nord.med. **51:** 708-709, May 20, '54 Da
tumors, adenoma; case, [J. M. Vilardell, B. Plá Majó & P. Rubiés Trías] Acta ortop.traumatol.ibér. **2:** 81-87, Jan. '54 S
adenoma with fibrocystic skeletal changes resulting in pathologic fracture of femur, [H. E. Steadman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 30-41, Jan. '54
aphonia and deafness in hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma), [J. A. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1:**494-496, Feb. 27, '54
genetic aspects of adenomatosis of endocrine glands, [P. Wermer] Am.J.Med. **16:** 363-371, March '54
hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma) with renal insufficiency; case confused with "Burnett syndrome," [H. M. Carpenter & E. E. Pautler] New England J.Med. **250:**453-456, March 18, '54
neonatal tetany in 2 siblings: effect of maternal hyperparathyroidism, [R. L. Walton] Pediatrics **13:** 227-233, March '54
parathyroid osteosis during pregnancy; case with recovery and subsequent delivery of normal child following removal of tumor, [J. A. Lièvre, B. Duperrat, P. L. Chigot & A. J. Bret] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**875-881, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
primary hyperparathyroidism with adenoma; 2 cases with metabolic studies, [D. Emslie-Smith & J. Green] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 467-471, March '54
removal in therapy of osteitis fibrosa generalisata, [C. Sadliński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1380-1385, '53 Pol
roentgen recognition of adenoma, [S. M. Wyman & L. L. Robbins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 777-784, May '54
skeletal deformities (including clubbing of fingers) in hyperparathyroidism; case, [C. R. Souders & J. L. Manuell] New England J.Med. **250:**594-597, April 8, '54
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Thyroparathyroidectomy
results, immediate changes in phosphate excretion following parathyroidectomy in rat, [R. V. Talmage & F. W. Kraintz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 416-419, March '54
PARATUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphi
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
PARATYPHOID--Continued
carriers, "biliary peritonitis without perforation" in carriers, [J. C. Giertzen] Nord.med. **51:** 451-452, March 25, '54 N
measurement of duration of infection, [T. C. R. George, R. W. S. Harvey & S. Thomson] J.Hyg. **51:** 532-540, Dec. '53
new therapeutic method for chronic carriers, [W. Brühl] Medizinische, pp. 368-369, March 13, '54 G
number of bacilli harbored by enteric carriers, [S. Thomson] J.Hyg. **52:**67-70, March '54
prolonged excretion of paratyphoid B bacilli, [V. Gorlitzer von Mundy & H. Puffer] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 517-520, '53 G
diagnosis, ambulatory typhoid-paratyphoid infection in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; antibiotic therapy and agglutinating reaction, [S. Cattini] Riforma med. **68:** 208-210, Feb. 20, '54 I
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; paratyphoid fevers, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**25-28, '54
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:** 12-24, '54
immunity, associated vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus by means of lyophilic acetone vaccine in single and double doses, [A. Giovanardi & G. Benzoni] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**1-3, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus by means of single dose of T.A.B.Te. (typhoid-paratyphoid-tetanus vaccine), [G. Mazzetti, G. Piazza, M. Ciciani & S. Freni] Bull.internat.serv. san. **27:** 60-67, Feb. '54 F
therapy, behavior of diuresis in typhoid-paratyphoid colic infections with respect to modern therapy, [A. Befani] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**15-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
typhoid-paratyphoid in Jakobshavn; antibiotic therapy, [P. H. D. Waagstein] Ugesk.læger **116:**894-898, May 6, '54 Da
various infections due to Salmonellae (typhi and paratyphi B) in relation to chloramphenicol therapy; anatomicohistopathologic, immunologic and clinical study, [F. Minissale & N. de Pasquale] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:**415-432, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transmission, typhoid and paratyphoid due to polluted surface water, [G. D. Hemmes] Geneesk.gids **32:** 41-44, Feb. 4, '54 Du
vaccine: See also Eyes, diseases
action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on histopathology of rabbits during immunization (with typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [J. Báquena, S. Moeschlin & R. Báquena] Acta endocrinol. **15:**379-388, April '54
vascular changes following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination and in fibroplastic endocarditis and aortitis with excessive eosinophilia in blood, bone marrow and organs, [C. Mumme] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 710-714, '54 G
PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., AVELLANA-VECIANA, F., OBRADORS-VENTURA, J., and GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., Cirugía de la estenosis mitral, Med. clín. **21:**337-345, Nov. '53
See BALAGUER-VINTRO, L., jt. auth.
See GIBERT-QUERALTO, J., jt. auth.
See TORNER-SOLER, M., jt. auth.
PARCELL, R. F.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
PARCHEMINEY, G., Exposé d'un cas d'hystérie, Encéphale **43:**40-53, '54
PARCHET, V., Zur Pathologie und Klinik des Morgagnischen Ventrikels, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:** 293-298, '53
PARCHWITZ, H. K., Untersuchungen über Pflanzentumoren; vergleichende fluoreszenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen über das pathologische Wachstum an der Pflanze, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7:**1-15, '54
[Untersuchungen über Pflanzentumoren]; über den Einfluss der Wirtspflanze auf die Wuchsform des Pflanzentumors, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7:**15-23, '54
and GANG, W., Vergleichende statistische Analyse präformierter Zellbestandteile von Assimilationsorganen normaler und pathologischer Pflanzengewebe, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**143-162, '54
See GRAFFI, A., jt. auth.
See HEINE, U., jt. auth.
GRAFFI, A., and SCHNEIDER, E. J., [Untersuchungen über Pflanzentumoren]; zur Frage der Stärkebildung in normalen Assimilationsorganen und

PARCHWITZ, H. K., GRAFFI, A., and SCHNEIDER, E. J.--Continued
Tumororganoiden von Datura metel, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7**: 28-33, '54
PARDELLI, G.: See LATTANZI, A., jt.auth.
PARE, C. M. B., and SANDLER, M., Amino-aciduria in march hæmoglobinuria, Lancet **1**:702-704, April 3, '54
See SANDLER, M., jt. auth.
PARE, J.: See de BRUIN, M. J., jt. auth.
PARE, P. J.: See McCORT, J. J., jt. auth.
PAREIRA, M. D., HICKS, W., WEICHSELBAUM, T. E., and ELMAN, R., Influence of nutrition on response to intravenous ACTH, S.Forum **4**:531-535, '53
See LESSER, J. H., jt. auth.
PAREJA-CORONEL, A., Aspectos da luta antituberculosa nos países de fatôres sociais e econômicos desfavoráveis. Conveniência da vacinação BCG oral, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:623-632, July-Aug. '53
PARENT: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
PARENT, H.: See GROSS, A., jt. auth.
PARENT, P.: See FIDLER, A., jt. auth.
PARENTELA, A., Utilità diagnostica e prognostica dell'oscillometria nei traumatismi articolari degli arti, Gior.med.mil. **103**:550-553, Nov.-Dec. '53
PARENTS
attitudes of parents of alcoholics, moderate drinkers and nondrinkers toward drinking, [J. K. Jackson & R. Connor] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14**: 596-613, Dec. '53
clinical approach to whole child; case (with special reference to parent-child relationships), [C. C. Morris, II] South.M.J. **47**: 375-379, April '54
effect of separation from mother in early life, [J. Bowlby] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 121-126, March '54
emotional, social and cognitive re-education of mentally handicapped: symposium, [various authors] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:521-572, April '54
etiology of antisocial behavior in delinquents and psychopaths, [A. M. Johnson & S. A. Szurek] J.A.M.A. **154**:814-817, March 6, '54
evaluation of free health literature in adult education program--study with parents of college students, [B. G. Konheim & D. N. Naiman] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:216-222, Feb. '54
excessive infant crying (colic) in relation to parent behavior, [A. H. Stewart & others] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:687-694, March '54
group discussions with parents of ill children, [L. Luzzatti & B. Dittmann] Pediatrics **13**: 269-272, March '54
initial counseling of parents with mentally retarded children, [I. Zwerling] J.Pediat. **44**: 469-479, April '54
legal responsibility of parents to provide urgent therapy for children, [H. Göbbels] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:883-885, May 28, '54 G
paternal domination as cause of somnambulism, [B. I. Kahn & R. L. Jordan] California Med. **80**:23-25, Jan. '54
pediatric discussions with parent groups, [B. Korsch, L. Fraad & H. L. Barnett] J.Pediat. **44**: 703-717, June '54
role in emotional growth of children, [C. Bohnengel] Ohio M.J. **50**: 239-242, March '54
should mothers by permitted to remain with their children in hospital? [W. M. Block] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:215-218, May '54
treatment of allergic child: what parents should be told, [H. A. Abramson] Ohio M.J. **50**:232-235, March '54
PARENZAN, L.: See BRUSA, P., jt. auth.
See NASSO, S., jt. auth.
PAREPHYLLIN (theophylline derivative): See Diuresis and Diuretics
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Meralgia Paraesthetica; Sensation, disorders
PARFITT, G. J.: See JAMES, P. M. C., jt. auth.
PARHAM-MARTIN BAND: See Femur, fractures
PARIENTE: See FEILLARD, jt. auth.
PARIGI, S., Corticosurrene e malattie mentali, Folia endocrinol. **7**: 83-113, Feb. '54
Sul valore prognostico del test di Thorn nelle malattie mentali, Cervello **30**:155-166, March 15, '54
PARIKH, C. K., C. S. F. in 105 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 576-580, Nov. '53
PARIN, P., Über abnorme Ernährungszustände bei Schizophrenen, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:231-243, '53
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See Eyes, paralysis
PARINI, F., and RAGAINI, S., Linfoadeniti tubercolari nel vecchio, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:235-252, Nov. '53
PARIS, J. (Lille), Le rein des sujets atteints d'ictère par obstruction, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**: 672-690, Nov. '53
Infection intestinale récidivante sévère à staphylocoques dorés pathogènes traitée par divers antibiotiques. Action favorable de l'érythromycine, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1408-1410, Dec. '53
See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
and HERAUD, M., A propos de trois cas de rectite ulcéreuse, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1325-1330, Nov. '53
PARIS, J. (Rochester, Minn.) and others, Corticotropic activity of human blood, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 597-607, June '54
PARISCENTI, P., Influenza del cortisone sulla granulopessia di coloranti vitali, Sperimentale **103**: 186-191, '53
Su un caso di feocromocitima; osservazioni semeiologiche pre- e post-operatorie, Minerva med. **1**: 496-503, Feb. 21, '54
PARISH, H. J., BARR, M., UNGAR, J., and BUTLER, N. R., Discussion on combined immunization, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:351-360, May '54
PARISOLI, U., Sul pancreas anulare, Minerva chir. **8**: 752-756, Oct. 15, '53
PARISSE, J., La valeur audiométrique des diapasons, Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:67-87, '54
PARK, D. R., DESMOND, M. M., and FAHLBERG, W. J., Monilia onychia; report of case in 51-day-old premature infant, J.Pediat. **44**:313-316, March '54
PARK, G. E., Electro-encephalogram and ocular function, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1705-1708, Dec. '53
PARK, H. D.: See DANIEL, G. E., jt. auth.
PARK, J. H.: See BRANSON, J. H., jt. auth.
PARK, W. E., Health service in industry--rock foundations, Minnesota Med. **37**: 328-330; 338, May '54
See MICHAELSEN, G. S., jt. auth.
PARKE, D. W., and MILLER, J. M., Infections of eye socket with particular reference to treatment with varidase, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:429-431, April '54
PARKER, D., Treatment of urinary tract infection, J.A.M.A. **154**:972-974, March 20, '54
PARKER, E. F., Early diagnosis of carcinoma of esophagus, Am.Surgeon **20**:424-434, April '54
PARKER, F., JR., and NEVA, F. A., Studies on toxicity of typhus rickettsiae; pathologic findings in white rats and white mice, Am.J.Path. **30**:215-237, March-April '54
PARKER, G.: See GROBSTEIN, C., jt. auth.
PARKER, G. F.: See FREEMAN, M. E., jt. auth.
PARKER, J.: See MEGEVAND, R. P., jt. auth.
PARKER, J. M., Surgical treatment of skin cancer, Am. Surgeon **20**:22-29, Jan. '54
See RUSSO, P. E., jt. auth.
PARKER, P. A., Acute effects of smoking on physical endurance and resting circulation, Res.Quart. **25**: 210-217, May '54
PARKER, R. C., HEALY, G. M., and FISHER, D. C., Nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; use of replicate cell cultures in evaluation of synthetic media, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:306-318, May '54
See HEALY, G. M., jt. auth.
PARKER, R. G. F.: See LINDER, G. C., jt. auth.
PARKER, R. P., SARNO, J., GOLDSMITH, A. A., and FITZSIMONS, E. J., Evaluation of tubeless ion exchange method of gastric analysis, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:61-65, '54
PARKER, R. T.: See WOODWARD, T. E., jt. auth.
PARKER, W. P.: See ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.
PARKER, W. S., Epidemic infection of gastrointestinal tract occurring in passenger ship, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **39**:220-228, '53
and ROBBINS, F. R., Traumatic amputation of gall bladder without wound of abdominal wall, Ann. Surg. **138**:915-916, Dec. '53
PARKES, A. S., Conservation of gonadal tissue for transplantation, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:158-161, '53
Quest for ideal contraceptive, Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp. 20-26, '53
Prevention of fertilisation by hyaluronidase inhibitor, Lancet **2**:1285-1287, Dec. 19, '53
and SMITH, A. U., Storage of testicular tissue at very low temperatures, Brit.M.J. **1**:315-316, Feb. 6, '54
PARKES, M. L., Correction of upper lid blepharocholasis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:349-350, June '54

PARKES, M. W.: See HALL, R. A., jt. auth.
PARKHILL, E. M.: See STRUTHERS, A. M., jt. auth.
PARKIN, T. W.: See EDWARDS, J. E., jt. auth.
See GIFFORD, R. W., JR., jt. auth.
See KLAKEG, C. H., jt. auth.
PARKINSON, C. E., Supracondyloid process, Radiology **62:**556-557, April '54
PARKINSON, D., Howard Renninger Erb, 1914-1953, J. Neurosurg. **11:**330-331, May '54
PARKINSON, JAMES (1755-1824)
"shaking palsy" and James Parkinson (original description in 1817 by one of John Hunter's pupils), [H. Elliott & G. D. Hooper] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 115-120, March '54
PARKINSON, JOHN, Sir James Mackenzie; centenary of his birth, Brit.Heart J. **16:**125-127, Jan. '54
PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Arrhythmia; Heart, abnormalities
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels
brain-stem lesions in parkinsonism, [J. G. Greenfield & F. D. Bosanquet] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**213-226, Nov. '53
bulbar reticular formation and tremor, [A. Ward, Jr. & F. L. Jenkner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**36-41, '53
clinical and critical contribution to question of post-traumatic parkinsonism, [B. Callieri & F. Melia] Zacchia **17:**1-21, Jan.-March '54 I
electroencephalogram in paralysis agitans, [D. L. Winfield & P. J. Sparer] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**114-117, April '54
hereditary paralysis agitans, [H. Hove] Ugesk.læger **116:**614-616, April 22, '54 Da
paralysis agitans, [H. F. Maudsley] M.J.Australia **2:** 730-732, Nov. 7, '53
"shaking palsy" and James Parkinson (original description in 1817 by one of John Hunter's pupils), [H. Elliott & G. D. Hooper] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 115-120, March '54
typical amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and hereditary paralysis agitans in same family with possible intermediate form between these 2 diseases (family Par.), [L. van Bogaert & M. A. Radermecker] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**185-203, April-May '54 F
therapy, ansotomy in paralysis agitans, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**598-614, May '54
ansotomy in paralysis agitans; demonstration of results by motion pictures and electromyograms, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**178-183, '53
clinical evaluation of pagitane (cycrimine, piperidine derivative) hydrochloride, [R. S. Dow & G. N. Smith] Neurology **4:**33-39, Jan. '54
effect of anterior choroidal artery ligation on involuntary movements and rigidity, [I. S. Cooper] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 6-9, '53
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) as ganglioplegic, [A. Balestrieri & M. Montanari] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 395-402, '53 I
favorable effect of antibiotic therapy in cases of Parkinson's disease and multiple sclerosis, [S. Mikhailoff] J.méd.Lyon **34:**899-901, Nov. 20, '53 F
five year follow-up of treatment with trihexyphenidyl (piperidine compound); outcome in 411 cases of paralysis agitans, [L. J. Doshay, K. Constable & A. Zier] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1334-1336, April 17, '54
mode of action of apomorphine on parkinsonian tremor, [A. Struppler & T. von Uexküll] Ztschr. klin.Med. **152:** 46-57, '53 G
new operation; 10 cases, [D. Fairman] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3152-3154, Nov. 20, '53 S
procaine injection of globus pallidus, [I. S. Cooper] Psychiat.Quart. **28:** 22-23, Jan. '54
results of 4 years' experiences with coagulation of globus pallidus, [F. Fénelon] Rev.neurol. **89:** 580-585, '53 F
reversibility and curability, [K. Gross] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 27-47, '53 G
stereoencephalotomy in treatment of tremor, [E. A. Spiegel & H. T. Wycis] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 317-320, May '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; drug therapy of Parkinson's syndrome, [J. C. Edwards] M.Clin. North America **38:**485-498, March '54
use of heparin with testosterone (androgen) in parkinsonism (arteriosclerotic), [S. J. Weinberg] J. Gerontol. **9:** 43-45, Jan. '54
PARKS, E. W.: See MINER, P. F., jt. auth.
PARKS, J., and BARTER, R. H., Operative obstetrics, West.J.Surg. **62:**61-65, Feb. '54
PARKS, J.--Continued
and COAKLEY, C. S., Obstetric anesthesia, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**199-217, '53
PARLE, F. S., Industrial aspect of aviation medicine, M.J.Australia **1:**461-462, March 27, '54
PARMA, A., and RIBERI, A., Associazione di diverticolo e carcinoma dell'esofago (considerazioni clinico-chirurgiche su due rari casi), Chir.torac. **7:**65-72, Feb. '54
PARMALA, M. E., Determination of sugar fermentation of bacteria; comparative studies, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31:**235-242, '53
Sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa to antibiotics, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**267-274, '53
Antibiotic sensitivity of Micrococci isolated from pyoderma, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**291-294, '53
Sensitivity of Micrococci to 10 antibiotics, Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**371-373, '53
Pyelonephritis caused by Salmonella oranienburg; case report, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43:**45-49, '54
See KAIPAINEN, W. J., jt. auth.
See WIDHOLM, O., jt. auth.
PARMEGGIANI, D., and de ASCENTIS, U., L'associazione della toracoplastica antero-laterale con toracoplastica posteriore nelle forme essudative della tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **8:** 917-930, Nov. '53
BRUZZESE, E., and CAVEZZALI, A., Le indicazioni relative del pneumotorace extrapleurico chirurgico. Contributo pratico, Chir.torac. **6:**197-218, June '53
PARMELEE, A. H.: See MOLONY, C. J., jt. auth.
PARMELEE, A. H., JR., Pediatrician's plan for mental hygiene, Ment.Hyg. **38:** 261-266, April '54
PARMENTER, R. E.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.
PARMENTIER, R., VOKAER, R., and PIRAUX, P., Un cas de toxoplasmose congénitale, Gynéc.et obst. **53:**264-272, '54
PARMLEY, L. F., JR., ORBISON, J. A., HUGHES, C. W., and MATTINGLY, T. W., Acquired arteriovenous fistulas complicated by endarteritis, and endocarditis lenta due to Streptococcus faecalis, New England J.Med. **250:** 305-309, Feb. 25, '54
See SAYER, W. J., jt. auth.
PARODI, A. S., SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., and PAHN, J., Acción oncolítica del virus "A" de influenza sobre los tumores de ratón; modificaciones macroscópicas y sobrevida del animal, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**275-280, '50-'53; Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**185-189, Oct.-Dec. '53
See SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., jt. auth.
PARODI, F., Traitement de la tuberculose chronique infiltrative et destructive par excitation neuroréflexe galvano-dermique-électrophorèse, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17:**1179-1184, '53
PARODI, L.: See AGRIFOGLIO, E., jt. auth.
PARODI, S. E., and ALCARAZ, R. A., Actividad biológica propia del embrión hexacanto de los cestodes, Semana méd. **103:** 731-733, Nov. 19, '53
PARODI, V., and RUSSO, L., Sull'intossicazione da tetracloruro di carbonio, Folia med. **36:**965-974, Dec. '53
and ZANNINI, D., Considerazioni sulle condizioni dentali degli operai portuali del ramo industriale, Rass.med.indust. **23:**35-45, Jan.-Feb. '54
PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis
PAROLI, G., and CANNA, S., L'uso dell'adenosintrifosfato sodico (ATP) nelle distocie dinamiche in travaglio di parto, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 7-8, Feb. 15, '54
PARONYCHIA
melanic felon, [P. Bosq & N. D. Aramburu] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:** 215-220, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
phlegmonous paronychia, troublesome, sometimes dangerous affliction, [F. Demmer] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 133, Feb. 5, '54 G
therapy, local injection of penicillin, [J. Kołodziej & G. Nowotny] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 395-398, '54 Pol
PAROTID DUCT
cancer, carcinoma; case, [D. Lyall & F. M. Golomb] Ann.Surg. **139:**364-367, March '54
foreign bodies, unexpected finding; case, [C. Barbier] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 191-192, '54 F
PAROTID GLAND
abnormalities, significance of aberrant or heterotopic parotid gland tissue in lymph nodes, [R. B. Brown, R. A. Gaillard & J. A. Turner] Ann.Surg. **138:** 850-856, Dec. '53
cancer, acinic cell adenocarcinoma; 27 cases, [J. T. Godwin, F. W. Foote, Jr. & E. L. Frazell] Am.J. Path. **30:**465-477, May-June '54

PAROTID GLAND--Continued
diseases, [J. H. Maxwell] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:972-976, June 12, '54
role of total parotidectomy in therapy, [H. Redon] Lyon chir. **49**:249-250, Feb.-March '54 F
surgical conditions, [R. T. Payne] Med.Illus. **7**:855-864, Dec. '53
physiology, effect of parotidectomy on blood sugar levels in rat and mouse, [S. D. Gault] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:119-122, Jan. '54
hormonal influence of parotid glands on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [Y. Takaoka, T. Yamaguchi, N. Yamada & K. Kosaka] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:369-375, April 15, '54 G
ribonucleic acid content of pancreas and parotid glands during enzyme synthesis and secretion in vitro, [L. E. & M. R. Hokin] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:236-240, Feb. '54
roentgenography, technic of contact roentgenography in 3 planes, [K. Pfeiffer] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80**:263-266, Feb. '54 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Parotid Gland
present position of parotidectomy (with special reference to facial nerve), [D. H. Patey] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **4**:91-105, April '54
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of parotid adenolymphoma and of lymph glands incorporating salivary ducts, [D. H. Collins & H. S. Shucksmith] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:399-405, Oct. '53
tumors, [G. J. Papayannopoulos, K. C. Sawyer & A. E. Lubchenco] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:545-558, May '54
conservative surgical treatment of mixed tumors, [R. Hun'er] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:435-436, Jan. '54
discussion on surgical treatment, [H. Redon, G. M. Fitzgibbon & D. N. Matthews] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1013-1020, Dec. '53
malignant melanoma, [M. B. Jorgensen] Am.J.Surg. **87**:275-277, Feb. '54
mixed tumor of parotid; study with phase contrast in polarized light in dark field and with histochemical tests, [G. Marinaccio & F. Massari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **61**:111-128, March-April '54 I
170 cases, [P. Cogniaux] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:845-847, '53 F
parotid tumors and facial paralysis, [F. D. Lathrop] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:202-207, Jan. '54
postoperative course after parotidectomy with preservation of facial nerve, [C. A. Hamberger & J. E. Laage-Hellman] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 49-55, '53
radical operation of mixed tumor, [F. Rosenauer & H. Leidinger] Arch. klin. Chir. **278**:107-114, '54 G
surgical significance of marginal mandibular branch of facial nerve, [R. S. Pollack] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:81-86, Jan. '54
surgical therapy, [F. Moser] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33**:195-206, April '54 G
treatment of tumors of parotid salivary gland, [I. M. Ariel, A. P. Jerome & G. T. Pack] Surgery **35**:124-158, Jan. '54
tuberculosis of parotid adenolymphoma and of lymph glands incorporating salivary ducts, [D. H. Collins & H. S. Shucksmith] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:399-405, Oct. '53
2 cases of malignant tumors, [K. E. Hussein] J. Egyptian M.A. **36**:513-519, '53

PAROTITIS
familial incidence of sialectasis, [M. Smith] Brit.M. J. **2**:1359, Dec. 19, '53
suppurative, recurrent parotitis in children, [F. Wigers] Nord.med. **51**:276, Feb. 18, '54 N
therapy, surgical treatment of recurrent parotitis, [H. H. Eddey & G. McKenzie] M.J.Australia **2**:715-717, Nov. 7, '53

PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament
PARPART, A. K.: See LUCKÉ, B., jt. auth.
PARR, F., and ULLRICH, K. J., Über die Abhängigkeit der Nierendurchblutung von Veränderungen des Herzminutenvolumens, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:232-241, '54
Über die orthostatischen Veränderungen der Phenolrotausscheidung und über die Kreislaufgrössen im Sitzen mit und ohne Kollapserscheinungen, Ztschr. klin.Med. **151**:242-253, '54
PARR, L. H.: See CORPE, R. F., jt. auth.
PARR, W., O'NEILL, T., BUSH, S., and KREBS, A. T., Further investigations into modification of radiation sensitivity afforded by cobalt, Science **119**:415-416, March 26, '54
PARRA, V.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
PARRAVICINI, F., and PEDRINOLA, V., Una nuova preparazione anestetica ad azione locale prolungata, Minerva chir. **8**:786-789, Oct. 31, '53
PARREIRA, F.: See TRINCAO, C., jt. auth.
PARRELLA, M., and PETTA, R., Reliquati primari e processi post-primari in rapporto all'età, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9**:140-152, Feb. '54
PARRET, J., La sialographie dans la maladie de Gougerot-Sjögren, Presse méd. **62**:478-479, March 24, '54
PARRI, W., [Sulla reazione diagnostica della cancerosi], Gior.med.mil. **104**:70-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 [Reply to Cajozzo & Valguarnera]
PARRINELLO, G.: See CROSCA, A., jt. auth.
PARRISH, G.: See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.
PARRISH, M.: See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.
PARROT, L.: See FOLEY, H., jt. auth.
PARROT'S DISEASE: See Pseudoparalysis
PARRY, E. W.: See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.
PARRY, H. B., Degenerations of dog retina; retinopathies associated with dog distemper-complex virus infections, Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:295-309, May '54
PARRY, R. H., SLUGLETT, J., and WOFINDEN, R. C., William Budd Health Centre; first year, Brit.M.J. **1**:388-392, Feb. 13, '54
PARS INTERMEDIA: See Pituitary Body
PARS MEMBRANACEA SEPTI: See Heart
PARSON, W.: See CRISPELL, K. R., jt. auth.
PARSONS, E., Group psychotherapy in private practice, Dis.Nerv.System **15**:9-11, Jan. '54
PARSONS, F. M., Chemical imbalance occurring in chronic prostatic obstruction: preliminary survey, Brit.J.Urol. **26**: 7-21, March '54
and WATKINSON, G., Treatment of pyloric stenosis in peptic ulcerations, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:145-153, March '54
PARSONS, H.: See HEINZEN, B. R., jt. auth.
PARSONS, P. B.: See KRUGER, A. L., jt. auth.
PARSONS, T. C., GULLER, E. J., WOLFF, H. G., and DUNBAR, H. S., Cerebral angiography in carotid cavernous communications, Neurology **4**:65-68, Jan. '54
PARSONS, W. B., JR., WATKINS, C. H., PEASE, G. L., and CHILDS, D. S., JR., Changes in sternal marrow following roentgen-ray therapy to spleen in chronic granulocytic leukemia, Cancer **7**:179-189, Jan. '54
PARSONS, W. H., HAMERNIK, F. J., and WILLIAMS, W. T., Surgical management of intrathoracic lesions, Mississippi Doctor **31**:387-392, April '54
de PARTEARROYO, F. R., and JUAREZ PEINADO, R., Negativizaciones bacteriológicas y lesiones persistentes en enfermos tuberculosos tratados con isoniazida, Rev. españ. tuberc. **23**:1-16, Jan. '54
PARTENOPE, E. A.: See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
PARTERGIN: See cross reference under Methylergonovine
PARTILLA, H.: See KISS, A., jt. auth.
PARTRIDGE, M., Indications and contra indications for E.C.T., Postgrad.M.J. **30**:176-184, April '54
PARTRIDGE, M. J., Electromyographic demonstration of facilitation, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:227-233, May '54
PARTURITION: See Labor
PARUCCINI, C.: See SASSI, C., jt. auth.
PASACHOFF, H. D., MULINOS, M. G., WIDROW, S. A., and SHERWYN, A., Stool composition as index of nutritional values of milk formulas, Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:52-57, '53
PASAMANICK, B.: See LILIENFELD, A. M., jt. auth.
PASARGIKLIAN, E.: See BONELLI, M., jt. auth.
See SILVESTRINI, F., jt. auth.
PASARGIKLIAN, M., CORNIA, G., and BOTTERO, A., La funzione respiratoria nell'età senile; il comportamento del metabolismo gassoso in riposo ed in lavoro nel vecchio sano, Gior.gerontol. **2**:62-65, Feb. '54
See DADDI, G., jt. auth.
CORNIA, G., and GHIRINGHELLI, G., Sulla funzione respiratoria nei tubercolotici in trattamento antibatterico; il rendimento del lavoro meccanico, Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:966-967, Dec. '53
La funzione respiratoria nell'età senile; il comportamento del rendimento energetico della respirazione nel vecchio sano durante l'esercizio muscolare, Gior.gerontol. **2**:66-68, Feb. '54
La funzione respiratoria nell'età senile; l'insufficienza respiratoria d'origine polmonare e d'origine cardiocircolatoria nel vecchio sano sottoposto a lavoro muscolare, Gior.gerontol. **2**:69-71, Feb. '54

PASARGIKLIAN, M.--Continued
CORNIA, G., and de MATTEIS, M., Sulla funzione respiratoria nei tubercolotici in trattamento antibatterico; il consumo dell'ossigeno, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 963-965, Dec. '53
SARTORELLI, E., and LOMBARDO, G. G., Über die Methoden R. Margarias und H.W. Knippings beim Studium der Atemfunktion. Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei der Silicose und der Lungentuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 351-364, '53
CORNIA, G., GHIRINGHELLI, G., and de MATTEIS, M., Sulla funzione respiratoria nei tubercolotici in trattamento antibatterico; la ventilazione polmonare in lavoro, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 960-962, Dec. '53
CORNIA, G., de MATTEIS, M., and GHIRINGHELLI, G., Sulla funzione respiratoria nei tubercolotici in trattamento antibatterico; le grandezze spirometriche di riposo, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 954-959, Dec. '53
PASCAL, J. I., Equivalent sphere and chromatic interval in astigmatism, Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1730-1732, Dec. '53
Method of concordance in diagnosis of strabismus, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 22-28, Jan. '54
Angle of deviation in strabismus, Ophthalmologica **127:** 184-188, March '54
Principle of bicentric lens in anisometropia, Am.J. Ophth. **37:** 706-709, May '54
Image magnification in corrected aphakia, Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:** 290-293, May '54
PASCALE, H., Novos rumos sôbre a recuperação do homem rural; a educação em funçao da saúde pûblica, Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **18:** 3-14, March '53
PASCALE, L. R., and OLWIN, J. H., Clinical experience with new anticoagulant, dipaxin (2-diphenylacetyl-1, 3-indandione), Circulation **9:** 230-237, Feb. '54
PASCHER, F., and SIMS, C. F., Basal cell epitheliomas of sole; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 475-481, April '54
PASCHETTA, V., and LECOMTE, P., Réflexions sur les courbes d'évacuation vésiculaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 805-806, '53
PASCHKE, H.: See HENNIG, E., jt. auth.
PASCHKIS, K. E., CANTAROW, A., and HUSEBY, R. A., Glucocorticoids in adrenocortical carcinoma of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 422-424, March '54
See ABELOVE, W. A., jt. auth.
See RUTMAN, R. J., jt. auth.
PASCOE, J. E.: See BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.
See McLENNAN, H., jt. auth.
PASCUCCI, L. M., Admission small chest film, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:** 13-14, Jan. '54
PASCULLI, M. F., Infarto hemorrágico epidídimo testicular, Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 29-31, Jan.-Feb. '54
PASERO, G.: See del BONO, N., jt. auth.
PASETTO, N., Sull'attività lipasica dell'ipofisi, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 821-825, Dec. '53
PASHEFF, C., On hyalinisation of true trachoma, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 67-77, '53
PASK, E. A., and ROBSON, J. G., Injury to median nerve, Anæsthesia **9:** 94-95, April '54
See HORTON, J. A. G., jt. auth.
See MACKENZIE, A., jt. auth.
PASMAN, H. R.: See YODICE, A., jt. auth.
PASMAN, R. E., Complicaciones postoperatorias en la cirugía del abdomen, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 567-575, Feb. 26, '54
PASMANIK, J., and MUJICA, G., Somniterapia condicionada, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 550-554, Sept. '53
de PASQUALE, N.: See MINISSALE, F., jt. auth.
PASQUALINI, R. Q., Los efectos clínicos de la bomba atômica, Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 329-339, July-Sept. '53
Acción de la luteotrofina sobre las vesículas seminales de la rata macho, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 252-255, Oct.-Nov. '53
Insuficiencia ovárica prepuberal, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 317-330, Jan. 29, '54
Insuficiencia testicular prepuberal. Criptorquidia, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1195-1216, April 30, '54
FRANCO, M. J., and AVOGADRO, A., Hepatitis infecciosa, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 453-477, Feb. 12, '54
PASQUARIELLO, G.: See SALARIS, C., jt. auth.
PASQUET, A., Combined regional and general anesthesia for craniotomy and cortical exploration; anesthetic considerations, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 156-164, May-June '54
PASQUET, P.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
PASQUET, V.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
PASQUIER, F., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Etude de l'enlèvement par les acides aminés du cuivre combiné aux protéines, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 803-804, Dec. '53
PASQUIER, P.: See CANETTI, G., jt. auth.
PASQUINELLI, F., and CALZOLARI, G., La fosforilazione del glicoso nelle febbre, Arch.sc.biol. **37:** 507-513, Sept.-Oct. '53
LAMANNA, A., and SONETTI, L., Ricerche sulla utilizzazione dell'N ammoniacale nella E. coli; azione degli antibiotici, Sperimentale **103:** 269-274, '53
PASSA, J., and PREAULT, M., Les dilatations bronchiques. Conception moderne de leur traitement, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1315-1317, March 22, '54
See LEMOYNE, J., jt. auth.
PASSARELLI, N., Primeiros ensáios sôbre o emprêgo da associação de 3,5-dioxo-1,2-difenil-4-n-butilpirazolidina e dimetilaminofenil-dimetilpirazolona ou G-15.903, no tratamento da asma brônquica, Arq.brasil.med. **44:** 9-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
PASSARO, G., Chemioterapici ed antibiotici nella terapia della intossicazione alimentare nel lattante, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 301-327, '53
Studi sugli elettroliti del sangue; lo ionogramma nel lattante distrofico, Pediat.internaz. **3:** 531-551, Oct.-Dec. '53
and SICILIANO, G., Il volume del sangue nel neonato determinato a mezzo del polivinilpirrolidone, Pediat.internaz. **3:** 515-530, Oct.-Dec. '53
PASSAVANT, GUSTAV (1815-1893)
error of Gustav Passavant (in paper on closure of nasopharynx in speech), [J. Calnan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 275-289, April '54
PASSAVANT'S BAR: See Muscles, pharyngopalatine
PASSAVANT'S OPERATION: See Palate, cleft
PASSERA, A. E., Nontropical sprue, New York J.Med. **54:** 1674-1676, June 1, '54
PASSERA, G.: See COGNASSO, A., jt. auth.
See GAZZERA, G., jt. auth.
PASSONNEAU, J. V.: See TAHMISIAN, T. N., jt. auth.
PASSOUANT, P.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.
See LABAUGE, R., jt. auth.
See MINVIELLE, J., jt. auth.
PASTERNACK, M. (Colorado Springs): See HAGAN, T. L., jt. auth.
PASTERNACK, M. (Memphis, Tenn.): See BOGEN, E., jt. auth.
PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella
PASTEURIZATION: See Milk, pasteurization and sterilization
PASTOR FREIXA, J. M., Estudio del reumatismo en su aspecto médico social, Rev.san.e hig.pûb. **27:** 629-706, Nov.-Dec. '53
PASZKIEWICZ, LUDWIK
special number celebrating seventy-fifth birthday, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1267-1368, '53 Pol
PATARO, V. F., and CARRENO, O. C., Riñón en herradura; sinfisiotomía, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 54-57, Jan. 1, '54
See ZAIDMAN, M., jt. auth.
PERRETTA, A., and NAVARRET, E. E., Aorto-iliac thrombosis; observation of 24 cases, Angiology **5:** 1-10, Feb. '54
PATCH, I. L., Pitch and pulmonary carcinoma, Brit.J. Tuberc. **48:** 145-150, April '54
PATE, J. W.: See BROADDUS, C. A., JR., jt. auth.
PATEISKY, K., Das Flackerlicht als elektroenzephalographische Provokationsmethode, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:** 191-196, '54
PATEL, C. A., and HEIM, H. C., Effect of monohydroxy benzoic acids on respiration of rat brain homogenates, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 251-253, April '54
PATEL, C. S., and DESHMUKH, M. D., Isonicotinic acid hydrazide combinations with postural bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Indian J.M. Sc. **8:** 202-213, April '54
PATEL, J., Le côté chirurgical de la question de la tuberculose de la rate, Presse méd. **62:** 114-116, Jan. 27, '54
See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
and LATASTE, J., L'intérêt de la ducto-pancréatographie pour établir la distinction entre pancréatite et cancer, Presse méd. **62:** 652-654, April 28, '54
and MARTIN, C., Les lendemains alarmants, avec hyperthermie, d'ablations de rates, Lyon chir. **49:** 81-86, Jan. '54
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
PATEL, J. C.: See CHITRE, R. G., jt. auth.
PATELLA
See also Knee

PATELLA--Continued
cysts, solitary cysts, [L. di Battista] Ann.radiol.diag. 26:180-188, '53 I
diseases, acute osteomyelitis, [L. Valletti] Ortop.e traumatol. 21:523-528, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
etiology of chondropathy, [A. Fürmaier] Arch.orthop. u.Unfall-Chir. 46:178-196, '53 G
excision for chondromalacia and arthrosis of knee, [J. Ostenfeld] Nord.med. 51:642-643, May 6, '54 Da
osteochondritis, [P. Chironi] Minerva ortop. 5:140-143, April '54 I
total patellectomy; 28 cases, [W. R. MacAusland] Am.J.Surg. 87:221-226, Feb. '54
fractures, treatment; review of 68 consecutive surgical cases, [R. S. Reich & N. J. Rosenberg] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. 98:553-563, May '54
roentgenography, roentgenographic visualization, [A. Sonnenschein] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 36-A:109-112, Jan. '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Patella
late results of patellectomy, [S. von Rosen] Rev. chir.orthop. 40:127-129, Jan.-March '54 F
tuberculosis, primary, [V. Scudese] Am.J.Surg. 87:639-640, April '54
primary; 5 cases, [G. Gardella & C. Giomi] Minerva ortop. 4:411-418, Dec. '53 I
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; Nostrums; and under names of proprietaries
PATERNI, L., Emopatia benzolica; dissociazioni ematomidollari, forme latenti, influenza della gravidanza, Folia med. 37:15-30, Jan. '54
GERMINI, P., and DOTTA, F., Emopatia benzolica nel ratto, mielosi tipo leucemico ed eritremico, influenza della splenectomia, origine istiocitaria dei granulociti a nucleo anulare, Haematologica 38:283-312, '54
PATERNITE, C. J., and BACHAND, M. S., Extraperitoneal cesarean sections; analysis of 93 consecutive operations, Obst.& Gynec. 3:283-286, March '54
See CONGER, S. B., jt. auth.
PATERNITY
See also Illegitimacy
determination of blood types in paternity suits, [J. Lundevall] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 74:89-92, Feb. 1, '54 N
exclusion of paternity on basis of study of Rh-Hr factor, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 58:372-373, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
forensic anthropology in Germany, [I. Schwidetzky] Human Biol. 26:1-20, Feb. '54
lights and shadows of problem of determination, [F. Domenici] Resenha clín.-client. 22:268-270, Aug. '53 P
medicolegal application of modern scientific data in paternity suits, [H. Hosemann] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 14:300-310, April '54 G
medicolegal evaluation of gestation period of premature infants based on Hosemann's variational statistical studies; significance for paternity exclusion, [H. Franken] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79:174-175, Jan. 29, '54 G
menstruation-like hemorrhage during pregnancy and forensic significance in paternity cases, [K. Knorr] Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75:1809-1814, '53 G
method of positive proof of paternity according to Lons, [J. Puschel] Ztschr.Hyg. 138:292-295, '53 G
new hereditary character in blood; microcythemia; medicolegal importance, [E. Silvestroni & I. Bianco] Zacchia 17:79-90, Jan.-March '54 I
present status of expertise on paternity; need of anthropologic-heredobiologic research, [W. Schneider] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 8:1133-1138, Dec. 15, '53 G
problems in Lõns paternity test, [F. Schwarzfischer] Med.Monatsschr. 8:321-322, May '54 G
specificity of serologic demonstration of paternity according to Lõns, [J. Puschel, U. Lõns & M. Floren] Ztschr.Hyg. 139:27-37, '54 G
PATERSON, A. B., and LEECH, F. B., Factors affecting intradermal tuberculin reaction on guinea pig, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 69:806-817, May '54
PATERSON, E., Factors influencing recovery after whole-body radiation, J.Fac.Radiologists 5:189-199, Jan. '54
PATERSON, H. E., and THOMPSON, P. M., Key to Ethiopian species of genus Polyplax (Anoplura), with descriptions of 2 new species, Parasitology 43:199-204, Nov. '53
PATERSON, J. C., and McLACHLIN, J. A., Precipitating factors in venous thrombosis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 98:96-102, Jan. '54
See PAUL, R. M., jt. auth.
PATERSON, J. C. S., and WIGGINS, H. S., Estimation of plasma vitamin A and vitamin A absorption test, J.Clin.Path. 7:56-60, Feb. '54
PATERSON, J. H., Cortical blindness and spastic quadriparesis following apnœa in asthmatic attack, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 47:296-297, April '54
Cerebral anoxia following burns, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 47:297-298, April '54
PATERSON, J. Y. F., and MARRIAN, G. F., Urinary adrenocortical steroids: formaldehydogenic substances labile in acid solution at room temperature, Acta endocrinol. 14:259-272, Nov. '53
PATERSON, M. L., Posterior pituitary substance in urine of toxaemic patients; preliminary report, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 61:223-230, April '54
PATERSON, P. Y., WISSEMAN, C. L., JR., and SMADEL, J. E., Studies of rickettsial toxins; role of hemolysis in fatal toxemia of rabbits and rats, J.Immunol. 72:12-23, Jan. '54
PATERSON, S. J., and PRESCOTT, F., Nalorphine in prevention of neonatal asphyxia due to maternal sedation with pethidine, Lancet 1:490-493, March 6, '54
PATERSON-KELLY SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PATETTA-QUEIROLO, M. A., Recientes progresos en microscopia; el microscopio óptico de reflexión, An.Fac.med.Montevideo 38:359-362, '53
PATEY, D. H., Observations on non-malignant conditions of breast, Postgrad.M.J. 30:3-6, Jan. '54
Present position of parotidectomy in surgery of parotid gland, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. 4:91-105, April '54
PATHAK, J. D., and PAI, M. L., Gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of some vegetarian foods, Indian J.M.Res. 42:43-49, Jan. '54
Gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of eggs and their preparations, Indian J.M.Sc. 8:41-46, Jan. '54
PAI, M. L., and GANDHI, A. M., Gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of some milk preparations, Indian J.M.Res. 41:17-25, Jan. '53
PATHAK, M. L., Rh incidence in Punjab, Indian J.M. Res. 42:147-149, Jan. '54
PATHAK, S. S.: See MISRA, S. C., jt. auth.
PATHILON: See Tridihexethyl
PATHOLOGY
See also Paleopathology; and under diseases, organs and regions
American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, fifty-first annual meeting: scientific proceedings [abstracts of papers] Am.J.Path. 30:615-659, May-June '54
American Society for Experimental Pathology; thirty-ninth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. 13:421-448, March (pt.1) '54
bases and modern trends in study, [D. Campanacci] Minerva med. 1:1007-1015, April 14, '54 I
clinical study of "functional pathology"; value of Head zones, [F. Hoff] München.med.Wchnschr. 96:29-33, Jan. 8, '54 G
critical evaluation of reliance on pathologist's report only, [R. H. de Waard] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. 97:3283-3286, Dec. 19, '53 Du
discussion on applications of histochemical methods to pathology, [A. G. E. Pearse, J. F. Danielli, G. H. Bourne & R. W. Walton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 47:85-89, Feb. '54
general clinical pathology as task of internal medicine, [L. R. Grote] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 195-199, '54 G
internal medicine and pathologic anatomy, [C. van Beek] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 202-205, '54 G
principle worth fighting for (practice of clinical pathology); presidential address, [H. F. Hunt] Am.J.Clin.Path. 24:1-6, Jan. '54
history, Carl von Rokitansky's significance for pathologic anatomy, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:134-137, Feb. 26, '54 G
"functional pathology" of Gustav von Bergmann as guide in clinical medicine and in investigation, [G. Katsch] Folia clin.internac. 4:61-69, Feb. '54 S
laboratories: See Laboratories
museums: See Museums
specimens: See Museums, specimens; Specimens; Stains and Staining
teaching, wax moulage technic, [F. Traugott & A. Shemesh] M.& Biol.Illus. 4:31-38, Jan. '54
PATIENTS
See also Hospitals; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Outpatient Department; Physicians, relation to patient; etc.

PATIENTS--Continued
are patients true to T.I.D. and Q.I.D. doses? [B. W. Jenkins] GP **9**:66-69, June '54
difficult patient, [A. B. Carter] Practitioner **172**:686-690, June '54
patients have problems; rehabilitation--medical viewpoint, [W. A. Winn] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**: 419-423, '53

PATLEY, H.: See BRUCK, E., jt. auth.

PATNODE, R. A., Tissue fatty acids and their possible relationship to natural resistance of rabbits to infection with human-type tubercle bacilli, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:710-723, May '54

WRINKLE, C. K., and BEASLEY, C., Evaluation of oxidation-reduction dye test for determination of virulence of Mycobacteria in vitro, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 599-603, April '54

PATON, A., and PETCH, C. P., Association of diabetes mellitus with cerebral tumour, Brit.M.J. **1**:855-856, April 10, '54

See ATKINSON, M., jt. auth.

PATON, J. B., ROBERTSON, G. K., and WELLBY, M. L., Separation of proteins in biological fluids by paper electrophoresis, M.J.Australia **1**:108-113, Jan. 23, '54

PATON, R.: See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.

PATON, R. T., Corneal transplantation; review of 365 operations, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**:581-668, '54

PATON, W. D. M.: See GOLDBERG, A., jt. auth.

PATRASSI, G., Problemi vecchi e nuovi in tema di leucemie, Minerva med. **2**:1975-1979, Dec. 19, '53

and d'AGNOLO, B., Anwendung und Deutung der percutanen lienoportalen Phlebographie, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 658-662, '54

PATRICIO, L., O papel dos sanatórios na luta antituberculosa, Portugal méd. **37**:555-565, Oct. '53

PATRICK, R. T., SAARI, J. M., POSSATI, S., and FAULCONER, A., JR., Analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; total extraction of gases for determination of carbon dioxide and oxygen in blood, Anesthesiology **15**:95-102, Jan. '54

PATRICK, S. J.: See WATERLOW, J. C., jt. auth.

PATRONO, V., Simposio sulla senescenza; ormoni e vecchiaia, Gior.gerontol. **1**:371-388, Sept.-Oct.'53

PATRYLO, L.: See LEEVY, C. M., jt. auth.

PATSCH, J., Die Behandlung der Meningitis tuberculosa mit Isonikotinhydrazinen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:171-172, March 12, '54

PATSKHVEROVA, A. G., Clinical aspects and diagnosis of paralysis of facial nerve in acute poliomyelitis, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 49-54, '53 R

PATSOVSKIY, V.: See Pacovsky, V.

PATSULA, T. M.: See STUART, R. D., jt. auth.

PATT, D. I.: See BRENNER, R. M., jt. auth.

PATT, H. M., Radiation effects on mammalian systems, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:51-80, '54

See STRAUBE, R. L., jt. auth.

MAYER, S. H., STRAUBE, R. L., and JACKSON, E. M., Radiation dose reduction by cysteine, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:327-341, Dec. '53

PATTEE, C. J.: See CLEGHORN, R. A., jt. auth.

See MARTIN, J. R., jt. auth.

PATTEE, G. L., and DOWNS, M. P., Survey of hearing centers in United States, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:413-430, April '54

PATTEN, B. M., Embryological stages in establishing of myeloschisis with spina bifida, Am.J.Anat. **93**: 365-395, Nov. '53

PATTERSON, A., Asthma produced by ipecac (historical document), Ann.Allergy **12**:89-91, Jan.-Feb. '54 [Reprint, 1843]

PATTERSON, G. C., and SHEPHERD, J. T., Effects of continuous infusions into brachial artery of adenosine triphosphate, histamine and acetylcholine on amount and rate of blood debt repayment following rhythmic exercise of forearm muscles, Clin.Sc. **13**:85-91, Feb. '54

PATTERSON, G. N.: See WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, H. A., Association of gallstones and heart disease, Ann.Surg. **139**:683-689, May '54

PATTERSON, J.: See BROSTER, L. R., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, R. H., and WEINTRAUB, S., Prolapse of gastric mucosa, S.Clin.North America **34**:495-508, April '54

PATTERSON, R. W.: See NORTH, E. A., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, T. L.: See KAULBERSZ, J., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, W.: See CARVER, G. M., JR., jt. auth.

PATTERSON, W. R., Role of dentist in detection and diagnosis of oral malignancies, J.Am.Dent.A. **48**: 421-424, April '54

PATTI, F.: See BONET-MAURY, P., jt. auth.

PATTISON, G.: See TAFT, H. P., jt. auth.

PATTON, T. B.: See WILSON, G. S., jt. auth.

PATTON, V. G.: See HARBISON, S. P., jt. auth.

PATTON, W. E.: See DeFRIEZ, A. L, jt. auth.

PATUCK, D., Two cases of "novalgin" agranulocytosis, Brit.M.J. **1**:919, April 17, '54

PATUREL, G.: See LEVI-VALENSI, A., jt. auth.

PATWARDHAN, M. V., RAMALINGASWAMI, V., SRIRAMACHARI, S., and PATWARDHAN, V. N., Nutritional factors in toxic liver injury; biochemical and histochemical study of liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride in normal rats, Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:533-544, Oct. '53

Nutritional factors in toxic liver injury; effect of methionine and glutathione on liver injury produced by carbon tetrachloride, Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:15-20, Jan. '54

PATWARDHAN, V. N.: See PATWARDHAN, M. V., jt. auth.

PATZ, A., Clinical and experimental studies on role of oxygen in retrolental fibroplasia, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:45-50, Jan.-Feb. '54

Oxygen studies in retrolental fibroplasia (Edward Lorenzo Holmes memorial lecture), Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **20**:111-114, May 15, '54

See GOLDBERG, R. B., jt. auth.

PATZELT, V., Zu Feyrters These von den peripheren endokrinen Organen und dem "Helle-Zellen-Organ," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:352-354, May 21, '54

PATZER, G., Einfaches Ausschlaggerät zum Entfernen von Schenkelhalsnägeln, Chirurg **25**:142, March '54

PATZIG, B., and SCHMITZ, W. P., Besteht bei schizophrenen Psychosen eine besondere Aktivität im Hypophysen-Nebennierenrinden-System im Sinne eines Dauer-stress? (Ergebnisse von Uropepsin-Untersuchungen), Nervenarzt **25**:104-111, March '54

PATZSCH, H., Ist die Verwendung von Penicillin in Lebensmitteln unbedenklich? Medizinische, pp. 789-790, May 29, '54

PAU, H., Fermentlokalisation und Hornhautquellung, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:130-134, '53

Zur Embryologie und Anatomie von Zonula und Glaskörpermembranen, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:318-321, '53

Histochemische Untersuchungen an der Netzhaut, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:546-552, '53

Beitrag zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Hornhaut, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:579-602, '54

Die Permeabilitätskatarakt, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:1-29; 129-148, '54

See ESSER, H., jt. auth.

PAUFIQUE, L., Pelage postérieur de la cornée; traitement de la dystrophie endo-épithéliale de Fuchs, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:338-341, '53

and ETIENNE, R., Nos premiers résultats de l'opération de Barkan dans le glaucome infantile, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 135-140, Jan. '54

Examen clinique d'un glaucome infantile; indications thérapeutiques, Ann.ocul. **187**:305-317, April '54

and MOREAU, P. G., La scléromalacie perforante; aspect histologique; traitement par greffe sclérale, Ann.ocul. **186**:1065-1076, Dec. '53

A propos de douze greffes de vitré lyophilisé, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 142-145, Jan. '54

BONAMOUR, G., and ROMAGNY, Kératites dystrophiques superficielles chez un gastrectomisé, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 626-628, June '53

PAUFIQUE OPERATION: See Retina, detached

PAUL, A. J.: See KRASNOFF, S. O., jt. auth.

PAUL, H. E., and others, Carbohydrate metabolism studies on testis of rats fed certain nitrofurans, Endocrinology **53**:585-592, Dec. '53

PAUL, J., Durch Isolierung virulenter Passagestämme gesicherte Toxoplasmose bei Meningitis tuberculosa, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:237-242, April '54

PAUL, J. R., Immunization against poliomyelitis: its present status, Connecticut M.J. **18**:140-144, Feb. '54

PAUL, J. R., JR., Resistant rickets, J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:65-70, March '54

PAUL, J. S., and FRENCH, S. W., III, Vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; vascular lesions of heart, pericardium, and thoracic aorta, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:13-16, Jan. '54

See ROSACK, H. P., jt. auth.

PAUL, K., Zur Frage der Lymphozytenverschiebungen im Verlaufe des tuberkulösen Schubes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65**:1024-1025, Dec. 18, '53

PAUL, P. H.: See SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.

PAUL, R. E.: See **PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.**
PAUL, R. M., PATERSON, J. C., and McLACHLIN, J. A., Blood coagulation factors in venous thrombosis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 556-561, May '54; Treat. Serv.Bull. **9:**225-236, May '54
PAUL, R. N.: See **MEGEVAND, R. P., jt. auth.**
PAUL, W.: See **MARKUS, B., jt. auth.**
PAUL, W. D., Penicillin and its problems, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**91-96; 138, April '54
See **COOK, J. E., jt. auth.**
de PAULA, A., Cura nosoterápica casual de 3 casos de diabete, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**698-699, Oct. '53
PAULA, F., Von der Functio laesa zur Arbeitsbelastung (Schonung oder Training), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**328-331, April 17, '54
PAULEIKHOFF, B., Statistische Untersuchung über Häufigkeit und Thema von Wahneinfällen bei der Schizophrenie, Arch.Psychiat. **191:**341-350, '54
Die zwei Arten von Personenverkennung, Fortschr. Neurol.,Psychiat. **22:**129-138, March '54
PAULET, G., Nouvelles recherches sur l'action locale cutanée du sulfure d'éthyle dichloré, Biol.méd. **43:**76-128, Jan. '54
Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'action pharmacologique du tétraéthylpyrophosphate (TEPP), Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**157-185, March 1, '54
PAULHIAC, J.: See **PAULHIAC, S., jt. auth.**
PAULHIAC, S., and PAULHIAC, J., A propos d'une réaction antrale, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1160-1163, Sept.-Oct. '53
PAULI, P.: See **FELISATI, D., jt. auth.**
PAULIN, C.: See **CHEIFETZ, I., jt. auth.**
PAULINO, A., JR., Tumores apendiculares csticos, Rev.méd.brasil. **35:**123-124, Oct. '53
PAULINO, F., Corpos estranhos no pulmão (dois casos retirados por toracotomia), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**265-267, March '54
and **TORRES, E.,** Ganglioneuroblastoma do retroperitônio, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:**139-142, Feb.'54
PAULISCH, G.: See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
PAULITSCHEK, O., Entwicklungsgeschichtlicher Beitrag zur Entstehung des Leistenhodens und einige therapeutische Hinweise, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1769-1774, '53
PAULL, A. M., and PHILLIPS, R. W., Primary myxedema with secondary adrenocortical failure, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**554-560, May '54
PAULLADA, J. J., Estudio clínico de la insulina modificada tipo N-P-H 50, Rev.invest.clín. **5:**425-437, Oct.-Dec. '53
PAULS, R.: See **JENSEN, H. P., jt. auth.**
PAULSEN, A. A., Personality development in middle years of childhood: 10-year longitudinal study of 30 public school children by means of Rorschach tests and social histories, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**336-350, April '54
PAULSEN, G. A.: See **COTTON, B. H., jt. auth.**
PAULSEN, P. F.: See **CREECH, O., JR., jt. auth.**
PAULSHOCK, B. Z., Surgically precipitated adrenal cortical insufficiency in patient previously receiving cortisone, Delaware M.J. **26:**15-16, Jan. '54
PAULSON, D. L., Injuries of chest wall, J.A.M.A. **154:** 901-902, March 13, '54
PAULSON, G. S.: See **BAYRD, E. D., jt. auth.**
PAULY, R., Remarques à propos d'une statistique personnelle sur les avantages, les limites et les accidents de l'hibernothérapie à la chlorpromazine, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**235-244, March '54
PAUNCZ, A., Theory of "total push" program in psychiatry, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:**11-20, Jan. '54
PAUNESSA, J. M.: See **MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
PAUS, B., Medical service at Korean front, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**10-15, Jan. 1, '54 N
Surgical experiences at Norwegian field hospital in Korea, Nord.med. **51:**384-388, March 11, '54 N
PAUTLER, E. E., and GARVEY, F. K., Perinephric cyst: report of case associated with ureteropelvic occlusion and congenital hydronephrosis, J.Urol. **70:**840-845, Dec. '53
See **AUSBAND, J. R., jt. auth.**
See **BOWIE, C. W., jt. auth.**
See **CARPENTER, H. M., jt. auth.**
PAUTRAT, J., La digitaline et les digitaliques, Presse méd. **62:**191-194, Feb. 6, '54
PAUTRIER, L. M., Marie-Alphonse Diss, 1898-1953, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**334-336, July-Oct. '53
Las enfermedades de la colágena. Las colagenosis, Actas dermo-sif. **45:**159-178, Dec. '53
and **ULLMO, A.,** Mycosis fongoide s'accompagnant de tumeur linguale, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**67-69, Jan.-Feb. '54
PAUTRIZEL, R., Quelques aspects immunologiques de la syphilis cardio-vasculaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1429-1432, April 2, '54
and **GOSMAN, T.,** Intérêt de l'étude des variations de l'éosinophilie sanguine dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose humaine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 721-723, '53
and **NGUYEN-VINH-NIEN,** Mise en évidence d'anticorps chez le rat parasité par Plasmodium berghei, à l'aide d'un antigène préparé avec du sang de rat impaludé, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**671-673, '53
See **TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.**
SZERSNOVICZ, F., and GIMENEZ, A., Comparaison entre les résultats sérologiques obtenus en employant les antigènes cardiolipidiques et les suspensions de tréponèmes de culture (Pallignost), Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**395-396, July-Oct. '53
PAUWELS, F., Die statische Bedeutung der Linea aspera. Vierter Beitrag zur funktionellen Anatomie und kausalen Morphologie des Stützapparates, Ztschr. Anat. **117:** 497-503, '54
Kritische Überprüfung der Rouxschen Abhandlung: "Beschreibung und Erläuterung einer knöchernen Kniegelenksankylose." Fünfter Beitrag zur funktionellen Anatomie und kausalen Morphologie des Stützapparates, Ztschr.Anat. **117:**528-552, '54
PAUZNER, Y. M., Segmental resection in pulmonary tuberculosis (preliminary report), Dis.Chest **25:** 78-93, Jan. '54
PAVELKA, R.: See **ZACH, F. S., jt. auth.**
PAVICEVIC, P. M., Rare complication of tuberculosis of elbow, Med.arkh. **8:**91-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
PAVILANIS, V., L'immunisation contre la poliomyélite et son avenir, Union méd.Canada **82:** 1340-1348, Dec. '53
and **FRAPPIER, A.,** Etude de l'épidémie de poliomyélite à Saint-Augustin (P. Q. Canada); évolution du taux des anticorps neutralisant le virus type 2 (Lansing) à la suite de l'épidémie due au virus du type 1 (Brunhilde), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**690-705, Dec. '53
PAVLATOU, M., and SLIZEWICZ, P., Détermination de la taille de quelques bactériophages par ultracentrifugation, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**529-532, April '54
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH (1849-1936)
development of visual perception and sensation in blind patients recovering vision after operation, in light of Pavlov theory, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32:** 6-17, '53 R
further development of Pavlov's physiology, [D. Birjukov] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**57-58, Jan. 22, '54 Cz
important problems of obstetrics and gynecology in light of Pavlov's teachings, [A. P. Nicolaev] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 1130-1135, April 23, '54 S
PAVLOVSKY, A., Symposium: what is hemophilia? Present concepts of hemophilia, Blood **9:**291-293, March '54
PAVON CABALLERO, R. H., Mensuraciones electrocardiográficas en las cardiopatías congénitas de la infancia, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**597-615, Oct. '53
PAVROVSKY, J., Reorganization of traumatologic service, Rozhl.chir. **32:**540-547, '53 Cz
Present status of surgery and its aims in 1954, Rozhl.chir. **33:**49-53, '54 Cz
PAWAN, G. L. S., Total body water; its value and its estimation, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**119-129, April '54
PAWELEC, W., and LENKOWSKI, P., Butazolidin, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**55-59, '54 Pol
PAWLOWSKA, I., Infectious jaundice, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 392-395, '54 Pol
PAWLOWSKA, S., Alfred Meissner, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1716-1720, '53 Pol
PAYAN, H.: See **POINSO, R., jt. auth.**
PAYCHA: See **VIALLEFONT, H., jt. auth.**
PAYET, M., BERTE, E., CAMAIN, R., and PENE, P., Accidents cardiaques aigus de la bilharziose à Schistosoma hæmatobium à propos de deux observations, Bull. Soc. path. exot. **46:** 688-692, '53
PAYNE, A. M. M., Programa de la OMS para el control de la influenza, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**23-43, Jan. '54
PAYNE, F. L.: See **MIKUTA, J. J., jt. auth.**
PAYNE, H. M., HACKNEY, R. L., JR., CLARK, E. A., and JOHNSON, P. C., Clinical observations on use of isoniazid in tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **25:** 611-620, June '54

PAYNE, I. W., and REED, H., Ocular palsies following retrobulbar injection of acetyl choline for retinal arterial occlusion, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**46-48, Jan. '54

PAYNE, J. P., Effects of N-allylnormorphine on healthy subjects premedicated with morphine, Brit.J. Anæsth. **26:**22-25, Jan. '54

PAYNE, J. T.: See BOGARDUS, G. M., jt. auth.
See MILLER, W. M., jt. auth.

PAYNE, J. W.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.

PAYNE, R. B., Effects of drugs upon psychological efficiency, J. Aviation Med. **24:**523-529, Dec. '53

PAYNE, R. D.: See GORDON, M., jt. auth.

PAYNE, R. T., Surgical conditions of parotid gland, Med. Illus. **7:**855-864, Dec. '53

PAYNE, R. W., Emergency administration of cortisone, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**345-347, Dec. '53

PAYNE, RICHARD VAUGHAN: See Obituaries

PAYNE, S., Treatment of female infertility by x-ray therapy, West.J.Surg. **62:**173-176, March '54

and SKEELS, R. F., Fertility as evaluated by artificial insemination, Fertil.& Steril. **5:**32-39, Jan.-Feb. '54

PAYNE, W. W., Chemical examination of faeces, Brit. M.J. **1:**206-208, Jan. 23, '54

See LIGHTWOOD, R., jt. auth.

PAYNTER, H. S., Deep mycoses in Hawaii; histoplasmin, coccidioidin, haplosporangin and blastomycin sensitivity and review of cases of mycoses, Hawaii M.J. **13:**189-194, Jan.-Feb. '54

PAYRAU, P., and SELVE, G., Contribution au diagnostic et à la pathogénie des dégénerescences tapéto-rétiniennes et des héméralopies par l'étude du principe mélanophoro-dilatateur urinaire, Ann. ocul. **187:**333-339, April '54

PAYSINGER, J. R.: See LANE, J. J., jt. auth.

PAZ, B., GUTIERREZ, E. S., and PENALVER, J. A., Mononucleosis infecciosa y púrpura trombocitopénico, Arch.argent.pediat. **41:**44-46, Jan.-Feb. '54

PAZIN, M.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.

PAZZAGLIA, A.: See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.

PAZZI, H.: See HERRERO, E. A., jt. auth.

PAZZINI, A., I manoscritti "Laurenziani" di G. B. Morgagni, noti, ma ignorati, Riv.storia sc.med. e nat. **44:**165-186, May-Dec. '53

PEABODY, G. A., ROWE, A. T., and WALL, J. H., Fetishism and transvestitism, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118:**339-350, Oct. '53

PEABODY, J. A.: See ATLEE, H. B., jt. auth.

PEABODY, J. W., JR., STRUG, L. H., and RIVES, J. D., Mediastinal tumors; survey of modern concepts in diagnosis and management, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:**875-893, June '54

See SEABURY, J. H., jt. auth.

PEACOCK, J.: See GAME, J. A., jt. auth.
See ORTON, R. H., jt. auth.

PEACOCK, S. M., JR., Studies on subcortical motor activity; motor activity and inhibition from identical anatomical points, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**144-156, March '54

and HEATH, R. G., Some subcortical motor contributions to total motor outflow in cat, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:**183-185, '53

See HEATH, R. G., jt. auth.

PEAKER, MARGARET EVELINE: See Obituaries

PEAN, G.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.
See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.

PEANO, M.: See RAMOS, A. V., jt. auth.

PEARCE, A. E., Anatomic cause of recurrent (uncorrected?) indirect inguinal hernia, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**189-191, Feb. '54

PEARCE, I. A., and HAWKES, J. M., Case report; diabetes mellitus and dwarfism due to primary hopothyroidism, J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**109-110, March '54

PEARCE, J. D. W., Problems of sex in the services, Practitioner **172:**436-439, April '54

PEARCE, J. W., and GOWDEY, C. W., "Hemobarostat": apparatus including blood reservoirs for automatic blood pressure regulation, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**441-444, Jan. '54

PEARCE, M. L., COLLINS, H. A., SCOTT, H. W., JR., and NEWMAN, E. V., Simultaneous dye dilution and Fick determinations of left and right ventricular outputs in dogs with end to end anastomosis between left subclavian and left pulmonary artery, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**199-203, April '54

PEARCE, R. C., JR.: See KLINE, O. R., jt. auth.

PEARLMAN, L. N., Goitre in premature infant, Canad. M.A.J. **70:**317-319, March '54

PEARLMAN, M. D., Recommendations for utilization of polyvinyl plastic sponge as orbital implant, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**910-911, Nov.-Dec. '53

PEARLMAN, S. J., High creatinemia with recovery in patient with congenital (single) kidney, J.Florida M.A. **40:**470-472, Jan. '54

PEARLMAN, W. H., and CERCEO, E., State of progesterone in placental tissue, Endocrinology **53:**599-603, Dec. '53

CERCEO, E., and THOMAS, M., Conversion of Δ 5-pregnen-3β-ol-20-one to progesterone by homogenates of human placental tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **208:**231-239, May '54

PEARSALL, H. R., and WEAVER, E. N., Fat embolism, Virginia M.Month. **81:**215-222, May '54

PEARSE, A. G. E., Application of alkaline tetrazolium reaction to study of reducing groups in tissue sections, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**129-136, Jan. '54

DANIELLI, J. F., BOURNE, G. H., and WALTON, K. W., Discussion on applications of histochemical methods to pathology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**85-89, Feb. '54

PEARSE, H. E., and KINGSLEY, H. D., Thermal burns from atomic bomb, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**385-394, April '54

PEARSE, W. H., and BEHRMAN, S. J., Carcinoma of ovary, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**32-45, Jan. '54

PEARSON, B.: See RICHARDSON, F. L., jt. auth.

PEARSON, J., and DEWHURST, K., Sur deux cas de phénomènes héautoscopiques consécutifs à des lésions organiques, Encéphale **43:**166-172, '54

PEARSON, J. S.: See MEDINA, R. F., jt. auth.

PEARSON, J. T.: See CASE, R. A. M., jt. auth.

PEARSON, M. M.: See LITTLE, R. B., jt. auth.

PEARSON, O. H., WEST, C. D., HOLLANDER, V. P., and TREVES, N., Evaluation of endocrine therapy for advanced breast cancer, J.A.M.A. **154:**234-239, Jan. 16, '54

See WHITMORE, W. F., JR., jt. auth.

PEARSON, P. B.: See KULWICH, R., jt. auth.

PEARSON, R. D., Macrocytic anemia associated with intestinal strictures and anastomoses: report of 2 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**600-610, March '54

PEARSON, R. S. B., Pulmonary tuberculosis following partial gastrectomy, Gastroenterologia **81:**91-97, Feb. '54; Postgrad. M. J. **30:**159-162, March '54

PEARSON, S., and McGAVACK, T. H., Steroid studies; metabolism of androstan-17(β)-ol-3-one, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:**472-476, April '54

See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.

WEISSBERG, J., and McGAVACK, T. H., Steroid studies; metabolic effects of androstanolone in aged people, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**26-31, Jan. '54

PEART, A. F. W., LAVERS, H., and NAGLER, F. P., Winter outbreak of poliomyelitis in Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia, 1952, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**400-406, Nov. '53

PEAS
biologic value of Alaska pea proteins (with or without methionine supplement), [B. H. Schneider & D. F. Miller] J.Nutrition **52:**581-590, April '54

PEASE, G. L.: See BURGERT, E. O., JR., jt. auth.
See PARSONS, W. B., JR., jt. auth.

PEC, J., Problems of lithiasis in solitary kidney, Rozhl. chir. **32:**506-510, '53 Cz

PECACHE, L. V.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.

PECCHIAI, L., Disintegrazione e rimaneggiamento dei conglomerati nodulari sclero-ialini nella silicosi, Med.lavoro **44:**453-468, Nov. '53

and BENCINI, M. A., Indagine morfologica su un neonato mongoloide; considerazioni sul problema etiopatogenetico del mongolismo, Minerva pediat. **6:**126-142, Feb. 28, '54

See PERNIS, B., jt. auth.
See RAULE, A., jt. auth.

PECHERSTORFER, M., Erfahrungen mit Kunststoffkathetern in der Urologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**377-378, May 8, '54

PECHET, M. M., New method for rapid chromatographic separation and identification of adrenocortical steroids: application to biologic fluids, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:**1542-1544, Dec. '53

PECHEUR, Deux cas d'invagination chez l'adulte, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1155-1156, Sept.-Oct. '53

and PETRIGNANI, Un cas d'occlusion haute du grêle après appendicite aiguë enkystée, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1146-1147, Sept.-Oct. '53

PECHMANN, J., Abdominal gunshot wounds, Rozhl.chir. **33:**109-114, '54 Cz

PECHTEL, C.: See MASSERMAN, J. H., jt. auth.

PECK, A. L.: See KAUFMAN, I., jt. auth.

PECK, M. E., Preliminary observations on effect of trypsin administered intravenously, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1260-1263, April 10, '54
PECK, S. M., and KLEIN, G., Physical methods in dermatology, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**57-65, March '54
PECKER, J.: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **MESSIMY, R., jt. auth.**
See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
PECKHAM, B. M., and others, Epithelial abnormalities of cervix during pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**21-31, Jan. '54
See **GREENE, R. R., jt. auth.**
PECKHAM, C. H., Afibrinogenemia: review, Connecticut M.J. **18:** 231-237, March '54
PECORA, L., Studio sul comportamento di varie porfirine (protoporfirina libera eritrocitaria, coproporfirine e uroporfirine I e III) nella intossicazione saturnina sperimentale, Folia med. **37:** 82-92, Feb. '54
PECORINI, V.: See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
See **PEROSIO, A. M., jt. auth.**
PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Thorax, abnormalities
PECZENIK, O., and ZEL, M., Chromatophore effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Nature,London **173:**35-36, Jan. 2, '54
PEDACE, E. A.: See **BRAGE, D., jt. auth.**
PEDAL, H. W., Exakte Methoden zur Bestimmung der Zahl, des Volumens und der Masse von Tuberkelbakterien, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.,Hft. 51, pp. 187-223, '54
See **WAGNER, W. H., jt. auth.**
PEDERSEN, A., and HANSEN, A. T., Intracardiac pressure measurements in heart surgery, Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**241-251, '53
and **THERKELSEN, F.**, Cor triatriatum: rare malformation of heart, probably amenable to surgery; report of case, with review of literature, Am. Heart J. **47:**676-691, May '54
PEDERSEN, E., Studies on central pathway of flexion reflex in man and animal and changes in reflex threshold and circulation after spinal transection, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.88) pp. 3-81, '54
PEDERSEN, H. E., and DAY, A. J., Dupuytren's disease of foot, J.A.M.A. **154:**33-35, Jan. 2, '54
PEDERSEN, J., Foetal mortality in diabetics in relation to management during latter part of pregnancy, Acta endocrinol. **15:**282-294, March '54
Glucose content of amniotic fluid in diabetic pregnancies; correlations with maternal blood sugar, Acta endocrinol. **15:**342-350, April '54
and **JØRGENSEN, G.**, Hydramnios in diabetics; amount of amniotic fluid in relation to treatment, Acta endocrinol. **15:**333-341, April '54
See **MØLLER, P. F., jt. auth.**
BOJSEN-MØLLER, B., and POULSEN, H., Blood sugar in newborn infants of diabetic mothers, Acta endocrinol. **15:**33-52, Jan. '54
PEDERSEN, R.: See **REEVES, R. J., jt. auth.**
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
British National Health Service, [J. Craig] Pediatrics **13:**488-495, May '54
dental hygiene during childhood and pediatrician, [K. Gedicke] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 513-517, Nov. '53 G
medical genetics in pediatrics, [F. C. Fraser] J. Pediat. **44:**85-103, Jan. '54
pediatric discussions with parent groups, [B. Korsch, L. Fraad & H. L. Barnett] J.Pediat. **44:**703-717, June '54
pediatric responsibility to children with speech defects, [H. Bloomer] Postgrad.Med. **14:**546-550, Dec. '53
pediatrician's plan for mental hygiene, [A. H. Parmelee, Jr.] Ment.Hyg. **38:**261-266, April '54
pediatrics in Indonesia, [A. Wallgren] Nord.med. **51:** 103-108, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
recent advancements in pediatric surgery, [J. A. Buchman] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 158-161, Feb. '54
VII International Congress of Pediatrics: highlights and selected abstracts, [various authors] Quart. Rev.Pediat. **9:**1-17, Feb. '54
symposium on some problems involved in medical management of children from birth to 12 years, [various authors] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:** 28-39, Feb. '54
thoughts and suggestions for pediatric practice, [E. Maurer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1344-1347, Dec. 11, '53; 1370-1374, Dec. 18, '53 G
PEDIATRICS--Continued
history: See also Infants, feeding
Botkin's views on certain problems of child health, [E. D. Zabludovskaya] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 66-71, '53 R
early Russian monographs on pediatrics (first half of nineteenth century), [V. S. Vayl] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 76-83, '53 R
in Norway, [F. Wigers] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:** 895-898, Dec. 1, '53 N
innovator in pediatrics; work of Louis Ribadeau-Dumas (1876-1951), [A. Cayla] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 718-722, Feb. 14, '54 F
"old days" of Danish pediatrics, [P. Hertz] Ugesk. læger **116:** 625-627, April 22, '54 Da
yesterday and tomorrow in child health (G. B. Fleming memorial lecture), [C. McNeil] Brit.M.J. **1:**533-537, March 6, '54
progress, [J. L. Wilson] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**389-404, '54
[E. T. Wyman] J.Maine M.A. **45:** 58-60, March '54
teaching, childhood ecology seminar; experiment in teaching, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. **44:** 304-306, March '54
residency training in pediatrics; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1303, April 10, '54
PEDICH, W., and TRAUNFELLNER, Z., Rare case of endocarditis lenta, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 333-336, '54 Pol
PEDICULI
See also Tularemia, transmission; Typhus, transmission
key to Ethiopian species of genus Polyplax (Anoplura), with descriptions of 2 new species, [H. E. Paterson & P. M. Thompson] Parasitology **43:** 199-204, Nov. '53
technics for rearing and handling body lice, oriental rat fleas and cat fleas, [C. N. Smith & G. W. Eddy] Bull. World Health Organ. **10:** 127-137, '54
PEDICULOIDES ventricosus: See Grain Itch
PEDINIELLI, L., and MALARTIC, J., Courte note à propos de neuf observations d'adénite mésentérique aiguë chez l'enfant, Minerva chir. **9:** 430-433, May 15, '54
PEDOWITZ, P., FELMUS, L. B., and GRAYZEL, D. G., Hemangiopericytoma of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 549-563, March '54
See **FELMUS, L. B., jt. auth.**
PEDOYA, C.: See **MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.**
PEDRAS, J. A. V.: See **RABELLO, F. E., jt. auth.**
PEDRAZA PALOMO, M.: See **TAPIA SANZ, J., jt. auth.**
PEDREIRA, C., ARAUJO, M. S., and COHIN, E. S., O serviço social na campanha contra a tuberculose, Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**687-699, July-Aug. '53
PEDRINOLA, V.: See **PARRAVICINI, F., jt. auth.**
PEDRO-BOTET, J.: See **PEDRO-PONS, A., jt. auth.**
PEDRO-PONS, AGUSTIN, and PEDRO-BOTET, J., Nuevos progresos en la terapéutica con las mostazas nitrogenadas; nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento con la bis-2-cloretil-β-naftilamina (R.-48), Med.clín. **22:**83-97, Feb. '54
PEDRO-BOTET, J., and BLAJOT, L., La esplenoportografía por vía intraesplénica transparietal, Med. clín. **21:**228-234, Oct. '53
PEDRO-PONS, AGUSTIN
special issue in his honor (Homenaje al profesor D. Agustín Pedro-Pons con motivo de sus bodas de plata con la Cátedra de patología médica de la Universidad de Barcelona, 1927-1953), Med.clín. **21:**385-460, Dec. '53
PEDROZA, J. R.: See **BEZERRA, M. B., jt. auth.**
PEEK, N. F.: See **PETERSON, D. W., jt. auth.**
PEELE, J. C., Exogenous foreign bodies of external auditory canal, nasal cavity, and esophagus; report of 2 cases of coins in esophagus occupying sagittal plane, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**672-711, June '54
PEEPLES, W. J., Poliomyelitis immunization, J.M.A. Georgia **43:** 421-425, May '54
and **SPENCE, M. J.**, Pulmonary cavitation due to Histoplasma capsulatum, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 111-115, Jan. '54
PEER, L. A., Autogenous bone transplants in humans, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**58-64, Jan. '54
PEERMAN, C. G., JR., and WILLIAMS, E. L., Adnexal torsion; differential diagnosis, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 523-526, May '54
PEERS, F. G.: See **HINTON, J. J. C., jt. auth.**
PEERS, J. H.: See **HOTTLE, G. A., jt. auth.**
See **WEINSTEIN, P. P., jt. auth.**
PEETERS, H.: See **WARMOES, F., jt. auth.**
PEETZ, D. J.: See **KRAMAR, J., jt. auth.**

PEGNI, U., and BEFANI, A., Azione dell'acido adenosintrifosforico (ATP) sulla cirrosi epatica da CCl_4 e sulle capacità rigenerative del fegato in tale condizione morbosa, Gastroenterologia **81:**153-166, March '54

PEGO BUSTO, A., and BÜCHERL, E. S., Extramucous closure of bronchial stump with clips; experimental study, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**285-290, March '54

PEGUIRON, L., and NEUKOMM, S., Mesures photométriques de la teneur en acide désoxyribonucléique des noyaux de fibroblastes de souris traités par le synkavit, Acta anat. **21:**46-58, '54

See **PEGUIRON, M. E., jt. auth.**

PEGUIRON, M. E., PEGUIRON, L., and NEUKOMM, S., La vague polarographique des gonadotrophines; nature et conditions physico-chimiques de son apparition, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**447-461, Jan. 1, '54

PEGUM, J. S., Der Eiweissverlust der normalen Haut, Hautarzt **5:**165-167, April '54

PEIKERT, E., Significance of water metabolism in modern surgery, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1206-1211, '53 Pol

PEIRCE, A. W., Carotene and vitamin A in human fat, M.J.Australia **1:**589, April 17, '54

PEIRCE, C. B., Therapeutic value of radioisotopes in general hospital, J.A.M.A. **154:**495-499, Feb. 6, '54

PEIRCE, E. C., II, Seminar: recent advances in radiological studies of vascular system; aortography, Maryland M.J. **2:**635-640, Dec. '53

Clinical value of arteriography, Maryland M.J. **3:** 57-59, Feb. '54

See **DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.**

and **POLLEY, V. B.,** Necrosis following intravenous use of neo-synephrine, New England J.Med. **250:** 114-115, Jan. 21, '54

PEIRCE, G.: See **MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.**

PEIRSON OPERATION: See Bladder, diverticula

PEIXOTO, I., DIAS, R., and FERNANDEZ, M., Doença de Basedow e síndromes afins, Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**525-612, '53

PEIZER, L. R., WIDELOCK, D., and KLEIN, S., Effect of isoniazid on viability of isoniazid-susceptible and isoniazid-resistant cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1022-1028, June '54

PEKKARINEN, A.: See **LUUKKAINEN, I. T., jt. auth.**

See **NIEMINEVA, K., jt. auth.**

See **SIMOLA, P. E., jt. auth.**

PEKNICE, J. R., Spectrophotometric and photometric microdetermination of nicotinic acid in blood, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**109-114, '53 R

PEKNITSE, I. R.: See Peknice, J. R.

PELADA: See Alopecia areata

PELAGATTI, V., Il legamento gastrofrenico sinistro inferiore, Minerva chir. **8:**944-945, Dec. 31, '53

PELBOIS, F.: See **ROLLIER, R., jt. auth.**

PELC, S., and CUMINGS, J. N., La teneur en acide citrique du liquide contenu dans les kystes de tumeurs cérébrales et du liquide céphalo-rachidien ventriculaire et lombaire, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53:**766-774, Dec. '53

See **COERS, C., jt. auth.**

PELGER'S NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology

PELIKAHN, H.: See **HECK, W., jt. auth.**

PELIKAN, E. W., SMITH, C. M., and UNNA, K. R., Mode of action of antagonist to curare; anti-curare action of hydroxyphenyltrialkylammonium compounds in avian muscle, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **111:** 30-42, May '54

PELIKAN, V., and PLACER, Z., Examination of gastric secretion without use of tube, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1252-1255, Nov. 13, '53 Cz

PELISSIER, M., and LEVERE, F., Intérêt de l'insufflation des espaces celluleux du cou et du médiastin par voie exo-péritonéale dans l'étude des différentes formations viscérales et vasculaires à l'état normal et pathologique, Montpellier méd. **45:**46-55, Jan. '54

See **CHATTON, P., jt. auth.**

See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**

See **LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.**

See **LEENHARDT, P., jt. auth.**

See **ROCHEDIX, J., jt. auth.**

PELIZAEUS-MERZBACHER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

PELIZZOLO, G., Sulle cisti ossee epidermoidi della falange distale della mano con particolare riguardo alla loro patogenesi, Chir.org.movimento **39:**233-243, '53

PELIZZOLO, G.--Continued

Su di una voluminosa pseudocisti da infarto della milza, Minerva chir. **8:**741-746, Oct. 15, '53

PELLAGRA

See also Riboflavin

[R. Garzon, L. V. Ferraris & I. S. Toledo] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**95-102, April-Sept. '53 S

among population of Pernambuco; clinical aspects and therapy, [J.N.B. de Sousa] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 730-732, Oct. '53 P

complications and sequels, atypical prolonged pellagrous psychosis; successful therapy by means of prolonged nicotinic acid administration, [M. Castellanos & O. Pablo] Med.latina **12:**263-267, Oct.-Dec. '53 S

delusion of parasitosis; successful care with anti-pellagrous treatment, [I. Aleshire] J.A.M.A. **155:** 15-17, May 1, '54

hemolytic component in anemia of pellagra, [J. Andreu Urra, J. L. Rivero Fontán & A. Zoffmann] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**3-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

etiology and pathogenesis, pellagrous dermatitis following use of antibiotics, [G. E. Morris] GP **9:**71-73, May '54

significance of sporadic pellagra, [R. Tidow] Medizinische,pp. 118-121, Jan. 23, '54 G

therapy, [E. Wenzel] Medizinische,pp. 1625-1626, Dec. 12, '53 G

PELLE, G.: See **SILVESTRI, E., jt. auth.**

PELLEGRINI, A.: See **MEDA, P., jt. auth.**

PELLEGRINO, F.: See **BELLAVIA, M., jt. auth.**

PELLER, S., Berufskrebs, Krebslehre und gewerbliche Krebshygiene, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**29-57, '54

PELLERAT, J., RIVES and MURAT, M., Dermites exzématiformes professionnelles provoquées par la chlorpromazine (4560 RP), Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**316-317, July-Oct. '53

PELLERIN, D.: See **CHEVALLEY, jt. auth.**

See **FEVRE, M., jt. auth.**

PELLISSIER, A., Le granulome lipidique dans la structure histologique des nodules sous-cutanés à Onchocerca volvulus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**709-710, '53

La maladie de Kaposi en Afrique noire (angio-réticulo-endothelio-fibro-sarcomatose) à propos de 18 cas, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**832-839, '53

Le virus "cobaye E.R." virus septicémique latent du cobaye à potentiel neurotrope, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**724-734, Dec. '53

Isolement d'un virus encephalomyélitique à Brazzaville; étude immunologique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 53-68, Jan. '54

Isolement d'un virus encéphalomyélitique à Brazzaville; culture sur œuf embryonné et conclusions, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**227-231, Feb. '54

AUDEBAUD, G., and BASCOULERGUE, P., Evolution des anticorps déviant le complément pour le virus poliomyélitique type 2 (Lansing) chez les africains de Brazzaville, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**511-514, April '54

PELLIZA, J. M., MORCILLO, N., CALISTI, S., and MOSQUERA, J. E., Bronquitis asmática y enfisema obstructivo en una niña de 9 años, Arch.argent. pediat. **40:**299-305, Nov.-Dec. '53

See **LARGUIA, A. E., jt. auth.**

and **others,** Neumonectomía en el niño, Arch.argent. pediat. **41:**37-43, Jan.-Feb. '54

PELLMONT, B.: See **FROMHERZ, K., jt. auth.**

PELNER, L., and PUDERBACH, W. J., Bleeding ulcers may perforate, Postgrad.Med. **14:**528-530, Dec. '53

Milk of calcium bile, Gastroenterology **25:**553-556, Dec. '53

See **WALDMAN, S., jt. auth.**

PELOT, G.: See **MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.**

PELOUX: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**

PELS LEUSDEN, F.: See **KNOTHE, H., jt. auth.**

PELTIER: See **MOREL, jt. auth.**

PELTIER, L. F., Use of phosphin 3R, water-soluble fluorochrome, in diagnosis of fat embolism, S. Forum **4:**176-179, '53

Demonstration of fat emboli in tissue sections using phosphin 3R, water-soluble fluorochrome, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43:**321-323, Feb. '54

Eponymic fractures: Abraham Colles and Colles' fracture, Surgery **35:**322-328, Feb. '54

PELTOLA, P., Sulfonamides and antibiotics in treatment of pneumonia; statistical analysis, Ann.med. int.Fenniae **43:**133-151, '54

See **PAASONEN, M. K., jt. auth.**

PELTONEN, T. E.: See **PAASONEN, M. K., jt. auth.**

PELUFFO, G., and MEZZANO, M., Studio sperimentale sul trattamento trasfusionale dello shock post-infartuale, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1041-1047, Sept.-Oct. '53
Azione del bromuro di tetraetilammonio sul cuore di mammifero (studio elettrocardiografico), Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1049-1059, Sept.-Oct. '53
Azione inibente del n-butilbromuro di joscina sul blocco atrio-ventricolare sperimentale da bromuro di tetraetilammonio, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1061-1066, Sept.-Oct. '53
Infarto miocardico sperimentale a mezzo del fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1067-1073, Sept.-Oct. '53
Interazioni atrio-ventricolari e ventricolo-ventricolari, Minerva med. **2:**2041-2045, Dec. 26, '53

PELVIMETER; PELVIMETRY: See Pelvis, measurement

PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
abscess, enzymatic (streptokinase-streptodornase) débridement in treatment, [C. G. Collins, R. G. Burman & G. W. Tucker] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 467-472, April '54
blood supply, application of pelvic venography to diagnostic problems associated with cancer of female genital tract, [S. J. Dalali, A. A. Plenti & A. L. Bachman] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**735-742, June '54
pelvic pain based on vascular and autonomic nervous system disorder, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**1177-1196, June '54
roentgenologic demonstration of pelvic veins by various methods, [S. Petković] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**739-745, Dec. '53 G
serial aortography as method of progressive vascular diagnosis of pelvis and kidneys, [K. E. Loose & J. Harms] Chirurg **25:**158-163, April '54 G
significance of pelvic phlebography for evaluation of operability of vesical tumors, [E. Zeman] Rozhl. chir. **32:**491-505, '53 Cz
cancer, cancer diagnosis in obstetrics, [T. L. Montgomery] South.M.J. **47:**47-50, Jan. '54
fracture of femoral neck as complication of pelvic irradiation, [F. M. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **87:**339-346, March '54
hyperchloremic acidosis following anterior partial and complete pelvic exenteration, [A. Brunschwig & M. Lüscher] Surgery **35:**197-203, Feb. '54
palliation in incurable carcinoma of female pelvis, [P. R. Zeit] Ohio M.J. **50:**349-353, April '54
review of recent advances in radical surgery; 3 cases, [J. L. Harris, Jr., H. H. Trout, Jr., H. A. Albertson & A. P. Jones] Virginia M.Month. **81:** 117-120, March '54
technic and indications for pelvic evisceration in cervical cancer, [Comte & Bottou] J.chir. **70:**217-240, March '54 F
deformities: See Labor, complications
diseases: See also Gynecology
acute inflammatory masses of female pelvis; combined medical and surgical treatment, [L. M. Stowe] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**662-668, June '54
ill-advised surgery, [K. H. Martzloff] Northwest Med. **52:**1017-1021, Dec. '53
infiltration of antibiotics and novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in inflammatory processes of female pelvis, [V. Ruiz & L. I. Benzecry] Semana méd. **104:**57-59, Jan. 21, '54 S
pelvic and mammary congestion; methylandrostenediol (androgen) therapy, [A. E. Noguès] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**1062-1069, April 16, '54 S
severe infections following surgical interventions on cervix with report of 2 cases, [P. Minet & C. Soulary] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**58-61, '54 F
skeletal changes in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [E. Frommelt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**160-162, Feb. 12, '54 G
vegetative dystonia in small pelvis of woman and its therapy, [H. Finkbeiner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**241-244, March 12, '54 G
echinococcosis, in female; retrovesicogenital topography, [L. A. Surraco] J.urol.,Paris **59:**861-865, '53 F
fractures, traumatic obstructions of bladder neck, [L. Sabadini] J.chir. **70:**289-309, April '54 F
innervation, abdominopelvic visceral sympathetic system; anatomicosurgical and microscopic studies, [G. Toni] Clinica,Bologna **14:**368-401, '53 I
pelvic pain based on vascular and autonomic nervous system disorder, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**1177-1196, June '54
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
measurement, anatomicoclinical aspects of transverse contractions, [E. Bansaillon, A. Notter & P. Reboul] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**479-481, '53 F
clinical evaluation of simplified method of roentgen pelvimetry, [J. M. Glenn] South.M.J. **47:**594-602, June '54
contracted outlet, [D. F. Kaltreider] J.A.M.A. **154:** 824-827, March 6, '54
forceps and narrow pelvis, [R. Knebel] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1433-1443, '53 G
general formula for pelvicephalometry, [N. C. Carabello] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**121-130, Jan. '54
prediction and management of outlet dystocia, [D. F. Kaltreider] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1049-1066, May '54
problem of normal pelvis, [S. Krukierek] Gynaecologia **137:**1-10, Jan. '54
radiologic estimation of pelvic expansion, [A. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **154:** 822-823, March 6, '54
radiologic pelvimetry, [F. Perolo] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**397-408, '53 I
roentgenologic measurement, [H. Büchner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**653-655, May '54 G [Comment on Langreder and Schüly's article]
routine anteparum roentgen pelvimetry in primigravidas, [A. Marck & A. Melamed] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:** 564-567, March '54
routine use of x-ray pelvimetry, [R. C. Hildreth] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**282-284; 292, March '54
simplified method of correcting roentgenographic measurements of maternal pelvis and fetal skull, [G. S. Schwarz] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 115-120, Jan. '54
transverse contractions, [P. Magnin] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**482-486, '53 F
tridimensional pelvimeter; introducing instrument based on geometric concepts, [B. Leff] Obst. & Gynec. **3:**172-176, Feb. '54
pain, based on vascular and autonomic nervous system disorder, [H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1177-1196, June '54
of gynecic or other origin, [W. F. Guerriero & J. Stuart] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1265-1276, June '54
pelvic pains, gynecologists and neuroses, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia **1:**541-547, April 10, '54
resection of presacral plexus (Cotte method); late results, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **6:** 73-79, Jan. 31, '54 I
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
comparative examinations of pelvis of newborn, [Z. Zsebők & R. Molnár] Acta morphol. **3:**403-411, '53 G
simple radiography of urinary apparatus; diagnostic value with special reference to bones of pelvic region, [C. Younger] Rev.clin.españ. **52:** 1-8, Jan. 15, '54 S
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
ureteral injury in pelvic surgery; current thought on incidence, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and treatment, [K. Conger, C. T. Beecham & T. M.Horrax] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**343-357, April '54
tumors, neurilemmoma presenting with acute manifestations, [H. B. Young] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 314-316, Nov. '53
other than fibromas of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax (redefining Meigs syndrome), [J. V. Meigs] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 471-486, May '54
primary solid tumors in connective tissue, [L. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1320-1322, Dec. 4, '53 G
retrovesical sarcoma; case, [H. L. Warres & A. C. King] Texas J.Med. **50:** 160-161, March '54
retrovesical; 3 cases, [L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J.Urol. **26:**75-83, March '54
wounds and injuries, diagnosis and therapy of secondary coxitis following trauma, [M. N. Zhukova] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 48-52, '53 R
results of injury to pelvic diaphragm in women, [A. C. Palmer] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953), **89:**56-70, '53
urinary complications of trauma, [J. M. Salaverri Arruza] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **2:** 51-68, Jan. '54 S

PELZER, B. G., Cystic endometriosis of epigastrium, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**528-531, April '54

PEMBERTON, H. S.: See **FOX, J. G., jt. auth.**
PEMBERTON, M., Use of phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 490-493, Feb. 27, '54
PEMPHIGUS
case, [J. Arouh & M. Silberstein] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:** 408-412, Sept. '53 S
chronic pemphigus with atypical onset of facial localization; case, [F. Woringer & P. Many] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 325-326, July-Oct. '53 F
pemphigus and other bullous dermatoses: correlation of clinical and pathologic findings, [J. G. Brennan & H. Montgomery] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 349-363, Dec. '53
pemphigus and pemphigoid, [A. Rook & E. Waddington] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 425-431, Dec. '53
Senear-Usher syndrome and other forms of pemphigus, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Actas dermo-sif. **45:** 96-110, Nov. '53 S
serologic reactions in pemphigus vulgaris; attempt to detect autoantibodies or virus in blood serum or blister fluid in pemphigus vulgaris, [D. Kopel] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 261-262, April '54
vulgaris; 2 cases having initial and subsequent otolaryngologic symptoms and signs, [D. A. Hitch] A. M. A. Arch. Otolaryng. **59:** 322-325, March '54
diagnosis, pemphigus and pemphigoid disorders, [A. Touraine] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:** 121-146, March-April '54 F
severe febrile acute pemphigus; nosologic aspects of disease and report of fatal case, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:** 574-596, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
erythematosus, case of Senear-Usher syndrome treated with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. L. Swiller & H. Gold] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1323-1326, Dec. '53
Senear-Usher syndrome and other forms of pemphigus, [X. Vilanova & J. Piñol Aguadé] Actas dermo-sif. **45:** 96-110, Nov. '53 S
Senear-Usher type with fatal development into pemphigus vulgaris, [C. M. de Medeiros] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:** 183-193, Sept. '53 P
etiology and pathogenesis, pemphigus erythematosus (Senear-Usher type) with fatal development into pemphigus vulgaris, [C. M. de Medeiros] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:** 183-193, Sept. '53 P
foliaceus, attempts to isolate virus from cases, [J. J. Angulo] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 472-474, April '54
BCG therapy, [M. Fonzari] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **15:** 18-24, Jan.-June '53 P
fogo selvagem; review of Brazilian literature, [M. V. Brown] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 589-599, May '54
pemphigus foliaceus and verrucas, [A. F. M. de Castro, Jr. & M. Fonzari] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **15:** 9-17, Jan.-June '53 P
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
pathology, anomalous histologic findings, [F. F. Hellier] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 49-53, Feb. '54
preliminary electron microscope study of dermatitis herpetiformis and pemphigus vulgaris, [J. Everall & R. Reed] Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 432-436, Dec. '53
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) by mouth, [A. H. Conrad, Jr., J. M. Greenhouse & R. S. Weiss] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 66-74, Jan. '54
mode of action of liver therapy; control by means of serum electrophoresis, [H. Walther] Hautarzt **4:** 564-565, Dec. '53 G
vegetans, with atypical onset; case, [E. Sidi & M. Hincky] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 461-463, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
PEMRICK, T. D., O'HARE, W. J., and MUSSELMAN, M. M., Antithrombic activity after operation, in thrombotic diseases, in liver diseases and other diseases, S.Forum **4:** 158-162, '53
PEN, R. M., Disorders of higher nervous activity in rheumatism of children, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 5-10, '53 R
PENA, E. F., Prevention of abortion, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 95-96, Jan. '54
PENA, J.: See **SUAREZ, M., jt. auth.**
PENA CHAVARRIA, A., and GUERRERO ARGUEDAS, J., La influencia del DDT en la incidencia del paludismo en Costa Rica, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 487-493, Nov. '53
PENALOZA, D.: See **TRANCHESI, J., jt. auth.**
PENALVER, J. A., and GUTIERREZ, E. S., Diagnóstico de las anemias, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 390-393, Oct. 15-30, '53
See **GUTIERREZ, E. S., jt. auth.**
See **PAZ, B., jt. auth.**
PENAR, S.: See **MARCINIAK, R., jt. auth.**
PENAS, M. D., MENZI, H. M., and ESTRADA, J., Panel discussion on cancer, J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 621-644, Nov. '53
PENATI, F., PAGLIARDI, E., VITELLI, A., and GAIDANO, G., Quadro proteico, ricambio azotato ed eliminazione idrica in due casi di sindrome nefrosica trattati con perfusioni di plasma, Minerva med. **2:** 1669-1675, Dec. 1, '53
Il quadro proteico in corso di malattie accompagnantisi a carenza proteica (disprotidemia carenziale), Minerva med. **2:** 1676-1687, Dec. 1, '53
PENAU, H., PEYRE, M., and VELU, H., Sur un mode de multiplication des Streptomyces, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 527-528, April '54
VELU, H., and PEYRE, M., Sporogenèse de Streptomyces griseus en culture profonde, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 669-671, May '54
and others, Relations entre les propriétés biologiques physico-chimiques et pharmacodynamiques des antibiotiques, Rev.immunol. **17:** 352-358, '53
PENAUD, G., and CASTEX, L'hypotension contrôlée dans la prostatectomie, Bordeaux chir., pp.199-201, Oct. '53
See **POINOT, J., jt. auth.**
PENA YANEZ, J., Contribución al estudio de la epidemiología de las tiñas en España, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:** 507-536, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
PENCE, L. M., Mysoline in epilepsy, Texas J.Med. **50:** 290-292, May '54
PENDE, G., Le mielosi croniche non leucemiche (sindrome mielofibrotica in soggetto luetico portatore di carcinoma senza metastasi osteomidollari), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1571-1593, Nov.-Dec. '53
Osservazione post mortem, istologica, del fenomeno L.E.in un caso di eritematode sistemico (comunicazione preliminare), Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1595-1609, Nov.-Dec. '53
and GIORDANO, G., Contributo sperimentale allo studio del quadro elettroforetico nell'iperfollicolinismo, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1351-1360, Nov.-Dec. '53
PENDE, N., La medicina social moderna y el peligro mental, Folia clin.internac. **4:** 11-14, Jan. '54
Vecchie e nuove vedute sul problema della senescenza e del ritardo dela vecchiaia, Gior.gerontol. **2:** 99-114, March '54
PENDE, V., Il comportamento della reazione di Takata nel morbo di Addison, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1565-1570, Nov.-Dec. '53
Sulle adipositâ ipercriniche; contributo clinico, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 795-810, Dec. '53
Attività somatotropa del metilandrostendiolo; contributo clinico, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 835-846, Dec. '53
Contributo clinico-sperimentale al problema dell'eosinopenia da glicocorticoidi: gli effetti dell'iniezione endopleurica di ACTH sui componenti cellulari del sangue e del liquido pleurico, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1555-1564, Nov.-Dec. '53
PENDER, J. W., Complications in anesthesia related to cortisone therapy, Wisconsin M.J. **53:** 215-218, March '54
PENDERGRASS, E. P., and BROOKS, F. P., Report of case of osteonephropathy with vascular calcification in infancy, Radiology **62:** 227-233, Feb. '54
See **FREED, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **GREENING, R. R., jt. auth.**
See **HODES, P. J., jt. auth.**
See **HOPE, J. W., jt. auth.**
See **MILLER, M. W., jt. auth.**
See **PRYDE, A. W., jt. auth.**
See **WINSTON, N. J., jt. auth.**
PENDERGRASS, R. C., Lung metastases, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 338-341, April '54
PENDIOMID (quaternary ammonium compound): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, wounds and injuries; Nose, hemorrhage; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pruritus, therapy; Shock, surgical
PENDL, F., Zur Pathologie und Therapie des Kaliumstoffwechsels, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 202-214, '53
PENDL, L.: See **FRANZ, W., jt. auth.**

PENDSE, G. S., DANDEKAR, V. M., and BHAVE, L. S., Study of state of refraction of one Indian community, with special reference to myopia, Indian J.M. Res. **41:** 89-109, Jan. '53

PENE, P.: See PAYET, M., jt. auth.

PEN-EFF (penicillin preparation): See Syphilis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control

PENETHAMATE (penicillin derivative): See Bronchi, diseases; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cerebrospinal Fluid, penicillin; Lungs, diseases; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Meningitis, therapy; Penicillin

PENFIELD, W., Temporal lobe epilepsy (Hunterian lecture), Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 337-343, Jan. '54

Mechanisms of voluntary movement, Brain **77:** 1-17, March '54

Combined regional and general anesthesia for craniotomy and cortical exploration; neurosurgical considerations, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 145-155, May-June '54

PENHOS, J. C., Acción del ácido fólico y la testosterona sobre la rata macho prepúber, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:** 269-272, Oct.-Nov. '53

PENICILLIN

See also Penicillinase

autoradiographic distribution and excretion studies with S35-labeled penicillin, [S. Ullberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 550-553, April '54

demonstration of penicillinase with procaine penicillin, [M. Kornlein & G. Koch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 130-132, March '54 G

experimental studies on penicillin ester with special hepatobiliary affinity, [H. Kipping] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 350-354, '54 G

neo-penil (penethamate): comparative study of blood, urine and lung levels, [F. E. Murphy, M. P. Brignola & A. Bondi] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 398-402, April '54

penicillin and its problems, [W. D. Paul] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:** 91-96; 138, April '54

question of passage of antibiotically active substances into central nervous system, [A. Krautwald & D. Kolmar] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1126-1133, Dec. 15, '53 G

administration and dosage: See also Penicillin, effects; Penicillin, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity

absorption of penicillin administered in suppositories; experimental study, [R. Rossi] Ateneo parmense **25:** 38-46, Jan.-April '54 I

advantages of administration of injection in the evening, [F. Sprenger & W. Gockell] Medizinische, pp.126-127, Jan. 23, '54 G

behavior of blood-aqueous humor barrier to radioactive penicillin following intravenous injection in rabbit, [K. Hummelt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 154-158, '54 G

benzathine penicillin by mouth in children, [D. M. G. Beasley & M. J. MacPherson] Lancet **1:** 861-862, April 24, '54

injectable penicillin preparations with prolonged activity in light of galenic pharmacy, [L. Middendorf & W. Kempe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 168-170, March '54 G

oral penicillin (especially benzathine penicillin), [R. W. Fairbrother & K. S. Daber] Lancet **1:** 858-860, April 24, '54

penicillin level in blood with respect to various doses and to various routes of administration, [A. Cassano, G. Miano & R. Monaco] Riforma med. **67:** 1361-1365, Dec. 5, '53 I

penethamate (penicillin derivative); comparative studies of affinity to lung and cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Loew & G. Siebert] Medizinische, pp.56-60, Jan. 9, '54 G

peroral penicillin, [O. Šmahel & H. Herold] Časop. lék.česk. **92:** 1379-1384, Dec. 11, '53 Cz

prolonged penicillemia following intramuscular injection of benzethacil (benzathine penicillin) in children, [T. E. Roy, G. Craig, J. H. O'Hanley & J. D. Keith] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 370-373, Oct. '53

determination, determination of sulfonamide and penicillin level of lymph, [J. J. Herzberg, R. Wehrmann & C. Schirren] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 177-179, Feb. 15, '54 G

effects: See also Measles, complications and sequels; Meningitis, meningococcic; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Streptococci, infections; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequels; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control

binding of penicillin in relation to its cytotoxic action; correlation between penicillin sensitivity

PENICILLIN, effects--Continued

and combining activity of intact bacteria and cell-free extracts, [H. Eagle] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 207-226, March '54

comparative sensitivity of treponemes of syphilis, yaws and bejel to penicillin in vitro; factors affecting its treponemicidal action, [E. E. Nell] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 92-106, March '54

effect of combinations of antibiotics on lysis of Staphylococcus aureus by penicillin, [W. M. M. Kirby & J. M. Burnell] J.Bact. **67:** 50-52, Jan. '54

effect of increasing temperature on antibiotic activity of penicillin and penicillin-streptomycin, [M. Kludas & B. Stöss] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 216-221, '54 G

effect of penicillin-erythromycin association with respect to pathogenic penicillin resistant staphylococci, [L. Ortona & F. Sorice] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 489-495, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

effects of cobalt on multiplication of Staphylococcus aureus and antistaphylococcic action of penicillin, [M. Faquet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 298-302, March '54 F

erythromycin resistance induced in vitro in strains of penicillin-sensitive and penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [L. A. Scuro & L. Ortona] Boll. Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:** 209-216, March-April '54 I

hemostatic activity, [G. V. Osechenskaya] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:** 52-56, '53 R

in relation to general adaptation syndrome of Selye; experimental study, [H. Grimmer] Dermatologica **108:** 187-198, '54 G

in vitro induced resistance to penicillin, streptomycin and aureomycin (chlortetracycline) in penicillin-sensitive and in penicillinase producing Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 191-200, '54

increasing frequency of hospital infections caused by bacteria resistant to chemotherapeutic agents; significance of massive doses of penicillin in prophylaxis; preliminary report, [K. R. Eriksen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 413-416, March 18, '54 Da

microbiologic determination with bacteria producing lactic acid, [L. Aparicio Domínquez] Arch.Inst. farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4:** 89-97, '52 S

on formation of antibodies, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103:** 236-240, '53 I

on pathogenicity of penicillinase-producing aureus staphylococci, [R. Tacking] Nature, London **173:** 726-727, April 17, '54

on viability of spermatozoa and on spermiogenesis, [O. Herber] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 412-413, April 9, '54 Cz

penethamate hydriodide (neo-penil): influence on blood protein-bound iodine levels, [A. Krosnick, H. I. Segal & H. L. Israel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 242-243, Feb. '54

penicillin resistance following administration of penifen, combination of penicillin and surfen (quinoline preparation), [R. Fussgänger & H. Rolly] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 125-130, March '54 G

phage typing antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, [M. H. Fusillo, R. N. Roerig, J. F. Metzger & K. F. Ernst] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 317-322, March '54

production of penicillinase in Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; relation to penicillin resistance, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 182-190, '54

properties of penicillin binding component of Micrococcus pyogenes, [J. W. Daniel, Jr. & M. J. Johnson] J.Bact. **67:** 321-328, March '54

question of dangerous sequels following use of penicillin for preservation of food, [H. Patzsch] Medizinische, pp.789-790, May 29, '54 G

site of action; effect of surface-active substances on penicillin uptake by Staphylococcus aureus, [P. D. Cooper] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 433-438, March '54

synergism between streptomycin and penicillin, [B. Reynolds & D. Rowley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 651-655, Dec. '53

in blood: See Blood, penicillin

in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, penicillin

production, induced variation and strain selection of Penicillium chrysogenum in relation to titer of natural penicillins, [L. N. Farrell] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 512-522, Dec. '53

PENICILLIN, production--Continued
utilization of sulfur compounds for biosynthesis of penicillins, [C. M. Stevens, P. Vohra, E. Inamine & O. A. Roholt, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 1001-1006, Dec. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
standardization, second international standard for penicillin, [J. H. Humphrey, M. V. Mussett & W. L. M. Perry] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 528-541, Nov. '53 S
therapy: See also Actinomycosis, genital; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Anemia, therapy; Anthrax, complications and sequels; Anthrax, therapy; Aorta, syphilis; Asthma, tuberculous; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Chancroid, therapy; Ear, syphilis; Endocarditis, infectious; Erythema multiforme; Esophagus, wounds and injuries; Eyes, diseases; Frambesia, therapy; Furunculosis, therapy; Genitals, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, syphilis; Influenza, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, suppuration; Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Measles, complications and sequels; Meningitis, therapy; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paralysis, General, therapy; Paronychia, therapy; Peritonitis, therapy; Pharynx, diseases; Pinta, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rickets, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases; Spirochetosis, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Syphilis, tertiary; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Teeth, extraction; Tetanus, therapy; Tonsillectomy; Tonsils, infection; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urethra, inflammation; Venereal Diseases, therapy
effects on blood coagulation, [M. Faberi] Valsalva **30:** 58-62, Feb. '54 I
experiences with peroral administration of tablets, [V. Dufek & J. Švejcar] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1398-1399, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
forms of Czech penicillin, [K. Smolek & V. Vlček] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1400-1403, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
increasing frequency of hospital infections caused by bacteria resistant to chemotherapeutic agents; significance of massive doses of penicillin in therapy; preliminary report, [K. R. Eriksen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 413-416, March 18, '54 Da
local and general applications of streptomycin and penicillin during surgery, [S. Petković] J.Internat. chir. **13:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
local penicillin and streptomycin therapy; significance for surgery, [J. Scheele] Medizinische, pp.264-265, Feb. 20, '54 G
oral penicillin; use of benzathine penicillin in infections of infants and children, [E. Bonvini & G. Verdura] Minerva pediat. **5:** 949-953, Nov. 15, '53 I
penicillin resistance in surgical infections, [B. Weber] Med.Monatsschr. **7:** 796-798, Dec. '53 G
problem of prolonged activity, [V. Dufek & J. Švejcar] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1392-1398, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
zetacillina (mixture of sulfisoxazole, sulfonamide and benzathine penicillin), [A. Giberti] Riforma med. **67:** 1429-1431, Dec. 19, '53 I
toxicity, acute ulcerative colitis due to Klebsiella; case following penicillin therapy, [E. Rosen] California Med. **80:** 322-323, April '54
allergic phenomena due to penicillin in central nervous system; experimental study of Arthus-Auer phenomenon, [G. Brusa & A. N. Caglieris] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 739-772, '53 I
allergic reactions of liver produced by sulfonamides and penicillin, [L. Remouchamps] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16:** 711-715, Nov. '53 F
anaphylactic reactions from bicillin (benzathine penicillin); 2 cases, [R. H. Grekin & J. F. O'Brien] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 143-144, March '54
anaphylactoid reaction following use of lozenge, [H. E. Madalin] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 61; 91, Jan. '54
anaphylaxis due to topical penicillin, [E. S. Carter, Jr. & C. B. Cope] J.Allergy **25:** 270-271, May '54
anaphylaxis following percutaneous absorption, [E. R. Ruskin] New York J.Med. **54:** 1519, May 15, '54
Bell's palsy--serum or penicillin sensitivity? Treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); case, [L. J. Halpin] Ann.Allergy **12:** 196-197, March-April '54
comparison of pain provoked by intramuscular injection of sodium and potassium salts of crystallized penicillin G, [A. M. Vilches & others] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 323-338, Dec. '53 S
deep foreign body granulomata; reaction to penicillin, [O. S. Philpott, A. R. Woodburne & J. A. Philpott, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 494-497, April '54
8 fatal anaphylactic reactions, [A. Rosenthal] New York J.Med. **54:** 1485-1487, May 15, '54
electrocardiographic changes during sensitivity reaction, [S. Glotzer] Am.Heart J. **47:** 300-303, Feb. '54
fatal anaphylactic shock due to intramuscular injection, [E. Caldana & E. Bottoli] Minerva med. **2:** 1515-1519, Nov. 21, '53 I
hemorrhagic purpura; case, [A. Scaturro] Riforma med. **68:** 180-181, Feb. 13, '54 I
immediate reactions, [H. S. Nemser] New York J. Med. **54:** 1514-1515, May 15, '54
increased incidence of disorders following injection, [I. Katzenellenbogen] Harefuah **45:** 243-246, Dec. 15, '53 He
moniliasis following antibiotic (penicillin) therapy, [S. G. Browne] Lancet **1:** 393-395, Feb. 20, '54
morbid and biologic complications of antibiotic therapy; 5 cases, [P. R. Carlquist & E. E. Pontius] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:** 79-82, April '54
nature of penicillin effect in guinea pig with special consideration of intestinal symbionts, [M. Rolle & H. Mayer] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 596-605, '53 G
near fatal anaphylactic shock associated with administration, [C. G. Gaddy] Virginia M.Month. **81:** 25-26, Jan. '54
nitritoid crisis following injection of penicillin with retardant, [Decrop & B. Jelloul] Actas dermosif. **44:** 727-729, June '53 S
oral desensitization, [E. W. Chenoweth] M.J.Australia **1:** 598-599, April 17, '54
penicillin and oxytetracycline intoxication, [E. Koch] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 726-729, '54 G
penicillin in therapy of cardioaortic syphilis; clinical results, incidents and accidents, [Feillard & P. Broustet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1425-1429, April 2, '54 F
penicillin reaction with recurrence after injection of TABTD (mixed vaccine), [J. C. Mitchell] Canad. M.A.J. **69:** 628, Dec. '53
periarteritis nodosa due to penicillin, [A. Z. Surdakowski] New York J.Med. **54:** 388-390, Feb. 1, '54
sensitivity, [C. Collins-Williams & J. E. Vincent] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 388-391, April '54
sensitivity, [P. W. Farmer] M.J.Australia **2:** 820-822, Nov. 28, '53
sensitivity with electrocardiographic changes, [L. J. Cera] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 237-239, May '54
severe hyperergic vascular reaction, [A. Adelkamp] Medizinische, pp.623-624, April 24, '54 G
sudden death following injection of procaine penicillin (role of hypersensitivity and accidental intravenous injection), [R. C. Bell] Lancet **1:** 13-17, Jan. 2, '54
use of procaine amide in treatment and prevention of reactions (comparison with diphenhydramine), [P. B. Jennings & S. Olansky] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 711-720, April '54

PENICILLINASE
bacteriophage types, sensitivity to antibiotics and penicillinase production of Staphylococcus aureus (pyogenes); survey, [G. Wallmark] Acta Soc.med. upsal. **59:** 209-237, '54
demonstration with procaine penicillin, [M. Körnlein & G. Koch] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 130-132, March '54 G
effect of penicillin on pathogenicity of penicillinase-producing aureus staphylococci, [R. Tacking] Nature, London **173:** 726-727, April 17, '54
in vitro induced resistance to penicillin, streptomycin and aureomycin (chlortetracycline) in penicillin-sensitive and in penicillinase-producing Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 191-200, '54
method for determination, [R. G. Tucker] Nature, London **173:** 85, Jan. 9, '54
methods for preparation, [N. Morales Villazón & R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 291-296, '50-'53 S
production in Staphlococcus aureus pyogenes; relation to penicillin resistance, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 182-190, '54

PENICILLIUM
See also Penicillin
induced variation and strain selection of Penicillium chrysogenum in relation to titer of natural penicillins, [L. N. Farrell] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:512-522, Dec. '53
PENIDURAL: See cross reference under Benzathine Penicillin
PENIFEN (surfen-penicillin preparation): See Penicillin; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
PENINGTON, A. H., War gases and chronic lung disease, M.J.Australia **1**:510-516, April 3, '54
PENINGTON, G. A., Acute infection of respiratory tract; antimicrobial treatment, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:27-35, Dec. '53
PENIS
See also Priapism
abnormalities, pseudodiphallia, rare anomaly, [X. Vilanova & A. Raventós] J.Urol. **71**:338-346, March '54
anatomy and histology, morphologic and histochemical study of preputial gland of rat, [E. Pannese] Arch. ital.anat.e embriol. **59**: 57-82, '54 I
calculi, large preputial stone; case, [G. Beumer] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:353, Dec. '53
cancer, among Vietnamese, [Nguyen Xuan Chu & Pham Bieu Tam] Presse méd. **62**:125-126, Jan. 27, '54 F
epithelioma at site of postoperative balanitis xerotica obliterans; case, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:327-328, July-Oct. '53 F
metastatic carcinoma secondary to carcinoma of rectum: review of literature; case, [H. L. Boyd] J. Urol. **71**:82-90, Jan. '54
statistics of 110 cases, [F. González Abreu & A. Kaufman] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29**: 11-17, Feb. '54 S
therapy of cancer of distal end, [R. Campos Martín] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:720-726, June '53 S
diseases, erythroplasia of Queyrat, [R. V. Rajam, P. N. Rangiah, P. R. Azeezullah & J. S. Serma] J. Indian M.A. **23**:87-90, Dec. '53
fatal balanitis circinata erosiva with acute localized reactive histiocytic reticulosis of inguinal lymph nodes, [H. J. Mohr] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:485-500, '53 G
Peyronie's disease: new approach, [G. H. Teasley] J.Urol. **71**:611-614, May '54
roentgenologic therapy of plastic induration of penis, [S. Marzolla] Minerva med. **1**:763-766, March 17, '54 I
Stühmer's disease, [B. Sevinsky, J. Kriner & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:149-151, April-Sept. '53 S
therapy of plastic induration with vitamin E, [H. Kunstmann] Medizinische, pp. 125-126, Jan. 23, '54 G
treatment of plastic induration (Peyronie's disease), [O. Dahl] Acta radiol. **41**:290-301, March '54
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures, [S. Rummelhardt] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:597-600, '53 G
rupture (fracture), [R. F. Thompson] J.Urol. **71**:226-229, Feb. '54
leukoplakia, balanitis xerotica obliterans: case, [H. K. Turley & J. L. Shaw] J.Urol. **71**:451-452, April '54
epithelioma at site of postoperative balanitis xerotica obliterans; case, [J. Rœderer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:327-328, July-Oct. '53 F
pathology, total scleroelephantiasis, [A. J. Claret] Rev. argent.urol. **22**:342-346, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
surgery: See also Circumcision; Hypospadias; and other subheads under Penis
technic for total penectomy by perineal route, [A. Pujol & M. Levy] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:288-291, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
tumors, epithelioma and fibrosarcoma occurring simultaneously, [J. H. McDonald & N. J. Heckel] J. A.M.A. **154**:993, March 20, '54
myxofibroangioma of corpus spongiosum, [H. S. Hoyt] J.Urol. **70**:943-946, Dec. '53
ulcers, infectious mononucleosis with penile ulceration, [A. Kallos] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 618-619, May '54
outbreak of pyogenic ulcers associated with microaerophilic streptococcus resembling Hemophilus ducreyi, [A. Leibovitz] Am.J.Syph. **38**: 203-215, May '54
wounds and injuries, pubic osteitis following injury; case, [E. Foret & A. Similon] J.belge urol. **22**: 68-72, Dec. '53 F
traumatic avulsion of skin of scrotum and penis: use of avulsed skin as free graft, [T. Gibson] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **6**:283-289, Jan. '54
PENITENTIARIES: See Prisons and Prisoners
PENITSCHKA, W., and ROTH, F., Über das schleimbildende Adenom der Harnblase, Ztschr.Urol. **47**: 172-180, '54
PENKAVA, J., and SLESINGER, M., Work of stomatologist in plastic surgery department, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:325-327, March 24, '54 Cz
PENMAN, J., Pain as old friend, Lancet **1**:633-636, March 27, '54
PENN, J.: See BENTEL, H., jt. auth.
PENN, S. R., and WALKER, J. H., Defective blood coagulation following pulmonary surgery, New England J.Med. **250**:764-765, May 6, '54
PENNANEAC'H, J., and ARDISSON, H., Développement rapide d'un embryome testiculaire après rubéole, Presse méd. **62**:214, Feb. 10, '54
and MARTY, J., Diarrhée chronique grave symptomatique chez un ancien colonial, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47**:124-126, '54
PICARD, P., VIALARD, L., and NAVARRANNE, P., Encéphalite varicelleuse grave (hibernation artificielle. Guérison. Contrôles électro-encéphalographiques), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 892-895, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53
PENNATI, E., Contributo clinico e anatomo-patologico alla conoscenza dello "status Bonnevie Ullrich," Minerva pediat. **5**: 936-944, Oct. 31, '53
Il metilandrostendiolo nella terapia della distrofia del lattante, Pediatria **62**:220-233, March-April '54
PENNEK, J., Essai de traitement de la réaction lépreuse par l'acétate de delta-5-prégnénolone, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:889-896, '53
PENNELL, R. B.: See THIELE, E. H., jt. auth.
PENNEQUIN, J., and MAITRE, M., Un cas de septicémie staphylococcique; traitement et guérison par l'érythromycine, Lille chir. **9**:102-106, March-April '54
PENNER, D. W., Blood alcohol as legal test for intoxication, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:18-22, Jan. '54
PENNES, H. H., Clinical reactions of schizophrenics to sodium amytal, pervitin hydrochloride, mescaline sulfate, and d-lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD25), J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:95-112, Feb. '54
PENNIMPEDE, F. C., Comportamiento del cobayo frente al virus de influenza suina, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 297-300, '50-'53
PENNINGTON, A. W., Treatment of obesity: developments of past 150 years, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:65-69, March '54
Pathophysiology of obesity, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:69-73, March '54
PENNINO, C., Su di un reticolosarcoma delle linfoghiandole ascellari, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1749-1755, Dec. 14, '53
Il tasso proteico nei fratturati, Minerva ortop. **5**:1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54
Il trattamento ritardato del piede torto congenito, Arch.chir.ortop. **19**: 47-57, Jan.-Feb. '54
See RIDULFO, S., jt. auth.
PENNOYER, M. M., and SULLIVAN, M. P., Skin care of newborn infant, J.Pediat. **44**:258-263, March '54
PENNY, S. F.: See RYAN, E. A., jt. auth.
PENNYBACKER, J.: See WILLIAMS, M., jt. auth.
PENROSE, L. S., Influencias hereditarias en relación con el problema de la adopción del niño, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **36**:423-427, April '54
PENSIONS: See Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation
PENTAMIDINE: See Trypanosomiasis, prevention; Trypanosomiasis, therapy
PENTAPYRROLIDINIUM: See Acrodynia, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
PENTEDRIN: See Synephrin
PENTHIENATE
effects on gastric secretion of WIN 4369 (monodral), synthetic anticholinergic, [A. P. Ingegno & L. Kertzner] New York J.Med. **54**: 1185-1188, April 15, '54
PENTOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PENTOLINIUM: See cross reference under Pentapyrrolidinium
PENTOSE
in urine: See Urine, pentose
metabolism, studies in utilization in diabetes, [M. Loos] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:425-431, '54
PENTOTHAL: See cross reference under Thiopental
PENTTINEN, K., Influenza epidemic in Helsinki in 1953, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:295-300, '53
Hemagglutination titre of mumps virus at different temperatures in presence of normal allantoic fluid, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**: 71-75, '54

PENTTINEN, K.--Continued
Effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses; effect of sonic waves on hemagglutinating property of mumps virus, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**76-81, '54
See YLINEN, A., jt. auth.
PENTYLENETETRAZOLE
effects, clinical evaulation of activation in electroencephalography, [W. J. Friedlander] Neurology **4:** 264-270, April '54
EEG effect and photic stimulation in 682 normal subjects, [F. Buchthal & M. Lennox] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 545-558, Nov. '53
metrazol activation as diagnostic adjunct in electroencephalography; reevaluation, [F. J. Moore, P. Kellaway & N. Kagawa] Neurology **4:**325-338, May'54
metrazol-flicker threshold in neuropsychiatric patients, [D. M. Leiberman, J. Hoenig & M. Hacker] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:** 9-18, Feb. '54
photometrazol activation in children, [M. W. Laufer, E. Denhoff & E. Z. Rubin] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:** 1-8, Feb. '54
practical method for uniform activation with intravenous metrazol, [H. Jasper & G. Courtois] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 443-444, Aug. '53
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Old Age, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Phenergan, toxicity
toxicity, effect of overdoses of pentylenetetrazol and pentobarbital sodium combinations in human subjects, [J. F. Fazekas, L. R. Goldbaum, T. Koppanyi & J. Shea] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:** 133-136; 185, March '54
von PENTZ, U.: See HAMM, H., jt. auth.
See KÜCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.
PENZHOLZ, H., and MILDBRAED, I., Über die Augensymptome intrakranieller arterieller und arteriovenöser Aneurysmen und ihre Behandlung (Bericht über 2 durch Arteriographie geklärte und durch Operation geheilte Fälle), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**179-188, '54
PEOPLES, D.: See MEYERS, F. H., jt. auth.
PEPIN, B.: See BOUDIN, G., jt. auth.
PEPLER, W. J., and BRANDT, F. A., Contribution to nature of elastolytic enzyme and structure of elastin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**41-45, Feb. '54
PEPPER, F. J., Studies on viability of mammalian skin autografts after storage at different temperatures, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:**250-256, Jan. '54
PEPSIN: See Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion; Urine, pepsin
PEPSINOGEN: See Urine, pepsin
PEPTIC ULCER
associated jejunal and duodenal ulcers; 2 cases, [K. J. Keeley] South African M.J. **28:** 212-213, March 13, '54
behavior of alkaline phosphatase and of nucleinic acids of mucosa in normal stomach, in ulcer and in epithelial tumors with special reference to phosphatase thymonucleic acid relation, [C. Massimo & G. Ignesti] Sperimentale **103:** 298-304, '53 I
channel ulcer, [G. E. Welch, J. Marino, C. O. Lilly & D. C. Browne] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:** 185-186, May '54
classification of duodenal ulcer and technic of examination, [W. Sitkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 198-205, '54 Pol
disability evaluation of gastroduodenal ulcer in military pensions, [J. C. Denet] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 311-313, Dec. '53 F
frequency, pathogenesis, etiology, therapy, [K. Gutzeit] Medizinische, pp. 111-114, Jan. 23, '54; pp. 179-182, Feb. 6, '54 G
gastric ulcer; study of 138 patients, [J. R. Gott, Jr., D. Shapiro & K. C. Kelty] New England J.Med. **250:**499-504, March 25, '54
gastroduodenal ulcer in children, [G. Canestri] Pediatrica **62:**247-256, March-April '54 I
general discussion of etiology, pathogenesis, natural history and management, [E. S. Monteiro] M.J. Malaya **8:**1-13, Sept. '53
nocturnal and insulin gastric secretion (in penitentiary inmates), [W. H. Olson & A. B. Bridgwater] J.A.M.A. **154:**977-981, March 20, '54
nocturnal gastric secretion, [G. E. Papayannopoulos, N. Athanasopoulos & G. Biliaras] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **21:**41-44, Feb. '54
peptic activity of gastric contents in normal individuals and in patients with peptic ulceration, [D. A. Farmer, P. M. Burke & R. H. Smithwick] S.Forum **4:**316-325, '53
PEPTIC ULCER--Continued
postbulbar duodenal ulcer, [J. M. Swarts & M. L. Rice, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26:**251-259, Feb. '54
problem of alimentation of patients with special consideration of amino acids, [G. Hemmeler] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**279-281, '54 F
problems of gastric and duodenal ulcer in theory and practice, [V. Hoffmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1245-1248, Nov. 20, '53 G
ulceration of third part of duodenum; case, [J. Wolfowitz] South African M.J. **27:**1100-1102, Dec. 5, '53
blood in, blood pressure in duodenal and gastric ulcer, [M. Siurala, M. Lehtinen & K. J. V. Hartiala] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **43:**68-76, '54
blood proteins in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcer, [V. E. Fradkina & E. I. Estrin] Klin.med. (no.10) **31:** 50-55, '53 R
cancer and peptic ulcer, coexistence of ulcer of lesser curvature, prepyloric cancer and lithiasis of gallbladder; case, [C. Bocca, Meley & Gouttard] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1421-1424, Dec. '53 F
diagnostic accuracy in gastric ulcer, [F. B. McGlone & D. W. Robertson] Gastroenterology **25:** 603-614, Dec. '53
double ulcer at angle of lesser curvature with mucous epithelioma developed in periulcerous gastritis; case, [J. Duhamel, N. Œconomos, R. Pichard & R. Tourneur] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 978-988, July-Aug. '53 F
gastric carcinoma following previous resection for gastric or duodenal ulcer, [J. Heinzel & H. Laqua] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**87-95, '54 G
gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma; correlative study, [H. P. Plenk & R. K. Lin] Am.Surgeon **20:** 348-354, April '54
in support of surgical removal of small ulcerating lesions of stomach without benefit of medical treatment, [J. E. Strode] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 607-618, May '54
lymphatic system in ulcerous and neoplastic disorders of stomach, [A. Bertolin] Ateneo parmense **24:**721-733, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
practical significance of ulcerous carcinoma, [W. Hess] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 273-283, Nov. '53 G
primary carcinoma of duodenal stump; unusual complication of gastric resection, [P. Astorri] Minerva chir. **8:** 780-786, Oct. 31, '53 I
ulceriform stage I epithelioma of gastric mucosa, [J. Vidal] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**70-75, Jan. '54 F
complications and sequels, acute complications, [J. Gilmour] Med.Illus. **8:** 231-238, April '54
acute complications; surgical treatment, [A. G. R. Lowdon] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**136-141, March '54
association of asthma with gastroduodenal ulcer, [A. Jacquelin, M. Roman, M. L. Marolleau & M. Nodarian] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**696-704, Feb. 14, '54 F
association with chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. A. Halsted, E. T. Yuhl, L. A. Stirrett & W. F. Barker] Gastroenterology **26:**65-69, Jan. '54
association with pharyngeal diverticulum, [P. R. Slade] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**393-394, Jan. '54
bilioduodenal fistual as complication; case, [Amor] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**99, '54 F
choledochoduodenal fistula due to ulcer of duodenal bulb; 2 cases, [Y. Boquien, Bretéché & Gentin] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**962-967, July-Aug. '53 F
coexistence of gastric ulcer, myocardial infarction and obliterating arteritis of lower extremities, [R. Puig] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **69:**967-970, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
duodenal fistula, with special reference to choledochoduodenal fistula complicating duodenal ulcer, [C. C. Craighead & A. H. St. Raymond, Jr.] Am.J. Surg. **87:**523-533, April '54
gastric resection for complicated ulcer, [J. W. & J. G. Donald] J.M.A.Alabama **23:**146-149, Dec. '53
gastroduodenal ulcer and satellite lymphadenitis, [V. Benedetto & F. Rinaldi] Arch.sc.med. **96:**605-616, Nov. '53 I
gastroesophageal functional relations; esophagoscopic findings in cases of gastroduodenal ulcer; clinical study, [P. Filippi & C. Saccon] Minerva otorinolaring. **3:**238-240, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
localized hypertrophy of pyloric musculature in peptic ulcer patient; case, [A. Hector] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1301-1302, Nov. '53 F
peptic esophagitis with duodenal or gastric ulcer, [A. Winkelstein, B. S. Wolf, M. L. Som & R. H. Marshak] J.A.M.A. **154:**885-889, March 13, '54
peptic pathology, practitioner's problem, [C. C. Johnston] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**181-188; 212, March '54
periodic attacks of nausea for 20 years abated by

PEPTIC ULCER, complications and sequels--Continued
food intake related to gastroduodenal ulcer in syphilis patient, [B. Muller] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1418-1420, Dec. '53 F
pneumatization of bile ducts due to anomalous insertion of terminal choledochus associated with peptic ulcer; value of peroperative cholangiography in surgery of ulcer to prevent injury of bile ducts, [R. Bourgeon & H. Pietri] Arch.mal. app.digest. **43**:323-330, March '54 F
primary jejunal ulcer; unusual cause for severe anemia, [M. Muehlbauer, A. Kramer & B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:77-80, March '54
pyloric obstruction, [H. P. Roth & D. Liebowitz] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:11-25, Jan. '54
treatment of pyloric stenosis, [F. M. Parsons & G. Watkinson] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:145-153, March '54
uncommon benign lesions of lower esophagus, diaphragm and cardia, [R. Adams & S. B. Luria] J.A. M.A. **154**: 662-665, Feb. 20, '54
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; etc.
accuracy in gastric ulcer, [F. B. McGlone & D. W. Robertson] Gastroenterology **25**:603-614, Dec. '53
examination of ulcer of posterior wall of stomach, [Y. Tanaşoğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:622-624, '53 T
excretion of urinary pepsinogen (uropepsin) in cases of peptic ulceration and of macrocytic anemia, [D. H. Mackenzie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:596-598, Dec. '53
problems, [J. F. Crenshaw] Mississippi Doctor **32**: 7-13, June '54
problems of simple gastroduodenal ulcer, [H. B. Eisenstadt & B. B. Elster] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:821-827, Dec. '53
value of surgical exploration in gastroduodenal ulcer, [R. García Capurro, F. Marín Sánchez, J. L. Miquelini & S. Pose] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:81-86, '53 S
epidemiology and statistics, gastroduodenal ulcer in young patients, [P. A. Nannicini & E. R. Bonfigli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:645-654, July 5, '53 I
peptic ulcer on basis of hospital records during 15 years, [F. K. Menshikov] Klin.med.(no.11) **31**: 80-83, '53 R
social and public health aspect, [G. Alsted] Gastroenterology **26**:268-287, Feb. '54
social aspects, [F. A. Jones] Postgrad.M.J. **30**: 119-123, March '54
statistical and prognostic data on peptic ulcer from National Railroad Consulation Service; ulcer disease and ulcer syndrome, [J. J. Dubarry, P. Rumeau & J. Janet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:355-358, March '54 F
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, infection; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
bronchiectases and ulcer, [F. Kauffmann & K. Schrecker] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:151-158, '53 G
clinical aspects and pathogenesis of peptic ulcer following burns, [L. Nosko & H. Zehetner] Hautarzt **5**:209-213, May '54 G
comparative sensitivity of mucosa of various segments of alimentary tract in dog to acid-peptic action, [L. B. Kirliuk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35**:547-556, April '54
comparative study of experimental ulcer and peptic ulcer in man, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1260-1263, Nov. '53 F
during diseases of liver, biliary tract and spleen, [J. Caroli & A. Paraf] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1227-1234, Nov. '53 F
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on appearance and evolution of gastric ulcers in white rats, [L. Remouchamps & J. Merckx] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:214-218, March '54 F
effects of steroids and adrenocorticotropic hormone on gastric secretion and formation of ulcers following pyloric ligation in rat, [J. van Geertruyden, E. Henrotin & M. Colard] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:195-213, March '54 F
electroencephalographic studies of patients with peptic ulcer and functional gastric disorders, [W. R. Kirschbaum & H. C. Stehle] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:513-520, Nov. '53
etiologic aspects; comparison of ulcer disease and of ulcer syndrome, [J. J. Dubarry, Y. Lequerler & J. Janet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1275-1279, Nov. '53 F
etiology of gastric and duodenal ulcers, [L. R. Dragstedt] Postgrad.Med. **15**:99-103, Feb. '54

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
experimental ulcer in relation to pathogenesis of ulcer in man, [R. Carvaillo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1279-1283, Nov. '53 F
experimental ulcers produced by implantation of gastric antrum at transverse colon; functioning of gastric remnant, [M. Castro-Rial Canosa] Arch. med.exper. **16**:431-498, '53 S
gastric complications due to antirheumatic drugs, [J. J. Desneux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**: 279-284, March '54 F
gastric-duodenal ulcer with special regard to so-called senile ulcer, [H. Steinforth] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**: 754-758, April 30, '54 G
gastroduodenal ulcer; pathogenesis and therapy; clinical study, [A. Schibuola] Minerva med. **1**:63-67, Jan. 13, '54 I
in arteritis with report of 3 cases, [A. V. Serra] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1234-1236, Nov. '53 F
job, employee and peptic ulcer, [S. A. Portis] Indust. Med. **23**:108-111, March '54
peptic ulcer as focal lesion; local manifestation of law of general pathology of sympathetic nervous system, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1217-1220, Nov. '53 F
primary ulceration of jejunum; analogies with Mann or Williamson ulcer, [P. Perreau] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1285-1288, Nov. '53 F
psychodynamics of pathogenesis in hospitalized schizophrenic patients, [M. M. Katz] Psychosom. Med. **16**:47-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
relation between trauma and gastroduodenal ulcer, [F. Rabboni] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:205-213, March '54 I
relation of endocrine glands to ulcer, [D. J. Sandweiss] Hebrew M.J. **1**:195, '54
role of vascular and renal lesions in pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [A. Lambling, S. Bonfils & J. P. Hardouin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:160-164, March 9-16, '54 F
2-component mucous barrier; activity in protecting gastroduodenal mucosa against peptic ulceration, [F. Hollander] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:107-120, Jan. '54
2 etiologic factors in gastroduodenal ulcer, [Cornière] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1283-1285, Nov. '53 F
ulcer associated with Recklinghausen's disease; case, [A. Hector] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1247-1254, Nov. '53 F
vascular changes in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**: 236-246, '54 G
vascular factor, [H. G. Mogena] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1221-1222, Nov. '53 F
vascular pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1240-1247, Nov. '53 F
vascularization of stomach in relation to etiology, [D. Walder] Gastroenterologia **81**:66-71, Feb. '54
vegetative regulatory disorder as cause of ulcer; possibility of therapy, [K. Blank] Medizinische, pp. 790-791, May 29, '54 G
experimental, comparative study of experimental ulcer and peptic ulcer in man, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1260-1263, Nov. '53 F
effect of frontal leukotomy on gastric acid secretion and on cinchophen ulcer of dog, [S. Benkő, M. Vargha & G. Hetényi] Acta neuroveg. **8**: 340-361, '54 G
effect of vagus section and isolation of pyloric antrum on development of Mann-Williamson ulcer in dog, [J. V. Oliver] S.Forum **4**:336-338, '53
experimental gastric ulcer due to cinchophen in absence of digestive trauma, [G. Giusti & G. Tomatis] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:830-836, Nov. '53 I
experimental, microbiologic and clinical aspects of gastric ulcer produced by Streptococci isolated from ulcer patients in justification of antibiotic therapy in man; study based on theory of focal infection, [M. Poli] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1263-1275, Nov. '53 F
factors, [Firket] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1237-1240, Nov. '53 F
gastric ulcers and pancreatitis in rats given 2-chloroadenosine or adenosine, [S. S. Sternberg, D. A. Clarke & F. S. Philips] Cancer **7**:291-301, March '54
importance of spatial relationship of gastric antrum in development of gastro-jejunal ulcer in dog, [W. D. Kelly, F. S. Cross & O. H. Wangensteen] S. Forum **4**:339-345, '53
in relation to pathogenesis of ulcer in man, [R. Carvaillo] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1279-1283, Nov. '53 F

PEPTIC ULCER, experimental--Continued
new method of producing duodenal and gastric ulcers in dogs, [E. B. C. Keefer, K. A. Martin & F. Glenn] S.Forum **4**:330-335, '53
personality and conflict; roots of ulcer, [H. Glatzel] Folia clin.internac. **4**:159-162, March '54 S
primary ulceration of jejunum; analogies with Mann or Williamson ulcer, [P. Perreau] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1285-1288, Nov. '53 F
use of mucus, lysozyme and histamine in production, [H. Kapp] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1259-1260, Nov. '53 F
healing, experimental gastric ulcers in small laboratory animals, [A. W. Williams] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 319-326, Nov. '53
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on gastric ulcers, [A. W. Williams] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:259-261, Jan. '54
hemorrhage from, acute gastric ulcers causing hemorrhage, [F. A. Jones & W. E. King] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:179-185, Nov. '53
acute hematemesis; comparison of gastroscopic, roentgenographic and anatomicoclinical findings, [P. Wiringer & R. Doguet] Acta clin.belg. **8**: 560-568, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
aspergillosis of lungs and duodenum with fatal intestinal hemorrhage, [R. A. Welsh & L. T. McClinton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:379-382, May '54
bleeding from ulcer: review of 327 cases, [D. G. Bock, B. D. Rosenak & R. H. Moser] J.Indiana M. A. **47**:41-47, Jan. '54
bleeding ulcer complicating hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) and hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) therapy, [H. Mandelbaum, J. Brook & R. A. Mandelbaum] J.A.M.A. **155**:833-835, June 26, '54
bleeding ulcers may perforate, [L. Pelner & W. J. Puderbach] Postgrad.Med. **14**:528-530, Dec. '53
detection of flat superficial ulcers in stomach during emergency roentgen examination for hematemesis, [E. Delannoy & P. Gautier] Lyon chir. **49**:237-241, Feb.-March '54 F
duplication of 2 parts of alimentary tract (case with jejunal ulcer), [J. B. Johnston, G. A. Hallenbeck, A. Ochsner & J. W. DuShane] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:390-396, March '54
emergency radiologic investigation in severe hematemesis of ulcerous origin; case, [A. Sicard, J. Duparc, J. Guillemin & L. Orcel] Presse méd. **62**: 692, May 1, '54 F
emergency roentgen examination in hemorrhages of gastric origin; 3 cases, [R. Dupuy, L. Stuhl, H. Martin & R. Perelman] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 992-997, July-Aug. '53 F
empiric use of gastric resection in treatment of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [E. T. Thieme] Surgery **35**:56-61, Jan. '54
fatal duodenal hemorrhage in newborn, [E. M. Robertson & W. D. Stevens] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:294-298, March '54
gastric aspiration in hematemesis, [G. N. Chandler & G. Watkinson] Lancet **2**: 1170-1175, Dec. 5, '53
gastroduodenal ulcers, [W. F. Suermondt] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:219-228, March '54 F
gastrointestinal tract duplication: massive hemorrhage from ulcer, [T. J. Thomson, J. H. Wilson & G. L. W. Cunningham] Gastroenterology **26**: 774-780, May '54
hematemesis and melena: survey in British provincial hospital (January 1938-July 1951), [J. H. Thomas & W. E. Rees] Gastroenterology **26**:260-267, Feb. '54
management of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [D. T. Chamberlin] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**: 45-48, Feb. '54
massive hemorrhage, [M. K. King] Virginia M. Month. **81**: 121-123, March '54
massive hemorrhage from gastric ulcer eroding gallbladder and anomalous cystic artery, [H. W. Mayo, Jr. & P. S. Cromer, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:120-125, Jan. '54
massive hemorrhage from upper gastrointestinal tract; surgical management, [J. E. Thompson] Texas J.Med. **50**:73-80, Feb. '54
penetrating ulcer with massive hemorrhage as indication for emergency gastrectomy; method of clinical diagnosis, [H. T. Caswell, W. E. Burnett, G. P. Rosemond & V. W. Lauby] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:282-285, March '54
postbulbar duodenal ulcer with particular reference to its hemorrhagic tendency, [J. M. Swarts & M. L. Rice, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26**: 251-259, Feb. '54

PEPTIC ULCER, hemorrhage from--Continued
rare cause for hematemesis; diaphragmatic hernia associated with gastroduodenal ulceration; case, [F. Siguier] Presse méd. **62**: 513-514, April 3, '54 F
recurrent intestinal hemorrhage due to Meckel's diverticulum associated with peptic ulcer; case, [H. Schrijver] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**: 29-34, Jan. 1, '54 Du
relation between trauma and gastroduodenal ulcer, [F. Rabboni] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:205-213, March '54 I
significance of local vascular changes in bleeding ulcer, [C. R. MacKay] Surgery **35**: 724-733, May '54
surgical management of gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [G. Ferguson] Lancet **1**: 228-231, Jan. 30, '54
surgical management of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage; 39 cases, [G. A. Olander] Am. Surgeon **19**: 1123-1136, Dec. '53
therapy of massive hemorrhage, [L. Zukschwerdt, W. Hahn & I. Petersen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1725-1729, Dec. 11, '53 G
therapy of recent profuse gastric hemorrhage, [V. Struppler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 341-343, '54 G
total gastrectomy for hematemesis, [J. T. Chesterman] Brit.M.J. **1**: 81-82, Jan. 9, '54
treatment of acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage with particular reference to quantitative blood replacement, [F. W. Gunz, I. D. Gebbie & R. C. S. Dick] Brit.M.J. **1**: 950-956, April 24, '54
value of immediate roentgen examination in severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [M. L. Sussman & J. Bank] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**: 131-136, Feb. '54
heredity, statistical aspects of heredity in gastroduodenal ulcer; genetics in ulcerous diseases, [J. J. Dubarry, C. Pisot, J. Rigallaud & Y. Lequerler] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1222-1226, Nov. '53 F
history, symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; history of development of surgical treatment of ulcer, [H. L. Method] S.Clin.North America **34**: 63-75, Feb. '54
in infants and children, duodenal ulcers with extensive liver damage in infant twins, [J. J. Kempton & M. Bodian] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:471-474, Dec. '53
giardiasis (case with duodenal ulcer), [M. Feldaker] Missouri Med. **51**: 109-112, Feb. '54
indications for surgery of gastric and duodenal ulcer in adolescents, [H. Junghanns] Medizinische, pp. 156-157, Jan. 30, '54 G
objections to gastroenterostomy for peptic ulcer disease of childhood, [A. L. Cameron] Journal-Lancet **74**:171-174, May '54
perforated ulcer in newborn; case with massive bleeding, [W. H. Moncrief, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**:99-102, Jan. '54
problem in infancy and childhood, [R. B. Tudor] Journal-Lancet **74**: 189-191, May '54
therapy, [I. E. Mayzel] Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 31-35, '53 R
infection, aspergillosis of lungs and duodenum with fatal intestinal hemorrhage, [R. A. Welsh & L. T. McClinton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:379-382, May '54
mortality: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, delayed gastric pain and duodenal ulcer, [R. Geiger] Presse méd. **62**: 606, April 21, '54 F
gastric motive function with particular reference to activity of conducting system in stomach, [B. Lilja] Acta radiol. **41**:225-246, March '54
procaine hydrochloride infiltration of prefrontal lobe (Bucaille method) for giant peptic ulcer resistant to classic medical management; case with immediate recovery, [R. Cattan & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:834-842, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
pathology, [F. C. Coleman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:66-69, Feb. '54
[H. A. Magnus] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:131-136, March '54
sarcomatous transformation, [L. Fruhling & R. Moutier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1078-1091, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
perforation, [G. Ceulemans] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:254-256, March '54 F
acute perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers; analysis of 100 consecutive cases and discussion on choice of treatment, [B. P. Phou, Y. H. Sheh,

PEPTIC ULCER, perforation--Continued
T. Y. Kou & Y. T. Lin] Chinese M.J. **71:** 343-353, Sept.-Oct. '53
at Royal North Shore Hospital of Sydney from September 1949 to June 1953, [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **1:** 240-243, Feb. 13, '54
bleeding ulcers may perforate, [L. Pelner & W. J. Puderbach] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 528-530, Dec. '53
button hole incision in perforated duodenal ulcer, [H. E. Dorton] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 436; 462, June '54
collective review; treatment of perforated ulcer by primary gastric resection, [H. G. Moore, Jr., H. N. Harkins & K. A. Merendino] Internat.Abstr. Surg. **98:** 105-123, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '54
conservative management of gastric or duodenal ulcer, [E. Derom] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 161-168, Feb. 15, '54 Du
conservative treatment, [W. M. Eagleson] Canad. M.A.J. **70:** 48-51, Jan. '54
diagnostic difficulties in conservative treatment, [T. G. Crombie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 374-377, Feb. 13, '54
double perforated ulcer; case with recovery following Dragstedt operation, [P. Banzet & P. Pernod] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1114-1119, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
extensive perforation of duodenal ulcer treated by immediate gastrectomy; case, [W. H. Neild] M.J. Australia **1:** 253-254, Feb. 13, '54
free perforation of gastroduodenal ulcer; 327 cases, [H. Jirzik] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 611-625, '54 G
gastric and duodenal ulcer; results of surgical therapy in 50 cases, [M. de Santis] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:** 57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
immediate gastrectomy in acute ulcer, [R. A. Taylor & J. Schulman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 88-93, March '54
instrumental perforation of esophagus and perforated duodenal ulcer, [J. S. Davidson] Thorax **9:** 84-86, March '54
jejunal ulcer, [J. Szeleczky] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 2068-2071, '53 G
management of acute perforated gastroduodenal ulcers, [P. Decker & F. Saegesser] Mém.Acad. chir. **80:** 170-174, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
masked perforation of gastric ulcer in case of tabes dorsalis, [J. O. Doyle & D. J. Campbell] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **29:** 164-165, Sept. '53
penetrating ulcer with massive hemorrhage as indication for emergency gastrectomy; method of clinical diagnosis, [H. T. Caswell, W. E. Burnett, G. P. Rosemond & V. W. Lauby] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 282-285, March '54
perforated ulcer in newborn: case with massive bleeding, [W. H. Moncrief, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:** 99-102, Jan. '54
results of surgical therapy of acute perforation of ulcers of stomach and duodenum, [F. Saegesser] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 268-272, Nov. '53 F
results of treatment in Netherlands (1934-1950); analysis of 2551 cases, [J. A. Noordijk] Arch. chir.neerl. **5:** 262-270, '53
sack-like perforation of gastric stump; unusual case, [A. Crocellà] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 908-909, Nov. '53 I
secondary procedures following previous perforation, [R. Peycelon & H. Dujol] Lyon chir. **48:** 863-866, Oct. '53 F
statistical study of cases in Albany Hospital 1935 to 1951 inclusive, [J. L. Donhauser] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:** 605-607, May '54
stress syndrome and perforated ulcer; 2 cases, [A. W. Ulin & J. B. Cancelmo] Surgery **35:** 840-842, April '54
surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [U. Schumann] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1945-1951, '53 G
surgical treatment, [H. T. Robertson & D. R. Akers] Am.Surgeon **20:** 190-198, Feb. '54
surgical treatment; analysis of surgical therapy at Thayer Veterans Administration Hospital from July 1, 1946 to June 30, 1952, [E. C. Hamilton & R. I. Carlson] Gastroenterology **26:** 734-742, May '54
survey of gastroduodenal perforations in Dublin hospital, [E. O'Malley & M. I. Drury] J.Irish M. A. **33:** 166-171, Dec. '53
therapy of gastric or duodenal ulcer by means of permanent gastric tube, [S. Toniolo] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 633-644, July 5, '53 I
to what extent should gastric resection be resorted? [L. Troell] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:** 19-24, '54
treated with simple suture, [T. N. Aas] Nord.med. **51:** 407-408, March 18, '54 N

PEPTIC ULCER--Continued
postoperative, analysis of reinterventions, [R. Squillacioti] Bull.internat.serv.san. **27:** 109-114, March '54 F
effect of partial exclusion of bile and pancreatic juice on acidity of gastric contents in postgastrectomy patient, [D. A. Farmer & R. H. Smithwick] Surgery **35:** 557-564, April '54
elucidation of intestinal sensitivity factor and distance factors in incidence of stomal ulcer in Billroth II type gastrectomy, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35:** 538-546, April '54
etiology and therapy of recurrent ulcers after gastrectomy; 36 cases, [B. Kourias] Lyon chir. **49:** 179-190, Feb.-March '54 F
gastrojejunal ulcer, [S. F. Marshall & R. K. Markee] Am.Surgeon **20:** 248-259, March '54
jejunal, [S. F. Marshall] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 527-531, June '54
perforation of jejunal ulcer, [J. Szeleczky] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:** 2068-2071, '53 G
postoperative; physiopathology and therapy, [J. Jofre Rijana] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 535-539, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
problem of recurrent ulcer after operation, [H. Taylor] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 142-145, March '54
recurring ulcers following anastomosis according to Billroth operation (I), [H. Schümann] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188:** 316-327, '54 G
repeated gastric resection for jejunal ulcer, [J. Borszewski & A. Nitoń] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 261-266, '54 Pol
result of vagotomy in treatment of anastomotic ulcer, [B. W. Wells] Lancet **1:** 598-599, March 20, '54
results of palliative resection for inextirpable postoperative jejunal and duodenal juxtacardiac ulcers, [A. Ritter] Lyon chir. **49:** 96-98, Jan. '54 F
roentgen aspects; diagnostic evaluation of modifications in size of ulcerated loop (bursiform strictures or dilatations), [A. Lambling & A. Guéret] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43:** 273-284, March '54 F
sack-like perforation of gastric stump; unusual case, [A. Crocellà] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 908-909, Nov. '53 I
secondary procedures following previous perforation, [R. Peycelon & H. Dujol] Lyon chir. **48:** 863-866, Oct. '53 F
severe symptomatic chronic diarrhea as late complication; case, [J. Pennanéac'h & J. Marty] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **47:** 124-126, '54 F
recurrence: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
following butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy, [M. Lob] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:** 968-971, Nov. 25, '53 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Peptic Ulcer
antral reactions in ulcers of lesser curvature with report of case, [S. & J. Paulhiac] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:** 1160-1163, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
benign plateau-shaped niche; case, [Maire, Lamy & Reder] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 97-98, '54 F
diagnosis of postbulbar ulcer; 10 cases, [E. Fassio] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4104-4108, Dec. 20, '53 F
roentgenologic problems in ulcers about pylorus, [J. M. Ivie & J. H. Beveridge] South.M.J. **47:** 530-537, June '54
ulcers of descending duodenum, [R. A. Gutmann & J. Daoud] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:** 1-4, March 10, '54 F
value of examination of duodenal bulb in upright left occipito-anterior position with controlled compression, [P. Viallet, L. Chevrot & Eisenbeth] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 114-115, '54 F
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; etc.
[H. M. McGladdery] M.J.Malaya **8:** 18-22, Sept. '53
[D. T. Monahan] New England J.Med. **249:** 1012-1018, Dec. 17, '53
[E. C. Texter, Jr. & C. J. Barborka] S.Clin.North America **34:** 87-94, Feb. '54
[L. Troell] Nord.med. **51:** 405-407, March 18, '54 Sw
after-examination of 95 ulcer patients following resection of stomach with special consideration of late postoperative complications, [L. K. Hansen & N. J. Thomsen] Ugesk.laeger **116:** 726-730, May 13, '54 Da
back to Billroth I; comparison of results of Billroth I and II operations, [G. E. Moloney] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1186-1189, May 22, '54
bacterial content of human small intestine in disease of stomach, [J. Cregan, E. E. Dunlop & N. J. Hayward] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1248-1251, Dec. 5, '53

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
comparative evaluation of tubular gastric resection, [L. D. MacLean & R. C. Lillehei] S.Forum **4:**285-291, '53
conservative gastrectomy in high peptic ulcers, [P. Petropoulos] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1504-1507; 1540-1543, '53 Pol
dumping syndrome following gastric resection as example of viscerovisceral reflex mechanism, [K. Stuhlfauth] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 346-370, '54 G
duodenal ulcers; clinical criterion; surgical indications, [F. Soave] Minerva med. **1:**922-926, April 4, '54 I
duodenostomy in gastrectomy when closure of duodenal stump presents difficulties, [S. S. Krook] Nord.med. **51:**403-405, March 18, '54 Sw
early disorders of canalization following gastric resection, [A. Pilati] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**804-817, Nov. '53 I
effect of gastrectomy for gastroduodenal ulcer on development and determination of cases of chronic alcoholism, [A. Poloni] Cervello **30:**167-172, March 15, '54 I
elucidation of intestinal sensitivity factor and distance factors in incidence of stomal ulcer in Billroth II type gastrectomy, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35:**538-546, April '54
evaluation in gastric ulcers, [D. C. Browne, R. E. Mitchell, Jr., G. McHardy & G. E. Welch] J.A.M.A. **155:**807-810, June 26, '54
false cyst of spleen discovered during hemorrhage following gastrectomy for ulcer, [E. Delannoy, J. Devambez & G. Soots] Lille chir. **9:**99-101, March-April '54 F
fate of patients following gastric resection, [S. Stoch] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**267-269, '54 Pol
follow-up 3 year clinical results of combined subtotal gastrectomy and subdiaphragmatic vagotomy in 108 cases of duodenal (and jejunal) ulcer. (Comparison also of results obtained with gastroduodenal and gastrojejunal types of anastomosis), [J. I. Baltz, L. S. Fallis, J. G. Mateer & J. Barron] Gastroenterology **26:**533-547, April '54
formation of calculi in excluded aboral gastric stump, [G. Beyer] Chirurg **25:**221-222, May '54 G
further observations on use of vagotomy for duodenal ulcer, [C. H. Richardson, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 121-123, Feb. '54
gastric function studies in persons with peptic ulcer disease; preliminary report on selection of surgical procedure of choice, [A. M. Schoen & R. A. Griswold] S.Forum **4:**307-315, '53
gastric resection associated with cholecystectomy, [H. Kopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1023-1024, Dec. 18, '53 G
gastrojejunal evagination following gastrectomy; case, [M. Giraud & A. Anjou] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**843-845, '53 F
gastrojejunostomy and Finney pyloroplasty: effects upon Heidenhain pouch secretion in vagotomized and nonvagotomized dogs, [L. M. Nyhus & others] S.Forum **4:** 346-351, '53
idiopathic megaduodenum and gastric ulcer; gastrectomy; successful therapy, [D. Gorni] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **20:** 105-110, '53 S
immediate complications of partial gastrectomy, [J. D. Martin, Jr., E. D. Grady & W. C. McGarity] Geriatrics **9:** 149-153, April '54
inadvertent gastroileostomy, [H. Eggers] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**2071-2075, '53 G
inadvertent gastroileostomy in presence of left-sided cecum, [E. M. Fisher] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**156-157, Nov. '53
indications for surgery of upper gastrointestinal tract, [F. J. Ingelfinger & G. C. Sanchez] New England J.Med. **250:**445-452, March 18, '54
indication for surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal peptic ulcer, [V. Hoffmann] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**387-392, May 15, '54 G
indications in gastroduodenal ulcer from gastroenterologist's viewpoint, [R. J. Stevens] West Virginia M.J. **50:**76-79, March '54
jejunoplasty (Steinberg) in prevention of postgastrectomy "dumping" syndrome, [R. Goffin & M. Buset] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**229-235, March '54 F
late general sequels of gastrectomy; analysis of 100 cases, therapeutic deductions, [J. Sénèque, C. Debray, F. Pergola & P. Housset] J.chir. **69:**917-929, Dec. '53 F
management of difficult duodenal stump; technical considerations, [L. Ginzburg] S.Clin.North America **34:**473-493, April '54

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
management of patients after vagotomy, [F. B. Wilkins, S. J. Stempien, H. J. Movius, II & J. A. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **154:**1345-1347, April 17, '54
massive bowel resection following partial gastrectomy; case, [H. D. Rawson] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 496-499, Dec. '53
massive small bowel resection in postgastrectomy patients; 2 cases, [E. L. Shelton, Jr. & M. H. Blaine] Texas J.Med. **50:**96-101, Feb. '54
mechanism of action of gastric vagotomy in gastroduodenal ulcer (experimental study on variation of intragastroduodenal pressure), [T. Kamegai] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 431-438, Sept. 1, '53 J
method of management of duodenal stump after gastrectomy, [C. E. Welch & G. V. Rodkey] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**376-379, March '54
modern aspects of therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers, [H. Berger & H. Reissigl] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:** 85-93, Feb. '54 G
mortality and immediate postoperative complications of subtotal gastrectomy for benign ulcer, [F. T. Kurzweg] Ann.Surg. **139:**409-419, April '54
nonanemic neuropathy caused by deficiency of antipernicious-anemia principle following subtotal gastrectomy, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta med. scandinav. **147:**399-404, '54
nutrition after gastric operations, [R. M. Zollinger & E. H. Ellison] J.A.M.A. **154:** 811-814, March 6, '54
pathogenesis of dumping syndrome, [O. Munck] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**329-342, '54
peptic activity of gastric contents in normal individuals and in patients, [D. A. Farmer, P. M. Burke & R. H. Smithwick] S.Forum **4:**316-325, '53
physiologic basis for treatment of duodenal ulcer, [K. A. Meyer & D. D. Kozoll] South.M.J. **47:**567-572, June '54
physiologic changes of upper gastrointestinal tract following combined partial gastrectomy and vagus resection, [L. T. Palumbo] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**56-60, Jan. '54
postcibal symptoms after partial gastrectomy, [S. Meurling] Acta Soc.med.upsal.(supp. 3) **59:**1-127, '53
postgastrectomy syndrome of afferent loop, [M. Buset] Acta chir.belg. **52:**814-826, Nov. '53 F
postgastrectomy syndromes, [H. D. Johnson] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**154-159, March '54
postgastrectomy syndromes, [G. L. M. Scholefield] New Zealand M.J. **53:**39-46, Feb. '54
preoperative and postoperative factors concerning gastric resection for duodenal ulcer, [D. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**424-430, April '54
primary carcinoma of duodenal stump; unusual complication of gastric resection, [P. Astorri] Minerva chir. **8:**780-786, Oct. 31, '53 I
pulmonary tuberculosis following gastric resection, [B. Wörrlein] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**235-239, '53 G
pulmonary tuberculosis following partial gastrectomy, [R. S. B. Pearson] Gastroenterologia **81:** 91-97, Feb. '54; Postgrad.M.J. **30:**159-162, March '54
radiology of stomach after gastrectomy, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 151-157, March '54
recurring ulcers following anastomosis according to Billroth operation (I), [H. Schümann] Beitr. klin.Chir. **188:**316-327, '54 G
relation between stomach resection and tuberculosis, [J. Winsløw] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1934-1938, Dec. 24, '53 Da
report of 6 years' gastric surgery; statistics of gastric surgery at Clinic of Civic Hospital in Dresden-Friedrichstadt from 1947 to 1952, [A. Fromme & G. Krug] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 275-288, '54 G
report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1952, [H. K. Gray, W. Walters, J. T. Priestley & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**757-765, Dec. 30, '53
results, [C. E. Smith] M.J.Malaya **8:**23-27, Sept. '53
results of gastric resection in young patients, [K. H. Køster & J. Foged] Ugesk.læger **116:** 197-205, Feb. 11, '54 Da
results of surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [A. Jost] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 259-267, Nov. '53 F
review of causes of death in 3747 subtotal gastric resections, [P. E. Gutman] Am.J.Surg. **87:**902-904, June '54
right-sided thoracoscopic vago-sympathectomy for duodenal ulcer; report on first 50 patients observed during 2 years after operation, [E. Kux &

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy--Continued
A. Batschwaroff] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 377-382, Nov. '53 G
selective surgery, [H. D. Johnson & I. M. Orr] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**425-432, April '54
serum proteins and colloids of patients subjected to surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer; study 2 years later, [F. Galletti & L. Roversi] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1505-1509, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
severe hemorrhage after subtotal gastrectomy, [R. E. Rothenberg] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 641-644, April '54
small bowel obstruction following subtotal gastrectomy and retrocolic gastrojejunostomy, [H. W. Dunlop] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**314-315, March '54
so-called "dumping syndrome" after partial gastric resection (role of achlorhydria and accelerated gastric emptying), [N. Hellemans] Acta med. scandinav. **148:**367-374, '54
subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer; 46 consecutive cases, [P. C. Yap & L. Sabas] Philippine J.Surg. **8:**95-100, Sept. '53
superficial dystrophic keratitis following gastrectomy; case, [L. Paufique, G. Bonamour & Romagny] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 626-628, June '53 F
surgery and peptic ulcer; assessment of present status, [R. M. Walker] Practitioner **172:** 125-130, Feb. '54
surgical aspects of gastric and duodenal ulceration (excluding complications), [N. C. Tanner] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**124-131, March '54
surgical care of complicated gastric and duodenal ulcer in small hospitals, [R. Adams & S. B. Luria] New England J.Med. **249:**1097-1101, Dec. 31, '53
surgical treatment of gastric ulcer and duodenal ulcer, [S. O. Hoerr] Postgrad.Med. **15:**444-450, May '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; indications for surgical treatment, [G. W. Raleigh] S.Clin. North America **34:** 77-85, Feb. '54
syndrome of edema and ascites following gastrectomy; case, [M. Haas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1139-1140, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
1052 gastric resections, [H. Kopf]Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**59-61, Jan. 16, '54 G
unusual complications of gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, [R. Flores López] Gac.méd.México **83:**309-313, July-Aug. '53 S
vagotomy and gastroenterostomy in duodenal ulcer, [K. R. Trueman & D. L. Kippen] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**514-517, May '54
vagotomy for duodenal ulcer, [R. Jelinek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**329-331, May 14, '54 G
vagotomy for duodenal ulcer; final survey after 10 years, [J. R. Brooks & F. D. Moore] New England J.Med. **249:** 1089-1097, Dec. 31, '53
vagotomy with pyloroplasty; medical aspects, [S. J. Stempien] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**292-295, April '54
vagotomy with pyloroplasty in duodenal ulcer--surgical aspects, [J. A. Weinberg] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**296-301, April '54
which operation for chronic duodenal ulcer? [S. O. Hoerr & G. Crile, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:** 3-5, Jan. '54
therapy, [A. H. Aaron] New York J.Med. **54:** 352-355, Feb. 1, '54
acute glaucoma in patient with peptic ulcer; use of new antispasmodic, bentyl(dicyclomine) hydrochloride; case, [D. W. Brown, Jr. & G. D. Guilbert] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1735-1736, Dec. '53
ambulant therapy, [F. Matakas] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 488-492, '54 G
ambulatory treatment of duodenal ulcers; effects of fruit juice (black currant), olive oil, hexamethonium and methantheline (quaternary ammonium compounds), [P. H. Friedlander] Lancet **1:**386-390, Feb. 20, '54
banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [P. Bechgaard, H. O. Bang, A. L. Nielsen & E. Tobiassen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 38-41, Feb. '54
banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in control of gastric acidity, [M. Atkinson] Gastroenterology **26:**288-298, Feb. '54
clinical and physiologic results of licorice (glycyrrhiza) juice, [K. Hajowsky & H. Schwander] Gastroenterologia **81:**24-36, Jan. '54 G
clinical comparison of 4 anticholinergic drugs, [J. A. Riese] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 81-83, March '54
clinical experiences with methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [J. Gram] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**139-141, Feb. 5, '54 G
comparative effects of newer anticholinergic agents (atropine and quaternary ammonium compounds) on human gastric secretion, [J. A. McGowan, Jr. & M. Stanley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**359-366, March '54
critical appraisal of dietary management, [S. Wolf] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54
current treatment, [J. B. Kirsner] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**239-243, June '54
darstine (mepiperphenidol, quaternary ammonium compound); clinical and experimental studies of new anticholinergic drug, [A. Toigo, F. A. Gattas & M. A. Spellberg] Gastroenterology **26:** 758-764, May '54
diet, [F. A. dos Reis] Resenha clín.-cient. **23:**96-99, March '54 P
effect of diet and regular living conditions on natural history of peptic ulcer (Royal Navy study), [J. W. Rae & R. S. Allison] Quart.J.Med. **22:**439-455, Oct. '53
effect of oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on gastrointestinal function, [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Semana méd. **104:** 461-474, April 22, '54 S
effect on gastric acidity of "nulacin" tablets, [R. Andrew & A. J. Rollo] M.J.Australia **2:** 823-824, Nov. 28, '53
effects of newer antisecretory compounds on gastric secretion and motility in man and dogs, [R. D. McKenna, S. A. Smith & D. M. Wyse] Gastroenterology **26:** 476-489, March '54
eosinophil count during roentgenotherapy; preliminary report, [M. Fóti] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**999-1000, Nov. 1, '53 G
evaluation of clinical methods in gastrointestinal disease: new approach to antiulcer therapy; organic potassium salts (F111) and ox-bile products in patients with simple duodenal ulcer; preliminary report, [A. A. Goldbloom] Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21:**205-218, March '54
evaluation of present day treatment, [H. M. Pollard] Postgrad.Med. **14:**481-486, Dec. '53
experiences with oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy of gastritis and peptic ulcer, [H. Arenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**296-297, March 12, '54 G
extract of pregnant mare urine (uroenterone)--therapy in chronic duodenal ulcer (5 year clinical evaluation), [Z. T. Bercovitz] Gastroenterology **26:**230-238, Feb. '54
follow-up study, [A. Haakenaasen] Nord.med. **51:** 161-163, Jan. 28, '54 N
fundamentals of indications for medical and surgical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Nasio] Rev. espan.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**606-626, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
further studies on reduction of gastric acidity (by sucking of alkaline tablets), [A. H. Douthwaite & M. G. Thorne] Brit.M.J. **1:**183-184, Jan. 23, '54
ganglioplegics, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**871-878, March 26, '54 S
gastric ulcer, [J. E. Strode] J.A.M.A. **155:**302, May 15, '54
gastroduodenal; practical aspects, [J. G. Monteiro] Portugal méd. **37:**439-449, Aug. '53 P
gastroduodenal ulcer; pathogenesis and therapy; clinical study, [A. Schibuola] Minerva med. **1:** 63-67, Jan. 13, '54 I
glycyrrhiza juice, [E. Schulze, R. Franke & N. Keller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**716-719, April 23, '54 G
heparin in gastric ulcer; preliminary report, [R. Cattan & P. Frumusan] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1288-1289, Nov. '53 F
importance of deficient external pancreatic secretion during banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) treatment of duodenal ulcer, [R. M. Whitrock, R. W. Hansen & M. B. Chenoweth] S. Forum **4:**325-330, '53
increased antacid effect of aluminum hydroxide combined with magnesium trisilicate, [S. Hyman, L. L. Hardt & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 1-4, Jan. '54
intragastric measurement of pH for testing efficacy of antacids, [H. Broicher & G. Gierlich] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**471-473, May 14, '54 G
medical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. Vague] Marseille-méd. **90:**503-508, '53 F
medical therapy with oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [W. Crecelius] Medizinische, pp. 25-26, Jan. 2, '54 G

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy--Continued
medical treatment with new anticholinergic compound (kemadrin, pyrrolidine derivative), [M. W. Shutkin] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**386-392, May '54
metastatic calcification and nephrocalcinosis from medical treatment of peptic ulcer (with special regard to alkali therapy), [I. Snapper, W. G. Bradley & V. E. Wilson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**807-817, June '54
methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [J. Nasio] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**60-74, '54 G
methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound) bromide in duodenal ulcer, [D. W. Ashby & A. Davis] Med.Illus. **7:**865-873, Dec. '53
new possibilities for medical therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer syndrome, [B. Bellion] Minerva med. **1:**1057-1066, April 18, '54 I
phenylbutazone, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**151-154, March-April '54 S
piromen for duodenal ulcer in man, [W. H. Olson & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**372-380, Dec. '53
potentially reversible renal failure following excessive calcium and alkali intake, [F. X. Dufault, Jr. & G. J. Tobias] Am. J. Med. **16:** 231-236, Feb. '54
practical therapeutics; problems, [D. D. Carter, D. H. Johnston & J. M. Ruffin] GP **9:**73-78, April '54
problem from practitioner's point of view, [A. W. S. Thevathasan] M. J. Malaya **8:**14-17, Sept. '53
problems in management, [J. F. Crenshaw] Mississippi Doctor **32:**7-13, June '54
relation of endocrine glands to peptic ulcer, [D. J. Sandweiss] Hebrew M.J. **1:**195, '54
results obtained with total extract of stomach and duodenum in gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13:** 51-62, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
reversible metastatic calcification (adjacent to joints): milk drinker's syndrome (in patient with peptic ulcer), [M. Dworetzky] J.A.M.A. **155:**830-832, June 26, '54
robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract, in ambulant therapy, [S. Zach] Gastroenterologia **80:** 294-300, Nov. '53 G
roentgen irradiation of sympathetic nervous system, [M. Föti & L. Friedrich] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**74-78, '54 G
scurvy occurring in patient on ulcer diet; case, [J. F. Adams] Glasgow M.J. **35:**64-65, March '54
social significance of ambulant therapy, [H. Schiller] Medizinische, pp. 231-232, Feb. 13, '54 G
spasmolytic and secretion-inhibiting substance oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound); therapeutic results, [H. Broicher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**303-304, March 6, '54 G
surgical technic in treatment of duodenal ulcer by antroduodenectomy and x-ray irradiation, [G. Brown] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**359-365, Jan. '54
therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer by prolonged sleep, [E. Sierra Ruiz and R. Vidal Teixidor] Folia clin. internac. **4:**176-182, April '54 S
therapy of gastroduodenal ulcers with cabbage juice and banana pulp (anti-ulcer factor, vitamin U), [E. Strehler & K. Hunziker] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**198-200, Feb. 6, '54 G
therapy of gastropathies with methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. Baumüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1352-1353, Dec. 11, '53 G
unlimited diet; 1000 cases, [E. A. Marshall] Ohio M. J. **49:**1085-1088, Dec. '53
value of strict dieting, drugs and "robaden" (robuden, extract from gastrointestinal tract), [P. R. C. Evans] Brit.M.J. **1:**612-616, March 13, '54
vegetative regulatory disorder as cause of peptic ulcer and possibility of therapy, [K. Blank] Medizinische, pp. 790-791, May 29, '54 G
vitamin E in dystrophic gastric ulcer, [S. Wagner] Arztl.Forsch. **8:**1/51-I/57, Feb. 10, '54 G
vitamin U (raw cabbage juice concentrate), [G. Cheney] Am. J. Gastroenterol. **21:** 230-250, March '54

PEPTIDASE
dependence of peptone-splitting activity of blood serum and other body fluids on hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Schierge] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**957-965, Nov. 1, '53 G
preparations of cellular components from brain tissue and their peptidase activity in comparison with kidney and liver, [H. Hanson & N. Tendis] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**224-232, March 1, '54 G
in blood: See Blood, peptidase

PEPTIDES
antimycobacterial activity of peptide preparation derived from calf thymus, [R. J. Dubos & J. G. Hirsch] J.Exper.Med. **99:**55-63, Jan. '54
chemical studies on basic peptide preparation derived from calf thymus (inhibition of tubercle bacilli in vitro), [J. G. Hirsch & R. J. Dubos] J. Exper.Med. **99:**65-78, Jan. '54
mechanisms involved in antimycobacterial activity of basic peptides, [J. G. Hirsch] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 79-88, Jan. '54
peptidases in human blood; hydrolysis of glycylglycine and glycyl-l-leucine by normal serum, [G. A. Fleisher] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**925-934, Dec. '53
preparation, determination and excretion of glutamyl polypeptide and its polymers, [M. Bovarnick & others] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**593-603, April '54
utilization of dipeptides and tripeptides for synthesis of hemoglobin; study by means of radioactive carbon, [A. Nizet & S. Lambert] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:**307-322, '54 F
in urine: See Urine, peptides

PEPTONE
absorption of alpha 1 and alpha 2 iso-agglutinins from human sera with aid of purified blood substance A from peptone, [V. Wagner] Acta chir. belg. (supp. 1) **53:**209-212, March '54
effects, on mast cells of dog, [I. Mota, L. C. U. Junqueira, W. T. Beraldo & A. G. Ferri] Nature, London **173:**547-548, March 20, '54

PEPYS, J., Effect of local adrenaline and histamine on tuberculin reactions, Acta allergol. **6:**265-285, '53
Allergic rhinitis and infection in childhood, J.Laryng. & Otol. **68:**147-151, March '54

PEQUIGNOT, H.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.

PERA, G., Un precursore della medicina aeronautica Giovanni Alfonso Borelli, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 287-318, July-Sept. '53; Riforma med. **67:**1438-1440, Dec. 19, '53
Ricordo di Giovanni Brezzi, Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 556-558, Oct.-Dec. '53

PERA BLANCO-MORALES, C., Oclusión vascular mesentérica (con la presentación de seis casos), Rev. clín.españ. **50:**419-432, Sept. 30, '53
Manifestaciones articulares y cutáneas en el período de generalización de las hepatitis agudas a virus, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**384-396, Dec. 31, '53
Medios de transmisión de las hepatitis agudas a virus, Rev.clín.españ. **52:**40-42, Jan. 15, '54
Fistula gastrocólica en cáncer gástrico: comunicación de un caso, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15:**103-108, Jan.-Feb. '54
and ASENSIO BRETONES, C., Hiperamilasemia en las perforaciones gastroduodenales, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**23-26, Oct. 15, '53

PERÄSALO, O., On pericardial diverticula and their differential diagnosis, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**283-291, '53
and LÄTVALAHTI, J., Amyloid degeneration in light of clinical and experimental studies, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**208-217, '54
WILJASALO, M. A., and WILJASALO, S., Some studies of hormonal influence on wound healing, Ann.chir. et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**168-177, '53

PERAITÄ, P.: See ANASTASIO, J. V., jt. auth.

PERALTA RAMOS, A., La resucitación del recién nacido, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:**1-9, Jan.-Feb. '54

PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., A propósito del tratamiento hormonal del ciclo genital monofásico leve, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3221-3226, Nov. 27, '53

PERALTA V., A., Penicilinoterapia de la sífilis cardiovascular; observaciones clínicas inmediatas y a largo plazo. Resultados que se basan en estudios histopatológicos, Rev.peruana cardiol. **2:**115-186, April-Sept. '53

PERANDREN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate

PERASSI, F., Les récents progrès de la stratigraphie associée à l'insufflation rétropéritonéale dans l'étude des organes abdominaux, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**31-36, '54
La malattia di Camurati-Engelmann; iperostosi sclerotica diafisaria simmetrica ereditaria, Radiol. med. **40:**147-159, Feb. '54
See MACARINI, N., jt. auth.

PERAZIL: See cross reference under Chlorcyclizine

PERAZZO, D. L.: See GOTLIEB, D., jt. auth.

PERBIX, J. A., Relationship between somatotype and motor fitness in women, Res.Quart. **25:**84-90, March '54

PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation; etc.

PERCEPTION--Continued
coincidental correspondence as starting point of psychophysiologic interpretation of conscious experience and consciousness, [A. Auersperg] Nervenarzt **25**:1-11, Jan. '54 G
effect of intravenous barbiturate, [M. Fink, M. Nathanson, P. S. Bergman & M. B. Bender] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:244-245, '53
physiology of awareness; oximetric analysis of emotion and differential planes of consciousness seen in hypnosis, [J. W. Lovett Doust] J.Clin.& Exper. Psychopath. **14**:113-126, July-Sept. '53
disorders, amorphosynthesis from left parietal lesion, [D. Denny-Brown & B. Q. Banker] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:302-313, March '54
analysis of agnosia, [M. Reinhold] Neurology **4**:128-136, Feb. '54
body image disturbances in patients attending psychiatric outpatient clinic, [N. P. Lancaster] Lancet **1**:81-82, Jan. 9, '54
changes of body perception following cineplastic operations: notes on "body image," [H. Brücke] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:236-248, Feb. '54
delirious perception; study of phenomenon, [V. P. Cabello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68**:13-18, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
delusional reduplication of parts of body, [E. A. Weinstein, R. L. Kahn, S. Malitz & J. Rozanski] Brain **77**:45-60, March '54
disorders of body image in thalamic diseases and in schizophrenia; comparative psychopathologic study, [W. Klages] Arch.Psychiat. **192**:130-142, '54 G
hypnotic treatment of phantom sensations in 100 amputees, [C. Cedercreutz] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**: 158-162, '54
in paralysis of ocular muscles, [R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:26-34, '54 G
loss of visualization (following head injury), [R. Brain] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:288-290, April '54
peculiar combination of disorders of body image following apoplectic stroke, [H. Gross] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:124-133, '53 G
perception technics for preschool cerebral palsied, [I. P. Robinault] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8**:3-5;7, Jan.-Feb. '54
reduplication of parts of body, [E. A. Weinstein, R. L. Kahn & S. Malitz] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:278-280, '53
standardization of face-hand test, [M. A. Green & M. Fink] Neurology **4**:211-217, March '54
subcortical parietal lobotomy for relief of phantom limb syndrome in upper extremity; case, [J. L. Pool & T. J. Bridges] Bull.New York.Acad.Med. **30**:302-309, April '54
visual agnosia and loss of recall; case, [J. Boyle & J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19**: 39-42, March '54
visual agnosia for inanimate objects; case, [J. M. Nielsen & E. Shapiro] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **19**:36-37, March '54
PERCEVAL, P. E.: See GRANT, G. H., jt. auth.
PERCHLORATES
effect of perchlorate and thiocyanate on salivary iodide, [E. N. Rowlands, D. A. W. Edwards & A. J. Honour] Clin.Sc. **12**:399-406, Nov. '53
therapy: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
PERCIVAL, G. H., Skin in old age, Practitioner **172**: 510-515, May '54
PERCORTEN: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
PERCUSSION
cranial, watermelon sound; diagnostic sign in hyperparathyroidism, [F. A. Fender] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1085-1086, March 27, '54
hepatic, determination of upper border of liver, [J. E. Buruĉua] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:205-209, Jan. 15, '54 S
spinal, in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [Z. Garnuszewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1733-1735, '53 Pol
splenic, detection of splenomegaly, [R. K. Nixon, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250**:166-167, Jan. 28, '54
PERCY, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Oxyprocain-Penicillin und Paratebin bei der Lepra. Vorläufige Mitteilung,Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:377-384, '54
PERDRIX, L., La phénylbutazone, Marseille-méd. **91**: 307-316, '54
PERDRUP, A.: See GADBORG, E., jt. auth.
PEREA, J. J.: See BALDI, E. M., jt. auth.
PEREGALLI, P. F., Sul gomito varo e valgo post-traumatico esito di fratture dell'estremita distale dell'omero, Arch.ortop. **66**: 613-624, Aug.-Sept. '53
PEREGALLI, P. F.--Continued
Sul significato delle cosiddette "lacune d'ossificazione" (l. o.) nella zona d'accrescimento dei corpi vertebrali; contributo sperimentale, Arch.ortop. **66**:849-859, Nov.-Dec. '53
PEREIRA, A., Mi experiencia sobre las estrecheces de uretra, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:105-108, April-June '53
PEREIRA, A. C., and ALEIXO, J., Relação de fatôres que influem ou não na viragem do Mitsuda, Arq. mineir.leprol. **13**:289-293, Oct. '53
PEREIRA, A. de S., Traitement chirurgical des thromboses de la carotide interne, J.internat.chir. **13**: 506-521, Sept.-Oct. '53
PEREIRA, A. F., Pneumatose intestinal; comentário de um caso, Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:479-483, Nov. '53
PEREIRA, J., Dilatación bidigital en un caso de cuello de útero cicatrizal, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42**:95-97, March '54
ABDALA, A. A., and GHENDLER, L., Embarazo prolongado, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42**: 54-60, Feb. '54
PEREIRA, J. G. M.: See DANTAS, O. de M., jt. auth.
PEREIRA, J. M. da S., Placenta acreta (considerações em tôrno de um caso), An.brasil.ginec. **36**:79-87, Aug. '53
PEREIRA, J. R. A., Mostárda nitrogenada e doença de Hodgkin; apresentação de um caso, Portugal méd. **37**:645-658, Nov. '53
PEREIRA, M. P., Principais indicações da psicocirurgia, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:801-813, Dec. '53
PEREIRA, OSCAR: See Obituaries
PEREIRA, P. C. R.: See VIEIRA, I. R., jt. auth.
PEREIRA, R. F., Empleo de la electrocoagulación diatérmica en la dacriocistorrinostomía, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:575-577, Dec. '53
El uso de la cortisona en oftalmología, Semana méd. **104**:134-137, Feb. 4, '54
PERELMAN, R.: See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.
PERERA, G. A., Depressor effects of potassium-deficient diets in hypertensive man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:170-174, '53
See di Sant'AGNESE, P. A., jt. auth.
PERES, G.: See CORDIER, D., jt. auth.
PERESE, D. M., KITE, W. C., JR., BEDELL, A. J., and CAMPBELL, E., Complications following cerebral angiography, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 105-115, Jan. '54
PERESSON, A., Chirurgia plastica, chirurgia cineplastica e utilità della cineprotesi antibrachiale nel ricupero dei motulesi (contributo clinico e tecnico), Friuli med. **9**:53-84, Jan.-Feb. '54
PEREYRA KÄFER, J., Epilepsias; concepto. Fisiopatogenia, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3425-3429, Dec. 18, '53
Formas clinicas, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3432-3441, Dec. 18, '53
and ZIZIEMSKY, D., Semiología de las actitudes o de la postura, Semana méd. **103**:739-743, Nov. 19, '53
Alteraciones de las actitudes, Semana méd. **103**:986-990, Dec. 31, '53
Semiología de la marcha, Semana méd. **104**:215-220, Feb. 25, '54
MATERA, A. B., and STOLARZA, I., Dermatomiositis, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:785-793, March 19, '54
POCH, G. F., and ROLLA, E. H., Tumor glómico-angiomioneurona; comunicación de un caso con estudio anatomohistopatológico, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:331-337, Jan. 29, '54
ROLLA, E. H., and POCH, G. F., Absceso raquídeo subdural, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:98-102, Jan. 8,'54
PEREZ, J.: See GIARDINI, R. G. jt. auth.
PEREZ, J. A.: See SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.
PEREZ, M. L., and ROSENVASSER, E. B., El riesgo fetal en la operación cesárea, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **12**:57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54
PEREZ ACOSTA, F., Eritroblastosis fetal, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16**:123-130, Sept.-Dec. '53
PEREZ DAVANT, D. C., La toracoplastia: valor e indicaciones, Tórax **2**:435-448, Dec. '53
PEREZ de ZABALZA, M., Indices de frecuencia y de gravedad, Med.y segur.trab. **1**:52-53, April-June '53
PEREZ DIAZ, R.: See GOVEA PENA, J., jt. auth.
PEREZ-GIEB, J., Consideraciones sobre dos casos de peritonitis neumocócica, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:645-651, Sept.-Oct. '53
Sobre un caso de tuberculosis gastrointestinal, An. Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:735-740, Nov.-Dec. '53
PEREZ-REYES, R., La evolución de Schizotrypanum cruzi en ratones blancos, Ciencia **13**:218-225, '53
Anopheles aztecus (Hoffman, 1935) new definitive host for cyclical transmission of Plasmodium berghei Vincke and Lips, 1948, J.Parasitol. **39**:603-604, Dec. '53

PEREZ-REYES, R.--Continued
See ESCOBEDO, R. M., jt. auth.
and SOBERON y PARRA, G., El "nitrógeno-mostaza" en ratas blancas infectadas con Plasmodium berghei, Ciencia **13:**76-78, '53
PEREZ VENERO, A., Principios generales observados en el manejo de casos de obstrucciones prostáticas operables, Arch.méd.paname. **3:**24-32, Jan.-March '54
See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.
PEREZ VITORIA, C., Las indicaciones de la hormonoterapia de retardo, Medicina, México **34:**82-89, Feb. 25, '54; 101-108, March 10, '54
PERFUSION
See also Bile, secretion; Liver, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
observations on perfused living animal (dog) using homologous and heterologous blood, [I. de Burgh Daly & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**29-54, Jan. '54
PERGOLA, F.: See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
PERGOLA, M., Contributo alla classificazione del Micrococcus (coccobacillus) mycetoides, Castellani 1942, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:**147-154, '54
PERI, T., and CLEMENTI, E., Primi risultati del trattamento con alte dosi di isoniazide della tubercolosi polmonare nella infanzia, Minerva pediat. **6:**345-347, May 15, '54
and FUMI, F., Studio statistico clinico dei 65 casi di meningite tubercolare ricoverati nel quinquennio 1947-1952 all'Ospedale infantile de Trieste, Minerva pediat. **6:**206-210, March 31, '54
PERIA, G., and MIRABELLA, A., La nostra esperienza con le anestesie potenzializzate, Minerva anestesiol. **19:**321-330, Dec. '53
PERIANES, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
PERIARTERITIS
periarteritis and periphlebitis of retina as symptoms of anterior choroiditis of tuberculous origin, [P. & J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 643-647, June '53 F
nodosa, [E. A. Herrero, R. Hiriart & H. Pazzi] Arch. argent.pediat. **40:**311-315, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
[J. C. Plá & others] Rev.clín.méd. **4:**9-16, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
allergic vascular diseases (arteritis nodosa), [J. Schenk & H. H. Vollhaber] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**416-425, May 1, '54 G
associated with herpes zoster, [F. Feyrter] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 694-697, '54 G
case, [M. Creyx, J. Leng-Lévy, J. David-Chaussé & A. Serres] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**468-471, May '54 F
case, [F. Lüthy] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**29-33, Jan. '54 F
clinical picture, [H. Kalk & E. Wildhirt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**803-805, May 14, '54 G
clinical picture and differential diagnosis, [G. R. Jáuregui] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**338-343, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
clinical study of case, [E. Aubertin, A. Lavignolle, C. Martin-Dupont & P. Loiseau] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**355-361, April '54 F
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment in polyneuritis with periarteritis, [L. A. Liversedge & H. M. Leather] Lancet **2:**1241-1243, Dec. 12, '53
due to penicillin, [A. Z. Surdakowski] New York J. Med. **54:**388-390, Feb. 1, '54
periarteritis nodosa and periodic disease with report of 2 cases, [E. Benhamou & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**247-254, March 12-19, '54 F
periarteritis nodosa and related syndromes or "disseminated allergoid angiitis," [J. Roskam] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4184-4189, Dec. 26, '53 F
periarteritis nodosa and other forms of necrotizing angiitis: clinical and pathologic correlation, [M. A. Blankenhorn, P. Zeek & H. C. Knowles, Jr.] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**156-163, '53
polyarteritis nodosa, [D. C. Cowling & J. D. Hicks] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**49-61, Dec. '53
polyarteritis nodosa, [M. I. Drury] Med.Illus. **8:**227-230, April '54
polyarteritis nodosa of kidney, [H. J. Zisk] J.Urol. **70:**827-834, Dec. '53
polyarteritis nodosa treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. H. Micks] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 42-43, Jan. '54
probable periarteritis with prevalent neurologic symptoms; diagnostic and therapeutic study of 2 cases, [L. Canestrini & F. di Biagio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**341-358, June '53 I
PERIARTERITIS, nodosa--Continued
pulmonary aspects of polyarteritis (periarteritis) nodosa, [H. P. Doub, B. E. Goodrich & J. R. Gish] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**785-793, May '54
recurrent hemoptysis and necrotizing pulmonary alveolitis in patient with acute glomerulonephritis and periarteritis nodosa, [J. E. Edwards, T. W. Parkin & H. B. Burchell] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**193-199, April 7, '54
transient neurologic ocular symptoms; case, [E. Merle, F. Rouher & Cantat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 628-634, June '53 F
with necrotic and erythematosquamous cutaneous lesions, [Y. Bureau, Jarry, Barrière & Colgnard] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**434-436, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
with predominant digestive manifestations; 2 cases, [R. Lecluyse & R. Doguet] Acta clin.belg. **8:**536-547, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
with renal aplasia in child; case, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & M. Sansot] Pédiatrie **9:**69-72, '54 F
PERIARTHRITIS
rapid disappearance of radio-opaque subacromial images in cases of acute periarthritis of shoulder treated by means of local injections of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Robecchi & V. Daneo] Minerva med. **2:**1802-1804, Dec. 8, '53 I
scapulohumeral periarthritis, [J. C. Renier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**94-100, April '54 F
so-called periarthritis, epicondylitis and styloiditis; role of tendon changes, [F. J. Lang & H. Schneider] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**342-346, Feb. 22, '54 G
symposium on ultrasonics; placebo-controlled study of ultrasound treatment, [E. E. Mueller, S. Mead, B. F. Schulz & M. R. Vaden] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**31-35, Feb. '54
ultrasound therapy in calcareous scapulohumeral periarthritis, [F. Saffie & A. Castillo] Rev.méd. Chile **81:**505-508, Aug. '53 S
PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
acute benign pericarditis, [P. Broustet & others] J. méd.Bordeaux **131:**327-343, April '54 F
acute benign pericarditis; clinical and electrocardiographic study, [R. B. Podio & others] Rev.argent. cardiol. **20:**271-283; 285-296, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
adhesive: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis
acute non-specific pericarditis; study in 24 cases including descriptions of 2 with later development into constrictive pericarditis, [H. Krook] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**201-218, '54
ballistocardiographic studies in chronic constrictive pericarditis before and after pericardiectomy; 4 cases, [R. Vara López & S. Bravo Olalla] Rev. clín.españ. **51:**99-103, Oct. 31, '53 S
circulatory dynamics in course of constrictive pericarditis, [J. Lequime, P. Courtoy & J. Kenis] Acta cardiol. **8:**621-626, '53 F
constrictive pericarditis; case, [L. Melon] Rev.méd. Liége **9:**299-300, May 15, '54 F
electrokymogram of pericardial obliteration, [R. Haubrich & P. Thurn] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**355-363, March '54 G
fibrous adhesive pericarditis following ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy in acute rheumatic pancarditis; case, [R. F. Sheely] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**862-865, Dec. '53
fourteen years' experience with cardiopexy in treatment of coronary artery disease, [S. A. Thompson & A. Plachta] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**64-72, Jan. '54
hepatorenal "unblocking" syndrome in surgical pericardiolysis; preliminary report, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & others] Med.clín. **21:**357-359, Nov. '53 S
nodal rhythm with alternate phases of sinus rhythm, isorhythmic dissociation and atrioventricular block, following intervention on pericardium, [G. di Matteo, A. Conti & C. Danese] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**309-318, March 29, '54 I
revascularization of myocardium by cardiopericardiopexy; clinical results in coronary and rheumatic heart disease, [A. N. Gorelik & S. Dack] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**167-174, Feb. '54
successful surgery of constrictive pericarditis; case, [W. Bruninx] Rev.méd.Liége **9:**297-299, May 15, '54 F
surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis, [P. Francioli] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**1015-1032, Dec. 25, '53 F
surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis, [M. Juszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**366-369, '54 Pol

PERICARDITIS, adhesive--Continued
surgical treatment of constrictive pericarditis with report on 7 cases, [H. Ibrahim] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **36:**663-722, '53
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
etiology and pathogenesis, acute benign pericarditis with findings of nonhemolytic streptococci in blood and pericardium; case, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & P. Raverdy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:** 970-975, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
acute nonspecific pericarditis; study in 24 cases including descriptions of 2 with later development into constrictive pericarditis, [H. Krook] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**201-218, '54
acute pericarditis, [J. McGuire, J. H. Kotte & R. A. Helm] Circulation **9:**425-442, March '54
acute pericarditis associated with serum sickness (resulting from tetanus antitoxin), [M. J. Goldman & F. Y. K. Lau] New England J.Med. **250:** 278-280, Feb. 18, '54
cryptogenetic acute pericarditis; 11 cases, [R. Raynaud, P. Bernasconi & H. Vleeschdraager] Presse méd. **62:**437-438, March 20, '54 F
etiologic study apropos of acute benign pericarditis, [C. E. Cucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**305-308, March 8, '54 I
external mediastinopericarditis caused by liquid paraffin (paraffinosis of mediastinum), [R. Nissen & O. Hase] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**480-488, April '54 G
pericarditis as complication of pulmonary exeresis, [G. F. Monti] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**53-64, '53 I
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, role of bronchial artery circulation in etiology of pulmonary and pericardial suppuration; experimental study, [R. S. Hahn, E. Holman & J. B. Frerichs] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**121-129, Feb. '54
therapy, therapeutic deductions apropos of acute benign pericarditis, [C. E. Cucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**305-308, March 8, '54 I
tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis
radioactive gold instilled intrapericardially; case (pericardial and myocardial metastases of mammary carcinoma), [K. P. Bachman & others] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**811-819, April '54
treatment of staphylococcic pericarditis with bacitracin, [M. E. Freeman & G. F. Parker] J.Pediat. **43:** 720-723, Dec. '53

PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium
primary chylopericardium, [L. K. Groves & D. B. Effler] New England J.Med. **250:**520-523, March 25, '54
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
calcification, clinical and hemodynamic aspects of calcified pericarditis, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, A. Lévy & R. Puig] Montpellier méd. **44:**471-484, Dec. '53 F
cysts, diverticulum of pericardium and pericardial celomic cysts; surgical therapy, [M. M. J. Brea & V. N. Roger] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
in differential diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, [S. von Nida] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**166-167, Feb. 12, '54 G
diverticula, and pericardial celomic cysts; surgical therapy, [M. M. J. Brea & V. N. Roger] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **68:**1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
differential diagnosis, [O. Peräsalo] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**283-291, '53
hemorrhage, dissecting medionecrosis of aorta; painless development terminated by hemopericardium, [G. Giraud, H. Latour, A. Lévy & P. Puech] Montpellier med. **44:** 564-469, Dec. '53 F
factors influencing survival in experimental heart wounds (including pericardial tamponade), [H. L. Brockman, D. A. Cooley & M. E. De Bakey] S. Forum **4:**108-114, '53
pericardiac tamponade following intracardial injection; case, [K. Luff & G. Bohné] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**19-20, Jan. 2, '54 G
hernia, pericardiodiaphragmatic hernia, [F. G. Uglov] Vestnik khir. (no.6) **73:**43-45, '53 R
innervation, origin and distribution of pericardial nerves, [V. I. Prozhiga] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73:** 12-18, '53 R
surgery: See also Pericarditis, adhesive; Pick's Syndrome; and other subheads under Pericardium

PERICARDIUM, surgery--Continued
pericardial fat blanket to supplement internal mammary artery implant (in coronary artery insufficiency), [A. Vineberg & W. Buller] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 76-78, Jan. '54
replacement of pericardium; experimental work with vinyon H H (vinyl preparation) staple in dogs, [J. Costas-Durieux, R. Weller & C. P. Bailey] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**682-686, Dec. '53
tuberculosis, clinical study of pericarditis; case, [A. Decortis & H. van Cauwenberge] Rev.méd.Liége **9:**144-146, March 1, '54 F
pericarditis, [H. J. Anderson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:** 12-23, Jan. '54
pericarditis, [J. N. Berry & R. N. Banerjee] Medicine,India **1:**30-40, Nov. '53
psychosis following too large doses of isoniazid in therapy of pericarditis in childhood, [J. Eigner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**485-488, Nov. '53 G
surgical therapy of constrictive pericarditis; cases, [F. Anschütz] Medizinische, pp. 153-155, Jan. 30, '54 G
surgical therapy of still active tuberculosis, [A. W. Fischer] Medizinische, pp. 150-152, Jan. 30, '54 G
symptomatology and differential diagnosis of exudative pericarditis, [G. Zorn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1691-1697, '53 G
therapy of constrictive pericarditis, [H. Reinwein] Medizinische, pp. 152-153, Jan. 30, '54 G
therapy of pericarditis, [G. Janssen & D. Wilms] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**60-64, Feb. '54 G
treatment of pericarditis, [E. M. Goyette, E. L. Overholt & E. Rapaport] Circulation **9:**17-21, Jan.'54
tuberculostatics in therapy of pericarditis, [H. Maring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**253-255, Feb. 12, '54 G
tumors, angioplastic sarcoma; problem of site of origin, [W. Florange] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 413-417, March 22, '54 G
intrapericardial dermoid cyst, [M. F. Beirne, S. W. Berkheiser & R. Cook] Am.J.Surg. **87:**924-925, June '54

PERICHONDRITIS: See Ear, external
PERICOLITIS: See Mesentery, cancer
PERIER, R., Radiologie du cœur: rétrécissement mitral, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, April 21, '54
and POZZO di BORGO, J., Ballistocardiographie, Presse méd. **62:**684-686, May 1, '54
PERIFOLLICULITIS: See Folliculitis
PERIGASTRITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERIHEPATITIS: See Liver, diseases
PERIMETER: See Vision, field of
PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERIN, L., La teinture de thuya en pommade dans le traitement des verrues, Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:** 43-45, Jan.-Feb. '54
DUCOURTIOUX, M., and VIEU, J. F., Résultats éloignés du traitement de la syphilis primo-secondaire par l'auréomycine ou la tifomycine "per os," Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**37-41, Jan.-Feb. '54
PERINEORRHAPHY: See Perineum, surgery
PERINEPHRITIS
perinephritic abscess of iliac region in renal lithiasis; case, [P. Vanwelkenhuyzen] J.belge urol. **22:** 87-89, Dec. '53 F
syndrome due to foreign body of ascending colon, [R. Begani] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**212-216, '53 I

PERINEUM
cancer, implantation of cancer of prostate in site of perineal needle biopsy; case, [B. G. Clarke, W. F. Leadbetter & J. S. Campbell] J.Urol. **70:**937-939, Dec. '53
diseases, chronic suppurative hidradenitis, [E. S. R. Hughes & R. H. Kernutt] M.J.Australia **1:**599-601, April 17, '54
cutaneous rectoanoperineal amebiasis; cause of error in diagnosis; therapy, [P. Kouri & G. Basnuevo] Minerva med. **1:**1165-1171, April 28, '54 I
perineovulvar acne conglobata, [V. Grillo] Minerva dermat. **28:**258-261, Oct. '53 I
rectal, anal and perineal amebiasis; causes for mistaken diagnosis; advice for therapy, [P. Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **5:**46-51, Jan. '54 G
gangrene, gas gangrene, [J. A. Sterling, T. G. Ong, I. G. Klaus & R. Goldsmith] Am.J.Surg. **87:**874-876, June '54
hematoma, vulvovaginoperineal hematoma, [S. C. Branco] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**116-122, Feb. '54 P
lacerations, complete central rupture; perineal delivery; case, [C. de P. Martins & C. Sawaya] An. brasil.ginec. **37:**139-146, March '54 P

PERINEUM, lacerations--Continued
resuturing of perineum and of abdominal wall, [L. F. Vicente] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:270-280, July-Aug. '53 P
rupture in obstetrics, [M. Rago] Rev.port.obst.ginec. e cir. **6**:198-205, May-June '53 P
vaginal plastic operations, [N. DuPuy] Illinois M.J. **105**:110-112, March '54
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations
perineotomy (Huffman technic), [M. V. de A. Pacheco] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:137-147, March '54 P
stirrup-bandage for combined abdominal and perineal surgery, [R. Bernard] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:797, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
tetanus following colpoperineorrhaphy, [J. Barnes] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:260, April '54
vaginectomy with perineal cervicopexy and perineorrhaphy for cure of procidentia uteri; 3rd degree, [A. H. Mouradian] M.Times **82**:44-46, Jan. '54
PERINO, F.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
PERIODICALS
ancestors of medical press, [R. Vaultier] Presse méd. **61**:1781-1785, Dec. 25, '53 F
conference on scientific editorial problems [papers], [various authors] Science **119**:529-539, April 23, '54
first medical journals in Germany, [G. Seiffert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1274-1275, Nov. 20, '53 G
function of general medical journal, [J. Garland] World M.J. **1**:151-153; 168, May '54
history of medical journals in Mexico, [F. Fernández del Castillo] Gac.méd.México **83**:229-244, May-June '53 S
justification for continued publication of "Archiv für Gewerbepathologie", [H. Zangger] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:1-5, '54 G
N. G. Horner: editor, British Medical Journal, 1928-46, Brit.M.J. **1**:648-651, March 13, '54
public health in foreign periodicals, [G. Rosen] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:120-123, Jan. '54
relationship between medical and non-medical press, [C. Mayer] World M.J. **1**:154-155, May '54
responsibility of author and editor in preparing manuscripts for press, [J. Bjørneboe] World M.J. **1**:111-112, March '54
sixtieth anniversary (Soixantième anniversaire), Presse méd. **61**:1693-1788, Dec. 25, '53 F
PERIODICITY
See also Granulocytopenia; Hair, diseases; Heart, electrocardiography; Metabolism, in infants and children; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Peritonitis; Sensation; Temperature, Body; etc.
aberrant forms and nosologic limits of so-called periodic disease, [F. Siguier, M. Zara & J. Sebaoun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:31-36, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
biopathorhythmology, [G. dell'Acqua] Minerva med. **2**:1921-1923, Dec. 19, '53 I
clinical, biologic and therapeutic aspects of periodic disease with report of 24 cases, [E. Benhamou, A. Albou & P. Griguer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:254-259, March 12-19, '54 F
4 week periodicity in males, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:253-260, '54 G
malignant reticulopathy in form of often recurrent periodic fever, [R. Mazaud & D. M. Luigi] Presse méd. **62**: 670-671, April 28, '54 F
periarteritis nodosa and periodic disease with report of 2 cases, [E. Benhamou & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 247-254, March 12-19, '54 F
periodic disease, [R. Cattan] Marseille-méd. **91**: 268-274, '54 F
periodic disease in Brazil, [W. Berardinelli, Ary de Castro, W. Teixeira & Alvary de Castro] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:363-367, Nov.-Dec. '53 P; Presse méd. **61**:1645-1646, Dec. 12, '53 F
periodic disease; 10 cases and 2 hypotheses, [R. Cattan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:43-49, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
periodic disease with crises of sialorrhea and cyclic neutropenia with report of case, [F. Siguier & J. Sebaoun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 27-31, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
so-called periodic disease, [M. Gamski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1225-1229, '53 Pol
PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
classification of periodontal diseases, [F. R. Shroff] Oral Surg. **7**:477-483, May '54
oral complications of sprue; case, [I. F. Ross] Oral Surg. **7**:55-59, Jan. '54
PERIODONTITIS--Continued
solitary metastatic lesion to gingivae masquerading as inflammation, [J. A. Sterling, G. C. Tassman & R. Goldsmith] Oral Surg. **7**:403-405, April '54
therapy, role of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in control of apical periodontitis, [B. L. Wolfsohn] Oral Surg. **7**:314-321, March '54
therapy of paradentosis by spraying mouth with mineral water, [H. v. Weissenfluh] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:231-233, March 20, '54 G
PERIODONTIUM
periodontium and salivary glands in alarm reaction, [G. Shklar & I. Glickman] J.Dent.Res. **32**:773-778, Dec. '53
inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIOSTEUM
periosteal osseous deposits as manifestation of disorder of calcium metabolism, [R. Seyss & E. Wiesner] Helvet.paediat.acta **9**:59-63, April '54 G
surgery, pathogenesis of lengthening of limbs by means of freeing periosteum, [F. S. de Sapia] Ortop.e traumatol. **22**:95-102, Jan.-March '54 I
PERIOSTITIS
traumatic ossifying periostitis; case in newborn infant, [D. Rodríguez Molina] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:629-636, Oct. '53 S
dental: See Periodontitis
PERIOTIC DUCT: See Ear, internal
PERIPHLEBITIS
centrifugally travelling non-thrombotic phlebitis and periphlebitis of limbs of Tidy type; comparison with "Mondor malady," [F. P. Weber] Lancet **1**: 131-133, Jan. 16, '54
periphlebitis of retina and toxoplasmosis, [B. Carreras Durán] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**: 49-51, Jan. '54 S
PERIPLANETA americana: See Cockroaches
PERIPORITIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
PERISSINOTTO, B., and GIUSTI, G., Sul comportamento di innesti omologhi di pelle in cani dopo ripetute trasfusioni sanguigne, Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:531-540, July '53
See CAPPELLATO, M., jt. auth.
PERISTALSIS: See Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; etc.
PERISTON: See polyVinylpyrrolidone
PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
PERITHELIOMA: See Tumors, perithelioma
PERITHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, peritheliosarcoma
PERITI, P., Azione delle forti dosi di vitamina B_{12} per via orale nella dispepsia da grassi in bambini allattati al seno; mancato effetto di crescita sul cane poppante sano, Minerva pediat. **6**:30-32, Jan. 15, '54
See CALANDI, C., jt. auth.
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Biliary Tract, roentgenography
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
distribution of intraperitoneally injected rat tissue suspensions labeled with P32, [T. Kuusi, A. Isotalo & H. Teir] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:305-312, '53
effect of intraperitoneal injections of hypertonic dextrose solutions on brain, [J. Moll] Acta anat. **19**:148-153, '53 G
peritoneal tap as aid in diagnosis of acute abdominal disease, [W. H. Moretz & W. G. Erickson] Am. Surgeon **20**:363-377, April '54
prevention of peritoneal tumor implants by radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}), [E. R. Woodward & P. V. Harper, Jr.] S.Forum **4**:692-697, '53
transport of radioactive colloidal gold between serous cavities, [I. I. Cowan, R. S. Cron, G. F. Burgess & F. G. Karloris] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:721-724, June '54
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, effect of radioactive colloidal gold in effusions, [S. Neukomm, J. Rivier & P. Lerch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:512-514, May 1, '54 G
malignant cells in serous effusions complicating bronchial carcinoma, [A. I. Spriggs] Thorax **9**:26-34, March '54
method for introduction of radioactive gold into abdominal cavity in carcinosis without ascites, [H. Ludin] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:770-771, Dec. '53 G
nitrogen mustard in serous cavities in therapy of metastasized malignant tumors, [J. Albertelli, H. Mónaco, T. O'Connor & G. E. Bur] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:201-205, Jan. 15, '54 S
primary adenocarcinoma of appendix; case with ruptured appendix and peritoneal carcinomatosis,

PERITONEUM, cancer--Continued
[A. Gerber, A. Mackles & A. P. Raab] New England J.Med. **250:**505-506, March 25, '54
radioactive gold in palliative treatment of malignant effusions, [O. A. Couch, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**49-53, Feb. '54
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
effusions: See Peritoneum, cancer; Peritoneum, tumors
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, free bodies simulating calculosis of bladder, [C. di Maggio] Minerva chir. **9:**134-138, Feb. 15, '54 I
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
hernia, transdiaphragmatic eventration of peritoneum secondary to pneumoperitoneum, [J. E. Oritt & L. Hyde] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1045-1050, June '54
lavage: See Abdomen, drainage
pseudomyxoma, [R. G. Franklin] California Med. **80:**316-318, April '54
tuberculosis, agranulocytosis following isoniazid therapy of peritonitis, [H. Adar] Ann.paediat. **181:**374-377, Dec. '53 G
altered absorption of fats in peritonitis following administration of choline, [G. Conese, M. La Pesa & L. Maldera] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1629-1633, Nov. 23, '53 I
peritonitis in picture of postprimary tuberculosis, [G. Venuti & R. Virgilio] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:**57-66, Jan. '54 I
peritonitis (with special reference to streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid therapy), [P. K. Chatterjee] J.Indian M.A. **23:**317-324, May '54
statistical study of peritonitis in women and young girls; 536 cases, [M. Armanet & G. Fruit] J.méd. Lyon **35:**201-209, March 5, '54 F
tumors, cystic mesothelioma, [C. F. Martelli] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:**639-664, Oct. '53 I
diffuse, mixed-type mesothelioma; case demonstrating multipotentiality of malignant mesothelial cell, [H. H. Stumpf] Cancer **7:**142-148, Jan. '54
dysembryoma of peritoneal cavity; case, [J. Reboul, A. Gaussen & G. Delorme] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**797-799, '53 F
inhibition of serous exudation and tumor cell proliferation in peritoneal cavities of mice given cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Goldie, M. Walker, A. M. Jones & D. E. Ross] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**578-581, April '54
mesothelioma; case in which ascitic fluid contained hyaluronic acid, [S. Dvoskin] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**809-811, April '54
wounds and injuries, interstitial reflexes of lung (atelectasis) of peritoneal derivation (injury to peritoneal wall); hernia and pulmonary complications; visceral peritoneum and its reflexes, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**209-220, '53 S

PERITONITIS
See also Appendicitis; Pick's Syndrome
collective review; free chyle in acute abdomen: so-called chyle peritonitis, [W. Hoffman] Internat. Abstr.Surg. **98:**209-220, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. March '54
encapsulans; case, [R. Picard & M. Mousseau] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1384-1386, Dec. '53 F
pelviperitonitis, [A. Giménez-Salinas & P. Anfres-Torras] An.med.,Barcelona **40:**133-139, May-June '53 S
periodic peritonitis--heredity and pathology; 72 cases (in Armenians and Arabs), [H. A. Reimann, J. Moadié, S. Semerdjian & P. F. Sahyoun] J.A.M.A. **154:**1254-1259, April 10, '54
complications and sequels, hepatic cirrhosis of peritoneal origin, [J. Olmer, E. Gascard & P. Casanova] Presse méd. **62:**600-602, April 21, '54 F
Noble operation in occlusion of small intestine due to peritonitis encapsulans, [A. Aimes, P. Franchebois & H. Baumel] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**356-358, March 10-17, '54 F
diagnosis, in children, [W. Weidenmann] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 343-346, '54 G
occurrence of acute and subacute peritonitis in newborn, [M. Guilleminet & R. Lacour] Pédiatrie **8:**899-902, '53 F
peritonitis encapsulans; clinicoroentgenologic diagnosis of case, [Y. Boquien & M. Mousseau] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1386-1393, Dec. '53 F
primary peritonitis during childhood; problem, [W. Weidenmann] Deutsches med.J. **5:**204-207, April 15, '54 G
suppurative peritonitis in early infancy; 2 cases, [M. Jeune, M. Béthénod & Y. Loaec] Pédiatrie **8:**941-944, '53 F

PERITONITIS--Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, acute nontraumatic chylous peritonitis in filariasis; case, [M. Casile] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**294-298, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
acute perforation of duodenal diverticulum with peritonitis, [G. Ferguson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**326-327, Nov. '53
acute staphylococcic peritonitis in newborn; case, [A. Meynadier] Pédiatrie **8:**944-945, '53 F
biliary peritonitis; case, [W. P. Small] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**552-554, March '54
"biliary peritonitis without perforation" in paratyphoid carriers, [J. C. Giertsen] Nord.med. **51:**451-452, March 25, '54 N
contraindication for biopsy puncture of liver; cholepéritoneum as accident caused by puncture from cholostatic liver, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, H. Latour & A. Lévy] Presse méd. **62:**445, March 20, '54 F
digestive perivisceritis, [J. Soullard] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**567-574, Feb. 6, '54 F
granulomatous peritonitis secondary to perforation of dermoid cyst, [I. F. Stein & B. M. Kaye] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**155-157, Jan. '54
intestinal foreign bodies; hernial peritonitis due to ingestion of large splinter of wood; unusual case, [G. Circella] Arch.ital.chir. **77:**25-38, '53 I
perforative appendicitis with generalized peritonitis in late pregnancy, [R. F. Zeigler & K. G. Lawrence] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**152-154, Jan. '54
peritonitis encapsulans due to Friedländer's bacilli with spontaneous perforation of gastric tuberculosis in same patient, [J. C. Reymond] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**679-682, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
pneumococcic peritonitis; 2 cases, [J. Pérez-Gieb] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**645-651, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
problem of biliary peritonitis without perforation; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Langeron, P. Langeron, G. Carlier & A. Barbry] Presse méd. **61:**1789-1790, Dec. 26, '53 F
recovery from bile peritonitis following needle biopsy of liver, [D. Diengott & F. Dreyfuss] Gastroenterologia **80:**357-363, Dec. '53
rheumatic peritonitis in child; case, [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**851-853, March 27, '54 Du
experimental, origin of pus in peritonitis; experimental study, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/134-I/138, April 10, '54 G
meconium: See Meconium
postoperative, agitation as major symptom of postoperative peritoneal flooding, [M. Champeau, P. Pineau & P. Bloch-Laroque] Presse méd. **62:**403, March 13, '54 F
therapy, acute chylous peritonitis; surgical case, [E. Kelemen, Jr. & F. Mezödy] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1951-1952, '53 G
in children, [W. Weidenmann] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 343-346, '54 G
intraperitoneal administration of terramycin (oxytetracycline) in acute bacterial peritonitis, [W. E. Schatten, J. D. Des Prez, T. N. Cline & W. E. Abbott] S.Forum **4:**630-637, '53
primary peritonitis during childhood; problem, [W. Weidenmann] Deutsches med.J. **5:**204-207, April 15, '54 G
synergistic effect of penicillin and streptomycin, [K. Hörhold] Chirurg **24:**535-542, Dec. '53 G
therapy of perforation peritonitis, [H. Kunz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**210-213, March 26, '54 G
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERIURETERITIS: See Ureters, tuberculosis
PERKINS, E. S., Simple applanation tonometer, Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**261-266, '53
PERKINS, F. T.: See EVANS, D. G., jt. auth.
PERKINS, J. E., National Tuberculosis Association; fiftieth anniversary, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**513-518, May '54
PERKINS, J. F., JR., Plastic Douglas bags, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**445-447, Jan. '54
See FLORES, A., jt. auth.
PERKINS, M. E.: See MORAN, N. C., jt. auth.
PERKOFF, G. T., and TYLER, F. H., Paradoxical hyperglycemia in diabetic patients treated with insulin, Metabolism **3:**110-117, March '54
SANDBERG, A. A., NELSON, D. H., and TYLER, F. H., Clinical usefulness of determination of circulating 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:**1-8, Jan. '54
and others, Effects of administration of relaxin to human subjects, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**531-539, May '54

PERKSY, H., Response to life stress: evaluation of some biochemical indices, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:369-374, Dec. '53

PERL, E. R., GALAMBOS, R., and GLORIG, A., Estimation of hearing threshold by electroencephalography, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 501-512, Nov. '53

PERLIA, C., Physiologische Grundlagen und klinische Bedeutung des Eosinophilentestes als Mass der Nebennierenrindenfunktion, Helvet.med.acta **21**: 20-53, March '54

PERLICK, E., Regulationen der Gerinnungsfaktoren im Verlaufe des Winterschlafes und der potenzierten Narkose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 167-170, '54

Zur Kontrolle der Antikoagulantientherapie bei Thrombosen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:229-231, Feb. 26, '54

and GOETZE, I., Die haemolytische Komplementaktivität bei Thrombophlebitiden und Thrombosen, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/158-I/160, April 10, '54

and TOST, M., Untersuchungen über die hämolytische Komplementaktivität bei Erkrankungen des arteriellen Gefasssystems, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:616-628, '53

BERGMANN, A., and HEINRICH, E., Gerinnungsfaktoren und neuro-vegetatives System; tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Gerinnungsfaktoren nach dem orthostatischen Kollaps, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:181-189, Feb. 15, '54

PERLIN, I. A.: See ATLEE, H. B., jt. auth.

PERLMAN, H. H.: See LUBOWE, I. I., jt. auth.

PERLMAN, R. M., Aging syndrome, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:123-129, Feb. '54

PERLMANN, G. E., ROPES, M. W., KAUFMAN, D., and BAUER, W., Electrophoretic patterns of proteins in synovial fluid and serum in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:319-325, March '54

See ROPES, M. W., jt. auth.

PERLMUTTER, I., and STRAIN, R. E., Polycythemia complicated by brain tumor, Neurology **4**:398-401, May '54

PERLMUTTER, M., and SLATER, S. L., Diagnostic and therapeutic uses of iodine131, Postgrad.Med. **15**: 399-404, May '54

SLATER, S. L., and ATTIE, J., Method for preoperative differentiation between benign and possibly malignant solitary nontoxic thyroid nodule, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**: 672-673, June '54

PERLOFF, M. M., Congenital dermal sinus complicated by meningitis; report of a case, J.Pediat. **44**: 73-76, Jan. '54

PERLOFF, W. H., and STEIN, R. O., Stigmata of Turner's syndrome in woman with regular menstrual rhythm, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1548 - 1550, Dec. '53

See SCHNEEBERG, N. G., jt. auth.

PERLON: See Gynecology, surgery in; Nylon; Sutures; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urination, incontinence

PERLSTEIN, M. A., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; drug therapy of epilepsy with special reference to newer drugs, M.Clin.North America **38**: 473-484, March '54

PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability

PERMIN, P.: See RISKAER, N., jt. auth.

PERNIOSIS: See Chilblains

PERNIS, B., and PECCHIAI, L., La composizione aminoacidica della sostanza ialina del nodulo silicotico, Med.lavoro **45**:205-213, April '54

and WUNDERLY, C., Quantitative determination of amino acids on filter paper; staining in 2 stages, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:209-214, June '53

ESSELLIER, A. F., and MORANDI, L., Bausteinanalyse von ACTH-Präparaten, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 204-205, March 1, '54

WUHRMANN, F., and WUNDERLY, C., Aminoacid composition of macroglobulins in 4 cases of macroglobulinemia, Acta haemat. **11**:309-315, May '54

PERNKOPF, E.: See KISS, A., jt. auth.

PERNOD, P.: See BANZET, P., jt. auth.

PERNOD, R.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.

PERODACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

PEROL, R.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.

PEROLO, F., Contributo allo studio della pelvimetria radiologica, Riv.ital.ginec. **36**: 397-408, '53

PEROMET, R., La bronchographie; historique. Nouveau mélange huile iodée. Magnésie calcinée. Nouveau produit (dionosil), Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7**:626-639, '53

PERONATO, G., Effetti della castrazione, della somministrazione di testosterone e dell'innesto omoplastico di ovaio sulla prostata di cavia, Pat.sper. e chir. **1**: 557-570, July '53

La funzionalità della corticale surrenale nel M. di Buerger; l'eliminazione di 17-chetosteroidi e di 11-ossicorticoidi prima e dopo intervento chirurgico (surrenalectomia), Pat.sper.e chir. **1**: 571-581, July '53

Modificazioni degli steroidi androgeni in seguito allo shock insulinico, Folia endocrinol. **6**: 747-758, Oct. '53

Influenza della somministrazione di insulina sul sistema endocrino femminile, Folia endocrinol. **6**: 761-770, Oct. '53

PEROSIO, A. M., BURUCUA, J. E., PECORINI, V., and KAPLAN, S., Variaciones hemodinámicas con los cambios posturales en un caso de conducto arterioso permeable, antes y después de la intervención quirúrgica, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3148-3152, Nov. 20, '53

See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.

PEROTTI, B., Sulle cosiddette "pseudoepifisi" falangee, Arch.ortop. **66**: 543-557, Aug.-Sept. '53

PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

PEROXIDES

See also Hydrogen peroxide

chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium: attempted estimation of organic peroxides in x-irradiated mice, [V. J. Horgan & J. St. L. Philpot] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:63-72, Jan. '54

PERPARINE: See Ethaverine

PERRAULT, M., Hypophysectomie et cancer du sein, Presse méd. **61**: 1639-1640, Dec. 12, '53

and CLAVEL, B., Une vitamine d'actualité: le phosphate de pyridoxal (B.6), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1959-1961, May 14, '54

See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.

KLOTZ, B., CANIVET, J., and CAROIT, M., Porphyrie aigue; particularités anatomo-bio-cliniques concernant le porphobilinogène et les porphyrines urinaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 1048-1059, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53

PERREAU, M.: See PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.

PERREAU, P., La maladie ulcéreuse primitive du jéjunum. Ses analogies avec l'ulcère expérimental de Mann et Williamson, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1285-1288, Nov. '53

Ictère récidivant de la grossesse, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1394-1397, Dec. '53

ROUCHY, R., and ROGNON, J. M., Perforation du grêle révélatrice d'une réticulose maligne, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**: 1397-1400, Dec. '53

PERRELLA, F., Osservazioni su di un caso di ipoacusia da probabile intossicazione da chinino, Arch.ital. laring. **61**:421-425, Nov.-Dec. '53

PERRET, P., Correction chirurgicale des oreilles décollées, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**: 16-21, '54

PERRET, W., Nil nocere!: Ätiologie und Pathogenese von Nervenstörungen am Bein nach Einspritzungen von Arzneimitteln am Gesäss ("die Spritzenlähmung"), München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 111-113, Jan. 29, '54

PERRETT, T. S.: See ROBERTSON, H. R., jt. auth.

PERRETTA, A., MURATORIO-POSSE, R., and DUMAS, J., A propósito de 4 observaciones clínicas de enfermedad de Rendu-Osler-Weber, Angiologia **6**: 65-76, March-April '54

See PATARO, V. F., jt. auth.

PERREY, M.: See MOUSTARDIER, G., jt. auth.

PERRI, G. C., and SCEVOLA, M. E., Uso dell'ossalato di fenilidrazina nello studio del metabolismo intermedio della cellula animale, Arch.sc.biol. **37**:413-418, Sept.-Oct. '53

PERRI, V.: See RINDI, G., jt. auth.

PERRIN, A., FROMENT, R., CAHEN, P., and CHASSAGNON, C., Deux nouveaux cas d'insuffisance cardiaque primitive de jeunes sujets par sclérose myocardique massive, Arch.mal.cœur **47**:123-135, Feb. '54

PERRIN, C.: See du BOUCHET, N., jt. auth.

See MICHON, P., jt. auth.

PERRIN, GEORGETTE: See Obituaries

PERRIN, J.: See GUINET, P., jt. auth.

PERRIN, L. F.: See BRUN, J., jt. auth.

See GALY, P., jt. auth.

PERRIN, T. G., Nota histológica sobre un caso de colecistitis proliferativa folicular, Rev.clín.espan. **51**: 305-307, Dec. 15, '53

See BAZ, G. G., jt. auth.

PERRINI, M., Effetto neurogeno della follicolina condizionato da stimoli luminosi, Folia endocrinol. **7**: 179-188, April '54

PERROTT, J. W., Advances in anatomical investigation of lymphatic system with special reference to some pathological applications, Edinburgh M.J. 61:50-63, Feb. '54

PERRUELO, N. N., Sobre artrodesis de la columna vertebral, Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 853-855, March 26, '54

PERRY, A. E.: See **BRYANT, A. J. S., jt. auth.**

PERRY, B., and BURNET, F. M., Recombination studies with 2 influenza virus B strains, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 519-528, Oct. '53

PERRY, E. T.: See **PINKUS, H., jt. auth.**

PERRY, H. M., JR., and SCHROEDER, H. A., Syndrome simulating collagen disease caused by hydralazine (apresoline), J.A.M.A. **154**: 670-673, Feb. 20, '54

See **DAVIES, D. F., jt. auth.**

PERRY, H. T., and HARRIS, S. C., Role of neuromuscular system in functional activity of mandible, J. Am.Dent.A. **48**: 665-673, June '54

PERRY, M. E.: See **EATON, M. D., jt. auth.**

PERRY, S. E., Some theoretic problems of mental deficiency and their action implications, Psychiatry 17:45-73, Feb. '54

PERRY, S. V., Intracellular localization of adenosinetriphosphate metabolism in skeletal muscle, Proc. Roy.Soc.,London s.B **142**: 175-177, March 25, '54

PERRY, W. L. M., and REINERT, H., Die ganglionäre Komponente der Herzglykosidwirkung, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 201-203, '54

See **HUMPHREY, J. H., jt. auth.**

PERS, M., Method for determination of glomerular filtration rate in patients with ureterocolic anastomosis, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**: 343-349, '53

PERSIC, N.: See **BETLHEIM, S., jt. auth.**

PERSKY, L.: See **JOELSON, J. J., jt. auth.**

See **SCHATTEN, W. E., jt. auth.**

PERSONALITY

assessment; twenty-sixth Maudsley lecture, [C. Burt] J.Ment.Sc. **100**: 1-28, Jan. '54

changes following transorbital lobotomy, [H. W. & S. G. Allison] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**: 219-223, April '54

closer look at alcoholic, [L. Forizs] North Carolina M.J. **15**: 81-84, Feb. '54

concept of structural differentiation; anthropologic application; personality basis of primary chronic arthritis, [H. Plügge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 145-149, Feb. 12, '54 G

factors in adult atopic eczema, [J. T. McLaughlin, R. J. Shoemaker & W. B. Guy] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**: 133-137, Feb. '54

factors that contribute to concept of self in child with cerebral palsy, [H. V. Bice] Ment.Hyg. **38**: 120-131, Jan. '54

medicolegal study of personality of intersexuality, [P. Maranzana] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1123-1139, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

modifications in adrenopituitary syndrome (heterosexual precocious puberty) following excision of virilizing tumor, [S. Chiari & U. Bigozzi] Folia endocrinol. **7**: 21-33, Feb. '54 I

panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; psychologic responses to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary theoretic formulation, [H. M. Fox & S. Gifford] Psychosom.Med. **15**: 614-631, Nov.-Dec. '53

personality and conflict; roots of ulcer, [H. Glatzel] Folia clin.internac. **4**: 159-162, March '54 S

personality dynamics and psychical research, [G. Schmeidler] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**: 19-30, Jan. '54

physiologic analysis of manifestations of depersonalization in schizophrenia, [S. L. Levin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**: 847-853, '53 R

schizoid (prepsychotic personality), [J. J. Nannarello] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 237-249, Sept. '53

significance of childhood impressions for development of personality and neuroses, [G. Langfeldt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 15-16, Jan. 1, '54 N

structural-analytic aspects of so-called specificity in psychosomatic medicine, [B. Stokvis] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 3043-3050, Nov. 21, '53 Du

temporal lobe epilepsy with personality and behavior disorders caused by unusual calcifying lesion; 2 cases in children relieved by temporal lobectomy, with pathologic reports by A. Meyer & A. L. Woolf, [M. A. Falconer & D. A. Pond] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 234-244, Nov. '53

PERSONALITY--Continued

therapy of conversion neuroses in persons with simple personality structure, [G. Ohm] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**: 611-614, May 21, '54 G

dissociated, alternating personality and affective pathology; clinical and electroencephalographic data, [G. E. Morselli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**: 579-589, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

multiple personality; case, [C. H. Thigpen & H. M. Cleckley] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**: 135-151, Jan. '54

psychopathic, "claustration", withdrawal from social activities; practical significance for psychopaths, [L. Gayral] Rev.prat. **4**: 793-799, March 21, '54 F

etiology of antisocial behavior in delinquents and psychopaths, [A. M. Johnson & S. A. Szurek] J.A.M.A. **154**: 814-817, March 6, '54

familial evaluation of electroencephalogram of patients with primary behavior disorder and psychopathic personality, [J. R. Knott, E. B. Platt, M. C. Ashby & J. S. Gottlieb] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**: 363-370, Aug. '53

modern approach to legal responsibility, psychopath and M'Naghten rules, [M. Peskin] J.Forensic Med. 1:189-204, April-June '54

"queerness" in psychopaths and schizophrenics, [L. Binswanger] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**: 127-151, Feb.-March '54 G

treatability of psychopath, [W. Bromberg] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**: 604-608, Feb. '54

tests, after-examination of patients with pupillotonia with special consideration of their mental and physical constitution, [C. Heuberger] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**: 181-201, '54 G

child psychiatry today; problem of personality testing and psychoses in children, [W. Villinger] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 4-20, '54 G

evaluation of moral judgment by means of tsedek reaction in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Marzi & F. Biagiotti] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**: 985-998, Sept.-Dec. '53 I

experimental study of suggestibility, [A. Miotto] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **82**: 31-43, '54 I

experimental study of Szondi test, [J. Flament] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **53**: 675-689, Nov. '53 F

findings of Rorschach test in epilepsy of infants and children, [L. Michaux & J. Couvreur] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**: 406-408, '54 F

inquiry into Rorschach psychodiagnosis as aid in psychotherapy, [B. Serebrinsky & R. Z. de Thomson] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**: 280-289, Oct.-Dec. '53 S

Kock-Stora test in criminals, [G. Rosapepe] Folia med. **36**: 908-912, Nov. '53 I

Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory in study following leukotomy, [J. A. de A. Ferreira] Med. contemp. **71**: 531-536, Nov. '53 P

new experimental methods for study of emotions and character, [E. Stern] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22**: 1-28, Jan. '54 G

numeric classification of responses in Rorschach test; clinical application in neurotics and schizophrenics, [E. de Renzi] Rass.studi psichiat. **43**: 33-42, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

personality development in middle years of childhood: 10-year longitudinal study of 30 public school children by means of Rorschach tests and social histories, [A. A. Paulsen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**: 336-350, April '54

personality structure in psychotics by factorization of objective clinical tests, [R. B. Cattell, S. S. Dubin & D. R. Saunders] J.Ment.Sc. **100**: 154-176, Jan. '54

predicting hospitalization of psychiatric outpatients, [D. R. Peterson] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**: 260-265, April '54

reinterpretation of role played by color in Rorschach test, [J. D. Keehn] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**: 89-93, '54

relationship of physical fitness to success in college and to personality, [R. J. Weber] Res.Quart. **24**: 471-474, Dec. '53

results of use of Rorschach test in psoriasis, [P. M. Masciangelo & C. Sabatini] Riv.neurol. **23**: 844-847, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

Rorschach and schizophrenia, [L. Massignan] Riv. neurol. **24**: 63-113, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

Rorschach findings in compulsion neurotics, [C. Müller] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**: 226-231, '53 G

Rorschach study of wives of sex offenders, [R. Palm & D. Abrahamsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**: 167-172, Feb. '54

PERSONALITY, tests--Continued
Rorschach test in group of paralyzed old people, [J. Lucena, A. Campos & M. da G. A. e Silva] Neurobiologia **16**:101-126, June '53 P
Rorschach test in 100 normal adults, [A. Campos & M. da G. A. e Silva] Neurobiologia **16**:135-159, June '53 P
sodium amytal (amobarbital) Rorschach in incipient schizophrenia, [M. Zuckerman, S. Izner & R. Leiser] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:49-54, Feb. '54
statistical study of Rorschach time, [D. Zamparo] Riv.neurol. **23**:820-823, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
test of psychosomatic reaction to ischemia in normal individuals, [F. Medina] Med.contemp. **71**: 537-551, Nov. '53 P
use of Rorschach method in medical student selection, [L. D. Eron] J.M.Educ. **29**: 35-39, May '54
validation of diagnosis of personality, [G. Kanizsa] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**:651-674, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
PERSONNE, C.: See ISRAEL, R., jt. auth.
PERSONS, E. L., and BAKER, L. D., Practical therapeutics; ankylosing spondylitis, GP **8**:83-88, Dec. '53
PERSPIRATION: See Metabolism; Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERSSON, B. H.: See SKOOG, T., jt. auth.
PERSSON, C. E.: See HOLMDAHL, S. G., jt. auth.
PERTEJO SESENA, J., El Servicio de psiquiatría infantil de la Catedra de psiquiatría de Madrid, Rev. espan.pediat. **10**:109-113, Jan.-Feb. '54
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTUISET, B., MARTY, R., and SCHERRER, J., Etude du potentiel évoqué somesthésique chez le lapin éveillé, Rev.neurol. **89**:433-435, '53
See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
See DELMAS, A., jt. auth.
See DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., jt. auth.
See HAGUENAU, J., jt. auth.
See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERUCCIO, L., L'influenza della penicillina sulla reazione patergica, Minerva dermat. **28**:321-323, Dec. '53
PERUGINI, G., Le provvidenze igienico-assistenziali nel lavoro della risaia, Minerva med. **1**:366-368, Feb. 3, '54
PERUSI, A., Malattia del Dupuytren, retrazione delle aponeurosi plantari e periartrite della spalla, Arch.ortop. **67**:83-93, Jan.-Feb. '54
PERUZZO, L., and ANTONINI, R., L'epididimografia; ricerche cliniche e sperimentali, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:540-545, '53
and FORNI, R. B., L'azione del largactil (4560 R.P.) sulla respirazione dei tessuti; consumo di O2 della corteccia cerebrale, Minerva anestesiol. **19**:330-331, Dec. '53
See VALENTINO, A., jt. auth.
PERVES, J., Luxation récidivante de l'épaule, Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:839-840, Dec. 16, '53
PERVITIN: See Methamphetamine
PERYASSU, A., Panorama sanitário brasileiro, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:559-574, May '54
PERYASSU, D.: See SILVA, J. R. e, jt. auth.
PERZIK, S. L., Re-evaluation of transverse approach in management of pharyngeal pulsion diverticula, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:271-276, '53
PES CAVUS; PES EQUINUS; PES VALGUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PESCADOR, L., MARTIN de PRADOS, B., and SAINZ, V., El balistocardiograma humano. Sus mecanismos y significado, Rev.clín.espan. **51**:223-235, Nov. 30, '53
PESCE, G., L'esofagotomia cervicale inferiore nei corpi estranei del mediastino e nelle lesioni esofagomediastiniche, Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:13-16, Jan.-Feb. '54
and CALIGARIS, F., Sul trattamento delle lesioni esofagee da caustici (studio clinico su 66 casi), Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:73-89, March-April '54
See MENEGHINI, P., jt. auth.
and NEUMAIER, F., Le alterazioni del tono e della peristalsi dell'esofago (studio roentgenchimografico), Valsalva **29**:329-347, Dec. '53
PESCETTI, G., de MICHELIS, U., and RANDONE, G., L'infezione primaria tardiva in un grande centro industriale; nota preventiva, Minerva med. **1**:117-119, Jan. 20, '54
See CALDERATO, V., jt. auth.
See de MICHELIS, U., jt. auth.
PESCETTO, G.: See ROSSI, F., jt. auth.
PESCHEL, R. L., Über die Kaliumausscheidung durch die gesunde und kranke Niere. (Mit Beobachtungen über die Extreme der funktionellen Anpassungsfähigkeit der Niere), Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**: 281-287, '54
PESCHKE, J., and WEBER, H., Über die fermentativ-enzymatische Behandlung intrathorakaler Eiterungen und Hämatome, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:394-402, '54
PESCI, A.: See TONELLI, L., jt. auth.
PESCOVITZ, H., and MALOOF, W. G., Aneurysm of temporal artery due to trauma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:890-893, June '54
and NOONE, T. A., Torsion of parovarian cyst complicating pregnancy; report of case, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:268-270, Feb. '54
PESET, V., Note on Spanish version of Dioscorides' "Materia Medica," J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **8**:49-58, Jan. '54
PESIGAN, N. E.: See JONGCO, A. P., jt. auth.
PESIGAN, T. P., and others, Further studies on intradermal test in schistosomiasis japonica, J.Philippine M.A. **30**:14-22, Jan. '54
PESKIN, J. C., Effects of vitamin A on visual threshold, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:375-378, Dec. '53
Visual function of complete color blinds, J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:661-666, April '54
PESKIN, M., Modern approach to legal responsibility, psychopath and M'Naghten rules, J.Forensic Med. **1**:189-204, April-June '54
PESKOVA, H., Cylindrical graft according to Filatov, Rozhl.chir. **33**:24-33, '54 Cz
Problems in connection with Dupuytren's contracture, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:332-335, March 24,'54 Cz
PESLE, G. D., and MONOD, O., Bronchiectasis due to aspergilloma, Dis.Chest **25**:172-183, Feb. '54
PESME, P.: See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
PESOMIN (hydantoin derivative): See Obesity, therapy
PESSAGNO, A., Sui foramina parietalia permagna, Ann. radiol.diag. **26**:250-257, '53
Sulle ossa acromiali, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:327-334, '53-'54
PESSAT, O. N.: See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.
PESSOA, S. B., Considerações sôbre a esquistossomose mansônica na infância, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:289-295, June '53
PESTALOZZA, G., Valore pratico delle prove di adattamento nella diagnosi differenziale delle sordità, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:855-870, Nov.-Dec. '53
and CALEARO, C., Le masque des tons purs en rapport à la fréquence du ton de masque, Pract.otorhino-laryng. **16**:96-107, '54
See SAMBATARO, C., jt. auth.
PESTEL, M., Essai d'une psychologie du Greco, Presse méd. **61**:1777-1780, Dec. 25, '53
Le "syndrome des scalènes" au cours de la grossesse; contribution à l'étude des complications nerveuses de la grossesse, Presse méd. **62**:250, Feb. 17, '54
Cœur hyperthyroïdien, Presse méd. **62**:687-688, May 1, '54
and RAVINA, A., La part des processus inflammatoires non spécifiques dans l'évolution des lésions tuberculeuses; leur influence sur une conception nouvelle du traitement, Presse méd. **62**:775-776, May 22, '54
See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
PESTICIDES
See also Flies, eradication; Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Rats, extermination; etc.
legislation governing use from point of view of medical practice, [A. Förster] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:458-463, '53 G
PETARD, P. H., and RIDET, H., Sérologie de la trypanosomiase humaine africaine, Méd.trop. **14**: 78-94, Jan.-Feb. '54
PETAT, J. M., A propos de la protéinurie, J.méd. Lyon **35**:327-330, April 5, '54
PETCH, C. P.: See PATON, A., jt. auth.
PETER, G., Nivaquine and camoquin in malaria, South African M.J. **28**:376-378, May 1, '54
PETER, H. (Frankfurt a. M.) and GRÜNING, W., Über die Behandlung der arteriellen Luftembolie mit der Überdruckkammer, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:27-34, '54
HANSER, A., and von der EMDEN, A., Die Isolierung der Antikörper-wirksamen Substanz aus Anti-M- und Anti-N-Kaninchenseren mittels der präparativen Elektrophorese, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111**:44-56, March '54
PETER, H. (Krefeld), Die Cholesteatome der Balkengegend, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:466-470, Nov. 5, '53

PETER, J., and WOJTKOWIAK, A., Displacement of abdominal viscera into thorax, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 110-114, '54 Pol
PETERMAN, M. G., Cat-scratch disease; report of case in 1925, J.Pediat. **44:**563-564, May '54
Present status of idiopathic epilepsy, J.Pediat. **44:**624-629, June '54
PETERMAN, R. A., and GOODHART, R. S., Current status of vitamin therapy in nervous and mental disease, J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**11-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
PETERMANN, M. L.: See ROBBINS, J., jt. auth.
PETERS, C. M.: See HARRIS, H. I., jt. auth.
PETERS, G., Die häufigeren degenerativen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems unter besonderer Berücksichtigung versorgungsärztlicher Gesichtspunkte, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:** 139-163, April '54
PETERS, G. A., Symposium on migraine; migraine: diagnosis and treatment with emphasis on migraine-tension headache, provocative tests and use of rectal suppositories, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**673-686, Dec. 2, '53
PETERS, H. (Speyer), SEULBERGER, P., and DÖRING, H., Abhängigkeit der Blutgerinnungszeit und der Wirkung gerinnungshemmender Stoffe von der vegetativen Tonuslage, Chirurg **25:**1-3, Jan. '54
See **DÖRING, H., jt. auth.**
See **SEULBERGER, P., jt. auth.**
PETERS, H. (Tübingen): See BENNHOLD, H., jt. auth.
See **SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.**
PETERS, H. A., BAL therapy of acute porphyrinuria, Neurology **4:**477-479, June '54
and **REESE, H. H.,** Sodium succinate therapy in multiple sclerosis and other neurological disorders, Dis.Nerv.System **15:**76-80, March '54
PETERS, H. N., and MURPHREE, O. D., Cooperative multiple-choice apparatus, Science **119:**189-191, Feb. 5, '54
PETERS, J., Diagnosis and treatment of renal pain, M. J.Australia **1:**162-164, Jan. 30, '54
PETERS, J. H.: See GUTMANN, H. R., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. P., Some remarks on renal disease, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 179-190, Dec. '53
GERMAN, W. J., MAN, E. B., and WELT, L. G., Functions of gonads, thyroid and adrenals in hypopituitarism, Metabolism **3:**118-137, March '54
PETERS, K., Einfluss protrahierter Radiumbestrahlung auf die Wurzelspitzenmitosen von Vicia faba equina, Strahlentherapie **93:**263-273, '54
See **GÄRTNER, H., jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, D. F.: See DUBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, F. F., Nasal allergy; surgical contribution, South African M.J. **27:**1105-1109, Dec. 5, '53
PETERSEN, G. L.: See STELTER, L. A., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, H., Selbsttätige Extinktionsaufzeichnung der Papierelektrophorese mittels Tintenschreiber und fotoelektrische Planimetrierung der Eiweissfraktionen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.796-798, '54
BREDDIN, K., and RÖTTGER, K., Über die Ausführung der Thrombelastographie bei klinischen Untersuchungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**328-329, April 1, '54
PETERSEN, I. (Bad Oeynhausen): See ZUKSCHWERDT, L., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, I. (Stockholm): See HUSBY, J., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, J., and WOLFF, H., Apoplektischer Insult und Gallenblasenruptur, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 425-426, April 30, '54
PETERSEN, M. C., Electrotonic treatment in dementia paralytica, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**162-167, Aug. '53.
See **WELLMAN, W. E., jt. auth.**
PETERSEN, N., and DAVIES, D. S., Square flap in repair of unilateral hare-lip, South African M.J. **27:**1114-1115, Dec. 5, '53
PETERSEN, S.: See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, U. K., Beobachtungen zur Entstehung und Behandlung der interstitiellen Säuglingspneumonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1252-1254, Nov. 20, '53
PETERSEN, V. P.: See LOTSPEICH, W. D., jt. auth.
PETERSEN, W. E.: See CAMPBELL, B., jt. auth.
PETERSON, B. H., Motor effects of herpes zoster, M.J.Australia **2:**890-891, Dec. 12, '53
PETERSON, C. M., Industrial medicine on international basis, Indust.Med. **23:**35-36, Jan. '54
PETERSON, D. B., Comments on drug addiction, M. Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1:**204-209, Nov.-Dec.'53
See **EDWARDS, R. M., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, D. R., Predicting hospitalization of psychiatric outpatients, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:** 260-265, April '54
PETERSON, D. W., GRAU, C. R., and PEEK, N. F., Growth and food consumption in relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk, J.Nutrition **52:**241-257, Feb. '54
PETERSON, E. B.: See FERRARA, M. A., jt. auth.
PETERSON, E. T.: See WALFORD, R. L., jt. auth.
PETERSON, H. (Ottawa, Ont.), Tollwut in Estland 1937-1939 und 1941, 1942, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**364-367,'54
PETERSON, H. (Vancouver, Wash.), Voluntary health plans in Washington, Northwest Med. **53:** 461-464, May '54
PETERSON, H. (Vienna): See MERKEL, K., jt. auth.
PETERSON, L. F.: See ALLEN, E., jt. auth.
PETERSON, L. H., Dynamics of pulsatile blood flow, Circulation Res. **2:** 127-139, March '54
PETERSON, P. H.: See BROWN, H. L, jt. auth.
PETERSON, R. D.: See BEATTY, C. H., jt. auth.
PETERSON, R. E., GUERRA, S., and SBOROV, V. M., Steroid excretion patterns in acute viral hepatitis, with and without adrenocorticotrophin infusion, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**58-69, Jan. '54
PETERSON, W. C., Self-retaining laminectomy retractor, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 166-167, Jan. '54
PETERSON, W. L.: See COOLEY, J. C., jt. auth.
See DANIELS, R. S., jt. auth.
PETHIDINE: See Meperidine
PETIT, D. W.: See SIMKIN, B., jt. auth.
PETIT, G., Les radioéléments. Principes et résultats fondamentaux de leur emploi en biologie générale, Biol.méd. **43:** 139-220, Feb. '54
PETIT, J.: See CAZEJUST, J., jt. auth.
PETIT, P., and LE TAN-VINH, A propos des tumeurs sacro-coccygiennes congénitales, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**113-124, '54
PETIT, P. T., Smoking and its influence on respiratory allergy, South.M.J. **47:**242-246, March '54
PETIT, R.: See LUST, M., jt. auth.
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and GUIOT, G., Indications et résultats du traitement chirurgical des anévrismes cirsoïdes et des anévrismes artério-veineux du cerveau d'après 19 cas dont 14 traités par l'ablation de la lésion, Presse méd. **61:** 1719-1722, Dec. 25, '53
See DRÉYFUS-BRISAC, C., jt. auth.
GUIOT, G., and PERINO, F., Méningiomes tentoriels perforants, Rev.neurol. **89:** 523-525, '53
MESSIMY, R., and BERGES, L. (Mme.), La psychochirurgie des algies irréductibles; étude basée sur 57 cas, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3893-3903, Dec. 6, '53
PATEL, J., and CORMIER, J. M., La cure par myoplasties de l'incontinence anale, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**309-314, March 10-17, '54
PERTUISET, B., and PECKER, J., De l'emploi de la centropnéine dans les accidents respiratoires en neurochirurgie. Premiers résultats, Rev.neurol. **89:**544-546, '53
CHRISTOPHE, J., PERTUISET, B., and DREYFUS-BRISAC, C., Indications et résultats de l'excision corticale dans l'épilepsie temporale (d'après 20 cas opérés), Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3838-3847, Dec. 2, '53
MESSIMY, R., PERTUISET, B., and CLEMENT, J., Hémisphérectomie droite pour hémiplégie post-traumatique compliquée d'épilepsie et datant de l'enfance chez une malade de 27 ans, Rev.neurol. **89:** 576-577, '53
PETKOVIC, S., Les fistules urinaires après l'urétérocolostomie, J.urol., Paris **59:**596-600, '53
Hautmetastasen des Harnblasenkarzinoms, Ztschr. Urol. **46:**601-606, '53
Urographie bei den in die Harnblase penetrierenden Sigma- und Rectumtumoren, Chirurg **24:** 532-535, Dec. '53
L'application locale et générale des antibiotiques (streptomycine et pénicilline) chez les opérés, J. internat.chir. **13:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '53
Darstellung der Beckenvenen durch verschiedene Wege, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**739-745, Dec. '53
Surgical treatment of bilateral lithiasis, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**709-715, Dec. '53
PETO, A., Interrelations of delinquency and neurosis: analysis of 2 cases (Bachelard lecture), Brit.J.M. Psychol. **27:** 1-14, '54
PETRAK, M.: See STRANDE, A., jt. auth.
PETRAKIS, N. L., Bone marrow pressure in leukemic and non-leukemic patients, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 27-34, Jan. '54
See STEINFELD, J. L., jt. auth.
and others, Effect of 1, 4-dimethanesulfonyloxybutane (GT-41 or myleran) upon leukemia, Cancer **7:** 383-390, March '54

PETRANCA, C.: See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
PETRIAT, A.: See **CASTAING, R., jt. auth.**
PETRICK, E. C.: See **WERBEL, E. W., jt. auth.**
PETRIDES, P.: See **HANSEN, K., jt. auth.**
PETRIE, L. M., Provision of medical services for small industries, South. M. J. **47:**338-342, April '54
McLOUGHLIN, C. J., and HODGINS, T. E., Mass screening for lowered glucose tolerance, Ann.Int. Med. **40:**963-967, May '54
PETRIGNANI: See **PECHEUR, jt. auth.**
PETRIK, M., Utilization of night-soil, sewage, and sewage sludge in agriculture, Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**207-228, '54
PETRIN, G.: See **de CASTRO, B., jt. auth.**
See **CAZZOLA, R., jt. auth.**
See **dalla VOLTA, S., jt. auth.**
PETRO, C., Considerazioni ed esperienze in campo di medicina psicosomatica, Cervello **30:**77-82, Jan. 15, '54
L'ipnosi in medicina psicosomatica come ausilio di un trattamento psicoterapico profondo. Cenni sul metodo--esposizione di casistica; discussione e conclusioni, Cervello **30:**121-154, March 15, '54
PETROLATUM
liquid: See also Urination, incontinence; Uterus, prolapse
acne comedo in children due to paraffin oil applied on head, [C. Berlin] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**683-687, June '54
antigenicity promoting effect of paraffin oil to heat-killed tubercle bacilli, [K. Kanai & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**503-511, Oct. '53
external mediastinopericarditis caused by liquid paraffin (paraffinosis of mediastinum), [R. Nissen & O. Hase] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**480-488, April '54 G
"lipiodol (iodized oil) swallow" and paraffinoma of lung, [L. M. B. Nelson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**60-62, Jan. '54
modifications of bronchial epitheliums and walls produced in guinea pig by inhalations of paraffin vapors, [E. Coulaud & R. Kourilsky] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1153-1164, '53 F
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
toxicity, diesel engine dermatitis control, [R. Plunkett] Minnesota Med. **37:**336-338, May '54
kerosene poisoning in child, [P. V. Núñez] Arch.méd. paname. **2:**141-151, July-Sept. '53 S
kerosene poisoning in children, [K. U. Jhatakia & others] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**47-50, Jan. '54
PETRONELLI, A.: See **ZERMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**
PETROPOULOS, P., Conservative gastrectomy in high peptic ulcers, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1504-1507; 1540-1543, '53 Pol
and STEFANKO, S., Comparative experimental studies on regeneration of peripheral nerves following primary and secondary suture, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**276-277, '54 Pol
PETROSSI, A.: See **GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.**
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROV, A. G., Symptom of hemorrhage in trachoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **32:**35, '53 R
PETROVA, V. M.: See **PRIKAZCHIKOV, A. I., jt. auth.**
PETROVCIC, F., Present status of roentgenologic diagnosis of congenital syphilis of bones, Med.arkh. **7:**99-115, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
PETROVICKY, O.: See **SKOKAN, Z. V., jt. auth.**
PETROVITCH, A.: See **ARON, M., jt. auth.**
PETROVITCH, Z.: See **SIMITCH, T., jt. auth.**
PETRUCCIOLI, L.: See **MASERA, N., jt. auth.**
PETRUNKINA, A. M., and DMITRIEVA, S. A., Excretion of nicotinic acid in normal persons and in patients with nervous diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 10) **53:**796-798, '53 R
PETRY, F., Zur Prognose und Therapie der Hirnschädigung nach Mangel- und Fehlernährung, Medizinische, pp.679-682, May 8, '54
PETSCHE, H., Zwei neue Methoden zur Bestimmung der Ausbreitungsgeschwindigkeit hirnelektrischer Erscheinungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**302-311, '54
MARKO, A., and KUGLER, J., Die Ausbreitung der Spikes and Waves an der Schädeloberfläche, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**294-323, '54
PETT, L. B., Failure of Wetzel grid to indicate specified types of malnutrition, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**461-463, Dec. '53
PETTA, R.: See **PARRELLA, M., jt. auth.**
PETTE, H., Die Virusmeningitis, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171:**261-274, '54
PETTENKOFER, H. J., Über die Bedeutung der ABO-Blutgruppen-Verträglichkeit für die Entstehung des Rh-bedingten Morbus haemolyticus neonatorum, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**209-211, March 1, '54
Über die Häufigkeit des Kell-Faktors in der Berliner Bevölkerung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**269, March 15, '54
See **HENNING, G., jt. auth.**
PETTER, K.: See **MOSER, L., jt. auth.**
PETTERSSON, T., ÖSTLING, G., and GORDIN, R., Alkali-stable growth-promoting factors for Lactobacillus leichmannii in human livers, Acta med. scandinav. **148:**219-224, '54
PETTET, J. D., BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., DEARING, W. H., and JUDD, E. S., JR., Postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**546-552, May '54
PETTIGREW, A., and COTE, J., Kyste solitaire du rein, Laval méd. **19:**597-604, May '54
PETTINATI, S., La localizzazione radiologica dei corpi estranei orbitari con l'ausilio dei mezzi di contrasto radio-opachi idrosolubili, Rass.ital. ottal. **22:**587-595, Nov.-Dec. '53
Il segno della silhouette; indagine radio-statistica su 100 casi di infiltrazioni polmonari, Minerva med. **1:**68-72, Jan. 13, '54
See **BIGO, A., jt. auth.**
See **MINETTO, E., jt. auth.**
See **VANNINI, A., jt. auth.**
PETTIT, G. A.: See **HARRIS, A. S., jt. auth.**
PETTIT, J. H. S., Use of unsaturated fatty acids in eczemas of childhood, Brit.M.J. **1:**79-81, Jan. 9, '54
PETTIT, V. D., CHAMNESS, J. T., and ACKERMAN, L. V., Fibromatosis and fibrosarcoma following irradiation therapy, Cancer **7:**149-158, Jan. '54
PETZETAKIS' DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
PETZING, H. E.: See **BUERGER, P. T., jt. auth.**
PETZOLD, H., Über die Pathogenese und die therapeutische Beeinflussung der experimentellen Endoangiitis, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**183-194, Nov. 1, '53
Die experimentelle Endoangiitis und ihre medikamentöse Beeinflussung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.707-710, '54
See **EMMRICH, R., jt. auth.**
PEUCHOT, G., and GAMET, A., Les anémies gravido-carentielles des pays tropicaux, Méd.trop. **14:**57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54
PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME: See Intestines, tumors; Melanin, pigmentation
PEYCELON, R., and DUJOL, H., Réinterventions gastriques après perforation d'ulcère, Lyon chir. **48:**863-866, Oct. '53
See **LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.**
LEVRAT, M., and BERNAY, P., Tumeurs de l'angle duodéno-jéjunal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**227-233, Feb. '54
PEYRAFORT, J.: See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
PEYRE, M.: See **PENAU, H., jt. auth.**
PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
PEYTON, W. T.: See **SHAPIRO, S. K., jt. auth.**
PEZOLD, F. A.: See **KESSEL, M., jt. auth.**
PEZZI, G., Sui progressi dell'igiene e della medicina navale nei secoli XIX e XX, Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. **44:**194-206, May-Dec. '53
Ricordo di Cotugno in occasione del rinvenimento del suo sepolcro, Riforma med. **67:**1354-1357, Nov. 28, '53
PEZZOLI, A., Tiroidite sub-acuta di de Quervain, Clinica, Bologna **14:**261-273, '53
PEZZUOLI, G., and BELLI, L., Sulla terapia chirurgica dell'esofago corto a manifestazione prevalentemente emorragica: tentativo di applicare una nuova modalità tecnica, Minerva chir. **9:**1-4, Jan. 15, '54
Sul comportamento del circolo polmonare sotto l'influsso dei gangli oplegici, Minerva chir. **9:**157-164, Feb. 28, '54
and BENCINI, A., Osservazioni su di un caso di "amartoma condromatoso" del polmone, Minerva chir. **9:**85-89, Feb. 15, '54
PFAFF, F.: See **BONDI, A., jt. auth.**
PFALTZ, C. R., and PROBST, R., Die normale und pathologische Cytologie des Bronchialsekretes und der Oesophagusschleimhaut, Arch.Ohren-Nasen u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**255-296, '53
See **HOOD, J. D., jt. auth.**
See **PROBST, R., jt. auth.**
PFANDER, F., and POPPE, H., Tubusgestaltung für Hohlanodenröhren mit kleinem Anodendurchmesser, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**764-768, Dec. '53

PFANNENSTIEL'S INCISION: See Gynecology, surgery in
PFARSCHNER, W., Gefahren und Komplikationen der Herniotomia inguinalis bei einzeitiger bilateraler Radikaloperation, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1794-1800, '53
PFAU, W., Tonsillektomie und Stimme, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33:**39-47, Jan. '54
PFAUNDLER-HURLER DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
PFEFFER, K. H., Kationenaustauscher und Nebennierenrindenfunktion, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 159-165, Feb. 15, '54
Zur Differentialdiagnose des Morbus Cushing, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**356-357, April 9, '54
See **GROSS, R., jt. auth.**
See **MAURER, H. J., jt. auth.**
PFEFFER, T. J.: See **SULLIVAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
PFEFFERKORN, G.: See **BECHER, H., jt. auth.**
PFEIFFER, E. F., and SCHÖFFLING, K., Klinische Prüfung eines neuartigen Verzögerungsinsulins mit 24-Stunden-Wirkung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**395-398, April 3, '54
See **ARNDT, T., jt. auth.**
See **SPIELMANN, W., jt. auth.**
SPIELMANN, W., and BRÜCKNER, H., Vergleichende Bestimmungen von Serumkomplement und Bluteiweisskörpern bei entzündlichen Gefässerkrankungen und anderen internen Krankheitsbildern, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 277-281, '54
SCHÖFFLING, K., BRUCH, H. E., and SPIELMANN, W., Masugi-Nephritis und Serumkomplement der Ratte. (Speziesgebundene Unterschiede im pathogenetischen Mechanismus der Masugi-Nephritis von Ratte und Kaninchen), Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122:** 446-464, '54
PFEIFFER, H. H.: See **JOHANSSON, G. A., jt. auth.**
PFEIFFER, K., Aufnahmetechnische Ergänzungen zur Parotissialographie (3. Ebene--Kontakttechnik), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 263-266, Feb. '54
PFEIL, E., Über den Nachweis von E 605, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 449-451, '53
PFISTER, R. (Bobo-Dioulasso): See **GIROUD, P., jt. auth.**
PFISTER, R. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See **NÄGELE, E., jt. auth.**
PFISTERER, H.: See **ARNOLD, O. H., jt. auth.**
PFLANZ, M., Der Einfluss rhythmischer Sinnesreize auf den Organismus, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 579-582, Dec. 15, '53
See **von BOSE, H. J., jt. auth.**
and von UEXKÜLL, T., Concepto y problemas del estado de ánimo en el marco de la medicina psicosomática, Folia clín.internac. **4:** 153-158, March '54
von UEXKÜLL, T., and WEIMANN, G., Untersuchungen über die Befindensweise im Fieber, Ztschr. klin.Med. **152:**159-173, '53
PFLAUM, F. E.: See **BUR, G. E., jt. auth.**
PFLEGER, K.: See **FRIMMER, M., jt. auth.**
See **LANG, K., jt. auth.**
PFLEGER, L., Zur Pathogenese unklarer Purpuraformen. (Purpura Majocchi, Morbus Schamberg, Dermatite Gougerot-Blum, Angioma serpiginosum), Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 187-208, '54
and TAPPEINER, S., Über Cortisonbehandlung bei ausgewählten Hautkrankheiten, Dermatologica **108:**153-164, '54
PFLIEGER, R.: See **QUERE, M., jt. auth.**
PFLUGFELDER, O., Geschwulstbildungen bei Wirbellosen und niederen Wirbeltieren, Strahlentherapie **93:**181-195, '54
PFÜTZER, W.: See **HIRSCH, H. H., jt. auth.**
PFUHL, W., Anatomische Stellungnahme zum Problem der präfrontalen Leukotomie, Nervenarzt **25:**20-25, Jan. '54
PFUNDNER, E., and FLORIAN, F., Die Röntgenbestrahlung des Zwischenhirnes und die Herdsanierung bei deformierenden Gelenkserkrankungen, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:** 433-434, May 29, '54
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHACOMATOSIS: See Neurofibromatosis
PHADKE, G. M., Sterility in males, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 110-115, Feb. '54
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Reticuloendothelial System
ability of Endamoeba histolytica to phagocytose red blood cells, [J. G. Shaffer & T. Balsam] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**21-24, Jan. '54
antimicrobic phagocyte potency of histiocytes and neutrophilic and eosinophilic myelocytes in
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS--Continued
various cases of infectious diseases before and after antibiotic (penicillin and streptomycin) therapy; in vitro study, [A. M. Zerman, A. Petronelli & P. Bellinato] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
blood retention of intravenously injected colloidal prodigiosin in normal and roentgen irradiated rabbits; index of phagocytic function in reticuloendothelial system, [G. V. Taplin, C. Finnegan, P. Noyes & G. Sprague] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 294-305, Feb. '54
cellular reactions and phagocytosis in guinea pig following intraperitoneal inoculation with living or dead Hansen's bacilli, [R. Chaussinand & C. Toumanoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 713-723, Dec. '53 F
clinical and experimental studies on effect of certain modern cytostatic substances on phagocytic capacity of leukocytes, [B. Baer & A. Adorf] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 199-203, March 1, '54 G
effects of BCG vaccination on leukocyte formula and phagocytosis in peritoneal exudate of guinea pig following inoculation with living or dead Stefansky's bacilli, [J. Neyra-Ramirez] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:** 84-90, Jan. '54 F
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), ascorbic acid and piromen on phagocytosis in mice, [S. Marcus, D. W. Esplin & G. A. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 565-568, Dec. '53
erythrophagia by promyelocytes, [O. Ullrich & H. R. Wiedemann] Acta haemat. **11:** 134-136, Feb. '54 G
glycogen content of leukocytes; variations during phagocytosis, [S. Bazin, A. Delaunay & C. Avice] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 774-783, Dec. '53 F
immune-adherence phenomenon; immunologically specific reaction between micro-organisms and erythrocytes leading to enhanced phagocytosis, [R. A. Nelson, Jr.] Science **118:**733-737, Dec. 18, '53
immunophagocytosis of blood cells in vitro, [P. & A. Miescher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 691-694, April 23, '54 G
occurrence of phagocytosis in drug allergies, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1137-1143, April 24, '54 Du
presence of antibody in macrophage extracts, [K. F. Girard & E. G. D. Murray] Canad.J.Biochem. & Physiol. **32:** 14-19, Jan. '54
question of heparin interference with phagocytic potency of histiocytes, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva med. **1:** 996-998, April 11, '54 I
question of interference of phagocytic potency of leukocytes of circulating blood, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva med. **1:**994-995, April 11, '54 I
recent progress in study of phagocytic function, [R. Robineaux] Hist.méd. **3:** 71-75, Dec. '53 F
PHAGOLESSIN A58: See Actinomyces
PHAIR, J. J., Diagnostic laboratory in civil defense for biological warfare, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**43-48, Jan. '54
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHALEN, G. S., Massive cavernous hemangiomas of chest wall, Am.J.Surg. **87:**534-544, April '54
PHAM BIEU TAM: See **NGUYEN XUAN CHU, jt. auth.**
PHAN, J.: See **SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., jt. auth.**
PHANEUF, LOUIS EUSEBE: See Obituaries
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation; Perception, disorders
PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY: See Drugs; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
PHARMACISTS
antiallergic drugs from point of view of pharmacist, [P. Boymond] Internat.Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:** 16-18, '53 F
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics; forty-fourth annual meeting, 1954 [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **13:**329-420, March (pt. 1) '54
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Inc.; fall meeting, 1953; abstracts of papers, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**1-54, Jan. '54
clinical pharmacology; Walter Ernest Dixon memorial lecture, [J. H. Gaddum] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:**195-204, March '54
present status of research, [W. Schulemann] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**3-15, '54 G

PHARMACOLOGY--Continued
science of pharmacology, [J. H. Gaddum] Nature, London **173:** 14-15, Jan. 2, '54
transactions of Schweizerische Verein der Physiologen und Pharmakologen (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11:**C35-C78, '53
history, achievement of German pharmacology, [W. Heubner] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 1-4, '53 G
PHARMACOPEIA
drugs and pharmacopeia; problems of nomenclature, [F. Schlemmer] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 35-40, '53 G
first pharmacopeia in man's recorded history, [S. N. Kramer] Am.J.Pharm. **126:**76-84, March '54
medical chemistry and "Paracelsians," [R. Multhauf] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 101-126, March-April '54; correction **28:** 277, May-June '54
British, biological specification and biological standards in British Pharmacopoeia, 1953, [A. A. Miles] Nature, London **173:** 433-434, March 6, '54
international, study from pharmacologic point of view, [M. T. Hidalgo & C. Guirado Rodriguez Mora] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:** 98-111, '52 S
Spanish, first pharmacopeias, [G. Folch Jou] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 710-718, Dec. '53 S
PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
glass for pharmaceutical purposes, [V. Dimbleby] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **5:** 969-989, Dec. '53
history, Crawford W. Long: pharmacist extraordinary, [K. L. Waters] J.M.A.Georgia **43:**217-222, March '54
military, organization of services, [Muraine] Bull. internat.serv.san. **27:**103-108, March '54 F
PHARR, S. L., WOOD, D. A., and TRAUT, H. F., Simplified method of preparing EA and orange G stains; for use in Papanicolaou staining procedure, Am. J. Clin. Path. **24:** 239-242, Feb. '54
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx; Throat
review of available literature for 1952, [F. E. LeJeune & M. Lewis, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63:**1025-1051, Nov. '53
anatomy and histology, detailed distribution of lymphatic vessels of human pharynx, [G. Vidoni & G. Maffei] Arch.ital.otol.(supp. 15) **64:**5-87, '53 I
bacteriology, changes by streptomycin therapy; occurrence of streptomycin resistant and streptomycin dependent variants, [W. Goeters] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 505-510, Dec. '53 G
cancer, actual results and mode of action of palliative therapy of epithelial buccopharyngolaryngeal cancer by perifocal disinfiltration associated with cellulicidal chemotherapy, [A. Josserand, H. Chabert & J. Chappet] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 285-289, March 20, '54 F
cancer of tongue, mouth and pharynx; sex differences in prognosis following radiotherapy, [M. H. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 430-434, Feb. 20, '54
carcinoma of pharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus, [J. A. Hilger, N. F. Goltz, D. R. Kusske & B. W. Kusske] Journal-Lancet **74:** 1-6, Jan. '54
carcinomas of mouth and pharynx; clinicostatistical report of 188 cases in gingivogenial space treated by means of radiotherapy during periods from 1928 to 1945, [N. Calvi] Radiol.med. **40:**53-82, Jan. '54 I
in-continuity neck dissection for laryngohypopharyngeal carcinoma, [W. W. Carroll & T. W. Shields] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 46-54, '54
new possibilities in therapy of cancer of hypopharynx and of cervical esophagus, [L. Ciarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 910-917, Nov. '53 I
recent trends in management, [R. J. Noer] Laryngoscope **64:**252-258, April '54
roentgen therapy for cancer of larynx and laryngopharynx; 20 years' experience, [W. Harris, S. M. Silverstone & R. Kramer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**813-825, May '54
spontaneous fractures of mandibles following roentgenotherapy of cancer of oral cavity and pharynx, [W. H. Frech] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**376-384, '53 G
surgery of cancer of pharynx and larynx under general anesthesia with closed circuit (with or without utilization of ganglioplegics), [A. Montandon] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**8-16, '54 F
PHARYNX, cancer--Continued
surgical management of advanced cancer of oropharynx, hypopharynx, larynx and cervical esophagus; preliminary report, [R. R. Braund & E. W. Cocke, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **46:**452-457, Dec. '53
treatment of secondary malignant lymph nodes from carcinoma of pharynx by high dosage x-ray therapy; pathologic and postradiation surgical considerations, [B. Antoniazzi, P. L. Cova, C. Sirtori & E. Bozzi] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 145-150, March '54
diseases, chronic hypertrophic and atrophic pharyngitis; histomorphologic study, [P. Scevola & G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 72-86, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
chronic pharyngitis; attempt at etiologic classification, [R. Maduro] Rev.laryng. **75:**371-387, March-April '54 F
further experiences with diagnosis and therapy of glossopharyngopathy due to sideropenia, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**421-427, '54 G
in patients with hyperchlorhydria, [M. Jacod] Progr. méd., Paris **82:**163-167, April 10-24, '54 F
modifications of organic tissues as factor in therapy of disorders of oropharynx, [C. Milano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 279-282, March 22, '54 I
pharyngeal anaphylactic shock obtained by intracarotid centrifugal route, [A. Fioretti] Valsalva **29:**279-293, Oct. '53 I
therapy of acute oropharyngeal disorders by rectal administration of associated chloramphenicol and bismuth, [L. Beretta] Semana méd. **104:**516-518; 524, April 29, '54 S
treatment of acute streptococcic pharyngitis with penicillin (panbiotic), [H. A. Feldman, S. H. Bernstein & H. B. Williams] J.A.M.A. **155:** 109-111, May 8, '54; correction **155:** 660, June 12, '54
treatment of ozena and rhinopharyngitis chronica sicca with vitamin A, [E. Strandbygaard] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 485-491, April '54
virus diseases of mouth and pharyngeal cavity, [P. Biesalski] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 54-57, Jan. '54 G
diverticula, association with peptic ulcer, [P. R. Slade] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 393-394, Jan. '54
bilobed pulsion diverticulum of hypopharynx; historical summary and case report, [N. Jesberg] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 39-50, March '54
re-evaluation of transverse approach in management of pulsion diverticula, [S. L. Perzik] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 271-276, '53
hemorrhage, aplastic anemia with single clinical manifestation of hemorrhage of oropharynx, [M. Giuccioli] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**93-95, March-April '54 I
mucosa, age changes of lymphatic system, [E. Vyslonzil & F. Farthofer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 398-406, Feb. 22, '54 G
intolerances of buccopharyngeal mucosa, [R. Maduro & F. Casalis] Progr.méd., Paris **82:**96-103, March 10, '54 F
use for plastic reconstruction of vocal cords, [K. Mündnich] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 461-465, '54 G
paralysis, artificial respiration by intermittent positive pressure, [A. C. Smith, J. M. K. Spalding & W. R. Russell] Lancet **1:**939-945, May 8, '54
disorders of pharyngeal deglutition in children: clinical studies, diagnosis and therapy, [S. Thieffry & J. C. Job] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 131-142, Jan. 10, '54 F
roentgenography, larynx and pharynx radiologically considered, [R. P. O'Bannon & O. H. Grunow] South.M.J. **47:** 310-317, April '54
surgery: *See also* other subheads under Pharynx
free skin grafting in sinus, oral and pharyngeal areas in radical surgery of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] Cancer **7:** 444-454, May '54
lateral pharyngeal space dissection as adjunct in reconstructing muscular velopharynx, [J. O. Beavis] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 210-221, March '54
review of available literature for 1952, [F. E. LeJeune & M. Lewis, Jr.] Laryngoscope **63:** 1025-1051, Nov. '53
significance of rolled flap graft for closure of large pharyngeal defects due to radiation injury, [G. Theissing] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 514-518, '54 G
tumors, neurofibroma, [J. P. Stewart] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**174-176, March '54

PHARYNX, tumors--Continued
peripharyngeal tumors, [E. Bocca] Arch.ital.otol. 65:6-55, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
PHASEOLUS aconitifolius: See Beans
PHEAR, D. N., Thomas Dover, 1662-1742; physician, privateering captain, and inventor of Dover's powder, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**139-156, April '54
PHELEBON, C., Tuberculose et population rurale, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3934-3936, Dec. 6, '53
PHELINE, C.: See **DESCUNS, P., jt. auth.**
PHELIZOT, G., REVEL and BRIOT, Essai de traitement par la soframycine d'une méningite à germes résistant aux autres antibiotiques, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**430-434, '54
PHEMISTER OPERATION: See Pseudarthrosis, therapy
PHENACEMIDE: See Epilepsy, therapy
PHENANTHRENE DERIVATIVES
carcinogenic activity of methyl homologues of 1,2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, [A. Butenandt & H. Dannenberg] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**1-7, '53 G
therapy: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
PHENERGAN
pharmacologic differentiation of promethazine (phenergan) hydrochloride from iso-promethazine hydrochloride, [N. D. Edge] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**428-436, Sept. 15, '53
effects, in anesthesia, [R. W. Baxter, J. A. Bolster & S. McKechnie] Anaesthesia **9:** 79-87, April '54
new antihistaminic discovered in laboratories of Pasteur Vallery-Radot in Paris; effect on experimental pulmonary edema, [I. Benzecry] Brasil-méd. **67:**427-430, June 6-13, '53 S
retardation of hemolysis of preserved blood by addition of phenergan, [T. Naegeli & W. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**305-306; 311, Feb. 19, '54 G
technic of artificial hibernation with phenergan, [G. Brehmer & K. T. Ruckdeschel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:**1724-1725, Dec. 11, '53 G
therapy: See Asthma, therapy
toxicity, phenergan-pentylenetetrazole antagonism, [C. Fournier & P. Jaquenoud] Anesth.et analg. **10:** 625-626, Dec. '53 F
toxic effects of phenergan in preservation of blood, [P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**617-618, Dec. '53 F
PHENINDIONE (indandione derivative): See Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Heart, infarction; Indandiones; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary
PHENOBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Convulsions, prevention; Sleep, disorders
PHENOL
in blood: See Blood, phenols
turbidity test: See Liver, function tests
PHENOL OXIDASE: See Blood, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
PHENOL RED: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, phenolsulfonphthalein
PHENOL STEROIDS: See Estrogens
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
phenolsulfonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests
sulfobromophthalein: See Liver, blood supply; Liver, function tests
toxicity, fixed erythema; case due to phenolphthalein, [C. Rossetti & G. B. Marson] Minerva dermat. **29:**106-111, April '54 I
PHENOLS
effects, antimitotic action in tissue cultures of chick fibroblasts, [E. Friedmann, D. H. Marrian & I. Simon-Reuss] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**260-267, Feb. '54
on mean bleeding time, [V. Talmas] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:**365-385, Jan. 1, '54 F
in blood: See Blood, phenols
in urine: See Urine, phenols
toxicity, occupational diseases in phenolic resin factory, [M. Salvini] Folia med. **36:**691-699, Sept. '53 I
PHENOSAFRANIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
PHENOTHIAZINES
See also Labor, drugs in; Phenergan
chlorpromazine as local anesthetic, [H. Terrier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 318, July-Oct. '53 F
effects: See also Vomiting, prevention
amino derivatives of phenothiazine, [P. Viaud] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**381-389, June '54 F
PHENOTHIAZINES, effects--Continued
artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine in psychiatry; preliminary report, [K. Kolle & M. Mikorey] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1723-1724, Dec. 11, '53 G
artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine in severe nonsurgical neurovegetative disorders; tetanus treated by hibernation; 17 cases, [Y. Chesni] Rev.neurol. **89:**491-503, '53 F
chlorpromazine in potentiated anesthesia, [R. Rizzi] Anaesthesist **3:**58-61, Feb. '54 G
circulatory and metabolic problems during use of phenothiazine derivatives in artificial hibernation, [H. Kleinsorge] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**271-274, March 19, '54 G
drugs of phenothiazine series; contribution to potentiated anesthesia and "artificial hibernation," [P. Marquardt & H. Schumacher] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**223-232, April '54 G
effect of chlorpromazine as ganglioplegic in parkinsonism, [A. Balestrieri & M. Montanari] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**395-402, '53 I
effect of chlorpromazine in artificial hibernation associated with barbiturates in mental diseases, [E. M. Rizzo] Riv.neurol. **23:**824-828, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of chlorpromazine on tissue respiration; consumption of oxygen by cerebral cortex, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 330-331, Dec. '53 I
effects of thiazinamium, ganglioplegic agent, on pyloric function; preliminary report, [J. J. Bernier & M. Bernier-Le Goff] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:** 1309-1316, Nov. '53 F
electroencephalographic study of central action of chlorpromazine, [H. Terzian] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**838-841, Feb. 22, '54 F
experimental studies on effects of labyrinthine reflexes on gastrointestinal tract and their modification by diparcol and chlorpromazine, [K. Stenger] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:** 171-173, '54 G
ganglioplegics in surgery with special regard to chlorpromazine, [H. Laborit] Anaesthesist **3:** 20-25, Feb. '54 F
gangrene of fingers after accidental paravenous injection of meperidine-diparcol, [J. Sénèque & P. Huguenard] Anesth.et analg. **10:**627-631, Dec. '53 F
hypnotic effects of phenobarbital and hexobarbital in combination with chlorpromazine and other phenothiazine derivatives, [H. F. Zipf & R. Alstaedter] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**14-19, Jan. '54 G
laboratory and clinical observations on chlorpromazine; hemodynamic and toxicologic studies, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**283-290, March '54
mechanism of controlled hypothermia, [H. L'Allemand & W. Brendel] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 166-167, '54 G
mental changes during potentiated anesthesia (artificial hibernation produced by chlorpromazine), [R. Hemmer] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:** 360-364, '53 G
metabolic effects of chlorpromazine, [H. Filk, K. Ritter, E. Stürmer & A. Loeser] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**265-266, March 15, '54 G
modifications of electroencephalographic tracing under effect of chlorpromazine, [M. Carreras & C. de Risio] Ateneo parmense **24:**734-739, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
neuroganglioplegic therapy of internal diseases with phenothiazine derivatives with special regard to bronchial asthma, [M. Broglie, G. Jörgensen & G. Voss] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1148-1152, Nov. 27, '53 G
personal data on advantages, limits and accidents in artificial hibernation with use of chlorpromazine, [R. Pauly] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**235-244, March '54 F
pharmacologic studies on N-alkylpiperidylphenothiazine derivatives, [O. Nieschulz, K. Popendiker & K. H. Sack] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**232-242, April '54 G
potentiated anesthesia and hibernation produced by phenothiazines, [H. Weese] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222:** 15-20, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia produced by P 391 with and without hypothermia (advantages, limitations and danger), [K. Horatz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 426-429, April 16, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia with chlorpromazine in pulmonary surgery, [J. P. Déchêne] Laval méd. **19:** 207-213, Feb. '54 F

PHENOTHIAZINES, effects--Continued
protection against lethal effects of ionizing radiations by blocking neurovegetative system and lowering basal metabolism with new drug chlorpromazine, [G. Baldini] Nuntius radiol. **19:** 857-868, Nov. '53 I
reactivity of circulation during anesthesia potentiated by phenothiazine, [R. Duesberg & H. Spitzbarth] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 155-158, '54 G
relation between chemical constitution and pharmacologic activity, [H. Friebel, H. Flick & C. Reichle] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 171-175, March '54 G
technic for production of hypothermia (including use of chlorpromazine); preliminary report, [C. B. Ripstein, C. E. Friedgood & N. Solomon] Surgery **35:**98-103, Jan. '54
technic of artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine, [G. Brehmer & K. T. Ruckdeschel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **78:** 1724-1725, Dec. 11, '53 G
3 phenothiazine derivatives (diparcol, phenergan and chlorpromazine) in anesthesia, [R. W. Baxter, J. A. Bolster & S. McKechnie] Anaesthesia **9:** 79-87, April '54
thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in shock due to evisceration; modifications induced by chlorpromazine, [S. Brena & F. Marocco] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**334-335, Dec. '53 I
use of vegetative blocking of ganglion with phenothiazine derivatives, [H. Haupt & W. Nagel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**4-9, Jan. '54 G
variations in thyroid uptake of I131 in guinea pig due to action of chlorpromazine, [F. Marocco & S. Brena] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**332-334, Dec. '53 I
therapy: See also Alcoholism, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Brain, hemorrhage; Cancer, pain in; Endarteritis obliterans; Heart, infarction; Lungs, edema; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Mental Diseases, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Shock, surgical; Skin, diseases; Typhoid, therapy; Vomiting, therapy
conception and results of clinical research ending in discovery of chlorpromazine as therapeutic, [P. Decourt] Presse méd. **62:**541-543, April 10, '54 F
use of chlorpromazine in internal medicine, [L. Norporth, W. Flacke & J. Clösges] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**189-190, Jan. 29, '54 G
toxicity, chlorpromazine; new inhibiting agent for psychomotor excitement and manic states, [H. E. Lehmann & G. E. Hanrahan] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**227-237, Feb. '54
intoxications due to anthelmintics containing phenothiazine, [H. U. Köttgen & G. Kuschinsky] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**241, Feb. 12, '54 G
laboratory and clinical observations on chlorpromazine; hemodynamic and toxicologic studies, [J. H. Moyer & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 283-290, March '54
occupational eczematous dermatitis due to chlorpromazine, [J. Pellerat, Rives & M. Murat] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**316-317, July-Oct. '53 F
personal data on advantages, limits and accidents in artificial hibernation with use of chlorpromazine, [R. Pauly] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**235-244, March '54 F
respiratory effect of certain neuroplegic substances, [H. Budde & E. Witzleb] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 790-793, '54 G
toxic effects of helmetina used in therapy of oxyuriasis, [H. Körver] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 409-410, April 9, '54 G
PHENOXYPROPYLAMINES: See Propanolamines
PHENTOLAMINE (imidazole derivative): See Arrhythmia, therapy; Imidazoles
PHENYL p-AMINOSALICYLATE: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, phenyl p-aminosalicylate
PHENYL PIPERIDINE: See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds
PHENYL THIOCARBAMIDE
new chromosomal system; taste sensitivity to phenyl thiocarbamide; pathogenic, semeiologic and therapeutic interest, [A. Lessa, M. Dessai & V. Frazão] Bol.clin.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**613-642, '53 P
PHENYLACETYLUREA: See cross reference under Phenacemide
PHENYLALANINE
assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation in Staphylococcus aureus by chloramphenicol and p-chlorophenylalanine, [E. F. Gale & J. P. Folkes] Biochem.J. **55:**730-735, Dec. '53
availability of isopropyl ester of l-and d-phenylalanine and 3,6-dibenzyl-2,5-diketopiperazine for growth in rats, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:** 97-104, '54
effects of phenylalanine-free and phenylalanine-poor diet in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [H. Bickel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 114-118, '54
metabolism, utilization of l- and d-phenylalanine by rat, [M. D. Armstrong] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**839-848, Dec. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
PHENYLAMINES: See Aniline and Aniline Derivatives
PHENYLARSENOXIDES: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
PHENYLBUTAZONE
[W. Pawelec & P. Lenkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 55-59, '54 Pol
effects, functional aspects of adrenal cortex during phenylbutazone administration, [L. Cavallini & C. Villani] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**681-690, Sept. '53 I
hepatic and renal function following administration, [G. Massei & M. Panesi] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 657-677, Sept. '53 I
on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rat, [U. Borghi, A. Giberti & R. Marsciani] Folia endocrinol. **7:** 59-63, Feb. '54 I
on renal function, [E. F. Campbell] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 481-483, Nov. '53
in blood: See Blood, phenylbutazone
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fever, therapy; Gout, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Inflammation, therapy; Orthopedics; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Thrombophlebitis, therapy
experimental and clinical studies with butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [K. Seidel & H. Knobloch] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**59-62, Jan. 15, '54; 84-87, Jan. 22, '54; 108-110, Jan. 29, '54 G
indications, results and accidents, [F. David-Chaussé] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**39-46, Jan. '54 F
relation between toxic and therapeutic effects and blood level, [E. Bruck, M. E. Fearnley, I. Meanock & H. Patley] Lancet **1:**225-228, Jan. 30, '54
review of literature, [D. Rolando] Pediatria **62:**127-133, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and phenylbutazone, [J. H. Talbott] New York J.Med. **54:** 365-367, Feb. 1, '54
toxicity, accidents, [F. David-Chaussé] J.méd. Bordeaux **131:**39-46, Jan. '54 F
acute and chronic toxicity, [L. W. Hazleton, T. W. Tusing & E. G. Holland] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109:** 387-392, Dec. '53
central stimulating (convulsive) activity, [G. Bornmann & H. Wegener] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**264-265, March 15, '54 G
death from hypersensitivity, [D. J. O'Brien & G. Storey] Brit.M.J. **1:**792-794, April 3, '54
edema due to butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation); comparative study of antidiuretic effect of phenylbutazone and aminopyrine, [J. Fabre & A. Falbriard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 444-447, Jan. 30, '54 F
erythema multiforme bullosum following treatment for arthritis; fatal case, [R. B. Cone, C. A. Hannigan & R. Teicher] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**674-677, June '54
fatal case of agranulocytosis following phenylbutazone, [I. H. Wood] Brit.M.J. **1:**802, April 3, '54
fatal thrombocytopenic purpura following therapy, [L. Feldman, F. Cohnen & H. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **105:**83-84, Feb. '54
hemorrhagic diathesis during butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy; preliminary report, [R. Schmutzler] Z.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 254-256, March 1, '54 G
phenylbutazone in management of rheumatoid arthritis, rheumatoid spondylitis and gouty arthritis (including toxic reactions), [J. C. MacKnight, R. Irby & E. C. Toone, Jr.] Geriatrics **9:**111-115, March '54
recurrence of peptic ulcer following butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) therapy,

PHENYLBUTAZONE, toxicity--Continued
[M. Lob] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73**:968-971, Nov. 25, '53 F
relation between toxic and therapeutic effects and blood level, [E. Bruck, M. E. Fearnley, I. Meanock & H. Patley] Lancet **1**: 225-228, Jan. 30, '54
resulting in severe systemic reaction, [N. H. Schwartz, D. Marshall & B. D. Robinson] New York J.Med. **54**:265-266, Jan. 15, '54
secondary effects of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [A. Schnitzer] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:47-51, '54 G
Stevens-Johnson syndrome and granulocytopenia after phenylbutazone, [S. J. Steel & J. L. Moffatt] Brit.M.J. **1**:795, April 3, '54
toxic effects of butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation), [O. Rainer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:178-179, Feb. 27, '54 G
2 cases, [I. M. Becker & M. C. Shea] U.S.Armed Froces M.J. **5**:259-265, Feb. '54
untoward reactions, [I. Cohn] New York J.Med. **54**:1369-1370, May 1, '54
use of phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Pemberton] Brit.M.J. **1**:490-493, Feb. 27, '54
PHENYLCYCLOPENTYLPIPERIDYLPROPANOL: See cross reference under Cycrimine
PHENYLENEdiAMINE
action of p-phenylenediamine on living cells, [A. G. Matoltsy] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:447-457, Dec. '53
allergic skin reaction due to p-amino-N-diethyl-aniline, color film developer, [W. Massmann & E. Zschunke] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:496-504, '54 G
chemical composition of edema fluid provoked in rabbit by administration of p-phenylenediamine, [B. N. Halpern & M. Briot] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1558-1559, April 14, '54 F
hemotoxic effects of phenylenediamine and toluylenediamine, [K. E. Stahl & F. Jung] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:503-518, '53 G
PHENYLEPHRINE
clinical experimentation with new sympathicomimetic preparation; ethylphenylephrine, [V. Boccardelli] Clin.terap. **6**:297-305, March '54 I
use of phenylephrine-anesthesia collyrium in preparation for cataract extractions, [F. Rouher] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 198-200, Feb. '54 F
effects, cardiovascular effects of continuous intravenous infusion of nor-epinephrine, epinephrine and neosynephrine during cyclopropane and ether anesthesia in dog, [R. A. Deterling, Jr., S. H. Ngai, J. H. Laragh & E. M. Papper] Anesthesiology **15**: 11-18, Jan. '54
circulation studies with phenylephrine; electrocardiographic changes and general effects; vagal action on human electrocardiogram, [E. Gmachl & H. Hochhauser] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:145-158, March '54 G
comparison of effects of synephrine and phenylephrine on normal eye, [R. Nectoux] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 18-21, Jan. '54 F
toxicity, necrosis following intravenous use, [E. C. Peirce II & V. B. Polley] New England J.Med. **250**: 114-115, Jan. 21, '54
PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN: See Hydantoins
PHENYLGLYCINAMIDE: See Acid, phenylaminoacetic
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
effect of splenectomy or phenylhydrazine on infection with Plasmodium berghei in white mouse, [I. Singer] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:159-163, March-April '54
oxidation of phenylhydrazines in presence of oxyhemoglobin and origin of Heinz bodies in erythrocytes, [G. H. Beaven & J. C. White] Nature, London **173**: 389-391, Feb. 27, '54
use of phenylhydrazine oxalate in study of intermediate metabolism of animal cell, [G. C. Perri & M. E. Scevola] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:413-418, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
diPHENYLtetraHYDROGLYOXALINE-ONE: See cross reference under diPhenyltetrahydroimidazolone
diPHENYLtetraHYDROIMIDAZOLONE: See Convulsions, therapy
PHENYLINDANDIONE: See cross reference under Phenindione
PHENYLKETONURIA: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
PHENYLMERCURIC BORATE: See Sterilization, surgical
triPHENYLMETHANE DYES: See Methylrosaniline Chloride
PHENYLMETHANES: See Constipation, therapy
diPHENYLdiMETHYLAMINOVALERAMIDE: See Acid, aminovaleric
PHENYLPROPYLETHYLAMINE: See Spasm, therapy
tris-(PHENYLPROPYL)ETHYLAMMONIUM (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
3-(PHENYLPROPYL)-4-HYDROXYCOUMARIN: See cross reference under Marcoumar; Marcomar
PHENYLSULFIDES: See Lungs, mycosis
diPHENYLSULFONEdiAZOTHYMOL: See Sulfones
triPHENYLTETRAZOLIUM: See Stains and Staining, methods
PHEOCHROMOBLASTOMA: See Adrenals, tumors
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHI PHENOMENON: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
PHILATELY
x-rays in philately, [H. C. Pollack & C. F. Bridgman] Radiology **62**:259-261, Feb. '54
PHILIP, J. F.: See GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.
PHILIP, R. N., and others, Epidemiological studies on influenza in familial and general population groups; preliminary report on studies with adjuvant vaccines, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:34-42, Jan. '54
PHILIP, ROBERT WILLIAM (1857-1939)
valedictory address (antituberculosis activities in Edinburgh, especially work of Sir Robert Philip), [A. F. Hewat] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-12, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J. Feb. '54
PHILIP, W. M., Rupture of interventricular septum in myocardial infarction, Brit.Heart J. **16**: 221-223, April '54
PHILIPP, E. A.: See FARA, F. J., jt. auth.
PHILIPP, E. E., Vaginal bleeding due to potassium permanganate, Lancet **2**: 1278-1280, Dec. 19, '53
PHILIPPE, J., Épisodes de la médecine liégeoise, Rev.méd.Liège **9**:56-64, Jan. 15, '54
PHILIPPE, L., A propos d'un cas d'acrodynie après ingestion de calomel, Pédiatrie **8**:949-950, '53
PHILIPPIDES, D., MONTRIEUL, B., and STEIMLE, R., Traitement de l'hématome sous-dural chronique. Etude de 31 observations personnelles, J.chir. **69**: 947-960, Dec. '53
PHILIPPINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
short historical sketch, [A. S. Fernando] J.Philippine M.A. **29**: 532-534, Oct. '53
PHILIPPOT, E., and DALLEMAGNE, M. J., Action du dibromobenzylate de bis N-N'-(diéthylaminoéthyle) pipérazine (isocurine) au niveau des structures cholinergiques, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**: 485-486, Jan. 1, '54
See DALLEMAGNE, M. J., jt. auth.
See GEREBTZOFF, M. A., jt. auth.
PHILIPS, F. S.: See STERNBERG, S. S., jt. auth.
PHILIPSON, T., Feeblemindedness, Ugesk.læger **116**: 140-145, Jan. 28, '54 Da
PHILLIPS, A. H., JR.: See ELLIOTT, W. B., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, A. M., Chronic pancreatitis--pathogenesis and clinical features; study of 28 cases, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**:337-354, March '54
PHILLIPS, B., Occupational dermatitis, Practitioner **172**:531-537, May '54
PHILLIPS, B. J.: See BOSTOCK, J., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, C. C.: See SCHLOSSMAN, A., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, G. (Melbourne): See ORTON, R. H., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, G. (Sydney, N. S. W.), Traumatic epilepsy after closed head injury, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**:1-10, Feb. '54
PHILLIPS, G. B., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Nutritional aspects of cirrhosis in alcoholism--effect of purified diet supplemented with choline, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:812-830, May 10, '54
PHILLIPS, G. E.: See KROC, R. L., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, G. W.: See BENITEZ, R. E., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, H. S., Physiologic changes noted with use of succinylcholine chloride, as muscle relaxant during endotracheal intubation, Anesth.& Analg. **33**: 165-177, May-June '54
PHILLIPS, I. E., Erythema infectiosum; clinical and epidemiological observations, South.M.J. **47**:253-257, March '54
PHILLIPS, J. E., Isolation of Salmonella typhi-murium from skin lesions in dog, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:572-573, Oct. '53
PHILLIPS, K., and others, Technical and clinical application of ultrasound energy, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**: 103-109, May '54
PHILLIPS, L.: See REES, C. W., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, M.: See COLLIER, H. O. J., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, N. E.: See GROLLMAN, S., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, P. G., Metabolic cost of common west African agricultural activities, J.Trop.Med. **57**: 12-20, Jan. '54
PHILLIPS, P. H.: See CONSTANT, M. A., jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, R. F., and DARGEON, H. W., Radiotherapy in tumors of childhood, J.Pediat. **44:**448-468, April '54
KARNOFSKY, D. A., HAMILTON, L. D., and NICKSON, J. J., Roentgen therapy of hepatic metastases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 826-834, May '54
PHILLIPS, R. I.: See ELKIN, M., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, R. K., Clinical notes on epidemic of poliomyelitis, Nebraska M.J. **39:**15-17, Jan. '54
PHILLIPS, R. W. (Indianapolis): See CROUSE, J., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, R. W. (Providence, R. I.): See PAULL, A. M., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, S., and others, Observations on pyrazinamide (aldinamide) in pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**443-450, March '54
See WINFIELD, D. L., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, S. H., Acute pneumocholecystitis; case report, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**249-252, March '54
PHILLIPS, T.: See BASS, B. H., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, W., Current therapeutics; use of amphetamine, Practitioner **172:**576-587, May '54
PHILLIPS, W. C.: See NICHOL, E. S., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, W. L., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, South African M.J. **27:**1187-1190, Dec. 26, '53
PHILOSOPHY: See Medicine, philosophy of
PHILPOT, F. J.: See BLASCHKO, H., jt. auth.
PHILPOT, G. R.: See DENT, C. E., jt. auth.
PHILPOT, J. St. L.: See HORGAN, V. J., jt. auth.
PHILPOTT, D. E., and SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Series elastic component in muscle, Biochim.et biophys. acta **12:**128-133, Sept.-Oct. '53
PHILPOTT, J. A., JR.: See PHILPOTT, O. S., jt. auth.
See WOODBURNE, A. R., jt. auth.
PHILPOTT, O. S., WOODBURNE, A. R., and PHILPOTT, J. A., JR., Deep foreign body granulomata; reaction to penicillin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**494-497, April '54
See WOODBURNE, A. R., jt. auth.
pHISODERM: See Sterilization, surgical
PHLEBECTASIA: See Varicose Veins; Veins, azygos; Veins, spinal
PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
centrifugally travelling nonthrombotic phlebitis and periphlebitis of limbs of Tidy type; comparison with "Mondor malady," [F. P. Weber] Lancet **1:** 131-133, Jan. 16, '54
Mondor's disease (subcutaneous phlebitis of breast region), [G. M. Lunn & J. M. Potter] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1074-1078, May 8, '54
brachial, resection of vein in post-traumatic right humeral phlebitis; case, [E. Pollosson & Garnier] Lyon chir. **48:**882, Oct. '53 F
complications and sequels, postphlebitic and varicose vein stasis, [W. J. M. Scott] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 494-502, Dec. '53
therapy of postphlebitis syndrome, [M. Degni] Rev. Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**167-237, July-Aug. '53 P
etiology and pathogenesis, ambulatory phlebitis of deep veins of lower leg, [C. Olivier & G. Lord] Presse méd. **62:**457-458, March 24, '54 F
postanginal Bacillus funduliformis infection with purulent pleurisy and phlebitis of lower extremity; case, [H. Brocard, Mme. M. Bouvier & G. Péan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 223-225, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
portal, phlebitis of portal trunk; diagnosis by transparietal splenoportography, [L. Leger & L. Quénu] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**145-151, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
treatment of pylephlebitis secondary to acute appendicitis, [C. W. Clark, Jr. & P. A. Bunn] New York J. Med. **53:** 3007-3010, Dec. 15, '53
postoperative, role of fibrinogen level in prevention of postoperative phlebitis and pulmonary embolism, [E. Pollosson & Garnier] Lyon chir. **48:**875-876, Oct. '53 F
prevention: See also Phlebitis, postoperative
during pregnancy, [A. Hauser & K. Sigg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '54 G
retinal, endophlebitis obliterans of retina, [H. Hager] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**163-169, '53 G
PHLEBOCID: See Varicose Veins, therapy
PHLEBOCLYSIS: See Injections, intravenous
PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, calculi
PHLEBOSCLEROSIS: See Veins, sclerosis
PHLEBOTOMUS
Phlebotominae of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, [D. J. Lewis & R. Kirk] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:**33-45, March '54
studies in region of Rabat, [J. Gaud & J. Laurent] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**73-76, '52 F
PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
postpartum phlegmasia dolens; historical study, [S. T. Anning] Practitioner **172:**177-182, Feb. '54
PHLEGMASIA CAERULEA DOLENS: See Thrombophlebitis
PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under organs and regions
PHLORHIZIN
effects, phlorhizin, phosphatase and tuberculosis; critical aspects, [E. Freerksen & others] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110:**547-554, '54 G
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin
toxicity, gluconeogenesis in fasting rats administered phlorhizin with pantothenic acid deficiency; behavior of rat on various complete diets; preliminary report, [R. Angelico & M. Quintiliani] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**778-788, '53 I
PHOBIAS
school phobia; 5 cases, [V. Suttenfield] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**368-380, April '54
PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice
PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Fetus, heart examination; Heart, murmurs and sounds
PHORIAS
latent nystagmus and alternating hyperphoria, [J. R. Anderson] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**217-231, April '54
surgery of vertical phorias, [R. O'Connor] Tr.Sect. Ophth.A.M.A.(1952) pp. 66-73, '53
PHOSPHATASE
See also Liver, enzymes
acid phosphatase activity of normal and neoplastic human tissues, [H. M. Lemon, M. M. Davison & I. Asimov] Cancer **7:**92-99, Jan. '54
adenosinetriphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase activity of hematopoietic tissues of irradiated animals, [K. P. Dubois & D. F. Petersen] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 282-286, Feb. '54
adenosinetriphosphatase of myocardium in so-called sudden death due to "cardiac paralysis," [R. Gilli & M. Fallani] Sperimentale **103:** 254-267, '53 I
adsorption of prostatic phosphatase on ion exchange resin, [H. G. Boman] Nature, London **173:**447-448, March 6, '54
alkaline phosphatase activity during carcinogenesis of mammary tumors in mice implanted with stilbestrol (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen) pellets, [F. L. Richardson & B. Pearson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1123-1135, April '54
alkaline phosphatase and hepatic regeneration, [S. Taleisnik] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**190-194, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
alkaline phosphatase and highest pH, [F. Cacioppo, E. Quagliariello, M. Coltorti & G. della Pietra] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**563-573, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
alkaline phosphatase and metastatic cancer of liver, [P. Zoboli & A. Manzini] Clinica, Bologna **14:**301-303, '53 I
alkaline phosphatase formation throughout human menstrual cycle, [H. G. Sturz] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**210-215, Nov. '53
alkaline phosphatase in normal and explanted embryonic duodenum, [N. M. Hancox] Acta anat. **21:** 18-25, '54
behavior of alkaline phosphatase and of nucleinic acids of mucosa in normal stomach, in ulcer and in epithelial tumors with special reference to phosphatase-thymonucleic acid relation, [C. Massimo & G. Ignesti] Sperimentale **103:**298-304, '53 I
behavior of phosphoric radicals (inorganic acid-soluble phosphorus and phosphorus of hexosephosphates) and of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum with respect to metabolism of carbohydrates in hyperpituitary syndrome, [U. Bazzi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:** 61-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
bilaminar distribution of alkaline phosphatase in intestine and kidney, [F. R. Johnson] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142:**169-170, March 25, '54
biochemical reactions of Staphylococci with special reference to coagulase and phosphatase production, [S. P. Gupta & R. N. Chakravarti] Indian J Med.Res. **42:**131-134, Jan. '54
brain phosphatases, [J. J. Gordon] Biochem.J. **55:** 812-817, Dec. '53
determination of alkaline phosphatase (Gomori method); response in various experimental conditions, [B. Magrassi] Arch.sc.med. **97:**159-164, Feb. '54 I
distribution of alkaline phosphomonoesterase in central nervous system of mouse embryo, [A. D. Chiquoine] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**415-439, April '54
effect of experimental tuberculosis on distribution of alkaline phosphatase in adrenal cortex of guinea

PHOSPHATASE--Continued
pig, [A. B. Kar] Nature, London **173**:210, Jan. 30, '54
effect of high carbohydrate, fat, or protein diets and of starvation, on histochemically determined phosphatases in epithelium of small intestine in rat, [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **20**:101-103, '54
effect of shock on glycerophosphatase and glucose-6-phosphatase of liver, [F. Moyson & F. Gavosto] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:479, March '53 F
effects of x-radiation on intestinal phosphatase in mouse, [J. L. Howieson & P. G. Roofe] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56**:330-340, '53
encephalic acid phosphatase during subacute tetraethyl lead poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36**: 718-722, Sept. '53 I
hematologic and alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes of guinea pig following placental transplantations (Filatov method), [E. Macchitella & A. Mangiaracina] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:678-689, Sept. '53 I
hexose-6-phosphatase activity in seminal vesicles and prostate gland of rat, [R. E. Kuhlman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:458-460, March '54
histochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase by improved azo-dye method, [J. F. Burton] J.Histochem. **2**: 88-94, March '54
histochemical determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in initial stages of urinary apparatus during prenatal development of man, [F. Rossi, G. Pescetto & E. Reale] Acta anat. **19**:232-238, '53
histochemical distribution of 5-nucleotidase and unspecific alkaline phosphatase in testicle of various species and in 2 human seminomas, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] J.Histochem. **2**:137-148, March '54
histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase in retina, [J. L. Reis] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:35-38, Jan. '54
histochemical modifications in kidney due to burns, [G. C. Castiglioni & E. Macchitella] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**: 518-530, July '53 I
histochemical studies of alkaline phosphatase of leukocytes in peripheral blood and in bone marrow in normal and pathologic conditions; later reports, [P. Leonardi & M. Seraglia] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 303-332, Aug. '53 I
histologic demonstration of alkaline phosphatase and nonspecific esterase by azo-dye methods, [J. F. Burton] Nature, London **173**:642-643, April 3, '54
increased oxygen uptake of rat liver mitochondria produced by adenosinetriphosphatases, [H. Niemeyer & J. Jalil] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:492-494, Nov. '53
influence of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on epithelial phosphatase of embryonic intestine in vitro, [F. Moog & V. Nehari] Science **119**:809-810, June 4, '54
inhibition of adenosintriphosphatase activity in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. G. Haydu] Rheumatism **10**: 32-34, April '54
inhibition of human endometrial adenosinetriphosphatase by progesterone, [R. Wade & H. W. Jones, Jr.] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:608-614, June '54
lipolytic phosphatase and esterase of peripheral and central nervous system following resection of sciatic nerve; biochemical study, [E. Bozzetti] Arch.sc.med. **96**:533-546, Nov. '53 I
localization of alkaline phosphatase in healing wounds, [J. E. French & E. P. Benditt] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:352-356, April '54
mechanism of protection by aurintricarboxylic acid in beryllium poisoning; equilibria involving alkaline phosphatase, [J. Schubert & A. Lindenbaum] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:359-368, May '54
occurrence and activity of phosphatases in genital tract of female rat and in blood serum and their modification by ovarian hormones; comparative morphologic, histochemical and biochemical study of physiology and pathology of ovarian hormones, [E. Augustin, O. Heidenreich & A. Thilo] Arch. Gynäk. **184**:281-323, '54 G
organic chelating agent in demineralization of bone for histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase, [D. G. Freiman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:227-231, Feb. '54
phase-contrast microscopy of Gomori reaction for alkaline phosphatase, [N. M. Hancox & E. Nicholas] Nature, London **173**:951-952, May 15, '54
phlorhizin, phosphatase and tuberculosis; critical aspects, [E. Freerksen & others] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:547-554, '54 G

PHOSPHATASE--Continued
phosphatase activity of kidneys in various nephropathies; experimental study in man, [A. Galeone & S. Barberis] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 719-732, Oct. '53 I
phosphatase activity of thyroid of normal rat and of rat in various experimental functional situations (administration of methylthiouracil, pituitary thyrotropin, thyroxin), [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**: 253-267, Nov. '53 I
phosphatase content of prostate and its epithelial tumors, [H. F. Geller] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 555-562, '54 G
phosphatase studies in progressive myositis ossificans, [N. Zöllner & U. Fuchs-Peschke] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**: I/143-I/145, April 10, '54 G
phosphatase-antiphosphatase reaction; competition between specific substrate and antiphosphatase for phosphatase, [M. G. Sevag, M. D. Newcomb & R. E. Miller] J.Immunol. **72**: 1-11, Jan. '54
phosphomonoesterase activity of vascular wall in arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [H. Schlief, C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **122**:497-504, '54 G
production of antibodies against dog intestinal phosphatase, [M. Schlamowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 361-367, Jan. '54
specificity of dog intestinal phosphatase antiserum, [M. Schlamowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:369-374, Jan. '54
studies on arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; behavior of phosphomonoesterases in skeletal musculature of patients with peripheral circulatory disorders, [H. Schlief, C. G. Schmidt & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 409-415, '54 G
use of organic chelating agent (versene) in histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase activation, [D. G. Freiman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 338-341, Nov. '53
vitamin A deficiency and excess; relation to alkaline phosphatase content of epiphyses, [K. S. Ludwig] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 98-103, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
in urine: See Urine, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Blood, phosphorus; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHATE, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
PHOSPHATIDES: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHIN 3R (fluorochrome preparation): See Dyes, fluorescent; Fat, staining
PHOSPHOCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives; Sarcoma, therapy
PHOSPHOCREATINE: See Acid, creatinephosphoric
PHOSPHOESTERASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
PHOSPHOPROTEIN: See Proteins
di**PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE**: See cross reference under Coenzyme I
PHOSPHORAMIDES: See Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, creatinephosphoric; Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; Acid, inositolphosphoric; Acid, levulosephosphoric; Insecticides
barbiturates and oxidative-phosphorylation, [T. M. Brody & J. A. Bain] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:148-156, Feb. '54
mechanism of inhibition of phosphorylation in brain mitochondria by electrical impulses, [L. G. Abood] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 247-252, Feb. '54
mechanism of phosphate uptake by rabbit erythrocytes: phosphate adsorption in relation to cell surface structure; equilibria of phosphate adsorption and absorption, [H. Jonas] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:241-250, Feb. '54
mechanism of phosphorylation in respiratory chain, [E. C. Slater] Nature, London **172**:975-978, Nov. 28, '53
occurrence of labile phosphate in rat liver nuclei, [H. Naora & S. Takeda] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 360-364, March '54
oxidative phosphorylation and vitamin K deficiency, [C. Martius & D. Nitz-Litzow] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 152-153, Jan. '54 G
oxidative phosphorylation coupled with oxidation of α -ketoglutarate by heart-muscle sarcosomes; phosphorus: oxygen ratio, [E. C. Slater & F. A. Holton] Biochem.J. **56**:28-40, Jan. '54

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS--Continued
phosphate esters in myotonic human muscle, [P. C. Caldwell & T. A. J. Prankerd] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.&Psychiat. **17:** 127-128, May '54
phosphate liberation from isolated frog muscle, [E. J. Harris] J.Physiol. **122:**366-370, Nov. 28, '53
phosphoric acid esters as constituents of ointments adapted to chemistry of skin, [W. Schneider] Hautarzt **4:** 560-563, Dec. '53; **5:**29-32, Jan.'54 G
phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; hexokinase activity in intestinal mucosa, [M. P. Hele] Biochem.J. **55:**857-863, Dec. '53
phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; sugar absorption in vivo, and its relationship to phosphorylation of sugar in vitro, [M. P. Hele] Biochem.J. **55:**864-867, Dec. '53
physicochemical phenomena related to dental caries; effect of sugar on rates of diffusion of calcium and phosphate ions, [L. S. Fosdick & B. K. Forscher] J.Dent.Res. **33:**212-217, April '54
question of tubular phosphate secretion; excretion of inorganic and organic phosphate in cat, [R. Taugner, M. von Bubnoff & W. Braun] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**133-148, '53 G
relative amounts of cytoplasmic particles and supernatant and of phosphorus compounds in liver and liver tumors, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **14:** 271-276, May '54
treatment of phosphatic renal calculi with "aludrox" (aluminum hydroxide), [H. B. Eckstein] Great Ormond St. J., pp. 117-120, Dec. '53
determination, demonstration of parathion, [E. Pfeil] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**449-451, '53 G
determination of cations and phosphates in allantoid fluid infected with influenza virus A, [S. Brieux] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**265-267, '50-'53 S
modification of phosphoric fractions in experimental scurvy, [F. Roasenda] Arch.ortop. **66:**646-653, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds during caffeine contracture of rectus abdominis muscles of frog and toad, [A. Fleckenstein, J. Janke & M. Elke] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**404-417, '54 G
paper chromatographic separation of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphorus compounds in contracted and relaxed frog muscle, [A. Fleckenstein & J. Janke] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**177-199, '53 G
paper chromatographic separation and microdetermination of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphoric acid esters of tissues with examples of application of new method, [A. Fleckenstein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 970-973, '54 G
effects, antagonistic action of mintacol toward vagolytic drugs producing mydriasis, [V. Rizzini] Gior. ital.oftal. **7:**80-82, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
behavior of phosphoric radicals (inorganic acid-soluble phosphorus and phosphorus of hexose phosphates) and of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum with respect to metabolism of carbohydrates in hyperpituitary syndrome, [U. Bazzi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:** 61-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
effect of mintacol on hemo-ophthalmic barrier, [F. Caselli] Arch.ottal. **57:**413-424, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of pyrocatechols and quinones on capillary activity of secondary phosphoric acid esters and on egg white edema of rat, [E. Eichenberger & R. Hirt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**42-49, '54 G
effect of tonophosphan on power of concentration and free imagination and faculty of perception, [H. Mücher] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**172-176, March '54 G
effects of low phosphorus diet and hypophysectomy on structure of compact bone as seen with electron microscope, [E. P. Barbour & S. F. Cook] Anat.Rec. **118:**215-230, Feb. '54
electron optic studies of morphologic changes of bacteria due to use of dodecyltriphenyl-phosphonium, [H. W. Kelling & F. Schleich] Medizinische, pp. 1617-1618, Dec. 12, '53 G
ganglionic blocking effects of polymethylene-bis-phosphonium compounds, [K. H. Ginzel, H. Klupp, O. Kraupp & G. Werner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**336-349, '54 G
mechanism of action of anticholinesterase compounds (including tetraethyl pyrophosphate) on patellar reflex, [E. M. Robinson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**385-391, April '54

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, effects--Continued
mechanism of action of DFP (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate) and TEPP (tetraethyl pyrophosphate), [B. P. McNamara & others] J.Pharmacol.&Exper. Therap. **110:** 232-240, Feb. '54
mechanism of inhibition of cholinesterases by organophosphorus compounds, [W. N. Aldridge & A. N. Davison] Biochem.J. **55:**783-788, Dec. '53
pharmacologic effects of tetraethylpyrophosphate; further studies, [G. Paulet] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**157-185, March 1, '54 F
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus
metabolism, action of parathyroid extract on bone phosphorus and calcium in rat, [R. V. Talmage, W. E. Lotz & C. L. Comar] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**578-582, Dec. '53
biological value of inorganic phosphates, [M. B. Gillis, L. C. Norris & G. F. Heuser] J.Nutrition **52:**115-125, Jan. '54
brain and liver phosphorus metabolism in acute irradiation syndrome, [W. H. Florsheim & M. E. Morton] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**15-19, Jan. '54
calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women with active tuberculosis, [W. D. Brewer & others] J. Am.Dietet.A. **30:**21-24, Jan. '54
demonstration of reactions in reticuloendothelial system following injections of omnadin and pyrifer by continuous polyphosphate clearance; studies with P32 labeled potassium-sodium polyphosphate, [M. Frimmer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**436-440, Oct. 20, '53 G
determination of total and specific activity of calcified tissue in tracer experiments using 32P; advantages of extraction of inorganic phosphate with help of 10 per cent trichloroacetic acid solution, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim. et biophys.acta **10:**632-633, April '53
diminished P32 assimilation by Trypanosoma equiperdum in rat late in infection, [W. Cantrell] J. Infect.Dis. **93:**219-221, Nov.-Dec. '53
distribution and metabolism of phosphorus compounds in normal and demyelinating nervous tissue of chicken, [G. R. Webster] Biochem.J. **57:**153-158, May '54
distribution of phosphorus marked P32 following block of reticuloendothelial system; study in white rats, [E. Zambelli & L. Campi] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 798-815, Dec. '53 I
distribution of radiophosphorus in intraperiteneal and oral administration; metabolic variations with respect to radiant dose, [E. Zambelli & L. Campi] Arch.sc.med. **96:**770-797, Dec. '53 I
effect of digitalis glucoside digitoxin on phosphorus metabolism in heart and liver of rats, measured by radioactive phosphorus isotope P32, [I. Alström] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 439-443, '54
effect of inositol on rate of metabolism in liver of rats, [I. Alström] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**433-438, '54
effect of level of energy intake on metabolism of ribonucleic acid and phospholipin in different parts of liver cell, [T. W. Wikramanayake, F. C. Heagy & H. N. Munro] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**566-574, Aug. '53
effects of A-methopterin on in vitro incorporation of $P^{32}O_4$ into normal and leukemic mouse tissues, [A. D. Williams, R. J. Winzler & L. W. Law] Cancer Res. **14:**135-138, Feb. '54
energetic phosphate metabolism in brain of young rats, [I. Krzhechek & F. Shtepanek] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2:**297-302, '53 R
exchange of substances between lens and its environment studied with aid of radioactive phosphate; comparison of exchanges at anterior and posterior lens surfaces, [E. Palm] Acta ophth. **32:** 49-62, '54
extrinsic (P32)/intrinsic (P31) phosphorus clearance ratio in man, [G. Østling & G. Tötterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**25-27, '54
factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into phospholipids of slices of cat brain, [K. P. Strickland] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**50-59, Jan. '54
formation of phosphatides in liver and kidneys during carbon monoxide poisoning of rats; studies by means of indicator method using P32, [A. Goebel, L. Friederici & H. K. Fukas] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**51-59, '54 G
importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**381-386, April '54
in bone transplants; experimental study using radioactive phsophorus isotope, [H. Wojta] Arch.klin. Chir. **277:**394-416, '53 G
in dog kidney, [A. R. Goldfarb, L. Santamaria & P. P. Foá] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 523-526, Dec. '53
incorporation of P32 into trichloroacetic acid fractions of liver from irradiated and nonirradiated mice, [F. G. Sherman & A. Forssberg] Arch. Biochem. **48:**293-299, Feb. '54
influence of dl-α-tocopherol on fermentative phosphate metabolism of tubule cells of rat kidney, [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 482-488, '54 G
insulin and relation between phosphate transport and glucose metabolism, [J. Sacks & F. M. Sinex] Am. J.Physiol. **175:**353-357, Dec. '53
metabolic balance investigation of 3 cases of multiple myeloma during ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) administration; exchanges of calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen and electrolytes, [W. S. Adams, E. D. Mason & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**103-121, Feb. '54
metabolic effects of intravenous administration of calcium, [L. H. Kyle, M. Schaaf & L. A. Erdman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**123-133, Jan. '54
metabolism in bone of ear labyrinth; experimental studies on incorporation of radioactive phosphorus and calcium, [J. Steller] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:**320-327, '54 G
of adrenal gland; effect of hypophysectomy and administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on incorporation of P32 into inorganic phosphate, [B. E. Riedel, J. E. Logan, H. A. DeLuca & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 251-260, May '54
of adrenal gland; mechanism of change after hypophysectomy, [B. E. Riedel & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 261-270, May '54
P^{32} distribution and excretion in rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, [J. P. Feaster, R. L. Shirley, J. T. McCall & G. K. Davis] J. Nutrition **51:**381-392, Nov. '53
phosphate metabolism of lens, [H. K. Müller & O. Kleifeld] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**214-219, '53 G
phosphate (P^{32}) exchange in brain phospholipids in vivo and in vitro, [E. Streicher & R. W. Gerard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**174-177, Jan. '54
relationship of uptake of P^{32} to mitosis, [A. Isotalo, T. Kuusi & H. Teir] Growth **17:**229-236, Dec. '53
studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; spatial aspects of phosphate exchange between plasma and brain, [L. Bakay] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**673-683, June '54
study of tubular reabsorption by means of phosphorus in calcium depletion, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri & others] Med clin. **21:**417-424, Dec. '53 S
turnover rates of organophosphates; extracellular space and intracellular inorganic phosphate in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **56:**302-308, Feb. '54
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; effect of calciferol (vitamin D2) on rapid uptake of 32P by rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**577-583, Dec. '53
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; metabolism of skeletal 32P in experiments of longer duration, performed with rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 48-53, Jan. '54
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; uptake of intravenously injected 32P by rachitic and control animals during first 24 hours, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**432-438, Nov. '53
uptake of 32P in femur of growing rachitic and normal rats as compared with uptake in total skeleton, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**625-626, April '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
toxicity, acute parathion intoxication; 4 cases, [L. Roche & F. Tolot] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**55-59, '54 F
clinical aspects and therapy of intoxications with parathion, [B. Taschen] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**11-12, Jan. '54 G
comparative toxicity of 2 vinyl-substituted phosphates (diethyl 2-chlorovinyl phosphate and dimethyl 1-carbomethoxy-1-propen-2-yl phosphate), [J. K. Kodama & others] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:** 45-61, Jan. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in successful therapy of severe phosphorus intoxication; case, [C. Francke, P. Rookus & W. Weyne] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1071-1074, April 17, '54 Du
demonstration of parathion, [E. Pfeil] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 449-451, '53 G
diagnosis and management of poisoning due to organic phosphate insecticides (especially parathion), [H. R. Chamberlin] North Carolina M.J. **14:**623-627, Dec. '53
diagnostic problems of intoxication, [J. Zeldenrust] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**417-423, Feb. 13, '54 Du
effect of inorganic phosphate on development of hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, [J. J. Lalich] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**36-43, Jan. '54
failure of respiration in death by anticholinesterase poisoning (due to organic phosphorus compounds), [C. A. de Candole & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 466-475, Dec. '53
fatal intoxication with parathion, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 236-239, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
intoxication; changes in blood, urine and tissues of dogs poisoned with phosphorus, [D. J. Buchanan & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**1-8, Jan. '54
intoxication; fate of orally administered choline in dogs with damaged liver, [M. V. Sigal, Jr., D. J. Buchanan & C. S. Robinson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9:**142-147, Feb. '54
intoxications due to parathion, [L. Lendle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**725-726, April 23, '54 G
lesions of human bronchial tract caused by incendiary bombs containing phosphorus, [H. G. A. Bayer] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**319-321, March '54
occupational intoxication due to phosphorus oxychloride, [C. Sassi] Med.lavoro **45:**171-177, March '54 I
parathion poisoning among farm workers; toxicologic study; prevention, [F. M. Troisi] Folia med. **36:** 881-898, Nov. '53 I
physiological responses to parathion exposure; correlation between serum cholinesterase activity and urinary paranitrophenol excretion, [R. K. Waldman, J. Lieben & L. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9:**37-44, Jan. '54
poisoning due to gases liberated during storage of ferrosilicon, [R. Jorde] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**88-89, Feb. 1, '54 N
question of renal injuries by chronic action of phosphoric acid esters, [H. Hamm & U. von Pentz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**125-128, Feb. 5, '54 G
reaction of rats to diets containing octamethyl pyrophosphoramide (schradan) and OO-diethyl-S-ethylmercaptoethanol thiophosphate ("systox"), [J. M. Barnes & F. A. Denz] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**11-19, Jan. '54
significance of toxic porphyrinuria in industrial medicine with special consideration of role of carbon tetrachloride and phosphorus, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1114-1121, Dec. 15, '53 G

PHOSPHORYLASE: See Enzymes
PHOSPHOSERINE: See Proteins
PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

PHOTOGRAPHS
stereoscopic vision in relation to photo-interpretation, [A. A. Morgan] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**29-34, Jan. '54

PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Biliary Tract; Education, Medical, teaching; Eyes, photography; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Moving Pictures; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
basis for certification, [H. R. Fisher] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:**28-31, Nov. '53
hospital and medical photography, [P. D. Bonnet] J. Biol.Photographic A. **22:**34-36, Feb. '54
image distortions with illumination at small angles of incidence, [C. Hale] J.Biol.Photographic A. **22:**1-6; 7-14, Feb. '54
measurement of light in microphotography, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1101-1102, Dec. 1, '53 G
medical photography in action, illustrated with reproductions from 1953 annual exhibition of Biological

PHOTOGRAPHY--Continued
Photographic Association, [H. L. Gibson] M. Radiog.& Photog. **29**:94-103, '53
photographic dosimetry in electron irradiated bodies, [B. Markus & W. Paul] Strahlentherapie **92**:612-620, '53 G
photography of biological materials without camera, [A. & R. Eisenstark] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**: 8-11, Nov. '53
preparation of perfect scientific microphotographs, [J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **138**:20-30, '54 G
three-dimensional effects in colored transparencies, [T. S. Saunders] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 620-621, May '54
apparatus, illustrating the lecture, [P. Hansell] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:363-371, '53
intrabronchial photography, [O. Orlandi & E. Concina] Minerva med. **1**:1215-1219, May 2, '54 I
photography of epidermal ridges and superficial blood capillaries of fingers, [H. E. Crooks] M.& Biol. Illus. **3**:198-205, Oct. '53
polaroid land camera in medicine, [W. A. Keitzer & M. L. Ford] J.A.M.A. **154**:263, Jan. 16, '54
possibilities and limitations of intravesical photography, [G. Börger] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 442-444, April 16, '54 G
simple device for microphotography, [Guilloteau] J. méd.Bordeaux **131**:476-478, May '54 F
35 mm. reversal material in medical photography, [C. E. Engel] M.& Biol.Illus. **4**:12-19, Jan. '54
PHOTOMETRY
See also Blood, chemistry; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, determination; Electrolytes; Proteins, determination; Urine, acetic acid; etc.
influence of surface tension in serum and urine on flame-photometric analysis, [E. Ryssing] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:321-323, '53
infra-red photometer especially adapted to determining carbon dioxide gas in anesthesia and in respiratory physiology, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **11**:159-162, Feb. '54 F
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light
PHOTOTHERAPY: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy
PHOU, B. P., SHEH, Y. H., KOU, T. Y., and LIN, Y. T., Acute perforation of gastric and duodenal ulcers; analysis of 100 consecutive cases and discussion on choice of treatment, Chinese M.J. **71**:343-353, Sept.-Oct. '53
PHRENASTHENIA: See Feeblemindedness
PHRENICECTOMY; PHRENICOEXERESIS: See Nerves, phrenic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PHTHALAMAQUIN (quinoline derivative): See Asthma, therapy
PHTHALAZINES
effects, blood pressure regulation following administration of hydralazine, [A. Schmid] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:93-95, Jan. 9, '54 G
circulatory changes produced by hydralazine; significance for problem of blood pressure regulation, [A. Schmid & H. Kellner] Cardiologia **23**:349-358, '53 G
effects of hypotensive agent (hydralazine) on hemodynamics of hypertensive subjects, [M. M. Zion, B. Goldberg, J. H. Gear & J. Whidborne] South African J.Clin.Sc. **4**:275-288, Dec. '53
hemodynamic changes following acute and chronic application of hydralazine and dihydralazine, [D. Hofmann-Credner & H. Siedek] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:217-224, April '54 G
1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) in hypertension, [E. Harris & R. Turner] Lancet **1**:429-433, Feb. 27, '54
renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular diseases; effect of apresoline (hydralazine), [L. Werkö & others] Circulation **9**:700-705, May '54
therapy: See also Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Pregnancy, blood pressure in
rheumatoid arthritis-like syndrome during apresoline (hydralazine) therapy; case, [V. P. Beelar] M.Ann. District of Columbia **22**:651-652; 696, Dec. '53
toxicity, arthralgia, headache, prostration and fever during hydralazine therapy, [N. B. Slonim] J.A. M.A. **154**:1419, April 24, '54
bleeding peptic ulcer complicating hydralazine and hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) therapy, [H. Mandelbaum, J. Brook & R. A. Mandelbaum] J.A.M.A. **155**:833-835, June 26, '54
rheumatic and febrile syndrome (resembling rheumatoid arthritis and lupus erythematosus) during prolonged hydralazine treatment, [H. P. Dustan, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **154**: 23-29, Jan. 2, '54; comment by Bagratuni **154**:1117, March 27, '54
syndrome simulating collagen disease caused by hydralazine, [H. M. Perry, Jr. & H. A. Schroeder] J.A.M.A. **154**:670-673, Feb. 20, '54
toxic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine) in ambulatory hypertensive patients, [M. H. Wald, M. I. Fierro & K. H. Keeton] Am.Heart J. **46**:861-864, Dec. '53
PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Intestines, surgery; Oxyuriasis, therapy
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLOGENY: See Brain, anatomy and histology
PHYOL: See cross reference under Hormones, growth
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
effect of physical training on arterial blood pressure of adolescents, [L. A. Butchenko] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 36-38, '54 R
minimum muscular fitness tests in school children, [H. Kraus & R. P. Hirschland] Res.Quart. **25**:178-188, May '54
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
comparison of testers and subjects in administering physical fitness index tests, [D. K. Mathews] Res. Quart. **24**:442-445, Dec. '53
effect of vitamin supplementation on soldiers residing in cold environment; physical performance and response to cold exposure, [R. Ryer, III & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:97-131, March-April '54
incapacity for profitable work in spirit of law governing recruiting of army, [E. d'Attilio] Gior.med.mil. **103**:413-425, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
inter-relation of maximum pulse rate during moderate exercise, recovery pulse rate and postexercise blood lactate, [H. J. Montoye] Res.Quart. **24**:453-458, Dec. '53
modified Harvard step test for evaluation of physical fitness, [I. Ryhming] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:235-250, '53
relationship between somatotype and motor fitness in women, [J. A. Perbix] Res.Quart. **25**:84-90, March '54
relationship of physical fitness to success in college and to personality, [R. J. Weber] Res.Quart. **24**: 471-474, Dec. '53
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Diagnosis; Industry and Occupations; Marriage; Recruits; etc.
comments on detection of cardiac disease in group examinations, [C. A. McKinlay] Dis.Chest **25**:32-39, Jan. '54
routine tonometry as part of physical examination, [R. W. Zeller & L. Christensen] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1343-1345, April 17, '54
of infants and children: See also Children; Physical Education and Training; Schools, medical service
prophylactic examination, Ugesk.læger **116**:740-742, May 13, '54 Da
periodic: See also Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
health examinations, [J. T. Flynn] J.A.M.A. **154**:702, Feb. 20, '54
PHYSICAL FITNESS: See Physical Education and Training; Physical Efficiency
PHYSICAL MEDICINE
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Hospitals, physical medicine in; Massage; Radiotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
further light on rationale of procedures, [H. J. Behrend] New York J.Med. **54**:206-211, Jan. 15, '54
future, [Horder & B. Kiernander] Med.Illus. **7**:851-854, Dec. '53
medical physicist looks at physical medicine; third John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture, [O. Glasser] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:733-737, Dec. '53
physical therapy, [O. Bøje] Ugesk.læger **116**:132-135, Jan. 28, '54 Da
physical therapy and rehabilitation in health resorts, [W. Ehalt] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:237-238, March 20, '54 G
physiologic considerations in rehabilitation, [W. A. Spencer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:61-71, Feb. '54
symposium: patient--his evaluation and rehabilitation; panel on testing, [various authors] Phys. Therapy Rev. **34**:14-21, Jan. '54

PHYSICAL MEDICINE--Continued
symposium: patient-therapist relationship; psychologic consideration, [R. L. Leopold] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:8-13, Jan. '54
apparatus: See also Exercise, therapeutic; Hearing, aids; Respiration, artificial; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; etc.
progress in pediatrics; early treatment of poliomyelitis (including use of rapid-rocking bed), [J. Wright] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:354-360, March '54
history, in Austria, [J. Kowarschik] Arch.phys.Therap. 5:380-382, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
brotherhood of medicine, [A. Macrae] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 25-27, Jan. 30, '54
choice of opportunities in medicine, [J. H. Means] New England J.Med. **250**:766-770, May 6, '54
doctors afield, [various authors] New England J. Med. **250**:383-386, March 4, '54; 571-572, April 1, '54; 779-780, May 6, '54
errors on part of physicians, [L. Cardenal] Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **22**:1-15, Jan. '54 S
making of doctor, [various authors] J.Irish M.A. **34**: 9-19, Jan. '54
mortality of physicians, [K. Freudenberg] Medizinische, pp. 454-456, April 3, '54 G
presidential address; your good health, [C. E. Dukes] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**:1-12, '53
tributes to physician, [L. Roddis] J.A.M.A. **154**:937, March 13, '54
use of community medical resources, [H. F. Howe] New England J.Med. **250**:367-372, March 4, '54
avocations: See Literature; Music; Poets; etc.
diseases, doctor's health, [H. K. Abrams] GP **9**:36-47, Jan. '54
smoking and doctor, [J. W. Wisher] M.Times **82**:408-411, June '54
estate, economic security for physician, [J. A. Appleman] New England J.Med. **250**:812-819, May 13, '54
physician plans his estate, [J. E. Appleman] J.A.M.A. 155:604-610, June 5, '54
fees: See Economics, Medical
honors: See Medals; Nobel Prize; and under names of physicians
in art and literature: See Bible; Medicine, in art and literature
in France, evolution of medical demography during last years, [Magnin] Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 26-33, March '54 F
need for consulting physicians with social security, [Berlioz] Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 46-47, March '54 F
need for industrial physicians, [Barthe] Bull.Ordre méd., p. 47, March '54 F
survey of distribution of physicians (general practitioners and specialists), [J. R. Debray] Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 36-45, March '54 F
in French colonies, position of medical demography in overseas territories, [Lavier] Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 33-36, March '54 F
in Great Britain: See also General Practice
choosing and changing doctors, [P. G. Gray & A. Cartwright] Lancet **2**:1308-1309, Dec. 19, '53
doctor's place in community; historical sidelights, [J. Charles] Lancet **1**:455-459, Feb. 27, '54
in United States: See also Physicians, rural; Physicians, supply; Selective Service
physician and federal retirement pension programs, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **18**:34-39, Jan. '54
physician's stake in Army Reserve program, [G. E. Armstrong & J. B. Mason] J.A.M.A. **154**:578-581, Feb. 13, '54
problem of foreign physician, [J. E. McCormack] J.A.M.A. **155**:818-823, June 26, '54
qualities of true physician, [J. S. Klumpp] West Virginia M.J. **50**:39-43, Feb. '54
social security for physicians, [C. B. Drake] Minnesota Med. **36**:1238-1240, Dec. '53
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
liability: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
office and equipment, central surgery for partnership, Lancet **1**:255-257, Jan. 30, '54
relation to patient, art of medical practice, [L. T. Post] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:841-847, Nov.-Dec. '53
caritas medici, [W. B. Bean] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**: 168-173, June '54

PHYSICIANS, relation to patient--Continued
do your patients really like you? [E. Dichter] Connecticut M.J. **18**:49-57, Jan. '54; New York J. Med. **54**:222-226, Jan. 15, '54
how free is "free choice"? [E. M. Bluestone] Mod. Hosp. **82**:52-54, March '54
iatrogenic disorder, organ neurosis and biliary dyskinesia, [A. F. Dosal & J. L. del Piñal] Med.clin. **22**:23-30, Jan. '54 S
iatrogenic heart disorders, [G. Grytting] Nord.med. **51**:99-101, Jan. 14, '54 N
importance of family doctor in psychotherapy, [R. R. Coleman] J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:31-39, Feb. '54
in Army, [F. W. Pruitt] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 201-211, Feb. '54
initial counseling of parents with mentally retarded children, [I. Zwerling] J.Pediat. **44**:469-479, April '54
levels of communication in ulcerative colitis; case study, [K. W. Berblinger & M. H. Greenhill] Psychosom.Med. **16**:156-162, March-April '54
management of common psychiatric problems, [I. Stevenson] GP **9**:69-75, Jan. '54
medical responsibility, [F. de A. Ribeiro] Portugal méd. **37**:499-517, Sept. '53 P
mode of contact with problem child, [R. Dellaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1030-1035, Nov. 15, '53 Du
organization and development of comprehensive care program, [G. G. Reader] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:760-765, June '54
physician and childhood accidents, [H. W. Bellhouse & R. J. Boston] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:142-145, Feb. '54
physician and grievance committee (of Indianapolis Medical Society), [J. M. Leffel] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:637-638; 640, June '54
professional responsibility, [T. Y. Nelson] M.J. Australia **1**:657-659, May 1, '54
psychologic approach to children's eye problems, [E. Krimsky] Postgrad.Med. **15**:459-462, May '54
psychologic needs of medically and surgically ill patient, [D. A. Boyd] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:158-160; 169-175, Feb. '54
psychotherapy by general practitioner, [S. Mourat] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**:57-60, March '54
role of profession in hospitals, [L. Ball] M.J.Australia **1**:197-200, Feb. 6, '54
should patient know truth? [B. C. Meyer] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20**:344-350, March-April '54
so-called iatrogenic neuroses, [H. Forssman] Nord. med. **51**:189-194, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; patient consults, [F. J. Hirschboeck] Minnesota Med. **36**:1227-1231, Dec. '53
symptoms and diseases induced by physician, [J. V. Warren & J. Wolter] GP **9**:77-84, June '54
technic of employing doctor-patient transactions in psychoanalysis (in regard to payment of fees), [M. Schacht] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:653-663, Oct. '53
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
community projects and general practitioner, [A. S. Haines] GP **9**:119-120, June '54
doctor's place in community; historical sidelights, [J. Charles] Lancet **1**:455-459, Feb. 27, '54
professional public relations, [L. R. Weekes] J. Nat.M.A. **46**:57-62, Jan. '54
professional responsibility, [T. Y. Nelson] M.J. Australia **1**:657-659, May 1, '54
responsibilities of family physician in cancer control program, [F. L. Rector] GP **9**:70-73, June '54
rural, doctor supplies community's needs; changing pattern of medical care in rural Wilcox County, Alabama, 1908-1954, [J. P. Jones] GP **9**:97-102, June '54
school: See Schools
supply: See also Physicians, in France
how bad is distribution of physicians? Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [F. G. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **154**:1209-1211, April 3, '54
placement of physicians in Michigan; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155**:669-671, June 12, '54
placement of physicians in Mississippi; report of Committee on Extension of Hospitals and Other Facilities of Council on Medical Service, J.A.M. A. **154**:1119-1121, March 27, '54
studies on physician supply and distribution (in North Carolina), [R. Fein] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:615-624, May '54
women, graduating from University of Illinois, [C. L. Birch, M. J. Galbraith & G. R. Moon] Illinois M.J. **105**:268-269, May '54

PHYSICS
medical physicist looks at physical medicine; third John Stanley Coulter memorial lecture, [O. Glasser] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**:733-737, Dec. '53
teaching, education and training of health physicists, [E. A. Anderson] Radiology **62**:83-87, Jan. '54
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under organs and regions
American Physiological Society; seventy-second meeting [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **13**:1-171; 519-524, March (pt.1) '54
further development of Pavlov's physiology, [D. Birjukov] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:57-58, Jan. 22, '54 Cz
physiologic aspects of genetics, [N. H. Horowitz & R. D. Owen] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:81-102, '54
physiologic considerations in rehabilitation, [W. A. Spencer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:61-71, Feb. '54
physiologic mechanisms in development, [N. T. Spratt, Jr.] Physiol.Rev. **34**:1-24, Jan. '54
physiology and practitioner, [H. L. White] GP **8**:73-78, Dec. '53
practical problems, [I. Krzhechek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:121-130, '53 R
reflections on study of physiology, [O. Loewi] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **16**:1-10, '54
transactions of Schweizerische Verein der Physiologen und Pharmakologen (Verhandlungen des Schweizerischen Vereins der Physiologen und Pharmakologen), Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta **11**:C35-C78, '53
value and conditions of physiologic checks in operating room, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **11**:150-158, Feb. '54 F
value of physiology in medicine (Harveian oration), [G. Graham] Brit.M.J. **1**:225-233, Jan. 30, '54
history, anatomical and physiological approach in Swiss medicine during seventeenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:512-520, Nov.-Dec. '53
fifty years of Deutsche physiologische Gesellschaft; brief review of its origin and development, [K. E. Rothschuh] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:271-273, March 15, '54 G
probabilistic interpretation of physiologic autonomy, [P. Vendryès] Presse méd. **62**:771-772, May 19, '54 F
teaching, physiology at University of Edinburgh and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, [E. J. van Liere] West Virginia M.J. **50**:94-96, April '54
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Medicine
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, action of eserine (physostigmine) sulfate on spinal cord of cat, [D. Taverner] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:84-90, March '54
cholinesterase activity in auricles of rabbit's heart and their sensitivity to eserine (physostigmine), [E. Bülbring, S. R. Kottegoda & H. Shelley] J. Physiol. **123**:204-213, Jan. 28, '54
therapy: See Nerves, peripheral
PHYTASE: See Enzymes
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
PHYTOTHERAPY: See Materia Medica
PIA, H. W., Prognose der Schläfenlappengeschwülste, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:137-147, '53
Klinik und Syndrome der Schläfenlappengeschwülste, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **21**:555-595, Dec. '53
PIA MATER
See also Meninges
blood supply, reactions of cat pial circulation to hypotensive states induced by hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [E. W. Poole] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:640-647, May '54
PIACENZA, F., Zur Behandlung asthmatischer Zustände bei der Lungentuberkulose, Medizinische, pp. 198-200, Feb. 6, '54
and ZIERL, O., Erfahrungen mit Hirudoid bei der Behandlung von tuberkulösen Ergüssen der Brust- und Bauchhöhle, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:235-237, April '54
PIACQUADIO, N.: See GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.
PIALOUX, P.: See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.
PIAN: See Frambesia
PIATTI, A., Gerontologia otorinolaringologica, Gior. gerontol. **2**:126-132, March '54
PIAUX, G., ROBEY, M., and SIMONNET, H., Nouvelles recherches sur les anomalies des stéroïdes sexuels dans l'avortement endocrinien, Gynéc.et obst. **52**:441-473, '53
See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
PIAZZA, G.: See MAZZETTI, G., jt. auth.
PIAZZA, V. C., Sulla patogenesi della anchilostomanemia, Rass. med. indust. **22**:329-332, Nov.-Dec. '53
PIAZZA, V. C.--Continued
and BONSANGUE, P., L'ipotensione acquisita permanente nei suoi riflessi sulle attività lavorative, Rass.med.indust. **22**:337-341, Nov.-Dec. '53
PICANOL, J., Indicaciones quirúrgicas de urgencia en el recién nacido y en el lactante, Rev.españ.pediat. **10**:73-94, Jan.-Feb. '54
PICARD, H. N.: See ROSE, W. R., jt. auth.
PICARD, J., Les leptospiroses des rizières de Camargue à "Leptospira ballum," Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:190-192, March 23-April 6, '54
PICARD, J. M.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
PICARD, J. M. (Paris): See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
PICARD, P.: See PENNANEAC'H, J., jt. auth.
PICARD, R. (Nantes) and MOUSSEAU, M., Sur un cas de péritonite encapsulante, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1384-1386, Dec. '53
PICARD, R. (Paris): See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
PICARDI, B., Sulla patologia del diverticolo di Meckel (considerazioni su due casi), Chir.ital. **7**:145-156, March-June '53
PICARD-LEROY, G., Le chylothorax et son traitement, Presse méd. **62**:61-62, Jan. 16, '54
See BAUMANN, J., jt. auth.
PICARELLI, J., O sigilo e a notificação na lepra, Rev. brasil.leprol. **21**:227-244, Sept. '53
PICARELLI, Z. P.: See SILVA, M. R. e., jt. auth.
PICARO, A., Ernie inguinali biloculari e recidive erniarie, Chir.ital. **7**:133-143, March-June '53
L'appendicectomia con incisione di McBurney quale fattore predisponente all'ernia inguinale destra; rilievi clinici e ricerche anatomiche, Chir.ital. **7**:185-198, March-June '53
PICATOSTE y PATINO, J., Fistula enterorrenal de origen tífico, Arch.españ.urol. **9**:229-235, '53
PICAUD, A. J., Reflexions à propos d'un traitement chirurgical simple des fractures récentes de la cheville, Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:570-580, Oct.-Dec. '53
Essai d'une codification des indications du vissage, du cerclage et des autres moyens d'ostéosynthèse dans les fractures de jambes, Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:136-138, Jan.-March '54
PICAZO GUILLEN, J.: See de AGUSTIN JIMENEZ, P., jt. auth.
PICCAGLI, R. W., and others, On development of epidermal methyl-cholanthrene tumors in mice receiving cortisone, J. Invest. Dermat. **22**: 317-333, April '54
PICCARDO, M. G.: See CAPONE, M., jt. auth.
PICCHIO, A., Die Wirkung des Cortisons auf den Wiederherstellungsprozess bei experimentellen Brüchen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:352-359, '54
Sulle lussazioni carpo-metacarpiche; contributo clinico, Minerva chir. **9**:43-50, Jan. 31, '54
Sull'impiego delle materie plastiche in chirurgia ortopedica. Esperienza clinica e risultati a distanza, Bull.sc.med. **126**:184-202, April-June '54
and BIANCHI, G., Sulle fratture sotto-trocanteriche, Minerva ortop. **5**:66-73, March '54
and PODO, A., Su alcuni casi di atrofia muscolare progessiva neurale tipo Charcot-Marie-Tooth; considerazioni cliniche e trattamento ortopedico, Minerva ortop. **4**:374-384, Nov. '53
BIANCHI, G., and RUGGERI, F., Sulle fratture pertrocanteriche, Minerva ortop. **5**:51-66, March '54
PICCINELLI, O., L'uso di moderni preparati di estratto epatico e vitamine del gruppo B nella terapia delle epatopatie, Minerva med. **1**:576-583, Feb. 28, '54
See MAINOLI, S., jt. auth.
PICCININI, G., Le fratture del collo del femore nei bambini; considerazioni sul trattamento, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:555-564, May 30-June 20, '53
Pseudoartrosi congenita delle due prime costole, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:565-573, May 30-June 20, '53
PICCIOLI, E., Il contributo della schermografia al rilievo delle cardiopatie in un gruppo di reclute sottoposte a selezione, Gior.med.mil. **103**:438-442, Sept.-Oct. '53
La brucellosi polmonare, Gior.med.mil. **104**:26-35, Jan.-Feb. '54
PICCO, A., and DOGLIOTTI, G., Ricerche cliniche e sperimentali sull'azione della cocarbossilasi nelle pneotossicosi, Minerva med. **1**:1015-1022, April 14, '54
and SOMAGLINO, W., Le alterazioni della funzionalità epatica in rapporto all'intervento chirurgico studiate con le reazioni di flocculazione di Hanger e di Frisch-Quilligan, Minerva chir. **9**:147-154, Feb. 28, '54

PICCO, A.--Continued
DOGLIOTTI, G., and SOMAGLINO, W., Ricerche sulle variazioni del tasso ematico del glucosio, acido piruvico ed acido lattico durante l'intervento chirurgico e l'anestesia, Minerva chir. **9**:305-310, April 15, '54

PICCOLI, P., and MAFFEI, G., Sulle alterazioni della mucosa delle vie respiratorie in corso di linfoadenosi leucemica, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:420-438, Aug. '53

PICCOLI, R., Adenocarcinoma ovarico e gravidanza, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:133-134, Nov. 15, '53

PICENI, L.: See POLI, E., jt. auth.

PICHA, E., Die klinische Bedeutung der Strahlensensibilität beim Carcinoma colli uteri, Strahlentherapie **93**:106-111, '54

PICHARD, R.: See CHERIGIE, E., jt. auth.
See DUHAMEL, J., jt. auth.

PICHARDO SARDA, M. E.: See CARR, H. P., jt. auth.

PICHAT, F.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

PICHLER, H., Die Behandlung aktiver Heterotopien mit biologischen Mineralsalzgemischen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:244-246, April 9, '54

PICHON, A. E., Association du P.A.S., de l'I.N.H. et de la streptomycine en perfusions lentes dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **91**:140-145, '54

PICHOT-JANTON (Mme.) and JEZEQUEL, C., Acrodynie infantile avec lésions nécrotiques, Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:1104-1110, '53

PICHOTKA, J., and MAYER, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die perkutane Wirksamkeit geringungshemmender Substanzen; Verstärkung der Wirkung intravenös zugeführten Heparins durch perkutane Hirudoid-Applikation, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:277-282, April '54

von KÜGELGEN, B., and DAMANN, R., Die Bedeutung der Schilddrüse für die Temperaturregulation, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:398-413, '53

PICK, A.: See LANGENDORF, R., jt. auth.

PICK, M. P., Infants' legs and sleeping position, Lancet **2**:1339-1341, Dec. 26, '53

PICK, W., Malnutrition of newborn secondary to placental abnormalities, New England J.Med. **250**:905-907, May 27, '54

PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy

PICK'S SYNDROME
epicardiac electrocardiography; good results of cardiac liberation in Pick syndrome, [O. E. Adorni & others] Semana méd. **104**:175-178, Feb. 18, '54

PICK-HERXHEIMER DISEASE: See Skin, atrophy

PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick Disease

PICKEN, D. K. W.: See MIDDLETON, H. G., jt. auth.

PICKENS, E. G.: See BURGDORFER, W., jt. auth.

PICKERILL, C. M., and PICKERILL, H. P., Elimination of hospital cross-infection in children; nursing by mother, Lancet **1**:425-429, Feb. 27, '54

PICKERILL, H. P.: See PICKERILL, C. M., jt. auth.

PICKERING, D. E.: See CRANE, J. T., jt. auth.

PICKERING, G. W.: See HAMILTON, M., jt. auth.

PICKETT, M. E.: See FISCH, C., jt. auth.

PICKETT, M. J.: See RIFKIND, D., jt. auth.

PICKFORD, R. W., Pedigree for 3 types of colour-vision defect, Nature,London **172**:1010, Nov. 28, '53

PICKL, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose der parasternalen Rippenknorpelanschwellungen, Chirurg **25**:34-35, Jan. '54

PICKLES, V. R.: See HARRIS, G. W., jt. auth.

PICKRELL, K., MASTERS, F., GEORGIADE, N., and HORTON, C., Rectal sphincter reconstruction using gracilis muscle transplant, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:46-55, Jan. '54
See MASTERS, F., jt. auth.

PICKROTH, G., and BUSCHMANN, E., Klinische Beobachtungen zum Resistenzproblem der Tuberkelbakterien, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:285-290, March 15, '54

PICKWORTH, K. H., Significance of rheumatic pains associated with German measles in adults, Rheumatism **10**:39-40, April '54

PICO, G., Fibrotic hypertrophy of plica semilunaris, A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:549-552, April '54

PICOLLO, A.: See BALDI, G., jt. auth.

PICOT, Coagulation sanguine et embolies pulmonaires, Lyon chir. **49**:105-109, Jan. '54

PICRYL CHLORIDE
experimental sensitization, [M. W. Chase] Internat. Arch.Allergy **5**:163-191, '54

PICTURES
mobile pictures in teaching, [J. Burton] M.& Biol. Illus. **3**:193-197, Oct. '53

PIDONE, G., Su alcune formazioni mediastiniche benigne studiate con pneumomediastino, Radiol.med. **40**:24-36, Jan. '54
Modalità di distribuzione dell'aria nel mediastino in rapporto alle vie di ingresso e alle quantità iniettate, Radiol.med. **40**:369-375, April '54
See CIONI, A., jt. auth.

PIE, A., Efectos de la hiperventilación seguida de apnea sobre el E.E.G., Rev.españ.fisiol. **9**:115-120, June '53
Respuesta bronquial frente a la histamina después de la administración por vía vascular de la semicarbazona del adrenocromo, Rev.españ. fisiol. **9**:179-188, Sept. '53

PIECHAUD, D. (Mme.): See RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.), jt. auth.

PIECHAUD, F., and LACOSTE, G., Les bronchites aiguës et leur traitement, Rev.prat. **4**:553-563, March 1, '54

PIEDELIEVRE, B., Le consentement du malade à une opération chirurgicale, Rev.prat. **4**:424-426, Feb. 11, '54

PIEDELIEVRE, R., and MICHON, R., Trajet complexe d'une balle migratrice. Intérêt de l'examen radiologique, Ann.méd.lég. **33**:313-315, Dec. '53
Etude radiographique des blessures par projectiles d'armes à feu pendant leur formation, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1621-1626, April 22, '54

PIEDROLA GIL, G., El descubrimiento del insecticida hexaclorociclohexano, Med.colon. **22**:560-584, Dec. '53
See BRAVO OLIVA, J., jt. auth.

PIEKARSKI, G., Über die Bedeutung der serologischen Ergebnisse für die Erkennung einer Toxoplasmose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.614-617, '54

PIELOWSKI, J.: See CHAJECKA-PASZKIEWICZ, M., jt. auth.

PIELSTICKER, F., Gesundheitsschädigungen durch Vanadiumverbindungen. Ihre Symptomatologie und Prognose, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:73-96, '54

PIEMONTE, M., Quimioterapia e radioterapia dos tumores malignos, Resenha clín-cient. **23**:3-10, Jan. '54

PIENIAZEK, J.: See ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.

PIEPER, W.: See SAMTER, M., jt. auth.

PIEQUET, J.: See THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.

PIERACH, A., Die vegetative Tagesrhythmik und ihre klinische Bedeutung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:465-469, April 23, '54
and SIEDOW, K., Perlinguale Aludrinmedikation bei Überleitungsstörungen des Herzens und Adams-Stokesschen Anfällen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1267-1271, Nov. 20, '53

PIERAGNOLI, E., Epithelioma sullo sfondo di una cheratosi congiuntivo limbare bilaterale a sede simmetrica, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:1023-1029, March '54
See NEGRI, L., jt. auth.

PIERART, A.: See FAUVET, J., jt. auth.

PIERCE, F. T., JR., Interconversion of serum lipoproteins in vivo, Metabolism **3**:142-153, March '54
KIMMEL, J. R., and BURNS, T. W., Lipoproteins in infectious and serum hepatitis, Metabolism **3**:228-239, May '54

PIERCE, G. O., Condiciones sanitarias de las zonas rurales y pequeñas colectividades en la región de las Américas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:145-148, Feb. '54

PIERCE, J. G., Countercurrent distribution studies on anterior pituitary growth hormone, Biochem.J. **57**:16-22, May '54

PIERCE, J. R., and COPE, H. B., Vaginal smear as guide to prognosis and treatment in threatened abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:47-51, Jan. '54

PIERCE, J. W.: See DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.

PIERCE, M. A. F.: See ALLEN, L. A., jt. auth.

PIERCE, W. A., JR.: See STEELE, R. H., jt. auth.

PIERCY, M. F.: See ELITHORN, A., jt. auth.

PIERER, H., Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Luxatio sterno-clavicularis posterior, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:118-121, April '54

PIERI, J., and CASALONGA, J., Premiers résultats d'un traitement des dyspnées asthmatiformes par l'infiltration procaïnique du pneumogastrique et des plexus pulmonaires par voie bronchoscopique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:392-395, March 26-April 9, '54

PIERI, P. F., La terapia idrologica delle sinusiti frontali, Arch.ital.otol. **64**:738-746, Sept.-Oct. '53

PIERINI, D. O.: See HALPERIN, A., jt. auth.
PIERINI, E. A. A., and AGRA, A., Epistaxis como signo de hemorragia de la carótida interna en su porción timpánica; probable aneurisma intrapetroso, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 945-948, April 2, '54
PIERINI, L. E., Esclerodermias generalizadas, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 332-334, Aug.-Sept. '53
PIERPOINT, W. S., and HUGHES, D. E., Synthesis of coenzyme A by Lactobacillus arabinosus 17-5, Biochem.J. **56:** 130-135, Jan. '54
PIERPONT, H. C.: See BLADES, B., jt. auth.
PIERRA, C., Sur 16 interventions d'urgence pour gastrorragies profuses, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 391-393, March 24-April 7, '54
PIERRE, E., Enseignements de 15 mois de traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par l'isoniazide, Marseille-méd. **91:** 190-191, '54
PIERRE, R.: See BOULARD, P., jt. auth.
PIERRON, J., Nouveaux tonicardiaques, Marseille-méd. **90:** 449-455, '53
Infarctus du myocarde et troubles du rythme, Marseille-méd. **91:** 377-382, '54
PIERROU, M.: See FRIESS, J., jt. auth.
PIERSOL, G. M.: See KORNBLUEH, I. H., jt. auth.
PIERSON, B.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
PIERSON, M.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
See NEIMANN, N., jt. auth.
PIERUCCI, C., and RUGGIERO, P., Il trattamento in loco delle infezioni chirurgiche, Boll.e mem. Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 655-664, July 5, '53
See RUGGIERO, P., jt. auth.
PIETERSE, J. J., and SLOOFF, J., Spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in newborn; 2 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 96-100, March '54 Du
della PIETRA, G.: See CACIOPPO, F., jt. auth.
PIETRAFESA, E. R., LABOURT, F. E., TEMPONE, N. D., and CASAGRANDE, P. L., Ruptura de un aneurisma congénito de un seno de Valsalva en la cavidad ventricular derecha, Rev.argent. cardiol. **20:** 373-378, Nov.-Dec. '53
PIETRANTONI, L., Presentazione di un nuovo modello di esofagoscopio, Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 133-136, Jan.-Feb. '54
PIETRI, H., and MASSONNAT, J., Intérêt du pneumopéritoine dans l'étude radiologique des foies cirrhotiques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 159-167, Feb. '54
See BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.
di PIETRO, S., and GIACOMELLI, V., Problemi teorici e clinici della chemioterapia dei tumori con sostanze antimitotiche, Minerva med. **1:** 373-379, Feb. 7, '54
PIETROGRANDE, V., and RAMPOLDI, A., Individualità e limiti del granuloma eosinofilo dell'osso, Ortop. e traumatol. **22:** 125-177, Jan.-March '54
COSTANZO, D., and VERSINO, M. G., Effetti della enervazione dell'anca nelle artropatie sperimentali; studio istologico, Ortop.e traumatol. **22:** 25-40, Jan.-March '54
PIETRUSCHKA, G., Über klinische Beobachtungen bei Iridozyklitis, insbesondere hinsichtlich der Fundusveränderungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 309-326, '54
PIETSCH, W.: See VEITH, G., jt. auth.
PIETTE, J., and SAINT-MARTIN, M., A propos d'une épidémie de diarrhée infantile à Escherichia coli O 111, B4, Union méd.Canada **82:** 1373-1375, Dec. '53
PIETTE, M., and POULLAIN, P., Détermination du volume sanguin par la polyvinylpyrrolidone, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1437-1439, '53
PIEZOGRAPHY: See Arteries, carotid; Blood Pressure
PIFFAULT, LACHAPELE, A. P., BLANQUET and BABIN, Résultats expérimentaux concernant l'action des radiations sur l'eau bidistillée, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 824-825, '53
PI FIGUERAS, J., Aspectos quirúrgicos de la estasis biliar, Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 303-453, Oct. '53
PIGAGNIOL, G., Les plaies du cœur, Méd.trop. **14:** 135-146, March-April '54
PIGAR, O.: See KRAVCHINSKIY, I., jt. auth.
PIGASSOU, R., Traitement chirurgical des paralysies oculaires dans les traumatismes crâniens, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.996-1002, Dec. '53
See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
PIGEAUD, H., L'épreuve du travail dirigée, Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 233-238, '54
and BURTHIAULT, R., Etude de l'évolution de la prégnandiolurie au cours des vomissements gravidiques, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 456-457, '53
PIGEAUD, H.--Continued
BURTHIAULT, R., and BETHOUX, R., Valeur clinique de l'étude de la prégnandiolurie au cours de certains états pathologiques de la gestation, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 827-837, '53
Interprétation de la prégnandiolurie en fonction des troubles de la perméabilité rénale (25 observations de néphrite chronique compliquées de grossesse), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:** 79-80, '54
GABRIEL, H., BARBAUD and CHANDELIER, T., Action de l'ingestion de thrombine plasmatique sur le temps de coagulation chez le nouveau-né prématuré, Presse méd. **62:** 225-226, Feb. 13, '54
PIGEMENT, M.: See MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.
PIGGOT, ALLAN PLEDGER
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See HOWELL, T. H., jt. auth.
PIGMAN, W., HAWKINS, W., WEST, H., and GASTON, C., Carious-like lesions of enamel produced in artificial mouth, Oral Surg. **7:** 427-438, April '54
See ELLIOTT, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
PIGMENTATION
See also Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; Ochronosis; etc.
physiology of pigmentation, [J. A. Kenney, Jr. & A. C. Curtis] Oral Surg. **7:** 241-254, March '54
cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; Xeroderma pigmentosum; etc.
blue nevus and its distinction from mongolian spot and nevus of Ota, [C. S. Dorsey & H. Montgomery] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 225-236, March '54
comparison of skin color with melanin content, [R. R. Gates & A. A. Zimmermann] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 339-348, Dec. '53
experimental studies on pigment metabolism and hair growth; production of pigmented area around nipples of virgin rabbit by administration of acidotic compounds, [I. G. Fazekas] Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 47-56, '54 G
human hair disk with special regard to innervation and subepidermal perineural pigment sheath, [T. Kawamura] Hautarzt **5:** 106-109, March '54 G
incontinentia pigmenti, one term for 2 different syndromes, [A. Franceschetti & W. Jadassohn] Dermatologica **108:** 1-28, '54 F
mediosternal depigmentation line in Negroes, [B. Kisch & A. Nasuhoglu] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 265-267, '53
melanotic precancerosis, [G. Miescher] Oncologia **7:** 92-94, '54 G
osteofibrosis deformans juvenilis (Albright syndrome), [H. Seyfarth] Chirurg **25:** 31-34, Jan. '54 G
reticulate pigmentary dermatosis of plicae resembling acanthosis nigricans with report of case, [R. Degos & B. Ossipowski] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:** 147-151, March-April '54 F
vast bacilliform leproma in infant 3 months old with healthy parents (simultaneous occurrence of mongolian spot), [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 877-880, '53 F
PIGMENTS
See also Bilirubin; Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 445-446, July '53
factors influencing formation of ceroid in livers of choline-deficient rats; dietary antioxidants, [W. G. B. Casselman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 446-447, July '53
localization and significance of ceroid pigment, [H. U. Zollinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 1026-1040, '53 G
question of ceroid substance and of hepatic origin of hemosiderin during hemochromatosis and transfusional hemosiderosis, [G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 913-933, March '54 I
PIGNALOSA, G., Un caso di sindrome delle lacrime di coccodrillo (contributo clinico), Arch.ottal. **58:** 75-83, Jan.-Feb. '54
PIGNARD, P.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
PIGOTT, J. D.: See BRAUND, R. R., jt. auth.
PIGUET, B.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
PIGUET, C.: See JACCOTTET, M., jt. auth.
PIGUET, G.: See CANDARDJIS, G., jt. auth.
PIHL, A.: See KLUNGSÖYR, L., jt. auth.
PIIPER, J., and SCHOEDEL, W., Untersuchungen über die Durchblutung der arteriovenösen Anastomosen in der hinteren Extremität des Hundes mit Hilfe von Kugeln verschiedener Grösse, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 489-500, '54

PIJOAN de BERISTAIN, C.: See CODINA-ALTES, J., jt. auth.
PIKE, C.: See STRINGER, P., jt. auth.
PIKE, FRANK HENRY: See Obituaries
PIKE, R. L., SUDER, H. B., and ROSS, M. L., Influence of protein and energy intakes upon nitrogen retention in pregnant rat, J.Nutrition 52:297-309, Feb. '54
PIKE, R. M., OWENS, H. B., and BURDETTE, R. L, Complement fixation with leptospiral antigens, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 84:552-554, Dec. '53
SULKIN, S. E., and BURDETTE, R. L, Serological reactions in rheumatoid arthritis; agglutination of sensitized human group O erythrocytes by rheumatoid arthritis serum, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 12: 138-144, '54
PILATI, A., Turbe precoci della canalizzazione dopo resezione gastrica, Gior.ital.chir. 9: 804-817, Nov. '53
PILCHER, R. K., Military ophthalmology in Singapore and Malaya, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 100: 50-54, Jan. '54
PILCZ, ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
PILEGGI, V. J.: See STEENBOCK, H., jt. auth.
PILGRIM, R. L. C., Waste of carbon and of energy in nitrogen excretion, Nature, London 173:491, March 13, '54
PILGRIMAGES
control of cholera epidemics in India by compulsory anti-cholera inoculation of pilgrims before traveling through infected districts to attend fairs, [L. Rogers] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 48:42-49, Jan. '54
PILHEU, J. A., Consideraciones sobre la acalasia del esôfago, Prensa mêd.argent. 40: 3076-3079, Nov. 13, '53
See VAZQUEZ, H. H., jt. auth.
CETRANGOLO, A., and PILHEU, M., Antibiôticos en las supuraciones broncopulmonares, Prensa mêd. argent. 41: 1227-1229, April 30, '54
PILHEU, M.: See PILHEU, J. A., jt. auth.
PILIERO, S. J., and GORDON, A. S., Relation of ascorbic acid and adrenal to blood formation, Acta haemat. 11: 114-128, Feb. '54
PILKINGTON, T.: See JEWELL, P., jt. auth.
PILLAI, S. S.: See PILLAY, K. V., jt. auth.
PILLAY, K. V., and PILLAI, S. S., Studies in purification of anti-smallpox vaccine, Indian J.M.Res. 41: 1-16, Jan. '53
PILLE, G., Échanges chlorurés et climatométrie des zones inter-tropicales, Biol.mêd. 42:709-776, Dec. '53
Considérations pharmacologiques sur les diamidines et leur utilisation dans la trypanosomiase, Mêd.trop. (no. spec.) 13: 859-869, Dec. '53
Le problème de l'alimentation outre-mer (Afrique noire française); aspects biologiques et scientifiques, Mêd.trop. 14: 1-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
PILLEMER, L.: See RATNOFF, O. D., jt. auth.
PILLER, M.: See AUFDERMAUR, M., jt. auth.
PILLER, S.: See WUNDERLY, C., jt. auth.
PILLERI, G., Beitrag zur Pathologie der Toxoplasma-Encephalitis, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 127: 250-272, April-May '54
PILLET, J., CALMELS, J., ORTA, B., and CHABANIER, G., Etude comparée du type sérologique, de la sensibilité aux bactériophages et de l'antibiogramme de 201 souches de staphylocoques isolés par prélèvements systématiques chez le nourrisson, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 86:309-319, March '54
See ISELIN, M., jt. auth.
See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
PILLET, J. (Mme.): See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.
PILLOUD, C., La protection pénale des Conventions humanitaires internationales, Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 35:842-872, Nov. '53
PILLSBURY, D. M., and JACOBSON, C., Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with chloroquine (aralen), J.A.M.A. 154:1330-1333, April 17, '54
and SHELLEY, W. B., Dermatology, Ann.Rev.Med. 5:363-388, '54
PILLSBURY, R. M.: See GRAEBER, M. P., jt. auth.
PILONIDAL SINUS
barber's pilonidal sinus of hand, [W. Saunders] New York J.Med. 53: 3033-3034, Dec. 15, '53
etiology, [J. T. Hueston] Brit.J.Surg. 41:307-311, Nov. '53
interdigital sinuses of barbers' hands, [A. R. Currie, T. Gibson & A. L. Goodall] Brit.J.Surg. 41: 278-286, Nov. '53
PILONIDAL SINUS--Continued
marsupialization operation (Buie) for pilonidal cysts and sinuses under local anesthesia with lidocaine; ambulatory method of treatment, [D. J. Abramson & P. A. Cox] Ann.Surg. 139: 341-349, March '54
pathogenesis of cysts (so-called sacral dermoids), [G. Bredow] Beitr.klin.Chir. 188:341-351, '54 G
pilonidal disease, [S. H. Sachs] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe 11:87-89, April '54
pilonidal sinus and cyst; comparative evaluation of various surgical methods in 229 consecutive cases, [M. J. Healy, Jr. & P. W. Hoffert] Am.J. Surg. 87: 578-588, April '54
treatment of pilonidal cyst and sinus, [J. M. Beardsley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 68:608-611, May '54
PIMENTEL, D., and KLOCK, J. W., Disinsectization of aircraft by residual deposits of insecticides, Am. J.Trop.Med. 3: 191-194, Jan. '54
PIMENTEL, J. C., Forma hepática de amiloidose secundária com estase portal, Gaz.mêd.port. 6: 643-648, '53
del PINAL, J. L.: See DOSAL, A. F., jt. auth.
PINART, A., Sobre el tratamiento del cáncer laríngeo, Med.clin. 22: 112-118, Feb. '54
PINCK, B. D.: See MORALES, P. A., jt. auth.
PINCK, J.: See HERBEUVAL, R., jt. auth.
PINCK, R. L.: See D'ANGELO, G. J., jt. auth.
PINCOCK, L. D., and BRUCE, K. W., Odontogenic fibroma, Oral Surg. 7: 307-311, March '54
PINCUS, G., and CHANG, M. C., Effects of progesterone and related compounds on ovulation and early development in rabbit, Acta physiol.latinoam. 3: 177-183, '53
See BLOCH, E., jt. auth.
and ELMADJIAN, F., Pituitary-adrenal system, Ann. Rev.Physiol. 16: 403-428, '54
See ROMANOFF, E. B., jt. auth.
See SLECHTA, R. F., jt. auth.
PINCUS, I. J., Distúrbios endócrinos associados a hepatopatias, Resenha clín.-cient. 23: 48-53, Feb. '54
PINCUS, J. B., GITTLEMAN, I. F., SOBEL, A. E., and SCHMERZLER, E., Effects of vitamin D on serum calcium and phosphorus levels in infants during first week of life, Pediatrics 13:178-185, Feb. '54
PINDAR, PETER (pseud.): See Wolcot, John
PINE OIL
tolerance for and efficacy of air disinfectants; suitability of euphagol (pine oil preparation). [W. Maassen] Ztschr.Hyg. 139:195-201, '54 G
PINEAL GLAND
cancer, precocious puberty and chorioepithelioma of pineal gland with report of case, [H. Zondek, A. Kaatz & H. Unger] J.Endocrinol. 10: 12-16, Nov. '53
physiology, effects of pinealectomy on ovary weight in immature rats, [J. I. Kitay] Endocrinology 54: 114-116, Jan. '54
excision of pineal gland; repercussions on histofunctional aspects of male gonad; experimental study, [L. Negri & G. Marconi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. 20:353-402, Jan. '54 I
graphic representation of function with special regard to cancer problem, [H. Truttwin] Ztschr. Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. 6: 40-47, '54 G
hormone correlation between pineal gland and genitals; effect of stress of epiphysis on parenchyma of testes, [M. Vinci & A. Paolella] Folia med. 36:990-998, Dec. '53 I
preparations, effect of aqueous extract on blood amino acid curve due to intravenous loading with aminoacetic acid, [B. Fazio & G. Giordano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 8: 1733-1737, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect on blood glutathione level in psychotic patients, [M. D. Altschule, E. P. Siegel, R. M. Goncz & J. P. Murnane] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 71: 615-618, May '54
effect on patients with tumors; clinical, biochemical and hormonal studies, [G. Lenti & others] Minerva med. 1:1-8, Jan. 6, '54 I
therapy, hormone correlations between pineal gland and genitals; effect of pineal hormone in spermiogenesis in man; pineal extract therapy in masturbation, [M. Vinci & A. Paolella] Riforma med. 68: 492-494, May 1, '54 I
tumors, meningeal form of pinealomas at beginning stage, [R. Houdart, R. Messimy & Mamo] Rev. neurol. 89:617-620, '53 F
pineal lesions and precocious puberty: review, [J. I. Kitay] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 14: 622-625, June '54

PINEAL GLAND, tumors--Continued
pinealoma of mesencephalon associated with frontal cholesteatoma; clinical anatomic study, [G. Alemà] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:** 105-144, March-April '54 I
PINEALOMA: See Pineal Gland, tumors
PINEAU, P.: See CHAMPEAU, M., jt. auth.
PINEDA, T.: See CABEZAS, A., jt. auth.
PINEIRO, J.: See HAEDO, P. A., jt. auth.
PINELLI, A.: See CHADOURNE, P., jt. auth.
PINELLI, P., Ricerche sul reclutamento delle unità motorie del muscolo dell'uomo in condizioni normali e patologiche (con particolare riguardo all'adduttore del pollice), Riv.pat.nerv. **74:** 607-650, '53
and BUCHTHAL, F., Muscle action potentials in experimental peripheral nerve paresis, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 589-593, Nov. '53
PINERO y CARRION, A., Manifestaciones oculocutáneas asociadas en las enfermedades de sistema, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 1287-1314, Nov. '53
PINES, A., Streptokinase and streptodornase in treatment of infected Semb's space, Tubercle **35:** 72-75, March '54
PINES, L., Influence of khellin (visammin) upon electrocardiogram, Am. Heart J. **47:** 487-503, April '54
PINES, N., Denig's operation for trachomatous pannus, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 186-187, March '54
PINET, F.: See GIRAUD, M., jt. auth.
PINEY, A., Anaemias of childhood, Med.Illus. **8:** 20-23, Jan. '54
PINEYRO RODRIGUEZ, R., Melanoma y nevos pigmentados: concepto actual, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:** 137-145, Dec. '53
PINHEIRO, ALUÍSIO: See JUCA, A., jt. auth.
PINHEIRO, ARMANDO: See NUNES, J. P., jt. auth.
PINHEIRO, D.: See VERONESI, R., jt. auth.
PINHEIRO, L. C. S. F., Das resinas acrílicas no estudo da vascularisação sanguínea, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 507-511, Nov. '53
PINILLOS GANOZA, L., Tratamiento de las bursitis por las radiaciones, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 296-298, July-Dec. '53
PINION, F. C.: See MacFARLANE, L. R. S., jt. auth.
PINK, L. H., Challenge to voluntary medicine, Hospitals **28:** 72-73, Jan. '54
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKHAM, R. D., Surgical management of chronic stenosing peptic ulcerations of lower esophagus, West.J.Surg. **62:** 18-21, Jan. '54
PINKUS, H., Anatomy of skin, Dermatologica **108:** 37-59, '54
Life history of naevus syringadenomatosus papilliferus, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 305-322, March '54
and PERRY, E. T., Influence of hyaluronic acid and other substances on tensile strength of healing wounds, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 365-374, Dec. '53
and STEELE, C. H., Differential staining of mitochondria and tonofibrils in human epidermis, J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 367-368, May '54
PINNA, C. D., and PAMINI, C. F., Osservazioni elettrocardiografiche in corso di anestesia locale da perfrigerazione, Chir.ital. **7:** 157-160, March-June '53
PINNA-PINTOR, P.: See MAGRI, G., jt. auth.
PINNIGER, J. L., Cytological examination of sputum and pleural effusion in carcinoma of bronchus, Postgrad.M.J. **29:** 609-612, Dec. '53
PINO, G.: See GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.
PINOL AGUADE, J.: See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.
PINSENT, J., Need for selenite and molybdate in formation of formic dehydrogenase by members of coli-aerogenes group of bacteria, Biochem.J. **57:** 10-16, May '54
PINSKY, R. H.: See GRACE, W. J., jt. auth.
See WOLF, S., jt. auth.
PINTA
therapy, penicillin therapy; clinical studies of 100 cases, [P. W. Roberts] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 542-555, Nov. '53 S
PINTO, A. R., Therapeutic effect on group of sleeping sickness patients of single injection of 3854 R.P. (mel B Friedheim-arsobal Spécia), Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 464-465, May '54
PINTO, F., and di NICOLA, R., Medicazione delle cavità di radicale dell'orecchio con tirotricina, Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 449-450, Nov.-Dec. '53
PINTO, J., Ressuscitação, Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 429-458, June '53
de PINTO, M. I. F.: See CHAIT, A., jt. auth.
PINTO, V. A. de C., Prevenção de acidentes na infância, Pediat.prát. **24:** 267-278, Nov.-Dec. '53
Megacolon na infância, Pediat.prát. **25:** 177-178, May '54
REFINETTI, P., and MORAES, R. de V., Atresia congênita do esôfago. A propósito de um caso operado, com sobrevida, Rev.paulista med. **43:** 508-512, Dec. '53
MORAES, R. de V., CARDIM, W. H., and SILVA, M. A., O problema do megacôlon na criança, Rev. paulista med. **43:** 477-489, Dec. '53
REFINETTI, P., MORAES, R. de V., and BICUDO, J. C. S., Atresia congênita do esôfago. Considerações em tôrno de 30 casos, Rev.paulista med. **44:** 1-14, Jan. '54
PINTOS FUENTES, R. J., LIEUTIER, H., and MALOSETTI, H., La tuberculosis pulmonar en su presentación en los dipensarios, Tórax **2:** 313-319, Sept. '53; Hoja tisiol. **13:** 354-364, Dec. '53
PINWORMS: See Oxyuriasis
PION, R.: See LARUE, G. H., jt. auth.
PIOTET, G., Thérapeutique d'une maladie de Milkmann des deux hanches, Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 312-315, Nov. '53
PIOTTI, L. E., Il momento corticosurrenale nella patogenesi dell'ipotensione arteriosa essenziale, Folia cardiol. **12:** 431-477, Oct. 31, '53
and BONOMI, G., Comportamento dell'ormonuria steroidea nella prova del digiuno in soggetti con sindrome ipotensiva arteriosa, Policlinico (sez. med.) **60:** 370-378, Nov.-Dec. '53
See MARTIGNONI, F., jt. auth.
PIOVANO, C.: See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
PIOZZI, G., Considerazioni sulle metastasi ossee da cancro del collo dell'utero, Minerva ginec. **5:** 730-737, Nov. 30, '53
PIPER, C. A., Scalene node biopsy in diagnosis of diseases of chest, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 182-183, March '54
See PIXLEY, C. C., jt. auth.
PIPER, H. F., Das Verhalten des Nystagmus bei der Dunkeladaptation, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 28-30, '53
Über die Ptosis als Leistungsabbau am Auge, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 702-710, '53
Astigmatismus, Uhrglasnägel und Bronchektasien als Systemerkrankung bradytropher Gewebe, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 188-194, '54
See BUES, E., jt. auth.
and ROSEHR, K., Über eine Möglichkeit der sensomotorischen Gesichtssinnprüfung, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:** 35-62, '54
PIPER, J., Polycythemia vera treated with β-naphthyldi(2-chloroethyl)amine, Nord.med. **51:** 303-305, Feb. 25, '54 Da
and ROSEN, J., Results of surgical and medicinal treatment of hyperthyroidism; comparative investigation, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1813-1820, Dec. 3, '53 Da
Prolonged treatment of patients with hyperthyroidism, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1820-1824, Dec. 3, '53 Da
Treatment of hyperthyroidism during pregnancy, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1824-1830, Dec. 3, '53 Da
PIPER, W. N.: See GOLDBLUM, R. W., jt. auth.
See VAUGHN, S. M., jt. auth.
PIPER FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
PIPERAZINES
availability of isopropyl ester of L- and D-phenylalanine and 3,6-dibenzyl-2,5-diketopiperazine for growth in rats, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:** 97-104, '54
effects, blocking effects of series of substituted piperazines, [L. W. Roth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 157-165, Feb. '54
effect of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide on peristaltic reflexes of isolated guinea pig ileum, [G. Chen & R. Portman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:** 245-248, Feb. '54
effect of isocurine on cholinergic structures, [E. Philippot & M. J. Dallemagne] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96:** 485-486, Jan. 1, '54 F
effects of cyclizine hydrochloride and chlorcyclizine hydrochloride upon vestibular function, [L. B. Gutner, W. J. Gould & A. J. Cracovaner] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 503-509, April '54
evaluation of ganglionic blocking agents by blood pressure and by tension of urinary bladder in dogs against 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium iodide (DMPP), [G. Chen, R. Portman & A. Wickel] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 291-303, Jan. 1, '54
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Ascariasis, therapy; Cysticercosis, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infection, therapy; Intestines, parasites;

PIPERAZINES, therapy--Continued
Nitroaniline, toxicity; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Uric Acid, metabolism; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, chlorcyclizine hydrochloride poisoning in infant, [M. C. Gill-Carey] Brit.M.J. **1**:687-688, March 20, '54
contact dermatitis from chlorcyclizine hydrochloride (perazil) cream; 4 cases, [A. Ayres, III & S. Ayres, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:502-503, April '54
filariasis loa and amebiasis; secondary effects during therapy with hetrazan, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, J. F. Dulac & F. Quilichini] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:702-708, '53 F
PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS
effects, action of 1,1-dimethyl-4-phenylpiperidinium and 1-isopropyl-1-methyl-4-phenylpiperidinium iodide on autonomic ganglia, [G. Chen & R. F. Parcell] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:186-190, March 1, '54
pharmacologic studies on new central stimulant, α-(2-piperidyl)benzhydrol hydrochloride (induced hyperactivity in experimental animals), [B. B. Brown & H. W. Werner] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:180-187, Feb. '54
use of nisentil hydrochloride as analgesic agent during cystoscopic procedures, [L. E. McCrea & E. Post] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:480-483, April '54
in urine: See Urine, piperidine
therapy: See Parkinsonism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Stomach, cardiospasm
α-(2-PIPERIDYL)BENZHYDROL: See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
PIPEROCAINE: See Anesthesia, piperocaine
PIPEROXAN
symposium on efficacy of new drugs, regitine (phentolamine, imidazole derivative) and benodaine (piperoxan), in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, [A. Soffer] M.Clin.North America **38**:375-384, March '54
PIPES, J. E.: See **HOLMES, E. M., JR., jt. auth.**
PIPKIN, G., Congenital dislocation of hips; home treatment, Missouri Med. **51**:29-33, Jan. '54
PIPKIN, J. L.: See **LEHMANN, C. F., jt. auth.**
PIPKORN, U.: See **ARNOLDSSON, H., jt. auth.**
PIPPERT, H. K.: See **FASSBENDER, H. G., jt. auth.**
PIQUET, J., and DECROIX, G., La surdité par trauma crânien; sa place en pathologie auditive, Acta otorhino-laryng.belg. **8**:68-80, '54
and LIBERSA, C., Quelques cas de greffe du nerf facial, Lille chir. **9**:26-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
PIQUINELA, J. A., El mucocele apendicular; estudio de conjunto. Su reproducción experimental, An.Fac. med.Montevideo **38**:270-288, '53
El mucocele apendicular; su reproducción experimental, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:285-293, '53
Mucocele apendicular, Arch.urug.med. **43**:130-144, July-Aug. '53
PIRART, J., Prédiabète et grossesse, Ann.endocrinol. **15**:58-72, '54
PIRAUX, P., Vingt ans de césarienne abdominale, analyse statistique de 447 cas de césariennes abdominales consécutives, pratiquées à l'Hospice de la Maternité (Pr Weymeersch, 1933-1935) et à la Maternité universitaire de l'Hôpital Saint-Pierre (Pr J. Snoeck, 1936-1952), Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5**:412-418, '53
See **PARMENTIER, R., jt. auth.**
PIREDDA, A., Il ricambio glicodermico nell'eczema dopo carico insulinico, Minerva dermat. **29**:12-17, Jan. '54
PIRENNE, M. H., Human visual purple and absolute threshold, Nature,London **173**:215-216, Jan. 30,'54
See **DENTON, E. J., jt. auth.**
PIRES, A., Notas sobre alguns aspectos da meningite tuberculosa na criança, Portugal méd. **37**:389-406, July '53
PIRES, C. D. de A., and AMARAL, A. D. F., A fumagilina no tratamento da ameblase, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:77-86, Jan. '54
PIRES, E. D., A tala universal de Mason e Allen--razões para a sua preferência, Clin.contemp. **7**:224-227, Dec. '53
PIRES, F. A., As tripanosomíases animais, An.Inst. med.trop. **9**:825-841, Sept. '52
PIRES, N., O doente mental e sua família. Dificuldades no curso da assistência ao doente mental, Arq. neuro-psiquiat. **12**:11-22, March '54
PIRIE, A., and van HEYNINGEN, R., Oxidation of glutathione in extracts of lens in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, Nature, London **173**:873-874, May 8, '54
PIRIE, A.--Continued
See **van HEYNINGEN, R., jt. auth.**
PIRKEY, W. P., Pulmonary embolus following tonsillectomy (report of case), Laryngoscope **63**:1199-1200, Dec. '53
Epithelioma of undescended thymus in child, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:237-240, Feb. '54
PIRNER, F., Beitrag zur Frage der Dünndarminvagination, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1542-1545, '53
Ist das Neurinom in der Chirurgie wirklich so selten? Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1562-1568, '53
PIRO, J. D., KUTSCHER, A. H., SPROUL, E. E., and ZEGARELLI, E. V., Gelfoam sponge biopsy in diagnosis of oral carcinoma, Oral Surg. **7**:417-422, April '54
PIRODDA, A., Su di un caso di ulcera corneale con ipopion da bacillo piocianeo, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:566-571, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **MIGLIOR, M., jt. auth.**
PIROFSKY, B., and SHEARN, M. A., Familial occurrence of disseminated lupus erythematosus, New York J.Med. **53**:3022-3024, Dec. 15, '53
PIROMEN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Burns, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Skin, diseases
PIRONTI, L.: See **del POLI, G., jt. auth.**
PIROVANO, A., and TACCANI, C., Contributo allo studio del fenomeno del reflusso ceco-ileale, Pat. sper.e chir. **1**:491-504, July '53
See **TACCANI, C., jt. auth.**
PIROZYNSKI, W. J., and WEBSTER, D. R., Radiographic observations on arterial and venous flow in experimental local cold injury, S.Forum **4**:204-209, '53
See **DEVITT, J. E., jt. auth.**
PIROZZI, M. J.: See **GIANNATTASIO, R. C., jt. auth.**
von PIRQUET, CLEMENS (1874-1929)
twenty-fifth anniversary of death, [K. Kundratitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:217-220, April 2, '54 G
PIRRUCCELLO, F. W.: See **BEERS, M. D., jt. auth.**
PIRTKIEN, R., and STEEGE, H., Morphologische Veränderungen an den Nebennieren von Meerschweinchen und Ratten unter Thiosemicarbazon-Behandlung, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:270-284, '53
See **ARZT, G., jt. auth.**
See **KUCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.**
STEEGE, H., and ARZT, G., Pharmaca und Nebennierenrinde (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Coramin, Irgapyrin und Vitamin E), Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**:396-414, '54
PISANI, G., and ANDREONI, O., Valutazione con metodo statistico del comportamento delle seroproteine elettroforetiche, della cloruremia e del valore ematocrito nei cancerosi sottoposti a roentgenterapia, Radiol.med. **40**:385-392, April '54
and BOSSI, R., Osteoporosis circumscripta cranii (contributo di un caso), Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:79-94, '53
See **BOSSI, R., jt. auth.**
See **ROMANINI, A., jt. auth.**
and TOSCANO, F., Aspetti radiologici delle complicazioni polmonari del morbillo, Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:287-302, '53
PISANI, L., Considerazioni sulle varie tecniche della prostatectomia, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:445-451, '53
PISANI, M.: See **MONTILLI, G., jt. auth.**
PISANO, M.: See **OLSON, B. H., jt. auth.**
PISCHEL, D. K.: See **KRONFELD, P. C., jt. auth.**
PISCIOTTA, A. V.: See **HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., jt. auth.**
See **WASASTJERNA, C., jt. auth.**
PISCITELLI, G., and SENIS, F., Su i così detti tubercolomi del polmone, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9**:34-56, Jan. '54
See **de LUCA, V., jt. auth.**
PISCITELLI, N.: See **CARDINALI, G., jt. auth.**
PISI, E.: See **CARBONCINI, G., jt. auth.**
PISICANO, J. C., GOLDZIER, S. E., II, and LARKIN, V. De P., Oral and intramuscular chloromycetin in pediatric practice, J.Pediat. **44**:534-540, May '54
PISOT, C.: See **DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
PISTOIA, C.: See **CHECCACCI, L., jt. auth.**
PI SUNER, A., Cuatro etapas en el conocimiento del sistema neurovegetativo, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:172-176, '53
PI-SUNYER, J., Comentarios sobre el uso terapéutico de esteroides parahormonales, Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:169-171, '53
PIT, A. A., CATS, A., and KASSENAAR, A. A. H., Investigations on long-acting corticotrophin, Brit.M. J. **1**:29, Jan. 2, '54

PITANGUY, I. H. de C., Considerações em tôrno do retalho pediculado contro-lateral de perna, Rev. brasil.cir. **26**:383-390, Oct. '53
PITCH: See Cancer, tar
PITCHER, A. I., Laudolissin: its value as muscle-relaxant in anaesthesia, South African M.J. **27**: 1135-1137, Dec. 12, '53
PITEL, M., and BOYDEN, E. A., Variations in bronchovascular patterns of left lower lobe of 50 lungs, J. Thoracic Surg. **26**:633-653, Dec. '53
PITKÄNEN, A., Erythema induratum treated with skin grafting; report of case, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **42**:242-249, '53
PITKÄNEN, M. E.: See ERÄNKO, O., jt. auth.
PITMAN, L. K., Treatment for chronic suppurative otitis media; report of 96 cases treated through eustachian tube, with aid of catheterizing eustachioscope, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 575-578, May '54
PITMAN, N.: See HORSLEY, G. E., jt. auth.
PITNEY, W. R., Recent trends in diagnosis and management of patients with abnormal tendency to bleed, J.Kentucky M.A. **52**: 10-17, Jan. '54
See ABBATT, J. D., jt. auth.
and BEARD, M. F., Serum and urine concentrations of vitamin B12 following oral administration of the vitamin, J.Clin.Nutrition **2**: 89-96, March-April '54
BEARD, M. F., and Van LOON, E. J., Observations on bound form of vitamin B12 in human serum, J. Biol.Chem. **207**: 143-152, March '54
PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage; Labor, induction; Pituitary Preparations
PITOT, M. (Mme.) and GASTAUT, H., Modifications électroencéphalographiques au cours du cycle œstral, Rev.neurol. **89**: 427-430, '53
PITOY, S.: See TYAN, E. A., jt. auth.
PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
PITTAR, C. A., New method of corneal grafting, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 22-28, '53
PITTENGER, R. C., and others, Hygromycin; preliminary studies on production and biologic activity of new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1268-1278, Dec. '53
PITTILLO, R. F., and FOSTER, J. W., Differentiation of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin inhibition, by means of reversing metabolites, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 568-570, Dec. '53
Potentiation of inhibitor action through determination of reversing metabolites, J.Bact. **67**:53-57, Jan. '54
PITTINGER, C. B., and others, Xenon concentration changes in brain and other body tissues of dog during inhalation of gas, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**: 458-462, April '54
PITTMAN, J. L.: See FLOYD, E., jt. auth.
PITTONI, A., and GOTTE, L., Alcuni confronti fra il metabolismo del miocardio e del suo tessuto di conduzione; il quoziente respiratorio, la glicolisi anaerobia e il contenuto in cocarbossilasi, Arch. sc.biol. **37**: 525-532, Nov.-Dec. '53
and ROSSI, C. R., Sul meccanismo d'azione dei fattori lipotropi; influenza della colina sul metabolismo intermedio dei lipidi nel fegato, Arch.sc. biol. **38**:26-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
Sul meccanismo d'azione dei fattori lipotropi; metabolismo lipidico epatico, metionina e inositolo, Arch.sc.biol. **38**: 47-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
PITTS, F. W. (Denver): See CLINE, H. L., jt. auth.
See TEMPEL, C. W., jt. auth.
PITTS, F. W. (Philadelphia), Comparative study of Penrose drain and drains of Teflon, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 404-406, March '54
PITTS, R. F., Mechanisms for stabilizing alkaline reserves of body, Harvey Lect.(1952-1953) **48**: 172-209, '54
See DORMAN, P. J., jt. auth.
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
morphologic effects produced by implantation of steroid hormone pellets near hypophysis, [R. F. Kallman & A. S. Gordon] Anat.Rec. **118**:185-209, Feb. '54
abnormalities, mechanism of radiation (roentgen) anencephaly, anophthalmia and pituitary anomalies; repair in mammalian embryo, [S. P. Hicks] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:363-378, May '54
pituitary hypothyroidism with congenital malformations: embryopathy; thyroid disorder, [G. Marañón] Folia clin. internac. **4**: 70-74, Feb. '54 S
PITUITARY BODY--Continued
anatomy and histology, age changes in histology of human pituitary, [W. M. Shanklin] Acta anat. **19**: 290-304, '53
cytologic changes in rat anterior pituitary from birth to maturity, [E. Siperstein, C. W. Nichols, Jr., W. E. Griesbach & I. L. Chaikoff] Anat.Rec. **118**:593-619, March '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on sexual behavior of normal male rat; modifications of central nervous system and of anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Soulairac, P. Desclaux, M. L. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 527-531, '53 F
effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on cell population of rat adenohypophysis and on estrous cycle, [J. D. Ifft] Anat.Rec. **117**:395-404, Nov. '53
electron microscopic studies of anterior pituitary gland of castrate rats, [M. G. Farquhar & J. F. Rinehart] Endocrinology **54**:516-541, May '54
histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in cells of anterior pituitary, [A. J. Ladman & R. J. Barrnett] Endocrinology **54**:355-360, March '54
miscellaneous observations on neurosecretory pathways in mammalian hypophysis, [B. Hanstrom] Acta neuroveg. **8**:269-282, '54
modifications of pituitary of male rats castrated at birth, [E. Libman & A. Jost] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 673-676, '53 F
morphologic studies on diencephalopituitary system, [H. Bertha] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 146-158, '54 G
morphology and function of neurosecretory cell groups, especially of hypothalamic-neurohypophysial system, [T. H. Schiebler] Endokrinologie **31**:1-16, '54 G
responses of pars intermedia of cat hypophysis to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. N. Karkun, A. B. Kar & B. Mukerji] J.Endocrinol. **10**: 124-128, Jan. '54
blood supply, changes which occur with aging in vascular pattern of infundibular process of human hypophysis cerebri, [G. P. Xuereb] J.Endocrinol. **10**:238-244, March '54
intra vitam observations on pituitary circulation of dog, [B. Török] Acta morphol. **4**:83-89, '54 G
diseases: See also Acromegaly
acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with Sheehan syndrome; case, [Benmussa] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 848-851, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
adiposogenital syndrome in Friedreich's disease, [B. B. Spota & I. Novizki] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 1223-1226, April 30, '54 S
Albright syndrome; endocrine aspects, [I. de Salcedo & V. C. e Almeida] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:623-632, '53 P
antidiabetes insipidus (primary oliguria) due to destruction of anterior pituitary lobe, [H. Rodeck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:387-389, April 23, '54 G
behavior of phosphoric radicals (inorganic acid-soluble phosphorus and phosphorus of hexose phosphates) and of alkaline phosphatase of blood serum with respect to metabolism of carbohydrates in hyperpituitary syndrome, [U. Bazzi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**: 61-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
case of anorexia nervosa with necropsy findings and discussion of secondary hypopituitarism, [R. R. Wilson] J.Clin.Path. **7**: 131-136, May '54
chromatographic determination of 17-ketosteroids in pituitary hypogonadism; case, [H. Bloch-Michel, R. Henry & M. Thévenet] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 512-517, '53 F
chronology of sphenoidal sinus; value in diagnosis, [G. Marañón & F. Gálvez Armengaud] Brit.M.J. 1: 778-779, April 3, '54
clinical aspects and theory of diencephalic disorders with regard to precocious puberty, [M. Lösken & M. Schultz-Balluff] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:300-306, May '54 G
clinical aspects of disturbed function, [E. P. McCullagh] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:813-817, Dec. '53
comparison of behavior of different types of leukocytes in disturbances of pituitary-adrenal system and of spleen, [T. Jakobson & H. Hortling] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 368-378, April '54
course of tuberculosis and endocrine secretion with regard to hyperpituitarism; problem of diabetes and tuberculosis, [F. Berthold] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:719-727, Dec. '53 G
critical review of Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome; Merritt H. Cash prize essay, [S. Solomon] New York J.Med. **54**: 629-648, March 1, '54

PITUITARY BODY, diseases--Continued.
diabetes mellitus and myxedema; diabetes associated with Sheehan syndrome, [G. Scotti] Folia endocrinol. **6**:699-726, Oct. '53 I
diagnosis and therapy of pituitary dwarfism in children, [A. Prader] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:375-376, March 27, '54 G
diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of panhypopituitarism in male; 2 cases, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, J. C. Savoie & H. Chimenes] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69**:1019-1026, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
differential diagnosis of unilateral endocrine exophthalmos by means of special radioiodine metabolism studies, [K. Ullerich & W. Horst] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:269-273, '53 G
exophthalmos; endocrinologic aspects (with special reference to thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary), [B. Simkin, D. W. Petit & P. Starr] California Med. **80**:72-74, Feb. '54
exophthalmos increased by thiouracil stimulation of pituitary, [A. Gil Fernández, E. Ortiz de Landázuri & B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispanoam. **14**:52-57, Jan. '54 S
experimental studies on pathogenesis of endocrine exophthalmos, [H. Sautter] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:264-268, '53 G
functions of gonads, thyroid and adrenals in hypopituitarism, [J. P. Peters, W. J. German, E. B. Man & L. G. Welt] Metabolism **3**:118-137, March '54
glandular type exophthalmos; methods of treatment, including radioactive iodine, [A. D. Ruedemann & K. E. Corrigan] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**:333-344, '54
hormonal aspects of human parturition with particular reference to neurohypophysis, [R. C. Hickey & W. C. Keettel] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:541-545, May '54
hyperostosis frontalis interna in 30 year old man with pituitary-diencephalic disorders of regulation, [F. V. Spiegl] Medizinische, pp. 220-223, Feb. 13, '54 G
hypophysial and adrenal diseases, [M. Bürger] Deutsches med.J. **4**:561-569, Dec. 15, '53 G
hypophysial myxedema, [E. Morin, B. Boucher & G. A. Daigle] Laval méd. **19**:471-478, April '54 F
hypopituitarism and associated disturbances of consciousness, [J. E. Caughey] Australasian Ann. Med. **3**:26-36, Feb. '54
hypopituitary coma during course of pituitary adenoma; physiopathologic and therapeutic aspects of case, [J. Decourt, M. David, J. P. Michard & B. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:110-118, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
insufficiency of anterior lobe (Simmonds' disease); differential diagnosis and therapy, [F. Heni] Medizinische, pp. 416-422, March 27, '54 G
intravenous perfusions of adrenocorticotropic hormone in management of pituitary anemias; 2 cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & D. Clément] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:70-83, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
limitations of artificial hibernation in cerebral surgery; diencephalopituitary insufficiency, [G. Lazorthes, L. Campan & H. Anduze] Rev.neurol. **89**:539-542, '53 F
male hypogonadism; testis in pituitary dwarfism, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:698-703, Dec. 2, '53
male hypogonadism; testis in prepubertal or pubertal gonadotropic failure, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:131-136, Feb. 24, '54
morphologic changes in islets of Langerhans of pituitary dwarf mice during induced growth, [C. Cavallero & E. Dova] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:201-207, '54
neurohypophysial thinness, [S. Leblond & N. Butas] Laval méd. **18**:1360-1371, Dec. '53 F
new endocrine metabolic syndrome, [W. Berardinelli] Folia endocrinol. **7**:119-132, April '54 I
new syndrome of metabolic and endocrine disorders; idiopathic renal acidosis with nephrocalcinosis and hypopotassemic pseudoparalysis, dwarfism, late rickets and adiposogenital dystrophy, [G. de Toni] Ann.paediat. **182**:63-74, Feb. '54 F
oral cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of hypopituitarism, [H. L. Sheehan & V. K. Summers] Brit.M.J. **1**:723-726, March 27, '54
ovarian modifications in pituitary insufficiency, [H. L. Sheehan] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:700-702, '53 F

PITUITARY BODY, diseases--Continued
panhypopituitarism of adult; 6 cases, [J. Decourt, J. P. Michard, J. Louchart & B. Weil] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:2025-2041, May 20, '54 F
panhypopituitarism; study of clinical manifestations and functional endocrine disorders in 5 cases, [C. Bottura & R. H. Migliorini] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:271-286, Oct. '53 P
pituitary dwarfism; case, [M. Lamy & others] Arch. franç. pédiat. **11**:267-289, '54 F
pituitary insufficiency (Simmonds' disease), [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:738-743, March 20, '54 Du
pituitary myxedema, [E. Morin, B. Boucher & G. A. Daigle] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:75-80, Feb. '54
pituitary myxedema; case, [S. C. Werner] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:685-689, June '54
plasma-insulin activity in hypopituitarism assayed by rat-diaphragm method, [P. J. Randle] Lancet **1**:809-810, April 17, '54
postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary; analysis of records of Malmo General Hospital, Sweden, for period 1939-1948, [B. Maansson] Glasgow M. J. **34**:544-550, Dec. '53
postpartum necrosis, (Sheehan's disease), [W. J. Zimmerman, P. E. Sutton & A. Boyajian] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:164-166, Feb. '54
primary myxedema with secondary adrenocortical failure, [A. M. Paull & R. W. Phillips] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:554-560, May '54
problem of association of dysmorphism (dysraphic type) with diencephalic or pituitary dysfunction, [V. Vannucchi, R. Galletti & B. Marabini] Rass. neurol.veget. **10**:259-334, '53 I
problems in relation to Cushing syndrome; 6 cases, [J. Decourt, J. Guillemin, J. P. Michard & E. E. Baulieu] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2001-2019, May 20, '54 F
retinitis pigmentosa and endocrine disorders; Bardet-Biedl syndrome and eunuchoidism, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:145-169, March-April '54 I
role of pituitary in diseases of bones, [F. Layani & L. Durupt] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:303-312, Jan. 22, '54 F
selective pituitary failure, [G. B. Myers, W. O. Maddock, R. B. Leach & S. P. Klein] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **66**:72-85, '53
Simmonds' disease in course of tuberculous meningitis in children, [J. Godlewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:289-292; 331-333, '54 Pol
testis; idiopathic eunuchoidism with low FSH; testicular changes secondary to lesions in or near pituitary and secondary to estrogen therapy, [R. C. Sniffen, R. P. Howard & F. A. Simmons] A.M. A.Arch.Path. **57**:464-480, June '54
thyro-hypophysial syndrome; primary reaction of hypophysial eye signs (including exophthalmos) to treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:225-237, '54
tissue respiration in experimental and congenital pituitary deficiency, [L. von Bertalanffy & R. R. Estwick] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:16-18, April '54
transitory Cushing syndrome with mental changes leading to criminality, [R. Schwab] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:299-305, March 15, '54 G
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of panhypopituitarism due to postpartum necrosis of pituitary (Sheehan syndrome), [E. P. McCullagh, P. G. Skillern & C. A. Schaffenburg] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:31-39, Jan. '54

excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
anti-insulin action of growth hormone in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dog, [M. W. Sinkoff, R. C. de Bodo, H. Den & S. P. Kiang] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:361-366, March '54
atrophy of gastrointestinal mucosa following hypophysectomy or adrenalectomy, [K. Hæger, D. Jacobsohn & G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30**:161-169, '53
decreased resistance to hemorrhage in neurohypophysectomized dogs, [J. Frieden & A. D. Keller] Circulation Res. **2**:214-220, May '54
effect of "amparon" (hydrolyzed casein) upon ascorbic acid concentration in adrenal glands of hypophysectomized rats, [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J.Australia **1**:430-432, March 20, '54
effect of somatotropic hormone on growth of normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [M. L. Mitchell, R. Guillemin & H. Selye] Endocrinology **54**:111-113, Jan. '54
effect of somatotropin and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on heart and other organs of rats

PITUITARY BODY, excision--Continued
deprived of pituitary, [H. E. J. Houssay] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29**:204-209, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
effect on adrenal gland of hamster (Mesocricetus auratus), [K. M. Knigge] Am.J.Anat. **94**:225-271, March '54
effect on ascites due to circulatory failure in dog; preliminary report, [R. L. Craig & N. Wetzel] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 55-56, '54
effect on cartilage ossification and on skeletal growth of rat, [I. F. Goidanich & L. Montanari] Chir.org. movimento **39**:1-8, '53 I
effect on gastric function, [F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr., V. García-Morato Castaño, J. M. López Porrúa & M. Castro-Rial Canosa] Arch.med. exper. **16**:379-412, '53 S
effects of age, growth hormone, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and other factors on collateral circulation, [M. Z. Rosenberg & A. A. Liebow] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:89-105, Feb. '54
effects of gonadotropic preparations following hypophysectomy in human female, [J. Ferin] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:577-580, '53 F
effects of growth hormone upon erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rat, [G. J. Fruhman, R. Gerstner & A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:93-96, Jan. '54
effects of low phosphorus diet and hypophysectomy on structure of compact bone as seen with electron microscope, [E. P. Barbour & S. F. Cook] Anat. Rec. **118**:215-230, Feb. '54
effects on parturition in rat of ablation of different lobes of hypophysis, [A. Fortgang & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:663-666, Dec. '53
epinephrine and resistance of hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats to stressor agents, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:1-6, April '54
excision of hypophysis and adrenals from surgeon's viewpoint, [F. Linder] Deutsches med.J. **5**:187-191, April 15, '54 G
further experiments on effect of urine extracts (urogastrone) from hypophysectomized dogs on gastric secretion, [J. Kaulbersz, T. L. Patterson & D. J. Sandweiss] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:388-392, March '54
hematologic reactions in hypophysectomized rats after injection of "amparon" (hydrolyzed casein), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenalin (epinephrine), [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J.Australia **2**:746-748, Nov. 14, '53
histometric studies on rats testis following hypophysectomy and administration of chorionic gonadotropin, [H. E. Muschke] Endokrinologie **30**:281-294, '53 G
hormonal control of tooth eruption; effects of hypophysectomy on upper rat incisor following progressively longer intervals, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks, J. C. Ray & H. M. Evans] J.Dent.Res. **33**: 91-103, Feb. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; response of incisors of hypophysectomized rats to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent.Res. **33**: 104-114, Feb. '54
hormonal effects on sebaceous glands in white rat; effect of pituitary-adrenal axis, [N. Lasher, A. L. Lorincz & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:25-31, Jan. '54
hypothalamic fixation of melanophore hormone in normal and hypophysectomized rat, [C. Mialhe-Voloss & F. Stutinsky] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 681-685, '53 F
in cancer of mammary gland and other conditions, [R. Luft & H. Olivecrona] Actas luso-espan.neurol. y psiquiat. **12**:273-282, July-Sept. '53 S
in therapy of mammary cancer, [M. Perrault] Presse méd. **61**:1639-1640, Dec. 12, '53 F
influence of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on cartilage sulfate metabolism, [S. Ellis, J. Hublé & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 603-605, Dec. '53
interstitial cell stimulating hormone-content of hypophysis in intact and gonadectomized rats as measured by weight increase of prostate of hypophysectomized recipients, [F. J. A. Paesi & S. E. de Jongh] Acta endocrinol. **15**:1-8, Jan. '54
lack of effect on metastatic adrenocortical carcinoma with Cushing syndrome; case, [A. I. Knowlton, J. L. Pool & J. W. Jailer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 205-214, Feb. '54
modification of thyroid activity in absence of anterior pituitary gland, [R. C. Goldberg, R. O. Greep & L. B. Nay, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 621-624, Dec. '53
phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; mechanism of change after hypophysectomy, [B. E. Riedel & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**: 261-270, May '54
plasmalogen studies on adrenal cortex of hypophysectomized guinea pig; significance of autonomic adrenocortical reactions, [S. Fetzer] Endokrinologie **30**:266-281, '53 G
presence of antidiuretic material (of probable hypothalamic origin) in blood of hypophysectomized rats, [C. W. Lloyd & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:333-336, Feb. '54
prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats with combined thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54**:84-92, Jan. '54
reactive capacity of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 195-207, '53 G
renal hemodynamic function, electrolyte metabolism and water exchange in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dogs, [J. O. Davis, D. S. Howell, G. L. Laqueur & E. C. Peirce, II] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:411-418, March '54
restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats by large doses of lyophilized anterior pituitary and growth hormone, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124**:64-74, April 28, '54
size of suprarenal medulla in hypophysectomized rats, [B. G. Christensen] Acta endocrinol. **15**:247-250, March '54
tissue respiration in experimental and congenital pituitary deficiency, [L. von Bertalanffy & R. R. Estwick] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:16-18, April '54
value of high protein diet in prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats by means of thyroxin and androgen therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54**:542-549, May '54
vascular zoning in adrenal cortex of normal and hypophysectomized rat with observations on distribution of lipids, [J. D. Lever] J.Endocrinol. **10**:133-146, Jan. '54
zonation and function of adrenal cortex; effects of hypophysectomy on adrenal cortex of adult male mouse, [I. C. Jones & C. C. Roby] J.Endocrinol. **10**:245-250, March '54
innervation, neurohistologic studies on nervous connection of distal part of pituitary with hypothalamus by way of pituitary stalk, [J. Metuzáls] Acta anat. **20**: 258-285, '54 G
irradiation, effect of low-dose irradiation on amenorrhea and sterility, [A. Ibrahim & A. El-Shebini] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**: 128-134, '54
effect of roentgen irradiation of pituitary diencephalon on thyrotropinemia in so-called malignant exophthalmos, [F. Fossati, F. Silvestrini & G. Melloni] Folia endocrinol. **6**: 911-918, Dec. '53 I
for bilateral progressive exophthalmos, [M. E. Dailey & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:673-675, June '54
hyperophthalmopathic type of Graves's disease; 19 cases treated with pituitary and orbital roentgen irradiation, [P. O. Gedda & M. Lindgren] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:385-403, '54
preliminary note on radiologic treatment of allergic diseases and epilepsy, [A. M. Motawi] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:219-220, '54
premises of therapy of malignant tumors by means of roentgen irradiation of diencephalon, [G. de Gaetani] Minerva med. **1**:57-58, Jan. 13, '54 I
progressive exophthalmos following thyroidectomy cured by irradiation of cerebral centers; case, [A. T. Berkman] Radiology **62**:406-408, March '54
radiotherapy stimulating diencephalon and pituitary as substitute for adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Hernández Ruiz] Med.españ. **31**:127-131, Feb. '54 S
roentgen irradiation of diencephalon and removal of infected foci in therapy of arthritis deformans, [E. Pfundner & F. Florian] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:433-434, May 29, '54 G
third generation follow-up of women treated by x-ray therapy for menstrual dysfunction and sterility 28 years ago, with detailed histories of grandchildren born to these women, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:484-490, March '54
use of beta ray point source (pellets of radioactive

PITUITARY BODY, irradiation--Continued
yttrium oxide) for destruction of hypophysis, [T. Rasmussen, P. V. Harper, Jr. & T. Kennedy] S. Forum **4**: 681-686, '53
pathology, anatomicopathologic aspects of Cushing syndrome in connection with 3 cases, [J. Decourt & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2019-2025, May 20, '54 F
Crooke's changes in basophilic cells of anterior pituitary body, [A. Wilton, B. Thorell & U. Sundwall] J.Path.& Bact. **67**: 65-68, Jan. '54
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antithyroid dimethyldithiohydantoin on weight and histologic structure of pituitary and thyroid in white rat, [J. Cheymol, M. Delsol & M. Pazin] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 806-817, '53 F
effects of total body x-irradiation on rat pituitary, [R. Korson & A. L. Botkin] Endocrinology **54**: 225-226, Feb. '54
histopathology of amino acid deficiencies; threonine, [E. B. Scott & C. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**: 271-276, Nov. '53
hypothalamopituitary changes during dehydration of rats, [K. Kovács & others] Endokrinologie **31**: 17-29, '54 G
infiltrating granuloma of diencephalon and neurohypophysis, [L. Kucsko & F. Seitelberger] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:187-215, '54 G
Morgagni syndrome with special reference to endocrine glands and to active phase of hyperostotic process; histologic studies of cases, [O. Baruffaldi & P. Bonifaci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 491-540, Sept. '53 I
Simmonds' disease, [V. Pozuelo Escudero] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:203-219, Oct. '53 S
total atrophy of pituitary; clinical study of case, [A. Lucchini M. & H. Apablaza U.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:479-489, Sept. '53 S
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Body, transplantation; Pituitary Preparations, effects
antidiuretic activity in neurohypophysis of rats after adrenalectomy and replacement therapy, [C. Cavallero, E. Dova & L. Rossi] J.Endocrinol. **10**: 228-237, March '54
diabetes insipidus and pregnancy; experimental study on effect of neurohypophysis and adrenal cortex on water metabolism, [M. Foukas & J. Karpousoglou] Gynaecologia **137**: 171-178, March '54 G
diencephalic function and retinitis pigmentosa, [A. G. B. Lusso] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:599-606, '53 I
effect of adrenocortical hormones alone and in combination with growth hormone on cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure of hypophysectomized rats, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124**:75-83, April 28, '54
effect of bee venom on pituitary-adrenal system of rat, [H. Weidmann & E. Möller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220**:465-468, '53 G
effect of goitrogen withdrawal on pituitary-thyroid system of guinea pig, [S. A. D'Angelo & others] Endocrinology **54**: 565-579, May '54
effect of nicotine on neurohypophysis, [K. Denninger] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:79-81, Feb. '54 G
eosinophil and urinary corticoid changes as related to pituitary-adrenal-like function in pregnancy, [I. Schoen & D. Schnall] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 161-168, Feb. '54
experimental studies on significance of hypophysis for increase of intraocular pressure produced by nicotine and water, [G. B. Bietti & V. Cima] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:386-392, '54 G
function, [G. A. Smart] Brit.M.J. **1**:1086-1089, May 8, '54
growth and differentiation of skeleton in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized rats treated with thyroxin, growth hormone and combination, [R. D. Ray & others] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 94-103, Jan. '54
hormonal aspects of human parturition with particular reference to neurohypophysis, [R. C. Hickey & W. C. Keettel] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:541-545, May '54
hypophysial-adrenal regulation in relation to vegetative nervous system, [A. Sturm] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:741-744, April 30, '54; 782-785, May 7, '54 G
identification of effects of thyroxin mediated by hypophysis, [H. Eartly & C. P. Leblond] Endocrinology **54**:249-271, March '54
influence of pituitary-thyroid system on development of pleural exudate following administration of diphtheria toxin in guinea pig, [E. Tonutti & J. Hillebrecht] Endokrinologie **31**:29-38, '54 G
interstitial cell stimulating hormone-content of hypophysis in intact and gonadectomized rats as measured by weight increase of prostate of hypophysectomized recipients, [F. J. A. Paesi & S. E. de Jongh] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 1-8, Jan. '54
lipase activity, [N. Pasetto] Folia endocrinol. **6**:821-825, Dec. '53 I
mechanism of regulation of adrenocorticotropic secretion; nervous and neurovegetative theories, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Presse méd. **61**:1801-1803, Dec. 26, '53 F
modification of carbohydrate metabolism and hypophysial-adrenocortical system by isoniazid, [O. Laur] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:46-47, '54 G
morphology and function of neurosecretory cell groups, especially of hypothalamic-neurohypophysial system, [T. H. Schiebler] Endokrinologie **31**: 1-16, '54 G
neurosecretion, [J. Barry] Biol.méd. **43**:327-341, May '54 F
optopituitosexual reflex and hypothalamic-pituitary relationship, [J. Benoit] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 32-36, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; effect of hypophysectomy and administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on incorporation of P32 into inorganic phosphate, [B. E. Riedel, J. E. Logan, H. A. DeLuca & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:251-260, May '54
pituitary and heart, [B. A. & H. E. J. Houssay] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20**:189-202, July-Aug. '53 S
pituitary-adrenal system, [G. Pincus & F. Elmadjian] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:403-428, '54
problems of study of neurosecretions; study of white rat, [A. C. Ferreira] Neurobiologia **16**:227-238, Sept. '53 P
reflex stimulation of neurohypophysis (posterior pituitary gland) and nature of posterior pituitary hormone(s), [G. W. Harris & V. R. Pickles] Nature, London **172**:1049, Dec. 5, '53
relation of paraventricular nucleus to pituitary gland, [H. Olivecrona] Nature, London **173**:1001, May 22, '54
role of central nervous system in adaptation activity of pituitary-adrenocortical system, [E. Endröczi & K. Lissák] Endokrinologie **30**:310-323, '53 G
secretions of brain; relation of hypothalamus to pituitary gland (Addison memorial lecture), [S. Zuckerman] Lancet **1**:739-743, April 10, '54; 789-795, April 17, '54
stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system by pyrazoles, [G. Wilhelmi] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 169-171, '54 G
vitamin A and gonadotropic function; experimental study, [P. Arcangeli & M. Matteini] Rass.neurol. veget. **10**:439-448, '54 I
preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
secretion: See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Pituitary Body, physiology
adrenals and gonadotropin B, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:162-168, '53
antidiuretic substances in human urine after hemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration, [R. L. Noble & N. B. G. Taylor] J.Physiol. **122**:220-237, Nov. 28, '53
antigonadotropic effect and mode of action of p-hydroxypropiophenone, [H. Rauscher] Gynaecologia **137**:65-76, Feb. '54 G
corticotropic activity of human blood, [J. Paris & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:597-607, June '54
decrease of neuropituitary Gomori-positive substance during puerperium in guinea pig, [R. Collin & J. Racadot] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 546-549, '53 F
effect of roentgen irradiation of pituitary diencephalon on thyrotropinemia in so-called malignant exophthalmos, [F. Fossati, F. Silvestrini & G. Melloni] Folia endocrinol. **6**:911-918, Dec. '53 I
excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in postclimacteric breast cancer patients, [A. K. Schmauss] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:122-124, Feb. 1, '54 G
gonadotropins in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Revelli] Minerva ginec. **5**:611-618, Sept. 30, '53 I
hyalinization syndrome of seminiferous tubes (Klinefelter syndrome), [G. A. Fromm & E. F. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:742-748, March 12, '54 S
increase in circulating thyrotropin and thyroid activity by electroshock in guinea pig, [E. del Conte, J. J. Ravello & M. Stux] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 235-242, Oct.-Nov. '53 S

PITUITARY BODY, secretion--Continued
Klinefelter syndrome; histophysiologic basis for pathogenic interpretation, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini, F. C. Arrillaga & J. Irazú] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1081-1082, Dec. '53
melanotropic hormone (melanophore reaction) in hepatic pathology; relation to adrenocorticotropic and thyrotropic hormones, [J. Durlach, G. Habib & M. Cachin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 100-109, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
plasma concentration of melanophore-activating substances, [B. Knick, H. Thomann & W. Tilling] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:203-204, March 1, '54 G
possibility of biologic diagnosis from pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in blood of hypertensive patients, [M. Porzio] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 415-417, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
posterior pituitary substance in urine of toxemic patients; preliminary report, [M. L. Paterson] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:223-230, April '54
relation of age to hormonal content of human anterior hypophysis; effect of various physical and chemical agents on thyrotropic, corticotropic and parathyrotropic hormones, [H. T. Blumenthal] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:481-494, June '54
responses of pars intermedia of cat hypophysis to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. N. Karkun, A. B. Kar & B. Mukerji] J.Endocrinol. **10**:124-128, Jan. '54
secretion of antidiuretic substance into circulation of rats exposed to noxious (stressful) stimuli, [I. A. Mirsky, M. Stein & G. Paulisch] Endocrinology **54**:491-505, May '54
syndrome characterized by galactorrhea, amenorrhea and low urinary FSH: comparison with acromegaly and normal lactation, [A. P. Forbes, P. H. Henneman, G. C. Griswold & F. Albright] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:265-271, March '54
thyrotropinemia in endocrine exophthalmos, [F. Silvestrini, G. Melloni & E. Pasargiklian] Folia endocrinol. **6**:785-792, Dec. '53 I
urinary concentration following injection of posterior pituitary extract as function test, [M. Ventura] Minerva med. **1**:733-735, March 14, '54 I
urinary elimination of pituitary gonadotropin in normal children, [P. N. de Sario] Minerva pediat. **6**: 342-344, May 15, '54 I
urinary melanophore expansion principle in diagnosis and pathogenesis of tapetoretinal degeneration and hemeralopia, [P. Payrau & G. Selve] Ann. ocul. **187**:333-339, April '54 F
vaginal smears and excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in natural menopause, [E. Pollosson, M. Plauchu, P. Haour & A. Ranchet] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6**:69-71, '54 F
syphilis, neuroendocrine craniopathy and progressive general paralysis, [C. Gutiérrez Aguilera & G. Arroyo Guerrero] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 341-348, Dec. '53 S
transplantation, degenerative joint disease in mice bearing anterior hypophysial, ovarian and adrenal grafts, [M. Silberberg, R. Silberberg & M. Opdyke] Endocrinology **54**:26-34, Jan. '54
quantitative determination of mode of action of anterior pituitary on guinea pig ovary, [M. Aron, C. Aron, J. Marescaux & A. Petrovitch] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:500-504, '53 F
tumors, alternating, extremely large doses of sex hormones in therapy; acromegaly associated with diabetes; gigantism, [H. Neubert] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:11-17, Jan. 1, '54 G
classification; polymorphism of pituitary chromophobic adenoma, [E. Mignani] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:743-754, Jan. '54 I
development of both thyroid carcinoma and pituitary tumors in mice fed propylthiouracil, [G. E. Moore, F. G. Bock & E. L. Brackney] S. Forum **4**:697-701, '53
effects of chorionic gonadotropin and adrenocorticotropic hormone on urinary excretion of various steroids in panhypopituitarism with report of case, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, J. P. Michard & C. G. Ramon] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:892-898, '53 F
genetic aspects of adenomatosis of endocrine glands, [P. Wermer] Am.J.Med. **16**:363-371, March '54
hypopituitarism and disturbances of consciousness associated with it, [J. E. Caughey] Australasian Ann.Med. **3**:26-36, Feb. '54
hypopituitary coma during course of adenoma; physiopathologic and therapeutic aspects of case, [J. Decourt, M. David, J. P. Michard & B. Weil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:110-118, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F

PITUITARY BODY, tumors--Continued
morphogenesis of tumors induced by radiothyroidectomy (with I^{131}) in mouse; effects of their transplantation on pituitary body of host, [N. S. Halmi & W. D. Gude] Am.J.Path. **30**:403-419, May-June '54
morphologic changes associated with thyrotropin-secreting pituitary tumors (caused by radiothyroidectomy with I^{131}), [J. Furth] Am.J.Path. **30**:421-463, May-June '54
myxedema and basophilic adenomas, [L. Langeron, P. Giard & G. Vincent] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 79-83, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
neoplasia in parakeet; spontaneous chromophobe tumors, [H. G. Schlumberger] Cancer Res. **14**: 237-245, March '54
notching of optic chiasm by overlying arteries (of circle of Willis) in tumors, [C. W. Rucker & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:161-170, Feb. '54
polyhormonal hypopituitarism; chromophobe adenoma, [J. E. Kearns] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:134-137, '54
precocious puberty probably due to diencephalic tumor, [G. Cotellessa & F. de Matteis] Minerva pediat. **5**:1084-1086, Dec. 15, '53 I
question of chromophobic adenoma or ependymoma, [W. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:99-101, '53 G
role of cerebral angiography in ophthalmology; normal anatomy; presellar and suprasellar tumors: ocular complications, [H. H. Joy, A. Ecker & P. A. Reimenschneider] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:55-68, Jan. '54
Simmonds' disease; case probably due to tumor, [E. F. Díaz Mindurry & R. J. Soto] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3374-3384, Dec. 11, '53 S
study of visual fields with white and colored objects in cases of tumor with special reference to early diagnosis, [P. Enoksson] Acta ophth. **31**:505-515, '53
therapy of adenomas by means of androgen steroids; modifications of sellar tumors induced by administration of testosterone (androgen), [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32**:657-680, Nov. '53 I
tumors of craniopharyngeal duct; craniopharyngioma or Erdheim tumors, [C. Prior] Folia endocrinol. **7**:191-222, April '54 I
unusual symptomatology of chromophobic pituitary adenoma; contribution to problem of "psychosis and brain tumor," [A. Gund] Nervenarzt **25**:44-46, Jan. '54 G
visual fields and optic disks; fate in tumors, [O. Hirsch & H. Hamlin] Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A. (1952), pp. 81-88, '53
volumetric radiography and hormone tests in adenoma; study apropos of case of calcified adenoma, [M. David, H. Fischgold, P. Benda & J. Damassio] Presse méd. **62**:117-119, Jan. 27, '54 F
with atypical perimetric manifestations; case, [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **186**:1001-1012, Nov. '53 F

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Adrenocorticotropic Hormone; Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage; Labor, induction
diagnosis of equivocal hypothyroidism, using thyrotropic hormone (TSH), [N. G. Schneeberg, W. H. Perloff & L. M. Levy] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 223-231, Feb. '54
effect of thyrotropin on changes in thyroid function following administration of I^{131} to euthyroid cardiac patients, [G. S. Kurland, A. S. Freedberg & J. Fishman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:572-578, May '54
in vitro inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) by normal and cirrhotic human liver, [G. E. Miller & C. E. Townsend] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:549-554, April '54
inhibition of development of female genitals and of ovarian secretion by means of prolonged administration of small doses of somatotropic hormone, [M. Matteini & G. Giusti] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**: 348-359, '53 I
intracellular localization of I^{131} tagged lactogenic hormone in mammary gland of rabbit, [W. F. Williams & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:524-525, March '54
ion-exchange chromatography of oxytocin (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation), arginine-vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) and lysine-vasopressin, [S. P. Taylor, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:226-228, Feb. '54
purification of bovine thyrotropic hormone by ion

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS--Continued
exchange chromatography, [M. L. Heideman, Jr.] Endocrinology **53**:640-652, Dec. '53
purification, potency and amino acid content of melanophore-expanding, pressor and oxytocic preparations from beef pituitary gland, [B. G. Benfey] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:435-439, Dec. '53
purified extract (melanophore dispersing hormone) of intermediate lobe, [F. W. Landgrebe & G. M. Mitchell] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39**:11-16, Jan. '54
simplified procedure for obtaining follicle-stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands, [W. H. McShan, C. M. Kagawa & R. K. Meyer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:393-398, March '54
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
acute effects of purified crystalline pituitary growth hormone in normal human beings, [P. K. Bondy] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:263-274, Feb. '54
analogy between inhibiting effect of somatotropic hormone and thymus extract on arrest of growth and on thymolysis due to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol. veget. **10**:360-365, '53 I
anterior pituitary substance as stimulus of erythropoiesis, [A. N. Contopoulos & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:550-552, '53 F
anti-insulin action of growth hormone in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dog, [M. W. Sinkoff, R. C. de Bodo, H. Den & S. P. Kiang] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:361-366, March '54
behavior of serum cholesterol following stimulation with pituitary "glandotropic" hormones, [B. Fazio & U. Costa] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1723-1731, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cardiovascular effects of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [K. G. Wakim, C. Denton & H. E. Essex] Am.Heart J. **47**:77-88, Jan. '54
chemical and physiologic qualities of somatotropic hormones, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:237-238, Feb. 12, '54 G
chromatophorotropic hormone; influence of melanophore hormone on synthesis of melanin pigments in skin of frogs (Rana tigrina), [J. N. Karkun & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:467-471, Oct. '53
chromatophorotropic hormone; site of melanogenesis and dendritic cell system in guinea pig skin, [R. C. Shukla, J. N. Karkun & B. Mukerji] Indian J.M. Res. **42**:125-130, Jan. '54
comparative renal responses to water and antidiuretic hormone in diabetes insipidus and in chronic renal diseases, [A. G. White, M. Kurtz & G. Rubin] Am.J.Med. **16**:220-230, Feb. '54
countercurrent distribution studies on anterior pituitary growth hormone, [J. G. Pierce] Biochem.J. **57**:16-22, May '54
diuretic effect of somatotropic hormone in edema of alcoholic hepatitis, [A. Bernard] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **17**:256-261, March '54 F
effect of adrenal steroids, corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and growth hormone on resistance to experimental infections, [E. H. Kass, M. M. Lundgren & M. Finland] J.Exper.Med. **99**:89-104, Jan. '54
effect of anterior pituitary growth hormone on synthesis of acetoacetate by surviving slices of rat liver, [W. D. Lotspeich & V. P. Petersen] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:232-238, Feb. '54
effect of antigonadotropic serum on testes of A-strain mice treated with estrogen, [C. A. Ely] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:501-505, Nov. '53
effect of antihyaluronidase compounds upon response of rat to pituitary tropic hormones, [H. S. Kupperman & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:678-680, Dec. '53
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; attempt to reverse toxic effect of cortisone with lowered environmental temperature or somatotropic hormone (STH), [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol. appl. **6**:337-353, '53
effect of growth hormone upon body weight and incidence of bacterial endocarditis in rats exposed to hypoxia, [F. E. Roth & C. W. Lillehei] Circulation Res. **2**:209-213, May '54
effect of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) on mechanism of lactating mammary gland of nursing puerpera, [R. Elert] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:147-149, Feb. '54 G
effect of pituitary gonadotropin on ovaries of hypothyroid rats, [R. G. Janes] Endocrinology **54**:464-470, April '54

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
effect of posterior pituitary hormone on water metabolism in thiamine deficiency, [K. Guggenheim] Metabolism **3**:44-48, Jan. '54
effect of prolactin on seminal vesicles of male rat, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:252-255, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
effect of somatotropic hormone in prevention of infections provoked by overdose of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. & P. Ducommum] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:765-771, '53 F
effect of somatotropic hormone on growth of normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs, [M. L. Mitchell, R. Guillemin & H. Selye] Endocrinology **54**:111-113, Jan. '54
effect of somatotropin and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on heart and other organs of rats deprived of pituitary, [H. E. J. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:204-209, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
effect of stress, TSH (thyroid-stimulating hormone) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on level of hormonal I^{131} of serum, [R. A. Shipley & F. H. MacIntyre] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:309-317, March '54
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) and of corticotropic hormone of anterior pituitary on adrenal cortex of rats, [G. Vallecorsi & C. Checchia] Folia endocrinol. **6**:813-819, Dec. '53 I
effects of growth hormone upon erythropoiesis in hypophysectomized rat, [G. J. Fruhman, R. Gerstner & A. S. Gordon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:93-96, Jan. '54
effects of thyroxin or triiodothyronine on chick thyroid in presence or absence of exogenous TSH (thyroid-stimulating hormone), [C. J. Shellabarger & J. T. Godwin] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:371-373, March '54
elimination of corticoids following administration of tropic hypophysial hormones to normal individuals and those with endocrine diseases, [L. Adezati] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1693-1697, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
endocrine regulation of capillary resistance (role of somatotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. Kramár] Science **119**:790-792, June 4, '54
experimental renal tubular necrosis--effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [K. Owen, R. Desautels & C. W. Walter] S. Forum **4**:459-463, '53
experimental studies concerning role of hormonal, vascular and nervous factors in regulation of "anaphylactoid reaction" of rat, [H. Selye & G. Heuser] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:52-62, '54
failure of growth hormone to modify hormonal hypertension in rat, [S. M. Friedman, M. Nakashima & C. L. Friedman] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:200-205, May '54
fall in blood sugar from anterior pituitary extract, [V. W. Westermeyer & M. S. Raben] Endocrinology **54**:173-180, Feb. '54
growth hormone and adrenocortical hormones in relation to experimental tumors; review, [E. Reid] Cancer Res. **14**:249-266, May '54
histologic effect of pituitary gonadotropins on ovaries of immature Swiss white mice, [H. Thomopoulou & C. H. Li] Acta endocrinol. **15**:97-100, Feb. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; effect of thyroidectomy on upper rat incisor and response to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent. Res. **33**:80-90, Feb. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; response of incisors of hypophysectomized rats to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent.Res. **33**:104-114, Feb. '54
hypothalamic fixation of melanophore hormone in normal and hypophysectomized rat, [C. Mialhe-Voloss & F. Stutinsky] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:681-685, '53 F
importance of adrenals in hepatic inactivation of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [C. Colizzi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24**:713-720, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ineffectiveness of vitamin A on thyroid reaction to thyrotropin, [E. del Conte & M. Stux] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14**:9-14, Feb. '54 S
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on formation of thyrotropic antihormone, [J. Lederer] Arch. internat.physiol. **62**:125-127, Feb. '54 F
influence of growth hormone on protein composition

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects--Continued
of rat muscle, [B. J. Gray & F. G. Young] J. Endocrinol. **10**:179-183, Jan. '54
influence of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on cartilage sulfate metabolism, [S. Ellis, J. Hublé & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **84**: 603-605, Dec. '53
influence of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on pulmonary circulation, [M. van der Straeten & I. Leusen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:487-489, Jan. 1, '54 F
influence of somatotropic hormone and hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on production of hemolytic antibodies in rat, [R. Hoene, T. H. Rindani & G. Heuser] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:19-22, April '54
influence of thyrotropin, epinephrine and adenosinetriphosphate on regulation of iodine metabolism, [E. Klein] Acta endocrinol. **14**:299-315, Dec. '53 G
inhibiting effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on activity of pituitary gonadotropins, [P. Desclaux, A. Soulairac & J. Teysseyre] J.physiol.,Paris **45**: 499-510, '53 F
inhibition of hormonal hypertension by posterior pituitary extracts, [S. M. Friedman, C. L. Friedman & M. Nakashima] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:120-122, Jan. '54
inhibitory effects of steroids on pituitary gonadotropins, [J. Schiller, Gilbert-Dreyfus & E. A. Tyan] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:694-695, '53 F
insulin-like effect of growth hormone, [J. H. Ottaway] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:443-445, July '53
is melanophore expansion effect related to adrenocorticotropic activity? [H. Simonnet, L. Thiéblot, G. Martin & V. Ségal] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:703-712, '53 F
lactation induced by luteotropin (prolactin, pituitary preparation) in women with mammary cancer. Growth of breast of human male following estrogenic treatment, [C. Huggins & T. L. Y. Dao] Cancer Res. **14**:303-306, May '54
mechanism of melanin pigmentation in endocrine disorders (role of melanophore hormone), [A. B. Lerner, K. Shizume & T. B. Fitzpatrick] J.Invest. Dermat. **21**:337-338, Dec. '53
metabolic effects of "pituitary growth hormone preparations" in human subjects; summary of quantitative studies extending over 5-year period, [L. W. Kinsell & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 110-117, Jan. '54
metabolic studies on effects of crystalline growth hormone (somatotropin) in man, [E. Shorr, A. C. Carter, B. J. Kennedy & R. W. Smith, Jr.] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66**:114-128, '53
modification of choline deficiency syndrome in rat by somatotropin and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. E. Hall & J. G. Bieri] Endocrinology **53**:661-666, Dec. '53
modification of water metabolism by posterior pituitary extracts and effect of adrenocortical preparations on experimental hepatic lesions, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & N. Stefenelli] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **34**:443-448, Dec. '53 G
oxytocin (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation) and milk ejection, [K. Nickerson & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1028-1034, May '54
pathogenesis of functional inhibition of thyroid in anaphylactic shock; importance of thyrotropin, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Acta allergol. **6**: 289-294, '53 F
physiologic effects of pituitary growth hormone in children, [E. Ryssing] Ugesk.læger **116**:690-693, May 6, '54 Da
pituitary hormones (adrenocorticotropic and somatotropic hormones) in nephrosis due to uranium, [S. Lamperi & R. Cheli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61**:143-149, March-April '54 I
quantitative determination of mode of action of anterior pituitary on guinea pig ovary, [M. Aron, C. Aron, J. Marescaux & A. Petrovitch] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:500-504, '53 F
relation between adrenocorticotropic hormone and melanophore effect, [B. Knick, H. Thomann & W. Tilling] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/120-I/124, March 10, '54 G
relations existing between thyrotropic hormone and cartilagenous tissue (articular and epiphysial); possible role of hyperthyroid state in genesis of arthropathic lesions in man, [F. Tinacci & F. Grandonico] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:140-153, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
restoration of cardiac hypertrophy and blood pressure in hypophysectomized rats by large doses of lyophilized anterior pituitary and growth hormone, [M. Beznák] J.Physiol. **124**:64-74, April 28, '54
thyroidal iodide trapping as influenced by serum iodide levels and thyrotropin (anterior pituitary preparation), [N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **54**: 97-103, Jan. '54
transfer of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone through vaginal mucosa of guinea pig, [C. Aron & R. Aron-Brunetière] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:1039-1044, '53 F
value of posterior pituitary extract in test of renal concentration, [L. Delzotto] Urologia **20**:547-556, Dec. 20, '53 I
value of test by means of thyrotropic hormone stimulation in semeiology of endocrine function, [F. Silvestrini & E. Pasargiklian] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:367-374, May '53 I

standardization, advantages of using rat uterus in proestrus for assay of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [M. Flatters] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:171-176, '54 G
assay of follicle stimulating hormone based on augmentation with human chorionic gonadotropin, [S. L. Steelman & F. M. Pohley] Endocrinology **53**:604-616, Dec. '53
assay of thyrotropic hormone (T.S.H.) based on I131 uptake of thyroid gland of nonhypophysectomized rat, [G. A. Overbeek & others] Acta endocrinol. **14**:285-298, Dec. '53
bioassay of mouse pituitary gonadotropin by induced ovulation in pregnant mice; evaluation and biologic application, [A. J. Ladman, J. E. Palm & M. N. Runner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 582-584, Dec. '53
clinical application of assay of hormones of anterior pituitary lobe and ovary, [J. A. Loraine] Nord. med. **51**:631-635, May 6, '54 Sw
in vitro bioassay for melanocyte stimulating hormone, [K. Shizume, A. B. Lerner & T. B. Fitzpatrick] Endocrinology **54**:553-560, May '54
standardization of posterior pituitary lobe extracts on isolated uterus of rat, [K. Semm] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:477-481, '53 G
use of deficient ration for chicks in bioassay of gonadotropic hormones, [J. J. Lane & J. R. Paysinger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:396-397, Nov. '53

therapy, clinical-experimental studies on effect in children, [H. G. Hansen] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:82-83, Feb. '54 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of somatotropin on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [T. Lucherini, L. Schiavetti, T. Marino & M. Lucchesi] Policlinico (sez. med.) **60**:358-369, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hormonal therapy of acne, [R. Aron-Brunetière] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1513-1516, April 10, '54 F
influence of total anterior pituitary hormone injected locally in ununited fractures, [E. Jannelli, A. Mignogna & L. Frizzi] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:129-148, Feb. '54 I
praepitan in retardation of puberty, [O. Lachner & H. Werner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:87-88, Jan. 23, '54 G
use of rabbit eye as tissue to study tuberculosis; effect of therapy with streptomycin-isoniazid and with growth hormone (STH) upon course of infection, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:1016-1021, June '54
use of rabbit eye to study (ocular) tuberculosis: effect of adrenocorticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), growth hormone and combination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isonazid) with streptomycin upon course of disease, [P. A. Bunn & F. O. Robinson] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:212-213, '53

toxicity, allergy to pituitary tissue and pituitary extract, [H. zur Horst-Meyer] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 739-742, '54 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in experimental endocrine exophthalmos, [N. Pagliarani & L. Cavicchi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:396-403, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effects of administration of hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and somatotropic hormone, [A. Horava & H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:772-778, '53 F
effects of Reichstein's compound L (acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone, adrenocortical preparation) on effects of administration of anterior pituitary preparation, [A. Horava, R. Guillemin & H. Selye] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:779-783, '53 F

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, toxicity--Continued
metahypophysial diabetes produced by growth hormone, [J. Campbell, L. Chaikof & I. W. F. Davidson] Endocrinology **54:**48-58, Jan. '54
new biologic method for obtaining maximum diabetogenic sensitivity by injections of anterior pituitary extract, thiosemicarbazide and epinephrine, [E. Henríquez Inclán, C. Torres G. & S. Ramírez] Rev.clín.españ. **52:**83-84, Jan. 31, '54 S
pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) shock, [C. Fitzgerald] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**114-120, Jan.-June '53 S
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITYRIASIS
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis
rubra pilaris, pharmacodynamic action of vitamin A in therapy; case with recovery, [P. de Graciansky & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**453-454, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
simplex: See Seborrhea
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITYROSPORUM: See Fungi
PITZLER, K.: See **BEICKERT, A., jt. auth.**
PITZUS, F.: See **TUVERI, A., jt. auth.**
PIULACHS, P., Indicaciones de la esplenectomía en las anemias hemolíticas, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**163-190, March-April '54
and **CALAFELL, P.,** Seudartrosis aplásica del cúbito, por osteolisis, en relación con una neurofibromatosis, Rev.españ.pediat. **10:**1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **NOGUES, R.,** La adenitis mesentérica aguda inespecífica, Folia clín.internac. **3:**424-428, Nov. '53; Minerva chir. **9:**425-430, May 15, '54
PIVA, F.: See **RIZZI, R., jt. auth.**
PIVA, G.: See **ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.**
PIVEL, E., and SCHWARTZ, J., Le prégnandiol urinaire: origine et dosage, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**486-487, '53
See **SCHWARTZ, J., jt. auth.**
PIVETAUD, J.: See **DOUADY, D., jt. auth.**
PIVETEAU, J., and BOISSIERE, G., Les croyances des premiers hommes, Presse méd. **61:**1773-1776, Dec. 25, '53
PIVOVAROVA, G. M.: See **ALIEVA, R. S., jt. auth.**
PIXLEY, C. C., PIPER, C. A., and BOWERS, W. F., Benign cystic thymoma, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**373-377, April '54
PIZA, J. A.: See **ARRUDA, J., jt. auth.**
PIZA, P. de T.: See **FARINA, R., jt. auth.**
PIZON, P., Rhumatisme dégénératif d'une vertèbre sacralisée, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**770, '53
Les lombalgies; étude générale, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**317-332, Dec. '53
Radiologie des lombalgies, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**333-342, Dec. '53
La cinquième vertèbre lombaire, Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.méd.) **61:**1-4, Dec. 19, '53
Charles de Lorme, médecin des bains de Bourbon-l-Archambault (1584-1678), Presse méd. **61:**1786-1788, Dec. 25, '53
Le bêtatron; principe--rayonnement x, Presse méd. **62:**678-680, April 28, '54
Le bêtatron; applications médicales et biologiques des rayons x et des électrons de 15 à 31 mev, Presse méd. **62:**733-735, May 8, '54
PIZZARRO, J. J., Dois casos raros de rutura do colo uterino durante o parto, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**485-490, Nov. '53
PIZZETTI, F.: See **CATANIA, V. C., jt. auth.**
See **GALLICO, E., jt. auth.**
PIZZIRANI, N., Sull'aborto provocato con ormoni: contributo sperimentale, Folia med. **37:**299-305, April '54
PIZZO, A.: See **REED, W. C., jt. auth.**
PIZZOLATO, P.: See **MANNHEIMER, W., jt. auth.**
PLA, J. C., and others, Periarteritis nodosa, Rev.clín. méd. **4:**9-16, Aug.-Dec. '53
PLACAK, Postoperative sleep therapy, Rozhl.chir. **32:**611-620, '53 Cz
PLACEBOS
effects of placebo administration (in comparison with mephenesin) and occurrence of toxic reactions, [S. Wolf & R. H. Pinsky] J.A.M.A. **155:**339-341, May 22, '54
ethics and practice of placebo therapy, [A. Leslie] Am.J.Med. **16:**854-862, June '54
placebo response, [L. Lasagna, F. Mosteller, J. M. von Felsinger & H. K. Beecher] Am.J.Med. **16:**770-779, June '54
PLACENTA
birth of quadruplets, with account of placentas and fetal membranes, [R. R. Ryan & G. B. Wislocki] New England J.Med. **250:**755-758, May 6, '54

PLACENTA--Continued
influence of placental size on fetal growth according to sex and order of birth, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **10:**73-81, Nov. '53
placental esterases, [S. I. Zacks & G. B. Wislocki] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**438-441, Nov. '53
placental management in abdominal pregnancy; review of literature and report of case, [W. Tenenblatt] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**255-260, May '54
position of fetus in relation to placental site, [A. S. Whitehead] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**854-858, Dec. '53
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) content of human placentas before and after onset of labor, [A. L. Haskins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**330-336, Feb. '54
sex incidence of fetus or child in maternal choriocarcinoma; possible relationship to male trophoblast, [I. Schoen, B. E. Konwaler & E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1134-1138, May '54
abnormalities, malnutrition of newborn secondary to placental abnormalities, [W. Pick] New England J.Med. **250:**905-907, May 27, '54
placenta membranacea, [J. L. Finn] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**438-440, April '54
abruptio placentae: See Placenta, premature separation
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
placenta accreta; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Cataldi & G. Calzolari] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**421-446, '53 I
placenta accreta; case, [J. M. da S. Pereira] An. brasil.ginec. **36:**79-87, Aug. '53 P
placenta accreta; 15 year study at Charity Hospital and Touro Infirmary in New Orleans, [I. Dyer, H. K. Miller & J. P. McLaurin, Jr.] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**12-18, Jan. '54
placenta praevia accreta; case, [G. Anzisi] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **58:**387-392, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
anatomy and histology, functional morphology of human placenta, [G. Hörmann] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**109-123, '53 G
trophoblastic giant cells and endovascular cells associated with pregnancy in hamster, Cricetus auratus, [M. W. Orsini] Am.J.Anat. **94:**273-331, March '54
blood supply, allergic processes in intestine of rat during feeding with homoseran, retroplacental blood, [U. Ritter] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**60-64, '54 G
circulation in maternal placenta of primates, [E. M. Ramsey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1-14, Jan. '54
clamping of umbilical cord; effect on placental transfusion, [A. E. Colozzi] New England J.Med. **250:**629-632, April 15, '54
marginal placental bleeding, [F. W. Ripley, Jr. & W. A. Reid] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**69-77, '53
placental circulation of fetal origin, [P. Wilkin] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**239-263, '54 F
trophoblastic giant cells and endovascular cells associated with pregnancy in hamster, Cricetus auratus, [M. W. Orsini] Am.J.Anat. **94:**273-331, March '54
cancer: See also Cancer, chorionic
placental metastases from bronchial carcinoma, [J. S. Barr] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**895-897, Dec. '53
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, premature separation
management in last half of pregnancy, [J. R. McCain] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**45-51, Feb. '54
marginal bleeding, [F. W. Ripley, Jr. & W. A. Reid] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**69-77, '53
symposium on emergencies in general practice; obstetric hemorrhage, [C. P. McCartney] M.Clin. North America **38:**265-277, Jan. '54
hormones, isolation and estimation of steroid estrogens in placental tissue, [F. L. Mitchell & R. E. Davies] Biochem.J. **56:**690-698, April '54
state of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in placental tissue, [W. H. Pearlman & E. Cerceo] Endocrinology **53:**599-603, Dec. '53
hydatiform degeneration: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole
infarction, pulmonary syncytial giant cell embolism; maternal death, [P. M. Marcuse] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**210-213, Feb. '54
membranacea: See Placenta, abnormalities
pathology, histologic alterations of uterus and placenta provoked by histamine in guinea pig;

PLACENTA, pathology--Continued
experimental study of abortion, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **5**:724-730, Nov. 30, '53 I
postmaturity with placental dysfunction; clinical syndrome and pathologic findings, [S. H. Clifford] J.Pediat. **44**:1-13, Jan. '54
trophoblast development, [G. Pliess] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:1-18, '54 G
permeability, diabetes and pregnancy; transplacental passage of insulin, [P. Spoto] Minerva ginec. **6**:61-73, Jan. 31, '54 I
fetal death or premature infant caused by diaplacental listeria infection, [U. Hagemann & H. Simon] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1089-1095, Dec. '53 G
iron exchange between mother and fetus; experimental study, [W. Pribilla] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 935-938, '54 G
placental transmission of lupus erythematosus factor, [R. G. Bridge & F. E. Foley] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:1-8, Jan. '54
Plasmodium berghei in placenta of mice and rats: transmission of specific immunity from mother rats to litters, [L. J. Bruce-Chwatt] Nature, London **173**:353-354, Feb. 20, '54
selective placental transmission of radioactive alkaline earths and plutonium, [P. N. Wilkinson & F. E. Hoecker] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56**:341-363, '53
transmission of antibodies from mothers to their offspring in experimental typhus fever in albino rats and guinea pigs, [K. Jo] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:299-310, June '53
transport of riboflavin by human placenta, [J. E. Lust, D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:38-40, Jan. '54
varied behavior of human placental barrier with respect to thiazine and carmine blue stains, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **6**:213-219, March 31, '54 I
physiology, effects of estradiol (estrogen) on metabolism of human placenta in vitro, [C. A. Villee & D. D. Hagerman] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:873-882, Dec. '53
morphology and physiopathology of adrenal cortex of fetus and newborn; problems of diaplacental regulation of interrenal system, [K. Kloos & H. J. Staemmler] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:285-306, '53 G
presence of corticoid-like substance in human placenta, [N. Damiani & G. Cagnazzo] Arch.ostet. e ginec. **58**:405-417, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
quantitative studies on nucleic acids and nuclease activities during development of human placenta, [S. Brody] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.(supp. 6) **32**:1-32, '53
praevia, [E. Rucker] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:284-291, May '54
abruptio placentae and placenta previa, [H. Hu] J. Am.M.Women's A. **9**:143-145, May '54
accreta; case, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 387-392, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
bleeding in late pregnancy; review of 131 cases from 1926 to 1952, [F. S. Eadie & J. H. Randall] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:11-18, Jan. '54
blood loss from fetal circulation: hazard of lower segment cesarean section in cases, [G. A. Neligan & J. K. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**: 206-212, April '54
clinical study of 350 cases seen in Stockholm during 10-year period 1940-1949, [A. Westgren] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:29-49, '54
fetal prognosis, [M. Bonafos, M. Serfati & R. Le Cannelier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:436-437, '53 F
new viewpoints on diagnosis and therapy in England, [A. W. Bauer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:65-76, '54 G
placenta previa and previous lower segment cesarean section, [S. Bender] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:625-628, May '54
review of 217 cases in recent 5 years, [S. P. Tien & C. L. Chow] Chinese M.J. **72**:15-24, Jan.-Feb. '54
survey at Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, [H. E. Schmitz, N. J. O'Dea & J. H. Isaacs] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:3-10, Jan. '54
unusual findings in vaginal examination for suspected placenta praevia, [W. D. Edgerton & L. G. Roth] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:540-544, April '54
premature separation, [E. Molinero] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:675-696, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
abruptio placentae and placenta previa, [H. Hu] J. Am.M.Women's A. **9**:143-145, May '54

PLACENTA, premature separation--Continued
abruptio placentae; dangers of delay in delivery, [E. W. Page, E. B. King & J. A. Merrill] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:385-393, April '54
accidental hemorrhage: abruptio placentae, [A. P. Barry & F. Geoghegan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 189-204, May '54
bleeding in late pregnancy; review of 104 cases of abruptio placentae from 1926 to 1952, [F. S. Eadie & J. H. Randall] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:11-18, Jan. '54
blood coagulation defect associated with abruptio placentae following trauma; case, [L. L. Ostreich, E. C. Veprovsky & A. Sawitsky] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:435-437, Feb. '54
etiology and management of hypofibrinogenemia of pregnancy, [C. P. Hodgkinson, R. R. Margulis & J. H. Luzadre] J.A.M.A. **154**:557-561, Feb.13,'54
hyperacute mesenteric thrombosis at beginning of labor in primipara at ninth month; erroneous diagnosis of separation of normally inserted placenta, [L. Coppola] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:40-41, April 15, '54 I
presumed acute hypofibrinogenemia associated with abruptio placentae; case, [T. M. Stevens & S. E. Herrick, Jr.] J.Maine M.A. **45**:113-114, May '54
random thoughts on abruptio placenta, [W. H. Simmons] Mississippi Doctor **31**:427-430, May '54
preparations, conversion of Δ5-pregnen-3β-ol-20-one (adrenocortical preparation) to progesterone by homogenates of human placental tissue, [W. H. Pearlman, E. Cerceo & M. Thomas] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:231-239, May '54
effect of placental extract on growth and metamorphosis of larvae of Rana temporaria, [R. Milin] Med.arkh. **7**:29-39, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
experiences with placental preparation (re-pla-serol) in ophthalmology, [R. Gutzeit] Ophthalmologica **127**:113-117, Feb. '54 G
hematologic and alkaline phosphatase activity of leukocytes of guinea pig following placental transplantations (Filatov method), [E. Macchitella & A. Mangiaracina] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:678-689, Sept. '53 I
histotherapy using placental tissue in cases of radical petromastoid surgery, [E. Manzo] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:410-420, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
implantation of placental tissue in patients with rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, [R. M. Lintz] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:63-66, March '54
placental globulin skin sensitivity, with special reference to toxemias of pregnancy, [B. Lapan & I. A. Shey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:528-541, March '54
placental implantations in choroid detachment, [A. Hudelo & L. Maussion] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 698-700, Oct. '53 F
placental therapy in surgical service of French expeditionary forces in Indo-China, [C. Chippaux & others] J.chir. **70**:201-216, March '54 F
placental tissue implantation for rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, [R. M. Lintz] Geriatrics **9**:106-110, March '54
placental transplants in therapy of atrophic rhinitis; preliminary report, [A. Luque & A. González Leynaud] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 857-860, May-Dec. '53 S
reparative processes of nerve substance following therapy (Filatov); placental amniotic implantation; histologic study, [G. Leoni & A. Mattioli] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:93-107, '54 I
rheumatoid arthritis; encouraging clinical results in its treatment with placental extract, [R. N. Dillon & J. J. Majnarich] M.Times **82**:190-205, March '54
synergism of action of tissue and vitamin therapy of varicose ulcer; clinical experimentation, [G. Sacino] Minerva med. **1**:1145-1148, April 25, '54 I
tissue mast cells (of Wharton's jelly) in human umbilical cord; anticoagulant activity of dried extracts of cords and placentas, [R. D. Sundberg, F. E. Schaar, M. J. S. Powell & D. Denboer] Anat.Rec. **118**:35-56, Jan. '54
tissue therapy (Filatov method) for dyspnea caused by pulmonary diseases, [P. Oury & P. Gabriel] Presse méd. **62**:171-173, Feb. 3, '54 F
tissue therapy in dystrophic infant, [G. Cembrano] Minerva pediat. **6**:254-259, April 15, '54 I
tissue therapy of Filatov; clinical studies, [G. Schäfer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1800-1804, '53 G

PLACENTA, preparations--Continued
use of Filatov method in closure of speleotomy, [M. Warnery & A. Goupil] Marseille-méd. **91:** 183-186, '54 F
usefulness of tissue therapy (Filatov type) in various neuropathies, [P. Sarteschi & R. Ardito] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 713-723, '53 I
retained, intravascular coagulation as coagulopathic syndrome following manual separation of placenta, [J. Jürgens & F. Stein] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**346-351, March 20, '54 G
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Placenta
aortography as method of locating placenta, [P. Spanio & C. Nejedly] Minerva ginec. **5:** 573-578, Sept. 15, '53 I
method for placental localization; lateral roentgenography of pregnant uterus, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier, R. Baux & R. Combel] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**474-478, '53 F
value of placental localization in last trimester of pregnancy, [E. Siris & G. G. King] J.Am.M. Women's A. **9:** 137-142, May '54
PLACER, Z.: See PELIKAN, V., jt. auth.
PLACHTA, A.: See THOMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.
PLACIDI, L.: See VERGE, J., jt. auth.
de PLAEN, P., LION, G., and van MALE de GHORAIN, R., Étude de l'influence des sels de zinc et magnésium sur le sang des malades cancéreux irradiés, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 762-768, '53
PLAGGEMEYER, HARRY WARD: See Obituaries
PLAGUE
See also Fleas
bacilli, basis of virulence in Pasteurella pestis: attempts to induce mutation from avirulence to virulence, [T. W. Burrows & G. A. Bacon] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **35:**129-133, April '54
basis of virulence in Pasteurella pestis: comparative behavior of virulent and avirulent strains in vivo, [T. W. Burrows & G. A. Bacon] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:**134-143, April '54
biochemical methods for classification of strains; present state and suggestions for further studies, [R. Pollitzer] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 655-664, '53 F
immunization against plague; hemagglutination test with protein fraction of Pasteurella pestis: serologic comparison of virulent and avirulent strains with observations on structure of bacterial cells and its relationship to infection and immunity, [T. H. Chen & K. F. Meyer] J.Immunol. **72:**282-298, April '54
metabolic reactions of Pasteurella pestis; terminal oxidation, [M. Santer & S. J. Ajl] J.Bact. **67:**379-386, April '54
methods for differentiation between Pasteurella pestis and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis; possible uniformization, [G. Girard] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 645-653, '53 F
oxidative dissimilation of serine by Pasteurella pestis, [H. B. Levine, & others] J.Bact. **67:** 369-376, March '54
2 complex mediums for differentiation of 3 varieties of Pasteurella pestis and Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis, [R. Devignat & A. Boivin] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**627-631, '53 F
virulence in Pasteurella pestis, [E. Englesberg & others] Science **119:** 413-414, March 26, '54
diagnosis, comparative practical value of reactions of agglutination, direct conglutination, polysaccharide and proteinic hemagglutination, [R. Néel, H. Taslimi & M. Eftekhari] Rev.immunol. **18:**87-106, '54 F
epidemiology and statistics: See also Plague, history
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; plague, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**143-144, '54
in Africa from 1935 to 1949; survey of wild rodents in African territories, [D. H. S. Davis] Bull. World Health Organ. **9:** 665-700, '53; correction **10:**138, '54
plague cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:**247-248, Sept. '53
results of plague investigation (with special reference to rats and fleas) in Kenya, [R. B. Heisch, W. E. Grainger & J. St. A. M. D'Souza] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **47:** 503-521, Nov. '53
experimental, cause of increased susceptibility of mice to avirulent Pasteurella pestis after exposure to sublethal dose of x irradiation, [M. S. Silverman, P. H. Chin, V. Greenman & J. C. Young] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**47-52, Jan.-Feb. '54
PLAGUE--Continued
history, epidemiologic study of famous plague of Marseille in 1720, [G. Lavier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**728-741, '53 F
votive tablets on plague in Enneberg (south Tyrol), [H. Schlossberger & A. Ranft-Haeussler] Med. Monatsschr. **8:** 329-331, May '54 G
immunity, demonstration of protein hemagglutination reaction, [R. Néel & M. Baltazard] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **88:** 18-28, Jan. '54 F
hemagglutination test for plague antibody with purified capsular antigen of Pasteurella pestis, [M. Landy & R. J. Trapani] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**150-156, March '54
immunization against plague; growth of Pasteurella pestis and production of envelope and other soluble antigens in casein hydrolyzate mineral glucose medium, [E. Englesberg & J. B. Levy] J. Bact. **67:**438-449, April '54
immunization against plague; hemagglutination test with protein fraction of Pasteurella pestis: serologic comparison of virulent and avirulent strains with observations on structure of bacterial cells and its relationship to infection and immunity, [T. H. Chen & K. F. Meyer] J. Immunol. **72:**282-298, April '54
recent studies on immunity response to administration of different plague vaccines, [K. F. Meyer] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 619-636, '53
prevention, application of DDT (chlorophenothane), BHC (gammexane, γ-benzene hexachloride), and cyanogas (cyanide preparation) in control in India, [P. M. Wagle & S. C. Seal] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**597-614, '53
DDT (chlorophenothane) in Ecuador, [C. Sáenz Vera] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**615-617, '53; Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**193-195, Feb. '54 S
great stages of policy of antiepidemic hospitalization in Marseille, [A. Raybaud] Hist.méd. **4:**27-62, Jan. '54 F
rodenticides in bubonic plague control, [V. B. Link & C. O. Mohr] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 585-596, '53
therapy, effect of isoniazid in experimental plague, [B. V. Anchezar, I. S. M. de Issaly & A. S. Issaly] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1020-1024, April 9, '54 S
treatment of bubonic plague with sulfonamides and antibiotics, [S. S. Sokhey, P. M. Wagle & M. K. Habbu] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 637-643, '53
transmission, in South Africa; epizootic cycle in gerbils (Tatera brantsi) in northern Orange Free State, [D. H. S. Davis] J.Hyg. **51:**427-449, Dec.'53
reservoirs and vectors, [A. Macchiavello] J.Trop. Med. **57:** 3-8, Jan.; 45-48, Feb.; 65-69, March; 87-94, April; 116-121, May '54
wild rodents infected with Pasteurella pestis in Argentina, [J. M. de la Barrera] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 701-705, '53 F
vaccine: See Plague, immunity
PLAISANT, O., and NOCE, J. B. L., Nefropexia com rêde de nylon, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**355-362,Oct.'53
PLAISTED, E.: See FOX, S. W., jt. auth.
PLA MAJO, B.: See RUBIES TRIAS, P., jt. auth.
See VILARDELL, J. M., jt. auth.
PLAMONDON, M., Inertie utérine et transfusion massive, Union méd.Canada **83:**395-397, April '54
and AUGER, C., Ganglio-neurome mélanique de la choroïde oculaire au cours d'une maladie de von Recklinghausen, Union méd.Canada **82:**1368-1373, Dec. '53
PLANANSKY, K., and ALLEN, G., Heredity in relation to variable resistance to pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 322-349, Dec. '53
PLANAS GARCIA de DIOS, E., Un caso de epilepsia esencial desencadenado por la amigdalectomía, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**329-332, Sept.-Oct. '53
PLANAS-GUASCH, J.: See ARANDES ADAN, R., jt. auth.
PLANCHEREL, P., and MOESCHLIN, S., Über die Verträglichkeit der Fructose bei Diabetes mellitus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**28-31, Jan. 9, '54
PLANE, J.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
PLANEL, H.: See FERRET, P., jt. auth.
PLANIGRAPHY: See Heart, calcification; Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
PLANIMETRY: See Brain, roentgenography; Cranium, roentgenography
PLANKTON
as source of nourishment, [L. Fage] Biol.méd. **43:** 129-138, Feb. '54 F
PLANOGRAPHY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography

PLANORBIDAE: See Snails
PLANQUES, J., and GREZES-RUEFF, C., L'apport de l'électroencéphalographie à l'expertise mentale de l'adulte, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**253-257, Oct.-Nov.'53
Les complications neurologiques des avortements, Rev.prat. **4:**1195-1202, May 1, '54
See RISER, M., jt. auth.
GREZES-RUEFF, C., and BOLINELLI, Anomalies électroencéphalographiques latentes chez un fracturé de la jambe; le problème des reliquats emboliques cérébraux, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**260-262, Oct.-Nov. '53
von PLANTA, P.: See PLETSCHER, A., jt. auth.
PLANTEN, J. T., and HOPPENBROUWERS, R., Experiments on intra-ocular hyaluronidase administration, Ophthalmologica **127:**117-121, Feb. '54
PLANTIN, L. O.: See BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.
See BIRKE, G., jt. auth.
See SVANBORG, A., jt. auth.
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
agglutinins from plants, [B. Popielski & K. Brzecka] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 353-357, '54 Pol
antimycotic activity of plant extracts, [H. D. Jung & H. Schroeder] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**130-144, '54 G
further studies on magnesium content of phanerogams, [G. Bertrand & L. Silberstein] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:** 372-373, March '54 F
incomplete hemagglutinins in plant extracts, [M. Krüpe] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**22-31, March '54 G
magnesium content of phanerogams, [G. Bertrand & L. Silberstein] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 370-371, March '54 F
phytoagglutinins, [G. W. G. Bird] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:**33-40, March '54
plant substances active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [F. K. Fitzpatrick] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 528-536, May '54
medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
poisonous: See also Cicuta; Fungi, poisonous; Rhus; etc.
Congolese plant (Kohantia, aff., caespitosa brem.) used in native medicine of Belgian Congo; possible relation to hematuria of cattle, [A. Fain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**119-121, '54 F
tumors: See Tumors, plant
PLANTUREUX, G.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
See MORIN, P., jt. auth.
PLAQUENIL: See cross reference under Hydroxychloroquine
PLAS-ARDITTI, G.: See SIDI, E., jt. auth.
PLASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum
PLASMA CELLS: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia; Lymphocytes, count; Pneumonia; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
PLASMA EXPANDERS: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
PLASMACYTOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMALOGEN
histochemical study of topography of acetyl phosphatides in normal human skin and in various skin diseases, [G. Farris] Minerva dermat. **29:**37-46, Feb. '54 I
plasmalogen studies on adrenal cortex of hypophysectomized guinea pig; significance of autonomic adrenocortical reactions, [S. Fetzer] Endokrinologie **30:**266-281, '53 G
in blood: See Blood, plasmalogen
PLASMIN: See Blood, enzymes; Blood, fibrin
PLASMINOGEN: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Ulcers, therapy
PLASMOCYTES: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASSE, G., GOIRAND, R., DELCOURT and THOLANCE, M., A propos des instillations vaginales continues, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**90, '54
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Fractures, therapy; Splints
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTICIZERS
irritating and sensitizing effects of 2 polymeric plasticizers; effects of paraplex G-25 and paraplex G-40 on skin of human subjects, [F. W. Sunderman & H. B. Haag] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 210-211, March '54
PLASTICS
See also Methacrylates; Polyethylene; Resins, acrylic; Vinyl Compounds; etc.
advantages and disadvantages of Ridley cataract operation with substitution of plastic lens for crystalline lens, [H. Arruga-Liro & A. Arruga] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:**1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
carcinogenic effect of imbedding various plastic films in rats and mice, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer & A. P. Stout] S. Forum **4:**672-676, '53
fenestration of abdominal wall; application for observation of fibroblastic effect of plastics, [J. K. Narat, J. P. Cangelosi & J. V. Belmonte] S.Forum **4:**612-617, '53
form-fitting plastic cranioplasty, [W. T. Spence] J. Neurosurg. **11:**219-225, May '54
hemodynamic alterations produced by plastic valvular prosthesis for severe aortic insufficiency in man, [J. C. Rose & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 891-900, June '54
improved technic of embedding specimens in transparent plastic, [J. L. Kerns] Anat.Rec. **117:**345-351, Nov. '53
malignant tumors and high polymers, [A. F. Fitzhugh] Science **118:** 783, Dec. 25, '53 [Comment on B.S.Oppenheimer, E.T. Oppenheimer, Stout and Danishefsky's article]; reply by B.S. Oppenheimer and others **118:** 783-784, Dec. 25, '53
new plastic cannula for combined short wave-roentgen irradiation of patients following laryngectomy for cancer, [E. Bauer & F. Bazant] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**339-340, April 24, '54 G
new plastic material transparent to roentgen rays, providing proper immobilization for section to be treated or photographed, [J. Surmont & J. Gest] J. radiol.et électrol. **34:**671, '53 F
plastic-metallic duodenal tube (Camus type), [P. R. García Siguero & E. E. Sobredo] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3255-3256, Nov. 27, '53 S
platelet transfusions utilizing plastic equipment, [F. H. Gardner, D. Howell & E. O. Hirsch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**196-207, Feb. '54
possibility of percutaneous o-tricresyl phosphate poisoning from commercial plastics, [R. Altevogt] Arch.Hyg. **137:**621-624, '53 G
study of intrahepatic biliovascular arborization by means of 50 plastic casts; anatomicosurgical aspects in relation to hepatectomy, [P. Junês] Bordeaux chir., pp. 5-21, Jan. '54 F
use of crinoplaque (plastic and nylon) plates as supplement to thoracoplasty, [W. Sabbagh] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:**565-566, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
use of plastic material in orthopedic surgery; clinical experience; late results, [A. Picchio] Bull.sc. med. **126:** 184-202, April-June '54 I
use of synthetic resins and plastics in medicine, [H. U. Debrunner] Medizinische, pp. 251-255, Feb. 20, '54 G
PLASTOBALT (Co^{60}): See cross reference under Cobalt, radioactive
PLATAKIS, J.: See LEGEZYNSKI, S., jt. auth.
PLATE, A., and WEDEMEYER, F. W., Beobachtungen während einer Epidemie von interstitieller Pneumonie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**183-188, March '54
PLATE, W. P., Dysgerminoma of ovary in patient with virilism, Acta endocrinol. **14:**227-234, Nov. '53
Intact full term tubal pregnancy, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1299-1303, May 8, '54 Du
PLATER, E. D.: See ALBORES, J. M., jt. auth.
PLATO (c.427-c.347 B.C.)
Plato's concepts of medicine, [L. S. King] J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **9:** 38-48, Jan. '54
PLATONOVA-PETROVSKAYA, A. F., and RUDY, R. V., Clinical and experimental study on effects of histidine in hepatitis, Klin.med.(no.11) **31:** 35-39, '53 R
PLATOU, E., and others, Obstetric and pediatric aspects of therapy in hemolytic disease of newborn, Journal-Lancet **74:** 167-170, May '54
PLATT, B. S., and FOX, R. H., Provisioning of expeditions in the field; planning food supplies for tropical expeditions, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**53-60, '54
PLATT, D.: See YIELDING, K. L., jt. auth.
PLATT, E. B.: See KNOTT, J. R., jt. auth.
PLATT, E. S., Orbitocranial penetrating injuries, Am.J. Ophth. **37:**758-763, May '54
PLATTER, FELIX (1536-1614)
psychiatry and psychology in works, [H. Christoffel] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**213-227, April-May '54 G
PLATTNER, H.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.

PLATZER, R. F., Treatment of multiple myeloma, New York J.Med. **54**:103-110, Jan. 1, '54

PLAUCHU, M., and BUSSY, L., Les dérivés azotés de l'ypérite en thérapeutique, J.méd.Lyon **35**: 297-317, April 5, '54

See **POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.**

BLANC, J., and RUITTON, P., De l'intérêt de la réaction de floculation au rouge colloïdal de Ducci comme test de l'hépatite mésenchymateuse et de la cirrhose, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:234-239, Feb. '54

POMMATAU, E., and VOTTERO, R., Facteurs étiologiques, conceptions pathogéniques et traitement des obésités, J.méd.Lyon **35**:389-398, May 5, '54

PLAUT, A., Diffuse spinal-meningeal metastases from paranasal carcinoma, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:385-390, April '54

PLAUT, G. W. E., and SUNG, S. C., Diphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitric dehydrogenase from animal tissues, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:305-314, March '54

PLAY
in infancy and childhood, [T. A. Ratcliffe] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17**: 87-90, April '54

PLAZA, F., URTEAGA B., O., and LEO, H., Efecto cancerígeno de las radiaciones; carcinosarcoma del labio post-radioterapia, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7**: 211-227, '53

PLAZA de los REYES, M., MARTENS, J., and QUAPPE, G., Investigación de una propiedad inhibidora de la catalasa del hígado de rata en el plasma de sujetos cancerosos y no cancerosos, Rev.méd. Chile **81**: 679-683, Nov. '53

and others, Alteraciones renales en los diabéticos, Rev.méd.Chile **81**: 721-727, Dec. '53

PLAZA MONTERO, J.: See **DURAN ANDREU, J. M., jt. auth.**

PLAZY, LOUIS: See Obituaries

PLENK, A., Anastomosenoperationen beim Gallensteinleiden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:990, Dec. 4, '53

Prophylaxe und chirurgische Therapie des Colon- und Rektumkarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 246-248, April 9, '54

PLENK, H. P., and LIN, R. K., Gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma; correlative study, Am.Surgeon **20**:348-354, April '54

PLENOSOL (Viscum album extract): See Bladder, cancer; Viscum album

PLENTL, A. A., and GELFAND, M. M., Modification of dye-dilution method for serial estimations of plasma volume, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 485-493, April '54

See **DALALI, S. J., jt. auth.**
See **GRAY, M. J., jt. auth.**
See **HUTCHINSON, D. L., jt. auth.**
See **NESLEN, E. D., jt. auth.**

PLESCH, S. A.: See **TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.**

PLESIOROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Cornea, diseases; Skin, cancer

PLESSIER, P.: See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**

PLESTER, J. A.: See **WACHTEL, E., jt. auth.**

PLETHYSMOGRAPH: See Plethysmography

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
evaluation and criticism of results of end phalanx plethysmography, [G. Rossberg & W. Baier] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:129-141, '53 G

high pressure plethysmography of human finger; statement of problem and method, [G. Heidelmann, H. Enger & H. Krosch] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:234-242, April '54 G

investigation of obliterative arterial disease of lower limb (including arteriography and plethysmography), [D. Messent, R. E. Steiner & J. F. Goodwin] Lancet **2**:1324-1329, Dec. 26, '53

new photoplethysmographic technic; application in measurement of arterial tension in rabbit, [A. Lemaire, A. Delaunay, J. Loeper & E. Housset] J. physiol., Paris **45**:609-616, '53 F

photoplethysmographic exploration in peripheral vascular diseases, [M. E. Benítez] Rev.clín.españ. **52**:85-89, Jan. 31, '54 S

plethysmograph with mechanical transmission, [S. Figar] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 37-44, Jan. 15, '54 Cz

plethysmographic method for determination of systolic and diastolic blood pressure in unanesthetized rats, [H. Luckner, F. Müller & G. Zieger] Arch. ges.Physiol. **258**:343-357, '54 G

plethysmographic studies on functional capacity of peripheral blood vessels in acrocyanosis, [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 473-484, '53 G

sensitive digital plethysmograph, [D. G. Melrose, R. B. Lynn, R. L. G. Rainbow & A. G. Wherrell] Lancet **1**: 810-812, April 17, '54

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY--Continued
significance for study of respiratory function, [W. Blumenthal] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 125-128, Feb. 1, '54 G

symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever: plethysmographic studies; preliminary observations, [W. W. McClure] Am.J.Med. **16**: 664-667, May '54

PLETSCHER, A., Über Erythrocytenresistenz bei hepatischem Icterus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1229-1233, Dec. 19, '53

and von PLANTA, P., Beeinflussung von Fructose- und Glukosestoffwechsel des isolierten Zwerchfells durch Cortison; zum Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**: 8-11, '54

See **THÖLEN, H., jt. auth.**

PLETTENBERG, W., Intrakranielle Verkalkungen als Restbefund nach Meningitis tuberculosa, Medizinische, pp. 1616-1617, Dec. 12, '53

Zur Differentialdiagnose der Hämophilie, Arch.Kinderh. **148**:66-71, '54

See **BOSSERT, O., jt. auth.**
See **FASSKE, E., jt. auth.**

PLEUGER, R., Pneumatische Schiene nach Dr. Pahde, Chirurg **25**:143-144, March '54

PLEURA
acute distention of pleura causes pleural shock and reflex vasomotor flux of pulmonary interstices (atelectasis), [C. Stajano] Arch.urug.med. **43**: 117-123, July-Aug. '53 S

transport of radioactive colloidal gold between serous cavities, [I. I. Cowan, R. S. Cron, G. F. Burgess & F. G. Karioris] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 721-724, June '54

adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

cancer, effect of radioactive colloidal gold in pleural and peritoneal effusions, [S. Neukomm, J. Rivier & P. Lerch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:512-514, May 1, '54 G

malignant cells in serous effusions complicating bronchial carcinoma, [A. I. Spriggs] Thorax **9**: 26-34, March '54

nitrogen mustard in serous cavities in therapy of metastasized malignant tumors, [J. Albertelli, H. Mónaco, T. O'Connor & G. E. Bur] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:201-205, Jan. 15, '54 S

radioactive gold in palliative treatment of malignant effusions (pleural and peritoneal), [O. A. Couch, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**: 49-53, Feb. '54

diseases, perigastritis deformans following left-sided pulmonary and pleural diseases, [E. Minder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:189-193, Feb. 6, '54 G

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages

hemorrhage: See also Hemopneumothorax; Hemothorax; Pleurisy, hemorrhagic

hematic effusions during therapeutic pneumothorax, [G. Gelli & G. Maccagnani] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:19-39, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

lavage, technic, results, indications, [G. Rollin] Rev. prat. **4**: 1299-1300, May 11, '54 F

pain: See Pleurisy, pain in

pathology, experimental study of changes taking place in homogenous whole-blood clot introduced into pleural sac of rat, [B. E. Heard] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:359-363, Oct. '53

pressure in: See Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

roentgenography: See also other subheads under Pleura

subpleural fat in roentgen picture, [G. Engel] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:242-244, April '54 G

surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Fistula, pleural; other subheads under Pleura; etc.

posthemothorax pulmonary decortication, [J. Valencia Reyna] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**217-223, July-Dec. '53 S

tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous

action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on serous exudates especially of tuberculous origin, [M. Linquette, M. Goudemand & P. Warot] Presse méd. **62**: 168-170, Feb. 3, '54 F

adrenocorticotropic hormone in management of serofibrinous pleurisy, [R. Even, C. Sors, Y. Trocmé & A. Sarrazin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:137-149, Feb. 12-19, '54 F

adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of serofibrinous pleurisy, [C. Sors & Y. Trocmé] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18**:167-178, '54 F

adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy of serofibrinous pleurisy, [P. Trocmé, J. Chedal & Papagos] Rev. tuberc., Paris **18**:253-254, '54 F

PLEURA, tuberculosis--Continued
antibody response to Middlebrook-Dubos reaction and electrophoretic spectrum of serum and of pleural effusions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Caspani & C. Bernasconi] Arch.sc.med. **96**:682-692, Dec. '53 I
congenital tuberculosis after pleural effusion in mother, [N. Mason] Brit.M.J. **1**:970, April 24, '54
isoniazid therapy of exudative pleurisy, [A. Carini] Riforma med. **68**:148-153, Feb. 6, '54 I
parapneumothoracic pleuritis and renal purpura, [G. L. Luisetti] Minerva med. **2**:1880-1884, Dec. 15, '53 I
parapneumothoracic pleuritis in infants, [B. Tumminello & C. Rossini] Minerva med. **1**:200-203, Jan. 24, '54 I
parapneumothorax suppurations, [A. Alberani & G. Gelli] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:33-47, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
prevention of postpleuritic ventilatory insufficiency with or without pneumothorax, [G. Birath & M. de las Heras] Med.clin. **21**:272-275, Oct. '53 S
protidemic variations during pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ravazzoni & G. Ghiqliotti] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1157-1200, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
relation between exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Janović] Med.arkh. **7**:57-61, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
segmental differences of skin potentials and of skin resistance induced by visceral pain; studies in children, [H. W. Baird, III, L. Stanton & E. A. Spiegel] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:607-614, May '54
2 errors of interpretation of roentgenologic shadows of fibrous lesions in tuberculosis of lungs of pleura and of lymph nodes, [A. Garrett] Portugal méd. **37**:518-523, Sept. '53 P
use of hirudoid (organ extract) in therapy of effusions in thoracic and abdominal cavities, [F. Piacenza & O. Zierl] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:235-237, April '54 G
tumors, carcinoma of trachea with coexisting fibroma of pleura, [J. S. Elwood] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:328-329, Nov. '53
endometriosis of pleura and ovaries, [J. Barnes] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:823-824, Dec. '53
fibroma; clinical study of case, [G. Spanu] Chir.toorac. **6**:501-505, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
mesothelioma; case, [O. Barlas] Presse méd. **62**:493-494, March 27, '54 F
primary endothelioma, [J. Kiczak & K. Dominiczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1295-1299, '53 Pol
primary localized tumors; 7 cases, [P. Santy & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1233-1253, March 20, '54 F

PLEURISY
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
adhesions produced by local injections of chlortetracycline, [H. Joly & J. Villemin] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8**:168-170, '54 F
adhesions, their incidence and significance as shown in autopsies at Los Angeles General Hospital, 1911-1951, [E. Bogen & M. Pasternack] Dis.Chest **25**:166-171, Feb. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in prevention; experimental study, [A. Infranzi & F. Mazzeo] Chir.torac. **6**:238-246, June '53 I
neurology of thoracopleuralgic phenomena, [P. Paladini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:351-352, March 15, '54 I
production of adhesions by kaolin injection, [J. Maxwell] Thorax **9**:10-13, March '54
complications and sequels, total unilateral atelectasis in course of pleurisy; case, [J. Motl] Časop.lék. česk. **93**:229-231, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
etiology and pathogenesis, monomicrobial pleurisies due to unusual anaerobic strains, [H. Brocard, Mme. M. Bouvier, J. Leblanc & C. Galloudec] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:226-230, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
postoperative pulmonary complications; prevention by means of physiotherapy (respiratory exercise), [L. Thorén] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:193-205, '54
hemorrhagic, bilateral hemorrhagic effusion complicating acute pulmonary moniliasis, [B. H. Bass, R. G. MacFarlane & T. Phillips] Lancet **1**:709-710, April 3, '54
pain in, appraisal of theories of pleuritic pain, [H. A. Bray] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:634-635, April '54
purulent: See Empyema

PLEURISY--Continued
serofibrinous: See also Pleura, tuberculosis
apparent beginning of generalized histoplasmosis, [A. Halperín, D. O. Pierini, G. Mórtola & M. Acrich] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:575-582, Feb. 26, '54 S
role in evolution of tuberculosis infection; significance and therapeutic indications, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:627-628, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
tuberculous: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Pleura, cancer; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, serofibrinous
cholesterol pleuritis; 2 cases, [R. Avallone & V. Miadonna] Minerva med. **2**:1589-1593, Nov. 24, '53 I
clinical and cytologic investigation (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [R. F. Robertson] Edinburgh M.J. **61**:37-49, Feb. '54
clinical chemistry of effusions: electrophoresis; nitrogen fractions; lability tests, [C. Keller] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:136-157, '54 G
comparative studies on sodium, potassium and calcium content and protein fractions in serum, ascites and pleural effusions, [O. Karges & W. Mond] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:228-232, '54 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of acute pleurisy with eosinophilia; 2 cases, [J. Turiaf & P. Blanchon] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:131-141, '54 F
cytologic examination of sputum and pleural effusion in carcinoma of bronchus, [J. L. Pinniger] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:609-612, Dec. '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and free cortisone on eosinophilic pleural exudates in man, [R. Gross, A. Adorf & K. H. Pfeffer] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:347-351, April 15, '54 G
eosinopenia due to glycocorticoids; effects of intrapleural injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone on cellular components of blood and of pleural fluids; clinicoexperimental study, [V. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1555-1564, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
generalized abdominal malignancy with pleural effusion; probable metastasis of scirrhus of breast treated with radioactive gold; case with apparent recovery after one year, [J. Magendie & others] Bordeaux chir., pp. 31-33, Jan. '54 F
influence of pituitary-thyroid system on development of pleural exudate following administration of diphtheria toxin in guinea pig, [E. Tonutti & J. Hillebrecht] Endokrinologie **31**:29-38, '54 G
infrapulmonary effusions, [R. L. Friedman] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:613-623, April '54
laboratory diagnosis, [A. R. Dutt & S. K. Ganguli] J. Indian M.A. **23**:336-338, May '54
mechanisms of regulation of dextrose content of effusions, [H. Durieu] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:205-238, April '54 F
physiopathogenesis and therapy, [N. Romano] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:377-378, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
pleural eosinophilia, [R. F. Robertson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:111-119, April '54
protein fractions contained in pleural exudates; diagnostic significance, [J. Münz] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:103-110, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
serous effusion and pulmonary tumor, [W. Lent] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:580-582, May 14, '54 G
simple procedure for fluid aspiration in acutely ill patient, [M. Kaslow, H. L. Katz & S. Sbar] New York J.Med. **54**:1347-1349, May 1, '54
PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC: See Myositis, epidemic
PLEUROLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
PLEWIK, W.: **See ZEBROWSKI, T., jt. auth.**
PLEXIGLASS: See Methacrylates
PLEXONAL (barbital-scopolamine preparation): See Mental Diseases, therapy; Sleep, disorders
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; etc.
PLICA SEMILUNARIS: See Conjunctiva
PLICHET, A., La pasteurisation du lait, Presse méd. **62**:571, April 14, '54
Médecine et monde moderne, Presse méd. **62**:753-754, May 15, '54
PLIESS, G., Das Granuloreticulom der Skeletmuskulatur, Arch.path.Anat. **325**:249-258, '54
Zur Pathologie der Trophoblastentwicklung, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:1-18, '54

PLIMASIN (tripelennamine-ritalin preparation): See Hay Fever, therapy
PLISKE, E. C., BAKER, B. L., and JOHNSON, W., Local action of adrenocortical preparations on secondary sexual organs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**510-513, Nov. '53
PLISNIER, H., and COPPEZ, L., Complications orbitaires d'origine ethmoido-frontale, Rev.laryng. **74:**605-635, Nov.-Dec. '53
PLOBERGER, U., Hyaluronidase der Samenzellen und Sterilität, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:**64-71, '54 G
PLOMBAGE: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PLOOIJ, M., Calcinosis circumscripta; 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**147-151, Jan. 16, '54 Du
PLOTKIN, D.: See **CARPENTER, F., jt. auth.**
PLOTKIN, S.: See **ABRAMSON, H., jt. auth.**
PLOTNIKOVA, G. E.: See **NIKONOVA, T. N., jt. auth.**
PLOTT, C. L.: See **CRUTCHER, R. R., jt. auth.**
PLOTZ, E. J.: See **DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.**
PLOTZ, M., and CHAKALES, H. J., Oral involvement in osteopetrosis, J. Oral Surg. **12:**16-18, Jan. '54
PLOUGH, I. C.: See **FORSYTH, B. T., jt. auth.**
See **SBOROV, V. M., jt. auth.**
PLÜCKTHUN, H., Die Bedeutung der Elektrophorese für die Pädiatrie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**407-418, Sept. '53
and **BÖHNKE, H.,** Die elektrophoretischen Serumeiweissfraktionen bei der Tuberkulose des Kindes unter Behandlung mit Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**517-521, '54
PLÜGGE, H., Über den Begriff der Gliederung und seine anthropologische Verwendbarkeit, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**145-149, Feb. 12, '54
PLUM, C. M., Mitosis in circulating blood, Acta haemat. **11:**52-54, Jan. '54
See **KJØRBOE, E., jt. auth.**
PLUM, F., Course and prognosis of diffuse cerebral atrophy predominantly manifested by neurological signs, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**257-259, '53
PLUM, P., DAM, H., DYGGVE, H., and LARSEN, E. H., Administration of vitamin K ante partum; prophylaxis against haemorrhagic disease of newborn, Danish M.Bull. **1:**21-23, March '54
See **DAM, H., jt. auth.**
PLUMMER, A. J., SCHNEIDER, J. A., and BARRETT, W. E., Series of tris (dialkylaminoalkyl) amines with ganglionic blocking activity, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97:**1-12, Feb. 1, '54
See **TRAPOLD, J. H., jt. auth.**
PLUMMER-VINSON SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
PLUNKETT, E. R.: See **NOBLE, R. L., jt. auth.**
PLUNKETT, O. A.: See **LUBARSKY, R., jt. auth.**
See **WILSON, J. W., jt. auth.**
PLUNKETT, R., Diesel engine dermatitis control, Minnesota Med. **37:**336-338, May '54
PLUTONIUM
effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL, dimercaprol) upon distribution and excretion, [B. Kawin & D. H. Copp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**576-577, Dec. '53
selective placental transmission of radioactive alkaline earths and plutonium, [P. N. Wilkinson & F. E. Hoecker] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:**341-363, '53
PLUVINAGE, R., Nouveaux médicaments anti-épileptiques, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1834-1836, May 2, '54
See **LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.**
PNEUMATOCELE: See Emphysema, pulmonary; Lungs, cysts; Pneumocephalus
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES VAGINALIS: See Vagina, cysts
PNEUMOCELE: See Diaphragm
PNEUMOCEPHALUS
cranial aerocele, [F. Jelsma & D. F. Moore] Am.J. Surg. **87:**437-451, March '54
pneumatocele during primary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Fattori & S. Gaballo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**90-96, March-April '54 I
rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus; surgical treatment, [H. V. Rizzoli, G. J. Hayes & H. F. Steelman] J. Neurosurg. **11:**277-283, May '54
traumatic pneumocrania and subdural spinal fluid, [A. Storm-Mathisen] Neurology **4:**78-82, Jan. '54
traumatic subarachnoid and intraventricular pneumatocele, [P. Rehák] Rozhl.chir. **32:**561-565, '53 Cz
PNEUMOCHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder, diseases
PNEUMOCOCCI
bacterial allergy; hapten aerosol desensitization of guinea pigs passively sensitized to specific pneumococcal polysaccharides, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J.Allergy **25:**260-269, May '54
culture, significance of peptone preparations to growth, [E. Lund] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**311-312, '54
immunity, relation between antibacterial action of penicillin and mouse host defenses in systemic pneumococcus infection, [D. W. Esplin & S. Marcus] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**423-432, April '54
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
beneficial effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on survival of rats infected with D. pneumoniae, [H. J. Robinson, R. C. Mason & A. L. Smith] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**312-314, Nov. '53
experimentally produced "polyagglutinability" (T-transformation of erythrocytes in vivo) in guinea pigs infected with pneumococci, [P. Ejby-Poulsen] Nature,London **173:**82-83, Jan. 9, '54
peritonitis; 2 cases, [J. Pérez-Gieb] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:**645-651, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
pneumococcic brain abscess: case; treatment and recovery, [W. A. Roll, T. E. Scott, Jr. & R. E. Slemmer] Ohio M.J. **50:**31-33, Jan. '54
relation between antibacterial action of penicillin and mouse host defenses in systemic infection, [D. W. Esplin & S. Marcus] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**423-432, April '54
surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus with report of case complicated by pneumococci bacterial endocarditis, [H. A. Albertson] Virginia M. Month. **81:**59-62, Feb. '54
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
byssinosis, [A. G. Hollander] Dis.Chest **24:**674-678, Dec. '53
clinical evaluation of disability in silicosis, [J. Frost & J. Georg] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**349-357, '53
coal miners' pneumoconiosis, [J. E. Martin, Jr.] Am. J.Pub.Health **44:**581-591, May '54
diatomaceous earth pneumoconiosis; sociomedical observations, [H. K. Abrams] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**592-599, May '54
electrocardiographic studies in silicosis, [G. Fradà & S. Terranova] Folia med. **36:**632-639, Aug. '53 I
evaluation of cardiocirculatory efficiency in patients with silicosis; simplicity, capacity for repetition, sensitivity and validity of methods in current use, [M. Salvini & B. dalla Vecchia] Folia med. **36:**933-964, Dec. '53 I
introduction to industrial medicine; problem of silicosis in coal miners, [F. van Hoorebeke & W. van Hecke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**265-285, March 15, '54 Du
methods for study of respiratory function according to Margaria and Knipping; experimental studies in silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & G. G. Lombardo] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**351-364, '53 G
mining regions of Raibl and pulmonary silicosis, [M. Francescutti] Friuli med. **8:**698-728, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pneumoconiosis in gas workers, [F. H. Tyrer, J. Gregory & M. B. Carson] Tr.A.Indust.M.Off. **3:**246-249, July-Oct. '53
results of 10 years' observation of workers in asbestos factory, [P. Luton, J. Champeix & P. Faure] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**629-633, '53 F
silicosis in tile industry, [C. Barsi] Rass.med.indust. **22:**351-359, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
blood in, process of blood coagulation in silicosis, [E. Sartorelli, S. Cambruzzi & C. Bellamio] Med. lavoro **45:**225-231, April '54 I
value of analysis of gamma globulin in prognosis of silicosis, [G. Baldi & A. Boselli] Med.lavoro **44:**501-511, Dec. '53 I
complications and sequels, association of silicosis and bronchopulmonary cancer; case, [P. J. Rosselet] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**972-977, Nov. 25, '53 F
BCG vaccination in silicosis; experimental study of influence of inhaled quartz dust upon infection by BCG (Aronson), H37Ra and M. marinum strains of tubercle bacilli, [A. J. Vorwald, M. Dworski, P. C. Pratt & A. B. Delahant] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**766-789, May '54
behavior of electrocardiogram in pulmonary silicosis, [C. Ceresa & F. Fedele] Med.lavoro **45:**33-41, Jan. '54 I

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
cancer of lungs in silicotic patients; cases, [P. Astorri] Clinica,Bologna **14:**473-486, '53 I
Caplan syndrome with report of case, [S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 42-44, '54 F
clinical features of emphysema in anthracosilicosis correlated with pulmonary function studies, [P. A. Theodos] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**148-149, '53
cor pulmonale in coal worker's pneumoconiosis, [A. L. Wells] Brit.Heart J. **16:**74-78, Jan. '54
effect of testosterone (androgen) in guinea pig experimentally infected with tubercle bacilli with special reference to therapy of silicotuberculosis, [A. Raule, L. Pecchiai & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **44:** 475-484, Nov. '53 I
failures in diagnosis of silicosis, [P. Slavin] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**162-173, Oct. '53
Kaplan syndrome; silicosis with rheumatoid arthritis, [F. Francon] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**15-17, April-June '53 S
morphology of silicosis associated with tuberculosis, [H. J. Leu] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:**448-466, '53 G
respiratory disorders in asbestosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Balgairies & C. Claeys] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8:**193-198, '54 F
silicosis with rapid development; death due to spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Baldi] Med. lavoro **44:**520-530, Dec. '53 I
spitting of stones by silicotic patient, [E. W. Baader] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**58-72, '54 G
test of maximum pulmonary ventilation in silicosis, [E. Sartorelli] Med.lavoro **45:**232-238, April '54 I
diagnosis: See also Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography
clinical aspects and evaluation of silicosis, [H. Valentin & H. Venrath] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**404-408, April 9, '54 G
failures in diagnosis of silicosis, [P. Slavin] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:**162-173, Oct. '53
epidemiology and statistics, frequency of industrial silicosis, [W. Mohnke & R. W. Flehmig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1774-1776, Dec. 18, '53 G
pneumopathies due to dust in workers at Colli Euganei quarries, [M. Salvini] Med.lavoro **44:**512-519, Dec. '53 I
etiology and pathogenesis, adsorption of protein on silica surfaces, [P. F. Holt & J. E. L. Bowcott] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**503-506, June '54
bone marrow reticulum and plasma proteins in silicosis, [V. Lachnit] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 49-67, Feb. '54 G
due to grain dust, [W. Doerr] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 263-284, '53 G
effect of diaphragmatic paralysis on development of silicosis, [H. Trautmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 106-110, Feb. '54 G
endocrine functions in silicotics, [J. Vyskočil] A.M. A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**402-413, May '54
graphite as cause, [H. Müller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1226-1229, Dec. 18, '53 G
in hard metal industry; technical and medical studies, [K. D. Lundgren & H. Öhman] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**259-284, '54 G
mechanisms of pulmonary self-purification and role in genesis of pneumoconiosis, [A. Policard & A. Collet] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**5-9, '54 F
nature of silicosis; polymerization of silicic acid sols in vivo, [P. F. Holt & D. M. Yates] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **35:**52-59, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of simple pneumoconiosis in coal workers, [A. G. Heppleston] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 51-63, Jan. '54
primary reaction of pulmonary cells to quartz and other mineral particles, [H. Schumacher] Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/210-I/216, May 10, '54 G
reactions between inert dusts and proteins, [R. F. Hounam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**284-290, April '54
relationship of tuberculosis to development of massive pneumoconiosis in coal workers, [W. R. L. James] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**89-96, April '54
results of research on silicosis, [G. Schumann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**68-71, Jan. 15, '54 G
significance of constitution for predisposition to silicosis, [P. D. Krüger & G. Schlomka] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:**176-181, Feb. 15, '54 G
silicotuberculosis and tuberculopneumoconiosis, [P. Galy] Arch.mal.profess. **14:**573-583, '53 F
toxic and fibrosing action of submicroscopic particles of amorphous silica, [A. Policard & A. Collet] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**389-395, May '54
PNEUMOCONIOSIS--Continued
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental silicosis in rats, [B. Marenghi & L. Rota] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 315-322, April '54
effect of pneumothorax on production of silicosis, [L. Giordano] Friuli med. **9:**137-157, March-April '54 I
effects of various forms of silicic acid on experimental animals, [W. Klosterkötter & K. W. Jötten] Arch.Hyg. **137:**625-636, '53 G
pathology, amino acid composition of hyaline substance of silicotic nodules, [B. Pernis & L. Pecchiai] Med.lavoro **45:** 205-213, April '54 I
development of lymph nodes after injection of flint of variable size into lungs of rats, [G. Nagelschmidt, E. S. Nelson, E. J. King & C. V. Harrison] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11:**145-150, April '54
disintegration and transformation of sclerohyaline nodular conglomerates in silicosis, [L. Pecchiai] Med.lavoro **44:**453-468, Nov. '53 I
early anatomicopathologic changes in experimental silicosis, [J. Biernacka-Biesiekierska, I. Cichocka-Szumlin, M. Kobuszewska-Farynowa & Z. Trzcińska-Dabrowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 225-231, '54 Pol
foundry workers' pneumoconiosis in Switzerland (anthracosilicosis), [J. R. Rüttner] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:** 297-305, April '54
perforated lymph nodes during silicosis with report of case, [J. Brun & L. F. Perrin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**198-204, '54 F
prevention, [W. Kikuth & H. W. Schlipköter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**290-293, Feb. 19, '54 G
effect of oiling cotton on air-borne contamination in card rooms (in relation to byssinosis), [D. B. Drummond, M. Hamlin, J. K. Donoghue & F. Brownsett] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**151-155, April '54
silicosis problem, [H. B. Anderson] Pennsylvania M. J. **57:**129-131, Feb. '54
prognosis, value of analysis of gamma globulin in silicosis, [G. Baldi & A. Boselli] Med.lavoro **44:**501-511, Dec. '53 I
roentgenography, application of reflector camera in roentgen diagnosis, [G. Bonte, P. Foubert & P. Nadiras] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**85-89, '54 F
aspects of silicosis, [H. Pons, Bernon, Mme. Martinel & Reyjal] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**759-762, '53 F
comparison of different types of x-ray films for case finding and diagnosis of silicosis, [D. O. Shiels & D. L. G. Thomas] M.J.Australia **1:**200-204, Feb. 6, '54
endogenous pulmonary hemosiderosis; roentgenologic images confused with pneumoconiosis, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.lavoro **45:**1-11, Jan. '54 I
epidemiologic study of rheumatoid arthritis associated with characteristic chest x-ray appearances in coal workers, [W. E. Miall & others] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1231-1236, Dec. 5, '53
generalized bronchiectasis with diffuse bleb formation simulating occupational pulmonary granulomatosis, [P. Slavin] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:**38-41, Jan. '54
images of eggshell calcifications of lymph nodes in silicosis, [A. Parada Barros] Med.y segur.trab. **1:**37-40, April-June '53 S
periods of latency and of deferred evolution, [P. Cazamian] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**119-131, '54 F
pneumoconiosis due to hemp; fluoroscopic study, [B. Bertiglia] Nuntius radiol. **20:**16-25, Jan. '54 I
roentgenogram; place in pulmonary dust diseases, [R. T. Johnstone] Indust.Med. **23:**45-49, Feb. '54
silicosis and silicotuberculosis with hard ray roentgen picture, [H. Brembach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**221-228, '54 G
stratigraphy in roentgenologic study of silicosis, [E. Zanetti & A. Cardani] Med.lavoro **45:**65-83, Feb. '54 I
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in pneumoconiosis with and without reversible bronchoconstriction, [M. C. S. Kennedy] Lancet **1:**77-79, Jan. 9, '54
development of tuberculous manifestations following attempt with tissue therapy in early silicosis; case, [J. Bérard, Porte, Ode & Moulin] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 204-205, '54 F
isoniazid in silicosis associated with tuberculosis, [M. Reale & G. Paoli] Minerva med. **1:**226-234, Jan. 27, '54 I
PNEUMOCRANIUM: See Pneumocephalus
PNEUMOCYSTIS: See Pneumonia

"PNEUMODERMA" TECHNIC: See Inflammation
PNEUMOFLATOR: See Respiration, artificial
PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Brain, roentgenography; Kidneys, diseases; Liver, roentgenography; Spleen, roentgenography, etc.
PNEUMOHEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax
PNEUMOHYDROTHORAX: See Hydropneumothorax
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM
artificial, [M. Bariéty & C. Coury] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **7:**557-598, '53 F
in roentgenography: See Aorta, stricture; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, roentgenography; Mediastinum, roentgenography; Mediastinum, tumors; Thymus, hypertrophy
insufflation of cellular spaces of neck and mediastinum by extraperitoneal route during examination of various visceral and vascular formations in normal and pathologic state, [M. Pélissier & F. Levêre] Montpellier méd. **45:**46-55, Jan. '54 F
mechanism of distribution of air in mediastinum with respect to route of entrance and to quantity injected, [G. Pidone] Radiol.med. **40:**369-375, April '54 I
mediastinal pneumothorax in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; theories and experimental study, [P. Tremonti] Friuli med. **9:**113-116, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pneumomediastinum by bronchoscopic route; experimental study, [S. Ingegnieros, A. Vago & E. Zanetti] Radiol.med. **40:**468-487, May '54 I
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia
atypical pneumonias; clinical, roentgenologic and epidemiologic study, [M. T. de Lima, Jr., O. Ugolini & H. P. J. Reis] Resenha clin.-cient. **23:**11-15, Jan. '54 P
pneumonia and influenza in obstetrics, [J. P. Schulting] Geneesk.gids **32:**189-195, May 13, '54 Du
present day concepts, [D. H. Sprunt] South.M.J. **47:**484-486, May '54
relations between pulmonary edema and pulmonary inflammation, [E. D. Robin & E. D. Thomas] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**713-724, May '54
suppurative pneumonia in Bantu, associated with mixed bacterial flora, [L. D. Erasmus] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48:**131-140, April '54
virus pneumonia in Glasgow, [N. R. Grist] Lancet **1:**650-652, March 27, '54
blood in, blood proteins in premature infants with special consideration of plasmacellular pneumonia, [G. Röpke] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**601-609, '53 G
immunopancytopenia associated with incomplete cold hemagglutinins in case of primary atypical pneumonia, [S. Moeschlin, W. Siegenthaler, C. Gasser & A. Hässig] Blood **9:**214-226, March '54
complications and sequels, complicating spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. Love & J. C. King] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**153-160, Jan. '54
does intermittency of glomerular activity occur in humans? Renal functional studies, [E. M. Blegen, H. N. Haugen & K. Ørning] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**8-14, '54
Hemophilus influenzae bacillus in viral pneumonias, [L. C. Gabrielsen, D. O. Lynn & C. L. Leedham] Dis.Chest **25:**206-214, Feb. '54
hemorrhagic renal infarction associated with interstitial pneumonia, [W. Ehrengut, R. J. Lutz & W. Maier] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**183-194, '54 G
occurrence of encephalitis during interstitial plasma cell pneumonia of premature infants, [C. Vollbrandt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**23-24, Jan. '54 G
paralysis of diaphragm after pneumonia and of undetermined cause, [A. H. C. Couch] Thorax **8:**326-328, Dec. '53
triad of pneumonia, pneumatocele and spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, [H. E. Bass, N. Diamond & M. Schuman] J.A.M.A. **154:**143-144, Jan. 9, '54
use of hyaluronidase in therapy of metapneumonic pleural empyema, [M. Cruz Hernández & D. Cabrerizo Portero] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**897-902, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
diagnosis, chronic pneumonia and pulmonary cancer, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**45-52, Dec. 19, '53 G
PNEUMONIA, diagnosis--Continued
cytoplasmic inclusions in throat smears in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, [E. K. Ahvenainen & L. Hjelt] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**1-5, '54
frequency of bronchial carcinoma masked as "middle lobe syndrome," [K. H. Ueberschär & E. Hasche] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**208-214, Feb. '54 G
immunologic aspects of hemolytic jaundice associated with atypical pneumonia, [P. Jossa & J. Lecomte] Acta clin.belg. **8:**548-559, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
new serodiagnostic method for diagnosis of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia in nurslings and premature infants, [O. Vivell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**358-360, Feb. 26, '54 G
present status, [M. Finland] J.Indian M.A. **23:**161-169, Jan. '54
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology and incubation of interstitial pneumonia in infancy, [K. D. Bachmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**133-140, '54 G
experiences during epidemic of interstitial pneumonia, [A. Plate & F. W. Wedemeyer] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:**183-188, March '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, acute blastomycotic pneumonia; fatal case of short duration diagnosed by needle biopsy of lung, [L. H. Steen, D. T. Foxworthy & L. A. Baker] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**464-472, March '54
anaphylactic pneumonia, [G. L. Waldbott] Acta allergol. **7:**156-162, '54
atypical pneumonia due to inoculation lymphoreticulosis (cat-scratch disease); case, [J. Turiaf & Y. Jeanjean] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**141-147, '54 F
etiology of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, [A. Ylinen, E. K. Ahvenainen & K. Penttinen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**263-266, '53
etiology of interstitial pneumonia in infants, [U. K. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1252-1254, Nov. 20, '53 G
Friedländer pneumonia, [R. Koulumies & H. Laitinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**27-38, '54
isolation of virus belonging to psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group from 2 fatal cases of interstitial pneumonia in children, [E. Ephrati-Elizur, H. Bernkopf & M. Wolman] Harefuah **45:**199-202, Nov. 15, '53 He
morphology of Pneumocystis carinii, [G. Bruns] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**168-173, Jan. 17, '54 G
occurrence of Pneumocystis carinii in Hungary and its etiologic role in interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia of newborn, [J. Baló & D. Schuller] Acta morphol. **4:**1-7, '54 G
occurrence of so-called Pneumocystis carinii, [K. Weisse & E. Wedler] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**270-271, March 15, '54 G
parasitic pneumonia caused by Pneumocystis carinii; case in woman 60 years old, [J. Vaněk] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **90:**424-428, Nov. 5, '53 G
pneumoglandular syndrome of atypical pneumonia in benign inoculation reticulosis (cat-scratch disease), [J. Turiaf & Y. Jeanjean] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69:**914-920, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
pneumonic form of cosmopolitan recurring fever, [V. Scaffidi] Acta med.ital. **8:**225-236, Sept. '53 I
positive serologic reactions to psittacosis antigen following encephalitic, pulmonary or exanthematous infections, [P. Giroud, F. Roger, N. Dartois & P. Vouilloux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**46-48, '54 F
presence of Pneumocystis carinii in plasmacellular interstitial pneumonia of nurslings, [K. D. Bachmann] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**632-638, '53 G
primary Hemophilus influenzae pneumonia; 4 cases, [J. Crowell & S. D. Loube] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**921-927, June '54
problem of interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia, [G. Essigke] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**409-414, April 30, '54 G
relation between cytomegalic inclusion-disease, interstitial pneumonia and erythroblastosis, [J. K. Dittrich & G. Seifert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**639-652, '53 G
serologic studies on outbreak of pulmonary disease at Camp Gruber, Okla., [S. B. Salvin, M. L. Furcolow & J. Nishio] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**906-910, June '54
experimental, aspiration pneumonia; pneumonia produced by intratracheal injection of carbohydrate solutions, [R. H. Smith & T. J. Moran] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**194-200, March '54
in animals, chemotherapeutic studies on viruses of sheep abortion and mouse pneumonitis (Nigg) with special reference to embryonated egg method,

PNEUMONIA, in animals--Continued
[G. W. Inkley] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:448-453, Dec. '53
infected cell count method of titration of feline pneumonitis virus, [E. Weiss & J. S. Huang] J.Infect. Dis. **94**:107-125, March-April '54
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia
further studies on problem of syntropy of interstitial pneumonia and cytomegaly, [G. Seifert] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:445-450, March 22, '54 G
interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia, [C. Torricelli, M. Bernardi & E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **5**:1157-1168, Dec. 31, '53 I
interstitial pneumonia in infants, [M. Wolman, G. Izak & G. Mundel] Harefuah **45**: 203-205, Nov. 15, '53 He
interstitial pneumonia in nurslings, [E. Fasske, H. König, W. Plettenberg & H. U. Sauerbrei] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:267-279, Feb. 22, '54 G
interstitial pneumonia, infectious disease of premature and dystrophic infants, [W. Kosenow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:75-78, Jan. 8, '54 G
neonatal pneumonia, [E. K. Ahvenainen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae (supp.17) **42**:1-33, '53
suppurative pneumonia of infants and children, [J. A. Campbell, D. C. Gastineau & F. Velios] J.A.M.A. **154**:468-472, Feb. 6, '54
virus pneumonia in infants, [A. Bienengräber] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:447-454, Nov. 5, '53 G
influenzal: See Influenza
lipid, endogenous lipoid pneumonia with special reference to carcinoma of lung, [S. de Navasquez & G. A. D. Haslewood] Thorax **9**:35-37, March '54
following occupational exposure to oil spray, [R. B. Foe & R. S. Bigham, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155**:33-34, May 1, '54
mortality, causes of death; mortality by mouth from selected causes; pneumonia, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:176-178, '54
pathology, diffuse interstitial fibrosing pneumonitis, [J. J. Kirshner, R. L. Breckenridge, F. F. Allbritten, Jr. & P. A. Theodos] J.A.M.A. **154**: 337-338, Jan. 23, '54
findings in interstitial plasmacellular pneumonia, [H. Diekmann, E. Lindner & E. Stopka] Beitr. path.Anat. **114**:48-64, '54 G
histopathology of congenital pneumonia: clinical and experimental study, [R. Barter] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:407-415, Oct. '53
postoperative, internal complications following operations for cataract and detachment of retina, [O. Vartiainen, S. Vannas & E. Haapanen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **43**:120-132, '54
postoperative pulmonary complications; prevention by means of physiotherapy, [L. Thorén] Acta chir. scandinav. **107**:193-205, '54
prognosis, erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, index of erythrocyte sedimentation rate and colored sedimentation reaction of urine in croupous pneumonia, [G. L. Gnedkova] Klin.med. (no. 10) **31**:56-60, '53 R
roentgenography, pulmonary collapse and consolidation; role of collapse in production of lung field shadows; significance of segments in inflammatory lung disease, [A. C. Dornhorst & J. W. Pierce] J. Fac.Radiologists **5**:276-281, April '54
roentgen studies in suppurative pneumonia of infants and children, [J. A. Campbell, D. C. Gastineau & F. Velios] J.A.M.A. **154**:468-472, Feb. 6, '54
therapy, antibiotic combination (chlortetracycline, oxytetracycline and chloramphenicol) in pneumococcic pneumonia, [W. Weiss & others] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1167-1170, April 3, '54
antibiotic treatment of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, [E. K. Ahvenainen & A. Ylinen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **42**:257-265, '53
case of Friedländer's pneumonia treated with aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [M. I. Drury] Brit.M. J. **2**:1203, Nov. 28, '53
chemotherapy of primary atypical pneumonia, [G. Meiklejohn & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:553-557, Feb. 13, '54
chickenpox pneumonia and encephalitis treated with aureomycin, (chlortetracycline), with recovery, [R. V. Southcott] M.J.Australia **2**:717-722, Nov. 7, '53
forms; therapy, [B. Schuler] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9**:433-436, May 7, '54; 457-461, May 14, '54 G
interstitial pneumonia of infants, [U. K. Petersen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1252-1254, Nov. 20, '53 G
management of patient dying of bacterial pneumonia

PNEUMONIA, therapy--Continued
(including use of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [H. R. Marvel, E. L. Belknap, Jr. & B. E. Goodrich] Dis.Chest **25**:70-77, Jan. '54
pneumococcal lobar pneumonia treated with one injection of dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G (benzathine penicillin); 49 cases, [I. C. Walker & M. Hamburger] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:76-82, Jan. '54
present status, [M. Finland] J.Indian M.A. **23**:161-169, Jan. '54
successful treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia with combination of chloramphenicol and penicillin, [W. M. Davis] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:391-397, April '54
sulfonamides and antibiotics; statistical analysis, [P. Peltola] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:133-151, '54
tetracycline in bacterial pneumonia in children; preliminary report, [M. Glatt & S. Ross] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:395-401, April '54
treatment of bacterial pneumonia with erythromycin, [W. S. Waddington, F. M. Maple & W. M. M. Kirby] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:556-560, April '54
treatment of lobar pneumonia with single injection of crystalline penicillin, [K. U. Jhatakia & S. J. Damany] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:704-705, Dec. '53
traumatic, contusion pneumonia, [B. Copleman] J.M. Soc.New Jersey **51**:128-132, April '54
trauma and acute inflammation, [V. Voci] Gior.med. mil. **104**:36-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMONOCYTES: See Lungs
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
as complication of pneumothorax refills, [T. Lind] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:295-296, May '54 G
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
caused by intravaginal injection for attempted abortion, [C. Couinaud & F. Bataille] Presse méd. **62**: 62-63, Jan. 16, '54 F
spontaneous pneumoperitoneum (from exercise during puerperium), [L. L. Bean & R. I. Garrett] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:375-377, March '54
spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in newborn; 2 cases, [J. J. Pieterse & J. Slooff] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:96-100, March '54 Du
artificial: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in
complications caused by pneumoperitoneum with special regard to emphysema, [A. Grimminger] Medizinische, pp. 283-286, Feb. 27, '54 G
continuous pneumo apparatus; hospital and portable models, [J. W. Cutler] Dis.Chest **24**:619-625, Dec. '53
experimental study of effects of open chest, pneumoperitoneum, resistance to expiration and variation of tidal volume in anesthetized dog, [R. H. L. Wilson, V. Richards & R. S. Hahn] S.Forum **4**: 250-255, '53
in roentgenography: See Biliary Tract, surgery; Liver, cirrhosis
intra-abdominal complications and sequels, [R. T. Fox & others] Dis.Chest **25**:679-688, June '54
preoperative pneumoperitoneum in therapy of large inguinal hernia, [P. E. Thévenin] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:678-679, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
role in therapy of disorders of thorax, [A. L. Banyai] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18**:223-233, July-Sept. '53 S
so-called hypertrophic emphysema, [A. L. Banyai] Dis.Chest **25**:25-31, Jan. '54
treatment of hypertrophic emphysema, [B. Mann & E. A. Murphy] Thorax **9**:87-90, March '54
PNEUMOPYELOGRAPHY: See Kidneys, calculi
PNEUMORETROPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, tumors; Ureters, abnormalities
PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax
case of progressive bilateral bullous emphysema complicated by pneumothorax, [H. H. Englander] Ohio M.J. **50**:128-130, Feb. '54
complicating brachial plexus block anaesthesia, [H. Y. Wishart] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:120-123, March '54
silent asymptomatic spontaneous pneumothorax, [A. Cerami] Minerva med. **1**:835-837, March 24, '54 I
spontaneous pneumothorax, [C. S. Dafoe & C. A. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:548-551, May '54
spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. T. Kircher, Jr. & R. L. Swartzel] J.A.M.A. **155**:24-29, May 1, '54
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, spontaneous pneumothorax; complications [P. de V. Moraes] Rev.paulista med. **44**:197-210, March '54 P

PNEUMOTHORAX, complications and sequels--Continued
triad of pneumonia, pneumatocele and spontaneous pneumothorax in infants, [H. E. Bass, N. Diamond & M. Schuman] J.A.M.A. **154:**143-144, Jan. 9, '54
diagnosis, spontaneous pneumothorax with hidden symptoms, [G. Cardaci] Minerva med. **1:** 702-704, March 10, '54 I
etiology and pathogenesis, complication of neck surgery, [S. Verbit & R. Frelick] Delaware M.J. **26:** 87-90, April '54
death due to pneumothorax following brachial plexus anesthesia, [W. Holczabek] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:**438-442, '53 G
exeresis in pulmonary tuberculosis; spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Bruni & V. Gammarrota] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:**391-406, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
following nephropexy; case, [V. Le Clerc Dandoy & Ledent] J.belge urol. **22:**38-47, Oct. '53 F
silicosis with rapid development; death due to spontaneous bilateral pneumothorax, [G. Baldi] Med. lavoro **44:**520-530, Dec. '53 I
spontaneous pneumothorax, [M. R. Jones & H. A. Lyons] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**13-20, Jan. '54
spontaneous pneumothorax as surgical and postoperative complication, [H. Barthel] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**517-530, April '54 G
spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumonia, [L. Love & J. C. King] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**153-160, Jan. '54
spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoperitoneum therapy, [J. H. P. Johnson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**56-59, Jan. '54
use of author's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax developing after perforation of pulmonary echinococcosis, [V. N. Lelchitskiy] Klin. med. (no. 12) **31:**70-71, '53 R
therapy, recurrent bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax treated with artificial hemothorax, [L. A. Grossman] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1303-1307, Dec. '53
spontaneous pneumothorax, [L. T. Kircher, Jr. & R. L. Swartzel] J.A.M.A. **155:**24-29, May 1, '54
spontaneous pneumothorax, [P. de V. Moraes] Rev. paulista med. **44:**197-210, March '54 P
surgical therapy of spontaneous chronic pneumothorax; 4 cases, [J. Brincourt, P. Daumet & C. Garnier] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**113-119, '54 F
PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
effect of pneumothorax on production of experimental silicosis, [L. Giordano] Friuli med. **9:**137-157, March-April '54 I
apparatus, continuous pneumo apparatus; hospital and portable models, [J. W. Cutler] Dis.Chest **24:**619-625, Dec. '53
complications and sequels: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
technic, new apparatus for removal and analysis of gas from pneumothorax cavity, [K. A. Koelsch & W. Schulze] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1050-1052, Nov. 15, '53 G
physiopathologic aspects and technic for surgical pneumothorax, [R. Rickler & L. Lo Schiavo] Minerva chir. **9:**28-31, Jan. 15, '54 I
POCH, G. F., Epilepsias sintomáticas, Semana méd. **103:**723-731, Nov. 19, '53
Epilepsias sintomáticas a procesos extracerebrales, Semana méd. **103:**846-849, Dec. 10, '53
Las crisis epilépticas focales, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3441-3449, Dec. 18, '53
See **PEREYRA KAFER, J., jt. auth.**
POCH, R., and KUNC, V., Case of rare developmental anomaly of kidneys, Rozhl.chir. **32:**517-523, '53 Cz
POCHINKO, R. E.: See **ALTMARK, A. M., jt. auth.**
POCIDALO, J. J., and DAMOISEAU, B., Embolie pulmonaire expérimentale; inhibiteurs neuro-végétatifs, Presse méd. **61:**1623-1627, Dec. 9, '53
See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
POCOCK, D. G., Re-evaluation of etiology of postarsphenamine jaundice, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**21-31, Jan. '54
See **NEWMAN, E. V., jt. auth.**
See **RIVEN, S. S., jt. auth.**
PODESTA, L. D., PRECERUTTI, A. S., QUIROGA, E., and BALINA, L. M., Linfogranuloma de Hodgkin con lesiones cutáneas específicas, Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**211-214, Oct.-Dec. '53
PODIO, R. B., Infarto de miocardio y perforación de tabique, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**394-400, Dec. '53
and others, Pericarditis agudas benignas; clínica; electrocardiograma, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:**271-283;285-296, Sept.-Oct. '53
PODIO, R. B., and others--Continued
El vectocardiograma del recién nacido, Rev.argent. cardiol. **20:**358-371, Nov.-Dec. '53
PODLESCHKA, K., Gynäkologisch bedingte Blasen-Sigmafistel, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1498-1505, '53
Schwangerschaft und Geburt nach Pneumektomie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1121-1123, Dec. '53
PODLEVSKIY, A. F., Clinical aspects of recurrent scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 48-51, '53 R
PODMAYSTROVICH, V. I., Rare displacement anomaly of intestine, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:**61, '53 R
PODO, A.: See **PICCHIO, A., jt. auth.**
PODOLSKY, B., and HUTCHENS, J. O., Some effects of nitrogen mustards on metabolism of Chilomonas paramecium and Saccharomyces cerevisiae, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43:**229-245, April '54
See **HUTCHENS, J. O., jt. auth.**
PODOLSKY, E., Sexual frigidity in women, East African M.J. **30:**459-465, Nov. '53
Emotional problems of illegitimate child, Arch.Pediat. **70:**401-403, Dec. '53
Jealous child, Arch.Pediat. **71:**54-56, Feb. '54
PODOLSKY, M.: See **de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.**
PODOPHYLLIN: See Eczema, therapy; Eyelids, cancer; Podophyllum; Sarcoma, therapy; Skin, cancer
PODOPHYLLUM
biological effects and chemical composition of podophyllin; review, [M. G. Kelly & J. L. Hartwell] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**967-1010, Feb. '54
therapy: See Eczema, therapy; Eyelids, cancer; Sarcoma, therapy; Skin, cancer
POECK, K., Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Krankheitsform und Verlauf der Amyotrophischen Lateralsklerose, Nervenarzt **25:**26-30, Jan. '54
POEMNY, F. A., and ULIT, O. R., Tissue therapy in patients with nervous diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 10) **53:**802-803, '53 R
PÖSCHL, M.: See **KUGEL, E., jt. auth.**
POETS
Abraham Coles, poet-physician of New Jersey, [F. B. Rogers] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 61-65, Feb. '54
PÖTSCH, A.: See **MÖSE, J. R., jt. auth.**
POETSCHKE, G., Die Pleuropneumonie-Gruppe der Mikroorganismen und ihre Bedeutung für die Medizin, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**241-245, March 15, '54
LEWANDOWSKI, M., and MAUCH, S., Der Nachweis gefärbter Tuberkelbakterien mit dem Phasenkontrastmikroskop, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**442-454, '54
PÖTZL, O., Über Palinopsie (und deren Beziehung zu Eigenleistungen okzipitaler Rindenfelder), Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 161-186, '54
See **HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
POGGIALI, A., I disturbi psichici nelle principali malattie nervose ereditarie (studio critico-genetico), Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 847-955, Sept.-Dec. '53
L'applicazione e il valore del metodo di Ruffini quale reattivo di suggestionabilità secondaria, nei fanciulli frenastenici e normali, Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **82:**15-29, '54
POGLAYEN, C., and de GENNARO, P. F., Anca a scatto da borsite tubercolare, Minerva ortop. **5:** 133-136, April '54
POGNAN, C.: See **LAMY, M., jt. auth.**
POGOLOTTI, R., and PADOVA, A., I teratomi dell'ovaio; studio clinico e istopatologico su 22 osservazioni, Minerva ginec. **5:** 641-655, Oct. 15, '53
POGOREL, B. S., Pressure alteration of external auditory canal, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 606-607, May '54
POGORZELSKI, J., P-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 70-75, '54 Pol
and MIEDZINSKI, F., 6 years' experiences with calciferol in therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1721-1726, '53 Pol
POHL, J. F., Appraisal of current methods of treating cerebral palsy; treatment of locomotion in cerebral palsy, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 121-122, Feb. '54
POHL, W.: See **KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.**
POHLE, H.: See **HUERKAMP, B., jt. auth.**
POHLEN, M., Zum genetischen Problem der Plattenatelektase, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**47-55, '54
POHLEY, F. M.: See **STEELMAN, S. L., jt. auth.**
POHLMAN, M. E., Exophthalmos from standpoint of otolaryngologist, California Med. **80:** 78-79, Feb. '54

POIDEVIN, L. O. S., Amelia; review of literature and report of case, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 922-925, Dec. '53
Preliminary report on amino acids and serum protein variations throughout pregnancy, M.J.Australia **1:**105-107, Jan. 23, '54
POIKILODERMA
congenital poikiloderma with traumatic bulla formation and progressive cutaneous atrophy, [T. Kindler] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**104-111, March '54
atrophicans vasculare, Jacobi type with special respect to reticulohistiocytic interpretation, [C. Cannata] Minerva dermat. **28:** 221-229, Sept. '53 I
POILLEUX, F., Réflexions à propos des résultats des fractures de l'extrémité inférieure du radius, Rev.prat. **4:**381-383, Feb. 11, '54
Tumeurs bénignes des os, Rev.prat. **4:** 993-996, April 11, '54
POILPRÉ, E., and others, Sur un cas de brûlure par l'électricité avec anurie, Arch.mal.profess. **14:**603-608, '53
POINOT, J., PENAUD, G., PUJOL, P., and LAGRAVE, G., Infarctus mésentérique par thrombose veineuse, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 771-775, Dec. 2-9, '53
POINSO, R., and DAVID, M., L'anergie tuberculinique et la tuberculose pulmonaire secondaire des cirrhotiques, Presse méd. **62:** 580-581, April 17, '54
BONDIL, J. N., and RUF, G., Leucose lymphoïde benzénique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 13-16, Jan. 15-22, '54
PAYAN, H., and ALLAIS, S., A propos d'un rein myélomateux, Ann.méd. **54:** 483-497, '53
and others, Réticulose histiomonocytaire subaiguë maligne à manifestations laryngée et cutanée prédominantes, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4040-4045, Dec. 20, '53
POINTNER, M., Die Arbeitstherapie im Anstaltsleben, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 39-42, '54
POIRET, C.: See GERNEZ, L., jt. auth.
POIRIER, L. J., and SHULMAN, E., Anatomical basis for influence of temporal lobe on respiration and cardiovascular activity, J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**99-113, Feb. '54
AYOTTE, R. A., and GAUTHIER, C., Modification of Marchi technic, Stain Technol. **29:**71-75, March '54
POIRIER, M.: See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.
POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity
POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Plants, poisonous; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
accidental poisoning with particular reference to children, [M. S. Fraser] Practitioner **172:** 649-654, June '54
acute and chronic toxicity studies, [M. G. Allmark] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:** 18-23, Jan. '54
acute intoxications; review of material covering 10 years including wartime, [E. Lyngar] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 351-354, May 15, '54 N
barbiturate and other accidental poisonings, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:** 6-8, Feb.'54
death due to accidental poisoning in young children, [K. Bain] J.Pediat. **44:**616-623, June '54
dyes in therapy of toxic hemiglobinemias with special consideration of physiopathology of these intoxications, [F. J. Friehoff & K. H. Löbermann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 616-619, Dec. '53 G
evaluation of toxicity of chemicals, [F. C. Bing] J.A.M.A. **154:**939, March 13, '54 [Comment on Seevers' article]
evaluation of toxicity of chemicals, [C. W. Crawford] J.A.M.A. **154:**938-939, March 13, '54 [Comment on Seevers' article]
problem of chemical toxicity, [D. G. Harvey] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **11:** 58-60, Jan. '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; poisonings, [L. J. Roth] M.Clin.North America **38:**199-223, Jan. '54
toxic hazards in hobbies, [M. Gleason] Practitioner **172:**660-665, June '54
toxicology, [H. F. Smyth, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 349-362, '54
toxicology in emergency, [M. P. Francone] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**214-217, Jan. 15, '54 S
effects, effects of extraneous poisons on nervous system; introduction, [C. B. Courville & R. O. Myers] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:** 22-28, March '54
POISONS AND POISONING, effects--Continued
modification of hematic pH in intoxications due to acids and alkalis, [M. Recchioni] Minerva medicoleg. **74:** 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
reactive capacity of adrenalectomized and hypophysectomized rats, [F. Heni, P. Gruner & H. Mast] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 195-207, '53 G
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
metallic, lead, zinc and copper content of foods, [D. Larkin, M. Page, J. C. Bartlet & R. A. Chapman] Food Res. **19:** 211-218, March-April '54
metal sensitivity in eczema of hands; degree and range of sensitivity to chromium and its compounds, [L. E. Gaul] Ann.Allergy **11:** 758-762, Nov.-Dec. '53
therapy, symposium on emergencies in general practice; poisonings, [L. J. Roth] M.Clin.North America **38:**199-223, Jan. '54
POITOUX, A.: See RODIER, J., jt. auth.
POJER, J., and NINGER, E., On atypical cases of shoulder-hand syndrome following myocardial infarction, Cardiologia **24:** 215-224, '54
POKORNY, C., and HELLWIG, C. A., Weber-Christian disease: case report, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**70-73, Feb. '54
See FOSTER, T. L., jt. auth.
POKROVSKIY, A. I., Development of visual perception and sensation in blind patients recovering vision after operation, in light of Pavlov theory, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **32:**6-17, '53 R
POLACHEK, E., Electrolyte level in serum and muscles of young rats during predominant chloride loss and administration of 50 per cent dextrose and of physiologic solution with 5 per cent dextrose, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 84-89, '53 R
and others, Dehydration in rats produced by ligation of pylorus, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 75-83, '53 R
POLACK, A.: See Obituaries
POLAK, M. F., Gamma globulin protection in poliomyelitis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 485-490, Feb. 20, '54 Du
POLAMIDON: See Methadone
POLAMIVET (methadone preparation): See Methadone
POLANO, M. K., and van ZUIDEN, E., Symmetric dermatosis during severe macrocytic anemia; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 133-135, April '54 Du
POLAR EXPEDITIONS
provisioning of expeditions in the field; evolution of polar rations, [G. C. L. Bertram] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**69-73, '54
POLARIZED LIGHT METHOD: See Erythrocytes, morphology
POLAROGRAPHY: See Cancer, diagnosis; Gonadotropins; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Oxygen, pressure; Proteins, determination; etc.
POLEFF, L., Über den gegenwärtigen Stand der experimentellen Trachomforschung, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 381-388, '53
POLEMANN, G., Depilationswirkung ungesättigter Verbindungen als Beitrag zum Alopezieproblem, Dermatologica **108:**98-108, '54
POLETTI, H.: See BUNO, W., jt. auth.
POLI, A., La sindesmoplastica spino-trocantero-pubica nella cura della extrarotazione paralitica dell'anca, Arch.ortop. **66:**655-668, Oct. '53
Lussazione acromion-claveare (cura e risultati), Arch.ortop. **66:** 669-677, Oct. '53
Endoprotesi acrilica nelle ampie resezioni neoplastiche diafiso-epifisarie superiori dell'omero, Arch.ortop. **66:** 678-690, Oct. '53
L'operazione di Nicola nella lussazione abituale della spalla, Arch.ortop. **66:** 797-823, Nov.-Dec. '53
L'artrorisi tibiale alla Lexer-Boehm nel ginocchio recurvato acquisito, Arch.ortop. **66:** 842-848, Nov.-Dec. '53
Cura chirurgica precoce del piede piatto-reflesso congenito (risultati metodo personale), Arch. ortop. **66:** 860-868, Nov.-Dec. '53
Risultati della ricostruzione dei legamenti del ginocchio, Arch.ortop. **66:** 869-877, Nov.-Dec. '53
POLI, E., and CEPPELLINI, R., Nella sindrome nefrosico esiste una incapacità a produrre anticorpi? Controllo dell'attività anticorpopoietica in due malati, Minerva med. **1:** 921-922, April 4, '54
and PICENI, L., Glicoprotidemia e comportamento della reazione di Weltmann, Minerva med. **1:** 918-921, April 4, '54
POLI, G., and FUMAGALLI, W., L'aureomicina nella terapia della pertosse, Minerva pediat. **6:** 149-150, March 15, '54

dei POLI, G., CALDAROLA, L., PIRONTI, L., and BESSE, C., L'importanza del sistema nervoso autonomo nella trasfusione endocarotidea in senso craniale; studio sperimentale mediante interruzione anatomica delle vie di conduzione vagali e simpatiche, Minerva chir. **8**: 881-884, Dec. 15, '53

L'importanza del sistema nervoso autonomo nella trasfusione endocarotidea in senso craniale; studio sperimentale mediante interruzione chimica della vie di conduzione vagali e simpatiche, Minerva chir. **8**: 884-885, Dec. 15, '53

Preparato di pronto soccorso per infusione endocarotidea in senso craniale, Minerva chir. **9**: 263-266, March 31, '54

L'eparina interferisce sul potere fagocitario dei leucociti del sangue circolante? Minerva med. **1**:994-995, April 11, '54

L'eparina interferisce sul potere microbicida del sangue in vitro? Minerva med. **1**: 996, April 11, '54

L'eparina interferisce sul potere fagocitario degli istiociti? Minerva med. **1**: 996-998, April 11, '54

See **DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.**

POLI, L.: See GELLI, G., jt. auth.

POLI, M., L'ulcère gastrique expérimental, provoqué au moyen de streptocoques isolés de sujets ulcéreux, ainsi que d'autres éléments d'ordre expérimental, microbiologique et clinique, justifient une tentative de thérapie antibiotique chez l'homme. A propos de la théorie streptococcique et d'une de ses variantes formulée comme hypothèse de travail, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1263-1275, Nov. '53

POLICARD, A., Coup d'œil sur l'histophysiologie des bronches; brève introduction à la pathologie bronchique, Rev.prat. **4**: 549-552, March 1, '54

Position actuelle du problème de la substance fondamentale conjonctive, Presse méd. **62**:343-345, March 3, '54

and **COLLET, A.**, Les mécanismes de l'auto-épuration pulmonaire et leur rôle dans la genèse des pneumoconioses, Arch.mal.profess. **15**: 5-9, '54

Toxic and fibrosing action of submicroscopic particles of amorphous silica, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:389-395, May '54

POLICE

psychophysiologic methods in police psychiatry, [D. M. Kelley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**: 385-390, Nov. '53

POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Poliomyelitis

POLIOMYELITIS

See also Encephalomyelitis

[A. Sampaio] Portugal méd. **37**:619-644, Nov. '53 P

acute; practical points for practitioner, [S. Banks] Practitioner **172**: 545-551, May '54

acute progressive malignant form ("ascending" form), [M. B. Tsuker & S. E. Gansburg] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 49-52, '54 R

air transport of patients in mechanical respirators, [R. L. Soper] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 157-159, March '54

annual statement on poliomyelitis: 1954, [K. S. Landauer & E. M. Spears] Pediat.Clin.North America 1:483-501, May '54

aphorisms, [P. M. Stimson] J.Pediat. **44**: 607-615, June '54

changing outlook, [P. N. Meenan] Med.Illus. **8**: 31-34, Jan. '54

characteristics of unconditioned radiant heat reflexes in acute poliomyelitis of children, [N. N. Krasnogorskiy & others] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 58-65, '54 R

clinical evidence of early respiratory insufficiency, [J. L. Wilson & D. G. Dickinson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:594-599, May '54

community polio center, [J. D. Martin] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**: 157-162, May '54

discussion, [J. S. Logan, A. P. Goffe & W. R. Russell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 997-1006, Dec. '53

discussion: anterior poliomyelitis, [D. M. Brooks & W. R. Russell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:265-274, April '54

frequent outbreaks in rural district, [W. Rösgen] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 1-8, '54 G

intrauterine infection; case, [M. Schaeffer, M. J. Fox & C. P. Li] J.A.M.A. **155**: 248-250, May 15, '54

isolation of Coxsackie virus during summer outbreak of acute minor illness (in relation to case of poliomyelitis), [J. L. Melnick, M. Walton & I. L. Myers] Pub.Health Rep. **68**: 1178-1182, Dec. '53

POLIOMYELITIS--Continued

nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [D. Thomson] Month.Bull. Min.Health **13**:76-89, May '54

polioencephalitis during epidemic in Copenhagen in 1952; 104 cases, [E. Skinhøj] Nord.med. **51**: 337-340, March 4, '54 Da

recent advances in study (especially through application of tissue culture methods), [J. F. Enders] Medicine **33**:87-95, May '54

receptor destroying enzyme in saliva of patients, [B. Hofman] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**: 153-160, May '54 Du

report on cases during epidemic in Maribo district in 1952, [A. Overlund] Ugesk.læger **116**: 102-104, Jan. 21, '54 Da

report on cases of acute poliomyelitis treated in Northern Ireland Fever Hospital in 1952, [F. L. J. Robinson] Ulster M.J. **22**: 138-143, Nov. '53

social scourge, [L. Auricchio] Minerva med. **1**: 821-824, March 24, '54 I

urinary findings in acute phase, [B. Rondinini & M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **35**: 845-849, Nov. '53 I

antiserum, observations on serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Lansing (type II) poliomyelitis virus, [J. A. R. Miles] M.J.Australia **2**:773-776, Nov. 21, '53

preparation and standardization of antiserums prepared with 3 known types of poliomyelitis viruses, [H. A. Wenner, C. A. Miller, P. Kamitsuka & J. C. Wilson] Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 221-235, March '54

bulbar, acute myocarditis occurring in poliomyelitis, [G. F. Kipkie & J. S. M. McAuley] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:315-317, March '54

anesthetic management of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, [E. W. Andersen & B. Ibsen] Brit.M.J. **1**: 786-788, April 3, '54

anesthetist's viewpoint (with special reference to tracheotomies) on treatment of respiratory complications during epidemic in Copenhagen, 1952, [B. Ibsen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 72-74, Jan. '54; Danish M.Bull. **1**:9-12, March '54

carbon dioxide content of alveolar air in poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis, [G. Miörner] Nord. med. **51**:675-679, May 13, '54 Sw

cerebellum, [A. B. Baker & S. Cornwell] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:455-465, April '54

cerebral hemispheres, [A. B. Baker, S. Cornwell & F. Tichy] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 435-454, April '54

following tonsillectomy, [N. R. Mackay] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 386-388, Oct. '53

high (bulbar) forms; clinical studies and physiopathologic aspects; therapeutic outlook, [S. Thieffry & G. Blancher] Semaine hop.Paris **30**:124-131, Jan. 10, '54 F

laryngeal microphone as aid to treatment, [F. D. Stott] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1414-1415, Dec. 26, '53

phrenic stimulation in treatment of acute poliomyelitis, [J. C. Macaulay] J.A.M.A. **155**: 541-543, June 5, '54

relationship of absence of tonsils to incidence, [L. Weinstein, M. L. Vogel & N. Weinstein] J.Pediat. **44**:14-19, Jan. '54

respiratory problems in acute poliomyelitis, [R. S. Ely] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50**: 943-947, Dec. '53

tracheotomy, [A. H. Neffson] Arizona Med. **11**: 89-95, March '54

complications and sequels, "active rest" as method of hastening recovery, [R. Beranek, P. Gnik & G. Vrbova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**: 55-62, '53 R

anesthetic management of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, [E. W. Andersen & B. Ibsen] Brit.M.J. **1**: 786-788, April 3, '54

artificial respiration by intermittent positive pressure in poliomyelitis and other diseases, [A. C. Smith, J. M. K. Spalding & W. R. Russell] Lancet **1**:939-945, May 8, '54

bracing for gluteus maximus and hamstring paralysis, [D. C. Riordan & M. E. Miller] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**: 235-237, May '54

clinical aspects and diagnosis of paralysis of facial nerve in acute poliomyelitis, [A. G. Patskhverova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 49-54, '53 R

complicating pregnancy with death of mother and baby; case, [G. D. Krumbhaar] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 176-178, Jan. '54

convalescence in infants, [H. I. Weiser] Harefuah **46**: 173-175, April 15, '54 He

curare and foments, [L. J. Pollock] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **19**:395-406, Dec. 15, '53

dysfunction of masticatory muscles following poliomyelitis with report of case, [T. Wolters] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3303-3307, Dec. 19, '53 Du

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
early treatment of paralysis with apparatus, [O. Bohne] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:475-478, '54 G
emotional aspects of respirator care of patients; preliminary report, [D. G. Prugh & C. K. Taguri] Psychosom.Med. **16**:104-128, March-April '54
epidemic in Copenhagen, 1952, [H. C. A. Lassen] Presse méd. **61**:1667-1670, Dec. 19, '53 F; Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 67-71, Jan. '54; Danish M.Bull. **1**:7-9, March '54; Glasgow M.J. **35**: 59-63, March '54
exsufflation with negative pressure; physiologic and clinical studies in poliomyelitis, bronchial asthma, pulmonary emphysema and bronchiectasis, [A. L. Barach & G. J. Beck] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 825-841, June '54
general principles of readaptation in sequels, [R. Yahia] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 362-369, July-Sept. '53 F
Heine-Medin disease with paralysis of motor trigeminal nerve, [R. A. Damonte, M. M. Seoane & C. E. Arrigo] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3539-3541, Dec. 25, '53 S
home rehabilitation of severe postpoliomyelitic paralysis (case), [R. O. Whitson] M.Rec.& Ann. **48**:830-832, March '54
Hubbard tank therapy versus hot packs in acute poliomyelitis, [H. V. Morelewicz] New York J.Med. **54**: 203-205, Jan. 15, '54
laboratory investigations during treatment of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, [P. Astrup, H. Götzsche & F. Neukirch] Brit.M.J. **1**: 780-786, April 3, '54
late sequels, [R. M. Schmidt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 394-396, April 23, '54 G
maintenance of airway (with special reference to tracheotomy), [M. V. Davis] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 231-236, April '54
modified form of muscle testing in mild poliomyelitis, [J. C. Mulier & J. C. MacQueen] New England J.Méd. **250**: 53-56, Jan. 14, '54
nerve ending of skeletal muscle in infantile paralysis, [E. Yoshikawa] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 563-567, Sept. 1, '53 J
ocular abnormalities; pathogenesis, [R. G. Murray & F. B. Walsh] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 141-147, Feb. '54
orthopedics today and yesterday with respect to problem of poliomyelitis, [P. del Torto] Riforma med. **68**: 365-376, April 3, '54 I
otorhinolaryngologic aspects, [J. Esteban Navarro & F. Esteban Lasala] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**: 38-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
pantalar arthrodesis (especially for flail foot); one stage operation, [W. S. Hunt, Jr. & H. A. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 349-362; 442, April '54
physical and orthopedic management during second stage, [J. Verbrugge & H. Verjans] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10**: 124-137, Feb. 1, '54 Du
physical therapy, [Michez, Colinet & Deveen] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10**: 117-123, Feb. 1, '54 Du
physiologic considerations in rehabilitation, [W. A. Spencer] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**: 61-71, Feb. '54
pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) induction in pregnancy complicated by acute poliomyelitis, [F. Carpenter, M. Cohen, H. I. Colman & D. Plotkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 663-666, March '54
poliomyelitis; treatment, [A. B. Baker] Neurology **4**: 379-392, May '54
results of poliomyelitic after treatment in sulfur bath in Schallerbach during year 1952, [E. Spritzendorfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 258-259, March 20, '54 G
roentgen findings with special consideration of lung changes, [K. H. Volbeding & R. Repkewitz] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **79**:622-633, Nov. '53 G
spinotrochanteropubic fascia lata syndesmoplasty in therapy of paralytic extrarotation of hip, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66**:655-668, Oct. '53 I
surgical stabilization of foot, [C. L. Lowman] Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **23**: 1-4, July-Oct. '53 S
surgical therapy of pes valgus, [I. Forni] Chir.org. movimento **39**:171-199, '53 I
syndesmotomy and lengthening of medial tendons in therapy of paralyzed twisted foot, [I. Forni] Chir. org.movimento **39**:79-99, '53 I
tracheotomy, [J. E. Allen & C. S. Blase] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**: 571-574, May '54
tracheotomy in 11 week old infant with bulbospinal poliomyelitis; case report and brief summary of literature, [P. Barsky] J.Pediat. **44**: 445-447, April '54
treatment of acute paralytic poliomyelitis, [S. E. J. Robertson] M.J.Australia **1**: 73-78, Jan. 16, '54

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels--Continued
treatment of sequels of spinal infantile paralysis at feet, [Y. Arihara] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 415-430, Sept. 1, '53 J
variations of relations between acetylcholine and cholinesterase in orthopedic operations and in traumatology, [A. Maiotti] Ortop.e traumatol. **21**: 589-604, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
ventilatory efficiency of cuirass respirator in totally paralyzed chronic poliomyelitis patients, [C. R. Collier & J. E. Affeldt] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:531-538, March '54
xanthosis cutis, [H. W. Linn] M.J.Australia **1**:581-588, April 17, '54
diagnosis, [M. H. Seifert] Postgrad.Med. **15**:612-518, June '54
cerebrospinal fluid changes as aid in early diagnosis, [K. Szymoński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:357-362, '54 Pol
development of complement deviating antibodies to poliomyelitis virus (Lansing, type 2) in Negroes of Brazzaville, [A. Pellissier, G. Audebaud & P. Bascoulergue] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:511-514, April '54 F
difficulties in acute poliomyelitis, [J. H. Counihan] J. Irish M.A. **34**:130-132, May '54
pitfalls, [R. Britt, A. Christie & R. Batson] J.A.M.A. **154**:1401-1403, April 24, '54
poliomyelitis--acute appendicitis; difficulties in differential diagnosis, [K. Hatteland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 54-55, Jan. 15, '54 N
practical considerations of clinical diagnosis, [R. Debré & S. Thieffry] Semaine hop.Paris **30**:119-124, Jan. 10, '54 F
specificity of complement fixation test, [F. L. Black & J. L. Melnick] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:385-393, April '54
tissue culture methods in laboratory diagnosis of cases; behavior of Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture, [D. Duncan & others] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:55-63, Feb. '54
xanthosis cutis in poliomyelitis, [H. W. Linn] M.J. Australia **1**: 581-588, April 17, '54
epidemiology and statistics: See also Poliomyelitis, history
acute anterior poliomyelitis in the Navy, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:235-241, Feb. '54
application of tissue culture methods to epidemiologic studies, [J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 571-580, May '54
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries: poliomyelitis, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:114-125, '54
clinical notes on epidemic, [R. K. Phillips] Nebraska M.J. **39**:15-17, Jan. '54
drinking water; source of infection? [H. Macdonald] Illinois M.J. **105**:257-260, May '54
epidemic in Copenhagen, 1952, [H. C. A. Lassen] Presse méd. **61**:1667-1670, Dec. 19, '53 F; Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 67-71, Jan. '54; Danish M.Bull. **1**:7-9, March '54; Glasgow M.J. **35**:59-63, March '54
epidemic in Dortmund during 1952, [F. Sandmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:376-377, April 2, '54 G
epidemic of 1952 in Cologne, [E. Bender] Medizinische, pp. 85-92, Jan. 16, '54 G
epidemics in New South Wales, [H. O. Lancaster] M. J.Australia **1**: 245-246, Feb. 13, '54
epidemics of acute anterior poliomyelitis in Denmark in 1952 and 1953, [H. Hamtoft] Danish M.Bull. 1: 12-18, March '54
epidemiologic study in valley of Isère (Dauphine and Savoie) 1946-1952, [L. Béthoux, P. Michel-Marguerite & P. Motte] J.méd.Lyon **35**:445-447, May 20, '54 F
experience at Herman Kiefer Hospital, [D. C. Young, P. T. Salchow & W. R. Lenz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:280-281; 289, March '54
in California, [P. Stelle] Dis.Nerv.System **14**: 366-367, Dec. '53
in Indiana--January 1 through September 26, 1953, [A. L. Marshall, Jr.] J.Indiana M.A. **47**: 627; 630, June '54
in Spain; epidemic outbreak in 1952, [P. González Rodríguez & J. Bosch Marín] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:613-622, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
infrequent incidence of nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [E. B. Shaw & M. Levin] J.Pediat. **44**: 237-243, March '54
local study of epidemic poliomyelitis, [S. P. Lehman & G. D. LaVeck] Northwest Med. **53**: 250-256, March '54

POLIOMYELITIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
management, [P. Barsky] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 517-520, May '54
1953 outbreak in Rhode Island, [S. F. Lehman] Rhode Island M.J. **37**: 259-261, May '54
nonparalytic, [D. Thomson] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13**:76-89, May '54
outbreak at Maguse River, N.W.T., [H. V. Johnsen & W. J. Wood] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:16-17, Jan.'54
risk of paralytic and nonparalytic forms to household contacts, [M. Siegel & M. Greenberg] J.A.M.A. **155**:429-431, May 29, '54
study of epidemic in Saint-Augustin (province of Quebec, Canada); development of type 2 virus (Lansing) neutralizing antibody levels 2 years after outbreak due to type 1 virus (Brunhilde), [V. Pavilanis & A. Frappier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 690-705, Dec. '53 F
variations in age distribution; comparative ratios of younger and older age groups, [M. Siegel & M. Greenberg] J.Pediat. **44**: 658-664, June '54
winter outbreak in Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia, 1952, [A. F. W. Peart, H. Lavers & F. P. Nagler] Canad. J.Pub.Health **44**:400-406, Nov. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, epidemiology of acute anterior poliomyelitis; predisposing factors (study apropos of acute anterior poliomyelitis in dizygotic twins), [G. C. Angela & G. Polistina] Gior. mal.infett.e parassit. **6**: 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
infection in maternity hospital, [D. Stucki] Gynaecologia **137**:231-234, April '54 F
is human poliomyelitis caused by exogenous virus? [R. R. Scobey] Arch.Pediat. **71**: 111-123, April '54
pathogenesis; new aspects, [H. W. Kempski] Semana méd. **104**: 2-6, Jan. 7, '54 S
postinoculation poliomyelitis, [J. Grant] Med.Illus. **8**: 35-37, Jan. '54
provoking and localizing factors; experimental study, [J. Trueta & R. Hodes] Lancet **1**: 998-1001, May 15, '54
question whether tonsillectomy favors severe forms in children, [J. Despons] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:54-56, Jan. '54 F
use of fecal fertilizers for vegetables as health hazard; danger of spreading helminthiasis, dangerous intestinal diseases, poliomyelitis and epidemic hepatitis, [H. Harmsen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1301-1305, Nov. 27, '53 G
vaccinations and acute anterior poliomyelitis; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & G. Menichini] Minerva pediat. **5**: 1048-1053, Nov. 30, '53 I
viremia in human poliomyelitis, [D. M. Horstmann, R. W. McCollum & A. D. Mascola] J.Exper.Med. **99**:355-369, April '54
experimental, antiviral action of mold filtrate on experimental poliomyelitis in cynomolgus monkeys, [K. W. Cochran, G. C. Brown & T. Francis, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:104-106, Jan. '54
effect of fluoroacetate upon poliomyelitis in monkeys, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & A. Kandel] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 83-85, Jan. '54
infection of mice with types I and III poliomyelitis virus following intracerebral inoculation, [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:454-456, March '54
influence of low tryptophan diets containing 6-methyltryptophan (abrine) on oral infection with poliomyelitis virus, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., R. W. Weaver, C. A. Elvehjem & P. F. Clark] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 306-308, Nov. '53
role of Naja flava toxoid and toxin in experimental poliomyelitis, [M. Sanders, B. A. Akin & M. G. Soret] Acta neuroveg. **8**:362-371, '54
heredity, problems and methods in human genetics; 3 North Carolina surveys, [C. N. Herndon] Am.J. Human Genet. **6**:65-74, March '54
history, in Cornwall and Devon, [A. H. Gale & E. P. Hargreaves] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**: 180-193, Oct. '53
immunity, acute anterior poliomyelitis in the Navy, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:235-241, Feb. '54
epidemic in Saint-Augustin (province of Quebec, Canada); development of type 2 virus (Lansing) neutralizing antibody levels 2 years after outbreak due to type 1 virus (Brunhilde), [V. Pavilanis & A. Frappier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:690-705, Dec. '53 F
evaluation of gamma globulin in prophylaxis of paralytic poliomyelitis in 1953; summary of report of National Advisory Committee for Evaluation of

POLIOMYELITIS, immunity--Continued
Gamma Globulin, J.A.M.A. **154**:1086-1090, March 27, '54
gamma globulin protection, [M. F. Polak] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:485-490, Feb. 20, '54 Du
hypothetic data on mass prophylaxis with gamma globulin according to policies of American National Research Council, if used during poliomyelitis epidemic in Limburg in 1952, [G. D. Hemmes] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 479-485, Feb. 20, '54 Du
immunization, [T. E. Boyd] Bact.Rev.(supp.) **17**: 339-448, Dec. '53
immunization, [P. N. Meenan] J.Irish M.A. **34**: 64-67, March '54
immunization, [W. J. Peeples] J.M.A.Georgia **43**: 421-425, May '54
immunization; future aspects, [V. Pavilanis] Union méd.Canada **82**:1340-1348, Dec. '53 F
immunization; modern aspects, [A. N. Bica] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **35**: 645-672, Dec. '53 S
immunization; present status, [J. R. Paul] Connecticut M.J. **18**: 140-144, Feb. '54
immunogenicity studies in human subjects of trivalent tissue culture poliomyelitis vaccine inactivated by ultraviolet irradiation, [A. Milzer & others] Am.J. Pub.Health **44**: 26-33, Jan. '54
immunologic classification of 25 European strains of virus, [J. D. Verlinde, B. Hofman & E. Nihoul] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **36**:44-52, Jan. '54 S
immunologic classification of viruses isolated in Japan, [M. Kitaoka, T. Miura & K. Hori] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6**:463-473, Oct. '53
limitations in use of gamma globulin, [W. M. Hammon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:203-211, '53
pathophysiologic and prophylactic-therapeutic significance of gamma globulin, [W. Auerswald] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**: 264-268, March 27, '54 G
persistence of neutralizing antibodies in human subjects 3 years after oral administration of rodent-adapted strain of virus, [H. Koprowski, G. A. Jervis & T. W. Norton] Pediatrics **13**:203-205, March '54
poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; type 2 and type 3 poliomyelitis antibody levels in Baffin Island Eskimos, [W. Wood, E. M. Clark, F. T. Shimada & A. J. Rhodes] Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:119-125, March '54
poliomyelitis virus antibody in different lots of human serum gamma globulin, [J. S. Youngner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 697-699, Dec. '53
presence of antipoliomyelitis antibodies in samples of Italian gamma globulin, [F. G. Oddo & M. Pontecorvo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**: 550-554, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
present status of gamma globulin in prevention of paralytic poliomyelitis, [R. Ward] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:565-571, May '54
present status of immunization, [H. A. Howe] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:112-117, '53
serum neutralization tests in mice and in tissue culture against 3 types of virus, [C. P. Li & M. Schaeffer] J.Immunol. **72**:123-130, Feb. '54
specificity of complement fixation test, [F. L. Black & J. L. Melnick] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:385-393, April '54
vaccination, [H. E. Van Riper] GP **9**: 59-62, April '54
pathology, provoking and localizing factors; experimental study, [J. Trueta & R. Hodes] Lancet **1**: 998-1001, May 15, '54
prevention, acute anterior poliomyelitis, [Y. Carcassonne] Marseille-méd. **91**:317-322, '54 F
organization of campaign against cerebral infantile paralysis, [L. García Castrillo Sánchez] Rev.san. e hig.pûb. **28**:58-101, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
poliocidal activity of common antiseptics with special reference to localized paralysis, [H. K. Faber & L. Dong] Pediatrics **12**: 657-663, Dec. '53
progress (with note on legal control of contacts), [A. T. Elder] Ulster M.J. **22**: 149-156, Nov. '53
what can we do about polio--1954? [T. Gucker, III] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**: 413-416, June '54
prognosis, infrequent incidence of nonparalytic poliomyelitis, [E. B. Shaw & M. Levin] J.Pediat. **44**: 237-243, March '54
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
clinical use of exsufflator attachment for tank respirators, [R. M. Cherniack, J. A. Hildes & A. J. W. Alcock] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 540-548, March '54
empirical therapy with ether saturation, [W. Raymond] Laval méd. **19**:315-320, March '54 F
experience at Herman Kiefer Hospital, [D. C. Young,

POLIOMYELITIS, therapy--Continued
P. T. Salchow & W. R. Lenz] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:280-281; 289, March '54
further observations on acute poliomyelitis treated with thermal antibody, [B. Rappaport] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 57-60, '54
glutamic acid, [K. M. Makarova & M. V. Rumyantseva-Russkikh] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54**: 189-195, '54 R
glutamylcholine and vitamin B_1 treatment on monkeys (preliminary report), [M. Kitaoka, T. Miura & K. Hori] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:475-480, Oct. '53
management, [P. Barsky] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:517-520, May '54
nonreturn-valve, designed to ventilate polio patients with respiratory paralysis by manual positive pressure ventilation, [C. Rattenborg] Acta med. scandinav. **147**: 431-435, '54
possible beneficial effects of tissue therapy, [E. Calandra] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**: 669-670, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
progress in pediatrics; early treatment of poliomyelitis (including use of rapid-rocking bed), [J. Wright] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 354-360, March '54
progress in pediatrics: treatment of acute phase, [A. J. Steigman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 343-353, March '54
recent concepts in orthopedic management of acute poliomyelitis, [G. Colvin] M.J.Australia **1**: 71-73, Jan. 16, '54
recovery of muscular strength after poliomyelitis, [W. R. Russell & M. Fischer-Williams] Lancet **1**: 330-333, Feb. 13, '54
transmission, pure vaccine dose in spite of using one common syringe; new construction for prevention of inoculation hepatitis and poliomyelitis, [W. O. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 829-831, May 14, '54 G
risk of paralytic and nonparalytic forms to household contacts, [M. Siegel & M. Greenberg] J.A.M.A. **155**:429-431, May 29, '54
sanity and sanitation (use of porous toilet paper in spread of disease, especially poliomyelitis), [C. G. Learoyd] Practitioner **172**: 88-89, Jan. '54
vaccine: See Poliomyelitis, immunity; Poliomyelitis, virus
virus, [V. Monaci & F. Bonetti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32**: 454-462, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
application of tissue culture methods to epidemiologic studies, [J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 571-580, May '54
attempts to propagate type 2 Lansing, Y-SK, and MEF_1 strains of virus in neoplastic mouse tissue cultures, [B. V. Siegel & M. J. Morse] J.Bact. **67**: 612-613, May '54
conditions governing persistence of virus in gastric juice of man, [G. Barski, A. Macdonald & P. Slizewicz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 579-588, May '54 F
cultivation in tissue culture; methods for quantity production of viruses in cultures of monkey kidney, [L. N. Farrell & others] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:273-280, Aug. '53
cultural and other characteristics of chick-embryo-adapted type II strain of virus, [V. J. Cabasso, M. R. Stebbins & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:167-171, Jan. '54
formaldehyde treatment and safety testing of experimental poliomyelitis vaccines, [J. E. Salk & others] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:563-570, May '54
growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; absence of in vivo multiplication of poliomyelitis virus, types I and II, after intratesticular inoculation of monkeys and other laboratory animals, [C. A. Evans, P. H. Byatt, V. C. Chambers & W. M. Smith] J.Immunol. **72**: 348-352, May '54
identification and antigen typing of 50 strains of viruses in France and French colonies, [P. Lépine, G. Barski, M. Endo & J. Blusson] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138**:50-52, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
immunologic classification of viruses isolated in Japan, [M. Kitaoka, T. Miura & K. Hori] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6**:463-473, Oct. '53
in tissue culture; use of kidney epithelium grown on glass, [G. L. Morann & J. L. Melnick] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:558-563, Dec. '53
in vitro sensitivity to poliomyelitis virus of tissues of various species of monkeys from Central Africa; nonsensitivity of tissues of other mammals, [G. Barski, A. Jezierski & P. Lépine] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:243-247, Feb. '54 F
intracerebral adaptation to mice of Leon strain of type 3 virus, [U. Krech] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:344-346, Feb. '54
monolayer tissue cultures; preparation and standardization of suspensions of trypsin-dispersed monkey kidney cells, [J. S. Youngner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 202-205, Feb. '54
monolayer tissue cultures; virus assay in roller tube cultures of trypsin-dispersed monkey kidney, [J. S. Youngner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:527-530, April '54
plaque formation and isolation of pure lines with poliomyelitis viruses, [R. Dulbecco & M. Vogt] J. Exper.Med. **99**: 167-182, Feb. '54
purification studies on Lansing poliomyelitis virus; analytic electron microscopic identification of infectious particle in preparations of high specific infectivity, [H. L. Bachrach & C. E. Schwerdt] J. Immunol. **72**: 30-38, Jan. '54; correction **72**:340, April '54
quantitative studies on excretion of virus: comparison of virus concentration in stools of paralytic and nonparalytic patients, [R. Ward, G. A. LoGrippo, I. Graef & D. P. Earle] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:354-357, March '54
rapid method for purification of MEF_1 strain, [A. Polson & G. Selzer] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14**: 67-70, May '54
recent advances in study of poliomyelitis (especially through application of tissue culture methods), [J. F. Enders] Medicine **33**: 87-95, May '54
serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Lansing (type II) poliomyelitis virus, [J. A. R. Miles] M.J.Australia **2**:773-776, Nov. 21, '53
silent epidemic, [H. H. Malherbe] South African M.J. **28**:68-71, Jan. 23, '54
studies in poliomyelitis; behavior of neutralizing antibodies against 3 types of virus in sick and convalescent patient, [A. Giovanardi, V. Monaci & F. Bonetti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**: 219-222, March-April '54 I
studies in poliomyelitis; isolation and typing by means of culture on tissue, [V. Monaci & F. Bonetti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:217-218, March-April '54 I
studies on propagation in vitro; application of strain HeLa human epithelial cells for isolation and typing, [J. T. Syverton, W. F. Scherer & P. M. Elwood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 286-302, Feb. '54
ultrafiltration and electron microscopy of 3 types of virus propagated in tissue culture, [A. B. Sabin, W. A. Hennessen & J. Warren] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**: 359-363, Feb. '54
variants; experimental segregation and properties of avirulent variants of 3 immunologic types, [A. B. Sabin, W. A. Hennessen & J. Winsser] J.Exper. Med. **99**: 551-576, June '54
viremia; adsorption in vitro of JV strain on human erythrocytes, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Pediat. **44**:28-31, Jan. '54
viremia; isolation of virus from blood of paralytic case, [C. W. Jungeblut & E. J. Huenekens] J. Pediat. **44**:20-27, Jan. '54
POLIOSIS: See Hair, color of
POLISHUK, W.: **See FALK, H. C., jt. auth.**
POLISTINA, G.: **See ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.**
POLITICS
analysis of old age politics in United States, [A. Holtzman] J.Gerontol. **9**:56-66, Jan. '54
appreciation of medical politicians, [B. E. Barton] New England J.Med. **250**:851-856, May 20, '54
political implications of global tropical medicine, [F. P. Corrigan] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:431-433, May '54
POLITZER, G., and STOCKINGER, L., Die Frühentwicklung der Area mesobranchialis beim Menschen, Acta anat. **20**:214-233, '54
POLITZER, W. M.: **See WALKER, A. R. P., jt. auth.**
POLIVY, C., and SACHS, J. J., Choledocholithiasis with congenital absence of gall bladder, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:720-722, May '54
POLLACCINE (pollen extract): See Asthma, prevention; Hay Fever, prevention
POLLACK, H. C., and BRIDGMAN, C. F., X-rays in philately, Radiology **62**: 259-261, Feb. '54
POLLACK, R. L., and EADES, C. H., JR., Glucuronic acid conjugates of aspartic and glutamic acids in urine, Science **119**:510-511, April 16, '54
POLLACK, R. S., Surgical significance of marginal mandibular branch of facial nerve, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:81-86, Jan. '54
Median rhomboid glossitis; case reported in infant, Ann.Surg. **139**:250-252, Feb. '54

POLLAK, A., and BUHLER, V. B., Cultural characteristics and animal pathogenicity of atypical acid-fast organism that causes human disease, Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49:**86-88, '53

POLLAK, B., Experiences with planography, Dis.Chest **24:**663-669, Dec. '53

POLLAK, O.: See FRIEND, M. R., jt. auth.

POLLARD, C. J.: See BIERI, J. G., jt. auth.

POLLARD, H. M., Evaluation of present-day treatment of peptic ulcer, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 481-486, Dec. '53

Dr. Benjamin E. Goodrich, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**215-216, Jan. '54

See BOLT, R. J., jt. auth.

See NEEL, J. V., jt. auth.

CARBALLO, A., and BOLT, R. J., Determination of gastric secretory function by measurement of substances excreted by kidneys; evaluation of tubeless method of gastric analysis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**340-346, March '54

POLLARD, M., BUSSELL, R. H., BENEDICT, A. A., and WILSON, R., Response of 3 human infections of psittacosis to antibiotic therapy, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**138-140, Feb. '54

See BENEDICT, A. A., jt. auth.

POLLARI, V. M.: See Maglietta Pollari, V.

POLLEN: See Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed

POLLER, L., Heparin-retarded plasma clotting test, Angiology **5:**21-26, Feb. '54

POLLEY, B. A.: See BOWEN, H. E., jt. auth.

POLLEY, V. B.: See PEIRCE, E. C., II, jt. auth.

POLLI, E. E., New evidence on spiralized structure of resting chromosomes (isolated human chromosomes), Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**215-220, Feb. '53

POLLIKOFF, R., and SIGEL, M. M., Studies on psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group; demonstration of specific CF antibodies following absorption of serum, J.Immunol. **71:**436-440, Dec. '53

See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.

POLLINGUE, O. L.: See BATTALORA, G. C., jt. auth.

POLLINOSIS: See Hay Fever

POLLIOT, L., Le traitement chirurgical du strabisme concomitant, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 872-882, Nov. '53

POLLITZER, C.: See STEGAGNO, G. A., jt. auth.

POLLITZER, R., Classification de la peste par des méthodes biochimiques; état des connaissances et orientation des recherches futures, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 655-664, '53

POLLMANN, G.: See HEINTZ, R., jt. auth.

POLLOCK, B. E.: See MILLER, G., jt. auth.

POLLOCK, G. A., Some aspects of cerebral palsy; (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **61:** 111-121, April '54

POLLOCK, HENRY MEEKER: See Obituaries

POLLOCK, L. H., Tumors of small intestine, Am.J. Surg. **87:**851-859, June '54

POLLOCK, L. J., Archibald Church, 1861-1952, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**293-295, '53

Curare and foments, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **19:**395-406, Dec. 15, '53

and FINKELMAN, I., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; digestive apparatus in injuries to spinal cord and cauda equina, S.Clin.North America **34:** 259-268, Feb. '54

and others, Creatine metabolism in paralyses due to various causes, especially injuries to spinal cord, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 116-121, Jan. '54

POLLOCK, R.: See STARKLOFF, G. B., jt. auth.

POLLOCK, R. C.: See SLOAN, S., jt. auth.

POLLOSSON, E., and GARNIER, Rôle du fibrinogène sanguin dans la prévention des phlébites et embolies pulmonaires post-opératoires, Lyon chir. **48:** 875-876, Oct. '53

Résection de la veine humérale dans une phlébite humérale droite post-traumatique, Lyon chir. **48:** 882, Oct. '53

PLAUCHU, M., HAOUR, P., and RANCHET, A., Etude des frottis vaginaux et des F. S. H. dans la ménopause naturelle, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**69-71, '54

POLONI, A., Azione della gastrectomia per ulcera gastroduodenale sulla evoluzione e nel determinismo di alcuni casi di alcoolismo cronico, Cervello **30:** 167-172, March 15, '54

Sindrome di Froin-Lépine in alcoolista senza segni di affezioni organiche del sistema nervoso, Cervello **30:**237-240, May 15, '54

Il levulosio nella terapia dell'alcoolismo, Cervello **29:**471-476, Nov. 15, '53

POLONI, A.--Continued

ALLEGRI, D., and REGAZZOLI, G., I reciproci influssi fra alcuni sensi nei singoli individui studiati con una nuova tecnica di stimolazioni plurisensoriali, elementari, minime, equivalenti e contemporanee, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**369-377, June '53

POLONIUM

autoradiographic study of distribution in rat during 24 hours after intravenous injection, [J. C. Gallimore, G. A. Boyd & J. N. Stannard] Anat.Rec. **118:**253-274, Feb. '54

in urine: See Urine, polonium

POLONOVSKI, J., Michel Macheboeuf (1900-1953), Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1279-1286, '53

POLONOVSKI, M., Le biochimiste devant le problème nutritionnel des acides aminés, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**13-20, '54

and LEVY, G., Microdosage microbiologique du facteur citrovorum, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1167-1169, '53

POLOTEBNOV, ALEKSEY GERASIMOVICH (1838-1908)

contributions to dermatology, [E. D. Ashurkov] Klin. med.(no.10) **31:**89-94, '53 R

POLSON, A., Multi-membrane electrodecantation and its application to isolation and purification of proteins and viruses, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**315-325, July '53

Weight relationships among animal viruses, Nature, London **172:**1154-1155, Dec. 19, '53

Particle size of yellow fever virus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**613-615, April '54

See NAUDE, W. du T., jt. auth.

and SELZER, G., Rapid method for purification of MEF$_1$ strain of poliomyelitis virus, Biochim.et biophys.acta **14:**67-70, May '54

and WESSELS, P., Particle size of soluble antigen of rabies virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**317-320, Nov. '53

POLUNIN, I., Medical natural history of Malayan aborigines, M. J. Malaya **8:** 55-114, Sept.; 114A-174, Dec. '53

POLYAMIDE: See Nylon

POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa

POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid

POLYCYTHEMIA

complications in surgery, due to abnormalities in blood volume, with special reference to syndrome of polycythemia, [H. L. Birge] Virginia M.Month. **81:**161-165, April '54

myelosclerosis; condition also known as myelofibrosis, aleukemic myelosis, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and other titles, [H. N. Robson] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**170-178, Nov. '53

polycythemia vera (significance of leukocytic reaction), [C. F. Stroebel] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**853-856, Dec. '53

complications and sequels, erythremia; 2 cases with unusual features (one with pernicious anemia and other becoming myeloid leukemia in terminal stage), [J. L. Adams] New Zealand M.J. **53:**60-67, Feb. '54

neurologic symptoms in polycythemia rubra vera, [Ö. Farbrot] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**173-175, March 1, '54 N

nodular hypodermatitis with vasculitis in patient with polyglobulia, [Y. Bureau, Jarry & Barrière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**432-434, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

polycythemia complicated by brain tumor, [I. Perlmutter & R. E. Strain] Neurology **4:**398-401, May '54

polycythemia vera terminating with myeloblastic leukemia; correlation of morphologic findings with leukocytic phosphatase studies, [M. J. Williams & J. L. Mendel] Blood **9:**189-195, Feb. '54

etiology and pathogenesis, Chiari's disease with polycythemia; case, [M. Kopeć, M. Kucharska & E. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1372-1377, '53 Pol

dystrophia myotonica with myotonia of diaphragm causing pulmonary hypoventilation with anoxemia and secondary polycythemia, [S. Benaim & C. Worster-Drought] Med.Illus. **8:**221-226, April '54

modification of pulmonary tuberculosis by production of polycythemia and hypertension, [W. Glauner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**153-155, '54 G

polycythemia vera; relation to myeloid metaplasia and leukemia, [L. R. Wasserman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**343-375, May '54

preerythremic splenomegaly; case, [E. Aubertin, A. Lavignolle, C. Martin-Dupont & M. Touchard] J. méd.Bordeaux **131:**368-370, April '54 F

POLYCYTHEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
simultaneous study of glycine(aminoacetic acid)-N15 incorporation into uric acid and heme and of Fe59 utilization, in case of gout associated with polycythemia secondary to congenital heart disease, [T. F. Yü & others] Am.J.Med. **15**:845-856, Dec. '53
experimental, alkali-resistant hemoglobin in course of experimental polyglobulia of rabbit, [H. Bénard, D. Dantchev & A. Gajdos] Sang **25**:266-272, '54 F
therapy, comparative determination of radioactivity in blood, plasma and tissue fluid following injection of radioactive phosphorus in patients, [P. Freyschmidt, H. G. Mehl & J. Krempin] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123**:177-190, '54 G
current status of radiophosphorus therapy, [C. F. Stroebel] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:1-4, Jan. 13, '54
intermittent claudication in case treated by sympathetic nerve block, [G. C. Steel] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:196-198, April '54
polycythemia vera; relation to myeloid metaplasia and leukemia, [L. R. Wasserman] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:343-375, May '54
polycythemia vera treated with β-naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)amine, [J. Piper] Nord.med. **51**:303-305, Feb. 25, '54 Da
radioactive phosphorus in erythremia, [N. V. Nikolaeva] Klin.med.(no.12) **31**:12-15, '53 R
radioactive phosphorus in polycythemia rubra vera; prolonged after-examination, [H. Goldeck, H. Groth & W. Horst] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:173-189, '53 G
radioactive phosphorus (P32), [G. Rosenfeld & D. M. Cillo] Rev.paulista med. **43**:408-414, Nov. '53 P
radiophosphorus; hemologic studies and preliminary clinical assessment, [J. D. Abbatt, H. Chaplin, Jr., J. M. M. Darte & W. R. Pitney] Quart.J.Med. **23**:91-104, Jan. '54
POLYDACTYLIA: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
POLYDIPSIA: See Thirst
POLYETHYLENE
agenesis of mandibular condyles; diagnostic findings and treatment of deformity by polyethylene implant, [J. R. Prowler & S. Glassman] Oral Surg. **7**:133-139, Feb. '54
carcinoma of esophagus: new concept in therapy; 60 collected cases, using polyethylene tube; report of 10 (selected), [E. F. Berman] Surgery **35**:822-835, May '54
experimental esophageal prosthesis observed for 9 months, [P. Razemon, J. P. Razemon, C. Laniez & P. A. Dubeaux] Lille chir. **9**:70-71, March-April '54 F
experimental repair of ureters by polyethylene tubing and ureteral and vessel grafts, [C. A. Hardin] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:57-61, Jan. '54
extraperiosteal plombage with polystan, [H. Wagner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:213-221, '54 G
for correction of nasal deformities, [H. K. Kristensen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 94-98, '53
in tuboplasty, [J. Rock, W. J. Mulligan & C. L. Easterday] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:21-29, Jan. '54
late ocular implants with polyethylene sponge, [H. Bruck] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:376-379, May 28, '54 G
new method of keeping tubing in place when used in lacrimal canaliculi, [O. C. Moulton] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**:375, March '54
plastic sputum flasks, [W. Hartston] Lancet **1**:445, Feb. 27, '54
position of plombage in surgical collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Abruzzini & R. Liguori] Chir.torac. **7**:44-64, Feb. '54 I
possibility of extramuscular periosteal plombage with polyethylene sponge in cases of more extensive surgery, [A. Mazzetta] Minerva med. **1**:593-595, Feb. 28, '54 I
reinforcement of aortic aneurysms by wrapping (with polyethylene film), [J. K. Poppe] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:36-44, Jan. '54
replacement of segments of thoracic esophagus by polythene tubes, [H. D. Moore] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:619-624, May '54
restoration of nasal contour; use of polythene block, [C. L. Heanley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:112-113, Feb. '54
simplified dacryorhinostomy by means of polyethylene tubes, [P. Ravon] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 141-142, Jan. '54 F
temporary restoration of cerebral return flow by means of tube in bilateral resections of jugular venous system; experimental study, [J. P. Witz & H. R. Kahle] J.chir. **70**:241-254, March '54 F
POLYETHYLENE--Continued
use of catheters in ureteric transplantation, [R. Dearing & S. Way] Lancet **1**:24-25, Jan. 2, '54
POLYGLOBULIA: See Polycythemia
POLYMYOSITIS: See Dermatomyositis; Myositis
POLYMYXIN
effects, inhibition of mycobacterial **esterases** by polymyxin B, [S. Cohen, C. V. Purdy & J. B. Kushnick] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:18-24, Jan. '54
therapy: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bacteria, thyphoid group; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Meningitis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Toxoplasmosis, therapy
toxicity, polymyxin B; intrathecal reaction (in meningitis due to Bacterium **faecalis** alcaligenes), [R. J. McGill & D. Mendel] Lancet **2**:1293-1294, Dec. 19, '53
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYORCHIDISM: See Testes, abnormalities
POLYOXYETHYLENE DERIVATIVES
See also Polysorbate 80
artificial cellular immunity against tubercle bacilli; effect of polyoxyethylene ethers (triton, WR-1339, polyoxyethylene derivative), [G. B. Mackaness] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:690-704, May '54
effect of certain nonionogenic wetting agents on growth of tubercle bacilli, [H. Müllberger, K. Bartmann & J. Zander] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:285-292, '54 G
effect of **emulsifying agents** (**tween** 60 or polyoxyethylene sorbitan monostearate and span 60 or sorbitan monostearate) on gastrointestinal tract, [F. Steigmann, E. M. Goldberg & H. M. Schoolman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20**:380-384, Dec. '53
effect of **tween** 20 (polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate) on nerve block caused by procaine, [P. Nordqvist] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:52-54, '53
effect of various **tweens** on development of toxinogenesis of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [A. Portella] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:348-360, March-April '54 I
therapy: See Diphtheria, laryngeal; Tuberculosis, therapy
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYPLAX: See Pediculi
POLYRADICULITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Nerves, roots
POLYSORBATE 80
cutaneous and subcutaneous changes in mice caused by percutaneous administration of association colloid tween 80 with and without heparin; preliminary report, [C. von Numers & K. Setälä] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:417-421, '53
in vitro study of detergents; effect on Trypanosoma cruzi, [R. Lopetegui] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent. (nos.83-84) **24**:21-26, '53 S
mutation rate following treatment of Neurospora with 20-methylcholanthrene and 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene in tween-80, [W. J. Burdette & C. H. Haddox, Jr.] Cancer Res. **14**:163-168, March '54
POLYSTAN: See Polyethylene
POLYTHENE: See Polyethylene
POLYTOME: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus; Urination, disorders
POLZIEN, P., Grundumsatzerniedrigung bei Adipösen und Normalgewichtigen ohne Myxödem, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 534-535, '54
and others, Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur psychischen Beeinflussung verschiedener Magenfunktionen beim Menschen, Gastroenterologia **81**:167-177, March '54
POMALES-LEBRON, A., and FERNANDEZ, C., Resistance to reinfection in experimental brucellosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:535-538, Dec. '53
POMBO, J., Etiopatología de la colangiohepatitis, Semana méd. **104**:111-112, Jan. 28, '54
Semiología de la oliguria, Semana méd. **104**:403-405, April 8, '54
POMER, F. A., STILES, R. E., and GRAHAM, J. H., Interstitial-cell tumors of testis in children; report of case and review of literature, New England J. Med. **250**:233-237, Feb. 11, '54
POMERANTZ, H. Z., BEATTY, T., and STOHLMAN, F., Clotting mechanism in angina pectoris, Canad.M. A.J. **69**:621-623, Dec. '53
POMERANZ, A. A.: See WATKINS, E., JR., jt. auth.
POMERAT, C. M.: See HSU, T. C., jt. auth.
See WOODARD, W. C., jt. auth.
POMEROY, T. C., Studies on mechanism of cortisone-induced metastases of transplantable mouse tumors, Cancer Res. **14**:201-204, March '54
POMMATAU, E.: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.

POMME, B., and others, Les tumeurs cérébrales à forme pseudo-vasculaire, Rev.prat. 4:801-803, March 21, '54

POMMERENKE, W. T., Samuel L. Siegler (1894-1953), Fertil.& Steril. 5:3, Jan.-Feb. '54

See GOODLAND, R. L., jt. auth.

POMMEZ, J., A propos du nodule de la corde vocale chez la femme, Rev.laryng. 74:657-667, Nov.-Dec. '53; (supp.) 75:252-254, Feb. '54

POMPONIO, N., Ricerche sulla funzionalità epatica nell'epatite infettiva, Pediatria 62:96-101, Jan.-Feb. '54

PONCET-QUERET (Mme.): See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.

POND, D. A., and LANDUCCI, L., L'elettroencefalografia in psichiatria infantile, Minerva med. 1:188-195, Jan. 24, '54

See FALCONER, M. A., jt. auth.

POND, M. H., Hydrolysis of 17-ketosteroid conjugates in urine, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 13:1544-1546, Dec. '53

17-Ketosteroid excretion in 2 unusual forms of rheumatoid disease, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 13:67-69, March '54

17-Ketosteroid fractionation studies by micro-chromatographic technique in endocrine disorders, J. Endocrinol. 10:202-211, March '54

POND, W. L., RUSS, S. B., and WARREN, J., Russian spring-summer encephalitis and louping ill group of viruses; relationship of European and Asiatic strains of Russian spring-summer encephalitis viruses and louping ill virus, J.Infect.Dis. 93:294-300, Nov.-Dec. '53

and others, Japanese encephalitis in Malaya; distribution of neutralizing antibodies in man and animals, Am.J.Hyg. 59:17-25, Jan. '54

PONDER, E., Present concepts of structure of mammalian red cell, Blood 9:227-235, March '54

and PONDER, R. V., Combination between hemolysins and red cells or ghosts, as studied with radioactive lysin and with new color reactions, with appendix on synthesis of sodium dodecyl sulfonate--S35 by R. Christian Anderson, J.Gen. Physiol. 37:411-422, Jan. '54

BESSIS, M., and BRETON-GORIUS, J., Observations au microscope électronique de l'action de différentes hémolysines sur la surface des globules rouges, Rev.hémat. 8:276-281, '53

and others, Modifications de la surface et de l'intérieur des érythrocytes durant leur conservation en solution A.C.D., Rev.hémat. 9:123-126, '54

PONDER, R. V.: See PONDER, E., jt. auth.

PONDMAN, A.: See COHEN, H., jt. auth.

PONS, B.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.

PONS, E. R., JR.: See DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., jt. auth.

PONS, H., and VOISIN, R., La signification de la stase cæcale dans la constipation, Arch.mal.app.digest. 42:1016-1017, July-Aug. '53

BERNON, MARTINEL (Mme.) and REYJAL, Les images radiologiques de la silicose pulmonaire, J. radiol.et électrol. 34:759-762, '53

PONS, L., Como encarar la terapeutica de los epiteliomas endolaringeos, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. 21:207-212, Nov.-Dec. '53

PONS VAROLII

anatomy and histology, studies on brain stem; influence of medullar reflex on facial nucleus of mammals and birds, [S. Yamamoto, S. Utsushi & N. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 59:159-162, Dec. 25, '53

PONSETI, I. V., Estudios sobre la escoliosis idiopática, Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. 2:25-35, Jan. '54

PONSFORD, J.: See STANLEY, N. F., jt. auth.

PONT, M., MORNEIX and ACKINSI, H., La tension artérielle et le signe de Hill et Flack dans l'insuffisance aortique (compensée ou décompensée), J. méd.Lyon 34:925-931, Dec. 5, '53

PONTARELLI, D. J., Simple method for control of vaginal discharge related to carcinoma of cervix, Delaware M.J. 26:101-104, May '54

PONTE, A., Zur Sofortarthrodese, Ztschr.Orthop. 84: 473-475, '54

Lungenhernie, Chirurg 25:29-31, Jan. '54

PONTE, C.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.

PONTECORVO, M. (Naples), Modificazioni indotte in un ceppo di Shigella flexneri per coltivazione in immunsiero omologo, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. 28:510-518, Nov.-Dec. '53

PONTECORVO, M. (Palermo): See ODDO, F. G., jt. auth.

PONTEFRACT: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.

PONTEN, B., Einige Probleme hinsichtlich der Behandlung von Retentio testis. Erfahrungen mit Toreks Operationsmethode, Chirurg 25:77-79, Feb. '54

PONTES, J. F., da SILVA, L. C., and ELKIS, H., Relações entre a prova de precipitação do lugol e as alterações quantitativas das proteínas do sôro, Rev.Hosp.clín. 8:301-307, Oct. '53

PONTES, J. P. L., de OLIVEIRA, H. P., and NERY, A. L. B., Determinações do volume sanguíneo em doentes de cirrose hepática, Rev.brasil.med. 10: 691-698, Oct. '53

PONTHUS, P., Conceptions actuelles sur le traitement du cancer du col utérin au début, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 10:337-353, July-Sept. '53

and BOUSTANY, F. N., Aspects de la cholécystographie et de la cholangiographie médicale, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient 10:561-565, Oct.-Dec. '53

BOUSTANY, F. N., and HAJJAR, J., Tomographie de la base du crâne, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 10:393-397, July-Sept. '53

LAHAM, E., and BOUSTANY, F. N., Calcinose et sclérodermie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 10:369-373, July-Sept. '53

PONTI, L., Sulla cura dell'herpes zooster auricolare con il cloramfenicolo, Valsalva 30:36-48, Feb. '54

PONTIERI, G., and CHAUMONT, L., Action de divers antiseptiques sur le virus du fibrome de Shope, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 86:532-534, April '54

PONTING, R.: See MACRAE, J., jt. auth.

PONTIUS, D., and ZIMMERMANN, W., Mannit als Eichsubstanz zur Corticoidbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. 32:90-91, Jan. 15, '54

PONTIUS, E. E.: See CARLQUIST, P. R., jt. auth.

PONTOCAINE: See cross reference under Tetracaine

PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle

PONTONNIER, A.: See GUILHEM, P., jt. auth.

PONZ, F., Inhibición de la absorción intestinal de glucosa por el ión cúprico, Rev.españ.fisiol. 9:205-211, Sept. '53

See LLUCH, M., jt. auth.

PONZIANI, J.: See CONTRERAS, F., jt. auth.

PONZIO, M., and COSTA, A., Nos résultats dans la thérapeutique de l'hyperthyroïdisme avec le I131, J.radiol.et électrol. 34:633-636, '53

PONZONI, A., Valutazione critica dei risultati clinici di osteosintesi vertebrali, eseguite per sindromi dolorose del tratto dorso-lombo-sacrale (escluse le spondiliti e le spondilolistesi), Arch.ortop. 67: 94-106, Jan.-Feb. '54

POOL, J. L., Neurophysiological symposium; visceral brain of man, J.Neurosurg. 11:45-63, Jan. '54

and BRIDGES, T. J., Subcortical parietal lobotomy for relief of phantom limb syndrome in upper extremity: case report, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 30:302-309, April '54

See KNOWLTON, A. I., jt. auth.

See METTLER, F. A., jt. auth.

POOLE, E. W., Reactions of cat pial circulation to hypotensive states induced by hexamethonium bromide, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 71:640-647, May'54

POOLE, J. B., Incidence of human trichinosis in Canada, Canad.J.Pub.Health 44: 295-298, Aug. '53

POOLER, HENRY WILLIAM: See Obituaries

POOR, R. S., Meeting health needs in southern state: Florida, South.M.J. 47:174-176, Feb. '54

POPE, A. S., Determining factors in course of tuberculosis, J.Maine M.A. 45:66-69, March '54

POPE, C. G., Diphtheria toxin and antitoxin; short review of progress since work of Ehrlich, Internat.Arch.Allergy 5: 115-140, '54

and STEVENS, M. F., Isolation of crystalline protein from highly purified diphtheria toxin; preliminary communication, Lancet 2:1190, Dec. 5, '53

POPE, E. J.: See FLEISHER, J. H., jt. auth.

POPE, H., Effect of benzoate and salicylate on oxidative metabolism of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 69:705-709, May '54

and CHRISTISON, L., Effect of stilbamidine and propamidine on oxidative metabolism of Blastomyces dermatitidis, J.Bact. 66:639-641, Dec. '53

POPE, J. H.: See CARLEY, J. G., jt. auth.

POPE, W. M.: See BILL, A. H., JR., jt. auth.

POPENDIKER, K.: See NIESCHULZ, O., jt. auth.

POPENOE, P., Childless marriage; sexual and marital maladjustments, Fertil.& Steril. 5:168-172, March-April '54

POPIELSKI, B., and BRZECKA, K., Agglutinins from plants, Polski tygodnik lek. 9:353-357, '54 Pol

POPJÁK, G., Biosynthesis of squalene and cholesterol in vitro from acetate-1-C^{14}, Arch.Biochem. 48: 102-106, Jan. '54

See SCHAMBYE, P., jt. auth.

and TIETZ, A., Biosynthesis of fatty acids by slices and cell-free suspensions of mammary gland, Biochem.J. 56:46-54, Jan. '54

POPKESS, A., Some criminal aspects of abnormalities of sex, Practitioner **172:** 446-450, April '54
POPKIN, R. J., Torsion movements of arteriosclerotic cerebral arteries as factor in transient cerebral disturbances, Angiology **5:**72-75, April '54
Postphlebitic syndrome; study of possible factors in subjective disability, California Med. **80:**291-293, April '54
POPLITEAL SPACE
anatomy of deep venous system of popliteal fossa and lower leg, [M. W. Kobak & M. Lev] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**350-354, March '54
POPOV, E. A., Role of V.P. Serbskiy in development of theory of catatonia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**824-826, '53 R
Psychopathology of Korsakoff syndrome, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54:**127-130, '54 R
POPOVA, T. K.: See SURKIN, D. P., jt. auth.
POPOVIC, S., SPASOJEVIC, L., and JANCIC, M., Insulin lipodystrophy, Med.arkh. **7:**75-82, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
POPP, A.: See ERLSBACHER, O., jt. auth.
POPP, C., Die Funktions- und Wiederbelebungszeit der Kaninchenretina bei akuter Ischämie in vivo, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**160-163, '53
POPP, O., Probleme der Rimifonbehandlung der Gelenk- und Knochentuberkulose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**208-210, March 26, '54
POPPE, H., and FRÄDRICH, G., Excision oder Strahlenbehandlung des Melanoblastoms? Arch. klin.Chir. **278:**50-60, '54
See HINRICHS, K., jt. auth.
See PFANDER, F., jt. auth.
See SPIESS, H., jt. auth.
POPPE, J. K., Reinforcement of aortic aneurysms by wrapping, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**36-44, Jan. '54
and GIANELLI, T., Bronchoscopy and lung abscess; report of 48 cases, Northwest Med. **53:**465-469, May '54
POPPE de FIGUEIREDO, F., and de PAOLA, D., Sôbre dois casos de complexo de reinfecção, Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21:** 645-669, July-Aug. '53
POPPEL, M. H., Roentgen manifestations of relapsing pancreatitis, Radiology **62:** 514-521, April '54
See TWISS, J. R., jt. auth.
STEIN, J., JACOBSON, H. G., and LAWRENCE, L. R., Megagastrica, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 46-52, Feb. '54
POPPENDIECK, K.: See MÜLLER, E., jt. auth.
POPPER, E. N., and THERON, P., Phaeochromocytoma in Bantu child, South African M.J. **28:**286-291, April 3, '54
POPPER, H., Liver disease--morphologic considerations, Am.J.Med. **16:**98-117, Jan. '54
de la HUERGA, J., and KOCH-WESER, D., Hepatic injury due to conditioned sulfo amino acid deficiency, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**936-947, May 10, '54
POPPER, H. L., Treatment of varicose veins, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**212-214, March '54
and JEFFERSON, N. C., Simple method of gradually producing permanent occlusion of portal vein in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 67, Jan. '54
POPPI, A., LABO, G., LENZI, G., and ROSA, L., Epidemiology of rheumatic fever in rural district in Italy, with particular reference to some environmental factors, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 310-314, Dec. '53
POPULATION
density of population and tuberculosis mortality in Spanish provinces, [M. Rubén García] Rev.espan. tuberc. **23:**21-36, Jan.; 79-87, Feb.; 131-145, March '54 S
etiology of essential hypertension, arterial pressure in general population, [M. Hamilton, G. W. Pickering, J. A. F. Roberts & G. S. C. Sowry] Clin.Sc. **13:**11-35, Feb. '54
natural growth of Italian population 1901-1951, [A. Tizzano] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 125-126, Jan. 25, '54 I
people, energy and food, [W. Weaver] Scient.Month. **78:**359-364, June '54
preliminary study of population history of Pima Indians, [B. L. Hanna, A. A. Dahlberg & H. H. Strandskov] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**377-388, Dec. '53
public health as demographic influence, [J. E. Gordon, J. B. Wyon & T. H. Ingalls] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**326-357, March '54
POPYREVA, M. V.: See IVANOVSKIY, G. A., jt. auth.
PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORCELLI, T., Diagnosi e terapia delle sindromi timiche, Minerva pediat. **5:** 1168-1200, Dec. 31,'53
PORCHER, P., Intérêt de la pariétographie gastrique pour l'étude des hyperplasies bénignes et malignes et l'appréciation de l'opérabilité, Lyon chir. **49:** 86-91, Jan. '54
Intérêt de la pariétographie (tomographie sur double contraste gazeux) en chirurgie gastrique. Les possibilités de découverte et de définition de lésions muettes à l'examen standard, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:** 176-177, Jan. 27- Feb. 3, '54
Valeur des nouveaux procédés d'opacification non opératoire des voies biliaires "sans vésicule." Bilan de 100 observations, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 177-180, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
PORCHERON, R.: See MURRAY, G., jt. auth.
PORDY, L.: See DONOSO, E., jt. auth.
See MASTER, A. M., jt. auth.
PORENCEPHALY: See Brain, cysts
PORETTI, G.: See GOSSWEILER, N., jt. auth.
PORGE, J. F., Georges Luys, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158:**30-31, Feb. '54
Laignel-Lavastine (1875-1953), Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **158:** 31-32, Feb. '54
PORIES, W. J.: See WITTER, R. F., jt. auth.
PORIN, J., Henri Le Rasle (1894-1953), Presse méd. **61:**1665, Dec. 12, '53
PORK
control of trichinosis by gamma irradiation, [S. E. Gould, H. J. Gomberg & F. H. Bethell] J.A.M.A. **154:**653-658, Feb. 20, '54
prevention of trichinosis by gamma irradiation as public health measure, [S. E. Gould, H. J. Gomberg & F. H. Bethell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1550-1557, Dec. '53
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
POROT, M., Streptomycine, isoniazide et troubles psychiques, Presse méd. **62:**624-627, April 24,'54
PORPHOBILINOGEN: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
chemistry of experimental chloroma; porphyrins and peroxidases, [J. Schultz, H. Shay & M. Gruenstein] Cancer Res. **14:** 157-162, March '54
pharmacology of porphyrins and porphobilinogen, [A. Goldberg, W. D. M. Paton & J. W. Thompson] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 91-94, March '54
coproporphyrin: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
determination, quantitative and qualitative methods for determination of isomers by means of paper chromatography, [R. Kehl] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 517-520, '54 G
hematoporphrin: See Anxiety
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
in urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
metabolism, acute intermittent porphyria; case study, [J. S. Visher & C. K. Aldrich] Psychosom.Med. **16:**163-168, March-April '54
acute myocardial infarction associated with acute porphyria, [L. F. Albright & F. J. Brown] Am. Heart J. **47:** 108-111, Jan. '54
acute porphyria and pregnancy, [H. Meyer, S. B. Nadler & T. Bloch] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**214-217, Feb. '54
anatomic, biologic and clinical aspects of porphobilinogen and urinary porphyrins in acute porphyria, [M. Perrault, B. Klotz, J. Canivet & M. Caroit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1048-1059, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F
chromatographic study of uroporphyrins from cases of cutaneous, acute and congenital porphyria, [J. Canivet & C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **55:**867-872, Dec. '53
clinical and laboratory diagnosis of porphyria, [J. Berman] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 447-451, April 23, '54 Cz
critical remarks on problem of acute porphyria, [H. Dörken] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 522-524, '54 G
diagnosis and therapy of disorders, [K. Bingold & W. Stich] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 89-92, Feb. '54 S
diagnosis of acute porphyria, [E. G. Saint, D. Curnow, R. Paton & J. B. Stokes] Brit.M.J. **1:**1182-1184, May 22, '54
dietary protein and glycine (aminoacetic acid) as precursors of porphyrins in rat, [J. Lucas & J. M. Orten] J.Nutrition **52:** 89-97, Jan. '54

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS, metabolism--Continued
effect of certain barbiturates on rabbits, [A. Goldberg] Biochem.J. **57:**55-61, May '54
nature and clinical significance of porphobilinogen, [C. J. Watson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**643-657, May '54
nature and clinical significance of porphobilinogen (diagnosis of porphyria), [C. J. Watson, V. Hawkinson & I. Bossenmaier] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**144-155, '53
new data on acute porphyria, [W. Stich] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 513-517, '54 G
porphyria, [G. Dean] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1291-1294, Dec. 12, '53
porphyria (acute and mixed form); autopsy and laboratory diagnosis, [V. Delong & B. Wiedermann] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**457-463, April 23, '54 Cz
porphyria (acute and mixed form); clinical study, [B. Wiedermann & V. Delong] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**451-457, April 23, '54 Cz
porphyria: case, [G. Lazzari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**487-492, May 3, '54 I
porphyria cutanea tarda (with photosensitization); case, [J. C. Gazet] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:**313-326, '53
porphyria treated with neostigmine, [R. O. Gillhespy & S. G. Smith] Lancet **1:**908-910, May 1, '54
porphyrin content of bone marrow and liver in various forms of porphyria, [R. Schmid, S. Schwartz & C. J. Watson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**167-190, Feb. '54
porphyrin excretion in patient with delayed light-sensitive porphyria, [A. Benson, W. D. Foster & F. T. G. Prunty] Brit.M.J. **1:**965-966, April 24, '54
porphyrin in bile of patients with lead poisoning, [G. Saita & L. Moreo] Med.lavoro **45:**84-92, Feb. '54 I
pseudocolloid milium and porphyria, [A. V. Ferrari] Minerva dermat. **29:**104-106, April '54 I
role of liver in porphyrin metabolism, [J. Brugsch & D. Grümer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 520-522, '54 G
uroporphyrins; precursors of uroporphyrin in acute porphyria urine, [W. H. Lockwood] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**457-463, Oct. '53
toxicity, porphyrins and industrial intoxications, [W. Stein] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**204-220, '54 G

PORQUET, R.: See **BONTE, G., jt. auth.**

PORRO, A. (Modena) and AMORTH, G., Ipotensione controllata nella asportazione delle ernie del disco intervertebrale, Minerva ortop. **4:** 421-427, Dec. '53

See **VECCHI, V., jt. auth.**

PORRO, A. (Padua) and SONCIN, E., Antibiotici e ossidazione dell'acido acetacetico prodotta dai tessuti, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 497-499, Sept. 15, '53

PORRO, G.: See **BALESTRA, G., jt. auth.**

PORRO OPERATION: See Cesarean Section

PORSTMANN, W., Die Kapillarresistenz als messbare Grösse des diabetischen Gefässschadens (Untersuchung an 1000 Diabetikern), Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **14:** 87-99, '54

PORT, T., Zur Differentialdiagnose der Schwellungen des äusseren Halses, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 184-189, Feb. 19, '54

PORTA, C., La radioterapia delle verruche cutanee, Tumori **39:**459-472, '53

and **GATTONI, A.,** Orientamenti sulla carotidografia nei tumori cerebrali (considerazioni sopra 61 casi), Tumori **39:** 607-658, '53

PORTA, C. F., La valutazione del danno risultante da lesioni dell'orecchio esterno e medio, Ateneo parmense **24:** 341-357, '53
La valutazione del danno risultante da lesioni del labirinto posteriore, Ateneo parmense **24:** 410-449, '53
Le basi vascolo-nevralgiche delle cefalee auricolari; prolusione al corso di clinica o.r.l. tenuta il 16-4-1953, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**635-645, Sept.-Oct. '53
Modificazioni pressorie del liquido cefalo-rachidiano negli svuotamenti latero-cervicali, Arch.ital. laring. **61:**401-406, Nov.-Dec. '53

See **CANUTO, G., jt. auth.**

and **VIDONI, G.,** Sul problema della circolazione linfatica delle tonsille, Arch.ital.laring. **61:** 311-323, July-Aug. '53

PORTAL, A.: See **MOLINIER, A., jt. auth.**

PORTAL VEIN
anatomicosurgical study of portal venous system, [G. Toni] Clinica, Bologna **14:** 434-448, '53 I
calcification of portal and splenic veins, [G. J. Magovern & G. E. Muehsam] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**84-88, Jan. '54
late follow-up on experimental hepatic-portal arteriovenous fistulas, [J. A. Schilling & F. W. McKee] S.Forum **4:**392-397, '53

abnormalities, fatal hemorrhage from esophageal varices due to malformations and congenital stenoses in portal venous system, [J. G. Snavely & E. S. Breakell] Am.J.Med. **16:** 459-464, March '54

absence, congenital absence of intrahepatic portal venous system simulating Eck fistula; case with necropsy findings, [G. Hellweg] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**425-430, May '54

blood pressure in: See also Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
advanced atrophic cirrhosis; present status of hepatic, splenic and left gastric arterial occlusion as aid in control of complications, [J. K. Berman & D. C. Fields] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**432-441, April '54
arterial ligations in cirrhosis of liver; selection of patients and results, [J. K. Berman, E. D. Habegger & D. C. Fields] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 197-203, March '54
death following ligature of hepatic artery in therapy of portal hypertension due to cirrhosis, [A. Carvalho & J. Cavalcanti] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**767-771, Nov. '53 P
effect of Valsalva maneuver on portal hypertension in cirrhosis, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 661-662, June '54
evaluation of arterial ligation in portal hypertension; clinicopathologic study with case presentations, [D. Kramish, S. M. Reckler & H. Swan] Am. Surgeon **20:**125-136, Feb. '54
evaluation of rectum-to-lung ether time test in shunt operations for portal hypertension and in liver disease, [S. S. Waldstein, B. T. Forsyth & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26:** 781-788, May '54
experimental study of measurement of portal hypertension in animal and practical significance for man, [E. Ungeheuer] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**129-136, '54 G
failure of hepatic artery ligation and splenectomy to influence course of patient with ascites due to cirrhosis of liver, [D. J. Oakland] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**258-261, May '54
hepatic vein pressure studies for evaluation of intrahepatic portal hypertension, [D. C. Balfour, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**442-445, April '54
management of portal hypertension, [A. I. S. Macpherson] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**184-188, April '54
measurement of intrasplenic pressure by transparietal route; first results, [C. Cacciari & G. Carboncini] Bull.sc.med. **126:**234-241, April-June '54 I
modern aspects of syndrome of portal hypertension, [L. P. Doutre] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 111-120, Feb. '54 F
pathology of portal hypertension and surgical therapy, [K. Vossschulte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**604-608, April 16, '54; 712-716, April 23, '54 G
place of venous shunts in treatment of portal hypertension; Hunterian lecture, [R. M. Walker] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**145-157, March '54
portal hypertension, [A. H. Blakemore] GP **8:**55-66, Dec. '53
portal hypertension, [M. Saegesser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**359-370, March 27, '54 G
portal hypertension among schistosomiasis patients with relatively insignificant complaints, [E. D. Palmer & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:**139-146, Jan. '54
portal hypertension following stricture of common duct; 2 cases in which splenectomy and splenorenal shunt were carried out, [D. P. Boyd] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:** 217-220, Jan. '54
portal hypertension; surgical therapy by portacaval derivation for venous anastomoses, [J. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**3-35, July '53 P
present status of surgery for portal hypertension, [L. M. Rousselot] Am.J.Med. **16:** 874-877, June '54
problem; review of modern American literature, [L. G. Herrmann, J. J. Cranley & R. M.

PORTAL VEIN, blood pressure in--Continued
Preuninger] Lyon chir. **49:** 142-152, Feb.-March '54 F
secondary hepatic amyloidosis with portal hypertension, [J. C. Pimentel] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 643-648, '53 P
significance of portography in therapy of portal hypertension, [E. Ungeheuer] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 662-667, '54 G
splenic and portal venography, [B. Dreyer] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **39:** 93-100, April '54
splenic circulation in acute portal hypertension, [L. Campi & S. Abeatici] Minerva med. **2:** 2046-2049, Dec. 26, '53 I
surgical management of portal hypertension; preliminary report, [H. C. Lan, C. W. Yao & C. E. Chien] Chinese M.J. **72:** 118-145, March-April '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; physiologic basis for surgery in portal hypertension, [H. Laufman] S.Clin.North America **34:** 113-122, Feb. '54
thrombosis of portal vein in cirrhosis hepatis, [A. H. Hunt & B. R. Whittard] Lancet **1:** 281-284, Feb. 6, '54
transparietal splenoportal roentgenography and research on portal hypertension; our clinical experience, [A. M. Dogliotti & S. Abeatici] Surgery **35:** 503-512, April '54
treatment of portal hypertension, [A. Ochsner] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 519-526, June '54
unusual etiologies of portal system hypertension (torulosis, phlebosclerosis and retroperitoneal chronic inflammation), [M. Taubenhaus, O. C. Julian, J. Schlichter & M. Littman] Ann.Int. Med. **40:** 313-326, Feb. '54
vascular surgery at Walter Reed Army Hospital; portal hypertension, [E. J. Jahnke, Jr., C.W. Hughes & D. Campbell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 21-26, Jan. '54
inflammation: See Phlebitis, portal
obstruction, heparin activity following ligature of inferior vena cava and experimental stenosis of portal vein, [R. Ferrero & C. Mairano] Arch.sc. med. **97:** 391-400, May '54 I
portoportal shunt for occlusions limited to trunk of portal vein, [R. de Vernejoul, R. Devin, R. Courbier & G. Viale] Presse méd. **62:** 584, April 17, '54 F
prehepatic obstruction, [S. Abeatici & L. Campi] Minerva med. **2:** 1807-1814, Dec. 8, '53 I
simple method of gradually producing permanent occlusion in dog, [H. L. Popper & N. C. Jefferson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 67, Jan. '54
portal circulation: See also Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in human with particular reference to metabolism of ammonia, [W. V. McDermott, Jr. & R. D. Adams] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 1-9, Jan. '54
evaluation of rectum-to-lung ether time test in shunt operations for portal hypertension and in liver disease, [S. S. Waldstein, B. T. Forsyth & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26:** 781-788, May '54
importance in pathogenesis of shock; blood transfusion by intrasplenic venous route; experimental study, [M. Servello, R. Rossi & T. Cesco] Pat. sper.e chir. **1:** 650-663, Sept. '53 I
portal vein crisis as threatening complication in biliary surgery, [O. Bsteh] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:** 1005-1006, Dec. 11, '53 G
splanchnic and portal circulation in acute experimental small intestinal obstruction, [R. N. Watman, J. A. Thompson, J. L. Morton & E. H. Ellison] S.Forum **4:** 362-368, '53
roentgenography, anatomicoroentgenologic study of branches, [G. de Giuli & C. Bompiani] Radiol. med. **40:** 3-11, Jan. '54 I
application and interpretation of percutaneous lienoportal phlebography, [G. Patrassi & B. d'Agnolo] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 658-662, '54 G
clinical application, [H. Fuld & D. T. Irwin] Brit. M.J. **1:** 312-313, Feb. 6, '54
diagnostic value of splenoportography, [L. Leger & C. Proux] Presse méd. **62:** 469-472, March 24, '54 F
evaluation of transparietal splenoportography in hepatic echinococcosis, [R. Bourgeon, H. Piétri & M. Guntz] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 168-176, Feb. '54 F
percutaneous lienoportal venography; clinical significance, [V. Gvozdanović & E. Hauptmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 644-649, '54 G
phlebitis of portal trunk; diagnosis by transparietal splenoportography, [L. Leger & L. Quénu] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:** 145-151, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
splenoportographic aspects of Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome, [L. Campi & S. Abeatici] Radiol.med. **39:** 1171-1180, Dec. '53 I
splenoportography and splenomanometry, [G. Sotgiu & C. Cacciari] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 649-658, '54 G
splenoportography as diagnostic contribution; clinical and roentgenologic evaluation, [C. Cacciari & A. Frassineti] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19:** 353-378, '53 I
splenoportography by transparietal intrasplenic route, [A. Pedro-Pons, J. Pedro-Botet & I. Blajot] Med.clin. **21:** 228-234, Oct. '53 S
splenoportography in thrombophlebitis of splenic vein; case, [N. d'Onghia & B. Roseo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 408-412, April 19, '54 I
sclerosis, atheroma of portal vein, [H. J. Whiteley] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 563-565, Oct. '53
sclerosis, "splenic vein stenosis" and splenomegaly, [H. Lüchtrath] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:** 494-502, '53 G
surgery: See also other subheads of Portal Vein
data on determination of nicotinic acid, biotin and folic acid in liver of dogs with Eck fistula, [F. S. Goffi & others] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:** 202-207, July '53 P
influence of ligature of roots on histologic alterations of liver provoked by ligature of hepatic artery and branches; experimental study, [C. Bandiera & M. Ursini] Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 214-226, March '54 I
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTE: See BERARD, J., jt. auth.
PORTE, M., Un cas de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique; essai de traitement par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47:** 68-71, '54
PORTELLA, A., Su un caso di meningite da Torulopsis neoformans (Cryptococcus). Studio del micete isolato, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 524-530, Nov.-Dec. '53
Influenza dei varii tweens sullo sviluppo e sulla tossinogenesi del Corynebacterium diphteriae, Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 348-360, March-April '54
PORTELLA, O. B.: See de MELLO, L., jt. auth.
PORTER, B. M.: See BRUNS, P. D., jt. auth.
PORTER, F. R., and DAVISON, W. C., Role, problems, responsibilities and training of hospital administrator, J.M.Educ. **29:** 26-32, Feb. '54
PORTER, J. C.: See CAVAZOS, L. F., jt. auth.
PORTER, K. R.: See FAWCETT, D. W., jt. auth.
See MEYER, H., jt. auth.
PORTER, R.: See ADEY, W. R., jt. auth.
PORTER, V. S., DEMING, N. P., WRIGHT, R. C., and SCOTT, E. M., Effects of freezing on particulate enzymes of rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 883-891, Dec. '53
PORTERFIELD, C., and MARKS, G., What are your accounts worth? J.A.M.A. **154:** 704-705, Feb. 20, '54
Collection of fees, J.A.M.A. **154:** 782-784, Feb. 27, '54
Keeping accounts current, J.A.M.A. **155:** 399-402, May 22, '54
MARKS, G., and EDGERS, B., Should you form a group? California Med. **80:** 385-391, May '54
PORTES OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
PORTIER, A., MASSONNAT, J., GARRE, H., and NATTER, S., Nouvelles contributions à l'étude des syndromes neuro-hémolytiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1632-1644, April 22, '54
PORTIGLIATTI BARBOS, M., Sulle metastasi bilaterali nei surreni, Friuli med. **9:** 239-244, March-April '54
PORTIS, R. B.: See EIDUSON, S., jt. auth.
PORTIS, S. A., Job, employee, and peptic ulcer, Indust. Med. **23:** 108-111, March '54
PORTMAN, R.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
PORTMAN, U. V., James Hubert West, Radiology **62:** 434, March '54
PORTMANN, C.: See PORTMANN, M., jt. auth.
PORTMANN, G., Le cancer du larynx et ses rapports avec la tuberculose, Rev.laryng. **75:** 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54
PORTMANN, M., and GRIMALDI, P., Surdités et syphilis, Rev.laryng. **74:** 540-577, Sept.-Oct. '53
L'aérosolisation tubo-tympanique dans le traitement des surdités, Rev.laryng. **75:** 404-422, March-April '54

PORTMANN, M.--Continued
and **GUILLEN, G.**, Intérêt de la tomographie horizontale dans le diagnostic des tumeurs des sinus de la face, Rev.laryng. **75**: 59-67, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **PORTMANN, C.**, Valeur des différents tests d'audiométrie infantile, Rev.laryng. **74**:581-595, Sept.-Oct. '53
Efferent nerve fibers of cochlea, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**: 543-554, May '54
MALINEAU, R., and CLAVERIE, G., Zona laryngé et dysphagie totale, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**: 472-475, May '54
PORTMANN, U. V., Cancer of ovary, Arizona Med. **11**: 48-51, Feb. '54
PORTNOY, J., and SHERMAN, W. B., Complement fixation studies in ragweed allergy; quantitative complement fixation studies with ragweed-pollen extract and homologous rabbit antisera, J.Allergy **25**:215-228, May '54
Complement fixation studies in ragweed allergy; determination of antibody in human sera to ragweed antigen by means of complement fixation inhibition test; relationship of antibody so determined to passive transfer for blocking antibody, J.Allergy **25**: 229-252, May '54
PORTNUFF, J. C., Trained obstetrical patient, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:268-272, Feb. '54
di **PORTO, A., and MANCINELLI, V.**, Su un mezzo profilattico nel tempo di filtrazione durante la lavorazione della viscosa (processo di maturazione), Folia med. **36**: 566-573, July '53
and **MAYMONE, S.**, Rilievi isto-patologici nell'intossicazione sperimentale da tetracloruro di carbonio ed azione del trattamento con i fattori lipotropi e con le vitamine B12 e B1, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**: 397-412, Nov.-Dec. '53
PORTO, G., Da ação tóxica da estreptomicina sôbre o nervo auditivo, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**: 88-93, May-June '53
PORTTEUS, W. L., Where are we going with voluntary health plans? J.Indiana M.A. **47**:387-391, April '54
PORTWAY, E. M., and ROUSE, P. M., Moving field therapy, Radiography **20**:37-41, March '54
PORZIO, M., Possibilità di una diagnosi biologica da vasopressinemia negli ipertesi, Gior.gerontol. **1**: 415-417, Sept.-Oct. '53
POSADAS' DISEASE: See Coccidioidomycosis
POSALAKY, Z.: See **BARKA, T., jt. auth.**
POSCH, J. L., and WELLER, C. N., Mangle and severe wringer injuries of hand in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:57-63, Jan. '54
POSE, S.: See **GARCIA CAPURRO, R., jt. auth.**
POSE OREIRO, V., Estudio patogénico de la retracción muscular isquémica de Volkmann, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:109-131, April '54
POSITION: See Posture
POSNER, A. C., and KLEIN, M. A., Fetus papyraceus; recognition and significance, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 106-110, Jan. '54
See **POSNER, L. B., jt. auth.**
See **WRIGHT, C. H., jt. auth.**
COHN, S., and POSNER, N. S., Cesarean section: progressive trends; review of 852 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:64-75, Jan. '54
POSNER, C., Use of testosterone in post-climacteric osteo-arthritis, M.Times **82**:195-198, March '54
POSNER, L. B., LIVISAY, L. F., and POSNER, A. C., Sex prediction through use of maternal saliva, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 1082-1084, May '54
POSNER, N. S.: See **POSNER, A. C., jt. auth.**
POSSATI, S., SAARI, J. M., and FAULCONER, A., JR., Analysis of gases in blood with mass spectrometer; determination of concentrations of cyclopropane in blood by total extraction of gases, Anesthesiology **15**: 196-201, March '54
See **PATRICK, R. T., jt. auth.**
POSSENTI, B.: See **GIANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
POST, E.: See **McCREA, L. E., jt. auth.**
POST, F.: See **NORRIS, V., jt. auth.**
POST, J., Treatment of Laennec's cirrhosis of liver, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:114-119, Feb. '54
POST, L. I.: See **COLLINS, J. H., jt. auth.**
See **JOHNSON, C. G., jt. auth.**
POST, L. T., Art of medical practice, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:841-847, Nov.-Dec. '53
POSTEL, J.: See **COSSA, P., jt. auth.**
See **DUPLAY, J., jt. auth.**
POSTEL, M.: See **BINET, J. P., jt. auth.**
POSTELI, T., and FOSCARINI, M., Indicazioni e limiti della terapia chirurgica in alcune cardiopatie, Bull.sc.med. **125**:278-292, July-Sept. '53
See **FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.**
POSTELL, W. D., Survey on chronic illnesses and physical impairments among slave population in antebellum South, Bull.M.Library A. **42**:158-162, April '54
POSTERARO, G., Trattamento delle piccole insufficienze epatiche nell'infanzia; contributo clinico, terapeutico ed auxologico, Minerva pediat. **6**: 32-34, Jan. 15, '54
and **RINALDI, G.**, Importanza del metilandrostendiolo in auxologia, Minerva pediat. **6**:75-78, Jan. 31, '54
POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTOLOFF, A. V.: See **RODENBERG, T. A., jt. auth.**
POSTON, M. A.: See **ANLYAN, W. G., jt. auth.**
POSTURE
See also Reflex, aural; Reflex, posture
[D. H. Tribe] M.J.Australia **1**: 206-211, Feb. 6, '54
act of standing, [J. W. Smith] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:159-168, '53
acute myocardial infarction treated by chair rest regimen; 30 consecutive cases managed by Levine armchair method, [J. L. Wilson & J. H. Ward, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155**:226-230, May 15, '54
advantages of lateral position in spinal surgery, [A. Danis] Acta chir.belg. **52**:714-719, Oct. '53 F
biopsy of kidney in prone position, [R. M. Kark & R. C. Muehrcke] Lancet **1**:1047-1049, May 22, '54
body position in relation to venous air embolism: roentgenologic study (using biplane stereoscopic angiocardiography), [T. M. Durant & others] Am. J.M.Sc. **227**:509-520, May '54
cardiac densograph in supine position; study in pediatric age, [M. Franchi, G. Bellieni & N. Bardelli] Pediatria **62**:235-245, March-April '54 I
cardiac work and chair treatment of acute coronary thrombosis, [W. S. Coe] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 42-48, Jan. '54
center of gravity line in relation to ankle joint in erect standing; application to posture training and to artificial legs, [S. Brunnstrom] Phys. Therapy Rev. **34**:109-115, March '54
cerebellar operations in sitting posture; simple device adjustable to Heidelberg operating table, [F. Heppner] Chirurg **24**:550-551, Dec. '53 G
changes in orthostatic reaction of convalescents from myocardial infarction, [Z. Fejfar, J. Linhart, I. Přerovský & J. Widimský] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 425-433, April 16, '54 Cz
changes of electrocardiogram in standing position under influence of Bürger test, [D. Michel] Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **42**:809-817, Nov. '53 G
circulatory function tests in standing position of child with vegetative dystonia, [H. Kaloud] Ann.paediat. **182**:295-316, May '54 G
coagulation factors and neurovegetative system; experimental studies on behavior of coagulation factors following orthostatic collapse, [E. Perlick, A. Bergmann & E. Heinrich] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**: 181-189, Feb. 15, '54 G
critical observations on cause and clinical significance of changes in electrocardiogram in standing position, [D. Michel] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:17-36, '54 G
danger of back-rest, posture and early ambulation following surgery, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:208-209, March 13, '54 G
determination of venous pressure in sitting posture, [S. Gitelson] Brit.Heart J. **16**:147-152, April '54
effects of posture and muscular exercise on electrocardiogram, [J. G. Wolf] Res.Quart. **24**:475-490, Dec. '53
effects of posture, digestion and other factors on Volhard test, [J. Barazzone & J. Fabre] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74**:193-205, April 25, '54 F
electrocardiogram in orthostatic reaction, [Z. Fejfar & J. Widimský] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:252-264, '53
electrolyte excretion after single doses of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparation) and motionless standing, [B. C. Holland & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:132-135, Feb. '54
electromyographic study of certain muscles of leg and foot in standing position, [J. V. Basmajian & J. W. Bentzon] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:662-666, June '54
erect position as aid in care of paraplegic; useful mechanical aid (tilt-table), [S. Climo] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**: 65-69, Jan. '54
further observations on armchair treatment of acute myocardial infarction, [A. M. Mitchell, J. B.

POSTURE--Continued
Dealy, B. Lown & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **155**: 810-814, June 26, '54
genitourinary aspects of prolonged decubitus, [H. F. Anderson] Postgrad.M.J. **30**: 15-21, Jan. '54
"genu recurvatum"; children restored to erect position from quadrupted position, [A. C. Chakar & C. Alpsoy] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:131-135, Jan.-March '54 F
head posture and acoustic perception, [L. Halpern & M. Feinmesser] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:122-127, Feb.-March '54
hemodynamic aspects of negative inclined position (Trendelenburg), [G. L. Chierichetti & C. Fauda] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1041-1048, Nov. '53 F
hemodynamic variations with postural changes in patent ductus arteriosus before and after surgical intervention; case, [A. M. Perosio, J. E. Burucúa, V. Pecorini & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3148-3152, Nov. 20, '53 S
infants' legs and sleeping position, [M. P. Pick] Lancet **2**: 1339-1341, Dec. 26, '53
leg length and weight bearing interrelations (with special reference to cause of low back pain), [G. N. Ronstrom] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105**:476-483, Dec. '53
medicolegal aspects of orthostatic myocardial damage, [P. Laurentius] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 153-154, Feb. 12, '54 G
modifications of spatial vectors induced by change of position; left lateral decubitus, [M. Capone-Braga, L. L. Pozzi & F. di Franco] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**: 314-322, May 30, '53 I
new operative positions in abdominal surgery with use of specially designed table, [H. Fruchaud] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 548-552, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
new position for rectal examination, [L. C. Blair] GP **9**:53-54, April '54
(iso)nicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) combinations with postural bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. S. Patel & M D. Deshmukh] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:202-213, April '54
orthostatic changes of blood pressure, [I. Kochar] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**: 242-250, '53 R
orthostatic changes of phenolsulfonphthalein excretion and circulatory function while sitting with and without collapse manifestations, [F. Parr & K. J. Ullrich] Ztschr. klin. Med. **151**: 242 - 253, '54 G
orthostatic electrocardiographic vectorial modifications in paradoxic postural variations of heart due to aerogastria, [G. Migliorini] Minerva med. **2**:1755-1763, Dec. 5, '53 I
orthostatic Schellong test for evaluation of sequels of brain concussion, [H. H. Westermann] Medizinische, pp. 172-175, Jan. 30, '54 G
parametrosis (formerly chronic posterior parametritis) as expression of static-dynamic decompensation, [F. Klink] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1889-1901, '53 G
postural gangrene, [C. W. Baird] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:96-97, Dec. '53
postural ischemia and blood pressure, [G. E. H. Enderby] Lancet **1**:185-187, Jan. 23, '54
quantity of air expelled from each lung by cough in different positions, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & S. Averbach] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**: 352-360, Dec. '53 S
semeiology of movements and posture, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Ziziemsky] Semana méd. **103**:739-743, Nov. 19, '53 S
significance of posture of patient during resection of lung, [I. Simkovic, M. Kratochvíl & D. Ondrouchová] Rozhl.chir. **32**:666-674, '53 Cz
sponge rubber pad for operations performed with patient in prone position, [R. E. Slemmer] J. Neurosurg. **11**:212-213, March '54
study of tonus and irritability of vegetative nervous system by electrocardiographic registration of orthostatic test, [B. Kuklová-Stůrová, J. Čunderlík & A. Jelínková] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:417-424, April 16, '54 Cz
therapy of constipation during decubitus with laxans Thomae (diphenylmethane derivative), [R. Frankl] Medizinische, pp. 1587-1588, Dec. 5, '53 G
therapy of orthostatic circulatory disorders with carnigen, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Medizinische, pp. 513-516, April 10, '54 G
therapy of syncope, [A. Soffer] J.A.M.A. **154**:1177-1179, April 3, '54
thrombosis of deep leg veins due to prolonged sitting, [J. Homans] New England J.Med. **250**:148-149, Jan. 28, '54

POSTURE--Continued
tilt-table device for home use, [M. Vogel & L. Weinstein] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:299-301, June '54
use of tilt-table in early rehabilitation of paraplegic patients, [S. Climo] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1000, March 20, '54
value of semeiologic test of segmental postural activity; preliminary report, [P. Arcangeli, R. Galletti & L. Giaccai] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:476-485, '54 I
ventilatory effects of head-down position in pulmonary emphysema, [A. L. Barach & G. L. Beck] Am. J.Med. **16**:55-60, Jan. '54
defects, of toddler, [G. E. Thomas] Practitioner **172**: 257-266, March '54
posture of school children; therapeutic exercises for correction of defects, [Z. P. Kovalkova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 25-31, '53 R
in roentgenography: See Brain, roentgenography; Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; etc.

POTASSIUM
action of anesthetic agents on loss of potassium from isolated guinea pig auricles, [W. C. Holland] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**:1-8, May '54
clinical study of renal tubular reabsorption of potassium following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in adrenal insufficiency, [A. Reinberg, J. Ghata, H. Lestradet & E. Azerad] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1366-1373, March 30, '54 F
depressor effects of potassium-deficient diets in hypertensive man, [G. A. Perera] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:170-174, '53
factors affecting action of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) on content of isolated perfused guinea pig hearts, [W. C. Holland, M. E. Greig & C. E. Dunn] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:227-231, Feb. '54
potassium excretion by normal and diseased kidney; extremes of functional adaptation capacity of kidney, [R. Lohmann-Peschel] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**: 281-287, '54 G
synovial fluid; comparison of sodium and potassium concentrations in normal and diseased joint fluid, [K. L. Yielding, D. Platt & H. L. Holley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:665-667, April '54
acetate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
bromate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
chloride: See also Arrhythmia, therapy
effect on hyponatremia, [J. H. Laragh] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:807-818, May '54
muscle membrane potential, resistance and external potassium chloride, [H. P. Jenerick] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**:427-448, Dec. '53
di**chromate**: See Stains and Staining, methods
cyanide: See Blood, circulation; Cyanides
determination, determination of sodium and potassium by flame photometry; applications to serum and water, [J. Rodier, A. Poitoux & C. Graude] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**:279-293, '52 F
flame photometry for determination of biologic sodium and potassium, [J. García-Llauradó] Med. clín. **21**:250-261, Oct. '53 S
flame spectrophotometer; construction of instrument with internal standard, [F. M. Antonini] Sperimentale **103**:305-323, '53 I
effects, effect of potassium and adenosinetriphosphate on metabolism of heart muscle; significance for development of energetic-dynamic cardiac insufficiency, [W. Kerschner] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/184-I/193, May 10, '54 G
effect of potassium and calcium on liberation of potassium from muscle tissue, [N. Gossweiler, K. Kipfer, G. Poretti & W. Rummel] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222**: 239-240, '54 G
effects of varying dietary potassium upon blood pressure of hypertensive rats, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed, S. St. George & M. K. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:386-388, Dec. '53
excitatory factors in ventricular tachycardia resulting from myocardial ischemia. Potassium major excitant, [A. S. Harris & others] Science **119**: 200-203, Feb. 12, '54
influence of caloric (dextrose) and potassium intake on nitrogen retention in man, [J. M. Beal, P. M. Frost & J. L. Smith] Ann.Surg. **138**: 842-845, Dec.'53
localization of central effects exercised by potassium and calcium on cardiac frequency, [J. Devos] J.physiol., Paris **45**:879-686, '53 F
on secretion of adrenocorticotropic hormone; role of corticosteroids, [A. Reinberg & J. Stolkowski] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:965-978, '53 F

POTASSIUM, effects--Continued
prevention of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-induced sodium retention by use of potassium salts: quantitative study, [G. W. Liddle, L. L. Bennett & P. H. Forsham] J.Clin.Invest. **32:**1197-1207, Dec. '53
renal response of premature infants to administration of bicarbonate and potassium, [F. Tudvad, H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] Pediatrics **13:**4-16, Jan. '54
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in urine: See Urine, potassium
iodate: See Goiter, prevention
iodide: See Bones, syphilis; Goiter, prevention; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
metabolism, [H. Barrie] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**7-14, Jan. '54
balance in patients with liver diseases, [E. G. Fongi, E. F. Gauna & C. H. Centurión] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:**27-31, Feb. '54 S
bone as sodium and potassium reservoir, [W. H. Bergstrom & W. M. Wallace] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**867-873, June '54
cardiac repercussions in disturbances, [G. Bickel, H. Plattner & J. Fabre] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**203-206, March '54 F
cation exchange in gastrointestinal tract, [A. G. Spencer, E. J. Ross & H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1:**603-606, March 13, '54
cation exchange resins: clinical and biochemical study of their use in edema, [H. D. Breidahl] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**186-194, Nov. '53
changes in tissue sodium and potassium of rats following severe burn, [J. M. Walker & others] S. Forum **4:**431-433, '53
chloridorrhea; syndrome associated with diarrhea and potassium deficiency, [I. M. Ariel] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**105-116, Jan. '54
comparison of distribution of potassium and exchangeable rubidium in organs of dog, using rubidium 86, [W. D. Love, R. B. Romney & G. E. Burch] Circulation Res. **2:**112-122, March '54
critical analysis of cation exchange therapy, [A. G. Spencer & H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1:**597-603, March 13, '54
deficiency, [A. A. G. Lewis, W. Somerville & L. P. Le Quesne] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**106-118, April '54
depletion induced in man with exchange resin, [P. Fourman] Clin.Sc. **13:**93-110, Feb. '54
effect of corticosteroids on radioactive sodium and potassium exchange in muscle of normal animals, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**57-62, '54 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on blood pressure of hypotensive, potassium-deficient rats, [S. C. Freed, R. H. Rosenman, S. St. George & M. K. Smith] Circulation Res. **2:**41-44, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood pressure of hypertensive rats deprived of dietary potassium, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. K. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**325-329, May '54
effect of depletion induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on lethal dose of lanatoside (digitalis preparation) C in dogs; relationship of plasma levels, skeletal and cardiac muscle potassium content to lethal dose, [S. Zeeman, S. Hirsch & S. Bellet] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**65-73, Jan. '54
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) upon blood pressure of rats fed varied dietary intakes of potassium and sodium, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. Friedman] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**661-665, June '54
effect of lithium on electrocardiogram of animals; relation of this effect to ratio of intracellular and extracellular concentrations of potassium, [V. A. McKusick] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**598-610, April '54
electrocardiogram in potassium depletion; relation to total potassium deficit and serum concentration, [W. B. Schwartz, H. D. Levine & A. S. Relman] Am.J.Med. **16:**395-403, March '54
exchange in isolated rat diaphragm; effect of anoxia and cold, [E. Calkins, I. M. Taylor & A. B. Hastings] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**211-218, May '54
glycogen and potassium content of blood, liver, muscle and kidney of rats following hunger, dextrose feeding, inulin and epinephrine administration, [E. Arensmeyer & H. Molinski] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**564-577, '54 G
importance in surgery, [A. Hicks] East African M.J. **30:**475-487, Nov. '53

POTASSIUM, metabolism--Continued
influence of carbohydrate metabolism on sodium and potassium exchange of surviving muscle, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**50-56, '54 G
isotopic studies of body potassium content in thyrotoxicosis, [J. K. Aikawa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**594-596, Dec. '53
measurement of total body exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium in nephrotic children, [D. Gribetz & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**680-684, April '54
measurement of total exchangeable potassium in man, with particular reference to patients with steatorrhea, [J. D. Blainey, W. T. Cooke, A. Quinton & K. W. Scott] Clin.Sc. **13:**165-176, Feb. '54
metabolism and deficiency of potassium in surgical patients, [B. Barzilai & E. M. Luttwak] Harefuah **46:**168-173, April 15, '54 He
ocular manifestations in rats following massive doses of cortisone and desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparations); relation to potassium deficiency; experimental study, [E. de Berardinis] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**441-451, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
pathogenesis and therapy of postoperative deficiency, [E. Kelemen, Jr.] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1880-1887, '53 G
pathologic consequences of deficiency, [P. R. Cannon] West.J.Surg. **62:**189-197, March '54
pathology and therapy of disorders, [F. Pendl] Ztschr. klin.Med. **152:**202-214, '53 G
potassium depletion and alkalosis; association with hypertension and renal insufficiency, [J. B. Wyngaarden, H. G. Keitel & K. J. Isselbacher] New England J.Med. **250:**597-600, April 8, '54
practical therapeutics; potassium deficiency, [W. M. Nicholson & H. H. Herring] GP **9:**79-84, Jan. '54
present data on sodium and potassium metabolism, [J. Trémolières & R. Derache] Presse méd. **62:**534-536, April 7, '54 F
relations between metabolism and rate of turnover of sodium and potassium in guinea pig kidney-cortex slices, [R. Whittam & R. E. Davies] Biochem.J. **56:**445-453, March '54
relationship of sodium and potassium to carbonate in bone, [W. H. Bergstrom] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**711-715, Feb. '54
review, [K. Harrison] M.J.Australia **1:**285-290, Feb. 20, '54
role of K+ in pathogenesis and treatment of post-gastrectomy dumping syndrome, [A. Kleiman & A. R. Grant] S.Forum **4:**296-301, '53
sodium and potassium exchanges during dialysis of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [E. E. Muirhead & F. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**1-3, Jan. '54
sodium and potassium metabolism in patients with hepatic parenchymal lesions, [W. D. von Schönberg] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**338-350, '53 G
sodium-potassium ratio of human skin as obtained by reverse iontophoresis, [F. B. Benjamin, R. Kempen, A. G. Mulder & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**401-407, Jan. '54
therapy of disorders, [F. Lasch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**298-303, April 30, '54 G
value of physiology in medicine (Harveian oration), [G. Graham] Brit.M.J. **1:**225-233, Jan. 30, '54
nitrate: See Asthma, history
perchlorate: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Alkalosis, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Edema, cardiac; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
clinical studies, [L. Justin-Besançon & J. Hazard] Marseille-méd. **90:**477-491, '53 F
thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Thiocyanates
toxicity, presumably due to acute functional adrenocortical insufficiency, [J. H. Felts, Jr.] Ann.Int. Med. **40:**166-171, Jan. '54

POTH, A., Hautkarzinomprobleme, Strahlentherapie **93:**349-380, '54

POTH, E. J., and WOLMA, F. J., Treatment of recurring acute pancreatitis by decompression of biliary tract, Am.Surgeon **20:**270-281, March '54

POTHMANN, F. J., and ELLERKMANN, H., Der Einfluss des Periston auf die A-B-O-Blutgruppeneigenschaften in vitro und in vivo, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**251-264, '54

POTHMANN, F. J.--Continued
See GREUEL, H., jt. auth.
See KÜSTER, F., jt. auth.
RIESCHEL, H., and WILLMANN, K. H., Zur lokalen Applikation von Streptomycin bei der Bronchographie der Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:162-165, March '54
POTOTSCHNIG, C., and VERGA, A., L'alimentazione dell'immaturo, Minerva pediat. **6**:325-333, May 15, '54
POTS, M.: See HOLLMANN, W., jt. auth.
POTS, P., Die Behandlung der Ausfallserscheinungen nach Frühkastration wegen Carcinom, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1194-1197, Dec. 11, '53
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTTENGER, F. M., Relationship of immunity mechanism to pathological changes, clinical symptoms, and therapeutic measures in tuberculosis, Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**: 72-75, '53
POTTER, E. L., and SHAPIRO, S., Survey of opinions of obstetricians concerning official reporting of fetal mortality, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 651-660, March '54
See DeCOSTA, E. J., jt. auth.
POTTER, J., Some nasal tip deformities due to alar cartilage abnormalities, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:358-366, May '54
POTTER, J. M.: See LUNN, G. M., jt. auth.
POTTER, M., and JOHNSTON, D. C., Uterine closure in cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:760-767, April '54
POTTER, V. R., SIEKEVITZ, P., and SIMONSON, H. C., Latent adenosinetriphosphatase activity in resting rat liver mitochondria, J. Biol.Chem. **205**:893-908, Dec. '53
See REIF, A. E., jt. auth.
See RUSCH, H. P., jt. auth.
See SCHMITZ, H., jt. auth.
POTTINGER, M. A.: See BACHOFER, C. S., jt. auth.
POTTS, A. M.: See RATNOFF, O. D., jt. auth.
POTTS, I. F., Translumbar aortography, M.J.Australia **1**:173-177, Jan. 30, '54
POTTS, R. E., Kaolin granuloma, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:295-299, Nov. '53
POTTS, W. J., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; surgical treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:159-171, Feb. '54
Surgical treatment of pulmonary stenosis, Minnesota Med. **37**:192-194, March '54
See BAFFES, T. G., jt. auth.
See GIBSON, S., jt. auth.
POTVLIEGE, P., Contribution à l'étude de la leucose plasmatocytaire, Acta clin.belg. **9**:51-63, Jan.-Feb. '54
POU DIAZ, J., Concepto y clasificación de las tesaurismosis con especial referencia a la disglucogenosis, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**: 873-887, Sept.-Oct. '53
POULET, J., Sur les formes thoraciques de la maladie de Bornholm, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:662-665, '53
Traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.prat. **4**:207-212, Jan. 21, '54
POULIK, M. D., Purification of diphtheria toxoid by continuous electrophoresis on filter paper, Canad.J. M.Sc. **31**:485-492, Dec. '53
POULIQUEN, E., Invaginations intestinales, tests certains de réduction après lavement baryté, Mém. Acad.chir. **80**:267-274, Feb. 24-March 3, '54
POULIQUEN, N., De l'intérêt des faibles angles de balayage en tomographie osseuse, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:714-715, '53
POULLAIN, P.: See PIETTE, M., jt. auth.
POULSEN, H.: See PEDERSEN, J., jt. auth.
POULSEN, P. E., Experimentally produced 'polyagglutinability' (T-transformation of erythrocytes in vivo) in guinea pigs infected with pneumococci, Nature, London **173**:82-83, Jan. 9, '54
See JENSEN, H. B., jt. auth.
POUMAILLOUX, M., and SARNIGUET, P., Résultats du traitement de deux cas de leucémie lymphoïde par des extraits de moelle osseuse concentrée, Sang **25**:284-289, '54
POUMEAU DELILLE, G., and FELS, E., La ligadura de la glándula tiroides, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**: 303-306, Oct.-Nov. '53
POUQUET: See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.
POURSINES, Y., BOUDOURESQUES, J., and ROGER, J., Processus dégénératif atrophique diffus, à prédominance thalamo-striée. Séméiologie extra-pyramidale et psychique variable. Évolution subaiguë à terminaison démentielle, Rev.neurol. **89**: 268-271, '53
POURSINES, Y.--Continued
ALLIEZ, J., ROGER, J., and NAQUET, R., Thrombose du tronc basilaire dans un cas d'artériosclérose précoce. Données anatomo-cliniques, Rev.neurol. **89**:356-361, '53
POUTASSE, E. F., GARDNER, W. J., and McCORMACK, L. J., Polycystic kidney disease and intracranial aneurysm, J.A.M.A. **154**:741-744, Feb. 27, '54
POUTEAU FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
POUYANNE, H.: See ARNE, L., jt. auth.
See BEAUVIEUX, J., jt. auth.
See POUYANNE, L., jt. auth.
POUYANNE, L., La vertebra-plana; localisation rachidienne du granulome éosinophilique, Rev.chir. orthop. **40**: 25-31, Jan.-March '54
and GENESTE, R., Réflexions sur la prévention des thromboses et embolies dans la chirurgie de la hanche, Presse méd. **62**:324, Feb. 27, '54
POUYANNE, H., ARNE, L., and LEMAN, P., Compression de la carotide opposée comme méthode de routine dans l'angiographie cérébrale, Rev. neurol. **89**:560-563, '53
POVOA, E., and LAGO, A. N., Acção antitóxica dos extractos hepáticos, Rev.brasil.med. **11**: 79-82, Feb. '54
POVOA FILHO, H., A magnesiemia no diabetes mellitus, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**: 307-316, March '54
POVORINSKIY, Y. A., Changes of cutaneous-vascular reactions in hypnotic states following application of direct and verbal stimuli, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53**:854-860, '53 R
POWELL, B. W.: See CARTER, C. O., jt. auth.
POWELL, C. P., and GERSTNER, H. B., Effect of early exsanguinotransfusion on irradiated dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 595-602, April '54
See CHOTKOWSKI, L. A., jt. auth.
See GERSTNER, H. B., jt. auth.
POWELL, D. V., and LOWDEN, R. J., Imperforate anus complicating pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1286-1289, Dec. '53
POWELL, ERIC: See Obituaries
POWELL, EVAN, Treatment of congenital ptosis, Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6**: 110-118, '54
POWELL, F. J. N., Determination of calcium in biological fluids by flame photometry, J.Clin.Path. **6**: 286-289, Nov. '53
POWELL, G. M., Hemorrhagic fever: study of 300 cases, Medicine **33**: 97-153, May '54
See SMYTH, A. G., jt. auth.
POWELL, G. W.: See TOWNER, A. A., jt. auth.
POWELL, H. M.: See ENSMINGER, P. W., jt. auth.
POWELL, L. T.: See KRAUSE, R. F., jt. auth.
POWELL, L. W., JR., Symposium on myocarditis; sarcoidosis of myocardium, North Carolina M.J. **15**:28-33, Jan. '54
POWELL, M. J. S.: See SUNDBERG, R. D., jt. auth.
POWELL, N. B.: See BOZZELL, J. D., jt. auth.
POWELL, R. H.: See ABBOTT, L. D., JR., jt. auth.
POWELL, R. J.: See SITA LUMSDEN, E. G., jt. auth.
POWELL, T. P. S.: See DAITZ, H. M., jt. auth.
POWELL, W. N.: See HAINES, R. D., jt. auth.
POWER, E.: See BRANCH, A., jt. auth.
POWER, M. H.: See MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.
See SALASSA, R. M., jt. auth.
POWER, R. M. H., Anatomical contribution to problem of continence and incontinence in female, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 302-314, Feb. '54
POWER, W. H., Case of myositis ossificans progressiva, J.Irish M.A. **34**:128-129, May '54
POWERS, D. F., Psychic impotence in male (report of case), West Virginia M.J. **50**:48-50, Feb. '54
POWERS, J. H., and LINCOLN, J. F., Accidents during infancy and childhood, New York J.Med. **53**: 2957-2961, Dec. 15, '53
POWERS, S.: See HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, jt. auth.
POWSNER, H. J.: See LOCKSLEY, H. B., jt. auth.
POZUELO ESCUDERO, V., Enfermedad de Simmonds, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:203-219, Oct. '53
Experiencia personal en el tratamiento del reumatismo y otras afecciones con butazolidina, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**: 321-327, Dec. '53
Experiencia personal en el tratamiento con vitamina B12 masiva, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22**: 24-30, Jan. '54
POZZAN, M., Sui rapporti fra timo e glicogeno cardiaco, Minerva pediat. **5**: 1053-1054, Nov. 30, '53
Accrescimento del ratto albino dopo ablazione totale del timo, Minerva pediat. **5**: 1104-1106, Dec. 15, '53
See dell'ADAMI, G., jt. auth.
POZZANI, U. C., and CARPENTER, C. P., Response of rats to repeated inhalation of ethylenediamine vapors, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 223-226, March '54

POZZI, L.: **See GAMBACCINI, P., jt. auth.**
POZZI, L. L.: **See CAPONE-BRAGA, M., jt. auth.**
See **NATALI, G., jt. auth.**
POZZO di **BORGO, J.: See PERIER, R., jt. auth.**
See **ROISIN, R., jt. auth.**
PRADALIE, G., Le rôle social des médecins dans Balzac, Rev.prat. **4:** 950-953, April 1, '54
PRADE, J.: **See DAHR, P., jt. auth.**
PRADER, A., Die Cortisondauerbehandlung des kongenitalen adrenogenitalen Syndroms, Helvet.paediat. acta **8:** 386-423, Nov. '53
Wirkungsstärke und Wirkungsdauer eines neuen Cortison-Depotpräparates beim kongenitalen adrenogenitalen Syndrom, Acta endocrinol. **14:** 341-352, Dec. '53
Diagnose und Therapie des hypophysären Zwergwuchses im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**375-376, March 27, '54
PRADHAN, S. N., **and DE, N. N.,** Hayatin methiodide: new curariform drug, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 399-405, Dec. '53
PRADINES, J.: **See LARGHERO, P., jt. auth.**
PRADO, E.: **See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**
PRADO, J. M.: **See NEGRONI, P., jt. auth.**
PRADO, W. da S., Abdomen agudo por ruptura expontânea de câncer primitivo da vesicula biliar, Rev. med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**351-359, July '53
PRAEPITAN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PRAETORIUS, E., Acid-base balance of organism to be evaluated on basis of Brønsted's terminology, Ugesk.laeger **116:** 751-758, May 20, '54 Da
PRAG, J. J., Chemical and clinical diagnosis of "driving under influence of alcohol" and use of chemical tests in traffic law enforcement, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:** 289-325, Dec. '53
Chemical diagnosis of alcoholic intoxication, South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 141-154, Dec. '53
PRAIN, J. H.: **See GIBSON, M. J., jt. auth.**
PRAKASH, R., Heart of rat with special reference to conducting system, Am.Heart J. **47:** 241-251, Feb. '54
PRAKKEN, J. R., **and MOLHUYSEN-van der WALLE, S. M. C.,** Treatment of chronic lupus erythematosus with chloroquine, Dermatologica **108:** 198-201, '54
See **DAMSTE, T. J., jt. auth.**
PRAMOXINE: See Anesthesia, pramoxine
PRANDI, F., **and JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J.,** Modificaciones de la resistencia bronquial por la acción de las mostazas nitrogenadas, Rev.españ.fisiol. **9:** 149-155, Sept. '53
PRANDONI, A. G., **and MOSER, M.,** Clinical appraisal of intra-arterial priscoline therapy in management of peripheral arterial diseases, Circulation **9:** 73-81, Jan. '54
See **MOSER, M., jt. auth.**
PRANGEN, AVERY DeHART: See Obituaries
PRANKERD, T. A. J., **and ALTMAN, K. I.,** Phosphate partition and turnover in human red cells, Nature, London **173:** 870-871, May 8, '54
See **CALDWELL, P. C., jt. auth.**
PRANTAL: See cross reference under Diphemanil
PRASSOLI, A., Modificazioni strutturali dello stroma dopo stimolo istaminico ed ormonico, Minerva ginec. **5:** 696-704, Oct. 31, '53
Quadri istologici provocati dall'istamina nell'utero e nella placenta della cavia, Minerva ginec. **5:** 724-730, Nov. 30, '53
Reperti istofunzionali provocati nell'utero di cavia dopo iniezione di siero di cavallo, Minerva ginec. **6:**29-34, Jan. 15, '54
Studio comparativo di reperti istologici a carico dell'endometrio, della vagina e del surrene provocati dall'istamina e dall'acetilcolina, Minerva ginec. **6:** 122-128, Feb. 28, '54
PRAT, D., Sobre patologia y terapêutica biliar, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:** 10-26, '53
PRATES, B. M., Organização do preventôrio São Tarcísio, do aprendizado técnico profissional e da Pupileira Ernani Agrícola--estabelecimentos criados e mantidos pela Sociedade mineira de proteção aos lazaros e defesa contra a lepra para recolhimento, educação e encaminhamento dos filhos sadios dos hansenianos indigentes de Minas Gerais, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 59-63, Jan. '53
PRATES, D.: **See da ROCHA, C. R., jt. auth.**
PRATESI, E.: **See RAGAZZINI, F., jt. auth.**
PRATHER, G. C., Injuries of bladder, J.A.M.A. **154:** 205-207, Jan. 16, '54
PRATI, E., Il volvolo del sigma; osservazioni cliniche e radiologiche, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 475-506, May 30-June 20, '53
PRATSICAS, A., **and CASSIMATIS, A.,** A propos d'un cas d'endocardite développée à la suite d'implantation de DOCA, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1124-1127, Dec. '53
PRATT, A. J.: **See SUSSMAN, K. E., jt. auth.**
PRATT, E. L.: **See KUNZ, H. W., jt. auth.**
PRATT, G. H., Frostbite therapy, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 305-316, May '54
and KRAHL, E., Surgical therapy for occluded artery, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 722-729, May '54
See **KRAHL, E., jt. auth.**
PRATT, H. D., **and GOOD, N. E.,** Distribution of some common domestic rat ectoparasites in United States, J.Parasitol. **40:** 113-129, April '54
PRATT, J. H., Surgical treatment of cancer of cervix and uterine fundus, J.Florida M.A. **40:** 463-470, Jan. '54
Carcinoma of cervix, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 483-488, June '54
and SCHERMAN, Q., Morbidity in vaginal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1323-1337, June '54
PRATT, L. W., Pathways of infection and management of deep cervical abscess, J.Maine M.A. **45:** 35-37, Feb. '54
PRATT, P. C.: **See VORWALD, A. J., jt. auth.**
PRATT, P. S.: **See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**
PRATT, P. T., **and JOHNSON, M. E.,** Marrow iron stores in anemia, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 725-730, May '54
PRATT, R., **and DUFRENOY, J.,** Emergency use of antibiotics in treatment of wounds, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **12:** 145-161, '54
PRATT-THOMAS, H. R.: **See ANDERSON, M., jt. auth.**
PRAUSMÜLLER, K. H., Pneumothorax und Arbeitsfähigkeit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 346-349, April 24, '54
PRAUSNITZ-KÜSTNER REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PRAYAG, V. S.: **See CHANDRACHUD, C. N., jt. auth.**
PRAZAK, G., **and LAZAR, M. P.,** Treatment of periungual warts, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 230, Feb. '54
PREAORTIC PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PREAULT, M.: **See JEUNE, M., jt. auth.**
See **PASSA, J., jt. auth.**
PRECERUTTI, A. S.: **See PODESTA, L. D., jt. auth.**
PRECHTL, H. F. R., Die Kletterbewegungen beim Säugling, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 519-521, Dec. '53
PRECIPITATOR, ELECTROSTATIC: See Dust
PRECIPITIN
reaction: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Diphtheria, antiserum; Histoplasmosis, histoplasmin reaction; Kahn Test; Scarlet Fever, toxin; etc.
glycogen, immunologically specific polysaccharide, [M. Heidelberger, A. C. Aisenberg & W. Z. Hassid] J.Exper.Med. **99:**343-353, April '54
new method for recording precipitating reaction in legal medicine, [M. Muller] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 550-554, '54 F
precipitability of 2 modified proteins, [S. W. Fox & E. Plaisted] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 392-394, Nov. '53
qualitative analysis of gel precipitates with aid of chemical color reactions, [B. Björklund] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**438-441, March '54
quantitative studies on production of precipitating antibodies in rabbits with and without DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) treatment, [R. Hoene & V. W. Adamkiewicz] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 450-454,'53
rapid double diffusion precipitin analysis, [R. K. Jennings & F. Malone] J.Immunol. **72:** 411-418, May '54
skin reactions and precipitin antibodies produced against certain atopic agents (grass and ragweed pollens) by Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus, [R. L. Tips] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**187-195, '54
technic of specific precipitation in gelose medium of Ouchterlony; influence of "recharging" with antigen, [M. Kaminski] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:** 279-288, '54 F
technic of specific precipitation in gelose medium of Ouchterlony; role of respective concentrations of antigens and antibodies and of coefficient of diffusion of antigen in case of mixture of 2 precepitating systems, [M. Kaminski] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **36:** 289-293, '54 F
PREECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, toxemia

PREEDY, J. R. K., and RUSSELL, D. S., Acute salt depletion associated with nephrotic syndrome developing during treatment with mercurial diuretic, Lancet **2:** 1181-1184, Dec. 5, '53

PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics studied on vaginal flora during pregnancy, [A. Lutz & T. Wurch] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **6:** 115-118, '54 F
capillary resistance studies; late pregnancy, labor and early puerperium, [C. H. M. Walker & C. L. Balf] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 17-30, Feb.'54
cytologic study of testosterone (androgen) metabolism in pregnant female, [F. di Grazia Gambarini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **6:**53, April 15, '54 I
effect of pregnancy and lactation on granuloma tissue formation and joint permeability in rats, [R. K. Meyer, J. C. Stucki & K. A. Aulsebrook] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 624-628, Dec. '53
effects of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on intact and adrenalectomized rats during pregnancy, [M. E. Davis & E. J. Plotz] Endocrinology **54:**384-395, April '54
effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and related compounds on mating (estrus) and pregnancy in rat, [R. F. Slechta, M. C. Chang & G. Pincus] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**282-293, May-June '54
gonadotropins in cerebrospinal fluid, [E. Revelli] Minerva ginec. **5:**611-618, Sept. 30, '53 I
oligospermia and pregnancy; study of 34 cases, [J. K. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 213-215, April '54
ovary at term; decidua-like reaction and surface cell proliferation, [S. L. Israel, A. Rubenstone & D. R. Meranze] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 399-407, April '54
pregnancy subsequent to ligation of ovarian vessels and inferior vena cava, [J. H. Collins & H. W. K. Batson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1202-1209, June '54
psychodynamic aspects, [D. Cappon] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**147-156, Feb. '54
resistance to adrenalin (epinephrine) during pregnancy; electrocardiographic study of toxicity of adrenalin in guinea-pigs, [M. K. Paasonen & T. E. Peltonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 275-284, '53
twenty years' experience with myomectomy during childbearing period, [G. Jones] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**703-706, Dec. '53
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; background, methods, description of sample and data, [W. J. Darby & others] J.Nutrition **51:**539-563, Dec. '53
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; description and outcome of obstetric sample, [W. J. McGanity & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 491-500, March '54
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; dietary, laboratory and physical findings in 2129 delivered pregnancies, [W. J. Darby & others] J.Nutrition **51:**565-597, Dec. '53
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; relationship of obstetric performance to nutrition, [W. J. McGanity & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 501-527, March '54
various effects of adrenalectomy in pregnant animals, [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **6:** 8-9, Feb. 15, '54 I
abdominal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
double uterus with double pregnancy, [S. Brody] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**161-167, Jan. '54
pregnancy outside membranes, [I. A. Allen] South African M.J. **28:** 131-132, Feb. 13, '54
age in, aged primipara, [Macías de Torres] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **13:** 8-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
cesarean section in oldest group of primiparas, [L. Hirvonen & K. Niemineva] Nord.med. **51:** 168-170, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
course of labor in elderly primiparas, [S. Stamer] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:** 16-28, '54
five year study of elderly primiparas, [B. A. G. Weisl] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1235-1247, Dec.'53
prospectus for survey of human cancer based upon concept of parental age, [L. C. Strong] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26:** 155-158, Nov. '53
relative etiological effects of maternal age and parity in binovular twinning, [N. McArthur] Ann. Eugenics **18:**203-210, Jan. '54

PREGNANCY--Continued
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood groups in, A-B-O groups and Rh subtypes in sensitive and nonsensitive Rh-negative pregnant females, [A. S. Wiener, R. Nappi & E. B. Gordon] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 401-404, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and erythroblastosis; evaluation of management of pregnancy in Rh-immunized woman, [E. J. DeCosta, A. B. Gerbie & E. L. Potter] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**131-140, Feb. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy in Rh incompatibilities, [O. B. Hunter, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154:**905-908, March 13, '54; comment by Wiener **155:** 63, May 1, '54
erythroblastosis in Rh negative newborn of Rh-negative mother with anti-D antibodies, [J. Guasch] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:**118-125, March '54 F
more exact tests of significance for O-A maternal-fetal incompatibility, [J. H. Bennett & J. Brandt] Ann.Eugenics **18:**302-310, March '54
obstetric management of Rh-negative patient, [D. M. Low] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**248-252, Feb. '54
pregnancy carried to full time following artificial Rh immunization; case, [V. Oberbeck & B.Krätschell] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**257-258, March 12, '54 G
report on development of pure anti-E factor in Rh-positive mother, [A. C. Sen, P. C. Mitra & B. B. Trivedi] J.Indian M.A. **23:**288-290, April '54
Rh isoimmunization; treatment or prevention, [H. L. Gainey, K. S. Nicolay, J. E. Keeler & M. E. Doyle] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**141-149, Feb. '54
systematic detection of Rh isoimmunization during pregnancy; results of 6000 examinations in France, [L. Christiaens, M. Goudemand & J. Samaille] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:** 59-66, March '54 F
various aspects of criteria for anti-A and anti-B immunization during pregnancy, [L. Revol & A. Jouvenceaux] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:** 178-195, March '54 F
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia; etc.
behaviour of plasma proteins in normal pregnancy, [C. Mukherjee] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 673-685, Dec.'53
blood picture during normal pregnancy, [N. C. Ganguli] J.Indian M.A. **23:**332-335, May '54
cardiovascular physiology (cardiac output and blood volume) in normal pregnancy: studies with dye dilution technique, [J. Q. Adams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**741-759, April '54
cephalhematoma of newborn and maternal and fetal thrombocytopenia, [J. Balmès & H. Pujol] Montpellier méd. **44:**282-286, Oct. '53 F
changes of blood proteins in normal pregnancy and pregnancy toxicoses, [G. Wolf] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**348-352, April '54 G
determination of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) by means of Hooker-Forbes test, [I. Klein & K. G. Ober] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 464-468, May 15, '54 G
development of Monilia albicans in liquid medium added to urine and serum of pregnant or nonpregnant female, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 151-152, Nov. 15, '53 I
effect of habitually high iron intake on certain blood values in pregnant Bantu women, [T. Gerritsen & A. R. P. Walker] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**23-26, Jan. '54
examination of red blood counts, hemoglobin, packed cell volume, serum iron and iron continuing capacity of blood and serum of small series of pregnant women at Mulago Hospital, [E. G. Holmes] East African M.J. **30:**427-429, Oct. '53
hemoglobin concentration in pregnant women following injection of colloidal iron saccharate, [A. Hagen, V. Larsen & N. A. Lassen] Nord.med. **51:** 609-611, April 29, '54 Da
is chorionepithelioma due to lack of lytic substance in maternal blood? [H. Acosta-Sison] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**634-638, March '54
levels of progesterone in systemic plasma during first trimester of human pregnancy, [D. H. Schultz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1260-1263, Dec. '53
oximetry during pregnancy and labor, [G. Durand & J. M. Alric] Montpellier méd. **44:** 273-281, Oct. '53 F

PREGNANCY, blood in--Continued
practical problems of hemodynamics in course of pregnancy and puerperium in territory of Silesia, [J. Dabrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1571-1573, '53 Pol
relationship between hemogram of infant and that of mother during pregnancy, [C. W. Woodruff & E. B. Bridgeforth] Pediatrics **12:**681-685, Dec. '53
so-called hyperprothrombinemia, [N. del Bono & G. Pasero] Minerva ginec. **6:** 128-131, Feb. 28, '54 I
uterine blood volume, [D. M. Haynes] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**517-522, May '54
blood pressure in, does vascular damage follow toxemia of pregnancy? Internist's appraisal of 303 patients in toxemia clinic, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1075-1079, March 27, '54
effects of sympathectomies on arterial hypertension during pregnancy with report of 5 cases, [F. Joly, M. K. Caramanian & G. Capretti] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6:** 21-29, '54 F
evaluation of hypertension (nonconvulsive) in late pregnancy, [J. W. Ross] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**172-174, May '54
fetal losses in hypertension and in preeclampsia; prognosis for fetus according to week of gestation, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**371-384, April '54; correction **3:** 650, June '54
fetal losses in hypertension and preeclampsia; analysis of 4432 cases, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 225-239, March '54
hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) in management of hypertension during severe eclampsia; 2 cases, [H. Draps] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**558-563, '53 F
hydrazinophthalazine (hydralazine phthalazine derivative) in hypertensive states of pregnancy, [R. L. Sherman & H. L. Riva] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1074-1081, May '54
hypertensive syndrome with special reference to essential hypertension, [M. Boscaro] Minerva ginec. **6:**187-198, March 31, '54 I
malignant hypertension subsequent to toxemia of pregnancy; development following surgical therapy, [L. E. Leão & J. Bueno Neto] Rev. paulista med. **44:**181-196, March '54 P
medical progress; hypertension, [B. Tenney] New England J.Med. **249:**1108-1115, Dec. 31, '53
new methods in therapy of hypertension, [V. Friedberg & G. Schanz] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**34-46, '54 G
pathogenesis of eclamptic hypertension and its therapeutic modification by ganglionic blocking with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [U. Wilbrand] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**304-310, April 1, '54 G
recurrent hypertension, [P. Milliez, D. Fritel & A. Benyakhlef] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4025-4032, Dec. 20, '53 F
therapy of hypertensive late toxicoses with vasodilating agents, especially protoveratrine (Veratrum album alkaloid), [O. Käser] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**171-180, Jan. 30, '54 G
Veratrum viride alkaloids; hypotensive effects of mixture (deravine) in human subjects, [N. S. Assali, B. Neme & J. G. Rosenkrantz] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 270-273, March '54
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
cancer diagnosis in obstetrics, [T. L. Montgomery] South.M.J. **47:**47-50, Jan. '54
cancer growth during pregnancy, [H. Siegmund] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**393-398, Feb. 22, '54 G
carcinoma of breast and pregnancy; analysis of 920 cases collected from literature and 22 new cases, [T. T. White] Ann.Surg. **139:** 9-18, Jan. '54
cervical carcinoma and pregnancy during decade 1936-1945, [H. Schrimpf] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**351-365, '53 G
cervical carcinoma, reproductive processes and preliminary irradiation, [A. Mayer] Strahlentherapie **92:** 325-337, '53 G
etiologic factors in carcinoma of uterus, especially cervix, [M. T. Macklin] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**365-378, March '54
histologic studies on cervis of pregnant women; erosion and carcinoma in situ, [H. Hamperl, C. Kaufmann & K. G. Ober] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 181-280, '54 G
intraepithelial cancer in pregnancy; case, [S. A. Mullen & A. G. Foraker] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**274-282, March '54
marriage and childbearing in relation to cancer of breast and uterus, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **2:** 1199-1202, Dec. 5, '53
placental metastases from bronchial carcinoma, [J. S. Barr] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 895-897, Dec. '53
pregnancy following malignancy, [W. B. Thompson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 810-824, April '54
cervical: See Pregnancy, ectopic
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, rubella in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
acromegaly, [W. A. Abelove, J. J. Rupp & K. E. Paschkis] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**32-44, Jan. '54
acute porphyria, [H. Meyer, S. B. Nadler & T. Bloch] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**214-217, Feb. '54
aleukemic myeloid leukemia and pregnancy; case, [E. A. Shipton] M.J.Australia **2:**824-825, Nov. 28, '53
aneurysm of splenic artery, [A. J. Tomsykoski, R. C. Stevens, P. A. Izzo & C. E. Rodriquez] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66:**1264-1270, Dec. '53
aortic coarctation, [A. Lucchese] Friuli med. **9:**44-52, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
association of maternal and fetal factors with development of epilepsy; abnormalities in prenatal and paranatal periods, [A. M. Lilienfeld & B. Pasamanick] J.A.M.A. **155:**719-724, June 19, '54
cerebral complications, [B. Boshes & J. McBeath] J.A.M.A. **154:**385-389, Jan. 30, '54
chorea gravidarum complicating 5 pregnancies; case, [M. J. Fleischman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1328-1330, Dec. '53
clinical value of determination of pregnandiol excretion during various complications, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Béthoux] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 827-837, '53 F
coarctation of aorta, [J. A. Pritchard] Obst.& Gynec. Surv. **8:**775-791, Dec. '53
coarctation of aorta; 3 cases, [A. N. Kenwick & J. A. Wilson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**419-421, Feb. '54
common complaints and methods of treatment, [M. M. Miller & F. A. Sewell] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:** 18-22, Jan. '54
conditions that may prevent fertilized ovum from reaching full term, [H. Acosta-Sison] Acta med. philippina **9:**241-244, Jan.-March '53
conduct of labor in patient with thrombosis during pregnancy, [L. Neuhaus] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 46-55, '54 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in pregnancy, [L. Katzenstein & A. J. Morris] New England J.Med. **250:** 366-367, March 4, '54
course and therapy of severe chronic quinine intoxication, [F. Ziegler & W. Roscher] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1815-1817, '53 G
course of bronchial asthma and vasomotor rhinitis during pregnancy, [B. Gandevia] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**72-74, Dec. '53
cytostatics in pregnancy; effects of myleran in pregnant albino rats, [W. Bollag] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**393-395, April 3, '54 G
diaphragmatic hernias and gastroesophageal reflux during pregnancy in relation to pyrosis, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**589-590, '53 F
diaphragmatic incarcerated right-sided hernia during ninth month of pregnancy; case, [C. Dolff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**270-272, March '54 G
discussion on rupture of uterus in pregnancy and labor, [D. Fraser & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**119-126, Feb. '54
dissecting aneurysm of ascending aorta, [M. S. Sichel, J. Nohlgren & G. E. Muehleck, Jr.] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**429-431, Feb. '54
disturbances of mitotic processes and teratism, [D. G. Steyn] South African M.J. **28:**1-4, Jan. 2, '54
effect of pregnancy on deafness due to otosclerosis, [T. E. Walsh] J.A.M.A. **154:**1407-1409, April 24, '54
fatal subarachnoid hemorrhages in pregnant women; intracranial and intramedullary vascular malformations, [E. Christensen & H. Larsen] Ugesk. laeger **115:**1901-1905, Dec. 17, '53 Da
fetal loss in relation to maternal mortality, [J. F. Donnelly] South.M.J. **47:**469-475, May '54
frequency of obstetric pathology with special respect to seasonal incidence from 1941 to 1952 in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of University of

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
Padua; clinicostatistical study, [G. Franco & A. Onnis] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:459-498, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
gingival condition; report based on examination of 1002 pregnant women, [M. S. Gridly] Oral Surg. **7**:641-646, June '54
Guillain-Barré syndrome: report of case in pregnancy and review of literature, [H. S. Zfass, I. S. Zfass, C. E. Troland & T. R. Mack] Virginia M. Month. **81**:72-75, Feb. '54
handmaiden to maternal assassins, [N. F. Miller] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:539-543, May '54
hazards of neglecting treatment in varicosis, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Angiology **5**:84-89, April '54
hemopathy due to benzene; hematomedullary dissociation; latent form; effect on pregnancy, [L. Paterni] Folia med. **37**:15-30, Jan. '54 I
herpes gestationis, [C. W. Lewis] North Carolina M.J. **15**:217-220, May '54
imperforate anus complicating pregnancy, [D. V. Powell & R. J. Lowden] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1286-1289, Dec. '53
infection with Salmonella tennessee, [R. J. Kositchek & A. M. Snell] Gastroenterology **26**:48-55, Jan.'54
intrauterine poliomyelitis infection; case, [M. Schaeffer, M. J. Cox & C. P. Li] J.A.M.A. **155**: 248-250, May 15, '54
leukoses, [G. Gélin & Y. Siboun] Ann.méd. **55**:69-91, '54 F
management today and 20 years ago, [C. H. Mauzy, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81**:103-108, March '54
maternal mortality; complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:37-83, '54
mental deficiency in child whose mother was given electric convulsive therapy during gestation; case, [J. Yamamoto, E. M. Hammes & E. M. Hammes, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **36**:1260-1261, Dec. '53
mongolism and "missed mongolism" following maternal illness, [E. E. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **70**: 389-394, Dec. '53
obesity, [N. A. Serantes] Semana méd. **103**:949-952, Dec. 24, '53 S
osteogenesis imperfecta; case, [L. W. Graffeo, L. H. Tisdall & J. R. DeVita] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**: 1333-1336, Dec. '53
pathogenesis of mongolism following maternal illness; role of adrenals, [E. E. Brown] Arch. Pediat. **71**:47-53, Feb. '54
penetrating wounds of gravid uterus (including case of healing of ruptured fetal membranes), [C. H. Wright, A. C. Posner & J. Gilchrist] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:1085-1090, May '54
pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) induction in pregnancy complicated by acute poliomyelitis, [F. Carpenter, M. Cohen, H. I. Colman & D. Plotkin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:663-666, March '54
pneumonia and influenza, [J. P. Schulting] Geneesk. gids **32**:189-195, May 13, '54 Du
poliomyelitis complicating pregnancy with death of mother and baby; case, [G. D. Krumbhaar] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:176-178, Jan. '54
pregnancy and delivery following bilateral ureterosigmoid transplant for exstrophy of bladder, [L. E. Lotimer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:281-285, Feb. '54
pregnancy and uterine position, [M. Suter] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:546-547, May '54
pregnancy in Hodgkin's disease, [S. Hultberg] Acta radiol. **41**:277-289, March '54
presubclavian coarctation of aorta; case with aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta and bicuspid pulmonary valve complicated by pregnancy, [R. C. Bahn, S. Sanes, B. W. Juvelier & S. T. Urban] Am.Heart J. **47**:444-448, March '54
prolonged premature rupture of membranes; case, [N. B. Juskowitz & M. S. Weinstein] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:268-269, March '54
prophylaxis of phlebitis and therapy of varicose veins, [A. Hauser & K. Sigg] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:13-14, Jan. 2, '54 G
psychoses, [J. A. Garcia] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**: 303-309, Sept. '53 P
psychoses occurring in pregnancy and puerperium, [J. C. C. Borges] Neurobiologia **16**:11-49, March '53 P
pyrosis; role of hiatal hernia and gastroesophageal reflux, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1092-1100, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

PREGNANCY, complications--Continued
relation of pathologic states during pregnancy to prenatal developmental disorders, [O. Thalhammer] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:276-288, '54 G
remarkable cytologic findings in vaginal smear during pregnancy caused by threadlike microorganism (Leptothrix vaginalis), [H. W. Angel & H. Wittig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1930-1931, '53 G
responsibility of physician in omission of therapeutic abortion with death of pregnant female, [R. Romanese] Minerva med. **2**:1497-1500, Nov. 21, '53 I [Comment on Coi's article]
riboflavin deficiency with leukemoid reaction; case, [F. San Juan] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:607-628, May '54 P
role of infectious diseases without apparent involvement of mother in congenital malformations, [M. Dumont] Presse méd. **62**:116, Jan. 27, '54 F
rupture of gravid uterus; various comments, [C. Urzaiz Jiménez] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11**:477-483, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
rupture of pregnant uterus due to nonpenetrating abdominal trauma; case, [J. N. McClure, Jr.] Surgery **35**:487-490, March '54
scalenus syndrome; study of nervous complications of pregnancy, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **62**:250, Feb. 17, '54 F
skin eruptions, [E. M. Satulsky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**:560-563, Dec. '53
spondylolisthesis; case, [C. J. Champ] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:913-914, Dec. '53
spontaneous rupture of aorta; anatomicohistopathologic and clinical study of case, [D. Bertogalli & M. Boscaro] Minerva ginec. **6**:149-161, March 15, '54 I
Stevens-Johnson syndrome, [H. G. Winston & L. Mastroianni, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:673-676, March '54
surgical complications, [J. L. Johnston] Missouri Med. **51**:99-102, Feb. '54
susceptibility of gravid mice to Coxsackie virus infection, [G. Dalldorf & R. Gifford] J.Exper.Med. **99**:21-27, Jan. '54
toxoplasmosis, [S. C. Holmdahl] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60**:765-774, Dec. '53
toxoplasmosis and congenital abnormalities, [H. Andreas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1700-1709, '53 G
tubo-ovarian abscess complicating intrauterine pregnancy, [W. E. Gizynski, L. M. Harris & W. T. Unkefer] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:748-751, May '54
urinary calculi, [E. M. Solomon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1351-1357, June '54
urological problems, [R. P. Schach] South African M.J. **28**:395-398, May 8, '54
uterine gas gangrene; review with recent advances in therapy and report of 3 cases, [W. H. Godsick, H. L. Hermann, G. Jonas & F. Lester] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:408-415, April '54
varices, [J. A. García Castellanos] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba **14**:206-210, '53 S
viral diseases in early pregnancy, [M. Crofoot] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15**:20-23, Jan. '54
virus and pregnancy, [J. L. Martini] Semana méd. **104**:244-251, March 4, '54 S
vitamin D_2 hypervitaminosis, [W. Neuweiler] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:203-204, '54 G
volvulus of megasigmoid during last days of pregnancy, [I. Telecký] Rozhl.chir. **33**:118-120, '54 Cz
cornual, asymmetrical pregnant uterus, [J. Baxter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:204-205, April '54
malformation of extremities in offspring of mother with uterus bicornis bicollis, [E. Kraussold] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:190-198, '54 G
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Insipidus; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, roentgenography
biologic aspects of Galli Mainini reaction; study on sensitivity of Bufo vulgaris, [A. Blaton] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:565-566, '53 F
biologic test using native frogs, [M. Šachlová] Časop. lék.česk. **92**:1272-1274, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
biologic tests in army area laboratories; comments on chorionic gonadotropin test with serum, [R. E. Benitez, G. W. Phillips & D. M. Kuhns] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:815-822, June '54
critical evaluation of Richardson test, [G. W. Rapp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:411-418, Feb. '54
diagnosis of cyclic phases and pregnancy from epithelial cells in urinary sediment with aid of cytometry, [W. Langreder & H. Merker] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:143-160, '54 G

PREGNANCY, diagnosis--Continued
early diagnosis by intradermal reaction with human urinary chorionic gonadotropin; preliminary report, [N. J. Borrone] Semana méd. **104**:366-368, April 1, '54 S
evaluation of stigmonene bromide (benzpyrinium as used in amenorrhea therapy) as corroborative test in early pregnancy, [T. E. Lavell, G. Knauer, Jr. & C. M. Winterhalter] New York J.Med. **54**: 1642-1644, June 1, '54
frog reaction in precarious conditions employing urine improved by agitating to foam, [C. Asensio Bretones & V. Valverde Pinedo] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:719-728, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
further experiences with male-toad pregnancy test using European species, [M. Haines, H. P. Ferreira, J. W. Law & A. May] J.Clin.Path. **7**:145-147, May '54
Galli Mainini biologic test, [E. Ferrario] Minerva ginec. **6**:13-20, Jan. 15, '54 I
Galli Mainini test using native frog (Rana esculenta), [O. Koch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1212-1216, Dec. 12, '53 G
Galli Mainini test using Xenopus laevis, [B. Dahlberg] Nord.med. **51**:174-175, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
help in Galli Mainini test, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev. brasil.med. **10**:663-665, Sept. '53 P
Houssay test using common toad, [K. H. Brasche] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:893-894, May 28, '54 G
modification of Galli Mainini pregnancy test using serum and diffusion enzyme hyaluronidase, [R. M. Allison] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:446-448, April '54
reduction in reading time of Galli Mainini reaction by use of hyaluronidase, [N. J. Borrone] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1024-1025, April 9, '54 S
Richardson biochemical test, [M. Dumont] Presse méd. **62**:683, May 1, '54 F
Schlör reaction, [H. L. Guixá & J. E. Otturi] Semana méd. **104**:268-271, March 11, '54 S
Schlör reaction, [A. S. Issaly & I. S. M. de Issaly] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:126-130, Jan. 8, '54 S
Schlör reaction in early diagnosis; clinicoexperimental study, [G. P. Balassi] Minerva ginec. **5**: 737-739, Nov. 30, '53 I
unreliability of Richardson chemical test (in urine), [L. G. Roth & W. G. Leonard, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:83-85, Jan. '54
diet in: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in
administration of vitamin K anje partum; prophylaxis against hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [P. Plum, H. Dam, H. Dyggve & E. H. Larsen] Danish M.Bull. **1**:21-23, March '54
congenital malformations induced by maternal diatary deficiency; experiments and their interpretation, [J. Warkany] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48**:89-109, '54
deficiency anemias during pregnancy in tropics, [G. Peuchot & A. Gamet] Méd.trop. **14**:57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
importance of adequate diet, [B. L. Frank] Union méd.Canada **83**:294-302, March '54 F
influence of socio-economic factors, [G. H. Murphy & A. W. Wertz] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:34-38, Jan. '54
nutrition in obstetrics, [R. L. Burt] North Carolina M.J. **14**:596-603, Dec. '53
nutrition in prenatal care, [F. E. Whitacre] J.A.M.A. **155**:112-114, May 8, '54
pantothenic acid levels in normal maternal and fetal rats and in those with insufficient intake, [A. Giroud, G. Lévy & J. Lefebvres] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25**:148-153, '54 F
physiological adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, [I. G. Macy & others] J.Nutrition (supp. 1) **52**: 1-92, April '54
possible relationship between ascorbic acid deficiency and mental deficiency, [W. J. J. de Sauvage Nolting] Geneesk.gids **32**:44-47, Feb. 4, '54 Du
size of babies of obese mothers receiving nutrient supplements, [D. G. Wiehl & W. T. Tompkins] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**: 125-140, April '54
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; background, methods, description of sample and data, [W. J. Darby & others] J.Nutrition **51**:539-563, Dec. '53
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; dietary, laboratory and physical findings in 2129 delivered pregnancies, [W. J. Darby & others] J.Nutrition **51**:565-597, Dec. '53
Vanderbilt cooperative study of maternal and infant nutrition; relationship of obstetric performance to nutrition, [W. J. McGanity & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 501-527, March '54

PREGNANCY--Continued
duration, abnormalities of duration, [J. Cadéras de Kerleau] Montpellier méd. **44**:231-250, Oct. '53 F; Minerva ginec. **5**:799-809, Dec. 31, '53 I
behavior of ovarian hormones in prolonged pregnancy, [R. Kaiser & I. Will] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:159-180, '53 G
duration of pregnancy and development of weight, [H. Heberer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1105-1113, Dec. '53 G
evaluation from length of newborn, [M. Etterich] Gynaecologia **136**:340-357, Dec. '53 G
influence of prenatal environment on postnatal growth, [R. H. Cawley, T. McKeown & R. G. Record] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**:66-69, April '54
late labor with special reference to future of newborn, [E. Rovelli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **6**:14-15, Feb. 15, '54 I
prolonged gestation, [G. D. Ley] M.J.Australia **2**: 748-752, Nov. 14, '53
prolonged pregnancies, [P. Guilhem, A. Pontonnier & R. Baux] Montpellier méd. **44**:251-267, Oct. '53 F; Minerva ginec. **5**:809-819, Dec. 31, '53 I
prolonged pregnancy, [J. Pereira, A. A. Abdala & L. Ghendler] Rev.méd.Córdoba **42**:54-60, Feb. '54 S
prolonged pregnancy, [J. Richon] Presse méd. **62**: 141-142, Jan. 30, '54 F
prolonged pregnancy and fetal size, [C. Carceller] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:365-368, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
prolonged pregnancy; negative demographic factor, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **30**:215-218, Sept. '53 S
relation to signs of maturity in twins, [R. Holländer & H. Drescher] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 55-65, '54 G
vaginal smears in prolonged pregnancies (Etude des frottis vaginaux dans les grossesses prolongées), Montpellier méd. **44**:268-272, Oct. '53 [Addendum]
ectopic: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
[J. I. Brewer] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:413-416, Dec. 12, '53
[C. G. Johnson & L. I. Post] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 481-484, April '54
[J. B. R. de Lima] Rev.paulista med. **44**:101-119, Feb. '54 P
[R. Torpin] M.Times **82**:393-396, June '54
abdominal pregnancy with fetal and maternal survival; case, [M. H. Harris] Surgery **35**: 793-794, May '54
advanced extrauterine pregnancy (Joseph Price oration), [G. King] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 712-740, April '54
analysis of 70 cases, [J. A. Lucci, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **66**: 1178-1184, Dec. '53
cervical pregnancy; case, [A. Costa] Rev.port.obst. ginec.e cir. **6**: 263-268, July-Aug. '53 P
cervical pregnancy; case, [J. P. Hennessy] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1155-1157, May '54
clinical physiognomy of extrauterine pregnancy, [A. Bocci] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**: 144-145, Nov. 15, '53 I
decade of reports on tubal pregnancies condensed from literature plus 300 consecutive cases without death, [E. Crawford & H. Hutchinson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:568-584, March '54
decidual reaction and tubal pregnancy, [A. Wist] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:83-90, '54
diagnosis of extrauterine pregnancy from abrasive material, [H. Homma] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 265-267, April 16, '54 G
diagnosis of tubal pregnancy by graduated frog test, [W. Lämmlein & H. Lewin] Gynaecologia **136**:332-340, Dec. '53 G
diagnostic value of hysterosalpingography in tubal pregnancy, [K. Ekengren & A. B. V. Rydén] Acta radiol. **41**:247-255, March '54
ectopic interstitial pregnancy followed by explosive rupture of uterus: report of case and brief review of literature, [J. J. Saave] M.J.Australia **2**:888-890, Dec. 12, '53
endometrium in tubal pregnancy with dead fetus, [L. Overbeck] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:409-427, '53 G
extrauterine ovarian pregnancy, [V. Finderle] Gynaecologia **137**:184-191, March '54 G
extrauterine pregnancy at or near term; case report with review of literature, [J. N. de Villiers] South African M.J. **28**:254-260, March 27, '54
histologic diagnosis of tubal pregnancy, [A. Wist] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:236-241, '53
infected pregnancy with secondary abdominal fistula;

PREGNANCY, ectopic--Continued
case, [J. Dufour] Lille chir. **9**:84-85, March-April '54 F
intact full term tubal pregnancy with report of case, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1299-1303, May 8, '54 Du
interstitial pregnancy; 4 casés, [G. E. Judd & N. Ferrero] West.J.Surg. **62**:136-152, March '54
interstitial pregnancy; survey of 45 cases, [L. B. Felmus & P. Pedowitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1271-1279, Dec. '53
justification of conservative operation for tubal pregnancy, [B. Szendi] Gynaecologia **136**:327-332, Dec. '53 G
placental management in abdominal pregnancy; review of literature and report of case, [W. Tenenblatt] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:255-260, May '54
primary ovarian pregnancy, [C. A. F. Luna] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:291-298, Jan. 22, '54 S
primary ovarian pregnancy; case, [R. Toaff & M. Salzberger] Gynaecologia **137**:178-183, March '54
primary peritoneal pregnancy, [J. Adeodato, Jr. & J. Simões, Jr.] An.brasil.ginec. **37**:9-21, Jan. '54 P
problems in fertility and sterility due to ectopic pregnancy: study of 259 cases, [A. Grant] M.J. Australia **2**:817-819, Nov. 28, '53
relationship of endometriosis to tubal pregnancy, [A. Wist] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:69-82, '54
ruptured spleen simulating ectopic pregnancy, [A. J. Kobak, M. Weiss & H. G. Sturman] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:422-425, Feb. '54
simultaneous bilateral tubal pregnancy, [J. A. Triaca] Semana méd. **103**:619-628, Oct. 29, '53 S
suppuration from abdominal 8-month pregnancy after prolonged retention (7 years), [S. Rinaldi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:136-138, Nov. 15, '53 I
13 somite pregnancy on surface of ovary, [J. D. O'Keefe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:682-683, March '54
tubal pregnancy "associated" with abortion; case, [R. Labry & E. Neumann] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:71-73, '54 F

effects of irradiation, mechanism of radiation (roentgen) anencephaly, anophthalmia and pituitary anomalies; repair in mammalian embryo, [S. P. Hicks] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:363-378, May '54
outcome of pregnancy in women exposed to atomic bomb in Nagasaki, [J. N. Yamazaki, S. W. Wright & P. M. Wright] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:448-463, April '54

extramembranous: See Pregnancy, abnormalities

extrauterine: See Pregnancy, ectopic

heart in, acute rheumatic carditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [A. J. Logie & W. M. Howdon] J.Florida M.A. **40**:808-813, May '54
ballistocardiogram, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:258-270, May 30, '53 I
ballistocardiogram of pregnant females with mitral cardiopathies, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:271-284, May 30, '53 I
cardiac diseases, [G. L. Larouche] Union méd.Canada **83**:45-48, Jan. '54 F
cardiopathies, [M. Torner-Soler] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:341-356, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
cardiovascular physiology (cardiac output and blood volume) in normal pregnancy: studies with dye dilution technic, [J. Q. Adams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:741-759, April '54
complete atrioventricular block, [C. Franzini & G. Voghera] Minerva med. **1**:897-901, March 31, '54 I
electrocardiographic alterations in normal pregnancy; study of ventricular overloading, [J. C. B. Fragoso] Med.contemp. **72**:149-154, March '54 P
heart disease, [W. J. Atkinson, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:229-231, March '54
heart disease, [J. F. Briggs] Dis.Chest **25**:150-152, Feb. '54
heart disease, [K. Golden] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:211-212; 224, March 15, '54 N
heart disease, [F. F. Rosenbaum] Texas J.Med. **50**:26-34, Jan. '54
heart disease; follow-up study of hospital material, [H. Laake] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:147-159, '54
indication for cesarean section during conduct of labor of cardiac patients, [I. Zoltán] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:412-416, May 15, '54 G

PREGNANCY, heart in--Continued
management of pregnancy complicated by heart disease, [J. C. Ullery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:834-866, April '54
mitral valvotomy during pregnancy, [R. Mulcahy] J. Irish M.A. **34**:96-98, April '54
pregnancy and labor in female with congenital atrioventricular block, [A. Zacutti] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:49-50, April 15, '54 I
prognosis in pregnancy of patients with heart diseases, [J. A. Lamelas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:5-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
results of abdominal electrocardiography, [P. Wimmer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:115-125, Feb. '54 G
rheumatic heart disease, [M. I. Drury, M. K. O'Driscoll, T. D. Hanratty & A. P. Barry] Brit. M.J. **1**:70-73, Jan. 9, '54
spatial vectorcardiogram and mean spatial ventricular gradient in normal pregnant women, [G. E. Burch, J. A. Abildskov & J. A. Cronvich] Circulation **9**:381-387, March '54
surgery of mitral valve and management of mitral stenosis, [C. S. Burwell & L. H. Ramsey] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66**:303-307, '53
surgical approach to treatment of mitral stenosis; preliminary report, [G. L. Watt, W. G. Bigelow & W. F. Greenwood] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:275-280, Feb. '54
surgical therapy of mitral stenosis, [H. Krauss & others] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:690; 699-700, April 23, '54 G

hemorrhage: See also Placenta
[C. E. Galloway] Mississippi Doctor **31**:337-339, March '54
[A. G. McHenry, Jr.] M.Times **82**:397-403, June '54
afibrinogenemia: review, [C. H. Peckham] Connecticut M.J. **18**:231-237, March '54
etiology and management of hypofibrinogenemia of pregnancy, [C. P. Hodgkinson, R. R. Margulis & J. H. Luzadre] J.A.M.A. **154**:557-561, Feb. 13, '54
facts learned from maternal mortality survey with emphasis on obstetric hemorrhage, [F. R. Lock] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:545-548, Dec. '53
frequency and significance of bleeding in early pregnancy, [H. Speert & A. F. Guttmacher] J.A.M.A. **155**:712-715, June 19, '54
hyperglycemia and hemorrhagic shock; preliminary study, [R. Murdoch] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:785-792, Dec. '53
management of bleeding in third trimester, [R. A. Douglass, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:105-108, March '54
mechanisms and rationale of treatment, [R. A. Thatcher] M.J.Australia **1**:467-468, March 27, '54
menstruation-like hemorrhage during pregnancy; forensic significance in paternity cases, [K. Knörr] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1809-1814, '53 G
obstetric hemorrhages due to afibrinemia, [P. Guilhem & others] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:219-232, '54 F
therapy, [I. Siegel] Resenha clín.-cient. **23**:16-18, Jan. '54 P
third-trimester vaginal bleeding, [J. E. Faber & J. R. Healy] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:314-321, March '54

heterotopic, simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy; case, [G. S. Kilkenny, M. F. Gutglass & E. G. Collins] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:30-31, Jan. '54
twin pregnancy with intrauterine and extrauterine fetus at term, [A. Iklé & M. Reiniger] Gynaecologia **137**:17-32, Jan. '54 G

hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
medical assistance of child prenatally, [J. Alvarez de los Cobos] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **11**:5-13, Feb. '54 S
nutrition in prenatal care, [F. E. Whitacre] J.A.M.A. **155**:112-114, May 8, '54
prenatal health examination legislation--history and analysis, [L. M. Halse & D. V. Liberti] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:105-110, Feb. '54
psychologic factors, [M. Straker] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:510-514, May '54
psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics (relating to education for childbirth), [H. B. Davidson] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21**:106-112, Jan. '54
relaxation methods in labor; critique of current technics in natural childbirth, [E. Jacobson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1035-1048, May '54
significance and extent of prenatal care, [H. Finkbeiner] Medizinische, pp. 652-657, May 1, '54 G

PREGNANCY, hygiene--Continued
significance of prenatal hygiene for prematurity and postmaturity, [A. Strand] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**892-894, Dec. 1, '53 N
trends in natural childbirth, [S. T. De Lee] Journal-Lancet **74:**215-221, June '54
interstitial: See Pregnancy, ectopic
kidneys in, cation exchanger in therapy of nephropathic edema, [A. Iklé & R. Lanz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**558-561, May 15, '54 G
determination of urinary pregnanediol in disorders of renal permeability; study of 25 cases of chronic nephritis during pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthault & R. Bethoux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**79-80, '54 F
effect of intravenous procaine on anuria and oliguria associated with toxemias of pregnancy, [M. J. Serwer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**630-640, May '54
hydronephrosis following ureterosigmoidostomy, [B. A. Smith, Jr.] J.Urol. **71:**159-161, Feb. '54
lower nephron nephrosis in obstetric clinic, [E. M. Baldi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**433-447, Oct. '53 S
obstetric aspects of lower nephron nephrosis; review, [K. P. Russell] West.J.Surg. **62:**66-70, Feb. '54
polycystic disease, [W. G. Millar] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:**868-871, Dec. '53
pregnancy following treated embryonal (Wilms's) tumor, [H. I. Brown & P. H. Peterson] J.Urol. **71:**282-287, March '54
pyelitis; presence of coliform bacilli, [V. A. Culotta] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**548-550, May '54
renal ectopia associated with pregnancy, [J. W. Gates] California Med. **80:**411, May '54
urologic problems, [R. P. Schach] South African M.J. **28:**385-386, May 8, '54
various aspects of renal function during pregnancy and later, [P. Quaini] Minerva ginec. **5:**629-641, Oct. 15, '53 I
liver in, acute tuberculous hepatitis; case, [T. R. Kazancigil, C. Kazancigil & M. Vahdat] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6:**37-40, '54 F
hepatitis during pregnancy and premature birth, [H. Ellegast, G. Gumpesberger & F. Wewalka] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**30-32, Jan. 15, '54 G
icterigenic hepatitis, [J. Caroli, G. Puyo & Rampon] Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1692-1701, April 26, '54 F
icterus gravis and pregnancy; 8 cases, [A. Corcos] Presse méd. **62:**544, April 10, '54 F
infectious hepatitis, [E. Houël, M. Fabregoule & A. Assus] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**433-436, '53 F
investigation of infant born of mother suffering from cirrhosis, [R. J. Slater] Pediatrics **13:**308-316, April '54
jaundice and pregnancy with special regard to viral hepatitis, [R. Schubert & H. Peters] Medizinische, pp. 315-318, March 6, '54 G
recurrent jaundice with report of case, [P. Perreau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1394-1397, Dec. '53 F
viral hepatitis and pregnancy; frequency and severity of hepatitis, [H. Ellegast, G. Gumpesberger, E. Rissel & F. Wewalka] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**42-48, Jan. 22, '54 G
metabolism in, biochemical bases of diagnosis and therapy of vitamin B_{12} deficiency states in man and domestic animals; vitamin B_{12} metabolism during human pregnancy and lactation, [H. C. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**205-209, March 1, '54 G
carbohydrate metabolism, [J. P. Hoet] Diabetes **3:**1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54
disturbance of vitamin B_6 metabolism; abnormal vitamin B_6 load test, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1207-1213, Dec. '53
glucide metabolism, [J. P. Hoet & L. Brasseur] Ann. endocrinol. **15:**26-45, '54 F
hypercholesterolemia in relation to Zimmerman reaction, [E. Solla] Minerva ginec. **5:**569-573, Sept. 15, '53 I
influence of protein and energy intakes upon nitrogen retention in rat, [R. L. Pike, H. B. Suder & M. L. Ross] J.Nutrition **52:**297-309, Feb. '54
mechanism of decrease of specific dynamic effect, [R. Schuurmans] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**121-132, '54 G
metabolism of amino acids; estimation by means of paper chromatography, [E. Martin, K. Moghissi, H. de Watteville & J. J. Scheidegger] Exper.Med. & Surg. **12:**252-260, '54 F
nucleotide conversions in various tissues of pregnant and tumor-bearing mice, [H. G. Albaum & P. A. Zahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**231-234, Feb. '54

PREGNANCY, metabolism in--Continued
preliminary report on amino acids and serum protein variations, [L. O. S. Poidevin] M.J.Australia **1:**105-107, Jan. 23, '54
total body water and water turnover studied with deuterium oxide as isotopic tracer, [D. L. Hutchinson, A. A. Plentl & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**235-241, Feb. '54
variations of sodium space and total exchangeable sodium, [M. J. Gray & A. A. Plentl] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**347-353, March '54
water metabolism during physiologic pregnancy, [H. Röttger] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**59-85, '53 G
multiple: See also Quadruplets; Quintuplets; Triplets; Twins
how often do multiple births occur? Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**7-8, April '54
ovarian: See Pregnancy, ectopic
peritoneal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
physiology, alveolar carbon dioxide tension levels during pregnancy and early puerperium, [R. L. Goodland, J. G. Reynolds & W. T. Pommerenke] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:**522-530, May '54
collagen content of reproductive tract of rat during pregnancy and lactation, [M. L. R. & R. D. Harkness] J.Physiol. **123:**492-500, March 29, '54
correlation of ovarian cholesterol levels with changes in β-glucuronidase activity of reproductive tract during estrous cycle and pregnancy, [A. L. Beyler & C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **54:**323-333, March '54
eosinophil and urinary corticoid changes as related to pituitary-adrenal-like function, [I. Schoen & D. Schnall] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**161-168, Feb. '54
extra-adrenal derivations of corticoid hormones (adrenocortical preparations), [F. Cassano & C. Tarantino] Folia endocrinol. **7:**165-177, April '54 I
frequency and significance of bleeding in early pregnancy, [H. Speert & A. F. Guttmacher] J.A.M.A. **155:**712-715, June 19, '54
lower uterine segment, [C. P. Wendell-Smith] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**87-93, Feb. '54
mammary gland spreading factor in normal pregnant animals, [J. R. Elliott & C. W. Turner] Endocrinology **54:**284-289, March '54
neurosecretion during pregnancy and puerperium of rat, [F. Stutinsky] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**722-725, '53 F
physiologic adaptation and nutritional status during and after pregnancy, [I. G. Macy & others] J.Nutrition (supp. 1) **52:**1-92, April '54
physiologic, histologic and anatomic studies of uterine isthmus in reference to formation of lower segment in pregnant uterus, [R. Vadeboncœur] Union méd.Canada **83:**29-32, Jan. '54 F
physiologic properties of amniotic fluid during pregnancy and at parturition, [O. Stamm] Gynaecologia **136:**377-386, Dec. '53
roentgenography: See also Fetus; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta, roentgenography; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
diagnosis in obstetrics; pathologic pictures, [B. Jamain & R. Legros] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol. clin.) **62:**1-4, May 5, '54 F
examination in obstetric cases, [G. D. Davis] Journal-Lancet **74:**222-226, June '54
rubella in, bilateral congenital cataract with cardiopathy due to rubella, [A. Bosch Sala] Rev.españ. pediat. **9:**1065-1071, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
embryopathy due to rubella; importance as cause of congenital deafness, [A. Bosatra] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**6-12, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
histologic examination of crystalline lens in fetus with rubeolic embryopathy, [J. Babel] Ophthalmologica **127:**333-334, April-May '54 F
inner ear pathology following maternal rubella, [J. R. Lindsay, D. G. Caruthers, W. G. Hemenway & M. S. Harrison] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1201-1218, Dec. '53
maternal rubella and congenital defects, [C. M. Brown & B. J. Nathan] Lancet **1:**975-976, May 8, '54
mortality in embryopathies due to rubella, [L. Willemin-Clog & S. Chardonnet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **69:**954-958, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
rubella problem; clinical aspects, risk of fetal abnormality and methods of prevention, [S. Krugman & R. Ward] J.Pediat. **44:**489-498, May '54
significance of rheumatic pains associated with German measles in adults (in relation to danger during pregnancy), [K. H. Pickworth] Rheumatism **10:**39-40, April '54
virus and pregnancy with special reference to rubella, [J. L. Martini] Semana méd. **104:**244-251, March 4, '54 S

PREGNANCY--Continued
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, imaginary pregnancy; case, [E. Ringel] Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**84-92, '53 G
surgery in: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, heart in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
occurrence and management, [C. L. Randall & R. W. Baetz] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**100-105, Jan. '54
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
thyroid in, current status of protein-bound blood iodine, [K. P. Russell] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9:**157-174, April '54
goiter in premature infant, [L. N. Pearlman] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**317-319, March '54
modification of maternal and fetal effects of radioiodine by pretreatment of mother, [R. Rugh & E. Booth] J.Pediat. **44:**516-533, May '54
treatment of hyperthyroidism, [J. Piper & J. Rosen] Ugesk.leager **115:**1824-1830, Dec. 3, '53 Da
utilization of radio-iodine, [M. J. D. Noble & S. Rowlands] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**892-894, Dec. '53
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, vomiting in
[L. C. Chesley] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**683-699, June '54
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [R. R. Margulis, C. P. Hodgkinson, W. C. Rattan & J. S. Jewell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1237-1248, June '54
acute fulminating pre-eclampsia associated with hydatid mole, [I. Greene] New York J.Med. **53:**3040-3042, Dec. 15, '53
adrenals in infants born of mother with serious toxicosis; anatomicopathologic study, [G. Bartolomei & A. Onnis] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**268-307, '53 I
adrenocortical function in toxemia, [E. H. Venning, B. Singer & G. A. Simpson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**542-548, March '54
associated hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) and Veratrum viride in therapy of gestoses, [M. Centonze] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg. ostet.e ginec.) **5:**154-156, Nov. 15, '53 I
cerebral hemorrhage as complication, [P. A. Järvinen & E. Huhmar] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**184-193, '53
changes of blood proteins, [G. Wolf] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**348-352, April '54 G
cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) therapy, [M. Uglietti] Minerva ginec. **6:**97-102, Jan. 31, '54 I
colpocytologic aspects, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**452-458, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
compartmental distribution and shift of water and electrolytes in pre-eclampsia; distribution of electrolytes in serum and edema fluid, [H. J. Tatum] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1197-1201, June '54
diagnosis and treatment, [W. J. Dieckmann] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**181-197, '53
does vascular damage follow toxemia? Internist's appraisal of 303 patients in toxemia clinic, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154:**1075-1079, March 27, '54
effect of cation exchange resins in treatment of preeclamptic toxemia, [M. O. Dunster, G. K. McGowan & D. Bennett] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**31-45, Feb. '54
effect of intravenous procaine on anuria and oliguria associated with toxemias, [M. J. Serwer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**630-640, May '54
effects of hydration therapy on urinary potassium output, [H. B. Turner & D. Fair] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**416-419, April '54
excretion of hormones during toxemic pregnancies, [P. Milliez & D. Fritel] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**114-131, '54 F
fetal losses in hypertension and in preeclampsia; prognosis for fetus according to week of gestation, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**371-384, April '54; correction **3:**650, June '54
fetal losses in hypertension and preeclampsia; analysis of 4432 cases, [H. C. Taylor, Jr., A. J. B. Tillman & J. Blanchard] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**225-239, March '54
hibernation and toxicosis; preliminary report, [L. Taubenslag] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1165-1168, April 23, '54 S
histidine excretion in normal and abnormal pregnancy, [B. Gabrawy & I. Kamal] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61:**186-191, April '54
PREGNANCY, toxemia--Continued
intravascular hemolysis, thrombocytopenia and other hematologic abnormalities associated with severe toxemia, [J. A. Pritchard, R. Weisman, Jr., O. D. Ratnoff & G. J. Vosburgh] New England J.Med. **250:**89-98, Jan. 21, '54
intravenous pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) drip induction of labor in preeclampsia; 5 cases, [R. W. Fulsher] West.J.Surg. **62:**231-234, April '54
iron excretion in urine during toxicosis, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **84:**87-88, Jan. 9, '54 G
modern therapy, [V. Grünberger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**336-339, May 14, '54 G
new preparations in medical therapy of pre-eclampsia, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**445-451, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ocular findings in infants in maternal toxemia of pregnancy; ocular and endocranial hemorrhages, [N. Pagliarani] Boll.ocul. **32:**705-713, Dec. '53 I
patterns of sodium and water metabolism during ion exchange treatment of preeclamptic toxemia, [R. R. de Alvarez, E. K. Smith & H. W. Barber] West. J.Surg. **62:**71-85, Feb. '54
placental globulin skin sensitivity, [B. Lapan & I. A. Shey] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**528-541, March '54
posterior pituitary substance in urine of patients; preliminary report, [M. L. Paterson] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61:**223-230, April '54
pregnancy edema; chemical and hormonal constituents of blood, urine and edema fluid in patients with fluid retention and preeclampsia, [J. R. Willson, E. R. Carrington, H. E. Hadd & J. Boutwell] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**651-661, June '54
preliminary report on amino acids and serum protein variations, [L. O. S. Poidevin] M.J.Australia **1:**105-107, Jan. 23, '54
question of possibility of therapy of pregnancy eclampsia and preeclampsia by way of vegetative system (blocking of sympathetic ganglion), [L. Dibbelt & H. Profitlich] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**77-83, '54 G
recent observations, [E. C. Hughes & others] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**782-800, April '54
review of first 1000 consecutive maternal deaths in North Carolina, [J. F. Donnelly] North Carolina M.J. **15:**185-188, April '54
sodium-removing resins in treatment of pre-eclampsia, [D. L. Hutchinson & A. A. Plentl] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**32-46, Jan. '54
therapy of chronic late gestosis with hydergin (ergot preparation), [H. Sauter & H. Suenderhauf] Gynaecologia **137:**319-328, May '54 G
tissue clearance; studies with radioactive sodium in pregnancy edema, [H. J. Schmermund, H. A. Künkel & H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**33-37, Jan. 1, '54 G
toxemia and fetal survival, [K. C. McGuire, W. C. Keettel & E. E. Wieben] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**195-200, Feb. '54
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, ectopic
tuberculosis and pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, adenocarcinoma of vaginal vault following gestational hypertrophy of cervix uteri, [R. T. Martin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**81-84, Feb. '54
cancer of cervix, [A. Mayer] Folia clin.internac. **4:**14-19, Jan. '54 S
carcinoma of breast; analysis of 920 cases collected from literature and 22 new cases, [T. T. White] Ann.Surg. **139:**9-18, Jan. '54
cyst of ovary with twisted pedicle and pregnancy, [M. Fernandes & A. S. Leitão] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**238-243, April '54 P
detection of intraepithelial epithelioma of cervix; case with normal epithelization following electrocoagulation, [P. Isidor, R. Chasques & J. Fradin] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**40-45, '54 F
effect of pregnancy on clinical course of malignant melanoma, [B. F. Byrd, Jr. & W. J. McGanity] South.M.J. **47:**196-200, March '54
elephantiasis vulvae (complicating abdominal wall tumor), [A. F. Jennings] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**153-156, May '54
epithelial abnormalities of cervix, [B. M. Peckham & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**21-31, Jan. '54
giant recurring cyst of right ovary as complication of pregnancy, [L. G. Sogandares] Arch.méd.paname. **3:**18-23, Jan.-March '54 S
growth of uterine cervical carcinoma, [A. Mayer] Krebsarzt **8:**326-330, Dec. '53 G

PREGNANCY, tumors complicating--Continued
Krukenberg tumor of ovaries, [S. Burke] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**915-916, Dec. '53
neonatal tetany in 2 siblings: effect of maternal hyperparathyroidism, [R. L. Walton] Pediatrics **13:**227-233, March '54
ovarian adenocarcinoma, [R. Piccoli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**133-134, Nov. 15, '53 I
ovarian tumors; review of 45 surgically proved cases, [G. W. Gustafson, S. H. Gardiner & F. E. Stout] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1210-1223, June '54
parathyroid osteosis; case with recovery and subsequent delivery of normal child following removal of tumor, [J. A. Lièvre, B. Duperrat, P. L. Chigot & A. J. Bret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**875-881, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
perforated carcinoma of cecum; review of literature with case report, [E. G. Waters & E. D. Fenimore] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**263-267, March '54
primary sarcoma of ovary, [M. S. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**12-14, '54 Pol
primary vaginal sarcoma during ninth month, [H. Surén] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1550-1553, '53 G
surgical therapy of bilateral dermoid cysts of ovary, [M. Boscaro] Minerva ginec. **5:**683-689, Oct. 31, '53 I
syndrome due to tumoral incarceration of ovum in fifth month of pregnancy complicated by uterine fibromyoma, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**1-2, Feb. 15, '54 I
teratoma of ovary, [J. Klein] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**93-99, Jan. '54
torsion of parovarian cyst complicating pregnancy; case, [H. Pescovitz & T. A. Noone] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**268-270, Feb. '54
urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
biogenesis of estrogens: failure of cholesterol-4-C14 to give rise to estrone in pregnant mare, [R. D. H. Heard & V. J. O'Donnell] Endocrinology **54:**209-215, Feb. '54
chromatographic fractionation of steroids at end of pregnancy and during puerperium, [K. J. Mašek, Z. K. Stembera & J. R. Herzmann] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**201-206, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
clinical value of determination of pregnanediol excretion during various complications of pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Béthoux] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**827-837, '53 F
determination of creatine and creatinine; correction factor for determination of 24-hour excretion values, [R. M. Anker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**798-801, May '54
determination of pregnanediol in disorders of renal permeability; study of 25 cases of chronic nephritis during pregnancy, [H. Pigeaud, R. Burthiault & R. Béthoux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**79-80, '54 F
determination of total neutral 17-ketosteroids, [E. S. Linhares] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**323-334, Dec. '53 P
development of Monilia albicans in liquid medium added to urine and serum of pregnant or nonpregnant female, [F. Olivelli] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**151-152, Nov. 15, '53 I
development of pregnanediol excretion in vomiting, [H. Pigeaud & R. Burthiault] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5:**456-457, '53 F
elimination of corticoids, [R. Devis] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**57-77, '54 F
excretion of hormones in diabetics, [C. H. Gray] Ann. endocrinol. **15:**22-25, '54 F
excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [L. G. Huis in't Veld] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**42-56, '54 F
excretion of neutral and phenol steroids, [M. F. Jayle & O. Crépy] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**1-26, '54 F
excretion of pregnanediol, [R. Borth] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**27-41, '54 F
excretion of steroids in females previously treated for sterility or with history of abortion; study of 35 cases [M. Lacomme & J. Guéguen] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**95-113, '54 F
extract of pregnant mares' urine (uroenterone)--therapy in chronic duodenal ulcer (5-year clinical evaluation), [Z. T. Bercovitz] Gastroenterology **26:**230-238, Feb. '54
fractionation of phenol steroids by means of paper chromatography; preliminary report, [A. Ghilain & J. Boute] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**609-618, '53 F
histidine excretion in normal and abnormal pregnancy, [B. Gabrawy & I. Kamal] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61:**186-191, April '54

PREGNANCY, urine in--Continued
3β, 6α-(di)hydroxyallopregnane-20-one from human urine, [I. I. Salamon & K. Dobriner] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**323-330, March '54
importance of determination of amount of total 3α-steroids, pregnanediol and estrogen in "endocrine" abortions, [M. F. Jayle & G. Plantureux] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**551-557, '53 F
pregnanediol excretion, [M. Furuhjelm] Acta endocrinol. **14:**353-360, Dec. '53
reduction of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) in body; 20-methylketones (pregnanolones), [M. Kandrač, J. Koštíř, J. Kašparová & J. Tichý] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**161-163, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
riboflavin excretion, [A. P. & B. C. P. Jansen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**193-199, '54
significance of antepartum cells in urinary sedimentation smear, [W. Appel & G. Waschke] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1510-1513, '53 G
steroid metabolism, [H. Hegnauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**188-193, March 6, '54 G
use of rubber columns in isolation of estriol (estrogen), [L. Bosch] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**301-302, June '53
vomiting in, development of pregnanediol excretion, [H. Pigeaud & R. Burthiault] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **5:**456-457, '53 F
hyperemesis gravidarum, [E. Kehrer] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **13:**1081-1089, Dec. '53 G
hyperemesis gravidarum; management by adsorbent, resion, [V. de P. Fitzpatrick, A. R. Fleming & C. E. Brambel] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**447-451, April '54
intravenous ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, [B. Benach Carreras] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**50-52, Jan. '54
psychiatric study, [W. A. Harvey & M. J. Sherfey] Psychosom.Med. **16:**1-9, Jan.-Feb. '54
therapy of hyperemesis gravidarum with adrenocortical preparations and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [H. J. Staemmler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**84-87, Jan. 8, '54 G
weight in, comparison of weight changes in pregnant and nonpregnant female rats, [E. L. House] Anat. Rec. **118:**737-744, April '54
duration of pregnancy and development of weight, [H. Heberer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1105-1113, Dec. '53 G
influence of weight gain; review of 1000 private cases, [S. A. Alexander & J. T. Downs, III] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1161-1167, Dec. '53
size of babies of obese mothers receiving nutrient supplements, [D. G. Wiehl & W. T. Tompkins] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:**125-140, April '54
PREGNANEDIOL: See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
PREGNANEDIOLDIONE; PREGNANEDIOLTRIONE: See Adrenal Preparations
PREGNANETRIOL: See Ovary, hormones
PREGNANOLONE: See Pregnancy, urine in
PREGNENOLONE (adrenocortical preparation): See Adrenocortical Preparations
PREHN, R. T., MAIN, J. M., and SCHNEIDERMAN, M., Factors influencing tumor distribution among mammary glands of mouse, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**895-904, Feb. '54
PREMARIN (estrone preparation): See Estrogens
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENDES, Z.: See GUERRA-CHABAU, A., jt. auth.
PRENDIVILLE, J. B., and MIDDLETON, H. G., Acute post-operative laryngeal obstruction, Brit.M.J. **1:**1126-1128, May 15, '54
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Paraphimosis; Penis
PREPUTIAL GLANDS: See Penis; Vulva
PREROVSKY, I.: See FEJFAR, Z., jt. auth.
PRESBYCUSIS: See Hearing, tests
PRESBYOPIA
new test for accommodation, [J. A. Egan] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**429-430, March '54
PRESCH, H. R., Kombinationstherapie in Heilbädern, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**277-279, March 12, '54
PRESCOTT, B., KAUFFMANN, G., and JAMES, W. D., Rapid colorimetric method for determination of isonicotinic acid hydrazide in blood plasma, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**704-706, Dec. '53
PRESCOTT, E. J.: See WEISMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
PRESCOTT, F.: See PATERSON, S. J., jt. auth.
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
new regulations, [R. von Werz] München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 41-44, '53 G
prescribing and propaganda (with special reference to advertising and cost of proprietary drugs), [H.

PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING--Continued
Herxheimer, T. D. Whittet & A. Wilson] Lancet **1:**42-44, Jan. 2, '54
survey of medical prescribing in Otago and Southland, 1952, [H. A. White & G. O. L. Dempster] New Zealand M.J. **52:**389-394, Oct. '53
PRESINGER, H.: See LEINZINGER, E., jt. auth.
PRESINGER, M.: See MÖSE, J. R., jt. auth.
PRESNELL, M. W., ARCISZ, W., and KELLY, C. B., Comparison of MF and MPN techniques in examining sea water, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**300-304, March '54
PRESNO y BASTIONY, JOSE A.: See Obituaries
PRESS, P., Modern aspects of phthisiogenesis and epidemiology of tuberculosis, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:**1121-1127, Dec. 15, '53 Du
Tuberculisation et phtisiogénèse chez l'adolescent et chez le jeune adulte; études statistiques sur l'évolution de la situation en Suisse au cours des vingt dernières années, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**53-83, Feb. '54
PRESSE MEDICALE: See Periodicals
PRESSINA, M.: See NEMETZ, U. R., jt. auth.
PRESSLER, H.: See ZEISEL, H., jt. auth.
PRESSMAN, D.: See KORNGOLD, L., jt. auth.
PRESSMAN, J. J., Sphincters of larynx, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:** 221-236, Feb. '54
Cancer of larynx; laryngoplasty to avoid laryngectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 395-412, April '54
PRESSURE
effect of carbon dioxide on pain and pressure sensation of skin, [R. Weigmann & G. Schindewolf] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 315-323, '54 G
experimental study of some pressure effects on tissues, [T. Husain] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**347-358, Oct. '53
PRESTERA, O. A., Técnicas para el registro de las derivaciones discriminativas paracardíacas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3357-3367, Dec. 11, '53
PRESTON, E., III, HUNT, A. D., JR., SCOTT, T. F. M., and SPUR, B., Short-term feeding studies in infants and children with certain surface-active agents used in food technology: absence of evidence of toxic effects, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**539-550, Nov.-Dec. '53
PRESTON, P. G., Some interesting gynaecological cases, East African M.J. **30:** 447-458, Nov. '53
Transplantation of ovary into uterine cavity for treatment of sterility in women, East African M.J. **30:**519-522, Dec. '53; J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:** 862-864, Dec. '53
PRESTON, R. H.: See GOLDMAN, L., jt. auth.
PRESTON, R. L., Restoration of knee joint function in chronic rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 290-295, Dec. '53
PRESTON, W. S.: See FIELDSTEEL, A. H., jt. auth.
PRETE, A., Modificazioni della dinamica arteriosa cerebrale conseguenti al trauma operatorio: esplorazione mediante la determinazione della pressione retinica, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**227-236, March '54
Contributo alla terapia chirurgica del carcinoma della papilla di Vater, Riforma med. **68:**290-295, March 13, '54
Procedimento tecnico per la valutazione delle variazioni volumetriche del sangue negli operati, Minerva chir. **9:**350-355, April 30, '54
PRETO PARVIS, V., Sulle arterie a muscolatura longitudinale interna, annesse ai bronchi umani, Arch. ital.anat.e embriol. **58:**359-387, '54
PREUNER, R., von PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON, J., and TRONNIER, A., Untersuchungen zur Feinstruktur ruhender Bacillensporen, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**309-320, '54
PREUNINGER, R. M.: See HERRMANN, L. G., jt. auth.
de PREUX, J., Etudes sur la troisième Convention de Genève de 1949; prisonniers de guerre, Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**25-38, Jan. '54
See COURSIER, H., jt. auth.
PREVEDEL, A. E., MONTGOMERY, V., and SWAN, H., Effect of coronary perfusion of prostigmine on ventricular fibrillation in hypothermic dog, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**596-597, April '54
See SPENCER, J. R., jt. auth.
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVENTORIUMS: See Tuberculosis, preventoriums
PREVOST, JEAN-LOUIS (1790-1850)
"admirable Prevost" quoted by Stendhal, [J. Olivier] Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**181-182, April 10-24, '54 F
PREVOT, A. R., Résultats du traitement de la polyarthrite chronique évolutive par l'autovaccinothérapie totale, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**120-123, Feb. 23-March 2, '54
PREVOT, A. R.--Continued
See DARNIS, F., jt. auth.
and THOUVENOT, H., Valeur de l'azide de sodium pour l'isolement des anaérobies, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**236-237, Feb. '54
A propos du pouvoir pathogène de Staphylococcus asaccharolyticus Distaso, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 667-669, May '54
SIGUIER, F., ZARA, M., and FUNCK-BRENTANO, J. L., Maladie d'Osler à "Corynebacterium liquefaciens," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**344-349, March 12-19, '54
PREVOT, M.: See PUYUELO, R., jt. auth.
PREVOT, R., Zur Röntgendiagnostik akuter Baucherkrankungen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 47-66, '54
PREWITT, L. H., Psychogenic allergy as it pertains to retrobulbar neuritis and otolaryngology, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **58:**111-115, Jan.-Feb. '54
PREZIOSI, P.: See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.
PRIAPISM
new operation for cure, [O. S. Lowsley & A. Gonzalez] New York J.Med. **54:**61-64, Jan. 1, '54
pathogenesis, [W. Herzog] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**422-430, '53 G
present status 2 years after incision of corpora cavernosa, [R. A. Rubí, A. A. Grimaldi & J. Bentolila] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**237-240, July-Aug. '53 S
priapism and its treatment, [D. D. Vora] Indian J. M.Sc. **8:**119-121, Feb. '54
simultaneous chordee repair and urethral reconstruction for hypospadias; experimental and clinical studies, [R. M. McCormack] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**257-274, April '54
PRIBILLA, W., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchung über den Eisenaustausch zwischen Mutter und Fet, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 935-938, '54
RICHARZ, G., and SIGRIST, M., Erfahrungen mit dem Tropfentest nach Bolen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1273, Nov. 20, '53
PRIBRAM, K. H., and FULTON, J. F., Experimental critique of effects of anterior cingulate ablations in monkey, Brain **77:**34-44, March '54
See MISHKIN, M., jt. auth.
PRIBRAM OPERATION: See Gallbladder, excision
PRICE, D. B.: See NOBLE, D., jt. auth.
PRICE, DOROTHY STOPFORD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Analysis of BCG vaccinations, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 56-64, Feb. '54
PRICE, E. V.: See CHESTER, B. J., jt. auth.
PRICE, H. L., CONNER, E. H., and DRIPPS, R. D., Some respiratory and circulatory effects of mechanical respirators, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**517-530, March '54
PRICE, I. N. O., Investigation into use of cardiolipin antigens; complement-fixing properties of cardiolipin Wassermann antigen, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 78-83, June '53
Investigation into use of cardiolipin antigens; choice of formula for cardiolipin Wassermann antigen for use in Whitechapel Wassermann technique, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **29:**175-178, Sept. '53
Tests for venereal disease, Brit.M.J. **1:**575-576, March 6, '54; 637-639, March 13, '54
PRICE, K. M., and KNEELAND, Y., JR., Mucoid form of Micrococcus pyogenes var aureus which shows capsular swelling with specific immune serum, J.Bact. **67:**472-475, April '54
PRICE, L. W.: See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.
PRICE, P. A.: See KRUEGER, E. G., jt. auth.
PRICE, P. B., CALL, D. E., HANSEN, F. L., and ZERWICK, C. J., Penetration of heat in thermal burns, S.Forum **4:**433-438, '53
PRICE, R. D., Survival of Bacterium tularense in lice and louse feces, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**179-186, Jan. '54
PRICE, S.: See MYERS, W. A., jt. auth.
PRICE, THOMAS ILIFF: See Obituaries
PRICE, W. T., JR.: See HORRAX, G., jt. auth.
PRICE REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PRICHARD, M. M. L., DANIEL, P. M., and ARDRAN, G. M., Peripheral ischaemia of lung; some experimental observations, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**93-96, Feb. '54
See DANIEL, P. M., jt. auth.
PRICHARD, R. W.: See ANDERSON, G. A., jt. auth.
PRICKETT, C. S., and JOHNSTON, C. D., In vivo production of carbon disulfide from tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (antabuse), Biochim.et biophys. acta **12:**542-546, Dec. '53

PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria
PRICKMAN, L. E.: See **KROEKER, E. J., jt. auth.**
PRIDDY, G. R.: See **BREIDENBACH, W. C., jt. auth.**
PRIEN, E. L., Use of hyaluronidase to prevent urinary calculi; report of case in which stone recurrence was facilitated by hyaluronidase therapy, J.A.M.A. **154:**744-747, Feb. 27, '54
Medical management of patients with urinary stone, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**123-134, April '54
PRIESCHING, A., Über variable Serosaverhältnisse im Bereich des Isthmus bursae omentalis, Ztschr. Anat. **117:**239-258, '53
PRIESSNITZ, O., Die Kalzium-Antihistamin-Mischspritze in der Behandlung akuter Epikondylitis und Fersenspornbeschwerden, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**140-141, Feb. 5, '54
PRIEST, S. G.: See **WESTPHAL, U., jt. auth.**
PRIESTLEY, B. S., and MEDINE, M. M., New attachment for projection perimeter, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**261-262, Feb. '54
PRIESTLEY, J. B., Duplication and other uncommon gastric lesions, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**207-212, May '54
PRIESTLEY, J. T.: See **GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.**
See **GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.**
See **KVALE, W. F., jt. auth.**
See **OWEN, H. W., jt. auth.**
See **WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.**
PRIETO LORENZO, A., Orientaciones en la lucha contra los parasitismos intestinales humanos en España, Med.colon. **23:**327-383, April '54
See **ALVAREZ HERRERO, C., jt. auth.**
See **APARICIO GARRIDO, J., jt. auth.**
See **MATILLA, V., jt. auth.**
PRIGAL, S. J., Intrafamilial contagion in chronic sinorespiratory infections, Dis.Chest **25:**448-456, April '54
PRIGGE, R., Standardization of diphtheria and tetanus toxoids, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**843-849, '53
Die Anwendung der "Mutungsbereiche" in der Immunitätsforschung, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 29-44, '54
Die Beziehung zwischen dem Antigengehalt und der Wirksamkeit von Diphtherie- und Tetanus-Impfstoffen, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 108-123, '54
PRIGNACCHI, V., and ZAPPOLI, S., Contributo allo studio della lussazione retrolunare del carpo associata a frattura dello scafoide, Chir.org. movimento **39:**308-326, '53
PRIKAZCHIKOV, A. I., and PETROVA, V. M., Reflex myocardial infarction, Klin.med.(no.1) **32:**62-64, '54 R
PRILL, J., Sind die chronisch-funktionellen Unterleibsbeschwerden der Frau eine isoliert gynäkologische Erkrankung? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**370-375, April '54
PRIMAN, J., Blood serum as adhesive for paraffin sections, Stain Technol. **29:**105-107, May '54
PRIMAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
PRIMBS, M., and SCHENCK, R., Erfahrungen mit kombinierter Anwendung von physikalischen Methoden und Frischdrüsen bei essentieller Hypertonie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**113-115, Jan. 29, '54
PRIMEAU, B., Règles alimentaires du nourrisson, Union méd.Canada **83:**416-423, April '54
PRIMIANO, N. P.: See **DARO, A. F., jt. auth.**
PRIMIDONE (pyrimidine derivative): See Convulsions, prevention; Epilepsy, therapy
PRIMO, G., Le traitement opératoire des fractures du plateau tibial, Acta chir.belg. **52:**720-735, Oct. '53
PRIMROSE, J. A. E.: See **CAMPBELL, F. W., jt. auth.**
PRIMROSE, W. B., Venous return; physiological considerations related to heart failure during anaesthesia, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**100-110, March '54
PRINA, C., Azione della streptomicina e della lipasi pancreatica sul bacillo di Koch: liberazione di acidi nucleinici, Arch.sc.med. **96:**547-554, Nov. '53
PRINCE, C. L.: See **FINKLE, A. L., jt. auth.**
PRINCE, H. E., ETTER, R. L., and JACKSON, R. H., Aerosol trypsin therapy in treatment of asthma, Ann.Allergy **12:**25-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
PRINCE, T. C., JR.: See **WARD, D. E., JR., jt. auth.**
PRINCI, F., Public health aspects of atmospheric pollution, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**206-210, Feb. '54
PRINCIPE, S.: See **dell'ORSO, S., jt. auth.**
PRINGLE, J., Relations between medical and non-medical press, World M.J. **1:**7-9, Jan. '54
PRINI, A.: See **ERRECART, P. L., jt. auth.**
PRINSLOO, T.: See **MUNDY-CASTLE, A. C., jt. auth.**
PRINTING INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PRINZ, F., and KLINNER, W., Pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen zur Lungendekortikation, Arch. klin.Chir. **277:**245-257, '53
PRINZMETAL, M., and KENNAMER, R., Emergency treatment of cardiac arrhythmias, J.A.M.A. **154:**1049-1054, March 27, '54
See **KENNAMER, R., jt. auth.**
See **SMITH, L. A., jt. auth.**
and others, Studies on mechanism of ventricular activity; depolarization complex in pure subendocardial infarction; role of subendocardial region in normal electrocardiogram, Am.J.Med. **16:**469-489, April '54
PRIOLEAU, W. H., and STALLWORTH, J. M., Supportive boot for chronic venostasis, GP **9:**47-51, March '54
PRIOR, C., La calcificazione nelle surrenali, Folia endocrinol. **6:**729-744, Oct. '53
Le mastzellen nella ipertrofia della prostata, Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7:**963-978, Dec. '53
I tumori del dotto ipofisario (il craniofaringioma o tumore di Erdheim), Folia endocrinol. **7:**191-222, April '54
See **RASO, M., jt. auth.**
and SESENNA, R., Le mastzellen ed i loro rapporti con i tumori della vescica, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**809-838, Nov. '53
PRIOR, J. A., KLASSEN, K. P., and ANDREWS, N. C., Nontuberculous diseases of chest; diagnosis of diffuse pulmonary lesions, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**109-112, '53
SASLAW, S., and COLE, C. R., Experiences with histoplasmosis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**221-244, Feb. '54
PRIOR, J. T., and SISSON, B. J., Dermal and fascial fibromatosis, Ann.Surg. **139:**453-467, April '54
See **GOLDEN, K. F., jt. auth.**
di PRISCO, L., Sulla morbilità invalidante negli agricoli, Folia med. **36:**685-690, Sept. '53
PRISCOL: See cross reference under Benzylimidazoline
PRISMS, OPHTHALMIC: See Eyes, examination
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also War, prison and internment camps
nocturnal and insulin gastric secretion (in penitentiary inmates), [W. H. Olson & A. B. Bridgwater] J.A.M.A. **154:**977-981, March 20, '54
psychotherapy in prisons and corrective institutions, [J. C. Mackwood, W. F. Roper, C. Lack & P. D. Scott] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**220-224, March '54
PRITCHARD, J. A., Coarctation of aorta and pregnancy, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **8:**775-791, Dec. '53
WEISMAN, R., JR., RATNOFF, O. D., and VOSBURGH, G. J., Intravascular hemolysis, thrombocytopenia and other hematologic abnormalities associated with severe toxemia of pregnancy, New England J.Med. **250:**89-98, Jan. 21, '54
von PRITTWITZ und GAFFRON, J.: See **PREUNER, R., jt. auth.**
PRIVATE PRACTICE: See Economics, Medical, types of practice; Otology
PRIVINE: See cross reference under Naphazoline
PROACCELERIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROBATOVA, L. E.: See **FOKINA, T. V., jt. auth.**
PROBENECID
effects, on combined penicillin and triple sulfonamides therapy of experimental streptococcal infections, [A. K. Miller & W. F. Verwey] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**169-172, Feb. '54
on penicillin blood level, [H. Ducci, E. Prado & H. Montalva] Rev.méd.Chile **81:**605-613, Oct. '53 S
therapy: See Gout, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
PROBST, J. Y., Etude théorique du ballistographe électromagnétique de Dock, Cardiologia **24:**118-124, '54
PROBST, R., and PFALTZ, C. R., Über cytologische Diagnostik in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**197-254, '53
See **PFALTZ, C. R., jt. auth.**
PROBSTEIN, J. G., Primary fibromyxoma of internal jugular vein, Ann.Surg. **138:**925-927, Dec. '53
See **SACHAR, L. A., jt. auth.**
PROCAINE AMIDE: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, rate; Lungs, edema; Penicillin, toxicity; Procaine and Procaine Compounds; Pylorus, spasm

PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS
elimination of procaine; procaine esterase activity in blood and organs as well as in dry serum, [P. Terp] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:374-381, '53
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, efocaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
effects: See also Penicillin, toxicity
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on intestinal motility, [K. Greeff & W. Richter] Arch. internat. pharmacodyn. **96**: 241-248, Nov. 1, '53 G
in urine: See Urine, procaine
therapy: See also Abdomen, diseases; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Constipation, therapy; Extremities, paralysis; Heart, infarction; Heart, rate; Lungs, edema; Pancreatitis, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity; Pruritus, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Pylorus, spasm; Scleroderma, therapy; Stomatitis, aphthous; Tetanus, therapy; Thorax, pain; Tinnitus aurium; Urine, suppression; Vertigo, aural
intravenous use of panthesin (procaine derivative) and procaine, [A. Benke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:156-158, March 5, '54 G
use of intravenous procaine in traumatology, [M. Garaizábal Bastos] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:192-199, April '54 S
use of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) as cure-all, [F. Dammann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1702-1705, Dec. 4, '53 G
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
cardiac arrest after intravenous administration of procaine amide; case in which there was subsequent recovery, [W. Weingarten, N. J. Galluzzi & A. A. Doerner] J.A.M.A. **154**:985-986, March 20, '54
death from cardiac arrest after intravenous administration of pronestyl (procaine amide), [A. H. Douglas & W. P. Wagner] New York J.Med. **54**: 113-114, Jan. 1, '54
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) as cause of allergy, [H. Ott & H. Netolitzky] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 729-733, '54 G
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) detoxication in guinea pig, [W. Oelssner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222**:177-178, '54 G
paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia arising during intravenous procaine amide therapy, [M. Capone-Braga & L. L. Pozzi] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**: 336-344, May 30, '53 I
sensitivity to intravenous procaine; 3 case reports, [F. F. DeBold & L. A. Fox] Ann.Allergy **11**:778-779, Nov.-Dec. '53
PROCAINE ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes
PROCAINE PENICILLIN: See Maxillary Sinus, diseases; Measles, complications and sequels; Otitis Media, therapy; Penicillin; Syphilis, therapy
PROCHACKI, H.: See MALDYK, H., jt. auth.
PROCHAZKA, J., So-called "dwarf-cell" leukemia; atypical case, Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1289-1292, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
See CERNIK, F., jt. auth.
PROCHAZKA, K.: See GAWALOWSKI, K., jt. auth.
PROCOLLAGEN: See Collagen
PROCONVERTIN: See Blood, coagulation
PROCTITIS: See Rectum, diseases; Rectum, hemorrhage
PROCTOCAINE: See Anesthesia, proctocaine
PROCTOLOGY
See also Rectum
proctologic help for general practitioner and diagnostician, [L. E. Moon] J.A.M.A. **154**: 138-142, Jan. 9, '54
history, John of Arderne, father of British proctology; president's address, [T. M. Millar] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47**: 75-84, Feb. '54
PROCTOR, C. D., and OESTER, Y. T., Applications of polarography to analytical toxicology; polarographic modification of Bodansky-Levine alcohol determination, J.Forensic Med. **1**: 240-242, April-June '54
PROCTOR, D. F.: See KING, B. D., jt. auth.
PRODIGIOSIN: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
PROFFITT, J. E.: See FARR, R. S., jt. auth.
PROFIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, enzymes; Blood, fibrin
PROFITLICH, H.: See DIBBELT, L., jt. auth.
PROGER, S.: See ROSENBERG, I. N., jt. auth.
PROGERIA
See also Werner Syndrome
PROGERIA--Continued
clinical and pathogenic studies, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5**:1021-1039, Nov. 30, '53 I
review of literature with report of case, [M. Gabr] Arch.Pediat. **71**:35-46, Feb. '54
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
PROGESTOGENS: See Adrenals, physiology
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
problems, [T. Deglmann] Medizinische, pp. 277-281, Feb. 27, '54 G
significance of vascular reflexes for prognosis of internal diseases, [M. Ratschow] Acta neuroveg. **8**: 202-210, '53 G
PROGUANIL: See Chloroguanide
PROHASKA, J. V., GOVOSTIS, M. C., and KIRSTEINS, A., Mechanism of efferent stoma dysfunction following subtotal gastrectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:491-499, April '54
GOVOSTIS, M. C., and TAUBENHAUS, M., Postoperative pseudomembranous enterocolitis; successful treatment with corticotropin (ACTH), J.A.M.A. **154**:320-323, Jan. 23, '54
PROHASKA, L., Arbeitstherapie bei Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:198-199, March 6, '54
PROHEPAR (liver extract): See Hemochromatosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology
PROKOP, L. D.: See ZUPKO, A. G., jt. auth.
PROKOP, O., and SCHUBERTH, G., Blutgruppen-Autoantikörper im ABO-System, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:183-185, Feb. 15, '54
PROKOPIN (procaine preparation): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PROKUDINA, T. A.: See TISHINA, E. N., jt. auth.
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PROLINE
metabolism of dl-hydroxyproline-2-C14 in rat, [R. Gianetto & L. P. Bouthillier] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:154-160, May '54
PROLUCAINA: See cross reference under Efocaine
PROMETHAZINE: See Phenergan
PROMIZOLE: See cross reference under Thiazolsulfone
PROMYELOCYTES: See Bones, marrow
PRONATION
surgical correction of disorder of pronation and supination; case, [M. Guilleminet & R. Ricard] Lyon chir. **48**:995-997, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
PRONESTYL: See cross reference under Procaine Amide
PRONTOSIL (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
PROPAGANDA
Pavlovian strategy as weapon of menticide, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 809-813, May '54
PROPALLYLONAL (barbital derivative): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
PROPAMIDINE: See Amidines
PROPANOLAMINES
convulsant and analeptic action of substituted 1,3-diamino-2-propanols in mephenesin paralysis, [F. M. Berger & T. E. Lynes] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **109**: 407-412, Dec. '53
effect of bovine plasma on tuberculostatic activity of γ-phenoxypropylamine, [A. S. Youmans, G. P. Youmans & L. Doub] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**: 521-527, May '54
PROPANTHELINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Urination, incontinence
PROPATORIDIS, J., Rupture of echinococcus cyst of liver into bile ducts, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:219-229, March '54
See TOOLE, H., jt. auth.
PROPHENPYRIDAMINE
effects: See also Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
effect of chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) and thephorin on circulatory and blood sugar changes produced by adrenalin (epinephrine), [M. J. Oka & M. K. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:422-431, '53
prevention (by chlorprophenpyridamine) of reactions (due to iodine preparations) in intravenous urography (preliminary report), [S. W. Simon, H. I. Berman & F. C. Barald] Ohio M.J. **50**:247-248, March '54
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Conjunctivitis, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
PROPHETE, B.: See ABRAMS, M., jt. auth.
β-PROPIOLACTONE: See Lactones

PROPP, S., SCHARFMAN, W. B., BEEBE, R. T., and WRIGHT, A. W., Atypical amyloidosis associated with nonthrombocytopenic purpura and plasmocytic hyperplasia of bone marrow, Blood **9**:397-413, May '54

PROPPE, A., Der Normbegriff in der Medizin, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:217-221, March 5, '54

and **GERAUER, A.**, Über den Einfluss des adrenocorticotropen Hormons und des Cortison auf das hämolytische System der Wassermannschen Reaktion. (Studie über die Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten von adrenocorticotropen Hormon und Cortison auf allergische Vorgänge), Hautarzt **5**:71-72, Feb. '54

PROPST, A.: See WAGNER, K., jt. auth.

PROPST, H. D.: See BECK, W. C., jt. auth.

PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHATE

fate of P32 labeled di-isopropylfluorophosphonate in human body; use as labelling agent in study of turnover of blood plasma and red cells, [J. A. Cohen & M. G. P. J. Warringa] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:459-467, March '54

effects, effect of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate and of acetylcholine on response to epinephrine of normal and denervated nictitating membrane, [E. F. Migliaro] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:47-53, March-Sept. '53 S

mechanism of action of anticholinesterase compounds (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate) on patellar reflex, [E. M. Robinson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:385-391, April '54

mechanism of action of DFP (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate) and TEPP (tetraethyl pyrophosphate), [B. P. McNamara & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:232-240, Feb. '54

susceptibility of vestibular apparatus to antihistamines and D.F.P. (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate), [N. Riskær & P. Permin] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:89-94, '54

therapy: See Glaucoma, therapy

toxicity, brain acetylcholinesterase activities in rabbits exhibiting 3 behavioral patterns (of forced circling) following intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, [M. H. Aprison, P. Nathan & H. E. Himwich] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:175-178, May '54

cholinesterase activity and electroencephalograms during circling induced by intracarotid injection of di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, [C. T. Harwood] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:171-174, May '54

increased intraocular pressure produced by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate, [T. N. Zekman & D. Snydacker] Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1709-1715, Dec. '53

PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHONATE: See Propyl Fluorophosphate

PROPYL p-HYDROXYBENZOATE: See cross reference under Propylparaben

n-**PROPYL METHYL ETHER**: See Anesthesia, ethers

iso**PROPYL PHENYLALANINE**: See Phenylalanine

PROPYLENE GLYCOL

effects, on methemoglobin-forming capacity of p-chloroacetanilide in rat and guinea pig, [V. C. Glocklin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:663-665, April '54

toxicity, toxicology of mono-, di- and tri-propylene glycol methyl ethers, [V. K. Rowe & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:509-525, June '54

iso**PROPYLMETHYLPHENYLPIPERIDINIUM**: See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds

PROPYLPARABEN (p-hydroxybenzoic acid derivative): See Acid, hydroxybenzoic

PROPYLTHIOURACIL: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thiouracil

m-iso**PROPYLTROPOLONE**: See cross reference under Hinokitiol

PROSE, P. H.: See HERRMANN, F., jt. auth.

PROSEN, A. F.: See MANSO SOTO, A. E., jt. auth.

PROSIEGEL, R., and GÖLKEL-ENGLHARDT, A., Neue Wege der Rheumatismusbehandlung mit ACTH und Cortison, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 798-802, '54

PROSKURNYA, T. L: See KULMINSKIY, M. F., jt. auth.

PROSPERI, G., Problemi dell'assistenza delle malattie professionali, Rass.med.indust. **22**:318-328, Nov.-Dec. '53

PROSPERI, P., and dell'ORSO, S., La vitamina E nella profilassi delle emorragie dei neonati, Riv.clin. pediat. **52**:501-511, Dec. '53

PROST, M. T.: See BLANC, M., jt. auth.

PROSTATE

adsorption of prostatic phosphatase on ion-exchange resin, [H. G. Boman] Nature,London **173**:447-448, March 6, '54

PROSTATE--Continued

combined effects of x-irradiation and testosterone propionate (androgen) on accessory sex organs, [W. Fleischmann & M. Nimaroff] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:655-658, April '54

effects of castration, of administration of testosterone (androgen) and of homoplastic transplantation of ovary on to prostate of guinea pig, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:557-570, July '53 I

hexose-6-phosphatase activity in seminal vesicles and prostate gland of rat, [R. E. Kuhlman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:458-460, March '54

interstitial cell stimulating hormone-content of hypophysis in intact and gonadectomized rats as measured by weight increase of prostate of hypophysectomized recipients, [F. J. A. Paesi & S. E. de Jongh] Acta endocrinol. **15**:1-8, Jan. '54

intraprostatic injection of radioactive colloids (Au198 and P32 containing compound); distribution and excretion following injection in dog, [J. A. D. Cooper, G. J. Bulkley & V. J. O'Conor] J.Urol. **71**:624-627, May '54

abnormalities, persistent anterior lobe, [O. S. Lowsley & A. Pérez Venero] J.Urol. **71**:469-474, April '54

anatomy and histology, presence of chromodiazoargentaffin elements in urethra and in prostate gland, [R. Grasso] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:251-255, '53 S

retropubic prostatectomy, [F. A. Beneventi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:559-573, May '54

calculi, diagnosis with special consideration of therapeutic consequences, [G. H. Kotzschke & E. Schumann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:733-738, Dec. '53 G

genitourinary tract infection, prostatic calculi and carcinoma of prostate, [A. L. Finkle] J.Urol. **71**:67-81, Jan. '54

cancer, adrenalectomy in cancer and malignant hypertension, [C. D. Creevy] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:581-583, Dec. '53

adrenalectomy in treatment, [W. F. Whitmore, Jr., H. T. Randall, O. H. Pearson & C. D. West] Geriatrics **9**:62-69, Feb. '54

carcinoma; effect of estrogen therapy, [W. A. T. Robb & P. M. Roemmele] Brit.J.Urol. **26**:84-88, March '54

carcinoma in men 80 or more years old, [A. E. Hirst, Jr. & R. T. Bergman] Cancer **7**:136-141, Jan. '54

carcinoma of testes metastatic from carcinoma of prostate, [S. Kay, G. R. Hennigar & J. W. Hooper, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:121-129, Feb. '54; correction **58**:532, Nov. '54

carcinoma with pulmonary metastases; spontaneous remission, [N. C. Oswald] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:21-22, Jan. '54

chronic nonleukemic myelosis; myelofibrotic syndrome in aortic syphilis with carcinoma (of prostate) with osteomedullary metastases, [G. Pende] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1571-1593, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

conservative therapy of carcinoma with organ specific chemotherapy (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [W. Schäfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:221-223, Feb. 5, '54 G

current management of carcinoma, [W. E. Kittredge] Mississippi Doctor **31**:419-422, May '54

detection of unsuspected adenocarcinoma in aging male population, [P. B. Hudson & others] J.A.M.A. **155**:426-429, May 29, '54

diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma with special reference to radical operation, [J. A. C. Colston] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:517-525, June '54

diagnosis and treatment of operable and inoperable cancer, [W. W. Scott] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:262-267, April '54

diagnostic errors, [P. Capacci] Boll.e mem.Soc. tosco-umbra chir. **14**:665-669, July 5, '53 I

directed organ specific chemotherapy of carcinoma by use of diethylstilbestrol diphosphate (estrogen), [H. Wilmanns] Medizinische, pp. 17-23, Jan. 2, '54 G

effect of adrenocortical steroids on androgen excretion by adrenalectomized orchidectomized men, [P. L. Munson & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:495-508, May '54

effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on 17-ketosteroid excretion of patients with carcinoma, [J. E. Sokal & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:345-351, April '54

effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on patients with carcinoma, [W. L. Valk & R. H. Owens] J.Urol. **71**:219-225, Feb. '54

PROSTATE, cancer--Continued
extremely condensing cancerous osteosis in patient, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel & Berkmann] Semaine hop.Paris **30**:894-897, Feb. 28, '54 F
evaluation of adrenalectomy in man: physiologic changes and effect on advanced neoplastic disease; eighth James Ewing memorial lecture, [H. T. Randall] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**: 278-301, April '54
evaluation of needle biopsy in diagnosis of carcinoma, [W. B. Spring & M. W. Alden] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 179-185, Feb. '54
excretion of androgens in carcinoma, [G. Birke, C. Franksson & L. O. Plantin] Acta endocrinol.(supp. 17) pp. 1-35, '54
genitourinary tract infection, prostatic calculi and carcinoma, [A. L. Finkle] J.Urol. **71**:67-81, Jan. '54
histologic aspects of carcinoma following testicular évidement and estrogen therapy, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge urol. **22**: 35-37, Oct. '53 F
implantation in site of perineal needle biopsy; case, [B. G. Clarke, W. F. Leadbetter & J. S. Campbell] J.Urol. **70**: 937-939, Dec. '53
improvements in pudendal nerve block anesthesia for surgical perineal biopsy, [P. B. Hudson, A. L. Finkle & J. Henley] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 604-607, April '54
occult carcinoma and benign hypertrophy in men over 50 years of age, [T. H. Williams] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:201-216, May '54
phosphatase content of prostate and its epithelial tumors, [H. F. Geller] Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 555-562, '54 G
present status of management of carcinoma, [W. E. Kittredge] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:218-224, Feb. '54
problems of hormonal therapy of carcinoma, [B. Bibus] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 187-188, March 6, '54 G
prostatic fibrinolysin; case illustrating role in hemorrhagic diathesis of cancer, [H. J. Tagnon, P. Schulman, W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & L. A. Leone] Am.J.Med. **15**: 875-884, Dec. '53
radical retropubic prostatectomy, [R. Chute] J.Urol. **71**:347-372, March '54
radioactive gold, [R. O. Beadles & J. M. Lewis] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**: 528-530, June '54
radioactive isotopes in therapy of carcinoma; case, [J. Reboul, Muret & A. Chavoix] Bordeaux chir., pp. 53-54, Jan. '54 F
recent knowledge of endocrine background of malignant disease (Dorothy Platt memorial lecture), [C. Dodds] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**: 77-90, April '54
results with conservative management, [C. E. & E. H. Burford] Missouri Med. **51**: 443-445, June '54
retrograde urethrography and cancer, [A. Moulonguet] J.urol.,Paris **59**: 629-637, '53 F
secondary pulmonary cancer of prostatic origin; case with recovery maintained for 3 years by means of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [A. Meyer & F. Liot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **70**:401-404, March 26-April 9, '54 F
therapy, [J. Lapides] Resenha clín.-cient. **23**: 88-90, March '54 P
therapy of carcinoma, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 83-85, Feb. 5, '54 G
treatment of carcinoma by interstitial radiation with radioactive gold (Au198); follow-up report, [R. H. Flocks, H. D. Kerr, H. B. Elkins & D. A. Culp] J. Urol. **71**: 628-633, May '54
urinary excretion of acid phosphatase, [O. Daniel, P. R. N. Kind & E. J. King] Brit.M.J. **1**: 19-21, Jan. 2, '54
use of diethylstilbestrol diphosphate (estrogen) in therapy of carcinoma, [R. Carow] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:81-93, '54 G
diseases, blastomycosis with miliary dissemination treated by stilbamidine, [A. H. Burr & T. R. Huffines] J.Urol. **71**:464-468, April '54
surgical management of infections, [R. K. Womack & S. D. Cummins] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 484-488, April '54
vesical orifice obstruction, [H. E. Landes] Postgrad. Med. **15**: 388-392, May '54
echinococcosis, [E. Schindler] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:683-698, '53 G
hypertrophy, [J. D. Fergusson] Med.Illus. **8**: 86-91, Feb. '54
benign nodular hyperplasia; review, [L. M. Franks] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**: 92-106, Feb. '54

PROSTATE, hypertrophy--Continued
chemical imbalance occurring in chronic obstruction; preliminary survey, [F. M. Parsons] Brit.J.Urol. **26**:7-21, March '54
mast cells, [C. Prior] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:963-978, Dec. '53 I
modern treatment of benign obstruction, [I. Hamilton] M.J.Australia **2**: 780-786, Nov. 21, '53
occult carcinoma and benign hypertrophy in men over 50 years of age, [T. H. Williams] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:201-216, May '54
physiopathology and therapy of fluid (and electrolytes) disorders in prostatism, [J. Lapides] Geriatrics **9**:20-27, Jan. '54
question of rapid or slow evacuation of congested bladder of patients, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **64**: 82-83, Jan. 9, '54 G
retention of urine; mode of presentation; surgical value, [J. A. L. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1**: 796-798, April 3, '54
senile prostate; prostatic hypertrophy and estrogens; clinicoexperimental study, [V. d'Ardes] Acta gerontol. **3**: 3-21, May-Aug. '53 I
simple estimation of residual urine in cases of disease following ingestion of hippuran (iodohippurate sodium) by mouth, [J. F. Brailsford, H. Donovan & E. H. Mucklow] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 183-186, March '54
infarction, further clinical and pathologic study, [M. R. Golden & B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. **70**: 930-936, Dec. '53
inflammation, aureomycin (chlortetracycline) therapy of chronic prostatitis, [W. E. Schatten & L. Persky] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:40-44, Jan. '54
bacterial flora in chronic prostatitis, [K. O. Ghormley, E. N. Cook & G. M. Needham] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:186-193, Feb. '54
cancer; diagnostic errors, [P. Capacci] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:665-669, July 5, '53 I
chronic inflammation of prostate and vesicular glands, [V. Pačes & J. Uldrich] Rozhl.chir. **32**: 529-535, '53 Cz
chronic prostatitis, [W. A. Schloss] Connecticut M.J. **18**:116-120, Feb. '54
present concepts of prostatitis, [E. N. Cook] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 247-250, May 5, '54
prostatitis and disappearing prostate, [R. C. Begg] Lancet **1**:340-341, Feb. 13, '54
physiology, changes in enzymatic constitution of ventral prostate gland induced by androgenic hormones, [H. G. Williams-Ashman] Endocrinology **54**:121-129, Feb. '54
steroid metabolism; metabolism of testosterone (androgen) by human prostatic tissue slices, [H. H. Wotiz & H. M. Lemon] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 525-532, Feb. '54
synthesis and degradation of citric acid by ventral prostate tissue; enzymatic mechanisms, [H. G. Williams-Ashman & J. Banks] J.Biol.Chem. **208**: 337-344, May '54
use of levulose test in rat with special consideration of usefulness for demonstration of weak androgenic effects, [H. Rauscher & W. Schneider] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 447-459, '54 G
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Prostate
cystography of elimination and urethroprostatography, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 151-156, April-June '53 S
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate
changes of active blood volume following prostatectomy and electroresection of prostate, [K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 254-274, '54 G
clinical use of cytal (as irrigating solution) in urology, [T. L. Schulte, H. J. Hammer & L. R. Reynolds] J.Urol. **71**: 656-659, May '54
compression balloon for transurethral surgery in prevention of vesicoureteral reflux, [H. Henninger] Ztschr.Urol. **47**: 46-48, '54 G
general principles observed in management of operable obstruction, [A. Pérez Venero] Arch.méd. paname. **3**: 24-32, Jan.-March '54 S
modern management of prostatic obstruction with special reference to fibrous prostate, [H. P. Winsbury-White] Med.Illus. **8**: 74-85, Feb. '54
prostatic surgery in Canada with analysis of 222 cases of transurethral prostatectomy, [N. E. Berry, E. P. White & J. O. Metcalfe] Canad.M.A. J. **70**:305-307, March '54
routine use of antibiotics in transurethral resection; clinical investigation, [C. D. Creevy & M. J. Feeney] J.Urol. **71**: 615-623, May '54

PROSTATE--Continued
tuberculosis, adenoma of prostate and tuberculous infection, [A. de la Peña & M. Rodríquez de la Maza] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 625-629, Dec. '53 S
tumors: See also Prostate, hypertrophy
adenoma and tuberculous infection, [A. de la Peña & M. Rodríquez de la Maza] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 625-629, Dec. '53 S
combined androgen-estrogen therapy of malignant and benign tumors, [H. Eufinger] München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1368-1370, Dec. 18, '53 G
constitution of patient with adenoma, [C. E. Alken, U. H. Reuter & B. Ott] Ztschr.Urol. **47:** 1-13, '54 G
diagnosis of sarcoma by puncture biopsy, [F. Bilger, C. Bollack & J. C. Raiga] J.urol.,Paris **59:** 607-608, '53 F
hematuria due to adenoma with report of 3 cases, [Muret] Bordeaux chir., pp. 45-47, Jan. '54 F
myomas, [H. G. Gleichmann] Ztschr.Urol. **47:** 224-229, '54 G
"polyp" protruding into rectum; thirty-eighth reported case of leiomyoma, [G. S. Slater] California Med. **79:** 450, Dec. '53
retrovesical tumors; 3 cases, [L. N. Pyrah] Brit.J. Urol. **26:** 75-83, March '54
sarcoma in childhood; cases, [E. Hagemann] Ztschr. Urol. **46:** 677-682, '53 G
transvesical adenomectomy with deep perineal drainage, [R. J. Silverton] Brit.J.Urol. **26:** 53-59, March '54
PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, surgery
immediate prostatectomy, [M. Silverstone] Brit.J. Surg. **41:** 418-424, Jan. '54
suprapubic catheter; method of treating urinary retention (before prostatectomy), [C. G. Scorer] Lancet **2:** 1222-1225, Dec. 12, '53
complications and sequels, osteomyelitis of spine following surgery, [E. De Feo] Radiology **62:** 396-400, March '54
postoperative pubic osteitis, [G. Huc & Rouam-Sim] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 661-664, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
pubic and ischial necrosis following cystostomy and prostatectomy (osteitis pubis), [E. L. Lame & H. C. Chang] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 193-212, Feb. '54
hemorrhage in, adrenochrome semicarbazone as preventive hemostatic, [R. Cipriani & G. F. Amunni] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 705-710, July 5, '53 I
fundamental concepts of hemostasis, [R. Ascoli] Minerva chir. **8:** 946-947, Dec. 31, '53 I
hypotension, [S. von Salis] Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 119-124, May '54 G
postoperative blood loss, [A. E. Goldstein, M. R. Golden & H. E. Silberstein] J.Urol. **71:** 63-66, Jan. '54
indications, radical prostatectomy for nonmalignant lesions, [R. G. Wyrens] Northwest Med. **52:** 1026-1027, Dec. '53
retention of urine; mode of presentation; surgical value, [J. A. L. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1:** 796-798, April 3, '54
urethrocystographic study; guide for selective prostatectomy, [M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 351-361, March '54
retropubic: See also Prostate, cancer
[F. A. Beneventi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 559-573, May '54
complications and results, [J. Klika] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 151-155, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
evaluation; analysis of 150 cases, [M. W. Thomley & F. L. Senger] New York J.Med. **54:** 84-89, Jan. 1, '54
postoperative complications of Millin operation, [S. de Luca] Urologia **20:** 468-473, Oct. 20, '53 I
retropubic approach to bladder neck resection in children, [M. C. Wilson, G. R. Horton, B. F. Horton & J. W. Byrne] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 87-92, Jan. '54
suprapubic, [J. C. Alexander] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 532-533, April '54
according to Harris-Hryntschak, [K. Uhlíř] Rozhl. chir. **32:** 450-456, '53 Cz
hypotensive anesthesia, [R. Blum] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 761-766, '53 G
vesical calculi following prostatectomy, [B. R. Harrow] Am.Surgeon **19:** 1184-1188, Dec. '53
technic: See also Prostatectomy, retropubic; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
controlled hypotension, [G. Penaud & Castex] Bordeaux chir., pp. 199-201, Oct. '53 F
perineal prostatectomy; indications, accidents, sequels, [A. Puigvert] Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 59-75, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
PROSTATECTOMY, technic--Continued
various technics, [L. Pisani] Arch.ital.urol. **26:** 445-451, '53 I
transurethral: See Prostate, surgery
PROSTATISM: See Prostate, hypertrophy
PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation
PROSTHESES
See also Abdomen, surgery; Aortic Valve, insufficiency; Extremities, artificial; Femur, fractures; Hip; surgery; Joints, surgery; Paralysis, facial; etc.
hidden prosthesis; general information on use in disorders of locomotor apparatus, [A. Velasco Zimbrón] Gac.méd.México **83:** 195-199, May-June '53 S
report of Joint Committee for Study of Surgical Materials, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 411-424, April '54
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; sculptural restorations for inoperable deformities, [A. M. Brown] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 688-690, May '54
PROSTIGMINE: See Neostigmine
PROSTITUTION
problem, [R. Bennett] Practitioner **172:** 381-388, April '54
serologic study for diagnosis of syphilis among prostitutes of São Paulo, [J. M. de Barros, V. Z. Mammana & W. Belda] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **18:** 117-119, June '53 P
PROTAMINE
effects of heparin and protamine on alimentary lipemia in rats, [W. D. Brown] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 324-334, '54
effects of high hydrostatic pressure on enzymatic hydrolysis or protamine with or without ribonucleic acid, [P. Vignais & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:** 401-411, April '54 F
hemolysis and alimentary lipemia; effects of incubation, heparin and protamine, [R. L. Swank & E. S. Roth] Blood **9:** 348-361, April '54
heparin, protamine sulfate and experimental atherosclerosis of rabbit; effects of serum on lipids and lipoproteins, [F. M. Antonini, L. Salvini & G. Mininni] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 155-183, Dec. '53 I
modification of bacterial growth by protamine sulfate, [M. Schoog] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 224-225, March 1, '54 G
PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
PROTEASES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEINASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEINS
See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
adsorption on silica surfaces, [P. F. Holt & J. E. L. Bowcott] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 503-506, June '54
aging changes in nucleic acid and protein-forming systems of virgin mouse uterus, [M. L. Drasher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 596-601, Dec. '53
artificial immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rabbits; studies with protein antigens of F.hepatica, [G. M. Urquhart, W. Mulligan & F. W. Jennings] J.Infect. Dis. **94:** 126-133, March-April '54
changes in contractile muscle proteins of vitamin-E-deficient rabbits; optical properties of proteins from normal and dystrophic muscles, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:** 70-76, Jan. '53
comparative biochemistry of muscular proteins in different segments of heart, [S. Cruck] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 630-631, April '53 F
contribution of protein from parent to progeny in T2 coliphage, [R. C. French] J.Bact. **67:** 45-49, Jan. '54
cytologic evidence of protein absorption in fetal and adult mammalian kidneys, [J. Davies] Am.J.Anat. **94:** 45-71, Jan. '54
demonstration of protein hemagglutination reaction in plague, [R. Néel & M. Baltazard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 18-28, Jan. '54 F
effect of cardiac glycosides on actomyosin; viscosity measurements, [P. G. Waser & O. Volkart] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 12-22, '54 G
electrophoretic patterns of proteins in synovial fluid and serum in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. E. Perlmann, M. W. Ropes, D. Kaufman & W. Bauer] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 319-325, March '54
electrophoretic studies on effects of roentgen rays

PROTEINS--Continued
on aqueous protein solutions, [R. K. Kepp & K. F. Michel] Strahlentherapie **92:** 416-422, '53 G
fibrous proteins of pathologic bronchial secretions studied by optical and electron microscopy: deoxyribonucleoprotein and mucoprotein in bronchial secretions, [J. C. White, P. C. Elmes & A. Walsh] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 105-108, Jan. '54
hepatic protein and cancerogenesis due to nitrogen compounds; chromatographic and nephelometric studies, [M. Bassi & A. Bernelli-Zazzera] Tumori **40:** 21-41, '54 I
histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in cells of anterior pituitary, [A. J. Ladman & R. J. Barrnett] Endocrinology **54:** 355-360, March '54
histochemical demonstration of sulfhydryl and disulfide groups of protein, [R. J. Barrnett & A. M. Seligman] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 769-803, Feb. '54
immunization against plague; hemagglutination test with protein fraction of Pasteurella pestis: serologic comparison of virulent and avirulent strains; structure of bacterial cells and relationship to infection and immunity, [T. H. Chen & K. F. Meyer] J.Immunol. **72:** 282-298, April '54
influence of growth hormone on protein composition of rat muscle, [B. J. Gray & F. G. Young] J.Endocrinol. **10:** 179-183, Jan. '54
influence of ultrasounds on parenteral protein resorption (tested on cattle blood plasma sponge developed as hemostatic material by Prof. Wohlisch), [E. Kübler] Strahlentherapie **92:** 469-479, '53 G
isolation of crystalline protein from highly purified diphtheria toxin; preliminary communication, [C. G. Pope & M. F. Stevens] Lancet **2:** 1190, Dec. 5, '53
isolation of major ultracentrifugal class of soluble proteins from rat liver; localization of soluble protein-bound aminoazo dyes therein, [S. Sorof, R. H. Golder & M. G. Ott] Cancer Res. **14:** 190-197, March '54
isolation of radioactive phosphoserine from "phosphoprotein" of Ehrlich ascites tumor, [E. P. Kennedy & S. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 153-163, March '54
mechanism of softening of tubercles; hydrolysis of protein and nucleic acid during anaerobic autolysis of normal and tuberculous lung tissue in vitro, [C. Weiss, J. Tabachnick & H. P. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 179-193, March '54
micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; procedure and general applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **72:** 360-367, May '54
micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; specific applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, [A. B. Stavitsky] J.Immunol. **72:** 368-375, May '54
multi-membrane electrodecantation; application to isolation and purification of proteins and viruses, [A. Polson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 315-325, July '53
new low molecular weight substance isolated from muscle proteins, [B. Gelotte] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:** 595-596, Aug. '53
new microbiologic test for protein hydrolysates, [J. Mauron, V. Wenner & R. Egli] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 58-67, '54 F
of ascites, [H. Masamune & others] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59:** 87-95, Dec. 25, '53
of gastric cancer; biologic properties of protein fractions, [A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 271-281, Oct. 25, '53
of gastric cancer; further physical and chemical properties of protein fractions, [A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 261-269, Oct. 25, '53
of gastric cancer; preparation of protein fractions; properties, physical and chemical, [A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 251-259, Oct. 25, '53
precipitability of 2 modified proteins, [S. W. Fox & E. Plaisted] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 392-394, Nov. '53
protein and polysaccharide components of cultural filtrate of tubercle bacilli; in vitro antigen activity, [L. Dardanoni] Riv.ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
protein bound iodine in extrathyroidal human tissues, [J. F. McClendon & W. C. Foster] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 287-290, Jan. 1, '54

PROTEINS--Continued
protein components of damaged liver, [L. Demling] Gastroenterologia **81:** 129-152, March '54 G
protein fractions contained in pleural exudates; diagnostic significance, [J. Münz] Casop.lék. česk. **93:** 103-110, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
protein molecule as multicatalytic entity. (Molecular, species, enzymatic, antigenic, toxic, etc. specificities), [M. G. Sevag] Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:** 424-448, '54
reactions between inert dusts and proteins, [R. F. Hounam] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 284-290, April '54
studies by immunochemical methods, [P. Grabar] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:** 65-77, '54 F
study of proteins of blood and transudates in heart patients, [C. Keller & K. Spang] Rev.peruana cardiol. **2:** 79-89, April-Sept. '53 S
Bence Jones's: See also Urine, Bence Jones protein
Bence Jones's proteins and γ-globulins, [R. Crokaert, H. Verbruggen & E. J. Bigwood] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 179-186, '54 F
optical rotation and viscosity of native and denatured proteins; Bence-Jones protein and human γ-globulin, [B. Jirgensons] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 154-166, Jan. '54
bromated: See Thyroid, diseases
determination, anodic polarographic protein maximum, [V. Masinová & F. Santavý] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1416, Dec. 18, '53 Cz
antibody response to Middlebrook-Dubos reaction and electrophoretic spectrum of serum and of pleural effusions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Caspani & C. Bernasconi] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 682-692, Dec. '53 I
apparatus for continuous registration during paper chromatography, [H. Gattner] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:** 306-308, March 15, '54 G
biochemistry of eye; gelatinous protein of vitreous body, [R. G. Young & H. H. Williams] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:** 593-595, May '54
clinical chemistry of pleural effusions; electrophoresis; nitrogen fractions; lability tests, [C. Keller] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 136-157, '54 G
continuous direct photometry of dyed materials in filter paper with special reference to estimation of proteins separated by electrophoresis, [E. M. Crook, H. Harris, F. Hassan & F. L. Warren] Biochem.J. **56:** 434-444, March '54
demonstration of "inflammatory" proteins in human gastric juice, [L. Norpoth, T. Surmann & J. Clösges] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 389-391, April 23, '54 G
electrophoresis of lens and vitreous humor of man and animals, [W. Stemmermann] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 134-136, '53 G
electrophoresis of low-protein fluids following ultrafiltration through collodion membrane, [H. Kutzim] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 168-170, Jan. 29, '54 G
electrophoresis of nonstructural proteins from normal and atrophic muscles of rabbit and of man, [A. M. F. H. Haan] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 258-269, June '53
electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal studies of rat liver lymph, [B. F. Claus, P. P. Cohen & J. L. Bollman] Cancer Res. **14:** 17-21, Jan. '54
electrophoretic picture of tumors, [L. Demling] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/154-I/157, April 10, '54 G
electrophoretic separation of protein fractions in human aqueous humor, [H. Esser, F. Heinzler & H. Pau] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:** 11-16, '54 G
electrophoretic separation on filter paper of soluble liver-cell proteins of rat using borate buffer, [G. Adjutantis] Nature, London **173:** 539-540, March 20, '54
electrophoretic studies on brain tissue, especially in area close to tumors; pathogenesis of cerebral swelling and edema, [G. Kaps] Arch.Psychiat. **192:** 115-129, '54 G
electrophoretic studies on structural elements of cell, [L. Demling, H. Kinzlmeier & N. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1103-1104, Dec. 1, '53 G
electrophoretic study of induced experimental exudates, [R. Inzerillo & D. Azzena] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1487-1504, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
evaluation of paper electrophoresis and chromatograms by measuring reflected radiation, [R. Grüttner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 263-264, March 15, '54 G

PROTEINS, determination--Continued
extraction and analysis of proteins combined with nucleic acids in cancerous tissue, [Y. Khouvine & others] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36**:31-42, '54 F
filter paper electrophoresis; simplified apparatus and additional elements for carrying out experiments, [M. Valle López & V. Martínez Llinares] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 363-370, '53 S
fractional examination of intercellular fluid; comparative quantitative and electrophoretic protein determinations in normal proteinemia, hypoproteinemia and hyperproteinemia, [H. Bartelheimer & W. Schwartzkopff] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122**: 478-496, '54 G
interferometric micro-electrophoresis of Labhart and Staub; applications; description of apparatus, [P. Cazal & G. Carli] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 30-35, Jan. 2, '54 F
isolation of purified copper protein from horse liver, [M. S. Mohamed & D. M. Greenberg] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 433-439, March '54
loss of protein in normal skin, [J. S. Pegum] Hautarzt **5**:165-167, April '54 G
new studies of protein of denervated muscles, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:419-434, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
paper chromatography of native proteins, [K. Simon] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:107-111, Feb. '54 G
paper electrophoresis; albumin and fat content of tissues and serum in distinct hepatic disorders; experimental and clinical study; comparative examination, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Folia clin.internac. **3**: 485-492, Dec. '53 S
paper electrophoresis; protein fractions in biologic fluids; concentration method, [F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr., C. Zuazo de León, J. González Alvarez & J. Otero de la Gándara] Arch.med. exper. **16**: 359-362, '53 S
percuprimetric titration of actomyosin from mammalian heart according to Beck, [P. Cottier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**: 61-63, Jan. 9, '54 G
preliminary paper electrophoretic study of saliva (for protein and amylase), [T. Kinersly] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:211-214, Dec. '53
quantitative composition of organ proteins; electrophoretic studies, [L. Demling, H. Kinzlmeier & N. Henning] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 416-430, '54 G
recent developments in technic of electrophoresis, [E. Wiedemann] Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:1-22, '54
semicontinuous electrophoresis-convection, [S. N. Timasheff, J. B. Shumaker, Jr. & J. G. Kirkwood] Arch.Biochem. **47**:455-464, Dec. '53
separation of proteins in biologic fluids by paper electrophoresis, [J. B. Paton, G. K. Robertson & M. L. Wellby] M.J.Australia **1**: 108-113, Jan. 23, '54
effects, biologically active proteins from wheat germs; anti-eosinophilic fraction (AEF), [E. Uroma & A. Louhivuori] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32**: 42-47, '54
influence of denaturation on capacity to produce clumping of erythrocytes, [R. Sulzer] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:1-7, '54 F
isolation of proteins with lytic capacity from spleen of rabbit, [G. Jollès & C. Fromageot] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**: 95-101, May '53 F
in blood: See Blood Proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Bread; Fruits and Vegetables, in diet; Milk; Peas; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
absence of correlation between fatty changes in liver and impairment of water diuresis in protein-deficient mice, [H. Heller & K. E. Blackmore] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:349-356, '53
action of testosterone (androgen), thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on development of anemia and leukopenia due to protein deficiency, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang **25**: 15-30, '54 F
dietary protein and glycine (aminoacetic acid) as precursors of porphyrins in rat, [J. Lucas & J. M. Orten] J.Nutrition **52**: 89-97, Jan. '54
effect of diets high in fat or protein on vitamin B12 deficiency in nondepleted chick, [M. R. Spivey, G. M. Briggs & L. O. Ortiz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**: 451-453, March '54
effect of different makes of casein on production of acute dietary liver necrosis in rat, [J. M. Naftalin] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 869-872, May 10, '54

PROTEINS, in diet--Continued
effect of ingested protein and tyrosine on circulating eosinophils, [I. Vartiainen & J. Apajalahti] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **13**: 1502-1506, Dec. '53
effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, [J. G. Wooley & O. Mickelsen] J.Nutrition **52**: 591-600, April '54
effect of protein deficiency on maze performance of domestic Norway rats, [W. J. Griffiths, Jr. & R. J. Senter] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47**:41-43, Feb. '54
effect of protein meal on serum protein stability tests, [M. Szajna] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 11[illegible] 1194, '53 Pol
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) at various protein and calorie intakes in malnutrition after trauma, [B. T. Forsyth] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43**: 732-740, May '54
enzymes in protein depletion; oxidative enzymes of heart ventricle, [W. W. Wainio & others] J.Nutrition **52**: 565-573, April '54
evaluation of specific dynamic effect of proteins in summer and winter, [J. Mělka] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:463-467, April 23, '54 Cz
experimental hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy; influence of protein and sodium on its pathogenesis, [E. E. Muirhead] South.M.J. **47**: 110-116, Feb. '54
growth and food consumption in relation to dietary levels of protein and fibrous bulk, [D. W. Peterson, C. R. Grau & N. F. Peek] J.Nutrition **52**: 241-257, Feb. '54
hypoproteinemia in asthenic women; therapy with amino acids and high protein diet, [J. Lederer] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:285-292, '54 F
in relation to growth responses of rats fed antibiotics, [H. E. Sauberlich] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**: 48-55, Jan. '54
influence of protein and energy intakes upon nitrogen retention in pregnant rat, [R. L. Pike, H. B. Suder & M. L. Ross] J.Nutrition **52**:297-309, Feb. '54
interactions between high concentration of dietary sodium chloride and various levels of protein when fed to growing rat, [J. H. Meyer] J.Nutrition **52**:137-154, Jan. '54
mechanism of decrease of specific dynamic effect during pregnancy, [R. Schuurmans] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 121-132, '54 G
nature of decrease in fecal fat resulting from feeding of protein, [D. F. Magee] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:285-286, May '54
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; adequate water intake, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3**:68-77, Jan. '54
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; water restriction, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3**: 49-67, Jan. '54
nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of protein depletion on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:44-55, '54
partial protection against odoratism (sweet pea lathyrism) by diets high in gelatin or casein, [W. Dasler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 485-488, March '54
prevention of low iodine goiter by casein in mice, [A. A. Axelrad & C. P. Leblond] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:78-79; 102, Jan. '54
protein and lipid balance in artificial feeding, [P. Vignetti & G. Sebastiani] Pediat.internaz. **4**: 29-65, Jan.-March '54 I
protein deficiency, degenerative hepatic lesions and chronic infections; report from Indonesia, [W. Fick] Medizinische, pp.298-300, Feb. 27, '54 G
protein nutrition in surgical patients; time factor in protein-sparing action of dextrose in parenteral feeding, [R. D. McNair, D. O'Donnell & W. Quigley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:76-80, Jan. '54
question of relative importance of protein and labile methyl in development of fatty liver and cirrhosis in man, [B. M. Nicol] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:764-771, May 10, '54
relation of dietary protein consumption to N-15 excretion in normal subjects and in Cushing syndrome utilizing N-15 glycine (aminoacetic acid) orally and intravenously, [K. R. Crispell, W.

PROTEINS, in diet--Continued
Parson & G. Harden] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 342-346, March '54
relation of dietary protein levels to pancreatic damage in rat, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 314-317, Feb. '54
relation of protein and fat intake to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, [H. Kaunitz & others] J.Nutrition **52:** 467-482, March '54
response of liver xanthine oxidase to dietary protein in weanling rats, [G. Litwack, P. Fatterpaker, J. N. Williams, Jr. & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **52:** 187-197, Feb. '54
toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, [E. L. Hove] J.Nutrition **51:** 609-622, Dec. '53
value of high protein diet in prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats by means of thyroxin and androgen therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54:** 542-549, May '54
in urine: See Albuminuria
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Obesity, therapy; Thyroid, diseases
metabolism, absence of time factor in relationship between level of energy intake and protein metabolism, [H. N. Munro & T. W. Wikramanayake] J.Nutrition **52:** 99-114, Jan. '54
blood proteins in diseases accompanied by protein deficiency (deficiency dysprotidemia), [F. Penati, E. Pagliardi, A. Vitelli & G. Gaidano] Minerva med. **2:** 1676-1687, Dec. 1, '53 I
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; histochemical characteristics of protein absorption droplets, [J. Oliver, M. J. Moses, M. C. MacDowell & Y. C. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 605-620, June '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; intracellular partition and incorporation into protein of intravenously injected l-lysine, [N. Kretchmer & F. J. Cherot] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 637-646, June '54
cellular mechanisms of protein metabolism in nephron; structural aspects of proteinuria; tubular absorption, droplet formation and disposal of proteins, [J. Oliver, M. C. MacDowell & Y. C. Lee] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 589-604, June '54
characteristics of electrodermatogram, protein and lipoid metabolism in patients with disordered thyroid activity and vegetative dystonia, [F. Zinnitz, H. Hocht & F. Kiefhaber] Ztschr.klin. Med. **151:** 153-168, '53 G
clinical diagnosis of disorders of protein resorption of intestinal tract; studies with S35-labeled yeast protein in man, [H. Schlüssel] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.492-495, '54 G
clinical studies on therapeutic effect of prohepar (liver extract) in liver diseases with special consideration of function tests of protein and bile pigment metabolism, [H. Gohr & T. Görges] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1073-1077, Dec. 1, '53 G
clinical usefulness of new milk protein supplement (kralex), [G. H. Marquardt, G. M. Cummins, Jr., L. A. Riggs & C. I. Fisher] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1164-1167, April 3, '54
contribution to knowledge of protein anabolic effect of testosterone propionate (androgen), [M. Wijnans & C. A. de Groot] Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. **3:** 85-94, '53
effect of surgical trauma on protein and electrolyte metabolism (prophylactic measures), [K. Stuhlfauth & V. Struppler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.778-783, '54 G
experimental variables in predicting protein minima for rats, [L. Kelley & M. A. Ohlson] J.Nutrition **52:** 325-335, Feb. '54
following burns, [V. Dražil, M. Skalka, E. Krejčiříkovâ & L. Zelinka] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 303-306, March 24, '54 Cz
hemoglobin formation and storage iron in protein deficiency, [B. Hallgren] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 79-208, '54
hormonal influence of parotid glands on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, [Y. Takaoka, T. Yamaguchi, N. Yamada & K. Kosaka] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 369-375, April 15, '54 G
hyalinosis of skin and mucosa (lipoid proteinosis of Wiethe-Urbach), [G. Theissing & W. Schmidt] Ztschr. Laryng. Rhin. Otol. **33:** 66-71, Feb. '54 G

PROTEINS, metabolism--Continued
in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr. & C. S. Davidson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 776-785, May 10, '54
incorporation of labeled aminoacetic acid into myosin; role of atrophy and muscular topography, [G. Schapira, J. Coursaget, J. C. Dreyfus & F. Schapira] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1309-1317, '53 F
incorporation of N15 into protein and P32 into nucleic acid of thermally injured rat, [J. S. Roth] Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 471-474, March '54
incorporation of 15N, 35S and 14C into nucleic acids and proteins of rat liver, [R. M. S. Smellie, W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:** 559-565, Aug. '53
influence of protein intake on magnesium requirement during protein synthesis, [W. Menaker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 149-151, Jan. '54
influence of various carbohydrates on utilization of low protein rations by white rat; comparison of several proteins and carbohydrates; growth and liver fat, [A. E. Harper & others] J.Nutrition **51:** 523-537, Dec. '53
influence on bacterial allergy; relation to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) desensitization, [D. A. Long] Lancet **1:** 231-234, Jan. 30, '54
malnutrition in African adults; protein storage, [E. G. Holmes, E. R. Jones & M. W. Stanier] Brit.J. Nutrition **8:** 173-193, '54
metabolism of collagen and other proteins of skin of rabbits, [R. D. Harkness, A. M. Marko, H. M. Muir & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **56:** 558-569, April '54
new pharmacologic property of quinidine: protein anabolic effect, [R. H. Furman, R. P. Howard & E. C. Reifenstein, Jr.] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 97-100, Jan. '54
of surgical patients, [F. E. Revers] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **10:** 59-73, Jan. 15, '54 Du
optic specificity in disease and old age, [G. Hillmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.872-874, '54 G
pathologic globulins and protein synthesis, [J. Waldenström] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 187-191, '54
plasma and tissue proteins produced by non-hepatic rat organs as studied with lysine-ϵ-C14; gamma globulins chief plasma protein fraction produced by non-hepatic tissues, [L. L. Miller, C. G. Bly and W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 133-153, Feb. '54
prevention by vitamin B12 of protein catabolic action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Meites & Y. S. L. Feng] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 341-344, Feb. '54
protective effect of cholesterol on metabolic alterations produced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rabbit, [F. M. Antonini, F. Grandonico & G. Piva] Sperimentale **103:** 331-356, '53 I
protein deficiency as cause of hemochromatosis, [H. Messerli] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 225-240, '54 G
protein digestion following total gastrectomy for carcinoma, [G. Campione & G. Montella] Clinica, Bologna **14:** 309-311, '53 I
protein katabolism and oxygen consumption during starvation in infants (newborn), young adults and old men, [R. A. McCance & W. M. B. Strangeways] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 21-32, '54
protein metabolism and amino acid utilization as influenced by carbohydrates, [P. Bamberger] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 104-109, '54 G
protein metabolism and requirement in old age, [W. Schulze] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong.60, pp.868-872, '54 G
protein supply and renal insufficiency, [F. Franzen & H. Schall] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 137-139, Feb. 5, '54 G
protein synthesis and genetics, [A. S. Fox] Nature, London **173:** 350-351, Feb. 20, '54
proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; biologic value of proteins in diet with basis of kidney beans and tortillas; evaluation by study of regeneration of liver proteins in rat, [O. Y. Cravioto, F. de M. Figueroa, R. O. Cravioto & G. Massieu H.] Ciencia **13:** 65-70, '53 S
proteins and amino acids in Mexican diets; effect on growth of white rat of proteins in diet with usual basis of kidney beans and tortilla, [G. Massieu H., O. Y. Cravioto, R. O. Cravioto & F. de M. Figueroa] Ciencia **13:** 199-203, '53 S

PROTEINS, metabolism--Continued
radioactive technics in study of protein metabolism of severe burn patients; studies with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [T. G. Blocker, Jr. & others] S.Forum **4**:428-431, '53
rate of renewal of phosphorus of ribonucleic acid in cells engaged in rapid and directly measurable synthesis of proteins; pancreas of mouse, [M. de Deken-Grenson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**: 480-481, March '53 F
studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; in vitro uptake of alanine-1-C^{14} by preneoplastic liver and hepatoma mitochondrial protein, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14**:111-114, Feb. '54
studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; intracellular distribution of nucleic acids and protein in rat liver, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14**:111-114, Feb. '54
synthesis of antibody protein, [H. Green & H. S. Anker] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 365-373, March '54
variations in hematic content of various protein and purine metabolites during experimental anemia due to folic acid deficiency, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 814-820, '53 I
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; etc.
PROTEOLYSIS: See Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood prothrombin
PROTHROMBINASE: See Blood, coagulation
PROTIC, M. F., Hemangioma of cecum as cause of chronic invagination, Med.arkh. **7**: 1-9, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
Injuries by indelible pencil; sequels and therapy, Med.arkh. **7**: 97-103, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
Postwar explosion injuries from forgotten mines; cases treated at Sarajevo Surgical Clinic from 1945 to 1953, Med.arkh. **8**: 105-116, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
cytoplasmic granules of lymphocytes; demonstration by staining and phase contrast microscopy, [E. Jeschal] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 970-974, Nov. 1, '53 G
PHOTOPORPHYRIN: See Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds; Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PROTOVERATRINE (Veratrum album alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy, blood pressure in
PROTOZOA
See also Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.
protozoal infection as cause of myocardial lesions in tropics, [W. Mohr] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.604-607, '54 G
simple technic for obtaining egg and serum slants free of bubbles, [N. D. Levine & W. C. Marquardt] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 195-196, Jan. '54
PROTTI, G., Fenomeni di emoaggregazione con liquidi acellulari estratti da neoplasmi spontanei del topo (ceppo AN), Tumori **39**: 509-511, '53
PROUDFIT, W. L., Quinidine in treatment of auricular arrhythmias, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**: 110-116, April '54; correction **21**: 234, Oct. '54
PROULX, L. J., JR., Some practical aspects of industrial noise measurement, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:496-502, June '54
PROUST, G.: See PALMER, R., jt. auth.
PROUX, C., and HUMMEL, J. A., Deux cas de pseudopolypes du bulbe duodénal, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:114-117, Jan. '54
See CHERIGIE, E., jt. auth.
See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
PROUZET: See JAMMES, jt. auth.
PROVAGGI, G., Singolare caso di osteo-artrite tbc. intercostiforme lombare, Minerva ortop. **4**: 457-459, Dec. '53
Le spondiliti tbc.posteriori, Arch.ortop. **67**:1-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
La tubercolosi delle articolazioni costo-trasversarie, Minerva ortop. **5**: 23-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
PROVENZALE, L.: See VALDONI, P., jt. auth.
PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene
PROWLER, J. R., and GLASSMAN, S., Agenesis of mandibular condyles; diagnostic findings and treatment of deformity by polyethylene implant, Oral Surg. **7**: 133-139, Feb. '54
PROZERIN (physostigmine preparation): See Nerves, peripheral
PROZHIGA, V. I., Origin and distribution of pericardial nerves, Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73**:12-18, '53 R
PRSKAVEC, F., Über zwei neuere Augenerkrankungen, ihre Symptomatik und Therapie, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**: 49-58, '54
PRUCHON: See MEYER, J., jt. auth.
PRUDENTE, A., Définition et traitement des mélanomes malins de la peau. L'opération monobloc, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 794-821, '53
PRUGH, D. G., and TAGIURI, C. K., Emotional aspects of respirator care of patients with poliomyelitis; preliminary report, Psychosom.Med. **16**: 104-128, March-April '54
PRUITT, F. W., Management of frostbite in Korean War, Nebraska M.J. **39**: 3-8, Jan. '54
Doctor-patient relationship in Army, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 201-211, Feb. '54
Post-traumatic acute renal insufficiency--particular reference to Korean casualities, Nebraska M.J. **39**:137-143, April '54
See HANSEN, J. E., jt. auth.
PRUITT, R. D.: See BURCHELL, H. B., jt. auth.
PRUNER, G., Micrometodo per la determinazione del glucosio in cm^3 0, 02-0, 10 di sangue con solfato di cerio n/2000, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**: 123-128, '54
PRUNIERAS, M., A propos des lichens atrophiques, Ann.dermat.et syph. **81**:46-61, Jan.-Feb. '54
Aspects histologiques de la membrane basale de l'épiderme dans l'eczéma et dans la dermatite de Duhring-Brocq, Presse méd. **62**: 307-309, Feb. 24, '54
See GATE, J., jt. auth.
PRUNTY, F. T. G., Assessment of adrenal cortical activity, Brit.M.J. **1**: 751-753, March 27, '54
See BENSON, A., jt. auth.
See McSWINEY, R. R., jt. auth.
McSWINEY, R. R., and CLAYTON, B. E., Primary gonadal insufficiency in girl and boy: metabolic effects of estrogen and testosterone, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**: 1480-1501, Dec. '53
PRURIGO
granulomatous changes of lymph nodes in chronic pruriginous dermatoses, [C. Klärner & K. Krückemeyer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:403-421, '54 G
Besnier's: See Neurodermatitis
etiology and pathogenesis, prurigo-type Schaumann's disease; study of 10 cases with pruriginous phenomena in symptomatology, [J. Schaumann] Ann. dermat.et syph. **80**:457-476, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
nodularis, erythro-parakeratotic form of Schaumann's disease (sarcoid erythema) associated with nodular prurigo (prurigo of Schaumann's disease?); case, [R. Degos & others] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:410-412, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
histologic aspects of lichen obtusus corneus, [A. Dupont] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:431-432, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
therapy, use of chloroquine diphosphate (quinoline derivative) and quinacrine (acridine dye) hydrochloride in prevention of polymorphous light eruptions, [M. M. Cahn, E. J. Levy & B. Shaffer] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:93-96, Feb. '54
PRURITUS
anal, anal manifestations following absorption of antibiotics by buccal route, [E. Sidi & G. Plas-Arditti] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:275-277, Jan. 20, '54
dermatologic views of anorectal pruritus, [F. W. Lynch] Nebraska M.J. **39**: 210-212; 224, May '54
ethnology and dermatology; rare occurrence of anal eczema and anal pruritus in Mohammedans, [F. Asbeck] Hautarzt **5**: 75-77, Feb. '54 G [Comment on Marchionini's article]
idiopathic pruritus as physiopathologic syndrome of perianal glands; vitamin A in therapy, [J. F. Marques] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:85-90, '53 G
infiltrations of novocain (procaine hydrochloride); surgical therapy of essential pruritus, [B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:104-106, March '54 I
lumbopubic electric shock in therapy of essential anogenital pruritus, [A. Midana & E. Arian] Minerva dermat. **29**: 103-104, April '54 I
management, [R. J. Jackman] GP **9**: 61-66, March '54
new treatment (with special reference to cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [C. F. Baumeister] Journal-Lancet **74**: 89, March '54
pruritus vulvae and pruritus ani: panel discussion, [various authors] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. **7**:111-132, '53

PRURITUS, anal--Continued
relief of severe pruritus by presacral neurectomy (resection of hypogastric plexus), [C. H. Smith & G. M. Malkiewicz] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 894-897, June '54
therapy, [S. Boulle] Presse méd. **62:**267, Feb. 20, '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, pruritus and its management, [L. Forman] Brit.M.J. **1:**365-367, Feb. 13, '54
therapy, clinical studies of new antihistamine, buclizine (piperazine compound), [A. Vercruysse] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**269-275, Nov.'53 F
experimental histamine pruritus; influence of drugs on itch threshold, [F. E. Cormia & V. Kuykendall] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**206-218, Feb. '54
hexylcaine in management of pruritic dermatoses; clinical evaluation of new local anesthetic (hexylcaine), [I. I. Lubowe] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**482-485, April '54
new anesthetic (pramoxine) for certain diseases of skin (to relieve pruritus), [C. J. White] Journal-Lancet **74:**98-99, March '54
pruritus and its management, [L. Forman] Brit.M.J. **1:**365-367, Feb. 13, '54
therapeutic sleep in pruriginous dermatoses; first results, [P. Laugier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**341-343, July-Oct. '53 F
therapy of essential anoperineogenital pruritus by means of local infiltration of gangliopleglcs (especially pendiomid, quaternary ammonium compound), [F. Ormea & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **28:**323-324, Dec. '53 I
use of oral procaine in control, [L. G. Beinhauer] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**188-194, Feb. '54
vulvar, [C. L. Riley] Virginia M.Month. **81:**273-274, June '54
[W. H. Vogt, Jr.] Missouri Med. **51:**187-188, March '54
due to estrogens or progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [J. C. G. da Silveira] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**193-201, April '54 P
new method for surgical therapy of obstinate pruritus, [K. Burger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**31-36, Jan. '54 G
practical aspects of pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Chosson] Marseille-méd. **91:**349-365, '54 F
pruritus vulvae and pruritus ani: panel discussion, [various authors] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. **7:**111-132, '53
20 year study, [K. J. Karnaky] Am.J.Surg. **87:**188-194, Feb. '54

PRUSIK, B., and HRABANE, J., Pathogenesis of acute myocarditis and myocardosis, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**33-37, Jan. 15, '54 Cz

PRUSOFF, W. H., Effect of 5-bromouracil on utilization of thymidine by Streptococcus faecalis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**564-567, April '54
Microbiological activities of iodoorotic acid and iodouridine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**567-570, April '54

PRUSSAK, A. V., Sources of Russian ophthalmology, Vestnik.oftal. (no. 6) **32:** 36-38, '53 R

PRUST, F.: See HAMMER, J. M., jt. auth.

PRUSZCZYNSKI, A., Histologic changes of blood vessels in course of hypertension, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1336-1342, '53 Pol

PRUVOST, P., DELARUE, J., MEYER, A., and DEPIERRE, Cavernes tuberculeuses à forme bulleuse, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1046-1050, '53

PRUVOT, M., Round window and conservative fenestration, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**601-608, '53

PRUZANSKY, S.: See SLAUGHTER, W. B., jt. auth.

PRUZHEK, F.: See BENKE, M., jt. auth.

PRYDE, A. W., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Experimental study of gastric wall thickness at site of peristalsis in dogs, Radiology **62:**559-567, April '54

See TUCKER, A. S., jt. auth.

PRYOR, W. J., Pethidine in anæsthesia, New Zealand M.J. **52:**398-400, Oct. '53
Chin supporter, Anæsthesia **9:**120-121, April '54

PRZEDPEŁSKI, S., Surgical therapy of diseases of biliary tract in patients past 50 years, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**8-10, '54 Pol

PRZYMANOWSKI, Z.: See GRUSZECKI, L., jt. auth.

PSAKI, R. C.: See SHAFER, J. A., jt. auth.

PSCHEIDT, G. R., BENITEZ, D., KIRSCHNER, L. B., and STONE, W. E., Effects of fluoroacetate poisoning on citrate, lactate and energy-rich phosphates in cerebrum, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**483-487, March '54

See BENITEZ, D., jt. auth.

PSENNER, L., Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Hans Gigglberger: Grundsätzliches zur Schädelröntgendiagnostik des Augenarztes, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**89-93, '54

See WOLF, H. G., jt. auth.

PSEUDARTHROSIS
anatomicopathologic study, [M. Bastos-Ansart] An. med., Barcelona **40:**65-71, March-April '53 S
aplastic pseudarthrosis of ulna due to osteolysis in relation to neurofibromatosis, [P. Piulachs & P. Calafell] Rev.espan.pediat. **10:**1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
congenital pseudarthrosis of first 2 ribs, [G. Piccinini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 565-573, May 30-June 20, '53 I
congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, [E. Boada Calvet & J. Barrot Rodriguez] Acta ortop.-traumatol. iber. **2:**217-222, April '54 S
congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, [C. Pais] Chir. org.movimento **39:**259-279, '53 I
congenital pseudarthrosis of ulna; case, [G. Ghilardi] Chir.org.movimento **39:**148-154, '53 I
experimental studies on callus formation and development of pseudarthrosis, [H. Gelbke] Arch.klin. Chir. **277:**306-327, '53 G [Comment on Oberdalhoff's article]; reply by Oberdalhoff **277:**328-334, '53 G
physiopathology, [M. Dubois] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 334-354, Nov. '53 G
symposium on congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia, [M. Guilleminet & C. Pais] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**690-711, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
therapy, bone graft according to Phemister, [K. Blanke] Chirurg **24:**514-518, Nov. '53 G
indications, prognosis and failures of therapy of old fractures and pseudarthroses of scaphoid bone, [W. Düben] Chirurg **25:**63-66, Feb. '54 G [Comment on Ritter's article]
management of congenital pseudarthrosis of tibia with report of case, [P. Delcourt] Acta chir.belg. **52:**801-813, Nov. '53 F
medullary nailing, [P. F. Matzen] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1624-1638, '53 G
medullary nailing in therapy of pseudarthrosis and fractures healed in bad position, [B. Janik] Medizinische, pp. 426-434, March 27, '54 G
plastic prepared bone; new osseous transplant, [U. Ritter] Folia clin.internac. **3:**497-504, Dec.'53 S
results, [A. M. Fehr] Helvet.chir.acta **20:**355-382, Nov. '53 G
transplantation of fibula according to Hahn-Brandes in therapy of pseudarthrosis and osteomyelitis of tibia, [J. Fischer-Wasels & R. Wilde] Ztschr. Orthop. **84:**393-407, '54 G
widening of medullary cavity in therapy of pseudarthrosis and fresh fractures, [G. Küntscher] Chirurg **25:**209-213, May '54 G
without intervention on joint itself (use of tissue therapy), [G. Y. Epshteyn] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:**3-8, '53 R

PSEUDOAPPENDICITIS
question of salmonellosis as cause of appendicitis and pseudoappendicitis in infants and children, [W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **5:**1101-1104, Dec. 15, '53 I

PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase

PSEUDOGLIOMA
traumatic focal pseudoglioma, [G. Bocci] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**956-964, Sept.-Dec. '53 I

PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism

PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
giant follicular lymphoblastoma, [E. B. Cipolla, A. N. Caluori & E. O. Adorni] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**277-283, Jan. 22, '54 S
infantile, disappearance of pseudoleukemic anemia of von Jaksch-Luzet, [J. Bernard] Sang **24:**768-771, '53 F

PSEUDOMELIA PARAESTHETICA: See Sensation, disorders

PSEUDOMONAS: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus

PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma

PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitic, Parrot's disease, [A. M. V. Lezama & R. D. Dameno] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:** 203-205, Oct.-Dec. '53 S

PSEUDOPELADE: See Alopecia cicatrisata

PSEUDOPREGNANCY
See also Pregnancy, spurious
comparative effectiveness of antihistamines in suppression of decidual cell reaction in pseudopregnant rat, [M. C. Shelesnyak] Endocrinology **54:** 396-401, April '54

PSEUDORABIES
rabies and pseudorabies; tragicomic case history, [H. C. A. Lassen] Nord.med. **51**:461-464, April 1, '54 Da
PSEUDOTABES
acute cerebellar ataxia (Leyden-Westphal), [F. Muxi, G. J. Fernández & R. Hazot de Darnet] Rev.clin.méd. **4**:3-8, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, pseudotuberculosis
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, elastosis dystrophica, [P. Segal, H. Sarnowska & M. Heliński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 4-8, '54 Pol
Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome, [A. Bronner] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:78-79, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
2 different histopathologic aspects, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:80-81, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
visual function of retinal elastosis (retinopathy with angioid streaks in pseudoxanthoma elasticum), [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **187**:113-144, Feb. '54 F
PSHONIK, A. T.: See RYVLIN, Y. B., jt. auth.
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
[W. W. G. MacLachlan, G. E. Crum, R. F. Kleinschmidt & P. F. Wehrle] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:212-221, '53
in Australia, [E. L. French & others] M.J.Australia **1**:392-396, March 13, '54
ornithosis as occupational contagion, [L. Lattes] Minerva med. **1**:279-281, Jan. 31, '54 I
ornithosis; 3 cases, [P. L. Buttitta] Gior.mal.infett. e parassit. **5**:399-406, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pneumopathies due to ornithosis in infants and children; case study, [F. Toscano, G. C. Angela & F. di Nola] Minerva pediat. **5**:930-935, Oct. 31, '53 I
psittacosis (ornithosis); infection by fleeting contact with parakeet, [E. E. Cooper] Texas J.Med. **50**:144-148, March '54
relapsing ornithosis with report of case, [H. Brocard, C. Choffel & C. Gallouédec] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8**:100-105, '54 F
virus pneumonia in Glasgow, [N. R. Grist] Lancet **1**:650-652, March 27, '54
diagnosis, acute grippe-like infection with meningeal involvement and positive reaction to psittacosis antigen in married couple, [P. Giroud & A. Thévenard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:314-319, March 12-19, '54 F
febrile meningeal syndrome developing in veterinarian and responding to psittacosis antigen, [P. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:44-45, '54 F
positive serologic reactions to psittacosis antigen following encephalitic, pulmonary or exanthematous infections, [P. Giroud, F. Roger, N. Dartois & P. Vouilloux] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:46-48, '54 F
epidemiology and statistics, psittacosis among birds in South Australia; survey of infection in common species in 1951 and 1952, [M. D. Beech & J. A. R. Miles] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:473-480, Oct. '53
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical picture of ornithosis in childhood, [W. Strobel] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:176-178, Jan. 29, '54 G
immunity, serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Murray Valley encephalitis (X disease), psittacosis and Q fever, [M. D. Beech, D. W. Howes & J. A. R. Miles] M.J.Australia **2**:776-778, Nov. 21, '53
therapy, psittacosis in Braunschweig; therapy with chlortetracycline, [M. Bergsdorf & E. Brinkmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:98-100, Jan. 15, '54 G
response of 3 human infections to antibiotic (chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline) therapy, [M. Pollard, R. H. Bussell, A. A. Benedict & R. Wilson] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:138-140, Feb. '54
transmission, infection by fleeting contact with parakeet, [E. E. Cooper] Texas J.Med. **50**:144-148, March '54
virus: See also Viruses, psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group
factors essential to initiation and maintenance of multiplication of psittacosis virus (6BC strain) in deficient cells in tissue culture, [J. D. Hare & H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **99**:461-479, May '54
PSITTACOSIS, virus--Continued
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); amino acids, vitamins and other substances, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **99**:451-460, May '54
presence of psittacosis and related viruses in northwestern states, [R. K. Gerloff & D. B. Lackman] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:323-327, March '54
PSORALENS: See Vitiligo, therapy
PSORIASIS
abnormal clinical picture in Egypt, [H. S. El-Nasr & M. El-Zawahry] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:793-810, '53
results of use of Rorschach test, [P. M. Masciangelo & C. Sabatini] Riv.neurol. **23**:844-847, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
blood in, serum cholinesterase activity, [L. Helmeczy & E. Nagy] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:109-115, '54 G
complications and sequels, osteoarthropathy of psoriasis; clinical roentgenologic studies, [C. L. Meneghini & F. Costa] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:554-560, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
diagnosis, psoriasis of hard palate; case with discussion of differential diagnosis between psoriasis and leukoplakia, [H. L. Levin] Oral Surg. **7**:280-286, March '54
etiology and pathogenesis, annular psoriasis following grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [G. Wagner] Hautarzt **4**:569-570, Dec. '53 G
occurrence of β-hemolytic streptococci in throat during psoriasis and related skin diseases, [H. Esseveld & M. van Schouwen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:933-949, April 3, '54 Du
relation to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, [D. T. Graham] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 379-388, May '54
review of literature, [E. M. Farber & C. Lincoln] Stanford M.Bull. **12**:41-47, Feb. '54
total urinary 17-ketosteroids in patients, [E. Csermely] Minerva dermat. **29**:113-114, April '54 I
volatile biogenic amines in scaly crusts of psoriasis, [B. Zorn] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:179-186, '54 G
therapy, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [F. Noussitou & others] Hautarzt **5**:77-79, Feb. '54 G
entozyme (pancreatic preparation), [A. E. Ingels] California Med. **79**:437, Dec. '53
erythroderma due to thiosemicarbazone, [M. I. Quiroga & A. A. Cordero] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:186-190, Jan. 15, '54 S
glucuronic acid, [F. Reiss] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:619-620, May '54
heparin and psoriasis, [A. Crosti] Minerva dermat. **28**:316, Dec. '53 I
intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride); preliminary report, [E. E. Tello] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3161-3163, Nov. 20, '53 S
large doses of vitamin B_{12}; 1100 micrograms per cubic centimeter; preliminary clinical report, [R. Ruedemann, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:738-739, June '54
possibilities, limitations and accidents in nivaquine (quinoline derivative) therapy, [C. Huriez, F. Desmons & C. Ponte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:32-33, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
riboflavin, [G. Montilli & M. Pisani] Riforma med. **68**:205-207, Feb. 20, '54 I
serum cholinesterase activity and effects of intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride), [L. Helmeczy & E. Nagy] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:109-115, '54 G
ultraviolet rays associated with photosensitizing agents, [J. Alt & E. Nonclercq] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:343-345, July-Oct. '53 F
vaccine and vitamin F (fatty acid preparation), [J. Mercadal Peyrí & M. Targa Jiménez] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:714-719, June '53 S
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
[R. G. Heath] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:223-236, '54
application of cybernetics to psychiatry, [W. R. Ashby] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:114-124, Jan. '54
child, family and community, [F. H. Allen] West.J. Surg. **62**:242-253, April '54

PSYCHIATRY--Continued
conflicts between psychiatry and religion, [G. C. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **155**:335-339, May 22, '54
deontologic problems of collaboration between psychiatry and psychology, [M. Gozzano] Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15**:3-20, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
diencephalon pathology in psychiatry; alterations of cerebrospinal fluid, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev. psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1**:250-279, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
diencephalon pathology in psychiatry; syndrome outlined by author, [A. D. Borreguero] Med.españ. **30**:187-214, Sept.; 307-331, Oct.; 396-417, Nov. '53 S
distribution, form and extent of psychiatric consultations, [D. Blain & R. F. Gayle, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154**:1266-1271, April 10, '54
doctor's role in preservation of mental health, [F. F. Tallman] J.A.M.A. **155**:327-331, May 22, '54
dynamics in psychiatry, [N. Cameron] Connecticut M.J. **18**:340-346, April '54
importance of research, [Mira y Lopez] Neurobiologia **16**:252-260, Sept. '53 P
interpretation of medical and psychiatric approaches in treatment of alcoholism, [S. Vogel] Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14**:620-631, Dec. '53
laughter in psychiatric staff conferences; sociopsychiatric analysis, [A. T. Goodrich, J. Henry & D. W. Goodrich] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:175-184, Jan. '54
management of common psychiatric problems, [I. Stevenson] GP **9**:69-75, Jan. '54
modern trends in French psychiatry, [K. Conrad] Nervenarzt **25**:114-118, March '54 G
"parlor psychiatry," [G. R. Forrer] Psychiat. Quart. **28**:126-133, Jan. '54
problems in general practice, [J. H. Wall] M.Rec. & Ann. **48**:821-829, March '54
psychiatric aspects of senescence: review of literature, [M. Ross] Psychiat.Quart. **28**:93-112, Jan. '54
psychiatric disturbances following amputation, [D. Noble, D. B. Price & R. Gilder, Jr.] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:609-613, Feb. '54
psychiatric indications for legal abortion, [S. Izikowitz] Nord.med. **51**:3-9, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
psychiatric theory and institutional context, [A. H. Stanton] Psychiatry **17**:19-26, Feb. '54
psychiatrist looks at stress, [D. R. MacCalman] Practitioner **172**:56-62, Jan. '54
psychiatry and challenge of communication, [J. Ruesch] Psychiatry **17**:1-18, Feb. '54
psychiatry and general medicine, [D. Henderson] Brit.M.J. **1**:889-893, April 17, '54
psychiatry and moral conduct, [H. Ey] Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **18**:103-113, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
psychodidactics, [Laignel-Lavastine & Mme. de Volkoff] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:559-562, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
relation between clinical psychology and psychiatry, [B. J. Lindberg] Nord.med. **51**:81-84, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
relation between neurology and psychiatry in childhood, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:112-120, Aug.; 178-186, Sept. '53 S
relations of psychiatry and psychology, [P. E. Huston] Am. J. Psychiat. **110**:814-816, May '54
synergistic psychiatry, [B. Stafford] M.J.Australia **1**:551-556, April 10, '54
theory of "total push" program, [A. Pauncz] Am.J. Psychotherapy **8**:11-20, Jan. '54
use of verbal association test (Rapaport type) in clinical psychiatry, [F. Basaglia] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81**:725-737, '53 I
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Neuropsychiatry, clinics
history: See also Hospitals, psychiatric service; Mental Diseases, history; Psychiatry, teaching; etc.
contributions of A. A. Govseev to Russian psychiatry, [N. I. Felinskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53**:893-897, '53 R
forgotten psychiatrist--Baron Ernst von Feuchtersleben, M. D., 1833, [C. L. C. Burns] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:190-194, March '54
in Switzerland during last decades, [J. Wyrsch] Nervenarzt **25**:111-114, March '54 G
psychiatry and psychology in works of Felix Platter, [H. Christoffel] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:213-227, April-May '54 G
synergistic psychiatry, [B. Stafford] M.J.Australia **1**:551-556, April 10, '54
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric

PSYCHIATRY--Continued
industrial, necessity for forming psychiatrist reserves and related auxiliary technical personnel in industry, [F. Fabregues] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:674-677, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
occupational preferences and inclinations, [F. Baumgarten-Tramer] Arch.psicol.neurol. e psichiat. **15**:127-133, March-April, '54 F
participation of labor union in study of problems of psychiatry in industry, [L. L. Tureen] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:23-28, Jan. '54
progress, and utilization of its principles in daily practice of medicine, [L. H. Bartemeier] World M.J. **1**:13-17, Jan. '54
psychiatric outlook, [P. J. Aird] J.Irish M.A. **34**:167-171, June '54
review of progress 1953, [various authors] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:489-541, Jan. '54
trends and progress in French psychiatry, [H. Ey] J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15**:1-8, Jan.-March '54
social, religion, national origin, immigration and mental illness, [B. H. Roberts & J. K. Myers] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:759-764, April '54
schizophrenia and social structure, [A. B. Hollingshead & F. C. Redlich] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:695-701, March '54
teaching: See also Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
century of teaching at Rockwood Hospital, Kingston, [D. O. Lynch] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:283-287, March '54
Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Northwestern University Medical School, [B. Boshes] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:92-97, '54
dynamic approach to in-service training in psychiatric setting, [A. H. Eichert & H. DeWitt] Ment. Hyg. **38**:252-260, April '54
foreign student clinical training program, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:8-41, Jan. '54
method and technic in teaching of medical psychology, [various authors] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**:30-47, '54
pilot program in postgraduate teaching to general practitioners, [R. P. Townsend] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:681-686, March '54
psychiatric diagnosis; investigation of interperson reliability after didactic instruction, [W. Seeman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:541-544, Dec. '53
psychiatry in undergraduate medical teaching, [W. Ironside] New Zealand M.J. **52**:349-355, Oct. '53
PSYCHIC RESEARCH
personality dynamics and psychic research, [G. Schmeidler] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:19-30, Jan. '54
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Psychotherapy
[G. Dávila García] Gac.méd.México **83**:283-304, July-Aug. '53 S
application and value of Ruffini method as secondary suggestibility reaction in phrenasthenic and normal children, [A. Poggiali] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:15-29, '54 I
autopsic encumbrance; unconscious interference with management of analytic situation, [R. Fliess] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:8-12, '54
cardiac neuroses and neuroses of cardiac patients; psychoanalytic study, [G. Dagnini] Semaine hôp. Paris **29**:4195-4199, Dec. 26, '53 F
cardiac pain, [C. L. Bacon] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **23**:7-19, Jan. '54
castration complex in children, [B. Andersen & P. Berggreen] Ugesk.læger **116**:489-495, April 1, '54 Da
closer look at alcoholic, [L. Forizs] North Carolina M.J. **15**:81-84, Feb. '54
conflicts between psychiatry and religion, [G. C. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **155**:335-339, May 22, '54
contribution to American psychiatry, [K. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:85-91, May '54
contribution to problem of countertransference, [H. Racker] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:313-324, '53
countertransference and self-analysis of psychoanalyst, [E. Weigert] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:242-246, '54
countertransference in training analyst, [T. Benedek] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:12-16, Jan. '54
defensive aspects of orality, [L. J. Friedman] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:304-312, '53
difficulties of didactic psychoanalysis in relation to therapeutic psychoanalysis, [S. Nacht] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:250-253, '54

PSYCHOANALYSIS--Continued
Duess test (use of fables), [H. L. Mosse] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:251-264, April '54
emotion, instinct and pain-pleasure, [A. C. Isham] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41**:99-113, April '54
evaluation of results, [H. Nunberg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:2-7, '54
group-analytic observation as indicator for psychoanalytic treatment, [S. H. Foulkes] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis **35**:263-266, '54
interrelations of delinquency and neurosis: analysis of 2 cases (Bachelard lecture), [A. Peto] Brit.J. M.Psychol. **27**:1-14, '54
methods and limitations of deep analysis of schizophrenia, [H. Göppert] Nervenarzt **25**:205-206, May '54 G
micropsia, [E. Lewy] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:13-19, '54
psychoanalysis and biodynamics; an integration, [J. H. Masserman] Encéphale **43**:1-39, '54; 121-148, '54 F
psychoanalysis and psychosomatic medicine, [D. M. Uchôa] Neurobiologia **16**:239-251, Sept. '53 P
psychosomatic aspects of pain, [H. F. Gloyne] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41**:135-159, April '54
rapid technic for interpretation in current medical practice, [H. Collon] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:51-55, Jan. 15, '54 F
reexamination of conversion hysteria, [P. Chodoff] Psychiatry **17**:75-81, Feb. '54
relation between psychoanalytic training and psychoanalytic therapy, [M. Grotjahn] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:254-262, '54
role in psychiatry, [G. Heuyer] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:548-551, Nov. 3-10, '53 F
some atypical forms of impotence and frigidity, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41**:29-47, Jan. '54
symposium: mechanisms of defence and their place in psycho-analytic technique, [various authors] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:188-201, '54
symposium: problems of psycho-analytic training, [various authors] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:157-187, '54
symposium: psychology of schizophrenia, [various authors] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:113-156, '54
technic of employing doctor-patient transactions in psychoanalysis (in regard to payment of fees), [M. Schacht] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:653-663, Oct. '53
technic, significance, value and limitations of so-called narcoanalysis in justification of its use in normal enforcement of penal law, [S. & U. Tigano] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**:45-67, '54 I
theory of transference, [H. Racker] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **23**:78-86, Jan. '54
therapeutic criteria, [E. Glover] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:95-101, '54
understanding paradox of Japanese psychoanalysis, [J. C. Moloney] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34**:291-303, '53
history, countertransference in Freud's rejection of hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:928-931, June '54
early history (Maudsley Bequest lecture), [E. Jones] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:198-210, Jan. '54
Freud's fundamental psychiatric orientation, [G. Zilboorg] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:90-94,'54
reevaluation of Freud's book "On Aphasia." Significance, [E. Stengel] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35**:85-89, '54

PSYCHOBIOLOGY: See Disease, physical-mental relationships

PSYCHODRAMA: See Drama

PSYCHODYNAMICS: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Psychology

PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time; etc.
accident proneness; psychologic factors, [R. Enig] Ugesk.læger **116**:607-613, April 22, '54 Da
approach to psychodynamic appraisal, [P. Kurtz] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:527-540, Dec. '53
classification of psychologic states in relation to various forms of fundamental music, [R. Frances] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**:313-318, Feb. '54 F
deontologic problems of collaboration between psychiatry and psychology, [M. Gozzano] Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **15**:3-20, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
meanings of food, [E. Pumpian-Mindlin] J.Am.Dietet. A. **30**:576-580, June '54
of alcoholics, [L. Bertagna] Rev.prat. **3**:2377-2380, Dec. 11, '53 F

PSYCHOLOGY--Continued
of hearing and deafness, [J. T. Snijders] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:214-217, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
of witness, [L. Baumer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:355-364, Dec. '53 G
psychologic analysis of scales applied to Hindu scale, [G. van Esbroeck] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**:320-333, Feb. '54 F
psychologic causes of accidents and their prevention, [A. Millán] Gac.méd.México **83**:381-388, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
psychologic needs of medically and surgically ill patient, [D. A. Boyd] Wisconsin M.J. **53**:158-160; 169-175, Feb. '54
psychologic problems of retirement age, [G. Lundquist] Nord.med. **51**:53-55, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
psychology and psychopathology of jealousy, [C. Catalano-Nobili & G. Cerquetelli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:213-248, Oct. '53 I
relations of psychiatry and psychology, [P. E. Huston] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:814-816, May '54
review: psychologic responses to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and related steroid substances, [F. R. Drake] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:226-229, Feb. '54
role in gynecology, [M. Grabois & Y. Schneider] An. brasil.ginec. **36**:267-280, Nov. '53 P
symposium: patient-therapist relationship: psychologic consideration, [R. L. Leopold] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:8-13, Jan. '54
adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children, psychology
clinical, relation between clinical psychology and psychiatry, [B. J. Lindberg] Nord.med. **51**:81-84, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
comparative, discrimination learning and habit reversal as affected by thyroid hormone, [R. Thompson & D. R. Kenshalo] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47**:36-40, Feb. '54
effect of brain damage on intelligence in rats, [H. C. Lansdell] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:461-464, Dec. '53
effect of electroconvulsive shock on fixated behavior of rat: effect of 10 and of 25 day series of ECS on stability of fixated response, [C. C. Neet & R. S. Feldman] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47**:124-129, April '54
effect of protein deficiency on maze performance of domestic Norway rats, [W. J. Griffiths, Jr. & R. J. Senter] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47**:41-43, Feb. '54
effects of infantile experiences upon adult behavior in animal subjects: effects of litter size during infancy upon adult behavior in rat, [P. F. D. Seitz] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:916-927, June '54
electric and psychophysiologic activity of brain of cat following temporary occlusion of aorta, [J. ten Cate & G. P. M. Horsten] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:6-21, Feb. '54 F
experimental critique of effects of anterior cingulate ablations in monkey, [K. H. Pribram & J. F. Fulton] Brain **77**:34-44, March '54
lack of behavioral effects following destruction of thalamic association nuclei in monkey, [K. L. Chow] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:762-771, June '54
materialistic and idealistic conception of animal behavior, [D. Svorad] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:229-231, '53 R
psychoanalysis and biodynamics; an integration, [J. H. Masserman] Encéphale **43**:1-39;121-148, '54 F
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
history, James Rush, pioneer in American psychology, 1786-1869, [S. G. Kurtz] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:50-59, Jan.-Feb. '54
psychiatry and psychology in works of Felix Platter, [H. Christoffel] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:213-227, April-May '54 G
psychology in El Greco's paintings, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **61**:1777-1780, Dec. 25, '53 F
industrial, human relations as applied to younger-age employee group (18 to 35); symposium, [L. E. Newman, L. Candland & R. L. Wells] Indust.Med. **23**:224-232, May '54
mental health in relation to labor turnover of unskilled workers in large industrial establishment, [M. Markowe & L. E. D. Barber] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7**:205-210, Oct. '53
mental hygiene in industry, [W. C. Ford] South.M.J. **47**:269-274, March '54
occupational orientation of mentally abnormal and

PSYCHOLOGY, industrial--Continued
paranormal; collaboration between physicians and psychologists; first reports, [F. Ciolfi & A. Ossicini] Rass.med.indust. **23:**17-23, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
return to work; crisis of social readaptation, [A. Sivadon, J. de Verbizier & M. Massa] Arch.mal. profess. **15:**155-157, '54 F
infant: See Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology: See also Psychology, teaching
psychologic essentials of general practice, [F. G. Ebaugh] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **7:**98-102; 138, April '54
of religion: See Religion
sexual: See Sex, psychology
social, collectivization, social phenomenon of our age; mental health aspects, [C. Constantinides] Hyg. ment. **43:**21-30, '54 F
modern social medicine and mental disturbances, [N. Pende] Folia clin.internac. **4:**11-14, Jan. '54 S
teaching, courses in medical schools, [L. D. Cohen, I. Mensh & G. K. Yacorzynski] J.M.Educ. **29:**42-43, March '54
psychology program in cancer research hospital, [B. Cobb, R. L. Clark, Jr., C. D. Howe & J. B. Trunnell] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 30-38, '54
PSYCHOMETRY: See Mental Tests
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain, surgery
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Psychoanalysis
abbreviated therapy, [Burns] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**303-307, Oct. '53 S
adjunctive use of intravenous amphetamine derivative (methamphetamine) in psychotherapy, [A. D. Jonas] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**135-147, Feb. '54
analysis of combined therapy--individual and group--in patients with schizoid, obsessive-compulsive or aggressive defenses, [G. Hill & S. G. Armitage] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**113-134, Feb. '54
Beattie-Smith lecture, [R. S. Kennedy] M.J.Australia **2:**661-665, Oct. 31, '53
by general practitioner, [S. Mourat] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**57-60, March '54
common factors in diverse psychotherapies, [A. H. Chapman] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**142-145, May '54
considerations in selection of patients for short-term therapy, [E. Pumpian-Mindlin] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**641-652, Oct. '53
current trends in European psychotherapy, [H. F. Ellenberger] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**733-753, Oct. '53
determination of location in psychotherapy, [E. Schneider] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1328-1330, Dec. 4, '53 G
electrically provoked muscle-contractions as form of psychotherapy in cerebral palsy, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**179-180, March '54
evaluation of suicide attempts as guide to therapy; clinical and follow-up study of 109 patients, [E. H. Schmidt, P. O'Neal & E. Robins] J.A.M.A. **155:** 549-557, June 5, '54
importance of family doctor in psychotherapy, [R. R. Coleman] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**31-39, Feb.'54
in combat zone, [A. J. Glass] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 725-731, April '54
in diarrhea, [J. de Busscher] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**469-487, April-May '54 F
in epilepsy, [B. Serebrinsky] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3462-3466, Dec. 18, '53 S
in essential hypertension, [D. Marcondes] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**529-531, Oct. '53 P
in everyday practice, [C. Binger] J.M.A.Alabama **23:** 219-226, March '54
in health resorts, [R. Kraemer] Deutsches med.J. **5:**106-108, March 15, '54 G
in medical ward of hospital, [T. Sjövall] Nord.med. **51:**503-506, April 8, '54 Sw
in prisons and corrective institutions, [J. C. Mackwood, W. F. Roper, C. Lack & P. D. Scott] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**220-224, March '54
in private mental hospital, [A. Gralnick, M. Schacht & S. W. Kempster] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:**312-325, April '54
in treatment of organic brain disorder following cerebral vascular accident, [L. F. Wesselius] Bull.Menninger Clin. **18:**97-106, May '54

PSYCHOTHERAPY--Continued
initial interview, [W. J. Hendrickson, R. H. Coffer, Jr. & T. N. Cross] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**24-30, Jan. '54
inquiry into Rorschach psychodiagnosis as aid, [B. Serebrinsky & R. Z. de Thomson] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:**280-289, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
investigation of carbon dioxide as adjunct to psychotherapy in neuroses, [E. A. Hargrove, A. E. Bennett & M. Steele] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**844-849, May '54
Kurt Goldstein--appreciation (in honor of his seventy-fifth birthday), [I. S. Freiman] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:**3-10, Jan. '54
"latency stage," [C. H. H. Branch & J. N. Korner] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**153-161, Aug. '53
measurement of psychologic factors in marital maladjustment, [M. R. Harrower] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**72-85, '54
method for treating emotionally induced illness, [J. A. Schindler] GP **9:**43-46, May '54
music as adjunct, [E. A. Gutheil] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:**94-109, Jan. '54
of atopic dermatitis; case, [L. D. Clark] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**51-54, Jan. '54
of dementia praecox and borderline cases, [E. Kretschmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**299-300, Feb. 19, '54 G
of endogenous psychoses, [K. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**873-875, May 28, '54 G
of heart diseases, [W. Morgenthaler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **84:**85-87, Jan. 9, '54 G
of psychoses; limitations, [F. Held] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**842-845, May 21, '54 G
of schizophrenia, [G. Benedetti] Nervenarzt **25:**197-201, May '54 G
of schizophrenia, [M. Bleuler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**841-842, May 21, '54 G
of schizophrenia and its transitional forms, [E. Kockel] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**187-210, '53 G
present day status, [H. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**4-10, Jan. 2, '54 G
process of voluntary choice in client-centered or nondirective psychotherapy, [R. Zavalloni] Arch.psicol. neurol. e psichiat. **15:** 99-126, March-April '54 I
psychiatrist and his psychotherapy, [J. A. Aita] Nebraska M.J. **39:**88-97, March '54
psychologic factors during pregnancy and childbirth, [M. Straker] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**510-514, May '54
psychotherapy and education of children, "Psychagogik," [G. Kujath] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**196-201, March '54 G
psychotherapy and social stratification; empirical study of practice in psychiatric outpatient clinic, [L. Schaffer & J. K. Myers] Psychiatry **17:**83-93, Feb. '54
social structure and psychiatric treatment, [H. A. Robinson, F. C. Redlich & J. K. Myers] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:**307-316, April '54
stress and habitual abortion; relationship and effect of therapy, [B. B. Berle & C. T. Javert] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**298-306, March '54
successful restoration of schizophrenics following long-term intensive psychotherapy, [D. M. Hamilton] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**579-584, Feb. '54
supportive psychotherapy in practice of neurology, [M. Moore & L. Alexander] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 253-254, '53
technics with adolescents, [S. Berman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:**238-245, April '54
2 aspects of outpatient psychiatry; psychotherapy and psychosomatic medicine, [P. B. Schneider] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**129-143, March 25, '54 F
veteran status complicating psychotherapy, [M. H. Adler & P. H. Gates] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**52-60, Jan. '54
with mentally retarded, [A. Burton] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:**486-489, Jan. '54
written communication, [D. J. Farber] Psychiatry **16:**365-374, Nov. '53
group: See also Psychoanalysis
analysis of combined therapy--individual and group--in patients with schizoid, obsessive-compulsive or aggressive defenses, [G. Hill & S. G. Armitage] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**113-134, Feb. '54
approach to executive development (5 years' experience with analytically oriented groups of executives), [H. P. Laughlin] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**12-22, Jan. '54
effect of drugs; experiment, [C. H. Cahn] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**516-526, Dec. '53

PSYCHOTHERAPY, group--Continued
empathy in group therapy of alcoholics, [D. A. Stewart] Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15**:74-110, March '54
group discussion; study of "Psychagogik" in mental institution; preliminary report of program, [H. Kemper & R. Wachsmuth] Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 184-185, March '54 G
group psychotherapy and manic-depressive psychosis, [D. C. Wilson] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:911-915, June '54
Herrick Memorial Hospital project: group approach to weight reduction, [W. D. Simmons, R. F. Suczek & H. E. Walsh] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:437-449, May '54
in hospital, [E. Kluge & H. von Schroetter] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:152-170, Feb.-March '54 G
in hospitals, [D. Langen] Arch.Psychiat. **192**:101-114, '54 G
in military hospital, [R. D. Towne] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:853-859, June '54
in private practice, [A. Bronner] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:54-62, Jan. '54
in private practice, [E. Parsons] Dis.Nerv.System **15**:9-11, Jan. '54
of enuretic children by psychodrama and sociodrama, [B. Stokvis] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:265-275, April '54
on acute service, [M. P. Graeber, G. C. Brown, R. M. Pillsbury & J. D. Enterline] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:677-680, March '54
psychiatric social worker's experience in group psychotherapy with discharged patients, [E. E. Mueller] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**:276-292, April '54
20 years of group psychotherapy; purposes, methods and mechanisms, [R. Dreikurs & R. Corsini] Am. J.Psychiat. **110**:567-575, Feb. '54
weight reduction: report of progress, [H. I. Harvey & W. D. Simmons] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:521-525, May '54
with preschool children having cerebral palsy, [R. Coffman & O. Backus] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:350-354, Dec. '53
teaching, aspects of clinical training in psychotherapy, [C. J. Sager] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:633-640, Oct. '53
supervision of residents in psychotherapy: comparison of problems of residents in psychiatry and medicine, [M. F. Reiser & M. Rosenbaum] Am.J. Psychiat. **110**:835-839, May '54
training general practitioners in psychotherapy, [M. Balint] Brit.M.J. **1**:115-120, Jan. 16, '54

PSYCHOTON (amphetamine sulfate): See Amphetamine

PTERGOSPERMIN: See cross reference under Pterygospermin

PTERIDINES
action of 2,4-diamino-6,7-dibenzylpteridine against antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, [H. O. J. Collier & M. Phillips] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:444-447, Dec. '53

PTEROYLGLUTAMATES: See Folic Acid

PTERYGIUM
[S. Kamel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.1) **46**: 43-56, '53
presidential address, [H. Coverdale] New Zealand M. J.(supp.) pp. 5-7, '53
status Bonnevie-Ullrich; pterygium syndrome with Klippel-Feil malformation and bilateral congenital deficit of abduction; case, [S. Magni & R. Reggiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:489-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy, results of surgical therapy combined with beta irradiation, [M. E. Alvaro] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66**:184-194, '53 F
surgical therapy, [J. Fronimopoulos & T. Dimitriou] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:722-727, '53 G
various applications of hyaluronidase in ocular therapy; pterygium and corneal pannus, [G. Anastasi] Arch.ottal. **57**:465-472, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

PTERYGOSPERMIN: See Moringa pterygosperma

PUBERTY
See also Adolescence
precocious, adrenogenital syndrome in children; clinical and steroid metabolic study, [C. G. Bergstrand, G. Birke, L. O. Plantin & R. Zetterström] Acta endocrinol. **15**:210-224, March '54
chromatographic determination of 17-ketosteroids in precocious puberty due to arrhenoblastoma; case, [J. Levesque & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:668-672, '53 F
clinical aspects and theory of diencephalic disorders with regard to precocious puberty, [M. Lösken & M. Schultz-Balluff] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:300-306, May '54 G

PUBERTY, precocious--Continued
familial constitutional precocious puberty in boy 3 years of age; case, [E. A. Mortimer, Jr.] Pediatrics **13**:174-177, Feb. '54
growth and maturation of girl with idiopathic precocious puberty, [L. M. Bayer & N. Bayley] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:241-252, Nov. '53
hypothalamic tumor and precocious puberty, [T. P. Morley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:1-12, Jan. '54
macrogenitosomia and thyroid insufficiency, [G. Marañon] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1153-1156, March 14, '54 F
modifications of personality in adrenopituitary syndrome (heterosexual precocious puberty) following excision of virilizing tumor, [S. Chiari & U. Bigozzi] Folia endocrinol. **7**:21-33, Feb. '54 I
pineal lesions and precocious puberty: review, [J. I. Kitay] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:622-625, June '54
practical therapeutics; adrenogenital syndrome, [T. B. Schwartz] GP **9**:71-79, Feb. '54
precocious adrenal pseudopuberty; anatomicoclinical study, [B. Fazio & C. Rosso] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1611-1637, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
precocious breast and hair development associated with psychogenic disorders in child with anorexia; case, [A. dalla Volta, G. Cotellessa & G. Resta] Minerva pediat. **5**:895-900, Oct. 31, '53 I
precocious puberty and chorioepithelioma of pineal gland with report of case, [H. Zondek, A. Kaatz & H. Unger] J.Endocrinol. **10**:12-16, Nov. '53
precocious puberty and precocious virilism in children of both sexes, [M. Lelong & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:79-92, Jan. 6, '54 F
precocious sex behavior in child 4 years old without appearance of typical secondary sex characters, [A. dalla Volta & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **5**:889-891, Oct. 31, '53 I
precocious sexual development, [G. Cotellessa] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1075-1122, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
probably due to diencephalic tumor, [G. Cotellessa & F. de Matteis] Minerva pediat. **5**:1084-1086, Dec. 15, '53 I
pseudopubertas praecox due to use of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) ointment; case, [C. Hooft, J. Bekaert & A. Blancquaert] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**: 127-132, April '54 Du
symptomatology of hemichorea and precocious sex behavior in child of 7, [A. dalla Volta & M. L. Grossi-Bianchi] Minerva pediat. **5**:891-894, Oct. 31, '53 I
transient sexual precocity in girls, [P. R. Evans] Lancet **1**:599-601, March 20, '54
unusual cisternographic image in precocious puberty; 2 cases, [G. Cotellessa & P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **5**:1002-1004, Nov. 30, '53 I
with development of breast in boy with tumor of adrenals, [R. Fontaine & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:417-420, '54 F
with homosexual and heterosexual manifestations; case, [A. dalla Volta & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **5**:900-902, Oct. 31, '53 I

PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
diseases, ischiopubic osteochondritis, [R. Lodi] Chir. org.movimento **39**:118-129, '53 I
osteitis after prostatectomy, [G. Huc & Rouam-Sim] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:661-664, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
osteitis following forceps delivery, [K. Michalzik] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:177-180, Feb. '54 G
osteitis following injury of penis; case, [E. Foret & A. Similon] J.belge urol. **22**:68-72, Dec. '53 F
osteitis ischii and pubis following abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma of rectum; case, [A. Lewitan & L. Nathanson] Radiology **62**:402-405, March '54
osteitis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. J. Nugent] J.Urol. **70**:940-942, Dec. '53
problem of osteitis, [E. F. Hock] New York J.Med. **54**:1321-1323, May 1, '54
pubic and ischial necrosis following cystostomy and prostatectomy (osteitis pubis), [E. L. Lame & H. C. Chang] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:193-212, Feb. '54
tumors, excision of superior ramus for large osteochondroma, [F. G. St. C. Strange] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 377-379, Jan. '54

PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; etc.
clinical and public health significance of amebiasis,

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
[E. C. Faust] An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:1337-1357, Dec. '52
dental public health accomplishments and predictions, [J. W. Knutson] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:331-338, March '54
developing modern nutrition programs, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:269-276, March '54 S; Pub.Health Rep. **69**:277-282, March '54
influence of changing social conditions on public health problems in tropics, [G. Covell] J.Trop. Med. **57**: 51-59, March '54
mental hygiene activities of public health office, [H. Duchêne & J. Puech] Hyg.ment. **42**:73-83, '53 F
ophthalmologist in public health service; functions, [Silvân López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 1345-1376, Nov. '53 S
outline of administrative guides for community cerebral palsy program, [S. M. Wishik] Am.J.Pub. Health **44**: 158-165, Feb. '54
public health as demographic influence, [J. E. Gordon, J. B. Wyon & T. H. Ingalls] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:326-357, March '54
public health aspects of atmospheric pollution, [F. Princi] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:206-210, Feb. '54
public health aspects of development of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, [A. Bondi, F. Pfaff, E. Free & R. Swerlick] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:789-793, June '54
public health statistics in air pollution studies, [G. H. Josie] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:64-69, Feb. '54
what is public health? [E. G. McGavran] Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:441-451, Dec. '53
administration and organization: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Georgia; Public Health, in Sweden; etc.
health services and units in program of public health, [H. Cáceres] Rev.méd.Arequipa **4**:40-42, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
how to use financial data as basic program planning tool; program director's guide, [H. L. Shapiro] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:149-157, Feb. '54
in rural zones and in small communities, [H. A. Whittaker] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:139-144, Feb. '54 S
methods of resolving problems, [H. R. Leavell] Arch.urug.med. **43**:1-11, July-Aug. '53 S
transfer of sanitation programs from health to general inspection departments--Los Angeles study, [C. L. Senn] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:188-193, Feb. '54
associations, curbstone consultation: effort to improve communications at annual meetings, [B. Freedman & W. P. Richardson] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1213-1220, Dec. '53
centers, health centers in urban and rural public health service, [T. P. Haney] South.M.J. **47**:551-559, June '54
cooperation: See also Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Georgia; Public Health, international; World Health Organization
action areas in rehabilitation; coordinated planning in community, [W. F. Stearns] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:747-749, June '54
basic unity of private practice and public health, [H. R. Leavell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1501-1506, Dec. '53
community and health officer--working team, [G. Rosen] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 14-17, Jan. '54
community organization--effective tool, [L. E. Burney] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 1-6, Jan. '54
departments of education and public health working together, [F. J. Underwood] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 625-630, May '54
federal-state partnership: problems in administration, research and practice, [L. A. Scheele] Pub. Health Rep. **69**: 72-80, Jan. '54
modern corporation and nation's health, [M. Kestnbaum] Indust.Med. **23**:221-223, May '54
public health and private physician, [H. A. Holle] Texas J.Med. **50**:133-136, March '54
public health--product of community action, [various authors] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:297-316, March '54
sharing community job of industrial health; experience of local health officer with industrial health council, [G. A. Denison] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 432-438, April '54
social service in health department, [M. Grant] Am. J.Pub.Health **43**:1545-1549, Dec. '53
toward critical evaluation of federal participation in state health programs, [N. A. Rockefeller] Pub. Health Rep. **69**:61-66, Jan. '54
who should do what in public health? [R. P. Kandle] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1539-1544, Dec. '53

PUBLIC HEALTH, cooperation--Continued
working with your community, [K. I. E. MacLeod] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:7-13, Jan. '54
economics: See also Child Welfare; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Maryland; Public Health, in Oklahoma
economic aspects of rural sanitation in United States of America, [M. D. Hollis] Bull.World Health Organ. **10**: 155-170, '54
how to use financial data as basic program planning tool; program director's guide, [H. L. Shapiro] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:149-157, Feb. '54
salary trends for public health workers in local health departments from 1948 to 1952, [P. E. Fox] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:309-318, March '54
education, health education aspects of sanitation programs in rural areas and small communities, [M. Derryberry] Bull.World Health Organ. **10**: 145-154, '54; Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:149-158, Feb.'54 S
health education in programs of public health, [C. Neuenschwander L. & M. Fernández] Rev.méd. Arequipa **4**:43-45, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
in Brazil, new trends in bettering rural health conditions; education in function of public health, [H. Pascale] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **18**:3-14, March '53 P
panorama, [A. Peryassu] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**: 559-574, May '54 P
planning, organization and administration of medico-sanitary and hospital services, [A. Lemos Jr. & M. de J. Carreira] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **18**: 15-23, March '53 P
retrospective summary of preventive medicine in state of Paraná, [S. S. Ribeiro & A. de O. Cruz] Rev.brasil.hist.med.(no.3) **4**:203-206, '53 P
in Canada, health education in Province of Quebec, [J. Gilbert] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 452-455, Dec. '53
medical officer looks at dental public health program, [L. W. C. Sturgeon] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 356-362, Oct. '53
partnership in public health, [R. D. Defries] Canad. J.Pub.Health **45**: 7-11, Jan. '54
prepaid diagnostic services in Manitoba, [M. R. Elliott] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 393-399, Nov. '53
public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year, 1952-1953, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 660-664, May '54
social assistance medical care programs, [M. G. Taylor] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:750-759, June '54
trends in medical care organization; their relation to public health practice, [G. H. Hatcher] Canad. J.Pub.Health **44**: 363-369, Oct. '53
unfinished business of public health, [J. Howie] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 349-355, Oct. '53
in Denmark, development of health services, [J. Frandsen] Nord.med. **50**:1663-1664, Dec. 3, '53 Da
social and public health aspect of peptic ulcer, [G. Alsted] Gastroenterology **26**:268-287, Feb. '54
in Europe, national hygiene with special regard to birth rate in Europe, [W. Schmidt-Lange] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**: 337-338, March 26, '54 G
in France, reporting of toxicosis of infants to public health authorities, [J. Cathala] Nourrisson **42**: 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
in Georgia, coordinated health services of community hospitals and local health agencies, [R. C. Williams] South.M.J. **47**:342-350, April '54
Georgia's approach to elements of planning for administrative action, [G. V. Rice] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:48-50, Jan. '54
in Germany, contributions of social hygiene to medical science, [H. Redetzky] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:1141-1143, Dec. 15, '53 G
public health in foreign periodicals, [G. Rosen] Am. J.Pub.Health **44**: 120-123, Jan. '54
sports medicine and social hygiene, [O. Geissler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 516-518, March 26, '54 G
in Great Britain, health of nation, [C. Wakeley] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17**:137-141, May '54
training and utilization of sanitary inspectors in United Kingdom, [A. D. Ogden] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1507-1513, Dec. '53
in Greece, technical assistance in public health; 6 year program, [R. L. Cherry & C. W. Mangun, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 475-486, May '54
in Hawaii, public health contrasts, 1850-1953, [R. K. C. Lee] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 403-409, April '54
in Maryland, administration of medical care program by Maryland State Department of Health, [M. V. Ziegler] Delaware M.J. **26**: 57-62, March '54
Baltimore city medical care program, [J. W. Davis] Delaware M.J. **26**:62-65, March '54

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
in **Massachusetts,** public health aspects of Worcester tornado, [A. Witkow & J. F. Smith] Am.J.Pub. Health **43:** 1572-1573, Dec. '53
self-survey of health facilities in Auburn, Massachusetts, [M. H. Blute] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**398-402, April '54
in **Mexico,** teaching of preventive medicine and hygiene in the 16 medical schools of Mexico, [C. Diaz Coller] Medicina, México **34:** 73-77, Feb. 25, '54 S
in **Morocco,** report on activity of Health Institute of Rabat during 1951 (Rapport sur l'activité de l'Institut d'hygiène en 1951), Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 101-129, '52
report on activity of Health Institute of Rabat during 1952 (Rapport sur l'activité de l'Institut d'hygiène en 1952), Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**241-274, '52
in **Netherlands,** mobile unit for mass immunization, [J. D. Lebret, A. Tasman & R. Gispen] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1361-1365, May 15, '54 Du
in **New Jersey,** sharing community job of industrial health; experience from New Jersey, [M. Sachs] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 439-444, April '54
in **Nigeria,** medical field units, [J. L. McLetchie] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**156-182, March '54
in **Oklahoma,** accounting for federal health funds in Oklahoma State Health Department, [F. Harrington] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**51-57, Jan. '54
in **Pan American countries,** guide for personnel of health departments in rural Latin America, [P. Ruiz] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 125-137, Feb. '54 S
progress of industrial hygiene in Latin America, [J. J. Bloomfield] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 159-166, Feb. '54 S
sanitary conditions in rural zones and in small communities in region of the Americas, [G. O. Pierce] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 145-148, Feb.'54 S
in **Panama,** brief review of 50 years of public health, [A. Bissot, Jr.] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**211-218, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
in **Pennsylvania,** training program, [K. M. Mason] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**372-374, April '54
in **Peru,** health problems in Arequipa district, [H. Cáceres & M. Fernández] Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:** 46-47, Aug.-Dec. '53 S
in **Philippines,** development of FOA/PHILCUSA-assisted public health program, [J. Salcedo, Jr.] J.Philippine M.A. **30:**1-13, Jan. '54
in **Sweden,** organization of public health service, [R. Bergman] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 1-12, '54 Sw
in **Texas,** instruction of public health personnel, [C. R. Barden] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**580-584, Nov. '53 S
in **United States:** See also Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, economics; Public Health, rural; Public Health, training; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
changing concepts in public health, [I. V. Hiscock] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**224-232, Dec. '53
state health department--services and responsibilities: official statement of American Public Health Association adopted November 11, 1953, Am.J. Pub.Health **44:** 235-252, Feb. '54
suicide and public health, [H. Bauer] California Med. **79:** 422-424, Dec. '53
international: See also World Health Organization
retrospect; presidential address, [F. N. White] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 441-450, Nov. '53
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See also Milk, hygiene
vector control legislation--enabling and regulatory; Committee on Vector Control: Engineering Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**808-811, June '54
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See also Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, in Canada; etc.
research preferences and activities of Public Health Service officers, [S. H. Newman & M. A. Howell] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1183-1191, Dec. '53
personnel: See also Public Health, in Pan American countries; Public Health, in Texas; Public Health, officers; Public Health, training; etc.
dilemma of official health agencies as to court appearance (in occupational disease and neighborhood nuisance cases), [W. G. Fredrick] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 148-152, Feb. '54
human relations and technical assistance, [E. R. Jenney & O. G. Simmons] Scient.Month. **78:** 365-371, June '54
salary trends for public health workers in local health departments from 1948 to 1952, [P. E. Fox] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**309-318, March '54

PUBLIC HEALTH--Continued
progress: See also Public Health, in Hawaii
impact of research and medical education on public health, [C. S. Keefer] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**80-84, Jan. '54
records and reports, accounting for federal health funds in Oklahoma State Health Department, [F. Harrington] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 51-57, Jan. '54
on use of sampling in field of public health, Am.J. Pub.Health **44:** 719-740, June '54
symposium: record and report systems in local health departments with contributions from Chapel Hill, N.C., Charleston, W. Va., and Portland, Maine, [various authors] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1199-1212, Dec. '53
rural: See also Maternity, welfare; Public Health, in Brazil; Public Health, in Pan American countries
agricultural migrants and public health, [L. P. Leone & H. L. Johnston] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 1-8, Jan. '54
economic aspects of rural sanitation in United States of America, [M. D. Hollis] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:** 155-170, '54
health aspects of community development project, rural area, Turrialba, Costa Rica (1948-1951), [N. S. Scrimshaw, J. O. Morales, A. Salazar B. & C. P. Loomis] Bol.Ofic.san.panam.(sup. 1) pp. 1-13, '53 S
health education aspects of sanitation programs in rural areas and small communities, [M. Derryberry] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:** 145-154, '54; Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**149-158, Feb. '54 S
health survey for peasant community, [R. T. & K. T. Scholes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**550-553, June '54
training: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Nurses and Nursing, public health aspects; Public Health, in Canada; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Pennsylvania; Public Health, in Texas
adapting training programs to needs of individual countries, [A. Sismanidis] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 775-779, June '54
bookshelf from social welfare and social sciences for public health worker, [B. Buell & R. P. Kandle] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 421-431, April '54
deficiencies in our training of foreign public health students, [M. E. Wegman] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 780-783, June '54
field training; experimental program of School of Public Health, University of North Carolina, [E. G. McGavran, W. P. Richardson, G. L. Kelso & A. K. Kenny] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**288-294, March '54
impact of research and medical education on public health, [C. S. Keefer] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**80-84, Jan. '54
professional training for health education, [L. S. Morgan] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 386-395, April '54 S
public health degrees and certificates granted in United States and Canada during academic year, 1952-1953, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 660-664, May '54
to teach newer public health, [H. A. Kemp] South.M. J. **47:** 493-498, May '54
United States Public Health Service, control study of isoniazid, United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation, [P. T. Chapman] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**437-442, '53
federal-state partnership: problems in administration, research and practice, [L. A. Scheele] Pub. Health Rep. **69:** 72-80, Jan. '54
military medicine and U.S. Public Health Service, [L. A. Scheele] Mil.Surgeon **114:**37-40, Jan. '54
National Institutes of Health Library, [D. M. Cramer & F. K. Fox] Bull.M.Library A. **42:**176-182, April '54
new facility to aid general practitioner; clinical center of Public Health Service, [L. A. Scheele] GP **9:**93-99, April '54
opinion survey of American Public Health Association by New York State Public Health Association members, [H. E. Hilleboe & W. E. Boek] Am.J. Pub.Health **44:** 64-76, Jan. '54
research in clinical center of National Institutes of Health, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] South.M.J. **47:**257-265, March '54
research preferences and activities of Public Health Service officers, [S. H. Newman & M. A. Howell] Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1183-1191, Dec. '53
PUBLIC RELATIONS: See Medicine, publicity
PUCCINELLI, V. A., Sul valore della presenza dell'anticorpo antiproteico (TL) nel siero del sifilitico latente (considerazioni su alcuni reperti

PUCCINELLI, V. A.--Continued
clinico-sierologici), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 369-378, Sept.-Oct. '53
Dell'acne clorica, Med.lavoro **45:**131-145, March '54
PUCCINELLI de SANCTIS, M., and de AGAZIO, A. M., L'attività della sezione infantile del Centro di igiene mentale della provincia di Roma, Lav. neuropsichiat. **12:**327-340, June '53
PUCHOL, J. R.: See ARTETA, J. L., jt. auth.
PUCK, T. T., and LEE, H. H., Mechanism of cell wall penetration by viruses; increase in host cell permeability induced by bacteriophage infection, J.Exper.Med. **99:**481-494, May '54
See SAGIK, B., jt. auth.
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDERBACH, W. J., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta and its relation to acute condition of abdomen, Am.J. Surg. **87:**887-890, June '54
See PELNER, L., jt. auth.
PUECH, J.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
See DUCHENE, H., jt. auth.
PUECH, P., ESCLAVISSAT, M., SODI-PALLARES, D., and CISNEROS, F., Normal auricular activation in dog's heart, Am.Heart J. **47:**174-191, Feb. '54
See ESCLAVISSAT, M., jt. auth.
See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
PUENTE DUANY, N., Adenoepitelioma sudoríparo de la piel del surco mamario inferior, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:** 207-217, Oct.-Dec. '53
Sarcoma de las mamas, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13:** 1-22, Jan.-March '54
PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare
PUERPERAL INFECTION: See Abortion; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal
PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy
diaphragm in puerperium, [R. G. Mathers & H. J. Trenchard] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**825-833, Dec. '53
fourth period of labor, [A. Zaragoza & D. Delascio] Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**268-277, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
thoughts on control of postpartum sterilization; presidential address, [T. W. Adams] West.J.Surg. **62:**101-106, Feb. '54
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
development of prothrombinemia and thromboplastic factors in tuberculous puerpera, [J. Argent, J. Choukroun & J. Chertier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4144-4147, Dec. 22, '53 F
practical problems of hemodynamics in course of pregnancy and puerperium in territory of Silesia, [J. Dabrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1571-1573, '53 Pol
complications: See also Eclampsia; Embolism, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Phlegmasia Alba Dolens; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.
acute isolated hepatoliensl form of lymphogranulomatosis following normal delivery, [C. Körling] Medizinische, pp. 260-262, Feb. 20, '54 G
Addison's disease complicated by pregnancy: case with postpartum hypertension, [T. J. Luellen & R. A. West] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**73-76, Feb. '54
adrenal function with special respect to patients with allergic manifestations, [M. Conti] Minerva ginec. **5:**717-721, Nov. 30, '53 I
breast feeding during puerperal mastitis, [R. Holländer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1770-1771, Dec. 18, '53 G
cerebral complications of pregnancy, [B. Boshes & J. McBeath] J.A.M.A. **154:** 385-389, Jan. 30, '54
diaphragmatic hernia observed in puerperium, [S. L. Sala, J. V. Rodríguez Miranda & C. Sánchez] Semana méd. **103:** 666-669, Nov. 5, '53 S
early puerperal breast engorgement, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:** 393-402, '53
endemic focus of puerperal mastitis associated with pyodermatitis of mother and infant; bacteriologic study; therapeutic evaluation, [C. Durando] Minerva ginec. **6:** 219-225, March 31, '54 I
intestinal obstruction following appendectomy, [P. L. Smith] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 154-155, April '54
management of emergencies during third stage of labor and in immediate puerperium, [I. Dyer] Postgrad.Med. **15:**91-98, Feb. '54
pheochromocytoma as cause of death during puerperium, [A. Gössler] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1418-1424, '53 G
PUERPERIUM, complications--Continued
"post partal" heart disease-- syndrome? [F. Bashour & P. Winchell] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 803-808, April '54
postpartum bladder, [J. W. Funnell, A. H. Klawans & T. L. C. Cottrell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1249-1256, June '54
postpartum cervical carcinoma, [A. F. Daro, N. P. Primiano, H. A. Gollin & E. Nora, Jr.] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**15-20, Jan. '54; correction **68:** 734-735, Aug. '54
postpartum pituitary necrosis, (Sheehan's disease), [W. J. Zimmerman, P. E. Sutton & A. Boyajian] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 164-166, Feb. '54
prophylaxis of puerperal mastitis; experimental and clinical experiences with sulfathiourea (sulfonamide), [H. Muth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 74-79, Jan. '54 G
puerperal hematomas; report of 73 cases and review of literature, [T. W. McElin, V. M. Bowers, Jr. & R. J. Paalman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 356-366, Feb. '54
rectal surgery, [S. Zager] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 546-549, Dec. '53
spontaneous pneumoperitoneum (from exercise during puerperium), [L. L. Bean & R. I. Garrett] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 375-377, March '54
subpubic impaction of postpartum uterus, [W. C. Beck, J. H. Feist & R. M. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**671-672, March '54
therapy of beginning puerperal mastitis, [H. Heiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**51-52, Jan. 9, '54 G
type of postpartum anxiety reaction, [M. De Armond] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**26-29, Jan. '54
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of panhypopituitarism due to postpartum necrosis of pituitary (Sheehan syndrome), [E. P. McCullagh, P. G. Skillern & C. A. Schaffenburg] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:** 31-39, Jan. '54
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
afibrinogenemia; occurrence in 2 patients with late postpartum hemorrhage, [F. J. Maisel, E. N. Cartnick & E. C. Zaino] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 204-208, Feb. '54
behavior of serum proteins in hemorrhagic shock; electrophoretic study, [G. La Torretta & E. Magri] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 499-507, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
blood transfusion therapy in obstetrics; indications and limitations, [C. J. Lund] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**358-365, April '54
comments on 3 cases of postpartum curettage, [M. Romero-Girón & J. M. Trincado] Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. **12:** 273-277, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage from utero-ovarian vein rupture following delivery, [S. B. Conger & C. J. Paternite] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**426-428, Feb. '54
massive postpartum hemorrhage associated with coagulation defect, [A. Sawitsky, D. J. Leahy & F. Carpenter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**349-355, Feb. '54
postpartum necrosis of anterior pituitary; analysis of records of Malmo General Hospital, Sweden, for period 1939-1948, [B. Maansson] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 544-550, Dec. '53
rupture of aneurysm of circle of Willis complicating pregnancy, [G. Speck] Virginia M.Month. **81:** 270-272, June '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; obstetric hemorrhage, [C. P. McCartney] M. Clin.North America **38:** 265-277, Jan. '54
unusual case of secondary postpartum hemorrhage necessitating hysterectomy, [J. K. Russell] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 919-920, Dec. '53
hygiene, late effects of early ambulation in obstetrics, [H. B. Atlee, I. A. Perlin & J. A. Peabody] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**793-822, Dec. '53
metabolism in, urinary elimination of iodine following administration of iodized fats, [R. Candido & A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 428-431, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
physiology, decrease of neuropituitary Gomori-positive substance during puerperium in guinea pig, [R. Collin & J. Racadot] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**546-549, '53 F
neurosecretion during pregnancy and puerperium of rat, [F. Stutinsky] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 722-725, '53 F
PÜSCHEL, J., Zur Methode des positiven Vaterschaftsbeweises nach Löns, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**292 296,'53
LÖNS, U., and FLOREN, M., Zur Frage der Spezifität des serologischen Vaterschaftsnachweises nach Löns, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 27-37, '54

PUESTOW, C. B., and GILLESBY, W. J., Management of pancreatic cysts and pancreatic lithiasis, Am. Surgeon **20:** 355-362, April '54
PUEYO GARCIA, A., La asistencia al niño en el seguro obligatorio de enfermedad, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**931-942, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **BRAVO ORTEGA, A., jt. auth.**
PUFFER, H.: See **GORLITZER von MUNDY, V., jt. auth.**
PUFFER, R. R.: See **MOLINA, G., jt. auth.**
PUGH, D. G., Unusual form of fibrous dysplasia of bone; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 632-642, April '54
See **MORTENSEN, J. D., jt. auth.**
PUGH, L., Military medicine of future, Mil.Surgeon **114:**31-34, Jan. '54
Doctors for Armed Forces, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**553-571, April '54
PUGH, L. G. C., Provisioning of expeditions in the field; Himalayan rations with special reference to 1953 expedition to Mount Everest, Proc. Nutrition Soc. **13:**60-69, '54
PUGH, R. C. B., NEWNS, G. H., and DUDGEON, J. A., Hepatic necrosis in disseminated herpes simplex, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 60-65, Feb. '54
See **JACO, N. T., jt. auth.**
PUGH, T. F.: See **INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.**
See **MacMAHON, B., jt. auth.**
PUGLIESE, J.: See **BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
PUGLIESE-CARRATELLI, M.: See **d'AMBROSIO, L., jt. auth.**
PUGLIONISI, A., Sui tumori a cellule insulari del pancreas: contributo anatomo-clinico di due casi, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 959-982, March '54
Sulle modificazioni del tono arteriosi dopo ganglionectomia, Minerva chir. **9:**193-199, March 15,'54
and **ASCHIERI, F.,** Considerazioni sulla stasi circolatoria in terapia endoarteriosa, Minerva chir. **8:**701-703, Sept. 30, '53
Metodo clinico per la determinazione del gradiente pressorio nelle obliterazioni arteriose degli arti, Minerva chir. **9:** 50-52, Jan. 31, '54
Il regime pressorio nel circolo collaterale e nell'arteria riabitata, nelle obliterazioni arteriose croniche degli arti, Minerva chir. **9:** 154-157, Feb. 28, '54
and **EPPINGER, S.,** L'azione dell'hydergina sulla circolazione degli arti normali e nelle arteriopatie obliteranti periferiche croniche, Minerva chir. **8:**761-773, Oct. 31, '53
and **SERRANO, S.,** Attività dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica negli anni accademici 1949-50 e 1950-51 e di Clinica chirurgica negli anni 1951-52 e 1952-53; chirurgia toracica, Ateneo parmense **24:** 543-568, Sept.-Oct. '53
PUGNO VANONI, R.: See **NEGRI, M., jt. auth.**
PUGSLEY, L. I.: See **SNAIR, D. W., jt. auth.**
PUIG, R., Ulcère de l'estomac, infarctus myocardiaque et artérite oblitérante des membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**967-970, Nov. 13-20, '53
See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
PUIGDOLLERS COLAS, J. M.: See **ROTES-QUEROL, J., jt. auth.**
PUIG MASANA, M.: See **GIMENEZ-SALINAS, A., jt. auth.**
PUIG SERRATE, J., Los procesos serosos de la articulación de la cadera en el niño, Rev.españ. pediat. **10:**69-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
PUIG SOLANES, M., Consideraciones anatomoclinicas acerca de la enfermedad de Vogt-Koyanagi, Gac. méd.México **83:** 159-167, May-June '53
PUIGVERT, A., La ureteritis tbs. terminal estenosante, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 187-203, July-Aug. '53
Prostatectomía perineal. Indicaciones, accidentes y secuelas, Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 59-75, Jan.-Feb. '54
PUIJLAERT, C. B. A. J., Dionosil (iodopyracet derivative) water-soluble contrast medium for bronchography, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1236-1238, May 1, '54 Du
PUJOL, A., and LEVY, M., Técnica de penectomía total por vía perineal, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 288-291, Sept.-Dec. '53
PUJOL, H.: See **BALMES, J., jt. auth.**
PUJOL, P.: See **POINOT, J., jt. auth.**
PULASKI, E. J., and WESOLOWSKI, S. A., Use of erythromycin in certain surgical infections, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 55-61, Jan. '54
PULLE, C., Fibromiomi e xantomatosi: il gerontoxon e l'attività colesterolasica nei fibromiomi, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 22-23, Feb. 15, '54
PULLE, F., I tre segni dell Castellani nell'amebiasi, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1439-1444, Dec. '52
PULLINGER, B. D., Evidence of milk factor in strain of CBA mice, Brit. J. Cancer **7:**490-491, Dec. '53
PULLMAN, T. N., and McCLURE, W. W., Response of renal circulation in man to constant-speed infusions of l-norepinephrine, Circulation **9:** 600-605, April '54
Renal tubular reabsorption of thiocyanate in normal man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 815-823, May '54
Relative roles of sodium and chloride in salt-retaining action of desoxycorticosterone in man, Metabolism **3:** 240-246, May '54
PULMONARY PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
PULMONARY VALVE
abnormalities, presubclavian coarctation of aorta; case with aneurysm of descending thoracic aorta and bicuspid pulmonary valve complicated by pregnancy, [R. C. Bahn, S. Sanes, B. W. Juvelier & S. T. Urban] Am.Heart J. **47:** 444-448, March '54
insufficiency, anatomic study of congenital insufficiency; clinical and hemodynamic aspects, [G. Giraud, H. Latour & P. Puech] Montpellier méd. **44:** 544-550, Dec. '53 F
clinical studies, [P. Schölmerich] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**350-353, April 9, '54 G
transposition of venous orifices; analysis of developmental history in connection with case of insufficiency of pulmonary valve with defect of auricular septum and partial transposition of pulmonary vein orifices, [A. Kiss, H. Partilla & E. Pernkopf] Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 707-748, '54 G
stricture, [M. Saegesser] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 417-447, Dec. '53 G
angiocardiographic demonstration of pulmonary stenosis, [G. Jönsson, B. Brodén & J. Karnell] Acta radiol. **40:**547-553, Dec. '53
congenital stenosis, [R. J. Bing & others] J.A.M.A. **154:**127-129, Jan. 9, '54
congenital stenosis, [R. Nicks] New Zealand M.J. **53:** 10-18, Feb. '54
congenital stenosis with intact ventricular septum, [S. Gibson, H. White, F. R. Johnson & W. J. Potts] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**26-39, Jan. '54
congenital stricture without defect of interventricular system in woman 24 years old, [E. Sieglecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1348-1351, '53 Pol
electrocardiographic changes during operations for stenosis, [M. Campbell & G. Reynolds] Brit. Heart J. **16:**57-73, Jan. '54
indications and results of valvulotomy (Brock operation) in various types of stricture of pulmonary artery, [P. Soulié & P. Vernant] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**607-617, Feb. 10, '54 F
pulmonary artery thrombosis simulating valve stenosis with patent foramen ovale, [E. G. Dtmond & T. R. Jones] Am.Heart J. **47:** 105-107, Jan. '54
pulmonary valvuloplasty under direct vision using mechanical heart for complete by-pass of right heart in patient with congenital stenosis, [F. D. Dodrill, E. J. Hill, R. A. Gerisch & A. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**584-597, Dec. '53
roentgen aspects of isolated stenosis, [S. G. Blount, Jr., M. C. McCord, S. Komesu & R. R. Lanier] Radiology **62:** 337-342, March '54
roentgenologic study of congenital stenosis with normal aortic root, [O. L. Ramos & others] Arq. brasil.cardiol. **6:**393-404, Dec. '53 P
surgical therapy, [A. Núñez Núñez] Med.latina **13:** 17-19, Jan.-March '54 S
surgical treatment, [W. J. Potts] Minnesota Med. **37:** 192-194, March '54
technic, indications and results of arterial approach in retrograde valvulotomy, [C. Dubost & C. d'Allaines] J.chir. **70:**105-121, Feb. '54 F
use of direct pressure measurement at operating table to evaluate acute results of corrective cardiac surgery, [H. A. Zimmerman & E. B. Kay] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**425-427, April '54
valvulotomy for pure stenosis, with special reference to case earlier treated with Blalock operation, [F. Therkelsen] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:** 257-261, '53
valvulotomy; results of operation in 25 cases, [G. H. Humphreys, II, S. Powers, H. Fitzpatrick & B. M. Lanman] Surgery **35:**9-21, Jan. '54
with left to right intracardiac shunts, [G. R. Moffitt, Jr. & others] Am. J. Med. **16:** 521-527, April '54

PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat
arterial pulsation of cerebrospinal fluid; origin, configuration and possible clinical importance, [E. A. Bering, Jr. & F. D. Ingraham] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**49-54, '53
effect of blood vessel pulsations on lymph pressure in large lymphatics, [R. C. Webb, Jr. & T. E. Starzl] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93:**401-407, Dec. '53
pulseless disease, [A. Jervell] Am.Heart J. **47:**780-784, May '54
quantitation of stroke volume changes in man from central pressure pulse, [H. R. Warner] Minnesota Med. **37:**111-115; 130, Feb. '54
relation between stroke volume and pulse pressure, [J. W. Remington] Minnesota Med. **37:**105-110, Feb. '54
Takayasu's or pulseless disease; unusual syndrome with ocular manifestations, [W. C. Caccamise & K. Okuda] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**784-786, May '54
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
bigeminal: See Arrhythmia
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, rate
clinical use of new electrostatic deep tone microphone in sphygmography with special regard to peripheral vascular disorders, [P. Gruner & K. Brecht] Medizinische, pp. 1589-1592, Dec. 5, '53 G
esophageal pulse in mitral valve disease, [M. Zoob] Brit.Heart J. **16:**39-48, Jan. '54
evaluation of cardiocirculatory efficiency in patients with silicosis; simplicity, capacity for repetition, sensitivity and validity of methods in current use, [M. Salvini & B. dalla Vecchia] Folia med. **36:**933-964, Dec. '53 I
method for determination of pulse wave velocity, [S. Meiners] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**297-308, May '54 G
physical sign of tight mitral stenosis; aid in selection of patients for valvulotomy, [W. Dressler, M. Kleinfeld & C. B. Ripstein] J.A.M.A. **154:**49-52, Jan. 2, '54
physiologic fluctuations of "oscillometric quotient," [R. Gehrke & D. Schulz-Fincke] Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **201:**74-78, '54 G
practical value of photosphygmographic examination in diagnosis and therapeutic indications of peripheral angiopathies, [G. Rossello & M. Servello] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**837-852, Nov. '53 I
value and significance of oscillographic tracings in study of arteries; experimental study, [A. Hector] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1095-1108, Dec. '53 F
rapid: See Pulse, rate
rate: See also Heart, rate
balneotherapeutic modification of rhythmic function of pulse and respiration, [G. Hildebrandt] Arch. phys.Therap. **5:**353-361, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
during human menstrual cycle, [I. L. MacKinnon] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**109-112, Feb. '54
dynamics of pulsatile blood flow, [L. H. Peterson] Circulation Res. **2:**127-139, March '54
effect of exercise on cardiovascular function, [R. S. Fraser & C. B. Chapman] Circulation **9:**193-198, Feb. '54
energy exchange and pulse frequency during negative muscular work, [E. A. Müller] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**196-200, '53 G
errors in auscultatory blood pressure determination according to Riva-Rocci-Korotkov due to thin extremities and pressure pulses of high frequency, [F. Anschütz] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**344-348, May '54 G
interrelation of maximum pulse rate during moderate exercise, recovery pulse rate and postexercise blood lactate, [H. J. Montoye] Res.Quart. **24:**453-458, Dec. '53
pulse index during physical exertion in hypoxemia test, [K. Karrasch] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**899-904, Dec. '53 G
venous, arterial pulsation and venous repulsation, [G. Liebau] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**71-90, '54 G
PULSES: See Fruits and Vegetables
PULSFORD, M. F., Possible P-Q type variation in infectious laryngotracheitis virus, Nature, London **172:**1193-1194, Dec. 26, '53
PULT, H., Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Kollagenosen mit Vitamin E, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**471-472; 481-483, March 19, '54
PULVER, W., Zur Therapie des Waterhouse-Friderichsen-Syndroms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**89-91, Jan. 9, '54
PULVER, W.--Continued
and MICHEL, F., Kasuistische Beiträge zur Oesophagustuberkulose, Schweiz.Med.Wchnschr. **84:**221-223, Feb. 13, '54
PULVERTAFT, C. N., Electrocardiographic changes in dumping syndrome, Lancet **1:**325-329, Feb.13,'54
PULVERTAFT, R. G., Heridas de la mano; principios de tratamiento, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**238-240, April '53
Mano rígida, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**241-245, April '53
Repair of tendon injuries in hand, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**295-303, Sept. '53; Reparación de las lesiones de los tendones de la mano, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **22:**230-237, April '53
Surgery of hand, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**3-4, Feb. '54
PULVERTAFT, R. J. V.: See HUMBLE, J. G., jt. auth.
PUMARES MOGIMES, E.: See SELINKE, H., jt. auth.
PUMP, K. K., Effect on respiration of occlusion of bronchus in man during bronchospirometry, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**611-620, April '54
PUMPIAN-MINDLIN, E., Considerations in selection of patients for short-term therapy, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**641-652, Oct. '53
Meanings of food, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**576-580, June '54
PUNTENNEY, I., and SCHOCH, D., Studies on mechanism of lens injury in radiation cataract, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**285-300, '54
PUNTIGAM, F., Die BCG-Impfung in Österreich, Med. Monatsschr. **8:**196-199, March '54
See BERGER, K., jt. auth.
PUPI, R. E.: See ALVAREZ, L. M., jt. auth.
PUPILLOTONIA: See Reflex, pupillary
PUPILS
narrow-angle glaucoma; pupillary block and narrow-angle mechanism, [O. Barkan] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**332-350, March '54
restored vision by means of artificial pupil, [D. T. Atkinson] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**403-408, March '54
abnormalities, persistent pupillary membrane, [B. Tosi] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**540-545, Dec. '53 S
unusual hereditary malformation; case, [B. Auvert] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 586-592, June '53 F
diagnostic significance, pupillary studies in vegetative dystonia, [H. J. Oppermann] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**434-446, '54 G
dilatation and contraction: See also Reflex, pupillary
action of curare alkaloids, [E. Wudka & I. H. Leopold] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**41-44, Jan. '54
antagonistic effect of mintacol (phosphorus compound) toward vagolytic drugs producing mydriasis, [V. Rizzini] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**80-82, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
differential diagnosis of pupillotonia with special consideration of methacholine test, [H. Brunnschweiler] Confinia neurol. **14:**50-64, '54 G
effect of repeated epinephrine and histamine injections on epinephrine mydriasis, [M. K. Paasonen, D. Eckert & P. Peltola] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32:**48-55, '54
gonioscopic observations on increase of tension following miotics and after reading, [W. Leydhecker] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**255-265, '54 G
methantheline bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) as mydriatic, [F. Fernández Solsona] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1493-1496, Dec. '53 S
production of miosis during cataract operation, [A. Meesmann & F. Lange] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**491-506, '53 G
pupillary component of orientation reaction; significance in neuropsychiatry, [N. P. Tatarenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:**153-157, '54 R
stability of aqueous solutions commonly employed in treatment of primary glaucoma, [W. H. Morrison] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**391-400, March; 557-568, April; 744-757, May '54
use of miotics in treatment of concomitant strabismus, [A. Huber] Ophthalmologica **127:**362-367, April-May '54 G
use of phenylephrine-anesthesia collyrium in preparation for cataract extractions, [F. Rouher] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 198-200, Feb. '54 F
innervation, suitability of pupils as test organ for biometeorologic observations; role of vegetative regulation, [H. Zipp & K. Daubert] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**294-296, March 12, '54 G
vegetative innervation of pupil and retinal vessels, [R. Seitz] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**55-61, '53 G
rigidity, pupillary motoricity in aged, [F. Lange] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**76-81, '54 G

PUPO, J. de A., and **FARINA, R.,** Queratodermia palmo plantar simétrica e seu tratamento pela cirurgia plástica (podo-planto-neo-plastia), Rev.Hosp.clín. 8:195-201, July '53; Symmetrical palmo-plantar keratodermia and its treatment by plastic surgery (podoplantoneoplasty), Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 12:446-453, Dec. '53

PUPPE, H.: **See VÖLKER, R., jt. auth.**

PURANDARE, N. M., and **DEORAS, S. M.,** Rhinosporidiosis in Bombay, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**603-610, Nov. '53

PURAS, E.: **See FERNANDEZ BASABE, E., jt. auth.**

PURCELL, E. F., **LERNER, L. H., and KINSEY, V. E.,** Ascorbic acid in aqueous humor and serum of patients with and without cataract; physiologic significance of relative concentrations, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**1-6, Jan. '54

PURCELL, E. M. **WRIGHT, S. S., MOU, T. W., and FINLAND, M.,** Blood levels and urinary excretion in normal subjects after ingestion of tetracycline analogues, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**61-65, Jan. '54

PURDOM, E. G.: **See WOLFF, W. A., jt. auth.**

PURDY, C. V.: **See COHEN, S., jt. auth.**

PURDY, WILFRED JOHN: See Obituaries

PURETIC, S.: **See KOGOJ, F., jt. auth.**

PURGATIVES: See Cathartics

PURINE AND PURINE BASES
- See also under names of purine bases
- chemotherapy of tumors; antagonists by analogy; antifolic acid and antipurine substances, [W. Paolino] Minerva med. **1:**26-44, Jan. 6, '54 I
- effect of purines, nucleosides and nucleotides on carcinostatic action of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative), [A. Gellhorn, E. Hirschberg & A. Kells] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**935-939, Feb. '54
- experimental studies on significance of purines as liver-protective factors in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [G. Stille & H. P. Wachter] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:**199-210, '53 G
- growth inhibition of biotinless mutant of Escherichia coli by purines and pyrimidines, [M. Berger & H. A. Lardy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**89-93, Jan. '54
- purine and pyrimidine composition of deoxyribonucleic acids from tumors, [D. L. Woodhouse] Biochem.J. **56:**349-352, Feb. '54
- **metabolism,** effect of acetylsalicylic acid on total purine content of rat spleen, [I. T. Luukkainen, T. Luukkainen, A. Pekkarinen & P. E. Simola] Acta endocrinol. **15:**188-192, Feb. '54
- effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on purine content in rat spleen, [P. E. Simola, I. T. Luukkainen, T. Luukkainen & A. Pekkarinen] Acta endocrinol. **15:**182-187, Feb. '54
- incorporation of 2,6-diaminopurine into nucleoside phosphates of mouse, [G. P. Wheeler & H. E. Skipper] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**749-754, Dec. '53
- synthesis of thymine and purines from serine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in rat, [D. Elwyn & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**467-476, March '54
- variations in hematic content of protein and purine metabolites during experimental anemia due to folic acid deficiency, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**814-820, '53 I

therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, therapy

PURKHOLD, A.: **See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.**

PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA (1787-1869)
- contribution to spread of scientific ideas, [O. V. Gikesh] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**4-11, '53 R

PURKINJE FIBERS: See Heart, conductive system

PURMALIS, A.: **See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**

PURPURA, R.: **See CASCIO, G., jt. auth.**

PURPURA
- benign hyperglobulinemic purpura; case, [F. E. Taylor & J. D. Battle, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**350-356, Feb. '54
- bronchial purpura, [P. Michon, R. Dornier, F. Cattenoz & C. Perrin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1797-1799, May 2, '54 F
- hemorrhagic disorders, [C. C. Sturgis] Postgrad. Med. **15:**422-427, May '54
- hereditary athrombocytopenic purpura with report of 2 affected families, [M. Diwani, R. Sakr, M. Gabr & O. Mohieddin] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**7-18, '54
- itching purpura, [L. J. A. Loewenthal] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**95-103, March '54
- petechiae with cyanosis in newborn, [N. C. Elphinstone, M. B. Morris & S. Yudkin] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**73-74, Feb. '54

PURPURA--Continued
- **complications and sequels,** parapneumothoracic pleuritis and renal purpura, [G. L. Luisetti] Minerva med. **2:**1880-1884, Dec. 15, '53 I
- **diagnosis,** case of macroglobulinemia; differential diagnosis of hyperglobulinemic purpura, [H. Müller] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**221-224, Feb. 26, '54 G
- generalized purpuric eczematoid dermoepidermitis; case, [P. Témime] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**152-159, March-April '54 F
- hemorrhagic syndromes; thrombasthenia and nonthrombocytopenic purpuras, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **19:**497-510, April '54 F
- **etiology and pathogenesis,** atypical amyloidosis associated with nonthrombocytopenic purpura and plasmocytic hyperplasia of bone marrow, [S. Propp, W. B. Scharfman, R. T. Beebe & A. W. Wright] Blood **9:**397-413, May '54
- cases appearing during isoniazid therapy, [G. L. Luisetti] Minerva med. **1:**697-702, March 10, '54 I
- pathogenesis of occult forms of purpura (Majocchi purpura, Schamberg's disease, Gougerot-Blum dermatitis, serpiginous angioma), [L. Pfleger] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**187-208, '54 G
- primary and secondary hyperglobulinemic purpura, [H. Dörken] Acta haemat. **10:**340-349, Dec. '53 G
- vascular factors in purpura syndromes; pathogenetic study, [J. Roskam] Quad.coag.(fasc.2) pp. 1-18, March '54 I

fulminans, meningococcic meningitis with Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome cured by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antibiotics, [F. Hugentobler & R. Holgné] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**416-417, April 10, '54 G
- Mima polymorpha as causative agent in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [F. M. Townsend, D. F. Hersey & F. W. Wilson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**673-679, May '54
- necrotic purpura (de Gimard) with chronic shock; attempt to reproteinize; case, [E. Abel, P. Michon, G. Lascombes & M. Degé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**361-363, July-Oct. '53 F
- therapy of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, [W. Pulver] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**89-91, Jan. 9, '54 G

haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
- [E. L. Lozner] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**184-194, March '54
- after administration of gold; comparison of treatment with dimercaprol, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Thompson, R. J. G. Sinclair & J. J. R. Duthie] Brit.M.J. **1:**899-902, April 17, '54
- appearing in tuberculous patient during isoniazid therapy (probably due to scattering of tuberculosis allergens by isoniazid), [L. Martoni & B. Forti] Clin.pediat. **35:**615-626, Sept. '53 I
- as manifestation of developing visceral lupus erythematosus with Libman-Sacks disease, [H. Maldyk, A. Wierzbowska & H. Prochacki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1231-1236, '53 Pol
- bullous purpura of lower extremities, seemingly primary, during apyretic typhoid; case, [T. Desmonts, J. Masson & J. Canet] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**445-446, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
- cases of purpura due to quinine, sulphamezathine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) and quinidine, [F. G. Bolton & R. V. Young] J.Clin.Path. **6:**320-323, Nov. '53
- cephalhematoma of newborn and maternal and fetal thrombocytopenia, [J. Balmès & H. Pujol] Montpellier méd. **44:**282-286, Oct. '53 F
- clinical and therapeutic aspects, [M. G. Nelson] Ulster M.J. **22:**113-125, Nov. '53
- clinical aspects of thrombopenia, [E. Kerrinnes & H. Knobloch] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1084-1093, Dec. 1, '53 G
- corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in idiopathic purpura, [H. N. Robson] M.J.Australia **1:**516-518, April 3, '54
- course of epidemic hepatitis (icterus gravis) in splenectomized patient with chronic essential thrombopenia, [W. Haring, W. Nichelmann & W. Wels] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 503-505, '54 G
- due to intolerance for sedormid (ureide preparation), [A. Calo & G. Diacono] Sang **25:**85-88, '54 F
- due to penicillin; case, [A. Scaturro] Riforma med. **68:**180-181, Feb. 13, '54 I

PURPURA, haemorrhagica--Continued
effect of strong platelet agglutinin from essential thrombopenia on normal platelets; electron microscopic studies, [H. Braunsteiner & F. Pakesch] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 79-81, Jan. 15, '54 G
fatal purpura following phenylbutazone (butazolidin) therapy, [L. Feldman, F. Cohnen & H. Hirsch] Illinois M.J. **105:**83-84, Feb. '54
forms of purpura; diagnosis and treatment (with special reference to cortisone, adrenocortical preparation therapy), [M. S. Sacks] Maryland M.J. **3:** 167-170, April '54
hemangioendothelioma with hemorrhage and thrombocytopenia, [A. W. Franklin & D. A. J. Williamson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**490-494, Dec. '53
hemorrhage (purpura in Negro) in pernicious anemia, [G. P. Bisgeier] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 94-96, March '54
hemorrhagic syndromes, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **19:**350-366, March '54 F
hemorrhagic syndromes; thrombasthenia and non-thrombocytopenic purpuras, [J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. **19:**497-510, April '54 F
in newborn, [M. B. Morris] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 75-77, Feb. '54
infectious mononucleosis and purpura, [B. Paz, E. S. Gutiérrez & J. A. Peñalver] Arch.argent. pediat. **41:**44-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
intravascular hemolysis, thrombocytopenia and other hematologic abnormalities associated with severe toxemia of pregnancy, [J. A. Pritchard, R. Weisman, Jr., O. D. Ratnoff & G. J. Vosburgh] New England J.Med. **250:**89-98, Jan. 21, '54
local hemorrhage and necrosis of skin and underlying tissues, during anticoagulant therapy with dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative), [H. Verhagen] Acta med. scandinav. **148:**453-467, '54
neonatal purpura in 2 infants, [M. L. Neville & L. M. Masterman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**163-164, April '54
onylai; clinical and laboratory survey (probable manifestation of idiopathic purpura), [S. M. Lewis & A. Lurie] J.Trop.Med. **56:**281-289, Dec. '53
pathogenic aspects and value of adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of chronic idiopathic thrombopenia with report of case, [L. Loopuyt] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**602-608, March 6, '54 Du
pedigree demonstrating sex-linked recessive condition characterized by draining ears, eczematoid dermatitis and bloody diarrhea, [R. A. Aldrich, A. G. Steinberg & D. C. Campbell] Pediatrics **13:**133-138, Feb. '54
prolonged observation of case of essential purpura following splenectomy, [J. König & B. Friedman] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**222-224, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
purpura due to idiopathic thrombocytopenia (Werlhof's disease), [L. Gruszecki & Z. Przymanowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**171-176, '54 Pol
purpuric anemia (thrombotic purpura), [L. D. Amick] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**254-256, May '54
recurrent hypersplenism due to accessory spleen, [T. S. Evans & others] Acta haemat. **10:**350-359, Dec. '53
response to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Erdstein & S. Iriarte] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:**27-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
review of subject and group of illustrative cases, [G. A. Anderson & R. W. Prichard] North Carolina M.J. **15:**205-211, May '54
splenic infantilism during Werlhof's disease, [S. Lesca, L. Bertacchi & M. Gavazzeni] Folia endocrinol. **6:**879-896, Dec. '53 I
therapy of chronic purpura (Werlhof's disease) by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. Barreras Areu & J. M. Labourdette] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**748-755, Dec. '53 S
thrombocytopenia due to hypersensitivity to quinidine, [P. Barkham & L. M. Tocantins] Blood **9:** 134-143, Feb. '54
thrombotic purpura, [R. R. Heffner, E. E. Kahn & W. C. Schraft, Jr.] New York J.Med. **54:**111-113, Jan. 1, '54
thrombotic purpura; case, [H. E. Miller & F. H. K. Schaaf] Minnesota Med. **37:** 260-264, April '54
use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preoperative and postoperative management of patients (treated by splenectomy), [B. E. Brush & others] A. M. A. Arch. Surg. **68:** 787-793, June '54

PURPURA, haemorrhagica--Continued
with aplastic myelosis; fatal case, [O. Mantero & F. Gianotti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**379-391, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
rheumatica: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
Schonlein-Henoch, as result of insect allergy; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. M. Siegel, H. E. Brown & L. W. Di Leo] Postgrad.Med. **15:**46-49, Jan. '54
as secondary effect during isoniazid therapy of tuberculosis, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**20-23, Jan. '54 G
associated intestinal hemorrhage, [H. Sauer & H. Wenderoth] Medizinische, pp. 188-190, Feb. 6, '54 G
hyperglobulinemic purpura (Waldenström) and its classification, [H. Dörken] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 761-763, '54 G
periarteritis nodosa and related syndromes or "disseminated allergoid angiitis," [J. Roskam] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4184-4189, Dec. 26, '53 F
renal syndromes in rheumatoid purpura, [M. Ferrari, G. Lapido & J. Scherschener] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**234-246, '53 S
therapy, criteria for therapeutic orientation of infectious hemorrhagic conditions of focal origin, [P. Ottaviani & M. Ferrari] Ateneo parmense **24:**684-697, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
thrombocytopathic: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica
PURRIEL, P., MURAS, O., PIOVANO, C., and CASSAMAYOU, E., Patología de la tuberculosis (estudio anatomo-clínico-radiológico), Tórax **2:**211-244, Sept. '53
PURSER, H. M., Account of 2,500 infant B.C.G. vaccinations, Brit.M.J. **1:**368-370, Feb. 13, '54
PURSHOTTAM, N.: See INGALLS, T. H., jt. auth.
PURSIAINEN, K. E., Fenestration and experimental nystagmus; studies by rotation, caloric stimulation and fistula tests, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.112) pp. 1-97, '54
PURVIS, V., Some considerations upon value of early visual acuity tests in school child, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **73:**415-419, '53
PURY, D.: See ASSET, G., jt. auth.
PUS
origin in peritonitis; experimental study, [P. Busse-Grawitz] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/134-I/138, April 10, '54 G
significance of pus cells in human semen; preliminary report, [M. M. White & N. Warren] Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 66-70, '53
studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography (amino acid composition), [T. Tamaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**131-136, Dec. 25, '53
varying content of nucleic acids in polymorphonuclear leukocytes in abscesses of patients, [M. L. Menten & M. Willms] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**147-151, Feb. '54
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUSHKIN, W., Geriatrics: some practical considerations, West Virginia M.J. **50:**91-94, April '54
PUTIGNANO, T., Importanza dell'acroleina nella patologia umana, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**305-318, April '53
See MARINACCIO, G., jt. auth.
and ONORATO, N., La cocarbossilasi nella terapia del diabete mellito, Riforma med. **67:**1373-1377, Dec. 5, '53
PUTKONEN, T., TEIR, H., and PYÖRÄLÄ, K., Syphilitic juxta-articular nodes, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 71-77, June '53
PUTNAM, L. E., HENDRICKS, F. D., and WELCH, H., Tetracycline, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1183-1186, Dec. '53
PUTNAM'S DISEASE: See Sensation, disorders
PUTNEY, B.: See DEUEL, R. E., JR., jt. auth.
PUTNEY, F. J., and McSTRAVOG, L. J., Salivary gland type tumors of head and neck, Laryngoscope **64:** 285-297, April '54
PUTTI, F., Ricerche anatomiche sui linfonodi mammari interni, Chir.ital. **7:**161-167, March-June '53
PUTZ, F., and SPIES, R., Fortschritte in der Behandlung der arteriellen Hypertonie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**202-204, March 6, '54
Kombinierte Behandlung des malignen Hochdruckes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**409-411, May 15, '54
PUXKANDL, H., IBRAHIM, M. G., and TEWFIK, H., Untersuchungen über die Diffusion von Isonikotinsäurehydrazid in das Kammerwasser, Ophthalmologica **126:**387-393, Dec. '53

PUYO, G.: **See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**

PUYO VILLAFANE, E., Gastrectomia total, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:49-52, Jan. 1, '54
Hernia hiatal, Semana méd. **104**:147-151, Feb. 11, '54
Esplenectomia por hiperesplenismo, Semana méd. **104**:209-212, Feb. 25, '54

PUYUELO, R., A propos de sept cas de psychoses post-conessiniques. Reflexions sur leur traitement & sur les dangers de la connessinotherapie aux F.T.E.O., Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:55-60, Jan.-March '53
and **PREVOT, M.**, Note préliminaire basée sur l'étude de 98 cas d'encéphalite saisonnière dans les troupes franco-vietnamiennes du Tonkin; essais d'isolement d'un virus encephalitogène, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**: 872-877, '53

PYE, J.: **See MARMION, B. P., jt. auth.**

PYELITIS, in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in

PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys
artificial nephrography by combined retrograde and intravenous urography; preliminary report, [F. A. Herzan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:228-234, Feb. '54
clinical trial of sodium acetrizoate (iodine compound) new pyelographic medium, [P. G. Keates] Brit.J. Radiol. **27**:236-240, April '54
descending pyelography; technic, [L. Méndez Collado] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 419-420, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
in combination with simultaneous retroperitoneal pneumography, [J. Duff, H. R. Kenyon & R. M. Hyman] J.Urol. **70**:963-968, Dec. '53
indication for intravenous compression urography, [G. Burkhardt] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:13-28, '54 G
indications for retrograde pyelography, [O. Okolièány] Rozhl.chir. **32**:511-516, '53 Cz
lacunar images of lumbar ureter, [P. Auvray] J. belge urol. **22**:13-22, Oct. '53 F
method for quantitative evaluation of excretory urography for evaluation of renal function, [N. Kaufhold] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:732-742, '53 G
nephrotomography; preliminary report, [J. A.Evans, W. Dubiller, Jr. & J. C. Monteith] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:213-223, Feb. '54
overflowing of contrast medium into small pelvis due to perforation of rudimentary ureter during ascending ureteropyelography, [L. Miola] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:827-834, Nov. '53 I
prevention (by chlorprophenpyridamine) of reactions (due to iodine preparations) in intravenous urography (preliminary report), [S. W. Simon, H. I. Berman & F. C. Barald] Ohio M.J. **50**:247-248, March '54
reflex anuria (following retrograde pyelogram); case, [C. A. Moore & C. C. Dodson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:549-551, April '54
role of intravenous urography in diagnosis of vesical wounds; possible sequels in urethrovesical trauma, [E. Truc & Guillaume] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:738-742, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
urography in severe renal trauma, [V. Le Clerc-Dandoy] J.belge urol. **22**:56-67, Dec. '53 F

PYELOMETRY: See Kidneys, pelvis

PYELONEPHRITIS
caused by Salmonella oranienburg; case, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43**:45-49, '54
chronic pyelonephritis, [R. Lich, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **23**:201-205, Feb. '54
chronic pyelonephritis; relation to arterial hypertension, [J. S. Dotta, T. V. Delporte & L. Torrazza] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:193-224, July-Sept. '53 S
due to Brucella abortus, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:54-55, Jan. 9, '54 F
renal tract infection, [R. Reader] M.J.Australia **1**: 631-633, April 24, '54
typhoid cystopyelonephritis; case cured by nephrectomy, with reference to chronic urinary typhoid carrier state, [A. R. El-Sadr] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:499-508, '53
therapy, chronic pyelonephritis, [R. Lich, Jr.] J.M.A. Alabama **23**:201-205, Feb. '54
plea for longer treatment of chronic pyelonephritis in children, [J. M. Stansfeld & J. K. G. Webb] Brit.M.J. **1**:616-618, March 13, '54

PYELOSIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet

PYELO-URETERO-CYSTITIS CYSTICA: See Urinary Tract, cysts

PYEMIA: See Bacteremia; Septicemia; etc.

PYEMOTES ventricosus: See Grain Itch

PYGMIES
child care in Uganda and Belgian Congo, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **44**:430-436, April '54

PYGOTT, F., and SCOTT, M. G., Leontiasis ossea (Virchow type) with report of case showing generalised bone changes, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:31-35, Jan. '54
See SCOTT, M. G., jt. auth.

PYKE, D. A., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; recovery after treatment with hexamethonium, Lancet **2**: 1189-1190, Dec. 5, '53

PYKOSZ, T., Glomus jugulare tumors, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:193-195, '54 Pol

PYLE, I.: See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.

PYLE'S DISEASE: See Bones, growth

PYLEPHLEBITIS: See Phlebitis, portal

PYLOROPLASTY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, surgery

PYLORUS
anatomy and histology, anatomy of pyloric canal and etiology of infantile pyloric stenosis, [J. Torgersen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:76-80, Jan. '54
cancer: See Stomach, cancer
hypertrophy and stenosis, [R. Soupault] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1305-1306, Nov. '53 F
anatomy of pyloric canal and etiology of infantile pyloric stenosis, [J. Torgersen] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:76-80, Jan. '54
complete stenosis without esophageal lesions following ingestion of caustic fluid (hydrochloric acid); case, [R. Ganem] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:388-391, March 24-April 7, '54 F
congenital hypertrophic stenosis in identical twins, [L. P. Wait] M.J.Australia **2**:678, Oct. 31, '53
congenital stenosis at Boston City Hospital, [M. J. English, J. H. Crandon, M. Ritvo & G. Desforges] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:271-281, March '54
esophagopyloroantral cicatricial stenosis due to corrosive esophagogastritis, [W. R. Suiffet & J. C. Barani] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:87-95, '53 S
false interpretation in partial gastric ectopy and in hypertrophic stenosis, [E. Roviralta] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:839-844, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
genetics of stenosis, [M. Lamy, C. Pogman & P. Maroteau] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1062-1063, Dec. '53
hypertrophy of pyloric muscle in adults, [J. W. Stinson, A. V. Casillo & E. Harter] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:139-142, Feb. '54
in infants, [M. Kaplan] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1306-1308, Nov. '53 F
localized hypertrophy of musculature in peptic ulcer patient; case, [A. Hector] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1301-1302, Nov. '53 F
modern status on prognosis of infantile hypertrophic stenosis, [H. von Hasselbach & H. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:550-552, April 2, '54 G
nitrogen metabolism in stenosis, [P. Tanret] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:1302-1304, Nov. '53 F
radical operation for benign stenosis, [H. Westhues] Chirurg **25**:80-81, Feb. '54 G
stenosis and fibrous stricture of stomach due to ferrous sulfate poisoning, [F. G. M. Ross] Brit. M.J. **2**:1200-1202, Nov. 28, '53
stenosis as sequel of alkali ingestion; review and report of case, [A. J. Kuhn] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:598-601, May '54
stenosis following ingestion of hydrochloric acid by 15 year old boy; case with recovery following gastrectomy, [Aurégan & Kéruzoré] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:336-338, March 10-17, '54 F
stenosis in 2 pound 12 ounce infant, [P. Sullivan, R. Chambers & H. Lawler] J.A.M.A. **154**:411, Jan. 30, '54
treatment of hypertrophic stenosis in infancy; survey of 596 cases, [L. Gripenberg, J. Kauhtio & M. Sulamaa] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:208-222, '53
treatment of stenosis in peptic ulcerations, [F. M. Parsons & G. Watkinson] Postgrad.M.J. **30**:145-153, March '54
two-generation stenosis, [C. O. Carter & B. W. Powell] Lancet **1**:746-748, April 10, '54
mucosa: See Stomach, mucosa; Stomach, therapy
obstruction: See also Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
dehydration in rats produced by ligation, [E. Polachek & others] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:75-83, '53 R
ferrous sulfate poisoning causing obstruction, [I. Forshall & P. P. Rickham] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 379-381, Jan. '54
in peptic ulcer, [H. P. Roth & D. Liebowitz] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:11-25, Jan. '54
physiology: See Stomach, physiology

PYLORUS--Continued
spasm, congenital gastric spasm, [J. P. West] Arch. Pediat. **71**:57-60, Feb. '54 [Reprint, 1903]
management with procaine amide (pronestyl) in infants, [M. S. Sadove, J. L. Keeley, J. A. Rooney & A. Guzauskas] J.A.M.A. **154**:1328-1330, April 17, '54
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; and other subheads under Pylorus
effects of antrectomy on secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation, [P. A. Burstall & B. Schofield] J.Physiol. **123**:168-186, Jan. 28, '54
gastrojejunostomy and Finney pyloroplasty: their effects upon Heidenhain pouch secretion in vagotomized and non-vagotomized dogs, [L. M. Nyhus & others] S.Forum **4**:346-351, '53
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer
PYOCIN: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
PYOCYANINE
effect on human skin cells and leukocytes, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & E. J. L. Lowbury] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34**:583-587, Dec. '53
PYODERMA
antibiotic sensitivity of Micrococci (pyogenes aureus) isolated from pyoderma, [M. E. Parmala] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:291-294, '53
chancriform pyoderma, [C. W. Laymon, C. Balogh & A. Dixon] Am.J.Syph. **38**:57-62, Jan. '54
endemic focus of puerperal mastitis associated with pyodermatitis of mother and infant; bacteriologic study; therapeutic evaluation, [C. Durando] Minerva ginec. **6**:219-225, March 31, '54 I
experimental diagnosis of Kaposi's eruption, [H. Moritsch] Hautarzt **5**:220-223, May '54 G
skin disorders caused by pyogenic organisms, [P. J. Hare] Practitioner **172**:516-521, May '54
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, combined bacitracin-neomycin ointment in treatment of pyogenic infections of skin, [J. M. Greenhouse & W. C. Ryle] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69**:366-367, March '54
comparative effects of neomycin and other antibiotics on pyogenic bacteria; in vitro effect on bacteria isolated from cutaneous pyogenic infections, [C. S. Livingood, C. E. Head, R. M. Sutter & F. B. Engley, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:43-57, Jan. '54
neomycin in pyogenic skin diseases, [R. Church] Brit.M.J. **1**:314-315, Feb. 6, '54
neomycin-erythromycin ointment, [J. F. Mullins] Texas J.Med. **50**:292-293, May '54
topical neomycin-bacitracin therapy in pyogenic skin infections, [M. Gade, B. Korner & B. Sylvest] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:476-487, '53
PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYÖRÄLÄ, K., TEIR, H., VOUTILAINEN, A., and KILJUNEN, A., Studies on transplantability of ITB tumor of rat, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:229-234, '54
See PUTKONEN, T., jt. auth.
PYONEPHROSIS
therapy, heminephrectomy for double ureter with ureterohydropyonephrosis in 3 1/2 year old child, [L. Michon, Ronsin & Commenos] J.belge urol. **22**:23-34, Oct. '53 F
PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
bacteriology, further studies on occurrence and properties of hemolytic streptococci in inflammatory paradentopathies, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:372-384, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, diseases of teeth and their supporting structures in diabetics, [G. Mohnike & K. H. Ulrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:432-433, May 1, '54 G
steroid hormones and periodontal diseases, [F. R. Shroff] Oral Surg. **7**:383-391, April '54
prevention, effective method of personal oral hygiene, [C. C. Bass] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:57-73, Feb.; 100-112, March '54
PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes
PYOSOLVA (trypsin preparation): See Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Lungs, hematoma
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema
PYRAH, L. N., Uretero-colic anastomosis, Ann.Roy. Coll. Surgeons England **14**:169-197, March '54
Bilateral adrenalectomy: case report, Brit.J.Urol. **26**:2-6, March '54
Retrovesical tumours: report of 3 cases, Brit.J. Urol. **26**:75-83, March '54
See BONSER, G. M., jt. auth.
PYRAH, L. N.--Continued
and SMIDDY, F. G., Mammary cancer treated by bilateral adrenalectomy, Lancet **1**:1041-1047, May 22, '54
PYRAMIDAL TRACT
development of theory of pyramidal system, [D. S. Futer] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**:866-872, '53 R
anatomy and histology, in spinal cord of cat, [J. W. Lance] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:253-270, May '54
diseases, pallidopyramidal disease, [C. Davison] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:50-59, Jan. '54
pyramidal signs, [R. Wartenberg] Postgrad.Med. **15**:405-409, May '54
slight disorders of right pyramidal tract in presenile periods [G. Boschi] Gior.gerontol. **1**: 409-410, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
physiology, vesical sphincters and nervous system; note on pathways conducting cerebral control of micturition, [S. H. Rothfeld & A. M. Rabiner] New York J.Med. **54**:368-371, Feb. 1, '54
PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRAMIN: See Thiamine, in urine
PYRAZINAMIDE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
PYRAZOLE DERIVATIVES
See also Aminopyrine; Antipyrine
nonylpyrazole, new antimicrobial substance, [T. Kosuge & H. Okeda] J.Biochem. **41**:183-186, March '54
stimulation of pituitary-adrenal system, [G. Wilhelmi] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 162-171, '54 G
PYRAZOLONE DERIVATIVES
action on metabolism, [J. Hiller & E. Strauss] Medizinische, pp. 613-615, April 24, '54 G
possibility for determination of analgesic activity of isopyrazolone derivatives in rat, [F. Cugurra] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:206-213, March 1, '54 I
PYREXIA: See Fever
PYRIBENZAMINE: See Tripelennamine
PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE COENZYMES: See Enzymes
PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDES: See Blood, nucleotides; Nucleotides
PYRIDOSTIGMINE
in surgery and gynecology, [J. Bircher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1190-1192, Dec. 5, '53 G
pharmacologic effects, [K. Fromherz & B. Pellmont] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1187-1190, Dec. 5, '53 G
pyridostigmine (d-tubocurarine antagonist), [A. K. Brown] Anaesthesia **9**:92-93, April '54
PYRIDOXAL: See Pyridoxine
PYRIDOXINE
See also Vitamins, B
in human milk, [W. Neuweiler & H. Fischer] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:205-209, '54 G
metabolites of tryptophan; urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and of trigonelline in child following loading test of trytophan and vitamin B6, [G. Nichele & G. Rovelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**: 129-150, '53 I
requirements of rats receiving highly processed rations, [D. V. Tappan, U. J. Lewis, A. H. Methfessel & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **51**:479-490, Dec. '53
vitamin B6 and senile involution; preliminary report, [E. Gonzáles Menéndez] Rev.clín.espan. **51**:112-113, Oct. 31, '53 S
deficiency, antagonist studies: comparison of desoxypyridoxine and pyridoxine-deficiency therapy on various vitamin B6 enzymes, [L. S. Dietrich & D. M. Shapiro] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 555-558, Dec. '53
basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and of thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B6-deficient rats, [J. R. Beaton & others] J.Nutrition **51**:599-608, Dec. '53
blood eosinophil levels in young and adult deficient rat, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 139-142, Jan. '54
chronological sequence of biochemical defects in deprived rat, [J. R. Beaton & others] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:385-391, March '54
convulsions in young infants (fed liquid SMA) as result of deficiency, [C. J. Molony & A. H. Parmelee] J.A.M.A. **154**:405-406, Jan. 30, '54
convulsive seizures in infants with deficient diet (role of liquid SMA), [D. B. Coursin] J.A.M.A. **154**:406-408, Jan. 30, '54
disturbance of metabolism in pregnancy; abnormal vitamin B6 load test, [M. Wachstein & A. Gudaitis] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1207-1213, Dec. '53

PYRIDOXINE, deficiency--Continued
effect of basal diet on urea formation in deficiency, [E. F. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **48**:50-54, Jan. '54
effect of deficiency induced by desoxypyridoxine on acute lymphatic leukemia of adults, [D. R. Weir & W. A. Morningstar] Blood **9**:173-182, Feb. '54
effect of isoniazid on metabolism; possible significance in producing isoniazid neuritis, [J. P. Biehl & R. W. Vilter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 389-392, March '54
effect on l-cysteinesulfinic acid metabolism of rat in vitro and in vivo, [F. Chatagner, H. Tabechian & B. Bergeret] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:313-318, March '54 F
effects of combined deficiency on vitamins E and B6 on blood picture of rat, [J. S. Dinning, J. M. Young, Jr., M. R. Simmons & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:280-282, Feb. '54
effects on fat metabolism in rats, [H. S. R. Desikachar & E. W. McHenry] Biochem.J. **56**: 544-547, April '54
in human nutrition; critique and object lesson (Ludwig Hektoen lecture), [C. D. May] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago **20**:83-95, April 15, '54
in rat; liver l-cysteic acid decarboxylase activity and urinary aminoacids, [H. Blaschko, S. P. Datta & H. Harris] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**: 364-371, '53
leukocyte and thymus changes in deficient young and adult male rat, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:441-444, March '54
determination, amounts of folic acid and vitamin B6 in saliva, [S. L. Kauffman, G. J. Kasai & S. A. Koser] J.Dent.Res. **32**:840-849, Dec. '53
levels in rat tissues, [G. H. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:357-363, '53
effects, antihemolytic action of pyridoxal, [P. N. Selby, Jr., H. N. Christensen & T. R. Riggs] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:388-389, March '54
"atoxopyrimidine" (factor protecting against toxic reactions to pyrimidine), [K. Makino, T. Kinoshita, T. Sasaki & T. Shiol] Nature, London **173**: 34-35, Jan. 2, '54
in control of motor excitement during insulin cure of schizophrenia, [J. Sayk] Nervenarzt **25**:206-207, May '54 G
relationship of pyridoxine and its derivatives to mechanism of action of isoniazid, [I. U. Boone & K. T. Woodward] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 292-296, Nov. '53
therapy, applications, [M. Perrault & B. Clavel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1959-1961, May 14, '54 F
efficacy in diphtheritic paralysis, [W. Kircher] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 175-185, '54 G
failure of tyrosine-niacinamide (nicotinamide)-pyridoxine mixture to influence allergic disease, [W. R. MacLaren, D. Goldstein & B. C. Eisenberg] Ann.Allergy **11**:763-768, Nov.-Dec. '53
pyridoxine dependency; case of intractable convulsions in infant controlled by pyridoxine, [A. D. Hunt, Jr., J. Stokes, Jr., W. W. McCrory & H. H. Stroud] Pediatrics **13**: 140-145, Feb. '54
β-PYRIDYLCARBINOL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Brain, blood supply; Eyes, blood supply
PYRILAMINE
effects, action of histamine, diphenhydramine and pyrilamine on colon of guinea pig at various temperatures, [G. Segre] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. 95:444-465, Sept. 15, '53 I
effect of urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine maleate on gastric and pancreatic secretion, [H. T. Howat & B. Schofield] J.Physiol. **123**: 1-15, Jan. 28, '54
PYRIMETHAMINE: See cross reference under Daraprim
PYRIMIDINES
See also Uracils
degradation of substituted pyrimidine nucleosides by Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis, [I. J. Slotnick, D. W. Visser & S. C. Rittenberg] J.Biol. Chem. **208**:217-223, May '54
microbiologic activities of iodoorotic acid and iodouridine, [W. H. Prusoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:567-570, April '54
purine and pyrimidine composition of deoxyribonucleic acids from tumors, [D. L. Woodhouse] Biochem.J. **56**: 349-352, Feb. '54
effects: See also Convulsions, prevention; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, tertian
growth inhibition of biotinless mutant of Escherichia coli by purines and pyrimidines, [M. Berger & H. A. Lardy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:89-93, Jan. '54
monthly pyrimethamine ("daraprim") prophylaxis in east African village, [D. F. Clyde] East African M.J. **31**:41-46, Feb. '54
metabolism, in diabetes mellitus studied with N^{15} labeled uracil, [R. Caren & M. E. Morton] Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:141-148, Feb. '54
incorporation of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo) into nucleic acids, [I. Lasnitzki, R. E. F. Matthews & J. D. Smith] Nature, London **173**: 346-348, Feb. 20, '54
incorporation of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo) into nucleic acids of tumor-bearing mice, [H. G. Mandel, P. E. Carló & P. K. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 181-189, Jan. '54
precursors of pyrimidines of nucleic acid, [L. L. Weed & D. W. Wilson] J.Biol.Chem. **207**: 439-442, March '54
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, therapy; Toxoplasmosis, therapy
toxicity, "atoxopyrimidine" (factor protecting against toxic reactions), [K. Makino, T. Kinoshita, T. Sasaki & T. Shiol] Nature, London **173**: 34-35, Jan. 2, '54
further study of toxicity of pyrimethamine (daraprim) in man, [A. V. Myatt, G. R. Coatney, T. Hernandez & H. W. Burton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 1000-1001, Nov. '53
PYROCATECHOL
effect of pyrocatechols and quinones on capillary activity of secondary phosphoric acid esters and on egg white edema of rat, [E. Eichenberger & R. Hirt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:42-49, '54 G
PYROCATECHOL OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PYRODINE
toxicity, iron absorption in dogs during anemia due to acetylphenylhydrazine, [W. B. Stewart, P. S. Vassar & R. S. Stone] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1225-1228, Dec. '53
mechanism of hemolytic action; inhibitory effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [F. Muratore & N. Vulpis] Haematologica **37**:1275-1281, '53 I
PYROGENS
depression of gastric secretion without elevation of temperature following injection, [W. H. Olson, L. Walker & H. Necheles] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:393-395, March '54
humoral aspects of development of tolerance to bacterial pyrogens in rabbits, [R. S. Farr, S. L. Clark, Jr., J. E. Proffitt & D. H. Campbell] Am.J. Physiol. **177**:269-278, May '54
marginal surface phenomena of blood cells produced by pyrogenic irritants, [E. Fritze] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 939-941, '54 G
quantitative aspects of inhibition of thermal panting, [D. P. Rall & J. A. Wells] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:339-343, March '54
symposium on pyrogens, [various authors] J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **6**: 303-345, May '54; correction **6**: 389, June '54
toxicity, death due to injection of pyrogen-containing fluids during insulin shock therapy, [G. G. Merrill] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:850-852, May '54
PYROMEN: See cross reference under Piromen
PYRONIL
chemical and pharmacologic characteristics of antihistaminic compound, pyrrobutamine, [M. H. Mothersill & others] Ann.Allergy **11**:754-757, Nov.-Dec. '53
PYROSIS: See Heartburn
PYRROBUTAMINE: See Pyronil
PYRROLIDINE DERIVATIVES: See Acrodynia, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
PYRROLIDINOETHYL CYCLOPENTENYLPHENYLACETATE: See cross reference under Cyclopyrazate
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsial Diseases
QUACKELS, R., and LEDENT, J., L'urétéro-entérostomie, J.belge urol. **22**:107-252, Feb. '54
QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; Nostrums; and under names of nostrums

QUACKERY--Continued
history, coffeehouse cures, [J. J. Keevil] J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **9**:191-195, April '54
credulity (Harveian oration), [Moran] Lancet **1**:167-172, Jan. 23, '54
QUADBECK, G.: See WEICKER, H., jt. auth.
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal
QUADRUPLETS
birth of quadruplets, with account of placentas and fetal membranes, [R. R. Ryan & G. B. Wislocki] New England J.Med. **250**:755-758, May 6, '54
QUAGLIARIELLO, E.: See CACIOPPO, F., jt. auth.
QUAGLIATO, R., Incidência da lepra entre os comunicantes da inspetoria regional de Campinas; 18 anos de observação (1934-1952), Rev.brasil.leprol. **21**:133-142, June '53
QUAINI, P., Su alcune indagini di funzionalità renale nel corso de gestosi e a distanza di tempo, Minerva ginec. **5**:629-641, Oct. 15, '53
and DURANDO, C., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione della corticotropina sull'apparato genitale di ratte (Mus decumanus) ovariectomizzate, Minerva ginec. **5**:606-611, Sept. 30, '53
QUAISER, K., BCG-Tuberkulin. Sein diagnostischer Wert bei natürlich-infizierten und BCG-geimpften Kindern, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:507-516, '54
See LORENZ, E., jt. auth.
QUAN, S. F., Quantitative oral infectivity of tularemia for laboratory animals, Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 282-290, May '54
QUANTRILL, D. W., Case of acute hydramnios, Brit. M.J. **1**:801-802, April 3, '54
QUAPPE, G.: See PLAZA de los REYES, M., jt. auth.
QUARANTA, A.: See MAZZINI, M. A., jt. auth.
QUARATO, B., Sull'uso di enzimi fibrinolitici per via aerosolica nella terapia della difterite laringea (nota preventiva), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 412-414, April 19, '54
QUARNETI, G.: See VIVARELLI, A., jt. auth.
QUARRINGTON, B.: See ARTHURS, R. G. S., jt. auth.
QUARTI, C., and RENAUD, J., Valeur thérapeutique de l'électronarcose examinée à la lumière de son action directe sur le système nerveux central, Presse méd. **61**:1797-1800, Dec. 26, '53
QUARTI TREVANO, M., and TERZIAN, H., A proposito di due casi di emisferectomia, Riv.neurol. **23**: 830-843, Nov.-Dec. '53
See MALECI, O., jt. auth.
QUARTZ: See Pneumoconiosis; Silicon Compounds
QUASTEL, J. H.: See BRAGANCA, B. M., jt. auth.
See MAMELAK, R., jt. auth.
QUATTROCCHI, G., and RUSSO, G., Sul trattamento cortisonico delle leucemie linfatiche croniche (contributo clinico), Riforma med. **68**: 40-43, Jan. 9, '54
QUAYTMAN, W., Symposium on mongolism; psychological capacities of mongoloid children in community clinic, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:255-267, Nov. '53
QUECKE, K., Der Beitrag der Medizin zu einer neuen Weltschau, Medizinische, pp. 27-32, Jan. 2, '54
QUEENSLAND FEVER: See Rickettsial Diseases
QUEINNEC, A., Une organisation de transfusion sanguine dans un centre chirurgical rural, Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:456-459, May 5-12, '54
de QUEIROZ, A. P., BATINGA, G., and COSTA FILHO, J., Resultado do funcionamento do ambulatório preventivo de câncer ginecológico (A.P.) durante o ano de 1952, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:38-44, Jan. '54
BOTO, A., and MAIA, H. da S., Ainda em favor da histerectomia total preferencial nos processos benignos, An.brasil.ginec. **37**:1-8, Jan. '54
SANTOS, M. de L. R., and BATINGA, G., Aureomicina e iodocloroxiquinoleína no tratamento da vaginite por tricomonas, An.brasil.ginec. **37**: 65-73, Feb. '54
de QUEIROZ, J. A. S., Alguns aspectos do pós-operatório, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:481-493, June '53
Coagulação intravenosa no pós-operatório; trombites, tromboses, embolias pulmonares, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:495-507, June '53
Pancreatite aguda necrótica, Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:521-530, June '53
Traumatismos do tórax em cirurgia de urgência--fisiopatologia e conduta, Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:233-271, Sept. '53
QUENU, EDOUARD (1852-1933)
eulogy, [P. Mathieu] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:653-662, Dec. 15-22, '53 F
QUENU, L.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
QUERALT, J. A.: See FUSTER, R., jt. auth.
QUERCITRIN: See Flavones
QUERE, M., APPRILL, M. T., PFLIEGER, R., and ACHARD, M., A propos d'un cas de pseudo-névrite optique de la lactation, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 83-86, Jan. '54
See BRINI, A., jt. auth.
QUEREAU, J. V. D., Some aspects of torsion, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:783-788, June '54
QUEREILHAC, H., and LOPEZ RINALDI, A. J., Hernia diafragmática por el hiatus de Morgagni, Arch. argent.tisiol. **29**:131-140, '53
QUERIDO, A., Polyglandular insufficiency, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:662-666, March 13, '54 Du
See BLOM, P. S., jt. auth.
See GOSLINGS, J., jt. auth.
QUERNER, H., and WRBA, H., Gewebsneubildung unter dem Einfluss von Dehydroisoandrosteronacetat bei Lebistes reticulatus Pet., Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:546-551, '53
QUEROL, H. E.: See BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.
de QUERVAIN'S DISEASE: See Tendons, sheaths
QUESADA, F., and others, Algunas observaciones en la discondroplasia de Ollier, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **8**:1-21, '54
QUEVAUVILLER, A., and BLANPIN, O., Encore un anesthésique local, le chlorhydrate de para-isopropylbenzoyl diéthylaminoéthanol, Anesth.et analg. **10**:556-565, Dec. '53
QUEYRAT'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
QUICK, A. J., Symposium: what is hemophilia? On nature and diagnosis of hemophilia, Blood **9**:265-272, March '54
Hemophilia and clotting time, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1024, March 20, '54 [Comment on article by Brinkhous and others]
HUSSEY, C. V., and COLLENTINE, G. E., JR., Vitamin K requirements of adult dogs and influence of bile on its absorption from intestine, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:239-242, Feb. '54
QUICK, B., Intra-oral plastic procedure for maxillary defect, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:190-191, Feb. '54
QUICK PROTHROMBIN TEST: See Blood, prothrombin
QUIGLEY, J. H.: See BALLANTYNE, J. F., jt. auth.
QUIGLEY, T. B., Checkrein shoulder; type of "frozen" shoulder; diagnosis and treatment by manipulation and ACTH or cortisone, New England J.Med. **250**: 188-192, Feb. 4, '54
QUIGLEY, W.: See McNAIR, R. D., jt. auth.
See RUTTLE, A. T., jt. auth.
QUILICCHINI, F.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.
QUILISCH, H.: See LUNDBERG, A., jt. auth.
QUILLIGAN, J. J., JR., Effect of cobalt-iron mixture on anemia of prematurity, Texas J.Med. **50**:294-296, May '54; addendum **50**:711, Oct. '54
See MINUSE, E., jt. auth.
MINUSE, E., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Type C influenza virus; intranasal inoculation of human individuals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:43-47, Jan. '54
QUILLIGAN-FRISCH REACTION: See Liver, function tests
QUIMBY, E. H., Radioisotope program in general hospital, J.A.M.A. **154**:499-501, Feb. 6, '54
See KLIGERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
QUINACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridines; Light, injurious effects; Lupus erythematosus; Prurigo, therapy; Stains and Staining, blood staining; Tapeworm Infection, therapy; Urine, acridines; Vulva, leukoplakia
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINIDINE
effects, effect of quinidine and anticholinesterases on rabbit auricles, [S. Briscoe & J. H. Burn] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9**:42-48, March '54
new pharmacologic property: protein anabolic effect, [R. H. Furman, R. P. Howard & E. C. Reifenstein, Jr.] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:97-100, Jan. '54
on intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [E. M. Uyeki, E. M. K. Geiling & K. P. Dubois] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:191-205, March 1, '54
in blood: See Blood, quinidine
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Arrhythmia, therapy; Heart, rate
quinidine plasma levels and rate of decline following cessation of quinidine administration, [W. P. Swisher & others] Am.Heart J. **47**: 449-452, March '54
toxicity, analeptic effects of aranthol (2-methylamino-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane) in induced vasomotor depression, [S. A. Weisman, S. J. Weisman & E. J. Prescott] Am.Heart J. **47**:84-94, Jan. '54
cases of thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinine, sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) and

QUINIDINE, toxicity--Continued
quinidine, [F. G. Bolton & R. V. Young] J.Clin. Path. **6**:320-323, Nov. '53
dermatitis medicamentosa; lichen-planus-like eruption, [H. L. Wechsler] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:741-744, June '54
thrombocytopenia due to hypersensitivity, [P. Barkham & L. M. Tocantins] Blood **9**:134-143, Feb.'54
ventricular tachycardia following treatment with digitalin (digitalis compound) and quinidine, [J. Sioufi] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 454-458, Jan. 30, '54 F

QUININE
in urine: See Urine, quinine
therapy: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, therapy
toxicity, acute poisoning in man due to fluorine salts and quinine, [K. Krückemeyer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:429-435, Nov. 5, '53 G
cases of thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinine, sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide) and quinidine, [F. G. Bolton & R. V. Young] J.Clin. Path. **6**:320-323, Nov. '53
course and therapy of severe chronic intoxication during pregnancy, [F. Ziegler & W. Roscher] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1815-1817, '53 G
deafness due to intoxication; case, [F. Perrella] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:421-425, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect on labyrinth; experimental study, [P. Filippi & G. Finocchi] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:16-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

QUINLAN, A. G., Post-tetanic kyphosis; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:80-83, Feb. '54

QUINLAN, J. J.: See HOLDEN, H. M., jt. auth.
See MacRAE, D. M., jt. auth.
See SCHAFFNER, V. D., jt. auth.

QUINN, E. L.: See RAFTERY, M., jt. auth.
See RUPE, C. E., jt. auth.

QUINN, J. R.: See RUNDLES, W. Z., JR., jt. auth.

QUINN, M., KLEEMAN, C. R., BASS, D. E., and HENSCHEL, A., Nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; water restriction, Metabolism **3**:49-67, Jan. '54
Nitrogen,water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; adequate water intake, Metabolism **3**:68-77, Jan. '54

QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Iodochlorhydroxyquin
effects: See also Malaria, prevention and control; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
influence of chemical constitution on antibacterial activity; site of action of 8-hydroxy-quinoline (oxine), [A. Albert, A. Hampton, F. R. Selbie & R. D. Simon] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:75-84, Feb. '54
penicillin resistance following administration of penifen, combination of penicillin and surfen, [R. Fussgänger & H. Rolly] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**: 125-130, March '54 G
therapy: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Amebiasis, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Distomiasis, therapy; Light, injurious effects; Lupus erythematosus; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Moniliasis, therapy; Prurigo, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Vulvovaginitis
toxicity, chemical specificity of diabetogenic action of quinoline derivatives, [I. Kadota & T. Abe] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43**:375-385, March '54
hemolytic effect of primaquine; localization of drug-induced hemolytic defect in sensitive individuals, [R. J. Dern & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:303-309, Feb. '54
Korean vivax malaria; curative effect and toxicity of primaquine in doses from 10 to 30 mg. daily, [R. Jones, Jr. & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**: 977-982, Nov. '53
possibilities, limitations and accidents in nivaquine therapy of psoriasis, [C. Huriez, F. Desmons & C. Ponte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 32-33, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
relapse of vivax malaria treated with primaquine; case of cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) due to primaquine, [J. E. Hansen, E. A. Cleve & F. W. Pruitt] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 9-12, Jan. '54
studies in detoxication; structure of glucuronides from 2- and 4-quinolones and orientation of biologic hydroxylation in quinolones, [J. N. Smith & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **56**:325-329, Feb. '54
toxicity of chloroquine in hepatic amebiasis in Africans, [J. Wilkinson] East African M.J. **30**: 403-415, Oct. '53

QUINOLONES: See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives

QUINONES
effects, effect of pyrocatechols and quinones on capillary activity of secondary phosphoric acid esters and on egg white edema of rat, [E. Eichenberger & R. Hirt] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**: 42-49, '54 G
effect of naphthylamines, quinones and phenols on mean bleeding time, [V. Talmas] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:365-385, Jan. 1, '54 F
lithosperm-like action of certain quinones and related compounds, [R. L. Noble & R. C. B. Graham] Canad.M.A.J. **69**: 576-581, Dec. '53
on adaptive enzyme formation in strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, [F. Bernheim] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**: 542-544, April '54
on hydrogen-transmitting enzyme systems of carbohydrate decomposition, [A. Herz] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:83-101, '54 G
provocation of pain and inflammation and capillary effects of benzoquinones and naphthoquinones; relation of these manifestations to inhibition of dehydrases of aerobic carbohydrate decomposition, [A. Herz] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:108-122, '54 G

QUINOXALINES
cardiac activity of quinoxaline derivative in comparison with g-strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), cristafoline (digitalis compound) and monoiodoacetic acid, [J. Tripod, W. Schuler & R. Meier] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:268-289,'53 G
therapy: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum, therapy

QUINSY: See Abscess, peritonsillar

QUINTANILLA ULLA, J., El quimismo gástrico del cirrótico, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**: 236-238, Oct. '53
¿Cortisona, ACTH o mostazas nitrogenadas en el tratamiento del asma? Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**:359-366, Dec. '53

QUINTANS PARDO, A., Osteocondrosis vertebral, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:185-191, April '54

QUINTE, V.: See MENGHI, P., jt. auth.

QUINTILIANI, M.: See ANGELICO, R., jt. auth.

QUINTON, A.: See BLAINEY, J. D., jt. auth.

QUINTUPLETS
quintuplet pregnancy; case, [I. F. Digby] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:94-95, Feb. '54

QUIRIN, L. F.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.

QUIRNO, N., La situación nosológica y el diagnóstico diferencial de las enfermedades del colágeno, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:323-325, Aug.-Sept.'53
BOSCH, S. J., and MANDO, O. G., Diecisiete casos de lupus eritematoso diseminado; su tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 356-357, Aug.-Sept. '53
DEFILIPPO, R. A., and MIERES, A., Simpatocitoma retroperitoneal, Semana méd. **104**:311-316, March 18, '54
and others, Tumor benigno del duodeno, Prensa méd. argent. **41**:1078-1081, April 16, '54

QUIROGA, E.: See PODESTA, L. D., jt. auth.

QUIROGA, H.: See VICCHI, M. F., jt. auth.

QUIROGA, M. I., and CORDERO, A. A., Eritrodermia por tiosemicarbazona en psoriásicos, Prensa méd. argent. **41**:186-190, Jan. 15, '54
CORTI, R. N., and JONQUIERES, E. D. L., Atrofia testicular leprosa y eliminación urinaria de los 17-cetoesteroides, Actas dermo-sif. **45**:51-56, Oct. '53

QUIROZ, M. E.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.

QUISUMBING, M., Preliminary report on 86 cases treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazid and neohydrazide-Re-A (cyanoacetic acid hydrazide), J.Philippine M.A. **29**:711-721, Dec. '53

QUITTE, C.: See GREUEL, H., jt. auth.

QUO, S. K., Mathematical analysis of growth of man, with special reference to Formosans, Human Biol. **25**:333-358, Dec. '53

R

R-3588: See cross reference under Parephyllin
RO 1-5470/5: See cross reference under Dextromethorphan
RO 2-1160: See cross reference under Acid, carboxymethyl-mercaptobenzenestibonic
RO 2-2222: See cross reference under Trimethaphan
RO 2-3059: See cross reference under Benzohydrylacetylurea
RO 2-3248 (dibenzazepine derivative): See Azepines
RO 2-4969 (isoniazid derivative): See Tuberculosis, therapy
R.P. 2831: See cross reference under 2-Amino-6-Methyl-2-Heptanol

R.P. 3668: See cross reference under Sulfetrone
R.P. 3718: See cross reference under Ethylchloroethylaminomethylbenzodioxane
R.P. 3854: See cross reference under Mel B
R.P. 4560: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
R.P. 4763: See cross reference under Diaphetarsine
RAAB, A. P.: See GERBER, A., jt. auth.
RAAB, W., and GIGEE, W., Total urinary catechol excretion in cardiovascular and other clinical conditions, Circulation **9:** 592-599, April '54
RAAF, J., Internal hydrocephalus, complication of acute cerebral trauma, Am.J.Surg. **87:**431-436, March '54
RAAFLAUB, J.: See WILLI, H., jt. auth.
RAASCHOU, F., REFN, I., and VESTERGAARD, L., Prolonged activity of aqueous heparin solutions following intramuscular and subcutaneous injection, Ugesk.læger **116:** 281-286, Feb. 25,'54 Da
See TRAUTNER, K., jt. auth.
RAASCHOU-NIELSEN, W.: See MOLTKE, E., jt. auth.
RABAEY, M.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
RABAIOTTI, A., Rilievi anatomo-stratigrafici di una porzione della base cranica con incidenza transbuccale del raggio normale, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**258-277, '53
Semeiologia venosa nella trombosi dell'arto inferiore e del bacino mediante applicazione di varie metodologie flebografiche, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**340-368, '53-'54
See ORLANDINI, I., jt. auth.
RABASA, S. L., BERGMANN, F., and DOMENICO, A. D., Effect of DCA and NaCl loading on aminopterin intoxication and weight of thymus, Endocrinology **54:**483-490, May '54
RABASSINI, A., Forme pure, combinate e di transizione delle eredo-degenerazioni familiari. Contributo clinico: la famiglia Del..., Cervello **30:**241-251, May 15, '54
RABBITS: See Distomiasis, transmission; Myxoma, Infectious
RABBONI, F., Possibilità attuali della chirurgia demolitiva del fegato (contributo sperimentale sulla resezione epatica), Minerva chir. **8:**705-715, Sept. 30, '53
Trattamento delle embolie e trombosi cerebrali col blocco del simpatico cervicale (contributo clinico), Riforma med. **68:** 116-119, Jan. 30, '54
Sui rapporti fra trauma ed ulcera gastroduodenale, Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 205-213, March '54
RABE, E. F., Salmonellosis in children, Pediatrics **13:** 247-256, March '54
Orthopedic problems in children, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**339-344, April '54
RABEL, C.: See KRESBACH, E., jt. auth.
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS (c.1495-1553)
physician François Rabelais, [J. Margarot] Montpellier méd. **44:** 382-398, Nov. '53 F
RABELLO, F. E., Nomenclatura dermatológica (notas marginais ao trabalho da Comissão brasileira), An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28:**209-216, Sept.; 271-280, Dec. '53
AZULAY, R. D., ANTUNES, A. G., and PEDRAS, J. A. V., Eritrodermias exfoliativas, An.brasil. dermat.e sif. **28:**153-174, Sept. '53
RABEN, M. S.: See WESTERMEYER, V. W., jt. auth.
RABER, R.: See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
RABIES
histochemical study of Negri bodies, [J. E. Moulton] Am.J.Path. **30:** 533-543, May-June '54
human rabies; 3 cases, [E. E. Erickson, P. M. Marcuse & B. Halpert] J.A.M.A. **155:**823-825, June 26, '54
rabies and pseudorabies; tragicomic case history, [H. C. A. Lassen] Nord.med. **51:**461-464, April 1, '54 Da
antiserum: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
diagnosis, studies on immunologic diagnosis of suspected animals, [K. Ando & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**659-666, Dec. '53
epidemiology and statistics, history of rabies in Colorado, [G. W. Stiles] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**102-105, Feb. '54
in Esthonia during 1937-1939 and 1941-1942, [H. Peterson] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**364-367, '54 G
present day epidemic, [G. Schoop] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 415-426, '54 G
experimental, action of receptor-destroying enzyme of V. cholerae, [N. Veeraraghavan, A. Balasubramanian & T. P. Subrahmanyan] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 1-3, Jan. '54
rabies street virus strains in Syrian hamster, [R. L. Reagan, N. Strand & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:** 57-58, Jan. '54
RABIES, experimental--Continued
recurrent rabies in rabbit inoculated with Flury virus, [P. Remlinger, J. Bailly & A. Hadji] Arch. Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**373-374, Dec. '53 F; Med.colon. **23:** 5-7, Jan. '54 S
history, in Colorado, [G. W. Stiles] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 102-105, Feb. '54
immunity and vaccine therapy, chick-embryo-adapted virus; immunization of guinea pigs and description of potency control test, [H. Koprowski & J. Black] J.Immunol. **72:**79-84, Jan. '54
chick-embryo-adapted virus; protection of animals with antiserum and living attenuated virus after exposure to street strain, [H. Koprowski & J. Black] J.Immunol. **72:**85-93, Jan. '54
etiology of paralyses following vaccine treatment, [M. Nikolitsch] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:** 23-27, Jan. '54 G
harmful effect of phenol on vaccine, [S. Banič] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 502-505, Dec. 22, '53 G
immunologic diagnosis of suspected animals, [K. Ando & others] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 659-666, Dec. '53
prevention of human rabies; treatment of patients bitten by rabid wolves in Iran, [M. Baltazard & M. Ghodssi] Rev.immunol. **17:** 366-371, '53 F
removal of encephalitogenic factor from vaccine, [G. A. Hottle & J. H. Peers] J.Immunol. **72:**236-242, March '54
serious neurologic complications of vaccination, [J. Ortiz Vázquez & A. Viejo Fontenla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 349-358, Dec. '53 S
therapy: See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Veeraraghavan & A.Balasubramanian] Indian J. M.Res. **42:** 9-12, Jan. '54
transmission, attack on human being by rabid insectivorous bat, [R. H. Kough] J.A.M.A. **155:** 441, May 29, '54
bat rabies, [R. D. Courter] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 9-16, Jan. '54
bat rabies in Pennsylvania, [E. J. Witte] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 186-187, Feb. '54
rabies in bats in Florida, [H. D. Venters, W. R. Hoffert, J. E. Scatterday & A. V. Hardy] Am.J. Pub.Health **44:** 182-185, Feb. '54
virus: See also Paralysis, General, therapy; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy
antirabic vaccine; preservation of rabies virus by freeze drying, [J. R. Dogra] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 686-693, Dec. '53
chick-embryo-adapted-rabies virus; further changes in pathogenic properties following prolonged cultivation in developing chick embryo, [H. Koprowski, J. Black & D. J. Nelsen] J.Immunol. **72:** 94-106, Jan. '54
Flury strain, [P. Remlinger, J. Bailly & A. Hadji] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:** 280-294, Sept. '53 F; Med.colon. **22:** 557-559, Dec. '53 S
inactivation methods of virus for preparation of rabies vaccine, [T. Okada] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 577-586, Dec. '53
modification of fixed virus by hyaluronidase, [M. Bednara] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 467-474, '54 G
particle size of soluble antigen, [A. Polson & P. Wessels] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 317-320, Nov. '53
RABIL, P. J.: See HUFNAGEL, C. A., jt. auth.
RABINER, A. M.: See KAPLAN, H. A., jt. auth.
See ROTHFELD, S. H., jt. auth.
RABINO, A., L'associazione degli antibiotici nella terapia della tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1:**136-138, Jan. 20, '54
RABINOVITCH, J., ZISK, H. J., and RABINOVITCH, P., Idiopathic hemorrhagic infarction of small intestine, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**384-389, March '54
RABINOVITCH, M., Ribonuclease activity of mouse pancreas, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 685-687, April '54
See JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., jt. auth.
RABINOVITCH, P.: See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.
RABINOWICZ, T.: See VOLUTER, G., jt. auth.
RABITO, C., Considerazioni clinico-istologiche su due casi di micosi fungoide con reperto autoptico, Minerva dermat. **29:** 84-88, March '54
Sul significato dei successi con la cura con antibiotici ed in particolare con aureomicina nel mollusco contagioso, Minerva dermat. **29:**94-96, March '54
RABITO, G.: See FLARER, F., jt. auth.

RABL, R., Die Abhängigkeit der Funktion von der Gewebsarchitektur im Hypophysenstiel, Arch. path.Anat. **325:**227-248, '54

RABOCH, J., and HRADEC, J., Quantitative determination of levulose in human ejaculate, Časop.lék. česk. **93:**383-390, April 9, '54 Cz

See **NEDOMA, K., jt. auth.**

and **ZAHOR, Z.,** Significance of nutrition for male fertility; biopsy studies of testes, Časop.lék. česk. **93:**406-412, April 9, '54 Cz

RABOT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus

RABOTTI, G.: See **GALLICO, E., jt. auth.**

RABSON, S. M., STIER, P. L., BAUMGARTNER, J. C., and ROSENBAUM, D., Metastasis of cancer to cancer, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**572-579, May '54

RABUT, R., and HEWITT, J., Kérato-acanthomes multiples successifs. Localisation labiale, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**14-16, Jan.-Feb. '54

See **DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**

RABWIN, M.: See **LICHTENSTEIN, I. L., jt. auth.**

RABY, K., Investigations on disulfiram-alcohol reaction; clinical observations, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**545-556, Dec. '53

Electrocardiographic changes following ingestion of disulfiram and alcohol, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:**557-567, Dec. '53

Relation of blood acetaldehyde level to clinical symptoms in disulfiram-alcohol reaction, Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **15:**21-32, March '54

Effect of alcohol on respiration before and after treatment with disulfiram, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:**33-42, March '54

RACADOT, J.: See **COLLIN, R., jt. auth.**

RACE-COOMBS-MOURANT TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Erythroblastosis, Fetal, diagnosis

RACEMASE: See Enzymes

RACEMORPHAN (morphine derivative): See Morphine

RACES

See also Blood Groups; Ethnology; Indians, American; Negroes; etc.

body weight, race and climate, [D. F. Roberts] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **11:**533-558, Dec. '53

problem of race determination: limiting factors in identification of South African races; physical anthropologist's approach, [P. V. Tobias] J. Forensic Med. **1:**113-123, Oct.-Dec. '53

RACET: See cross reference under β-triEthylammoniumethyl β'-triEthylammoniumethylpropionate

RACHELE, J. R.: See **du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.**

RACHELSON, M. H., Familial periodic paralysis, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**271-276, Feb. '54

RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture

RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida

RACHITIS: See Rickets

RACHMILEWITZ, M.: See **FELDMAN, J. D., jt. auth.**

See **GROSSOWICZ, N., jt. auth.**

RACINE, R., Consideraciones sobre una observación de hamartoma pulmonar, Hoja tisiol. **13:**375-379, Dec. '53

and **CURBELO de MALET, M. S.,** Modalidades de la infección bacilar en el estudio del ambiente tuberculoso, Tórax **2:**321-332, Sept. '53

RACK, F. J., and CLEMENT, K. W., Cecostomy and colostomy in acute colon obstructions; experiences in 99 cases, J.A.M.A. **154:**307-309, Jan. 23, '54

and **WEBB, E. A.,** Sliding hernia: experiences with 33 cases with report of 2 cases in infants, Ohio M.J. **50:**441-443, May '54

RACKER, H., Contribution to problem of countertransference, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **34:**313-324, '53

Notes on theory of transference, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **23:**78-86, Jan. '54

RACKLIFFE, R. L.: See **CHOTKOWSKI, L. A., jt. auth.**

RACKOW, B.: See **KIHN, L., jt. auth.**

RACKOW, F., Felty's syndrome treated by splenectomy, Brit.M.J. **2:**1415, Dec. 26, '53

RACLAVSKY, V., Experiences with therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis by immobilization in barospirator, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**367-369, April 2, '54 Cz

RACUGNO, L., Sugli esiti tardivi delle fratture isolate del condilo esterno dell'estremo distale dell'omero nell'infanzia, Minerva ortop. **4:**403-404, Nov. '53

RACUGNO, V., Esito favorevole della roentgenterapia in duplice localizzazione di neoplasia ossea interpretata come tumore gigantocellulare, Arch.radiol. **2:**439-445, '53

RACZYNSKA-BOJANOWSKA, K., BELZECKA, K., and MANICKI, J., Utilization by human organism of intravenously administered bovine protein hydrolysate with and without addition of dextrose, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**134-138, '54 Pol

RADAKOVICH, M., DUTTON, A. M., and SCHILLING, J. A., Effect of total body irradiation on wound closure, Ann.Surg. **139:**186-194, Feb. '54

RADAR

emotional adjustment of radar observers in jet fighter interceptor aircraft, [J. J. Reidy & H. F. Drury] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**152-155, May '54

RADCLIFFE, Education for Elizabethans, Lancet **2:**1323-1324, Dec. 26, '53

RADCLIFFE, A.: See **FRIEDMANN, L., jt. auth.**

RADCLIFFE, P. A.: See **MYLKS, G. W., JR., jt. auth.**

RADCLIFFE, R. W.: See **MYLKS, G. W., JR., jt. auth.**

RADDING, J.: See **FIESE, M. J., jt. auth.**

RADELET and BARZIN, Grossesse et diabète; présentation de cas cliniques, Ann.endocrinol. **15:**46-50, '54

RADEMACHER, E.: See **HIRSCH, E., jt. auth.**

RADEMAKER-JOHNSON, M.: See **GAUTHIER-LAFAYE, P., jt. auth.**

RADENBACH, K. L., ROSENOW, H., and EISENBLÄTTER, J., Striae cutis atrophicae im Rahmen innersekretorischer Störungen bei der Tuberkulosebehandlung mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid; Klinik und Pathogenese, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**13-19, Jan.; 89-96, Feb. '54

See **KLINGHARDT, G. W., jt. auth.**

RADERMECKER, J., and LIESSENS, P., Une hypogénésie cérébelleuse dans une souche d'amyotrophie de Werdnig-Hoffmann (bases histopathologiques d'une telle relation) (La famille Ro...), Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:**128-142, Feb. '54

RADERMECKER, M. A.: See **van BOGAERT, L., jt. auth.**

RADFORD, C. D., Four new species of 'harvest mite' or 'chigger' and new fur-mite (Acarina: Trombiculidae and Listrophoridae), Parasitology **43:**210-214, Nov. '53

RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V.: See **DESHPANDE, P. D., jt. auth.**

See **KUNDAJI, T. R., jt. auth.**

RADIATIONS

See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

contribution to theory of ionization chamber measurements at low pressures, [J. R. Greening] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**163-170, March '54

penetration of heavy (cosmic ray) primary through tissue, [H. Yagoda & H. B. Smith, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **25:**46-49; 66, Feb. '54

effects, anoxia as factor of radio resistance, [A. Lacassagne] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**12-15, '54 F

chemical synthesis by roentgen rays and other physical peroxidase active agents (ultraviolet rays and ultrasounds), [J. Loiseleur] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**262-275, March '54 F

chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; after-effects of radiation and chemicals on chromosomes and genes, [C. Auerbach] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**122-124, Feb. '54

chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; free radical production in oxidation-reduction reactions of peroxidase, catalase and metmyoglobin, [P. George & D. H. Irvine] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**131-137, Feb. '54

chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; inactivation of bacteriophage after irradiation, [T. Alper] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**50-54, Jan. '54

chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium, [various authors] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**36-80, Jan.; 117-144, Feb. '54

course of inactivation curves for Escherichia coli by very small radiation doses, [T. Houtermans] Strahlentherapie **93:**130-137, '54 G

effects of ionizing radiations in barley, [L. Ehrenberg & A. Gustafsson] Acta radiol. **41:**101-104, Jan. '54

effects of ploidy and linear energy transfer on radiobiologic survival curves, [R. E. Zirkle & C. A. Tobias] Arch.Biochem. **47:**282-306, Dec. '53

on bidistilled water; experimental study, [Piffault, A. P. Lachapèle, Blanquet & Babin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**824-825, '53 F

oxygen protection against ionizing radiations, [C. S. Bachofer & M. A. Pottinger] Science **119:**378-379, March 19, '54

radiosensitivity of unicellular organisms, [C. A. Tobias] Acta radiol. **41:**105-108, Jan. '54

relative bactericidal efficiencies of 3 types of high-energy ionizing radiations, [S. A. Goldblith & others] Food Res. **18:**659-677, Nov.-Dec. '53

relative biologic effectiveness of fast neutrons, gamma rays, x-rays on grasshopper nymph

RADIATIONS, effects--Continued
ovarioles (Melanoplus differentialis), [T. N. Tahmisian & H. H. Vogel, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**538-543, Dec. '53
relative biologic effectiveness of radiation from nuclear detonation on Tradescantia chromosomes, [A. D. Conger] Science **119:**36-42, Jan. 1, '54
results of measurements of solar and atmospheric radiations based on biologic effects, [R. Schulze] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**241-253, '54 G
injurious effects: See also Atomic Bomb; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
beta- and x-ray dosage in relation to skin reaction, [H. D. Griffith] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**305-311, '54
cancerogenous effects of radiations; postradiotherapy carcinosarcoma of lip, [F. Plaza, O. Urteaga B. & H. Leo] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7:**211-227, '53 S
damage to posterity caused by irradiation of gonads, [H. J. Muller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**467-483, March '54
fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall secondary to post-operative irradiation in carcinoma of cervix, [P. B. Ribeiro & W. Ferrari] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**591-601, Dec. '53 P
initiation and development of cellular damage by ionizing radiations; thirty-second Silvanus Thompson memorial lecture, [L. H. Gray] Brit.J. Radiol. **26:**609-618, Dec. '53
injury of jaws and teeth following radium and roentgen irradiation of facial area, [J. Bubeník] Časop.lék. česk. **93:**224-226, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
lesions of eye from radiant energy, [D. G. Cogan] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:**458-472, '53
local hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) for radiation proctitis, [A. Hurtig] Postgrad. Med. **15:**37-39, Jan. '54
mitoses and karyoklasis; radiomimetic lesions of lymphoid tissue, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Rev.hémat. **8:**462-476, '53 F
on mammalian systems, [H. M. Patt] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**51-80, '54
practical aspects of radiation injury, [L. H. Hempelmann & J. G. Hoffman] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3:**369-392, '53
prepenile scrotum in double monster; teratologic considerations; hazards of radiation, [T. Gualtieri & A. D. Segal] J.Urol. **71:**488-496, April '54
radiation damage, [H. Lossen] Strahlentherapie **93:**404-415, '54 G
radiologic spectrum of cancer research, [J. Gershon-Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**429-432, May '54
radiotherapy in its relation to dermatology (Chadwick Trust Malcolm Morris memorial lecture), [B. W. Windeyer] Brit.M.J. **1:**945-949, April 24, '54
spontaneous and induced cell restorations after treatments with ionizing and nonionizing radiations, [R. Latarjet] Acta radiol. **41:**84-100, Jan.'54
state control of protection against ionizing radiation, [L. S. Taylor] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**691-702, April '54
therapeutic possibility of autologic skin transplants in acute radiodermatitis experimentally provoked, [A. R. Cofano & S. Romano] Minerva dermat. **28:**306-307, Nov. '53 I
use of hylak (yoghurt preparation) during and following irradiation therapy of cancer in gynecology, [A. P. Blasiu, G. Diepold & J. Ries] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**347-349, March 26, '54 G
vertebrate radiobiology: embryology, [R. Rugh] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3:**271-302, '53
vertebrate radiobiology: histopathology and carcinogenesis, [J. Furth & A. C. Upton] Ann.Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3:**303-338, '53
vesicovaginal fistula 22 years after radiation treatment of uterine cancer, [G. Oehlert] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1487-1492, '53 G
white cell count in relation to occupational radiation dosage, [E. K. Williams] Acta radiol. **41:**21-29, Jan. '54

RADICE, J. C., and KAPLAN, S., Estudio fluorescente primario del ovario humano (A 3650 UA), Prensa méd.argent. **41:**411-418, Feb. 5, '54
See KAPLAN, S., jt. auth.

RADICULITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Nerves, roots

RADICULONEURITIS: See Nerves, roots

RADIKE, A. W., and MUHLER, J. C., Incidence of dental caries in hamsters receiving 2 different water-soluble fluorides at low concentrations, J. Dent.Res. **32:**807-810, Dec. '53

RADIO
Radiomedical International Center (medical aid furnished to ships by radio) (Le Centre international radiomédical), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**279-286, April '54
what have radio and television to contribute to continuation medical education? [I. Galdston] J. M.Educ. **29:**28-30, April '54

RADIOACTIVITY
See also Atomic Bomb; Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
apparatus for dialysis of radioactive biologic material, [M. Frimmer] Strahlentherapie **92:**483-484, '53 G
application of radioactive isotopes in surgery, [J. Nielubowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**340-343; 374-379, '54 Pol
beta-ray microscope, [W. Kerr & H. J. Gomberg] Science **119:**51-55, Jan. 8, '54
box for surface irradiation of laboratory animals with beta rays, [G. J. Neary & M. E. J. Young] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**195-198, March '54
comparative effects of cobalt 60 and radium when utilized in identical doses on skin of rabbits, [I. Meschan & A. Nettleship] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**306-319, Feb. '54
control of trichinosis by gamma irradiation of pork, [S. E. Gould, H. J. Gomberg & F. H. Bethell] J.A.M.A. **154:**653-658, Feb. 20, '54
dosimetry of beta radiation and its application to inhomogeneous distributions of radioactivity in cells, [W. K. Sinclair] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**745-754, '53
effective absorption of radium and cobalt 60 gamma radiation in water and its clinical significance, [P. Wootton, R. J. Shalek & G. H. Fletcher] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**683-690, April '54
effects of fast neutrons from nuclear detonation on chromosome breakage in Tradescantia, [J. S. Kirby-Smith & C. P. Swanson] Science **119:**42-44, Jan. 1, '54
efficiency studies of electrostatic precipitator (using radioactive particulates), [K. E. Lauterbach, T. T. Mercer, A. D. Hayes & P. E. Morrow] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**69-75, Jan. '54
electron spectra produced by cobalt 60 source in water, [E. Hayward] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**333-336, Feb. '54
measurement of radioactivity of substances separated by chromatography and electrophoresis, [P. Lerch & S. Neukomm] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**515-518, May 1, '54 F
modern aspects of nuclear medicine, [S. Attilj] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**341-348, April 5, '54 I
multi-tube gamma counting apparatus for small samples, [N. Veall & A. M. Baptista] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**198-199, March '54
mutative action of Co60 on Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, [M. K. Muftic] Ciencia **13:**205-208,'53
nature of isotopes, [L. Kerwin] Laval méd. **19:**367-380, March '54 F
nature of radioactive contaminants in biosynthetic cholesterol-C14, [S. Dayton, E. H. Mosbach & F. E. Kendall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**608-609, Dec. '53
of human being, [A. T. Krebs] Science **119:**429-431, April 2, '54
physical dose estimates in detonation experiments and neutron calibration in cyclotron, [C. W. Sheppard & E. B. Darden, Jr.] Science **119:**44-45, Jan. 1, '54
prevention of trichinosis by gamma irradiation of pork as public health measure, [S. E. Gould, H. J. Gomberg & F. H. Bethell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1550-1557, Dec. '53
production of dominant lethals in Drosophila by fast neutrons from cyclotron irradiation and nuclear detonations, [W. K. Baker & E. Von Halle] Science **119:**46-49, Jan. 1, '54
radioactivity as climatic factor; histologic study of thyroid, [C. Bonessa] Arch.sc.med. **96:**693-706, Dec. '53 I
radioelements; fundamental principles and results of their use in general biology, [G. Petit] Biol.méd. **43:**139-220, Feb. '54 F
significance of radioactive isotopes for ophthalmology, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**227-237, '54 G

RADIOACTIVITY--Continued
symposium on cancer; radioactive isotopes in medicine, [B. Verbeeten] Geneesk.gids **31**:528-530, Dec. 10, '53 Du
use of scintillation gamma counter for estimation of iodine 131 in liquid samples, [R. Oliver] Brit.J. Radiol. **26**: 663-664, Dec. '53
diagnostic use, applications of indicator dilution curves in heart disease, [H. J. C. Swan] Minnesota Med. **37**: 123-130, Feb. '54
assay of thyrotropic hormone (T. S. H.) based on I131 uptake of thyroid gland of nonhypophysectomized rat, [G. A. Overbeek & others] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 285-298, Dec. '53
clinical application of hepatic radioactivity surveys (using colloidal gold, Au198), [L. A. Stirrett, E. T. Yuhl & B. Cassen] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**: 310-317, April '54
clinical evaluation of hepatic radioactivity survey (using radioactive iodine), [E. T. Yuhl & L. A. Stirrett] Ann.Surg. **138**: 857-862, Dec. '53
comparative studies with new cholecystographic mediums, radioactive iodoalphionic acid and iodipamide (iodine preparations), [H. Billion] Deutsches med.J. **5**:214-217, April 15, '54 G
comparative study of basal metabolism and radioiodine uptake in thyroid dysfunction; data on 116 cases, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, A. Pagès & J. Gary-Bobo] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 955-984, '53 F
concentration and significance of butanol--extractable I131 of serum in patients with diverse states of thyroidal function, [S. H. Ingbar, N. Freinkel, P. D. Hoeprich & J. W. Athens] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:388-399, March '54
detection of tyrosinase in normal and pathologic pigment cells of skin by means of radioactive tyrosine; original technic with tissue section and application in diagnosis of malignant melanoma, [C. Grupper, T. B. Fitzpatrick, A. B. Lerner & A. Kukita] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
diagnosis of intraocular tumors by means of radioactive phosphorus, [P. Desvignes, J. B. Baron & Le Van Nham] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.971-977, Dec. '53 F
diagnostic and therapeutic uses of iodine 131, [M. Perlmutter & S. L. Slater] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 399-404, May '54
differential diagnosis of unilateral endocrine exophthalmos by means of special radioiodine metabolism studies, [K. Ullerich & W. Horst] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 269-273, '53 G
directional scintillation counter for laboratory study of thyroid tumors, [B. M. Dobyns & G. Brownell] Lab.Invest. **3**: 39-47, Jan.-Feb. '54
disturbing factors during thyroidal function tests with radioiodine, [P. S. Blom, J. Terpstra & A. Querido] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 842-846, March 27, '54 Du
experiments with intragastric Geiger counter, [J. M. A. Lenihan & J. Stevens] Gastroenterologia **81**:122-126, Feb. '54
fundamentals of evaluation of biologic and medical experiments by means of radioisotopes, [E. Harbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 392-403, May 1, '54 G
general methods of application of radioactive isotopes; dosage, control and protection, [G. Joyet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 491-499, May 1, '54 F
localization of brain tumors and other intracranial lesions with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [H. S. Dunbar & B. S. Ray] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98**:433-436, April '54
localization of intracranial neoplasms with radioactive isotopes, [W. B. Seaman, M. M. Ter-Pogossian & H. G. Schwartz] Radiology **62**: 30-36, Jan. '54
metastatic carcinoma of rectum to thyroid gland; correlation with radioactive iodine studies, [D. M. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 117-119, Jan. '54
method for preoperative differentiation between benign and possibly malignant solitary nontoxic thyroid nodule, [M. Perlmutter, S. L. Slater & J. Attie] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 672-673, June '54
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [R. Busó & others] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**: 61-67, Feb. '54
radioactive iodine in thyroid diseases, [A. B. Houssay] Semana méd. **103**: 920-924, Dec. 17, '53 S
radioactive isotopes in cancer, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Krebsarzt **9**: 129-138, June '54 G

RADIOACTIVITY, diagnostic use--Continued
radioactive phosphorus as aid in ophthalmology, [J. W. Bettman & V. Fellows] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**: 171-179, Feb. '54
radioiodine in hyperthyroidism, [G. A. Lindeboom] Geneesk.gids **32**:127-132, April 1, '54; 147-152, April 15, '54 Du
radioiodine metabolism in obesity, [N. Lang] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**: 1084-1087, Dec. 1, '53 G
radioisotopes in general hospital (especially radioactive iodine for investigation of thyroid), [R. W. Emerick, L. E. Holly, A. H. Jolstad, Jr. & K. E. Corrigan] J.A.M.A. **154**: 493-495, Feb. 6,'54
respective values of basal metabolism and of radioactive iodine fixation test in examination of thyroid function, [E. Azerad & C. Ravaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1373-1380, March 30, '54 F
results of radioactive isotope encephalography in patients with verified intracranial tumors, [L. Davis & T. Craigmile] J.Neurosurg. **11**: 262-267, May '54
role of gallium 72 in diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors of bones, [H. Desgrez & Guérin] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 565-567, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
so-called "posterior mediastinal goiter" (diagnosis using radioactive iodine); presentation of simplified surgical approach, [I. L. Lichtenstein, M. Rabwin & H. L. Jaffe] New England J.Med. **250**:875-877, May 20, '54
sublethal total body irradiation and I131 metabolism in rat thyroid, [R. A. Monroe, J. H. Rust & B. F. Trum] Science **119**:65-66, Jan. 8, '54
suitability of tumor-bearing mice for predicting relative usefulness of isotopes in brain tumors; comparative clinical and laboratory study in localization and treatment of brain tumors with P32, Na24, K42, and sodium borate, [H. B. Locksley, W. H. Sweet, H. J. Powsner & E. Dow] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 684-698, June '54
thyroid and radioactive isotopes of iodine, [G. Ragaglini] Nuntius radiol. **20**: 44-53, Jan. '54 I
thyroid fixation of radioactive iodine in shock provoked by acetylcholine, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Acta allergol. **6**:286-288, '53 F
thyrotoxicosis: its diagnosis and treatment by modern technics (use of radioactive iodine) (James Watson lecture), [A. G. Macgregor] Glasgow M.J. **35**:1-18, Jan. '54
tissue clearance; studies with radioactive sodium in pregnancy edema, [H. J. Schmermund, H. A. Künkel & H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 33-37, Jan. 1, '54 G
uptake of radioactive iodine as element of diagnosis in functional disorders of thyroid, [J. Maisterrena & M. Cardenas Loaeza] Rev.invest.clin. **5**: 395-405, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
uptake of radioactive phosphorus by intraocular neoplasms, [E. B. Dunphy, K. K. Dreisler, J. B. Cadigan & W. H. Sweet] Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 45-54, Jan. '54
use of radioactive iodine in detection of thyroid dysfunction, [W. W. Drummy, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249**: 970-973, Dec. 10, '53
use of radioactive phosphorus in detection of intraocular neoplasms, [I. J. Eisenberg, I. H. Leopold & D. M. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 633-641, May '54
value of determination of blood iodine levels following tracer doses of radioiodine in hyperthyroidism, [G. A. Lindeboom, T. E. Hoogendijk-van Dort & J. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:821-827, March 27, '54 Du
value of determination of erythrocytic resistance with radioactive isotopes, [K. Menzel] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:107-108, Feb. '54 G

injurious effects: See also Atomic Bomb
biologic effects of ionizing radiations, [E. Lorenz & C. C. Congdon] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**: 323-338, '54
calculation of radioactive iodine beta radiation dose to bone marrow, [J. S. Robertson & J. T. Godwin] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 241-242, April '54
carcinoma of larynx occurring in patient receiving therapeutic doses of I 131, [E. R. King, W. S. Cole, A. Horwitz & C. T. Klopp] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:333-338, March '54
changes in cellular elements of blood following administration of P32, [S. Mitra, K. L. Bhattacharya, A. Bose & K. P. Chakraborty] Acta radiol. **40**: 593-602, Dec. '53
chronic low-level exposures of young mice to ionizing radiations and effect on fertility, [R. Rugh] J.Pediat. **44**: 248-257, March '54

RADIOACTIVITY, injurious effects--Continued
cysteine protection of cornea against beta radiation, [J. E. McDonald] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 301-310, March '54
effects of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and P32 on growth of young rats, [L. Rosenthall & J. F. Marvin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 379-381, March '54
failures and accidents of particular type following repeated doses of radioiodine in Basedow's disease, [H. P. Klotz & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 814-819, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
histologic lesions in thyroid glands of patients receiving radioiodine for hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Dailey, S. Lindsay & E. R. Miller] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13:** 1513-1529, Dec. '53
increased susceptibility of mice to anaphylactic shock following cobalt-60 gamma radiation, [R. D. Stoner & W. M. Hale] J.Immunol. **72:** 419-423, May '54
joint disease in mice "thyroidectomized" with radioiodine I131, [R. & M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 448-450, March '54
justification for use of open radioactive substances in medical institutions; organization of practical protective measures, [A. Vonessen] Strahlentherapie **93:** 321-323, '54 G
lethal dose studies with burros and swine exposed to whole body cobalt-60 irradiation, [J. H. Rust & others] Radiology **62:** 569-573, April '54
maximum permissible concentration of radioisotopes in food, water and air and maximum permissible equilibrium amounts in body, [K. Z. Morgan] Acta radiol. **41:** 30-46, Jan. '54
morphogenesis of pituitary tumors induced by radiothyroidectomy (with I131) in mouse and effects of their transplantation on pituitary body of host, [N. S. Halmi & W. D. Gude] Am.J.Path. **30:** 403-419, May-June '54
morphologic changes associated with thyrotropin-secreting pituitary tumors (caused by radiothyroidectomy with I131), [J. Furth] Am.J.Path. **30:** 421-463, May-June '54
nursing unit for patients receiving radioactive isotopes, [R. D. Wittrup & R. L. Johnson] Hospitals **28:** 65-68, May '54
osteogenic sarcoma in muskrat from area of high environmental radiostrontium, [L. A. Krumholz & J. H. Rust] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 270-278, April '54
pathologic changes in normal human thyroid tissue following large doses in I-131, [G. A. Andrews & others] Am.J.Med. **16:** 372-381, March '54
possible production of lasting myxedema by means of single moderate dose of radioiodine, [H. P. Klotz & H. Elmaleh] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:** 811-814, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
present status of research in prevention and therapy of radiation syndrome, [A. Cozza] Bull.internat. serv.san. **27:** 169-174, April '54 F
proaccelerin (Ac-globulin) deficiency following irradiation with therapeutic doses of radiophosphorus, [H. Vetter & H. Vinazzer] Blood **9:** 163-172, Feb. '54
public health aspects of atomic power development, [S. Warren] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 183-185, March '54
use of beta ray point source (pellets of radioactive yttrium oxide) for destruction of hypophysis, [T. Rasmussen, P. V. Harper, Jr. & T. Kennedy] S.Forum **4:** 681-686, '53

metabolic studies: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use
absorption of C14-labeled epicholesterol in rat, [H. H. Hernandez, I. L. Chaikoff, W. G. Dauben & S. Abraham] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 757-765, Feb. '54
2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; in vitro uptake of alanine-1-C14 by preneoplastic liver and hepatoma mitochondrial protein, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:** 115-118, Feb. '54
2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; utilization of uracil-2-C14 by preneoplastic rat liver and rat hepatoma, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:** 119-123, Feb. '54
alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; distribution of radioactivity from glucose-1-C14 in acid-soluble and acid-insoluble fractions of tumor and normal tissue, [H. Schmitz, V. R. Potter & R. B. Hurlbert] Cancer Res. **14:** 58-65, Jan. '54

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
amino acid biosynthesis in Escherichia coli: isotopic competition with C14-glucose, [P. H. Abelson] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 335-343, Jan. '54
anemia in acute leukoses; iron metabolism in acute leukosis studied by means of iron 59, [G. Schapira & others] Rev.hémat. **9:** 3-26, '54 F
ascorbic acid synthesis in normal and drug-treated rats studied with L-ascorbic-1-C14 acid, [J. J. Burns, E. H. Mosbach & S. Schulenberg] J.Biol. Chem. **207:** 679-687, April '54
autoradiographic detection of sulfur-35 synthesis by mucous neck cells of rat's stomach, [L. F. Bélanger] Nature, London **172:** 1150, Dec. 19, '53
autoradiographic studies on uptake of radioactive iron, [I. Bergström & G. Magnusson] Nord.med. **50:** 1736-1738, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
autoradiographic visualization of entry and transit of S35 in cartilage, bone and dentine of young rats and effect of hyaluronidase in vitro, [L. F. Bélanger] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 161-169, May '54
autoradiographic visualization of S35 incorporation and turnover by mucous glands of gastrointestinal tract and other soft tissues of rat and hamster, [L. F. Bélanger] Anat.Rec. **118:** 755-771, April '54
behavior of blood-aqueous humor barrier to radioactive penicillin following intravenous injection in rabbit, [K. Hummelt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 154-158, '54 G
biochemical consideration of distribution (of radioisotopes), [G. C. Kyker] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 572-589, May '54
biochemical studies of toxic agents; observations on fate of 35S-labeled arylsulfuric acids following their administration to rat, [J. B. Hawkins & L. Young] Biochem.J. **56:** 166-170, Jan. '54
biogenesis of estrogens: failure of cholesterol-4-C14 to give rise to estrone in pregnant mare, [R. D. H. Heard & V. J. O'Donnell] Endocrinology **54:** 209-215, Feb. '54
biologic asymmetry of glycerol and formation of asymmetrically labeled glucose, [P. Schambye, H. G. Wood & G. Popják] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 875-882, Feb. '54
biologic behavior of metal derivatives of chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative); excretion of zinc-chlorophyllin following administration of radioactive zinc, [K. L. Zirm, R. Kilches & H. Schreiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:** 163-169, '54 G
biosynthesis of squalene and cholesterol in vitro from acetate-1-C14, [G. Popják] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 102-106, Jan. '54
carbohydrate metabolism of isolated, perfused cat liver as studied by labeled glucose and fructose (levulose), [P. Kruhöffer & J. A. Muntz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 258-274, '54
changes in tissue radiosodium space associated with experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in guinea pigs, [J. K. Aikawa & G. T. Harrell] J. Infect.Dis. **93:** 263-265, Nov.-Dec. '53
cholesterol synthesis from C14--acetate in man, [L. Hellman, R. S. Rosenfeld & T. F. Gallagher] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 142-149, Feb. '54
chromatographic-radioautographic method for study of acetate utilization in animal tissues, [J. Katz & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 887-900, Feb. '54
clinical diagnosis of disorders of protein resorption of intestinal tract; studies with S35-labeled yeast protein in man, [H. Schlüssel] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.492-495, '54 G
comparative exchange of calcium, lead and radioactive lead in dogs, [J. A. Calhoun, R. McLean, J. C. Hudson & J. C. Aub] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 9-22, Jan. '54
comparison of distribution of potassium and exchangeable rubidium in organs of dog, using rubidium 86, [W. D. Love, R. B. Romney & G. E. Burch] Circulation Res. **2:** 112-122, March '54
concentration and organic binding of radioiodide by thyroid tissue, [S. H. Wollman] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 775-778, '53
conversion of C14 carotene to nonsaponifiable substance or substances in rat, [R. F. Krause, M. C. Coover & L. T. Powell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 317-319, Feb. '54
demonstration of 82Br in nerve cells, [S. O. Brattgaard & T. Lindqvist] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:** 11-13, Feb. '54
determination of total and specific activity of calcified tissue in tracer experiments using 32P;

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
advantages of extraction of inorganic phosphate with help of 10 percent trichloroacetic acid solution, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim. et biophys.acta **10:**632-633, April '53
diminished P32 assimilation by Trypanosoma equiperdum in rat late in infection, [W. Cantrell] J. Infect.Dis. **93:** 219-221, Nov.-Dec. '53
disappearance rates of Na24, K42, P32 and I131 from cerebral cortex and muscle in dog, [W. Lawrence, Jr. & L. Hellman] S.Forum **4:**593-598, '53
distribution of alloxan (labeled with C14) in rat, [B. R. Landau & A. E. Renold] Diabetes **3:**47-50, Jan.-Feb. '54
distribution of colloidal radioactive chromic phosphate after intracavitary administration in rat, [J. A. D. Cooper & E. M. Zorn] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **42:**867-871, Dec. '53
distribution of phosphorus marked P32 following block of reticuloendothelial system; study in white rats, [E. Zambelli & L. Campi] Arch.sc. med. **96:**798-815, Dec. '53 I
distribution of radioactive sulfur following intraperitoneal injection of S35-β-mercaptoethylamine benzoate in mice, [W. G. Verly, Z. M. Bacq, P. Rayet & M. F. Urbain] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**233-235, Feb. '54 F
distribution of radioactive sulfur (35S) in fibrous tissues, cartilages and bones of rat following its administration in form of inorganic sulfate, [D. V. Davies & L. Young] J.Anat. **88:** 174-183, April '54
distribution of radiophosphorus in intraperitoneal and oral administration; metabolic variations with respect to radiant dose, [E. Zambelli & L. Campi] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 770-797, Dec. '53 I
effect of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) on excretion of C-14-labeled morphine in mice, [L. B. Achor & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 688-689, Dec. '53
effect of coprophagy upon S35 uptake by rabbits after ingestion of labeled sodium sulfate, [R. Kulwich, P. B. Pearson & A. H. Lankenau] Arch. Biochem. **50:**180-187, May '54
effect of corticosteroids on radioactive sodium and potassium exchange in muscle of normal animals, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:**57-62, '54 G
effect of digitalis glucoside digitoxin on phosphorus metabolism in heart and liver of rats, measured by radioactive phosphorusisotope P32, [I. Alström] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 439-443, '54
effect of sex hormones on storage of radioactive iodine in thyroid, [K. H. Brands & C. Montag] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 11-19, '53 G
effect of streptomycin on assimilation of radiocarbon from acetate or glucose by human tubercle bacilli, [N. Y. Chiamori, C. R. Smith, H. Nishihara & R. J. Winzler] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 214-217, '53
effect of stress, TSH (thyroid stimulating hormone) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on level of hormonal I131 of serum, [R. A. Shipley, & F. H. MacIntyre] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 309-317, March '54
effect of thyrotropin on changes in thyroid function following administration of I131 to euthyroid cardiac patients, [G. S. Kurland, A. S. Freedberg & J. Fishman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 572-578, May '54
effects of A-methopterin on in vitro incorporation of $P^{32}O_4$ into normal and leukemic mouse tissues, [A. D. Williams, R. J. Winzler & L. W. Law] Cancer Res. **14:** 135-138, Feb. '54
effects of corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and various convulsion-inducing agents on P32 content of brain phospholipids, nucleoproteins and total acid-soluble phosphorus compounds, [C. Torda] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**179-182, May '54
electrolyte composition of bone and penetration of radiosodium and deuterium oxide into dog and human bone, [I. S. Edelman, A. H. James, H. Baden & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 122-131, Feb. '54
elimination of radioiodinated antirickettsial homologous gamma globulin from nonimmune and specifically immunized rabbits, [L. Aniqstein, D. M. Whitney & W. Barnes] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 3-20, '54
estimation of radioactive strontium in excreta, [G. E. Harrison, W. H. A. Raymond & A. Sutton] Clin.Sc. **13:** 61-67, Feb. '54
exchange of substances between lens and its environment studied with aid of radioactive phosphate;

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
comparison of exchanges at anterior and posterior lens surfaces, [E. Palm] Acta ophth. **32:** 49-62, '54
excretion of metabolites of progesterone-21-C14 after intragastric administration to rats, [N. H. C. Shen, W. H. Elliott, E. A. Doisy, Jr. & E. A. Doisy] J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 133-137, May '54
experience with radioiodine tracer test in radioiodine-treated thyrotoxic patients, [R. Goldsmith] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 403-407, April '54
factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into phospholipids of slices of cat brain, [K. P. Strickland] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**50-59, Jan. '54
fate of cortisone-T (tritium-labeled adrenocortical preparation) in mice, [H. L. Bradlow, K. Dobriner & T. F. Gallagher] Endocrinology **54:** 343-352, March '54
fate of injected sodium glucuronate and glucurone (glucuronolactone) in rat, [M. A. Packham & G. C. Butler] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 639-646, April '54
fixation of $C^{14}O_2$ into nucleic acid constituents by Brucella abortus, [J. W. Newton, A. G. Marr & J. B. Wilson] J.Bact. **67:** 233-238, Feb. '54
formation of new glyceride-ester bonds during digestion of glycerides in lumen of small intestine of rat (study using C14 as tracer), [B. Borgström] Arch.Biochem. **49:** 268-275, April '54
formation of phosphatides in liver and kidneys during carbon monoxide poisoning of rats; studies by means of indicator method using P32, [A. Goebel, L. Friederici & H. K. Fukas] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**51-59, '54 G
fundamentals of evaluation of biologic and medical experiments by means of radioisotopes, [E. Harbers] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 392-403, May 1, '54 G
identification of thyroglobulin in human serum after large doses of I131, [J. Robbins] Tr.Am. Goiter A. (1953) pp.402-419, '54
importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive calcium in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 375-380, April '54
importance of bone growth as factor in redistribution of bone salt; redistribution of radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of rats, [G. C. H. Bauer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 381-386, April '54
incorporation of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) into nucleic acids of tumor-bearing mice, [H. G. Mandel, P. E. Carlo & P. K. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**181-189, Jan. '54
incorporation of N15 into protein and P32 into nucleic acid of thermally injured rat, [J. S. Roth] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**471-474, March '54
incorporation of 15N, 35S and 14C into nucleic acids and proteins of rat liver, [R. M. S. Smellie, W. M. McIndoe & J. N. Davidson] Biochim. et biophys.acta **11:** 559-565, Aug. '53
incorporation of 32P into nucleic acids of lymphatic cells in vitro; effect of adrenal cortical hormones (compound F, hydrocortisone), [S. Kit, M. Bacila & E. S. G. Barron] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 516-524, April '54
incorporation of 32P into nucleotides of ribonucleic acid in pancreas slices during enzyme synthesis and secretion, [L. E. & M. R. Hokin] Biochim. et biophys.acta **13:**401-412, March '54
incorporation of P32 into trichloroacetic acid fractions of liver from irradiated and nonirradiated mice, [F. G. Sherman & A. Forssberg] Arch. Biochem. **48:** 293-299, Feb. '54
incorporation of palmitate-1-C14 into tissue lipids in vitro, [L. A. Jedeikin & S. Weinhouse] Arch. Biochem. **50:** 134-147, May '54
influence of hypothermia on uptake of 131I by thyroid, [F. Verzár, V. Vidovic & S. Hajdukovic] J.Endocrinol. **10:** 46-53, Nov. '53
intrinsic factor studies; effect of gastric juice on urinary excretion of radioactivity after oral administration of radioactive vitamin B12, [R. F. Schilling] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 860-866, Dec. '53
ion exchange and recrystallization in fixation of Ca45 in rabbit's skeleton, [J. S. Arnold & W. S. S. Jee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 658-663, April '54
iron metabolism in steatorrhea; use of radioactive iron in studies of absorption and utilization, [J. Badenoch & S. T. Callender] Blood **9:**123-133, Feb. '54

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
isotopes as indicators in studies on lipid metabolism, [K. Bernhard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 506-508, May 1, '54 G
isotopic studies of body potassium content in thyrotoxicosis, [J. K. Aikawa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 594-596, Dec. '53
isotopic studies of fluid and electrolyte changes in domestic rabbits with Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. K. Aikawa & G. T. Harrell] J.Infect. Dis. **93:** 222-225, Nov.-Dec. '53
labeled glycine (aminoacetic acid) in nephrotic syndrome, [W. G. Spector] Clin.Sc. **13:** 1-10, Feb. '54
measurement of total exchangeable potassium in man, with particular reference to patients with steatorrhea, [J. D. Blainey, W. T. Cooke, A. Quinton & K. W. Scott] Clin.Sc. **13:** 165-176, Feb. '54
measurements of absolute radioiodine uptake in assessment of human thyroid activity, [C. P. Haigh, M. Reiss & J. M. Reiss] J.Endocrinol. **10:** 273-283, March '54
metabolism in bone of ear labyrinth; experimental studies on incorporation of radioactive phosphorus and calcium, [J. Steller] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:** 320-327, '54 G
metabolism in rat of guanylic acid labeled with 32P, [P. M. Roll, H. Weinfeld & G. B. Brown] Biochim. et biophys.acta **13:** 141-142, Jan. '54
metabolism of adipose tissue; incorporation of acetate carbon into lipids by slices of adipose tissue, [D. D. Feller] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 171-180, Jan. '54
metabolism of C14 labeled ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (versene) in human beings, [H. Foreman & T. T. Trujillo] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 566-571, April '54
metabolism of C14-glycerol in intact rat, [L. I. Gidez & M. L. Karnovsky] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 229-242, Jan. '54
metabolism of Cr51 by animals as influenced by chemical state, [W. J. Visek, I. B. Whitney, U. S. G. Kuhn, III & C. L. Comar] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 610-615, Dec. '53
metabolism of dl-hydroxyproline-2-C14 in rat, [R. Gianetto & L. P. Bouthillier] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 154-160, May '54
metabolism of I131-labeled diiodotyrosine, [W. Tong, A. Taurog & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 59-76, March '54
metabolism of limb atrophy in rat, [H. G. B. Slack] Clin.Sc. **13:** 155-163, Feb. '54
metabolism of l-lysine-6-C14, [M. Rothstein & L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 243-253, Jan. '54
metabolism of radioactive serum protein fractions; experiments on normal rats, [K. Oeff] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:** 309-314, '54 G
metabolism of radioactive serum protein fractions; technical bases, [K. Oeff] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 294-308, '54 G
microradiographs and autoradiographs of cortical bone from monkeys injected with 90Sr, [J. Jowsey, M. Owen & J. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 661-667, Dec. '53
migration of inorganic salts in bone as measured by radioactive lead and by alizarin, [R. McLean, J. A. Calhoun & J. C. Aub] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 113-121, Feb. '54
modification of maternal and fetal effects of radioiodine by pretreatment of mother, [R. Rugh & E. Booth] J.Pediat. **44:** 516-533, May '54
new method, using radioiron, for determining iron-binding capacity of human serum, [A. R. Feinstein, W. F. Bethard & J. D. McCarthy] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 907-914, Dec. '53
P32 distribution and excretion in rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, [J. P. Feaster, R. L. Shirley, J. T. McCall & G. K. Davis] J. Nutrition **51:** 381-392, Nov. '53
phosphate (P32) exchange in brain phospholipids in vivo and in vitro, [E. Streicher & R. W. Gerard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 174-177, Jan. '54
phosphorus metabolism in bone transplants; experimental study using radioactive phosphorus isotope, [H. Wojta] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 394-416, '53 G
phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; effect of hypophysectomy and administration of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on incorporation of P32 into inorganic phosphate, [B. E. Riedel, J. E. Logan, H. A. DeLuca & R. J. Rossiter] Canad. J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 251-260, May '54
phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; mechanism of change after hypophysectomy, [B. E. Riedel & R. J. Rossiter] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 261-270, May '54
plasma and tissue proteins produced by nonhepatic rat organs as studied with lysine-ϵ-C14; gamma globulins chief plasma protein fraction produced by nonhepatic tissues, [L. L. Miller, C. G. Bly & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 133-153, Feb. '54
radioactive calcium in metabolism studies, [H. Staub] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 499-506, May 1, '54 G
radioactive technics in study of protein metabolism of severe burn patients with radioactive iodinated human serum albumin, [T. G. Blocker, Jr. & others] S.Forum **4:** 428-431, '53
radioautographic studies of digestive tracts of rats injected with inorganic sulfate labeled with sulfur-35, [D. V. Davies & L. Young] Nature, London **173:** 448-449, March 6, '54
radiocarbon and some applications in biochemistry, [E. Broda & L. Sverak] Nature, London **173:** 676-678, April 10, '54
radiographic visualization of deposition of radioberyllium in rat, [C. T. Kaylor & C. D. Van Cleave] Anat.Rec. **117:** 467-481, Nov. '53
radioiodine measurements of thyroid function during and after P.A.S. (p-aminosalicylic acid) treatment of tuberculosis, [J. A. Balint, R. Fraser & M. G. W. Hanno] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1234-1237, May 29, '54
radioiron metabolism by leukocytes, [B. S. Simmons & N. B. Everett] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 102-110, Jan. '54
rate of bone salt formation in healing fractures determined in rats by means of radiocalcium, [G. C. H. Bauer] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 169-191, '54
relationship of ribonucleic acid to in vitro incorporation of radioactive glycine (aminoacetic acid) into proteins of reticulocytes, [S. B. Koritz & H. Chantrenne] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 209-215, Feb. '54
relationship of uptake of P32 to mitosis, [A. Isotalo, T. Kuusi & H. Teir] Growth **17:** 229-236, Dec. '53
role of radioactive isotope in bone metabolism, [N. O. Harris] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 108-111, Feb. '54
secretion of radioactive phosphorus in saliva and gastric juice in man, [J. Stevens] Clin.Sc. **12:** 375-383, Nov. '53
selective placental transmission of radioactive alkaline earths and plutonium, [P. N. Wilkinson & F. E. Hoecker] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:** 341-363, '53
simultaneous study of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-N15 incorporation into uric acid and heme, and of Fe59 utilization, in case of gout associated with polycythemia secondary to congenital heart disease, [T. F. Yü & others] Am.J.Med. **15:** 845-856, Dec. '53
skeletal distribution of radiocalcium administered to mature rabbit, [P. Lontie] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. **23:** 118-125, Nov. '53 F
studies of metabolic turnover with tritium as tracer; comparative studies with tritium and deuterium, [R. C. Thompson & J. E. Ballou] J. Biol.Chem. **206:** 101-107, Jan. '54
studies of reabsorption capacity of urinary bladder by means of radioisotope I131, [V. Benedetto & S. Frossasco] Urologia **20:** 557-559, Dec. 20, '53 I
studies on metabolism of tubercle bacillus with use of radioactive substrates in presence and absence of streptomycin, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **41:** 167-181, March '54
studies with isotopes on iodine resorption; absorption of elementary iodine by respiratory tract, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 253-255, March 20, '54 G
study of radioiodine metabolism during various time intervals, [H. W. Pabst] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.954-960, '54 G
synthesis of all plasma protein fractions except gamma globulins by liver; use of zone electrophoresis and lysine-ϵ-C14 to define plasma proteins synthesized by isolated perfused liver, [L. L. Miller & W. F. Bale] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 125-132, Feb. '54
thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in shock due to evisceration; modifications induced by chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative, [S. Brena & F. Marocco] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 334-335, Dec. '53 I
time study of incorporation of radiophosphorus into

RADIOACTIVITY, metabolic studies--Continued
nucleic acids and other compounds of transplanted mouse mammary carcinoma, [C. P. Barnum, R. A. Huseby & H. Vermund] Cancer Res. **13:** 880-889, Dec. '53
toxicity, distribution, excretion and morphologic effects of hafnium sodium mandelate in rats, [D. L. Hinerman, R. C. Hendrix & C. V. Weller] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:** 150-152, Feb. '54
transport of radioactive inorganic phosphate by pulmonary circulation, [H. C. Lawson, H. C. Mellette & E. S. Coleman] Circulation Res. **2:** 248-250, May '54
turnover rates of organophosphates; rate of incorporation of 32P into adenosinetriphosphate and phosphocreatine in skeletal muscle, [A. H. Ennor & H. Rosenberg] Biochem.J. **56:** 308-316, Feb. '54
uptake in vitro of radioactive iron by avian erythrocytes, [W. N. Jensen, H. Ashenbrucker, G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 833-846, Dec. '53
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; effect of calciferol (vitamin D2) on rapid uptake of 32P by rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 577-583, Dec. '53
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; metabolism of skeletal 32P in experiments of longer duration, performed with rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 48-53, Jan. '54
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; uptake of intravenously injected 32P by rachitic and control animals during first 24 hours, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 432-438, Nov. '53
uptake of 32P in femur of growing rachitic and normal rats as compared with uptake in total skeleton, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 625-626, April '53
uptake of radioiron in tissue storage compounds in normal and hemosiderotic mice and its utilization for erythropoiesis, [J. K. Hampton, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 20-24, Jan. '54
uptake of radiozinc by normal and diabetic rat pancreas, [J. R. Lowry, R. R. Baldwin & R. V. Harrington] Science **119:** 219-220, Feb. 12, '54
use of radioactive indicators in radiobiology, [G. Hevesy] Strahlentherapie **93:** 325-348, '54 G
utilization of radioiodine during pregnancy, [M. J. D. Noble & S. Rowlands] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 892-894, Dec. '53
variations in thyroid uptake of I131 in guinea pig due to action of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [F. Marocco & S. Brena] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 332-334, Dec. '53 I

radioautography: See also Radioactivity, metabolic studies
as histochemical method, [E. Harbers & K. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 337-342, April 15, '54 G
autoradiographic distribution and excretion studies with S35-labeled penicillin, [S. Ullberg] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 550-553, April '54
autoradiographic evidence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) action on mast cells in experimental skin tumors, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Cancer Res. **14:** 94-95, Feb. '54
autoradiographic studies on iron-59 turnover by erythroid cells in rat bone marrow, [M. E. Austoni] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 48-51, Jan. '54
improved technic for liquid emulsion autoradiography, [J. S. Arnold] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 113-116, Jan. '54
in cytology, [P. J. Fitzgerald] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 671-677, '53
long term redistribution of bone sodium studied in rats by means of Na22 radioautography, [G. C. H. Bauer] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 192-197, '54
preparing bone sections for radioautography, [J. S. Arnold & W. S. S. Jee] Stain Technol. **29:** 49-54, March '54
radioautographic study of cellular localization of tobacco mosaic virus used as antigen, [F. Gavosto & A. Ficq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 320-333, March '54 F
radioautographic study of incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C14 during synthesis of antibodies, [F. Gavosto & A. Ficq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 425-437, April '54 F

therapy, alpha irradiation; effect of astatine on anterior segment and on epithelial cyst, [R. N. Shaffer] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 183-196, Feb. '54
antioncotic effect of radiophosphorus; studies with sarcoma of rat (Galliera strain), [E. Zambelli & L. Campi] Minerva med. **1:** 1128-1131, April 25, '54 I
apparatus for intracavity administration of radioactive colloidal gold, [M. Cohen & W. Shanks] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:** 660-662, Dec. '53
application of radioisotopes in liquid form in therapy of various forms of cancer, [J. Swyngedauw] J. radiol.et électrol. **35:** 94-95, '54 F
atomic medicine; Carman lecture, [R. A. Harvey] Radiology **62:** 479-487, April '54
atypical aspect of Hodgkin's disease; therapy with radiotherapy, radiophosphorus and radioactive arsenic, [E. Boltanski, M. Rymer, H. Desgrez & R. A. Guérin] Presse méd. **62:** 785, May 22, '54 F
biologic effects of ionizing radiations, [E. Lorenz & C. C. Congdon] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 323-338, '54
carcinoma at corneal limbus treated with strontium 90 applicator, [S. Kaae] Acta ophth. **32:** 69-75, '54
carcinoma of uterine body treated with radioactive cobalt, [P. Strickland] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:** 898-900, Dec. '53
chromatographic changes in plasma I131 during treatment of Graves' and cardiac diseases correlated with clinical course, [W. E. White & W. A. Reilly] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 553-565, April '54
clinical application of radiophosphorus, radioiodine and radiogold; experiences in Zürich, [K. Hohl] Oncologia **7:** 106-126, '54 G
clinical disorders amenable to radioisotopic therapy, [H. B. Hunt] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:** 53-59, April '54
clinical experience with atomic energy, [S. Warren] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 202-209, March '54
cobalt and hibernation in therapy of cancer of bladder, [A. Jentzer & R. Weyeneth] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 515, May 1, '54 F
cobalt 60 beam therapy, [A. M. Evans & others] J. Fac.Radiologists **5:** 248-260, April '54
colloidal radioactive gold in therapy of cancer of internal genitals of female, [C. Villaume] Ugesk. læger **116:** 593-596, April 22, '54 Da
comparative determination of radioactivity in blood, plasma and tissue fluid following injection of radioactive phosphorus in polycythemia patients, [P. Freyschmidt, H. G. Mehl & J. Krempin] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 177-190, '54 G
current status of radiophosphorus therapy, [C. F. Stroebel] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 1-4, Jan. 13, '54
current therapeutics; applications of radioactive iodine, [A. G. Macgregor] Practitioner **172:** 459-465, April '54
dosage tables for cobalt 60 for use with interstitial, plaque and intracavitary applications, [I. Meschan, G. Regnier, J. W. Nelson & A. W. Lafferty] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 320-332, Feb. '54
dosimetric problems during radioiodine therapy of thyroid cancer, [R. Coliez, M. Tubiana & J. Dutreix] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 22-27, '54 F
dosimetry of Co60 (plastobalt), [W. Gahlen] Strahlentherapie **93:** 253-262, '54 G
effect of intravenously injected radioisotopes on metastatic tumor cells in organs of mouse, [H. Goldie, H. D. West, B. R. Jeffries & W. F. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 549-551, Dec. '53
effect of radioactive colloidal gold in pleural and peritoneal effusions, [S. Neukomm, J. Rivier & P. Lerch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 512-514, May 1, '54 G
evaluation of clinical use of strontium 90 beta-ray applicator with review of underlying principles (for eye diseases), [H. L. Friedell, C. I. Thomas & J. S. Krohmer] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 25-39, Jan. '54
experience with radioiodine tracer test in radioiodine-treated thyrotoxic patients, [R. Goldsmith] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 403-407, April '54
experiences since 1945 with intraperitoneal and intrapleural application of artificially radioactive isotopes (Zn63, Au198) in carcinosis originating in ovary, [J. H. Müller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 509-510, May 1, '54 G

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
general methods of application of radioactive isotopes; dosage, control and protection, [G. Joyet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:491-499, May 1, '54 F
generalized abdominal malignancy with pleural effusion; probable metastasis of scirrhus of breast treated with radioactive gold; case with apparent recovery after one year, [J. Magendie & others] Bordeaux chir., pp. 31-33, Jan. '54 F
glandular type exophthalmos; methods of treatment, including radioactive iodine, [A. D. Ruedemann & K. E. Corrigan] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**: 333-344, '54
graphic aids for determination of therapeutically active amount of radioiodine, [H. Vetter] Strahlentherapie **93**:118-123, '54 G
histologic lesions in thyroid glands of patients receiving radioiodine for hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Dailey, S. Lindsay & E. R. Miller] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **13**:1513-1529, Dec. '53
hyperthyroidism; radioactive iodine therapy of 40 cases, [C. Blanco-Soler, A. Salgado Alba, C. Blanco-Soler y Ros & J. M. Otte] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:90-99, Oct. 31, '53 S
hyperthyroidism treated with iodine-131, [E. R. King & others] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:186-195, Feb. '54
impaired organic binding of radioiodine by thyroid following radioiodine treatment of hyperthyroidism, [R. H. Kirkland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:565-571, May '54
intractable angina pectoris: treatment with fractional doses of radioactive iodine, [J. B. Wolffe, A. D. Dale & E. I. Siegal] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:288-292, May '54
intrauterine beta-ray therapy with radiostrontium-containing rubber; preliminary report, [H. Burger] Strahlentherapie **92**:654-657, '53 G
irradiation with radioactive iodine in therapy of 150 patients with hyperthyroidism; pathogenesis of hyperthyroidism based on behavior of iodine metabolism following therapy, [W. Horst & F. Kuhlencordt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:399-400; 409-410, March 5, '54; 441-444, March 12, '54; 483-486, March 19, '54 G
isotope of Co60 in therapy of various neoplasms; use in Argentina, [J. de Filippi] Semana méd. **104**:567-569, May 13, '54 S
local application of artificial radioactive isotopes in therapy of carcinoma, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:324-333, '54 G
localization and effect of injected radioactive gold (Au198) in treatment of malignant tumors I, [J. Mellgren, F. Knutsson & T. Norin] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:393-409, '54
method for introduction of radioactive gold into abdominal cavity in peritoneal carcinosis without ascites, [H. Ludin] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:770-771, Dec. '53 G
modern status of cancer research in theory and practice; radioactive isotopes in therapy of cancer, [J. Becker] Medizinische, pp. 637-642, May 1, '54 G
neutron capture therapy with boron in treatment of glioblastoma multiforme, [L. E. Farr & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:279-283, Feb. '54
P32 in therapy of malignant gigantic follicular lymphoma, [H. Desgrez, R. A. Guérin, M. T. Guérin & F. Heitz] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3910-3913, Dec. 6, '53 F
prevention of peritoneal tumor implants by radioactive colloidal gold (Au198), [E. R. Woodward & P. V. Harper, Jr.] S. Forum **4**:692-697, '53
radioactive gold in palliative treatment of malignant effusions (pleural and peritoneal), [O. A. Couch, Jr.] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:49-53, Feb. '54
radioactive gold in prostatic cancer, [R. O. Beadles & J. M. Lewis] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:528-530, June '54
radioactive gold instilled intrapericardially; case (pericardial and myocardial metastases of mammary carcinoma), [K. P. Bachman & others] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:811-819, April '54
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [R. Busó & others] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**:61-67, Feb. '54
radioactive iodine in thyroid disease, [H. Kammer] Northwest Med. **53**:363-367, April '54
radioactive isotopes, [H. Lehrner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:368-372, May 28, '54 G
radioactive isotopes, in cancer, [J. Becker & K. E. Scheer] Krebsarzt **9**:129-136, June '54 G

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
radioactive isotopes in prostatic carcinoma; case, [J. Reboul, Muret & A. Chavoix] Bordeaux chir., pp. 53-54, Jan. '54 F
radioactive phosphorus in erythremia, [N. V. Nikolaeva] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31**:12-15, '53 R
radioactive phosphorus in polycythemia rubra vera; prolonged after-examination, [H. Goldeck, H. Groth & W. Horst] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:173-189, '53 G
radiocobalt in malignant tumors of bladder, [G. Mayor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:510-512, May 1, '54 F
radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism; personal data, [M. Ponzio & A. Costa] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:633-636, '53 F
radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis; single dose method following drug preparation, [R. Fraser, J. D. Abbatt & F. S. Stewart] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 23-30, Jan. '54
results of radioiodine therapy in hyperthyroidism; clinical study of 31 cases, [H. P. Klotz, M. Caroit & P. Lumbroso] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:838-856, '53 F
role of gallium 72 in malignant tumors of bones, [H. Desgrez & Guérin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:565-567, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
Saskatchewan 1000-curie cobalt 60 unit, [T. A. Watson, H. E. Johns & C. C. Burkell] Radiology **62**: 165-176, Feb. '54
simple technic for estimation of radioactive components of plasma after administration of radioactive iodide, [F. Brown & H. Jackson] Biochem. J. **56**:399-406, March '54
skin effects of cobalt 60 telecurie therapy, [C. C. Burkell, T. A. Watson, H. E. Johns & R. J. Horsley] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:171-176, March '54
suitability of tumor-bearing mice for predicting relative usefulness of isotopes in brain tumors; comparative clinical and laboratory study in localization and treatment of brain tumors with P32, Na24, K42, and sodium borate, [H. B. Locksley, W. H. Sweet, H. J. Powsner & E. Dow] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:684-698, June '54
symposium on cancer; construction of cobalt source unit in Netherlands, [A. J. J. Aarts] Geneesk.gids **31**:520-522, Dec. 10, '53 Du
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; radioactive iodine in hyperthyroidism, [T. S. Nelson, R. J. Raiman & D. E. Clark] M.Clin.North America **38**:555-559, March '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; treatment (especially by means of radioactive phosphorus) of chronic leukemia, [J. H. Lawrence] M.Clin. North America **38**:525-540, March '54
teletherapy design problems, [M. Brucer] Radiology **62**:91-100, Jan. '54
10 years' experience with radioactive iodide, [E. M. Chapman, F. Maloof, J. Maisterrena & J. M. Martin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:45-55, Jan. '54
therapy of chronic myeloid leukemia by means of radioactive phosphorus (P32); results in 3 cases, [G. Rosenfeld & D. M. Cillo] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 843-846, Dec. '53 P
therapy of polycythemia vera by means of radioactive phosphorus (P32), [G. Rosenfeld & D. M. Cillo] Rev.paulista med. **43**:408-414, Nov. '53 P
thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; salting out, [J. Robbins] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:377-386, May '54
thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; sedimentation in ultracentrifuge, [J. Robbins, M. L. Petermann & J. E. Rall] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:387-393, May '54
thyrotoxicosis: its diagnosis and treatment by modern technics (use of radioactive iodine) (James Watson lecture), [A. G. Macgregor] Glasgow M.J. **35**:1-18, Jan. '54
treatment of carcinoma of prostate by interstitial radiation with radioactive gold (Au198): follow-up report, [R. H. Flocks, H. D. Kerr, H. B. Elkins & D. A. Culp] J.Urol. **71**:628-633, May '54
treatment of polycythemia vera with radiophosphorus; hemological studies and preliminary clinical assessment, [J. D. Abbatt, H. Chaplin, Jr., J. M. M. Darte & W. R. Pitney] Quart.J.Med. **23**:91-104, Jan. '54
treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine, [E. C. Albright] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:631-633, Dec. '53
use of radioactive isotopes in United Kingdom, [K. H. Khalid] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:135-143, '54

RADIOACTIVITY, therapy--Continued
use of radioiodine in hyperthyroidism, [G. A. Lindeboom] Geneesk.gids **32**:127-132, April 1, '54; 147-152, April 15, '54 Du
use of strontium 90 applicator in beta ray therapy of eye, [T. C. Stevenson] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:115-123, '53
uses of iodine131, [M. Perlmutter & S. L. Slater] Postgrad.Med. **15**:399-404, May '54
value of radioisotopes in general hospital, [C. B. Peirce] J.A.M.A. **154**:495-499, Feb. 6, '54
tracer studies: See also Radioactivity, diagnostic use; Radioactivity, metabolic studies
absorption of phosphorus-32 from rabbit vagina under various hormonal conditions, [L. P. Bengtsson] Nature, London **173**:954-955, May 15, '54
acute red blood cell destruction following severe thermal trauma in dogs; based on use of radioactive chromate tagged red blood cells, [J. W. Raker & R. L. Rovit] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 169-176, Feb. '54
analytic studies with radioactive phosphorus on hearing impairment due to oil of chenopodium poisoning, [F. Krejci & W. Bejdl] Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:539-542, '54 G
artifactual differences in distribution of T-1824 (Evans blue) and I131-labeled albumin resulting from mixing prior to administration, [N. Freinkel & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 215-226, Feb. '54
barrier mechanisms in central nervous system of rabbit and rat studied by means of radioactive phosphorus, [L. Herlin] Nord.med. **51**:137-138, Jan. 21, '54 Sw
behavior of dialyzed tumor cells during transplantation; use of labeled cells, [H. Lettré, K. Rossak & H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:538-542, '53 G
biosynthesis and isolation of carbon-14 labeled digitoxin, [G. T. Okita, F. E. Kelsey, E. J. Walaszek & E. M. K. Geiling] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:244-250, Feb. '54
circulation studies in capillary networks using radioactive sodium, [F. Braithwaite, F. T. Farmer, R. C. Bell & J. R. G. Edwards] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7**: 13-25, April '54
circulatory studies with radioactive isotopes, [G. Nylin] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:275-298, '53
combination between hemolysins and red cells or ghosts, as studied with radioactive lysin and with new color reactions, with appendix on synthesis of sodium dodecyl sulfonate--S35 by R. Christian Anderson, [E. & R. V. Ponder] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:411-422, Jan. '54
demonstration of labeled tubercle bacilli in organism, [H. Spiess & H. Poppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 185-186, Feb. 15, '54 G
demonstration of reactions in reticuloendothelial system following injections of omnadin and pyrifer by continuous polyphosphate clearance; studies with P32 labeled potassium-sodium polyphosphate, [M. Frimmer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:436-440, Oct. 20, '53 G
dependence of rate of uptake of radioactive phosphorus on age of tumor, [W. Wrba & E. Seidler] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:693-696, '54 G
determination of medical resorption of cavity wall by means of radioiodine, [R. Seyss & R. Skopetz] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:92-96, Feb. '54 G
distribution of C14 labeled isoniazid in sensitive and resistant tubercle bacilli and in infected and uninfected tissues in tuberculous patients, [W. R. Barclay, R. H. Ebert, R. W. Manthei & L. J. Roth] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:192-195, '53
distribution of I131 labeled human serum albumin introduced into ascitic fluid; analysis of kinetics of 3 compartment caternary transfer system in man and speculations on possible sites of degradation, [S. A. Berson & R. S. Yalow] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:377-387, March '54
distribution of intraperitoneally injected rat tissue suspensions labeled with P32, [T. Kuusi, A. Isotalo & H. Teir] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:305-312, '53
effect of buffer on paper electrophoretic studies on state of yttrium in blood, [D. B. Zilversmit & S. L. Hood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:573-576, Dec. '53
effect of portacaval shunts on liver blood flow as measured by radioactive colloid, [G. L. Nardi, W. V. McDermott, Jr. & E. Dobson] S.Forum **4**: 376-380, '53

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
effect of various pathologic conditions on in vivo hemoglobin synthesis; hemoglobin synthesis in beryllium-induced anemia as studied with α-14C-acetate, [H. E. Stokinger, K. I. Altman & K. Salomon] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:439-444, Nov. '53
effect of whole body x-irradiation on reticuloendothelial system as demonstrated by use of radioactive chromium phosphate, [E. R. Gabrieli & A. A. Auskaps] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:159-169, Nov. '53
estimation of blood loss in hookworm infestation with Fe59: preliminary report, [T. Gerritsen, H. J. Heinz & G. H. Stafford] Science **119**:412-413, March 26, '54
estimation of intrinsic factor of Castle by use of radioactive vitamin B12, [S. T. Callender, A. Turnbull & G. Wakisaka] Brit.M.J. **1**: 10-13, Jan. 2, '54
estimation of trapped plasma (in red cell column) with I131 albumin; critique of methods, [O. N. Vazquez, K. Newerly, R. S. Yalow & S. A. Berson] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:437-440, Jan. '54
estimation of zinc in biologic specimens; determination of zinc-65, [T. E. Banks, R. Tupper, R. W. E. Watts & A. Wormall] Nature, London **173**:348-349, Feb. 20, '54
evaluation of blood volume determination in severe hemorrhage, using radioactive iodinated human serum albumin; preliminary report, [V. E. Siler & C. T. Fultz] S. Forum **4**:515-518, '53
excretion of carbon-14 by man after administration of morphine-N-methyl-C14, [H. W. Elliott, B. M. Tolbert, T. K. Adler & H. H. Anderson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:77-81, Jan. '54
extrinsic (P32) / intrinsic (P31) phosphorus clearance ratio in man, [G. Østling & G. Tøtterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:25-27, '54
fate of P32 labeled diisopropylfluorophosphonate in human body and its use as labeling agent in study of turnover of blood plasma and red cells, [J. A. Cohen & M. G. P. J. Warringa] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 459-467, March '54
further studies with labeled bacteria in immunization experiments, [H. Spiess & H. Poppe] Klin. Wchnschr. **32**:186-187, Feb. 15, '54 G
in vitro incorporation of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-14C in reticulocytes, [F. Gavosto & R. Rechenman] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:583-586, April '54
incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in influenza virus and its distribution in serologically active virus fractions, [L. Hoyle, B. Jolles & R. G. Mitchell] J.Hyg. **52**:119-127, March '54
inhibition by cysteamine of synthesis of hemoglobin in vitro from radioactive aminoacetic acid and phenylalanine, [S. Lambert] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:132-133, Feb. '54 F
intracellular localization of I131-tagged lactogenic hormone in mammary gland of rabbit, [W. F. Williams & C. W. Turner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:524-525, March '54
intracellular localization of labeled thyroxin and labeled insulin in mammalian liver, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Endocrinology **54**:5-19, Jan. '54
intraprostatic injection of radioactive colloids (Au198 and P32 containing compound); distribution and excretion following injection in dog, [J. A. D. Cooper, G. J. Bulkley & V. J. O'Conor] J.Urol. **71**:624-627, May '54
investigations of malignant tumors with radioactive phosphocholine, [S. Bursell, G. Naeslund, J. Naeslund & K. E. Swenson] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59**:1-11, '53
isolation of radioactive cholesterol (labeled with C14) from plasma, [R. S. Rosenfeld, L. Hellman, W. J. Considine & T. F. Gallagher] J.Biol.Chem. **208**:73-84, May '54
isolation of radioactive phosphoserine from "phosphoprotein" of Ehrlich ascites tumor, [E. P. Kennedy & S. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:153-163, March '54
isotope dilution: theory, method, pathway to new horizons (Alvarenga prize lecture), [F. D. Moore] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:106-118, Feb. '54
isotopic labeling of specific antibody, [S. Tekman & C. E. Dalgliesh] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:118-121, April '54
labeling of rabbit platelets with iodine131, [M. C. Morgan, R. P. Keating & E. H. Reisner, Jr.]

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:420-422, March '54
localization of Cu64 in serum fractions following oral administration; alteration in Wilson's disease, [A. G. Bearn & H. G. Kunkel] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:44-48, Jan. '54
mathematical considerations of indicator dilution technics, [C. W. Sheppard] Minnesota Med. **37**: 93-104, Feb. '54
mechanisms in enzymatic transamination (studied with C14); reaction between carbon chains of same length, [A. Nisonoff, F. W. Barnes, Jr., T. Enns & S. von Schuching] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:117-127, March '54
metabolism of radioactive serum protein fractions; experiments on normal rabbits, [K. Oeff] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**:434-441, '54 G
new method for determination of gallbladder function (using radioactive diiodofluorescein), [L. A. Stirrett & E. T. Yuhl] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:417-421, April '54
paper electrophoretic studies on thyroid extracts and serum following in vitro addition of radioiodine, radiomanganese and radiocobalt and following in vivo administration of radioiodine, [W. Horst & H. H. Schumacher] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:361-364, April 15, '54 G
precision of red cell volume measurement using 32P-labeled cells, [H. Chaplin, Jr.] J.Physiol. **123**:22-31, Jan. 28, '54
precursors of sphingosine (study using C14) in brain tissue, [D. B. Sprinson & A. Coulon] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:585-592, April '54
quantitative studies with antisera marked with iodine 131 isotope and their corresponding red cell antigens, [J. C. Boursnell, R. R. A. Coombs & V. Rizk] Biochem.J. **55**:745-758, Dec. '53
radioactive gold in filter paper electrophoresis patterns of plasma, [N. Simon] Science **119**:95-96, Jan. 15, '54
radioactive phosphorus in study of accumulation of nucleic acids in streptomycin resistant and sensitive strains of Staphylococcus aureus and Salmonella enteritidis, [M. Beljanski & J. Guelfi] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:115-118, Jan. '54 F
radioactive phosphorus tracer studies on reproduction of T4 bacteriophage; kinetics of phosphorus assimilation, [G. S. Stent & O. Maaløe] Biochim. et biophys.acta **10**:55-69, Jan. '53
radiocardiography in congenital heart disease, [D. Goldring & others] J.Pediat. **44**:392-406, April '54
radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in alpha globulin fraction of serum separated by starch zone electrophoresis, [F. C. Larson, W. P. Deiss & E. C. Albright] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:230-234, Feb. '54
radiosulfate space of muscle, [M. Walser, D. W. Seldin & A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:322-324, Feb. '54
rate of disappearance of sodium aurothiosulfate (Au198 labeled) from site of intramuscular injection, [H. J. Hendriks] Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. **3**:126-127, '53
regeneration of separate serum protein fractions following acute blood loss; study following oral administration of S35-methionine in rats, [A. Niklas & K. Hempel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 399-408, '54 G
relation of circulating antibody concentration to localization of labeled (S35) antigen, [J. S. Garvey & D. H. Campbell] J.Immunol. **72**:131-138, Feb.'54
relative rates of biologic decay of thyroidal I131 in rat and guinea pig, [C. E. Stevens & S. A. D'Angelo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:633-635, April '54
removal from skin of plasma protein labeled with radioactive iodine, [R. P. Jepson, F. A. Simeone & B. M. Dobyns] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:443-448, Dec. '53
resorption, distribution and excretion of radioactive (C14) calabash curarine in cat, [P. G. Waser, H. Schmid & K. Schmid] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:386-405, Jan. 1, '54 G
scintillation counter assay of I131 and P32 in blood volume studies, [J. L. Gamble, Jr., A. W. Kiement Jr. & E. B. Rogers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:172-174, Jan. '54
separation and analysis of labeled (with I131) antibodies, [D. W. Talmage, H. R. Baker & W. Akeson] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:199-212, March-April '54
simplified procedure for measurement of red cell volume and turnover with Cr51, [R. C. Read] S. Forum **4**:169-172, '53

RADIOACTIVITY, tracer studies--Continued
simplified technic for blood volume determinations using I131HSA, [T. Fields, E. Kaplan & M. Terril] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:332-334, Feb. '54
studies on blood-brain barrier with radioactive phosphorus; spatial aspects of phosphate exchange between plasma and brain, [L. Bakay] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:673-683, June '54
studies on digitalis preparations labeled with radioactive carbon, [F. Turba & C. Scholtissek] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:206-207, '54 G
studies on radioactive labeled organ antibodies, [H. Schwiegk & others] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 266-269, '54 G
studies on renewal of serum proteins, especially antibodies, using valine labeled in its isopropyl group with either C14 or C13, [M. Macheboeuf] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:163-170, '54 F
survival of human erythrocytes estimated by means of cells tagged with radioactive chromium; study of normal state, [D. A. Sutherland, M. S. McCall, M. T. Groves & E. E. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43**:717-726, May '54
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in infundibulum, [A. Jentzer] Rev.neurol. **89**: 537-539, '53 F
tissue analyses with radioactive phosphorus in rheumatic arthritis, [O. Lövgren & A. Örström] Rheumatism **10**:41-43, April '54
transport of radioactive colloidal gold between serous cavities, [I. I. Cowan, R. S. Cron, G. F. Burgess & F. G. Karioris] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:721-724, June '54
use of radioactive chromium 51 as erythrocyte tagging agent for determination of red cell survival in vivo, [F. G. Ebaugh, Jr., C. P. Emerson & J. F. Ross] J.Clin.Invest. **32**:1260-1276, Dec. '53
use of radioisotopes as tracers in cigaret smoke, [W. A. Wolff, E. G. Purdom & J. A. Isenhower] North Carolina M.J. **15**:159-163, April '54
use of tumor cells labeled with radioactive phosphorus for determination of their mitotic rate, [A. Schleich & H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**: 543-545, '53 G
utilization of dipeptides and tripeptides for synthesis of hemoglobin; study by means of radioactive carbon, [A. Nizet & S. Lambert] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **36**:307-322, '54 F
water distribution in patients with Laennec's cirrhosis using radioactive sodium, [H. Gilder, S. F. Redo & D. Barr] S. Forum **4**:578-584, '53
whole blood volume determined by radiochromium-tagged red cells; comparative studies on normal and congestive heart failure patients, [W. A. Reilly & others] Circulation **9**:571-580, April '54; correction **10**:x, July '54
xenon concentration changes in brain and other body tissues of dog during inhalation of gas, [C. B. Pittinger & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:458-462, April '54
zone paper electrophoresis studies on radioiodinated human serum albumin, [E. R. Gabrieli, D. Goulian, Jr., T. Kinersly & R. Collet] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 136-141, Feb. '54

RADIOAUTOGRAPHY: See Polonium; Radioactivity
RADIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, physiology
RADIODERMATITIS: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
RADIOELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, electrocardiography
RADIOGRAPHS: See Roentgenograms
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
Bruno Hauff and German medical radiology; evaluation of his life work, [H. R. Schinz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:270-271, Feb. 19, '54 G
in small community, [E. D. Greenberger] Radiology **62**:88-90, Jan. '54
industry and the Institute; presidential address, [C. Andrews] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:81-85, Feb. '54
place in medicine, [H. Holthusen] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:9-12, '54 F
recommendations of International Commission on Radiological Units, revised at seventh International Congress of Radiology, Copenhagen, Denmark, July, 1953, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:139-142, Jan. '54
history, Berlin Institute of Radiology, [H. Schrieber] Strahlentherapie **93**:485-489, '54 G

RADIOLOGY--Continued
teaching, education and training of health physicists, [E. A. Anderson] Radiology **62:**83-87, Jan. '54
instruction and practice, [R. Coliez] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**5-9, '54 F
undergraduate radiology at Queen's, [W. A. Jones] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**302-304, March '54
RADIOMANOMETRY: See Biliary Tract, physiology; Biliary Tract, roentgenography
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radioactivity, therapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
[F. W. O'Brien] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**650-658, April '54
concentration of oxygen dissolved in tissues at time of irradiation as factor in radiotherapy, [L. H. Gray & others] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**638-648, Dec. '53
current trends, [H. B. Hunt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**1-8, Jan. '54
improved clinical dosimeter for measurement of radiation, [S. O. Fedoruk, H. E. Johns & T. A. Watson] Radiology **62:**177-182, Feb. '54
review of literature from June 1952 to June 1953, [E. Fischer] Dermatologica **107:**442-464, '53 G
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
RADIUM
See also Radiations; Radioactivity; Radiotherapy
investigation of effective absorption of radium and cobalt 60 gamma radiation in water; clinical significance, [P. Wootton, R. J. Shalek & G. H. Fletcher] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**683-690, April '54
ionization produced by radium gamma rays in air-walled ionization chambers at low gas pressures, [C. W. Wilson] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**158-162, March '54
effects: See also Radiations, effects
comparative effects of cobalt 60 and radium when utilized in identical doses on skin of rabbits, [I. Meschan & A. Nettleship] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**306-319, Feb. '54
effect of irradiation on human lymphocytes, [J. G. Humble, W. H. W. Jayne, R. J. V. Pulvertaft & C. W. Wilson] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**227-238, April '54
effect of prolonged radium irradiations on root point mitoses of Vicia faba equina, [K. Peters] Strahlentherapie **93:**263-273, '54 G
effects of intraperitoneally injected radium chloride on thymus of albino rat, [R. D. Comer & P. G. Roofe] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:**234-241, '53
influence of systemic factors on reaction to radium treatment of normal and malignant epithelium of uterine cervix, [C. P. Cherry & A. Glücksmann] Cancer **7:**504-518, May '54
emanation: See Radon
injurious effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects
effect of weak filtered radium on endometrium, [W. von Massenbach & H. Czech] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**317-322, April '54 G
radium dermatitis, [P. Busse Grawitz] Arch.path. Anat. **324:**543-554, '54 G
radium in healing arts and in industry, [J. G. Terrill, Jr., S. C. Ingraham, II & D. W. Moeller] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**255-262, March '54
routine measurement of rectal dose in treatment of carcinoma of cervix by radium, [T. J. Deeley] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**289-291, April '54
therapy: See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
erythema doses in r. units during radium irradiation with diminishing dosage, [H. J. Eichhorn] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:**318-324, '54 G
flexible rubber applicator with positive spread for treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, [P. A. Bishop] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**267-278, Feb. '54
installation for teleradium therapy with 10 g. of radium in clinics of Cologne University, [H. Kutzim & P. Klesse] Strahlentherapie **93:**389-394, '54 G
moulage technic in therapy of vaginal carcinoma, [R. Schöneich] Strahlentherapie **92:**480-482, '53 G
plastic ovoid unit for treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, [K. G. Rogers] Radiography **20:**72-73, April '54

RADIUS
abnormalities, dominant inheritance of radial hemimelia, [J. J. Reedy & L. M. Bodner] J.Hered. **44:**254-256, Nov.-Dec. '53
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Wrist, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses; Wrist, deformities
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
apparatus for mechanical reduction of Pouteau fractures, [P. Godenne] Acta chir.belg. **52:**686-707, Oct. '53 F
eponymic fractures: Abraham Colles and Colles' fracture, [L. F. Peltier] Surgery **35:**322-328, Feb. '54
management of fractures of lower end, [R. Ingebrigtsen] Acta chir.belg. **53:**120-123, Jan. '54 F
rupture of flexor tendons, associated with malunited Colles fracture, [H. Broder] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**404-405, April '54
therapeutic results of fractures of lower end of radius, [F. Poilleux] Rev. prat. **4:**381-383, Feb. 11, '54 F
therapy of fractures and epiphysiolysis of upper end of radius, [H. Moser] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**508-522, '54 G
treatment of comminuted Colles fracture, [E. O. Geckeler] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**596-601, Nov. '53
RADKE, R. A., Use and abuse of antibiotics, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **2:**2-6, Jan. '54
Hepatitis in military situation, M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **2:**7-11, Jan. '54
Diagnosis and treatment of amebic liver abscess, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**901-904, May '54
RADNER, S., Suprasternal puncture of left atrium for flow studies, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**57-60, '54
Suprasternal puncture of pulmonary artery, Acta med. scandinav. **148:**161-164, '54
RADOMSKI, J. L., HAGAN, E. C., NELSON, A. A., and WELCH, H., Toxicity of bacitracin methylene disalicylate for animals and absorption studies in man, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**304-307, March '54
RADON
effects, physical circulatory analysis in natural hot air emanatorium containing radon in underground springs in Gastein, [M. J. Halhuber & H. Jungmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**248-251, March 20, '54 G
injurious effects, late ulceration 20 years after implantation of radon seeds; case, [J. G. Downing & D. W. Folan, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:**1031-1032, Dec. 17, '53
polonium in urine of miners exposed to radon, [M. Sultzer & J. B. Hursh] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**89-100, Feb. '54
skin reaction to protracted beta irradiation, [H. D. Griffith, J. F. Philip & G. E. Swindell] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**107-112, Feb. '54
therapy: See Retina, tumors
RADOUCO-THOMAS, C.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
RADOUCO-THOMAS, S.: See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
RADOVANOVIC, M., Normal nutrition of children from birth up to 3 years of age, Med.arkh. **7:**89-98, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
RADOVANOVITCH, M., Lutte contre le trachome en Serbie 1948-1952, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:**131-136, '53
RADOVSKY, S. S.: See SALOMON, A., jt. auth.
RADSMA, W., and GOLTERMAN, H. L., Influence of adrenaline and adrenochrome on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates, Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:**80-86, Jan. '54
GOLTERMAN, H. L., and BIRKENHÄGER, J. C., Influence of thyroxine on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates, Biochim.et biophys.acta **14:**150-151, May '54
RADZIKHOVSKIY, B. L., Cause of fading of visual functions in glaucomatous eye with normalized tension, Vestnik oftal.(no.2) **33:**20-25, '54 R
RAE, A. S. L., Form and structure of human claustrum, J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**15-39, Feb. '54
RAE, J. W., and ALLISON, R. S., Effect of diet and regular living conditions on natural history of peptic ulcer, Quart.J.Med. **22:**439-455, Oct. '53
RAE, M. V., and ROBERTSON, H. R., Amoebiasis; case reports, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**108-114, March '54
RAEBURN, C.: See SPENCER, H., jt. auth.
RÄIHÄ, C. E., and FORSANDER, O., Cocarboxylase content of blood in children, Acta paediat. **42:**514-519, '53
RÄSSLER, R., Zur Frage des Dämmerschlafes bei Operationen in Periduralanästhesie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1610-1614, '53

RAETTIG, H., Wann sollen Schutzimpfungen gegen Typhus vorgenommen werden? Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:173-174, Jan. 29, '54

and SCHNAUDER, G., Vergleichende Grössenbestimmung der Normal- und Kleinformen der Enterobacteriaceen, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**: 18-26, '54

RAFAELI, P., Spurious traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, Med.arkh. **8**:97-104, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y

RAFAL, H. S., and SHAW, P. A., Gastro-colic fistula with complete obstruction; case report, Delaware M.J. **26**:79-83, April '54

RAFALOWICZ, A., Case of atypical tularemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:177-179, '54 Pol

RAFFAELE, G., and COLUZZI, A., Esperimenti d'interruzione della lotta antianofelica in alcune zone malariche, Riv.malariol. **32**:203-212, Dec. '53

RAFFAELE, J. F.: See **ALVAREZ, L. M., jt. auth.**

RAFFAN, A. W., Reflex cardiac arrest under anaesthesia, Anaesthesia **9**:116-119, April '54

RAFFEL, S.: See **GUY, L. R., jt. auth.**
See **HEPLAR, J. Q., jt. auth.**

RAFFELT, E.: See **HERTZ, R., jt. auth.**

RAFFLE, P. A. B.: See **HEADY, J. A., jt. auth.**

RAFFLE, R. B., Diabetes insipidus associated with pulmonary disease, Brit.M.J. **1**:436-437, Feb. 20, '54

Note on mechanism of defaecation initiated by stimulation from distended bladder, Practitioner **172**: 312-313, March '54

RAFSKY, H. A., BOLEMAN, A. P., JR., FEIN, H. D., and RAFSKY, J. C., Varied clinical manifestations of cirrhosis of liver, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:302-309, April '54

RAFSKY, J. C.: See **RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.**

RAFTERY, M., SCHUMACHER, E. E., JR., GRAIN, G. O., and QUINN, E. L., Infectious mononucleosis and Guillain-Barré syndrome; report of 3 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 246-253, Feb. '54

RAFYI, A., and MAGHAMI, G., Action préventive et curative du méthylsulfate d'antrycide dans la trypanosomiase à T. evansi, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:676-680, '53

RAGAGLINI, G., La cataratta da raggi x, Nuntius radiol. **19**:869-907, Nov. '53

Tiroide ed isotopi radioattivi dello iodio; diagnostica, Nuntius radiol. **20**: 44-53, Jan. '54

RAGAINI, S., and MANDLER, F., Interessamento delle sierose nella tubercolosi senile, Gior.gerontol. **2**: 24-35, Jan. '54

See **PARINI, F., jt. auth.**

RAGAN, C.: See **BEVANS, M., jt. auth.**

RAGAZZINI, F., L'ittero fisiologico nel nato a termine e nel nato immaturo (ipotesi patogenetiche, dati differenziali e contributo statistico in riferimento al peso ed al calo fisiologico), Riv.clin.pediat. **52**: 188-201, Sept. '53

Su di un caso di emolinfangioblastoma cistico congenito degli arti inferiori e della milza, Riv.clin. pediat. **52**: 512-521, Dec. '53

and PAZZAGLIA, A., L'aplasia midollare sperimentale da aminopterina nel coniglio e le sue modificazioni in rapporto alla splenectomia, Riv.clin. pediat. **52**:368-378, Nov. '53

BARTOLOZZI, G., and PRATESI, E., "Il morbo celiaco"; descrizione di due casi. Considerazioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche con particolare riguardo al "fattore frumento," Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:223-250, Oct. '53

GIUSTI, M., and COCCHI, R., Ulteriori rilievi differenziali nel decorso della meningite T.B.C. trattata con streptomicina associata ad idrazide isonicotinica (I.A.I.) (dati clinico-statistici del primo anno di trattamento), Riv.clin.pediat. **52**: 202-212, Sept. '53

RAGAZZONI, L.: See **FOSCARINI, M., jt. auth.**

RAGEAU, J., Note complémentaire sur les Ixodidae du Cameroun, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:1090-1098, '53

RAGER: See **LIAN, C., jt. auth.**

RAGHEB, M.: See **FAYEZ, M. A., jt. auth.**

RAGO, M., Roturas perineais em obstetrícia, Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:198-205, May-June '53

RAGUENES, F.: See **BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.**

RAGUSIN, C., Obesidad, Rev.méd.cubana **65**:36-49, Jan. '54

RAGWEED

See also Hay Fever

complement fixation studies in ragweed allergy; determination of antibody in human sera to ragweed antigen by means of complement fixation inhibition test; relationship of antibody so determined to passive transfer for blocking antibody, [J. Portnoy & W. B. Sherman] J.Allergy **25**: 229-252, May '54

RAGWEED--Continued

complement fixation studies in ragweed allergy; quantitative complement fixation studies with ragweed-pollen extract and homologous rabbit antisera, [J. Portnoy & W. B. Sherman] J.Allergy **25**:215-228, May '54

diurnal variation of air-borne ragweed pollen as determined by continuous recording particle sampler; implications of study, [R. D. Smith & R. Rooks] J.Allergy **25**: 36-45, Jan. '54

factors influencing pollen counts in New York Metropolitan District; pollen studies on Ambrose Lightship in New York harbor, [R. D. Wiseman & others] J.Allergy **25**:1-11, Jan. '54

fractionation of antigens by use of ion exchange resins, [R. Bookman & H. Wax] J.Allergy **25**:12-19, Jan. '54

preparation and properties of purified extract, [A. R. Goldfarb & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:255-258, Feb. '54

release of histamine in blood of ragweed-sensitive individuals, [J. W. Noah & A. Brand] J.Allergy **25**: 210-214, May '54

skin reactions and precipitin antibodies produced against certain atopic agents (grass and ragweed pollens) by Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus, [R. L. Tips] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**: 187-195, '54

standardization and antigenic analysis of pollen extracts by gel diffusion, [R. P. Wodehouse] Ann. Allergy **11**:720-731, Nov.-Dec. '53

RAHAUSEN, A., and SAYAGO, C., Treatment of carcinoma of tongue, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:243-250, Feb. '54

RAHIER, C., [La diarrhée]; thérapeutique interne, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:447-468, April-May'54

RAHMAN, S. A., ABHYANKAR, R. N., and ALI, T., Effect of cooling anterior chest wall on T wave of electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **47**: 394-404, March '54

RAHN, H.: See **LATEGOLA, M., jt. auth.**

RAIA, A. A., and LODOVICI, O., Tratamento da perfuração do esôfago, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**: 331-350, July '53

RAIFORD, M.: See **FLYNN, G., jt. auth.**

RAIFORD, T. S., and THOMPSON, J. A. M., Acute appendicitis in presence of pneumoperitoneum, Ann.Surg. **139**:117-122, Jan. '54

RAIGA, J. C.: See **BILGER, F., jt. auth.**

RAILE, R. B.: See **ELY, R. S., jt. auth.**

RAILO, J.: See **ELFVING, G., jt. auth.**
See **TALA, P., jt. auth.**

RAILROADS

diesel engine dermatitis control, [R. Plunkett] Minnesota Med. **37**:336-338, May '54

ophthalmologic problems among railroad employees, [K. L. Roper] Indust.Med. **23**: 50-54, Feb. '54

pullman city sanitation, [R. P. Long & G. V. Levin] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 263-268, March '54

retinal detachment rates in specific group, [A. J. Brinckerhoff] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**: 151-158, '53

roentgen photography in detection of tuberculosis at S.N.C.F., [S. Oberlin & Benureau] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1185-1197, '53 F

statistical and prognostic data on peptic ulcer from National Railroad Consultation Service; ulcer disease and ulcer syndrome, [J. J. Dubarry, P. Rumeau & J. Janet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:355-358, March '54 F

RAIMAN, R. J.: See **NELSON, T. S., jt. auth.**

di RAIMONDO, F., and DIBENEDETTO dell'AQUILA, M., Alterazioni dell'assorbimento del ferro in soggetti sani trattati con dosi terapeutiche di cloramfenicolo, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**: 11-15, Jan.-Feb. '54

See **MALAGUZZI-VALERI, C., jt. auth.**

COGNETTI, S., and IANNONE, D., Effetti collaterali degli antibiotici. Modificazioni della stercobilina ed urobilina in condizioni sperimentali ed in corso di trattamento terapeutico, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 345-355, May '53

La PESA, M., and CONESE, G., Osservazioni e ricerche sulla steatorrea da antibiotici, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **5**: 389-393, Nov.-Dec. '53

RAINAUT, J. J.: See **PADOVANI, P., jt. auth.**

RAINBOW, R. L. G.: See **MELROSE, D. G., jt. auth.**

RAINE, F., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, M. Times **81**: 854-857, Dec. '53

RAINE, L.: See **LATNER, A. L., jt. auth.**

RAINER, A.: See **LEINZINGER, E., jt. auth.**

RAINER, O., Irgapyrinschäden, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:178-179, Feb. 27, '54

RAINERO, L., L'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi nelle malattie infettive acute del bambino, Minerva pediat. **6**:151-153, March 15, '54
RAINEY, R., Association of lymphogranuloma inguinale and cancer, Surgery **35**:221-235, Feb. '54
RAINIE, R. C., Complications of anticoagulant therapy; review of literature and report of case, New England J.Med. **250**:810-812, May 13, '54
RAINS, A. J. H., Concerning study of physiology of patients suffering trauma: method of weighing patient, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:312-313, Nov. '53
Thought for Faraday (today and tomorrow), Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **13**:405-408, Dec. '53
RAINSFORD, F. G., Psychotic manifestation of cortisone intoxication: case report, M.J.Australia **1**: 330-331, Feb. 27, '54
RAINVILLE, M. J.: **See FOURNIER, J. E., jt. auth.**
RAIS, SLIMANE, B., **and MRAD,** Un cas de latéroversion de la rétine, Arch.opht. **13**:773-775, '53
RAIS, O., Heparin in therapy of peritendinitis crepitans, Nord.med. **51**:484-485, April 1, '54 Sw
RAJAGOPALAN, R.: **See LAL, B. M., jt. auth.**
RAJAM, R. V., **RANGIAH, P. N., AZEEZULLAH, P. R., and SERMA, J. S.,** Erythroplasia of Queyrat, J. Indian M.A. **23**:87-90, Dec. '53
RAJAN, T. S. S.: See Obituaries
RAJANI, C. K.: **See MALKANI, P. K., jt. auth.**
RAJASEKARASETTY, M. R., Studies on new type of genetically-determined quasisterility in house mouse, Fertil.& Steril. **5**:68-97, Jan.-Feb. '54
RAJASINGHAM, A. S., **and COORAY, G. H.,** Large leiomyoma of mediastinum, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:446-447, Jan. '54
RAJEWSKY, B., Dr. med. A. W. Erskine †, Cedar Rapids, Iowa/USA, Strahlentherapie **93**:639-641, '54
and others, Kurze Mitteilung zum heutigen Stand der Weichstrahl-Dosimetrie in Deutschland, Strahlentherapie **93**:636-638, '54
RAKER, J. W., **and ROVIT, R. L.,** Acute red blood cell destruction following severe thermal trauma in dogs; based on use of radioactive chromate tagged red blood cells, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:169-176, Feb. '54
RAKIETEN, N.: **See HOEKSTRA, J. B., jt. auth.**
RAKOWER, W.: **See SELDIN, H. M., jt. auth.**
RALEIGH, G. W., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; indications for surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America **34**:77-85, Feb. '54
RALEIGH, J.: **See BRINKMAN, G. L., jt. auth.**
RALL, D. P., **and WELLS, J. A.,** Quantitative aspects of inhibition of thermal panting by pyrogen, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:339-343, March '54
RALL, J.: **See MEYER-ARENDT, J., jt. auth.**
RALL, J. E., Choice of therapy in Graves' disease, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:281-285, April '54
See **ROBBINS, J., jt. auth.**
RALLI, E. P.: **See DUMM, M. E., jt. auth.**
RALLO, A., La röntgenterapia anti-infiammatoria, Riforma med. **68**:101-104, Jan. 24, '54
Profili strutturali e proiezioni cliniche del collageno, Riforma med. **68**:348-350, March 27, '54
L'analgesia neuro-psichica del parto, Riforma med. **68**:516-518, May 8, '54
RALLS, R. J.: **See HALSTEAD, B. W., jt. auth.**
RALPH, F. T.: **See BOYES, T. L., jt. auth.**
RALPH, L. L., Spontaneous thrombosis of internal carotid artery, J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:210-217, Jan. '54
RALPH, N., Evaluation of new cough suppressant, Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:297-303, March '54
RALSTON, D. J., **and KRUEGER, A. P.,** Isolation of staphylococcal phage variant susceptible to unusual host control, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:685-716, May '54
RALSTON, ROBERT EUGENE: See Obituaries
RAMADIER, J. O., Intérêt de la tomographie ostéoarticulaire, Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:40-57, Jan.-March '54
RAMALINGASWAMI, V.: **See NARAYANAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
See **PATWARDHAN, M. V., jt. auth.**
RAMANATHAN, M. K.: **See RAO, K. S., jt. auth.**
See **SRINIVASAN, P. R., jt. auth.**
RAMASWAMY, K. R.: **See RAO, Y. S. N., jt. auth.**
RAMBACH, W. A., **COOPER, J. A. D., and ALT, H. L.,** Effect of hypoxia on DNA synthesis in bone marrow and spleen of rat, Science **119**:380-381, March 19, '54
RAMBERT, P.: **See BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
RAMBO, J. H. T., **WOLFF, D., and FREEMAN, G.,** Research study of effect of autonomic nervous system on internal ear, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1149-1173, Dec. '53
RAMBO, O. N., JR., FUSON, R., HATTORI, M., and EICHWALD, E. J., Immune phenomena elicited by transplanted tumors; participation of eye and brain, Cancer Res. **14**:169-172, March '54
See DOLOWITZ, D. A., jt. auth.
RAMEIX, P., Complications de l'infarctus du myocarde, Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:227-231, May 24, '54
RAMER, Z.: **See HOLZMANN, M., jt. auth.**
RAMEY, W. P., **ASHBURN, L. L., GRABSTALD, H., and HAINES, J. S.,** Myosarcoma of urinary bladder, J. Urol. **70**:906-913, Dec. '53
RAMIREZ, S.: **See HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., jt. auth.**
RAMIREZ BRAVO, G., Fibrosarcoma con degeneración mixomatosa, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:103-106, April-Sept. '53
RAMIREZ M., H.: **See DONOSO INFANTE, A., jt. auth.**
RAMIREZ PANE, R.: **See INSAURRALDE, C., jt. auth.**
RAMMELKAMP, C. H., JR., **and STOLZER, B. L.,** Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; treatment and prevention of rheumatic fever, Pediat.Clin. North America **1**:265-274, Feb. '54
RAMOINO, L.: **See TADDEI, C., jt. auth.**
RAMON, C. G.: **See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
RAMON, G., Des anatoxines et des vaccinations anatoxiques; la vaccination antidiphtérique et la vaccination antitétanique; résultats de trente années d'application mondiale, Rev.immunol. **17**:253-292, '53
Les "vaccinations associées" en médecine humaine et médecine vétérinaire, Rev.immunol. **17**:295-321, '53
L'anatoxine diphtérique et le principe des anatoxines et des vaccinations anatoxiques ont été mis en évidence il y a trente ans. Considérations sur leur découverte, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:571-573, Nov. 17-24, '53
La vaccination contre la diphtérie au moyen de l'anatoxine diphtérique. Trente années d'application mondiale, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:616-626, Dec. 1-8, '53
L'épizootie de myxomatose et ses enseignements. Étude épidémiologique, virologique et immunologique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:92-97, Feb. 9-16, '54
and others, Sur le perfectionnement du vaccin et de la vaccination antivarioliques; sur un procédé de culture "in vitro" du virus de la vaccine, Rev. immunol. **18**:1-20, '54
RAMON, P.: **See DELACROIX, R., jt. auth.**
See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
RAMON y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (1852-1934)
Ramón y Cajal and neurophysiology, [J. F. Fulton] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:205-210, July-Sept. '53 S [F trans.]
significance of work accomplished by Ramón y Cajal with Golgi method, [A. de Wulff] Actas luso-espan. neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:234-245, July-Sept. '53 S [F trans.]
special number in his honor (Homenaje a Cajal, Madrid, 14 de septiembre de 1953), Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:195-284, July-Sept. '53
work, [O. Trelles] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:258-272, July-Sept. '53 S
RAMOS, A., O primeiro curso de formação técnica na luta contra os insectos--Roma, 1953 (promovido pela O.M.S.), Clin.contemp. **8**:48-63, March '54
and FARINHOTE, A. A. C., Contribuição para o conhecimento do kala-azar em Portugal, An.Inst. med.trop. **9**:1485-1500, Dec. '52
RAMOS, A. V., **and PEANO, M.,** "Metil-androstenediol"; sua ação sôbre perturbações menstruais, An. brasil.ginec. **37**:193-199, April '54
PEANO, M., and GOMES, S. C., Curva dos eosinófilos na ovulação premenstruo e climatério, An.brasil. ginec. **37**:201-203, April '54
RAMOS, J. C., El dolor lumbo-ciático--conceptos etiopatogénicos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:417-419, Oct. 15-30, '53
RAMOS, O. L., **and others,** Estudo radiológico da estenose pulmonar congênita com trajeto aórtico normal, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6**:393-404, Dec. '53
RAMOS, R., **TORRES MARTY, L., and CLARIANA, A.,** Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar infantil con isoniazida; resumen de 18 meses de experiencia, Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4**:119-137, Sept.-Oct. '53
RAMOS DIAZ, A., Observaciones preliminares sobre el estímulo del sistema reticuloendotelial en el tratamiento de pacientes con tuberculosis pulmonar resistente a los antibióticos y quimioterápicos, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:233-238, July-Dec. '53
RAMOS GALVAN, R.: **See GOMEZ, F., jt. auth.**

RAMOS VERTIZ, J. R.: See **ROCA, C. A., jt. auth.**
RAMPAS, J.: See **STRAUSS, J., jt. auth.**
RAMPINI, P.: See **NEGRI, M., jt. auth.**
RAMPOLDI, A., Sui distacchi epifisari ostetrici al gomito, anca e ginocchio, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 577-588, Oct.-Dec. '53
Le fratture ostetriche dell'omero, Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**103-109, Jan.-March '54
and MASINI, F. M., L'acrocefalosindattilia di Apert; contributo casistico alla distribuzione familiare della sindrome, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**627-640, Oct.-Dec. '53
See **PIETROGRANDE, V., jt. auth.**
RAMPON: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
RAMQVIST, N., and HAARD, G., So-called electronarcosis in therapy of mental diseases, Nord.med. **51:**468-470, April 1, '54 Sw
RAMSAY, C. B.: See **SEILER, H. E., jt. auth.**
RAMSAY, D. B., Simple traction apparatus for use in general practice, Practitioner **172:**572-574, May '54
RAMSAY, D. C., Closed method of Lauge-Hansen for treatment of fractures of ankle, J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**37-41, Feb. '54
RAMSAY, MABEL LIDA: See Obituaries
RAMSAY, T. R.: See **BOYER, R. C., jt. auth.**
RAMSDELL, G. A.: See **MURTADHA, M., jt. auth.**
RAMSEY, E. M., Circulation in maternal placenta of primates, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1-14, Jan. '54
RAMSEY, H. H., and PADRON, J. L., Altered growth requirements accompanying chloramphenicol resistance in Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**537-545, May '54
RAMSEY, L. H.: See **BURWELL, C. S., jt. auth.**
RAMSEY, R. H.: See **REYNOLDS, F. C., jt. auth.**
RAMSEYER, M.: See **URECH, E., jt. auth.**
RANADE, S. N., and GOKHALE, B. B., Lung lesions in leprosy, Medicine, India **1:**36-42, Feb. '54
RANADIVE, K. J., Relative importance of heredity, hormones and milk borne tumour agent in inducing mammary carcinoma in mice, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 545-555, Oct. '53
RANBHISE, M. P.: See **FLETCHER, A. G., JR., jt. auth.**
RANCE, C. P.: See **METCOFF, J., jt. auth.**
RANCHET, A.: See **POLLOSSON, E., jt. auth.**
RAND, G.: See **HARDY, L. H., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, B. F.: See **IMIG, C. J., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, C. L., Ovarian carcinoma; risk of preserving ovary, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**491-497, May '54
and BAETZ, R. W., Surgery during pregnancy; occurrence and management, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**100-105, Jan. '54
RANDALL, H. M.: See **SMITH, D. W., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, H. T., Evaluation of adrenalectomy in man: physiological changes and effect on advanced neoplastic disease; eighth James Ewing memorial lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**278-301, April '54
See **ROBERTS, K. E., jt. auth.**
See **WHITMORE, W. F., JR., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, J. E.: See **BROWN, G. W., jt. auth.**
See **ZATZMAN, M., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, J. H., Hemorrhage; number one problem in obstetrics, Postgrad.Med. **15:**197-201, March '54
See **EADIE, F. S., jt. auth.**
RANDALL, K. J., and WALTER, J. B., Metastasising non-chromaffin paraganglioma of thigh, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**69-71, Jan. '54
RANDALL, R. G.: See **BAXTER, H., jt. auth.**
RANDAZZO, A.: See **MANTERO, O., jt. auth.**
RANDAZZO, G., Variazioni dell'indice colpocitologico in seguito a somministrazione di estrogeno nella donna adulta, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**447-463, '53
RANDEL, H. W.: See **TALNER, N. S., jt. auth.**
RANDERATH, E., Die Bedeutung der allergischen Pathogenese bei der Arteriitis. Pathologisch-anatomisches Referat, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 359-385, '54
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Niereninsuffizienz, Deutsches med.J. **5:**6-15, Jan. 15, '54
Beitrag zur Frage der sogenannten Karzinoide des Uterus, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**373-380, Feb. 22,'54
RANDLE, P. J., Plasma-insulin activity in acromegaly assayed by rat-diaphragm method; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:**441-444, Feb. 27, '54
Plasma-insulin activity in hypopituitarism assayed by rat-diaphragm method, Lancet **1:**809-810, April 17, '54
Assay of plasma insulin activity by rat-diaphragm method, Brit.M.J. **1:**1237-1240, May 29, '54
RANDOLPH, T. G., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; piromen in allergy, M.Clin.North America **38:** 561-568, March '54
RANDONE, G.: See **PESCETTI, G., jt. auth.**
RANDRUP, A., Ultracentrifugation of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; verification of existence of 2 particles of different size carrying complement-fixing antigen, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**355-365, '54
Ultracentrifugation of virus of foot-and-mouth disease; splitting of greater complement-fixing particle, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**366-374, '54
RANEY, A. A.: See **RANEY, R. B., jt. auth.**
RANEY, R. B., RANEY, A. A., and SILVER, H. E., Lumbar sympathectomy by electrocoagulation; its use in management of certain vascular and visceral disorders, California Med. **80:**34-38, Jan.'54
RANFT-HAEUSSLER, A.: See **SCHLOSSBERGER, H., jt. auth.**
RANGANATHAN, K. S., and BILIMORIA, F. J., Response of B. C. G. allergy to varied doses of tuberculin, J.Indian M.A. **23:**281-285, April '54
RANGIAH, P. N.: See **RAJAM, R. V., jt. auth.**
RANK, B. K., Basal cell tumour of malar bone in child, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**104-106, Nov. '53
RANKIN, FRED WHARTON:
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Responsibility of heritage, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **39:**5-9; 59, Jan.-Feb. '54
RANKIN, R. M., Clinical electromyography, Northwest Med. **53:**244-246, March '54
RANKIN, T. J., JENSON, R. L., and DELP, M. H., Oral glucose tolerance as test of liver function, Gastroenterology **25:**548-552, Dec. '53
RANKL, W.: See **WÖLKART, N., jt. auth.**
RANNEY, H. M., LARSON, D. L., and McCORMACK, G. H., JR., Some clinical, biochemical and genetic observations on hemoglobin C, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1277-1284, Dec. '53
RANNEY, R. E., Myograph for measurement of isometric tensions developed by extracted muscle fibers, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**513-516, Feb. '54
New mercury manometer for student use, Science **119:**415, March 26, '54
RANNIE, L., and DUGUID, J. B., Pathogenesis of cholesterol arteriosclerosis in rabbit, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**395-398, Oct. '53
RANQUE, J., and TRAMIER, G., Etude statistique comparative des réponses fournies par le test de Nelson et les méthodes sérologiques classiques, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**376-378, July-Oct. '53
See **CHARPY, J., jt. auth.**
See **GALLAIS, P., jt. auth.**
See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
RANSOHOFF, J., Ventriculo-pleural anastomosis in treatment of midline obstructional neoplasms, J. Neurosurg. **11:**295-298, May '54
See **SILBERMANN, M., jt. auth.**
RANSOM, H. K., Diverticulitis of colon, Gastroenterology **26:**12-22, Jan. '54
RANSOM, S. G.: See **LAW, R. G., jt. auth.**
RANSON, G., Observations sur les Planorbidæ africains, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**783-810, '53
RANSON, R. F.: See **MARTIN, F. P., jt. auth.**
See **SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., jt. auth.**
RANTZ, L. A., Combined antibiotic therapy in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Stanford M.Bull. **12:**26-32, Feb. '54
Uses and abuses of antibiotics in surgery of trauma, Nebraska M.J. **39:**123-130, April '54
RANULA: See Mouth, cysts
RAO, A.: See **FAIRBROTHER, R. W., jt. auth.**
RAO, D. N.: See **VENKATESWARLU, P., jt. auth.**
RAO, D. S.: See **RAO, K. S., jt. auth.**
RAO, G. K., NATARAJAN, R., RAO, K. R. K., and TAYAL, J. N., Estimation of para-aminosallcylic acid, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**195-198, March '54
RAO, I. B., On need of medicolegal institutes at state level, J.Indian M.A. **23:**157-160, Jan. '54
RAO, K. R. K.: See **RAO, G. K., jt. auth.**
RAO, K. S., DE, N. K., and RAO, D. S., Investigation of outbreak of night-blindness in village near Madras, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**349-357, July '53
TASKAR, A. D., and RAMANATHAN, M. K., Nutrition and hæmoglobin surveys in children in Nilgiris district, Indian J.M.Res. **42:**55-75, Jan. '54
RAO, L. N., Psychoneurotic reaction types (aetiological approach), J.Indian M.A. **23:**250-254, March '54
RAO, M. N., Nutritive value of buffalo-butter fat, Indian J.M.Res. **42:**29-36, Jan. '54
Effect of steam-volatile fatty acids on calcium metabolism in normal growing rats, Indian J.M.Res. **42:**37-42, Jan. '54

RAO, P. B., Case record of unusual foreign body in respiratory tract, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**318-320, May '54

RAO, P. L. N.: See **GOPALAKRISHNA, K. S., jt. auth.**
See **KURUP, P. A., jt. auth.**

RAO, S. S., and LAHIRI, D. C., Studies on changes associated with conversion of diphtheria toxin into diphtheria toxoid with formalin and heat, Indian J.M. Res. **41:**33-43, Jan. '53

RAO, Y. S. N., IYER, P. V. S., and RAMASWAMY, K. R., Present status of dish washing procedures adopted in coffee houses and restaurants--bacteriological assay, Indian M.Gaz. **89:**14-20, Jan. '54

RAPAPORT, E.: See **GOYETTE, E. M., jt. auth.**

RAPAPORT, S. I., AAS, K., and OWREN, P. A., Coagulant activity of Russel viper venom, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**81, '54
Increased coagulability of plasma exposed to glass, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**82-83, '54

MEISTER, L., STEELE, F. M., and CANIGLIA, S. R., Pulmonary lesions of disseminated lupus erythematosus, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:** 268-274, Dec. '53

RAPELA, C. E., Deshidratación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 67:507-510, Dec. 15-30, '53

RAPELLINI, M.: See **ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.**

RAPER, A. B., Anthrax meningo-encephalitis, East African M.J. **30:**399-401, Oct. '53

RAPHAEL, M., and REILLY, C. N., Use of nitrogen mustard in advanced bronchogenic carcinoma, Dis. Chest **25:**215-220, Feb. '54

RAPHAELY, Z. G., Some local problems of psychiatric treatment in Israel, Hebrew M.J. **1:**177, '54

RAPI, G.: See **ARCANGELI, P., jt. auth.**

RAPIN, M. (Paris): See **DARNIS, F., jt. auth.**

RAPIN, M. (Yverdon), Chirurgie plastique et oto-rhino-laryngologie, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**75-79, '54

RAPISARDA, L. M., and RODOLICO, A., Influenza del trattamento cocarbossilasico nei disturbi da immobilizzazione degli arti, Arch.ortop. **66:**911-923, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **RODOLICO, A., jt. auth.**

RAPOPORT, A. E., MANZANILLA, M. A., JR., and RIVERA, O. A., Allergic reaction during operation, unaccompanied by eosinophilia; report of case, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**477-479, April '54

RAPOPORT, L.: See **DOBBS, E. C., jt. auth.**

RAPOPORT, M.: See **BRUCK, E., jt. auth.**

RAPP, G. W., Critical evaluation of Richardson pregnancy test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**411-418, Feb. '54

RAPP, R. T., Use of pontocaine hydrochloride as topical anesthetic in bladder and urethra, West Virginia M.J. **50:**153-154, June '54

RAPP-RICHARDSON TEST: See Sex, determination

RAPPAPORT, A. M.: See **CASSELMAN, W. G. B., jt. auth.**

RAPPAPORT, B., Further observations on acute poliomyelitis treated with thermal antibody, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**57-60, '54

RAPPAPORT, L., Problem of visceral function of lungs, Dis.Chest **25:**1-14, Jan. '54

RAPPERT, E., Eingriffe an den Gefässen bei Durchblutungsstörungen der Extremitäten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**969-973, Nov. 27, '53

RAPPLEYE, W. C., Educational component of medical licensure; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:**1212-1213, April 3, '54

RAPPORT, M. M.: See **GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
See **ZUCKER, M. B., jt. auth.**

RASARIO, G. M., Fibrillazione e flutter atriale intermittenti da stimolazione dei seni carotidei e da compressione dei bulbi oculari, Cuore e circolaz. 37:362-374, Dec. '53

RASCH, G. C., Adult intussusception and tuberculous enteritis; report of case, Am.Surgeon **20:**1-4, Jan. '54
and **STRANGE, D. C.,** Mucocele of inverted appendiceal stump following appendectomy; report of case, Surgery **35:**629-632, April '54

RASCOVAN, S., MARCOVECCHIO, S. M., and FIANNACA, P. S., Flebectasia sacular aneurismatiforme del cayado de la safena interna, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3321-3324, Dec. 4, '53

RASH, J. K., Scheduling and sequence of health instruction; grades 1-12, J.School Health **24:**137-143, May '54

RASH: See Roseola

RASHKIND, W. J., and others, Venous return as affected by cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**415-423, Dec. '53

RASHKOVA, G., and others, Effect of adenosinetriphosphate on toxicity of Shigella shigae toxin, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**203-208, '53 R

RASIN, S. D., GOLUBCHIK, A. A., and FABISH, G. G., Further observations on efficacy of sleep produced by electric stimulation and conditioned reflex, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **54:**14-16, '54 R

RASK-NIELSEN, R., and HOGREFFE, G., Investigations into induction of neoplasia, particularly leukæmia, in high-leukæmia strain of mice, in non-leukæmia strain, and in mice of F1 cross breedings, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**368-380, '53

RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., WEAVER, R. W., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and CLARK, P. F., Influence of low tryptophan diets containing 6-methyltryptophan on oral infection with poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**306-308, Nov. '53

RASMUSSEN, B. R.: See **HARSLØF, E., jt. auth.**

RASMUSSEN, C.: See **FIGARELLA, J., jt. auth.**

RASMUSSEN, G.: See **BRESLOW, L., jt. auth.**

RASMUSSEN, R. K., Toxoplasmosis on Faroe Islands, Ugesk.læger **115:**1905-1909, Dec. 17, '53 Da
Tuberculin reactions in course of measles, Ugesk. læger **116:**457-461, March 25, '54 Da

RASMUSSEN, T. (Chicago), Diagnostic problems in hydrocephalic infant, Nebraska M.J. **39:**244-247, June '54
See **CURE, C., jt. auth.**
HARPER, P. V., JR., and KENNEDY, T., Use of beta ray point source for destruction of hypophysis, S. Forum **4:**681-686, '53

RASMUSSEN, T. (Odense), Carcinoma of rectum. Therapeutic results from 1928-1946, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**351-362, '53

RASO, M., and ZULIAN, A., Actinomicosi ulcerosa del polmone, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1029-1044, Dec. '53
PRIOR, C., and CALZAVARA, F., Ricerche istochimiche sulla natura delle sostanze intracitoplasmatiche delle cellule protozoosimili, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**453-458, Sept. '53

RASP, K. F.: See **KORTING, G. W., jt. auth.**

RASPONI, L., Aspetti cito-morfologici di un originale fenomeno tartoide osservato nel sangue periferico di un erythematodes; nota preventiva, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94:**410-415, Sept.-Oct. '53
Contributo alla conoscenza dell'erythematodes sistemico acuto e subacuto; l'angiopatia: alterazioni morfologiche e funzionali dei piccoli vasi della cute, Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:**67-80, '54

RASTVOROVA, A. A., Syndrome of pseudomelia paraesthetica in disorders of cerebral circulation, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:**725-730, '53 R

RAT BITE FEVER
mycotic (Streptobacillus moniliformis) rat bite fever; case, [D. A. Toren] Delaware M.J. **25:**334-335, Dec. '53
sodoku in north Africa, [R. Horrenberger] Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **31:**304-319, Sept. '53 F
Streptobacillus moniliformis infection caused by rat bite, [M. Weinstein & R. Lamas] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**138-142, April-Sept. '53 S
therapy, streptomycin and terramycin (oxytetracycline) in fever due to Spirillum minus, [S. Sen, B. C. Basu & D. Banerjee] Indian M.Gaz. **89:**3-9, Jan. '54

RATCLIFFE, T. A., Play in infancy and childhood, Brit. J.Phys.Med. **17:**87-90, April '54

RATH, C. E., Drowning hemoglobinuria, Blood **8:**1099-1104, Dec. '53

RATHER, L. J., Experimental aortic disease in albino rats following renal operations, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**285-288, Feb. '54
GARDINER, W. R., and FRERICHS, J. B., Regression and maturation of primary testicular tumors with progressive growth of metastases; report of 6 new cases and review of literature, Stanford M. Bull. **12:**12-25, Feb. '54

RATHGEB, P., and SYLVEN, B., Fractionation studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1099-1108, April '54
Chemical studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1109-1117, April '54

RATHMANN, O., Friedrich Schiller als Anatom, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**350-351, March 26, '54

RATHMELL, T. K., MORA, J. J., and VOLODKEVICH, P., Visceral granulomas caused by migrating larvae of Ascaris lumbricoides, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**445-447, April '54

RATIONS
effect of vitamin supplementation on soldiers residing in cold environment; physical performance and response to cold exposure, [R. Ryer, III & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**97-131, March-April '54

RATIONS--Continued
food intake and energy expenditure of cadets in training, [E. M. Widdowson, O. G. Edholm & R. A. McCance] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**147-155, '54
nutrition of rhesus monkeys receiving highly processed rations, [D. V. Tappan & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **51:**469-477, Dec. '53
provisioning of expeditions in the field; army operational rations, [H. G. Smith] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**45-48, '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; emergency rations, [G. R. Hervey & R. A. McCance] Proc. Nutrition Soc. **13:**41-45, '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; evolution of polar rations, [G. C. L. Bertram] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**69-73, '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; Himalayan rations with special reference to 1953 expedition to Mount Everest, [L. G. C. Pugh] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**60-69, '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; planning food supplies for tropical expeditions, [B. S. Platt & R. H. Fox] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**53-60, '54
provisioning of expeditions in the field; Royal Air Force emergency rations, [D. G. V. Whittingham] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**49-53, '54
pyridoxine requirements of rats receiving highly processed rations, [D. V. Tappan, U. J. Lewis, A. H. Methfessel & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **51:** 479-490, Dec. '53
RATJEN, E., Technic of bronchography using sulfadiazine (sulfonamide)-iodized oil suspension, Nord. med. **51:**140-141, Jan. 21, '54 Da
RATLIFF, R. K., Hyaluronidase in treatment of paraphimosis, J.A.M.A. **155:**746, June 19, '54
RATNAVATI, C., Evaluation of cytological test in diagnosis of cancer of uterus, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 367-372, July '53
RATNER, B., UNTRACHT, S., and COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C., Allergenicity of modified and processed foodstuffs; use of dual ingestion passive transfer test to determine allergenicity of foodstuffs in man, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**421-424, '53
See BASHE, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
See COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C., jt. auth.
RATNER, F.: See MURRAY, R., jt. auth.
RATNER, S., Urea synthesis and metabolism of arginine and citrulline, Advances Enzymol. **15:**319-387, '54
RATNOFF, O. D., and POTTS, A. M., Accelerating effect of calcium and other cations on conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**206-210, Feb. '54
See PRITCHARD, J. A., jt. auth.
LEPOW, I. H., and PILLEMER, L., Multiplicity of plasmin inhibitors in human serum, demonstrated by effect of primary amino compounds, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**169-179, April '54
RATO, J. A.: See MARQUES, M. G., jt. auth.
RATOOSH, P.: See MEYER, D. R., jt. auth.
RATS
See also Typhus
characteristics of rat populations, [D. E. Davis] Quart.Rev.Biol. **28:**373-401, Dec. '53
preliminary analysis of garbage as food for Norway rat, [M. W. Schein & H. Orgain] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1117-1130, Nov. '53
survey in port area of Yokohama city, [K. Okamoto, S. Ueda, Y. Chikasato & N. Sukegawa] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6:**633-639, Dec. '53
bites, analysis of bites in Baltimore, 1948-1952, [W. Sallow] Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 1239-1242, Dec. '53
extermination, population dynamics of sewer rats, [S. A. Barnett & A. H. Bathard] J.Hyg. **51:**483-491, Dec. '53
rat poison from white squill, [G. Fawaz & H. Meyer] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**440-443, Dec. '53
rodenticides in bubonic-plague control, [V. B. Link & C. O. Mohr] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**585-596, '53
fleas: See Fleas; Plague; Typhus
RATSCHKO, H.: See THIELE, H., jt. auth.
RATSCHOW, M., Die Bedeutung von Gefässreflexen für die Prognose innerer Erkrankungen, Acta neuroveg. **8:**202-210, '53
Die problematische Ätiologie der Angiopathien, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**510-515, April 30, '54
RATTAN, W. C.: See MARGULIS, R. R., jt. auth.
RATTENBORG, C., Non-return-valve, designed to ventilate polio patients with respiratory paralysis by manual positive pressure ventilation, Acta med. scandinav. **147:**431-435, '54
RATTNER, H., New in dermatology, Illinois M.J. **104:** 373-377, Dec. '53
RATZAN, M. C., Oscillating sign as aid to differential diagnosis of acute abdominal disease, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**602-607, Nov. '53
RATZAN, W. J.: See SHULMAN, A., jt. auth.
RATZKOWSKI, E.: See HOCHMAN, A., jt. auth.
RAU, D. S.: See Sundarasivarao, D.
RAUBASIN (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid): See Rauwolfia serpentina
RAUBITSCHEK, E., Die Pfeilschattenprobe in ihrer letzten Ausgestaltung, Acta ophth. **31:**423-428, '53
Über "falsche Rollung", Ophthalmologica **127:**52-55, Jan. '54
RAUBITSCHEK, F., Antibiotics and their action on pathogenic fungi; penicillin and streptomycin; terramycin, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**359-361, May '54
RAUBITSCHEK, H. V., Studien zum Entmarkungsproblem, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 244-257, '53
Zur Kenntnis der Pathologie der chronischen Bromvergiftung, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**509-530, '54
Pathologische Befunde an den Opfern des A-Bombenangriffes über Nagasaki und Hiroshima, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**143-145, Feb. 26, '54
RAUBITSCHEK TEST: See Astigmatism
RAUDAM, E. I., and KULDMA, L. I., Asymmetry of reflex leukocytosis and its diagnostic significance in nervous diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.11) **53:**873-877, '53 R
RAUDIXIN (Rauwolfia serpentina preparation): See Mental Diseases, therapy
RAUH, W., Lufteinblasung in den Glaskörper bei Ablatio-Operation, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 108-109, '53
RAULE, A., PECCHIAI, L., and GRISLER, R., Azione del testosterone in cavie sperimentalmente infettate con bacillo di Koch, con riferimento alla terapia della silico-tubercolosi, Med.lavoro **44:** 475-484, Nov. '53
RAULE, W.: See GUCK, R., jt. auth.
See KAYSER, K., jt. auth.
RAUPIN (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid): See Rauwolfia serpentina
RAUSCH, F., Wirksamkeit und therapeutische Versuche mit Liponsäure (thioctic Acid) am Menschen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60, pp. 794-795, '54
and ZURBORG, C., Histamin-Konjunktivaltest und Fokusdiagnostik, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**96-100, Feb. '54
RAUSCH, R., Studies on helminth fauna of Alaska; histogenesis of alveolar larva of echinococcus species, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**178-186, March-April '54
RAUSCHELBACH, H. H., Zur Klinik der Spätfolgezustände nach Hungerdystrophie, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:**214-226, May '54
RAUSCHER, H., Über den antigonadotropen Effekt und den Wirkungsmechanismus von P-Oxypropiophenon, Gynaecologia **137:**65-76, Feb. '54
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Vaginalabstrichs, der Zervixfunktion und der Basaltemperatur in zweiphasischen Zyklen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**327-337, April '54
Zur Bedeutung der Eizelle für das Ausbleiben der Befruchtung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**242-244, April 9, '54
and SCHNEIDER, W., Zur Verwendung des Fructosetests bei der Ratte unter besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner Eignung für den Nachweis schwacher androgener Effekte, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:**447-459, '54
RAUSCHKOLB, JOHN EDWARD: See Obituaries
RAUTAKOSKI, A., Finnish elliptocytotic family, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **42:**272-284, '53
RAUTENBERG: See FRANCILLON, J., jt. auth.
RAUWILOID: See cross reference under Alseroxylon
RAUWOLFIA
serpentina: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Mental Diseases, therapy
adrenolytic and sympatholytic effects of 2 new alkaloids, raupin and raubasin; studies on blood pressure and nictitating membrane of cat, [G. Kroneberg & J. D. Achelis] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**270-273, April '54 G
alterations in cardiovascular responses of dog following rauwiloid (alseroxylon), alkaloid extract, [J. T. Gourzis, R. R. Sonnenschein & R. Barden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**463-466, March '54

RAUWOLFIA, serpentina--Continued
cardiovascular and respiratory effects of serpasil (reserpine), new crystalline alkaloid from Rauwolfia serpentina Benth, in dog, [J. H. Trapold, A. J. Plummer & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110**:205-214, Feb. '54
central actions, [S. R. Dasgupta, G. K. Ray & G. Werner] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:597-602, Nov. '53
characterization of central effects of serpasil (reserpine, new alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina B.) and of their antagonistic reactions, [J. Tripod, H. J. Bein & R. Meier] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:406-425, Jan. 1, '54
derivatives (specifically reserpine), [H. Smith & H. Smith, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155**:858-859, June 26, '54
effect, [G. Werner] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:40-41, Jan. '54 G
endocrine aspects of pharmacology of reserpine (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid), [R. Gaunt & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:22-35, April 30, '54
human pharmacology of reserpine, [T. Winsor] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:81-81, April 30, '54
reserpine (serpasil) and other alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina: chemistry, pharmacology and clinical applications, [various authors] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:1-140, April 30, '54
toxicity of rauwolfia preparations as sold in market for treatment of hypertension, [M. D. Chakravarti] J.Indian M.A. **23**:147-150, Jan. '54

RAVA, G., La cura stricnica con particolare riguardo all'età senile, Acta gerontol. **3**:23-27, Sept.-Dec. '53
Considerazioni intorno alla cura stricnica, Bull.sc. med. **126**:228-234, April-June '54
and TROCCOLI, B., Considerazioni intorno alla longevità, Acta gerontol. **3**:34-37, Sept.-Dec. '53; Bull.sc.med. **126**:84-88, Jan.-March '54

RAVAGLIA, M.: See MANZI, A., jt. auth.

RAVAIOLI, L., Infezione sperimentale del cane con Coxiella burnetii, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:525-530, '53
See BETTINI, S., jt. auth.

RAVAUD, C.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.

RAVAULT, P.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.

RAVAZZONI, C., and BRUSASCA, F., Effetti secondari della prolungata terapia isoniazidica della tubercolosi polmonare, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1639-1692, Nov.-Dec. '53
and CHITI, E., L'associazione della streptomicina all'isoniazide ed allo ioduro di potassio nel trattamento della tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1383-1395, Nov.-Dec. '53
L'associazione del tiosemicarbazone all'isoniazide ed allo ioduro di potassio nel trattamento della tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1397-1403, Nov.-Dec. '53
See CHITI, E., jt. auth.
and GHIGLIOTTI, G., Variazioni protidemiche nel decorso della tubercolosi pleuro-polmonare, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1157-1200, Sept.-Oct. '53

RAVDIN, I. S.: See FITTS, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
See ROBERTS, B., jt. auth.

RAVDIN, R. G., Cancer of thyroid, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:201-213, Feb. '54

RAVELLI, A., Über braune Tumoren, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:247-251, '54
Zum Röntgenbild isolierter Dornfortsatzbrüche in der Hals-Brustregion, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:661-663, '54
Spontanfraktur einer cariösen Rippe, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:177-178, March '54

RAVELLO, J. J.: See del CONTE, E., jt. auth.

RAVEN, R. W., Cancer of oesaphagus, Chir.torac. **7**:3-23, Feb. '54 [I trans.]
Hormone treatment of disseminated breast cancer, Brit.M.J. **1**:1124-1126, May 15, '54
and CHRISTIE, A. C., Hæmangiosarcoma; case with lymphatic and hæmatogenous metastases, Brit.J. Surg. **41**:483-489, March '54

RAVENS, R.: See TRELLES, J. O., jt. auth.

RAVENTOS, A. (Barcelona): See VILANOVA, X., jt. auth.

RAVENTOS, A. (Washington, D. C.), Mortality due to x-ray in splenectomized mice, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:261-263, May '54

RAVENTOS, J., Distribution in body and metabolic fate of barbiturates, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:217-235, April '54

RAVERA, J. J.: See BOUTON, J., jt. auth.

RAVERDY, P.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

RAVETTA, A.: See CASPANI, R., jt. auth.

RAVICH, R. A.: See REVICI, E., jt. auth.

RAVID, J. M.: See MADDEN, J. L., jt. auth.

RAVIN, A.: See BALCHUM, O. J., jt. auth.

RAVINA, A., Maxime Laignel-Lavastine (1875-1953), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1081-1085, Dec. 11-18, '53
L'alimentation des sportifs, Presse méd. **61**:1663-1664, Dec. 12, '53
Un afflux d'antibiotiques nouveaux, Presse méd. **62**:385-386, March 10, '54
and PESTEL, M., Méningite tuberculeuse traitée uniquement par l'administration d'isoniazide par voie rectale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:93-99, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54
Premiers résultats du traitement de la maladie de Hodgkin et des tumeurs malignes par l'actinomycine C, Presse méd. **62**:743-744, May 15, '54
See PESTEL, M., jt. auth.
MARCHAL, M., and PESTEL, M., Application de la cinédensigraphie à l'exploration des tumeurs du poumon, Presse méd. **61**:1736-1737, Dec. 25, '53
PESTEL, M., and THIELEN, R., Recherches sur la diffusion dans les humeurs de l'hydrazide de l'acide isonicotinique; application au traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse, Presse méd. **62**:417-419, March 17, '54
PESTEL, M., PONS, B., and REBOUL, R., Les propriétés antithermiques et anti-inflammatoires de la phénylbutazone et de l'amidopyrine-phénylbutazone. Leurs applications pratiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:869-874, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53

RAVINA, J., DAUNAY, J. J., and BENAMOUR, P., A propos de 152 naissances d'enfants malformés: leur relative fréquence à certaines époques de l'année, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:19-21, '54

RAVISSE, M.: See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.

RAVITCH, M. M., Total colectomy in one stage, S.Clin. North America **34**:509-522, April '54

RAVNAY, T., FORRO, L., and SZEGÖ, L., Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus der Thiosemikarbazone, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:249-255, '54

RAVOCAINE (procaine derivative): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine derivatives

RAVON, P., Simplification de la dacryo-rhinostomie grâce aux tubes de polythène, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 141-142, Jan. '54

RAWAK: See FOURNIER, M., jt. auth.

RAWSON, C. W., JR.: See AHLQUIST, R. P., jt. auth.

RAWSON, H. D., Massive bowel resection following partial gastrectomy; report of case, New Zealand M.J. **52**:496-499, Dec. '53

RAWSON, H. H.: See WATERS, W. J., jt. auth.

RAWSON, R. W., and others, l-Triiodothyronine versus l-thyroxine; comparison of their metabolic effects in human myxedema, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:86-96, '53

RAXON (squill preparation): See Squill

RAY, A. P.: See SINGH, J., jt. auth.

RAY, B. G., and SWAIN, R. H. A., Investigation of mumps virus by electron microscopy, J.Path.& Bact. **67**:247-252, Jan. '54

RAY, B. S., Brain tumors, Mississippi Doctor **31**:380-387, April '54
See DUNBAR, H. S., jt. auth.
and DUNNING, H. S., Transient monocular blindness accompanying thrombosis of internal carotid artery; report of 3 cases treated by superior cervical ganglionectomy, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:44-46, '53

RAY, C. J.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.

RAY, F. E.: See MEADE, J. M., jt. auth.

RAY, G. K.: See DASGUPTA, S. R., jt. auth.

RAY, J. C.: See BAUME, L. J., jt. auth.

RAY, R. B.: See HIGLEY, G. B., jt. auth.

RAY, R. D., and others, Growth and differentiation of skeleton in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized rats treated with thyroxin, growth hormone, and combination, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:94-103, Jan. '54

RAYBAUD, A., Les grandes étapes de la politique d'hospitalisation antiépidémique à Marseille, Hist.méd. **4**:27-62, Jan. '54

RAYBUCK, H. E.: See GARDNER, J. H., jt. auth.

RAYET, P.: See VERLY, W. G., jt. auth.

RAYMOND, V., L'alcool est-il un aliment? Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:40-43, Feb. '54

RAYMOND, W., Traitement empirique de la poliomyélite par la saturation à l'éther, Laval méd. **19**:315-320, March '54

RAYMOND, W. H. A.: See HARRISON, G. E., jt. auth.

RAYNAL, J. H., Sur la trypanosomiase humaine africaine et sa prophylaxie, Méd.trop. (no spec.) **13:** 798-798, Dec. '53

RAYNAL, L.: See HIRSCH, F., jt. auth.

RAYNAUD, R. BERNASCONI, P., and VLEESCH-DRAAGER, H., Considérations sur 11 cas de péricardite aiguë cryptogénétique, Presse méd. **62:** 437-438, March 20, '54

d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., and PASQUET, P., Les protéides sériques dans l'infarctus récent du myocarde, Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 71-74, Jan. '54

Etude de 20 cas de syndrome néphrotique par l'électrophorèse sur papier, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:** 111-113, Feb. 23-March 2, '54

d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., PASQUET, P., and PASQUET, V., Les glucoprotéines sériques dans le rhumatisme articulaire aigu; intérêt clinique de leur fractionnement électrophorétique, Ann.méd. **55:** 58-68, '54; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 233-234, Feb. 26-March 5, '54

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

complications and sequels, unusual ocular manifestations; clinical study of case, [V. Vanni & P. Frugoni] Boll.ocul. **32:** 741-764, Dec. '53 I

therapy, sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease of hands; after-examination, [L. Hillestad] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:** 178-180, March 1, '54 N

RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON: See Fingers and Toes, blood supply

RAYOPAKE (iodine compound): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds

RAYPORT, M.: See WIKLER, A., jt. auth.

RAYS: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.

RAZA, L.: See MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.

RAZEMON, J. P.: See RAZEMON, P., jt. auth.

RAZEMON, P., RAZEMON, J. P., LANIEZ, C., and DUBEAUX, P. A., Prothèse œsophagienne expérimentale, survie après neuf mois, Lille chir. **9:** 70-71, March-April '54

RAZZABONI, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries

RE, C.: See de MATTEIS, F., jt. auth.

REACTION TIME

influence of meteorologic factors on healthy man; results and sequels of detailed experiment, [R. Reiter] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 479-481, April 23, '54; 526-529, April 30, '54 G

schizophrenic reaction time responses to variable preparatory intervals, [C. A. Knehr] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 585-588, Feb. '54

to light and sound at different ages; description of apparatus for measuring speed of reaction, [H. Egidius, K. Grunewald & I. Nilsby] Nord.med. **51:** 85-88, Jan. 14, '54 Sw

to touch, [P. P. Lele, D. C. Sinclair & G. Weddell] J.Physiol. **123:** 187-203, Jan. 28, '54

READ, C. W., Walter Netley Searle, 1904-1953, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 929, Dec. '53

READ, J. C., Mental health of undergraduates in England; report on first 18 months of psychiatric service for students at London School of Economics, Lancet **1:** 822-824, April 17, '54

READ, J. R.: See HUNTER, A. A., jt. auth.

READ, R. C., Simplified procedure for measurement of red cell volume and turnover with Cr51, S.Forum **4:** 169-172, '53

READ, W. O.: See FODDEN, J. H., jt. auth.

READE, G.: See GUILLAUMIE, M., jt. auth.

READER, G. G., Organization and development of comprehensive care program, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 760-765, June '54

READER, R., Renal tract infection, M.J.Australia **1:** 631-633, April 24, '54

READING, P., and MALCOMSON, K., Results of treatment of chronic vasomotor rhinitis; response to physical treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 552-554, March 6, '54

READING

gonioscopic observations on increase of tension following miotics and after reading, [W. Leydhecker] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:** 255-265, '54 G

problems in children, [M. R. Mongrain & J. B. V. Butler] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 163-171, '53

teaching reading to brain-injured child, [M. Dinsmore] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 431-435, Jan. '54

REAGAN, R. L., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Morphological observations by electron microscopy of Bwamba fever virus after propagation in Swiss mouse, Am. J.Vet.Res. **15:** 164-165, Jan. '54

STEWART, M. T., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron micrographs of erythrocytes from Swiss albino mice infected with yellow fever virus (strain 17D), Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 610-626, '53

REAGAN, R. L.--Continued

STRAND, N., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Rabies street virus strains in Syrian hamster, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 57-58, Jan. '54

DELAHA, E. C., STEWART, M. T., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron microscopic studies of Bivins papilloma virus, Am.J.Vet.Res. **15:** 323-324, April '54

PALMER, E. D., STEWART, M. T., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Electron microscopic studies of virus isolated from patient with common cold, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 174-177, '54

and others, Electron microscopic studies of erythrocytes from patient affected with Hodgkin's disease, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 178-181, '54

REAH, T. G.: See MEYER, P. C., jt. auth.

REALE, E.: See ROSSI, F., jt. auth.

REALE, M., and PAOLI, G., L'isoniazide nel trattamento della silicosi associata alla tubercolosi, Minerva med. **1:** 226-234, Jan. 27, '54

GARAVENTA, A., and GHIONE, M., Prime esperienze cliniche con un nuovo antimicobatterico: l'idrazide dell'acido para-amino-salicilico, Minerva med. **1:** 138-145, Jan. 20, '54

Un anno di esperienza di terapia antibatterica combinata nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare; risultati statistici e clinico-radiologici, Minerva med. **1:** 643-651, March 7, '54

Un anno di esperienza di terapia antibatterica combinata nel trattamento della tubercolosi polmonare; azioni secondarie ed indirizzo generale del trattamento antibatterico combinato, Minerva med. **1:** 651-657, March 7, '54

Basi biologiche dell'isoniazidoterapia discontinua, Minerva med. **1:** 801-805, March 21, '54

REALS, W. J., JARMAN, J. A., and BEATTIE, R. T., Protein bound iodine determination in military hospital, Mil.Surgeon **113:** 478-483, Dec. '53

REARDON, L. V.: See REES, C. W., jt. auth.

REAVEN, G.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.

REBATTU, J. P.: See MAYOUX, R., jt. auth.

REBAUDI, L., and BARNETCHE, E., Un caso de sífilis de riñón, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 292-294, Sept.-Dec. '53

REBAUDI, U., Nodosità juxtarticolari da framboesia? Minerva dermat. **28:** 318-319, Dec. '53

REBAUDO, G.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.

ReBELL, F. G., Integrated approach to management of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 188-196, March '54

REBELO NETO, Fisuras medias del labio superior e inferior, Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:** 65-72, Oct. '53

REBER, W. E.: See EDWARDS, W. S., jt. auth.

REBHUN, J., and FEINBERG, S. M., Role of epinephrine and effect of amine oxidase inhibitor (marsilid) in anaphylaxis in guinea pig, J.Allergy **25:** 104-111, March '54

REBIKOV, E. I., Leukocytic picture as method of study of hematologic changes, Klin.med.(no.10) **31:** 17-24, '53 R

REBOCHO, P. R. C.: See SPILBORGHS, G., jt. auth.

REBORA, F., El neumoperitoneo en la época actual, Gac. méd.México **83:** 263-272, July-Aug. '53

REBOUL, A. R.: See BARRAYA, L., jt. auth.

REBOUL, J., DELORME, G., and BOUYSSOU, P., A propos d'un épithéliome secondaire du jéjunum, J. radiol.et électrol. **34:** 796-797, '53

Considérations sur le traitement du cancer de l'œsophage par l'association radiothérapie-chirurgie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 825-829, '53

GAUSSEN, A., and DELORME, G., Dysembryome de la loge péritonéale, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 797-799, '53

MURET and CHAVOIX, A., Cancer de la prostate traité par les isotopes radio-actifs, Bordeaux chir., pp. 53-54, Jan. '54

DELORME, G., BERNADAC, P., and GUICHARD, G. P., Localisation gastrique d'une maladie de Hodgkin à début ganglionnaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 799-800, '53

DOUTRE, L. P., DELORME, G., and BERNADAR, Localisation gastrique d'une maladie de Hodgkin à début ganglionnaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1026-1029, July-Aug. '53

REBOUL, P.: See BANSSILLON, E., jt. auth.

REBOUL, R.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.

REBUCK, J. W., International, Landsteiner or ABO blood groups, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 266-274, March '54

See JAMES, T. N., jt. auth.

See MONTO, R. W., jt. auth.

REBUCK, J. W.--Continued
and YATES, J. L., Cytology of tuberculin reaction in skin windows in man, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 69:216-226, Feb. '54
REBUFFO, A., Note sulla psicologia dei bambini assistiti nei nidi dell'O.N.M.I., Minerva pediat. 6:245-247, April 15, '54
RECASENS MENDEZ-QUEIPO de LLANO, M., Sobre una causa de amenorrea en las anexitis, Rev.espan. obst.y ginec. 13:28-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
RECCHIONI, M., Modificazioni del pH ematico nelle intossicazioni da acidi e da alcali, Minerva medicoleg. 74:27-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
See MEZZASALMA, G., jt. auth.
RECHENBERGER, J., and HEVELKE, G., Über den Magnesiumgehalt der Aorta in Abhängigkeit vom Lebensalter, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 906-908, '54
RECHENMAN, R.: See GAVOSTO, F., jt. auth.
RECHNITZER, P. A.: See BLAKE, J., jt. auth.
RECHT, P.: See ISELIN, M., jt. auth.
RECHTSCHAFFEN, A., ATKINSON, S., and FREEMAN, J. G., Intensive treatment program for state hospital geriatric patients, Geriatrics 9:28-34, Jan. '54
RECKLER, S. M.: See KRAMISH, D., jt. auth.
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECKNAGEL, K., and HÖRLEIN, H., Über einen Fall kongenitaler idiopathischer Methämoglobinämie, Medizinische, pp. 463-467, April 3, '54
RECODER CLAVELL, L., and FLORENSA, A., Anemia hemolítica constitucional curada con la esplenectomía, Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. 13:27-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
RECOGNITION
2 types of faulty recognition of persons, [B. Pauleikhoff] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. 22:129-138, March '54 G
RECORCAINA (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
RECORD, R. G.: See CAWLEY, R. H., jt. auth.
See McKEOWN, T., jt. auth.
RECORDIER, MOUREN, BONNAL, J., and JOUVE, Hémiplégie révélatrice d'une thrombose des troncs de la crosse aortique. Amélioration par carotidectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris 70:10-13, Jan. 15-22, '54
RECORDS
medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records
design of records for field work, [L. Hogben & K. W. Cross] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. 8:10-16, Jan. '54
national card index of blood donors, [J. P. Cagnard] Anesth.et analg. 11:62-65, Feb. '54 F
use of statistical cards in medical practice, [E. & G. Baylund] Ugesk.læger 116:104-107, Jan. 21, '54 Da
RECOSEN: See Heart, hormone
RECREATION
George Adlington Syme oration; work, leisure, pleasure--and law, [J. Latham] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 23:167-174, Feb. '54
RECRUITS
See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Selective Service
immunity status of military recruits in 1951 in United States; results of mumps complement- fixation tests, [S. J. Liao & A. S. Benenson] Am.J. Hyg. 59:273-281, May '54
immunity status of military recruits in 1951 in United States; results of Schick tests, [S. J. Liao] Am.J.Hyg. 59:262-272, May '54
incapacity for profitable work in spirit of law governing recruiting of army, [E. d'Attilio] Gior.med. mil. 103:413-425, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cardiovascular disabilities, fluoroscopy in study of cardiopathies in recruits given selective examinations, [E. Piccioli] Gior.med.mil. 103:438-442, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
psychiatric disabilities, psychiatric screening in armed forces, [H. M. Voth] Am.J.Psychiat. 110:748-753, April '54
rehabilitation, surgical correction of developmental deformities of mandible (prognathism and micrognathia), [J. B. Caldwell] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 5:362-367, March '54
tuberculosis, frequency of gangliopulmonary tuberculosis in young recruits and its clinical aspect, [A. Duroux] Acta tuberc.belg. 45:157-165, Feb. '54 F
RECTAL FEEDING: See Enemata
RECTIDON (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
RECTOR, F. L., Responsibilities of family physician in cancer control program, GP 9:70-73, June '54
RECTUM
See also Proctology
abnormalities, congenital atresia of anus and rectum, [A. Birch-Jensen] Ugesk.læger 116:705-707, May 6, '54 Da
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
cancer, [F. L. Van Orman] Treat.Serv.Bull. 8:655-658, Dec. '53
abdominoperineal resection with sphincter preservation for carcinoma of midrectum, [J. M. Waugh, E. M. Miller & F. T. Kurzweg] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 68:469-485, April '54
adequacy of marginal blood supply to left colon after high ligation of inferior mesenteric artery during excision of rectum, [J. C. Goligher] Brit.J.Surg. 41:351-353, Jan. '54
association of lymphogranuloma inguinale and cancer (of rectum), [R. Rainey] Surgery 35:221-235, Feb. '54
carcinoid, [W. G. Diffenbaugh, T. Lake & J. Stanger] Ann.Surg. 139:379-381, March '54
carcinoid with metastasis; case, [W. M. Kunkel, Jr., J. M. Waugh & M. B. Dockerty] Ann.Surg. 139:224-229, Feb. '54
carcinoma; therapeutic results 1928-1946, [T. Rasmussen] Acta chir.scandinav. 106:351-382, '53
close range irradiation of anal and rectal carcinoma, [E. Ruckensteiner] Strahlentherapie 93:540-548, '54 G
combined simultaneous abdominoperineal excision in therapy of carcinoma, [M. Andrade & E. L. Basto] Clin.contemp. 8:1-11, March '54 P
contact anastomoses in rectal surgery, [H. Hartl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 65:1040-1041, Dec. 25, '53 G
delayed inflammatory reaction to antibiotics simulating carcinoma, [F. Vogel] New York J.Med. 53:3037-3038, Dec. 15, '53
early diagnosis, [T. Nørholm-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger 116:211-212, Feb. 11, '54 Da
evaluation of amputation and resection technic, [M. Schwaiger] Chirurg 25:66-70, Feb. '54 G
late complications after perineal excision, [J. M. Yeates] M.J.Australia 2:891-892, Dec. 12, '53
lymph node metastases: experience with aortic ligation of inferior mesentery artery, [J. W. McElwain, H. E. Bacon & H. D. Trimpi] Surgery 35:513-531, April '54
metastatic carcinoma of penis; review of literature and report of case, [H. L. Boyd] J.Urol. 71:82-90, Jan. '54
metastatic carcinoma to thyroid gland; correlation with radioactive iodine studies, [D. M. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 68:117-119, Jan. '54
modern aspects of surgical therapy of carcinoma; review of literature, [O. Lo Giudice] Minerva chir. 8:890-904, Dec. 15, '53 I
multiple primary carcinomas of large intestine, [R. L. Tondreau] Am.J.Roentgenol. 71:794-807, May '54
multiple primary rectocolic carcinomas and association of gastric and rectocolic cancer, [M. Hiel] Acta chir.belg. 52:777-790, Nov. '53 F
osteitis ischii and pubis following abdominoperineal resection for carcinoma; case, [A. Lewitan & L. Nathanson] Radiology 62:402-405, March '54
present views on therapy, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. (supp.2) pp. 75-89, '54 F
prophylaxis and surgical therapy of colonic and rectal carcinoma, [A. Plenk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:246-248, April 9, '54 G
rare findings in diagnosis of carcinoma, [O. Goetze & F. Stelzner] Medizinische, pp. 144-150, Jan. 30, '54 G
scope and indications for abdomino-vaginal resection of rectum, [W. L. Keller] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 23:139-140, Nov. '53
skeletal metastases from carcinoma, [H. E. Bacon & C. C. Jackson] Canad.M.A.J. 70:189-191, Feb. '54
solitary polyp of rectum; cancerologic importance of rectocolic polypi, [A. Bernacchi] Rev.brasil.cir. 26:179-194, Aug. '53 P
surgical therapy, [G. Daumerie] Acta chir.belg.(supp. 2) pp. 3-73, '54 F
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; selection of operations for carcinomas, [P. A. Rosi] S.Clin. North America 34:221-230, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; treatment of carcinoma of midrectum with preservation of sphincters, [H. M. Sommers & W. G. Maddock] S. Clin.North America 34:231-240, Feb. '54

RECTUM, cancer--Continued
treatment of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [B. P. Colcock] Am.J.Surg. **87**:13-19, Jan. '54
Turner syndrome associated with carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [I. Sternlieb, J. Zendel & L. Wilson] New York J.Med. **54**:1663-1665, June 1, '54
urography in patients with sigmoid and rectal tumors penetrating into bladder, [S. Petković] Chirurg **24**: 532-535, Dec. '53 G
value of radiography in differential diagnosis, [H. Rüd] Folia clin.internac. **3**:494-497, Dec. '53 S
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids
advance of anorectal surgery with special reference to ambulatory treatment, [S. Eisenhammer] South African M.J. **28**:264-266, March 27, '54
chronic ulcerative colitis--anorectal complications, [R. J. Jackman & C. W. Mayo] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:478-480, April '54
clinical x-ray staff conferences on colon; importance of barium enema in anorectal cases, [L. A. Ferguson, J. A. Ferguson, B. R. Van Zwalenburg & E. F. Ducey] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:405-409, May '54
common proctologic problems, [J. E. Alford] New York J.Med. **54**:359-362, Feb. 1, '54
dermatologic views of anorectal pruritus, [F. W. Lynch] Nebraska M.J. **39**: 210-212; 224, May '54
effects of sleeping cure in hemorrhagic rectocolitis; 2 cases, [M. Sapir & M. Lévy] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:123-126, Jan. '54 F
further observations on anorectal complications following aureomycin (chlortetracycline), terramycin (oxytetracycline), and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol) therapy, [S. D. Manheim & R. M. Alexander] New York J.Med. **54**:231-233, Jan. 15, '54
lithopedion with report of 2 cases presenting as rectal lesions, [T. A. Rodenberg & A. V. Postoloff] Am.J.Surg. **87**:898-901, June '54
local hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) for radiation proctitis, [A. Hurtig] Postgrad.Med. **15**:37-39, Jan. '54
management of common anorectal conditions with special emphasis on prevention of pain, [R. H. Bell] Texas J.Med. **50**: 93-95, Feb. '54
surgical principles in treatment of anorectal disease, [J. Gerendasy] Am.J.Surg. **87**:195-204, Feb.'54
systemic manifestations of anorectal disease, [G. H. Thiele] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:644-649, May '54
therapy of hemorrhagic and purulent rectocolitis, [R. Cattan] Marseille-méd. **91**:327-334, '54 F
diverticula, diverticulitis, [T. N. Tweddell] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:569, May '54
examination: See also Rectum, pathology; Rectum, roentgenography; etc.
new position for examination, [L. C. Blair] GP **9**:53-54, April '54
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, barium granuloma; case, [H. L. Beddoe, S. Kay & S. Kaye] J.A.M.A. **154**:747-749, Feb. 27, '54
gonorrhea, in women, [T. Jensen] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**: 222-224, Dec. '53
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases; Rectum, ulcers
contrast enema, [J. W. Simpson] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 167-169, Feb. '54
pain, etiology of pain in anorectal region, [W. L. Cooper] West Virginia M.J. **50**: 149-153, June '54
management of common anorectal conditions with special emphasis on prevention of pain, [R. H. Bell] Texas J.Med. **50**:93-95, Feb. '54
spinal pathways subserving defecation and sensation from lower bowel, [P. W. Nathan & M. C. Smith] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**:245-256, Nov. '53
pathology, biopsy in diagnosis of schistosomiasis, [B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 97-99, Feb. '54
intestinal schistosomiasis in northern and eastern Transvaal, Union of South Africa (incidence determined by rectal biopsy), [J. Schneider] J.Trop. Med. **57**:112-116, May '54
monocytic leukemia: oral and anorectal involvement; case, [M. M. Marks] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:750-752, Dec. '53
pseudotumoral sclerosis of rectal wall as sequel of acute rectitis, [R. Darmaillacq, P. Rumeau & Junes] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1009-1010, July-Aug. '53 F
perforation, management of perforating injuries of colon and rectum in civilian practice, [J. W. Tucker & W. P. Fey] Surgery **35**:213-220, Feb. '54

RECTUM--Continued
prolapse, complete prolapse in adult; 2 cases, [A. H. Susoni] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**:1-6, Jan. '54 S
electrotherapy in total prolapse of adult, [A. Bensaude, J. P. May & J. Morel] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:126-130, Jan. '54 F
final observations of therapy of hemorrhoids and of anorectal prolapse by means of new clamp for injections, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Rev.brasil.med. **11**: 3-6, Jan. '54 P
surgical therapy of severe prolapse, [H. Rüd] Chirurg **25**:18-21, Jan. '54 G
surgical therapy; surgical anatomy and operative procedure, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. **9**: 15-22, Jan. 15, '54 I
Thiersch operation for prolapse and anal incontinence, [R. Turell] New York J.Med. **54**:791-795, March 15, '54
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Rectum
improved technic on basis of Frech's rectography, [J. Kutting] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**: 761-763, Dec. '53 G
roentgen appearances in mechanical rectal constipation, [K. Ekengren & B. Snellman] Acta radiol. **40**:447-456, Nov. '53
rupture, [O. de M. Dantas, A. Manzione, R. R. da Silva & J. G. M. Pereira] Rev.cir.São Paulo **19**: 48-52, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum
anesthesia; surgeon's viewpoint, [C. Hyman] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:119-122, Dec. '53-March '54
caudal (piperocaine) anesthesia and oil-soluble (anucaine) anesthesia in anorectal surgery; résumé of results and complications encountered in 14 years experience, [C. G. Mentzer] South.M. J. **47**:455-459, May '54
chronic ulcerative colitis; method of ileo-rectal anastomosis, [E. E. Dunlop] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:184-189, Feb. '54
technical necessities for conservation of anorectal function in transabdominal resection of rectum, [G. Roux & G. Marchal] Lyon chir. **48**:914-928, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
tumors, adenomas of rectum and rectosigmoid; experience in management and technic of treatment, [P. C. Morton] S.Clin.North America **34**: 561-565, April '54
cylindroma; case, [E. V. Johnston, M. B. Dockerty & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:729-735, Dec. 16, '53
cytoplasmic "inclusion bodies" containing desoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA) in cells of human rectal polyps, [C. Leuchtenberger] Lab.Invest. **3**:132-142, March-April '54
histopathology of adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, [M. Lev] J.Florida M.A. **40**:801-804, May '54
polypi and polyposis of colon and rectum, [G. Bocchetti & G. Ricci] Arch.ital.chir. **77**: 189-211,'53 I
polyps of colon and rectum; incidence and relationship to carcinoma, [J. A. Rider, J. B. Kirsner, H. C. Moeller & W. L. Palmer] Am.J.Med. **16**: 555-564, April '54
polyps of rectum and colon, [N. W. Swinton] J.A.M.A. **154**:658-662, Feb. 20, '54
polyps of rectum and colon in children, [R. E. Church & A. D. Schwartz] J.Pediat. **44**:104-111, Jan. '54
rectal hemangiomatosis; clinical aspects and review of literature, [M. F. Hauge] J.chir. **70**: 140-143, Feb. '54 F
rectal polypi; technic of biopsy, [T. Nørholm-Pedersen] Ugesk.læger **116**:127-128, Jan. 28, '54 Da
scientific exhibit: rectal and colon polyps, [N. W. Swinton] Postgrad.Med. **15**:451-458, May '54
sclerosing lipogranuloma simulating carcinoma; case, [C. C. Wilson & R. J. Boody] Missouri Med. **51**:294-296, April '54
solitary polyp; cancerologic importance of rectocolic polypi, [A. Bernacchi] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**: 179-194, Aug. '53 P
treatment of benign tumors of colon and rectum, [W. W. Green] South.M.J. **47**:365-371, April '54
villous papillomas of colon and rectum; study of 28 cases with end results of treatment over 5-year period, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr. & H. D. Trimpi] Surgery **35**:77-87, Jan. '54
ulcers, delayed inflammatory reaction to antibiotics simulating carcinoma of rectum, [F. Vogel] New York J.Med. **53**:3037-3038, Dec. 15, '53
hemorrhagic rectocolitis with severe onset; case

RECTUM, ulcers--Continued
with recovery following coloproctectomy; case, [Bonnet-Eymard & Bonniot] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1424-1428, Dec. '53 F
ulcerative rectitis; 3 cases, [J. Paris & M. Héraud] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1325-1330, Nov. '53 F
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
convention relative to statute of refugees, [Bode] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **36**: 123-128, Feb. '54 F
exposition in connection with ninetieth anniversary of Red Cross, [R. Bovey] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:885-888, Nov. '53 F
Greeks repatriated, [R. Bovey] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**:171-174, March '54 F
human person in Fourth Convention of Geneva, [O. M. Uhler] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**: 11-24, Jan. '54 F
meeting of experts for legal protection of civilians (Réunion d'experts pour la protection juridique des populations civiles), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**:255-259, April '54
penal protection of International Humanitarian Conventions, [C. Pilloud] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:842-872, Nov. '53 F
problem of civil capacity of prisoners of war and interned civilians in Conventions of Geneva of 1949, [H. Coursier & J. de Preux] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:925-937, Dec. '53 F
problem of slavery, [H. Coursier] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**:91-100, Feb.; 204-217, March; 260-271, April '54 F
procedure for hastening ratification of 1949 Geneva Conventions (Démarche pour hâter la ratification des conventions de Genève de 1949), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **36**:87-90, Feb. '54
proposed convention for protection of cultural property in case of armed conflict (Projet de convention pour la protection des beins culturels en cas de conflit armé), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**:111-122, Feb. '54
territorial regulation, urbanism and civilian protection, [J. Fautrière] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**:218-227, March '54 F
Third Convention of Geneva of 1949; prisoners of war, [J. de Preux] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**: 25-38, Jan. '54 F
tuberculous refugees of Trieste are received in Switzerland, [R. Bovey] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**: 6-8, Jan. '54 F
world-wide organization of blood transfusion service with special consideration of role of Red Cross, [G. Alsted] Ugesk.læger **116**:185-188, Feb. 4, '54 Da
RED FEVER OF CONGO: See Dengue
REDDIN, KERRY: See Obituaries
REDDY, D. J., Sarcoidosis--autopsy study of 2 cases, J.Indian M.A. **23**:237-239, March '54
REDDY, S. K., and others, Effects on general health and nutritional status of children of partial replacement of rice in poor vegetarian diet by tapioca flour, Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:17-21, '54
REDEL, J.: See COTTET, JEAN, jt. auth.
REDER: See MAIRE, jt. auth.
REDER, E. L., Mephobarbital in treatment of hyperhidrosis, New York J.Med. **54**:1494, May 15, '54
REDETZKY, H., Aufgaben und Ziele der Sozialhygiene innerhalb der medizinischen Wissenschaft, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8**:1141-1143, Dec. 15, '53
REDI, F., Su alcune modificazioni biochimiche del tessuto corneale duranie la conservazione; indagini sui mucoidi corneali; differenze quantitative tra cornea fresca e cornea conservata, Rass.ital. ottal. **22**: 464-471, Sept.-Oct. '53
Su alcune modificazioni biochimiche del tessuto corneale durante la conservazione; indagini sui mucoidi corneali; valutazione delle eventuali modificazioni di composizione e di estraibilità, Rass. ital.ottal. **22**: 558-565, Nov.-Dec. '53
REDI, R., and GALANTE, N., Spunti a proposito delle arteriti periferiche cosiddette senili, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 405-407, April 19, '54
REDISCH, W., WERTHEIMER, L., DELISLE, C., and STEELE, J. M., Comparison of various vascular beds in man; their responses to simple vasodilator stimulus, Circulation **9**: 63-67, Jan. '54
Comparison of visceral and peripheral vascular beds in hypertensive patients; their responses to various "hypotensive" drugs, Circulation **9**:68-72, Jan. '54
REDISH, C. H.: See JAFFE, F. B., jt. auth.
REDLICH, F. C.: See HOLLINGSHEAD, A. B., jt. auth.
See **ROBINSON, H. A., jt. auth.**
REDMAN, T. F., and AIRTH, G. R., Minor degree of hydrocephalus as obstetrical problem, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:888-891, Dec. '53
REDMOND, A. D., and MAJERANOWSKI, J. F., Systemic spread of cystic duct carcinoma: case report, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:632-640, March '54
REDMOND, R. F.: See MILCH, L. J., jt. auth.
REDO, S. F.: See GILDER, H., jt. auth.
REDOGLIA, F.: See ANGLESIO, E., jt. auth.
REDON, H., La place de la parotidectomie totale dans le traitement des affections de la parotide, Lyon chir. **49**:249-250, Feb.-March '54
See LABORDE, S., jt. auth.
FITZGIBBON, G. M., and MATTHEWS, D. N., Discussion on surgical treatment of parotid tumours, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1013-1020, Dec. '53
JOST and TROQUES, La fermeture sous dépression des plaies étendues, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 394-396, March 24-April 7, '54
LACOUR and FORTIER, Le matériel de "forage-biopsie," Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:736-737, Nov. 18-25, '53
REDSLOB, E., Myopie sénile, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 832-834, Oct. '53
and BRINI, A., Proliférations de l'endothélium cornéen et de la membrane de Descemet, Ann.ocul. **186**:969-986, Nov. '53
and BRONNER, A., Cancer larvé de l'uvée, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 58-61, Jan. '54
and LOBSTEIN, A., Le problème de l'ophtalmie sympathique unilatérale, Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 63-68, Jan. '54
BRINI, A., and BRAUN, R., Lymphosarcome de la paupière, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 61-63, Jan. '54
REDUCTASE: See Enzymes
REDUCTION, CHEMICAL: See Oxidation-Reduction
REDUCTONE: See Hydroxypyruvic Aldehyde
REDUTYL (isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
REED, H.: See PAYNE, I. W., jt. auth.
REED, J. P., and others, Studies with transtracheal artificial respiration, Anesthesiology **15**:28-41, Jan. '54
REED, L.: See HUFNAGEL, C. A., jt. auth.
REED, R.: See EVERALL, J., jt. auth.
REED, R. W., and HOLDER, M. A., Antibacterial spectrum of ustilagic acid, Canad.J.M.Sc. **31**:505-511, Dec. '53
REED, S. C.: See ANDERSON, R. C., jt. auth.
REED, W. C., and PIZZO, A., Case report: unusual breast tumor, J.Indiana M.A. **47**:48-50, Jan. '54
REED, W. S., Causes of massive gastrointestinal hemorrhage as observed in necropsy material, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **20**:62-65, March '54
REEDER, C. L., Insurance companies and aging population; hospitalization and aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:833-835, Dec. '53
REEDY, J. J., and BODNER, L. M., Dominant inheritance of radial hemimelia, J.Hered. **44**: 254-256, Nov.-Dec. '53
REEDY, W. J.: See NEU, H. N., jt. auth.
REEH, M. J., Clinico-pathologic studies of interesting tumors of lid and conjunctiva, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:83-92, '53
and LEHMAN, W. L., Marfan's syndrome (arachnodactyly) with ectopia lentis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:212-216, March-April '54
REES, C. W., BAERNSTEIN, H. D., REARDON, L. V., and PHILLIPS, L., Some interactions in vitro of Endamoeba histolytica and single species of microbial symbionts, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1002-1014, Nov. '53
REES, E., Acquired syphilis in children; report of 6 cases, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**: 19-23, March '54
REES, G. J., Neonatal respiration, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**: 154-163, May '54
REES, R. B., Anogenital moniliasis, California Med. **80**:95-97, Feb. '54
REES, R. J. W., Some experimental approaches to tuberculosis problem, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:104-108, '54
REES, W. E.: See THOMAS, J. H., jt. auth.
REESE, A. B., Primary glaucoma, Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12**: 43-49, '53
Cataract extraction, Tr.Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:50-55, '53
Pigmented lesions of conjunctiva, Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12**: 56-58, '53
Hæmangioma of eye and adnexa, Tr.Ophth.Soc. Australia (1952) **12**: 187-191, '53
and WADSWORTH, J. A. C., Occurrence of cystoid spaces in lens, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:315-317, March '54

REESE, H. H.: See PETERS, H. A., jt. auth.
REESE, W. S., FINLAY, J. R., and ROMAINE, H., Reports on use of intraocular acrylic lens (Ridley operation), Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 55-60, Jan.-Feb. '54
REEVES, B., Congenital lachrymal obstruction, J. Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 60-61, Jan. '54
REEVES, E., and BRILL, R., Folds around tubal orifice in 622 visually controlled adenoidectomies, Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**164-168, March '54
REEVES, J. E., Coroner's office and family doctor, GP **9:**43-46, March '54
REEVES, R. J., and PEDERSEN, R., Fungous infection of bone, Radiology **62:** 55-60, Jan. '54
See D'ANGELO, G. J., jt. auth.
REEVES, W. C., FRENCH, E. L., MARKS, E. N., and KENT, N. E., Murray Valley encephalitis: survey of suspected mosquito vectors, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**147-159, Jan. '54
REFATULLAH, M. D., Incidence of trachoma in East Pakistan, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:** 151-154, '53
REFINETTI, P.: See PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.
REFLEX
See also Automatism
bromazine (bromodiphenhydramine) hydrochloride and complex coordinated reflex activity, [J. A. Baird & E. M. Boyd] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 38-42, Jan. '54
characteristics of unconditioned radiant heat reflexes in acute poliomyelitis of children, [N. N. Krasnogorskiy & others] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 58-65, '54 R
cheek-rotating reflex in nurslings, [P. S. Babkin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **53:** 692-696, '53 R
clinical study of draught reflex in human lactation, [C. Isbister] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**66-72, Feb. '54
directional free field startle-reflex audiometry, [V. Goodhill] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 176-177, Feb. '54
duodenal obstruction as reflex phenomenon during choledochus stone impaction, [A. Galambos] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **21:**19-27, Jan. '54
lower limb reflexes of "chronic spinal" man in cycles of morphine and methadone addiction, [A. Wikler & M. Rayport] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 160-170, Feb. '54
optopituitosexual reflex and hypothalamic-pituitary relationship, [J. Benoit] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 32-36, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
reflex action in highest cerebral centers; tribute to Hughlings Jackson, [M. Levin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**481-493, Dec. '53
reflex of hand as sign of maturity in newborn, [E. Nassau & A. Bortnik] Ann.paediat. **181:** 371-374, Dec. '53 G
salpingo-mammary reflex due to tubal abortion, [O. Roith] Zentralbl.Gynak. **75:** 1412-1413, '53 G
studies on brain stem; influence of medullar reflex on facial nucleus of mammals and birds, [S. Yamamoto, S. Utsushi & N. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59:** 159-162, Dec. 25, '53
"unlocking reflexes"; value in treatment of spastic types of paralysis, [T. Fay] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 241-244, '53
value of nervous symptoms in analysis of muscular diseases of nurslings (hypotonias), [P. Liessens] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 143-153, Feb. '54 F
Aschner-Dagnini: See Reflex, oculocardiac
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
behavior of intralabyrinthine pressure and of hearing function in hyperglycemia and in hypoglycemia; experimental study, [P. Filippi] Minerva oto-rinolaring. **3:** 273-280, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
dynamic effector reflexes of pigeon in response to vestibular stimulation, [M. van Eyck & B. E. Gernandt] Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 526-528, '53
sensitivity of horizontal semicircular canals to sense of rotation, [M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg. **7:** 613-616, '53 F
cardiovascular, afferent pathway of Bezold reflex: left vagal branches in dogs, [G. S. Dawes & J. G. Widdicombe] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 395-398, Dec. '53
chemoreflexes from heart and lungs, [G. S. Dawes & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] Physiol.Rev. **34:** 167-201, April '54
control of vagal cardiovascular reflexes during surgery employing β-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [K. Fisher & T. Winsor] Anesthesiology **14:** 596-608, Nov. '53
REFLEX, cardiovascular--Continued
electrical stimulation of central end of vagus nerve in unanesthetized dog; method and effects on gastrointestinal, respiratory and circulatory systems, [W. P. Chapman, E. W. Wilkins, Jr. & E. Von Hueber] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 353-362, March '54
reflex circulatory responses to tracheal intubation (and laryngoscopy) performed under topical anesthesia, [B. D. King, J. D. Elder, Jr., D. F. Proctor & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology **15:** 231-238, May '54
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, defense; Reflex, psychogalvanic
action of conditioned reflex factors ("conditioned" hypnotics) in sleep therapy, [B. V. Andreev] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:** 9-13, '54 R
as cause of disease; etiology of polyarthritis, [K. Fellinger & others] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 372-383, '54 G
certain manifestations of insufficiency of internal inhibition and inertia of nervous processes in schizophrenic patients, [E. A. Rushkevich] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **54:** 158-163, '54 R
conditioning and emotions, [H. S. Liddell] Scient.Am. **190:**48-57, Jan. '54
further observations on efficacy of sleep produced by electric stimulation and conditioned reflex, [S. D. Rasin, A. A. Golubchik & G. G. Fabish] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54:** 14-16, '54 R
in therapy of bronchial asthma, [R. Neuwirtová & O. Zwetschke] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 485-487, April 30, '54 Cz
neurosis considered as conditioned reflex "sui generis," [A. Stocker] Encéphale **42:**455-474, '53 F
neurovegetative reflexes; viscerovisceral, viscerosensory and conditioned, [M. Bañuelos] Med.clin. **21:**396-399, Dec. '53 S
Pavlovian strategy as weapon of menticide, [J. A. M. Meerloo] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 809-813, May '54
use of therapeutic sleep in conditioned reflexes, [S. Tolstoi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**146-151, Nov. '53 F
cutaneous, facilitation and inhibition of gamma efferents by stimulation of certain skin areas, [E. Eldred & K. E. Hagbarth] J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 59-65, Jan. '54
galvanic: See Reflex, psychogalvanic
defense, method for study of conditioned motor reflexes in white rats, [Y. Lat] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**140-147, '53 R
eyelid, eyeblink response as test for hearing, [R. Galambos, P. E. Rosenberg & A. Glorig] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 373-378, Dec. '53
facial, [A. D. Dinaburg] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **53:**697-701, '53 R
labyrinthine: See Reflex, aural; Reflex, vestibulovegetative
laryngeal, objective method of evaluating topical anesthesia (tetracaine) in man utilizing laryngeal reflex; effect of methylcellulose, triton A-20 and hyaluronidase as determined thereby, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **15:** 161-173, March '54
mentopalmar, clinical report on palm-chin reflex, [J. J. McLaughlin & W. H. Haines] Dis.Nerv.System **14:**378-380, Dec. '53
motor, analysis of central excitatory state: relationship of reflex movement thresholds and pain thresholds in patients with lesions of cerebral hemispheres, [T. C. Guthrie, H. Goodell, L. Berlin & H. G. Wolff] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**32-36, '53
comparison of generalized reflex myoclonic reactions elicitable in cats under chloralose anesthesia and under strychnine, [E. C. Alvord, Jr. & M. G. F. Fuortes] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 253-261, Feb. '54
differential characteristics of cerebral motor defects in infancy, [E. Collis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**113-122, April '54
inhibitory reflexes elicited from trigeminal and olfactory nerves in rabbits, [P. Andersen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 137-148, '54
method for study of conditioned motor defense reflexes in white rats, [Y. Lat] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**140-147, '53 R
peculiarities and expression content during infancy, [A. Nitschke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1787-1792, Dec. 25, '53 G
oculocardiac, clinical study of variable Wallenberg syndrome; behavior of Dagnini-Aschner reflex in

REFLEX, oculocardiac--Continued
case due to metastatic tumor, [F. Fabiani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:273-278, March 22, '54 I
patellar, apparatus for examination, [E. S. Arutyunov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**:882-884, '53 R
effect of nicotine on spinal cord of cat; effect on patellar tendon, flexor and extensor reflex before and after administration of interneuronal poisons, [R. Taugner & W. Culp] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:423-432, '53 G
mechanism of action of anticholinesterase compounds (di-isopropyl fluorophosphate and tetraethyl pyrophosphate) on patellar reflex, [E. M. Robinson & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:385-391, April '54
pilomotor, pharmacology of experimental reaction; local modification, [G. W. Korting & K. F. Rasp] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:63-67, Feb. '54 G
posture: See also Reflex, aural
control of posture by reticular formation and cerebellum in intact, anesthetized and unanesthetized and in decerebrated cat, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:52-64, Jan. '54
reticular discharges induced by polarization of cerebellum; relation to postural tonus and arousal reaction, [A. Mollica, G. Moruzzi & R. Naquet] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:571-584, Nov. '53 F
proprioceptive, influence of proprioception on map of cortical responses, [E. Gellhorn & J. Hyde] J. Physiol. **122**:371-385, Nov. 28, '53
reflex excitability of human spinal cord as vibration process, [K. D. Luschnat] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:431-451, '54 G
respiratory reflexes, [J. W. Riedstra & M. N. J. Dirken] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:19-26, '53
stretching of muscles as inhibiting factor of reflexes in man, [R. Engelhorn & F. A. Hoffmann] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:161-168, '53 G
psychogalvanic, changes of cutaneous-vascular reactions in hypnotic states following application of direct and verbal stimuli, [Y. A. Povorinskiy] Zhur. nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53**:854-860, '53 R
difficulty in conditioning galvanic skin responses; possible significance in clinical audiometry, [R. Goldstein, H. Ludwig & R. F. Naunton] Acta otolaryng. **44**:67-77, '54
effect of distractor on rate of conditioning of normal subjects and patients suffering anxiety, [A. Yanekian, M. M. Saltpeter, E. Tobach & L. Welch] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:159-166, Feb. '54
"manifest" anxiety, neurotic anxiety and rate of conditioning, [H. Sampson & D. Bindra] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:256-259, April '54
objective skin resistance audiometry; electroaudiogram (EAG), [V. Goodhill, I. Rehman & S. J. Brockman] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:22-38, March '54
therapy of infiltrative and destructive chronic tuberculosis by galvanodermoelectrophoresis neuroreflex excitation, [F. Parodi] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1179-1184, '53 F
pupillary, after-examination of patients with pupillotonia with special consideration of their mental and physical constitution, [C. Heuberger] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:181-201, '54 G
continuous registration of direct and consensual reaction; bases of light reflex of pupil, [C. Cüppers] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:50-51, '53 G
differential diagnosis of pupillotonia with special consideration of methacholine test, [H. Brunnschweiler] Confinia neurol. **14**:50-64, '54 G
respiratory, carotid and aortic vasosensory areas; contribution to circulatory and respiratory adjustments occurring after hemorrhage, [E. Neil] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:16-27, Jan. '54
chemoceptor activity in animals exposed to prolonged hypoxia, [P. O. Aastrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:335-342, '54
chemoreflexes from heart and lungs, [G. S. Dawes & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] Physiol.Rev. **34**:167-201, April '54
comparison of respiration during afferent stimulation of vagus with respiratory effort during tracheal obstruction, [W. Josenhans] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:296-303, '54 G
effects of forms of stimulation on vagal respiratory reflexes, [W. Josenhans] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:287-295, '54 G
electrical stimulation of central end of vagus nerve

REFLEX, respiratory--Continued
in unanesthetized dog; method and effects on gastrointestinal, respiratory and circulatory systems, [W. P. Chapman, E. W. Wilkins, Jr. & E. Von Hueber] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:353-362, March '54
excited by inflation of lungs, [J. G. Widdicombe] J. Physiol. **123**:105-115, Jan. 28, '54
from trachea and bronchi of cat, [J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **123**:55-70, Jan. 28, '54
modification of apneusis by afferent vagal stimulation, [D. I. B. Kerr, C. W. Dunlop, E. D. Best & J. A. Mullner] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:508-512, March '54
new method for study of chemoreceptors in blood stream; respiratory effects of lobeline, [L. Geygal & P. Firt] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:101-108, '53 R
proprioceptive reflexes, [J. W. Riedstra & M. N. J. Dirken] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:19-26, '53
provoked by excitation of nasal mucosa, [J. Massion, M. Meulders & J. Gijbels] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:127-129, Feb. '54 F
salivary, significance of unconditioned reflexes in diagnosis of pathologic processes in brain, [S. L. Levin] Klin.med.(no.1) **32**:57-61, '54 R
spinal, action of eserine (physostigmine) sulfate on spinal cord of cat, [D. Taverner] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:84-90, March '54
comparison of flexor reflexes of cutaneous and muscular origin, [E. C. Alvord, Jr. & M. G. F. Fuortes] J.Physiol. **123**:251-259, Feb. 26, '54
effect of nicotine on spinal cord of cat; effect on patellar tendon, flexor and extensor reflex before and after administration of interneuronal poisons, [R. Taugner & W. Culp] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:423-432, '53 G
effect of o-methoxyphenylglycerol ether (resyl, guaiacol glycerin ether) on spinal reflex arcs, [J. A. Schneider & A. E. Earl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:323-326, Feb. '54
proprioceptive reflex excitability of human spinal cord as vibration process, [K. D. Luschnat] Arch. ges.Physiol. **258**:431-451, '54 G
reflex activity of extensor motor units following muscular afferent excitation, [E. C. Alvord, Jr.& M. G. F. Fuortes] J.Physiol. **122**:302-321, Nov. 28, '53
reflex time during growth considered in relation to internodal length and conduction velocity, [I. H. Wagman] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:66-71, Jan. '54
somatic reflex effect of nonmyelinated fibers of spinal frog, [Y. Laporte] J.physiol.,Paris **45**:745-758, '53 F
studies on central pathway of flexion reflex in man and animal and changes in reflex threshold and circulation after spinal transection, [E. Pedersen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav.(supp.88) pp. 3-81, '54
sympathetic, effect of cold by immersion on direct and reflex excitability of autonomic centers, [W. P. Koella, H. M. Ballin & E. Gellhorn] Arch.internat. physiol. **62**:54-69, Feb. '54
influence of sympathetic nerve fibers on course of reflex osteoporosis in rats, [P. Hrik] Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:316-321, '53
neurogenic stridor in infancy, [R. J. Allen, H. A. Towsley & J. L. Wilson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:179-191, Feb. '54
reflexes in vegetative nervous system, [M. Schneider] Acta neuroveg. **8**:176-178, '53 G
significance of vegetative reflexes during anesthesia; causes for postoperative complications, [C. A. Carlon, P. G. Mondini & L. Cavalloni] Anaesthesist **3**:39-41, Feb.,'54 G
systemic manifestations of anorectal disease, [G. H. Thiele] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:644-649, May '54
tonic: See also Reflex, posture
after-examination of patients with pupillotonia with special consideration of their mental and physical constitution, [C. Heuberger] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. **171**:181-201, '54 G
functional significance of persistent tonic neck reflexes in fixed brain lesions, [R. K. Byers] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78**:207-209, '53
vagal, afferent pathway of Bezold reflex: left vagal branches in dogs, [G. S. Dawes & J. G. Widdicombe] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:395-398, Dec. '53
comparison of respiration during afferent stimulation of vagus with respiratory effort during tracheal obstruction, [W. Josenhans] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:296-303, '54 G

REFLEX, vagal--Continued
control of vagal cardiovascular reflexes during surgery employing β-diethylaminoethyl xanthene-9-carboxylate methobromide (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [K. Fisher & T. Winsor] Anesthesiology **14**:596-608, Nov. '53
effect of diffusion respiration on duration of vagal cardiac arrest, [V. C. Bohr & R. H. Helmendach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:54-56, Jan. '54
effects of various forms of stimulation on vagal respiratory reflexes, [W. Josenhans] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**: 287-295, '54 G
electrical stimulation of central end of vagus nerve in unanesthetized dog; method and effects on gastrointestinal, respiratory and circulatory systems, [W. P. Chapman, E. W. Wilkins, Jr. & E. Von Hueber] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 353-362, March '54
inhibition of reflexes of vagal origin, [M. Hanquet & C. Evrard] Acta anæsth.belg. **4**: 91-98, Dec. '53 F
modification of apneusis by afferent vagal stimulation, [D. I. B. Kerr, C. W. Dunlop, E. D. Best & J. A. Mullner] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 508-512, March '54
quantitative studies in man of cardiovascular effects of reflex vagal stimulation produced by carotid sinus pressure; rates of impulse formation of 2 cardiac pacemakers in each of 3 individuals, [A. J. Linenthal] Circulation **9**:96-104, Jan. '54
reflex cardiac arrest under anesthesia, [A. W. Raffan] Anæsthesia **9**: 116-119, April '54
vascular, changes of cutaneous-vascular reactions in hypnotic states following application of direct and verbal stimuli, [Y. A. Povorinskiy] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.11) **53**: 854-860, '53 R
vascular reflexes in cerebral regional hypotension; unconditioned reflexes, [B. Y. Sosyura & S. B. Aksentev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) **53**: 951-956, '53 R
vasomotor, action of drugs on pressure-response and distensibility of carotid sinus arterial wall, [C. Heymans & A. L. Delaunois] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:99-104, Oct. 15, '53
adaptation in pressor-receptor reflex mechanisms in experimental neurogenic hypertension, [W. G. Kubicek, F. J. Kottke, D. J. Laker & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 380-382, Dec. '53
carotid and aortic vasosensory areas; contribution to circulatory and respiratory adjustments occurring after hemorrhage, [E. Neil] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:16-27, Jan. '54
correlation between stimulation frequency and dilator response evoked by "antidromic" excitation of thin afferent fibers in dorsal roots, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 371-376, '53
effect of reduced tissue pressure on blood flow of fingers; veni-vasomotor reflex, [S. Yamada & A. C. Burton] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 501-505, Feb. '54
effects of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on cardio-aortic pressoreceptors, [G. R. de Vleeschhouwer, L. Martini & L. Calliauw] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:195-208, Nov. 1, '53 F
effects of nicotine on blood vessels of skeletal muscle in cat. Investigation of vasomotor axon reflexes, [S. M. Hilton] J.Physiol. **123**: 289-300, Feb. 26, '54
hemodynamics of carotid sinus; repercussion on pressor reflex, [H. Mazzella & E. F. Migliaro] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 383-385, Dec. '53
nature and distribution of afferent fibers provided with axon reflex arrangement, [O. Celander & B. Folkow] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:359-370, '53
pain syndromes of long standing following closed trauma of vertebral region possibly due to reflex mechanism, [P. Padovani, M. Bachet & P. Marchais] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:396-400, March 24-April 7, '54 F
postoperative and post-traumatic pulmonary reflex; dry or vasomotor reaction; moist bronchoalveolar secreting stage, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:327-336, '53 S
sensitization of baroceptors of carotid sinus by acetylcholine, [S. Landgren, A. P. Skouby & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**: 381-388, '53
significance of vascular reflexes for prognosis of internal diseases, [M. Ratschow] Acta neuroveg. **8**:202-210, '53 G
vasomotor changes following interventions on central nervous system, [R. Schwarz] Acta neuroveg. **8**: 228-231, '53 G
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
REFLEX--Continued
vestibulovegetative, experimental studies on effects of labyrinthine reflexes on gastrointestinal tract; modification by diparcol and chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivatives), [K. Stenger] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 171-173, '54 G
visceral, dumping syndrome following gastric resection as example of viscerovisceral reflex mechanism, [K. Stuhlfauth] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**: 346-370, '54 G
neurovegetative reflexes; viscerovisceral, viscerosensory and conditioned, [M. Bañuelos] Med.clin. **21**:396-399, Dec. '53 S
pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis by viscerovisceral reflex reaction, [H. Becher] Gastroenterologia **81**: 36-44, Jan. '54 G
reflex myocardial infarction, [A. I. Prikazchikov & V. M. Petrova] Klin.med.(no.1) **32**: 62-64, '54 R
viscerocutaneous, effect on excretion of urea and chlorines, [O. Gleissner] Medizinische, pp. 757-759, May 22, '54 G
path, [F. Dittmar] Acta neuroveg. **8**:183-189, '53 G
significance for segmental neural therapy, [F. Dittmar] Medizinische, pp. 211-216, Feb. 13, '54 G
viscerosensory, neurovegetative reflexes; viscerovisceral, viscerosensory and conditioned, [M. Bañuelos] Med.clin. **21**: 396-399, Dec. '53 S
REFN, I.: See RAASCHOU, F., jt. auth.
REFORMATORIES: See Delinquency; Prisons and Prisoners
REFORZO MEMBRIVES, J., Mecanismo de acción y resultado del tratamiento de las enfermedades del colágeno con cortisona y corticotrofina, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**:350-355, Aug.-Sept. '53
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRACTOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRIGERATION
See also Cold
antirabic vaccine; preservation of rabies virus by freeze drying, [J. R. Dogra] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**: 686-693, Dec. '53
effect of storage on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of water samples; storage for 6 hours at room and refrigerator temperatures, J.Hyg. **51**: 559-571, Dec. '53
effects of freezing on particulate enzymes of rat liver, [V. S. Porter, N. P. Deming, R. C. Wright & E. M. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:883-891, Dec. '53
freeze-dried bank bone and its application in clinical oral surgery, [C. H. Blackstone] Mil.Surgeon **114**: 437-443, June '54
frozen human semen, [R. G. Bunge & J. K. Sherman] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:193-194, March-April '54
frozen raw foods as skin-testing materials; further studies of use in cases of allergic disorders, [G. R. Ancona & I. C. Schumacher] California Med. **80**:181-184, March '54
homologous-serum hepatitis following use of refrigerated bone-bank bone; case, [N. M. Shutkin] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 160-162, Jan. '54
influence of acute hypervolemia on freeze-dry homologous aortic graft, [T. O. Gentsch, L. L. Waters & W. W. L. Glenn] Surgery **35**:30-39, Jan. '54
instrument and method for rapid, dependable determination of freezing-point depression, [R. L. Bowman, H. V. Trantham & P. A. Caulfield] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:310-315, Feb. '54; correction **43**:970, June '54
mechanism of protective action of glycerol against hemolysis by freezing and thawing, [J. E. Lovelock] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**: 28-36, May '53
methyl chloride intoxication, [H. Hansen, N. K. Weaver & F. S. Venable] M.Bull. **14**: 65-75, March '54
preservation of arterial grafts by freeze-drying, [C. G. Rob] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 368-370, May '54
preservation of corneal grafts by freezing, [H. H. G. Eastcott, A. G. Cross, A. G. Leigh & D. P. North] Lancet **1**: 237-239, Jan. 30, '54
refrigerator designed for hospital blood bank, [S. Sevitt] J.Clin.Path. **6**: 324-325, Nov. '53
sodium values of 7 frozen vegetables, [H. R. Thomas & M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**: 327-328, April '54
storage of tissues for surgical transplantation, [H. H. G. Eastcott] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40**: 1-6, '54
symposium on recent advances in surgical treatment of aneurysms; arterial homograft bank, [J. D. Mortensen, J. H. Grindlay & J. W. Kirklin] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**: 713-718, Dec. 16, '53
anesthesia: See Cold

REFSUM, S., and SKILLICORN, S. A., Amyotrophic familial spastic paraplegia, Neurology **4:**40-47, Jan. '54

REFUGEES
control of insects among Arab refugees from Palestine, [M. Farid] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 81-88, Jan.-March '54 F
convention relative to statute of refugees, [Bode] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**123-128, Feb. '54 F
Greeks repatriated, [R. Bovey] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**171-174, March '54 F
international hygiene and displaced persons, [L. Findlay] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 55-61, Jan.-March '54 F
mental illness among displaced persons, [G. C. Sisler] Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 614-617, Dec. '53
relief office and proceedings of United Nations on behalf of Arab refugees from Palestine; report from medical division, July 1952-July 1953, [L. Findlay] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:** 31-54, Jan.-March '54 F
tuberculous refugees of Trieste are received in Switzerland, [R. Bovey] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**6-8, Jan. '54 F

del **REFUGIO BALCAZAR, M., SALAZAR MALLEN, M., GARNICA, B., and LOZANO UGALDE, E.,** Mecanismo de la reacción de precipitación de los sueros anormales con solución yodo-yodurada, Ciencia **13:**71-74, '53

REFUSE
preliminary analysis of garbage as food for Norway rat, [M. W. Schein & H. Orgain] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1117-1130, Nov. '53
public health aspects of waste disposal by composting, [C. G. Golueke & H. B. Gotaas] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**339-348, March '54

REGAMEY, R. H., La désépécification du plasma/sérum animal par le formol et la chaleur; propriétés allergisantes chez le cobaye, Internat.Arch. Allergy (supp.) **4:** 7-15, '53

REGAN, E.: See **DUCKMAN, S., jt. auth.**

REGAN, L. J., Medicine and law, New England J.Med. **250:**463-467, March 18, '54

REGAN, P. F.: See **COUNTS, R. M., jt. auth.**

del **REGATO, J. A.,** Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; present-day status of radiotherapy of cancer of larynx, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
Integral roentgen therapy for carcinoma of cervix uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**676-682, April '54

REGAZZOLI, G.: See **POLONI, A., jt. auth.**

REGE, D. V., and SREENIVASAN, A., Influence of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} on impairment of nucleic acid synthesis in Lactobacillus casei by aureomycin, Nature, London **173:**728-729, April 17, '54

REGELSBERGER, H. S., JR., Die Bedeutung der intravenosen Dauerinfusion mit Sauerstoff für den Kreislauf, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 575-579, '54

REGEN, E. M.: See **HILLMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**

REGENERATION
See also Lacrimal Organs; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
study of regenerates emanating from limb transplants with reversed proximodistal polarity in adult newt, [J. N. Dent] Anat.Rec. **118:** 841-856, April '54

REGENT, M.: See **HEITZ, J., jt. auth.**

REGGIANI, E., Contributo allo studio dei diverticoli dell'appendice vermiforme, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19:**379-408, '53

REGGIANI, M., Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Kahler-Bozzolo, Haematologica **38:**37-51, '54

REGGIANI, R.: See **CAVALCA, G. G., jt. auth.**
See **MAGNI, S., jt. auth.**

REGINSTER, A., and CAMBRESIER, P., Le traitement des tuberculoses pulmonaires dites "incurables," Rev.méd.Liège **9:**164-173, March 15, '54

REGISTER, U. D., Effect of vitamin B12 on liver and blood non-protein sulfhydryl compounds, J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 705-709, Feb. '54

REGITINE: See cross reference under Phentolamine

REGLI, J., and LAUENER, H., Untersuchungen über den Blutkalium- und -natriumgehalt im Verlaufe der intravenösen PAS-Natrium-Therapie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1236-1239, Dec. 19, '53
See **WYSS, F., jt. auth.**

REGNER, A., Die Arbeit der Trachomstation in Disful (Iran), Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:** 133-137, Jan. '54

REGNIER (Mme.): See **TEXIER, L., jt. auth.**

REGNIER, E., Current summary of strabismus in children, J.Pediat. **43:** 732-739, Dec. '53
Current approach to strabismus, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 463-466, May '54

REGNIER, G.: See **MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.**

REGNIER, M., Pierre Nolf, 1874-1953, Acta clin.belg. **8:**707-708, Nov.-Dec. '53

del **REGNO, F., and LAURIA, D.,** Il comportamento della tiaminemia libera ed esterificata nelle distireosi, Riforma med. **68:** 225-227, Feb. 27, '54

REGO, S. M.: See **FRY, W., jt. auth.**

REGULES, P., El problema ganglionar en el cáncer de la laringe, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 377-387, May-Dec. '53

REHABILITATION
See also Amputation; Aviation and Aviators, medicine; Blindness; Extremities, paralysis; Hand, deformities; Heart, diseases; Idiocy, mongolian; Industry and Occupations; Larynx, cancer; Old Age, diseases; Tuberculosis; Vocation; etc.
action areas in rehabilitation; coordinated planning in community, [W. F. Stearns] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**747-749, June '54
action areas in rehabilitation; developing rehabilitation services, [M. L. Levin] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**741-743, June '54
action areas in rehabilitation; rehabilitation interests of voluntary agency, [H. E. Van Riper] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**744-746, June '54
economic values, [G. F. McCoy, H. A. Rusk & A. R. Koch] New York J.Med. **54:**251-254, Jan. 15, '54
impaired function and working capacity (rest or training), [F. Paula] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 328-331, April 17, '54 G
organization of center, [F. R. Worisek & C. P. Dubbelman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**89-100, Jan. 9, '54 Du
symposium: patient--his evaluation and rehabilitation, [various authors] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:** 7-26, Jan. '54

REHAK, P., Traumatic subarachnoid and intraventricular pneumatocele, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 561-565, '53 Cz

See KLEIN, F., jt. auth.

REHBERG, W., Vorläufige klinische Ergebnisse zur Isonikotinsäurehydrazidbehandlung, Ztschr. Tuberk. **104:** 71-76, '54

REHDER, K., Über die Bedeutung der Erythrocytenzahl für die Bestimmung der osmotischen Resistenz der Erythrocyten, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 123-125, Feb. 5, '54

REHFUSS, M. E., Memoir of B. B. Vincent Lyon (1880-1953), Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**160-161, April '54

See WIRTS, C. W., jt. auth.

REHIBIN (trigentisic acid): See Acid, gentisic

REHM, W. S., SCHLESINGER, H., and DENNIS, W. H., Effect of osmotic gradients on water transport, hydrogen ion and chloride ion production in resting and secreting stomach, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**473-486, Dec. '53

REHMAN, L.: See **GOODHILL, V., jt. auth.**

REHN, E., Über Operationsgefährdung. Die ungewollten Nebenwirkungen der Operation und die Wege zu ihrer Verhütung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 84-90, '54

REHN, J., Der Thorn-Test chirurgisch erkrankten Kindern, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 196-206, '54

REHN OPERATION: See Skin, transplantation

REICH, A.: See **ECKER, J. A., jt. auth.**

REICH, B., X-ray protection, Ann.Dent. **13:**9-14, March '54

REICH, F., Zur Verwendung von Pantolax als Entspannungsmittel in der Narkosepraxis kleiner Krankenhäuser, Medizinische, pp. 564-566, April 17, '54

REICH, H., Zur Bowenschen Krankheit der Mundschleimhaut, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 145-159, '54

See BONSE, G., jt. auth.
See ZEISEL, H., jt. auth.

REICH, N. E., Symposium on electrocardiography; non-diagnostic electrocardiographic patterns, Dis.Chest **25:** 516-527, May '54
Pulmonary complications of heart diseases, Dis. Chest **25:** 649-662, June '54

REICH, R. S., and ROSENBERG, N. J., Treatment of patellar fractures; review of 68 consecutive surgical cases, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**553-563, May '54

REICH, T., and SCHINZ, H. R., Statistische Untersuchungen zur Malignomsterblichkeit in der Schweiz; ist das Sektionsgut der Zürcher Pathologie repräsentativ für die Schweiz oder nicht?

REICH, T., and SCHINZ, H. R.--Continued
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**388-390, April 3, '54
See KÖNIG, F. E., jt. auth.
REICHEL, H., Einführung in die Balneologie, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 94-96, March 15, '54
and PALME, U., Die Kohlensäure im alkalischen Säuerling (Staatl.Fachingen), München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 286-287, March 12, '54
REICHEL, W. S., Zur Röntgentherapie der Leukämien, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 273-276, '54
REICHENBACH, E., Die Brüche der Mittelgesichtsknochen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165:** 99-119, '54
REICHENBACH, G. S., JR., Ventilation for ship construction and repair, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**307-311, Dec. '53
REICHENBACH, W., and NIEDERER, K., Diffuse Sarkomatose der Meningen, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **127:**11-31, Jan. '54
REICHENOW, E., Johannes Zschucke †, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**138-140, Jan. '54
REICHERT, F.: See SCHMIDT, B., jt. auth.
REICHERT, J. L., Immunization procedures for children, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:** 401-407, Dec. 12, '53
REICHLE, C.: See FRIEBEL, H., jt. auth.
REICHLING, W., and SCHWARZ, W., Elektronenmikroskopische Befunde an Glaukomglaskörpern, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**322-326, '53
REICHSTEIN'S COMPOUND L: See cross reference under Acetoxyhydroxyallopregnanone
REICHSTEIN'S COMPOUND S: See cross reference under 17-α-Hydroxy-11-Desoxycorticosterone
REID, D. B. W., and MacLEOD, D. R. E., Relation between dose and mortality for Salmonella dublin, J.Hyg. **52:**18-23, March '54
REID, D. D., WILLIAMS, R. E. O., and HIRCH, A., Colds among office workers; epidemiological study, Lancet **2:**1303-1306, Dec. 19, '53
REID, E., Growth hormone and adrenocortical hormones in relation to experimental tumors: review, Cancer Res. **14:**249-266, May '54
REID, J. E.: See BROWN, W. M., jt. auth.
REID, J. M.: See WILD, J. J., jt. auth.
REID, L. M., Pathology of chronic bronchitis, Lancet **1:**275-278, Feb. 6, '54
REID, M. E., Nutritional studies with guinea pig. B-vitamins other than pantothenic acid, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**547-550, April '54
and BRIGGS, G. M., Development of semi-synthetic diet for young guinea pigs, J.Nutrition **51:** 341-354, Nov. '53
Nutritional studies with guinea pig, J.Nutrition **52:** 507-517, April '54
REID, R. T. W.: See BADGER, G. M., jt. auth.
REID, S. E., Spleen, surgical troublemaker, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**448-453, April '54
REID, W. A.: See RIPLEY, F. W., JR., jt. auth.
REIDY, J. J., and DRURY, H. F., Emotional adjustment of radar observers in jet fighter interceptor aircraft, Dis.Nerv.System **15:**152-155, May '54
REIF, A. E., Succinoxidase inhibition studies; mechanism of binding of naphthoquinone and of aptimycin A by serum albumin, Arch.Biochem. **47:**396-407, Dec. '53
and POTTER, V. R., Oxidative pathways insensitive to antimycin A, Arch.Biochem. **48:**1-6, Jan. '54
REIF, L.: See EFRATI, P., jt. auth.
REIF, W.: See BÖNICKE, R., jt. auth.
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., Dr. Julius Ullman, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**847-848, April '54
REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., HOWARD, R. P., TURNER, H. H., and LOWRIMORE, B. S., Studies comparing effects of certain testosterone esters in man, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**293-298, May '54
See FURMAN, R. H., jt. auth.
REIFFENSTUHL, G., Über einen Fall von angeborener Osteosklerose Albers-Schönberg, Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**89-99, '54
REIFFERSCHEID, M., and DIETMANN, K., Vorläufige experimentell-klinische Untersuchungsergebnisse mit einem neuen kurzwirkenden Barbiturat (Am 109), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 638-640, April 16, '54
REILLY, C. N.: See RAPHAEL, M., jt. auth.
REILLY, H. C., Microbiology and cancer therapy: review, Cancer Res. **13:**821-834, Dec. '53
REILLY, J., COMPAGNON, A., TOURNIER, P., and du BUIT, H., La prévention et le traitement des accidents observés chez les typhiques après administration de chloromycétine; étude expérimentale et déductions thérapeutiques, Ann.méd. **55:**5-34, '54
REILLY, W. A., and others, Whole blood volume determined by radiochromium-tagged red cells; comparative studies on normal and congestive heart failure patients, Circulation **9:** 571-580, April '54; correction **10:** x, July '54
See WHITE, W. E., jt. auth.
REIMANN, H. A., SAHYOUN, P. F., and CHAGLASSIAN, H. T., Primary amyloidosis; relationship to secondary amyloidosis and report of case, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**673-686, May '54
See ZELLWEGER, H., jt. auth.
MOADIE, J., SEMERDJIAN, S., and SAHYOUN, P. F., Periodic peritonitis-- heredity and pathology; report of 72 cases, J.A.M.A. **154:**1254-1259, April 10, '54
REIMENSCHNEIDER, P. A.: See JOY, H. H., jt. auth.
REIMER, E. E.: See MANNHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
REIN, C. R., and others, Time-dosage relationship in treatment of treponemal diseases with new combination of 3 penicillin salts. Laboratory and clinical basis for effective therapy, J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**435-446, Dec. '53
REIN, FRIEDRICH HERMANN: See Obituaries
REINARTZ, P. V., Insurance companies and aging population; retirement plans, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 828-830, Dec. '53
REINARTZ, W.: See HILDEBRANDT, F., jt. auth.
REINBERG, A., and STOLKOWSKI, J., Influence du potassium sur la sécrétion de l'A.C.T.H.; rôle des corticostéroïdes, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 965-978, '53
See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.
GHATA, J., LESTRADET, H., and AZERAD, E., Etude clinique de la réabsorption tubulaire rénale du potassium sous l'action de la cortisone dans l'insuffisance surrénale, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1366-1373, March 30, '54
REINDELL, H., MUSSHOFF, K., KLEPZIG, H., and WEYLAND, R., Über eine Art von Sofortdepot des Kreislaufs, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 538-543, '54
See KLEPZIG, H., jt. auth.
REINER, E. R., Fantasies in insulin coma therapy: some psychosomatic considerations with case presentation, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:**127-137, July-Sept. '53
REINER, L. (Belleville, N. J.): See FRANK, H. G., jt. auth.
REINER, L. (Boston): See FLEISCHNER, F. G., jt. auth.
REINERT, H. (Berlin): See KEWITZ, H., jt. auth.
REINERT, H. (London): See PERRY, W. L. M., jt. auth.
REINERTSON, J. W.: See THOMPSON, P. E., jt. auth.
REINHARD, M. C., MIRAND, E. A., GOLTZ, H. L., and HOFFMAN, J. G., Mouse-strain differences in response to radiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**367-370, Feb. '54
See MIRAND, E. A., jt. auth.
REINHARD, W. E., Erfahrungen mit der Aesculap-Elektro-Gipsschere, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1601-1603, '53
Beitrag zur operativen Behandlung der Gelenktuberkulose, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1875-1880, '53
Die Tuberkulose des Iliosacralgelenks und ihre Behandlung, Chirurg **25:**82-84, Feb. '54
REINHARDS, J.: See DECOUR, H., jt. auth.
REINHARDT, F.: See LACHNIT, V., jt. auth.
REINHARDT, K., Das Drehgleiten, Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46:**133-143, '53
Ein Jodöl-Sulfonamidpudergemisch als Bronchographiekontrastmittel, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:**699-704, Dec. '53
REINHARDT, W. O.: See BLOOM, B., jt. auth.
REINHART, ALFRED: See Obituaries
REINHOLD, H., Brûlure thermique par incompatibilité chimique en cours d'anesthésie, Acta anæsth. belg. **4:**120-122, Dec. '53
REINHOLD, J. D. L., and NADAS, A. S., Role of auscultation in diagnosis of congenital heart disease; phonocardiographic study of children, Am.Heart J. **47:** 405-423, March '54
REINHOLD, J. G.: See YONAN, V. L., jt. auth.
REINHOLD, M., Analysis of agnosia, Neurology **4:** 128-136, Feb. '54
REINIGER, M.: See IKLE, A., jt. auth.
REINIKE, A., Röntgenvergrösserungs- und Hartstrahlaufnahmen des Kehlkopfes, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33:**176-181, March '54
REINKE, E. A., Riego con aguas residuales, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **36:**190-192, Feb. '54
REINKE, T., Face presentation; review of 94 cases, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1185-1190, Dec. '53
REINOSO, M. A., Electroforesis de las proteínas, Rev. ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:** 27-50, '53

REINSTEIN, N., and IDEMA, M. B., Problem clinic; community x-ray surveys--promotional and educational aspects, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**265-272, '53

REINSTINE, H.: See **KAPLAN, I. W., jt. auth.**

REINWEIN, H., Über die Behandlung der Pericarditis constrictiva tuberculosa, Medizinische, pp. 152-153, Jan. 30, '54

dos **REIS, A.,** Opolvilho doce na alimentação do lactente, Pediat.prát. **25:**15-36, Jan. '54

dos **REIS, F. A.,** A dieta na úlcera péptica (breves considerações sôbre o tratamento dietético da úlcera gastroduodenal não complicada), Resenha clin.-cient. **23:**96-99, March '54

von **REIS, G., and LÖFSTEDT, S.,** Generalized arteriectasia, Nord.med. **51:**544-547, April 15, '54 Sw

SAHLGREN, E., and JÖNSSON, B., ACTH and cortisone in treatment of multiple sclerosis, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:**429-438, '53

REIS, H.: See **BRÜCKE, H., jt. auth.**

REIS, H. P. J.: See **de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.**

REIS, J. L., Histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase in retina, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**35-38, Jan. '54

dos **REIS, N. B., and BULCAO, J.,** Tratamento cirúrgico da estenose mitral, Med.cir.farm., pp. 75-112, Feb.-March '54 P

REIS, R. H.: See **RIECK, A. F., jt. auth.**

REISCH, M.: See **SHATIN, H., jt. auth.**

REISER, H. G.: See **KLEITSCH, W. P., jt. auth.**

REISER, M. F., and ROSENBAUM, M., Supervision of residents in psychotherapy: comparison of problems of residents in psychiatry and medicine, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**835-839, May '54

REISMAN, M. J.: See **MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.**

REISNER, E. H., JR.: See **MORGAN, M. C., jt. auth.**

REISNER, H., Die Klinik und Therapie der zerebralen Gefässerkrankungen des höheren Lebensalters, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**92-108, '54

See **KRAUS, H., jt. auth.**

REISS, E., and ARTZ, C. P., Current status of research in treatment of burns, Mil.Surgeon **114:**187-190, March '54

See **DAVIS, J. H., jt. auth.**

REISS, F., Glucuronic acid in therapy of psoriasis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**619-620, May '54

Kromayer method of corrective surgical planing of skin, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**744-746, June '54

and CAMPBELL, R. M., Effect of topical application of vitamin A with special reference to senile skin, Dermatologica **108:**121-128, '54

BUNCKE, C. M., and CAROLINE, L., Coccidioidomycotic granuloma in New York City, New York J.Med. **54:** 1206-1207, April 15, '54

REISS, H. J., Franz Saxer und seine Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Schimmelpilze, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**1098-1100, Dec. 1, '53

Über Schimmelmykosen (als Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pilzerkrankungen), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 113-130, Dec. 19, '53

REISS, J. M.: See **HAIGH, C. P., jt. auth.**

REISS, M: See **BRUMMEL, E., jt. auth.**

See **GRAETZ, B., jt. auth.**

See **HAIGH, C. P., jt. auth.**

REISS, O. K., and BARRY, J. M., Synthesis of lactose from glucose in mammary gland, Biochem.J. **55:**783-785, Dec. '53

REISSELL, P.: See **SETÄLÄ, A., jt. auth.**

REISSIGL, H., Die Praxis der Blutgruppenbestimmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**159-162, March 5, '54

See **BERGER, H., jt. auth.**

REISSMANN, K. R., and DIAMOND, E. G., Is intravenous oxygen therapy possible? Anesth.& Analg. **32:**426-430, Nov.-Dec. '53

See **HOELSCHER, B., jt. auth.**

See **KITTLE, C. F., jt. auth.**

BOLEY, J., CHRISTIANSON, J. F., and DELP, M. H., Serum iron in experimental hepatocellular necrosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**572-582, April '54

REIST, A., Selektive Prophylaxe der thrombo-embolischen Erkrankungen im Wochenbett mit Tromexan, Gynaecologia **137:**214-220, April '54

REITAN, R. M., Intellectual and affective changes in essential hypertension, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**817-824, May '54

Intelligence and language functions in dysphasic patients, Dis.Nerv.System **15:**131-137, May '54

REITER, H. F. H., Cerebral allergic oedema; case of severe intracranial lesion attending menstruation, Acta psychiat. et neurol. scandinav. **28:** 439-444, '53

REITER, P. J., Über die Behandlung krimineller Psychopathen in Dänemark, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 76-91, '54

Medicosocial problems of old age, Ugesk.læger **116:** 26-31, Jan. 7, '54 Da

REITER, R. (Munich), Umwelteinflüsse auf die Reaktionszeit des gesunden Menschen; Ergebnisse und Konsequenzen eines umfangreichen Experiments, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**479-481, April 23, '54; 526-529, April 30, '54

See **WITTMANN, L., jt. auth.**

REITER, R. (Vienna): See **WIESNER, E., jt. auth.**

REITER'S DISEASE

[W. Berardinelli] Med.cir.farm., pp. 61-63, Feb.-March '54 P

clinical study of case, [G. A. Lindeboom] Geneesk. gids **32:**70-72, Feb. 18, '54 Du

nonspecific urethritis and Reiter's disease, [H. M. M. Wentholt] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**356-364, Feb. 6, '54 Du

Reiter's disease and pleuropneumonia-like organisms; 2 cases, [R. W. Schaffarzick & E. A. Mankle] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**262-265, Nov. '53

therapy, case treated with chloramphenicol, [D. Wheatley] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**162-163, Sept. '53

in children, [H. Henckel] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**303-319, '54 G

treated with insulin hypoglycemia, [A. Dawidowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1700-1703, '53 Pol

REITHEL, F. J.: See **KITTINGER, G. W., jt. auth.**

REITINGER, J.: See **GITSCH, E., jt. auth.**

REITMAN, F., HULME, W., and THOMAS, B., Significance of amino-acids in neuro-psychiatric diseases, J.Ment.Sc. **100:**149-153, Jan. '54

REJHOLEC, V., DONNER, L., WAGNER, V., and MANDLIKOVÁ, Z., Certain antigenic properties of leukocytes, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**242-248, March 5, '54 Cz

See **WAGNER, V., jt. auth.**

REJUVENATION

hormonal therapy of senility, [G. & C. Laroche] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 725-726, Feb. 14, '54 F

REKLING, E., GJEDDEBAEK, N. F., and STØRLING, E., Enhancing effect of penicillin on vitamin D activity in experimental rickets of rats, Nord. med. **51:**300-301, Feb. 25, '54 Da

RELAPSING FEVER

nontransmission of relapsing fever spirochete, Borrelia dugesii (Mazzotti, 1949) by argasid tick Ornithodoros turicata (Dugès, 1876), [G. E. Davis & L. Mazzotti] J.Parasitol. **39:**663-666, Dec. '53

diagnosis, pneumonic form of cosmopolitan recurring fever, [V. Scaffidi] Acta med.ital. **8:**225-236, Sept. '53 I

epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; relapsing fever, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**154-157, '54

vector and epidemiology of Hispano-African recurrent fever, [F. Muñoz Cosin] Med.colon. **22:** 487-505, Nov. '53 S

experimental, "inapparent" infection in spirochetoses, [M. Baltazard & A. Habibi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 48-52, '54 F

immunity, immunity and specificity of "immobilisins" (specific antibodies) between Borrelia duttoni and Borrelia hispanica, [A. Vaisman & A. Hamelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 107-109, Jan. '54 F

therapy, recurring iridocyclitis following chlortetracycline therapy, [M. Mazuelos Vela] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **13:** 1497-1500, Dec. '53 S

transmission, artificial infection of lice with Borrelia duttoni, [H. Mooser & F. Weyer] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**28-45, Jan. '54 G

vector and epidemiology of Hispano-African recurrent fever, [F. Muñoz Cosin] Med.colon. **22:** 487-505, Nov. '53 S

RELAXATION

relaxation methods in labor; critique of current technics in natural childbirth, [E. Jacobson] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1035-1048, May '54

RELAXIN (corpus luteum principle): See Ovary, hormones

RELFE, J. D.: See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**

RELIGION

autopsy: ethical, moral and religious aspects, [D. N. Tweeddale] Nebraska M.J. **39:** 101-105, March '54

church and stress, [W. D. L. Greer] Practitioner **172:**76-80, Jan. '54

conflicts between psychiatry and religion, [G. C. Anderson] J.A.M.A. **155:**335-339, May 22, '54

RELIGION--Continued
religion, national origin, immigration and mental illness, [B. H. Roberts & J. K. Myers] Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**759-764, April '54
RELIGIOUS HEALING
neuropsychiatric patients reported cured at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in twelfth century; selected cases from "Book of Foundation of St. Bartholomew's Church in London," [H. A. Wilmer & R. E. Scammon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**1-22, Jan. '54
RELLAN, L. M.: See BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.
RELMAN, A. S., LEAF, A., and SCHWARTZ, W. B., Oral administration of potent carbonic anhydrase inhibitor ("diamox"); its use as diuretic in patients with severe congestive heart failure, New England J.Med. **250:** 800-804, May 13, '54
See LEAF, A., jt. auth.
See SCHWARTZ, W. B., jt. auth.
REMACLE, L.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.
REMAGGI, P. L., Eccezionale caso di reticulo-sarcoma della trachea, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**321-328, '53
REMBERG, H., Die spektrale Empfindlichkeit des farbenperzipierenden Mechanismus im Zwielichtsehen und ihre Bedeutung für den Primat der Helligkeitserregung, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**324-342, '54
ReMINE, W. H.: See CHANCE, D. P., jt. auth.
REMINGTON, J. W., Relation between stroke volume and pulse pressure, Minnesota Med. **37:**105-110, Feb. '54
REMKY, H., Neue Ergebnisse klinischer Kammerwasseruntersuchungen, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**70-73, '53
REMLINGER, P., BAILLY, J., and HADJI, A., Contribution à l'étude du virus rabique souche Flury, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**280-294, Sept. '53; Contribución al estudio del virus rábico Flury, Med.colon. **22:**557-559, Dec. '53; Un cas de rage récurrente chez un lapin inoculé avec du virus Flury, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:** 373-374, Dec. '53; Un caso de rabia recurrente en un conejo inoculado con virus Flury, Med. colon. **23:** 5-7, Jan. '54
REMMELE, W.: See BRÜCKEL, K. W., jt. auth.
REMMELIN, JOHANN (1583--?)
[K. F. Russell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**145-147, Nov. '53
REMOND, A. G.: See WALL, P. D., jt. auth.
REMOUCHAMPS, L., Réactions allergiques sur le foie par sulfamides et pénicilline, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **16:**711-715, Nov. '53
and CLAEYS, R., Effects of water diuresis on urea clearance, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**1-9, Jan. 1, '54 Du
and MERCKX, J., Influence de l'ACTH et de la cortisone sur l'éclosion et sur l'évolution de l'ulcère gastrique chez les rats blancs, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 214-218, March '54
REMPE, W., Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Knochenumbaus, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**222-226, '53
REMY, D.: See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
REMY, R.: See GERLICH, N., jt. auth.
RENARD, G., LELIEVRE and MAZEL, Sclëromalacie perforante, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**243-251, '53
RENAUD, E. J.: See BRINKBOK, G. C. F., jt. auth.
RENAUD, H.: See WENSINCK, F., jt. auth.
RENAUD, J.: See QUARTI, C., jt. auth.
RENAUD, M., and TILITCHEEF, Le caractère familial de la longévité, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**535-538, Nov. 3-10, '53
RENAULD, B.: See DEMIRLEAU, J., jt. auth.
RENBOURN, E. T., Knapsack and pack; historical and physiological survey with particular reference to British soldier, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:**1-15, Jan.; 77-88, April '54
RENDA, V., and VEGRO, G. R., Contributo alla conoscenza del nistagmo ereditario, Cervello **29:**459-470, Nov. 15, '53
RENDELL-BAKER, L., Straight endotracheal connection, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**201, May '54
See MUSHIN, W. W., jt. auth.
RENDLE-SHORT, J., and HAVARD, C., Incarcerated and strangulated inguinal hernia in first year of life; report on 45 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**680-682, March 20, '54
RENDTORFF, R. C., Experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites; Endamoeba coli cysts given in capsules, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**196-208, March '54
RENDTORFF, R. C.--Continued
Experimental transmission of human intestinal protozoan parasites; Giardia lamblia cysts given in capsules, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**209-220, March '54
RENDU, R., Résultats comparés de la vaccination et de la non vaccination dans la lutte contre la diphtérie, J.méd.Lyon **35:**147-160, Feb. 20, '54
RENDU-FIESSINGER SYNDROME: See Erythema multiforme
RENDU-OSLER-WEBER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
RENE, L.: See RICHARD, A., jt. auth.
RENEVA, T. G., Blood circulation during acute stage of closed cerebral trauma, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:**43-48, '53 R
RENFER, H. R.: See ZUPPINGER, A., jt. auth.
RENIER, E.: See ASCHKENASY, A., jt. auth.
RENIER, J. C., A propos de la périarthrite scapulo-humerale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**94-100, April '54
RENIER-CORNEC, A.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
RENIN (kidney extract): See Kidneys, extracts; Kidneys, physiology
RENKIN, A., Observations sur le traitement de diverses affections mycotiques par le 2.2.dioxy.5.5.dichloro-diphenyl-sulfur, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**266-268, Nov. '53
RENKONEN, K. O., and KOULUMIES, R., Serum lipids in infra-red region; spectro-photometric study of diabetics and normals, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:**248-253, '53
RENNELS, E. G., and RUSKIN, A., Histochemical changes in succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney following administration of mercurial diuretics, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**309-314, Feb. '54
RENNER, W. F., Fulminating thrombophlebitis migrans, Maryland M.J. **3:**24-27, Jan. '54
RENNICK, B. R., CALHOON, D. M., GANDIA, H., and MOE, G. K., Renal tubular secretion of tetraethylammonium in dog and chicken, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110:**309-314, March '54
RENNIE, J. B.: See MOLLISON, A. W., jt. auth.
RENNIE, S. W.: See HASSLER, F. S., jt. auth.
RENO, J. H., Cartilage and ligamentous lesions of knee in athletes, Am.J.Surg. **87:**357-358, March '54
RENOLD, A. E.: See HASTINGS, A. B., jt. auth.
See LANDAU, B. R., jt. auth.
RENOUX, G., Anticorps bloquant dans le sérum de sujets brucelliques; rôle dans le phénomène de zone, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**91-98, Jan. '54
Anticorps bloquant dans le sérum de sujets brucelliques; importance pour le diagnostic de la brucellose caprine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**232-235, Feb. '54
and MAURIN, J., Fièvre Q et brucellose; les réactions sérologiques croisées ne sont pas dues à un antigène commun, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**112-115, Jan. '54
RENOVANZ, H. D., Ergebnisse der Pneumoperitoneumbehandlung Lungentuberkulöser. Nachuntersuchungen des Behandlungsjahrganges 1948/1949, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**31-35, Jan. 8, '54
RENTCHNICK, P., and DEMOLE, M., La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les gastrectomisés, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**591-595, May 22, '54
See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.
RENTER, Werkärztliche Untersuchungen zur Frage der Ermüdung beim arbeitenden Menschen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 802-805, '54
RENTERIA, G., Septicemia del recién nacido; revisión de 17 casos, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **11:**17-23, Feb. '54
RENTMEESTER, J.: See van de WARDT-KIKKERT, N. M., jt. auth.
RENTON, P. H.: See STRATTON, F., jt. auth.
RENVALL, E., Manual positive pressure ventilation without absorber, Nord.med. **50:**1668-1669, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
Respirator operated by compressed air, Nord.med. **50:**1669-1670, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
RENY, P., A propos de la prévention des hémorragies post-opératoires après extraction de la cataracte, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 858-859, Oct. '53
RENYI-VAMOS, F., and RONA, G., Die Lymphgefässe der Niere bei akuter und subakuter Glomerulonephritis, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**59-66, '54
de RENZI, E., La classificazione numerica delle risposte nel test di Rorschach; applicazione clinica in nevrotici e schizofrenici, Rass.studi psichiat. **43:**33-42, Jan.-Feb. '54
REPACI, G., and SANTINI, L., Sulla lussazione del nervo ulnare (studio clinico-sperimentale), Minerva ortop. **5:** 44-50, March '54

REPACI, G.--Continued
See STRATA, A., jt. auth.
REPKEWITZ, R.: See VOLBEDING, K. H., jt. auth.
RE-PLA-SEROL (placental preparation): See Placenta, preparations
REPPLINGER, E.: See WASE, A. W., jt. auth.
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.
cervical carcinoma, reproductive processes and preliminary irradiation, [A. Mayer] Strahlentherapie 92:325-337, '53 G
"provocation" of endogenous psychoses by acute somatic diseases or reproductive processes; statistical studies, [H. H. Meyer] Nervenarzt 24:498-500, Dec. '53 G
reproductive capacity of rat following administration of diethylene glycol, [H. Wegener] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 220:414-417, '53 G
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; decidua, ova and fertilization, [G. E. Lamming, G. W. Salisbury, R. L. Hays & K. A. Kendall] J. Nutrition 52:217-225, Feb. '54
effect of incipient vitamin A deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; embryonic and fetal development, [G. E. Lamming, G. W. Salisbury, R. L. Hays & K. A. Kendall] J.Nutrition 52:227-239, Feb. '54
improved fertility and prevention of abortion after nutritional-hormonal therapy, [S. J. Glass & M. L. Lazarus] J.A.M.A. 154:908-910, March 13, '54
physiology, [J. H. Leathem] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 16:445-466, '54
male fertility; problems as related to practitioner, [R. H. Owens & J. F. O'Malley] Missouri Med. 51:287-290, April '54
RESANO, J. H., Posición del otorrinolaringólogo frente al cáncer de esófago, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba 11: 507-524, May-Dec. '53; Prensa méd.argent. 41:38-48, Jan. 1, '54
See MALENCHINI, M., jt. auth.
RESEARCH
See also Aerosols; Cancer; Immunity; Naval Medicine; Nutrition; Speech, defects; etc.
National Science Foundation and life sciences, [A. T. Waterman] Pub.Health Rep. 69:378-384, April '54
medical, impact of research and medical education on public health, [C. S. Keefer] Pub.Health Rep. 69:80-84, Jan. '54
in Department of Defense, [L. T. Coggeshall] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 5:847-852, June '54
medical institutes, [A. Gregg] Canad.M.A.J. 70:449-453, April '54
memorable experiences in research, [various authors] Diabetes 3:17-27, Jan.-Feb. '54
modern orientation and aspects of research, [L. Antognetti] Minerva med. 2:1901-1902, Dec. 19, '53 I
new facility to aid general practitioner; clinical center of Public Health Service, [L. A. Scheele] GP 9:93-99, April '54
notes on medicine, medical schools and pharmaceutic manufacturing, [R. H. Young] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School 28:171-176, '54
opportunity for research in general practice, [W. B. Bean] J.A.M.A. 154:639-642, Feb. 20, '54
proceedings of American Society for Clinical Investigation; forty-sixth annual meeting [abstracts], J.Clin.Invest. 33:914-974, June '54
proceedings of Central Society for Clinical Research: twenty-sixth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 42:918-970, Dec. '53
research and thinking processes, [R. D. Lawrence] Diabetes 3:13-16, Jan.-Feb. '54
sampling, [C. White] Brit.M.J. 2:1284-1288, Dec. 12, '53
Southern Society for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at seventh annual meeting, [various authors] Am.J.Med. 16:590-613, April '54
statistician's place, [H. A. Davidson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 51:20-22, Jan. '54
support of research in bio-sciences for fiscal years 1952 and 1953, [S. L. Deignan & E. Miller] Science 119:661-671, May 14, '54
trends in support and expenditures 1941-1952, [I. Ladimer] Pub.Health Rep. 69:111-122, Feb. '54
work of Paul Ehrlich and his position in history of medical research, [T. S. Work] Internat.Arch. Allergy 5:98-114, '54
RESECTOSCOPE: See Bladder, surgery
RESERPINE (Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid): See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Mental Diseases, therapy; Rauwolfia serpentina
RESIDENCIES: See Internship
RESINS
cases of dermatitis due to phenolcresol resins in foundry, [R. Luvoni] Rass.med.indust. 22:333-336, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hypersensitivity to synthetic dental resin prosthesis; case, [M. van Schouwen & N. F. E. Klessens] Geneesk.gids 32:214-216, May 27, '54 Du
use of synthetic resins and plastics in medicine, [H. U. Debrunner] Medizinische, pp. 251-255, Feb. 20, '54 G
acrylic: See also Methacrylates
arthroplasty for complications of fractures of femoral neck, [C. Hirsch] Nord.med. 51:475-479, April 1, '54 Sw
arthroplasty of hip by means of prosthesis; method of approach, [V. Girardi & C. A. Defilippis Novoa] Prensa méd.argent. 41:599-602, Feb. 26, '54 S
arthroplasty of hip with prosthesis, [O. Maróttoli, A. Didier & F. Celoria] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario 20:121-132, '53 S; An.cir. 18:1-9, March-June '53 S
arthroplasty of knee joint employing prosthesis, [B. Walldius] Acta orthop.scandinav. 23:121-131, '53
cast for baseball finger, [J. T. Logue] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. 5:757-758, May '54
construction and types of endoprosthesis for upper extremity, [A. Bianchi Malocchi] Arch.ortop. 66:824-841, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
costal osteolysis due to contact with balls in plombage, [Imbert, Meunier, Taby & Mme. Girard] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 8:11-18, '54 F
cranial plastic surgery; case, [E. Lamas Crego] An.Casa salud Valdecilla 14:729-732, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
endonasal acrylic material, [R. A. Lanza Castelli] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba 11:841-856, May-Dec. '53 S
endoprosthesis in extensive upper diaphysial-epiphysial resections of humerus for neoplasms, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. 66:678-690, Oct. '53 I
femoral head arthroplasty of hip; interim report of results, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. 53:49-51, Feb. '54
fractures and irreducible luxation of mandibular condyle; prosthesis for temporomaxillary articulation, [J. Terracol] Montpellier méd. 45:181-184, Feb. '54 F
further experiences of intraocular acrylic lens surgery with report of more than 100 cases, [H. Ridley] Brit.J.Ophth. 38:156-162, March '54
hemangioma of cranial vault; resection and acrylic reconstruction, [F. J. Nocito & R. Abravanel] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires 37:646-651, Nov. 25, '53 S
in study of blood vessels by molds, [L. C. S. F. Pinheiro] Rev.brasil.cir. 26:507-511, Nov. '53 P
inclusions by sublabial route in therapy of ozena, [Gonzalo de Sebastián] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba 11:823-839, May-Dec. '53 S
keratoplasty with implants, [J. Legrand] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 977-982, Dec. '53 F
new operation for arthroplasty of hip based on biomechanics, photoelasticity, fast-setting dental acrylic and other considerations, [E. J. Haboush] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 14:242-277, Oct. '53
ocular tolerance to plastics studied in corneal and lenticular prosthesis, [A. Baron] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 982-988, Dec. '53 F
osseous transplantation and acrylic resin in ozena, [E. Liveriero] Valsalva 29:294-299, Oct. '53 I
plastic covering of cranial defects with autopolymerized resin; new rapid method, [E. Woringer & G. Thomalske] Arch.Psychiat. 191:100-113, '53 G
prosthesis replacing lower end of femur for benign giant cell tumor, [G. L. Kraft & D. H. Levinthal] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 36-A:368-374, April '54; correction 36-A:694, June '54
radiographic bone changes at hip after insertion of prosthesis, [St.J. D. Buxton & W. Waugh] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 36-B:50-56, Feb. '54
replacement of painful osteomyelitic femoral amputation stump, [A. C. Bingold] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 47:11-13, Jan. '54
resection-reconstruction of hip by means of prosthesis with subtrochanteric fixation, [A. Bonola] Rev.chir.orthop. 39:667-669, Oct.-Dec. '53 F; Minerva ortop. 4:353-356, Nov. '53 I

RESINS, acrylic--Continued
series of so-called extramusculoperiosteal pneumolyses with plombage using balls, [H. Le Brigand, P. Georges & C. Lorrain] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**268-273, '54 F
surgical collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with prosthesis of acrylic balls; 2 years' experience, [P. Guedj & others] Presse méd. **62:**120-122, Jan. 27, '54 F
use of self-curing acrylic in making of mouthpiece to aid upper extremity paralytic patient, [M. Sniderman & L. I. Hollis] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:**115-116, May-June '54
use of spofakril in preparation of cannula for gastric fistula in dogs, [V. Zelenka] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**225-227, '53 R
use of synthetic resins, [E. F. Malbec] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:**16-21, Oct. '53 S
ion exchange: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency; Kidneys, diseases; Liver, cirrhosis; Pregnancy, toxemia
adsorption of prostatic phosphatase on ion exchange resin, [H. G. Boman] Nature, London **173:**447-448, March 6, '54
assay processes involving use, [L. Saunders, P. H. Elworthy & R. Fleming] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**32-37, Jan. '54
bulking resins; potential medical application, [G. J. Martin, J. Fabian & M. J. Sullivan] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **21:**44-45, Feb. '54
cation exchange in gastrointestinal tract, [A. G. Spencer, E. J. Ross & H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1:**603-606, March 13, '54
cation exchangers and adrenocortical function, [K. H. Pfeffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**159-165, Feb. 15, '54 G
cation uptake by exchange resin in vitro and colon as sodium-conserving organ, [H. Field, Jr., L. Swell, D. F. Flick & R. E. Dailey] Circulation **9:**32-37, Jan. '54
chromatography on ion exchange columns according to method of Moore and Stein in study of amino acid composition of food products, biologic fluids and their constituents, [E. J. Bigwood] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**23-56, '54 F
depletion of potassium induced in man with exchange resin, [P. Fourman] Clin.Sc. **13:**93-110, Feb. '54
determination of gastric secretory function by measurement of substances (quinine) excreted by kidneys; evaluation of tubeless method of gastric analysis (using cation exchange indicator compounds), [H. M. Pollard, A. Carballo & R. J. Bolt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**340-346, March '54
effect of anion exchange resin on pepsin, [P. Hjort] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**350-360, '53
effect of talimon (cation exchange resin) on pH value of superacid juice of fasting stomach, [N. Besser] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**197-199, Feb. 19, '54 G
estimation of choline esters by ion exchange, [C. W. Sheppard, W. E. Cohn & P. J. Mathias] Arch. Biochem. **47:**475-477, Dec. '53
failure of cation exchange resin to impair intestinal absorption of terramycin (oxytetracycline), [J. A. Grönroos & L. Kalliomäki] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**378-379, '53
fractionation of ragweed antigens by use of resins, [R. Bookman & H. Wax] J.Allergy **25:**12-19, Jan. '54
ion exchange chromatography of oxytocin (pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation), arginine-vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation) and lysine-vasopressin, [S. P. Taylor, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**226-228, Feb. '54
purification of bovine thyrotropic hormone by ion exchange chromatography, [M. L. Heideman, Jr.] Endocrinology **53:**640-652, Dec. '53
reduction of hyperkalemia by circulating blood through cation exchange resin, [B. J. Kessler, J. B. Liebler, J. I. Abrahams & M. Sass] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**508-510, Nov. '53
relative inability of heparin to prolong clotting time of oxalated and resin-treated blood and plasma, [L. Salomon & M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**476-478, Nov. '53
sorption of amino acids and other substances by amberlite ion exchange resins, [F. M. Thurmon, B. Ottenstein, N. F. Boncoddo & M. J. Bessman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**349-355, April '54
therapeutic use of salt free diet and ion exchange resins, [P. Labadie] J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1392-1398, Dec. '53 F
RESINS, ion exchange--Continued
use of cation exchange resin for isolation of influenza virus, [K. Takemoto] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**670-672, April '54
RESION: See Diarrhea, therapy; Pregnancy, vomiting in
RESKE, W., Über Schwierigkeiten bei der Deutung des Ileopsoasschattens im Röntgenbild, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**226-234, '53
RESOCHIN: See cross reference under Chloroquine
RESORCINOL AND RESORCINOL DERIVATIVES: See Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
RESOTREN (chloroquine-chiniofon preparation): See Amebiasis, therapy
RESPAUD: See CHAPUT (Mme.), jt. auth.
RESPIRATION
See also Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration
neonatal respiration, [G. J. Rees] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**154-163, May '54
artificial, air transport of poliomyelitis patients in mechanical respirators, [R. L. Soper] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:**157-159, March '54
anesthetist's viewpoint (with special reference to tracheotomies) on treatment of respiratory complications in poliomyelitis during epidemic in Copenhagen, 1952, [B. Ibsen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**72-74, Jan. '54; Danish M.Bull. **1:**9-12, March '54
apparatus for resuscitation of newborn, [Sclaefer] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**442-444, '53 F
application of various methods in severe barbiturate intoxication, [O. Just] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 305-307, '54 G
augmented respiration; emergency positive-pressure patient-cycled respirator, [I. Donald] Lancet 1: 895-899, May 1, '54
automatically controlled respiration; new apparatus, [V. Vecchi & A. Porro] Chir.org.movimento **39:**251-254, '53 I
Bristol respirator, [J. Macrae, A. M. G. Campbell, R. Ponting & J. E. Bendy] Lancet **1:**704-707, April 3, '54
by intermittent positive pressure in poliomyelitis and other diseases, [A. C. Smith, J. M. K. Spalding & W. R. Russell] Lancet **1:**939-945, May 8, '54
by mouth-to-mask method; respiratory gas exchange of paralyzed patients ventilated by operator's expired air, [J. O. Elam, E. S. Brown & J. D. Elder, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250:**749-754, May 6, '54
circulatory responses to intermittent positive and alternating positive-negative pressure respirators, [J. V. Maloney, Jr. & S. W. Handford] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**453-459, Feb. '54
clinical evidence of early respiratory insufficiency, [J. L. Wilson & D. G. Dickinson] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:**594-599, May '54
clinical use of exsufflator attachment for tank respirators in poliomyelitis, [R. M. Cherniack, J. A. Hildes & A. J. W. Alcock] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**540-548, March '54
effect of continuous negative pressure breathing on water and electrolyte excretion by human kidney, [H. O. Sieker, O. H. Gauer & J. P. Henry] J.Clin. Invest. **33:**572-577, April '54
effect of diffusion respiration on duration of vagal cardiac arrest, [V. C. Bohr & R. H. Helmendach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**54-56, Jan. '54
effect of negative pressure breathing on urine flow, [O. H. Gauer, J. P. Henry, H. O. Sieker & W. E. Wendt] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**287-296, Feb. '54
effect of positive and negative pressure respiration on unilateral pulmonary blood flow in open chest, [J. L. Ankeney, C. A. Hubay, P. R. Hackett & R. A. Hingson] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**600-606, May '54
emotional aspects of respirator care of patients with poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [D. G. Prugh & C. K. Tagiuri] Psychosom. Med. **16:**104-128, March-April '54
evaluation of manual technics, [J. W. Creyghton] Geneesk.gids **32:**185-189, May 13, '54 Du
experiences with therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis by immobilization in barospirator, [V. Raclavský] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**367-369, April 2, '54 Cz
factors involved in production of alveolar rupture with mechanical aids (respirator) to respiration, [J. L. Wilson] Pediatrics **13:**146-149, Feb. '54
in association with tracheotomy in resuscitation of prolonged state of apparent death; case with long survival, [Alglave] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**281-283, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F

RESPIRATION, artificial--Continued
infants delivered by cesarean section; re-evaluation after 10 years of problems found in infants delivered by cesarean section (including those treated in Bloxsom air-lock), [A. Bloxsom] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1172-1177, Dec. '53
intermittent positive pressure breathing; use in inspiratory phase of respiration, [M. S. Segal, A. Salomon, M. J. Dulfano & J. A. Herschfus] New England J.Med. **250**:225-232, Feb. 11, '54
laboratory investigations during treatment of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, [P. Astrup, H. Götzsche & F. Neukirch] Brit.M.J. **1**: 780-786, April 3, '54
machine for assisted and positive-pressure breathing, [R. A. Beaver & G. H. Byford] Lancet **1**:1014-1015, May 15, '54
manual positive pressure ventilation without absorber, [E. Renvall] Nord.med. **50**:1668-1669, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
method for measurement of "controlled" respiration, [A. B. Eastwood & R. P. Harbord] Brit.J. Anaesth. **26**:197-198, May '54
modern automatic respirators, [W. W. Mushin & L. Rendell-Baker] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:131-147, March '54
mouth-piece for use with pneumoflator in respiratory paralysis, [R. A. Beaver & R. W. Gilliatt] Lancet **2**:1243, Dec. 12, '53
neonatal infant mortality before and after use of air lock (Bloxsom) for treatment of newborn infants in large maternity hospital, [A. Bloxsom & Sister Mary Angelique] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:647-650, March '54
new cabinet respirator, [J. F. Galpine] Lancet **1**: 707-709, April 3, '54
new device for measuring effects of continuous positive pressure breathing on lung volumes and ventilation, [A. L. L. Bell, Jr. & J. E. Wood] J. Aviation Med. **25**:67-74; 88, Feb. '54
new technic for prolonged artificial respiration by way of upper air passages, [A. Dönhardt] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 308-311, '54 G
nonreturn-valve, designed to ventilate polio patients with respiratory paralysis by manual positive pressure ventilation, [C. Rattenborg] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:431-435, '54
oxygen content in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures for respirator treatment, [C. Cappelen, Jr. & G. Thoresen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:58, Jan. 15, '54 N
patient with interventricular brain hemorrhage maintained 72 hours following respiratory collapse, [R. K. Spiro & I. Kass] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118**:307-314, Oct. '53
phrenic stimulation in treatment of acute bulbar poliomyelitis, [J. C. Macaulay] J.A.M.A. **155**: 541-543, June 5, '54
pneumoflator attachment to Both respirator, [J. F. Galpine] Lancet **1**:1013, May 15, '54
pulmonary emphysema treated by intermittent positive pressure breathing; clinical study, [H. G. Trimble & J. Kieran] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:102-107, Feb. '54
pulmonary hypertension; physiologic studies in 3 treated cases of carbon dioxide narcosis, [F. W. Lovejoy, Jr. & others] Am.J.Med. **16**:4-11, Jan. '54
respirator operated by compressed air, [E. Renvall] Nord.med. **50**:1669-1670, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
respiratory and circulatory effects of mechanical respirators, [H. L. Price, E. H. Conner & R. D. Dripps] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:517-530, March '54
rocking bed respirator for use with premature infants in incubators; description of apparatus, [H. F. Lee] J.Pediat. **44**:570-573, May '54
tidal exchange in respirators, [R. Bryce-Smith & H. S. Davis] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:73-86, March-April '54
transtracheal artificial respiration, [J. P. Reed & others] Anesthesiology **15**:28-41, Jan. '54
treatment of pulmonary emphysema with aerosolized bronchodilator drugs (isopropylarterenol) and intermittent positive-pressure breathing (of oxygen), [W. S. Fowler, H. F. Helmholz, Jr. & R. D. Miller] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:743-751, Dec. 30, '53
use of author's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax developing after perforation of pulmonary echinococcosis, [V. N. Lelchitskiy] Klin. med.(no. 12) **31**:70-71, '53 R
ventilatory efficiency of cuirass respirator in totally paralyzed chronic poliomyelitis patients, [C. R. Collier & J. E. Affeldt] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:531-538, March '54

disorders: See also Apnea; Asphyxia; Dyspnea
accompanying use of curare in local anesthesia for cataract surgery; prevention and treatment, [P. J. Flagg] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A. pp.251-257, '52
alterations of respiration during narcosis, [R. Rickler] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:112-116, March '54 I
analeptic respiratory action of dibutyl-bis-(carboxymorpholide)ethylene diamine; experimental studies, [G. Bizard, J. Vanlerenberghe, A. Robelet & G. Milbled] Lille chir. **9**:20-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
anesthetic management of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, [E. W. Andersen & B. Ibsen] Brit.M.J. **1**:786-788, April 3, '54
application of physical therapeutic principles to pulmonary disease, [J. S. Chapman] South.M.J. **47**:249-253, March '54
artificial respiration for: See Respiration, artificial
asthma-like respiratory manifestations at beginning of encephalitic syndrome in nursling, [P. Bertoye & Y. Gay] J.méd.Lyon **35**:141-145, Feb. 20, '54 F
atropine and respiratory inhibition, [A. Richard] Anesth.et analg. **11**:147-149, Feb. '54 F
behavior of respiratory function during artificial hibernation, [G. Brancadoro & R. Cuocolo] Gior. ital.chir. **9**:818-826, Nov. '53 I
carbon dioxide content of alveolar air in poliomyelitis with respiratory paralysis, [G. Miörner] Nord.med. **51**:675-679, May 13, '54 Sw
carbon dioxide retention simulating curarization, [C. F. Scurr] Brit.M.J. **1**:565-566, March 6, '54
catheterization of pulmonary arteries in pneumology, [P. Trocmé, A. Gay, J. Chedal & J. Bernard] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7**:621-624, '53 F
clinical differentiation between cardiac and pulmonary diseases in respiratory failure, [N. M. Wall] Maryland M.J. **3**:18-23, Jan. '54
complications of general anesthesia in dentistry as related to respiratory system, [B. L. Douglas] Oral Surg. **7**:176-182, Feb.; 287-293, March; 395-402, April '54
differentiation of pulmonary and cardiac insufficiency in chronic pulmonary diseases, [R. Scharf] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:312-314, March 19, '54 G
diffusion disorders in lungs of patients with chronic insufficiency of left side of heart and in mitral stenosis; operation for mitral defect, [H. Rinck, H. Venrath, H. Valentin & T. Schmitz] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:403-411, Jan. '54 G
disorders of diffusion in lung, [P. H. Rossier, A. Bühlmann & P. Luchsinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:25-27, Jan. 9, '54 G
disorders of respiration and voice following strumectomy, [J. Berendes] Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 1-4, Jan. '54 G
disorders of ventilation and circulation in clinical practice, [P. Combe & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1107-1118, March 10, '54 F
dystrophia myotonica with myotonia of diaphragm causing pulmonary hypoventilation with anoxemia and secondary polycythemia, [S. Benaim & C. Worster-Drought] Med.Illus. **8**:221-226, April '54
effect of alcohol on respiration before and after treatment with disulfiram, [K. Raby] Quart.J.Stud. Alcohol **15**:33-42, March '54
effect of bronchial carcinoma on respiratory mobility of tracheobronchial tree, diaphragm and thorax, [H. Brückner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:439-453, April '54 G
effect of combination of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid on guinea pigs; preliminary report, [M. O. Amdur] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:503-506, May '54
effect of levallorphan (morphine derivative) tartrate upon opiate induced respiratory depression, [W. K. Hamilton & S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology **14**: 550-554, Nov. '53
effect of pentobarbital on electrical excitability of respiratory center in cat, [T. D. Harris & H. L. Borison] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:77-82, Jan. '54
effect of sodium nicotinate on arterial and venous oxygen saturation of blood in subjects with cardiorespiratory insufficiency, [P. L. Guidotti, R. Martinez & L. di Guglielmo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1701-1709, Dec. 7, '53 I
effects of abdominal distention by ascites on lung volumes and ventilation, [W. H. Abelmann, N. R.

RESPIRATION, disorders--Continued
Frank, E. A. Gaensler & D. W. Cugell] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 528-540, April '54
effects of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) upon respiratory depression due to morphine in anesthetized man with studies on respiratory response to carbon dioxide, [C. M. Landmesser, S. Cobb & J. G. Converse] Anesthesiology **14:**535-542, Nov. '53
epidemic of poliomyelitis in Copenhagen, 1952, [H. C. A. Lassen] Presse méd. **61:**1667-1670, Dec. 19, '53 F; Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 67-71, Jan. '54; Danish M.Bull. **1:**7-9, March '54; Glasgow M.J. **35:**59-63, March '54
evaluation of factors affecting alveolar-arterial oxygen tension gradient in chronic pulmonary disease, [L. L. Anderson, J. C. Bell & S. G. Blount, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**71-77, Jan. '54
exercises in severe respiratory insufficiencies, [J. F. Verna & M. R. Schechtmann] Prensa méd. argent. **41:** 344-354, Jan. 29, '54 S
experimental hypothermia: respiratory and blood pH changes in relation to cardiac function, [J. J. Osborn] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**389-398, Dec. '53
failure of respiration in death by anticholinesterase poisoning (due to organic phosphorus compounds), [C. A. de Candole & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 466-475, Dec. '53
gastric suction in infants delivered by cesarean section; role in prevention of respiratory complications, [L. C. Freeman & R. B. Scott] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:** 570-574, May '54
importance of tracheostomy in acute ventilatory distress, [B. Blades & A. M. Salzberg] Mil.Surgeon **114:**184-187, March '54
in asbestosis, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Balgairies & C. Claeys] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 193-198, '54 F
maintenance of airway in poliomyelitis (with special reference to tracheotomy), [M. V. Davis] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 231-236, April '54
physiologic changes attending bilateral pulmonary resection, [A. A. Siebens, R. E. Smith & C. F. Storey] S.Forum **4:**238-245, '53
physiopathologic aspects of respiratory insufficiency, [A. de Coster & H. Denolin] Acta tuberc.belg. **44:** 464-488, Dec. '53 F
physiopathology of disorders of ventilation and circulation, [L. Sendra & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1096-1107, March 10, '54 F
postoperative pulmonary complications; prevention by means of physiotherapy (respiratory exercises), [L. Thorén] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**193-205, '54
practical physical method for detection of early respiratory acidosis during thoracic surgery (in patient anesthetized with thiopental, barbital derivative), [W. W. Stead, F. E. Martin & J. Middlebrook] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**306-314, March '54
prevention of postpleuritic ventilatory insufficiency with or without pneumothorax, [G. Birath & M. de las Heras] Med.clin. **21:** 272-275, Oct. '53 S
problems in acute bulbar poliomyelitis, [R. S. Ely] Rocky Mountain M.J. **50:** 943-947, Dec. '53
produced by foreign bodies in esophagus, [M. Malenchini, J. H. Resano & H. Gugliatella] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3303-3308, Dec. 4, '53 S
prolonged hypopnea with free intervals during use of succinylcholine (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Weimann] Anaesthesist **2:**210-211, Dec. '53 G
pulmonary function in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, [J. R. West, S. M. Levin & P. A. di Sant'Agnese] Pediatrics **13:**155-164, Feb. '54
pulmonary insufficiency and death following pneumoperitoneum and phrenic crush for pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [P. Wayl & L. E. Farhi] Dis.Chest **25:**350-354, March '54
relation between electrocardiogram and pneumospirometric values in patients with cardiopathies, [F. Chierici & A. Garagnani] Clinica, Bologna **14:**351-358, '53 I
renal response to acute respiratory acidosis, [P. J. Dorman, W. J. Sullivan & R. F. Pitts] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**82-90, Jan. '54
respiratory effect of certain neuroplegic substances (phenothiazines), [H. Budde & E. Witzleb] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 790-793, '54 G
respiratory function in old age; respiratory insufficiency of pulmonary and cardiocirculatory origin in normal aged following muscular exercise, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Gior. gerontol. **2:**69-71, Feb. '54 I
respiratory function in tuberculous patients improved by means of antibacterial therapy; consequent increase in energy consumption, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**966-967, Dec. '53 I
respiratory insufficiency; clinical evidence of early respiratory insufficiency, [J. L. Wilson & D. G. Dickinson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**594-599, May '54
role of tracheotomy in treatment of eclampsia, [J. E. Safley] Mississippi Doctor **31:**344-347, March '54
rural center for treatment of respiratory insufficiency, [C. Bang] Nord.med. **51:** 242-244, Feb. 11, '54 Da
spirographic studies of respiratory insufficiency; ventilatory function in patients with mitral stenosis, [R. Frouchtman & A. Ciscar] Rev.clín. espan. **51:**378-385, Dec. 31, '53 S
symposium on emergencies in general practice; respiratory tract emergencies, [M. F. & W. R. Barclay] M.Clin.North America **38:**47-62, Jan. '54
test of maximum pulmonary ventilation in silicosis, [E. Sartorelli] Med.lavoro **45:** 232-238, April '54 I
tetanic and tonic action substrate of diaphragm; bases for physiopathologic and clinical aspects of respiratory disorders, [P. G. Günther] Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/217-I/225, May 10, '54 G
therapy of chronic respiratory insufficiency of bronchial origin, [H. Bour] Rev.prat. **4:** 599-608, March 1, '54 F
therapy of hypoxemic states (certain forms of respiratory disorder) following removal of lung, [M. N. Anichkov] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:** 27-31, '53 R
tracheotomy in 11 week old infant with bulbospinal poliomyelitis; case report and brief summary of literature, [P. Barsky] J.Pediat. **44:**445-447, April '54
use of centropneine (pancreatic hormone) in respiratory disorders during neurosurgery; first results, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, B. Pertuiset & J. Pecker] Rev.neurol. **89:**544-546, '53 F
variations of peripheral venous pressure in disorders especially of heart and respiration, [E. B. Cipolla, E. O. Adorni & C. Guerra, Jr.] Semana méd. **104:**385-402, April 8, '54 S
hyperpnea, effect of hypocapnia on arterial blood pressure, [J. F. Burnum, J. B. Hickam & H. D. McIntosh] Circulation **9:**89-95, Jan. '54
effects of hyperventilation followed by apnea on electroencephalography, [A. Pié] Rev.espan.fisiol. **9:**115-120, June '53 S
electroencephalogram during hypoxia and hyperventilation, [G. Holmberg] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 371-376, Aug. '53
hyperventilating type of human female, [J. M. Schimmenti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 223-236, Sept. '53
increase of total phosphorus excretion of urine following hyperventilation as test in so-called vegetative dystonia and tetany, [W. H. Weihe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.973-975, '54 G
new rapid methods for therapy of neuroses and endogenous depressions; hyperventilation and carbon dioxide-oxygen therapy, [K. A. Lindner] Nervenarzt **25:** 162-164, April '54 G
pressure of cerebrospinal fluid on hyperventilation, [Y. Aakerrén] Acta psychiat.et neurol. scandinav. **28:** 231-236, '53
quantitative aspects of inhibition of thermal panting by pyrogen, [D. P. Rall & J. A. Wells] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**339-343, March '54
renal regulation of extracellular ionic pattern during hyperventilation, [I. R. McDonald, D. A. Coats & J. Munro] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**425-439, Oct. '53
physiology: See also Lungs, volume; Vital Capacity [J. H. Comroe, Jr.] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:** 135-154, '54
alveolar and arterial oxygen tensions and significance of alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference in normal men, [G. F. Filley, F. Gregoire & G. W. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 517-529, April '54
alveolar carbon dioxide tension levels during pregnancy and early puerperium, [R. L. Goodland, J. G. Reynolds & W. T. Pommerenke] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:**522-530, May '54
alveolar oxygen concentration during oxygen administration in healthy and hypoxemic subjects, [C.

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
Lundgren] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:**144-147, '53
alveolar-arterial O_2 and CO_2 differences in dog breathing air and low O_2 mixtures, [M. Suskind] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 227-230, May '54
alveolar-arterial oxygen difference and problem of gas exchange in human lung, [H. Bartels & G. Rodewald] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**163-176, '53 G
anatomic basis for influence of temporal lobe on respiration and cardiovascular activity, [L. J. Poirier & E. Shulman] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**99-113, Feb. '54
ballistic respiratory variation as measured by electromagnetic ballistocardiograph, [W. H. Anderson, K. Urbach & A. A. Doerner] Am.Heart J. **47:**15-29, Jan. '54
balneotherapeutic modification of rhythmic function of pulse and respiration, [G. Hildebrandt] Arch. phys.Therap. **5:**353-361, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
blocking of pulmonary artery as basis of preoperative function test in pulmonary surgery, [J. Krall] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 434-443, Jan. '54 G
bronchospirography, [W. Bolt, H. Rink, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 317-334, '54 G
bronchospirometry; technical and physiopathologic data, [A. Marra & R. Rickler] Chir.torac. **6:** 219-228, June '53 I
bronchospirometry with Carlens double lumen catheter; evaluation and exercise test, [K. Inada, S. Kishimoto, A. Satō & T. Watanabe] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**173-186, Feb. '54
carbon monoxide uptake and pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects at rest and during exercise, [G. F. Filley, D. J. MacIntosh & G. W. Wright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 530-539, April '54
cardiovascular and respiratory effects of serpasil (reserpine), new crystalline alkaloid from Rauwolfia serpentina Benth, in dog, [J. H. Trapold, A. J. Plummer & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110:** 205-214, Feb. '54
chemical control of respiration in newborn infants, [B. D. Graham & J. L. Wilson] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:** 287-297, March '54
chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of changes in H^+ and total buffer concentrations in cerebral ventricles on respiration, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 45-51, Jan. '54
chemosensitivity of respiratory center; influence of CO_2 in cerebral ventricles on respiration, [I. R. Leusen] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**39-44, Jan. '54
circulatory and respiratory responses to acute hypoxia in animals "acclimated" to altitude, [E. F. Beard, A. L. Bell, Jr. & T. W. Howell] J.Aviation Med. **24:** 494-507, Dec. '53
clinical evaluation of pulmonary function tests, [E. G. Beer] Anesth.& Analg. **32:**411-417, Nov.-Dec. '53
clinical pulmonary function tests, [O. Storstein] Nord.med. **51:** 223-228, Feb. 11, '54 N
comparative study of pulmonary function loss: thoracoplasty versus small resection in surgery of tuberculosis, [F. B. Landis & W. Weisel] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:** 336-348, April '54
comparative study of variations of different expiratory constants before and after acetylcholine and succinic acid, [R. Panzani, G. Fargepallet, A. Goupil & Mme. Fargepallet] Marseille-méd. **91:** 175-177, '54 F
comparison of "anectine" (succinylcholine chloride) and flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) effects on blood pressure, pulse and respiration in 30 cardiac and 49 other patients given electroconvulsive therapy, [W. L. Holt, Jr., F. D. McCandless, J. Yacoubian & A. A. K. Mebed] Confinia neurol. **13:**313-319, '53
correlation of respiration and vegetative-hormonal regulation; respiration as basis of allergic disposition, [W. Roloff] Acta allergol. **7:**146-155, '54 G
diaphragm in puerperium, [R. G. Mathers & H. J. Trenchard] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 825-833, Dec. '53
direct influence of ammonium chloride on respiratory center, [J. de Bersaques & I. R. Leusen] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 13-16, Feb. 1, '54
diseases of respiratory system; circulation through lung and diffusion of gases, [J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & R. L. Riley] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 237-284, '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on pulmonary ventilation of man, [H. P. Koepchen, G. C. Loeschcke & H. H. Loeschcke] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:** 475-480, '54 G

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
effect of cigaret smoking on ventilatory function in patients with bronchial asthma and obstructive pulmonary emphysema, [H. A. Bickerman & A. L. Barach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**455-462, March '54
effect of cold and food intake on respiratory function of white rat, [L. P. Chênier] Laval méd. **19:** 243-267, Feb.; 381-420, March '54 F
effect of experimental lung ischemia on pulmonary function; preliminary report, [B. Blades, H. C. Pierpont, A. Samadi & R. P. Hill] S.Forum **4:**255-260, '53
effect of inhalation of carbon dioxide in air on respiration of full-term and premature infant, [K. W. Cross, J. M. D. Hooper & T. E. Oppé] J.Physiol. **122:**264-273, Nov. 28, '53
effect of methantheline bromide (banthine, quaternary ammonium compound) on pulmonary ventilation in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, [A. Sjoerdsma & H. T. Dodge] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**255-258, March '54
effect of respiratory movements on cardiac frequency in healthy man, [A. Hustin] Acta cardiol. **8:**569-593, '53 F
effect of steroid hormones on pulmonary ventilation, [H. H. Loeschcke] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 441-445, May 15, '54 G
effect of tetraethyl lead on arterial pressure and on respiration, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36:**526-537, July '53 I
effect on respiration of occlusion of bronchus in man during bronchospirometry, [K. K. Pump] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**611-620, April '54
effects of N-allyl-nor-morphine (nalorphine, morphine derivative) upon respiratory depression due to morphine in anesthetized man with studies on respiratory response to carbon dioxide, [C. M. Landmesser, S. Cobb & J. G. Converse] Anesthesiology **14:** 535-549, Nov. '53
effects of veratrine, veratridine and Veratrum viride extract on blood pressure and respiration of unanesthetized dog, [E. Roesch] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222:**209-212, '54 G
evaluation of airway interruption technic as method for measuring pulmonary air-flow resistance, [J. Mead & J. L. Whittenberger] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**408-416, Jan. '54
evaluation of cardiocirculatory efficiency in patients with silicosis; simplicity, capacity for repetition, sensitivity and validity of methods in current use, [M. Salvini & B. dalla Vecchia] Folia med. **36:**933-964, Dec. '53 I
examination of pulmonary function by means of oximetry following experimental obturation of bronchi, [G. Brouet & M. Castillon du Perron] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**19-24, '54 F
experimental studies on respiration and gaseous metabolism during pharmacologically maintained hypothermia of 20°, [B. Löhr & W. Ulmer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 161-165, '54 G
experimental study of effects of open chest, pneumoperitoneum, resistance to expiration and variation of tidal volume in anesthetized dog, [R. H. L. Wilson, V. Richards & R. S. Hahn] S.Forum **4:** 250-255, '53
function study of respiratory and cardiovascular systems for purpose of selection and physical examination of flight personnel, [T. Lomonaco & A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16:** 319-379, July-Sept. '53 I
functional diagnosis of pulmonary emphysema, [M. Cara] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**35-43, '54 F
functional examination of lungs by spirographic method; general study of 310 tests and especially of 20 cases with thoracoplasty, [C. A. Machado] Rev.paulista med. **43:**369-387, Nov. '53 P
functional examination of respiratory system, [F. M. Göksel] Türk tip cem.mec. **20:** 56-67, '54 T
functions of lung, [J. H. Comroe, Jr.] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48:**110-144, '54
gaseous exchange in lungs; formulas for respiratory metabolism and gaseous exchange, [H. H. Loeschcke] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 145-153, Feb. 15, '54 G
hemodynamic variations with postural changes in patent ductus arteriosus before and after surgical intervention; study of case, [A. M. Perosio, J. E. Burucúa, V. Pecorini & S. Kaplan] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3148-3152, Nov. 20, '53 S
indirect estimation of alveolar carbon dioxide tension, [R. E. Nye, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 662-668, April '54

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
influence of thoracoplasty on respiratory function, [F. Heine & M. Hell] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**489-498, April '54 G
infra-red photometer especially adapted to determining carbon dioxide gas in anesthesia and in respiratory physiology, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **11:**159-162, Feb. '54 F
ischemic and anoxic dissolution of supramedullary control of respiration, [C. G. Breckenridge & H. E. Hoff] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**449-457, Dec. '53
isoniazid and respiratory and cardiocirculatory function, [G. di Maria] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:** 60-83, '53 I
isoniazid therapy and cardiorespiratory function, [G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 98-100, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
late functional results following pneumectomy and lobectomy, [S. G. Orel & M. N. Anichkov] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:** 18-23, '53 R
maximal diffusing capacity of lung in normal male subjects of different ages, [J. E. Cohn & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 588-597, April '54
maximal diffusing capacity of lungs, [R. L. Riley & others] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**573-587, April '54
measurement and clinical value of force of expiration; early diagnosis of emphysema, [W. Schöndube] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.916-919, '54 G
measurement of respiratory function in cardiac disease; review, [R. S. Cosby, E. Stowell, Jr. & G. C. Griffith] Dis.Chest **25:**241-246, March '54
measurements of resistance in nose during respiration at rest, [P. Stoksted] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.143-158, '53
mechanics of pulmonary ventilation in normal subjects and in patients with emphysema, [D. L. Fry, R. V. Ebert, W. W. Stead & C. C. Brown] Am.J.Med. **16:**80-97, Jan. '54
metabograph: apparatus for direct registration in man of oxygen consumption, carbon dioxide production, tidal volume, minute volume, ventilatory equivalent and respiratory quotient, [A. Fleisch] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 361-394, '53 F
method of quantitative determination of pulmonary resorption of elementary iodine, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 463-465, Dec. '53 G
methods for study of respiratory function according to Margaria and Knipping; experimental studies in silicosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & G. G. Lombardo] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 351-364, '53 G
model experiments on problem of oxygen diffusion in lungs, [F. Kreuzer] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol. acta (supp. 9) pp.1-99, '53 G
modification of pulmonary function by abdominal surgery, [L. Meizer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1729-1733, '53 G
new catheter for bronchospirometry which combines advantages of double lumen and single lumen catheters, [P. Croce] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 252-255, '54 G; J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 187-189, Feb. '54
new device for measuring effects of continuous positive pressure breathing on lung volumes and ventilation, [A. L. L. Bell, Jr. & J. E. Wood] J. Aviation Med. **25:** 67-74; 88, Feb. '54
observations on perfused living animal (dog) using homologous and heterologous blood, [I. de Burgh Daly & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**29-54, Jan. '54
oxygen resaturation curve--measure of cardiopulmonary function, [L. A. Caswell, I. Milne & R. H. Taplin] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**176-179, Feb.'54
physical reality and physiologic importance of lesser cardiac respiration, [L. Matteucci] Bull. sc.med. **125:** 371-379, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
physiologic and physiopathologic aspects of pulmonary resection; functional data on series of patients, [R. Castaing, Bricaud & A. Pêtriat] J. méd.Bordeaux **131:**344-354, April '54 F
physiology and respiration of fetus, premature and newborn infant, [A. Lambrechts & A. Bœver-Mareschal] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 78-80, Feb. 1, '54 F
plastic Douglas bags, [J. F. Perkins, Jr.] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 445-447, Jan. '54
preoperative and postoperative cardiopulmonary function studies in patients with bronchiectasis, [G. A. Smith, A. A. Siebens & C. F. Storey] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 869-914, June '54

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
recordings of respiratory air temperature, [P. Cole] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 295-307, May '54
reduction of pulmonary reserve; technic for reducing pulmonary capacity to 15 per cent, with measurement of right heart pressures and arterial blood oxygen saturation in dogs at rest and during exercise, [A. Flores, W. E. Adams & J. F. Perkins, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 627-632, May '54
relation between circulation and alveolar carbon dioxide pressure during curare-hexobarbital anesthesia, [K. L. Schober, W. Klaring & K. H. Martin] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 349-372, '53 G
relation between electroencephalogram and respiration, [H. Fischgold, Z. Drohocki & G. Arfel-Capdevielle] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3862-3867, Dec. 2, '53 F
relation between pulmonary function and pulmonary circulation; pathogenesis and symptomatology of hypertension of lesser circulation, [A. Bühlmann & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1199-1202, Dec. 12, '53 G
resistance study with Carlen-Stille double lumen endotracheal catheter, [T. N. Mackrell, H. H. Stone, P. Nemir, Jr. & H. R. Hawthorne] Anesthesiology **15:**209-211, March '54
respiration and cardiac minute volume during work and sport, [H. Albrecht, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 256-268, '53 G
respiratory activity in man exposed to prolonged hypoxia, [P. O. Aastrand] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**343-368, '54
respiratory and circulatory effects of mechanical respirators, [H. L. Price, E. H. Conner & R. D. Dripps] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**517-530, March '54
respiratory centers, [M. A. García Gamboa] Med. latina **13:**89-96, Jan.-March '54 S
respiratory dead space measured by single breath analysis of oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen or helium, [J. Bartels & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 41-48, Jan. '54
respiratory exchange in newborn and in infant with respect to fetal hemoglobin and to carbonic anhydrase, [S. Cutillo] Pediatria **62:** 209-218, March-April '54 I
respiratory function in old age; behavior of energy production of respiration in normal aged during muscular exercise, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Gior.gerontol. **2:** 66-68, Feb. '54 I
respiratory function in old age; behavior of gas metabolism in rest and in work in normal aged, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & A. Bottero] Gior. gerontol. **2:**62-65, Feb. '54 I
respiratory function in tuberculous during antibacterial therapy; consumption of oxygen, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & M. de Matteis] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 963-965, Dec. '53 I
respiratory function in tuberculous patients during antibacterial therapy; pulmonary ventilation in work, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia, G. Ghiringhelli & M. de Matteis] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 960-962, Dec. '53 I
respiratory function in tuberculous patients during antibacterial therapy; spirometric measurement during rest, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia, M. de Matteis & G. Ghiringhelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**954-959, Dec. '53 I
respiratory function in 2 groups of individuals of different ages, [A. Marra & F. Senis] Arch. fisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 991-996, Dec. '53 I
respiratory function tests in pulmonary sarcoidosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease), [J. M. Verstræten & E. A. Gænsler] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 53-56, '54 F
respiratory influences on circulation time, [W. Blumenthal] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 349-354, May '54 G
respiratory studies during infancy, [H. J. Kreft] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 510-516, Dec. '53 G
respiratory volume and blood-brain barrier, [H. Winterstein] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 194-197, '53 G
resting pulmonary water loss in newborn infant, [J. M. D. Hooper, I. W. J. Evans & T. Stapleton] Pediatrics **13:**206-210, March '54
significance of plethysmography for study of respiratory function, [W. Blumenthal] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:**125-128, Feb. 1, '54 G
simple respiratory pick-up, [K. Arentsen & E. Kaiser] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 241-243, '53

RESPIRATION, physiology--Continued
species differences in respiratory and cardiovascular response to serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine), [J. A. Schneider & F. F. Yonkman] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **111:** 84-98, May '54
spirographic analysis of curarine-effect on respiration; objective and subjective observations during curarine-apnoe, [G. Fruhmann, B. Klun, H. Valentin & H. Venrath] Acta med.iugoslav. **8:** 1-13, '54
spirographic studies in bronchial emphysema, in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum and in nontreated pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Simonin & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**351-392, Jan. 26, '54 F
spirometric analysis of lung function following pulmonary resection in childhood, [J. A. Turner] Pediatrics **13:** 17-23, Jan. '54
studies in man of volume of respiratory dead space and composition of alveolar gas, [A. P. Fishman] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 469-481, April '54
studies on pulmonary function utilizing method of controlled unilateral bronchovascular occlusion; main pulmonary artery pressure response to occlusion and to Valsalva maneuver, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. H. Stone, T. N. Mackrell & H. R. Hawthorne] S.Forum **4:**234-238, '53
study of residual air capacity and efficiency of mixing of gases in lungs in normal individuals and in patients with emphysema and pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. J. Balchum & A. Ravin] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 150-152, '53
study of respiratory function; application in sanatorium, [P. Tulou & D. Tulou-Leake] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**485-489, Feb. 2, '54 F
study of respiratory function in surgical exeresis for pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Buonomo La Rossa] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 14-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
tests of surgical resistance, [E. Borri] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**670-684, July 5, '53 I
uniformity of alveolar ventilation at different lung volumes, [D. V. Bates, W. S. Fowler, R. E. Forster & B. Van Lingen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 598-602, April '54
use of simple instrument (Venturi meter) for clinical measurement of maximum breathing capacity, [D. Y. Cooper, W. S. Blakemore & J. Johnson] S. Forum **4:**245-250, '53
value of inscription on rapidly rotating cylinder in spirometry, [M. Warnery, A. Goupil & Fargepallet] Marseille-méd. **91:**168-174, '54 F
variations in intra-abdominal pressure and activity of abdominal muscles during breathing; study in man, [E. J. M. Campbell & J. H. Green] J.Physiol. **122:**282-290, Nov. 28, '53
ventilation and oxygen absorption in thyroidism; analysis of respiratory tracings, [J. C. Syner] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 498-503, April '54
ventilation and pulmonary circulation in chronic emphysema, [K. Vuylsteek, M. van der Straeten, J. Verstraeten & R. Verbeke] Acta tuberc. belg. **45:** 242-255, April '54 F
ventilatory effects of head-down position in pulmonary emphysema, [A. L. Barach & G. L. Beck] Am.J.Med. **16:** 55-60, Jan. '54
ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in pulmonary emphysema, [S. M. Tenney] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**477-484, Feb. '54
work of breathing in emphysema, [M. B. McIlroy & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13:** 147-154, Feb. '54
work of breathing in mitral stenosis, [R. Marshall, M. B. McIlroy & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13:** 137-146, Feb. '54
work of breathing in normal subjects, [M. B. McIlroy, R. Marshall & R. V. Christie] Clin.Sc. **13:**127-136, Feb. '54
sounds, laryngeal microphone as aid to treatment of bulbar poliomyelitis, [F. D. Stott] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1414-1415, Dec. 26, '53
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Metabolism; Tissue, respiration
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
failure of bromazine (bromodiphenhydramine) hydrochloride to affect ouput and composition of respiratory tract fluid, [E. M. Boyd & R. N. Hicks] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**43-49, Jan. '54
studies with isotopes on iodine resorption; absorption of elementary iodine by respiratory tract, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**253-255, March 20, '54 G

RESPIRATORY TRACT--Continued
bacteriology: See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
excitation of infection in respiratory foci by bacterial nucleoproteins or vaccines; sinus infection, [F. A. Stevens] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**198-203, Feb. '54
cancer, carcinoma of upper respiratory tract, [R. Maurer] Medizinische, pp. 281-283, Feb. 27, '54 G
metastases of esophageal cancer to lower respiratory tract, [F. Neuberger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:** 199-213, '54 G
mortality in Australia, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J. Australia **2:**855-857, Dec. 5, '53
multiple carcinoma of upper air and food passages, [R. Schröer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**372-378, '54 G
diseases, acute infection; antimicrobial treatment, [G. A. Penington] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**27-35, Dec. '53
acute infection without or with low grade fever, [W. Sako] South.M.J. **47:**606-609, June '54
acute infections in emphysema; 118 cases, [T. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1:**297-301, Feb. 6, '54
acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [A. K. Bradshaw] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 447-449, April '54
acute malignant laryngotracheobronchitis of infants, [F. Escher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 67-69, Jan. 9, '54 G
acute stenosing infantile laryngotracheobronchitis, [R. Franco Manera, J. González Escalada & A. González Martínez] Rev.clin.espan. **51:**1-10, Oct. 15, '53 S
aerosol therapy in long-term antibiotic treatment of infections, [W. Finke] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**150-155, March '54
aerosol therapy in 6 years of clinical practice among infants and children, [C. Imperato] Gior.clin.med. **35:**189-210, Feb. '54 I
antibiotic (chlortetracycline) prevention of intercurrent infections in diabetes mellitus, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & others] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**269-284, Feb. '54
atelectasis in upper respiratory infections in post-traumatic paralyzed patients (chiefly quadriplegics), [R. L. Friedman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 924-931, May '54
bacteriology and virology of acute infections, [A. P. McKee] Laryngoscope **64:**310-319, April '54
chronic phlogosis of upper respiratory tract in cement workers, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. **23:**7-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
circulation through lung and diffusion of gases, [J. L. Lilienthal, Jr. & R. L. Riley] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 237-284, '54
clinical experience with use of biomydrin on patients with respiratory allergies; preliminary report, [F. W. Wittich] Ann.Allergy **12:** 185-189, March-April '54
colds among office workers; epidemiologic study, [D. D. Reid, R. E. O. Williams & A. Hirch] Lancet **2:**1303-1306, Dec. 19, '53
contribution to common colds with special regard to percutaneous therapy, [H. Grigat] Deutsches med. J. **5:**257-259, May 15, '54 G
control of streptococcal upper respiratory infection (with special reference to benzathine penicillin) in cardiac and rheumatic fever patients and their siblings; preliminary report, [R. A. Tidwell] Northwest Med. **53:**470-476, May '54
controlled study of effect of oral penicillin G in treatment of nonspecific upper respiratory infections, [G. A. Cronk & others] Am.J.Med. **16:**804-809, June '54
diagnostic studies in respiratory allergy; 200 cases, [A. Ferriere] Acta clin.belg. **8:**491-507, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
effect of climate on mucosa, [G. Eigler] Deutsches med.J. **5:**105-106, March 15, '54 G
efficacy of wetting agent (duponol-C) as aid in treatment of laryngotracheobronchitis; preliminary report, [L. C. Dickey] Laryngoscope **63:**1078-1088, Nov. '53
electron microscopic studies of virus isolated from patient with common cold, [R. L. Reagan, E. D. Palmer, M. T. Stewart & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**174-177, '54
erythromycin suspension in children, [G. B. Gattman & I. Rosenbaum] J.Pediat. **44:**547-552, May '54
experimental epidemiology of infections; relationship between dose of micro-organisms and subsequent infection of death of host, [L. J. Goldberg, H. M. S. Watkins, M. S. Dolmatz & N. A. Schlamm] J. Infect.Dis. **94:** 9-21, Jan.-Feb. '54

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases--Continued
fibrocystic disease of pancreas (presenting as respiratory infection), [R. McDonald] South African M.J. **27**:1087-1090, Nov. 28, '53
incidence and frequency of infections at specific ages in infancy and childhood with special reference to upper respiratory infections in potentially rheumatic susceptible children, [N. Epstein] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:600-606, May '54
infections in old age, [R. E. Tunbridge] Practitioner **171**:608-612, Dec. '53
inhalation of dihydrostreptomycin dust in treatment, [M. Karp, E. E. Avery, T. R. Hudson & J. R. Head] Dis.Chest **25**:278-285, March '54
intrafamilial contagion in chronic sino-respiratory infections, [S. J. Prigal] Dis.Chest **25**:448-456, April '54
lesions in smelting workers, [K. D. Lundgren] Nord. hyg.tidskr., pp. 66-81, '54 Sw
management of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [H. H. Harris] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:726-728, Dec. '53
management of acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [H. L. Hickey] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:7-11, Jan. '54
management of chronic cough, [E. Lebovitz] West Virginia M.J. **50**:117-121, May '54
medical care for acute respiratory illness in 2 communities in New York state, [J. C. Mertz] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:141-166, April '54
medical progress; common cold, [R. S. Gohd] New England J.Med. **250**:687-691, April 22, '54; 722-726, April 29, '54
mortality in Australia, [H. O. Lancaster] M.J.Australia **2**:672-676, Oct. 31, '53
mucoviscidosis (fibrocystic disease); clinical aspects and treatment, [E. H. Baxter] Postgrad. Med. **15**:334-341, April '54
occupational heat injuries, [H. Althoff & J. F. v.d. Heide] Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:183-192, '54 G
physiologic examinations of significance for evaluation of Rönnskär smelting workers' disease, [T. Sjöstrand] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 83-86, '54 Sw
possible P-Q type variation in infectious laryngotracheitis virus, [M. F. Pulsford] Nature,London **172**:1193-1194, Dec. 26, '53
psychosomatic aspects, [P. Fréour & M. Serrisé] J. méd.Bordeaux **131**:463-468, May '54 F
raised intracranial pressure in emphysema, [E. K. Westlake & M. Kaye] Brit.M.J. **1**:302-304, Feb. 6, '54
recovery of new agent from patients with acute respiratory illness, [M. R. Hilleman & J. H. Werner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **85**: 183-188, Jan. '54
respiratory system; review of literature, [H. Hilber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:31-39, Jan. '54 G
smoking; influence on respiratory allergy, [P. T. Petit] South.M.J. **47**:242-246, March '54
specific value of bacterial cold vaccination; critical study based on selected and controlled trials with children of school age, [L. Ojala & A. E. Kortekangas] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:44-52, '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; respiratory tract emergencies, [M. F. & W. R. Barclay] M.Clin.North America **38**:47-62, Jan. '54
therapy of acute phlogosis by means of preparation of various salts of penicillin, [C. Cei & C. Strada] Minerva med. **1**:761-763, March 17, '54 I
tonsillectomy and respiratory illness in populations of 2 communities in New York state, [J. C. Mertz] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:5-21, Jan. '54
topical therapy of disturbances of upper respiratory tract, [B. M. Cohen & R. S. Mendelsohn] Laryngoscope **63**:1118-1132, Nov. '53
upper respiratory infections in infancy, [A. P. Norman] Practitioner **171**:601-607, Dec. '53
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
obstruction, importance of tracheostomy in acute ventilatory distress, [B. Blades & A. M. Salzberg] Mil.Surgeon **114**:184-187, March '54
in infancy, [J. L. Wilson] J.Maine M.A. **45**:141-144, June '54
increasing indications for tracheotomy, [G. S. Fitz-Hugh & W. C. Morgan, Jr.] Laryngoscope **64**:172-182, March '54
pathology, localized amyloid infiltrations of lower respiratory tract, [F. Whitwell] Thorax **8**:309-315, Dec. '53
alterations of mucosa during leukemic lymphadenosis, [P. Piccoli & G. Maffei] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:420-438, Aug. '53 I
RESPIRATORY TRACT, pathology--Continued
mucosal manifestations in Darier's disease; endoscopic and anatomicopathologic study, [G. Murtula & M. Coassolo] Minerva dermat. **29**:88-93, March '54 I
primary amyloidosis in lower respiratory tract, [D. S. Bolstad] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:200-203, March '54
physiology, lack of effect of codeine phosphate and dihydrocodeinone bitartrate upon volume output, specific gravity, relative viscosity and chloride content of respiratory tract fluid, [E. M. Boyd & I. E. Millar] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 443-446, April '54
wounds and injuries, thermal burns, [C. Fineberg, B. J. Miller & F. F. Allbritten, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:318-323, March '54
RESSLER, N., BOYLE, A. J., and KOSAI, M., Relation of serum stability to development of arteriosclerosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:194-200, Feb. '54
REST, A., Extra-sanatorium pneumotherapy, evaluation, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**: 28-33, Jan. '54
REST
See also Immobilization
acute myocardial infarction treated by chair rest regimen; 30 consecutive cases managed by Levine armchair method, [J. L. Wilson & J. H. Ward, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155**: 226-230, May 15, '54
American Trudeau Society; bed rest in treatment of tuberculosis; statement by Committee on Therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1069-1070, June '54
bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; 20 year follow-up study of 377 patients, [A. I. DeFriez, W. E. Patton, E. J. Welch & T. L. Badger] New England J.Med. **250**: 39-46, Jan. 14, '54
cardiac work and chair treatment of acute coronary thrombosis, [W. S. Coe] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:42-48, Jan. '54
combined rest and exercise in treatment of minimal tuberculosis; follow-up study of 1 to 30 years, [E. N. Packard & P. F. Flynn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 50-57, Jan. '54
conservative therapy of tuberculous caverns by absolute bed rest and antibiotics, [P. Mannes & A. Gyselen] J.méd.Lyon **35**:15-18, Jan. 5, '54 F
discussion: use and abuse of rest as therapeutic measure, [G. E. Beaumont, C. A. Wells & C. J. S. O'Malley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:177-182, March '54
further observations on armchair treatment of acute myocardial infarction, [A. M. Mitchell, J. B. Dealy, B. Lown & S. A. Levine] J.A.M.A. **155**: 810-814, June 26, '54
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) combinations with postural bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. S. Patel & M. D. Deshmukh] Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:202-213, April '54
prolonged bedrest in relation to thrombosis, [H. P. Groeneveld] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:743-749, March 20, '54 Du
respiratory function in tuberculous patients during antibacterial therapy; spirometric measurement in rest, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia, M. de Matteis & G. Ghiringhelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 954-959, Dec. '53 I
RESTA, C., Inizio anomalo di un caso di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica, Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:241-243, Sept.-Oct. '53
RESTA, G.: See dalla VOLTA, A., jt. auth.
RESTA, V., Sull'etiopatogenesi dell'eritematodes; a proposito di due casi clinici non comuni, Minerva dermat. **28**:229-231, Sept. '53
SAPUPPO, A., and ROSSETTI, C., L'uso del terreno all'embrione di ratto per la realizzazione del test di Nelson-Mayer, Minerva med. **1**:892, March 31, '54
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Blood Transfusion; Heart, arrest; Respiration, artificial; etc.
[J. Pinto] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:429-458, June '53 P
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953; anesthesia and resuscitation, [S. Occhipinti & A. Aroldi] Ateneo parmense **24**:519-542, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
"animation-reanimation" (reanimation from traumatic shock; subsequent reanimation from surgical shock), [E. Delannoy & P. Bastin] Minerva chir. **9**:415-416, May 15, '54 F
cardiorespiratory unit, [V. J. Moore] J.Maine M.A. **45**:40, Feb. '54
César Legallois, discoverer of principle of resuscitation, [P. Huard] Hist.méd. **4**:23-25, Jan. '54 F

RESUSCITATION--Continued
hibernation and reanimation, [M. Roux & P. Huguenard] Minerva chir. **9:**410-413, May 15, '54 F
modern "animation-reanimation" (preoperative reanimation from traumatic shock; subsequent reanimation from surgical shock), [E. Delannoy & P. Bastin] Minerva chir. **9:**414-415, May 15, '54 F
reanimation in neurosurgery with evaluation of artificial hibernation, [M. Jouvet, M. R. Martin, J. Lecuire & P. Wertheimer] Lyon chir. **49:** 122-125, Jan. '54 F
reanimation in posthemorrhagic shock; efficacy of intravenous and intra-arterial blood transfusion; experimental and comparative study, [C. Taddei & L. Ramoino] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**603-633, Sept. '53 I
reanimation in subjects under pharmacologic blocking of sympathetic nervous system (by means of quaternary ammonium compounds); experimental studies; clinical deductions, [P. G. Mondini & F. Fabris] Minerva chir. **9:**164-168, Feb. 28, '54 I
reanimation in surgery, [A. M. Dogliotti & G. dei Poli] Minerva chir. **9:**391-401, May 15, '54 I
reanimation in syncope of cardiovascular surgery, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & J. Coll-Sampol] Med.clin. **21:**318-325, Nov. '53 S
use of chlorpromazine for stabilizing vegetative nervous system in anesthesia and reanimation, [G. Montanari] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**124-135, March '54 I

RESYL: See cross reference under Guaiacol Glycerin Ether

RETENSIN: See cross reference under Flaxedil

RETICULIN
chemical confirmation of abundance of reticulin in lung, [F. D. Bertalanffy, R. E. Glegg & D. Eidinger] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**196-197; 220, Feb. '54

RETICULOCYTES: See Erythrocytes

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Bones, marrow; Liver; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.
demonstration of reactions following injections of omnadin and pyrifer by continuous polyphosphate clearance; studies with P32 labeled potassium-sodium polyphosphate, [M. Frimmer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:** 436-440, Oct. 20, '53
distribution of phosphorus marked P32 following block of reticuloendothelial system; study in white rats, [E. Zambelli & L. Campi] Arch.sc. med. **96:**798-815, Dec. '53 I
effect of whole body x-irradiation as demonstrated by use of radioactive chromium phosphate, [E. R. Gabrieli & A. A. Auskaps] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 159-169, Nov. '53
experimental studies on function; influence of seasons on congo red index, [S. Yamagata, K. Unoura, T. Aratani & K. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 257-263, Feb. 25, '54 G
experimental studies on function; influence of vegetative nervous system, [S. Yamagata & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**275-282, Feb. 25, '54 G
experimental studies on function; relation between function of Kupffer stellate cells and liver function with special consideration of effect of sugars, [S. Yamagata & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 265-273, Feb. 25, '54 G
function in removal of emulsified fat from blood, [W. R. Waddell, R. P. Geyer, E. Clarke & F. J. Stare] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 90-94, April '54
further studies on reticuloendothelial clearance of macromolecules; influence of nitrogen mustard, ethyl urethane and triethylenemelamine, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**334-337, '53 G
further studies on reticuloendothelial clearance of macromolecules; influence of thyroid function, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 443-447, '53 G
influence of adrenals on clearance capacity of reticuloendothelial system for macromolecular foreign bodies, [M. Frimmer & K. Pfleger] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**89-94, '54 G
influence of experimental blocking by means of trypan blue and iron saccharate on resistance of rats to anoxemia, [J. L. Arteta & J. R. Puchol] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**387-392, '54 G
quantitative study of granulopectic activity; effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and nitrogen mustard on regenerative capacity of reticuloendothelial system after saturation with carbon, [B. Benacerraf, B. N. Halpern, G. Biozzi & S. A. Benos] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**97-106, April '54

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM--Continued
question whether decidual cells of rabbit endometrium belong to reticulohistiocytic system, [C. Combescot] Bull.Fêd.soc.gynêc.et obst. **5:**431-432, '53 F
role in eosinopenic reaction produced by glucocorticosteroids, [A. F. Essellier, H. R. Marti & L. Morandi] Acta haemat. **11:**21-30, Jan. '54 G
role of reticuloendothelial system and disposition of dietary cholesterol in various mammalian species, [L. Feigenbaum, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**530-533, April '54
diseases, acute cumulative lipoid reticulosis; unusual case, [R. A. Brandán & J. González Warcalde] Rev. clín.espan. **51:** 42-48, Oct. 15, '53 S
acute malignant histiomonocytic reticulosis of pure medullary form, [E. Abel & others] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**1822-1824, May 2, '54 F
acute reticuloendotheliosis in infants and children; various cases, [P. Fornara] Minerva med. **2:**1934-1948, Dec. 19, '53 I
changes of soft parts in bland osteomyelitis (Brodie abscess); question of histiogenic development of juxtavasal plasma cells, [G. Bonse & H. Reich] Hautarzt **5:**73-75, Feb. '54 G
cholesterinic reticulohistiocytosis with cutaneous development, [M. Ziccardi] Minerva dermat. **28:** 291-298, Nov. '53 I
differential diagnosis of aleukemic reticuloses, [K. Wagner] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1146-1148, Dec. 15, '53 G
diseases of reticuloendothelial system and hematology; purpura: review of selected aspects of hemorrhagic disorders, [M. Stefanini & W. Dameshek] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:**87-114, '54
experimental studies of functional activity of reticuloendothelial system in patients with allergic or aphylactic urticaria, [E. Danopoulos & B. Angelopoulos] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**481-484, '54
fatal balanitis circinata erosiva with acute localized reactive histiocytic reticulosis of inguinal lymph nodes, [H. J. Mohr] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 485-500, '53 G
functional control of reticuloendothelial system in patients with undernutrition, [S. Livieratos, E. Danopoulos & K. Maratos] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**469-476, '54
functional impairment in patients with bronchial asthma (experimental study), [S. Livieratos, E. Danopoulos & K. Maratos] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**477-480, '54
hemoleukopathy and disease processes of reticulohistiocytic nature, [E. Miceli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1269-1310, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
histiomonocytic reticulosis with onset during fever of glandular tuberculosis, [B. Duperrat & J. Nallet] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**420-422, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
immunologic status, [S. M. Bluefarb] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**143-149, '54
Letterer-Siwe disease and acute reticulohistiocytoses, [R. Clêment] Presse mêd. **62:**762-763, May 19, '54 F
Letterer-Siwe disease in infant; case, [R. Sacrez & others] Pédiatrie **8:**909-915, '53 F
Letterer-Siwe disease in infants, [N. Neimann, M. Pierson, A. Mêrand & M. Manclaux] Bull.Soc. franç. dermat. et syph. **60:** 353-358, July-Oct. '53 F
Letterer-Siwe disease; problems in diagnosis and treatment, [E. L. Saenger & R. J. Johansmann] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**472-483, March '54
malignant reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease); case with normocholesteremic lipid granulomatosis and eosinophilic granuloma, [D. P. R. Keizer & R. R. Rochat] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**328-336, March '54
malignant reticulohistiocytosis of cutaneous and hematologic form in newborn, [R. Sacrez, L. Fruhling, G. Heumann & R. Cahn] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**141-150, '54 F
malignant reticulopathy in form of often recurrent periodic fever, [R. Mazaud & D. M. Luigi] Presse mêd. **62:** 670-671, April 28, '54 F
malignant reticulosis with clinical picture of periodic fever; new case, [R. Crosnier, A. Darbon, J. F. Dulac & H. Besselge] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**520-524, Feb. 2, '54 F
malignant subacute histiomonocytic reticulosis with predominant laryngeal and cutaneous manifestations, [R. Poinso & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4040-4045, Dec. 20, '53 F
misleading aspects of beginning stage of reticuloses,

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, diseases--Continued
[A. Neuman & A. Fieschi] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1126-1128, March 10, '54 F
new clinical variety of reticulosis with chronic benign course (apyretic cutaneous and pulmonary form in infants as described by Marie); case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 85-95, March '54 Du
new method for function test, [M. Frimmer] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:** 57-61, Jan. 15, '54 G
perforation of small intestine as manifestation of malignant reticulosis; case, [P. Perreau, R. Rouchy & J. M. Rognon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1397-1400, Dec. '53 F
position of cytostatic chemical therapy in chronic malignant hyperplastic hemopathies, [P. Introzzi & G. Marinone] Haematologica **37:**1195-1271, '53 I
preliminary study on experimental hemoblastosis produced in rats by tannic acid, [B. Korpássy, A. Sztanojevits & M. Koltay] Acta morphol. **4:**91-101, '54
reticuloblastomatosis and Letterer-Siwe syndrome; case of leukemic reticuloblastomatosis, [M. J. G. Lynch, H. W. Bain, J. H. Stanyon & C. L. Crang] Cancer **7:** 168-178, Jan. '54
reticuloendotheliosis without thesaurosis, [W. Brzosko] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1260-1263, '53 Pol
reticulogranulomatosis in child; anatomicoclinical study of case presenting characteristic lesions of Letterer-Siwe disease, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Martoni & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **35:**695-746, Oct. '53 I
subacute reticuloendotheliosis with excessive hyperphosphatidemia in infant, [A. Gentili & M. Lopez] Pediatria **62:**1-29, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
symposium on cancer; cutaneous manifestations in reticuloses, [J. de Jongh] Geneesk.gids **31:**523-525, Dec. 10, '53 Du
unusual lipoid reticulosis of bone, [D. Burkitt & H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**109-113, Feb. '54
in immunity, effect of leukopenia (due to nitrogen mustard) and reticuloendothelial blockade (by thorium dioxide) on tuberculin cutaneous sensitivity, [S. G. Cohen & W. E. Mokychic] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**39-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
electron microscopic examination of plasma cells in lymphoreticular tissue, [H. Braunsteiner, K. Fellinger & F. Pakesch] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**657-663, '53 G
eliminating capacity of reticuloendothelial system for macromolecular foreign bodies in course of immunobiologic processes, [M. Frimmer] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **111:**9-15, March '54 G
experimental studies on blocking of reticuloendothelial system with thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [H. Hammerl & H. Millesi] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **35:**133-140, March '54 G
immunologic status of diseases of reticuloendothelial system, [S. M. Bluefarb] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**143-149, '54
inflammation as influenced by topical blockade of reticuloendothelial system; example of "local crossed sensitization," [T. H. Rindani & H. Selye] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**674-680, Dec. '53
plasma cells and antibody production, [N. P. Gupta & V. S. Mangalik] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**319-331, July '53
pathology, erythrophagocytosis and hemosiderosis in lymph nodes, spleen and liver in patients dying of malignant hypertension, chronic glomerulonephritis and pyelonephritis and polycystic disease, [E. E. Muirhead & W. F. Shields] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**307-312, Feb. '54
poikiloderma atrophicans vascularis (Jacobi type) with special respect to reticulohistiocytic interpretation, [C. Cannata] Minerva dermat. **28:**221-229, Sept. '53 I
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases

RETICULOGRANULOMATOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases

RETICULOHISTIOCYTOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma

RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma

RETICULOSIS: See Leukemia, monocytic; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases

RETICULUM: See Medulla Oblongata; Reticuloendothelial System; Tissue, connective

RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
histochemical localization of alkaline phosphatase in retina, [J. L. Reis] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**35-38, Jan.'54
histochemical studies, [H. Pau] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:** 546-552, '53 G
abnormalities: See also Retina, blood supply
congenital fold; 2 cases, [H. L. Chang] Chinese M.J. **71:**467-471, Nov.-Dec. '53
gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina; clinical and pathogenic study, [G. Alagna] Arch.ottal. **58:**33-65, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
rare duplications of embryonic retina; pathogenesis of congenital falciform detachment, [G. Badtke] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**266-283, '54 G
anatomy and histology, anatomy of ora serrata, [H. L. Thiel] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**249-256, '53 G
experimental vital staining of ocular fundus; anatomy and function of central artery circulation, its dependence on vegetative system and its pharmacologic modification, [H. Sautter, H. Hager & R. Seitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**115-166, '54 G
angioid streaks: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, retinal; Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Periphlebitis; etc.
alpha tocopherol to treat diabetic retinopathy, [J. B. De Hoff & J. Ozazewski] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**581-582, April '54
arterial circulatory disturbances of optic nerve and retina (diagnosis and treatment), [R. Thiel] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50, (pt. 2) **46:** 667-682, '53; Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**329-333, Feb. 19, '54 G
artificial scotoma in retinal circulatory disorders, [A. Bronner & A. Lobstein] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 77-79, Jan. '54 F
Bailliart sign in epilepsy, [G. Lodato] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**57-63, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
behavior of hypertensive changes of ocular fundus following effect of hydergin (ergot preparation), [W. Herbst] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**446-457, '54 G
capillary fragility and diabetic vasculopathy, [R. A. Camerini Dávalos] Semana méd. **103:**944-948, Dec. 24, '53 S
central angiospastic retinopathy, [M. Hacquard, B. Algan & R. Deom] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 80-83, Jan. '54 F
cilioretinal vessels, [H. G. Bullwinkel] New York J. Med. **54:**1462-1463, May 15, '54
clinical studies on crossing phenomenon of retinal vessels, [K. H. Dehe] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**167-186, '54 G
congenital torsion of retinal vessels and congenital stenosis of aortic isthmus (coarctation), [P. Bonnet] Arch.opht. **14:**129-139, '54 F
correlation of ocular changes in essential hypertension with diastolic blood pressure; preliminary report, [H. Minsky] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**863-874, June '54
diagnostic significance of fundus changes in arterial hypertension and kidney diseases, [R. Thiel] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50, (pt. 2) **46:**439-456, '53
differential tonoscopy in lesions of internal carotid, [J. Lijó Pavía] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12:**407-410, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
does vascular damage follow toxemia of pregnancy? Internist's appraisal of 303 patients in toxemia clinic, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154:**1075-1079, March 27, '54
effects of hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) in retinal arterial hypertension, [R. Herbeuval, G. Cuny, J. Pinck & R. Guidat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 836-843, Oct. '53 F
electroretinography in circulatory disturbances of retina; electroretinogram in cases of occlusion of central retinal artery or of one of its branches, [H. E. Henkes] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**42-53, Jan.'54
experimental vital staining of ocular fundus; anatomy and function of central artery circulation, its dependence on vegetative system and its pharmacologic modification, [H. Sautter, H. Hager & R. Seitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**115-166, '54 G
function and recovery of rabbit's retina in acute ischemia in vivo, [C. Popp] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**160-163, '53 G

RETINA, blood supply--Continued
meningoencephalitis and uveoretinitis due to herpes virus with early involvement of retinal vessels; case, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, J. Fortier & J. María] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**382-387, '53 F
modifications of cerebral artery dynamics following operative trauma; study by means of determination of retinal pressure, [A. Prete] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**227-236, March '54 I
observations (ophthalmoscopic) on fundus oculi during black-out, [T. D. Duane] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 343-355, March '54
ocular complications of diabetes mellitus (retinopathy), [L. H. Howells] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**716-724, Dec. '53
ocular complications of diabetes mellitus (with special regard to retinopathy), [G. I. Scott] Brit.J. Ophth. **37:**705-715, Dec. '53
optic atrophy and retinal changes following thoracic trauma; survey of relationship between traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher), traumatic asphyxia and fat embolism; case, [A. Kehler] Acta ophth. **31:**437-456, '53
plasma lipids and diabetic retinopathy, [A. Iannaccone & T. Kornerup] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**411-416, '54
practical therapeutics; radical dietary treatment of hypertensive and arteriosclerotic vascular disease, heart and kidney disease and vascular retinopathy, [W. Kempner] GP **9:**71-92, March '54
problem of diabetic retinopathy and insulin therapy; experimental study, [G. Fontana] Arch.ottal. **58:** 5-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
relationship between retinal and cerebral vessels [A. Huber] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**517-530, '53
reversible bilateral attack of endangiitis in area of central retinal artery, [E. Bachstez & W. Schober] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**204-213, April-May '54 G
rhinophyma and telangiectasis of ocular fundus; case, [A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 843-844, Oct. '53 F
significance of changes of ocular fundus for determination of stage of hypertensive disease, [F. R. Goldberg] Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**57-62, '53 R
Takayasu's or pulseless disease; unusual syndrome with ocular manifestations, [W. C. Caccamise & K. Okuda] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**784-786, May '54
vascular lesions in African onchocerciasis, [P. F. Toulant & R. Boithias] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 141-145, March 9-16, '54 F
vascular patterns in human retina, [E. G. Corddry] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**148-157, March '54
vegetative innervation of pupil and retinal vessels, [R. Seitz] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**55-61, '53 G

detached, [P. R. McDonald] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 66-70, Jan. '54
annular peripheral retinal detachment, [H. B. Stallard] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**115-118, Feb. '54
bilateral detachment during eclampsia followed by spontaneous reattachment; case, [P. Bonnet & C. Barut] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 110-111, Jan. '54 F
bilateral detachment in course of acute leukosis in child, [G. Gelin & H. Rosan] Presse méd. **62:**86, Jan. 23, '54 F
bilateral idiopathic detachment; clinicostatistical study, [G. L. Salvi] Boll.ocul. **32:**623-633, Oct. '53 I
bilateral juvenile detachment with symmetrical oral dialyses, [S. Vannas & H. Voipio] Acta ophth. **32:**63-68, '54
cerebropathy of children with bilateral detachment of retina, [N. Pagliarani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**517-530, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
changes in refraction of eye following operation of lamellar scleral resection, [C. D. Shapland] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**205-239, '53
comparison of scleral resection and scleral folding in experimental shortening of eye, [A. N. Dellaporta] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**525-534, April '54
cysts of iris, ciliary body and retina that simulate malignant melanoma with retinal detachment, [L. K. Garron] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 125-136, '53
differential diagnosis between solid and serous detachment, [A. E. Town] Pennsylvania M.J. **56:** 1046-1048, Dec. '53
double balloon formation in detachment, [L. P. Agarwal] Acta ophth. **32:**123-129, '54
endodiathermy; method for sealing macular holes by transbulbar coagulation, [A. N. Dellaporta] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**849-856, May '54
examination of operated eye following successful operation, [J. Rumpf] Ophthalmologica **127:**100-104, Feb. '54 F
fundus changes after diathermy applications, [M. A. H. Attiah & A. Mortada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**305-307, '53
injection of air into vitreous body during operation, [W. Rauh] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**108-109, '53 G
internal complications following operations for cataract and detachment of retina (with special regard to postoperative pneumonia and thromboembolism), [O. Vartiainen, S. Vannas & E. Haapanen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**120-132, '54
intravitreal air injection in diathermy operations, [M. A. H. Attiah & A. Mortada] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:**309-312, '53
is suturing of plug into sclera an improved surgical intervention? [E. Custodis] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**102-105, '53 G
lamellar scleral resection in treatment, [H. R. Böhringer] Ophthalmologica **127:**342-345, April-May '54 G
lamellar scleral resection (Paufique technic), [Valière-Vialeix & A. Robin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 941-946, Nov. '53 F
lateroversion; case, [Rais, B. Slimane & Mrad] Arch. opht. **13:**773-775, '53 F
medicolegal evaluation of trauma as causative factor for detached retina in person with malignant myopia; problem of adequate or inadequate causative factor, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**746-751, '53 G
metabolism of detached retina, [G. Auricchio] Boll. ocul. **32:**641-645, Nov. '53 I
multiplicity of pathogenic theories of idiopathic detachment, [J. Arjona] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1433-1438, Dec. '53 S
parapapillary hole as cause, [M. Favre] Ophthalmologica **127:**351-354, April-May '54 F
permeability of lenticular capsule following sclerochoroidal diathermocoagulation, [A. Alajmo & A. Ambrosio] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**203-211, May-June '54 I
purpose and principle of air injections into vitreous body during operation, [B. Rosengren] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**106-108, '53 G
rates in specific group, [A. J. Brinckerhoff] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**151-158, '53
scleral resection operation; evaluation of results, [P. C. Kronfeld & D. K. Pischel] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**356-363, March '54
shortening of eyeball according to Lindner, [H. Gasteiger] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**93-97, '53 G
surgical prophylaxis, [D. Sabbadini] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **66:**93-114, '53 F
surgical therapy of high grade myopia during operation for detached retina, [K. Lindner] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**8-10, Jan. 8, '54 G
sympathetic ophthalmia following operation, [W. Kornblueth & R. Stein] Brit.J.Ophth. **37:**755-757, Dec. '53
systemic complications of surgery, [D. Scher] Am. J.Ophth. **37:**582-585, April '54
therapy, [A. Bangerter] Ophthalmologica **127:**346-350, April-May '54 G
traumatic detachments, [M. Massin] Arch.opht. **14:**154-171, '54 F

diseases, annual reviews, [H. P. Wagener] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**703-724, May '54
ophthalmoscopic findings in proliferative diabetic retinopathy, [H. Ehlers] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:**474-482, '53
therapy of various chorioretinal disorders by means of lipoid organ specific extracts, [M. Bellavia & G. Lodato] Arch.ottal. **57:**431-435, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
use of flicker electroretinography in human eye; observations on normal and pathologic retinas, [E. Dodt & L. Wadensten] Acta ophth. **32:**165-180, '54

edema, clinical studies of iridocyclitis with special regard to changes of ocular fundus, [G. Pietruschka] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**309-326, '54 G

hemorrhage, atypical hemorrhages during tuberculous meningitis, [Rousseau & Drevillon] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 676-679, June '53 F
audiometry in juvenile retinovitreous hemorrhages,

RETINA, hemorrhage--Continued
[P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**501-516, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
surgical therapy of recidivation of retinovitreous hemorrhages in adolescents (Eales's disease), [A. Franceschetti & S. Forni] Ophthalmologica **127:**339-341, April-May '54 F
testosterone (androgen) implantations in therapy of recurrent hemorrhages in young adults, [J. Mawas & A. D. Herschberg] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66:**388-391, '53 F
in retrolental fibroplasia: See Eyes, retrolental fibroplasia
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis
pathology, degenerations of dog retina; retinopathies associated with dog distemper-complex virus infections, [H. B. Parry] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**295-309, May '54
fundus lesions with disseminated lupus erythematosus, [M. Brihaye-van Geertruyden, P. Danis & C. Toussaint] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**799-810, June '54
histologic interpretation of fundus lesions, [O. B. Richardson] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:**70-77, '54
ocular effects of methyl alcohol poisoning; catastrophe involving 320 persons, [C. D. Benton, Jr. & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1677-1685, Dec. '53
of animals with caisson disease, [V. Kittel & W. Schubert] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**553-560, '53 G
ophthalmoscopic findings and retinal symptoms in Leber's atrophy of optic nerves, [B. Huerkamp] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**164-170, '54 G
physiology: See also Vision
differentiation between rods and cones by flicker electroretinography in pigeon and guinea pig, [E. Dodt & A. Wirth] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 80-89, '53
effect of area and intensity on size and shape of electroretinogram; exclusion of stray light effects, [A. Wirth & B. Zetterström] Brit.J. Ophth. **38:**257-265, May '54
effect of benzene hexachloride on electroretinogram of frog, [H. Kolder] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**433-436, '53 G
effect of pH on oxygen consumption of retina, [O. Röe] Acta ophth. **32:**181-193, '54
electric responses of human visual system (John E. Weeks memorial lecture), [H. M. Burian] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 509-524, April '54
electroretinoencephalography in clinical ophthalmology, [J. François, R. Stefens & A. Derouck] Ann.ocul. **187:**40-69, Jan. '54 F
electroretinogram during derivation from retinal surface, [W. Best] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**47-50, '53 G
electroretinographic studies in general arterial hypertension and in arteriosclerosis, [H. E. Henkes & J. P. van der Kam] Angiology **5:**49-58, April '54
function and recovery of rabbit's retina in acute ischemia in vivo, [C. Popp] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**160-163, '53 G
importance of electroretinography for differential diagnosis of primary and secondary degeneration of retinal tapetum, [P. Dieterlé] Ophthalmologica **127:**357-359, April-May '54 F
luminous stimulator for electroretinogram, [B. Fúster, R. Rodríguez Barrios & A. Dondi] An. Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**247-250, '53 S
metabolism of detached retina, [G. Auricchio] Boll.ocul. **32:**641-645, Nov. '53 I
new electrophysiologic and structural data in study of retinal function, [A. Gallego] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **13:**19-31, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
photochemical reactions in living cat's retina, [R. A. Weale] J.Physiol. **122:**322-331, Nov. 28, '53
scotopic 'blue shift' obtained by electrical measurements of flicker resonance, [R. Granit & A. Wirth] J.Physiol. **122:**386-398, Nov. 28, '53
sensitivity of retina to roentgen irradiation, [R. Pape & J. Zakovsky] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 65-71, Jan. '54 G
use of flicker electroretinography in human eye; observations on normal and pathologic retinas, [E. Dodt & L. Wadensten] Acta ophth. **32:**165-180, '54
velocities of spreading induction in human and mammalian retinas, [K. Motokawa, K. Iwama & M. Ebe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**11-22, Dec. 25, '53
pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa

RETINA, pigments and pigmentation--Continued
angioid streaks of retina and epilepsy, [J. Cordier, G. Vitte & J. Dureux] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 850-853, Oct. '53 F
angioid streaks; tears in Bruch's membrane or pigmented choroidal vessels(?), [A. R. Cowper] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**762-782, June '54
dark reactions in visual cell suspensions, [G. B. Arden] J.Physiol. **123:**386-395, Feb. 26, '54
density of visual pigment in frog retina, [G. B. Arden] Nature,London **173:**360-361, Feb. 20, '54
evolutive changes of angioid streaks, [A. Bronner & A. Lobstein] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 844-849, Oct. '53 F
Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome, [A. Bronner] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**78-79, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
human visual purple and absolute threshold, [M. H. Pirenne] Nature,London **173:** 215-216, Jan. 30, '54
light-sensitive pigment in visual cells of frog, [G. B. Arden] J.Physiol. **123:**377-385, Feb. 26, '54
narrow-band pigment present in visual cell suspensions, [G. B. Arden] J.Physiol. **123:** 396-408, Feb. 26, '54
regeneration of rhodopsin by comminuted ox retina, [F. D. Collins, J. N. Green & R. A. Morton] Biochem.J. **56:**493-498, March '54
ultrastructure of ocular tissues examined with electron microscope; study of pigmented granules and retinal epithelium, [J. François, M. Rabaey & G. Vandermeerssche] Ophthalmologica **128:**347-354, Dec. '53 F
visual function of retinal elastosis (retinopathy with angioid streaks in pseudoxanthoma elasticum), [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **187:**113-144, Feb. '54 F
visual purple level and course of dark adaptation, [W. A. H. Rushton & R. D. Cohen] Nature,London **173:**301-302, Feb. 13, '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Retina
rare operations, [E. Schreck] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:** 97-102, '53 G
syphilis, nodular syphiloma; rare case, [F. Balacco] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**574-578, '54 G
tumors, angiomatosis (von Hippel's disease), [B. R. Straatsma] New England J.Med. **250:**314-317, Feb. 25, '54
astrocytoma; case, [B. Alexander] Tr.Canad.Ophth. Soc.(1953) **6:**103-109, '54
cystic angiomatosis; 2 cases in same family, [E. Merle & F. Rouher] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 637-642, June '53 F
diathermy treatment of angioma (von Hippel's disease), [F. K. Tsao, G. T. Pan & T. Y. Loh] Chinese M.J. **72:**49-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
Morgagni syndrome associated with retinal angiomatosis, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**44-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
new form of facial and ocular phacomatosis intermediate between Sturge-Weber-Krabbe's and von Hippel-Lindau's disease; case, [D. Defrance] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 574-582, June '53 F
pathologic study of retinoblastoma treated by radon seeds and radium disks; Charles H. May memorial lecture, [H. B. Stallard] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**132-151, Feb. '54; A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**573-588, May '54
radiologic examination in retinoblastoma, [W. J. Hope-Robertson] New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 36-38, '53
recurrence of retinocytomas; erroneous diagnosis in 2 cases, [A. Bouzas] Ann.ocul. **186:**1086-1092, Dec. '53 F
retinoblastoma treated with intravenous nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines), [C. Kupfer] Am.J. Ophth. **36:**1721-1723, Dec. '53
RETINITIS
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
exudative, chemical constitution of subretinal fluid in Coats's disease, [A. Rubino] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:** 191-198, May-June '54 I
diathermic coagulation of choroid by scleral route in Coats's disease, [C. Sapuppo] Arch.ottal. **57:**473-479, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
adrenocorticotropic hormone; therapeutic results, [A. Rossi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**491-499, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
coincidence of heredofamilial corneal dystrophy and primary pigmentary degeneration of retina, [M. El-Arabi] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:**223-233, '53
degeneration of retina and auditory lesions revealed

RETINITIS, pigmentosa--Continued
during audiometry, [E. Alagna & B. Nizetić] Arch. ital.laring. **61:** 241-253, July-Aug. '53 I
diencephalic function and retinitis pigmentosa, [A. G. B. Lusso] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**599-606, '53 I
etiology, [V. Čavka] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 29-45, '53 F
eye and diencephalon; pigmentary degeneration of retina, [C. Sapuppo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**432-436; 437-440, Sept.-Oct.; 541-544; 545-548, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hepatic metabolic disorders in diseases of retina and optic nerves, [W. Hallermann] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **56:**344-348, '53 G
importance of electroretinography for differential diagnosis of primary and secondary degeneration of retinal tapetum, [P. Dieterlé] Ophthalmologica **127:**357-359, April-May '54 F
medicolegal aspects, [G. Carra] Gior.med.mil. **103:** 465-484, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
nitrogen of vitreous in experimental pigmentary degeneration, [L. de Rosa & M. de Vincentiis] Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**481-484, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
retinitis pigmentosa and endocrine disorders; Bardet-Biedl syndrome and eunuchoidism, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**145-169, March-April '54 I
retinitis pigmentosa and vitamin B12; experimental study, [M. Bellavia & F. Pellegrino] Gior.ital. oftal. **7:**169-175, March-April '54 I
urinary melanophore expansion principle in diagnosis and pathogenesis of tapetoretinal degeneration and hemeralopia, [P. Payrau & G. Selve] Ann.ocul. **187:**333-339, April '54 F

RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors

RETINOCHOROIDITIS
central retinitis of Masuda; semeiologic, pathogenic and clinical study, [A. Bonaccorsi] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**249-275, May-June '54 I
dextrose and ascorbic acid content of aqueous humor; electrophoretic study of crystalline lens of rabbit with experimental chorioretinal degeneration due to sodium iodide; later reports, [G. Gemolotto] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:**75-79, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
diffuse malignant choroid tumor presenting clinical picture of inflammatory choroiditis and chorioretinitis, [H. Müller] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 45-49, '54 G
role of toxoplasmosis in adult chorioretinitis, [A. C. Woods, L. Jacobs, R. M. Wood & M. K. Cook] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**163-177, Feb. '54; Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58:**172-192, March-April '54
serologic data on adults with histologically diagnosed toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [L. Jacobs, M. K. Cook & H. C. Wilder] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**193-200, March-April '54
toxoplasmic choroidoretinitis in adult, [J. R. Hudson] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**179-181, March '54
tuberculous, periarteritis and periphlebitis of retina as symptoms of anterior choroiditis of tuberculous origin, [P. & J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 643-647, June '53 F

RETINOCYTOMA: See Retina, tumors

RETINOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography

RETIREMENT
age of retirement, [H. Nelson] South African M.J. **27:**1126-1129, Dec. 12, '53
economic problems of retirement age, [E. Liedstrand] Nord.med. **51:**50-53, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
insurance companies and aging population; retirement plans, [P. V. Reinartz] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1:** 828-830, Dec. '53
physiologic problems of retirement age, [T. Sjöstrand] Nord.med. **51:**55-57, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
Presbyterian ministers and their widows in retirement, [D. L. Hibbard & J. P. Lee] J.Gerontol. **9:** 46-55, Jan. '54
psychologic problems of retirement age, [G. Lundquist] Nord.med. **51:**53-55, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
psychologist's view of problems, [G. K. Bennett] Indust.Med. **23:** 209-212, May '54

RETOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma

RETRACTOR: See Apparatus; Instruments; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments

RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis; Kidneys, tumors; Ureters, abnormalities

RETT, A., Epileptischer Anfall und vegetatives Nervensystem. Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von W. Bange "Der biphasische Rhythmus der vegetativen Funktion," Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1174-1177, Dec. 4, '53

RETT, A.--Continued
Zerebrale Krampfkrankheiten des Kindesalters als vegetative Regulationsstörungen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**556-559, April 2, '54
See BIRKMAYER, W., jt. auth.

RETTORI, R.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.

RETZEPIS, G., La tomographie transversale combinée avec bronchographie zonaire dans l'étude anatomo-radiologique de certaines zones pulmonaires; étude expérimentale sur des pièces anatomiques des poumons humains, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1060-1082, '53

REUBI, F., L'hypertension postinfectieuse aiguë avec ou sans œdèmes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1259-1263, Dec. 26, '53
Examen histologique du rein par ponction-biopsie dans un cas de diabète rénal, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**91-93, Jan. 9, '54
La ponction-biopsie du rein, Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 128-134, May '54
Die akute Niereninsuffizienz und ihre Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**523-531, May 8, '54
See SCHMID, A., jt. auth.

de REUS, H. D., Aortography in arterial circulatory disorders of lower extremities, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1064-1071, April 17, '54 Du

REUTER, F., Herzerkrankung und Unfall unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der direkten Kontusion des Herzens, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**573-581, '54

REUTER, U. H.: See ALKEN, C. E., jt. auth.

REVEL: See PHELIZOT, G., jt. auth.

REVELLI, E., Le gonadotropine nel liquido cefalo rachidiano, Minerva ginec. **5:**611-618, Sept. 30, '53
Emocoagulazione e modificazioni apportate in vivo dal liquido amniotico; ricerche sperimentali, Minerva ginec. **6:**24-29, Jan. 15, '54

REVELLI, G.: See RIVOIRE, R., jt. auth.
See WELTI, H., jt. auth.

REVENO, W. S., and ROSENBAUM, H., Long-term antithyroid therapy; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:**1271-1272, April 10, '54

REVERDY, J.: See BACLESSE, F., jt. auth.

REVERS, F. E., Protein metabolism of surgical patients, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**59-73, Jan. 15, '54 Du

REVICI, E., and RAVICH, R. A., Anti-hemorrhagic action of n-butanol in advanced cancer, Angiology **4:**510-515, Dec. '53

REVIGLIO, G. M., Rara osteopatia da turbe dell'accrescimento osseo. Malattia di Pyle, Minerva med. **1:**418-423, Feb. 10, '54

REVITCH, E., Epileptic manifestations resembling psychiatric disorders, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 3-10, Jan. '54
Observations on organic brain damage and clinical improvement following protracted insulin coma, Psychiat.Quart. **28:**72-92, Jan. '54

REVIVAL: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for

REVOL, L., A propos de 3 nouveaux cas de "diacyclothrombopathie." L'épreuve de l'étalement des plaquettes en contraste de phase, Sang **25:**122-134, '54

and JOUVENCEAUX, A., Considérations sur les critères d'immunisation anti-A ou anti-B au cours de la grossesse, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**178-195, March '54

REXED, B., Cytoarchitectonic atlas of spinal cord in cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**297-379, April '54

REY, C.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

REY, J. C.: See SOUBRIE, A., jt. auth.

REY, L., A freqüência provável da esquistossomose mansônica em São Paulo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**589-597, Nov. '53

REYES, A.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.

REYES, C. T.: See MORGAN, J. E., jt. auth.

REYES, L. A.: See TREVINO VILLASENOR, A., jt. auth.

REYES, M.: See RODBARD, S., jt. auth.

REYJAL: See PONS, H., jt. auth.

REYMANN, F.: See HEILESEN, B., jt. auth.

REYMOND, A., and MIESCHER, P., Rezidivierende Vasculitis auf dem Boden einer bakteriellen Allergie (Beitrag zur Frage der allergischen Mikrobide), Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 697-701, '54

REYMOND, C., WILD, C., FREI, J., and BERAUD, T., Syndrome de Sjögren et insuffisance des catalyseurs cellulaires, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**391-393, April 3, '54

REYMOND, J. C., Sur le dysfonctionnement des gastro-anastomoses: comparaison entre les lésions constatées dans un cas de béance tardive de la bouche

REYMOND, J. C.--Continued
et dans un cas d'hermétisme précoce, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1119-1123, Sept.-Oct. '53
Péritonite cloisonnée à Friedländer et perforation spontanée d'une tuberculose gastrique chez une même malade, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:679-682, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
Récupération anatomique et fonctionnelle de segments de membre traumatisés et apparemment voués à l'amputation, Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:768-771, Dec. 2-9, '53
REYNARD, A. M.: See BOLTON, E. T., jt. auth.
REYNAUD, R.: See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.
REYNELL, P. C., Gastrointestinal function in experimental hepatic insufficiency, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:92-95, Feb. '54
Changes in splanchnic circulation after haemorrhage, Gastroenterologia **81**:72-73, Feb. '54
See BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.
de REYNIER, J. P., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des lésions auditives d'origine traumatique (scotome auditif limité à la conduction osseuse), Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:135-141, '54
Contribution à l'étude des lésions auditives d'origine traumatique. (Augmentation de la conduction osseuse au niveau du scotome auditif), Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:41-46, '54
REYNOLDS, B., and ROWLEY, D., Synergism between streptomycin and penicillin, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:651-655, Dec. '53
REYNOLDS, E. W., JR.: See BAYLEY, R. H., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, F. C., and RAMSEY, R. H., Use of hydrocortisone (compound F) in orthopedic surgery, South.M.J. **47**:209-215, March '54
See KEY, J. A., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, G.: See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J. G.: See GOODLAND, R. L., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J. T., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; care of automobile crash victim, M.Clin.North America **38**:75-94, Jan. '54
Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; complications of operations upon biliary tract, S.Clin.North America **34**:159-161, Feb. '54
REYNOLDS, L. R.: See SCHULTE, T. L., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, O. E., and GREENSTEIN, J. P., Erwin Brand: 1891-1953, Science **119**:144-145, Jan. 29, '54
REYNOLDS, R. A., Recent advances in endocrinology, Oral Surg. **7**:268-279, March '54
REYNOLDS, R. N.: See ETSTEN, B. E., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Homeostatic regulation of resting heart rate in fetal lambs, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:162-168, Jan. '54
Bradycardia in lamb fetus in response to circulatory distress, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:169-174, Jan. '54
REYNOLDS, W. E.: See RUTSTEIN, D. D., jt. auth.
REY SUMAY, R. S., GOMEZ JOLY, R., and APARICIO, W., Hemorragia cataclísmica por diverticulo de Meckel, Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:105-111, Aug. '53
See GOMEZ JOLY, R., jt. auth.
de REZENDE, J., Terapêutica do abortamento habitual, An.brasil.ginec. **36**:129-163, Sept. '53
REZENDE, N., and ESSEX, H. E., Medicamentos empregados por via arterial e no coração esquerdo em cães, Rev.brasil.med. **11**:161-165, March '54; Regional administration of various substances intra-arterially and into left ventricle of dogs, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:163-168, March 24, '54
REZENDE, V. de P., Reações psicógenas--feridas do destino, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45**:207-216, Feb.'54
REZNIKOFF, P., Common blood problems in older people, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:120-122, Feb. '54
RH FACTOR: See Blood Groups, Rh factor
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
RHAETOCAIN (ethyl aminobenzoate preparation): See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
RHEAULT, M. H.: See GRAHAM, R. M., jt. auth.
RHEINLANDER, H. F.: See ETSTEN, B. E., jt. auth.
RHEOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
RHEOGRAPHY: See Blood, circulation
RHEUMATIC FEVER
cantharides blisters in children with rheumatic fever, [B. M. Ansell, F. Antonini & L. E. Glynn] Clin.Sc. **12**:367-373, Nov. '53
children with and without rheumatic fever; food habits, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] J.Am.Dietet. A. **30**:453-457, May '54
children with and without rheumatic fever; nutrient intake, physique and growth, [E. B. Wilcox & L. S. Galloway] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:345-350, April '54

RHEUMATIC FEVER--Continued
in children, [C. H. Verboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3246-3251, Dec. 12, '53; 3307-3314, Dec. 19, '53 Du
in Egypt, [M. L. Abdel Rahman & others] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:611-622, '53
incidence and frequency of infections at specific ages in infancy and childhood with special reference to upper respiratory infections in potentially rheumatic-susceptible children, [N. Epstein] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:600-606, May '54
review of literature, [E. Stoeber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 24-31, Jan. '54 G
blood in, prothrombin index in children, [E. V. Kovaleva] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 16-20, '54 R
prothrombin time, [J. Sterne] Arch.mal.cœur **47**: 257-262, March '54 F
serum glucoproteins; clinical evaluation of electrophoretic fractionation, [R. Raynaud, J. R. d'Eshougues, P. Pasquet & V. Pasquet] Ann.méd. **55**: 58-68, '54 F; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:233-234, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
serum mucoproteins, [V. C. Kelley, F. H. Adams & R. A. Good] Pediatrics **12**:607-620, Dec. '53
serum vitamin A and carotene levels in children, [P. Wang & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 659-672, June '54
cardiac complications, active heart disease in patients over 60, [J. W. Grifone & J. R. Kitchell] J. A.M.A. **154**:1341-1343, April 17, '54
acute rheumatic carditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis in pregnancy, [A. J. Logie & W. M. Howdon] J.Florida M.A. **40**:808-813, May '54
assessment of patients for valvotomy (in mitral stenosis), [R. Mulcahy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 17-31, Jan. '54
ballistocardiogram, [W. B. Abrams & G. L. Chesley] Circulation **9**:400-407, March '54
cardiac output in acute carditis, [E. M. M. Besterman] Brit.Heart J. **16**:8-12, Jan. '54
complex arrhythmia with mitral stenosis, [G. P. Vecchi] Folia cardiol. **12**: 573-581, Dec. 31, '53 I
conditions clinically confused with rheumatic state, [M. S. Saslaw, F. A. Hernandez & S. C. Werblow] J.Pediat. **44**: 414-420, April '54
correlation of roentgen and surgical findings in 200 cases of mitral valvular disease: evaluation of cardiac chamber size, valvular calcification and pulmonary vessels, [J. S. Lehman & J. L. Curry] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:599-612, April '54
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in carditis; beneficial effects of high dosage and short duration in acute exacerbations of chronic carditis, [N. M. Greenstein] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:694-701, June '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of active carditis, [J. Bar-Hai & G. Mundel] Harefuah **46**: 26-27, Jan. 15, '54 He
development of rheumatic reactions following commissurotomy for mitral stenosis, [P. Soulié & others] Arch.mal.cœur **47**: 49-59, Jan. '54 F
effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) on circulatory and ventilatory changes of chronic heart disease with mitral stenosis, [F. D. Gray, Jr. & F. G. Gray] Am.Heart J. **47**:282-296, Feb. '54
effect of rheumatic fever serum on isolated heart of frog, [F. Küster & H. Rodeck] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**: 382-387, '54 G
endocarditis following implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); case, [A. Pratsicas & A. Cassimatis] Arch.mal. cœur **46**:1124-1127, Dec. '53 F
evaluation of large doses of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in first attacks of carditis, [E. T. Heffer, R. D. Turin, S. R. Slater & I. G. Kroop] J.Pediat. **44**:630-639, June '54
fibrous adhesive pericarditis following ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy in acute pancarditis: case, [R. F. Sheely] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:862-865, Dec. '53
frequency; medical therapy of carditis and related diseases (Libman-Sacks and Still's diseases), [F. Grosse-Brockhoff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 15-22, Jan. 1, '54 G
heart disease complicating pregnancy, [M. I. Drury, M. K. O'Driscoll, T. D. Hanratty & A. P. Barry] Brit.M.J. **1**:70-73, Jan. 9, '54
hormonal therapy in children; 20 cases, [J. Chaptal & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:196-205, '54 F
hormone-salicylate therapy of carditis in child, [G. Gelli & G. Menichini] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:85-128, '53 I
in Egypt, [M. L. Abdel Rahman & others] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:611-622, '53

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications--Continued
in native-born Floridians and non-Floridians; analysis of birthplace of 1909 outpatient records, [M. S. Saslaw, B. D. Ross & F. A. Hernandez] Am. Heart J. **47**:580-586, April '54
massive dilatation of left auricle: 3 cases, [S. Sloan, R. C. Pollock, J. Kirshbaum & T. Freedman] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:75-91, Jan. '54
mechanism of formation of left auricular mural thrombi (as studied in autopsied cases of rheumatic heart disease), [J. B. Wallach, L. Lukash & A. A. Angrist] Am.J.Med. **16**:543-548, April '54
mitral commissurotomy in childhood, [P. R. Lurie & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Pediatrics **13**:454-460, May '54
mitral disease; case observed during 27 years after onset of congestive heart failure, [D. L. Rodgers] Stanford M.Bull. **12**:36-40, Feb. '54
present status of intracardiac surgery for mitral and aortic stenosis (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [R. P. Glover] Tr.& Stud.Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21**:97-105, Feb. '54
pulmonary vascular pathology in rheumatic valvulopathies and congenital cardiopathies, [H. Apablaza U. & others] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:417-454, Sept. '53 S
pure mitral stenosis; pure mitral insufficiency; rheumatic mitral lesion; choreic mitral lesion and allergy, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 979-1001, April 9, '54 S
revascularization of myocardium by cardiopericardiopexy; clinical results, [A. N. Gorelik & S. Dack] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:167-174, Feb.'54
rheumatic carditis in infants and children treated by means of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Rottini & B. Grego] Minerva pediat. **5**:1200-1207, Dec. 31, '53 I
scarred heart, [M. Ibrahim & M. L. Abdel Rahman] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:623-628, '53
source of emboli, [J. B. Wallach, L. Lukash & A. A. Angrist] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:172-178, Feb. '54
subacute bacterial endocarditis; combined antibiotic therapy, [R. Gómez Joly, R. S. Rey Sumay & H. Fraschina] Arch.argent.pediat. **40**:306-310, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
tissue culture study of chick fibroblast in relation to streptococcal filtrates and rheumatic heart disease, [R. J. Boucek, G. Cameron, V. R. Saurino & R. Chambers] Circulation Res. **2**:84-89, Jan. '54
treatment of carditis by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **12**:150-157, March-April '54
tricuspid valve commissurotomy with one year follow-up, [H. D. Trace, C. P. Bailey & M. H. Wendkos] Am.Heart J. **47**:613-618, April '54
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
acute infectious gangrene with tendency toward annular decortication in extremities, [A. Montanari] Minerva med. **1**: 1073-1076, April 18, '54 I
apparent recovery of patient with persistent dyspnea during Bouillaud's disease; cardiopulmonary examination, [H. van Cauwenberge] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:208-209, April 1, '54 F
disorders of higher nervous activity in children, [R. M. Pen] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 5-10, '53 R
localizations and forms of some visceral anatomical lesions, [G. Edström & P. O. Gedda] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:367-377, '54
pathogenesis of nonspecific and rheumatic bursitis, [R. Böhmig] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:245-252, Feb. 22, '54 G
peritonitis in child; case, [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:851-853, March 27, '54 Du
diagnosis, [D. E. Cassels] Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:251-263, Feb. '54
Bouillaud's disease; diagnostic tests, [R. Lutembacher] Presse méd. **62**:205-206, Feb. 10, '54 F
clinical aspects of atypical forms in adults, [F. E. Ostapyuk] Klin.med.(no.1) **32**:64-66, '54 R
conditions clinically confused with rheumatic state, [M. S. Saslaw, F. A. Hernandez & S. C. Werblow] J.Pediat. **44**:414-420, April '54
cutaneous test for rheumatic activity in children, [M. M. Streitfeld & M. S. Saslaw] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:628-631, Dec. '53
follow-up study of suspected patients, [C. M. McCue] J.Pediat. **44**:290-293, March '54
Gaté-Papacostas reaction (formaldehyde gel test) of blood in rheumatism and certain other diseases of children, [E. V. Kovaleva, E. M. Valter & M. S. Selivanova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 35-39, '53 R

RHEUMATIC FEVER, diagnosis--Continued
indexes of activity of rheumatic process during intervals between attacks, [L. D. Shteynberg] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 20-25, '54 R
epidemiology and statistics: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) treatment of streptococcal sore throat on streptococcal carrier state, immunologic response of host and incidence of acute rheumatic fever, [H. B. Houser & others] Pediatrics **12**:593-606, Dec. '53
epidemiology of rheumatic fever in rural district in Italy, with particular reference to some environmental factors, [A. Poppi, G. Labò, G. Lenzi & L. Rosa] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:310-314, Dec. '53
in Stalinabad, [S. F. Shirokov & R. L. Vikshteyn] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 29-35, '54 R
recurrence of rheumatic fever in San Francisco public school children--special classes versus regular classroom instruction, [R. G. Nebelung] J. School Health **24**:82-91, March '54
etiology and pathogenesis, acute rheumatism and rheumatism caused by scarlet fever, [F. Küster] Arch. Kinderh. **148**:38-50, '54 G
angina and rheumatism in children, [F. A. Bogomolova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp.12-16, '54 R
connective tissue induration in tonsils and its pathogenic relationship to lymphoid tissue portals; comparative clinical and anatomicopathologic studies of tonsils of rheumatic patients, [F. Moser & H. Braun] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 379-415,'54 G
course of rheumatism in adolescents, [E. I. Tsukershteyn] Klin.med.(no.11) **31**: 48-52, '53 R
dietary eggs (as source of choline) and rheumatic fever, [A. D. Wallis] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:167-170, Feb. '54
diphtheria antitoxin in rheumatic fever subjects: analysis of reactions to Schick test and of antitoxin responses following hyperimmunization with diphtheria toxoid, [W. J. Kuhns & M. McCarty] J.Clin. Invest. **33**:759-767, May '54
failure to produce rheumatic fever in rabbits by prolonged and intensive streptococcus infection, [J. J. Robinson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 516-522, June '54
pathogenesis; effect of rheumatic fever serum on isolated heart of frog, [F. Küster & H. Rodeck] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:382-387, '54 G
pathogenesis (Milroy lecture, abridged), [D. A. Long] Lancet **1**:529-537, March 13, '54
pathogenesis; tissue-injuring qualities of rheumatic fever serum, [F. Küster & E. Langer] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:365-381, '54 G
relation between chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism in children, [E. I. Volkova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 18-23, '53 R
relation of serum inhibitor of serum extracted streptolysin S to serum phospholipid from standpoint of rheumatic fever, [A. D. Wallis & E. Viergiver] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:431-436, April '54
serologic reaction for Streptococcus hemolyticus in rheumatic manifestations of children; 23 cases, [M. J. Hartgerink] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**: 168-175, May '54 Du
serum phospholipid and rheumatic fever (in relation to streptolysin S), [A. D. Wallis & E. Viergiver] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:171-178, Feb. '54
study of rheumatic fever and streptococcal infection in different social groups in Melbourne, [M. C. Holmes & S. D. Rubbo] J.Hyg. **51**:450-457, Dec.'53
immunity, indexes of nonspecific immunity in rheumatism of children, [G. A. Mikheeva] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 11-14, '53 R
prevention, [K. Glaser] Harefuah **46**:29-31, Jan. 15, '54 He
[C. H. Rammelkamp, Jr. & B. L. Stolzer] Pediat. Clin.North America **1**:265-274, Feb. '54
campaign against rheumatism in children, [V. I. Molchanov] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 3-5, '53 R
control of streptococcal upper respiratory infection (with special reference to benzathine penicillin) in cardiac and rheumatic fever patients and their siblings; preliminary report, [R. A. Tidwell] Northwest Med. **53**: 470-476, May '54
current concepts (with special reference to treating streptococcic infections with penicillin), [H. L. Drezner] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50**: 538-541, Dec. '53
prevention of Bouillaud's disease in children, [J. Rouveix] Presse méd. **62**: 399-400, March 13, '54 F
prevention (special reference to penicillin therapy of streptococcic infections), [E. Craige] North Carolina M.J. **14**:593-596, Dec. '53

RHEUMATIC FEVER, prevention--Continued
scientific exhibit: prevention (by control of streptococcic infections), [M. J. Ford, J. Watt, J. P. Hubbard & B. B. Breese] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 57-61, Jan. '54
sulfonamide prophylaxis, [I. Heyman, S. Loew & A. Spiegland] Harefuah **46:**32-34, Jan. 15, '54 He
treatment and prophylaxis of streptococcal infections, [H. B. Houser] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1289-1292, Dec. '53
therapy, [C. H. Rammelkamp, Jr. & B. L. Stolzer] Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**265-274, Feb. '54
comparative effects of aspirin (acetylsalicylic acid), ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on acute course of rheumatic fever in young adult males, [H. B. Houser, E. J. Clark & B. L. Stolzer] Am.J.Med. **16:**168-180, Feb. '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone on erythrocyte sedimentation rate and duration of fever, [L. Kalliomäki & M. Oka] Nord.med. **51:**296-300, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
exclusive efficacy of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in fluxional polyarthritis with hectic fever with report of 2 cases, [H. Serre & J. Mirouze] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**215-223, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
further observations on metabolic stimulating effect of salicylate, [J. B. Cochran] Brit.M.J. **1:**733-734, March 27, '54
isoniazid in Bouillaud's disease, [E. Melchionda & G. Borghi] Gior.med.mil. **103:**426-437, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
late results of fangotherapy at Lipetsk health resort during intervals between rheumatic attacks in children, [N. V. Neverova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 25-28, '54 R
mechanism of action of heparin; tolerance; interaction of hyaluronidase on in vitro hemocoagulation; relation among heparin, hyaluronidase and salicyl compounds with respect to intradermic diffusion of stains; clinical and experimental study, [F. de Matteis & F. Panigatti] Minerva med. **1:**58-63, Jan. 13, '54 I
new method for administration of acetylsalicylic acid, [J. Sterne] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**263-267, March '54 F
prolonged sleep in therapy of children, [E. M. Bagdasarova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 32-34, '53 R
report on 183 cases during years 1946-1952, [W. Hirsch] Harefuah **46:**28, Jan. 15, '54 He
salicylates and plasma level of adrenal steroids, [R. I. S. Bayliss & A. W. Steinbeck] Lancet **1:**1010-1011, May 15, '54
salicylates; attempt to assess value, [R. S. Illingworth & others] Quart.J.Med. **23:**177-213, April '54
serum vitamin A and carotene levels in children, [P. Wang & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**659-672, June '54
severe forms of rheumatic fever, [H. Krzymień] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 292-296, '54 Pol
significance of tonsillectomy in children, [E. I. Volkova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 3-7, '54 R
therapy of acute attack, [G. Erlande] Marseille-méd. **91:**366-374, '54 F
therapy of Bouillaud's disease and evolutive chronic polyarthritis with intra-arterial injections of streptococcic anavaccine, [M. Debray, M. Gibelin, B. Malapert & C. Rovillain] Presse méd. **62:** 183-185, Feb. 6, '54 F
therapy of inflammatory rheumatism; acute rheumatic fever and chronic polyarthritis, [M. Broglie] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 769-773, May 7, '54; 816; 825-829, May 14, '54 G
urinary excretion of adrenocortical steroids by patients receiving salicylates, [M. J. H. Smith, C. H. Gray & J. B. Lunnon] Lancet **1:**1008-1009, May 15, '54
withdrawal effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in young adults, [R. S. Daniels, G. A. Gulotta & W. L. Peterson] U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **5:**176-185, Feb. '54

RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints
American Rheumatism Association: proceedings of annual meeting, 1953 [abstracts of papers], Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **12:**317-353, Dec. '53
bone marrow in rheumatic diseases, [S. Mackiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1753-1756, '53 Pol

RHEUMATISM--Continued
classification according to proposition by Swiss Commission for Control of Rheumatism, [K. M. Walthard] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 228-231, March 20, '54 G
in Denmark, [K. Kalbak] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**306-308, Dec. '53
medicosocial aspects, [J. M. Pastor Freixa] Rev. san.e hig.pûb. **27:**689-706, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
research activities in rheumatic diseases, [J. J. Bunim] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**437-440, May '54
review of rheumatic diseases, [H. Waine] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**121-161, Jan. '54
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
complications and sequels, Christian-Weber disease as one of pararheumatismal diseases, [A. Rubens-Duval & G. Desse] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**315-318, Jan. 22, '54 F
hepatic changes, [W. Trutschel & D. Frölich] München. med. Wchnschr. **95:**1251 - 1252, Nov. 20, '53 G
hepatic function, [A. Andreini] Minerva med. **1:**532-541, Feb. 24, '54 I
morphologic characteristics of dental granuloma in rheumatic patients, [W. Mahrburg] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1662-1664, '53 Pol
rheumatic aspects of multiple myeloma, [E. Paquet] Laval méd. **19:**321-349, March '54 F
segmental cutaneous stimulation in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [G. Josenhans] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**505-507, March 26, '54 G
treatment of painful contractures, [A. Rubens-Duval] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**160, Jan. 10, '54 F
diagnosis, clinical diagnosis of rheumatic lesions of tissue, [K. Gotsch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 73-79, Feb. 5, '54 G
differential agglutination test, [W. Jacob & G. B. Roemer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**32-38, March '54 G
myotonometric and myotonographic studies to facilitate differential diagnosis of muscular rheumatism, [E. Bajusz & E. Szirmai] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8:**1039-1043, Nov. 15, '53 G
nonarticular rheumatism, [R. H. Jacques] Ohio M.J. **50:**245-246, March '54
etiology and pathogenesis, pathophysiology of rheumatic disease, [M. G. Good] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 22-26, Jan. 15, '54 G
problems of pathogenesis, [K. Stojałowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1369-1372; 1407-1412, '53 Pol
rheumatic and febrile syndrome (resembling rheumatoid arthritis and lupus erythematosus) during prolonged hydralazine (phthalazine derivative) treatment, [H. P. Dustan, R. D. Taylor, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] J.A.M.A. **154:** 23-29, Jan. 2, '54; comment by Bagratuni **154:** 1117, March 27, '54
role of traumatism, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Progr. méd., Paris **82:**231-237, May 24, '54 F
significance of certain disintegration products of gangrenous teeth, [E. Hiller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 270-273, '54 G
significance of histamine-like substances for infectious rheumatism, [E. Borkenstein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**263-265, April 16, '54 G
significance of rheumatic pains associated with German measles in adults (in relation to danger during pregnancy), [K. H. Pickworth] Rheumatism **10:** 39-40, April '54
stress and rheumatic disorders, [S. J. Hartfall] Practitioner **172:**29-36, Jan. '54
tuberculo-rheumatic disease, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 213-333, July-Dec. '52
history, historical aspects and evolution of ideas in rheumatology, [P. Galmiche] Progr.méd., Paris **82:** 139-142, March 24, '54 F
immunity, reaction to antistreptolysin in rheumatic disease and in acute streptococcic infection, [M. Servi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**112-119, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
therapy, (p)-acetylaminosalicylic acid; relation between retarding effect of drugs on sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes and anti-rheumatic effect; later reports, [F. Bertolani] Minerva med. **1:**567-576, Feb. 28, '54 I
adrenocorticotropic hormone in light of recent research, [K. Gibiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1433-1439, '53 Pol
aminopyrine and adrenal cortex, [B. Fantuzzi] Minerva pediat. **6:**333-338, May 15, '54 I
aminopyrine gentisate; clinical and experimental

RHEUMATISM, therapy--Continued
study, [S. Mainoli & O. Piccinelli] Minerva med. 1:787-791, March 21, '54 I
(p)-aminosalicylic acid, alone and associated with sodium salicylate; blood level, [R. Bulgarelli & G. Sardini] Minerva pediat. 6:198-201, March 31, '54 I
antigen therapy and biologic therapy, [F. Laurent] Progr.méd., Paris 82:145-147, March 24, '54 F
by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci; fibrositis and hypertrophic arthritis, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy 12: 141-149, March-April '54
chronic rheumatism; physiologic bases for metaphysial curettage, [Rocher & A. Crétin] J.méd. Bordeaux 131:128-134, Feb. '54 F
clinical and physiologic aspects of phenylbutazone; significance for therapy, [G. Gaudin & W. C. Kuzell] Semaine hôp.Paris 29: 4243-4248, Dec. 30, '53 F
clinical results of cortalgone (cinchophen derivative), [J. Vincendeau & J. David-Chaussé] J.méd.Bordeaux 131:493-495, May '54 F
combined gold and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [S. Greif] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:262-263, April 16, '54 G
difficulties and inefficiency, [O. Ç. Çubukçu] Türk tip cem.mec. 19:594-601, '53 T
efficacy of balneologic measures; antihyaluronidase effect of humic acid bath, [E. Hiller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79:500-503, March 26, '54 G
evaluation of success, [F. D. Hart] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 84:265-266, Feb. 27, '54 G
gastric complications due to antirheumatic drugs, [J. J. Desneux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. 17: 279-284, March '54 F
in emanatorium of Bourbonne-les-Bains, [A. Delacroix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 158: 100-108, April '54 F
intra-articular hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Bornstein & others] Geriatrics 9:205-210, May '54
intracutaneous injections of adrenocorticotropic hormone and histamine-histidine for gout, chronic evolutive polyarthritis, acute articular rheumatism and asthma, [Seyberlich] Presse méd. 62: 445, March 20, '54 F
intradermal procaine therapy, [E. J.Conway] J.Irish M.A. 34: 73-74, March '54
massive doses of vitamin B12; first results, [P. Barceló Torrent, C. Alegre Marcet, M. Casademont & G. Verges] Rev.espan.reum. 5: 119-122, July '53 S
modern therapy, [F. Delbarre] Presse méd. 61: 1683-1684, Dec. 19, '53 F
new form of drug therapy, [A. L. Natenshon] Wisconsin M.J. 53: 223-225, April '54
pathophysiology of rheumatism with regard to modern therapy, [K. Fellinger & J. Schmid] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 66: 183-189, March 19, '54 G
phenylbutazone, [L. Perdrix] Marseille-méd. 91: 307-316, '54 F
phenylbutazone, [V. Pozuelo Escudero] Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) 21:321-327, Dec. '53 S
phenylbutazone; dosage, intolerance and contraindications, [P. Barceló Torrent & A. Serra-Peralba] Rev.espan.reum. 5:53-60, April '53 S
phenylbutazone injections, [S. de Sèze & J. Levernieux] Presse méd. 62:203-205, Feb. 10, '54 F
physical medicine in treatment and rehabilitation, [H. Dinken] Geriatrics 8:643-648, Dec. '53
potentiated therapy, [J. Schmid] München.med.Wchnschr. 95:1353-1355, Dec. 11, '53 G
practical experiences with balneotherapy and physical therapy, [K. Inama, M. J. Halhuber & E. Haus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:154-155, March 5, '54 G
practical experiences with iromin (calcium acetylsalicylate preparation), [M. Hein-Sekula] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 104:315, April 10, '54 G
problem of dosage in desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Wittlinger & L. Lange] Endokrinologie 31: 70-78, '54 G
recent experiences in rheumatology overseas, [E. J. Cronin] New Zealand M.J. 52:415-421, Oct. '53
results of therapy with intra-arterial injections of streptococcic anavaccine, [M. Debray] Semaine hôp.Paris 30:1585-1586, April 14, '54 F
review, [H. Waine] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. 93: 121-161, Jan. '54
role of knowledge of anatomy and physiology of locomotor vegetative nervous system, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Med.clin. 22:191-201, March '54 S
significance of hyaluronidase inhibitors, [G. Stepantschitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:169-170, March 12, '54 G

RHEUMATISM, therapy--Continued
small doses of adrenocorticotropic hormone administered by means of subcutaneous perfusion with hyaluronidase; technic; results, [Mathieu-Pierre-Weil, R. M. Sichere & B. Gassot] Folia clin.internac. 4:74-75, Feb. '54 S
steroid hormones, [F. Coste & others] Rev.españ. reum. 5: 183-187, Oct. '53 S
succinate-salicylate (calcium succinate and acetylsalicylic acid) in arthritic disorders, [C. A. Brusch & others] Delaware M.J. 26: 22-25, Jan. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; intra-articular hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. L. Hollander, E. M. Brown, Jr. & R. A. Jessar] M.Clin.North America 38: 349-357, March '54
tissue therapy in arthritic and rheumatic diseases, [M. Cordaro] Semana méd. 103: 842-845, Dec. 10, '53 S
RHINENCEPHALON: See Brain, electroencephalography
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
atrophic, [R. L. Ruggles] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59: 747-748, June '54
acrylic inclusions by sublabial route in therapy of ozena, [Gonzalo de Sebastián] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba 11:823-839, May-Dec. '53 S
author's experience with endonasal acrylic material, [R. A. Lanza Castelli] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba 11:841-856, May-Dec. '53 S
bone graft, [J. H. Ogura] Laryngoscope 64: 20-28, Jan. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ozena; preliminary report, [H. Rosen & S. Feldman] Acta oto-laryng. 43: 609-617, '53
osseous transplantation and acrylic resin in ozena, [E. Liveriero] Valsalva 29:294-299, Oct. '53 I
ozena; therapy by anesthesia of cervical ganglion of superior sympathetic, [J. H. Chiodi] Prensa méd. argent. 41: 662-665, March 5, '54 S
placental transplants in therapy; preliminary report, [A. Luque & A. González Leynaud] Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba 11: 857-860, May-Dec. '53 S
streptomycin therapy of ozena, [O. A. Armenio] Arch. ital.laring. 61:407-409, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
treatment of ozena and rhinopharyngitis chronica sicca with vitamin A, [E. Strandbygaard] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. 59:485-491, April '54
diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, nasal
etiology and pathogenesis, mold content of air: clinical aspects, [N. Schaffer & E. E. P. Seidmon] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 51:68-76, Feb. '54
reactions in nasal mucosae; relation of life stress to chronic rhinitis and "sinus" headache, [S. Wolf] A. M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59:461-475, April '54
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of allergic respiratory diseases, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, C. Laroche & P. Milliez] Acta allergol. 7: 14-49, '54 F
allergic management of nasal polyps, [S. J. Taub & H. W. Rosenberg] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 5: 277, April '54
allergic rhinitis and infection in childhood, [J. Pepys] J.Laryng.& Otol. 68: 147-151, March '54
asthmogenic effect of odors, smells and fumes, [E. A. Brown & N. J. Colombo] Ann.Allergy 12: 14-24, Jan.-Feb. '54
constitutional factors, [E. Kofler & M. Hussarek] Krebsarzt 9: 89-94, April '54 G
cortogen (cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) nasal suspension with chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) in treatment of allergic rhinitis, [E. E. P. Seidmon & N. Schaffer] Ann. Allergy 12: 85-88, Jan.-Feb. '54
course of bronchial asthma and vasomotor rhinitis during pregnancy, [B. Gandevia] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 23: 72-74, Dec. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in nasal allergies, [L. G. Chévance & J. Herbay] Ann.oto-laryng. 70: 801-808, '53 F
further experiences in therapy and body build of persons with nasal allergy, [M. Hussarek & E. Kofler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. 33: 100-108, Feb. '54 G
further observations on effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of allergic rhinitis, [J. P. Stewart & M. Z. Kawa] J.Laryng. & Otol. 68: 193-210, April '54
hydroxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of rhinitis due to pollen; preliminary report, [A. Robecchi & F. Cartesegna] Minerva med. 2:1801-1802, Dec. 8, '53 I

RHINITIS, vasomotor--Continued
nasal allergy; surgical contribution, [F. F. Petersen] South African M.J. **27:**1105-1107, Dec. 5,'53
problems, [H. P. Harkins] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**531-535, May '54
recovery from rhinitis-sinusitis after concussion of brain, [M. J. Gutmann] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:**459, '53
results of treatment of chronic rhinitis; response to physical treatment, [P. Reading & K. Malcomson] Brit.M.J. **1:**552-554, March 6, '54
results of treatment of chronic rhinitis; response to psychologic treatment, [D. O'Neill & K. Malcomson] Brit.M.J. **1:**554-556, March 6, '54
rhinitis and bronchial asthma due to locust bean gum dust, [I. Mechaneck] Ann.Allergy **12:**164-167, March-April '54
rhinopathies in allergic children, [K. Wilken-Jensen] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 202-209, '53
southwest wind, [C. Sands & A. K. Hannay] M.J. Australia **2:**814-817, Nov. 28, '53
RHINOLALIA: See Speech, defects
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLITH: See Nose, calculi
RHINOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
RHINOPHYMA
rhinophyma and telangiectasis of ocular fundus; case, [A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 843-844, Oct. '53 F
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, fractures; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
therapy, case resistant to antibiotics, [G. Birnmeyer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**470-476, '54 G
curability of scleroma (with streptomycin), [A. R. Hollender & H. M. Scheer] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**24-29, Jan. '54
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
clinical study, [H. G. A. Bayer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33:**253-255, April '54 G
in Bombay, [N. M. Purandare & S. M. Deoras] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**603-610, Nov. '53
RHIZOTOMY: See Nerves, roots
RHOADS, C. P., Rational cancer chemotherapy, Science **119:**77-80, Jan. 15, '54
and others, Relation of primary adrenal dysfunction to rheumatoid arthritis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**42-47, '53
RHOADS, J. E.: See DYSON, W. L., jt. auth.
See ZINTEL, H. A., jt. auth.
RHODES, A. J.: See WOOD, W., jt. auth.
RHODES, B. L., and ALLENDE, M. F., Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with quinacrine, California Med. **80:**70-71, Feb. '54
RHODOPSIN: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
RHUS
toxicity, dermatitis; treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [D. L. Fuhrman] Missouri Med. **51:**113, Feb. '54
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy of poison ivy dermatitis, [L. Goldman & R. H. Preston] J.A.M.A. **154:**1348-1349, April 17, '54
treatment of dermatitis with topical hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); clinical evaluation, [I. B. Eskind, R. B. Sigafoos & R. W. Kelso, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**410-413, April '54
RHYTHM: See Periodicity
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, LOUIS (1876-1951)
innovator in pediatrics; work of Louis Ribadeau-Dumas, [A. Cayla] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**718-722, Feb. 14, '54 F
RIBAS, E. B., and others, Estudos experimentais na terapêutica de lûes; tratamento de gestantes sifilíticas com penicilina, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**471-475, April '54
RIBEIRO, A. L., Case of dracunculiasis (guinea-worm) in Nairobi, Brit.M.J. **2:**1310, Dec. 12, '53
RIBEIRO, C. de C.: See CRIEP, L. H., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, F. de A., Responsabilidade médica, Portugal méd. **37:**499-517, Sept. '53
RIBEIRO, F. M.: See MORAES, C. C., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, I. F.: See FREIRE, A. V., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, O. F.: See FREIRE, A. V., jt. auth.
RIBEIRO, P. B., and FERRARI, W., Fibrosarcoma da parede abdominal secundário à irradiação post-operatória em carcinoma da cervix, Rev. brasil.cir. **26:**591-601, Dec. '53
RIBEIRO, S. S., and CRUZ, A. de O., Sumário retrospectivo da medicina preventiva no estado do Paraná, Rev.brasil.hist.med.(no. 3) **4:**203-206,'53
RIBERI, A.: See PARMA, A., jt. auth.
See ROBERT, F., jt. auth.
See TESTINI, A., jt. auth.
RIBET, M., and DELACROIX, R., Les causes de l'arrêt cardiaque au cours de la période opératoire, Lille chir. **8:**231-241, Nov.-Dec. '53
RIBO, J.: See FRANCHINI, Y., jt. auth.
RIBOFLAVIN
See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B
excretion with urine in pregnancy, [A. P. & B. C. P. Jansen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**193-199, '54
transport by human placenta, [J. E. Lust, D. D. Hagerman & C. A. Villee] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**38-40, Jan. '54
deficiency: See also Pellagra
ariboflavinosis and diabetes mellitus, [S. Schmid] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**21-24, Jan. '54 G
deficiency diseases in infants and children, [M. Gerbasi & G. R. Burgio] Pediat.internaz. **3:**435-514, Oct.-Dec. '53
degenerative changes in rat visual pathway when thiamine and riboflavin deficiencies are combined, [F. C. Rodger] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**144-155, March '54
histologic findings obtained by puncture biopsy of liver in infants and children with deficiency diseases, [A. Albeggiani] Pediatria **62:**175-207, March-April '54 I
macrocytic megaloblastic anemias and avitaminosis B; general study; case of riboflavin deficiency with leukemoid reaction in pregnant female, [F. San Juan] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**607-628, May '54 P
relation of protein and fat intake to growth and corneal vascularization in galactoflavin-produced ariboflavinosis, [H. Kaunitz & others] J.Nutrition **52:**467-482, March '54
effects, variations of carbohydrate metabolism produced by riboflavin and its monophosphoric acid ester, [L. L. Barbieri & M. A. Brunelli] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**157-169, '54 I
metabolism, relation between in vitro disintegration time of sugar-coated tablets and physiologic availability of riboflavin, [D. G. Chapman, R. Crisafio & J. A. Campbell] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:**297-304, May '54
therapy, of psoriasis, [G. Montilli & M. Pisani] Riforma med. **68:**205-207, Feb. 20, '54 I
RIBONUCLEASE: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, enzymes; Enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Pancreas, secretion
RIBS
abnormalities, cervical rib and syndrome of scalenus muscles, [F. Corneli] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**41-48, Jan.-March '54 I
costo-clavicular syndrome as sequel to artificial pneumothorax, [J. Maxwell] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**120-122, April '54
might syndrome of cervical rib be compression syndrome? [F. P. de Vasconcellos] Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **17:**710-714, '53 P
possibility that anomalies of development of first rib can simulate or cause isolated fracture, [D. A. Scala & P. Trinchieri] Minerva chir. **9:**356-363, April 30, '54 I
relation between anomalous rib and pulmonary tuberculosis; statistical study, [A. Bigo & S. Pettinati] Minerva med. **1:**92-95, Jan. 17, '54 I
source of potential error in roentgen diagnosis of cervical ribs, [D. R. Keating & J. R. Amberg] Radiology **62:**688-693, May '54
cervical: See Ribs, abnormalities
diseases, differential diagnosis of swellings of parasternal costal cartilages, [H. Pickl] Chirurg **25:**34-35, Jan. '54 G
prominent costal cartilages (Tietze's syndrome), [W. C. Beck & S. W. Berkheiser] Surgery **35:**762-765, May '54
so-called Tietze's disease; stress fracture of upper ribs, [W. Wepler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**137-139, Jan. 22, '54 G
subphrenic abscess due to costal caries; case, [L. Costa & M. Neri] Riforma med. **68:**262-267, March 6, '54 I
fractures, congenital pseudarthrosis of first 2 ribs, [G. Piccinini] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**565-573, May 30-June 20, '53 I
cough fractures (fatigue fractures), [O. Starke] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**191-197, Feb. '54 G

RIBS, fractures--Continued
fractures of first rib, [M. Guzmán Rodríguez & L. Sheplan] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:** 419-430, Nov. '53
from muscular effort with particular reference to cough, [V. J. Derbes & T. Haran] Surgery **35:** 294-321, Feb. '54
possibility that anomalies of development of first rib can simulate or cause isolated fracture, [D. A. Scala & P. Trinchieri] Minerva chir. **9:** 356-363, April 30, '54 I
radiation injuries of thoracic wall; 9 cases including one fatal case, [R. Birkner & J. Schaaf] Strahlentherapie **93:** 454-465, '54 G
so-called Tietze's disease; stress fracture of upper ribs, [W. Wepler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 137-139, Jan. 22, '54 G
spontaneous fracture of carious rib, [A. Ravelli] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 177-178, March '54 G
osteomyelitis, bullous pneumopathy associated with costal osteomyelitis in infant 7 weeks old, [S. Loewe-Lyon, J. Sauvegrain & B. Duhamel] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:** 101-104, '54 F
pathology, costal osteolysis due to contact with acrylic resin balls in plombage, [Imbert, Meunier, Taby & Mme. Girard] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 11-18, '54 F
rib notching following subclavian artery obstruction, [B. Levin & L. G. Rigler] Radiology **62:** 660-670, May '54
surgery: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
scapula alata due to paralysis of serratus magnus; failure of transplantation of part of pectoralis major; case with recovery after costal fixation, [R. Chevillotte] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 75-78, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
tuberculosis, late results of osteitis of ribs and sternum, [M. Barberis] Arch.chir.ortop. **19:** 75-98, March-April '54 I
spontaneous fracture of carious rib, [A. Ravelli] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 177-178, March '54 G
tumors, angioma of ninth rib of left side with intrathoracic development; case, [P. Botreau-Roussel] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 702-706, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
Ewing tumor of rib with pulmonary metastasis; case with 10 year survival, [A. J. Winham] Am. J.Roentgenol. **71:** 445-447, March '54
fibrosarcoma, [T. Rock] Tumori **39:** 475-488, '53 I

RICARD, A., A propos du traitement chirurgical dans les malformations de la charnière occipito-vertébrale, Rev.neurol. **89:** 605-606, '53

RICARD, R.: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.

RICCI, B., Raro corpo estraneo dell'esofago (stelletta di metallo da militare a cinque punte), Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:** 427-429, May 30-June 20, '53

RICCI, C. (Sassari) and COLAJACOMO, A., Eventuali relazioni tra acidi nucleici e piridinnucleotidi, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1345-1350, Nov.-Dec. '53

RICCI, C. (Trieste): See RIZZI, R., jt. auth.

RICCI, G.: See BOCCHETTI, G., jt. auth.

RICCI, G.: See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.

RICCI, G. C., I derivati idrazino-ftalazinici nella ipertensione ed in alcune vasculopatie (rassegna critica ed osservazioni cliniche), Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 477-501, July '53

See **GHERARDUCCI, D., jt. auth.**

RICCI, GENNARO, and COPAITICH, T., Il quadro ematico nei meningitici tubercolari trattati con isoniazide, Pediatria **61:** 850-861, Nov.-Dec. '53

RICCI, GERMANO, and CERVINI, E., L'applicazione dell'eritromicina in alcune malattie da infezione, Clin.terap. **6:** 287-296, March '54

and **VIRGILI, R.,** Lesioni delle vie ottiche nel corso della meningite tubercolare trattata con streptomicina, Clin.terap. **6:** 66-72, Jan. '54

COPAITICH, T., and ANDREONI, G., Concentrazioni d'isoniazide nel sangue e liquor in rapporto alla somministrazione orale, intramuscolare e rettale, Clin.terap. **5:** 452-458, Nov. '53

COPAITICH, T., and CURATOLO, D., Le concentrazioni dell'isoniazide nel sangue e nel liquor in rapporto a varie dosi orali, Minerva med. **1:** 657-664, March 7, '54

RICCI, M., Ricerche parassitologiche nell'isola d'Ischia; nuove ricerche con lo "scotch cellophane tape" (metodo di Graham) sulla popolazione infantile, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 666-682, '53
Contributo alla conoscenza della diffusione delle protozoosi intestinali dell'infanzia in Italia, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 683-688, '53
Ricerche parassitologiche nell'isola d'Ischia; il parassitismo intestinale nella popolazione infantile, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 200-212, '54
Ricerche parassitologiche nell'isola d'Ischia; note sul parassitismo intestinale nella popolazione adulta, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 213-217, '54
Ricerche parassitologiche nell'isola d'Ischia; diffusione dell'ossiurosi nella popolazione infantile, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 218-228, '54

RICCI, P. L., Le principali alterazioni delle varie strutture mammarie in corso di carcinoma, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1239-1268, Nov.-Dec. '53
Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio delle metastasi da tumori endocranici, Cervello **30:** 177-192, May 15, '54
and **ZAMBONELLI, F.,** Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche sulle trombosi arteriose e venose, Clinica, Bologna **14:** 449-461, '53
BRESCIA, D., MONTANI, A. M., and TONDI, O., Considerazioni sui tumori maligni della mammella, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 975-981, Sept.-Oct. '53

RICCI, V., La trombosi dell'arteria polmonare, Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7:** 859-880, Nov. '53
Le lesioni anatomiche del polmone e delle arterie polmonari nella stenosi respiratoria (a proposito di un reticolo-sarcoma della laringe in un bambino), Arch.ital.otol. **65:** 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54

See **BARUFFALDI, O., jt. auth.**

RICCIARDI, L., Sul alterazioni craniche radiograficamente dimostrabili nei portatori di "area celsi" (communicazione preventiva), Minerva dermat. **28:** 311-312, Nov. '53

RICE, C. E., BOULANGER, P., and ANNAU, E., Serological effects of ethionine in rabbit, Canad.J. Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 126-130, March '54

RICE, G. V., Georgia's approach to elements of planning for administrative action, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 48-50, Jan. '54

RICE, H. M., and ROWAN, F. C., Concentration, microculture, and sensitivity testing of M.tuberculosis, J.Clin.Path. **6:** 261-265, Nov. '53

RICE, H. V.: See HATFIELD, C. B., jt. auth.

RICE, J. S.: See WHITEHOUSE, W. R., jt. auth.

RICE, L. L: See SCHOTZ, M. C., jt. auth.

RICE, M. L., JR.: See ROSSETT, N. E., jt. auth.
See **SWARTS, J. M., jt. auth.**

RICE, S. M.: See ETTER, L. E., jt. auth.

RICE, WILLIAM FREDERICK: See Obituaries

RICE
distribution of nicotinic acid in rice grain, [J. J. C. Hinton & B. Shaw] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 65-71, '54
effect of rice diet on experimental hypertension and in patients with cardiac, renal and vascular diseases, [W. Kempner] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 328-345, '54 G
effect on general health and nutritional status of children of partial replacement of rice in poor vegetarian diet by tapioca flour, [S. K. Reddy & others] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 17-21, '54
effects of partial replacement of rice in rice diet by tapioca flour on metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in adult human beings, [H. B. N. Murthy, M. Swaminathan & V. Subrahmanyan] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 11-16, '54
pathogenesis of arterial hypotensive syndrome induced by Kempner diet in normal subjects, [F. Martignoni, L. E. Piotti & S. Drovanti] Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25:** 223-243, March '53 I
practical indications for diet of rice, sugar and fruit in therapy of arterial hypertension and of cardiac insufficiency, [M. Finzi] Acta gerontol. **3:** 28-33, Sept.-Dec. '53 I

RICH, C., HOLUBITSKY, W., and McFETRIDGE, J., Major difficulties in drug therapy of hypertension, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 499-502, May '54

RICH, H.: See JACOBZINER, H., jt. auth.

RICH, M.: See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.

RICHANY, S. F., ANSON, B. J., and BAST, T. H., Development and adult structure of malleus, incus and stapes, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **28:** 17-45, '54

RICHARD, A. (Limoges), Atropine et inhibition respiratoire, Anesth.et analg. **11:** 147-149, Feb. '54

RICHARD, A. (Paris), Suppression tardive d'arthrodèse pour coxalgie; guérison complète, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:** 255-256, Feb. 10-17, '54

and **RENE, L.,** Lombo-sciatalgies et laminectomie, Lyon chir. **49:** 92-95, Jan. '54

RICHARD, C., Application de la méthode Alessandrini modifiée par Lanzing a l'évaluation de très faibles quantités de DDT, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:** 813-820, '53

RICHARD, MAURICE: See LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.

RICHARD, MAX: See Obituaries

RICHARDS, A. G.: See HADDY, F. J., jt. auth.

RICHARDS, D. W., Homeostasis versus hyperexis: or Saint George and the Dragon, Scient.Month. **77:** 289-294, Dec. '53

Nature and treatment of shock, Circulation **9:** 606-615, April '54

and COHN, I., Interventricular septal defect, pulmonary artery aneurysm with thrombosis, "cyanose tardive," and paradoxical systemic arterial embolizations, Am.Heart J. **47:** 313-318, Feb. '54

RICHARDS, H. J., Dupuytren's contracture, Med.Illus. **7:** 896-900, Dec. '53

Surgical treatment of Dupuytren's contracture, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:** 90-94, Feb. '54

RICHARDS, P.: See SOICHER, R. R., jt. auth.

RICHARDS, R. C., and HANSEN, F. L., Comparison of intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion in treatment of hemorrhagic shock, S.Forum **4:** 478-484, '53

RICHARDS, R. K., and KOPPANYI, T., Barbiturate intoxication, J.A.M.A. **154:** 438-439, Jan. 30, '54 [Comment on Mousel's article]

See GOODSELL, J. S., jt. auth.

See SCHMIDT, J. L., jt. auth.

RICHARDS, R. L., Effects of peripheral arterial embolism, Quart.J.Med. **23:** 73-90, Jan. '54

RICHARDS, T. G., Determination of elastic properties of peripheral vessels in vivo, J.Physiol. **122:** 291-301, Nov. 28, '53

RICHARDS, V.: See WILSON, R. H. L., jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, A. P.: See MORAN, N. C., jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, A. T., Muscle fasciculation, Arch.Phys. Med. **35:** 281-286, May '54

See ANDERSON, H. J., jt. auth.

See CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, A. W., Effect of microwave-induced heating on blood flow through peripheral skeletal muscles, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:** 103-107, April '54

See BISHOP, J. G., jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, C. H., JR., Further observations on use of vagotomy for duodenal ulcer, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 121-123, Feb. '54

RICHARDSON, F. H., and COHEN, B. M., Atypical multilocular follicular cyst of mandible, Oral Surg. **7:** 1-11, Jan. '54

RICHARDSON, F. L., Mammary gland development in normal and castrate male mice at 9 weeks of age, Anat.Rec. **117:** 449-465, Nov. '53

and PEARSON, B., Alkaline phosphatase activity during carcinogenesis of mammary tumors in mice implanted with stilbestrol pellets, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 1123-1135, April '54

RICHARDSON, G. O., Obese diabetic, Diabetes **2:** 454-456, Nov.-Dec. '53

RICHARDSON, G. S., Bilateral abductor paralysis of vocal cords during local tonsillectomy. Report of case and its management, Laryngoscope **63:** 1197-1198, Dec. '53

Subacute mastoiditis, Laryngoscope **64:** 102-112, Feb. '54

RICHARDSON, J. E., Effect of chamber voltage on electron build-up measurements, Radiology **62:** 584-588, April '54

RICHARDSON, J. S., SARKANY, I., and CAMPBELL, C. D., Fatal case of marrow aplasia after treatment with carbimazole; effect of A.C.T.H., Brit. M.J. **1:** 364-365, Feb. 13, '54

RICHARDSON, M., and HUDDLESON, I. F., Study of catalase in erythrocytes and bacteria; effect of hydrogen peroxide concentration on catalase activity of bacteria, Arch.Biochem. **47:** 346-358, Dec. '53

HUDDLESON, I. F., TRUSTDORF, M., and BETHEA, R., Study of catalase in erythrocytes and bacteria; catalase activity of erythrocytes from humans and animals in various pathological states, Arch. Biochem. **47:** 338-345, Dec. '53

RICHARDSON, O. B., Histological interpretation of fundus lesions, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **6:** 70-77, '54

RICHARDSON, W. P.: See FREEDMAN, B., jt. auth.

See McGAVRAN, E. G., jt. auth.

RICHARDSON TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

RICHARDSON-RAPP TEST: See Sex, determination

RICHARZ, G.: See PRIBILLA, W., jt. auth.

RICHARZ, H.: See BETKE, K., jt. auth.

RICHE, VINCENT: See Obituaries

RICHERT, D. A., and WESTERFELD, W. W., Vitamin E deficiency and xanthine oxidase in rabbits, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 468-470, Nov. '53

See WATERS, W. J., jt. auth.

RICHERT, T. H., Appendicitis epiploica; report of 6 cases, Hawaii M. J. **13:** 268-269, March-April '54

RICHES, H. R. C., Streptomycin reactions; relation to exercise, Lancet **1:** 540-541, March 13, '54

RICHET, C., and LECLAINCHE, X., Modifications récentes dans l'organisation alimentaire des hôpitaux d'adultes, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 43-46, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54

RICHET, G., Notions physiopathologiques et pathogéniques sur la lithiase rénale, Rev.prat. **4:** 665-669, March 11, '54

and CROSNIER, J., Examen d'un albuminurique, J.urol., Paris **59:** 747-762, '53

ALAGILLE, D., and FOURNIER, E., L'érythroblastopénie aigue de l'anurie, Presse méd. **62:** 50-53, Jan. 13, '54

RICHEY, E. O.: See GERSTNER, H. B., jt. auth.

RICHMAN, A., LESTER, L. J., HOLLANDER, F., and DREILING, D. A., Effect of subtotal gastrectomy upon external pancreatic secretion in dogs, Gastroenterology **26:** 210-220, Feb. '54

RICHMAN, J. L., and WOLFF, L., Left bundle branch block masquerading as right bundle branch block, Am.Heart J. **47:** 383-393, March '54

See WOLFF, L., jt. auth.

RICHMAN, S., and FRIEDMAN, R. L., Vertical fracture of cervical vertebral bodies, Radiology **62:** 536-542, April '54

RICHMOND, G. H., and BEARDSLEY, G. D., Nitrogen mustard therapy complicated by acute renal failure due to uric acid crystallization, Ann.Int. Med. **39:** 1327-1332, Dec. '53

RICHMOND, J. B., and LUSTMAN, S. L., Total health--conceptual visual aid, J.M.Educ. **29:** 23-30, May '54

EDDY, E. J., and GARRARD, S. D., Syndrome of fecal soiling and megacolon, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 391-401, April '54

RICHON, J., La grossesse prolongée, Presse méd. **62:** 141-142, Jan. 30, '54

RICHTER, A. B.: See DILL, M. K., jt. auth.

RICHTER, C. P., Alcohol, beer and wine as foods, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **14:** 525-539, Dec. '53

and MOSIER, H. D., JR., Maximum sodium chloride intake and thirst in domesticated and wild Norway rats, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 213-222, Feb. '54

and UHLENHUTH, E. H., Comparison of effects of gonadectomy on spontaneous activity of wild and domesticated Norway rats, Endocrinology **54:** 311-322, March '54

RICHTER, D.: See ANSELL, G. B., jt. auth.

RICHTER, G. W., Resorption of amyloid under experimental conditions, Am.J.Path. **30:** 239-261, March-April '54

RICHTER, H., Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie extraduraler Mukokelen, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1394-1396, Dec. 25, '53

Zur Sulfonamid- und Penicillintherapie akuter Entzündungen des Mittelohres, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33:** 250-253, April '54

Leitsymptom: Schluckbeschwerden, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 549-552, May 7, '54

RICHTER, H. E., Über die Grundlagen des Masochismus, Nervenarzt **25:** 201-205, May '54

RICHTER, I., Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem Spasmolytikum Buscopan in der Geburtshilfe, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:** 1203-1204, Dec. 11, '53

RICHTER, J., Tuberculostatica und Resistenz. (Untersuchungen an TbB-Stämmen über die Empfindlichkeit und deren Verminderung), Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 535-541, '54

RICHTER, K., Über die isolierte Beckenlymphknotentuberkulose der Frau, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 241-248, March '54

and LAKOMY, W., Über die Scheidenlänge nach der abdominalen und vaginalen Uterusexstirpation, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1921-1925, '53

RICHTER, M. N., and McCARTY, K. S., Anistotropic crystals in human thyroid gland, Am.J.Path. **30:** 545-553, May-June '54

RICHTER, R., JOHNE, H. O., and BARTH, G., Morphologische Studien zur Wirkung von schnellen Elektronen bei Basaliomen von Typus Spiegler (Spieglerschen Cylindromen), Hautarzt **4:** 549-553, Dec. '53

RICHTER, R. B., Peripheral neuropathy and connective tissue disease, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 168-180, Jan. '54

RICHTER, S., and SCHRECKENBACH, G., Experimenteller Beitrag zur Frage der Toxinausbreitung beim Tetanus, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**260-262, March 15, '54

RICHTER, W.: See GREEFF, K., jt. auth.

RICHTER, W. C., Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Clauden, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**232-238, March 1, '54

RICHTERICH, R.: See LUDWIG, E., jt. auth.

RICKETS
See also Vitamins, D
occurrence of rachitic signs among school children during 24 year period, [B. Lund] Ugesk.læger **116:**688-690, May 6, '54 Da
complications and sequels, celiac disease associated with rickets, [K. J. Scheppe] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**175-176, Feb. '54 G
chronic vitamin D resistant rickets with nephrocalcinosis, [E. Zweymüller & H. Rössler] Helvet. paediat.acta **9:**28-42, April '54 G
craniostenosis with familial vitamin D resistant rickets, [E. N. Coleman & J. B. Foote] Brit.M.J. 1:561-562, March 6, '54
cystine crystals in cornea and conjunctiva (as diagnostic sign in cystinosis), [E. L. Goar & G. W. de la Motte] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**336-342, March '54
effect of rickets and spasmophilia on permanent teeth, [P. Selander & H. Grahnén] Nord.med. **51:**197-203, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
late electroencephalographic studies in rachitic tetany, [G. Schaper] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**63-65, Feb. '54 G
rachitic nanism as sequel of severe wartime rickets; case, [J. Cathala, P. de Font-Réaulx & G. Péan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**203-205, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
diagnosis, problem of congenital rickets; roentgenologic studies, [W. Jung] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**181-185, Feb. '54 G
experimental, antirachitic effect of egg shell on teeth of rats, [F. Bölönyi & S. Orsós] Acta morphol. **4:**45-50, '54 F
experimental studies on behavior of parathyroids in dietetically produced rickets and tetany, [H. Hanssler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**91-100, '54 G
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; effect of calciferol (vitamin D2) on rapid uptake of 32P by rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**577-583, Dec. '53
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; metabolism of skeletal 32P in experiments of longer duration performed with rachitic and control animals, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**48-53, Jan. '54
uptake of injected radioactive phosphorus in skeleton of growing white rat; uptake of intravenously injected 32P by rachitic and control animals during first 24 hours, [V. Claassen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**432-438, Nov. '53
uptake of 32P in femur of growing rachitic and normal rats as compared with uptake in total skeleton, [V. Classen & B. S. J. Wöstmann] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**625-626, April '53
prevention, administration of vigantol (vitamin D2) to newborn and addition of vitamin D to infant's diet, [T. F. Hellbrügge] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1323-1327, Dec. 4, '53 G
clinical experiences using large doses of vitamin D2 combined with milk protein, [H. Schlange] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**13-16, Jan. '54 G
dosage of vigantol (vitamin D3) in premature infants, [K. Klinke, W. Bogner & J. Gleiss] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**370-371, Feb. 26, '54 G
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; disappearance of rickets; vitamin D milk as related to mineral nutrition, [H. E. Harrison] Quart.Rev. Pediat. **8:**232-239, Nov. '53
renal: See Dwarfism
therapy, antirachitic sulfonic acid derivative of cholesterol, [L. Yoder & B. H. Thomas] Arch.Biochem. **50:**113-123, May '54
clinical experiences using large doses of vitamin D2 combined with milk protein, [H. Schlange] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**13-16, Jan. '54
enhancing effect of penicillin on vitamin D activity in experimental rickets of rats, [E. Rekling, N. F. Gjeddebæk & E. Størling] Nord.med. **51:**300-301, Feb. 25, '54 Da

RICKETS, therapy--Continued
renal clearance studies in patients with vitamin D resistant rickets, [W. Rupp & W. Swoboda] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**173-175, Feb. '54 G
resistant rickets, [J. R. Paul, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**65-70, March '54
vitamin D resistant rickets, [I. S. de Wet] South African M.J. **28:**121-126, Feb. 13, '54 Du

RICKETTS, C. R., and WALTON, K. W., Dextran sulphate: relation of molecular features to biological properties, Brit. J. Pharmacol. **8:**476-477, Dec. '53

See WALTON, K. W., jt. auth.

RICKETTSIA: See Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
fatal outcome of Q fever disease (Queensland fever), [R. Kühn & A. Waag] Medizinische, pp. 191-193, Feb. 6, '54 G
Mediterranean boutonneuse fever in Geneva; case, [J. L. Roux] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**39-44, Jan. 25, '54 F
new rickettsiosis: mild exanthematous fever of urban Saigon, [P. Cluzel & M. Roux] Rev.méd. nav. **8:**151-163, '53 F
Q fever in Sarajevo; case, [M. Simić] Med.arkh. **7:**11-15, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
Queensland fever in Czechoslovakia, [M. Kubásek] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**474-475, April 30, '54 Cz
complications and sequels, pneumopathies of rickettsioses from boutonneuse tick fever group, [P. Giroud & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**655-659, '53 F
de Vecchi valvulitis in histopathologic picture of experimental infection due to Rickettsia burnetii, [L. Negri & E. Pieragnoli] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**983-1001, March '54 I
diagnosis, comparison of results obtained by allergic reactions (hypersensitivity test), complement fixation test and agglutination of Rickettsia burnetii, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**653-655, '53 F
complete fixation in Q fever; preparation of antigen and its antigenicity, [K. Takano & M. Kitaoka] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**415-424, Aug. '53
conclusions made from serologic tests in Africans and domestic animals in Haute-Volta, [P. Giroud, R. Pfister, J. Ridet & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**650-653, '53 F
existence of Q fever in Tunisia; diagnosis by means of deviation of complement reaction, [J. Maurin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**69-75, Jan. '54 F
experiences and results of complement fixation reaction for Q fever in human and cattle sera, [H. Urbach] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**62-67, March '54 G
is red fever of Congo an exanthematous form of Q fever? [P. Le Gac & P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**976-985, '53 F
pitfalls in performance and interpretation of results of serologic tests for virus and rickettsial diseases, [H. B. Harding, N. Schmidt & O. E. Hepler] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**447-463, June '54
Q fever, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**544-586, '53 I
Q fever in south Australia; surveys of human and bovine sera, [J. Stokes] M.J.Australia **2:**778-780, Nov. 21, '53
Rickettsiae of boutonneuse fever group and agent of tick typhus of Siberia, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**868-870, '53 F
serologic reactions to rickettsioses in travelers from Viande to Douala (Cameroun), [P. Giroud, M. Capponi & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**649-650, '53 F
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; epidemic typhus and other rickettsial diseases, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**29-36; 191-198, '54
epidemiology of Q fever, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16:**544-586, '53 I
Q fever survey in Nilgiris and Coimbatore districts of Madras State, [N. Veeraraghavan & P. K. Sukumaran] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**5-7, Jan. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of Q fever, [E. R. Elste] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**995-999, Nov. 1, '53 G
experimental, infection of dog with Coxiella burnetii, [L. Ravaioli] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**525-530, '53 I

RICKETTSIAL DISEASES--Continued
immunity, elimination of radioiodinated antirickettsial homologous gamma globulin from nonimmune and specifically immunized rabbits, [L. Anigstein, D. M. Whitney & W. Barnes] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:3-20, '54
Q fever and brucellosis; serologic cross reactions are not due to common antigen, [G. Renoux & J. Maurin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:112-115, Jan. '54 F
serologic aspects of rickettsial diseases of man and of certain domestic animals in central Congo, [P. Giroud, J. Ceccaldi & F. Rogér] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47**:62-63, '54 F
serum from aborigines in Northern Territory of Australia; antibodies against Murray Valley encephalitis (X disease), psittacosis and Q fever, [M. D. Beech, D. W. Howes & J. A. R. Miles] M.J. Australia **2**:776-778, Nov. 21, '53
therapy, effect of erythromycin on experimental Coxiella burnetii infection, [G. C. Angela & W. Grillone] Arch.sc.med. **97**:332-341, April '54 I
transmission, isolation of Coxiella burnetii from tick Ixodes holocyclus in Queensland, [J. G. Carley & J. H. Pope] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**: 613-614, Dec. '53
occupational infection with Q fever (veterinarian and laboratory worker), [P. Le Gac, P. Giroud, M. André & F. Roger] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:659-662, '53 F
rickettsialpox; life cycle of mite vector, Allodermanyssus sanguineus, [H. S. Fuller] Am.J.Hyg. **59**: 236-239, March '54
technic employing embryonated chicken eggs for infection of argasid ticks with Coxiella burnetii, Bacterium tularense, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and western equine encephalitis virus, [W. Burgdorfer & E. G. Pickens] J.Infect.Dis. **94**: 84-89, Jan.-Feb. '54
RICKETTSIALPOX: See Rickettsial Diseases
RICKHAM, P. P., Annular pancreas in newborn, Arch. Dis.Childhood **29**:80-83, Feb. '54
See FORSHALL, I., jt. auth.
RICKLER, R., Le alterazioni del respiro in corso di narcosi, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:112-118, March'54
Le ipoossiemie in campo anestesistico. Loro natura e trattamento, Minerva anestesiol. **20**:118-124, March '54
and Lo SCHIAVO, L., Sui problemi relativi al controllo delle secrezioni in corso di narcosi, Arch. tisiol. (sez.scient.) **8**:975-990, Dec. '53
Aspetti fisiopatologici e tecnici del pneumotorace operatorio, Minerva chir. **9**:28-31, Jan. 15, '54
See MARRA, A., jt. auth.
and TANZI, P. L., In tema di tubercolosi renale; rilievi anatomici e considerazioni patogenetiche, Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **9**:106-137, Feb. '54
RICKLI, H.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
RICORDEAU, P.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, D. H., and MULLINS, D. M., Appendicitis in newborn infant; case report in premature infant, Surgery **35**:270-272, Feb. '54
RIDDELL, J. M., JR.: See HOWELL, J. B., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, R. V.: See KNEPPER, P. A., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, R. W.: See DAWKINS, S. M., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, V., Carcinoma of breast: review of treatment, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:215-246, April '54
RIDDELL, W. J. B.: See DUKE-ELDER, S., jt. auth.
RIDER, J. A., KIRSNER, J. B., MOELLER, H. C., and PALMER, W. L., Polyps of colon and rectum; their incidence and relationship to carcinoma, Am.J.Med. **16**:555-564, April '54
See DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.
RIDET, H.: See PETARD, P. H., jt. auth.
RIDET, J.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
See MASSEGUIN, A., jt. auth.
RIDING, J. E.: See DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.
RIDLEY, D. S.: See JOPLING, W. H., jt. auth.
RIDLEY, F., Clinical survey of 600 N.H.S. contact lens cases, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:73-86, '53
Contact lenses in unilateral aphakia, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **73**:373-386, '53
RIDLEY, H., Further experiences of intra-ocular acrylic lens surgery with report of more than 100 cases, Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:156-162, March '54
RIDLEY LENS: See Lens, Crystalline, artificial
RIDLEY OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction
RIDULFO, S., and PENNINO, C., Tentativi di produzione di ossificazione eterotopica mediante innesti di mucosa buccale, Minerva chir. **9**:168-171, Feb. 28, '54
RIEBELING, C., Pathophysiologie der Psychosen (1952/53), Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22**:181-213, May'54
RIEBELING, F. B. R.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.
RIECHERT, T., Psychochirurgie, Deutsches med.J. **5**: 191-195, April 15, '54
RIECHERT, W., and BARGHORN, H., Beeinflussung des Rattenpfotenoedems und des Lungenoedems nach doppelseitiger Vagotomie durch Mutterkornalkaloide, durch Narkose (Avertin) und deren Charakterisierung durch Trypanblau, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221**:489-496, '54
RIECK, A. F., and REIS, R. H., Variations in pattern of renal vessels and their relation to type of posterior vena cava in cat (Felis domestica), Am.J. Anat. **93**:457-474, Nov. '53
RIECKE, H., Perniziosiforme Anämie (Gerbasi) im Säuglingsalter, Arch.Kinderh. **148**:71-74, '54
RIECKER, G., and ULLRICH, K. J., Über Beziehungen zwischen Systolendauer und Dauer des Kammerelektrokardiogramms ("Hegglin-Syndrom"), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:279-293, '54
RIECKER, O. E., Neuzeitliche Anästhesiemethoden für die Hals-Nasen-Ohrenheilkunde, Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **32**: 689-709, Dec. '53
RIEDEL, B. E., and ROSSITER, R. J., Phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; mechanism of change after hypophysectomy, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:261-270, May '54
LOGAN, J. E., DeLUCA, H. A., and ROSSITER, R. J., Phosphorus metabolism of adrenal gland; effect of hypophysectomy and administration of ACTH on incorporation of P32 into inorganic phosphate, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:251-260, May '54
RIEDEL, H., Wachstumshemmung einer Extremität nach Kopftrauma (corticale Monomikrosomie), Nervenarzt **25**:72-74, Feb. '54
RIEDER, H. P., Über Gasstoffwechselversuche an Mikroorganismen mit Körperflüssigkeiten Stammhirnaffizierter, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:387-393, '53
RIEDER, W.: See KROPEJ, H., jt. auth.
RIEDERER, J., Beitrag zur Therapie der Arteriitis temporalis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:67-69, Jan. 15, '54
Psychose und funikuläre Spinalerkrankung bei perniciöser Anämie mit Vitamin B 12 behandelt, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:207-208, Feb. 26, '54
Über eine hypochrome Anaemie ohne Eisenmangel, zugleich ein Beitrag zu den Eisenverwertungsstörungen als Regulationsstörung, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:496-497, May 21, '54
RIEDSTRA, J. W., and DIRKEN, M. N. J., On proprioceptive respiratory reflexes, Acta physiol. et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:19-26, '53
RIEGEL, K.: See WIDMANN, H., jt. auth.
RIEGEL, R., and KRUCKEMEYER, K., Schädigung des haematopoetischen Systems nach Behandlung mit Triaethyleniminotriazin (TEM) bei einem Fall von Brill-Symmersscher Erkrankung, Deutsches med.J. **5**:207-211, April 15, '54
RIEGER, H., Zur "Ganglionitis ciliaris acuta," Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:141-146, '53
RIEGER, I. T., Obstructive lesions of urinary tract in children, J.Indiana M.A. **46**:1264-1266, Dec. '53
RIEGER, P., Über eine einfache Modifikation der Wilsonschen Zentralelektrode, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42**:838-841, Nov. '53
Über einige physikalische Probleme des Ekg, Cardiologia **24**:47-53, '54
Hinweise für den Praktiker über einige technische Einflüsse auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:360-361, May 1, '54
RIEHM, W., Der Einfluss der Allergie auf die Pathogenese der fokalen Augenerkrankungen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:536-545, '53
Allergie als Abwehrbereitschaft gegenüber Allergenen bzw. Krankheitserregern. Die Beziehungen zwischen Allergie und Immunität, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:404-410, May 1, '54
RIEKE, F. E., Injuries of chest wall, J.A.M.A. **155**:597, June 5, '54
RIEKEN, E.: See BECKER, V., jt. auth.
RIEMENSCHNEIDER, R. W.: See HERB, S. F., jt. auth.
RIEMER, R., and KISER, C. V., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; economic tension and social mobility in relation to fertility planning and size of planned family, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:187-231, April '54
RIENZO, J. S., Use of hormones for prevention of breast engorgement and lactation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1248-1252, Dec. '53
di RIENZO, S., Physiopathologie des Hustens, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:400-402, March '54

di **RIENZO, S.**--Continued
and **MOSCA, L. G.,** Interpretación actual de la primoinfección tuberculosa del niño, Tórax **2:**347-380, Dec. '53
RIEPER, J. P., and BAJOCCHI, O., Colpomicroscopia, An.brasil.ginec. **36:**71-77, Aug. '53
RIERA, O., Coexistencia de epitelioma esofágico y hernia diafragmática gástrica. Reporte de un caso, Arch. cubanos cancerol. **12:** 235-241, Oct.-Dec. '53
RIES, J.: See BLASIU, A. P., jt. auth.
RIES, W., Osmotherapie der Urämie, Deutsche Ztschr. Verdauungskr. **13:**266-275, '53
RIES CENTENO, R., and BILUCAGLIA, R., Comentarios acerca de varios casos de tumores del macizo facial y nasofaringeo, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**399-423, May-Dec. '53
RIESCHEL, H.: See POTHMANN, F. J., jt. auth.
RIESCO Mac-CLURE, J. S., ¿Qué efecto tiene la extirpación del lóbulo temporal sobre las funciones coclear y vestibular? Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:** 87-99, Aug. '53
RIESE, J. A., Clinical comparison of 4 anticholinergic drugs, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**81-83, March '54
RIESER, I.: See HALLMANN, L., jt. auth.
RIESS, E. (Breslau): See HIRSZFELD, L., jt. auth.
RIESS, E. (Munich), Untersuchungen über die Darmflora des Säuglings unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse beim durch Schnittentbindung geborenen Kinde, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 343-348, '54
Über den Einfluss des Chromobacterium prodigiosum auf das Wachstum des Bacterium bifidum, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 553-558, '54
RIESS, J., Knorpelschäden nach antibiotischer Behandlung von Kniegelenksinfektionen, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**445-448, '54
RIETH, H., and SCHÖNFELD, J. H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die sprosspilzhemmende Wirkung einiger chemischer Verbindungen, Hautarzt **5:**120-122, March '54
RIETSCHEL, H. G., Experimenteller Beitrag zum anaphylaktischen Schock, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 822-824, '54
RIETSCHEL, HANS, Professor Dr. Hans Bahrdt †, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**206, March '54
RIETSCHEL, HANS (1878--)
seventy-fifth birthday, [J. Ströder] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:**386-388, Sept. '53 G
RIETTI, FERNANDO: See Obituaries
RIETTI-GREPPI-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Jaundice, hemolytic
RIEUNAU, G., FICAT, P., and DESPEYROUX, L., 114 arthrographies opaques du genou, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**81-85, Jan. 6-20, '54
FICAT, P., and SOUQUET, R., 81 observations de fractures ouvertes, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**85-89, Jan. 6-20, '54
RIEUNAU, J., Hibernation artificielle en chirurgie cardiaque, Anesth.et analg. **11:**86-101, Feb. '54
RIEVES, M. G.: See MENK, K. F., jt. auth.
RIFAI, L., Organisation d'un centre de lutte antituberculeuse à Alep, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**102-107, Jan.-March '54
RIFE, D. C., Finger prints as criteria of ethnic relationship, Am. J. Human Genet. **5:**389-399, Dec. '53
RIFFENBURGH, R. S., Iritis and glaucoma associated with mumps, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**702, May '54
See **MILDER, B., jt. auth.**
RIFKIND, D., and PICKETT, M. J., Bacteriophage studies on hemorrhagic septicemia pasteurellae, J.Bact. **67:** 243-246, Feb. '54
RIFT VALLEY FEVER
different-sized infective particles of Rift Valley fever virus, [W. du T. Naudé, T. Madsen & A. Polson] Nature, London **173:**1051-1052, May 29, '54
RIGALLAUD, J.: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
RIGBY-JONES, P., Influence of various factors on metastases in carcinoma of breast, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**431-437, Dec. '53
RIGDON, R. H., Spontaneous regression of neoplasms; experimental study in duck, South.M.J. **47:**303-310, April '54
and **KIRCHOFF, H.,** Smoking and cancer of lung--let's review facts, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 715-727, '53
See **THOMSEN, M., jt. auth.**
RIGGINS, H. M., Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of chronic pulmonary disease, M.Clin.North America **38:**721-742, May '54
RIGGIO, T., Sulle anomalie cliniche del mollusco contagioso (a proposito di un caso neoplastiforme a localizzazione ombelicale), Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**423-434, '52-'53
RIGGS, C. D., and TAMARI, M. J., Glomus tumors of temporal bone, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**91-96, Feb. '54
Non-chromaffin paraganglioma in temporal bone, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 437-443, April '54
RIGGS, H. E.: See WILSON, G., jt. auth.
RIGGS, L. A.: See MARQUARDT, G. H., jt. auth.
RIGGS, T. R.: See CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.
See SELBY, P. N., JR., jt. auth.
RIGG'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHETTI, R., Dinamica e fenomenologia dei deliri paranoici e paranoidi, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 165-208, Oct. '53
RIGHETTI, Y.: See MORALES VILLAZON, N., jt. auth.
RIGHINI, E., Emospermia cronica e progesterone, Urologia **20:**538-546, Dec. 20, '53
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
RIGIDITY
See also Paralysis, spastic
of old age; clinical and pharmacologic study (with special reference to effects of scopolamine), [J. C. Brocklehurst] Glasgow M.J. **34:**486-495, Nov. '53
decerebrate, control of posture by reticular formation and cerebellum in intact, anesthetized and unanesthetized and in decerebrated cat, [J. M. Sprague & W. W. Chambers] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**52-64, Jan. '54
syndrome of decerebration in anesthesia, [M. de Leonardis] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**941-945, April 2, '54 S
postmortem: See Rigor Mortis
RIGLER, L. G.: See LEVIN, B., jt. auth.
See MELLINS, H. Z., jt. auth.
See NEWELL, R. R., jt. auth.
See ZHEUTLIN, N., jt. auth.
RIGOR MORTIS
shortening and extensibility in rigor mortis, [B. B. Marsh] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**478-479, Nov. '53
RIIS, D., Feeding of infants, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**888-892, Dec. 1, '53 N
RIKER, W. L., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; anomalies of aortic arch and their treatment, Pediat. Clin. North America **1:**181-195, Feb. '54
RILEY, C. L., Pruritus of vulva, Virginia M.Month. **81:**273-274, June '54
RILEY, G. M.: See CARROLL, W. H., jt. auth.
RILEY, J. F., Riddle of mast cells; tribute to Paul Ehrlich, Lancet **1:**841-844, April 24, '54
RILEY, K., Incidence of antibiotics and sulfonamide therapy; (review of 1200 cases), J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**39, Feb. '54
RILEY, R. L., and others, Maximal diffusing capacity of lungs, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**573-587, April '54
See LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
RILLE, JOHANN HEINRICH (1864-)
ninetieth birthday, [E. Hoffmann] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**1012, Dec. 11, '53 G
RIMBACH, E., Die Bedeutung der glandulärzystischen Hyperplasie bei der Entwicklung des Adenokarzinoms des Corpus uteri, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1536-1541, '53
RIMIFON: See Isoniazid
RIMINGTON, C., Amino-acids in relation to haemoglobin synthesis, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**121-130, '54
See CANIVET, J., jt. auth.
RIML, O.: See TSCHERNE, E., jt. auth.
RIMMERMAN, A. B., Coronary heart disease, Hebrew M.J. **1:**208, '54
RIMPAU, A., Anatomische und histologische Befunde nach lumbalen Injektionen, Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 179-188, '54
RINALDI, F.: See BENEDETTO, V., jt. auth.
RINALDI, G.: See POSTERARO, G., jt. auth.
RINALDI, S., Esito suppurativo di gravidanza addominale ottimestre dopo prolungata ritenzione (7 anni), Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**136-138, Nov. 15, '53
RINARD, L. A.: See SIMON, S. W., jt. auth.
RINCK, H., VENRATH, H., VALENTIN, H., and SCHMITZ, T., Diffusionsstörungen in den Lungen bei alten Insuffizienzen des linken Herzens und bei der Mitralstenose nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur Operation der Mitralfehler, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 403-411, Jan. '54

RIND, H., and OTTO, F. M. G., Die Phakopräparatfärbung; eine Technik der Zelluntersuchung durch Phakobeobachtung und Färbung am selben Objekt, Folia haemat. **72:** 113-123, '54

RINDANI, T. H., and SELYE, H., Inflammation as influenced by topical blockade of reticulo-endothelial system: example of "local crossed sensitisation," Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 674-680, Dec. '53

See **HOENE, R., jt. auth.**

RINDGE, M. E.: See **HART, J. C., jt. auth.**

RINDI, G., FERRARI, G., and PERRI, V., Correlazione tra piruvato del sangue, aneurina nei tessuti e ipertrofia surrenale nell'avitaminosi B_1 del ratto, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 210-224, '54

RINEHART, J. F.: See **FARQUHAR, M. G., jt. auth.**

RINGEL, E., Ein Fall von eingebildeter Gravidität, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 84-92, '53

RINGEN, L. M., and GILLESPIE, R. W. H., Simple medium for cultivation of Leptospira, J.Bact. **67:** 252, Feb. '54

RINGER, WILHELM EDUARD: See Obituaries

RINGL, A., Keimdrüsenfunktion und Gasteiner Kur, Wien. med. Wchnschr. **104:** 243-245, March 20, '54

RINGLEB, D., Über Retothelknötchen der Leber bei Tuberkulosen, Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 357-372, '53

RINGLER, I.: See **STRENGTH, D. R., jt. auth.**

RINGWORM

See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis

double mycotic infection in cases of tinea of scalp, [X. Vilanova & M. Casanovas] Dermatologica **108:** 109-113, '54

recovery of dermatophytes from shoes and shower stalls, [L. Ajello & M. E. Getz] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 17-24, Jan. '54

diagnosis, nonfluorescent type of persistent ringworm of scalp, [M. J. Costello & W. G. Gasner] New York J.Med. **54:** 269, Jan. 15, '54

epidemiology and statistics, occurrence and control of ringworm of scalp in United States, [W. A. Casper & J. Malone] New York J.Med. **54:** 1645-1651, June 1, '54

etiology and pathogenesis, cultural survey of tinea capitis in central Indiana, [R. W. Jones, R. E. Holsinger, B. H. Armstrong & R. Lohrman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 494, April '54

mycology and bacteriology of suppurative ringworm, [A. R. Birt & J. C. Wilt] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 441-448, April '54

pathology, histopathology of suppurative ringworm, [A. R. Birt & J. C. Wilt] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 441-448, April '54

prevention, occurrence and control of ringworm of scalp in United States, [W. A. Casper & J. Malone] New York J.Med. **54:** 1645-1651, June 1, '54

therapy, clinical trials with new antifungal benzothiazine derivative in mycoses of skin, hair and nails, [P. Têmime] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 438-444, Jan. 30, '54 F

controlled search for neurologic disturbances associated with asterol (benzothiazole derivative) applications (in tinea capitis); preliminary report, [J. Holowach, J. L. O'Leary & D. L. Thurston] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 261-272, March '54

management of common varieties of scalp ringworm, [J. M. Beare] Brit.M.J. **1:** 356-359, Feb. 13, '54

RINIKER, P., Phytobezoare des Magens, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 1047-1048, '53

RINK, H., Dekortikation der Lunge, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 269-275, May '54

See **BOLT, W., jt. auth.**

See **DERRA, E., jt. auth.**

RINKER, J. R., Epididymectomy and antituberculosis drugs in treatment of tuberculous epididymitis, South.M.J. **47:** 193-196, March '54

RINONAPOLI, E.: See **FACCINI, M., jt. auth.**

See **RINONAPOLI, G., jt. auth.**

RINONAPOLI, G., BARBERIS, M., CANEPA, G., and RINONAPOLI, E., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nella terapia delle lesioni tubercolari extrapolmonari (osservazioni su 370 casi), Arch.chir. ortop. **19:** 3-28, Jan.-Feb. '54

RINTELEN and HOTZ, Zur Kenntnis der falschen Netzhautkorrespondenz, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 14-19, '53

RINZLER, S. H., and others, Blocking effect of ethyl chloride spray on cardiac pain induced by ergonovine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 329-333, Feb. '54

del RIO, R.: See **SUAREZ, M., jt. auth.**

del RIO CABANAS, J., Capítulos de oftalmología tropical, Med.colon. **23:** 134-141, Feb. '54

RIORDAN, D. C., and MILLER, M. E., Bracing for gluteus maximus and hamstring paralysis, Phys. Therapy Rev. **34:** 235-237, May '54

See **HARRIS, C., JR., jt. auth.**

RIORDAN, D. J., and DALY, I., Growth-inhibiting properties of lactones, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 157-161, April '54

RIOS MOZO, M.: See **ALES REINLEIN, J. M., jt. auth.**

RIOS SOLANS, G., Investigaciones sobre el orificio cardíaco del estómago, Rev.espan.enferm.ap. digest. **13:** 37-46, Jan.-Feb. '54

RIOU, M.: See **MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.**

RIPLEY, F. W., JR., and REID, W. A., Marginal placental bleeding, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec. Soc. **7:** 69-77, '53

RIPOCHE, J. (Mme.), La mortalité infantile au Douar Debagh, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 173-192, '52

See **GAUD, J., jt. auth.**

RIPPERT, R.: See **BAYER, O., jt. auth.**

See **LOOGEN, F., jt. auth.**

See **WOLTER, H. H., jt. auth.**

RIPSTEIN, C. B., FRIEDGOOD, C. E., and SOLOMON, N., Technique for production of hypothermia; preliminary report, Surgery **35:** 98-103, Jan. '54

See **DRESSLER, W., jt. auth.**

RIPSTEIN, R. B.: See Soicher, R. R.

RISER, A. B.: See **LAWRENCE, W. E., jt. auth.**

RISER, M., PLANQUES, J., and RUFFIE, J., Mort subite d'une jeune femme porteuse d'une hydrocéphalie chronique ét d'un phéochromocytome latent, Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 257-259, Oct.-Nov. '53

LAZORTHES, G., GERAUD, J., and ANDUZE, H., Deux cas de syndrome de Garcin par anévrysme carotidien intracaverneux, Rev.neurol. **89:** 373-374, '53

RISHOLM, L., Studies on renal colic and its treatment by posterior splanchnic block, Acta chir.scandinav.(supp.184) pp. 1-64, '54

RISI, J. B., FONTE, J., and ROSSAS, T. P., Reajustamento do trabalho antileprótico as determinantes atuais, Brasil-méd. **67:** 373-390, May 16-30, '53

de RISIO, C.: See **CARRERAS, M., jt. auth.**

RISKA, N., Postoperative management and complications of extrafascial thoracoplasty with apicolysis, Nord.med. **51:** 270-272, Feb. 18, '54 Sw

RISKAER, N., and PERMIN, P., Homolateral nystagmus in rabbits on caloric test (preliminary report), Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 61-66, '54

Susceptibility of vestibular apparatus to antihistamines and D.F.P., Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 89-94, '54

See **HERTZ, H., jt. auth.**

RISKIN, A. M., SEMERARO, D., and ROBERTAZZI, R. W., Control and management of hypertensive crises developing during surgical procedures, Anesthesiology **15:** 262-272, May '54

RISS, W., and YOUNG, W. C., Failure of large quantities of testosterone propionate to activate low drive male guinea pigs, Endocrinology **54:** 232-235, Feb. '54

RISSEL, E.: See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**

See **ELLEGAST, H., jt. auth.**

See **WEWALKA, F., jt. auth.**

RIST, N., BOYER, F., SAVIARD, M., and HAMON, V., Sur le mode d'action d'une sulfone thymolée argentique, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 179-188, '54

RITALIN (phenylacetic acid derivative): See Acid, phenylacetic; Hay Fever, therapy

RITAMA, V., Amyloidosis of cerebellar cortex in diabetic; observations on pathogenesis of cerebral amyloidosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 51-67, '54

and af BJÖRKESTEN, G., Amyloid neuropathy; clinical and pathological manifestation of primary atypical amyloidosis with case report, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 152-169, '54

and HEINO, A. E., Rupture of papillary muscle of heart; report of 3 cases, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:** 285-292, '53

RITCHEY, J. O.: See **BOWMAN, H. E., jt. auth.**

RITCHIE, HAROLD JOHN: See Obituaries

RITCHIE, J. M., Relation between force and velocity of shortening in rat muscle, J.Physiol. **123:** 633-639, March 29, '54

See **GRAY, J. A. B., jt. auth.**

RITCHIE, L. S.: See **PAN, C., jt. auth.**

de RITIS, F., and ROSSANO, P., Terapia dell'ipertiroidismo con 2-tio-5-iodouracile, Minerva med. **1:** 955-965, April 7, '54

RITSEMA van ECK, C. R., Anaesthesia for children with cardiac disease, Acta anaesth.belg. **4:** 110-115, Dec. '53

RITTENBERG, S. C.: See **SLOTNICK, I. J., jt. auth.**

See **WAINFAN, E., jt. auth.**

RITTER, A., A propos de la résection d'exclusion dans les cas d'ulcères juxta-cardiaques duodénaux et peptiques jéjunaux post-opératoires inextirpables, Lyon chir. **49**: 96-98, Jan. '54
RITTER, H., JR.: See RITTER, J. S., jt. auth.
RITTER, H. A.: See VOGT, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
RITTER, HELMUTH, and DANNENBAUM, P., Lokale Thorium X-Behandlung der kindlichen Halslymphnotentuberkulose, Medizinische, pp. 459-463, April 3, '54
RITTER, HENRY, Surgical treatment of trauma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**: 506-511, April '54
RITTER, J.: See BEDROSSIAN, R. H., jt. auth.
RITTER, J. S., SWERSIE, A. K., and RITTER, H., JR., Cancer of female urethra, Journal-Lancet **74**: 235-236; 238, June '54
RITTER, K.: See FILK, H., jt. auth.
RITTER, U. (Berlin), Allergische Vorgänge im Darm der Ratte bei Fütterung mit Homoseran, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**: 60-64, '54
RITTER, U. (Cologne), El hueso plástico, nuevo injerto óseo, Folia clin.internac. **3**:497-504, Dec. '53
RITTLER, M. C.: See HARDY, L. H., jt. auth.
RITVO, M.: See ENGLISH, M. J., jt. auth.
RITZ, E.: See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.
RITZ, N. D.: See BRAHIN, C., jt. auth.
See MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.
RITZMANN, W., Der wellenformige Faszienquerschnitt, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1624-1626, '53
RIVA, D., Distribuzione intraparenchimale dell'arteria splenica, Sperimentale **103**:200-218, '53
RIVA, H. L.: See SHERMAN, R. L., jt. auth.
da RIVA, M.: See SCARINCI, C., jt. auth.
RIVALIER, E., Description de Sabouraudites praecox nova species suivie de remarques sur le genre Sabouraudites, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:276-284, March '54
RIVANOL (acridine dye): See Leukorrhea, therapy
RIVELIS, L.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
RIVEN, S. S., and POCOCK, D. G., Current concepts of hypertension, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 325-332, May '54
and WELLS, J. G., Use of drugs in management of hypertension, J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:1-10, Jan. '54
RIVER, L. P., SILVERSTEIN, J., and TOPE, J. W., Breast disease in older patients, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:854-862, Dec. '53
RIVERA, A.: See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
RIVERA, O. A.: See RAPOPORT, A. E., jt. auth.
RIVERA CINTRON, F. J.: See GILBERT, C. R. A., jt. auth.
RIVERO, E.: See ALEMAN, E., jt. auth.
RIVERO FONTAN, J. L.: See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.
RIVES: See PELLERAT, J., jt. auth.
RIVES, J. D., and EMMETT, R. O., Melena; survey of 206 cases, Am.Surgeon **20**:458-470, May '54
See PEABODY, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
RIVIER, J.: See NEUKOMM, S., jt. auth.
RIVIER, J. L., DESBAILLETS, P., BAUDRAZ, B., and WEST, R. O., Etude clinique et hémodynamique de 20 cas de sténose mitrale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1202-1206, Dec. 12, '53
Le danger du cathétérisme du sinus coronaire, Cardiologia **24**:101-105, '54
RIVIERE, J., Traitement de la maladie de Basedow par les œstrogènes de synthèse, J.méd.Bordeaux **131**: 163-164, Feb. '54
and CHOTARD, B., A propos de l'exploration fonctionnelle de la glande thyroïde (recherches expérimentales), J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:121-127, Feb. '54
RIVIERE, M., and CHASTRUSSE, L., Les ocytociques, Presse méd. **61**:1675-1676, Presse méd. **61**: 1675-1676, Dec. 19, '53
RIVIEREZ, M.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
RIVIN, A. U., Clinical experience with portable electromagnetic ballistocardiograph, California Med. **80**: 16-20, Jan. '54
and DIMITROFF, S. P., Incidence and severity of atherosclerosis in estrogen-treated males, and in females with hypoestrogenic or hyperestrogenic state, Circulation **9**:533-539, April '54
RIVOIR, J. F., Ein neues Operationsverfahren zur Beseitigung der Hypospadie durch Herstellung einer normalen Harnröhre, Chirurg **25**:179-181, April '54
RIVOIRE, R., WELTI, H., REVELLI, G., and GUIRAND, Un cas de phéochromocytome, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**: 1004-1009, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53
See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
RIVOLLIER, Les récidives après pneumothorax, Marseille-méd. **91**:157-159, '54
RIVOLTA, A.: See BERGAMINI, V., jt. auth.
RIZK, F.: See SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.
See TAYLOR, R. M., jt. auth.
RIZK, V.: See BOURSNELL, J. C., jt. auth.
RIZZENTE, S.: See GARDINI, G. F., jt. auth.
RIZZI, R. (Padua), L'utilità del test ipossiemico nella diagnosi dell'insufficienza coronarica, Folia cardiol. **12**: 479-499, Oct. 31, '53
and PIVA, F., Un nuovo manometro elettronico per la registrazione delle pressioni intravascolari ed intracavitarie, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 373-375, April 12, '54
RIZZI, R. (Trieste), 4560 R.P. (Largactil) als narkosepotenzierendes Mittel, Anaesthesist **3**: 58-61, Feb. '54
and RICCI, C., Decamethonium iodide in surgical anesthesia: consideration of over 1000 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **32**: 400-410, Nov.-Dec. '53
RIZZINI, V., L'azione antagonista del "mintacol" verso i farmaci vagolitici, Gior.ital.oftal. **7**: 80-82, Jan.-Feb. '54
See SIMONELLI, M., jt. auth.
RIZZO, E. M., Sull'azione del largactil associato ai barbiturici in malati di mente, Riv.neurol. **23**: 824-828, Nov.-Dec. '53
and RUSSO, S., Sull'uso dei gangliopleglci in terapia psichiatrica, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82**: 127-151, '54
RIZZOLI, E., Ricerche sull'azione di un nuovo anestetico di superficie: la novesina, Rass.ital.oftal. **22**:583-586, Nov.-Dec. '53
RIZZOLI, H. V., HAYES, G. J., and STEELMAN, H. F., Rhinorrhea and pneumocephalus; surgical treatment, J.Neurosurg. **11**:277-283, May '54
RIZZOLINI, G. F.: See ALLEGRI, A., jt. auth.
RIZZOLO, J.: See TALNER, N. S., jt. auth.
RO, Y. H.: See ROBINSON, A., jt. auth.
ROACH, G.: See EQUEN, M., jt. auth.
ROACH, H. D., and LAUFMAN, H., Use of intravenous trypsin in experimental pulmonary embolism, Surgery **35**:45-55, Jan. '54
ROACH, S. A., Measuring worker's environment, Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11**:54-57, Jan. '54
ROADY, M.: See FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.
ROASENDA, F., Rilievi sulle lussazioni radio-ulnari inferiori, Arch.ortop. **66**:625-633, Aug.-Sept. '53
Modificazione delle frazioni fosforiche nello scorbuto sperimentale, Arch.ortop. **66**: 646-653, Aug.-Sept. '53
Fibroistiocitoma della sinoviale, Arch.ortop. **66**: 699-704, Oct. '53
Tecnica di osteosintesi vertebrale con osso refrigerato, Arch.ortop. **66**: 764-772, Oct. '53
ROB, C. G., Arterial aneurysms, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:35-49, Jan. '54
Preservation of arterial grafts by freeze-drying, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 368-370, May '54
and BROMLEY, L. L., Reconstruction of trachea, Thorax **8**:269-273, Dec. '53
See WYNN, V., jt. auth.
ROBADEN: See cross reference under Robuden
ROBB, W. A. T., and ROEMMELE, P. M., Carcinoma of prostate and effect of œstrogen therapy, Brit.J. Urol. **26**:84-88, March '54
ROBBINS, F. C., and EIBEN, R. M., Symposium on clinical advances; specific treatment of infectious diseases, Pediat.Clin.North America **1**: 405-420, May '54
and WELLER, T. H., Application of tissue culture methods to study of viral infections, Pediatrics **13**:283-292, April '54
ROBBINS, F. R.: See PARKER, W. S., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, J., Identification of thyroglobulin in human serum after large doses of I131, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp. 402-419, '54
Thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; salting out, J.Biol.Chem. **208**: 377-386, May '54
PETERMANN, M. L., and RALL, J. E., Thyroglobulin in serum after I131 therapy; sedimentation in ultracentrifuge, J.Biol.Chem. **208**:387-393, May '54
ROBBINS, L. L.: See SWEET, R. H., jt. auth.
See WYMAN, S. M., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, M. L.: See TAKEMOTO, K. K., jt. auth.
ROBECCHI, A., and CARTESEGNA, F., Osservazioni sulla terapia idrocortisonica della rinite da pollini e dell'asma bronchiale; nota preventiva, Minerva med. **2**: 1801-1802, Dec. 8, '53
and DANEO, V., Rapida scomparsa di immagini radio-opache subacromiali in casi di periartrite acuta della spalla trattati con iniezioni locali di idrocortisone acetato, Minerva med. **2**: 1802-1804, Dec. 8, '53
ROBELET, A.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.

ROBERT, F. (Paris), Un accident de l'ultrasonothérapie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**675-676, '53
RIBERI, A., and TESTINI, A., Sulla tecnica del doppio contrasto nell'esame radiologico dell'esofago, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**243-249, '53
ROBERT, F. (Rennes), Hippocrate, Rev.prat. **4:**238-242, Jan. 21, '54
ROBERT, H. G., Complications tardives des avortements volontaires, Rev.prat. **4:**1191-1193, May 1, '54
See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
ROBERTAZZI, R. W.: See RISKIN, A. M., jt. auth.
ROBERTE-JASPAR, A., La recherche de dépôts intravasculaires de fibrine chez le chien défibriné par injection intra-veineuse de thrombine, Sang **25:**262-266, '54
de ROBERTIS, E., Electron microscopy in Latin America, Science **119:**301-302, March 5, '54
FRANCHI, C. M., and PODOLSKY, M., Aerosol technique for study of macromolecules with electron microscope, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**507-516, Aug. '53
ROBERTO, A. E., Unusual inguinal hernia in infancy, New York J.Med. **53:**3044, Dec. 15, '53
ROBERTS, B., Primary carcinoma of gallbladder, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**530-534, May '54
FITTS, W. T., JR., and RAVDIN, I. S., Treatment of thermal burns; 10-year progress report, Am.J. Surg. **87:**364-369, March '54
SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., and RAVDIN, I. S., Multiple episodes of cardiac arrest; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:**581-584, Feb. 13, '54
ROBERTS, B. H., and MYERS, J. K., Religion, national origin, immigration, and mental illness, Am.J. Psychiat. **110:**759-764, April '54
ROBERTS, D. C.: See WALPOLE, A. L., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, DeW.: See FRIEDKIN, M., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, D. F., Body weight, race and climate, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **11:**533-558, Dec. '53
ROBERTS, D. W., Commission on Chronic Illness, Pub. Health Rep. **69:**295-299, March '54
Characteristics of patients in nursing care institutions, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**455-466, April '54
ROBERTS, ELLA, New approach to nighttime sedation, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**609-611, June '54
ROBERTS, EUGENE, HUNTER, P. F., and AYENGAR, P., Utilization of α-ketoglutarate for growth by Lactobacillus arabinosus: enhancement by γ-l-glutamylmethylamide, Arch.Biochem. **48:**431-440, Feb. '54
See BREGOFF, H. M., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, F. M.: See SAWYER, C. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, H.: See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, J. A. F., Genetics of blood-groups, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**58-61, Feb. '54
See HAMILTON, M., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, J. E.: See WHITE, C. S., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, K. E., RANDALL, H. T., and FARR, H. W., Acute alterations in blood volume, plasma electrolytes, and electrocardiogram produced by oral administration of hypertonic solutions to gastrectomized patients, S.Forum **4:**301-306, '53
ROBERTS, K. S., and SACKS, N. P., Dom Duarte and Robert Burton: 2 men of melancholy, J.Hist.Med. & Allied Sc. **9:**21-37, Jan. '54
ROBERTS, L. W.: See WARE, H. H., JR., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, M. H., Extreme eosinophilia in childhood; report of cases, South.M.J. **47:**317-323, April '54
ROBERTS, N. C., Report of Bacillus pyocyaneus infections of eye; report of 4 cases, Kresge Eye Inst. Bull. **5:**21-24, Aug. '53
and DEEN, C., Conservative management of orbital injuries, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **5:**18-20, Aug. '53
See RUEDEMANN, A. D., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, O. J., Effect of cortisone on Plasmodium berghei infections, Parasitology **44:**58-64, May '54
ROBERTS, P. W., Informe clínico sobre el empleo de la penicilina en el tratamiento de 100 casos de mal de pinto, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**542-555, Nov.'53
ROBERTS, R. B.: See McQUILLEN, K., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, S. E., Histaminic cephalalgia. (Suicide headache), Laryngoscope **64:**35-44, Jan. '54
ROBERTS, W. E., Carbonated soft drinks in roentgen diagnosis of foreign bodies in stomach, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**239-242, Feb. '54
ROBERTSON, C. K., and SINCLAIR, K., Fatal bronchial asthma; review of 18 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**187-190, Jan. 23, '54
ROBERTSON, D. W.: See McGLONE, F. B., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, E. M., and STEVENS, W. D., Fatal duodenal hæmorrhage in newborn, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**294-298, March '54
ROBERTSON, G. J.: See LUBELL, M. F., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, G. K.: See PATON, J. B., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. R., PERRETT, T. S., COLBECK, J. C., and MOYES, P. D., Reaction of wall of vein to intraluminal blood clot, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**705-709, June '54
See McKENZIE, A. D., jt. auth.
See RAE, M. V., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. T., and AKERS, D. R., Surgical treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, Am.Surgeon **20:**190-198, Feb. '54
ROBERTSON, J. P. S., Development of true paranoia, Dis.Nerv.System **15:**88-91, March '54
ROBERTSON, J. S., and GODWIN, J. T., Calculation of radioactive iodine beta radiation dose to bone marrow, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**241-242, April '54
ROBERTSON, K. M., Winter aches and pains, Practitioner **171:**613-618, Dec. '53
ROBERTSON, R. F., Clinical and cytological investigation of pleural effusion (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **61:**37-49, Feb. '54
Pleural eosinophilia, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**111-119, April '54
See MacKENZIE, J., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, R. L.: See SHEA, P. C., JR., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, S. E. J., Treatment of acute paralytic poliomyelitis, M. J. Australia **1:**73-78, Jan. 16, '54
ROBERTSON, T.: See KELLNER, A., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, T. S., Results of Magnuson operation for recurrent dislocation of shoulder, Am.J.Surg. **87:**761-763, May '54
ROBERTSON, W. J.: See WILLIAMS, O. B., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, W. V., and DUNIHUE, F. W., Water and electrolyte distribution in cardiac muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**292-298, May '54
ROBEY, M., L'avortement endocrinien, Progr.méd., Paris **82:**167-172, April 10-24, '54
See PIAUX, G., jt. auth.
See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
ROBEY, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
ROBICSEK, F., Cardiac valve transplantation, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**81-91, '54
ROBILLARD, R., Le diagnostic différentiel des comas et leurs traitements d'urgence, Union méd. Canada **83:**33-40, Jan. '54
ROBIN, A.: See VALIÈRE-VIALEIX, jt. auth.
ROBIN, E. D., and THOMAS, E. D., Some relations between pulmonary edema and pulmonary inflammation (pneumonia), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**713-724, May '54
ROBIN, J., La gonarthrose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris **158:**83-86, April '54
ROBIN, J. L., and BERLENDIS, P. A., Lembi cutanei "tre quarti" nell'intervento radicale sull'orecchio, Arch.ital.otol. **64:**829-841, Nov.-Dec. '53
ROBINAULT, I. P., Perception technics for preschool cerebral palsied, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:**3-5; 7, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROBINEAUX, R., Progrès récents dans l'étude de la fonction phagocytaire, Hist.méd. **3:**71-75, Dec. '53
ROBINS, A. B., and others, Unhospitalized tuberculous patient, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**26-36, Jan. '54
Tuberculin-testing studies in New York City, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1057-1058, June '54
See WIDELOCK, D., jt. auth.
ROBINS, E.: See SCHMIDT, E. H., jt. auth.
ROBINS, R. E.: See THOMSON, F. B., jt. auth.
ROBINS, R. H. C., Use of post-auricular skin-grafts in treatment of traumatic amputation through terminal compartment of finger, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**515-518, March '54
ROBINS, S. A.: See BRODNY, M. L., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, A., and RO, Y. H., Tuberculous meningitis in infants and children, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**139-155, Feb. '54
ROBINSON, A. F.: See JACKSON, S. H., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, A. H.: See ROBINSON, S., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, A. R., STULBERG, C. S., and KUYPER, A. C., Identification of substance active in sheep cell agglutination test for rheumatoid arthritis, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**4-7, Jan. '54
ROBINSON, A. W.: See SCHAFFER, R. C., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, B.: See JEWELL, P., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, B. D.: See SCHWARTZ, N. H., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, C. S.: See CONIGLIO, J. G., jt. auth.
See SIGAL, M. V., JR., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, D., and CLARY, W. U., Osteitis condensans ilii: report of 2 cases simulating herniated nucleus pulposis, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**130-133, Feb. '54
ROBINSON, D. W.: See HARDIN, C. A., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, E. B., JR.: See GRADY, R. W., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, E. M., and others, Mechanism of action of anticholinesterase compounds on patellar reflex, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**385-391, April '54
ROBINSON, E. S., JR., and WATERMAN, G. W., Bone involvement in carcinoma of cervix, Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 49-68, '53
ROBINSON, F.: See SHAPIRO, R., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, F. L. J., Report on cases of acute poliomyelitis treated in Northern Ireland Fever Hospital in 1952, Ulster M.J. **22:** 138-143, Nov. '53
ROBINSON, F. O.: See BUNN, P. A., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, G. C.: See SMITH, B., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, H. A., REDLICH, F. C., and MYERS, J. K., Social structure and psychiatric treatment, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:**307-316, April '54
ROBINSON, H. M., JR., Role of antibiotics in therapy of acne, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**414-417, April '54
and COHEN, M. M., Magnamycin in treatment of granuloma inguinale, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 263-264, April '54
ROBINSON, HARRY J., MASON, R. C., and SMITH, A. L., Beneficial effects of cortisone on survival of rats infected with D.pneumoniae, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**312-314, Nov. '53
ROBINSON, HENRY JAMES: See Obituaries
ROBINSON, J. J., Failure to produce rheumatic fever in rabbits by prolonged and intensive streptococcus infection, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**516-522, June '54
ROBINSON, J. R. (Cambridge), Ammonia formation by surviving kidney slices without specific substrates, J.Physiol. **124:** 1-7, April 28, '54
ROBINSON, J. R. (St. Louis) and MOYER, C. A., Comparison of late sequelae of common and superficial femoral vein ligations, Surgery **35:** 690-697, May '54
ROBINSON, J. W.: See MORSE, P. F., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, K.: See BEASLEY, J., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, L. B.: See WICHELHAUSEN, R. H., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, L. S., and HORNBUCKLE, L. A., Carcinoma in situ; 100 consecutive cases observed over a 13 year period, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:** 22-26, Jan. '54
ROBINSON, M.: See SMITH, A. E., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, P., and ISASKHARI, R., Determination of red blood cell count, Harefuah **46:**7-9, Jan. 1, '54 He
ROBINSON, P. L., and BAKER-BATES, E. T., Adrenal cortical carcinoma simulating phæochromocytoma, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 399-403, Jan. '54
ROBINSON, R. C. V.: See DUNLOP, E. M. C., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, R. G., Congenital hydrocephalus, New Zealand M.J. **52:** 381-386, Oct. '53
ROBINSON, R. L.: See BLAIN, D., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, S., and ROBINSON, A. H., Chemical composition of sweat, Physiol.Rev. **34:** 202-220, April '54
ROBINSON, T. A.: See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.
ROBINSON-KAYFETZ OPERATION: See Wrist, surgery
ROBINSON NEBEL, A., Folie à deux, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **10:** 1-8, Jan. '54
ROBISON, R.: See GOLDMAN, A., jt. auth.
ROBISON, W. P., and MOSS, B. F., Treatment of Bell's palsy with cortisone, J.A.M.A. **154:** 142-143, Jan. 9, '54
ROBLEE, M. A., Cervical lesions--benign, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:** 71-76, March '54
ROBLES GIL, J., Cuadro clínico del lupus eritematoso diseminado; estudio de 30 enfermos, Gac.méd. México **84:** 35-58, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROBOZ, E., HESS, W. C., and TEMPLE, D. M., Paper electrophoretic estimation of proteins in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 785-790, May '54
See LOCKHART, J. D., jt. auth.
ROBSON, H. N., Myelosclerosis: study of condition also known as myelofibrosis, aleuchæmic myelosis, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia, and other titles, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 170-178, Nov. '53
Corticotrophin and cortisone in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, M.J.Australia **1:** 516-518, April 3, '54
ROBSON, J. G.: See MACKENZIE, A., jt. auth.
See PASK, E. A., jt. auth.
ROBSON, J. M., TROUNCE, J. R., and DIDCOCK, K. A. H., Factors affecting response of uterus to serotonine, J.Endocrinol. **10:** 129-132, Jan. '54
ROBSON, J. S.: See STEWART, C. P., jt. auth.
ROBSON, M. J.: See BEUTLER, E., jt. auth.
ROBUDEN: See Gastrointestinal Tract
ROBY, C. C.: See JONES, I. C., jt. auth.
ROCA, C. A., and RAMOS VERTIZ, J. R., Rupturas traumáticas del bíceps braquial, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**582-587, Feb. 26, '54
ROCA, J.: See FROMM, G. A., jt. auth.
ROCA CHILLIDA, J., and BARRERA ROURES, M., Leptospirosis ictero-hemorrágica en Castellón y provincia, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**359-365, Sept. 15,'53
ROCA de VINALS, R., and COMA FABRES, A., Técnica de la exanguino-transfusión en el recién nacido, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**917-930, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROCASOLANO TURMO, J. de G., Presente y futuro de los plasmas artificiales, Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4:**60-75, '52
ROCCA, E. D., and ALAYZA, E. F., Valor semiológico del estudio comparativo del líquido céfalo raquídeo, cefálico y lumbar (comunicación previa basada en 200 casos), Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**299-311, July-Dec. '53
and FRANCO, P. J., La angiografía en el diagnóstico de los tumores cerebrales, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**199-216, July-Dec. '53
ROCCAL: See cross reference under Benzalkonium
ROCCHI, A., Nefrectomía parcial por tuberculosis, Rev. argent.urol. **23:** 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '54
and FLORES BELAUNDE, R. J., Tumor en testículo ectópico, Rev.argent.urol. **23:**14-16, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROCCO, B., Contributi allo studio dei tumori maligni del digiuno (reticolosarcoma linfoblastico-adenocarcinoma), Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**553-600, Sept. '53
See SESENNA, R., jt. auth.
ROCCO, L.: See di GIACOMO, B., jt. auth.
ROCHA, A., Contraindicación de regímenes glucoprivos en ciertos diabéticos, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12:**581-584, Nov.-Dec. '53
da ROCHA, C. R., and PRATES, D., Um caso de hemihermafroditismo verdadeiro, Rev.port.obst.ginec. e cir. **6:** 254-262, July-Aug. '53
ROCHA, G. L., Dermatologia e psicossomatismo; aspectos clínicos, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 717-722, Oct. '53
Aquisições actuais para o tratamento dermatológico, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 796-801, Nov. '53
Aquisições actuais para o tratamento dermatológico (novos veículos, novas medicações e novas indicações), Rev.brasil.med. **10:**854-857, Dec. '53
Sífilis; métodos modernos de tratamento, Rev.brasil. med. **11:**114-118, Feb.; 176-180, March '54
ROCHA, M., Espondiloartropatias; conceito, caracterização e classificação, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**712-717, Oct. '53
da ROCHA, S. B., A propósito dum caso de paraplegia cifoescoliótica, Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 709-717, '53
da ROCHA JUNIOR, E., Ressecção pulmonar no tratamento da tuberculose, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 545-573, Dec. '53
ROCHAT, R. R.: See KEIZER, D. P. R., jt. auth.
ROCHE, G., KONOS, J. B., and DREYER-DUFER, C., Opacité pseudo-kystique de la base droite par hernie epiploique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 147-155, '54
See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
See PAILLAS, J., jt. auth.
ROCHE, H., Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, M.J.Australia **1:**355-358, March 6, '54
ROCHE, J., LISSITZKY, S., and MICHEL, R., Sur la présence de la triiodothyronine dans la thyroglobuline et sur sa biosynthèse, Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**220-226, June '53
MICHEL, R., and TATA, J., Sur l'excrétion biliaire et la glycuroconjugaison de la 3:5:3'-triiodothyronine, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**543-547, Aug. '53
DERRIEN, Y., DIACONO, G., and ROQUES, M., Sur les hémoglobines des thalassémiques (thalassémie minime et anémies méditerranéennes), Rev.hémat. **8:**282-298, '53
MICHEL, O., MICHEL, R., and TATA, J., Sur l'élimination biliaire de la triiodothyronine et de la thyroxine et sur leur glycuroconjugaison hépatique, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**471-479, April '54
and others, Sur l'hétérogénéité des hémoglobines; technique d'établissement des courbes de solubilité et premiers essais de fractionnement, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **36:**51-63, '54
ROCHE, L., and TOLOT, F., Intoxication aiguës par le paranitrophényl diethyl thiophosphate, E.605 ou parathion, Arch.mal.profess. **15:**55-59, '54
See LEVRAT, M., jt. auth.
ROCHE, M. M., Les tumeurs cérébrales chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie **9:**255-264, '54
See KOHLER, C., jt. auth.

ROCHEDIX, J., CHATTON, P., PELISSIER, M., and BELTRANDO, L., Les thyroïdites subaiguës non spécifiques; à propos de trois observations, Presse méd. **61:**1795-1796, Dec. 26, '53

ROCHER and CRETIN, A., A propos du traitement des rhumatismes chroniques (les fondements physiologiques du curage métaphysaire), J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**128-134, Feb. '54

ROCHER, C., Névralgies cervicobrachiales torticolis, arthroses cervicales; leur traitement par la vertébrothérapie, Presse méd. **62:** 178, Feb. 3, '54

ROCHER, H. L., Décollement épiphysaire bilatéral des olécranes et fracture-décollement de la tubérosité antérieure du tibia chez un sujet atteint de maladie de Lobstein, Rev.chir.orthop. **40:** 58-59, Jan.-March '54

and AUFFAURE, Dyschondroplasie type Ollier, Presse méd. **62:** 129-130, Jan. 27, '54

ROCHESTER, Bishop of (Christopher Maude Chavasse): See Chavasse, C. M.

ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, ANDRE JEAN FRANCOIS: See Obituaries

ROCK, J., MULLIGAN, W. J., and EASTERDAY, C. L., Polyethylene in tuboplasty, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 21-29, Jan. '54

ROCK, T., Contributo alla conoscenza dei fibrosarcomi dell'osso, Tumori **39:** 475-488, '53

See SIRTORI, C., jt. auth.

ROCKEFELLER, N. A., Partnership in dental health, Pub.Health Rep. **68:**1221-1224, Dec. '53

Toward critical evaluation of federal participation in state health programs, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 61-66, Jan. '54

ROCKEY, J.: See O'BRIEN, G. S., jt. auth.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

metabolism in, changes in tissue radiosodium space associated with experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in guinea pigs, [J. K. Aikawa & G. T. Harrell] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 263-265, Nov.-Dec. '53

isotopic studies of fluid and electrolyte changes in domestic rabbits with Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [J. K. Aikawa & G. T. Harrell] J.Infect. Dis. **93:** 222-225, Nov.-Dec. '53

transmission, recovery of Rickettsia of spotted fever group from Microtus pennsylvanicus from Virginia, [D. J. Gould & M. L. Miesse] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 558-561, April '54

RODBARD, J. A.: See NIEVEEN, J., jt. auth.

RODBARD, S., REYES, M., MININNI, G., and SAIKI, H., Neurohumoral transmission of pressor response to intracranial compression, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 341-346, Feb. '54

RODDIS, L., Tributes to physician, J.A.M.A. **154:** 937, March 13, '54

RODECK, HEINRICH, Die Polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barré-Syndrom), Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 498-503, Nov. '53

Antidiabetes insipidus (primäre Cliqurie), Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:** 387-389, April 23, '54

RODECK, HEINZ: See KÜSTER, F., jt. auth.

RODENBERG, T. A., and POSTOLOFF, A. V., Lithopedion with report of 2 cases presenting as rectal lesions, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 898-901, June '54

RODENBURG, A. C. J.: See de BRUINE, T. L. A., jt. auth.

RODENTICIDES: See Rats, extermination

RODENTS

See also Plague, epidemiology and statistics; Plague, transmission; Schistosomiasis, transmission; Tsutsugamushi Disease, transmission

laboratory epidemic of human-type tuberculosis in hamsters, [R. N. Chute, H. B. Kenton & S. C. Sommers] Am. J. Clin. Path. **24:** 223-226, Feb. '54

RODER, E., and TELLENBACH, H., Mikroventrikulie und erweitertes Cavum septi pellucidi, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:** 393-403, Dec. '53

RODEWALD, G., Brauchbarkeit des Hämoxytensiometers und Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Sauerstoffdruckmessung in der Lungenchirurgie, Anaesthesist **3:** 4-6, Feb. '54

See BARTELS, H., jt. auth.

RODGER, F. C., Degenerative changes in rat visual pathway when thiamin and riboflavin deficiencies are combined, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**144-155, March '54

RODGER, K. C., and BRANCH, A., Review of antibiotics and their practical therapeutic application, Treat. Serv.Bull. **9:** 95-107, March '54

RODGERS, D. L., Rheumatic mitral disease; report of case observed during 27 years after onset of congestive heart failure, Stanford M.Bull. **12:** 36-40, Feb. '54

RODHAIN, J., Deux cas d'adénolymphocèle chez des femmes indigènes du Kibali-Ituri, Congo belge, An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1245-1248, Dec. '52

RODICAN, J.: See CZEKALOWSKI, J. W., jt. auth.

RODIER, J., and GRAUDE, C., Etude des eaux thermominérales de Tizi n'Zou, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 87-100, '52

Détermination de la dureté dans les eaux par la méthode au "complexon III," Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**275-278, '52

See BOYER, J., jt. auth.

POITOUX, A., and GRAUDE, C., Détermination du sodium et du potassium par photométrie de flamme; applications au dosage de ces éléments dans le sérum et dans les eaux, Bull.Inst.hyg. Maroc **12:**279-283, '52

RODIER, P., Forme familiale de myatonie congénitale ou maladie d'Oppenheim, Pédiatrie **9:** 41-43, '54

RODIL, D.: See BOCOBO, F. C., jt. auth.

RODKEY, G. V.: See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.

RODOLICO, A., Influenza di alcuni trattamenti ormonali (ACTH, pregnenolone, para-ossi-propiofenone) sui disturbi da immobilizzazione prolungata degli arti, Minerva chir. **9:** 226-232, March 15, '54

and RAPISARDA, L. M., La rigenerazione nervosa periferica negli animali trattati con cocarbossilasi, Minerva chir. **9:** 171-175, Feb. 28, '54

See RAPISARDA, L. M., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, A., and DIGHIERO, J. C., Broncografía con una suspensión de polvos de sulfatiazol en aceite yodado; nota previa, Hoja tisiol. **13:** 365-368, Dec. '53

RODRIGUEZ, M. I., ANSELMI CH., A., and SODI PALLARES, D., Activación de las paredes libres ventriculares; activación endocárdica, Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **23:**624-648, Oct. 31, '53

SODI PALLARES, D., and ANSELMI CH., A., Activación de las paredes libres ventriculares; activación del espesor de las paredes libres, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23:** 756-780, Dec. 31, '53

RODRIGUEZ, O.: See LATAPI, F., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ, R. R., Curación de la diabetes de la rata por la administración prolongada de estrógenos, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 255-265, Oct.-Nov. '53

See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.

CATTANEO, P., HOUSSAY, B. A., and UNO, B., Unsaturated fatty acids and alloxan diabetes, J. Nutrition **51:** 441-448, Nov. '53

RODRIGUEZ-ARROYO, J.: See SWANN, W. K., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R.: See FUSTER, B., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ de la MAZA, M.: See de la PEÑA, A., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ de LEDESMA, J. P., Empiema vesicular calculoso gigante con carcinoma hepático localizado, Rev.clín.españ. **51:**182-185, Nov. 15, '53

RODRIGUEZ DELGADO, J. M., ALEXANDER, L., and HAMLIN, H., Effects of electroshock on cortical and intracerebral electroactivity of brain in schizophrenic patients, Confinia neurol. **13:** 287-294, '53

HAMLIN, H., and NALEBUFF, D. J., Some innovations in human stereoencephalotomy, Neurology **4:**14-18, Jan. '54

RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, E., Un caso de invaginación intestinal crónica causada por un linfosarcoma de intestino, Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**687-693, Dec. '53

RODRIGUEZ ESPINOSA, I.: See FERNANDEZ CRUZ, D., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ-FORNOS, FERNANDO

special number in tribute to memory of Fernando Rodríguez-Fornos (Número especial en homenaje a la memoria del profesor Fernando Rodríguez-Fornos), Med.españ. **30:** 455-532, Dec. '53

RODRIGUEZ M., J. D., Primer caso comprobado de histoplasmosis en el Ecuador (aspecto micológico), Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:** 7-12, '53

RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., and de GORGOLAS, R., Alteraciones de la tolerancia hidrocarbonada en enfermos renales, Rev. clín.españ. **51:** 220-223, Nov. 30, '53

RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V.: See SALA, S. L., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, D., Periostitis traumática osificante, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 629-636, Oct. '53

RODRIGUEZ-MOLINA, R., Sprue in Puerto Rico--review, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**461-466, Dec. '53

Fundamental concepts in diagnosis of sprue, Ann. Int.Med. **40:** 33-41, Jan. '54

RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T., and GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., Doctor Berjillos del Río, Actas dermo-sif. **45:** 212-214, Dec. '53
RODRIGUEZ R., A., Tratamiento local, transparietal de quistes aereos infectados, Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18:**241-242, July-Sept. '53
RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A.: See **SOSTRES-GALLIFA, A., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ VICENTE, ANTONIO: See Obituaries
RODRIQUEZ, C. E.: See **TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., jt. auth.**
RODWAY, H. E.: See **MARSH, F., jt. auth.**
ROE, F. J. C.: See **ADAMS, D. H., jt. auth.**
See **SALAMAN, M. H., jt. auth.**
ROE, H.: See **EISAMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
ROECKEL, I. E., Rapid bedside test for serum chloride and bicarbonate; further investigation of Scribner's method, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**426-430, April '54; correction **227:**589, May '54
RÖCKL, H., METZGER, M., and SPIER, H. W., Zur Frage der dissoziierten Eiweisspermeabilität der Capillaren. Untersuchungen mit Hilfe des Landis-Tests in Kombination mit Serumeiweiss-Elektrophorese, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**253-259, March 15, '54
See **NASEMANN, T., jt. auth.**
ROEDERER, C., Quelques points particuliers sur la scoliose, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**71-73, March '54
ROEDERER, J., Un cas d'épithélioma sur balanitis xerotica obliterans post-operationem, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**327-328, July-Oct. '53
RÖE, O., Effect of pH on oxygen consumption of retina, Acta ophth. **32:** 181-193, '54
ROEGEL, E.: See **FORSTER, E., jt. auth.**
ROEHM, D. C., Trichinosis: report of case manifesting myocarditis, encephalitis and radial neuritis; response to ACTH; review of literature regarding erythrocyte sedimentation rate, Ann. Int.Med. **40:**1026-1040, May '54
and others, Duration of Q-T interval during anoxemia test, Am.Heart J. **47:** 204-217, Feb. '54
RØJEL, K.: See **LYNDRUP, S., jt. auth.**
ROELOFS, C. O., Truth about false torsion, Ophthalmologica **127:**56-61, Jan. '54
ROELS, H., Mitosis and deoxyribonucleic acid content of nucleus, Nature,London **173:**1039-1040, May 22, '54
ROELSGAARD, E., and LARSEN, W., Preliminary experiments on photographing tuberculin reactions, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**140-152, '54
ROEMER, G. B., Ätiologie, Epidemiologie und Prophylaxe der Virushepatitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**719-723, April 23, '54
See **JACOB, W., jt. auth.**
RÖMER, K. H., Technisches zur Sauerstoffbehandlung und Thoraxdrainage, Chirurg **25:**239, May '54
RÖMER, M. A., Erythrocyten, anders gesehen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 941-943, '54
ROEMMELE, P. M.: See **ROBB, W. A. T., jt. auth.**
RØNNE, G., Results of treatment in strabismus-amblyopia, Ugesk.læger **115:**1857-1866, Dec. 10, '53 Da
RØNNIKE, F., Mortality during delivery in breech presentation; comparison of hospital and home deliveries, Nord.med. **51:**331-334, March 4, '54 Da
Abdominal aortography, Ugesk.læger **116:** 365-368, March 11, '54 Da
RØNNING, O., and GARDBORG, O., Clinical and bacteriological examination of series of cases of otitis as regards significance of resistance determinations, Acta oto-laryng. **44:**161-174, '54
RØNNOV-JESSEN, V., Medicinal therapy of hypertension with new peroral agent, pentapyrrolidinium (quaternary ammonium compound), Ugesk.læger **116:**551-558, April 15, '54 Da
Hexamethonium in therapy of acute hypertensive crises, Ugesk.læger **116:** 558-560, April 15, '54 Da
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
accurate reference system for historadiography, [J. J. Clemmons & T. C. Webster] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:** 464-470, Aug. '53
comparison between x-ray absorption and optical interference methods for mass determination of biologic structures, [H. G. Davies, A. Engström & B. Lindström] Nature, London **172:**1041, Dec. 5, '53
electron microscopic and x-ray diffraction studies of statoconia, [D. Carlström, H. Engström & S. Hjorth] Laryngoscope **63:**1052-1057, Nov. '53
low-angle scatter of x-rays from bone tissue, [J. B. Finean & A. Engström] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**178-189, June '53
microradiographic data on bone ageing, [F. Bohatirchuk] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 177-182, March '54; correction **27:**297, May '54
rapid identification of urinary calculi through use of x-ray analysis, [W. J. Smothers & L. H. Siegel] J.Urol. **71:**647-649, May '54
x-ray analysis of structure of peripheral nerve myelin, [J. B. Finean] Nature, London **173:**549-550, March 20, '54
x-ray diffraction studies on ultrastructure of bone, [D. Carlström & J. B. Finean] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 183-191, Feb.'54
apparatus, advantages of soft ray tubes with beryllium window for dermatologic roentgenotherapy, [E. Grau] Strahlentherapie **93:** 584-587, '54 G
application of reflector camera in roentgen diagnosis of pneumoconiosis, [G. Bonte, P. Foubert & P. Nadiras] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 85-89, '54 F
automatic methods for localization and measurement of foreign bodies and organs by means of roentgenoscopy, [M. Schmidtberger-Jacobs] Fortschr.Geb.Rontgenstrahlen **80:** 267-273, Feb. '54 G
automatic regulator for providing constant brightness of fluoroscopic screen, [R. H. Morgan & R. E. Sturm] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 110-114, Jan. '54
betatron; basic principle of new apparatus for roentgen irradiation, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **62:**678-680, April 28, '54 F
body cavity tube for electron irradiations with betatron, [B. Markus & W. Paul] Strahlentherapie **92:** 621-630, '53 G
body section radiographic equipment; modifications and accessories, [W. B. Zinn] Radiology **62:** 416-422, March '54
cassette holder for cholecystography in right lateral decubitus position, [A. Turnbull] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**520-521, March '54
chest stand at reasonable price, [H. Morris] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:** 200, March '54
electronic amplifier for radiologic image, [F. Lafay] Presse méd. **62:** 336, Feb. 27, '54 F
experience with 30 mev synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; approach to clinical use, [J. S. Mitchell, C. L. Smith, D. J. Allen-Williams & R. Braams] Acta radiol. **40:** 603-613, Dec. '53
experience with 30 mev synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; development, calibration and instrumentation, [J. S. Mitchell, C. L. Smith, D. J. Allen-Williams & R. Braams] Acta radiol. **40:** 419-434, Oct. '53
experience with 30 mev synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; dosimetry and relevant physical measurements, [J. S. Mitchell, C. L. Smith, D. J. Allen-Williams & R. Braams] Acta radiol. **40:** 463-478, Nov. '53
fast cameras for all-purpose photofluorography, [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 102-109, Jan. '54
fluorocardiography, [G. Tori] Bull.sc.med. **125:** 434-454, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
for localization of deep-lying foreign bodies, [H. Büchner & H. Wieland] Chirurg **24:** 503-506, Nov. '53 G
for roentgenography of cranium and face, [G. Dulac] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 770-774, '53 F
hollow anode tubes with small diameter, [F. Pfander & H. Poppe] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 764-769, Dec. '53 G
homemade inexpensive manual rapid cassette changer for angiocardiography and cerebral angiography, [K. W. Taber] Radiology **62:**728-732, May '54
improved light localizer for x-ray therapy, [L. G. Grimmett, G. H. Fletcher & E. B. Moore] Radiology **62:**589-593, April '54
improvement for film hangers, [W. S. Tirman] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**522, March '54
medical-technical aids for rotation irradiation, [G. Funken] Strahlentherapie **93:**154-159, '54 G
modifications of sarcophagus table for biliary radiomanometry, [J. Stalport & J. Roskam] Acta chir. belg. **52:**736-739, Oct. '53 F
new explosion-proof and shock-proof mobile equipment for operating room, [B. R. Young & R. L. Scanlan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**873-877, May '54
new functional solution of construction problem of mobile fluoroscopic unit, [V. Calderato] Minerva med. **1:**164-169, Jan. 20, '54 I
new method for correcting distortion in cranial roentgenograms with special reference to new human

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus--Continued
stereotactic instrument, [V. H. Mark, P. M. McPherson & W. H. Sweet] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:435-444, March '54
new rapid injector for angiocardiography, [I. Baschieri] Nuntius radiol. **20**:26-29, Jan. '54 I
new roentgen kymograph for study of heart and great vessels, [G. Meldolesi] Radiol.med. **40**:169-174, Feb. '54 I
new simple seriographic apparatus for angiography, [P. Viallet & L. Chevrot] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:115-116, '54 F
new table for examination in urology, [H. Griessmann] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:644-645, '53 G
new universal apparatus for stratigraphy in horizontal, oblique, vertical position and by transverse axis with patient immobile, [E. Giacobini & G. Manzi] Radiol.med. **40**:37-53, Jan. '54 I
physical characteristics of Potter-Bucky diaphragms, [H. E. Seemann & H. R. Splettstosser] Radiology **62**:575-583, April '54
principles of dilatancy applied to technics of radiotherapy, [W. J. Mead & V. P. Collins] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:864-866, May '54
proper care of equipment pays dividends, [D. Goodman] GP **9**:102-108, Feb. '54
radiosurgical apparatus for bone interventions, [A. E. Fogliati & L. Solerio] Minerva ortop. **4**:409-411, Dec. '53 I
results obtained with new technic for synchronized radiographic selector in radiography of thorax, [P. Ottonello] Nuntius radiol. **19**:978-984, Dec. '53 I
review of theory, calibration technics and applications of ionization current comparator with investigation of its capabilities as precision instrument, [L. A. W. Kemp] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:853-863, May '54
roentgencinematography (Janker method), [M. Teramo & A. Frigieri] Nuntius radiol. **19**:985-997, Dec. '53 I
simple distance-measuring and centering device for x-ray therapy machine, [W. Snyder] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:374, March '54
steadily diminishing output of tubes, [R. Huber, W. Schmidt & H. Müller] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:354-359, '54 G
technical aspects of apparatus used in roentgen diagnosis, [H. Verse & K. Weigel] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:520-524, April '54 G
use of polaroid land camera for copying roentgenograms, [S. N. Tager] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:878-880, May '54
use of polytome; description and results, [P. Thoyer-Rozat & Moussard] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:649-658, '53 F
vertical moving grid, [H. B. McDowell] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:199-200, March '54
burns: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
diagnosis: See also Barium; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
direct magnification and normal roentgenogram; comparative studies on clinical application, [H. Büchner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:71-87, Jan.; 502-514, April '54 G
emergency radiography, [J. F. Brailsford] Radiography **20**:2-6, Jan. '54
method for determination of velocity of blood circulation; preliminary report, [A. Gidlund] Nord.med. **51**:547-548, April 15, '54 Sw
monocular adaptation for roentgenologic purposes, [D. Trincker] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:655-658, May '54 G
pitfalls, [D. C. Weir] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:76-78; 88, March '54
prepaid services in Manitoba, [M. R. Elliott] Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:393-399, Nov. '53
roentgenologic demonstrations, [B. Schlegel] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:345-348, April 9, '54 G
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; roentgenology in medical diagnosis, [J. A. Evans & S. Weintraub] M.Clin.North America **38**:795-816, May '54
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Hair, removal; Ovary, irradiation; Radiations, effects; Spleen, irradiation; Thymus, irradiation
absorption of x-rays by tissues of head and neck, [M. G. Wheatcroft & J. E. Morgan] Radiology **62**:423-426, March '54
action of radiations and mitotic poison on formation of nuclear extrusions, [J. F. Duplan] Rev.hémat. **8**:420-437, '53 F

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects--Continued
adenosinetriphosphatase and 5-nucleotidase activity of hemopoietic tissues of irradiated animals, [K. P. Dubois & D. F. Petersen] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:282-286, Feb. '54
adrenal cholesterol, liver glycogen and water consumption of fasting and irradiated rats, [L. F. Nims & E. Sutton] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:51-54, April '54
behavior of leukocytes and lymphocytes during fractional irradiation, [R. Benthaus] Strahlentherapie **93**:124-129, '54 G
biologic depth activity of 180 kev and 31 mev roentgen rays as tested on Xenopus larvae, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Oncologia **7**:1-16, '54 G
biologic experiments with 31 mev betatron, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:28-38, Jan. '54 G
blood histamine levels in swine following total body radiation and flash burn, [H. Baxter & others] Ann. Surg. **139**:179-185, Feb. '54
blood retention of intravenously injected colloidal prodigiosin in normal and irradiated rabbits; index of phagocytic function in reticuloendothelial system, [G. V. Taplin, C. Finnegan, P. Noyes & G. Sprague] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:294-305, Feb. '54
cause of increased susceptibility of mice to avirulent Pasteurella pestis after exposure to sublethal dose of irradiation, [M. S. Silverman, P. H. Chin, V. Greenman & J. C. Young] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:47-52, Jan.-Feb. '54
cell division; radiation as inhibiting agent, [E. Spoerl, L. E. Loveless, T. H. Weisman & R. J. Balske] J. Bact. **67**:394-401, April '54
changes in clot retraction time and platelet adhesiveness following whole body irradiation, [J. P. Savitsky & S. Sherry] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:587-590, April '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; action of x-rays on glutathione 1:4-naphthoquinone reaction, [E. Friedmann] Brit. J.Radiol. **27**:137-144, Feb. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; after-effects in fats irradiated with high-energy electrons and x-rays, [R. S. Hannan & H. J. Shepherd] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:36-42, Jan. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; delayed effects in chromosome breakage by x-rays, [K. C. Bora] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:124-127, Feb. '54
combined effects of irradiation and testosterone propionate (androgen) on accessory sex organs, [W. Fleischmann & M. Nimaroff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:655-658, April '54
comparison of reaction of rabbit skin during fractional irradiation with 60 kv. roentgen rays and 5 mev electrons, [G. Barth, G. Katrakis & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:644-648, '53 G
dependence of sensitivity of bacteriophage on phase state and temperature, [T. H. Wood] Nature, London **173**:841-842, April 3, '54
depigmentation of hair as biologic radiation dosimeter, [J. Moshman & A. C. Upton] Science **119**:186-187, Feb. 5, '54
effect of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on irradiation-induced leukopenia in chick, rat and mouse, [B. Kelley & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:460-462, March '54
effect of different dose intensities of roentgen rays and fast electrons on frequency of mitoses in tissue cultures, [H. Gärtner & K. Peters] Strahlentherapie **92**:555-562, '53 G
effect of irradiation and lowered metabolic rate on morphogenesis of developing Melanoplus differentialis embryos, [T. N. Tahmisian, J. V. Passonneau & D. M. Adamson] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:941-953, Feb. '54
effect of total body irradiation on survival of homologous skin grafts on CFW mice, [C. A. Hardin & A. A. Werder] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:40-45, Jan. '54
effect of total body irradiation on tryptophan peroxidase activity of rat liver, [J. F. Thomson & E. T. Mikuta] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:28-32, Jan. '54
effect of total body irradiation on wound closure, [M. Radakovich, A. M. Dutton & J. A. Schilling] Ann. Surg. **139**:186-194, Feb. '54
effect of whole body irradiation on ascorbic acid of rat tissues, [H. L. Oster, A. L. Kretchmar & F. H. Bethell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:470-473, Nov. '53

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects--Continued
effect of whole body irradiation on reticuloendothelial system as demonstrated by use of radioactive chromium phosphate, [E. R. Gabrieli & A. A. Auskaps] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:159-169, Nov. '53
effects of ionization density and dosage on biologic activity, [R. K. Kepp, D. Hofmann, K. Müller & G. Oehlert] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:311-318, '54 G
effects of tumor growth and radiation on incorporation of radiocarbon from 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide-C^{14} into nucleic acids, [G. M. Conzelman, Jr., H. G. Mandel & P. K. Smith] Cancer Res. **14**: 100-102, Feb. '54
electrophoretic studies on effects of roentgen rays on aqueous protein solutions, [R. K. Kepp & K. F. Michel] Strahlentherapie **92**:416-422, '53 G
growth and mutation of bacteria (Escherichia coli) during continuous irradiation, [B. A. Rubin] J.Bact. **67**:361-368, March '54
immediate effect on isolated striated frog muscle, [H. B. Gerstner, C. P. Powell & E. O. Richey] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:9-14, Jan. '54
incorporation of P32 into trichloroacetic acid fractions of liver from irradiated and nonirradiated mice, [F. G. Sherman & A. Forssberg] Arch. Biochem. **48**:293-299, Feb. '54
influence of dissolved gases on hydrogen peroxide formation and bacteriophage inactivation by radiation, [M. Ebert & T. Alper] Nature, London **173**: 987-989, May 22, '54
influence of preliminary irradiation on synthesis of hemin by reticulocytes in vitro, [A. Nizet, S. Lambert, A. Herve & Z. M. Bacq] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:129-131, Feb. '54 F
influence of total body irradiation upon tissue mast cell number, [D. E. Smith & Y. S. Lewis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:306-307, Feb. '54
influence of whole body irradiation, cold exposure and experimental acidosis on protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of rat serum, [U. Westphal, S. G. Priest, J. F. Stets & G. L. Selden] Am. J.Physiol. **175**:424-428, Dec. '53
influence of whole body irradiation on pharmacologic action of certain drugs, [P. F. Belcastro, J. E. Christian & H. G. DeKay] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43**:9-12, Jan. '54
infrared spectroscopy of liver glycogen in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, [P. Schwarz & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:96-101, Jan. '54
inhibition by cysteamine of augmentation of hepatic glycogen produced by roentgen rays, [P. Fischer] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:134-136, Feb. '54 F
lethal test with 180 kev and 31 mev in Drosophila melanogaster, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Oncologia **7**:78-86, '54 G
locus of emetic action following irradiation (chemoreceptive trigger zone in medulla oblongata), [H. I. Chinn & S. C. Wang] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:472-474, March '54
mechanism of action; inactivation of yeast alcohol dehydrogenase, [E. S. G. Barron & P. Johnson] Arch.Biochem. **48**:149-153, Jan. '54
multiplication of Coxsackie virus in adult mice exposed to radiation, [F. S. Cheever] J.Immunol. **71**: 431-435, Dec. '53
on anaerobic glycolysis in spleen homogenates, [J. Hickman & G. Ashwell] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:651-659, Dec. '53
on behavior of temperate phage in 2 strains of Ps. pyocyanea, [J. O. Tobin] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**: 635-646, Dec. '53
on body weight and food consumption of rat, [D. E. Smith & E. B. Tyree] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:251-260, May '54
on catabolism of methylalcohol in mouse, [G. Hevesy] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:90-96, '53
on influenza virus; increase in virulence of suspensions containing virus A, [J. G. Lacorte, E. Monteiro & J. C. Loures] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:243-250, Feb. '54 P
on influenza virus; increase of virulence of suspensions containing virus A (Weiss strain), [J. G. Lacorte, E. Monteiro & J. C. Loures] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:487-492, April '54 P
on intestinal phosphatase in mouse, [J. L. Howieson & P. G. Roofe] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56**:330-340, '53
on lipoproteins and on plasmatic heparinoid substances of rabbit, [F. M. Antonini & L. Salvini] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17**:209-225, Dec. '53 I
on macromolecular organization of Escherichia coli, [D. Billen & E. Volkin] J.Bact. **67**:191-197, Feb. '54
ROENTGEN RAYS, effects--Continued
on performance of volitional activity by adult male rat, [D. C. Jones & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177**: 243-250, May '54
on "resting" plant seeds, [E. Zdansky, L. Drexler & H. Werkgartner] Strahlentherapie **93**:289-294, '54 G
production of Cx-protein in rabbits by cytotoxic agents, [J. J. Hoet & H. C. Anderson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:413-414, Nov. '53
proliferation of erythrocytes in irradiated plasma culture, [G. Astaldi, E. G. Rondanelli, P. Gorini & C. Zelaschi] Rev.hémat. **8**:477-488, '53 F
radiobiologic studies on blood cells in man; application to therapy of malignant hemopathies, [E. E. Osgood, A. J. Seaman & H. Tivey] Rev.hémat. **8**: 403-419, '53 F
reproducibility of x-ray survival curves for yeast cells, [T. H. Wood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:446-452, Nov. '53
sensitivity of Escherichia coli B in relation to terminal respiration and oxidative assimilation, [C. R. Goucher, E. E. Woodside & W. Kocholaty] Arch. Biochem. **50**:25-33, May '54
sensitivity of retina, [R. Pape & J. Zakovsky] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:65-71, Jan. '54 G
significance of ionization density for biologic effect in ultrafractionated irradiation, [R. K. Kepp] Acta radiol. **41**:192-200, Feb. '54 G
2 years' research and experiences with 31 mev betatron at Canton Hospital in Zürich, [H. R. Schinz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:1-28, Jan. '54 G
weight response of irradiated accessory sex organs of castrate male rat to testosterone propionate (androgen), [W. Fleischmann & J. T. Brackin, Jr.] Endocrinology **54**:227-228, Feb. '54
films: See Roentgenograms
fluoroscopy: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Heart, diseases; Lungs, cancer; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.
evaluation of quality of image, [H. Chantraine] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:102-104, Jan. '54 G
fluorography, [P. Gambaccini, G. Giannardi & L. Pozzi] Nuntius radiol. **19**:964-977, Dec. '53 I
fluoroscopic stratigraphy, [A. Gebauer] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:363-366, March '54 G
high voltage: See Colon, tumors; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
acute total body irradiation in animals; effect of streptomycin following exposure to thermal burn and irradiation, [H. Baxter, J. A. Drummond, L. G. Stephens-Newsham & R. G. Randall] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:439-445, Dec. '53
alterations in glial cells following irradiation of brain in primates, [A. Arnold & P. Bailey] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57**:383-391, May '54
annular psoriasis following grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [G. Wagner] Hautarzt **4**:569-570, Dec. '53 G
behavior of cell mitochondria of mouse spleen under influence of total irradiation, [E. Scherer & F. Stolle] Strahlentherapie **93**:317-320, '54 G
blood count in radiographers--group survey, [N. R. Fletcher] Radiography **20**:19-24, Feb. '54
brain and liver phosphorus metabolism in acute irradiation syndrome, [W. H. Florsheim & M. E. Morton] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:15-19, Jan. '54
cataract due to roentgen rays, [G. Ragaglini] Nuntius radiol. **19**:869-907, Nov. '53 I
changes in lens during formation of x-ray cataract in rabbits, [R. van Heyningen, A. Pirie & J. W. Boag] Biochem.J. **56**:372-379, March '54
changes in striated muscle following single intense doses, [R. B. Lewis] Lab.Invest. **3**:48-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; attempted estimation of organic peroxides in irradiated mice, [V. J. Horgan & J. St. L. Philpot] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:63-72, Jan. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; modification of radiation damage after exposure to x-rays, [A. Hollaender & G. E. Stapleton] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:117-121, Feb. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria isolated from spleen of rats after total body exposure, [D. W. van Bekkum, H. J.

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
Jongepier, H. T. M. Nieuwerkerk & J. A. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**127-130, Feb. '54
chronic low-level exposures of young mice to ionizing radiations and effect on fertility, [R. Rugh] J.Pediat. **44:**248-257, March '54
citrovorum factor and irradiation injury, [D. J. Buchanan & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**437-439, Dec. '53
comparison of lethal dose during total body irradiation of rats with 190 kv. and 15 mev electrons, [G. Barth, W. Börner, G. Veith & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **92:**649-653, '53 G
conditions which affect biologic damage resulting from exposure to ionizing radiation, [L. H. Gray] Acta radiol. **41:**63-83, Jan. '54
dangers in industry, [G. Gauthier] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**59-61, '54 F
dangers of irradiation and responsibility of physician, [H. Chantraine] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**319-320, March 19, '54 G
development and use of canine blood donor colony for experimental purposes; leukocyte and platelet transfusions in irradiation aplasia of dog bone marrow, [E. P. Cronkite, G. Brecher & K. M. Wilbur] Mil.Surgeon **114:**359-365, May '54
development of lymphoid tumors in nonirradiated thymic grafts in thymectomized irradiated mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Science **119:**439-440, April 2, '54
diagnostic value of immediate peripheral leukocyte response of rat to whole body irradiation, [J. Gershon-Cohen & M. B. Hermel] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**846-852, May '54
dimenhydrinate in therapy of general reaction to radiation, [R. L. Glocker] Strahlentherapie **93:**149-153, '54 G
disorders of cardiac rhythm produced by therapeutic irradiation, [K. Graeve] Strahlentherapie **92:**444-448, '53 G
early effects of high intensity radiation on skeletal muscle, [H. B. Gerstner, R. B. Lewis & E. O. Richey] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**445-459, March '54
effect of antibiotic dosage on mortality from whole body irradiation, [G. E. Gustafson & S. Koletsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**266-269, Nov. '53
effect of diet and trace minerals on erythrocyte fragility and irradiation mortality in rats, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**678-682, April '54
effect of early exsanguinotransfusion on irradiated dogs, [C. P. Powell & H. B. Gerstner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**595-602, April '54
effect of fat level of diet on general nutrition; protective effect of varying levels of ethyl linoleate against multiple sublethal doses of irradiation in rat, [A. L. S. Cheng, M. Ryan, R. B. Alfin-Slater & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **52:**637-643, April '54
effect of levulose in radiation sickness, [K. Fochem] Strahlentherapie **93:**466-472, '54 G
effect of surgery on dogs following whole body irradiation, [G. E. Gustafson & F. A. Cebul] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:**49-54, Jan. '54
effect of 200 roentgens fractional whole body irradiation in burro, [J. H. Rust & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**258-261, Feb. '54
effect of vitamin E and of testosterone (androgen) on skin following semicontact high frequency irradiation, [C. Sabatini, L. Balli & R. Tagliavini] Radiol.med. **39:**1201-1212, Dec. '53 I
effect on radiation lethality of various agents relevant to H_2O_2-catalase hypothesis, [R. N. Feinstein, G. J. Cotter & M. M. Hampton] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**156-160, April '54
effects of protection of spleen during total irradiation on blood formula of rabbit, [L. O. Jacobson, E. K. Marks & E. O. Gaston] Rev.hémat. **8:**515-532, '53 F
effects of testosterone propionate and testosterone cyclopentylpropionate (androgens) upon morbidity and mortality in mice following lethal total body irradiation, [M. W. Spellman, J. C. Carlson & C. W. Lillehei] Cancer **7:**617-621, May '54
effects of total body irradiation on rat pituitary, [R. Korson & A. L. Botkin] Endocrinology **54:**225-226, Feb. '54
etiology of so-called radiation sarcoma with special consideration of osteogenic sarcoma on basis of osteitis deformans, [H. J. Maurer] Strahlentherapie **92:** 395-401, '53 G
evolution of cicatrization in radiodermatitis; study of 2 cases, [T. Nogier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**856, '53 F

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
eye lesions following fractional irradiation, [W. Hoffmann] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**280-283, '53 G
factors controlling hemopoietic regeneration of irradiated rat, [E. H. Betz] Rev.hémat. **8:**489-514, '53 F
factors influencing recovery after whole body radiation, [E. Paterson] J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**189-199, Jan. '54
failure of mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) to protect against mutagenic effects; experiments with Drosophila, [W. D. Kaplan & M. F. Lyon] Science **118:**776-777, Dec. 25, '53
failure of mercaptoethylamine (cysteamine) to protect against mutagenic effects; experiments with mice, [W. D. Kaplan & M. F. Lyon] Science **118:**777-778, Dec. 25, '53
fibromatosis and fibrosarcoma following irradiation therapy, [V. D. Pettit, J. T. Chamness & L. V. Ackerman] Cancer **7:**149-158, Jan. '54
fracture of femoral neck as complication of pelvic irradiation, [F. M. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **87:**339-346, March '54
frequency of ovarian tumors and of estrus in mice treated with radiation and hormones, [S. Kullander] Acta radiol. **40:**479-492, Nov. '53
further studies on incidence of lymphomas in mice exposed to x-rays and given sex hormones, [W. U. Gardner & J. Rygaard] Cancer Res. **14:**205-209, March '54
glutathione and x-ray injury in Hydra and Paramecium, [G. E. Daniel & H. D. Park] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **42:**359-367, Dec. '53
hazards of supplementary x-ray therapy in radiation treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, [M. A. C. Cowell] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**652-657, Dec. '53
herpes zoster following irradiation, [H. G. Schmitt & F. Thierfelder] Strahlentherapie **93:**417-425, '54 G
histologic changes in tissues of swine following various combinations of total body radiation, flash burn and adjuvant antibiotic (streptomycin) therapy, [H. Baxter & others] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**400-411, May '54
hyaline drop inclusions of peculiar type in cells of lupus sarcoma developing after irradiation, [H. A. Gottron & H. Weyhbrecht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**383-395, '54 G
importance of bacterial component in genesis of late ulcer of radiodermatitis, [R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **28:** 215-221, Sept. '53 I
inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; spontaneous and x-ray-induced hemolysis in malignancy, [R. F. Sheets, H. E. Hamilton, E. L. DeGowin & C. D. Janney] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**179-190, Feb. '54
influence of anoxia on depilation of mouse hair, [J. S. Strauss, A. M. Kligman & S. Greenberg] J. Invest.Dermat. **22:**129-134, Feb. '54
influence of thyroid upon survival rate of guinea pigs, [J. Comsa & C. M. Gros] Nature,London **173:**307-308, Feb. 13, '54
influence of water-soluble vitamin E on survival time in irradiated mice, [T. J. Haley, E. F. McCulloh & W. G. McCormick] Science **119:**126-127, Jan. 22, '54
injuries following irradiation of midbrain tumors, [P. H. Kindt] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**55-72, '53 G
injuries of thoracic wall; 9 cases including 1 fatal case, [R. Birkner & J. Schaaf] Strahlentherapie **93:**454-465, '54 G
integral dose, body size and site of irradiation as factors determining severity of radiation sickness, [W. M. Court Brown & R. F. Mahler] J. Fac.Radiologists **5:**200-209, Jan. '54
leukemia following roentgenotherapy of uterine cancer, [K. Wagner] Krebsarzt **8:**330-334, Dec. '53 G
manner of dependence of "permissible dose" of radiation on amount of genetic damage, [H. J. Muller] Acta radiol. **41:**5-20, Jan. '54
mechanism of lens injury in radiation cataract, [I. Puntenney & D. Schoch] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:**285-300, '54
modification of lethal injury in mice by injection of homologous or heterologous bone, [E. Lorenz & C. C. Congdon] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**955-965, Feb. '54
mortality due to x-ray in splenectomized mice, [A. Raventos] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 261-263, May '54
mouse-strain differences in response, [M. C. Reinhard, E. A. Mirand, H. L. Goltz & J. G. Hoffman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**367-370, Feb. '54

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
neurologic and electroencephalographic effects of irradiation of head in monkeys, [J. A. T. Ross, S. R. Leavitt, E. A. Holst & C. D. Clemente] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:238-249, Feb. '54
on grandchildren of women who have been irradiated for treatment of female sterility, [I. L. Kaplan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**: 872-877, Dec. '53
oxygen poisoning and irradiation; mechanism in common, [R. Gerschman & others] Science **119**:623-626, May 7, '54
pathologic changes in neurons, neuroglia and blood-brain barrier induced by irradiation of heads of monkeys, [C. D. Clemente & E. A. Holst] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:66-79, Jan. '54
polymorphous cutaneous eruptions due to deep radiotherapy, [M. A. Mazzini & A. A. Blasi] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37**:126-130, April-Sept. '53 S
problems and therapy of radiation syndrome, [K. Fochem] Strahlentherapie **93**: 307-316, '54 G
prognosis of massive roentgenotherapy with special regard to pulmonary lesions, [P. Lehmann] J. radiol.et électrol. **34**: 702-708, '53 F
protective action of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on radiation-induced changes in ovarian follicles in mice, [E. Odeblad] Acta radiol. **40**:493-499, Nov. '53
protective action of low oxygen tension and epinephrine against x-ray mortality in chick, [S. P. Stearner, E. J. B. Christian & A. M. Brues] Am. J.Physiol. **176**:455-460, March '54
radiation dosage to female genital tract during fluoroscopic procedures, [H. S. Weens, J. L. Clements & J. H. Tolan] Radiology **62**:745-749, May '54
radiation dose reduction by cysteine, [H. M. Patt, S. H. Mayer, R. L. Straube & E. M. Jackson] J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **42**: 327-341, Dec. '53
radiation sickness in monkey, [E. Eldred & W. V. Trowbridge] Radiology **62**:65-73, Jan. '54
relation between radiation dose measures and blood changes, [M. Helde & T. Wahlberg] Acta radiol. **40**:435-442, Oct. '53
relation between radiation injury and vegetative nervous system; modification by drugs, [A. Zuppinger] Strahlentherapie **92**:364-367, '53 G
renal sclerosis, "post-radiation nephritis" following irradiation of upper abdomen, [H. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. **60**:474-483, Dec. '53
roentgen paralysis in mouse, [V. V. Brunst] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:131-138, Jan. '54
serologic aspects of suppression of normal bactericidal action of rabbit serum following whole body irradiation, [D. M. Donaldson & S. Marcus] J.Immunol. **72**:203-208, March '54
significance of rolled flap graft for closure of large pharyngeal defects due to radiation injury, [G. Theissing] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 514-518, '54 G
specific antibody titer and survival after total body irradiation in rabbits and rats, [F. Smith & H. P. Gump] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:412-414, March '54
spontaneous fractures of femoral neck after intensive irradiation of carcinoma of uterus, [G. Kok] Acta radiol. **40**:511-527, Nov. '53
spontaneous fractures of mandibles following roentgenotherapy of cancer of oral cavity and pharynx, [W. H. Frech] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:378-384, '53 G
sublethal total body irradiation and I_{131} metabolism in rat thyroid, [R. A. Monroe, J. H. Rust & B. F. Trum] Science **119**:65-66, Jan. 8, '54
susceptibility to infection following ionizing radiation; estimation by oral inoculation (of Pseudomonas aeruginosa) at different times post irradiation, [C. W. Hammond, M. Colling, D. B. Cooper & C. P. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **99**:411-418, May '54
susceptibility to infection following ionizing radiation; time of onset and duration of endogenous bacteremias in mice, [C. W. Hammond, M. Tompkins & C. P. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **99**:405-410, May '54
synergistic effects of radiation and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) upon susceptibility of mice to pathogenic micro-organisms, [J. Friedman & others] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:509-519, March '54
therapeutic effect of rat bone marrow injection in rats exposed to lethal whole body radiation, [M. C. Fishler, L. J. Cole, V. P. Bond and W. L. Milne] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:236-242, May '54
thyroid function in irradiated animals, [P. Marquès & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:15-21, '54 F
ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects--Continued
whole body irradiation on healing of fresh fractures, [A. W. Spittler, J. W. Batch & B. A. Rutledge] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:93-104, Jan. '54
physics, absorption curves and half value layers, [A. F. Neboschew] Strahlentherapie **92**:449-457, '53 G
causes of variations in tube milliamperage and methods employed for their elimination, [G. F. Gribbin] Radiography **19**:257-263, Dec. '53
characterization of soft roentgen radiation by means of half value layer and degree of homogeneity, [E. Zieler] Strahlentherapie **93**:579-583, '54 G
dosage measurement and distribution in electron irradiated bodies, [B. Markus & W. Paul] Strahlentherapie **92**:599-611, '53 G
experience with 30 mev synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; dosimetry and relevant physical measurements, [J. S. Mitchell, C. L. Smith, D. J. Allen-Williams & R. Braams] Acta radiol. **40**:463-478, Nov. '53
physical and technical viewpoints on high tension roentgenography, [H. Gajewski] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:643-649, May '54 G
physical properties of roentgen ray beams of Siemens-Reiniger 15 mev betatron, [K. Gund & R. Schittenhelm] Strahlentherapie **92**:506-531, '53 G
precision investigation of some aspects of parallel-plate free-air chamber geometry, [L. A. W. Kemp & S. M. Hall] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:219-227, April '54
relation between ionization density and time factor activity, [R. K. Kepp] Strahlentherapie **92**:590-598, '53 G
relation between tube capacity, focal spot measurements and tube tension, [E. Fenner] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:646-652, May '54 G
roentgen dosimetry with air-equivalent solid bodies, [G. H. Ruppersberg] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:372-381, March '54 G
significance of ionization density for biologic effect in ultrafractionated irradiation, [R. K. Kepp] Acta radiol. **41**:192-200, Feb. '54 G
protection against: See also Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
[B. Reich] Ann.Dent. **13**:9-14, March '54
additivity of protection by cysteine and sodium nitrite in mice, [L. J. Cole & M. E. Ellis] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:429-436, Dec. '53
amines and particularly cysteamine as protectors, [Z. M. Bacq] Acta radiol. **41**:47-55, Jan. '54
biologic protection; effect of implants of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) crystals and of adrenals on rate of survival of irradiated mice, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**: 44-50, '54 G
biologic protection; influence of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocortical extracts on course of fatal irradiation, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**: 37-43, '54 G
chemical protection against ionizing radiation, [Z. M. Bacq] Acta radiol. **41**: 59-60, Jan. '54
chemical protection against ionizing radiation (studies using cysteine), [A. Forssberg] Acta radiol. **41**: 56-58, Jan. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; protection of mice after whole body irradiation, [P. Bonet-Maury & F. Patti] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:72-76, Jan. '54
chemistry of biologic after-effects of ionizing radiations; symposium; radiation protective compounds: comparison of their effects in in vivo and in vitro systems, [P. Alexander, M. Fox & S. F. Hitch] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:130-131, Feb. '54
definition of terms "protection" and "restoration," [R. Latarjet & L. H. Gray] Acta radiol. **41**:61-62, Jan. '54
dental x-ray protection, [J. R. Garner] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **11**:65-68, March '54
further investigations into modification of radiation sensitivity afforded by cobalt, [W. Parr, T. O'Neill, S. Bush & A. T. Krebs] Science **119**:415-416, March 26, '54
further studies on effect of heterologous adrenal implants on rate of survival of irradiated mice, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**:381-388, '54 G
humoral factor; modification of lethal injury in mice by injection of rat bone marrow, [C. C. Congdon & E. Lorenz] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 297-300, Feb. '54
influence of spleen shielding and of spleen and liver implantation on rate of survival of irradiated mice,

ROENTGEN RAYS, protection against--Continued
[H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**:274-280, '54 G
measurement by means of exposed films, [H. Langendorff & F. Wachsmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:382-386, March '54 G
present status of problem of biologic protective mechanisms, [H. Langendorff] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:581-586, May '54 G
proposed method of greatly increasing roentgen dosage in susceptible tumors of childhood: experimental use of lead shields to spleen, [W. L. Butsch & others] S.Forum **4**:687-692, '53
protection against lethal effects of ionizing radiations by blocking neurovegetative system and lowering basal metabolism by means of new drug chlorpromazine (phenothiazine), [G. Baldini] Nuntius radiol. **19**:857-868, Nov. '53 I
protection of irradiated rats by parabiosis with adrenalectomized or splenectomized partners, [M. Schneider, R. C. Wybourn, R. T. Binhammer & J. C. Finerty] Radiology **62**:234-240, Feb. '54
protection of physician from injurious effects of roentgen apparatus, [W. Hübner & H. Herrmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:237-242, April '54 G
protective studies in mice after total body irradiation, [P. Bonet-Maury & F. Patti] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:636-640, '53 F
role of high ionic concentrations, [C. S. Bachofer & M. A. Pottinger] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 663-675, May '54
secondary radiation from wax, Al, Fe and Pb at tube voltages between 40 and 170 kv., [L. Lorentzon] Acta radiol. **41**: 201-208, Feb. '54
significance of sulfhydryl group-carrying compounds for biologic protection, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**: 281-288, '54 G
studies with cysteinamine (cysteamine) and cysteine in irradiated animals, [R. L. Straube & H. M. Patt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:702-704, Dec. '53
time as factor in postirradiation protection by parabiosis, [R. T. Binhammer, M. Schneider & J. C. Finerty] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:440-442, Dec. '53
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgenograms; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; etc.
application of subclavicular intravenous injections in roentgenography, [R. Aubaniac] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:103-104, '54 F
causes of variations in tube milliamperage and methods employed for their elimination, [G. F. Gribbin] Radiography **19**:257-263, Dec. '53
enlarged radiography, [J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Med. y segur.trab. **1**: 34-38, July-Sept. '53 S
enlargement radiography without special apparatus other than very fine focal spot tube, [E. H. Wood & C. A. Bream] North Carolina M.J. **15**:69-75, Feb. '54
for demonstrating radiopaque deposits in brain tissue slices, [U. T. Slager, J. A. Wagner & L. Basham] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:209-211, Jan. '54
in philately, [H. C. Pollack & C. F. Bridgman] Radiology **62**:259-261, Feb. '54
late progress and developments of stratigraphy, [A. Vallebona] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 808-811, '53 F
magnification by means of fine focus tube to improve quality of middle size screen image, [P. Fries & E. Liese] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:97-101, Jan. '54 G
magnification of cross-section image of body by means of roentgen rays; discontinuous cross-radiography by direct and indirect method; studies on rotatography, [S. Takahashi, Y. Kubota & M. Yoshida] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**: 387-392, March '54 G
magnification tomography with horizontal planigraph, [W. Bader & C. v. d. Decken] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:91-96, Jan. '54 G
miniature radiography, [C. E. Eddy] M.J.Australia **1**: 353-355, March 6, '54
new method of roentgenologic study of child; transverse axial stratigraphy, [G. de Toni] Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:1011-1016, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
new plastic material transparent to roentgen rays, providing proper immobilization for section to be treated or photographed, [J. Surmont & J. Gest] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:671, '53 F
possibility of spatial adjustment of radiation center in moving field irradiation and evaluation of dosage on basis of simple roentgenograms, [H. Büchner & H. Wieland] Strahlentherapie **93**:99-105, '54 G
precision tomography with simple apparatus, [M. Simon] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 268-272, May '54

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic--Continued
quantitative historadiography, [J. J. Clemmons, J. J. Lalich & D. M. Angevine] Lab.Invest. **3**:19-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
radiology of soft tissue; preliminary consideration of basic principles, [L. Drey] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:619-627, Dec. '53
rapid method of positioning for rotation therapy, [J. Dresner] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 867-869, May '54
roentgenotherapy with moving field and homogenous irradiation of relatively large volume in deep stratitherapy, [G. G. Palmieri & E. Zaffagnini] Nuntius radiol. **19**:939-963, Dec. '53 I
simple determination of tomographic levels, [M. Elkin, A. Ettinger & R. I. Phillips] Radiology **62**: 198-201, Feb. '54
use of additional filtration in medical radiography, [D. Gifford & D. E. Truscott] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 113-116, Feb. '54
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
ROENTGENOGRAMS
film identification, [R. D. Moreton & J. R. Winston] South.M.J. **47**:124-130, Feb. '54
improvement for film hangers, [W. S. Tirman] Am. J.Roentgenol. **71**:522, March '54
influence of color of film base and lighting on visibility of details in roentgen films, [H. Schober & M. Roggenhausen] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:638-643, May '54 G
prevention of and locating misfiled film envelopes, [E. S. Kerekes] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 881, May '54
use of polaroid Land camera for copying roentgenograms, [S. N. Tager] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 878-880, May '54
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
wide-angle trifocal eyeglasses for radiologists, [D. A. Sampson] Radiology **62**:255-258, Feb. '54
history, development of roentgenology during last 3 centuries, [M. Dahm] München.med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 135-138, '53 G
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
apparatus: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
accelerated dosage, [J. Cazejust, J. Petit & A. Hugol] Montpellier méd. **45**:56-58, Jan. '54 F
brief report on present status of soft ray (including grenz on infraroentgen) dosimetry in Germany, [B. Rajewsky & others] Strahlentherapie **93**:636-638, '54 G
dosimetry of beta radiations, [R. Loevinger] Radiology **62**:74-82, Jan. '54
moving field therapy, [E. M. Portway & P. M. Rouse] Radiography **20**:37-41, March '54
physical measurements of radiation through grid, [T. E. Sopp & L. Stanton] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 835-845, May '54
roentgen rays in smallest doses and instantaneous relief phenomenon, [R. Maier] Medizinische, p. 478, April 3, '54 G
threshold erythema dose of low voltage roentgen rays, [A. N. Domonkos] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:369-372, May '54
use of conventional depth-dose tables in divided-port therapy; transmarginal radiation and depth-dose distribution, [G. S. Schwarz & A. R. Islam] Radiology **62**:733-744, May '54
high voltage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy
betatron; medical and biologic application of x-rays and of electrons of 15 to 31 mev, [P. Pizon] Presse méd. **62**:733-735, May 8, '54 F
changes in central nervous system following irradiation with 23 mev x-rays from betatron, [A. Arnold & others] Radiology **62**: 37-46, Jan. '54
convergent beam therapy; preliminary report, [O. Chance & J. E. O'Connor] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:189-194, March '54
deep x-ray therapy in spondylitis, [J. Sharp & E. C. Easson] Brit.M.J. **1**:619-623, March 13, '54
effect of ionizing rays; explanation of biochemical processes following deep roentgen irradiation, [H. J. Maurer] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 37-39, Jan. 1, '54 G
effects of betatron radiations on brain of primates,

ROENTGENOTHERAPY, high voltage--Continued
[A. Arnold, P. Bailey & J. S. Laughlin] Neurology **4**:165-178, March '54
experience with 30 mev synchrotron as radiotherapeutic instrument; approach to clinical use, [J. S. Mitchell, C. L. Smith, D. J. Allen-Williams & R. Braams] Acta radiol. **40**:603-613, Dec. '53
in gynecology, [R. K. Kepp] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 10-30, Jan. '54 G
in Hodgkin's disease, [C. M. Nice & K. W. Stenstrom] Radiology **62**:641-653, May '54
intensive roentgenotherapy in gynecology, [W. Möbius] Strahlentherapie **93**:73-83, '54 G
of hepatic metastases, [R. F. Phillips, D. A. Karnofsky, L. D. Hamilton & J. J. Nickson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:826-834, May '54
of pancreatitis, [C. H. Heacock & D. J. Cara, Jr.] Radiology **62**:654-659, May '54
rotation therapy technics applicable to standard deep x-ray machines, [M. M. Kligerman, E. G. Rosen & E. H. Quimby] Radiology **62**:183-193, Feb. '54
rotational therapy with 2,000,000 volt roentgen rays, [H. F. Hare & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:890-894, March 13, '54
rotatory irradiation at 400 kv., [J. Thoms, C. B. Madsen & H. Nielsen] Acta radiol. **40**:408-418, Oct. '53
supervoltage treatment of carcinoma of bladder, [H. F. Hare, J. G. Trump, R. C. Granke & J. Anson] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:251-255, April '54
treatment of secondary malignant lymph nodes from carcinoma of pharynx by high dosage x-ray therapy; pathologic and postradiation surgical considerations, [B. Antoniazzi, P. L. Cova, C. Sirtori & E. Bozzi] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:145-150, March '54
tubercular lymphadenitis treated with deep x-ray; 271 cases, [N. M. Banerjee] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 113-116, Dec. '53
2 years' research and experiences with 31 mev betatron at Canton Hospital in Zürich, [H. R. Schinz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:1-28, Jan. '54 G
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.

RÖPKE, G., Über die Serumeiweissverhältnisse bei frühgeborenen Kindern unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der plasmacellulären Pneumonie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:601-609, '53

ROERIG, R. N.: See FUSILLO, M. H., jt. auth.

RØRVIK, K., Syndrome of high-titre cold haemagglutination; survey and case report, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:299-308, '54

ROESCH, E., Über die Wirkung von Cevadin, Veratridin und einem Veratrum-viride-Extrakt auf Blutdruck und Atmung von wachen Hunden, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **222**:209-212, '54

RÖSCH, H.: See BERGMAN, S., jt. auth.

RÖSGEN, M., Ist eine perorale Diabetesbehandlung mit Vitaminen möglich? Vorläufige Mitteilung, Medizinische, pp. 128-129, Jan. 23, '54

RÖSGEN, W., Über gehäuftes Auftreten von Kinderlähmung in einem Landkreis, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:1-8, '54

ROESLER, H., and DRESSLER, W., Transient electrocardiographic changes identical with those of acute myocardial infarction accompanying attacks of angina pectoris, Am.Heart J. **47**:520-526, April '54

RÖSNER, K.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.

RÖSSEL, W., and OSSWALD, H., Das Verhalten der Ohrgefässe des Kaninchens in der Hypoglykämie, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:465-469, '54
See ERBSLÖH, F., jt. auth.

ROESSLER, E. B., BAKER, G. A., and AMERINE, M. A., Corrected normal and chi-square approximations to binomial distribution in organoleptic tests, Food Res. **18**:625-627, Nov.-Dec. '53

RÖSSLER, H. (Innsbruck): See ZWEYMÜLLER, E., jt. auth.

RÖSSLER, H. (Münster), Zur Differentialdiagnose der juvenilen Kyphose, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:268-278, '53

ROETT, C. J. E., FREEMAN, L. C., and SCOTT, R. B., Incidence of "subclinical" trichinosis in children; observations based on reaction to intradermal test with trichinella antigen, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:464-467, April '54

RÖTTGER, H., Über den Wasserhaushalt in der physiologischen und toxischen Schwangerschaft; der Wasserhaushalt in der physiologischen Schwangerschaft, Arch.Gynäk. **184**:59-85, '53

RÖTTGER, K.: See PETERSEN, H., jt. auth.

ROGAN, B., Hearing tests of school children in Trondheim, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:171-172; 175, March 1, '54 N

ROGATZ, P., and RUBIN, I. L., Hematoma of rectus abdominis muscle, New York J.Med. **54**: 675-679, March 1, '54

ROGER: See FAVRE-GILLY, J., jt. auth.

ROGER, F. (Douala): See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.

ROGER, F. (Linselles): See BRETON, A., jt. auth.

ROGER, J.: See POURSINES, Y., jt. auth.

ROGER, V. N.: See BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.

ROGERS, C. J., KIMMEL, J. R., HUTCHIN, M. E., and HARPER, H. A., Hydroxyproline method of analysis for modified gelatin in plasma and urine, J. Biol.Chem. **206**: 553-559, Feb. '54

ROGERS, D. E., and McDERMOTT, W., Neoplastic involvement of meninges with low cerebrospinal fluid glucose concentrations simulating tuberculous meningitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1029-1036, June '54

ROGERS, E. B.: See GAMBLE, J. L., JR., jt. auth.

ROGERS, F. B., Abraham Coles, poet-physician of New Jersey, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:61-65, Feb. '54

ROGERS, F. J., and HASERICK, J. R., Value of Kveim test as diagnostic measure in sarcoidosis; preliminary report, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:79-89, April '54

ROGERS, F. S., Conservation of useful functions in pelvic surgery, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 644-648, Nov. '53

ROGERS, G. R.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.

ROGERS, H. J., Variant populations within hyaluronidase-producing culture of Staphylococcus aureus, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:545-551, Oct. '53

ROGERS, J. C. T., Lymphosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract; analysis of 5 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 886-893, June '54

ROGERS, J. V., JR.: See LEIGH, T. F., jt. auth.

ROGERS, K. B., Examination of faeces for infection and infestation, Brit.M.J. **1**: 147-149, Jan. 16, '54
Management of epidemic of gastro-enteritis, Med. Illus. **8**: 239-243, April '54

ROGERS, K. G., Plastic ovoid unit for treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Radiography **20**:72-73, April '54

ROGERS, L., Leprosy incidence and control in East Africa, 1924-1952 and outlook, Leprosy Rev. **25**: 41-59, Jan. '54
Control of cholera epidemics in India by compulsory anti-cholera inoculation of pilgrims before travelling through infected districts to attend fairs, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:42-49, Jan. '54

ROGERS, W. L., Esophagitis, peptic ulcer and early stricture; non-surgical management, California Med. **80**: 357-359, May '54

ROGERS, W. P., JR.: See TAYLOR, G. W., jt. auth.

ROGGENHAUSEN, M.: See SCHOBER, H., jt. auth.

ROGLIA, J. L., La trombectomía u operación de "saneamiento" de la canalización arterial distal, en la obliteración vascular, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**: 70-80, '53 .

ROGNON, J. M.: See PERREAU, P., jt. auth.

ROGOFF, B.: See FREYBERG, R. H., jt. auth.

ROHATGI, K.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.

ROHAYEM, H.: See MOHAMMED, A. H., jt. auth.

ROHDE, W.: See KOEPPE, H. W., jt. auth.

ROHDENBERG-MANHEIM REACTION: See Adaptation

ROHDENBURG, E. L.: See ROSENBERG, H. R., jt. auth.

ROHEN, J., Morphologische Beiträge zum Problem der Kammerwasserbildung; die Gestalt der Blutkammerwasserschranke beim Kaninchen in Ruhe und nach funktioneller Belastung, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:65-70, '53

and SCHRADER, S., Der M. orbicularis oculi bei einigen Laboratoriumstieren (Ratte, Kaninchen, Meerschweinchen), von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**: 213-226, '54

ROHMER: See BIANQUIS, jt. auth.

ROHMER, A., MICHEL, M., HAARSCHER, A., and LEVY, Images bulleuses après bronchopneumonie chez le nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:157-164, '54

See SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.

MICHEL, M., HAARSCHER, A., and LOBSTEIN, A., Deux cas de xérophtalmie chez des nourrissons atteints de dysfonction hépatique, avec lithiase

ROHMER, A., MICHEL, M., HAARSCHER, A., and LOBSTEIN, A.--Continued
urinaire chez l'un d'eux. Les problèmes de l'avitaminose A, Pédiatrie **9**:33-39, '54
ROHMER, P., and others, Le rôle de l'infection dans la mortalité néo-natale, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:990-993, '53
Recherches cliniques, anatomo-pathologiques et bactériologiques sur la mortalité néonatale, Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:1-46, '54
ROHN, R. J., BOND, W. H., and KLOTZ, L. J., Effect of cobalt-iron therapy in iron deficiency anemia in infants, J.Indiana M.A. **46**:1253-1260, Dec. '53
ROHOLT, O. A., JR.: See STEVENS, C. M., jt. auth.
ROHR, R.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
ROHRBACH, H., Gehirnventrikelblutungen als häufiger Sektionsbefund bei Feten und Frühgeburten, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1709-1712, '53
ROHRER, H.: See WARUM, F., jt. auth.
ROHRMOSER, H. G.: See KÄRST, W., jt. auth.
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W.: See KÜCHLE, H. J., jt. auth.
ROHWEDDER, H. J., Ein Beitrag zur Frage des Erbganges der Osteogenesis imperfecta Vrolik, Arch. Kinderh. **147**:256-262, '53
See KIRCHHOFF, H. W., jt. auth.
ROI, G., Analisi fenomenologica dell'assurdo schizofrenico nei rapporti col surreale dell'arte, Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**: 605-625, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROIRON-RATNER, V., Sur un nouveau milieu de culture pour l'isolement du gonocoque, Presse méd. **62**: 686, May 1, '54
See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
ROISIN (Mme.): See CHAPUT (Mme.), jt. auth.
ROISIN, R., and POZZO di BORGO, J., Essai de traitement d'une forme grave hyperalgique d'infarctus du myocarde par le 4.560 R.P., Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1900-1901, May 6, '54
ROITH, O., Über salpingo-mammäre Reflexvorgänge, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1412-1413, '53
ROIZ DIAZ, E.: See BERMEJILLO, M., jt. auth.
ROIZIN, L.: See FERRARO, A., jt. auth.
ROIZ NORIEGA, M., Angioendotelioma maligno de amigdala, Rev.clín.espaň. **51**:116-119, Oct. 31, '53
Estudio radiológico y radioterapia de la equinococosis ósea, Rev.clín.espaň. **51**:236-239, Nov. 30, '53
ROJAS, N., Le diagnostic de la guérison en psychiatrie, Hyg.ment. **42**:37-52, '53
Enfermedad de Pick atipica (estudio clínico y encefalográfico), J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**: 386-403, Oct.-Dec. '53; Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3213-3220, Nov. 27, '53
ROJAS BALLESTEROS, L., Sobre la génesis de los trastornos psíquicos en las lúes del sistema nervioso, Folia clín.internac. **4**:20-33, Jan. '54
ROJAS N., E.: See BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.
See HERNANDEZ PENICHE, J., jt. auth.
ROJAS VILLEGAS F., del CAMPO, E., FALGERETE, P., and MANUBENS, S., Balistocardiograma en la estenosis mitral; estudio pre y post operatorio, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:541-544, Sept. '53
and others, Cateterización del corazón derecho en cardiopatías congénitas, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:531-534, Sept. '53
ROKA, L., Physiologie und Pathologie der Blutgerinnung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:85-87, Feb. '54
See BERGERHOF, H. D., jt. auth.
See LASCH, H. G., jt. auth.
ROKHLIN, L. L., From unpublished manuscripts of S.S. Korsakoff; hypochondria gravis, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **54**:87-97, '54 R
ROKITANSKY, CARL (1804-1878)
[L. Schönbauer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:131-134, Feb. 26, '54 G
one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birth, [W. Denk] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:129-130, Feb. 26, '54 G
one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of birth, [E. Berghoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:160-161, Feb. 20, '54 G
president of Academies of Sciences (1869-1878), [R. Meister] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:130-131, Feb. 26, '54 G
significance for pathologic anatomy, [H. Chiari] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:134-137, Feb. 26, '54 G
ROKITANSKY-ASCHOFF SINUSES: See Gallbladder, pathology; Gallbladder, roentgenography
ROKKONES, T., Dietary factor essential for hair growth in rats, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:86-98, '53
ROKSETH, R., and LORENTZEN, F. V., Combined effect of alcohol and hypoxia on flicker fusion frequency, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 559-565, March '54
ROLAND, F.: See NICKERSON, W. J., jt. auth.
ROLAND, S. I., Essential nocturnal enuresis treated with d-amphetamine sulphate, J.Urol. **71**:216-218, Feb. '54
See GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.
ROLANDO, D., Il fenilbutazone, Pediatria **62**:127-133, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROLL, L. R., Ulceration of bronchial stump after resection for tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:84-91, Jan. '54
ROLL, P. M., WEINFELD, H., and BROWN, G. B., Metabolism in rat of guanylic acid labelled with 32P, Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:141-142, Jan. '54
ROLL, W. A., SCOTT, T. E., JR., and SLEMMER, R. E., Pneumococcic brain abscess: case report--treatment and recovery, Ohio M.J. **50**: 31-33, Jan. '54
ROLLA, E. H., Las epilepsias quirúrgicas; su clasificación y patología, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3454-3462, Dec. 18, '53
See PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.
ROLLAND, C. F.: See INCH, R. S. M. D., jt. auth.
ROLLAND, F.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
ROLLAND, M.: See GATE, J., jt. auth.
See THIVOLET, J., jt. auth.
ROLLE, M., and KALICH, J., Zur Diagnose der toxischen Kolikeime durch Agglutination der Spermazellen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:579-580, May 14, '54
and MAYER, H., Über das Wesen der Penicillinwirkung bei Meerschweinchen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Darmsymbionten, Arch.Hyg. **137**:596-605, '53
ROLLER-GUSINDE, R., Zur Frage der Scharlachätiologie, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:675-683, '53
ROLLIER, R., PELBOIS, F., WITZ, E., and HERVIEUX, J. (Mme.), Parapsoriasis en plaques avec papules. Transformation en mycosis fongoïde, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:368-389, July-Oct. '53
ROLLIN, G., Lavage de plèvre. Technique, résultats, indications, Rev.prat. **4**:1299-1300, May 11, '54
See THOMERET, G., jt. auth.
ROLLO, A. J.: See ANDREW, R., jt. auth.
ROLLY, H.: See FUSSGÄNGER, R., jt. auth.
ROLOFF, W., Die Korrelation der Atmung und der vegetativ-hormonalen Regulation--die Atmung als Grundlage allergischer Disposition, Acta allergol. **7**:146-155, '54
de ROM, F., FOBE, H., and GODAR, H., Stress incontinence in female, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:425-436, May 1, '54 Du
ROMAGNOLI, A., Le pseudo-ipoprotrombinemie, Pediatria **61**:949-954, Nov.-Dec. '53
ROMAGNY: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
ROMAGNY, G., and GAUTIER, Gommes épiphysaires constatées au 20 jour chez un nouveau-né. Sérologie négative. Guérison radiologique sous traitement à la pénicilline, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:62-63, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROMAINE, H.: See REESE, W. S., jt. auth.
ROMAN, C., Hémorragie intra-péritonéale par rupture d'un ovaire procelaine après administration de gonadotrophines, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 464, '53
ROMAN, M.: See JACQUELIN, A., jt. auth.
ROMANA, A. F., and HACK, W. H., Contribución al estudio de la lucha anti-mosquito en Resistencia. Ensayos con "malariol HS," An.Inst.med.reg. **3**: 273-275, June '53
See HACK, W. H., jt. auth.
ROMANA, C., Algunos síntomas agudos poco observados en la enfermedad de Chagas, An.Inst.med.reg. **3**: 251-254, June '53
Ensayos de antibióticos y quimioterápicos en enfermedad de Chagas, An.Inst.med.reg. **3**: 255-263, June '53
and KIRSCHBAUM, M., Enfermedad de Chagas--encuesta clínico-epidemiológica, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**: 422-423, Oct. 15-30, '53
and TORANZOS, L. B., Acerca del cultivo de "Schizotrypanum cruzi" en huevos, An.Inst.med.reg. **3**:265-266, June '53
BRIONES, S., and SCHEFFELS, E. L., Encuesta epidemiológica sobre enfermedad de Chagas en el oeste de la provincia de Buenos Aires, An. Inst.med.reg. **3**: 245-250, June '53
VASVARI, J., and ROTHE, A., Probable caso congénito de enfermedad de Chagas, An.Inst.med.reg. **3**:241-244, June '53
ROMANCHUCK, L. E.: See CROOKE, A. C., jt. auth.
ROMANESE, R., A proposito della responsabilità del medico in caso di omissione dell'aborto a fini terapeutici con morte della gestante, Minerva med. **2**:1497-1500, Nov. 21, '53 [Comment on Coi's article]

ROMANI, J. D.: **See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.**
ROMANINI, A., **and PISANI, G.,** Semplice istofotometro a lettura diretta per ricerche istochimiche quantitative, Tumori **39:** 588-596, '53
ROMANO, N., Fisiopatogenia y tratamiento de las pleuresías inagotables, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 377-378, Oct. 15-30, '53
Condiciones necesarias para el ingreso a la universidad y a la Facultad de medicina, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 414-417, Oct. 15-30, '53
ROMANO, S.: **See COFANO, A. R., jt. auth.**
ROMANO, S. A., **and RUSSELL, J. L.,** Desmoid tumors; report of 11 cases, Am.Surgeon **20:** 513-524, May '54
ROMANOFF, E. B., **HUDSON, P. B., and PINCUS, G.,** Isolation of hydrocortisone and corticosterone from human adrenal vein blood, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1546-1548, Dec. '53
ROMANSKI, R., Chemodectoma (non-chromaffinic paraganglioma) of carotid body with distant metastases with illustrative case, Am.J.Path. **30:** 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROMASENKO, V. A., Histopathologic changes in hypertoxic schizophrenia, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:** 762-769, '53 R
ROMBERG, G. H., Endometrial aspiration smears in study of infertility, Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 52-67, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROMBERG TEST: See Equilibrium
ROMBERGER, FLOYD TROUTMAN: See Obituaries
ROME, H. P., Symposium on marginal neuroses in everyday practice; dynamics of emotions, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1232-1233; 1281, Dec. '53
ROMEO ORBEGOZO, J. M., Tratamiento de las enfermedades malignas con trietileno melamina, Rev. clín.españ. **50:** 382-386, Sept. 15, '53
Avances en el tratamiento medicamentoso de la hipertensión, Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 50-55, Oct. 15, '53
ROMERO, A.: **See SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., jt. auth.**
ROMERO, E., **ROMO, E., ORTEGA, J., and CIRBIAN, F.,** Contribución al estudio de la histaminasa en el papel patogénico de la hipotensión en el enfermo infeccioso. Acción de los antihistámicos, Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **22:** 31-50, Jan. '54
ROMERO, H., **and VILDOSOLA, J.,** Mortalidad infantil, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:** 673-689, Dec. '53
ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., Etiopatogenia, clínica, radiología y tratamiento del prolapso de la mucosa del antro pilórico en el bulbo duodenal, Med. españ. **31:** 97-106, Feb. '54
ROMERO DIAZ, E., El diagnóstico de certeza en la sinusitis, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 583-593, May-Dec. '53
Mononucleosis infecciosa, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11:** 685-722, May-Dec. '53
Ostéitis necrosante benigna del conducto auditivo externo, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 811-820, May-Dec. '53
ROMERO-GIRON, M., **and TRINCADO, J. M.,** Comentarios sobre tres casos de legrado postparto, Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **12:** 273-277, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROMERO-VELASCO, E., Fisiopatología y terapéutica de la insuficiencia suprarrenal; la corteza suprarrenal en las enfermedades infecciosas y en las alérgicas, An.med., Barcelona **40:** 30-34, Jan.-Feb. '53
ROMHANYI, G.: **See GÖMÖRI, P., jt. auth.**
ROMINGER, C. J.: **See CASTIGLIANO, S. G., jt. auth.**
ROMNESS, J. O.: **See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
ROMNEY, R. B.: **See BURCH, G. E., jt. auth.**
See LOVE, W. D., jt. auth.
See WALKER, G., jt. auth.
ROMO, E.: **See ROMERO, E., jt. auth.**
ROMODA, T.: **See GOTTSEGEN, G., jt. auth.**
RONA, G., **FRANK, M., and KALABAY, L.,** Nierenveränderungen bei Endocarditis lenta, Acta morphol. **3:** 383-401, '53
See BALO, J., jt. auth.
See RENYI-VAMOS, F., jt. auth.
RONALD, J., Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula, Brit. Heart J. **16:** 34-38, Jan. '54
RONCAGLIA, F.: **See SABAINO, D., jt. auth.**
RONCHESE, F., **and KERN, A. B.,** ACTH and cortisone in treatment of keloids, New England J.Med. **250:** 238-240, Feb. 11, '54
WALKER, B. S., and YOUNG, R. M., Reddish-orange fluorescence of necrotic cancerous surfaces under Wood light, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 31-42, Jan. '54
RONCORONI, E. J., **and FERRER, J.,** Colecistitis aguda, Rev.méd Rosario **43:** 169-186, July-Sept. '53
ROND, P. C., Day Hospital unit--milieu therapy, its place in treatment of mentally ill, Ohio M.J. **49:** 1093-1096, Dec. '53
RONDANELLI, E. G.: **See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**
See BERNARDELLI, E., jt. auth.
RONDININI, B., Considerazioni sulla diatesi essudativa e sul suo trattamento, Clin.pediat. **35:** 757-770, Oct. '53
Contributo allo studio delle modificazioni istochimiche della ghiandola mammaria durante la "crisi genitale" del neonato, Clin.pediat. **35:** 924-930, Dec. '53
La trasfusione endomidollare nel lattante (casistica della Clinica pediatrica di Bologna), Acta chir. belg.(supp.1) **53:** 196-199, March '54
and MALOSSI, M., Sui reperti urinari nella fase acuta della malattia poliomielitica, Clin.pediat. **35:** 845-849, Nov. '53
RONDON, J.: **See IRIARTE, D. R., jt. auth.**
RONIACOL: See cross reference under β-Pyridylcarbinol
RONINSON, M. Y., Differential diagnosis of Botkin's disease and obstructive jaundice, Klin.med.(no.11) **31:** 44-48, '53 R
RONKIN, S. H., Repositioning mandible in cases of obstructive (low tone) deafness and tinnitus, Ann. Dent. **13:** 15-21, March '54
RONSIN: **See MICHON, L., jt. auth.**
RONSTROM, G. N., Leg length and weight bearing interrelations, J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:** 476-483, Dec. '53
ROOFE, P. G.: **See COMER, R. D., jt. auth.**
See HOWIESON, J. L., jt. auth.
ROOK, ALAN, Investigation into longevity of Cambridge sportsmen, Brit.M.J. **1:** 773-777, April 3, '54
ROOK, ARTHUR, Scleroedema, Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 30-34, Jan. '54
Seborrhœic dermatitis, Practitioner **172:** 522-530, May '54
and WADDINGTON, E., Pemphigus and pemphigoid, Brit.J.Dermat. **65:** 425-431, Dec. '53
ROOKS, R., Air-borne Histoplasma capsulatum spores, Science **119:** 385-386, March 19, '54
See SMITH, R. D., jt. auth.
ROOKUS, P.: **See FRANCKE, C., jt. auth.**
ROONEY, J. A.: **See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.**
ROOPENIAN, A.: **See KAZANJIAN, V. H., jt. auth.**
ROOS, D. J., Driver health and accidents, M.Bull. **14:** 88-96, March '54
ROOSENBURG, J. G.: **See DEENSTRA, H., jt. auth.**
ROOT, M. A., **ELLIS, J., and STAUB, A.,** Effect of glucagon in insulin hypoglycemia, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:** 507-511, March '54
See HELMER, O. M., jt. auth.
ROOT, W. S., Stimulus for erythropoiesis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:** 331-338, March-April '54
ROPER, K. L., Ophthalmological problems among railroad employees, Indust.Med. **23:** 50-54, Feb. '54
ROPER, W. F.: **See MACKWOOD, J. C., jt. auth.**
ROPER-HALL, M. J., Review of 555 cases of intraocular foreign body with special reference to prognosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 65-99, Feb. '54
ROPES, M. W., **PERLMANN, G. E., KAUFMAN, D., and BAUER, W.,** Electrophoretic distribution of proteins in plasma in rheumatoid arthritis, J.Clin. Invest. **33:** 311-318, March '54
See PERLMANN, G. E., jt. auth.
ROQUES, M.: **See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.**
ROREM, C. R., Economics of private group practice, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 462-466, April '54
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality, tests
ROSA, C. G., **and VELARDO, J. T.,** Histochemical demonstration of succinic dehydrogenase activity in tissue sections by modified technique, J.Histochem. **2:** 110-114, March '54
ROSA, L.: **See POPPI, A., jt. auth.**
de ROSA, L., **and de VINCENTIIS, M.,** L'azoto del vitreo nella degenerazione pigmentaria sperimentale della retina, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 481-484, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROSACEA: See Acne rosacea
ROSACK, H. P., **FRENCH, S. W., III, and PAUL, J. S.,** Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula; case report with treatment by basilar segmental resection, Am.J. Surg. **87:** 883-886, June '54
ROSAN, H.: **See GELIN, G., jt. auth.**
ROSANILINE: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
ROSAPEPE, G., Il test di Kock-Stora nei criminali, Folia med. **36:** 908-912, Nov. '53
ROSASCO, S. A., **and SANROMA, M. O.,** Contribución al estudio del aire en el abdomen del recién nacido quirúrgico, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 150-153, Sept. '53
ROSCHER, W.: **See ZIEGLER, F., jt. auth.**
ROSCHLAU, W.: **See MURRAY, G., jt. auth.**

ROS CODORNIU, A. H.: See Hernandez-Ros Codorniu, A.
ROSE, B., Histamine, hormones, and hypersensitivity, J.Allergy **25:** 168-189, March '54
See FYLES, T. W., jt. auth.
See SOICHER, R. R., jt. auth.
ROSE, C. S.: See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.
See SPRINGER, G. F., jt. auth.
ROSE, D. L.: See GOODSON, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
ROSE, F. A.: See JOELSON, J. J., jt. auth.
ROSE, H. M.: See MORGAN, C., jt. auth.
ROSE, H. W.: See BUETTNER, K., jt. auth.
ROSE, I. (Kamloops, B. C.), Review of tick paralysis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 175-176, Feb. '54
ROSE, I. (Philadelphia): See COHEN, A., jt. auth.
ROSE, J. C., and others, Hemodynamic alterations produced by plastic valvular prosthesis for severe aortic insufficiency in man, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 891-900, June '54
See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
ROSE, J. D.: See LATNER, A. L., jt. auth.
ROSE, J. E. (Baltimore) and MOUNTCASTLE, V. B., Activity of single neurons in tactile thalamic region of cat in response to transient peripheral stimulus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 238-282, May '54
ROSE, J. E. (Winnipeg, Man.), Ointment in anterior chamber--report of case, Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6:** 67-69, '54
ROSE, K.: See MAY, I. A., jt. auth.
ROSE, O. A.: See STEIN, I. D., jt. auth.
ROSE, T. F., Some remarks on "compensation inguinal hernia," M.J.Australia **2:** 845-848, Dec. 5, '53
Obturator hernia: some difficulties in pre-operative diagnosis illustrated by 2 cases with unusual features, M.J.Australia **1:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '54
Perforated peptic ulcer at Royal North Shore Hospital of Sydney from September, 1949, to June, 1953, M.J.Australia **1:** 240-243, Feb. 13, '54
Volvulus of jejunum occurring in bowel with normal mesentery: report of 2 cases, M.J.Australia **1:** 557-558, April 10, '54
ROSE, W. C., HAINES, W. J., and WARNER, D. T., Amino acid requirements of man; role of lysine, arginine, and tryptophan, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 421-430, Jan. '54
ROSE, W. M., Notes on choice of suitable oral anticoagulant drug, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:** 75-77, Dec. '53
ROSE, W. R., KAPLAN, R., and PICARD, H. N., Extreme insulin resistance in diabetic coma; report of fatal case of juvenile diabetes treated with 7,555 units of insulin in 45 hours, Diabetes **2:** 462-464, Nov.-Dec. '53
ROSE, Y., Bronchites circonscrites, Rev.prat. **4:** 583-587, March 1, '54
See EVEN, R., jt. auth.
See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
ROSE BENGAL: See cross reference from Bengal Rose
ROSE-WAALER TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
ROSEBURY, T., GALE, D., and TAYLOR, D. F., Approach to study of interactive phenomena among microorganisms indigenous to man, J.Bact. **67:** 135-152, Feb. '54
ROSECAN, M., and DAUGHADAY, W. H., Comparison of insulin treatment with and without added carbohydrate in human diabetic ketosis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 49-56, Jan. '54
ROSEHR, K., Über den weiteren Verlauf der von Stargardt und Behr beschriebenen familiären Degeneration der Makula, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 171-179, '54
See PIPER, H. F., jt. auth.
ROSEMAN, C.: See BEVERLEY, J. K. A., jt. auth.
ROSEMAN, S., LUDOWIEG, J., MOSES, F. E., and DORFMAN, A., Biosynthesis of hyaluronic acid by group A streptococcus; origin of glucuronic acid, J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 665-669, Feb. '54
ROSEMBERG, E., CORNFIELD, J., BATES, R. W., and ANDERSON, E., Bioassay of adrenal steroids in blood and urnie based on eosinophil response: statistical analysis, Endocrinology **54:** 363-383, April '54
ROSEMBERG, J., Die orale BCG--Vakzination, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 38-43, Jan. '54
CAMPOS, N. de S., and AUN, J. N., Estado atual do conhecimento da inversão da reação de Mitsuda por efeito do B.C.G. oral, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 200-253, July '53
ROSEMBLIT, E., La ectopia y criptorquidia testicular, Semana méd. **103:** 896-901, Dec. 17, '53
ROSEMOND, G. P.: See CASWELL, H. T., jt. auth.
ROSEN, D. I.: See SCHNEIDER, L. V., jt. auth.
ROSEN, E., Acute ulcerative colitis due to Klebsiella; report of case following penicillin therapy, California Med. **80:** 322-323, April '54
ROSEN, E. G.: See KLIGERMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
ROSEN, F. L., Studies in tobacco allergy, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **51:** 109-114, March '54
ROSEN, G., Community and health officer--working team, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 14-17, Jan. '54
Public health in foreign periodicals, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 120-123, Jan. '54
ROSEN, H., and FELDMAN, S., Cortisone and ozena; preliminary report, Acta oto-laryng. **43:** 609-617, '53
ROSEN, L.: See GOODMAN, J. R., jt. auth.
ROSEN, J.: See PIPER, J., jt. auth.
ROSEN, L., and ROZEBOOM, L. E., Morphologic variations of larvae of scutellaris group of Aedes (Diptera, Culicidae) in Polynesia, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 529-538, May '54
ROSEN, R. H., Short umbilical cord, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:** 1253-1259, Dec. '53
ROSEN, S., Simple method for restoring hearing in otosclerosis; mobilization of stapes; case reports, Acta oto-laryng. **44:** 78-88, '54
Ménière's disease; successful treatment by minor surgery, Lancet **1:** 133-135, Jan. 16, '54
von ROSEN, S., Résultats éloignés de la patellectomie, Rev.chir.orthop. **40:** 127-129, Jan.-March '54
ROSENAK, B. D.: See BOCK, D. G., jt. auth.
ROSENAK, S.: See SOROFF, H., jt. auth.
ROSENAUER, F., and LEIDINGER, H., Zur Radikaloperation der Parotismischtumoren, Arch.klin. Chir. **278:** 107-114, '54
ROSENBAUM, D.: See RABSON, S. M., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, F. F., Heart disease in pregnancy, Texas J.Med. **50:** 26-34, Jan. '54
ROSENBAUM, H.: See REVENO, W. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, H. D., Clinical selection of patients with surgical congenital heart disease, J.Kentucky M. A. **52:** 331-334, May '54
ROSENBAUM, H. E., and STEIN, J. M., EEG findings in infantile Tay-Sachs disease, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 603-605, Nov. '53
ROSENBAUM, L.: See GATTMAN, G. B., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, J. I.: See EDELBERG, R., jt. auth.
See WEISS, H. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, L., ULTMANN, R., and PALEY, S. S., Visceral schistosomiasis, New York J.Med. **54:** 1510-1513, May 15, '54
ROSENBAUM, M.: See KAPLAN, S. M., jt. auth.
See REISER, M. F., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, M. B., and ALVAREZ, A. J., El xenodiagnóstico en la miocarditis crónica chagásica, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 319-324, Sept.-Oct. '53
and MOIA, B., Onda Q homolateral en el bloqueo de rama derecha, Rev.argent.cardiol. **20:** 339-356, Nov.-Dec. '53
ROSENBAUM, P. J.: See GOLDENBERG, I. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, R.: See SMITH, J. E., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, B.: See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, B. N.: See HARRISON, D. E., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, E. F., Gout; summary of recent developments in therapy, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 229-239, April '54
ROSENBERG, H.: See ENNOR, A. H., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, H. R., ROHDENBURG, E. L., and BALDINI, J. T., Fortification of bread with lysine; supplementation with essential amino acids, Arch. Biochem. **49:** 263-267, April '54
ROSENBERG, H. W.: See TAUB, S. J., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, I.: See CERNICH, I. R., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, I. N., YOUNG, E., and PROGER, S., Serum lipoproteins of normal and atherosclerotic persons studied by paper electrophoresis, Am.J. Med. **16:** 818-821, June '54
ROSENBERG, M. Z., and LIEBOW, A. A., Effects of age, growth hormone, cortisone, and other factors on collateral circulation, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 89-105, Feb. '54
ROSENBERG, N. J.: See REICH, R. S., jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, P., Use of mood ameliorating agents in treatment of psychogenic obesity, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 818-820, Dec. '53
ROSENBERG, P. E.: See GALAMBOS, R., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, P.: See ODESSKY, L., jt. auth.
See SMITH, E., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, W. H., Ballistocardiography in office practice of cardiology, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 274-279, Jan. '54
HAYMOND, T. A., BELLET, S., and KOELLE, G. B., Effect of single intravenous and oral doses of McN-181 (1,4-bis(1,4-benzodioxan-2-ylmethyl) piperazine) upon blood pressure of hypertensive subjects, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 179-185, Feb. '54

ROSENBLUM, J. M., and HENDRICKS, C. H., Estrogenated vaginal epithelium; relationship to development of carcinoma of endometrium, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**535-545, May '54

ROSENBLUM, R., and CETNAR, E. J., Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria in treated congenital syphilis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**304-306, Feb. '54

ROSENBLUTH, P. R., LUEDERS, H. W., and MOYER, J. L., Traumatic diploic hematomas of skull, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**378-383, March '54

ROSENBUSCH, H.: See CONSTAM, G. R., jt. auth.

ROSENFELD, G. (Bethesda, Md.), Studies of metabolism of germanium, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 84-94, Jan. '54

ROSENFELD, G. (São Paulo) and CILLO, D. M., Tratamento da policitemia vera com fósforo radioativo (P32); resultado em 3 casos, Rev.paulista med. **43:**408-414, Nov. '53

Tratamento da leucemia mielóide crónica pelo fósforo radioactivo (P32); resultados em 3 casos, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 843-846, Dec. '53

ROSENFELD, J. M., and CAPLAN, G., Techniques of staff consultation in immigrant children's organization in Israel, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 42-62, Jan. '54

ROSENFELD, R. S., HELLMAN, L., CONSIDINE, W. J., and GALLAGHER, T. F., Isolation of radioactive cholesterol from plasma, J.Biol.Chem. **208:**73-84, May '54

See **HELLMAN, L., jt. auth.**

ROSENFELD, S. (Brooklyn) SWILLER, A. I., and MORRISON, M., Simple method of demonstrating L.E. cell by finger puncture, J.A.M.A. **155:**568-569, June 5, '54

ROSENFELD, S. (New York) and others, Ballistocardiogram and apical systolic murmur, New York J. Med. **54:** 1344-1347, May 1, '54

ROSENFELD, S. S., Accidental perforation of uterus, New York J.Med. **54:**1488-1490, May 15, '54

LAPAN, B., KURZNER, M., and WEINSTEIN, M. S., Relief of pains of labor by continuous intravenous drip of meperidine and scopolamine, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**1067-1073, May '54; correction 968, Sept. '54

ROSENGREN, B., Der Zweck und das Prinzip von Luftinjektion bei Operation von Amotio retinae, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 106-108, '53

ROSENHEIM, M. L.: See HARINGTON, M., jt. auth.

ROSENHOLZ, U., Impiego dell'enzima jaluronidasico in istologia nello studio delle strutture connettivali, Tumori **40:**95-100, '54

ROSENKRANTZ, H.: See UNGAR, F., jt. auth.

ROSENKRANTZ, J. G.: See ASSALI, N. S., jt. auth.

ROSENMAN, R. H., BYERS, S. O., and FRIEDMAN, M., Effect of dihydrocholesterol on absorption of cholesterol by rat, Circulation Res. **2:**45-47, Jan. '54

Effect of soybean sterols on absorption of cholesterol by rat, Circulation Res. **2:**160-163, March '54

See **FREED, S. C., jt. auth.**

See **FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.**

FREED, S. C., and FRIEDMAN, M., Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon blood pressure of rats fed varied dietary intakes of potassium and sodium, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 661-665, June '54

FREED, S. C., and SMITH, M. K., Effect of cortisone on blood pressure of hypertensive rats deprived of dietary potassium, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**325-329, May '54

FRIEDMAN, M., and BYERS, S. O., Intestinal absorption of cholesterol by nephrotic rat, Circulation Res. **2:** 256-257, May '54

FREED, S. C., St.GEORGE, S., and SMITH, M. K., Effect of varying dietary potassium upon blood pressure of hypertensive rats, Am.J.Physiol. **175:**386-388, Dec. '53

ROSENOW, G., Paul Ehrlichs Bedeutung für die Haematologie, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:** 197-206, '54

ROSENOW, H.: See RADENBACH, K. L., jt. auth.

ROSENQVIST, H., New trends in therapy of breast cancer, Nord.med. **51:**121-124, Jan. 21, '54 Sw

ROSENTHAL, A. (Brooklyn), 8 fatal anaphylactic reactions to penicillin, New York J.Med. **54:**1485-1487, May 15, '54

ROSENTHAL, A. (Philadelphia): See ZASLOW, J., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, A. H.: See HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, H. L.: See UNGLAUB, W. G., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, M. C., and SANDERS, M., Plasma thromboplastin component deficiency; studies on its inheritance and therapy, Am.J.Med. **16:** 153-162, Jan. '54

ROSENTHAL, M. W., and GOODALL, R. J., Asterol encephalopathy, Texas J.Med. **50:**303-304, May '54

ROSENTHAL, O.: See HILLS, A. G., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, S. M.: See FISHER, E. R., jt. auth. See MILLICAN, R. C., jt. auth.

ROSENTHAL, S. R., Effect of histamine analogues on cutaneous pain, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 220-230, Nov. 1, '53

and LEPPMANN, M., BCG vaccination in tuberculosis control program in infants, children, and adults, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**161-168, '53

ROSENTHAL, T., and OPPENHEIM, A., Evaluation of cancer prevention-detection centers, J.A.M.A. **155:**538-541, June 5, '54

ROSENTHAL OPERATION: See Harelip; Palate, cleft

ROSENTHAL-MELKERSSON SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial

ROSENTHALL, L., and MARVIN, J. F., Effects of aureomycin and P^{32} on growth of young rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**379-381, March '54

ROSENVASSER, E. B.: See PEREZ, M. L., jt. auth.

ROSENZWEIG, E., La vernix caseosa -- dépôt de la vitamine A, Gynaecologia **136:** 369-376, Dec. '53

ROSENZWEIG, J. L., Cardio-esophageal relaxation. Treatment with inexpensive chair, J.Pediat. **44:** 574-577, May '54

ROSENZWEIG, L. E., Symposium on mongolism; school training of mongoloid child, Quart.Rev. Pediat. **8:** 281-289, Nov. '53

ROSEO, B.: See d'ONGHIA, N., jt. auth.

ROSEOLA

infantum, isolation of cytopathogenic agent from infant with disease in certain respects resembling roseola infantum, [F. A. Neva & J. F. Enders] J.Immunol. **72:**315-321, April '54

ROSI, P. A., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; selection of operations for carcinomas of colon, S.Clin.North America **34:** 221-230, Feb. '54

ROSI, V. E., Su un caso di ascesso epidurale spinale acuto, Gior.med.mil. **104:** 72-76, Jan.-Feb. '54

ROSIN, A., and DOLJANSKI, F., Effect of hydroquinone on mitosis, Nature, London **172:**1151, Dec. 19, '53

ROSKAM, J., Périartérite noueuse et syndromes apparentés ou "angéites allergoides disséminées," Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 4184-4189, Dec. 26, '53

Mode d'action des salicylés, Rev.méd.Liège **9:**46-51, Jan. 15, '54

Il fattore vascolare nelle sindromi purpuriche (studio patogenetico), Quad.coag.(fasc. 2) pp. 1-18, March '54

See STALPORT, J., jt. auth.

and van CAUWENBERGE, H., Ictère grave et cortisone, Acta clin.belg. **8:** 517-523, Sept.-Oct. '53

Comment agissent les salicylés? Comment faut-il les prescrire? Presse méd. **62:** 165-167, Feb. 3, '54

ROSNER, M., Bodenbeschaffenheit und krebsbegünstigende Faktoren, Krebsarzt **9:** 97-103, April '54

ROSNER, R. S., Intramuscular typhoid in various eye conditions, Ohio M.J. **50:** 348, April '54

ROSNER, S., NEWMAN, W., and BURSTEIN, C. L., Electrocardiographic studies during endotracheal intubation; effects during anesthesia with thiopental sodium combined with muscle relaxant, Anesthesiology **14:** 591-595, Nov. '53

ROSOLLECK, H., Willibald Heyn, * 5.3. 1891--† 10.9. 1953, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1905-1906, '53

ROSS, A. O. F., Fatal syphilis; review of certification in Liverpool, 1938-1943, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**64-66, June '53

ROSS, A. T., Some neurologic causes for difficulty in walking, Postgrad.Med. **15:**40-45, Jan. '54

ROSS, B.: See SECONDARI, E., jt. auth.

ROSS, B. D.: See SASLAW, M. S., jt. auth.

ROSS, C. A.: See DAFOE, C. S., jt. auth.

ROSS, C. A. C., and DAWES, E. A., Resistance of breast-fed infant to gastro-enteritis, Lancet **1:**994-998, May 15, '54

ROSS, C. F.: See GILMOUR, I. E. W., jt. auth.

ROSS, CLARENCE WESLEY: See Obituaries

ROSS, D. E. (Los Angeles), Cancer of pancreas; plea for total pancreatectomy, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 20-33, Jan. '54

ROSS, D. E. (Montreal) and OWEN, H. F., Phrenic crush as aid in repair of omphalocœles, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**421-424, April '54

ROSS, D. E. (Nashville, Tenn.): See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.

ROSS, D. N. (Bristol), Inhaled intrapleural foreign body; report of case, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**412-414, Jan. '54

ROSS, D. N. (London), Venous cooling; new method of cooling blood-stream, Lancet **1:**1108-1109, May 29, '54
ROSS, E. J.: See SPENCER, A. G., jt. auth.
ROSS, F. G. M., Pyloric stenosis and fibrous stricture of stomach due to ferrous sulphate poisoning, Brit.M.J. **2:**1200-1202, Nov. 28, '53
ROSS, G. A. L.: See WHITE, J. M., jt. auth.
ROSS, G. I. M., MOLLIN, D. L., COX, E. V., and UNGLEY, C. C., Hematologic responses and concentration of vitamin B_{12} in serum and urine following oral administration of vitamin B_{12} without intrinsic factor, Blood **9:**473-488, May '54
ROSS, H. M., KAAKE, M. J., and McCORMICK, E. V., Comparative study of combined Kirschner-Loewenstein medium and routine Loewenstein medium for cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Canad. J. Pub. Health **44:** 418-423, Nov. '53
ROSS, I. F., Oral complications of sprue; report of case, Oral Surg. **7:**55-59, Jan. '54
ROSS, J. A., and KNIGHT, I. C. S., Actinomycosis of subphrenic space, Edinburgh M.J. **61:**170-174, May '54
ROSS, J. A. T., LEAVITT, S. R., HOLST, E. A., and CLEMENTE, C. D., Neurological and electro-encephalographic effects of x-irradiation of head in monkeys, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 238-249, Feb. '54
ROSS, J. C., Renal tuberculosis, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 277-315, Dec. '53
ROSS, J. F., and others, Blood volume before and following experimentally produced congestive heart failure in dogs, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 278-293, '53
See EBAUGH, F. G., JR., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. P., Some unsolved problems in surgery of sympathetic nervous system; Bradshaw lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**356-368, Dec. '53; Charles H. Mayo memorial lecture, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 1-9, '54
ROSS, J. W., Use of thyroid extract in treatment of hyperplasia endometrii, J.Nat.M.A. **46:**105-106, March '54
Evaluation of hypertension (non-convulsive) in late pregnancy, J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 172-174, May '54
ROSS, M., Some psychiatric aspects of senescence: review of literature, Psychiat.Quart. **28:**93-112, Jan. '54
ROSS, M. L.: See PIKE, R. L., jt. auth.
ROSS, P. J.: See DODGE, H. W., JR., jt. auth.
ROSS, R. D., MITCHELL, R. E., LARSEN, W. E., and DILLON, J. R., Pheochromocytoma; successful surgical removal in 2 patients, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 313-330, March '54
ROSS, R. E., Evolution of major medical expense insurance, GP **9:** 116-118, June '54
ROSS, R. W.: See GILLETT, J. D., jt. auth.
ROSS, S.: See GLATT, M., jt. auth.
See NAIDEN, E., jt. auth.
ROSS, S. G., Albert Schweitzer, physician, Canad.M.A. J. **70:**459-462, April '54
ROSS, S. W.: See ALMADEN, P. J., jt. auth.
ROSS, SISTER HILARY: See WOLCOTT, R. R., jt. auth.
ROSSAK, K.: See LETTRE, H., jt. auth.
ROSSANO, C., Un nuovo anestetico locale ritardo: la "prolucaina," Minerva anestesiol. **20:**167-176, April '54
ROSSANO, P.: See de RITIS, F., jt. auth.
ROSSAS, T. P.: See RISI, J. B., jt. auth.
ROSSATTI, B., Osservazioni sulle basi isto-anatomiche della circolazione sanguigna del setto nasale dell'uomo, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **59:**83-100, '54
and d'AGOSTINI, N., Effetti della legatura dell'arteria carotide comune sulla circolazione sanguigna e sulla struttura del glomo carotideo, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**496-506, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROSSBERG, G. (Marburg), Beobachtungen von Diplacusis binauralis nach Fensterungsoperation bei Otosklerose, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**236-242, April '54
ROSSBERG, G. (Würzburg) and BAIER, W., Auswertung und Kritik endplethysmographischer Versuchsergebnisse, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**129-141, '53
ROSSELET, P. J., A propos d'un cas d'association de silicose et de cancer broncho-pulmonaire, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **73:**972-977, Nov. 25, '53
ROSSELLE, N., Modern management of herpes zoster by means of diadynamo therapy, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **9:** 1016-1023, Nov. 15, '53 Du
ROSSELLI, M., and GAZZA, G., Rilievi vettocardiografici sulla sindrome di Wolff, Parkinson e White, Folia cardiol. **12:** 557-571, Dec. 31, '53
Osservazioni elettrochimografiche sulla sindrome di Wolff-Parkinson-White, Folia cardiol. **13:** 71-85, Feb. 28, '54
ROSSELLI, S.: See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.
ROSSELLO, G., and SERVELLO, M., Sul valore pratico dell'esame fotosfigmografico nella valutazione diagnostica e nell'indirizzo terapeutico delle angiopatie periferiche, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 837-852, Nov. '53
ROSSER, J. H., and McCALL, R. A., Persistent post-operative common duct stones and their non-operative management, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**658-666, May '54
ROSSER, T. H. L.: See HIDDLESTONE, H. J. H., jt. auth.
See JOHNSTON, R. N., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, H. T., jt. auth.
ROSSETT, N. E., and RICE, M. L., JR., In vitro evaluation of efficacy of more frequently used antacids with particular attention to tablets, Gastroenterology **26:**490-495, March '54
ROSSETTI, C., and MARSON, G. B., Contributo allo studio degli eritemi fissi, Minerva dermat. **29:** 106-111, April '54
See RESTA, V., jt. auth.
ROSSETTI, D., Studi sul glaucoma, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **79:** 567-590; 591-624, Nov. '53
and SANTELLI, F., La frequenza critica di fusione nella determinazione perimetrica dei deficit emianopsici, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**645-662, Dec. '53
ROSSI, A. (Monza), Un caso di ureterocele operato per via transvescicale, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**64-71, Jan. '54
See ACQUATI, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, A. (Turin), Risultati terapeutici con l'ormone adrenocorticotropo nella retinosi pigmentosa, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:**491-499, Sept.-Oct. '53
L'epitelio del cristallino al microscopio a contrasto di fase, Rass.ital.ottal. **23:** 36-47, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROSSI, A. A., Hernia del pulmón, Arch.argent.tisiol. **29:**101-117, '53
ROSSI, B. (Rome), Moderni concetti sui rapporti fra metabolismo lipidico e patogenesi dell'arteriosclerosi, Cuore e circolaz. **37:** 230-245, Aug. '53
Azione del cloruro di esametonio per via orale nel trattamento dell'ipertensione arteriosa, Minerva med. **37:**612-616, March 3, '54
ROSSI, B. (Sondalo): See EBBLI, C., jt. auth.
ROSSI, C. R.: See PITTONI, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, D., Effetti della somministrazione di A.C.T.H. sull'apparato genitale di ratte adulte sottoposte a castrazione, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **6:**52-53, April 15, '54
ROSSI, E., and MENANO, H. P., Étude sur les aminoacidémies provoquées dans la fibrose pancréatique avec bronchectasies, Helvet.paediat. acta **8:** 530-543, Dec. '53
See CRAMER, R., jt. auth.
and STÖCKLI, A., Die Behandlung der Meningitis tuberculosa und die Resultate einer fünfjährigen Erfahrung im Kinderspital Zürich, Helvet. paediat.acta **8:**451-480, Nov. '53
ROSSI, F. (Genoa), PESCETTO, G., and REALE, E., Histochemical determination of acid and alkaline phosphatase in initial stages of urinary apparatus during prenatal development of man, Acta anat. **19:**232-238, '53
ROSSI, F. (Padua): See NARPOZZI, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G. (Bologna): See BERSELLI, L., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G. (Rome): See RUSSO, A., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G. (Turin), Considerazioni anatomo-patologiche sui paragangliomi non cromaffini timpano-giugulari, Valsalva **30:**14-25, Feb. '54
I paragangli con cromaffini e la loro patologia neoplastica, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 55-73, March-April '54
ROSSI, L. (Florence), La diagnosi radiologica dei tumori maligni dell'esofago e del fondo gastrico, Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**439-496, '53
See MANGHI, E., jt. auth.
ROSSI, L. (Milan): See CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.
ROSSI, L. (Naples): See GRAZIANI, G., jt. auth.
ROSSI, M., Semplice metodica di studio radiografico simmetrico dei canali ottici, Arch.radiol. **2:**222-226, '53
ROSSI, R. (Florence), Monilie ed antibiosi -- terapia delle moniliasi (contributo sperimentale), Riv. clin.pediat. **52:**529-540, Dec. '53
See BARTOLOZZI, G., jt. auth.

ROSSI, R. (Florence)--Continued
and PARADISO, M., L'azione del cortisone nella tubercolosi sperimentale della cavia da germi streptomicino-resistenti, Riv.clin.pediat. 52: 100-111, Aug. '53
ROSSI, R. (Padua), La resezione epatica atipica e l'epatectomia tipica, Pat.sper.e chir.(supp.) 1: 1-89, '53
Considerazioni sulla t.b.c. renale monolaterale con ipertensione arteriosa, Pat.sper.e chir. 1:541-556, July '53
and CONFORTINI, P., Considerazioni su un caso di adenoma bronchiale, Pat.sper.e chir. 1: 853-865, Nov. '53
See FONTANARI, D., jt. auth.
See MANFREDI, S., jt. auth.
See SERVELLO, M., jt. auth.
SERVELLO, M., and CESCO, T., Ripercussioni immediate sul circolo arterioso dell'introduzione endovena di alcune soluzioni saline ipertoniche, Pat.sper.e chir. 1:505-517, July '53
ROSSI, R. (Modena), Ricerche sperimentali intorno all'assorbimento della penicillina somministrata in supposte, Ateneo parmense [25]: 38-46, Jan.-April '54
ROSSI, S.: See MANTEGAZZA, P., jt. auth.
ROSSI BELGRANO, C., BOTTO, C., SCLIAR, G., and COLILLAS, R. D., Hemocromatosis; consideración a propósito de un caso de diabetes bronceada, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 67: 379-383, Oct. 15-30, '53
ROSSIEN, A. X., DWORK, K. G., and FRIEDMAN, D., Amebiasis in tuberculosis patients, Am.J.Gastroenterol. 21:46-53, Jan. '54
ROSSIER, P. H., and HAEMMERLI, A., Résultats des traitements au nesmida, Exper.Med.& Surg. 12: 293-296, '54
See BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.
BÜHLMANN, A., and LUCHSINGER, P., Bemerkungen über Diffusionsstörungen der Lunge, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 84:25-27, Jan. 9, '54
ROSSI-ESPAGNET, A.: See CAPONE, M., jt. auth.
ROSSIGNOL, G.: See GALY, P., jt. auth.
ROSSINI, C.: See TUMMINELLO, B., jt. auth.
ROSSINI, G., Nuevas investigaciones sobre las propiedades antituberculosas del metansulfonato sódico de la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico, Rev. españ.tuberc. 22:605-614, Nov. '53
and MONCALVO, F., Impiego per via endovenosa di soluzioni acquose di balsamici nel corso della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. 2:2049-2051, Dec. 26, '53
ROSSINI, R., Atassia cerebellare periodica concomitante a fenomeni angiospastici periferici, Riv.pat.nerv. 74:651-659, '53
ROSSITER, R. J.: See LOGAN, J. E., jt. auth.
See MANNELL, W. A., jt. auth.
See RIEDEL, B. E., jt. auth.
ROSSMANN, K., Die tangentiale Pendelbestrahlung des Mammakarzinoms, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen 80:366-371, March '54
ROSSO, C.: See ABBO, L, jt. auth.
See FAZIO, B., jt. auth.
ROSSO, G., Su di un caso di mielosi leucemica cronica in un bambino, Minerva med. 1:626-630, March 3, '54
ROSSO, S., Sulle manifestazioni oculari della canna (Arundo donax), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 79: 625-630, Dec. '53
ROSSOLIMO, GRIGORIY IVANOVICH (1860-1928) as clinician, [T. I. Bobrova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) 53:686-687, '53 R
twenty-fifth anniversary of death, [N. K. Bogolepov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) 53: 677-685, '53 R
ROSSOLINI, A.: See FOIS, A., jt. auth.
ROSSONI, R., and MIGLIORINI, M., Linfogranulomatosi polmonare nodulare ulcerosa a decorso atipico, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. 14:624-632, July 5, '53
ROSSOTTO, P.: See CAFIERO, M., jt. auth.
ROST, W. E. D., and SCHLINK, F., Uneven field in ultrashort-wave diathermy: its application for sinusitis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 16: 243-247, Dec. '53
See SCHLINK, F., jt. auth.
ROSTENBERG, A., JR., Concepts of allergic sensitizations; their role in producing occupational dermatoses, Indust.Med. 23: 1-8, Jan. '54
and BLUEFARB, S. M., Cutaneous reactions in lymphoblastomas, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 69: 195-205, Feb. '54
and WEBSTER, J. R., Mechanisms of cutaneous drug reactions, especially to antibiotics, J.A.M.A. 154: 221-228, Jan. 16, '54
ROSTI, P., Azione anticoagulante del 3,3' etilidene bis (4 idrossicumarina); importanza dell'indice di sensibilità al calcio per la valutazione della ipocoagulabilità indotta dai derivati del dicumarolo, Arch.sc.med. 97: 313-322, April '54
See de NICOLA, P., jt. auth.
ROSZKOWSKI, L., Management of complicated labor from point of view of safety of offspring, Polski tygodnik lek. 8:1726-1729; 1773-1778, '53 Pol
ROSZKOWSKI, S.: See KUCHARSKA, M., jt. auth.
ROTA, L.: See MARENGHI, B., jt. auth.
ROTBERG, A., Aspectos alérgicos das colagenoses, An. brasil.dermat.e sif. 28:195-208, Sept. '53
ROTEM, J., Tracheotomy; report on 146 operations performed during years 1949-1953, Harefuah 45: 169-174, Nov. 1, '53 He
ROTES-QUEROL, J., and PUIGDOLLERS COLAS, J. M., Aspectos poco habituales de la gota, Rev. españ.reum. 5: 84-87, April '53
ROTH, B., Cataplexy and its therapy, Časop.lék.česk. 92:1321-1326, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
Familial occurrence of essential narcolepsy, Časop. lék.česk. 93:127-129, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
ROTH, E.: See BENNHOLD, H., jt. auth.
ROTH, E. S.: See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
ROTH, F. (Berne), Injektionsbehandlung des Descensus mit Dondren, Gynaecologia 137: 269-272, April '54
ROTH, F. (Bonn): See PENITSCHKA, W., jt. auth.
ROTH, F. E., and LILLEHEI, C. W., Effect of growth hormone upon body weight and incidence of bacterial endocarditis in rats exposed to hypoxia, Circulation Res. 2: 209-213, May '54
ROTH, F. J., JR.: See SIEBURTH, J. M., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. M., Effects of smoking of tobacco on cardiovascular system of normal persons and patients with hypertension, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. 2:270-273, May '54
See KVALE, W. F., jt. auth.
ROTH, H. (Bamberg), Nil nocere: Fehler, Gefahren und Mortalität bei der Kontrastdarstellung des Herzens und der Lungengefässe, München.med. Wchnschr. 96: 421-423, April 16, '54
See LÖFFLER, L., jt. auth.
ROTH, H. (Basel): See VISCHER, A. L., jt. auth.
ROTH, H. (Frankfurt a. M.): See GRÜNING, W., jt. auth.
ROTH, H. P., and LIEBOWITZ, D., Pyloric obstruction in peptic ulcer, Ann.Int.Med. 40: 11-25, Jan. '54
ROTH, J. L. A.: See BOGOCH, A., jt. auth.
ROTH, J. S., Incorporation of N^{15} into protein and P^{32} into nucleic acid of thermally injured rat, Am.J. Physiol. 176: 471-474, March '54
ROTH, K. L., Inhibition of hyaluronidase activity by factors associated with blood clotting, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 85: 533-537, April '54
ROTH, L. G., and LEONARD, W. G., JR., Unreliability of Richardson chemical test for pregnancy, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 5: 83-85, Jan. '54
See EDGERTON, W. D., jt. auth.
ROTH, L. J., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; poisonings, M.Clin.North America 38: 199-223, Jan. '54
See BARCLAY, W. R., jt. auth.
ROTH, L. W., Blocking effects of series of substituted piperazines, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 110: 157-165, Feb. '54
ROTH, P. C. J., Action de la 3:5:3 triiodothyronine sur la métamorphoses des têtards de Rana temporaria L., Ann.endocrinol. 14:857-864, '53
See SLUCZEWSKI, A., jt. auth.
ROTH, V., Androgene Therapie bei einigen gynäkologischen Erkrankungen, Zentralbl.Gynäk. 75:1749-1753, '53
ROTHBARD, S., and WATSON, R. F., Amyloidosis and renal lesion induced in mice by injection with Freund-type of adjuvant, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 85:133-137, Jan. '54
See WATSON, R. F., jt. auth.
ROTHBURD, M.: See CO TUI, jt. auth.
ROTHE, A.: See ROMANA, C., jt. auth.
ROTHENBERG, R. E., Severe hemorrhage after subtotal gastrectomy, Am.J.Surg. 87: 641-644, April '54
ROTHER, K., Über die Pathogenese verschiedener Formen experimenteller Nephritis, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 220:448-464, '53
See SARRE, H., jt. auth.
ROTHFELD, B., FISHEL, E. R., WILLIAMS, C. H., and THALER, W., Effect of chlortetracycline on survival time in anuric rabbits, Antibiotics & Chemother. 4: 30-32, Jan. '54
ROTHFELD, S. H., Urinary bladder activity in diseases of brain and spinal cord, New York J. Med. 54: 57-60, Jan. 1, '54

ROTHFELD, S. H.--Continued
and RABINER, A. M., Vesical sphincters and nervous system; note on pathways conducting cerebral control of micturition, New York J.Med. **54:**368-371, Feb. 1, '54
ROTHLAUF, M. V.: See FINK, M. A., jt. auth.
ROTHLIN, E., and CERLETTI, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die cardiale Wirkung hydrierter Mutterkornalkaloide, Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **122:**235-245, '53
Pharmakologische Grundlagen der Therapie mit Veratrumalkaloiden, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 137-142, Jan. 23, '54
ROTHMAN, J. S.: See MILES, E., jt. auth.
ROTHMAN, S.: See LASHER, N., jt. auth.
ROTHMUND, W., Über die verschiedenen Infizierungsweisen. Studie zur allgemeinen Pathogenese der Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 475-507, '54
ROTHSCHILD, M. A., and FURMAN, S., Electrocardiographic changes after quinidine in supraventricular tachycardia; simulation of acute myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **46:**918-926, Dec. '53
ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Das herzmuskeleigene Acetylcholin; Freisetzung und Bestimmungsmethodik, Arch. ges.Physiol. **258:**406-414, '54
Das herzmuskeleigene Acetylcholin; der normale Acetylcholin-Gehalt der Vorhofs- und Kammermuskulatur beim Frosch und bei der Ratte, Arch. ges Physiol. **258:**481-488, '54
Vorkommen und Funktionen des Acetylcholins im Herzen. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Frage, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**1-7, Jan. 1, '54
50 Jahre Deutsche physiologische Gesellschaft (1904-1954). Ein kurzer Überblick über die Geschichte ihrer Entstehung und ihrer äusseren Entwicklung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**271-273, March 15, '54
and ZEMKE, D., Untersuchungen zur Anwendbarkeit des Einthovenschen Dreieckschemas am "Truncusmodell": Vergleich der gemessenen und der nach Einthoven bzw. Gillard berechneten Grössen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 321-334, May '54
ROTHSTEIN, E., Infected emphysematous bullae; report of 5 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**287-296, Feb. '54
and BRUCE, T. H., Management of isoniazid intolerance, J.A.M.A. **155:**745, June 19, '54
and GALL, E. B., Cystic hygroma of neck arising after thoracoplasty, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**103-105, Jan. '54
and JOHNSON, M. P., Streptomycin and oxytetracycline (terramycin) in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**65-70, Jan. '54
Streptomycin once weekly in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 980-990, June '54
ROTHSTEIN, M., and MILLER, L. L., Metabolism of l-lysine-6-C^{14}, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 243-253, Jan. '54
ROTOLO, G., L'inchiodamento percutaneo multiplo nelle fratture cervico-trocanteriche, Arch.ortop. **66:**603-612, Aug.-Sept. '53
ROTONDO, H., Actitudes de esquizofrénicos con respecto a la vida y a la muerte, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**324-332, Sept. '53
ROTOVIC, A., and ROTOVIC, B., Coagulability of serum proteins in man and animals, Acta med.iugoslav. **8:**43-50, '54 Yu
ROTOVIC, B.: See ROTOVIC, A., jt. auth.
ROTTER, H., Druckpelotten, Massage und Selbstanalgesie in der ambulanten Kompressionsbehandlung des Ulcus cruris und verwandter Zustände, Hautarzt **5:**33-38, Jan. '54
ROTTER, W.: See FRANKEN, H., jt. auth.
ROTTER TEST: See Ascorbic Acid, determination
ROTTINI, E.: See MAGRINI, A., jt. auth.
ROTTINI, G., and GREGO, B., Carditi reumatiche infantili trattate con cortisone, Minerva pediat. **5:** 1200-1207, Dec. 31, '53
ROTTINO, A., JOFFE, A., and HOFFMANN, G., Phenylbutazone (butazolidin), useful chemotherapeutic agent for Hodgkin's disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**561-570, April '54
ROTZLER, A., Über klinische Belastungsoszillographie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**110-115, Feb. '54
ROUAM-SIM: See HUC, G., jt. auth.
ROUAULT de la VIGNE and AHMAD, A., Lathyrisme en Afghanistan, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**325-336, July-Sept. '53
ROUBACH, R.: See AZEVEDO, A. de C., jt. auth.
ROUBAUD, E., Expériences d'intercroisement de glossines (tsé-tsés) du groupe G1. palpalis, effectuées à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**537-560, May '54
ROUBAUD, E.--Continued
and TOUMANOFF, C., Déplacements des anophèles consécutifs aux traitements larvicides, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **47:**91-97, '54
ROUCHY, R., Le traitement de l'éclampsie puérpérale, Presse méd. **61:**1601-1602, Dec. 5, '53
Fonctionnement du centre de prématurés d'Angers durant l'année 1952, Semaine hop.Paris **29:**4223-4225, Dec. 26, '53
Eclampsie grave traitée par hibernation, Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**100-102, '54
See PERREAU, P., jt. auth.
CREZE, J., and COURTILLIE, P., Diverticule congénital de l'œsophage chez un nouveau-né, Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**103-105, '54
ROUCO, J. M.: See ALEMAN, E., jt. auth.
ROUGE, P., and CAMEY, M., Un cas de chylopéritoine associé à un chylothorax bilatéral, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**414-416, March 24-April 7, '54
ROUGEULLE, J.: See SERVELLE, M., jt. auth.
ROUGIER, JACQUES, A propos d'un cas d'érosion récidivante de la cornée, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 635-637, June '53
Glaucome postérieur et hémianopsie bi-nasale, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 123-125, Jan. '54
ROUGIER, JEAN: See CHAVANNE, H., jt. auth.
ROUHER, F., Utilisation d'un collyre néo-synéphrine + anesthésique dans la préparation des opérations de cataracte, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 198-200, Feb. '54
Hydrocortisone et eczéma atropinique, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 200-205, Feb. '54
and MERCIER, J., Un cas de conjonctivite ligneuse, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 618-622, June '53
See MERLE, E., jt. auth.
ROUHIER, G., Le diagnostic radioscopique entre le shock et l'hémorragie, chez les blessés de l'abdomen et les blessés thoraco-abdominaux, en chirurgie de guerre, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**785-796, Dec. 2-9, '53
Le traitement des fractures de l'humérus, Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**100-103, Jan. 6-20, '54
Décès du professeur J. A. Presno y Bastioni de la Havane, associé étranger, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 189-190, Feb. 10-17, '54
De la conservation de la fonction galactogène dans la correction des monstruosités du sein, chez les femmes jeunes, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**239-248, Feb. 10-17, '54
Décès de M. Davide Giordano, membre honoraire étranger, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 280-281, Feb. 24-March 3, '54
Décès du professeur Vincent Riche, de Montpellier (1876-1954), Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 359-360, March 24-April 7, '54
ROUILLAC, C.: See MOULONGUET-DOLERIS, P., jt. auth.
ROUILLARD, J. M.: See WARTER, J., jt. auth.
ROUILLER, C., DANON, D., and RYTER, A., Application de la microscopie électrique à l'étude de la cornée, Acta anat. **20:** 39-52, '54
See RUTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.
ROUJEAU, J., Localisations broncho-pulmonaires de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**64-92, '54
ROUJON, J.: See BOUCOMONT, J., jt. auth.
See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
ROULEAU, Y., and others, Evaluation d'un traitement biologique de la schizophrénie: l'histaminothérapie, Laval méd. **19:** 13-23, Jan. '54
See NADEAU, G., jt. auth.
ROULET, H.: See MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.
ROULIN, G., Résultats de deux ans de pratique de notre technique de sérologie de la syphilis (réaction de fixation du complément), Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:** 160-165, March-April '54
ROUND LIGAMENTS
hepatic: See Ligaments, teres hepatis
tumors, endometriosis; review of literature and report of additional case, [A. F. Daro, N. Capos & R. Baserga] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**385-390, March '54
ROUND WINDOW: See Otosclerosis
ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes
ROUS, PEYTON, Cancer research as viewed along years, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 184-187, '53
ROUS, PEYTON (1879--)
presentation of Kober medal to Peyton Rous, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:**20-30, '53
ROUSE, P. M.: See PORTWAY, E. M., jt. auth.
ROUSSAK, N. J., Myocardial infarction during serum sickness, Brit. Heart J. **16:** 218-220, April '54

ROUSSAK, N. J.--Continued
and OLEESKY, S., Water-losing nephritis; syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus, Quart.J.Med. 23: 147-164, April '54
ROUSSEAU and DREVILLON, Hémorragies rétiniennes atypiques au cours de méningites tuberculeuses, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 676-679, June '53
ROUSSEAU, J., La biopsie par forage ou "forage-biopsie," Presse méd. 62: 423-424, March 17, '54
ROUSSEL, J.: See HOFFMANN, G. R., jt. auth.
ROUSSELOT, L. M., Present status of surgery for portal hypertension, Am.J.Med. 16:874-877, June '54
See CONNELL, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
See KRAHL, E., jt. auth.
See METCALF, W., jt. auth.
SANCHEZ-UBEDA, R., and GIANNELLI, S., Choledochoenterostomy in chronic relapsing pancreatitis; study of 5 cases with prolonged follow-up observation, New England J.Med. 250: 267-272, Feb. 18, '54
ROUSSET, J.: See GATE, J., jt. auth.
ROUST, C., Parto prolongado, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 12:17-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
ROUTIER, D., Georgette Perrin, médecin-consultant à Royat, 1900-1954, Arch.mal.cœur 47:288, March '54
ROUTLEY, T. C.: See MEAKINS, J. C., jt. auth.
ROUVEIX, J., La prévention de la maladie de Bouillaud chez l'enfant, Presse méd. 62:399-400, March 13, '54
ROUVES, L.: See CHRISTOPHE, J., jt. auth.
ROUVIERE, HENRI: See Obituaries
ROUVILLOIS, H., and DEROBERT, L., Le problème de l'alcoolisme en France, Rev.prat. 3:2369-2376, Dec. 11, '53
ROUX: See AUDOYE, H., jt. auth.
ROUX, G., and du CAILAR, J., La prévention du choc opératoire par les "méthoniums" en chirurgie viscérale; à propos de 120 observations, Minerva chir. 9: 422-424, May 15, '54
and MARCHAL, G., Les impératifs techniques dans la conservation intégrale de la fonction ano-rectale (l'amputation abdomino-trans-rectale), Lyon chir. 48:914-928, Nov.-Dec. '53
ROUX, J.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.
See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
ROUX, J. L., Le syndrome de l'artérite temporale, Helvet.med.acta (supp.34) 21: 1-82, '54
Un cas de fièvre boutonneuse méditerranéenne à Genève, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 74:39-44, Jan. 25, '54
ROUX, M.: See CLUZEL, P., jt. auth.
ROUX, M. (Paris) and BINET, J. P., Les anévrysmes de l'artère splénique, Presse méd. 62:400-403, March 13, '54
and HUGUENARD, P., Hibernation et réanimation, Minerva chir. 9:410-413, May 15, '54
See SENEQUE, J., jt. auth.
DUBOST, C., and AUROUSSEAU, R., La place de la cholédoco-duodénostomie dans le traitement de la lithiase du cholédoque, J.chir. 70:122-139, Feb. '54
ROUX OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Esophagus, surgery; Pancreas, cysts; Stomach, surgery
ROVATI, L., Aspetti dell'anemia da latte nel ratto albino ed azione esercitata su di essa da alcuni composti di cobalto, Haematologica 38:441-455, '54
ROVEDA, J. M., Quistes bilaterales congénitos de vítreo (comunicación de un nuevo caso), Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires 28:399-407, Sept. '53
ROVELLI, E., Il parto serotino con particolare riferimento al destino del neonato, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) 6:14-15, Feb. 15, '54
ROVELLI, G.: See NICHELE, G., jt. auth.
ROVELLO, F., Influenza dei composti arsenicali trivalenti sulla protrombina, Haematologica 37:1315-1325, '53
and SERRA, U., Il valore semeiologico della iodoprotidemia nella valutazione diagnostica e prognostica degli stati ipermetabolici, Folia endocrinol. 7:225-246, April '54
ROVENSTINE, E. A., L'organizzazione e l'insegnamento dell'anestesiologia in America, Riforma med. 68:169-171, Feb. 13, '54
See CILIBERTI, B. J., jt. auth.
See CLARK, R. E., jt. auth.
ROVERSI, L.: See GALLETTI, F., jt. auth.
ROVILLAIN, C.: See DEBRAY, M., jt. auth.
ROVIRALTA, E., Las falsas interpretaciones en la ectopia gástrica parcial y en la estenosis hipertrófica del píloro, Rev.espan.pediat. 9: 839-844, Sept.-Oct. '53
ROVIS, R.: See KIRBY, C. K., jt. auth.
ROVIT, R. L.: See RAKER, J. W., jt. auth.
ROWAN, F. C.: See RICE, H. M., jt. auth.
ROWAN, J. C.: See DUNN, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
ROWBOTHAM, G. F., MACIVER, I. N., DICKSON, J., and BOUSFIELD, M. E., Analysis of 1,400 cases of acute injury to head, Brit.M.J. 1:726-730, March 27, '54
Trigeminal neuralgia; pathology and treatment, Lancet 1:796-798, April 17, '54
ROWE, A. T.: See PEABODY, G. A., jt. auth.
ROWE, C. J., and LEWIS, J. S., Psychodynamic aspects of migraine: review, Journal-Lancet 74:95-97; 108, March '54
ROWE, C. W., Less common manifestations of ulcerative colitis, Texas J.Med. 50:88-92, Feb. '54
ROWE, G. G.: See CRUMPTON, C. W., jt. auth.
ROWE, R. B., and McCREA, L. E., Management of cord bladder in paraplegic patients, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 21:192-196, Feb. '54
ROWE, R. D.: See KEITH, J. D., jt. auth.
ROWE, R. P.: See GIARMAN, N. J., jt. auth.
ROWE, V. K., and others, Toxicology of mono-, di-, and tri-propylene glycol methyl ethers, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. 9:509-525, June '54
ROWE, W. P., and others, Isolation of cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing spontaneous degeneration in tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 84:570-573, Dec. '53
ROWELL, R. J.: See ALT, R. E., jt. auth.
ROWELL, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
ROWLAND, A. L., Rhinoplasty as esthetic procedure; notes on artistic application to reconstructive surgery of nose, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59:579-587, May '54
Rhinoplastic applications to submucous resection of nasal septum; surgical anatomy; technique of modified procedure, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59: 739-743, June '54
ROWLAND, L. P., Fatalities in myasthenia gravis; review of 35 cases, with 23 autopsies, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. 78:158-163, '53
ROWLANDS, B. C., and KING, P. A., Duodenal diverticulum perforating into abdominal aorta causing fatal haemorrhage, Brit.J.Surg. 41: 415-417, Jan. '54
ROWLANDS, D. T., TAYLOR, J., and WILES, P., Discussion on place of orthopaedic surgery in medical curriculum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 47:335-340, May '54
ROWLANDS, E. N., EDWARDS, D. A. W., and HONOUR, A. J., Study of effect of perchlorate and thiocyanate on salivary iodide, Clin.Sc. 12: 399-406, Nov. '53
See EDWARDS, D. A. W., jt. auth.
ROWLANDS, S.: See NOBLE, M. J. D., jt. auth.
ROWLEY, D.: See REYNOLDS, B., jt. auth.
ROWLEY, H. A.: See PAGET, G. E., jt. auth.
ROWNTREE, D. W., Some psychiatric aspects of electroencephalography, New Zealand M.J. 52:374-380, Oct. '53
ROXBURGH, R. C., Islet-cell adenoma of pancreas in child aged 7 years, Lancet 1: 1057-1058, May 22, '54
ROXO, H., Considerações clínicas sôbre o tratamento moderno de doentes mentais, Rev.méd.brasil. 35: 169-173, Nov. '53
Como tratar e curar o doente nervoso, J.brasil.psiquiat. 3: 14-24, Jan.-March '54
ROY, A., Laringitis diftérica. Importancia de la aspiración endoscópica en su tratamiento, Arch.méd. paname. 2: 133-140, July-Sept. '53
ROY, A. B., Intracellular distribution of sulphatase, Biochim.et biophys.acta 14: 149, May '54
ROY, A. C., KAR, A. B., and SUR, R. N., Effect of testosterone propionate on total cholesterol content of adrenals of experimental hypothyroid rats, Acta endocrinol. 14: 254-258, Nov. '53
ROY, B. R., Physiological suitability of ethyl gallate as anti-oxidant; acute toxicity dose, Indian J.M.Res. 41:201-205, April '53
Physiological suitability of ethyl gallate as anti-oxidant; determination of chronic toxicity, Indian J.M.Res. 41:207-211, April '53
ROY, S. K.: See KAR, A. B., jt. auth.
ROY, T. E., CRAIG, G., O'HANLEY, J. H., and KEITH, J. D., Prolonged penicillemia following intramuscular injection of benzethacil in children, Canad.J.Pub.Health 44:370-373, Oct. '53
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON
credulity (Harveian oration), [Moran] Lancet 1:167-172, Jan. 23, '54
ROYCE, P. C.: See HALBERG, F., jt. auth.

ROYCHANDHURY, P. K.: See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
ROYER, A., Troubles hématologiques de l'enfance, Union méd.Canada **83:**167-174, Feb. '54
ROYER, M., BIEMPICA, L., and SILEONI, V., La colangiografía laparoscópica transhepática, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1058-1062, April 16, '54
COLOMBATO, L. O., and MAZURE, P. A., Peritoneoscopic cholangiography with manometric control, Gastroenterology **26:**626-639, April '54
MAZURE, P. A., and NOIR, B., Concentración de la clormicetina en la bilis vesicular humana, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**52-54, Jan. 1, '54
ROYER, P., and MEGEVAND, A., Les anomalies squelettiques du myxœdème congénital et leur valeur diagnostique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**125-140, '54
ROYER, P. H., Psycho-physiologie de la soif, Hyg.ment. **42:**1-14, '53
ROYER, R.: See LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.
ROYER, R. Q., General anesthesia for oral surgery, Oral Surg. **7:**620-628, June '54
ROYO VILLANOVA y MORALES, R., Lugar de la medicina legal en la medicina del trabajo, Med.y segur.trab. **1:**33-36, April-June '53
ROYS, H. C., Keratoses and carcinoma, Northwest Med. **52:**1030-1031, Dec. '53
ROZANSKI, J.: See WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt. auth.
ROZEBOOM, L. E., Note on presence of Anopheles albimanus in Barbados, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1116, Nov. '53
See ROSEN, L., jt. auth.
ROZEG, J.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
ROZENMAN, L. A.: See CHUVALOVA, M. T., jt. auth.
ROZIN, S.: See BROMBERG, Y. M., jt. auth.
See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
ROZOWSKI, T.: See SOJKA, J., jt. auth.
ROZSIVALOVA, E., Bohuslav Bouček (1886-1953), Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1408-1409, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
History of smallpox vaccination in Czechoslovakia, Casop.lék.česk. **93:**25-27, Jan. 8, '54 Cz
ROZYNEK, M., Congenital malignant tumor of mesodermal origin, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1342-1345, '53 Pol
ROZZHIVIN, D. M., Late observations on penetrating wound of heart, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73:**46, '53 R
RUBALTELLI, E., Preminenza del corredo neurovegetativo dell'esofago, Arch.ital.otol. **65:**56-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
RUBBER
allergic eczematous contact-type dermatitis due to zoris (rubber shoes), [M. P. Lazar] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**104-106, Jan. '54
dermatitis of feet due to shoes, [H. Shatin & M. Reisch] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**651-666, June '54
extension traction with perforated foam rubber strips, [M. Gershman] J.A.M.A. **154:**334-335, Jan. 23, '54
removable foam rubber surgical mittens for retractors, clamps and forceps; aid in reduction of retraction and other surgical trauma, [E. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Surg. **87:**937-938, June '54
sponge rubber pad for operations performed with patient in prone position, [R. E. Slemmer] J. Neurosurg. **11:**212-213, March '54
use of foam rubber for prophylaxis, [C. B. P. Cobb] J.A.M.A. **154:**262-263, Jan. 16, '54
utilization of foam rubber in industrial medicine, [T. F. V. LaPorte] Indust.Med. **23:**273-274, June '54
RUBBER INDUSTRY
tumor of urinary bladder as occupational disease in rubber industry in England and Wales, [R. A. M. Case & M. E. Hosker] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**39-50, April '54
unusual occupational eczema caused by compound used in rubber industry, [C. Carrié & H. Schümmer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1673-1674, Nov 27, '53 G
visual acuity--results of survey of 10,000 persons, [R. H. Wilson & W. E. McCormick] Indust.Med. **23:**64-72, Feb. '54
RUBBO, S. D.: See HOLMES, M. C., jt. auth.
RUBEL, J.: See ZAIMAN, H., jt. auth.
RUBELLA
[H. McLorinan] M.J.Australia **1:**488-489, March 27, '54
mumps, infectious mononucleosis and rubella in adult; clinical study of potential pantotropism of virus, [H. Winter] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**342-344, March 26, '54 G
problem; clinical aspects and methods of prevention, [S. Krugman & R. Ward] J.Pediat. **44:**489-498, May '54
rapid development of testicular embryoma following
RUBELLA--Continued
rubella, [J. Pennanéac'h & H. Ardisson] Presse méd. **62:**214, Feb. 10, '54 F
significance of rheumatic pains associated with German measles in adults, [K. H. Pickworth] Rheumatism **10:**39-40, April '54
soreness of gums in rubella, [B. L. Brown] New England J.Med. **250:**726-727, April 29, '54
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, rubella in
RUBEN, H., New anesthetic valve with possibilities for extensive application, Ugesk.læger **116:**297-300, Feb. 25, '54 Da
General anesthesia in dental practice, Ugesk.læger **116:**670-672, April 29, '54 Da
and MOHELSKY, H. M., Simple automatic syringe, Anæsthesia **9:**38-39, Jan. '54
RUBEN GARCIA, M., Densidad de población y mortalidad por tuberculosis en las provincias españolas, Rev.españ.tuberc. **23:**21-36, Jan.; 79-87, Feb.; 131-145, March '54
RUBENS-DUVAL, A., Comment traiter les contractures douloureuses des maladies rhumatismales, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**160, Jan. 10, '54
Les lésions chondro-articulaires de la goutte, Hist. méd. **4:**35-41, April '54
and DESSE, G., La maladie de Weber-Christian dans le cadre des affections para-rhumatismales, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**315-318, Jan. 22, '54
and VILLIAUMEY, J., Diagnostic des algies rhumatismales de la main, Progr.méd.,Paris **82:**127-132, March 24, '54
VILLIAUMEY, J., and CAROIT, M., Notes pratiques sur le diagnostic et le traitement de la gonarthrose, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**318-323, Jan. 22, '54
RUBENSTEIN, B. B., Un factor tubárico en la esterilidad funcional de la mujer, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **13:**1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54
RUBENSTEIN, R., and NEWMAN, R., Living out of "future" experiences under hypnosis, Science **119:**472-473, April 9, '54
RUBENSTONE, A.: See ISRAEL, S. L., jt. auth.
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBERMAN, W.: See GROISSER, V. W., jt. auth.
RUBI, R. A., GRIMALDI, A. A., and BENTOLILA, J., Priapismo. Estado actual a los dos años de la incisión de los cuerpos cavernosos, Rev.argent. urol. **22:**237-240, July-Aug. '53
GRIMALDI, A. A., and GOLDARACENA, J. A., Accidentes provocados por la pielografía retrógrada. Hematomas perirrenal y subcapsular, Rev.argent. urol. **22:**116-118, April-June '53
RUBIDIUM
comparison of distribution of potassium and exchangeable rubidium in organs of dog, using rubidium 86, [W. D. Love, R. B. Romney & G. E. Burch] Circulation Res. **2:**112-122, March '54
RUBIES TRIAS, P., and PLA MAJO, B., Consideraciones diagnósticas sobre los tumores vertebrales, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**1-18, Jan. '54
See VILARDELL, J. M., jt. auth.
RUBIN, B. A., Growth and mutation of bacteria during continuous irradiation, J.Bact. **67:**361-368, March '54
RUBIN, B. L., DORFMAN, R. I., and DORFMAN, A., Adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) in urine, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**154-160, Feb. '54
RUBIN, C. E., and MASSEY, B. W., Preoperative diagnosis of gastric and duodenal malignant lymphoma by exfoliative cytology, Cancer **7:**271-288, March '54
See GOLDGRABER, M. B., jt. auth.
See MASSEY, B. W., jt. auth.
RUBIN, E. H., Therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to antimicrobial treatment and resection, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**493-500, March '54
See CHEIFETZ, I., jt. auth.
RUBIN, E. Z.: See LAUFER, M. W., jt. auth.
RUBIN, G.: See WHITE, A. G., jt. auth.
RUBIN, H., Disease in captive egrets caused by virus of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venereum group, J. Infect.Dis. **94:**1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54
RUBIN, I. C., Diagnosis and treatment of sterility in female, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**427-439, April '54
Combined use of uterotubal insufflation and hysterography with suction endometrial biopsy; condensed procedure for sterility investigation, Fertil.& Steril. **5:**263-270, May-June '54
RUBIN, I. L.: See ROGATZ, P., jt. auth.
RUBIN, L.: See NICHOLS, A. V., jt. auth.
RUBIN, L. R., DIECIDUE, A. A., and MURRAY, R. D., Effects of skin homografts on growth factors of surrounding host epithelium, Ann.Surg. **138:**867-869, Dec. '53

RUBIN, M., and MISHKIN, S., Relationship between mediastinal lipomas and thymus, J.Thoracic Surg. 27:494-502, May '54

RUBIN, M. I.: See BRUCK, E., jt. auth.

See **CALCAGNO, P. L., jt. auth.**

RUBIN, P., and HODGES, F. J., Relationship between pernicious anemia and gastric neoplasm, Univ. Michigan M.Bull. **20**:93-104, April '54

RUBIN, S. H.: See SCHWIMMER, D., jt. auth.

RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation

RUBINATO, GIOVANNI: See Obituaries

RUBINFELD, SAMUEL HAROLD: See Obituaries

RUBINO, A., La costituzione chimica del liquido sottoretinico nella "malattia di Coats," Gior.ital.oftal. 7:191-198, May-June '54

RUBINSHTEYN, G. R., Modes of elimination of tubercle bacilli from organism; preliminary report, Klin. med.(no.12) **31**:16-18, '53 R

RUBINSTEIN, J.: See COHN, J. B., jt. auth.

RUBINSTEIN, K., Vaccinia of eyelids--report of case, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:601-608, '53

RUBINSTEN, S. (Mme.) and PIECHAUD, D. (Mme.), Quelques caractères de Shigella sonnei et Shigella boydii 6. Leur valeur pour le diagnostic différentiel, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:250-253, Feb. '54

RUBIO RUBIO, R., Secreción gástrica y colecistopatía, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:319-326, '53

RUBLI, J. M.: See MAIER, C., jt. auth.

RUBULOTTA, V.: See VELLES AGUIRRE, L. I., jt. auth.

RUBY, R. H., Splenectomy for traumatic rupture of spleen, Journal-Lancet **74**:11-13, Jan. '54

RUCHHOFT, C. C.: See HUEPER, W. C., jt. auth.

RUCKDESCHEL, K. T.: See BREHMER, G., jt. auth.

See **KOLLE, K., jt. auth.**

RUCKENSTEINER, E., Zur Nahbestrahlung des Anal- und Rektumkarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **93**:540-548, '54

Bedeutet das Kontrastmittel "Biligrafin" einen Fortschritt bei der Untersuchung der Gallenwege? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:435-436, May 29, '54

See **KLOSS, K., jt. auth.**

RUCKER, C. W., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Notching of optic chiasm by overlying arteries in pituitary tumors, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:161-170, Feb. '54

See **TAUB, R. G., jt. auth.**

RUCKER, E., Placenta previa, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:284-291, May '54

RUCKER, MARVIN PIERCE: See Obituaries

RUCKES, J.: See FASSBENDER, H. G., jt. auth.

RUD, F., Psychiatric activities and instruction at general hospital, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. 14:139-158, July-Sept. '53

RUDBÄCK, H.: See HOOD, B., jt. auth.

RUDBERG, R. D., Acute otitis media; comparative therapeutic results of sulphonamide and penicillin administered in various forms, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 113) pp. 1-79, '54

RUDD, J. L., and BERBERIAN, A. J., Hand clinic in department of physical medicine and rehabilitation, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:163-167, April '54

RUDGE, C., Tratamento cirúrgico da esterilidade masculina obstrutiva, Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:197-208, Aug. '53

RUDIN, D. O., and EISENMAN, G., Action potential of spinal axons in vitro, J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:505-538, March '54

See **EISENMAN, G., jt. auth.**

RUDMAN, I. E., Pulmonary tuberculosis in mentally ill, M.Times **82**:112-123, Feb. '54

RUDOLFER, N. S., Um campo pioneiro de investigações e estudos: a patologia social, Neurobiologia **16**:261-273, Sept. '53

RUDOWSKI, W., Antibiotics in surgical diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1393-1398; 1425-1426; 1456-1458, '53 Pol

Subarachnoid injections of alcohol in therapy of severe pain in cancer patients, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1667-1670, '53 Pol

RUDSTRÖM, P.: See FAGERBERG, S., jt. auth.

RUDY, R. V.: See PLATONOVA-PETROVSKAYA, A. F., jt. auth.

RÜBER, G., Zum Wert der Evers-Diät bei der Encephalomyelitis disseminata, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:287-288, March 12, '54

RÜBSAAMEN, H., Zur Frage der Cortisonwirkung bei nichteitriger Myositis, Beitr.path.Anat. **114**:151-153, '54

RÜCKHEIM, G., Die individuelle Wetterreaktion des Menschen und ihre Bedeutung für die chirurgische Klinik, Chirurg **25**:112-113, March '54

RÜD, H., El valor de la radiografía en el diagnóstico diferencial del cáncer de recto, Folia clín.internac. **3**:494-497, Dec. '53

RÜD, H.--Continued

Zur operativen Behandlung schwerer Mastdarmvorfälle, Chirurg **25**:18-21, Jan. '54

Die Behandlung perforierender Thoraxverletzungen mittels eines Hautlappenventils, Medizinische, pp. 162-163, Jan. 30, '54

RUEDA, A. E.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.

RUEDA, P., La carencia ascórbica en la alimentación infantil, Semana méd. **103**:701-704, Nov. 12, '53

RUEDEMANN, A. D., Trauma, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **5**:5-15, Aug. '53

Ocular allergy, Mississippi Doctor **31**:261-265, Jan. '54

and CORRIGAN, K. E., Glandular type exophthalmos; methods of treatment, including radioactive iodine, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51**:333-344, '54

ROBERTS, N. C., and SELIGSON, A. R., Voluntary luxation of globes; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:351-354, March '54

RUEDEMANN, R., JR., Treatment of psoriasis with large doses of vitamin B12; 1,100 micrograms per cubic centimeter; preliminary clinical report, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:738-739, June '54

RÜDIN, E., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Zwangskrankheit, insbesondere ihrer hereditären Beziehungen, Arch.Psychiat. **191**:14-54, '53

RÜEDI, L., Weiterer Beitrag zur kleinen Wiederherstellungschirurgie des Kehlkopfes, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:299-305, '53

Die Erkrankungen der Nasennebenhöhlen im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1247-1253, Dec. 26, '53

RÜHLING, O., Klinische Beobachtungen über den Einfluss des Chloromycetin auf den Agglutinintiter bei typhösen Erkrankungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:313-319, April 2, '54

RÜMMELE, W., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Bluteiweiss von klinisch Gesunden und chronisch Katatonen, Confinia neurol. **14**:32-50, '54

RUESCH, J., Psychiatry and challenge of communication, Psychiatry **17**:1-18, Feb. '54

von RÜTTE, B.: See HÄSSIG, A., jt. auth.

RÜTTNER, J. R., Beitrag zur Frage der Lipoidnephrose, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:1041-1046, '53

Foundry workers' pneumoconiosis in Switzerland (anthracosilicosis) A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:297-305, April '54

and LEU, H. J., Die Bedeutung der "Grenzfallveränderungen" der Corpusmucosa, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:531-535, May 8, '54

RUF, G.: See POINSO, R., jt. auth.

RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.

RUFFELL, G. K.: See GREEN, A. F., jt. auth.

RUFFIE, J.: See MERLE, R., jt. auth.

See **RISER, M., jt. auth.**

RUFFIN, J. M., CARTER, D. D., JOHNSTON, D. H., and BAYLIN, G. J., "Wheat-free" diet in treatment of sprue, New England J.Med. **250**:281-282, Feb. 18, '54

See **CARTER, D. D., jt. auth.**

RUFFO, A., and CALUZZI, F., La deficienza del potassio sierico nel periodo post-operatorio, Arch.sc. med. **96**:733-750, Dec. '53

and LANG, E., Esclusione del cuore sinistro in circolazione crociata, Chir.torac. **6**:338-345, Aug.-Oct. '53

RUGBY: See Athletics

RUGE, D., Use of cholinergic blocking agents in treatment of cranio-cerebral injuries, J.Neurosurg. **11**:77-83, Jan. '54

See DAVIS, L., jt. auth.

and WETZEL, N., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; surgical relief of intractable abdominal pain, S. Clin.North America **34**:269-275, Feb. '54

RUGE, H., Quantitative Auswertung alternder Wa.R.-Seren mittels Cardiolipin, Ztschr.Hyg. **139**;43-54, '54

Eigenhemmungen bei der WaR und ihre Beseitigung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:54, Jan. 1, '54

RUGGENINI, A.: See FORNI, P.V., jt. auth.

RUGGERI, F. (Bologna): See PICCHIO, A., jt. auth.

RUGGERI, F. (Córdoba, Arg.): See COLLADOS STORNI, M. P., jt. auth.

RUGGIERI, E., Due casi di fistole esofago-bronchiali trattate chirurgicamente, Chir.torac. **7**:24-38, Feb. '54

RUGGIERI, P., Fisiopatologia dell'emolisi e anemia emolitica acquisita autoimmune, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60**:1557-1568, Nov. 9, '53

See LUCENTINI, L., jt. auth.

RUGGIERO, ALDO, L'artropatia emofilica, Nuntius radiol. **19**:998-1020, Dec. '53

RUGGIERO, ARTURO, Sulla fistola congenita aorto-polmonare o pervietà del setto aortico, Gior. ital.chir. **9:**935-945, Dec. '53
See MAUREA, C., jt. auth.
and SCROSOPPI, F., Studio clinico su 46 casi di tumori neurogenici del mediastino, Gior.ital. chir. **9:**591-613, Sept. '53
Studio clinico di sei casi di cisti broncogeniche del mediastino, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**1-18, Jan. '54
Studio clinico su otto casi di cisti broncogeniche del polmone, Gior.ital.chir. **10:**157-190, March '54
de RUGGIERO, C., and MAFFUCCI, M., La nostra esperienza nella cura della retrazione ischemica di Volkmann, Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**111-123, Jan.-March '54
RUGGIERO, P., and PIERUCCI, C., L'anestesia locale e l'anestesia potenziata: loro indicazioni nella pratica operatoria, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**690-699, July 5, '53
See PIERUCCI, C., jt. auth.
RUGGLES, R. L., Atrophic rhinitis, A.M.A.Arch.Oto-laryng. **59:**747-748, June '54
RUGH, R., Vertebrate radiobiology; embryology, Ann. Rev.Nuclear Sc. **3:**271-302, '53
Chronic low-level exposures of young mice to ionizing radiations and effect on fertility, J. Pediat. **44:**248-257, March '54
and BOOTH, E., Modification of maternal and fetal effects of radioiodine by pretreatment of mother, J.Pediat. **44:**516-533, May '54
RUHLAND, D., Über Nebennierenatrophie bei Morbus Addison, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**131-142, Dec. 19, '53
RUHNAU, D.: See Schmidtke-Ruhnau, D.
RUITER, M., Über die sogenannte Thrombophlebitis migrans. Zugleich ein Beitrag zu der Histiogenese eines wahrscheinlich allergisch bedingten Gefässleidens, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**22-36, '53
Allergic granulomas of skin, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1120-1125, April 24, '54 Du
Some further observations on allergic cutaneous arteriolitis, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**174-181, May '54
and HAMMINGA, H., Erythema exsudativum multiforme (Untersuchungen über die Ätiologie des idiopathischen Typus), Dermatologica **107:**418-426, '53
RUITTON, P.: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
RUIZ, M., Anomalías congénitas del ciego, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **13:**103-121, March-April '54
RUIZ, P., Adiestramiento del personal de saneamiento en las zonas rurales de la América latina, Bol. Ofic.san.panam. **36:**125-137, Feb. '54
RUIZ, V., and BENZECRY, L. L., La infiltración de antibióticos y novocaína en los procesos pelvianos inflamatorios crônicos femeninos, Semana méd. **104:**57-59, Jan. 21, '54
RUIZ MORENO, G.: See SOLARI, M. A., jt. auth.
RUIZ SANCHEZ, A.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.
RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., RUIZ SANCHEZ, A., and QUIROZ, M. E., Tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea con la asociación de penicilina y benemid, Medicina, México **34:**145-150, April 10, '54
RUIZ SANCHEZ, A., and RIEBELING, F. B. R., La elección del antibiótico en el tratamiento de los cuadros clínicos provocados por la flora intestinal. Técnica rápida para determinación de la sensibilidad de la flora bacteriana intestinal a los antibióticos, en medios selectivos, Medicina, México **33:**545-550, Dec. 10, '53
RUIZ SANCHEZ, A., BECERRA, A., and NARANJO GRANDA, E., Treatment of exanthematic typhus with tetracycline, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**402-405, April '54
RUKIN, V. A.: See BUSHMICH, D. G., jt. auth.
RULAND, L., Die periphere Elektrokoagulation als Behandlungsmethode gewisser Formen der Trigeminusneuralgie und schmerzhafter Neuromknoten, Chirurg **24:**502-503, Nov. '53
Zum Problem der extramedullären Plasmocytome, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**490-500, '54
RULE, A. M.: See KLAUDER, J. V., jt. auth.
RULLAN, A., Early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of larynx, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46:**28-33, Jan. '54
RUMEAU, P., Sur trois cas de tumeurs bénignes gastriques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1023-1026, July-Aug. '53
See DARMAILLACQ, R., jt. auth.
See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
RUMINATION
clinical and roentgenologic aspects of merycism; 9 cases, [Nemours-Auguste] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4139-4143, Dec. 22, '53 F
RUMMEL, A., Zur Frage der prognostischen Beurteilung des Kollumkarzinoms aus dem zytologischen Bild, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1541-1544, '53
RUMMEL, W. (Berne): See GOSSWEILER, N., jt. auth.
RUMMEL, W. (Dusseldorf): See HEINRICHS, D., jt. auth.
RUMMELHARDT, S., Penisfrakturen, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**597-600, '53
Gleichzeitiges Auftreten eines beidseitigen Hypernephroms, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**658-661, '53
Ueber die Urogenitaltuberkulose, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**29-30, Jan. 15, '54
RUMMO, GAETANO (1853-1917)
bibliography of Gaetano Rummo (Publicazioni del Prof. Gaetano Rummo), Riforma med. **67:**1463-1464, Dec. 26, '53 I
centenary celebration (La celebrazione centenaria di Gaetano Rummo), Riforma med. **67:**1445-1464, Dec. 26, '53 I
RUMORE, T. P., and SHULMAN, B., Toxic reactions due to antabuse, New York J.Med. **54:**1660-1662, June 1, '54
RUMP, M., Der Fürsorgedienst im Krankenhaus, Deutsches med.J. **5:**267-269, May 15, '54
RUMPEL-LEEDE PHENOMENON: See Capillaries, permeability
RUMPF, J., Le destin de l'œil opéré avec succès d'un décollement de la rétine, Ophthalmologica **127:**100-104, Feb. '54
RUMPHORST, K.: See BÖTTGER, H., jt. auth.
RUMSEY, H. St.J., Henry Wyldbore Rumsey pioneer of state medicine, 1809-1876; Practitioner **172:**570-572, May '54
RUMSEY, HENRY WYLDBORE (1809-1876)
pioneer of state medicine, [H. St.J. Rumsey] Practitioner **172:**570-572, May '54
RUMYANTSEVA-RUSSKIKH, M. V.: See MAKAROVA, K. M., jt. auth.
RUNDLE, F. F., FINLAY-JONES, L. R., and NOAD, K. B., Malignant exophthalmos: quantitative analysis of orbital tissues, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**128-135, Nov. '53
See ISBISTER, J., jt. auth.
RUNDLES, R. W., Practical therapeutics; triethylene melamine (TEM) therapy in malignant diseases, GP **9:**75-80, May '54
See ARENDS, T., jt. auth.
COONRAD, E. V., and ARENDS, T., Serum proteins in leukemia, Am.J.Med. **16:**842-853, June '54
RUNDLES, W. Z., JR., and QUINN, J. R., Management of acute ocular lime burns, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**209-215, Feb. '54
RUNGE, C. F., Roentgenographic examination of lumbosacral spine in routine pre-employment examinations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**75-84, Jan. '54
RUNNER, M. N.: See LADMAN, A. J., jt. auth.
RUNYAN, J. W., JR., and HURWITZ, D., Management of ambulatory diabetic patient, New England J.Med. **250:**361-365, March 4, '54
and KANTOR, N., Metabolic observations in insulin-resistant diabetics given intravenous fructose, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**615-619, April '54
RUOF, H., and HAUSSMANN, H. G., Zur Serodiagnostik der infektiösen Mononukleose; über einen Objektträgertest zum Nachweis heterophiler Antikörper, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**83-100, '54
RUOL, A., ZERMAN, A. M., and FRANCA, F., Comportamento di alcune reazioni di "labilità colloidale" nelle emopatie, Arch.sc.med. **97:**137-146, Feb. '54
See dal PALU, C., jt. auth.
RUOTOLO, B. P. W., and ELKINS, H. B., Lead and coproporphyrin excretion of patients treated with EDTA, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**205-209, March '54
RUPE, C. E., MARVEL, H. R., RYAN, R. J., and QUINN, E. L., Typhus fever (Brill's disease) complicated by diabetes insipidus; report of case, J.A.M.A. **155:**433-435, May 29, '54
RUPP, C., Alfred Gordon, 1874-1953, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**300-301, '53
See WILSON, G., jt. auth.
See YASKIN, J. C., jt. auth.
RUPP, F., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Glomus-caroticum-Tumors, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**276-284, '53
RUPP, J. J.: See ABELOVE, W. A., jt. auth.
RUPP, W., and SWOBODA, W., Clearance-Untersuchungen bei Vitamin D-resistenter Rachitis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**173-175, Feb. '54
Moderne Nierenfunktionsproben im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**102-103, Feb. 12, '54
RUPPERSBERG, A., JR.: See MEILING, R. L., jt. auth.

RUPPERSBERG, G. H., Zur Dosismessung von Röntgenstrahlen mit luftäquivalenten Festkörpern, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:372-381, March '54

RUPPERT, H., Zur Anwendung der Symprocainblockade in Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1614-1624, '53

Sympathikusblockade und Fehlgeburt, Medizinische, pp. 333-334, March 6, '54

RURAL CONDITIONS

See also Economics, Medical; Hygiene and Sanitation, rural; Public Health, rural; Schools; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.

clinical nutrition survey in rural Jamaican village (with special reference to children), [D. B. Jelliffe & L. L. Williams] J.Trop.Med. **57**:27-40, Feb. '54

experience with excreta disposal programs in rural areas of Brazil, [W. R. Sanches & E. G. Wagner] Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:229-249, '54

nutrition among young rural workers in Mendanha (Campo Grande), [N. B. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil. med. **10**:864-867, Dec. '53 P

water supply systems for rural areas and small communities in Colombia, [L. Pachón-Rojas] Bull. World Health Organ. **10**:195-206, '54

RUSCH, G.: **See WELTI, H., jt. auth.**

RUSCH, H. P., MILLER, E. C., MILLER, J. A., and POTTER, V. R., Mode of action of carcinogens on cells, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**: 730-734, '53

RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745-1813)

Cox and Trotter--2 psychiatric precursors of Benjamin Rush, [W. Overholser] Am.J.Psychiat. **110**: 825-830, May '54

RUSH, JAMES (1786-1869)

pioneer in American psychology, 1786-1869, [S. G. Kurtz] Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:50-59, Jan.-Feb. '54

RUSHKEVICH, E. A., Certain manifestations of insufficiency of internal inhibition and inertia of nervous processes in schizophrenic patients, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54**:158-163, '54 R

RUSHMER, R. F., Continuous measurements of left ventricular dimensions in intact, unanesthetized dogs, Circulation Res. **2**:14-21, Jan. '54

Shrinkage of heart in anesthetized, thoracotomized dogs. Surgery by Bliss L. Finlayson, roentgenograms by Alden A. Nash, Circulation Res. **2**:22-27, Jan. '54

Heart size and stroke volume, Minnesota Med. **37**: 19-29, Jan. '54

RUSH-MUNRO, F. M.: **See FOX, P. B., jt. auth.**

RUSHTON, J. G.: **See ELKINS, E. C., jt. auth.**

RUSHTON, W. A. H., and COHEN, R. D., Visual purple level and course of dark adaptation, Nature, London **173**:301-302, Feb. 13, '54

RUSK, H. A., Federal health personnel: needs and utilization, Mil.Surgeon **114**:90-93, Feb. '54

Rehabilitation of hemiplegic, Postgrad.Med. **15**:347-352, April '54

See DACSO, M. M., jt. auth.

See HAAS, A., jt. auth.

See McCOY, G. F., jt. auth.

RUSKIN, A.: **See RENNELS, E. G., jt. auth.**

RUSKIN, E. R., Penicillin anaphylaxis following percutaneous absorption, New York J.Med. **54**:1519, May 15, '54

RUSNYAK, I., New studies on physiology and pathology of lymph circulation, Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:23-35, '54 R

RUSS, C.: **See FISHER, B., jt. auth.**

RUSS, S. B.: **See POND, W. L., jt. auth.**

RUSSEK, A. S.: **See RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.**

RUSSEK, H. I., Cortisone and thromboembolism in shoulder-hand syndrome, J.A.M.A. **154**:82, Jan. 2, '54 [Comment on Steinbrocker, Neustadt and Lapin's article]

ZOHMAN, B. L., and RUSSEK, A. S., Cortisone in immediate therapy of apoplectic stroke, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:216-222, April '54

Risk of thromboembolic complications from cortisone therapy, Am.Heart J. **47**:653-657, May '54

RUSSELL, C. S., DEWHURST, C. J., and BRACE, J. C., Prolonged anuria; successful management by continuous infusion into inferior vena cava, Lancet 1:902-905, May 1, '54

RUSSELL, D. S.: **See HENSON, R. A., jt. auth.**

See PREEDY, J. R. K., jt. auth.

RUSSELL, E. P., SULZBACH, J. F., and WINTER, F. D., Submucosal lipoma of colon: case report, J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:247-250, April '54

RUSSELL, F. E., Stingray injuries: review and discussion of their treatment, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:611-622, Dec. '53

RUSSELL, H., Renal sclerosis, "post-radiation nephritis" following upon irradiation of upper abdomen, Edinburgh M.J. **60**:474-483, Dec. '53

RUSSELL, J. K., Unusual case of secondary postpartum haemorrhage necessitating hysterectomy, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:919-920, Dec. '53

Oligospermia and pregnancy; study of 34 cases, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:213-215, April '54

Varicocele in groups of fertile and subfertile males, Brit.M.J. **1**:1231-1233, May 29, '54

See NELIGAN, G. A., jt. auth.

TACCHI, D., and GRAHAM, A. L. M., Intravenous ergometrine and undiagnosed second twin, Brit. M.J. **1**:1129-1130, May 15, '54

RUSSELL, J. L.: **See ROMANO, S. A., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, K. F., Johann Remmelin, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:145-147, Nov. '53

"Osteographia" of William Cheselden, Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:32-49, Jan.-Feb. '54

RUSSELL, K. P., Obstetrical aspects of lower nephron nephrosis; review, West.J.Surg. **62**:66-70, Feb. '54

Current status of protein-bound blood iodine in obstetrics and gynecology, Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9**:157-174, April '54

RUSSELL, M., Can male infertility be prevented? Major causes and therapy, Fertil.& Steril. **5**:256-262, May-June '54

RUSSELL, M. H., Cancer of tongue, mouth, and pharynx; sex differences in prognosis following radiotherapy, Brit.M.J. **1**:430-434, Feb. 20, '54

RUSSELL, P. B.: **See THOMPSON, R. L., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, P. S.: **See SPEAR, H. C., jt. auth.**

RUSSELL, R. J., PAGE, L. G. M., and JILLETT, R. L., Intensified electroconvulsant therapy; review of 5 years' experience, Lancet **2**:1177-1179, Dec. 5, '53

RUSSELL, R. L., and WESTFALL, B. A., Increased oxygen consumption of liver and kidney slices in presence of phenobarbital, Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 468-470, March '54

RUSSELL, W. R., Studies on head injury, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:65-68, '54

See BROOKS, D. M., jt. auth.

and FISCHER-WILLIAMS, M., Recovery of muscular strength after poliomyelitis, Lancet **1**:330-333, Feb. 13, '54

See LOGAN, J. S., jt. auth.

See SMITH, A. C., jt. auth.

RUSSEY, J. C.: **See WILLHITE, C. S., jt. auth.**

RUSSI, S.: **See FRIEDMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**

RUSSKIKH, V., and SHUKHAT, A. P., Skeletal system in Daun's disease, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 49-53, '53 R

RUSSO, A., and ROSSI, G., Sulla diagnosi di poliradicolite cervicale infettiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:446-450, April 26, '54

RUSSO, G.: **See QUATTROCCHI, G., jt. auth.**

RUSSO, L.: **See PARODI, V., jt. auth.**

RUSSO, P. E., PARKER, J. M., and MATHEWS, H. H., Changes of axillary vein after radical mastectomy, South.M.J. **47**:430-436, May '54

See TAYLOR, J. M., jt. auth.

RUSSO, S. (Rome), L'influenza dell'azione fotodinamica sulle dipeptidasi delle emazie umane, Haematologica **38**:53-60, '54

RUSSO, S. (Venice): **See RIZZO, E. M., jt. auth.**

RUSSO, V.: **See BASILE, E., jt. auth.**

RUST, J. H., and others, Effect of 200 roentgens fractional whole body irradiation in burro, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:258-261, Feb. '54

Lethal dose studies with burros and swine exposed to whole body cobalt-60 irradiation, Radiology **62**: 569-573, April '54

See KRUMHOLZ, L. A., jt. auth.

See MONROE, R. A., jt. auth.

RUST, T., Zur psychischen Prophylaxe des Geburtsschmerzes; über die "natürliche Geburt," Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1209-1212, Dec. 12, '53

RUSTAD, W. H., Revised anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerves: surgical importance, based on dissection of 100 cadavers, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 87-96, Jan. '54

RUSZCZEWSKI, Z., Cardiac lesions in uremia, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1346-1348, '53 Pol

RUTENBURG, A. M.: **See SCHWEINBURG, F. B., jt. auth.**

RUTENBURG, S. H.: **See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

RUTH, E. B., Bone studies; experimental study of haversian-type vascular channels, Am.J.Anat. **93**:429-455, Nov. '53

RUTH, R. F.: **See MAKINODAN, T., jt. auth.**

RUTHER, H.: **See KORTING, G. W., jt. auth.**

RUTHERFORD, R. N., and BANKS, A. L., Semiadoption technics and results, Fertil.& Steril. **5:**271-281, May-June '54
LAMBORN, H. M., JR., and BANKS, A. L., Maintenance of pelvic integrity in obstetrics, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**581-586, June '54
RUTIN: See Flavones
RUTISHAUSER, E., VEYRAT, R., and ROUILLER, C., La vascularisation de l'os pagétique; étude anatomo-pathologique, Presse méd. **62:**654-657, April 28, '54
RUTKOWSKI, J., Puncture of sternum, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**10-11, '54 Pol
RUTLEDGE, B. A.: See SPITTLER, A. W., jt. auth.
RUTMAN, R. J., CANTAROW, A., and PASCHKIS, K. E., Studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; intracellular distribution of nucleic acids and protein in rat liver, Cancer Res. **14:**111-114, Feb.'54
Studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; in vitro uptake of alanine-1-C^{14} by preneoplastic liver and hepatoma mitochondrial protein, Cancer Res. **14:**115-118, Feb. '54
Studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; utilization of uracil-2-C^{14} by preneoplastic rat liver and rat hepatoma, Cancer Res. **14:**119-123, Feb. '54
See HAUSBERGER, F. X., jt. auth.
RUTSHTEYN, I. S., False acute surgical syndromes in allergic states, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:**34-40, '53 R
RUTSTEIN, D. D., INGENITO, E. F., and REYNOLDS, W. E., Determination of albumin in human blood plasma and serum. Method based on interaction of albumin with anionic dye-2-(4'-hydroxy-benzeneazo) benzoic acid, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**211-221, Feb. '54
RUTTER, A. G., Chronic ulcer of leg in young subjects, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**291-301, March '54
RUTTLE, A. T., QUIGLEY, W., CROUCH, J. T., and EWAN, G. E., Serial study of effects of finger-sucking, J.Dent.Res. **32:**739-748, Dec. '53
de RUYCK, R.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
RUYSSEN, R., Resorption and metabolism of fats, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9:**1101-1120, Dec. 15, '53 Du
de RUYTER, J., Etiology of senile cataract in relation to degeneration and death of tissue cells in general, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**926-932, April 3, '54; 1006-1010, April 10, '54 Du
RUYTERS, L., Sur le traitement des cirrhoses, Acta clin.belg. **9:**38-44, Jan.-Feb. '54
DUJARDIN, A., and DUBOIS, L., Contribution à l'étude de la sprue, Acta clin.belg. **8:**508-516, Sept.-Oct. '53
RUZ, F.: See JIMENEZ-VARGAS, J., jt. auth.
RUZICKA, F. F.: See KRAHL, E., jt. auth.
RUZYLLO, E., Therapy of hyperthyroidism, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**218-221; 249-253, '54 Pol
RYAN, A. J.: See KATZENSTEIN, R., jt. auth.
RYAN, E. A., HARRIGAN, E., and PENNY, S. F., Acute gaseous cholecystitis, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**606-610, Dec. '53
RYAN, H.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
RYAN, J. F., Eminent anaesthetists, No.9; Zebulon Mennell, Brit.J.Anæsth. **26:**42-47, Jan. '54
RYAN, M.: See CHENG, A. L. S., jt. auth.
RYAN, R. J.: See RUPE, C. E., jt. auth.
RYAN, R. R., and WISLOCKI, G. B., Birth of quadruplets, with account of placentas and fetal membranes, New England J.Med. **250:**755-758, May 6, '54
RYAN, R. W., and MALLERY, O. T., JR., Eyes of industrial worker; vision in small plants metal trades--Detroit area, Indust.Med. **23:**243-248, June '54
RYBALSKAYA, Y. N., Therapy of sympathetic ophthalmia with antibiotics, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33:**42, '54 R
RYBOLT, J. E., Incubator loan program in Indiana, J. Indiana M.A. **47:**59-61, Jan. '54
RYCKEWAERT, A., Diagnostic des décalcifications osseuses généralisées ou étendues, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4220-4223, Dec. 26, '53
La coxarthrose (diagnostic et traitement), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1433-1436, April 2, '54
RYCROFT, B. W., Scope of corneal grafting, Brit.J. Ophth. **38:**1-9, Jan. '54
RYDEN, A. B. V., and WESTGREN, A., Inflammatory complications of hystero-salpingography and their prevention, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**109-115, '54
See EKENGREN, K., jt. auth.
RYER, R., III, and others, Effect of vitamin supplementation on soldiers residing in cold environment; physical performance and response to
RYER, R., III, and others--Continued
cold exposure, J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**97-131, March-April '54
RYGAARD, J.: See GARDNER, W. U., jt. auth.
RYHMING, I., Modified Harvard step test for evaluation of physical fitness, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**235-250, '53
RYKOWSKI, H., Hemorrhage following gastric operations, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**399-401, '54 Pol
RYLE, W. C.: See GREENHOUSE, J. M., jt. auth.
RYLEY, J. F., Mode of action of proguanil and related antimalarial drugs, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**424-430, Dec. '53
RYMER, M.: See BOLTANSKI, E., jt. auth.
RYRIE, GORDON ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
RYSER, H., and WILBRANDT, W., Die Wirkung von Recosen auf den Coronarwiderstand des nach Langendorff perfundierten Meerschweinchenherzens und ihre Deutung im Sinne eines Verdrängungsantagonismus, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**131-160, Nov. 1, '53
RYSSING, E., Influence of surface tension in serum and urine on flame-photometric analysis, Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**321-323, '53
Physiologic effects of phyol in children, Ugesk. læger **116:**690-693, May 6, '54 Da
RYTER, A.: See ROUILLER, C., jt. auth.
RYVLIN, Y. B., and PSHONIK, A. T., Corticovisceral theory of pathogenesis and therapy of endarteritis, Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:**24-28, '53 R
RYZHIKOV, I. E., and CHURILOV, A. V., Stefan Valerianovich Viskovskiy, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:**84-85, '53 R
RZEPECKI, W., Surgical therapy of nonspecific pulmonary suppuration, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1247-1251, '53 Pol
Surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1763-1768, '53 Pol
RZUCIDLO, L.: See SERAFINOWA, R., jt. auth.

S

SH 216: See cross reference under Iodipamide
SKF 525A: See cross reference under diEthylaminoethyl diPhenylpropylacetate
SKF 2091 (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
SKF 2599: See cross reference under diPhenyltetrahydroimidazolone
SKF 2601A: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
SMA: See Infants, feeding
SN-3883 (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, tertian
SN-13, 272: See cross reference under Primaquine
ST 52: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol diPhosphate
S.T.B.: See cross reference under Arsthinol
STH: See cross reference under Hormones, somatotropic
SU-1621: See cross reference under 17-Amino-4-Androsten-3-One
SU-1775 (mercury compound): See Edema, cardiac; Heart insufficiency
SAADA, R.: See GRANJON, A., jt. auth.
SAAME, H., Symphysenluxation infolge einseitiger Iliosakralgelenkstuberkulose bei Kindern und Jugendlichen, Medizinische, p.435, March 27, '54
SAAR, G.: See WAGNER, W. H., jt. auth.
SAARI, J. M.: See HATTOX, J. S., jt. auth.
See PATRICK, R. T., jt. auth.
See POSSATI, S., jt. auth.
SAAVE, J. J., Rare surgical emergency: torsion of spermatic cord with fully descended testis, M.J. Australia **2:**453-454, Nov. 14, '53
Ectopic interstitial pregnancy followed by explosive rupture of uterus: report of case and brief review of literature, M.J.Australia **2:**888-890, Dec. 12, '53
SABADINI, L., Les obstructions traumatiques du col vésical, J.chir. **70:**289-309, April '54
SABADINI OPERATION: See Urethra, stricture
SABAINO, D., CONTI, T., and RONCAGLIA, F., La circolazione linfatica nelle lesioni da traumi meccanici, Minerva ortop. **5:**83-88, March '54
SABAS, L.: See YAP, P. C., jt. auth.
SABATER, J.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
SABATE-VILLALONGA, M.: See BATTALLA-SABATE, L., jt. auth.
SABATINI, C., BALLI, L., and TAGLIAVINI, R., Sull'azione della vitamina E e del testosterone nei confronti della cute sottoposta a forti carichi di raggi roentgen somministrati mediante mesoplesioterapia, Radiol.med. **39:**1201-1212, Dec. '53
See MASCIANGELO, P. M., jt. auth.

SABBADINI, D., La prophylaxie chirurgicale du décollement de la rétine, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 93-114, '53

SABBAGH, W., Aide apportée par la lame de crinoplaque à la thoracoplastie, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 565-566, Oct.-Dec. '53

SABBATINI, C., L'obliterazione della cavità residua con materiale riassorbibile nella chirurgia dell'echinococco polmonare (contributo clinico), Gior.ital. chir. **10:** 263-273, March '54

and GIARDIELLO, A., Il problema della cavità residua nella chirurgia dell'echinococco polmonare (ricerche sperimentali sull'obliterazione di una cavità polmonare artificialmente creata, con materiale riassorbibile e chiusura primaria del torace), Chir.torac. **6:** 472-485, Nov.-Dec. '53

SABIN, A. B., HENNESSEN, W. A., and WARREN, J., Ultrafiltration and electron microscopy of 3 types of poliomyelitis virus propagated in tissue culture, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **85:** 359-363, Feb. '54

HENNESSEN, W. A., and WINSSER, J., Studies on variants of poliomyelitis virus; experimental segregation and properties of avirulent variants of 3 immunologic types, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 551-576, June '54

SABIN, FLORENCE RENA: See Obituaries

SABIN, M., and LATOUR, J. P. A., Test for rapid diagnosis of secretory endometrium, Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 44-51, Jan.-Feb. '54

SABIN-FELDMAN REACTION: See Toxoplasmosis, diagnosis

SABISTON, D. C., JR., and WILLIAMS, G. R., Experimental production of infundibular pulmonic stenosis, Ann.Surg. **139:** 325-329, March '54

See HARVEY, J. C., jt. auth.

SABLE, H. Z.: See SERAYDARIAN, M. W., jt. auth.

SABON, F., and MONNET, R., Intoxications mortelles par l'hydrogène sulfuré, à bord d'un bateau citerne, Arch.mal.profess. **15:** 147-148, '54

SABOT, G., Considerazioni sulle tracheobronchiti emorragiche, Friuli med. **8:** 747-754, Nov.-Dec. '53

Atelectasia polmonare dopo operazione di Jacobaeus, Friuli med. **9:** 117-126, Jan.-Feb. '54

SABOURAUD, O.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.

SABOURAUDITES: See Mycosis

SABSHIN, M.: See FREEDMAN, D. A., jt. auth.

SACCANI, F., and CECCHINI, M., Il metodo diacefalo-rachidiano nella cura streptomicinica della meningite tubercolare; contributo clinico, Minerva med. **2:** 1479-1480, Nov. 17, '53

SACCHARIDES

adsorption of A2isoagglutinogen-like substances of infectious agents (polysaccharides from parasites) on human erythrocytes, [J. Oliver-Gonzalez] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 520-522, Dec. '53

bacterial allergy; hapten aerosol desensitization of guinea pigs passively sensitized to specific pneumococcal polysaccharides, [O. Swineford, Jr.] J. Allergy **25:** 260-269, May '54

chemical analysis of capsular substance of Cryptococcus neoformans, [J. M. Einbinder, R. W. Benham & C. T. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 279-283, April '54

chemical studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [P. Rathgeb & B. Sylvén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1109-1117, April '54

effect of dose of bacterial polysaccharide antigen on antibody production in mice, [H. Baer, J. K. Bringaze & M. McNamee] J.Bact. **67:** 123-124, Jan. '54

effect of Klebsiella aerogenes and Klebsiella cloacae polysaccharides on hemagglutination by and multiplication of influenza group of viruses, [I. A. Macpherson, J. F. Wilkinson & R. H. A. Swain] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 603-615, Dec. '53

effect of polysaccharide on Yoshida sarcoma cells; preliminary report, [Y. Hamashima, H. Kanamori & Y. Kunieda] Gann **44:** 437-442, Dec. '53

erythrocyte-modifying capacity of Shigella dysenteriae (Shiga) antigen and its polysaccharide component, [E. Neter & E. A. Gorzynski] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 503-506, March '54

experiments on chemical alteration of virus infections (inhibition by polysaccharides and benzimidazole), [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Harvey Lect. (1952-1953) **48:** 35-67, '54

fractionation studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [P. Rathgeb & B. Sylvén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1099-1108, April '54

glycogen, immunologically specific polysaccharide, [M. Heidelberger, A. C. Aisenberg & W. Z. Hassid] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 343-353, April '54

histochemical behavior of polysaccharides in platelets of normal man and in various hemopathies, [E. Bianchini & G. Bertelli] Quad.coag. (fasc. 2) pp.29-38, March '54 I

Hotchkiss-Mac Manus reaction in vaginal epithelium of human species during climacteric and old age, [G. Sani] Arch.sc.biol. **38:** 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

infection-promoting activity of levan and dextran as function of degree of polymerization, [S. Hestrin, M. Shilo & D. S. Feingold] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:** 107-111, April '54

method for determination of saccharides using anthrone reagent, [P. Blažka] Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1270-1272, Nov. 13, '53 Cz

mucopolysaccharide in skin diseases; treatment of urticaria pigmentosa with hyaluronidase, [Y. Igarashi, Y. Saito & I. Aizawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 305-309, Oct. 25, '53

mucopolysaccharides in vagina in normal and experimental conditions; histochemical study; Hotchkiss-Mac Manus reaction; behavior following hydrolysis with diastase and hyaluronidase, [G. Sani] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:** 473-503, '53 I

nature of intracytoplasmatic substances of protozoa-like cells; histochemical study, [M. Raso, C. Prior & F. Calzavara] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 453-458, Sept. '53 I

obtaining polysaccharide antigens of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by Fuller method, [M. A. Fuks, L. M. de Andrade & P. de Góes] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 633-644, July-Aug. '53 P

physicochemical characteristics of tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [H. Malmgren] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1119-1122, April '54

promotion of peritoneal infection by intravenous levan, [S. Hestrin, M. Shilo, D. S. Feingold & B. Wolman] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 112-117, April '54

protective effect of cholesterol on various metabolic alterations produced by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in rabbit, [F. M. Antonini, F. Grandonico & G. Piva] Sperimentale **103:** 331-356, '53 I

protein and polysaccharide components of cultural filtrate of tubercle bacilli; in vitro antigen activity, [L. Dardanoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

role of antipolysaccharide antibodies in agglutination of typhoid bacilli, [A. M. Staub] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 618-635, May '54 F

role of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in mucopolysaccharide metabolism of skin; studies on free mucopolysaccharides and mast cells in intact skin and during wound healing in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [C. von Numers] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 398-408, '53

staining of intracellular polysaccharides in various species of enterobacteria, [L. Dardanoni & P. Calvi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:** 51-58, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

technic for histochemical staining of desoxyribonucleic acid and polysaccharides, [P. van Duijn, J. Oostrom & B. J. Wehberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1075-1088, April 17, '54 Du

SACCHAROMYCES: See Fungi; Yeast

SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose

SACCHETTI, C.: See FIESCHI, A., jt. auth.

SACCHI, A., Sopra un caso di aneurisma duplice dell'aorta addominale (con particolare riguardo all'interessamento vertebrale), Arch.ortop. **67:** 120-143, Jan.-Feb. '54

See CHIAPPA, S., jt. auth.

SACCO, F., and SISMONDI, P., La broncografia nella pratica medica, Minerva med. **1:** 1275-1280, May 2, '54

SACCO, L.: See GELLI, G., jt. auth.

SACCOMANNO, G.: See WALDAPFEL, R., jt. auth.

SACCON, C.: See FILIPPI, P., jt. auth.

SACENTI, M., Ricerche ed ipotesi patogenetiche sulla tromboflebite idiopatica acuta, Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1419-1436, Dec. '53

SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., and PARODI, A. S., Acción del virus "A" de influenza sobre la célula normal y tumoral cultivada "in vitro," Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 268-272, '50- '53

See PARODI, A. S., jt. auth.

PARODI, A. S., and PHAN, J., Acción oncolítica del virus "A" de influenza sobre los tumores de ratón; modificaciones histológicas y estudios de

SACERDOTE de LUSTIG, E., PARODI, A. S., and PHAN, J.--Continued
su metabolismo, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:** 281-284, '50- '53; Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:** 190-194, Oct.-Dec. '53
SACHAR, L. A., and PROBSTEIN, J. G., Terminal acute pancreatitis: incidental finding at autopsy, Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21:** 52-58, Feb. '54
SACHLOVA, M., Biologic pregnancy test using native frogs, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1272-1274, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
SACHS, A. E., Combined vein ligation and skin grafting of varicose ulcers, Northwest Med. **52:** 1028-1029, Dec. '53
SACHS, E. (New Haven, Conn.), Treatment of glioblastomas with radium, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 119-121, March '54
See SMOLIK, E. A., jt. auth.
SACHS, E. (Tel Aviv), Über Dekapitation bei Längslagen, insbesondere bei Beckenendlagen, Gynaecologia **137:** 11-15, Jan. '54
SACHS, J. J.: See POLIVY, C., jt. auth.
SACHS, L., Sex-linkage and sex chromosomes in man, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 255-261, Jan. '54; addendum **19:** 153, Nov. '54
SACHS, M., Sharing community job of industrial health; experience from New Jersey, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 439-444, April '54
SACHS, P. M.: See CHARGIN, L., jt. auth.
SACHS, R. R.: See NORWOOD, W. D., jt. auth.
SACHS, S. H., Pilonidal disease, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:** 87-89, April '54
SACHS, V., Lymphadenose und Miliartuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 481-486, May 21, '54
SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACHSE, H.: See MOLL, A., jt. auth.
SACHSENWEGER, R., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Tiefenwahrnehmung durch Refractionsanomalien, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 617-636, '54
SACINO, G., Sinergismo d'azione delle terapie tissulare e vitaminica nel trattamento delle ulcere varicose; sperimentazione clinica, Minerva med. **1:** 1145-1148, April 25, '54
SACK, H., and KOLL, J. F., Schwierigkeiten der Phäochromozytomdiagnostik; Grenzen und Möglichkeiten des Regitintests, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 390-393, March 5, '54
SACK, K. H.: See NIESCHULZ, O., jt. auth.
SACKER, L. S., and NORDIN, B. E. C., Simple bone biopsy needle, Lancet **1:** 347, Feb. 13, '54
SACKLER, A. M.: See SACKLER, M. D., jt. auth.
See SACKLER, R. R., jt. auth.
SACKLER, M. D., SANDERS, R. H., SACKLER, A. M., and SACKLER, R. R., Plasma glutamic acid levels in health and disease; report on hospitalized schizophrenics, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15:** 26-31, Jan.-March '54
See SACKLER, R. R., jt. auth.
SACKLER, R. R., SANDERS, R. H., SACKLER, M. D., and SACKLER, A. M., Plasma glutamic acid levels in health and disease; report on normal controls, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15:** 19-24, Jan.-March '54
See SACKLER, M. D., jt. auth.
SACKS, J., and SINEX, F. M., Insulin and relation between phosphate transport and glucose metabolism, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 353-357, Dec. '53
GANSLER, R. V., and DIFFEE, J. T., Lactic and pyruvic acid relations in frog muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 113-114, April '54
SACKS, M. S., Forms of purpura; diagnosis and treatment, Maryland M. J. **3:** 167-170, April '54
SACKS, N. P.: See ROBERTS, K. S., jt. auth.
SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Libman-Sacks Disease
SACON, J. L., and COSTA, C., Polineuritis; dermopatía y atrofia hepática por arsenicismo crónico delictivo, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3392-3394, Dec. 11, '53
SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACREZ, R., JUIF, J. G., and FRIEDERICH, E., Tumeurs cérébrales du nourrisson, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:** 261-263, '54
FRÜHLING, L., HEUMANN, G., and CAHN, R., Réticulohistiocytose maligne à forme cutanée et hématologique chez un nouveau-né, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 141-150, '54
and others, Maladie de Letterer-Siwe, Pédiatrie **8:** 909-915, '53
Atrésie très étendue du jéjuno-iléon avec volvulus et infarcissement distal de l'intestin grêle, Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:** 420-424, '54
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
finer structure of glomus coccygeum and glomerula caudalia; contribution to histophysiology of vascular glomus organs, [J. Staubesand] Acta anat. **19:** 105-131; 209-232; 309-344, '53 G
cysts, coccygeal cysts and fistulas, [D. Manfredi & F. Natellis] Arch.ital.chir. **77:** 234-248, '53 I
pathogenesis of pilonidal cysts (so-called sacral dermoids), [G. Bredow] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 341-351, '54 G
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, chordoma; case, [L. P. Castel, J. Mauran & P. Jobard] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 805-809, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
chordoma; case, [M. Tylicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1778-1781, '53 Pol
coccygeal chordoma; case, [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:** 52-56, Dec. 19, '53 G
congenital tumors, [P. Petit & Le Tan-Vinh] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:** 113-124, '54 F
of newborn; unusual case of chordoma, [J. L'Hoiry] Méd.trop. **13:** 1066-1067, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
presacral dermoid cysts, [I. Siullitel] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **20:** 99-104, '53 S
sacrococcygeal teratoma of fetus complicated by right occlusive ureteral syndrome of mother; case, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 146-150, Nov. 15, '53 I
teratoma; review of literature and report of case, [N. M. Hornstein] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 220-223, May '54
SACROILIAC JOINT
roentgenography, [C. F. Bridgman & W. S. Cornwell] M.Radiog.& Photog. **29:** 78-90, '53
tuberculosis, and its therapy, [W. E. Reinhard] Chirurg **25:** 82-84, Feb. '54 G
luxation of symphysis caused by unilateral tuberculosis of sacroiliac joint in children and adolescents, [H. Saame] Medizinische, p.435, March 27, '54 G
tumors, lipoma versus pannicular hernia, [E. C. Knight] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 62-63, Feb. '54
SACRUM
cysts, presacral enterogenous cyst, [A. Giménez-Salinas & M. Puig Masana] Med.clin. **22:** 116-117, Feb. '54 S
fractures, transverse fractures, [A. Sicard & J Natali] J.chir. **69:** 930-946, Dec. '53 F
SADEK, H. M., and VASCONCELOS, E., Blastomicose perianal, Arq.cir.clin.e exper. **16:** 11-19, Jan.-Dec. '53
SADEK, J., and others, Die gegenseitige Beziehung von Geweben und Polyamidharzen. 75 Hernioplastiken durch ein Polyamidnetz, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1715-1727, '53
SADISM: See Sex, perversion
SADKA, M., Epidural spinal haemorrhage, with report on 2 cases, M.J.Australia **2:** 669-672, Oct. 31, '53
SADLER, R. L., Atelectasis as complication in artificial pneumothorax, Brit.M.J. **1:** 359-364, Feb. 13, '54
SADLER, W. W.: See ENRIGHT, J. B., jt. auth.
SADLINSKI, C., Removal of parathyroid tumor in therapy of osteitis fibrosa generalisata, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1380-1385, '53 Pol
SADOUL: See SIMONIN, P., jt. auth.
SADOVE, M. S., and LEVIN, M. J., Neurological complications of spinal anesthesia; statistical study of more than 10,000 consecutive cases, Illinois M.J. **105:** 169-174, April '54
See WYANT, G. M., jt. auth.
LEVIN, M. J., and JONES, R. A., Postoperative mortality in aged, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 130-134, Feb. '54
WYANT, G. M., and GLEAVE, G., Trimethaphan camphorsulfonate (arfonad) in general surgery, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 779-786, June '54; correction **69:** 444, Sept. '54
WYANT, G. M., and SPENCE, J. M., Trichloroethylene in dentistry: general anesthesia, J.Am. Dent.A. **48:** 425-432, April '54
GITTELSON, L. A., WYANT, G. M., and HOLINGER, P. H., Maintenance of efficient tracheobronchial airway, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 11-16, Jan. '54
KEELEY, J. L., ROONEY, J. A., and GUZAUSKAS, A., Management with procaine amide (pronestyl) of pylorospasm in infants, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1328-1330, April 17, '54
WYANT, G. M., GLEAVE, G., and BUCY, P. C., Controlled hypotension; preliminary report on "arfonad" (RO 2-2222), J.Neurosurg. **11:** 143-150, March '54

SADOVE, M. S.--Continued
WYANT, G. M., JULIAN, O. C., and DYE, W. S., Cardiac arrest, Am.Surgeon **20:** 5-15, Jan. '54
and others, Chlorpromazine and narcotics in management of pain of malignant lesions, J.A.M.A. **155:**626-628, June 12, '54

SADOVSKAYA, T. M.: See ALIEVA, R. S., jt. auth.

SADUN, E. H., and MAIPHOOM, C., Studies on epidemiology of human intestinal fluke, Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester) in Central Thailand, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1070-1084, Nov. '53
and **VAJRASTHIRA, S.,** Effect of maklua (Diospyros mollis) in treatment of human hookworm, J.Parasitol. **40:**49-53, Feb. '54

SADUSK, J. F., JR.: See JERNIGAN, J. A., jt. auth.

SAEGESSER, F., Résultats du traitement chirurgical de la perforation aiguë des ulcères de l'estomac et du duodénum, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**268-272, Nov. '53
L'arrêt cardiaque brusque en cours d'intervention chirurgicale, Helvet.chir.acta **21:**26-44, March '54
See **DECKER, P., jt. auth.**

SAEGESSER, M., Der Kardiospasmus, Chirurg **24:**529-532, Dec. '53
Die Pulmonalstenose, Helvet.chir.acta **20:**417-447, Dec. '53
Der Zwerchfellbruch, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**1-6, '54
Die beidseitige Adrenalektomie bei nicht mehr operierbarem Brustdrüsenkrebs, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**41-42, Jan. 8, '54
Der Pfortaderhochdruck, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 359-370, March 27, '54
Die Sigmoidorectomyotomie bei Hirschsprungscher Krankheit, Chirurg **25:**175-176, April '54

SÄKER, G., Schädeltrauma und Halswirbelsäule, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**547-550, April 2, '54

SAENGER, E. L., and JOHANSMANN, R. J., Letterer-Siwe's disease; problems in diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**472-483, March '54

SAENZ, A., JR., La isoniacida en la tuberculosis experimental del conejo, Hoja tisiol. **14:**11-16, March '54

SAENZ VERA, C., DDT in prevention of plague in Ecuador, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**615-617, '53; El DDT en la profilaxis de la peste en el Ecuador, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**193-195, Feb. '54

SAENZ y RICART, BRAULIO
scientific work of Braulio Sáenz; tribute upon his entrance into Academy of Medicine of Paris, [D. Argüelles Casals] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **9:**5-11, July-Dec. '53 S
28 years of work as teacher, [J. Alfonso-Armenteros] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **9:**12-17, July-Dec. '53 S

SAETRE, O., Large vesical stone, Nord.med. **51:**483-484, April 1, '54 N

SAEXINGER H.: See HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.
See **STEINHARDT, O., jt. auth.**

SAFAR, K., Zur Elektrochirurgie bösartiger Augengeschwülste, Ophthalmologica **127:**217-219, April-May '54

SAFAR, P., Intercostal nerve block and minimal general anesthesia for major abdominal surgery, Anesth. & Analg. **33:**98-106, March-April '54

SAFARZYNSKA, I.: See MARCINIAKOWNA, E., jt. auth.

SAFFIE, F., and CASTILLO, A., Terapia ultrasónica en la periartritis calcárea escápulo-humeral, Rev. méd.Chile **81:**505-508, Aug. '53

SAFFIOTTI, U.: See NORA, E., jt. auth.

SAFLEY, J. E., Role of tracheotomy in treatment of eclampsia, Mississippi Doctor **31:**344-347, March '54

de SA FORTES PINHEIRO, L. C.: See Pinheiro, L.C.S.F.

SAGAZ, L., Colapsoterapia quirúrgica no mutilante, Rev. clín.españ. **52:**28-35, Jan. 15, '54
Estudio de nuestros resultados en 60 casos de neumotórax extrapleural, Rev.españ.tuberc. **23:**103-121, March '54

SAGBERG, A. E.: See BRODWALL, S., jt. auth.

SAGEBIEL, W.: See WÜSTENBERG, J., jt. auth.

SAGER, C. J., Aspects of clinical training in psychotherapy, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**633-640, Oct. '53

SAGGESE, D. A., Fundus in tuberculous meningitis in children, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**215-219, Feb. '54.

SAGGESE, M., Sui processi tubercolari da iniezioni (osservazioni su tre casi), Pediatria **62:**103-112, Jan.-Feb. '54

SAGHER, F., LIBAN, E., ZUCKERMAN, A., and KOCSARD, E., Specific tissue alteration in leprous skin; preliminary note on specific reactions following inoculation of living microorganisms ("isopathic phenomenon"), Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**459-462, Oct.-Dec. '53

SAGIK, B., PUCK, T. T., and LEVINE, S., Quantitative aspects of spontaneous elution on influenza virus from red cells, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 251-260, March '54

SAGILD, U.: See DITZEL, J., jt. auth.

SAGINARIO, M.: See MACCHI, G., jt. auth.

SAGITTAL SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus

SAGRIPANTI, P., and TAVERNA, P., Lo studio del ciclo ovarico con le intradermoreazioni ormoniche durante le terapie di shock (elettroshock-insulina), Rass.studi psichiat. **42:**1014-1024, Sept.-Dec. '53
See **BERNARDI, A., jt. auth.**

SAH, P. P. T.: See FREEDLANDER, B. L., jt. auth.

SAHA, H. L., and DAS, A., Renal excretion of potassium in chronic nephritis, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 84-87, Dec. '53

SAHAB, K., Results obtained with modified eosin-methylene blue-agar medium for isolating Shigellae, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**361-365, Dec. '53

SAHAGIAN-EDWARDS, A.: See HOLLAND, J. F., jt. auth.

SAHLGREN, E.: See von REIS, G., jt. auth.

SAHU, V. K.: See NATH, M. C., jt. auth.

SAHY, A.: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.

SAHYOUN, P. F.: See REDMANN, H. A., jt. auth.

SAID, M. M. E. D., Dystopia canthi medialis lateroversa, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**15-24, '53
Preliminary observations on topical use of terramycin ointment in treatment of trachoma, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt,Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**155-173, '53

SAID, S. I.: See MAGILL, G. B., jt. auth.

SAIF, M.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.

SAIFER, A., and NEWHOUSE, A., Photometric microdetermination of plasma fibrinogen with thrombin-ninhydrin procedure, J.Biol.Chem. **208:**159-179, May '54
and **ORESKES, I.,** Circular paper chromatography; isatin as color reagent for amino acids, Science **119:**124-125, Jan. 22, '54

SAIKI, H.: See RODBARD, S., jt. auth.

SAILORS: See Armed Forces Personnel; Naval Medicine

SAINI, V. K.: See MARTINEAU, P. C., jt. auth.

SAIN-MILETIC, M.: See CAVKA, V., jt. auth.

SAINT, E. G., and WEIDEN, S., Studies on pancreatitis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1335-1340, Dec. 19, '53
CURNOW, D., PATON, R., and STOKES, J. B., Diagnosis of acute porphyria, Brit.M.J. **1:**1182-1184, May 22, '54
KING, W. E., JOSKE, R. A., and FINCKH, E. S., Course of infectious hepatitis with special reference to prognosis and chronic stage, Australasian Ann.Med. **2:**113-127, Nov. '53

SAINT FILIPPO de NERI: See Filippo de Neri, Saint

St. GEORGE, S., and others, Quantitative study of digitoxin content of edema fluids, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1222-1224, Dec. '53
See **FREED, S. C., jt. auth.**
See **FRIEDMAN, M., jt. auth.**
See **ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**

St. HILL, C. A.: See SEMPLE, A. B., jt. auth.

St. JOHN, J. R.: See CROCKETT, H. G., jt. auth.

St. LOUP B., E., Tumores laterales del cuello, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**649-654, Nov. '53

SAINT-MARTIN, M., Studies on staphylococcal infections; incidence of staphylococcal carriers among healthy children, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**324-328, Sept. '53
See **PIETTE, J., jt. auth.**

de SAINT-MARTIN, R., L'autoplastie par glissement; traitement de choix pour la restauration tardive de l'arrachement de la paupière inférieure, Ann.ocul. **187:**209-226, March '54

St. RAYMOND, A. H., JR.: See CRAIGHEAD, C. C., jt. auth.

SAINZ, P. A., Dietética, agricultura y cocina, Med.latina **13:**31-56, Jan.-March '54

SAINZ, V.: See PESCADOR, L., jt. auth.

SAINZ de AJA, E. A., Evolución de las enfermedades cutáneas y venéreas en la primera mitad del siglo XX, Actas dermo-sif. **45:**89-95, Nov. '53
Las hepatitis por virus y los servicios venereológicos, Actas dermo-sif. **45:**179-180, Dec. '53

SAITA, G., and MOREO, L., Le porfirine nella bile dei saturnini, Med.lavoro **45:**84-92, Feb. '54
and **SBERTOLI, C.,** L'agglutinogramma nell'intossicazione cronica da benzolo, Med.lavoro **45:**250-253, April '54

SAITO, S., Clinical experiments of orally administering therapy of casein and defatted soya-bean hydrolysates, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**97-104, Dec. 25, '53

SAITO, Y.: See IGARASHI, Y., jt. auth.
See **ITO, M., jt. auth.**

SAKIC, D., Beitrag zur intrakapsulären Starextraktion (ein neuer Irisretraktor kombiniert mit Linsenexpressor), Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**727-733, '53

SAKLAD, M., New nasopharyngeal airway, Anesthesiology **15:**325-326, May '54

SAKO, W., Acute respiratory infection without or with low grade fever, South.M.J. **47:**606-609, June '54

SAKR, R.: See DIWANI, M., jt. auth.
SAKULA, A., Streptomycin and fœtus, Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**69-72, Jan. '54
SALA, G.: See ERSPAMER, V., jt. auth.
SALA, M. A., Anestesia epidural sacra a dosis única; nuestra experiencia en 100 casos, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**1082-1084, April 16, '54
SALA, S. L., RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., and SANCHEZ, C., Hernia diafragmática observada en una puérpera, Semana med. **103:**666-669, Nov. 5, '53
SALABER, J. A., and GUIXA, H. L., Incontinencia de orina por solución de continuidad urogenital, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**247-258, Jan. 22, '54
SALADONIS, J.: See VANDENBELT, J. M., jt. auth.
SALAGER, J.: See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.
SALAH, M. K.: See ABDULLAH, M. M., jt. auth.
SALAMAN, M. H., and ROE, F. J. C., Incomplete carcinogens: ethyl carbamate (urethane) as initiator of skin tumour formation in mouse, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**472-481, Dec. '53
See GWYNN, R. H., jt. auth.
SALAMANO, A., Contributo all'indagine radiologica dei calcoli ureterali di destra, Minerva med. **1:**867-872, March 28, '54
SALAMON, I. I., and DOBRINER, K., 3β, 6α-dihydroxyallopregnane-20-one from human urine, J.Biol. Chem. **207:**323-330, March '54
SALAMONE, F. P., La commissurotomia nel trattamento della stenosi mitralica, Arch.ital.chir. **77:**217-233, '53
L'arresto del cuore; direttive pratiche di terapia, Minerva anestesiol. **20:**17-25, Jan. '54
SALA PANISELLO, F.: See CASTELLANOS, A., JR., jt. auth.
SALARICH TORRENTS, J., Una nueva vía de acceso quirúrgico a los organos del abdomen superior por la "maniobra de Gomez y Gomez," J.Internat. chir. **13:**526-536, Sept.-Oct. '53
SALARIS, C., and PASQUARIELLO, G., Rilievi clinici ed ossimetrici sull'azione dell'acido nicotinico nel cuore polmonare cronico, Folia cardiol. **12:**627-640, Jan. 31, '54
SALAS M., M., Las neoplasias en los niños, Bol.méd. Hosp.inf. **10:**615-648, Dec. '53
SALASSA, R. M., POWER, M. H., ULRICH, J. A., and HAYLES, A. B., Observations on metabolic effects of vitamin D in Fanconi's syndrome, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**214-224, April 21, '54
SALAVERRI ARRUZA, J. M., Complicaciones urinarias de los traumatismos de pelvis, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**51-68, Jan. '54
SALAVERT, M.: See TIXIER, A., jt. auth.
SALAZAR B., A.: See SCRIMSHAW, N. S., jt. auth.
SALAZAR MALLEN, M.: See del REFUGIO BALCAZAR, M., jt. auth.
SALAZAR YABAR, D., Consideraciones generales sobre el diagnóstico precoz de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:**50-51, Aug.-Dec. '53
SALAZOPYRIN: See cross reference under Salicylazosulfapyridine
de SALCEDO, I., and ALMEIDA, V. C. e, Síndroma de Albright (alguns aspectos endócrinos), Gaz.méd. port. **6:**623-632, '53
SALCEDO, J., JR., Philippine medicine in last 50 years, J.Phillippine M.A. **29:**535-537, Oct. '53
Development of FOA/ PHILCUSA-assisted public health programme in Philippines, J.Phillippine M. A. **30:**1-13, Jan. '54
SALCHOW, P. T.: See YOUNG, D. C., jt. auth.
della SALDA, C.: See LACERENZA, C., jt. auth.
SALE, L., Dr. Horace W. Soper, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**400-401, Feb. '54
SALEH, J. S., Youngest patient with granulosa-cell tumor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 679-681, March '54
SALEK, J., Surgical therapy of acute thoracic empyema combined with continuous lavage with antibiotics, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**226-229, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
See KAFKA, V., jt. auth.
KAFKA, V., and BUDA, J., Experiments with anesthesia and operations on lungs and great vessels of dogs, Rozhl.chir. **32:**627-631, '53 Cz
SALEMBIER, J. J.: See DELACROIX, R., jt. auth.
SALEMBIER, Y., Troubles fonctionnels de la voie biliaire principale (sphincter d'Oddi exclu), Arch.mal. app.digest. **43:**42-57, Jan. '54
Le débit en manométrie biliaire, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**311-317, March '54
See SWYNGHEDAUW, jt. auth.
BONTE, G., and CORDIER, R., Considérations sur l'anatomie radiologique de la circulation veineuse des membres inférieurs, Lille chir. **8:**223-230, Nov.-Dec. '53
SALERA, U., and TAMBURINO, G., Studio dell'attività proliferativa dei granuloblasti; ricerche sul midollo osseo umano normale, Haematologica **37:** 1135-1164, '53
de SALES, J. M.: See MACHADO, L. M., jt. auth.
SALES-VAZQUEZ, R., and ESPADALER-MEDINA, J. M., Les modifications du tonus musculaire au cours du traitement par le cresoxi-propano-diol, Ann.méd. **54:**692-728, '53
SALET, J., La prévention et le traitement de la coqueluche du petit enfant, Presse méd. **62:**446, March 20, '54
Etat actuel du traitement des toxicoses du nourrisson, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1768-1771, April 30, '54
SALGADO, C., Fistulas uro-genitais (em torno de 115 casos operados), An.brasil.ginec. **37:**129-137, March '54
SALGADO ALBA, A.: See BLANCO-SOLER, C., jt. auth.
SALGADO GOMEZ, E., Contribution au traitement chirurgical de la myopie, Ann.ocul. **187:**157-164, Feb. '54
SALGO, N., Grippe banale et antibiotiques, Presse méd. **62:**323, Feb. 27, '54
SALHANICK, H. A.: See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
acetylaminosalicylic acid: See Rheumatism, therapy
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Pain, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
allergy in asthma patients, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1549-1553, April 14, '54 F
effect on total purine content of rat spleen, [I. T. Luukkainen, T. Luukkainen, A. Pekkarinen & P. E. Simola] Acta endocrinol. **15:**188-192, Feb. '54
effects of cinchophen and acetylsalicylic acid on prothrombin level during anticoagulant therapy, [S. Jarnum] Ugesk.leager **116:**290-291, Feb. 25, '54 Da
protective effect of liver residue on immature male rats fed toxic doses of acetylsalicylic acid, [B. H. Ershoff, H. B. McWilliams & E. W. Thurston] J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:**175-177, March '54
p-aminosalicylic acid: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood, salicyl compounds; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Bronchitis, therapy; Eyes, tuberculosis; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Urine, chemistry; Urine, salicyl compounds
acute fatal hemolytic jaundice resembling blackwater fever due to "P.A.S. ascorbique"; case, [R. Baugé & J. Chardronnet] Extrême-Orient méd. **6:**124-127, April-July '53 F
acute hemolytic anemia following ingestion of preparation of p-aminosalicylic acid in solution, [J. Castanier & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**380-387, '54 F
antithyroid action, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] J. Endocrinol. **10:**65-72, Nov. '53
appearance of goiters in tuberculous patients treated and cured by p-aminosalicylic acid; its action on thyroid of rat, [E. Coulaud] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:** 261-268, '54 F
changes in blood picture following administration; case, [H. Appelt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**503-505, Nov. '53 G
combined corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy and chemotherapy (with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid) in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to hypersensitive reactions, [L. E. Houghton] Lancet **1:**595-598, March 20, '54
effects of isoniazid, solvoteben (thiosemicarbazone derivative) and p-aminosalicylic acid on reduction systems of human erythrocytes, [D. Schneider, W. Künzer & E. Ambs] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**90-91, Jan. 15, '54 G
estimation, [G. K. Rao, R. Natarajan, K. R. K. Rao & J. N. Tayal] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**195-198, March '54
experimental bases for optimal p-aminosalicylic acid therapy in ophthalmology; content of blood and aqueous humor following various methods of general application, [H. J. Küchle] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**467-482, '53 G
fatal allergic reaction, [W. J. Steininger, M. D. Klopfenstein & C. E. Woodruff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 451-454, March '54

SALICYL COMPOUNDS, p-aminosalicylic acid--Continued
fatal cerebromeningeal hemorrhage during therapy, [Bouvet de la Maisonneuve & Boisson] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1074-1077, Dec. 11-18, '53 F
goitrogenic effect during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; 11 cases, [G. L. Brinkman & E. O. Coates, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**458-463, March '54
grave accidents due to intolerance to therapy of tuberculosis in children, [P. Couve] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1104-1106, '53 F
in vitro antibacterial spectrum of p-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide, [R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1481-1486, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
local anesthetic activity of p-aminosalicylic acid esters, [W. Keil, R. Muschaweck & H. Schmitz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**612-613, Dec. '53 G
metabolism of p-aminosalicylic acid and adaptation of protective synthesis as aspects of chemical defense of organism, [F. Zini] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53:**308-313, May 30, '53 I
mode of action of longacid (sulfonamide) in retarding elimination of p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. Osterloh] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**23-30, '54 G
near-fatal shock from PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) followed by Guillain-Barré syndrome, [K. G. Bulley] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**455-457, March '54
progress report on therapeutic and toxic effects of combinations of isoniazid, streptomycin, and para-aminosalicylic acid: United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation of antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1-11, Jan. '54
relation between ascorbic acid and p-aminosalicylic acid, [V. Kürti & J. Hejný] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 251-253, March 5, '54 Cz
severe reactions; case report and brief review of literature, [D. R. Korst] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**1011-1016, May '54
toxic reaction to para-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid accompanied by leukopenia and atypical lymphocytosis, [S. J. Mellette & H. Agress] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**824-828, May '54
toxic reactions (including report of case of toxic hepatitis), [W. M. Dixon] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**102-110, April '54
toxicology of p-aminosalicylic acid; hydrazide; preliminary report, [C. Bertazzoli & C. Ciceri] Sperimentale **103:**286-291, '53 I
p-benzoylaminosalicylic acid: See Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis
calcium acetylsalicylate: See Rheumatism, therapy
in blood: See Blood, salicyl compounds
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, salicyl compounds
methyl salicylate, toxicity, [E. G. Sless] Am.J.Pharm. **126:**65-68, Feb. '54
phenyl p-aminosalicylate: See Tuberculosis, therapy
salicylic acid: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Blood, salicyl compounds; Cerebrospinal Fluid, salicyl compounds; Urine, salicyl compounds
acid-base disturbance in intoxication, [R. B. Singer] Medicine **33:**1-13, Feb. '54
adrenal response of rats to salicylamide and sodium salicylate with and without para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. C. Forbes, J. A. Board & G. M. Duncan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**37-39, Jan. '54
mode of action of salicylates, [J. Roskam] Rev.méd. Liège **9:**46-51, Jan. 15, '54 F
poisoning following its cutaneous application, [R. Gostoť, M. Švejnarová-Pohlová & J. Homolka] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 173-175, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
sodium salicylate: See also Eczema, in infants and children; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatism, therapy
adrenal response of rats to salicylamide and sodium salicylate with and without para-aminobenzoic acid, [J. C. Forbes, J. A. Board & G. M. Duncan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**37-39, Jan. '54
effect of ACTH (adrenocroticotropic hormone) and sodium salicylate on urinary uric acid: creatinine ratio and circulating eosinophils in man, [F. G. W. Marson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**296-300, Dec. '53
effect of benzoate and salicylate on oxidative metabolism of tubercle bacilli, [H. Pope] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**705-709, May '54
effect on glucide metabolism in normal and diabetic man, [M. Dibenedetto dell'Aquila & D. Angarano] Folia endocrinol. **7:**5-18, Feb. '54 I
glycogenolytic action, [D. H. Sproull] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**121-124, March '54
modifications of reaction potency of tissue extract induced by sodium salicylate in previously sensitized animals, [A. Delaunay & C. Duge de Bernonville] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**518-520, April '54 F
SALICYL COMPOUNDS, sodium salicylate--Continued
therapy: See also Arthritis Rheumatoid, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
mode of action of salicyl compounds and dosage of prescriptions, [J. Roskam & H. van Cauwenberge] Presse méd. **62:**165-167, Feb. 3, '54 F
toxicity: See also other subheads under Salicyl Compounds
17-hydroxycorticosteroids; blood levels in salicylate intoxication, [A. K. Done, R. S. Ely & V. C. Kelley] J.Pediat. **44:**153-158, Feb. '54
SALICYLAMIDE: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Colitis, ulcerative
SALIM, N., Pré e pós-operatório nas tiroidectomias, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:**763-774, Dec. '53
von SALIS, S., Hypotonie bei Prostatektomien, Helvet. chir.acta **21:**119-124, May '54
SALISBURY, G. W.: See LAMMING, G. E., jt. auth.
SALISBURY, P. F., Clinical experience with artificial kidney and related procedures, Arizona Med. **11:** 44-48, Feb. '54
SALISHCHEV, V. E., Preservation of normal physiologic state in man during preoperative and postoperative period, Klin.med.(no.10) **31:**3-9, '53 R
SALIVA
amounts of folic acid and vitamin B_6 in saliva, [S. L. Kauffman, G. J. Kasai & S. A. Koser] J.Dent.Res. **32:**840-849, Dec. '53
antidrool mask for children with cerebral palsy, [S. M. Dorinson] J.A.M.A. **155:**439-440, May 29, '54
comparative studies of electrolytes of unprovoked saliva and gastric juice; dependence on hormonal and enzymatic influences, [W. Hoffmeister & H. Albrecht] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**215-225, '53 G
depressor activity of saliva after section of chorda tympani, [N. Emmelin & K. G. Henriksson] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:**75-82, '53
differences in rate of reduction-oxidation potentials in salivary samples of certain groups of individuals, [N. C. Turner, M. M. Gertler & S. M. Garn] Science **119:**847-849, June 11, '54
effect of perchlorate and thiocyanate on salivary iodide, [E. N. Rowlands, D. A. W. Edwards & A. J. Honour] Clin.Sc. **12:**399-406, Nov. '53
evaluation of physical resistance of surgical patients by means of Zambrini's ptyaloreaction, in view of modern anesthesia methods and of preoperative and postoperative care, [D. Mainiero] Gynèc.et obst. **53:**273-278, '54 F
metabolism of oral flora; oxidation of some sugars by mixed human saliva, [R. L. Hartles & M. R. Wasdell] Biochem.J. **56:**353-355, March '54
occurrence and significance of citric acid in saliva, [Y. Ericsson] J.Dent.Res. **32:**850-858, Dec. '53
preliminary paper electrophoretic study of saliva (for protein and amylase), [T. Kinersly] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**211-214, Dec. '53
prenatal sex-determination test of Rapp and Richardson, [W. F. Mengert & others] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 435-437, April '54
receptor destroying enzyme in saliva of poliomyelitis patients, [B. Hofman] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**153-160, May '54 Du
secretion of radioactive phosphorus in saliva and gastric juice in man, [J. Stevens] Clin.Sc. **12:**375-383, Nov. '53
sex prediction through use of maternal saliva, [L. B. Posner, L. F. Livisay & A. C. Posner] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**1082-1084, May '54
reaction, human salivary buffering rate measured in situ in response to acid stimulus found in some common beverages, [R. H. Oster & others] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**348-354, Dec. '53
SALIVARY DUCTS
histochemistry and cytology of salivary gland duct cells, [C. R. Hill & G. H. Bourne] Acta anat. **20:** 116-128, '54
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Reflex, salivary; Submaxillary Gland
calculi, [J. G. Whinery] J.Oral Surg. **12:**43-47, Jan. '54
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
oculosalivary syndromes, [H. Viallefont] Ann.ocul. **187:**145-156, Feb. '54 F
periodic disease with crises of sialorrhea and cyclic neutropenia with report of case, [F. Siguier & J. Sebaoun] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**27-31, Jan. 15-22, '54 F

SALIVARY GLANDS--Continued
embryology, development in human embryo of 18, 32, 67, 92, 132 mm. in length, [V. Lecco] Arch.ital. laring. **61**:276-310, July-Aug. '53 I
pathology, effect of nonvolatile substances on glands in sialography, [C. M. Epsteen & R. Bendix] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:299-306, April '54
effect of single and fractionated doses of selectively applied x-ray irradiation on histologic structure of major salivary glands of rat, [W. G. Shafer] J. Dent.Res. **32**:796-806, Dec. '53
periodontium and salivary glands in alarm reaction, [G. Shklar & I. Glickman] J.Dent.Res. **32**:773-778, Dec. '53
physiology, antagonism between perchlorate, iodide, thiocyanate and nitrate for secretion in human saliva; analogy with iodide trap of thyroid; preliminary communication, [D. A. W. Edwards, K. Fletcher & E. N. Rowlands] Lancet **1**:498-499, March 6, '54
effects of desalivation and castration on caries and fluorine storage in rat, [D. Bixler, J. C. Muhler & W. G. Shafer] J.Nutrition **52**:345-353, March '54
newer anticholinergic agents; effectiveness as antisialogogues, [A. G. Zupko & L. D. Prokop] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:219-221, April '54
salivary secretion after section of chorda tympani in nonanesthetized dogs, [N. Emmelin & R. Strömblad] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:65-74,'53
spontaneous secretion of saliva, [N. Emmelin] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:34-58, '53
roentgenography, effect of nonvolatile substances on salivary glands in sialography, [C. M. Epsteen & R. Bendix] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:290-306, April '54
sialography in Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome, [J. Parret] Presse méd. **62**:478-479, March 24, '54 F
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, [H. Hamperl] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:848-850, '53 G
cylindromata of major and minor salivary gland origin, [N. W. Wawro & G. McAdams] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:252-261, Feb. '54
differentiated mucoepidermoid tumors, [R. A. Marcial-Rojas & S. C. Sommers] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:135-140, Feb. '54
ectopic salivary gland tumors--recognition and management, [T. R. Broadbent & F. Masters] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:116-124, Feb. '54
interpretation and classification, [G. Gricouroff] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:840-844, '53 F
interpretation, classification and treatment, [H. Ahlbom] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:835-838, '53
intraductal papilloma of hard palate; case report of undescribed lesion of minor salivary gland, [S. G. Castigliano & L. Gold] Oral Surg. **7**:232-238, March '54
mixed tumors of salivary gland origin occurring in palate, [J. F. Gavin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:204-220, Feb. '54
salivary gland type tumors of head and neck, [F. J. Putney & L. J. McStravog] Laryngoscope **64**:285-297, April '54
therapy of cylindroma, [H. Dancot] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:591-604, '53 F
unusual tumors, [G. Catalano] Minerva chir. **9**:112-127, Feb. 15, '54 I
virus, etiology of cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infants, [W. H. Minder] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1180-1182, Dec. 5, '53 G
further studies on problem of syntropy of interstitial pneumonia and cytomegaly, [G. Seifert] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:445-450, March 22, '54 G
generalized cytomegalic inclusion disease; report of case and review of literature, [J. C. Bacala & R. J. Burke] J.Pediat. **43**:712-719, Dec. '53
inclusion disease (due to salivary gland virus) of infancy; case, [H. S. Gallager, J. W. Stayman, Jr. & P. S. Barba] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:222-226, March '54
microgyria due to cerebral salivary virus infection in nursling with generalized cytomegaly; contribution to theory of development of cerebral convolutions, [P. B. Diezel] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:109-130, '54 G
relation between cytomegalic inclusion-disease, interstitial pneumonia and erythroblastosis, [J. K. Dittrich & G. Seifert] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:639-652, '53 G
symposium on myocarditis; salivary gland viral carditis, [W. M. Berton] North Carolina M.J. **15**:1-6, Jan. '54

SALK, J. E., and others, Formaldehyde treatment and safety testing of experimental poliomyelitis vaccines, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:563-570, May '54
SALKIN, D.: See HOROWITZ, L. B., jt. auth.
SALLARES DILLON, C. E.: See GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.
SALLER, K., Norm und Abnorm, Endokrinologie **30**:257-266, '53
Zur Anatomie der Geschlechter beim Menschen, Acta anat. **20**:62-93, '54
Probleme und Praxis der Ganzheitsmedizin, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:37-41, Jan. 9, '54
SALLERAS, A., Indicaciones y contraindicaciones de las queratoplastias, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:498-504, Nov. '53
Obtención y preservación de las córneas empleadas en las queratoplastias, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:509-511, Nov. '53
Preparación del ojo y del paciente a operarse de queratoplastia, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:535-539, Dec. '53
Técnica de la queratoplastia perforante, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28**:569-574, Dec. '53
SALLES, M., FERREIRA, M. A., JR., and FERREIRA, A. A., Abcesso cerebelar; cura pela punção e instilação de cloranfenicol, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:94-98, May-June '53
SALLEY, J. J., Experimental carcinogenesis in cheek pouch of Syrian hamster, J.Dent.Res. **33**:253-262, April '54
SALLOU, C.: See BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.
SALLOW, W., Analysis of ratbites in Baltimore, 1948-52, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1239-1242, Dec. '53
SALMAN, I., and LANGEL, I., Benign soft tissue tumors of oral cavity, Oral Surg. **7**:573-586, June '54
SALMAREGGI, A., Modificazioni dello stato allergico durante il trattamento con l'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico nelle varie forme della tbc. polmonare, Riforma med. **68**:233-236, Feb. 27, '54
See ACCORIMBONI, M., jt. auth.
SALMI, H. A.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.
SALMI, L., Considerazioni clinico-statistiche su 127 casi di ittero catarrale nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **35**:627-666, Sept. '53
and BRILLANTI, F., Su di un caso di pseudotumore del colon nell'età infantile, Clin.pediat. **35**:911-923, Dec. '53
See SALVIOLI, G., jt. auth.
SALMINEN, A.: See KOULUMIES, R., jt. auth.
SALMOIRAGHI, G. C., and McCUBBIN, J. W., Effect of adrenalectomy on pressor responsiveness to angiotonin and renin, Circulation Res. **2**:280-284, May '54
SALMON, ACQUAVIVA and CORTI, Arthroplastie extra-capsulaire de la hanche. Quelques résultats radiologiques, Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:120-121, Jan.-March '54
SALMONI, A., L'elemento neuro-vegetativo nella patogenesi della miastenia bulbo-spinale (sindrome di Erb-Goldflam), Minerva med. **1**:729-733, March 14, '54
SALMON, W. D., and COPELAND, D. H., Liver carcinoma and related lesions in chronic choline deficiency, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:664-677, May 10, '54
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
breslaviensis: See Salmonella typhimurium
carriers, chronic urinary carriers (treated with chloramphenicol), [W. S. Miller & T. M. Floyd] Lancet **1**:343-344, Feb. 13, '54
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
columbensis, observations on columbensis fever, [V. Servino] J.Trop.Med. **57**:81-84, April '54
culture, efficacy of simplified bismuth sulfite agar and tetrathionate enrichment according to Preuss, [F. Legler] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:513-520, '54 G
occurrence of Salmonella in liquid egg, [C. R. Murdock] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13**:43-45, Feb. '54
Salmonella in duck eggs; report of survey made during 3 years 1950-52 by Salmonella Sub-Committee of Public Health Laboratory Service, Month.Bull.Min. Health **13**:38-43, Feb. '54
sensitivity to antibiotics of 14 strains isolated in Tananarive, [J. Saugrain] Méd.trop. **14**:165-173, March-April '54 F
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning
radioactive phosphorus in study of accumulation of nucleic acids in streptomycin resistant and sensitive strains, [M. Beljanski & J. Guelfi] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:115-118, Jan. '54 F

SALMONELLA--Continued
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
immunity, in mice, [D. R. E. MacLeod] J.Hyg. **52**:9-17, March '54
partigen O common to Brucellae and Salmonella urbana, donna and matopeni, [L. Cioglia & B. Loddo] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:367-380, March-April '54 I
reactions of T Vi and Ballerup Vi haptenes with antisera against Vi-coated erythrocytes, [D. C. Y. Chu & R. E. Hoyt] J.Hyg. **52**:100-104, March '54
transduction of serologic properties in salmonella group, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:409-420, '53
infections, association of chloramphenicol and soframycine in therapy of experimental salmonellosis in mouse, [A. Lutz] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:28-29, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
chloramphenicol therapy; analysis of 100 cases, [Loe Ping Kian, H. Smitskamp, Tan Hing Thaij & D. K. Wielenga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:921-924, April 3, '54 Du
clinical and bacteriologic studies of Salmonella infantis infections, [K. H. Osterwald & H. H. Staack] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:293-295, March 26, '54 G
control in mice, [R. A. Crandell] Mil.Surgeon **114**:365-368, May '54
demonstration of Salmonella bareilly in samples of waste water from irrigation field mud and vegetables following epidemic, [E. Kröger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:202-207, '54 G
effect of synnematin B treatment in mice and chicks, [B. H. Olson & J. C. Jennings] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:11-17, Jan. '54
in children, [E. F. Rabe] Pediatrics **13**:247-256, March '54
in Douala, [M. Capponi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:644-649, '53 F
infection in Cuba due to Salmonella infantis, [A. Curbelo & V. Márquez] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:189-190, March '54 S
infection with Salmonella tennessee, [R. J. Kositchek & A. M. Snell] Gastroenterology **26**: 48-55, Jan. '54
infections caused by Salmonella montevideo and bacteriologic identification of this strain, [J. A. Grönroos] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:339-347, '53
prothrombin time during infections, [A. Karner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:430-432, Nov. '53 G
pyelonephritis caused by Salmonella oranienburg; case, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43**:45-49, '54
recurrent infections during chronic myeloid leukemia; case, [P. Mascart & A. Mahieux] Acta clin.belg. **8**:532-535, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
relation between dose and mortality for Salmonella dublin, [D. B. W. Reid & D. R. E. MacLeod] J.Hyg. **52**:18-23, March '54
Salmonella dublin osteomyelitis of spine; fatal case, [A. A. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1**:194-195, Jan. 23, '54
salmonellosis and shigellosis in Cook County, Illinois; course of shigellosis and salmonellosis before microbiologic diagnosis, [O. Felsenfeld] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**: 389-395, Dec. '53
salmonellosis with atypical course presenting anatomicopathologic picture of colon typhoid, [E. Hennig & H. Paschke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:976-978, Nov. 1, '53 G
paratyphi: See also Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Paratyphoid
aerogenic and anaerogenic variants of Salmonella schottmuelleri; morphological and biochemical considerations, [W. O. Weigle & C. Gainor] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21**:103-107, April '54
aerogenic and anaerogenic variants of Salmonella schottmuelleri; resistance to antibiotics and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [C. Gainor & W. O. Weigle] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:133-136, May '54
agglutinable suspensions of enteric organisms used in main laboratories of India, [S. P. & N. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:560-566, Oct. '53
comparison between effect of heat and of hydrostatic pressure on antigens of Salmonella paratyphi C, [P. Vignais, E. Barbu, P. Daniel & M. Macheboeuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:647-656, May '54 F
enrichment of culture mediums with tetrathionate; demonstration of Salmonella paratyphi in feces, [R. Meyer] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:305-308, '54 G
meningitis due to Bacillus paratyphosus B.; case, [K. U. Jhatakia & B. B. Yodh] Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:831, Nov. '53
paratyphoid B strain with atypical behavior during phage typing, [H. Brandis] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:296-301, '53 G
quantitative flocculation of Salmonella schottmuelleri cells by quaternary ammonium germicides, [R. L. Stedman, E. Kravitz & H. Bell] Science **119**:686-687, May 14, '54
question of salmonellosis as cause of appendicitis and pseudoappendicitis in infants and children, [W. Tangheroni] Minerva pediat. **5**:1101-1104, Dec. 15, '53 I
relation between so-called anti-Vi bacteriophage and antigen structure of Salmonella, [G. T. Sicca & V. d'Amelio] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28**:519-523, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
subdivision of various B Vi lysotypes of Salmonella paratyphi B, [P. Nicolle, Y. Hamon & E. Edlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:706-712, Dec. '53 F
variations of antigenic structure of Salmonella paratyphi C produced by nonlethal high pressures acting on inocula of successive subcultures, [P. Vignais, O. Lecomte & M. Macheboeuf] Rev. Immunol. **17**: 346-351, '53 F
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
suipestifer, infection with variety of Salmonella cholerae suis, [D. G. Failes & C. E. Marshall] M.J. Australia **2**:857-858, Dec. 5, '53
Salmonella cholerae suis osteomyelitis; report of case with review of literature, [H. P. Guerrier & H. Greenburgh] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:457-462, March '54
types, bacteriologic identification of Salmonella montevideo, [J. A. Grönroos] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:339-347, '53
first isolation of Salmonella montevideo in Viet Nam, [J. Fournier, R. Faucon, L. Miffred & R. Schneider] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 382-384, March '54 F
isolated at National Center for Salmonellae in Ceylon, [E. E. Schmid] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 806-807, Dec. '53 F
new type (16,14:l,v:1,7), [E. Boecker & F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:101, '54
new type (S. lille) from chickens, [F. Kauffmann, R. Buttiaux & R. Gaumont] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:99-100, '54
new type: Salmonella garoli, [L. Le Minor, R. Devignat & M. Schoetter] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 804-805, Dec. '53 F
new type: Salmonella ibadan, [J. S. Stevenson] J.Path. & Bact. **66**:574-575, Oct. '53
new type: Salmonella seremban, [B. R. Frisby & D. Hollos] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**:55-56, Jan. '54
occurrence of types in Australia, [N. Atkinson, M. C. Carter, J. M. Wollaston & M. Wall] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:465-471, Oct. '53
Salmonella heidelberg in Saigon, [L. Chambon] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**:928-930, '53 F
Salmonella meleagridis isolated from man in Saigon, [J. Fournier, B. Joyeux & L. Chambon] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:925-928, '53 F
studies on group G, [P. R. Edwards, A. C. McWhorter & M. A. Fife] J.Bact. **67**:346-349, March '54
2 new types (Salmonella limete and Salmonella matadi) from Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann & J. Vandepitte] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:97-98, '54
typhi: See Typhoid
typhimurium: See also Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Food, poisoning
effect of malonate on bacteremia deveoloped in artificially infected mice, [L. J. Berry & R. B. Mitchell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 209-211, Feb. '54
epidemic of salmonellosis; clinical and therapeutic study, [M. Verrotti & A. Fois] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**: 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
fatal case of chronic septicemia: intravenous use of chloramphenicol, [A. W. Venables & F. J. Friday] M.J.Australia **1**:366-368, March 6, '54
fatal coliform syndrome due to Salmonella typhimurium in rice huskers, [O. Andreoni] Minerva med. **1**: 362-366, Feb. 3, '54 I
isolation from skin lesions in dog, [J. E. Phillips] J. Path.& Bact. **66**:572-573, Oct. '53
lysogenesis, [A. Lwoff, A. S. Kaplan & E. Ritz] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**: 127-148, Feb. '54 F
meningitis in nursling due to Salmonella breslaviensis; epidemiologic aspects, [R. Keil] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:581-593, '54 G
milk-borne outbreak, [R. Norton & E. C. Armstrong] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13**:90-95, May '54

SALMONELLA, typhimurium--Continued
problem of typhobacteriuria; example of artificially infected mice, [W. Maassen & J. von Karger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:101-107, '54 G
relation of tricarboxylic acid cycle to bacterial infection; effect of 3 metabolic inhibitors and Salmonella typhimurium on citric acid content of mouse tissues, [L. J. Berry, K. H. Ehlers & R. B. Mitchell] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:152-158, March-April '54
SALMONSEN, L.: See BUCHMANN-OLSEN, G., jt. auth.
SALOMAO, A., and FERREIRA, D. L., Influência favorável do B.C.G. na evidenciação de reação de Mitsuda em crianças abaixo de 3 anos de idade, na Pupileira "Ernani Agrícola," Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**:54-58, Jan. '53
AYER FILHO, E., and FERREIRA, D. L., Positivação da reaçao de Mitsuda pelo emprêgo do B.C.G. oral e em pauci-punturas (técnica de Rosenthal modificada) em filhos sadios de hansenianos internados em preventório, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13**: 297-307, Oct. '53
SALOME, B. Z., Schistosome dermatitis in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3228-3232, Dec. 12, '53 Du; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6**:30-34, March '54
SALOMON, A., HERSCHFUS, J. A., and SEGAL, M. S., Aerosols of pancreatic dornase in bronchopulmonary disease, Ann.Allergy **12**:71-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
See HERSCHFUS, J. A., jt. auth.
See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.
HERSCHFUS, J. A., RADOVSKY, S. S., and SEGAL, M. S., Orthoxine-theophylline for relief of bronchial asthma, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:649-656, June '54
SALOMON, F.: See NEEL, J. L., jt. auth.
SALOMON, H. (Buenos Aires), Die Heilung des Diabetes durch Nephritis, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 245-246, March 5, '54
SALOMON, H. (Haifa): See WINTER, S. T., jt. auth.
SALOMON, K.: See STOKINGER, H. E., jt. auth.
SALOMON, L. (Boston) and STEFANINI, M., Relative inability of heparin to prolong clotting time of oxalated and resin-treated blood and plasma, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 476-478, Nov. '53
SALOMON, L. (Paris): See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
SALOMON, L. (Mme.): See MOLLARET, P., jt. auth.
SALOMONE, C., and LAPICCIRELLA, R., Considerazioni su di un caso di stenosi esofagea da caustici, Arch.radiol. **2**: 253-266, '53
SALOMONE, P., Le sindromi di Niemann-Pick e di Tay-Sachs; forme intermedie e considerazioni sui rapporti etio-patogenetici tra le due sindromi a proposito di un caso di recente osservazione, Minerva pediat. **6**:90-95, Feb. 15, '54
See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.
SALOMONI, I., Necrosi asettiche morbo di Legg-Perthes-Calvé (coxa plana), Nuntius radiol. **19**: 1021-1024, Dec. '53
SALONIKIDES, N.: See COURTOY, P., jt. auth.
See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
SALONNA, F., La terapia penicillinica nella neurolabirinitite luetica e nella sifilide in generale, Arch.ital.laring. **61**:353-372, Sept.-Oct. '53
See CARBONARA, L., jt. auth.
See CERVELLERA, G., jt. auth.
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALSBURY, C. G.: See DAVIS, R., jt. auth.
SALT SOLUTION (McCLURE-ALDRICH) TEST: See Edema
SALTER, N., and DARCUS, H. D., Amplitude of forearm and of humeral rotation, J.Anat. **87**:407-418, Oct. '53
SALTER, P. P., JR.: See EDWARDS, W. S., jt. auth.
SALTER, R. B.: See MAXMEN, M. D., jt. auth.
SALTER, R. K.: See HAUSMANN, P. F., jt. auth.
SALTER, WILLIAM THOMAS: See Obituaries
SALTIEL B., J., and ACEVES, S., Uso del cianuro de potasio en la determinación del tiempo de circulación sanguínea, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **23**: 649-663, Oct. 31, '53
SALTON, M. R. J., Studies of bacterial cell wall; composition of cell walls of some Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:512-523, April '53
SALTPETER, M. M.: See YANEKIAN, A., jt. auth.
SALTS
See also Electrolytes
effects, influence of inorganic salts on activity in vitro of oxytetracycline, [E. D. Weinberg] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:35-42, Jan. '54
solutions: See also Sodium chloride
effect of hypotonic solutions on rat diaphragm, [H. Lüllmann & E. Muscholl] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:209-214, '54 G
SALTZMAN, A., CARAWAY, W. T., and BECK, I. A., Serum glucuronic acid levels in diabetes mellitus, Metabolism **3**:11-15, Jan. '54
SALTZMAN, M., and ERSNER, M. S., Growth of loudness, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:76-86, Jan. '54
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Experiences in radical cancer surgery, Am.J.Surg. **87**:171-187, Feb. '54
SALVADORI, B., Ricerche sul metabolismo dei fenolsteroidi; analisi cromatografica dei fenolsteroidi in casi di colpodistrofie senili, Acta gerontol. **3**: 3-9, Sept.-Dec. '53
SALVANESCHI, S.: See COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATELLA SERRA, J., Las disquinesias biliares, Med.clín. **22**:73-82, Feb. '54
See BORDAS FELIU, J. M., jt. auth.
SALVATI, R., Ancora sulla urografia intramuscolare con jaluronidasi; indicazioni e limiti, Ann.radiol. diag. **26**:153-160, '53
SALVESEN, H. A., and BÖE, J., Idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; observations on 2 cases, 1 complicated by moniliasis and idiopathic steatorrhea and 1 with unusual degree of calcium deposition in bones, Acta endocrinol. **14**:214-226, Nov. '53
SALVI, A.: See BERENGO, A., jt. auth.
SALVI, F., Isterectomia vaginale per affezioni benigne; rilievo clinico-statistico, Minerva ginec. **6**:164-168, March 15, '54
SALVI, G. L., Osservazioni clinico-statistiche sul distacco idiopatico bilaterale della retina, Boll.ocul. **32**:623-633, Oct. '53
Rilievi istopatologici nell'intorbidamento congenito famigliare della cornea, Boll.ocul. **32**:689-699, Nov. '53
SALVIDIO, E., Biochemical aspects of blood platelets (peptidase, nucleotidase, acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal subjects, during menstruation and in some hemorrhagic disorders), Acta haemat. **11**:301-308, May '54
and URBANI, E., Studio comparativo delle dipeptidasi negli eritrociti nucleati e anucleati dei vertebrati, Haematologica **37**:1001-1018, '53
SALVIN, S. B., Cultural and serologic studies on nonfatal histoplasmosis in mice, hamsters, and guinea pigs, J.Infect.Dis. **94**: 22-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
and FURCOLOW, M. L., Precipitins in human histoplasmosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:259-274, Feb. '54
FURCOLOW, M. L., and NISHIO, J., Serologic studies on outbreak of pulmonary disease at Camp Gruber, Okla., A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:906-910, June '54
SALVINI, L.: See ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.
SALVINI, M., Osservazioni di patologia professionale in una fabbrica di resine fenoliche, Folia med. **36**: 691-699, Sept. '53
Pneumopatie da polvere fra i lavoratori nella cave dei Colli Euganei, Med.lavoro **44**:512-519, Dec. '53
and MASSIGNAN, G., Gli aspetti psichici dell'avvelenamento cronico da piombo tetraetile, Med. lavoro **45**:155-158, March '54
See MASSIGNAN, L., jt. auth.
and dalla VECCHIA, B., Sulla valutazione dell'efficienza cardiocircolatoria nei silicotici; semplicità, ripetibilità, sensibilità e validità dei metodi correntemente usati, Folia med. **36**:933-964, Dec. '53
SALVIOLI, G., and MILLETTI, M., L'ascesso cerebrale cosidetto "paradosso" nei portatori di affezioni congenite del cuore, Clin.pediat. **35**:855-884, Dec. '53
and SALMI, L., Su alcuni casi di cirrosi e di epatosclerosi nell'infanzia, Clin.pediat. **35**: 775-829, Nov. '53
SALVIOLI VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, immunity
SALYRGAN: See cross reference under Mersalyl
SAL y ROSAS, F., Ritmo de los ataques en el período inicial de la epilepsia, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16**: 308-321, Sept. '53
SALZBERG, A. M.: See BLADES, B., jt. auth.
SALZBERGER, M.: See TOAFF, R., jt. auth.
SALZER, H. M., BAL in treatment of neurological syndromes, Dis.Nerv.System **15**:67-71, March '54
SAMADI, A.: See BLADES, B., jt. auth.
SAMAGAIO, E., Síndroma de Jersild e fístula estercoral, Gaz.med.port. **6**:641-642, '53
SAMAILLE, J.: See CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.
SAMAIN, A., Notions d'actualité sur le cancer du rectum, Acta chir.belg.(supp.2) pp. 75-89, '54
La cure de sommeil en chirurgie, Acta chir.belg. **53**: 111-119, Jan. '54

SAMARRAI, K., and GHALI, F., Case of struma ovarii, J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:91-93, '53

SAMBATARO, C., MANZINI, R., and PESTALOZZA, G., La prova col veritol quale mezzo prognostico nei riguardi dello shock operatorio nei grandi interventi sulle regioni cervico-facciali, Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 720-737, Sept.-Oct. '53

SAMBATI, A.: See CERVELLERA, G., jt. auth.

SAMENGO, L. A., and GONZALO de SEBASTIAN, Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de la amígdala, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:439-444, May-Dec. '53

SAMLERT, H.: See JACOBI, J., jt. auth.

SAMMARTINO, E. S., Por qué deben existir asociaciones de dadores voluntarios de sangre en todas las ciudades y localidades importantes de mi país y de todas las naciones del mundo; algunos importantes conceptos para su mejor fundación y organización, Semana méd. **104**:38-46, Jan. 14, '54; 75-76; 84, Jan. 21, '54

SAMMARTINO, R.: See AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.

SAMMON, J. D.: See STEWART, J. P., jt. auth.

SAMPAIO, A., Poliomielite, Portugal méd. **37**:619-644, Nov. '53

SAMPAIO, A. de L.e, Alguns casos de encerramento de cavernas após o abandono do colapso, Med.contemp. **72**:1-14, Jan. '54

SAMPAIO, B. P.: See SAMPAIO, N. A. P., jt. auth.

SAMPAIO, J. M., Um caso de estrongiloidose, Arq.Inst. biol.Exército (Nov.10-13) **10-13**:47-51,'53

SAMPAIO, N. A. P., MARTINS, A. N., and SAMPAIO, B. P., Cadastro torácico em trabalhadores de São Paulo, Ann.paulist.med.e cir. **66**:381-387, Nov. '53

SAMPAIO, S. A. P., Orientação atual para o diagnóstico e tratamento da sífilis e moléstias venéreas, Arq. hig.e saúde pûb. **18**:107-116, June '53

SAMPAOLESI, R., Experiencias de laboratorio con fluoresceína; concentración de fluoresceína en la cámara anterior, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28**:559-564, Dec. '53

SAMPEY, J. R., Hydrocarbons as anticancer agents, Indust.Med. **23**:159-160, April '54

Clinical studies on anticancer agents from 1949-1951, Am.J.Surg. **87**:877-882, June '54

SAMPSON, D. A., Wide-angle trifocal eyeglasses for radiologists, Radiology **62**:255-258, Feb. '54

SAMPSON, H., and BINDRA, D., "Manifest" anxiety, neurotic anxiety, and rate of conditioning, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:256-259, April '54

SAMPSON, J. J., and ZIPSER, A., Norepinephrine in shock following myocardial infarction; influence upon survival rate and renal function, Circulation **9**:38-47, Jan. '54

SAMSON, F. E., JR.: See WHITE, R. P., jt. auth.

SAMSON, P. C., Injuries and wounds of esophagus; classification, California Med. **80**:363-368, May '54

SAMTER, M., KOFOED, M. A., and PIEPER, W., Factor in lungs of anaphylactically shocked guinea pigs which can induce eosinophilia in normal animals, Blood **8**:1078-1090, Dec. '53

SAMUEL, E., Radiology of stomach after gastrectomy, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:151-157, March '54

SAMUEL, K. C.: See GOYAL, R. K., jt. auth.

SAMUELS, B., Melanosis oculi und sektorenförmige Melanose mit Melanosarkom der Chorioidea, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:361-367, '53

SAMUELS, L. T.: See BLISS, E. L., jt. auth.

SAMUELS, P. B.: See DEVITT, J. E., jt. auth.

SAMUELS, S. S., Prognostic value of electronic oscillometer in peripheral arterial diseases, Angiology **4**:496-501, Dec. '53

SAMUELSSON, S., Rupture of utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy and labour, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:91-108, '54

SAMWICK, A. A.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

SANATORIUMS, TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

SANBORN, C. C., Bats of United States, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:17-28, Jan. '54

SANBORN, E. B., Clinico-pathologic aspects of traumatic wet lung, Am.J.Surg. **87**:457-461, March '54

SANBORN, E. C., LIGTVOET, J. W., and HOFFMAN, R. G., Use of silicones as antifoaming and nonwetting agents in determination of carbon dioxide capacity of plasma, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 499-504, April '54

SANCETTA, S. M., and KLEINERMAN, J., Congestive heart failure of unusual cause affecting young woman; sudden death, Circulation **9**:443-449, March '54

See **HAUBRICH, W. S., jt. auth.**

SANCHES, W. R., and WAGNER, E. G., Experience with excreta-disposal programmes in rural areas of Brazil, Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:229-249, '54

SANCHEZ, C.: See SALA, S. L., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ, E. R., Tratamiento del estado de mal asmático con ACTH endovenosa y sangre fresca total (comunicación previa), Semana méd. **103**: 811-812, Dec. 3, '53

SANCHEZ, G. C.: See INGELFINGER, F. J., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ, J., Staining of Mycobacterium leprae by Rio Hortega silver method in frozen and paraffin sections, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:331-334, July-Sept.'53

SANCHEZ, R. A.: See BENAIM, F., jt. auth.

See IRAZU, J., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ, S. A.: See KAUFMAN, J. M., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ ALBALA, J., Consideraciones sobre la artrodesis isquiofemoral tipo Trumble, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:200-208, April '54

SANCHEZ BULNES, L., Orientaciones terapéuticas en el glaucoma primitivo, Gac.méd.México **83**:315-327, July-Aug. '53

SANCHEZ CABALLERO, H. J., Acción sinérgica de algunas hormonas esteroides con el podofilino sobre el desarrollo del sarcoma experimental, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13**:367-378, Dec. '53

Sobre la unidad nosológica del lupus eritematoso y las posibilidades evolutivas de la forma fija, Semana méd. **104**:432-434, April 15, '54

SANCHEZ COZAR, J., Adenitis mesentérica aguda inespecífica (a.m.a.i.), Minerva chir. **9**:434-437, May 15, '54

SANCHEZ CUESTA, E., El devenir de la endemia tuberculosa en Lugo, provincia y capital, desde principios de siglo, Rev.españ.tuberc. **22**:827-842, Dec. '53

SANCHEZ de BUSTAMANTE, G. T.: See AMBROSETTI, F. E., jt. auth.

See CORDIVIOLA, L. A., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ, A., Biopsia sistemática de cérvix en el diagnóstico precoz del cáncer cérvico-uterino, Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:115-118, Oct.'53

SANCHEZ ILLADES, L., Importancia de la bioestadística en el estudio de la hematología, Gac.méd.México **83**:361-378, Sept.-Oct. '53

SANCHEZ-MARROQUIN, A., and ARCINIEGA, L., Acción de oligoelementos sobre la producción de antibióticos por Streptomyces, Ciencia **13**: 151-156, '53

SANCHEZ MEDAL, L., La quimioterapia en los padecimientos hematológicos malignos, Gac.méd.México **83**:443-451, Nov.-Dec. '53

See BAEZ-VILLASENOR, J., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ REMENTERIA, J.: See FERNANDEZ MARINO, V., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ SALORIO, M., Über das primitive Lidsarkom. (Ein Fall und zwei Betrachtungen), Ophthalmologica **127**:179-183, March '54

SANCHEZ SUAREZ, R.: See GALARCE, J. A., jt. auth.

SANCHEZ-TOLEDO, P., Resultados tardíos del tratamiento del adamantinoma del maxilar inferior, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13**:45-49, Jan.-March '54

SANCHEZ-UBEDA, R.: See ROUSSELOT, L. M., jt. auth.

SANCKEN, H.: See DOERING, P., jt. auth.

SAN-CRISTOBAL M., D., and SEPULVEDA D., G., Experiencia con heparina discontinua en la insuficiencia coronaria, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:862-865, Nov. '53

See SEPULVEDA D., G., jt. auth.

de SANCTIS, A., Contributo allo studio dei fibromi della parete addominale, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 839-858, Nov. '53

de SANCTIS MONALDI, T., Simposio sulla senescenza; alcuni aspetti biochimici della senescenza, Gior. gerontol. **1**:359-370, Sept.-Oct. '53

Essais de prophylaxie de la "maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né," Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53**:200-203, March '54

SAND, GEORGE (1804-1876)

as patient and nurse, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **62**: 179-180, Feb. 3, '54 F

George Sand and physicians of her time, [A. Dupuy] Presse méd. **62**:73-74, Jan. 16, '54 F

SANDBERG, A. A., and others, 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in urine of human subjects: clinical application of method employing β -glucuronidase hydrolysis, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1445-1464, Dec. '53

See BUSH, I. E., jt. auth.

See PERKOFF, G. T., jt. auth.

SANDBERG, H. K., Tuberculin register and decline of tuberculosis morbidity; question of need of maintaining present antituberculosis activities, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:317-322; 328, May 1,'54 N

SANDBERG, I. R., and LIND, J., Presacral neurectomy in dysmenorrhea, Nord.med. **51:**173-174, Jan. 28, '54 Sw

SANDBLOM, P., and others, Creation of wide autogenous arterial grafts from narrow vessels, Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**309-321, '53

SANDEGAARD, E., Hirschsprung's disease with ganglion cell aplasia of colon and terminal ileum. Report of case treated with total colectomy and ileo-anostomy, Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**369-376, '53

SANDER, F., Absolute Konstanz der Blutgruppen- und -faktoreneigenschaften? Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1106-1114, Dec. 15, '53

and SANDER, M., Serogenetische Fetalentwicklung, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1651-1667, '53

SANDER, M.: See SANDER, F., jt. auth.

SANDERS, A. C.: See BROOKS, B. E., jt. auth.

SANDERS, A. F.: See HURDER, W. P., jt. auth.

SANDERS, G. B., Moral philosophy of super radical operations and total adrenalectomy in treatment of breast cancer, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 334-339, May '54

SANDERS, M. (New York): See ROSENTHAL, M. C., jt. auth.

SANDERS, M. (South Miami, Fla.), AKIN, B. A., and SORET, M. G., Role of Naja flava toxoid and toxin in experimental poliomyelitis, Acta neuroveg. **8:** 362-371, '54

SANDERS, R. H.: See SACKLER, M. D., jt. auth.
See SACKLER, R. R., jt. auth.

SANDERS, R. L., Acute abdominal disease, J.A.M.A. **155:**1-4, May 1, '54

SANDES, S. G., Management of menopause, M.J.Australia **1:**274-277, Feb. 20, '54

SANDFLIES: See Phlebotomus

SANDFORD-LONGMIRE OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, obstruction

SANDLER, B., Mechanism of tubal spasm, Proc.Soc. Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp. 59-65, '53

SANDLER, M., and PARE, C. M. B., Starvation aminoaciduria, Lancet **1:**494-495, March 6, '54

See LAWLER, S. D., jt. auth.
See PARE, C. M. B., jt. auth.

SANDMANN, F., Die Poliomyelitisepidemie in Dortmund im Jahre 1952, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 376-377, April 2, '54

SANDMANN, H., Der extravesikal mündende Ureter, eine seltene Missbildung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 454-457, Oct. '53

SANDPAPER
evaluation of mechanical abrasion of acne scars, [M. D. Beers] GP **9:**66-70, May '54

SANDRITTER, W., Ultraviolettmikrospektrophotometrische Untersuchungen an Plattenepithel, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**520-530, '53

SANDRO, R. E., Sobre un caso de dilatación quística de extremidad inferior del uréter y litiasis, Rev. argent.urol. **22:**109-110, April-June '53

SANDS, C., and HANNAY, A. K., South-west wind, M.J. Australia **2:**814-817, Nov. 28, '53

SANDS, D. E., Further studies on endocrine treatment in adolescence and early adult life, J.Ment.Sc. **100:**211-219, Jan. '54
Place of endocrine treatment in psychiatry, Med. Illus. **8:**311-316, May '54

SANDS, I. J., Somatopsychic reactions; importance of thorough neurological surveys in certain psychiatric disorders, [I. J. Sands] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 259-261, '53
Neurology, psychiatry, psychoanalysis, and neuropsychiatry, New York J.Med. **54:**671-675, March 1, '54

SANDWEISS, D. J., Relation of endocrine glands to peptic ulcer, Hebrew M.J. **1:**195, '54
See KAULBERSZ, J., jt. auth.

SANES, S., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of collagen diseases, New York J.Med. **54:**500-503, Feb. 15, '54
See BAHN, R. C., jt. auth.

SANFORD, CONLEY HALL: See Obituaries

SANFORD, H. N., Neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; factors in infant care, Illinois M.J. **105:** 246-248, May '54
Care of premature infant; survey of premature infant mortality in Chicago, 1936-1953, J.M.A. Georgia **43:**402-407, May '54

SANG, J. H., and SOBEY, W. R., Genetic control of response to antigenic stimuli, J.Immunol. **72:**52-65, Jan. '54

SANGER, C.: See KITCHIN, A. H., jt. auth.

SANGER, P. W., Problem of far-advanced malignancy in upper esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 407-414, April '54

SANGIORGI, M.: See CORSI, V., jt. auth.

SANGIORGI, P., Application of ACTH in retard vehicle (ACTH retard) given intracutaneously in some cases of respiratory and cutaneous allergy and serum disease, Acta allergol. **7:**89-93, '54

SANGUINARINE
argemone oil, sanguinarine, and epidemic-dropsy glaucoma, [S. A. E. Hakim] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 193-216, April '54

SANGUINETI, L., Contributo allo studio elettroencefalografico degli ascessi cerebrali, Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14:**675-712, Nov.-Dec. '53

See DONATI, A., jt. auth.

and LARICCHIA, R., Sei casi di "delirium tremens" risolti con un metodo di "blocco neuro-vegetativo" derivato dalle tecniche d'ibernazione artificiale, Minerva med. **2:**1469-1473, Nov. 17, '53

SANGUINETTI, A., and TUMIOTTO, G., L'elettrocardiogramma nella catatonia, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**835-851, '53

SANI, G., Studio istochimico dei mucopolisaccaridi nella vagina in condizioni normali e sperimentali; la reazione di Hotchkiss-Mac Manus e il suo comportamento dopo idrolisi con diastasi e jaluronidasi, Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**473-503, '53
La reazione di Hotchkiss-Mac Manus nell'epitelio vaginale della specie umana durante il climaterio e nell'età senile, Arch.sc.biol. **38:**15-25, Jan.-Feb. '54

SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

de SAN JUAN, E. S., Ressecções pulmonares na tuberculose, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**543-586, Nov. '53

de FREITAS, P. A., COSTA, I., and LOMBA, E., Fistulas traqueo-esofageanas de origem traumática, Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**277-288, June '53

SAN JUAN, F., Anemias macrocíticas megaloblásticas e avitaminoses do grupo B--considerações gerais--apresentação leucemóide, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**607-628, May '54

SAN JULIAN, J.: See ARANA INIGUEZ, R., jt. auth.

SANJURJO, D., and FERNANDEZ, O., Exploración de la sensibilidad a la coccidioidina y a la histoplasmina, en núcleos de población norteña, An.Inst. med.reg. **3:**267-271, June '53

SANKALE, M.: See COLLOMB, H., jt. auth.

SANMARTIN-BARBERI, C., GROOT, H., and OSORNO-MESA, E., Human epidemic in Colombia caused by Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus, Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:**283-293, March '54

SANNA, M., Sull'azione della nicotina sul tono oculare e sull'angioscotoma dell'occhio glaucomatoso, Boll. ocul. **33:**31-39, Jan. '54

SANOCRYSIN: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate

SANOLLI, G.: See AVANZINI, P., jt. auth.

SANQUIRICO, G., and MINUTO, N., Aspetto canceriforme da gastrite del fondo, Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 319-326, '53

SANROMA, M. O.: See ROSASCO, S. A., jt. auth.

SANSONE, G., and BRUSA, A., Studio anatomo-istologico di un caso di malattia emolitica neonatale con particolare riguardo alle lesioni del sistema nervoso, Minerva pediat. **6:**64-68, Jan. 31, '54

and CRISALLI, M., L'anemia di Fanconi; rassegna sintetica e contributo clinico, Minerva pediat. **5:** 971-986, Nov. 15, '53

and SARDINI, G., Su di un caso inconsueto di ipoplasia dei muscoli della parete addominale associata a multiple complesse malformazioni, Minerva pediat. **6:**109-116, Feb. 28, '54

SANSOT, M.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

SANS SOLA, L.: See BARCELO TORRENT, P., jt. auth.

SANTA ANA-HORRILLENO, E., Cytology of nasal smears among allergic Filipinos, Acta med. philippina **9:** 197-204, Jan.-March '53

SANTAGATI, F., L'agenesia del corpo calloso, Radiol. med. **39:** 1161-1171, Dec. '53

SANTAMARIA, A.: See BARCELO TORRENT, P., jt. auth.

SANTAMARIA, L.: See GOLDFARB, A. R., jt. auth.

SANTAMARIA, R., Sul significato del fenomeno dell'agglutinazione da freddo, Riforma med. **68:** 393-396, April 10, '54

SANTAMARINA, A. G., GONZALEZ ABREU, F., and KAUFMAN, A., Tumores de la pelvis renal, Bol. Liga contra cáncer **29:**1-6, Feb. '54

SANT'ANNA, J., Prevenção do abandono de corpos estranhos no abdomen no decurso das laparotomias, Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 57-62, July '53

SANTARATO, R., Azione in vitro dell'acido barbiturico, dell'acido 2-tiobarbiturico e di alcuni loro derivati sulla glicolisi del tessuto nervoso centrale ed epatico nei feti di coniglio e nei conigli giovani, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**598-604, Nov.-Dec. '53

SANTAVY, F.: **See MASINOVA, V., jt. auth.**

SANTELLI, F.: **See CHINAGLIA, V., jt. auth.**
See **ROSSETTI, D., jt. auth.**

SANTER, M., and AJL, S. J., Metabolic reactions of Pasteurella pestis; terminal oxidation, J.Bact. 67:379-386, April '54

SANTI, G. M.: **See TARONNA, S., jt. auth.**

SANTIAGO, L. C.: **See INTENGAN, C. L., jt. auth.**

SANTILLAN, J. S., **GOROSPE, A. A., GUILATCO, F. M., and BENCITO, M. D.,** Problem of non-compensable illnesses and injuries, J.Philippine M.A. 29:703-710, Dec. '53

SANTINI, L.: **See REPACI, G., jt. auth.**

de SANTIS, M., Note sul trattamento delle ulcere gastriche e duodenali perforate (risultati e considerazioni su 50 casi di ulcera gastro-duodenale perforata trattati chirurgicamente), Policlinico (sez.chir.) 61: 57-64, Jan.-Feb. '54

de SANTIS, U., Su di una modifica di tecnica alla resezione gastrica, Minerva chir. 9:31-32, Jan. 15,'54

SANTISTEBAN, G. A., **and DOUGHERTY, T. F.,** Comparison of influences of adrenocortical hormones on growth and involution of lymphatic organs, Endocrinology 54:130-146, Feb. '54

SANTLER, R., Zwei Fälle von Granulomatosis disciformis chronica et progressiva (Miescher), Hautarzt 5: 14-17, Jan. '54

SANTOPADRE, G., In merito ad un nuovo terreno proposto per l'isolamento del Myc. tuberculosis, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. 28:566-571, Nov.-Dec. '53

SANTORA, E.: **See MORRIS, M. H., jt. auth.**

SANTORINI'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Ducts

dos SANTOS, A. G., Bilharziases e helmintíases intestinais nos indígenas da circunscrição de Chimoio, An.Inst.med.trop. 9: 1155-1174, Dec. '52

dos SANTOS, D. V., JR., Propedêutica radiológica da comunicação interauricular, Arq.brasil.cardiol. 6:405-417, Dec. '53

dos SANTOS, E. M.: **See DIMOND, E. G., jt. auth.**

SANTOS, G. M., **and MACHADO, D.,** Tratamento cirúrgico das hérnias inguinais comuns, An.paulist. med.e cir. 66:169-178, Sept. '53

SANTOS, J. do C. de S., Contribuição para a terapêutica das bilharziases, An.Inst.med.trop. 9: 1203-1210, Dec. '52

SANTOS, M. de L. R.: **See BOTTO, A., jt. auth.**
See de **QUEIROZ, A. P., jt. auth.**

dos SANTOS, M. N.: **See NUNES, J. P., jt. auth.**

SANTOS, O. P.: **See CAMPOS, F. A. de M., jt. auth.**

SANTOS, P. D. O., Osteogenesis imperfecta tardia, Rev.brasil.med. 11:100-105, Feb. '54

SANTOS FILHO, L. de C., Primeiros profissionais da medicina no Brasil, século XVI (condição social e econômica--raça e religião--exercício da profissão), Rev.brasil.hist.med.(no.3) 4:177-182, '53

SANTOS MAZAL, R.: **See MANZANILLA, M. A., jt. auth.**

SANTOS PALAZZI, A., Treatment of cut flexors, Acta orthop.scandinav. 23: 198-217, '54

SANTOS RUIZ, A.: **See CEBRIAN CASORRAN, J., jt. auth.**

SANTUCCI, P.: **See LORENZINI, P., jt. auth.**

SANTULLI, T. V., Intestinal obstruction in newborn infant, J.Pediat. 44: 317-337, March '54

SANTY, P., A propos des méthodes d'anesthésies modernes, Lyon chir. 49:120-122, Jan. '54

and **BERARD, M.,** Les tendances actuelles du traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. 74:3-11, Jan. 25, '54

BERARD, M., and GALY, P., Essai de classification des tumeurs bronchiques. Resultats d'intervention en particulier suivant le type histologique, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum 9:905-912, '53

Légitimité des exérèses pulmonaires pour métastases tardives, Lyon chir. 48: 1000-1001, Nov.-Dec. '53

FAVRE-GILLY, J., and LAROYENNE, L., Les indications du traitement chirurgical dans les formes anémiques de la hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac, Lyon chir. 49:285-296, April '54

GALY, P., and TOURAINE, R. G., Le diagnostic du cancer des grosses bronches au début, J.méd. Lyon 35:245-251, March 20, '54

MICHAUD, P., and LATREILLE, Résultats du traitement du méga-œsophage par l'opération de Heller (à propos de 142 cas), Lyon chir. 49:77-79, Jan. '54

BERARD, M., GALY, P., and TOURAINE, R. G., Leucose aiguë après exérèse d'un thymome malin, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 8:119-124, '54

GALY, P., TOURAINE, R. G., and CORNUDELLA, Les tumeurs chirurgicales du thymus, Semaine hôp. Paris 30:1220-1233, March 20, '54

SANTY, P.--Continued

and others, Les tumeurs primitives localisées de la plèvre (à propos de 7 cas), Semaine hôp.Paris 30: 1233-1253, March 20, '54

SANVENERO-ROSSELLI, G., Scienza ed arte di chirurgia plastica, Minerva med. 2:1979-1985, Dec. 19, '53

SANZ, R., LOPEZ C., E., and DONOSO D., F., Uso del pentotal endovenoso en el diagnóstico diferencial del hipertiroidismo, Rev.méd.Chile 81: 625-628, Oct. '53

See DONOSO D., F., jt. auth.

SANZ, S.: See SUAREZ, M., jt. auth.

SAPHIR, W., and NICHOLSON, F., Serologic reactions in carcinoma of colon, breast and bladder, Am.J. Digest.Dis. 21: 107-108, April '54

de SAPIA, F. S., Patogenesi dell'allungamento degli arti con lo scollamento del periostio, Ortop.e traumatol. 22: 95-102, Jan.-March '54

Aspetti clinici delle rigidità articolari post-traumatiche, Riforma med. 68: 228-233, Feb. 27, '54

and CHIAROLANZA, P., Contributo alla pneumoartrografia nella lussazione congenita dell'anca, Ortop.e traumatol. 21:529-537, Oct.-Dec. '53

and MISASI, N., Contributo alla istopatologia della displasia fibrosa poliostotica o morbo di Jaffe e Lichtenstein, Ortop.e traumatol. 22:49-57, Jan.-March '54

SAPIR, M., and LEVY, M., Deux cas de recto-côlite hémorragique; action de la cure de sommeil, Arch.mal.app.digest. 43: 123-126, Jan. '54

See LEVY, M., jt. auth.

See MILLER, H. A., jt. auth.

SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., GREENE, R. W., MANDEL, M. J., and HULL, H. B., Constant infusion technique for determination of cardiac output, Am.J.Physiol. 177:134-137, April '54

See MANDEL, M. J., jt. auth.

See SIMPSON, A. M., jt. auth.

SAPONINS

effects, reliability of Scholander-Roughton method of microdetermination of oxygen content of blood, using aerosol (dioctylsulfosuccinic acid) and saponin as hemolytic agents, [V. Jaaskelainen & R. Makitalo] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. 6:28-32, '54

SAPUPPO, A., Studio sulla reattività cutanea ai raggi ultravioletti nei portatori di eritematode cronico, Minerva dermat. 29:6-8, Jan. '54

See RESTA, V., jt. auth.

SAPUPPO, C., Occhio e diencefalo; ricerche sulla degenerazione pigmentaria retinica, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 28:432-436; 437-440, Sept.-Oct.; 541-544; 545-548, Nov.-Dec. '53

La diatermo-coagulazione diasclerale della coroide nella "malattia di Coats," Arch.ottal. 57: 473-479, Nov.-Dec. '53

Influenza degli estratti di cristallino di pesce sulla cataratta sperimentale da naftalina, Arch.ottal. 57:481-487, Nov.-Dec. '53

Sindrome di Morgagni associata ad angiomatosi retinica, Gior.ital.oftal. 7:44-56, Jan.-Feb. '54

Cheratocono e glaucoma, Gior.ital.oftal. 7:64-74, Jan.-Feb. '54

Occhio e diencefalo; sul comportamento della barriera emato-oftalmica allo stimolo luminoso controlaterale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 29:182-191, March-April '54

SARA, C. A., MARSHALL, S. V., and BALTHASAR, A. P., "Laudolissin": longer-acting muscle relaxing agent, M.J.Australia 1:204-206, Feb. 6, '54

SARACO, E. G., Vicios de coalescencia (disgenesias posturales), Semana méd. 103:618-619, Oct. 29, '53

SARAFOFF, D., Habituelle reflektorische Anurie bei einer Nephrektomierten, Ztschr.Urol. 46: 623-640, '53

SARAJAS, H. S. S., and NILSSON, T. E., Beobachtungen über die Pathologie der experimentellen Hypothermie beim Hunde, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 118-124, '54

See MUSTAKALLIO, K. K., jt. auth.

SARAJLIC, E.: See MIKES, A., jt. auth.

SARAKA: See Cathartics

SARAUX, H.: See OFFRET, G., jt. auth.

SARCOIDOSIS

[R. H. Cowdell] Quart.J.Med. 23:29-55, Jan. '54

aberrant gland and sarcoidosis in maxillae; case, [S. I. Kalman & S. P. Mallett] J.Oral Surg. 12: 63-66, Jan. '54

case with fatal liver involvement, including autopsy findings and review of evidence for sarcoid involvement of liver as found in literature, [J. H.

SARCOIDOSIS--Continued
Branson & J. H. Park] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:111-145, Jan. '54
diffuse sarcoidosis of muscles and lesions of central nervous system; anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [G. de Morsier, P. Maurice & F. Martin] Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**: 34-51, Jan. '54 F
in infant; case, [C. Hooft, G. Carpentier & M. J. Delbeke] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:26-34, Jan. '54 Du
induction of sarcoid-like lesions by injection of tuberculin, [F. T. Billings, Jr. & J. L. Shapiro] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**: 139-147, March '54
new type of sarcoidosis: giant cell sarcoid, [S. Jabłońska & H. Dabrowska-Prochawska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1279-1285, '53 Pol
nosologic classification of Boeck's disease of lungs, [W. Lindig] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 555-563, '54 G
respiratory function tests in pulmonary sarcoidosis, [J. M. Verstraeten & E. A. Gaensler] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8**: 53-56, '54 F
roentgen study of gastrointestinal tract in proven cases of sarcoidosis with review of literature, [S. H. Lorber, H. Shay & H. Woloshin] Gastroenterology **26**: 451-461, March '54
symposium on myocarditis; sarcoidosis of myocardium, [L. W. Powell, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. **15**: 28-33, Jan. '54
tuberous diffuse apparently primary laryngotracheal Boeck-Schaumann granulomatosis with miliariform pleurivisceral diffusion; first autopsy observation, [A. Costa & A. del Magro] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**: 181-234, Nov. '53 I
visceral form; case, [O. O. Guariglia & J. R. Ghezan] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3388-3391, Dec. 11, '53 S
with cutaneous and pulmonary manifestations, [L. Olivetti & L. Levi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**: 425-429, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
with involvement of nervous system; 9 cases, [O. Hook] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 554-575, May '54
complications and sequels, association of hemolytic anemia with sarcoidosis, [A. E. Davis, J. P. Belber & E. R. Movitt] Blood **9**:379-383, April '54
bilateral hilar lymphadenopathy; association with erythema nodosum (role of sarcoidosis), [N. Wynn-Williams & G. F. Edwards] Lancet **1**: 278-281, Feb. 6, '54
Boeck's sarcoid as it affects eye, [A. N. Costner] North Carolina M.J. **15**:85-87, Feb. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) treatment of ocular palsy (left rectus lateralis) in sarcoidosis, [I. Freeman] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 356-361, Feb. '54
erythroparakeratotic form of Schaumann's disease (sarcoid erythema) associated with nodular prurigo (prurigo of Schaumann's disease?); case, [R. Degos & others] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:410-412, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
hypercalcemia and nephrocalcinosis in Boeck's sarcoid, [H. Letman] Nord.med. **51**:670-671, May 13, '54 Da
nephrocalcinosis associated with sarcoidosis; presentation and discussion of 7 cases, [C. N. Davidson & others] Radiology **62**: 203-214, Feb. '54
paralysis of serratus magnus, [M. Morin, J. Lafon & J. Graveleau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **69**: 807-808, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
prurigo-type Schaumann's disease; study of 10 cases with pruriginous phenomena in symptomatology, [J. Schaumann] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**: 457-476, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
pulmonary fibrosis and cor pulmonale in sarcoidosis, [J. J. McCort & P. J. Pare] Radiology **62**: 496-503, April '54
sarcoidosis associated with glomerulonephritis, [P. Correa] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 523-529, June '54
sarcoidosis with renal involvement, [D. F. Cantwell] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 223-230, May '54
diagnosis, bronchiectatic form, with report of case, [G. Voluter, T. Rabinowicz & E. Grasset] J.radiol. et électrol. **34**: 818-823, '53 F
critical remarks on Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome as manifestation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [H. Hering & P. Scheid] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197**: 344-332, '54 G
Nickerson-Kveim reaction, [L. E. Siltzbach & J. C. Ehrlich] Am.J.Med. **16**:790-803, June '54
ulcerative colitis with sarcoid-like lesions treated by total colectomy; case, [J. A. Hart] Texas J.Med. **50**:101-103, Feb. '54
unusual case of jaundice in patient with sarcoidosis, [G. P. Wagoner, D. G. Freiman & L. Schiff] Gastroenterology **25**:574-581, Dec. '53

SARCOIDOSIS, diagnosis--Continued
value of Kveim test; preliminary report, [F. J. Rogers & J. R. Haserick] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:79-89, April '54
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical and histopathologic study of relation to tuberculosis, [L. Zettergren] Acta Soc.med.upsal.(supp.5) **59**: 1-180, '54
post-traumatic Schaumann's disease (sarcoid erythema) resembling silicotic sarcoid granuloma; case, [R. Degos, J. Delort & J. Hewitt] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**: 412-414, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
tissue immunity reactions; lethal case, [M. Tangen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 375-382, '54
immunity, altered immunologic reactions, [M. Sones & H. L. Israel] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:260-268, Feb. '54
pathology, autopsy study of 2 cases, [D. J. Reddy] J. Indian M.A. **23**: 237-239, March '54
clinical and histopathologic study of relation to tuberculosis, [L. Zettergren] Acta Soc.med.upsal. (supp.5) **59**: 1-180, '54
prognosis, [D. T. Carr & R. P. Gage] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:78-83, Jan. '54
therapy, isoniazid therapy in cutaneous tuberculosis and sarcoidosis, [R. E. Holsinger & J. E. Dalton] J.A.M.A. **154**: 475-481, Feb. 6, '54
splenectomy, [M. E. Lichtenstein, L. F. Lundy & S. J. Spinuzza] Illinois M.J. **104**:378-381; 395, Dec. '53

SARCOLEMMA: See Muscles, pathology

SARCOMA
See also Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and regions
of soft somatic tissues in infants and children, [G. T. Pack & I. M. Ariel] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:675-686, June '54
paraganglionar nature of tumors with organoid-endocrine structure of skeletal muscles; supposed new oncologic entity: "alveolar soft part sarcoma," [V. Bărbera & L. Fiore-Donati] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:607-638, Oct. '53 I
principles in management of soft tissue sarcomas; clinical and pathologic review of 100 cases, [Z. Lieberman & L. V. Ackerman] Surgery **35**: 350-365, March '54
adenosarcoma, calcification shadows in renal site diagnosed histologically as adenosarcoma, [A. Iaccarino & A. Idone] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:926-934, Dec. '53 I
angiosarcoma, angioplastic sarcoma of pericardium; problem of site of origin of sarcoma, [W. Florange] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 413-417, March 22, '54 G
hemangiosarcoma; case with lymphatic and hematogenous metastases, [R. W. Raven & A. C. Christie] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 483-489, March '54
lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema (Stewart-Treves syndrome), [S. P. Hall-Smith & H. Haber] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 174-175, March '54
of breast, [B. J. McClanahan & L. Hogg, Jr.] Cancer **7**:586-594, May '54
primary hemangiosarcoma in region of right coronary artery, [H. Schwarzkopf & H. Gais] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:483-490, '53 G
splenic hemangioma with subsequent fatal hemangiosarcoma, [R. D. Whitley & T. Winship] Surgery **35**:782-792, May '54
blood in, plasma from sarcoma due to 3,4-benzopyrene in rat; spectrophotometric evaluation, [T. Baglioni & P. Lado] Tumori **40**: 54-62, '54 I
botryoides: See Bladder, tumors; Genitourinary Tract, tumors; Vagina, tumors
cells, hyaline drop inclusions of peculiar type in cells of lupus sarcoma developing after roentgen irradiation, [H. A. Gottron & H. Weyhbrecht] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**: 383-395, '54 G
incorporation of 8-azaguanine (guanazolo, pyrimidine derivative) into nucleic acids of tumor-bearing mice, [H. G. Mandel, P. E. Carlo & P. K. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 181-189, Jan. '54
chondromyxosarcoma, anterior mediastinal chondromyxosarcoma, [A. Schwinger & S. D. Hemley] Dis. Chest **24**: 670-673, Dec. '53
chondrosarcoma, dyschondroplasia (Ollier) with multiple hemangiomas and local malignant degeneration (chondrosarcoma), [T. Tiwisina] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188**: 8-15, '54 G
of mandibular joint; case, [R. P. Gingrass] J.Oral Surg. **12**:61-63, Jan. '54
of maxilla, [J. F. Link] Oral Surg. **7**: 140-144, Feb. '54
secondary chondrosarcoma, [B. L. Coley & N. L. Higinbotham] Ann.Surg. **139**: 547-559, May '54

SARCOMA--Continued
culture, composition of saponifiable lipides of cultured tissue cells; microfractionation study of Earle's strain L, [F. L. Schaffer, B. W. Grunbaum & P. L. Kirk] Arch.Biochem. **50**:188-198, May '54
electron microscopy of human sarcoma cells cultured in vitro, [B. V. Favata & F. W. Bishop] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 317-328, April '54
in vitro experiments on effects of mouse sarcomas 180 and 37 on spinal and sympathetic ganglia of chick embryo, [R. Levi-Montalcini, H. Meyer & V. Hamburger] Cancer Res. **14**:49-57, Jan. '54
cystosarcoma phyllodes: See Breast, tumors
diagnosis, cytodiagnosis of malign tumors by means of needle biopsy and smear method; cytologic differences between carcinoma and sarcoma, [I. Amaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:283-294, Feb. 25, '54
cytologic: See also Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
metastasization of sarcoma of soft parts following excision for biopsies and extirpation, [M. Goes] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:477-492, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, attempts to isolate active agent in Cysticercus fasciolaris, [W. F. Dunning & M. R. Curtis] Cancer Res. **13**:836-842, Dec. '53
influence of trauma of primary tumor focus on growth of tumor and development of metastases; effects of crushing of Crocker sarcoma in mice, [Z. Albert] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1257-1259, '53 Pol
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in sesame oil, [E. A. Mirand, M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11**:286-292, '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on growth of Jensen sarcoma in rat, [H. Willig] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/125-I/126, March 10, '54 G
effect of hibernation on growth of sarcoma in hamster, [C. P. Lyman & D. W. Fawcett] Cancer Res. **14**:25-28, Jan. '54
effect of polysaccharide on Yoshida sarcoma cells; preliminary report, [Y. Hamashima, H. Kanamori & Y. Kunieda] Gann **44**:437-442, Dec. '53
in vitro dehydrogenase activity of adrenal slices in control and tumor-bearing mice, [M. M. Black & F. D. Speer] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 152-162, Feb. '54
liver catalase in embryonic and immature chickens and mice, [D. H. Adams] Brit.J.Cancer **7**: 501-508, Dec. '53
nucleic acids in hepatic cells of mouse with transplantable Crocker sarcoma, [Z. Bańkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:161-165; 195-198, '54 Pol
relation between amount of virus material and infectivity of Rous No. 1 sarcomata, [R. Bather] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:492-500, Dec. '53
fibrosarcoma, development in erythematodes, [O. Köpf] Hautarzt **5**: 10-14, Jan. '54 G
epithelioma and fibrosarcoma of penis occurring simultaneously, [J. H. McDonald & N. J. Heckel] J.A.M.A. **154**:993, March 20, '54
fibromatosis and fibrosarcoma following irradiation therapy, [V. D. Pettit, J. T. Chamness & L. V. Ackerman] Cancer **7**:149-158, Jan. '54
Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes): See Ovary, tumors
nasopharyngeal fibrosarcoma in child extending into cerebellopontine angle, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71**:60-63, Jan. '54
of abdominal wall secondary to postoperative irradiation in carcinoma of cervix, [P. B. Ribeiro & W. Ferrari] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:591-601, Dec. '53 P
of bone, [T. Rock] Tumori **39**: 475-488, '53 I
of epididymis in early childhood, [L. W. Falkinburg & M. N. Kay] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:486-489, April '54
of jaw with orbital complication, [A. Strazzi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:474-488, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
with myxomatous degeneration, [G. Ramírez Bravo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:103-106, April-Sept. '53 S
hemangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
immunity, antigenic properties of methylcholanthrene-induced tumors in mice of strain of origin, [E. J. Foley] Cancer Res. **13**:835-837, Dec. '53
passive transfer of transplantation immunity, [N. A. Mitchison] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **142**:72-87, Feb. 18, '54

SARCOMA--Continued
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
Kaposi's, angioreticulomatosis, [C. H. Beek] Dermatologica **107**: 433-439, '53
concomitant occurrence of Kaposi's sarcoma and lymphoblastoma (giant follicular lymphoma in 2 cases), [G. T. Pack & J. Davis] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 604-611, May '54
fatal case of sarcoma idiopathicum haemorrhagicum, [L. W. Duchen, L. Hirsowitz & J. F. Murray] South African M.J. **27**:1078-1083, Nov. 28, '53
generalized malignant sarcoma of Kaposi type, [L. Komczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1303-1309, '53 Pol
in African Negroes; 18 cases, [A. Pellissier] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46**: 832-839, '53 F
leiomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
leukosarcoma, leukosarcomatosis with cutaneous onset in infant; case, [L. Caussade & others] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:358-361, July-Oct. '53 F
tumor forming leukemia during childhood (leukosarcomatosis and lymphosarcomatosis), [H. Althoff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:129-131, Feb. '54 G
liposarcoma, lipoblastic sarcomatosis, [H. Burmeister] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:35-58, '54 G
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors: urographic findings, [J. H. DeWeerd] J.Urol. **71**:421-426, April '54
lymphangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
lymphosarcoma, case of chronic benign lymphosarcoma, [E. T. Leddy] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:180-182, March 24, '54
causing chronic intestinal invagination; case, [E. Rodríguez Díaz] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:687-693, Dec. '53 S
early resistance to triethylene melamine, [A. Lattanzi & G. Pardelli] Riforma med. **68**:7-12, Jan. 2, '54 I
gastric sarcoma (case), [H. G. Benjamin] Minnesota Med. **37**:218-220; 242, March '54
giant follicle hyperplasia: study of incidence, histopathologic variability and frequency of sarcoma and secondary hypersplenic complications, [T. S. Evans & C. A. Doan] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:851-880, May '54
inactivation in vivo of mouse lymphosarcoma 6C3HED by antibodies produced in foreign host species, [W. J. Nungester & H. Fisher] Cancer Res. **14**: 284-288, May '54
late results of surgery followed by roentgenotherapy of occlusive lymphosarcoma of small intestine; case, [Y. H. Wuidart & L. Gally] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:824-826, Dec. 16, '53 F
localization of antilymphosarcoma antibodies in Murphy lymphosarcoma of rat, [L. Korngold & D. Pressman] Cancer Res. **14**: 96-99, Feb. '54
lymphosarcoma-leukemia, cyclic agranulocytosis and latent neutropenia in members of same family, [H. Dörken] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:173-175, Feb. 15, '54 G
lymphosarcomatosis of digestive tract resembling diffuse polyposis, [R. Cattan, P. Porcher, A. Bensaude & P. Frumusan] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:937-943, July-Aug. '53 F
lymphosarcomatosis presenting clinical picture of inflammatory diseases of female genitals, [R. Kaiser] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1761-1767, '53 G
nonspecificity of classic syndromes of various malignant diseases, [V. Sorribes-Santamaría] Rev.clin.españ. **50**: 451-453, Sept. 30, '53 S
occlusive lymphosarcoma of jejunum, [L. Carrillo Maúrtua] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7**: 239-249, '53 S
of appendix, [F. A. Henley & W. W. Slack] Brit. M.J. **1**: 378, Feb. 13, '54
of eyelid; case, [E. Redslob, A. Brini & R. Braun] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 61-63, Jan. '54 F
of gastrointestinal tract, [G. O. Wellman & R. D. Haines] South.M.J. **47**:573-577, June '54
of gastrointestinal tract; analysis of 5 cases, [J. C. T. Rogers] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:886-893, June '54
of tonsil in children; review of literature and report of case, [B. F. Metson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**: 193-199, March '54
of urinary bladder, [W. P. Ramey, L. L. Ashburn, H. Grabstald & J. S. Haines] J.Urol. **70**: 906-913, Dec. '53
oral lymphosarcoma, [H. M. Seldin, S. D. Seldin & W. Rakower] J.Oral Surg. **12**: 3-15, Jan. '54
primary lymphosarcoma of lung; 2 cases, [O. F. Grimes, W. Weirich & H. B. Stephens] J. Thoracic Surg. **27**: 378-383, April '54

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma--Continued
reticulosarcoma with lymphosarcomatous development in appendix; case study; review of literature, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 497-510, '53 I
transverse myelitis in lymphosarcoma, [P. F. Miner & E. W. Parks] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 41-43, Jan. '54
treatment, [O. O. Meyer] J.A.M.A. **154:** 114-120, Jan. 9, '54
tumor forming leukemia during childhood (leukosarcomatosis and lymphosarcomatosis), [H. Althoff] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 129-131, Feb. '54 G
tumors of active mesenchyma on gastric site; critical review of literature; case study, [P. Astorri] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 315-352, '53 I
uveal lymphosarcoma, [C. Cook] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 182-185, March '54
melanosarcoma, ocular melanosis and sector-like melanosis with melanosarcoma of choroid, [B. Samuels] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 361-367, '53 G
of iris; case, [V. M. Georgariou] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 781-783, May '54
metabolism in, effects of tumor growth and x-radiation on incorporation of radiocarbon from 4-amino-5-imidazolecarboxamide-C^{14} into nucleic acids, [G. M. Conzelman, Jr., H. G. Mandel & P. K. Smith] Cancer Res. **14:** 100-102, Feb. '54
host-tumor relationships with respect to nitrogen, [A. L. Babson] Cancer Res. **14:** 89-93, Feb. '54
metastases: See also Sarcoma, angiosarcoma; Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma; Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; etc.
experimental study of relationship between tumor size and number of lung metastases, [J. S. Wood, Jr. & others] Cancer **7:** 437-443, May '54
induction of metastases from sarcoma I in C57BL/6 mice, [N. Molomut, D. M. Spain, S. D. Gault & L. Kreisler] Am.J.Path. **30:** 375-389, March-April '54
influence of trauma of primary tumor focus on growth of tumor and development of metastases; effects of crushing of Crocker sarcoma in mice, [Z. Albert] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1257-1259, '53 Pol
lymphatic metastasis from sarcoma; autopsy study, [J. B. Enticknap] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 394-396, Jan. '54
metastasization of sarcoma of soft parts following excision for biopsies and extirpation, [M. Goes] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 477-492, '53 G
myosarcoma, esophageal stenosis due to compression by mediastinal lymphoglandular metastases of unusual esophageal tumor (rhabdomyosarcoma), [D. Mainiero] Gior.ital.chir. **10:** 301-315, April '54 I
gastric and renal leiomyosarcoma, [J. A. Kerr] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 478-483, March '54
leiomyosarcoma in double kidney, [D. R. Higbee & D. M. Atkins] J.Urol. **71:** 166-170, Feb. '54
leiomyosarcoma of colon, [D. A. Mackenzie, J. R. McDonald & J. M. Waugh] Ann.Surg. **139:** 67-75, Jan. '54
leiomyosarcoma of inferior vena cava, [J. S. Cope & C. J. Hunt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 752-756, June '54
leiomyosarcoma of kidney, [J. A. Lazarus & F. Friedmann] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 251-258, Feb. '54
leiomyosarcoma of stomach: case, [J. E. Cook & & W. D. Paul] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 16-18, Jan. '54
leiomyosarcoma of stomach; clinicopathologic study of 40 cases, [R. G. Giberson, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 186-196, Feb. '54
leiomyosarcoma of uterus with clinical symptoms of abortion; case, [J. Gaucherand, R. Labry, E. Neumann & J. Grandmottet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **6:** 82, '54 F
malignant tumors of Meckel's diverticulum, [J. C. Barrett] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 518-519, March '54
muscle wall tumors of esophagus, [R. H. Sweet, L. Soutter & C. Tejada Valenzuela] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 13-35, Jan. '54
pancreatoduodenectomy for leiomyosarcoma of duodenum, [C. S. Judd, Jr. & R. L. Hill] Ann. Surg. **139:** 103-105, Jan. '54
primary leiomyosarcoma of lung, [W. L. Watson & A. J. Anlyan] Cancer **7:** 250-258, March '54
primary leiomyosarcoma within femoral vein; report of case and review of literature, [W. A. Haug & E. J. Losli] Cancer **7:** 159-162, Jan. '54
results of surgical treatment of 10 cases of myosarcoma of bladder, [J. Cibert & L. Durand] J.Urol. **71:** 58-62, Jan. '54
rhabdomyosarcoma of chest wall, [R. C. Specht, J. H. Walker & H. H. Faxon] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 687-692, May '54
rhabdomyosarcoma of tongue, [A. W. Ulin, W. C. Shoemaker & G. F. Froio] New England J.Med. **250:** 98-104, Jan. 21, '54
smooth-muscle tumors of esophagus, [J. B. Johnston, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Thorax **8:** 251-265, Dec. '53
osteochondrosarcoma, natural history of osteocartilaginous exostoses (osteochondroma), [W. N. Harsha] Am.Surgeon **20:** 65-72, Jan. '54
osteosarcoma: See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
development of malignancy in myogenic ossification-tumors, [H. Meyer-Laack] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 290-305, '54 G
early diagnosis and therapy of osteosarcomas of extremities, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **30:** 427-435, Nov. '53 S
etiology of so-called radiation sarcoma with special consideration of osteogenic sarcoma on basis of osteitis deformans, [H. J. Maurer] Strahlentherapie **92:** 395-401, '53 G
raw egg yolks in dietetic therapy, [C. Krebs] Ugesk. læger **116:** 419-421, March 18, '54 Da
peritheliosarcoma, of brain; clinicopathologic study of 13 cases, [J. W. Hanbery & G. S. Dugger] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 732-761, June '54
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
antioncotic effect of radiophosphorus; studies with sarcoma of rat (Galliera strain), [E. Zambelli & L. Campi] Minerva med. **1:** 1128-1131, April 25, '54 I
reticulolymphosarcoma, malignant tumors of small intestine; lymphoblastic reticulosarcoma, adenocarcinoma, [B. Rocco] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 553-600, Sept. '53 I
reticulosarcoma, anatomic lesions of lung and of pulmonary arteries in respiratory stenosis; reticulosarcoma of larynx in child, [V. Ricci] Arch.ital. otol. **65:** 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
associated with chronic myelogenous leukemia; case, [Z. Chojecki & D. Szymańska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1263-1265, '53 Pol
cytologic diagnosis of duodenal sarcoma (polymorphic reticulosarcoma), [M. B. Goldgraber, C. E. Rubin & F. J. Owens] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1316-1322, Dec. '53
gastric retotheliosarcoma; case, [W. Krätzig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1711-1715, '53 G
gastroscopic observations in case of reticulum cell sarcoma of stomach, [D. H. Daniels] J.Maine M. A. **45:** 144-145, June '54
Goldblatt syndrome; anatomicoclinical study of retroperitoneal reticulosarcoma invading kidneys with arterial hypertension; review of literature; case, [S. Armenio] Arch.ital.chir. **77:** 1-18, '53 I
malignant mesenchymal tumors of tongue; case of reticulosarcoma, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19:** 263-279, '53 I
nephropathy due to lithiasis and multiple metastases of reticulosarcoma in skeletal system, [E. de Bernardi] Arch.radiol. **2:** 400-406, '53 I
of axillary lymph nodes, [C. Pennino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1749-1755, Dec. 14, '53 I
of bladder, [V. Zaffagnini] Arch.ital.urol. **27:** 45-61, '54 I
of stomach; case, [L. Sommo & E. Masenti] Minerva chir. **8:** 746-752, Oct. 15, '53 I
of trachea, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 321-328, '53 I
position of cytostatic chemical therapy in chronic malignant hyperplastic hemopathies, [P. Introzzi & G. Marinone] Haematologica **37:** 1195-1271, '53 I
primary reticulosarcoma of spleen with megakaryocytic medullary hyperplasia and thrombocythemia; case, [G. Lucrezi & C. F. Colucci] Riforma med. **68:** 57-65, Jan. 16, '54 I
reticulum cell sarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, [J. MacKenzie & R. F. Robertson] Gastroenterology **26:** 70-82, Jan. '54
reticulum cell sarcoma primary in skull; 3 cases, [V. M. Strange & A. A. de Lorimier] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 40-50, Jan. '54

SARCOMA, reticulosarcoma--Continued
retotheliosarcoma of spleen, [K. Adams] Beitr.klin. Chir. **188:**80-85, '54 G
solitary myeloma and cryptoleukosis with plasmocytes; transformation into reticulosarcoma, [G. Marchal, D. Mahoudeau, G. Duhamel & S. Daum] Presse méd. **62:**662-665, April 28, '54 F
splenic reticulosarcoma; successful therapy by means of splenectomy; case, [G. Taddei] Clinica, Bologna **14:**285-300, '53 I
systemic histiocytic sarcomatosis; common fundamentals of leukemic and erythremic diseases and of neoplasms of hemopoietic tissue, [M. Bufano] Minerva med. **2:**1917-1920, Dec. 19, '53 I
tumors of active mesenchyma on gastric site; critical review of literature, case study, [P. Astorri] Arch. ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**315-352, '53 I
with lymphosarcomatous development in appendix; case study; review of literature, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**497-510, '53 I
retotheliosarcoma: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
spindle cell, bronchopulmonary sarcoma, [L. Iverson] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 130-148, Feb. '54
morphology, [B. Walthard] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**983-987, '53 G
of epididymis, [T. J. Eason & D. H. K. Soltau] Brit. J.Surg. **41:**331-332, Nov. '53
retrovesical sarcoma; case, [H. L. Warres & A. C. King] Texas J.Med. **50:** 160-161, March '54
therapy, agent from Escherichia coli causing hemorrhage and regression of experimental mouse tumor; behavior of agent in presence of various reagents, [M. Ikawa, J. B. Koepfli, S. G. Mudd & C. Niemann] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1195-1201, April '54
azaserine, new tumor-inhibitory substance; studies with Crocker mouse sarcoma 180, [C. C. Stock & others] Nature, London **173:** 71-72, Jan. 9, '54
chemical studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide) [P. Rathgeb & B. Sylvén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1109-1117, April '54
effect of glycol mesylates on mouse sarcoma 180, [W. W. Carlson & C. C. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**211-213, Feb. '54
end results in treatment of sarcomata of soft somatic tissues, [G. T. Pack] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 241-263, April '54
fractionation studies on tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [P. Rathgeb & B. Sylvén] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1099-1108, April '54
lack of therapeutic activity of thiocyanate on Jensen sarcoma, [W. Lührs & I. Kindermann] Ztschr. ges.inn.Méd. **8:**974-976, Nov. 1, '53 G
physicochemical characteristics of tumor-necrotizing agent from Serratia marcescens (Shear's polysaccharide), [H. Malmgren] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1119-1122, April '54
synergic action of various steroid hormones and podophyllin on development of experimental sarcoma, [H. J. Sánchez Caballero] Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 367-378, Dec. '53 S
vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; role of hypotension in action of components of podophyllin on transplanted sarcomas, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & B. F. Anderson] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:**879-893, Feb. '54
SARCOPHAGA: See Flies
SARCOPLASM: See Muscles, pathology
SARCOSPORIDIA
comparative electron microscopic studies on Toxoplasma and Sarcosporidia, [J. Holz & G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**230-242, '54 G
electron microscopic studies of small forms, [G. Bringmann & J. Holz] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 309-316, '54 G
SARCOSPORIDIOSIS
results of experimental studies, [J. Holz] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**230-231, March 5, '54 G
serology of sarcosporidiosis and toxoplasmosis, [F. I. Awad & R. Lainson] J.Clin.Path. **7:**152-156, May '54
SARDI, A., La malattia di Hand-Schuller-Christian, Arch.chir.ortop. **19:**29-45, Jan.-Feb. '54
SARDINI, G.: See BULGARELLI, R., jt. auth.
See **SANSONE, G., jt. auth.**
SARETT, H. P., and SNIPPER, L. P., Comparison of fructose and glucose in diet of alloxan-diabetic rats, J.Nutrition **52:**525-540, April '54
SARGENT, J. C., Bladder tumors, J.Oklahoma M.A. **46:**329-335, Dec. '53
SARGENT, J. C.--Continued
Urinary calculus disease, Postgrad.Med. **15:**238-247, March '54
SARIC, R., TESSIER, R., ARNE, L., and MOULY, A propos d'un cas de myélome, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**247-250, March '54
SARIC, S., Symptomatic sprue due to nonspecific chronic jejunitis and mesenteric lymphadenitis, Gastroenterologia **80:**283-294, Nov. '53
de SARIO, P. N., L'eliminazione urinaria delle gonadostimoline nei bambini normali, Minerva pediat. **6:**342-344, May 15, '54
SARKANY, I.: See RICHARDSON, J. S., jt. auth.
SARKAR, H. K., Intussusception: report of case in adult due to polyp in small intestine, Indian M. Gaz. **88:**469-472, Sept. '53
SARKAR, J. K.: See TRIBEDI, B. P., jt. auth.
SARKISIAN, S. A., and McGOWAN, J. M., Relation of bacteria in bile to biliary dynamics, cholangitis, and postcholecystectomy syndrome, Surgery **35:**565-573, April '54
SARKOMYCIN: See Actinomyces; Cancer, therapy
SARMENTO, A., Subsídios para o estudo das helmintíases em Angola, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1087-1094, Dec. '52
SARMIENTO, S. A., and GASTESI, A., Agranulocitosis, Semana méd. **103:**743-744, Nov. 19, '53
TEMPORINI, A., and CASTOLDI, F., La reacción leprótica y sus modificaciones por el B.C.G. (comunicación previa sobre inmunología de tuberculosis y lepra), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**403-411, April '54
SARNI, C. F., Mesenteric cyst in boy aged 10; report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**118-120, Jan. '54
SARNIGUET, P.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.
SARNO, J.: See PARKER, R. P., jt. auth.
SARNOFF, S. J., and BERGLUND, E., Ventricular function; Starling's law of heart studied by means of simultaneous right and left ventricular function curves in dog, Circulation **9:**706-718, May '54
CASE, R. B., WAITHE, P. E., and ISAACS, J. P., Insufficient coronary flow and myocardial failure as complicating factor in late hemorrhagic shock, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 439-444, March '54
SARNOWSKA, H.: See SEGAL, P., jt. auth.
SARRAGUA SUAREZ, F., and MUNDO FUERTES, A., Acción del perfundido de bazo sobre la glucemia en relación con el estímulo acetilcolínico, Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc. 2) **4:**163-172, '52
SARRAZIN, A.: See EVEN, R., jt. auth.
SARRE, H., Die Bedeutung der allergischen Genese bei der Arteriitis, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 413-417, '54
Diagnostik und Therapie der Niereninsuffizienz, Deutsches med.J. **5:**15-22, Jan. 15, '54
Die künstliche Niere und andere extrarenale Entschlackungsverfahren bei der Behandlung der Anurie und Urämie, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**129-132, Feb. 5, '54
Allergische Krankheiten von Niere und ableitenden Harnwegen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**515-518, April 30, '54
See MOENCH, A., jt. auth.
See MOSKOPF, E., jt. auth.
and ROTHER, K., Auto-Antikörper in der Nierenpathologie, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**410-416, May 1, '54
See SARTORIUS, H., jt. auth.
SARRELL, W. G., and LaFIA, D. J., Acute lumbar epidural abscess; report of case, New England J. Med. **250:** 318-320, Feb. 25, '54
See DUNN, J. J., jt. auth.
SARROUY, J.: See TILLIER, H., jt. auth.
SARTESCHI, G.: See TORSOLI, A., jt. auth.
SARTESCHI, P., and ARDITO, R., Sull'utilità della terapia tissulare alla Filatov in alcune neuropatie, Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **81:** 713-723, '53
SARTON, G., Ancient alchemy and abstract art, J.Hist. Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**157-173, April '54
SARTORELLI, E., Su di un caso di tetraplegia chiropodale da intossicazione subacuta da arsenico e piombo trattato con B.A.L., Med.lavoro **45:** 146-154, March '54
La prova della ventilazione polmonare massima nella silicosi, Med.lavoro **45:**232-238, April '54
See PASARGIKLIAN, M., jt. auth.
CAMBRUZZI, S., and BELLAMIO, C., Il processo di coagulazione del sangue nella silicosi, Med. lavoro **45:** 225-231, April '54
SARTORIO RIGANTI, J.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.

SARTORIUS, H., MOENCH, A., and SARRE, H., Behandlung der Hypertonie mit Heparin und Heparinoiden, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 565-568, '54
See **MOENCH, A., jt. auth.**
SARRE, H., KRACKE, R., and WIELAND, C., Über die Hypertoniebehandlung mit Heparin und die Änderung der Blutlipoidfraktionen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**377-378, April 15, '54
SARTWELL, M. K.: See **JAEGER-LEE, D. S., jt. auth.**
SARVAPALLI, P. B., Subclinical sprue syndrome, Connecticut M.J. **18:**417-420, May '54
SARVIS, M. A., Unique functions of public-school guidance programs, Ment.Hyg. **38:**285-298, April '54
SARWAR, M., Some observations on physiology of cornea, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**547-553, '53
SASA, M., and MIURA, A., Studies on life history of tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) of Japan in laboratory, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 171-185, April '53
SASAKI, T.: See **MAKINO, K., jt. auth.**
SASLAW, M. S., HERNANDEZ, F. A., and WERBLOW, S. C., Conditions clinically confused with rheumatic state, J.Pediat. **44:**414-420, April '54
See **SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.**
See **STREITFELD, M. M., jt. auth.**
ROSS, B. D., and HERNANDEZ, F. A., Rheumatic heart disease in native-born Floridians and non-Floridians; analysis of birthplace of 1,909 outpatient records, Am.Heart J. **47:**580-586, April '54
SASLAW, S., STEVENSON, T. D., and DOAN, C. A., Prolonged administration of chloramphenicol in monkeys, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**295-297, Feb. '54
See **PRIOR, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **SCHAEFER, J., jt. auth.**
SASS, M.: See **KESSLER, B. J., jt. auth.**
SASSAROLI, S., Angiografia cerebrale ortogonale contemporanea, Radiol.med. **40:**20-24, Jan. '54
Pneumo-encefalografia frazionata al tavolo ribaltabile, Radiol.med. **40:**383-385, April '54
and CATALANO, L., Introduzione endocarotidea di O_2 e H_2O_2 nel cane, Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**316-326, June '53
SASSI, C., L'intossicazione professionale da ossicloruro di fosforo, Med.lavoro **45:** 171-177, March '54
See **BARSOTTI, M., jt. auth.**
and PARUCCINI, C., Pericoli per la salute nella preparazione di bombole insetticide ed antiincendio al tetracloruro di carbonio (con particolare riguardo alla funzionalità epatica), Med. lavoro **45:**93-103, Feb. '54
SASSINE, A.: See **LOUBATIERES, A., jt. auth.**
SASTRE-TORRUELLA, J.: See **ORIOL-ANGUERA, J., jt. auth.**
SATALOFF, J., Auditory fatigue in industrial hearing testing, Indust.Med. **23:** 153-155, April '54
SATANOVE, A.: See **FLESCH, P., jt. auth.**
See **SHELLEY, W. B., jt. auth.**
SATCHWELL, L. M.: See **COLLIS, J. L., jt. auth.**
SATHE, V., and KRISHNAMURTHY, K., Effect of organic acids on availability of iron, Indian J.M. Res. **41:** 447-452, Oct. '53
Phytic acid and absorption of iron, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**453-457, Oct. '53
SATO, A.: See **INADA, K., jt. auth.**
SATO, H.: See **SUZUKI, M., jt. auth.**
SATO, K.: See **HONDA, K., jt. auth.**
SATO, M.: See **GRAY, J. A. B., jt. auth.**
SATTAMINI, EDUARDO: See Obituaries
SATTLER, A., Die Tuberkulose der Lymphdrüsen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 93-96, Feb. 12, '54
SATULSKY, E. M., Skin eruptions of pregnancy, J.M. Soc.New Jersey **50:** 560-563, Dec. '53
SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity
SAUBERLICH, H. E., Dietary protein in relation to growth responses of rats fed antibiotics, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 48-55, Jan. '54
SAUBERMANN, G., Die praktische Anwendung von Penicillin, Aureomycin und Streptomycin bei intraocularen Infektionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**129-130, Jan. 16, '54
SAUBIER, E. C.: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
SAUCEDO ARANDA, R.: See **MUNOZ FERNANDEZ, E., jt. auth.**
SAUCIER, J., Clinical significance of ptosis with special reference to ptosis of late onset, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:**148-158, Feb. '54
Post-traumatic extenso-progressive reflex neurological disturbances, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 147-150, Feb. '54
See **CÔTE, F., jt. auth.**
SAUER, H., and WENDEROTH, H., Zur Kenntnis der Darmsymptome bei Schönlein-Henoch'scher Purpura, Medizinische, pp. 188-190, Feb. 6, '54
SAUER, HEDWIG: See **LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.**
SAUER, L. W., and TUCKER, W. H., Immune responses to diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis, aluminum phosphate adsorbed, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**784-788, June '54
SAUER, W., Der Blutspendedienst der Landesverbände DRK Nordrhein und Westfalen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**4-8, Jan. '54
SAUER, W. G.: See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **DEARING, W. H., jt. auth.**
SAUERBREI, H. U., WPW-Syndrom im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**8-11, Jan. '54
Über eine Häufung von Meningokokkenerkrankungen mit Wäterhouse-Friderichsen-Syndrom, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 785-787, May 7, '54
See **FASSKE, E., jt. auth.**
and UNTERBERG, A., Bradykardie im Säuglings- und Kleinkindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 388-391, Sept. '53
SAUGRAIN, J., Etude de 14 souches de salmonelles isolées à Tananarive; sensibilité aux antibiotiques, Méd.trop. **14:**165-173, March-April '54
SAUL, L., and others, Quantification of hostility in dreams with reference to essential hypertension, Science **119:** 382-383, March 19, '54
SAULNIER, G., Incidence de la douleur dans l'infarctus du myocarde, Laval méd. **18:**1390-1401, Dec. '53
SAULNIER, M.: See **MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.**
SAUMONT, R., VANNIER, J., GAILLARD and HUSSON, R., Expérience des "voyelles redressées," Rev. laryng.(supp.) **75:** 152-159, Feb. '54
See **HUSSON, R., jt. auth.**
See **VANNIER, J., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, D. R.: See **CATTELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
SAUNDERS, G. M., Executive health programs, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**133-141, Feb. '54
SAUNDERS, JOHN TURNER: See Obituaries
SAUNDERS, L., ELWORTHY, P. H., and FLEMING, R., Some assay processes involving use of ion exchange resins, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**32-37, Jan. '54
SAUNDERS, T. S., Three-dimensional effects in colored transparencies, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 620-621, May '54
SAUNDERS, W., Dermatophytid treated with cortisone, M.Times **81:**862-863, Dec. '53
Barber's pilonidal sinus of hand, New York J.Med. **53:**3033-3034, Dec. 15, '53
Inflammatory ringworm due to Trichophyton faviforme; report of 3 cases in one family, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**365-366, March '54
SAURAMO, H., Histology and function of ovary from embryonic period to fertile age, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav.(supp. 2) **33:**1-163, '54
SAURINO, V. R.: See **BOUCEK, R. J., jt. auth.**
SAUSAGE POISONING: See Food, poisoning
SAUTER, E. K., Pasteurellosen beim Säugling; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Pasteurella-Infektionen des Menschen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**488-494, Nov. '53
Die latente Sinusitis als Fokus im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1792-1794, Dec. 25, '53
SAUTER, H., Sterilisation post partum von einem Periumbilicalschnitt aus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 325, March 13, '54
and SUENDERHAUF, H., Behandlung der chronischen Spätgestose mit Hydergin, Gynaecologia **137:**319-328, May '54
SAUTET, J., Les limites de la lutte antipaludique: l'exemple de la Corse, Méd.trop. **14:**95-102, Jan.-Feb. '54
SAUTOT, J., and others, Greffes artérielles hétérogènes, Presse méd. **62:**310-313, Feb. 24, '54
SAUTTER, H., Experimentelles zur Genese des endokrinen Exophthalmus, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**264-268, '53
HAGER, H., and SEITZ, R., Experimentelle Vitalfärbung des Augenhintergrundes. Untersuchungen über die Anatomie und Funktion des Zentralgefässkreislaufs, seine Abhängigkeit vom vegetativen System und seine pharmakologische Beeinflussung, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**115-166, '54
SAUVAGE, L. R., and HARKINS, H. N., Some observations of growth characteristics of various types of vascular grafts; experimental study in growing pig, West.J.Surg. **62:** 7-11, Jan. '54
SAUVAGE, R., Pierre Le Foyer, Presse méd. **62:**160, Jan. 30, '54

SAUVAGE, R.--Continued
Réimplantation de la bronche souche droite dans la trachée trois mois après une rupture totale de la bronche par traumatisme extérieur, Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:187-188, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54
and **GARBAY**, Pseudo-cancers bronchiques; à propos de quelques erreurs de diagnostic, Presse méd. **62**:285-288, Feb. 24, '54
Le **BRIGAND, H., and MERLIER, M.**, Les tumeurs dites du médiastin, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:427-434, March 24-April 7, '54
de **SAUVAGE NOLTING, W. J. J.**, Possible relationship between ascorbic acid deficiency and mental deficiency, Geneesk.gids **32**:44-47, Feb. 4, '54 Du
SAUVAGEOT, A., Les relations "syntagmatiques," Rev. laryng. (supp.) **75**: 300-306, Feb. '54
SAUVE, L. (Cahors): See SAUVE, L. (Paris), jt. auth.
SAUVE, L. (Paris) and SAUVE, L. (Cahors), Au sujet de l'hibernation et de l'anesthésie potentialisée, Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:402-406, March 24-April 7, '54
SAUVEGRAIN, J.: See LOEWE-LYON, S., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, C. R., Familial intestinal polyposis with pigmentation of face, lips, mouth, and digits, Brit.J. Surg. **41**:366-367, Jan. '54
SAVAGE, J.: See LEDERER, H., jt. auth.
SAVAGE, J. E., Management of fetal arms in breech extraction; method to facilitate application of Piper forceps, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:55-57, Jan. '54
SAVAGE, O., Evidence of gout, Brit.M.J. **2**:1424-1425, Dec. 26, '53
SAVAGE, T.: See THOMPSON, H. T., jt. auth.
SAVARD, K.: See HAYNES, R., jt. auth.
SAVAY, G.: See CSILLIK, B., jt. auth.
See **NAGY, I., jt. auth.**
SAVEL, J.: See VALETTE, G., jt. auth.
SAVELSBERG, W., Die Phakomatosen im Kindesalter, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:121-122, Feb. 5, '54
SAVER, G.: See MALAMUD, N., jt. auth.
SAVIARD, M.: See CHEDID, L., jt. auth.
See **RIST, N., jt. auth.**
SAVIC, S., and DRAGOJEVIC, B., Contribution to study of medial sclerosis (Mönckeberg's arteriosclerosis), Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:103-122, '54
SAVINO, L., Metodo personale nella riparazione di alcune ernie inguinali, Gior.ital.chir. **9**:751-756, Oct. '53
Sull'uso di innesti di cute completa nel trattamento delle ernie di vario tipo (ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital.chir. **9**:796-803, Nov. '53
SAVITSKY, J. P., Plasma factor for platelet adhesiveness and clot retraction acceleration, Blood **8**: 1091-1098, Dec. '53
and **SHERRY, S.**, Changes in clot retraction time and platelet adhesiveness following whole body irradiation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 587-590, April '54
and **WERMAN, R.**, Clinical study of elevated platelet adhesiveness and accelerated clot-retraction time, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:161-165, Feb. '54
Clot retraction time as diagnostic aid in neurology, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:496-500, April '54
SAVITSKY, NATHAN: See Obituaries
SAVITT, L. E., Liquid nitrogen for dermatoses, J.A. M.A. **155**:666, June 12, '54
SAVOIE, J. C.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.
See **GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.**
See **KERNEIS, J. P., jt. auth.**
SAVORY, M.: See DOLLAR, J. M., jt. auth.
SAVRAN, J.: See FALKINBURG, L. W., jt. auth.
SAWAYA, C.: See ARAUJO, J. O., jt. auth.
See **MARTINS, C. de P., jt. auth.**
SAWAYA, G.: See FONIO, O. A., jt. auth.
SAWITSKY, A., LEAHY, D. J., and CARPENTER, F., Massive postpartum hemorrhage associated with coagulation defect, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:349-355, Feb. '54
See **OSTREICH, L. L., jt. auth.**
SAWYER, C. G., and ROBERTS, F. M., Challenge of intravascular clotting, North Carolina M.J. **15**: 53-62, Feb. '54
SAWYER, CHARLES FRANCIS: See Obituaries
SAWYER, J.: See BAKER, R., jt. auth.
SAWYER, K. C., and SPENCER, J. R., Management of 3 stomal complications following subtotal gastrectomy, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:500-506, April '54
See **PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. J., jt. auth.**
See **SPENCER, J. R., jt. auth.**
BINKLEY, E. L., and PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. J., Splenectomy; life-saving procedure in congenital hemolytic anemia, Am.J.Surg. **87**:800-801, May '54
SAWYER, K. C.--Continued
PAPAYANNOPOULOS, G. J., and McCLURE, H. E., Large bowel obstruction caused by metastatic carcinoma originating in larynx; report of case and review of literature, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 126-130, Jan. '54
SAWYER, P. N.: See BROADDUS, C. A., JR., jt. auth.
SAWYER, W. A., Impact of labor health plans on occupational health--opportunity, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:600-608, May '54
SAXEN, ARNO: See Obituaries
SAXEN, L., and KINNUNEN, O., Ectopia cordis; rare congenital malformation, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **43**:60-64, '54
SAXER, FRANZ CARL (1864-1903)
Franz Saxer and his observations on antibiotic effects of fungi, [H. J. Reiss] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:1098-1100, Dec. 1, '53 G
SAXHOLM, R., Experiments with new culture method for tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:304-306, Feb. '54
SAXL, A., Der Altersrundrücken, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:371-373, May 8, '54
SAYAGO, C.: See RAHAUSEN, A., jt. auth.
SAYAMA, E.: See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.
SAYAMOVA, N. E., Progressive lipodystrophy in girl 12 years old, Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:67, '54 R
SAYE, L., and ORIOL ANGUERA, J., La indicación terapéutica en la tuberculosis tráqueobroncopulmonar, Med.clín. **22**:151-159, March '54
SAYEGH, V., Diagnostic biologique des ictères chroniques (à propos de 3 cas), Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:566-571, Oct.-Dec. '53
SAYEN, A.: See HORWITZ, O., jt. auth.
See MONTGOMERY, H., jt. auth.
SAYER, H. D., Industrial noise--national problem, Compens.Med. **5**:9-17, Sept.-Nov. '53
SAYER, W. J., PARMLEY, L. F., JR., and MORRIS, J. de L. S., Mediastinal tumor simulated by azygos phlebectasia, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:175-182, Jan. '54
SAYK, J., Über die Behandlung der motorischen Unruhe in der grossen Insulinkur mit Benadon, Nervenarzt **25**:206-207, May '54
SAYPOL, G. M., Modified T-tube following choledochostomy, Am.J.Surg. **87**:612-614, April '54
SAYRE, G. P.: See SIEKERT, R. G., jt. auth.
SAYRE, J. W., and HALL, E. G., Anomalies of larynx associated with tracheo-oesophageal fistula, Pediatrics **13**:150-153, Feb. '54
SBAR, S.: See KASLOW, M., jt. auth.
SBARRA, A. J.: See WOODWARD, J. M., jt. auth.
SBERNINI, C., and ORLANDINI, I., Ricerche anatomo-microscopiche sulle reti linfatiche e sanguigne dell'intestino terminale dopo irradiazione roentgen, Ateneo parmense [**25**]:83-99, Jan.-April '54
SBERTOLI, C.: See SAITA, G., jt. auth.
SBOROV, V. M., GIGES, B., PLOUGH, I. C., and MANDEL, W., ACTH therapy in acute viral hepatitis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:48-57, Jan. '54
See PETERSON, R. E., jt. auth.
SBÜLL, R., Untersuchungen zur Müller-Ballungsreaktion II, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:407-414, '54
SCABIES
Norwegian or crusty itch, [R. Garzón & L. V. Ferraris] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:86-94, April-Sept. '53 S
history, "Norwegian scabies" in wax figures from 1851; part of collection of Institute of Pathology of Florence; so-called leprosy study of Luigi Calamai, [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:893-911, March '54 I
SCADDING, J. G., Clinical use of antibacterial drugs in pulmonary tuberculosis, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:135-139, '54
SCAFFIDI, V., La forma polmonitica della febbre ricorrente cosmopolita, Acta med.ital. **8**:225-236, Sept. '53
SCAL, J. C., Occupational deafness in shipyard and machine shop workers, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:345-349, June '54
SCALA, D. A., and TRINCHIERI, P., Sulla possibilità che anomalie di sviluppo della prima costa possano simulare una frattura isolata od esito di essa, Minerva chir. **9**:356-363, April 30, '54
SCALAMOGNA, G., and ZARBIN, G., Considerazioni su tre casi di insufficienza di cuore in bambini della prima infanzia, Minerva pediat. **6**:116-123, Feb. 28, '54
Le variazioni del numero degli eosinofili circolanti nei bambini sani dopo carico orale di glucosio, Minerva pediat. **6**:13-14, Jan. 15, '54
See ARESI, R., jt. auth.
SCALDS: See Burns

SCALE: See Apparatus
SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: See Muscles, scalenus
SCALES, J. T., and ZAREK, J. M., Biomechanical problems of original Judet prosthesis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1007-1013, May 1, '54
SCALIA, S. P.: See ZELIGMAN, I., jt. auth.
SCALP
abnormalities, congenital defect, [A. Weinberg & S. Gittelson] New York J.Med. **54:**809, March 15, '54
blood supply, use of Gardner-Murphy pediatric scalp-vein infusion outfit, [P. U. Abella] J.Pediat. **43:** 709-711, Dec. '53
cancer, of forehead and scalp, [J. B. Howell & J. M. Riddell, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154:**13-20, Jan. 2, '54
role of radical surgery in extensive and recurrent malignant lesions, [F. Masters, N. Georgiade, C. Horton & K. Pickrell] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**677-686, May '54
cysts, epidermoid cysts, [G. E. Escuder] Arch.argent. pediat. **40:**147-149, Sept. '53 S
diseases: See also Skin, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Folliculitis; Ringworm; Seborrhea; etc.
in children, [G. Lepercq] Nourrisson **42:**29-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
innervation, degenerative changes of vegetative nervous system in areas of baldness, [H. Knoche] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**505-512, '54 G
pathology, osteosis cutis, [F. C. Combes & R. Vanina] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**613-615, May '54
wounds and injuries, management of serious injuries, [M. D. Beers & F. W. Pirruccello] Postgrad.Med. **14:**487-493, Dec. '53
SCAMMON, R. E.: See WILMER, H. A., jt. auth.
SCAMURRA, V., and WILES, C. E., Primary carcinoid of duodenum: report of case and review of literature, Gastroenterology **26:**789-794, May '54
SCANDRETT, F. J.: See LAHIRI, K. D., jt. auth.
SCANDROGLIO, J. J., Técnica de conservación de piezas anatómicas, Hoja tisiol. **14:**27-29, March '54
See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
SCANLAN, R. L.: See YOUNG, B. R., jt. auth.
SCANLON, MICHAEL HENRY: See Obituaries
SCANNELL, J. G., Emergencies of lungs and esophagus, J.A.M.A. **154:**903-904, March 13, '54
SCANNELL, J. M., Paid blood donors, J.A.M.A. **154:** 439-440, Jan. 30, '54
SCANO, A.: See LOMONACO, T., jt. auth.
SCANU, A., Curve di frazionamento delle proteine seriche con il metodo dell'iposolfito sodico; sieri umani normali, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**539-549, Nov.-Dec. '53
Curve di frazionamento salino delle proteine seriche con il metodo dell'iposolfito sodico; sieri umani patologici, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:**59-71, Jan.-Feb. '54
Frequenza stagionale delle emopatie acute e subacute di tipo leucemico in Campania e in Sardegna (studio statistico), Riforma med. **68:**449-452, April 24, '54
SCAPELLATO, L., and MALIZIA, E., Nefropatia diabetica e funzionalità renale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:**42-44, Jan. 11, '54
See del GRECO, F., jt. auth.
See MALIZIA, E., jt. auth.
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
dislocations, isolated uncomplicated dislocation, [R. Dederich] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**121-123, April '54 G
fractures, associated with retrolunar luxation of carpus, [V. Prignacchi & S. Zappoli] Chir.org.movimento **39:**308-326, '53 I
indications, prognosis and failures of therapy of old fractures and pseudarthroses, [W. Düben] Chirurg **25:**63-66, Feb. '54 G [Comment on Ritter's article]
inveterate fractures due to direct trauma; case treated by McMurray method, [G. Arezio] Minerva ortop. **5:**75-78, March '54 I
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
abnormalities, accessory tarsal scaphoid; clinical features and treatment, [H. B. Mygind] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**142-151, '53
fractures, late results of 2 cases of perilunar dislocation-fractures; enucleation of semilunar bone and of central fragment of scaphoid bone, [H. R. Schönbauer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1931-1934, '53 G
SCAPULA
alar scapula; 2 cases (with paralysis of serratus magnus), [J. B. Farley, L. J. Farabaugh & F. E. Stander] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**322-326, March '54
SCAPULA--Continued
bilateral congenital absence of serratus anterior, [G. H. Lohrman, H. E. Berk & J. F. Tuttle] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**883-884, June '54
scapula alata due to paralysis of serratus magnus; failure of transplantation of part of pectoralis major; case with recovery after costal fixation, [R. Chevillotte] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**75-78, Jan. 8-20, '54 F
abnormalities, bilateral congenital elevation, especially research on its cause; case, [T. Kotera & E. Yoshikawa] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**559-562, Sept. 1, '53 J
anatomy and histology, bones of acromion, [A. Pessagno] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**327-334, '53-'54 I
cysts, malignant reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease); case with normocholesteremic lipid granulomatosis and eosinophilic granuloma, [D. P. R. Keizer & R. R. Rochat] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:**328-336, March '54
fractures, associated with fractures of clavicle, [G. Bianchi & I. F. Goidanich] Chir.org.movimento **39:**280-291, '53 I
tumors, desmoid tumor of scapular region, [J. B. Carty] Am.J.Surg. **87:**285-287, Feb. '54
favorable outcome of roentgenotherapy in double localization of osseous neoplasm interpreted as giant cell tumor, [V. Racugno] Arch.radiol. **2:** 439-445, '53 I
osteolytic myeloplaxoma; case, [D. Flori] J.radiol. et électrol. **35:**75-77, '54 F
SCAPULOHUMERAL JOINT: See Shoulder
SCARABICCHI, S., Variazioni dell'attività endocrina in alcune malattie del sistema nervoso dell'infanzia, esplorate col test urinario dei 17-chetosteroidi, Minerva pediat. **5:**1146-1147, Dec. 31, '53
L'importanza del dosaggio dei 17-chetosteroidi urinari in diversi stati morbosi del bambino, Minerva pediat. **6:**95-101, Feb. 15, '54
SCARBOROUGH, C. G., Modern management of tuberculosis; public health implications of recent advances, California Med. **80:**159-162, March '54
SCARBOROUGH, H., Thrombocytopenia, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**78-80, Feb. '54
SCARBOROUGH, W. R.: See TALBOT, S. A., jt. auth.
SCARDIGLI, G., and GUIDI, G., Modificazioni dell'attività protrombinica sotto carico di vitamina K e di tromexan ai fini della diagnostica funzionale epatica, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:**61-107, April-June '53
and VALLECORSI, G., Effetto terapeutico del metilandrostendiolo in un caso di sindrome di Cushing, Riforma med. **67:**1341-1346, Nov. 28, '53
SCARDINO, P. L.: See FINKLE, A. L., jt. auth.
SCARFI, G., Eccezionale ossificazione pararticolare del ginocchio, sequela di trauma distorsivo, Friuli med. **8:**641-644, Nov.-Dec. '53
Sull'artropatia emofiliaca, Friuli med. **9:**37-43, Jan.-Feb. '54
SCARINCI, C., La ricerca dei bacilli tubercolari nelle secrezioni bronchiali prelevate broncoscopicamente, Riforma med. **67:**1314-1316, Nov. 21, '53
Il problema dell'anestesia nella pratica broncologica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1756-1758, Dec. 14, '53
A propos d'un cas de bronchite dispersée, Ann.otolaryng. **71:**236-240, '54
Une nouvelle technique bonchographique à l'aide d'une suspension de lipiodol sulfanilamide, Presse méd. **62:**294-295, Feb. 24, '54
L'étude angiopneumographique de la circulation artérielle pulmonaire chez un sujet normal soumis à une anoxie transitoire, Presse méd. **62:** 623-624, April 24, '54
and da RIVA, M., Pneumotorace mono o bilaterale inefficace reso successivamente efficiente dall'associazione con un pneumoperitoneo complementare, Riforma med. **67:**1399-1402, Dec. 12, '53
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
clinical and epidemiologic observations on convalescents following early discharge from hospital, [S. A. Likhtorovich & L. P. Mikhaylova] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 45-48, '53 R
blood in, clinical experiences with occurrence of Döhle's corpuscles, [G. de Camp] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**521-524, '54 G
demonstration and significance of Döhle's inclusion bodies in leukocytes, [H. Horsters, H. Lodderstedt, D. Glauer & H. Wessling] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 208-215, '54 G

SCARLET FEVER, blood in--Continued
neurohumoral dynamics, [A. M. Fedotova, V. P. Braginskaya & T. S. Krasavina] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 34-38, '53 R
normalization of circulation following scarlet fever, [A. Navrátilová] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:253-256, March 5, '54 Cz
carriers, ultraviolet irradiation of throat, [V. Y. Blavatskiy] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 56-59, '53 R
complications and sequels, acute rheumatism and rheumatism caused by scarlet fever, [F. Küster] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:38-50, '54 G
conditions for development of complications and their prophylaxis, [A. A. Verzhkhovskaya, E. A. Bodnarchuk & S. A. Likhtorovich] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 41-45, '53 R
cytogram of tonsils in relation to clinical course of scarlet fever, [V. P. Braginskaya & L. A. Shparo] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 51-56, '53 R
prophylaxis of complications, [N. M. Zaytseva & A. N. Chumakov] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 38-40, '53 R
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; scarlet fever, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**: 126-132, '54
clinical observations and findings in penicillin treatment given in epidemic in Zagreb, 1949-1951, [B. Mravunac, B. Bezjak & P. Ljubibratić] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:253-264, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Roller-Gusinde] Ztschr. Kinderh. **73**:675-683, '53 G
evaluation of scarlatiniform exanthems in burns of children, [W. Wittels] Hautarzt **5**:157-160, April '54 G
scarlet fever due to wound infection, [I. Guber] Arch. klin.Chir. **277**:523-535, '54 G
immunity, clinical aspects of recurrent scarlet fever, [A. F. Podlevskiy] Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 48-51, '53 R
kidneys in, diagnosis of latent renal lesions, [E. Lorenz & R. Hinrichs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 19-22, Jan. 2, '54 G
therapy, clinical observations and findings in penicillin treatment given in epidemic in Zagreb, 1949-1951, [B. Mravunac, B. Bezjak & P. Ljubibratić] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:253-264, '53
erythromycin therapy of respiratory infections; controlled studies on comparative efficacy of erythromycin and penicillin in scarlet fever, [T. H. Haight] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:15-30, Jan.'54
penicillin, [R. Wildhack] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:370-371, April 9, '54 G
sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide), [W. Sterzinger] Medizinische, pp. 753-755, May 22, '54 G
toxin, diffusion-precipitin studies of complexity of antigen mixtures, [R. K. Jennings] J.Bact. **67**: 559-564; 565-570, May '54
SCARLINI, F., and CASA, G., Il medico pratico di fronte alla malattia tromboembolica, Riforma med. **68**: 477-491, May 1, '54
SCARPA, A., and MEDDA, B., L'alcool-terapia quale trattamento finale della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1**:641-643, March 7, '54
SCARPA, ANTONIO (1752-1832)
[W. J. Bishop] M. & Biol.Illus. **4**:7-9, Jan. '54
SCARPA, G., Recenti tecniche di visualizzazione diretta del sistema venoso cranico, Nuntius radiol. **20**: 150-154, Feb. '54
SCARPA-SMITH, F.: See **de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.**
SCARPIONI, L.: See **OTTAVIANI, P., jt. auth.**
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARSI, G. M.: See **BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.**
SCARZELLA, R.: See **TORRE, M., jt. auth.**
SCATTERDAY, J. E.: See **VENTERS, H. D., jt. auth.**
SCATURRO, A., Un caso di porpora emorragica da penicillina, Riforma med. **68**:180-181, Feb. 13, '54
SCAVO, D.: See **FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.**
See **TRONCHETTI, F., jt. auth.**
SCAVO, E., Diverticolo duodenale gigante, Chir.ital. **7**: 125-131, March-June '53
SCAZZIGA, B. R.: See **CRUCHAUD, S., jt. auth.**
See **VANNOTTI, A., jt. auth.**
SCENNA, M.: See **NANO, H., jt. auth.**
SCERRATO, R., Sulla provocazione in vitro del fenomeno L.E., Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:416-424, Sept.-Oct. '53
SCEVOLA, G., La mesoinosite nella profilassi della flebotrombosi sperimentale; studio flebografico ed istologico, Minerva med. **2**:1635-1644, Nov. 28, '53
SCEVOLA, M. E.: See **PERRI, G. C., jt. auth.**
SCEVOLA, P., and LEONARDELLI, G. B., Contributo alla conoscenza istomorfologica delle faringiti croniche ipertrofiche ed atrofiche, Arch.ital.otol. **65**:72-86, Jan.-Feb. '54
SCHAAF, F. H. K.: See **MILLER, H. E., jt. auth.**
SCHAAF, FREDERIC AUGUSTE: See Obituaries
SCHAAF, J.: See **BIRKNER, R., jt. auth.**
SCHAAF, M.: See **KYLE, L. H., jt. auth.**
SCHAAF, R. S., Cardiovascular diseases; review of some significant publications (July 1949-June 1952), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:254-298, Feb.; 407-463, March '54
SCHAAP, G. J. P., Treponemal immobilization test (Nelson), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3314-3317, Dec. 19, '53 Du
SCHAAR, F. E.: See **SUNDBERG, R. D., jt. auth.**
SCHACH, R. P., Urological problems in pregnancy, South African M.J. **28**:395-398, May 8, '54
SCHACHT, M., Technique of employing doctor-patient transactions in psychoanalysis, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7**:853-863, Oct. '53
See **GRALNICK, A., jt. auth.**
SCHACHTER, M. (London), Anaphylaxis and histamine release in rabbit, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:412-419, Dec. '53
See **JAQUES, R., jt. auth.**
SCHACHTER, M. (Marseille), Trastornos de comportamiento de orden esquizofreniforme, consecutivos a una meningitis tuberculosa curada, Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:847-852, Sept.-Oct. '53
Examen clinico-psicológico de un joven "tirano doméstico"; investigación de los factores determinantes, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:376-380, Nov. '53
Etude sur les rythmies du jour ou du sommeil chez l'enfant (spasmus nutans, tic de salaam, jactatio capitis nocturna), Encéphale **43**:173-192, '54
SCHADE, A. L., Enzymic studies on ascitic tumors and their host's blood plasmas, Biochim.et biophys. acta **12**:163-171, Sept.-Oct. '53
SCHADE, R., Tumours of glomus jugulare and glomus caroticum, Brit.J.Cancer **7**:449-451, Dec. '53
Über Tumoren des Glomus tympanicum, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:440-445, March 22, '54
SCHAEDE, A.: See **GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., jt. auth.**
SCHÄFER, E. L., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Bedeutung des Mineralstoffwechsels für die Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 409-425, '54
SCHAEFER, G. (Chicago): See **CHOMET, B., jt. auth.**
SCHÄFER, G. (Hohenlimburg), Beitrag zur Gewebetherapie nach Filatow, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1800-1804, '53
SCHAEFER, G. (New York), DOUGLAS, R. G., and DREISHPOON, I. H., Extrapulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:605-615, March '54
SCHÄFER, H. (Berlin), Unerwünschte Folgeerscheinungen der antibiotischen Therapie, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102**:192-196, March '54
and WERNER, E., Das Röntgenbild als Hilfsmittel zur Diagnosestellung der Lues connata bei jungen Säuglingen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:529-538, Dec. '53
Vergleichende röntgenologische Dünndarmuntersuchungen bei gesunden Säuglingen mit verschiedenen Nahrungen, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:439-453, '54
SCHAEFER, H. (Heidelberg): See **BÖCKH, E. M., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, J., and SASLAW, S., Some factors affecting resistance of mice to experimental histoplasmosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:223-225, Feb. '54
SCHAEFER, J. H., Hemoglobin: normal values, California Med. **80**:32-33, Jan. '54
SCHÄFER, K. H., Die Tbc-Schutzimpfung beim Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:211-216, March '54
SCHÄFER, P., Pharmakologische Beeinflussung von Hauttransplantaten, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:517-524, '54
SCHAEFER, R., Verlauf einer Thalassämie minor Typ Fanconi-Patrassi, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:108-111, Feb. '54
SCHAEFER, R. D., and LITTLE, R. C., First heart sound in ventricular contractions arising from apex and base, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 639-642, April '54
See **LITTLE, R. C., jt. auth.**
SCHAEFER, R. L., SCHAEFER, R. L., JR., and CHRISTOPHER, J., Pheochromocytoma with hypertension in childhood with case report, J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**:75-76; 78, Jan. '54
SCHAEFER, R. L., JR.: See **SCHAEFER, R. L., jt. auth.**

SCHAEFER, V., Die dorsale Gipsschiene bei Unterschenkel-, Knöchel- und Fersenbeinbrüchen, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**90-91, March '54

SCHÄFER, W. (Frankfurt a.M.), Die Bedeutung des Versuchstier-Materials für die biologische Wirksamkeits-Messung, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 45-68, '54

SCHÄFER, W. (Hamm), Zur konservativen Behandlung des Prostatakarzinoms mit organspezifischer Chemotherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 221-223, Feb. 5, '54

SCHAEFER, W. B., Effect of isoniazid on growing and resting tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**125-127, Jan. '54

SCHAEFER, W. G., Inguinal herniorrhaphy, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1246-1248; 1252, Dec. '53

SCHAEFFER, GEORGES: See Obituaries

SCHAEFFER, K.: See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.

SCHAEFFER, M., FOX, M. J., and LI, C. P., Intrauterine poliomyelitis infection; report of case, J. A.M.A. **155:** 248-250, May 15, '54

See LI, C. P., jt. auth.

SCHÄR, B., LOUSTALOT, P., and GROSS, F., Demecolcin (Substanz F), ein neues, aus Colchicum autumnale isoliertes Alkaloid mit starker antimitotischer Wirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 49-57, Jan. 15, '54

SCHÄRER, K., Die Rotations-Strahlenbehandlung des Ösophagus-Karzinoms; Zürcher Erfahrungen, Oncologia **7:**16-25, '54

SCHAFER, P. W.: See KITTLE, C. F., jt. auth.

SCHAFFARZICK, R. W., and MANKLE, E. A., Reiter's disease and pleuropneumonia-like organisms; report of 2 cases, Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 262-265, Nov.'53

SCHAFFARZICK, W. R., Further clinical study of effect of vagotomy on recurrent acute pancreatitis, J. Nat.M.A. **46:** 22-26, Jan. '54

SCHAFFELD, H. G., GARTHWAITE, B., and AMBERSON, J. B., Viomycin therapy in human tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 520-542, April '54

SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., and McCULLAGH, E. P., Studies in sperm hormones: demonstration of estrogenic activity, Endocrinology **54:** 296-302, March '54

See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.

SCHAFFER, A. I.: See SCHWIMMER, J., jt. auth.

SCHAFFER, A. J., and MARKOWITZ, M., Hypertension treated by nephrectomy: report of 4 additional cases and re-evaluation of prognosis and criteria for operation, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 417-425, April '54

SCHAFFER, E. M., Effects of drugs in treatment of necrotizing ulcerative gingivitis, J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**278-283, March '54

SCHAFFER, F. L., GRUNBAUM, B. W., and KIRK, P. L., Composition of saponifiable lipides of cultured tissue cells. Microfractionation study of Earle's strain L, Arch.Biochem. **50:** 188-198, May '54

SCHAFFER, L., and MYERS, J. K., Psychotherapy and social stratification; empirical study of practice in psychiatric outpatient clinic, Psychiatry **17:** 83-93, Feb. '54

SCHAFFER, N., and SEIDMON, E. E. P., Mold content of air: clinical aspects, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 68-76, Feb. '54

See SEIDMON, E. E. P., jt. auth.

SCHAFFER, R. C., and ROBINSON, A. W., Case report: pheochromocytoma, Missouri Med. **51:**41-43, Jan. '54

SCHAFFERT, R. R.: See KINGSLEY, G. R., jt. auth.

SCHAFFNER, V. D., QUINLAN, J. J., and HILTZ, J. E., "Solid" tuberculous lesions of lung, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**431-435, April '54

See HOLDEN, H. M., jt. auth.

SCHAJOWICZ, F., FUKS, D., and LAPILOVER, R., Mesenquimomatosis múltiple y congénita con lesiones osteocutáneas, Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23:** 28-39, July-Oct. '53

SCHAL: See CRISTOFARI, L., jt. auth.

SCHALL, H.: See FRANZEN, F., jt. auth.

SCHALL, L. A., Symposium: carcinoma of larynx; evaluation of total laryngectomy, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58:** 26-29, Jan.-Feb. '54

SCHALLEK, W., and WALZ, D., Effects of isoniazid and iproniazid on central nervous system of dog, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**261-266, Feb. '54

SCHALLER, J. P., Les limites de la médecine et le docteur Paul Tournier, Laval méd. **19:** 551-565, April '54

SCHALM, L., Composition of serum bilirubin in cirrhosis, Acta clin.belg. **9:** 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 Du

MANSENS, B. J., and BAX, H. R., Clinical importance of regeneration and atrophy of liver tissue, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**35-43, Jan. 1, '54 Du

SCHALTENBRAND, G., Die chronischen Meningitiden, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**275-297, '54

SCHAMAUN, M., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der sog. Macroglobulinaemie Waldenstroem, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:** 25-46, '54

SCHAMBERG, I. L.: See BEERMAN, H., jt. auth.

SCHAMBYE, P., WOOD, H. G., and POPJAK, G., Biological asymmetry of glycerol and formation of asymmetrically labeled glucose, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**875-882, Feb. '54

SCHAMMEL, J.: See LÜHRS, W., jt. auth.

SCHANKER, L. S., and EISENBRANDT, L. L., Effect of sodium dehydrocholate upon oxygen uptake of liver and cerebral cortex slices of fed and starved rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:** 367-371, Dec. '53

SCHANZ, G. (Ludwigshafen): See MICHELS, B., jt. auth.

SCHANZ, G. (Mainz): See FRIEDBERG, V., jt. auth.

SCHAPER, G., Hirnelektrische Spätuntersuchunge bei rachitogener Tetanie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 63-65, Feb. '54

Die Ernährung frühgeborener Kinder mit Alete-Frühnahrung, Medizinische, pp.780-786, May 29, '54

SCHAPIRA, F.: See DREYFUS, J. C., jt. auth.

See SCHAPIRA, G., jt. auth.

SCHAPIRA, G., L'incorporation des acides aminés dans les protéines du muscle, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 209-214, '54

See DREYFUS, J. C., jt. auth.

COURSAGET, J., DREYFUS, J. C., and SCHAPIRA, F., Incorporation dans la myosine du glycocolle marqué à l'azote. Rôles de l'atrophie et de la topographie musculaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1309-1317, '53

and others, Recherches sur l'anémie des leucoses aiguës; métabolisme du fer dans la leucose aiguë étudié à l'aide du fer 59, Rev.hémat. **9:** 3-26, '54

SCHAPIRA, R.: See STULBERG, C. S., jt. auth.

SCHAPOSNIK, F., and ACEBAL, E., La prueba del azul de metileno de Delgado Febres en la exploración de la función vesicular, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 656-660, March 5, '54

Exploración funcional de las vías biliares, Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 725-731, March 12, '54

SCHARENBERG, K., and DREW, A. L., JR., Histopathology of Wilson's disease; study with silver carbonate, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 181-190, Jan. '54

SCHARF, R., Differenzierung pulmonaler und kardialer Insuffizienz bei chronischen Lungenkrankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**312-314, March 19, '54

See HEUCHEL, G., jt. auth.

SCHARFE, E. E., TANTON, T. M., and MATHEWS, W. H., Intraepithelial carcinoma of larynx, Canad.M. A.J. **70:** 439-442, April '54

SCHARFMAN, W. B.: See PROPP, S., jt. auth.

SCHARNKE, H., Ein neues Stanz-, Schneid- und Fräsgerät, Hautarzt **5:**138, March '54

SCHARPFF, D., and JANKE, B., Untersuchungen über die Ausscheidung der Total-C-17-Ketosteroide bei chronisch dekompensierten Herzpatienten, Medizinische, pp.650-652, May 1, '54

SCHARPFF, R., Über die operative Behandlung der Frakturen des distalen Humerusendes im Kindesalter, Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 459-482, Dec. '53

SCHARPFF, W., Sekundäre Infektionen nach Hepatitis epidemica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 238-240, Feb. 12, '54

SCHATKIN, S. B., Legal aspect of artificial insemination, Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 40-43, Jan.-Feb. '54

SCHATTEN, W. E., and PERSKY, L., Aureomycin therapy of chronic prostatitis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**40-44, Jan. '54

Des PREZ, J. D., CLINE, T. N., and ABBOTT, W. E., Intraperitoneal administration of terramycin in treatment of acute bacterial peritonitis, S.Forum **4:**630-637, '53

SCHATTMANN, K., Über neue Verfahren zur Isolierung von INH aus biologischem Material, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 48-49, '54

See UNVERRICHT, W., jt. auth.

SCHATTNER, A.: See FOMON, S., jt. auth.

SCHATZMANN, H. J., Herzglykoside als Hemmstoffe für den aktiven Kalium- und Natriumtransport durch die Erythrocytenmembran, Helvet.physiol. et pharmacol.acta **11:**346-354, '53

SCHAUB, F., Gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Makroglobulinämie Waldenström und von malignen Tumoren, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1256-1257, Dec. 26, '53

See BÜHLMANN, A., jt. auth.

SCHAUB, F.--Continued
See **MAIER, C., jt. auth.**
and **WEGMANN, T.**, Elektrokardiographische Veränderungen bei Trichterbrust, Cardiologia **24:**39-46, '54

SCHAUDIG, E.: See HARTMANN, G., jt. auth.

SCHAUMANN, JÖRGEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Maladie de Schaumann à forme de prurigo (à propos de dix observations dans lesquelles des phénomènes prurigineux entraient dans la symptomatologie de ladite maladie), Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**457-476, Sept.-Oct. '53

SCHAUMANN, O., Die Wirkungsspezifität der morphinähnlichen Analgetica, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**115-116, March '54

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis

SCHAUTZ, R.: See FUCHS, H. K., jt. auth.
See **GERLACH, J., jt. auth.**

SCHAVELZON, J., Deshidratación en cirugía, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67:** 517-522, Dec. 15-30, '53

SCHAYER, R. W., KENNEDY, J., and SMILEY, R. L., Studies on histamine-metabolizing enzymes in intact animals, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**739-748, Dec. '53

SMILEY, R. L., and KENNEDY, J., Diamine oxidase and cadaverine metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 461-464, Jan. '54

SCHEAR, E. W.: See BOWERS, W. F., jt. auth.

SCHECHTER, D. C., and others, Prevention of toxic effects of injected thromboplastin by "thromboplastinase," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 375-378, Nov. '53

SCHECHTER, M., Mass x-ray survey: Bechuanaland Protectorate 1952, South African M.J. **28:**351-356, April 24, '54

SCHECHTER, M. M., Superior vena cava syndrome, Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**46-56, Jan. '54

SCHECHTMANN, M. R.: See VERNA, J. F., jt. auth.

SCHEEL, L. D., SMITH, B., Van RIPER, J., and FLEISHER, E., Toxicity of silica; characteristics of protein films adsorbed by quartz, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:**29-36, Jan. '54

SCHEEL, M., Treatment of malaria with resochin, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**533-534, Oct. '53

SCHEELE, J., Zur lokalen Penicillin-Streptomycinbehandlung, Medizinische, pp.264-265, Feb. 20, '54

SCHEELE, K., Antibiotika bei Steinerkrankungen der Gallenwege, Medizinische, pp.163-166, Jan. 30, '54

SCHEELE, L. A., Military medicine and U.S.Public Health Service, Mil.Surgeon **114:**37-40, Jan. '54
Federal-state partnership: problems in administration, research, and practice, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**72-80, Jan. '54
New facility to aid general practitioner; clinical center of Public Health Service, GP **9:** 93-99, April '54
Prevention as goal of industrial health services, Minnesota Med. **37:** 323-327; 335, May '54
Better care for older people, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 455-461, May '54

SCHEER, H. M.: See HOLLENDER, A. R., jt. auth.

SCHEER, K. E.: See BECKER, J., jt. auth.

SCHEERER, R., Prof.Dr.med.Wolfgang Stock zum 80. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 724, April 23, '54

SCHEFFELS, E. L.: See ROMANA, C., jt. auth.

SCHEGA, H. W., Eine Methodik zur fortlaufenden Registrierung postinfusioneller Ödembildungen am Magen-Darm-Kanal des lebenden Versuchstieres, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**287-298, '53
Die Ödembildung in den Wandungen des Magen-Darmkanals nach intravenösen Infusionen, Beitr. klin.Chir. **188:**109-126, '54

SCHEHL, E., Erfahrungen bei Schwangerschaftsunterbrechungen nach der Methode Manstein, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1464-1468, '53

SCHEIBE, F. W., Herzsteckschuss und Lymphogranulomatose, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:** 435-444, Nov. 5, '53

SCHEIBE, G., and KARITZKY, B., Präoperative Hormonbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms; vorläufige Mitteilung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 439-441, April 16, '54
Das funktionelle Hautcapillarbild bei der Sudeckschen Krankheit, Chirurg **25:**202-206, May '54

SCHEIBERT, D.: See WINKELMAN, N. W., jt. auth.

SCHEID, G.: See MENDHEIM, H., jt. auth.

SCHEID, H. E.: See WANG, H., jt. auth.

SCHEID, P.: See HERING, H., jt. auth.
See **UNDEUTSCH, U., jt. auth.**

SCHEID, W.: See KUTZIM, H., jt. auth.

SCHEIDEGGER, J. J.: See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
See MARTIN du PAN, R., jt. auth.

SCHEIDEGGER, S., Tuberkulöse Encephalitis, Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 1012-1014, '53

SCHEIE, H. G., Gonioscopy in diagnosis of tumors of iris and ciliary body; emphasis on intraepithelial cysts, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**288-300, March '54

SCHEIFFARTH, F., Die klinische Bedeutung der Organ-Autoantikörperreaktion und ihre theoretischen Grundlagen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.282-285, '54

and BERG, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen am Mesenchym der nebennierenlosen Albinoratte (zum Problem der hyperergischen Reaktion), Ztschr. ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:** 211-220, '53
Serumeiweissbestimmungen bei Ratten und Kaninchen mit der Papierelektrophorese; der Einfluss des Sensibilisierungsmodus auf das Verhalten der Serumeiweisskörper bei gleichem Antigen, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:** 201-209, '54

See BERG, G., jt. auth.

LEGLER, F., and BERG, G., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussbarkeit der humoral fassbaren Antikörperproduktion durch die Hormone des Hypophysen-Nebennieren-Systems; das Verhalten der Widal-Reaktion und der Serum-Eiweisskörper unter ACTH und Cortison, Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **122:** 578-594, '54

SCHEIN, J.: See GOOLKER, P., jt. auth.

SCHEIN, M. W., and ORGAIN, H., Preliminary analysis of garbage as food for Norway rat, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1117-1130, Nov. '53

SCHEINBERG, P., Effects of uremia on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, Neurology **4:** 101-105, Feb. '54

BLACKBURN, L. I., RICH, M., and SASLAW, M. S., Effects of vigorous physical exercise on cerebral circulation and metabolism, Am.J.Med. **16:** 549-554, April '54

SCHEININ, T. M.: See ELFVING, G., jt. auth.

SCHEIT, K., Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Spasmolyticum Antrenyl, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1306-1307, Nov. 27, '53

SCHELER, W., and JUNG, F., Zur Häm-Häm-Wechselwirkung beim roten Blutfarbstoff, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:** 152-159, '54

SCHELL, R. F., DOCKERTY, M. B., and COMFORT, M. W., Carcinoma of stomach associated with pernicious anemia; clinical and pathologic study, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 710-720, June '54

SCHELLER, H., Zur Erinnerung an Friedrich Meggendorfer. (7. Juni 1880 bis 12. Februar 1953), Nervenarzt **25:** 79-80, Feb. '54

SCHELLING, J. L.: See URECH, E., jt. auth.

SCHELLONG PHENOMENON: See Blood Pressure, variations

SCHEMINZKY, F., Kurmittel und Kurmittelanwendungen in den Gasteiner Kurorten, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**238-241, March 20, '54

SCHEMTSCHUK, T., and KLEIST, K., Formas clínicas de la parálisis general, Folia clín.internac. **4:** 182-184, April '54

SCHENCK, E., and BAYER, H., Elektromyographische Untersuchungen bei Dupuytrenscher Fingerkontraktur, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**102-118, '53

SCHENCK, H. P.: See HOPE, J. W., jt. auth.

SCHENCK, N. C., and CARTER, J. C., Fungistatic substance extracted from vitrain, Science **119:**213-214, Feb. 12, '54

SCHENCK, R.: See PRIMBS, M., jt. auth.

SCHENK, G.: See FRANGENHEIM, H., jt. auth.

SCHENK, J., and VOLLHABER, H. H., Ein Beitrag zu den allergischen Gefässerkrankungen (Arteriitis nodosa), Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**416-425, May 1, '54

SCHENNETTEN, F., Über Herz- und Kreislaufveränderungen bei Hepatitis epidemica, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.498-502, '54

SCHEPERS, G. W. H., Industrial medicine in South Africa, Indust.Med. **23:** 278-280, June '54

SCHEPPACH, M.: See KUGEL, E., jt. auth.

SCHEPPE, K. J., Studien zur Cöliakie-Rachitis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 175-176, Feb. '54

SCHER, A. M., and ERICKSON, R. V., Post-traumatic anuria and splanchnic block, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 119-120, April '54

SCHER, D., Systemic complications of retinal detachment surgery, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**582-585, April '54

SCHERER, E., Der heutige Stand der Strahlenbehandlung des Mammakarzinoms, Strahlentherapie **93:** 509-520, '54

and BERGMANN, H., Beobachtungen über den Einfluss cytostatischer Stoffe auf die Mitochondrien

SCHERER, E., and BERGMANN, H.--Continued
der Carcinomzelle, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/164-I/167, April 10, '54
See BRANDS, K. H., jt. auth.
and FIEBELKORN, H. J., Über die Darstellbarkeit der Nukleinsäuren des Zellkernes und ihre Bedeutung für Diagnose und Prognose maligner Bluterkrankungen, Folia haemat. **72:** 143-148, '54
See FIEBELKORN, H. J., jt. auth.
and STOLLE, F., Das Verhalten der Zellmitochondrien in der Mäusemilz unter Einwirkung einer Röntgen-Totalbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **93:** 317-320, '54
SCHERER, G., Plexonal in der Chirurgie, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 589-591, Dec. 15, '53
Erfahrungen mit Flaxedil in der grossen Chirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 612-615, April 16, '54
SCHERER, W. F., Current applications of tissue cultures in medicine, Journal-Lancet **74:** 52-58, Feb. '54
See BLOOM, D., jt. auth.
See SYVERTON, J. T., jt. auth.
SCHERF, D., Cardiac arrhythmias in aged, Geriatrics **9:** 47-56, Feb. '54
and BLUMENFELD, S., Mechanism of auricular flutter caused by crushing and electric stimulation, Cardiologia **24:** 193-195, '54
SCHERILLO, P., Infortuni e malattie professionali nel settore della agricoltura con speciale riguardo alla malaria, Minerva med. **1:** 234-237, Jan. 27, '54
SCHERMAN, Q.: See PRATT, J. H., jt. auth.
SCHERMANN, J.: See DUQUE, F. L. V., jt. auth.
See de FARIA, R., JR., jt. auth.
See STAREC, B., jt. auth.
SCHERP, H. W., and others, Humoral antibodies and intradermal reactions to chemical fractions of Hemophilus parapertussis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:** 724-730, June '54
SCHERR, G. H., Use of yeast cells to enhance virulence of Candida albicans for mice, Mycopath.et mycol. appl. **6:** 260-289, '53
Effect of cortisone on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; efficacious effect of cortisone for severe infections, Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:** 325-336, '53
Effect of cortisone on course of systemic moniliasis in mice; attempt to reverse toxic effect of cortisone with lowered environmental temperature or somatotrophic hormone (STH), Mycopath.et mycol. appl. **6:** 337-353, '53
SCHERRER, J.: See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
See FEUER, D., jt. auth.
See PERTUISET, B., jt. auth.
SCHERRER, M.: See WISSLER, H., jt. auth.
SCHERSCHENER, J.: See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.
SCHETLIN, C. F.: See LORD, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
SCHETTLER, G., Vorkrankheiten und Arteriosklerose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.883-886, '54
Zur Differenzierung der Nephrosen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 348-350, April 9, '54
SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE: See Spine, curvature
SCHIAPARELLI, P., I fattori di accrescimento del bambino, Friuli med. **8:** 669-674, Nov.-Dec. '53
SCHIAVETTI, L., Artrosi primaria diffusa e trattamento con ipotensivi, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 246-252, Feb. 22, '54
See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.
and VENANZI, S., Alopecia in cirrotico e terapia cortisonica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 349-355, April 5, '54
SCHIAVINI, A.: See ANDREONI, O., jt. auth.
SCHIAVO, C. D.: See ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.
SCHIBUOLA, A., Patogenesi e terapia dell'ulcera gastro-duodenale; contributo clinico, Minerva med. **1:** 63-67, Jan. 13, '54
SCHICK, A., On premenstrual depression, Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:** 664-671, Oct. '53
SCHICK, C., Zur Faktorenanalyse der Konstitutionstypen, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:** 1-31, '53
SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria
SCHIEBLER, T. H., Morphologie und Funktion neurosekretorischer Zellgruppen, insbesondere des hypothalamisch-neurohypophysären Systems, Endokrinologie **31:** 1-16, '54
SCHIEDE, M.: See ALBERTY, J., jt. auth.
SCHIER, W. W., Familial Hodgkin's disease, Blood **9:** 236-240, March '54
Cutaneous anergy and Hodgkin's disease, New England J.Med. **250:** 353-361, March 4, '54
SCHIERGE, M., Die Abhängigkeit der peptonspaltenden Wirkung des Blutserums und anderer Körperflüssigkeiten von der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 957-965, Nov. 1, '53
Neue Untersuchungsergebnisse über die proteolytische Wirkung des Blutserums, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.951-953, '54
SCHIERWAGEN, E., Postinfektiöse Meningoenzephalitis mit psychischen Störungen, Kinderärztl. Praxis **21:** 448-454, Oct. '53
SCHIESSLE, W.: See JUVENELLE, A., jt. auth.
SCHIFF, B. L., and KERN, A. B., Multiple smallpox vaccinations in treatment of recurrent herpes simplex, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 32-36, Jan. '54
SCHIFF, C. A.: See DRUGAS, T. G., jt. auth.
SCHIFF, L.: See WAGONER, G. P., jt. auth.
See WARD, J., jt. auth.
SCHIFF, W., Ein Beitrag zur Serodiagnose der Tuberkulose, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 342-347, April 15, '54
SCHIFFERLI, P.: See MOREL, F., jt. auth.
SCHIFFMAN, D. O.: See GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.
SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., FORTIER, J., and MARIA, J., Méningo-encéphalite et uvéo-rétinite par virus herpétique atteinte précoce des vaisseaux rétiniens, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 382-387, '53
SCHILD, A.: See STARR, I., jt. auth.
SCHILD, H. O.: See ARUNLAKSHANA, O., jt. auth.
See BOURA, A., jt. auth.
SCHILD, W., Eine Modifikation der Urin-Corticoidbestimmung nach J.K.Norymberski, R.D.Stubbs und H. F. West, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 326-327, April 1, '54
See GEINITZ, W., jt. auth.
SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE; SCHILDER-FOIX DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
SCHILDT, E., Jaundice due to gallstones, Nord.med. **51:** 444-446, March 25, '54 Sw
SCHILF, E., Zur Physiologie des Azetylcholins, Medizinische, pp.331-333, March 6, '54
SCHILLER, F. (Chicago): See BIGLER, J. A., jt. auth.
SCHILLER, F. (San Francisco), Pain--controlled and uncontrolled, Science **118:** 755-756, Dec. 18, '53
and KOLB, F. O., Carpal tunnel syndrome in acromegaly, Neurology **4:** 271-282, April '54
SCHILLER, H., Ambulante Ulkus- und Gastritisbehandlung und ihre soziale Bedeutung, Medizinische, pp.231-232, Feb. 13, '54
SCHILLER, I. W.: See LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.
SCHILLER, J., GILBERT-DREYFUS and TYAN, E. A., Action inhibitrice de certains stéroïdes sur les gonadostimulines hypophysaires, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 694-695, '53
See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.
See TYAN, E. A., jt. auth.
SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIEDRICH (1759-1805) as anatomist, [O. Rathmann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 350-351, March 26, '54 G
SCHILLER, M.: See BOSHES, L., jt. auth.
SCHILLING, C., Bisherige Untersuchungsergebnisse mit dem neuen Kontrastmittel SH 216 zur Darstellung des Gallensystems, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 490-493, April '54
SCHILLING, E. L.: See EARLE, W. R., jt. auth.
SCHILLING, J. A., and McKEE, F. W., Late follow-up on experimental hepatic-portal arteriovenous fistulae, S.Forum **4:** 392-397, '53
See RADAKOVICH, M., jt. auth.
SCHILLING, R. F., Intrinsic factor studies; effect of gastric juice on urinary excretion of radioactivity after oral administration of radioactive vitamin B_{12}, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 860-866, Dec. '53
SCHILLING, R. S. F., Accident prevention in factory, Practitioner **172:** 666-672, June '54
SCHILLING, VIKTOR, Nachweis unklarer abdominaler Infektionen durch das Blutbild, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.346-352, '54
Was ist ein Cabot-Ring licht- und elektronenmikroskopisch? Medizinische, pp.620-622, April 24, '54
SCHILLING, VIKTOR (1883--)
seventieth birthday, [N. Henning] Folia haemat. **72:** 109-112, '54 G
SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count
SCHIMERT, G. (Baltimore): See BRANTIGAN, O. C., jt. auth.
SCHIMERT, G. (Munich), Die Klinik des atypischen Myokardinfarktes, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 2-35, '53
Herz und Kreislauf bei Hyperthyreose, Deutsches med.J. **4:** 572-579, Dec. 15, '53
Gustav von Bergmann 75 Jahre alt, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:** 1399-1400, Dec. 25, '53
Die Beeinflussbarkeit medikamentös ausgelöster allergischer Reaktionen durch Azulene, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 808-812, '54

SCHIMERT, G. (Munich)--Continued
Contribuição à patogenia e terapêutica do acidente vascular cerebral, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **12:** 28-40, March '54
and **SCHWARZ, K.**, Über medikamentöse Beeinflussung des Cholesterinstoffwechsels; ein Beitrag zum Problem der Therapie der Arteriosklerose, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1068-1072, Dec. 1, '53
Über die entzündungshemmende und reparative Wirkung der Azulene, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/85-I/88, Feb. 10, '54
SCHWARZ, K., and LAUTER, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie der Arteriosklerose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.878-883, '54
SCHIMMENTI, J. M., Hyperventilating type of human female, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 223-236, Sept. '53
SCHIMMLER, W., and BLÖMER, H., Über den akuten Einfluss des experimentellen Coronarverschlusses auf die Nierenfunktion. (Versuche an normotonen Hunden), Ztschr. klin. Med. **152:** 322-327, '54
and **SCHWALB, H.**, Über die Beziehungen zwischen arteriellem Kreislauf und Nierenfunktion unter der Wirkung von Hexamethoniumbromid, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 177-186, '54
SCHINAGEL, G., Incidental urogenital pathologic conditions associated with traumatic urogenital emergencies, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**608-610, Nov. '53
SCHINDEWOLF, G.: See WEIGMANN, R., jt. auth.
SCHINDLER, E., Echinokokkus der Prostata, Ztschr. Urol. **46:** 683-698, '53
SCHINDLER, J. A., Present therapy for emotionally induced illness, GP **9:** 47-52, April '54
Method for treating emotionally induced illness, GP **9:**43-46, May '54
SCHINK, W., Eine Stellungnahme zum Callusproblem mit ergänzenden experimentellen Studien, Arch. klin.Chir. **278:** 173-195, '54
SCHINKO, H., and SOLMS, W., Eine Psychose bei Adipexsüchtigkeit, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 290-301, '54
SCHINZ, H. R., Constatations faites à Zurich depuis le début du siècle au sujet de la mortalité par cancer, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 778-780, '53
Zwei Jahre Forschung und Erfahrung mit dem 31-MeV-Betatron am Kantonsspital in Zürich, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 1-28, Jan. '54
Dr.med.h.c.Bruno Hauff und die deutsche medizinische Radiologie; Versuch einer Würdigung seines Lebenswerkes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**270-271, Feb. 19, '54
Statistische Untersuchungen zur Malignomsterblichkeit in der Schweiz; die Sterblichkeit an Karzinom, Lungentuberkulose und Arteriosklerose in der Stadt Zürich, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**417-419, April 10, '54
Statistische Untersuchungen zur Malignomsterblichkeit in der Schweiz; Karzinomhäufigkeit in der Stadt Zürich auf Grund der Mortalitätsstatistik 1926-1945, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 535-538, May 8, '54
Statistische Untersuchungen zur Malignomsterblichkeit in der Schweiz; Wandlungen der Todesursachen in der Stadt Zürich seit der Jahrhundertwende, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 566-567, May 15, '54
and **BILLETER, E.**, Statistische Untersuchungen zur Malignomsterblichkeit in der Schweiz; die Karzinomsterbefälle in der Schweiz 1952, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 615-629, May 29, '54
See **REICH, T., jt. auth.**
SCHIØDT, E., Increase in mortality from cancer of lung, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1835-1838, Dec. 3, '53 Da
SCHIØTT, C. R., and STENDERUP, A., Terramycin-aureomycin- and chloromycetin-dependent bacteria isolated from patients, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:** 410-416, '54
Bacteria dependent on terramycin, aureomycin and chloromycetin isolated from patients, Ugesk. læger **116:** 56-59, Jan. 14, '54 Da
SCHIÖTZ, E. H., Counting of erythrocytes with basophilic stippling as step in prophylaxis of lead poisoning, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 37-42, '54 N
ter **SCHIPHORST, F. (Mme.): See MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.**
See **VIDAL, J., jt. auth.**
SCHIPKE, K. H., and SCHLAG, H., Die Behandlung des arteriellen Hochdrucks mit Kationenaustauschern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 224-225, March 5, '54
SCHIPPERS, M.: See KUTSCHER, W., jt. auth.
SCHIRMER, H., Über die arteriovenösen "Aneurysmen" in der Lunge, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 159-184, '54
SCHIRMER, R., Zum Problem der expulsiven Blutung bei Starextraktionen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 594-595, '53
Arteriitis temporalis mit Augenbeteiligung und Arterienresektion, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**58-63, '54
Beitrag zur Raupenhaarerkrankung der Hornhaut, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**202-205, '54
SCHIRREN, C.: See HERZBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
SCHIRREN, C. G., Vergleichende pH-Messungen an der Hautoberfläche mit einer Chinhydron- und einer Glaselektrodenkette, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 73-84, '53
See BORELLI, S., jt. auth.
SCHISTOSOMA
African schistosomiasis, [J. M. Amberson & E. Schwarz] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 451-502, Nov. '53
kinetics of lactic dehydrogenases of Schistosoma mansoni and of rabbit muscle, [T. E. Mansour & E. Bueding] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**431-434, Dec.'53
penetration-time for cercariae of Schistosoma japonicum, [C. Pan, R. R. Williams & L. S. Ritchie] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 136-138, Jan. '54
relationship of male worms to sexual development of female Schistosoma mansoni, [D. V. Moore, T. K. Yolles & H. E. Meleney] J.Parasitol. **40:**166-185, April '54
SCHISTOSOMIASIS
anatomic aspects of liver in hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis mansoni, [L. Bogliolo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 283-306, March '54 P
in Amazon region, [O. R. da Costa] Rev.Serv.espec. saúde púb. **5:** 401-409, Dec. '52 P
intestinal bilharziasis, [M. A. Arafa] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:** 1177-1183, Dec. '52
Katayama syndrome, [F. Walt] South African M.J. **28:**89-93, Jan. 30, '54
of female genitals, [L. M. Machado] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 28-36, Jan. '54 P
of nervous system, [D. Couto] Med.contemp. **72:** 173-189, April '54 P
problems in control (Charles Franklin Craig lecture), [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 209-218, March '54
radiologic study of chronic appendicitis with special reference to bilharziasis of appendix, [A. Sirry] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 221-246, '54
schistosome dermatitis in Netherlands, [B. Z. Salomé] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3228-3232, Dec. 12, '53 Du; Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:** 30-34, March '54
schistosomiasis mansoni in children, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**289-295, June '53 P
schistosomiasis mansoni in patient coming from Urai, state of Paraná, [R. Veronesi, V. Amato Neto & J. Segal] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 783-786, Dec. '53 P
vesical schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma mansoni with atypical eggs in urine; case in native boy of Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**81-83, '54 F
blood in, electrophoretic study of serum of patients with hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni, [A. M. Fiorillo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**647-651, May '54 P
complications and sequels, acute cor pulmonale in bilharziasis due to Schistosoma haematobium; 2 cases, [M. Payet, E. Berte, R. Camain & P. Pene] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 688-692, '53 F
acute schistosomiasis; acute abdomen; intestinal obstruction due to schistosomiasis granuloma, [A. M. Barreto] Brasil-méd. **67:** 420-422, June 6-13, '53 P
clinical and hemodynamic study of cardiopulmonary bilharziasis; using technic of cardiac catheterization, [Z. El-Ramly & others] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**567-586, '53
clinicopathologic report of case of advanced bilharzial cor pulmonale, [Z. El-Ramly & F. Abdin] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:**638-643, '53
cor pulmonale in Manson's schistosomiasis; frequency in necropsy material; pulmonary vascular changes caused by schistosome ova, [J. L. de Faria] Am.J.Path. **30:** 167-193, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of Schistosoma mansoni infections on liver function in mice; amino acid oxidase and ammonia, [J. Daugherty, S. Garson & D. Heyneman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**511-517, May '54
electrocardiogram in chronic pulmonary bilharziasis, [A. El Sherif] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 587-600, '53

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, complications and sequels--Continued
Hanger test in schistosomiasis, [C. Borges] Rev. brasil.med. **11:** 168-170, March '54 P
pneumopathy and chronic cor pulmonale, [E. C. D. Barbato] Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:**195-305, Sept. '53 P
portal hypertension among patients with relatively insignificant complaints, [E. D. Palmer & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 139-146, Jan. '54
surgical treatment of cancer of bilharzial bladder, [N. Makar] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 762-778, '53
diagnosis, clinical aspects and diagnosis, [H. A. Horstman, Jr.] Gastroenterology **25:** 596-600, Dec. '53
further studies on intradermal test in schistosomiasis japonica, [T. P. Pesigan & others] J.Philippine M.A. **30:** 14-22, Jan. '54
rectal biopsy, [B. H. Sullivan, Jr.] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 97-99, Feb. '54
schistosomiasis japonica diagnosed by needle biopsy of liver; case, [R. B. Stonehill, E. A. Cleve & W. M. Webb] J.A.M.A. **155:** 567-568, June 5, '54
sputum examination in bilharziasis of lungs, [G. Nor El Din & I. I. Baz] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 75-81, '54; Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 326-328, March '54
visceral schistosomiasis, [L. Rosenbaum, R. Ultmann & S. S. Paley] New York J.Med. **54:** 1510-1513, May 15, '54
epidemiology and statistics, estimated frequency of schistosomiasis mansoni in São Paulo, [L. Rey] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 589-597, Nov. '53 P
general study of bilharziasis in Bamako; summary of annual reports, [M. Garrigue] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 693-695, '53 F
geographic distribution and frequency of intestinal bilharziasis in Guadeloupe, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & J. Mauzé] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 810-819, '53 F
human schistosomiasis in province south of Save (Mozambique), [J. F. de Azevedo] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 820-832, '53 F
in Mauritius, [S. G. Cowper] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47:** 864-879, Nov. '53
in municipality of Gaza, Baixo-Limpopo, [A. Beuchat] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1081-1085, Dec. '52 P
in natives of municipality of Chimoio, [A. G. dos Santos] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1155-1174, Dec. '52 P
in region of Brazzaville, [L. Lamy] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:** 700-702, '53 F
intestinal schistosomiasis in northern and eastern Transvaal, Union of South Africa (incidence determined by rectal biopsy), [J. Schneider] J. Trop.Med. **57:** 112-116, May '54
role of human factor in epidemiology of vesical schistosomiasis in Ubangi-Shari, [P. LeGac, C. Lemaigre & C. Tournier-Lasserve] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**685-688, '53 F
vesical bilharziasis in Angola, [B. de Mesquita] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1185-1189, Dec. '52 P
experimental, development of Schizotrypanum cruzi in white mice, [R. Pérez-Reyes] Ciencia **13:** 218-225, '53 S
prevention, control, [E. C. Faust] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1037-1059, Dec. '52
experiment in control; first report, [G. Maclean & U. Hay] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:**21-27, March '54
experiments in control in Brazil, [W. H. Wright & C. G. Dobrovolny] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1156-1160, Dec. '53
mollusciciding operations in endemic area of schistosomiasis in Dominican Republic, [C. M. Vaughn, L. Olivier, J. R. Hendricks & T. T. Mackie] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**518-528, May '54
problems in control (Charles Franklin Craig lecture), [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 209-218, March '54
therapy, [J. do C. de S. Santos] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1203-1210, Dec. '52 P
chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis; method for detecting schistosomacidal activity based on response of Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice to fuadin (stibophen, antimony compound), [G. W. Luttermoser] J.Parasitol. **40:**130-137, April '54
chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis; N-(9-xanthenyl)amides, [H. W. Bond & G. W. Luttermoser] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 32-35, Jan. '54
intensive therapy, [J. E. Azar] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**82-92, Jan.-March '54 F
study of bilharziasis and its therapy by means of

SCHISTOSOMIASIS, therapy--Continued
lucanthone (thioxanthone derivative), [J. C. Valério] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1199-1202, Dec. '52 P
study of bilharziasis and therapy by means of lucanthone (thioxanthone derivative), [A. A. Costa] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**1191-1198, Dec. '52 P
surgical therapy of cerebral schistosomiasis japonica; case, [F. D. Tjiu & C. S. Chen] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1985-1991, '53 G
therapeutic effect of bis-(diethylaminoethoxy)-desoxybenzoin in bilharziasis due to Schistosoma haematobium, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & R. Reynaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**71-77, '54 F
tin oxide in intestinal bilharziasis, [J. Mauzé & G. Arnaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**77-81, '54 F
vesical bilharziasis, [F. F. Henriques] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:**1211-1218, Dec. '52 P
transmission, behavior of Oncomelania nosophora, first intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum, in water, [Y. Komiya & K. Yasuraoka] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6:**451-461, Oct. '53
causes of confusion in nomenclature of mollusks transmitting schistosomiasis in Ethiopia; proposal for simplification, [J. Schwetz] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:** 765-783, '53 F
Cercaria huttoni, sp. nov., dermatitis-producing schistosome larva from marine snail, Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis Sowerby, [W. H. Leigh] J.Parasitol. **39:**625-629, Dec. '53
disposition of some wild rodents to become reservoir for virus of intestinal human schistosomiasis; preliminary report, [A. Buttner] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**696-700, '53 F
distribution of molluscan vectors of schistosomiasis in Sennar area of Sudan, and their invasion of Gezira irrigation system, [S. Markowski] Ann. Trop.Med. **47:** 375-380, Dec. '53
2 schistosomes of wild rodents of Belgian Congo: Schistosoma rodhaini Brumpt, 1931; and Schistosoma mansoni var. rodentorum Schwetz, 1953; relationship to S. mansoni of man, [J. Schwetz] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**88-100, Jan. '54
SCHITTENHELM, A., Von den Aufgaben der inneren Klinik, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 192-195, '54
SCHITTENHELM, R.: See GUND, K., jt. auth.
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHJELDERUP, H., Dupuytren's contracture, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 134-137, Feb. 15, '54 N
Congenital deformities of hand and their therapy, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**140-143, Feb. 15, '54 N
SCHLAEGEL, T. F., JR., and HUNGERFORD, L. N., JR., Isoniazid in tuberculous uveitis, A.M.A. Arch.Opnth. **51:**481-498, April '54
SCHLAG, H.: See SCHIPKE, K. H., jt. auth.
SCHLAMM, N. A.: See GOLDBERG, L. J., jt. auth.
SCHLAMOWITZ, M., Production of antibodies against dog intestinal phosphatase, J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 361-367, Jan. '54
Specificity of dog intestinal phosphatase antiserum, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**369-374, Jan. '54
SCHLANGE, H., Die passive Übertragung der Tuberkulinhautempfindlichkeit durch Blutaustauschtransfusionen und die Übertragbarkeit erworbener Tuberkulinnegativität, Arch.Kindern. **148:**12-22, '54
Klinische Erfahrungen mit der Rachitisstosspropylaxe und -therapie bei Anwendung einer Kombination von Vitamin D_2 mit Milcheiweiss, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 12-16, Jan. '54
SCHLANGER, B. B., Speech examination of group of institutionalized mentally handicapped children, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**339-349, Dec. '53
SCHLAPPI, J. C., and LANDALE, D. G., Perforation of infarcted interventricular septum, Am.Heart J. **47:**422-436, March '54
SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLEGEL, B., Gezielte Darstellung der Gallengänge bei Choledochoduodenostomie durch transduodenale Sondierung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. Inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 677-678, '54
Röntgenologische Demonstration, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**345-348, April 9, '54
See BÖTTNER, H., jt. auth.
and SCHÖLMERICH, P., Röntgenkymographische und phonokardiographische Untersuchungen zur Hämodynamik des linken Vorhofs bei Mitralstenosen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**848-858, Nov.'53

SCHLEGEL, H. E., JR., and SWAN, K. C., Benoxinate (dorsacaine) for rapid corneal anesthesia, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**663-670, May '54

SCHLEGEL, J. U., New approach to treatment of electrolyte disturbances in shock and severe stress, Surgery **35:** 449-459, March '54

SCHLEGEL, K. F., Die Problematik der Behandlung von Skelettuberkulosen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 123-129, Feb. '54

SCHLEICH, A., and WRBA, H., Anwendung von mit 32P markierten Tumorzellen zur Bestimmung ihrer Teilungsgeschwindigkeit, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 543-545, '53

SCHLEICH, F.: See **KELLING, H. W., jt. auth.**

SCHLEICHER, E. M., "L.E." cells in sections of marrow units, Acta haemat. **10:** 337-340, Dec. '53

SCHLEICHER, I., and OBERGASSNER, H., Zur diätetischen Therapie der Herz-Kreislauferkrankungen, Med.Monatsschr. **7:**773-779, Dec. '53

See **HOCHREIN, M., jt. auth.**

SCHLEICHER, J.: See Schleicher, I.

SCHLEINZER, R., Beeinflussung der Antigen-Antikörper-Reaktion des Menschen durch verschiedene Organsubstrate, Acta allergol. **7:**168-185, '54

Latenzzeit und Dauer der passiv übertragenen Antigen-Antikörper-Reaktion beim Menschen, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 805-808, '54

Aerosoltherapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 474-477, March 19, '54

See **HANSEN, K., jt. auth.**

SCHLEIPEN, C., Beitrag zur medikamentösen Therapie der Sudeck'schen Knochenatrophie, Medizinische, pp. 624-625, April 24, '54

SCHLEMMER, F., Arzneimittel und Arzneibücher; Problematik der Nomenklatur, München.med. Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 35-40, '53

SCHLESINGER, E. B., and TAVERAS, J. M., Factors in production of "cauda equina" syndromes in lumbar discs, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 263-265, '53

SCHLESINGER, F. G., Sensitivity tests by means of diffusion methods and their clinical interpretation, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 357-365, '54

SCHLESINGER, H.: See REHM, W. S., jt. auth.

SCHLESINGER, P.: See BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.

SCHLEUSSING, H., Paul Huebschmann 75 Jahre, München. med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1331-1332, Dec. 4, '53

SCHLEYER, F., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen des Eiweissbildes von Leichenseren, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 306-311, '54

SCHLEYER-SAUNDERS, E., Prevention of post-operative backache in women, Brit.M.J. **1:** 28-29, Jan. 2,'54

SCHLIACK, V., Mangelernährung und Diabetesmorbidität, Untersuchungen an 11 294 Diabetikern, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 382-396, '54

Diabetesprobleme; Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit, den Altersaufbau, das Manifestationsalter und Manifestationsbedingungen des Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**855-856, May 21, '54

SCHLICHTER, J., HELLERSTEIN, H. K., and KATZ, L. N., Aneurysm of heart: correlative study of 102 proved cases, Medicine **33:**43-86, Feb. '54

See **TAUBENHAUS, M., jt. auth.**

SCHLICHTING, T. H., Autopsy report of Saint Philip Neri, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1372-1378, May 15, '54 Du

SCHLICKE, C. P., Gangrenous bowel; current therapeutic concepts, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 5-10, Jan. '54

and **BERGHAN, F. R.,** Corticotropin (ACTH) in hyperthyroidism, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 800-819, June '54

SCHLIECKER, W., Zur Frage der Nebennierenfunktionsprüfungen, Endokrinologie **31:** 48-61, '54

SCHLIEF, H., Physikochemische Untersuchungen an Vaginalepithelien während des menstruellen Cyclus, Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 324-329, '54

See **SCHMIDT, C. G., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, C. G., and HILLENBRAND, H. J., Untersuchungen über Arteriosklerose und Endangitis obliterans; das Verhalten der Phosphomonoesterasen in der Skeletmuskulatur bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**409-415, '54

Untersuchungen über Arteriosklerose und Endangitis obliterans; die Aktivität der Phosphomonoesterasen in der Gefässwand bei Arteriosklerose und Endangitis obliterans, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 497-504, '54

SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Einst und jetzt: zur Geschichte der Elektromedizin, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1365-1368, Dec. 18, '53; 1396-1399, Dec. 25, '53

SCHLINK, F., DANSIE, K. L. L., and ROST, W. E. D., Effect of ultra-short-wave diathermy on blood, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:**39-42, Feb. '54

See **ROST, W. E. D., jt. auth.**

SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W.: See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.

SCHLITTER, H. E.: See GREWE, H. E., jt. auth.

SCHLITTER, J. G., Beobachtungen zur Dynamik der Mitralinsuffizienz, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**589-595, '53

Über Adams-Stokes'sche Anfälle, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**366-369, April 9, '54

See **SCHÖLMERICH, P., jt. auth.**

SCHLOR TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

SCHLÖSSER, W., Die Verwendung von Gelatine-Schwamm bei der Zytologie des Genitalkarzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1773-1774,Dec. 18,'53

SCHLOMKA, G.: See KRÜGER, P. D., jt. auth.

SCHLORHAUFER, W., Die allgemein praktische Bedeutung der Brien-Kingschen Operation, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1027, Dec. 18, '53

SCHLOSS, W. A., Some notes on chronic prostatitis, Connecticut M.J. **18:**116-120, Feb. '54

Caruncle of posterior urethra and bladder neck, J. Urol. **71:** 316-326, March '54

SCHLOSSBERGER, H., Theoretische Grundlagen der Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:** 3-17, '54

and **LIEBERMEISTER, K.,** Bemerkungen zur Resistenztestung von Bakterien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kombinationspräparate, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**662-665, April 23,'54

and **RANFT-HAEUSSLER, A.,** Die Pestvotivtafeln in Enneberg (Südtirol), Med.Monatsschr. **8:**329-331, May '54

SCHLOSSMAN, A., and PHILLIPS, C. C., Optic neuritis in relation to demyelinating diseases; clinical study, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 487-494, April '54

SCHLOSSMANN, K.: See SVARTZ, N., jt. auth.

SCHLOTTERBECK, P.: See BAFFES, T. G., jt. auth.

SCHLUDERMANN, K.: See KRETZ, J., jt. auth.

SCHLÜSSEL, H., Beitrag zur Verwertung mehrwertiger Alkohole in der Ernährung, Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**67-75, '54

Zur klinischen Diagnose von Eiweissresorptionsstörungen des Intestinaltrakts. Untersuchungen mit S35-markiertem Hefeeiweiss beim Menschen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 492-495, '54

SCHLÜTZ, G. O., Zum Problem der Vakuolenbildung in den zentralen Leberläppchen, zugleich ein neues Verfahren der Leberdurchströmung; eine tierexperimentelle luftfahrtpathologische Studie zum Problem des akuten Höhentodes, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/78-I/84, Feb. 10, '54

SCHLUMBERGER, H. G., Neoplasia in parakeet; spontaneous chromophobe pituitary tumors, Cancer Res. **14:** 237-245, March '54

SCHLUMBERGER, J. R., Les métastases cancéreuses hépatiques; éléments de diagnostic biologique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 397-400, Jan. 26, '54

Les problèmes que pose en carcinologie la notion de lésions "in situ," Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1310-1311, March 22, '54

SCHMÄHL, D., CONSBRUCH, U., and DRUCKREY, H., Fluoreszenzmessungen an Zigarettenrauch, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**71-75, Feb. '54

SCHMALBACH, K., Eine Familie, "in der man mit 40 Jahren dick wird". [Untersuchung zur Psychosomatik der Fettsucht), Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72:**258-277, '53

SCHMALENBECK, M., Physical therapy for cervical injuries: head traction set for home use, Phys. Therapy Rev. **34:**290-292, June '54

SCHMAUSS, A. K., Die Gewebetherapie nach Filatow; ihre Technik und Indikation, eigene Ergebnisse und Wirkungsmechanismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**17-19, Jan. 1, '54; 42-43, Jan. 8, '54

Die FSH-Ausscheidung bei postklimakterischen Brustkrebsträgerinnen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**122-124, Feb. 1, '54

SCHMEIDLER, G., Personality dynamics and psychical research, Bull.Menninger Clin. **18:**19-30, Jan. '54

SCHMEISER, M., Bericht über eine Paratyphus C-Bact. Newport-Epidemie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**438-448, Oct. '53

SCHMENGLER, F. E., Hepatopathie nach Rh.-Sensibilisierung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60,pp. 742-745, '54

SCHMERMUND, H. J., KÜNKEL, H. A., and KÜCHMEISTER, H., Gewebsclearance--Untersuchungen mit Na24 beim Schwangerschaftsödem, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**33-37, Jan. 1, '54

See **SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.**

SCHMERSO, R.: See BAUEREISEN, E., jt. auth.
SCHMERZLER, E.: See PINCUS, J. B., jt. auth.
SCHMID, A., Blutdruckregulation unter Apresolin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**93-95, Jan. 9, '54
and KELLNER, H., Kreislaufveränderungen unter Apresolin und ihre Bedeutung für die Frage der Blutdruckregulation, Cardiologia **23:**349-358, '53
REUBI, F., STETTLER, V., and COTTIER, P., Herzminutenvolumen unter synkardialer Therapie (Fuchs), Cardiologia **24:**8-14, '54
SCHMID, E.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
SCHMID, E. E. (Cologne): See ZÜLCH, K. J., jt. auth.
SCHMID, E. E. (Colombo), Les types de salmonelles rencontrés par le Centre national des salmonelles à Ceylan, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:**806-807, Dec. '53
SCHMID, H.: See WASER, P. G., jt. auth.
SCHMID, H. H., Die Maydlsche Operation bei der Behandlung des fortgeschrittenen Vulvakarzinoms, Krebsarzt **9:**138-142, June '54
SCHMID, J., Zur Potenzierung der Rheumatherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1353-1355, Dec. 11, '53
Die Fibrinolyse in der Klinik, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**85-96, Feb. '54
Beitrag zur Irgapyrinwirkung bei Polyarthritikern an Hand von Beobachtungen mit der Butazolidinkomponente, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**106-110, March '54
See FELLINGER, K., jt. auth.
See WARUM, F., jt. auth.
LEONHARTSBERGER, F., and ENZINGER, J., Magenschleimfraktionen und Magenmotorik, Gastroenterologia **80:**340-346, Dec. '53
SCHMID, K.: See WASER, P. G., jt. auth.
SCHMID, L., Bronchitis in sports participants, Časop. lék.česk. **93:**364-367, April 2, '54 Cz
SCHMID, M. A., Über die Grenzen der operativen Kontrastdarstellung und Druckmessung an den Gallenwegen, Chirurg **24:**494-498, Nov. '53
SCHMID, R., SCHWARTZ, S., and WATSON, C. J., Porphyrin content of bone marrow and liver in various forms of porphyria, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**167-190, Feb. '54
SCHMID, S., Zur Frage Ariboflavinose und Diabetes mellitus, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**21-24, Jan. '54
SCHMID-BIRCHER, M., Histologische Organveränderungen beim Kaninchen durch hohe Cortisondosen, Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**136-150, '54
SCHMIDHAUSER-KOPP, M.: See EICHENBERGER, E., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, B., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Einwirkung von "Tutogen"-Präparaten auf den Organismus, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**115-120, '54
and REICHERT, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Verwendbarkeit verschiedener Filtergeräte zur Sterilisation von Arzneimittellösungen in Apotheken, Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**195-215, '53
SCHMIDT, C., MATIAR, H., and GEINERT, F., Veränderungen der Serumproteine nach Hirnoperationen und anderen Eingriffen am Zentralnervensystem, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**119-136, '53
SCHMIDT, C. G., SCHLIEF, H., and HILLENBRAND, H. J., Untersuchungen über Arteriosklerose und Endangitis obliterans; das Verhalten der Cytochromoxydase in der Skeletmuskulatur bei chronischen peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**191-200, '54
See SCHLIEF, H., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, E.: See BURCKHART, T., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, E. H., O'NEAL, P., and ROBINS, E., Evaluation of suicide attempts as guide to therapy; clinical and follow-up study of 109 patients, J.A.M.A. **155:**549-557, June 5, '54
SCHMIDT, F., Über ein neues Prinzip der Tumorübertragung: Transplantation durch Aspiration von Geschwulstzellen und deren Bedeutung für das Problem der intrakanalikulären Krebsmetastasierung, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**118-131, '54
SCHMIDT, G. (Lübeck), Gestaltwandel von Massenreaktionen auf Kriegs- und Nachkriegsüberlastung, Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22:**125-129, March '54
SCHMIDT, G. (Rostock), Behandlungsergebnisse des Carcinoma corporis uteri in der Zeit von 1936 bis 1948, Krebsarzt **9:**145-150, June '54
SCHMIDT, G. C., Sexual-hygienic examination of female population in district of northern Norway in 1950, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**56-58, Jan. 15, '54 N
SCHMIDT, G. H. H.: See GROSS, R., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, G. W., Über das Verhalten der Fraktionen des Serumeiweisses bei exsiccierten Säuglingen im Verlaufe parenteraler Flüssigkeitszufuhr, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:**621-631, '53
SCHMIDT, H. (Brunswick), Spezifische Konstitutionstherapie der Lungentuberkulose (Therapie mit BCG-Impfung), Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**76-80, '54
SCHMIDT, H. (Cologne): See NOVER, A., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. (Copenhagen), Cardiolipin antigen; examination of specificity, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**84-94, June '53
and LUNDBÄCK, H., Cardiolipin antigen; studies on maturation phenomenon, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**509-517, '54
SCHMIDT, H. (Fürth), Primäre und sekundäre pulmonale Hypertonie, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:**837-854, '53
SCHMIDT, H. (Hamburg), Diagnostik und Therapie der Mediastinitis nach den Erfahrungen der letzten Zeit, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**121-146, '53
SCHMIDT, H. (Mannheim) and STAUDINGER, H., Stoffwechsel der Nebennierenrinde und Biosynthese der Corticosteroide; der Einfluss von C4-Dicarbonsäuren auf die Biosynthese der Corticosteroide, Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**148-155, '54
Stoffwechsel der Nebennierenrinde und Biosynthese der Corticosteroide; der Einfluss des Systems Ascorbinsäure-Dehydroascorbinsäure auf die Biosynthese der Corticosteroide unter Berücksichtigung der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration, Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**288-294, '54
SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), Auto-Antikörper, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 232-242, '54
Auto-Antikörper; Vorkommen, Entstehung, Nachweis und pathogenetische Bedeutung, Medizinische,pp. 353-356, March 13, '54
Allergie und Immunität, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**657-659, April 23, '54
SCHMIDT, H. (Osnabrück) and STEINMANN, J., Irgapyrin in der Gynäkologie, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1913-1918, '53
SCHMIDT, H. J. (Cologne): See KLOTZ, L., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. J. (Stuttgart), Die Mitwirkung des Kinderarztes bei der Prophylaxe des kindlichen Gebisses, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**40-45, Jan. '54
Frauenarzt und Kariesprophylaxe, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**297-298, March 12, '54
SCHMIDT, H. S.: See BURKMAN, N. W., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, H. W., Regurgitant ulceration at esophagogastric junction, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**153-163, March 24, '54
SCHMIDT, I.: See NEMETZ, U. R., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, J. (Erlangen): See KORTH, C., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, J. (Leipzig), Zur Frage der "Inkubationsimpfung." (Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen an grippeinfizierten Mäusen), Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**506-518, Dec. 22, '53
SCHMIDT, J. L., BLOCKUS, L. E., and RICHARDS, R. K., Pharmacology of pramoxine hydrochloride: new topical local anesthetic, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**418-425, Nov.-Dec. '53
SCHMIDT, K. H., Experimentelle und vergleichende Ergebnisse mit Triäthylenmelamin, N,N',N"-Triäthylenphosphorsäureamid und 6-Mercaptopurin, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**146-161, March '54
SCHMIDT, L., Über primäre solide Tumoren des Beckenbindegewebes, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1320-1322, Dec. 4, '53
Zur Klinik der grossen primären malignen Retroperitonealtumoren, Deutsches med.J. **5:**63-65, Feb. 15, '54
Neuere Gesichtspunkte in der Beurteilung und Behandlung des Geburtsschocks, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**177-179, Feb. 19, '54
SCHMIDT, M.: See DRASSDO, A., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, N., HARDING, H. B., and HEPLER, O. E., Stability of human complement-fixing antibodies against lymphogranuloma venereum, psittacosis, influenza A, and influenza B antigens under various conditions of storage, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**637-646, April '54
See HARDING, H. B., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, P.: See KÜHNE, O., jt. auth.
SCHMIDT, P. H., van GEMERT, A. H. M., de VRIES, R. J., and DUYFF, J. W., Binaural thresholds for azimuth difference, Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. **3:**2-18, '53
SCHMIDT, R., Über zwei seltene Druckschädigungen des Sehnerven, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**546-552, '53
SCHMIDT, R. M., Über Spätschädigungen nach Poliomyelitis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**394-396, April 23, '54
SCHMIDT, W. (Berlin): See HUBER, R., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, W. (Giessen), and WINTER, H., Febris undulans (Bang-Brucellose); eine im Zunehmen begriffene Krankheit (mit Ausführungen versicherungsrechtlicher Art), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1695-1697, Dec. 4, '53

See HAIZMANN, R., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, W. (Ludwigshafen): See THEISSING, G., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, W. J. H., Use of anticoagulants in general practice, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3364-3371, Dec. 26, '53 Du

SCHMIDT, W. M., Medical progress; maternal and child health, New England J.Med. **250:**106-113, Jan. 21, '54

SCHMIDT, W. R., Dilatation of major azygos vein simulating mediastinal tumor; case report, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**251-254, March '54

SCHMIDT'S DISEASE: See Addison's Disease; Thyroid, hypothyroidism

SCHMIDTBERGER-JACOBS, M., Automatisches Verfahren zur Lokalisation und Grössenbestimmung von Fremdkörpern und Organen mittels Röntgendurchleuchtung, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**267-273, Feb. '54

SCHMIDT-BLEIBTREU, K.: See KAUMANNS, H., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT-HOENSDORF, F., and HOLZ, J., Über die Toxoplasmose der weissen Ratte, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**338-340, '54

SCHMIDTKE, L.: See KUNERT, H., jt. auth.

SCHMIDTKE-RUHNAU, D., Die Beeinflussung der Leberdurchblutung durch "lipotrope" Stoffe, Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**247-249, '54

SCHMIDT-LA BAUME, F., and BROCKMÖLLER, W., Äussere Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten. Übersichtsreferat über neuere Medikamente, Methoden und Forschungsergebnisse der Jahre 1950--52 mit Ausnahme der Strahlen-, Kurzwellen- und Ultraschall-Therapie, Hautarzt **5:**193-201, May '54

SCHMIDT-LANGE, W., Volkshygiene und die Lebensfrage Europas, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**337-338, March 26, '54

SCHMIDTMANN, M., and ANGER, R., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Resorption des Joduron B im tierischen Organismus, Arch.path.Anat. **325:** 353-365, '54

SCHMIDT-THOME, J.: See ZANDER, J., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT-ÜBERREITER, E., Histologische Feststellungen bei beidseitigen Mammacarcinomen, Arch.klin. Chir. **277:**501-507, '54

Erfahrungen aus der Ambulanz für Erkrankungen der Brustdrüse für den Praktiker, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**169-171, Feb. 27, '54

SCHMIDT-VOIGT, J., Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Carnigen bei orthostatischen Kreislaufstörungen, Medizinische,pp. 513-516, April 10, '54

SCHMIED, F., Ausbildung des psychiatrischen Pflegepersonals, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**48-53, '54

SCHMIEDEN, VICTOR (1874-1945)

[A. W. Fischer] Medizinische,p. 143, Jan. 30, '54 G

SCHMIEDING, W. R.: See WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.

SCHMIER, J.: See OCHWADT, B., jt. auth.

SCHMINCKE, ALEXANDER (1877-1953)

obituary and bibliography, [W. Doerr] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91:**1-9, Jan. 17, '54 G

SCHMITT, A., and LUZIUS, H., Das Verhalten der Hauttemperatur während Vitamin-E-Medikation, Ärztl. Forsch. **8:**I/45-I/50, Feb. 10, '54

SCHMITT, H. (Mme.): See TURPIN, R., jt. auth.

SCHMITT, H. G., and THIERFELDER, F., Herpes zoster nach Röntgenbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **93:**417-425, '54

SCHMITT, L: See SCHWENK, A., jt. auth.

SCHMITT, L.: See BRECHT, K., jt. auth.

SCHMITT, W. (Greifswald), Korrekturoperationen an tarsektomierten Klumpfüssen durch bogenförmige Osteotomie, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**117-124, '53

Ein- und doppelseitige Unterbindung der A. hypogastrica bei sonst unstillbarer Blasenblutung, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Blasentamponade, Chirurg **24:**547-550, Dec. '53

SCHMITT, W. (Rüsselsheim), Die Visolettlupe, ein Hilfsmittel für die dermatologische Diagnostik, Hautarzt **5:**175, April '54

SCHMITT-ROHDE, J., Die Knochenpunktion zur Erkennung stoffwechselbedingter Veränderungen am Knochen, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60,pp. 929-932, '54

SCHMITZ, E. J., HARKINS, H. N., and OLSON, H. H., Further experiences with Billroth I gastric resection, West.J.Surg. **62:**304-311, May '54

SCHMITZ, F., Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Behandlung des Hüftschmerzes; ein weiterer Behandlungsvorschlag bei Durchblutungsstörungen im Bereich des

SCHMITZ, F.--Continued

Hüftgelenkes, Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**125-132, '53

SCHMITZ, H. (Düsseldorf): See van KAMPEN, C., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, H. (Madison, Wis.), POTTER, V. R., and HURLBERT, R. B., Alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; distribution of radioactivity from glucose-1-C^{14} in acid-soluble and acid-insoluble fractions of tumor and normal tissue, Cancer Res. **14:**58-65, Jan. '54

POTTER, V. R., HURLBERT, R. B., and WHITE, D. M., Alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; nucleotides from acid-soluble fraction of normal and tumor tissues and studies on nucleic acid synthesis in tumors, Cancer Res. **14:** 66-74, Jan. '54

SCHMITZ, H. (Moers): See KEIL, W., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, H. E., and SMITH, C. J., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix (Leonard W. Larson cancer lecture), Journal-Lancet **74:**227-230, June '54

O'DEA, N. J., and ISAACS, J. H., Placenta previa; survey at Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**3-10, Jan. '54

SCHMITZ, R., and GROPPER, H., Die hygienische Bedeutung von Nylon- und Perlongeweben, Medizinische,pp. 83-85, Jan. 16, '54

SCHMITZ, T.: See RINCK, H., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, U., Miliare Organnekrosen der Neugeborenen und Säuglinge ("miliare Lebernekrosen") als Folge einer analogen Entzündung des Verdauungstractus durch argentophile Stäbchenbakterien (Listeria?), Arch.path.Anat. **324:**438-476, '53

SCHMITZ, W. (Bonn) and GESSLER, U., Über den Einfluss von Wärme, Diathermie und Ultraschall auf die Muskelfaser, Strahlentherapie **93:**617-624; 625-635, '54

See GESSLER, U., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, W. (Cologne), Die Ekg-Veränderungen bei Convallatoxinbehandlung, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**892-899, Dec. '53

SCHMITZ, W. P.: See PATZIG, B., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ-CLIEVER, E., Die mittelalterliche Aderlasstechnik -- eine Form der Neuraltherapie? Med. Monatsschr. **8:**262-265, April '54

SCHMÖLLING, H., Spätrezidive und -metastasen nach weiblichen Genitalkarzinomen, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**301-317, '53

SCHMORELL, H., Drohende Ruptur einer Pankreaszyste durch Blutung in den Zystensack, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1734-1735, '53

SCHMUTTERMEIER, E., Die Hydantoinkörper-Therapie der Petit mal-Anfälle im Kindesalter, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:** 69-70, Feb. '54

SCHMUTZLER, R., Blutungsneigung unter Irgapyrin-Behandlung; vorläufige wissenschaftliche Mitteilung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**254-256, March 1,'54

SCHNABEL, T. G., JR.: See ROBERTS, B., jt. auth.

See STARR, I., jt. auth.

SCHNALL, D.: See SCHOEN, I., jt. auth.

SCHNAUDER, G.: See RAETTIG, H., jt. auth.

SCHNECK, H., HALPERN, A. N., and FUTTERMAN, S., Pulmonary hyaline membrane disease in newborn infants, New York J.Med. **54:**234-239, Jan. 15, '54

SCHNECK, J. M., Countertransference in Freud's rejection of hypnosis, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**928-931, June '54

SCHNEEBERG, N. G., PERLOFF, W. H., and LEVY, L. M., Diagnosis of equivocal hypothyroidism, using thyrotropic hormone (TSH), J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 223-231, Feb. '54

SCHNEEBERGER, L. J.: See EVRARD, J. R., jt. auth.

SCHNEEGANS, E., Les acides aminés dans l'alimentation des prématurés, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**329-333, '54

HAARSCHER, A., and MICHEL, M., Trois cas d'intoxication à l'eau de puits, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 434-436, '54

ROHMER, A., WURCH (Mme.) and HAARSCHER, A., La vitesse de sédimentation chez le jeune nourrisson. La vaccination au B.C.G. a-t-elle une influence, sur celle-ci? Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 436-441, '54

SCHNEEWIND, J.: See JULIAN, O. C., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, B. H., and MILLER, D. F., Biological value of Alaska pea proteins, J.Nutrition **52:**581-590, April '54

SCHNEIDER, C., Glykogenspeicherkrankheit mit Hornhauttrübung, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 457-460, Oct. '53

SCHNEIDER, D., KÜNZER, W., and AMBS, E., Neoteben, TB VI, Paraaminosalizylsäure und Reduktionssysteme menschlicher Erythrozyten, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9:**90-91, Jan. 15, '54

SCHNEIDER, D.--Continued
See AMBS, E., jt. auth.
See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, D. E., Psychophysiology of sonic system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:494-515, Dec. '53
SCHNEIDER, E. (Lahr), Vitamin C und A beim Karzinom; ein Beitrag zur Hypervitâminisierungstherapie der Krebskranken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:584-586, April 9, '54
SCHNEIDER, E. (Mainz), Zur Standortbestimmung der Psychotherapie, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1328-1330, Dec. 4, '53
SCHNEIDER, E. J.: See GRAFFI, A., jt. auth.
See HERFORTH, L., jt. auth.
See PARCHWITZ, H. K., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. (Darmstadt): See SIEDE, W., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. (Innsbruck), and CORRADINI, V., Aufbrauchveränderungen in sehr beanspruchten Sehnen der oberen Extremität und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 278-296, '53; **84**: 333-352, '54
See LANG, F. J., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. A.: See LEE, J. M., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, H. S.: See FRANTZ, I. D., JR., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, J., Intestinal schistosomiasis in northern and eastern Transvaal, Union of South Africa, J. Trop.Med. **57**: 112-116, May '54
SCHNEIDER, J. (Buchholz), Zur Behandlung der vegetativen Dystonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:582-584, April 9, '54
SCHNEIDER, J. (Colmar): See WORINGER, E., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, J. (Paris), Cortisone et paludisme action nulle dans des essais sur Pl. berghei, Pl. gallinaceum et Pl. vivax, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:1016-1023, '53
See BERTRAND-FONTAINE (Mme.), jt. auth.
See LAVIRON, P., jt. auth.
and MONTEZIN, G., Pl. berghei et lait; absence d'action du régime lacté chez la souris, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46**:947-952, '53
SCHNEIDER, J. A. (Berlin) and SCHUCHTER, A., Über die 17-Ketosteroidausscheidung nach Testosteronoenanthat-Einspritzungen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 392-394, April 23, '54
SCHNEIDER, J. A. (Summit, N. J.), and EARL, A. E., Effect of o-methoxyphenylglycerol ether (resyl) on spinal reflex arcs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:323-326, Feb. '54
See PLUMMER, A. J., jt. auth.
and YONKMAN, F. F., Species differences in respiratory and cardiovascular response to serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **111**:84-98, May '54
SCHNEIDER, K., Zur Frage der Psychotherapie endogener Psychosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 873-875, May 28, '54
SCHNEIDER, K. W., Über die Veränderungen der aktiven Blutmenge nach Prostatektomien und Elektroresektionen der Prostata, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:254-274, '54
Über die Veränderungen der aktiven Blutmenge bei Infektionskrankheiten, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 275-300, '54
See WEGENER, F., jt. auth.
See WOLLHEIM, E., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, L. V., and ROSEN, D. I., Tuberculosis mortality rates among World War II veterans (screened population) for years 1948 through 1952, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**: 638-639, April '54
SCHNEIDER, M. (Cologne), Reflexe im vegetativen Nervensystem, Acta neuroveg. **8**: 176-178, '53
SCHNEIDER, M. (Galveston, Tex.), WYBOURN, R. C., BINHAMMER, R. T., and FINERTY, J. C., Protection of irradiated rats by parabiosis with adrenalectomized or spl nectomized partners, Radiology **62**:234-240, Feb. '54
See BINHAMMER, R. T., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, M. D., Isolation and chemical composition of complement-fixing antigens from leptospires, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:32-37, Jan. '54
SCHNEIDER, P. B., Deux aspects de la psychiatrie extra-hospitalière: la psychothérapie et la médecine psycho-somatique, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**: 129-143, March 25, '54
SCHNEIDER, R. (Haiphong): See FOURNIER, J., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, R. (New York): See DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, S.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, W. (Augsburg), Phosphorsäureester als Bestandteil naturnaher Salbensysteme, Hautarzt **4**:560-563, Dec. '53; **5**:29-32, Jan. '54
and HATTON, R., Über Pathogenese, Prophylaxe und Therapie der Kälteschäden der Haut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 223-227, Feb. 5, '54
SCHNEIDER, W. (Berlin), Zur Lage auf dem Gebiet der Vaterschaftsbegutachtung (über die Notwendigkeit und Einrichtung anthropologisch-erbbiologischer Forschung), Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 1133-1138, Dec. 15, '53
SCHNEIDER, W. (Freiburg i. Breisgau), Chemie und Pharmakologie curarewirksamer synthetischer Substanzen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:597-606, Dec. '53
SCHNEIDER, W. (Giessen): See KOCH, F., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, W. (Tübingen): See NAEGELI, T., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, W. (Vienna): See RAUSCHER, H., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, W. C., and KUFF, E. L., On isolation and some biochemical properties of Golgi substance, Am.J.Anat. **94**:209-224, March '54
See KUFF, E. L., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDER, Y.: See GRABOIS, M., jt. auth.
SCHNEIDERBAUR, A., Primäre symptomatische Hypoproteinämie; zur Frage der essentiellen Hypoproteinämie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:95-97, Jan. 30, '54
SCHNEIDERMAN, M.: See PREHN, R. T., jt. auth.
SCHNEIER, M., Aspiración endocavitaria de Monaldi; estado actual; consideraciones generales, Arch. argent.tisiol. **29**: 156-163, '53
See AGUILAR, H., jt. auth.
SCHNEIERSON, S. S., Simple rapid disk-tube method for determination of bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:125-132, Feb. '54
See BRYER, M. S., jt. auth.
SCHNELLE, K. W., Klinische Untersuchungen mit dem Kondrauer Madonnenbrunnen, Arch.phys.Therap. **5**:368-380, Nov.-Dec. '53
SCHNETZLER, J. P.: See GARDES, A., jt. auth.
SCHNITMAN, S., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las osteopatías endocrinometabólicas, Semana méd. **103**: 937-944, Dec. 24, '53
SCHNITZER, A., Über Nebenwirkungen des Irgapyrins, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:47-51, '54
SCHNITZER, R. J., Laboratory studies with isoniazid, Tuberculology **14**:143-149, Dec. '53
Die Avidität der 2-(Carboxymethylmercapto)-phenylstibonsäure, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:116-118, March '54
See GRUNBERG, E., jt. auth.
and KELLY, D. R., Interference phenomenon of Browning and Gulbransen in experimental infection of mice with Trichomonas vaginalis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:123-124, Jan. '54
SCHNOHR, E., Intravaginal menstruation tampons with roentgenologic investigations on retention of blood in vagina, Ugesk.læger **116**:119-123, Jan. 28, '54 Da
SCHNURBUSCH, F., Über die Bedeutung des Frequenzspektrums von Schallvorgängen bei der Entstehung schalltraumatischer Trommelfellperforationen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:358-364,'54
SCHNYDER, E.: See VETTER, H., jt. auth.
SCHNYDER, U. W.: See von ALBERTINI, A., jt. auth.
SCHOBER, H., Die Bedeutung der Nachtmyopie für die augenärztliche Praxis, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:36-40, '53
and ROGGENHAUSEN, M., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Farbe von Filmunterlage und Betrachtungslicht auf die Detailerkennbarkeit von Röntgenfilmen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:638-643, May '54
SCHOBER, K. L., Nierentumordiagnose nach O_2-Füllung des Nierenlagers, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:645-647, '53
KLÄRING, W., and MARTIN, K. H., Untersuchungen über das Verhältnis des Kreislaufs zum alveolaren CO_2-Druck während der Curare-Evipannarkose, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:349-372, '53
SCHOBER, R., Pathologisch-anatomische Organveränderungen an Kaninchen nach Glutaminsäure-Gaben, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**: 26-28, Jan. '54
SCHOBER, W.: See BACHSTEZ, E., jt. auth.
SCHOBERTH, H., Ergebnisse der Kapselfensterung bei der Behandlung unspezifischer Reizzustände des Kniegelenkes, Medizinische,pp. 169-172, Jan. 30, '54
SCHOCH, A. G.: See ALEXANDER, L. J., jt. auth.
SCHOCH, D.: See PUNTENNEY, I., jt. auth.
SCHOEDEL, W.: See PIIPER, J., jt. auth.
SCHÖFFLING, K.: See ARNDT, T., jt. auth.
See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.
SCHÖLMERICH, P., Ritmos cardíacos de galope diastólicos, Folia clín.internac. **3**:473-484, Dec. '53
Pulmonalklappeninsuffizienz, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:350-353, April 9, '54
and MARX, H. H., Cor pulmonale, Arch.phys.Therap. **6**:1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54

SCHÖLMERICH, P.--Continued
See **SCHLEGEL, B., jt. auth.**
and **SCHLITTER, J. G.**, Zur Dynamik der Vorhöfe des menschlichen Herzens, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 546-551, '54
SCHÖMIG, G., Die Bedeutung der Hauttemperaturmessung über der Mamma, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:138-143, '54
SCHOEN, A. M., and GRISWOLD, R. A., Gastric function studies in persons with peptic ulcer disease; preliminary report on selection of surgical procedure of choice in treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Forum **4**: 307-315, '53
SCHOEN, H., Über die rhodiochromen chromotropen Stoffe in der Nebenniere unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres Vorkommens in den verschiedenen Lebensaltern, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 380-385, Feb. 22, '54
Zum 70. Geburtstag von Georg Benno Gruber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:416-417, March 5, '54
SCHOEN, I., and SCHNALL, D., Eosinophil and urinary corticoid changes as related to pituitary-adrenal-like function in pregnancy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:161-168, Feb. '54
KONWALER, B. E., and NOVAK, E., Sex incidence of fetus or child in maternal choriocarcinoma with comments on its possible relationship to male trophoblast, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1134-1138, May '54
SCHOEN, R., Die Zusammenarbeit der Spezialisten am Krankenbett, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 199-201, '54
SCHÖNBAUER, H. R., Spätergebnisse bei 2 Fällen von perilunären Verrenkungsbrüchen (Enukleation des Mondbeines und des zentralen Kahnbeinbruchstückes), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1931-1934, '53
SCHÖNBAUER, L., Fünfzig Jahre 1. Chirurgische Klinik, betrachtet im Rahmen der Entwicklung der Heilkunde, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:1-3, Jan. 2, '54
Carl von Rokitansky, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 131-134, Feb. 26, '54
Theodor Billroth; zu seinem 60. Todestag, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:149-150, March 5, '54
and **HOLUB, K.**, Zur Diagnostik und Operationsindikation bei ventrikulographisch nachgewiesenem Hydrozephalus, ohne Darstellung des Aquädukts und 4. Ventrikels, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**: 197-202, '54
and **WINKLER, E.**, Totale Mammektomie bei Mastopathia chronica cystica, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 2065-2068, '53
von **SCHÖNBERG, W. D.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Natrium- und Kaliumstoffwechsels beim Leberparenchymschaden, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 338-350, '53
Die Kaliumtherapie im Coma diabeticum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:587-589, April 9, '54
SCHÖNDUBE, W., Die Messung und der klinische Wert des Atemstosses, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 916-919, '54
SCHÖNE, G., Vincenz Czerny (1842-1916), Professor der Chirurgie in Freiburg und Heidelberg; sein Beitrag zum Fortschritt in Chirurgie und Gynäkologie, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**: 385-408, '53
SCHÖNEBERGER, A.: See **WAGNER, W. H., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNEICH, R., Zur Moulagentechnik bei Vaginal-Karzinom, Strahlentherapie **92**: 480-482, '53
SCHÖNENBERG, H., Zum Krankheitsbild der Osteo-Arthropathie hypertrophiante (Pierre-Bamberger), Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**: 388-405, '54
Über ein neues Kombinationsbild multipler Abartungen. (Minderwuchs, Vitium cordis, beiderseitige congenitale Ptose), Ann.paediat. **182**:229-240, April '54
SCHÖNFELD, J. H.: See **RIETH, H., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNFELD, J. K., Investigation of bacterial sensitivity in regard to antibiotics; comparison between dilution and diffusion methods, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:1-35, '53
SCHÖNFELD, W., Syndromatologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:324-326, Feb. 19, '54
SCHOENHEINZ, W. D., Das Veratmungs-Ösophagogramm, ein Hilfsmittel zum Nachweis der Bronchostenose, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**: 453-457, April '54
and **FRAUBOES, R.**, Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Nierenbecken-Papillome, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**249-258, Feb. '54
SCHOENHERR, K. E., Über den Leptospirennachweis im Blut, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Methode von Schulze, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. 111:39-43, March '54
SCHÖNHÖFER, F., and SCHREUS, H. T., Untersuchungen über den Tabakrauch, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:75-79, Feb. '54
SCHÖNHOLZER, G.: See **EICHENBERGER, E., jt. auth.**
SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
SCHOENMACKERS, J., and VIETEN, H., Postmortale Angiogramme der Koronararterien bei angeborenen und erworbenen Herzfehlern, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:671-672, April 23, '54
SCHOEPFLE, G. M., and GRANT, J. M., Relation between electrotonic potential and membrane resistivity in frog nerve, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:187-193, May '54
SCHÖRCHER, F., Plastische Chirurgie im Rahmen der Transplantationslehre, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:423-425, April 16, '54
SCHOETTER, M.: See **Le MINOR, L., jt. auth.**
SCHÖTTLER, W. H. A., On toxicity of scorpion venom, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 172-178, Jan. '54
SCHOFIELD, A. L., Review of burns of eyelids and their treatment, Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7**:67-91, April '54
SCHOFIELD, B.: See **BURSTALL, P. A., jt. auth.**
See **HOWAT, H. T., jt. auth.**
SCHOFIELD, B. M., and WALKER, J. M., Perfusion of coronary arteries of dog, J.Physiol. **122**:489-497, Dec. 29, '53
SCHOFIELD, T. L., HALLENBECK, G. A., GRINDLAY, J. H., and BALDES, E. J., Use of polyvinyl sponge in repair of experimentally produced defects in abdominal wall, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:191-207, Feb. '54
SCHOGER, G. A., Die Erkennung der Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen bei Seriendurchleuchtungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:52, Jan. 1, '54
See **KOTHE, M., jt. auth.**
SCHOLDA, E.: See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**
SCHOLDA, G.: See **BENDA, L., jt. auth.**
SCHOLEFIELD, G. L. M., Post gastrectomy syndromes, New Zealand M.J. **53**:39-46, Feb. '54
SCHOLES, K. T.: See **SCHOLES, R. T., jt. auth.**
SCHOLES, R. T., and SCHOLES, K. T., Health survey for peasant community, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**: 550-553, June '54
SCHOLLER, R.: See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
SCHOLTAN, W.: See **JAHNKE, K., jt. auth.**
SCHOLTE, P. J. L., KORTHOF, G., and SUERMONDT, W. F., Late results of combined surgical and radiological treatment of mammary carcinoma, Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:317-328, '53
SCHOLTISSEK, C.: See **TURBA, F., jt. auth.**
SCHOLZ, G., Die Beziehung zwischen Schrittlänge und Schrittzahl beim natürlichen Gang, Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:211-222, '53
SCHOLZ, G. C.: See **HAGAN, T. L., jt. auth.**
SCHOLZ, H., Die physikalische Behandlung traumatisch bedingter peripherer Lähmungen, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:205-207, March 13, '54
SCHOMERUS, E.: See **UNGER, H. H., jt. auth.**
SCHOMPERT, K.: See **KOCH, E., jt. auth.**
SCHOOF, H. F., and SIVERLY, R. E., Occurrence and movement of Periplaneta americana (L.) within urban sewerage system, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**: 367-371, March '54
Urban fly dispersion studies with special reference to movement pattern of Musca domestica, Am.J. Trop.Med. **3**:539-547, May '54
See **MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.**
See **WELCH, S. F., jt. auth.**
SCHOOG, M., Kollidon und Chemotherapeutica, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:36-38, Jan. '54
Die Beeinflussung des Bakterienwachstums durch Protaminsulfat, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:224-225, March 1, '54
SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools
SCHOOLMAN, H. M.: See **STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
SCHOOLS
See also Schools, Medical; Universities
occupational orientation of pupils; fundamentals, [E. Freitas] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5**:59-66, Sept. '53 P
school phobia; study of 5 cases, [V. Suttenfield] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24**:368-380, April '54
diet in, biochemical evaluation of UNICEF school lunch program given to malnourished school children of San Andres elementary school, Manila, [C. L. Intengan, L. G. Alejo, I. Concepcion & L. C. Santiago] Acta med.philippina **9**:181-196, Jan.-March '53
mid-morning meal in school, [O. Wild] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:298-303, March 6, '54 G
milkborne outbreak of shigellosis in Madison County, Tenn., [C. B. Tucker, G. C. Fulkerson & R. M. Neudecker] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:432-436, May '54

SCHOOLS, diet in--Continued
nutrition of schoolgirls in Northern Nigeria, [D. C. Wilson] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:83-89, '54
proper procedures in distribution of milk to school children, [Bianquis, G. Cuvier, Lesné & Rohmer] Pédiatrie **8**:953-956, '53 F
health education: See also Sex, education
concepts of healthful living of functional value in general education of elementary school pupils, [L. W. Irwin, C. D. Merrill & W. M. Staton] Res.Quart. **24**:423-441, Dec. '53
in Great Neck, Long Island, [J. L. Miller] J.School Health **24**:127-130, May '54
preparation of teachers of health in Minnesota, [E. J. Dvorak] Res.Quart. **24**:401-409, Dec. '53
present practices in health instruction in California secondary schools, [B. J. Drury] Res.Quart. **24**: 392-400, Dec. '53
scheduling and sequence of health instruction, grades 1-12, [J. K. Rash] J.School Health **24**:137-143, May '54
teacher needs, [W. A. Mason] Res.Quart. **25**: 58-64, March '54
testing health information of students and adults, [H. F. Kilander] J.School Health **24**:28-34, Jan. '54
venereal disease education, [E. M. Sliepcevich] J. School Health **24**:67-74, March '54
vigorous school health program as educational and cultural necessity, [G. R. Koopman] J.School Health **24**:39-45, Feb. '54
hygiene and sanitation, lighting and lack of it, in Dublin National Schools, [J. H. O'Donnell] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 162-171, April '54
medical service, antituberculosis vaccination in Milan schools; results, [G. Gaito & A. M. Krebs] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:434-437, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
audiometric testing of hearing, [S. M. Wishik & E. R. Kramm] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:360-365, Dec. '53
auditory training of severely hard of hearing preschool children; results from Swedish series comprising 36 children, [E. Wedenberg] Acta oto-laryng.(supp.110) pp. 3-82, '54
basic principles for organization of dental service, [M. de M. Chaves & J. M. Fraenkel] Rev.Serv. espec.saúde púb. **5**:469-483, Dec. '52 P
cardiac screening in school health program, [B. F. Mattison, E. C. Lambert & W. E. Mosher] New York J.Med. **53**:2966-2970, Dec. 15, '53
certification of schools on basis of tuberculosis control work in progress, [E. A. Meyerding, S. A. Slater & L. S. Jordan] J.School Health **23**:301-307, Dec. '53
characteristics of spread of infectious hepatitis in epidemic in rural area, [V. Knight & others] Am. J.Hyg. **59**:1-16, Jan. '54
clinical aspects of high tone perceptive deafness, [S. Johnsen] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:25-43, '54
comparative evaluation of 3 screening methods for detection of hearing loss, [A. Yankauer, M. L. Geyer & H. C. Chase] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:77-82, Jan. '54
conservation of hearing; what has been done and what now should and should not be done, [E. P. Fowler] J.School Health **24**:95-106, April '54
dental care services; first and second treatment series, Woonsocket R. I., [F. E. Law, C. E. Johnson & J. W. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1192-1198, Dec. '53
dental care services; third and fourth treatment series, Richmond, Ind., [G. E. Waterman & J. W. Knutson] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:247-254, March '54
departments of education and public health working together, [F. J. Underwood] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**: 625-630, May '54
duration of immunity following BCG vaccination; after-examination of 4000 grade school children in Stockholm, [H. Enell] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**: 469-473, Nov. '53 G
effects of BCG vaccination on tuberculosis in Morocco, [A. Nicolas] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**: 143-151, '52 F
effects of cigaret smoking on ballistocardiograms of high school youths, [J. J. Kelly, Jr., A. Caccese, J. Ortiz-Marquez & F. Taubman] Am. Heart J. **47**:30-33, Jan. '54
endemic goiter in El Salvador, [A. Cabezas, T. Pineda & N. S. Scrimshaw] Bol.Ofic.san.panam.(sup.1) pp. 22-26, '53 S
endemic tuberculosis in Armenian schools of Damascus from 1944 to 1949, [G. Karagueuzian] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **11**: 97-102, Jan.-March '54 F

SCHOOLS, medical service--Continued
failure of Wetzel grid to indicate specified types of malnutrition, [L. B. Pett] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**: 461-463, Dec. '53
hardness of hearing; audiometric testing of 2550 pupils in municipal schools in Copenhagen, [J. Falbe-Hansen] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:157-160, '54
health services in Great Neck, Long Island, [J. L. Miller] J.School Health **24**:127-130, May '54
hearing tests in Trondheim, [B. Rogan] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:171-172; 175, March 1, '54 N
ill-health among school children who had previously attended day nurseries, [L. Hesselvik] Acta pædiat. **42**:491-498, '53
incidence of asthma in Bergen, [E. Ellertsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:322-324; 328, May 1, '54 N
incidence of endocrine disorders among Toronto public primary school children, [M. J. O'Brien, A. L. Chute, J. L. Orr & S. M. McLaren] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44**:329-333, Sept. '53
incidence of tuberculin, histoplasmin and blastomycin reactors among group of school children, [M. L. Furcolow, J. Schwarz, B. A. Hewell & J. T. Grayston] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1523-1531, Dec. '53
lymphotropic viral diseases; search for etiologic agent of explosive outbreak of febrile disease at Kamikitazawa primary school, [K. Nishioka, T. Mori, M. Benoki & S. Matsui] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:161-170, April '53
medical association participation in solving school health problems; Bureau of Health Education, [D. A. Dukelow & F. V. Hein] J.A.M.A. **155**:598-600, June 5, '54
medical examination in city of Cambridge; progress report, [S. E. Chalfen] New England J.Med. **250**: 70-71, Jan. 14, '54
method to test intelligibility of speech of preschool children with severe hearing impairment; preliminary report, [G. Bjuggren] Acta oto-laryng. (supp.110) pp. 83-88, '54
minimum muscular fitness tests, [H. Kraus & R. P. Hirschland] Res.Quart. **25**:178-188, May '54
morbidity among normal and retarded school children, Ugesk.læger **116**:742-744, May 13, '54 Da
muscular fitness and orthopedic disability, [H. Kraus & R. P. Hirschland] New York J.Med. **54**: 212-215, Jan. 15, '54
new results with iodine therapy of goiter in Upper Austria, [H. Kopf] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 96-98, Feb. 12, '54 G
nutrition among young rural workers in Mendanha (Campo Grande), [N. B. de Oliveira] Rev.brasil. med. **10**:864-867, Dec. '53 P
occurrence of rachitic signs during 24 year period, [B. Lund] Ugesk.læger **116**:688-690, May 6, '54 Da
Oklahoma conservation of hearing program, [J. W. Keys & R. L. Millier] J.Oklahoma M.A. **46**: 335-339, Dec. '53
personality development in middle years of childhood; 10-year longitudinal study of 30 public school children by means of Rorschach tests and social histories, [A. A. Paulsen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:336-350, April '54
physical stigmata ascribed to vitamin A and ascorbic acid deficiencies (in Vermont school children), [C. A. Newhall & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:517-528, Nov.-Dec. '53
physicians and schools; Bureau of Health Education, [D. A. Dukelow & F. V. Hein] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1454-1456, April 24, '54
possibilities of research for public school speech therapists, [M. C. Templin] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**: 355-359, Dec. '53
posture of school children and therapeutic exercises for correction of defects, [Z. P. Kovalkova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 25-31, '53 R
preliminary follow-up study of Mantoux reactors positive on initial tests and converters, [R. S. Wilkinson, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. **46**:115-117, March '54
relationships between physical signs of deficiency, blood levels and food intakes with respect to vitamin A and ascorbic acid in selected groups of children, [S. B. Merrow & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:528-533, Nov.-Dec. '53
results of administration of potassium iodate, potassium iodide and placebos on endemic goiter and on protein bound iodine levels, [N. S. Scrimshaw, A. Cabezas, F. Castillo F. & J. Méndez] Bol.Ofic. san.panam.(sup.1) pp. 13-20, '53 S
specific value of bacterial cold vaccination; critical study based on selected and controlled trials, [L. Ojala & A. E. Kortekangas] Acta oto-laryng. **44**: 44-52, '54

SCHOOLS, medical service--Continued
standards for referral of school children for eye examination, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:710-718, May '54
survey of age incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in primary and secondary schools and in universities of northern France, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & M. Gervois] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:101-108, Feb. '54 F
training programs in school health service, [R. W. Culbert, H. Jacobziner & P. Olistein] Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:228-234, Feb. '54; J.Pediat. **44**:422-429, April '54
tuberculin allergy in pupils of urban elementary schools of Modena, [L. Cottafavi] Clin.pediat. **36**: 149-157, Feb. '54 I
tuberculin tests and fluoroscopy, [G. Maschio] Minerva med. **1**:782-797, March 21, '54 I
tuberculosis case finding, [W. E. Ayling] J.School Health **23**:293-300, Dec. '53
tuberculosis epidemic in school and propositions for improvement of legal regulations, [H. Seidel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:543-547, April 2, '54 G
tuberculosis in primary school, [C. E. Anderson] New Zealand M.J. **53**:35-38, Feb. '54
tuberculosis of teachers; experiences from 3 areas of Rhinehessen, [W. Münchbach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:403-418, '54 G
unique functions of public school guidance programs, [M. A. Sarvis] Ment.Hyg. **38**:285-298, April '54
value of early visual acuity tests, [V. Purvis] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:415-419, '53
Wetzel grid survey in Toronto, [D. A. Hill] Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:285-294, Aug. '53
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special schools and classes: See also Feeblemindedness, education in
causes of deafness among pupils of state schools for deaf during 1952-1953, [J. Arnvig] Ugesk.læger **116**:449-452, March 25, '54 Da
Jacare boarding school for children of lepers; critical study of present organization, [M. de Freitas] Pediat.prát. **24**:287-300, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
maladjusted school, [W. M. Burbury] Lancet **2**:1251-1252, Dec. 12, '53
psychology of children in nursery schools, [A. Rebuffo] Minerva pediat. **6**:245-247, April 15, '54 I
recurrence of rheumatic fever in San Francisco public school children--special classes versus regular classroom instruction, [R. G. Nebelung] J. School Health **24**:82-91, March '54
school for maladjusted boys, Lancet **2**:1252-1254, Dec. 12, '53
symposium on mongolism; school training of mongoloid child, [L. E. Rosenzweig] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:281-289, Nov. '53
vocational guidance of pupils in adult education courses in Porto Alegre (1950), [L. P. L. Pacheco] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5**:37-43, Sept. '53 P

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
Bowman Gray...[school of medicine], J.Student A.M.A. **2**:57-61, Nov. '53
conditions necessary for entrance into University and Faculty of Medicine, [N. Romano] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **67**:414-417, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
dedication of Charles H. Best Institute [University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine], [various authors] Diabetes **3**:28-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
financing; proposal, [B. Bird] J.M.Educ. **29**:35-38, June '54
medical college admission test scores as aid in teaching medical statistics, [J. A. Scott & P. M. Brenkus] J.M.Educ. **29**:39-43, April '54
medical school and general practitioner, [H. C. Nicholson] South.M.J. **47**:71-76, Jan. '54
new Faculty of Medicine of Paris; Faculty on rue des Saints-Pères, [L. Binet] Presse méd. **61**:1589-1592, Dec. 5, '53 F
notes on medicine, medical schools and pharmaceutical manufacturing, [R. H. Young] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:171-176, '54
office of admissions Northwestern University Medical School, [H. A. Davenport] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:184-188, '54
role in industrial America, [G. P. Berry] Indust.Med. **23**:213-217, May '54
special centenary issue, Queen's Medical Faculty, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:235-366, March '54
study of applicants for admission to United States medical colleges, class entering in 1953-1954, [J. M. Stalnaker] J.M.Educ. **29**:13-20, April '54; correction **29**:30, May '54
history, ceremonies of School of Medicine of Montpellier under Revolution and Empire, [Dulieu] Hist.méd. **4**:49-61, March '54 F
hippocratism and neohippocratism at Montpellier, [G. Giraud] Montpellier méd. **44**:654-659, Dec. '53 F
permanence and actuality of Faculty of Medicine of Vienna, one of most ancient of Europe, [Dugast-Rouillé] Hist.méd. **4**:19-37, March '54 F
story of founding of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center, [A. R. Lamb] Am.J.Med. **15**:754-760, Dec. '53
William Osler medal essay: early years of Harvard Medical School; its founding and curriculum, 1782-1810 (John Warren, professor of anatomy and surgery), [T. E. Moore, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **27**:530-561, Nov.-Dec. '53
libraries: See Libraries, medical

SCHOOP, G., Über den derzeitigen Tollwutseuchenzug, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:415-426, '54
SCHOORL, M., Surgical management (Denis Browne) of hypospadias, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3233-3237, Dec. 12, '53 Du
SCHOR, S.: See FITTS, W. T., JR., jt. auth.
SCHORER, D., Kreislaufuntersuchungen bei Abschnürung von Gliedmassen und Zufuhr sympathicolytischer Stoffe bei Hypertonie, Cardiologia **24**:241-256, '54
See STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.
SCHORNAGEL, H. E.: See SCHWARZ, J., jt. auth.
SCHORR, M. G.: See KLEMPERER, W. W., jt. auth.
SCHORR, S., BRAUN, K., and ISAAC, G., Mediastinal tumour containing phleboliths, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:305-306, May '54
SCHOSSERER, W., Die konservative und operative Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenktuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:109-113, Feb. 19, '54
SCHOSTOK, P., Über oscillographische Blutdruckmessung, Anaesthesist **2**:198-199, Dec. '53
and WEYER, A. G., Über die Verhütung und Behandlung von Zwischenfällen bei der modernen Narkose, Beitr.klin.Chir. **187**:448-476, '53
SCHOTZ, M. C., RICE, L. I., and ALFIN-SLATER, R. B., Investigation of cholesterol esterase in rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:665-670, April '54
SCHOU, P., Position of caesarean section in Denmark, Danish M.Bull. **1**:29-37, April '54
See BRANDSTRUP, E., jt. auth.
SCHRADAN: See cross reference under octaMethyl Pyrophosphoramide
SCHRADE, W., Zur Pathogenese der diffusen rarefizierenden Skeleterkrankungen, Deutsches Arch. klin.Med. **200**:753-785, '53
and HEINECKER, R., Über die alimentäre Kollapsneigung der Magenresezierten, Medizinische, pp. 43-48, Jan. 9, '54; pp. 79-83, Jan. 16, '54
BECKER, G., and BÖHLE, E., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Lipopeptide des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:27-33, Jan. 1, '54
SCHRADER, A.: See GEINITZ, W., jt. auth.
SCHRADER, E. A.: See VOIGT, K. D., jt. auth.
SCHRADER, S.: See ROHEN, J., jt. auth.
SCHRAER, H.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
SCHRAFT, W. C., JR.: See HEFFNER, R. R., jt. auth.
SCHRAM, D. A., ELLIOTT, R. M., WILSON, R. G., and WITT, R. N., Assistive apparatus for paralytic hand, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8**:75-77, March-April '54
SCHRAM, E. L. R., Problem of grand multipara, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:253-262, Feb. '54
SCHRAMEL, J. E.: See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.
SCHRAPPE, O.: See DOTZAUER, G., jt. auth.
SCHRECK, E., Erfahrungen bei selteneren Netzhautoperationen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:97-102, '53
Über ein automatisches Röhrengerät für die augenärztliche Gleichstromtherapie (Ionotom 580 der Siemens-Reiniger-Werke) und Möglichkeiten seiner Anwendung, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**: 79-96, '54; Über einen automatischen Apparat für die augenärztliche Gleichstromtherapie (Ionotom 580 der Siemens-Reiniger-Werke) und Möglichkeiten seiner Anwendung, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:314-317, '53
SCHRECKENBACH, G.: See RICHTER, S., jt. auth.
SCHRECKER, K.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, H., Zur Theorie der Lichteinwirkung auf den Organismus, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:220-225, '54
Zur Geschichte des Berliner Institutes für Strahlenforschung, Strahlentherapie **93**:485-489, '54

SCHREIBER, H.--Continued
and SPODE, E., Untersuchungen über die Strahlenreaktion des Blutes; der Einfluss ultraroter Strahlenenergie, Strahlentherapie **93:**440-446, '54
SCHREIBER, H. R., Anatomic and physiological approach to treatment of temporomandibular joint disturbances, J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**261-265, March '54
SCHREIBER, S. S., BAUMAN, A., YALOW, R. S., and BERSON, S. A., Blood volume alterations in congestive heart failure, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 578-586, April '54
SCHREIER, K.: See GAFFNEY, G. W., jt. auth.
SCHREINER, B., and GOLLMANN, T., Ein neuer Weg zur Behandlung der Fettsucht, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**213-214, March 26, '54
SCHREINER, G. E.: See SMITH, L. H., JR., jt. auth.
SCHREINER, H.: See ZIRM, K. L., jt. auth.
SCHREINER, W.: See HAEFELI, K., jt. auth.
SCHREUS, H. T., and SCHULTEN, K., Hautfettbestimmungen in Abhängigkeit vom Zyklus, Arch.Dermat. u.Syph. **196:**422-430, '53
See SCHÖNHÖFER, F., jt. auth.
SCHRICKER, E., and GROSCH, G., Die Dehydratation und ihre präoperative Behandlung, München.med. Wchnschr. **95:**1330-1331, Dec. 4, '53
SCHRICKER, H.: See WINDORFER, A., jt. auth.
SCHRIJVER, H., Recurrent intestinal hemorrhage due to Meckel's diverticulum associated with peptic ulcer; case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 29-34, Jan. 1, '54 Du
SCHRIMPF, H., Kollumkarzinom und Schwangerschaft im Dezennium 1936-1945, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**351-365, '53
Häufigkeit des Uteruskarzinoms bei Portioveränderungen und Blutungen aus dem Endometrium, Krebsarzt **9:**142-145, June '54
SCHRIMPF, W. J., Repair of tympanic membrane perforations with human amniotic membrane; report of 53 cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 101-115, March '54
SCHRIRE, I., Treatment of hirsuties in female, South African M.J. **28:**313-314, April 10, '54
SCHROEDER, C., Krebsvorsorge und praktischer Arzt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1758-1760, Dec. 18, '53
SCHRÖDER, E., Das Schicksal des chronisch Tuberkulosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 327-329, Feb. 19, '54
SCHRÖDER, G.: See HOFFMANN, M., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, H. (Aachen), Importancia de las vitaminas para la salud del hombre con excepción de las avitaminosis, Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 405-410, Sept. 30, '53
SCHROEDER, H. (Greifswald): See JUNG, H. D., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, H. A., and DAVIES, D. F., Studies on "essential" hypertension; endocrine hypertensive syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 516-539, March '54
See PERRY, H. M., JR., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, K., Einfaches Modell eines Extensionstisches, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 2075-2076, '53
SCHROEDER, M. A.: See WISSLER, R. W., jt. auth.
SCHRÖDER, R. (Bielefeld): See MOHNKE, W., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, R. (Würzburg): See MOELLER, J., jt. auth.
SCHRÖER, R., Über ein multiples Carcinom der oberen Luft- und Speisewege, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:** 372-378, '54
SCHRÖTER, A.: See WEISSBECKER, L., jt. auth.
SCHROETER, G., Angeborene, einseitig entwickelte, sehr ausgedehnte kavernöse Haemangiomatosis, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**70-72, Feb. '54
SCHROETER, L. C., and ZUPKO, A. G., Observations on metabolism of alcohol, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43:** 270-272, May '54
von SCHROETTER, H.: See KLUGE, E., jt. auth.
SCHROETTER-PAGET SYNDROME: See Extremities, blood supply
SCHROLL, J. C., and CALKINS, L. A., Twenty-four-year review of cesarean sections at Kansas University Hospitals, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 131-136, March '54
SCHRUB, J. C.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
SCHUBART, I., and STÖTTER, G., Die physiologische Bedeutung der Milchsäure und ihre klinische Anwendung bei Erkrankungen des Darmes und Infektionen der Gallen- und ableitenden Harnwege, Medizinische, pp. 195-198, Feb. 6, '54
SCHUBERT, G., and SCHMERMUND, H. J., Moderne Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung des Oberflächenkarzinoms am Collum uteri, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 333-347, '54
See DITTRICH, W., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, H., Ein neues Universal-Implantationsgerät, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1376, Dec. 18, '53
SCHUBERT, J., and LINDENBAUM, A., Studies on mechanism of protection by aurintricarboxylic acid in beryllium poisoning; equilibria involving alkaline phosphatase, J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 359-368, May '54
SCHUBERT, J. H.: See MOHR, C. O., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, M.: See BADIN, J., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, R., Ergebnisse einer neuartigen Therapie des schweren Tetanus mit niedermolekularem Polyvinylpyrrolidon, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 179-180; 189, Jan. 29, '54
Therapieprobleme bei Asthma bronchiale, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 894-900, May 28, '54
and FISCHER, W., Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem neuen Antihistaminikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**809-811, May 14, '54
and PETERS, H., Ikterus und Gravidität unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Virushepatitis, Medizinische, pp. 315-318, March 6, '54
and WERNER, H., Die Peritonealspülung mit isotonischen Lösungen unter Zusatz von Kollidon bei der Urämie (Versuche an Kaninchen mit Urämie nach Salyrganintoxikation), Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:** 99-113, '54
WERNER, H., and GENTERS, K., Peritonealspülung mit hydrophilen Kolloiden (Dextran) als osmotherapeutisches Prinzip bei der Urämie. (Versuche an Kaninchen mit Urämie nach Salyrgan-Intoxikation), Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 208-234, '53
SCHUBERT, W. (Göttingen): See DOERING, P., jt. auth.
SCHUBERT, W. (Rostock), Experimentelle Untersuchungen über erhöhten Gasgehalt im Organgewebe, zugleich ein morphologisch-pathologischer Beitrag zur Luftembolie und Drucksturzkrankheit, Arch.path.Anat. **324:** 563-587, '54
Weitere Erfahrungen bei Druckstoss von Explosionen und Spontanluftembolien aus der Lunge, Arch.path. Anat. **325:** 57-69, '54
See KITTEL, V., jt. auth.
SCHUBERTH, G.: See PROKOP, O., jt. auth.
SCHUCHARDT, H.: See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.
SCHUCHARDT, L. F., MUNOZ, J., and VERWEY, W. F., Partially purified dried epsilon toxin and toxoid as reagents for standardization of Clostridium perfringens type D bacterin, Am.J.Vet.Res. **15:** 316-318, April '54
See MUNOZ, J., jt. auth.
SCHUCHTER, A.: See SCHNEIDER, J. A., jt. auth.
SCHUELER, F. W., and KEASLING, H. H., Synthesis and evaluation of new ganglionic blocking agent, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 98-101, Feb. '54
See LONG, J. P., jt. auth.
SCHÜLER, P.: See VIDELA VIAL, E., jt. auth.
SCHUELL, H., Clinical observations on aphasia, Neurology **4:**179-189, March '54
SCHÜLLER, A., Rubeola sin exantema, Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21:** 244-251, Oct. '53
SCHÜLLER, E., Fehlerhafte Karzinomzytologie in der Gynäkologie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**179-180, Feb. 27, '54
SCHÜLLER'S DISEASE: See Cranium, diseases
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
[A. Sardi] Arch.chir.ortop. **19:** 29-45, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
bilateral exophthalmos as demonstration for rare systemic diseases, [A. Nover & A. Goebel] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 29-38, '54 G
reticulogranulomatosis in child; anatomicoclinical study of case presenting characteristic lesions of Letterer-Siwe disease, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Martoni & M. A. Dina] Clin.pediat. **35:** 695-746, Oct. '53 I
treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [R. H. Sewell] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 10-11, Jan. '54
unusual form of symmetrical exanthematic condensing osteopathy with diabetes insipidus (Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), [G. Blandino] Radiol.med. **40:** 321-337, April '54 I
SCHÜMANN, H., Fehler und Gefahren der Seit-zu-Seit-Anastomose am Darmkanal, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 185-192, '54
Betriebsstörungen der Anastomose beim Billroth I-Magen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 316-327, '54
See UTHGENANNT, H., jt. auth.
SCHÜMANN, W. O.: See LÖHR, K., jt. auth.
SCHÜMMELFEDER, N., Fettkugeln in Dermoidzysten des Ovars, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**444-446, Nov. 5, '53

SCHÜMMELFEDER, N.--Continued
Zur Histogenese des Phäochromoblastoms, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:386-393, Feb. 22, '54
See **KOSENOW, W., jt. auth.**
SCHÜMMER, H.: See CARRIE, C., jt. auth.
SCHÜNEMANN, H. B.: See FISCHER-WASELS, J., jt. auth.
SCHÜPBACH, A., and HERRMANN, E., Thrombosekrankheit bei essentieller (?) Thrombocythämie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**:95-97, Jan. 9, '54
SCHÜRHOLZ, A.: See SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., jt. auth.
SCHÜRMANN, F., Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Antikörperbildung in den Tonsillen, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:153-184, '54
SCHÜRMANN, K., Die Chirurgie der extrapyramidalen Hyperkinesen, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:223-243; 290-313, '53
and **TELLENBACH, H.,** Ein extrapyramidales Anfallssyndrom und seine Behandlung, Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:378-385, Dec. '53
SCHÜRMEYER, E.: See MOHR, H. J., jt. auth.
SCHUESSLER, W. W., Advantages and disadvantages of open and closed treatment of burns, Southwestern Med. **35**:260-264, June '54
SCHÜTZENBERGER, M. P., Tentative classification of goal-seeking behaviours, J.Ment.Sc. **100**:97-102, Jan. '54
SCHUJMAN, S., Value of lepromin reaction in diagnosis of clinical forms of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:313-322, July-Sept. '53
SCHUKNECHT, H. F., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; ear, nose and throat emergencies, M.Clin.North America **38**:241-263, Jan. '54
and **KIMURA, R. S.,** Functional and histological findings after obliteration of periotic duct and endolymphatic sac in sound conditioned cats, Laryngoscope **63**:1170-1192, Dec. '53
SCHULEMAN, I. H., Review of encephalograms done over 5 year period, Dis.Nerv.System **14**:355-366, Dec. '53
Hyperostosis frontalis interna, Dis.Nerv.System **15**: 92, March '54
Pneumoencephalogram in patients with convulsive disorder, Dis.Nerv.System **15**:117-120, April '54
SCHULEMANN, W., Über den heutigen Stand pharmakologischer Forschung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:3-15, '54
See **HECHT, G., jt. auth.**
SCHULENBERG, S.: See BURNS, J. J., jt. auth.
SCHULER, B., Formen der Pneumonie und ihre Behandlung, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:433-436, May 7, '54; 457-461, May 14, '54
SCHULER, J. D.: See HORSLEY, G. E., jt. auth.
SCHULER, W.: See TRIPOD, J., jt. auth.
SCHULERT, A. R., and WEINER, M., Physiologic disposition of phenylindanedione in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:451-457, April '54
SCHULITZ, P. H., Über nicht reduzierende Kohlenhydrate im Blutfiltrat von Diabetikern, dargestellt auf Grund von Bestimmungen des Restkohlenstoffs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1182-1185, Dec. 5, '53
SCHULL, W. J., Ascertainment and study of discontinuous characteristics in man, Am.J.Human Genet. **6**:124-130, March '54
SCHULLER, D.: See BALO, J., jt. auth.
SCHULMAN, I., and SMITH, C. H., Fetal and adult hemoglobins in hemolytic disease of newborn, A. M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:167-178, Feb. '54
See **ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.**
SCHULMAN, J.: See TAYLOR, R. A., jt. auth.
SCHULMAN, P.: See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.
SCHULMAN, S., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; some uncommon acute neurological disorders, M.Clin.North America **38**:167-182, Jan. '54
SCHULTE, M.: See HEINEN, W., jt. auth.
See **LOOSEN, H., jt. auth.**
SCHULTE, T. L., HAMMER, H. J., and REYNOLDS, L. R., Clinical use of cytal in urology, J.Urol. **71**: 656-659, May '54
REYNOLDS, L. R., and HAMMER, H. J., Topical use of cortisone in urology, California Med. **80**:380-381, May '54
SCHULTEN, H., Chemotherapie der Neubildungen, insbesondere der Leukämien und Lymphogranulome, Medizinische, pp. 578-582, April 24, '54
See **ACHENBACH, W., jt. auth.**
SCHULTEN, K.: See SCHREUS, H. T., jt. auth.
SCHULTING, J. P., Pneumonia and influenza in obstetrics, Geneesk.gids **32**:189-195, May 13, '54 Du
SCHULTZ, D. H., Levels of progesterone in systemic plasma during first trimester of human pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1260-1263, Dec.'53
SCHULTZ, H. J., Die Dauertherapie von Zirkulationsstörungen des Herzens mit Herzmuskelextrakten, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/127-I/130, March 10, '54
SCHULTZ, J., SHAY, H., and GRUENSTEIN, M., Chemistry of experimental chloroma; porphyrins and peroxidases, Cancer Res. **14**:157-162, March '54
JAMISON, W., SHAY, H., and GRUENSTEIN, M., Influence of methylcholanthrene on serum protein synthesis in rat, Arch.Biochem. **50**:124-133, May '54
SCHULTZ, J. H., Prof. Fritz Mohr zum 80. Geburtstag am 14. März 1954, Medizinische, p. 439, March 27, '54
SCHULTZ, L. W., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; correct time and sequence for closure of cleft lip and palate, Am.J.Surg. **87**:651-655, May '54
SCHULTZ, M.: See DRESDALE, D. T., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, W., and VOIGT, H. G., Moderne Anästhesie in der Gynäkologie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:293-299, April '54
SCHULTZ-BALLUFF, M.: See LÖSKEN, M., jt. auth.
SCHULTZE, B. B., Ureteral stump giving rise to symptoms, Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:41-47, '54
SCHULTZE, E. G., Über Erfahrungen bei der Ultravitaluxbestrahlung, Strahlentherapie **93**:595-601, '54
SCHULTZE, H. E., SCHWICK, G., and VASTERS, H., Nachweis von Antistreptolysin O mit stabilem Trockenantigen. Untersuchungsergebnisse bei gesunden Personen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:324-328, April 2, '54
See **KOCH, F., jt. auth.**
SCHULTZE-SEEMANN, F., Turmschädeloperation nach Hildebrand bei Zwillingen, Chirurg **25**:213-214, May '54
SCHULZ, B. F.: See MUELLER, E. E., jt. auth.
SCHULZ, D. M., Histoplasmosis: statistical morphologic study, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:11-26, Jan. '54
SCHULZ, F. H., Zyklische Funktionsveränderungen der Blutgefässe im Altersablauf, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 927-928, '54
SCHULZ, G., Über das Verhalten der Bluteiweisskörper bei den verschiedenen Anämieformen, Medizinische, pp. 226-229, Feb. 13, '54
SCHULZ, K. H., Über das gleichzeitige Auftreten von papulo-nekrotischen und Granuloma anulare-artigen Tuberkuliden unter Vitamin D2-Behandlung, Hautarzt **5**:213-217, May '54
See **MEYER-ROHN, J., jt. auth.**
SCHULZ, R.: See FLACKE, W., jt. auth.
SCHULZ, W., Therapie der Intestinaltuberkulose, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:153-156, Feb. 1, '54
SCHULZE, E. (Berlin): See LANGECKER, H., jt. auth.
SCHULZE, E. (Giessen), Über die Wirkungen der Nebennierenrindenhormone, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:49-57, Jan. 15, '54; 73-80, Jan. 22, '54
FRANKE, R., and KELLER, N., Über die Wirkungen von Succus liquiritiae, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:716-719, April 23, '54
SCHULZE, G., Über den Lipoidgehalt und die Lipoidverteilung in der Nebenniere des Hundes, Arch. ges.Physiol. **258**:226-229, '53
and **SÜDHOF, H.,** Über den Lipoidgehalt des hypertrophierten Säugetierherzens, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:211-225, '53
SCHULZE, H., Experiencia del tratamiento por el bloqueo ganglionar vagal en las enfermedades internas, con especial consideración de la toxicosis intestinal inespecifica, Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22**: 95-100, Feb. '54
SCHULZE, H. O.: See STEINMAN, H. G., jt. auth.
SCHULZE, R., Einige Ergebnisse wirkungsbezogener Messung der Sonnen- und Himmelsstrahlung, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6**:241-253, '54
Die physikalischen Grundlagen der Medizin-Meteorologie, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/1-I/8, Jan. 10, '54
SCHULZE, W. (Leipzig), Zur Frage des Eiweissumsatzes und -bedarfs im Alter, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 868-872, '54
See **HOLZHAUER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHULZE, W. (Magdeburg): See KOELSCH, K. A., jt. auth.
SCHULZE-BRÜGGEMANN, W., and STRIETZEL, G., Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der intrathorakalen Perlonplombe, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1668-1675, '53
SCHULZ-FINCKE, D.: See GEHRKE, R., jt. auth.
SCHULZINGER, M. S., Accident proneness, Indust.Med. **23**:151-152, April '54

SCHUMACHER, C.: See **LÜLLMANN, H., jt. auth.**
SCHUMACHER, E. E., JR.: See **RAFTERY, M., jt. auth.**
SCHUMACHER, H., Über die Primärreaktion der Lungenzellen auf Quarz- und andere Mineralpartikel, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/210-I/216, May 10, '54
SCHUMACHER, H. (Frankfurt a. Main), Über die Bestimmung der Lysozymaktivität in biologischem Material, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tranen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:389-394, Oct. 20,'53
See **CASELLI, P., jt. auth.**
SCHUMACHER, H. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See **MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.**
SCHUMACHER, H. (Nuremberg), Beitrag zur Entstehung der Lungentuberkulose beim Diabetiker, Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111**:157-161, '54
SCHUMACHER, H. H.: See **HORST, W., jt. auth.**
SCHUMACHER, I. C.: See **ANCONA, G. R., jt. auth.**
SCHUMACHER, W., Das Testobjekt in der Biophysik, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:267-272, '54
SCHUMAN, M.: See **BASS, H. E., jt. auth.**
SCHUMANN, E., Klärung eines jahrzehntelangen Harnrohrenleidens durch Urethrocystographie, Ztschr. Urol. **46**:703-706, '53
See **KÖTZSCHKE, G. H., jt. auth.**
SCHUMANN, G., Ergebnisse der Silikoseforschung, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:68-71, Jan. 15, '54
SCHUMANN, H., Die Veränderungen von Schlagvolumen und Gefasswiderstand unter dem Einfluss blutdrucksenkender Stoffe beim Hochdruckkranken; Reserpin ("Serpasil-Ciba") und seine Kombination mit Nepresol, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 220-224, March 1, '54
Zum Problem und zur praktischen Durchführung der medikamentösen Therapie des Hochdrucks, Medizinische, pp. 498-503, April 10, '54
SCHUMANN, U., Zur Behandlung des perforierten Magen-Zwölffingerdarmgeschwures, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**: 1945-1951, '53
SCHUMPELICK, W., and JANTZEN, P. M., Die Versorgung der Frakturen im Trochanterbereich mit einer nichtsperrenden Laschenschraube, Chirurg **24**:506-509, Nov. '53
SCHUNK, G. J., and LEHMAN, W. L., Mongolism and congenital leukemia, J.A.M.A. **155**:250-251, May 15, '54
SCHUNK, H., Zur Vermeidung von Nebenerscheinungen der cerebralen Angiographie, Nervenarzt **25**:46-47, Jan. '54
SCHUNK, J., Emotionale Faktoren in der Pathogenese der essentiellen Hypertonie, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:251-280, '54
SCHUNK, R.: See **GIERTZ, H., jt. auth.**
See **HEINRICHS, D., jt. auth.**
SCHUPHAN, W.: See **CATEL, W., jt. auth.**
SCHUR, HEINRICH: See Obituaries
SCHURR, P. H.: See **McLAURIN, R. L., jt. auth.**
SCHUSTER, D. B., EEG in sedative withdrawal; case report, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:607-610, Nov. '53
SCHUSTER, J. L., Mid-thigh amputation in hemophiliac, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:144-145, Jan. '54
SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P.: See **TURPIN, R., jt. auth.**
SCHUURMANS, R., Wie entsteht die Abnahme der Nahrungswirkung während der Schwangerschaft? Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:121-132, '54
SCHWAB, F., Impulsschallversuche am Auge; Impulsversuche an der Linse, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:97-114, '54
See **BINDER, R., jt. auth.**
SCHWAB, J. J.: See **GEDEON, P. E., jt. auth.**
SCHWAB, L., and LOTSPEICH, W. D., Renal tubular reabsorption of acetoacetate in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:195-200, Feb. '54
SCHWAB, M., and KOCH, R., Der Einfluss der Ammoniumchlorid-Acidose auf Gesamtwasser, extra- und intracelluläre Flüssigkeit sowie extracelluläre Elektrolyte, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60, pp. 775-778, '54
See **DOERING, P., jt. auth.**
See **DÖRRIE, H., jt. auth.**
See **KOCH, R., jt. auth.**
SCHWAB, R., Transitorisches Cushing-Syndrom mit zur Kriminalität führenden psychischen Veränderungen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:299-305, March 15,'54
SCHWAB, R. S., Case of status epilepticus in petit mal, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:441-442, Aug. '53
See **ABBOTT, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **ARELLANO Z., A. P., jt. auth.**
and CHOCK, Y. C., Circuit for checking both electrode continuity and resistance during EEG recording, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:447-449, Aug. '53
SCHWAB, W., Verbesserungen in der Therapie maligner Tumoren im Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Bereich durch kombinierte chirurgische und radiologische Massnahmen, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:547-566, '54
and EY, W., Experimentelle Untersuchungen an Hör- und Gleichgewichtsapparat unter Alkohol, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 519-528, '54
SCHWABE, H. K., Die Tuberkulose der Wirbelsäule und ihre Frühdiagnose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:305-316, '54
SCHWADERER, A., Herpes zoster infolge Behandlung mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid; Beitrag zur neurotrop-toxischen Wirkung des INH, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:41-46, '54
SCHWAIGER, M., Zur Operation angeborener grosser Zwerchfelldefekte und der Aplasie des Zwerchfells, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:417-421, '53
Zur Diagnose und Therapie isolierter Mittellappenprozesse, Arch.klin.Chir. **278**: 96-106, '54
Über die Bewertung des Amputations- und Resektionsverfahrens beim Rectumcarcinom, Chirurg **25**:66-70, Feb. '54
SCHWALB, H., Die Wirkung des Oxyäthyl-Theophyllins auf die Nierenfunktion unter dem Einfluss von Hexamethoniumbromid, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 373-380, '54
and HENSEL, H., Über den Einfluss des Coffeins auf Nierendurchblutung, Glomerulusfiltrat und Diurese des Menschen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 198-208, '54
See **SCHIMMLER, W., jt. auth.**
SCHWAN, H. P., CARSTENSEN, E. L., and LI, K., Comparative evaluation of electromagnetic and ultrasonic diathermy, Arch.Phys.Med. **35**: 13-19, Jan.'54
SCHWANDER, G., and BÖCKLER, H., Über den Ascites chylosus bei malignem Blastom, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:2034-2040, '53
SCHWANDER, H.: See **HAJOWSKY, K., jt. auth.**
SCHWANDER, R., Über einen besonderen Fall von multiplen symmetrischen Fingerfibromen, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196**: 413-421, '53
Therapeutische Erfahrungen mit Staphypan Berna, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 37-38, Jan. 9, '54
SCHWANER, H. L., Arzneimittelallergien als Ursache plötzlichen Todes, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl. Med. **42**:443-444, '53
SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
SCHWARTING, G., Erste Erfahrungen mit Achromycin, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 783-787, '54
SCHWARTZ, A.: See **GLASER, K., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, A. D.: See **CHURCH, R. E., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, C.: See **SCOTT, E. B., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, E., Oral hydrocortisone therapy in bronchial asthma and hay fever, J.Allergy **25**:112-119, March '54
SCHWARTZ, F. F., Physical therapy for children with cerebral palsy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:84-86, Jan. '54
Symposium on ultrasonics; value of ultrasonics in physical medicine, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:38-40, Feb. '54
SCHWARTZ, H. G.: See **SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, J., and PIVEL, E., Le métabolisme de la cortisone et de la dihydrocortisone, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:987-994, '53
See **PIVEL, E., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, L. L., Ethyl chloride treatment of limited, painful mandibular movement, J.Am.Dent.A. **48**: 497-507, May '54
SCHWARTZ, M. S., and WILL, G. T., Low morale and mutual withdrawal on mental hospital ward, Psychiatry **16**:337-353, Nov. '53
SCHWARTZ, M. U., GILMAN, R. A., SCHWARTZ, M., and SETTLE, J., Neonatal hepatitis; report of case simulating obstructive jaundice, J.A.M.A. **155**:557-559, June 5, '54
SCHWARTZ, MICHAEL, Studies in passive transfer of skin sensitizing antibodies (atopic reagins) to skin of young and old individuals; difference in size of wheal between young and old individuals and between men and women, J.Gerontol. **9**:36-42, Jan. '54
SCHWARTZ, MORTON: See **SCHWARTZ, M. U., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, N. H., MARSHALL, D., and ROBINSON, B. D., Phenylbutazone toxicity resulting in severe systemic reaction, New York J.Med. **54**:265-266, Jan. 15, '54
SCHWARTZ, P.: See **CIPOLLARO, A. C., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, R.: See **STEIN, M., jt. auth.**
SCHWARTZ, S. (Minneapolis): See **SCHMID, R., jt. auth.**

SCHWARTZ, S. (Queens Village, N. Y.), BLAIN, H. R., GEIGER, H. B., and HARTUNG, E. F., Investigation of use of aurothioglycanide (lauron) in rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report of toxicity and therapeutic effects of fine suspension, J.A.M.A. **154**:1263-1265, April 10, '54

SCHWARTZ, S. A., and BAUER, H. G., Preliminary study of therapeutic action and toxicity of anticholinergic (3-diethylamino-1-cyclohexyl-1-phenyl-1-ethiodide), Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**: 913-916, Dec. '53

SCHWARTZ, S. H.: See MOON, D., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZ, S. O., and CATALDO, M., Some clinical caprices of multiple myeloma: 15 case reports from study of 75 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1267-1280, Dec. '53

and **STANSBURY, F.,** Significance of nucleated red blood cells in peripheral blood; analysis of 1,496 cases, J.A.M.A. **154**:1339-1340, April 17, '54

SCHWARTZ, T. B., Practical therapeutics; adrenogenital syndrome, GP **9**:71-79, Feb. '54

and **MYERS, J. D.,** Observations on visceral removal of plasma peptidase activity, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:337-341, March '54

SCHWARTZ, W. B., and RELMAN, A. S., Electrolyte disturbances in congestive heart failure; clinical significance and management, J.A.M.A. **154**:1237-1241, April 10, '54

See **LEAF, A., jt. auth.**

See **RELMAN, A. S., jt. auth.**

JENSON, R. L., and RELMAN, A. S., Disposition of acid administered to sodium-depleted subjects: renal response and role of whole body buffers, J.Clin. Invest. **33**: 587-597, April '54

LEVINE, H. D., and RELMAN, A. S., Electrocardiogram in potassium depletion; its relation to total potassium deficit and serum concentration, Am.J. Med. **16**:395-403, March '54

SCHWARTZBACH, S., and CURTIN, J. E., Rupture of stomach, spleen, and left hemidiaphragm, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**: 616-620, May '54; correction **88**:283, Aug. '54

SCHWARTZKOPFF, W.: See BARTELHEIMER, H., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZMAN, A., Basal metabolic rate and sugar tolerance, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:261-263, May '54

Myocardial infarction and testosterone propionate, M.Times **82**: 345-346, May '54

SCHWARTZMAN, J. (Brooklyn), Testosterone; study of its effect upon anorexia and underweight in children--review of 19 cases, Arch.Pediat. **71**:99-110, April '54

SCHWARTZMAN, J. (Buenos Aires): See HERNANDEZ, A., jt. auth.

SCHWARTZMANN, P.: See DONOSO, J., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, E.: See AMBERSON, J. M., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, G. A., and LIU, C. N., Chronic progressive external ophthalmoplegia; clinical and neuropathologic report, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:31-53, Jan. '54

SCHWARZ, G. S., Simplified method of correcting roentgenographic measurements of maternal pelvis and fetal skull, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:115-120, Jan. '54

and **ISLAM, A. R.,** Use of conventional depth-dose tables in divided-port x-ray therapy; transmarginal radiation and depth-dose distribution, Radiology **62**:733-744, May '54

SCHWARZ, H. (Montreal): See McKENDRY, J. B. R., jt. auth.

See **McSWEYN, N. F. A., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, H. (New York): See LONDON, I. M., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, H. (St. Gallen): See BERSIN, T., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, H., II, and LESSER, J. H., Cancer of lip; control of primary lesion, Missouri Med. **51**: 355-359, May '54

SCHWARZ, H. P., and others, Infrared spectroscopy of liver glycogen in normal and irradiated adult and fetal rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:96-101, Jan. '54

SCHWARZ, J., SCHORNAGEL, H. E., and STRAUB, M., Case of torulosis; fungus diseases and tuberculosis, similarity and differences, Docum.med.geog. et trop. **6**: 69-75, March '54

See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**

SCHWARZ, K., and WÜST, I., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Vitamin E auf das Blutbild und einzelne Stoffwechselgrossen, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**: 118-128, '53

Das Verhalten der Serumproteine nach ACTH-Belastungen bei der chronischen Entzündung, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 758-761, '54

See SCHIMERT, G., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, L., Il catgut a contenuto nupercainico, Gior. ital.chir. **9**:647-651, Sept. '53

La enervazione alcoolica nella cura delle ernie epigastriche dolorose senza lesione viscerale, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1602-1603, Nov. 16, '53

La cura gonadotropinica delle ernie inguinali dei bambini, Minerva chir. **9**: 255-259, March 31, '54

SCHWARZ, L. H., and BROWN, B. A., Improved rapid method of tube dilution antibiotic sensitivity testing, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:333-337, March '54

SCHWARZ, P., Tuberkulose der Portio vaginalis, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:66-67, Jan. 29, '54; Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14**:248-254, March '54

SCHWARZ, R., Veränderungen der Vasomotorik nach Eingriffen am ZNS, Acta neuroveg. **8**:228-231, '53

SCHWARZ, W. (Berlin), Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen der Altersveränderungen in der Media der menschlichen Aorta, Arch.path.Anat. **324**:612-628, '54

See REICHLING, W., jt. auth.

SCHWARZ, W. (Milan), Tesaurismosi cistinica con aminoaciduria e nanismo, Minerva pediat. **6**:1-13, Jan. 15, '54

SCHWARZ, W. (Vienna), Sternalcerclage, Chirurg **25**: 208-209, May '54

SCHWARZACHER, H. G., Markscheidendicke und Achsenzylinderdurchmesser in peripheren menschlichen Nerven, Acta anat. **21**:26-46, '54

SCHWARZER, S., and ELLENBERG, S. L., Erythromycin in infections of infancy and childhood, New York J.Med. **54**:1317-1321, May 1, '54

See O'REGAN, C., jt. auth.

SCHWARZFISCHER, F., Zur Problematik des Lõns-Testes, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:321-322, May '54

SCHWARZ-KARSTEN, H.: See BÖCK, J., jt. auth.

SCHWARZKOPF, H., and GAIS, H., Primäres Hämangiosarkom im Gebiet der rechten Kranzarterie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:483-490, '53

SCHWARZ-TIENE, E., Possível ação antianêmica dos antibióticos e variações da flora intestinal na criança e no cobaio, Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:386-389, Nov.-Dec. '53

SCHWEIGERT, B. S., BENNETT, B. A., and GUTHNECK, B. T., Amino acid composition of organ meats, Food Res. **19**:219-223, March-April '54

See WANG, H., jt. auth.

SCHWEINBURG, F. B., SYLVESTER, E. M., and RUTENBURG, A. M., Relation of in vitro sensitivity test to clinical response to aureomycin therapy, Surgery **35**:204-212, Feb. '54

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT (1875-)

[S. G. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:459-462, April '54

SCHWEITZER, H., Der wirtschaftliche Wert der Typhusprophylaxe; Schäden durch eine Typhusepidemie in Krefeld im Jahre 1949, Arch.Hyg. **137**:557-573, '53

SCHWEITZER, I. L.: See BREUHAUS, H. C., jt. auth.

SCHWEIZER, O.: See SZUTU, C., jt. auth.

SCHWEIZERISCHE VEREIN DER PHYSIOLOGEN UND PHARMAKOLOGEN: See Pharmacology; Physiology

SCHWENSEN, C. J., Toxic hemolytic anemia; phenacetin poisoning, Ugesk.læger **116**:570-573, April 15, '54 Da

SCHWENK, A., and SCHMITT, I., Reifeablauf, Wachstum und 17-Keto-Steroidausscheidung bei Mädchen im Pubertätsalter, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:79-81, Feb. '54

SCHWENZER, A. W., Serologische Grundlagen der Rh-Forschung, Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28**:333-423, '54

Traumatische Entbindungslähmungen der Mutter, Medizinische, pp. 709-713, May 15, '54

Blutbildveränderungen bei übertragenen Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:69-74, Jan. '54

SCHWERD, W.: See WEINIG, E., jt. auth.

SCHWERDT, C. E.: See BACHRACH, H. L., jt. auth.

SCHWETLICK, W., Über eine einfache Methode zum vorübergehenden Verschluss von Dünndarmfisteln, Chirurg **25**:121, March '54

SCHWETZ, J., Sur les causes de la confusion dans la nomenclature des mollusques transmetteurs des bilharzioses en Afrique éthiopienne et sur la nécessité et les moyens d'y mettre fin, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**: 765-783, '53

Sur un cas de bilharziose vésicale à S. mansoni ou, du moins, sur un cas de bilharziose avec nombreux œufs à éperon latéral, sans œufs à éperon terminal concomitant, dans les urines d'un garçon

SCHWETZ, J.--Continued
indigène de Kongolo (Congo belge), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **47**:81-83, '54
On 2 schistosomes of wild rodents of Belgian Congo: Schistosoma rodhaini Brumpt, 1931; and Schistosoma mansoni var. rodentorum Schwetz, 1953; and their relationship to S. mansoni of man, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:89-100, Jan. '54
SCHWICK, G., Über die Differenzierung von Hämophilie A und B, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:171-173, Feb. 15, '54
See KOCH, F., jt. auth.
See SCHULTZE, H. E., jt. auth.
SCHWIDETZKY, I., Forensic anthropology in Germany, Human Biol. **26**:1-20, Feb. '54
SCHWIEGK, H., and others, Untersuchungen über radioaktiv markierte Organantikörper, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 266-269, '54
SCHWIMMER, D., BOYD, L. J., and RUBIN, S. H., Decholin as adjunct in treatment of hepato-biliary disorders, Bull.New York M.Coll. **16**:102-120, '53
SCHWIMMER, J., SCHAFFER, A. I., and GUIDO, J., Febrile reaction to acetazoleamide (diamox), New York J.Med. **54**:692-693, March 1, '54
SCHWIMMER, M.: See NITTIS, S., jt. auth.
SCHWINGER, A., and HEMLEY, S. D., Anterior mediastinal chondromyxosarcoma, Dis.Chest **24**:670-673, Dec. '53
SCHWINGT, E.: See HOLLENDER, L., jt. auth.
SCHWINK, T. M., Factors affecting passive immunity in blood-induced lophurae malaria of chicken, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:232-249, March '54
SCHWINN, G., Untermassig-Geborene des 2. Weltkrieges. Ihre körperliche und geistige Entwicklung nach klinischer Aufzucht, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:507-518, '54
SCHWOB, R.: See HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., jt. auth.
SCIACCA, A., Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla morfologia e sulla meccanica dei trigoni fibrosi del cuore, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58**: 241-265, '53
SCIAINI, G.: See MORI, A., jt. auth.
SCIARINI, L. J.: See MEIGS, J. W., jt. auth.
SCIARRA, D., CARTER, S., VICALE, C. T., and MERRITT, H. H., Clinical evaluation of primidone (mysoline), new anticonvulsant drug, J.A.M.A. **154**:827-829, March 6, '54
SCIATICA
clinical studies of ruptured lumbar intervertebral disk with low back pain and sciatica, [M. S. Nakash] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:82-90, '53
low back pain and sciatica, [L. T. Palumbo] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. (supp.) **5**: 1-31, Feb. '54
diagnosis, sciatic neuralgia; symptoms and diagnosis, [F. Mauvoisin & J. Bernard] Progr.méd., Paris **82**:152-154, March 24, '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical contributions to problem of ischialgia, [H. B. Sprung] Arch.klin. Chir. **278**:7-26, '54 G
compressive and neuritic sciatica, [I. de Gispert Cruz & G. J. Escarpenter] Rheumatism **10**: 35-38, April '54
cysts of caudal roots with clinical symptoms of sciatica, [F. T. Mérei] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 212-218, '53 G
hernia of nucleus pulposus and lumbosciatic syndromes, [A. Asenjo] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:305-314, Sept. '53 S
lumbosciatic pain; etiopathogenic concepts, [J. C. Ramos] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:417-419, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
lumbosciatica due to sclerosis of peridural tissue, [G. L. Monzali] Minerva ortop. **4**:399-402, Nov. '53 I
physiopathologic relations between spine and syndromes of backache, brachialgia and ischialgia, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**: 63-65, Jan. 9, '54 G
role of intervertebral disk in production of lumbago and of lumbosciatica, [J. M. del Sel] Rev.ortop. y traumatol. **23**:24-27, July-Oct. '53 S
sciatica and dilatation of epidural veins, [P. Wertheimer, P. Ravault, G. Vignon & R. Michel] J. méd.Lyon **34**:877-884, Nov. 20, '53 F
sciatica due to hernia of intervertebral disk; causes of many operative failures, [F. J. Nocito] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:619-625, Nov. 18, '53 S
sciatica of discal type due to unrecognized Ewing sarcoma of first sacral vertebra; false discal hernias, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, P. Warter & G. Stoll] Rev.neurol. **89**:613-617, '53 F
SCIATICA, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
significance of roentgenologic diagnosis of displacement of presacral vertebrae for medicolegal evaluation of patients with backache and sciatica, [K. Albrecht] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:365-370, Dec. '53 G
vasomotor-vegetative disorders in sciatica, [E. Betz] Arch.phys.Therap. **6**: 29-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
therapy, clinical contributions to problem of ischialgia, [H. B. Sprung] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:7-26, '54 G
critical evaluation of surgical therapy of lumbosciatica; analysis of 1000 cases, [J. Guillaume & P. Janny] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 695-702, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
laminectomy for lumbosciatica, [A. Richard & L. René] Lyon chir. **49**:92-95, Jan. '54 F
management by vertebral traction by means of mechanical table, [E. Neuwirth] Rheumatism **10**: 12-17, Jan. '54
peridural anesthesia; clinical and electrodermatometric studies, [H. Hellmig] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:251-253, Feb. 12, '54 G
sciatic and analagous root pains; treatment by paravertebral injection (of proctocaine), [P. W. J. Keet] South African M.J. **28**: 65-68, Jan. 23, '54
sciatic neuralgia, [F. Mauvoisin & J. Bernard] Progr.med., Paris **82**:152-154, March 24, '54 F
sciatica cured by treatment of concurrent thyrotoxicosis, [O. Biström] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**: 479-482, '54
surgical sciatica in military medicine; study apropos of 100 cases, [R. F. Matera, A. V. Donnes & M. A. Miguel] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52**:660-673, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
tuberculous, [R. Kaufmann] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 564-567, Feb. 6, '54 F
SCIENCE
does greater understanding of man and nature increase scientist's social responsibility? [A. J. Carlson] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20**:35-38, Feb. 15, '54
National Academy of Sciences; abstracts of papers, Science **119**:576-588, April 30, '54
National Science Foundation and life sciences, [A. T. Waterman] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:378-384, April '54
problems and parameters of science literature, [H. Oatfield] Scient.Month. **77**:302-305, Dec. '53
role of scientists in furtherance of science, [D. W. Bronk] Science **119**:223-227, Feb. 19, '54
history, Purkinje's contribution to spread of scientific ideas, [O. V. Gikesh] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:4-11, '53 R
SCILLA: See Squill
SCIMECA, A., Efforts to reduce sickness absenteeism costs in New York Marketing Division, M.Bull. **14**:35-39, March '54
SCINTILLATION COUNTER: See Radioactivity
SCIOLI, F., Risoluzione spontanea di invaginazione ileo-ileale con emissione di m. 1,10 di intestino tenue (da un caso clinico), Gior.ital.chir. **10**:334-344, April '54
SCIORTA, A., Sulla patogenesi dell'acrocefalosindattilia, Cervello **30**:27-56, Jan. 15, '54
Aspetti clinici di sclerosi a placche e di sclerosi diffusa in una stessa famiglia, Cervello **30**:193-228, May 15, '54
SCIORTINO, J. B.: See CHIODI, J. H., jt. auth.
SCIRRHUS: See Breast, cancer
SCISSORS
experiences with Aesculap electroscissors for plaster of paris splints, [W. E. Reinhard] Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1601-1603, '53 G
improved scissors for enlargement of cataract incision, [R. Castroviejo] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**:411-412, '54
improved type of coronary scissors, [G. Shera] Brit. M.J. **1**:1092, May 8, '54
SCLAEFER, P., Appareil de réanimation des nouveau-nés, Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:442-444, '53
SCLAFER, J., Un cas d'asthme à Candida (Monilia) albicans, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1555-1557, April 14, '54
and DROUHET, V., Recherches sur l'allergie cutanée à l'histoplasmine chez des enfants de la région parisienne, Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1575-1577, April 14, '54
and FLAVIAN, N. (Mme.), Etude de l'allergie cutanée à Candida (Monilia) albicans chez les enfants, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1557-1558, April 14, '54
and WOLFROMM, R., Traitement des allergies d'origine alimentaire par un régime méthodiquement varié, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1581-1582, April 14, '54

SCLAUSERO, G., Terapia endocarteriosa con penicillina nel trattamento di pustole carbonchiose delle estremità, Minerva med. 1:590-593, Feb. 28, '54

SCLERA
annual review of literature, [T. Gundersen] A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. 51:255-281, Feb. '54
ultrastructure of ocular tissues examined by electron microscope; study of cornea and sclera, [J. François, M. Rabaey & G. Vandermeerssche] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. 66:301-315, '53 F; Ophthalmologica 127:74-85, Feb. '54 F
blue, clinical picture, [O. Palich-Szántó] Ophthalmologica 127:132-142, March '54 G
diseases, ophthalmic zona with late acute perforating scleritis; case, [Belz, F. Bénazet & Thalabard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 133-137, Jan. '54 F
pathology, histologic aspects of scleromalacia perforans; therapy by means of scleral graft, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Ann.ocul. 186:1065-1076, Dec. '53 F
scleromalacia perforans, [G. Renard, Lelièvre & Mazel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. 66:243-251, '53 F
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Glaucoma, therapy; Retina, detached; and other subheads under Sclera
comparison of scleral resection and scleral folding in experimental shortening of eye, [A. N. Dellaporta] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 51:525-534, April '54
hernia of choroid treated by scleral grafting followed by direct suturing of sclera, [P. Sivasubramaniam & T. Hoole] Brit.J.Ophth. 38:126-127, Feb. '54
new instruments for corneal repair and corneoscleral suturing, [M. Wainstock] Am.J.Ophth. 37:428-429, March '54
permeability of lenticular capsule following sclerochoroidal diathermocoagulation, [A. Alajmo & A. Ambrosio] Gior.ital.oftal. 7:203-211, May-June '54 I
problem of curing myopia by scleral resection; Soliman lecture, [K. Lindner] Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.2) 46:401-410, '53
role of diathermocoagulation of sclera in diascleral removal of foreign bodies, [R. S. Koptsiovskaya] Vestnik oftal. (no.1) 33:27-29, '54 R
tuberculosis, experimental atypical sclerokeratitis, [C. Dejean] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. 66:316-320, '53 F
necrotizing nodular scleritis with findings of Koch's bacilli; case, [A. Brini, M. Quéré & M. Achard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 822-825, Oct. '53 F

SCLEREDEMA ADULTORUM
[A. Dubón Aguila] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. 11:43-58, Feb. '54 S
[A. Rook] Postgrad.M.J. 30:30-34, Jan. '54
blood volume and fluid balance in Buschke's scleredema; case with recovery following blood transfusions, [J. Watrin, P. Michon & C. Michon] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 60:349-352, July-Oct. '53 F

SCLEREMA NEONATORUM
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of sclerema adiposum neonatorum in premature twins; case with recovery, [K. C. M. Fauser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. 98:549-555, Feb. 27, '54 Du
treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [M. Kurzrok, F. Marshall & F. B. Becker] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. 5:739-743, May '54

SCLERODERMA
diffuse scleroderma, [H. Zettel] Chirurg 25:121-126, March '54 G
generalized sclerodermas, [L. E. Pierini] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 67:332-334, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
progressive scleroderma; roentgen findings, [E. Nägele & R. Pfister] Klin.Wchnschr. 32:452-455, May 15, '54 G
progressive systemic sclerosis (scleroderma), [T. B. Bayles, P. M. Beigelman & F. Goldner, Jr.] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. 4:44-45, Dec. '53
regional scleroderma, [J. A. Goldstein & M. Seoane] Rev.argent.dermatosif. 37:121-125, April-Sept. '53 S
secondary elephantiasis caused by Streptococci associated with congenital annular constrictions (annular scleroderma), [O. Orsini & O. G. Costa] Hautarzt 5:163-164, April '54 G
blood in, plasma protein alterations, [A. Longhi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. 25:435-452, '52-'53 I
complications and sequels, esophageal lesion, [A. C. Dornhorst, J. W. Pierce & I. W. Whimster] Lancet 1:698-699, April 3, '54
histologic study of osseous alterations, [A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense [25]:25-37, Jan.-April '54 I

SCLERODERMA, complications and sequels--Continued
myocardial involvement in generalized scleroderma, [I. R. Goldman, J. M. Young & F. H. Knox] Dis. Chest 25:94-102, Jan. '54
relation of pulmonary changes to esophageal disease, [P. R. Mahrer, J. A. Evans & I. Steinberg] Ann. Int.Med. 40:92-110, Jan. '54
scleroderma heart disease, [K. K. Mustakallio & H. S. S. Sarajas] Am.Heart J. 47:437-443, March '54
diagnosis, association of chronic dermatitis atrophicans with sclerodermiform manifestations and gumma resembling lesions; case, [P. Many] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 60:337-338, July-Oct. '53 F
histopathogenesis of sclerodermiform epithelioma, [F. Ormea & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. 29:1-6, Jan. '54 I
syndermatotic cataract; typical case of Werner syndrome, [E. de Berardinis] Gior.ital.oftal. 7:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
Werner syndrome, [S. Lapière] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. 9:315-322, Dec. '53 F
Werner syndrome: progeria genito-dystrophicum, [B. Östensjö] Acta dermat.-venereol. 33:497-510, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, [I. Mufson] Ann.Int.Med. 39:1219-1227, Dec. '53
calcinosis and scleroderma, [P. Ponthus, E. Laham & F. N. Boustany] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient 10:369-373, July-Sept. '53 F
emotional factors; case history, [J. M. McMahon, R. R. Monroe & C. C. Craighead] Ann.Int.Med. 39:1295-1303, Dec. '53
idiopathic scleroderma of mouth; 3 cases (in habitual betel chewers), [I. P. Su] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. 59:330-332, March '54
subacute scleroedematous syndrome with fatal outcome, [P. Sertoli] Minerva dermat. 28:271-275, Oct. '53 I
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of acrosclerosis, [B. Watschinger] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. 35:25-34, Jan. '54 G
new indication for modified operation according to Moszkowicz, [H. Mittelberger] Med.Monatsschr. 8:244-245, April '54 G
2 per cent procaine intravenously, [J. Bennee] Canad. M.A.J. 70:71, Jan. '54

SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma

SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Liver, sclerosis; Muscles, pathology; Nephritis; Pneumoconiosis, pathology; Sphincter Muscles, vesical; Veins, sclerosis; etc.
amyotrophic lateral, anomalous beginning; case, [C. Resta] Minerva otorinolaring. 3:241-243, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cavitary necrosis of anterior cornua of spinal cord during course of syndrome representing clinical picture of pseudoneuritic form of sclerosis, [R. Garcin & J. Gruner] Presse méd. 61:1723-1724, Dec. 25, '53 F
"endemic" sclerosis on Guam; epidemiologic data; preliminary report, [S. Tillema & C. J. Wijnberg] Docum.med.geog.et trop. 5:366-370, Dec. '53
epidemiologic investigations; preliminary report on geographic distribution, with special reference to Mariana Islands, including clinical and pathologic observations, [L. T. Kurland & D. W. Mulder] Neurology 4:355-378, May; 438-448, June '54
postencephalitic parkinsonism with amyotrophy, [J. G. Greenfield & W. B. Matthews] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 17:50-56, Feb. '54
relations between form of disease and course, [K. Poeck] Nervenarzt 25:26-30, Jan. '54 G
systemic degenerative diseases; later study, [M. Bartoloni & C. d'Angelo] Lav.neuropsichiat. 13:3-27, Aug. '53 I
typical sclerosis and hereditary paralysis agitans in same family with possible intermediate form between these 2 diseases (family Par.), [L. van Bogaert & M. A. Radermecker] Monatsschr. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 127:185-203, April-May '54 F
disseminated: See Sclerosis, multiple
multiple, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment, [G. von Reis, E. Sahlgren & B. Jönsson] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. 28:429-438, '53
acute disseminated encephalomyelitis and acute disseminated sclerosis; results of treatment with ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [H. G. Miller & J. L. Gibbons] Brit.M.J. 2:1345-1348, Dec. 19, '53

SCLEROSIS, multiple--Continued
attitude of patient, [M. Tarlau] New York J.Med. **54**: 680-682, March 1, '54
case with acute onset, [M. Kass] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:115-119, Jan. '54
central effect of hydergin (ergot preparation) in patients, [E. Frick] Medizinische, pp. 1697-1699, Dec. 26, '53 G
cerebral lipids, [J. N. Cumings] Brain **76**:551-562, Dec. '53
cervical cord in sclerosis; clinical observations on local spread of disease, [D. McAlpine] Arch. Middlesex Hosp. **4**:1-15, Jan. '54
changes of lipoids and proteins of serum, [W. Geinitz, W. Schild & A. Schrader] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:216-220, March 1, '54 G
clinical differential diagnosis, [R. Klöti] Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:141-186, '53 G
clot retraction time as diagnostic aid, [J. P. Savitsky & R. Werman] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 496-500, April '54
control of urinary incontinence in patients, [S. R. Muellner] J.A.M.A. **154**:975-977, March 20, '54
experimentally produced cerebral venous obstruction, [A. L. Woolf] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:1-16, Jan. '54
favorable effect of antibiotic therapy in some cases, [S. Mikhailoff] J.méd.Lyon **34**:899-901, Nov. 20, '53 F
homonymous hemianopia in sclerosis, [M. Chamlin & L. M. Davidoff] Neurology **4**:429-437, June '54
in children, [M. Bonduelle, P. Bouyques & C. Sallou] Presse méd. **62**:563-564, April 14, '54 F
in Turkey; etiologic and symptomatologic study of 410 cases, [N. Mutlu] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:511-516, April '54
is sclerosis manifestation of idioblaptic allergy? [M. G. Meyer, A. Johnston & A. F. Coca] Psychiat.Quart. **28**:57-71, Jan. '54
liver function and other blood chemistry tests, [N. B. Dobin & J. L. Switzer] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:405-424, April '54
management of patient, [A. Dekaban] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:502-509, May '54
management of patients, [H. R. Wainerdi] M.Ann. District of Columbia **23**:7-14, Jan. '54
morphology of Spirochaeta myelophthora, [G. Steiner] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:221-229, Jan. '54
optic neuritis in relation to demyelinating diseases; clinical study, [A. Schlossman & C. C. Phillips] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:487-494, April '54
pancreatic extract (depropanex) in treatment, [M. L. Lowry] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:259-267, March '54
pathology of blood vessels, [G. Macchi] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13**:378-384, April '54
predictability of exacerbation and remission, [L. Alexander & W. P. Parker] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**: 220-221, '53
problem of demyelinization, [H. V. Raubitschek] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:244-257, '53 G
procedure for relieving new phenomena, [R. M. Brickner] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:231-232, '53
rare ocular changes, [W. Wüseke] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Geselisch. **58**:338-339, '53 G
relationship of retrobulbar neuritis, [R. G. Taub & C. W. Rucker] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:494-497, April '54
role of hyperinsulinism; preliminary report, [E. M. Abrahamson] New York J.Med. **54**:1603-1608, June 1, '54
sclerosis in plaques and diffuse sclerosis in same family; clinical aspects, [A. Sciorta] Cervello **30**:193-228, May 15, '54 I
serology, [E. Frick] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:450-452, May 15, '54 G
sodium succinate therapy, [H. A. Peters & H. H. Reese] Dis.Nerv.System **15**: 76-80, March '54
therapy, [W. Teusch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:289-290, April 3, '54 G
venocapillary stasis in foci of demyelinization of sclerosis in plaques, [G. Macchi] Riv.neurol. **23**: 815-819, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
tuberous, [R. Garcin] J.brasil.psiquiat. **2**:348-385, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
case (with tumor of external ear) report, [W. B. Norman] Laryngoscope **64**:113-115, Feb. '54
case with unusual pulmonary manifestations, [C. M. Silverstein & G. L. Mitchell, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16**: 764-768, May '54
epilola and endocardial fibroelastosis, [L. Crome] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:136-143,April '54; J. Clin.Path. **7**:137-140, May '54
pulmonary tuberous sclerosis; relationship to other forms of disease, [J. Dawson] Quart.J.Med. **23**: 113-145, April '54
spongioneuroblastoma and sclerosis, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:105-116, Jan. '54
SCLIAR, G.: See ROSSI BELGRANO, C., jt. auth.
SCOBEY, R. R., Is human poliomyelitis caused by exogenous virus? Arch.Pediat. **71**:111-123, April '54
SCOKEL, P. W.: See LANGLEY, L. L., jt. auth.
SCOLINE (succinylcholine chloride): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, relaxants in
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOLNIK, B.: See BADANO REPETTO, J. L., jt. auth.
SCOPINARO, D.: See ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.
SCOPOCHLORALOSE (scopolamine-chloralose preparation): See Chloralose; Scopolamine
SCOPOLAMINE
pharmacology of pamine (methscopolamine) bromide, [F. E. Visscher & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:188-204, Feb. '54
scopochloralose; therapeutic applications and physiologic effects, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1891-1893, May 6, '54 F
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
N-butylbromide: See also Intestines, diseases; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Spasm, therapy
inhibiting effect on experimental atrioventricular block due to tetraethylammonium bromide, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1061-1066, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effects, absorption (scopolamine and atropine) from nasal mucous membrane, [R. W. Hyde, J. Tonndorf & H. I. Chinn] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**: 957-968, Dec. '53
rigidity of old age; clinical and pharmacologic study, [J. C. Brocklehurst] Glasgow M.J. **34**:486-495, Nov. '53
therapy: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Mental Diseases, therapy; Sleep, disorders
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORER, C. G., Suprapubic catheter; method of treating urinary retention, Lancet **2**:1222-1225, Dec. 12,'53
SCORPIONS
stings, demerol (meperidine) as therapeutic agent (contraindication), [H. L. Stahnke] Arizona Med. **11**:51-52, Feb. '54
venom: See Venom
SCOTCHBROOK, S.: See BARANY, E. H., jt. auth.
SCOTHORNE, R. J., and McGREGOR, I. A., Vascularization of autografts and homografts of rabbit skin, J.Anat. **87**:379-386, Oct. '53
SCOTOMA
artificial central scotoma, [J. P. Bailliart] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 13-16, Jan. '54 F
artificial scotoma in retinal circulatory disorders, [A. Bronner & A. Lobstein] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 77-79, Jan. '54 F
central scotoma in darkness in normal individuals, [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **186**:1013-1041, Nov. '53 F
central scotoma occurring during systemic cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [J. M. O'Brien] Connecticut M.J. **18**:20-21, Jan. '54
effect of nicotine on angioscotoma of glaucomatous eye, [M. Sanna] Boll.ocul. **33**:31-39, Jan. '54 I
modifications induced by tobacco on retinal and cochlear sensitivity in various ocular diseases; scotometric and audiometric tests, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:365-395, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
nonpathognomonic character of Bjerrum's sickle shaped scotoma and of Rönne's nasal step, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & C. Magis] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66**:115-125, '53 F
relationship of skiascotoma (Goldmann scotoma) to isopters, [F. Gafner] Ophthalmologica **127**:293-297, April-May '54 G
subjective symptomatology of annular scotomas, [B. Carreras Durán] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**: 1241-1248, Nov. '53 S
value of angioscotometry and of artificial physiologic scotometry (Goldmann type) as test of visual resistance in anoxia, [G. B. Bietti & P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:482-501, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
auris: See Deafness
SCOTT, D.: See BURWELL, H. N., jt. auth.
SCOTT, E. B., and SCHWARTZ, C., Histopathology of amino acid deficiencies; threonine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:271-276, Nov. '53
SCOTT, E. G.: See BACON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
SCOTT, E. M.: See PORTER, V. S., jt. auth.
See WRIGHT, R. C., jt. auth.

SCOTT, G. I., Ocular complications of diabetes mellitus, Brit.J.Ophth. **37:** 705-715, Dec. '53
SCOTT, G. R.: **See HANSON, R. P., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, H. J.: **See HAMPSON, L. G., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, H. W., JR.: **See COLLINS, H. A., jt. auth.**
See CONERLY, D. B., JR., jt. auth.
See PEARCE, M. L., jt. auth.
See SLOAN, R. D., jt. auth.
SCOTT, I. M., Treatment of warts with varnish containing euphorbium, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 57-58, Feb. '54
SCOTT, J. A., **and BRENKUS, P. M.,** Medical college admission test scores as aid in teaching medical statistics, J.M.Educ. **29:** 39-43, April '54
SCOTT, J. H., Growth of human face, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:** 91-100, Feb. '54
Heat regulating function of nasal mucous membrane, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 308-317, May '54
SCOTT, J. W.: **See CALLAGHAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, JAMES **(1790-1837)**
Röntgen oration: practice and personalities at Hobart Town, 1828-1832, as indicated by day book of James Scott, M.D., R.N., senior colonial surgeon, [W. E. L. H. Crowther] M.J.Australia 1:421-430, March 20, '54
SCOTT, K. W. **(Birmingham): See BLAINEY, J. D., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, K. W. **(Pullman, Wash.): See HAM, W. E., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, L. S., Renal tumours in childhood, Glasgow M.J. **35:** 33-45, Feb. '54
SCOTT, M. G., **PYGOTT, F., and MURPHY, L.,** Significance of gas or barium in biliary tract, Brit.J. Radiol. **27:** 253-265, May '54
See PYGOTT, F., jt. auth.
SCOTT, N. M., **JR., and MOSER, M.,** Potassium in treatment of cardiac arrhythmias due to digitalis intoxication, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 511-515, April '54
SCOTT, P. D.: **See MACKWOOD, J. C., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, P. P.: **See COLE, A. S., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R., Accidents to old people, Practitioner **172:** 642-648, June '54
SCOTT, R., JR.: **See CARBONE, J. V., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, R. B. **(Cleveland),** Treatment of external endometriosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 121-124, Feb. '54
See BOWMAN, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
SCOTT, R. B. **(London),** Blood transfusion and effects of injury, Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 22-25, '54
SCOTT, R. B. **(Washington, D.C.) and DeLILLY, M. R.,** Idiopathic calcinosis universalis; report of case in child treated with corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 55-62, Jan. '54
See FREEMAN, L. C., jt. auth.
and JENKINS, M. E., Hypothyroidism in Negro children, J.Pediat. **44:** 307-312, March '54
See LAING, C. R., jt. auth.
See ROETT, C. J. E., jt. auth.
WILKINS, W., and KESSLER, A., Viral hepatitis in early infancy; report of 3 fatal cases in siblings simulating biliary atresia, Pediatrics **13:** 447-452, May '54
SCOTT, R. M.: **See BECK, W. C., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, T. E., JR.: **See ROLL, W. A., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, T. F. M., Contributions of virus laboratory to community health, New England J.Med. **250:** 140-143, Jan. 28, '54
Infection with virus of herpes simplex, New England J.Med. **250:** 183-188, Feb. 4, '54
See PRESTON, E., III, jt. auth.
BURGOON, C. F., CORIELL, L. L., and BLANK, H., Growth curve of virus of herpes simplex in rabbit corneal cells grown in tissue culture with parallel observations on development of intranuclear inclusion body, J.Immunol. **71:** 385-396, Dec. '53
SCOTT, V., **and DAMMIN, G. J.,** Morphologic and histochemical sequences in syphilitic and in tuberculous orchitis in rabbit, Am.J.Syph. **38:** 189-202, May '54
SCOTT, W. E. B.: **See DUNDEE, J. W., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, W. G., **SIMRIL, W. A., and SEAMAN, W. B.,** Intracerebral arteriovenous malformations; their diagnosis and angiographic demonstration, Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:** 762-778, May '54
SCOTT, W. J. M., Postphlebitic and varicose vein stasis, Postgrad.Med. **14:** 494-502, Dec. '53
SCOTT, W. W. **(Baltimore),** Diagnosis and treatment of operable and inoperable prostatic cancer, J.M.A. Alabama **23:** 262-267, April '54
SCOTT, W. W. **(Rochester, N. Y.) and BOYD, H. L.,** Study of carcinogenic effect of beta-naphthylamine on normal and substituted isolated sigmoid loop bladder of dogs, J.Urol. **70:** 914-925, Dec. '53
SCOTT BLAIR, G. W., WILLIAMS, P. O., FLETCHER, E. T. D., and MARKHAM, R. L., On flow of certain pathological human synovial effusions through narrow tubes, Biochem.J. **56:** 504-508, March '54
SCOTTI, G., Diabete mellito e mixedema; sopra una singolare osservazione di diabete mellito associato alla sindrome di Sheehan, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 699-726, Oct. '53
SCOUGALL, K., Appendix epiploica, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 193-194, Feb. '54
SCOULAR, F. I.: See TRIBBLE, H. M., jt. auth.
SCOULAR, L. G., Improved undine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 96, Jan. 9, '54
SCOVILLE, W. B., Neurophysiological symposium; limbic lobe in man, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 64-66, Jan. '54
See KAY, R., jt. auth.
SCRATCHING: See Skin, wounds and injuries
SCREW WORMS: See Myiasis
SCRIBNER, B. H., and CAILLOUETTE, J. C., Improved method for bedside determination of bicarbonate in serum, J.A.M.A. **155:** 644-648, June 12, '54
and WIEGERT, H. T., Bedside determination of total base in serum, J.A.M.A. **155:** 639-644, June 12, '54
SCRIBNER, J. H.: See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.
SCRIMSHAW, N. S., El bocio endémico en la América latina, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 277-287, March '54; Endemic goiter in Latin America, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 282-283, March '54
See BRESSANI, R., jt. auth.
See CABEZAS, A., jt. auth.
See SQUIBB, R. L., jt. auth.
CABEZAS, A., CASTILLO F., F., and MENDEZ, J., Resultados de la administración de yodato de potasio, yoduro de potasio y placebos sobre el bocio endémico y sobre los niveles de yodo ligado a la proteína entre grupos de escolares, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. (sup. 1) pp.13-20, '53
MORALES, J. O., SALAZAR B., A., and LOOMIS, C. P., Aspectos sanitarios del programa de desarrollo comunal, zona rural, Turrialba, Costa Rica, 1948-51, Bol.Ofic.san.panam.(sup. 1) pp. 1-13, '53
SCRIVER, J. B.: See FRASER, F. C., jt. auth.
SCRIVER, W. de M., Dr.Charles Ferdinand Martin, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 212-213, Jan. '54
SCROBOGNA, S., Spunti per una interpretazione biologica della tendenza invasiva della cellula neoplastica, Tumori **39:** 391-419, '53
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROSOPPI, F.: See RUGGIERO, A., jt. auth.
SCROTUM
cancer, surgical treatment of genital (scrotal and penile) elephantiasis, [A. L. Finkle, P. L. Scardino & C. L. Prince] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 713-719, May '54
diseases, abnormalities of scrotal contents in children, [D. A. Charnock] California Med. **80:** 62-64, Feb. '54
intrascrotal actinomycosis, [J. Hoareau] J.urol., Paris **59:** 638-647, '53 F
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
gangrene, in newborn baby, [N. Alders] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29:** 160-162, April '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Scrotum anesthesia (Surraco method), [A. A. Grimaldi] Rev. argent.urol. **22:** 295-298, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
tumors, unusual lipoma associated with sigmoid diverticulum, [C. P. McCullough] California Med. **79:** 449-450, Dec. '53
wounds and injuries, traumatic avulsion of skin of scrotum and penis: use of avulsed skin as free graft, [T. Gibson] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:** 283-289, Jan. '54
SCRUB TYPHUS: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
SCRUFARI, V.: See GODENA, S., jt. auth.
SCUDDER, J.: See CORDICE, J. W. V., JR., jt. auth.
SCUDERI, C., Backache; diagnosis and treatment from orthopedic standpoint, Postgrad.Med. **15:** 301-307, April '54
Tendon transplants for irreparable radial nerve paralysis, Indust.Med. **23:** 258-262, June '54
SCUDESE, V., Primary tuberculosis of patella, Am.J. Surg. **87:** 639-640, April '54
SCURO, L. A., Manifestazioni a tipo di avitaminosi di fattori del gruppo B in corsi di trattamento antibiotico (sindrome distrofico-carenziale-flogistica da antibiotici), Clin.terap. **5:** 550-567, Dec. '53

SCURO, L. A.--Continued
See FIDANZA, A., jt. auth.
See GIUNCHI, G., jt. auth.
and ORTONA, L., Eritromicino-resistenza indotta in vitro in ceppi di stafilococchi penicillino-sensibili e penicillino-resistenti, Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **33:** 209-216, March-April '54
SCURR, C. F., Carbon dioxide retention simulating curarization, Brit.M.J. **1:** 565-566, March 6, '54
and WYMAN, J. B., Controlled hypotension with arfonad, Lancet **1:** 338-340, Feb. 13, '54
SCURVY
See also Ascorbic Acid
clinical observations on sporadic scurvy in adult; hematologic studies of various cases, [F. Bertolani & G. Chierego] Minerva med. **1:** 1173-1177, April 28, '54 I
clinical observations on sporadic scurvy of adults; endocrinologic studies, [F. Bertolani & G. Chierego] Minerva med. **1:** 1177-1185, April 28, '54 I
blood in, hematologic studies in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [C. Deb & S. Banerjee] Indian J.M. Res. **41:** 27-32, Jan. '53
complications and sequels, potentiation of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid by ascorbic acid in anemia of scurvy, [J. H. Jandl & G. J. Gabuzda, Jr.] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 452-455, Nov. '53
survival of transfused red cells in scurvy (in relation to cause of anemia), [C. Merskey] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1353-1356, Dec. 19, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, scurvy occurring in patient on ulcer diet; case, [J. F. Adams] Glasgow M.J. **35:** 64-65, March '54
experimental, development of experimental exophthalmos in scorbutic guinea pigs, [A. W. Ludwig] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 424-427, March '54
employment for study of intercellular substances, [S. B. Wolbach] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 247-255, '53
modification of phosphoric fractions, [F. Roasenda] Arch.ortop. **66:** 646-653, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
role of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in mucopolysaccharide metabolism of skin; free mucopolysaccharides and mast cells in intact skin and during wound healing in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [C. von Numers] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31:** 398-408, '53
history, early investigations of scurvy and antiscorbutic vitamin, [H. Chick] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 210-219, '53
James Lind, [A. Ingleby-Mackenzie] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 233-237, '53
Lind bicentenary symposium: conference on scurvy and vitamin C in honour of James Lind, M.D., F. R.C.P.E., whose Treatise of the Scurvy was published in Edinburgh, A.D. 1753, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 201-344, '53
pre-Lind writers, [A. J. Lorenz] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 306-324, '53
in infants and children, case, [R. Cocchi] Riv.clin. pediat. **52:** 379-384, Nov. '53 I
therapy, chemical studies in experimental scorbutus in cortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-treated guinea pigs, [C. L. Maddock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:** 598-600, April '54
persistence of antiscorbutic activity of ascorbic acid solutions in spite of inversion of their effects on vestibular chronaxia by contact with air, [G. Mourigquand & V. Edel] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 240-242, '53 F
SCUTT, R., Skin diseases in Royal Navy, J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **40:** 29-39, '54
SEA ANEMONE
sea anemone extract (thalassine) which liberates histamine and slow contracting substance, [R. Jaques & M. Schachter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 49-52, March '54
SEABRA, P., Die soziale Bedeutung des Lipasekatasters, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 121-129, '54
SEABURY, J. H., PEABODY, J. W., JR., and LIBERMAN, M. J., Usefulness of Hotchkiss-McManus stain for diagnosis of deep mycoses, Dis.Chest **25:** 54-69, Jan. '54
SEAH, C. S.: See NOVAK, E., jt. auth.
SEAL, J. R.: See KEMPF, J. E., jt. auth.
SEAL, R. M. E.: See HIDDLESTONE, H. J. H., jt. auth.
SEAL, S. C., GHOSH, M. M., and GHOSAL, S. C., Further trial of aureomycin in treatment of cholera, Brit.M.J. **1:** 740-742, March 27, '54
See WAGLE, P. M., jt. auth.
SEALY, W. C., COLLINS, J. P., and CONNAR, R. G., Surgical treatment of mitral stenosis, North Carolina M.J. **15:** 202-205, May '54
SEALY, W. C.--Continued
COLLINS, J. P., and MENEFEE, E. E., Pulmonary blastomycosis; influence of immunologic findings on selection of patients for operation, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 238-243, March '54
See CARVER, G. M., JR., jt. auth.
See STEPHEN, C. R., jt. auth.
SEAMAN, A. J.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.
SEAMAN, J. B., Rationale and new surgical technique in traumatic chylothorax with report of case, J. Thoracic Surg. **27:** 529-539, May '54
SEAMAN, W. B., and FURLOW, L. T., Anomalies of bony orbit, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 51-59, Jan. '54
See SCOTT, W. G., jt. auth.
TER-POGOSSIAN, M. M., and SCHWARTZ, H. G., Localization of intracranial neoplasms with radioactive isotopes, Radiology **62:** 30-36, Jan. '54
SEAMEN
disorders due to heat in maritime stokers; prevention by administration of sodium chloride, [G. d'Avanzo] Folia med. **36:** 505-525, July '53 I
SEANOR, L. V., What are nurses doing to raise standards and status of school nurses? J.School Health **24:** 75-77, March '54
SEARA, P.: See VILLAVERDE, L. M., jt. auth.
SEARLE, G. L., STRISOWER, E. H., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Glucose pool and glucose space in normal and diabetic dog, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 190-194, Feb. '54
SEARLE, S.: See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.
SEARLE, WALTER NETLEY: See Obituaries
SEARLES, P. W., Neonatal death--its prevention; symposium; effect of analgesics and anesthetics on fetal mortality, Illinois M.J. **105:** 243-246, May '54
SEARS, R. A., Present status of surgical treatment of hydrocephalus, South.M.J. **47:** 50-54, Jan. '54
SEASICKNESS
common dynamic factor in motion sickness, [C. C. Shaw] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 347-350, May '54
dynamics of motion sickness in seaway, [C. C. Shaw] Scient.Month. **78:** 110-116, Feb. '54
SEASONS
Coxsackie virus antibody and incidence of minor illness during summer, [M. Walton & J. L. Melnick] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1167-1178, Dec. '53
different effects of cerebral cortex on human oxygen consumption in summer and winter, [Y. Melka] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 131-138, '53 R
enquiry into infant mortality rate (of Bantus) in rural areas of Unyamwezi (with special reference to seasonal incidence), [A. M. M. Nhonoli] East African M.J. **31:** 1-12, Jan. '54
evaluation of specific dynamic effect of proteins in summer and winter, [J. Mělka] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 463-467, April 23, '54 Cz
experimental studies on function of reticuloendothelial system; influence of seasons on congored index, [S. Yamagata, K. Unoura, T. Aratani & K. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 257-263, Feb. 25, '54 G
frequency of malformations in relation to season; study of 152 births, [J. Ravina, J. J. Daunay & P. Benamour] Bull.Fed.soc.gynec.et obst. **6:** 19-21, '54 F
frost, falls and fractures, [W. A. Law] Practitioner **171:** 625-634, Dec. '53
juvenile spring eruption, [D. S. Anderson, H. J. Wallace & E. I. B. Howes] Lancet **1:** 755-756, April 10, '54
scrub typhus (with special reference to rainy season) in Karnal district of Punjab (India), [T. N. Mathur & A. R. Suri] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 621-622, Dec. '53; correction **89:** 271, April '54
seasonal distribution of Coxsackie viruses in urban sewage and flies, [J. L. Melnick, J. Emmons, J. H. Coffey & H. F. Schoof] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 164-184, March '54
seasonal fluctuations in occurrence of vegetative syndrome in relation to electrocardiographic findings, [F. Baum] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 179-182, Feb. 19, '54 G
seasonal influences on surgical diseases and their postoperative course, [P. Seulberger, H. Döring & H. Peters] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:** 295-305, '53 G
seasonal occurrence of acute and subacute hemopathies of leukemia type in Campania and Sardinia; statistical study, [A. Scanu] Riforma med. **68:** 449-452, April 24, '54 I
seasonal variations in incidence of premature births, [G. Katz] Nord.med. **50:** 1637-1638, Nov. 26, '53 Sw
seasonal variations of number of eosinophils, [M. de Jaco & P. Vannini] Friuli med. **9:** 101-106, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

SEASONS--Continued
winter aches and pains, [K. M. Robertson] Practitioner **171:** 613-618, Dec. '53
winter vomiting disease; report from general practice, [J. F. Goodall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 197-198, Jan. 23, '54
SEAY, P. H.: See HAMMER, J. M., jt. auth.
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
hormonal effects on sebaceous glands in white rat; effect of pituitary-adrenal axis, [N. Lasher, A. L. Lorincz & S. Rothman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 25-31, Jan. '54
adenoma: See Sclerosis, tuberous
anatomy and histology, changes in sebaceous glands and epidermis during estrous cycle of albino rat, [F. J. Ebling] J. Endocrinol. **10:** 147-154, Jan. '54
cysts, association of familial polyposis of colon with multiple sebaceous cysts, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit. J.Surg. **41:** 534-541, March '54
image of hard calcification simulating renal calculus projected by probable calcified sebaceous cyst of lumbar region, [J. Jiménez Díaz] Arch.españ. urol. **9:** 222-224, '53 S
diseases, frontal herpes zoster; secondary palpebral pyodermitis vegetans; postzoster neuralgia and sebaceous hypersecretion of corresponding region, [E. Ledo-Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 735-737, June '53 S
physiology, determination of cutaneous fat (sebum) as influenced by menstrual cycle, [H. T. Schreus & K. Schulten] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 422-430, '53 G
effect of washing with soap and with detergent on 4-hour sebaceous secretion in forehead, [J. E. Kirk & H. Effersøe] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 257-260, April '54
new procedure for examination of secretion of sebaceous matter in man, [C. Kittsteiner] Hautarzt **5:** 233-234, May '54 G
SABAOUN, J.: See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
SEBASTIANI, A., and CONCINA, B., Etudes de balistocardiographie; essai pour une appréciation quantiative de la courbe balistocardiographique, Arch. mal.cœur **46:** 1031-1037, Nov. '53
SEBASTIANI, G.: See VIGNETTI, P., jt. auth.
SEBASTIANI, M., CIRCELLA, G., and LOIZZI, A., Nuove possibilità nel trattamento delle stenosi uretrali traumatiche impervie; ricerche sperimentali, Arch.ital.urol. **26:** 497-521, '53
SEBENING, F.: See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.
SEBESTYEN OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
SEBILEAU, PIERRE: See Obituaries
SEBÖK, Z.: See ZSOTER, T., jt. auth.
SEBORRHEA
seborrheic dermatitis, [A. Rook] Practitioner **172:** 522-530, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic flora in seborrheic dermatitis, [E. A. Pachtman, E. E. Vicher & M. J. Brunner] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 389-396, May '54
differential morphogenesis of so-called seborrheic eczema, [W. Nikolowski] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 501-600, '53 G
hemiatrophy of face, alopecia and local sebaceous disorders, [E. Ledo-Dunipe] Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 730-735, June '53 S
pityriasis simplex (dartre volante), [J. Tas] Dermatologica **108:** 202-208, '54
Pityrosporum ovale types cultured from normal and seborrheic subjects, [H. J. Spoor, E. F. Traub & M. Bell] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 323-330, March '54
therapy, chronic seborrheic dermatitis of external ear, with special reference to treatment with chrysarobin, [P. H. Nexmand] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.118-121, '53
effect of selenium on understanding and management, [W. N. Slinger] Illinois M.J. **105:** 120-122, March '54
management of seborrhea capitis and associated disorders, [I. I. Lubowe] M.Times **82:** 124-130, Feb. '54
selenium, [C. Grupper & R. Godechot] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
selenium sulfide ointment in seborrheic dermatitis of glabrous skin; preliminary report, [S. Ayres, III & S. Ayres, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 615-616, May '54
SEBOUK, S.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
SEBRELL, W. H., JR., Programas de nutrición en los servicios de salud pública, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 269-276, March '54; Developing modern nutrition programs, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 277-282, March '54
Research in clinical center of National Institutes of Health, South.M.J. **47:** 257-265, March '54
SEBUM: See Sebaceous Glands
SECHER, E., Uterus didelphys, atretic unilateral double vagina and ipsilateral renal aplasia; 3 cases, Nord.med. **51:** 341-343, March 4, '54 Da
SECK, H.: See ENGELBACH, K., jt. auth.
SECKFORT, H., Die alimentäre und hormonelle Steuerung der Acetalphosphatidkonzentration des menschlichen Blutserums, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.967-968, '54
See HILGENBERG, M., jt. auth.
SECONDARI, E., ROSS, B., and HOROWITZ, L., New method of timing ballistocardiographs, New York J.Med. **54:** 248-251, Jan. 15, '54
SECORD, L., Arm sling, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **8:** 117, May-June '54
SECRETAN, J. P., and de WECK, L., D'un neurinome de la trachée et de quelques cas de tumeurs bronchiques, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:** 339-343, '53
SECRETIONS
mechanism of secretion, [J. M. Tellería] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21:** 367-375, Dec. '53 S
internal: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy
SEDAN, J., De l'esthésie cornéenne dans la kératite printanière, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 270-286, '53
Homatropine et hypertension oculaire, Ann.ocul. **186:** 995-1000, Nov. '53
Efficacité de la moutarde à l'azote sur une iridocyclite de Hodgkin, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.991-996, Dec. '53
Des facteurs individuels et familiaux dans l'oblitération tardive des fistules antiglaucomateuses, Ann. ocul. **187:** 31-39, Jan. '54
SEDERL, J.: See WERNER, P., jt. auth.
SEDGWICK MEMORIAL MEDAL: See Medals
SEDLACEK, L. B., Alcoholism--primarily a medical responsibility, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:** 111-114, May '54
SEDORMID (ureide preparation): See Ureides
SEE, G.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
SEE-MARIE SYNDROME: See Hydrocephalus; Vitamins, A
SEEBERG, V. P., HIDALGO, J., and WILKEN, W., Hemoglobin regeneration following oral administration of chelated iron, Science **119:** 608-609, April 30, '54
SEEGER, P. G., Die Bedeutung der Lymphozytose für die Geschwulstabwehr, Folia haemat. **72:** 161-167, '54
SEEGERS, J., Die Beziehungen der Lungentuberkulose zu Schwangerschaft und Geburt, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:** 197-211, March '54
SEEGERS, W. H., JOHNSON, J. F., and FELL, C., Antithrombin reaction related to prothrombin activation, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 97-103, Jan. '54
See FELL, C., jt. auth.
See IVANOVIC, N., jt. auth.
See JOHNSON, S. A., jt. auth.
See MURRAY, M., jt. auth.
SEELEMANN, K., Differentialdiagnose hämolytischer Zustände mit Hilfe der Ashby-Technik, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 104-106, Feb. '54
SEELEY, S. F., Intra-arterial transfusion, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 229-234, Feb. '54
and CAMPBELL, D., Carcinoma of duodenum; report of 2 cases, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 632-635, April '54
HUGHES, C. W., and JAHNKE, E. J., JR., Major vessel damage in lymbar disc operation, Surgery **35:** 421-429, March '54
SEELICH, F., and STOCKINGER, L., Die zytotoxische Wirkung spezifischer Antikörper auf Gewebekulturen; Versuche, die Zytolyse mittels Antihistaminsubstanzen zu hemmen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:** 1-8, March '54
SEELIGER, H., Sind Desoxycholat-Citrat-Medien auch bei Shiga-Kruse-Ruhr brauchbar? Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 525-529, '54
Untersuchungen über die O-Antigene der Escherichia coli-Gruppen O 28, O 42 und des pathogenen "Katwijk"-Typs, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 55-60, '54
Typenspezifische Seren von Shigella dysenteriae 2 (Typ Schmitz), Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 182-194, '54
SEEMAN, A. (Mme.): See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
SEEMAN, W., Psychiatric diagnosis; investigation of interperson reliability after didactic instruction, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 541-544, Dec. '53

SEEMANN, H. E., and SPLETTSTOSSER, H. R., Some physical characteristics of Potter-Bucky diaphragms, Radiology **62:**575-583, April '54
SEESE, A., Fluorbehandlung mit einer Rivanol-Trockenpaste, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1941-1943, '53
SEEVERS, M. H.: See COCHIN, J., jt. auth.
See WOODS, L. A., jt. auth.
SEFFERT, M.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
SEGA, E., Problemi di istopatologia: rilievi analitici e considerazioni pratiche sull'attività di una sezione di accertamento diagnostico di un centro per la cura dei tumori, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**707-744, Oct. '53
Leptomeningomielite tubercolare con blocco midollare nel quadro della tubercolosi meningea in corso di trattamento streptomicinico, Riv.anat.pat. e onc. **7:**751-772, Nov. '53
Sulle alterazioni vascolari aspecifiche nella tubercolosi leptomeningea, Bull.sc.med. **126:**44-77, Jan.-March '54
See GENNARI, R., jt. auth.
SEGAL, A. D.: See GUALTIERI, T., jt. auth.
SEGAL, G., and KELLOGG, D. S., Osteitis condensans ilii, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**643-649, April '54
See LIEBERMAN, J., jt. auth.
SEGAL, H. I.: See KROSNICK, A., jt. auth.
SEGAL, J. (Browns Mills, N. J.) and CHAKRAVARTY, S. C., Isoniazid and iproniazid in tuberculosis, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**50-55, Feb. '54
SEGAL, J. (São Paulo): See VERONESI, R., jt. auth.
SEGAL, J. A., Electrocardiographic changes simulating recent myocardial infarction, Connecticut M.J. **18:**493-499, June '54
SEGAL, M. S., SALOMON, A., and HERSCHFUS, J. A., Treatment of chronic pulmonary emphysema, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**915-929, June '54
Alternating positive-negative pressures in mechanical respiration; (cycling valve device employing air pressures), Dis.Chest **25:**640-648, June '54
See HERSCHFUS, J. A., jt. auth.
See SALOMON, A., jt. auth.
SALOMON, A., DULFANO, M. J., and HERSCHFUS, J. A., Intermittent positive pressure breathing; its use in inspiratory phase of respiration, New England J.Med. **250:**225-232, Feb. 11, '54
SEGAL, P., SARNOWSKA, H., and HELINSKI, M., Elastosis dystrophica (pseudoxanthoma elasticum), Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**4-8, '54 Pol
SEGAL, V.: See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
SEGALEN, J.: See FRIESS, J., jt. auth.
SEGALL, H. N., Some opinions on longevity, Canad. M.A.J. **70:**170-172, Feb. '54
and HARRIS, M., Coronary embolism with unusual features, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 416-421, April '54
SEGALL, R.: See KUTSCHER, A. H., jt. auth.
SEGALOFF, A., and others, Hormonal therapy in cancer of breast; effect of ACTH and cortisone on clinical course and hormonal excretion, Cancer **7:**331-334, March '54
See GORDON, D., jt. auth.
SEGALOVE, M.: See BERKMAN, S., jt. auth.
SEGANTI, A., and VARCASIA, E., Quattro casi pediatrici della sindrome di Wolff Parkinson e White, Pediat.internaz. **4:**67-84, Jan.-March '54
SEGERATH, F., Über Erfahrungen mit der Megaphenbehandlung in der Psychiatrie, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**260-261, March 5, '54
SEGERS, M., La prépondérance en dérivations précordiales, Acta cardiol. **8:**603-607, '53
Considérations sur la notion de position électrique du cœur, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1090-1094, Dec. '53
and HENDRICKX, J., Exploration électrokymographique d'un cas de W.P.W. intermittent, Acta cardiol. **8:**643-647, '53
KENIS, J., DESRUELLES, J., and ENDERLE, J., Modifications de QRS lors du bloc auriculo-ventriculaire, Acta cardiol. **9:**123-126, '54
and others, Différenciation des vraies et fausses images de W.P.W., Acta cardiol. **9:**59-66, '54
SEGERSON, J. E.: See FRANK, I. N., jt. auth.
SEGI, M., and others, Cancer illness among residents of Miyagi Prefecture, Japan, 1951, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **59:**213-224, Feb. 25, '54
SEGOVIA, J. M.: See ARJONA, E., jt. auth.
SEGOVIA, N.: See MARDONES, J., jt. auth.
SEGOVIA GARCIA, F., Causas de error en la determinación de fosfatasa. Técnica de elección, Rev. clín.españ. **52:**8-12, Jan. 15, '54
SEGRE, G., Azione dell'istamina, del benadryl e del neoantergan sul colon di cavia a diverse temperature, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**444-465, Sept. 15, '53
SEGUINARD: See BERGER, jt. auth.
SEGURA, A. S., GONZALEZ ALVAREZ, F., SOSA GALLARDO, J. B., and LINARES GARZON, H., Hemoterapia, Semana méd. **104:**527-538, May 6, '54
See OLIVER, M., jt. auth.
SEGURA, J. C.: See URRUTIA, J. M., jt. auth.
SEGURA TRUTIE, P. A., Cesáres iterativa; consideraciones, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:**162-165, Sept.-Dec. '53
SEGUY, J., Stérilité utérine, Rev.prat. **4:**271-279, Feb. 1, '54
and VIMEUX, J., Etudes à propos de l'ascension des spermatozoïdes dans les voies génitales de la femme, Gynéc.et obst. **53:**144-153, '54
SEHNERT, H. E., Essentielle Hypoproteinämie und interkurrente Hepatitis. (Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zum Problem der essentiellen Hypoproteinämie), Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**14-18, Jan. 1, '54
See KÄRST, W., jt. auth.
SEIBERT, E.: See GITSCH, E., jt. auth.
SEIBERT, F. B., and DuFOUR, E. H., Comparison between international standard tuberculins, PPD-S and old tuberculin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 585-594, April '54
SEIBERT, R. A., and HANDLEY, C. A., Evaluation of some N-substituted arterenol derivatives as bronchodilators, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**304-308, March '54
See WILLIAMS, C. E., jt. auth.
SEIBOLD, F. X., Beitrag zum Problem des Fleckfieberrezidivs (Brillsche Krankheit), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**144-146, Jan. 22, '54
SEIBOLD, M., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Dosierung bei der aktiven Tetanus-Schutzimpfung (zugleich eine Übersicht über den derzeitigen Stand der Tetanus-Prophylaxe), Med.Monatsschr. **8:**165-172, March '54
SEID, B., Oxytetracycline intramuscular in treatment of gonorrhea, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**330-332, March '54
SEIDEL, H., Über eine Tuberkulose-Schulepidemie und Verbesserungsvorschläge zum Schulseuchenerlass, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**543-547, April 2, '54
SEIDEL, K., and KNOBLOCH, H., Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen mit Irgapyrin, München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**59-62, Jan. 15, '54; 84-87, Jan. 22, '54; 108-110, Jan. 29, '54
SEIDEMAN, T.: See SIEGAL, S., jt. auth.
SEIDL, CARLOS, JR.: See Obituaries
SEIDLER, E.: See WRBA, H., jt. auth.
SEIDMAN, E. A., ISLAMI, A. H., and ESPINOSA, R. R., Presacral pneumography, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**25-30, Jan. '54
SEIDMON, E. E. P., and SCHAFFER, N., Cortogen nasal suspension with chlor-trimeton in treatment of allergic rhinitis, Ann.Allergy **12:**85-88, Jan.-Feb. '54
See SCHAFFER, N., jt. auth.
SEIFERT, E., Nil nocere!: der Höllensteinstift in der Wundbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1257-1258, Nov. 20, '53
Das akute Abdomen, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**436-439, April 16, '54
SEIFERT, G., Zur Pathologie des kindlichen Pankreas bei akuten und chronischen Ernährungsstörungen; zugleich ein Beitrag zur cystischen Pankreasfibrose und zur Pathogenese der Pankreascysten, Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**1-47, '54
Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Syntropie von interstitieller Pneumonie und Zytomegalie, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**445-450, March 22, '54
See DITTRICH, J. K., jt. auth.
SEIFERT, M. H., Diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Postgrad. Med. **15:**512-518, June '54
SEIFERT, P., LAMBRECHT, R., and MANCK, H., Azidotische Stoffwechselstörungen und Blutalkoholprobe nach gedeckten Gehirnschädigungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**193-195, Jan. 29, '54
SEIFERTH, L. B., Die Unfallverletzungen der Nase, der Nasennebenhöhlen und der Basis der vorderen Schädelgrube, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **165:**1-98, '54
SEIFFERT, G., Deutschlands erste medizinische Wochenschrift, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1274-1275, Nov. 20, '53
SEIFTER, J., and BAEDER, D. H., Partially depolymerized hyaluronic acid (PDHA) as spreading agent, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**160-162, Jan. '54
See BUTT, A. J., jt. auth.

SEIFTER, J.--Continued
BAEDER, D. H., and BECKFIELD, W. J., Effect of streptococcal hyaluronic acid (SHA) in mice, rats, rabbits and dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**444-446, March '54
SEILER, H. E., and RAMSAY, C. B., Home accidents, Practitioner **172:**628-636, June '54
SEILER, H. H., CARRON, H. G., and MARCUS, N. L., Cardiac arrest during mitral commissurotomy; complete recovery after 24 minutes, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**710-712, May '54
SEIMON, L. P., Musculus costo-epitrochlearis; unusual pectoral muscle anomaly in South African Negro, South African M.J. **27:**1146-1148, Dec. 19, '53
SEIPEL, C. M., van WAGENEN, G., and ANDERSON, B. G., Developmental disturbances and malocclusion of teeth produced by androgen treatment in monkey (Macaca mulatta), Am.J.Orthodontics **40:** 37-43, Jan. '54
SEITELBERGER, F., Über die Schädigung des Gehirns bei chronischem Alkoholismus, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:**61-68, '54
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der zerebralen Gefässerkrankungen des höheren Lebensalters, Wien. Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**109-117, '54
Die Pelizaeus-Merzbachersche Krankheit. Klinisch-anatomische Untersuchung zum Problem ihrer Stellung unter den diffusen Sklerosen, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9:**228-289, '54
See **KUCSKO, L., jt. auth.**
SEITZ, P. F. D., Effects of infantile experiences upon adult behavior in animal subjects: effects of litter size during infancy upon adult behavior in rat, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**916-927, June '54
SEITZ, R., Zur vegetativen Innervation von Pupille und Netzhautgefässen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**55-61, '53
See **SAUTTER, H., jt. auth.**
SEITZ, W. (Munich) and CREMERIUS, J., Funktionelle Pathologie und psychosomatische Medizin, Klin. Wchnschr. **31:**1065-1068, Dec. 1, '53
See **GASTPAR, H., jt. auth.**
ZIMMER, E., and ALBERTI, P. E., Papierelektrophoretische Untersuchungen der Proteine im Harn Gesunder und Kranker, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:**196-201, '53
SEITZ, W. (Rostock): See **FÜHRUS, C., jt. auth.**
SEIWERTH-FERIC, F.: See Feric-Seiwerth, F.
SEKELJ, P., GEDDES, L. A., and HOFF, H. E., Line-operated direct-coupled electrocardiograph, Am. Heart J. **47:**95-101, Jan. '54
del SEL, J. A., Clasificación topográfica del cáncer laríngeo, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 323-338, May-Dec. '53
and ARAUZ, J. C., El canal torácico en los vaciamientos ganglionares izquierdos, Rev.Fac.cien. méd. Univ. nac. Córdoba **11:**389-397, May-Dec. '53
del SEL, J. M., El papel del disco intervertebral en la producción del lumbago y de la lumbociática, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **23:**24-27, July-Oct. '53
SELANDER, P., Complications following BCG (Calmette-Guérin immunization) in Malmö, Ugesk.læger **116:**568-569, April 15, '54 Da
and GRAHNEN, H., Effect of rickets and spasmophilia on permanent teeth, Nord.med. **51:**197-203, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
SELBIE, FREDERICK ROBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
See **ALBERT, A., jt. auth.**
SELBY, C. C., Electron microscopy of normal and neoplastic cells, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**728-744, '53
SELBY, G., "Mysoline": clinical evaluation of new drug in treatment of refractory cases of epilepsy, M.J. Australia **2:**709-715, Nov. 7, '53
SELBY, P. N., JR., CHRISTENSEN, H. N., and RIGGS, T. R., Antihemolytic action of pyridoxal, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**388-389, March '54
SELDEN, G. L.: See **WESTPHAL, U., jt. auth.**
SELDIN, D. W.: See **BURNETT, C. H., jt. auth.**
See **WALSER, M., jt. auth.**
SELDIN, H. M., SELDIN, S. D., and RAKOWER, W., Oral lymphosarcoma, J.Oral Surg. **12:**3-15, Jan. '54
SELDIN, S. D.: See **SELDIN, H. M., jt. auth.**
SELECTIVE SERVICE
personnel problems (in relation to Doctors Draft Law); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [F. B. Berry] J.A.M.A. **154:**1207-1208, April 3, '54
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS: See Mycosis, therapy; Seborrhea, therapy
SELETZ, E., New nonrigid brain cannula for use in ventriculography, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18:**204-205, Dec. '53
SELEY, G. P.: See **TOUROFF, A. S. W., jt. auth.**
SELF-MUTILATION
unusual self-mutilation; fatal case, [J. Zeldenrust] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3178-3181, Dec. 5, '53 Du
SELIGER, H., Über die Behandlung der Motilitätsstörungen des Darmes durch Fermente, Deutsches med.J. **5:**77-78, Feb. 15, '54
SELIGMAN, A. M., TSOU, K. C., RUTENBURG, S. H., and COHEN, R. B., Histochemical demonstration of β-d-glucuronidase with synthetic substrate, J. Histochem. **2:**209-229, May '54
See **BARRNETT, R. J., jt. auth.**
SELIGMAN, B., Thrombotic occlusion of abdominal aorta, Edinburgh M.J. **61:**25-28, Jan. '54
SELIGMAN, B. (Toledo, O.), Pulmonary embolism complicating trypsin therapy, New England J.Med. **250:**23-24, Jan. 7, '54
SELIGMAN, N., Advento e pioneiros da medicina psicosomática no Rio Grande do Sul, Rev.brasil. hist.med.(no.3) **4:**197-198, '53
SELIGMANN, A. W., and others, Evaluation of treatment in hypertension: effects of cinchona alkaloids, Am.J.M.Sc. **226:**636-644, Dec. '53
SELIGMANN, ERICH: See Obituaries
SELIGSON, A. R.: See **RUEDEMANN, A. D., jt. auth.**
SELIGSON, D.: See **NELSON, R. M., jt. auth.**
SELINGER, Z., Fractional method of carbon dioxide administration, Dis.Nerv.System **15:**30, Jan. '54
SELINKE, H., and PUMARES MOGIMES, E., Neuronogénesis en un tumor de ovario, An.Fac.med. Montevideo **38:**337-342, '53
SELIVANOVA, M. S.: See **KOVALEVA, E. V., jt. auth.**
SELKER, R.: See **FISHER, B., jt. auth.**
SELKURT, E. E., Validity of bromsulphalein (BSP) method for estimating hepatic blood flow, Am.J. Physiol. **175:**461-467, Dec. '53
Comparison of bromsulphalein method with stimultaneous direct hepatic blood flow, Circulation Res. **2:**155-159, March '54
Sodium excretion by mammalian kidney, Physiol.Rev. **34:**287-333, April '54
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
roentgenography, clinical usefulness in obesity and thinness, [H. Garbsch, M. Pap & H. Vetter] Wien. Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:**456-463, Dec. '53 G
determination of growth of pituitary fossa in preschool children, [R. M. Acheson] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**298-300, May '54
relations between profile and volume; statistical and critical study, [G. Tori] Bull.sc.med. **125:**251-269, July-Sept. '53 I
tumors, quantitative perimetry in tumors close to sella turcica, [H. Harms] Ophthalmologica **127:**255-261, April-May '54 G
SELLAS-GARRIGA, J., Los anteojos al servicio de la humanidad, An.med.,Barcelona **40:**17-29, Jan.-Feb. '53
SELLE, W. A., and MASON, G. D., Some physiological aspects of joints in health and disease, Am.J. Phys.Med. **32:**357-377, Dec. '53
See **FREEMAN, R. V., jt. auth.**
SELLERS, A. H., and JUDSON, I. M., Some further data on causes of stillbirth in Ontario, Canad.J.Pub. Health **45:**35-38, Jan. '54
SELLERS, A. M.: See **HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., jt. auth.**
SELLERS, L. M., Modern applications of hearing tests: hand tools of today's otologist, South.M.J. **47:**154-163, Feb. '54
SELMI, W.: See **CAZZOLA, R., jt. auth.**
SELSMAN, G. J. V.: See **GABROY, H. K., jt. auth.**
SELSUN (selenium sulfide): See Seborrhea, therapy
SELTZER, A. P., Infection following use of magnet as holder for surgical instruments during operation, Laryngoscope **63:**1201-1203, Dec. '53
Useful substitute for mallet and chisel in rhinoplasty, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**111-112, Jan. '54
Nosebleed and simple means of control, A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**245-246, Feb. '54
Improved modification of right angle saw for rhinoplasty, Laryngoscope **64:**220-222, March '54
Esthetic surgery as emotional restorative, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**191-195, March '54
Removal of mastoid osteoma, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**204-206, March '54
SELTZER, H. S.: See **CONN, J. W., jt. auth.**
SELVAAG, O., Hydergin (ergot preparation) in therapy of intermittent claudication, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**5-7; 28, Jan. 1, '54 N

SELVE, G.: See **PAYRAU, P., jt. auth.**
SELVIN, B., Myanesin: study in postoperative pain relief, Anesthesiology **15:**174-178, March '54
SELWYN, J. G., Haemolytic anaemia, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**81-84; 99, Feb. '54
and DACIE, J. V., Autohemolysis and other changes resulting from incubation in vitro of red cells from patients with congenital hemolytic anemia, Blood **9:**414-438, May '54
SELYE, H., "Critical period" in development of inflammation, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**188-193, '53
Sensitization of individual vascular territories to antiphlogistic effect of hydrocortisone; example of "selective conditioning," Circulation Res. **2:** 53-59, Jan. '54
Adaptation syndrome in clinical medicine, Practitioner **172:**5-15, Jan. '54
On acquisition of tissue resistance to digestion by gastric juice, Gastroenterology **26:**221-229, Feb. '54
"Stress" y enfermedades de adaptación, Folia clín. internac. **4:**122-124, March '54
Influence of inoculation site upon course of "anaphylactoid reaction" to dextran, J.Allergy **25:**97-103, March '54
Alarm reaction, general adaptation syndrome, and role of stress and of adaptive hormones in dental medicine, Oral Surg. **7:**355-367, April '54
Notes on medico-legal implications of stress concept with special reference to status thymicolymphaticus, J.Forensic Med. **1:**231-239, April-June '54
Interactions between systemic and local stress, Brit. M.J. **1:**1167-1170, May 22, '54
and HEUSER, G., Experimental studies concerning role of hormonal, vascular and nervous factors in regulation of "anaphylactoid reaction" of rat, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:**52-62, '54
See HORAVA, A., jt. auth.
See MITCHELL, M. L., jt. auth.
See RINDANI, T. H., jt. auth.
SELZER, A., Defects of cardiac septums, J.A.M.A. **154:**129-135, Jan. 9, '54
Pulmonary hypertension and its relation to congenital heart disease, Dis. Chest **25:**253-261, March '54
LEE, R. H., GOGGANS, W. H., and GERBODE, F., Effect of ouabain upon maximum performance of normal dog's heart, Stanford M.Bull. **11:**253-261, Nov. '53
SELZER, G.: See **LINDER, G. C., jt. auth.**
See **POLSON, A., jt. auth.**
SEMACH, F.: See **CAFFARENA, G., jt. auth.**
SEMAN, G.: See **BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.**
SEMB'S SPACE: See Thorax, diseases
SEMELAIGNE, HUREZ and GUIVARCH, Deux cas d'emphysème lobaire congénital, Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**409-416, '54
SEMELAIGNE-DEBRE SYNDROME: See Muscles, abnormalities
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
characterization of estrogens in human semen, [E. Diczfalusy] Acta endocrinol. **15:**317-324, April '54
chronic hemospermia and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [E. Righini] Urologia **20:**538-546, Dec. 20, '53 I
cytologic examination, [I. N. Frank, J. A. Benjamin & J. E. Segerson] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**217-226, May-June '54
methods for demonstration of traces of genital secretions, [S. P. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.ges. gerichtl.Med. **42:**605-613, '54 G
morphologic changes in normal human semen after ejaculation, [A. G. Oettle] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**227-240, May-June '54
proteolytic enzyme system in human sperm plasma, cervical mucus, tubal mucosa and follicular fluid, [K. N. von Kaulla & L. B. Shettles] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**468-472, May 15, '54 G
quantitative determination of levulose in human ejaculate, [J. Raboch & J. Hradec] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 383-390, April 9, '54 Cz
significance of pus cells in human semen; preliminary report, [M. M. White & N. Warren] Proc.Soc.Stud. Fertil.(no.5) pp. 66-70, '53
sperm hormones; demonstration of estrogenic activity, [C. A. Schaffenburg & E. P. McCullagh] Endocrinology **54:**296-302, March '54
transmission of genital tuberculosis from husband to wife via semen, [J. K. Lattimer & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**618-624, April '54
SEMENOV, S. F., Physiopathologic analysis of disorders of orientation in space, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 11) **53:**835-839, '53 R
SEMENOVA, E. I., Desquamative erythroderma in nurslings, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 12-17, '53 R
SEMENZA, G., and BIANCHESSI, M., Contributo allo studio dei rapporti tra il ricambio intermedio del glucosio e quello dei corpi chetonici, Arch.stud. fisiopat. **17:**109-116, Aug.-Oct. '53
SEMERARI, A.: See **BAZZI, T., jt. auth.**
See **CALLIERI, B., jt. auth.**
SEMERARO, D.: See **RISKIN, A. M., jt. auth.**
SEMERAU-SIEMIANOWSKI, MSCIWOJ
obituary and bibliography, [I. Krzemińska-Ławkowiczowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1625-1629, '53 Pol
SEMERDJIAN, S.: See **REIMANN, H. A., jt. auth.**
SEMERIA, C., Considerazioni critiche in tema di terapia delle comuni affezioni nasali, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**37-39, Jan.-Feb. '54
Considerazioni critiche sui fattori determinanti lo sviluppo del linguaggio, Minerva pediat. **6:**259-260, April 15, '54
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
dislocations, fractures and luxations, [A. Motta] Arch. ortop. **66:**558-569, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
fractures, and luxations, [A. Motta] Arch.ortop. **66:** 558-569, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
late results of 2 cases of perilunar dislocation-fractures; enucleation of semilunar bone and of central fragment of scaphoid bone, [H. R. Schönbauer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1931-1934, '53 G
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
See also Knee
calcification, primary calcification, [R. Seyss] Chirurg **25:**38, Jan. '54 G
cysts, [Bonnin] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**124-126, Jan.-March '54 F
trauma and ganglia, [A. Lidström] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**237-246, '54
diseases, meniscitis; case [A. Strata] Minerva ortop. **4:** 418-420, Dec. '53 I
tibial collateral ligament strain due to occult derangements of medial meniscus; confirmed by operation in 30 cases, [F. B. Smith & H. C. Blair] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**88-93;118;132, Jan. '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Semilunar Cartilages
meniscectomy; 69 cases, [R. Bombelli] Minerva ortop. **5:**146-149, April '54 I
organic inclusions in plastic surgery, [L. Mir y Mir] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**578-586, Dec. '53 S
wounds and injuries, arthropneumography for meniscal lesions, [S. de Oliveira] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**32-39, Jan.-March '54 F
clinicostatistical study, [A. Castellana] Minerva ortop. **5:**97-115, April '54 I
exercises in after-treatment of patients operated on for meniscal injuries, [F. Hartung] Arch.phys. Therap. **5:**390-393, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
operative management of torn medical meniscus, [A. E. Luckett] Southwestern Med. **35:**27-28; 31, Jan. '54
SEMINAL VESICLES
combined effects of x-irradiation and testosterone propionate (androgen), [W. Fleischmann & M. Nimaroff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**655-658, April '54
composition of rat seminal vesicles; effects of testosterone propionate (androgen) on lipid distribution, [L. F. Cavazos, J. C. Porter & R. M. Melampy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**511-515, March '54
effect of combined progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy on mature castrated rats, [A. B. Kar & N. N. De] Endokrinologie **30:**323-329, '53 G
hexose-6-phosphatase activity in seminal vesicles and prostate gland of rat, [R. E. Kuhlman] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **85:**458-460, March '54
weight response of irradiated accessory sex organs of castrate male rat to testosterone propionate (androgen), [W. Fleischmann & J. T. Brackin, Jr.] Endocrinology **54:**227-228, Feb. '54
blood supply, arterial supply of seminal vesicle and coagulating gland in rat, and effects of its interruption, [E. J. Clegg] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp. 71-81, '53
diseases, chronic inflammation of prostate and vesicular glands, [V. Pačes & J. Uldrich] Rozhl.chir. **32:**529-535, '53 Cz

SEMINAL VESICLES--Continued
physiology, effect of prolactin (pituitary preparation) on seminal vesicles of male rat, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:**252-255, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
roentgenography, method (using thorium dioxide as contrast medium), [A. S. Tucker, H. Yanagihara & A. W. Pryde] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**490-500, March '54
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMM, K., Die Standardisierung von Hypophysenhinterlappen-Extrakten am isolierten Rattenuterus, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**477-481, '53
SEMONSKY, M., and others, Chemotherapy of cancer with p-methoxyphenyldichlorocrotonlactone and 2, 3,4-trimethoxyphenyldichlorocrotonlactone, Casop. lék.česk. **93:**197-196, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
SEMPLE, A. B., DAVIES, J. B. M., KERSHAW, W. E., and St. HILL, C. A., Outbreak of trichinosis in Liverpool in 1953, Brit.M.J. **1:**1002-1006, May 1, '54
SEMPLE, N. M.: See SIMMONS, R. T., jt. auth.
SEMPLE, R. E., Effect of small infusions of various dextran solutions on normal animals, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**113-119, Jan. '54
See YOUNG, D. M., jt. auth.
SEN, A. C. MITRA, P. C., and TRIVEDI, B. B., Report on development of pure anti-E factor in Rh-positive mother, J.Indian M.A. **23:**288-290, April '54
SEN, P. K., BHATT, P. A., and SHAH, R. L., Use of artificial hypothermia (hibernation) in open cardiac surgery; preliminary report, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**694-703, Dec. '53
See KOTHARE, S. N., jt. auth.
SEN, S.: See MITRA, A. K., jt. auth.
SEN, S.: See PANJA, G., jt. auth.
SEN, S., BASU, B. C., and BANERJEE, D., Streptomycin and terramycin in treatment of rat-bite fever due to Spirillum minus, Indian M.Gaz. **89:**3-9, Jan. '54
SEN, S. C., Presidential address, J.Indian M.A. **23:**192-199, Feb. '54
SEN, S. K.: See CHAKRABARTY, M. L., jt. auth.
SENAPATI, M. K., Endometriosis of appendix, Brit.J. Surg. **41:**330-331, Nov. '53
SENDA, T.: See MAGARA, M., jt. auth.
SENDRA, L., and others, Essai de physiopathologie des troubles vento-circulatoires, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1096-1107, March 10, '54
See HOUEL, J., jt. auth.
SENDRAIL, M., GLEIZES, L., and BARRAUD, M., Les formes hyperandrogéniques du syndrome prémenstruel, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**696-699, '53
GLEIZES, L., and BLUM, C., L'action de l'insuline sur l'éosinophilie et sur l'excrétion androgénique et l'intérêt de son étude comme épreuve d'exploration endocrinienne, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**1012-1023, '53
SENEAR, F. E., and SZYMANSKI, F. J., Cutaneous new growths of geriatric interest, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**240-246, April '54
SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus
SENECA, H., In vitro acquired resistance and sensitivity of Endamoeba histolytica to oxtetracycline, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**713-716, May '54
and IDES, D., In vitro effect of various antibiotics on Trichomonas vaginalis, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1045-1049, Nov. '53
Effect of antibiotics on spermatozoa in vitro, spermatogenesis and their concentration in testicular tissues, J.Urol. **70:**947-958, Dec. '53
SENECAL, J., and BOIRON, H., Premiers résultats obtenus par vaccination B. C. G. "per os" à doses répétées à Dakar, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**304-312, '54
DUPIN, H., and CAMAIN, R., Intérêt de la ponction-biopsie du foie dans les tuberculoses du jeune enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**312-316, '54
SENECHAL, G.: See AUBRY, M., jt. auth.
SENECIO: See Uterus, hemorrhage
SENEQUE, J., and HUGUENARD, P., Gangrène des doigts après injection para-veineuse de piridosaldiéthazine, Anesth.et analg. **10:**627-631, Dec. '53
ROUX, M., and CHATELIN, C., Statistique intégrale des appendicectomies pratiquées à la clinique thérapeutique chirurgicale de Vaugirard, du 1er janvier 1943 au 1er novembre 1953, Mém. Acad.chir. **79:**717-721, Nov. 18-25, '53
DEBRAY, C., PERGOLA, F., and HOUSSET, P., Sur les séquelles générales de la gastrectomie pour ulcére. Etude statistique (100 cas). Déductions thérapeutiques, J.chir. **69:**917-929, Dec. '53
and others, La cholangiographie par voie veineuse; sa place dans l'exploration radiologique des voies biliaires, Presse méd. **62:**281-285, Feb. 24, '54
SENEVET, G.: See CHARLES, L. J., jt. auth.
SENEZ, J. C.: See WARNERY, M., jt. auth.
SENEZE, J.: See GRASSET J., jt. auth.
See MORIN, P., jt. auth.
SENF, R.: See COHEN, B. D., jt. auth.
SENFT, L. B., and GLORIG, A., Speech correction service, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**89-93, Jan. '54
SENG, C. N.: See HUBBARD, A. W., jt. auth.
SENGER, F. L.: See THOMLEY, M. W., jt. auth.
SEN GUPTA, A. N.: See KONAR, N. R., jt. auth.
SENGUPTA, K. P., Pathogenesis of collagen diseases; review, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**142-150, March '54
See DE, S. N., jt. auth.
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR-WHITE, R., Adult anopheline behaviour patterns: suggested classification, Nature, London **173:**730, April 17, '54
SENIS, F.: See MARRA, A., jt. auth.
See PISCITELLI, G., jt. auth.
SENISE, T., I fasti e i nefasti della psico-chirurgia, Cervello **29:**477-492, Nov. 15, '53
SENN, C. L., Transfer of sanitation programs from health to general inspection departments--Los Angeles study, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**188-193, Feb. '54
SENSATION
See also Kinesthesis; Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; Temperature Sense; etc.
basis of sensation (Banting memorial lecture), [E. D. Adrian] Brit.M.J. **1:**287-290, Feb. 6, '54
corrected normal and chi-square approximations to binomial distribution in organoleptic tests, [E. B. Roessler, G. A. Baker & M. A. Amerine] Food Res. **18:**625-627, Nov.-Dec. '53
effect of rhythmic sensory stimuli on organism, [M. Pflanz] Deutsches med.J. **4:**579-582, Dec. 15, '53 G
effects of small lesions in sensory cortex in trained monkeys, [J. Cole & P. Glees] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**1-13, Jan. '54
evoked single cortical unit activity in somatic sensory areas, [V. E. Amassian] Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:**415-438, Aug. '53
internal sensitivity; test of psychosomatic reaction to ischemia, [B. Fernandes] Actas luso-espan.neurol. y psiquiat. **12:**285-302, Oct. '53 P
organization of somesthetic association area, including single unit analysis, [V. E. Amassian] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**39-58, Jan. '54
reaction to sensory stimulation in course of menstrual cycle, [G. K. Döring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**885-888, May 28, '54 G
reciprocal influxes between various senses in single individuals studied by new technic of plurisensory, elemental, minimal, equivalent, simultaneous stimulations, [A. Poloni, D. Allegri & G. Regazzoli] Lav.neuropsichiat. **12:**369-377, June '53 I
sensory factors in purposive movement, [T. E. Twitchell] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**238-252, May '54
disorders: See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia
digitalgia paresthetica and gonyalgia paresthetica, [R. Wartenberg] Neurology **4:**106-115, Feb. '54
in children with hemiplegia, [J. P. M. Tizard, R. S. Paine & B. Crothers] J.A.M.A. **155:**628-632, June 12, '54
ischemic sensory loss in patients with peripheral nerve lesions, [R. W. Gilliatt & T. G. Wilson] J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**104-114, May '54
painful nocturnal acroparesthesia of upper extremities; Putnam's disease, [R. Froment & G. Vignon] Semaine hop.Paris **29:**4134-4138, Dec. 22, '53 F
paresthesia and restlessness of extremities, [M. Fournier & Rawak] Nervenarzt **25:**123-124, March '54 G
paresthetic disorders of extremities; occurrence in digestive diseases, [F. L. V. Duque & J. Schermann] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**337-350, March '54 P
sensorimotor induction syndrome in unilateral disequilibrium, [L. Halpern & D. P. Kidron] Neurology **4:**233-240, March '54
sensory-physiologic characteristics of amputation stumps, [H. W. Grünewald] Nervenarzt **25:**164-165, April '54 G
syndrome of pseudomelia paraesthetica in disorders of cerebral circulation, [A. A. Rastvorova] Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:**725-730, '53 R
weight judgment in somesthesis after penetrating injury to brain, [S. Weinstein] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **47:**31-35, Feb. '54
SENSEMAN, L. A., Psychiatric problems associated with aging, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**30;34;38, Jan. '54

SENSEMAN, L. A.--Continued
and GREENSTEIN, J., Use of ACTH and cortisone in Guillain-Barré syndrome, Rhode Island M.J. **36:** 718-720, Dec. '53
SENSENEY, EUGENE TOWNER: See Obituaries
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTER, R. J.: See GRIFFITHS, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
SENTURIA, B. H., and CARRUTHERS, C., Prophylaxis of external otitis; preliminary report, Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**97-100, March '54
SENYUTOVICH, V. F., Peridural segmental anesthesia, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:**25-28, '53 R
SEOANE, M.: See GOLDSTEIN, J. A., jt. auth.
See NOUSSITOU, F., jt. auth.
SEOANE, M. M.: See DAMONTE, R. A., jt. auth.
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Anthrax; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria; Meningococci, infections; Salmonella typhimurium; etc.
diagnosis, culture of bacteria from blood, [J. Górska & R. Pakuła] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1598-1601, '53 Pol
hemorrhagic: See Bacteria, pasteurella
in infants and children, septicemia of newborn; 17 cases, [G. Renteria] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **11:** 17-23, Feb. '54 S
SEPTUM
interauricular: See Heart, abnormalities
interventricular: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, perforation; Heart, rupture
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, cysts; Brain, tumors
vaginal: See Vagina, abnormalities
SEPULVEDA, G., JR., and IBARRA, L. M., Effectiveness of penicillin in treatment of yaws(primary and secondary); (preliminary report), J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 727-733, Dec. '53
SEPULVEDA D., G., and San-CRISTOBAL M., D., Bloqueo de rama transitorio, Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 748-751, Dec. '53
See San-CRISTOBAL M., D., jt. auth.
See VALDIVIESO, R., jt. auth.
VALDIVIESO, R., San-CRISTOBAL M., D., and STEVENSON, C., Factores pronósticos en el infarto del miocardio, Rev.méd.Chile **81:**455-476, August '53
SER, L.: See BORNSTEIN, B., jt. auth.
SERAFINI, F.: See FASANO, E., jt. auth.
SERAFINI, U. M.: See MARRAZZA, P., jt. auth.
See MENE, G., jt. auth.
SERAFINOWA, R., CHODKOWSKA, S., and RZUCIDLO, L., Evaluation of effects of streptomycin on certain forms of osteoarthritic tuberculosis in children on bases of microscopic and bacteriologic studies, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**87-91, '54 Pol
SERAGLIA, M.: See LEONARDI, P., jt. auth.
SERANE, J., and BONNIOT, R., Etude clinique de 136 cas de goutte masculine, Presse méd. **62:** 507-508, April 3, '54
See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
SERANTES, N. A., Obesidad y embarazo, Semana méd. **103:**949-952, Dec. 24, '53
SERAYDARIAN, M. W., COHEN, A. I., and SABLE, H. Z., Inactivation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide by ultraviolet irradiation and identification of degradation products, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 150-155, April '54
SERCER, A., and ZDRAVEV, P., Le problème du cholestéatome de l'oreille, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**689-711, '53
SEREBRENNIKOVA, A. A.: See IVANOVSKIY, G. A., jt. auth.
SEREBRINSKY, B., Psicoterapia en epilépticos, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3462-3466, Dec. 18, '53
and de THOMSON, R. Z., La encuesta en el psicodiagnóstico de Rorschach como recurso auxiliar en psicoterapia, Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:** 280-289, Oct.-Dec. '53
SERENO-REGIS, A., Un caso di lipoblastoma, Friuli med. **9:** 203-206, March-April '54
SEREYSKIY, M. Y., ZELEVA, M. S., and LANDO, L. I., Prolonged sleep in therapy of schizophrenia; preliminary report, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 10) **53:**775-784, '53 R
SERFATI, M.: See BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.
SERFLING, H. J., and BAUDITZ, H., Ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik und Therapie gestielter Ösophagustumoren, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1937-1945, '53
SERGENT, EDMOND, and DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H., Deuxième tableau de familles où les enfants aînés, non vaccinés, étant morts de tuberculose, les puînés ont été vaccinés par le B.C.G., Arch.Inst. Pasteur Algérie **31:**337-356, Sept. '53
CATANEI, A., and DUCROS-ROUGEBIEF, H., Premiers résultats d'une campagne de prémunition antituberculeuse par le BCG, poursuivie depuis 1935, sur plus de 41 000 nouveau-nés une moitié vaccinée, l'autre non vaccinée, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:** 97-100, Feb. 9-16, '54
SERINE
interrelationships in metabolism of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and serine, [D. Elwyn & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**459-465, March '54
oxidative dissimilation of serine by Pasteurella pestis, [H. B. Levine & others] J.Bact. **67:** 369-376, March '54
synthesis of thymine and purines from serine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in rat, [D. Elwyn & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**467-476, March '54
de SERIO, N., Ricerche di stratigrafia analitica delle fosse nasali e dei seni etmoido-sfenoidali, Arch. radiol. **2:** 227-247, '53
SERLIN, I.: See GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.
SERMA, J. S.: See RAJAM, R. V., jt. auth.
SERMENT, H., Intérêt de la cœlioscopie en pratique gynécologique, Marseille-méd. **90:** 509-515, '53
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Kahn Test; and under names of conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
[E. T. C. Spooner] Brit.M.J. **1:**810-812, April 3, '54
brief note on new technic for supply of diagnostic sera, [M. L. Ahuja & J. C. Suri] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**301-302, July '53
laboratory aids to diagnosis and therapy, [G. Middlebrook] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 339-348, '54
technic, criticism on formula, [T. Sindo] Jap.J.Exper. Med. **23:**215-224, June '53
SERONDE, J., JR., Resistance of rats to inoculation with Corynebacterium pathogenic in pantothenate deficiency, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**521-524, March '54
SEROR, J., Evidement ganglionnaire du cou dans les néoplasies de la face et de la cavité buccale, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 260-267, Feb. 24-March 3,'54
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
accidents: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
autogenous, infiltrations of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in anal pruritus; surgical therapy of essential anal pruritus, [B. Binda] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 104-106, March '54 I
SEROTONIN
demonstration of 5-hydroxytryptamine in carcinoid metastases, [F. Lembeck] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:**50-66, '54 G
identification of stable antidiuretic substance ("stable ADS") of serum with 5-hydroxytryptamine, [V. Erspamer & G. Sala] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 31-36, March '54
pharmacologic properties of some antimetabolites of serotonin having unusually high activity on isolated tissues, [E. Shaw & D. W. Woolley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 43-53, May '54
pigment formation from tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in tissues; contribution to histochemistry of amine oxidase, [H. Blaschko & K. Hellmann] J.Physiol. **122:**419-427, Nov. 28, '53
presence of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and potent, slow contracting substance in wasp venom, [R. Jaques & M. Schachter] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 53-58, March '54
effects, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and tryptamine on aortic and carotid sinus receptors in cat, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] J.Physiol. **123:** 277-288, Feb. 26, '54
factors affecting response of uterus, [J. M. Robson, J. R. Trounce & K. A. H. Didcock] J.Endocrinol. **10:**129-132, Jan. '54
on systemic blood pressure and hemostasis in rat, [P. Correale] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 106-114, Feb. 1, '54 I
pharmacologic analysis of mode of action upon guinea pig ileum, [M. R. e Silva, J. R. Valle & Z. P. Picarelli] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 378-388, Dec. '53
release of histamine by tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, [W. Feldberg & A. N. Smith] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:** 406-411, Dec. '53

SEROTONIN, effects--Continued
species differences in respiratory and cardiovascular response, [J. A. Schneider & F. F. Yonkman] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 84-98, May '54
studies on burns. Does serotonin produce constriction of afferent glomerular arteries in dog? [E. Nizet, L. Wilsens & G. Barac] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**76-78, Oct. 15, '53 F
in blood: See Blood, serotonin
SEROUS MEMBRANES
tuberculosis, of aged, [S. Ragaini & F. Mandler] Gior. gerontol. **2:**24-35, Jan. '54 I
SERPASIL: See cross reference under Reserpine
SERPENTS: See Snakes
SERPICELLI, J.: See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.
SERRA: See GOIDIN, E., jt. auth.
SERRA, A. V., Adenoma metastasante da tireóide? Med.contemp. **71:**553-561, Nov. '53
Trois observations d'ulcère et d'artérite, Arch.mal. app.digest. **42:** 1234-1236, Nov. '53
SERRA, F.: See BOCCONI, G., jt. auth.
SERRA, P., Aspetti particolari delle tromboembolie polmonari negli operati sul torace, Bull.sc.med. **125:**402-404, Oct.-Dec. '53
SERRA, U.: See ROVELLO, F., jt. auth.
SERRALLACH, F., La cistomanometría y la esfinterometría en el estudio de la incontinencia esfinteriana de la mujer, Arch.españ.urol. **9:**196-202, '53
SERRANO, S.: See MALAN, E., jt. auth.
See **PUGLIONISI, A., jt. auth.**
SERRANO GALNARES, and JELAVIC, O., Síndrome A. B.D. postiuracilo, Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:** 65-70, Feb. '54
SERRA PERALBA, A.: See BARCELO TORRENT, P., jt. auth.
SERRATIA marcescens: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
SERRATRICE, G.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
SERRE, H., La goutte chronique, Rev.prat. **4:** 109-117, Jan. 11, '54
See **BOULET, P., jt. auth.**
and **MIROUZE, J.,** Polyarthrites fluxionnaires à fièvre hectique. Efficacité exclusive de la cortisone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 215-223, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
SERRES, A.: See CREYX, M., jt. auth.
SERRI, F., Primi risultati del trattamento della vitiligine con meladinina, Minerva dermat. **28:** 336-340, Dec. '53
and **TINOZZI, C. C.,** L'atebrin nel trattamento dell'erythematodes, Minerva dermat. **28:** 276-278, Oct. '53
SERRISE, M.: See FREOUR, P., jt. auth.
SERTOLI, P., Osservazioni sopra una sindrome sclero-edematosa subacuta ad esito letale, Minerva dermat. **28:** 271-275, Oct. '53
Osservazioni in tema di idroadenomatosi, Minerva dermat. **29:** 77-83, March '54
SERTOLI CELLS: See Ovary, tumors; Testes, tumors
SERTORI, A., Atireoidismo, Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 827-829, Nov. '53
SERUM
See also Blood; Serodiagnosis; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Serotonin; Toxin and Antitoxin
as adhesive for paraffin sections, [J. Priman] Stain Technol. **29:** 105-107, May '54
effect of serum ultrafiltrate on cultivated mast cells and fibroblasts from human skin, [E. M. Zitcer & P. L. Kirk] Science **119:** 99, Jan. 15, '54
histofunctional alterations in uterus of guinea pig induced by injections of horse serum, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **6:** 29-34, Jan. 15, '54 I
inhibiting effect of human serum on bee venom hemolysis, [H. Gastpar & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**474-476, May 15, '54 G
inhibiting or stimulating effect of horse serums on various hemolysins and hemagglutinins, [M. Eisler] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 594-618, '54 G
inhibition of tyrosinase by serum, [E. J. Krugelis & I. W. Sizer] Am.J.Physiol. **178:**93-96, Jan. '54
antireticular cytotoxic, influence of antireticular cytotoxic serum (Bogomolets' serum) therapy on Wassermann reaction of seroresistant syphilis, [M. Depaoli] Minerva dermat. **29:**96-101, March '54 I
stimulation of reticuloendothelial system in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis resistant to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics; preliminary report, [A. Ramos Diaz] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 233-238, July-Dec. '53 S
bactericidal properties: See Blood, bactericidal properties
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Measles; Typhoid; etc.
SERUM--Continued
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
immune: See also Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, antiserum; Staphylococci, aureus; Streptococci, antiserum; etc.
action of ninhydrin on precipitating immune serums of horse, [F. Tayeau & F. Faure] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:** 1201-1207, '53 F
action of ninhydrin on precipitating immune serums of rabbit, [F. Tayeau & F. Faure] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:** 1193-1199, '53 F
adrenal cortex and hemolysis; immune serum, [J. D. Feldman & M. Rachmilewitz] Acta haemat. **11:** 129-133, Feb. '54
anticellular and antiorganic sera (anti-bone marrow serum), [A. Cajano & C. Maurea] Haematologica **37:**1035-1100, '53 I
anticellular and antiorganic sera; experimental studies; mixed antisera, [A. Cajano & C. Maurea] Haematologica **38:**155-189, '54 I
anticellular and antiorganic sera; experimental study, [A. Cajano & C. Maurea] Haematologica **38:** 325-361, '54 I
anticellular and antiorganic sera; experimental study; antispleen serum, [A. Cajano & C. Maurea] Haematologica **38:** 111-148, '54 I
anticellular and antiorganic sera; general conclusions on study of heteroimmune sera of guinea pigs, [A. Cajano] Haematologica **38:** 385-422, '54 I
cytologic action of antileukocytic and antiplatelet serums; study by phase contrast cinematography, [M. Bessis & J. Tabuis] Rev.hémat. **9:** 127-138, '54 F
cytotoxic effect of specific antibodies in tissue cultures; inhibition of cytolysis by antihistamine substances, [F. Seelich & L. Stockinger] Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. **111:** 1-8, March '54 G
cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects of admixture in vitro upon homiotransplantability, [D. T. Imagawa, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14:** 1-7, Jan. '54
cytotoxicity of serum for mouse mammary cancer cells; effects upon cells in culture, [D. T. Imagawa, J. T. Syverton & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Res. **14:** 8-11, Jan. '54
effect of antigonadotropic serum on testes of A-strain mice treated with estrogen, [C. A. Ely] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 501-505, Nov. '53
effect on bone marrow cultures, [K. & L. Ballowitz] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**116-118, Feb. '54 G
electrophoretic method for titration; application to antitumor sera, [R. S. Hartman & W. J. Nungester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**710-713, Dec. '53
experimental agranulocytosis; production through leukocyte agglutination by antileukocytic serum, [S. Moeschlin, H. Meyer, L. G. Israels & E. Tarr-Gloor] Acta haemat. **11:** 73-94, Feb. '54
growth and mortality effects produced in early chick embryo by antiserum, [A. Nettleship] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 325-327, Nov. '53
immunophagocytosis of blood cells in vitro, [P. & A. Miescher] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**691-694, April 23, '54 G
immunotoxicity of kidneys; preparation of nephrotoxic serum and its testing in vitro, [V. Wagner & V. Rejholec] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**248-251, March 5, '54 Cz
interpretation of effect of ninhydrin on immune serums of rabbit and horse, [F. Tayeau & F. Faure] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1325-1334, '53 F
quantitative studies of acute nephrotoxic nephritis in rats, [M. S. Weinreb, K. H. Soules & R. W. Wissler] Am.J.Path. **30:**311-335, March-April '54
quantitative studies with antisera marked with iodine 131 isotope and their corresponding red cell antigens, [J. C. Boursnell, R. R. A. Coombs & V. Rizk] Biochem.J. **55:**745-758, Dec. '53
specificity of dog intestinal phosphatase antiserum, [M. Schlamowitz] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 369-374, Jan. '54
studies on serum of horses immunized with human serum albumin, [P. Burtin] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **36:**335-345, '54 F
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, phytopharmacologic study of blood and tissues of tumor patients, [D. I. Macht] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**65-78, Feb. 1, '54
transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in

SERVANT, P.: See **BONET-MAURY, P., jt. auth.**
SERVELLE, M., ROUGEULLE, J., and DELAHAYE, G., 450 cas d'artérite des membres inférieurs, Presse méd. **62:**347-351, March 3, '54
and others, Artérialisation du sinus coronaire dans les coronarites, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1117-1123, Dec. '53
Fistule artério-veineuse traumatique bilatérale des membres inférieurs, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**159-166, Feb. '54
SERVELLO, M., Sull'anatomia patologica delle enteriti segmentarie, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 721-782, Nov. '53
See **ROSSELLO, G., jt. auth.**
See **ROSSI, R., jt. auth.**
ROSSI, R., and CESCO, T., Importanza della circolazione portale nella patogenesi dello shock. Ricerche sperimentali sulla trasfusione di sangue per via venosa endosplenica, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 650-663, Sept. '53
SERVETUS, MICHAEL (1511-1553)
discoverer of blood circulation; unpublished testimony of John Hunter, [J. García-Llauradó & J. Gibert-Queraltó] Med.clin. **21:**368-371, Nov. '53 S
discovery of lesser circulation, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 696-708, March 13, '54 Du
in commemoration of four hundredth anniversary of death, [F. K. Kessel] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1376-1378, Dec. 18, '53 G
SERVI, M., La reazione della antistreptolisina nella malattia reumatica e nelle infezioni streptococciche acute, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:** 112-119, Jan.-Feb. '54
Effetto della terapia penicillinica sul titolo di antistreptolisina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:** 120-126, Jan.-Feb. '54
Osservazioni su un caso di ipertensione arteriosa in soggetto portatore di cisti ovarica; guarigione in seguito ad intervento chirurgico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**273-278, March 1, '54
Osservazioni sul metodo di titolazione quantitativa dell'antistreptochinasi e sua applicazione allo studio dell'immunità antistreptococcica, Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:**81-93, March-April '54
SERVINO, V., Some observations on columbensis fever, J.Trop.Med. **57:**81-84, April '54
See **CASTELLANI, A., jt. auth.**
SERWER, M. J., Effect of intravenous procaine on anuria and oliguria associated with toxemias of pregnancy, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**630-640, May '54
SESAME
development of sarcomas in Marsh-albino mice following injection of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) in sesame oil, [E. A. Mirand, M. C. Reinhard & H. L. Goltz] Exper. Med.& Surg. **11:**286-292, '53
SESENNA, R., and ROCCO, B., Particolare aspetto vascolare in un tumore epiteliale maligno dello stomaco, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**677-694, Oct. '53
See **PRIOR, C., jt. auth.**
SETÄLÄ, A., REISSELL, P., and TELKKÄ, A., Auriculoventricular block, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:** 314-322, '53
SETÄLÄ, K., BLOMQUIST, H. E., WANGEL, G., and HOLSTI, P., Experimental induction of chronic atrophic gastritis with various types of metaplasia, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:** 82-99,'54
See **BLOMQUIST, H. E., jt. auth.**
See **von NUMERS, C., jt. auth.**
See **SIURALA, M., jt. auth.**
SETKA, J.: See **JELINEK, M., jt. auth.**
SETTLE, J.: See **SCHWARTZ, M. U., jt. auth.**
SEULBERGER, P., DÖRING, H., and PETERS, H., Jahreszeitliche Einflüsse auf chirurgische Erkrankungen und auf deren postoperativen Verlauf, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**295-305, '53
See **DÖRING, H., jt. auth.**
See **PETERS, H., jt. auth.**
SEUS, R., and THOM, H., Über ein elektrodiagnostisches Phänomen bei progressiver Muskeldystrophie, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**227-228, March 1, '54
SEUSING, J.: See **OSTERWALD, K. H., jt. auth.**
SEVAG, M. G., Protein molecule as multicatalytic entity. (Molecular, species, enzymatic, antigenic, toxic, etc. specificities), Ergebn.Hyg. Bakt. **28:** 424-448, '54
NEWCOMB, M. D., and MILLER, R. E., Phosphatase-antiphosphatase reaction; competition between specific substrate and antiphosphatase for phosphatase, J.Immunol. **72:**1-11, Jan. '54
SEVEN, M. J.: See **COHEN, A., jt. auth.**
7218: See cross reference under 2,3-diMethylquinoxaline-1,4-diOxide
SEVERI, L., Il cancro ex mastopatia fibrocistica e il cancro ex fibroadenoma mammario, Lav.Ist.anat. e istol.pat. **14:**5-30, '54; Die Beziehungen zwischen Mastopathia chronica cystica und Fibroadenom der Mamma zum Mammacarcinom, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**679-686, '54
SEVERINGHAUS, A. E., Highlights from survey on preprofessional education, J.A.M.A. **155:**392-395, May 22, '54
Expanding horizons in medical education, J.A.M.A. **155:**417-421, May 29, '54
SEVESO, M., Trattamento dell'ipotensione da iperattività parasimpatica durante l'anestesia, Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 141-142, April '54
SEVINSKY, B., KRINER, J., and BOSQ, P., Enfermedad de Stuhmer, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**149-151, April-Sept. '53
SEVITT, S., Refrigerator designed for hospital blood bank, J.Clin.Path. **6:** 324-325, Nov. '53
Gas-gangrene infection in operating-theatre, Lancet **2:**1121-1123, Nov. 28, '53
Diagnosis of synovial tuberculosis of hand and wrist by epitrochlear gland biopsy, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 375-376, Jan. '54
Adrenocortical function in burned patients with special reference to A.C.T.H. and adrenaline tests, Brit.M.J. **1:** 541-546, March 6, '54
and others, Discussion: pathological sequelæ of burns, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**225-232, April '54
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution; Water, purification
Coxsackie viruses from sewage; methodology including evaluation of grab sample and gauze pad collection procedures, [J. L. Melnick, J. Emmons, E. M. Opton & J. H. Coffey] Am.J. Hyg. **59:**185-195, March '54
demonstration of Salmonella bareilly in samples of waste water from irrigation field mud and vegetables following epidemic, [E. Kröger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**202-207, '54 G
detection and occurrence of Coxsackie viruses, [S. M. Kelly] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1532-1538, Dec. '53
microbiologic control; method for demonstration of sulfite-reducing anaerobic bacteria especially Clostridium welchii, [G. J. Bonde & N. Hvid-Hansen] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 221-231, '53 Da
poisoning by sewer gas with unusual sequelæ (probable role of hydrogen sulfide), [L. J. Hurwitz & G. I. Taylor] Lancet **1:** 1110-1112, May 29, '54
seasonal distribution of Coxsackie viruses in urban sewage and flies, [J. L. Melnick, J. Emmons, J. H. Coffey & H. F. Schoof] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**164-184, March '54
disposal and purification, fertilizer value in waste disposal methods, [L. W. Van Kleeck] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:** 349-354, March '54
inquiry into health conditions of state of São Paulo; water and sewage, [H. P. Tameirão] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **18:** 121-152, June '53 P
irrigation with sewage water, [E. A. Reinke] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. **36:** 190-192, Feb. '54 S
occurrence and movement of Periplaneta americana (L.) within urban sewage system, [H. F. Schoof & R. E. Siverly] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 367-371, March '54
presence and destruction of tubercle bacilli, [K. E. Jensen] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**171-179,'54
role of Ciliata as bactericidal agents in connection with biologic purification, [H. Bahr] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**160-181, '54 G
sewage plant workers of Berlin; medical problems, [W. Anders] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 341-371, '54 G
sewage-treatment plants and agricultural use of sewage, [G. Mazzetti] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**181-194, '54 F
utilization of night-soil, sewage and sewage sludge in agriculture, [M. Petrik] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:** 207-228, '54
SEWARD, E. H.: See **HARRISON, B. L., jt. auth.**
SEWELL, F. A.: See **MILLER, M. M., jt. auth.**
SEWELL, R. H., Hand-Schüller-Christian disease treated with cortisone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 10-11, Jan. '54
SEX
awakening of sex instinct and other instincts and development of emotional apathy following electroshock therapy, [H. Baruk] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1387-1388, March 30, '54 F
cancer of tongue, mouth and pharynx; sex differences in prognosis following radiotherapy, [M. H. Russell] Brit.M.J. **1:** 430-434, Feb. 20, '54

SEX--Continued
critique of Kinsey's "Sexual Behavior in Human Female," [C. E. Hopkins] West.J.Surg. **62:** 177-188, March '54
discrimination between electroencephalograph recordings of normal females and normal males, [S. M. Smith] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 344-350, March '54
endocraniosis, sex and intersexuality, [G. Paltrinieri] Bull.sc.med. **126:** 138-176, April-June '54 I
etiology of essential hypertension; scores for arterial blood pressures adjusted for differences in age and sex, [M. Hamilton, G. W. Pickering, J. A. F. Roberts & G. S. C. Sowry] Clin.Sc. **13:** 37-49, Feb. '54
failure of large quantities of testosterone propionate (androgen) to activate low drive male guinea pigs, [W. Riss & W. C. Young] Endocrinology **54:** 232-235, Feb. '54
4 week periodicity in males, [E. Menninger-Lerchenthal] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 253-260, '54 G
gastric carcinoma with special reference to sex ratio, age and situation and to anatomy of stomach, [J. Torgersen] Acta radiol. **40:** 457-462, Nov. '53
individual differences in oxygen debt curves related to mechanical efficiency and sex, [J. C. De Moor] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 460-466, Feb. '54
influence of placental size on fetal growth according to sex and order of birth, [T. McKeown & R. G. Record] J.Endocrinol. **10:** 73-81, Nov. '53
influence of sex and age on convulsions induced by electric shock treatment, [G. Holmberg] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 473-476, April '54
mortality from selected causes in some countries in 1952, according to sex and age, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:** 321-372, Dec. '53
muscle strength and muscle training in men and women, [T. Hettinger] Arbeitsphysiologie **15:** 201-206, '53 G
problems in the services, [J. D. W. Pearce] Practitioner **172:** 436-439, April '54
problems of adolescence, [E. F. Griffith] Practitioner **172:** 420-426, April '54
sex and elderly, [Amulree] Practitioner **172:** 431-435, April '54
sex differences in structure of iris, [G. Ziegelmayer] Acta anat. **21:** 116-132, '54 G
sex incidence of fetus or child in maternal choriocarcinoma with comments on its possible relationship to male trophoblast, [I. Schoen, B. E. Konwaler & E. Novak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1134-1138, May '54
statistical study of sex of premature infants, [F. J. Menchaca] Semana méd. **103:** 613-618, Oct. 29, '53 S
the Church and sex, [C. M. Chavasse] Practitioner **172:** 350-354, April '54
unmarried woman, [J. Barnes] Practitioner **172:** 405-410, April '54
vegetative tonus in relation to age, sex and disease, [H. Döring, P. Seulberger & H. Peters] Chirurg **25:** 198-202, May '54 G
characters: See also Castration; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
sex-determined anatomic characters in man, [K. Saller] Acta anat. **20:** 62-93, '54 G
chromosomes: See Chromosomes
determination, in cat embryos from nuclear morphology in embryonic membrane, [M. A. Graham] Nature, London **173:** 310-311, Feb. 13, '54
opportunities for determining sex in human tissues, [T. C. Hsu, C. A. Hooks & C. M. Pomerat] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 585-587, '53
prenatal test of Rapp and Richardson, [W. F. Mengert & others] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 435-437, April '54
through use of maternal saliva, [L. B. Posner, L. F. Livisay & A. C. Posner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1082-1084, May '54
education: See also Social Hygiene
critical examination in elementary school, [C. L. Eggert] Res.Quart. **25:** 20-25, March '54
frigidity, typical forms, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **41:** 29-47, Jan. '54
in female, [J. W. Johnstone] M.J.Australia **2:** 665-669, Oct. 31, '53
in women, [E. Podolsky] East African M.J. **30:** 459-465, Nov. '53
hormones: See Hormones, sex
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal

SEX--Continued
offenders: See Crime and Criminals; Sex, perversion
perversion, [D. Curran] Practitioner **172:** 440-445, April '54
bases of masochism, [H. E. Richter] Nervenarzt **25:** 201-205, May '54 G
causes of sexual aberrations and crimes among former war prisoners, [J. Gerchow] Deutsche Ztschr. ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 452-457, '53 G
chromosomal sex in transvestites, [M. L. Barr & G. E. Hobbs] Lancet **1:** 1109-1110, May 29, '54
criminal aspects of abnormalities of sex, [A. Popkess] Practitioner **172:** 446-450, April '54
electroencephalographic alterations in exhibitionism, [P. Dazzi & R. Canestrari] Riv.neurol. **23:** 848-852, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
fetishism and transvestitism, [G. A. Peabody, A. T. Rowe & J. H. Wall] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 339-350, Oct. '53
homosexuality and criminal law, [J. Maude] Practitioner **172:** 378-380, April '54
homosexuality; endocrinologic aspects, [G. I. M. Swyer] Practitioner **172:** 374-377, April '54
homosexuality in obese gynecoid male, [L. Gayral & R. Dauty] Ann.méd.lég. **33:** 262-265, Oct.-Nov. '53 F
homosexuality; medical aspect, [W. L. Neustatter] Practitioner **172:** 364-373, April '54
hormone correlations between pineal gland and genitals; effect of pineal hormone in spermiogenesis in man; pineal extract therapy in masturbation, [M. Vinci & A. Paolella] Riforma med. **68:** 492-494, May 1, '54 I
precocious puberty with homosexual and heterosexual manifestations; case, [A. dalla Volta & G. Cotellessa] Minerva pediat. **5:** 900-902, Oct. 31, '53 I
problem in sex pathology (fetishism), [V. W. Grant] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 589-593, Feb. '54
problem of homosexuality, [C. G. Learoyd] Practitioner **172:** 355-363, April '54
psychodynamic patterns in sex offender; fifth annual Hutchings memorial lecture, [B. C. Glueck, Jr.] Psychiat.Quart. **28:** 1-21, Jan. '54
Rorschach study of wives of sex offenders, [R. Palm & D. Abrahamsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 167-172, Feb. '54
transsexualism and transvestism--symposium, [H. Benjamin, E. A. Gutheil, D. Deutsch & R. V. Sherwin] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:** 219-244, April '54
transvestitism, [B. J. Logre] Rev.prat. **4:** 771-774, March 21, '54 F
urinary excretion of total 17-ketosteroids in sex delinquents, [G. Guareschi, G. Vidoni & G. Bini] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 313-319, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
psychology, desire for change of sex as shown by personal letters from 465 men and women, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 361-375, Dec. '53
one view of Kinsey report, [K. Menninger] GP **8:** 67-72, Dec. '53
ratio, histochemical studies on rabbit sperm in relation to problem of predominance of male births, [K. A. Hübner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 232-235, '54 G
human sex ratio; evidence of genetic variation of primary sex ratio in man, [M. E. Bernstein] J. Hered. **45:** 59-64, March-April '54
in convulsive disorders, with note on single-sex sibships, [C. Ounsted] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 267-274, Nov. '53
sex quotient in premature infants, [Y. Aakerrén & E. M. L. Ditlefsen] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 55-60, '53
reversal, desire for change of sex as shown by personal letters from 465 men and women, [C. Hamburger] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 361-375, Dec. '53
hormonal sex reversal in female, [W. J. Matheson & E. M. Ward] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 22-27, Feb. '54
possibilities, [R. Singer] South African M.J. **28:** 329-330, April 17, '54
SEXTON, D. L., Dr. August A. Werner, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 848, April '54
SEXTON, W. A., Role of organic chemist in chemotherapy, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:** 141-159, '54
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Estrus; Menstruation; Sex
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEYBERLICH, ACTH et histamine-histidine en injections intradermiques, dans la goutte, les polyarthrites chroniques évolutives, le rhumatisme articulaire aigü et l'asthme, Presse méd. **62:** 445, March 20, '54
SEYBOLD, G.: **See KALLEE, E., jt. auth.**

SEYBOLD, W. D., Pitfalls in diagnosis of cancer of lung, M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:732-736, Dec. '53
See **HINDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
SEYFARTH, H., Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Lungencysten, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:137-158, '54
Beitrag zur Osteofibrosis deformans juvenilis, Chirurg **25**:31-34, Jan. '54
SEYFFERT, H. M., Physiologische und psychologische Wirkungen von Kaffee und Coffein, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:207-209, March '54
SEYMOUR, J. C., and HENRY, H. S., Some experimental observations on innervation of larynx in cats, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:225-228, April '54
and TAPPIN, J. W., Some aspects of sympathetic nervous system in relation to inner ear, Acta otolaryng. **43**:618-635, '53
SEYMOUR, T.: See **DENTON, G. R., jt. auth.**
SEYMOUR, W.: See **MOSELEY, V., jt. auth.**
SEYNAEVE, A.: See **LESTRADET, H., jt. auth.**
SEYSS, R., Ein Beitrag Kortikalisosteoid, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:298-301, '53
Zur Ätiologie von cystoiden Aufhellungen in den Epiphysen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:421-423, Sept. '53
Ein Beitrag zu den primären Verkalkungen der Menisci, Chirurg **25**:38, Jan. '54
Zur Schichtuntersuchung der Pertussislunge, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:243-244, April '54
and SKOPETZ, R., Beitrag zu den Resorptionsverhältnissen der Kavernenwand mittels Radiojod, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:92-96, Feb. '54
and WIESNER, E., Periostale Knochenanlagerungen als Ausdruck einer Kalkstoffwechselstörung, Helvet.paediat.acta **9**:59-63, April '54
de SEZE, S., and LEVERNIEUX, J., La phénylbutazone injectable en rhumatologie, Presse méd. **62**:203-205, Feb. 10, '54
and others, Surrénalectomies bilatérales pour métastases osseuses de cancer du sein [4 observations], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:1062-1070, Dec. 11-18, '53
SFORZINI, P., Sulla valutazione quantitativa delle plastrine in clinica, Gior.clin.med. **35**:211-227, Feb. '54
SGROSSO, J. A., and O'CONOR, C. M., Tratamiento de las fracturas de la pierna, no consolidadas, con falta de buena cubierta cutánea, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:107-110, Jan. 8, '54
SGROSSO, S., Dopo 20 anni in memoria di un maestro: Arnaldo Angelucci, Arch.ottal. **57**:493-504, Nov.-Dec. '53
SHABANDAR: See **ABOUL NASR, A. L., jt. auth.**
SHABICA, A. C.: See **ZIEGLER, J. B., jt. auth.**
SHACKLETON, P., Physiological background of controlled hypotension, Anaesthesist **3**:43-46, Feb. '54
SHADLE, O. W.: See **LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
SHAFEI, A. Z., Study of mechanism of circulatory failure in experimental animals injected with fatal doses of diphtheria toxin, J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:28-47, '54
SHAFER, C. W.: See **FABIAN, L. W., jt. auth.**
SHAFER, J. A., MUNGER, R. S., and PSAKI, R. C., Understanding aphasia, Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:228-236, April '54
SHAFER, J. K., Applied epidemiology in venereal disease control, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:355-359, March '54
Premarital health examination legislation; history and analysis, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:487-493, May '54
SHAFER, W. G., Effect of single and fractionated doses of selectively applied x-ray irradiation on histologic structure of major salivary glands of rat, J. Dent.Res. **32**:796-806, Dec. '53
Effect of cortisone on healing of extraction wounds in rat, J.Dent.Res. **33**:4-11, Feb. '54
See **BIXLER, D., jt. auth.**
See **MUHLER, J. C., jt. auth.**
and SPIVEY, A. W., Ameloblastoma; report of case, Oral Surg. **7**:32-37, Jan. '54
SHAFFER, B.: See **CAHN, M. M., jt. auth.**
See **LEVY, E. J., jt. auth.**
SHAFFER, J. G., and BALSAM, T., Ability of Endamoeba histolytica to phagocytose red blood cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:21-24, Jan. '54
SHAFFER, J. R.: See **DAVIS, J. H., jt. auth.**
SHAFFER, P., Otto Folin (1867-1934), J.Nutrition **52**:3-11, Jan. '54
SHAFFER, R. N., Alpha irradiation; effect of astatine on anterior segment and on epithelial cyst, Am.J. Ophth. **37**:183-196, Feb. '54
Role of vitreous detachment in aphakic and malignant glaucoma, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:217-231, March-April '54
SHAFFER, T. E., Symposium on clinical advances: accident prevention, Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:421-432, May '54
SHAH, K. V.: See **CHANDRACHUD, C. N., jt. auth.**
SHAH, M. A., Corneo-scleral track suture; new technique, Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:239-241, April '54
SHAH, M. J., and VAKIL, B. J., Streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:77-86, Feb. '54
See **VAKIL, B. J., jt. auth.**
SHAH, R. L.: See **SEN, P. K., jt. auth.**
SHAIKEN, J., Patient with diarrhea, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:143-154, Feb. '54
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
classified medical references in works of Shakespeare, [J. W. L. Crosfill] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39**:240-251, '53; **40**:12-29, '54
gerontologist, [W. E. Vest] Geriatrics **9**:80-82, Feb. '54
Shakespeare and Chaucer; their use of medical allusion in story of Troilus and Criseyde, [B. Gandevia] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:8-12, Dec. '53
SHAKHANOVA, E. A., Study of chronaxia during surgical therapy of leg ulcers, Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**:20-22, '53 R
SHAKHNAZAROV, A. B., Characteristics of course of hypertensive disease in Crimea, Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:25-27, '53 R
SHALEK, R. J.: See **WOOTTON, P., jt. auth.**
SHALLARD, B., 10 year follow-up study of 26 cases of patent ductus arteriosus, treated surgically, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:468-471, April '54
SHALLENBERGER, P. L., Lesions of lower colon, Wisconsin M.J. **53**:295-298, May '54
SHALYT, S. M., and IVANOVA, A. I., Results of sanatorium therapy of children who have recovered from tuberculous meningitis, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 48-49, '54 R
SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Problems encountered in fenestration, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:736-740, Dec. '53; correction **21**:224, Feb. '54
Wherry memorial lecture; some contributions of laboratory research to development of fenestration surgery, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:147-155, March-April '54
See **DERLACKI, E. L., jt. auth.**
SHAMPOO: See Hair
SHANAHAN, A. J.: See **SUTTON, L. S., jt. auth.**
SHANAHAN, W. M., Preventive psychiatry in public health; Texas J.Med. **50**:140-144, March '54
SHANAS, M. N.: See **BOYD, E. M., jt. auth.**
SHANBROM, E., and WESTERMAN, R. L., Congenital hypersplenism with pancytopenia and basophilic stippling: therapeutic failure of ACTH and splenectomy, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:160-165, Jan. '54
See **MINTON, R., jt. auth.**
SHANDS, H. C., Anxiety, anaclitic object, and sign function: comments on early developments in use of symbols, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:84-97, Jan. '54
SHANK, R. E., Revisions of recommended dietary allowances, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:105-110, Feb. '54
SHANK, REED ALBERT: See Obituaries
SHANKLIN, W. M., Age changes in histology of human pituitary, Acta anat. **19**:290-304, '53
SHANKMAN, S.: See **SHARP, G. S., jt. auth.**
SHANKS, R. A.: See **MacDONALD, A. M., jt. auth.**
SHANKS, W.: See **COHEN, M., jt. auth.**
SHANNON, G. W., Incidence of bromide intoxication, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19**:43, March '54
SHANNON, P. W.: See **TERHUNE, S. R., jt. auth.**
SHAPE
perception, experiments on perception of patterns modulated at alpha frequency, [D. M. MacKay] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:559-562, Nov. '53
relationship between physiologic variables and stereognosis, [P. L. Short & W. G. Walter] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:29-44, Feb. '54
SHAPERO, M.: See **GOLDBERG, A. A., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRA, J., LANCASTER, Y., and BROWN, G. B., Five-year study of small bowel ostruction, M.Rec. & Ann. **47**:738-740, Dec. '53
SHAPIRO, B.: See **HESTRIN-LERNER, S., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, D.: See **GOTT, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, D. M.: See **DIETRICH, L. S., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, E.: See **NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
SHAPIRO, H. A., Some popular forensic fallacies, J. Forensic Med. **1**:144-169, Jan.-March '54
SHAPIRO, H. L., How to use financial data as basic program planning tool; program director's guide, Am. J.Pub.Health **44**:149-154, Feb. '54

SHAPIRO, I., Topical estrogens for chronic acne vulgaris, Postgrad.Med. **15**:503-507, June '54

SHAPIRO, J. L.: See BILLINGS, F. T., JR., jt. auth.

SHAPIRO, M. B., Experimental investigation of block design rotation effect; analysis of psychological effect of brain damage, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27**:84-88, '54

SHAPIRO, M. P.: See KEEN, P., jt. auth.

SHAPIRO, R., Cholecystography; critical review, Radiology **62**:245-247, Feb. '54

and **CARTER, M. G.,** Peripheral lipoma of lung; report of case, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1042-1044, June '54

and **ROBINSON, F.,** Controlled pneumoencephalography; consideration of head position and gas-fluid replacement, J.Neurosurg. **11**:122-127, March '54

SHAPIRO, S. (New York) and SPITZER, J. M., Use of cepevit (ascorbic acid plus "P" factors) in drug-induced hypoprothrombinemia, Angiology **5**:64-71, April '54

SHAPIRO, S. (Washington, D. C.): See POTTER, E. L., jt. auth.

SHAPIRO, S. K., and PEYTON, W. T., Spontaneous thrombosis of carotid arteries, Neurology **4**:83-100, Feb. '54

SHAPIRO, S. L., Minimum hearing test requirements for office practice, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:230-236; 251, April '54

See **LEWY, A., jt. auth.**

SHAPLAND, C. D., Changes in refraction of eye following operation of lamellar scleral resection, Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:205-239, '53

SHAPLEY, J. L.: See BANGS, T. E., jt. auth.

SHARAPOV, B. I., Venous cerebral apoplexy, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **53**:708-716, '53 R

SHARK LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils

SHARMA, V. S.: See MISRA, S. S., jt. auth.

SHARMAN, A., Some lessons from 4,000 uterotubal insufflations, Brit.M.J. **1**:239-242, Jan. 30, '54

SHARMAN, I. M.: See TROWELL, H. C., jt. auth.

SHARP, D. G., and others, Virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; electrophoresis and sedimentation of plasma particles and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosine triphosphate, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1027-1037, April '54

SHARP, G. S., and HAZLET, J. W., Evaluation of new method for supplementation of gastric hydrochloric acid, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:140-144, May '54

HAZLET, J. W., and SHANKMAN, S., Gastric analysis without intubation, Cancer **7**:289-290, March '54

SHARP, H. S., Intranasal rhino-dacryocystostomy for persistent epiphora in childhood, Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:310-311, May '54

SHARP, J., Heredo-familial vascular and articular calcification, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:15-27, March '54

and **EASSON, E. C.,** Deep x-ray therapy in spondylitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:619-623, March 13, '54

SHARP, J. L., Growth of Candida albicans during antibiotic therapy, Lancet **1**:390-392, Feb. 20, '54

SHARP, L. E. S., Trial of iso-nicotinic acid hydrazide in leprosy, East African M.J. **31**:59-62, Feb. '54

SHARP, M. C.: See COPE, H. B., jt. auth.

SHARPE, O., and HALL, E. G., Renal impairment, hypertension and encephalomalacia in infant surviving severe intra-uterine anoxia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1063-1065, Dec. '53

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., Effects of coughing on intrathoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow, J.Physiol. **122**:351-357, Nov. 28, '53

SHARPLESS, G. R.: See LOVE, R., jt. auth.

SHATALOVA, N. A., Late pulmonary hemorrhage following nonpenetrating wounds of lung, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**:32-36, '53 R

SHATIN, H., and REISCH, M., Dermatitis of feet due to shoes, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:651-666, June '54

SHAW, B.: See HINTON, J. J. C., jt. auth.

SHAW, C. C., On dynamics of motion sickness in seaway, Scient.Month. **78**:110-116, Feb. '54

ACTH, cortisone and hydrocortisone; rationale of therapy, Postgrad.Med. **15**:308-314, April '54

On common dynamic factor in motion sickness, Mil. Surgeon **114**:347-350, May '54

SHAW, C. M., JR., and others, Studies on mechanism of ventricular activity; origin of coronary QR wave, Am.J.Med. **16**:490-503, April '54

SHAW, E., and WOOLLEY, D. W., Pharmacological properties of some antimetabolites of serotonin having unusually high activity on isolated tissues, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**:43-53, May '54

SHAW, E. B., and LEVIN, M., Infrequent incidence of nonparalytic poliomyelitis, J.Pediat. **44**:237-243, March '54

SHAW, F. H., and BENTLEY, G. A., Pharmacology of some new anti-cholinesterases, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:573-576, Dec. '53

SHAW, G., Bence-Jones proteinuria and hyperglobulinaemia in case of renal carcinoma, Glasgow M.J. **35**:79-85, April '54

SHAW, H. J., Diverticula of thoracic œsophagus, J. Laryng.& Otol. **68**:70-81, Feb. '54

SHAW, J. B., and WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., Infectivity of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to sputum status, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:724-732, May '54

SHAW, J. L.: See TURLEY, H. K., jt. auth.

SHAW, K. M., Right-sided thoracic approach for combined lobectomy and mitral valvotomy, Lancet **2**:1130, Nov. 28, '53

See **JENNINGS, R. C., jt. auth.**

SHAW, L. W.: See PALMER, C. E., jt. auth.

SHAW, MERRILL: See Obituaries

SHAW, P. A.: See RAFAL, H. S., jt. auth.

SHAW, R. E.: See ISRAELSKI, M., jt. auth.

SHAW, R. S., and GROVE-RASMUSSEN, M., Rotary transfusion pump--studies on hemolysis, Ann. Surg. **138**:928-931, Dec. '53

SHAW, WILFRED: See Obituaries

SHAY, H., and SIPLET, H., Value of serum alkaline phosphatase determination and bromsulphalein test in diagnosis of metastatic cancer of liver, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:741-751, May '54

See BERK, J. E., jt. auth.

See LORBER, S. H., jt. auth.

See SCHULTZ, J., jt. auth.

SHCHUTSKAYA, E. I., Results of use of streptomycin in combination with p-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, Klin.med.(no.12) **31**:24-27, '53 R

SHEA, E.: See di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., jt. auth.

SHEA, J.: See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.

SHEA, M. C.: See BECKER, I. M., jt. auth.

SHEA, P. C., JR., ROBERTSON, R. L., and ELKIN, D. C., Effective clinical method for determining coagulation time of blood; its significance in presence of intravascular clotting, Surgery **35**:698-704, May '54

SHEA, S. M., Method for estimation of plasma fibrinogen, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 36-37, Jan. '54

SHEACH, J. M., Enuresis in children; value of radiological investigation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:348-350, May '54

SHEAR, H. H., SYVERTON, J. T., and BITTNER, J. J., Properties of accelerant factor(s) for transplantable mouse mammary tumor, Z8352, Cancer Res. **14**:175-182, March '54

Studies of mechanism of enhancement by accelerant factor(s) of transplantable mouse tumor, Z8352, Cancer Res. **14**:183-189, March '54

SHEARER, W. S., Review of radiographic features of some general affections of skeleton; (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **61**:101-110, April '54

See CRUICKSHANK, B., jt. auth.

SHEARMAN, C. H., and WHYTE, H. M., Wassermann and Kahn reactions; analysis of 460 tests, M.J. Australia **1**:625-630, April 24, '54

SHEARN, M. A.: See PIROFSKY, B., jt. auth.

SHEEDY, J. A., and others, Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; clinical course of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16**:619-628, May '54

SHEEHAN, H. L., L'ovaire dans l'insuffisance hypophysaire, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:700-702, '53

and **SUMMERS, V. K.,** Oral cortisone treatment of hypopituitarism, Brit.M.J. **1**:723-726, March 27, '54

SHEEHAN, M. V., Persistent vitelline (omphalo-mesenteric) artery causing strangulation of ileum and volvulus, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 452-458, Nov. '53

SHEEHAN'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases

SHEELY, R. F., Fibrous adhesive pericarditis following ACTH therapy in acute rheumatic pancarditis: case report, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4**:862-865, Dec. '53

Adams-Stokes disease in geriatric patient, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2**:223-228, April '54

SHEETS, R. F., HAMILTON, H. E., DeGOWIN, E. L., and JANNEY, C. D., Studies with inagglutinable erythrocyte counts; spontaneous and x-ray-induced hemolysis in malignancy, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:179-190, Feb. '54

See ZIFFREN, S. E., jt. auth.

SHEFFERY, J. B., New method of determining tubal patency and tubal ciliary activity, South.M.J. **47:** 221-224, March '54

SHEFFNER, A. L., and BERGEIM, O., Effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) upon free amino acid levels of plasma and tissues, Arch.Biochem. **49:**327-334, April '54

SHEFTS, L. M., TERRILL, A. A., and SWINDELL, H., Scalene node biopsy, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**124-125, '53

SHEH, Y. H.: See **PHOU, B. P., jt. auth.**

SHEINFELD, S.: See **TOKUYAMA, I., jt. auth.**

SHELDON, J. H., Clinical spectrum of obesity, Brit.M. J. **2:**1402-1404, Dec. 26, '53

SHELDON, J. M., Place of antihistaminics in treatment of allergic disorders, Postgrad.Med. **14:**465-469, Dec. '53

See **MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.**

LOVELL, R. G., and MATHEWS, K. P., Management of bronchial asthma in aged, Geriatrics **9:**193-204, May '54

SHELDON, K. W., Vitamin B_{12} therapy in sub-acute combined spinal cord degeneration, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:**265-266, '53

SHELDON, W., Celiac disease, Postgrad.Med. **15:**78-84, Jan. '54

SHELESNYAK, M. C., Comparative effectiveness of antihistamines in suppression of decidual cell reaction in pseudopregnant rat, Endocrinology **54:**396-401, April '54

SHELLABARGER, C. J., and GODWIN, J. T., Effects of triiodothyronine on tadpoles, Endocrinology **54:** 230-232, Feb. '54

Effects of thyroxine or triiodothyronine on chick thyroid in presence or absence of exogenous TSH, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**371-373, March '54

SHELLEY, H.: See **BULBRING, E., jt. auth.**

SHELLEY, W. B., Medical progress; dermatologic research, New England J.Med. **250:**246-251, Feb. 11, '54

Experimental miliaria in man; effect of poral closure on secretory function of eccrine sweat gland, J. Invest.Dermat. **22:**267-271, April '54

and HURLEY, H. J., JR., Localized chromidrosis; survey, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**449-471, April '54

See **HURLEY, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**

See **PILLSBURY, D. M., jt. auth.**

LASKAS, J. J., and SATANOVE, A., Effect of topical agents on plantar sweating, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**713-716, June '54

SHELLFISH POISONING: See Food, poisoning

SHELMIRE, B.: See **KNOX, J. M., jt. auth.**

SHELTON, E. L., JR., and BLAINE, M. H., Massive small bowel resection in postgastrectomy patients; report of 2 cases, Texas J.Med. **50:**96-101, Feb. '54

SHEMESH, A.: See **TRAUGOTT, F., jt. auth.**

SHEN, N. H. C., ELLIOTT, W. H., DOISY, E. A., JR., and DOISY, E. A., Excretion of metabolites of progesterone-21-C14 after intragastric administration to rats, J.Biol.Chem. **208:**133-137, May '54

SHENK, W. D., Tissue chloride, Arch.Biochem. **49:** 138-148, March '54

SHENKIN, H. A., and NOVACK, P., Clinical implications of recent studies on cerebral circulation of man, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**148-159, Feb. '54

SHEPARD, M. C., Recovery of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from Negro men with and without nongonococcal urethritis, Am.J.Syph. **38:**113-124, March '54

SHEPARD, R. D., Pyloric antrum, diagnostic enigma, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**420-422, June '54

See **SWARTZ, W. T., jt. auth.**

SHEPARD, R. M., JR., Improved cardiac defibrillator, Dis.Chest **24:**642-645, Dec. '53

SHEPARD, V. S.: See **TROPEA, F., JR., jt. auth.**

SHEPHERD, D. M.: See **WEST, G. B., jt. auth.**

SHEPHERD, H. J.: See **HANNAN, R. S., jt. auth.**

SHEPHERD, J. A. (Iowa City) and KALNITSKY, G., Intracellular distribution of fumarase, aconitase, and isocitric dehydrogenase in rabbit cerebral cortex, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**605-611, April '54

SHEPHERD, J. A. (Liverpool), Rupture of congenital solitary kidney, Brit.M.J. **1:**1246, May 29, '54

SHEPHERD, J. T. (Belfast): See **BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.**

See **DUFF, F., jt. auth.**

See **LOGAN, J. S., jt. auth.**

See **PATTERSON, G. C., jt. auth.**

SHEPHERD, J. T. (Rochester, Minn.), BURCHELL, H. B., and WOOD, E. H., Symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; demonstration of variations of aortic to pulmonary artery flow during cardiac cycle in patient with patent ductus arteriosus and pulmonary hypertension, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**301-308, May 19, '54

SHEPLAN, L.: See **GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ, M., jt. auth.**

SHEPPARD, C. W., Mathematical considerations of indicator dilution techniques, Minnesota Med. **37:** 93-104, Feb. '54

and DARDEN, E. B., JR., Physical dose estimates in detonation experiments and neutron calibration in cyclotron, Science **119:**44-45, Jan. 1, '54

COHN, W. E., and MATHIAS, P. J., Estimation of choline esters by ion exchange, Arch.Biochem. **47:**475-477, Dec. '53

SHEPPE, W. M., and SHEPPE, W. M., JR., Psychogenic problems of young diabetic patient, West Virginia M.J. **50:**85-89, March '54

SHEPPE, W. M., JR.: See **SHEPPE, W. M., jt. auth.**

SHERA, G., Improved type of coronary scissors, Brit. M.J. **1:**1092, May 8, '54

SHERFEY, M. J.: See **HARVEY, W. A., jt. auth.**

SHERLOCK, S., Portal circulation in cirrhosis, Gastroenterologia **81:**84-85, Feb. '54

See **ATKINSON, M., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, C. D., JR., and STABINS, S. J., Case for operative cholangiography, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**233-236, Feb. '54

SHERMAN, F. E., and MORAN, T. J., Granulomas of stomach; response to injury of muscle and fibrous tissue of wall of human stomach, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**415-421, April '54

See **MORAN, T. J., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, F. G., and FORSSBERG, A., Incorporation of P32 into trichloroacetic acid fractions of liver from irradiated and nonirradiated mice, Arch. Biochem. **48:**293-299, Feb. '54

SHERMAN, H. (Cambridge, Mass.): See **HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, H. (New York), FIASCONARO, J. E., and CHILTON, N. W., Comparison of clinical effectiveness of higher potency local anesthetics in operative dentistry, J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**151-157, Feb. '54

SHERMAN, J. K.: See **BUNGE, R. G., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, M., Differential diagnosis of osteoid osteoma, J. Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**469-474, Dec. '53

SHERMAN, R. L., and RIVA, H. L., Experience with hydrazinophthalazine in hypertensive states of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1074-1081, May '54

SHERMAN, R. S., JR., and HOGAN, M. J., Radiation therapy in diseases of eye, California Med. **80:** 83-90, Feb. '54

SHERMAN, R. T.: See **HELMSWORTH, J. A., jt. auth.**

SHERMAN, S. I., and others, Prophylaxis of post-transfusional virus hepatitis, Klin.med. (no.12) **31:**57-61, '53 R

SHERMAN, W. B.: See **PORTNOY, J., jt. auth.**

SHERRIFF, E. V.: See **BINKS, C., jt. auth.**

SHERRILL, J. W.: See **WICK, A. N., jt. auth.**

SHERRY, S.: See **SAVITSKY, J. P., jt. auth.**

SHERWIN, R. V.: See **BENJAMIN, H., jt. auth.**

SHERWOOD, C., MASSOPUST, L. C., JR., McCRUM, W. R., and BUCHANAN, A. R., Effect of hypothalamic lesions upon body temperature maintenance in albino rat while in cold environments, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**191-208, Jan. '54

See **MASSOPUST, L. C., JR., jt. auth.**

SHERWOOD, S. L.: See **FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.**

SHERWYN, A.: See **PASACHOFF, H. D., jt. auth.**

SHETLAR, M. R., and others, Comparative studies of serum polysaccharides in rheumatoid arthritis and degenerative joint disease, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1208-1213, Dec. '53

SHETTLES, L. B.: See **von KAULLA, K. N., jt. auth.**

SHEVICK, I. M., Mandibular herpes zoster with report on use of cortisone in case with geniculate ganglion symptoms, California Med. **79:**444-446, Dec. '53

SHEY, I. A.: See **LAPAN, B., jt. auth.**

See **TAMIS, A. B., jt. auth.**

SHIBATA, K., and KOMIYA, A., Effect of adrenocortical steroids on duration of pentothal anesthesia in adrenalectomized mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**308-310, Nov. '53

SHIBUYA, M.: See **BARNETT, H. L., jt. auth.**

SHIELDS, C. D., Army physical medicine service, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**94-99, Jan. '54

SHIELDS, GEORGE PATRICK: See Obituaries
SHIELDS, L. V.: See **BRUNS, P. D., jt. auth.**
SHIELDS, T. W.: See **CARROLL, W. W., jt. auth.**
See **SMYTH, G. A., jt. auth.**
SHIELDS, W. F.: See **MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**
SHIELS, D. O., Early effects of lead on lymphoid cells, M.J.Australia **1:**30-33, Jan. 9, '54
See **CORNISH, P. E., jt. auth.**
and **THOMAS, D. L. G.,** Comparison of different types of x-ray films for case finding and diagnosis of silicosis, M.J.Australia **1:**200-204, Feb. 6, '54
SHIER, C. B., Prognosis of carcinoma of cervix uteri by vaginal smear; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**286-292, Feb. '54
SHIFFMAN, M. A., Field studies on 2- and 3-compartment sink manual dishwashing, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1563-1567, Dec. '53
SHIGELLA: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery
SHILLING, C. W., Submarine research, Mil.Surgeon **114:**195-198, March '54
SHILLINGFORD, J., and BRIGDEN, W., Vectorcardiogram of mitral stenosis, Brit.Heart J. **16:**13-20, Jan. '54
See **MULLER, O., jt. auth.**
SHILO, M.: See **HESTRIN, S., jt. auth.**
SHILS, M. E., and STEWART, W. B., Development of portal fatty liver in rats on corn diets; response to lipotropic agents, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**298-303, Feb. '54
SHIMADA, F. T.: See **WOOD, W., jt. auth.**
SHIMAMOTO, T., and VERZEANO, M., Relations between caudate and diffusely projecting thalamic nuclei, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**278-288, May '54
SHIMAZAKI, H.: See **FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**
SHIMAZONO, Y., and others, Electroencephalographic study of barbiturate anesthesia, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**525-532, Nov. '53
SHIMKIN, M. B., Pulmonary-tumor induction in mice with chemical agents used in clinical management of lymphomas, Cancer **7:**410-413, March '54
See **BURNETT, R. C., jt. auth.**
See **STEINFELD, J. L., jt. auth.**
de **LORIMIER, A. A., MITCHELL, J. R., and BURROUGHS, T. P.,** Appearance of carcinoma following single exposure to refrigeration ammonia-oil mixture; report of case and discussion of role of co-carcinogenesis, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**186-193, March '54
LUCIA, E. L., LOW-BEER, B. V. A., and BELL, H. G., Recurrent cancer of breast; analysis of frequency, distribution, and mortality at University of California Hospital, 1918 to 1947, inclusive, Cancer **7:**29-46, Jan. '54
LUCIA, E. L., OPPERMANN, K. C., and METTIER, S. R., Lymphocytic leukemia: analysis of frequency, distribution and mortality at University of California Hospital, 1913-1947, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1254-1266, Dec. '53
SHIMONI, A.: See **BERGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
SHINGLETON, W. W., and ANLYAN, W. G., Chronic relapsing pancreatitis, South.M.J. **47:**451-454, May '54
SHINNERS, BURTON M.: See Obituaries
SHIOI, T.: See **MAKINO, K., jt. auth.**
SHIPLEY, R. A., and MacINTYRE, F. H., Effect of stress, TSH and ACTH on level of hormonal I131 of serum, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**309-317, March '54
SHIPMAN, M. E.: See **FORSYTH, B. T., jt. auth.**
SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
epidemic infection of gastrointestinal tract occurring in passenger ship, [W. S. Parker] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **39:** 220-228, '53
fatal hydrogen sulfide intoxications aboard tanker, [F. Sabon & R. Monnet] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**147-148, '54 F
Radiomedical International Center; medical aid furnished to ships by radio (Le Centre international radiomédical), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**279-286, April '54
ventilation for ship construction and repair (with special reference to painting), [G. S. Reichenbach, Jr.] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**307-311, Dec. '53
hospital: See Hospitals, military
SHIPTON, E. A., Report of case of aleuchæmic myeloid leuchæmia and pregnancy, M.J.Australia **2:**824-825, Nov. 28, '53
SHIPYARDS: See Deafness, occupational
SHIRA, R. B., Open reduction of mandibular fractures, J.Oral Surg. **12:**95-111, April '54
SHIRAISHI, M.: See **HAMAZAKI, Y., jt. auth.**
SHIRLEY, R. L.: See **FEASTER, J. P., jt. auth.**
SHIROKOV, S. F., and VIKSHTEYN, R. L., Rheumatism of children in Stalinabad, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 29-35, '54 R
SHIRYAEVA, K. F.: See **LIBOV, S. L., jt. auth.**
SHIVAS, A. A.: See **BENNETT, H. S., jt. auth.**
SHIVELY, C. J.: See **MOORE, W. S., jt. auth.**
SHIVERING
adequate stimulus for shivering, [L. D. Carlson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**303-305, Feb. '54
SHIZUME, K., LERNER, A. B., and FITZPATRICK, T. B., In vitro bioassay for melanocyte stimulating hormone, Endocrinology **54:**553-560, May '54
See **LERNER, A. B., jt. auth.**
SHKLAR, G., and GLICKMAN, I., Periodontium and salivary glands in alarm reaction, J.Dent.Res. **32:**773-778, Dec. '53
SHLIM, N., Rupture of cecum during administration of enema, Am.J.Surg. **87:**798-799, May '54
SHMUKLER, B. A., Tumors of ureters, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 42-46, '53 R
SHNIDER, B. I., and COTSONAS, N. J., JR., Embolic mycotic aneurysms, complication of bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.Med. **16:**246-255, Feb. '54
SHNITSER, I. S., and GAVRILOVA, E. A., Effect of weather on patients with hypertension, Klin.med. (no.10) **31:**28-31, '53 R
SHOCK
as systemic equivalent of inflammation, [L. Imperati] Minerva med. **2:**1565-1569, Nov. 24, '53 I
late shock in myocardial infarction, [A. Gregorich Servat] Med.clin. **21:**331-336, Nov. '53 S
paroxysmal functional azotemias of nurslings; renal response to aggressive shock, [G. Lefebvre & G. Versyp] Nourrisson **41:**269-274, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
blood in: See also Shock, obstetric; Shock, surgical; Shock, therapy
behavior of adenosinetriphosphorate in blood during shock, [H. J. Maurer & K. H. Pfeffer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**317-318, May 7, '54 G
blood ammonia in normal and shock states, [R. M. Nelson & D. Seligson] S. Forum **4:** 511-515, '53
blood culture studies in normal dogs and in dogs in hemorrhagic shock, [R. M. Nelson & H. E. Noyes] Surgery **35:**782-785, May '54
hyperglycemia and hemorrhagic shock in pregnancy; preliminary study, [R. Murdoch] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:**785-792, Dec. '53
diagnosis, radioscopic differential diagnosis of hemorrhage in abdominal and thoracoabdominal wounds in wartime surgery, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**785-796, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
electric: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Depression, therapy; Electricity, injurious effects; Electrotherapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
etiology and pathogenesis, cellular nucleinic acids with respect to anesthetic shock, [R. Mannino & R. Lauro] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**1-14, Jan. '54 I
effect of variation in hepatic blood flow on course, [M. N. Anderson & others] S. Forum **4:** 499-504, '53
homeostasis and recovery of chronaxia following shock caused by vitamins, poisons or athletic strain, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **61:**1593-1594, Dec. 5, '53 F
infectious elements, [D. Metheny & V. O. Lundmark] Northwest Med. **53:**130-131, Feb. '54
influence of various hormones on hepatic function following anesthetic shock, [G. Barbera] Minerva anestesiol. **20:**85-92, Feb. '54 I
nature, [D. W. Richards] Circulation **9:**606-615, April '54
pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) shock, [C. Fitzgerald] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 114-120, Jan.-June '53 S
role of bacteria in irreversible hemorrhagic shock in dogs, [E. G. Hardy & others] Ann.Surg. **139:**282-286, March '54
experimental, coronary blood flow and myocardial oxygen consumption in hemorrhagic shock, [W. S. Edwards, W. E. Reber, A. Siegel & R. J. Bing] S.Forum **4:** 505-511, '53
insufficient coronary flow and myocardial failure as complicating factor in late hemorrhagic shock, [S. J. Sarnoff, R. B. Case, P. E. Waithe & J. P. Isaacs] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**439-444, March '54
interrelationship of liver perfusion, bacteremia and VDM (vasodepressor material) in hemorrhagic hypotensive shock, [H. H. Wayne & others] Am.J. Physiol. **176:**301-310, Feb. '54

SHOCK, experimental--Continued
shock produced by obstruction of venous return to heart in dog, [S. J. Farber, J. D. Alexander & D. P. Earle] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:325-330, Feb. '54
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism in ischemic shock, [C. J. Threlfall & H. B. Stoner] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **39**:1-9, Jan. '54
relationship between iron metabolism and shock, [W. Ott] Anaesthesist **2**:202-204, Dec. '53 G
obstetric, behavior of serum proteins in hemorrhagic shock in puerperium; electrophoretic study, [G. La Torretta & E. Magri] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**: 499-507, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
new viewpoints on evaluation and therapy, [L. Schmidt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:177-179, Feb. 19, '54 G
suprarenal shock causing death after delivery, [G. Vejlens] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:440-443, '53
prevention: See also Shock, surgical
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chemoprophylaxis of experimental burn shock, [L. P. Munan, A. Einheber & C. E. Leese] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:57-61, Oct. 15, '53
neurovegetative block, [G. Paoletti] Gior.med.mil. **104**:47-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
surgical, anesthesia for patient in shock, [S. S. Clark] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:177-180, March '54
"animation-reanimation" (reanimation from traumatic shock, subsequent reanimation from surgical shock), [E. Delannoy & P. Bastin] Minerva chir. **9**:415-416, May 15, '54 F
antidiuretic potency of blood in patients, [G. Malaguti] Minerva chir. **9**: 52-54, Jan. 31, '54 I
artificial hibernation in management of traumatic shock, [J. Baumann] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 343-350, March 10-17, '54 F
artificial hibernation in therapy, [H. Laborit] Minerva chir. **9**:401-408, May 15, '54 F
association of water soluble desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and nikethamide in therapy of posthemorrhagic shock; experimental study, [C. Taddei & L. Ramoino] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:582-602, July '53 I
behavior of neurohormone correlation with respect to antishock effect of artificial hibernation; clinical and experimental study, [P. Li Voti] Minerva med. **2**:1573-1586, Nov. 24, '53 I
behavior of oxidation-reduction processes in experimental traumatic shock; effect of subcutaneous oxygen therapy and thyroid hormone, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:934-944, Dec. 31, '53 I
caused by burns; treatment, [J. P. Bull] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:9-12, '54
chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in combating shock at site of accident, [E. Weber] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 159-161, '54 G
clinical study, [E. E. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:774-776, March 19, '54 S
dextran in treatment of anesthetic shock, [L. A. Watford] Internat.J.Anesth. **1**:126-127, Dec.'53-March '54
diagnosis and treatment of "wound shock" in limb injuries, [R. T. Grant] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:13-16, '54
effect of shock on glycerophosphatase and glucose-6-phosphatase of liver, [F. Moyson & F. Gavosto] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:479, March '53 F
effects of injury on carbohydrate metabolism and energy transformation, [H. N. Green & H. B. Stoner] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:38-41, '54
effects of various methods of perfusion in experimental hemorrhagic shock; comparative study, [R. Bariatti] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:634-649, Sept. '53 I
gas metabolism of skin of injured animals, [M. de Simone] Sperimentale **103**:292-297, '53 I
hibernation and hemorrhagic shock, [H. Delcour] Anesth.et analg. **11**:170-174, Feb. '54 F
importance of portal circulation in pathogenesis; blood transfusion by intrasplenic venous route; experimental study, [M. Servello, R. Rossi & T. Cesco] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:650-663, Sept. '53 I
intracardiac and intra-arterial transfusion in hemorrhagic shock, [S. Tornvall S., J. Kaplán M., P. Uribe C. & M. González P.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6**:412-416, Sept. '53 S
modern "animation-reanimation" (reanimation from traumatic shock preceding surgery; subsequent reanimation from surgical shock), [E. Delannoy & P. Bastin] Minerva chir. **9**:414-415, May 15, '54 F
modifications of cerebral artery dynamics following

SHOCK, surgical--Continued
operative trauma; study by determination of retinal pressure, [A. Prete] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:227-236, March '54 I
physical agents and trauma; mechanisms and therapy of traumatic shock, [R. C. Millican & S. M. Rosenthal] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:285-304, '54
prevention by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. E. Trinca & F. Orduna] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3243-3245, Nov. 27, '53 S
prevention by methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds) in visceral surgery; 120 cases, [G. Roux & J. du Cailar] Minerva chir. **9**: 422-424, May 15, '54 F
prevention in visceral surgery by methonium (quaternary ammonium) compounds; 120 cases, [J. du Cailar] Presse méd. **61**:1595-1596, Dec. 5, '53 F
prevention with special respect to association of adrenocortical hormone, vitamins C and B_1, [H. Emanuelli & V. Maccagno] Minerva chir. **9**:272-279, March 31, '54 I
reanimation in posthemorrhagic shock; efficacy of intravenous and intra-arterial blood transfusion; experimental and comparative study, [C. Taddei & L. Ramoino] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:603-633, Sept. '53 I
relation of bacteria to failure of blood-volume therapy in traumatic shock, [J. Fine] New England J.Med. **250**:889-895, May 27, '54
removal of 184 pound ovarian tumor; splanchnic shock, [D. H. Eames, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1358-1364, June '54
revival, emergency preparation for intracarotid encephalad infusion, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva chir. **9**:263-266, March 31, '54 I
shock and adrenocortex, [M. A. Hayes] Surgery **35**: 174-190, Feb. '54
shock and heart, [J. E. Israel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:455-462, Nov. 15-30, '53 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:911-923, April 2, '54 S
summary of recent findings in intravascular treatment of post-traumatic shock and relative value of isotonic sodium chloride and 5 per cent glucose solutions in such conditions, [L. A. G. Hissink] M.J.Australia **1**:591-596, April 17, '54
therapy of postoperative shock with pendiomid (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. J. Bein & R. Meier] Anaesthesist **3**:25-31, Feb. '54 G
thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in shock due to evisceration; modifications induced by chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative, [S. Brena & F. Marocco] Minerva anestesiol. **19**:334-335, Dec. '53 I
transfusion therapy of postinfarction shock; experimental study, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1041-1047, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
traumatic shock, [J. Baumann] Rev.prat. **4**:358-369, Feb. 11, '54 F
treatment with arterenol (nor-epinephine), [R. E. Fremont, N. M. Luger, S. N. Surks & A. Kleinman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:44-56, Jan. '54
uncertain value of measuring arterial pressure in prognosis, [J. Coll-Sampol & A. Gregorich Servat] Med.clin. **21**:325-331, Nov. '53 S
variations of serum cholinesterase in postoperative period; significance in pathogenesis of shock; systematic study in series of 100 patients following variety of operations, [L. Tonelli & A. Pesci] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **61**: 13-55, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
veritol test in prognosis in major operations on cervicofacial region, [C. Sambataro, R. Manzini & G. Pestalozza] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:720-737, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone in treatment of traumatic and hemorrhagic shock and severe burns, [J. W. V. Cordice, Jr. & J. Scudder] New York J.Med. **54**: 652-658, March 1, '54
therapeutic: See Insulin, therapy; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Shock, surgical
[D. W. Richards] Circulation **9**:606-615, April '54
acute myocardial infarction with particular reference to shock, [H. L. Blumgart] J.A.M.A. **154**:107-111, Jan. 9, '54
adrenal changes during artificial hibernation therapy of shock following burns; experimental study, [S. Kuwabara] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:61-71, '54 G
(l-nor)-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine) in treatment of shock in cardiac infarction, [K. S. Smith & A. Guz] Brit.M.J. **2**:1341-1345, Dec. 19, '53

SHOCK, therapy--Continued
comparison of intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion in treatment of hemorrhagic shock, [R. C. Richards & F. L. Hansen] S.Forum **4**:478-484, '53
controlled comparison of intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion; effect on blood pooling and survival rate in experimental hemorrhagic shock, [J. V. Maloney, Jr., C. M. Smythe, J. P. Gilmore & S. W. Handford] S.Forum **4**:484-490, '53
effect of administration of dextran and physiologic saline solution on colloidal osmotic pressure of plasma in splenectomized dogs following hemorrhage, [C. Eckert, T. E. Weichselbaum, R. Sights & V. Miller] S.Forum **4**:731-736, '53
(nor)-epinephrine in shock following myocardial infarction; influence upon survival rate and renal function, [J. J. Sampson & A. Zipser] Circulation **9**:38-47, Jan. '54
intra-arterial transfusion, [S. F. Seeley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:229-234, Feb. '54
intra-arterial transfusion (in extreme shock), [P. W. J. Bosman] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4**:130-138, April '54
local anesthetics; experimental study, [E. Hirsch, W. Keil, R. Muschaweck & E. Rademacher] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:194-198, March '54 G
management of refractory shock, [E. M. Snyder, Jr.] California Med. **80**:13-15, Jan. '54
morphine and macrodex (hydrolyzed dextran) in rural practice, [T. Wyller] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 357, May 15, '54 N
necrotic purpura (de Gimard) with chronic shock; attempt to reproteinize; case, [E. Abel, P. Michon, G. Lascombes & M. Degé] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60**:361-363, July-Oct. '53 F
neurovegetative block, [G. Paoletti] Gior.med.mil. **104**:47-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
new approach to treatment of electrolyte disturbances in shock and severe stress, [J. U. Schlegel] Surgery **35**:449-459, March '54
shock associated with myocardial infarction, [G. C. Griffith & others] Circulation **9**:527-532, April '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; role of l-norepinephrine in shock (following myocardial infarction), [L. Sokoloff, B. D. King & R. L. Wechsler] M.Clin.North America **38**: 499-514, March '54
therapy (by intra-arterial and intravenous transfusion) of hemorrhagic shock with associated myocardial damage, [L. G. Hampson, H. J. Scott & F. N. Gurd] S.Forum **4**:490-495, '53
traumatic: See Shock, surgical
SHOCKMAN, G. D., and TOENNIES, G., Growth response of Streptococcus faecalis to stereoisomers of methionine and some derivatives, Arch.Biochem. **50**:1-8, May '54
Formation of d-methionine from l- by Streptococcus faecalis, Arch.Biochem. **50**: 9-17, May '54
SHOEMAKER, E. H., and YOW, E. M., Clinical evaluation of erythromycin, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 397-406, March '54; correction **93**:640, April '54
SHOEMAKER, R. J.: See McLAUGHLIN, J. T., jt. auth.
SHOEMAKER, W. C.: See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.
SHOES
allergic eczematous contact-type dermatitis due to zoris (rubber shoes), [M. P. Lazar] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:104-106, Jan. '54
dermatitis of feet due to shoes, [H. Shatin & M. Reisch] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:651-666, June '54
footwear in relation to foot health, [J. V. A. Long] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**:35-38, Feb. '54
inadequate arch support in shoes, [R. Kendrick & G. H. Chambers] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:901-902, June '54
measurements of length of feet of healthy children for shoe fitting (serial examinations of 100 children of Lübeck), [H. Timm] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:644-656, '54 G
recovery of dermatophytes from shoes and shower stalls, [L. Ajello & M. E. Getz] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:17-24, Jan. '54
SHOESMITH, J. G.: See EVANS, D. G., jt. auth.
SHOGER, R. L.: See ZARROW, M. X., jt. auth.
SHOLL, D. A., Dendritic organization in neurons of visual and motor cortices of cat, J.Anat. **87**:387-406, Oct. '53
SHOLL, P. R., and BLACK, B. M., Superior vena caval syndrome resulting from lymphocytic thyroiditis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:259-262, May 5, '54
See **BLACK, B. M., jt. auth.**
SHONK, C. E.: See BOXER, G. E., jt. auth.
SHONKA, I.: See Sonka, J.
SHOOK, L. D.: See LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.
SHOOTER, K. V., Physical state of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat thymus homogenates, Nature,London **173**:824-825, May 1, '54
SHORE, M. L.: See ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.
SHORE, S., LIPPMAN, H. N., and WEBER, R. A., Ascariasis of common bile duct; report of case causing symptoms after cholecystectomy, Surgery **35**:633-634, April '54
SHORR, E., CARTER, A. C., KENNEDY, B. J., and SMITH, R. W., JR., Metabolic studies on effects of crystalline growth hormone (somatotropin) in man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:114-128, '53
SHORR, HAROLD MICHAEL: See Obituaries
SHORT, ARTHUR RENDLE: See Obituaries
SHORT, D. S., Syndrome of alternating bradycardia and tachycardia, Brit. Heart J. **16**:208-214, April '54
SHORT, E. I., Estimation of total nitrogen using Conway micro-diffusion cell, J.Clin.Path. **7**:81-83, Feb. '54
Estimation of isoniazid, Lancet **1**: 656-657, March 27, '54
SHORT, P. L., and WALTER, W. G., Relationship between physiological variables and stereognosis, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:29-44, Feb. '54
SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHORTT, H. E., BRAY, R. S., and COOPER, W., Further notes on tissue stages of Plasmodium cynomolgi, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:122-131, March '54
SHOSS, J., Ferrous sulfate poisoning; case treated with BAL, J.Pediat. **44**:77-78, Jan. '54
SHOTTER, L. K., New operation for traumatic iridocyclitis, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33**:40-41, '54 R
SHOULDER
See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
checkrein: See Shoulder, diseases
diseases, bicipital tenosynovitis, [P. R. Yedinak & B. G. Holbrook] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:185-191, March '54
brachial palsy after manipulation of frozen shoulder, [H. Milch] New England J.Med. **250**:429-430, March 11, '54
checkrein shoulder; type of "frozen" shoulder; diagnosis and treatment by manipulation and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) or cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [T. B. Quigley] New England J.Med. **250**:188-192, Feb. 4, '54
clinical and experimental study of segmental pain from shoulder, [N. W. Nisbet] Brit.M.J. **1**:730-733, March 27, '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and thromboembolism in shoulder-hand syndrome, [H. I. Russek] J.A.M.A. **154**:82, Jan. 2, '54 [Comment on Steinbrocker, Neustadt and Lapin's article]
Dupuytren's disease, retraction of plantar aponeurosis and periarthritis of shoulder, [A. Perusi] Arch.ortop. **67**: 83-93, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
frozen shoulder, [A. F. De Palma] Delaware M.J. **26**:95-101, May '54
inflammation of subacromial bursa, [W. A. Law] Rheumatism **10**: 9-11, Jan. '54
nutritional peripheral neuropathy related to "shoulder girdle syndrome" in Persia and Iraq force 1944-1945 (with special reference to thiamine therapy), [P. N. Chhuttani & G. F. Taylor] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:509-520, Oct.; 563-570, Nov. '53
painful shoulder; degenerative periarticular lesions, [L. G. Wertheimer] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:229-240, July '53 P
rapid disappearance of radio-opaque subacromial images in cases of acute periarthritis treated by means of local injections of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [A. Robecchi & V. Daneo] Minerva med. **2**: 1802-1804, Dec. 8, '53 I
reflex dystrophy of upper extremity (shoulder-hand syndrome), [de G. Vaillancourt] Union méd.Canada **83**:25-29, Jan. '54 F
scapulohumeral periarthritis, [J. C. Renier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:94-100, April '54 F
shoulder dysfunction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. C. Franklin & F. J. Nemcik] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 601-608, June '54
shoulder movements in health and disease, [G. H. Fisk & G. Colwell] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**: 149-155, March '54
shoulder-hand syndrome, [E. Kirberger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 365-366, April 9, '54 G
shoulder-hand syndrome following hemiplegia, [D. M. Swan] Neurology **4**:480-482, June '54

SHOULDER, diseases--Continued
symposium on ultrasonics; evaluation of clinical use of ultrasonics (for acute bursitis of shoulder), [B. B. Grynbaum] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**75-78, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; new approach to treatment of subdeltoid bursitis, [J. H. Aldes, W. J. Jadeson & S. Grabinski] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**79-88, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; placebo-controlled study of ultrasound treatment for periarthritis, [E. E. Mueller, S. Mead, B. F. Schulz & M. R. Vaden] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**31-35, Feb. '54
treatment of postmyocardial infarction shoulder-hand syndrome with local hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. Berger] Postgrad. Med. **15:**508-511, June '54
ultrasound therapy in calcareous scapulohumeral periarthritis, [F. Saffie & A. Castillo] Rev.méd. Chile **81:**505-508, Aug. '53 S
use of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) in treatment of painful shoulder, [M. B. Coventry] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**58-62, Jan. 27, '54
dislocations, acromioclavicular luxation; successful therapy; results, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:**669-677, Oct. '53 I
dislocation and infracture of humeral head, [R. W. Newman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:**196-206, May '54
fracture-dislocations treated by excision of humeral head and insertion of acrylic prosthesis, [M. Felländer] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**138-145, '54
inveterate luxation, [M. Cappellin] Bull.sc.med. **125:**417-432, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
Nicola operation in habitual luxation, [A. Poli] Arch. ortop. **66:**797-823, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
recurrent dislocation, [H. Eie] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**50-53, Jan. 15, '54 N
recurrent dislocation, [P. Leguit] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**741-749, Dec. '53
recurrent luxation; case, [J. Pervês] Mém.Acad. chir. **79:**839-840, Dec. 16, '53 F
recurring luxation; Bado technic, [A. de la Fuente Mendoza] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**59-106, Jan.-June '53 S
results of Magnuson operation for recurrent dislocation, [T. S. Robertson] Am.J.Surg. **87:**761-763, May '54
therapy of acromioclavicular luxation, [A. Franz] Chir.org.movimento **39:**327-347, '53 I
fractures, fractures of bones of shoulder caused by therapeutic convulsions; clinical and experimental studies of typical fractures, [W. Lentz] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**11-20, Jan. '54 G
therapy of comminuted fractures in area of large joints (shoulder, hip and knee), [M. Lange] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**373-393, '54 G
frozen: See Shoulder, diseases
pain: See also Shoulder, diseases
atypical cases of shoulder-hand syndrome following myocardial infarction, [J. Pojer & E. Ninger] Cardiologia **24:**215-224, '54
diagnosis, [M. B. Coventry] Wisconsin M.J. **53:**299-302, May '54
incidence of reflex sympathetic dystrophy of upper extremity; shoulder-hand syndrome, [V. A. I. Laine] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**315-316, Dec. '53
so-called shoulder-hand syndrome, [C. J. Munch-Petersen] Nord.med. **51:**291-293, Feb. 25, '54 Da
pathology, "calcified deposits" in subdeltoid bursa, [H. L. McLaughlin] Bull.Rheumat.Dis. **4:**48-49, Feb. '54
physiology, movements in health and disease, [G. H. Fisk & G. Colwell] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**149-155, March '54
SHOUSHA, A. T., Activities of World Health Organization in eastern Mediterranean region, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**18-25, Jan. '54
SHOVELER'S FRACTURE: See Spine, fractures
SHPARO, L. A.: See BRAGINSKAYA, V. P., jt. auth.
SHPILBERG, P. I., Electroencephalogram of children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 42-49, '53 R
SHPUNTOFF, H., and SHPUNTOFF, W., Prolonged activity of topically administered oxytetracycline (terramycin) in L. Vincent's infection: preliminary report, J. Am.Dent.A. **48:**169-177, Feb. '54
SHPUNTOFF, W.: See SHPUNTOFF, H., jt. auth.
SHRAPNELL MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
SHRAYBER, M. I., Transplantation of bone, Vestnik khir. (no.5) **73:**9-12, '53 R
SHREVE, A. R.: See IRWIN, J. A., jt. auth.
SHRIVASTAV, J. B., Survey of intestinal parasites in human population in Bombay, with special reference to Endamœba histolytica, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**397-414, Oct. '53
SHRIVASTAVA, P. C.: See van KLAVEREN, F. W., jt. auth.
SHROFF, F. R., Steroid hormones and periodontal diseases, Oral Surg. **7:**383-391, April '54
Classification of periodontal diseases, Oral Surg. **7:**477-483, May '54
SHROPSHIRE, C. N.: See SPIRO, H. M., jt. auth.
SHTEPANEK, F.: See KRZHECHEK, I., jt. auth.
SHTEYNBERG, L. D., Indexes of activity of rheumatic process during intervals between attacks, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 20-25, '54 R
SHUBENKO-GABUZOVA, I. N., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 83-87, '53 R
SHUBERT, S., COLLEE, J. G., and SMITH, B. J., Infectious mononucleosis; syndrome or disease? Brit.M.J. **1:**671-675, March 20, '54
See ISRAELS, M. C. G., jt. auth.
SHUBERT, W. M., Instrumental management of forecoming head, J. Maine M. A. **44:**336-338, Dec. '53
SHUBIK, P.: See BASERGA, R., jt. auth.
SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: See COLLINS, D. H., jt. auth.
SHUKHAT, A. P.: See RUSSKIKH, V., jt. auth.
SHUKLA, R. C., KARKUN, J. N., and MUKERJI, B., Studies on chromatophorotropic hormone of pituitary; site of melanogenesis and dendritic cell system in guinea-pig skin, Indian J.M.Res. **42:**125-130, Jan. '54
SHUKRY, H., and AWWAAD, S., Thalassemia in 2 Egyptian families, Arch.Pediat. **71:**67-76, March '54
SHUKUYA, R., On kinetics of human blood cholinesterase; inhibition of cholinesterase by urethane, J. Biochem. **40:**535-545, Nov. '53
SHULA, I., Seventy-fifth birthday of Anton Gamsik, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**115, '53 R
SHULL, H. J., Human histoplasmosis: disease with protean manifestations often with digestive system involvement, Gastroenterology **25:**582-595, Dec. '53
SHULL, K. H., MANN, G. V., ANDRUS, S. B., and STARE, F. J., Response of dogs to cholesterol feeding, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**475-482, March '54
SHULMAN, A., and RATZAN, W. J., Intravenous pitocin and conduction anesthesia; their combined use for prevention and management of occiput transverse and occiput posterior, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**71-75, Jan. '54
SHULMAN, B.: See RUMORE, T. P., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, E.: See POIRIER, L. J., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, M. H., WYMAN, L. C., and FULTON, G. P., Circulatory effects of adrenocortical lack and excess observed in hamster cheek pouch, J. Allergy **25:**28-32, Jan. '54
See WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Internal drainage of pancreatic cysts by Roux-Y cystjejunostomy, Ann.Surg. **139:**63-66, Jan. '54
See KING, H., jt. auth.
See KUNKLER, A. W., jt. auth.
See LURIE, P. R., jt. auth.
KING, H., and LURIE, P. R., Further observations on closure of atrial septal defects, Circulation **9:**504-510, April '54
MOORE, T. C., and CAMPBELL, J. A., Functional venography of lower extremities, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**267-272, March '54
MOORE, T. C., and KING, H., Experimental closure of atrial septal defects, J.Thoracic Surg. **26:**551-573, Dec. '53
SHUMAKER, J. B., JR.: See TIMASHEFF, S. N., jt. auth.
SHUMAN, C. R., Management of diabetes mellitus in patients undergoing surgery, J.A.M.A. **155:**621-626, June 12, '54
and GILPIN, S. F., Diabetic neuropathy: controlled therapeutic trials, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**612-617, June '54
and WOHL, M. G., Nutritional aspects of heart failure, J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**5-10, Jan.-Feb. '54
LEARNER, N., and DOANE, J. H., JR., Effect of ganglion blocking agents in congestive heart failure, Am.Heart J. **47:**737-744, May '54
SHUMAN, R., and HELWIG, E. B., Chondrodermatitis helicis; chondrodermatitis nodularis chronica helicis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**126-144, Feb. '54
SHUMWAY, N. P.: See SKEGGS, L. T., JR., jt. auth.
SHUNK, C. H.: See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
SHUTE, G. T.: See GILLIES, M. T., jt. auth.

SHUTE, P. G., Indigenous P. vivax malaria in London believed to have been transmitted by Anopheles plumbeus, Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**48-51, March '54

and MARYON, M., Effect of pyrimethamine (daraprim) on gametocytes and oocysts of Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium vivax, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **48:**50-63, Jan. '54

SHUTKIN, M. W., Medical treatment of peptic ulcer with new anticholinergic compound, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**386-392, May '54

SHUTKIN, N. M., Homologous-serum hepatitis following use of refrigerated bone-bank bone; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**160-162, Jan. '54

SHVETS, F.: See Svec, F.

SHWACHMAN, H., Symposium on clinical advances; mucoviscidosis and celiac syndrome, Pediat.Clin. North America **1:**389-403, May '54

See **BLEISCH, V. R., jt. auth.**

SHWARTZMAN, G.: See ARONSON, S. M., jt. auth.

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis produced by local Shwartzman reaction; experimental study on pancreatitis, [A. Thal & E. L. Brackney] J.A.M.A. **155:**569-574, June 5, '54

experimental myocardial infarction due to Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1067-1073, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

narcosis and Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Bellucci & R. Magaldi] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 106-108, March '54 I

nonspecific hyperergic reactivity at site of tuberculin reaction, [P. Holzberger & T. Packalén] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**205-215, Feb. '54

produced by kallikrein, [E. Werle & K. D. Backwinkel] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**215-216, March 1, '54 G

studies on pathologic changes by injection of Shwartzman filtrate and endotoxin into pregnant animals; relationship of constituents of endotoxin and abortion-producing factor, [Y. Takeda & I. Tsuchiya] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**105-110, April '53

SIALOLITHIASIS: See Submaxillary Glands, calculi

SIALORRHEA: See Salivary Glands, diseases

SIBATANI, A., and FUKUDA, M., Feulgen reaction and quantitative cytochemistry of desoxypentose nucleic acid; estimation of loss of tissue DNA caused by fixation and acid hydrolysis, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**93-102, Jan. '53

SIBAUD, Y.: See SICARD, A., jt. auth.

SIBILLE, A.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

SIBILLE, P.: See TOUSSAINT, C., jt. auth.

SIBLEY, H., Hospital reimbursement for welfare patients; 3 steps to sound financing, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**323-326, March '54

SIBOULET, A.: See DUREL, P., jt. auth.

SIBOUN, Y.: See GELIN, G., jt. auth.

de SICA, F. A., and BACCAGLINI, E. Z., Enxerto livre de pele total no tratamento das hérnias, Arq.cir. clín.e exper. **16:**49-56, Jan.-Dec. '53

SICARD, A., and MARSAN, C., Valeur pronostique des frottis vaginaux au cours du traitement des cancers de l'utérus, Presse méd. **62:**245-247, Feb. 17, '54

and NATALI, J., Les fractures transversales du sacrum, J.chir. **69:**930-946, Dec. '53

and SIBAUD, Y., La chirurgie sous hypotension contrôlée, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**441-450, Oct.-Dec. '53

TERQUEM, J., and PERNOD, R., Le diagnostic entre l'arthrose et le mal de Pott lombo-sacré par la tomographie, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**216-219, Feb. 10-17, '54

DUPARC, J., GUILLEMIN, J., and ORCEL, L., L'examen radiologique d'urgence dans un cas d'hématémèse grave d'origine ulcéreuse, Presse méd. **62:**692, May 1, '54

SICCA, G. T., and d'AMELIO, V., Rapporti tra batteriofagi cosidetti anti-Vi e struttura antigene della S. paratyphi B, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**519-523, Nov.-Dec. '53

SICCA SYNDROME

Gougerot-Sjögren disease, [J. C. Ehrlich & D. Greenberg] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**731-741, May '54

17-ketosteroid excretion in 2 unusual forms of rheumatoid disease (ankylosing spondylitis and Sjögren syndrome), [M. H. Pond] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 67-69, March '54

sialography in Gougerot-Sjögren syndrome, [J. Parret] Presse méd. **62:**478-479, March 24, '54 F

SICCA SYNDROME--Continued

Sjögren syndrome and insufficiency of cellular catalyzers; role of vitamin B insufficiency, [C. Reymond, C. Wild, J. Frei & T. Béraud] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**391-393, April 3, '54 F

Sjögren syndrome; review of literature and report of case, [F. E. Kenny & J. E. Long] J.A.M.A. **155:** 435-437, May 29, '54

SICCARDI, B.: See FROMM, G. A., jt. auth.

SICE, A.: See LE GAC, P., jt. auth.

SICHEL, D., Docteur Frédéric-Auguste Schaaf (1884-1952), J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**134, '54

See **FORSTER, E., jt. auth.**

WILD, C., and WITZ, H., Etude radiographique et tomographique d'un kyste du pavillon tubaire droit, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**128-129, '54

FORSTER, E., BLUM, H., and VOEGTLIN (Mme.), Etude radiographique et tomographique d'un cas de maladie kystique du parenchyme pulmonaire, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**129-130, '54

and others, Deux cas de calcifications des valvules aortiques, bien visibles sur les tomographies de profil, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**120-122, '54

SICHEL, M. S., NOHLGREN, J., and MUEHLECK, G. E., JR., Dissecting aneurysm of ascending aorta associated with pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**429-431, Feb. '54

SICHER, H., Problems of pain in dentistry, Oral Surg. **7:**149-160, Feb. '54

Positions and movements of mandible, J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**620-625, June '54

SICHER, S.: See VOLCANI, B. E., jt. auth.

SICHERE, R. M.: See MATHIEU-PIERRE-WEIL, jt. auth.

SICHO, V., and KAKAC, B., Determination of pantothenic acid by paper partition chromatography, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1372-1373, Dec. 4, '53 Cz

SICILIANO, G.: See PASSARO, G., jt. auth.

SICINSKI, A., Achrestic anemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**148-152, '54 Pol

SICKLE CELLS: See Anemia, sickle cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical

SICKNESS: See Disease; Insurance; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.

SICOT, J. R.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

SICULAR, A.: See FRAZIER, H. S., jt. auth.

SICUTERI, F., Indicazioni e limiti del trattamento istaminico nella terapia delle cefalee, Clin.terap. **6:**39-53, Jan. '54

and TESTI, A., Gli effetti di alcuni farmaci del gruppo pirazolico (piramidone, novalgina, butazolidina) sull'asma sperimentale istaminico della cavia, Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:**379-396, Nov.-Dec. '53

SIDBURY, J. B.: See SIDBURY, J. B., JR., jt. auth.

SIDBURY, J. B., JR., and SIDBURY, J. B., Infantile cortical hyperostosis; inquiry into etiology and pathogenesis, New England J.Med. **250:**309-314, Feb. 25, '54

SIDDONS, A. H. M.: See BELCHER, J. R., jt. auth.

SIDDOO, J. K., Acquired hemolytic anemia associated with hemochromatosis, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 977-981, June '54

SIDEROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes

SIDEROSIS

See also Pneumoconiosis

generalized siderosis with fibrosis of liver and pancreas in Cooley's (Mediterranean) anemia; pathogenesis of siderosis and fibrosis, [J. T. Ellis, I. Schulman & C. H. Smith] Am.J.Path. **30:**287-309, March-April '54

iron "overload" in South African Bantu, [A. R. P. Walker & U. B. Arvidsson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **47:**536-548, Nov. '53

relation between transfusion siderosis and generalized hemochromatosis, [B. Walthard] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**104-105, Jan. 9, '54 G

SIDEROXYLON

anticholeric activity of Sideroxylon tomentosum Roxb., [R. Broker & J. V. Bhat] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**296-299, March '54

SIDHU, G. S.: See AGAR, W. T., jt. auth.

SIDI, E., and BOURGEOIS-GAVARDIN, J., Modifications cutanées consécutives aux applications et aux injections locales d'acétate d'hydrocortisone (influence sur les tests épicutanés), Presse méd. **61:**1760-1763, Dec. 25, '53

Action de l'acétate d'hydrocortisone en applications locales dans l'eczéma; son influence sur les tests épicutanés, Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 1546-1549, April 14, '54

and BREITMAN, G., Photosensibilisations par thérapeutiques locales à distances, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1573-1575, April 14, '54

SIDI, E.--Continued
and HINCKY, M., Pemphigus végétant à début atypique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 461-463, Nov.-Dec. '53
and LONGUEVILLE, R., Choc et urticaire après intradermo à la streptomycine, Semaine hop. Paris **30:**1579-1580, April 14, '54
and MELKI, G. R., Rapport entre dermites de cause externe et sensibilisation par voie interne, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1560-1565, April 14, '54
and PLAS-ARDITTI, G., Manifestations anales consécutives aux absorptions d'antibiotiques par voie buccale, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**275-277, Jan. 20, '54
CASALIS, F., and LONGUEVILLE, R., Dermite aiguë du visage et du scrotum provoquée par un amalgame dentaire, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1580-1581, April 14, '54
SIDMAN, R. L., and FAWCETT, D. W., Effect of peripheral nerve section on some metabolic responses of brown adipose tissue in mice, Anat. Rec. **118:**487-507, March '54
See ZAMCHECK, N., jt. auth.
SIEBECK, R., Wahrnehmungsformen bei experimentellen Augenmuskellähmungen, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**24-27, '53
Wahrnehmungsstörung und Störungswahrnehmung bei Augenmuskellähmungen, von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**26-34, '54
Die Wirklichkeit im ärztlichen Denken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**316-318, Feb. 19, '54
See DYCKERHOFF, D., jt. auth.
SIEBECKER, K. L., MENDENHALL, J. T., and EMANUEL, D. A., Carbon dioxide in anesthetic atmospheres as measured by Liston-Becker (infrared absorption) gas analyzer; preliminary report, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**468-476, May '54
SIEBENS, A. A., SMITH, R. E., and STOREY, C. F., Physiologic changes attending bilateral pulmonary resection, S.Forum **4:**238-245, '53
SIEBER, E., Bedeutung der alkalischen Serumphosphataseuntersuchungen im Verlauf der Knochenbruchheilung, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1583-1590, '53
and BANDMANN, F., Empfindlichkeit der Harninfektionserreger gegenüber Sulfonamiden und Antibiotica, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**26-30, Jan. 1, '54
See BANDMANN, F., jt. auth.
and MEISSNER, F., Oxydativer Muskelstoffwechsel und Sympathicotonus bei peripheren Durchblutungsstörungen, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**536-546, '54
Stoffwechsel- und pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen der Muskulatur beim Sudeckschen Syndrom, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**123-133, '54
SIEBER, W. K.: See GIRDANY, B. R., jt. auth.
SIEBEROVA, R.: See FOIT, R., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, G. (Cologne): See LOEW, F., jt. auth.
SIEBERT, G. (Mainz), Biochemische Untersuchungen über Isoplasma, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1113-1114, Dec. 15, '53
SIEBOLDS, A.: See HEINEN, W., jt. auth.
SIEBURTH, J. M., and ROTH, F. J., JR., Effect of aureomycin and terramycin on Candida albicans in fecal microflora of chicks and turkey poults, J. Bact. **67:**460-464, April '54
SIEDE, W., and SCHNEIDER, H., Klinische Ergebnisse der Leberfunktionsprüfung durch Belastung mit Prontosil, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**18-20, Jan. 1, '54
SIEDEK, H., Indikationsstellung zu Operationen der Herzfehler, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**27-29, Jan. 15, '54
Therapie der Durchfallserkrankungen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**172-175, March 12, '54
and HEIN-SEKULA, M., Ueber den Einfluss von Thyroxin auf den Lävulose- und Galaktosestoffwechsel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**206-208, March 26, '54
See HOFMANN-CREDNER, D., jt. auth.
See LOCKER, A., jt. auth.
SIEDLECKI, E., Congenital stricture of pulmonary valve without defect of interventricular system in woman 24 years old, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1348-1351, '53 Pol
SIEDOW, K.: See PIERACH, A., jt. auth.
SIEGAL, E. I.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.
SIEGAL, L. J., Psychobiological syndromes--their correlative psychodynamic determinants, Dis.Nerv. System **15:**103-113, April '54
SIEGAL, S., and HERZSTEIN, J., Atopy and diabetes mellitus, J.Allergy **25:**25-27, Jan. '54
and SEIDEMAN, T., Latent atopy and incidence of atopic state, J.Allergy **25:**20-24, Jan. '54
SIEGEL, A.: See BING, R. J., jt. auth.
See EDWARDS, W. S., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, B. V., In vitro cultivation of mouse ascites tumour cells for virus--host cell studies, Nature, London **173:**584, March 27, '54
and MORSE, M. J., Attempts to propagate type 2 Lansing, Y-SK, and MEF1 strains of poliomyelitis virus in neoplastic mouse tissue cultures, J.Bact. **67:**612-613, May '54
SIEGEL, E. P.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, I., Quando deve ser ligado o cordão umbilical? Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**336-339, Oct. '53
O tratamento das hemorragias da gravidez, Resenha clín.-cient. **23:**16-18, Jan. '54
SIEGEL, J. M., BROWN, H. E., and DI LEO, L. W., Purpura as result of insect allergy: treatment with cortisone, Postgrad.Med. **15:**46-49, Jan. '54
SIEGEL, L. H.: See SMOTHERS, W. J., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, M., and GREENBERG, M., Risk of paralytic and nonparalytic forms of poliomyelitis to household contacts, J.A.M.A. **155:**429-431, May 29, '54
Variations in age distribution of poliomyelitis. Comparative ratios of younger and older age groups, J.Pediat. **44:**658-664, June '54
SIEGENTHALER, W., Coma diabeticum und Blutbild, Helvet.med.acta **21:**54-70, March '54
and KOLLER, F., Zur medikamentosen Behandlung des Alkoholismus mit Antabus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**213-217, Feb. 13, '54
See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
SIEGERT, A., and KESSLER, H., Die Radiumbehandlung des Kollumkarzinoms; ein Verteilungsproblem, Strahlentherapie **92:**353-363, '53
See FUHRMANN, K., jt. auth.
and MÜLLER, P., Ersatz der Kreuzfeuermethode durch Bewegungsbestrahlung bei der Behandlung des Kollum-Karzinoms, Strahlentherapie **93:**447-453, '54
SIEGERT, P., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der serologischen Toxoplasmose-Diagnostik bei Augenerkrankungen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**209-213, '53
SIEGERT, R., and HAUSSMANN, H. G., Zur Serodiagnose zentralnervöser Mumpsmanifestationen ohne Parotitis, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**455-460, May 15, '54
HAUSSMANN, H. G., and HERTENSTEIN, L., Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Influenza-Diagnostik; serodiagnostische Erfahrungen mit S-Antigen aus infizierten Chorioallantois-Membranen, Ztschr. Hyg. **139:**69-82, '54
HAUSSMANN, H. G., and MANNWEILER, E., Beiträge zur Newcastle-Infektion des Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**8-13, Jan. 1, '54
MANNWEILER, E., and OLDENBURG, E., Erfahrungen mit der Viruszüchtung im exembryonierten Brutei, Arch.Hyg. **138:**1-11, '54
MANNWEILER, E., HERTENSTEIN, L., and KROPP, H., Untersuchungen über die Vermehrung des Newcastlevirus in exembryonierten Bruteiern. Zur Abhängigkeit des Hämagglutinintiter-Anstieges von Funktionszustand der Membranzellen, Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.,Hft. 51, pp. 167-177, '54
SIEGL, J., Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Wurmkrankheiten im Kindesalter, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**229-232, April 2, '54
SIEGLER, E. E.: See DUNN, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
SIEGLER, SAMUEL LEWIS: See Obituaries
SIEGMUND, H., Zur Klinik der Blasenmole und des malignen Chorionepithelioms, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1780-1786, '53
Krebswachstum in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:**393-398, Feb. 22, '54
SIEGMUND, HERBERT: See Obituaries
SIEKER, H. O., GAUER, O. H., and HENRY, J. P., Effect of continuous negative pressure breathing on water and electrolyte excretion by human kidney, J.Clin. Invest. **33:**572-577, April '54
See GAUER, O. H., jt. auth.
SIEKERT, R. G., and SAYRE, G. P., Survival after occlusion of basilar artery: report of case, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**125-130, Feb. 24, '54
SIEKEVITZ, P.: See POTTER, V. R., jt. auth.
SIELAFF, H. J., Über Erfassung und Behandlung von Motilitätsstörungen des menschlichen Dünndarmes, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 483-488, '54
Die Röntgendiagnostik im Bereich des Halses, Tracheobronchialsystems und Oesophagus unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Schichtverfahrens, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**134-148, March '54
SIEMONS, K.: See BERNSMEIER, A., jt. auth.
SIERRA RUIZ, E., and VIDAL TEIXIDOR, R., Tratamiento del ulcus gastroduodenal por el sueño prolongado, Folia clín.internac. **4:**176-182, April '54

SIEVER, CHARLES MOSES: See Obituaries

SIEVERS, M. L., Unusual case of sporotrichosis, New England J.Med. **250:**833-835, May 13, '54

SIFRE, R. A.: **See BRIGGS, G. W., jt. auth.**

SIGAFOOS, R. B.: **See ESKIND, I. B., jt. auth.**

SIGAL, M. V., JR., BUCHANAN, D. J., and ROBINSON, C. S., Studies on phosphorus intoxication; fate of orally administered choline in dogs with damaged liver, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**142-147, Feb. '54

SIGAL, S.: **See JANET, H., jt. auth.**

SIGALL M., O., Tratamiento de la lepra lepromatosa con la hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico (comunicación previa), Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**187-194, July '53

SIGEL, H., Prick threshold stimulation with square-wave current: new measure of skin sensibility, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**145-154, Nov. '53

SIGEL, M. M., and POLLIKOFF, R., Reduction of group reactivity of complement fixing antigen of meningopneumonitis virus by potassium periodate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**517-520, Dec. '53

See **POLLIKOFF, R., jt. auth.**

SIGG, K.: **See HAUSER, A., jt. auth.**

SIGHTS, R.: **See ECKERT, C., jt. auth.**

SIGLER, L. H., Cardiac disability and death caused by strain: problem in workmen's compensation, J.A.M.A. **154:**294-299, Jan. 23, '54

SIGLIENTI, L.: **See NICHELE, G., jt. auth.**

SIGMOID

See also Colon; Intestines

abnormalities, congenital retroversion of uterus due to abnormally placed sigmoid colon, [J. W. Davies] J.A.M.A. **154:**749-751, Feb. 27, '54

cancer, atypical spread of carcinoma of colon, [E. Wilson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**433-435, Jan. '54

carcinoma presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg, [P. Beaconsfield] Ann.Surg. **138:**919-921, Dec. '53

diverticulitis; confusion with carcinoma in sigmoid colon, [S. L. VanderVelde] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**549-552, Dec. '53

perforating carcinoma presenting symptom complex of pedicle-twisted ovarian tumor, [W. Hacke] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**182-190, '54 G

surgical treatment of carcinoma of sigmoid colon, [F. H. Amendola] S.Clin.North America **34:**537-549, April '54

urography in patients with sigmoid and rectal tumors penetrating into bladder, [S. Petković] Chirurg **24:**532-535, Dec. '53 G

diseases, surgical intervention in sigmoiditis, [B. González Ruiz] Arch.méd.paname. **3:**1-7, Jan.-March '54 S

diverticula, associated with unusual scrotal lipoma, [C. P. McCullough] California Med. **79:**449-450, Dec. '53

diverticulitis; confusion with carcinoma in sigmoid colon, [S. L. VanderVelde] J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**549-552, Dec. '53

diverticulitis of sigmoid colon, [E. S. R. Hughes] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**19-22, Dec. '53

diverticulosis of sigmoid colon as "gynecologic" disease, [L. Hagbard] Nord.med. **51:**165-167, Jan. 28, '54 Sw

hemorrhagic sigmoiditis of diverticular origin; 6 cases, [A. Bensaude, H. Thaly & J. Marchais] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**944-958, July-Aug. '53 F

examination, auxiliary magnifying lens for sigmoidoscope, [S. H. Tashian] J.A.M.A. **155:**254, May 15, '54

new binocular attachment for teaching sigmoidoscopy, [S. D. Manheim & R. M. Alexander] Am.J.Surg. **87:**303-304, Feb. '54

simultaneous sigmoidoscopy and barium enema, [S. Jampel, S. B. Dewing & H. G. Jacobson] J.A.M.A. **154:**121-123, Jan. 9, '54

fistula: See Fistula

foreign bodies, perforation of sigmoid colon after ingestion of hydrophilic colloid (hydrolose, methylcellulose preparation), [A. I. Friedman & A. A. Alessi] J.A.M.A. **154:**1273-1274, April 10, '54

perforation of sigmoid colon (by ingested cloth), [P. D. Goatcher] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**288-289, Nov. '53

perforation: See also Sigmoid, cancer; Sigmoid, foreign bodies

spontaneous perforation with fatal outcome during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [R. L. Bradley] West Virginia M.J. **50:**148, June '54

roentgenography, simultaneous sigmoidoscopy and barium enema, [S. Jampel, S. B. Dewing & H. G. Jacobson] J.A.M.A. **154:**121-123, Jan. 9, '54

SIGMOID--Continued

tumors, adenomas of rectum and rectosigmoid; experience in management and technic of treatment, [P. C. Morton] S.Clin.North America **34:**561-565, April '54

endometrioma with vicarious menstruation and intermittent intestinal obstruction, [G. F. Madding & F. M. Spencer] Am.J.Surg. **87:**133-136, Jan. '54

endometriosis of sigmoid colon, [H. Wilson & W. T. Tyson, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31:**297-299, Feb. '54

submucous lipoma of sigmoid colon, [R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Semana méd. **104:**596-598; 605-606, May 13, '54 S

volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus

SIGMOIDOSCOPE; SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Sigmoid, examination

SIGNORELLI, S., Attualità in tema di terapia dell'infezione tifoidea, Clin.terap. **6:**3-11, Jan. '54

SIGRIST, M.: **See PRIBILLA, W., jt. auth.**

SIGRIST, R.: **See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.**

SIGROTH, K.: **See ANGERVALL, G., jt. auth.**

SIGUIER, F., A propos d'un accident rare du post-abortum, Presse méd. **61:**1648-1649, Dec. 12, '53

Fièvres chaudes, Presse méd. **62:**91, Jan. 23, '54

A propos de deux cas de fièvre prolongée avec adénopathies, Presse méd. **62:**404-405, March 13, '54

A propos d'une cause rare d'hématémèse, Presse méd. **62:**513-514, April 3, '54

See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.

and SEBAOUN, J., Maladie périodique avec crises de sialorrhée et neutropénie cycliques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**27-31, Jan. 15-22, '54

ZARA, M., and LUMBROSO, P., Maladie polykystique du foie. Intérêt, pour le diagnostic clinique, de son association à une maladie polykystique des reins, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**206-209, Feb. 26-March 5, '54

ZARA, M., and SEBAOUN, J., Formes aberrantes et frontières nosologiques de la maladie dite périodique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**31-36, Jan. 15-22, '54

WELTI, J. J., DUPERRAT, B., and ORCEL, L., Localisation cérébrale terminale d'une pan-angéite diffuse nécrosante (entité anatomo-clinique nouvelle ?), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1003-1004, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53

ZARA, M., VOGEIN-RAPPOPORT (Mme.), and LUMBROSO, P., Intérêt pratique de la curarisation par voie rectale comme thérapeutique adjuvante du tétanos, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**167-172, Feb. 12-19, '54

SIGURJONSSON, J., Vergleich zwischen den Plasmawerten und dem Ausfall der Sättigungsprobe bei verschiedener Grössenordnung der Vitamin-C-Einnahme, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**186-193, '54

SIGWART, H., Zur Frage der intrakraniellen Hirnpulsation, Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**115-122, '54

SIIM, J. C., Klinik und Diagnose der erworbenen Toxoplasmose, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 607-610, '54

SIIRALA, U., Myringitis granulosa, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.109) pp. 136-139, '53

SIKES, R. K.: **See CHAMBERLAIN, R. W., jt. auth.**

SIKKA, K. K.: **See BHATIA, B. B., jt. auth.**

SILÁGY, J. M.: **See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.**

SILBAR, J. D.: **See BARRETT, T. J., jt. auth.**

SILBER, R.: **See HALLINGER, L. N., jt. auth.**

SILBERBERG, M., and SILBERBERG, R., Factors modifying lifespan of mice, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**23-26, April '54

See SILBERBERG, R., jt. auth.

SILBERBERG, R., and OPDYKE, M., Degenerative joint disease in mice bearing anterior hypophyseal, ovarian and adrenal grafts, Endocrinology **54:**26-34, Jan. '54

SILBERBERG, R., and SILBERBERG, M., Joint disease in mice "thyroidectomized" with radio-iodine I131, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**448-450, March '54

Degenerative joint disease in ovariectomized mice fed high-fat diet, Lab.Invest. **3:**228-239, May-June '54

See SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.

SILBERMANN, M., and RANSOHOFF, J., Medico-legal problems in psychosurgery, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**801-808, May '54

SILBERSTEIN, H. E.: **See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.**

SILBERSTEIN, L.: **See BERTRAND, G., jt. auth.**

SILBERSTEIN, M.: **See AROUH, J., jt. auth.**

SILBERT, N. E., Nasal allergy, GP **8:**35-39, Dec. '53

SILCOX, L. E., Local use of microcrystalline sulfathiazaole in otolaryngology, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:312-315, March '54

SILEONI, V.: **See ROYER, M., jt. auth.**

SILER, V. E., Unusual tumors of forearm and hand; report on melorheostosis, Am.Surgeon **20**:43-48, Jan. '54

Unusual tumors of forearm and hand; neurofibromas (with case report), Am.Surgeon **20**: 49-56, Jan. '54

and FULTZ, C. T., Evaluation of blood volume determination in severe hemorrhage, using radioactive iodinated human serum albumin; preliminary report, S.Forum **4**: 515-518, '53

See WEISS, H. V., jt. auth.

SILIATO, F., Su di un caso di aprassia palpebrale, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **79**:631-644, Dec. '53

SILICA: See Silicon Compounds

SILICIANO, A. M., and NASSET, E. S., Nitrogen balance and growth of rat as affected by certain fruits in diet, J.Nutrition **51**:403-411, Nov. '53

SILICON COMPOUNDS

adsorption of protein on silica surfaces, [P. F. Holt & J. E. L. Bowcott] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 503-506, June '54

polymerization of silicic acid sols in vivo, [P. F. Holt & D. M. Yates] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**: 52-59, Feb. '54

production of renal hypertension by injection of finely divided silica into renal artery, [C. Moses] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 590-592, April '54

silicone antifoam tablet in gastroscopy, [M. E. Dailey & J. A. Rider] J.A.M.A. **155**: 859, June 26, '54

size determination of silica particles collected on membrane filters, [W. C. Burke, Jr.] Am.Indust. Hyg.A.Quart. **14**: 299-302, Dec. '53

use of silicones as antifoaming and nonwetting agents in determination of carbon dioxide capacity of plasma, [E. C. Sanborn, J. W. Ligtvoet & R. G. Hoffman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 499-504, April '54

(poly)vinyl (sponge) and silicone compounds as subcutaneous prostheses; laboratory and clinical investigation, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer & M. Lu] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 744-751, June '54

effects, industrial and laboratory evaluation of silicone protective cream, [R. R. Suskind] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**: 101-112, Feb. '54

silicone protective creams; clinical study, [G. E. Morris] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 194-198, March '54

silicone protectives (cream)--clinical evaluation, [E. F. Finnerty] Indust.Med. **23**: 156-158, April '54

use of quartz dust for challenging viability of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous lesions, [A. J. Vorwald, M. Dworski & P. C. Pratt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 841-842, May '54

therapy: See Dermatitis, therapy

toxicity, post-traumatic Schaumann's disease (sarcoid erythema) resembling silicotic sarcoid granuloma; case, [R. Degos, J. Delort & J. Hewitt] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:412-414, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

silicon granulomas; diagnostic aspects of 2 cases, [E. P. van Steenbergen & L. H. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3050-3053, Nov. 21, '53 Du

toxic and fibrosing action of submicroscopic particles of amorphous silica, [A. Policard & A. Collet] A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:389-395, May '54

toxicity of silica; characteristics of protein films adsorbed by quartz, [L. D. Scheel, B. Smith, J. Van Riper & E. Fleisher] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:29-36, Jan. '54

SILICONES: See Silicon Compounds; Skin, diseases

SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis

SILICOTE (silicone compound): See Dermatitis, therapy

SILINGARDI, C., Un caso di granuloma eosinofilo a localizzazione cutanea, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**: 695-706, Oct. '53

SILIOTTI, I., Rilievi istologici nei muscoli oculari estrinseci di un soggetto affetto da strabismo, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**: 557-561, Jan. '54

SILIQUINI, P. N., Su di un caso di teratoma sacrococcigeo del feto complicato da sindrome occlusiva ureterale destra materna, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec. **5**:146-150, Nov. 15, '53

Il "curettage" dell'ovaio secondo Dellepiane per la terapia chirurgica conservatrice dell'ovarite sclero-microcistica, Minerva ginec. **5**:721-724, Nov. 30, '53

Sugli esiti a distanza della resezione del plesso presacrale secondo Cotte, Minerva ginec. **6**:73-79, Jan. 31, '54

Il diverso comportamento della barriera placentare

SILIQUINI, P. N.--Continued

umana nei confronti dei coloranti tiazinici ed indigoidi, Minerva ginec. **6**:213-219, March 31, '54

and BARBANTI, A., I nostri risultati nella terapia chirurgica dell'ovarite scleromicrocistica, Minerva ginec. **6**: 6-13, Jan. 15, '54

SILK SUTURES: See Sutures

SILTZBACH, L. E., and EHRLICH, J. C., Nickerson-Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis, Am.J.Med. **16**: 790-803, June '54

da SILVA, A. C.: **See TOLEDO, A. C., jt. auth.**

SILVA, A. C. P. e, A higiene mental individual, Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:327-332, Oct. '53

da SILVA, A. F., Um caso agudo de doença de Chagas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:675-681, Nov. '53

SILVA, C., Vacinação B.C.G. na lepra, Arq.mineir. leprol. **13**: 116-129, April '53

SILVA, G. J. R. e, Da carência alimentar do nordeste (condições ecológicas e fatôres sócio-econômicos), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**: 1-30, Jan. '54

SILVA, G. S. de P. e, Fatôres operantes na regulação da fase latente da drenagem biliar, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:143-154, Feb. '54

da SILVA, I. R.: **See NOGUEIRA, P., jt. auth.**

SILVA, J., Quiste paradentario de maxilar superior y su relación con el seno, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**: 733-734, Nov.-Dec. '53

da SILVA, J. M., Alguns aspectos do contrôle da G. morsitans, West. pelo abate da caça na região do Govuro (Sul do Save), An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:925-946, Sept. '52

and VILHENA, C., Elementos para a elaboração de um plano de valorização agro-pecuária, de uma área de 30.000 hectares, que está sendo recuperada à Glossina na circunscrição do Govuro, pelo estabelecimento organizado dum núcleo de criadores e agricultores indígenas, An.Inst.med.trop. **9**:947-1030, Sept. '52

SILVA, J. R. e, Sôbre o eczema dos pedreiros, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:31-43, Jan. '54

Uma concepção clínico-evolutiva dos diversos aspectos da leprose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**: 391-396, April '54 [E trans.]

and GONCALVES, A. P., Sôbre as formas clínicas da esporotricose, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:155-158, Feb. '54

GONCALVES, A. P., PERYASSU, D., and MENDES, N. O., Penicilinoterapia da sífilis recente em 10 dias por um esquema de injeções de 3 em 3 dias, An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**:175-181, Sept. '53

SILVA, L., Conceito racional do ensino de clínica oftalmológica, Rev.brasil.med. **11**:184-188, March '54

da SILVA, L. C.: **See PONTES, J. F., jt. auth.**

da SILVA, L. H. P.: **See AMATO NETO, V., jt. auth.**

da SILVA, L. M., da COSTA, D. G., and NUNES, E. P., Lobotomia en pacientes esquizofrênicos, J.brasil. psiquiat. **3**:3-13, Jan.-March '54

SILVA, M., and BENHAM, R. W., Nutritional studies of dermatophytes with special reference to red-pigment-producing varieties of Trichophyton mentagrophytes, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 285-297, April '54

SILVA, M. A.: **See PINTO, V. A. de C., jt. auth.**

SILVA, M. A. de A., Aspectos epidemiológicos da tripanosomíase rhodesiense, em Moçambique, An. Inst.med.trop. **9**: 691-712, Sept. '52

SILVA, M. da G. A. e: **See CAMPOS, A., jt. auth.**

See LUCENA, J., jt. auth.

SILVA, M. R. e, VALLE, J. R., and PICARELLI, Z. P., Pharmacological analysis of mode of action of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) upon guinea-pig ileum, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**: 378-388, Dec. '53

See HAMBERG, U., jt. auth.

SILVA, M. S., LaDUE, J. S., and CRAVER, L. F., Câncer do pulmão, Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:125-178, Aug. '53

SILVA, O. B. de C.e, [Alvaro Lourenço Jorge], Rev. brasil.med. **11**: 156-158, Feb. '54

SILVA, O. R. de S.e, CAVALHEIRO, R. S. H., and CAVALHEIRO, F. A., Aspectos pediátricos da intoxicação pelos beladonados (considerações clínicas de 26 casos observados no pronto socorro do Hospital das clínicas), Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**: 315-326, Oct. '53

See LEFEVRE, A. B., jt. auth.

CRUZ, O., BORGES, M. A., and GONSALVES, P. E., Nível crítico da pressão coloidosmótica das proteínas plasmáticas predisponente à formação dos edemas e derrames cavitários nas distrofias da infância, Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**:174-180, July '53

CRUZ, O., GAYOTTO, F., and BRAGA, N. de P., Estudo comparativo entre o sedimento urinário qualitativo e quantitativo, Pediat.prát. **25**:59-68, Feb. '54

SILVA, O. R. de S.e--Continued
GAYOTTO, F., BRAGA, N. de P., and CRUZ, O., Estudo do sedimento urinário nas nefropatias, Pediat.prát. 25:85-94, March '54
da SILVA, R., and de MORAIS, F., Balistocardiografia--revisão de conjunto, Med.contemp. 72:101-132, Feb. '54
da SILVA, R. P.: See COSSERMELLI, W., jt. auth.
da SILVA, R. R.: See DANTAS, O. de M., jt. auth.
SILVA, S.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
da SILVA, V., Impressões de trinta anos de clínica indígena sobre a ancilostomíase nas diversas zonas climáticas de Angola, An.Inst.med.trop. 9:1105-1112, Dec. '52
da SILVA, W. B. P., Considerações em tôrno dos distúrbios gastro-intestinais na infância, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 45:87-96, Jan. '54
Considerações sôbre a desnutrição crônica e a teoria de Selye, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 45:639-645, May '54
SILVA AGUILAR, M.: See FIGUEROA C., J. M., jt. auth.
SILVA-INZUNZA, E.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
SILVAN LOPEZ, El oftalmólogo al servicio de la sanidad. Sus funciones, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 13:1345-1376, Nov. '53
SILVA SANTANA, E., Cirugía referente a vesícula y coledoco, Med.latina 13:85-88, Jan.-March '54
SILVEIRA, D. F.: See de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.
da SILVEIRA, F. M.: See de ALBUQUERQUE, A. F. R., jt. auth.
SILVEIRA, J., Prejudices against BCG vaccination, Acta tuberc.scandinav. 29:160-172, '54
da SILVEIRA, J. C. G., Prurido vulvar endócrino, Rev. gynec.e obst. 1:193-201, April '54
SILVER, A. W., KIRKLIN, J. W., ELLIS, F. H., JR., and WOOD, E. H., Symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; regression of pulmonary hypertension after closure of patent ductus arteriosus, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 29:293-300, May 19, '54
SILVER, C. M.: See SIMON, S. D., jt. auth.
SILVER, H. E.: See RANEY, R. B., jt. auth.
SILVER, J. M.: See ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.
SILVER, M., Quantitative analysis of role of oestrogen in mammary development in rat, J.Endocrinol. 10:17-34, Nov. '53
Onset of allometric mammary growth in female hooded Norway rat, J.Endocrinol. 10:35-45, Nov.'53
Role of folic acid in hormonally-induced tissue growth, J.Endocrinol. 10:95-110, Jan. '54
SILVER
nitrate: See Wounds, therapy
staining: See Leprosy, bacilli; Stains and Staining
toxicity, argyria; 2 cases, [M. D. Smith & W. C. Watson] Glasgow M.J. 35:25-26, Jan. '54
generalized argyria, [I. M. Blatt] New York J.Med. 54:1467-1476, May 15, '54
reaction of brain tissue to metallic silver, [J. Gerlach & R. Schautz] Zentralbl.Neurochir. 13:146-149, '53 G
SILVERIO LATOUR, J.: See SOTO PRADERA, E., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, A. J.: See BUSSE, E. W., jt. auth.
SILVERMAN, F. N., Premature synostosis of cranial sutures; review, Ohio M.J. 50:131-137, Feb. '54
SILVERMAN, J. J., and TRUDEAU, M., Cardiac emergency kit; recommended plan for hospital use, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. 4:840-845, Dec. '53
SILVERMAN, M., Comparison of isoniazid with modified insulin therapy in neurotic states, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 17:145-147, May '54
SILVERMAN, M. S., CHIN, P. H., GREENMAN, V., and YOUNG, J. C., Cause of increased susceptibility of mice to avirulent Pasteurella pestis after exposure to sublethal dose of x irradiation, J.Infect. Dis. 94:47-52, Jan.-Feb. '54
SILVERSIDES, J. L., Basilar artery stenosis and thrombosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 47:290-293, April '54
SILVERSTEIN, A., Then--now--and challenge of future, Pennsylvania M.J. 57:525-528, June '54
SILVERSTEIN, A. M., Studies on complement function; apparent anomalies of complement function, J.Immunol. 72:187-190, Feb. '54
SILVERSTEIN, C. M., and MITCHELL, G. L., JR., Tuberous sclerosis; report of case with unusual pulmonary manifestations, Am.J.Med. 16:764-768, May '54
SILVERSTEIN, H., Physical medicine for aged and chronically ill, Canad.M.A.J. 70:31-34, Jan. '54
SILVERSTEIN, J.: See RIVER, L. P., jt. auth.
SILVERSTONE, M., Immediate prostatectomy, Brit.J. Surg. 41:418-424, Jan. '54
SILVERSTONE, S. M.: See HARRIS, W., jt. auth.
SILVERTHORNE, M. C., and MOYER, J. H., Observations on diuretic response to parephyllin (R-3588), neohydrin and mercuhydrin when administered alone and in combination, Am.J.M.Sc. 227:83-93, Jan. '54
SILVERTON, R. J., New catheter syringe, M.J.Australia 2:749, Nov. 14, '53
Surgery of urethral obstruction, M.J.Australia 1:149-159, Jan. 30, '54
Transvesical prostatic adenomectomy with deep perineal drainage, Brit.J.Urol. 26:53-59, March '54
SILVESTRI, E., and PELLE, G., Il circolo collaterale dopo legatura della vena cava inferiore al di sopra delle vene renali e surrenali, Chir.ital. 7:169-184, March-June '53
SILVESTRINI, F., and PASARGIKLIAN, E., L'interesse della prova di stimolazione tiroidea con ormone tireotropo in semeiologia funzionale endocrina, Rass.fisiopat.clin. 25:367-374, May '53
See BONELLI, M., jt. auth.
See FOSSATI, F., jt. auth.
MELLONI, G., and PASARGIKLIAN, E., La tireotropinemia nell'esoftalmo endocrino, Folia endocrinol. 6:785-792, Dec. '53
PASARGIKLIAN, E., and BONELLI, M., L'eliminazione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi e dei corticoidi in soggetti ipercorticosurrenalici sottoposti a roentgenterapia, Folia endocrinol. 6:899-908, Dec. '53
PASARGIKLIAN, E., and LITTA, R., Osservazioni sulla stimolazione corticosurrenale con A C T H, Rass.fisiopat.clin. 25:271-282, April '53
and others, L'influenza della gonadotropina corionica sulla funzionalità cortico surrenale, Rass.fisiopat. clin. 25:261-268, April '53
SILVESTRONI, E., and BIANCO, I., Un nuovo carattere differenziario del sangue: la microcitemia; sua importanza medico-legale, Zacchia 17:79-90, Jan.-March '54
See ASCENZI, A., jt. auth.
BIANCO, I., MONTALENTI, G., and SINISCALCO, M., Genic equilibrium of microcythaemia in some Italian districts, Nature, London 173:357-358, Feb. 20, '54
SIM, M: See HOGBEN, L., jt. auth.
SIMARD, RENE, Progrès en obstétrique depuis 10 ans, Union méd.Canada 82:1376-1380, Dec. '53
SIMARD, ROLAND, Analytical study of 220 cases of sterility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 67:297-301, Feb. '54
SIMARRO-PUIG, J., Algunos problemas referentes al trabajo y a la invalidez en los epilépticos, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal. 12:403-406, Nov.-Dec. '53
Las complicaciones vásculo-cerebrales neurológicas y psíquicas de las jaquecas, Rev.clín.españ. 51:389-390, Dec. 31, '53
Arterioesclerosis cerebral, colesterinemia y tratamiento tiroideo; estudio estadístico de nuestra casuística personal, Rev.clín.españ. 52:36-40, Jan. 15, '54
and LLOR CASANOVAS, J., Algunas observaciones infrecuentes de compresiones medulares (aspectos anatomoclínicos y terapéuticos), Rev.clín. españ. 52:116-118, Jan. 31, '54
SIMAS, F., Cistos secretantes do seio maxilar, Rev. brasil.oto-rino-laring. 21:76-87, May-June '53
SIMEONE, F. A.: See JEPSON, R. P., jt. auth.
SIMERAY, A.: See GATE, J., jt. auth.
SIMIC, B. S., SINCLAIR, H. M., and LLOYD, B. B., Activity of ascorbic acid in hypervitaminosis-A in guinea-pig, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 25:7-20, '53
SIMIC, M., Case of Q fever in Sarajevo, Med.arkh. 7:11-15, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
SIMILON, A.: See FORET, E., jt. auth.
SIMITCH, T., and PETROVITCH, Z., Longévité de la forme végétative de E. dysenteriae dans divers milieux, Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie 31:375-380, Dec. '53
SIMKIN, B., PETIT, D. W., and STARR, P., Exophthalmos; certain endocrinological aspects, California Med. 80:72-74, Feb. '54
SIMKOVIC, I., KRATOCHVIL, M., and ONDROUCHOVA, D., Significance of posture of patient during resection of lung, Rozhl.chir. 32:666-674, '53 Cz
SIMLER, M.: See WARTER, J., jt. auth.
SIMMA, K.: See FEREMUTSCH, K., jt. auth.
SIMMONDS, F. A. H., Prospect before us, Tubercle 34:314-324, Dec. '53
See STEWART, C. J., jt. auth.
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, tumors

SIMMONS, B. S., and EVERETT, N. B., Some aspects of radioiron metabolism by leucocytes, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 102-110, Jan. '54
SIMMONS, CHANNING CHAMBERLAIN: See Obituaries
SIMMONS, F. A.: See SNIFFEN, R. C., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, J. L., ACTH and cortisone in relation to surgery and anesthesia, South.M.J. **47:**362-365, April '54
SIMMONS, M. R.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, M. W., Laryngeal stenosis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**199-213, '53
SIMMONS, O. G.: See JENNEY, E. R., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, R. T., GRAYDON, J. J., SEMPLE, N. M., and MALCOLM, S., Blood group genetical survey in New Hebrideans at Efate, M.J.Australia **1:** 547-551, April 10, '54
SIMMONS, W. D., SUCZEK, R. F., and WALSH, H. E., Herrick Memorial Hospital project: group approach to weight reduction, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 437-449, May '54
See HARVEY, H. I., jt. auth.
SIMMONS, W. H., Random thoughts on abruptio placenta, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 427-430, May '54
SIMMS, L. M., COHEN, S., and ABRAMSON, J. L., Carbon dioxide inhalation therapy in psychiatric conditions, New York J. Med. **54:** 244-247, Jan. 15, '54
SIMOES, J., JR.: See ADEODATO, J., JR., jt. auth.
SIMOLA, P. E., LUUKKAINEN, I. T., LUUKKAINEN, T., and PEKKARINEN, A., Effect of cortisone on purine content in rat spleen, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 182-187, Feb. '54
See LUUKKAINEN, I. T., jt. auth.
SIMON, A., YEAGER, C. L., and BOWMAN, K. M., Studies in electronarcosis therapy; electroencephalographic investigations, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**131-143, Aug. '53
See YEAGER, C. L., jt. auth.
SIMON, C.: See DUPUY, R., jt. auth.
SIMON, C. W., Über eine Krampfbehandlung von Psychosen im 18. Jahrhundert, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 119-120, Feb. '54
SIMON, G., Carcinoma of bronchus: radiological aspects, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**604-609, Dec. '53
SIMON, H., Über die pathogenetischen Grundvorgänge und die geweblichen Reaktionen bei Toxoplasmenenzephalitis, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 173-177, Jan. 17, '54
See HAGEMANN, U., jt. auth.
SIMON, H. B.: See GREENE, L. F., jt. auth.
SIMON, K. (Munich), Eine einfache Bestimmung der Solvatisation von Serum, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 88-89, Jan. 22, '54
Papierchromatographie nativer Proteine, Med. Monatsschr. **8:**107-111, Feb. '54
Zum Wirkungsmechanismus einiger Mitosegifte, Krebsarzt **9:** 164-166, June '54
SIMON, K. (New York): See DOWNES, J., jt. auth.
SIMON, M., Precision tomography with simple apparatus, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**266-272, May '54
SIMON, N., Radioactive gold in filter paper electrophoresis patterns of plasma, Science **119:**95-96, Jan. 15, '54
SIMON, R., Investigation of some psychological effects accompanying isoniazid therapy on tuberculous patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 493-502, May '54
SIMON, R. D.: See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.
SIMON, S. D., Bilateral femoral capital epiphyseolysis; report of unusual case, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**256-258; 261, May '54
and SILVER, C. M., Osteoid osteoma, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**23-29, Jan. '54
SIMON, S. W., Medical history of Veterans Administration Center at Dayton, Ohio (1900-1930), Bull. Hist.Med. **28:**73-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
and ECKMAN, W. G., JR., Use of chlor-trimeton in prevention of blood transfusion reactions, Ann. Allergy **12:**182-184, March-April '54
and RINARD, L. A., Aeroplast sensitivity tests, J. Aviation Med. **24:**530-531, Dec. '53
BERMAN, H. I., and BARALD, F. C., Prevention of reactions in intravenous urography (preliminary report), Ohio M.J. **50:**247-248, March '54
SIMON, W., and HOPKINS, G. W., Autonomic nervous system tests in carbon dioxide inhalation therapy, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **14:** 176-183, Oct.-Dec. '53
de SIMONE, G., and MASELLIS, F., Comportamento dell'onda T nelle derivazioni toraciche V_1 V_2 in soggetti con cuore normale, Folia cardiol. **12:** 529-541, Dec. 31, '53
See CUCCI, C. E., jt. auth.
See MASELLIS, F., jt. auth.
de SIMONE, M. (Florence), Alcuni aspetti del metabolismo gassoso della cute di animali sottoposti a trauma, Sperimentale **103:**292-297, '53
de SIMONE, M. (Turin), Cisti di echinococco dei muscoli adduttori, Gior.med.mil. **103:**462-464, Sept.-Oct. '53
Frattura isolata del trapezio, Gior.med.mil. **104:** 77-79, Jan.-Feb. '54
Ematoma appendicolare simulante una appendicite acuta, Gior.med.mil. **104:**80-83, Jan.-Feb. '54
SIMONELLI, M., and RIZZINI, V., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in oftalmologia; risultati terapeutici ottenuti in 60 casi di affezioni tubercolari dell'occhio, Gior.ital.oftal. **7:** 199-202, May-June '54
SIMONIN, P., GIRARD, J., and BRIQUEL, P., La tuberculose du lobe moyen, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**279-282, '54
GIRARD, J., LOCHARD and SADOUL, Images bulleuses pulmonaires, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1051-1054, '53
and others, Spirographie, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 351-392, Jan. 26, '54
SIMONNET, H., Bacteriostatic action of K vitamins, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**700-709, June '54
See PIAUX, G., jt. auth.
PIAUX, G., and ROBEY, M., Les anomalies des stéroïdes sexuels dans l'avortement endocrinien, Gynéc.et obst. **53:**78-94, '54
THIEBLOT, L., MARTIN, G., and SEGAL, V., L'effet mélanophoro-expansif d'extraits hypophysaires est-il lié à l'activité adrénocorticotrope? Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 703-712, '53
SIMONOV, P. V.: See ZHGUN, A. A., jt. auth.
SIMON-REUSS, I.: See BACH, S. J., jt. auth.
See FRIEDMANN, E., jt. auth.
SIMONSON, E., and KEYS, A., Spatial QRS and T vector in 178 normal middle-aged men; body weight, height, relationship of QRS and T and preliminary standards, Circulation **9:**105-114, Jan. '54
and others, Theoretical and experimental bases of frontal plane ventricular gradient and its spatial counterpart, Am.Heart J. **47:**122-153, Jan. '54
SIMONSON, H. C.: See POTTER, V. R., jt. auth.
SIMONSON, H. M.: See KESSLER, H. H., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, A. M., EZROW, L., and SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., Measurement of plasma volume with rose bengal (tetraiodo-tetrabrom-fluorescene), Am.J.Physiol. **177:**319-324, May '54
SIMPSON, E. D. L.: See HOBBS, H. E., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, F. E.: See BERREY, B. H., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, G. A.: See VENNING, E. H., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, H. N., Impact of disease on American history, New England J.Med. **250:**679-687, April 22, '54
SIMPSON, J. A., Dermatological changes in hypocalcaemia, Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 1-15, Jan. '54
Aphonia and deafness in hyperparathyroidism, Brit. M.J. **1:**494-496, Feb. 27, '54
SIMPSON, J. R.: See CHAMBERS, W. R., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, J. W., Contrast enema, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 167-169, Feb. '54
SIMPSON, M.: See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, M. E., and van WAGENEN, G., Persistent nodules in testis of monkey associated with Leydig cell hyperplasia induced by gonadotrophins, Cancer Res. **14:**289-293, May '54
See ELLIS, S., jt. auth.
See FORTGANG, A., jt. auth.
See LYON, R. A., jt. auth.
See VAN WAGENEN, G., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. A.: See HATFIELD, M. A., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. E. H., and SUTHERLAND, I., Does influenza spread within household? Lancet **1:**721-726, April 3, '54
See EDMONDS, J., jt. auth.
SIMPSON, R. G., Use of blood-donor taking-sets in medical emergencies, Practitioner **172:**691, June '54
SIMPSON, R. R., Heritage of British otology; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 205-214, March '54
SIMPSON, T., Acute respiratory infections in emphysema; account of 118 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:**297-301, Feb. 6, '54
SIMPSON, W. L., Sinus surgery; analysis of 325 external ethmo-spheno-frontal sinus operations on 201 patients, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**897-909, Nov.-Dec. '53
SIMRIL, W. A.: See SCOTT, W. G., jt. auth.
SIMS, C. F.: See PASCHER, F., jt. auth.
SIMS, J. R., JR.: See BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.
SIN, L.: See JAKI, J., jt. auth.
SINALOST (trichlorotriethylamine): See Bladder, cancer

SINAPIUS, D., and MÖHRING, G., Das Endothel der Herzklappen und Vorhöfe im Häutchenpräparat, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Endokarditis, Arch.path.Anat. **324:**588-611, '54

SINBERG, S. E.: See **BURMAN, M., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, A., Treatment of alcoholism, M.J.Australia **2:**834-837, Nov. 28, '53

SINCLAIR, A. J.: See **LEDERER, H., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, D. C.: See **LELE, P. P., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, E.: See **HURTEAU, E. F., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, H. M., Assessment and results of obesity, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1404-1407, Dec. 26, '53

See **SIMIC, B. S., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, J. C.: See **FARQUHARSON, R. F., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, J. G.: See **HANSEN, A. E., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, K.: See **ROBERTSON, C. K., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, R. J. G.: See **THOMPSON, M., jt. auth.**

SINCLAIR, W., JR., and DRIVER, M. M., Meconium ileus, meconium peritonitis, and volvulus of ileum with cystic fibrosis of pancreas; report of 2 cases with review, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**337-342, March '54

SINCLAIR, W. K., Dosimetry of beta radiation and its application to inhomogeneous distributions of radioactivity in cells, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**745-754, '53

SINCLAIRE, H. A., and WEBSTER, B., Effect of penicillin treatment on microscopic appearance of syphilitic aortitis, Am. J. Syph. **38:** 54-56, Jan. '54

SINDO, T., Criticism on formula of serologic diagnosis, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 215-224, June '53

SINDONI, M., Osservazioni sulle ipotensioni senili, Acta gerontol. **3:** 10-14, Sept.-Dec. '53

SINENKOVA, E. V.: See **ARTEMEV, N. I., jt. auth.**

SINEX, F. M.: See **SACKS, J., jt. auth.**

SINGER, BERNADO: See **LACAL, F., jt. auth.**

SINGER, BERTHA: See **VENNING, E. H., jt. auth.**

SINGER, H. (Chicago), SPORN, J., and NECHELES, H., Particulate fat absorption and secretion, Gastroenterology **26:**299-302, Feb. '54

SINGER, H. (Hannover), Die perforierte Appendizitis im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 110-113, Jan. 15, '54

SINGER, I., Effect of splenectomy or phenylhydrazine on infections with Plasmodium berghei in white mouse, J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 159-163, March-April '54

Effect of cortisone on infections with Plasmodium berghei in white mouse, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**164-172, March-April '54

SINGER, J., and BAR-CHAY, J., Biochemical investigation of Providence strains and their relationship to proteus group, J.Hyg. **52:** 1-8, March '54

SINGER, JACOB JESSE: See Obituaries

SINGER, K.: See **MOTULSKY, A. G., jt. auth.**

SINGER, L.: See **FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**

SINGER, R. (Cape Town), Possibilities of sex reversal, South African M.J. **28:** 329-330, April 17, '54

SINGER, R. (Vienna), Die Bedeutung des Tastbefundes für die Diagnose peripherer arterieller Zirkulationsstörungen an den Extremitäten, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 79-81, Jan. 23, '54

SINGER, R. B., Acid-base disturbance in salicylate intoxication, Medicine **33:** 1-13, Feb. '54

SINGER, S., and BAR-HAI, J., Gram-negative bacilli in infantile diarrhea, Harefuah **46:**69-75, Feb. 15, '54 He

SINGER, T. P., and KEARNEY, E. B., Chemistry, metabolism and scope of action of pyridine nucleotide coenzymes, Advances Enzymol. **15:** 79-139, '54

SINGEWALD, M. L.: See **SLOAN, R. D., jt. auth.**

SINGH, B., and MITCHISON, D. A., Bactericidal activity of streptomycin and isoniazid against tubercle bacilli, Brit.M.J. **1:** 130-132, Jan. 16, '54

SINGH, GULZAR: See **KUMAR, S., jt. auth.**

SINGH, GURBACHAN: See **SINGH, M., jt. auth.**

SINGH, GURBUXSH, Serum calcium levels in pulmonary tuberculosis, Medicine, India **1:**41-55, Nov. '53

Enquiry into hazards of dust inhalation amongst municipal sweepers of Amritsar, Medicine, India **1:**32-35, Feb. '54

SINGH, GURKRIPAL, and AHUJA, M. L., Observations on intestinal epithelium desquamating enzyme of vibrios isolated from cholera and non-cholera sources, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 285-294, July '53

SINGH, I. D., BARCLAY, J. A., and COOKE, W. T., Blood-ammonia levels in relation to hepatic coma and administration of glutamic acid, Lancet **1:** 1004-1007, May 15, '54

SINGH, J., and RAY, A. P., Unusual symptoms in Plasmodium vivax infection, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 520-522, Oct. '53

SINGH, M. (Amritsar), KHANNA, S. D., and CHADDAH, M. R., In vitro sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to 4 antibiotics, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 393-396, Oct. '53

SINGH, G., and KAPOOR, S. P., Comparative study of 4 serological tests for syphilis, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**159-172, April '53

SINGH, M. (Boston): See **CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.**

SINGH, P., Acute dilatation of stomach during operation for gastric carcinoma, Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 499, Sept. '53

SINGIAN, E. B.: See **COLE, D. R., jt. auth.**

SINGLETON, E. B., Lesions of esophagus in infants and children, Texas J.Med. **49:** 855-861, Dec. '53

Intestinal obstruction in infants, J.Pediat. **44:** 159-171, Feb. '54

and HOLT, J. F., Myositis ossificans progressiva, Radiology **62:** 47-54, Jan. '54

SINGLETON, J. D.: See **ADIN, L. E., JR., jt. auth.**

SINGULTUS: See Hiccup

SINHA, G. B.: See **CHAKRAVARTY, N. K., jt. auth.**

SINIGAGLIA, D., Le fratture dell'olecrano, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**547-565, Oct.-Dec. '53

SINISCAL, A. A., Treatment of chronic lid conditions, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:** 221-228, April '54

SINISCALCHI, A., Comportamento del peso corporeo dei soggetti trattati con elettroshock, Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:** 145-164, Oct. '53

SINISCALCO, M.: See **SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.**

SINISTROSIS: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic

SINKOFF, M. W., de BODO, R. C., DEN, H., and KIANG, S. P., Anti-insulin action of growth hormone in adrenalectomized-hypophysectomized dog, Am.J. Physiol. **176:**361-366, March '54

SINN, C. M.: See **SLOAN, R. D., jt. auth.**

SINNA, I. A.: See Abou Sinna, I.

SINNIGE, J. L. M., Symposium on cancer; roentgenotherapy of cerebral tumors, Geneesk.gids **32:** 21-23, Jan. 21, '54 Du

SINNIGER, A., Un antithermique et analgésique nouveau: le 1610 Gewo; étude expérimentale, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 351-355, March 20, '54

SINOAURICULAR (KEITH-FLACK) NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system; Heart, pathology

SINSHEIMER, R. L., Action of pancreatic desoxyribonuclease; isolation of mono- and dinucleotides, J. Biol.Chem. **208:**445-459, May '54

SINTOMICETINA (chloramphenicol preparation): See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Measles, therapy; Trachoma, therapy

SINTOMITSIN: See cross reference under Sintomicetina

SINTON, D. W.: See **LEWIS, B. L., jt. auth.**

SINUS

See also under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.

congenital dermal, complicated by meningitis; case, [M. M. Perloff] J.Pediat. **44:** 73-76, Jan. '54

SINUSES, NASAL

See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus

bacteriology: See Sinuses, Nasal, diseases

cancer, diffuse spinal-meningeal metastases from paranasal carcinoma, [A. Plaut] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 385-390, April '54

cysts, nonsecretory cysts, [P. Chatton, L. Beltrando & M. Pélissier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 847-849, '53 F

diseases, bacteriologic and cytologic criteria for diagnosis in nasal and sinus disease; basis and interpretation, [J. L. Goldman] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58:**68-72, Jan.-Feb. '54

chloramphenicol in topical treatment, [G. de Vido & D. Megighian] Valsalva **29:**319-328, Dec. '53 I

chronic sinusitis associated with bronchiectasis, [M. Caux & A. Moreau] Laval méd. **19:** 439-448, April '54 F

diagnosis of disorders of paranasal sinuses by serial roentgen examinations, [G. A. Schoger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 52, Jan. 1, '54 G

excitation of infection in respiratory foci by bacterial nucleoproteins or vaccines; sinus infection, [F. A. Stevens] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 198-203, Feb. '54

in children, [L. Rüedi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1247-1253, Dec. 26, '53 G

intrafamilial contagion in chronic sino-respiratory infections, [S. J. Prigal] Dis.Chest **25:** 448-456, April '54

Kartagener's triad; 2 cases, [T. A. Gross] Radiology **62:**347-350, March '54

latent sinusitis as focus in childhood, [E. K. Sauter]

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases--Continued
Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1792-1794, Dec. 25, '53 G
management of sinusitis, [R. L. Goodale] GP **9:** 34-42, Feb. '54
Mühlenkamp test for diagnosis of sinusitis, [A. Gillain & E. Doyen] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 640-641, '53 F
oculo-orbital complications of rhinosinopharyngeal processes, [M. E. Alba] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11:** 595-616, May-Dec. '53 S
osteomyelitis of frontal bone of rhinogenic origin; 3 cases, [C. I. Johnson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**180-188, March '54
radiology in sinusitis of infants and children, [M. González Loza] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 545-556, May-Dec. '53 S
recovery from rhinitis-sinusitis after concussion of brain, [M. J. Gutmann] Internat.Arch.Allergy **4:** 459, '53
roentgen diagnosis in nasal area and paranasal sinuses, [H. Blumlein] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 149-155, March '54 G
sinobronchial syndrome, [E. Anglesio & F. Redoglia] Minerva med. **1:** 1205-1215, May 2, '54 I
sinus diseases due to essential trigeminal neuralgia, [N. A. Domenicone] Semana méd. **103:** 733-739, Nov. 19, '53 S
sinus surgery; analysis of 325 external ethmosphenofrontal sinus operations on 201 patients, [W. L. Simpson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:** 897-909, Nov.-Dec. '53
sure diagnosis, [E. Romero Díaz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 583-593, May-Dec. '53 S
surgical therapy of combined suppurative disorders and generalized polyposis of paranasal sinuses, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina **12:**301-314, Oct.-Dec. '53; **13:** 97-111, Jan.-March '54 S
treatment of certain common forms of headache confused with sinus headache, [H. L. Williams] Illinois M.J. **105:** 53-62, Feb. '54
uneven field in ultrashort wave diathermy: application for sinusitis, [W. E. D. Rost & F.Schlink] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:**243-247, Dec. '53
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
polypi: See Nose, polypi
surgery: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal
free skin grafting in sinus, oral and pharyngeal areas in radical surgery of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] Cancer **7:** 444-454, May '54
review, [J. B. Horgan] J.Irish M.A. **34:** 172-176, June '54
tumors, exophthalmos; from standpoint of otolaryngologist, [M. E. Pohlman] California Med. **80:** 78-79, Feb. '54
extensive destructive growing fibroma of paranasal sinuses, [L. Lederer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**94-100, Feb. '54 G
role of horizontal tomography in diagnosis of tumors of facial sinuses, [M. Portmann & G. Guillen] Rev.laryng. **75:** 59-67, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
surgical approach to tumors of neck, nose and sinuses, [T. F. Garcia] J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 649-654, Nov. '53
wounds and injuries, traumatic injuries of nose, sinuses and base of anterior cranial fossa, [L. B. Seiferth] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165:**1-98, '54 G
SINZ, D., Über einen Tonometerhalter, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**596, '53
SIOLI, G.: See ERBSLÖH, F., jt. auth.
SIOUFI, H.: See CIAUDO, D., jt. auth.
SIOUFI, J., Tachycardie ventriculaire à la suite d'un traitement digitaline plus quinidine, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 454-458, Jan. 30, '54
SIPERSTEIN, E., NICHOLS, C. W., JR., GRIESBACH, W. E., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Cytological changes in rat anterior pituitary from birth to maturity, Anat.Rec. **118:** 593-619, March '54
SIPLET, H.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.
SIPPY, H. I., Functional disorders of intestinal tract, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 512-516, June '54
SIRACUSANO, F., and CONFORTINI, P., Rene artificiale; primi rilievi sperimentali di emodialisi extracorporea, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 783-797, Nov. '53
See CONFORTINI, P., jt. auth.
SIRAK, H. D.: See ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.
SIRALY, F.: See GÖRGENYI-GÖTTCHE, O., jt. auth.
SIRIS, E., and KING, G. G., Value of placental localization in last trimester of pregnancy, J.Am.M. Women's A. **9:** 137-142, May '54
SIRNES, T.: See NAESS, K., jt. auth.
SIROIS, J., Le comportement du praticien en présence des traumatismes crâniens, Union méd.Canada **83:**40-45, Jan. '54
LAPOINTE, H., and COTE, P. E., Unusual local complication of percutaneous cerebral angiography, J. Neurosurg. **11:** 112-116, Jan. '54
SIROTA, J. H., and GORDON, A. J., Method to measure regional contributions to total cardiac output in man, with observations on laminar flow in great veins, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 485-494, Feb. '54
and HAMERMAN, D. J., Renal function studies in adult subject with Fanconi syndrome, Am.J.Med. **16:**138-152, Jan. '54
SIRRY, A., Radiological study of chronic appendicitis with special reference to bilharziasis of appendix, J.Egyptian M.A. **37:** 221-246, '54
Radiological study of eventratio diaphragmatica, J. Egyptian M.A. **37:** 261-302, '54
SIRSAT, M. V., Malignant melanoma of mouth, Indian J. M.Res. **41:** 119-122, Jan. '53
Cancer in infancy and childhood (from birth to 14 years of age), Indian J.M.Res. **41:**277-284, April '53
Sarcoma botryoides, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 379-381, July '53
Carcinoma of nasopharynx in Indians with special reference to lymphoepithelioma, Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**195-201, April '54
SIRTORI, C., Canceres "in situ" verdadeiros e falsos, do estômago e do útero; contribuição crítica e casuistica, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**271-272, Aug. '53
Il cancro in situ nella patologia umana e sperimentale, con particolare riguardo al significato della membrana basale, Tumori **40:**42-53, '54
See ANTONIAZZI, B., jt. auth.
and VERONESI, U., Trasformazione neoplastica delle cisti cutanee: incidenza, aspetto morfologico, patogenesi, contributo casistico, Tumori **39:** 365-383, '53
and VILLATA, I., I limiti dell'esame citologico nella diagnosi dei tumori polmonari: significato della cellula "D," Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 818-824, Nov.-Dec. '53
ROCK, T., and VERONESI, U., Contributo critico e casistico alla conoscenza dei tumori del sistema nervoso simpatico, Tumori **39:** 513-544, '53
SISK, W. N., Part allergy plays in back pain, Indust. Med. **23:** 270-272, June '54
SISLER, G. C., Mental illness among displaced persons, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**614-617, Dec. '53
SISMANIDIS, A., Adapting training programs to needs of individual countries, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 775-779, June '54
SISMONDI, P.: See SACCO, F., jt. auth.
SISON, A. G., and others, Cysts of pancreas: report of 2 cases, Acta med.philippina **9:**215-221, Jan.-March '53
SISSON, B. J.: See PRIOR, J. T., jt. auth.
SISSON, M. A.: See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.
SISSON, W. R., JR., Lateral cervical myelography, New England J.Med. **250:**651-653, April 15, '54
SITA LUMSDEN, E. G. S., and POWELL, R. J., Ototoxicity of mixture of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin; preliminary report, Tubercle **34:** 324-330, Dec. '53
SITCHEVSKA, O., Carcinoma of choroid; metastasized from mammary cancer, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 113-115, April '54
SITKOWSKI, W., Early clinical manifestations of gastric cancer, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 16-21, '54 Pol
Classification of duodenal ulcer and technic of examination, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 198-205, '54 Pol
SITT, W.: See NIEMSCH, H., jt. auth.
SITTEL, L.: See DÖRR, H., jt. auth.
SITUS INVERSUS: See Viscera, transposition
SIUDMAK, J. J., and KEMPNER, L., Acute phlegmonous gastritis, New York J.Med. **54:**1189-1192, April 15, '54
SIURALA, M., and KAIPAINEN, W. J., Intestinal megaloblastic anaemia, treated with aureomycin and terramycin, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 197-201, '53
See KAIPAINEN, W. J., jt. auth.
and LEHTINEN, M., Analysis of 1,000 gastroscopically examined cases, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:** 293-305, '53
Acid secretion in various conditions of gastric mucosa; morphologic and gastroscopic study of 265 histamine-examined cases, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **42:**306-313, '53
See LEHTINEN, M., jt. auth.

SIURALA, M.--Continued
LEHTINEN, M., and HARTIALA, K. J. V., Studies on blood pressure in duodenal and gastric ulcer, Ann.med.Int.Fenniae **43:**68-76, '54
LEHTINEN, M., and SETÄLÄ, K., Postprandial pain. Some pathological and functional changes of stomach in patients with abdominal distress, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**265-270, '53
SIVADON, A., de VERBIZIER, J., and MASSA, M., A propos de la reprise du travail. La crise de réadaptation sociale, Arch.mal.profess. **15:**155-157, '54
SIVADON, P., Acquisitions récentes en thérapeutique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**48-51, Feb. '54
SIVASUBRAMANIAM, P., Keratoplasty clamp, Brit. J.Ophth. **38:**189, March '54
and HOOLE, T., Hernia of choroid treated by scleral grafting followed by direct suturing of sclera, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**126-127, Feb. '54
Lamellar keratoplasty followed by cataract extraction in malignant papilloma of limbus, Brit.J. Ophth. **38:**316-318, May '54
SIVERLY, R. E.: See SCHOOF, H. F., jt. auth.
SIVRIERE, E., Un nouvel antibiotique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire: "l'hydrazide de l'acide cyanacétique," Presse méd. **62:**720-721, May 8, '54
SIWE-LETTERER DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
SIZARET, P.: See NEEL, J. L., jt. auth.
SIZER, I. W.: See KRUGELIS, E. J., jt. auth.
SJÖBERG, C. I.: See KILLANDER, A., jt. auth.
SJÖBERG, S. G., Role of diseases of liver and biliary tracts in development of pancreatitis with evaluation of possibilities of diagnosing pancreatic disease, Gastroenterologia **80:**263-282, Nov. '53
Vanadium bronchitis in workers engaged in cleaning oil-fired boilers, Nord.hyg.tidskr.,pp. 45-56, '54 Sw
SJÖGREN, B.: See IKKOS, D., jt. auth.
SJÖGREN, H., and KRONNING, E., Non-specific granulomatous panophthalmitis and cellulitis orbitae, Acta ophth. **32:**153-159, '54
SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Sicca Syndrome
SJÖHAGEN, A., Measures between inpatient and outpatient care for alcoholics, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:**111-115, March '54
SJOERDSMA, A., and DODGE, H. T., Effect of methantheline bromide (banthine) on pulmonary ventilation in bronchial asthma and pulmonary emphysema, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**255-258, March '54
and GAYNOR, W. B., Contraction of left leaf of diaphragm coincident with cardiac systole, J.A.M.A. **154:**987-989, March 20, '54
SJÖSTRAND, F. S.: See BIRCH-ANDERSEN, A., jt. auth.
SJÖSTRAND, T., Physiologic examinations of significance for evaluation of Rönnskär smelting workers' disease, Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 83-86, '54 Sw
Reserveblut und Kreislaufregulierung, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 543-545, '54
Regulatory mechanisms relating to blood volume, Minnesota Med. **37:**10-15;29, Jan. '54
Physiologic problems of retirement age, Nord.med. **51:**55-57, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
See GEMZELL, C. A., jt. auth.
SJÖSTRÖM, B., Infusion therapy after controlled bleeding. Investigation by means of animal experiments, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**17-23, '53
See KLEMENCIC, F., jt. auth.
See ZETTERGREN, L., jt. auth.
SJÖSTRÖM, L., Operative treatment of complete adductor paralysis; experience with musculotomy of sternothyroid, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 140-142, '53
SJÖVALL, J.: See BERGSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
SJÖVALL, T., Psychotherapy in medical ward of hospital, Nord.med. **51:**503-506, April 8, '54 Sw
SKAGGS, R. H.: See COOLEY, D. A., jt. auth.
SKALKA, M.: See DRASIL, V., jt. auth.
SKAMENOVA, B.: See SKÓKAN, Z. V., jt. auth.
SKAPINKER, S., and CRAWSHAW, G. R., Acid burns of stomach, South African M.J. **28:**356-359, April 24,'54
SKEELS, R. F.: See PAYNE, S., jt. auth.
SKEGGS, H. R.: See WRIGHT, L. D., jt. auth.
SKEGGS, L. T., JR., MARSH, W. H., KAHN, J. R., and SHUMWAY, N. P., Existence of 2 forms of hypertensin, J.Exper.Med. **99:**275-282, March '54
SKELETON: See Bones
SKELTON, J. M.: See MILLS, L. C., jt. auth.
SKERLJ, B., BROZEK, J., and HUNT, E. E., JR., Subcutaneous fat and age changes in body build and body form in women, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:**577-600, Dec. '53
SKIASCOTOMA: See Scotoma
SKIING: See Athletics
SKILLERN, P. G., Suprascapular nerve syndrome as revealed by new (anterior) approach in induction of block, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**185-188, Feb. '54
See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
SKILLICORN, S. A., and AIRD, R. B., Electroencephalographic changes resulting from carotid artery compression, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**367-376, March '54
See REFSUM, S., jt. auth.
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Sensation
deposition of wind-borne particles on human skin, [G. Asset & D. Pury] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**273-283, April '54
effect of pyocyanin on human skin cells and leukocytes, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & E. J. L. Lowbury] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**583-587, Dec. '53
effect on white rats of methylcholanthrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injections of skin suspension; tumor indection in organs other than skin, [H. Teir, A. Voutilainen & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**417-430, '54
external surface of human body as habitat for nonfermenting nonpigmented yeasts, [G. H. Connell & C. E. Skinner] J.Bact. **66:**627-633, Dec. '53
failure to demonstrate skin groups analogous to blood groups using human skin cultures, [Co Tui, R. M. Campbell, M. Rothburd & I. Fand] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**398-399, March '54
hormone creams and facial skin, [H. T. Behrman] J. A.M.A. **155:**119-123, May 8, '54
minima of optical density of human skin, [H. Tronnier] Strahlentherapie **93:**138-148, '54 G
physical dimensions of skin; determination of specific gravity of skin, hair and nail, [M. Leider & C. M. Buncke] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**563-569, May '54
plastic pressure ring for hemostasis (in skin biopsies), [R. A. Osbourn] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**612-613, May '54
registration of bioluminescence, [L. E. Essén & B. R. Lindahl] Nord.med. **50:**1739-1740, Dec. 17, '53 Sw
skin care of newborn infant, [M. M. Pennoyer & M. P. Sullivan] J.Pediat. **44:**258-263, March '54
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Scalp, abnormalities
anlage anomalies; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **108:**72-76, '54 G
Cushing syndrome associated with obliterative arterial disease and multiple subcutaneous nodules (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome?), [C. L. Laane] Acta med. scandinav. **148:**323-325, '54
dermatorrhexis: case (so-called Ehlers-Danlos syndrome), [B. D. Packer & J. F. Blades] Virginia M. Month. **81:**27-30, Jan. '54
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome (cutis hyperelastica), [A. N. Chakraborty, A. K. Banerjee & S. Ghosh] J.Indian M.A. **23:**344-345, May '54
ocular manifestations in Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with report of case, [A. Bossu & Lambrechts] Ann.ocul. **187:**227-236, March '54 F
ocular manifestations of Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [P. Bonnet] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 623-626, June '53 F
relation between Recklinghausen's disease and Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, [F. Ormea & M. Depaoli] Dermatologica **108:**165-186, '54 I
abrasive surgery: See Skin, planing
absence, congenital defects; 3 cases, [J. B. Johnson] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**599-608, May '54
anatomy and histology, anatomy; review of literature, [H. Pinkus] Dermatologica **108:**37-59, '54
changes in sebaceous glands and epidermis during estrous cycle of albino rat, [F. J. Ebling] J.Endocrinol. **10:**147-154, Jan. '54
chromosomal sex in transvestites, [M. L. Barr & G. E. Hobbs] Lancet **1:**1109-1110, May 29, '54
cutaneous and subcutaneous changes in mice caused by percutaneous administration of association colloid tween 80 (polysorbate 80) with and without heparin; preliminary report, [C. von Numers & K. Setälä] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**417-421, '53
differential staining of mitochondria and tonofibrils in human epidermis, [H. Pinkus & C. H. Steele] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**367-368, May '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on epidermal mitoses, [E. Bujard, W. Jadassohn & E. Musso] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**484, April 24, '54 F

SKIN, anatomy and histology--Continued
effect of serum ultrafiltrate on cultivated mast cells and fibroblasts from human skin, [E. M. Zitcer & P. L. Kirk] Science **119**:99, Jan. 15, '54
histochemical studies of human skin (intercellular spaces, bridge filaments, Bizzozero nodules, "cementing" substance and intercellular substance), [A. Dupré] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:490-500, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
problems in histology, [A. Stühmer] Hautarzt **4**:546-548, Dec. '53 G
quantitative morphologic studies on cyclic changes in mouse skin with special reference to carcinogenesis; cell counts in epidermis and hair follicles during first 2 hair cycles, [L. Klinken-Rasmussen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:313-328, '54
role of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in mucopolysaccharide metabolism of skin; free mucopolysaccharides and mast cells in intact skin and during wound healing in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [C. von Numers] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:398-408, '53
sequence of histologic changes in skin of dogs in relation to dietary fat, [A. E. Hansen, J. G. Sinclair & H. F. Wiese] J.Nutrition **52**:541-554, April '54
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
association of chronic dermatitis atrophicans with sclerodermiform manifestations and gumma-resembling lesions; case, [P. Many] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:337-338, July-Oct. '53 F
atrophodermal type of lichenoid parapsoriasis of long standing simulating at legs Pick-Herxheimer disease with late pseudomycotic tumoral evolution; case, [P. J. Michel & others] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61**:51-53, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
congenital poikiloderma with traumatic bulla formation and progressive atrophy, [T. Kindler] Brit.J. Dermat. **66**:104-111, March '54
skinfold thickness of hand in rheumatoid arthritis, [M. Lehtinen & A. Telkkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:109-114, '54
bacteriology, bacteriologic flora in seborrheic dermatitis, [E. A. Pachtman, E. E. Vicher & M. J. Brunner] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:389-396, May '54
in newborn, [G. Bracco] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:138-146, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
nonpathogenic antagonistic wound bacteria in second degree burns, [B. Weber] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:176-178, March '54 G
blood supply: See also Capillaries
angiopathy in acute and subacute systemic erythematodes; morphologic and functional alterations of small blood vessels of skin, [L. Rasponi] Arch. ital.dermat.sif. **26**:67-80, '54 I
arterial vascularization; study for transplantation, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & G. Nieto Cano] Rev. latino am.cir.plást. **1**:22-38, Oct. '53 S
clinical estimation of blood pressure in minute vessels of human skin by method of elevation and reactive hyperemia; treatment and prognosis of necrotic lesions of foot, [R. S. Gilfillan, N. E. Freeman & F. H. Leeds] Circulation **9**:180-192, Feb. '54
clinical method of predicting healing of amputations of ischemic foot, [F. H. Leeds, R. S. Gilfillan, N. E. Freeman & H. M. Coelho] S.Forum **4**:149-152, '53
determination of survival time of skin homografts in rat by observation of vascular changes in graft, [A. C. Taylor & J. W. Lehrfeld] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:423-431, Dec. '53
early circulation in skin grafts; methods to encourage their survival, [W. Hynes] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:257-263, Jan. '54
effect on erythematous reaction of qualitative modifications of blood supply with respect to functional needs of skin, [F. Flarer & G. Rabito] Minerva dermat. **29**:35-36, Feb. '54 I
effects of acute and chronic denervation of hind leg of dog on blood flow responses in vascular beds of skin and muscle to adrenergic drugs and to adrenergic blockade, [P. P. Griffin, H. D. Green, P. L. Youmans & H. D. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:93-105, Jan. '54
effects of pH on blood flow and peripheral resistance in muscular and cutaneous vascular beds in hind limb of pentobarbitalized dog, [C. P. Deal, Jr. & H. D. Green] Circulation Res. **2**:148-154, March '54
functional cutaneous capillary picture in Sudeck's disease, [G. Scheibe & B. Karitzky] Chirurg **25**:202-206, May '54 G
further observations on allergic cutaneous arteriolitis, [M. Ruiter] Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:174-181, May '54

SKIN, blood supply--Continued
introduction to mathematical study of clinical phenomena, [L. Milewski] Semana méd. **104**:220-222; 229, Feb. 25, '54 S
local effects of staphylococcal toxin; studies on blood vessels with particular reference to phenomenon of dermonecrosis, [A. Thal & W. Egner] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:392-404, May '54
measurement of blood volume in living human skin, [R. Brett & H. Theismann] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220**:437-442, '53 G
medicinal modification of erythema (hyperemia) produced by various methods, [R. Brett & H. Theismann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:295-299, '53 G
radiologic study of plasmotissular circulation by subcutaneous injection of contrast medium, [J. M. Collette] Rev.méd.Liège **8**:776-787, Dec. 15, '53 F
relation of psoriasis to attitude and to vascular reactions of human skin, [D. T. Graham] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:379-388, May '54
simple method for gradual occlusion of circulation in tubed pedicle flaps, [E. A. Kitlowski] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:162-166, March '54
thermometric studies on duodenum and on segmental dermatomes of liver and duodenum following hyperemization of these cutaneous areas; increasing blood supply of liver and its therapeutic significance in diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:605-607, May 21, '54 G
unilateral skin vessel crises in newborn, [G. Herlitz] Acta pædiat. **42**:506-513, '53
vascularization of autografts and homografts of rabbit skin, [R. J. Scothorne & I. A. McGregor] J. Anat. **87**:379-386, Oct. '53
calcification: See Calcification
cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; etc.
association of mucocutaneous and visceral cancers, [E. Epstein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:58-65, Jan. '54
behavior of nucleoproteins, [G. Moretti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:534-553, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
benign squamous epithelioma (Ferguson Smith); case with spontaneous recovery, [J. Marshall] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:615-616, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
clinical and histologic modifications of cutaneous epithelioma treated with local infiltration of estrogens, [A. Agostini] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:397-422, '52-'53 I
cytomorphologic and cytochemical aspects of effect of plesioroentgen irradiation and of various antimitotics on epithelial neoplasms, [M. Binazzi & A. Tosti] Minerva dermat. **28**:257-258, Oct. '53 I
dermatologic, clinical and biologic exudative-cellular antagonism; antagonism between cutaneous cancer and allergy, [S. Bloquiaux] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:304-308, May 15, '54 F
development of metatypical epithelioma; clinical study of 2 cases, [P. Caccialanza & A. G. Bellone] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. **94**:469-488, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effects on white rats of methylcholanthrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injection of skin suspensions; tumor induction in painted skin, [H. Teir, A. Voutilainen & A. Kiljunen] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:218-228, '54
epithelial cancer secondary to breast cancer; case, [G. Montilli & M. Pisani] Minerva dermat. **29**:9-12, Jan. '54 I
evaluation of radical surgery in management of adenogenous malignant melanomas; study of 23 melanocarcinomas, [M. Dargent] Lyon chir. **48**:800-831, Oct. '53 F
fibrosing basal cell epithelioma; morphologic features, relationship to basosquamous epithelioma and differentiation from prickle cell carcinoma, [W. Umiker & W. Director] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:486-493, April '54
histopathogenesis of sclerodermiform epithelioma, [F. Ormea & G. Zina] Minerva dermat. **29**:1-6, Jan. '54 I
intraepidermal carcinomas observed at dermatologic clinic of Strasbourg, [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:329-330, July-Oct. '53 F
intraepidermal epithelioma; case, [A. Dupont] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:328-329, July-Oct. '53 F
leprosy and cancer; case, [E. Waaler] Nord.med. **51**:481-482, April 1, '54 N
metastases of vesical carcinoma, [S. Petković] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:601-606, '53 G
precancerous and cancerous lesions of skin and mucosa, [A. Marin] Union méd.Canada **83**:365-376, April '54 F

SKIN, cancer--Continued
precancerous conditions: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
problems of carcinoma, [A. Poth] Strahlentherapie **93:**349-380, '54 G
quantitative morphologic studies on cyclic changes in mouse skin with special reference to carcinogenesis; cell counts in epidermis and hair follicles during first 2 hair cycles, [L. Klinken-Rasmussen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**313-328, '54
radium in malignant cutaneous disease, [C. F. Lehmann & J. L. Pipkin] J.A.M.A. **154:**4-8, Jan. 2, '54
reddish-orange fluorescence of necrotic cancerous surfaces under Wood light, [F. Ronchese, B. S. Walker & R. M. Young] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**31-42, Jan. '54
roentgen irradiation in treatment of epithelioma, [G. C. Andrews, A. N. Domonkos & W. B. Hurlbut] J. A.M.A. **154:**21-22, Jan. 2, '54
so-called transitional epithelioma; carcinoma-like hyperplasia of skin; association with epithelial tumors, [F. Nödl] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**281-189, '54 G
so-called transitional epithelioma; degenerated basaloma; relation to metatypical epithelioma and squamous cell epithelioma, [F. Nödl] Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197:**290-302, '54 G
so-called transitional epithelioma; degenerative changes of basaloma with development of cell structures of so-called transitional epithelioma, [F. Nödl] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**271-280, '54 G
so-called transitional epithelioma; marginal epidermic proliferation of basaloma and significance for mixed metatypical epithelioma, [F. Nödl] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**256-270, '54 G
spinocellular epithelioma over osteomyelitic fistula, [M. Ferrer Torrelles] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **2:**209-216, April '54 S
surgical treatment, [J. J. Modlin] Missouri Med. **51:** 364-367, May '54
surgical treatment, [J. M. Parker] Am.Surgeon **20:** 22-29, Jan. '54
symposium on cancer; carcinoma, [M. E. Westerhof] Geneesk.gids **31:**549-553, Dec. 24, '53 Du
symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgery in skin cancer, [J. J. Wolfe] Am.J.Surg. **87:**663-672, May '54
therapy of carcinoma of skin and eyelids with podophyllin, [N. Nicolov] Krebsarzt **8:**334-339, Dec. '53 G
therapy of epidermoid cancer developed on acne conglobata with report of case, [P. Desaive, S. Lapière, C. Fassotte & J. P. Duesberg] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 679-685, Oct. '53 F
treatment of malignant lesions, [E. D. Osborne] J.A. M.A. **154:**1-4, Jan. 2, '54
xeroderma pigmentosum; showing common skin cancers plus melanocarcinoma controlled by surgery, [C. Moore & P. C. Iverson] Cancer **7:**377-382, March '54
chemistry, age changes in histamine content of rat skin, [D. C. Hardwick] J.Physiol. **124:**157-165, April 28, '54
alkali and acid resistance of skin; further studies, [A. Wacek] Dermatologica **107:**369-417, '53 G
amount and duration of fluorescence of benzopyrene applied in form of drops to skin of mouse, [L. Herforth, E. J. Schneider, W. Krischke & A. Graffi] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**89-100, '53 G
barbiturate concentrations in skin and hair of guinea pigs, [R. W. Goldblum, L. R. Goldbaum & W. N. Piper] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**121-128, Feb. '54
cholinesterase activity of human skin, [I. A. Magnus & R. H. S. Thompson] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 163-173, May '54
comparative pH measurements on skin surface with quinhydrone and glass electrode chain, [C. G. Schirren] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**73-84, '53 G
detection of tyrosinase in normal and pathologic pigment cells of skin by means of radioactive tyrosine; original technic with tissue section and application in diagnosis of malignant melanoma, [C. Grupper, T. B. Fitzpatrick, A. B. Lerner & A. Kukita] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
determination of cutaneous fat (sebum) as influenced by menstrual cycle, [H. T. Schreus & K. Schulten] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**422-430, '53 G
effect of collagenase on human skin collagen; comparison of different age groups and of cases with and without "collagen disease," [M. K. Keech] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**295-306, Feb. '54

SKIN, chemistry--Continued
effect of sweat on quantity of ether-soluble substances on human skin, [F. Herrmann, P. H. Prose & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 397-419, Dec. '53
epidermal protease, [G. C. Wells & C. Babcock] J. Invest.Dermat. **21:**459-463, Dec. '53
histochemical and ultraviolet microscopic studies of chronic dermatoses and corium membrane, [A. Hollander, S. C. Sommers & A. E. Grimwade] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 335-348, April '54
histochemical response of human epidermis to controlled injury; glycogen, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & J. B. Holyoke] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**189-198, March '54
histochemical studies of human skin (intercellular spaces, bridge filaments, Bizzozero nodules, "cementing" substance and intercellular substance), [A. Dupré] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:**490-500, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
histochemical study of topography of acetyl phosphatides in normal human skin and in various skin diseases, [G. Farris] Minerva dermat. **29:** 37-46, Feb. '54 I
loss of protein in normal skin, [J. S. Pegum] Hautarzt **5:**165-167, April '54 G
metabolism of collagen and other proteins of skin of rabbits, [R. D. Harkness, A. M. Marko, H. M. Muir & A. Neuberger] Biochem.J. **56:**558-569, April '54
method for separation of human epidermis into cellular and keratinous components, [P. Flesch & A. Satanove] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**483-485, March '54
method for study of intermediary carbohydrate metabolism of epidermis; oxidation of acids of citric acid cycle, [R. D. Griesemer & E. Gould] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**299-315, April '54; correction **22:**440, May '54
method of studying modification by drugs of oxidation-reduction systems of skin, [G. E. Loxton & D. Le Vay] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**178-186, March '54
neutralization of alkali by skin, [D. J. H. Vermeer, J. C. de Jong & J. B. Lenstra] Dermatologica **108:**88-98, '54
new histochemical dermal anomaly in diabetics; absence of sulfhydryl radicals, [P. Tanret & F. Cottenot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 211-213, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
phosphoric acid esters as constituents of ointments adapted to chemistry of skin, [W. Schneider] Hautarzt **4:**560-563, Dec. '53; **5:**29-32, Jan. '54 G
skin sterols; distribution of Δ^7-cholestenol, [W. L. Miller, Jr. & C. A. Baumann] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **86:**561-564, April '54
sodium-potassium ratio of human skin as obtained by reverse iontophoresis, [F. B. Benjamin, R. Kempen, A. G. Mulder & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**401-407, Jan. '54
sulfhydryl and disulfide in keratinization, [E. J. Van Scott & P. Flesch] Science **119:**70-71, Jan. 8, '54
tyrosinase in normal and pathologic pigment cells; detection by histochemical and biochemical technic, [T. B. Fitzpatrick, A. B. Lerner & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 33-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
vitiligo and melanosis; biochemical implications, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil.Surgeon **114:**446-455, June '54
colloid degeneration, pseudocolloid milium and porphyria, [A. V. Ferrari] Minerva dermat. **29:**104-106, April '54 I
cysts, atypical topography of nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones (Favre and Racouchot); case, [R. Degos, J. Delort & J. Durand] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**27-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
neoplastic transformation; incidence, morphologic aspects, pathogenesis, cases, [C. Sirtori & U. Veronesi] Tumori **39:**365-383, '53 I
diseases: See also Dermatitis; Scalp, diseases; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Rhus; Vinyl Compounds; etc.
[D. M. Pillsbury & W. B. Shelley] Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 363-388, '54
advantages of soft ray tubes with beryllium window for dermatologic roentgenotherapy, [E. Grau] Strahlentherapie **93:**584-587, '54 G

SKIN, diseases--Continued
analgesia and anesthesia in minor dermatologic surgery on ambulant patients, [C. Chevalier] Acta anaesth.belg. **4:**100-109, Dec. '53 F
association of oral penicillin, sulfonamides and cobalt in therapy, [X. Vilanova & F. de Dulanto] Med.clin. **22:**169-178, March '54 S
balneologic therapy in health resorts, [R. M. Bohnstedt] Deutsches med.J. **5:**103-105, March 15, '54 G
beryllium granuloma (fluorescent light tube as possible cause), [H. Lederer & J. Savage] Brit. J.Indust.Med. **11:**45-48, Jan. '54
Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous and pulmonary manifestations, [L. Olivetti & L. Levi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**425-429, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
capillary microscopy in diagnosis, [O. Gilje, R. R. Kierland & E. J. Baldes] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 199-206, March '54
cholesterinic reticulohistiocytosis with cutaneous development, [M. Ziccardi] Minerva dermat. **28:** 291-298, Nov. '53 I
chromatographic study of uroporphyrins from cases of cutaneous, acute and congenital porphyria, [J. Canivet & C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **55:**867-872, Dec. '53
clinical use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [S. Tappeiner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**237-241, April 9, '54 G
comparative studies of hemolysin titer of blister fluid and serum; usefulness for examination of capillary permeability, [G. Ehrmann-Binder] Hautarzt **5:** 68-71, Feb. '54 G
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in dermatology, [F. F. Hellier] Practitioner **172:**503-509, May '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in therapy, [L. Pfleger & S. Tappeiner] Dermatologica **108:** 153-164, '54 G
cutaneous and venereal diseases in first half of twentieth century, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **45:** 89-95, Nov. '53 S
cutaneous changes in diseases of blood, [H. Fleischhacker] Hautarzt **5:**179-182, April '54 G
cutaneous manifestations of systemic diseases, [A. C. Cipollaro & P. Schwartz] New England J.Med. **250:**49-53, Jan. 14, '54
cutaneous modifications following local applications and injections of hydrocortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation); effect of skin tests, [E. Sidi & J. Bourgeois-Gavardin] Presse méd. **61:** 1760-1763, Dec. 25, '53 F
cutaneous reactions in mental patients, [G. Leoni] Rass.studi psichiat. **42:** 1025-1032, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
deficiency dermatosis in cirrhosis, [R. J. Marques] Rev.espan. enferm.ap.digest. **13:**122-129, March-April '54 S
dermatologic changes in hypocalcemia, [J. A. Simpson] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 1-15, Jan. '54
dermatologic emergencies, [P. A. O'Leary] Illinois M.J. **104:** 356-360, Dec. '53
dermatologic manifestations due to intestinal parasites; therapy of oxyuriasis, [L. Bessone] Minerva dermat. **28:** 261-264, Oct. '53 I
dermatologic manifestations of mongolism, [I. Zeligman & S. P. Scalia] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 342-344, March '54
dermatologic treatment with ointment and its base, [F. C. Combes] M.Times **82:**189-194, March '54
dermatology and psychosomatism; clinical aspects, [G. L. Rocha] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 717-722, Oct. '53 P
diagnosis of meningococcic infection by cutaneous manifestations; 2 cases, [L. Torres Marty & A. Mimó Galindo] Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:**111-118, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
disorders of arterial circulation in dermatoses and dietetic therapy, [S. Bommer] Medizinische, pp. 733-737, May 22, '54 G
effect of topical application of vitamin A with special reference to senile skin, [F. Reiss & R. M. Campbell] Dermatologica **108:**121-128, '54
eruptions of pregnancy, [E. M. Satulsky] J.M.Soc. New Jersey **50:** 560-563, Dec. '53
erythromycin, [W. B. Cohen] Rhode Island M.J. **37:** 144-146, March '54
ethnology and dermatology; dermatologic sequels of religious prohibition of alcohol and abuse of nicotine in Anatolia, [A. Marchionini] Hautarzt **5:**205-209, May '54 G

SKIN, diseases--Continued
etiology of dermatoses due to light; experimental demonstration of endogenously formed photodynamic urinary substances with special regard to chronic polymorphous light exanthems, [K. Wulf] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**209-255, '54 G
evaluation of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) ointments, [E. Juster] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**478-479, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
excretion of histamine and histaminoid substances in human urine in dermatoses, [G. Stüttgen] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:**431-444, '53 G
experimental and clinical studies of local application of soventol (piperidine derivative), [W. Demmler & M. Klingbeil] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**10-13, Jan. 2, '54 G
external therapy of skin diseases; review of new drugs, methods and results of research from 1950 to 1952 except irradiation, shortwave and ultrasound therapy, [F. Schmidt-La Baume & W. Brockmöller] Hautarzt **5:**193-201, May '54 G
external use of calcium, [F. Kogoj & S. Puretić] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 261-263, March 27, '54 G
focal infection and diseases of skin, [C. T. Nelson] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 557-560, June '54
graneodin (neomycin-gramicidin preparation) ointment in various skin infections, [G. Leslie & G. Harvey] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 112-113, March '54
heparin tolerance test in vitro and in vivo in various dermatoses, [O. Braun-Falco] Hautarzt **5:**25-29, Jan. '54 G
histochemical and ultraviolet microscopic studies of chronic dermatoses and corium membrane, [A. Hollander, S. C. Sommers & A. E. Grimwade] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 335-348, April '54
histochemical study of behavior of nucleoproteins in hyperplastic and neoplastic conditions, [G. Moretti] Minerva dermat. **28:** 335-336, Dec. '53 I
histochemical study of topography of acetyl phosphatides in normal human skin and in skin diseases, [G. Farris] Minerva dermat. **29:** 37-46, Feb. '54 I
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in local treatment; preliminary report, [E. Gadborg & A. Perdrup] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1833-1835, Dec. 3, '53 Da
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-neomycin ointment, [D. L. Fuhrman & B. V. Drowns] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 322-323, June '54
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation)-neomycin ointment, [R. L. Kile] Ohio M.J. **49:**1097-1098, Dec. '53
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) ointment in small concentrations in local therapy, [I. Zelcer] Semana méd. **104:** 474-477, April 22, '54 S
hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [L. M. Balina, F. F. Wilkinson & J. C. Gatti] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**208-210, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
importance of focal infection in pathogenesis, [M. Dogliotti & P. Stura] Minerva dermat. **29:**122-133, April '54 I
in old age, [G. H. Percival] Practitioner **172:**510-515, May '54
in older age group, [H. A. Gottron] Medizinische, pp. 1-7, Jan. 2, '54 G
in Royal Navy, [R. Scutt] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40:**29-39, '54
indications for penicillin preparations, [K. Gawalowski, J. Novák & K. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**194-197, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
infections in field of dermatovenereology, [E. H. Hermans] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:** 84-88, '53 Du
intravenous carbon, [P. Many] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**345-347, July-Oct. '53 F
isolation of Salmonella typhimurium from skin lesions in dog, [J. E. Phillips] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**572-573, Oct. '53
juvenile spring eruption, [D. S. Anderson, H. J. Wallace & E. I. B. Howes] Lancet **1:** 755-756, April 10, '54
limitations of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [P. A. O'Leary] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**614-618, June '54
liquid nitrogen, [L. E. Savitt] J.A.M.A. **155:** 666, June 12, '54
local applications of hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**474-478, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
local use of wet dressings utilizing sodium propionate

SKIN, diseases--Continued
plus chlorophyll, [R. O. Noojin, L. S. Osment & C. D. Taylor] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**186-188, March '54
low blood vitamin-A levels, [K. D. Lahiri & F. J. Scandrett] Indian M.Gaz. **89:**31-32, Jan. '54
malignant subacute histiomonocytic reticulosis with predominant laryngeal and cutaneous manifestations, [R. Poinso & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4040-4045, Dec. 20, '53 F
medical progress; dermatologic therapy, [J. G. Downing] New England J.Med. **249:**976-988, Dec. 10, '53
meteorobiology and meteoropathology of skin, [K. Wulf] Hautarzt **5:**201-205, May '54 G
modern aspects of therapy, [G. L. Rocha] Rev.brasil. med. **10:**796-801, Nov. '53 P
modern aspects of therapy; new vehicles, new medications, new indications, [G. L. Rocha] Rev.brasil. med. **10:**854-857, Dec. '53 P
modification of pathologically increased conductivity of skin by electrolyte, [H. Höcht] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**100-104, Feb. '54 G
new clinical variety of reticulosis with chronic benign course (apyretic cutaneous and pulmonary form in infants as described by Marie); case, [J. L. Keyzer] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**85-95, March '54 Du
new in dermatology, [H. Rattner] Illinois M.J. **104:**373-377, Dec. '53
new wet dressing (combination of sodium propionate and chlorophyllin, chlorophyll derivative), [E. Edelson] M.Times **82:**37-43, Jan. '54
Nicolas-Favre disease (case with generalized cutaneous lesions), [O. G. Costa] Dermatologica **107:**426-433, '53
occupational: See Housework; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Petroleum Products, toxicity; Railroads; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
oculocutaneous symptoms associated with systemic disease, [A. Piñero y Carrión] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **13:**1287-1314, Nov. '53 S
overtreatment dermatitis in skin diseases, [L. E. Gaul] GP **9:**35-42, March '54
oxytetracycline, [G. Montilli] Minerva dermat. **28:**314, Nov. '53 I
oxytetracycline-polymyxin B ointment, [B. Appel] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1258-1267, Dec. '53
panthoderm (pantothenyl alcohol preparation); topical therapeutic adjuvant (with massive oral doses of pantothenic acid derivatives and vitamin E), [A. L. Welsh & M. Ede] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**732-734, June '54
pathogenesis of hyalinosis of skin and mucous membranes, [H. Weyhbrecht & G. W. Korting] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**459-478, '54 G
pathogenesis of occult forms of purpura (Majocchi purpura, Schamberg's disease, Gougerot-Blum dermatitis, serpiginous angioma), [L. Pfleger] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**187-208, '54 G
pemphigus and other bullous dermatoses: correlation of clinical and pathologic findings, [J. G. Brennan & H. Montgomery] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**349-363, Dec. '53
physical methods, [S. M. Peck & G. Klein] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **17:**57-65, March '54
piromen therapy; clinical evaluation of 1029 cases, [J. K. Howles] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**54-57, Feb. '54
polymorphous eruptions due to deep radiotherapy, [M. A. Mazzini & A. A. Blasi] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**126-130, April-Sept. '53 S
polyneuritis; dermopathy and hepatic atrophy due to chronic severe arsenic poisoning, [J. I. Sacón & C. Costa] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3392-3394, Dec. 11, '53 S
progress during last 10 years and present trend of general therapy in dermatology, [C. Huriez] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9:**277-298, Dec. '53 F
prolonged sleep in therapy of dermatoses, [R. Vachon] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**59-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
radiation therapy, [A. C. Cipollaro] New England J.Med. **250:**193-196, Feb. 4, '54
radiotherapy, [J. P. Vieira] Arq.dermat.e sif. São Paulo **15:**3-8, Jan.-June '53 P
radiotherapy in its relation to dermatology (Chadwick Trust Malcolm Morris memorial lecture), [B. W. Windeyer] Brit.M.J. **1:**945-949, April 24, '54
recent therapeutic advances, [L. P. Ereaux] Canad. M.A.J. **70:**122-127, Feb. '54

SKIN, diseases--Continued
results of cytohormonal examination of groups of patients, [A. Agostini] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **26:**3-14, '54 I
roentgen aspects of small intestine in various skin diseases, [Thiers & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**756-759, '53 F
secondary effects during adrenocorticotropic hormone therapy, [H. Brodthagen] Ugesk.læger **116:**334-340, March 4, '54 Da
secondary effects of amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), [H. D. Jung] Hautarzt **5:**122-127, March '54 G
silicones, [A. Kaminsky] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1217-1220, April 30, '54 S
simple color filter (for instance, Wilson monogoggle) as aid in evaluating superficial venous pattern, [E. M. Farber, J. McCleary & E. E. Batts] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**253-256, March '54
simple skin pathology, [J. O. Oliver] Brit.M.J. **1:**511-514, Feb. 27, '54
skin and body, [I. B. Sneddon] Practitioner **172:**493-502, May '54
small doses of adrenocorticotropic hormone by phleboclysis, [R. A. Argüello & R. Garzón] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**65-74, April-Sept. '53 S
sodium sulfacetamide in topical therapy, [W. W. Duemling] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**75-82, Jan. '54
stress as factor, [J. T. Ingram] Practitioner **172:**49-55, Jan. '54
symmetric dermatosis during severe macrocytic anemia; case, [M. K. Polano & E. van Zuiden] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:**133-135, April '54 Du
symposium on cancer; cutaneous manifestations in reticuloses, [J. de Jongh] Geneesk.gids **31:**523-525, Dec. 10, '53 Du
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) ointment in dermatologic therapy, [M. B. Sulzberger & V. H. Witten] M.Clin.North America **38:**321-336, March '54
systemic antibiotics in certain dermatoses; trial conducted under auspices of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. **1:**856, April 10, '54
therapeutic effect of trypsin, [B. Heilesen] Ugesk.læger **116:**248-251, Feb. 18, '54 Da
therapeutic efficacy of ointment with combined antiseptic and antihistaminic action (bradosol, quaternary ammonium compound, iodochlorhydroxyquin and tripelennamine), [I. Vivarelli] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**431-439, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
therapeutic trial of isoniazid; preliminary report, [F. Noussitou, M. Seoane & A. Mosto] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**652-654, March 5, '54 S
3 years' experiences with rapid sulfonamide dressing in therapy of skin lesions, [H. Holtermann] Deutsches med.J. **5:**260-261, May 15, '54 G
tissue therapy according to Filatov in dermatology, [W. Höfs] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**2-16, Jan. 1, '54 G
tissue therapy according to Filatov in dermatology; experimental section; preliminary report, [W. Höfs] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**217-224, March 1, '54 G
topical therapy with antihistaminic tar ointment, [A. S. & S. Friedlaender] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**157-159, Feb. '54
treatment of infection, [E. D. Osborne] New York J. Med. **54:**506-509, Feb. 15, '54
treatment with hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation); preliminary report, [B. Heilesen, A. Kristjansen & F. Reymann] Ugesk.læger **115:**1830-1833, Dec. 3, '53 Da
use and misuse of antibiotics, [A. Vercruysse] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**138-142, Feb. 1, '54 Du
use of effective antiseptic, chlorquinaldol (quinoline derivative), [R. G. Janke & A. Luger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**135-138, Feb. 13, '54 G
uses and abuses of drugs, new and old, [M. L. Niedelman] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**333-338, April '54
vegetation and papilloma as efflorescence and as cutaneous phenomenon, [F. Kogoj] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:**48-57, March '54 G
"visolett" magnifying glass for diagnosis, [W. Schmitt] Hautarzt **5:**175, April '54 G
vitamins, [E. S. Bereston] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**133-139, March-April '54

disinfection: See Sterilization
electric reactions: See Reflex, psychogalvanic; Skin, physiology

SKIN--Continued
embryology, development of cleavage line patterns in human fetus, [J. H. Gardner & H. E. Raybuck] Anat.Rec. **118:**745-754, April '54
gangrene, herpes zoster of prolonged development complicated by gangrene of skin during cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy; chickenpox in 2 children of patient, [A. G. de Macedo & M. B. da S. Moreira] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**97-99, Feb. '54 P
local hemorrhage and necrosis of skin and underlying tissues, during anticoagulant therapy with dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) or dicumacyl (coumarin derivative), [H. Verhagen] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**453-467, '54
necrotic dermatitis with Proteus mirabilis, [D. Fuks, R. Lapilover & M. Frigerio] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**236-246, Oct. '53 S
post-traumatic progressive skin gangrene with autografts in 4 recurrences; case with recovery following fifth transplantation, [G. Duchet & B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**457-460, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
symmetric necrosis in course of agranulocytosis, [J. Kiczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**179-182, '54 Pol
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
inflammation: See Dermatitis
innervation, demonstration of cutaneous nerves with methylene blue staining in leprosy, [T. Fukuda] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 525-528, Sept. 1, '53 J
effect of carbon dioxide on pain and pressure sensation, [R. Weigmann & G. Schindewolf] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:** 315-323, '54 G
human hair disk with special regard to innervation and subepidermal perineural pigment sheath, [T. Kawamura] Hautarzt **5:**106-109, March '54 G
segmental cutaneous stimulation in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders in rheumatic diseases, [G. Josenhans] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 505-507, March 26, '54 G
segmental therapy in diseases of joints, [F. Warum, J. Schmid & H. Rohrer] Acta neuroveg. **8:**384-392, '54 G
vegetative cutaneous vascular tonus in neurodermatitis, [S. Borelli, C. G. Schirren & H. W. Spier] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**187-189, Feb. 19, '54; 224-226, Feb. 26, '54 G
wound healing after denervation, [A. Muren] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp. 111) **30:**148-151, '53
pathology, comparative effects of cobalt 60 and radium when utilized in identical doses on skin of rabbits, [I. Meschan & A. Nettleship] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:**306-319, Feb. '54
cutaneous smears; diagnostic aid in certain malignant lesions of skin, [G. T. Wilson] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 173-187, March '54
cytodiagnosis, [H. Haber] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**79-94, March '54
elastase and elastic dystrophies, [G. H. Findlay] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**16-24, Jan. '54
local effects of staphylococcal toxin; studies on blood vessels with particular reference to phenomenon of dermonecrosis, [A. Thal & W. Egner] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**392-404, May '54
modifications of epidermis with relation to age with special respect to difference between covered and uncovered areas, [G. Murtula] Minerva dermat. **28:**231-237, Sept. '53 I
nature and prevention of local lesions from insulin administration; observations on 100 patients, [M. Fabrykant & B. I. Ashe] Metabolism **3:** 1-10, Jan. '54
necrosis following use of blood pressure cuff in blood donor, [G. Hartlieb] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**120-121, Jan. 15, '54 G
pachyderma or cutaneous cysticercosis; case, [J. A. Garcia Sanz] Med.colon. **23:**223-232, March '54 S
skin reaction to protracted beta irradiation, [H. D. Griffith, J. F. Philip & G. E. Swindell] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:** 107-112, Feb. '54
so-called transitional epithelioma; carcinoma-like hyperplasia of skin; association with epithelial tumors, [F. Nödl] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 281-289, '54 G
tissue changes of human skin produced by fast electrons, [F. Nödl] Strahlentherapie **92:** 576-589, '53 G
permeability, absorption of methyl bromide through intact skin; 1 fatal and 2 non-fatal cases, [A. U. Jordi] J.Aviation Med. **24:**536-539, Dec. '53

SKIN, permeability--Continued
application of benzazoline (benzylimidazoline) HCl by means of ion transfer, [M. M. Dacso & B. B. Grynbaum] Angiology **5:** 76-83, April '54
contribution to common colds with special regard to percutaneous therapy, [H. Grigat] Deutsches med. J. **5:**257-259, May 15, '54 G
diffusion of oxygen, [L. Kihn & B. Rackow] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**22-26, Jan. '54 G
effect of bacterial filtrates containing spreading factor on skin of rats in deep hypothermia, [B. S. Orešcanin & S. S. Harisijades] Acta med. iugoslav. **8:**23-31, '54 Yu
effect of psychic stress upon dermal permeability of chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:** 230-233, April '54
effects of chronic heat and humidity excess upon dermal permeability, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**222-224, April '54
effects of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone upon chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:**225-229, April '54
experimental studies on percutaneous activity of anticoagulants; enhancing activity of intravenously administered heparin by percutaneous application of hirudoid, [J. Pichotka & K. Mayer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**277-282, April '54 G
individualization of substances having exact chemical functions of corticosteroids and only impermeabilizing and antigranulomatous effects, [A. Cresseri & A. Meli] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**551-562, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
percutaneous absorption and chemical constitution; hydrocarbons, alcohols and esters, [G. Valette & R. Cavier] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 232-240, March 1, '54 F
physical factors of cutaneous absorption of organic fluids; hydrocarbons, alcohols and esters, [G. Valette, R. Cavier & J. Savel] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97:** 241-250, March 1, '54 F
possibility of percutaneous o-tricresyl phosphate poisoning from commercial plastics, [R. Altevogt] Arch.Hyg. **137:**621-624, '53 G
salicylic acid poisoning following cutaneous application, [R. Gostof, M. Švejnarová-Pohlová & J. Homolka] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**173-175, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
skin penetration by diamines of benzidine group, [J. W. Meigs, L. J. Sciarini & W. A. Van Sandt] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 122-132, Feb. '54
toxicity of boric acid and clinical implications of use of borated baby powders (especially for diaper rash), [M. G. Mulinos, C. Connant & E. Hauser] Bull.New York M.Coll. **16:** 92-101, '53
transcutaneous absorption of boric acid, [J. Ducey & D. B. Williams] J.Pediat. **43:** 644-651, Dec. '53
utilization of topically applied methionine by guinea pig, [L. J. Edwards] Nature, London **173:**1042-1043, May 29, '54
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
alleged effect of vitamin D on skin respiration, [L. Klungsöyr & A. Pihl] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:**377-380, '53
differentiation and behavior of double shift and diffusion capacity of direct current measurements on human skin, [R. A. Krause, H. Storz & A. Voelkel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**157-158, Feb. 12, '54 G
gas metabolism of skin of injured animals, [M. de Simone] Sperimentale **103:** 292-297, '53 I
local galvanic pressure reaction, [P. Keller & H. Kaus] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**12-21, '53 G
model studies for direct current measurements on human skin, [R. A. Krause, H. Storz & A. Voelkel] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**444-445, May 7, '54 G
perfusion of isolated dog skin, [A. R. Kjaersgaard] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 135-141, Feb. '54
peridural anesthesia in therapy of sciatica; clinical and electrodermatometric studies, [H. Hellmig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**251-253, Feb. 12, '54 G
physiology-pharmacology 1952/1953; reviews of literature, [R. Kooij] Dermatologica **108:** 59-71, '54
problems and results of experiences with modified electrodermatometry, [F. S. Zach & R. Pavelka] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:**335-347, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
radiologic study of plasmotissular circulation by subcutaneous injection of contrast medium, [J.

SKIN, physiology--Continued
M. Collette] Rev.méd.Liège **8:**776-787, Dec. 15, '53 F
segmental differences of skin potentials and of skin resistance induced by visceral pain; studies in children, [H. W. Baird, III, L. Stanton & E. A. Spiegel] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 607-614, May '54
pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
planing: See also Acne, complications and sequels
Kromayer method of corrective surgical planing of skin, [F. Reiss] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 744-746, June '54
mechanical method for freezing skin (with ethyl chloride) for surgical planing, [P. Le Van] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**739-741, June '54
removal of pitted acne scars and other skin defects by surgical planing, [J. J. Eller] New York J.Med. **54:**1166-1169, April 15, '54
technic and indications for plastic surgical planing therapy, [C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 429-430, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Histamine; Histoplasmosis, histoplasmin reaction; Leprosy, diagnosis; Radiations, injurious effects; Streptomycin, toxicity; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
comparison of reaction of rabbit skin during fractional irradiation with 60 kv. roentgen rays and 5 mev electrons, [G. Barth, G. Katrakis & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **92:** 644-648, '53 G
histologic study of epicutaneous tests, [Tzanck & G. R. Melki] Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 1542-1544, April 14, '54 F
mode of action of vitamin A, [P. Flesch] J.Invest. Dermat. **21:** 421-434, Dec. '53
skin tests as indexes of reactivity of organism in certain diseases of children, [I. V. Kazanskiy] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 59-62, '53 R
to diphtheria bacillus and its components, [J. Ströder & D. Schneider] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 9-17, '54 G
temperature, determination of time required for return of warmth to extremities (reactive hyperthermia) as test of neurohumoral regulation, [G. Heidelmann] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 211-217, '53 G
during vitamin E medication, [A. Schmitt & H. Luzius] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/45-I/50, Feb. 10, '54 G
evaluation of vasodilator drugs by heat flow technic, [B. N. Catchpole & R. P. Jepson] Circulation **9:** 408-415, March '54
in patients with cerebral cortical lesions, [I. O. Gilula & E. L. Tsapenko] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.11) **53:** 878-881, '53 R
in peripheral vascular disease; description of thermistor thermometer, [T. Winsor] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1404-1407, April 24, '54
ontogenetic development of heat regulation in infants; fluctuations of skin temperature in full term newborn during changes of environmental temperature, [O. V. Benevskaya] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 13-18, '53 R
significance of measurement on breast for determination of hormonal activity of ovary, [G. Schömig] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 138-143, '54 G
studies on arterioles by new method of measuring reactive return of warmth of skin, [K. Bugár-Mészáros & G. Okos] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 47-57, '54 G
sympathectomy (lumbar) for atherosclerosis; preliminary heating test, [P. H. Dickinson & D. N. Walder] Lancet **1:**75-77, Jan. 9, '54
transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic
antibody response to homografts in mice, [D. B. Amos & others] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 203-208, April '54
arterial vascularization of skin, [H. Conway, R. B. Stark & G. Nieto Cano] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:** 22-38, Oct. '53 S
autoplasty by means of sliding graft as treatment of choice in late reconstruction of lacerations of lower lid, [R. de Saint-Martin] Ann.ocul. **187:** 209-226, March '54 F
behavior of homologous grafts in dog following repeated transfusions, [B. Perissinotto & G. Giusti] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 531-540, July '53 I
clinical study of use of homografts for burns, [D. Jackson] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7:** 26-43, April '54
combined vein ligation and skin grafting of varicose ulcers, [A. E. Sachs] Northwest Med. **52:** 1028-1029, Dec. '53
congenital skin defects; 3 cases, [J. B. Johnson] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 599-606, May '54
conservative and surgical therapy of chronic ulcers, [L. G. Farkaš] Rozhl.chir. **33:** 4-10, '54 Cz

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
controlled pressure plastic dressing for skin grafting, burns and thrombophlebitis, [A. L. Lehmann & L. J. Hay] Surgery **35:** 401-404, March '54
correction of diaphragmatic eventration by combined phrenic-cutaneous repair; 2 cases, [J. Hepp] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:** 1128-1133, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
cross leg pedicled flaps, [P. Fourrier] Lyon chir. **49:**379-381, April '54 F
cylindric graft according to Filatov, [H. Pešková] Rozh.chir. **33:** 24-33, '54 Cz
determination of survival time of homografts in rat by observation of vascular changes in graft, [A. C. Taylor & J. W. Lehrfeld] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **12:** 423-431, Dec. '53
dosage phenomenon in rat homografts, [J. W. Lehrfeld & A. C. Taylor] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 432-438, Dec. '53
early circulation in grafts with consideration of methods to encourage their survival, [W. Hynes] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6:** 257-263, Jan. '54
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on autoplastic and homoplastic transplants, [V. Bergonzelli & C. Orecchia] Minerva chir. **9:** 313-319, April 15, '54 I
effect of splenectomy on survival rate of homologous grafts in CFW mice, [A. A. Werder & C. A. Hardin] Surgery **35:** 405-410, March '54
effect of total body irradiation on survival of homologous grafts on CFW mice, [C. A. Hardin & A. A. Werder] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:** 40-45, Jan. '54
effect on recuperation of extremities, [A. D. Cardoso] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:** 345-352, Oct. '53 P
effects of homografts on growth factors of surrounding host epithelium, [L. R. Rubin, A. A. Diecidue & R. D. Murray] Ann.Surg. **138:** 867-869, Dec. '53
erythema induratum treated with grafting; case, [A. Pitkänen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:** 242-249, '53
excision and grafting in deep thermal burns and charring, [R. Vilain] J.chir. **70:** 30-48, Jan. '54 F
exenteration of orbit; use of alginate mold for applying grafts, [J. M. Dollar & M. Savory] Brit.J. Ophth. **38:** 39-45, Jan. '54
factors influencing survival of successful homografts in chicken; effects of varying age of donor and recipient, [J. A. Cannon, R. A. Weber & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:** 468-472, April '54; correction **140:** 34, July '54
fingertip reconstruction with palmar skin flaps, [E. M. Fusco] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 608-611, April '54
fixation of grafts by coagulation method using thrombin and plasma, [P. Gailly] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 310-315, March 24, '54 Cz
flat grafts, [A. G. Albertengo] An.cir. **18:** 57-76, March-June '53 S
flat surface grafting in general hospital, [D. W. Macomber] Am.Surg. **20:** 167-178, Feb. '54
free graft in therapy of fresh skin defects following trauma or surgical interventions, [S. Demjén] Rozhl.chir. **33:** 11-16, '54 Cz
free grafting in sinus, oral and pharyngeal areas in radical surgery of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] Cancer **7:** 444-454, May '54
free transplants of subcutaneous skin without epithelium in repair of loss of substance in tendons, [M. Bogetti, S. Fabri & C. Bubbio] Minerva chir. **9:** 375-379, April 30, '54 I
free transplant of whole skin in therapy of hernias, [F. A. de Sica & E. Z. Baccaglini] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16:** 49-56, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
general examination and preliminary management of patients with chronic skin defects (ulcers), [P. Nožárová] Rozhl.chir. **33:** 1-4, '54 Cz
grafts for congenital cleft palate and Gillies operation, [L. Lebourg & J. Delaire] Presse méd. **62:** 569-570, April 14, '54 F
histologic and hematic aspects of replacing homografts with respect to development, [A. R. Cofano & S. Romano] Minerva dermat. **28:** 308, Nov. '53 I
human grafts of tissues cultivated in vitro, [P. J. Gaillard] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 271-276, May 1, '54 F
hypothermia, ganglioplegics and homoplastic transplantations, [V. Bergonzelli & C. Orecchia] Arch. sc.med. **97:** 261-267, March '54 I
in therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, [O. Maröttoli & A. G. Albertengo] An.cir. **18:** 91-98, March-June '53 S
in therapy of hernias and eventration of abdominal wall; results in 103 cases, [C. C. Moraes & F. M. Ribeiro] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 273-276, Sept. '53 P

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
instrument for facilitating suture of skin and diminishing cicatrix, [M. Edelstein] Rev.latino am.cir. plást. **1**:73-74, Oct. '53 S
inverted properitoneal whole skin grafts in surgical therapy of eventrations and hernias, [A. Wybert] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:79-81, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
management of burns; technical problems of free grafts, [R. J. V. Battle] Lancet **1**:206-207, Jan. 23, '54
mathematical study of speed of cicatrization of wounds of rats treated with extracts of normal and regenerating skin of homologous species, [G. Marsilli & A. Ciuti] Sperimentale **103**:111-121, '53 I
new giant dermatome, with technical description of new dermatome, [C. Litton & G. J. Hood] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:240-245, March '54
new method of laryngectomy with grafting of Thiersch flaps, [A. Willems] Acta oto-laryng. **44**:53-56, '54
new method of laryngectomy with intralaryngeal implantation of Thiersch grafts, [A. Willems] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:184-190, '54 G
on hands, [W. Loennecken] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:127-133, Feb. 15, '54 N
pedicled flap, [J. Vejvalka] Rozhl.chir. **33**:17-24, '54 Cz
pharmacologic modification of transplants, [P. Schäfer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:517-524, '54 G
plastic surgery of auditory canal in endaural radical surgery, [R. Meyer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:22-31, '54 G
post-traumatic progressive skin gangrene with autografts in 4 recurrences; case with recovery following fifth transplantation, [G. Duchet & B. Duperrat] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:457-460, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
practice of delayed skin replacement, [J. B. Cuthbert] South African M.J. **28**:338-340, April 17, '54
preliminary study of total restoration of facial skin, [M. Gonzalez-Ulloa & others] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13**:151-161, March '54
profile spatula for facilitating Thiersch graft; improved Gabarro-transplantation board, [P. Wilflingseder & R. Villinger] Chirurg **25**:94-95, Feb. '54 G
proposition for improvement of mammaplasty by use of Rehn flap, [R. Kirsch] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1826-1828, '53 G
reconstruction of tracheal lumen by skin graft and cicatricial diaphragm method, [B. N. Soderberg, A. A. Albright & J. A. Budette] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:878-882, June '54
reconstructive laryngectomy, [P. Guns] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:605-608, '53 F; Rev.laryng. **74**:509-513, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
reduction of coronary artery blood flow preparatory to revascularization of heart via pedicled flap, [C. G. Neumann & others] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:85-94, Feb. '54
regrafting of successful homografts in chickens, [R. A. Weber, J. A. Cannon & W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**:473-477, April '54
rehabilitation of patients with cancer of face, [F. X. Paletta] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:96-100, March '54
significance of rolled flap graft for closure of large pharyngeal defects due to radiation injury, [G. Theissing] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:514-518, '54 G
simple method for gradual occlusion of circulation in tubed pedicle flaps, [E. A. Kitlowski] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:162-166, March '54
skin grafting according to Lagrot technic; immediate and later results; 18 cases, [Swynghedauw, R. Lepan & D. Duthoit] Lille chir. **9**:96-98, March-April '54 F
skin strip in suspension of bladder neck, [P. Delinotte] J.belge urol. **22**:1-3, Oct. '53 F
surgical management of ulcerative stasis disease of lower extremities, [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye & J. Schneewind] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:757-768, June '54
surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis; skin-grafted ileac stoma, [B. M. Black & P. R. Sholl] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:454-462, April '54
symposium: carcinoma of larynx; hemilaryngectomy with immediate skin graft for removal of carcinoma of larynx, [F. A. Figi] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:22-25, Jan.-Feb. '54
therapeutic possibility of autologic skin transplants in acute radiodermatitis experimentally provoked, [A. R. Cofano & S. Romano] Minerva dermat. **28**:306-307, Nov. '53 I

SKIN, transplantation--Continued
therapy by means of cicatricial retractions due to burns, [S. Branciforti & A. Nurra] Minerva ortop. **4**:428-435, Dec. '53 I
therapy of perforating thoracic injuries by means of cutaneous flap valve, [H. Rüd] Medizinische, pp. 162-163, Jan. 30, '54 G
therapy of ununited leg fractures with lack of skin covering, [J. A. Sgrosso & C. M. O'Conor] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:107-110, Jan. 8, '54 S
Thiersch grafts in chronic laryngeal stenosis, [M. Negri & P. A. Berlendis] Rev.laryng. **74**:597-598, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
three fourths thickness grafts in radical surgery of ear, [J. L. Robin & P. A. Berlendis] Arch.ital. otol. **64**:829-841, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
traumatic avulsion of skin of scrotum and penis; use of avulsed skin as free graft, [T. Gibson] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **6**:283-289, Jan. '54
treatment of chronic osteomyelitis with flaps, [E. A. Kitlowski] Am.J.Surg. **87**:351-356, March '54
ureteral penis; use of round pedicled flap, [E. Thiermann] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:118-127, '54 G
use of postauricular grafts in treatment of traumatic amputation through terminal compartment of finger, [R. H. C. Robins] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:515-518, March '54
vascularization of autografts and homografts of rabbit skin, [R. J. Scothorne & I. A. McGregor] J. Anat. **87**:379-386, Oct. '53
viability of mammalian autografts after storage at different temperatures, [F. J. Pepper] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **6**:250-256, Jan. '54
whole thickness grafts in therapy of various types of hernia, [L. Savino] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:796-803, Nov. '53 I

tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Erythema induratum; Lupus
(p)-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of tuberculosis, [J. Pogorzelski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:70-75, '54 Pol
angiolupoid; 5 cases, [M. Ito & Y. Saito] Ann.dermat. et syph. **81**:27-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
dermatologic considerations on therapy of tuberculosis with antibiotics and bacteriostatics, [A. Stühmer] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:133-145, March '54 G
experimental and clinical experiences during isoniazid therapy, [J. Meyer-Rohn & K. H. Schulz] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:160-178, '54 G
first experimental applications of nikozyd (isoniazid); preliminary report, [Z. Oszast] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 335-363, July-Dec. '52
inoculation lupus following BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [K. Ødegaard] Nord.med. **51**:278-279, Feb. 18, '54 N
isoniazid; preliminary report of 16 cases, [F. Latapi, E. Escalona, O. Rodríguez & S. Castro Estrada] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:678-682, June '54
isoniazid therapy in cutaneous tuberculosis and sarcoidosis, [R. E. Holsinger & J. E. Dalton] J.A.M.A. **154**:475-481, Feb. 6, '54
local cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy for tuberculous ulcers of glandular origin, [P. Imbert & others] Pédiatrie **9**:171-175, '54 F
possible fixation of tubercle bacilli at point of inoculation during injections of diphtheria toxoid in rabbits with generalized tuberculosis, [R. Tulasne & J. Lavillaureix] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1073-1076, '53 F
primary tuberculosis in children; 25 cases, [T. Valledor & others] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:147-188, March '54 S
results of intermittent oral BCG in cutaneous tuberculosis and erythematodes, [L. Baptista & N. Belliboni] Rev.paulista med. **44**:77-88, Feb. '54 P
simultaneous occurrence of papulonecrotic and granuloma annulare-like tuberculids during vitamin D2 therapy, [K. H. Schulz] Hautarzt **5**:213-217, May '54 G
6 years' experience with vitamin D2 in therapy, [J. Pogorzelski & F. Miedziński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1721-1726, '53 Pol
skin lesions and deafness in disseminated tuberculosis, [A. W. Lees & I. B. Munro] Brit.M.J. **1**:496-499, Feb. 27, '54
tuberculosis among new immigrants, [A. Ziperkowski] Harefuah **45**:208-209, Nov. 15, '53 He
verrucous tuberculosis treated by means of cyanoacetic acid hydrazide; clinical development and histology of case, [X. Vilanova & F. García Valdecasas] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:702-705, June '53 S

SKIN--Continued
tumors, angiomatoid lesions in young chicks, [C. L. Darcel & L. M. Franks] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:499-502, Oct. '53
autoradiographic evidence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) action on mast cells in experimental skin tumors, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Cancer Res. **14**:94-95, Feb. '54
cutaneous smears; diagnostic aid in certain malignant lesions, [G. T. Wilson] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:173-187, March '54
definition and treatment of malignant melanomas; single block excision, [A. Prudente] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:794-821, '53 F
dermal and fascial fibromatosis, [J. T. Prior & B. J. Sisson] Ann.Surg. **139**:453-467, April '54
eosinophilic granuloma; case, [C. Silingardi] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**:695-706, Oct. '53 I
leukosarcomatosis with cutaneous onset in infant; case, [L. Caussade & others] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60**:358-361, July-Oct. '53 F
malignant melanoma, [J. F. Madden] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:106-107, Jan. '54
malignant melanoma, [C. H. Weder & T. A. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:529-533, May '54
melanomata, [R. B. Wright] Med.Illus. **8**:182-187, March '54
multicentric reticulohistiocytosis of skin and synovia; reticulohistiocytoma or ganglioneuroma, [R. W. Goltz & C. W. Laymon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:717-731, June '54
multiple and congenital mesenchymomatosis with osteocutaneous lesions, [F. Schajowicz, D. Fuks & R. Lapilover] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23**:28-39, July-Oct. '53 S
neurogenic tumors of unusual type, [W. Nikolowski] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:484-495, '54 G
new growths of geriatric interest, [F. E. Senear & F. J. Szymanski] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:240-246, April '54
papilloma due to tattooing; case, [T. Hjorth] Ugesk. læger **116**:214-216, Feb. 11, '54 Da
para-aminobenzoic therapy in lymphoblastoma cutis and mycosis fungoides, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, A. C. Curtis & L. W. Kirkman] Cancer **7**:190-201, Jan. '54
pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment of melanoma, [S. W. Becker] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:11-30, Jan. '54
primary osteoma cutis; case, [W. G. Gasner] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:101-103, Jan. '54
Recklinghausen's disease with predominant cutaneous manifestations; case, [A. Geyer, C. Benelli & R. Loubet] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:32-38, Jan. '54 F
relation of angiomas of skin and skeletal changes, [H. Mau] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:216-222, '53 G
reticulohistiocytosis, [A. Musger] Hautarzt **5**:56-62, Feb. '54 G
review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **108**:76-80, '54 G
vegetation and papilloma as efflorescence and as cutaneous phenomenon, [F. Kogoj] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **10**:48-57, March '54 G
ulcers: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Ulcers
wounds and injuries, artificial lichenification produced by scratching machine, [R. W. Goldblum & W. N. Piper] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:405-415, May '54
free skin graft in therapy of fresh skin defects following trauma or surgical interventions, [S. Demjén] Rozhl.chir. **33**:11-16, '54 Cz
further experiments on animals and man supporting bioelectrical method of measuring rate of healing of wounds, [T. C. Barnes & M. D. Amoroso] Am.J. Surg. **87**:805-818, June '54
histochemical response of human epidermis to controlled injury; glycogen, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & J. B. Holyoke] J. Invest. Dermat. **22**:189-198, March '54
wound healing after denervation, [A. Muren] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**:148-151, '53
SKINHØJ, E., Polioencephalitis during epidemic in Copenhagen in 1952; 104 cases, Nord.med. **51**:337-340, March 4, '54 Da
SKINNER, C. E.: See CONNELL, G. H., jt. auth.
SKINNER, E. F., ISBELL, H., and CARR, D., Disseminated lymphoblastoma resembling pulmonary tuberculosis: temporary dramatic response to nitrogen mustard therapy; case report, Dis.Chest **25**:585-587, May '54
SKINNER, L. C.: See HARRISON, B. L., jt. auth.
SKIPP, W. M., Thyroidectomy: indications and pitfalls, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:628-632, Nov. '53
SKIPPER, E., BEVERLEY, J. K. A., and BEATTIE, C. P., Acquired toxoplasmosis with report of 2 cases simulating glandular fever and 1 possible case resembling typhus, Lancet **1**:287-290, Feb. 6, '54
SKIPPER, H. E., BELL, M., and THOMSON, J. R., Partial reversal of antileukemic activity of A-methopterin by cortisone, Cancer Res. **14**:86-87, Jan. '54
See WHEELER, G. P., jt. auth.
THOMSON, J. R., ELION, G. B., and HITCHINGS, G. H., Observations on anticancer activity of 6-mercaptopurine, Cancer Res. **14**:294-298, May '54
SKLAROFF, D. M., Metastatic carcinoma of rectum to thyroid gland; correlation with radioactive iodine studies, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:117-119, Jan. '54
See EISENBERG, I. J., jt. auth.
See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
See HERMEL, M. B., jt. auth.
See ZASLOW, J., jt. auth.
SKLYAR, NAUM IZRAILEVICH: See Obituaries
SKÖLD, E., Oscar Lindbom, Nord.med. **51**:681-683, May 13, '54 Sw
SKOG, E.: See AXELSSON, B., jt. auth.
See THYRESSON, N., jt. auth.
SKOGRAND, A., Bronchopulmonary moniliasis, Nord. med. **51**:276-278, Feb. 18, '54 N
SKOKAN, Z. V., SKAMENOVA, B., and PETROVICKY, O., Malignant degeneration of bronchogenic cyst, Casop.lék.česk. **93**:179-180, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
SKOOG, T., and PERSSON, B. H., Experimental study of early healing of tendons, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13**:384-399, May '54
SKOOG-FORSSMAN "CAROTID SYNDROME": See Arteries, carotid
SKOPETZ, R.: See SEYSS, R., jt. auth.
SKOPKOVA, M.: See BAZANT, V., jt. auth.
SKOUBY, A. P., Influence of acetylcholine, curarine and related substances on threshold for chemical pain stimuli, Acta physiol.scandinav. **29**:340-352, '53
See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.
von SKRAMLIK, E., Analyse der Klappenfunktion im menschlichen Herzen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:157-167, Feb. 15, '54
SKRIPCHENKO, I. K., and FRIDLYANDSKIY, A. I., Protective inhibition following brain trauma; clinical observations, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**:52-53, '54 R
SKULL: See Cranium
SKULSTAD, A.: See BRODWALL, S., jt. auth.
SKULTETY, F. M.: See MEYERS, R., jt. auth.
SKWARCZEWSKA-STYPULKOWSKA, H., Chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid complicated by rupture of gallbladder, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1202-1204, '53 Pol
SLACK, H. G. B., Metabolism of limb atrophy in rat, Clin.Sc. **13**:155-163, Feb. '54
SLACK, W. W.: See HENLEY, F. A., jt. auth.
SLADE, H. W.: See KING, G., jt. auth.
SLADE, P. R., Association of peptic ulcer with pharyngeal diverticulum, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:393-394, Jan. '54
SLAGER, U. T., WAGNER, J. A., and BASHAM, L., Roentgen technique for demonstrating radio-opaque deposits in brain tissue slices, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:209-211, Jan. '54
SLANETZ, C. A., Use of antibiotics and antibiotic residues in research animal stock diets, Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:328-330, March '54
See HERB, S. F., jt. auth.
SLANINA, J.: See JIRSA, M., jt. auth.
SLAPAK, L.: See KISS, A., jt. auth.
SLATER, E. C., Mechanism of phosphorylation in respiratory chain, Nature,London **172**:975-978, Nov. 28, '53
and HOLTON, F. A., Oxidative phosphorylation coupled with oxidation of α-ketoglutarate by heart-muscle sarcosomes; phosphorus: oxygen ratio, Biochem.J. **56**:28-40, Jan. '54
SLATER, G. S., "Polyp" of prostate protruding into rectum; thirty-eighth reported case of leiomyoma of prostate, California Med. **79**:450, Dec. '53
Neurogenic bladder, Postgrad.Med. **15**:18-23, Jan. '54
and MANDELL, J., Fate of hydronephrotic kidney: (aortographic and retroperitoneal pneumographic findings), J.Urol. **71**:14-16, Jan. '54
SLATER, J., Diagnosis of vitreous opacities, Kresge Eye Inst.Bull. **4**:76-88, Feb. '53
SLATER, R. J., Investigation of infant born of mother suffering from cirrhosis of liver, Pediatrics **13**:308-316, April '54
SLATER, S. A.: See MEYERDING, E. A., jt. auth.
SLATER, S. L.: See PERLMUTTER, M., jt. auth.

SLATER, S. R.: See **HEFFER, E. T., jt. auth.**
SLAUGHTER, D. P.: See **MAJARAKIS, J. D., jt. auth.**
SLAUGHTER, W. B., and PRUZANSKY, S., Rationale for velar closure as primary procedure in repair of cleft palate defects, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:341-357, May '54
SLAUGHTER, WILLIAM HOWARD: See Obituaries
SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
SLAVERY
problem, [H. Coursier] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**: 91-100, Feb.; 204-217, March; 260-271, April '54 F
survey on chronic illnesses and physical impairments among slave population in ante-bellum South, [W. D. Postell] Bull.M.Library A. **42**: 158-162, April '54
SLAVIN, P., Failures in diagnosis of silicosis, Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:162-173, Oct. '53
Isoniazid in home treatment of tuberculous patients, Tuberculology **14**:134-143, Dec. '53
Generalized bronchiectasis with diffuse bleb formation simulating occupational pulmonary granulomatosis, Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15**:38-41, Jan. '54
SLAVIN, W. J.: See **DREYER, N. B., jt. auth.**
SLAVUTSKY, M., Presentación de tres casos de cuerpos extraños de esófago, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:617-621, May-Dec. '53
SLECHTA, R. F., CHANG, M. C., and PINCUS, G., Effects of progesterone and related compounds on mating and pregnancy in rat, Fertil.& Steril. **5**: 282-293, May-June '54
SLEEP
cortical influences upon arousal mechanism, [J. D. French, R. B. Livingston & R. Hernandez-Peon] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:57-59, '53
diuresis during sleep and waking in normal persons and in patients with circulatory insufficiency, [A. Biernacki & W. Czarniecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:338-339, '54 Pol
electroencephalographic study during sleep of unilateral cerebral atrophy of children, [R. Labauge, J. Cadilhac & P. Passouant] Rev.neurol. **89**: 447-451, '53 F
infants' legs and sleeping position, [M. P. Pick] Lancet **2**:1339-1341, Dec. 26, '53
laminar cortical blocking; relation to episodic aggressive outbursts, [C. Grossman] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 576-587, May '54
mechanism, [F. Gorriti] Semana méd. **103**: 662-666, Nov. 5, '53 S
disorders: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
analysis of pathogenic factors in patients with periodic attacks of prolonged sleep, [N. I. Grashchenkov & V. I. Stepin] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**:48-51, '54 R
barbiturates in general medicine and psychiatry, [M. le Mappian] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 161-163, Jan. 10, '54 F
familial occurrence of essential narcolepsy, [B. Roth] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:127-129, Jan. 29, '54 Cz
new approach to night-time sedation (by means of phenobarbital), [E. Roberts] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 609-611, June '54
syndrome of episodes of hypersomnia, bulimia and abnormal mental states, [A. Gallinek] J.A.M.A. **154**:1081-1083, March 27, '54
use of plexonal (barbital-scopolamine preparation) as hypnotic following surgery, [G. Scherer] Deutsches med.J. **4**: 589-591, Dec. 15, '53 G
physiology, logarithmic expression of depth of sleep, [E. Wohlisch] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 268-269, March 15, '54 G
relation between sleep movements and depth of normal sleep, [H. Zickgraf] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:96-117, '53 G
therapy: See also Burns, therapy; Chorea, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Head, wounds and injuries; Hysteria, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Movements, disorders; Nervous System, diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pruritus, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Skin, diseases; Vasomotor System, diseases
[K. Weidner] Acta neuroveg. **8**: 234-240, '53 G
action of conditioned reflex factors ("conditioned" hypnotics), [B. V. Andreev] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **54**:9-13, '54 R
effect of prolonged sleep on certain functions of organism, [Z. Wiktor] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:372-374, '54 Pol
SLEEP, therapy--Continued
further observations on efficacy of sleep produced by electric stimulation and conditioned reflex, [S. D. Rasin, A. A. Golubchik & G. G. Fabish] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **54**: 14-16, '54 R
postoperative sleep therapy, [Placák] Rozhl.chir. **32**:611-620, '53 Cz
significance of individual characteristics of higher nervous activity of patient in choice of method of sleep therapy, [A. A. Zhgun & P. V. Simonov] Klin.med.(no. 11) **31**: 18-23, '53 R
significance of therapeutic sleep, [E. Gascard] Marseille-méd. **90**: 516-519, '53 F
use of drug induced sleep in surgery, [A. Samain] Acta chir.belg. **53**:111-119, Jan. '54 F
use of therapeutic sleep in conditioned reflexes, [S. Tolstoĭ] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157**:146-151, Nov. '53 F
SLEEPER, F. H., Insanity plea in criminal cases in Maine, J.Maine M.A. **45**:83-90, April '54
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEETH, C. K.: See **SLOMKA, M. B., jt. auth.**
SLEIN, J. B.: See **WRIGHT, G. G., jt. auth.**
SLEMMER, R. E., Sponge rubber pad for operations performed with patient in prone position, J.Neurosurg. **11**: 212-213, March '54
See **ROLL, W. A., jt. auth.**
SLEPIAN, S., Skin testing for allergenicity of parenteral trypsin, New York J.Med. **54**: 796-798, March 15, '54
SLESAREV, S. P., Therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis in children, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 38-45, '54 R
SLESINGER, M.: See **PENKAVA, J., jt. auth.**
SLESS, E. G., Note on toxicity of methyl salicylate, Am. J.Pharm. **126**:65-68, Feb. '54
SLIDES: See Lantern Slides; Microscopy, slides
SLIEPCEVICH, E. M., VD education in schools, J. School Health **24**:67-74, March '54
SLIMANE, B.: See **RAIS, jt. auth.**
SLINGER, R.: See **GRAHAM, W. D., jt. auth.**
SLINGER, W. N., Effect of selenium on understanding and management of seborrhea, Illinois M.J. **105**: 120-122, March '54
SLINKER, B. J.: See **BOLINGER, R. E., jt. auth.**
SLIPAKOFF, B. G.: See **BEHREND, A., jt. auth.**
SLIZEWICZ, P., Etude par ultracentrifugation du sérum de cheval, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:189-196, Feb. '54
Action de la chaleur sur le sérum de cheval, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:458-464, April '54
See **BARSKI, G., jt. auth.**
See **PAVLATOU, M., jt. auth.**
SLOAN, L. E., and WHARTON, G. K., Cancer of pancreas, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:441-458, June '54
SLOAN, R. D., HANLON, C. R., and SCOTT, H. W., JR., Tuberculosis and congenital cyanotic heart disease, Am.J.Med. **16**: 528-534, April '54
See **HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.**
STAFFORD, E. S., SINGEWALD, M. L., and SINN, C. M., Meckel's diverticulum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 64-75, Jan. '54
SLOAN, S., POLLOCK, R. C., KIRSHBAUM, J., and FREEDMAN, T., Massive dilatation of left auricle: report of 3 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 75-91, Jan. '54
SLOAN, W. P.: See **BARGEN, J. A., jt. auth.**
SLOANE, A. E., DUNPHY, E. B., EMMONS, W. V., and GALLAGHER, J. R., Comparison of refraction results on same individuals, Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 696-699, May '54
SLOANE, B., and LOVETT DOUST, J. W., Psychophysiological investigations in experimental psychoses: results of exhibition of d-lysergic acid diethylamide to psychiatric patients, J.Ment.Sc. **100**: 129-144, Jan. '54
SLOBODY, L. B.: See **GIANNINI, M. J., jt. auth.**
See **YANG, D. C. Y., jt. auth.**
SLOMKA, M. B., and SLEETH, C. K., Analgetic activity of optical isomers of 3-hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan and 6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 532-534, Dec. '53
SLONIM, D.: See **HLOUCAL, L., jt. auth.**
SLONIM, N. B., Arthralgia, headache, prostration, and fever during hydralazine therapy, J.A.M.A. **154**: 1419, April 24, '54
SLOOFF, J., Evert Gorter, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:591-592, Feb. 27, '54 Du
See **PIETERSE, J. J., jt. auth.**
SLOPER, J. C., and STOREY, G., Aneurysms of ascending aorta due to medial degeneration associated with arachnodactyly (Marfan's disease), J.Clin. Path. **6**:299-303, Nov. '53

SLOTNICK, I. J., VISSER, D. W., and RITTENBERG, S. C., Degradation of substituted pyrimidine nucleosides by Escherichia coli and Bacillus subtilis, J.Biol.Chem. **208:**217-223, May '54

SLUCZEWSKI, A., Influence des glandes sexuelles sur le chimisme du sang, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**713-721, '53

and **ROTH, P. C. J.,** Action d'un traitement hormonal combiné sur la métamorphose de l'axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) en fonction du pH du milieu ambiant, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**818-826, '53

Action de la cortisone et de la corticostimuline (A.C.T.H.), associées à la thyroxine, sur la métamorphose de l'axolotl (Ambystoma tigrinum Green) en fonction du pH du milieu ambiant, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**948-954, '53

Etude de l'action d'hormones isolées et de combinaisons d'hormones, sur la métamorphose de l'axolotl, en fonction de la variation du milieu ambiant, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**562-565, Nov. 17-24, '53

SLUGLETT, J.: See PARRY, R. H., jt. auth.

SLULLITEL, I., Quiste dermoideo presacro, Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **20:**99-104, '53

SLUSSER, G. A., Use of metallic sutures, Southwestern Med. **35:**167-168, April '54

SLUTZKY, R. J.: See SLUTZKY, Z., jt. auth.

SLUTZKY, Z., and SLUTZKY, R. J., La administración eficaz de insulina por vía oral; comunicación previa, Semana méd. **104:**9-10, Jan. 7, '54

SMADEL, J. E.: See PATERSON, P. Y., jt. auth.
See **WOODWARD, T. E., jt. auth.**

SMAHEL, O., and HEROLD, M., Peroral penicillin, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1379-1384, Dec. 11, '53 Cz

SMALL, J. C., and SMALL, J. C., JR., Treatment of rheumatic disease by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci; fibrositis and hypertrophic arthritis, Ann.Allergy **12:**141-149, March-April '54

Treatment of rheumatic diseases by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci; rheumatic fever, chorea, and rheumatic carditis, Ann. Allergy **12:**150-157, March-April '54

SMALL, J. C., JR.: See SMALL, J. C., jt. auth.

SMALL, W. P., Case of biliary peritonitis, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**552-554, March '54

SMALLPOX
See also Amaas

diagnosis, laboratory diagnosis, [J. E. Dinger] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:**77-83, '53 Du

epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; smallpox, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:**145-153, '54

smallpox cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:**249-256, Sept. '53

study of smallpox endemicity in world during 1936-1950, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:**227-243, Sept. '53

history: See Smallpox, vaccination

immunity: See also Smallpox, vaccination

survey of community status of immunization in children, [E. L. Bauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**312-318, March '54

vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal

action of vaccine virus introduced into intraocular cavity of rabbit, [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32:**723-740, Dec. '53 I

acute osteomyelitis following smallpox and typhoid vaccination, [H. Haar & O. Meinertz] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**87-89, Jan. 22, '54 G

changes of white blood picture and blood proteins and antibody formation following cutaneous, subcutaneous and intracutaneous inoculation of smallpox vaccine, [K. Berger & F. Puntigam] Ztschr. Hyg. **138:**272-291, '53 G

eczema vaccinatum of heterogenous origin in adult; demonstration of virus, [J. Strauss, J. Hruboň, J. Rampas & V. Burian] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1346-1350, Dec. 4, '53 Cz

effect of aliphatic oxime and isatin thiosemicarbazones on vaccinia infection in mouse and in rabbit, [R. L. Thompson, J. Davis, P. B. Russell & G. H. Hitchings] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**496-499, Nov. '53

epidemic of vulvar eruption due to vaccine from contagion during catheterization, [F. Toscano & G. C. Angela] Minerva pediat. **5:**987-990, Nov. 15, '53 I

first vaccination in older children, [H. Stolte] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**494-498, Nov. '53 G

Francisco Xavier de Balmis and results of his expedition for vaccinating in America, [F. Fernández del Castillo] Gac.méd.México **84:**75-85, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

history in Czechoslovakia, [E. Rozsívalová] Časop. lék.česk. **93:**25-27, Jan. 8, '54 Cz

perfecting of vaccine and vaccination against smallpox; technic for in vitro culture of vaccine virus, [G. Ramon & others] Rev.immunol. **18:**1-20, '54 F

subcutaneous vaccination, [K. Berger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**33-37, Jan. 9, '54 G

the Jenner of America: bicentenary (Benjamin Waterhouse), [W. H. G. Armytage] Brit.M.J. **1:**577, March 6, '54

vaccinia, [P. Macarthur] Med.Illus. **8:**38-43, Jan. '54

vaccinia of eyelids--case, [K. Rubinstein] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**601-608, '53

variola vaccination as activator of tuberculous infection, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32:**26-29, '54

vaccine: See also Herpes simplex

conservation of antivarioloid vaccine lymph (pure and purified by phenol, penicillin, etc.) on wooden toothpicks and absorbent paper disks, [C. M. Harispe, I. Fischer & C. A. M. de Del Valle] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**410-414, '50-'53 S

culture of vaccinia virus in skin tissue explants of bovine and sheep fetus, [H. S. Frenkel & J. G. Kapsenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**991-996, April 10, '54 Du

effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and hyaluronidase on production of hemagglutinin of influenza and vaccinia viruses in suspended cell cultures, [K. Kanazawa, Y. Tamura & H. Ito] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**249-253, June '53

has moment for preparing antivarioloid vaccine in chick embryo arrived? [E. Cervera Berron] Medicina, México **34:**169-171, April 25, '54 S

inhibition of experimental vaccinial infection of rabbit skin by homologous inactivated virus, [T. Funabashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**231-248, June '53

perfecting of vaccine; technic for in vitro culture of vaccine virus, [G. Ramon & others] Rev.immunol. **18:**1-20, '54 F

preparation of dermovaccine with few or no secondary bacteria, [A. Mayr] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**302-308, '53 G

preservation of vaccinia virus, [L. H. Collier] Bact. Rev. **18:**74-86, March '54

primary response of children to glycerinated or dried vaccines of calf lymph or chick embryo origin, [V. J. Cabasso, R. F. Korns, I. F. Moore & H. R. Cox] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**194-205, Feb. '54

purification, [K. V. Pillay & S. S. Pillai] Indian J. M.Res. **41:**1-16, Jan. '53

purification of lymphs; new accelerated method by means of phenic acid, [C. M. Harispe, I. Fischer & C. A. M. de Del Valle] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**241-247, '50-'53 S

study of mycologic flora of vaccine lymph; effect of phenic acid, [C. M. Harispe & I. Fischer] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**362-365, '50-'53 S

SMART, G. A., Pituitary function, Brit.M.J. **1:**1086-1089, May 8, '54

SMART, J., Unusual manifestations of carcinoma of lung, Postgrad.M.J. **29:**599-604, Dec. '53

SMART, W. W. G., JR.: See CARTER, M. W., jt. auth.

SMELIN, A.: See GRIBOFF, S. I., jt. auth.

SMELL

anosmia of traumatic origin, [A. Finzi & V. Variati] Valsalva **30:**3-13, Feb. '54 I

comparative anatomy and physiology of olfaction, [V. E. Negus] Acta oto-laryng. **44:**13-24, '54

quantitative studies on function, [H. K. Kristensen & K. Zilstorff-Pedersen] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**537-544, '53

vitamin B12 in therapy of various forms of anosmia; preliminary report, [E. Liveriero & C. Arato] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**97-99, March-April '54 I

SMELLIE, R. M. S., McINDOE, W. M., and DAVIDSON, J. N., Incorporation of 15N, 35S and 14C into nucleic acids and proteins of rat liver, Biochim. et biophys.acta **11:**559-565, Aug. '53

SMELSER, G. K., and OZANICS, V., Effect of thyroid hormone on mitosis and regeneration in corneal epithelium, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43:**107-117, Feb. '54

SMETANA, E. J.: See OKTAVEC, W. A., JR., jt. auth.

SMETANA, H. F., Needle biopsy in diagnosis, Am.J. Clin.Path. **24:**395-405, April '54

Histologic diagnosis of viral hepatitis by needle biopsy, Gastroenterology **26:**612-625, April '54

SMETANKA, E.: See ZAITS, F., jt. auth.

SMIDDY, F. G.: See PYRAH, L. N., jt. auth.
SMILES, J., and McFADZEAN, J. A., Microscope lamp for use in field, Brit.M.J. **1**:1034, May 1, '54
SMILEY, J. R., BUCK, C. W., ANDERSON, O. W., and HOBBS, G. E., Morbidity experience of subscribers to prepaid medical care plan, Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:360-369, March '54
SMILEY, L. V., Stress incontinence in women, New York J.Med. **54**:1609-1612, June 1, '54
SMILEY, R. L.: See SCHAYER, R. W., jt. auth.
SMILEY, T. B.: See PANTRIDGE, J. F., jt. auth.
SMIRK, F. H., Practical details of treatment of hypertension by hexamethonium salts and by pentamethylene 1:5-bis-N-(N-methyl-pyrrolidinium) bitartrate (M.& B.2050A), New Zealand M.J. **52**: 325-348, Oct. '53
Results of methonium treatment of hypertensive patients; based on 250 cases treated for periods up to 3 1/2 years, including 28 with malignant hypertension, Brit.M.J. **1**:717-723, March 27, '54
See DOYLE, A. E., jt. auth.
SMIRNOVA, G. G.: See MAKSUDOV, G. A., jt. auth.
SMIT, N., Idiopathic interstitial myocarditis in infants; diagnostic aspects of 4 cases, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22**:161-167, May '54 Du
SMITH, A. (London) and FAIRER, J. G., Hibernation anaesthesia in major surgery; report of 36 cases, Brit.M.J. **2**:1247-1248, Dec. 5, '53
SMITH, A. (New York): See ZIFF, M., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. B.: See LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. C., SPALDING, J. M. K., and RUSSELL, W. R., Artificial respiration by intermittent positive pressure in poliomyelitis and other diseases, Lancet **1**:939-945, May 8, '54
SMITH, A. D., and MEARA, F. S., Acute circumscribed edema, Arch.Pediat. **70**:374-388, Nov. '53 [Reprint, 1906]
SMITH, A. DeF., Von LACKUM, W. H., and WYLIE, R., Operation for stapling vertebral bodies in congenital scoliosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:342-348, April '54
SMITH, A. E., and ROBINSON, M., Individually constructed stainless steel bone onlay splint for immobilization of proximal fragment in fractures of angle of mandible, J.Oral Surg. **12**:170-178, April '54
SMITH, A. G., BROADBENT, T. R., and ZAVALETA, A. A., Tumors of oral mucous glands, Cancer **7**: 224-233, March '54
SMITH, A. L.: See ROBINSON, H. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. N.: See FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. T., Observations on frontal sinus disease requiring external surgery since 1945, Laryngoscope **64**:298-309, April '54
SMITH, A. U., LOVELOCK, J. E., MEDAWAR, P. B., and MOLLISON, P. L., Discussion on survival of tissues at low temperatures, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:57-66, Jan. '54
See PARKES, A. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, B. (Trudeau, N. Y.): See SCHEEL, L. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, B. (Washington, D. C.) and FORSTER, F. M., Mysoline and milontin; 2 new medicines for epilepsy, Neurology **4**:137-142, Feb. '54
ROBINSON, G. C., and LENNOX, W. G., Acquired epilepsy; study of 535 cases, Neurology **4**:19-28, Jan. '54
SMITH, B. A., JR., Hydronephrosis of pregnancy following ureterosigmoidostomy, J.Urol. **71**:159-161, Feb. '54
SMITH, B. E.: See MENK, K. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, B. J.: See SHUBERT, S., jt. auth.
SMITH, B. T., and JOHNSON, W. O., Carcinoma of vulva, South.M.J. **47**:120-124, Feb. '54
SMITH, C. A. (Boston): See O'BRIEN, D., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. A. (New York), Esophagoduodenostomy, total gastrectomy and postgastrectomy syndrome, S.Clin.North America **34**:457-471, April '54
SMITH, C. A. (St. Louis), LOWRY, O. H., and WU, M. L., Electrolytes of labyrinthine fluids, Laryngoscope **64**:141-153, March '54
SMITH, C. A. (Washington, D. C.) and others, Treatment of early infectious syphilis with N,N´dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G, Am.J.Syph. **38**: 136-142, March '54
SMITH, C. E., Results of surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, M.J.Malaya **8**:23-27, Sept. '53
SMITH, C. H., and MALKIEWICZ, G. M., Relief of severe pruritus ani by presacral neurectomy, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:894-897, June '54
SMITH, C. H. (Dublin), MORAN, M., and COLLIS, W. R. F., Management of premature infant, J.Irish M.A. **34**:161-166, June '54
SMITH, C. H. (London) and WOODIN, A. M., Note on antigenic properties of corneal extracts, Brit.J. Exper.Path. **34**:647-650, Dec. '53
SMITH, C. H. (New York), Anemias in infancy and childhood: diagnostic and therapeutic considerations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:155-183, March '54
See ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.
See SCHULMAN, I., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. J.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. L.: See MITCHELL, J. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. M.: See PELIKAN, E. W., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. N. (New York) and DAVIS, J. S., JR., Meningitis treated with diethylaminoethyl ester hydriodide of penicillin G (neo-penil); report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:629-632, April '54
Bronchopulmonary infection treated with diethylaminoethyl ester hydriodide of penicillin G; report of 97 cases treated, New York J.Med. **54**:1464-1466, May 15, '54
SMITH, C. N. (Orlando, Fla.) and EDDY, G. W., Techniques for rearing and handling body lice, oriental rat fleas, and cat fleas, Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:127-137, '54
SMITH, C. R.: See CHIAMORI, N. Y., jt. auth.
See KLOETZEL, M. C., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. S.: See JONES, F. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, CLARENCE AUSTIN: See Obituaries
SMITH, D., Teaching and supervision of auxiliary nursing personnel; in England and Wales, Am.J. Nursing **54**:65-66, Jan. '54
SMITH, D. C. (Baltimore): See SUSSMAN, K. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. C. (Edinburgh) and TOMPSETT, S. L., Quantitative determination of amino-acids in urine used in conjunction with one-dimensional paper chromatography, J.Clin.Path. **7**:79-80, Feb. '54
SMITH, D. E., and LEWIS, Y. S., Influence of total-body x-irradiation upon tissue mast cell number, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:306-307, Feb. '54
and TYREE, E. B., Influence of x-irradiation upon body weight and food consumption of rat, Am.J. Physiol. **177**:251-260, May '54
SMITH, D. J., Immediate sensitization of isolated swine arteries and their vasa vasorum to epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine by thyroxine, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:7-12, April '54
SMITH, D. L. (Denver) and VIRTUE, R. W., Succinylcholine: case report and experimental study, Anesthesiology **15**:42-50, Jan. '54
SMITH, D. L. (Salt Lake City): See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. S., and KOZONIS, M. C., Dicumarol therapy in treatment of status angina and impending coronary thrombosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1320-1322, Dec. '53
SMITH, D. T., Tuberculosis problem in United States, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:30-34, '53
See MORGAN, T. E., jt. auth.
See WANZER, S. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. W. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), HARRELL, W. K., and RANDALL, H. M., Correlation of biologic properties of strains of Mycobacterium with their infrared spectrums; differentiation of bovine and human varieties of M. tuberculosis by means of their infrared spectrums, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:505-510, April '54
SMITH, D. W. (Miami, Fla.): See LILLY, G. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. (Brooklyn), ROSENBLATT, P., and BEDO, A. V., Sickle-cell anemia crisis; report on 7 patients treated with priscoline, J.Pediat. **43**:655-660, Dec. '53
SMITH, E. (London): See CALVERT, R. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. B., Inflammatory and neoplastic diseases of gallbladder; analysis of 10 year experience at Homer G. Phillips Hospital, J.Nat.M.A. **46**:34-40, Jan. '54
SMITH, E. E. B., and MILLS, G. T., Uridine nucleotide compounds of liver, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 386-400, March '54
Nucleotide components of mammary gland, Biochim. et biophys.acta **13**:587-588, April '54
SMITH, E. K.: See de ALVAREZ, R. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, EARLE TERRY: See Obituaries
SMITH, F. B., and BLAIR, H. C., Tibial collateral ligament strain due to occult derangements of medial meniscus; confirmed by operation in 30 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:88-93; 118; 132, Jan. '54
SMITH, F. G.: See MacGREGOR, J. F., jt. auth.

SMITH, F. J.: See KEYES, J. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, F. K., and others, Inexpensive terminal heating unit for small hospital, J.A.M.A. **154:**1175-1177, April 3, '54

SMITH, F. M., Fracture of femoral neck as complication of pelvic irradiation, Am.J.Surg. **87:**339-346, March '54

and JOYCE, J. J., III, Fractures of lateral condyle of humerus in children, Am.J.Surg. **87:**324-329, March '54

SMITH, F. R. (New York), Gynecologic care of postmenopausal patient, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 15:41-47, April '54

SMITH, F. R. (Seattle), True hermaphroditism, Northwest Med. **52:**1022-1025, Dec. '53

SMITH, F. W. G., Lid retractor for cataract extractions, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**188, March '54

SMITH, FALCONER, and GUMP, H. P., Specific antibody titer and survival after total-body x-irradiation in rabbits and rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**412-414, March '54

SMITH, FRANK: See JONES, G. S., jt. auth.

SMITH, G.: See ECKEL, R. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, G. A., SIEBENS, A. A., and STOREY, C. F., Preoperative and postoperative cardiopulmonary function studies in patients with bronchiectasis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**869-914, June '54

SMITH, G. N.: See DOW, R. S., jt. auth.

SMITH, G. V.: See KISTNER, R. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. (Greenville, S. C.): See SMITH, H., JR., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. (Porton) and KEPPIE, J., Observations on experimental anthrax: demonstration of specific lethal factor produced in vivo by Bacillus anthracis, Nature, London **173:**869-870, May 8, '54

SMITH, H., JR., and SMITH, H., Rauwolfia serpentina derivatives, J.A.M.A. **155:**858-859, June 26, '54

SMITH, H. B., JR.: See YAGODA, H., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. E., Aplasia of optic nerve; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**498-504, April '54

SMITH, H. G., Provisioning of expeditions in the field; army operational rations, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**45-48, '54

SMITH, H. G. (Ottawa, Ont.), Prolonged labour, Canad. M.A.J. **69:**617-621, Dec. '53

SMITH, H. M.: See ALLEN, L. A., jt. auth.

SMITH, H. R., Eradication of tuberculosis in cattle, Journal-Lancet **74:**124-127, April '54

SMITH, H. V., and VOLLUM, R. L., Diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**140-145, '54

See HUNTER, G., jt. auth.

See TAYLOR, L. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, J., Association of serological types of Bacterium coli with infantile gastroenteritis, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**503-511, Oct. '53

See SMITH, J. A. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. A., and CHAPMAN, D. W., Description and treatment of heart disease due to anxiety, J.A.M.A. **155:**632-635, June 12, '54

LIVESAY, W. R., and CHAPMAN, D. W., Preliminary report on use of methylene blue to terminate antabuse-alcohol reaction, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**785, April '54

SMITH, J. A. M., and SMITH, J., Action of antibiotics on Bacterium coli infections associated with obstetrical and gynaecological conditions; terramycin and combined streptomycin and terramycin, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**145-154, April '54

SMITH, J. D.: See LASNITZKI, I., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. E., and ROSENBAUM, R., Studies of effect of second degree of freedom in ballistocardiography, Am.Heart J. **46:**799-816, Dec. '53

SMITH, J. F.: See WITKOW, A., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. H., Technic of thyroidectomy, Ann.Surg. **139:**529-535, May '54

SMITH, J. K. (Kansas City, Mo.), Sanitation problems in suburban area--Jackson County, Missouri, Pub. Health Rep. **68:**1161-1166, Dec. '53

SMITH, J. K. (Oakland, Calif.): See JACOBS, L. G., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. L.: See BEAL, J. M., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. N. (Johannesburg): See KESSEL, L., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. N. (London) and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; structure of glucuronides from 2- and 4-quinolones and orientation of biological hydroxylation in quinolones, Biochem.J. **56:**325-329, Feb. '54

SMITHIES, R. H., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Studies in detoxication; metabolism of alkylbenzenes: glucuronic acid excretion following administration of alkylbenzenes; elimination of toluene in expired air of rabbits, Biochem.J. **56:**317-320, Feb. '54

Studies in detoxication; metabolism of alkylbenzenes.

SMITH, J. N. (London), SMITHIES, R. H., and WILLIAMS, R. T.--Continued

Stereochemical aspects of biological hydroxylation of ethylbenzene to methylphenylcarbinol, Biochem.J. **56:**320-324, Feb. '54

Studies in detoxication; metabolism of alkylbenzenes; biological reduction of ketones derived from alkylbenzenes, Biochem.J. **57:**74-76, May '54

SMITH, J. R.: See HYATT, R. E., jt. auth.

SMITH, J. W., Act of standing, Acta orthop.scandinav, **23:**159-168, '53

Muscular control of arches of foot in standing: electromyographic assessment, J.Anat. **88:**152-163, April '54

SMITH, K. S., and GUZ, A., L-noradrenaline in treatment of shock in cardiac infarction, Brit.M.J. **2:**1341-1345, Dec. 19, '53

SMITH, L. A. (Los Angeles), KENNAMER, R., and PRINZMETAL, M., Studies on mechanism of ventricular activity; ventricular excitation in segmental and diffuse types of experimental bundle-branch block, Circulation Res. **2:**221-230, May '54

SMITH, L. A. (Rochester, Minn.): See GRIFFIN, G. D. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, L. C., DESAUTELS, E. J., and DOWNEY, G. J., Effect of ACTH on distribution of plasma proteins of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**643-645, April '54

SMITH, L. H., JR., and SCHREINER, G. E., Studies on renal hyperchloremic acidosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**347-358, March '54

SMITH, L. L.: See WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.

SMITH, L. S., Coagulation time and prothrombic activity; laboratory tests in controlling anticoagulant therapy, Texas J.Med. **50:**296-298, May '54

SMITH, L. W.: See WERTMAN, K., jt. auth.

SMITH, M., Familial incidence of sialectasis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1359, Dec. 19, '53

Small-intestine polyposis associated with characteristic circumoral pigmentation, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**367-369, Jan. '54

SMITH, M. C. (Lincoln, Neb.), Osteopathic problem, Nebraska M.J. **39:**79-83, March '54

SMITH, M. C. (London): See NATHAN, P. W., jt. auth.

SMITH, M. D., and WATSON, W. C., Argyria: report of 2 cases, Glasgow M.J. **35:**25-26, Jan. '54

SMITH, M. H., and CARRUTHERS, H., Detergent inhalation therapy, M.J.Australia **1:**556, April 10, '54

SMITH, M. H. D., and HERRING, G. W., Treatment of acute bacterial meningitis in infants and children, Postgrad.Med. **14:**540-545, Dec. '53

and KUN, E., Morphological and biochemical studies on chorio-allantois of chick embryo following infection with certain viruses, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:**1-10, Feb. '54

SMITH, M. J. H., GRAY, C. H., and LUNNON, J. B., Urinary excretion of adrenocortical steroids by patients receiving salicylates, Lancet **1:**1008-1009, May 15, '54

SMITH, M. K.: See FREED, S. C., jt. auth.

See ROSENMAN, R. H., jt. auth.

SMITH, N.: See MACKANESS, G. B., jt. auth.

SMITH, N. J., and VAUGHAN, V. C., III, Symposium on clinical advances; anemias of infancy and childhood, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:**367-388, May '54

SMITH, O. K., Effect of fasting on nucleic acid content of tissues in normal and adrenalectomized rat, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**126-131, Nov. '53

SMITH, O. W., and EMERSON, K., JR., Urinary estrogens and related compounds in postmenopausal women with mammary cancer: effect of cortisone treatment, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**264-267, Feb. '54

SMITH, P. A. J.: See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. B., Treatment for prolonged insulin coma; report of 4 cases, J.Clin.& Exper.Psychopath. **15:**9-18, Jan.-March '54

SMITH, P. E.: See NICHOLSON, B. H., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. K.: See CONZELMAN, G. M., JR., jt. auth.

See MANDEL, H. G., jt. auth.

See TAKEMOTO, K. K., jt. auth.

SMITH, P. L., Puerperal intestinal obstruction following appendectomy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**154-155, April '54

SMITH, R. A.: See WINGO, W. J., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. C. F., Benign lymphocytic meningitis, Med. Illus. **7:**901-904, Dec. '53

SMITH, R. D., and ROOKS, R., Diurnal variation of airborne ragweed pollen as determined by continuous recording particle sampler and implications of study, J.Allergy **25:**36-45, Jan. '54

SMITH, R. E.: See SIEBENS, A. A., jt. auth.

SMITH, R. H., and MORAN, T. J., Experimental aspiration pneumonia; pneumonia produced by intratracheal injection of carbohydrate solutions, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:** 194-200, March '54
SMITH, R. M., Indications for endotracheal intubation in pediatric anesthesia, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 107-114, March-April '54
SMITH, R. S., Uses of tantalum mesh in hernia repair, West.J.Surg. **62:** 1-6, Jan. '54
SMITH, R. T., Inexpensive "homemade" valve for nonrebreathing technique of pediatric anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15:** 107-108, Jan. '54
SMITH, R. W., JR.: See **SHORR, E., jt. auth.**
SMITH, RALPH PATERSON: See Obituaries
SMITH, REDMOND, Gonioscopic studies in congestive glaucoma, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 136-143, March '54
See **HOBBS, H. E., jt. auth.**
SMITH, ROBERT ARVIL: See Obituaries
SMITH, RODNEY, Acute intestinal obstruction, Tr.M. Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 30-46, '53
SMITH, RODNEY P.: See **BREWER, L. A., III, jt. auth.**
SMITH, S. A.: See **McKENNA, R. D., jt. auth.**
SMITH, S. G.: See **GILLHESPY, R. O., jt. auth.**
SMITH, S. M. (Edgware), Appendiceal calculus; report on 4 cases, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 187-188, March '54
SMITH, S. M. (London), Discrimination between electroencephalograph recordings of normal females and normal males, Ann.Eugenics **18:** 344-350, March '54
SMITH, S. M. (Salt Lake City): See **WU, J. J., jt. auth.**
SMITH, S. W. (Chicago): See **KENNEDY, E. P., jt. auth.**
SMITH, S. W. (Los Angeles) and HASTINGS, T. N., Traumatic rupture of gallbladder, Ann.Surg. **139:** 517-520, April '54
SMITH, T. C., Action of relaxin on mammary gland growth in rat, Endocrinology **54:** 59-70, Jan. '54
SMITH, V.: See **MOTULSKY, A. G., jt. auth.**
SMITH, W. M., and EVANS, C. A., Growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; cultivation of MM and western equine encephalitis viruses in cultures of rhesus testicular tissue, J.Immunol. **72:** 353-359, May '54
See **EVANS, C. A., jt. auth.**
SMITH, W. P., and SWENSON, R. E., Hemangiopericytoma of ileum, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 143-144, Jan. '54
SMITH, W. R., Starch sponge as hemostatic agent in oral surgery, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 479-488, April '54
SMITH, W. W., WIKLER, N. S., and FOX, A. C., Hemodynamic studies of patients with myocardial infarction, Circulation **9:** 352-362, March '54
SMITH, WILBURN H.: See Obituaries
SMITH, WILLIAM H.: See **BARACH, A. L., jt. auth.**
See **BECK, G. J., jt. auth.**
SMITHARD, E. H. R., 1952 fog in metropolitan borough, Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:** 26-35, Feb. '54
SMITHBURN, K. C., Neutralizing antibodies against arthropod-borne viruses in sera of long-time residents of Malaya and Borneo, Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 157-163, March '54
Antigenic relationships among certain arthropod-borne viruses as revealed by neutralization tests, J.Immunol. **72:** 376-388, May '54
KERR, J. A., and GATNE, P. B., Neutralizing antibodies against certain viruses in sera of residents of India, J.Immunol. **72:** 248-257, April '54
TAYLOR, R. M., RIZK, F., and KADER, A., Immunity to certain arthropod-borne viruses among indigenous residents of Egypt, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 9-18, Jan. '54
SMITHIES, R. H.: See **SMITH, J. N., jt. auth.**
SMITH-PETERSEN, MARIUS NYGAARD: See Obituaries
SMITH-PETERSEN OPERATION: See Hip, surgery
SMITH-PETERSEN PIN: See Fractures, therapy
SMITHWICK, R. H.: See **FARMER, D. A., jt. auth.**
See **THOMPSON, J. E., jt. auth.**
SMITSKAMP, H.: See **LOE PING KIAN, jt. auth.**
SMOG
air pollution and London fog of December 1952, [E. T. Wilkins] J.Roy.San.Inst. **74:** 1-21, Jan. '54
smog and disasters due to smog, [L. Teleky] Arch. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 6-28, '54 G
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SMOLEK, K., and VLCEK, V., Forms of Czech penicillin, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1400-1403, Dec. 11, '53 Cz
SMOLIK, E. A., and SACHS, E., Tumors of foramen magnum of spinal origin, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 161-172, March '54
NASH, F. P., and NINECURT, J., Blood diastase activity in cerebral trauma, Ann.Surg. **138:** 863-866, Dec. '53
SMOLKA, H., and KOSCH, L., Über zytologische Veränderungen am Vaginalepithel des Neugeborenen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 337-348, April '54
SMORLESI, L.: See **MONACI, M., jt. auth.**
SMOTHERS, W. J., and SIEGEL, L. H., Rapid identification of urinary calculi through use of x-ray analysis, J.Urol. **71:** 647-649, May '54
SMYTH, A. G., and POWELL, G. M., Electrocardiogram in hemorrhagic fever, Am.Heart J. **47:** 218-240, Feb. '54
SMYTH, C. J., Rheumatoid spondylitis; its diagnosis and treatment, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:** 347-350, Dec. '53
SMYTH, F. S.: See **CRANE, J. T., jt. auth.**
SMYTH, G. A., SHIELDS, T. W., and CARROLL, W. W., Functioning insulinoma superimposed on idiopathic epilepsy, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 129-133, '54
SMYTH, H. F., JR., Toxicology, Ann.Rev.Med. **5:** 349-362, '54
See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**
SMYTHE, C. M., GILMORE, J. P., and HANDFORD, S. W., Effect of levarterenol (l-norepinephrine) on hepatic blood flow in normal, anesthetized dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 398-402, April '54
See **GILMORE, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **MALONEY, J. V., JR., jt. auth.**
SMYTHE, M. Q.: See **TRUEX, R. C., jt. auth.**
SMYTHIES, J.: See **HOFFER, A., jt. auth.**
SNAILS
See also Schistosomiasis, transmission
African Planorbidae, [G. Ranson] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 783-810, '53 F
African schistosomiasis, [J. M. Amberson & E. Schwarz] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 451-502, Nov. '53
distribution of molluscan vectors in Sennar area of Sudan; invasion of Gezira irrigation system, [S. Markowski] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 375-380, Dec. '53
experiences with product from snail secretion (P 150) in practice; critical aspects of etiologic problem of whooping cough, [W. Camerer] Medizinische, pp. 723-725, May 15, '54 G
in Mauritius, [S. G. Cowper] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:** 564-579, Nov. '53
eradication, experiment in control of schistosomiasis; first report, [G. Maclean & U. Hay] Ann.Trop. Med. **48:** 21-27, March '54
experiments in control of schistosomiasis in Brazil, [W. H. Wright & C. G. Dobrovolny] Pub.Health Rep. **68:** 1156-1160, Dec. '53
molluscaciding operations in endemic area of schistosomiasis in Dominican Republic, [C. M. Vaughn, L. Olivier, J. R. Hendricks & T. T. Mackie] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:** 518-528, May '54
quaternary ammonium compounds as molluscacides, [A. V. Freire, O. F. Ribeiro & I. F. Ribeiro] Science **119:** 470-472, April 9, '54
results of laboratory screening tests of chemical compounds for molluscacidal activity; compounds of mercury (effects on Australorbis glabratus), [H. W. Bond & M. O. Nolan] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 187-190, Jan. '54
SNAIR, D. W., JAFFRAY, S. E., GRICE, H. C., and PUGSLEY, L. I., Studies on subacute and chronic administration of stilbestrol in male rat, Canad. J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:** 41-49, Jan. '54
SNAJDER, K., Survey of bacillary dysentery in rural community in Serbia, Bull.World Health Organ. **10:** 77-103, '54
SNAKES
hemagglutinogens and hemagglutinins in snake blood; demonstration of new heterophil antigens on erythrocytes of various animals by means of serum of Vipera aspis, [A. Eyquem & J. Fine] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **85:** 784-790, Dec. '53 F
microelectrophoresis on paper of serum of Vipera aspis and Vipera ursini, [J. Fine, J. Groulade & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 378-382, March '54 F
sense of hearing, [D. I. Macht] J.A.M.A. **154:** 81, Jan. 2, '54
bites, clinical and pathologic observations on 65 cases of viper bite in Israel, [P. Efrati & L. Reif] Am. J.Trop.Med. **2:** 1085-1108, Nov. '53
fatal bites; 6 cases, [J. Stern] Harefuah **46:** 76-77, Feb. 15, '54 He
intermediate nephron nephrosis from snake poisoning in man: histopathologic study, [M. F. Amorim & R. F. Mello] Am.J.Path. **30:** 479-499, May-June '54
snakebite mortality in world, [S. Swaroop & B. Grab] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:** 35-76, '54

SNAKES--Continued
venom: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety; Snakes, bites; Venom
SNAPE, W. J.: See WIRTS, C. W., jt. auth.
SNAPPER, I., BRADLEY, W. G., and WILSON, V. E., Metastatic calcification and nephrocalcinosis from medical treatment of peptic ulcer, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. 93: 807-817, June '54
SNAVELY, J. G., and BREAKELL, E. S., Fatal hemorrhage from esophageal varices; due to malformations and congenital stenoses in portal venous system, Am.J.Med. 16: 459-464, March '54
SNEDDON, I. B., Skin and body, Practitioner 172: 493-502, May '54
SNEDECOR, J. G.: See MacGRATH, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
SNEED, R., Recognition and management of deafness in children, Mississippi Doctor 31: 438-441, May '54
SNELL, A. M.: See KOSITCHEK, R. J., jt. auth.
SNELL, R. S.: See NICOL, T., jt. auth.
SNELL, W. E., Recent methods in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) 69: 100-112, '53
SNELLING, C. E.: See DONOHUE, W. L., jt. auth.
SNELLMAN, B.: See EKENGREN, K., jt. auth.
SNELLMAN, O., Some chemical aspects of contractile matter of muscle, Minnesota Med. 37: 5-9, Jan. '54
See NAESLUND, J., jt. auth.
SNIDER, M. C.: See MURTADHA, M., jt. auth.
SNIDER, R. S.: See COOKE, P. M., jt. auth.
SNIDERMAN, M., and HOLLIS, L. I., Use of self-curing acrylic in making of mouthpiece to aid upper extremity paralytic patient, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 8: 115-116, May-June '54
SNIFFEN, R. C., HOWARD, R. P., and SIMMONS, F. A., Testis; idiopathic eunuchoidism with low FSH; testicular changes secondary to lesions in or near pituitary and secondary to estrogen therapy, A. M.A.Arch.Path. 57: 464-480, June '54
See GOODALE, F., JR., jt. auth.
SNIJDER, J., Pulmonary tuberculomas, Geneesk.gids 32: 203-214, May 27, '54 Du
SNIJDERS, J. T., Psicologia dell'udente e del sordo, Minerva otorinolaring. 3: 214-217, Sept.-Oct. '53
SNIPPER, L. P.: See SARETT, H. P., jt. auth.
SNOECK, J., and GHILAIN, A., Données anthropométriques relatives à la morphologie sexuelle du nouveau-né, Ann.endocrinol. 14: 726-731, '53
SNOKE, A. W., Both sides of hospital-doctor dispute: emotion, economics and ethics are all tangled up, Mod.Hosp. 82: 51-55, May '54
SNOW, R. H.: See TAYLOR, E. S., jt. auth.
SNYDACKER, D., DEUTSCH, W. E., and BAYARD, W. L., Various anesthetic agents used in retrobulbar injections; comparative study, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. 51: 473-480, April '54
See ZEKMAN, T. N., jt. auth.
SNYDER, C. C.: See BLOCKER, T. G., JR., jt. auth.
SNYDER, E. E., and De PROSPO, C. J., Wide-age range class of mentally retarded children in vacation-demonstration school of Hunter College: laboratory study, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 58: 411-418, Jan. '54
See GIANNINI, M. J., jt. auth.
SNYDER, E. M., JR., Management of refractory shock, California Med. 80: 13-15, Jan. '54
SNYDER, H. B., HERSHBERGER, R., and MOYER, J. H., Results with dihydrogenated ergot derivatives (hydergine) administered sublingually and parenterally in treatment of hypertension, Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. 5: 299-306, April '54
See HAYNES, B. W., JR., jt. auth.
See MORRIS, G. C., JR., jt. auth.
MORRIS, G. C., JR., MOYER, J. H., and HAYNES, B. W., JR., Effect of hexamethonium-induced hypotension on water and electrolyte excretion in man, S.Forum 4: 584-589, '53
SNYDER, H. E., Surgery in prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment of gas gangrene, Am.J.Surg. 87: 479-481, March '54
SNYDER, M. H.: See SNYDER, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
SNYDER, M. L., Paper discs containing entire culture medium for differentiation of bacteria, J.Path.& Bact. 67: 217-226, Jan. '54
SNYDER, W., Simple distance-measuring and centering device for x-ray therapy machine, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 69: 374, March '54
SNYDER, W. H., JR., SNYDER, M. H., and CHAFFIN, L., Advances in surgery of newborn; report of 71 cases, years 1942 and 1952, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 68: 546-556, April '54
SOAPS
See also Detergents
SOAPS--Continued
has hexachlorophene soap a bactericidal effect? [J. Kjellander & G. Vahlne] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 232-237, '53 Da
SOAVE, F., La pancreatite acuta (contributo clinico e chirurgico), Arch.ital.chir. 77: 91-116, '53
Il criterio clinico e l'indicazione chirurgica per la cura dell'ulcera duodenale, Minerva med. 1: 922-926, April 4, '54
and others, Studio sperimentale e risultati clinici dell'impiego di un nuovo sostituto del plasma, Minerva chir. 9: 237-244, March 31, '54
SOBEL, A. E.: See CAGAN, R. N., jt. auth.
See GERBER, A., jt. auth.
See PINCUS, J. B., jt. auth.
SOBERON y PARRA, G.: See PEREZ-REYES, R., jt. auth.
SOBEY, W. R.: See SANG, J. H., jt. auth.
SOBHY, M., Is cornea of newborn or that of babies suitable in thickness if taken as transplant to fit in cornea of adults? Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) 46: 191-193, '53
Question of lens extraction after filtering cicatrices for glaucoma, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) 46: 269-273, '53
SOBOLEV, V. A., Certain biochemical and physiologic indexes in patients with diseases of cardiovascular system, Klin.med. (no. 1) 32: 52-57, '54 R
SOBOTA, S., Desoxycorticosterone in therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, Polski tygodnik lek. 8: 1689-1690, '53 Pol
and FOJUCKI, E., Effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on proteins, cholesterol, phosphorus and phosphatase in serum of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Polski tygodnik lek. 9: 1-4, '54 Pol
SOBOTKA, H., and LUISADA-OPPER, A. V., Alloxan in blood plasma before and after ingestion of glucose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 85: 482-483, March '54
SOBREDO, E. E.: See GARCIA SIGUERO, P. R., jt. auth.
See ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.
SOCIAL CONDITIONS
See also Medicine, social aspects
diets of pregnant women; influence of socio-economic factors, [G. H. Murphy & A. W. Wertz] J.Am.Dietet.A. 30: 34-38, Jan. '54
gastro-enteritis in infancy; Public Health Department, London County Council, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. 7: 194-204, Oct. '53
incidence of infectious disease in first 3 years of life related to social circumstances, [C. R. Lowe & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. 8: 24-28, Jan. '54
influence of changing social conditions on public health problems in tropics, [G. Covell] J.Trop. Med. 57: 51-59, March '54
longevity and health status of whites and nonwhites in United States, [M. S. Goldstein] J.Nat.M.A. 46: 83-104, March '54
medical and social problems of African in industry, [J. H. Jackson] Brit.M.J. 1: 93-95, Jan. 9, '54
personality development in middle years of childhood; 10-year longitudinal study of 30 public school children by means of Rorschach tests and social histories, [A. A. Paulsen] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 24: 336-350, April '54
physique and development of boys and girls from different types of school, [W. H. Hammond] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. 7: 231-239, Oct. '53
psychotherapy and social stratification; empirical study of practice in psychiatric outpatient clinic, [L. Schaffer & J. K. Myers] Psychiatry 17: 83-93, Feb. '54
rheumatic fever and streptococcal infection in different social groups in Melbourne, [M. C. Holmes & S. D. Rubbo] J.Hyg. 51: 450-457, Dec. '53
social and economic causes of feeblemindedness, [B. Kermen] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) 54: 137-142, '54 R
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; economic tension and social mobility in relation to fertility planning and size of planned family, [R. Riemer & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 32: 167-231, April '54
social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; interrelation of fertility, fertility planning and intergenerational social mobility, [J. F. Kantner & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 32: 69-103, Jan. '54
social and public health aspect of peptic ulcer, [G. Alsted] Gastroenterology 26: 268-287, Feb. '54
social aspects of epilepsy, [F. Brockington] Canad. J.Pub.Health 45: 12-15, Jan. '54

SOCIAL CONDITIONS--Continued
social aspects of peptic ulcer, [F. A. Jones] Postgrad. M.J. **30:** 119-123, March '54
social structure and psychiatric treatment, [H. A. Robinson, F. C. Redlich & J. K. Myers] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **24:** 307-316, April '54
sociologic aspects of trauma with particular reference to thermal injury (Churchill lecture), [C. A. Moyer] Am. J. Surg. **87:** 421-430, March '54
SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Public Health; Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
use of group instruction in health education and social hygiene, [H. Harmsen & G. Meinecke] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 545-556, '53 G
SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance
SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.
SOCIAL SECURITY
See also Economics, Medical
for physicians, [C. B. Drake] Minnesota Med. **36:** 1238-1240, Dec. '53
need for consulting physicians with social security of France, [Berlioz] Bull.Ordre méd., pp.46-47, March '54 F
physician and federal retirement pension programs, [W. H. Lewis, Jr.] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 34-39, Jan. '54
SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
bookshelf from social welfare and social sciences for public health worker, [B. Buell & R. P. Kandle] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 421-431, April '54
in campaign against tuberculosis, [C. Pedreira, M. S. Araújo & E. S. Cohin] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:** 687-699, July-Aug. '53 P
in health department, [M. Grant] Am.J.Pub.Health **43:** 1545-1549, Dec. '53
psychiatric, foreign student clinical training program, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 8-41, Jan. '54
social worker's experience in group psychotherapy with discharged patients, [E. E. Mueller] Am.J. Psychotherapy **8:** 276-292, April '54
SOCIEDAD SUD-AMERICANA DE ELECTROENCEFALOGRAFIA Y NEUROFISIOLOGIA CLINICA: See Brain, electroencephalography
SOCIETE D'ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHIE ET DES SCIENCES CONNEXES DE LANGUE FRANCAISE: See Brain, electroencephalography
SOCIETE FRANCAISE D'HISTOIRE DE LA MEDECINE: See Medicine, history
SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
medical association participation in solving school health problems; Bureau of Health Education, [D. A. Dukelow & F. V. Hein] J.A.M.A. **155:** 598-600, June 5, '54
county, medical care for indigent in Vanderburgh County (Evansville), Ind.; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **154:** 83-84, Jan. 2, '54
physician and grievance committee (of Indianapolis Medical Society), [J. M. Leffel] J.Indiana M.A. **47:** 637-638; 640, June '54
state, medical care for indigent in New York State; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Indigent Care, J.A.M.A. **154:** 612-614, Feb. 13, '54
placement of physicians in Mississippi; report of Committee on Extension of Hospitals and Other Facilities of Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1119-1121, March 27, '54
SOCIODRAMA: See Drama
SODA ASH: See Sodium carbonate
SODEMAN, W. A., Our future? Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 203-208, March '54
Refractory heart failure; some of its aspects, Missouri Med. **51:** 379-383, May '54
SODERBERG, B. N., and SWITZER, W. E., Bilateral hypertrophy of masseter muscles, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 393-396, March '54
ALBRIGHT, A. A., and BUDETTE, J. A., Reconstruction of tracheal lumen by skin graft and cicatricial diaphragm method, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 878-882, June '54
SODI PALLARES, D., PAUL, P. H., MICHEL, E., and FERNANDO, C. A., La activación auricular normal en el corazón del perro, Gac.méd.México **83:** 253-261, July-Aug. '53
See PUECH, P., jt. auth.
See RODRIGUEZ, M. I., jt. auth.

SODIUM
apparent and osmotic volumes of distribution of sodium, chloride, sulfate and urea, [A. V. Wolf & M. E. McDowell] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 207-212, Feb. '54
effect of unilateral splanchnic nerve resection on renal excretion, [L. B. Page & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 194-200, May '54
excretion by mammalian kidney, [E. E. Selkurt] Physiol.Rev. **34:** 287-333, April '54
sodium values of 7 frozen vegetables, [H. R. Thomas & M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:** 327-328, April '54
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; failure of premature infant to gain weight due to low-sodium feeding; case, [E. C. Burke] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 90-96, Feb. 10, '54
synovial fluid; comparison of sodium and potassium concentrations in normal and diseased joint fluid, [K. L. Yielding, D. Platt & H. L. Holley] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 665-667, April '54
3-acetylamino-2,4,6-triiodobenzoate: See cross reference under Acetrizoate
adenosinetriphosphate: See Labor, drugs in
p-aminosalicylate: See Tuberculosis, therapy
antimony-V gluconate: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
aurothiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
azide: See Azides; Blood Pressure, High, therapy
benzalisonicotylhydrazone m-sulfonate: See cross reference under G-605
bicarbonate, renal response of premature infants to administration of bicarbonate and potassium, [F. Tudvad, H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] Pediatrics **13:** 4-16, Jan. '54
borate, radioactive: See Radioactivity
butylnaphthalenesulfonate: See Acid, naphthalenesulfonic
caprylate: See Monilliasis, therapy; Tonsils, infections
carbonate, perforation of nasal septum due to soda ash, [R. M. Archibald] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:** 31-37, Jan. '54
chloride: See also Chlorides; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Heart, insufficiency; Pain, therapy; Salts; Shock, surgical; Urine, chlorides
acute salt depletion associated with nephrotic syndrome developing during treatment with mercurial diuretic (neptal), [J. R. K. Preedy & D. S. Russell] Lancet **2:** 1181-1184, Dec. 5, '53
causes and prevention of defective function of stored red blood cells after transfusion (role of oxygen dissociation and effect of sodium chloride), [D. J. Valtis & A. C. Kennedy] Glasgow M.J. **34:** 521-543, Dec. '53
changes in neurosecretory cells of rat hypothalamus following ingestion, [T. F. Leveque] Anat.Rec. **117:** 741-757, Dec. '53
chloride-water balance sheet; aid in management of difficult fluid balance problems, [H. H. Belding, III] California Med. **80:** 173-177, March '54
comparison of diuresis produced by isotonic saline solutions and by water in rats studied by 'steady state' method, [R. H. Kellogg, W. R. Burack & K. J. Isselbacher] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 27-37, April '54
disorders due to heat in maritime stokers; prevention by administration of sodium chloride, [G. d'Avanzo] Folia med. **36:** 505-525, July '53 I
dynamics of hydrosaline metabolism in essential obesity, [F. Tronchetti, E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Gior.clin.med. **35:** 243-271, March '54 I
effect of administration of dextran and physiologic saline solution on colloidal osmotic pressure of plasma in splenectomized dogs following hemorrhage, [C. Eckert, T. E. Weichselbaum, R. Sights & V. Miller] S.Forum **4:** 731-736, '53
effect of adrenalectomy upon diuresis produced by isotonic saline solutions in rats, [R. H. Kellogg & W. R. Burack] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 38-43, April '54
effect of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) and NaCl loading on aminopterin intoxication and weight of thymus, [S. L. Rabasa, F. Bergmann & A. D. Doménico] Endocrinology **54:** 483-490, May '54
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) upon blood pressure of rats fed varied dietary intakes of potassium and sodium, [R. H. Rosenman, S. C. Freed & M. Friedman] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 661-665, June '54
effect on blood pressure of normal dogs when administered during dietary stress, [C. M. Wilhelmj, V. W. Meyers, D. P. Milani & H. H. McCarthy] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 86-88, Jan. '54

SODIUM, chloride--Continued
effects of glycyrrhetinic acid derivatives and analogues on water and salt metabolism in Addison's disease, [J. Groen & others] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97**:3290-3300, Dec. 19, '53 Du
effects of withdrawal and restoration of dietary sodium chloride upon urinary electrolytes in patients with hypertension, [F. T. Hatch] Metabolism **3**:160-167, March '54
electrolyte and water metabolism in Addison's disease during oral salt loading, [C. H. Burnett, D. W. Seldin & M. Walser] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**: 65-71, '53
excretion of urea following administration of physiologic salt solution and dextran in dogs, [O. Eichler, I. Appel & H. Dahm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 130-131, Feb. 1, '54 G
experimental hypertension following bilateral nephrectomy; influence of protein and sodium on its pathogenesis, [E. E. Muirhead] South.M.J. **47**: 110-116, Feb. '54
hepatic cirrhosis; effects of sodium chloride administration and restriction and of abdominal paracentesis on electrolyte and water balance, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., H. S. Traeger & C. S. Davidson] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:780-789, May '54
hypertension and arterial lesions produced in rats by ingestion of excessive quantities, [C. Toussaint, R. Wolter & P. Sibille] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:83-101, Nov. '53 F
infiltration of cervical sympathetic and stellate ganglion with physiologic salt solution, [E. F. Heller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**: 1218-1220, Dec. 18, '53 G
interactions between high concentration of dietary sodium chloride and levels of protein when fed to growing rat, [J. H. Meyer] J.Nutrition **52**:137-154, Jan. '54
low salt syndrome in children during hot weather, [M. E. Evans] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:125-129, March '54
maximum intake and thirst in domesticated and wild Norway rats, [C. P. Richter & H. D. Mosier, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:213-222, Feb. '54
metabolic adjustments to normal and disturbed circulation in man (Henry Jackson lecture), [E. V. Newman] New England J.Med. **250**:347-352, March 4, '54
salt administration after mitral valvotomy, [Q. B. Deming & F. Gerbode] Ann.Surg. **139**:143-147, Feb. '54
salt water metabolism in physiology and in clinical medicine, [J. S. de O. Coutinho] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:22-26, Jan.; 110-114, Feb. '54 P
sodium chloride and capillary system, [C. D. de Langen] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 325-328, Dec. '53
sodium chloride and geographic pathology, [C. D. de Langen] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 323-325, Dec. '53
stages of salt exchange in essential hypertension, [D. M. Green, A. D. Johnson, W. C. Bridges & J. H. Lehmann] Circulation **9**:416-424, March '54
technic for determination of resistance of erythrocytes to hypotonic solutions, [H. & G. Diacono] Rev.hémat. **8**:299-301, '53 F
Thorn syndrome (salt-losing nephritis) following excessive ingestion of alkalis, [A. I. Cheyne & T. P. Whitehead] Lancet **1**:550-552, March 13, '54
trichlorohydroxyethyl-para-aminobenzoate: See cross reference under Naclopa
citrate: See Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
dehydrocholate: See Bile, acids and salts
determination, determination of sodium and potassium by flame photometry; applications to serum and water, [J. Rodier, A. Poitoux & C. Graude] Bull. Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**:279-283, '52 F
flame photometry for determination of biologic sodium and potassium, [J. García-Llauradó] Med. clin. **21**:250-261, Oct. '53 S
spectrophotometer with flame; construction of instrument with internal standard, [F. M. Antonini] Sperimentale **103**:305-323, '53 I
ethylenediaminetetraacetate: See Versene
glucuronate: See Acid, glucuronic
glutamate: See Liver, necrosis
gold thiosulfate: See Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
hydroxide, caustic soda poisoning: sociologic aspect, [P. Marchand] South African M.J. **28**:415-419, May 15, '54
hypochlorite: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds

SODIUM--Continued
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
iodoacetate: See Acid, iodoacetic
iodomethamate: See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography
lauroyl sarcosinate: See Lauryl Compounds
lauryl sulfate: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
linoleate: See Acid, linoleic
low sodium diet: See Diet and Dietetics, salt-free
p-melaminylphenylstibonate: See cross reference under MSb
metabolism, adrenocortical function in toxemia of pregnancy, [E. A. Venning, B. Singer & G. A. Simpson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:542-548, March '54
bone as sodium and potassium reservoir, [W. H. Bergstrom & W. M. Wallace] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 867-873, June '54
cation exchange in gastrointestinal tract, [A. G. Spencer, E. J. Ross & H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**:603-606, March 13, '54
cation exchange resins; clinical and biochemical study of use in edema, [H. D. Breidahl] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:186-194, Nov. '53
cation uptake by exchange resin in vitro and colon as sodium-conserving organ, [H. Field, Jr., L. Swell, D. F. Flick & R. E. Dailey] Circulation **9**: 32-37, Jan. '54
cerebral salt wasting, [J. H. Cort] Lancet **1**: 752-754, April 10, '54
changes in tissue radiosodium space associated with experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in guinea pigs, [J. K. Aikawa & G. T. Harrell] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:263-265, Nov.-Dec. '53
changes in tissue sodium and potassium of rats following severe burn, [J. M. Walker & others] S. Forum **4**:431-433, '53
critical analysis of cation exchange therapy, [A. G. Spencer & H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas] Brit.M.J. **1**: 597-603, March 13, '54
disposition of acid administered to sodium-depleted subjects: renal response and role of whole body buffers, [W. B. Schwartz, R. L. Jenson & A. S. Relman] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:587-597, April '54
effect of corticosteroids on radioactive sodium and potassium exchange in muscle of normal animals, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**: 57-62, '54 G
in patients undergoing mitral valvotomy, [Q. B. Deming & F. Gerbode] S.Forum **4**:18-23, '53
influence of carbohydrate metabolism on sodium and potassium exchange of surviving muscle, [E. Flückiger & F. Verzár] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:50-56, '54 G
long term redistribution of bone sodium studied in rats by means of Na^{22} radioautography, [G. C. H. Bauer] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**: 192-197, '54
low sodium syndromes of surgery; outline for practical management, [F. D. Moore] J.A.M.A. **154**: 379-384, Jan. 30, '54
metabolic alterations in surgical patients; excretion of salt and water postoperatively following administration of various sodium-containing solutions, [W. Drucker & others] S.Forum **4**:544-553, '53
patterns of sodium and water metabolism during ion exchange treatment of preeclamptic toxemia, [R. R. de Alvarez, E. K. Smith & H. W. Barber] West. J.Surg. **62**:71-85, Feb. '54
postoperative electrolyte disturbances; clinical approach, [J. L. Chassin] S.Clin.North America **34**: 323-342, April '54
present data on sodium and potassium metabolism, [J. Trémolières & R. Derache] Presse méd. **62**: 534-536, April 7, '54 F
prevention of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone)-induced sodium retention by use of potassium salts; quantitative study, [G. W. Liddle, L. L. Bennett & P. H. Forsham] J.Clin.Invest. **32**: 1197-1207, Dec. '53
relations between metabolism and rate of turnover of sodium and potassium in guinea pig kidney-cortex slices, [R. Whittam & R. E. Davies] Biochem.J. **56**:445-453, March '54
relationship of sodium and potassium to carbonate in bone, [W. H. Bergstrom] J.Biol.Chem. **206**: 711-715, Feb. '54
relative roles of sodium and chloride in salt-retaining action of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) in man, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] Metabolism **3**:240-246, May '54
role of kidney during nephrotic edema; potassium excretion and sodium retention, [J. Metcoff, N.

SODIUM, metabolism--Continued
Nakasone & C. P. Rance] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:665-679, April '54
sodium and potassium exchanges during dialysis of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs, [E. E. Muirhead & F. Jones] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 1-3, Jan. '54
sodium and potassium metabolism in patients with hepatic parenchymal lesions, [W. D. von Schönberg] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 338-350, '53 G
sodium-potassium ratio of human skin as obtained by reverse iontophoresis, [F. B. Benjamin, R. Kempen, A. G. Mulder & A. C. Ivy] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:401-407, Jan. '54
therapeutic regulation of sodium and water metabolism in edema, [H. Herken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 265-271, March 19, '54 G
use of sodium-removing resins in treatment of preeclampsia, [D. L. Hutchinson & A. A. Plentl] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:32-46, Jan. '54
variations of sodium space and total exchangeable sodium during pregnancy, [M. J. Gray & A. A. Plentl] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:347-353, March '54
methylthioethyl-2-pentylthiobarbiturate: See cross reference under Thiogenal
morrhuate, lysis of thrombi produced by sodium morrhuate in femoral vein of dogs by human plasmin (fibrinolysin), [E. E. Cliffton, C. E. Grossi & D. A. Cannamela] Ann.Surg. **139**:52-62, Jan. '54
nicotinate: See Nicotinic Acid
nitrite: See Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, sodium nitrite
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
phosphate: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
propionate: See Skin, diseases
psylliate: See Varicose Veins, therapy
radioactive: See Radioactivity
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
space: See Fluids
succinate: See Nervous System, diseases; Sclerosis, multiple
sulfate, effect of coprophagy upon S^{35} uptake by rabbits after ingestion of labeled sodium sulfate, [R. Kulwich, P. B. Pearson & A. H. Lankenau] Arch. Biochem. **50**:180-187, May '54
mode of action and fate in organism, [R. & B. Goiffon] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:65-69, Jan. '54 F
thiacetarsamide (arsenic compound): See Filariasis, therapy
trithionate: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
thiosulfate: See Kidneys, function tests; Thiosulfates
thyroxin: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
SODOKU: See Rat Bite Fever
SODRE BORGES, R.: See Borges, R. S.
SÖDERLING, B., Pseudoprematurity, Acta pædiat. **42**: 520-524, '53
Developmental level not in accordance with age as "stress" factor in children, Nord.med. **51**:194-197, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
Necessity of contact between mothers and young children during hospitalization, Nord.med. **51**: 506-511, April 8, '54 Sw
SOEHRING, K., 150 Jahre Kampf gegen den Schmerz, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 26-31, '53
See HANSEN, K., jt. auth.
SOEMMERING RING: See Lens, Crystalline
SØNDERGAARD, E.: See DAM, H., jt. auth.
SØNDERGAARD, T., Coarctation of pulmonary artery, Danish M.Bull. **1**:46-48, April '54
SØRENSEN, A. H., and ANDREASSEN, M., Pyelo-ureterometry; apparatus and normal graphs, Danish M.Bull. **1**:24-25, March '54
SØRENSEN, B.: See ANDREASSEN, M., jt. auth.
SØRENSEN, C. H. R.: See HARSLØF, E., jt. auth.
SØRENSEN, H. R., Guide for use in x-raying lumbar column in lumbo-inguinal projection, Acta orthop. scandinav. **23**:87-89, '53
SØRENSEN, K., and JACOBSEN, M., Organization for antabuse therapy of alcoholism in Storaalborg, Ugesk.læger **116**:809-813, May 27, '54 Da
SØRENSEN, S. K.: See ANDERSEN, H. C., jt. auth.
SÖRLIE, S., Medial fractures of femoral neck. To nail or not to nail, Acta chir.scandinav. **107**:113-127, '54
SOFFE, A. M.: See WOLFF, L., jt. auth.
SOFFER, A., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; regitine and benodaine in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, M.Clin.North America **38**:375-384, March '54
Office diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, Postgrad. Med. **15**: 218-221, March '54
SOFFER, A.--Continued
Therapy of syncope, J.A.M.A. **154**:1177-1179, April 3, '54
SOFFER, L. J., and GABRILOVE, J. L., Endocrinology, Ann.Rev.Med. **5**: 115-166, '54
ELSTER, S. K., and HAMERMAN, D. J., Treatment of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus with corticotropin and cortisone, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:503-514, April '54
SOFRAMYCINE: See Actinomyces; Lungs, diseases; Meningitis, therapy; Salmonella, infections
SOFTIC, N., Experiences with nitrogen mustard in therapy of hemoblastosis, Med.arkh. **7**: 69-87, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
SOGANDARES, L., Estudios dietéticos de grupos urbanos y rurales de la república de El Salvador, Bol.Ofic.san.panam.(sup.1) pp. 27-37, '53
SOGANDARES, L. G., Ruptura del útero; estudio de 30 casos de ruptura uterina occuridos en el Hospital Santos Tomás en los últimos 24 años (1925-1949), Arch.méd.paname. **2**:193-202, July-Sept. '53
Quiste gigante recidivante del ovario derecho como complicación de un embarazo, Arch.méd.paname. **3**:18-23, Jan.-March '54
SOHIER, R., BENAZET, F., VIGNES, M., and DENJEAN, B., Traitement de l'amibiase intestinale par le sel sodique du bis-(p. arsonophénylamino)-1,2 éthane, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:56-61, '54
See BENAZET, F., jt. auth.
See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
SOHVAL, A. R., Histopathology of cryptorchidism; study based upon comparative histology of retained and scrotal testes from birth to maturity, Am.J.Med. **16**:346-362, March '54
SOICHER, R. R., RICHARDS, P., and ROSE, B., Estimation of profibrinolysin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 495-500, March '54
SOICHET, S.: See BOBROW, M. L., jt. auth.
SOIL
chlorination of humus-containing water, [L. Friberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 13-18, '54 Sw
influence on content of active principles in medicinal plants, [H. Flück] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:153-163, March '54
nature of soil and cancer mortality, [M. Rosner] Krebsarzt **9**:97-103, April '54 G
bacteriology, investigation of soil for bacteriophages against pathogenic and saprophytic acid-fast micro-organisms, [S. I. Hnatko] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:70-72, Feb. '54
SOIVA, K., On perinatal mortality in caesarean sections, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:422-432, '53
On effect of certain obstetric factors and especially of routine prophylactic use of oxytocic drugs on postpartum haemorrhage in vaginal deliveries, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp.1) **43**: 1-116, '54
SOJKA, J., ROZOWSKI, T., and MARKOWICZ, J., Problem of tularemia in man on basis of author's own observations, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:165-171, '54 Pol
SOJO, E. T.: See VASQUEZ, J. R., jt. auth.
SOKAL, G.: See VINCENT, J., jt. auth.
SOKAL, J. E., Incidence of malignancy in toxic and nontoxic nodular goiter, J.A.M.A. **154**:1321-1325, April 17, '54
and others, Effect of cortisone on 17-ketosteroid excretion of patients with carcinoma of prostate, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26**:345-351, April '54
SOKHEY, S. S., WAGLE, P. M., and HABBU, M. K., Treatment of bubonic plague with sulfonamides and antibiotics, Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:637-643, '53
SOKOLIC, P., Pathogenic and therapeutic aspects of scrofulous keratoconjunctivitis, Med.arkh. **7**: 57-67, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
and MESTEROVIC, D., Pathogenesis of microphthalmos, Med.arkh. **7**:41-55, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
SOKOLOFF, B., and others, Ascorbic acid analog in experimental leukemia, Cancer Res. **14**:307-310, May '54
SOKOLOFF, LEON, and GLEASON, I. O., Sternoclavicular articulation in rheumatic diseases, Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:406-414, April '54
SOKOLOFF, LOUIS, KING, B. D., and WECHSLER, R. L., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; role of l-norepinephrine in treatment of shock, M.Clin. North America **38**:499-514, March '54
SOKOLOFF, M. J.: See BOUCOT, K. R., jt. auth.
SOLANUM
nigrum, "deadly nightshade" poisoning, [W. D. Gibbons] M.J.Australia **1**: 254-255, Feb. 13, '54
del SOLAR, V.: See DONOSO INFANTE, A., jt. auth.

SOLARI, E.: See **FOLLMANN, E., jt. auth.**

SOLARI, M. A., **RUIZ MORENO, G., and de FERNANDEZ, M. N. G.,** Transmisión pasiva con fracciones de aceite de girasol, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:415-420, '53
Allergy (by sterols?), Ann.Allergy **11**:732-739, Nov.-Dec. '53

SOLARI, S.: See **ARCURI, F., jt. auth.**

SOLASSOL, A.: See **GROS, C., jt. auth.**

de **SOLDATI, L., and BALASSANIAN, S.,** Ensayos clínicos con diamox, inhibidor de la anhidrasa carbónica, en un grupo de pacientes con y sin edemas, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:391-405, Feb. 5, '54
and others, Estudios estadísticos acerca de la repolarización ventricular según la derivación discriminativa paracardiaca dC5 en 259 individuos normales, Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3514-3520, Dec. 25, '53

de **SOLDENHOFF, R., and BRILL, G.,** Fœtal distress: its relation to stillbirth and neo-natal death, Tr. Edinburgh Obst.Soc., pp. 17-32, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J. March '54

SOLDIERS: See Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; etc.

SOLE, A., Die Filamente des Blutes, Acta haemat. **11**: 168-188, March '54

SOLERIO, L.: See **DOGLIOTTI, A. M., jt. auth.**
See **FOGLIATI, A. E., jt. auth.**

SOLER-ROIG, J., Troubles fonctionnels de l'œsophage, Lyon chir. **49**: 70-77, Jan. '54

SOLGANAL: See cross reference under Aurothioglucose

SOLIANI, F., La terapia delle brucellosi con cortisone, A.C.T.H. ed antibiotici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 451-453, April 26, '54

SOLIMAN, A. M., Cysts of lacrimal gland, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**:1-5, '53
Congenital anomalies of meibomian glands, Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**: 25-28, '53
Two cases of Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**: 239-242, '53
and **EL-ARABI, M.,** Case of retrolental fibroplasia, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**:257-266, '53
Endothelioma of optic nerve, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**:329-339, '53

SOLINAREOS, E., and **KOKKINAKIS, K.,** Exécution de bronchographies à l'aide d'une combinaison de lipiodol et de talc, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1076-1080, '53

SOLIS-COHEN, L.: See **FRIEDMAN, P. S., jt. auth.**

SOLLA, E., L'ipercolesterolemia gravidica in rapporto alla reazione di Zimmerman, Minerva ginec. **5**: 569-573, Sept. 15, '53

SOLLAZZO, E.: See **PANSINI, R., jt. auth.**

SOLLMANN, A., Die autonome Bewegungsganzheit der Wirbelsäule, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 162-165, Feb. 12, '54

SOLMS, W., Ursachen der Trunksucht, Wien.Ztschr. Nervenh. **9**:69-75, '54
See **BERNER, P., jt. auth.**
See **SCHINKO, H., jt. auth.**

SOLNZEW, W., Die Veränderung des Fett-Lipoid-Stoffwechsels im Alter, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 912-915, '54

SOLOFF, L. A., and **ZATUCHNI, J.,** Some difficulties in evaluating functional results after mitral commissurotomy, J.A.M.A. **154**:673-676, Feb. 20, '54
ZATUCHNI, J., and FISHER, H., Visualization of valvular and myocardial calcification by planigraphy, Circulation **9**:367-370, March '54

SOLOMON, A. K.: See **FRAZIER, H. S., jt. auth.**
See **STREETEN, D. H. P., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, C.: See **LEVI, M., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, E. M., Urinary calculi in pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1351-1357, June '54

SOLOMON, H. C.: See **GREENBLATT, M., jt. auth.**
See **MEADOW, A., jt. auth.**
See **MEZER, R. R., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, N.: See **RIPSTEIN, C. B., jt. auth.**

SOLOMON, S., Merritt H. Cash prize essay; critical review of Morgagni-Stewart-Morel syndrome, New York J.Med. **54**:629-648, March 1, '54

SOLOMONS, B., JR., Infantile eczema treated with oral cortisone; clinical report, Brit.M.J. **1**:1190-1192, May 22, '54

SOLOTOROVSKY, M., and **WINSTEN, S.,** Inhibition of fatal anaphylactic shock in mouse with cortisone, J.Immunol. **72**:177-178, Feb. '54
IRONSON, E. J., GREGORY, F. J., and WINSTEN, S., Activity of certain diamidines against blastomycosis and Candida infection in mice, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:165-168, Feb. '54

SOLOW, R. A.: See **BAIER, G. W., III, jt. auth.**

SOLSONA CONILLERA, J., Hepatitis aguda viral; consideraciones a propósito de nuestros primeros seiscientos casos observados, Med.clin. **22**:97-106, Feb. '54

SOLTAU, D. H. K.: See **EASON, T. J., jt. auth.**

SOLTH, K., Bestimmung der Tendenzbereitschaft und des Veränderungsgrades bei monovarianten biologischen Vorgängen, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:179-181, Feb. 15, '54

SOLURIC (piperazine citrosalicylate): See Blood, uric acid

SOLUSUPRONAL: See cross reference under De-Ma

SOLUSURMIN: See cross reference under Sodium antimony-V gluconate

SOLUTRICINE: See Tyrothricin

SOLVAY, H.: See **MASURE, R., jt. auth.**

SOLVENTS
See also Benzene; Carbon Tetrachloride; Petroleum Products; etc.
analyses of biologic materials as indices of exposure to organic solvents, [H. B. Elkins] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**:212-222, March '54
Thorn test in chronic intoxication due to solvents; experimental study, [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36**:700-717, Sept. '53 I

SOLVOTEBEN (thiosemicarbazone derivative): See Thiosemicarbazones

SOM, M. L.: See **WINKELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**

SOMAGLINO, W.: See **PICCO, A., jt. auth.**

SOMATOMETRY: See Anthropometry

SOMATOTROPIN: See Pituitary Preparations

SOMATOTYPES: See Constitution, types

SOMEKH, E., Asthma among recent immigrants from Iraq, Harefuah **46**:78, Feb. 15, '54 He

de **SOMER, P., van DIJCK, P. J., and van de VOORDE, H. P.,** Griseomycin tissue concentrations following parenteral and oral administration, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:546-550, May '54
See **van DIJCK, P. J., jt. auth.**

SOMERVILLE, J. G., Economics of case finding; case finding, as based on community x-ray surveys, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:273-277, '53

SOMERVILLE, W.: See **LEWIS, A. A. G., jt. auth.**

SOMEYA, S., and **NOBECHI, K.,** Studies on risk of tuberculin positive converters to develop x-ray manifestation, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:603-612, Dec. '53

SOMMARIVA, V., Gozzo aberrante cistico della regione sopraclavicolare destra, Minerva chir. **9**:97-105, Feb. 15, '54
See **CADILI, G., jt. auth.**

SOMMER, E., Nebenschilddrüse und Nierensteinbildung, Helvet.chir.acta **21**:1-9, March '54

SOMMER, F., Die Bewertung des Trockenbluttestes (Bolen) beim Genitalkarzinom der Frau, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1545-1549, '53

SOMMER, G. N. J., JR., Surgery in tuberculous psychotics, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:102-105, March '54

SOMMERFELT, S. C., Paper electrophoresis of isolated plasma protein fractions, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. **5**: 299-307, '53

SOMMERS, H. M., and **MADDOCK, W. G.,** Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; treatment of carcinoma of midrectum with preservation of sphincters, S. Clin.North America **34**:231-240, Feb. '54

SOMMERS, S. C., and **MEISSNER, W. A.,** Basement membrane changes in chronic thyroiditis and other thyroid diseases, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 434-440, April '54
See **ADAMSON, N. E., jt. auth.**
See **CHUTE, R. N., jt. auth.**
See **GODDARD, J. W., jt. auth.**
See **HOLLANDER, A., jt. auth.**
See **MARCIAL-ROJAS, R. A., jt. auth.**
See **STRANDE, A., jt. auth.**
See **WARREN, S., jt. auth.**

SOMMO, L., and **MASENTI, E.,** Il reticolosarcoma dello stomaco (contributo casistico), Minerva chir. **8**:746-752, Oct. 15, '53

SOMMR, E., Study of xanthoprotein reaction and comparison of aromatic amino acids in articular cartilage of normal persons and of arthritis patients, Časop.lék.česk. **92**:1268-1270, Nov. 13, '53 Cz

SOMNAMBULISM
alternating personality and affective pathology; clinical and electroencephalographic data, [G. E. Morselli] Arch.psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **14**: 579-589, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
epileptic somnambulism, [A. L. N. de Melo] Rev. neuro-psiquiat. **16**: 272-285, Sept. '53 S
paternal domination as cause, [B. I. Kahn & R. L. Jordan] California Med. **80**: 23-25, Jan. '54

SOMOGYI, B., Contribution à l'anatomie chirurgicale des articulations carpiennes, Acta morphol. **3:** 449-461, '53
See DUBECZ, S., jt. auth.
SOMOGYI, E.: See BANFAI, I., jt. auth.
SOMOVA, N. M., and GERASIMOVA, N. F., Practical application of method of bacteriologic diagnosis of tuberculosis, Klin.med.(no.12) **31:** 19-23, '53 R
SONCIN, E.: See PORRO, A., jt. auth.
SONCK, C. E., Erythema annulare centrifugum Darier mit langsamem, vom Menstruationscyclus beeinflusstem Verlauf, Hautarzt **5:**62-68, Feb. '54
SONEA, S.: See FRAPPIER, A., jt. auth.
SONES, F. M., JR.: See EFFLER, D. B., jt. auth.
SONES, M., and ISRAEL, H. L., Altered immunologic reactions in sarcoidosis, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**260-268, Feb. '54
SONESSON, L.: See BJÖRKMAN, G., jt. auth.
SONETTI, L.: See PASQUINELLI, F., jt. auth.
SONGCO, R. S.: See GUERRERO, R. M., jt. auth.
SONKA, J., KANTUREK, V., and PACOVSKY, V., Certain problems in connection with determination of creatine in urine, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 222-224, '53 R
See DVORAK, L., jt. auth.
See KANTUREK, V., jt. auth.
SONN, C.: See HALBERT, S. P., jt. auth.
SONNEK, P. J., Congestive heart failure in elderly, Geriatrics **9:**75-79, Feb. '54
SONNENBERG, B.: See WILKS, N. E., jt. auth.
SONNENBERG, H.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
SONNENBURG-MAYLARD OPERATION: See Intestines, anastomosis
SONNENFELD, E. D., and MEDILL, E. V., Metastatic deposit from carcinoma of bronchus at site of previous gun-shot wound, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102:** 368-370, '53
SONNENSCHEIN, A., Acción y empleo médico de los ultrasonidos, Folia clín.internac. **3:** 399-409, Oct. '53
Roentgenographic visualization of patella, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**109-112, Jan. '54
SONNENSCHEIN, R. R., Central nervous system and anesthesia, Anesthesiology **15:**19-27, Jan. '54
See GOURZIS, J. T., jt. auth.
and STEIN, S. N., Electrical activity of brain in acute oxygen poisoning, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:** 521-524, Nov. '53
SONNTAG, K., Klärung tuberkulöser Pleuraempyeme bei lokaler Anwendung chemotherapeutischer Mittel, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**42-45, '54
SONTAG, L. W., and GARN, S. M., Growth, Ann.Rev. Physiol. **16:**37-50, '54
SONZINI ASTUDILLO, S., PAGANO, J. E., and ROMERO, A., Apresolina y colinesterasa, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**796-797, March 19, '54
SOOS, E.: See WÖLKART, N., jt. auth.
SOOTS, G.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
SOPER, HORACE WENDELL: See Obituaries
SOPER, R. L., Air transport of poliomyelitis patients in mechanical respirators, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**157-159, March '54
SOPP, H., Eine Kopfschmerzendemie in einem Industriewerk, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**536-537, April 30, '54
SOPP, T. E., and STANTON, L., Physical measurements of radiation through grid, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**835-845, May '54
SORA, P., Osservazioni e considerazioni su alcuni reperti di citologia vaginale nelle donne in età senile, Minerva ginec. **6:**20-24, Jan. 15, '54
Incompatibilità ABO tra i coniugi e aborto; contributo clinico, Minerva ginec. **6:**80-82, Jan. 31, '54
Rilievi sulla citologia vaginale nelle donne in età senile, Gior.gerontol. **2:**81-83, Feb. '54
Gli anti-istaminici nel trattamento della minaccia d'aborto, Minerva ginec. **6:**115-116, Feb. 28, '54
SORBITOL
effect of emulsifying agents (tween 60 or polyoxyethylene sorbitan monostearate and span 60 or sorbitan monostearate) on gastrointestinal tract, [F. Steigmann, E. M. Goldberg & H. M. Schoolman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **20:**380-384, Dec. '53
effect on blood sugar and glycosuria of diabetics, [N. Alptekin] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**617-622, '53 T
SORDI, A.: See ANTONINI, F. M., jt. auth.
SOREL, C., Trois techniques de recherche du "Trichomonas vaginalis"; leurs valeurs comparées, Presse méd. **62:**602-604, April 21, '54
See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
SOREL, L., and VLOEBERGHS, J., Technique nouvelle d'enregistrement de l'EEG et de l'ECG du lapin, Confinia neurol. **14:** 26-31, '54
SORET, M. G.: See SANDERS, M., jt. auth.
SORIANO, M., and GONZALEZ-RIBAS, M., Primera nota clínica sobre el tratamiento de la tuberculosis con un nuevo quimioterápico (isonicotylhidrazona de la glucurolactona), Med.clín. **21:** 434-438, Dec. '53
SORIANO, V., Traumatismo de la médula y raíces cervicales--fracturas y luxaciones de la columna cervical, Arch.urug.med. **43:**33-46, July-Aug. '53
SORICE, F., Superinfezioni micotiche in corso di terapia antibiotica, Clin.terap. **6:**12-38, Jan. '54
See FIDANZA, A., jt. auth.
See GIUNCHI, G., jt. auth.
See ORTONA, L., jt. auth.
SORIN, E., Amélioration auditive et gain auditif controlatéral dans la chirurgie des aplasies de l'oreille, Rev.laryng. **74:**524-538, Sept.-Oct. '53
SOROF, S., GOLDER, R. H., and OTT, M. G., Isolation of major ultracentrifugal class of soluble proteins from rat liver; localization of soluble protein-bound aminoazo dyes therein, Cancer Res. **14:**190-197, March '54
SOROFF, H., and ROSENAK, S., Effect of aureomycin on clotting time of blood, New York J.Med. **54:**93-99, Jan. 1, '54
SOROURI, P., and MUDD, S., Evidence of existence of mitochondria in Proteus, Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 333-337, July '53
SORREL and others, Tuberculose ostéo-articulaire et I.N.H. pur ou associé (d'après 555 cas traités dans les sanatoriums spécialisés), Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**26-36, '54
SORRIBES-SANTAMARIA, V., La inespecificidad de algunos síntomas clásicos de diversas enfermedades malignas, Rev.clín.españ. **50:**451-453, Sept. 30, '53
SORS, C., and TROCME, Y., Le traitement des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses tuberculeuses par l'A.C.T. H., Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**167-178, '54
La soframycine en thérapeutique pneumologique, Presse méd. **62:**364-365, March 6, '54
See EVEN, R., jt. auth.
See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
SOSA GALLARDO, C. A., Estudio crítico de las diversas técnicas de manometría biliar operatoria, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:**100-115, '53; Semana méd. **104:**439-446, April 15, '54
See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.
SOSA GALLARDO, J. B.: See SEGURA, A. S., jt. auth.
SOSKIN, S., Henry S. Guterman, M. D.; in memoriam, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**133-134, Jan. '54
Diabetes--its relation to industry, Indust.Med. **23:** 106-107, March '54
SOSMAN, M. C.: See JARVIS, J. L., jt. auth.
SOSTEGNI, A., Klinische Untersuchungen über die Behandlung von Cholangiohepatitiden, Cholecystitiden und von Erkrankungen der Harnwege mit "Bacibil," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**538-541, May 8, '54
SOSTRES-GALLIFA, A., and RODRIGUEZ-SORIANO, J. A., Anatomía patológica y clínica de la mola vesicular destructiva, An.med.,Barcelona **40:**126-132, May-June '53
SOSYURA, B. Y., and AKSENTEV, S. B., Vascular reflexes in cerebral regional hypotension; unconditioned reflexes, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) **53:**951-956, '53 R
SOSZKA, S.: See CZARNOCKI, W., jt. auth.
SOTGIU, G., Indirizzi e contributi in alcuni campi della medicina interna, Minerva med. **2:**1986-1996, Dec. 19, '53
and CACCIARI, C., Splenoportographie und Splenomanometrie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60,pp. 649-658, '54
SOTO, F.: See OBRADOR ALCALDE, S., jt. auth.
SOTO, MARIO: See Obituaries
SOTO, R. J.: See DIAZ MINDURRY, E. F., jt. auth.
SOTO PRADERA, E., and SILVERIO LATOUR, J., Nuestro clima gran, coadyuvante en el tratamiento del niño prematuro, Rev.méd.cubana **65:**87-90, Feb. '54
Tratamiento de la oxiuriasis por la oxitetraciclina (terramicina), Rev.méd.cubana **65:**173-176, March '54
El niño prematuro, Rev.méd.cubana **65:**259-267, April '54
SOUBRIE, A., and REY, J. C., Estudio de los gases del neumoperitoneo artificial, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3080-3083, Nov. 13, '53
See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.

SOUCHERAY, P. H., Farmer's lung; form of broncho-pulmonary moniliasis, Minnesota Med. **37:**251-253, April '54

SOUCHON, Klinisch-experimentelle Untersuchungen der Wirkung von Hypophysen-Hormonen beim Kind, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**83-85, Feb. '54

SOUDERS, C. R., and MANUELL, J. L., Skeletal deformities in hyperparathyroidism; report of case, New England J.Med. **250:**594-597, April 8, '54

SOULA, L. C., Les normes du travail humain, Presse méd. **62:**261-262, Feb. 20, '54

See **BOUISSET, S., jt. auth.**

SOULAGE, J., and CAUBET, P., Une épidémie de tuberculose en milieu militaire, Méd.trop. **13:**1054-1058, Nov.-Dec. '53

SOULAIRAC, A., and SOULAIRAC, M. L., Modifications par la corticostimuline des effets de l'anoxie expérimentale sur l'activité électrique corticale du rat, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**521-525, '53

See **DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.**

DESCLAUX, P., SOULAIRAC, M. L., and TEYSSEYRE, J., Action de la corticostimuline sur le comportement sexuel du rat mâle normal et étude concomitante des modifications du système nerveux central et de l'hypophyse antérieure, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**527-531, '53

SOULAIRAC, M. L.: See **SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.**

SOULARY, C.: See **MINET, P., jt. auth.**

SOULAS, A., Les bronchites dispersées, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**632-640, '53

A propos de l'évolution de la bronchoscopie et de celle des "soi-disant adénomes bronchiques," Presse méd. **61:**1751-1755, Dec. 25, '53

Remarques sur le syndrome bronchique et sur les limites de la bronchoscopie, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**227-235, '54

Cancer œsophagien avec extension trachéo-bronchique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**209-211, '54

Les bronchites; bronchites dispersées--bronchopathies, Presse méd. **62:**473-475, March 24, '54

See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**

See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**

See **MONOD, R., jt. auth.**

SOULE, J. L.: See **CAZAMIAN, P., jt. auth.**

SOULES, K. H.: See **WEINREB, M. S., jt. auth.**

SOULIE, P., Heart, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16:**243-268, '54

and VERNANT, P., Indications et résultats de la valvulotomie pulmonaire (opération de Brock) dans les divers types de rétrécissement de l'artère pulmonaire, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**607-617, Feb. 10, '54

BOUVRAIN, Y., and SIBILLE, A., A propos de cinq observations de syndrome de Lutembacher, Arch. mal.cœur **47:**97-107, Feb. '54

ANDREUZZI, P., MAGNOLI, G. F., and VERNANT, P., Studio della tetrade e della triade di Fallot nell'adulto (28 osservazioni), Folia cardiol. **12:**641-675, Jan. 31, '54

BOUVRAIN, Y., di MATTEO, J., and REY, C., La tuberculose pulmonaire dans les cardiopathies congénitales, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1057-1067,Dec.'53

CARLOTTI, J., BAILLET, J., and TRICOT, R., Agénésie ovarienne et myocardie, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**975-985, Nov. 13-20, '53

CHICHE, P., BAILLET, J., and PICARD, R., Le poumon des mitraux; la broncho-pneumopathie mitrale, Presse méd. **62:**463-466, March 24, '54

JOLY, F., CARLOTTI, J., and SICOT, J. R., La courbe "capillaire pulmonaire" et les données cliniques dans 17 observations de régurgitation mitrale vérifiée, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**1-28, Jan. '54

and others, Les évolutions rhumatismales provoquées par la commissurotomie, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**49-52, Jan. '54

Les angiomes pulmonaires et leur traitement chirurgical (à propos de deux cas opérés avec succès), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**291-314, March 12-19, '54

SOULIER, A.: See **DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.**

SOULIER, J. P., Inefficacité totale de la vitamine B_{12} dans un cas d'hémophilie familiale, Rev.hémat. **8:**371-373, '53

and LARRIEU, M. J., Syndrome de Willebrand-Jürgens et thrombopathies; étude de 65 cas. Essai de classification, Rev.hémat. **9:**77-122, '54

See **LARRIEU, M. J., jt. auth.**

SOULLARD, J., Périviscérites digestives, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**567-574, Feb. 6, '54

SOUNDS

See also Noise; Ultrasounds

roles of sensation level and of sound pressure in producing reversible auditory fatigue, [J. D. Harris] Laryngoscope **64:**89-97, Feb. '54

SOUNDS--Continued

perception, lack of generality in defense mechanisms as indicated in auditory perception, [S. H. Kurland] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**173-177, April '54

method for morphologic demonstration of cochlear areas involved, [U. Merkle] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**504-519, '54 G

SOUPART, P., MOORE, S., and BIGWOOD, E. J., Amino acid composition of human milk, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**699-704, Feb. '54

SOUPAULT, R., A propos de la sténose du pylore, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1305-1306, Nov. '53

Extension des indications de la colectomie en un temps, Lyon chir. **49:** 241-247, Feb.-March '54

See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**

See **CHARRIER, J., jt. auth.**

SOUQUET, R.: See **RIEUNAU, G., jt. auth.**

SOURDILLE, G. P., and HERVOUET, F., Difficultés parfois recontrées en présence de naevo-carcinomes conjonctivaux. Données anatomo-pathologiques, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 174-177, Jan. '54

HERVOUET, F., and LENOIR, A., Fibroplasie rétrolentale. Etude anatomo-pathologique, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 674-675, June '53

LJUSTINA-IVANCIC and KECKAROVSKI, Vascularisation de la cornée. Recherches expérimentales, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 718-725, Oct. '53

de SOUSA, J. N. B., Pelagra no agreste de Pernambuco; aspectos clínicos e tratamento, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**730-732, Oct. '53

and de SOUSA, N. G., Carências vitamínicas no agreste de Pernambuco, Rev.brasil.med. **10:**805-808, Nov. '53

de SOUSA, N. G.: See **de SOUSA, J. N. B., jt. auth.**

SOUTH, F. E., JR., and COOK, S. F., Argon, xenon, hydrogen, and oxygen consumption and glycolysis of mouse tissue slices, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**335-341, Jan. '54

SOUTHAM, C. M., Growth of human adenocarcinoma cells in tissue culture, Cancer **7:**394-409, March '54

and MOORE, A. E., Induced virus infections in man by Egypt isolates of West Nile virus, Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:**19-50, Jan. '54

See **NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.**

SOUTHCOTT, R. V., Chicken-pox pneumonia and encephalitis treated with aureomycin, with recovery, M.J.Australia **2:**717-722, Nov. 7, '53

SOUTHERN, E. M., Electrocardiography and phonocardiography of foetal heart, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61:**231-237, April '54

SOUTHERN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research

do SOUTO, A. M., Rinolitíase, Gaz.méd.port. **6:**719-722, '53

SOUTOUL: See **MAGENDIE, J., jt. auth.**

SOUTTER, L., Hiatus hernia, Rhode Island M.J. **37:**195-200; 203, April '54

See **SWEET, R. H., jt. auth.**

SOUZA, R. de P., and FERRAZ, N. de T., Relação entre reações tuberculínicas e prazo de validade do BCG, Rev.paulista med. **43:**399-407, Nov. '53

de SOUZA e SILVA, O. R.: See Silva, O. R. de S. e

SOVENTOL (piperidine derivative): See Skin, diseases

SOWRY, G. S. C.: See **HAMILTON, M., jt. auth.**

SOYBEANS

accentuation of dietary amino acid deficiency by raw soybean growth inhibitor, [H. J. Almquist & J. B. Merritt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**333-334, Nov. '53

beneficial effects of soybean products in eczema of infancy and childhood, [A. V. Stoesser & L. S. Nelson] Journal-Lancet **73:**487-495, Dec. '53

clinical experiments of orally administering therapy of casein and defatted soybean hydrolysates, [S. Saito] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**97-104, Dec. 25,'53

effect of soybean sterols on absorption of cholesterol by rat, [R. H. Rosenman, S. O. Byers & M. Friedman] Circulation Res. **2:**160-163, March '54

effect of sprouting and cooking of soybeans on palatability, lysine, tryptophan, thiamine and ascorbic acid, [C. H. Wu & F. Fenton] Food Res. **18:**640-645, Nov.-Dec. '53

estimation of estrogenic activity of genistein (trihydroxyisoflavone) obtained from soybean meal, [M. W. Carter, W. W. G. Smart, Jr. & G. Matrone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**506-507, Nov. '53

substitution of soybean milk for cow's milk in allergic infants, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.A.M.A. **154:**262, Jan. 16, '54 [Comment on Glaser and Johnstone's article]

SOYSAL, S. S., UNAT, E. K., and TAHSINOGLU, M., Un cas de cryptococcose, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**246-260, '54
SOYSTER, P. A.: See DODEK, S. M., jt. auth.
SOZIO, N.: See PANSINI, R., jt. auth.
SPACE
perception, amorphosynthesis from left parietal lesion, [D. Denny-Brown & B. Q. Banker] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**302-313, March '54
analysis of depth factors in anisopia and anisodominance, [P. W. Miles] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**98-106, Jan. '54
influence of refraction anomalies on depth perception, [R. Sachsenweger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:** 617-636, '54 G
physiopathologic analysis of disorders of orientation in space, [S. F. Semenov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.11) **53:**835-839, '53 R
problem of optic-spatial agnosia, [F. Duensing] Arch. Psychiat. **192:**185-206, '54 G
pure word blindness considered as disturbance of visual space perception, [J. P. Martin] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47:**293-295, April '54
SPADOLINI, L, and GIACHETTI, A., Cholinestérase et action motrice de l'acétylcholine sur le myocarde auriculaire, J.physiol.,Paris **45:**559-568, '53
SPAET, T. H., and ANDERSON, M., Studies on normal serum panagglutinin active against trypsinated human erythrocytes; panagglutinin titers in infants and young children, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 208-211, Feb. '54
See AGGELER, P. M., jt. auth.
and KINSELL, B. G., Properties of bovine antihemophilic factor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**314-317, Nov. '53
SPAETH, E. B., Symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; correction of diplopia after fractures of orbit, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**883-888, Nov.-Dec. '53
SPAETH, R.: See KEMPF, J. E., jt. auth.
SPAIN, D. M., Acute non-aeration of lung: pulmonary edema versus atelectasis, Dis.Chest **25:**550-558, May '54
See MOLOMUT, N., jt. auth.
SPAIN, W. C.: See MAURER, M. L., jt. auth.
SPALDING, EDWARD D.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Physician's obligation to courts; technique of being good medical expert witness, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**160-161; 182, Feb. '54
SPALDING, J. M. K.: See SMITH, A. C., jt. auth.
SPALDING, M. H.: See JONES, I. C., jt. auth.
SPAN 60 (sorbitan monostearate): See Sorbitol
SPANAR, E., KELLEN, J., and ZIEGELHÖFFER, M., Eine Analyse der Menstruationsstörungen nach Therapie asthenischer Frauen mit Testosteron-Propionat, Endokrinologie **30:**338-344, '53
SPANG, K., Die primär-pulmonale Rechtsinsuffizienz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**9-15, Jan. 1, '54
Altersherz und Kardiosklerose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**318-323, Feb. 19, '54
See KELLER, C., jt. auth.
See KOEHLER, E., jt. auth.
SPANGARO, P., Su di alcuni particolari aspetti istologici rilevabili istochimicamente in fegato di pazienti affetti da ittero da ostruzione, Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**452-459, May 30-June 20, '53
Per facilitare il controllo della pressione arteriosa durante gli interventi chirurgici; presentazione di un apparecchio, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**472-474, May 30-June 20, '53
See CIUFFINI, F., jt. auth.
SPANIO, P., and NEJEDLY, C., L'aortografia come mezzo di localizzazione della placenta, Minerva ginec. **5:**573-578, Sept. 15, '53
SPANN, W., Einige bemerkenswerte plötzliche Todesfälle, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**445-448, '53
SPANU, G., Fibroma pleurico (illustrazione di un caso clinico), Chir.torac. **6:**501-505, Nov.-Dec. '53
SPARER, P. J.: See WINFIELD, D. L., jt. auth.
SPARGANOSIS: See Tapeworm Infection
SPARGO, B., Kidney changes in hypokalemic alkalosis in rat, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**802-814, May '54
SPARKMAN, EDWARD HERIOT, JR.: See Obituaries
SPARKMAN, R. S., Massive hemobilia following traumatic rupture of liver; report of case and review of literature, Ann.Surg. **138:**899-910, Dec. '53
FOGELMAN, M. J., Wounds of liver; review of 100 cases, Ann.Surg. **139:**690-719, May '54
SPARTEINE: See Labor, drugs in
SPAS: See Health, resorts; Water, mineral
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Eyes, muscles; Muscles, intercostal; Pylorus, spasm; Tic; etc.
comparative study of spasmolytic activities of octaverine, parparine (ethaverine) and papaverine, [A. A. Goldberg & M. Shapero] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**171-177, March '54
critical analysis of criteria for clinical evaluation of anticholinergic and spasmolytic drugs in gastroenterology, [W. H. Bachrach & others] Acta med. scandinav.(supp.288) **148:**1-78, '54
diagnosis and prognosis of hypsarhythmia and infantile spasms, [E. L. Gibbs, M. M. Fleming & F. A. Gibbs] Pediatrics **13:**66-72, Jan. '54
fatal Gaucher's disease at age of 4 months; study apropos of opisthotonus of infant; case, [J. Boucomont, L. Bertrand & J. Roujon] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**72-78, '54 F
investigation of pharmacologic actions of 3 potent antispasmodic compounds and their corresponding metho-salts, [F. P. Luduena & A. M. Lands] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**282-292, March '54
muscle spasm in manual laborers, [A. Hiltunen, M. J. Karvonen, J. Kihlberg & R. Lamminpää] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**476-480, June '54
spasticity; nature and treatment, [M. G. Levine & H. Kabat] California Med. **80:**306-310, April '54
facial, hemifacial spasm; affection of facial nerve, [M. C. O'Donnell] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 969-978, Dec. '53
homolateral facial clonus in temporal epilepsy, [H. Terzian & C. Girotto] Riv.neurol. **23:**796-804, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
nodding: See Head
therapy, curarization in orthopedic treatment of spastic and athetosic states, [G. Huc] Rev.chir. orthop. **39:**664-666, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
efficacy of new spasmolytic keilidrin (visammin preparation); clinical studies, [C. Evers] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**592-595, May 14, '54 G
intracutaneous irritation by way of Head zones as method of therapy of spastic states, [A. Gabryelewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1729-1730, '53 Pol
medicinal therapy of spastic conditions during radiotherapy of abdominal tumors; use of scopolamine N-butylbromide, [H. Goecke] Strahlentherapie **92:** 412-415, '53 G
modification of increased tendency for spasms during vegetative dystonia by magnesium thiosulfate, [P. Herrmann & W. Michaelis] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 217-220, April 15, '54 G
new antispasmodic of smooth muscle; bis-(γ-phenyl-3-propyl)ethylamine; chemical and pharmacodynamic characters; clinical and experimental study, [J. Desechalliers] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3164-3177, Nov. 20, '53 S
new spasmolytic oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [F. Leypold & A. Mock] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**185, Feb. 27, '54 G
new spasmolytic oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound), [K. Scheit] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1306-1307, Nov. 27, '53 G
oxytocics and spasmolytics in labor, [L. de Vega Fernández-Crespo] Rev.méd.cubana **65:**123-151, Feb. '54 S
relaxation of spasticity by physiologic technics, [M. G. Levine, H. Kabat, M. Knott & D. E. Voss] Arch. Phys.Med. **35:**214-223, April '54
scopolamine N-butylbromide, [V. Talmas] Rev.méd. Liège **9:**179-182, March 15, '54 F
spasmolytic action of "soluble khellin (visammin)--nokhel (visammin derivative)," [G. S. Barsoum & M. R. Kenawy] Am.Heart J. **47:**297-299, Feb. '54
stigmonene (benzpyrinium) bromide in treatment of muscular spasm, [H. F. Mulholland & J. H. O'Connell] Journal-Lancet **74:**90-94, March '54
use of muscle relaxants in neurology and psychiatry; modified electric shock therapy with succinylasta (succinylcholine preparation, a quaternary ammonium compound) and use of flaxedil (quaternary ammonium compound) in spastic states, [A. Kuhne & K. Wittig] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**104-107, Feb. '54 G
SPASMO-PAPARID: See cross reference under diEthylaminoethyl Phenylpiperidinoacetate
SPASMOPHILIA
See also Tetany
effect of rickets and spasmophilia on permanent teeth, [P. Selander & H. Grahnén] Nord.med. **51:** 197-203, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
SPASMUS FIXUS: See Eyes, muscles

SPASOJEVIC, L.: See POPOVIC, S., jt. auth.

SPASSKIY, V. I., Outline of research at Trachoma Institute and Ophthalmologic Clinic of Bashkir Medical Institute, Vestnik oftal.(no.1) **33:**10-14, '54 R

SPATZ, H., Friedrich Hiller (1891-1953), München. med.Wchnschr. **95:**1356-1357, Dec. 11, '53

SPAULDING, W. B., Fatigue--its clinical significance, Canad.M.A.J. **69:**570-576, Dec. '53

SPAUN, J., Estimation of typhoid vaccines by agglutinin titration of immune rabbit sera, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**286-310, '54

SPEAR, H. C., and RUSSELL, P. S., Inadvertent femoral artery interruption during surgery for varicose veins, Ann.Surg. **139:**106-111, Jan. '54

SPEARMAN, G. K., Hyposensitization by combined antigen-chlor-trimeton injection, Ann.Allergy **11:**769-772, Nov.-Dec. '53

SPEARS, E. M.: See LANDAUER, K. S., jt. auth.

SPECHT, R. C., WALKER, J. H., and FAXON, H. H., Rhabdomyosarcoma of chest wall, A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**687-692, May '54

SPECIALE, L., Sull'opportunità del reintervento nell'emotorace solido complicante il pneumotorace extrapleurico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**279-284, March 1, '54

SPECIALISM
- See also under names of specialties
- choice of opportunities in medicine, [J. H. Means] New England J.Med. **250:**766-770, May 6, '54
- general practitioner and specialist, [J. D. Joubert] South African M.J. **28:**133-135, Feb. 13, '54
- medicine and specialization, [J. M. Curtin] Irish J. M.Sc. pp. 65-78, Feb. '54
- our hospitals: shall they be workshops for all qualified physicians or closed shops for specialists? [J. O. Boyd, Jr.] GP **9:**103-106, June '54
- specialization and graduate study of physicians (in Russia), [S. V. Kurashov] Klin.med.(no.1) **32:**3-12, '54 R
- survey of distribution of physicians (general practitioners and specialists) in France, [J. R. Debray] Bull.Ordre méd., pp. 36-45, March '54 F
- variations on theme (Specialty Boards); Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, [R. A. Moore] J.A.M.A. **154:**1216-1218, April 3, '54

SPECIANI, L. O., Contributo statistico al rilevamento della fisionomia sociale e profilattica del vecchio tubercoloso, Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**88-97, Jan.-Feb. '54

SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See Goiter, metabolism in; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism

SPECIMENS
- See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
- care of specimens for illustration, [D. Martin] M.& Biol.Illus. **3:**216-223, Oct. '53
- improved technic of embedding specimens in transparent plastic, [J. L. Kerns] Anat.Rec. **117:**345-351, Nov. '53
- modified "Coplin" jar, [S. Young] Lancet **2:**1131, Nov. 28, '53
- organization of department of surgical pathology, [E. F. Hirsch] J.A.M.A. **154:**881-884, March 13, '54
- plastic specimen-pouch, [G. B. Forbes] Lancet **2:**1295, Dec. 19, '53

SPECK, G., Rupture of aneurysm of circle of Willis complicating pregnancy, Virginia M.Month. **81:**270-272, June '54

SPECKMANN, K., and DARGE, I., Über die Dosierung von Priscol und Histamin bei der intraarteriellen Behandlung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**916-926, Dec. '53

SPECTACLES: See Glasses

SPECTOR, W. G., Labelled glycine in nephrotic syndrome, Clin.Sc. **13:**1-10, Feb. '54
- **See JUDAH, J. D., jt. auth.**

SPECTROGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds; Metals

SPECTROMETRY: See Blood, gases; Blood, nitrous oxide

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, determination; Blood, salicyl compounds; Cataract, experimental; Enzymes; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination; Infra-Red Rays; Melanin; Nucleins; Spectrum Analysis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Urine, salicyl compounds

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
- See also Infra-Red Rays; Thallium, toxicity; Ustilago; etc.
- improved technic of microspectrophotometry, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**388-398, '53 G

SPECULUM
- **vaginal,** St. George's modification of Sims's vaginal speculum, [I. A. Donaldson] Brit.M.J. **1:**639, March 13, '54

SPEECH
- See also Voice
- auditory approach in training of deaf children, [D. B. Fry & E. Whetnall] Lancet **1:**583-587, March 20, '54
- changes of speech act in aphasia, [A. Derwort] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**202-227, '54 G
- determining factors in development of speech; critical study, [C. Semeria] Minerva pediat. **6:**259-260, April 15, '54 I
- error of Gustav Passavant (in paper on closure of nasopharynx in speech), [J. Calnan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**275-289, April '54
- evocatory function of oral speech, [M. Lejeune] Rev. laryng.(supp.) **75:**307-312, Feb. '54 F
- experimental study, [D. B. Fry] Nature,London **173:**844-846, May 8, '54
- relation between oral speech and cerebral physiology, [R. Husson] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:**295-299, Feb. '54 F
- syntactic relations, [A. Sauvageot] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:**300-306, Feb. '54 F
- velo-pharyngeal closure; index of speech, [R. F. Hagerty & F. S. Hoffmeister] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**290-298, April '54

defects, carbon dioxide therapy with stutterers, [R. G. S. Arthurs, D. Cappon, E. Douglass & B. Quarrington] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**123-126, April '54
- developmental dysarthria, [M. Morley, D. Court & H. G. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1:**8-10, Jan. 2, '54
- diagnosis and therapy of speech disorders, [H. Loebell] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**457-458, March 19, '54 G
- group therapy with preschool children having cerebral palsy, [R. Coffman & O. Backus] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**350-354, Dec. '53
- hearing in relation to speech defects, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**142-147, Jan. 16, '54 Du
- intelligence and language functions (determined by means of Wechsler mental ability scale) in dysphasic patients, [R. M. Reitan] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**131-137, May '54
- method to test intelligibility of speech of preschool children with severe hearing impairment; preliminary report, [G. Bjuggren] Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 110) pp. 83-88, '54
- motor proficiency of stutterers (special reference to Oseretsky tests), [P. Finkelstein & S. E. Weisberger] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19:**52-58, March '54
- pediatric responsibility to children with speech defects, [H. Bloomer] Postgrad.Med. **14:**546-550, Dec. '53
- possibilities of research for public school speech therapists, [M. C. Templin] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**355-359, Dec. '53
- psychopathologic aspects of stuttering, [H. Freund] Am.J.Psychotherapy **7:**689-705, Oct. '53
- reeducation in speech, [J. Voto Bernales] Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2:**127-137, Jan.-June '53 S
- rhinolalia; systematic report, [P. Guns] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:**189-197, Feb. '54 F
- role of family doctor and parents in therapy of stuttering, [K. Ohnsorge] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**257-258, March 5, '54 G
- speech correction service, [L. B. Senft & A. Glorig] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**89-93, Jan. '54
- speech disturbances in association with parasagittal frontal lesions, [J. G. Chusid, C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney & M. P. Margules-Lavergne] J.Neurosurg. **11:**193-204, March '54
- speech examination of group of institutionalized mentally handicapped children, [B. B. Schlanger] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:**339-349, Dec. '53
- symposium on mongolism; speech problems of mongoloid child, [M. Strazzulla] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:**268-273, Nov. '53

SPEED, K., Francis E. Clough, M. D., 1878-1953, Tr. West.S.A.(1952) **60:**399-401, '53

SPEER, E., Prof. Dr. med. Fritz Mohr zu seinem 80. Geburtstag am 14. März 1954, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**324-325, March 19, '54

SPEER, F., Allergic tension-fatigue in children, Ann. Allergy **12:**168-171, March-April '54

SPEER, F. D.: See BLACK, M. M., jt. auth.

SPEERT, H., and GUTTMACHER, A. F., Frequency and significance of bleeding in early pregnancy, J.A. M.A. **155:**712-715, June 19, '54

SPEHN, W.: See UHLENBROOCK, K., jt. auth.
SPEIRS, A. L., Stool concentrations and absorption of chloramphenicol and its palmitate in babies, Brit. J.Pharmacol. **9**:59-61, March '54
SPEIRS, R. E., and BAUM, A. H., Dracunculosis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54**:553-554, Dec. '53
SPELEOTOMY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
SPELLBERG, M. A.: See TOIGO, A., jt. auth.
SPELLMAN, G. G., Diagnosis and management of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:11-14, Jan. '54
SPELLMAN, M. W., CARLSON, J. C., and LILLEHEI, C. W., Effects of testosterone propionate and testosterone cyclopentylpropionate upon morbidity and mortality in mice following lethal total-body irradiation, Cancer **7**:617-621, May '54
See LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.
SPELLMAN, S.: See BLOCH, R. G., jt. auth.
SPENCE, A. W., Sexual adjustment at climacteric, Practitioner **172**:427-430, April '54
See GALBRAITH, H. J. B., jt. auth.
SPENCE, H. M., Nephro-ureterectomy and heminephroureterectomy in infancy and childhood, J.Urol. **71**:171-182, Feb. '54
Anomalies and complications of urogenital tract associated with congenital imperforate anus, J. Urol. **71**:453-463, April '54
BAIRD, S. S., and WARE, E. W., Management of kidney injuries, J.A.M.A. **154**:198-202, Jan. 16, '54
SPENCE, J., and TAYLOR, M. D., Hospital beds for children; estimation of needs, Lancet **1**:719-721, April 3, '54
SPENCE, J. M.: See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
SPENCE, M. J.: See PEEPLES, W. J., jt. auth.
SPENCE, W. T., Form-fitting plastic cranioplasty, J. Neurosurg. **11**:219-225, May '54
SPENCER, A. G., and LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L., Critical analysis of cation-exchange therapy, Brit.M.J. **1**:597-603, March 13, '54
ROSS, E. J., and LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L., Cation exchange in gastrointestinal tract, Brit.M.J. **1**:603-606, March 13, '54
SPENCER, B.: See DODGSON, K. S., jt. auth.
SPENCER, F. C., Endometrial carcinoma; report of 5 cases, Hawaii M.J. **13**:261-263, March-April '54
SPENCER, F. M.: See MADDING, G. F., jt. auth.
SPENCER, H. (London), and RAEBURN, C., Atypical proliferation of bronchiolar epithelium, J.Path.& Bact. **67**:187-193, Jan. '54
SPENCER, H. (New York), HAUSINGER, A., and LASZLO, D., Calcium tolerance test in senile osteoporosis, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:19-25, Jan. '54
SPENCER, J. G. C., Fibrinogen and slide coagulase test, J.Clin.Path. **7**:54-55, Feb. '54
SPENCER, J. H., Please call a doctor, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **39**:119-124; 146, May-June '54
SPENCER, J. R., SAWYER, K. C., ZEAVIN, I., and PREVEDEL, A. E., Experimental and clinical observations on use of tantalum and stainless steel mesh in hernia repair, Am.Surgeon **20**:210-215, Feb. '54
See SAWYER, K. C., jt. auth.
SPENCER, R.: See MAHORNER, H., jt. auth.
SPENCER, W. A., Physiological considerations in rehabilitation, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**:61-71, Feb. '54
SPENCER, W. H., Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections of eye, California Med. **79**:438-443, Dec. '53
SPENSLEY, P. C.: See LONG, D. A., jt. auth.
SPERA, J. N., Tratamiento preoperatorio en las quemaduras; resultados operatorios, Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3226-3231, Nov. 27, '53
SPERBER, I., Competitive inhibition and specificity of renal tubular transport mechanisms, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97**:221-231, March 1, '54
SPERLING, E., and BOROFFKA, A., Erfahrungen mit der Leukotomie bei den sogenannten "Zwangsneurosen," Arch.Psychiat. **192**:143-156, '54
SPERLING, I. L., Rheumatoid arthritis; indications for use of cortisone, M.Times **82**:412-415, June '54
SPERLING, L., Malignant lymphoma of gastrointestinal tract, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:179-190, Feb. '54
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
filarial granuloma, [N. C. Davis] M.J.Australia **1**:597-598, April 17, '54
cysts, unusual scrotal enlargement in child; case, [D. D. Albers & C. M. Bielstein] J.Urol. **70**:961-962, Dec. '53
torsion, discovered at birth; case, [J. E. Marcel & J. J. Daunay] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:93-97, '54 F
SPERMATIC CORD, torsion--Continued
rare surgical emergency; torsion of cord with fully descended testis, [J. J. Saave] M.J.Australia **2**:453-454, Nov. 14, '53
tumors, fibroma, [S. H. Jackson & A. F. Robinson] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:445, Jan. '54
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATOGONIUM: See Spermatozoa
SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells; Semen
acid-fast lipid from spermatozoa, [J. W. Berg] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:115-120, Feb. '54
antiagglutinic factor in mammalian sperm plasm, [P. E. Lindahl & J. E. Kihlström] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:241-255, May-June '54
diagnosis of toxic coli bacteria by agglutination of sperm cells, [M. Rolle & J. Kalich] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:579-580, May 14, '54 G
dual nature of acid-fastness, [J. W. Berg] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26**:215-223, Dec. '53
effect of antibiotics on spermatozoa in vitro, spermatogenesis and their concentration in testicular tissues, [H. Seneca & D. Ides] J.Urol. **70**:947-958, Dec. '53
effect of penicillin on viability and on spermiogenesis, [O. Herber] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:412-413, April 9, '54 Cz
effect of quality of spermatozoa on quality of product of fecundation and embryogenetic disorders; dissociation of 2 essential functions of spermatozoa: fertilizing and ontogenetic functions, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **62**:4-6, Jan. 2, '54 F
electron microscopic study, [S. H. Wu & F. F. McKenzie] Science **119**:212-213, Feb. 12, '54
frozen human semen, [R. G. Bunge & J. K. Sherman] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:193-194, March-April '54
gonadotropin of mare serum and migration of spermatozoa in male frog, [M. Martin Vivaldi] Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4**: 146-162, '52 S
histochemical studies on rabbit sperm in relation to problem of predominance of male births, [K. A. Hübner] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:232-235, '54 G
hyaluronidase of spermatozoa and sterility, [U. Ploberger] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6**:64-71, '54 G
levulose content of human semen and spermatozoid motility, [L. Ballerio] Urologia **20**:533-537, Dec. 20, '53 I
location of locomotion energy-areas in human sperm, [R. L. Brown] J.Urol. **71**:503-509, April '54
male factor in sterility and abortions, [R. D. McBurney] West.J.Surg. **62**:295-303, May '54
measuring velocity of progression of human sperm, [H. Casares Ponce & J. Botella Llusiá] Arch.med. exper. **16**:549-567, '53 S
new method for staining of spermatozoa and for determining if alive, [T. Bonadonna] Minerva ginec. **5**:589-595, Sept. 30, '53 I
penetration into oocytes of mammals, [H. Lams] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:404, '53 F
practical significance of adding hyaluronidase to human sperm, [R. K. Kepp & H. W. Vasterling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:287-290, Feb. 19, '54 G
problem of infertility in male, [L. F. Torres, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **8**:108-114, Sept. '53
simple staining method for determination of motility of human spermatozoa, [S. Kwiat] Harefuah **46**:101-102, March 1, '54 He
sperm agglutinins in human semen and blood, [L. Wilson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:652-655, April '54
studies of spermatic ascension in female genital tract, [J. Seguy & J. Vimeux] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:144-153, '54 F
studies on new type of genetically determined quasisterility in house mouse (role of abnormal spermatozoa), [M. R. Rajasekarasetty] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:68-97, Jan.-Feb. '54
development, disorders in spermatogenesis, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:273-278, Jan. 30, '54 Du
effect of antibiotics on spermatozoa in vitro, spermatogenesis and their concentration in testicular tissues, [H. Seneca & D. Ides] J.Urol. **70**:947-958, Dec. '53
effect of ligation of vasa efferentia on rat testis, [R. G. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 97-100, '53
effect of low temperatures on rat spermatogenesis, [J. Macdonald & R. G. Harrison] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:205-216, May-June '54
hormone correlations between pineal gland and

SPERMATOZOA, development--Continued
genitals; effect of pineal hormone in spermiogenesis in man; pineal extract therapy in masturbation, [M. Vinci & A. Paolella] Riforma med. **68:** 492-494, May 1, '54 I
infertility due to subfecundity of male, [A. Clavero Núñez] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12:**250-269, Sept.-Oct. '53 S; Med.españ. **30:**281-300, Oct. '53 S
influence of unilateral orchidectomy on effect of ischemia on contralateral testis, [R. G. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 101-105, '53
neurectomy of presacral nerve in therapy of conjugal sterility due to subfecundity of male, [Gómez Sigler] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **13:**37-39, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
oligospermia and pregnancy; 34 cases, [J. K. Russell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**213-215, April '54
oligospermia treated by means of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [A. Kupman] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12:**46-48, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
origin of half-stained spermatozoa obtained from live-dead differentiating stains, [M. Brochart] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 82-86, '53
renewal of spermatogonia in rat, [Y. Clermont & C. P. Leblond] Am.J.Anat. **93:**475-501, Nov. '53
spermiogenesis in elderly men, [B. Belonoschkin] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**182-192, March-April '54
SPERMINE AND SPERMIDINE
diagnostic and prognostic value of seroreaction to spermine in neoplasms of female genitals, [G. Moggian] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**409-420, '53 I
pathology and pathogenesis of spermine-induced renal disease, [E. R. Fisher & S. M. Rosenthal] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 244-253, March '54
SPERONI, DAVID: See Obituaries
SPERRY, W. M.: See TERRY, R. D., jt. auth.
SPHENOID BONE
diseases, modifications of anterior clinoid process by tumors or vascular malformations; ophthalmologic importance, [P. Brégeat, H. Fischgold & M. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **68:**144-150, '53 F
sphenoid bone syndrome, [E. Bues, H. F. Piper & H. Wolff] Chirurg **25:** 193-197, May '54 G
tumors, roentgen diagnosis and surgery of malignant tumors of upper jaw and pterygopalatine fossa, [K. Mündnich] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**125-127, Feb. '54 G
SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, management of chronic ethmoiditis and sphenoiditis, [F. W. Dixon] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**46-47, Jan. '54
roentgenography, analytic stratigraphy of nasal fossae and of ethmosphenoid sinuses, [N. de Serio] Arch. radiol. **2:**227-247, '53 I
chronology of sphenoidal sinus; value in diagnosis, [G. Marañón & F. Gálvez Armengaud] Brit.M.J. **1:**778-779, April 3, '54
surgery, sphenoid sinus from surgical standpoint, [G. L. Whelan] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**612-616, Nov. '53
SPHEROCYTOSIS: See Anemia, hemolytic; Erythrocytes, morphology
SPHEROPHORUS: See Actinomyces; Bacteria, funduliformis
SPHINCTER MUSCLES
contraction of ring-shaped sphincter muscle, thickness of its internal mucosal covering and their mutual interaction during narrowing of tubelike cross section, [G. Hutt & H. Wick] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258:**311-314, '54 G
muscular structures surrounding hepatic veins in man and animals (suprahepatic sphincters), [J. Nielubowicz & S. Chodkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1330-1336, '53 Pol
problem, [G. D. F. McFadden] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 39-56, July '53
sphincters of larynx, [J. J. Pressman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**221-236, Feb. '54
anal, abdominoperineal resection with sphincter preservation for carcinoma of midrectum, [J. M. Waugh, E. M. Miller & F. T. Kurzweg] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**469-485, April '54
anal incontinence-- prophylactic and therapeutic considerations, [R. I. Hiller] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**35-37, Feb. '54
electromyography of sphincter ani externus in man, [W. F. Floyd & E. W. Walls] J.Physiol. **122:**599-609, Dec. 29, '53
myoplastic therapy of anal incontinence, [D. Petit-Dutaillis, J. Patel & J. M. Cormier] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**309-314, March 10-17, '54 F
one-stage section of sphincter muscle in therapy of anal fistula, [F. Stelzner] Chirurg **25:**10-16, Jan. '54 G
rectal sphincter reconstruction using gracilis muscle transplant, [K. Pickrell, F. Masters, N. Georgiade & C. Horton] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **13:**46-55, Jan. '54
splitting of sphincter in therapy of extrasphincteric anal fistula, [T. Burckhart] Chirurg **24:** 512-514, Nov. '53 G
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; treatment of carcinoma of midrectum with preservation of sphincters, [H. M. Sommers & W. G. Maddock] S.Clin.North America **34:**231-240, Feb. '54
technical necessities for conservation of anorectal function in transabdominal resection of rectum, [G. Roux & G. Marchal] Lyon chir. **48:**914-928, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
use in stress incontinence, [G. P. Charlewood] South African M.J. **28:**15-17, Jan. 2, '54
cricopharyngeal: See Muscles, cricopharyngeal
"hepatic": See Veins, hepatic
ileocecal: See Ileocecal Valve
Oddi's, biliary dyskinesia, especially vesicular atonia and hypertonia and insufficiency and spasm of Oddi's sphincter, [J. Salvatella Serra] Med.clin. **22:**73-82, Feb. '54 S
effect of histamine; question of physiologic significance of gastric juice for bile evacuation, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:**31-40, '54 G
interpretation of second stage of timed intubation ("closed Oddi's sphincter"); results obtained with use of various stimulants, [R. Dupuy & C. Simon] Presse méd. **61:**1618-1620, Dec. 9, '53 F
late manometric and roentgenographic control (5 years) of transduodenal sphincterotomy for disease of Oddi's sphincter, [P. Mallet-Guy & L. Eicholz] Lyon chir. **49:** 338-341, April '54 F
new instrument to facilitate transduodenal sphincterotomy, [H. Doubilet] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**634-635, May '54
physiopathologic aspects of "minute" intubation; role of duodenum in various anomalies with special regard to closed phase of Oddi's sphincter and various stages in bile transfer, [G. Albot, M. Kapandji & H. Dressler] Arch.mal. app.digest. **43:**5-23, Jan. '54 F
postoperative biliary radiomanometry with "closed gallbladder"; comparison of various radiomanometric methods, study of initial intracavitary pressures and vesicular concentrations; associated spasms of neck of gallbladder and duodenum-Oddi's sphincter, [M. Kapandji] Arch. mal.app.digest. **43:** 24-41, Jan. '54 F
role of sphincter of Wirsung's duct in pathology of pancreas; anatomic and radiologic data, [L. Leger & J. Lataste] Presse méd. **62:** 289-292, Feb. 24, '54 F
significance of gas or barium in biliary tract (role of incompetence of sphincter of Oddi and of fistula), [M. G. Scott, F. Pygott & L. Murphy] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 253-265, May '54
surgery of common duct; functional and dynamic study of Oddi's sphincter; Oddi-duodenal synergy, [H. Cosco Montaldo] Arch.urug.med. **43:** 77-95, July-Aug. '53 S
syndrome of spasms of duodenum and Oddi's sphincter muscle revealed by preoperative transhepatovesicular radiomanometry, [M. Kapandji] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**916-936, July-Aug. '53 F
pyloric: See Pylorus
urethral, postoperative urinary incontinence, revised concept of external sphincter, [J. S. Elliot] J.Urol. **71:**49-57, Jan. '54
vesical, after-examinations following 167 vaginal operations for incontinence, [A. H. Palmrich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**149-150, Feb. 20, '54 G
cystomanometry and sphincterometry in study of sphincter incontinence in female, [F. Serrallach] Arch.españ.urol. **9:** 196-202, '53 S
problem of genuine sclerosis of sphincter of bladder (rigidity of vesical neck), [R. Allemann] Helvet.chir.acta **20:** 299-301, Nov. '53 G
vesical sphincters and nervous system; pathways conducting cerebral control of micturition, [S. H. Rothfeld & A. M. Rabiner] New York J.Med. **54:**368-371, Feb. 1, '54

SPHINCTEROMETRY: See Sphincter Muscles, vesical
SPHINGOMYELIN: See Lipoids
SPHINGOSINE: See Lipoids
SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See Pulse, examination and recording of
SPHYGMOTONOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination
SPICKARD, V. W., Tyrosine as anti allergic agent, Northwest Med. **53:** 136-137, Feb. '54
SPIDERS
pathogenic effect of Loxosceles laeta; experimental study, [J. E. Mackinnon & J. Witkind] Arch.Soc. biol.Montevideo **20:** 43-47, March-Sept. '53 S
poisonous spiders of Uruguay; especially Loxosceles laeta, [J. Witkind] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 351-358, '53 S
specificity of venom of Loxosceles laeta, [J. E. Mackinnon & J. Witkind] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**34-37, March-Sept. '53 S
bites, arachnidism; discussion and review of literature, [E. T. Odom & W. Capel] Mil.Surgeon **113:**460-466, Dec. '53
pathogenic action and specificity of venom of spider Loxosceles laeta (Nicolet), [J. E. Mackinnon & J. Witkind] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 101-104, '54 F
SPIDERS, VASCULAR: See Telangiectasis
SPIEGEL, E. A., and WYCIS, H. T., Ansotomy in paralysis agitans; demonstration of results by motion pictures and electromyograms, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:** 178-183, '53
Ansotomy in paralysis agitans, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **71:**598-614, May '54
Stereoencephalotomy in treatment of parkinsonian tremor, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 317-320, May '54
See BAIRD, H. W., III, jt. auth.
KLETZKIN, M., and SZEKELY, E. G., Pain reactions upon stimulation of tectum mesencephali, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 212-220, Jan. '54
SPIEGELHOFF, W., Zur Cortison-Therapie der Nebennierenrindenhyperplasie, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 524-527, '54
SPIEGL, F. V., Hyperostosis frontalis interna bei einem 30jährigen Manne mit hypophysär-dienzephaler Dysregulation, Medizinische, pp. 220-223, Feb. 13, '54
SPIEGLAND, A.: See HEYMAN, I., jt. auth.
SPIEGLER TUMORS: See Tumors, cylindroma
SPIEL, W., Über den Beginn neurotischer und psychopathischer Entwicklungen im Kindesalter. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:**21-28, '54
Genese eines kindlichen Hemmungszustandes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 344-346, April 24, '54
and STROTZKA, H., Die Epilepsie des Kindes- und Jugendalters, Arch.Psychiat. **192:**34-46, '54
SPIELMANN, W., Über die Natur des unvollständigen Antikörpers und seine immunbiologische und klinische Bedeutung, Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28:** 203-285, '54
Serologische Sicherheitsmassnahmen vor Bluttransfusionen, Medizinische, pp. 356-360, March 13, '54
See MARTIN, H., jt. auth.
See PFEIFFER, E. F., jt. auth.
PFEIFFER, E. F., and BRUCH, H. E., Zur Problematik des Nachweises von Autoantikörpern gegen gesundes und krankes Nierengewebe bei Nierenkranken mittels Komplementbindungsreaktionen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**236-257, '54
SPIER, H. W.: See BORELLI, S., jt. auth.
See RÖCKL, H., jt. auth.
SPIER, I. R., and CLIFFTON, E. E., Local ambulatory treatment of chronic leg ulcers with hyaluronidase, plasminogen, and antibiotics, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**667-674, June '54
SPIERENBURG, P. A.: See MASTBOOM, J. L., jt. auth.
SPIES, H. W., LEPPER, M. H., BLATT, N. H., and DOWLING, H. F., Tuberculous meningitis; treatment with streptomycin, para-aminosalicylic acid and promizole, isoniazid and streptomycin, and Isoniazid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 192-204, Feb. '54
SPIES, R.: See PUTZ, F., jt. auth.
SPIESS, H., and POPPE, H., Nachweis radioaktiv markierter Bakterien im Organismus, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**185-186, Feb. 15, '54
Weitere Untersuchungen mit radioaktiv markierten Bakterien im Rahmen der Tuberkulose-Schutzimfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**186-187, Feb. 15, '54
SPILBORGHS, G., VENOSA, V. L., and REBOCHO, P. R. C., O aparelho cárdio-vascular na artrite reumatóide, Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:** 181-194, July '53
SPILLANE, J. D.: See HARRISON, K., jt. auth.
SPILLMANN, A., BAUDY, R., BROWAEYS, J., and LE MINOR, L., Le colibacille 111 B 4 à la Maison maternelle départementale de Porchefontaine, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1388-1391, March 30, '54
SPINA, V., Utilización del metodo de Dorrance en la reconstrucción de extensas perdidas de sustancia del paladar blando, Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:** 45-48, Oct. '53
Reconstituição parcial de dedos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 179-185, Feb. '54
and LOURENCO, J., Ginecomastia. Resultados operatórios, Rev.paulista med. **44:** 211-215, March '54
SPINA BIFIDA
anencephalus, spina bifida and hydrocephalus; incidence related to sex, race and season of birth and incidence in siblings, [B. MacMahon, T. F. Pugh & T. H. Ingalls] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:** 211-219, Oct. '53
congenital lumbosacral myelomeningocele with incontinence; contribution to understanding of bladder physiology, [E. Alexander, Jr., F. K. Garvey & W. H. Boyce] J.Neurosurg. **11:** 183-192, March '54
embryologic stages in establishing of myeloschisis with spina bifida, [B. M. Patten] Am.J.Anat. **93:**365-395, Nov. '53
incidence of anencephalus, spina bifida and hydrocephalus related to birth rank and maternal age, [T. H. Ingalls, T. F. Pugh & B. MacMahon] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:** 17-23, Jan. '54
spina bifida cystica (especially with meningocele), [G. H. Macnab] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**124-138, Feb. '54
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spinal Cord, cysts; Spine, tumors
blocking of iodized oil due to non-neoplastic intraspinal processes (especially discal hernia and chronic spinal leptomeningitis), [L. Ghirardi & A. Muratorio] Ann.radiol.diag. **28:** 414-431, '53-'54 I
experimental and clinical studies on disturbances due to myelography with iodine oil, [M. Mori & S. Hattori] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:**459-471, Sept. 1, '53 J
incidents during myelography with methiodal (iodine preparation), [R. Hesse] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**368-372, '54 G
lateral cervical myelography, [W. R. Sisson, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250:**651-653, April 15, '54
meningeal irritation following introduction of pantopaque (ethyl iodophenylundecylate, iodized oil) for myelography; case, [E. P. Bharucha & A. D. Desai] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 220-222, April '54
myelographic sign of brachial plexus avulsion, [J. C. White & J. Hanelin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**113-118, Jan. '54
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
effect of water on human spinal cord in postmortem experiments, [J. Cammermeyer] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**229-239, Oct.-Nov. '53
factors in production of "cauda equina" syndromes in lumbar disks, [E. B. Schlesinger & J. M. Taveras] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**263-265, '53
in vitro induction of cartilage in mouse somite mesoderm by embryonic spinal cord, [C. Grobstein & G. Parker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**477-481, March '54
spinal roentgenotherapy in hemorrhagic rectocolitis with report of case, [P. Davidovitch] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 372-374, March '54 F
abnormalities, case of diastematomyelia, [J. G. Benstead] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**553-557, Oct. '53
embryologic stages in establishing of myeloschisis with spina bifida, [B. M. Patten] Am.J.Anat. **93:** 365-395, Nov. '53
frequency and clinical aspects of malformations, [H. J. Löblich] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**346-359, Feb. 22, '54 G
anatomy and histology, cytoarchitectonic atlas of cat, [B. Rexed] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**297-379, April '54
cytologic study of anterior horn cells isolated from human spinal cord, [L. W. Chu] J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**381-413, April '54
electrophysiologic studies of cerebellar inflow; origin, conduction and termination of ventral spinocerebellar tract in monkey and cat, [R. M. E. Carrea & H. Grundfest] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**208-238, May '54

SPINAL CORD, anatomy and histology--Continued
fiber tracts and fiber patterns in anterior and lateral funiculus of cord in Macaca ira, [W. J. C. Verhaart] Acta anat. **20:** 330-373, '54
Friedrich Goll and spinal cord column named after him, [H. Buess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 15-16, Jan. 2, '54 G
histologic studies on human sacral cord, [M. Suzuki, H. Sato & N. Ogasawara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59:** 207-212, Feb. 25, '54
motor and sensory nerve systems in lumbar cord in man, [M. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 37-51, Dec. 25, '53
pyramidal tract in cat, [J. W. Lance] J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 253-270, May '54
topographic localization within ventral spinocerebellar tract in macaque, [R. E. Yoss] J.Comp. Neurol. **99:** 613-638, Dec. '53
vegetative nerve cells in human lumbar cord, [M. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 53-61, Dec. 25, '53
blood supply, fatal subarachnoid hemorrhages in pregnant women; intracranial and intramedullary vascular malformations, [E. Christensen & H. Larsen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1901-1905, Dec. 17, '53 Da
compression: *See* also Spine, diseases; Spine, fractures; Spine, intervertebral disks
acute spinal cord syndromes in stenosis of aortic isthmus as sequel of pathologic collateral circulation by way of anterior spinal artery, [P. Christian & W. Noder] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 125-131, Feb. '54 G
due to intradural extramedullary spongioblastoma, [J. Eguiagaray Martínez] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 595-602, Dec. '53 S
due to proliferation of bone marrow into epidural space in patients with Cooley's disease treated by means of splenectomy, [I. Gatto, V. Terrana & L. Biondi] Haematologica **38:** 61-75, '54 I
meningeal angioreticuloma (Lindau's disease) with compression of cauda equina, [L. Bocchi & A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense **24:** 698-706, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
time limits for recovery after acute compression in dogs, [I. M. Tarlov & H. Klinger] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 271-290, March '54
time limits for recovery after gradual compression in dogs, [I. M. Tarlov] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 588-597, May '54
unusual cases; anatomicoclinical and therapeutic aspects, [J. Simarro-Puig & J. Llor Casanovas] Rev.clín.españ. **52:** 116-118, Jan. 31, '54 S
cysts, myelographic demonstration of cysts of spinal membranes, [L. G. Jacobs, J. K. Smith & P. S. Van Horn] Radiology **62:** 215-221, Feb. '54
degeneration: *See* Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, importance of anatomic precision in differential sacral neurotomy for "cord bladder," [J. M. Meredith] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 819-823, June '54
peculiar form of neuroradiculomyelopathy; anatomic and clinical study, [H. Hoff, J. Zeitlhofer & T. Wanko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 203-227, '54 G
embryology, embryologic stages in establishing of myeloschisis with spina bifida, [B. M. Patten] Am.J.Anat. **93:** 365-395, Nov. '53
inflammation: *See* Myelitis
nerve roots: *See* Nerves, roots
pathology, anatomic study of medullary manifestations observed in course of disk arthroses, [P. F. Girard, A. Garde & M. Devic] Rev.neurol. **90:** 48-52, '54 F
cavitary necrosis of anterior cornua of spinal cord during course of syndrome representing clinical picture of pseudoneuritic form of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [R. Garcin & J. Gruner] Presse méd. **61:** 1723-1724, Dec. 25, '53 F
cytology of bone marrow in pernicious anemia with normal hemoglobin level; glossitis and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord due to deficiency of anti-pernicious-anemia principle, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 13-26, '54
electroencephalogram in pernicious anemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord, [J. N. Walton, L. G. Kiloh, J. W. Osselton & J. Farrall] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:** 45-64, Feb. '54
histologic changes of spinal ganglia, spinal cord and medulla oblongata caused by repeated application of strong electric currents, [M. Hatakoshi] Arch. jap.Chir. **22:** 446-457, Sept. 1, '53
myelomalacia and multiple cavitations secondary to adhesive arachnoiditis; experimental study, [R. L. McLaurin, O. T. Bailey, P. H. Schurr & F. D. Ingraham] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 138-146, Feb. '54
myelomalacia following paravertebral blocking with efocaine; case, [E. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:** 1239-1240, May 1, '54 Du
nervous system damage following paravertebral block with efocaine; 3 cases, [T. E. Brittingham, L. Berlin & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. **154:** 329-330, Jan. 23, '54
spondylosis; known and unknown; Heberden oration, 1953, [R. Brain] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 2-14, March '54; Lancet **1:** 687-693, April 3, '54
structural and cytochemical modifications in spinal motor cells of fatigued animals, [F. Mangione] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58:** 410-437, '54 I
vitamin B12 therapy in subacute combined spinal cord degeneration, [K. W. Sheldon] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:** 265-266, '53
physiology, action of analgesic drugs in intact and chronic spinal rats, [D. D. Bonnycastle, L. Cook & J. Ipsen, Jr.] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 332-336, '53
action of eserine (physostigmine) sulfate on cat, [D. Taverner] Brit. J. Pharmacol. **9:** 84-90, March '54
action potential of spinal axons in vitro, [D. O. Rudin & G. Eisenman] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 505-538, March '54
activity in medulla elicited by electrical stimulation of posterior funiculus of cat, [T. H. Harwood & R. H. Cress] J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 157-166, March '54
afferent relations of inferior olivary nucleus; electrophysiologic demonstration of dorsal spino-olivary tract in cat, [H. Grundfest & W. B. Carter] J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 72-91, Jan. '54
central influences on spinal afferent conduction, [K. E. Hagbarth & D. I. B. Kerr] J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 295-307, May '54
central pathway of flexion reflex in man and animal; changes in reflex threshold and circulation after spinal transaction, [E. Pedersen] Acta psychiat. et neurol.scandinav.(supp. 88) pp. 3-81, '54
conduction along dorsal tracts, [B. Holmgren] J. Physiol. **123:** 324-337, Feb. 26, '54
further studies on functional properties of spinal axons in vivo, [G. Eisenman & D. O. Rudin] J.Gen. Physiol. **37:** 495-503, March '54
intracellular recording from antidromically activated motoneurones, [L. G. Brock, J. S. Coombs & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **122:** 429-461, Dec. 29, '53
quantitative evaluation of metabolic variations in spinal motor root cells, studied by biophysical method and following adequate stimulation (muscular fatigue); action on metabolism of vitamin B_{12}, [G. Gomirato] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:** 359-368, April '54
rate of regeneration of motor and sensory nerve fibers following section of spinal cord; question of trophic influence of higher nervous centers on motor neuron, [R. Beranek & E. Gutmann] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 41-45, '53 R
spinal pathways subserving defecation and sensation from lower bowel, [P. W. Nathan & M. C. Smith] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:** 245-256, Nov. '53
regeneration, experimental regeneration (effects of piromen), [W. W. Chambers] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:** 225-229, Feb. '54
sclerosis: *See* Sclerosis
surgery: *See* also other subheads under Spinal Cord
conduction of pain in man; afferent pathways within spinal cord and visceral nerves (Hughlings Jackson lecture), [J. C. White] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 1-23, Jan. '54
high cervical chordotomy for relief of intractable pain in arm, shoulder and upper chest, [G. Horrax & W. T. Price, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:** 567-586, May '54
importance of autonomic nervous system in cephalad intracarotid transfusion; experimental study by means of anatomic interruption of route of vagus and sympathetic conduction, [G. del Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessè] Minerva chir. **8:** 881-884, Dec. 15, '53 I
motor deficits produced by posterior rhizotomy versus section of dorsal funiculus, [A. M. Lassek] Neurology **4:** 120-123, Feb. '54
syphilis: *See* Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, leptomeningomyelitis with medullary

SPINAL CORD, tuberculosis--Continued
block in meningeal tuberculosis during streptomycin therapy, [E. Sega] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 751-772, Nov. '53 I
myelitis and tuberculoma, [G. Alemà] Riv.neurol. **23:**713-753, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
tumors: See also Meninges, tumors
caudal tumor and papillary stasis; contribution to problem of circulation and resorption of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Weickmann] Nervenarzt **25:**65-68, Feb. '54 G
diffuse cerebrospinal gliomatosis masked by syphilis, [M. T. Moore] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**129-143, Jan. '54; correction **13:**404, April '54
intramedullary epidermoid, [K. Novotný] Rozhl. chir. **32:** 583-588, '53 Cz
intraspinal tumor; difficult diagnosis, [W. R. Chambers] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 824-829, June '54
intraspinal tumors (12 cases), [F. K. Bradford] Dis.Nerv.System **15:**55-60, Feb. '54
neurosurgical therapy in children, [L. Mansuy] Pédiatrie **9:** 227-236, '54 F
retrospection on clinical characteristics and surgical results in 105 cases, [S. Kostić] J. internat.chir. **13:**566-577, Nov.-Dec. '53
tumors of foramen magnum of spinal origin, [E. A. Smolik & E. Sachs] J.Neurosurg. **11:**161-172, March '54
wounds and injuries, bladder disturbances and management of patients with injury (with special reference to pudendal nerve procedures), [E. Bors] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 513-527, April '54
control and management (with hexamethonium, quaternary ammonium compound) of hypertensive crises developing during surgical procedures, [A. M. Riskin, D. Semeraro & R. W. Robertazzi] Anesthesiology **15:** 262-272, May '54
creatine metabolism in paralyses due to injuries, [L. J. Pollock] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**116-121, Jan. '54
hyperextension injury of neck with paraplegia, [C. R. Berkin & C. Hirson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**57-61, Feb. '54
hypertension during anesthesia in patients with injuries, [B. J. Ciliberti, J. Goldfein & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology **15:** 273-279, May '54
importance of anatomic precision in differential sacral neurotomy for "cord bladder," [J. M. Meredith] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 819-823, June '54
indirect injuries due to gunshot wounds of spinal column in animal and man, [W. W. Klemperer, J. F. Fulton, H. Lamport & M. G. Schorr] Mil. Surgeon **114:** 253-265, April '54
rehabilitation of patient with high cervical cord lesion; case, [H. Case] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1347, April 17, '54
roentgen paralysis in mouse, [V. V. Brunst] Am.J. Roentgenol. **71:** 131-138, Jan. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; digestive apparatus in injuries to spinal cord and cauda equina, [L. J. Pollock & I. Finkelman] S.Clin. North America **34:** 259-268, Feb. '54
traumatic paraplegia--rationale of therapy, [H. Kessler] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 905-923, May '54
traumatism of spinal cord and cervical roots; fractures of cervical spine, [V. Soriano] Arch. urug.med. **43:** 33-46, July-Aug. '53 S
traumatology; anatomicoclinical study of medullary lesions due to cutting and piercing arms, [S. Stefani] Gior.med.mil. **103:** 544-549, Nov.-Dec.'53 I
SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Injections, intraspinal
atypical complaints following lumbar puncture, [M. P. Engelmeier] Medizinische, pp. 1579-1581, Dec. 5, '53 G
pathogenesis of paralysis of ocular muscles following cerebrospinal anesthesia and spinal puncture, [F. R. Goldberg & P. E. Kisin] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32:** 31-33, '53 R
polymyxin B therapy of meningitis (especially Pseudomonas aeruginosa) following procedures on central nervous system; beneficial therapeutic effect of polymyxin B in meningitis due to organisms of colon group, [J. P. Biehl & M. Hamburger] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 367-378, March '54
SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
artificial menopause with particular reference to occurrence of spinal porosis, [I. A. Donaldson & J. R. Nassim] Brit.M.J. **1:**1228-1230, May 29, '54

SPINE--Continued
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
associated mediastinal cysts of fore-gut origin, [M. Fallon, A. R. G. Gordon & A. C. Lendrum] Brit.J. Surg. **41:**520-533, March '54
congenital osseous torticollis due to synostosis of vertebrae C2 and C3; case, [C. Cherubini] Minerva ortop. **5:**74-75, March '54 I
degenerative rheumatism of sacralized vertebra; case, [P. Pizon] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**770, '53 F
frontal fissures, [W. Swoboda] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**603-607, May '54 G
Klippel-Feil syndrome and deafness, [H. Fickentscher] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**297-307, '54 G
malformations in newborn infants; clinical study, [H. W. Kirchhoff & H. J. Rohwedder] Arch.Kinderh. **148:**146-161, '54 G
status Bonnevie-Ullrich; pterygium syndrome with Klippel-Feil malformation and bilateral congenital deficit of abduction; case, [S. Magni & R. Reggiani] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:**489-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
abscess, acute epidural abscess; case, [V. E. Rosi] Gior.med.mil. **104:**72-76, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
acute lumbar epidural abscess; case, [W. G. Sarrell & D. J. LaFia] New England J.Med. **250:**318-320, Feb. 25, '54
epidural abscess, [A. Hulme & N. M. Dott] Brit.M.J. **1:**64-68, Jan. 9, '54
anatomy and histology, development of vertebral column, [G. Tondury] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 553-569, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
reference points in surgery, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 292-303, Oct. '53
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
cervical spondylosis, [R. Steinert] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**349-350, May 15, '54 N
diagnosis and treatment of cervical spondylosis, [K. J. McMorrow] GP **9:**64-65, June '54
discussion on spondylosis, [A. C. Boyle & H. Dimsdale] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**49-56, Jan. '54
surgical: See Spine, curvature; Spine, surgery; Spine, tuberculosis
arthritis, autopsy findings in spondylitis ankylopoietica (Bechterew), [M. Aufdermaur] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**1009-1011, '53 G
bilateral arthroplasty of hip according to Judet in patient with ankylosis of hip associated with ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [P. Borch-Madsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**500-502, April 1, '54 Da
cervicobrachial neuralgia, torticollis and cervical arthrosis; treatment by vertebral manipulations, [C. Rocher] Presse méd. **62:**178, Feb. 3, '54 F
deep x-ray therapy in spondylitis, [J. Sharp & E. C. Easson] Brit.M.J. **1:**619-623, March 13, '54
degenerative rheumatism of sacralized vertebra; case, [P. Pizon] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**770,'53 F
diagnosis and care of Marie-Strümpell arthritis, [L. D. Baker] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 428-436, May '54
17-ketosteroid excretion in 2 unusual forms of rheumatoid disease (ankylosing spondylitis and Sjögren syndrome), [M. H. Pond] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 67-69, March '54
pathogenesis and therapy of vertebral lesions (scoliosis, kyphosis, vertebral rheumatism), [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**3-8, Jan. '54 F
performance of patients with ankylosing spondylitis in maximum ventilatory capacity test, [J. L. D'Silva, D. E. Freeland & G. Kazantzis] Thorax **8:** 303-308, Dec. '53
practical therapeutics; ankylosing spondylitis, [E. L. Persons & L. D. Baker] GP **8:**83-88, Dec. '53
purified ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) gel; control of therapy in rheumatoid patients, [H. F. West] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:**56-58, March '54
rheumatic diseases of cervical spine and ear--clinical contributions, [A. Laskiewicz] Rev.laryng. **74:** 514-523, Sept.-Oct. '53
rheumatoid spondylitis; diagnosis and treatment, [C. J. Smyth] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:** 347-350, Dec. '53
rheumatoid spondylitis with carditis, [W. J. Gleckler] Am.J.Med. **16:**284-291, Feb. '54
skeletal changes of pelvis in ankylopoietic spondylarthritis, [E. Frommelt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**160-162, Feb. 12, '54 G
spondyloarthropathies; concept, character, classification, [M. Rocha] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**712-717, Oct. '53 P

SPINE, arthritis--Continued
unrecognized late forms of Bechterew's disease, [G. Martícke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**507-509, March 26, '54 G
vertebral fracture in pelvospondylitis ossificans (Mb Bechterew), [K. E. Arosenius] Acta Soc.med. upsal. **59:**238-240, '54
curvature, clinical and electromyographic study of paravertebral musculature of uniovular twins one of whom had idiopathic scoliosis, [E. Wiest] Rev. chir.orthop. **40:**138-142, Jan.-March '54 F
corrective scoliometer, [J. Brêhant] Presse méd. **62:**316, Feb. 24, '54 F
determination of position of heart in kyphoscoliosis by thoracic and unipolar extremity leads, [A. Mecl, J. Šrámek & F. Holík] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**275-280, March 12, '54 Cz
differential diagnosis of juvenile kyphosis, [H. Rössler] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**268-278, '53 G
herniation of thoracic intervertebral disks with spinal cord compression in kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis (Scheuermann's disease); case, [J. H. Van Landingham] J.Neurosurg. **11:**327-329, May '54
idiopathic scoliosis, [I. V. Ponseti] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**25-35, Jan. '54 S
idiopathic scoliosis; prognosis, diagnosis and operative indications related to curve patterns and age at onset, [J. I. P. James] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**36-49, Feb. '54
kyphoscoliotic paraplegia; case, [S. B. da Rocha] Gaz.méd.port. **6:**709-717, '53 P
operation for stapling vertebral bodies in congenital scoliosis, [A. DeF. Smith, W. H. Von Lackum & R. Wylie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**342-348, April '54
pathogenesis and therapy of vertebral lesions (scoliosis, kyphosis, vertebral rheumatism), [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**3-8, Jan. '54 F
post-tetanic kyphosis; case, [A. G. Quinlan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**80-83, Feb. '54
progressive scoliosis during period of growth; clinical and radiologic aspects; therapeutic suggestions (Scolioses évolutives en période de croissance. Aspects cliniques et radiologiques. Propositions thérapeutiques), [various authors] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:**588-633, Oct.-Dec. '53; **40:**62-75, Jan.-March '54 [Discussion following Stagnara and Queneau's article]
prophylaxis of dynamic idiopathic scoliosis, [M. M. Stone] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**697-709, Nov. '53 S
scoliosis, [O. Farnes] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**233-236, April 1, '54 N
scolioses, [G. Laurence & P. Masse] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, March 17, '54 F
scoliosis; indications and technic for Ritter corset, [E. A. Zancolli] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3098-3109, Nov. 13, '53 S
senile kyphosis, [A. Saxl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**371-373, May 8, '54 G
significance of roentgen picture in thoracic kyphosis, [G. Burdzik & K. Wuensch] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**591-607, '54 G
special aspects of scoliosis, [C. Roederer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:**71-73, March '54 F
therapeutic results in scoliosis of children, [K. H. Fritzsche] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**471-473, '54 G
therapy of evolutive scoliosis during period of growth; statistical study; 166 cases, [P. Ingelrans, R. Cousin & M. Delmote] Lille chir. **9:**55-62, March-April '54 F
transformation of vertebral bodies in scoliosis, [S. Marquardt] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**607-612, May '54 G
cysts, lumbar and sacral cysts of meningeal origin, [K. J. Strully & S. Heiser] Radiology **62:**544-549, April '54
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
late paralysis in patients, [J. Becker & F. Hess] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**228-235, '54 G
painful vertebral spinous atresia, [H. Houpis] Rev. chir.orthop. **39:**581-587, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteoarthritis; etc.
acute insufficiency of spine in children with special consideration of leukemia as causative factor, [G. Jentschura] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**484-490, April '54 G
aging spine, [H. Hegna] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**929-932, Dec. 15, '53 N
backache; diagnosis and treatment from orthopedic standpoint, [C. Scuderi] Postgrad.Med. **15:**301-307, April '54
brucellosis Bang with spondylitis; case, [A. Hoedemaker] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**153-155, Jan. 16, '54 Du
cervicoarthrosis in cervicobrachial pain, [V. Bosch Olives] Rev.espan.reum. **5:**81-83, April '53 S
conservative treatment of low back disorders, [S. Kleinberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**172-179, Oct. '53
development and therapy of symptoms in osteochondritis of cervical and lumbar spine, [K. J. Zülch] Medizinische, pp. 536-540, April 17, '54 G
diagnosis and therapy of nontuberculous spondylitis, [H. Hellner] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**257-274, '54 G
diagnosis and treatment of common low back disorders, [W. R. Hamsa] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**461-467, Dec. '53
differential diagnosis between arthroses and lumbosacral Pott's disease by means of tomography, [A. Sicard, J. Terquem & R. Pernod] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**216-219, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
differential diagnosis of backache caused by gynecologic conditions and spinal lesions, [R. Bernbeck] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:**1297-1301, Nov. 27, '53 G
double aneurysm of abdominal aorta with special respect to vertebral involvement, [A. Sacchi] Arch.ortop. **67:**120-134, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
inexpensive mechanized interrupted traction apparatus, [H. N. Neu & W. J. Reedy] J.A.M.A. **155:**438-439, May 29, '54
interspinous nearthrosis (Baastrup's disease), [J. M. Vilaseca Sabater, P. Barceló Torrent & M. Casademont] Rev.espan.reum. **5:**101-112, July '53 S
low back pain and sciatica, [L. T. Palumbo] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat.(supp.) **5:**1-31, Feb. '54
lower cervical syndrome, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1278-1282, May 8, '54 Du
need degenerative changes in spinal column entail back pain? [O. Bistrom] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43:**29-44, '54
osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) of spine with compression of spinal cord; report of 3 cases and discussion of surgical problems, [E. W. Amyes & P. J. Vogel] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:**18-21, March '54
osteochondrosis, [A. Quintáns Pardo] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**185-191, April '54 S
osteochondrosis of cervical spine with motor symptoms, [O. O. Jensen] Ugesk.læger **116:**93-95, Jan. 21, '54 Da
painful postmenopause osteoporosis; modern therapy, [J. Françon] Brasil-méd. **67:**392-398, May 16-30, '53 F
panel discussion: low back pain, [various authors] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**60-75, April '54
pathologic conditions of practical importance, [W. Geisthövel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**7-9, Jan. 1, '54; 35-36, Jan. 8, '54 G
physiopathologic relations between spine and syndromes of backache, brachialgia and ischialgia, [M. Dubois] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**63-65, Jan. 9, '54 G
precordial pain of cervicodorsal origin, [A. Cordeiro] Clin.contemp. **7:**195-204, Dec. '53 P
roentgen evaluation of dynamics of low back pain, [P. S. Friedman] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**143-147, Feb. '54
roentgenologic spinal changes as early symptom of leukemia, [L. Weingartner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**570-573, Dec. '53 G
roentgenologic-clinical studies on pathology of cervical spine; pathologic-anatomic remarks and statistical studies of general frequency and localization of deformities in roentgen picture, [H. Kuhlendahl & W. Kunert] Medizinische, pp. 449-453, April 3, '54 G
spondylolysis as cause of lumbalgia; surgical therapy, [F. Varola] Minerva chir. **9:**244-255, March 31, '54 I
tabetic Charcot's spine; 8 cases, [D. J. Campbell & J. O. Doyle] Brit. M. J. **1:**1018-1020, May 1, '54
technic of cervical-peridural antiphlogistic infiltration with polyvinylpyrrolidone for cervical syndrome, [K. H. Hackethal] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**567-577, '54 G
dislocations, cranial trauma and distortion of cervical spine, [G. Säker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**547-550, April 2, '54 G

SPINE, dislocations--Continued
fracture of thoracic spine with considerable displacement of vertebrae but without functional disorder of spinal cord; case, [A. P. Lebedev] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**:63-64, '53 R
mechanism of neurologic symptoms and signs in spondylolisthesis at fifth lumbar, first sacral level, [R. D. Woolsey] J.Neurosurg. **11**:67-76, Jan. '54
posterior luxation and fracture of sixth cervical vertebra with tetraplegia; immediate reduction under ether anesthesia; successful therapy, [A. Alessi] Chir.org.movimento **39**:348-351, '53 I
regeneration of resected descending articular facet of fourth lumbar vertebra, [M. Burman & S. E. Sinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:91-94, Jan. '54
rotatory displacement, [K. Reinhardt] Arch.orthop.u. Unfall-Chir. **46**:133-143, '53 G
sacral access for surgery of spondylolisthesis, [K. Denecke] Medizinische, pp. 160-162, Jan. 30, '54 G
significance of roentgenologic diagnosis of displacement of presacral vertebrae for medicolegal evaluation of patients with backache and sciatica, [K. Albrecht] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:365-370, Dec. '53 G
spondylolisthesis, [J. Cauchoix] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1647-1648, April 22, '54 F
spondylolisthesis, [L. A. Hadley] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:448-455, March '54
spondylolisthesis; analysis of 201 cases, [P. C. Colonna] J.A.M.A. **154**:398-402, Jan. 30, '54
spondylolisthesis and pregnancy; case, [C. J. Champ] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:913-914, Dec. '53
embryology, development of vertebral column, [G. Tondury] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:553-569, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
development of vertebral column in lumbar segment in fetus, [R. Bombelli] Arch.ortop. **66**: 634-645, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
fractures, as complication of electroconvulsive therapy (including use of decamethonium bromide, quaternary ammonium compound, as muscle relaxant), [P. A. Dewald, N. M. Margolis & H. Weiner] J.A.M.A. **154**:981-984, March 20, '54; comment by Epstein **155**:62, May 1, '54
continuation of electroshock therapy without medication after acute fractures, [T. C. Carey] Confinia neurol. **13**:362-366, '53
formation of calculi in descending urinary tract in vertebral fractures with transverse paralysis and in other spinal fractures, [P. Magnus] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**: 47-53, Feb. '54 G
in pelvospondylitis ossificans (Mb Bechterew), [K. E. Arosenius] Acta Soc. med. upsal. **59**: 238-240, '54
in U. S. Navy aircraft accidents, [J. P. Charles] J. Aviation Med. **24**:483-490, Dec. '53
late orthopedic results of nonsurgical therapy (1933-1952), [P. Mallet-Guy, R. Feit & F. Pichat] Lyon chir. **48**:783-794, Oct. '53 F
management in elderly, [E. M. Bick] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 764-767, May '54
of thoracic spine with considerable displacement of vertebrae but without functional disorder of spinal cord; case, [A. P. Lebedev] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73**:63-64, '53 R
orthopedic therapy of recent dorsolumbar fractures, [A. Makhlouf] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:383-387, March 24-April 7, '54 F
posterior luxation and fracture of sixth cervical vertebra with tetraplegia; immediate reduction under ether anesthesia; successful therapy, [A. Alessi] Chir.org.movimento **39**:348-351, '53 I
roentgen picture of isolated fractures of spinous process in cervicothoracic region, [A. Ravelli] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:661-663, '54 G
traumatism of spinal cord and cervical roots; fractures of cervical spine, [V. Soriano] Arch.urug. med. **43**:33-46, July-Aug. '53 S
vertical fracture of cervical vertebral bodies (with quadriplegia), [S. Richman & R. L. Friedman] Radiology **62**:536-542, April '54
whiplash fractures of cervicodorsal spinous processes; resemblance to shoveler's fracture, [J. Gershon-Cohen, E. Budin & F. Glauser] J.A.M.A. **155**:560-561, June 5, '54
gonorrhea, chronic spondylitis, [W. Buske] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:471-472, March 22, '54 G
intervertebral disks, anatomic study of medullary manifestations observed in course of disk arthroses, [P. F. Girard, A. Garde & M. Devic] Rev. neurol. **90**: 48-52, '54 F

SPINE, intervertebral disks--Continued
blocking of iodized oil due to non-neoplastic intraspinal processes (especially discal hernia), [L. Ghirardi & A. Muratorio] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**: 414-431, '53-'54 I
brachial radicular syndrome due to cervical herniated or ruptured nucleus pulposus, based on 43 operated cases, [J. E. Webster, F. R. Latimer & E. S. Gurdjian] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:276-277, '53
calcification of nucleus pulposus in children, [H. Marx] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:144-149, '53 G
clinical studies of ruptured lumbar intervertebral disk with low back pain and sciatica, [M. S. Nakash] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17**:82-90, '53
compressive and neuritic sciatica, [I. de Gispert-Cruz & G. J. Escarpenter] Rheumatism **10**:36-38, April '54
conservative extension therapy of lesions, [A. Papernitzki] Arch.phys.Therap. **5**: 309-318, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
controlled hypotension in surgical therapy of hernia of intervertebral disk, [A. Porro & G. Amorth] Minerva ortop. **4**: 421-427, Dec. '53 I
delayed death following disk surgery, [C. E. Kern] Texas J.Med. **50**: 158-160, March '54
diagnosis and therapy of lumbar herniated nucleus pulposus, [A. Kemp] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 3054-3059, Nov. 21, '53; 3116-3122, Nov. 28, '53 Du
dissolution in the aged normal; phantom nucleus pulposus, [J. Gershon-Cohen, H. Schraer, D. M. Sklaroff & N. Blumberg] Radiology **62**:383-386, March '54
end results of "disk operations" in industry, [H. C. Voris] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:198-204, Feb. '54
evaluation of conservative treatment for patients with cervical disk syndrome, [G. M. Martin & K. B. Corbin] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:87-92, Feb. '54
factors in production of "cauda equina" syndromes in lumbar disks, [E. B. Schlesinger & J. M. Taveras] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:263-265, '53
failure of disk operations; causes and technic of operation, [S. L. Turek] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 241-246, Feb. '54
"false positive" lumbar myelogram, [W. V. Trowbridge & J. D. French] Neurology **4**:339-344, May '54
5 herniated disks in cervical and dorsal vertebra, [S. Hattori] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**: 546-550, Sept. 1, '53 J
giant discal hernia; case, [R. Bombelli] Minerva ortop. **4**: 386-388, Nov. '53 I
guide for use in x-raying lumbar column in lumboinguinal projection, [H. R. Sørensen] Acta orthop. scandinav. **23**: 87-89, '53
hernia of nucleus pulposus and lumbosciatic syndromes, [A. Asenjo] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:305-314, Sept. '53 S
herniated lumbar disks; diagnosis and management, [M. W. Van Allen] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**: 130-133, May '54
herniation of thoracic intervertebral disks with spinal cord compression in kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis (Scheuermann's disease); case, [J. H. Van Landingham] J.Neurosurg. **11**: 327-329, May '54
in relation to low back pain, [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J. Malaya **8**: 28-44, Sept. '53
initial trauma of disk lesion (wrong movement in lifting), [E. Zohlen] Chirurg **25**: 105-109, March '54 G
lesions in teenage group, [D. R. Lannin] Minnesota Med. **37**:136-137, Feb. '54
lesions; new etiologic concept, [W. J. McCormick] Arch.Pediat. **71**: 29-33, Jan. '54; Union méd. Canada **83**: 536-538, May '54 F
limited roentgen symptoms in vertebral osteochondrosis, [A. P. Lachapèle] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**: 41-43, '54 F
lumbar lesion, [A. R. Murray] M.J.Australia **2**: 884-888, Dec. 12, '53
lumbar problem, [O. W. Jones, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23**: 112-115, March '54
major vessel damage in lumbar disk operation (injury of iliac artery), [S. F. Seeley, C. W. Hughes & E. J. Jahnke, Jr.] Surgery **35**: 421-429, March '54
management of herniated disk by general surgeon, [H. Fruchaud] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**: 407-408, July-Sept. '53 F
management of sciatica by vertebral traction by means of mechanical table, [E. Neuwirth] Rheumatism **10**:12-17, Jan. '54

SPINE, intervertebral disks--Continued
medullary manifestations and pathology of cervical disks, [J. P. Caron] Rev.prat. **4**:805-811, March 21, '54 F
method for quantitative determination of hyaluronic acid in human intervertebral disk, [C. McClure, H. C. Holland & B. Woodhall] Science **119**:189, Feb. 5, '54
myelography with methiodal (iodine preparation) in examination and localization of lumbar prolapse of disk, [G. Kühn] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:352-367, '54 G
osteitis condensans ilii; 2 cases simulating herniated nucleus pulposus, [D. Robinson & W. U. Clary] J. M.A.Georgia **43**:130-133, Feb. '54
pathology; visualization by means of diskography, [R. Bombelli] Arch.ortop. **66**:705-741, Oct. '53 I
posterior intraspinal hernia; pathogenic, clinical and traumatic aspects, [D. Tassi] Minerva ortop. **5**: 78-83, March '54 I
present knowledge of calcifications of nucleus pulposus, [F. Françon] Union méd.Canada **83**:278-280, March '54 F
prolapse with compression of cervical cord, [E. Trostdorf & K. A. Busse] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**:326-338, '53 G
protruded lumbar disks in children, [J. H. Webb, H. J. Svien & R. L. J. Kennedy] J.A.M.A. **154**:1153-1154, April 3, '54
regional anesthesia for operative removal of ruptured cervical disk, [R. Kay, R. Tovell & W. B. Scoville] Anesth.& Analg. **33**:52-57, Jan.-Feb. '54
retroperitoneal approach to lumbar disk, [E. B. Ley & W. D. Thurston] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:121-123, Feb. '54
role in production of lumbago and of lumbosciatica, [J. M. del Sel] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23**:24-27, July-Oct. '53 S
ruptured intervertebral disk syndrome, [L. A. Hazouri] J.M A.Georgia **43**:30-32, Jan. '54
sciatic and analogous root pains; treatment by paravertebral injection (of proctocaine), [P. W. J. Keet] South African M.J. **28**:65-68, Jan. 23, '54
sciatica due to hernia; causes of many operative failures, [F. J. Nocito] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:619-625, Nov. 18, '53 S
sciatica of discal type due to unrecognized Ewing sarcoma of first sacral vertebra; false discal hernias, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, P. Warter & G. Stoll] Rev.neurol. **89**:613-617, '53 F
scientific exhibit; cervical disk lesions, [L. T. Ford & J. A. Key] Postgrad.Med. **15**:561-569, June '54
simple traction apparatus for use in general practice, [D. B. Ramsay] Practitioner **172**:572-574, May '54
so-called intradiscal vacuum phenomenon, [J. M. Vilaseca Sabater, J. L. Iñiesta & N. Teixidor Llandrich] Rev.espan.reum. **5**:72-80, April '53 S
spinal traction, [R. Barbor] Lancet **1**: 437-439, Feb. 27, '54
spondylosis; known and unknown; Heberden oration, 1953, [R. Brain] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:2-14, March '54; Lancet **1**:687-693, April 3, '54
sports medicine and disk lesions, [F. Heiss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:821-823, May 14, '54 G
surgical therapy; late roentgenologic aspects, [A. Manzi & M. Ravaglia] Chir.org.movimento **39**:100-107, '53 I
surgical therapy of lumbar disk prolapse, [H. Verbiest] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 3181-3189, Dec. 5, '53 Du
swelling tests with intervertebral tissue after surgical removal, [A. Ott] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:577-591, '54 G
table for operation on prolapsed lumbar disks, [P. F. Matzen] Chirurg **24**:565-566, Dec. '53 G
traction brace; new traction method in conservative treatment of lesions, [L. S. Walchef] Surgery **35**: 758-761, May '54
ultrasonic therapy for prolapsed disks, [G. Valobra] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**: 109-110, May '54
osteomyelitis, following prostatic surgery, [E. De Feo] Radiology **62**:396-400, March '54
from urinary infections, [R. D. Mussey] Illinois M.J. **105**:253-256, May '54
purulent spondylitis and trauma; medicolegal evaluation of compensation in industry and military service, [A. Balthasar] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**: 113-118, April '54 G
pyogenous osteomyelitis in nursling with pyocyaneus infection; case, [Krepler] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:161-162, Feb. '54 G
Rauchfuss' apparatus for relief of acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [N. Zylka] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1664-1668, '53 G

SPINE, osteomyelitis--Continued
Salmonella dublin osteomyelitis; fatal case, [A. A. Miller] Brit.M.J. **1**:194-195, Jan. 23, '54
pain, antalgic surgical therapy in region of spinal nerves; review of literature, [G. Guglielmini] Minerva med. **2**:2035-2041, Dec. 26, '53 I
critical evaluation of clinical results of vertebral osteosynthesis carried out in painful syndromes of dorsolumbosacral tract (exclusive of spondylitis and spondylolisthesis), [A. Ponzoni] Arch.ortop. **67**:94-106, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
spinous atresia, [H. Houpis] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**: 581-587, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
pathology, amyloid tumor, [A. Strata] Minerva ortop. **5**:4-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
aspiration biopsy, [C. J. Frankel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:69-74, Jan. '54
compression of spinal cord due to proliferation of bone marrow into epidural space in patients with Cooley's disease treated by means of splenectomy, [I. Gatto, V. Terrana & L. Biondi] Haematologica **38**:61-75, '54 I
lumbosciatica due to sclerosis of peridural tissue, [G. L. Monzali] Minerva ortop. **4**:399-402, Nov. '53 I
osteoporosis (fish vertebra disease) during puberty, [W. Catel] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:21-26, Jan. '54 G
significance of so-called ossification lacunae in zone of growth of vertebral bodies; experimental study, [P. F. Peregalli] Arch.ortop. **66**:849-859, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
spinal changes in leukemic children, [S. G. Borgström] Nord.med. **51**:613-615, April 29, '54 Sw
tearing of capsule of vertebral joints; significance, [G. Keller] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:531-541, '53 G
physiology, ascertaining limits of spine movement, [M. Cappellin] Minerva medicoleg. **74**:17-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine
detection of vertebral movements by means of kymography, [P. Stumpf & H. Grasser] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:598-602, May '54 G
medicolegal evaluation of roentgen picture; insurance aspects, [K. Weiss] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:436-439, May 29, '54 G
oblique lateroposterior radiography of lumbosacral junction, [E. W. Holly & G. Weingartner] M.Radiog. & Photog. **29**:91-92, '53
practical results of use of compensating foil in roentgen diagnosis, [W. Buchholz] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**: 206-210, '53 G
roentgen pictures of fifth lumbar vertebra, [P. Pizon] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.méd.) **61**: 1-4, Dec. 19, '53 F
roentgenographic examination of lumbosacral spine in routine preemployment examinations, [C. F. Runge] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:75-84, Jan. '54
source of potential error in roentgen diagnosis of cervical ribs, [D. R. Keating & J. R. Amberg] Radiology **62**:688-693, May '54
technic of approximation (contact radiography) applied to study of interapophysial and paravertebral articulations, [N. Teixidor Llandrich, J. Cambra Mercader & J. M. Vilaseca Sabater] Rev. espan.reum. **5**:113-118, July '53 S
teleradiography, [G. Catolla Cavalcanti] Minerva ortop. **4**:451-452, Dec. '53 I
surgery: See also other subheads under Spine
advantages of lateral position, [A. Danis] Acta chir. belg. **52**:714-719, Oct. '53 F
arthrodesis, [N. N. Perruelo] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:853-855, March 26, '54 S
critical evaluation of lumbosacral arthrodesis, [J. J. Herbert & R. Lecoq] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:46-55, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
laminectomy for lumbosciatica, [A. Richard & L. René] Lyon chir. **49**:92-95, Jan. '54 F
myanesin (mephenesin); study in postoperative pain relief, [B. Selvin] Anesthesiology **15**:174-178, March '54
nailed grafts, [R. Judet, J. Judet & J. Lagrange] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:160-162, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
reference points, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**:292-303, Oct. '53
regeneration of resected descending articular facet of fourth lumbar vertebra, [M. Burman & S. E. Sinberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:91-94, Jan. '54
self-retaining laminectomy retractor, [W. C. Peterson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:166-167, Jan. '54

SPINE, surgery--Continued
technic of vertebral osteosynthesis with refrigerated bone, [F. Roasenda] Arch.ortop. **66:** 764-772, Oct. '53 I
tuberculosis, conservative therapy of spondylitis, [K. Bremm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 103-106, Jan. 15, '54; 146; 151-153, Jan. 22, '54 G
costotransverse articulations, [G. Provaggi] Minerva ortop. **5:** 23-29, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
differential diagnosis between arthroses and lumbosacral Pott's disease by means of tomography, [A. Sicard, J. Terquem & R. Pernod] Mém.Acad. chir. **80:** 216-219, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
difficulties of interpretation of shadow of iliopsoas muscle in roentgen picture, [W. Reske] Ztschr. Orthop. **84:** 226-234, '53 G
early diagnosis, [H. K. Schwabe] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 305-316, '54 G
end-result study of effects of spine-fusion operation in large number of patients, [H. Hallock & J. B. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 219-240; 374, April '54
lumbar intercostiform osteoarthritic tuberculosis; unusual case, [G. Provaggi] Minerva ortop. **4:** 457-459, Dec. '53 I
occipitocervical fusion of cervical spine, [D. Bosworth, J. Cobb & M. Ettenson] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 143-161, Oct. '53
posterior spondylitis, [G. Provaggi] Arch.ortop. **67:** 1-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
recent advances in surgical therapy, [J. M. Vilardell] Med.clin. **22:** 1-5, Jan. '54 S
studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography (amino acid composition), [T. Tamaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 131-136, Dec. 25, '53
surgical removal of focus, [H. May] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 101-103, Jan. 15, '54 G
therapy, [K. Idelberger] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 157-158, Feb. 12, '54; 192-194, Feb. 19, '54 G
tomographic aspects of Pott's disease, [H. Tillier & J. Sarrouy] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 111-113, '54 F
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
angioma; unusual form, [S. Chiappa & A. Sacchi] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 105-114, '53 I
diagnosis and therapy of hemangiomas; experiences at Zurich in connection with 26 cases, [U. Cocchi] Strahlentherapie **92:** 368-374, '53 G
diagnostic study, [P. Rubiés Trias & B. Plá Majó] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **2:** 1-18, Jan. '54 S
eosinophilic granulomas, [P. Decoulx & others] J. radiol.et électrol. **35:** 30-34, '54 F
epidural myeloblastoma as early symptom of acute leukemia; case, [P. Kissel, G. Arnould, P. Hartemann & J. Dureux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **69:** 881-886, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
giant cell tumor; case, [R. Marciniak & S. Penar] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 269-273, '54 Pol
myelography in spinal metastases, [S. Heiser & A. J. Swyer] Radiology **62:** 695-701, May '54
osteoid osteoma of arch; case, [S. Fagerberg & P. Rudström] Acta radiol. **40:** 383-386, Oct. '53
sciatica of discal type due to unrecognized Ewing sarcoma of first sacral vertebra; false discal hernias, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, P. Warter & G. Stoll] Rev.neurol. **89:** 613-617, '53 F
technic of treatment of chordoma of lumbar vertebra with 2 million volt x-rays using rotation technic, [M. Friedman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 180-187, Oct. '53
vertebra plana; spinal localization of eosinophilic granuloma, [L. Pouyanne] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:** 25-31, Jan.-March '54 F
wounds and injuries: See also Spine, intervertebral disks
autonomic complete motility of spine; traction-manipulation for injuries, [A. Sollmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:** 162-165, Feb. 12, '54 G
experimental studies on destruction, [S. Hattori] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 472-479, Sept. 1, '53 J
indirect spinal cord injuries due to gunshot wounds of spinal column in animal and man, [W. W. Klemperer, J. F. Fulton, H. Lamport & M. G. Schorr] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 253-265, April '54
injuries of cervical spine, [J. W. Hillman & E. M. Regen] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 147-150, April '54
manipulation for reduction of injuries, [A. Baker] Medizinische, pp. 318-322, March 6, '54 G
modified stretcher for patients with injuries of cervical spine, [H. T. Stradford] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 596-598, April '54
pain syndromes of long standing following closed trauma of vertebral region possibly due to reflex mechanism, [P. Padovani, M. Bachet & P. Marchais] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 396-400, March 24-April 7, '54 F
skeletal traction in treatment of injuries to cervical spine, [W. G. Crutchfield] J.A.M.A. **155:** 29-32, May 1, '54
traumatic neck, head, eye syndrome (resulting from automobile accidents), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 558-560, Nov. '53
SPINK, W. W., Observaciones sobre la brucelosis producida por Brucella melitensis, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35:** 556-568, Nov. '53
Family studies on brucellosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 128-133, Feb. '54
and ANDERSON, D., Experimental studies on significance of endotoxin in pathogenesis of brucellosis, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 540-548, April '54
McCULLOUGH, N. B., HUTCHINGS, L. M., and MINGLE, C. K., Standardized antigen and agglutination technic for human brucellosis; report no. 3 of National Research Council, Committee on Public Health Aspects of Brucellosis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 496-498, April '54
SPINKS, J. W. T.: See HOSKIN, F. C. G., jt. auth.
SPINOLA, O., A prótese de sucção para os amputados acima do joelho, An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:** 283-300, Oct. '53
SPINUZZA, S. J.: See LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., jt. auth.
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIRO, D.: See HODGE, A. J., jt. auth.
SPIRO, H. M., SHROPSHIRE, C. N., and FUGELSO, E. S., Pseudo-hookworm: trichostrongylus infestation in man, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 83-86, March '54
SPIRO, M., Radiological demonstration of carcinoma of jejunum by small-bowel enema, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 251-252, April '54
SPIRO, R. K., and KASS, I., Patient with interventricular brain hemorrhage maintained 72 hours following respiratory collapse, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 307-314, Oct. '53
SPIROCHAETA
genus Leptospira noguchi, 1917; problems of classification and suggested system based on antigenic analysis, [J. W. Wolff & J. C. Broom] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **6:** 78-95, March '54
morphology of Spirochaeta myelophthora in multiple sclerosis, [G. Steiner] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:** 221-229, Jan. '54
culture, comparative sensitivity of treponemes of syphilis, yaws and bejel to penicillin in vitro; factors affecting treponemicidal action, [E. E. Nell] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 92-106, March '54
detailed description of Leptospira obtained in pure culture from urine in case of abacterial cystitis, [J. W. Czekalowski & J. W. McLeod] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 43-50, Jan. '54
growth and respiration of Leptospira in solid or semisolid media with special reference to Dinger's phenomenon, [J. W. Czekalowski, J. W. McLeod & J. Rodican] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 588-595, Dec. '53
nutritional requirements of treponemata; total vitamin requirements of Reiter treponeme, [H. G. Steinman, V. I. Oyama & H. O. Schulze] J.Bact. **67:** 597-602, May '54
simple medium for cultivation of Leptospira, [L. M. Ringen & R. W. H. Gillespie] J.Bact. **67:** 252, Feb. '54
dugesi: See Relapsing Fever
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever
grippotyphosa: See Swamp Fever
icterohaemorrhagiae: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
minus: See Rat Bite Fever
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
pomona: See Spirochetosis
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
See also Syphilis
culture, comparative sensitivity of treponemes of syphilis, yaws and bejel to penicillin in vitro, with observations on factors affecting its treponemicidal action, [E. E. Nell] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 92-106, March '54
immobilization test: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Frambesia; Pinta; Relapsing Fever; Swamp Fever
[P. Lübbers] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200:** 711-726, '53 G
clinical study of leptospirotic iridocyclitis caused by

SPIROCHETOSIS--Continued
Leptospira australis, [S. Stergar & S. Novak] Ophthalmologica **127:**93-99, Feb. '54 F
in swine caused by Leptospira pomona, [T. Burnstein & J. A. Baker] J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 53-64, Jan.-Feb. '54
leptospirosis and nervous system during childhood; clinical study, [H. U. Freyer] Ann.paediat. **182:** 271-294, May '54 G
natural occurrence of Leptospira ballum in rural house mice and in opossum, [R. H. Yager, W. S. Gochenour, Jr., A. D. Alexander & P. W. Wetmore] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 589-590, Dec. '53
of rice fields in plains of Padua, [L. Bianchi] Minerva med. **1:**334-339, Feb. 3, '54 I
of rice fields of Camargue due to Leptospira ballum, [J. Picard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**190-192, March 23-April 6, '54 F
problem of bejel in Euphrates valley, [A. S. El-Ojeily] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**560-561, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
uveitis; military problem, [J. R. Fair] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:**364-368, March '54
diagnosis, complement fixation with leptospiral antigens, [R. M. Pike, H. B. Owens & R. I. Burdette] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 552-554, Dec. '53
demonstration of Leptospira in blood with special consideration of Schulze method, [K. E. Schoenherr] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:** 39-43, March '54 G
erythrocyte sensitizing substances from 5 strains of leptospirae, [R. S. M. Chang & D. E. McComb] Am. J.Trop.Med. **3:** 481-489, May '54
laboratory diagnosis; critical review of literature, [C. Cominazzini] Minerva med. **1:** 340-347, Feb. 3, '54 I
epidemiology and statistics, among rice workers, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 79-84, '54 I
epidemic on western coast of Schleswig-Holstein, [J. Hermannsen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 245-246, Feb. 12, '54 G
epidemiology of leptospirosis, [B. Babudieri] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **17:** 155-159, '54 I
in Finland, [R. Koulumies & A. Salminen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae (supp. 16) **42:** 1-32, '53 G
in province of Parma, [B. Babudieri & M. Fiorentino] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 59-78, '54 I
pathology of rice field worker; statistical data; epidemiologic and clinical studies, [C. Ceresa] Minerva med. **1:** 323-334, Feb. 3, '54 I
icterohemorrhagic, [M. Valdés Ruiz, R. Cervero & S. Clariana Pascual] Med.españ. **31:** 92-96, Feb. '54 S
acute pancreatitis in leptospirosis, [J. T. de A. Tartari & others] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**297-314, June '53 P
in province of Castellon, [J. Roca Chillida & M. Barrera Roures] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 359-365, Sept. 15, '53 S
susceptibility of mice (Microtus mexicanus) to experimental inoculation with Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae, [L. Mazzotti & G. Varela] Rev.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. **13:** 213-215, Sept. '53 S
technic employing embryonated chicken eggs for infection of argasid ticks with Coxiella burnetii, Bacterium tularense, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and western equine encephalitis virus, [W. Burgdorfer & E. G. Pickens] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**84-89, Jan.-Feb. '54
immunity, isolation and chemical composition of complement-fixing antigens from leptospires, [M. D. Schneider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 32-37, Jan. '54
periodic ophthalmia in horses, [H. Witmer] Am.J. Ophth. **37:**243-253, Feb. '54
meningeal: See Meningitis, spirochetal
prevention and control, campaign against various treponematoses in French East Africa, [A. Massequin & J. Ridet] Méd.trop. **14:** 35-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
therapy, leptospirosis treated with penicillin; case, [M. Kowalczyk] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 274-276, '54 Pol
time-dosage relationship in treatment of treponemal diseases with new combination of 3 penicillin salts (panbiotic); laboratory and clinical basis for effective therapy, [C. R. Rein & others] J.Invest. Dermat. **21:**435-446, Dec. '53
transmission, serologic examination of domestic animals, [H. Chemnitz] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**395-404, Oct. 20, '53 G

SPIROCID: See cross reference under Acetarsone
SPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology
SPIROMETRY: See Respiration, physiology; Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPIROTRYPAN (arsphenamine derivative): See Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy
SPIRTOS, B. N., Influence of cortisone on nervous tissue, adrenal and thyroid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 673-674, Dec. '53
SPITTEL, J. A., MARTIN, W. J., GERACI, J. E., and NICHOLS, D. R., Bacteremia owing to proteus organisms: method of treatment, Proc.Staff Meet. Mayo Clin. **29:** 225-228, April 21, '54
SPITTLER, A. W., and PARMENTER, R. E., Use of proteolytic enzymes in war wounds, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**72-78, Jan. '54
BATCH, J. W., and RUTLEDGE, B. A., Whole body irradiation on healing of fresh fractures, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:** 93-104, Jan. '54
BRENNAN, J. J., and PAYNE, J. W., Syme amputation performed in 2 stages, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**37-42; 56, Jan. '54
SPITZ, S.: See ALLEN, A. C., jt. auth.
SPITZBARTH, H.: See DUESBERG, R., jt. auth.
SPITZER, J. J., Comparison of lipemia clearing and anticoagulant activities of heparin, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**337-340, May '54
SPITZER, J. M.: See SHAPIRO, S., jt. auth.
SPITZY, H.: See HELLAUER, H., jt. auth.
SPITZY, K. H.: See DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.
SPIVEY, A. W.: See SHAFER, W. G., jt. auth.
SPIVEY, M. R., BRIGGS, G. M., and ORTIZ, L. O., Effect of diets high in fat or protein on vitamin B12 deficiency in nondepleted chick, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 451-453, March '54
See BRIGGS, G. M., jt. auth.
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Nerves, splanchnic
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
See also Kidneys, movable; Stomach, prolapse; etc.
enteroptosis and urinary incontinence in relation to working capacity; medicolegal aspects, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 118-120, Feb. 6, '54 G
SPLEEN
anticellular and antiorganic sera; experimental study; antispleen serum, [A. Cajano & C. Maurea] Haematologica **38:**111-148, '54 I
behavior of cell mitochondria of mouse spleen under influence of total roentgen irradiation, [E. Scherer & F. Stolle] Strahlentherapie **93:**317-320, '54 G
composition of highly polymerized human splenic desoxypentose nucleic acids, [L. L. Uzman & C. Desoer] Arch.Biochem. **48:**63-71, Jan. '54
effect of perfusion of spleen on glycemia in relation to acetylcholine stimulus, [F. Sarragua Suárez & A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4:**163-172, '52 S
first results of intrasplenic implantation of ovary in previously castrated females with generalized cancer, [P. Desaive] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 572-576, '53 F
function of adrenals transplanted into spleen, [K. Kovács & A. Jakobovits] Endokrinologie **30:**303-310, '53 G
intrasplenic blood transfusion; experimental studies, [S. Manfredi, R. Rossi & C. Tullio] Minerva chir. **9:**417-418, May 15, '54 I
intrinsic factors in regulation of liver blood flow (significance of spleen), [J. Grayson] Gastroenterologia **81:** 81-84, Feb. '54
metabolism of mouse spleen in ectromelia infection, [M. Latham] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 224-226, Nov. '53
abnormalities, lesions in accessory spleens, [B. Halpert & W. L. Eaton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 501-504, June '54
recurrent hypersplenism due to accessory spleen, [T. S. Evans & others] Acta haemat. **10:** 350-359, Dec. '53
semeiology of spleen; macrosplenia and microsplenia, [L. A. Meccheri] Semana méd. **104:**434-439, April 15, '54 S
anatomy and histology, precipitin production in chickens; cellular changes in spleen during antibody production, [T. Makinodan, R. F. Ruth & H. R. Wolfe] J.Immunol. **72:** 39-44, Jan. '54
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; etc.
splenic circulation in acute portal hypertension, [L. Campi & S. Abeatici] Minerva med. **2:** 2046-2049, Dec. 26, '53 I

SPLEEN--Continued
cancer, metastatic carcinoma, [R. Hirtzler] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:552-560, '53 G
cysts, large nonparasitic cyst during childhood, [H. Burmeister] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1952-1960, '53 G
false cyst of spleen discovered during hemorrhage following gastrectomy for ulcer, [E. Delannoy, J. Devambez & G. Soots] Lille chir. **9**: 99-101, March-April '54 F
voluminous pseudocyst due to splenic infarction, [G. Pelizzolo] Minerva chir. **8**:741-746, Oct. 15, '53 I
diseases, anatomic aspects of liver in hepatosplenic form of schistosomiasis mansoni, [L. Bogliolo] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:283-306, March '54 P
congenital hypersplenism with pancytopenia and basophilic stippling; therapeutic failure of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and splenectomy, [E. Shanbrom & R. L. Westerman] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:160-165, Jan. '54
critical aspects of hypersplensim and experimental studies, [G. Moretti, P. H. Castets & J. Kermarec] Presse méd. **61**:1620-1623, Dec. 9, '53 F
gangrenous cholecystitis resulting in defect of hepatic duct; subsequent hypersplenism, [A. Strelinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:136-140, May '54
giant follicle hyperplasia; incidence, histopathologic variability and frequency of sarcoma and secondary hypersplenic complications, [T. S. Evans & C. A. Doan] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:851-880, May '54
hemopoiesis in dynamic decompensation of spleen, [H. Ewerbeck] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:111-112, Feb. '54 G
hepatolienal syndrome, [J. Mossakowski & W. Olesiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:327-331, '54 Pol
hypersplenism, [H. M. Wexler] Minnesota Med. **37**: 203-207, March '54
hypersplenism: leukopenic-thrombopenic syndrome; 2 cases, [H. E. Miller & F. H. K. Schaaf] Minnesota Med. **37**: 265-268, April '54
physiopathology, [Z. A. Zawadzki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 246-249, '54 Pol
recurrent hypersplenism due to accessory spleen, [T. S. Evans & others] Acta haemat. **10**:350-359, Dec. '53
semeiology of spleen; macrosplenia and microsplenia, [L. A. Meccheri] Semana méd. **104**: 434-439, April 15, '54 S
solitary splenic localization of Brill-Symmers disease with hypersplenism with report of case, [E. Aubertin, A. Geyer, C. Martin-Dupont & G. Gall] J.méd. Bordeaux **130**:1328-1342, Dec. '53 F
spleen, surgical troublemaker, [S. E. Reid] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**: 448-453, April '54
splenectomy and hypersplenism in relation to experimental venous thrombosis, [N. del Bello & C. Bandiera] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:110-128, Feb. '54 I
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; changing indications for splenectomy, [H. E. Wilson] S. Clin.North America **34**:125-136, Feb. '54
displaced and wandering, case of ectopic spleen, [M. Stein] South African M.J. **27**: 1113, Dec. 5, '53
echinococcosis, giant cyst; splenectomy by thoracoabdominal route, [J. M. Beltran de Heredia Orús] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**: 573-577, Dec. '53 S
hemorrhage: See also Spleen, rupture
multiple parenchymatous hemorrhages in patients with paramyeloblastic leukemia, [K. Lunzenauer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:455-460, Nov. 5, '53 G
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in
infarction, clinical triad of massive infarction, sicklemia trait and high altitude flying, [J. C. Cooley, W. L. Peterson, C. E. Engel & J. P. Jernigan] J. A.M.A. **154**: 111-113, Jan. 9, '54
splenectomy for massive infarct; case with recovery, [J. Figarella & C. Rasmussen] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 258-260, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
voluminous pseudocyst due to infarction, [G. Pelizzolo] Minerva chir. **8**: 741-746, Oct. 15, '53 I
irradiation, changes in sternal marrow following roentgen-ray therapy to spleen in chronic granulocytic leukemia, [W. B. Parsons, Jr., C. H. Watkins, G. L. Pease & D. S. Childs, Jr.] Cancer **7**: 179-189, Jan. '54
proposed method of greatly increasing roentgen dosage in susceptible tumors of childhood: experimental use of lead shields to spleen, [W. L. Butsch & others] S.Forum **4**: 687-692, '53
pathology, chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria isolated from spleen of rats after total body exposure to x-rays, [D. W. van Bekkum, H. J. Jongepier, H. T. M. Nieuwerkerk & J. A. Cohen] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**: 127-130, Feb. '54
histologic modifications of liver, spleen and stomach due to ligature of hepatic, splenic and left gastric arteries, [G. Brancadoro & G. Esposito] Gior.ital. chir. **9**: 729-750, Oct. '53 I
lesions in accessory spleens, [B. Halpert & W. L. Eaton] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 501-504, June '54
splenic reaction to brucellar infection; variants of infecting germ, [N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **6**: 314-325, Dec. '53 I
splenogram in osteomyelosclerotic hemopathies, [E. Mannheimer & E. E. Reimer] Wien.Ztschr.inn. Med. **35**: 114-118, March '54 G
percussion: See Percussion, splenic
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
[Z. A. Zawadzki] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 246-249, '54 Pol
effect of acetylsalicylic acid on total purine content of rat spleen, [I. T. Luukkainen, T. Luukkainen, A. Pekkarinen & P. E. Simola] Acta endocrinol. **15**:188-192, Feb. '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on purine content in rat spleen, [P. E. Simola, I. T. Luukkainen, T. Luukkainen & A. Pekkarinen] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 182-187, Feb. '54
effect of hypoxia on DNA (desoxyribonucleic acid) synthesis in bone marrow and spleen of rat, [W. A. Rambach, J. A. D. Cooper & H. L. Alt] Science **119**:380-381, March 19, '54
effect of irradiation by x-ray upon anaerobic glycolysis in spleen homogenates, [J. Hickman & G. Ashwell] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:651-659, Dec. '53
effects of protection of spleen during total irradiation on blood formula of rabbit, [L. O. Jacobson, E. K. Marks & E. O. Gaston] Rev.hémat. **8**:515-532, '53 F
influence of spleen shielding and of spleen and liver implantation on rate of survival of roentgen irradiated mice, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**: 274-280, '54 G
measurement of intrasplenic pressure by transparietal route; first results, [C. Cacciari & G. Carboncini] Bull.sc.med. **126**:234-241, April-June '54 I
method for quantitative registration of storage and depletion processes; electric weighing of spleen, [J. Koch & R. Thauer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**: 461-469, '54 G
spleen in regulation of arterial blood pressure, [D. Granaat] J.Physiol. **122**:209-219, Nov. 28, '53
splenoportography and splenomanometry, [G. Sotgiu & C. Cacciari] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 649-658, '54 G
preparations, influence of spleen extract on course of experimental tuberculosis, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr. Hyg. **139**:243-250, '54 G
isolation of proteins with lytic capacity from spleen of rabbit, [G. Jollès & C. Fromageot] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:95-101, May '53 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Spleen
air inflation technic for visualization of liver and spleen, [J. Manser] Radiography **20**:59-61, April '54
diagnostic value of splenoportography, [L. Leger & C. Proux] Presse méd. **62**:469-472, March 24, '54 F
rupture, complete rupture of left lobe of liver and spleen with recovery; case, [E. W. Werbal, R. Greenman & E. C. Petrick] Ann.Surg. **139**:112-116, Jan. '54
in subacute bacterial endocarditis; mycotic aneurysm of splenic artery and spontaneous rupture of spleen in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [W. S. Wood & B. Hall] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:633-640, April '54
multiple stage rupture in chronic myelosis, [L. L. Storch] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:98-99, Jan. 30, '54 G
of normal spleen; spontaneous rupture and late hemorrhage, [J. Thyssen] Ugesk.læger **115**: 1866-1871, Dec. 10, '53 Da
rupture of stomach, spleen and left hemidiaphragm, [S. Schwartzbach & J. E. Curtin] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87**: 616-620, May '54; correction **88**: 283, Aug. '54
simulating ectopic pregnancy, [A. J. Kobak, M. Weiss & H. G. Sturman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 422-425, Feb. '54
so-called spontaneous ruptures of apparently normal spleens; case, [K. H. Lojewski] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91**:359-367, Feb. 22, '54 G
splenectomy for traumatic rupture, [R. H. Ruby] Journal-Lancet **74**:11-13, Jan. '54

SPLEEN, rupture--Continued
spontaneous rupture; occurrence in patient with situs inversus, [S. P. Harbison, V. G. Patton & J. F. Moyer, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139**:248-249, Feb. '54
sudden death due to spontaneous rupture in acute ambulatory form of leukosis; medicolegal aspects of case, [P. Duran & M. Favier] Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 215-216, Aug.-Sept. '53 F
trauma and preexisitng disease with rupture of spleen, [R. N. Frohner] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 501-505, March '54
traumatic rupture of diaphragm and spleen in child 4 years old, [S. Y. Doletskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**:45, '53 R
traumatic rupture of normal spleen; analysis of 28 cases, [L. M. Knopp & H. N. Harkins] Surgery **35**: 493-500, March '54
surgery: See Splenectomy; and other subheads under Spleen
syphilis, febrile splenomegaly and presence in marrow of complete plasmacellular strain on probable syphilitic basis, [A. Montanari] Minerva med. **1**: 1197-1199, April 28, '54 I
tuberculosis, calcified miliary tuberculosis, [J. B. Morrison] Tubercle **35**: 38-43, Feb. '54
hematologic aspects, [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4045-4048, Dec. 20, '53 F
hematologic manifestations, [P. Cassano] Minerva med. **1**:928-930, April 4, '54 I
massive caseous splenomegaly; unusual case, [G. Tartarini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**: 1675-1681, Nov. 30, '53 I
splenomegaly, [G. Gelin] Sang **25**:172-189, '54 F
surgical aspects, [J. Patel] Presse méd. **62**:114-116, Jan. 27, '54 F
tumors, acute isolated hepatolienal form of lymphogranulomatosis following normal delivery, [C. Körling] Medizinische, pp. 260-262, Feb. 20, '54 G
congenital cystic hemolymphangioblastoma of lower extremities and of spleen; case, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:512-521, Dec. '53 I
hemangioendotheliomatosis of liver and spleen due to storage of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [M. Lüdin, Jr.] Schweiz.Ztschr.Allg. Path. **16**:987-994, '53 G
hemangioma with subsequent fatal hemangiosarcoma, [R. D. Whitley & T. Winship]Surgery **35**: 782-792, May '54
induction in mice following intrasplenic or intrahepatic transplantation of fetal skin, muscle or stomach with methylcholanthrene, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1137-1145, April '54
primary reticulosarcoma with megakaryocytic medullary hyperplasia and thrombocythemia; case, [G. Lucrezi & C. F. Colucci] Riforma med. **68**:57-65, Jan. 16, '54 I
retotheliosarcoma, [K. Adams] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**: 80-85, '54 G
sarcomas; case of reticulosarcoma; successful therapy by means of splenectomy, [G. Taddei] Clinica, Bologna **14**: 285-300, '53 I
2 cases, [P. Müller] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:86-96, '54 G
wandering: See Spleen, displaced and wandering
weight, method for quantitative registration of storage and depletion processes; electric weighing, [J. Koch & R. Thauer] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:461-469, '54 G
wounds and injuries, accidental finding of embryonic form of diaphragmatic hernia during injury; case, [Trần-Anh, Nguyễn-Văn-Vân & Đặng-Kim-Châu] Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:86-90, Jan.-March '53 F
recognition and management of triad of injury to spleen, kidney and diaphragm, [T. W. Adams & M. M. Musselman] Am. J. Surg. **87**:452 - 456, March '54
spleen, surgical troublemaker, [S. E. Reid] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:448-453, April '54

SPLENECTOMY
See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Jaundice, hemolytic; Leukemia, lymphatic; Liver, cirrhosis; Purpura haemorrhagica; Spleen; Splenomegaly
indications, [S. J. Eelkman Rooda] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1348-1354, May 15, '54 Du
in sarcoidosis, [M. E. Lichtenstein, L. F. Lundy & S. J. Spinuzza] Illinois M.J. **104**:378-381; 395, Dec. '53
splenectomy associated with surgery of left kidney, [J. D. Bozzell & N. B. Powell] J.Urol. **71**:183-191, Feb. '54
symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; changing indications, [H. E. Wilson] S.Clin.North America **34**:123-136, Feb. '54

SPLENECTOMY--Continued
results: See also Splenomegaly, therapy
[S. J. Eelkman Rooda] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 1348-1354, May 15, '54 Du
antileukocytic antibodies in lymphatic leukemia; hodgkinian aspect of spleen; results of splenectomy, [R. André, B. Dreyfus & M. Bessis] Rev. hémat. **9**:50-67, '54 F
benzene hemopathy in rat (leukemic and erythremic myelosis); effect of splenectomy; histiocytic origin of granulocytes with annular nucleus, [L. Paterni, P. Germini & F. Dotta] Heamatologica **38**: 283-312, '54 I
cardiac sequels; experimental studies, [A. Beickert & K. Pitzler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:442-452, '54 G
comparison of behavior of different types of leukocytes in disturbances of pituitary-adrenal system and of spleen, [T. Jakobson & H. Hortling] Acta endocrinol. **15**:368-378, April '54
compensatory hypertrophy of kidney in splenectomized animal, [M. Cottafavi & G. Tusini] Ateneo parmense **24**: 740-747, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of splenectomy or phenylhydrazine on infections with Plasmodium berghei in white mouse, [I. Singer] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:159-163, March-April '54
effect on survival rate of homologous skin grafts in CFW mice, [A. A. Werder & C. A. Hardin] Surgery **35**: 405-410, March '54
immunity experiments on splenectomized animals, [G. Wildführ & E. Leschner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:375-382, Oct. 20, '53 G
medullary aplasia due to aminopterin; experimental study in rabbit; modifications with respect to splenectomy, [F. Ragazzini & A. Pazzaglia] Riv. clin.pediat. **52**:368-378, Nov. '53 I
modifications of blood crasis following ligature of splenic and gastric coronary vessels and successive splenectomy in normal and heterozygotic rats by factors of dominant spotting, [C. Manera & A. Bianchi] Haematologica **38**:103-109, '54 I
mortality due to x-ray in splenectomized mice, [A. Raventos] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:261-263, May '54
preerythremic splenomegaly; case, [E. Aubertin, A. Lavignolle, C. Martin-Dupont & M. Touchard] J. méd.Bordeaux **131**:368-370, April '54 F
protection of irradiated rats by parabiosis with adrenalectomized or splenectomized partners, [M. Schneider, R. C. Wybourn, R. T. Binhammer & J. C. Finerty] Radiology **62**: 234-240, Feb. '54
sedormid (ureide preparation) thrombocytosis; inverse reaction in splenectomized rat, [H. Weicker, G. Quadbeck & H. Will] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 182-183, Feb. 15, '54 G
splenectomy and hypersplenism in relation to experimental venous thrombosis, [N. del Bello & C. Bandiera] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:110-128, Feb. '54 I
studies on thalassemia; extracorpuscular defect in thalassemia major; effects of splenectomy in thalassemia major with associated acquired hemolytic anemia, [H. C. Lichtman & others] J.Clin. Invest. **32**:1229-1235, Dec. '53
SPLENIC FLEXURE: See Colon
SPLENOGRAM: See Spleen, pathology
SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann-Pick Disease

SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, splenic; Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome; Niemann-Pick Disease
bone marrow in myelocytic, erythroblastic and megakaryocytic splenomegalies of adult, [R. Waitz] Sang **24**: 820-832, '53 F
Felty syndrome; correction of hematologic disorders by cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz, J. Debray & J. Hazard] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**: 313-314, Jan. 22, '54 F
introduction to study of myeloid splenomegaly, [J. Bousser] Sang **24**:765-768, '53 F
myeloid splenomegalies of adult, [J. Bousser] Rev. prat. **4**: 1383-1391, May 21, '54 F
myeloid splenomegalies of adults (chronic erythroblastosis of Emile-Weil, Isch-Wahl and Perles or aleukemic myelosis of Favre, Croizat and Guichard), [J. Bousser & J. C. Savoie] Sang **24**: 772-803, '53 F
osteomyelosclerosis and reactions of osseous substance in myeloid splenomegaly of adult, [J. P. Kerneis & J. C. Savoie] Sang **24**:833-849, '53 F
semeiology of spleen; macrosplenia and microsplenia, [L. A. Meccheri] Semana méd. **104**:434-439, April 15, '54 S

SPLENOMEGALY--Continued
Still-Felty syndrome, [Z. Filipović] Med.arkh. **7**: 83-95, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
complications and sequels, congested hemolytic splenomegaly with myeloinhibitory and sideropenic aspects in puerperium; pathogenic interference of aneurysm of splenic artery, [A. Greco & F. di Lollo] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:935-957, March '54 I
febrile hepatosplenomegaly with arthritis, [A. Castellani & M. Girolami] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1617-1620, April 22, '54 F
is there a pancytopenia caused by familial hypersplenism? [G. Giraud & others] Montpellier méd. **44**:631-635, Dec. '53 F
neutropenic splenomegaly, [J. Debray] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:1067-1069, March 6, '54 F
new syndrome; splenogenic cirrhosis with pigmentary lithiasis, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso, P. Frumusan & Teisseyre] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:243-252, Jan. 20, '54 F
peptic ulcer during diseases of liver, biliary tract and spleen, [J. Caroli & A. Paraf] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1227-1234, Nov. '53 F
splenogenic cirrhosis with pigmentary lithiasis; 2 cases, [R. Cattan, R. Carasso & P. Frumusan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **69**: 843-848, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
diagnosis, detection by percussion, [R. K. Nixon, Jr.] New England J.Med. **250**: 166-167, Jan. 28, '54
symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; differential diagnosis of hepatomegaly and splenomegaly, [C. H. Greene & J. Tesler] M.Clin. North America **38**: 857-874, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic congestive splenomegaly (due to splenic vein thrombosis) with early jaundice, [R. Friedenberg & A. J. McQueeney] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:348-351, May '54
portal vein sclerosis, "splenic vein stenosis" and splenomegaly, [H. Lüchtrath] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**: 494-502, '53 G
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
syphilitic: See Spleen, syphilis
therapy, Felty syndrome treated by splenectomy, [F. Rackow] Brit.M.J. **2**:1415, Dec. 26, '53
malignant" hyperthermia as early postoperative sequel in extirpation of enlarged spleens, [J. Patel & C. Martin] Lyon chir. **49**:81-86, Jan. '54 F
preerythremic splenomegaly; case, [E. Aubertin & A. Lavignolle, C. Martin-Dupont & M. Touchard] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:368-370, April '54 F
splenectomy for hypersplenism, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. **104**:209-212, Feb. 25, '54 S
tuberculous: See Spleen, tuberculosis
SPLETTSTOSSER, H. R.: See SEEMANN, H. E., jt. auth.
SPLINTS
See also Extension
ankle splint, [Ö. Farbrot] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:17, Jan. 1, '54 N
congenital subluxation of hip in infants; clinical diagnostic test and modified abduction splint, [P. F. Kuo] Chinese M.J. **71**:472-475, Nov.-Dec. '53
dorsal plaster of paris splint for fractures of lower leg, ankle and calcaneum, [V. Schaefer] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:90-91, March '54 G
experiences with Aesculap electroscissors for plaster of paris splints, [W. E. Reinhard] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1601-1603, '53 G
for facial paralysis, [G. M. McKearly & A. M. Stankavitch] Phys.Therapy Rev. **34**: 79, Feb. '54
individually constructed stainless steel bone onlay splint for immobilization of proximal fragment in fractures of angle of mandible, [A. E. Smith & M. Robinson] J.Oral Surg. **12**:170-178, April '54
Mason-Allen splint; reasons for preference, [E. D. Pires] Clin.contemp. **7**:224-227, Dec. '53 P
modification of Thomas splint, [R. Movin] Ugesk. læger **116**: 506-507, April 1, '54 Da
pneumatic splint according to Pahde, [R. Pleuger] Chirurg **25**:143-144, March '54 G
SPODE, E., Bioklimatologie und Heliotherapie in der Antike; eine medizinhistorische Betrachtung, Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6**:253-257, '54
Untersuchungen über die Strahlenreaktion des Blutes; der Blutstatus beim Kaninchen als Test für UV-Einfluss, Strahlentherapie **93**: 15-30, '54
Untersuchungen über die Strahlenreaktion des Blutes; Untersuchungen des Blutbildes nach UV A-Belichtung, Strahlentherapie **93**:588-594, '54
See SCHREIBER, H., jt. auth.
SPOERL, E., LOVELESS, L. E., WEISMAN, T. H., and BALSKE, R. J., Studies on cell division; x-radiation as division inhibiting agent, J.Bact. **67**:394-401, April '54
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis; Spine, intervertebral disks
SPONGE
gelatin: See Gelatin
plasma: See Blood plasma
polyethylene: See Polyethylene
starch: See Starch
poly**vinyl:** See Vinyl Compounds
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPONGIONEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioneuroblastoma
SPOONER, D. F.: See FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.
SPOONER, E. T. C., Serological tests in diagnosis, Brit. M.J. **1**:810-812, April 3, '54
SPOOR, H. J., TRAUB, E. F., and BELL, M., Pityrosporum ovale types cultured from normal and seborrheic subjects, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:323-330, March '54
See TRAUB, E. F., jt. auth.
SPORN, J.: See SINGER, H., jt. auth.
SPOROTRICHOSIS
[O. de Magalhães] Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 689-691, Oct. '53 P
allergy and immunity in experimental sporotrichosis, [P. Negroni & J. M. Prado] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**: 301-304, '50-'53 S
clinical forms, [J. R. e Silva & A. P. Gonçalves] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:155-158, Feb. '54 P
experimental sporotrichosis in hamster; asteroid forms of Sporotrichum, [F. Mariat & E. Drouhet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:485-492, April '54 F
of brain, [M. Aufdermaur, M. Piller & E. Fischer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:167-169, Jan. 30, '54 G
unusual case, [M. L. Sievers] New England J.Med. **250**:833-835, May 13, '54
therapy, sporotrichosis successfully treated with stilbamidine, [E. R. Harrell, F. C. Bocobo & A. C. Curtis] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:162-164, Jan. '54
Sporotrichum beurmanni and species of Candida pathogenic to man; effect of modern chemotherapy, [K. J. Mulhens] Med.colon. **23**:212-222, March '54 S
SPOROTRICHUM
experimental sporotrichosis in hamster; asteroid forms of Sporotrichum, [F. Mariat & E. Drouhet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:485-492, April '54 F
Sporotrichum beurmanni and species of Candida pathogenic to man, [K. J. Mulhens] Med.colon. **23**: 212-222, March '54 S
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOSITO, M., and NAZZARO, P., Un caso di lebbra acuta (considerazioni sulla diagnosi, sulla terapia e sulla biopsia epatica), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**:237-245, Feb. 22, '54
SPOTA, B. B., and ARANOVICH, J., Glioblastoma isomorfo del cuerpo calloso; consideraciones clínicas y fisiopatológicas sobre el síndrome calloso, Rev.clín.españ. **50**:410-418, Sept. 30, '53
and NOVIZKI, I., Síndrome adiposo genital en el Friedreich, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1223-1226, April 30, '54
SPOTO, P., Diabete e gravidanza; passaggio transplacentare dell'insulina, Minerva ginec. **6**:61-73, Jan. 31, '54
SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
SPRAFKA, J. L., HADDY, F. J., ALDEN, J. F., and BARONOFSKY, I. D., Experimental production of tricuspid insufficiency and its relation to ascites, S.Forum **4**:123-126, '53
SPRAGUE, G.: See TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, H. B., Clinical value of phonocardiography, Circulation **9**:127-134, Jan. '54
SPRAGUE, J. M., and CHAMBERS, W. W., Control of posture by reticular formation and cerebellum in intact, anesthetized and unanesthetized and in decerebrated cat, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:52-64, Jan. '54
SPRAGUE, R. G., Cushing's syndrome with special reference to bilateral adrenalectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **46**:1070-1077, Dec. '53
SPRATT, N. T., JR., Physiological mechanisms in development, Physiol.Rev. **34**:1-24, Jan. '54
SPRAY, G. H., and WITTS, L. J., Utilisation of folic acid in anæmia and leukæmia, Clin.Sc. **12**:385-390, Nov. '53
Utilisation of folinic acid injected intravenously, Clin. Sc. **12**:391-397, Nov. '53
See AITKEN, M. A., jt. auth.
SPREADING FACTOR: See Hyaluronidase; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability

SPRENG, M., Allergieprobleme vom Gesichtskreis des Stomato-Odontologen aus betrachtet, Internat.Arch. Allergy (supp.) **4**:51-58, '53

SPRENG, R. W. E., Tolserol in acute alcoholism, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **118**:545-561, Dec. '53

SPRENGER, F., and GOCKELL, W., Welchen Vorteil bietet die abendliche Injektion von Penicillin? Medizinische, pp. 126-127, Jan. 23, '54

SPRIGGS, A. I., Malignant cells in serous effusions complicating bronchial carcinoma, Thorax **9**: 26-34, March '54

Malignant cells in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Clin.Path. 7:122-130, May '54

SPRING, W. B., and ALDEN, M. W., Evaluation of needle biopsy in diagnosis of prostatic carcinoma, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:179-185, Feb. '54

SPRINGER, A., Die Geschichte der Verbreitung der Syphilis in Afrika nach zeitgenössischen Reiseberichten, Hautarzt **5**:227-233, May '54

SPRINGER, G. F., ROSE, C. S., and GYÖRGY, P., Blood group mucoids: their distribution and growth-promoting properties for Lactobacillus bifidus var. Penn, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:532-542, April '54

See **GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**

SPRINGER, W. P.: See **MARTELLA, J., jt. auth.**

SPRINGETT, V. H.: See **McDONALD, J. C., jt. auth.**

SPRINKLE, E. P.: See **HOCH-LIGETI, C., jt. auth.**

SPRINKLE, P.: See **CRISPELL, K. R., jt. auth.**

SPRINSON, D. B., and COULON, A., Precursors of sphingosine in brain tissue, J.Biol.Chem. **207**: 585-592, April '54

See **ELWYN, D., jt. auth.**

SPRINZ, H.: See **MANUELIDIS, E. E., jt. auth.**

SPRITZENDORFER, E., Ergebnisse der Kinderlähmungs-Nachbehandlung im Schwefelbad Schallerbach im Jahre 1952, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**: 258-259, March 20, '54

SPROCKHOFF, O., Die kindliche Obstipation, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:460-463, Oct. '53

SPRÖSSIG, M.: See **LANGHOF, H., jt. auth.**

SPROTT, W. E.: See **WILKINSON, J. H., jt. auth.**

SPROUL, E. E.: See **LATTES, R., jt. auth.**

See **PIRO, J. D., jt. auth.**

SPROULL, D. H., Glycogenolytic action of sodium salicylate, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:121-124, March '54

SPROVIERI, L.: See **CAFIERO, F., jt. auth.**

SPRUE

diseases of intestinal absorption--idiopathic steatorrhea, [C. H. Brown] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**: 1-7, Jan. '54

further radiologic studies of movements of jejunum in man with special reference to steatorrhea, [G. M. Ardran, J. M. French & J. W. McLaren] J. Fac.Radiologists **5**:267-275, April '54

in Puerto Rico--review, [R. Rodriguez-Molina] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45**:461-466, Dec. '53

subclinical syndrome, [P. B.Sarvapalli] Connecticut M.J. **18**:417-420, May '54

complications and sequels, oral complications; case, [I. F. Ross] Oral Surg. **7**: 55-59, Jan. '54

regional enteritis associated with symptomatic sprue, [R. Uebelhart] Gastroenterologia **81**:1-24, Jan. '54 G

diagnosis, fundamental concepts, [R. Rodriguez-Molina] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:33-41, Jan. '54

roentgenologic appearance of small intestine; long-term studies with special reference to differential diagnosis, [D. Adlersberg & others] Gastroenterology **26**:548-581, April '54

metabolism in, fat resorption, [L. Ruyters, A. Dujardin & L. Dubois] Acta clin.belg. **8**:508-516, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

nontropical: See Celiac Disease

therapy, effect of orally administered folinic acid in tropical sprue, [R. M. Suárez, R. M. Suárez, Jr., R. Busó & J. Sabater] Blood **9**:489-495, May '54

"wheat-free" diet, [J. M. Ruffin, D. D. Carter, D. H. Johnston & G. J. Baylin] New England J.Med. **250**: 281-282, Feb. 18, '54

SPRUNG, H. B., Beitrag zur Genese der idiopathischen Trigeminusneuralgie, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13**: 284-290, '53

Klinische Beiträge zum Fragenkreis der Ischialgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:7-26, '54

SPRUNT, D. H., Present day concepts of pneumonia, South.M.J. **47**:484-486, May '54

SPÜHLER, O., and ZOLLINGER, H. U., Die chronisch-interstitielle Nephritis, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 1-50, '53

SPUHLER, J. N., Some problems in study of quantitative inheritance in man, Am.J.Human Genet. **6**: 130-139, March '54

SPUHLER, J. N.--Continued

and KLUCKHOHN, C., Inbreeding coefficients of Ramah Navaho population, Human Biol. **25**: 295-317, Dec. '53

SPUR, B.: See **PRESTON, E., III, jt. auth.**

SPURNY, J., Die Erfolge der spezifischen Behandlung bei der Genitaltuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:83-86, Feb. 5, '54

See **FROEWIS, J., jt. auth.**

SPURR, C. L.: See **FORD, R. V., jt. auth.**

SPURRIER, W.: See **DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.**

SPUTUM

effect of human bronchial secretions (sputum) on hemagglutinin and infectivity of influenza virus, [B. P. Marmion, C. C. Curtain & J. Pye] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:505-518,Oct. '53

plastic sputum flasks, [W. Hartston] Lancet **1**:445, Feb. 27, '54

disinfection, disposal of tuberculous sputum in home; new method (using milsol, sodium hypochlorite solution), [P. Stradling] Lancet **2**:1185-1186, Dec. 5, '53

sputum disposal in home (use of milsol, sodium hypochlorite solution), [F. J. Baker] Lancet **2**: 1184-1185, Dec. 5, '53

examination, bacillary enrichment by aerosols with physiologic serum, [Mme. Dubois-Verlière] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17**:1106-1109, '53 F

cytologic examination of sputum and pleural effusion in carcinoma of bronchus, [J. L. Pinniger] Postgrad.M.J. **29**:609-612, Dec. '53

detection of small numbers of tubercle bacilli in diagnosis; lethal action of concentrating agents, [D. F. Gray, B. L. Clarke & W. E. Johnstone] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:991-1001, June '54

electron microscopy in examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli during isoniazid therapy, [E. Böhlke] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:49-53, '54 G

eosinophils, [J. Vaughn] Brit.M.J. **1**:27-28, Jan. 2,'54

experiments with new culture method for tubercle bacilli, [R. Saxholm] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:304-306, Feb. '54

in diagnosis of bilharziasis of lungs, [G. Nor El Din & I. I. Baz] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:75-81, '54; Am. J.Trop.Med. **3**:326-328, March '54

infectivity of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to sputum status, [J. B. Shaw & N. Wynn-Williams] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:724-732, May '54

laboratory aspects of tuberculosis in ambulatory patient, [D. Widelock & A. B. Robins] Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:794-798, June '54

means of learning disease processes, [S. M. Farber] Dis.Chest **25**:696-697, June '54

modes of elimination of tubercle bacilli from organism; preliminary report, [G. R. Rubinshteyn] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31**: 16-18, '53 R

new aspect in investigation of Mycobacterium in clinical laboratory, [A. Curbelo & V. Márquez] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **8**:65-67, April-June '54 S

relative practical significance of technics of bacteriologic investigation for diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. N. Fariña & O. Fretes de Paniagua] Hoja tisiol. **13**:369-374, Dec. '53 S

slide culture as means of appraising streptomycin sensitivity of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [P. J. Collard & P. G. Mann] J.Clin.Path. **6**:266-272, Nov. '53

symposium on tuberculosis, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **3**:205-219, May '54

value of cytologic examination in diagnosis of carcinoma of bronchus, [R. C. Jennings & K. M. Shaw] Thorax **8**:288-294, Dec. '53

SQUALENE

biosynthesis of squalene and cholesterol in vitro from acetate-1-C^{14}, [G. Popják] Arch.Biochem. **48**:102-106, Jan. '54

biosynthesis of squalene from acetate in man, [M. L. Eidinoff & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:333-336, March '54

SQUARTINI, F., LOTTI, G., and BIANCIFIORI, C., Fibroadenoma e cancro della mammella; il "cancro ex fibroadenoma," Lav.Ist.anat.e istol. pat. **13**:201-226, '53

See **BARBIERI, G., jt. auth.**

See **MARINO, E., jt. auth.**

SQUIBB, R. L., GUZMAN, M. A., and SCRIMSHAW, N. S., Effect of high environmental temperatures on metabolism; growth and blood constituents of rats exposed to 94°F. for 72 hours, J.Nutrition **52**:155-163, Feb. '54

See **BRESSANI, R., jt. auth.**

SQUIER, T. L., Asthma and asthmatoid dyspnea, Postgrad.Med. **15**:342-346, April '54

SQUILL
See also Rats, extermination
therapy: See Old Age, diseases
toxicity, intoxication due to ingestion of raxon intensified by administration of glycoside, strophanthin (strophanthus derivative), [G. Fiegel] Medizinische, pp. 292-293, Feb. 27, '54 G
SQUILLACIOTI, R., Réinterventions gastriques, Bull. internat.serv.san. **27**:109-114, March '54
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRE, J. R., Nephrotic syndrome, Brit.M.J. **2**:1389-1399, Dec. 26, '53
SRAMEK, J.: **See MECL, A., jt. auth.**
SREENIVASAN, A.: **See FATTERPAKER, P., jt. auth.**
See GOTHOSKAR, S. S., jt. auth.
See REGE, D. V., jt. auth.
SRIKANTIA, S. G.: **See VENKATACHALAM, P. S., jt. auth.**
SRINIVASAN, P. R., and RAMANATHAN, M. K., Protein and sulphur amino acids in breast-milk of poor class Indian women in Nilgiris, Indian J.M.Res. **42**:51-54, Jan. '54
SRIRAMACHARI, S., and ANANTHACHARI, M. D., Malnutrition and cirrhosis; study of hepatic structure and function, Indian J.M.Sc. **8**:31-40, Jan. '54
See PATWARDHAN, M. V., jt. auth.
SROKA, K. H., Zur Gesundheitsgefährdung durch Aldehyde, Deutsches med.J. **4**:595-599, Dec. 15, '53
de SRULIJES, L. K., Actividad estrogénica en la sangre del hombre normal pre y post-coito, Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29**:216-220, Aug.-Sept. '53
STAACK, H. H.: **See OSTERWALD, K. H., jt. auth.**
STAAFF, A., Teaching and supervision of auxiliary nursing personnel in Sweden, Am.J.Nursing **54**:63-65, Jan. '54
STABILE, A., Interpretación de las oscilaciones manométricas registradas durante la insuflación uterotubaria, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:295-305, '53; Interpretation of manometric oscillations observed during uterotubal insufflation, Fertil.& Steril. **5**:138-167, March-April '54
STABINS, S. J.: **See SHERMAN, C. D., JR., jt. auth.**
STACHER, A., Zur Kenntnis des Talkumgranuloms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:313-316, May 7, '54
STACK, J. K., Problems that arise in use of intramedullary fixation principle in fractures, J.Iowa M. Soc. **44**:1-5, Jan. '54
STACPOOLE, H. H., La profilaxis del bocio endémico en México, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:288-295, March '54
STACY, R. W.: **See ZATZMAN, M., jt. auth.**
STADIE, W. C., Current concepts of action of insulin, Physiol.Rev. **34**:52-100, Jan. '54
STADLER, H. E., and others, Heredofamilial infantile cerebral degeneration: relationship of systemic factors to pathogenicity, J.Pediat. **44**:364-379, April '54
STADLER, L., Die Behandlung des Empyems nach Lungenresektionen bei Tuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:154-162, March '54
STAEHELIN, B., Gesetzmässigkeiten im Gemeinschaftsleben schwer Geisteskranker, Schweiz. Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72**:277-298, '53
STAEHELIN, J. E.: **See MINKOWSKI, M., jt. auth.**
STAEMMLER, H. J., Über die Therapie der Hyperemesis gravidarum mit Nebennierenrindenhormonen und ACTH, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:84-87, Jan. 8, '54
See KLOOS, K., jt. auth.
STAEMMLER, M., Hypertonie im grossen und im kleinen Kreislauf, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:278-283, April 3, '54
and WILHELMS, P., Thrombose und Embolie als Todesursachen, Medizinische, pp. 1639-1642, Dec. 19, '53
STÄMPFLI, R., Saltatory conduction in nerve, Physiol. Rev. **34**:101-112, Jan. '54
See NIEDERGERKE, R., jt. auth.
STAFFIERI, J. J., Diabetes infantojuvenil, Semana méd. **103**:888-896, Dec. 17, '53
See CARDONNET, L. J., jt. auth.
See LENCIONI, L. J., jt. auth.
See TOMMASINO, P. O., jt. auth.
STAFFORD, B., Synergistic psychiatry, M.J.Australia **1**:551-556, April 10, '54
STAFFORD, E. S.: **See SLOAN, R. D., jt. auth.**
See TURNER, T. B., jt. auth.
STAFFORD, G. E., Allergy in infants and children, Nebraska M.J. **39**:198-202, May '54
STAFFORD, G. H.: **See GERRITSEN, T., jt. auth.**
STAFFORD, W. F., JR.: **See ZIMDAHL, W. T., jt. auth.**
STAFFORD-CLARK, D., Etiology and treatment of impotence, Practitioner **172**:397-404, April '54
STAGE, J. T., Cardiac defibrillation, J.Florida M.A. **40**:804-808, May '54
STAGNARA, P.: **See COLSON, P., jt. auth.**
See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
STAHL, K. E., and JUNG, F., Über Blutgiftwirkungen des Phenylendiamins und des Toluylendiamins, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:503-518, '53
STAHL, W. M., JR., and LYALL, D., Cervical cysts and fistulae of thyroglossal tract origin, Ann.Surg. **139**:123-128, Jan. '54
STAHLBERG, C.: **See KAZMEIER, F., jt. auth.**
STAHLBUSCH, J. C., Die Widerstandsfähigkeit des Virus der Serum-Hepatitis gegenüber Wärmeeinwirkung im anglo-amerikanischen und deutschen Schrifttum, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:769-773, Dec. '53
STAHLIE, T. D., Successful treatment of megaloblastic anemia in infant with vitamin B12; case, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21**:396-410, Dec. '53 Du
STAHLMAN, M.: **See COLLINS, H. A., jt. auth.**
STAHLMANN, W., BETHGE, W., and MITFESSEL, M., Klinische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit Isonikotinsäurehydrazid, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:105-113, Feb. 1, '54
STAHNKE, H. L., Demerol as anti-scorpion therapeutic agent, Arizona Med. **11**:51-52, Feb. '54
STAIB, L.: **See EICHLER, O., jt. auth.**
STAINBROOK, E.: **See CAUDILL, W., jt. auth.**
STAINS AND STAINING
See also Fat, staining; Reticuloendothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.
collagen, reticulum and their argyrophilic properties, [E. A. Irving & S. G. Tomlin] Proc.Roy.Soc., London, s.B **142**:113-125, Feb. 18, '54
distribution of metachromatic substances in renal tubules of guinea pig with experimental systemic moniliasis, [F. Zini] Sperimentale **103**:131-135, '53 I
effect of methylation on basophilia, [E. R. Fisher & R. D. Lillie] J.Histochem. **2**:81-87, March '54
histopathology of Wilson's disease; study with silver carbonate, [K. Scharenberg & A. L. Drew, Jr.] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:181-190, Jan. '54
mast cells and stromal metachromasia in lymph glands invaded by neoplastic metastases; systematic study, [C. Bruni & F. Caschera] Lav.Ist. anat.e istol.pat. **13**:181-197, '53 I
metachromasia in nervous system, [C. R. Noback] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:161-167, Jan. '54
relation between pancreatic alpha cells and certain cells in gastric mucosa, [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:237-240, Jan. '54
bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram staining; and under names of bacteria
application of Feulgen-Rossenbeck technic in cultures on agar plates, [P. J. Luteraan & C. Guyotjeannin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:253-255, Feb. '54 F
demonstration of mitotic processes and mechanism of action of antibiotic substances on vitally stained bacteria, [K. H. Wallhäusser] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:118-124, March '54 G
useful bacterial cell wall stain, [R. B. Webb] J.Bact. **67**:252-253, Feb. '54
blood staining, cytology of degenerating leukocyte, [J. F. Jackson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:227-234, Feb. '54
cytoplasmic granules of lymphocytes; demonstration by staining and phase contrast microscopy, [E. Jeschal] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:970-974, Nov. 1, '53 G
fluctuations of relative basophil count in peripheral blood of rabbit under various conditions of obtaining samples and staining, and following colchicine treatment, [H. Harm] Folia haemat. **72**:129-142, '54 G
intravascular life span of transfused leukocytes tagged with atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [L. P. White] Blood **9**:73-82, Jan. '54
osmotic resistance curve of vitally stained granulated erythrocytes, [H. Gerbstädt & G. Kotulek] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:264-267, '53 G
sideroblasts; study of stainable nonhemoglobin iron in marrow normoblasts, [E. Kaplan, W. W. Zuelzer & C. Mouriquand] Blood **9**:203-213, March '54
staining of blood proteins, lipoids and carbohydrates following paper electrophoresis; chemical triad, [C. Wunderly & S. Piller] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:426-432, May 1, '54 G
staining of phase contrast preparations, [H. Rind & F. M. G. Otto] Folia haemat. **72**:113-123, '54 G
staining of proteins and lipoids after electrophoresis on filter paper, [W. Loeffler & C. Wunderly] J. Clin.Path. **6**:282-285, Nov. '53

STAINS AND STAINING--Continued
Gram staining, quantitative Gram reaction, [J. F. Barbaro & E. R. Kennedy] J.Bact. **67**:603-607, May '54
methods: See also Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, blood staining; Stains and Staining, vital; etc.
amyloid-congo red complex in histologic sections and genesis of amyloid substance, [G. A. Johansson & H. H. Pfeiffer] Acta anat. **20**:285-290, '54
application of alkaline tetrazolium reaction to study of reducing groups in tissue sections, [A. G. E. Pearse] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:129-136, Jan. '54
argentaffin component of nucleolus, [C. J. Tandler] J.Histochem. **2**:165-166, May '54
argyrophil granulations in paraplastic formations of central nervous system, [M. M. Aleksandrovskaya] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **54**: 179-188, '54 R
benzidine staining method for blood vessels, [G. A. Knox] Stain Technol. **29**:139-142, May '54
case of subacute inclusion encephalitis studied by metallic methods, [J. M. Van Buren] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13**:230-247, Jan. '54
controlled chromation (with potassium dichromate), [H. Elftman] J.Histochem. **2**:1-8, Jan. '54
cytologic changes in rat anterior pituitary from birth to maturity, [E. Siperstein, C. W. Nichols, Jr., W. E. Griesbach & I. L. Chaikoff] Anat.Rec. **118**:593-619, March '54
differential staining of mitochondria and tonofibrils in human epidermis, [H. Pinkus & C. H. Steele] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:367-368, May '54
Feulgen reaction and quantitative cytochemistry of desoxypentose nucleic acid; estimation of loss of tissue DNA caused by fixation and acid hydrolysis, [A. Sibatani & M. Fukuda] Biochim.et biophys. acta **10**:93-102, Jan. '53
gross inaccuracy of certain color reactions considered specific for dehydroepiandrosterone (androgen) and derivatives in urine extracts, [W. Q. Wolfson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:100-105, Jan. '54
metachromatic basophilia of keratin after oxidation-cleavage of disulfide bonds, [R. D. Lillie, R. Bangle, Jr. & E. R. Fisher] J.Histochem. **2**:95-102, March '54
migration of inorganic salts in bone as measured by radioactive lead and by alizarin, [R. McLean, J. A. Calhoun & J. C. Aub] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:113-121, Feb. '54
modification of Marchi technic, [L. J. Poirier, R. A. Ayotte & C. Gauthier] Stain Technol. **29**:71-75, March '54
new method for simultaneous demonstration of elastic and collagenic fibers, [U. Maskar] Acta anat. **19**: 379-382, '53 G
new method for staining of spermatozoa and for determining if alive, [T. Bonadonna] Minerva ginec. **5**:589-595, Sept. 30, '53 I
origin of half-stained spermatozoa obtained from live-dead differentiating stains, [M. Brochart] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp. 82-86, '53
peracetic acid-Schiff stain, [R. Bangle, Jr.] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:179-185, Feb. '54
periodic acid-silver method for neurones, [K. C. Dixon] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:539-544, Oct. '53
phase-contrast microscopy of Gomori reaction for alkaline phosphatase, [N. M. Hancox & E. Nicholas] Nature, London **173**:951-952, May 15, '54
quantitative demonstration of dehydrogenase activity of tissues with triphenyltetrazolium chloride, [T. Chiarioni & F. Fiaccadori] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:33-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
quantitative determination of amino acids on filter paper; staining in 2 stages, [B. Pernis & C. Wunderly] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:209-214, June '53
rapid permanent mount stain technic for diagnosis of intestinal protozoa; preliminary report, [D. K. Lawless] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1137-1138, Nov. '53
rapid staining of intestinal amebae on wet mounts, [C. P. Nair] Nature, London **172**:1051, Dec. 5, '53
results of metachromatic staining of normal and pathologic cornea, [G. Günther] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58**:169-172, '53 G
rhodiochromic chromotropic substance in adrenals with special consideration of its occurrence at various ages, [H. Schoen] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**: 380-385, Feb. 22, '54 G
selective demonstration of Golgi structure and of mitochondria, [J. Kruszynski] Stain Technol. **29**: 151-155, May '54

STAINS AND STAINING, methods--Continued
significance of bodies seen in Giemsa-stained urethral scrapings in nonspecific urethritis, [R. W. Willcox, E. M. Howard & G. M. Findlay] Am.J. Syph. **38**:216-236, May '54
significance of work accomplished by Ramón y Cajal with Golgi method, [A. de Wulff] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **12**:234-245, July-Sept. '53 S [F trans.]
silver impregnation of degenerating axons in central nervous system; modified technic, [W. J. H. Nauta & P. A. Gygax] Stain Technol. **29**:91-93, March '54
simple staining method for determination of motility of human spermatozoa, [S. Kwiat] Harefuah **46**: 101-102, March 1, '54 He
simplified method of preparing EA and orange G stains; for use in Papanicolaou staining procedure, [S. L. Pharr, D. A. Wood & H. F. Traut] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:239-242, Feb. '54
specific staining for nucleic acids with toluidine blue? [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **20**:36-39, '54
stain for Endamoeba histolytica in tissue sections, [M. F. Gridley] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:243-244, Feb. '54
staining and biomicroscopic aspects of conjunctival lymphatics, [R. Nataf & P. Delon] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **66**:171-183, '53 F
structure and significance of peripheral extension of autonomic nervous system, [H. A. Meyling] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:495-543, Dec. '53
supravital staining of mitochondria with phenosafranine dyes, [S. Brenner] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:480-486, Aug. '53
technic for histochemical staining of desoxyribonucleic acid and polysaccharides, [P. van Duijn, J. Oostrom & B. J. Wehberg] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1075-1088, April 17, '54 Du
use of special methods in cytodiagnosis, [H. K. Zinser] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 299-313, '54 G
vital: See also Stains and Staining, bacterial; Stains and Staining, blood staining
demonstration of cutaneous nerves with methylene blue staining in leprosy, [T. Fukuda] Arch.jap. Chir. **22**:525-528, Sept. 1, '53 J
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on granulopexy, [P. Pariscenti] Sperimentale **103**: 186-191, '53 I
effects of vital dyes upon experimental foot and mouth virus infection of guinea pigs, [G. Ciaccio, G. Gasparini & N. Ercoli] J.Immunol. **72**:299-306, April '54
experimental staining of ocular fundus; anatomy and function of central artery circulation, its dependence on vegetative system and its pharmacologic modification, [H. Sautter, H. Hager & R. Seitz] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**:115-166, '54 G
in vivo studies on lymphatic drainage of human ovary, [E. Eichner & E. R. Bove] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:287-297, March '54
in vivo studies with direct sky blue of lymphatic drainage of internal genitals of women, [E. Eichner, I. Goldberg & E. R. Bove] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1277-1287, June '54
intra-arterial injection of methylene blue for staining nerve endings in striated muscles, [K. K. Cheng] Nature, London **173**:492-493, March 13,'54
intravital staining in titrations of group B Coxsackie viruses in weaned mice, [D. W. Howes] Nature, London **173**:270-271, Feb. 6, '54
location of lymphatic injury (during ligation and stripping of varicose veins) by use of sky-blue dye, [J. Gurwitz] New England J.Med. **250**:251-252, Feb. 11, '54
varied behavior of human placental barrier with respect to thiazine and carmine blue stains, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. **6**:213-219, March 31, '54 I
vital staining of Trichomonas vaginalis with fluorescein, [W. E. Coutts & E. Silva-Inzunza] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **30**:43, March '54
STAJANO, C., Los reflejos intersticiales del pulmón de procedencia peritoneal (atelectasia); hernia y complicación pulmonar; el peritoneo visceral y sus reflejos, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:209-220, '53
La distensión aguda de la pleura determina el choc pleural y la fluxión vasomotora refleja del intersticio pulmonar (atelectasia), Arch.urug.med. **43**: 117-123, July-Aug. '53
and SCANDROGLIO, J. J., El pulmón reflejo postoperatorio y postraumático; etapa seca o vasomotriz y etapa húmeda secretante broncoalveolar, An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:327-336, '53

STALKER, M. R., College of General Practice of Canada, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**466-468, April '54
STALLARD, H. B., Annular peripheral retinal detachment, Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**115-118, Feb. '54
Pathological study of retinoblastoma treated by radon seeds and radium disks; (Charles H. May memorial lecture,) Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**132-151, Feb. '54; A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**573-588, May '54
Corneo-scleral suture; technical modification, Brit. J.Ophth. **38:**232-238, April '54
STALLWORTH, J. M.: See PRIOLEAU, W. H., jt. auth.
STALLWORTHY, K. R., Clinical findings following leucotomy, New Zealand M.J. **52:**405-412, Oct. '53
Emotional causes of common symptoms, New Zealand M.J. **52:**464-468, Dec. '53
STALNAKER, J. M., Study of applicants for admission to United States medical colleges, class entering in 1953-1954, J.M.Educ. **29:**13-20, April '54; correction **29:** 30, May '54
See COUNTS, S., jt. auth.
STALPORT, J., and ROSKAM, J., Quelques modifications de la table sarcophage pour la radiomanométrie biliaire, Acta chir.belg. **52:**736-739, Oct. '53
STAMBAUGH, J. L., FUHS, J. C., and ASCHER, K. W., Study of compensation-maximum test on aqueous veins, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**24-31, Jan. '54
STAMBUK, U. A.: See GUNDRUM, L. K., jt. auth.
STAMER, S., Course of labour in elderly primiparae, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:** 16-28, '54
STAMLER, F. W.: See GREGG, J. B., jt. auth.
STAMM, H., Die Frühdiagnostik des Mammakarzinoms, Oncologia **7:**141-144, '54
STAMM, O., Physiological properties of amniotic fluid during pregnancy and at parturition, Gynaecologia **136:**377-386, Dec. '53
and de WATTEVILLE, H., Etude expérimentale sur le mécanisme d'avortement par hydramnios artificiel, Gynéc.et obst. **53:**171-187, '54
STAMM, T. T., Prevention of foot deformities, Brit.J. Phys.Med. **17:**31-34, Feb. '54
STAMOU, A.: See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.
STAMOU, C.: See CHICHE, P., jt. auth.
STAMPFL, B.: See MASKE, H., jt. auth.
STANBURY, J. B.: See GODLEY, A. F., jt. auth.
STANBURY, S. W.: See MILLS, J. N., jt. auth.
STANDER, F. E.: See FARLEY, J. B., jt. auth.
STANDER, L. H., and CACIOPPO, D. V., Bronchogenic carcinoma; diagnostic problem, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **106:**138-141, April '54
STANDER, R. W.: See EVANS, T. N., jt. auth.
STANDING: See Posture
STANDLEE, L. S., Validity of Archimedes spiral in discriminating memory ability of psychotics and of normals, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**648-650, May '54
STANEK, W. F., JR., MILES, J. S., KEYS, L. O., and GRAHAM, H. D., Use of femoral head prostheses in fractures, Am.Surgeon **20:**384-388, April '54
STANGANELLI, P., Nuovi orizzonti di terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1:**745-756, March 17, '54
and GIORDANO, G., La terapia della tubercolosi polmonare con lisati di organi; contributo clinico e statistico, Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**968-990, Dec. '53
STANGE, H. H., Zur Morphologie der Fimbria ovarica, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1401-1412,'53
STANGER, J.: See DIFFENBAUGH, W. G., jt. auth.
STANGL, E. (Falun), Isoniazid allergy, Nord.med. **51:** 175-176, Jan. 28, '54 Sw
STANGL, E. (Innsbruck), Studien über den Einfluss der Pantothensäure auf den Blutzucker des Menschen, Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **25:**135-138, '54
STANIER, M. W., and HOLMES, E. G., Malnutrition in African adults; serum proteins, cholinesterase, and protein-bound lipid, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**155-164, '54
See HOLMES, E. G., jt. auth.
and THOMPSON, M. D., Serum protein levels of newborn African infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**110-112, April '54
STANKAVITCH, A. M.: See McKEARLY, G. M., jt. auth.
STANKOVIC, I., New sign in diagnosis of hypertensive iridocyclitis, Acta med.iugoslav. **8:**98-101, '54 Yu
STANLEY, A. L.: See SUMMERS, J. E., jt. auth.
STANLEY, J. C., On "different IQ's for same individual associated with different intelligence tests," Science **119:**811, April 30, '54 [Comment on Dreger's article]
STANLEY, M.: See McGOWAN, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
STANLEY, N. F., DORMAN, D. C., and PONSFORD, J., Virus neutralizing antibodies in pooled human serum, J.Immunol. **71:**402-409, Dec. '53
Infection of mice with types I and III poliomyelitis virus following intracerebral inoculation, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**454-456, March '54
STANNARD, J. N.: See GALLIMORE, J. C., jt. auth.
STANOLONE (androgen): See Androgens
STANSBURY, F.: See SCHWARTZ, S O., jt. auth.
STANSFELD, J. M., and WEBB, J. K. G., Plea for longer treatment of chronic pyelonephritis in children, Brit.M.J. **1:**616-618, March 13, '54
STANTON, A. H., Psychiatric theory and institutional context, Psychiatry **17:**19-26, Feb. '54
STANTON, DONALD ION: See Obituaries
STANTON, E. F., Responsibilities and problems facing medical profession, J.Maine M.A. **45:**53-57, March '54
STANTON, E. R., JONES, H. W., JR., and MARBLE, A., Coexisting diabetes mellitus and Addison's disease; observations and report of case in 10-year-old boy, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**911-920, June '54
STANTON, H. T., JR.: See BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.
STANTON, J. B.: See MILLER, H. G., jt. auth.
STANTON, L.: See BAIRD, H. W., III, jt. auth.
See SOPP, T. E., jt. auth.
STANYON, J. H.: See LYNCH, M. J. G., jt. auth.
STAPERT, E. M. FERRER, E. B., and STUBBERFIELD, L., Effect of ascorbic acid and trace elements on vitamin B12 assays, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:**87-90, Feb. '54
STAPES: See Ear, ossicles
STAPHYLOCOCCI
biochemical reactions of Staphylococci, with special reference to coagulase and phosphatase production, [S. P. Gupta & R. N. Chakravarti] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**131-134, Jan. '54
albus, deamidation of nicotinamide by bacteria, [D. E. Hughes & D. H. Williamson] Biochem.J. **55:**851-856, Dec. '53
endocarditis lenta; erythromycin therapy, [G. Giordano & L. Manguso] Clin.terap. **6:**173-179, Feb. '54 I
experimental thyreopathy due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation in rat following adrenal excision or desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [A. Berengo & E. Bussinello] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**531-538, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
treatment of pericarditis with bacitracin, [M. E. Freeman & G. F. Parker] J.Pediat. **43:**720-723, Dec. '53
aureus, action of 2,4-diamino-6,7-dibenzylpteridine against antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, [H. O. J. Collier & M. Phillips] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**444-447, Dec. '53
activity of erythromycin against Staphylococcus, [D. Hobson] Brit.M.J. **1:**236-239, Jan. 30, '54
acute mastitis of new born due to Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus, [R. W. Moseley] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**371-374, March '54
adrenal insufficiency in thermal burn with septicemia; successful replacement therapy (with cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [J. T. Duncan, Jr.] Am.Surgeon **20:**57-59, Jan. '54
altered growth requirements accompanying chloramphenicol resistance in Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [H. H. Ramsey & J. L. Padron] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**537-545, May '54
antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of pterygospermin on assimilation of glutamic acid by Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 109-114, Jan. '54
antibiotic sensitivities of strains recovered from eye cultures, [J. F. Ballantyne & J. H. Quigley] Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6:**143-150, '54
antibiotic sensitivity of Micrococci (pyogenes v. aureus) isolated from pyoderma, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**291-294, '53
assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; incorporation of glutamic acid into protein fraction, [E. F. Gale & J. P. Folkes] Biochem.J. **55:**721-729, Dec. '53
assimilation of amino acids by bacteria; inhibition of phenylalanine incorporation in Staphylococcus by chloramphenicol and p-chlorophenylalanine, [E. F. Gale & J. P. Folkes] Biochem.J. **55:**730-735, Dec. '53
bacterial adjuvants in anti-influenza vaccine; use of Micrococcus pyogenes (aureus) and of Streptococcus pyogenes, [J. G. Lacorte, E. Monteiro & J. C. Loures] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**82-85, Feb. '54 P

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus--Continued
bacterial endocarditis complicating septicemia in infant, [I. C. Lewis] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**144-146, April '54
bacteriophage types, sensitivity to antibiotics and penicillinase production of Staphylococcus aureus (pyogenes); survey, [G. Wallmark] Acta Soc.med. upsal. **59:**206-237, '54
bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; analysis of strains isolated from purulent lesions in hospitalized patients, including sensitivity tests to antibiotics, [G. Wallmark] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**497-508, '54
bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; method; experimental results, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**57-67, '54
behavior of micro-organisms clumped in vivo with heparin, [A. Costantini & others] Minerva med. **1:** 991-994, April 11, '54 I
biologic studies on antibiotics (griseoluteins) produced by Streptomyces griseoluteus; effect of griseolutein B in vitro and in vivo (against Micrococci pyogenes infections), [Y. Ogata] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 483-501, Oct. '53
cell division in Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus, [R. B. Webb & J. B. Clark] J.Bact. **67:**94-97, Jan. '54
demonstration of nuclear equivalents of bacteria in vivo; Micrococci, [A. Krieg] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**61-63, '54 G
effect of combinations of antibiotics on lysis by penicillin, [W. M. M. Kirby & J. M. Burnell] J.Bact. **67:**50-52, Jan. '54
effect of penicillin on pathogenicity of penicillinase-producing staphylococci, [R. Tacking] Nature, London **173:**726-727, April 17, '54
effects of cobalt on multiplication; antistaphylococcic action of penicillin, [M. Faguet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**296-302, March '54 F
electron microscope study of action of cetyl-trimethyl-ammonium bromide, [I. M. Dawson, I. Lominski & H. Stern] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**513-526, Oct. '53
endocarditis; 3 cured cases, [G. Miller, J. E. Hansen & B. E. Pollock] Am.Heart J. **47:**453-461, March '54
epidemic of food poisoning due to ice cream contaminated with hemolytic staphylococci, [D. Uriguen Bravo] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:**13-20, '53 S
in children's hospital; importance in clinical infections, [G. Laurell & G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**19-33, '54
in vitro induced resistance to penicillin, streptomycin and aureomycin (chlortetracycline) in penicillin-sensitive and in penicillinase producing Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes, [G. Wallmark] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**191-200, '54
inhibitor of lysis by bacteriophage, [A. M. Hood & E. J. L. Lowbury] Nature, London **173:**403, Feb. 27, '54
micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis; recovery following shock (produced by use of chlortetracycline), [C. S. Christianson, M. P. Dacquisto & W. H. Dobbs] Gastroenterology **26:**645-649, April '54
micrococcic (staphylococcic) enteritis (treated with erythromycin) following use of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) or terramycin (oxytetracycline), [W. H. Dearing, F. R. Heilman & W. G. Sauer] Gastroenterology **26:**38-40, Jan. '54
mucoid form of Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus which shows capsular swelling with specific immune serum, [K. M. Price & Y. Kneeland, Jr.] J. Bact. **67:**472-475, April '54
mutation of different bacteriophage types to streptomycin resistance, [R. G. H. Barbour & A. Edwards] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**561-565, Dec. '53
periporitis staphylogenes and other complications of miliaria in infants and children, [I. I. Lubowe & H. H. Perlman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**543-553, May '54
"plasma agglutination", [J. R. Möse & M. Presinger] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**479-486, Dec. 22, '53 G
production of penicillinase; relation to penicillin resistance, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**182-190, '54
properties of penicillin binding component of, [J. W. Daniel, Jr. & M. J. Johnson] J.Bact. **67:**321-328, March '54
question of heparin interference with microbicidal potency of blood in vitro, [G. dei Poli, L. Caldarola, L. Pironti & C. Bessé] Minerva med. **1:**996, April 11, '54 I
radioactive phosphorus in study of accumulation of nucleic acids in streptomycin resistant and sensitive strains, [M. Beljanski & J. Guelfi] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**115-118, Jan. '54 F
relation of antibiotic resistance to prevalence of antibiotic therapy in diverse geographic areas, [H. E. Hopps, C. L. Wisseman, Jr. & J. Whelan] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**270-276, March '54
sensitivity to specific antibiotics of 100 strains, [A. Cetrángolo, J. R. Valotta, A. Okas & N. Elizalde] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1075-1077, April 16, '54 S
sensitization of guinea pigs to Micrococcus pyogenes var. aureus in presence of "wax" of acid-fast bacilli, [J. E. Forney] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**241-246, Feb. '54
severe recurrent intestinal infection; use of various antibiotics, favorable results with erythromycin, [J. Paris] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1406-1410, Dec. '53 F
side-effects of oxytetracycline therapy, [P. Hay & P. McKenzie] Lancet **1:**945-950, May 8, '54
site of action of penicillin; effect of surface-active substances on penicillin uptake by Staphylococcus aureus, [P. D. Cooper] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**433-436, March '54
2 cases of endocarditis with administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) as important factor in recovery of one, [D. Macleish] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**82-95, Dec. '53
variant populations within hyaluronidase producing culture, [H. J. Rogers] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**545-551, Oct. '53
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
carriers, in hospital staffs; bacteriophage typing, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**435-448, '53
in hospital staffs; comparison between serologic typing and phage typing, [P. Oeding & T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**47-56, '54
in hospital staffs; serologic investigation, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**34-46, '54
incidence among healthy children, [M. Saint-Martin] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**324-328, Sept. '53
culture, alkalinity and virulence of Staphylococcus cultured in liquid medium, [N. Morales Villazón & R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**332-336, '50-'53 S
coagulase and hemolysins, [N. Morales Villazón & R. A. Margni] Rev. Inst. Malbrán **15:** 321-327, '50-'53 S
comparative study of serologic type, sensitivity to bacteriophages and antibiotics (antibiogram) in 201 strains systematically isolated from infants, [J. Pillet, J. Calmels, B. Orta & G. Chabanier] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**309-319, March '54 F
comparison of 3 methods for determination of coagulase activity, [W. E. Clapper & D. C. Wood] J.Bact. **67:**545-546, May '54
effect of antibiotics on metabolism of arginine in Staphylococci, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103:**192-196; 197-199, '53 I
inhibiting effect of lochial secretion on Staphylococci, Streptococci and mixed cultures, [K. Thomsen] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**124-138, '53 G
sensitivity of Micrococci to 10 antibiotics, [M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**371-373, '53
sensitivity of New Brunswick staphylococci to antibiotics by 3 methods, [A. Branch & E. Power] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**55-58, Feb. '54
use of ammonium nitrogen in growth of penicillin-sensitive and penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103:**241-244, '53 I
immunity, staphylococcal enterotoxin; neutralization by rabbit antiserum, [M. J. Surgalla, M. S. Bergdoll & G. M. Dack] J.Immunol. **72:**396-403, May '54
infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, albus; Staphylococci, aureus
acute enterocolitis during chlortetracycline therapy, [A. Vachon, J. Francillon, J. Chapuis & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**216-220, Feb. '54 F
acute enterocolitis in course of antibiotic therapy, [G. Bickel & P. Rentchnick] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**311-314, March 13, '54 F
acute enterotoxin food poisoning in Victoria town, [E. J. Crowe] M.J.Australia **1:**468-470, March 27, '54
acute peritonitis in newborn; case, [A. Meynadier] Pédiatrie **8:**944-945, '53 F

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections--Continued
aureomycin (chlortetracycline)-resistant staphylococcal enterocolitis; report of 2 fatal cases, [D. L. Gardner] Lancet **2:**1236-1238, Dec. 12, '53
characteristics of 200 strains of Staphylococci obtained from nurslings with or without infection, [R. Turpin, J. Pillet & Mme. J. Pillet] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**988-990, '53 F
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in septicemia; case with recovery, [R. Nebout & J. Forestier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**787-790, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
diarrhea and vomiting with fatal circulatory collapse in children following chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline medication; discussion on staphylococcic enteritis, [R. Cramer & E. Rossi] Helvet.paediat. acta **8:**544-560, Dec. '53 G
efficacy and toxicity of oxytetracycline and chlortetracycline, with special reference to use of doses of 250 mg. every 4 to 6 hours and to occurrence of staphylococcic diarrhea, [M. Finland, M. E. Grigsby & T. H. Haight] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 23-43, Jan. '54
enteritis; complications caused by antibiotic therapy, [A. Varay] Presse méd. **62:**440-441, March 20, '54 F
enteritis (postoperative), [D. G. MacQueen & W. M. Chisholm] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**175-177, April '54
experimental infection in hamster cheek pouch; process of localization, [G. Young] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 299-306, March '54
fatal choleriform staphylococcic enterocolitis following chlortetracycline therapy; case, [M. Girard, H. Fraisse & A. Grivet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:**220-225, Feb. '54 F
fatal enteritis fulminans as complicaton of antibiotic therapy; 2 cases. Study of hepatic lesion confluent with portal localizations in one case, [L. Demeulenaere & W. Boels] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 44-54, Jan. '54 F
fatal enteritis; relation to antibiotic therapy, [S. B. Childs & E. C. Beatty, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 486-490, April '54
food poisoning, [P. M. Golley] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 54-58, Feb. '54
food poisoning caused by enterotoxin-forming staphylococci, [L. Moser & C. Mumme] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**226-227, Feb. 26, '54 G
identification of Staphylococci; application for study of endemia, [R. Turpin, J. Pillet, J. Calmels & Mme. J. Pillet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3904-3910, Dec. 6, '53 F
incidence of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci in nongonococcal urethritis, [W. M. Groton] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**843-846, June '54
incidence of staphylococci resistant to penicillin and streptomycin, [A. A. A. El Ghoroury] J.Egyptian M.A. **37:**49-57, '54
ligneous (pseudomembranous) conjunctivitis; case, [F. Rouher & J. Mercier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 618-622, June '53 F
multiple abscesses of lungs in 3 year old child; case, [M. d'Oelsnitz, D. Ducos & P. Long] Pédiatrie **9:** 73-76, '54 F
neomycin in pyogenic skin diseases, [R. Church] Brit. M.J. **1:**314-315, Feb. 6, '54
newborn infections and breast abscesses, [J. F. Webb] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**382-388, April '54
of chick embryo inoculated subcutaneously, [A. Frappier & S. Sonea] Union méd.Canada **83:**382-391, April '54 F
public health aspects of development of antibiotic-resistant staphylococci, [A. Bondi, F. Pfaff, E. Free & R. Swerlick] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**789-793, June '54
pulmonary infection with phlegmon of psoas sheath; case, [R. Tessier & others] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 250-252, March '54 F
resensibilization of sulfonamide and penicillin resistant staphylococci by bepanthen (panthenol preparation); clinical use of sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide) and penicillin combined with bepanthen in gynecology, [A. Strahm] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1925-1930, '53 G
resistance to antibiotics in abscess of breast, [R. Garmier] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**475-477, '53 F
role of human milk in contamination of newborn, [M. Dubois] Rev.prat. **4:**493-495, Feb. 21, '54 F
septicemia; therapy with erythromycin, [J. Pennequin & M. Maitre] Lille chir. **9:**102-106, March-April '54 F
sycosis barbae (coccogenic sycosis), [R. Becke] M.J. Australia **1:**264-265, Feb. 13, '54

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections--Continued
therapeutic experiences with staphypan (staphylococcic vaccine-toxoid preparation), [R. Schwander] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**37-38, Jan. 9, '54 G
strains, characteristics of 200 strains obtained from nurslings with infection, [R. Turpin, J. Pillet & Mme. J. Pillet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**988-990, '53 F
identification; application for study of endemia, [R. Turpin, J. Pillet, J. Calmels & Mme. J. Pillet] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3904-3910, Dec. 6, '53 F
in hospital staffs; bacteriophage typing, [T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**435-448, '53
in hospital staffs; comparison between serologic typing and phage typing, [P. Oeding & T. M. Vogelsang] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**47-56, '54
in hospital staffs; serologic investigation, [P. Oeding] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**34-46, '54
isolation and use of new phages in identification of pathogenic strains nonsensitive to classic phages, [R. Wahl & J. Fouace] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**161-168, Feb. '54 F
serologic classification, [R. N. Chakravarti, S. P. Gupta & N. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**567-574, Oct. '53
toxin, enterotoxin; neutralization by rabbit antiserum, [M. J. Surgalla, M. S. Bergdoll & G. M. Dack] J. Immunol. **72:**398-403, May '54
local effects; studies on blood vessels with particular reference to phenomenon of dermonecrosis, [A. Thal & W. Egner] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**392-404, May '54
toxoid: See Staphylococci, infections
vaccine: See Staphylococci, infections
viability, antibiotic combinations and resistance to antibiotics; development of resistance during repeated subcultures on media containing penicillin, streptomycin, erythromycin, terramycin (oxytetracycline) and chloramphenicol used singly and in pairs, [S. S. Wright & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**877-895, Dec. '53
effect of penicillin-erythromycin association with respect to pathogenic penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [L. Ortona & F. Sorice] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **32:**489-495, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
erythromycin resistance induced in vitro in strains of penicillin-sensitive and penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [L. A. Scuro & L. Ortona] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**209-216, March-April '54 I
resistance to 5 antibiotics (penicillin, streptomycin, chlortetracycline, chloramphenicol and oxytetracycline) of Staphylococci isolated from nasal mucosa in normal subjects, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103:**122-130, '53 I
strain of Staphylococcus resistant to 5 antibiotics, [K. Anderson] J.Clin.Path. **7:**148-151, May '54
virulence, pathogenic potency, [V. Chiarolanza] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. **29:**27-33, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pathogenic potency of Staphylococcus asaccharolyticus (Distaso), [A. R. Prévot & H. Thouvenot] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86:**667-669, May '54 F
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPHYPAN (staphylococcic vaccine-toxoid preparation): See Staphylococci, infections
STAPINSKI, S. M.: See COHEN, S. G., jt. auth.
STAPLETON, G. E.: See HOLLAENDER, A., jt. auth.
STAPLETON, T.: See HOOPER, J. M. D., jt. auth.
STAPPENBECK, G., Über die Hypertoniebehandlung mit Rauwolfia serpentina, Deutsches med.J. **5:**31-33, Jan. 15, '54
STARCH
starch sponge as hemostatic agent in oral surgery, [W. R. Smith] U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**478-488, April '54
STARCICH, R., Le forme atipiche della cosidetta malattia da graffi di gatto, Gior.clin.med. **34:**1499-1502, Dec. '53
STARE, F. J.: See HARDINGE, M. G., jt. auth.
See HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.
See MANN, G. V., jt. auth.
See SHULL, K. H., jt. auth.
See TRULSON, M. F., jt. auth.
See Van ITALLIE, T. B., jt. auth.
See WADDELL, W. R., jt. auth.
STAREC, B., and SCHERMANN, J., Tireotoxicose na velhice; estudo de 35 casos, Arq.brasil.med. **43:** 335-340, Sept.-Oct. '53
STARER, E.: See BENNETT, I. F., jt. auth.
STARGARDT-BEHR DISEASE: See Macula Lutea
STARK, E. J., Comparison of hexylcaine with cocaine as applied to practice of otolaryngology, Laryngoscope **64:**45-49, Jan. '54

STARK, G. J., and HENNER, J., Hematologic values in blood donors and ABO blood group distribution in Tel Aviv, Harefuah **45:**175-176, Nov. 1, '53 He

STARK, H., Cortison und Auge; ein klinischer Erfahrungsbericht, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**96-101, '54

STARK, R. B., Pathogenesis of harelip and cleft palate, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**20-39, Jan. '54

See **CONWAY, H., jt. auth.**

STARKE, O., Hustenfrakturen (Ermüdungsbrüche) der Rippen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**191-197, Feb. '54

STARKEY, H., Antibiotic sensitivities; commentary on progress of studies in D. V. A. hospitals, Treat. Serv.Bull. **9:**61-67, Feb. '54

STARKIEWICZOWA, J., Therapy of tuberculosis with rimifon, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1657-1662, '53 Pol

STARKLOFF, G. B., KNIGHT, W. A., JR., and POLLOCK, R., Management of chronic pancreatitis: critical evaluation, Am.Surgeon **20:**435-444, April '54

STARLING'S LAW: See Heart, physiology

STARLINGER, F., Zur Choledochoduodenostomie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1039-1040, Dec. 25, '53

STARNES, W. L.: See **CALLAN, J. R., jt. auth.**

STARR, I., Clinical tests of simple method of estimating cardiac stroke volume from blood pressure and age, Circulation **9:**664-681, May '54

and SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., Further experience with preparation simulating cardiac function at necropsy: its utility for design and evaluation of clinical methods for estimating cardiac function, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**257-265, '53

Studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; on genesis of systolic waves of ballistocardiogram, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**10-22, Jan. '54

SCHNABEL, T. G., JR., ASKOVITZ, S. I., and SCHILD, A., Studies made by simulating systole at necropsy; on relation between pulse pressure and cardiac stroke volume, leading to clinical method of estimating cardiac output from blood pressure and age, Circulation **9:**648-663, May '54

STARR, K. W., Recurrent choledocholithiasis and obstructive and pancreatic problems after choledochotomy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**206-213, Feb. '54

STARR, P., and LIEBHOLD-SCHUECK, R., Treatment of hypothyroidism with sodium levo-thyroxin given orally, J.A.M.A. **155:**732-736, June 19, '54

See **MORGAN, F. M., JR., jt. auth.**

See **SIMKIN, B., jt. auth.**

STARVATION

See also Fasting; Hunger

performance capacity in acute starvation with hard work, [A. Henschel, H. L. Taylor & A. Keys] J. Appl.Physiol. **6:**624-633, April '54

metabolism in, effect of ethyl and methyl alcohols on blood sugar and glycogen contents of liver of starving rats and guinea pigs, [W. Eger & H. Ottensmeier] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**85-89, Feb. '54 G

effect of high carbohydrate, fat or protein diets, and of starvation, on histochemically determined phosphatases in epithelium of small intestine in rat, [U. Stenram] Acta anat. **20:**101-103, '54

effect of sodium dehydrocholate upon oxygen uptake of liver and cerebral cortex slices of fed and starved rats, [L. S. Schanker & L. L. Eisenbrandt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**367-371, Dec. '53

effects of acute starvation with hard work on body weight, body fluids and metabolism, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**613-623, April '54

protein katabolism and oxygen consumption during starvation in infants (newborn), young adults and old men, [R. A. McCance & W. M. B. Strangeways] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**21-32, '54

starvation amino-aciduria (excretion of β-aminoisobutyric acid), [M. Sandler & C. M. B. Pare] Lancet **1:**494-495, March 6, '54

STARY, Z., and others, Über einige die spontane Frühgeburt begleitende Veränderungen der Proteine des mütterlichen Blutes, Arch.Gynäk. **184:**330-336, '54

STARZL, T. E.: See **WEBB, R. C., JR., jt. auth.**

STASILLI, N. R.: See **KROC, R. L., jt. auth.**

STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction

STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state

STATISTICS

See also Biometry; Maternity; Public Health; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vision, tests; Vital Statistics; etc.

STATISTICS--Continued

medical, how to appraise value of new treatment; value of statistics, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **11:**68-85, Feb. '54 F

intuition and statistics in diagnosis, [M. J. W. de Groot] Geneesk.gids **32:**165-171, April 29, '54 Du

medical college admission test scores as aid in teaching medical statistics, [J. A. Scott & P. M. Brenkus] J.M.Educ. **29:**39-43, April '54

sampling in medical research, [C. White] Brit.M.J. **2:**1284-1288, Dec. 12, '53

self-controlled and self-recorded clinical trial for low-grade morbidity, [L. Hogben & M. Sim] Brit. J.Prev.& Social Med. **7:**163-179, Oct. '53

statistician's place in medical research, [H. A. Davidson] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**20-22, Jan. '54

use of statistical cards in medical practice, [E. & G. Baylund] Ugesk.læger **116:**104-107, Jan. 21, '54 Da

STATOCONIA: See Ear, internal

STATON, W. M.: See **IRWIN, L. W., jt. auth.**

STATUS ANGINOSUS: See Angina Pectoris

STATUS ASTHMATICUS: See Asthma

STATUS DYSRAPHICUS: See Abnormalities and Deformities

STATUS EPILEPTICUS: See Epilepsy

STATUS LYMPHATICUS; STATUS THYMICOLYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism

STAUB, A.: See **ROOT, M. A., jt. auth.**

STAUB, A. M., Role des anticorps antipolyosidiques dans l'agglutination des bacilles typhiques, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**618-635, May '54

STAUB, H., Pathogenese und Diät der Hypertonie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**1-6, Jan. 1, '54

Physio-pathologie et diététique de l'hypertension, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**1-7, Jan. 2, '54

Ca45 bei Stoffwechseluntersuchungen Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:**499-506, May 1, '54

See **BAUR, H., jt. auth.**

STAUBESAND, J., Der Feinbau des Glomus coccygicum und der Glomerula caudalia; ein Beitrag zur Histophysiologie vasaler Glomusorgane, Acta anat. **19:**105-131; 209-232; 309-344, '53

STAUDER, K. H., and TSCHERNE, E., Psychogene Sterilität, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1069-1081, Dec. '53

STAUDINGER, H., and BAUER, V., Zur Bestimmung der an Glucuronsäure gebundenen Corticoide im Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**330-331, April 1, '54

See **KRAUSHAAR-BALDAUF, E., jt. auth.**

See **SCHMIDT, H., jt. auth.**

STAUFFER, H. M.: See **BERK, J. E., jt. auth.**

STAUFFER, R. D.: See **BISCHOFF, F., jt. auth.**

STAUN, J., Richter's hernia complicated by fistula of small intestine; case, Ugesk.læger **116:**703-705, May 6, '54 Da

STAVITSKY, A. B., Micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; procedure and general applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, J.Immunol. **72:**360-367, May '54

Micromethods for study of proteins and antibodies; specific applications of hemagglutination and hemagglutination-inhibition reactions with tannic acid and protein-treated red blood cells, J.Immunol. **72:**368-375, May '54

HACKEL, D. B., and HEYMANN, W., Reduction of serum complement following in vivo tissue antigen-antibody reactions, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**593-596, April '54

STAWECKI, J., Diagnostic-prognostic reaction in chronic arthritis, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1553-1555, '53 Pol

STAYMAN, J. W., JR.: See **GALLAGER, H. S., jt. auth.**

STEAD, E. A. JR.: See **HOLLAND, B. C., jt. auth.**

STEAD, W. W., MARTIN, F. E., and MIDDLEBROOK, J., Practical physical method for detection of early respiratory acidosis during thoracic surgery, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**306-314, March '54

See **FRY, D. L., jt. auth.**

STEADMAN, H. E., Parathyroid adenoma with fibrocystic skeletal changes resulting in pathologic fracture of femur, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**30-41, Jan. '54

STEADMAN, R. A., Use of human immune gamma globulin in treatment of infectious mononucleosis, J. Tennessee M.A. **46:**458-460, Dec. '53

STEARNER, S. P., CHRISTIAN, E. J. B., and BRUES, A. M., Protective action of low oxygen tension and epinephrine against x-ray mortality in chick, Am. J.Physiol. **178:**455-460, March '54

STEARNS, W. F., Action areas in rehabilitation; coordinated planning in community, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**747-749, June '54

STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in; Sprue
STEATOSIS: See Degeneration, fatty; Liver, pathology
STEBBINS, M. R.: See CABASSO, V. J., jt. auth.
STECH, H., Röntgendistanzabschnittsbestrahlung (RÖ.-DAB.), eine neue Behandlungsmethode bei endogenen Depressionen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**99-101, Feb. 12, '54
STECHER, R. M., Heberden's nodes: concordant osteoarthritis of fingers in identical twins, Acta genet. med.et gemel. **3:**84-91, Jan. '54
and WEBSTER, S. J., Familial rheumatoid arthritis. Involvement of woman and her grandmother, Rheumatism **10:**28-31, April '54
STECK, A. M., Les tumeurs ovariennes chez l'enfant, Helvet.paediat.acta **9:**69-88, April '54
STECK, H.: See MINKOWSKI, M., jt. auth.
STECKEN, A., and OPITZ, H., Über das kombinierte Auftreten eines arteriovenösen Lungenaneurysmas bei Teleangiektasia haemorrhagica hereditaria (M. Osler) mit einer Osteopoikilie, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**236-241, Feb. '54
STECKLER, G. A.: See COHN, J. B., jt. auth.
STECKLER, M. I., Baggy eyelids, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**113-115, Jan. '54
STEDMAN, R. L., KRAVITZ, E., and BELL, H., Quantitative flocculation of S. schottmuelleri cells by quaternary ammonium germicides, Science **119:**686-687, May 14, '54
STEEGE, H.: See ARZT, G., jt. auth.
See PIRTKIEN, R., jt. auth.
STEEL, G. C., Intermittent claudication in case of polycythemia vera treated by sympathetic nerve block, Postgrad.M.J. **30:**196-198, April '54
STEEL, S. J., and MOFFATT, J. L., Stevens-Johnson syndrome and granulocytopenia after phenylbutazone, Brit.M.J. **1:**795, April 3, '54
STEEL
cerclage with steel wire in spiroid fracture of tibia; case with intolerance manifestations, [J. Magendie, Kolenc, Georges & Soutoul] Bordeaux chir., pp. 54-56, Jan. '54 F
individually constructed stainless steel bone onlay splint for immobilization of proximal fragment in fractures of angle of mandible, [A. E. Smith & M. Robinson] J.Oral Surg. **12:**170-178, April '54
STEEL INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
STEEL NET: See Hernia, ventral
STEEL SUTURES: See Sutures
STEELE, C., Stawell oration--tomorrow's engineering development in Victoria, M.J.Australia **1:**25-30, Jan. 9, '54
STEELE, C. H. (Detroit): See PINKUS, H., jt. auth.
STEELE, C. H. (Kansas City, Kan.), Use of bellergal in prophylactic treatment of some types of headache, Ann.Allergy **12:**42-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
Bronchogenic carcinoma: analysis of 201 proved cases, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**5-21, March '54
STEELE, C. W., How to organize for civil defense; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **154:**1376-1377, April 17, '54
STEELE, F. M.: See RAPAPORT, S. I., jt. auth.
STEELE, H.: See CAIN, R. M., jt. auth.
STEELE, J. D., and BECKER, B. B., Methods of drainage following pulmonary resection, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**636-637, April '54
STEELE, J. M.: See REDISCH, W., jt. auth.
STEELE, M.: See HARGROVE, E. A., jt. auth.
STEELE, R. H., WHITE, A. G. C., and PIERCE, W. A., JR., Fermentation of galactose by Streptococcus pyogenes, J.Bact. **67:**86-89, Jan. '54
STEELMAN, H. F., Surgical treatment of subarachnoid hemorrhage due to intracranial vascular lesions, report of 62 cases, Arizona Med. **11:**9-10, Jan. '54
See HAYES, G. J., jt. auth.
See RIZZOLI, H. V., jt. auth.
STEELMAN, S. L., and POHLEY, F. M., Assay of follicle stimulating hormone based on augmentation with human chorionic gonadotropin, Endocrinology **53:**604-616, Dec. '53
STEEN, L. H., FOXWORTHY, D. T., and BAKER, L. A., Acute blastomycotic pneumonia; report of fatal case of short duration diagnosed by needle biopsy of lung, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**464-472, March '54
STEEN, R. E., Team diagnosis of congenital heart disease, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-16, Jan. '54
STEEN, R. R., and others, Narcotic addiction; preliminary report on effects of dimenhydrinate (dramamine) on withdrawal symptoms, New York J.Med. **54:**267-268, Jan. 15, '54
STEENBERGER, E., 10 years' statistics on accidents in Danish steel industry, Ugesk.læger **116:**580-587, April 15, '54 Da
STEENBOCK, H., and BELLIN, S. A., Vitamin D and tissue citrate, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**985-991, Dec. '53
KRIEGER, C. H., WIEST, W. G., and PILEGGI, V. J., Vitamin D and intestinal phytase, J.Biol.Chem. **205:**993-999, Dec. '53
STEENDIJK, R., Parenteral fluid therapy following surgery, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1146-1149, April 24, '54 Du
STEENKEN, W., JR., WOLINSKY, E., PRATT, P. S., and COSTIGAN, W. J., Effect of antibacterial agents on chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits; roentgenographic, pathologic, and bacteriologic study, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**218-220, '53
STEENSTRUP, O. R., Fat embolism following fractures, Ugesk.læger **116:**502-504, April 1, '54 Da
STEFAN, H., Die bisherige Terramycinbehandlung, Med. Monatsschr. **7:**806-809, Dec. '53
STEFANI, A.: See BERTOYE, P., jt. auth.
de STEFANI, G. B.: See de VIDO, G., jt. auth.
STEFANI, S., Traumatologia anatomo-clinica del midollo spinale; lesioni midollari da arma da taglio e punta, Gior. med. mil. **103:**544-549, Nov.-Dec. '53
STEFANINI, M., Symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilia: specific entity or syndrome? Blood **9:**273-280, March '54
Basic mechanisms of hemostasis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**239-277, April '54
and DAMESHEK, W., Diseases of reticuloendothelial system and hematology; purpura: review of selected aspects of hemorrhagic disorders, Ann. Rev.Med. **5:**87-114, '54
See SALOMON, L., jt. auth.
STEFANKO, S.: See PETROPOULOS, P., jt. auth.
STEFENELLI, N.: See BENDA, L., jt. auth.
STEFENS, R., and DROOGLEEVER FORTUYN, J., Contribution à l'étude de la structure et de quelques connexions des noyaux intermédiaires du thalamus chez le lapin, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**299-318, '53
See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.
STEFFEN, C.: See GUIST, G., jt. auth.
STEFFEN, C. G.: See LINDEN, I. H., jt. auth.
STEFFEN, L. F., Coronary thrombosis, South.M.J. **47:**486-493, May '54
STEGAGNO, G. A., Ricerche citochimiche nella leucemia acuta dell'infanzia, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**227-246, '53
and POLLITZER, C., Ricerche citochimiche sui lipidi e sui polisaccaridi delle cellule ematiche e midollari di bambini affetti da thalassiemia maior (morbo di Cooley), Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**247-262, '53
STEGER, C., and AVANZINI, C., Ricerche istopatologiche ed istochimiche sui carcinoidi, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1091-1122, Jan. '54
See CHIATELLINO, A., jt. auth.
STEGER, J., Der polyneuritische Symptomen-Komplex und seine Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**580-582, April 9, '54
STEGMANN, H., Die Beckenbodenbelastung vor und nach gynäkologischen Operationen und ihre Bedeutung für das postoperative Frühaufstehen, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**52-63, Jan. '54
STEHLE, H. C.: See KIRSCHBAUM, W. R., jt. auth.
STEIGLER, A.: See EHRHART, H., jt. auth.
STEIGMAN, A. J., Progress in pediatrics: treatment of acute phase of poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:**343-353, March '54
STEIGMANN, F., GOLDBERG, E. M., and SCHOOLMAN, H. M., Effect of emulsifying agents (tween 60 and span 60) on gastro-intestinal tract, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **20:**380-384, Dec. '53
See GOLDBERG, E. E., jt. auth.
See HYMAN, S., jt. auth.
See WEISS, A., jt. auth.
STEIMLE, R., and MARTINEZ, S. A., Sténose de l'aqueduc de Sylvius due à un spongioblastome sous-épendymaire; étude anatomo-clinique, Presse méd. **62:**206-207, Feb. 10, '54
See PHILIPPIDES, D., jt. auth.
STEIN, E., Die spontane vasomotorische Aktivität der peripheren Strombahn des Menschen, Ztschr. Kreislaufforsch. **43:**73-90, Feb. '54
Über die Arteriitis cranialis, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**361-363, April 9, '54
and BETZ, E., Über die Elastizitätsabnahme der terminalen Gefässe im Alter, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 897-901, '54

STEIN, F. (Berlin), Beitrag zur Frage der Nierenbeckenblutung bei Hydronephrose, Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**431-439, '53
See **JÜRGENS, J., jt. auth.**
STEIN, F. (Louvain): See BOGDANOWICZ, G., jt. auth.
STEIN, G. J.: See MASON, R. P., jt. auth.
STEIN, G. N.: See DORIAN, A. L., jt. auth.
STEIN, I. D., and ROSE, O. A., Treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis with phenylbutazone (butazolidin), A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**899-905, June '54
STEIN, I. F., and KAYE, B. M., Granulomatous peritonitis secondary to perforation of dermoid cyst, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**155-157, Jan. '54
STEIN, I. F., JR., GOLDBERG, E. M., and MEYER, K. A., Effect of insulin hypoglycemia upon distal colon motility, S.Forum **4:**368-371, '53
STEIN, J.: See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.
STEIN, J. J., Present status of serological tests for cancer, California Med. **80:**1-5, Jan. '54
STEIN, J. M.: See ROSENBAUM, H. E., jt. auth.
STEIN, MANNIE, Case of ectopic spleen, South African M.J. **27:** 1113, Dec. 5, '53
STEIN, MARVIN, SCHWARTZ, R., and MIRSKY, I. A., Antidiuretic activity of plasma of patients with hepatic cirrhosis, congestive heart failure, hypertension and other clinical disorders, J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 77-81, Jan. '54
See **MIRSKY, I. A., jt. auth.**
STEIN, R.: See KORNBLUETH, W., jt. auth.
STEIN, R. O.: See PERLOFF, W. H., jt. auth.
STEIN, S. N.: See SONNENSCHEIN, R. R., jt. auth.
STEIN, W. (Freiburg i. Breisgau): See WEISSBECKER, L., jt. auth.
STEIN, W. (Saarbrücken), Porphyrine und gewerbliche Vergiftungen, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**204-220, '54
STEIN, W. H., BEARN, A. G., and MOORE, S., Amino acid content of blood and urine in Wilson's disease, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**410-419, March '54
See **TALLAN, H. H., jt. auth.**
STEIN, Y., de VRIES, A., WISLICKI, L., and KATCHALSKI, E., Effect of polylysine on alimentary lipemia and its clearing by heparin in dogs, Metabolism **3:**213-217, May '54
STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
STEINBACH, A. L.: See MOEHLIG, R. C., jt. auth.
STEINBACH, H. L., KOLB, F. O., and GILFILLAN, R. S., Mechanism of production of pseudofractures in osteomalacia (Milkman's syndrome), Radiology **62:** 388-394, March '54
STEINBACH, O. K.: See FIESE, M. J., jt. auth.
STEINBAUER, P.: See FERRAND, G., jt. auth.
STEINBECK, A. W., Plasma volume in glomerulonephritis, Clin.Sc. **12:** 327-336, Nov. '53
See **BAYLISS, R. I. S., jt. auth.**
STEINBEREITHNER, K.: See GRABNER, G., jt. auth.
See **KÖLBL, H., jt. auth.**
See **KUCHER, R., jt. auth.**
See **VETTER, H., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, A. G., JONES, A. R., ALLEN, F. H., JR., and DIAMOND, L. K., On inheritance of antigen f of Rh complex, Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 11-15, March '54
See **ALDRICH, R. A., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, B., and MARTIN, R. A., Hematopoietic responses to provocatives, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**227-243, March '54
STEINBERG, G.: See MEAD, J. F., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, H. (London): See GOODWIN, J. F., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, H. (New York): See ALMY, T. P., jt. auth.
STEINBERG, I.: See DOTTER, C. T., jt. auth.
See **GLENN, F., jt. auth.**
See **MAHRER, P. R., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, I. R., INK, J., IARICCI, V., and YGOBONE, A., Sobre un caso de enfermedad de Wernicke-Posadas. Coccidiomicosis. Su estudio clínico, bacteriológico y anátomopatológico, Semana méd. **103:**669-670; 683-684, Nov. 5, '53
and others, Consideraciones epidemiológicas de la difteria en el quinquenio 1945-1949, Prensa méd. argent. **41:**110-115, Jan. 8, '54
STEINBERGER, G. C.: See PALUMBO, L. T., jt. auth.
STEINBROCKER, O., NEUSTADT, D. H., and EHRLICH, M., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; butazolidin in treatment of gout with comparison with others agents, M.Clin.North America **38:** 611-624, March '54
STEINBRUCH, M., Leucoplasia vulvar, Rev.brasil. cir. **26:**585-590, Dec. '53
STEINBRÜCHEL, M.: See KÖNIG, F. E., jt. auth.
STEINBUCH, M., Application de la chromatographie sur papier aux problèmes du sang conservé
STEINBUCH, M.--Continued
à l'aide de certains antihistaminiques de synthèse, Rev.hémat. **8:**339-348, '53
STEINCKE, K., Breaking point of connective tissue, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**368-373, '53
STEIN de GUZMAN, M. G.: See GUZMAN, A. V., jt. auth.
STEINER, G., Morphology of Spirochaeta myelophthora in multiple sclerosis, J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:** 221-229, Jan. '54
STEINER, P. E., Etiological factors in cancer revealed by ethnic and geographical studies; Richard H. Jaffé memorial lecture, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **20:**5-16, Jan. 15, '54
Conditional biological activity of carcinogens in carbon blacks, and its elimination, Cancer Res. **14:**103-110, Feb. '54
See EDMONDSON, H. A., jt. auth.
STEINER, P. M., and WIGNIOLLE, R., Contribution à l'étude de l'allergie cutanée par la tuberculine et le test au BCG, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10:** 417-447, '53
STEINER, R. E., and GOODWIN, J. F., Some observations on mitral valve disease, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**167-177, Jan. '54
See DONIACH, I., jt. auth.
See MESSENT, D., jt. auth.
STEINERT, R., Cervical spondylosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 349-350, May 15, '54 N
STEINERT, R. R.: See DOUGLAS, A. D. M., jt. auth.
STEINERT'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
STEINFELD, J. L., WHITE, L. P., PETRAKIS, N. L., and SHIMKIN, M. B., Negative effects of some metabolite analogs in human neoplasms, Cancer Res. **14:**315-318, May '54
See GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.
STEINFORTH, H., Das Magen-Zwölffingerdarm-Geschwür unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des sogenannten Altersulkus, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**754-758, April 30, '54
STEINHARDT, O., Erfahrungen bei 111 Operationen am Herzen und an den grossen Gefässen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 15-17, Jan. 8, '54
Die operative Therapie der angeborenen und erworbenen Angiokardiopathien, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**227-229, April 2, '54
and SAEXINGER, H., Zur chirurgischen Ableitung des Ascites, mit Angabe einer neuen Methode, Chirurg **24:**552-553, Dec. '53
STEINIGER, F., and HAHN, E., Über den Nachweis von Keimen der Typhus-Paratyphus-Enteritis-Gruppe aus Vogelkot von der Stora Karlsö, Sweden, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 401-408, '53
STEININGER, W. J., KLOPFENSTEIN, M. D., and WOODRUFF, C. E., Fatal allergic reaction to para-aminosalicylic acid, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 451-454, March '54
STEINLEIN, A.: See HONE, H. W., jt. auth.
STEINMAN, H. G., OYAMA, V. I., and SCHULZE, H. O., Nutritional requirements of treponemata; total vitamin requirements of Reiter treponeme, J. Bact. **67:**597-602, May '54
STEINMAN, W.: See KIRSCH, R. E., jt. auth.
STEINMANN, B., Über den Carotissinusreflex im Alter und beim Hochdruck, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**97-99, Jan. 9, '54
SCHORER, D., and HENZI, H., Über das Verhalten der Blutdruckwellen bei der Extrasystolie und totalen Arrhythmie, Cardiologia **24:**87-92, '54
STEINMANN, E. P., pH-Messungen im Bronchialbaum, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**329-338, '53
STEINMANN, H. W., and TÖNNIS, W., Das EEG bei intrakraniellen raumbeengenden Prozessen, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**129-146, '53
STEINMANN, J.: See SCHMIDT, H., jt. auth.
STEINMETZ, C. G., III: See MULLEN, C. R., jt. auth.
STEINRÜCKEN, H.: See JACOBI, J., jt. auth.
STELLE, P., Poliomyelitis in California, Dis.Nerv. System **14:**366-367, Dec. '53
STELLER, F., Analgesia and anesthesia in burns, Rozhl.chir. **33:**34-38, '54 Cz
STELLER, J., Zur Frage des Stoffwechsels im Knochen des Ohrlabyrinthes. Tierexperimentelle Studien über den Einbau von radioaktivem Phosphor und Calcium, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 320-327, '54
STELTER, L. A., and PETERSEN, G. L., Spontaneous rupture of liver; case report with recovery, Minnesota Med. **37:** 293-295, April '54
STELZNER, F., Die einzeitige Trennung des Schliessmuskels als Therapie der Analfistel, Chirurg **25:**10-16, Jan. '54
See GOETZE, O., jt. auth.

STEMBERA, Z. K.: See MASEK, K. J., jt. auth.
STEMMERMANN, W., Elektrophoresen der Linse und des Glaskörpers vom Menschen und Tier, Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**134-136, '53
Neurofibromatose von Recklinghausen und Sehorgan, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**348-349, '53
STEMPFEL, R., Nonrachitic bowing of tibia, South. M.J. **47:**200-205, March '54
STEMPIEN, S. J., Vagotomy with pyloroplasty in treatment of peptic ulcer--medical aspects, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**292-295, April '54
See WILKINS, F. B., jt. auth.
STENDAHL, A., and COURVILLE, C. B., Development and use of helmets as means of protection against craniocerebral injury; among prehistoric peoples of central and southern Mexico, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **19:**1-17, March '54
STENDER, A., Die "Ganglionlyse" des Ganglion Gasseri (ein neuer, vereinfachter Weg zur operativen Behandlung der Trigeminusneuralgie), Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13:**321-326, '53
STENDER, H. S.: See HORNYKIEWYTSCH, T., jt. auth.
STENDERUP, A., Experimental investigations on streptomycin-dependent variants of E. coli, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**161-173, '54
Combined action of streptomycin and sulphathiazole on E. coli, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**174-181, '54
Streptomycin-dependent variants of Bact. coli isolated from patients during treatment with streptomycin, J.Clin.Path. **7:**157-159, May '54
See KISSMEYER-NIELSEN, F., jt. auth.
See SCHIØTT, C. R., jt. auth.
STENGEL, C.: See HOFFMANN, R., jt. auth.
STENGEL, E., Re-evaluation of Freud's book "On Aphasia." Its significance for psycho-analysis, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:**85-89, '54
STENGEL, W., Nahtloser Wundverschluss, Chirurg **25:**142-143, March '54
STENGER, K., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über Labyrinthreflexe am Magen-Darm-Kanal und deren Beeinflussung mit Latibon und Megaphen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**171-173, '54
Behandlung erworbener und angeborener Lues bei älteren Kindern mit kombinierter Penicillin-Spirotrypan-Wismut-Kur, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**73-75, Feb. '54
STENGER TEST: See Hearing, tests
STENRAM, U., Specific staining for nucleic acids with toluidin blue? Acta anat. **20:**36-39, '54
Effect of high carbohydrate, fat, or protein diets, and of starvation, on histochemically determined phosphatases in epithelium of small intestine in rat, Acta anat. **20:**101-103, '54
Cytological study of rat liver during regeneration of plasma albumin and globulin, Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:**226-230, '54
STENSEN'S DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSRUD, N., Hiatus hernias, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**57-71, '54
STENSTROM, K. W.: See NICE, C. M., jt. auth.
STENT, G. S., and MAALØE, O., Radioactive phosphorus tracer studies on reproduction of T4 bacteriophage; kinetics of phosphorus assimilation, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**55-69, Jan. '53
STENVERS, H. W. (Amsterdam) and BANNENBERG, P. M., Persistent carotid-basilar anastomosis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**847-851, March 27, '54 Du
STENVERS, H. W. (Utrecht), Various aspects of pain, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**985-991, April 10, '54 Du
STENZEL, E., Bedeutung und Verwertung der Diplovenen im Röntgenbild des Schädels, Nervenarzt **25:**11-20, Jan. '54
STEPAN, H., Neurologische Komplikationen bei einem Falle von subakuter bakterieller Endokarditis, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**324-331, '54
STEPANIK, J., and KEMPER, R. A., Outflow of aqueous humor; biomicroscopic estimation compared with tonographic measurement, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**671-680, May '54; correction **54:**798, Nov. '55
STEPANTSCHITZ, G., Ueber die Bedeutung der Hyaluronidase im rheumatischen Geschehen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**169-170, March 12, '54
STEPASHKINA, K. I., Disorders of certain hepatic functions following cranial trauma, Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:** 40-42, '53 R
STEPHAN, E., CIAUDO, D., and BEZRI, A., Hypertension artérielle permanente guérie par l'ablation d'un rein hypoplasique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**1026-1030, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53
STEPHEN: See COURBIN, jt. auth.
STEPHEN, C. R., Present status of intravenous barbituates; survey of uses of ultra-short-acting barbiturates, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 205-210, March '54
See LITTLE, D. M., JR., jt. auth.
See MARTIN, R. C., jt. auth.
MARTIN, R. C., and NOWILL, W. K., Cardiovascular reactions of surital, pentothal or evipal combined with muscle relaxants for rapid anesthesia induction, Anesth.& Analg. **32:**361-369, Nov.-Dec. '53
How safe is spinal anesthesia in present day practice? North Carolina M.J. **15:**33-37, Jan. '54
NOWILL, W. K., and SEALY, W. C., Problems of anesthesia in tracheal reconstruction, Anesthesiology **15:** 206-208, March '54
and others, Methods for reduction of surgical blood loss, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**344-348, May '54
STEPHEN, EDGAR HORATIO MILNER: See Obituaries
STEPHEN, S. A.: See GOODALL, H. B., jt. auth.
STEPHEN-LEWIS, F., Dicoumarol: pharmacological and toxicological aspects, J.Forensic Med. **1:**87-93, Oct.-Dec. '53
STEPHENS, C. A. L., JR., Anticoagulant therapy in private practice, Circulation **9:** 682-686, May '54
STEPHENS, F. D., Megaureter, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 197-205, Feb. '54
STEPHENS, F. E.: See DOLOWITZ, D. A., jt. auth.
See TYLER, F. H., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, H. B.: See GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, J. W.: See HOLCOMB, B., jt. auth.
STEPHENS, L. J., and HENRICKSON, W. E., Mild diarrhea in children; clinical evaluation of oral electrolyte therapy with nonabsorbable sulfonamide for treatment, Missouri Med. **51:**105-106, Feb. '54
Oral electrolyte therapy; clinical use and its importance in early stages of diarrhea in infants and children, Missouri Med. **51:**283-284, April '54
STEPHENS-NEWSHAM, L. G.: See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, H. E., JR., Cardiac arrest and resuscitation; present status from registry of over 1400 cases, Missouri Med. **51:**370-377, May '54
STEPHENSON, K. L., New approach to treatment of abdominal muscular agenesis, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:** 413-422, Dec. '53
STEPHENSON, W. A., and BECKA, D. R., Hemiplegia and seizures; electroencephalographic correlation, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**250-261, Sept. '53
STEPIN, V. I.: See GRASHCHENKOV, N. I., jt. auth.
STEPPACHER, L. G.: See BEHREND, A., jt. auth.
STEPPERT, A., Zur Behandlung der Impetigo herpetiformis Hebra, Hautarzt **5:**82-83, Feb. '54
STERCOBILIN: See Feces
STEREOENCEPHALOTOMY: See Brain, Surgery
STEREOGNOSIS: See Touch
STEREOPHOTOGRAMMETRY: See Liver, roentgenography
STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STERGAR, S., and NOVAK, S., Contribution au tableau clinique de l'irido-cyclite à leptospirose australienne A., Ophthalmologica **127:**93-99, Feb. '54
STERILITY
See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Ovary, transplantation; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
cytologic examination of semen, [I. N. Frank, J. A. Benjamin & J. E. Segerson] Fertil.& Steril. **5:** 217-226, May-June '54
endometrial aspiration smears in study of infertility, [G. H. Romberg] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**52-67, Jan.-Feb. '54
fertility as evaluated by artificial insemination, [S. Payne & R. F. Skeels] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**32-39, Jan.-Feb. '54
in males, [G. M. Phadke] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**110-115, Feb. '54
diagnosis: See Sterility, etiology
etiology: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, obstruction; Fallopian Tubes, patency
amenorrhea, [S. L. Israel] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:** 85-90, Feb. '54
analytic study of 220 cases, [R. Simard] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67:**297-301, Feb. '54
based on clinical experiences; preliminary report, [J. Froewis, R. Ulm & E. Frank] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:**1025-1027, Dec. 18, '53 G
can male infertility be prevented? Major causes,

STERILITY, etiology--Continued
[M. Russell] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:256-262, May-June '54
cervical mucus and sterility, [H. Husslein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1574-1578, '53 G
childless marriage; sexual and marital maladjustments, [P. Popenoe] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:168-172, March-April '54
culdoscopy; use in sterility, [A. Jassin] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **12**:54-57, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
diagnosis, [W. Grillone] Minerva med. **1**:630-633, March 3, '54 I
diagnosis in female, [I. C. Rubin] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:427-439, April '54
diagnosis of male infertility with special reference to endocrinologic aspects, [A. G. Oettlé] South African M.J. **28**:7-13, Jan. 2, '54
effect of quality of spermatozoa on quality of product of fecundation and embryogenetic disorders; dissociation of 2 essential functions of spermatozoa: fertilizing and ontogenetic functions, [H. & M. Hinglais] Presse méd. **62**:4-6, Jan. 2, '54 F
effects of mumps on male fertility, [D. Young] Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no. 5) pp. 27-30, '53
examination of sterile woman, [J. Varangot & A. Granjon] Rev.prat. **4**:235-270, Feb. 1, '54 F
female genital tuberculosis and sterility; studies of 230 treated cases; surgery in 100, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **13**:14-27, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
female infertility, [G. S. Adam] M.J.Australia **1**:164-166, Jan. 30, '54
fertility in male genital tuberculosis, [G. dell'Adami] Urologia **20**:522-532, Dec. 20, '53 I
frequency of neuroses among sterile women, [K. Nedoma, V. Barták & R. Dáňa] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:395-400, April 9, '54 Cz
hyaluronidase of spermatozoa and sterility, [U. Ploberger] Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6**:54-71, '54 G
infertility due to subfecundity of male, [A. Clavero Núñez] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:250-269, Sept.-Oct. '53 S; Med.españ. **30**:281-300, Oct. '53 S
investigation of cervical infection causing sterility, [W. Weinberg] South African M.J. **27**:1032-1036, Nov. 14, '53
male factor, [R. D. McBurney] West.J.Surg. **62**:295-303, May '54
male factor in sterile marriage; clinical examination of person for sterility studies, [H. Bayle] Rev. prat. **4**:305-313, Feb. 1, '54 F
male fertility; problems as related to practitioner, [R. H. Owens & J. F. O'Malley] Missouri Med. **51**:287-290, April '54
male infertility in marriage, [I. Gersh] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:521-522, 527-528, June '54
management of sterility by general practitioner, [H. G. Laforge] New York J.Med. **54**:350-352, Feb. 1, '54
monophasic cycles and menstrual rhythm, [P. Figueroa Casas] Semana méd. **104**:151-154, Feb. 11, '54 S
practical value of examination of cervical mucus; clinical study of case, [V. L. Bearzi] An.brasil. ginec. **37**:147-151, March '54 P; Semana méd. **104**:592-596, May 13, '54 S
problem of infertility in male, [L. F. Torres, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. **8**:108-114, Sept. '53
problems in fertility and sterility due to ectopic pregnancy; study of 259 cases, [A. Grant] M.J. Australia **2**:817-819, Nov. 28, '53
prophylaxis and therapy of mumps orchitis; effects on male fertility, [J. Mirovský, V. Barták & K. Nedoma] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:400-406, April 9, '54 Cz
psychogenic sterility, [K. H. Stauder & E. Tscherne] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1069-1081, Dec. '53 G
psychosomatic aspects, [A. Mayer] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:345-347, March 26, '54; 378-381, April 2, '54 G
retroperitoneal, mediastinal and cervical emphysema following culdoscopy, [Q. E. Fortier] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:173-181, March-April '54
sexual intercourse in sterile marriages, [K. Nedoma, V. Barták, J. Raboch & R. Dáňa] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:390-394, April 9, '54 Cz
shortening of fertility period in patients with sclerocystic ovary, [M. Garriga Roca] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **12**:270-272, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
significance of cervical bacteria in infertility, [B. M. Kaye, M. R. Cohen & H. MacLean] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:644-650, June '54

STERILITY, etiology--Continued
significance of nutrition for male fertility; biopsy studies of testes, [J. Raboch & Z. Záhoř] Časop. lék.česk. **93**:406-412, April 9, '54 Cz
sterility and oligomenorrhea, [G. di Paola, M. Lelio & I. Usubiaga] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12**:50-52, Jan.-Feb. '54 S; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1220-1222, April 30, '54 S
sterility and ovarian pathology, [L. S. McGoogan] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:254-262, March '54
sterility caused by uterine malformations and endocrine disorders, [J. Seguy] Rev.prat. **4**:271-279, Feb. 1, '54 F
sterility in human males due to orchiepididymitis in brucellosis, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini, G. E. Bur & J. Irazu] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:510-511, '53 F
sterility of ovarian origin, [A. Netter & A. Lambert] Rev.prat. **4**:295-303, Feb. 1, '54 F
test for rapid diagnosis of secretory endometrium, [M. Sabin & J. P. A. Latour] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:44-51, Jan.-Feb. '54
testicular biopsy; diagnostic value in male infertility, [A. Chiara] Minerva med. **2**:1858-1863, Dec. 12, '53 I
in animals, infertility induced in mice by single injection of testosterone propionate (androgen), [C. A. Barraclough & J. H. Leathem] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:673-674, April '54
new type of genetically determined quasisterility in house mouse (role of abnormal spermatozoa), [M. R. Rajasekarasetty] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:68-97, Jan.-Feb. '54
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, obstruction; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, surgery
[J. M. Brockman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:58-60, Jan. '54
booster estrogen therapy, [W. C. Weir, W. M. Jefferies, G. T. Kent & D. R. Weir] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:585-595, March '54
can male infertility be prevented? Major causes and therapy, [M. Russell] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:256-262, May-June '54
effect of low-dose irradiation, [A. Ibrahim & A. El-Shebini] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**:128-134, '54
effects of x-rays on grandchildren of women who have been irradiated for treatment of female sterility, [I. I. Kaplan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60**:872-877, Dec. '53
excretion of steroids in females previously treated for sterility or with history of abortion; study of 35 cases, [M. Lacomme & J. Guéguen] Gynéc. et obst. **53**:95-113, '54 F
improved fertility and prevention of abortion after nutritrional-hormonal therapy, [S. J. Glass & M. L. Lazarus] J.A.M.A. **154**:908-910, March 13, '54
in female, [I. C. Rubin] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:427-439, April '54
male fertility; problems as related to practitioner, [R. H. Owens & J. F. O'Malley] Missouri Med. **51**:287-290, April '54
male infertility in marriage, [I. Gersh] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:521-522; 527-528, June '54
management by general practitioner, [H. G. Laforge] New York J.Med. **54**:350-352, Feb. 1, '54
management of infertility, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:181-185, April '54
management of marital sterility; statistics of 154 cases, [I. Bernard & A. M. Meli] Bordeaux chir., pp.27-28, Jan. '54 F
neurectomy of presacral nerve in therapy of conjugal sterility due to subfecundity of male, [Gómez Sigler] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **13**:37-39, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
ovarian resection in Stein-Leventhal syndrome, [C. W. Brown & W. Z. Bradford] North Carolina M.J. **15**:213-217, May '54
ovulation and effects of selective uterotubal denervation; direct observations by culdotomy, [J. B. Doyle] Fertil.& Steril. **5**:105-130, March-April '54
practical significance of adding hyaluronidase to human sperm, [R. K. Kepp & H. W. Vasterling] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:287-290, Feb. 19, '54 G
prevention of female sterility, [J. Dalsace] Hist. méd. **4**:35-43, May '54 F
prevention of male sterility, [R. Palmer] Hist.méd. **4**:29-33, May '54 F
surgical therapy of female sterility, [R. Fikentscher] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1053-1068, Dec. '53 G

STERILITY, therapy--Continued
surgical therapy of male obstructive sterility, [C. Rudge] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 197-208, Aug. '53 P
third generation follow-up of women treated by x-ray therapy for menstrual dysfunction and sterility 28 years ago, with detailed histories of grandchildren born to these women, [I. I. Kaplan] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 484-490, March '54
transplantation of ovary into uterine cavity, [P. G. Preston] East African M.J. **30:** 519-522, Dec. '53; J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 862-864, Dec. '53
treatment of male infertility with special reference to its endocrinologic aspects, [A. G. Cettlé] South African M.J. **28:** 7-13, Jan. 2, '54
x-ray therapy of female infertility (due to ovarian dysfunction), [S. Payne] West.J.Surg. **62:** 173-176, March '54

STERILIZATION
apparatus for sterilizing loops, [B. R. Frisby] Lancet **1:** 499-500, March 6, '54
danger of serum hepatitis associated with improperly supervised routine laboratory collection of blood (importance of sterilization), [M. E. Drake & C. Ming] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 436-437, Jan. '54
experimental studies on applicability of various types of filter apparatus for sterilization of drug solutions in pharmacies, [B. Schmidt & F. Reichert] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 195-215, '53 G
inexpensive terminal heating unit (for formula production) for small hospital, [F. K. Smith & others] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1175-1177, April 3, '54
proposals and experiments of technician on methods of hand disinfection, [F. Kornfeld] Arch.Hyg. **138:** 72-76, '54 G
technical progress of lightning sterilizer, [J. Zeissler] Chirurg **25:** 149-150, April '54 G
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Sterility
at New York Hospital over 20 year period, 1932 to 1952, [J. A. Weinbaum & C. T. Javert] West.J. Surg. **62:** 95-100, Feb. '54
choice between having more microphthalmic babies and sterilization, [A. K. Bagchi] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 170-173, Jan. '54
conservation of useful functions in pelvic surgery, [F. S. Rogers] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 644-648, Nov. '53
control of postpartum sterilization; presidential address, [T. W. Adams] West.J.Surg. **62:** 101-106, Feb. '54
eugenic sterilization in Denmark, [A. Chiara] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1618-1621, Nov. 16, '53 I
postpartum sterilization from periumbilical incision, [H. Sauter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 325, March 13, '54 G
surgical, asepsis in general practice; treatment of accidental wounds, [G. Zopff] Chirurg **25:** 103-105, March '54 G
desogen (quaternary ammonium compound) in preoperative antisepsis, [A. Giugiaro & D. Castelli] Minerva chir. **8:** 716-722, Sept. 30, '53 I
disinfection of hands before operations on eye, [E. Heinsius] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 297-301, '53 G; Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 477-483, '54 G
disinfection of hands with flowing solution of tego 103 S (amino acid preparation), [F. W. Brauss] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 521-526, '53 G
hexachlorophene, nonirritating and nonsensitizing skin disinfectant, [E. Aubertin] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 46-48, Jan. '54 F
observations after one year's use of pHisoHex (combination of hexachlorophene and pHisoderm, detergent); use of brushes and hand dip, [H. A. Zintel, H. Ellis & M. Graca] S.Forum **4:** 617-621, '53
of sharp instruments for use in eye surgery, [H. F. Allen & A. B. Mangiaracine] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 311-314, March '54
roccal (benzalkonium, quaternary ammonium compound) in protection of surgical linen as aseptic barrier, [W. C. Beck, H. D. Propst & I. Collette] Am.Surgeon **20:** 41-42, Jan. '54
sterilization of instruments by phenylmercuric borate, [K. Kisskait] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 141-142, Feb. 5, '54 G
use of quaternary ammonium base (disogen) in antiseptics in obstetrics and gynecology, [A. Massano & S. Monticelli] Minerva ginec. **5:** 618-620, Sept. 30, '53 I

STERK, V. V.: See GOLDBLUM, N., jt. auth.

STERLING, J. A., Use of antibiotics and adjuvant agents in peripheral vascular disease, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 259-261, April '54

STERLING, J. A.--Continued
Common channel for bile and pancreatic ducts, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 420-424, April '54
and GOLDSMITH, R., Total transplant of thyroid gland using vascular anastomoses; report of successful result in chronic tetany, Surgery **35:** 624-628, April '54
Scientific exhibits: newer concepts concerning common bile duct, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 705-709, May '54
See GOLDSMITH, R., jt. auth.
See HAWTHORNE, H. R., jt. auth.
TASSMAN, G. C., and GOLDSMITH, R., Solitary metastatic lesion to gingivae masquerading as inflammation, Oral Surg. **7:** 403-405, April '54
ONG, T. G., KLAUS, I. G., and GOLDSMITH, R., Gas gangrene of perineum, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 874-876, June '54

STERN, A. C., Filters and cloth collectors, Month.Rev. New York State Dept. of Labor **32:** 41-44, Nov.; 45-48, Dec. '53

STERN, E., Neuere experimentelle Methoden zur Untersuchung der Affektivität und des Charakters, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:** 1-28, Jan. '54
Contribution à l'étude des réactions paranoiaques, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:** 238-249, April-May '54

STERN, E. W., and GOLDMAN, A., Streptomycin sensitivity of tubercle bacilli from resected lungs, Dis. Chest **25:** 601-610, June '54
See GOLDMAN, A., jt. auth.

STERN, H. (Glasgow): See DAWSON, I. M., jt. auth.

STERN, H. (New Haven, Conn): See LINDSKOG, G. E., jt. auth.

STERN, J., Fatal snake bites; 6 cases, Harefuah **46:** 76-77, Feb. 15, '54 He

STERN, J. J., Vasodilator therapy for hemorrhagic glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 401-403, March '54

STERN, K., and BUSCH, S., Interesting experience with transmission of homologous serum jaundice, Am. J.M.Sc. **227:** 559-560, May '54
and DAVIDSOHN, I., Heterohemoantibodies in inbred strains of mice; natural agglutinins for sheep and chicken red cells, J.Immunol. **72:** 208-215, March '54
See DAVIDSOHN, I., jt. auth.

STERN, P., and HUKOVIC, S., Die Ursachen der Unwirksamkeit der Antihistamine auf die Sekretion der Salzsäure, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 828-831, '54

STERN, R. L., and HOLLANDER, S., Hyperostosis frontalis interna; case in male Negro, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **118:** 168-170, Aug. '53

STERN, S. H.: See DAVIDSON, L. R., jt. auth.

STERN, W. E., Iodine content of cerebrospinal fluid following diodrast angiography, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 266-268, '53
Basilar artery aneurysm; report of case diagnosed roentgenologically, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 428-434, March '54
See BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.

STERNBERG, S. S., Pathology of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma--lesion of adolescent males, Cancer **7:** 15-28, Jan. '54
and FERGUSON, F. C., JR., Colchicine; pathology and hematology in cats and rats, Cancer **7:** 607-616, May '54
CLARKE, D. A., and PHILIPS, F. S., Gastric ulcers and pancreatitis in rats given 2-chloroadenosine or adenosine, Cancer **7:** 291-301, March '54

STERNBERG-HODGKIN-PALTAUF DISEASE: See Hodgkin's Disease

STERNDORFF, I.: See ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.

STERNE, J., Le temps de prothrombine dans le rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 257-262, March '54
Nouveau mode d'administration de l'aspirine au cours du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Arch.mal. cœur **47:** 263-267, March '54

STERNE, M., Hemagglutination by Clostridium botulinum type D, Science **119:** 440-441, April 2, '54

STERNER, G. H., Transient synovitis of hip in children, Nord.med. **51:** 203-205, Feb. 4, '54 Sw

STERNLIEB, I., ZENDEL, J., and WILSON, L., Turner's syndrome associated with carcinoma of rectosigmoid, New York J.Med. **54:** 1663-1665, June 1, '54

STERNS, J. E., Radioscopia e radiografia do tórax adulto, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:** 368-373, Nov.-Dec. '53

STERNUM
deformity of xiphoid cartilage associated with gastrointestinal symptoms, [C. R. Hanlon & M. M. Miller] J.A.M.A. **154:** 992-993, March 20, '54

STERNUM--Continued
diseases, sternoclavicular articulation in rheumatic diseases, [L. Sokoloff & I. O. Gleason] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:** 406-414, April '54
dislocations, therapy of sternoclavicular luxation, [A. Franz & G. Teodorani] Chir.org.movimento **39:** 29-43, '53 I
puncture: See Bones, marrow
roentgenography, [R. L. Garber & I. Tossey] M.Radiog. & Photog. **29:**93-94, '53
technic, [M. Benmussa] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**646-648, '53 F
surgery: See also Sternum, tumors
cerclage, [W. Schwarz] Chirurg **25:** 208-209, May '54 G
tuberculosis, [G. Lenci & G. Canepa] Arch.chir.ortop. **19:**101-141, March-April '54 I
late results of osteitis, [M. Barberis] Arch.chir. ortop. **19:** 75-98, March-April '54 I
tumors, myeloma (multiple), [W. T. Swartz & R. D. Shepard] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:** 98-102, Feb. '54
surgery; 2 cases from Surgical Polyclinic at University of Munich, [J. Franz] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1546-1553, '53 G

STEROIDS
See also Adrenals, physiology; Adrenals, secretion; Adrenocortical Preparation; Androgens; Estrogens; Hormones, effects; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology
chemistry of steroid hormones, [G. Halder] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 55-59, Feb. 15, '54 G
effect of steroid hormones on pulmonary ventilation, [H. H. Loeschcke] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 441-445, May 15, '54 G
effect on level of gonadotropin in human urine, [A. C. Crooke & W. R. Butt] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.87-96, '53
effects of steroids and adrenocorticotropic hormone on gastric secretion and formation of ulcers following pyloric ligation in rat, [J. van Geertruyden, E. Henrotin & M. Colard] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**195-213, March '54 F
in carcinoma of adrenal cortex associated with Cushing syndrome, [L. Weissbecker & F. Kümmerle] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 473-475, May 14, '54 G
in vivo metabolism of neutral steroid hormones, [R. I. Dorfman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 318-325, March '54
influence of steroid hormones on energy metabolism of adrenal cortex in vitro, [E. Brummel, I. D. K. Halkerston & M. Reiss] J.Endocrinol. **10:**111-116, Jan. '54
inhibitory effects on pituitary gonadotropins, [J. Schiller, Gilbert-Dreyfus & E. A. Tyan] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**694-695, '53 F
metabolism of lithocholic acid in rat; bile acids and steroids, [S. Bergström, J. Sjövall & J. Voltz] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**22-32, '53
photochemical transformations of steroid hormones (problem of cancer due to ultraviolet rays), [H. Dannenberg] Strahlentherapie **93:**610-616, '54 G
separation of steroid hormones and their metabolites by partition type chromatography, [E. R. Katzenellenbogen, K. Dobriner & T. H. Kritchevsky] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**315-321, March '54
splitting of steroid hormone esters by human and animal organs, [W. Dirscherl & U. Dardenne] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:** 195-209, '54 G
steroid hormone interactions as evidenced by modification of β-glucuronidase activity of preputial glands of rat, [A. L. Beyler & C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **54:** 334-337, March '54
in blood: See Blood, steroids
in urine: See Urine, steroids
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

STEROLS
allergy (due to sterols? Aggravation during menstrual cycle), [M. A. Solari, G. Ruiz Moreno & M. N. G. de Fernandez] Ann.Allergy **11:** 732-739, Nov.-Dec. '53

STEROSAN: See cross reference under Chlorquinaldol

STERTZ, GEORG (1878--)
special number celebrating seventy-fifth birthday (Georg Stertz zum 75. Geburtstag am 19. Dezember 1953), Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126:**338-416, Dec. '53

STERZINGER, W., Erfahrungen mit Gantrisin in der Inneren Medizin mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Sulfonamidbehandlung des Scharlachs, Medizinische, pp.753-755, May 22, '54

STETHOSCOPE
new stethoscope for anesthesiologist, [F. Cole] Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 143-144, March-April '54

STETS, J. F.: See WESTPHAL, U., jt. auth.

STETTEN, De W., JR., Recent contributions to understanding of metabolic defect in gout, Geriatrics **9:** 163-171, April '54
See STETTEN, M. R., jt. auth.

STETTEN, M. R., and STETTEN, De W., JR., Study of nature of glycogen regeneration in intact animal, J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 331-340, March '54

STETTLER, V.: See SCHMID, A., jt. auth.

STEUDEL, J., Wesenszüge der Medizin des 18 Jahrhunderts, Deutsches med.J. **5:**81-86, Feb. 15, '54
Aus der Geschichte der Balneologie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 497-500, March 26, '54

STEVEN, R. J. M., and TOVELL, R., Hexamethonium salts as aid to orthopedic surgeon, J.A.M.A. **154:** 402-404, Jan. 30, '54

STEVENS, A. R., JR., and FINCH, C. A., Dangerous universal donor; acute renal failure following transfusion of group 0 blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**612-620, May '54
See GABRIO, B. W., jt. auth.
and others, Fatal transfusion reactions from contamination of stored blood by cold growing bacteria, Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1228-1239, Dec. '53

STEVENS, C. E., and D'ANGELO, S. A., Relative rates of biological decay of thyroidal I131 in rat and guinea pig, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 633-635, April '54

STEVENS, C. M., VOHRA, P., INAMINE, E., and ROHOLT, O. A., JR., Utilization of sulfur compounds for biosynthesis of penicillins, J.Biol. Chem. **205:** 1001-1006, Dec. '53

STEVENS, F. A., Excitation of infection in respiratory foci by bacterial nucleoproteins or vaccines; sinus infection, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 198-203, Feb. '54

STEVENS, H., Cogan's syndrome; (nonsyphilitic interstitial keratitis with deafness), A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 337-343, March '54
and FORSTER, F. M., Toxic effects of carbon tetrachloride on central nervous system, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 136-137, '53
See WILLIAMS, J. M., jt. auth.

STEVENS, J., Secretion of radio-active phosphorus in saliva and gastric juice in man, Clin.Sc. **12:** 375-383, Nov. '53
See LENIHAN, J. M. A., jt. auth.

STEVENS, M. F.: See POPE, C. G., jt. auth.

STEVENS, R. C., and TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., Bilateral adrenal hemorrhage and calcification, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**475-477, April '54
See TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., jt. auth.

STEVENS, R. J., Indications for surgery in gastroduodenal ulcer from gastroenterologist's viewpoint, West Virginia M.J. **50:** 76-79, March '54

STEVENS, T. M., and HERRICK, S. E., JR., Presumed acute hypofibrinogenemia associated with abruptio placentae; case report, J.Maine M.A. **45:** 113-114, May '54

STEVENS, THOMAS GEORGE: See Obituaries

STEVENS, W. D.: See ROBERTSON, E. M., jt. auth.

STEVENS-JOHNSON DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme

STEVENSON, C.: See SEPULVEDA D., G., jt. auth.

STEVENSON, C. A., Development of colon examination (Hickey memorial lecture), Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 385-397, March '54
and WILSON, M., Indications for double contrast colon examination, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**398-403, March '54

STEVENSON, EDGAR: See Obituaries

STEVENSON, F. H., Chemotherapy of orthopaedic tuberculosis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:**5-22, Feb. '54

STEVENSON, I., Management of common psychiatric problems, GP **9:** 69-75, Jan. '54
and MATTHEWS, R. A., Fact and theory in psychosomatic medicine, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 289-306, Oct. '53

STEVENSON, J. A. F.: See HOBBS, G. E., jt. auth.

STEVENSON, J. R., and WALKER, W. F., JR., Case of atresia of ileum with divided kidney in foetal pig, Anat.Rec. **118:** 211-214, Feb. '54

STEVENSON, J. S., New salmonella type: Salmonella ibadan, J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 574-575, Oct. '53

STEVENSON, S. S., Symposium on clinical advances; growth failure, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 433-446, May '54
See LAUFE, L. E., jt. auth.

STEVENSON, T. C., Use of strontium 90 applicator in beta ray therapy of eye, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 115-123, '53

STEVENSON, T. D. (Columbus, O.): See **SASLAW, S.,** jt. auth.
STEVENSON, T. D. (Philadelphia), Present day surgical management of acute disease of gallbladder, Am. J.Surg. **87:** 860-863, June '54
STEVENSON, W. J., FERRIS, A. A., and LEWIS, F. A., Comparison between cutaneous sensitivity test and modified antiglobulin test in investigation of brucella infection in abattoir workers, Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 133-139, March '54
See **McLEAN, D. M.,** jt. auth.
STEWARD, M., JR., and WEBSTER, A., Vaginal hemorrhage from potassium permanganate burns, Obst. & Gynec. **3:** 169-171, Feb. '54
STEWART, A. H., and others, Excessive infant crying (colic) in relation to parent behavior, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 687-694, March '54
STEWART, B. D., Management of cardiac arrest, J. Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 198-201, April '54
See **CLEVELAND, H.,** jt. auth.
See **GOOD, F. H.,** jt. auth.
SWAN, H., and KORTZ, A. B., Bedside clinic and laboratory in management of acute dehydration, Am.Surgeon **20:** 93-111, Feb. '54
STEWART, C. J., and SIMMONDS, F. A. H., Prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in married women, Tubercle **35:** 28-30, Feb. '54
STEWART, C. P., HORN, D. B., and ROBSON, J. S., Dehydroascorbic acid in human blood plasma, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 300-305, '53
STEWART, D. A., Empathy in group therapy of alcoholics, Quart.J.Stud.Alcohol **15:** 74-110, March '54
STEWART, D. B.: See **GUILLAUDEU, R. L.,** jt. auth.
STEWART, F. S.: See **FRASER, R.,** jt. auth.
STEWART, J. B., Spring-assisted walking-aid, Lancet **2:** 1295, Dec. 19, '53
STEWART, J. D., and ALFANO, G. S., Surgery of the elderly, J.A.M.A. **154:** 643-646, Feb. 20, '54
STEWART, J. H., Why of hospital charges, Connecticut M.J. **18:** 15-19, Jan. '54
STEWART, J. P., Neurofibroma of pharynx, J.Laryng. & Otol. **68:** 174-176, March '54
and KAWA, M. Z., Further observations on effect of cortisone and ACTH in treatment of allergic rhinitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 193-210, April '54
and SAMMON, J. D., Treatment of severe progressive epistaxis by radiotherapy, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:** 82-91, Feb. '54
STEWART, J. W., William Elston Leighton, M.D., 1872-1952, Tr.West.S.A. (1952) **60:** 402-403, '53
STEWART, M. J., and MILFORD, L. W., Fracture-dislocation of hip; end-result study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 315-342, April '54
STEWART, M. T.: See **REAGAN, R. L.,** jt. auth.
STEWART, P. D., Scrub typhus in Hong-Kong, J.Roy. Army M.Corps **100:** 121-126, April '54
STEWART, S. E., Leukemia homotransplants in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1187-1193, April '54
STEWART, W. B., VASSAR, P. S., and STONE, R. S., Iron absorption in dogs during anemia due to acetylphenylhydrazine, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1225-1228, Dec. '53
See **SHILS, M. E.,** jt. auth.
STEWART, W. J., Adducted forefoot, Missouri Med. **51:** 359-360, May '54
STEWART-MORÉL-MORGAGNI SYNDROME: See Frontal Bone, pathology
STEYER, H.: See **HINRICHS, K.,** jt. auth.
STEYN, D. G., Disturbances of mitotic processes and teratism, South African M.J. **28:** 1-4, Jan. 2, '54
STEYN PARVE, E. P., Determination of adenosine triphosphate in yeast and blood, Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:** 121-127, Jan. '53
and van den HOUT, A. J., On variability of salting-out curves of proteins of normal human plasma and serum, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 320-325, Feb. '53
STIBOPHEN (antimony compound): See Schistosomiasis, therapy
STICCA, C.: See **CASPANI, R.,** jt. auth.
STICH, M. H., Steroid therapy of subacute thyroiditis, New York J.Med. **53:** 3034, Dec. 15, '53
STICH, W., Zur Frage der osteosklerotischen Anämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1765-1767, Dec. 18, '53
Neue Ergebnisse zur Frage der akuten Porphyrie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 513-517, '54
See **BINGOLD, K.,** jt. auth.
STICKL, H.: See **KRAFT, E.,** jt. auth.
STICKLAND, C. A., Two mongols of unusually high mental status, Brit.J.M.Psychol. **27:** 80-83, '54
STIEFEL, E., and LAZARO, J., La fiebre de Malta en la provincia de Sevilla, Rev.san.e hig.púb. **28:** 11-57, Jan.-Feb. '54
STIEGERT, K., Der Perlonfaden als chirurgisches Nahtmaterial, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1828-1830, '53
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Management's stake in health construction [Clarence O. Sappington memorial lecture], Indust.Med. **23:** 201-204, May '54
STIENEN, G.: See **LODENKÄMPER, H.,** jt. auth.
STIER, P. L.: See **RABSON, S. M.,** jt. auth.
STIERSCHNEIDER, F., Erfahrungsbericht über Lysthenonnarkosen in einem mittleren Provinzkrankenhaus, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 46-47, Jan. 9, '54
STIEVE, F. E., Professor Dr. Robert Heiss zum 70. Geburtstag, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 537-538, April 30, '54
STIFFEL, C.: See **HALPERN, B. N.,** jt. auth.
STIGMONENE: See Benzpyrinium
STILBAMIDINE: See Amidines; Blastomycosis, prostatic; Blastomycosis, therapy; Coccidioidomycosis, therapy; Sporotrichosis, therapy
STILBESTROL: See cross reference under diEthylstilbestrol
STILES, G. W., History of rabies in Colorado, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 102-105, Feb. '54
STILES, K. A., and LUKE, J. E., Inheritance of malocclusion due to mandibular prognathism, J. Hered. **44:** 241-245, Nov.-Dec. '53
STILES, R. E.: See **POMER, F. A.,** jt. auth.
STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality
further data on causes in Ontario, [A. H. Sellers & I. M. Judson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:** 35-38, Jan. '54
general practitioners' forum; asphyxia and stillbirth, [W. N. Leak] Practitioner **171:** 653-659, Dec. '53
survey of opinions of obstetricians concerning official reporting of fetal mortality, [E. L. Potter & S. Shapiro] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 651-660, March '54
STILLE, G., and WACHTER, H. P., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Purine als Leberschutzfaktoren, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:** 199-210, '53
Ist Vitamin B12 ein Leberschutzfaktor? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 129-131, Feb. 5, '54
STILLER, H., Angiographische Untersuchungen als diagnostische Massnahme in der Thoraxchirurgie, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 214-228, Feb. '54
STILLER, R., Fettsucht und (korrigierter) Grundumsatz in therapeutischer Sicht, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 310-312, May '54
STILZ, R.: See **BERGERHOFF, W.,** jt. auth.
STIMSON, P. M., Poliomyelitis aphorisms, J.Pediat. **44:** 607-615, June '54
STIMULATION AND STIMULI: See Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Pain; Vision, physiology; etc.
STING RAY: See Fish
STINSON, J. W., CASILLO, A. V., and HARTER, E., Hypertrophy of pyloric muscle in adults, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:** 139-142, Feb. '54
STIRRETT, L. A., and YUHL, E. T., New method for determination of gall-bladder function, A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:** 417-421, April '54
See **HALSTED, J. A.,** jt. auth.
See **YUHL, E. T.,** jt. auth.
YUHL, E. T., and CASSEN, B., Clinical applications of hepatic radioactivity surveys, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 310-317, April '54
STOB, M., ANDREWS, F. N., and ZARROW, M. X., Detection of residual hormone in meat of animals treated with synthetic estrogens, Am.J.Vet.Res. **15:** 319-322, April '54
STOCH, S., Fate of patients following gastric resection for peptic ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 267-269, '54 Pol
STOCK, C. C., and others, Azaserine, new tumour-inhibitory substance; studies with Crocker mouse sarcoma 180, Nature,London **173:** 71-72, Jan. 9, '54
STOCK, F. E., Diffuse systemic angiomata, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 273-277, Nov. '53
Repair of large hernia with nylon mesh, Lancet **1:** 395-396, Feb. 20, '54
STOCK, J. P. P., Mitral stenosis, Med.Illus. **8:** 174-181, March '54
STOCK, WOLFGANG (1874--)
eightieth birthday, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:** 385-386, '54 G
eightieth birthday, [R. Scheerer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 724, April 23, '54 G
STOCKELL, A.: See **DARBY, W. J.,** jt. auth.

STOCKER, A., La névrose considérée comme un reflexe conditionnel "sui generis," Encéphale **42:** 455-474, '53
STOCKER, F. W., Endothelium of cornea and its clinical implications, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:** 669-786, '54
von STOCKERT, F. G., and TRESSER, E., Melodientaubheit bei akustischem Funktionswandel. Gleichzeitig ein Beitrag zur Frage der sensorischen Hörstummheit, Arch. Psychiat. **192:** 174-184, '54
STOCKINGER, L.: **See POLITZER, G., jt. auth.**
See SEELICH, F., jt. auth.
STOCKLEY, A. V.: **See ANDERSON, D. S., jt. auth.**
STOCKS, P., Study of age curve for cancer of stomach in connection with theory of cancer producing mechanism, Brit.J.Cancer **7:** 407-417, Dec. '53
STOEBER, E., Übersichtsreferate; rheumatische Erkrankungen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 24-31, Jan. '54
STÖCKLI, A.: **See ROSSI, E., jt. auth.**
STÖHR, R.: **See GIBITZ, H., jt. auth.**
STOELTING, V. K., Clinical use of newer intravenous barbiturates in anesthesiology, Anesth.& Analg. **32:** 370-376, Nov.-Dec. '53
and GRAF, J. P., Preliminary report of 5 new intravenous barbiturates, Anesthesiology **15:** 61-65, Jan. '54
STOERK, H. C., KNOWLTON, A. I., and LOEB, E. N., Failure of liver feeding to counteract cortisone effects other than growth inhibition, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 627-631, April '54
STÖRLING, E.: **See REKLING, E., jt. auth.**
STORTEBECKER, T. P., Metastatic tumors of brain from neurosurgical point of view; follow-up study of 158 cases, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 84-111, Jan. '54
STÖSS, B.: **See KLUDAS, M., jt. auth.**
STÖSSEL, H. U.: **See HUBER, K., jt. auth.**
STOESSER, A. V., and NELSON, L. S., Beneficial effects of soy bean products in eczema of infancy and childhood, Journal-Lancet **73:** 487-495, Dec. '53
See NELSON, L. S., jt. auth.
STÖTTER, G.: **See SCHUBART, I., jt. auth.**
STOHLMAN, F.: **See POMERANTZ, H. Z., jt. auth.**
STOJALOWSKI, K., So-called focal infection, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1352-1361, '53 Pol
Problems of pathogenesis of rheumatic diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1369-1372; 1407-1412, '53 Pol
STOJKOV, N., Diagnostic and prognostic significance of cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Med.arkh. **8:** 121-133, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
STOKES, J., "Q" fever in south Australia; surveys of human and bovine sera, M.J.Australia **2:** 778-780, Nov. 21, '53
STOKES, J., JR., and others, Carrier state in viral hepatitis, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1059-1065, March 27, '54
See HUNT, A. D., JR., jt. auth.
STOKES, J. B.: **See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.**
STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKINGER, H. E., Ozone toxicity; review of literature through 1953, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 366-383, May '54
ALTMAN, K. I., and SALOMON, K., Effect of various pathological conditions on in vivo hemoglobin synthesis; hemoglobin synthesis in beryllium-induced anemia as studied with α-14C-acetate, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 439-444, Nov. '53
STOKSTAD, E. L. R., Antibiotics in animal nutrition, Physiol.Rev. **34:** 25-51, Jan. '54
STOKSTED, P., Measurements of resistance in nose during respiration at rest, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 143-158, '53
Rhinometric measurements for determination of nasal cycle, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 159-175, '53
and THOMSEN, K. A., Changes in nasal cycle under stellate ganglion block, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 176-181, '53
STOKVIS, B., Structural-analytic aspects of so-called specificity in psychosomatic medicine, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3043-3050, Nov. 21, '53 Du
Group-psychotherapy of enuretic children by psychodrama and sociodrama, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:** 265-275, April '54
STOLARZA, L.: **See PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.**
STOLK, W. C., Progress of National Fund for Medical Education; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1218-1219, April 3, '54
STOLKOWSKI, J.: **See REINBERG, A., jt. auth.**
STOLL, A. M.: **See MEEHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
STOLL, G.: **See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
STOLL, P., and JAEGER, J., Histologie und Zytologie als Hilfsmittel der gynäkologischen Funktionsdiagnostik, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 322-327, April '54
STOLL, W. A., Leukotomie-Erfahrungen der psychiatrischen Universitatsklinik Zürich, Nervenarzt **25:** 195-197, May '54
STOLLE, F.: **See SCHERER, E., jt. auth.**
STOLTE, H., Zur Pockenerstimpfung alterer Kinder, Kinderarztl.Praxis **21:** 494-498, Nov. '53
STOLTE, J. B., Symposium on cancer; management of inoperable cancer patient, Geneesk.gids **32:** 29-32, Jan. 21, '54 Du
Question whether early diagnosis of breast cancer is timely, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1292-1295, May 8, '54 Du
STOLZE, M., Otto Kneise †, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 561-564, '53
STOLZER, B. L.: **See HOUSER, H. B., jt. auth.**
See RAMMELKAMP, C. H., JR., jt. auth.
STOMACH
See also Cardia; Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus
intermittent gastrogastric invagination; 5 cases, [G. Gordet] Presse méd. **62:** 476-478, March 24, '54 F
modification of gastric temperature by sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs, [E. Deutsch, K. H. Spitzy & K. Wohlrab] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 17-27, Feb. 1, '54 G
abnormalities, aberrant pancreas of stomach, [F. Hirsch, C. Bothy, L. Raynal & R. Mal] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:** 778-790, Dec. '53 F
congenital defect of gastric musculature with spontaneous perforation; 5 cases, [H. Braunstein] J. Pediat. **44:** 55-63, Jan. '54
duplication, [F. R. Barner] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 5-14, Dec. 19, '53 G
duplication, [J. B. Priestley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 207-212, May '54
duplication; case, [H. W. Owen, C. B. Holman & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 228-233, April 21, '54
gastroesophageal incompetence in children with special reference to minor degrees of partial thoracic stomach, [R. Astley & I. J. Carré] Radiology **62:** 351-361, March '54
perforation in newborn due to congenital defect; case, [J. P. & C. G. Griffin] J.Indiana M.A. **47:** 619-621, June '54
achylia, effect of modified Ewald test meal in pseudoachylia, [I. Dalseth] Nord.med. **51:** 409-410, March 18, '54 N
halitosis as symptom of anachlorhydria, [L. Vargas Fernández] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 735-737, Dec. '53 S
acidity: See also Stomach, contents; Stomach, secretion
achlorhydric patient with dyspepsia, [B. F. Swynnerton & N. C. Tanner] Brit.M.J. **1:** 546-552, March 6, '54
acid secretion in various conditions of gastric mucosa; morphologic and gastroscopic study of 265 histamine-examined cases, [M. Siurala & M. Lehtinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:** 306-313, '53
analysis without intubation, [G. S. Sharp, J. W. Hazlet & S. Shankman] Cancer **7:** 289-290, March '54
assessment of antacids, [S. Alstead] Practitioner **172:** 131-137, Feb. '54
behavior during chronic pancreatopathies, [R. Lauenstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1697-1699, Dec. 4, '53 G
causes for lack of effect of antihistamine agents on hydrochloric acid secretion, [P. Stern & S. Hukovic] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 828-831, '54 G
chronic anxiety symptomatology, experimental stress, and hydrochloric acid secretion, [G. F. Mahl & E. B. Brody] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 314-325, March '54
comparative effects of newer anticholinergic agents (atropine and quaternary ammonium compounds) on human gastric secretion, [J. A. McGowan, Jr. & M. Stanley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 359-366, March '54
darstine (mepiperphenidol, quaternary ammonium compound): clinical and experimental studies of new anticholinergic drug, [A. Toigo, F. A. Gattas & M. A. Spellberg] Gastroenterology **26:** 758-764, May '54
depression of gastric secretion without elevation of temperature following injection of pyrogens, [W. H. Olson, L. Walker & H. Necheles] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 393-395, March '54
effect of atropine, pethidine (meperidine), procaine, quinidine and prophenpyridamine maleate on

STOMACH, acidity--Continued
histamine-induced gastric acidity in cats, [N. K. Dutta & R. G. Tamhane] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:45-50, Jan. '53
effect of frontal leukotomy on gastric acid secretion and on cinchophen ulcer of dog, [S. Benkő, M. Vargha & G. Hetényi] Acta neuroveg. **8**:340-361,'54 G
effect of "nulacin" tablets, [R. Andrew & A. J. Rollo] M.J.Australia **2**:823-824, Nov. 28, '53
effect of osmotic gradients on water transport, hydrogen ion and chloride ion production in resting and secreting stomach, [W. S. Rehm, H. Schlesinger & W. H. Dennis] Am.J.Physiol. **175**: 473-486, Dec. '53
effect of partial exclusion of bile and pancreatic juice on acidity of gastric contents in postgastrectomy patient, [D. A. Farmer & R. H. Smithwick] Surgery **35**:557-564, April '54
effect of talimon (cation exchange resin) on pH value of superacid juice of fasting stomach, [N. Besser] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:197-199, Feb. 19, '54 G
effect of ultrasounds on gastric function in subacid and anacid gastritis, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:30-38, Jan. 1, '54 G
effects of anacidity upon metabolic alterations induced by gastric aspiration, [I. M. Ariel] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:213-224, Feb. '54
effects of steroids and adrenocorticotropic hormone on gastric secretion and formation of ulcers following pyloric ligation in rat, [J. van Geertruyden, E. Henrotin & M. Colard] Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17**:195-213, March '54 F
evaluation of new method for supplementation of hydrochloric acid, [G. S. Sharp & J. W. Hazlet] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:140-144, May '54
evaluation of tubeless ion exchange method of analysis, [R. P. Parker, J. Sarno, A. A. Goldsmith & E. J. Fitzsimons] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **28**:61-65, '54
experimental and clinical studies on effects of ultrasounds on typically disordered gastric function in hyperchlorhydria and supersecretion, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 1060-1069, Dec. 1, '53 G
further studies on reduction (by sucking of alkaline tablets), [A. H. Douthwaite & M. G. Thorne] Brit. M.J. **1**:183-184, Jan. 23, '54
gastrojejunostomy and Finney pyloroplasty; effects upon Heidenhain pouch secretion in vagotomized and nonvagotomized dogs, [L. M. Nyhus & others] S.Forum **4**:346-351, '53
in vitro evaluation of efficacy of more frequently used antacids with particular attention to tablets, [N. E. Rossett & M. L. Rice, Jr.] Gastroenterology **26**:480-495, March '54
increased antacid effect of aluminum hydroxide combined with magnesium trisilicate, [S. Hyman, L. L. Hardt & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**: 1-4, Jan. '54
ionic concentration of gastric juice following changes in red cell content of blood, [F. L. Apperly] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **21**:93-95, April '54
measurement following oral administration of theophylline, [S. H. Waxler] Ann.Allergy **11**:717-719, Nov.-Dec. '53
method for appraisal of antacid capacity, [A. M. Corrente] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**: 242-245, April '54
microchemical determination of general acidity and free hydrochloric acid, [F. P. Gorbenko, I. A. Budchanov & P. I. Velichkovskiy] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:48-50, '53 R
pharyngeal disorders in patients with hyperchlorhydria, [M. Jacod] Progr.méd.,Paris **82**:163-167, April 10-24, '54 F
significance of peptic digestion (gastric emptying rate in achlorhydria), [P. Brummer & M. Ylí-Pohja] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:239-244, '54
so-called "dumping syndrome" after partial gastric resection for peptic ulcer (role of achlorhydria and accelerated gastric emptying), [N. Hellemans] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:367-374, '54
spasmolytic and secretion-inhibiting substance, oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound); therapeutic results in peptic ulcer, [H. Brolcher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:303-304, March 6, '54 G
testing of acid-binding and secretion-inhibiting substances by means of intragastric pH measurement, [H. Kinzlmeier, N. Henning & L. Demling] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:40-45, Jan. 1, '54 G
tubeless gastric analysis, [R. L. Van Citters & M. H. Delp] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:311-313, June '54

STOMACH, acidity--Continued
tubeless gastric chemistry; 50 cases, [M. Fischman] Prensa méd.argent. **40**: 3093-3096, Nov. 13, '53 S
tubeless gastric chemistry; new method, [M. Fischman & M. J. Durán] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:354-355, Jan. 29, '54 S
use of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) in control, [M. Atkinson] Gastroenterology **26**:288-298, Feb. '54
use of calcium humate for hyperacidity; experimental clinical study, [K. Weithaler] Medizinische, pp. 625-628, April 24, '54 G
anatomy and histology, cardiac orifice, [G. Ríos Solans] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:37-46, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
experimental study of gastric wall thickness at site of peristalsis in dogs, [A. W. Pryde & E. P. Pendergrass] Radiology **62**:559-567, April '54
relation between pancreatic alpha cells and certain cells in gastric mucosa, [J. C. Davis] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:237-240, Jan. '54
state of gastric mucosa of elderly persons without upper gastrointestinal symptoms, [E. D. Palmer] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:171-173, March '54
atony: See Stomach, motility
bacteriology, demonstration of coli bacteria in gastric juice of patients with blood diseases, [W. Franz & H. Brandis] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**:1091-1094, Dec. 1, '53 G
indicator buffer solution in examination of gastric washings for tubercle bacilli, [E. Hain] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:302-305, May '54 G
modes of elimination of tubercle bacilli from organism; preliminary report, [G. R. Rubinshteyn] Klin. med.(no.12) **31**: 16-18, '53 R
blood supply, significance of local vascular changes in bleeding peptic ulcer, [C. R. MacKay] Surgery **35**: 724-733, May '54
vascular factor in peptic ulcer, [H. G. Mogena] Arch. mal.app.digest. **42**:1221-1222, Nov. '53 F
vascular pathogenesis of gastroduodenal ulcer, [W. Herzog] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1240-1247, Nov. '53 F
vascularization of stomach in relation to etiology of peptic ulcer, [D. N. Walder] Gastroenterologia **81**: 66-71, Feb. '54
calculi, formation in excluded aboral gastric stump, [G. Beyer] Chirurg **25**:221-222, May '54 G
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
acute dilatation of stomach during operation for carcinoma, [P. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:499, Sept. '53
anatomic and physiologic reconstruction following total gastrectomy by use of jejunal food pouch, [R. P. Hays] S.Forum **4**:291-296, '53
anemia with granulopenia during cancer; case, [R. Loubet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:337-341, March '54 F
attempt to improve early and late surgical results, based on study of 150 cases, [L. Deloyers & F. Moyson] Acta clin.belg. **8**:629-646, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
bacterial content of human small intestine in disease of stomach, [J. Cregan, E. E. Dunlop & N. J. Hayward] Brit.M.J. **2**:1248-1251, Dec. 5, '53
behavior of alkaline phosphatase and of nucleinic acids of mucosa in epithelial tumors with special reference to phosphatase thymonucleic acid relation, [C. Massimo & G. Ignesti] Sperimentale **103**: 298-304, '53 I
biologic predeterminism in carcinoma as limiting factor of curability, [I. Macdonald & P. Kotin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:148-152, Feb. '54
cancer and its early symptoms, [H. A. Gamble] Mississippi Doctor **31**:265-267, Jan. '54
cancer in situ, true and false, [C. Sirtori] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:271-272, Aug. '53 P
cancer-like image due to gastritis of fundus, [G. Sanquirico & N. Minuto] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:319-326, '53 I
carcinoma associated with pernicious anemia; clinical and pathologic study, [R. F. Schell, M. B. Dockerty & M. W. Comfort] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:710-720, June '54
carcinoma of proximal third of stomach; critical study of roentgenographic observations in 62 cases, [N. Finby & M. Eisenbud] J.A.M.A. **154**: 1155-1160, April 3, '54
carcinoma with special reference to sex ratio, age and situation and to anatomy of stomach, [J. Torgersen] Acta radiol. **40**: 457-462, Nov. '53
clinical aspects of 2 cases, [G. Olive] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1147-1151, Sept.-Oct. '53 F

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
clinical report on cytologic diagnosis, [O. F. Grimes, H. F. Traut, D. A. Wood & S. M. Farber] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:347-352, March '54
comparative oncology of malignant tumors; frequent occurrence of cancer in inbred mice, [C. Hackmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:317-325, Feb. 22, '54 G
comparison of group carbohydrate of cancer with corresponding carbohydrate of mucosa, [H. Masamune, Z. Yosizawa & A. Masukawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **58**:381-398, Oct. 25, '53
curability, [E. E. Mason] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:150-154, April '54
discussion on carcinoma of cardiac end of stomach, [J. F. Nuboer & P. R. Allison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:109-116, Feb. '54
distal and proximal metastatic pericolitis secondary to polymorphous carcinoma; case, [A. Delcourt, R. Delcourt & R. van der Hoeden] Acta gastroenterol.belg. **16**:807-814, Dec. '53 F
early clinical manifestations, [W. Sitkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 16-21, '54 Pol
early diagnosis, [R. A. Gutmann] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**:602-603, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
early diagnosis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:62-67, Jan. 1, '54; 358-365, Jan. 29, '54 S
early diagnosis and surgical therapy, [M. Juszczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:21-24, '54 Pol
early diagnosis by means of cytologic examination of cells in gastric secretion, [I. Gébara] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10**: 522-526, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
etiology; role of heredity, [A Videbæk & J. Mosbech] Ugesk.læger **116**:115-119, Jan. 28, '54 Da
15 year survival after total gastrectomy; case, [T. J. Anglem] Ann.Surg. **139**:368-369, March '54
gastrocolic fistula in cancer; case, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**: 103-108, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
in pernicious anemia; cytologic study, [B. W. Massey & C. E. Rubin] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:481-492, May '54
indication for total gastrectomy, [V. Struppler] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1523-1527, '53 G
large diverticula of lesser curvature associated with prepyloric cancer; case, [P. Delore, A. Chapuy & J. Blanc] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:211-216, Feb. '54 F
localized hypertrophied gastric folds; differentiation from carcinoma, [S. I. Gurman & B. S. Wolf] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20**:315-323, Jan.-Feb. '54
massive hypertrophic gastritis and carcinoma, [H. Hartl] Krebsarzt **8**: 339-343, Dec. '53 G
metastasis of carcinoma following diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) medication, [H. K. Fuchs & R. Schautz] Chirurg **25**:225-227, May '54 G
methods for earlier diagnosis, [W. J. Fuller] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53**: 395-398; 421, April '54
microscopic structure of carcinomas and their regional lymph nodes in relation to survival, [M. M. Black, S. R. Opler & F. D. Speer] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98**:725-734, June '54
mortality and immediate postoperative complications of subtotal gastrectomy, [F. T. Kurzweg] Ann. Surg. **139**:409-419, April '54
multiple primary rectocolic carcinomas and association of gastric and rectocolic cancer, [M. Hiel] Acta chir.belg. **52**:777-790, Nov. '53 F
necrotic gastritis and cancer, [G. Tattoni] Gior.ital. chir. **9**: 687-711, Oct. '53 I
pathogenesis of cancerous hemopathic syndromes, [C. Manzini, F. Barboni & A. Boschetti] Sang **25**: 134-146, '54 F
pernicious anemia and cancer; preliminary report, [J. Mosbech] Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 309-315,'54
preservation of antrum instead of total gastrectomy during operation for high gastric carcinoma, [R. Nissen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 439-440, April 17, '54 G
problem of internist, [M. W. Comfort] Texas J.Med. **50**:68-72, Feb. '54
protein digestion following total gastrectomy for carcinoma, [G. Campione & G. Montella] Clinica, Bologna **14**:309-311, '53 I
proteins of cancer; biologic properties of protein fractions, [A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:271-281, Oct. 25, '53
proteins of cancer; further physical and chemical properties of protein fractions, [A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:261-269, Oct. 25, '53
proteins of cancer; preparation of protein fractions and some of their properties, physical and chemical, [A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:251-259, Oct. 25, '53

STOMACH, cancer--Continued
radical operations for carcinoma of cardiac end of stomach, [K. Nakayama] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:51-66, Jan. '54
relationship between pernicious anemia and neoplasm, [P. Rubin & F. J. Hodges] Univ.Michigan M.Bull. **20**:93-104, April '54
results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of cardia; follow-up study, [L. R. Chauncey] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:872-885, June '54
roentgen diagnosis, [V. Backlund] Nord.med. **51**:399-402, March 18, '54 Sw
roentgenologic diagnosis of malignant tumors of fundus, [L. Rossi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19**: 439-496, '53 I
role of tomography of gastric walls by means of "double gas contrast" (pneumoperitoneum followed by insufflation) in surgery; possible detection and definition of silent lesions during standard examination, [P. Porcher] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:176-177, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
shortened abdominal-thoracic approach; left prepsoas plan, [P. R. Allison & L. Barraya] Presse méd. **62**:369, March 6, '54 F
socioeconomic distribution in New Haven, [E. M. Cohart] Cancer **7**: 455-461, May '54
squamous cell carcinoma, [J. D. Hicks] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:570-572, Oct. '53
statistics of surgery at Clinic of Civic Hospital in Dresden-Friedrichstadt from 1947 to 1952, [A. Fromme & G. Krug] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:275-288, '54 G
study of age curve for cancer in connection with theory of cancer producing mechanism, [P. Stocks] Brit.J.Cancer **7**:407-417, Dec. '53
superficial spreading type of carcinoma, [E. Myhre] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:392-398, '53
surgical therapy of cancer of distal segment of esophagus and cardia, [J. F. Nuboer] J.internat.chir. **13**:549-564, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
survey of 411 consecutive cases, [A. J. S. Bryant, C. H. Crosby, A. E. Perry & I. W. Bean] Canad.M.A. J. **69**:610-613, Dec. '53
technic of total gastrectomy, [M. Wenzl] Chirurg **24**: 518-519, Nov. '53 G
therapy and prognosis of carcinoma, [K. F. Dietrich] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1528-1534, '53 G
total abdominal gastrectomy and substitute stomach, [J. Dziadek] Chirurg **25**:170-173, April '54 G
total gastrectomy, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Prensa méd. argent. **41**: 49-52, Jan. 1, '54 S
total gastric resection for carcinoma, [E. Ligdas] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:289-300, '54 G
unusual vascular aspects of malignant epithelial tumor, [R. Sesenna & B. Rocco] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:677-694, Oct. '53 I
value of gastric parietography in study of benign and malignant hyperplasia and for estimation of operability, [P. Porcher] Lyon chir. **49**:86-91, Jan. '54 F

cardiospasm, [M. Saegesser] Chirurg **24**:529-532, Dec. '53 G
achalasia of esophagus, [J. A. Pilheu] Prensa méd. argent. **40**:3076-3079, Nov. 13, '53 S
comparison of effects of acetyl-β-methylcholine chloride (methacholine) on esophageal intraluminal pressure in normal persons and patients with cardiospasm, [N. C. Hightower, Jr., A. M. Olsen & J. H. Moersch] Gastroenterology **26**: 592-600, April '54
esophagitis, peptic ulcer and early stricture; nonsurgical management, [W. L. Rogers] California Med. **80**:357-359, May '54
medical treatment (with N-ethyl-3-piperidyl-diphenylacetate hydrochloride), [H. Necheles, H. Laski, L. D. Elegant & R. Baum] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**: 121-123, May '54
pulmonary changes secondary to cardiospasm, [R. C. Wilmore] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:25-29, Jan. '54
question of cardiospasm and achalasia, [A. Haas] Am. J.Surg. **87**:567-577, April '54
surgical treatment; preliminary report, [C. R. Lam] Texas J.Med. **50**:13-18, Jan. '54
various aspects of diagnosis and therapy of megaesophagus due to achalasia of cardia, [F. P. de Castro] Arq.brasil.med. **43**:351-362, Sept.-Oct.'53 P

contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
aspiration in hematemesis, [G. N. Chandler & G. Watkinson] Lancet **2**: 1170-1175, Dec. 5, '53
chemistry in liver cirrhosis, [J. Quintanilla Ulla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 2) **21**: 236-238, Oct. '53 S

STOMACH, contents--Continued
effects of gastric anacidity upon metabolic alterations induced by aspiration, [I. M. Ariel] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:213-224, Feb. '54
gastric suction in infants delivered by cesarean section; role in prevention of respiratory complications, [L. C. Freeman & R. B. Scott] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **87**:570-574, May '54
peptic activity of gastric contents in normal individuals and in patients with peptic ulceration, [D. A. Farmer, P. M. Burke & R. H. Smithwick] S.Forum **4**:316-325, '53
cysts, intrathoracic cyst; case, [E. Forster, D. Sichel, L. Fruhling & A. Maier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 641-643, '53 F
dilatation and distention, acute dilatation during operation for carcinoma, [P. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **88**: 499, Sept. '53
impulses in vagal afferent fibers from stretch receptors in stomach; role in peripheral mechanism of hunger, [A. S. Paintal] Nature, London **172**: 1194-1195, Dec. 26, '53
megagastrica, [M. H. Poppel, J. Stein, H. G. Jacobson & L. R. Lawrence] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:46-52, Feb. '54
results of distention test in relation to spontaneous complaints of patients and to pathologic condition; experiments with 200 cases, [M. Lehtinen & M. Siurala] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:227-235, '53
diseases, analysis of 1000 gastroscopically examined cases, [M. Siurala & M. Lehtinen] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **42**:293-305, '53
colon in gastrocardiac syndromes; electrocardiographic and hemodynamic aspects, [F. Ferri & S. Caltabiano] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:735-741, Oct. '53 I
diagnosis, [E. Goulston] M.J.Australia **1**:376-377, March 6, '54
disorders of alcoholics, [C. Debray & P. Housset] Rev.prat. **3**:2393-2400, Dec. 11, '53 F
experimental and clinical studies on effects of ultrasounds on typically disordered gastric function in hyperchlorhydria and supersecretion, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 1060-1069, Dec. 1, '53 G
gastroscopic experiences in United States Army, Europe, [R. S. Nelson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:128-132, May '54
gastroscopy, [A. M. Freeman] J.M.A.Alabama **23**: 143-146, Dec. '53
medical progress; gastroscopy; contributions to diagnosis of benign and malignant lesions, [E. Deutsch] New England J.Med. **250**: 468-476, March 18, '54
postprandial pain; pathologic and functional changes of stomach in patients with abdominal distress, [M. Siurala, M. Lehtinen & K. Setälä] Acta med. scandinav. **147**:265-270, '53
pyloric antrum, diagnostic enigma, [R. D. Shepard] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:420-422, June '54
results of distention test in relation to spontaneous complaints of patients and to pathologic condition; experiments with 200 cases, [M. Lehtinen & M. Siurala] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:227-235, '53
simultaneous occurrence of gallstones; value of routine roentgenography of stomach in patients with gallstones, [T. Hølund] Ugesk.læger **116**:723-726, May 13, '54 Da
uncommon lesions, [J. B. Priestley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:207-212, May '54
value of gastroscopy, [H. Laurens, Jr. & R. U. Northrip] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:9-12, Jan. '54
displacement: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic; Stomach, abnormalities; Stomach, prolapse
cardiotuberosal malposition; case, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:318-323, March '54 F
of cardia and large tuberosity; role in esophageal reflux, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Lyon chir. **49**:58-70, Jan.-'54 F
diverticula, case, [J. Castany] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 168-170, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
incidence and treatment, [V. R. Forester] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47**:157-158, June '54
juxtacardiac diverticulum, [J. A. Ferreira] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:600-617, Nov. 4, '53 S
large diverticula of lesser curvature associated with prepyloric cancer; case, [P. Delore, A. Chapuy & J. Blanc] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:211-216, Feb. '54 F
with report of 6 cases, [Y. Laurent & M. Brombart] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:262-279, March '54 F

STOMACH--Continued
enzymes: See Stomach, mucosa; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
experiments with intragastric Geiger counter, [J. M. A. Lenihan & J. Stevens] Gastroenterologia **81**: 122-126, Feb. '54
gastroscopy; comparison with roentgen examination and operative findings in 200 patients, [S. Lyndrup & K. Røjel] Nord.med. **51**:158-161, Jan. 28, '54 Da
medical progress; gastroscopy, [E. Deutsch] New England J.Med. **250**:468-476, March 18, '54
method of direct gastroscopy, [J. D. Hermann] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:319, March '54
new gastroscopic table, [C. C. Johnston] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:925-927, Dec. '53
silicone antifoam tablet in gastroscopy, [M. E. Dailey & J. A. Rider] J.A.M.A. **155**: 859, June 26, '54
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis; and other subheads under Stomach
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, carbonated soft drinks in roentgen diagnosis, [W. E. Roberts] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:239-242, Feb. '54
granulomas; experimental production by intramural injection of foreign material including gastric juice, [T. J. Moran & F. E. Sherman] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24**:422-433, April '54
magnetic extraction, [L. B. Williams] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:213-214, May '54
phytobezoars, [P. Riniker] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:1047-1048, '53 G
trichobezoar, [G. Arce & R. M. Calzada] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:697-703, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
trichobezoar, [H. S. Trafford] Lancet **1**:761, April 10, '54
function tests: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
bonedust-meat mixture as test meal for continuous gastric secretion, [K. J. Öbrink] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**:275-281, '54
examination of gastric secretion without use of tube, [V. Pelikán & Z. Placer] Časop.lék.česk. **92**: 1252-1255, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
gastric function in inflammatory appendix disorders, [M. Castro-Rial Canosa, F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr. & J. M. López Porrúa] Arch.med.exper. **16**: 523-532, '53 S
in persons with peptic ulcer disease; preliminary report on selection of surgical procedure of choice in treatment of peptic ulcer, [A. M. Schoen & R. A. Griswold] S.Forum **4**: 307-315, '53
viscosity of test meal; influence on gastric secretion and emptying, [J. N. Hunt] Lancet **1**: 17-18, Jan. 2, '54
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tumors
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, varix
emergency treatment of profuse gastrorrhagias; 16 cases, [C. Pierra] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:391-393, March 24-April 7, '54 F
fatal hemorrhage from true aneurysm of gastric artery, [M. Nückel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**: 476-482, '53 G
Mallory-Weiss syndrome; hemorrhage from gastroesophageal lacerations at cardiac orifice, [J. P. Decker, N. Zamcheck & G. K. Mallory] New England J.Med. **249**:957-963, Dec. 10, '53
hernia: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
inguinoscrotal hernia; case, [A. Bernard] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1400-1403, Dec. '53 F
inflammation, [P. Iñiguez P.] Rev.méd.domin. **8**:142-149, July-Dec. '53 S
achlorhydric patient with dyspepsia, [B. F. Swynnerton & N. C. Tanner] Brit.M.J. **1**:546-552, March 6, '54
acute phlegmonous gastritis, [J. J. Siudmak & I. Kempner] New York J.Med. **54**: 1189-1192, April 15, '54
biologic diagnosis, [A. Lambling, J. R. Gosset & J. J. Bernier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:885-903, July-Aug. '53 F
cancer-like image due to gastritis of fundus, [G. Sanquirico & N. Minuto] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:319-326, '53 I

STOMACH, inflammation--Continued
chronic gastritis and hypoalimentation in pathogenesis of acute alcoholic psychoses, [G. Bonfiglio & O. Bellucci] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:249-269, Oct. '53 I
chronic hypertrophic gastritis; histopathologic significance, [E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **26**:496-502, March '54
chronic superficial gastritis; clinical and (mucosal) histopathologic significance, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **20**:369-372, Dec. '53
course of various forms of amebiasis in Greece with special regard to chronic amebic gastritis, [T. Afendulis] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1794-1796, Dec. 25, '53 G
double ulcer at angle of lesser curvature with mucous epithelioma developed in periulcerous gastritis; case, [J. Duhamel, N. Œconomos, R. Pichard & R. Tourneur] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:978-988, July-Aug. '53 F
effect of ultrasounds on gastric function in subacid and anacid gastritis, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:30-38, Jan. 1, '54 G
experimental induction of chronic atrophic gastritis with various types of metaplasia, [K. Setälä, H. E. Blomquist, G. Wangel & P. Holsti] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **32**:82-99, '54
massive hypertrophic gastritis and gastric carcinoma, [H. Hartl] Krebsarzt **8**:339-343, Dec. '53 G
necrotic gastritis and cancer, [G. Tattoni] Gior.ital. chir. **9**:687-711, Oct. '53 I
oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound) in therapy, [H. Arenz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:296-297, March 12, '54 G
postgastrectomy gastritis, [B. J. Ficarra] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:917-924, Dec. '53
roentgenologic diagnosis of gastritis erosiva, [W. Abel] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:39-50, Jan. '54 G
roentgenologic examination of fine mucosal pattern; significance of so-called granular gastritis, [W. Frik & A. Zeidner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:681-692, Dec. '53 G
social significance of ambulant therapy, [H. Schiller] Medizinische, pp. 231-232, Feb. 13, '54 G
surgical management of gastroduodenal hemorrhage, [G. Ferguson] Lancet **1**:228-231, Jan. 30, '54
therapy with methantheline (quaternary ammonium compound), [P. Baumüller] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1352-1353, Dec. 11, '53 G
value of gastric parietography in study of benign and malignant hyperplasias and for estimation of operability, [P. Porcher] Lyon chir. **49**:86-91, Jan. '54 F

innervation: See also Stomach, motility; Stomach, physiology
histologic studies on Meissner plexus of stomach of mammals and man; plexus muscularis mucosae, [R. Greving & G. Berg] Acta neuroveg. **8**:325-339, '54 G
histopathology of nerve ganglia of myenteric plexus following subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **9**:310-313, April 15, '54 I

lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology
effect of stomach on specific dynamic action of food; studies of gastroptosic patients before and after therapy by means of gastric lavage, [G. Mucio & A. Gattai] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:211-220, March '53 I

motility: See also Stomach, physiology
action of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on gastric emptying of normal rat and of rat in state of hypercapnia, [D. Cordier & J. Chanel] J. physiol., Paris **45**:739-744, '53 F
activation from brain-stem of cat, [S. Eliasson] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:199-214, '54
acute postoperative atony, [V. Hoffmann] München. med.Wchnschr. **96**:431-436, April 16, '54; 482-484, April 23, '54 G
duration of retention in stomach and lab capacity of sterile milk, [W. Gützlaff & J. Jochims] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:547-552, '54 G
experimental study of gastric wall thickness at site of peristalsis in dogs, [A. W. Pryde & E. P. Pendergrass] Radiology **62**:559-567, April '54
fractions of gastric mucous substances and gastric motility, [J. Schmid, F. Leonhartsberger & J. Enzinger] Gastroenterologia **80**:340-346, Dec. '53 G
gastric motive function with particular reference to activity of conducting system in stomach (relationship to pain in peptic ulcer), [B. Lilja] Acta radiol. **41**:225-246, March '54

STOMACH, motility--Continued
mechanism of action of gastric vagotomy in gastroduodenal ulcer (experimental study on variation of intragastroduodenal pressure), [T. Kamegai] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:431-438, Sept. 1, '53 J
radiologic observations on effect of morphine sulfate on stomach after gastroenterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [R. S. Crone] Gastroenterologia **81**:110-121, Feb. '54
roentgenologic studies of tonus, [B. Mangelsdorff] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/151-I/154, April 10, '54 G
significance of peptic digestion (gastric emptying rate in achlorhydria), [P. Brummer & M. Yli-Pohja] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:239-244, '54
so-called "dumping syndrome" after partial gastric resection for peptic ulcer (role of achlorhydria and accelerated gastric emptying), [N. Hellemans] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:367-374, '54

mucin: See Stomach, secretion

mucosa: See also Stomach, acidity; Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, therapy; etc.
aberrant umbilical stomach; 2 cases, [H. E. Wachter & R. Elman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:204-207, Feb. '54
behavior of alkaline phosphatase and of nucleinic acids of mucosa in normal stomach, in ulcer and in epithelial tumors with special reference to phosphatase thymonucleic acid relation, [C. Massimo & G. Ignesti] Sperimentale **103**:298-304, '53 I
clinical and roentgenologic aspects, etiopathogenesis, therapy of prolapse of mucosa of pyloric antrum into duodenal bulb, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.espan. **31**:97-106, Feb. '54 S
clinical-roentgenologic diagnosis of prolapse of pyloric mucosa into duodenal bulb, [S. M. Freydlin] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:72-77, '53 R
comparison of group carbohydrate of gastric cancer with corresponding carbohydrate of gastric mucosa, [H. Masamune, Z. Yosizawa & A. Masukawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58**:381-398, Oct. 25, '53
differential diagnosis of prolapse into duodenal bulb, [G. Viehweger] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:498-502, April '54 G
gastrojejunal evagination following gastrectomy; case, [M. Giraud & A. Anjou] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:843-845, '53 F
intrapyloric prolapse, [E. Forster, P. Warter & R. Raber] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:130-132, '54 F
prolapse, [F. Bassols] Gac.méd.México **84**:59-66, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
prolapse, [R. H. Patterson & S. Weintraub] S.Clin. North America **34**:495-508, April '54
prolapse; clinical significance, [P. C. Alnor] Arch. klin.Chir. **277**:335-348, '53 G
prolapse of mucosa of antrum, [M. Hermida Sanz] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14**:188-197, '53 S
relaxation with simple (transpyloric) or double (transpyloric and prepyloric) prolapse, [G. Paltrinieri] Radiol.med. **40**:113-140, Feb. '54 I
roentgenologic differential diagnosis of true transpyloric prolapse, [W. Frik] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:587-591, May '54 G
roentgenologic examination of fine mucosal pattern; significance of so-called granular gastritis, [W. Frik & A. Zeidner] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:681-692, Dec. '53 G
surgical treatment of prolapse into duodenum, [R. A. Herfort] New York J.Med. **54**:1375-1376, May 1, '54
transpyloric prolapse of antral mucosa in duodenum, [M. Cerati] Minerva pediat. **6**:262-263, April 15, '54 I
2-component mucous barrier; activity in protecting gastroduodenal mucosa against peptic ulceration, [F. Hollander] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:107-120, Jan. '54

neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses

obstruction, acid burns, [S. Skapinker & G. R. Crawshaw] South African M.J. **28**:356-359, April 24, '54
diagnosis and surgical therapy of corrosion due to ingestion of hydrochloric acid, [W. Kõle] Arch. klin.Chir. **278**:43-49, '54 G
esophagopyloroantral cicatricial stenosis due to corrosive esophagogastritis, [W. R. Suiffet & J. C. Barani] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:87-95, '53 S
pyloric stenosis and fibrous stricture due to ferrous sulfate poisoning, [F. G. M. Ross] Brit.M.J. **2**:1200-1202, Nov. 28, '53

STOMACH--Continued
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
calcifications of aorta and gastric disorders, [B. Tedesco] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1254-1259, Nov. '53 F
pathology, biopsy of mucosa, [C. Debray] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **11:**107-108, Jan.-March '54 F
clinical significance of biopsy, [N. Markoff] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 84-85, Jan. 9, '54 G
evaluation of Australian technic for biopsies, [J. J. Desneux] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**7-15, Jan. '54 F
granulomas; experimental production by intramural injection of foreign material including gastric juice, [T. J. Moran & F. E. Sherman] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:** 422-433, April '54
granulomas; response to injury of muscle and fibrous tissue of wall of human stomach, [F. E. Sherman & T. J. Moran] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**415-421, April '54
histologic modifications of liver, spleen and stomach due to ligature of hepatic, splenic and left gastric arteries, [G. Brancadoro & G. Esposito] Gior. ital.chir. **9:**729-750, Oct. '53 I
localized hypertrophied folds; differentiation from carcinoma, [S. I. Gurman & B. S. Wolf] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. **20:**315-323, Jan.-Feb. '54
mucosal hypertrophy (Menetrier's disease); case, [F. Goodale, Jr. & R. C. Sniffen] New England J. Med. **249:**1105-1107, Dec. 31, '53
production of lesions in rat by diet containing fatty acids, [K. Mori] Gann **44:**421-426, Dec. '53
perforation: See also Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Stomach, tuberculosis
congenital defect of gastric musculature with spontaneous perforation; cases, [H. Braunstein] J. Pediat. **44:**55-63, Jan. '54
in newborn due to congenital defect; case, [J. P. & C. G. Griffin] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**619-621, June '54
justification of conservative therapy, [L. Friedrich] Gastroenterologia **80:**347-356, Dec. '53 G
phlegmon: See Stomach, inflammation
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, motility; Stomach, secretion
absorption of water from upper part of human gastrointestinal tract, [C. F. Code & others] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**235-240, May 5, '54
acquisition of tissue resistance to digestion by gastric juice (studied by "pneumoderma" and "granuloma pouch" technics), [H. Selye] Gastroenterology **26:**221-229, Feb. '54
action of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on gastric secretion, [S. C. Lahiri] J.Indian M.A. **23:**142-147, Jan. '54
activity and function of gastric urease in cat, [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Biochem. J. **56:**363-372, March '54
autoradiographic detection of sulfur-35 synthesis by mucous neck cells of rat stomach, [L. F. Bélanger] Nature, London **172:**1150, Dec. 19, '53
contribution to neurohormonal mechanism of gastric secretion, [V. Varró, F. Oláh, I. Faredin & A. Faragó] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 143-148, '54
determination of gastric secretory function by measurement of substances excreted by kidneys; uropepsin excretion in health and disease, [R. J. Bolt, H. M. Pollard & A. Carballo] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**335-339, March '54
determination of gastric secretory function by measurement of substances (quinine) excreted by kidneys; evaluation of tubeless method of gastric analysis (using cation exchange indicator compounds), [H. M. Pollard, A. Carballo & R. J. Bolt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**340-346, March '54
effect of diphemanil (quaternary ammonium compound), [A. L. C. Maggi & M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**709-724, March 12, '54 S
effect of histamine on Oddi's sphincter; question of physiologic significance of gastric juice for bile evacuation, [W. D. Erdmann & H. F. Henne] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**31-40, '54 G
effect of hypophysectomy on gastric function, [F. Enríquez de Salamanca, Jr., V. García-Morato Castaño, J. M. López Porrúa & M. Castro-Rial Canosa] Arch.med.exper. **16:**379-412, '53 S
effect of intravenous infusions of histamine on urinary histamine and on gastric secretion in man, [H. M. Adam & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**62-67, March '54
effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors on

STOMACH, physiology--Continued
bioelectric activity in epileptics, [B. Drekhsler, V. Gladka & V. Zhachkova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**164-170, '53 R
effect of tea on gastric secretions and motility, [C. W. Wirts, M. E. Rehfuss, W. J. Snape & P. C. Swenson] J.A.M.A. **155:**725-729, June 19, '54
effect of urogastrone, enterogastrone and mepyramine (pyrilamine) maleate on secretion, [H. T. Howat & B. Schofield] J.Physiol. **123:**1-15, Jan. 28, '54
effect of vagus section and isolation of pyloric antrum on development of Mann-Williamson ulcer in dog, [J. V. Oliver] S. Forum **4:** 336-338, '53
effects of newer antisecretory compounds on gastric secretion and motility in man and dogs, [R. D. McKenna, S. A. Smith & D. M. Wyse] Gastroenterology **26:**476-489, March '54
effects of orally administered urea on healthy subjects and their gastric secretory response to histamine, [J. O. Burke & S. G. Page] Gastroenterology **26:**503-505, March '54
effects of pyloric antrectomy on secretory response of Heidenhain pouches in dogs to central vagal stimulation, [P. A. Burstall & B. Schofield] J. Physiol. **123:**168-186, Jan. 28, '54
effects of thiazinamium (phenothiazine derivative), ganglioplegic agent, on pyloric function; preliminary report, [J. J. Bernier & M. Bernier-Le Goff] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1309-1316, Nov. '53 F
effects on gastric secretion of WIN 4369 (monodral), synthetic anticholinergic, [A. P. Ingegno & L. Kertzner] New York J.Med. **54:**1185-1188, April 15, '54
experimental ulcers produced by implantation of gastric antrum at transverse colon; functioning of gastric remnant, [M. Castro-Rial Canosa] Arch.med.exper. **16:**431-498, '53 S
further experiments on effect of urine extracts (urogastrone) from hypophysectomized dogs on gastric secretion, [J. Kaulbersz, T. L. Patterson & D. J. Sandweiss] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**388-392, March '54
gastric function in "decorticate" man with gastric fistula,) [R. K. Doig, S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Tr. Am.Neurol.A. **78:**239-241, '53
gastric proteinase in infants and children with various diseases, [W. Heck & H. Pelikahn] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**30-43, '53 G
gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of eggs and their preparations, [J. D. Pathak & M. L. Pai] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**41-46, Jan. '54
gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of milk preparations, [J. D. Pathak, M. L. Pai & A. M. Gandhi] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**17-25, Jan. '53
gastric response, digestion and evacuation time of vegetarian foods, [J. D. Pathak & M. L. Pai] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**43-49, Jan. '54
gastric secretion following stimulation with antihistaminics, [A. Carotti] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **20:**41-52, '54 I
gastric secretion with respect to pharmacologic block of neurovegetative transmission at level of ganglion synapses; experimental study in man, [E. Ciocatto, A. D. Cattaneo & R. Menesini] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**313-320, Dec. '53 I
importance of spatial relationship of gastric antrum in development of gastrojejunal ulcer in dog, [W. D. Kelly, F. S. Cross & C. H. Wangensteen] S. Forum **4:**339-345, '53
inhibiting effect of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine on secretion induced by histamine in separated pouches of dogs, [A. P. M. Forrest & C. F. Code] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**447-450, April '54
mode of action of food as gastric stimulant; study with quaternary ammonium derivatives, [K. J. Obrink] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 282-288, '54
nature of gastric protease active in weakly acid medium; occurrence in duodenal contents, [S. Buchs] Gastroenterologia **81:**44-50, Jan. '54 G
nocturnal and insulin gastric secretion (in penitentiary inmates), [W. H. Olson & A. B. Bridgwater] J.A.M.A. **154:**977-981, March 20, '54
nocturnal secretion, [G. E. Papayannopoulos, N. Athanasopoulos & G. Biliaras] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**41-44, Feb. '54
origin of urocathepsin; ferment production of resected stomach, [R. Merten & H. Wojta] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:** 315-325, '54 G
pepsinogen excretion in urine as index of peptic gastric function [E. Strehler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 99-103, Jan. 9, '54 G

STOMACH, physiology--Continued
pharmacologic study of effect of quaternary ammonium on gastric secretion, [Mateo Tinao & Mateo Rubio] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **4**:193-199, '52 S
physiologic basis for surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [K. A. Meyer & D. D. Kozoll] South.M.J. **47**:567-572, June '54
role of psychic factors in functions in man; experimental studies, [P. Polzien & others] Gastroenterologia **81**:167-177, March '54 G
simple method of visualizing acid secretion from gastric mucosa, [K. Takahashi, T. Aoki & M. Wada] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. **59**:10, Dec. 25, '53
urocathepsin and uropepsin excretion in its dependence on ferment production of gastric mucosa, [R. Merten] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:332-350, '54 G
uropepsin and secretory activity of stomach, [E. Anglesio & F. Forneron] Arch.sc.med. **96**:566-582, Nov. '53 I
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
combination of vitamin B_{12}-like compounds with sow milk whey and "intrinsic factor" concentrates, [M. E. Gregory & E. S. Holdsworth] Biochem.J. **55**:830-834, Dec. '53
prolapse: See also Stomach, mucosa
effect of stomach on specific dynamic action of food; studies of gastroptosic patients before and after therapy by means of gastric lavage, [G. Mucio & A. Gattai] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:211-220, March '53 I
regurgitation from, aspiration during anesthesia and surgery, [J. Adriani & W. Berson] Am.Surgeon **20**:568-574, May '54
diaphragmatic hernias and gastroesophageal reflux during pregnancy in relation to pyrosis, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**:589-590, '53 F
displacements of cardia and large tuberosity; role in esophageal reflux, [J. L. Lortat-Jacob] Lyon chir. **49**:58-70, Jan. '54 F
gastroesophageal reflux in adult, [P. Hillemand, R. Wattebled & Bennett] Presse méd. **62**:111-114, Jan. 27, '54 F
pyrosis of pregnancy; role of hiatal hernia and gastroesophageal reflux, [H. Monges, A. Monges & H. Garcin-Nicolas] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**: 1092-1100, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
regurgitant ulceration at esophagogastric junction, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 153-163, March 24, '54
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach
comparison with gastroscopy and operative findings in 200 patients, [S. Lyndrup & K. Røjel] Nord. med. **51**:158-161, Jan. 28, '54 Da
parietography, [G. Bonte & G. Trinez] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1318-1320, Nov. '53 F
rupture, closed trauma of abdomen; study of 29 cases with special reference to 2 cases of subcutaneous rupture of stomach, [V. Gonnelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:441-449, May 30-June 20, '53 I
rupture of stomach, spleen and left hemidiaphragm, [S. Schwartzbach & J. E. Curtin] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87**:616-620, May '54; correction **88**: 283, Aug. '54
ruptured omphalocele complicated by laceration of stomach, [L. S. Bell & H. A. Brown] J.Pediat. **44**:79-84, Jan. '54
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, function tests; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, physiology
azoalbumin method for determination of peptic activity, [M. Mager & D. A. Farmer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:915-917, Dec. '53
changes in gastric juice in pernicious anemia; pathogenetic significance, [W. Franz & I. Pendl] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.Inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 476-480, '54 G
comparative sensitivity of mucosa of various segments of alimentary tract in dog to acid-peptic action, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35**:547-556, April '54
comparative studies of electrolytes of unprovoked saliva and gastric juice; dependence on hormonal and enzymatic influences, [W. Hoffmeister & H. Albrecht] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:215-225, '53 G
conditions governing persistence of poliomyelitis virus in gastric juice of man, [G. Barski, A. Macdonald & P. Slizewicz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:579-588, May '54 F
demonstration of "inflammatory" proteins in human gastric juice, [L. Norpoth, T. Surmann & J. Clösges] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:389-391, April 23, '54 G
early diagnosis of cancer by means of cytologic examination of cells in gastric secretion, [I. Gébara] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:522-526, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
effect of anion exchange resin on pepsin, [P. Hjort] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:350-360, '53
electrolytic composition of human gastric juice; curve of electrolyte concentration in secretion determined by duodenal tube, [V. Corsi & M. Sangiorgi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20**:3-15,'54 I
electrolytic composition of human gastric juice in fasting, [V. Corsi & M. Sangiorgi] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19**:409-428, '53 I
estimation of intrinsic factor of Castle by use of radioactive vitamin B_{12}, [S. T. Callender, A. Turnbull & G. Wakisaka] Brit.M.J. **1**:10-13, Jan. 2, '54
fractionized determination of pH in gastric juice; method for general practitioner, [O. Trombik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:117, Feb. 6, '54 G
fractions of gastric mucous substances and gastric motility, [J. Schmid, F. Leonhartsberger & J. Enzinger] Gastroenterologia **80**:340-346, Dec. '53 G
gastric mucin; in vivo and in vitro studies with Shigella dysenteriae, [F. B. Engley, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:49-63, '54
gastric mucin; spontaneous pseudomonas infection in mice following injection, [F. B. Engley, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:64-66, '54
gastric pepsin and excretion of uropepsinogen in anemia, [M. A. Aitken, G. H. Spray & G. Walters] Clin.Sc. **13**:119-126, Feb. '54
gastric secretion and cholecystopathy, [R. Rubio Rubio] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:319-326, '53 S
granulomas of stomach; experimental production by intramural injection of foreign material including gastric juice, [T. J. Moran & F. E. Sherman] Am. J.Clin.Path. **24**:422-433, April '54
intestinal manifestations of hydrochloric acid-peptic insufficiency, [R. Fauvert] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 919-920, Feb. 28, '54 F
intrinsic factor studies; effect of gastric juice on urinary excretion of radioactivity after oral administration of radioactive vitamin B_{12}, [R. F. Schilling] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:860-866, Dec. '53
isolation of Castle's intrinsic factor; preliminary communication, [A. L. Latner, R. J. Merrills & L. Raine] Lancet **1**:497-498, March 6, '54
nephelometric studies on gastric juice, [W. Teichmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:55-60, Jan. 15,'54 G
new apparatus for fractionized titration of gastric juice, [G. Chyla & N. Keller] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:375, Feb. 26, '54 G
occurrence of free amino acids in human gastric juice, [L. Norpoth, T. Surmann & J. Clösges] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:83-85, Jan. 22, '54 G
peptic esophagitis, [G. M. Carver, Jr. & W. C. Sealy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:286-295, March '54
peptic esophagitis with duodenal or gastric ulcer, [A. Winkelstein, B. S. Wolf, M. L. Som & R. H. Marshak] J.A.M.A. **154**:885-889, March 13, '54
presence in gastric juice of principle acting on tissue metabolism; experimental and clinical demonstration; clinicobiologic significance, [G. Dominici, G. Oliva & C. Tramontana] Minerva med. **1**:183-188, Jan. 24, '54 I
rapid method for determination of B_{12} binding power in gastric juice, [R. S. Yamamoto & B. F. Chow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:316-320, Feb. '54
secretion of radioactive phosphorus in saliva and gastric juice in man, [J. Stevens] Clin.Sc. **12**: 375-383, Nov. '53
simple method for quantitative determination of pepsin in gastric juice, [F. Kazmeier & C. Stahlberg] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:85-87, Jan. 15, '54 G
value of study of gastric chyme in gastroduodenal disorders, [R. Medina, E. Morales & A. Capó] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29**:23-24, Feb. '54 S
viscosity of cell-free canine gastric mucus, [H. D. Janowitz & F. Hollander] Gastroenterology **26**: 582-591, April '54
vitamin B_{12} binding power of gastric juice, [W. J. Kaipainen, S. Nykopp & M. Siurala] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **43**:105-108, '54

STOMACH--Continued
spasm: See also Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
spasmolytic and secretion-inhibiting substance oxyphenonium (quaternary ammonium compound); therapeutic results in peptic ulcer, [H. Broicher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:303-304, March 6, '54 G
stricture: See Stomach, obstruction
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
acute alterations in blood volume, plasma electrolytes and electrocardiogram produced by oral administration of hypertonic solutions to gastrectomized patients, [K. E. Roberts, H. T. Randall & H. W. Farr] S. Forum **4**:301-306, '53
acute obstruction of afferent or efferent loop following antecolic partial gastrectomy, with report of 3 cases, [R. P. Warren] Ann.Surg. **139**:202-205, Feb. '54
agastric pernicious anemia, [M. Tomoda] Chirurg **25**:49-58, Feb. '54 G
alimentary enterogenous collapse tendency in gastrectomized patients, [H. Wiesner] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9**:252-254, March 1, '54 G
alimentary tendency to collapse following gastrectomy (dumping syndrome), [W. Schrade & R. Heinecker] Medizinische, pp. 43-48, Jan. 9, '54; pp. 79-83, Jan. 16, '54 G
behavior of fat resorption following gastrectomy, [M. Courmoulis & A. Neumayr] Wien.Ztschr. inn.Med. **35**:67-78, Feb. '54 G
clamp for resection, [D. Macdonald] Am.J.Surg. **87**:934-936, June '54
complications following surgery, [R. Boller] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:317-323, April 17, '54 G
diet therapy in early recovery of gastrectomized, [N. Miranda] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:413-434, Oct. '54 S
dysfunction of gastroanastomosis; comparison between lesions in case of late patency and in case of early closure of stoma, [J. C. Reymond] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1119-1123, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
effect of subtotal gastrectomy upon external pancreatic secretion in dogs, [A. Richman, L. J. Lester, F. Hollander & D. A. Dreiling] Gastroenterology **26**: 210-220, Feb. '54
effects of partial gastrectomy on intestinal flora, [I. B. R. Duncan, J. G. Goudie, L. M. Mackie & J. W. Howie] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:282-285, Jan. '54
electrocardiographic changes in dumping syndrome, [C. N. Pulvertaft] Lancet **1**:325-329, Feb. 13, '54
esophagoduodenostomy after total gastrectomy, [H. Doubilet] S.Clin.North America **34**:441-456, April '54
esophagoduodenostomy, total gastrectomy and postgastrectomy syndrome, [C. A. Smith] S.Clin. North America **34**:457-471, April '54
evaluation of total gastrectomy with ileocecal transplantation, [F. H. Good & B. D. Stewart] Am.Surgeon **20**: 137-142, Feb. '54
experimental esophagogastrectomy; relation of type of resection to development of esophagitis, [F. H. Ellis, Jr. & R. T. Hood, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:448-455, April '54
experimental study of buffering capacity of contents of upper small bowel, [L. B. Kiriluk & K. A. Merendino] Surgery **35**:532-537, April '54
further experiences with Billroth I resection, [E. J. Schmitz, H. N. Harkins & H. H. Olson] West.J. Surg. **62**:304-311, May '54
gastrectomy in community hospital, [W. W. Babson] New England J.Med. **249**:1101-1105, Dec. 31, '53
glycemic variations due to ingestion of fats by patients with resection; hypoglycemia, [V. Giampalmo & G. Ghisoli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. **8**:1033-1039,Sept.-Oct. '53 I
hematologic and nutritional effects, [J. Blake & P. A. Rechnitzer] Quart.J.Med. **22**:419-437, Oct. '53
hemorrhage following operations, [H. Rykowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:399-401, '54 Pol
high occlusion as complication after resection, [S. Grabowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1444-1448, '53 Pol
ileocolon replacement of stomach after total gastrectomy; clinical observations and physiologic studies, [A. J. Hunnicutt & L. W. Kinsell] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68**:511-518, April '54
ileojejunal insufficiency following different types of gastrectomy (with special regard to steatorrhea), [T. J. Butler, W. M. Capper & J. M. Naish] Gastroenterologia **81**:104-109, Feb. '54
important sequels of gastroenteropathies and late sequels following gastric resections with special regard to anemic states, [R. Klima] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66**:361-364, May 28, '54 G
inability to gain weight in gastrectomized, [L. & J. Galvão] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:744-745, Oct. '53 P
intestinal absorption of amino acids following gastrectomy, [A. H. Johnson & others] S. Forum **4**: 527-531, '53
intrajejunal drip in surgery, [H. A. McDonald] Lancet **1**:1007, May 15, '54
iron metabolism following resection, [H. Goldeck & E. Gadermann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:39-40, Jan. 8, '54 G
iron metabolism following resection, [G. Heinrich] Deutsches med.J. **5**:60-63, Feb. 15, '54 G
management of 3 stomal complications following subtotal gastrectomy, [K. C. Sawyer & J. R. Spencer] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:500-506, April '54
mechanism of efferent stoma dysfunction following subtotal gastrectomy, [J. V. Prohaska, M. C. Govostis & A. Kirsteins] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 491-499, April '54
modified technic for resection, [U. de Santis] Minerva chir. **9**:31-32, Jan. 15, '54 I
nutrition following subtotal gastrectomy of 4 types (Billroth I and II, segmental and tubular resections), [L. D. MacLean & others] Surgery **35**: 705-718, May '54
oblique splitting of sternum in high surgery, [H. Wahren & P. Vikgren] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**: 15-18, '54
origin of urocathepsin; ferment production of resected stomach, [R. Merten & H. Wojta] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:315-325, '54 G
pancreatic considerations, [K. W. Warren] J.A.M.A. **154**:803-810, March 6, '54
pancreatic fistula as complication of partial gastrectomy, [G. Krafft] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:546-547, March '54
pernicious anemia appearing after subtotal gastrectomy, [E. G. Fongi, L. Bustos Fernández, H. C. Angulo & E. F. Gauna] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 283-285, Jan. 22, '54 S
postgastrectomy gastritis, [B. J. Ficarra] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20**:917-924, Dec. '53
prolonged barbiturate anesthesia associated with guaiacol glycerin ether for resections, [W. Grohmann & C. Kerrinnes] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:2042-2048, '53 G
pulmonary tuberculosis in gastrectomized patients, [P. Rentchnick & M. Demole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:591-595, May 22, '54 F
purpose of preoperative iron therapy before gastric resections; preliminary report, [R. Fischer & F. Thedering, Jr.] Medizinische, p. 393, March 20, '54 G
radiologic observations on effect of morphine sulfate on stomach after gastroenterostomy and partial gastrectomy, [R. S. Crone] Gastroenterologia **81**: 110-121, Feb. '54
recurrence of gastrointestinal hemorrhages following gastrectomy, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3098-3101, Nov. 28, '53 Du
report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1952, [H. K. Gray, W. Walters, J. T. Priestley & J. M. Waugh] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:757-765, Dec. 30, '53
restoration of esophagointestinal continuity after total gastrectomy; physiologic aspects, [W. P. Mikkelsen] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:281-291, April '54
retrograde invagination of small intestine into stomach following Billroth operation (II), [T. Kallfelz] Chirurg **25**:118-121, March '54 G
role of K+ in pathogenesis and treatment of postgastrectomy dumping syndrome, [A. Kleiman & A. R. Grant] S.Forum **4**:298-301, '53
simplified gastrectomy, [K. Nakayama] Chirurg **25**: 174-175, April '54 G
treatment of duodenal stump during subtotal gastrectomy; 388 cases, [J. C. Vinhães] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:577-583, Dec. '53 P
value of esophagojejunostomy (Roux-Herzen technic) in surgery of lower third of esophagus and total gastrectomy, [C. Aguirre] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 337-343, Jan. 29, '54 S
syphilis, congenital syphilis, [H. S. Mitchell] Ann.Int. Med. **40**:369-374, Feb. '54

STOMACH, syphilis--Continued
gastroscopic diagnosis, [C. H. Georg] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:49-59, '54 G
lacunar antral images with report of case, [M. Cachin, J. Martin & C. Lévy] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:85-93, Jan. '54 F
therapy, foundations and effect of oral therapy with cytobion (vitamin B12 with intrinsic factor concentrate), [H. Gerhartz & D. Koelle] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9**:319-324, April 2, '54 G
oral treatment of pernicious anemia with intrinsic factor concentrate and vitamin B_{12} (bifacton), [C. P. Lowther, W. D. Alexander & E. B. Hendry] Lancet **1**:495-497, March 6, '54
results obtained with total extract of stomach and duodenum in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, [J. M. González Galván] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:51-62, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
treatment of pernicious anemia with very small quantities of pyloric mucosa and vitamin B_{12}, [E. Meulengracht] Brit.M.J. **1**:838-841, April 10, '54
tonus: See Stomach, motility
tuberculosis, peritonitis encapsulans due to Friedländer's bacilli with spontaneous perforation of tuberculosis in same patient, [J. C. Reymond] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:679-682, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
tuberculosis of stomach and duodenum; 2 cases, [R. Ergüder & M. N. Ayral] Türk tip cem.mec. **20**:68-73, '54 T
tumors, benign primary tumors of reticulohistiocytic system in stomach; anatomicopathologic study, [G. di Matteo & I. Novi] Arch.ital.chir. **78**:484-492, '53 I
benign tumors, [H. Kook, R. Colp & V. Weinstein] Harefuah **45**:223-224, Dec. 1, '53 He
benign tumors; 3 cases, [P. Rumeau] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1023-1028, July-Aug. '53 F
case of neuroma, [M. Marczewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:52-55, '54 Pol
gastric and renal leiomyosarcoma, [J. A. Kerr] Brit. J.Surg. **41**:478-483, March '54
gastric localization of Hodgkin's disease with glandular onset; case, [J. Reboul & others] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:799-800, '53 F; Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1026-1029, July-Aug. '53 F
gastroscopic observations in case of reticulum cell sarcoma, [D. H. Daniels] J.Maine M.A. **45**:144-145, June '54
giant leiomyoma, [W. S. Lorimer, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87**:278-284, Feb. '54
Krukenberg tumor secondary to gastric carcinoma; case, [C. Alfano] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:360-368, April '54 I
leiomyomas of stomach and duodenum, [R. D. Cressman] Gastroenterology **26**:239-250, Feb. '54
leiomyosarcoma; case, [J. E. Cook & W. D. Paul] Am. J.Digest.Dis. **21**:16-18, Jan. '54
leiomyosarcoma; clinicopathologic study of 40 cases, [R. G. Giberson, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:186-196, Feb. '54
malignant lymphoma, [I. R. Berger, B. B. Gay, Jr. & C. M. Whorton] Radiology **62**:527-535, April '54
melanoma, [P. Stringer & C. Pike] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:425-426, Jan. '54
mixed tumor, [G. S. F. Mooij] Clin.contemp. **7**:218-223, Dec. '53 P
preoperative diagnosis of gastric and duodenal malignant lymphoma by exfoliative cytology, [C. E. Rubin & B. W. Massey] Cancer **7**:271-288, March '54
reticulosarcoma; case, [L. Sommo & E. Masenti] Minerva chir. **8**:748-752, Oct. 15, '53 I
retotheliosarcoma; case, [W. Krätzig] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1711-1715, '53 G
sarcoma (case with lymphosarcoma), [H.G.Benjamin] Minnesota Med. **37**:218-220;242, March '54
sarcomatous transformation of gastric ulcer, [L. Fruhling & R. Moutier] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1076-1091, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
so-called napped polyadenomas with report of 5 cases, [G. Albot, G. Berthet & R. Cousin] Arch.mal,app. digest. **42**:1181-1201, Nov. '53 F
transverse myelitis in lymphosarcoma, [P. F. Miner & E. W. Parks] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:41-43, Jan. '54
tumors of active mesenchyma (reticulosarcoma and lymphosarcoma) on stomach; critical review of literature; case study, [P. Astorri] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19**:315-352, '53 I
villous tumors; problem of pedunculated tumors of digestive tract, [L. Léger & F. Kanoui] Arch.mal. app.digest. **42**:1140-1145, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer

STOMACH--Continued
varix, gastroesophageal hemorrhage stopped by controlled hypotension and massive blood transfusion, [J. Fibak] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:39, Jan. 9, '54 G
volvulus, case, [T. G. Barnes] Mississippi Doctor **32**:19-21, June '54
partial volvulus, [N. Bolker] Northwest Med. **53**:30-31, Jan. '54
STOMACH TUBE
regurgitation and vomiting during induction of anesthesia (with special reference to prevention), [P. Wolfers] M.J.Australia **1**:10-11, Jan. 2, '54
simple apparatus for continuous gastric suction, Brit. M.J. **1**:211, Jan. 23, '54
therapy of perforated gastric or duodenal ulcer by means of permanent tube, [S. Toniolo] Boll.e mem. Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:633-644, July 5, '53 I
tube feeding with liquefied whole food, [J. Barron & L. S. Fallis] S.Forum **4**:519-522, '53
use of polyvinyl tubes for intubation, [H. & M. Hinglais] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18**:276-278, '54 F
STOMATITIS
See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue
buccopharyngeal alterations in hemopathies, [J. J. Leunda] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:633-684, May-Dec. '53 S
gingivostomatitis caused by emotion, [L. A. Cordiviola, G. T. Sánchez de Bustamante & P. Bosq] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**:157-160, April-Sept. '53 S
aphthous: See also Foot and Mouth Disease
Behçet's disease, [G. Lemke] Medizinische, pp. 182-188, Feb. 6, '54 G
bipolar mucous aphthosis with cutaneous, articular and ocular manifestations; case, [R. Degos, J. Delort, P. Desvignes & P. Plessier] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61**:28-30, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
intravenous procaine (2 per cent) in treatment of constipation and stomatitis, [J. Bennee] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:54-56, Jan. '54
triple symptom complex of Behçet (first case recorded in Egypt), [M. Bishay] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt,Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:235-237, '53
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
work of stomatologist in plastic surgery department, [J. Pěnkava & M. Šlesinger] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:325-327, March 24, '54 Cz
STOMOXYDINAE: See Flies
STONE, A., Control of fertility, Scient.Am. **190**:31-33, April '54
STONE, C. T., Dr. Marvin Lee Graves, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:666-667, March '54
STONE, H. H., Controlled hypotension during surgery, Maryland M.J. **3**:163-166, April '54
See MACKRELL, T. N., jt. auth.
See NEMIR, P., JR., jt. auth.
STONE, J. L., On mode of release of tetanus toxin from bacterial cell, J.Bact. **67**:110-116, Jan. '54
See LEVINE, L., jt. auth.
STONE, M. M., Profilaxis de la escoliosis dinámica (idiopática), Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:697-709, Nov. '53
STONE, P. W., Transmesenteric hernia in infant; report of case producing jejunal obstruction, Ann.Surg. **139**:244-247, Feb. '54; correction **139**:402, April '54
STONE, R.: See EDGE, N. D., jt. auth.
STONE, R. S.: See STEWART, W. B., jt. auth.
STONE, W. E.: See BENITEZ, D., jt. auth.
See PSCHEIDT, G. R., jt. auth.
STONEHAM, F. J. R.: See MANDOW, G. A., jt. auth.
STONEHILL, R. B., CLEVE, E. A., and WEBB, W. M., Schistosomiasis japonica diagnosed by needle biopsy of liver; report of case, J.A.M.A. **155**:567-568, June 5, '54
STONER, H. B., Effect of 2,2-bis(parachlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethane (DDD) on adrenal cortex of rat, Nature, London **172**:1044-1045, Dec. 5, '53
See DEXTER, D., jt. auth.
See GREEN, H. N., jt. auth.
See THRELFALL, C. J., jt. auth.
STONER, R. D., and HALE, W. M., Increased susceptibility of mice to anaphylactic shock following cobalt-60 gamma radiation, J.Immunol. **72**:419-423, May '54
STONEY, J. M.: See ZAIMAN, H., jt. auth.
STONINGTON, O. G., Retropneumoperitoneum and arteriography in urologic diagnosis, South Dakota J.Med. & Pharm. **7**:53-58, March '54
STOOLS: See Feces

de STOOP, P.: See MASURE, R., jt. auth.
STOPKA, E.: See DIEKMANN, H., jt. auth.
STOPPANI, A. O. M.: See IZQUIERDO, J. A., jt. auth.
STOPPANI, F., and CHIAUDANO, M., Radiumterapia del tessuto linfoadenoide rinofaringeo, Minerva otorinolaring. **4:**35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
STOPPELMAN, M. R. H.: See de BRUIJNE, J. L., jt. auth.
STORA-KECK TEST: See Personality, tests
STORAASLI, J. P.: See WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.
STORAGE BATTERIES: See Lead, toxicity
STORCH, L. L., Mehrzeitige Milzruptur bei chronischer Myelose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**98-99, Jan. 30, '54
STORCH, S., and TANG, Z. T., Cardiac arrhythmias in aged, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**367-373, May '54
STORCHI, L., Psicologia del neonato, Minerva pediat. **6:**218-226, April 15, '54
STORE, S. D., Case of pulmonary hamartoma, Brit.M.J. **1:**25-26, Jan. 2, '54
STORER, J., LISAN, P., DELMONICO, J. E., JR., and BAILEY, C. P., Physiopathological concepts of mitral valvular disease; review of 225 cardiotomies, J.A.M.A. **155:**103-106, May 8, '54
STOREY, C. F.: See KRECH, W. G., jt. auth.
See SIEBENS, A. A., jt. auth.
See SMITH, G. A., jt. auth.
STOREY, G.: See O'BRIEN, D. J., jt. auth.
See SLOPER, J. C., jt. auth.
STORK, J., Report on organization of military dental services in armed forces, Bull.internat.serv.san. **27:**157-168, April '54
STORMANN, H.: See KLUPP, H., jt. auth.
See KRAUPP, O., jt. auth.
STORM-MATHISEN, A., Traumatic pneumocrania and subdural spinal fluid, Neurology **4:**78-82, Jan. '54
STORSTEEN, K. A., and JANES, J. M., Arteriography and vascular studies in Paget's disease of bone, J.A.M.A. **154:**472-474, Feb. 6, '54
STORSTEIN, O., Clinical pulmonary function tests, Nord. med. **51:**223-228, Feb. 11, '54 N
and TVETEN, H., Anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins from right lung to superior vena cava with patent foramen ovale, as cause of congestive heart failure in 68-year-old man, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**77-81, '54
STORTI, E., and GALLINELLI, R., Traitement des hémoblastoses lymphoïdes par un nouveau alcaloïde colchique: la "démécolcine," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**612-615, May 29, '54
MAURI, C., and ASTALDI, G., Studio del midollo osseo del plasmocitoma sopravvivente in vitro, Haematologica **38:**1-27, '54
STORY, S. H.: See HOWELL, R. A., JR., jt. auth.
STORZ, H.: See KRAUSE, R. A., jt. auth.
STOTT, D. A.: See HOWRY, D. H., jt. auth.
STOTT, F. D., Laryngeal microphone as aid to treatment of bulbar poliomyelitis, Brit.M.J. **2:**1414-1415, Dec. 26, '53
STOTT, H., Histoplasmin sensitivity and pulmonary calcification in Kenya, Brit.M.J. **1:**22-25, Jan. 2, '54
STOTTS, C. S., and FRIESEN, S. R., Experimental production of "dry field" in right auricle and ventricle, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:**123-124, March '54
STOTZ, E.: See WITTER, R. F., jt. auth.
STOUFFER, G. A. W., JR., and McMICHAEL, A. E., Naval psychologist in Far East Command, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**196-200, Feb. '54
STOUGH, J. A.: See GRADY, R. W., jt. auth.
STOUT, A. P.: See LESTER, J., jt. auth.
See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
STOUT, F. E.: See GUSTAFSON, G. W., jt. auth.
STOUT, R. J., Modification of Soper apparatus, Anaesthesia **9:**41-42, Jan. '54
and THOMAS, C., Fatal case of post-operative obstructive tracheitis, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**35-37, Jan. '54
STOVARSOL: See cross reference under Acetarsone
STOVER, J. H., JR.: See FINGERMAN, M., jt. auth.
STOW, R. W., Systematic errors in flow determinations by Fick method, Minnesota Med. **37:**30-35, Jan.'54
STOWE, L. M., Acute inflammatory masses of female pelvis; combined medical and surgical treatment, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**662-668, June '54
STOWELL, E., JR.: See COSBY, R. S., jt. auth.
STOWELL, R. E.: See TSUBOI, K. K., jt. auth.
STOY, P. J., Fractures of jaw in Northern Ireland, Irish J.M.Sc., pp.130-132, March '54
STRAATSMA, B. R., Angiomatosis retinae, New England J.Med. **250:**314-317, Feb. 25, '54
CANCILLA, M. L., and HOHN, A. C., Anterior lenticonus; review and case report, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 197-204, Feb. '54

STRABISMUS
angle of deviation, [J. I. Pascal] Ophthalmologica **127:**184-188, March '54
conduct of examination, [R. Hugonnier] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 147-153, Jan. '54 F
current summary of strabismus in children, [E. Regnier] J.Pediat. **43:**732-739, Dec. '53
histologic findings in extrinsic ocular muscles of patient, [I. Siliotti] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**557-561, Jan. '54 I
phi phenomenon test in study of retinal correspondence, [A. Delogu] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **79:**555-566, Nov. '53 I
relations of brain centers to normal and abnormal eye movements in horizontal plane, [E. C. Crosby] J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**437-479, Dec. '53
relationship between strabismus and mirror writing, [L. Corcelle] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 949-952, Nov. '53 F
vertical component in concomitant horizontal strabismus, [R. B. Mattos & A. S. Blois] Arq.brasil. oftal. **16:**164-176, '53 P
diagnosis, method of concordance, [J. I. Pascal] Brit.J. Ophth. **38:**22-28, Jan. '54
prognosis, concomitant strabismus, [P. Y. Evans] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 402-423, '54 G
therapy, amblyopia and therapy of strabismus at First Ophthalmologic Clinic of University of Vienna, [U. R. Nemetz, M. Pressina & I. Schmidt] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**266-277, '54 G
concomitant strabismus, [P. Y. Evans] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124:**402-423, '54 G
concomitant strabismus in childhood, [P. Daenen] Rev.méd.Liège **9:**10-13, Jan. 1, '54 F
cross-eyed child, [R. D. Harley] M.Times **82:**85-90, Feb. '54
current approach, [E. Regnier] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 463-466, May '54
esthetic treatment of adults, [L. E. Barrere G.] Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**252-258, July-Dec. '53 S
false retinal correspondence, [Rintelen & Hotz] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**14-19, '53 G
general management of cross-eyed child, [T. G. Martens] Journal-Lancet **73:** 503-505, Dec. '53
method for general anesthesia in surgical correction in very young children, [F. Willot & P. Leurent] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 884-887, Nov. '53 F
new viewpoints and experiences with nonsurgical therapy, [F. A. Hamburger] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **154:**516-537, '53 G
operation for concomitant strabismus; technic, [C. Foroni] Boll.ocul. **33:**52-59, Jan. '54 I
recession under Tenon's capsule, [K. C. Swan & T. Talbot] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**32-41, Jan. '54
results of orthoptic training in children, [G. H. Jonkers] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**19-20, '53 G
results of treatment in strabismus-amblyopia, [G. Rønne] Ugesk.læger **115:**1857-1866, Dec. 10, '53 Da
short introduction to orthoptics, [A. Meitinger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**423-433, '54 G
statistical data on medicosurgical therapy of concomitant strabismus, [G. Offret & G. Lombard] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 882-884, Nov. '53 F
surgical conduct, [J. Héry] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 154-158, Jan. '54 F
surgical therapy of concomitant strabismus, [L. Polliot] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 872-882, Nov. '53 F
transposition of eyeball in surgical correction, [C. Thomas] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 892-898, Nov. '53 F
treatment of concomitant strabismus in children (with analysis of series of cases), [T. K. Lyle] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:**535-571, '53
use of miotics in treatment of concomitant strabismus, [A. Huber] Ophthalmologica **127:**362-367, April-May '54 G
STRACHAN, G. I., Ewen John Maclean, 1865-1953, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 930-931, Dec. '53
STRACKER, O., Prof. Dr. Heinrich Hilgenreiner †, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**506-507, '54
STRADA, C.: See CEI, C., jt. auth.
STRADFORD, H. T., Modified stretcher for patients with injuries of cervical spine, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**596-598, April '54
STRADLING, P., Disposal of tuberculous sputum in home; new method, Lancet **2:**1185-1186, Dec. 5,'53
STRADONE, G., Gli ematomi cosiddetti spontanei del muscolo grande retto dell'addome; contributo casistico e considerazioni medico-legali, Zacchia **16:**213-233, July-Sept. '53

STRAGNELL, R., and WARE, A. G., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; mephyton (emulsified vitamin K1) in treatment of excessive therapeutic hypoprothrombinemia. M.Clin.North America **38:** 413-417, March '54

STRAHBERGER, E., Ueber plastische Eingriffe beim chronischen Pleuraempyem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1033-1037, Dec. 25, '53

STRAHM, A., Über die Resensibilisierung sulfonamid- und penicillinresistenter Bakterienstämme mittels Bepanthen und ihre klinische Nutzanwendung in der Frauenheilkunde, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1925-1930, '53

STRAIN, R. E.: See PERLMUTTER, I., jt. auth.

STRAITH, R. E., Anti-helix reconstruction in protruding ear operation, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12:**454-459, Dec. '53

STRAKER, M., Psychological factors during pregnancy and childbirth, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 510-514, May '54

STRAMONIUM: See Datura

STRANAHAN, A., GOBBEL, W. G., JR., and OLSON, K. B., Carcinoma of esophagus, New York J.Med. **54:**519-522, Feb. 15, '54

See **COBB, S., jt. auth.**

See **McCLINTOCK, J. C., jt. auth.**

STRAND, A., Significance of prenatal hygiene for prematurity and postmaturity, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**892-894, Dec. 1, '53 N

STRAND, C. M.: See WHEELOCK, M. C., jt. auth.

STRAND, N.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.

STRANDBERG, B., Embryology and histiogenesis of muscle cells, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **16:** 248-253; 262, Dec. '53

Case of osteitis condensans of ilium, Ugesk.læger **116:**174, Feb. 4, '54 Da

Histopathological changes in sarcolemma and sarcoplasm in Coxsackie virus infection, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **13:**35-40, March '54

STRANDBERG-GRÖNBLAD SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation

STRANDBYGAARD, E., Treatment of ozena and rhinopharyngitis chronica sicca with vitamin A, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**485-491, April '54

STRANDE, A., SOMMERS, S. C., and PETRAK, M., Regional enterocolitis in cocker spaniel dogs, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**357-362, April '54

STRANDGAARD, E., "Difficult" tuberculosis patients, Nord.med. **51:**22-25, Jan. 2, '54 Da

STRANDH, J. R. E.: See ENGFELDT, B., jt. auth.

STRANDSKOV, H. H.: See HANNA, B. L., jt. auth.

STRANGE, D. C.: See RASCH, G. C., jt. auth.

STRANGE, F. G. St. C., Excision of superior ramus of pubis for large osteochondroma, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 377-379, Jan. '54

STRANGE, R. E., and BELTON, F. C., Studies on protective antigen produced in vitro from Bacillus anthracis: purification and chemistry of antigen, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 153-165, April '54

See **BELTON, F. C., jt. auth.**

STRANGE, V. M., and de LORIMIER, A. A., Reticulum cell sarcoma primary in skull; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**40-50, Jan. '54

STRANGEWAYS, W. M. B.: See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.

STRANO, A., FILOCAMO, G., and TESTONI, F., Sur la durée de la phase isométrique de la contraction du ventricule droit, Cardiologia **24:** 65-71, '54

See **TESTONI, F., jt. auth.**

TESTONI, F., and FILOCAMO, G., Oscillographie endocavitaire. Technique d'enregistrement et étude morphologique chez les normaux et chez les cardiaques, Cardiologia **24:**15-39, '54

STRANSKY, E. (Manila) and PECACHE, L. V., On malignant newgrowth in Filipino children, J. Philippine M.A. **29:**645-648, Nov. '53

and TANGCO, A., On cancer in childhood in Philippines, J.Philippine M.A. **29:** 657-664, Nov. '53

DACANAY, E. P., LACSON, P. S., and REYES, A., Liver tuberculosis in childhood, Ann.paediat. **181:**329-343, Dec. '53

STRANSKY, E. (Vienna), Von der Dementia praecox zur Schizophrenie, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72:**319-330, '53

In memoriam Professor Dr. Alexander Pilcz, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:**124-125, Feb. 19, '54

STRAPPARAVA, E.: See COLOMBO, P., jt. auth.

STRASSER, A., Erfahrungen mit der Hyaluronidase bei der Behandlung von Fisteln, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**1009-1011, Dec. 11, '53

STRASSMANN, G. S., Iron deposits in body and their pathologic significance; review, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**453-471, April '54

STRASSMANN OPERATION: See Uterus, abnormalities

STRATA, A., Un nuovo caso di meniscite del ginocchio, Minerva ortop. **4:**418-420, Dec. '53

Su di un tumore amiloideo della colonna vertebrale, Minerva ortop. **5:**4-5, Jan.-Feb. '54

and REPACI, G., Mezzi di conservazione dell'osso refrigerato per il trasporto a distanza, Minerva ortop. **5:**41-43, March '54

STRATEMEIER, E. H., and BARRY, J. W., Torsion of lung following throacic trauma; case report, Radiology **62:**726-727, May '54

STRATFORD, J., Cortico-thalamic connections from gyrus proreus and first and second somatic sensory areas of cat, J.Comp.Neurol. **100:**1-14, Feb. '54

STRATIGRAPHY: See Abdomen, roentgenography; Lungs, blood supply; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Rays, technic; etc.

STRATMANN, C. J.: See CAUSEY, G., jt. auth.

STRATON, J.: See MUIR, A. P., jt. auth.

STRATTON, F., False positive results in diagnosis of rare blood-group antigens, Nature,London **173:** 44, Jan. 2, '54

and RENTON, P. H., Haemolytic disease of newborn caused by new Rh antibody, anti-C^x, Brit.M.J. **1:**962-965, April 24, '54

STRATTON, FREDERICK ALEXANDER: See Obituaries

STRAUB, L. R.: See THOMPSON, T. C., jt. auth.

STRAUB, M., and LUBBERS, E. J. C., Some factors in development of human mammary cancer, Docum. med.geog.et trop. **6:** 35-42, March '54

and LUBBERS, E. J. C., Various factors in etiology of breast cancer in female, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**756-764, March 20, '54 Du

See SCHWARZ, J., jt. auth.

STRAUBE, R. L., and PATT, H. M., Studies with cysteinamine and cysteine in x-irradiated animals, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**702-704, Dec. '53

See PATT, H. M., jt. auth.

STRAUBE, W., Über ein einfaches und funktionssicheres Infusions- und Bluttransfusionsgerät, Chirurg **25:** 46-47, Jan. '54

STRAUS, B., Aplastic anemia following exposure to carbon tetrachloride, J.A.M.A. **155:**737-739, June 19, '54

STRAUS, W., Isolation and biochemical properties of droplets from cells of rat kidney, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**745-755, April '54

STRAUSS, A. A., Aphasia in children, Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**93-99, April '54

STRAUSS, E.: See HILLER, J., jt. auth.

STRAUSS, E. B., Moral responsibility and law; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**41-47, Jan. '54

STRAUSS, G.: See GEDIGK, P., jt. auth.

STRAUSS, J., HRUBON, J., RAMPAS, J., and BURIAN, V., Eczema vaccinatum of heterogenous origin in adult; demonstration of virus, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1346-1350, Dec. 4, '53 Cz

STRAUSS, J. S., and KLIGMAN, A. M., Distribution of skin doses over scalp in therapy of tinea capitis with superficial x-rays, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**331-341, March '54

KLIGMAN, A. M., and GREENBERG, S., Influence of anoxia on depilation of mouse hair with x-rays, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**129-134, Feb. '54

STRAUSS, R. E., New concepts in physiology and growth of hair, Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**441-443, May '54

STRAUSS, W., Beitrag zur parenteralen Serumtherapie mit Adaequan, Ztschr.Urol. **47:**210-214, '54

STRAZZI, A., Fibrosarcoma dell'infrastruttura con complicanze orbitarie, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 474-488, Nov.-Dec. '53

Retinite pigmentosa e disturbi endocrini. Sindrome di Bardet-Biedl ed eunucoidismo, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**145-169, March-April '54

Sulla sindrome di Erb-Goldflam o miastenia grave, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:** 170-181, March-April '54

See CRISTINI, G., jt. auth.

STRAZZULLA, M., Symposium on mongolism; speech problems of mongoloid child, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8:**268-273, Nov. '53

STREETEN, D. H. P., and SOLOMON, A. K., Effect of ACTH and adrenal steroids on K transport in human erythrocytes, J.Gen.Physiol. **37:** 643-661, May '54

STREHLER, E., Hemmung der Diaminoxydase--Aktivität nephritischer Kaninchennieren durch Antistinbehandlung in vivo, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**470-477, '54

Die Pepsinogenausscheidung im Urin, ein Spiegelbild

STREHLER, E.--Continued
der peptischen Magenfunktion, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**99-103, Jan. 9, '54
and HUNZIKER, K., Behandlung von Magendarmgeschwüren mit Kohlsaft und Bananenfrappé (Anti-Ulcus-Faktor, Vitamin U), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**198-200, Feb. 6, '54
STREICHER, E., and GERARD, R. W., Phosphate (P^{32}) exchange in brain phospholipids in vivo and in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**174-177, Jan. '54
STREIFF, E. B., L'allergie en ophtalmologie, Internat. Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:**58-63, '53
Le traitement chirurgical des tumeurs malignes de l'œil et de ses annexes, Ophthalmologica **127:** 262-279, April-May '54
STREIFINGER, H., Ligatur-Schieber, Chirurg **25:** 47, Jan. '54
STREIM, E.: See KURZROK, L., jt. auth.
STREIT, P. H., Thirty-five years of army otolaryngology, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**137-144, March '54
STREITFELD, M. M., and SASLAW, M. S., Cutaneous test for rheumatic activity in children, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**628-631, Dec. '53
STRELINGER, A., Gangrenous cholecystitis resulting in defect of hepatic duct; subsequent hypersplenism, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**136-140, May '54
STRELITZ, F.: See ASHESHOV, I. N., jt. auth.
STRELTSOVA, N. I.: See MELKUMOVA, A. S., jt. auth.
STRENGTH, D. R., MONDY, N. I., and DANIEL, L. J., Effect of aminopterin on diphosphopyridine nucleotide, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 141-148, Jan. '54
RINGLER, I., and NELSON, W. L., Comparison of methods for determination of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, Arch.Biochem. **48:**107-111, Jan. '54
STRENGTH: See Muscles, tonus
STREPTOCOCCI
See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever
biosynthesis of hyaluronic acid by group A streptococcus; origin of glucuronic acid, [S. Roseman, J. Ludowieg, F. E. Moses & A. Dorfman] J.Biol. Chem. **206:**665-669, Feb. '54
effect of streptococcal hyaluronic acid (SHA) in mice, rats, rabbits and dogs, [J. Seifter, D. H. Baeder & W. J. Beckfield] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**444-446, March '54
electrophoresis of group-specific extracts, [N. J. Berridge & C. A. E. Briggs] Nature,London **173:** 486-487, March 13, '54
myocardial necrosis produced in animals by means of crystalline streptococcal proteinase, [A. Kellner & T. Robertson] J.Exper.Med. **99:**495-504, May '54
treatment of rheumatic disease by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci; fibrositis and hypertrophic arthritis, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **12:**141-149, March-April '54
treatment of rheumatic diseases by desensitization with aqueous extract of Streptococci; rheumatic fever, chorea and rheumatic carditis, [J. C. Small & J. C. Small, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **12:**150-157, March-April '54
antiserum, use of fraction of mechanically disrupted cells for production of group A streptococcus typing antisera, [E. Conroy & E. L. Updyke] Science **119:**69-70, Jan. 8, '54
carriers, effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) treatment of streptococcal sore throat on streptococcal carrier state, immunologic response of host and incidence of acute rheumatic fever, [H. B. Houser & others] Pediatrics **12:**593-606, Dec. '53
culture, antibiotic combinations and resistance to antibiotics; development of resistance during repeated subcultures of Staphylococci and certain streptococci on media containing penicillin, streptomycin, erythromycin, terramycin (oxytetracycline) and chloramphenicol used singly and in pairs, [S. S. Wright & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:**877-895, Dec. '53
fermentation of galactose by Streptococcus pyogenes, [R. H. Steele, A. G. C. White & W. A. Pierce, Jr.] J.Bact. **67:**86-89, Jan. '54
inhibiting effect of lochial secretion on Staphylococci, Streptococci and mixed cultures, [K. Thomsen] Arch.Gynäk. **184:**124-138, '53 G
method for selective demonstration of hemolytic streptococci in scarlet fever; simultaneous anaerobic culture, [F. W. Gierhake] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 292-294, April 1, '54 G
vitamin requirements of certain alpha-hemolytic streptococci isolated from human mouth, [T. A. Nevin] J.Bact. **67:**217-219, Feb. '54
enteritidis: See Bacteria, enterococci
faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and other subheads under Streptococci
bacitracin test, simple method for determination of group A, [H. Löffler] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**329-332, '54 G
bacterial adjuvants in anti-influenza vaccine; use of Micrococcus pyogenes (aureus) and of Streptococcus pyogenes, [J. G. Lacorte, E. Monteiro & J. C. Loures] Rev.brasil.med. **11:**82-85, Feb. '54 P
immunity, antistreptococcal-hyaluronidase; comparison of anti-streptococcal-hyaluronidase and anti-streptolysin-O in sera from patients with rheumatic fever, glomerulonephritis, tonsillitis and rheumatoid arthritis, [V. Faber] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**299-310, '53
demonstration of antistreptolysin O by means of stabile dried antigens; results of examinations of healthy persons, [H. E. Schultze, G. Schwick & H. Vasters] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**324-328, April 2, '54 G
method of quantitative titration of antistreptokinase; application to study of immunity, [M. Servi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:** 81-93, March-April '54 I
relation of serum inhibitor of serum-extracted streptolysin S to serum phospholipid from standpoint of rheumatic fever, [A. D. Wallis & E. Viergiver] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**431-436, April '54
infections: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Throat, infections
acute benign pericarditis with findings of nonhemolytic streptococci in blood and pericardium; case, [R. Kourilsky, G. Decroix & P. Raverdy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**970-975, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
antihyaluronidase and antistreptolysin titers in uveitis, [I. H. Leopold & T. G. Dickson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**201-211, March-April '54
antistreptolysin titer among patients in children's hospital, [O. Wasz-Höckert & O. Widholm] Nord. med. **50:**1665-1666, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
current concepts of rheumatic fever prevention (with special reference to treating streptococcic infections with penicillin), [H. L. Drezner] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**538-541, Dec. '53
effect of penicillin therapy on antistreptolysin titer, [M. Servi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**120-126, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
effect of probenecid on combined penicillin and triple sulfonamides therapy of experimental infections, [A. K. Miller & W. F. Verwey] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**169-172, Feb. '54
erythromycin therapy of respiratory infections; effects of varying durations of therapy on eradication of Streptococci and on formation of antistreptolysin O, [T. H. Haight, S. R. Ziegra & F. H. Kahn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**439-450, April '54
experimental, microbiologic and clinical aspects of gastric ulcer produced by Streptococci isolated from ulcer patients in justification of antibiotic therapy in man; study based on theory of focal infection, [M. Poli] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1263-1275, Nov. '53 F
failure to produce rheumatic fever in rabbits by prolonged and intensive streptococcus infection, [J. J. Robinson] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**516-522, June '54
further studies on occurrence and properties of hemolytic streptococci in inflammatory paradentopathies, [U. Berger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**372-384, '54 G
importance of bacterial component in genesis of late ulcer of radiodermatitis, [R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **28:**215-221, Sept. '53 I
infection in burns; pathogenicity of Streptococci, [N. C. F. Liedberg & others] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 693-699, June '54
interaction of natural host and canine hepatitis virus on infectivity of group G canine beta hemolytic streptococci, [N. Laughton & N. M. Larin] Nature, London **173:**84-85, Jan. 9, '54
mass oral penicillin prophylaxis in control, [S. H. Bernstein, H. A. Feldman, O. F. Harper, Jr. & W. H. Klingensmith] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**894-898, June '54
outbreak of pyogenic penile ulcers associated with

STREPTOCOCCI, infections--Continued
microaerophilic streptococcus resembling Hemophilus ducreyi, [A. Leibovitz] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 208-215, May '54
pathogenesis of rheumatic fever (Milroy lecture, abridged), [D. A. Long] Lancet **1:**529-537, March 13, '54
prevention of rheumatic fever (special reference to penicillin therapy of streptococcic infections), [E. Craige] North Carolina M.J. **14:** 593-596, Dec. '53
reaction to antistreptolysin in rheumatic disease and in acute infection, [M. Servi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **33:**112-119, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
rheumatic fever prophylaxis; control of streptococcal upper respiratory infection (with special reference to benzathine penicillin) in cardiac and rheumatic fever patients and their siblings; preliminary report, [R. A. Tidwell] Northwest Med. **53:**470-476, May '54
scientific exhibit: prevention of rheumatic fever (by control of infections), [M. J. Ford, J. Watt, J. P. Hubbard & B. B. Breese] Postgrad.Med. **15:**57-61, Jan. '54
secondary elephantiasis caused by Streptococci associated with congenital annular constrictions (annular scleroderma), [O. Orsini & O. G. Costa] Hautarzt **5:**163-164, April '54 G
serologic reaction for Streptococcus hemolyticus in rheumatic manifestations of children; 23 cases, [M. J. Hartgerink] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 168-175, May '54 Du
serologic studies, [P. Christ] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.,Hft. 51, pp. 124-166, '54 G
serum phospholipid and rheumatic fever (in relation to streptolysin S), [A. D. Wallis & E. Viergiver] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**171-178, Feb. '54
study of rheumatic fever and streptococcal infection in different social groups in Melbourne, [M. C. Holmes & S. D. Rubbo] J.Hyg. **51:**450-457, Dec. '53
tissue culture study of chick fibroblast in relation to streptococcal filtrates and rheumatic heart disease, [R. J. Boucek, G. Cameron, V. R. Saurino & R. Chambers] Circulation Res. **2:**84-89, Jan. '54
treatment and prophylaxis for prevention of rheumatic fever, [H. B. Houser] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1289-1292, Dec. '53
treatment of acute streptococcic pharyngitis with penicillin (panbiotic, penicillin preparation), [H. A. Feldman, S. H. Bernstein & H. B. Williams] J.A.M.A. **155:**109-111, May 8, '54; correction **155:**660, June 12, '54
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci
toxin: See also Scarlet Fever, toxin
influence on development of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea pigs, [R. C. Grey & D. A. Long] Brit.J. Exper.Path. **35:** 85-91, Feb. '54
vaccine: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy
viability, natural streptoresistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [U. de Bonis] Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**931-935, Nov. '53 I
simplified method for testing sulfonamide resistance of group A streptococci, [A. T. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**280-285, Feb. '54
viridans, in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration and decalcification by acidogenic bacteria (especially Lactobacillus acidophilus and Streptococci viridans), [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Fribie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **7:**186-193, Feb. '54
STREPTODUOCIN (streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin preparation): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
STREPTOGRAMIN: See Actinomyces
STREPTOKINASE-STREPTODORNASE
method of quantitative titration of antistreptokinase; application to study of antistreptococcic immunity, [M. Servi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:**81-93, March-April '54 I
use of streptokinase bile salt broth for clot cultures in diagnosis of enteric fever, [J. C. Thomas, K. C. Watson & A. S. Hewstone] J.Clin.Path. **7:**50-53, Feb. '54
effects, effect of anticoagulants and streptokinase on eyes of experimental animals, [R. Binder, H. Binder, M. Gubatta & W. Olsinger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**488-490, '53 G
therapy: See Adhesions, abdominal; Ankle, ulcers; Bronchi, obstruction; Empyema, therapy; Foot, diseases; Genitals, hematoma; Meninges, tuberculosis; Orbit, diseases; Pelvis, abscess; Thorax,

STREPTOKINASE-STREPTODORNASE, therapy--Continued
diseases; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Wounds, therapy
STREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci
STREPTOMYCES: See Actinomyces; Chloramphenicol; Chlortetracycline; Streptomycin; etc.
STREPTOMYCIN
demonstration in electrophoretic diagram, [G. Gulotta] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:** 44-50, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
effects, action of isoniazid-streptomycin and isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin mixtures on tubercle bacilli, [A. Berczeller, G. Frank & C. J. Papa] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 174-185, Oct. '53
as cause of false positive Benedict reaction for glycosuria, [H. W. Neuberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 245-246, Feb. '54
bactericidal activity of streptomycin and isoniazid against tubercle bacilli, [B. Singh & D. A. Mitchison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 130-132, Jan. 16, '54
combined action of streptomycin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on E.coli, [A. Stenderup] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 174-181, '54
comparative studies of fecal bacterial flora after antibiotics (with special reference to chloramphenicol and dihydrostreptomycin in combination), [E. Boling] South.M.J. **47:**133-137, Feb. '54
comparative studies on resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin, isoniazid and mixture of both (in vitro), [K. Choremis, S. Pantazis & S. Stroumbou] Helvet.paediat.acta **8:**561-565, Dec. '53 G
cytologic studies on streptomycin-dependent strain of Escherichia coli, [H. Ehrhart & A. Steigler] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**561-572, '54 G
differentiation of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin inhibition (of Aerobacter aerogenes) by means of reversing metabolites, [R. F. Pittillo & J. W. Foster] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 568-570, Dec. '53
effect of concentrate of nocardin on growth of streptomycin sensitive and resistant strains of Mycobacteria tuberculosis, [E. W. Emmart & J. C. Keresztesy] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**301-309, '53
effect of increasing temperature on antibiotic activity of penicillin and penicillin-streptomycin, [M. Kludas & B. Stöss] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 216-221, '54 G
effect of penicillin and of streptomycin on formation of antibodies, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103:** 236-240, '53 I
effect of streptomycin and of pancreatic lipase on tubercle bacilli; liberation of nucleic acids, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 547-554, Nov. '53 I
experimental investigation on streptomycin-dependent variants of E.coli, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 161-173, '54
in vitro experiments of development of streptomycin resistance in different strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [K. Kanai, T. Nakamoto & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**365-370, Aug. '53
in vitro induced resistance to penicillin, streptomycin and aureomycin (chlortetracycline) in penicillin-sensitive and in penicillinase producing Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes, [G. Wallmark] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 191-200, '54
inhibitor of streptomycin and neomycin of bacterial origin (from Pseudomonas aeruginosa), [S. Bergman, R. Grubb, S. Bergström & H. Rosch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**493-501, May '54
local application during bronchography of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. J. Pothmann, H. Rieschel & K. H. Willmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**162-165, March '54 G
modification of resistance to dihydrostreptomycin under effect of isoniazid methansulfonate; formation of strain dependent upon isoniazid methansulfate, [G. Ceriotti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 361-366, March-April '54 I
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of alkaline iodides on activity of streptomycin on Klebsiella 41, [E. Muñoz Fernández & R. Saucedo Aranda] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4:** 122-127, '52 S
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of urea on activity of streptomycin on Klebsiella 41, [E. Muñoz Fernández & R. Saucedo Aranda] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc. 2) **4:** 128-137, '52 S
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of urea on activity of streptomycin on nonsensitive Streptococcus enteritidis, [E. Muñoz Fer-

STREPTOMYCIN, effects--Continued
nández & A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm. exper. (fasc. 2) **4:** 138-145, '52 S
multiplication of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; effects of streptomycin, [R. Linz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 334-346, March '54 F
mutation of different bacteriophage types of Staphylococci to streptomycin resistance, [R. G. H. Barbour & A. Edwards] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 561-565, Dec. '53
new method for determining growth rate of M.tuberculosis; application to study of toxic effects of streptomycin and isonicotinic hydrazide acid (isoniazid) on tubercle bacilli, [A. Bekierkunst & T. Szulga] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:** 47-72, '54
on assimilation of radiocarbon from acetate or glucose by human tubercle bacilli, [N. Y. Chiamori, C. R. Smith, H. Nishihara & R. J. Winzler] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 214-217, '53
on resting suspensions of Escherichia coli grown on 3 carbon sources, [T. F. Paine, Jr. & L. S. Clark] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 262-265, March '54
rapid isolation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; simultaneous streptomycin sensitivity determination, [A. F. Maccabe & J. C. Gould] J.Clin.Path. **7:** 45-49, Feb. '54
significance of streptomycin-resistant coliform bacteria in preparation for intestinal operations, [L. Stutz] Chirurg **25:** 10, Jan. '54 G
slide culture as means of appraising sensitivity of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [P. J. Collard & P. G. Mann] J.Clin.Path. **6:** 266-272, Nov. '53
streptomycin, guanidine and syphilitic reactions, [E. Fellin & M. Civelli-Jellici] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 101-104, March-April '54 I
streptomycin sensitivity of tubercle bacilli from resected lungs, [E. W. Stern & A. Goldman] Dis. Chest **25:** 601-610, June '54
studies on metabolism of tubercle bacillus with use of radioactive substrates in presence and absence of streptomycin, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **41:** 167-181, March '54
synergism between streptomycin and penicillin, [B. Reynolds & D. Rowley] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 651-655, Dec. '53
synergistic action of streptomycin and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol); in vitro studies, [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 415-421, Oct. '53
in blood: See Blood, streptomycin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, streptomycin
production, effect of oligoelements on production of antibiotics by Streptomyces, [A. Sánchez-Marroquín & L. Arciniega] Ciencia **13:** 151-156, '53 S
isolation and successive maintenance of high potent strains of Streptomyces griseus, [M. Takahashi] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 137-145, April '53
therapy: See also Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Asthma, tuberculous; Bacteria, proteus group; Burns, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningoencephalitis, tuberculous; Osteomyelitis, tuberculous; Peritoneum, tuberculosis; Peritonitis, therapy; Rat Bite Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, atrophic; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Spinal Cord, tuberculosis; Staphylococci, infections; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, tuberculosis
changes in bacterial flora of pharynx by streptomycin therapy; occurrence of streptomycin resistant and streptomycin dependent variants, [W. Goeters] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 505-510, Dec. '53 G
hemochemical variations in man in relation to streptomycin therapy, [G. Zeni] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 31-38, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
local and general applications during surgery, [S. Petković] J.internat.chir. **13:** 497-504, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
local therapy; significance for surgery, [J. Scheele] Medizinische, pp.264-265, Feb. 20, '54 G
toxicity, acute intoxication due to dihydrostreptomycin; case, [M. de Alda Calleja] Rev.clín.españ. **50:** 449-451, Sept. 30, '53 S

STREPTOMYCIN, toxicity--Continued
combined corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy and chemotherapy (with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid) in pulmonary tuberculosis, with special reference to hypersensitive reactions, [L. E. Houghton] Lancet **1:** 595-598, March 20, '54
dihydrostreptomycin and deafness, [J. K. Lees & D. M. Markle] New York J.Med. **53:** 2997-2999, Dec. 15, '53
hyperalbuminosis of cerebrospinal fluid due to hypothyroidism and following probable diencephalopituitary disorders appearing in patients with tuberculous meningitis during streptomycin therapy, [P. Boncompagni] Minerva med. **1:** 676-679, March 7, '54 I
loss of hearing following treatment with dihydrostreptomycin or streptomycin, [G. Lidén] Acta otolaryng. **43:** 551-572, '53
ototoxicity from intermittent streptomycin sulfate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 100 patients treated 8 months, [H. L. Cline, J. H. Houseworth & F. W. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 100-103, Jan. '54
ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin and neomycin in cat, [J. E. Hawkins, Jr. & M. H. Lurie] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 1128-1148, Dec. '53
ototoxicity of dihydrostreptomycin sulfate, [G. Aschan] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:** 9-21, '53
ototoxicity of mixture of streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin; preliminary report, [E. G. Sita Lumsden & R. J. Powell] Tubercle **34:** 324-330, Dec. '53
pathogenesis and localization of vestibular and cochlear disorders developing in course of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis; 3 cases, [G. Terrier] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:** 331-361, '53 F
progress report on therapeutic and toxic effects of combinations of isoniazid, streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid; United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation of antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 1-11, Jan. '54
reactions; relation to exercise, [H. R. C. Riches] Lancet **1:** 540-541, March 13, '54
reduced ototoxicity by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin (streptoduocin) treatment of tuberculosis; follow-up report, [W. E. Heck & others] Stanford M.Bull. **11:** 234-236, Nov. '53
reversible pseudoleukoblastosis occurring during therapy of pulmonary tuberculous infection, [H. Bour & P. Cadieu] Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 467-468, Nov. 24, '53 F
secondary effects during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with isoniazid combined with streptomycin, [K. Dziuba] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 83-84, Jan. 8, '54 G
shock and urticaria following intradermal reaction to streptomycin, [E. Sidi & R. Longueville] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1579-1580, April 14, '54 F
streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin as causative agents in occupational diseases, [D. H. Negrete] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:** 18-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 S; Semana méd. **104:** 368-374, April 1, '54 S
streptomycin, isoniazid and mental disorders, [M. Porot] Presse méd. **62:** 624-627, April 24, '54 F
toxic effect on auditory nerve, [G. Pôrto] Rev.brasil. oto-rino-laring. **21:** 88-93, May-June '53 P
unusual association of secondary effects (blisters similar to herpes simplex and asthma), [G. Mechetti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 97-100, March-April '54 I
vestibular and acoustic symptoms and other phenomena following treatment with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [various authors] J.Laryng. & Otol. **67:** 701-722, Dec. '53
STREPTOTHRIX actinomyces: See Actinomyces
STRESS
See also Adaptation; Cold; Emotions; Surgery
aging syndrome, [R. M. Perlman] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 123-129, Feb. '54
allergic tension-fatigue in children, [F. Speer] Ann. Allergy **12:** 168-171, March-April '54
as factor in dermatology, [J. T. Ingram] Practitioner **172:** 49-55, Jan. '54
behavior of plasmalogen in stress situation, [O. W. Thiele] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 65-70, '54 G
boundary between stress reaction and damage of liver in acute oxygen deficiency, [F. Erbslöh, A. Bierbrauer & H. Osswald] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 125-140, '54 G
cardiac disability and death caused by strain; problem

STRESS--Continued
in workmen's compensation, [L. H. Sigler] J.A.M.A. **154:** 294-299, Jan. 23, '54
cardiac hypertrophy in CO-treated young rats and their ability to withstand stress, [E. Asmussen & N. Vinther Paulsen] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 307-313, '53
change in form of mass reactions to war and post-war stress, [G. Schmidt] Fortschr.Neurol.,Psychiat. **22:** 125-129, March '54 G
chronic anxiety symptomatology, experimental stress and HCl secretion, [G. F. Mahl & E. B. Brody] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 314-325, March '54
clinical implications of metabolic response of body to injury, [B. Eiseman] Am.Surgeon **20:** 179-189, Feb. '54
developmental level not in accordance with age as "stress" factor in children, [B. Söderling] Nord. med. **51:** 194-197, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
dextrose production in liver during rest and various forms of stress, [F. Erbslöh & W. Rössel] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123:** 110-124, '54 G
diseases causedby stress states of civilization, [P. Martini] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1185-1192, Dec. 11, '53 G
effect of heparin during stress-conditioned release of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [E. Busch] Klin. Wchnschr. **31:** 1104-1105, Dec. 1, '53 G
effect of psychic stress upon dermal permeability of chronically heat- and humidity-stressed rats, [M. M. Clay & J. W. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:** 230-233, April '54
effect of restraint on temperature regulation in cat, [R. G. Bartlett, Jr., R. H. Helmendach & W. I. Inman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 81-83, Jan. '54
effect of sodium chloride upon blood pressure of normal dogs when administered during dietary stress, [C. M. Wilhelmj, V. W. Meyers, D. P. Milani & H. H. McCarthy] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 86-88, Jan. '54
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on blood cells after thermal stress, [V. H. Moon & G. A. Tershakovec] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 7-11, Jan. '54
elaboration of steroid hormones by surviving adrenal tissue slices obtained from thermally stressed dogs, [R. O. Brady, M. Walser & B. W. Agranoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 634-636, Dec. '53
epinephrine and resistance of hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats to stressor agents, [W. W. Swingle & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 1-6, April '54
homeostasis in schizophrenia and other psychoses; comparative study of reestablishment curves of certain mineral elements of blood, of pH and alkaline reserve before and after stress, [J. Delay, B. Lainé, H. Azima & J. Puech] Encéphale **42:** 385-406, '53 F
hormone correlation between pineal gland and genital sphere; effect of stress of epiphysis on parenchyma of testes, [M. Vinci & A. Paolella] Folia med. **36:** 990-998, Dec. '53 I
importance of leisure (in prevention of stress), [H. Ogilvie] Practitioner **172:** 68-75, Jan. '54
in pulmonary tuberculosis; Thorn test and circulating eosinophils in surgical patients, [A. Goldman, I. A. Breckler, E. W. Stern & R. Robison] Dis.Chest **24:** 608-618, Dec. '53
interactions between systemic and local stress, [H. Selye] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1167-1170, May 22, '54
is stress-induced inhibition of wound healing due to excessive endogenous secretion of adrenal glands? [J. L. Chassin, H. A. McDougall, M. I. Mackay & S. A. Localio] S.Forum **4:** 608-612, '53
is there special activity in pituitary-adrenocortical system of schizophrenics in sense of permanent stress? Results of uropepsin studies, [B. Patzig & W. P. Schmitz] Nervenarzt **25:** 104-111, March '54 G
life stress and gastrointestinal diseases, [W. J. Grace] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 848-852, Dec. '53
management of recurrent stress disorders in children, [R. Mac Keith & D. O'Neill] Practitioner **172:** 37-48, Jan. '54
medicolegal implications of stress concept with special reference to status thymicolymphaticus, [H. Selye] J.Forensic Med. **1:** 231-239, April-June '54
STRESS--Continued
metabolic reactions to cold stress of rats with hypothalamic lesions, [L. C. Massopust, Jr., C. Sherwood, W. R. McCrum & A. R. Buchanan] Neurology **4:** 283-294, April '54
modifications induced by stress on female genital apparatus, [R. Chisci] Folia endocrinol. **7:** 249-260, April '54 I
new approach to treatment of electrolyte disturbances in shock and severe stress, [J. U. Schlegel] Surgery **35:** 449-459, March '54
nonspecific pyruvic acid increase as "stressor reaction" and neurovegetative regulation, [S. Markees] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 249-253, March 15, '54 G
panel discussion: psychophysiologic properties of adrenal cortex; recent, unpublished advances; general concepts of adrenocortical function in relation to response to stress, [F. L. Engel] Psychosom.Med. **15:** 565-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
physiologic damage under emotional stress as function of early experience, [O. Weininger] Science **119:** 285-286, Feb. 26, '54
psychiatrist looks at stress, [D. R. MacCalman] Practitioner **172:** 56-62, Jan. '54
reactions in nasal mucosae; relation of life stress to chronic rhinitis and "sinus" headache, [S. Wolf] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 461-475, April '54
relationship of stress, adrenocortical function (as determined by urinary ketosteroid) and tuberculosis, [E. R. Clarke, Jr., D. W. Zahn & T. H. Holmes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 351-369, March '54
response of adrenal cortex to stress in man (eosinopenic reactions), [G. W. Thorn & others] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:** 48-64, '53
role of adrenal cortex in pathologic physiology of diabetic acidosis; identification of adrenal-conditioned factors in physiologic reaction to stress of insulin deprivation, [J. W. McArthur & others] J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 437-451, March '54
role of hypoglycemia and carbon dioxide in reaction to stress, [L. L. Langley, P. W. Scokel & E. J. Moore] Endocrinology **54:** 425-430, April '54
secretion of antidiuretic substance into circulation of rats exposed to noxious (stressful) stimuli, [I. A. Mirsky, M. Stein & G. Paulisch] Endocrinology **54:** 491-505, May '54
stress and balneology, [K. Fellinger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 227-228, March 20, '54 G
stress and cardiovascular system, [C. J. Gavey] Practitioner **172:** 16-22, Jan. '54
stress and collagen diseases in otorhinolaryngology, [E. López Lacarrere, A. Viale del Carril & E. López Lacarrere, Jr.] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 339-344, May-Dec. '53 S
stress and distress in general practice, [various authors] Practitioner **172:** 183-196, Feb. '54
stress and gut, [F. A. Jones] Practitioner **172:** 23-28, Jan. '54
stress and habitual abortion; relationship and effect of therapy, [B. B. Berle & C. T. Javert] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 298-306, March '54
stress and inflammation, [G. Heuser] Medizinische, pp.13-17, Jan. 2, '54 G
stress and rheumatic disorders, [S. J. Hartfall] Practitioner **172:** 29-36, Jan. '54
stress and sport, [R. Bannister] Practitioner **172:** 63-67, Jan. '54
stress syndrome and perforated peptic ulcer; 2 cases, [A. W. Ulin & J. B. Cancelmo] Surgery **35:** 640-642, April '54
time course of stress relaxation in isolated arterial segments, [M. Zatzman, R. W. Stacy, J. E. Randall & A. Eberstein] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 299-302, May '54
total circulating eosinophil count under environmental and stress stimuli, [E. Nalden & S. Ross] J. Pediat. **44:** 145-152, Feb. '54
what stress does to heart, [L. N. Katz] Indust.Med. **23:** 267-269, June '54
incontinence: See Urination, incontinence
STRETCHERS: See Wounded and Sick, transportation
STREUTER, M. A.: See MATTICK, W. L., jt. auth.
STRIA VASCULARIS: See Ear, internal
STRIAE
atrophic striae cutis due to endocrine disorders during tuberculosis therapy with isoniazid; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [K. L. Radenbach, H. Rosenow & J. Eisenblätter] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 13-19, Jan.; 89-96, Feb. '54 G
STRICKLAND, B., Cushing's syndrome, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:** 341-345, May '54

STRICKLAND, B. A., JR., and FERRIS, C., Air transportation of psychiatric patients, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**740-747, April '54
STRICKLAND, K. P., Factors affecting incorporation of radioactive phosphate into phospholipids of slices of cat brain, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**50-59, Jan. '54
STRICKLAND, P., Carcinoma of uterine body treated with radioactive cobalt, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:** 898-900, Dec. '53
STRIDE, E.: See HALL, K. R. L., jt. auth.
STRIDOR
congenital stridor caused by aberrant pulmonary artery, [T. M. Welsh & I. B. Munro] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29:**101-103, April '54
laryngeal: See Larynx, stridor
STRIETZEL, G.: See SCHULZE-BRÜGGEMANN, W., jt. auth.
STRINGER, C. J.: See SUMMERS, J. E., jt. auth.
STRINGER, P., and PIKE, C., Gastric melanoma, Brit. J.Surg. **41:**425-426, Jan. '54
STRINGER, R. M., Epidural anesthesia with xylocaine, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**195-201, May-June '54
STRISOWER, B., and others, Effect of thyroid extract on serum lipoproteins and serum cholesterol, Metabolism **3:** 218-227, May '54
See GOFMAN, J. W., jt. auth.
STRISOWER, E. H.: See SEARLE, G. L., jt. auth.
STRITTMATTER, C. F., and BALL, E. G., Intracellular distribution of cytochrome components and of oxidative enzyme activity in rat liver, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. **43:** 57-78, Feb. '54
STRITZLER, G.: See CASTRO, C. M., jt. auth.
STRNAD, F., Zur Frage der Mitbeteiligung des Mediastinums beim Bronchialkarzinom (Versuch der Erkennung einer Mitbeteiligung des kontrastmittelgefüllten Ösophagus mit Hilfe der Kymographie), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**427-438, April '54
See KRAUS, R., jt. auth.
STROBEL, W., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Ornithose im Kindesalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**176-178, Jan. 29, '54
STROBER, M., Treatment of acute heroin intoxication with nalorphine (nalline) hydrochloride, J.A.M.A. **154:**327-328, Jan. 23, '54
STRODE, J. E., Desmoid tumors particularly as related to their surgical removal, Ann.Surg. **139:**335-340, March '54
In support of surgical removal of small ulcerating lesions of stomach without benefit of medical treatment, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 607-618, May '54
Gastric ulcer, J.A.M.A. **155:**302, May 15, '54
STROEBEL, C. F., Polycythemia vera, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**853-856, Dec. '53
Current status of radiophosphorus therapy, Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**1-4, Jan. 13, '54
STRÖDER, J., Professor Dr.Hans Rietschel, Würzburg, zum 75.Geburtstag, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**386-388, Sept. '53
and SCHNEIDER, D., Hautreaktionen auf den Diphtheriebacillus sowie seine Bestandteile, Ztschr. Hyg. **139:**9-17, '54
STRØM, A., Criticism of doctor's theses in medicine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**327-328, May 1,'54 N
STRÖM, G.: See BULLER, A. J., jt. auth.
STRÖMBECK, J. O., Results of uretero-intestinal anastomoses at Karolinska Sjukhuset 1940-1952 (216 cases), Acta chir.scandinav. **107:** 178-192, '54
STRÖMBLAD, R.: See EMMELIN, N., jt. auth.
STROH, J. E., and GEORGES, J. W., ACTH and cortisone in hypersensitive state, Northwest Med. **53:**372-374, April '54
STROKE: See Brain, hemorrhage; Thrombosis, cerebral
STROME, C. P. A., Closed-vacuum system for harvesting infectious infant mouse-brain material, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 287-288, Nov. '53
STRONG, L. C., Prospectus for survey of human cancer based upon concept of parental age, Yale J.Biol. & Med. **26:** 155-158, Nov. '53
Increase in host specificity of transplantable spindle-cell tumor in mice, Cancer Res. **13:** 876-879, Dec. '53
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
case, [J. M. Sampaio] Arq.Inst.biol.Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:**47-51,'53 P
hypochromic and macrocytic anemia due to parasitosis with Anguillula intestinalis simulating anemia due to lead poisoning, [E. Fernández Basabe, C. Martínez Roldán, & E. Puras] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 585-595, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
with internal autoinfection in children, [P. H. Hartz] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:** 61-68, March '54
STRONTIUM
effects, comparative studies on exudation-inhibiting activity of calcium and strontium on egg-white edema of rat paw, [R. Bickhardt & H. J. Heite] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**393-398, '54 G
metabolism, microradiographs and autoradiographs of cortical bone from monkeys injected with ^{90}Sr, [J. Jowsey, M. Owen & J. Vaughan] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:** 661-667, Dec. '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
STROO, H. H.: See BERGMAN, P. S., jt. auth.
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus derivative): See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHOSIDE (strophanthus preparation): See Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
effects, action of cardiac glycosides on ATP-induced contraction of glycerinated muscle fibers, [K. A. P. Edman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 69-79, '53
behavior of blood sugar following injections with strophanthin, [G. Wolff] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 178-183, March '54 G
cardiac glycosides as substances inhibiting active potassium and sodium transport through erythrocytic membrane, [H. J. Schatzmann] Helvet. physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:**346-354, '53 G
effect of ouabain upon maximum performance of normal dog heart, [A. Selzer, R. H. Lee, W. H. Goggans & F. Gerbode] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**253-261, Nov. '53
effect of strophanthin on plasma electrolytes and water and electrolyte excretion of kidneys in persons with normal heart, [H. Dörrie, E. Göltner & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 165-170, Feb. 15, '54 G
influence of nitrate ion upon synergistic effects of glucose and k-strophanthoside, [G. A. Feigen, D. Devor & C. Thomson] Nature, London **173:**638-639, April 3, '54
measurement of venous pressure and strophanthin test in preoperative diagnosis of bronchial carcinoma, [L. Barth & W. Bosse] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 347-354, '54 G
therapy: See Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency
toxicity, dibucaine hydrochloride in control of K-strophanthoside-induced ventricular tachycardia and other toxic manifestations, [A. S. Harris, A. Bisteni, G. A. Pettit & C. W. Hoffpauir] Circulation **9:** 82-88, Jan. '54
increase of hypersensitivity to strophanthin, [F. Lange] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 300-301, Feb. 19, '54 G
intoxication due to ingestion of raxon (squill preparation) intensified by administration of glycoside strophanthin, [G. Fiegel] Medizinische, pp.292-293, Feb. 27, '54 G
Sudeck syndrome caused by mistaken injection of strophanthin into cubital artery, [F. Oehlecker] Medizinische, pp.1673-1677, Dec. 26, '53 G
STROTZKA, H., Erfahrungen bei kindlicher Epilepsie, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 67-68, Feb. '54
Die moderne Behandlung der Epilepsie, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 86-88, Feb. 5, '54
See SPIEL, W., jt. auth.
STROUD, H. H.: See HUNT, A. D., JR., jt. auth.
STROUD, M. W., III: See LAMBERTSEN, C. J., jt. auth.
STROUD, W. D., and WAGNER, J. A., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; newer preparations of mercurial diuretics in congestive heart failure, M.Clin.North America **38:** 431-435, March '54
STROUMBOU, S.: See CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.
STROUT, W. G.: See DWYER, C. S., jt. auth.
STRUB, I. H., BEST, W. R., CONSOLAZIO, C. F., and GROSSMAN, M. I., Utilization of intravenously injected fructose and invert sugar in normal human subjects, J.Clin.Nutrition **2:** 32-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
See GROSSMAN, M. I., jt. auth.
STRUBEN, W. H., Indications for bronchoscopy, Geneesk. gids **31:**507-510, Nov. 26, '53 Du
STRUCK, H. R., Recommended diet for padded writing, Science **119:**522-525, April 23, '54
STRÜDER, R.: See WITTEKIND, D., jt. auth.
STRUG, L. H., and BUECHNER, H. A., Management of clinically obscure intrathoracic lesions, Am.Surgeon **20:**506-512, May '54
See PEABODY, J. W., JR., jt. auth.
STRUGHOLD, H., Hypoxia, hypoxidosis, hypoxidation, hibernation, apparent death, and suspended animation, J.Aviation Med. **25:**113-122, April '54
See GERATHEWOHL, S. J., jt. auth.

STRULLY, K. J., and HEISER, S., Lumbar and sacral cysts of meningeal origin, Radiology **62**:544-549, April '54
STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMA OVARII: See Thyroid, aberrant
STRUMIA, M. M., Methods of blood preservation in general and preparation, preservation and use of red cell suspensions, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:260-265, March '54
STRUPLER, W., Bronchographie mit Dionosil, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:313-328, '53
STRUPPLER, A., and von UEXKÜLL, T., Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Apomorphin auf den Parkinsontremor, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:46-57, '53
STRUPPLER, V., Über die Indikation der totalen Gastrektomie, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1523-1527, '53
Zur Behandlung des Leberechinokokkus, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:1534-1541, '53
Über die Behandlung der frischen profusen Magenblutung, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp. 341-343, '54
See **STUHLFAUTH, K., jt. auth.**
STRUTHERS, A. M., WILLIAMS, H. L., and PARKHILL, E. M., Papillary cystadenoma of maxillary paranasal sinus (atypical Warthin tumor), A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:241-244, Feb. '54
STRUVE, B.: See **LAPLANE, R., jt. auth.**
STRYCHNINE
new derivative of strychnine acid n-oxide with depot action, [G. Hertting, A. Lindner & H. Zellner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:374-377, May 8, '54 G
effects, comparison of generalized reflex myoclonic reactions elicitable in cats under chloralose anesthesia and under strychnine, [E. C. Alvord, Jr. & M. G. F. Fuortes] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:253-261, Feb. '54
microelectrode analysis of acoustic response and strychnine convulsive patterns of cerebellum, [F. Bremer & B. E. Gernandt] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30**:120-136, '54
therapy: See Asthenia, therapy
STRYDOM, N. B., Some physiological aspects of adaptation to heat, South African M.J. **28**:112-113, Feb. 6, '54
STUART, H. C., Symposium on clinical advances; the adolescent, Pediat.Clin.North America **1**:467-481, May '54
STUART, J.: See **GUERRIERO, W. F., jt. auth.**
STUART, K. L.: See **BRAS, G., jt. auth.**
See **JELLIFFE, D. B., jt. auth.**
STUART, R. D., TOSHACH, S. R., and PATSULA, T. M., Problem of transport of specimens for culture of gonococci, Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:73-83, Feb. '54
STUART-CLARK, A. C., Nursing of adolescents in adult wards, Lancet **2**:1349, Dec. 26, '53
STUART-HARRIS, C. H., Influenza, Practitioner **171**:595-600, Dec. '53
See **MULDER, J., jt. auth.**
STUBBERFIELD, L.: See **STAPERT, E. M., jt. auth.**
STUCK, R. M., Practical application of psychosurgery; review, Rocky Mountain M. J. **51**:345-347, May '54
STUCKE, K., KERN, E., and LOENNECKEN, S. J., Der akute Herzstillstand, seine Pathogenese, Therapie und Prognose, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:286-294, '53
STUCKI, D., Paralysie infantile et maternité, Gynaecologia **137**:231-234, April '54
STUCKI, J. C.: See **MEYER, R. K., jt. auth.**
STUDDIFORD, W. E., Vesicovaginal fistulas involving bladder neck and upper urethra; their surgical management, S.Clin.North America **34**:293-302, April '54
and **DECKER, W. H.,** Role of cervical biopsy in detection and evaluation of early carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Surg. **87**:268-274, Feb. '54
Malignant manifestations of papillary serous tumors of ovary, Am.J.Surg. **87**:768-774, May '54
and **HECHT, E. L.,** Dual-purpose cannula for cytologic method, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:206-207, Jan. '54
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STÜCKLEN, M., Betrachtungen zum Anstieg der Verkehrsunfallziffern, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8**:1154-1156, Nov. 27, '53
STÜHMER, A., Hat die Histologie der Haut noch Aufgaben zu lösen? Hautarzt **4**:546-548, Dec. '53
Paul Ehrlich; Persönlichkeit und Werk in der Sicht des Dermatologen, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5**:87-97, '54
Erinnerungen an Paul Ehrlich. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis seiner Persönlichkeit aus Anlass seines
STÜHMER, A.--Continued
100. Geburtstages am 14. März 1954, Hautarzt **5**:127-134, March '54
Dermatologische Betrachtungen zur Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit antibiotischen und bakteriostatischen Mitteln, Tuberkulosearzt **8**:133-145, March '54
STÜHMER'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
STÜPER, P., Über Beziehungen zwischen histologischer Struktur und Heilung der Kollumkarzinome; Untersuchungen zur Frage der "elektiven Therapie," Strahlentherapie **92**:338-352, '53
STÜRMER, E.: See **FILK, H., jt. auth.**
See **GROSSKINSKY, L., jt. auth.**
STÜRUP, H., Effect of water-soluble vitamin K and vitamin K_1 on hypoprothrombinemia during anticoagulant therapy (with bishydroxycoumarin), Ugesk.læger **116**:294-297, Feb. 25, '54 Da
STÜTTGEN, G., Die Ausscheidung von Histamin und histaminoiden Substanzen im menschlichen Urin bei Dermatosen, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196**:431-444, '53
See **BEYERHAUS, G., jt. auth.**
STUHL, L.: See **DUPUY, R., jt. auth.**
STUHLFAUTH, K., Das Dumping-Syndrom nach Magenresektion als Beispiel eines viscerovisceralen Reflexmechanismus, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:346-370, '54
Über den Verbrennungsstoffwechsel des Alkohols, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:555-566, '54
and **GÖLKEL-ENGLHARDT, A.,** Über die Beeinflussung der Schlafzeit nach Pentothal-Natrium bei normalen und nebennierenlosen Ratten durch Glucose und Fructose, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:328-335, '54
Über den Einfluss des Operationstraumas auf den Eiweiss- und Mineralstoffwechsel (mit Massnahmen zu seiner Bekämpfung), Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 778-783, '54
STULBERG, C. S., SCHAPIRA, R., and EIDAM, C. R., Comparative characteristics of 2 Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture, J.Immunol. **72**:107-111, Jan. '54
See **ROBINSON, A. R., jt. auth.**
STUMPF, C.: See **KAINDL, F., jt. auth.**
See **KLUPP, H., jt. auth.**
See **KRAUPP, O., jt. auth.**
STUMPF, H. H., Diffuse, mixed-type mesothelioma of peritoneum; case demonstrating multipotentiality of malignant mesothelial cell, Cancer **7**:142-148, Jan. '54
STUMPF, P., Herrn Prof. De. med. Robert Janker zum 60. Geburtstag am 12. März 1954, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:299-301, March '54
and **GRÄSSER, H.,** Die Erfassung von Wirbelbewegungen im Flächenkymogramm, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80**:598-602, May '54
STUMPTNER, H., 6 Jahre Erfahrungen mit der elektrolytischen Verödung der A. ciliaris longa und des Ciliarkörpers (Cilo-Cyclo-Anolyse), Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:84-88, '53
STUNA, A.: See **GOTTLOB, R., jt. auth.**
STUPOR
bilateral thalamic hemorrhages; 2 cases with stupor but without coma, [J. M. Nielsen & J. E. Schramel] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:193-196, Dec. '53
episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in human with particular reference to metabolism of ammonia, [W. V. McDermott, Jr. & R. D. Adams] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:1-9, Jan. '54
relation between stupor and enchanted sleep motif in fairy tales, [I. Müller-Erzbach] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:403-407, Dec. '53 G
STUPPY, L. J., Hexamethonium and hydralazine hydrochloride for treatment of hypertension, California. Med. **80**:189-191, March '54
STURA, L., and MANNARI, M., Influenze vascolari dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico; osservazioni cliniche, Minerva ginec. **6**:207-213, March 31, '54
STURA, P.: See **DOGLIOTTI, M., jt. auth.**
STURANI, P. L.: See **BOTTIGLIONI, E., jt. auth.**
STURDEVANT, C. E.: See **McDONALD, H. P., jt. auth.**
STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
STURGEON, L. W. C., Medical officer looks at dental public health program, Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:356-362, Oct. '53
STURGEON, P., Immunohematologic observations of erythroblastotic infants; quantitative and qualitative nature of Rh antibody, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:115-125, Feb. '54
Studies of iron requirements in infants and children;

STURGEON, P.--Continued
normal values for serum iron, copper and free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, Pediatrics **13**:107-124, Feb. '54
STURGIS, C. C., ACTH and cortisone in treatment of hematologic disorders, Maryland M.J. **3**:73-76, Feb. '54
Hemorrhagic disorders, Postgrad.Med. **15**:422-427, May '54
STURGIS, S. H.: See GOLD, N. I., jt. auth.
STURM, A., Herrn Prof. Dr. W. Nonnenbruch zu seinem 65. Geburtstag, Acta neuroveg. **8**:173-174, '53
Die nervalen Faktoren beim Asthma- und Emphysemproblem, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:429-440, '54
Sistemas funcionales neurohormonales, Folia clín. internac. **4**:148-153, March '54
Die Hypophysen-Nebennieren-Regulation in Beziehung zum vegetativen Nervensystem, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:741-744, April 30, '54; 782-785, May 7, '54
STURM, R. E.: See MORGAN, R. H., jt. auth.
STURM, W., Zur Behandlung deformierender Gelenkerkrankungen mit Tokopherol, Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **8**:1138-1141, Dec. 15, '53
STURMAN, H. G.: See KOBAK, A. J., jt. auth.
STURTEVANT, F. M., Effect of androstene derivatives on metacorticoid hypertension, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:262-263, Nov. '53
and FULLER, N. E., Simplified test for anti-diabetic activity, Endocrinology **54**:561-564, May '54
See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
CALVIN, L. D., and FULLER, N. E., Relationship among glycosuria, food intake and body weight in alloxan diabetes, Metabolism **3**:262-267, May '54
STURZ, H. G., Alkaline phosphatase formation throughout human menstrual cycle, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:210-215, Nov. '53
STUTEVILLE, O. H., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; why surgical repairs of cleft palate fail, Am.J.Surg. **87**:660-662, May '54
STUTH, H. W.: See HARFF, J., jt. auth.
STUTINSKY, F., La neurosécrétion au cours de la gestation et le post-partum chez la rate, Ann.endocrinol. **14**:722-725, '53
See MIALHE-VOLOSS, C., jt. auth.
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, L., Über die Bedeutung streptomycinresistenter Coliformenstämme für die Vorbereitung von Darmoperationen, Chirurg **25**:10, Jan. '54
Über postoperativen Wundstarrkrampf, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:52-53, Jan. 1, '54
STUX, M.: See del CONTE, E., jt. auth.
STYLOID PROCESS: See Wrist
SU, I. P., Idiopathic scleroderma of mouth; report of 3 cases, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:330-332, March '54
SUAREZ, G. O., Cáncer del macizo facial, Rev.Fac. cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:905-911, May-Dec. '53
SUAREZ, M., Consideraciones sobre formas agudas de la tuberculosis en la infancia, Med.espan. **30**:177-186, Sept. '53
Contribución a la iconografía de los tumores suprarrenales. Tumor suprarrenal y calcificación en radiografía simple, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:889-895, Sept.-Oct. '53
Musculocalcinosis osificante circunscrita neurogénica. A propósito de un caso de calcinosis ectópica en meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:977-986, Nov.-Dec. '53
Fisiopatología de algunos estados de adaptación en la infancia, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:1019-1030, Nov.-Dec. '53
del RIO, R., and ABELLAS, A., Reacción de Rohdenburg y Manheims y síndrome de adaptación. Un nuevo índice pronóstico, su aplicación en pediatría, Rev.espan.pediat. **9**:853-858, Sept.-Oct. '53
SANZ, S., VELASCO, J., and PENA, J., Cáncer del tiroides en una niña de cuatro años, Rev.espan. pediat. **9**:1053-1064, Nov.-Dec. '53
SUAREZ, R. M., SUAREZ, R. M., JR., BUSO, R., and SABATER, J., Effect of orally administered folinic acid in treatment of tropical sprue, Blood **9**:489-496, May '54
SUAREZ, R. M., JR.: See SUAREZ, R. M., jt. auth.
SUAREZ CHAMIZO, V., Introducción al estudio de las hormonas sexuales; bosquejo historico. Formulas químicas. El ciclo sexual femenino. Representación grafica del ciclo ovárico y de sus anomalías, Med.latina **12**: 201-224, Oct.-Dec. '53
SUAREZ PALACIOS, F., Las dosis altas de hidrazida del ácido isonicotínico en la clínica, Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 297-312, Nov. '53
SUAREZ SANTODOMINGO, S., El cáncer de la vesícula biliar; estudio clínico, anatómico y terapéutico, Med.latina **13**:57-84, Jan.-March '54
SUAREZ y SUAREZ, G., Envenenamientos frecuentes en Cuba desde el punto de vista médico-legal, Med. latina **13**:1-16, Jan.-March '54
SUBCONSCIOUSNESS: See Psychoanalysis
SUBDURAL SPACE: See Meninges
SUBMARINES
air embolism as result of submarine escape training, [J. L. Kinsey] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:243-256, Feb. '54
problems in rescue of crews from sinking submarines, [Guillerm & Badré] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:165-187, '53 F
submarine research, [C. W. Shilling] Mil.Surgeon **114**:195-198, March '54
SUBMAXILLARY DUCT
reversibility of phenomena induced by excretory duct ligature in rat submaxillary gland, [L. C. U. Junqueira & M. Rabinovitch] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:94-97, '54
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND
symmetrical enlargement of salivary glands in aged, [G. Kelemen] Geriatrics **9**:70-74, Feb. '54
blood supply, blood circulation in dog, [D. Louis-Bar] Arch.internat.physiol. **61**: 507-517, Nov. '53 F
venous output and blood pressure in dog, [L. Brull & D. Louis-Bar] Arch.internat.physiol. **62**:137-138, Feb. '54 F
calculi, sialolithiasis, [B. J. Ficarra] New York J. Med. **53**:3039-3040, Dec. 15, '53
innervation, sensitization of parasympathetic ganglia by denervation, [N. Emmelin] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30**: 59-64, '53
pathology, irradiated and obstructed submaxillary salivary glands simulating cervical lymph node metastasis, [J. C. Evans & L. V. Ackerman] Radiology **62**: 550-554, April '54
reversibility of phenomena induced by excretory duct ligature in rat submaxillary gland, [L. C. U. Junqueira & M. Rabinovitch] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**: 94-97, '54
physiology, sensitization of parasympathetic ganglia by denervation, [N. Emmelin] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp.111) **30**: 59-64, '53
tumors, production of adenomas by means of lesion of genital sympathetic, [R. Coujard & H. Daum] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138**:123-126, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
SUBMAXILLARY REGION: See Submaxillary Gland
SUBPHRENIC SPACES: See Abscess, subphrenic
SUBRAHMANYAN, K., and MAJUMDER, N., Environmental conditions in flour mills, Indian J.M.Res. **41**:123-141, Jan. '53
SUBRAHMANYAN, T. P.: See VEERARAGHAVAN, N., jt. auth.
SUBRAHMANYAN, V., MURTHY, H. B. N., and SWAMINATHAN, M., Effects of partial replacement of rice, wheat or ragi (Eleusine coracana) by tuber flours on nutritive value of poor vegetarian diets, Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:1-10, '54
See MURTHY, H. B. N., jt. auth.
SUBSTANCE P: See Intestines, physiology; Nerves, sensory
SUBTALOID JOINT: See Foot
SUBTILTRYPTASIN: See Bacteria, subtilis
SUCARI, L.: See JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.
SUCCINATE: See Acid, succinic
SUCCINIC NITRILE: See Nitriles
SUCCINODEHYDRASE: See Enzymes
SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
SUCCINOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
SUCCINYL-ASTA (succinylcholine preparation): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
SUCCINYLCHOLINE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary; Anesthesia, relaxants in
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SUCHOWSKY, G., Experimentelle Beiträge zum Alloxandiabetes, Arch.path.Anat. **324**: 307-337, '53
See BRANDES, G., jt. auth.
See KREMER, K., jt. auth.
SUCKLING, P. V., On treatment of umbilical cord in new-born, South African M.J. **28**:359-361, April 24, '54
SUCROSE
intolerance of saccharose as cause of nutritional disorders in infants, [P. Delthil] Presse méd. **61**: 1643-1645, Dec. 12, '53 F
mechanism and extent of distribution of inulin and sucrose in chloride space of tissues, [E. Cotlove] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:396-410, March '54

SUCROSE--Continued
metabolism, comparative effects of glucose, fructose (levulose) and sucrose on thiamine requirement of rat, [B. H. Ershoff, E. Geiger, E. Bittner & T. Graham] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**:293-296, '53
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus; Drainage, apparatus; Laboratories, apparatus
SUCZEK, R. F.: See SIMMONS, W. D., jt. auth.
SUDAK, F. N.: See WYMAN, L. C., jt. auth.
SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SUDER, H. B.: See PIKE, R. L., jt. auth.
SUDIMACK, J., JR.: See SUIE, T., jt. auth.
SÜDHOF, H., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Glucuronsäurestoffwechsel, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:89-110, '54
Zur unterschiedlichen Stoffwechselwirkung von Glucose und Fructose, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:91-92, Jan. 15, '54
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit chologener Zirrhosen; Beobachtungen am Krankengut der Göttinger Klinik in den Jahren 1946-1952, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:607-610, May 21, '54
See GIRGENSOHN, H., jt. auth.
See SCHULZE, G., jt. auth.
SUEIRO, M. B. B., Sûmula da vida interlope de Alonso Rodriguez de Guevara, Med.contemp. **72**:155-165, March; 191-201, April '54
SUENDERHAUF, H.: See SAUTER, H., jt. auth.
SUERMONDT, W. F., L'ulcère peptique saignant de l'estomac et du duodénum, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. 17:219-228, March '54
See SCHOLTE, P. J. L., jt. auth.
SÜSSE, H. J.: See AURIG, G., jt. auth.
SUGARMAN, H. J., and SWENSON, O., Polyvinyl intestinal tube for newborn, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:237-240, Feb. '54
SUGARMAN, L. A.: See WEINSTEIN, E. A., jt. auth.
SUGARS
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.
experimental studies on function of reticuloendothelial system; relation between function of Kupffer's stellate cells and liver function with special consideration of effect of sugars, [S. Yamagata & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:265-273, Feb. 25, '54 G
physicochemical phenomena related to dental caries; effect of sugar on rate of diffusion of hydrogen ion, [B. K. Forscher & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Res. **33**:206-211, April '54
physicochemical phenomena related to dental caries; effect of sugar on rates of diffusion of calcium and phosphate ions, [L. S. Fosdick & B. K. Forscher] J.Dent.Res. **33**:212-217, April '54
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
invert: See also Surgery, preoperative care
excretion of sugars after intravenous administration of invert sugar, [J. H. P. Jonxis & T. H. J. Huisman] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28**:446-449, Dec. '53
peripheral vascular collapse after subcutaneous use of hypertonic nonelectrolyte solution, [J. J. Butler] New England J.Med. **249**:988-989, Dec. 10, '53
use of fructose and invert sugar in infants, [R. M. Todd] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1066-1068, Dec. '53
utilization of intravenously injected fructose (levulose) and invert sugar in normal human subjects, [I. H. Strub, W. R. Best, C. F. Consolazio & M. I. Grossman] J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:32-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar
effects of adrenocortical extract (lipoadrenal cortex) on tissue glycolysis in vitro, [Z. Miller] J.Biol. Chem. **208**:327-335, May '54
metabolism of oral flora; oxidation of sugars by mixed human saliva, [R. L. Hartles & M. R. Wasdell] Biochem.J. **56**:353-355, March '54
phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; hexokinase activity in intestinal mucosa, [M. P. Hele] Biochem.J. **55**:857-863, Dec. '53
phosphorylation and absorption of sugars in rat; sugar absorption in vivo; relationship to phosphorylation of sugar in vitro, [M. P. Hele] Biochem.J. **55**:864-867, Dec. '53
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance; Galactose, tolerance
SUGGESTION: See Personality, tests; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
SUGIURA, H. T., Action of epinephrine on blood vessels of cortisone-treated animals, Anat.Rec. **118**:561-575, March '54
SUGIYAMA, H.: See DACK, G. M., jt. auth.
SUHRER, J. G.: See LEHMAN, E. P., jt. auth.
SUHRLAND, L. G., and WEISBERGER, A. S., Rectal administration of urethane in leukemia, J.A.M.A. **154**:1415-1417, April 24, '54
SUICIDE
acute barbiturate poisoning and suicide, [S. Locket] Med.Illus. **8**:244-253, April '54
analysis of suicide of Heinrich von Kleist, German poet, [P. F. Ghysbrect] Ann.méd.lég. **33**:283-293, Dec. '53 F
attempt with isoniazid; case, [K. M. Kurtes] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:214-215, March 13, '54 G
attempted suicide in old age, [I. R. C. Batchelor & M. B. Napier] Brit.M.J. **2**:1186-1190, Nov. 28, '53
attempted suicide with insulin, [H. Blotner] Am.J.M. Sc. **227**:387-390, April '54
by "slaughtering pistol"; case, [S. Tovo] Minerva medicoleg. **74**:14-15, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
evaluation of attempts as guide to therapy; clinical and follow-up study of 109 patients, [E. H. Schmidt, P. O'Neal & E. Robins] J.A.M.A. **155**: 549-557, June 5, '54
frequent suicides by poisoning in Cuba; medicolegal point of view, [G. Suárez y Suárez] Med.latina **13**: 1-16, Jan.-March '54 S
in adolescents, [P. Mason] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **41**:48-54, Jan. '54
industrial, accidental and suicidal carbon monoxide poisoning, [A. Morelli & P. Preziosi] Folia med. **36**:640-657, Aug. '53 I
recognition of suicidal drives and tendencies in patients, [J. H. Wall] M.Rec.& Ann. **47**:737, Dec. '53
self-inoculation with M. tuberculosis and Ps. aeruginosa by diabetic woman (with suicidal intent), [J. T. T. Chien & M. L. Wiggins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:818-823, May '54
suicide and public health, [H. Bauer] California Med. **79**:422-424, Dec. '53
toxic effects of isoniazid, [A. Grimminger] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **110**:387-393, '53 G
transverse wound of larynx for purpose of suicide, [A. Giagnoni] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:435-437, May 30-June 20, '53 I
with digitoxin (digitalis compound), [G. Brandes & G. Suchowsky] Arztl.Wchnschr. **9**:134-138, Feb. 5, '54 G
SUIE, T., and SUDIMACK, J., JR., Capillary tube method for antibody determination; preliminary studies in aqueous of rabbits sensitized with various antigens, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:875-877, June '54
SUIFFET, W. R., Flebografía funcional de los miembros inferiores, Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:49-69, '53
and BARANI, J. C., Estenosis cicatrizal esófagopiloro-antral por esófago-gastritis corrosiva, Bol. Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:87-95, '53
SUKEGAWA, N.: See OKAMOTO, K., jt. auth.
SUKUMARAN, M., and BLOOM, W. L., Influence of diet on serum alkaline phosphatase in rats and men, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:631-634, Dec. '53
SUKUMARAN, P. K.: See VEERARAGHAVAN, N., jt. auth.
SULAMAA, M.: See AHVENAINEN, E. K., jt. auth.
See GRIPENBERG, L., jt. auth.
SULFACARBAMID (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFACETAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Cornea, ulcers; Skin, diseases; Wounds, therapy
SULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Malaria, avian; Meningitis, therapy; Sulfonamides; Undulant Fever, therapy; Vomiting, in infants and children
SULFADIMIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
SULFAGUANIDINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFAMETHAZINE (sulfonamide): See Meningitis, meningococcic; Sulfonamides
SULFAMETHYLTHIADIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Urinary Tract, infections
SULFAMEZATHINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides; Vagina, diseases
SULFASUXIDINE: See cross reference under Succinylsulfathiazole
SULFATASE: See Liver, exzymes
SULFATES
See also Acid, sulfuric
autoradiographic visualization of entry and transit of S35 in cartilage, bone and dentine of young rats and effect of hyaluronidase in vitro, [L. F. Bélanger] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:161-169, May '54
effect of age on aspects of metabolism in rat, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Exper.Med. **99**:283-298, March '54
influence of hypophysectomy and growth hormone on

SULFATES--Continued
cartilage sulfate metabolism, [S. Ellis, J. Hublé & M. E. Simpson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 603-605, Dec. '53
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
radioactive: See Radioactivity
space: See Fluids
SULFATHALIDINE: See cross reference under Phthalylsulfathiazole
SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy, in; Sulfonamides
SULFATHIOUREA (sulfonamide): See Breast, inflammation
SULFETRONE (di aminodi phenylsulfone derivative): See Leprosy, therapy
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in cells of anterior pituitary, [A. J. Ladman & R. J. Barrnett] Endocrinology **54**:355-360, March '54
histochemical demonstration of sulfhydryl and disulfide groups of protein, [R. J. Barrnett & A. M. Seligman] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:769-803, Feb. '54
importance of sulfhydryl groups in biology and medicine, [E. S. G. Barron] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 653-670, '53
pharmacologic analysis of muscular effects of mersalyl (mercury preparation) and other thioloprival substances, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Lüllmann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:299-305,'54 G
relation between erythrocyte integrity and sulfhydryl groups, [R. E. & R. Benesch] Arch.Biochem. **48**:38-42, Jan. '54
effects, antagonism between carcinogenic hydrocarbons and sulfhydryl groups, [A. Graffi & U. Heine] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:83-88, '53 G
significance of sulfhydryl group-carrying compounds for biologic protection against irradiation, [H. Langendorff, R. Koch & H. Sauer] Strahlentherapie **93**:281-288, '54 G
in blood: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds
metabolism, effect of vitamin B12 on liver and blood nonprotein sulfhydryl compounds, [U. D. Register] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:705-709, Feb. '54
new histochemical dermal anomaly in diabetics; absence of sulfhydryl radicals, [P. Tanret & F. Cottenot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 211-213, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
sulfhydryl and disulfide in keratinization, [E. J. Van Scott & P. Flesch] Science **119**:70-71, Jan. 8,'54
therapy: See Cornea, regeneration; Eyes, wounds and injuries
toxicity, co-carcinogenesis; SH-reactors and other substances tested for co-carcinogenic action in mouse skin, [R. H. Gwynn & M. H. Salaman] Brit. J.Cancer **7**:482-489, Dec. '53
SULFIDES
histochemical demonstration of protein-bound sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in cells of anterior pituitary, [A. J. Ladman & R. J. Barrnett] Endocrinology **54**: 355-360, March '54
histochemical demonstration of sulfhydryl and disulfide goups of protein, [R. J. Barrnett & A. M. Seligman] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:769-803, Feb. '54
sulfhydryl and disulfide in keratinization, [E. J. Van Scott & P. Flesch] Science **119**:70-71, Jan. 8,'54
toxicity, fatal hydrogen sulfide intoxications aboard tanker, [F. Sabon & R. Monnet] Arch.mal.profess. **15**:147-148, '54 F
hydrogen sulfide eye inflammation; treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. T. Nyman] Indust.Med. **23**: 161-162, April '54
hydrogen sulfide intoxication; rapidly transient changes in electrocardiogram suggestive of myocardial infarction, [W. J. Kaipainen] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **43**:97-101, '54
poisoning by sewer gas with unusual sequels (probable role of hydrogen sulfide), [L. J. Hurwitz & G. I. Taylor] Lancet **1**:1110-1112, May 29, '54
SULFISOXAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Gynecology, therapy in; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Staphylococci, infections; Urinary Tract, infections
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFOMYL: See cross reference under Mafenide Propionate
SULFONAMIDES
bronchography with suspension of sulfathiazole in iodized oil; preliminary report, [A. Rodríguez & J. C. Dighiero] Hoja tisiol. **13**:365-368, Dec. '53 S
clinical results of liver function test by loading with prontosil, [W. Siede & H. Schneider] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 18-20, Jan. 1, '54 G
SULFONAMIDES--Continued
distribution of sulfanilic acid, sulfanilamide and sulfacarbamid between phases of blood, cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous humor and pericardial fluid in nephrectomized dog; dynamics of distribution processes, [H. Langecker & E. Schulze] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**:160-165, '54 G
iodized oil-sulfonamide powder mixture as contrast substance in bronchography, [K. Reinhardt] Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **79**:699-704, Dec. '53 G
determination, determination of sulfonamide and penicillin level of lymph, [J. J. Herzberg, R. Wehrmann & C. Schirren] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:177-179, Feb. 15, '54 G
effects: See also Breast, inflammation; Intestines, surgery; Meningitis, meningococcic; Rheumatic Fever, prevention
aerogenic and anearogenic variants of Salmonella schottmuelleri; resistance to antibiotics and sulfadiazine, [C. Gainor & W. O. Weigle] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **21**:133-136, May '54
antibacterial effect of 4-mercaptobenzenesulfonamide; mechanism, [F. G. Oddo] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:179-192, March-April '54 I
bronchography with use of iodized oil-sulfadiazine mixtures, [J. N. Boet] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:78-80, Jan. 9, '54 Du
combined action of streptomycin and sulfathiazole on E. coli, [A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:174-181, '54
direct disk technic for determining sensitivity of organisms, [R. W. Fairbrother & A. Rao] J.Clin. Path. **7**:69-72, Feb. '54
effect of new diuretic,diamox; preliminary report,[R. Gazmuri O., M. Canessa & E. Katz] Rev.méd. Chile **82**:35-38, Jan. '54 S
fatal syndrome characterized by manifestations in nervous system of rat fed on highly purified diet containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); relation to experimental hyperthyroidism, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic. Ist. super. san. **17**: 33-43, '54 I
fatal syndrome characterized by nervous system symptoms in rat on highly purified diet containing sulfaguanidine; preventive activity of feces of rats on normal diets and of various fractions of them, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:19-32, '54 I
in vitro evaluation of antibacterial activity, [G. M. Naimark & L. White] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43**:7-8, Jan. '54
influence of succinylsulfathiazole on effect of a lipoic or thioctic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats depleted of factor N1, [J. Mardones, N. Segovia, A. Hederra & F. Alcaíno] Acta physiol. latinoam. **3**:140-143, '53
intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat; effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine (succinylsulfathiazole) and terramycin (oxytetracycline), [W. E. Ham & K. W. Scott] J.Nutrition **51**:423-433, Nov. '53
mode of action of longacid in retarding elimination of p-aminosalicylic acid, [G. Osterloh] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**: 23-30, '54 G
new bronchographic technic using suspension of lipiodol (iodized oil)-sulfanilamide, [C. Scarinci] Presse méd. **62**:294-295, Feb. 24, '54 F
porphyrinuria following administration; modification by various drugs, [L. Weissbecker & W. Stein] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3**:619-621, Dec. '53 G
simplified method for testing resistance of group A streptococci, [A. T. Wilson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 280-285, Feb. '54
synergistic activity of isoniazid and sulfonamide in vitro, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:321-331, '54 G
technic of bronchography using sulfadiazine-iodized oil suspension, [E. Ratjen] Nord.med. **51**:140-141, Jan. 21, '54 Da
in blood: See Blood, sulfonamides
in urine: See Urine, sulfonamides
therapy: See also Acne, therapy; Breast, cancer; Breast, inflammation; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Cornea, ulcers; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Ear, external; Edema, cardiac; Eyes, diseases; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Genitals, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Heart, insufficiency; Labor, complications; Leukemia, myelogenous; Malaria, avian; Meningitis, influenza; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy

SULFONAMIDES, therapy--Continued
in; Oxyuriasis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Toxoplasmosis, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Vagina, diseases; Vomiting, in infants and children; Wounds, therapy
clinical trials of diamox, carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, in group of patients without edema, [L. de Soldati & S. Balassanian] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 391-405, Feb. 5, '54 S
incidence of antibiotics and sulfonamide therapy; (review of 1200 cases), [K. Riley] J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:39, Feb. '54
potential value of sulfaguanidine in urology, [J. W. Ingalls, Jr.] Science **119**:191-192, Feb. 5, '54
solubility of sulfonamides of current clinical importance, [J. B. Ziegler, R. E. Bagdon & A. C. Shabica] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21**:74-77, March '54
treatment of soft tissue infections with aureomycin (chlortetracycline) triple sulfonamide combination, [J. C. DiLorenzo, L. T. Wright & W. I. Metzger] New York J.Med. **54**:1631-1633, June 1, '54
zetacillina (mixture of sulfisoxazole and benzathine penicillin), [A. Giberti] Riforma med. **67**:1429-1431, Dec. 19, '53 I
toxicity, allergic reactions of liver produced by sulfonamides and penicillin, [L. Remouchamps] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:711-715, Nov. '53 F
atypical amyloidosis and bone marrow plasmacytosis in case of hypersensitivity, [J. Wolf & B. Worken] Am.J.Med. **16**:746-755, May '54
cases of thrombocytopenic purpura due to quinine, sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine) and quinidine, [F. G. Bolton & R. V. Young] J.Clin.Path. **6**:320-323, Nov. '53
clinical toxicity of antibiotics and sulfonamides; comparative review of literature based on 104,672 cases treated systemically, [A. H. Kutscher, S. L. Lane & R. Segall] J.Allergy **25**:135-150, March '54
electrocardiographic alterations due to sulfadiazine during associated streptomycin and sulfadiazine therapy of undulant fever, [A. de Azevedo] Med. contemp. **72**:133-140, March '54 P
fatal agranulocytosis following intraperitoneal single dose of sulfathiazole, [E. Hovesen & G. Toft] Nord. med. **51**:305-306, Feb. 25, '54 Da
febrile reaction to acetazoleamide (diamox), [J. Schwimmer, A. I. Schaffer & J. Guido] New York J. Med. **54**:692-693, March 1, '54
hypersensitivity to sulfonamides and related substances, [G. Weisenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:478-480, March 19, '54 G
Löffler syndrome following use of vaginal cream (containing sulfanilamide), [J. F. Klinghoffer] Ann. Int.Med. **40**:343-350, Feb. '54
renal complications after using sulpenin (sulfonamide-penicillin preparation), [J. G. Callanan] Brit.M.J. **1**:138, Jan. 16, '54
sulfapyridine-agranulocytosis as immunoleukopenia, [S. Moeschlin] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 253-259, '54 G
widespread acute necrosis of liver following therapy in patients with leukemia, [K. V. Lodge & A. S. Woodcock] Am.J.Path. **30**:361-373, March-April '54

SULFONES
administration and dosage, dosage, [R. Merland] Méd. trop. **13**:1030-1040, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
in blood: See Blood, sulfones
in urine: See Urine, sulfones
therapy: See also Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis
mode of action of diphenylsulfonediazothymol and its silver salt, [N. Rist, F. Boyer, M. Saviard & V. Hamon] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18**:179-188, '54 F

SULFOSELLAN: See cross reference under Sulfacetamide

SULFUR
See also Baths, sulfur; and under names of sulfur compounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; etc.
colloidal, effect on adrenal size and on liver glycogen, [J. W. Goldzieher] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:49-50, April '54
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
metabolism, autoradiographic detection of sulfur-35 synthesis by mucous neck cells of rat stomach, [L. F. Bélanger] Nature, London **172**:1150, Dec. 19, '53
behavior of urinary sulfates and total nitrogen excretion following ingestion of elementary sulfur

SULFUR, metabolism--Continued
in man, [H. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:171-176, '54 G
distribution of radioactive sulfur (35S) in fibrous tissues, cartilages and bones of rat following its administration in form of inorganic sulfate, [D. V. Davies & L. Young] J.Anat. **88**:174-183, April '54
in patients with malignant tumors, [H. Domagalla & H. Ley] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:240-243, '53 G
influence of sulfur amino acid deficiency on cholesterol metabolism, [L. C. Fillios & G. V. Mann] Metabolism **3**:16-26, Jan. '54
radioautographic studies of digestive tracts of rats injected with inorganic sulfate labelled with sulfur-35, [D. V. Davies & L. Young] Nature, London **173**:448-449, March 6, '54
sulfoconjugation of indole; role of certain sulfurated oxygenated compounds and of potassium thiocyanate, [G. Wellers] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1353-1361, '53 F
utilization of sulfate sulfur in rat for synthesis of cystine, [D. D. Dziewiatkowski] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:181-186, March '54
dioxide, effect of combination of sulfur dioxide and sulfuric acid on guinea pigs; preliminary report, [M. O. Amdur] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:503-506, May '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Deafness, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy

SULITZEANU, D.: See OLITZKI, A. L., jt. auth.

SULKIN, S. E., Jacques Jacob Bronfenbrenner (1883-1953), J.Immunol. **72**:195, March '54

See PIKE, R. M., jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, B. H., JR., Rectal biopsy in diagnosis of schistosomiasis, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:97-99, Feb. '54

See EDLIN, P., jt. auth.

GEPPERT, L. J., and RANSON, R. F., Esophageal ulcer in very young infants, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:49-54, Jan. '54

SULLIVAN, G. A., Dual medication in acute alcoholism, GP **9**:67-69, March '54

SULLIVAN, H. R., Formation of early carious lesions in dental enamel, J.Dent.Res. **33**:218-244, April '54

SULLIVAN, J. A., JOHNSON, W. H., and HODGES, W. E., Preliminary report of new method for examination of nystagmus through television, Laryngoscope **63**:1193-1196, Dec. '53

SULLIVAN, J. M., PFEFFER, T. J., and FRISCH, R. A., Translumbar aortography, Wisconsin M.J. **53**:143-147, Feb. '54

SULLIVAN, M. B., and GERBER, M. L., Evaluation of efocaine in rectal surgery, U.S.Armed Forces M. J. **5**:100-102, Jan. '54

SULLIVAN, M. J.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, M. P.: See PENNOYER, M. M., jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, P., CHAMBERS, R., and LAWLER, H., Pyloric stenosis in 2 pound 12 ounce infant, J.A. M.A. **154**:411, Jan. 30, '54

SULLIVAN, R. D., BARCLAY, R. K., and KARNOFSKY, D. A., Effects of high doses of isoniazid in man, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:957-962, June '54

SULLIVAN, T. F., MALFETANO, J., and MARSH, M. R., Granular-cell myoblastoma of vulva, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**:687-690, March '54

SULLIVAN, W. J.: See DORMAN, P. J., jt. auth.

SULMAN, E.: See SULMAN, F. G., jt. auth.

SULMAN, F. G., Routine micromethod for determination of urinary 17-ketosteroids, Acta endocrinol. **15**:193-198, Feb. '54

See COHEN, A. M., jt. auth.

See HOCHMAN, A., jt. auth.

and SULMAN, E., Hormonal studies in chorionic malignancy, Harefuah **46**:57-58, Feb. 1, '54 He

SULPENIN (sulfonamide-penicillin preparation): See Sulfonamides, toxicity

SULTZER, M., and HURSH, J. B., Polonium in urine of miners exposed to radon, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:89-100, Feb. '54

SULZBACH, J. F.: See RUSSELL, E. P., jt. auth.

SULZBERGER, M. B., and WITTEN, V. H., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; hydrocortisone ointment in dermatological therapy, M.Clin.North America **38**:321-336, March '54

See HERRMANN, F., jt. auth.

See WITTEN, V. H., jt. auth.

SULZBERGER-BLOCH SYNDROME: See Melanin, pigmentation

SULZER, R., L'influence de la dénaturation de l'albumine sur le pouvoir d'agrégation érythrocytaire, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:1-7, '54

SUMMERS, J. E., Page from medical history, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**285-289, March '54
STANLEY, A. L., and STRINGER, C. J., Differential diagnosis of intrathoracic malignancy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**399-406, April '54
SUMMERS, V. K.: See SHEEHAN, H. L., jt. auth.
SUMMERS, W. A., Chemotherapeutic efficacy of 2,4-diamino-5-p-chlorophenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine (daraprim) in experimental toxoplasmosis, Am.J. Trop.Med. **2:**1037-1044, Nov. '53
SUN, C. M.: See KUO, P. F., jt. auth.
SUN, R. Q., Preceptorships teach art of medical care, GP **9:**103-109, March '54
SUN, S. F.: See CHAN, E., jt. auth.
SUNAHARA, F. A., and BECK, L., Cardiovascular effects of acutely produced anemia in normal dog, Am.J. Physiol. **176:**139-142, Jan. '54
See GOWDEY, C. W., jt. auth.
SUNAKAWA, S.: See KITAYAMA, T., jt. auth.
SUNDAL, A., Creatinin tolerance test for renal function, Acta pædiat. **42:**535-539, '53
SUNDARASIVARAO, D., Müllerian vestiges and benign epithelial tumours of epididymis, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**417-432, Oct. '53
SUNDBERG, R. D., SCHAAR, F. E., POWELL, M. J. S., and DENBOER, D., Tissue mast cells in human umbilical cord, and anticoagulant activity of dried extracts of cords and placentae, Anat.Rec. **118:**35-56, Jan. '54
SUNDERLAND, S., Relative susceptibility to injury of medial and lateral popliteal divisions of sciatic nerve, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**300-302, Nov. '53
Capacity of regenerating axons to bridge long gaps in nerves, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**481-493, Dec. '53
SUNDERMAN, F. W., and HAAG, H. B., Irritating and sensitizing effects of 2 polymeric plasticizers; studies on effects of paraplex G-25 and paraplex G-40 on skin of human subjects, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:**210-211, March '54
SUNDER-PLASSMANN, P., HILLENBRAND, H. J., and SCHÜRHOLZ, A., Unsere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Durchblutungsschäden, München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**1-4, Jan. 1, '54
SUNDHOLM, I.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.
SUNDIN, T.: See von EULER, U. S., jt. auth.
SUNDQUIST, A. B.: See LEHMUS, H. J., jt. auth.
SUNDWALL, U.: See WILTON, A., jt. auth.
SUNFLOWER: See Helianthus
SUNG, C. Y., and WAY, E. L., Fate of optical isomers of alpha-acetylmethadol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**260-270, March '54
SUNG, R. Y., New method of repairing congenital cleft palate, Chinese M.J. **72:**93-97, March-April '54
SUNG, S. C.: See PLAUT, G. W. E., jt. auth.
SUNLIGHT: See Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light; Ultraviolet Rays
SUNSPOTS: See Meteorology
SUNTZEFF, V.: See CARRUTHERS, C., jt. auth.
SUPINATION
surgical correction of disorder of pronation and supination; case, [M. Guilleminet & R. Ricard] Lyon chir. **48:**995-997, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
SUPPOSITORIES: See Headache, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Vitamins, E
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions
SUPRACONDYLAR PROCESS: See Humerus
SUPRAMID: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRARENIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
SUPRONAL: See cross reference under De-Ma
SUR, R. N.: See ROY, A. C., jt. auth.
SURAMIN
toxicity, fatal superacute adrenal insufficiency following suramin therapy; case, [Y. Bureau, Jarry & Barrière] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**16-18, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
SURDAKOWSKI, A. Z., Periarteritis nodosa due to penicillin, New York J.Med. **54:**388-390, Feb. 1, '54
SUREAU, P.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.
SUREN, H., Primäres Scheidensarkom im 9. Schwangerschaftsmonat, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1550-1553, '53
SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS
See also Detergents; Lauryl Compounds; Soaps; etc.
bacteriostatic effect of cationic surface active agents on Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37R, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **40:**589-597, Nov. '53
short-term feeding studies in infants and children with certain surface-active agents used in food technology: absence of evidence of toxic effects, [E. Preston, III, A. D. Hunt, Jr., T. F. M. Scott & B. Spur] J.Clin.Nutrition **1:** 539-550, Nov.-Dec. '53
site of action of penicillin; effect of surface-active substances on penicillin uptake by Staphylococcus aureus, [P. D. Cooper] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**433-438, March '54
surface active synthetic substances; biologic activity and significance for pharmaceutic technic, [E. Ullmann] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**88-93, Feb. '54 G
SURFEN (quinoline compound): See Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
SURGALLA, M. J., BERGDOLL, M. S., and DACK, G. M., Staphylococcal enterotoxin: neutralization by rabbit antiserum, J.Immunol. **72:**398-403, May '54
SURGENOR, D. M., Blood, Scient.Am. **190:**54-62, Feb. '54
SURGEONS
general practitioner and surgeon, [J. R. Thomas] GP **9:**93-98, May '54
please call a doctor, [J. H. Spencer] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **39:** 119-124; 146, May-June '54
military: See Military Medicine
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Hospitals, surgical service; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in relation to surgery and anesthesia, [J. L. Simmons] South.M.J. **47:**360-365, April '54
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953, [E. Malan & others] Ateneo parmense **24:** 481-660, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953; surgery in infants and children, [F. Aschieri & S. Eppinger] Ateneo parmense **24:** 607-624, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951 and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953; various types; head, neck, breast, genitourinary system, essential hypertension, [A. V. Bo & G. Bounous] Ateneo parmense **24:** 641-660, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
antibiotics in surgical diseases, [W. Rudowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1393-1396; 1425-1426; 1456-1458, '53 Pol
application of radioactive isotopes, [J. Nielubowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 340-343; 374-379, '54 Pol
association of trifenil (nuclein preparation) in surgical infections, [C. Caldonazzo] Riforma med. **68:**457-460, April 24, '54 I
cardiac arrest (during operations), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant, O. C. Julian & W. S. Dye] Am. Surgeon **20:** 5-15, Jan. '54
causes for cardiac arrest during surgery, [M. Ribet & R. Delacroix] Lille chir. **8:**231-241, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
clinical pharmacologic effects of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in treatment of surgical patients, [L. W. Kinsell] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**230-235, Feb. '54
collective review; critical evaluation of problem of thromboembolism (John Chalmers Da Costa oration), [M. E. De Bakey] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98:**1-27, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst.Jan. '54
consent of patient to surgical intervention, [B. Pédelièvre] Rev.prat. **4:**424-426, Feb. 11, '54 F
current research, [W. J. Gillesby] Bull.M.Library A. **42:** 15-18, Jan. '54
dehydration, [J. Schávelzon] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**517-522, Dec. 15-30, '53 S
elimination of corticoids following operative trauma, [L. Adezati] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1699-1701, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
errors on part of surgeon (not precisely of surgical technic) and of physicians, [L. Cardenal] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:** 1-15, Jan. '54 S
examination by American Board of Surgery; report to Western Surgical Association 1953, [L. Chaffin] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 403-407, April '54
experiences with pyridostigmine in surgery and gynecology, [J. Bircher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1190-1192, Dec. 5, '53 G
fear and anxiety of surgical disease, [J. Valletta] Progr.méd.,Paris **82:** 7-13, Jan. 10, '54 F

SURGERY--Continued
indication and dosage of chemotherapeutics and antibiotics in surgical infections, [A. Crone-Münzebrock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**47-52, Jan. 1, '54 G
indication and technic of necessary surgery during early infancy and childhood; short survey, [L. Mahler] Medizinische, pp. 158-160, Jan. 30, '54 G
limitations of operability in reference to indications in modern surgery, [F. Ş. Evrensel] Türk tip cem. mec. **20:**76-85, '54 T
local and general applications of streptomycin and penicillin during surgery, [S. Petković] J. internat.chir. **13:**497-504, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
local penicillin and streptomycin therapy; significance for surgery, [J. Scheele] Medizinische, pp. 264-265, Feb. 20, '54 G
local therapy of surgical infection, [C. Pierucci & P. Ruggiero] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**655-664, July 5, '53 I
moral responsibility in surgery, [J. Trias Pujol] Med.clin. **21:**281-286, Oct. '53 S
penicillin resistance in surgical infections, [B. Weber] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**796-798, Dec. '53 G
present status of surgery and its aims in 1954, [J. Pavrovský] Rozhl.chir. **33:**49-53, '54 Cz
refrigeration and neuroplegia (artificial hibernation) in general surgery, [P. Huguenard] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **10:**32-41, March '54 F
renal blood irrigation in surgical patient, [S. Drovanti, A. Valentino & E. Bidone] Arch.sc.med. **96:**555-565, Nov. '53 I
report of Joint Committee for Study of Surgical Materials, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**411-424, April '54
report of semester of activity of blood bank of Institute of Surgical Pathology of Sassari, [G. Budroni] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**652-657, Sept. '53 I
responsibility of heritage, [F. W. Rankin] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **39:**5-9; 59, Jan.-Feb. '54
seasonal influences on surgical diseases and their postoperative course, [P. Seulberger, H. Döring & H. Peters] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**295-305, '53 G
sonic vibration therapy in surgery, [E. Bauers & H. Hochmuth] Arch.phys.Therap. **6:**37-47, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
sudden cardiac arrest in course of surgical intervention, [F. Saegesser] Helvet.chir.acta **21:**26-44, March '54 F
surgery and surgeons, [H. Ogilvie] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:**394-402, Dec. '53
surgical stress on basis of myelogram, [E. Gallico & F. Pizzetti] Minerva chir. **8:**703-705, Sept. 30, '53 I
Thorn test in children with surgical diseases, [J. Rehn] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:**196-206, '54 G
use of erythromycin in surgical infections, [E. J. Pulaski & S. A. Wesolowski] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**55-61, Jan. '54
use of injectable chloramphenicol, [S. Giovannini] Riforma med. **68:**396-400, April 10, '54 I
use of perlon in septic surgery, [C. Kerrinnes & R. Michael] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1830-1833, '53 G
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, amino-acidemia during preoperative and postoperative period, [A. Jentzer & J. J. Kobel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**226-228, '54 F
antithrombic activity after operation, in thrombotic diseases, in liver diseases and other diseases, [T. D. Pemrick, W. J. O'Hare & M. M. Musselman] S.Forum **4:**158-162, '53
behavior of phosphatase of patients, [R. de' Gennaro & A. Zambrano] Folia med. **36:**999-1012, Dec. '53 I
behavior of postoperative blood calcium level, [D. Foti & G. Molteni] Minerva chir. **9:**75-79, Jan. 31, '54 I
blood levels of potassium and sodium during and after operations, [M. A. Manzanilla, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & R. Santos Mazal] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**617-622, Nov. '53
changes in adrenocortical steroid concentration of peripheral plasma following surgery, [J. A. Moncrief, T. E. Weichselbaum & R. Elman] S. Forum **4:**469-473, '53
changes in blood volume and blood picture in chronic surgical diseases, [A. Blichowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**231-237, '54 Pol
changes of blood proteins during artificial hypotension in surgery, [H. Kölbl, R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **3:**56-58, Feb. '54 G
clinical application of blood volume studies in major surgery, [C. M. Barbour, Jr. & R. Tennant] J.Urol. **71:**497-501, April '54
complications in surgery due to abnormalities in blood volume with special reference to syndrome of polycythemia, [H. L. Birge] Virginia M.Month. **81:**161-165, April '54
effect of surgical stress on blood levels of calcium and phosphorus, [M. A. Manzanilla, F. Fonseca, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & R. S. Crespo] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **20:**573-578, Nov. '53
eosinophil level of blood before and after operations in children, [R. Kamieński & M. Gomułka] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**297-299, '54 Pol
fibrinolysis in patients: fibrinogen-fibrinolysis relationships, [P. E. Hodgson & W. W. Coon] S. Forum **4:**152-158, '53
hematic deficits and variations of blood volume, hemoglobin, proteins and extracellular fluid in early postoperative period, [H. Durán Sacristán] Arch.med.exper. **16:**315-358, '53 S
hematic glycolysis during postoperative period, [G. Malaguti & U. Borghi] Minerva chir. **9:**259-263, March 31, '54 I
investigation of serum protein patterns in patients undergoing operation, [C. Hoch-Ligeti, K. Irvine & E. P. Sprinkle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**707-710, Dec. '53
postoperative protein changes, [G. Grundmann & R. Fischer] Chirurg **24:**543-546, Dec. '53 G
preoperative and postoperative eosinopenia, [R. Vara-Lopez] Chirurg **24:**481-484, Nov. '53 G
serum iron and operative stress, [U. Feldthusen, V. Larsen & N. A. Lassen] Acta med.scandinav. **147:**311-323, '53
serum potassium deficiency in postoperative period, [A. Ruffo & F. Caluzzi] Arch.sc.med. **96:**733-750, Dec. '53 I
technic for evaluation of volumetric variations of blood in surgical patients, [A. Prete] Minerva chir. **9:**350-355, April 30, '54 I
variations of dextrose, pyruvic acid and lactic acid during surgery and anesthesia, [A. Picco, G. Dogliotti & W. Somaglino] Minerva chir. **9:**305-310, April 15, '54 I
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
diagnosis in, surgical conditions simulating virus infections, [A. Behrend, C. Kravitz & B. G. Slipakoff] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**538-539, June '54
hemorrhage in, bleeding from cut skin and subcutaneous tissue surfaces during cyclopropane anesthesia, [G. McLoughlin] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**84-99, March '54
control of hemorrhage (by using koagamin, oxalic acid preparation)--or transfusion, [M. Joseph] Am.J.Surg. **87:**905-908, June '54
controlled hypotension to reduce hemorrhage during surgery, [J. Fibak & D. Kiełbowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**65-70, '54 Pol
methods for reduction of blood loss, [C. R. Stephen & others] J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**344-348, May '54
wound bleeding during experimental transfusion reactions in isoimmunized dogs, [S. R. Friesen, C. H. McCroskey & M. Roady] S.Forum **4:**209-212, '53
history: See also Femur, fractures; Nose, septum; etc.
James Syme (1799-1870), [J. M. Graham] Brit.J. Plast.Surg. **7:**1-12, April '54
surgical leadership; in memory of Arbuthnot Lane, [H. Ogilvie] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**344-350, Jan. '54
Vincenz Czerny and his contribution to surgery and gynecology, [G. Schöne] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:**385-408, '53 G
in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
metabolism in, ascorbic acid in relation to cold, scurvy, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and surgery, [R. M. Kark] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**279-293, '53
chloride-water balance sheet; aid in management of difficult fluid balance problems, [H. H. Belding, III] California Med. **80:**173-177, March '54
clinical implications of metabolic response of body to injury, [B. Eiseman] Am.Surgeon **20:**179-189, Feb. '54
cortical and medullary adrenal activity in surgical

SURGERY, metabolism in--Continued
and allied conditions, [C. Franksson, C. A. Gemzell & U. S. von Euler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 608-621, June '54
determination of hydromineral balance during postoperative period, [A. Chiatellino, C. Steger & F. Falcone] Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 45-60, March '54 G
disorders of water-electrolyte balance in surgical patients, [J. Nordmann] Presse méd. **62:** 778-780, May 22, '54 F
effect of stress, TSH (thyroid stimulating hormone) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on level of hormonal I^{131} of serum, [R. A. Shipley & F. H. MacIntyre] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 309-317, March '54
effect of surgery on extracellular water and electrolytes, [H. Delancy, A. Mowlem & B. Zimmermann] S.Forum **4:** 540-543, '53
effect of surgical trauma on protein and electrolyte metabolism (prophylactic measures), [K. Stuhlfauth & V. Struppler] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 778-783, '54 G
fluid and electrolyte metabolism; present position, [I. W. MacPhee] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:** 59-63, Jan. '54
importance of potassium metabolism, [A. Hicks] East African M.J. **30:** 475-487, Nov. '53
low sodium syndromes of surgery; outline for practical management, [F. D. Moore] J.A.M.A. **154:** 379-384, Jan. 30, '54
means to correct and to prevent disorders of water and electrolyte balance, [P. Michaud, J. Traeger & Michel] Lyon chir. **48:** 965-975, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
metabolic alterations in surgical patients; excretion of salt and water postoperatively following administration of various sodium-containing solutions, [W. Drucker & others] S.Forum **4:** 544-553, '53
metabolic changes associated with mitral valvuloplasty, [G. M. Wilson & others] Circulation **9:** 199-219, Feb. '54
metabolic reaction to staged operations in man; preliminary report, [J. D. Hardy & F. H. Cole] S.Forum **4:** 536-540, '53
metabolism and deficiency of potassium in patients, [B. Barzilai & E. M. Luttwak] Harefuah **46:** 168-173, April 15, '54 He
modification of disorders of carbohydrate metabolism following surgery by preventive therapy with invert sugar, [H. Gros, E. J. Kirnberger & T. Burckhart] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 441-442, April 16, '54 G
pathogenesis and therapy of postoperative potassium deficiency, [E. Kelemen, Jr.] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1880-1887, '53 G
physiologic basis for choice of parenteral fluids in surgical patient, [E. Marcus] Illinois M.J. **104:** 361-367, Dec. '53
physiology of patients suffering trauma: method of weighing patient (to determine loss of water), [A. J. H. Rains] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 312-313, Nov. '53
postoperative water retention with report of case of water intoxication, [L. P. Le Quesne] Lancet **1:** 172-174, Jan. 23, '54
protein metabolism of surgical patients, [F. E. Revers] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 59-73, Jan. 15, '54 Du
protein nutrition in surgical patients; time factor in protein-sparing action of dextrose in parenteral feeding, [R. D. McNair, D. O'Donnell & W. Quigley] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 76-80, Jan. '54
significance of water metabolism in modern surgery, [E. Peikert] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1206-1211, '53 Pol
thyroid-adrenocortical interrelations following operation, [I. S. Goldenberg, L. Lutwak, P. J. Rosenbaum & M. A. Hayes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 513-522, May '54
thyroid-adrenocortical interrelationships during surgical convalescence; preliminary report, [I. S. Goldenberg & M. A. Hayes] S.Forum **4:** 566-572, '53
urinary loss of amino acids after surgery, [G. L. Nardi] Surgery **35:** 378-381, March '54
urine testing, [H. E. Archer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1211-1213, Nov. 28, '53
use of electrolyte solutions, [R. S. Mach] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 113-117, Jan. 16, '54 F
variations of postoperative calciuria, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 58-64, Jan. '54 F
water balance in relation to body fluid equilibrium of patients, [R. Boulvin] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 855-876, Dec. '53 F
water intoxication; differential diagnosis of hypotonic syndromes, [V. Wynn & C. G. Rob] Lancet **1:** 587-594, March 20, '54
military: See Military Medicine
mortality, causes of operative mortality in chronically ill geriatric patients with analysis of 80 additional consecutive autopsy records, [L. Carp] Am. J.Surg. **87:** 78-83, Jan. '54
death on operating table; medicolegal aspects, [W. Holczabek] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 385-389, '53 G
effect of surgery on dogs following whole body x-irradiation, [G. E. Gustafson & F. A. Cebul] Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 49-54, Jan. '54
naval: See Naval Medicine
operating rooms, comparative observations on various working and environmental conditions in surgery and anesthesia, [K. Imo] Chirurg **25:** 186-190, April '54 G
gas gangrene infection in operating theater, [S. Sevitt] Lancet **2:** 1121-1123, Nov. 28, '53
new explosion-proof and shock-proof mobile roentgenographic equiment for operating room, [B. R. Young & R. L. Scanlan] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 873-877, May '54
organization of operating room for care of burned patients, [V. Hájková-Riebelová] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 307-310, March 24, '54 Cz
stand for camera and cameraman in surgical movie work, [J. Withee] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21:** 12-14, Nov. '53
value and conditions of physiologic checks in operating room, [M. Cara] Anesth.et analg. **11:** 150-158, Feb. '54 F
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Skin, transplantation; Thorax, surgery; etc.
esthetic surgery as emotional restorative, [A. P. Seltzer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 191-195, March '54
hypotensive anesthesia; report on 500 cases, [H. Bentel & J. Penn] Internat.J.Anesth. **1:** 123-125, Dec. '53-March '54
in field of general surgery; humanizing of surgery, [M. Gonzalez-Ulloa] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:** 9-15, Oct. '53 S
plastic surgery and kineplasty, [A. Peresson] Friuli med. **9:** 53-84, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
possibilities and indications, [P. Vaillancourt] Union méd.Canada **83:** 404-408, April '54 F
reparative emergency surgery, [E. Caminiti Manganaro] Minerva chir. **9:** 289-291, April 15, '54 I
science and art, [G. Sanvenero-Rosselli] Minerva med. **2:** 1979-1985, Dec. 19, '53 I
use of synthetic resins, [E. F. Malbec] Rev.latino am.cir.plást. **1:** 16-21, Oct. '53 S
(poly)vinyl (sponge) and silicone compounds as subcutaneous prostheses; laboratory and clinical investigation, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer & M. Lu] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 744-751, June '54
work of stomatologist in plastic surgery department, [J. Pěnkava & M. Šlesinger] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 325-327, March 24, '54 Cz
postoperative care: See also Contracture, Dupuytren's; Lungs, surgery; Purpura haemorrhagica; Surgery, risks; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
blood transfusions during postoperative period, [E. Delannoy] Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:** 77-81, March '54 F
critical evaluation of so-called hibernation methods, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 350-355, March 10-17, '54 F
danger of back-rest, posture and early ambulation following surgery, [F. Demmer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 208-209, March 13, '54 G
experiences with B.E.S. (balanced electrolyte solutione), [H. Handa & others] Arch.jap.Chir. **22:** 542-545, Sept. 1, '53
hematic deficits and variations of blood volume, hemoglobin, proteins and extracellular fluid in early postoperative period, [H. Durán Sacristán] Arch.med.exper. **16:** 315-358, '53 S
newer advances in liquid alimentation, [J. R. Lovelace] J.Tennessee M.A. **47:** 93-97, March '54; correction **47:** 146, April '54
parenteral fluid therapy following surgery, [R. Steendijk] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1146-1149, April 24, '54 Du
postoperative electrocardiographic studies, [A. Conti,

SURGERY, postoperative care--Continued
C. Danese & G. di Matteo] Arch.ital.chir. **77**:39-52, '53 I
postoperative sleep therapy, [Placák] Rozhl.chir. **32**:611-620, '53 Cz
preoperative care and modification of postoperative disorders by intragluteal injection of adrenocortical hormone and ascorbic acid, [K. Nicolay] Med. Monatsschr. **8**:36-37, Jan. '54 G
preservation of normal physiologic state in man, [V. E. Salishchev] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:3-9, '53 R
principles, [G. Hegemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:97-115, Feb. '54 G
recovery room, [G. Buchmann-Olsen & L. Salmonsen] Nord.med. **51**:127-130, Jan. 21, '54 Da
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Intestines, obstruction; Lungs, collapse; Peritonitis, postoperative; Phlebitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Tetanus, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Vomiting, postoperative; other subheads under Surgery and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.
absolute indications for operation, with consideration of late results, [R. Boller] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 43-47, '54 G
acute cholecystitis following unrelated surgery, [W. Leon] Am.Surgeon **20**:549-555, May '54
acute enterocolitis, [F. Helmer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:120-122, Feb. 19, '54 G
acute gastric atony, [V. Hoffmann] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:431-436, April 16, '54; 482-484, April 23, '54 G
alterations of hepatic function with respect to surgical intervention studied by means of flocculation reaction of Hanger and of Frisch-Quilligan, [A. Picco & W. Somaglino] Minerva chir. **9**:147-154, Feb. 28, '54 I
aspiration during anesthesia and surgery, [J. Adriani & W. Berson] Am.Surgeon **20**:568-574, May '54
effect of surgical intervention and anesthesia on diuresis, [Y. M. Lubenskiy] Klin.med.(no.11) **31**:71-75, '53 R
efocaine in relief of pain, [N. Dorken] Türk tip cem. mec. **20**:51-56, '54 T
electrolyte disturbances; clinical approach, [J. L. Chassin] S.Clin.North America **34**:323-342, April '54
ganglioplegia in therapy of severe delirium; case, [G. Kropf & V. Mênager] Anesth.et analg. **10**:623-624, Dec. '53 F
granuloma due to talc, [A. Stacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:313-316, May 7, '54 G
importance of survey radiograph of abdomen in surgery, [L. E. Etter & S. M. Rice] Am.J.Surg. **87**:624-628, April '54
in surgery of abdomen, [R. E. Pasman] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:567-575, Feb. 26, '54 S
indications for tracheotomy in surgical and wounded patients, [J. C. Barani] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:199-208, '53 S
management of surgically injured ureter, [E. K. Landsteiner] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:653-661, June '54
necrosis of intestinal mucous membrane, [J. Bruce] Gastroenterologia **81**:74-80, Feb. '54
neostigmine in postoperative period, [A. I. Braga] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:97-102, Jan. '54 P
new rapid treatment (inhalation of alcohol vapor) for useless cough, [P. J. Burnham] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:76-78, '54
pain relief following extensive surgery with rhaetocain (ethyl aminobenzoate preparation), [A. Grassberger & R. Wudy] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:134-135, Feb. 13, '54 G
pathogenesis and therapy of syndrome of pallor and hyperthermia, [H. Kolbl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:292-295, April 30, '54 G
pathogenesis of acute renal insufficiency seen in surgical patients; experimental evaluation of certain factors; résumé, [M. A. Block, K. G. Wakim & F. C. Mann] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:693-704, May '54
peripheral vascular failure, [V. J. Downie] Lancet **1**:82-83, Jan. 9, '54
postoperative disorders and adrenal cortex function, [G. Ferraris & G. Massone] Minerva ginec. **5**:579-582, Sept. 15, '53 I
prevention of backache in women, [E. Schleyer-Saunders] Brit.M.J. **1**:28-29, Jan. 2, '54
procaine amide in therapy of arrhythmia, [A. Conti &

SURGERY, postoperative complications--Continued
C. Danese] Minerva med. **1**:561-567, Feb. 28, '54 I
pseudomembranous enterocolitis, [J. D. Pettet, A. H. Baggenstoss, W. H. Dearing & E. S. Judd, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:546-552, May '54
pseudomembranous enterocolitis; successful treatment with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [J. V. Prohaska, M. C. Govostis & M. Taubenhaus] J.A.M.A. **154**:320-323, Jan. 23, '54
question of renal lesions, [F. Kazda & R. Kovacsevich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:287-288, April 3, '54 G
relief of pain, [H. C. Dodson, Jr. & H. A. Bennett] Am.Surgeon **20**:405-409, April '54
significance of vegetative reflexes during anesthesia and causes for complications, [C. A. Carlon, P. G. Mondini & L. Cavalloni] Anaesthesist **3**:39-41, Feb. '54 G
spontaneous pneumothorax as surgical and postoperative complication, [H. Barthel] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:517-530, April '54 G
surgically precipitated adrenal cortical insufficiency in patient previously receiving cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [B. Z. Paulshock] Delaware M.J. **26**:15-16, Jan. '54
trauma and capillary resistance; clinical and experimental study, [J. Kramář, D. J. Peetz & H. H. McCarthy] Surgery **35**:772-781, May '54
undesirable secondary effects of operation; methods for prevention, [E. Rehn] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 84-90, '54 G
use of plexonal (barbital-scopolamine preparation) as hypnotic following surgery, [G. Scherer] Deutsches med.J. **4**:589-591, Dec. 15, '53 G
uses and abuses of antibiotics in surgery of trauma, [L. A. Rantz] Nebraska M.J. **39**:123-130, April '54
variations of chloruric diuresis in surgical patients, [A. Valentino, E. Bidone & S. Drovanti] Arch.sc. med. **97**:147-158, Feb. '54 I
volvulus of transverse colon, [J. Zaslow & T. Orloff] Am.J.Surg. **87**:780-782, May '54
preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Burns, therapy; Cataract, extraction; Larynx, cancer; Old Age, surgery in; Purpura haemorrhagica; Surgery, risks; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
[A. T. da Cunha Mello] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:463-471, June '53 P
critical evaluation of so-called hibernation methods, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:350-355, March 10-17, '54 F
evaluation of resistance of surgical patient, [E. Malan & S. Occhipinti] Minerva anestesiol. **20**:49-81, Feb. '54 I
examination of myocardial function by means of veritol test, [A. Volterrani & A. Andreini] Riforma med. **68**:344-347, March 27, '54 I
modification of disorders of carbohydrate metabolism following surgery by preventive therapy with invert sugar, [H. Gros, E. J. Kirnberger & T. Burckhart] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:441-442, April 16, '54 G
preoperative care and modification of postoperative disorders by intragluteal injection of adrenocortical hormone and ascorbic acid, [K. Nicolay] Med. Monatsschr. **8**:36-37, Jan. '54 G
preservation of normal physiologic state in man, [V. E. Salishchev] Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:3-9, '53 R
principles, [G. Hegemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:97-115, Feb. '54 G
significance of myocardosis in preparation for surgery; role of dysproteinemia, [H. Zettel] Chirurg **25**:4-6, Jan. '54 G
therapy of dehydration, [E. Schricker & G. Grosch] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1330-1331, Dec. 4, '53 G
prognosis, evaluation of physical resistance of patients by means of Zambrini's ptyaloreaction, in view of modern anesthesia methods and of preoperative and postoperative care, [D. Mainiero] Gynéc.et obst. **53**:273-278, '54 F
progress, advances during past 40 years, [T. J. McHugh] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:43-47, Feb. '54
recent advances, [K. C. Jonas & W. W. Babcock] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:299-304, May '54
what's new in general surgery? [M. J. Brown] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:124-126, May '54
risks: See also Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; etc.
anesthetic considerations for surgery of cardiac patient, [B. K. Galston] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**:14-19, Jan. '54

SURGERY, risks--Continued
ascorbic acid deficiency in experimental and surgical subjects, [J. H. Crandon, S. Mikal & B. R. Landeau] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**:273-279, '53
cardiac arrest among casualties in combat zone, [H. H. Ziperman] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:69-73, Jan. '54
cardiopathies and surgical risks, [J. M. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:475-479, June '53 P
decrease of surgical risk by use of potentiated anesthesia, pharmacologic and artificial hibernation, [R. Kucher & K. Steinbereithner] Anaesthesist **2**: 196-198, Dec. '53 G
effect of chronic auricular fibrillation on operative risk, [J. A. Finkbeiner, F. Wroblewski & J. S. LaDue] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:535-543, May '54
evaluation of cardiac patient for intended surgery, [J. P. Melvin, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **31**:433-435, May '54
major surgery in patients with chronic auricular fibrillation, [J. A. Finkbeiner, F. Wroblewski & J. S. LaDue] New York J.Med. **54**:1175-1184, April 15, '54
measures for avoidance of surgical risks; preoperative and postoperative care, [E. Domanig] Medizinische, pp. 540-544, April 17, '54 G
potentiated anesthesia by means of vegetative block in risky operations, [H. Köhler] Chirurg **25**:214-219, May '54 G
risk of major surgery in patients with coronary artery disease, [R. P. Lochhead, C. S. Coakley & J. M. Evans] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:624-627, June '54
role of anesthesia in improving surgical mortality and morbidity, [D. Hart] North Carolina M.J. **15**: 67-69, Feb. '54
value of preoperative heart examination, [E. Henriksen & E. Terslev] Nord.med. **51**:124-126, Jan. 21, '54 Da
teaching, presidential address; progress in trauma teaching, [M. C. Lindem] Am.J.Surg. **87**:307-311, March '54
report to American Surgical Association of Committee on Graduate Surgical Education, Ann.Surg. **138**:937-942, Dec. '53
residencies in nonuniversity hospitals, [J. M. Emmett] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **39**:77-82, March-April '54
surgery and surgeons, [H. Ogilvie] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13**:394-402, Dec. '53
teaching of medicine and surgery as one discipline, [O. Cope] New England J.Med. **250**:1-4, Jan. 7, '54
university and surgery, [M. F. A. Woodruff] Lancet **2**:1219-1222, Dec. 12, '53
technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
closure of operative wounds, [E. T. Madsen] Nord. med. **51**:57-64, Jan. 7, '54 Da
surgery and artificial hibernation, [G. Badre] Anesth. et analg. **11**:53-61, Feb. '54 F
sutureless wound closure, [W. Stengel] Chirurg **25**: 142-143, March '54 G
SURI, A. R.: **See MATHUR, T. N., jt. auth.**
SURI, J. C., Use of Proskauer & Beck's liquid medium in laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis, Indian J. M.Res. **41**:85-88, Jan. '53
See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.
SURITAL: See cross reference under Thiamylal
SURKIN, D. P., and POPOVA, T. K., Efficacy of therapy of chronic tonsillitis with menthol-penicillin inhalations, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 63-65, '53 R
SURKS, S. N., and LUGER, N. M., Clinical use of levoarterenol during cyclopropane anesthesia, Surgery **35**:104-108, Jan. '54
See FREMONT, R. E., jt. auth.
SURMANN, T.: **See NORPOTH, L., jt. auth.**
SURMONT, J., and GEST, J., Sur un nouveau matériau plastique transparent aux rayons x assurante une bonne immobilisation d'une région à traiter ou à radiographier, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:671, '53
SURRA: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
SURRACO, L. A., Le kyste hydatique pelvien chez la femme; sa topographie retro-vesico génitale, J. urol.,Paris **59**:861-865, '53
SURRACO OPERATION: See Scrotum, surgery
SURTEES, S. J., and HUGHES, R. R., Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with vitamin B12, Lancet **1**: 439-441, Feb. 27, '54
SURTSHIN, A., and HOELTZENBEIN, J., Excretion of sodium and water by denervated canine kidney, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:44-48, April '54
SURY, B., Occupational therapy, Ugesk.læger **116**:129-132, Jan. 28, '54 Da
SUSBIELLE, H.: **See FOURNIER, P., jt. auth.**
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSINNO, A. M., and VERDON, R. E., Results of treatment of calcific tendinitis with adenosine 5-monophosphate; preliminary report, J.A.M.A. **154**: 239-241, Jan. 16, '54
SUSKIND, M., Alveolar-arterial O2 and CO2 differences in dog breathing air and low O2 mixtures, Am.J. Physiol. **177**:227-230, May '54
SUSKIND, R. R., Industrial and laboratory evaluation of silicone protective cream, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:101-112, Feb. '54
SUSONI, A. H., Prolapso rectal completo en el adulto; presentación de dos casos, Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**:1-6, Jan. '54
SUSSMAN, I., Allergic manifestations of dental infection, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:151-153, April '54
SUSSMAN, K. E., PRATT, A. J., SMITH, D. C., and FERGUSON, F. P., Effects of acute decompression stress upon plasma potassium and hematocrit in rat, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **38**: 164-167, Oct. '53; correction **39**53, April '54
SUSSMAN, L. N. and COHEN, I. B., Filtering blood before transfusion, J.A.M.A. **154**:82, Jan. 2, '54
SUSSMAN, M. L., Treatment of malignant tumors in first 2 decades of life, Arizona Med. **11**:86-89, March '54
and BANK, J., Value of immediate roentgen examination in severe upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21**:131-136, Feb. '54
SUSSMANN, D. J., Interpretación de algunas aplicaciones terapéuticas infrecuentes, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ. nac.Córdoba **11**:475-487, May-Dec. '53
SUTER, F., Dr. Emanuel Veillon (1871-1953), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:422-423, April 10, '54
See ISELIN, H., jt. auth.
SUTER, M., Pregnancy and uterine position, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:546-547, May '54
SUTHERLAND, A. B.: **See BATCHELOR, A. D. R., jt. auth.**
SUTHERLAND, A. M., Functional uterine haemorrhage in puberty and adolescence, Glasgow M.J. **34**:496-509, Nov. '53
and McBRIDE, J. M., Post-menopausal bleeding associated with endometrial hyperplasia, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:238-243, April '54
SUTHERLAND, A. W., Surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 100 consecutive cases, New Zealand M.J. **53**:19-25, Feb. '54
SUTHERLAND, C. G., BROWN, W. E., ATKINSON, J. C., and BIRMINGHAM, R. T., Experimental studies on repair of ureteral injuries, South.M.J. **47**:525-530, June '54
SUTHERLAND, D. A., McCALL, M. S., GROVES, M. T., and MUIRHEAD, E. E., Survival of human erythrocytes estimated by means of cells tagged with radioactive chromium: study of normal state, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:717-726, May '54
SUTHERLAND, I.: **See SIMPSON, R. E. H., jt. auth.**
SUTHERLAND, J. W., Recurrence following operations for upper urinary tract stone, Brit.J.Urol. **26**: 22-45, March '54
SUTHERLAND, R. L.: **See WALLERSTEIN, R. S., jt. auth.**
SUTLIFF, W. D.: **See FOX, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
SUTTENFIELD, V., School phobia: study of 5 cases, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24**:368-380, April '54
SUTTER, R. M.: **See LIVINGOOD, C. S., jt. auth.**
SUTTER, V. A.: **See DEANE, L. M., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, A.: **See HARRISON, G. E., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, B. B.: **See ZANKEL, H. T., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, D. C., and others, Studies on whole blood and muscle creatine levels: effect of systemic and local anoxia, of cardiac failure and compensation, and of alphatocopherol administration, Am.Heart J. **47**:67-76, Jan. '54
SUTTON, E.: **See NIMS, L. F., jt. auth.**
SUTTON, H. E., and VANDENBERG, S. G., Studies on variability of human urinary excretion patterns, Human Biol. **25**:318-332, Dec. '53
SUTTON, L. S., and SHANAHAN, A. J., Laboratory infections with Shigella flexneri 3 and Shigella sonnei, J.A.M.A. **154**:1420-1421, April 24, '54
SUTTON, P. E.: **See LONGYEAR, H. W., jt. auth.**
See ZIMMERMAN, W. J., jt. auth.
SUTTON, R. M.: **See MacDONALD, J. B., jt. auth.**
SUTTON'S DISEASE: See Vitiligo
SUTURES
See also Abdomen, surgery; Bladder, hernia; Cataract, extraction; Colostomy; Cornea, transplantation; Fistula, anal; Heart, wounds and injuries; Sclera, surgery; Surgery, technic; Tendons, surgery; etc.
alloy steel sutures in repair of cleft lip and cleft

SUTURES--Continued
palate, [O. P. Large] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:403-412, Dec. '53
braided tantalum as bronchial suture material; experimental and clinical observations, [T. F. Keyes] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:291-292, March '54
catgut with dibucaine content, [L. Schwarz] Gior.ital. chir. **9**:647-651, Sept. '53 I
evaluation of usefulness of fortisan fabric in hernia repair (cellulose product), [A. R. Koontz & R. C. Kimberly] Ann.Surg. **139**:644-649, May '54
general nature of molecular alteration of collagenous suture in vivo, [H. V. Weiss, V. E. Siler & R. M. Lollar] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:241-246, Feb. '54
growth of aortic anastomoses in puppies; comparative effects of silk and catgut sutures, [E. S. Hurwitt & S. F. Altman] Angiology **5**:27-35, Feb. '54
metallic sutures, [G. A. Slusser] Southwestern Med. **35**:167-168, April '54
perlon as new material, [K. Stiegert] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1828-1830, '53 G
preparation of therapeutically active surgical suture material, [E. Thiel] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: II/63-II/64, April 10, '54 G
report of Joint Committee for Study of Surgical Materials, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:411-424, April '54
utilization of wound splints and through-and-through figure-of-8 sutures of stainless steel wire for abdominal closure in presence of poor wound expectancy, [C. Dennis, C. A. Nelson & F. J. Ankner] S.Forum **4**:601-607, '53
SUXAMETHONIUM: See cross reference under Succinylcholine
SUYEMOTO, D.: **See HEWELL, B. A., jt. auth.**
SUZUKI, MAMORU, On motor and sensory nerve systems in lumbar cord in man, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:37-51, Dec. 25, '53
On vegetative nerve cells in human lumbar cord, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**:53-61, Dec. 25, '53
SATO, H., and OGASAWARA, N., Histological studies on human sacral cord, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**: 207-212, Feb. 25, '54
SUZUKI, MASAMICHI, and WATANABE, T., Ovarian function following induced abortion, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:596-604, March '54
See **HOFFMAN, E. S., jt. auth.**
SUZUKI, MATINAS, Sôbre um caso de eritema indurado de Bazin tratado com Tb1-698; reações tóxicas observadas, Rev.paulista med. **44**:120-123, Feb. '54
SUZUKI, S. (Osaka): See UCHIDA, M., jt. auth.
SUZUKI, S. (Tokyo): See YAMAKAWA, T., jt. auth.
SUZUKI, T., and ICHIKAWA, N., Quantitative measurement of decreased bone conduction acuity with occluded external auditory canal, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **59**:145-148, Dec. 25, '53
SUZUKI, Y.: See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.
SUZUOKI-ZIRO: See FUJIWARA, M., jt. auth.
SVANBORG, A., BIRKE, G., and PLANTIN, L. O., Adrenal function and hyperlipemia in nephrosis and diabetic nephropathy, Acta med.scandinav. **148**: 73-76, '54
SVARTZ, N., Treatment of ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **26**: 26-28, Jan. '54
and **SCHLOSSMANN, K.,** Hemagglutinating factor in rheumatoid arthritis, Nord.med. **51**:668-669, May 13, '54 Sw
SVEC, F., and HLAVAYOVA, E., Effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on acetylcholine synthesis and oxygen consumption of brain tissue, Chekhoslov. fiziol. **2**:183-189, '53 R
SVEJCAR, J.: See DUFEK, V., jt. auth.
SVEJNAROVA-POHLOVA, M.: See GOSTOF, R., jt. auth.
SVENDSEN, B. B., Diagnosis cards for psychiatric hospitals and other institutions with chronic inmates, Ugesk.læger **116**:543-544, April 8, '54 Da
SVERAK, L.: See BRODA, E., jt. auth.
SVIEN, H. J., and JONES, P. H., Treatment of pain due to metastasis or inoperable malignant processes, Journal-Lancet **74**:147-149, April '54
and **KARAVITIS, A. L.,** Spontaneous thrombosis of right internal carotid artery diagnosed by arteriography: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:13-19, Jan. 13, '54
Surgical excision of cerebral angiomatous malformation producing temporal-lobe seizures: report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:252-258, May 5, '54
See **WEBB, J. H., jt. auth.**
SVIRIDENKO, E. T.: See ALIEVA, R. S., jt. auth.
SVORAD, D., Ontogenesis of convulsive disposition in mice, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:158-163, '53 R
SVORAD, D.--Continued
Materialistic and idealistic conception of animal behavior, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**:229-231, '53 R
SWAHN, B., Studies on blood lipids, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp.9) **5**:1-114, '53
SWAIN, G. M.: See MASON, T. H., jt. auth.
SWAIN, R. H. A.: See MACPHERSON, I. A., jt. auth.
See **RAY, B. G., jt. auth.**
SWAIN, V. A. J., and FRANCE, N. E., Intestinal obstruction in newborn; review of 32 consecutive cases, Lancet **1**:844-849, April 24, '54
SWALLOWING: See Deglutition
SWAMINATHAN, M.: See MURTHY, H. B. N., jt. auth.
See **SUBRAHMANYAN, V., jt. auth.**
SWAMP FEVER
clinical, serologic and therapeutic aspects of leptospirosis due to Spirochaeta grippotyphosa; case, [R. Bastin, J. Cabanes & J. Lubetzki] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hop.Paris **69**:899-903, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53 F
epidemic in 1952, [W. Kärst & H. G. Rohrmoser] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:164-180, '54 G
leptospirosis grippotyphosa, [H. E. Bock] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9**:357-358, April 9, '54 G
medicolegal evaluation of field fever as occupational disease, [F. Klose & W. Maassen] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**:20-23, Jan. '54 G
SWAMY, T. V., and DUTTA, B. B., Epidemiology of XK typhus in Jamshedpur, Indian M.Gaz. **88**:522-525, Oct. '53
SWAN, A., Use of bile-aesculin medium and of Maxted's technique of Lancefield grouping in identification of enterococci (group D Streptococci), J.Clin.Path. **7**:160-163, May '54
SWAN, D. M., Shoulder-hand syndrome following hemiplegia, Neurology **4**: 480-482, June '54
SWAN, H., Cardiac septal defects, Minnesota Med. **37**: 186-191; 194, March '54
See **BLOUNT, S. G., JR., jt. auth.**
and **CHRISTENSEN, S. P.,** Exstrophy of cloaca, Pediatrics **12**:645-651, Dec. '53
See **KRAMISH, D., jt. auth.**
See **LIDDLE, E. B., jt. auth.**
See **PREVEDEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
See **STEWART, B. D., jt. auth.**
and **ZEAVIN, I.,** Cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; technics of intracardiac surgery under direct vision, Ann.Surg. **139**: 385-396, April '54
See **ZEAVIN, I., jt. auth.**
SWAN, H. J. C., Diagnostic applications of indicator dilution curves in heart disease, Minnesota Med. **37**: 123-130, Feb. '54
ZAPATA-DIAZ, J., BURCHELL, H. B., and WOOD, E. H., Pulmonary hypertension in congenital heart disease, Am.J.Med. **16**:12-22, Jan. '54
SWAN, K. C., and TALBOT, T., Recession under Tenon's capsule, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:32-41, Jan. '54
See **SCHLEGEL, H. E., JR., jt. auth.**
SWANK, R. L., and CULLEN, C. F., Circulatory changes in hamster's cheek pouch associated with alimentary lipemia, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:199-201, '53
See **CULLEN, C. F., jt. auth.**
and **DUGGER, G. S.,** Fat embolism; clinical and experimental study of mechanisms involved, Surg. Gynec.& Obst. **98**:641-652, June '54
See **LEVY, S. W., jt. auth.**
and **ROTH, E. S.,** Hemolysis and alimentary lipemia; effects of incubation, heparin, and protamine, Blood **9**:348-361, April '54
SWANN, P.: See EVANS, W., jt. auth.
SWANN, W. K., LOMASNEY, T. L., and RODRIGUEZ-ARROYO, J., Management of dangerously torn auricle, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**: 96-102, Jan. '54
SWANSON, C. P.: See KIRBY-SMITH, J. S., jt. auth.
SWARM, P. A.: See HARTMANN, A. F., jt. auth.
SWAROOP, S., and GRAB, B., Snakebite mortality in world, Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:35-76, '54
SWARTOUT, G., and SWARTOUT, R., Pediatric occupational therapy; reappraisal, J.Pediat. **44**:112-115, Jan. '54
SWARTOUT, R.: See SWARTOUT, G., jt. auth.
SWARTS, J. M., and RICE, M. L., JR., Post-bulbar duodenal ulcer with particular reference to its hemorrhagic tendency, Gastroenterology **26**:251-259, Feb. '54
SWARTZ, D., Renal papillary necrosis, J.Urol. **71**:385-397, April '54
SWARTZ, H., Clinical evaluation of diphenylpyraline in ragweed pollinosis, Ann.Allergy **12**:80-84, Jan.-Feb. '54
SWARTZ, M. L.: See CROUSE, J., jt. auth.
SWARTZ, W. T., and SHEPARD, R. D., Myeloma of sternum, J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:98-102, Feb. '54

SWARTZEL, R. L.: See KIRCHER, L. T., JR., jt. auth.
SWEANY, H. C., and PEREZ, J. A., Present status of isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **25**374-389, April '54
SWEAT
chemical composition, [S. & A. H. Robinson] Physiol. Rev. **34:**202-220, April '54
constituent of human perspiration with intense ultraviolet absorption, [J. M. Vandenbelt, C. E. Childs, D. Lundquest & J. Saladonis] Science **119:** 514-515, April 16, '54
ether-soluble substances on human skin; effect of sweat on quantity, [F. Herrmann, P. H. Prose & M. B. Sulzberger] J.Invest.Dermat. **21:** 397-419, Dec. '53
occurrence of urocanic acid in human sweat, [A. Zeníšek & J. A. Král] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 479-480, Nov. '53
water-soluble vitamins (ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acid and thiamine) in sweat of tropically acclimatized European men, [J. W. H. Lugg & F. P. Ellis] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**71-77, '54
secretion: See Sweat Glands, diseases; Sweat Glands, physiology
SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism
comparison between number and distribution of functioning eccrine sweat glands in Europeans and Africans, [M. L. Thomson] J.Physiol. **123:**225-233, Feb. 26, '54
abnormalities, hereditary and familial ectodermal dysplasia (anhidrosis, hypotrichosis and anodontia), [A. Beaudoing] Pédiatrie **9:**61-67, '54 F
anatomy and histology, epidermal eccrine sweat duct unit; morphologic and biologic entity, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr., J. B. Holyoke & W. Montagna] J.Invest. Dermat. **22:**157-158, Feb. '54
macroscopic anatomy of apocrine axillary glands, [N. Gloor-Rutishauser] Acta anat. **19:**197-203, '53 G
role of myoepithelium of human apocrine sweat gland, [H. J. Hurley, Jr. & W. B. Shelley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**143-156, Feb. '54
variations with age in number of active palmar digital sweat glands, [P. C. B. Mackinnon] J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**124-126, May '54
cancer, carcinoma with proved metastases; case, [S. Kay & W. E. B. Hall] Cancer **7:**373-376, March '54
sudoriparous adenoepithelioma of skin of lower mammary fold, [N. Puente Duany] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12:**207-217, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
diseases: See also Miliaria
apocrine sweat retention in man; experimental production of asymptomatic form, [H. J. Hurley, Jr. & W. B. Shelley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**397-404, May '54
auriculotemporal syndrome, [P. D. Goatcher] Brit. M.J. **1:**1233-1234, May 29, '54
chronic suppurative hidradenitis, [E. S. R. Hughes & R. H. Kernutt] M.J.Australia **1:**599-601, April 17, '54
clinical and pathogenic aspects of industrial dyshydrosis, [R. Bory, C. Guyotjeannin & R. Négri] Arch.mal.profess. **15:**26-30, '54 F
localized chromidrosis; survey, [W. B. Shelly & H. J. Hurley, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**449-471, April '54
mephobarbital in treatment of hyperhidrosis, [E. L. Reder] New York J.Med. **54:**1494, May 15, '54
newer anticholinergic agents; effectiveness as anhidrotics, [A. G. Zupko & L. D. Prokop] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 35-38, Jan. '54
periporitis staphylogenes and other complications of miliaria in infants and children, [I. I. Lubowe & H. H. Perlman] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**543-553, May '54
sensitivity to atropine in anhidrotic heat exhaustion, [G. O. Horne] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 153-155, March '54
physiology, cobalt chloride sweating test; clinical evaluation and review of complications, [F. E. Vultee, J. H. Kuitert & M. P. Ladd] Arch.Phys. Med. **35:** 156-161, March '54
effect of epinephrine on sweat secretion of man following its electrophoretic application, [H. J. Engels] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**355-364, '54 G
effect of topical agents on plantar sweating, [W. B. Shelley, J. J. Laskas & A. Satanove] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 713-716, June '54
experimental miliaria in man; effect of poral closure on secretory function of eccrine sweat gland, [W. B. Shelley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**267-271, April '54
human apocrine sweat gland: 2 secretions? [H. J. Hurley, Jr. & W. B. Shelley] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:** 43-48, Feb. '54
role of myoepithelium of human apocrine sweat gland, [H. J. Hurley, Jr. & W. B. Shelley] J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 143-156, Feb. '54
simple method for physiologic measurement of anxiety, [R. A. McCleary] J.Aviation Med. **24:** 508-513; 535, Dec. '53
symposium on electrolyte metabolism; sweat electrolyte disturbances associated with childhood pancreatic disease, [P. A. di Sant'Agnese, R. C. Darling, G. A. Perera & E. Shea] Am.J.Med. **15:** 777-784, Dec. '53
tumors, hidradenomatosis, [P. Sertoli] Minerva dermat. **29:**77-83, March '54 I
life history of naevus syringadenomatosus papilliferus, [H. Pinkus] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**305-322, March '54
SWEENEY, ALVIN RANDOLPH: See Obituaries
SWEET, R. H., Late results of surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus, J.A.M.A. **155:**422-425, May 29, '54
and WILKINS, E. W., JR., Importance of routine roentgen-ray examination of chest in patients over middle age, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 39-45, Jan. '54
ROBBINS, L. L., GEPHART, T., and WILKINS, E. W., JR., Surgical treatment of peptic ulceration and stricture of lower esophagus, Ann.Surg. **139:**258-268, March '54
SOUTTER, L., and TEJADA VALENZUELA, C., Muscle wall tumors of esophagus, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**13-35, Jan. '54
SWEET, W. H., and LOCKSLEY, H. B., Formation, flow, and reabsorption of cerebrospinal fluid in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**397-402, Nov. '53
See DUNPHY, E. B., jt. auth.
See LOCKSLEY, H. B., jt. auth.
See MARK, V. H., jt. auth.
and WHITE, J. C., Disposition of pain fibers in some of sympathetic nerves of man, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**131-136, '53
SWEETSER, T. H., Exstrophy of urinary bladder; further study of treatment by plastic surgery, A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**525-530, April '54
SWEEZEY, E. A., Use and planning of lantern slides, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**665-669, Dec. '53
SWELL, L., FIELD, H., JR., and TREADWELL, C. R., Role of bile salts in activity of cholesterol esterase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**417-420, Nov. '53
See FIELD, H., JR., jt. auth.
FLICK, D. F., FIELD, H., JR., and TREADWELL, C. R., Influence of dietary bile salts on blood cholesterol levels, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**428-431, Nov. '53
SWENSON, K. E.: See BURSELL, S., jt. auth.
SWENSON, O., Modern treatment of Hirschsprung's disease, J.A.M.A. **154:** 651-653, Feb. 20, '54
See SUGARMAN, H. J., jt. auth.
SWENSON, P. C.: See WIRTS, C. W., jt. auth.
SWENSON, R. E.: See SMITH, W. P., jt. auth.
SWENSON, S. A., JR., Minor surgical aspects of closed wounds, Am.J.Surg. **87:**384-389, March '54
SWERDLOW, M., Thiopentone injection into aberrant artery, Brit.M.J. **1:**258, Jan. 30, '54
Continuous intravenous infusion of succinylcholine (milestone in relaxation?), Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 201-206, May-June '54
SWERLICK, R.: See BONDI, A., jt. auth.
SWERSIE, A. K.: See RITTER, J. S., jt. auth.
SWICK, L.: See HALBERT, S. P., jt. auth.
SWICK, R. W., and NAKAO, A., Biological asymmetry of glycerol, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**883-886, Feb. '54
SWIERENGA, J., Therapeutic aspects of ambilateral bronchiectasis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1049-1056, April 17, '54 Du
SWIFT, H., Nucleoproteins in mitotic cycle, Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **11:**755-774, '53
SWIFT, S., Anaphylactoid reaction from ACTH; report of case, Ann.Allergy **12:**172-173, March-April '54
SWIFT, WALKER ELY: See Obituaries
SWIGART, R. H., and KANE, D. J., Electron microscopic observations of pulmonary alveoli, Anat. Rec. **118:**57-71, Jan. '54
See BLOOM, D., jt. auth.

SWILLER, A. I.: See ROSENFELD, S., jt. auth.
SWILLER, S. L., and GOLD, H., Case of Senear-Usher syndrome treated with ACTH and cortisone, Ann. Int.Med. **39:** 1323-1326, Dec. '53
SWIM, H. E., and KRAMPITZ, L. O., Acetic acid oxidation by Escherichia coli: evidence for occurrence of tricarboxylic acid cycle, J.Bact. **67:**419-425, April '54
Acetic acid oxidation by Escherichia coli: quantitative significance of tricarboxylic acid cycle, J. Bact. **67:** 426-434, April '54
SWIMMING
differential dietary choices of albino rats occasioned by swimming, [W. J. Griffiths, Jr. & T. J. Gallagher] Science **118:** 780, Dec. 25, '53
death during: See Drowning
SWIMMING POOLS
choice of indicator organism for bacteriologic control of swimming-bath purification; report by Public Health Laboratory Service Water Sub-Committee, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:** 254-267, Dec. '53
SWINDELL, G. E.: See GRIFFITH, H. D., jt. auth.
SWINDELL, H.: See SHEFTS, L. M., jt. auth.
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINEFORD, O., JR., Asthma: classification of causes; recommended classification and critical review, J.Allergy **25:** 151-167, March '54
Studies in bacterial allergy; hapten aerosol desensitization of guinea pigs passively sensitized to specific pneumococcal polysaccharides, J.Allergy **25:** 260-269, May '54
SWINGLE, W. W., and others, Epinephrine and resistance of hypophysectomized and adrenalectomized rats to stressor agents, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 1-6, April '54
SWINNY, B., Iodide reactions, South.M.J. **47:** 609-610, June '54
SWINTON, N. W., Polyps of rectum and colon, J.A.M.A. **154:** 658-662, Feb. 20, '54
Scientific exhibit: rectal and colon polyps, Postgrad. Med. **15:** 451-458, May '54
SWINYARD, E. A., MADSEN, J. A., and GOODMAN, L. S., Effect of β-diethylaminoethyldiphenylpropylacetate (SKF no. 525A) on anticonvulsant properties of antiepileptic drugs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:** 54-63, May '54
See **GOODMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
SMITH, D. L., and GOODMAN, L. S., Analgesic effects of clinically useful antiepileptics, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 212-214, April '54
TEDESCHI, D. H., and GOODMAN, L. S., Effects of liver damage and nephrectomy on anticonvulsant activity of mysoline and phenobarbital, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 114-116, Feb. '54
SWIRSKY, M. Y., Ergotamine tartrate and caffeine (EC 112) in migraine headaches, Connecticut M.J. **18:** 121-123, Feb. '54
SWIRSKY, S.: See HIRSCH, W., jt. auth.
SWISHER, W. P., and others, Studies of quinidine plasma levels and rate of decline following cessation of quinidine administration, Am.Heart J. **47:** 449-452, March '54
SWITHINBANK, J.: See HOWELLS, C. H. L., jt. auth.
SWITTERS, L., Indications for plastic surgery of female breast, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 151-155, Feb. 1, '54 Du
SWITZER, J. L.: See DOBIN, N. B., jt. auth.
SWITZER, M. E., Patients have problems; public interest in recovery, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 424-428, '53
SWITZER, W. E.: See SODERBERG, B. N., jt. auth.
SWOBODA, W., Frontale Wirbelkörperspalten, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 603-607, May '54
See **RUPP, W., jt. auth.**
and **WIMBERGER, H.,** Röntgenologische Handlängenmessung als Kriterium für das Körperlängenwachstum, Arch.Kinderh. **148:** 31-38, '54
SWYER, A. J.: See HEISER, S., jt. auth.
SWYER, G. I. M., Homosexuality: endocrinological aspects, Practitioner **172:** 374-377, April '54
Assessment of gonadal function, Brit.M.J. **1:** 866-869, April 10, '54
SWYNGEDAUW, J., Applications thérapeutiques des radio-isotopes sous forme liquide, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 94-95, '54
SWYNGHEDAUW and SALEMBIER, Y., Etude statistique à propos du traitement de 30 cas de lithiase cholédolédocienne, Lille chir. **9:** 72-77, March-April '54
LEPAN, R. and DUTHOIT, D., Traitement des fractures sus condyliennes transversales de l'humérus chez l'enfant, Lille chir. **9:** 29-34, Jan.-Feb. '54
SWYNGHEDAUW, LEPAN, R., and DUTHOIT, D.--Continued
A propos de 18 greffes cutanées faites selon la technique de Lagrot; résultats immédiats et éloignés, Lille chir. **9:** 96-98, March-April '54
SWYNNERTON, B. F., and TANNER, N. C., Achlorhydric patient with dyspepsia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 546-552, March 6, '54
SYCOSIS
special form of parasitic sycosis of lower lip caused by Trichophyton; 2 cases, [D. Oláh & G. Máramarosi] Dermatologica **108:** 35-37, '54 G
sycosis barbae (coccogenic sycosis), [R. Becke] M.J. Australia **1:** 264-265, Feb. 13, '54
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., Impact of vitamin research upon medical practice, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 256-269, '53
SYDOW, V. L., and AHLQUIST, R. P., Cardiovascular actions of some simple nucleic acid derivatives, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 166-170, March '54
See **AHLQUIST, R. P., jt. auth.**
SYKES, C.: See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
SYKES, M. P., Techniques employed in experimental cancer chemotherapy, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 103-108, April '54
SYLLABA, J.: See OPPLT, J., jt. auth.
SYLNASOL: See cross reference under Sodium psylliate
SYLVÉN, B.: See RATHGEB, P., jt. auth.
See **ZAJICEK, J., jt. auth.**
SYLVEST, B.: See GADE, M., jt. auth.
SYLVEST, O.: See LOUS, P., jt. auth.
SYLVESTER, E. M.: See SCHWEINBURG, F. B., jt. auth.
SYLVESTER, J. A., Problem of large fetus, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 342-348, Feb. '54
SYLVESTER, P. E., and HUGHES, D. R., Congenital absence of both kidneys; report of 4 cases, Brit. M.J. **1:** 77-79, Jan. 9, '54
SYLVIUS FRANCISCUS: See Dele Boe, François
SYMANSKI, H., La medicina del trabajo en Austria, Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 17-23, July-Sept. '53
SYME, JAMES (1799-1870)
[J. M. Graham] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **7:** 1-12, April '54
SYME, W. A.: See BIRRELL, J. H. W., jt. auth.
SYME OPERATION: See Amputation
SYMEONIDIS, A., MULAY, A. S., and BURGOYNE, F. H., Effect of adrenalectomy and of desoxycorticosterone acetate on formation of liver lesions in rats fed p-dimethylaminoazobenzene, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 805-817, Feb. '54
SYMMELUS: See Monsters
SYMMERS-BRILL DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
SYMON, L., and JERIE, P., Accidental burn of patient during electrocardiography, Casop.lék.česk. **92:** 1257-1259, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
SYMONDS, C., Vertigo, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:** 1-7, Dec. '53
SYMONDS, W. J. C., Alopecia, optic atrophy, and peripheral neuritis of probably toxic origin, Lancet **2:** 1338-1339, Dec. 26, '53
See **de MOWBRAY, R. R., jt. auth.**
SYMPATHECTOMY
See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Elephantiasis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Hemiplegia, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Ramisection; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Vertigo, aural
autonomic nervous system; clinical application, [L. T. Palumbo] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44:** 6-10, Jan. '54
by axillary approach, [H. J. B. Atkins] Lancet **1:** 538-539, March 13, '54
indications and results of dorsal sympathectomies, [A. Lecours] Union méd.Canada **83:** 392-395, April '54 F
influence of acute hypoxia on sympathectomized and adrenalectomized dogs, [G. G. Nahas, G. W. Mather, J. D. M. Wargo & W. L. Adams] Am.J. Physiol. **177:** 13-15, April '54
production of submaxillary adenomas by means of lesion of genital sympathetic, [R. Coujard & H. Daum] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 123-126, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
regeneration of preganglionic fibers of sympathetic, [L. Berselli & G. Rossi] Acta anat. **19:** 132-148, '53 F
screened ultraviolet radiation as demonstration of effective desympathization, [F. Holle] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:** 61-64, Jan. 15, '54 G
sympathetic nerve supply of upper limb in relation

SYMPATHECTOMY--Continued
to sympathectomy; Arris and Gale lecture, [H. A. Haxton] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14**:247-266, April '54
unsolved problems in surgery of sympathetic nervous system: Bradshaw lecture, [J. P. Ross] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13**: 356-368, Dec. '53; Charles H. Mayo memorial lecture, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**: 1-9, '54
vascular effects of surgical sympathectomy, [R. S. Duff] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**: 109-117, April '54
cervical: See also Blindness, therapy
effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on cell population of rat adenohypophysis and on estrous cycle, [J. D. Ifft] Anat.Rec. **117**:395-404, Nov. '53
problems with regard to mode of action, [C. Gros, P. Passouant, J. Minvielle & B. Vlahovitch] Rev.neurol. **89**:519-523, '53 F
chemical: See Arteriosclerosis, therapy
lumbar: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Vasomotor System, diseases
anatomic basis, [G. Toni] Clinica, Bologna **14**:415-433, '53 I
circulatory changes in lower limb following sympathectomy, [D. Messent & P. Beaconsfield] Surgery **35**:382-389, March '54
transthoracic dorsolumbar sympathectomy, [W. P. Kleitsch] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 519-524, Dec. '53
periarterial: See Arteries, hepatic
thoracic: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
transthoracic dorsolumbar sympathectomy, [W. P. Kleitsch] Postgrad.Med. **14**: 519-524, Dec. '53
SYMPATHICOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHIN
concentration in different parts of central nervous system under normal conditions and after administration of drugs, [M. Vogt] J.Physiol. **123**:451-481, March 29, '54
SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma
SYMPATHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma
SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma
SYMPATOL: See Synephrin
SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
SYMPHYSIOTOMY, RENAL: See Kidneys, horseshoe
SYMPHYSIS PUBIS
luxation of symphysis caused by unilateral tuberculosis of sacroiliac joint in children and adolescents, [H. Saame] Medizinische, p. 435, March 27, '54 G
separation, modern aspects of prognosis and therapy of pathologic diastasis; complicated spontaneous obstetric rupture; case, [G. Garrone] Minerva ginec. **5**:655-666, Oct. 15, '53 I
radiologic estimation of pelvic expansion, [A. Weinberg] J.A.M.A. **154**:822-823, March 6, '54
surgery, symphysiotomy; study based on 11 personal cases, [D. S. Greig] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:192-203, April '54
value of symphysiotomy (Zarate operation) in obstetrics; 12 cases followed during 3 years, [A. Notter] Presse méd. **62**:213-214, Feb. 10, '54 F
SYMPROCAIN (procaine hydrochloride-benzyl alcohol preparation): See Anesthesia, benzyl alcohol; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
SYNCHROTRON: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
SYNCOPE
antidiuretic substances in human urine after hemorrhage, fainting, dehydration and acceleration, [R. L. Noble & N. B. G. Taylor] J.Physiol. **122**:220-237, Nov. 28, '53
carotid sinus syndrome, [E. M. Burns] Northwest Med. **53**:247-249, March '54
effect of hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome on electroencephalogram of man, [H. Franke & J. Hann] Arch.Kreislaufforsch. **20**:83-109, Dec. '53 G
mechanism of syncope associated with chronic auricular fibrillation without evidence of organic heart disease; cure after 10 years by restoration of sinus rhythm with quinidine, [C. K. Friedberg & M. H. Edelman] New England J.Med. **249**:1057-1059, Dec. 24, '53
semeiologic value of loss of consciousness in course of spasmodic colopathies, [R. Cachera] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:581-582, Feb. 6, '54 F
syndrome of cough syncope, [A. Kerr, Jr. & V. J. Derbes] Ann.Int.Med. **39**:1240-1253, Dec. '53
vertigo and syncope due to total cardiac arrest during crises of paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [L. Gallavardin, R. Froment, M. Lehmann & F. Gautier] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:108-112, Feb. '54 F
therapy, [A. Soffer] J.A.M.A. **154**:1177-1179, April 3, '54
complete heart block with Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syncope treated with large doses of epinephrine; case, [W. E. Larsen] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:249-252, May '54
reanimation in syncope of cardiovascular surgery, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & J. Coll-Sampol] Med.clín. **21**:318-325, Nov. '53 S
SYNCURINE (decamethonium bromide): See Ammonium Compounds, Quaternary
SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
SYNEPHRIN
effects, comparison of effects of synephrin and phenylephrine on normal eye, [R. Nectoux] Bull.Soc. opht. France, pp. 18-21, Jan. '54 F
new function test with butylsynephrin for diagnosis of glaucoma, [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:568-577, '53 G
nor-**SYNEPHRIN:** See Labor, drugs in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SYNER, J. C., Ventilation and oxygen absorption in thyroidism; analysis of respiratory tracings, U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:498-503, April '54
FANCHER, P. S., and KEMBLE, J. W., Chorea associated with hyperthyroidism; review of literature and report of case, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:61-67, Jan. '54
SYNKAVIT: See cross reference under Menadiol
SYNNEMATIN
production, recovery and purification of synnematin A and B, [B. H. Olson, J. C. Jennings, M. Pisano & A. J. Junek] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:1-10, Jan. '54
therapy: See Salmonella, infections
SYNOSTOSIS, cranial: See Cranium, ossification
SYNOVIAL FLUID
comparison of sodium and potassium concentrations in normal and diseased joint fluid, [K. L. Yielding, D. Platt & H. L. Holley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:665-667, April '54
electrophoretic patterns of proteins in synovial fluid and serum in rheumatoid arthritis, [G. E. Perlmann, M. W. Ropes, D. Kaufman & W. Bauer] J. Clin.Invest. **33**:319-325, March '54
experimental studies on problem of intra-articular disappearance of bone graft following transarticular arthrodesis; testing of Lexer's theory of mechanical shattering and Bier's hypothesis of biochemical osteolytic effect of synovial fluid, [H. Gelbke] Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46**:158-177, '53 G
flow of pathologic human synovial effusions through narrow tubes, [G. W. Scott Blair, P. O. Williams, E. T. D. Fletcher & R. L. Markham] Biochem.J. **56**:504-508, March '54
SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
direct measurements of synovial permeability in rats, [B. C. Moffett, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **118**:813-823, April '54
effect of pregnancy and lactation on granuloma tissue formation and joint permeability in rats, [R. K. Meyer, J. C. Stucki & K. A. Aulsebrook] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:624-628, Dec. '53
factors influencing synovial permeability in rat, [B. C. Moffett, Jr.] Anat.Rec. **118**:825-839, April '54
individualization of substances having exact chemical functions of corticosteroids and only impermeabilizing and antigranulomatous effects, [A. Cresseri & A. Meli] Arch.sc.biol. **37**:551-562, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
instrument for biopsy, [P. O. Gedda] Nord.med. **51**: 306-307, Feb. 25, '54 Sw
cysts, local action of hyaluronidase in para-articular cystic mucoidosis (ganglion), [R. E. Mancini & C. Hass] Semana méd. **103**:837-842, Dec. 10, '53 S
nerve lesions in synovial cysts, [O. Maróttoli & A. Didier] An.cir. **18**:49-56, March-June '53 S
diseases, lesions of hip joint; primary acetabular pathologic changes and primary synovial changes, [H. H. Young] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:41-43, Jan. 27, '54
inflammation: See also Synovial Membrane, tuberculosis
pigmented villonodular synovitis (xanthomatosis) of hip joint, [R. K. Ghormley & J. O. Romness] Proc. Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:171-180, March 24, '54
roentgen changes in transient synovitis of hip joint,

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE, inflammation--Continued
[M. B. Hermel & D. M. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:364-368, March '54
so-called transitory synovitis of hip, [A. Gianelli & B. Possenti] Arch.ortop. **67**:107-119, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
transient synovitis of hip in children, [G. H. Sterner] Nord.med. **51**:203-205, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
surgery: See also other subheads under Synovial Membrane
monarticular coccidioidal arthritis; case with apparent cure following synovectomy, [J. S. Thiemeyer, Jr.] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:387-390, April '54
tuberculosis, diagnosis of synovial tuberculosis of hand and wrist by epitrochlear gland biopsy, [S. Sevitt] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:375-376, Jan. '54
synovectomy associated with antibiotics in therapy of synovitis, [A. Alzamora Albéniz] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2**:69-73, Jan. '54 S
synovectomy in treatment of tuberculosis of knee in children, [R. D. Butterworth] South.M.J. **47**:582-584, June '54
tumors, fibrohistiocytoma, [F. Roasenda] Arch.ortop. **66**:699-704, Oct. '53 I
malignant synovioma, [D. M. Vaux] J.Indian M.A. **23**:345-346, May '54
malignant synovioma simulating "adamantinoma of tibia," [H. Lederer & A. J. Sinclair] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:163-168, Jan. '54
multicentric reticulohistiocytosis of skin and synovia; reticulohistiocytoma or ganglioneuroma, [R. W. Goltz & C. W. Laymon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **69**:717-731, June '54
results of surgical therapy of synovial osteochondromatosis of knee with formation of intra-articular foreign bodies; case, [P. Léchelle & P. Adrian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 154-156, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
sarcoma of tibia, [J. D. Hicks] J.Path.& Bact. **67**: 151-161, Jan. '54
synovialoplastic sarcoma of foot, [J. Toman] Rozhl. chir. **33**:38-40, '54 Cz

SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors

SYNTHALIN (guanidine derivative): See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds

SYPHACIA obvelata: See Oxyuriasis

SYPHER, F., Preliminary report on new concept in operative management of lesions of supraspinatus tendon, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:607-616, May '54

SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
clinical aspects of bejel, [G. W. Csonka] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29**:95-103, June '53
general notions, differential diagnosis of recent manifestations; modern therapy, [A. A. Cordero & R. N. Corti] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1123-1130, April 23, '54 S
marginal interests of yaws campaigns in Africa, [R. R. Willcox] Am.J.Syph. **38**:44-47, Jan. '54
"mutilating" bejel, [L. G. G. Jones] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**: 104-105, June '53
place in medical pathology, [E. Gascard] Marseille-méd. **90**:456-459, '53 F
bismuth in: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, in infants and children; Syphilis, therapy
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
clinics, contemporary defaulter in V.D. clinic--further observations, [G. O. Horne] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29**:210-212, Dec. '53
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
acute yellow atrophy of liver in course of syphilis treated with penicillin, [M. Czarnota-Bojarska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1518-1519, '53 Pol
deafness and syphilis, [M. Portmann & P. Grimaldi] Rev.laryng. **74**:540-577, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
periodic attacks of nausea for 20 years abated by food intake related to gastroduodenal ulcer in patient, [B. Muller] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1418-1420, Dec. '53 F
syphilitic juxta-articular nodes, [T. Putkonen, H. Teir & K. Pyörälä] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:71-77, June '53
congenital: See also Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
cystoid transparencies in epiphyses following therapy of congenital syphilis, [R. Seyss] Kinderärztl. Praxis **21**:421-423, Sept. '53 G
diagnosed by bone changes, [K. L. Marks] Brit.M.J. **1**:1018, May 1, '54

SYPHILIS, congenital--Continued
differential diagnosis of facial and dental manifestations, [G. O. Horne] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:123-126, April '54
epiphysial gummas in 20 day old infant with negative serology; roentgenologic recovery following penicillin therapy, [G. Romagny & Gautier] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:62-63, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
incidence among living infants in Nagasaki, Japan, [S. W. & P. M. Wright] Am.J.Syph. **38**:1-6, Jan. '54
indication for prophylactic penicillin treatment of suspected syphilis in nurslings, [P. Habermann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:539-543, Dec. '53 G
ocular examination in diagnosis, [B. A. Gross & G. P. Meyer] Am.J.Syph. **38**:30-43, Jan. '54
of stomach, [H. S. Mitchell] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:369-374, Feb. '54
paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria in treated syphilis, [R. Rosenblum & E. J. Cetnar] A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93**:304-306, Feb. '54
present status of roentgenologic diagnosis of syphilis of bones, [F. Petrovčič] Med.arkh. **7**:99-115, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
roentgen picture as aid to diagnosis in nurslings, [H. Schäfer & E. Werner] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**: 529-538, Dec. '53 G
symptomatic macroglobulinemia; problem of "fibrinasthenia" of Fanconi, [H. Willi, F. Koller & J. Raaflaub] Acta haemat. **11**:316-320, May '54 G
therapy of acquired and congenital syphilis in older children with combined penicillin-spirotrypan (arsphenamine derivative) and bismuth treatment, [K. Stenger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:73-75, Feb. '54 G
third generation syphilis and bilateral interstitial keratitis occurring in all surviving members of 2 generations, [F. S. Bonugli] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:24-27, March '54
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
cutaneous leishmaniasis simulating syphilis (face) and frambesia (lower extremities); successful therapy by means of diamidine, [R. D. Azulay, A. Vivas & E. Azulay] An.brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**: 265-269, Dec. '53 P
differential diagnosis and specificity of symptoms, [G. W. Korting] Medizinische, pp. 704-709, May 15, '54 G
quaternary syphilis; case, [A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:71-72, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
skin tests, [P. du Pasquier] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**: 276-284, March '54 F
economic and social aspects: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage
epidemiology and statistics: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, mortality
familial investigation in syphilis; review of 670 families in whom original patient suffered from form of syphilis other than acquired contagious type, [W. V. Macfarlane] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**: 203-209, Dec. '53
statistics on basis of 26,500 autopsies, 1913-1952, [D. Knorre] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**:1008-1016. Nov. 15, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, course, [K. E. Gillert] Deutsches med.J. **5**:162-166, April 1, '54 G
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
case report of 1635, [J. J. Beyerman] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1379-1382, May 15, '54 Du
Ehrlich versus syphilis (introduction of arsphenamines), [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**: 2-6, March '54
history of epidemiology in Africa according to contemporary travel reports, [A. Springer] Hautarzt **5**:227-233, May '54 G
Paul Ehrlich; personality and work from point of view of dermatologist, [A. Stühmer] Internat. Arch.Allergy **5**:87-97, '54 G
pre-Columbian ceramic vases of ancient Nazca culture, showing possible gummata of leg, [P. Weiss & L. Goldman] Am.J.Syph. **38**:145-147, March '54
immunity: See Syphilis, reinfection
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital
acquired syphilis; 6 cases, [E. Rees] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **30**:19-23, March '54
therapy of acquired syphilis in older children with combined penicillin-spirotrypan (arsphenamine derivative) and bismuth treatment, [K. Stenger] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:73-75, Feb. '54 G

SYPHILIS--Continued
mortality, fatal syphilis, [G. L. M. McElligott] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 58-63, June '53
fatal syphilis, [W. D. Newcomb] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 67-70, June '53
fatal syphilis; review of certification in Liverpool, 1938-1943, [A. O. F. Ross] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 64-66, June '53
ping-pong: See Syphilis, reinfection
pregnancy and syphilis, comparison of serum protein, liver-function tests and serologic tests for syphilis in newborn African and European infants and their mothers, [I. Bersohn & S. Wayburne] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5:** 35-44, [March] '54
experimental studies in therapy of syphilis; treatment of pregnant syphilitic females by means of penicillin, [E. B. Ribas & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**471-475, April '54 P
prenatal health examination legislation--history and analysis, [L. M. Halse & D. V. Liberti] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**105-110, Feb. '54
prevention of congenital syphilis, [L. de Mello, R. L. Vought & O. B. Portella] An.brasil.ginec. **36:** 193-200, Oct. '53 P
syphilis as cause of abortion and neonatal mortality, [G. Gumpesberger] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1688-1700, '53 G
syphilis in pregnancy, [C. Berlin & C. Meyrovitz] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:**28-30, March '54
prevention and control: See Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
reinfection, ping-pong syphilis, [A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**330-332, July-Oct. '53 F
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Wassermann Reaction
[K. E. Gillert] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 162-166, April 1, '54 G
[I. N. O. Price] Brit.M.J. **1:** 637-639, March 13, '54
among prostitutes of São Paulo, [J. M. de Barros, V. Z. Mammana & W. Belda] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **18:** 117-119, June '53 P
behavior of leprosy in serologic tests for syphilis, [R. N. Narula & V. P. Gupta] Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**877-880, '53
cardiolipin antigen, [M. G. Nelson & E. P. Martin] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.218-222, May '54
comparative statistics of results in Nelson test and classic seroreactions, [J. Ranque & G. Tramier] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**376-378, July-Oct. '53 F
comparative study of 4 tests, [M. Singh, G. Singh & S. P. Kapoor] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**159-172, April '53
comparative study of immobilization reaction of Nelson-Mayer and complement fixation reactions on treponemic antigens (Reiter strain) and cardiolipid antigens, [F. Bénazet, H. Brottes, J. Thivolet & R. Sohier] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 674-678, May '54 F
comparison of results obtained with cardiolipid antigens and with suspensions of cultured treponemata (Palligmost), [R. Pautrizel, F. Szersnovicz & A. Gimenèz] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 395-396, July-Oct. '53 F
comparison of serum protein, 'liver function tests' and serologic tests for syphilis in newborn African and European infants and their mothers, [I. Bersohn & S. Wayburne] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5:**35-44, [March] '54
diagnostic value of complement fixation and flocculation reactions in tertiary cutaneous changes, [K. Meinicke & G. Grund] Hautarzt **5:** 170-172, April '54 G
effect of ultrasound, [H. Woerner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**426-431, Oct. 20, '53 G
effects of mechanical agitation on fixation of immobilizing antibodies on Treponema, [J. Thivolet & M. Rolland] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 109-112, Jan. '54 F
errors of evaluation; latent and late syphilis, [A. Wiedmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 25-29, Jan. 2, '54 G
essence and value of modern serodiagnosis, [E. Pancotto] Minerva med. **1:**1103-1106, April 21, '54 I
immobilizing antitreponemic antibodies (Nelson-Mayer reaction in human syphilis), [L. Dardanoni & P. Zaffiro] Minerva med. **2:** 1500-1505, Nov. 21, '53 I
in infectious mononucleosis, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis & J. F. Kent] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 253-258, Feb.'54
latent syphilis, [C. W. Barnett] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 472-476, May '54

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
microreaction with defibrinated and dried serum and blood, [R. A. Margni] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**195-208, '50- '53 S
Migliano reaction, [A. Tropeano] Semana méd. **104:** 503-505, April 29, '54 S
Nelson reaction, [J. Charpy & J. Ranque] Marseille-méd. **90:** 431-443, '53 F
Nelson-Mayer test (treponema immobilization) in leprous; preliminary note, [X. Vilanova & J. M. Catasús] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:** 453-457, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
new aqueous spirochetal antigen for serologic demonstration by complement fixation reaction, [F. Führer & W. Gaehtgens] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 573-580, '54 G
new methods; comparison of VDRL test with Kahn reaction, [J. H. Bekker & J. H. de Bruijn] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3286-3289, Dec. 19, '53 Du
new survival medium for Treponema pallidum to be used in Nelson immobilization test, [J. Delacrétaz] Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:** 501-504, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
new technic for flocculation microreaction, [N. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.med. **10:** 846-848, Dec. '53 P
one year's experiences with routine performance of Nelson reaction, [H. A. Nielsen] Ugesk.læger **116:** 698-703, May 6, '54 Da
problems, [T. M. Vogelsang] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**292-300, April 15, '54 N
results of personal technic (fixation of complement reaction); data over 2 years, [G. Roulin] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:** 160-165, March-April '54 F
role and limits of intradermal reactions with suspensions of formolized pathogenic treponema (Nichols strain), [J. Gaté, J. Thivolet, A. Simeray & M. Rolland] Ann.méd. **54:** 633-651, '53 F
serologic control, [R. Demanche] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 440-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
serologic observations following penicillin treatment for latent syphilis, [B. J. Chester, J. C. Cutler & E. V. Price] Am.J.Syph. **38:** 7-17, Jan. '54
serologic response following retreatment for seroresistance; theoretic considerations on meaning of seroresistance, [G. R. Cannefax & E. B. Johnwick] Am.J.Syph. **38:**18-23, Jan. '54
significance of cardiolipin microtest, [H. Möbest] Deutsches med.J. **5:** 69-73, Feb. 15, '54 G
significance of Nelson test in modern serology; experiences with 450 tests, [R. Doepfmer, A. Greifelt & K. Gregorczyk] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 427-441, '54 G
standard spectrophotometric technic in quantitative seroreaction, [A. Gobbo & V. Alf] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 503-533, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
statistics on examinations performed in laboratory of Luis Razetti Clinic of Caracas, Venezuela, 1935-1949, [D. R. Iriarte, J. Rondon & C. Munoz] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 122-124, '54 F
streptomycin, guanidine and syphilitic reactions, [E. Fellin & M. Civelli-Jellici] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **27:**101-104, March-April '54 I
syphilis reservoir reduced by serologic surveys, [S. S. Lee] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**319-320, March '54
technic of Nelson test; recent modifications, [A. Greifelt, K. Gregorczyk & R. Doepfmer] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:** 105-118, '54 G
treponemal immobilization test (Nelson), [G. J. P. Schaap] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3314-3317, Dec. 19, '53 Du
treponemal immobilizing test, [J. L. Miller & others] J.A.M.A. **154:**1241-1247, April 10, '54
trypanosomiasis and syphilis; role of Nelson test in trypanosomiasis, [P. Gallais & J. Ranque] Méd. trop. (no. spec.) **13:**857-858, Dec. '53 F
unitary v.plural conception of antilipid antibody in syphilitic serum, [A. K. Mitra, S. K. Biswas, S. Sen & N. C. Bhattacharjee] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 228-230, Dec. '53
unusual case of serologic discord, [A. E. Wilkinson] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:** 38-42, March '54
use of rat embryo as medium for realization of Nelson-Mayer test, [V. Resta, A. Sapuppo & C. Rossetti] Minerva med. **1:**892, March 31, '54 I
value of presence of antiprotein antibodies in serum of patients with latent syphilis; various clinico-serologic aspects, [V. A. Puccinelli] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:**369-378, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
VDRL tube test; comparison with Kahn and Kolmer tests, [A. Y. Djanian] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 238-239, Dec. '53

SYPHILIS--Continued
tertiary, diagnostic errors in bronchial carcinoma; clinical aspects and pathology of pulmonary gumma, [G. Hartmann & E. Schaudig] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:531-541, April '54 G
diagnostic value of complement fixation and flocculation reactions in cutaneous changes, [K. Meinicke & G. Grund] Hautarzt **5**:170-172, April '54 G
difficulties of differentiation of lupus, [R. Frühwald & W. Höfer] Hautarzt **5**:153-157, April '54 G
epiphysial gummas in 20 day old infant with negative serology; roentgenologic recovery following penicillin therapy, [G. Romagny & Gautier] Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 62-63, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
gumma of breast, [H. T. Whitaker & R. M. Moore] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:473-477, April '54
gumma of orbit, [M. A. H. Attiah & A. Mortada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46**: 7-14,'53
gumma of spinal cord; successful clinical therapy of case, [J. A. Maia] Neurobiologia **16**:50-54, March '53 P
nodular syphiloma of retina; rare case, [F. Balacco] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**: 574-578, '54 G
ulcerogummatous syphilis; unusual case, [M. J. T. de Auster & O. A. Bonafina] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**: 224-227, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, history; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis; etc.
activity of spirotrypan (arsphenamine derivative) in experimental syphilis of rabbit, [W. H. Wagner & H. W. Pedal] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**: 137-142, March '54 G
accidents: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; etc.
acute yellow atrophy of liver in course of syphilis treated with penicillin, [M. Czarnota-Bojarska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1518-1519, '53 Pol
chloramphenicol therapy of recent syphilis; preliminary report, [M. A. Mazzini & A. A. Blasi] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37**: 114-120, April-Sept. '53 S
comparative effect of various antibiotics in experimental syphilis, [T. B. Turner & K. Schaeffer] Am.J.Syph. **38**: 81-91, March '54
contemporary defaulter in V.D.clinic--further observations, [G. O. Horne] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**: 210-212, Dec. '53
effect of treatment in late latent syphilis, [C. W. Barnett & others] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**: 91-99, Jan. '54
evolution of therapy since penicillin; 3 recent trends in management of early syphilis, [Gougerot] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 593-597, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
experiences with spirotrypan (arsphenamine derivative), [G. F. Klostermann] Medizinische, pp.1690-1693, Dec. 26, '53 G
final results of therapy of recent syphilis by various methods during past 30 years, [J. L. Carrera] Actas dermo-sif. **45**: 190-194, Dec. '53 S
intravenous terramycin (oxytetracycline) in early syphilis, [E. M. C. Dunlop & R. C. V. Robinson] Am.J.Syph. **38**: 24-29, Jan. '54
late results of management in primary and secondary stages by oral chlortetracycline or chloramphenicol, [L. Périn, M. Ducourtioux & J. F. Vieu] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 37-41, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
latent syphilis, [C. W. Barnett] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 472-476, May '54
management of primary and secondary syphilis of adult by means of 15 million units of penicillin in single series preceded by mercuric cyanide; statistics over last 6 years, [M. Bolgert, G. Lévy, J. Kahn & C. Mikol] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:268-277, March 12-19, '54 F
modern methods, [G. L. Rocha] Rev.brasil.med. **11**: 114-118, Feb.; 176-180, March '54 P
penicillin and campaign against endemic syphilis in Bosnia, [J. Fleger] Med.arkh. **8**: 1-90, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
penicillin by oral administration (using benzathine penicillin and pen-eff) in abortive treatment of experimental syphilis of rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.Syph. **38**: 176-188, May '54
penicillin therapy, [F. Salonna] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:353-372, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
penicillin therapy of recent syphilis in 10 days with plan of injection each 3 days, [J. R. e Silva, A. P. Gonçalves, D. Peryassú & N. O. Mendes] An. brasil.dermat.e sif. **28**: 175-181, Sept. '53 P

SYPHILIS, therapy--Continued
penicillin using PAM (procaine penicillin preparation), [O. Idsøe & T. Guthe] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**: 275-290, April 15, '54 N
practical management of penicillin therapy, [N. Danbolt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:301-302, April 15, '54 N
present status of penicillin therapy, [E. Keining] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**: 1341-1344, Dec. 11, '53 G
review of recent literature, [H. Beerman, I. L. Schamberg, L. Nicholas & L. Katzenstein] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 742-780, May '54
serologic observations following penicillin treatment for latent syphilis, [B. J. Chester, J. C. Cutler & E. V. Price] Am.J.Syph. **38**:7-17, Jan. '54
serologic response following retreatment for seroresistance, [G. R. Cannefax & E. B. Johnwick] Am.J.Syph. **38**: 18-23, Jan. '54
serologic response to penicillin therapy in early syphilis, [R. N. Narula] J.Indian M.A. **23**: 290-294, April '54
simplification of penicillin therapy; preliminary results with benzylamine penicillin salts (benethamine penicillin and benzathine penicillin), [T. Guthe & N. Danbolt] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:290-292; 302, April 15, '54 N
treatment of early infectious syphilis with N,N'-dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G (benzathine penicillin), [C. A. Smith & others] Am.J.Syph. **38**:136-142, March '54
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
due to blood transfusions or injections; medicolegal aspects, [C. L. P. Trüb] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**: 353-365, Dec. '53 G
endemic syphilis in South African colored community, [W. N. Taylor] South African M.J. **28**: 176-178, Feb. 27, '54
tuberculosis and syphilis, morphologic and histochemical sequences in syphilitic and in tuberculous orchitis in rabbit, [V. Scott & G. J. Dammin] Am. J.Syph. **38**:189-202, May '54
SYPHILOLOGY
review of recent literature, [H. Beerman, I. L. Schamberg, L. Nicholas & L. Katzenstein] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 571-628, April; 742-780, May '54
SYPHILOMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
SYRACUSE, V. R.: See FOMON, S., jt. auth.
SYRINGE
See also Injections
development and maintenance of central syringe service, [J. Colquhoun] Practitioner **172**:300-311, March '54
for arteriography, [A. Mouchet & J. Marquand] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:821, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
for intrathoracic pressure, [R. B. Bettman] J.A.M. A. **154**: 1371-1372, April 17, '54
how to free stuck syringe, [C. S. Thomson] Practitioner **172**:315, March '54
improved container, [T. H. S. Burns] Anæsthesia **9**: 45, Jan. '54
new allergy syringe for testing and treatment, [S. A. Axelrad] J.Allergy **25**:55-56, Jan. '54
new catheter syringe, [R. J. Silverton] M.J.Australia **2**:749, Nov. 14, '53
pure vaccine dose in spite of using one common syringe; new construction for prevention of inoculation hepatitis and poliomyelitis, [W. O. Gross] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 829-831, May 14, '54 G
serial inoculations and syringe infections, [W. Biechteler] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 615-620, '53 G
simple automatic syringe, [H. Ruben & H. M. Mohelsky] Anæsthesia **9**:38-39, Jan. '54
simple indicator for extradural analgesia, [G. A. Jackson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 152, Jan. 16, '54
syphilis infection due to blood transfusions or injections; medicolegal aspects, [C. L. P. Trüb] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56**:353-365, Dec. '53 G
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
alterations of neuroglic nuclei in sympathetic ganglia of patients; comparative volumetric studies of other diseases, [J. M. Gerís Gálvez] Rev.espan. oto-neuro-oftal. **12**: 422-426, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
therapy, surgical treatment, [N. Wetzel & L. Davis] A. M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 570-573, April '54
SYROMYATNIKOVA, V. M., Bacteriologic and clinical characteristics of angina, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 34-39, '53 R
SYSOEV, F. F., BURDELOVA, F. S., and KALUGINA, V. Y., Campaign against trachoma in Udmurtsk region, Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33**:3-9, '54 R

SYSTOX (phosphorus compound): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
SYSTRAL (diphenhydramine derivative): See Diphenhydramine
SYVERTON, J. T., SCHERER, W. F., and ELWOOD, P. M., Studies on propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; application of strain HeLa human epithelial cells for isolation and typing, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**286-302, Feb. '54
See IMAGAWA, D. T., jt. auth.
See SHEAR, H. H., jt. auth.
SZABO, B., Die Behandlung der Pseudocyste nach Pankreasnekrose, Chirurg **25:**70-72, Feb. '54
SZABO, G.: See GÖMÖRI, P., jt. auth.
SZABO, G. (London), Number of melanocytes in human epidermis, Brit.M.J. **1:**1016-1017, May 1, '54
SZABO, M.: See ZSOTER, T., jt. auth.
SZABUNIEWICZ, B., Ultrastructure of nucleoproteins of cell nuclei, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 215-218, '54 Pol
SZAJNA, M., Effect of protein meal on serum protein stability tests, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1193-1194, '53 Pol
SZATHMARY, M.: See GÖRGENYI-GÖTTCHE, O., jt. auth.
SZCZECINSKA, O.: See GROTT, J. W., jt. auth.
SZEGO, C. M.: See BEYLER, A. L., jt. auth.
SZEGÖ, L.: See RAVNAY, T., jt. auth.
SZEKELY, E. G.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.
SZELECZKY, J., Über freie Perforation eines Ulcus pepticum jejuni, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 2068-2071, '53
SZENDI, B., Anurie nach der Operation einer bestrahlten rezidivierenden Riesenkarzinometra, Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:** 1492-1495, '53
Zur Berechtigung der konservativen Operation bei der Tubargravidität, Gynaecologia **136:**327-332, Dec. '53
Hypernephrommetastase in der Scheide, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **65:** 1008-1009, Dec. 11, '53
Konservative Behandlung von genitaler Aktinomykose mit Penicillin, Gynaecologia **137:** 161-170, March '54
SZENDRŐI, Z., Die Bedeutung der Elektrophorese bei urologischen Erkrankungen, Acta med.Acad.sc. hung. **5:** 93-108, '54
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A.: See PHILPOTT, D. E., jt. auth.
SZERSNOVICZ, F.: See PAUTRIZEL, R., jt. auth.
SZERSNOVICZ-LEGLISE, F.: See TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.
SZILAGYI, D. E., and HEMMER, J. A., Resection of aortic bifurcation and replacement with homologous graft for aneurysm, J.A.M.A. **154:** 751-753, Feb. 27, '54
SZIRMAI, E., Der Myotonograph, ein Instrument zur Registrierung der menschlichen und tierischen Muskeltätigkeit und des Nervenzustandes, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1836-1840, '53
Versuche, die Gonadotropine auf chemischem Wege nachzuweisen, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:** 48-49, '54
See BAJUSZ, E., jt. auth.
SZNAJDER, W., and MARCZYNSKA, A., Cysts of kidneys, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1198-1202, '53 Pol
SZNEJDER, D., A fenilpiperidina no trabalho de parto, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:** 208-224, April '54
SZOKODI-DIMITROV, J. D., Surgical treatment of bronchial asthma by modified operative procedure, J.internat.chir. **13:** 588-601, Nov.-Dec. '53
SZONDI TEST: See Personality, tests
SZONELL, W., Periphere segmentale vegetative Störungen bei Lipodystrophie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**856-858, May 21, '54
SZTABA, R., and WALENTYNOWICZ-STANCZYK, R., Hemorrhagic infarction of kidneys and adrenals in newborn 10 days old, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1361-1365, '53 Pol
SZTANOJEVITS, A.: See KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.
SZULGA, T.: See BEKIERKUNST, A., jt. auth.
SZUREK, S. A.: See JOHNSON, A. M., jt. auth.
SZUTU, C., and SCHWEIZER, O., Use of hexamethonium bromide for experimental production of controlled hypotension in anesthetized dog, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 18-27, Jan.-Feb. '54
SZYBALSKI, W., and BRYSON, V., Genetic studies on microbial cross-resistance to toxic agents; cross-resistance of Mycobacterium ranae to 28 antimycobacterial agents, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 267-279, Feb. '54
SZYMANSKA, D.: See CHOJECKI, Z., jt. auth.
SZYMANSKI, F. J.: See SENEAR, F. E., jt. auth.
SZYMONSKI, K., Cerebrospinal fluid changes as aid in early diagnosis of poliomyelitis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 357-362, '54 Pol
SZYPULSKI, J. T.: See HSU, H. K., jt. auth.
SZYSZKO, S., Goiter descending into posterior mediastinum, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1670-1674, '53 Pol

T

T-1824: See cross reference under Evans Blue
T.A.B.T.D. (mixed vaccine): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
T.A.B.Te. (typhoid-paratyphoid-tetanus vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Tetanus, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
TACE: See cross reference under Chlorotrianisene
TB I: See cross reference under Amithiozone
TB I/698: See cross reference under Amithiozone
TB VI: See cross reference under Solvoteben
TEAB: See cross reference under tetraEthylammonium Bromide
TEGO 103 (amino acid preparation): See Amino Acids; Sterilization, surgical
TEM: See triEthylene Melamine
TH 1064: See cross reference under diButyl-bis-(Carboxymorpholide)ethylenediamine
TH 4114: See cross reference under Acid, triiodophenoxybutyric
TAARNHØJ, P., Decompression of trigeminal root, J. Neurosurg. **11:**299-305, May '54
TABACHNICK, J.: See WEISS, C., jt. auth.
TABANIDAE: See Flies
TABAR, P.: See WAXLER, S. H., jt. auth.
TABECHIAN, H.: See CHATAGNER, F., jt. auth.
TABER, K. W., Homemade inexpensive manual rapid cassette changer for angiocardiography and cerebral angiography, Radiology **62:**728-732, May '54
TABER, W. A., VINING, L. C., and WAKSMAN, S. A., Candidin, new antifungal antibiotic produced by Streptomyces viridoflavus, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**455-461, April '54
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
arthropathy and osteopathy in, Charcot's spine; 8 cases, [D. J. Campbell & J. O. Doyle] Brit.M.J. **1:**1018-1020, May 1, '54
unusual roentgenographic and clinical aspects of vertebral localization of tabes, [V. Catalano] Boll. e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**530-538, May 30-June 20, '53 I
complications and sequels, masked perforation of gastric ulcer in case, [J. O. Doyle & D. J. Campbell] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**164-165, Sept. '53
crises, adrenocorticotropic hormone and fulminating pain, [D. Gotlieb & D. L. Perazzo] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3537-3539, Dec. 25, '53 S
allergic phenomena due to penicillin in central nervous system; experimental study of Arthus-Auer phenomenons, [G. Brusa & A. N. Caglieris] Gior. psichiat.e neuropat. **81:**739-772, '53 I
digestive forms; 3 cases, [J. J. Dubarry, E. Dubarry & Misson] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1152-1155, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
prognosis, clinical outcome in general paralysis of insane and taboparesis, [M. Whelen & M. H. Bree] Lancet **1:**70-74, Jan. 9, '54
therapy, rabies vaccine (Tommasi method) associated with penicillin, [E. Marchini] Minerva dermat. **28:**237-251, Sept. '53 I
surgical aspects, [R. Lees] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:**198-202, Dec. '53
TABET, M.: See CHEDID, P., jt. auth.
See FARGEALLAH, A., jt. auth.
TABLETS
See also Adrenocortical Preparations; Estrogens
relation between in vitro disintegration time of sugar-coated tablets and physiologic availability of riboflavin, [D. G. Chapman, R. Crisafio & J. A. Campbell] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**297-304, May '54
TABUIS, J.: See BESSIS, M., jt. auth.
TABY: See IMBERT, jt. auth.
TACCANI, C., and PIROVANO, A., Rilievi funzionali dello sfintere ileo-cecale, Pat.sper.e chir. **1:** 467-490, July '53
See PIROVANO, A., jt. auth.
TACCHI, D.: See RUSSELL, J. K., jt. auth.
TACHELLA COSTA, A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, Semana méd. **103:**879-888, Dec. 17, '53
Leche hiperprótida, Semana méd. **103:**958-964, Dec. 24, '53
Patología del crecimiento, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:**13-23, Jan. '54
TACHISTOSCOPY: See Vision, field of
TACHYCARDIA: See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, rate

TACKET, H. S., and GUBIN, M. L., Modification by ascorbic acid and British antilewisite of effect of mercuhydrin on renal tubular function in man, J. Clin.Invest. **33:**844-846, June '54

TACKING, R., Effect of penicillin on pathogenicity of penicillinase-producing aureus staphylococci, Nature,London **173:**726-727, April 17, '54

TACQUET, A.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

TADDEI, C., Alcune osservazioni sulla fibrillazione e sulla defibrillazione elettrica del cuore di cane (descrizione di un apparecchio), Pat.sper.e chir. 1:702-707, Sept. '53

See BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.

and MOSETTI, P., Il rene artificiale; studio sulla ipotensione dovuta all'impiego della membrana di cellophane nella dialisi extracorporea, Minerva med. **2:**2007-2010, Dec. 22, '53

and RAMOINO, L., "L'associazione percorten idrosolubile-coramina nel trattamento dello shock post-emorragico" (ricerche sperimentali), Pat. sper.e chir. **1:**582-602, July '53

La rianimazione nello shock post-emorragico; considerazioni comparative sull'efficacia delle trasfusioni di sangue per via endovenosa e per via intrarteriale (ricerche sperimentali), Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**603-633, Sept. '53

TADDEI, G. (Bologna), I tumori mesenchimali maligni della lingua; su un caso di reticulo sarcoma linguale, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:** 263-279, '53

Su un caso di granuloma eosinofilo a sede gengivale: epulide a cellule eosinofile, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19:**280-287, '53

I sarcomi della milza: su un caso di reticulosarcoma splenico (splenectomia e guarigione), Clinica, Bologna **14:**285-300, '53

Su un caso di tubercolosi della mammella maschile, Clinica,Bologna **14:**312-318, '53

Il neurinoma della lingua; contributo casistico e rivista sintetica, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**429-[438], '53

Su un caso di reticulo-sarcoma ad evoluzione linfosarcomatosa della appendice; contributo casistico e rivista della letteratura, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **19:**497-510, '53

TADDEI, G. (Florence) and COSSIO, M., Gli esiti remoti della paralisi progressiva curata con la malaria. Statistica dell'Istituto psichiatrico di Firenze relativa ai soggetti malarizzati nel periodo 1925-1936, Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**585-598, '53

TAELS, L., Early diagnosis of cervical cancer, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**143-146, Feb. 1, '54 Du

TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Cysticercus; Echinococcosis; Echinococcus; Tapeworm Infection

TAEYMANS, F.: See COURTOY, P., jt. auth.

TAFT, H. P., and PATTISON, G., Management of diabetes in surgery, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:**23-26, Dec. '53

TAGER, S. N., Use of polaroid Land camera for copying roentgenograms, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**878-880, May '54

TAGGART, H. A.: See ALPER, C., jt. auth.

TAGIURI, C. K.: See KAUFMAN, I., jt. auth.

See PRUGH, D. G., jt. auth.

TAGLIAFERRO, A.: See BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.

TAGLIAFERRO, P., Contributo clinico alle malconformazioni uterine asimmetriche, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**23-24, Feb. 15, '54

TAGLIAVINI, R.: See SABATINI, C., jt. auth.

TAGNON, H. J., SCHULMAN, P., WHITMORE, W. F., JR., and LEONE, L. A., Prostatic fibrinolysin; study of case illustrating role in hemorrhagic diathesis of cancer of prostate, Am.J.Med. **15:** 875-884, Dec. '53

TAHMISIAN, T. N., and VOGEL, H. H., JR., Relative biological effectiveness of fast neutrons, gamma rays, x-rays on grasshopper nymph ovarioles (Melanoplus differentialis), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**538-543, Dec. '53

PASSONNEAU, J. V., and ADAMSON, D. M., Effect of x irradiation and lowered metabolic rate on morphogenesis of developing Melanoplus differentialis embryos, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**941-953, Feb. '54

TAHSINOGLU, M.: See SOYSAL, S. S., jt. auth.

TAIANA, J. A., BORAGINA, R. C., and MASANTI, J. G., Iodhidrato del éster dietilaminoetílico de la bencilpenicilina, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**1136-1140, April 23, '54

CASAL, J., and BUQUET, J., Tumor del riñón derecho (nefrectomía por vía tóraco-abdominal), Rev.argent.urol. **22:**204-208, July-Aug. '53

TAILHEFER, A., Essai sur les principes de la thérapeutique des cancers, Presse méd. **62:**60-61, Jan. 16, '54

TAILLENS, J. P., Le syndrome clinique de l'otite moyenne tuberculeuse; sa valeur pratique de diagnostic différentiel, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:** 47-62, '54

TAINSH, J. M., Spontaneous rupture of bladder, Lancet **1:**863-864, April 24, '54

TAIPALE, E., KYLLÖNEN, K. E. J., and HEIKEL, P. E., Arteriovenous fistula of lung; real haemangioma of right upper lobe, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42:**323-336, '53

TAKAHASHI, K., AOKI, T., and WADA, M., Simple method of visualizing acid secretion from gastric mucosa, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**10, Dec. 25, '53

TAKAHASHI, M., Isolation and successive maintenance of high potent strains of Streptomyces griseus, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**137-145, April '53

TAKAHASHI, R.: See ISHII, K., jt. auth.

TAKAHASHI, S., KUBOTA, Y., and YOSHIDA, M., Über die Vergrösserung des Querschnittbildes des Körpers mittels Röntgenstrahlen; ein Versuch zur diskontinuierlichen Aufnahme (Studien über Rotatographie), Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**387-392, March '54

TAKAKU, L.: See TIBA, H., jt. auth.

TAKANO, K., and KITAOKA, M., Complete fixation in Q fever; preparation of antigen and its antigenicity , Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**415-424, Aug. '53

TAKAOKA, Y., YAMAGUCHI, T., YAMADA, N., and KOSAKA, K., Der hormonale Einfluss der Parotisdrüsen auf den Kohlenhydrat- und Eiweiss-Stoffwechsel, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**369-375, April 15, '54

TAKATA, M., Takata-Reaktion und Leberpathologie, Medizinische, pp. 8-13, Jan. 2, '54

TAKATA TEST: See Liver, function tests

TAKAYASU'S DISEASE: See Pulse

TAKEDA, K., Agglutination of bacteria (Hemophilus pertussis and Salmonella typhosa) in vitro by human blood lymphocytes and cytoplasmic extrusions of lymphocytes, J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 72-77, Jan.-Feb. '54

TAKEDA, S.: See NAORA, H., jt. auth.

TAKEDA, Y., and TSUCHIYA, I., Studies on pathologic changes by injection of Shwartzman filtrate and endotoxin into pregnant animals; on relationship of constituents of endotoxin and abortion-producing factor, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**105-110, April '53

TAKEMOTO, K. K., Use of cation exchange resin for isolation of influenza virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**670-672, April '54

ROBBINS, M. L., and SMITH, P. K., Experimental chemotherapy of influenza viruses, J.Immunol. **72:**139-147, Feb. '54

TAKEUCHI, T.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.

TALA, P., RAILO, J., and ELFVING, G., Effect of para-hydroxypropiophenone on thyroid gland, J.Endocrinol. **10:**82-85, Nov. '53

TALAAT, M., HABIB, Y. A., and EL-KHANAGRY, H., Studies on basal metabolic rate of normal Egyptians, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**221-228, '53

TALAIRACH, J.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.

TALBOT, Sur le raccourcissement orthopédique du fémur sain, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**335, March 10-17, '54

TALBOT, M., and HENSON, I., Pupils psychologically absent from school, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 381-390, April '54

TALBOT, N. B.: See GRIBETZ, D., jt. auth.

TALBOT, S. A., DEUCHAR, D. C., DAVIS, F. W., JR., and SCARBOROUGH, W. R., Aperiodic ballistocardiograph, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 27-33, Jan. '54

See McKUSICK, V. A., jt. auth.

TALBOT, T.: See SWAN, K. C., jt. auth.

TALBOTT, G. D., Bedside handling of electrolyte problems, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**89-92, Feb. '54

TALBOTT, J. H., Use of ACTH, cortisone, and phenylbutazone, New York J.Med. **54:**365-367, Feb. 1, '54

TALC

behavior of vectorial loop T during coronary angina crisis; changes during glyceryl trinitrate therapy; revascularization of myocardium by use of talc, [E. Donzelot & J. B. Milovanovich] Arch.mal. cœur **46:**1075-1082, Dec. '53 F

bronchography with combination of lipiodol (iodized oil) and talc, [E. Solinareos & K. Kokkinakis] Rev. tube c.,Paris **17:**1076-1080, '53 F

effect of streptokinase-streptodornase on peritoneal

TALC--Continued
talc adhesions and granulomas; experimental study, [E. M. Luttwak, J. D. Feldman & Z. Neuman] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 69-75, Jan. '54
postoperative granuloma due to talc, [A. Stacher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 313-316, May 7, '54 G
TALEB, N.: See MERAB, A., jt. auth.
TALEC, P.: See BOUCHER, H., jt. auth.
TALEGON GARZON, E., BAL en el tratamiento de las intoxicaciones mercuriales agudas, Rev.clín. españ. **51**:326-327, Dec. 15, '53
TALEISNIK, S., Fosfatasa alcalina y regeneración hepática, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:190-194, Aug.-Sept. '53
Influencia de las suprarrenales en el aumento de la fosfatasa alcalina durante la regeneración hepática, Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:300-303, Oct.-Nov. '53
TALESNIK, J.: See HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
TALEWSKI, R., Case of cerebral air embolism during filling of extrapleural pneumothorax, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1576-1578, '53 Pol
TALICE, R. V., and GURRI, J., Sobre biología de Tænia echinococcus; nota previa, Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:61-63, March-Sept. '53
TALIMON (cation exchange resin): See Resins, ion exchange
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALLAN, H. H., STEIN, W. H., and MOORE, S.,3-Methylhistidine, new amino acid from human urine, J. Biol.Chem. **206**:825-834, Feb. '54
TALLARIGO, A., Sui cosiddetti tumori ipernefroidi del fegato, Riforma med. **68**:141-148, Feb. 6, '54
TALLMADGE, G. K., Cæcilius Folius on circulation, Bull.Hist.Med. **28**:15-31, Jan.-Feb. '54
TALLMAN, F. F., Treatment program for mental hospitals, California Med. **80**:185-188, March '54
Doctor's role in preservation of mental health, J.A.M.A. **155**:327-331, May 22, '54
TALMAGE, D. W., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; treatment of allergic emergencies, M.Clin.North America **38**:63-73, Jan. '54
BAKER, H. R., and AKESON, W., Separation and analysis of labelled antibodies, J.Infect.Dis. **94**:199-212, March-April '54
TALMAGE, R. V., and KRAINTZ, F. W., Immediate changes in phosphate excretion following parathyroidectomy in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:416-419, March '54
LOTZ, W. E., and COMAR, C. L., Action of parathyroid extract on bone phosphorus and calcium in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:578-582, Dec. '53
TALMAN, I. M., Surgical removal of hemangiomas of posterior mediastinum, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**: 50-52, '53 R
TALMAS, V., Naphtylamines, quinones, phénols et temps de saignement moyen, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:365-385, Jan. 1, '54
Essais de la N-butyl-hyoscine en pratique journalière, Rev.méd.Liège **9**:179-182, March 15, '54
TALNER, N. S., RIZZOLO, J., and RANDEL, H. W., Officer indoctrination in preventive medicine; Air Force plan, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:583-588, April '54
TALVITIE, N. A., and WAGNER, W. D., Studies in vanadium toxicology; distribution and excretion of vanadium in animals, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 414-422, May '54
TALWALKAR, C. V., Nodal rhythm with pulsus bigeminus; rare case report, Medicine, India **1**:70-72, Feb. '54
TAM, J. C., Surgical correction of anterior open-bite; report of case, Oral Surg. **7**:341-349, April '54
See HOLLAND, M. R., jt. auth.
TAMAKI, T., Studies of tuberculous pus by means of paper chromatography, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59**: 131-136, Dec. 25, '53
TAMARI, M. J.: See RIGGS, C. D., jt. auth.
TAMARIT TORRES, J.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., jt. auth.
TAMBORNINI, M.: See MELFI, J., jt. auth.
TAMBURINO, G.: See SALERA, U., jt. auth.
TAMEIRAO, H. P., Inquérito sobre o saneamento das cidades do estado de São Paulo; agua e esgotos, Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **18**:121-152, June '53
TAMHANE, R. G.: See DUTTA, N. K., jt. auth.
TAMINI, R. A., Symposium: tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis; tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis ósea, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:468-471, Nov. 15-30, '53
TAMIS, A. B., and SHEY, I. A., Intravenous pitocin and unripe cervix, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:67-70, Jan. '54
TAMIYA, N., Studies on aerobic decomposition of cysteine by Escherichia coli, J.Biochem. **41**:199-214, March '54
TAMM, I., and TYRRELL, D. A. J., Separation of hemagglutination inhibitors for GDVII and influenza viruses in normal allantoic fluid and human urine, J.Immunol. **72**:424-432, May '54
FOLKERS, K., SHUNK, C. H., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Inhibition of influenza virus multiplication by N-glycosides of benzimidazoles, J.Exper.Med. **99**:227-250, March '54
TAMPLIN, A.: See GOFMAN, J. W., jt. auth.
TAMPONS
See also Esophagus, varix
anchored tamponade; new technic for anterior and posterior nasal tamponade, [G. Criscenti] Otorino-laring.ital. **21**:513-516, '53 I
collagen tampons and membranes used experimentally in dogs, [C. A.Broaddus, Jr., P. N. Sawyer & J. W. Pate] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:489-497, April '54
resorbable tampons; 30 years' experience, [H. Kümmell] Chirurg **24**:510-511, Nov. '53 G
TAMURA, Y.: See KANAZAWA, K., jt. auth.
TANABE, G.: See INADA, K., jt. auth.
TANAKA, N. (Kyoto), Histological study of dual afferent innervation of esophagus of dog, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:439-445, Sept. 1, '53
Studies on idiopathic dilatation of esophagus, Arch. jap.Chir. **22**:491-499, Sept. 1, '53 J
TANAKA, N. (Tokyo), Studies on cellular responses to antigen and their relation to antibody formation; agglutinin formation in popliteal lymph node of rabbit, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:89-95, April '53
Studies on cellular responses to antigen and their relation to antibody formation; agglutinin formation in bone marrow of rabbit, Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:97-104, April '53
TANAKA, T.: See MAKINO, S., jt. auth.
TANASOGLU, Y., Examination of ulcer of posterior wall of stomach, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:622-624, '53 T
TANBERG, A., Procaine injections in arthrosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:60-61, Jan. 15, '54 N
TANCER, M. L.: See FALK, H. C., jt. auth.
TANDATNICK, J. W.: See KUSHNER, J. I., jt. auth.
TANDLER, C. J., Argentaffin component of nucleolus, J. Histochem. **2**:165-166, May '54
TANDOWSKY, R. M., Clinical evaluation of combined hydrogenated ergot alkaloids (hydergine) in arterial hypertension with special reference to their action in central manifestations, Circulation **9**:48-56, Jan. '54
T'ANG, C. T., Large foreign body in nasopharynx of infant, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:321-323, May '54
TANG, Z. T.: See STORCH, S., jt. auth.
TANGCO, A.: See STRANSKY, E., jt. auth.
TANGE, R., Liquorzellvermehrung bei Hirntumoren mit Vortäuschung einer lymphocytären Meningitis, Nervenarzt **24**:507-509, Dec. '53
TANGEN, M., Tissue immunity reactions in Boeck's sarcoid; report of lethal case, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:375-382, '54
TANGHERONI, W., Sugli esiti a distanza dell'idrocefalia, Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:439-451, Dec. '53
Appendiciti o pseudoappendiciti da salmonellosi nel bambino? Minerva pediat. **5**:1101-1104, Dec. 15, '53
and MENICHINI, G., Le encefaliti acute dell'infanzia in rapporto a malattie esantematiche, pertosse e vaccinazioni, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16**:151-180, '53
Vaccinazioni e poliomielite anteriore acuta; osservazioni cliniche, Minerva pediat. **5**:1048-1053, Nov. 30, '53 I
TAN HING THAIJ: See LOE PING KIAN, jt. auth.
TANIMOTO, R. H.: See LEVINE, M., jt. auth.
TANIMURA, T., and NISHIMURA, S., Review of recent animal inoculation studies with human and murine leprosy bacilli, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:335-346, July-Sept. '53
TANNER, A., and THILO, G., De l'utilisation de la dihydroergotamine (DHE 45) per os dans les accouchements, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:370-372, March 27, '54
TANNER, F. H.: See HILTON, H. D., jt. auth.
TANNER, K., Über die Ausführung des Stengerschen Versuches mit dem Audiometer, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:63-74, '54
TANNER, K. E.: See EWING, W. H., jt. auth.
TANNER, N. C., Surgical aspects of gastric and duodenal ulceration (excluding complications), Postgrad.M.J. **30**:124-131, March '54
See SWYNNERTON, B. F., jt. auth.

TANNER, O. R., Ocular manifestations of infectious mononucleosis, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:229-241, Feb. '54
TANNERT, S., Über den Schwefel-Stoffwechsel biochemisch verschiedener Stämme der Coli-Aerogenes-Gruppe unter aeroben und anaeroben Bedingungen, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:313-320, '54
TANNIN
toxicity, preliminary study on experimental hemoblastosis produced in rats by tannic acid, [B. Korpássy, A. Sztanojevits & M. Koltay] Acta morphol. **4**:91-101, '54
TANRET, P., Considérations sur le métabolisme azoté au cours des sténoses du pylore, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42**:1302-1304, Nov. '53
and COTTENOT, F., Sur une nouvelle anomalie histochimique du derme des diabétiques: l'absence de radicaux sulfhydriles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:211-213, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
See COTTENOT, F., jt. auth.
TANSINI, G. C.: See BIANCHI, P. G., jt. auth.
TANTALUM
experimental and clinical observations on use of tantalum and stainless steel mesh in hernia repair, [J. R. Spencer, K. C. Sawyer, I. Zeavin & A. E. Prevedel] Am.Surgeon **20**:210-215, Feb. '54
gauze in hernial surgery, [A. H. Iason] New York J. Med. **54**:1621-1624, June 1, '54
mesh in repair of ventral hernias; 6 year follow-up, [F. T. Wallace & R. S. Wilson] J.South Carolina M.A. **49**:307-309, Dec. '53
10 years' experience in use in frontal sinus surgery, [R. L. Goodale] Laryngoscope **64**:65-72, Feb. '54
treatment of difficult inguinal hernias with gauze, [G. F. Burnell] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:354-359, Jan. '54
uses of mesh in hernia repair, [R. S. Smith] West.J. Surg. **62**:1-6, Jan. '54
sutures: See Sutures
TANTON, T. M.: See SCHARFE, E. E., jt. auth.
TANZI, P. L.: See RICKLER, R., jt. auth.
TAORYL (caramiphen ethanedisulfonate): See Cough, therapy
TAPAZOLE: See cross reference under Methimazole
TAPEWORM
See also Cysticercus; Echinococcus
biologic activity of hexacanth of cestodes, [S. E. Parodi & R. A. Alcaraz] Semana méd. **103**:731-733, Nov. 19, '53 S
TAPEWORM INFECTION
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
case of sparganosis in African from Portuguese East Africa, [W. D. Alves, M. Gelfand & R. Weinberg] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48**:87-88, Jan. '54
eosinophil cells in fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) carriers, [A. Telkkä, S. Wahlström & R. Koulumies] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:15-16, '54
human sparganosis in African; new case, [R. Deschiens, J. Ceccaldi, L. Lamy & M. Ravisse] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:958-961, '53 F
sparganosis in Korea, [P. P. Weinstein, H. J. Krawczyk & J. H. Peers] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:112-129, Jan. '54
complications and sequels, vitamin B_{12} content in feces in cases of pernicious tapeworm anemia, [W. J. Kaipainen & G. Tötterman] Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:33-35, '54
epidemiology and statistics, Indian and Eskimo diphyllobothriasis, [R. W. Wolfgang] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 536-539, May '54
therapy, bark of Albizzia anthelmintica, [G. H. J. Teichler] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:131-133, Jan. '54 G
benzine [A. Niemirski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:211-213, '54 Pol
flavaspidic acid as anthelmintic, [V. M. Anttonen] Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:15-25, '54
quinacrine (acridine dye), [K. M. Paeckelmann] Deutsches med.J. **5**:244-245, May 15, '54 G
teniasis, [M. Meeroff] Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3256-3262, Nov. 27, '53 S
TAPFER, S., Zur Behandlung des Gebärmutterhalskrebses, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:22-25, Jan. 2, '54
Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Vulvakarzinom, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104**:299-301, April 10, '54
TAPIA SANZ, J., BELENGUER RIPOLLES, P., and PEDRAZA PALOMO, M., El curso ulterior de los tuberculosos pulmonares cavitarios crónicos tratados con isoniazida, Rev.clín.españ. **51**:173-178, Nov. 15, '53
TAPIE, J., LAPORTE, J., and VOISIN, R., Tuberculose rétro-mammaire par propagation lymphatique d'une primo-infection ganglio-hilaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:239-244, Feb. 26-March 5, '54
TAPIOCA
effects of partial replacement of rice in rice diet by tapioca flour on metabolism of nitrogen, calcium and phosphorus in adult human beings, [H. B. N. Murthy, M. Swaminathan & V. Subrahmanyan] Brit. J.Nutrition **8**:11-16, '54
effects on general health and nutritional status of children of partial replacement of rice in poor vegetarian diet by tapioca flour, [S. K. Reddy & others] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:17-21, '54
TAPLIN, G. V., FINNEGAN, C., NOYES, P., and SPRAGUE, G., Blood retention of intravenously injected colloidal prodigiosin in normal and roentgen irradiated rabbits; index of phagocytic function in reticuloendothelial system, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 294-305, Feb. '54
TAPLIN, R. H.: See CASWELL, L. A., jt. auth.
TAPPAN, D. V., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Observations on nutrition of rhesus monkeys receiving highly processed rations, J.Nutrition **51**:469-477, Dec. '53
LEWIS, U. J., METHFESSEL, A. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Studies concerning pyridoxine requirements of rats receiving highly processed rations, J.Nutrition **51**:479-490, Dec. '53
TAPPEINER, S., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Cortison und ACTH in der Dermatologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:237-241, April 9, '54
See PFLEGER, L., jt. auth.
TAPPEL, A. L., Oxidative fat rancidity in food products; linoleate oxidation catalyzed by hemin, hemoglobin, and cytochrome c, Food Res. **18**:560-573, Nov.-Dec. '53
TAPPEN, N. C., Functional analysis of facial skeleton with split-line technique, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11**:503-532, Dec. '53
TAPPIN, J. W.: See SEYMOUR, J. C., jt. auth.
TAPTAS, J. N., Hemiplegia and cerebral arteriography, Türk tip cem.mec. **19**:525-528, '53 T
Le diagnostic étiologique des hémiplégies par l'artériographie cérébrale; à propos de trois observations, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:409-414, July-Sept. '53
Les indications thérapeutiques des traumatismes crâniens fermés, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:414-419, July-Sept. '53
Mécanismes et traitements des maux de tête, Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10**:473-487, Oct.-Dec. '53
and VAKALOPULO, Y., Exophthalmos associated with ophthalmoplegia due to aneurysm of internal carotid; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **20**:105-107, '54 T
TAQUINI, A. C., PLESCH, S. A., CAPRIS, T. A., and BADANO, B. N., Pruebas de función adrenal en la hipertensión arterial evolutiva, Medicina, Buenos Aires **14**:15-26, Feb. '54
TAR: See Cancer, tar; Skin, diseases
TARA, S., Les saturnismes ignorés, Arch.mal.profess. **15**:50-51, '54
Les faux benzolismes, Arch.mal.profess. **15**:141-144, '54
La toxicité du toluène; au sujet de l'étude de M. Braier. Traitement des leucoses chroniques par le benzène et ses homologues. Le rôle des donneurs de méthyle, Sang **25**:156-158, '54
Alcool et sécurité sociale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158**:37-40, Feb. '54
and TRUFFERT, L., La benzénémie; étude critique, Sang **25**:158-160, '54
See VERNE, J. M., jt. auth.
CAVIGNEAUX A., and DELPLACE, Y., Le syndrome de Caplan. Une observation, Arch.mal.profess. **15**: 42-44, '54
A propos des vibrations, Arch.mal.profess. **15**:148-151, '54
TARACEÑA del PINAL, B.: See BLANCO OTERO, M., jt. auth.
TARAKANOVA, U. K., Complications of mesenteric cysts in children, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp.88-90, '53 R
TARANTINO, C.: See CASSANO, F., jt. auth.
TARDIEU, C.: See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
TARDIEU, G., Faut-il opposer une thérapeutique "neuroplégique" aux accidents vasculaires des lésions nerveuses graves? (Syndrome d'irritation), Presse méd. **62**:139-141, Jan. 30, '54
Est-il bien certain que la méthode dénommée "hibernation artificielle" soit supérieure à la simple thérapeutique neuroplégique? Presse méd. **62**: 317-319, Feb. 27, '54
and BOCQUET, L., Les problèmes posés par les infirmités motrices d'origine cérébrale chez l'enfant, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1871-1879, May 6, '54
and TRELAT, J., L'avenir des nouveau-nés ranimés, Rev.neurol. **89**:259-265, '53

TARDIEU, G.--Continued
TARDIEU, C., POCIDALO, J. J., and HIMBERT, J., Mécanisme des accidents vasculaires liés aux lésions du bulbe rachidien, Ann.méd. **54:**679-691, '53
TARDINI, A., Osservazione di neoplasia papillomatosa sull'endocardio valvolare delle semilunari aortiche, Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**931-962, Dec. '53
TARDITI, P.: See MARIANI, R., jt. auth.
TARDIVEAU, J.: See GAUDUCHEAU, R., jt. auth.
TAREEV, E. M., Clinical aspects, prophylaxis and therapy of Botkin's disease in warm climate, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:**3-11, '53 R
TARGA JIMENEZ, M.: See MERCADAL PEYRI, J., jt. auth.
TARGOWLA, R., Les troubles mentaux et la médecine du travail, Progr. med., Paris **82:** 31-33, Jan. 24, '54
Les séquelles pathologiques de la déportation dans les camps de concentration allemands pendant la deuxième guerre mondiale, Presse méd. **62:**611-613, April 21, '54
TARLAU, M., Attitude of patient toward multiple sclerosis, New York J.Med. **54:**680-682, March 1, '54
TARLOV, I. M., Spinal cord compression studies; time limits for recovery after gradual compression in dogs, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**588-597, May '54
and KLINGER, H., Spinal cord compression studies; time limits for recovery after acute compression in dogs, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**271-280, March '54
TARNOPOLSKY, S., Tratamiento de la artritis reumática o reumatoidea con contebén, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3313-3318, Dec. 4, '53
TARNOWSKI, C. E., Resistance to streptomycin following treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with small doses of streptomycin, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:** 1-8, '53
TARONNA, S., Contributo allo studio critico del complesso primario; correlazione al tema "Il sistema linfatico nella patogenesi della tubercolosi polmonare," Clin.pediat. **35:**585-597, Dec. '53
See CURATOLA, G., jt. auth.
and SANTI, G. M., Le forme anatomocliniche della tubercolosi in ambiente dispensariale nel periodo 1940-1952, Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**958-973, Dec. '53
and ZUCCONI, C., Broncoscopia e tubercolosi primaria; rilievi statistici e clinici, Minerva med. **1:** 1261-1265, May 2, '54
TAROZZI, L.: See PAGANO, G., jt. auth.
TARP, O.: See ELTORM, H., jt. auth.
TARQUINI, A.: See ANGELINO, P. F., jt. auth.
TARRAS, C., Therapy of cancer of uterine body in rural hospital, Nord.med. **51:**334-337, March 4, '54 Da
TARR-GLOOR, E.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
TARSHIS, M. S., Simple blood medium for determining susceptibility of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), J.Bact. **67:** 117-122, Jan. '54
TARSITANO, F., Errore diagnostico e responsabilità professionale in ernia diaframmatica strozzata, Riforma med. **67:**1417-1421, Dec. 19, '53
TARSUS: See Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal
TARTARI, J. T. de A., and others, Pancreatite aguda na leptospirose ictero-hemorrágica (moléstia de Weil), Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13:**297-314, June '53
TARTARINI, G., Eccezionale caso di splenomegalia tubercolare caseosa, massiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:**1675-1681, Nov. 30, '53
TARTRATES
health hazards to workers in tartaric acid factory, [M. Barsotti, C. Sassi & G. Ghetti] Med.lavoro **45:** 239-249, April '54 I
TARTULIER, M.: See MARION, P., jt. auth.
See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.
TARVER, H.: See CHAO, F. C., jt. auth.
TAS, J., Pityriasis simplex (dartre volante), Dermatologica **108:**202-208, '54
TASAKI, I., Nerve impulses in individual auditory nerve fibers of guinea pig, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**97-122, March '54
TASCHDJIAN, C. L.: See FRANKS, A. G., jt. auth.
TASCHEN, B., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Vergiftungen mit organischen Phosphorverbindungen, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**11-12, Jan. '54
Herzanomalien bei der Arachnodaktylie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**243-244, Feb. 12, '54
TASHIAN, S. H., Auxiliary magnifying lens for sigmoidoscope, J.A.M.A. **155:**254, May 15, '54
TASKAR, A. D.: See RAO, K. S., jt. auth.
TASKER, J. H., Ileo-cystoplasty: new technique; experimental study with report of case, Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 349-357, Dec. '53
TASKIRAN, N., and KAN, M., Ablation radicale d'un hémangiome caverneux du foie, J.chir. **70:**144-148, Feb. '54
TASLIMI, H.: See NEEL, R., jt. auth.
TASMAN, A.: See LEBRET, J. D., jt. auth.
TASSI, D., Rilievi patogenetici clinici e infortunistici sull'ernia posteriore intrarachidea del disco intervertebrale, Minerva ortop. **5:**78-83, March '54
TASSMAN, G. C.: See STERLING, J. A., jt. auth.
TASSMAN, I. S., Le problème de la rétinite diabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**405-412, '53
TASTE
central gustatory disorders, [K. Weingarten & I. Gloning] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**82-83, '53 G
chemical transmission in taste fiber endings, [S. Landgren, G. Liljestrand & Y. Zotterman] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**105-114, '54
gustatory sense modifications in diabetes, [F. Fabbi] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u. Kehlkopfh. **164:**543-548, '54
innervation of taste buds in larynx in dog, [H. Koizumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**211-215, Oct. 25, '53
lacrimal and gustatory functions of facial nerve; localization of peripheral facial paralysis, [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**671-676, March 13, '54 Du
linkage in man; Pelger's nuclear anomaly, taste and blood groups, [N. E. Morton, W. C. Moloney & T. Fujii] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:**36-43, March '54
new chromosomal system; taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide; pathogenic, semeiologic and therapeutic interest, [A. Lessa, M. Dessaí & V. Frazão] Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:**613-642, '53 P
psychophysiology of sonic system, [D. E. Schneider] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**494-515, Dec. '53
TATA, J.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
TATARENKO, N. P., Pupillary component of orientation reaction and its significance in neuropsychiatry, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54:**153-157, '54 R
TATLOW, W. F. T., Laughter in organic cerebral disease, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**156-158, Feb. '54
TATO, J. M., Objektive Audiometrie, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**477-486, '54
and ARAUZ, S. A., La punción del seno frontal, Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**575-581, May-Dec. '53
and BELLO, J. A., Acúfenos en la otoesclerosis; relación con los resultados obtenidos por la operación de fenestración, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**757-761, May-Dec. '53
BELLO, J. A., and CASTELLANO, J. L., Consideraciones sobre quince casos de agenesia de conducto auditivo externo; nuestra técnica, Rev.Fac.cien. méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:**763-774, May-Dec. '53
TATTONI, G., Gastrite necrotica e cancro, Gior.ital.chir. **9:**687-711, Oct. '53
and EPPINGER, S., La trombosi arteritica dell'aorta addominale, Minerva chir. **8:**793-802, Nov. 15, '53
and MALCHIODI, C., La terapia anticoagulante nelle arteriopatie obliteranti periferiche croniche, Arch. ital.chir. **77:**169-188, '53
Attività dell'Istituto di patologia chirurgica negli anni accademici 1949-50 e 1950-51 e di Clinica chirurgica negli anni 1951-52 e 1952-53; chirurgia neurovascolare, Ateneo parmense **24:**625-640, Sept.-Oct. '53
TATTOOING
[C. F. Guillot & P. H. Magnin] Semana méd. **103:** 776-782, Nov. 26, '53 S
mercurial granuloma occurring in tattoo, [R. A. G. Lane, H. Beerman & H. Mescon] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**546-548, May '54
papilloma due to tattooing; case, [T. Hjorth] Ugesk. læger **116:**214-216, Feb. 11, '54 Da
"tattoo"; survey of literature concerning medical complications, [H. Beerman & R. A. G. Lane] Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**444-465, April '54
TATUM, H. J., Compartmental distribution and shift of water and electrolytes in pre-eclampsia; distribution of electrolytes in serum and edema fluid, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1197-1201, June '54
TATZ, J. S.: See KENNEY, M., jt. auth.
TAUB, A., HART, F., and KASSIMIR, S., Stability of some bactericidal chlorine-liberating compounds in special ointment bases, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43:** 178-181, March '54
TAUB, J., Malignant testis tumor, cryptorchidism and polyorchidism in pseudohermaphrodite, J.Urol. **71:**475-482, April '54

TAUB, R. G., and RUCKER, C. W., Relationship of retrobulbar neuritis to multiple sclerosis, Am.J. Ophth. **37**:494-497, April '54

TAUB, S. J., and ROSENBERG, H. W., Passive transfer tests as aid in persistent bronchial asthma, Postgrad.Med. **15**:54-56, Jan. '54

Allergic management of nasal polyps, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:277, April '54

TAUBENHAUS, L. J., Cat scratch disease; clinical case report, North Carolina M.J. **15**:136, March '54

TAUBENHAUS, M., JACOBSON, M., MORTON, J. V., and LEVINE, R., Parallel inhibition of granulation tissue by cortisone, hydrocortisone, dibenamine and banthine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 646-651, Dec. '53

See **PROHASKA, J. V., jt. auth.**

JULIAN, O. C., SCHLICHTER, J., and LITTMAN, M., Unusual etiologies of portal system hypertension (torulosis, phlebosclerosis and retroperitoneal chronic inflammation), Ann.Int.Med. **40**:313-326, Feb. '54

TAUBENSLAG, L., Hibernación y toxicosis (nota previa), Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1165-1168, April 23, '54

TAUBER, E.: See **COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.**

See **SANDRUCCI, M. G., jt. auth.**

TAUBER, R., Cervicopexy, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:394-398, April '54

TAUBMAN, F.: See **KELLY, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**

TAUFIC, M., and LEWIS, F. J., Production and repair of experimental interventricular septal defects under direct vision with aid of hypothermia, S. Forum **4**:67-72, '53

TAUGNER, R., and CULP, W., Über die Wirkung von Nicotin auf das Rückenmark der Katze. Einflüsse von Nicotin auf Patellarsehnen-, Flexor- und Extensorreflex vor und nach Zufuhr von Interneuronengiften, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**:423-432, '53

von BUBNOFF, M., and BRAUN, W., Gibt es eine tubulare Phosphatsekretion? Über die Ausscheidung von anorganischem und organischem Phosphat bei der Katze, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:133-148, '53

TAULANIEMI, E., Corticotropin therapy in agranulocytosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:90-96, '54

de TAUNAY, P. E.: See **OTTENSOOSER, F., jt. auth.**

TAURINE

concentration of taurine, β-alanine and triiodothyronine by ascites carcinoma cells, [H. N. Christensen, B. Hess & T. R. Riggs] Cancer Res. **14**: 124-127, Feb. '54

conversion of cystinamine to taurine in rat, rabbit and man, [L. Eldjarn] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:483-490, Jan. '54

TAUROG, A.: See **TONG, W., jt. auth.**

TAUSCHWITZ, K.: See **HÜHN, U., jt. auth.**

See **KLÖCKER, H., jt. auth.**

TAUSK, M., Cortison, ACTH und Entzündung, ein endokrinologisches Problem, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:193-198, Feb. 6, '54

TAUSSIG-BING SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities

TAVANI, E., Concetti attuali sulla terapia delle ustioni dell'esofago e delle stenosi cicatriziali conseguenti, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**: 401-426, May 30-June 20, '53

TAVARES, A. S., L'innervation des muscles pectoraux, Acta anat. **21**:132-141, '54

TAVARES, H. N., Planejamento em assistência hospitalar psiquiátrica (considerações gerais), Arq. Depart.assist.psicopat. **18**:51-67, Jan.-Dec. '53

TAVERAS, J. M.: See **MOUNT, L. A., jt. auth.**

See **SCHLESINGER, E. B., jt. auth.**

TAVERNA, P., Comportamento del potere istaminasico del siero umano in corso di terapie psichiatriche, Rass.studi psichiat. **43**:43-54, Jan.-Feb. '54

See **SAGRIPANTI, P., jt. auth.**

TAVERNER, D., Action of eserine sulphate on spinal cord of cat, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:84-90, March '54

TAVERNIER, C.: See **DEVOIS, A., jt. auth.**

TAVIANI, L.: See **di MARCO, A., jt. auth.**

TAWARA NODE: See Heart, conductive system

TAXUS CANADENSIS: See Yew

TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic

TAYAL, J. N.: See **RAO, G. K., jt. auth.**

TAYEAU, F., La recherche au laboratoire de chimie biologique et médicale de la Faculté de médecine et de pharmacie de Bordeaux, J.méd.Lyon **35**:71-79, Jan. 20, '54

and FAURE, F., Ninhydrine et réaction antigène-anticorps; action de la ninhydrine sur les immunsérums précipitants de lapin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1193-1199, '53

TAYEAU, F., and FAURE, F.--Continued

Ninhydrine et réaction antigène-anticorps; action de la ninhydrine sur les immunsérums précipitants de cheval, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1201-1207, '53

Ninhydrine et réaction antigène-anticorps; essais d'interprétation de l'action exercée par la ninhydrine sur les immunsérums de lapin et de cheval, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1325-1334, '53

PAUTRIZEL, R., and SZERSNOVICZ-LEGLISE, F., Ninhydrine et réaction antigène-anticorps; ninhydrine et réaction d'hémolyse, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35**:1335-1339, '53

TAYLOR, A., OVERMAN, R. S., and WRIGHT, I. S., Studies with crystalline trypsin; results and hazards of intravenous administration and its postulated role in blood coagulation, J.A.M.A. **155**:347-351, May 22, '54

TAYLOR, A. C., and LEHRFELD, J. W., Determination of survival time of skin homografts in rat by observation of vascular changes in graft, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **12**:423-431, Dec. '53

See **LEHRFELD, J. W., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, C. B., Bronchial arteries: review of their physiology in health and disease, North Carolina M.J. **14**:603-610, Dec. '53

TAYLOR, C. D.: See **NOOJIN, R. O., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, C. W.: See **WATSON, H. B., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, D. F.: See **ROSEBURY, T., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, D. J.: See **JOSEPHSON, E. S., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, E. S., Use of sex hormones in menopause, Geriatrics **9**:223-226, May '54

and SNOW, R. H., Adrenal virilism in female child and adult, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1307-1322, June '54

TAYLOR, F. E., and BATTLE, J. D., JR., Benign hyperglobulinemic purpura: case report, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:350-356, Feb. '54

TAYLOR, F. H., and BURFORD, T. H., Hemoptysis, Missouri Med. **51**:19-22, Jan. '54

TAYLOR, F. R., Abdominal manifestations of minor cerebral vascular accidents with discussion of case, North Carolina M.J. **15**:132-134, March '54

TAYLOR, G.: See **FIELD, W. W., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, G. F.: See **CHHUTTANI, P. N., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, G. L.: See **HURWITZ, L. J., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, G. W. (Boston) and ROGERS, W. P., JR., Hindquarter amputation; experience with 18 cases, New England J.Med. **249**:963-969, Dec. 10, '53

TAYLOR, G. W. (London): See **KINMONTH, J. B., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, G. W. (Philadelphia): See **HOPE, J. W., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, H., Problem of recurrent peptic ulcer after operation, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:142-145, March '54

TAYLOR, H. C., Study of ovarian carcinoma, Connecticut M.J. **18**:490-492, June '54

TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Endocrine therapy in gynecology and obstetrics: indications and limitations (Charles Somner lecture), J.Nat.M.A. **46**:7-13, Jan. '54

Pelvic pain based on vascular and autonomic nervous system disorder, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1177-1196, June '54

See **HUTCHINSON, D. L., jt. auth.**

See **TWOMBLY, G. H., jt. auth.**

TILLMAN, A. J. B., and BLANCHARD, J., Fetal losses in hypertension and preeclampsia; analysis of 4432 cases, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:225-239, March '54

Fetal losses in hypertension and in preeclampsia; prognosis for fetus according to week of gestation, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:371-384, April '54; correction **3**:650, June '54

TAYLOR, H. L., HENSCHEL, A., MICKELSEN, O., and KEYS, A., Some effects of acute starvation with hard work on body weight, body fluids and metabolism, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:613-623, April '54

See **HENSCHEL, A., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, I., Gastro-enteritis in infancy in London, Lancet **1**:202-203, Jan. 23, '54

TAYLOR, I. M.: See **CALKINS, E., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, J.: See **ROWLANDS, D. T., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, J. D.: See **TOMAN, J. E. P., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, J. M., RUSSO, P. E., and JACOBSON, M. E., Neuroblastoma in case of horseshoe kidney, J. Urol. **70**:864-868, Dec. '53

TAYLOR, J. P.: See **AHLQUIST, R. P., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, J. W., Gas gangrene; report of unusual case, with therapeutic program for gas gangrene, Am. J.Surg. **87**:869-873, June '54

TAYLOR, L. M., SMITH, H. V., and HUNTER, G., Blood-C.S.F. barrier to bromide in diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, Lancet **1**:700-702, April 3, '54

See **HUNTER, G., jt. auth.**

TAYLOR, L. S., State control of protection against ionizing radiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:691-702, April '54
TAYLOR, M., Response of capillary endothelium to changes in intravascular pressure, as seen in rabbit's ear chamber, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31**:533-543, Oct. '53
TAYLOR, M. D.: See SPENCE, J., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, M. G., Government planning: federal-provincial health survey reports, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:204-208, Feb. '54
Social assistance medical care programs in Canada, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:750-759, June '54
TAYLOR, N. B. G.: See NOBLE, R. L., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. A., and SCHULMAN, J., Immediate gastrectomy in acute perforated ulcer, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:88-93, March '54
TAYLOR, R. D., CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Increased cerebrospinal fluid pressure and papilledema in malignant hypertension, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:818-824, June '54
See DUSTAN, H. P., jt. auth.
CORCORAN, A. C., DUSTAN, H. P., and PAGE, I. H., Further evaluation of hydralazine in treatment of hypertensive disease, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:705-712, May '54
TAYLOR, R. M., and HURLBUT, H. S., Isolation of Coxsackie-like viruses from mosquitoes, J.Egyptain M.A. **36**:489-494, '53
See GEIGER, A., jt. auth.
See HAMILTON, P. K., jt. auth.
See SMITHBURN, K. C., jt. auth.
See WORK, T. H., jt. auth.
RIZK, F., and KADER, A., Isolation of Coxsackie-like viruses from human blood (preliminary report), J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:479-488, '53
TAYLOR, S., Recurrent hyperthyroidism, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:20-21, Jan. '54
TAYLOR, S. P., JR., Ion-exchange chromatography of oxytocin, arginine-vasopressin, and lysine-vasopressin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:226-228, Feb. '54
TAYLOR, T. G., and MOORE, J. H., Skeletal depletion in hens laying on low-calcium diet, Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:112-124, '54
TAYLOR, W. (Birmingham), Changing pattern of mortality in England and Wales; infant mortality, Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8**:1-9, Jan. '54
TAYLOR, W. (Edinburgh), Metabolism of progesterone by animal tissues in vitro; factors influencing metabolism of progesterone by rat liver and investigation of products of metabolism, Biochem.J. **56**:463-470, March '54
TAYLOR, W. H., Hyperchloræmia in diabetic coma, Lancet **1**:639-642, March 27, '54
See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, W. N., Endemic syphilis in South African coloured community, South African M.J. **28**:176-178, Feb. 27, '54
TAYLOR, W. W.: See HEINMETS, F., jt. auth.
TAYSUM, D. H.: See ARNOLD, J. S., jt. auth.
TAZAKI, T.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.
TCHETCHIK, M.: See ZONDEK, S. G., jt. auth.
TEA
effect on gastric secretions and motility, [C. W. Wirts, M. E. Rehfuss, W. J. Snape & P. C. Swenson] J.A.M.A. **155**:725-729, June 19, '54
fluorine in tea and caries in rats, [J. Gershon-Cohen & J. F. McClendon] Nature,London **173**:304-305, Feb. 13, '54
TEACHENOR, FRANK RANDALL: See Obituaries
TEACHERS
See also Schools
college health programs for prospective teachers, [M. A. C. Young] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:211-215, Feb. '54
employment of tuberculous teachers and infants' nurses, [F. Blittersdorf] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:704-718, Dec. '53 G
preparation of teachers of health in Minnesota, [E. J. Dvorak] Res.Quart. **24**:401-409, Dec. '53
TEARE, F. W., and HUSTON, M. J., Effect of certain drugs on skeletal muscle, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:437-443, Sept. 15, '53
TEARS
See also Lacrimal Organs
demonstration of lysozyme in tears by microelectrophoresis, [P. Caselli & H. Schumacher] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:148-154, '54 G
determination of lysozyme activity in biologic material, [H. Schumacher] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:389-394, Oct. 20, '53 G
TEASLEY, G. H., Peyronie's disease: new approach, J.Urol. **71**:611-614, May '54
TEBBENS, B. D.: See MORLEY, M. J., jt. auth.
TEBEPROTIN (tuberculin preparation): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
TECCE, N., Le reazioni spleniche nella infezione brucellare e le varianti del germe infettante, Acta med.ital. **8**:314-325, Dec. '53
See JACONO, G., jt. auth.
TECTUM MESENCEPHALI: See Brain, localization of function
TEDESCHI, D. H.: See SWINYARD, E. A., jt. auth.
TEDESCHI, G. G.: See ARMENIO, S., jt. auth.
TEDESCHI, M.: See GAVOSTO, F., jt. auth.
TEDESCO, B., Calcifications vasculaires et troubles gastriques, Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1254-1259, Nov. '53
TEED, H.: See GRAHAM, W. D., jt. auth.
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Paleodontology; Periodontium; Pyorrhea Alveolaris
dental conditions of industrial branch of port workers, [V. Parodi & D. Zannini] Rass.med.indust. **23**:35-45, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
enamel solubility of polished and roughened surfaces, [J. Crouse, M. L. Swartz & R. W. Phillips] Ann.Dent. **13**:37-46, June '54
intraoral appliance for facial paresis, [J. A. Folkins & W. D. MacLeod] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:632-633, Dec. '53
problems of pain in dentistry, [H. Sicher] Oral Surg. **7**:149-160, Feb. '54
abnormalities, differential diagnosis of facial and dental manifestations in congenital syphilis, [G. O. Horne] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:123-126, April '54
abscess, incision and drainage in treatment of cellulitis arising from dental origin, [R. H. Marlette] Oral Surg. **7**:474-476, May '54
amalgam fillings, acute eczema of face and scrotum provoked by dental amalgam, [E. Sidi, F. Casalis & R. Longueville] Semaine hop.Paris **30**:1580-1581, April 14, '54 F
bacteriology: See also Teeth, caries
actinomycetes and other pleomorphic organisms recovered from pigmented carious lesions of human teeth, [M. Onisi & J. Nuckolls] Oral Surg. **7**:629-640, June '54
caries, actinomycetes and other pleomorphic organisms recovered from pigmented carious lesions of human teeth, [M. Onisi & J. Nuckolls] Oral Surg. **7**:629-640, June '54
amino acid composition of proteins isolated from healthy enamel and dentin of carious teeth, [W. C. Hess & C. Lee] J.Dent.Res. **33**:62-64, Feb. '54
caries and related problems, [S. Dahl] Bibl.læger **145**:41-88, July-Aug.; 89-119, Sept.-Oct.; 121-157, Nov.-Dec. '53 Da
caries and urbanization; role of water supply, [P. Adler] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5**:149-168, '54 G
caries-like enamel changes by chemical means, [F. C. Besic] J.Dent.Res. **32**:830-839, Dec. '53
carious-like lesions of enamel produced in artificial mouth, [W. Pigman, W. Haskins, H. West & C. Gaston] Oral Surg. **7**:427-438, April '54
changes in dental hypoplasia and caries among children of Finnish Lapps, 1939-1950 (relation to diet), [R. V. H. Jones & M. J. Mynott] Brit.M.J. **1**:682-684, March 20, '54
control; beginning at beginning, [A. Burgess & J. Burton] Lancet **1**:772-773, April 10, '54
dentistry, [H. M. Leicester] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:405-414, '54
diseases of teeth and supporting structures in diabetics, [G. Mohnike & K. H. Ulrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:432-433, May 1, '54 G
effect of typical infant's diet on caries incidence of Syrian hamster, [H. C. Elliott, Jr. & W. Pigman] J.Dent.Res. **33**:27-32, Feb. '54
effective method of personal oral hygiene, [C. C. Bass] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:67-73, Feb.; 100-112, March '54
effects of high carbohydrate diet on parabiosed albino rats, [B. B. Kamrin] J.Dent.Res. **33**:175-180, April '54
electron microscopy of carious dentin, [S. Bernick, O. Warren & R. F. Baker] J.Dent.Res. **33**:20-26, Feb. '54
epidemiologic studies in dental caries; review of intrinsic factors as they may affect caries progression, [J. D. Boyd] J.Pediat. **44**:578-590, May '54
epidemiology of dental caries, [R. M. Grainger] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:319-323, Sept. '53

TEETH, caries--Continued
experimental caries; effect of feeding desiccated thyroid and thiouracil on rats, [J. C. Muhler & W. G. Shafer] Science **119**:687-688, May 14, '54
experimental caries; effects of desalivation and castration on caries and fluorine storage in rat, [D. Bixler, J. C. Muhler & W. G. Shafer] J.Nutrition **52**:345-353, March '54
fluorine in tea and caries in rats, [J. Gershon-Cohen & J. F. McClendon] Nature,London **173**:304-305, Feb. 13, '54
formation of early lesions in dental enamel, [H. R. Sullivan] J.Dent.Res. **33**:218-244, April '54
gynecologist and fluorine in prophylaxis, [H. J. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:297-298, March 12, '54 G
importance of type of diet during suckling period on incidence of experimental caries in rats, [J. C. Muhler] J.Dent.Res. **33**:245-252, April '54
in relation to diet on children in Sedlčansk, Rakovnick and Prague districts during years 1948-1949, [V. Bažant, J. Miksa & M. Škopková] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:140-143, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
in Syrian hamsters, [J. F. Volker & C. E. Klapper] Oral Surg. **7**:207-212, Feb. '54
in vitro studies on initiation of enamel caries; enamel penetration and decalcification by acidogenic bacteria (especially Lactobacillus acidophilus and Streptococci viridans), [V. Hurst, J. Nuckolls, H. E. Frisbie & M. S. Marshall] Oral Surg. **7**:186-193, Feb. '54
incidence in hamsters receiving 2 different water-soluble fluorides at low concentrations, [A. W. Radike & J. C. Muhler] J.Dent.Res. **32**:807-810, Dec. '53
local effects of certain medicaments on teeth (role of acidity of iron tonics), [P. M. C. James & G. J. Parfitt] Brit.M.J. **2**:1252-1253, Dec. 5, '53
medical aspects of water fluoridation, [A. Groulx] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44**:311-318, Sept. '53
Michigan's summer topical fluoride program, [F. Wertheimer] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:484-488, April '54
nutrition and caries; reproducibility of caries scoring methods for rats and influence of gluten on experimental rat caries, [R. Luyken, L. Balderup & B. C. P. Jansen] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:42-54, '53
pediatrician's contribution to prophylaxis in children; fluoridation of water supply, [H. J. Schmidt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:40-45, Jan. '54 G
preliminary report of investigation to study effectiveness of certain drugs for sterilizing carious dentine, [N. W. Burkman, H. S. Schmidt & M. C. Crowley] Oral Surg. **7**:647-657, June '54
public health aspects of water fluoridation, [G. Nikiforuk] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:43-50, Feb. '54
related physicochemical phenomena; effect of sugar on rate of diffusion of hydrogen ion, [B. K. Forscher & L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Res. **33**:206-211, April '54
related physicochemical phenomena; effect of sugar on rates of diffusion of calcium and phosphate ions, [L. S. Fosdick & B. K. Forscher] J.Dent.Res. **33**:212-217, April '54
relationship of titratable acidity, titratable alkalinity and pH to incidence, [N. C. Turner, J. H. Scribner & J. T. Bell] J.Dent.Res. **33**:55-61, Feb. '54
stannous fluoride and other fluorides in relation to solubility of enamel in acid and prevention of experimental caries, [J. C. Muhler, W. H. Nebergall & H. G. Day] J.Dent.Res. **33**:33-49, Feb. '54
therapeutic dentifrices: panel discussion, [various authors] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:1-32, Jan. '54
use of germfree animal technic in study of experimental caries; basic observations on rats reared free of all micro-organisms, [F. J. Orland & others] J.Dent.Res. **33**:147-174, April '54
validity of plaque pH measurements as method of evaluating therapeutic agents (especially sodium n-lauroyl sarcosinate), [B. K. Forscher & W. C. Hess] J.Am.Dent.A. **48**:134-139, Feb. '54
water fluoridation; report of Committee of St. Louis Medical Society; summary, Missouri Med. **51**:124-142, Feb. '54
cysts: See Jaws, cysts
development, antirachitic effect of egg shell on rats, [F. Bölönyi & S. Orsós] Acta morphol. **4**:45-50, '54 F
canals of dental lamina; significance for etiology of follicular cysts and retention of teeth, [G. Freund] Acta anat. **21**:141-154, '54 G

TEETH, development--Continued
developmental disturbances and malocclusion produced by androgen treatment in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [C. M. Seipel, G. van Wagenen & B. G. Anderson] Am.J.Orthodontics **40**:37-43, Jan. '54
dysembryoplasia of adamantine type, [P. Cernéa] Presse méd. **61**:1597-1599, Dec. 5, '53 F
effect of estrogen on gingiva and alveolar bone of molars in rats and mice, [A. G. Nutlay, S. N. Bhaskar, J. P. Weinmann & A. M. Budy] J.Dent. Res. **33**:115-127, Feb. '54
effect of rickets and spasmophilia on permanent teeth, [P. Selander & H. Grahnén] Nord.med. **51**:197-203, Feb. 4, '54 Sw
eruption of permanent teeth, [K. Měšťan & J. Miksa] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:137-140, Feb. 5, '54 Cz
hereditary and familial ectodermal dysplasia (anhidrosis, hypotrichosis and anodontia), [A. Beaudoing] Pédiatrie **9**:61-67, '54 F
hormonal control of tooth eruption; effect of thyroidectomy on upper rat incisor and response to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent. Res. **33**:80-90, Feb. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; effects of hypophysectomy on upper rat incisor following progressively longer intervals, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks, J. C. Ray & H. M. Evans] J.Dent.Res. **33**:91-103, Feb. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; response of incisors of hypophysectomized rats to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent.Res. **33**:104-114, Feb. '54
importance of type of diet during suckling period on incidence of experimental caries in rats, [J. C. Muhler] J.Dent.Res. **33**:245-252, April '54
diet in relation to: See Teeth, caries
diseases: See also Periodontitis
abscess of nasal septum of dental origin, [J. D. Lopes] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**:181-188, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
Capdepont's disease; case, [Mme. Chaput, M. Lepoivre & Mme. Roisin] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:956-960, '53 F
care of teeth in toddler, [J. Miller] Practitioner **172**:276-280, March '54
dangerous late recurrences of myocardial lesions following apparently belated removal of dental foci; 3 cases, [C. H. Flach] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:238-242, March 1, '54 G
dental foci as cause for mastitis, [G. A. Engelien] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:344-345, March 26, '54 G
diseases of milk teeth and their therapy, [F. Driak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:67-69, Jan. 29, '54 G
influence of latitude and distance from seacoast on dental disease, [J. M. Dunning] J.Dent.Res. **32**:811-829, Dec. '53
significance of dental focal infection for distant symptoms, [H. Langer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:158-159, March 5, '54 G
embryology: See Teeth, development
extraction, causalgia in dentistry; abandoned pain syndrome, [A. Elfenbaum] Oral Surg. **7**:594-600, June '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on healing of wounds in rat, [W. G. Shafer] J.Dent. Res. **33**:4-11, Feb. '54
multiple extractions for hemophiliac, [F. C. Nichols & O. L. Baldridge] J.Oral Surg. **12**:31-42, Jan. '54
root resection in management of fractures of mandible, [J. S. Knight] Brit.J.Plast.Surg. **6**:304-309, Jan. '54
starch sponge as hemostatic agent in oral surgery, [W. R. Smith] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:479-488, April '54
use of new vasoconstrictor (kutapressin, liver extract) in exodontia; clinical study, [D. E. Holtman] Oral Surg. **7**:12-20, Jan. '54
use of pure crystalline penicillin G tablets in wounds, [M. R. Holland & J. C. Tam] Oral Surg. **7**:145-148, Feb. '54
fillings: See Teeth, amalgam fillings
gangrene, significance of certain disintegration products of gangrenous teeth for pathogenesis of rheumatic diseases, [E. Hiller] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 270-273, '54 G
hygiene: See also Dentifrices
among children in leprosy preventorium, [O. C. Lima] Pediat.prát. **24**:279-286, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
care of teeth in toddler, [J. Miller] Practitioner **172**:276-280, March '54

TEETH, hygiene--Continued
during childhood and pediatrician, [K. Gedicke] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:513-517, Nov. '53 G
effective method of personal oral hygiene, [C. C. Bass] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:57-73, Feb.; 100-112, March '54
Michigan's summer topical fluoride program, [F. Wertheimer] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:484-488, April '54
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
cephalometric registrations as aid in diagnosing malocclusions, [A. Lundström] Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:100-110, Nov. '53
developmental disturbances and malocclusion produced by androgen treatment in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [C. M. Seipel, G. van Wagenen & B. G. Anderson] Am.J.Orthodontics **40**:37-43, Jan. '54
relation between dental overbite and aerotitis media, [C. S. White, J. E. Roberts & H. W. Merideth] J. Aviation Med. **25**:180-187, April '54
rest position of mandible and path of closure from rest to occlusion position. Methods of cephalometric determination, [H. Thörne] Acta odont.scandinav. **11**:141-165, Nov. '53
Stone Age man's dentition with reference to anatomically correct occlusion, etiology of malocclusion and technic for treatment, [P. R. Begg] Am.J. Orthodontics **40**:293-312, April; 373-383, May '54
pathology, chlorophyll stain penetration of tooth; case, [A. H. Kutscher & D. A. Dragiff] Oral Surg. **7**:312-313, March '54
injury of jaws and teeth following radium and roentgen irradiation of facial area, [J. Bubeník] Časop. lék.česk. **93**:224-226, Feb. 26, '54 Cz
prosthesis, biologic basis of total dental prostheses, [H. Langer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:193-196, March 19, '54 G
fracture and irreducible luxation of mandibular condyle; acrylic prosthesis for temporomaxillary articulation, [J. Terracol] Montpellier méd. **45**: 181-184, Feb. '54 F
hemolysing strains of saprophytic neisseria isolated from mouth of patients with artificial dentures, [U. Berger] Arch.Hyg. **137**:499-504, '53 G
hypersensitivity to synthetic dental resin prosthesis; case, [M. van Schouwen & N. F. E. Klessens] Geneesk.gids **32**:214-216, May 27, '54 Du
roentgenography, dental x-ray protection, [J. R. Garner] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11**:65-68, March '54
tumors: See also Granuloma, dental
hard odontomas of maxilla; clinicoroentgenologic and anatomicomicroscopic study with special reference to form, extension and familial appearance, [C. Agazzi & L. Belloni] Arch.ital.otol.(supp.16) **64**:3-102, '53 I
wounds and injuries, influence of injury to periodontal membrane on spread of gingival inflammation, [L. C. Macapanpan & J. P. Weinmann] J.Dent.Res. **33**: 263-272, April '54
TEGMENTUM: See Brain, anatomy and histology
TEICHER, R.: See CONE, R. B., jt. auth.
TEICHLER, G. H. J., Bemerkungen zur Rinde von Albizzia anthelmintica als Bandwurmmittel, Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:131-133, Jan. '54
TEICHMANN, W., Nephelometrische Untersuchungen am Magensaft, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:55-60, Jan. 15, '54
TEILUM, G., Classification and interpretation of testicular tumours, Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:872-874, '53
Histogenesis and classification of mesonephric tumors of female and male genital system and relationship to benign so-called adenomatoid tumors (mesotheliomas); comparative histological study, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:431-481, '54
Studies on pathogenesis of amyloidosis; effect of nitrogen mustard in inducing amyloidosis, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43**:367-374, March '54
TEIR, H., and ISOTALO, A., Influence of cortisone on mitosis; effect of simultaneously applied cortisone and cell suspensions, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:1-4, '54
See ISOTALO, A., jt. auth.
See KUUSI, T., jt. auth.
See OHELA, K., jt. auth.
See PUTKONEN, T., jt. auth.
See PYÖRÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.
VOUTILAINEN, A., and KILJUNEN, A., Effects on white rats of methylcholantrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injections of skin suspensions; tumor induction in painted skin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:218-228, '54
TEIR, H., VOUTILAINEN, A., and KILJUNEN, A.--Continued
Effect on white rats of methylcholanthrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injections of skin suspension; tumor induction in organs other than skin, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**: 417-430, '54
TEISSEYRE: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
TEITELBAUM, H. A., Spontaneous rhythmic ocular movements; their possible relationship to mental activity, Neurology **4**:350-354, May '54
TEIXEIRA, J., Um acessório útil ao afastador torácico de Enrique Finochietto: a valva escapular, Rev. brasil.cir. **26**:287-292, Sept. '53
Valor da exploração cirúrgica no diagnóstico dos tumores endotorácicos, Med.cir.farm.,pp. 1-4, Jan. '54
TEIXEIRA, L., Analgesia obstétrica do parto normal a domicílio, Rev.gynec.e obst. **1**:226-236, April '54
TEIXEIRA, N. L., Literatura anti-pedagógica infantil e os males que acarreta, Neurobiologia **16**:160-165, June '53
TEIXEIRA, W.: See BERARDINELLI, W., jt. auth.
TEIXIDOR LLANDRICH, N., CAMBRA MERCADER, J., and VILASECA SABATER, J. M., La técnica de aproximación (radiografía de contacto) aplicada al estudio de las articulaciones interapofisarias y paravertebrales, Rev.españ.reum. **5**:113-118, July '53
See VILASECA SABATER, J. M., jt. auth.
TEJADA VALENZUELA, C., TORIELLO, J., and THOMAS, W. A., Structural changes in intrapulmonary arteries exposed to systemic pressures from birth; report of case of tetralogy of Fallot with widely patent ductus arteriosus and anomalous right pulmonary artery arising from celiac axis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:51-61, Jan. '54
See SWEET, R. H., jt. auth.
TEKINAY, K.: See MEYER, L., jt. auth.
TEKMAN, S., and DALGLIESH, C. E., Isotopic labelling of specific antibody, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:118-121, April '54
See DALGLIESH, C. E., jt. auth.
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Tumors, angioma
appearance of pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm in patient with hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Osler) and osteopoikilosis, [A. Stecken & H. Opitz] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:236-241, Feb. '54 G
esophageal varices and vascular spiders (nevi araneosi) in cirrhosis of liver, [I. B. Brick & E. D. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **155**:8-10, May 1, '54
estrogen inunction and spider telangiectasia in liver disease, [H. D. Frank, F. J. Ingelfinger & J. C. Bullard] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:657-660, June '54
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [D. A. Dolowitz, O. N. Rambo, Jr. & F. E. Stephens] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:185-198, '53
hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia, [P. Hay] Glasgow M.J. **34**:551-552, Dec. '53
Rendu-Osler disease; 2 cases, [G. C. Gambaro & G. Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1201-1218, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
Rendu-Osler-Weber disease; clinical study of 4 cases, [A. Perretta, R. Muratorio-Posse & J. Dumas] Angiologia **6**:65-76, March-April '54 S
Rendu-Osler-Weber disease in pseudohydronephrotic form, [A. Trabucco, R. Abravanel, B. Otamendi & E. Corea] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:347-358, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
rhinophyma and telangiectasis of ocular fundus; case, [A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France,pp. 843-844, Oct. '53 F
venous "spiders" in chronic lymphatic leukemia, [K. Juniper, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **16**:304-306, Feb. '54
TELECKY, I., Volvulus of megasigmoid during last days of pregnancy, Rozhl.chir. **33**:118-120, '54 Cz
TELEKY, L., Nebel und Nebelkatastrophen, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13**:6-28, '54
TELENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology
TELEPAQUE (iodine compound): See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography
TELEPHONE
risk of infection from telephones, [R. E. O. Williams] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13**:52-57, March '54
transmission of electrocardiographic signals over telephone circuits, [E. G. Dimond & F. M. Berry] Am.Heart J. **46**:906-910, Dec. '53
TELEROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Heart, roentgenography
TELETHERAPY: See Radioactivity, therapy

TELEVISION
clinical application of radioelectrocardiography, [H. F. MacInnis] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:574-576, May '54
preliminary report of new method for examination of nystagmus through television, [J. A. Sullivan, W. H. Johnson & W. E. Hodges] Laryngoscope **63**: 1193-1196, Dec. '53
television and medical illustrator, [P. A. Conrath] J. Biol.Photographic A. **22**:22-25, Feb. '54
what have radio and television to contribute to continuation medical education? [I. Galdston] J.M. Educ. **29**:28-30, April '54
TELFER, ARCHIBALD CRAIG: See Obituaries
TELKKÄ, A., and MUSTAKALLIO, K. K., Succinic dehydrogenase activity in normal mouse heart and after administration of various drugs; histochemical studies, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **42**:337-342, '53
See **LEHTINEN, M., jt. auth.**
See **SETÄLÄ, A., jt. auth.**
WAHLSTRÖM, S., and KOULUMIES, R., Eosinophil cells in fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) carriers, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:15-16, '54
TELLENBACH, H.: See **JUNG, O., jt. auth.**
See **RODER, E., jt. auth.**
See **SCHURMANN, K., jt. auth.**
TELLERIA, J. M., Naturaleza motriz de la secreción, Medicina, Madrid (pt.2) **21**: 367-375, Dec. '53
TELLO, E. E., Tratamiento de la psoriasis con novocaina inyectada por via intravenosa; comunicación previa, Prensa méd.argent. **40**:3161-3163, Nov. 20, '53
TELO, W., Applicazioni cliniche del potassio come diuretico, Gior.clin.med. **34**:1453-1468, Dec. '53
and **TORSIGLIERI, W.,** Sul presunto carico tossico di potassio da trasfusione di sangue conservato, Gior.clin.med. **35**:63-80, Jan.'54
TELOH, H. A., Apocrine adenoma of anus, Cancer **7**: 367-372, March '54
TEMESVARI, A., Chirurgische Behandlung des experimentell erzeugten Herzinfarktes mit Revaskularisation der Herzmuskulatur, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:189-195, March '54
and **JONA, S.,** Unsere Erfahrungen über percutane lumbale Aortographie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:564-568, May 15, '54
See **KUNOS, I., jt. auth.**
TEMIME, P., La fluorescence provoquée des eczémas, Ann.dermat.et syph. **80**:477-489, Sept.-Oct. '53
Essais cliniques d'un nouvel antifongique dérivé du benzothiazol dans les mycoses de la peau et des phanères, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:438-444, Jan. 30, '54
A propos d'une dermo-épidermite purpuracée et eczématoide généralisée; eczématides purpuracées généralisées, Ann.dermat.et syph. **81**: 152-159, March-April '54
TEMPEL, C. W., PITTS, F. W., and WEISER, O. L., Prolonged administration of streptomycin-PAS therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49**:53-57, '53
TEMPERAMENT
autonomic balance and temperament, [R. A. Terry] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46**:454-460, Dec. '53
TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat; Temperature Sense; Thermometers
resistance to hypoxia and environmental temperature, [G. di Macco] Riv.med.aeronaut. **16**:475-481, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
retraction of coagulum; influence of temperature, of recalcification and of aging of plasma, [F. Dottl & G. Bonora] Haematologica **37**:1469-1480, '53 I
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, body temperature studies in anesthetized man; effect of environmental temperature, humidity and anesthesia system, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] J.A.M.A. **154**:311-319, Jan. 23,'54
cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; temperature changes during centrifugation, Month.Bull. Min.Health **12**:232-237, Nov. '53
dependence of x-ray sensitivity of bacteriophage on phase state and temperature, [T. H. Wood] Nature, London **173**:641-642, April 3, '54
effects of ambient temperature on thymol, phenol and zinc turbidity tests, [V. L. Yonan & J. G. Reinhold] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**232-238, Feb. '54
effects of extremes on hypertensive rats, [M. J. Fregly] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:275-281, Feb. '54
hemagglutination titer of mumps virus at different temperatures in presence of normal allantoic fluid, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:71-75, '54
TEMPERATURE, effects--Continued
influence on action current of excised Purkinje fiber measured with intracellular electrode, [W. Trautwein, U. Gottstein & K. Federschmidt] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:243-260, '53 G
mechanics of bile secretion; effect of perfusion pressure and temperature on bile flow and bile secretion pressure, [R. W. Brauer, G. F. Leong & R. J. Holloway] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:103-112, April '54
missed contaminations in biologic products; role of psychrophilic bacteria, [L. H. Wetterlow, F. H. Kay & G. Edsall] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:411-421, March '54
on electrical activity of Purkinje fibers, [E. Coraboeuf & S. Weidmann] Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12**:32-41, '54
on liberation of acetylcholine, [B. K. Anand] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:311-318, July '53
on ventral caudal nerve of rat, [P. O. Chatfield & C. P. Lyman] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:183-186, May '54
physical instability and thermal shock in red cells, [J. E. Lovelock] Nature, London **173**:659-661, April 10, '54
summation and tetanus in cardiac muscle; effects of temperature, epinephrine and digitoxin (digitalis compound), [W. V. Whitehorn] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:268-271, Feb. '54
TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Blood, temperature; Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature
antagonism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) to body temperature reducing effect of histamine, [L. S. Kind] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:371-372, Feb. '54
arterial blood pressure in unanesthetized hypothermic rats, [D. B. Hansen] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**:645-649, April '54
behavior under specific weather conditions, [H. Wagner & H. Jordan] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:132-140, Feb. 1, '54 G
biochemistry of dog in deep hypothermia, [A. Juvenelle & others] J.physiol., Paris **45**:633-654, '53 F
changes of potentials and temperature gradients in membranes caused by ultrasound, [J. F. Lehmann & R. Biegler] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:287-295, May '54
comparative studies on behavior of vaginal smear, cervical function and basal temperatue in 2 phase cycles, [H. Rauscher] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 327-337, April '54 G
consecutive survival of open-chest, hypothermic dogs after prolonged by-pass of heart and lungs by means of pump-oxygenator, [F. Gollan, E. C. Hamilton & G. R. Meneely] Surgery **35**:88-97, Jan. '54
deep hypothermia; experimental results and clinical possibilities, [A. Juvenelle & others] Nord. med. **51**:220-232, Feb. 11, '54 Sw
defibrillation of ventricles under hypothermic conditions, [C. K. Kirby, J. M. Jensen & J. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:663-665, May '54
disordered cerebral reactions in schizophrenic patients demonstrated by body temperature changes during sulfur therapy; preliminary report, [V. V. Znamenskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53**: 753-758, '53 R
diurnal cycle in blood eosinophils and body temperature; study in chronic schizophrenic and nonpsychotic groups, [G. E. Hobbs, E. S. Goddard & J. A. F. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:533-536, May '54
effect of bacterial filtrates containing spreading factor on skin of rats in deep hypothermia, [B. S. Oreščanin & S. S. Harisijades] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:23-31, '54 Yu
effect of immersion hypothermia on coronary blood flow, [R. M. Berne] Circulation Res. **2**:236-242, May '54
effect of physiologic determinants (body temperature and basal metabolism) on flicker-fusion threshold, [C. Landis & V. Hamwi] J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 566-572, March '54
electronic studies in obstetrics and gynecology--temperature study, [K. J. Karnaky] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:60-61, Jan. '54
experimental hypothermia; respiratory and blood pH changes in relation to cardiac function, [J. J. Osborn] Am.J.Physiol. **175**:389-398, Dec. '53
experimental immersion foot; effects of prolonged exposure to water at 3 C. on oxygen tension and temperature of rabbit leg, [H. Montgomery, O. Horwitz, G. Peirce & A. Sayen] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 361-369, March '54

TEMPERATURE, BODY--Continued
experimental studies on respiration and gaseous metabolism during pharmacologically maintained hypothermia of 20°, [B. Löhr & W. Ulmer] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 161-165, '54 G
hypothermia in barbituric acid poisoning, [G. Egelund] Nord.med. **51**:371-372, March 11, '54 Da
hypothermia in cardiac surgery, [D. F. Downing, B. A. Cookson, K. K. Keown & C. P. Bailey] J.Pediat. **44**:134-144, Feb. '54
hypothermia (in cardiovascular surgery), [K. K. Keown, B. A. Cookson, D. F. Downing & C. P. Bailey] Maryland M.J. **3**:160-162, April '54
in anesthetized man; effect of environmental temperature, humidity and anesthesia system, [R. E. Clark, L. R. Orkin & E. A. Rovenstine] J.A.M.A. **154**:311-319, Jan. 23, '54
influence of hypothermia on uptake of 131I by thyroid, [F. Verzár, V. Vidovic & S. Hajdukovic] J. Endocrinol. **10**:46-53, Nov. '53
lactation and temperature of breast, [J. A. Abolins] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:60-68, '54 G
modification of gastric temperature by various drugs; sympathomimetic and sympatholytic drugs, [E. Deutsch, K. H. Spitzy & K. Wohlrab] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97**:17-27, Feb. 1, '54 G
new method of extracorporeal circulation; deep hypothermia combined with artificial circulation, [A. Juvenelle, J. Lind & C. Wegelius] Am.Heart J. **47**:692-736, May '54
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) metabolism; basal body temperature as index of progesterone production and its relationship to urinary pregnanediol, [R. H. Fischer] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:615-626, June '54
relation of rectal, buccal and axillary temperatures, [R. Cereijo Santaló & J. Fernández Noguera] Med. clin. **21**:268-272, Oct. '53 S
restraint hypothermia; inhibition by cold acclimation, [O. Heroux & J. S. Hart] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:219-221, May '54
results of continuous measurement in anesthesia, artificial hypotension and hypothermia, [W. Gnüchtel] Anaesthesist **3**:80-81, April '54 G
rhythm of body temperature, [B. Lüderitz] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**:I/30-I/35, Jan. 10, '54 G
temperature and circulation time measurements in segments of dog kidney, [B. Ochwadt & J. Schmier] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:261-274, '54 G
thermometer for measuring body temperature in hypothermia, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & H. Trolander] J.A.M.A. **155**:251-252, May 15, '54
thermometric studies on duodenum and on segmental dermatomes of liver and duodenum following hyperemization of these cutaneous areas; increasing blood supply of liver and its therapeutic significance in diseases of hepatic parenchyma, [W. Baumann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 605-607, May 21, '54 G

TEMPERATURE SENSE
temperature sensation and temperature pattern in ventilated working clothes, [R. Thauer] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:175-187, '53 G

TEMPERLEY, H. N. V.: See CRAGG, B. G., jt. auth.

TEMPLE, D. M.: See ROBOZ, E., jt. auth.

TEMPLIN, M. C., Possibilities of research for public school speech therapists, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:355-359, Dec. '53

TEMPONE, N. D.: See PIETRAFESA, E. R., jt. auth.

TEMPORAL BONE
anatomy and histology, integrative activity of nervous system in mesorhombospinal anencephalus; histologic study of petrous bone and labyrinth, [F. R. Nager] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **126**:274-284, Oct.-Nov. '53 G
diseases, hyperostosis (caused by osteomyelitis), [B. Blacklay] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68**:55-59, Jan. '54
pathology, morphology of deaf-mutes, [K. Fleischer] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**:308-319, '54 G
roentgenography, pneumatization of temporal bone and postoperative hearing in otosclerosis, [G. Fabian] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:223-228, April '54 G
surgery, histotherapy (using placental tissue) in cases of radical petromastoid surgery, [E. Manzo] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:410-420, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
intracranial approach to intrapetrosal organs with report of grafting of facial nerve, [P. Clerc & R. Batisse] Ann.oto-laryng. **71**:20-38, '54 F
temporal approach in removal of tumor of roof of orbit, [J. Beauvieux, E. Bessière, H. Pouyanne & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 956-960, Nov. '53 F

TEMPORAL BONE--Continued
tumors, glomus tumors, [C. D. Riggs & M. J. Tamari] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:91-96, Feb. '54
metastatic tumors, [H. Brunner] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 800-817, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [C. D. Riggs & M. J. Tamari] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 437-443, April '54

TEMPORINI, A.: See SARMIENTO, S. A., jt. auth.

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT; TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws

TENDIS, N.: See HANSON, H., jt. auth.

TENDONS
nature of collagen-chondroitin sulfate linkages in tendon, [D. S. Jackson] Biochem.J. **56**: 699-703, April '54
blood supply, alteration of blood supply of flexor tendons following injury, [H. M. Nichols, W. L. Lehman & E. C. Meek] Am.J.Surg. **87**:379-383, March '54
diseases, preliminary report on new concept in operative management of lesions of supraspinatus tendon, [F. Sypher] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:607-616, May '54
results of treatment of calcific tendinitis with adenosine-5-monophosphate; preliminary report, [A. M. Susinno & R. E. Verdon] J.A.M.A. **154**:239-241, Jan. 16, '54
pathology, degenerative changes due to strain in tendons of upper extremity; clinical significance, [H. Schneider & V. Corradini] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:278-296, '53; **84**:333-352, '54 G
finger contractures due to lesions as mode of presentation of rheumatoid arthritis, [B. M. Ansell & E. G. L. Bywaters] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12**:283-289, Dec. '53
so-called periarthritis, epicondylitis and styloiditis; role of tendon changes, [F. J. Lang & H. Schneider] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:342-346, Feb. 22, '54 G
rupture, alteration of blood supply of flexor tendons following injury, [H. M. Nichols, W. L. Lehman & E. C. Meek] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 379-383, March '54
of flexor tendons, associated with malunited Colles fracture, [H. Broder] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**: 404-405, April '54
reconstructive surgery for ruptures of achilles tendon, [K. Weisbach] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:361-364, May 1, '54 G
spontaneous rupture of extensor tendon of ring finger, [A. Didier] An.cir. **18**:85-90, March-June '53 S
spontaneous ruptures of extensor tendons at wrist joint, [N. V. Addison] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 511-514, March '54
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
bicipital tenosynovitis, [P. R. Yedinak & B. G. Holbrook] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:185-191, March '54
coccidioidal tenosynovitis; case, [O. R. Walker & R. H. Hall] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**391-392, April '54
heparin in therapy of peritendinitis crepitans, [O. Rais] Nord.med. **51**:484-485, April 1, '54 Sw
Ledderhose's disease; 2 cases, [F. & J. Françon] Presse méd. **62**:143-144, Jan. 30, '54 F
peritendinitis calcarea, [S. S. Krook] Nord.med. **51**: 136, Jan. 21, '54 Sw
pulmonary staphylococcic infection with phlegmon of psoas sheath; case, [R. Tessier & others] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**: 250-252, March '54 F
de Quervain's disease; analysis of 52 cases, [T. A. Lamphier, N. G. Long & T. Dennehy] Ann.Surg. **138**:832-841, Dec. '53
stenosing tendovaginitis at radial styloid process (de Quervain's disease), [P. F. Kuo, C. M. Sun & L. L. Ling] Chinese M.J. **72**:146-152, March-April '54
stenosing tendovaginitis of right ring finger in boy by tear of third lumbrical muscle, [M. Burman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**:288-289, Oct. '53
stenosing tenosynovitis, M.Times **82**:421-426, June '54
syndrome of stenosing tendovaginitis of flexor carpi radialis, [M. Burman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**: 278-287, Oct. '53
systemic disease (amyloidosis and rheumatoid arthritis) and carpal tunnel syndrome, [A. W. Grokoest & F. E. Demartini] J.A.M.A. **155**: 635-637, June 12, '54
therapy of paratendinitis crepitans, [B. W. Zweifel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:447-448, April 17, '54 G
surgery: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and other subheads under Tendons
experimental study of early healing, [T. Skoog & B.

TENDONS, surgery--Continued
H. Persson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:384-399, May '54
free transplants of subcutaneous skin without epithelium in repair of loss of substance, [M. Bogetti, S. Fabri & C. Bubbio] Minerva chir. **9**:375-379, April 30, '54 I
syndesmotomy and lengthening of medial tendons in therapy of paralyzed twisted foot, [I. Forni] Chir. org.movimento **39**:79-99, '53 I
tendon sutures, [E. R. Jennings] Maryland M.J. **3**: 17-18, Jan. '54
tenodesis employing method of Watson-Jones for treatment of recurrent subluxation of ankle, [H. Brattström] Acta orthop.scandinav. **23**:132-136, '53
tenotomy of achilles tendon; posterior capsulotomy of tibiotarsal joint in therapy of congenital pes varus, [V. Catalano] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14**:539-554, May 30-June 20, '53 I
transplantation, for irreparable radial nerve paralysis, [C. Scuderi] Indust.Med. **23**:258-262, June '54
simplified transplantation according to Bauer in therapy of radial paralysis, [G. Glimm] Chirurg **25**:24-26, Jan. '54 G
surgery of open tendon and nerve ruptures of hand, including use of free transplantation, [H. May] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:599-610, '54 G
therapy of clawfoot by fixation of long flexor tendons to base of phalanges, [W. Leger] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:623-636, '54 G
tumors, hemangiomata of tendon sheath, [T. H. Bate] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:104-109, Jan. '54
leiomyoma of flexor tendons of hand, [M. L. Mason & M. C. Wheelock] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ. M.School **28**:124-126, '54
osteochondroma of sheath, [K. A. Hill & A. E. Lubchenco] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**: 562-565, Nov. '53
wounds and injuries: See also Hand, wounds and injuries
avulsion of tendon of subscapularis muscle, [E. D. W. Hauser] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:139-141, Jan. '54
open lesions of tendons of hand; therapy, [M. F. Hauge] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:123-126, Feb. 15, '54 N
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENENBLATT, W., Placental management in abdominal pregnancy; review of literature and report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**: 255-260, May '54
and COOK, T. A., Transverse approach to lower abdomen; introduction of anchor suture, Obst.& Gynec. **3**: 627-630, June '54
TENG, C. T., Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; metabolism of glycerol and pyruvate, Arch.Biochem. **48**: 409-414, Feb. '54
Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rat kidney slices; effect of alloxan diabetes and insulin administration on glucose uptake and glucose formation, Arch.Biochem. **48**: 415-423, Feb. '54
TENNANT, R.: **See BARBOUR, C. M., JR., jt. auth.**
TENNENT, J. N., Ophthalmic surgery in India; some encouraging features, Brit.M.J. **1**: 39-41, Jan. 2, '54
TENNENT, ROBERT: See Obituaries
TENNEY, B., Medical progress; hypertension in pregnancy, New England J.Med. **249**: 1108-1115, Dec. 31, '53
TENNEY, S. M., Ventilatory response to carbon dioxide in pulmonary emphysema, J.Appl.Physiol. **6**: 477-484, Feb. '54
and WEDD, A. M., Disturbances of rhythm in cold-blooded heart under aconitine, Circulation Res. **2**:28-34, Jan. '54
TENON'S CAPSULE: See Eyes, anatomy and histology
TENOSYNOVITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENTORI, L., and VIVALDI, G., La timidina nell'anemia macrocitica sperimentale del ratto carente di acido folico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 799-806, '53
Carenza di acido folico provocata nel ratto con acido 9-metilfolico. Tecnica, studio ematologico, attività della leucovorina, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **16**: 807-813, '53
Variazioni nel contenuto ematico di alcuni metaboliti delle proteine e delle purine nel corso della anemia sperimentale da carenza di acido folico nel ratto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 814-820, '53
Studio di alcune proprietà della emoglobina di ratti normali adulti e di feti di ratto, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **16**: 821-830, '53
TENTORI, L., and VIVALDI, G.--Continued
Studio di alcune proprietà della emoglobina nella sindrome da carenza di acido folico nel ratto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:831-839, '53
Sindrome mortale caratterizzata da manifestazioni a carico del sistema nervoso nel ratto alimentato con dieta altamente purificata contenente solfonamidoguanidina; sulla attività preventiva delle feci di ratti ad alimentazione normale e di alcune frazioni di esse, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**: 19-32, '54
Sindrome mortale caratterizzata da manifestazioni a carico del sistema nervoso nel ratto alimentato con una dieta altamente purificata contenente solfonamidoguanidina; relazioni con uno stato di ipertiroidismo sperimentale, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17**: 33-43, '54
La vitamina B_{12} ed il fattore intrinseco antiperniciosо nella anemia macrocitica sperimentale del ratto carente di acido folico, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17**:115-122, '54
See CAVALLINI, D., jt. auth.
See TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.
TOSCHI, G., and VIVALDI, G., L'effetto dell'ipertiroidismo sperimentale sulla comparsa di lesioni muscolari nel ratto mantenuto ad una dieta carente di vitamina E, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:106-114, '54
TENTORIUM: See Dura Mater
TENUTO, R. A., Idoventriculografia; aplicações ao diagnóstico das afecções cirúrgicas da região do terceiro ventrículo e da fossa craniana posterior, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. (sup. 1) **12**: 1-83, March '54
TEODORANI, G.: **See FRANZ, A., jt. auth.**
TEODORI, S.: **See GIGANTE, D., jt. auth.**
TEODORU, C. V.: **See ARONSON, S. M., jt. auth.**
TEODOSIO, N. R., and de MATTOS, A. G., JR., Coeficiente de digestibilidade e valor biológico da associação alimentar: feijão mulatinho, xarque e farinha de mandioca, Rev.brasil.med. **10**: 613-617, Sept. '53
TEOH, T. B., Structure and development of Walthard nests, J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 433-439, Oct. '53
Histogenesis of Brenner tumours of ovary, J.Path. & Bact. **66**: 441-456, Oct. '53
TEOPHILO, F.: **See LONDRES, G., jt. auth.**
TEPE, H. J., and TÖGEMANN, F. J., Ist eine orale Eisentherapie bei Patienten höheren Alters zwecklos? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 589-590, April 9, '54
TEPPER, L., Economics of case finding; role of tuberculosis clinic in case finding, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:285-289, '53
TEPPERMAN, J.: **See DRACHMAN, R. H., jt. auth.**
TERÄSKELI, H., Emil Emanuel Enroth M.D. †, Acta ophth. **32**: 1-4, '54
TERAMO, M., and FRIGIERI, A., La röntgencinematografia secondo Janker, Nuntius radiol. **19**:985-997, Dec. '53
TERATISM: See Fetus, abnormalities
TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, teratoma
TERENCIO, J.: **See CONTRERAS, F., jt. auth.**
TERENTEVA, E. I.: **See VLADOS, K. K., jt. auth.**
TERHUNE, S. R., and SHANNON, P. W., Personal experience in use of homogenous and beef bone implants; supplementary report, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **105**: 485-488, Dec. '53
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TERP, P., Studies on elimination of procaine; procaine esterase activity in blood and organs as well as in dry serum, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 374-381, '53
TER-POGOSSIAN, M. M.: **See SEAMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
TERPSTRA, J.: **See BLOM, P. S., jt. auth.**
TERQUEM, J.: **See SICARD, A., jt. auth.**
TERRACOL, J., Fracture avec luxation irréductible du condyle de la mandibule; prothèse en acrylic de l'articulation temporo-maxillaire; résultats éloignés, Montpellier méd. **45**: 181-184, Feb. '54
and CAMPS, F., Le mésenchymome malin des tissus médio-faciaux, Montpellier méd. **45**: 75-175, Feb. '54
BERTRAND, L., and ROUX, J., Charbon symptomatique de la face dû au vibrion septique, Presse méd. **62**: 127-128, Jan. 27, '54
GUERRIER, Y., and BONHOMME, C., Le glomus jugulaire, Presse méd. **61**:1731, Dec. 25, '53
GUERRIER, Y., and GUETTA, R., Mésenchymome bénin, Montpellier méd. **45**:176-178, Feb. '54
TERRAMYCIN: See Oxytetracycline
TERRANA, V.: **See GATTO, I., jt. auth.**
TERRANOVA, S.: **See FRADA, G., jt. auth.**

TERRIER, G., Contribution au problème de la pathogénie et de la localisation des troubles cochléaires et vestibulaires, survenant au cours du traitement à la streptomycine; à propos de 3 cas de méningite tuberculeuse, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **72:**331-361, '53

TERRIER, H., La chlorpromazine (4560 RP), anesthésique local, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 318, July-Oct. '53

See GATE, J., jt. auth.

TERRIL, M.: See FIELDS, T., jt. auth.

TERRILL, A. A.: See SHEFTS, L. M., jt. auth.

TERRILL, J. G., JR., INGRAHAM, S. C., II, and MOELLER, D. W., Radium in healing arts and in industry, Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 255-262, March '54

TERROINE, F., Georges Schaeffer (1882-1953), Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1275-1277, '53

TERRUZZI, B., Contributo allo studio dell'azione dell'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico (I. A. I.) nella tubercolosi delle vie urinarie, Arch.ital.urol. **26:** 522-527, '53

and CALVI, F., Indicazione ed esiti remoti della nefrectomia parziale, Arch.ital.urol. **26:** 263-279, '53

TERRY, R. A., Autonomic balance and temperament, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **46:** 454-460, Dec. '53

TERRY, R. B., Macroscopic diagnosis in liver biopsy, J.A.M.A. **154:**990-992, March 20, '54

White nails in hepatic cirrhosis, Lancet **1:** 757-759, April 10, '54

TERRY, R. D., SPERRY, W. M., and BRODOFF, B., Adult lipidosis resembling Niemann-Pick's disease, Am.J.Path. **30:** 263-285, March-April '54

TERSHAKOVEC, G. A.: See MOON, V. H., jt. auth.

TERSHAKOVEC, M. A.: See MOON, V. H., jt. auth.

TERSLEV, E.: See HENRIKSEN, E., jt. auth.

TERVEER, J.: See LANGE, P. F., jt. auth.

TERVILÄ, L.: See NIEMINEVA, K., jt. auth.

TERZIAN, H., Etude électroencéphalographique de l'action centrale de la chlorpromazine (4560 R. P.), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 838-841, Feb. 22, '54

and GIROTTO, C., Sulle clonie facciali omolaterali nell'epilessia "temporale," Riv.neurol. **23:** 796-804, Nov.-Dec. '53

See QUARTI TREVANO, M., jt. auth.

TERZIOGLU, M., and TUNA, N., Variations in blood volume at 1.85 km altitude, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 417-422, Jan. '54

ÖZER, F., and GÖKHAN, N., Variations in gaseous content and acid-base equilibrium of arterial blood at 1.85 km altitude, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**423-428, Jan. '54

TESAR, C.: See ARCADI, J. A., jt. auth.

TESAR, J.: See KUBICKA, J., jt. auth.

TESCHEN DISEASE: See Encephalomyelitis

TESCHENDORF, W., Neue diagnostische Methoden der Röntgenuntersuchung der Gallenwege, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.669-673, '54

TESCOLA, F., Moderni concetti sul ricambio dei carboidrati in rapporto al mantenimento di un normale livello glicemico, Clin.pediat. **36:** 59-71, Jan. '54

TESEO, L., Tubercolosi isolata della rinofaringe, Arch. ital.otol. **65:** 129-132, Jan.-Feb. '54

CLERICI, E., and CAPUANI, G., Adrenal cortex response after intravenous injection of ACTH in seasonal hay-fever patients before and after provoked nasal crisis, Acta allergol. **7:** 94-102, '54

TESLER, J.: See GREENE, C. H., jt. auth.

TESSERAUX, H., and ZACHMANN, L., v. Recklinghausensche Neurofibromatose mit enormer, die rechte Lunge und die Leber betreffender Geschwulstbildung, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 190-196, Jan. 17,'54

TESSIER, R., Les bronchites tuberculeuses, Rev.prat. **4:**589-597, March 1, '54

See SARIC, R., jt. auth.

and others, Staphylococcie pulmonaire et phlegmon de la gaine du psoas, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 250-252, March '54

TEST MEALS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Stomach, function tests; etc.

TESTA, F.: See BRUSA, A., jt. auth.

TESTA, G., Crenosolfoterapia nelle sindromi asmatiche allergiche e bronchiali, Riforma med. **68:** 153-156, Feb. 6, '54

TESTES

See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads

comparative effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce tumor and normal rabbit testis in vitro, [T. J. Flint, E. Hirschberg & M. R. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**493-496, Nov. '53

TESTES--Continued

development in rhesus monkey, [G. van Wagenen & M. E. Simpson] Anat.Rec. **118:** 231-251, Feb. '54

distribution of succinic dehydrogenase and hyaluronidase in adult rat testis, [R. L. Greif] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 674-677, April '54

growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; absence of in vivo multiplication of poliomyelitis virus types I and II after intratesticular inoculation of monkeys and other laboratory animals, [C. A. Evans, P. H. Byatt, V. C. Chambers & W. M. Smith] J.Immunol. **72:** 348-352, May '54

growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; cultivation of MM and western equine encephalitis viruses in cultures of rhesus testicular tissue, [W. M. Smith & C. A. Evans] J.Immunol. **72:**353-359, May '54

histochemical distribution of 5-nucleotidase and unspecific alkaline phosphatase in testicle of various species and in 2 human seminomas, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] J.Histochem. **2:**137-148, March '54

storage of testicular tissue at very low temperatures, [A. S. Parkes & A. U. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1:** 315-316, Feb. 6, '54

abnormalities, biologic and histologic aspects of hermaphroditism due to ovotestis; case, [P. Guinet, J. Perrin, J. Mousselon & J. P. Garin] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**623-627, '53 F

malignant testis tumor, cryptorchidism and polyorchidism in pseudohermaphrodite, [J. Taub] J.Urol. **71:**475-482, April '54

management of undescended testes, ectopic testes and cryptorchidism, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1365-1371, May 15, '54 Du

polyorchidism; 2 cases with torsion, [W. A. Wilson & J. Littler] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 302-307, Nov. '53

anatomy and histology, elastic fibers in tunica propria of normal human testes, [F. A. de la Balze, G. E. Bur, F. Scarpa-Smith & J. Irazu] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 626-639, June '54

esterase activity in interstitial cells, [J. Verne] Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 747-750, '53 F

histometric studies on rat testis following hypophysectomy and administration of chorionic gonadotropin, [H. E. Muschke] Endokrinologie **30:** 281-294, '53 G

histopathology of cryptorchidism; study based upon comparative histology of retained and scrotal testes from birth to maturity, [A. R. Sohval] Am.J. Med. **16:**346-362, March '54

atrophy, deep involution due to combined action of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [P. Leroy] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**662-667, '53 F

effect of mumps on male fertility, [D. Young] Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.27-30, '53

leprous atrophy and urinary elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [M. I. Quiroga, R. N. Corti & E. D. L. Jonquieres] Actas dermo-sif. **45:**51-56, Oct. '53 S

male hypogonadism; testis in pituitary dwarfism, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28:**698-703, Dec. 2, '53

therapy of traumatic atrophy with intratesticular implantation of sex hormones, [R. Clotten] Ärztl. Forsch. **8:** I/109-I/117, March 10, '54 G

blood supply, influence of unilateral orchidectomy on effect of ischemia on contralateral testis, [R. G. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.101-105, '53

cancer, bilateral carcinoma; 3 cases, [J. G. M. Harper, S. B. Dewing & G. Nagamatsu] J.Urol. **71:** 634-638, May '54

carcinoma metastatic from prostate, [S. Kay, G. R. Hennigar & J. W. Hooper, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Path. **57:** 121-129, Feb. '54; correction **58:**532, Nov. '54

diseases, acute granulomatous orchiditis, [W. Dreyfuss] J.Urol. **71:**483-487, April '54

diagnosis and therapy of insufficiency, [A. Jores & H. Nowakowski] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**97-106, March '54 G

diagnosis and treatment of male infertility with special reference to endocrinologic aspects, [A. G. Cettlé] South African M.J. **28:** 7-13, Jan. 2, '54

(di)ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in mumps orchitis, [W. T. Hall & R. N. F. Killeen] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 332-344, March '54

insufficiency of adult, [J. Guillemin] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**2041-2047, May 20, '54 F

mycetoma, [P. R. R. Clarke] Lancet **2:**1341, Dec. 26, '53

TESTES, diseases--Continued
pneumotestis, [P. de Carvalho] Gaz.méd.port. **6:** 723-729, '53 P
prophylaxis and therapy of mumps orchitis; effects on male fertility, [J. Mirovský, V. Bartůk & K. Nedoma] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 400-406, April 9, '54 Cz
sterility in human males due to orchiepididymitis in brucellosis, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini, G. E. Bur & J. Irazu] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 510-511, '53 F
ectopic: See Testes, abnormalities; Testes, undescended
excision: See Castration
hormones: See Androgens; Testes, preparations
infarction, epididymotesticular hemorrhagic infarct, [M. F. Pasculli] Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 29-31, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
innervation, innervation of tunica vaginalis, [G. L. Corona] Ztschr.Anat. **117:**306-314, '53 I
pain, technic of biopsy with note on pain, [A. G. Oettlé] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5:** 45-62, [March] '54
pathology, biology and pathology of tunica vaginalis, [M. Monaci & L. Smorlesi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**563-664, Jan. '54 I
biopsy; diagnostic value in male infertility, [A. Chiara] Minerva med. **2:**1858-1863, Dec. 12, '53 I
biopsy in functional pathology, [O. F. Grosso & J. C. Barsantini] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**256-269, '53 S
effect of antigonadotropic serum on A-strain mice treated with estrogen, [C. A. Ely] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**501-505, Nov. '53
effect of ligation of vasa efferentia on rat, [R. G. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.97-100, '53
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on compensatory hypertrophy of testicular interstices following hemicastration in white rat, [G. Chirico & S. Viola] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 411-435, May '54 I
elastic fibers in tunica propria of pathologic human testes, [F. A. de la Balze, G. E. Bur, F. Scarpa-Smith & J. Irazu] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 626-639, June '54
excision of pineal gland; repercussions on histofunctional aspects of male gonad; experimental study, [L. Negri & G. Marconi] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat. pat. **20:** 353-402, Jan. '54 I
further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); effects of cortisone therapy on testicular development, [L. Wilkins & J. Cara] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 287-296, March '54
histologic studies with rats fed diets containing iodinated casein and different levels of vitamin B12, [H. Wang, H. E. Scheid & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 382-384, March '54
hormone correlation between pineal gland and genital sphere; effect of stress of epiphysis on parenchyma of testes, [M. Vinci & A. Paolella] Folia med. **36:**990-998, Dec. '53 I
hyalinization syndrome of seminiferous tubes (Klinefelter syndrome), [G. A. Fromm & E. F. Lascano] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 742-748, March 12, '54 S
hypogonadism in auxopathy of male adolescence, [C. Conti, D. Andreani, A. Fabbrini & V. Marescotti] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 593-664, Oct. '53 I
idiopathic eunuchoidism with low FSH; testicular changes secondary to lesions in or near pituitary and secondary to estrogen therapy, [R. C. Sniffen, R. P. Howard & F. A. Simmons] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57:**464-480, June '54
in varicocele, [A. A. da M. Pacheco & A. de A. Marques] Rev.paulista med. **43:** 428-435, Nov. '53 P
influence of unilateral orchidectomy on effect of ischemia on contralateral testis, [R. G. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.101-105, '53
Klinefelter syndrome; histophysiologic basis for pathogenic interpretation, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini, F. C. Arrillaga & J. Irazu] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1081-1082, Dec. '53
male hypogonadism; testis in prepubertal or pubertal gonadotropic failure, [A. Albert, L. O. Underdahl, L. F. Greene & N. Lorenz] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 131-136, Feb. 24, '54
morphologic and histochemical changes in adult human testes due to estrogens, [F. A. de la Balze, G. E. Bur, J. Irazu & R. E. Mancini] Ann. endocrinol. **14:**509, '53 F

TESTES, pathology--Continued
multiple nodulous-fibromatous degeneration of tunica vaginalis and albuginea testis, [F. J. Götzen] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**757-760, '53 G
persistent nodules in testis of monkey associated with Leydig cell hyperplasia induced by gonadotropins, [M. E. Simpson & G. van Wagenen] Cancer Res. **14:** 289-293, May '54
significance of nutrition for male fertility; biopsy studies, [J. Raboch & Z. Zâhoř] Casop.lék.česk. **93:**406-412, April 9, '54 Cz
technic of biopsy with note on pain, [A. G. Oettlé] South African J.Clin.Sc. **5:** 45-62, [March] '54
physiology: See also Androgens; Castration
carbohydrate metabolism studies on rats fed certain nitrofurans, [H. E. Paul & others] Endocrinology **53:**585-592, Dec. '53
effect of chorionic gonadotropin in healthy males, [O. Weller] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:** I/117-I/119, March 10, '54 G
effects of interruption of vasal and inferior epididymal arteries on cauda epididymidis and testis, [E. W. Macmillan] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp.12-19, '53
gonadal function in male diabetics, [N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol. (supp. 18) pp.1-29, '54
preparations: See also Androgens
characteristics of testicular hyaluronidase, [H. Malmgren] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**524-529, Aug. '53
extraction and colorimetric measurement of rat testicular hyaluronidase, [R. L. Greif] J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 381-390, Jan. '54
influence of testicular hyaluronidase on resistance to flow through angle of anterior chamber, [E. H. Bárány & S. Scotchbrook] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 240-248, '54
stimulating medication in brain injured; use of total testicular extract, [E. Wiesenhütter] Nervenarzt **25:**121-122, March '54 G
rupture, closed rupture, [R. M. Laird] Lancet **1:** 601-602, March 20, '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Testes
development of new prosthesis, [C. T. Hazzard] J. Urol. **70:** 959-960, Dec. '53
syphilis, morphologic and histochemical sequences in orchitis in rabbit, [V. Scott & G. J. Dammin] Am. J.Syph. **38:** 189-202, May '54
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
polyorchidism; report of 2 cases with torsion, [W. A. Wilson & J. Littler] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**302-307, Nov.'53
spontaneous torsion of ectopic testis, [M. Mini] Arch. ital.urol. **27:** 15-44, '54 I
torsion and gangrene of intra-abdominal testicle simulating appendicitis; case, [C. E. Guice] Ann. Surg. **139:**524-526, April '54
tuberculosis, morphologic and histochemical sequences in orchitis in rabbit, [V. Scott & G. J. Dammin] Am.J.Syph. **38:**189-202, May '54
tumors, [F. J. Dixon & R. A. Moore] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:**857-862, '53
[A. J. Walton] Med.Illus. **8:** 322-325, May '54
classification and interpretation, [G. Teilum] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 872-874, '53
classification, interpretation and diagnosis, [P. Masson] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 864-871, '53 F
classification, interpretation and diagnosis, [M. Mella V.] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 875-876, '53 F
classification, interpretation and diagnosis, [J. Nielsen] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9:** 877-882, '53
cystic adult teratoma associated with failure of urogenital union, [A. A. Borski & J. C. Kimbrough] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 266-267, Feb. '54
dermoid cyst (benign teratoma), [R. L. Atkinson] Illinois M.J. **105:** 23-26, Jan. '54
fibroleiomyoma, [A. Naso] Riforma med. **68:**319-323, March 20, '54 I
in ectopic testis, [A. Rocchi & R. J. Flores Belaunde] Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 14-16, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
in relation to polycystic epididymis, [A. Higginson P.] Arch.peruanos pat.y clin. **7:** 229-237, '53 S
interstitial cell tumor; case report and review of literature, [P. L. Bates, A. J. Wilets & H. J. Cokely] J.Urol. **71:**114-122, Jan. '54
interstitial cell tumors, [E. Khayat & L. G. Goldberg] New York J.Med. **54:** 391-393, Feb. 1, '54
interstitial cell tumors in children; report of case and review of literature, [F. A. Pomer, R. E. Stiles & J. H. Graham] New England J.Med. **250:** 233-237, Feb. 11, '54

TESTES, tumors--Continued
Leydig cell tumor with gynecomastia; case, [P. Guinet, G. Noël & R. Mornex] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 910-915, '53 F
malignant dysembryoma, [O. A. Fonio & D. Deza Cenget] Rev.argent.urol. **23**:32-38, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
malignant tumor, cryptorchidism and polyorchidism in pseudohermaphrodite, [J. Taub] J.Urol. **71**:475-482, April '54
multiple metastases of seminoma with clinically silent development of 6 years; case, [R. Gauducheau & J. Tardiveau] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 721-722, '53 F
plasmacytoma (multiple myeloma); report of 4 cases and review of literature, [M. M. Melicow & G. J. Cahill] J.Urol. **71**: 103-113, Jan. '54
rapid development of embryoma following rubella, [J. Pennanêac'h & H. Ardisson] Presse méd. **62**:214, Feb. 10, '54 F
regression and maturation of primary tumors with progressive growth of metastases; report of 6 new cases and review of literature, [L. J. Rather, W. R. Gardiner & J. B. Frerichs] Stanford M.Bull. **12**:12-25, Feb. '54
Sertoli cell tumors of ovary (androblastoma tubulare lipoides teilum); report of 3 cases, [C. von Numers & T. Gylling] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**: 161-167, '53
teratomas and seminomas, [A. von Albertini & U. W. Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 471-473, April 24, '54 G
trauma and tumor, [R. Bombelli] Minerva chir. **9**: 138-141, Feb. 15, '54 I
treatment by radiotherapy, [R. G. Moffat] Canad.M.A. J. **70**: 542-546, May '54
tumors (with special reference to seminomas), [K. O. Ghormley & J. L. Jaeck] Wisconsin M.J. **53**: 241-244, April '54
undescended, bilateral cryptorchism, [C. A. Hooks] J. Louisiana M.Soc. **106**:51-54, Feb. '54
developmental study on etiology and management, [O. Paulitschek] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1769-1774, '53 G
ectopy and cryptorchidism, [E. Rosemblit] Semana méd. **103**:896-901, Dec. 17, '53 S
failure of fusion of testis and epididymis in cryptorchidism, [G. Zorn] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1789-1793, '53 G
gonadotropin therapy of inguinal hernia and undescended testes in boys, [L. Schwarz] Minerva chir. **9**:255-259, March 31, '54 I
histopathology of cryptorchidism; study based upon comparative histology of retained and scrotal testes from birth to maturity, [A. R. Sohval] Am.J.Med. **16**:346-362, March '54
management of undescended testes, ectopic testes and cryptorchidism, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1365-1371, May 15, '54 Du
morphologic study of thymus in cryptorchidism, [G. Bocchetti, F. Natellis & M. Tomiselli] Arch.ital. chir. **77**:157-168, '53 I
orchidofunicolysis; new operative technic for treatment of all types, [E. Beltrame] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:472-475, April '54
prepuberal testicular insufficiency; cryptorchidism, [R. Q. Pasqualini] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 1195-1216, April 30, '54 S
problem, [M. Clarke] M.J.Australia **1**:610-611, April 17, '54
problems of therapy; experiences with Torek operation, [B. Pontén] Chirurg **25**:77-79, Feb. '54 G
spontaneous torsion of ectopic testis, [M. Mini] Arch. ital.urol. **27**:15-44, '54 I
standard method for surgical treatment and terminology, [W. Knieriem] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:699-703, '53 G
surgical therapy according to Frangenheim method, [G. Boll] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1774-1781, '53 G
therapy, [H. E. Grewe & D. Franke] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1781-1788, '53 G
torsion and gangrene of intra-abdominal testicle simulating appendicitis; case, [C. E. Guice] Ann. Surg. **139**:524-526, April '54
tumor in ectopic testis, [A. Rocchi & R. J. Flores Belaunde] Rev.argent.urol. **23**:14-16, Jan.-Feb.'54 S
wounds and injuries, effect on attitude toward work of traumatic lesions, [S. Diez] Minerva med. **1**:405-407, Feb. 10, '54 I

TESTI, A.: See SICUTERI, F., jt. auth.

TESTINI, A., and RIBERI, A., L'indicazione operatoria nella stenosi mitralica, Arch.ital.chir. **76**:413-438, '53
See ROBERT, F., jt. auth.

TESTONI, F., STRANO, A., and FILOCAMO, G., Les rapports chronologiques entre les phénomènes électriques et acoustiques et les changements de pression des cavités droites du cœur et de l'artère pulmonaire, Cardiologia **24**:72-82, '54
See STRANO, A., jt. auth.

TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens; Hormones, sex

TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens

TETANUS
[F. Beare] M.J.Australia **2**:949-954, Dec. 26, '53
[G. P. Wright] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:59-64, '54
functioning of various endocrine glands in infection in man; adrenal function, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**:242-246, Sept. '53 I
functioning of various endocrine glands in infection in man; behavior of iodoprotidemia and of cholesterinemia as thyroid function test, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**:266-271, Oct. '53 I
functioning of various endocrine glands in infection of man; glycemia level in fasting and following simple load of dextrose, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**:295-301, Nov. '53 I
anatoxin: See Tetanus, toxoid
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
acute pericarditis associated with serum sickness (resulting from tetanus antitoxin), [M. J. Goldman & F. Y. K. Lau] New England J.Med. **250**:278-280, Feb. 18, '54
prophylaxis of tetanus and reduction of incidence of serum sickness, [J. Kroupa] Rozhl.chir. **33**:54-64, '54 Cz
significance of neurologic complications in serum sickness (following tetanus immunization); case treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. G. Miller & J. B. Stanton] Nervenarzt **25**:118-121, March '54 G
titration of antitoxins by flocculation, [R. Murata, K. Kubota & S. Kawashima] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:331-340, June '53
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum
complications and sequels, post-tetanic kyphosis; case, [A. G. Quinlan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**: 80-83, Feb. '54
epidemiology and statistics, statistical study, [A. Hübner & K. Freudenberg] Chirurg **25**:145-149, April '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental study on spread of toxin, [S. Richter & G. Schreckenbach] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:260-262, March 15, '54 G
postabortal tetanus, [M. Chartier] Rev.prat. **4**:1205-1212, May 1, '54 F
severe postabortal splanchnic tetanus; case with recovery, [P. Milliez, D. Fritel, J. Aicardi & L. Caillaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:156-158, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
tetanus probably caused by foreign body left in vagina, [H. Burgdörfer] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1932-1941, '53 G
experimental, glycolysis by muscle extracts in local tetanus, [F. Wensinck, J. J. Boevé & H. Renaud] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:681-686, Dec. '53
history, tetanus; historical review of treatment, [A. L. Drew, Jr.] Neurology **4**:449-469, June '54
immunity, active immunization in childhood, [F. Hansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:432-437, March 12, '54; 468-471, March 19, '54 G
aluminum hydroxide granulomas following immunization, [W. Beck] Medizinische, pp. 363-365, March 13, '54 G
associated vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus by means of lyophilic acetone vaccine in single and double doses, [A. Giovanardi & G. Benzoni] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6**:1-3, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
duration of protection afforded by active immunization, [T. B. Turner, E. S. Stafford & L. Goldman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:204-217, April '54
experimental studies on dosage of active prophylactic vaccination; survey on present status of prophylaxis, [M. Seibold] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:165-172, March '54 G
factors affecting efficiency of combined prophylactics; effect of diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine on tetanus toxoid, [L. Levine & J. L. Stone] J.Immunol. **72**:258-262, April '54
general and local reaction to multiple vaccinations with diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus and diphtheria-tetanus adsorbate manufactured by Behring firm,

TETANUS, immunity--Continued
[K. P. Faerber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:477-479, Nov. '53 G
immune responses to diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis, aluminum phosphate adsorbed, [L. W. Sauer & W. H. Tucker] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:784-788, June '54
immunization, [A. P. Long] Indust.Med. **23**:275-277, June '54
immunization in industry, [E. F. Heiskell, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **50**:99-101, April '54
inherent immunizability to tetanus toxoid, based on studies in pure inbred mice, [J. Ipsen, Jr.] J. Immunol. **72**:243-247, April '54
problem of active prophylactic immunization, [K. H. Beckmann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:331-333, April 2, '54 G
prophylaxis of tetanus and reduction of incidence of serum sickness, [J. Kroupa] Rozhl.chir. **33**:54-64, '54 Cz
question of prophylactic injection of antiserum in injured miners, [A. Broy] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1611-1614, '53 Pol
relation between antigen content and activity of vaccine; biologic constants, [R. Prigge] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich Inst., Hft. 51, pp. 108-123, '54 G
simultaneous immunization of infants against whooping-cough, diphtheria and tetanus, [E. A. North, N. J. Lehmann & R. W. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2**:740-746, Nov. 14, '53
vaccination against diphtheria and tetanus; results of 30 years of world-wide application, [G. Ramon] Rev.immunol. **17**:253-292, '53 F
vaccination by means of single dose of T.A.B.Te. (typhoid-paratyphoid-tetanus vaccine), [G. Mazzetti, G. Piazza, M. Ciciani & S. Freni] Bull. internat.serv.san. **27**:60-67, Feb. '54 F
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism in local and generalized tetanus, [F. Wensinck & J. A. Cohen] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:184-185, Jan. '53
postoperative, [L. Stutz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:52-53, Jan. 1, '54 G
following colpoperineorrhaphy, [J. Barnes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:260, April '54
prevention: See also Tetanus, immunity
present status, [O. P. Hampton, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87**:474-478, March '54
therapy: See also Tetanus, history
artificial hibernation with chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) in severe nonsurgical neurovegetative disorders; tetanus treated by hibernation; 17 cases, [Y. Chesni] Rev.neurol. **89**:491-503, '53 F
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in severe tetanus, [R. A. Lewis & others] Indian J. M.Sc. **8**:1-14, Jan. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [C. Cossali & A. Biella] Minerva med. **2**:1435-1438, Nov. 14, '53 I
effect of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) on development and course, [H. Kellner] Medizinische, pp. 361-363, March 13, '54 G
evaluation of rectal curarization as adjuvant in management, [F. Siguier, M. Zara, Mme. Vogein-Rappoport & P. Lumbroso] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. hôp.Paris **70**:167-172, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
failure of artificial hibernation in management; case, [R. Nebout & J. Forestier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:784-787, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
muscular relaxation with special reference to effect of mephenesin, [R. S. Díaz-Rivera, F. Trilla & E. R. Pons, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:563-580, March '54
new therapy of severe tetanus with low molecular polyvinylpyrrolidone, [R. Schubert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:179-180; 189, Jan. 29, '54 G
penicillin, [J. Łamacz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:84-87, '54 Pol
present status, [O. P. Hampton, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87**:474-478, March '54
scheme, [R. Veronesi & D. Pinheiro] Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:308-314, Oct. '53 P
severe tetanus, [W. Mehl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:553-555, April 2, '54 G
therapy of manifest tetanus during artificial hibernation, [H. Contzen] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:27-35, '54 G
2 cases with recovery (after treatment with mephenesin, barbiturates and tetanus antitoxin), [A. W. Freireich, A. Lubart & P. E. McCaffrey] New York J.Med. **54**:1506-1509, May 15, '54
toxin: See also Tetanus, etiology and pathogenesis

TETANUS, toxin--Continued
mechanism of action of formol (solution of formaldehyde) on toxin, [M. Cheyroux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:356-369, March '54 F
mode of release from bacterial cell, [J. L. Stone] J. Bact. **67**:110-116, Jan. '54
muscle extractives in production, [N. H. Fisek, J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. **67**:329-334, March '54
variable factors influencing production, [J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. **67**:271-277, March '54
toxoid: See also Tetanus, immunity
international standard, [L. Greenberg] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:837-842, '53
purification, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatti] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15**:232-240, '50-'53 S
standardization, [R. Prigge] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:843-849, '53
vaccine: See Tetanus, immunity

TETANY
See also Spasmophilia
complications and sequels, associated epilepsy, [R. Amyot & J. Vasquez] Presse méd. **62**:362-364, March 6, '54 F
late electroencephalographic studies in rachitic tetany, [G. Schaper] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:63-65, Feb. '54 G
diagnosis, critical aspects of clinical, humoral and electrophysiologic delimitation in adults, [T. Alajouanine, F. Contamin, H. P. Cathala & J. Scherrer] Presse méd. **62**:137-138, Jan. 30, '54 F
electromyographic diagnosis in adult, [T. Alajouanine, F. Contamin, H. P. Cathala & J. Scherrer] Presse méd. **62**:339-342, March 3, '54 F
increase of total phosphorus excretion of urine following hyperventilation as test in so-called vegetative dystonia and tetany, [W. H. Weihe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 973-975, '54 G
little known cause of intractable headache; latent tetany, [E. Wolinetz] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1951-1952, May 14, '54 F
method for determination of predisposition in man, [H. Ley & T. von Uexküll] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:36-45, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, anuric tubular nephropathy with crises of tetany and total decalvant pelade during convalescence; case, [M. Dérot, P. Pignard & M. Miocque] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**:319-325, March 12-19, '54 F
neonatal tetany in 2 siblings; effect of maternal hyperparathyroidism, [R. L. Walton] Pediatrics **13**:227-233, March '54
pathogenesis, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:459-465, April 24, '54 G
relation between potassium and tetany, [G. Fanconi & T. Neuhaus] Helvet.paediat.acta **8**:424-450, Nov. '53 G
experimental, experimental studies on behavior of parathyroids in dietetically produced rickets and tetany, [H. Hanssler] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:91-100, '54 G
fluorescence of eye lens in rats with tetanic cataract; spectrophotometric investigation, [S. E. Brolin] Acta ophth. **31**:485-493, '53
parathyroid, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) interference with calcium therapy in hypoparathyroidism, [R. C. Moehlig & A. L. Steinbach] J.A.M.A. **154**:42-44, Jan. 2, '54
hypoparathyroidism and pseudohypoparathyroidism, [R. R. de Mowbray, S. H. Llewellyn Smith & W. J. C. Symonds] Brit.M.J. **1**:903-909, April 17, '54
idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; discussion and presentation of case, [J. A. Jernigan & J. F. Sadusk, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:266-271, Nov. '53
therapy, total transplant of thyroid gland using vascular anastomoses; successful result in chronic tetany, [J. A. Sterling & R. Goldsmith] Surgery **35**:624-628, April '54

TETER, L. F., Massive hemorrhage from benign adenoma of biliary duct causing death, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:62-63, Jan. '54

TETRACAINE: See Anesthesia, tetracaine; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tetracaine

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE
therapy: See Hookworm Infection, therapy
toxicity, fatality; infectious (virus) hepatitis and hookworm infestation; case, [A. A. Goldbloom & L. J. Boyd] Indust.Med. **23**:116-119, March '54
toxicities of trichlorethylene and tetrachlorethylene and Fujiwara's pyridine-alkali reaction (for trichloroacetic acid in urine), [L. Friberg, B. Kylin

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE, toxicity--Continued
& A. Nyström] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:303-312, '53

TETRACYCLINE
See also Chlortetracycline; Oxytetracycline
antibacterial action; comparisons with oxytetracycline, [B. Del Love, Jr. & others] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:25-29, Jan. '54
blood levels and urinary excretion in normal subjects after ingestion of analogues, [E. M. Purcell, S. S. Wright, T. W. Mou & M. Finland] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:61-65, Jan. '54
clinical and laboratory observations of new antibiotic, [M. Finland & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:561-568, Feb. 13, '54
cross-resistance among 3 tetracyclines (tetracycline, chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline), [S. S. Wright & M. Finland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:40-42, Jan. '54
first experiences, [G. Schwarting] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 783-787, '54 G
microbiologic, pharmacologic and clinical evaluation, [A. R. English & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:411-422, April '54
new antibiotic, [L. E. Putnam, F. D. Hendricks & H. Welch] Antibiotics & Chemother. **3**:1183-1186, Dec. '53
therapy: See Pneumonia, therapy; Typhus, therapy

TETRAETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, toxicity

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities

TETRAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis

TETRAZOLES, reduction test: See Stains and Staining, methods; Tumors, cells

TETRYL: See cross reference under tetraNitromethylaniline

TEULON, H.: See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.

TEUSCH, W., Beitrag zur Therapie der multiplen Sklerose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:289-290, April 3, '54

TEWELL, H. E., JR., and FREEMAN, S., Urinary excretion of corticosteroids and neutral 17-ketosteroids in adult female dogs, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:125-128, Jan. '54

TEWFIK, H.: See PUXKANDL, H., jt. auth.

TEXIER, L., and REGNIER (Mme.), Traitement de la syphilis cardio-aortique par la pénicilline (historique et technique), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1422-1424, April 2, '54

TEXTER, E. C., JR., and BARBORKA, C. J., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, S. Clin.North America **34**:87-94, Feb. '54

See BARBORKA, C. J., jt. auth.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY: See Deafness, occupational

TEYSSEYRE, J.: See DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.
See SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.

TEYSSIER, L.: See FOUQUET, J., jt. auth.

THACKER, E. J.: See ELLIS, G. H., jt. auth.

THACKRAY, A. C.: See HANDLEY, R. S., jt. auth.

THAELER, A. D., JR., ARNOLD, J., and ALVING, A. S., Clinical study of primaquine (S. N. 13,272) in treatment of malaria among Miskito Indians of Nicaragua, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:989-999, Nov. '53

THAL, A., and BRACKNEY, E. L., Acute hemorrhagic pancreatic necrosis produced by local Shwartzman reaction; experimental study on pancreatitis, J.A.M.A. **155**:569-574, June 5, '54

and EGNER, W., Local effects of staphylococcal toxin; studies on blood vessels with particular reference to phenomenon of dermonecrosis, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:392-404, May '54

THALABARD: See BELZ, jt. auth.

THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body

THALAMUS
anatomy and histology, corticothalamic connections from gyrus proreus and first and second somatic sensory areas of cat, [J. Stratford] J.Comp. Neurol. **100**:1-14, Feb. '54
human thalamus: anatomic, developmental and pathologic study; division of human adult thalamus into nuclei by use of cytomyeloarchitectonic method, [A. Dekaban] J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:639-683, Dec. '53
pathways of nonspecific thalamocortical projection system, [J. W. Hanbery, C. Ajmone-Marsan & M. Dilworth] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:103-118, Feb. '54
structure analysis of human thalamus, [K. Feremutsch & K. Simma] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **126**:209-229, Oct.-Nov. '53; **127**:88-102, Feb. -March '54 G
structure and certain connections of intermediate nuclei of thalamus in rabbit, [R. Stefens & J. Droogleever Fortuyn] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72**:299-318, '53 F
diseases, disorders of body image in thalamic diseases and in schizophrenia; comparative psychopathologic study, [W. Klages] Arch.Psychiat. **192**:130-142, '54 G
lack of behavioral effects following destruction of thalamic association nuclei in monkey, [K. L. Chow] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:762-771, June '54
embryology, human thalamus; anatomic, developmental and pathologic study; development of human thalamic nuclei, [A. Dekaban] J.Comp.Neurol. **100**:63-97, Feb. '54
hemorrhage, bilateral hemorrhages; 2 cases with stupor but without coma, [J. M. Nielsen & J. E. Schramel] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **18**:193-196, Dec. '53
pathology, diffuse atrophic degenerative process with thalamostriatal predominance; variable extrapyramidal and mental symptoms; subacute evolution towards terminal dementia, [Y. Poursines, J. Boudouresques & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. **89**:266-271, '53 F
median center in senile dementia, [G. Cozzo] Lav. neuropsichiat. **13**:28-47, Aug. '53 I
of amaurotic family idiocy; contribution to cytology of thalamus, [L. H. Lemieux] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:343-352, April '54
problem of macular conservation in hemianopsia due to lesions of optic radiations, [R. d'Orio] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13**:48-66, Aug. '53 I
physiology, activity of single neurons in tactile thalamic region of cat in response to transient peripheral stimulus, [J. E. Rose & V. B. Mountcastle] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:238-282, May '54
neurophysiologic symposium; nonspecific thalamocortical projection system, [J. W. Hanbery & H. Jasper] J.Neurosurg. **11**:24-25, Jan. '54
relations between caudate and diffusely projecting thalamic nuclei, [T. Shimamoto & M. Verzeano] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:278-288, May '54
thalamic loci of electrical activity initiated by afferent impulses in cat, [S. M. Cohen & H. Grundfest] J.Neurophysiol. **17**:193-207, May '54
tumors, cerebral salt wasting, [J. H. Cort] Lancet **1**:752-754, April 10, '54
tactile and kinesthetic time acceleration phenomenon due to tumor; case, [I. Gloning & K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8**:237-241, '54 G

THALASSEMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic

THALASSINE: See Sea Anemone

THALASSOTHERAPY: See Tuberculosis, climatology in

THALER, H.: See KEIBL, E., jt. auth.

THALER, W.: See ROTHFELD, B., jt. auth.

THALHAMMER, O., Wert und Grenzen der Toxoplasmoseteste, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:361-374, Oct. 20, '53
Pränatale Pathologie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1001-1005, Dec. 11, '53
Über die Beziehung von pathologischen Schwangerschaftszuständen zu pränatalen Entwicklungsstörungen, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:276-288, '54
Die Determination des klinischen Bildes der kindlichen Encephalitis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:275-297, '54
Mongolismus; Prognose der Schwangerschaften nach Geburt eines Mongoloids; Beobachtungen zur Aetiologie der Störung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:165-167, March 12, '54
Oligosymptomatische Toxoplasmose, Helvet.paediat. acta **9**:50-58, April '54

THALLIUM
See also Hair, removal
selective action of thallium acetate and crystal violet for pleuropneumonia-like organisms of human origin, [H. E. Morton & J. G. Lecce] J.Bact. **66**:646-649, Dec. '53
toxicity, alopecia, optic atrophy and peripheral neuritis of probably toxic origin, [W. J. C. Symonds] Lancet **2**:1338-1339, Dec. 26, '53
clinical and spectral analytic observations in acute thallium sulfate poisoning, [C. O. von Martius] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:596-602, '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on regeneration of skin in rat following depilation with thallium salts, [J. L. Arteta & J. Domínguez] Actas dermo-sif. **44**:709-713, June '53 S
poisoning, [J. L. Allsop] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:144-160, Nov. '53

THALMAN, W. G.: See **MEIKLEJOHN, G., jt. auth.**
THALMANN, A., Die Häufigkeit der Struma maligna am Berner Pathologischen Institut von 1910-1950 und ihre Beziehung zur Jodprophylaxe des endemischen Kropfes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**473-478, April 24, '54
THALY, H.: See **BENSAUDE, A., jt. auth.**
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
THAPAR, G. D.: See **WIG, K. L., jt. auth.**
THATCHER, R. A., Some consideration of mechanisms and rationale of treatment in ante-partum haemorrhage, M.J.Australia **1:**467-468, March 27, '54
THAUER, R., Temperaturempfindung und Temperaturtopographie in ventilierter Arbeitskleidung, Arbeitsphysiologie **15:**175-187, '53
See **KOCH, J., jt. auth.**
THAULOW, J. F., Psychogenic total amnesia, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:**239-241; 244, April 1, '54 N
THAYER, W. R., Matching job requirements and residual physical abilities, M.Bull. **14:**26-34, March '54
THEBAULT, J.: See **DASSONVILLE, R., jt. auth.**
THEDERING, F., JR., and BÖWING, G., Über vegetative Gesamtreaktionen als unspezifische Abwehrvorgänge des Organismus und ihre Abhängigkeit von Stärke und Dauer des auslösenden Reizes, Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **8:**1028-1035, Nov. 15, '53
See **FISCHER, R., jt. auth.**
THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone
THEILL, F., Friedrich Otto Hess zum Gedenken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**122, Jan. 15, '54
THEIS, S. V., What should doctor know about adoptions? Administrative aspects, J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**401-402, Dec. '53
THEISMANN, H.: See **BRETT, R., jt. auth.**
THEISSING, G., Die Bedeutung der Rollappenplastik für den Verschluss grosser Pharynx-Defekte bei strahlengeschädigtem Gewebe, Arch.Ohren-Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**514-518, '54
and SCHMIDT, W., Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**66-71, Feb. '54
THELANDER, H. E., Visual aids for teaching, J.A.M.A. **154:**360, Jan. 23, '54
Childhood ecology seminar; experiment in teaching, J.Pediat. **44:**304-306, March '54
THELEN, A., and WIEGERS, H., Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der "sog. essentiellen Hämaturie," Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**547-585, '54
THEOBALD, G. D., Pseudo-exfoliation of lens capsule; relation to "true" exfoliation of lens capsule as reported in literature and role in production of glaucoma capsulocuticulare, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**1-12, Jan. '54
THEOBALD, P. W., Surgery of congenital atresia of external auditory canal, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**87-92, Jan. '54
THEODORE, F. H., Classification and treatment of allergies of conjunctiva, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1689-1705, Dec. '53
THEODORIC OF CERVIA (OR LUCCA): See Borgognoni, Teodorico
THEODOS, P. A., Clinical features of emphysema in anthracosilicosis correlated with pulmonary function studies, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**148-149, '53
See **KIRSHNER, J. J., jt. auth.**
THEOPHYLLINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
effects, bifunctional derivatives and corresponding imidazolines, [G. P. Hager & C. Kaiser] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**148-151, March '54
effect of ethylenediamine component of aminophylline (theophylline-ethylenediamine) on duration of reversal of cardiac failure, [H. F. Hardman, A. C. Yard & M. B. Chenoweth] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **109:**461-466, Dec. '53
effect of hydroxyethyltheophylline on renal function following administration of hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound), [H. Schwalb] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**373-380, '54 G
effect of methylxanthines (with special reference to theophylline) on blood coagulation, [C. L. Malhotra] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**570-574, Nov. '53
measurement of gastric acidity following oral administration, [S. H. Waxler] Ann.Allergy **11:**717-719, Nov.-Dec. '53
plastic tonus of gastric ring musculature; effects of theophylline, [A. Krieg] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220:**317-320, '53 G
theophylline derivatives; 8-aralkyltheophyllines and related compounds, [G. P. Hager, J. C. Krantz, Jr., J. B. Harmon & R. M. Burgison] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**152-155, March '54
theophylline derivatives; 8-(9-fluorenyl)-theophylline and related compounds, [G. P. Hager, C. T. Ichniowski & B. Misek] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43:** 156-158, March '54
in blood: See Blood, theophylline
metabolism, oxidation by liver extracts, [I. Kravchinskiy & L. Mircheva] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**195-201, '53 R
problem of distribution of theophylline and 8-chlorotheophylline in rat, [D. K. de Jongh, E. G. van Proosdij-Hartzema & K. Kok] Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3:** 27-30, '53
therapy: See also Asthma, therapy; Brain, hemorrhage; Cardiovascular Diseases, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Heart, insufficiency; Vertigo, aural
aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine); pharmacologic and therapeutic properties; review of literature, [G. Franceschini & R. Maffei] Folia cardiol. **12:**415-428, Oct. 31, '53 I
therapeutic studies with new water-soluble preparation, dihydroxypropyl theophylline, [F. Hoevels] Medizinische, pp. 470-472, April 3, '54 G
THEORELL, H.: See **BONNICHSEN, R., jt. auth.**
THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO: See el Greco
THEPHORIN
effect of chlor-trimeton (chlorprophenpyridamine) and thephorin on circulatory and blood sugar changes produced by adrenalin (epinephrine), [M. J. Oka & M. K. Paasonen] Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31:** 422-431, '53
THER, L., Über ein neues Leitungsanaesthetikum der "Nirvanin"-Reihe mit grosser Entgiftungsgeschwindigkeit (Hostacain), Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220:**300-316, '53
THERAPEUTICS
See also Medicine, folklore and superstition; under names of diseases, drugs, etc.
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Inc.; fall meeting, 1953; abstracts of papers, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**1-54, Jan. '54
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics; Forty-fourth annual meeting, 1954 [abstracts of papers], Fed.Proc. **13:**329-420, March (pt. 1) '54
changes and prospects in medicinal treatment; Harben lectures, 1953, [H. Dale] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**39-57, Feb.; 70-84, March; 98-109, April '54
how to appraise value of new treatment; value of statistics, [J. Lassner] Anesth.et analg. **11:**68-85, Feb. '54 F
in 1953, [P. Harvier & M. Perrault] Rev.prat. **3:** 2451-2481, Dec. 21, '53 F
modern therapy of diseases, [A. Wallgren] Folia clin.internac. **4:**125-127, March '54 S
problem of experiments on human beings in medicine; legitimate therapeutic attempts and illegitimate experiments, [H. Baruk] Semaine hop.Paris **30:** 1962-1966, May 14, '54 F
scientific research and clinical orientation, [G. Izar] Minerva med. **2:** 1954-1957, Dec. 19, '53 I
use of combined pathogenic therapy in various diseases, [N. V. Bystrov] Klin.med.(no. 11) **31:** 62-66, '53 R
history: See Electrotherapy; Quackery, history; Urinary Tract, calculi; Urinary Tract, diseases; etc.
progress, progress 1952, [V. Iswariah] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**706-724, Dec. '53
review of recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [various authors] New York J.Med. **54:**481-499, Feb. 15, '54
THERASSE, Y.: See **DENYS, P., jt. auth.**
THERKELSEN, F., Valvulotomy for pure pulmonary stenosis, with special reference to case earlier treated with Blalock's operation, Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**257-261, '53
See **PEDERSEN, A., jt. auth.**
THERMISTOR THERMOMETER: See Thermometers
THERMOMETERS
for measuring body temperature in hypothermia, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & H. Trolander] J.A.M.A. **155:** 251-252, May 15, '54
skin temperatures in peripheral vascular disease; description of thermistor thermometer, [T. Winsor] J.A.M.A. **154:**1404-1407, April 24, '54
THERMOSTROMUHR: See Blood, circulation; Diathermy, apparatus

THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Infra-Red Rays, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
apparatus, use of thermostatically controlled electric heating pads in maternity nursery, [C. & J. Isbister] M.J.Australia **2:** 879-882, Dec. 12, '53; correction **2:** 972, Dec. 26, '53
THERON, P.: See POPPER, E. N., jt. auth.
THESAURISMOSES: See Cystine and Cysteine, metabolism; Fat, metabolism; Lipoids, metabolism
THESLEFF, S., and UNNA, K. R., Differences in mode of neuromuscular blockade in series of symmetric bis-quaternary ammonium salts, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111:**99-113, May '54
THEVATHASAN, A. W. S., Problem of peptic ulcer from practitioner's point of view, M.J.Malaya **8:** 14-17, Sept. '53
THEVENARD, A.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
THEVENET, A.: See LEENHARDT, P., jt. auth.
THEVENET, M.: See BLOCH-MICHEL, H., jt. auth.
See HENRY, R., jt. auth.
THEVENIN, L., and BELICARD, Deux cas de maladie de Marfan ou dolichosténomélie, Pédiatrie **9:** 286-288, '54
See BOURRAT, jt. auth.
THEVENIN, P. E., Pneumo-péritoine pré-opératoire dans la cure d'une volumineuse hernie inguinale, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**678-679, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53
THEWLIS, M. W., Health and happiness after 60, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **1:**850-853, Dec. '53
Ambulatory geriatric medicine, West Virginia M.J. **50:** 7-9, Jan. '54
THIAMINE
See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B
"allithiamine" newly found derivative; discovery, [M. Fujiwara, H. Watanabe & K. Matsui] J.Biochem. **41:**29-39, Jan. '54
comparisons between metabolism of myocardium and its conduction tissue; respiratory quotient; anaerobic glycolysis; cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) content, [A. Pittoni & L. Gotte] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**525-532, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of acetoacetate and β-hydroxybutyrate on vitamin B_1, both in vivo and in vitro, [M. C. Nath & C. H. Chakrabarti] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 257-266, April '53
deficiency: See also Beriberi
comparative effects of glucose, fructose (levulose) and sucrose on thiamine requirement of rat, [B. H. Ershoff, E. Geiger, E. Bittner & T. Graham] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 293-296, '53
correlations between blood pyruvic acid level, tissue thiamine and adrenal hypertrophy in deficient rats, [G. Rindi, G. Ferrari & V. Perri] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 210-224, '54 I
degenerative changes in rat visual pathway when thiamine and riboflavin deficiencies are combined, [F. C. Rodger] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 144-155, March '54
effect of posterior pituitary hormone on water metabolism, [K. Guggenheim] Metabolism **3:**44-48, Jan. '54
effects on myocardial metabolism in intact dogs, [D. B. Hackel, W. T. Goodale & J. Kleinerman] Am.Heart J. **46:** 883-894, Dec. '53
in mice, [F. Bär] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 81-85, Feb. '54 G
nutritional deficiency and wallerian degeneration in rat; effect of thiamine deficiency on concentration of nucleic acid and phospholipid in intact and sectioned nerves, [W. A. Mannell & R. J. Rossiter] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 56-64, '54
pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate metabolism in deficiency, [R. C. Wright & E. M. Scott] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 725-733, Feb. '54
thiamine shock and B avitaminosis; elements of shock and their relation to sudden death, [G. Mouriquand & V. Edel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1475-1478, April 10, '54 F
determination, water-soluble vitamins (ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acid and thiamine) in sweat of tropically acclimatized European men, [J. W. H. Lugg & F. P. Ellis] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 71-77, '54
effects, "allithiamine" newly found derivative of vitamin B1; effect on living organism, [M. Fujiwara, H. Nanjo, T. Arai & Suzuoki-Ziro] J. Biochem. **41:** 273-285, March '54
cocarboxylase; effect on acoustic and vestibular function, [G. Branca & G. Germanà] Arch.ital. otol. **65:** 122-128, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
THIAMINE, effects--Continued
effect of cocarboxylase on disorders due to immobilization of extremities, [L. M. Rapisarda & A. Rodolico] Arch.ortop. **66:** 911-923, Nov.-Dec.'53 I
effect of cocarboxylase on metabolism of ketone bodies, [G. Caffarena & F. M. Chiossi] Minerva med. **1:**885-891, March 31, '54 I
influence of cocarboxylase on metabolic alterations of burns, [G. Vinci] Arch.sc.med. **97:**436-450, May '54 I
influence of cocarboxylase on postoperative disorders (especially elimination of pyruvic acid in patients operated on for cancer), [E. Gallico & G. Rabotti] Minerva chir. **9:**54-60, Jan. 31, '54 I
intervitaminic correlations; influence of cocarboxylase on urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and trigonelline, [G. Nichele & L. Siglienti] Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 263-283, '53 I
modification of pressure in right side of heart following experimental pulmonary embolisms, by venostasin (horse chestnut extract with thiamine), [H. Jahn] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:** 1239-1240, Dec. 24, '53 G
on vestibular reaction; preliminary report, [S. Barbera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:**479-480, '53 I
prevention of shock with special respect to association of adrenocortical hormone, vitamins C and B_1, [H. Emanuelli & V. Maccagno] Minerva chir. **9:**272-279, March 31, '54 I
prophylaxis of puerperal thromboembolism with venostasin (horse chestnut extract with thiamine), [J. Klahn] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**355-363, April '54 G
regeneration of peripheral nerves in animals administered cocarboxylase, [A. Rodolico & L. M. Rapisarda] Minerva chir. **9:**171-175, Feb. 28, '54 I
in blood, behavior of free and esterized thiaminemia in disorders of thyroid, [F. del Regno & D. Lauria] Riforma med. **68:** 225-227, Feb. 27, '54 I
cocarboxylase content of blood in children, [C. E. Räihä & O. Forsander] Acta pædiat. **42:**514-519, '53
cocarboxylase content of blood in normal subjects and in various diseases, especially neurocirculatory asthenia, [T. J. Vartio] Scandinav. J.Clin.& Lab.Invest.(supp. 10) **5:** 1-60, '53
in urine, determination of pyramin, [W. O. Caster, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 469-474, March '54
new method for determination, [J. Bouman] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 83-85, '53
urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and of thiamine in typhoid, [G. Conese, D. Angarano & M. La Pesa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1671-1675, Nov. 30, '53 I
therapy, cocarboxylase in acidosis caused by ether anesthesia, [W. Hügin] Anaesthesist **2:** 193-196, Dec. '53 G
cocarboxylase in diabetes mellitus, [T. Putignano & N. Onorato] Riforma med. **67:** 1373-1377, Dec. 5, '53 I
cocarboxylase in neuritis due to zoster, [A. Bottoli] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25:**453-456, '52-'53 I
cocarboxylase in obstetrics, [M. Uglietti] Minerva ginec. **6:**97-102, Jan. 31, '54 I
cocarboxylase in symptomatic therapy of dermatomyositis, [A. Midana & R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **28:**317, Dec. '53 I
congestive heart failure associated with nutritional deficiency; case, [B. L. Hession & others] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:**68-74, Feb. '54
effect of cocarboxylase in thyrotoxicosis; clinical and experimental study, [A. Picco & G. Dogliotti] Minerva med. **1:** 1015-1022, April 14, '54 I
effect of large doses of thiamine-panthenol on course of tuberculosis, [K. Hurter] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**740-744, Dec. '53 G
experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication; histopathologic study; therapy by means of lipotropic factors and with vitamin B12 and thiamine, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60:** 397-412, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
glutamylcholine and vitamin B_1 treatment on poliomyelitis monkeys (preliminary report), [M. Kitaoka, T. Miura & K. Hori] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**475-480, Oct. '53
nutritional peripheral neuropathy related to "shoulder girdle syndrome" in Persia and Iraq force 1944-1945, [P. N. Chhuttani & G. F. Taylor] Indian M. Gaz. **88:** 509-520, Oct.; 563-570, Nov. '53
pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Gau, A. Morel & Casse] Marseille-méd. **91:**166-168, '54 F

THIAMINE, therapy--Continued
relation between cocarboxylase and ketone bodies, [G. Caffarena & F. M. Chiossi] Minerva pediat. **5**:1153-1157, Dec. 31, '53 I
toxicity, thiamine shock and B avitaminosis; elements of shock and their relation to sudden death, [G. Mouriquand & V. Edel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1475-1478, April 10, '54 F
THIAMYLAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
THIAZINAMIUM (phenothiazine derivative): See Phenothiazines
THIAZINE: See Stains and Staining, vital
THIAZOLES
effects, protective effect of 2-amino-5-methylthiazole-4-carbonate against experimental alcohol intoxication, [G. di Maggio] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221**:434-440, '54 G
therapy: See Ringworm, therapy
toxicity, asterol (benzothiazole derivative) encephalopathy, [M. W. Rosenthal & R. J. Goodall] Texas J.Med. **50**:303-304, May '54
controlled search for neurologic disturbances associated with asterol (benzothiazole derivative) applications (in tinea capitis); preliminary report, [J. Holowach, J. L. O'Leary & D. L. Thurston] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:261-272, March '54
THIAZOLSULFONE: See Meninges, tuberculosis
THIBAUD, B.: See HUET, P. C., jt. auth.
THIBAUD, E.: See LAMARQUE, P., jt. auth.
THIBAULT, C.: See DAUZIER, L., jt. auth.
THIBAULT, O., Principales données expérimentales concernant le rôle de la tri-iodothyronine en tant qu' "hormone thyroïdienne," Ann.endocrinol. **14**:732-738, '53
THIBODEAU, R., and CARON, W., Un cas de myasthénie infantile grave traité avec succès par la thymectomie, Laval méd. **19**: 166-173, Feb. '54
THIEBAUT, F., Névralgie faciale paroxystique symptomatique d'un neurinome de l'acoustique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 1942-1943, May 14, '54
ISCH, F., and ISCH-TREUSSARD, C. (Mme.), Contribution à l'étude des atrophies musculaires progressives; leur diagnostic électromyographique, Rev.neurol. **89**:333-355, '53
THIEBLOT, L.: See SIMONNET, H., jt. auth.
THIEFFRY, S., and BLANCHER, G., Les formes hautes de la poliomyélite; étude clinique--essai physiopathologique; perspectives thérapeutiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 124-131, Jan. 10, '54
See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
and JOB, J. C., Troubles de la déglutition pharyngée en pathologie infantile (étude clinique, diagnostic, traitement), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**: 131-142, Jan. 10, '54
MARTIN, C., and ARTHUIS, M., L'hémiplégie cérébrale infantile du traumatisme obstétrical (étude de 50 cas), Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:142-153, Jan. 10, '54
THIEL, E., Zur Herstellung von heilstoffaktivem chirurgischen Nahtmaterial, Arztl.Forsch. **8**:II/63-II/64, April 10, '54
THIEL, H. L., Beiträge zur Anatomie der Ora serrata, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:249-256, '53
THIEL, R., Diagnostic significance of fundus changes in arterial hypertension and kidney diseases, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46**: 439-456, '53
Differential diagnosis and treatment of chronic uveitis, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46**: 499-518, '53; Diagnóstico diferencial del tratamiento de la uveítis crónica, Prensa méd.argent. **41**:480-487, Feb. 12, '54
Arterial circulatory disturbances of optic nerve and retina (diagnosis and treatment), Bull.Ophth.Soc. Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46**:667-682, '53; Arterielle Durchblutungsstörungen des Sehnerven und der Netzhaut; Diagnose und Therapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:329-333, Feb. 19, '54
THIEL, S. A.: See BING, J., jt. auth.
THIELE, E. H., and PENNELL, R. B., Dynamic state in stored erythrocytes as reflected by undulating nature of in vitro measurements, Blood **9**:362-373, April '54
Relationship of erythrocyte cholinesterase activity to cell metabolism, Blood **9**: 496-504, May '54
THIELE, F.: See FRANKE, R., jt. auth.
THIELE, G. H., Systemic manifestations of anorectal disease, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:644-649, May '54
THIELE, H. (Kiel) and RATSCHKO, H., Über Trinkwasser aus Zisternen und Gräben, Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:332-356, '54
THIELE, H. (Leipzig), Zur Diagnose und Entwicklung von Nierenschäden bei Diabetes mellitus, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14**:17-24, '54
THIELE, O. W., Über das Verhalten des Plasmalogens in Stress-Situationen, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:65-70, '54
THIELE, W., Über allergische Blutkrankheiten, Folia haemat. **72**:171-194, '54
Zur Differentialdiagnose der hämorrhagischen Diathesen, Medizinische, pp. 245-248, Feb. 20, '54
THIELEN, A.: See HALL, A. P., jt. auth.
THIELEN, R.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
THIEME, E. T., Empiric use of gastric resection in treatment of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, Surgery **35**:56-61, Jan. '54
THIEME, W.: See NIEBELING, H. G., jt. auth.
THIEMEYER, J. S., JR., Monarticular coccidioidal arthritis; report of case with apparent cure following synovectomy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:387-390, April '54
and WILLIAMS, R. M., Localized fibrous lesions in metaphyses of long bones, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**: 357-361, March '54
THIENYLBUTENYLAMINES: See Butylamines
THIERFELDER, F.: See SCHMITT, H. G., jt. auth.
THIERMANN, E., Der sakrale Zugang in der Urologie, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:777-801, '53
La section des nerfs érecteurs et des nerfs hypogastriques par voie sacrée, J.belge urol. **22**:4-12, Oct. '53
Der Ureterpenis, Ztschr.Urol. **47**:118-127, '54
Zur Operation der Hypospadie, Ztschr.Urol. **47**:242-262, '54
THIERS and others, Radiologie de l'intestin grêle dans les dermatoses, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:756-759, '53
THIERSCH GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation
THIERSCH OPERATION: See Feces, incontinence; Rectum, prolapse
THIERSTEIN, S. T., Tuberculosis of cervix, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1342-1344, Dec. '53
THIES, H. A., Thrombodym und Prothrombinzeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 640-641, April 16, '54
THIES, W., and GLOGGENGIESSER, W., Zur Frage der Nervenbeteiligung am Aufbau der Glomustumoren, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:1-11,'53
THIESEN, J.: See LUKOSCHEK, P., jt. auth.
THIESSEN, P., Krebs; der neueste Stand der Forschung in Theorie und Praxis; hormonale Entstehung und Behandlung genitaler Tumoren, Medizinische, pp. 1573-1577, Dec. 5, '53
Prof. Dr. Willi Wolf 15.5. 1908-20.11. 1953, Medizinische, p. 133, Jan. 23, '54
THIEVENAZ, R.: See LYONNET, R., jt. auth.
THIGH
See also Hip; Legs
analysis of fast afferent impulses from thigh muscles, [K. Bradley & J. C. Eccles] J.Physiol. **122**:462-473, Dec. 29, '53
amputation: See Amputation
fractures: See Femur, fractures
hematoma, deep hematomas, [E. C. Palma & F. Gómez Gotuzzo] Arch.urug.med. **43**:102-116, July-Aug. '53 S
false aneurysm due to rupture of common femoral artery, ligation of external iliac followed by ligation "in situ"; case with recovery, [C. d'Allaines & P. Verdoux] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**: 204-209, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
tumors, metastasizing nonchromaffin paraganglioma, [K. J. Randall & J. B. Walter] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:69-71, Jan. '54
wounds and injuries, metastatic deposit from carcinoma of bronchus at site of previous gunshot wound, [E. D. Sonnenfeld & E. V. Medill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:368-370, '53
so-called traumatic inguinocrural pain of football players, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 355-357, Jan. 29, '54 S
THIGPEN, C. H., and CLECKLEY, H. M., Case of multiple personality, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49**:135-151, Jan. '54
THILO, A.: See AUGUSTIN, E., jt. auth.
THILO, G.: See TANNER, A., jt. auth.
THIN, J.: See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.
THINKING
effect of amobarbital (amytal) and affect on conceptual thinking in schizophrenia, depression and neurosis, [B. D. Cohen, R. Senf & P. E. Huston] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:171-180, Feb. '54

THINKING--Continued
emotional physiology; influence on thought content, [K. H. Finley] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**442-446, Nov. '53
hand regulated by thought, [V. Neri] Gior.psichiat.e neuropat. **82:**171-197, '54 I
research and thinking processes, [R. D. Lawrence] Diabetes **3:**13-16, Jan.-Feb. '54
THINNES, J. L., JR., Coxsackie viruses in clinical practice, Ohio M.J. **50:**39-42, Jan. '54
THINNESS
clinical usefulness of roentgen picture of sella, [H. Garbsch, M. Pap & H. Vetter] Wien.Ztschr. Inn.Med. **34:**456-463, Dec. '53 G
THIOBARBITURATES: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
THIOBIURET: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
THIOCARBAMATES
organic fungicides; biochemical mode of action of bisdithiocarbamates, [A. Kaars Sijpesteyn & G. J. M. van der Kerk] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:**545-552, April '54
THIOCYANATES
effects, effect of perchlorate and thiocyanate on salivary iodide, [E. N. Rowlands, D. A. W. Edwards & A. J. Honour] Clin.Sc. **12:**399-406, Nov. '53
organic fungicides; biochemical mode of action of diisothiocyanates, [A. Kaars Sijpesteyn & G. J. M. van der Kerk] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**545-552, April '54
metabolism, renal tubular reabsorption of thiocyanate in normal man, [T. N. Pullman & W. W. McClure] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**815-823, May '54
sulfoconjugation of indole; role of sulfurated oxygenated compounds and of potassium thiocyanate, [G. Wellers] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1353-1361, '53 F
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Sarcoma, therapy
THIOFLAVINE-S: See Dyes, fluorescent
THIOGENAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
THIOL COMPOUNDS: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds; Mercaptans; Sulfhydryl Compounds
THIOMERIN: See cross reference under Mercaptomerin
THIONARCEX: See cross reference under Acid, 5-ethyl-5-ethylbutylthiobarbituric
THIOPENTAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
THIOPENTONE: See cross reference under Thiopental
THIOPHANIUM
controlled hypotension; preliminary report on arfonad (trimethaphan), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant, G. Gleave & P. C. Bucy] J.Neurosurg. **11:**143-150, March '54
controlled hypotension with arfonad (trimethaphan), [C. F. Scurr & J. B. Wyman] Lancet **1:**338-340, Feb. 13, '54
trimethaphan camphorsulfonate (arfonad) in general surgery (controlled hypotension), [M. S. Sadove, G. M. Wyant & G. Gleave] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**779-786, June '54; correction **69:**444, Sept. '54
trimethaphan, new agent for producing controlled hypotension, [H. C. Voorhoeve & R. Delahaye] Acta anæsth.belg. **4:**83-90, Dec. '53 F
use of arfonad (trimethaphan) in controlled hypotension, [C. J. Kilduff] Lancet **1:**337-338, Feb. 13, '54
THIOSEMICARBAZIDES
new biologic method for obtaining maximum diabetogenic sensitivity by injections of anterior pituitary extract, thiosemicarbazide and epinephrine, [E. Henríquez Inclán, C. Torres G. & S. Ramírez] Rev.clín.españ. **52:**83-84, Jan. 31, '54 S
toxicity, experimental provoked diabetes mellitus in dogs, [E. Henriquez Inclan, C. Bravo, C. Torres G. & C. Loyola] Medicina,México **34:**49-51, Feb. 10, '54 S
THIOSEMICARBAZONES
distribution, resorption and excretion following repeated oral administration of amithiozone, [K. Hinrichs, H. Poppe & H. Steyer] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221:**6-13, '54 G
effects, effect of aliphatic oxime and isatin thiosemicarbazones on vaccinia infection in mouse and in rabbit, [R. L. Thompson, J. Davis, P. B. Russell & G. H. Hitchings] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**496-499, Nov. '53
effects of isoniazid, solvoteben and p-aminosalicylic acid on reduction systems of human erythrocytes, [D. Schneider, W. Künzer & E. Ambs] Ztschr.ges. Inn.Med. **9:**90-91, Jan. 15, '54 G
morphologic changes of adrenals of guinea pigs and rats during thiosemicarbazone therapy, [R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122:**270-284, '53 G
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid therapy; Erythema induratum; Kidneys, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Psoriasis, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Uterus, tuberculosis
toxicity, case of erythema induratum of pelvis treated with amithiozone; toxic reactions, [M. Suzuki] Rev. paulista med. **44:**120-123, Feb. '54 P
erythroderma due to thiosemicarbazone used in therapy of psoriasis, [M. I. Quiroga & A. A. Cordero] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**186-190, Jan. 15, '54 S
mode of action, [T. Rávnay, L. Forró & L. Szegö] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**249-255, '54 G
morphologic and biochemical liver changes in guinea pigs poisoned with amithiozone, [G. Holle & R. Burkhardt] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**26-38, '54 G
secondary effects of amithiozone in dermatology, [H. D. Jung] Hautarzt **5:**122-127, March '54 G
THIOSINAMINE: See cross reference under Allylthiourea
THIOSULFATES
See also Kidneys, function tests
effects, effect of sodium thiosulphate on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of non-chlorinated water samples, J.Hyg. **51:**572-577, Dec. '53
magnesium thiosulfate in differential diagnosis of acute abdominal diseases, [M. Krause] Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**283-285, March 19, '54 G
metabolism, effect of changes in renal function on apparent volume of distribution of sodium thiosulfate, [E. A. Boling & G. M. Wilson] S.Forum **4:**572-578, '53
therapy: See Spasm, therapy
THIOSULFIL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiadiazole
THIOURACIL
effects, antithyroid agents and basal metabolism in rat; effect of dose and duration of administration; comparison of activity of mercaptoimidazole and substituted thiouracils, [D. Bargeton & C. Krumm-Heller] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**257-286, Jan. 1, '54 F
basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and of thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B6-deficient rats, [J. R. Beaton & others] J.Nutrition **51:**599-608, Dec. '53
cataract due to galactose in rats; influence of administration of thyroid extracts and of thiouracil on its development, [P. B. de Magalhães] Arq.brasil. oftal. **16:**55-131, '53 P
effect of goitrogen withdrawal on pituitary-thyroid system of guinea pig, [S. A. D'Angelo & others] Endocrinology **54:**565-579, May '54
evaluation of antithyroid activity of 5-iodo-2-thiouracil, [R. C. Goldberg & J. Wolff] Endocrinology **54:**181-195, Feb. '54
experimental dental caries; effect of feeding desiccated thyroid and thiouracil on dental caries in rats, [J. C. Muhler & W. G. Shafer] Science **119:**687-689, May 14, '54
mode of action of iodothiouracil, [W. P. Vanderlaan & R. Caplan] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**232-241, Feb. '54
phosphatase activity of thyroid of normal rat and of rat in various experimental functional situations (administration of methylthiouracil, pituitary thyrotropin and thyroxin), [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**253-267, Nov. '53 I
therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, adipose basedowian dysthermic syndrome following thiouracil therapy, [Serrano Galnares & O. Jelavic] Medicina,Madrid (pt.1) **22:**65-70, Feb. '54 S
agranulocytosis due to propylthiouracil medication; case, [R. K. Thorsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**204-206; 224, March 15, '54 N
development of both thyroid carcinoma and pituitary tumors in mice fed propylthiouracil, [G. E. Moore, F. G. Bock & E. L. Brackney] S.Forum **4:**697-701, '53
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rat, [A. Giberti & U. Borghi] Folia endocrinol. **7:**51-57, Feb. '54 I

THIOURACIL, toxicity--Continued
effect of phenylbutazone on goiter due to propylthiouracil in rat, [U. Borghi, A. Giberti & R. Marsciani] Folia endocrinol. **7**:59-63, Feb. '54 I
effect of sex hormones on thyroid struma due to thiouracil, [E. Gitsch & J. Reitinger] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1743-1749, '53 G
exophthalmos increased by thiouracil stimulation of pituitary, [A. Gil Fernández, E. Ortiz de Landázuri & B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**:52-57, Jan. '54 S
goiter in premature infant, [L. N. Pearlman] Canad. M.A.J. **70**:317-319, March '54
protective effects of liver in immature rats fed toxic doses, [B. H. Ershoff] J.Nutrition **52**:437-455, March '54

THIOUREA
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
toxicity, allergic reaction to allylthiourea; case, [M. Dallongeville] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:723, '53 F

THIOXANTHONES: See Schistosomiasis, therapy

THIRST
clinical manifestations and investigations of polyuria and polydipsia, [C. N. Chandrachud, V. S. Prayag, K. V. Shah & N. K. Bhide] Medicine, India **1**:73-93, Feb. '54
disparity between fluid intake and renal concentrating deficit in dogs with diabetes insipidus; polydipsia, independent of renal concentrating deficit, [A. H. Levkoff, T. W. Demunbrun & A. D. Keller] Am.J. Physiol. **176**: 25-32, Jan. '54
hunger and thirst of cardiac patient, [M. Audier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:641-645, Feb. 10, '54 F
maximum sodium chloride intake and thirst in domesticated and wild Norway rats, [C. P. Richter & H. D. Mosier, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **176**:213-222, Feb. '54
psychophysiology, [P. H. Royer] Hyg.ment. **42**: 1-14, '53 F

THIRY, S., Contribution au traitement chirurgical des hydrocéphalies, Acta chir.belg. **53**:25-73, Jan. '54
FARINA, M., and TINANT, M., Corrélations électrocliniques au cours de l'évolution d'une leucoencéphalite sclérosante subaiguë, Rev.neurol. **89**: 444-447, '53
HEUSGHEM, C., and LEGENTIL, P., Etude de l'excrétion urinaire des œstrogènes, des 17-cétostéroïdes et des stéroïdes réducteurs dans l'épilepsie et notamment dans l'épilepsie dite cataméniale, Rev.méd.Liège **9**:238-246, April 15, '54
TINANT, M., MASSAUT, C., and REMACLE, L., Etude électroclinique d'un nouveau cas de leucoencéphalite sclérosante subaiguë, Acta neurol. et psychiat.belg. **53**:746-758, Dec. '53

THIVOLET, J., and ROLLAND, M., Influence de l'agitation mécanique sur la fixation de l'anticorps immobilisant, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:109-112, Jan. '54
See **BENAZET, F., jt. auth.**
See **CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**
See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**

THIVOLLE, L., Etude critique d'une méthode de dosage de la prothrombine, J.méd.Lyon **35**:81-85, Jan. 20, '54

THÖLEN, H., and PLETSCHER, A., Vitamin B12-Bestimmung für klinische Zwecke; Erwiderung zu den kritischen Bemerkungen H. C. Heinrich, Acta haemat. **11**:261-263, April '54

THÖNES, J.: See **MAASSEN, W., jt. auth.**

THÖRNE, H., Rest position of mandible and path of closure from rest to occlusion position. Methods of cephalometric determination, Acta odont. scandinav. **11**:141-165, Nov. '53
and **THYBERG, H.,** Identification of children (or adults) by mass miniature radiography of cranium. Preliminary report, Acta odont.scandinav. **11**: 129-140, Nov. '53

THOLANCE, M.: See **PLASSE, G., jt. auth.**

THOM, H.: See **SEUS, R., jt. auth.**

THOMA, G. W., Massive contusion of myocardium following cardiac massage, Am.J.Surg. **87**:629-631, April '54

THOMA, K. H., Treatment of condylar fractures, J.Oral Surg. **12**:112-120, April '54
Medical progress; oral surgery, New England J.Med. **250**:603-607, April 8, '54

THOMALSKE, G.: See **WORINGER, E., jt. auth.**

THOMANN, H.: See **KNICK, B., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, A., and GRUNER, J., Un microcéphale réduit aux formations axiales archaïques; étude anatomoclinique, Ann.méd. **55**:35-57, '54

THOMAS, A.--Continued
CHESNI, Y., and AUTGAERDEN, A propos de quelques points de sémiologie nerveuse du nouveau-né et du jeune nourrisson. Exploration de quelques afférences. Réactions aux excitations digitales et palmaires. Rythme. Inhibitions de réflexes. Aptitude statique et locomotrice des membres supérieurs. Affect et affectivité, Presse méd. **62**: 41-44, Jan. 13, '54

THOMAS, B.: See **REITMAN, F., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, B. F., JR., Ruptured gallbladder with recovery; case report, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:206-207, Feb. '54

THOMAS, B. H.: See **YODER, L., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, C. (Baghdad): See **STOUT, R. J., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, C. (Nancy), La transposition du globe, méthode de traitement chirurgical du strabisme, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 892-898, Nov. '53
and **ALGAN, B.,** Aspect ophtalmoscopique dans un cas de maladie d'Ellis-Van Creveld, Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 853-854, Oct. '53
and **BOWYER, F.,** Lymphome péri-cornéen, Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp. 821-822, Oct. '53
CORDIER, J., and ALGAN, B., Pasteurellose conjonctivale, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:159-163, '53
Le traitement des arachnoïdites opto-chiasmatiques tuberculeuses par la cortisone, Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp. 94-98, Jan. '54
VITTE, G., and GUIDAT, R., Un cas d'iritis leucémique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 75-77, Jan. '54
CORDIER, J., ALGAN, B., and FIEL, J. (Mme.), Les accidents visuels au cours des interventions pleurales, Arch.opht. **14**:5-23, '54

THOMAS, C. (Tampa, Fla.): See **FARRIOR, J. B., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, C. I.: See **FRIEDELL, H. L., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, C. P., Benign tumours of lung (Alex Simpson-Smith lecture), Lancet **1**:1-7, Jan. 2, '54

THOMAS, D. L. G.: See **SHIELS, D. O., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, E. D.: See **ROBIN, E. D., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, E. W. P., Warts, Practitioner **172**:538-544, May '54

THOMAS, F., and van CAMPENHOUT, E., Etude d'un œuf humain d'approximativement 17 jours; découverte d'autopsie médico-légale, Ann.méd.lég. **33**: 193-199, Aug.-Sept. '53

THOMAS, F. B., Hip-arthroplasty exerciser, Lancet **1**: 605-606, March 20, '54

THOMAS, G. E., Postural defects of toddler, Practitioner **172**:257-266, March '54

THOMAS, G. I., Introduction and treatment of "hibachi burns", M.Bull.U.S.Army Far East **1**:214-216, Nov.-Dec. '53

THOMAS, H. R., and LEWIS, M. N., Sodium values of 7 frozen vegetables, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**: 327-328, April '54

THOMAS, J. (Cardiff): See **DODGSON, K. S., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, J. (Erlangen), Mastitisprophylaxe mit Aureomycinsalbe; ein klinischer und experimenteller Beitrag, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:115-117, Jan. 29, '54
LEGLER, F., and LEUXNER, E., Klinische und bakteriologisch-kulturelle Untersuchungen zur Blennorrhoeprophylaxe beim Neugeborenen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**: 1742-1743, Dec. 11, '53

THOMAS, J. A., and others, Inhibition de la globine-oxydase par le sang des hypoxiques atteints de silicose ou de bronchopneumopathie chronique: le test à la globine-oxydase, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 700-705, Dec. 15-22, '53

THOMAS, J. C., WATSON, K. C., and HEWSTONE, A. S., Use of streptokinase bile salt broth for clot cultures in diagnosis of enteric fever, J.Clin.Path. **7**: 50-53, Feb. '54

THOMAS, J. H., and REES, W. E., Hematemesis and melena: survey in British provincial hospital (Jan. 1938-July, 1951), Gastroenterology **26**: 260-267, Feb. '54

THOMAS, J. J., and JACKSON, J. B., Carcinoma of colon--5 year analysis, J.Nat.M.A. **46**:27-33, Jan. '54

THOMAS, J. R., General practitioner and surgeon, GP **9**:93-98, May '54

THOMAS, J. V., and HAY, L. J., Adenocarcinoma of esophagus; report of case of glandular metaplasia of esophageal mucosa, Surgery **35**:635-639, April '54

THOMAS, J. W., Ocular manifestations of allergy, Ann. Allergy **12**:1-13, Jan.-Feb. '54

THOMAS, L., Physiological disturbances produced by endotoxins, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**: 467-490, '54

THOMAS, L. B.: See **HUSEBY, R. A., jt. auth.**

THOMAS, L. P.: See **BRAY, P. T., jt. auth.**
See **MACFARLANE, D. A., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, M. (Los Angeles): See **KOTIN, P., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, M. (Philadelphia): See **PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, P. B.: See **DWYER, C. S., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, R. E., Investigation into paralysis patterns in forearm and hand in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **25:** 11-15, Jan. '54
Physiotherapy and neural involvement in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **25:**16-36, Jan. '54
Suggestions for treatment by physical methods in neural leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **25:**37-41, Jan. '54
THOMAS, R. O., LITOVITZ, T. A., and GESCHICKTER, C. F., Alterations in dynamics of calcium metabolism by intraintestinal calcium reservoirs, Am.J. Physiol. **176:** 381-387, March '54
THOMAS, R. S., VAUGHAN, B. E., WALKER, E. L., and PACE, N., Plasma lipoprotein changes following thermal injury in dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 553-558, April '54
THOMAS, S. F., Economics of case finding; private patients, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**295-297, '53
THOMAS, W. A.: See **TEJADA VALENZUELA, C., jt. auth.**
THOMAS SPLINT: See Splints
THOMASCHECK, G., Über die Verhinderung des medikamentos bedingten Haarausfalles durch Vitamin D2 in Milch-Eiweissbindung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 41-45, Jan. 1, '54
THOMASHOW, A. I., ANGLE, W. D., and MORRIONE, T. G., Primary cardiac amyloidosis, Am.Heart J. **46:**895-905, Dec. '53
THOMASON, T. H., Notes on surgery of breast tumors, Texas J.Med. **50:**224-227, April '54
THOMASSON, H. J., Biological standardization of essential fatty acids (new method), Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 62-82, '53
Stearolic acid, essential fatty acid? Nature, London **173:**452, March 6, '54
THOMERET, G., and ROLLIN, G., A propos de deux opacités rondes de la base droite, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**155-157, '54
THOMLEY, M. W., and SENGER, F. L., Evaluation of retropubic prostatectomy; analysis of 150 cases, New York J.Med. **54:**84-89, Jan. 1, '54
THOMOPOULOU, H., and LI, C. H., Histological effect of pituitary gonadotrophins on ovaries of immature Swiss white mice, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 97-100, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, A. G.: See **CLATWORTHY, H. W., JR., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, C. A., What's new and true in internal medicine, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 120-123, Dec. '53
THOMPSON, C. R., and WERNER, H. W., Fat storage of estrogen in women following orally administered tri-p-anisylchloroethylene, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 491-492, Nov. '53
THOMPSON, D.: See **LELONG, M., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, D. (Pittsburgh): See **COBB, S., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, D. D., and BARRETT, M. J., Urine flow and solute excretion during osmotic diuresis, Am. J.Physiol. **176:**33-38, Jan. '54
Renal reabsorption of bicarbonate, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**201-206, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, H. A.: See **HUNT, W. S., JR., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, H. T., SAVAGE, T., and ROSSER, T. H. L., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults by resection, Thorax **9:**1-9, March '54
THOMPSON, J. A.: See **WATMAN, R. N., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, J. A. M.: See **RAIFORD, T. S., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, J. C., and VARS, H. M., Cholesterol and cholic acid excretion in bile of hyperthyroid, hypothyroid, and euthyroid rats, S.Forum **4:**706-710, '53
THOMPSON, J. E. (Boston) and SMITHWICK, R. H., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Cincinnati J. Med. **35:**203-207, June '54
THOMPSON, J. E. (New York), Massive hemorrhage from upper gastrointestinal tract; surgical management, Texas J.Med. **50:**73-80, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, J. R., Mechanisms of fatal pulmonary hemorrhage in tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **25:**193-205, Feb. '54
Concepts regarding function of stomatognathic system, J.Am.Dent.A. **48:**626-637, June '54
See **WALLNER, L. J., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, J. R., JR., What now! J.Tennessee M.A. **47:**135-139, April '54
THOMPSON, J. V., and EATON, E. R., Present-day surgery of heart and great vessels, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**589-599, June '54
THOMPSON, J. W.: See **GOLDBERG, A., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, M., SINCLAIR, R. J. G., and DUTHIE, J. J. R., Thrombocytopenic purpura after administration of gold; comparison of treatment with dimercaprol, A.C.T.H., and cortisone, Brit.M.J. **1:**899-902, April 17, '54
THOMPSON, M. D.: See **STANIER, M. W., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, M. S., and OMER, G. E., JR., Gunshot wounds of hip joint, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**237-240, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, P. C., Subperiosteal giant-cell tumor; ossifying subperiosteal hematoma--aneurysmal bone cyst, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**281-291; 306, April '54
THOMPSON, P. E., McCARTHY, D., and REINERTSON, J. W., Observations on viralence of Endamoeba histolytica during prolonged subcultivation, Am.J. Hyg. **59:**249-261, May '54
THOMPSON, P. M.: See **PATERSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R., and KENSHALO, D. R., Discrimination learning and habit reversal as affected by thyroid hormone, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:** 36-40, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, R. C. (Chattanooga, Tenn.), Ringworm of hands due to Trichophyton rubrum; diagnosis and treatment, South.M.J. **47:**130-133, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, R. C. (Richland, Wash.) and BALLOU, J. E., Studies of metabolic turnover with tritium as tracer; comparative studies with tritium and deuterium, J.Biol.Chem. **206:**101-107, Jan. '54
THOMPSON, R. F., Rupture (fracture) of penis, J.Urol. **71:**226-229, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, R. H. S.: See **CAVANAGH, J. B., jt. auth.**
See **HOUSTON, J. C., jt. auth.**
See **MAGNUS, I. A., jt. auth.**
THOMPSON, R. L., and LAVENDER, A. R., Effect of ethionine and other materials on Semliki forest virus infection in mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**483-486, Nov. '53
DAVIS, J., RUSSELL, P. B., and HITCHINGS, G. H., Effect of aliphatic oxime and isatin thiosemicarbazones on vaccinia infection in mouse and in rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**496-499, Nov. '53
THOMPSON, S. A., and PLACHTA, A., Fourteen years' experience with cardiopexy in treatment of coronary artery disease, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 64-72, Jan. '54
THOMPSON, T. C., STRAUB, L. R., and CAMPBELL, R. D., Evaluation of femoral shortening with intramedullary nailing, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 43-56, Jan. '54
THOMPSON, V. C., Knife for mitral valvotomy, Lancet **1:**710, April 3, '54
THOMPSON, W. B., Pregnancy following malignancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**810-824, April '54
THOMPSON, W. C., JR., GIBSON, C. D., JR., and EVANS, E. I., Study of cross resistance of bacteria from burn wounds between aureomycin, chloramphenicol and terramycin, S.Forum **4:**636-644, '53
THOMPSON, W. E., Historical surgical instruments in Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:** 135-139, Feb. '54
THOMPSON, WILLARD OWEN: See Obituaries
THOMS, H.: See **KARLOVSKY, E. D., jt. auth.**
THOMS, J., MADSEN, C. B., and NIELSEN, H., Rotatory irradiation at 400 kv., Acta radiol. **40:**408-418, Oct. '53
THOMSEN, G., and HANSEN, A. T., Abdominal aortography; technic and diagnostic experiences on basis of 32 cases, Ugesk.læger **116:**369-374, March 11, '54 Da
See **FALHOLT, W., jt. auth.**
VESTERDAL, J., and HUSFELDT, E., Abnormalities of great vessels; case of double aortic arch and 2 cases of anomalous right subclavian artery, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 182-188, '53
THOMSEN, K., Über die hemmende Wirkung des Lochialsekretes auf Staphylokokken, Streptokokken und Mischkulturen, Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 124-138, '53
See **HÖHNE, G., jt. auth.**
THOMSEN, K. A., Adenoma of trachea with metastases to lungs, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**636-641, '53
Caloric test a.m. Hallpike et al. in normal material with special reference to directional preponderance in normal subjects, Acta oto-laryng.(supp. 109) pp. 189-196, '53
See **STOKSTED, P., jt. auth.**
THOMSEN, M., and RIGDON, R. H., Primary disease processes as observed at necropsy in 353 pediatric cases examined between 1948 and 1952 at Medical Branch of University of Texas, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**182-186, '54

THOMSEN, N. J.: **See HANSEN, L. K., jt. auth.**

THOMSEN, O. S., Early diagnosis of cerebral palsy, Nord.med. **50:**1638-1639, Nov. 26, '53 Da

Institutions for children with spastic paralysis, Ugesk.læger **116:**715-717, May 6, '54 Da

THOMSEN'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita

THOMSON, A. M., **and DUNCAN, D. L.,** Diagnosis of malnutrition in man, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **24:**1-18, Jan. '54

THOMSON, A. P., Hospital service, Lancet **1:**405-406, Feb. 20, '54

THOMSON, C.: **See FEIGEN, G. A., jt. auth.**

THOMSON, C. S., How to free stuck syringe, Practitioner **172:**315, March '54

THOMSON, D., Non-paralytic poliomyelitis, Month.Bull. Min.Health **13:**76-89, May '54

THOMSON, E. H., Samuel Clark Harvey--medical historian 1886-1953, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**1-8, Jan. '54

THOMSON, F. A., Notes on kwashiorkor in Malaya, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**150-152, March '54

THOMSON, F. B., **and ROBINS, R. E.,** Intersigmoid hernia--case report, Ann.Surg. **138:**917-918, Dec. '53

THOMSON, G. C., Closed injuries of urethra, South African M.J. **28:**380-381, May 1, '54

THOMSON, G. H.: **See BAIN, W. A., jt. auth.**

THOMSON, J., Comparison of perinatal mortality rates for maternity hospital, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**901-903, Dec. '53

THOMSON, J. F., **and MIKUTA, E. T.,** Effect of total body x-irradiation on tryptophan peroxidase activity of rat liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**29-32, Jan. '54

THOMSON, J. R.: **See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.**

THOMSON, M. L., Comparison between number and distribution of functioning eccrine sweat glands in Europeans and Africans, J.Physiol. **123:**225-233, Feb. 26, '54

THOMSON, R. V.: **See DEAN, A. L., jt. auth.**

de **THOMSON, R. Z.: See SEREBRINSKY, B., jt. auth.**

THOMSON, S., Number of bacilli harboured by enteric carriers, J.Hyg. **52:**67-70, March '54

See **GEORGE, T. C. R., jt. auth.**

THOMSON, T. J., **WILSON, J. H., and CUNNINGHAM, G. L. W.,** Gastrointestinal tract duplication: massive hemorrhage from ulcer, Gastroenterology **26:**774-780, May '54

THOMSON, W. A. R., King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, New England J.Med. **250:**638-642, April 15, '54

THOMSTAD, H., Trygve Braatøy, Nord.med. **51:**28-31, Jan. 2, '54 N

THONZYLAMINE

effect of antihistaminic drug on uterine contractility, [N. B. Dreyer & W. J. Slavin] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**35-38, Feb. '54

THOORIS, G. C.: **See KESSEL, J. F., jt. auth.**

THORACIC DUCT

chylothorax caused by arrosion of thoracic duct as rare complication of pneumolysis empyema, [H. Eule] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**227-231, '53 G

thoracic canal in left lymph node evacuation, [J. A. del Sel & J. C. Arâuz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11:**389-397, May-Dec. '53 S

rupture, diagnosis and surgical management of chylothorax (due to rupture of thoracic duct) with aid of lipophilic dyes, [R. G. Klepser & J. F. Berry] Dis. Chest **25:**409-426, April '54

THORACOCAUTERY: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

THORACOPAGUS: See Monsters, double

THORACOPLASTY: See Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.

THORACOSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Thorax, tumors

THORAX

See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.

diagnostic problems; throbbing trunk (due to histamine sensitivity), [G. E. Beaumont] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**70-75, Jan. '54

abnormalities, electrocardiographic changes in patients with funnel chest, [F. Schaub & T. Wegmann] Cardiologia **24:**39-46, '54 G

fatal cardiac failure in persons with thoracic deformities, [J. W. Fischer & R. A. Dolehide] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**687-697, May '54

protective jacket for postoperative pectus excavatum patient, [S. W. French, III] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**540, May '54

surgical treatment of pectus excavatum (funnel chest), [E. F. Chin & R. H. Adler] Brit.M.J. **1:**1064-1066, May 8, '54

THORAX--Continued

anatomy and histology, anatomic and surgical study of extrathoracic fascia, [M. Latarjet & P. Juttin] Thorax **8:**282-287, Dec. '53

anatomicofunctional separation of upper and lower thorax, [D. Lentini] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61:**150-160, March-April '54 I

anatomy of intrathoracic organs in dogs, [V. Kafka & J. Sálek] Rozhl.chir. **32:**632-638, '53 Cz

blood supply, radiologic demonstration of azygos and other thoracoabdominal veins in living, [G. Tori] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**16-22, Jan. '54

calcification, biophysical aspects of intrathoracic calcifications, [C. Gernez-Rieux, E. Balgairies, C. Claeys & P. Ramon] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**82-85, '54 F

cancer, radiation management of otherwise hopeless thoracic neoplasms (including those of Pancoast type), [L. L. Haas, R. A. Harvey & S. S. Langer] J.A.M.A. **154:**323-326, Jan. 23, '54

cysts, duplication of 2 parts of alimentary tract (case with jejunal ulcer), [J. B. Johnston, G. A. Hallenbeck, A. Ochsner & J. W. DuShane] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**390-396, March '54

intrathoracic gastric cyst; case, [E. Forster, D. Sichel, L. Fruhling & A. Maier] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**641-643, '53 F

neurenteric cyst, [G. W. Holcomb, Jr. & D. D. Matson] Surgery **35:**115-121, Jan. '54

diseases, actinomycosis of wall, [T. P. Mann] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**127-128, Feb. '54

detergent inhalation therapy (using triethanolamine oleate), [M. H. Smith & H. Carruthers] M.J.Australia **1:**556, April 10, '54

diagnostic centers, [A. P. Campos & A. F. R. de Albuquerque] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**821-833, Sept.-Oct. '53 P

experiences with retroclavian lymph node biopsy in diagnosis of certain intrathoracic diseases, [B. Carstensen, L. Norviit & A. Odelberg] Dis.Chest **25:**443-447, April '54

in childhood, [H. Jolly] Med.Illus. **8:**1-7, Jan. '54

management of clinically obscure intrathoracic lesions, [L. H. Strug & H. A. Buechner] Am.Surgeon **20:**506-512, May '54

Mondor's disease, [S. Feldman, M. Mahl, D. Friedman & A. L. Dunewitz] New York J.Med. **54:**387, Feb. 1, '54

radiologic aspects of emphysema of chest, [R. C. Boyer & T. R. Ramsay] South.M.J. **47:**10-17, Jan. '54

scalene node biopsy in diagnosis, [C. A. Piper] Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**182-183, March '54

streptokinase and streptodornase in treatment of infected Semb's space, [A. Pines] Tubercle **35:**72-75, March '54

surgical management of intrathoracic lesions, [W. H. Parsons, F. J. Hamernik & W. T. Williams] Mississippi Doctor **31:**387-392, April '54

edema, presternal edema in mumps, [J. Edmonds & R. E. H. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1:**258, Jan. 30, '54

murmurs, precordial noises heard at distance from chest (Roger Morris lecture), [W. B. Bean] Cincinnati J.Med. **35:**121-126, April; 159-166, May '54

pain, high cervical chordotomy for relief of intractable pain in arm, shoulder and upper chest, [G. Horrax & W. T. Price, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:**567-586, May '54

intravenous procaine in treatment of chest wall injuries, [P. G. Bevan] Lancet **2:**1332-1334, Dec. 26, '53

precordial pain of cervicodorsal origin, [A. Cordeiro] Clin.contemp. **7:**195-204, Dec. '53 P

problem of chest pain; 5 cases, [E. L. Overholt] M. Bull.U.S.Army Europe **11:**90-94, April '54

symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; chest pain--cardiac vs. noncardiac, [A. M. Master, H. L. Jaffe & L. Pordy] M.Clin.North America **38:**743-751, May '54

thoracic forms of Bornholm's disease, [J. Poulet] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**662-665, '53 F

pressure in, contribution of vagus nerves to pressure-volume characteristics of chest and lungs in dogs, [H. D. van Liew] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**161-163, April '54

effects of coughing on intrathoracic pressure, arterial pressure and peripheral blood flow, [E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] J.Physiol. **122:**351-357, Nov. 28, '53

intrathoracic pressure and position of patient in roentgen examination of mediastinum, [C. Gianturco] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**870-872, May '54

syringe for intrathoracic pressure, [R. B. Bettman] J.A.M.A. **154:**1371-1372, April 17, '54

THORAX--Continued
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
accessory roentgen signs of coarctation of aorta, [M. M. Figley] Radiology **62:**671-686, May '54
admission small chest film, [L. M. Pascucci] J.Oklahoma M.A. **47:**13-14, Jan. '54
application of transversal planigraphy in pediatrics, [G. C. F. Brinkbok, H. E. A. Fermin & E. J. Renaud] Maandschr.kindergeneesk **21:**389-395, Dec. '53 Du
chest-stand at reasonable price, [H. Morris] Brit.J. Radiol. **27:**200, March '54
clinical follow-up study of 398 patients suspected of having lung cancer discovered in Boston chest x-ray survey, [J. M. McNulty] New England J.Med. **250:**14-17, Jan. 7, '54
esophageal dilatation in roentgen picture of thorax, [H. Braun] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1225-1226, Dec. 18, '53 G
estimation of residual pulmonary volume on basis of thoracic and roentgenologic measurements, [F. Lavenne, O. L. Wade, P. Hugh-Jones & J. C. Gilson] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**1-10, '54 F
fluoroscopic examination with mirror camera in extratuberculous disorders of thorax with respect to occupational diseases; preliminary report, [A. Maisani] Rass.med.indust. **23:**1-6, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
general hospital admission x-ray program, [A. L. Kruger, P. B. Parsons & J. L. Frank, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81:**69-71, Feb. '54
mass roentgenography, [P. Lavezzo] Medicina, México **34:**203-207, May 10, '54 S
radiography of child's chest, [C. F. Hart] Radiography **20:**27-29, Feb. '54
radioscopy and radiography of adult thorax, [J. E. Sterns] Resenha clín.cient. **22:**368-373, Nov.-Dec. '53 P
result of mass x-ray examinations in Stockholm 1948-1951, [H. J. Bauer & C. Gentz] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**22-45, '53
results obtained with new technic for synchronized radiographic selector in radiography of thorax, [P. Ottonello] Nuntius radiol. **19:**978-984, Dec. '53 I
roentgenphotographic thoracic survey in Santa Casa de Misericórdia, Rio de Janeiro, [A. F. R. de Albuquerque, A. P. Campos & F. M. da Silveira] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**587-607, July-Aug. '53 P
role of transversal tomography in thoracic surgery, [R. Monod, G. Roche & Parent] Lyon chir. **48:**897-910, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
routine chest roentgenograms in rural hospital, [D. L. Johnson] Journal-Lancet **74:**63-64, Feb. '54
study of employees in large pharmaceutic plant, [W. G. C. Munroe] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**361-365, May '54
survey in workers of São Paulo, [N. A. P. Sampaio, A. N. Martins & B. P. Sampaio] An.paulist.med.e cir. **66:**381-387, Nov. '53 P
transversal planigraphy, [G. C. F. Brinkbok, H. E. A. Fermin & E. J. Renaud] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3110-3115, Nov. 28, '53 Du
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
accessory useful to Finochietto thoracic retractor; scapular valve, [J. Teixeira] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**287-292, Sept. '53 P
accidents during anesthesia in surgery of open thorax, [M. Bérard & G. Maret] Lyon chir. **49:**109-119, Jan. '54 F
activity of Institute of Surgical Pathology in academic years 1949-1950 and 1950-1951, and of Surgical Clinic in years 1951-1952 and 1952-1953; thoracic surgery, [A. Puglionisi & S. Serrano] Ateneo parmense **24:**543-568, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
anatomic and surgical study of extrathoracic fascia, [M. Latarjet & P. Juttin] Thorax **8:**282-287, Dec. '53
author's experiences, [R. Nissen] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:**311-316, Feb. 19, '54 G
blood loss and its replacement, [F. H. Cole & J. C. Lougheed] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**402-406, April '54
carbon dioxide in anesthetic atmospheres as measured by Liston-Becker (infra-red absorption) gas analyzer; preliminary report, [K. L. Siebecker, J. T. Mendenhall & D. A. Emanuel] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**468-476, May '54
chest wall reconstruction, [R. H. Overholt] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**327-336, March '54
continuous measurement of oxygen saturation by Wood's oximeter, [D. Tulou-Leake & P. Boyé] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**490-494, Feb. 2, '54 F
THORAX, surgery--Continued
continuous oximetry in thoracic surgery, [P. Boyé & D. Tulou-Leake] Anesth.et analg. **10:**502-517, Dec. '53 F
cystic hygroma of neck arising after thoracoplasty, [E. Rothstein & E. B. Gall] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**103-105, Jan. '54
efocaine for relief of post-thoracotomy pain, [B. H. Cotton & G. A. Paulsen] Am.J.Surg. **87:**120-121, Jan. '54
erythema multiforme exudativum following thoracic surgery and chronic pulmonary infections, [A. Grether & B. Löhr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**209-211, Feb. 5, '54 G
experimental study on disturbance of acid-base balance during and after bilateral thoracotomy and on its prevention, [T. Horiuchi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**23-35, Dec. 25, '53
extensive resection of wall; plastic repair, [H. Marino, C. Trongé & E. Ayas] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3084-3089, Nov. 13, '53 S
fourth dimension, [R. H. Overholt & J. H. Walker] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**23-26, Jan. '54
measurement of oxygen pressure of blood and possibilities of clinical use, [H. Bartels] Anesthesist **3:**1-4, Feb. '54 G
physiopathologic bases of emergency surgery, [L. Estella y Bermúdez de Castro] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:**482-501, Nov. '53 S
postoperative chylothorax, [T. G. Baffes & W. J. Potts] Ann.Surg. **139:**501-505, April '54
practical physical method for detection of early respiratory acidosis during surgery (in patient anesthetized with thiopental, barbital derivative), [W. W. Stead, F. E. Martin & J. Middlebrook] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**306-314, March '54
present status of anesthesia, [L. Zürn] Chirurg **24:**555-557, Dec. '53 G
problem of postnarcotic bronchospasms, especially after intrathoracic interventions, [E. Kugel & M. Scheppach] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**443-446, Jan. '54 G
problem of postoperative pain (use of efocaine), [P. E. A. Nylander] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**252-256, '53
role of transversal tomography, [R. Monod, G. Roche & Parent] Lyon chir. **48:**897-910, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
shrinkage of heart in anesthetized, thoracotomized dogs. Surgery by Bliss L. Finlayson, roentgenograms by Alden A. Nash, [R. F. Rushmer] Circulation Res. **2:**22-27, Jan. '54
simplified suction unit, [W. R. Deaton, Jr.] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**390-391, April '54
technical aspects of oxygen therapy and thoracic drainage, [K. H. Römer] Chirurg **25:**239, May '54 G
unusual aspects of pulmonary thromboembolism following thoracic surgery, [P. Serra] Bull.sc.med. **125:**402-404, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
use of procaine hydrochloride as general anesthetic, [H. A. Cabo] Semana méd. **103:**857-862, Dec. 10, '53 S
what's new in chest surgery? [J. L. Ehrenhaft] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**120-122, May '54
tuberculosis, extrapleural empyema with serious infection of thoracic wall following pneumothorax, [J. García Puente Llamas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15:**93-98, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
tumors, differential diagnosis, [F. R. Harper & D. H. Watkins] Am.Surgeon **20:**156-166, Feb. '54
differential diagnosis of intrathoracic malignancy, [J. E. Summers, A. L. Stanley & C. J. Stringer] J. Michigan M.Soc. **53:**399-406, April '54
intrathoracic meningocele, [M. Turunen] Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**299-303, '53
intrathoracic neurogenic tumors, [E. Wilhelm] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**315-332, Nov. '53 G
intrathoracic neurogenic vagal tumor, [G. Wense] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**48-49, Jan. 22, '54 G
massive cavernous hemangiomas of chest wall, [G. S. Phalen] Am.J.Surg. **87:**534-544, April '54
mesenchymoma (of thoracoabdominal wall); case, [G. T. Pack & J. R. Lisa] Surgery **35:**277-282, Feb. '54
neurogenic tumor associated with persistent diarrhea in infant; unusual case, [J. Lanckneus] Maandschr. kindergeneesk. **22:**145-152, May '54 Du
neurogenic tumors of thoracic cavity; 18 cases, [P. Ganz] Chirurg **25:**58-63, Feb. '54 G
pericardial cysts in differential diagnosis from intrathoracic tumors, [S. von Nida] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**166-167, Feb. 12, '54 G
rhabdomyosarcoma of wall, [R. C. Specht, J. H. Walker & H. H. Faxon] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**687-692, May '54

THORAX, tumors--Continued
right diaphragmatic eventration with pseudotumoral intrathoracic ascent of liver lobe; 2 cases, [A. P. Naef & F. Nicod] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 157-160, '54 F
syndrome of thoracic apex due to malignant lymphogranuloma, [B. Bellion] Minerva med. **2:**1473-1479, Nov. 17, '53 I
tumor dose in chest cavity, [R. O. Kornelsen] Brit. J.Radiol. **27:**289-293, May '54
use of thoracoscope in diagnosis of intrathoracic neoplasms, [C. L. Geraci & L. G. Brizzolara] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**266-270, March '54
value of surgical exploration in diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, [J. Teixeira] Med.cir.farm.,pp. 1-4, Jan. '54 P
wounds and injuries, clinicopathologic aspects of traumatic wet lung, [E. B. Sanborn] Am.J.Surg. **87:** 457-461, March '54
coronary thrombosis with myocardial infarction secondary to nonpenetrating injury of wall, [H. J. Lehmus, A. B. Sundquist & L. W. Giddings] Am. Heart J. **47:**470-473, March '54
emergent nature of injuries, [W. E. Gilmore] West Virginia M.J. **50:**69-72, March '54
injuries of wall, [D. L. Paulson] J.A.M.A. **154:**901-902, March 13, '54
injuries of wall, [F. E. Rieke] J.A.M.A. **155:**597, June 5, '54
intravenous procaine in treatment of chest wall injuries, [P. G. Bevan] Lancet **2:**1332-1334, Dec. 26, '53
management of traumatic lesions, [H. K. Gray] J. Iowa M.Soc. **64:**108-111, March '54
management of wounds of chest and abdomen associated with penetrating brain wounds, [F. B. Berry] Mil.Surgeon **113:**448-452, Dec. '53
newer methods of managing serious injuries, [E. R. Maurer] Am.J.Surg. **87:**462-473, March '54
optic atrophy and retinal changes following thoracic trauma; survey of relationship between traumatic retinal angiopathy (Purtscher), traumatic asphyxia and fat embolism; case, [A. Kehler] Acta ophth. **31:**437-456, '53
pulmonary tuberculosis and trauma, [J. Brun, G. Despierres, J. C. Kalb & P. Charleux] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1061-1064, '53 F
radioscopic differential diagnosis of shock and hemorrhage in abdominal and thoracoabdominal wounds in wartime surgery, [G. Rouhier] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**785-796, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
rationale and new surgical technic in traumatic chylothorax with report of case, [J. B. Seaman] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**529-539, May '54
therapy of perforating injuries by means of cutaneous flap valve, [H. Rüd] Medizinische, pp. 162-163, Jan. 30, '54 G
torsion of lung following trauma; case, [E. H. Stratemeier & J. W. Barry] Radiology **62:**726-727, May '54
traumatic asphyxia, [I. O. Brennhovd & R. O. Lied] Nord.med. **51:**139-140, Jan. 21, '54 N
traumatic chylothorax, [O. R. Clark] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**848-853, June '54
traumatic chylothorax, [A. W. Elliot] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**71-72, Jan. '54
traumatism in emergency surgery; physiopathology and conduct, [J. A. S. de Queiroz] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**233-271, Sept. '53 P
treatment of injuries, [D. K. Heydinger & K. P. Klassen] Ohio M.J. **49:**1081-1084, Dec. '53
THORAZINE: See cross reference under Chlorpromazine
THORBORG, J. V., and GJØRUP, S., Adrenals in relation to hypertension; humoral blood pressure mechanisms with special consideration of adrenal function, Nord.med. **51:**359-364, March 11, '54 Da
THOREK, M., Gallbladder surgery in aged, Geriatrics **9:**57-61, Feb. '54
Experience with electrosurgical obliteration of gallbladder, J.A.M.A. **154:** 738-740, Feb. 27, '54
and **MANZANILLA, M. A., JR.,** Perforated jejunal diverticula; review of literature and report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**409-418, April '54
THOREK OPERATION: See Gallbladder, excision
THORELL, B.: See WILTON, A., jt. auth.
THOREN, L., Post-operative pulmonary complications. Observations on their prevention by means of physiotherapy, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**193-205, '54
THORESEN, G.: See CAPPELEN, C., JR., jt. auth.
THOREUX, P.: See TULOU, P., jt. auth.
THORIUM
injurious effects, percutaneous radiation effect of thorium X, [E. Günsel] Strahlentherapie **93:**573-578, '54 G
dioxide: See also Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Seminal Vesicles, roentgenography; Vas Deferens, roentgenography
carcinoma of bile duct and liver following injection of thorotrast, [W. Heitmann] Chirurg **25:** 223-226, May '54 G
experimental studies on blocking of reticuloendothelial system with thorotrast, [H. Hammerl & H. Millesi] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 133-140, March '54 G
explanation for local complications produced by intra-arterially administered thorotrast, [E. Trams, C. T. Klopp & B. Blades] S.Forum **4:**219-226, '53
hemangio-endotheliomatosis of liver and spleen due to storage of thorotrast, [M. Ludin, Jr.] Schweiz. Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**987-994, '53 G
thorotrast in relation to cancer development, [T. Matthes] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 162-182, '54 G
therapy: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
THORLING, L., Abortive epidemic hepatitis, Acta med. scandinav. **148:**1-12, '54
THORN, G. W., and others, Response of adrenal cortex to stress in man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**48-64, '53
See JARVIS, J. L., jt. auth.
THORN, N. A., Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloids in therapy of arterial hypertension, Nord.med. **50:**1741, Dec. 17, '53 Da
Combined medicinal therapy of arterial hypertension, Ugesk.læger **116:**573-574, April 15, '54 Da
Hypotensive drugs; their desirable and undesirable effects when administered separately or in combinations, Nord.med. **51:**563-565, April 22, '54 Da
THORN, P. A., Prescribing insulin zinc suspension mixtures, Lancet **1:**190, Jan. 23, '54
See FITZGERALD, M. G., jt. auth.
THORN, W., and HEITMANN, R., pH der Gehirnrinde vom Kaninchen in situ während perakuter, totaler Ischämie, reiner Anoxie und in der Erholung, Arch. ges.Physiol. **258:**501-510, '54
THORN SYNDROME: See Nephritis
THORN TEST: See Adrenals, insufficiency
THORNBERRY, C. J.: See CHALMERS, J. A., jt. auth.
THORNE, FRED SANBORN: See Obituaries
THORNE, M. G.: See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., jt. auth.
THORNE, T. C., GALLEY, A. H., and BROMAGE, P. R., Present position of spinal and extradural analgesia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**301-312, May '54
THORNER, M. C.: See DIMITROFF, S. P., jt. auth.
THORNHILL, GABRIEL FELDER: See Obituaries
THORNTON, W. N., JR., Late urinary system complications following radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 867-882, April '54
and others, Carcinoma in situ; value of cold-knife cone biopsy, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**587-594, June '54
THORNVAL, ANDERS (1883--)
special number in celebration of seventieth birthday, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 1-214, '53
THOROTRAST (thorium dioxide preparation): See Lymphatic System, roentgenography; Thorium dioxide; etc.
THORP, R. H., and WATSON, T. R., Survey of occurrence of cardio-active constituents in plants growing wild in Australia; families Apocynaceae and Asclepiadaceae, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**529-532, Oct. '53
THORPE, H. E.: See ALLEN, L., jt. auth.
THORSEN, R. K., Agranulocytosis due to propylthiouracil medication; case, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:** 204-206; 224, March 15, '54 N
THOUVENOT, H.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.
THOYER-ROZAT, P., and MOUSSARD, Quelques résultats obtenus avec le polytome, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**649-658, '53
DURAND, M., and PIEQUET, J., Angiocardiographie, Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:** 1-4, Feb. 17, '54
3-D VIEWERS: See Moving Pictures
THRELFALL, C. J., and STONER, H. B., Carbohydrate metabolism in ischæmic shock, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. **39:**1-9, Jan. '54
THRELKELD, A.: See Van MIDDLESWORTH, L., jt. auth.
THREONINE
effect of partial deficiency on enzyme activity and fat deposition in liver, [A. E. Harper & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**414-417, Nov. '53

THREONINE--Continued
histopathology of amino acid deficiencies, [E. B. Scott & C. Schwartz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:271-276, Nov. '53
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar
bacteriology: See also Throat, infections
cytoplasmic inclusions in throat smears in interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, [E. K. Ahvenainen & L. Hjelt] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**: 1-5, '54
ultraviolet irradiation of throat in scarlet fever and diphtheria carriers, [V. Y. Blavatskiy] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 56-59, '53 R
diseases, buccopharyngeal alterations in hemopathies, [J. J. Leunda] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:633-684, May-Dec. '53 S
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.
accuracy of diagnosis of beta streptococcal infections on clinical grounds, [B. B. Breese & F. A. Disney] J.Pediat. **44**:670-673, June '54
bacteriologic and clinical characteristics of angina, [V. M. Syromyatnikova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 34-39, '53 R
effect of aureomycin (chlortetracycline) treatment of streptococcal sore throat on streptococcal carrier state, immunologic response of host and incidence of acute rheumatic fever, [H. B. Houser & others] Pediatrics **12**:593-606, Dec. '53
erythromycin therapy of respiratory infections; effects of varying durations of therapy of streptococcal infections on eradication of Streptococci and on formation of antistreptolysin O, [T. H. Haight, S. R. Ziegra & F. H. Kahn] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:439-450, April '54
herpangina; 43 cases and isolation of Coxsackie virus, [G. Cardelle, R. Martin Jiménez, J. Embil, Jr. & F. Cao] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**: 70-96, Feb. '54 S
occurrence of β-hemolytic streptococci in throat during psoriasis and related skin diseases, [H. Esseveld & M. van Schouwen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:933-949, April 3, '54 Du
use of collutory containing bismuth and tyrothricin, [M. Aubry & A. Bernardini] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1124-1125, March 10, '54 F
THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica
THROMBELASTOGRAPHY: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation
experiences with fixation of skin grafts by coagulation method using thrombin and plasma, [P. Gailly] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 310-315, March 24, '54 Cz
fibrinolytic activity, [E. Eichenberger, B. Kickhöfen, M. Schmidhauser-Kopp & G. Schönholzer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.(Beiht.) **84**: 65-67, Jan. 9, '54 G
intravascular fibrin deposits in dog defibrinated by intravenous injection of thrombin, [A. Roberte-Jaspar] Sang **25**:262-266, '54 F
specific antibodies against thrombin of equine origin; description of case where such antibodies appeared following repeated injections of thrombin, [R. Verwilghen, M. Verstraete & J. Vandenbroucke] Rev.hémat. **8**:273-275, '53 F
THROMBOANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
[M. Mouquin] Rev.prat. **4**:894-900, April 1, '54 F
arteriosclerosis and endangiitis obliterans; behavior of cytochrome oxidase in skeletal musculature of patients with chronic peripheral circulatory disorders, [C. G. Schmidt, H. Schlief & H. J. Hillenbrand] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**: 191-200, '54 G
bilateral total adrenalectomy in therapy of arteritis in young individuals, [J. Govaerts, A. Gelin & L. Karhausen] Acta chir.belg. **53**:74-92, Jan. '54 F
cigarets (filtering in relation to vascular disease), [I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **155**:866, June 12, '54
experimental endangiitis and its medicinal therapy, [H. Petzold] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 707-710, '54 G
functioning of adrenal cortex in Buerger's disease; elimination of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxycorticoids before and after adrenalectomy, [G. Peronato] Pat.sper.e chir. **1**:571-581, July '53 I
hormonal therapy, [F. Tvedegaard] Ugesk.læger **116**:467-470, March 25, '54 Da
intra-arterial hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in Winiwarter-Buerger disease, [C. Conti, L. Cavallini & F. Casalini] Folia endocrinol. **7**:73-81, Feb. '54 I
morphologic findings following arterial curettage and venous transplantation, [U. Dembowski] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64**:542-548, '53 G
obliterative arterial disease in young female; possible case of thromboangiitis associated with digital gangrene at birth, [D. Messent] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 268-272, Nov. '53
ocular findings in endoangiitis obliterans; case, [W. Leibiger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:334-337, '54 G
pathogenesis and therapeutic modification of experimental endangiitis, [H. Petzold] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:183-194, Nov. 1, '53 G
presenting clinical picture of stricture of aortic isthmus; unusual case in woman, [M. Eisner, S. Mielczarek & A. Nieczajew] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1267-1275, '53 Pol
pulseless disease, [A. Jervell] Am.Heart J. **47**:780-784, May '54
quadruple sympathectomy in therapy of malignant endangiitis obliterans, [R. Wanke] Chirurg **25**: 150-152, April '54 G
surgical management of chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, [M. Vink] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1057-1063, April 17, '54 Du
thromboangiitis and disorders of coronary circulation; preliminary report, [J. Łamacz] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1566-1570, '53 Pol
vascular disorders of traumatic origin from insurance point of view, [K. Klein] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:111-116, Jan. 29, '54 G
Winiwarter-Buerger disease with diffusion of process to coronary and renal vessels; anatomico-clinical study of case, [A. Durante] Riforma med. **67**:1421-1428, Dec. 19, '53 I
THROMBOCID (heparin preparation): See Heparin
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOCYTHEMIA: See Blood, platelets
THROMBODYM (neodymium sulfoisonicotinate): See Neodymium
THROMBOKINASE: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
[C. J. Bjerkelund] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:206-210, March 15, '54 N
diagnosis, prevention and treatment of venous thromboembolic disease, [N. W. Barker] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:473-480, May '54
phlegmasia caerulea dolens, [P. Martin] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1351-1353, Dec. 19, '53
venous thrombosis and thromboembolism, [J. L. Madden] Am.J.Surg. **87**:909-916, June '54
cerebral, or similar conditions in children with report of 5 cases, [P. Monnet, P. Gallois, J. J. Viala & J. Bertrand] Pédiatrie **9**:265-270, '54 F
complications and sequels, fulminating thrombophlebitis migrans (case complicated by gangrene of extremities in elderly patient), [W. F. Renner] Maryland M.J. **3**: 24-27, Jan. '54
Mondor's disease, [S. Feldman, M. Mahl, D. Friedman & A. L. Dunewitz] New York J.Med. **54**: 387, Feb. 1, '54
necrosis of spinal cord due to thrombophlebitis (subacute necrotic myelitis), [W. G. P. Mair & J. F. Folkerts] Brain **76**:563-575, Dec. '53
phlegmasia caerulea dolens complicated by pulmonary embolism, [J. H. Watt & H. J. Leider] New York J.Med. **54**:1373-1374, May 1, '54
postphlebitic syndrome; possible factors in subjective disability, [R. J. Popkin] California Med. **80**:291-293, April '54
surgical management of ulcerative stasis disease of lower extremities, [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye & J. Schneewind] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:757-768, June '54
treatment of deep vein thrombosis and post-thrombophlebitic edema, [H. Mahorner] M.Clin.North America **38**:305-313, Jan. '54
treatment of postphlebitic sequels, [A. Ochsner] South.M.J. **47**:441-447, May '54
etiology and pathogenesis, blood coagulation factors in venous thrombosis, [R. M. Paul, J. C. Paterson & J. A. McLachlin] Canad.M.A.J. **70**: 556-561, May '54; Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:225-236, May '54
hemolytic complement activity in thrombophlebitis and thrombosis, [E. Perlick & I. Goetze] Ärztl. Forsch. **8**:I/158-I/160, April 10, '54 G

THROMBOPHLEBITIS, etiology and pathogenesis-- Continued
migrating thrombophlebitis associated with malignant neoplasms, [L. Mirabel] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 34-38, Jan. '54
pathogenesis of rare forms of phlebitis (phlegmasia caerulea dolens), [F. Fojtik & K. Klusáčková] Rozhl.chir. **33:**64-68, '54 Cz
pathogenic hypothesis on acute idiopathic thrombophlebitis, [M. Sacenti] Gior.clin.med. **34:** 1419-1436, Dec. '53 I
so-called thrombophlebitis migrans; histogenesis of vascular disease of probable allergic origin, [M. Ruiter] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**22-36, '53 G
thrombophlebitis associated with gout, [M. T. Diamond] New York J.Med. **53:** 3011-3014, Dec. 15, '53
hepatic, Chiari's disease with polycythemia; case, [M. Kopeć, M. Kucharska & E. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1372-1377, '53 Pol
postoperative, clinical study of anticoagulant marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) and its antidote (vitamin K1), [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. **6:**84-97, Jan. 31, '54 I
intravenous coagulation in postoperative period; thrombosis, pulmonary embolism, thrombophlebitis, [J. A. S. de Queiroz] Rev.brasil.cir. **25:** 495-507, June '53 P
puerperal, clinical study of anticoagulant marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) and its antidote (vitamin K1), [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. **6:** 84-97, Jan. 31, '54 I
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, splenoportography; case, [N. d'Onghia & B. Roseo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**408-412, April 19, '54 I
therapy, controlled pressure plastic dressing, [A. L. Lehmann & L. J. Hay] Surgery **35:**401-404, March '54
effect of ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [B. L. Della Vida & A. Morandi] Clin. terap. **6:**245-255, March '54 I
phlegmasia caerulea dolens, [J. Novotný] Časop.lék. česk. **93:**288-290, March 12, '54 Cz
pulmonary embolism complicating trypsin therapy, [B. Seligman] New England J.Med. **250:**23-24, Jan. 7, '54
rare forms of phlebitis (phlegmasia caerulea dolens), [F. Fojtik & K. Klusáčková] Rozhl.chir. **33:**64-68, '54 Cz
severe drug sensitivity reaction to phenindione (phenylindandione), [N. Makous & J. B. Vander Veer] J.A.M.A. **155:**739-741, June 19, '54
treatment of superficial thrombophlebitis with phenylbutazone (butazolidin), [I. D. Stein & O. A. Rose] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**899-905, June '54
THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, coagulation; Blood, prothrombin; Brain, extracts
THROMBOPLASTINASE: See Enzymes
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
challenge of intravascular clotting, [C. G. Sawyer & F. M. Roberts] North Carolina M.J. **15:**53-62, Feb. '54
collective review; critical evaluation of problem of thromboembolism (John Chalmers Da Costa oration), [M. E. De Bakey] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98:** 1-27, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '54
conduct of labor in patient with thrombosis during pregnancy, [L. Neuhaus] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**46-55, '54 G
effective clinical method for determining coagulation time of blood; significance in presence of intravascular clotting, [P. C. Shea, Jr., R. L. Robertson & D. C. Elkin] Surgery **35:**696-704, May '54
massive arterial thrombosis (necessitating amputation of legs), [P. S. Lowenstein] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:**617-620, May '54
modern aspects of thrombosis, embolism; prevention; recent symposium on problems related to blood coagulation, [M. Centonze] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**44-46, April 15, '54 I
modern medicine with respect to thromboembolic disease, [F. Scarlini & G. Casa] Riforma med. **68:** 477-491, May 1, '54 I
of deep leg veins due to prolonged sitting, [J. Homans] New England J.Med. **250:**148-149, Jan. 28, '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; thromboembolic accidents, [O. C. Julian & W. S. Dye] M. Clin.North America **38:**29-46, Jan. '54
thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura; case, [H. E. Miller & F. H. K. Schaaf] Minnesota Med. **37:**260-264, April '54

THROMBOSIS--Continued
venous semeiology in thrombosis of lower extremity and of pelvis by means of application of various phlebographic technics, [A. Rabaiotti] Ann.radiol. diag. **26:**340-368, '53-'54 I
venous thrombosis and thromboembolism, [J. L. Madden] Am.J.Surg. **87:**909-916, June '54
aortic, aortography; Leriche syndrome, [I. Gigante & Manfredi] Arch.radiol. **2:**412-415, '53 I
aortoiliac thrombosis; 24 cases, [V. F. Pataro, A. Perretta & E. E. Navarret] Angiology **5:**1-10, Feb. '54
arteritic thrombosis of abdominal aorta, [G. Tattoni & S. Eppinger] Minerva chir. **8:**793-802, Nov. 15, '53 I
hemiplegia as symptom of thrombosis of trunks of aortic arch; case with improvement following carotidectomy, [Recordier, Mouren, J. Bonnal & Jouve] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **70:**10-13, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
ilioaortic thrombosis; Leriche syndrome, [L. Feldman] Semana méd. **103:**809-811, Dec. 3, '53 S
intermittent claudication of hip and syndrome of chronic aortoiliac thrombosis, [V. G. deWolfe & others] Circulation **9:**1-16, Jan. '54
Leriche syndrome; chronic aortoiliac thrombosis; roentgenologic study, [P. Berenstein] Prensa méd. argent. **41:**840-844, March 26, '54 S
occlusion of abdominal aorta, [B. Seligman] Edinburgh M.J. **61:**26-28, Jan. '54
of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries, [B. R. Heinzen, H. S. Dunbar & H. Parsons] Ann.Surg. **139:**148-157, Feb. '54
of abdominal aorta in women, [E. Matějíček] Rozhl. chir. **33:**86-92, '54 Cz
primary thrombosis of abdominal aorta associated with primary thrombosis of left pulmonary artery; case, [W. I. Hinkle & T. C. Vinson] Am.Surgeon **20:**80-84, Jan. '54
surgical treatment of aneurysms and occlusive disease of aorta, [M. E. De Bakey, D. A. Cooley & O. Creech, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **15:**120-127, Feb. '54
symposium on treatment of occlusive disease of aorta and major vessels; chronic occlusive disease of terminal aorta and its surgical treatment; case, [R. G. Giberson, J. M. Waugh, E. A. Hines, Jr. & A. Faulconer, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**137-143, March 10, '54
thromboendarterectomy in chronic aortoiliac obstruction (Leriche syndrome), [A. R. Albanese, E. Otero & D. Grienfeld] Angiology **5:**15-20, Feb. '54
axillary, blood donor fatality due to axillary vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism; case, [J. C. Bacala] Missouri Med. **51:**462-463, June '54
basilar, basilar artery stenosis and thrombosis, [J. L. Silversides] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**290-293, April '54
survival after occlusion of basilar artery; case, [R. G. Siekert & G. P. Sayre] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**125-130, Feb. 24, '54
thrombosis in early arteriosclerosis; anatomicoclinical data, [Y. Poursines, J. Alliez, J. Roger & R. Naquet] Rev.neurol. **89:**356-361, '53 F
brachial, post-traumatic (due to effort) obstruction of veins of upper extremity; roentgenologic study, [M. Chiaudano & P. C. Monateri] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 432-441, '53-'54 I
cardiac, clinical diagnosis of left auricular thrombosis, [V. Nazzi] Cuore e circolaz. **37:**193-205, Aug. '53 I
effect of anticoagulant therapy upon development of mural thrombosis following myocardial infarction, [D. Howell & F. A. Kyser] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 694-697, April '54
mechanism of formation of left auricular mural thrombi (as studied in autopsied cases of rheumatic heart disease), [J. B. Wallach, L. Lukash & A. A. Angrist] Am.J.Med. **16:**543-548, April '54
radiologic detection of calcified thrombus within left ventricle; case with surgical verification, [J. S. Lehman & J. L. Curry] Radiology **62:**344-346, March '54
carotid, epilepsy and thrombosis of internal carotid, [A. Chiasserini, Jr.] Lav.neuropsichiat. **13:**114-120, Aug. '53 I
hemiplegia as symptom of thrombosis of trunks of aortic arch; case with improvement following carotidectomy, [Recordier, Mouren, J. Bonnal & Jouve] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **70:**10-13, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
interference of free amino acids with coagulation of blood; studies in cases of cerebral hemorrhage and carotid thrombosis, [M. Torre, R. Scarzella & A. Zanalda] Arch.sc.med. **97:**384-390, April '54 I

THROMBOSIS, carotid--Continued
mucormycosis of central nervous system associated with thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [F. P. Martin, J. M. Lukeman, R. F. Ranson & L. J. Geppert] J.Pediat. **44**:437-442, April '54
of internal carotid, [R. Arana Iñiguez, J. Cuocco, J. Medoc & J. San Julián] Arch.urug.med. **43**:12-20, July-Aug. '53 S
"spontaneous" thromboses of internal carotid and of primary carotid; 21 cases, [J. E. Paillas & J. Bonnal] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1023-1040, March 6, '54 F
spontaneous thrombosis of carotid arteries, [S. K. Shapiro & W. T. Peyton] Neurology **4**:83-100, Feb. '54
spontaneous thrombosis of internal carotid artery, [L. L. Ralph] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:210-217, Jan. '54
spontaneous thrombosis of right internal carotid artery diagnosed by arteriography; case, [H. J. Svien & A. L. Karavitis] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**: 13-19, Jan. 13, '54
surgical management of thrombosis of internal carotid, [A. de S. Pereira] J.internat.chir. **13**:508-521, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
transient monocular blindness accompanying thrombosis of internal carotid artery; 3 cases treated by superior cervical ganglionectomy, [B. S. Ray & H. S. Dunning] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:44-46, '53
caval, syndrome of superior vena cava probably caused by thrombosis; 3 cases, [A. H. Andersen & others] Ugesk.læger **116**:785-792, May 27, '54 Da
thrombosis of lower vena cava in Wilms tumor; roentgenographic demonstration of case, [J. Ceballos & R. Calderón] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:218-224, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
cerebellar, Wallenberg syndrome, [F. I. Curcio, E. Vanni, E. E. Tolosa & P. J. Estelrrich] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1230-1233, April 30, '54 S
cerebral, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in immediate therapy of apoplectic stroke, [H. I. Russek, B. L. Zohman & A. S. Russek] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:216-222, April '54
porencephalic atrophy due to thrombosis of sylvian artery in newborn; case, [J. Chaptal, J. Caderas de Kerleau, J. Balmes & R. Jean] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:215-221, '54 F
role of venous thrombosis in so-called primary encephalitis of children, [M. Bernheim, P. F. Girard, Lanternier & F. Larbre] Pédiatrie **9**:249-253,'54 F
stellate ganglion block in treatment, [S. S. Misra & M. C. Khorwal] Medicine, India **1**:23-31, Feb. '54
surgical therapy of cerebral arterial disorders, [J. A. Figueiredo] Rev.paulista med. **44**:30-36, Jan. '54 P
therapy by means of block of cervical sympathetic; clinical study, [F. Rabboni] Riforma med. **68**:116-119, Jan. 30, '54 I
variations in blood cholesterol levels and its fractions and of blood phosphorolipids during acute vascular disorders (cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral thrombosis and myocardial infarction); significance of modifications induced by heparin therapy, [P. G. Bianchi & G. C. Tansini] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**: 184-198, Dec. '53 I
vascular occlusions in carotid and vertebral angiogram, [K. Decker & E. Holzer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:565-575, May '54 G
complications and sequels, intestinal infarct due to venous thrombosis; case, [M. Jaubert de Beaujeu, J. Favre-Gilly & P. Vautier] Lyon chir. **49**:341-345, April '54 F
mesenteric infarcts due to venous thrombosis; case, [J. Poinot, G. Penaud, P. Pujol & G. Lagrave] Mém. Acad.chir. **79**:771-775, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
thrombosis and embolism as causes of death, [M. Staemmler & P. Wilhelms] Medizinische, pp.1639-1642, Dec. 19, '53 G
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
[L. F. Steffen] South.M.J. **47**:486-493, May '54
angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [E. Warburg] Nord.med. **51**:597-606, April 29, '54 Da
anticoagulant therapy in coronary occlusion, [W. Evans] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:318-323, May '54
anticoagulants in coronary occlusion, [A. R. Gilchrist] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:317-318, May '54
antithrombotic therapy of acute thrombosis; survey, [R. Heinecker] Medizinische, pp.1647-1651, Dec. 19, '53 G
cardiac work and chair treatment of acute thrombosis, [W. S. Coe] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:42-48, Jan. '54
dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) therapy in treatment of status angina and impending thrombosis, [D. S. Smith & M. C. Kozonis] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1320-1322, Dec. '53

THROMBOSIS, coronary--Continued
hedulin (phenindione, indandione derivative), new anticoagulant; comparison of anticoagulant action of hedulin and combinations of hedulin and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin), [M. M. Fisher & others] New York J.Med. **54**:778-783, March 15, '54
time of occurrence of occlusion, [C. L. Joiner & R. Kauntze] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:350-354, '53
trauma in relation to thrombosis; clinical study of 42 cases following trauma or unusual effort, [L. A. Kapp] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:327-339, Feb. '54
with myocardial infarction secondary to nonpenetrating injury of chest wall, [H. J. Lehmus, A. B. Sundquist & L. W. Giddings] Am.Heart J. **47**:470-473, March '54
diagnosis, acute venous thrombosis of lower extremities; normal and pathologic phlebography, [L. Leger & C. Frileux] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.méd.) **61**:1-4, Dec. 5, '53 F
pulmonary embolisms and clinically latent primary phlebothromboses, [P. Chiche, C. Stamou & C. Michalopoulos] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:841-844, Feb. 22, '54 F
etiology and pathogenesis, antithrombic activity after operation, in thrombotic diseases, in liver diseases and other diseases, [T. D. Pemrick, W. J. O'Hare & M. M. Musselman] S.Forum **4**:158-162, '53
clinical evaluation of predisposing factors to phlebothromboembolism, [A. Franchini & F. Monti] Bull.sc. med. **125**:404-412, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and thromboembolism in shoulder-hand syndrome, [H. I. Russek] J.A.M.A. **154**:82, Jan. 2, '54 [Comment on Steinbrocker, Neustadt and Lapin's article]
deep venous thrombosis in lower limbs as complication of internal diseases, [O. Wegelius] Acta med. scandinav. **148**:27-34, '54
diaphragmatic hernia and venous thrombosis, [F. Martorell & J. Oses] Angiologia **6**:81-85, March-April '54 S
does rapid dehydration in cardiac decompensation produce thromboembolic complications? [J. Gormsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:61-72, '54
hemolytic complement activity in thrombophlebitis and thrombosis, [E. Perlick & I. Goetze] Arztl. Forsch. **8**:I/158-I/160, April 10, '54 G
in course of essential thrombocythemia, [A. Schüpbach & E. Herrmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84**:95-97, Jan. 9, '54 G
incidence of thromboembolic phenomena associated with treatment of acute coronary artery occlusion, [R. W. Kissane, R. S. Fidler & J. J. Conn] Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:663-671, June '54
myocardial infarction in rural practice; thromboembolic complications in patients receiving no anticoagulant therapy, [D. L. Urschel] J.Indiana M.A. **47**:488-493, May '54
polythrombosing form of cancer of pancreatic body; case, [Y. Boquien, M. Mousseau, D. Hervouet & G. Alliot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:36-43, Jan. 15-22, '54 F
precipitating factors in venous thrombosis, [J. C. Paterson & J. A. McLachlin] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:96-102, Jan. '54
present status of coagulation studies; physiologic basis of thrombosis and hemostasis, [S. A. Gueukdjian] Progr.méd.,Paris **81**:470-472, Nov. 24, '53 F
prolonged bedrest in relation to thrombosis, [H. P. Groeneveld] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:743-748, March 20, '54 Du
question of causal therapy of thrombosis; general pathogenic suppositions and results, [T. Halse] Medizinische, pp.1642-1647, Dec. 19, '53 G
risk of thromboembolic complications from cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [H. I. Russek, B. L. Zohman & A. S. Russek] Am.Heart J. **47**:650-657, May '54
splenectomy and hypersplenism in relation to experimental venous thrombosis, [N. del Bello & C. Bandiera] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:110-128, Feb. '54 I
thromboembolic complications in myocardial infarction; prevention, [N. P. Orlova] Klin.med. (no. 1) **32**:36-41, '54 R
thromboembolism and dietetics; changes in viewpoint on effect of diet on internal diseases, [H. H. Berg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:801-803, May 14,'54 G
venous thrombosis (peripheral), necrosis and neoplasia, [C. A. Hubay & W. D. Holden] Surg.Gynec. & Obst. **98**:309-317, March '54
experimental, reaction of wall of vein to intraluminal blood clot, [H. R. Robertson, T. S. Perrett, J. C. Colbeck & P. D. Moyes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 705-709, June '54

THROMBOSIS, experimental--Continued
studies of intravascular clot lysis with human fibrinolysin (plasmin), [E. E. Cliffton, C. E. Grossi & D. A. Cannamela] S.Forum **4**:179-184, '53
femoral, lysis of thrombi produced by sodium morrhuate in femoral vein of dogs by human plasmin (fibrinolysin), [E. E. Cliffton, C. E. Grossi & D. A. Cannamela] Ann.Surg. **139**:52-62, Jan. '54
of superficial vein in course of arteritis; clinical and therapeutic study, [G. Marceau] Laval méd. **19**:92-134, Jan. '54 F
hepatic, Chiari's disease (primary thrombosis of hepatic vein), [K. Bobek & J. Vaněk] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:81-88, Jan. 15, '54 G
iliac, aortography; Leriche syndrome, [I. Gigante & Manfredi] Arch.radiol. **2**:412-415, '53 I
aortoiliac thrombosis; 24 cases, [V. F. Pataro, A. Perretta & E. E. Navarret] Angiology **5**:1-10, Feb. '54
iliaortic thrombosis; Leriche syndrome, [L. Feldman] Semana méd. **103**:809-811, Dec. 3, '53 S
intermittent claudication of hip and syndrome of chronic aortoiliac thrombosis, [V. G. deWolfe & others] Circulation **9**:1-16, Jan. '54
Leriche syndrome; chronic aortoiliac thrombosis; roentgenologic study, [P. Berenstein] Prensa méd. argent. **41**:840-844, March 26, '54 S
thromboendarterectomy in chronic aortoiliac obstruction (Leriche syndrome), [A. R. Albanese, E. Otero & D. Grienfeld] Angiology **5**:15-20, Feb. '54
thrombosis of abdominal aorta and iliac arteries, [B. R. Heinzen, H. S. Dunbar & H. Parsons] Ann.Surg. **139**:148-157, Feb. '54
innominate, of artery, [T. Zondek] Brit.Heart J. **16**: 215-217, April '54
mesenteric, hyperacute thrombosis at beginning of labor in primipara at ninth month; erroneous diagnosis of separation of normally inserted placenta, [L. Coppola] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:40-41, April 15, '54 I
intestinal infarct due to mesenteric vascular occlusion with slow, progressive onset; case, [R. Crismer & J. Lambermont] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16**:771-778, Dec. '53 F
partial thrombosis of superior mesenteric; case, [J. Pablos Abril] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:741-744, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
vascular occlusion; analysis of 13 cases with report of 2 cases with survival following extensive intestinal resection, [J. F. Uricchio, D. G. Calenda & D. Freedman] Ann.Surg. **139**:206-217, Feb. '54
omental, intraperitoneal hemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vein, [R. W. Tudor] Postgrad.M.J. **30**: 253-257, May '54
pancreatic, venous thrombosis as etiologic factor in acute necrotizing hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [T. W. Adams & M. M. Musselman] S.Forum **4**:401-406, '53
pathology, arterial and venous thrombosis; anatomicopathologic study, [P. L. Ricci & F. Zambonelli] Clinica, Bologna **14**:449-461, '53 I
portal, of vein, [S. A. Chaib] Arq.cir.clín.e exper. **16**: 69-78, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
of vein in cirrhosis hepatis, [A. H. Hunt & B. R. Whittard] Lancet **1**:281-284, Feb. 6, '54
postoperative, anticoagulant drugs in prevention and therapy of venous thrombosis in surgery, [P. Truchet] Lyon chir. **48**:876-881, Oct. '53 F
clinical trial of α-tocopherol in prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [M. G. Wilson & E. W. Parry] Lancet **1**:486-488, March 6, '54
controlled prophylaxis with marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [J. Bircher] Gynaecologia **137**:210-213, April '54 G
directions for anticoagulant therapy of severe postoperative venous thrombosis, [W. R. Merz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:315-321, March 13, '54 G
ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) in prevention of thrombosis and embolism following surgery of hip, [L. Pouyanne & R. Geneste] Presse méd. **62**:324, Feb. 27, '54 F
individual weather reaction of man; significance for surgical clinic, [G. Rückheim] Chirurg **25**:112-113, March '54 G
internal complications following operations for cataract and detachment of retina (with special regard to postoperative pneumonia and thromboembolism), [O. Vartiainen, S. Vannas & E. Haapanen] Ann.med. Int.Fenniae **43**:120-132, '54
intravenous coagulation in postoperative period; thrombosis, pulmonary embolism, thrombophlebitis, [J. A. S. de Queiroz] Rev.brasil.cir. **25**:495-507, June '53 P

THROMBOSIS, postoperative--Continued
phlebothromboembolism following surgery of urinary tract, [V. Zaffagnini] Clinica, Bologna **14**:462-472, '53 I
possible method of preoperative anticipation of thromboembolic episodes, [J. Dutton] Brit.M.J. **1**:566, March 6, '54
postoperative thromboembolism; critical study, [A. Ciminata] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:791-795, Nov. '53 I
prophylaxis and therapy of thromboembolism in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Genoa, [M. Feraboli & G. Malagamba] Minerva med. **2**:1631-1634, Nov. 28, '53 I
significance of fibrinogen B; role in postoperative venous thrombosis, [G. Bocchetti & A. Lucifero] Arch.ital.chir. **77**:145-156, '53 I
surgical treatment of varicose veins and prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [J. Krohm] Deutsches med.J. **5**:29-31, Jan. 15, '54 G
10 year analysis of thromboembolism and dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) prophylaxis, [R. W. Kistner & G. V. Smith] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:437-445, April '54
thrombotic disposition after cataract operation, [S. Vannas] Acta ophth. **32**:143-151, '54
prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal
[T. Naegeli] Medizinische, pp.1662-1663, Dec. 19, '53 G
anticoagulants in acute myocardial infarction, [C. D. Hollis & R. B. Logue] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:412-416, May '54
coagulation time and prothrombic activity; laboratory tests in controlling anticoagulant therapy, [L. S. Smith] Texas J.Med. **50**:296-298, May '54
heparin and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin) in prevention of experimental venous thrombosis, [P. Jewell, T. Pilkington & B. Robinson] Brit.M.J. **1**:1013-1016, May 1, '54
mesoinositol in prophylaxis of phlebothrombosis; phlebographic, histologic and experimental study, [G. Scevola] Minerva med. **2**:1635-1644, Nov. 28, '53 I
prevention of thromboembolic disease by electrical stimulation of leg muscles, [J. Martella, J. J. Cincotti & W. P. Springer] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**: 24-29, Jan. '54
thromboembolism, [J. D. Martinet] Hist.méd. **4**: 69-79, May '54 F
puerperal, controlled prophylaxis with marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [J. Bircher] Gynaecologia **137**:210-213, April '54 G
directions for anticoagulant therapy of acute postpartum venous thrombosis, [W. R. Merz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:315-321, March 13, '54 G
general prophylaxis with marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [K. Fries] Gynaecologia **137**: 220-224, April '54 G
marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) in prophylaxis; effects on nursling, [F. E. König, T. Reich & M. Steinbrüchel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:440-446, April 17, '54 G
prophylaxis and therapy of thromboembolism in Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic of Genoa, [M. Feraboli & G. Malagamba] Minerva med. **2**: 1631-1634, Nov. 28, '53 I
prophylaxis of thromboembolism with venostasin (horse chestnut extract with thiamine), [J. Klahn] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:355-363, April '54 G
selective prophylaxis of thromboembolism with ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [A. Reist] Gynaecologia **137**:214-220, April '54 G
therapy of venous obstruction in pregnancy and puerperium with vasotonin, horse chestnut extract with vitamin B complex, [O. Birk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:108-111, Jan. 29, '54 G
treatment of deep venous thrombosis, [A. D. H. Browne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp.212-217, May '54
pulmonary, combined auricular septal defect and thrombosis of major pulmonary artery, [P. Carnig & H. I. Harder] California Med. **80**:42-44, Jan. '54
interventricular septal defect, pulmonary artery aneurysm with thrombosis, "cyanose tardive," and paradoxic systemic arterial embolizations, [D. W. Richards & I. Cohn] Am.Heart J. **47**:313-318, Feb. '54
of pulmonary arteries, [V. Ricci] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:859-880, Nov. '53 I
primary thrombosis of abdominal aorta associated with primary thrombosis of left pulmonary artery; case, [W. I. Hinkle & T. C. Vinson] Am. Surgeon **20**:60-64, Jan. '54

THROMBOSIS, pulmonary--Continued
pulmonary artery thrombosis simulating pulmonic valve stenosis with patent foramen ovale, [E. G. Dimond & T. R. Jones] Am.Heart J. **47:** 105-107, Jan. '54
unusual aspects of thromboembolism following thoracic surgery, [P. Serra] Bull.sc.med. **125:** 402-404, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
renal, [H. V. Munger] J.Urol. **71:** 144-150, Feb. '54
experimental study of ligature of renal vein, [L. Leger & L. A. George] Presse méd. **62:** 721-724, May 8, '54 F
intrarenal vascular thrombosis; case presenting clinical picture of nephrotic syndrome (in newborn infant), [A. H. Becker] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 21-25, Jan. '54
sudden onset of hypertension caused by thrombosis of renal arteries (Goldblatt phenomenon), [A. E. Hussar & S. Bornstein] New York J.Med. **54:** 1670-1673, June 1, '54
retinal, course of thrombosis of veins, [A. Lister & F. B. Zwink] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**55-71, '53
ocular palsies following retrobulbar injection of acetylcholine for arterial occlusion, [I. W. Payne & H. Reed] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 46-48, Jan. '54
of central retinal artery; successfully treated case, [J. L. Guillette & W. Mayer] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 578-580, April '54
vasodilator therapy for hemorrhagic glaucoma (with retrobulbar injections of benzylimidazoles), [J. J. Stern] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 401-403, March '54
venous occlusions, [M. C. Ennema & W. P. C. Zeeman] Ophthalmologica **126:**329-346, Dec. '53
sinus, chlortetracycline in therapy of cavernous sinus thrombosis, [I. Dalseth] Nord.med. **51:** 176-177, Jan. 28, '54 N
favorable effects of antibiotics and heparin in mixed therapy of thrombophlebitis following otoantritis; case, [M. Bernheim & others] Pédiatrie **9:**45-53, '54 F
of cavernous sinus, [A. Hager] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin. Otol. **33:** 109-120, Feb. '54 G
of superior sagittal sinus caused by trauma without penetrating injury, [A. W. Carrie & F. A. Jaffé] J.Neurosurg. **11:** 173-182, March '54
pseudotumor cerebri, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**214-225, Feb. '54
splenic, chronic congestive splenomegaly (due to splenic vein thrombosis) with early jaundice, [R. Friedenberg & A. J. McQueeney] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**348-351, May '54
unusual etiologies of portal system hypertension (torulosis, phlebosclerosis and retroperitoneal chronic inflammation), [M. Taubenhaus, O. C. Julian, J. Schlichter & M. Littman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**313-326, Feb. '54
sylvian: See Thrombosis, cerebral
therapy, anticoagulant therapy in private practice, [C. A. L. Stephens, Jr.] Circulation **9:**682-686, May '54
arteriosclerotic occlusion of terminal aorta, iliac and femoral arteries; surgical treatment, [J. P. West, A. E. W. Ada & W. G. Knox] S.Clin.North America **34:**403-414, April '54
choice of anticoagulant (in thromboembolic disorders), [K. W. G. Brown & R. L. MacMillan] Am. J.M.Sc. **227:** 526-529, May '54
clinical and experimental studies with hirudoid (organ extract), [G. Chyla] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 372-374, Feb. 26, '54 G
comparison of Owren technic with modification of Quick method for study of anticoagulant therapy by means of bishydroxycoumarin, [O. Herrmann, R. S. Overman & I. S. Wright] Rev.méd.Chile **81:** 746-747, Dec. '53 S
complications of anticoagulant therapy; review of literature and report of case, [R. C. Rainie] New England J.Med. **250:** 810-812, May 13, '54
control of anticoagulant therapy by determination of prothrombin time, [E. Perlick] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 229-231, Feb. 26, '54 G
deep vein thrombosis and post-thrombophlebitic edema, [H. Mahorner] M.Clin.North America **38:**305-313, Jan. '54
demonstration of increased coagulability of citrated blood by Halse's method of determination of recalcification time and significance for thrombosis therapy with bishydroxycoumarin, [H. Engelhardt] Beitr.klin.Chir. **187:** 431-447, '53 G
effect of ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative), [B. L. Della Vida & A. Morandi] Clin. terap. **6:** 245-255, March '54 I
THROMBOSIS, therapy--Continued
experiences with long-term anticoagulant therapy, [H. B. Eisenstadt & B. B. Elster] Texas J.Med. **50:**10-13, Jan. '54
experimental thrombosis; modification by heparin and heparinoids, [K. G. Eysholdt] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**455-470, '54 G
improved method for intravenous administration of heparin; clinical application, [S. Wessler & J. W. Fischbein] New England J.Med. **250:** 860-863, May 20, '54
local heparin, [R. Gottlob & R. May] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 211-214, March 13, '54 G
long-term anticoagulant therapy, [I. S. Wright & others] Circulation **9:** 748-757, May '54
lysis of intravascular thrombi in rabbits with human plasmin (fibrinolysin), [C. E. Grossi, E. E. Clifton & D. A. Cannamela] Blood **9:** 310-320, April '54
modern therapy with marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) combined with vitamin K_1, [W. Duve] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 373-376, '54 G
new method of management for thrombosis of deep veins of extremities; thrombectomy, restoration of lumen and heparinization, [H. Mahorner] Am. Surgeon **20:** 487-498, May '54
optimal choice of agents and methods for anticoagulant therapy of thromboembolism, [P. Matis] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 613-616, Dec. '53 G
parenteral trypsin in peripheral vascular and thromboembolic diseases, [M. M. Fisher & N. D. Wilensky] New York J.Med. **54:** 659-662, March 1, '54
practical therapy, [T. Naegeli] Medizinische, pp. 1662-1663, Dec. 19, '53 G
question of causal therapy; general pathogenic suppositions and results, [T. Halse] Medizinische, pp.1642-1647, Dec. 19, '53 G
studies with crystalline trypsin; results and hazards of intravenous administration and its postulated role in blood coagulation, [A. Taylor, R. S. Overman & I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **155:** 347-351, May 22, '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; thromboembolic accidents, [O. C. Julian & W. S. Dye] M.Clin.North America **38:** 29-46, Jan. '54
therapy of thromboembolism with marcoumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative), [H. Langer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 382-383, April 2, '54 G
thrombectomy, dependable operation for distal arterial canalization in vascular obliteration, [J. L. Roglia] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:** 70-80, '53 S
thromboembolic disease, [F. L. V. Duque] Arq. brasil.med. **44:** 23-36, Jan.-Feb. '54 P
thromboendarterectomy: indications and results in treatment of localized obstruction of large arteries, [R. S. Gilfillan] New York J.Med. **53:** 2986-2990, Dec. 15, '53
venous thrombosis of lower extremities; new method, [H. C. Henriques] Portugal méd. **37:** 570-579, Oct. '53 P
THROWER, W. R., Some neglected aspects of barbiturate therapy, J.Forensic Med. **1:** 106-112, Oct.-Dec. '53
THUILLIER, J.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
THUJA: See Verruca, therapy
THULLEN, A., Diagnostische Erfahrungen mit Hörmessungen bei variiertem Druck im Gehörgang (erweiterter Gellêscher Versuch), Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**328-357, '54
THUMB: See Contracture; Fingers and Toes
THUNBERG, TORSTEN (1873-1952)
[G. Kahlson] Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 3-12, '53
bibliography of publications of Torsten Thunberg, including scientific papers, books, addresses, popular scientific articles and reports to government, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 13-24, '53
[special number] to memory of Torsten Thunberg, Acta physiol.scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 1-215, '53
THUREL, R., Complications tardives des traumatismes cranio-cérébraux et distension des espaces péricérébraux par le liquide céphalorachidien, Rev.neurol. **89:** 506-509, '53
THURMON, F. M., OTTENSTEIN, B., BONCODDO, N. F., and BESSMAN, M. J., Sorption of amino acids and other substances by amberlite ion exchange resins, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 349-355, April '54
THURN, P., Die Bedeutung der Bronchographie für die Therapie der Lungentuberkulose, Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 198-208, Feb. '54
See GROSSE-BROCKHOFF, F., jt. auth.
See HAUBRICH, R., jt. auth.

THURNER, W.: **See HOFF, H., jt. auth.**

THURNHERR, A., and **NIEDERBERGER, W.**, Neuere Auffassungen über Ätiologie und Therapie der Atherosklerose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung von Heparin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 285-290, March 6, '54

THURSFIELD, W. R. R.: **See MEDD, W. E., jt. auth.**

THURSTON, D. L.: **See HOLOWACH, J., jt. auth.**

THURSTON, E. W.: **See ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.**

THURSTON, J. P., Chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei; resistance to drugs, Parasitology **43:** 246-252, Nov. '53

Chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei; antagonism of action of drugs, Parasitology **44:** 99-110, May '54

THURSTON, W. D.: **See LEY, E. B., jt. auth.**

THYBERG, H.: **See THORNE, H., jt. auth.**

THYGESON, P., Observations on topical use of cortisone and hydrocortisone in external ocular disease, Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 2) **46:** 411-422, '53

Observations on nontuberculous phlyctenular keratoconjunctivitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 128-132, Jan.-Feb. '54

See KIMURA, S. J., jt. auth.

THYMIDINE: See Anemia, therapy

THYMIDINE PHOSPHORYLASE: See Enzymes

THYMINE

synthesis of thymine and purines from serine and glycine (aminoacetic acid) in rat, [D. Elwyn & D. B. Sprinson] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 467-476, March '54

THYMOL

therapy: See also Brain, hemorrhage; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases

clinical experimental studies with opilon, [G. Heidelmann & H. Neumann] Medizinische, pp.294-296, Feb. 27, '54 G

turbidity test: See Liver, function tests

THYMOMA: See Thymus, tumors

THYMOPATHY: See Mental Diseases

THYMUS

abnormalities, epithelioma of undescended thymus in child, [W. P. Pirkey] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 237-240, Feb. '54

anatomy and histology, effects of administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of roentgen irradiation on form and volume, [A. Torsoli & G. Sarteschi] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 667-685, Oct. '53 I

effects of intraperitoneally injected radium chloride on albino rat, [R. D. Comer & P. G. Roofe] Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:** 234-241, '53

form, size, blood supply and relations of adult thymus, [R. H. Bell, B. I. Knapp, B. J. Anson & S. J. Larson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 156-164, '54

blood supply, adult thymus, [R. H. Bell, B. I. Knapp, B. J. Anson & S. J. Larson] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 156-164, '54

cancer, diagnosis of primary cancer, [G. I. Vaynshteyn & K. G. Nearonova] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:** 65-68, '53 R

epithelioma of undescended thymus in child, [W. P. Pirkey] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 237-240, Feb. '54

cysts, review of literature and report of 2 cases, [W. G. Krech, C. F. Storey & W. Umiker] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 477-493, May '54

diseases, diagnosis and therapy of syndromes, [T. Porcelli] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1168-1200, Dec. 31, '53 I

syndromes exclusive of hyperplasia, [E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1057-1067, Dec. 15, '53 I

excision: See also Thymus, hypertrophy

combined effects of hypoxia, adrenalectomy and thymectomy in parabiotic rats, [B. Hoelscher & K. R. Reissmann] Endocrinology **54:** 147-153, Feb. '54

growth of albino rat following excision, [M. Pozzan] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1104-1106, Dec. 15, '53 I

in therapy of myasthenia gravis, [S. H. Erel & Ş. Tuncel] Türk tip cem.mec. **20:** 86-97, '54 T

infantile myasthenia gravis successfully treated, [R. Thibodeau & W. Caron] Laval méd. **19:** 166-173, Feb. '54 F

relation between thymus and cardiac glycogen, [M. Pozzan] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1053-1054, Nov. 30, '53 I

hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism

artificial anterior pneumomediastinum in diagnosis, [M. E. da Costa] Arq.IBIT **12:** 3-11, '53 P

hyperplasia; study of 73 cases, [P. Menghi & P. Brusa] Minerva pediat. **6:** 84-85, Feb. 15, '54 I

THYMUS, hypertrophy--Continued

in infant, [C. M. Boccio & R. M. Pajoni] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 363-376, May-Dec. '53 S

involution of thymus following severe burn, [J. H. Davis, E. Reiss, C. P. Artz & W. H. Amspacher] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 545-548, April '54

sudden death in child with thymic hypertrophy; case, [J. Trillot, R. Loubet & J. Bernardy] Ann.méd. lég. **33:** 217-220, Aug.-Sept. '53 F

thymectomy in myasthenia gravis, [N. F. A. McSweyn & H. Schwarz] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 311-313, March '54

irradiation, effects of administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of roentgen irradiation on form and volume of organ, [A. Torsoli & G. Sarteschi] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 667-685, Oct. '53 I

physiology, [M. Bernardi & E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **6:** 86-90, Feb. 15, '54 I

influence of C vitamin on preputial glands and thymus in intact and castrated-adrenalectomized rats, [S. Milković] Arch.internat.physiol. **62:** 1-5, Feb. '54

mechanism of thymic involution studied by estradiol (estrogen) treatment of adrenalectomized rats, [S. E. Brolin & B. Hellman] Acta anat. **20:** 155-162, '54

relation of thymus to various factors of coagulation and of hemostasis; first report of experimental study, [G. Gelli & L. Sacco] Minerva pediat. **5:** 922-930, Oct. 31, '53 I

preparations, analogy between inhibiting effect of somatotropic hormone and thymus extract on arrest of growth and on thymolysis due to adrenocorticotropic hormone, [B. Marabini & G. Natali] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 360-365, '53 I

antimycobacterial activity of peptide preparation derived from calf thymus, [R. J. Dubos & J. G. Hirsch] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 55-63, Jan. '54

chemical studies on basic peptide preparation derived from calf thymus (inhibition of tubercle bacilli in vitro), [J. G. Hirsch & R. J. Dubos] J. Exper.Med. **99:** 65-78, Jan. '54

further studies on malignancy enhancing effect of thymus extract and other organ extracts in Brown-Pearce carcinoma, [P. Molnár & others] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:** 365-371, '53 G

physical state of deoxyribonucleic acid in rat thymus homogenates, [K. V. Shooter] Nature, London **173:** 824-825, May 1, '54

roentgenography, morphologic study of thymus in cryptorchidism, [G. Bocchetti, F. Natelfis & M. Tomiselli] Arch.ital.chir. **77:** 157-168, '53 I

transplantation, development of lymphoid tumors in nonirradiated thymic grafts in thymectomized irradiated mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Science **119:** 439-440, April 2, '54

tumors, acute leukemia following surgical removal of malignant thymoma in child; case, [P. Santy, M. Bérard, P. Galy & R. G. Touraine] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8:** 119-124, '54 F

benign cystic thymoma, [C. C. Pixley, C. A. Piper & W. F. Bowers] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 373-377, April '54

benign thymomas with report of case, [R. Even & C. Sors] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 171, '54 F

development of lymphoid tumors in nonirradiated thymic grafts in thymectomized irradiated mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Science **119:** 439-440, April 2, '54

ectopia of primary tumors, [J. H. Forsee, C. J. Farinacci & H. A. Blake] Ann.Surg. **138:** 922-924, Dec. '53

malignant tumors with report of case, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden & T. Botman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3167-3171, Dec. 5, '53 Du

relationship between mediastinal lipomas and thymus, [M. Rubin & S. Mishkin] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 494-502, May '54

surgical tumors, [P. Santy, P. Galy, R. G. Touraine & Cornudella] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1220-1233, March 20, '54 F

thymic syndromes exclusive of hyperplasia, [E. Grasso] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1057-1067, Dec. 15, '53 I

thymomas, [A. Halperin & I. Markman] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 3520-3530, Dec. 25, '53 S

tumor (pseudocardiomegalic type) in adolescent, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard, H. Métras & P. Maestraggi] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 389-395, '54 F

THYMUS--Continued
weight, effect of DCA (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenocortical preparation) and NaCl loading on aminopterin intoxication and weight of thymus, [S. L. Rabasa, F. Bergmann & A. D. Doménico] Endocrinology **54:**483-490, May '54
enhancement of corticotropic activity: effect on adrenal and thymus weights, [H. Cohen & others] Endocrinology **54:** 81-83, Jan. '54
leukocyte and thymus changes in pyridoxine-deficient young and adult male rat, [L. C. Butler & A. F. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 441-444, March '54
THYMUS DEATH: See Thymus, hypertrophy
THYREOCORDON (mercaptobenzimidazole derivative): See Imidazoles
THYREOGUTT (Lycopus preparation): See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYRESSON, N., and SKOG, E., Occupational dermatoses among panel patients, Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**463-470, '53
THYROGLOBIN: See Blood, thyroglobin
THYROGLOBULIN
identification of thyroglobulin in human serum after large doses of I131, [J. Robbins] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.402-419, '54
paper electrophoretic studies on thyroid extracts and serum following in vitro addition of radioiodine, radiomanganese and radiocobalt, and following in vivo administration of radioiodine, [W. Horst & H. H. Schumacher] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 361-364, April 15, '54 G
presence of triiodothyronine in thyroglobulin and its biosynthesis, [J. Roche, S. Lissitzky & R. Michel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**220-226, June '53 F
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
cervical cysts and fistulas of thyroglossal tract origin, [W. M. Stahl, Jr. & D. Lyall] Ann.Surg. **139:**123-128, Jan. '54
ducts and cysts, [E. S. Brintnall, J. Davies, W. C. Huffman & D. M. Lierle] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**282-289, March '54
fistula: See Fistula
THYROID
See also Parathyroid
aberrant, adenoma of lingual thyroid; case, [J. Zaslow, D. M. Sklaroff & H. Kornfield] J.A.M.A. **155:** 359-360, May 22, '54
case of struma ovarii, [K. Samarrai & F. Ghali] J.Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:**91-93, '53
cystic goiter of right supraclavicular region, [V. Sommariva] Minerva chir. **9:**97-105, Feb. 15,'54 I
lingual thyroid, [H. A. Ferrando] Semana méd. **104:** 361-366, April 1, '54 S
mediastinal goiter; 2 cases, [C. Ciceri] Chir.torac. **6:**451-458, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
metastasized adenoma of thyroid or aberrant thyroid? [A. V. Serra] Med.contemp. **71:** 553-561, Nov. '53 P
pathology and therapy of malignant intratracheal thyroid, [I. Herlinger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**132-140, '54 G
surgical treatment of lingual thyroid, [G. E. Ward, J. R. Cantrell & W. B. Allen] Ann.Surg. **139:** 536-546, May '54
abnormalities, pituitary hypothyroidism with congenital malformations; embryopathy; thyroid disorder, [G. Marañón] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 70-74, Feb. '54 S
absence, athyroidism, [A. Sertori] Rev.brasil.med. **10:**827-829, Nov. '53 P
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, anisotropic crystals (of calcium oxalate) in human thyroid gland, [M. N. Richter & K. S. McCarty] Am.J.Path. **30:** 545-553, May-June '54
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on nervous tissue, adrenal and thyroid, [B. N. Spirtos] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 673-674, Dec. '53
method for cell mapping, [J. W. Goddard & S. C. Sommers] Lab.Invest. **3:** 197-210, May-June '54
microscopic pattern of lipids in thyroid gland of rats exposed to cold, [O. Hassler, H. Gislén & S. E. Brolin] Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 253-256, '54
rate of iodine metabolism by thyroid follicle as function of its size, [N. J. Nadler, C. P. Leblond & R. Bogoroch] Endocrinology **54:**154-172, Feb. '54
thyroid structure; question of macrothyreocytes in thyroid with histophysiologic comments, [K. S. Ludwig] Acta anat. **20:** 1-36, '54 G
THYROID--Continued
blood supply, normal gland, [N. Johnson] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:** 95-103, Nov. '53
cancer, [R. G. Ravdin] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 201-213, Feb. '54
[A. Yódice & T. Garzoglio] Semana méd. **104:** 538-540, May 6, '54 S
carcinoma, [R. B. Cattell & B. P. Colcock] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:** 194-198, Jan. '54
carcinoma, [J. D. Majarakis, D. P. Slaughter & W. H. Cole] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1530-1541, Dec. '53
carcinoma; incidence and relation to nodular goiter, [L. M. Zimmerman & D. H. Wagner] Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.287-294, '54
carcinoma; reevaluation, [R. C. Horn, Jr. & J. A. Dull] Ann.Surg. **139:** 35-43, Jan. '54
childhood carcinoma in western Europe, [T. Winship & W. W. Chase] Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 253-261, '53
development of both thyroid carcinoma and pituitary tumors in mice fed propylthiouracil, [G. E. Moore, F. G. Bock & E. L. Brackney] S.Forum **4:**697-701, '53
dosimetric problems during radioiodine therapy, [R. Coliez, M. Tubiana & J. Dutreix] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 22-27, '54 F
eosinophilia in cancer; case, [L. R. Nagel] New England J.Med. **250:** 607, April 8, '54
frequency of malignant struma at Pathologic Institute of Bern 1910-1950; relation to iodine prophylaxis of endemic goiter, [A. Thalmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 473-478, April 24, '54 G
general aspects, [M. Dargent] Lyon chir. **49:** 234-236, Feb.-March '54 F
graphic aids for determination of therapeutically active amount of radioiodine, [H. Vetter] Strahlentherapie **93:**118-123, '54 G
in child of 4 years, [M. Suárez, S. Sanz, J. Velasco & J. Peña] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:** 1053-1064, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
incidence, [L. M. Dallalana] Arq.brasil.med. **43:** 363-370, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
incidence of malignancy in toxic and nontoxic nodular goiter, [J. E. Sokal] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1321-1325, April 17, '54
malignant lesions, [M. Cohen & G. E. Moore] Surgery **35:** 62-76, Jan. '54
malignant tumors, [H. Welti & G. Rusch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**118-125, Jan. 16, '54 F
malignant tumors; 18 cases, [W. Fry, P. A. de Freitas & S. M. Rego] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**445-480, Sept. '53 P
malignant tumors; 233 cases, [H. Welti] Tr.Am. Goiter A. (1953) pp.313-322, '54
metastatic carcinoma of rectum to thyroid gland; correlation with radioactive iodine studies, [D. M. Sklaroff] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 117-119, Jan. '54
metastatic carcinoma successfully treated with thyroxin, [H. W. Balme] Lancet **1:** 812-813, April 17, '54
metastatic to cervical lymph nodes; surgical treatment, [C. T. Klopp, J. Zuska & T. Winship] Tr. Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.360-370, '54
method for preoperative differentiation between benign and possibly malignant solitary nontoxic thyroid nodule, [M. Perlmutter, S. L. Slater & J. Attie] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 672-673, June '54
occurrence in Basedow's disease; 2 cases with apparent recovery following antithyroid therapy, [P. Boulet, J. Mirouze & P. Barjon] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**927-936, '53 F
relation between thyroid function and experimental cancer studied in mouse, [C. Benelli, A. Geyer & A. Mazer] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 1031-1038, '53 F
surgical therapy; data on 233 cases, [H. Welti & R. Huguenin] Lyon chir. **49:** 173-176, Feb.-March '54 F
thoracocervical approach for malignant disease, [J. C. McClintock, A. Stranahan, R. D. Alley & W. A. Baker] Ann.Surg. **139:**158-165, Feb. '54
thyroid abnormalities found on cancer detection examination, [D. E. DeLawter] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**200-201, April '54
treatment; Moynihan lecture, [G. Crile, Jr.] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**158-168, March '54
treatment of carcinoma, [F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. **41:**169-191, Feb. '54
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid

THYROID, diseases--Continued
acute thyroiditis, [H. H. Alderfer & J. B. Davis] J. Indiana M.A. **47:** 606-613, June '54
acute thyroiditis treated with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [H. R. Landmann] Am.Pract. & Digest Treat. **5:** 130-131, Feb. '54
asthma and disorders of thyroid function, [J. Turiaf & P. Marland] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 705-713, Feb. 14, '54 F
bases and clinical significance of blood iodine determination, [E. Klein] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 146-148, Jan. 23, '54 G
bromoiodized proteins in therapy of various psychomotor instabilities of children due to endocrine dysfunction, [C. Kohler] Pédiatrie **9:** 291-294, '54 F
chronic thyroiditis and specific infections of thyroid; review of literature; various cases, [G. R. Guimarães] Brasil-méd. **67:** 452-475, June 20-27, '53 P
chronic thyroiditis (Hashimoto's disease and Riedel's struma); analysis of 30 cases with suggestions for diagnosis and management, [P. R. Ingram & J. U. Gunter] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 153-158, April '54
controversial conditions, [C. J. Hunt] J.A.M.A. **155:** 5-8, May 1, '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) in treatment of localized thyrotoxic myxedema; case, [K. Kirkeby] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 561-564, May '54
current status of protein-bound blood iodine in obstetrics and gynecology, [K. P. Russell] Obst.& Gynec.Surv. **9:** 157-174, April '54
diagnostic and therapeutic uses of iodine131, [M. Perlmutter & S. L. Slater] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 399-404, May '54
diagnostic use of radioisotopes in general hospital (especially radioactive iodine for investigation of thyroid), [R. W. Emerick, L. E. Holly, A. H. Jolstad, Jr. & K. E. Corrigan] J.A.M.A. **154:** 493-495, Feb. 6, '54
discrimination learning and habit reversal as affected by thyroid hormone, [R. Thompson & D. R. Kenshalo] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:** 36-40, Feb. '54
experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid and intravenous inoculation with Staphylococcus albus in rat following adrenal excision or desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [A. Berengo & E. Bussinello] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 531-538, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
experimental thyropathy due to intrathyroid inoculation with various germs in normal rat, [A. Berengo & A. Salvi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:** 34-43, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
functional glandular manifestations of puberty, [J. Weill] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1059-1061, Dec. '53
goiter due to lymphocytic thyroiditis (Hashimoto's struma); occurrence in preadolescent and adolescent girls, [D. Gribetz, N. B. Talbot & J. D. Crawford] New England J.Med. **250:** 555-557, April 1, '54
granulomatous or giant cell thyroiditis; clinical and pathologic study of 37 patients, [S. Lindsay & M. E. Dailey] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 197-212, Feb. '54
Hashimoto's disease; struma lymphomatosa, [R. H. Heptinstall & H. H. G. Eastcott] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 471-477, March '54
in aged, [Galán Porras] Med.españ. **31:** 30-38, Jan. '54 S
in practice of internist; epidemic of goiter in central Germany, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 113-119, Feb. 1, '54 F
inflammation, [Z. Lewicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1321-1328, '53 Pol
influence of experimental hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism on effects of nostal (propallylonal), thiopental sodium and hexobarbital sodium (barbital derivatives) in adult albino rat, [H. G. O. Holck, I. W. Hillyard & M. H. Malone] J.Am. Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:** 276-282, May '54
modern concept, [C. Blanco Soler & J. Otte] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 635-644, March 5, '54 S
nonspecific subacute thyroiditis; 3 cases, [J. Rochedix, P. Chatton, M. Pelissier & L. Beltrando] Presse méd. **61:** 1795-1796, Dec. 26, '53 F
nonsuppurative subacute thyroiditis, [L. de Gennes & H. Bricaire] Presse méd. **61:** 1708-1710, Dec. 25, '53 F
progress in diagnosis and therapy, [J. Bekaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 372-382, April 15, '54 Du
protein-bound iodine in serum as diagnostic aid in hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism, [T. Friis] Ugesk.læger **116:** 325-329, March 4, '54 Da
de Quervain's subacute thyroiditis, [A. Pezzoli] Clinica, Bologna **14:** 261-273, '53 I
radioactive iodine, [H. Kammer] Northwest Med. **53:** 363-367, April '54
radioactive iodine in diagnosis, [A. B. Houssay] Semana méd. **103:** 920-924, Dec. 17, '53 S
radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment, [R. Busó & others] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46:** 61-67, Feb. '54
serum butanol--extractable iodine values of children under 10 years of age, [J. R. Durham, R. E. Cooke, J. W. Lancaster & E. B. Man] A.M.A.Am. J.Dis.Child. **87:** 468-474, April '54
simple technic for estimation of radioactive components of plasma after administration of radioactive iodide, [F. Brown & H. Jackson] Biochem.J. **56:** 399-406, March '54
so-called giant cell thyroiditis (de Quervain); case, [P. Astorri] Clinica, Bologna **14:** 274-284, '53 I
steroid (combined adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation) therapy of subacute thyroiditis, [M. H. Stich] New York J. Med. **53:** 3034, Dec. 15, '53
struma lymphomatosa: clinical manifestations and response to therapy, [W. E. Furr, Jr. & G. Crile, Jr.] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 79-86, Jan. '54
subacute thyroiditis, [J. E. Caughey & R. W. Hornabrook] New Zealand M.J. **53:** 52-56, Feb. '54
superior vena caval syndrome resulting from lymphocytic thyroiditis, [P. R. Sholl & B. M. Black] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 259-262, May 5, '54
surgical diseases; changing scene, [J. D. Hardy] Mississippi Doctor **31:** 310-315, Feb. '54
10 years' experience with radioactive iodide, [E. M. Chapman, F. Maloof, J. Maisterrena & J. M. Martin] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 45-55, Jan. '54
thyroid function and acral circulation, [G. Heidelmann & H. Oertel] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 396-398, April 9, '54 G
thyroidectomy: indications and pitfalls, [W. M. Skipp] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:** 628-632, Nov. '53
treatment, [A. S. Jackson] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 344-350, March '54
treatment of diseases (includes special reference to cancer); Moynihan lecture, [G. Crile, Jr.] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:** 158-168, March '54
treatment of subacute thyroiditis with corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [M. Cutler] J.A. M.A. **155:** 650-651, June 12, '54
uptake of radioactive iodine as element of diagnosis in functional disorders, [J. Maisterrena & M. Cardenas Loaeza] Rev.invest.clin. **5:** 395-405, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
use of radioactive iodine in detection of dysfunction, [W. W. Drummy, Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:** 970-973, Dec. 10, '53
ventilation and oxygen absorption in thyroidism; analysis of respiratory tracings, [J. C. Syner] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 498-503, April '54
echinococcosis, hydatid hyperthyroidism, [J. T. Fischer & J. A. Traibel] Arch.urug.med. **43:** 145-155, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
effects of removal: See also Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, surgery
basal metabolic rate and effects of thiouracil administration and of thyroidectomy on control and vitamin B6 (pyridoxine)-deficient rats, [J. R. Beaton & others] J.Nutrition **51:** 599-608, Dec. '53
causes of complications, [G. Zwykielski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1695-1700, '53 Pol
effect of thyroidectomy on O_2 uptake of brain cortex and liver in rat, [F. M. Hoexter] Endocrinology **54:** 1-4, Jan. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; effect of thyroidectomy on upper rat incisor and response to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent. Res. **33:** 80-90, Feb. '54
keratoconus following thyroidectomy, [E. F. King] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 31-39, '53
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in infundibulum, [A. Jentzer] Rev.neurol. **89:** 537-539, '53 F
unrecognized postoperative hypoparathyroidism, [L. H. Kyle, M. Schaaf & R. J. Meyer] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 579-587, May '54

THYROID--Continued
function tests: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
[R. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1**:696-698, March 20, '54
assay of thyrotropic hormone (T.S.H.) based on I131 uptake of thyroid gland of nonhypophysectomized rat, [G. A. Overbeek & others] Acta endocrinol. **14**:285-298, Dec. '53
comparative study of basal metabolism and radioiodine uptake in thyroid dysfunction; data on 116 cases, [P. Lamarque, E. Thibaud, A. Pagès & J. Gary-Bobo] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:955-964, '53 F
concentration and significance of butanol-extractable I131 of serum in patients with diverse states of thyroidal function, [S. H. Ingbar, N. Freinkel, P. D. Hoeprich & J. W. Athens] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 388-399, March '54
differential diagnosis of unilateral endocrine exophthalmos by means of special radioiodine metabolism studies, [K. Ullerich & W. Horst] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 269-273, '53 G
discrepancy in results of battery of tests, [A. Costa & others] Folia endocrinol. **6**:687-696, Oct. '53 I
disturbing factors during tests with radioiodine, [P. S. Blom, J. Terpstra & A. Querido] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:842-846, March 27, '54 Du
effect of anesthetic agents on rat, [A. W. Wase, E. Repplinger & W. C. Foster] Endocrinology **53**: 630-632, Dec. '53
effect of light on mouse, [K. H. Brands] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/36-I/38, Jan. 10, '54 G
evaluation; use of essential amino acids in preoperative therapy of toxic goiter, [F. Caluzzi] Minerva chir. **8**: 870-881, Dec. 15, '53 I
excitometabolic effort test of function, [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:366-386, '53 I
experimental study, [J. Rivière & B. Chotard] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:121-127, Feb. '54 F
functioning of various endocrine glands in tetanus infection in man; behavior of iodoprotidemia and of cholesterinemia as thyroid function test, [G. Jacono, A. Villari & N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**: 266-271, Oct. '53 I
functions of gonads, thyroid and adrenals in hypopituitarism, [J. P. Peters, W. J. German, E. B. Man & L. G. Welt] Metabolism **3**:118-137, March '54
histologic and histoautoradiographic aspects of thyroid following castration, [G. Grampa & F. Marinoni] Sperimentale **103**: 103-110, '53 I
in general hypoxemia, [A. Goebel, A. Borghard & A. Huhn] Beitr.path.Anat. **114**:117-135, '54 G
in irradiated animals, [P. Marquès & others] J.radiol. et électrol. **35**:15-21, '54 F
measurements of absolute radioiodine uptake in assessment of human thyroid activity, [C. P. Haigh, M. Reiss & J. M. Reiss] J.Endocrinol. **10**:273-283, March '54
penethamate hydriodide (penicillin derivative), influence on blood protein-bound iodine levels, [A. Krosnick, H. I. Segal & H. L. Israel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 242-243, Feb. '54
radioiodine metabolism during various intervals, [H. W. Pabst] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 954-960, '54 G
radioiodine metabolism in obesity, [N. Lang] Klin. Wchnschr. **31**:1084-1087, Dec. 1, '53 G
regulation of rat thyroid in short-term iodine deficiency, [N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **54**:216-224, Feb. '54
respective value of basal metabolism and of radioactive iodine fixation test in examination of function, [E. Azerad & C. Ravaud] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1373-1380, March 30, '54 F
semeiologic value of iodoproteinemia in diagnosis and prognosis of hypermetabolic conditions, [F. Rovello & U. Serra] Folia endocrinol. **7**:225-246, April '54 I
sublethal total body irradiation and I131 metabolism in rat thyroid, [R. A. Monroe, J. H. Rust & B. F. Trum] Science **119**:65-66, Jan. 8, '54
thyroid and radioactive isotopes of iodine, [G. Ragaglini] Nuntius radiol. **20**:44-53, Jan. '54 I
thyroid fixation of radioactive iodine in shock provoked by acetylcholine, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Acta allergol. **6**:286-288, '53 F
thyroid function and lipoid nephrosis, [S. Cruchaud, C. Mahaim, B. R. Scazziga & A. Vannotti] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:478-481, April 24, '54 F
value of test by means of thyrotropic hormone stimulation in semeiology of endocrine function, [F. Silvestrini & E. Pasargiklian] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**: 367-374, May '53 I
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
adrenocorticotropic hormone in therapy of severe granulocytopenia in course of toxic hyperthyroidism, [A. Landau & J. Gajewska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1405-1407, '53 Pol
antithyroid therapy; clinical trials with "mercazole" (methimazole, imidazole derivative), [J. Isbister & F. F. Rundle] M.J.Australia **1**:78-81, Jan. 16, '54
antithyrotoxic processes in experimental hyperthyroidism, [I. Abelin] Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:130-147, '54 G
cardiovascular disorders in hyperthyroidism, [G. Schimert] Deutsches med.J. **4**:572-579, Dec. 15, '53 G
characteristics of electrodermatogram, protein and lipoid metabolism in patients with disordered thyroid activity and vegetative dystonia, [F. Zinnitz, H. Höcht & F. Kiefhaber] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 153-168, '53 G
chorea associated with hyperthyroidism; review of literature and report of case, [J. C. Syner, P. S. Fancher & J. W. Kemble] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:61-67, Jan. '54
chronic thyrotoxic myopathy, [W. C. Kite, Jr., J. C. McClintock & R. W. Graves] New York J.Med. **54**: 1613-1616, June 1, '54
clinical experiences with thyreogutt (Lycopus preparation), [G. Lobenhofer] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1375-1376, Dec. 18, '53 G
clinical trial of methimazole (imidazole derivative) in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [L. A. G. Davidson] Brit.M.J. **2**:1300-1303, Dec. 12, '53
combined therapy with methylthiouracil and small doses of iodine in thyrotoxicosis, [E. Z. Ginchermann] Klin.med.(no.11) **31**: 83-85, '53 R
corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [C. P. Schlicke & F. R. Berghan] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**: 800-819, June '54
determination of "basal metabolism in narrow sense" in diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis, [A. W. von Eiff & H. J. Jesdinsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:317-322, April 1, '54 G
diabetes mellitus and hyperthyroidism in uniovular twins, [K. Birkle] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **32**:68-78, '53 G
diabetes mellitus; association with hyperthyroidism, [M. F. da Cruz] Clin.contemp. **8**: 33-47, March '54 P
diagnosis and therapy, [A. Oñativia] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:393-400, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
diagnosis and therapy, [A. Tachella Costa] Semana méd. **103**:879-888, Dec. 17, '53 S
diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis (Bradshaw lecture), [E. J. Wayne] Brit.M.J. **1**:411-419, Feb. 20, '54
diagnostic value of determination of blood iodine levels following tracer doses of radioiodine, [G. A. Lindeboom, T. E. Hoogendijk-van Dort & J. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:821-827, March 27, '54 Du
effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) in thyrotoxicosis; clinical and experimental study, [A. Picco & G. Dogliotti] Minerva med. **1**:1015-1022, April 14, '54 I
effect of epinephrine, insulin and hyperthyroidism on rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test, [D. S. Amatuzio & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:97-102, Jan. '54
effect of experimental hyperthyroidism on appearance of muscular lesions in rat maintained on vitamin E deficient diet, [L. Tentori, G. Toschi & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**: 106-114, '54 I
effect of methylthiouracil and methimazole (imidazole derivative) therapy on blood iodine, metabolism and clinical picture of hyperthyroidism, [E Klein] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:664-677, '53 G
estradiol benzoate (estrogen) in preoperative and postoperative therapy, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med. e cir.São Paulo **13**:517-528, Oct. '53 P
evaluation of surgical treatment for disturbances of thyroid gland, [M. & M. A. Nordland] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68**:794-799, June '54
evaluation of thyroid function tests; use of essential amino acids in preoperative therapy of toxic goiter, [F. Caluzzi] Minerva chir. **8**:870-881, Dec. 15, '53 I
experience with radioiodine tracer test in radioiodine-treated thyrotoxic patients, [R. Goldsmith] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:403-407, April '54
factitial hyperthyroidism; case, [E. C. Bartels & J. T. Marrow] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8**:208-211, Jan. '54
factitial thyrotoxic crisis induced by d-amphetamine

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
sulfate and thyroid, [J. B. Atkinson] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:615-618, March '54
fatal syndrome characterized by manifestations in nervous system of rat fed on highly purified diet containing sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide); relation to experimental hyperthyroidism, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:33-43, '54 I
form of true hyperthyroidism (Basedow's disease without exophthalmos) following use of bread made with iodized salt for goiter prophylaxis in endemic region, [E. van Leeuwen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:81-89, Jan. 9, '54 Du
4 year study of treatment with methimazole (imidazole derivative), [T. H. McGavack, J. Chevalley, S. Kenigsberg & S. Pearson] Bull.New York M. Coll. **16**:58-65, '53
frequency of malignant tumors in patients, [F. Gavosto, A. Calciati & M. Tedeschi] Minerva med. **1**:9-18, Jan. 6, '54 I
fright-thyrotoxicosis in wild rabbit, model of thyrotropic alarm-reaction, [J. Kracht] Acta endocrinol. **15**:355-367, April '54
functional and histopathologic behavior of adrenal cortex in thyroxin intoxication and in postoperative thyroid crisis, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8**:847-861, Nov. 30, '53 I
general principles of surgical therapy, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir. São Paulo **13**:495-515, Oct. '53 P
hepatic steatosis in patients, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44**:606-609, Dec. '53 F
histologic lesions of patients receiving radioiodine for hyperthyroidism, [M. E. Dailey, S. Lindsay & E. R. Miller] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13**:1513-1529, Dec. '53
hydatid hyperthyroidism, [J. T. Fischer & J. A. Traibel] Arch.urug.med. **43**:145-155, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
hyperfolliculinism and thyroid function, [A. Vannotti, G. Lanini & B. R. Scazziga] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:103-104, Jan. 9, '54 F
hyperthyroid heart, [M. Pestel] Presse méd. **62**:687-688, May 1, '54 F
impaired organic binding of radioiodine by thyroid following radioiodine treatment, [R. H. Kirkland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:565-571, May '54
importance of ocular symptoms in diagnosis of thyroid diseases, [F. Donoso D., A. Jadresic, R. Sanz & E. López C.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:555-558, Sept. '53 S
iodothiouracil in treatment of toxic goiter, [H. J. B. Galbraith, D. F. E. Nash & A. W. Spence] Brit.M. J. **1**:420-422, Feb. 20, '54
irradiation with radioactive iodine in therapy of 150 patients; pathogenesis of hyperthyroidism based on behavior of iodine metabolism following therapy, [W. Horst & F. Kuhlencordt] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:399-400; 409-410, March 5, '54; 441-444, March 12, '54; 483-486, March 19, '54 G
isotopic studies of body potassium content in thyrotoxicosis, [J. K. Aikawa] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:594-596, Dec. '53
joint disease in mice "thyroidectomized" with radioiodine I131, [R. & M. Silberberg] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:448-450, March '54
ligature of thyroid gland; experimental production of hyperthyroidism, [G. Poumeau Delille & E. Fels] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29**:303-306, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
lipids of serum of patients, [G. Giraud, A. Lévy, H. Latour & Arnavielhe-Bony] Montpellier méd. **44**:610-613, Dec. '53 F
liver function in thyrotoxicosis; cholesterol and prothrombin level in blood during treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [B. A. Lamberg & R. Gordin] Acta endocrinol. **15**:82-96, Jan. '54
long-term therapy of thyrotoxicosis with thiouracil compounds, [J. F. Goodwin, H. Steinberg & A. Wilson] Brit.M.J. **1**:422-425, Feb. 20, '54
menstrual pattern in hyperthyroidism, [C. Flamand & C. de Lannoy] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:581-598, '53 F
methimazole (imidazole derivative) in therapy; clinical study, [J. T. Fischer, J. A. Traibel, J. di Lorenzo & R. Cortés] Arch.urug.med. **43**:156-170, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
methyl mercaptoimidazole (methimazole) in treatment, [M. E. Paniagua & A. M. de Andino] Bol. Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **46**:7-18, Jan. '54
orientations in therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [F. Wieland] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:239-251, July-Dec. '53 S

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
pharmacology of antithyroid agent methimazole (imidazole derivative), [N. Brock & D. Lorenz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:20-26, Jan. '54 G
postoperative thyroid storm, [T. A. Lamphier & W. Wickman] Postgrad.Med. **15**:493-502, June '54
preliminary experience in treatment with potassium perchlorate, [A. F. Godley & J. B. Stanbury] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:70-78, Jan. '54
prolonged treatment, [J. Piper & J. Rosen] Ugesk. læger **115**:1820-1824, Dec. 3, '53 Da
protein-bound iodine in serum in thyrotoxicosis and myxedema, [T. Friis] Ugesk.læger **116**:329-334, March 4, '54 Da
radioactive iodine therapy of 40 cases, [C. Blanco-Soler, A. Salgado Alba, C. Blanco-Soler y Ros & J. M. Otte] Rev.clin.espan. **51**:90-99, Oct. 31, '53 S
radioiodine therapy; personal data, [M. Ponzio & A. Costa] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:633-636, '53 F
radioiodine treatment of thyrotoxicosis: single dose method following drug preparation, [R. Fraser, J. D. Abbatt & F. S. Stewart] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:23-30, Jan. '54
recurrent hyperthyroidism, [S. Taylor] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **47**:20-21, Jan. '54
relation between thyroid and hyperfolliculinism; onset of goiter during estrogen therapy; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:916-918, '53 F
relations existing between thyrotropic hormone and cartilaginous tissue (articular and epiphysial); possible role of hyperthyroid state in ginous of arthropathic lesions in man, [F. Tinacci & F. Grandonico] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17**:140-153, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
results of radioiodine therapy; clinical study of 31 cases, [H. P. Klotz, M. Caroit & P. Lumbroso] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:838-856, '53 F
results of surgical and medicinal treatment; comparative investigation, [J. Piper & J. Rosen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1813-1820, Dec. 3, '53 Da
role of physician in problem of goiter and hyperthyroidism, [H. R. Bax] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:296-303, Jan. 30, '54 Du
sciatica cured by treatment of concurrent thyrotoxicosis, [O. Biström] Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:479-482, '54
see-saw relationship between hyperthyroidism and myasthenia gravis, [B. Maclean & J. A. C. Wilson] Lancet **1**:950-953, May 8, '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; radioactive iodine, [T. S. Nelson, R. J. Raiman & D. E. Clark] M.Clin.North America **38**:555-559, March '54
therapeutic effect of methimazole (imidazole derivative), [C. A. Vesce & R. Fimiani] Clin.terap. **5**:568-591, Dec. '53 I
therapy, [E. Ruzyłło] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:218-221; 249-253, '54 Pol
therapy by means of 5-iodo-2-thiouracil, [F. de Ritis & P. Rossano] Minerva med. **1**:955-965, April 7, '54 I
therapy of true primary hyperthyroidism, cardiac and coronary manifestations of insufficiency including angina pectoris syndrome with cyanide glucosides and supporting effect of thyreostatic medication (methylthiouracil), [H. Brunner] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:320-323, March 19, '54 G
thyrohypophysial syndrome; primary reaction of hypophysial eye signs (including exophthalmos) to treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [B. A. Lamberg] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:225-237, '54
thyroidectomy and thyroid nodule, [J. K. Mowat] M. J.Australia **2**:954-957, Dec. 26, '53
thyrotoxicosis; diagnosis and treatment by modern technics (use of radioactive iodine) (James Watson lecture), [A. G. Macgregor] Glasgow M.J. **35**:1-18, Jan. '54
thyrotoxicosis in old age, [B. Starec & J. Schermann] Arq.brasil.med. **43**:335-340, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
thyrotoxicosis; psychosomatic conference of Cincinnati General Hospital, [S. M. Kaplan & M. Rosenbaum] Psychosom.Med. **16**:148-155, March-April '54
treated with iodine-131, [E. R. King & others] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:186-195, Feb. '54
treatment during pregnancy, [J. Piper & J. Rosen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1824-1830, Dec. 3, '53 Da
treatment of thyrotoxicosis with potassium perchlorate, [M. E. Morgans & W. R. Trotter] Lancet **1**:749-751, April 10, '54
treatment of thyrotoxicosis with radioactive iodine, [E. C. Albright] Wisconsin M.J. **52**:631-633, Dec. '53

THYROID, hyperthyroidism--Continued
use of intravenous thiopental (barbital derivative) in differential diagnosis, [R. Sanz, E. López C. & F. Donoso D.] Rev.méd.Chile **81**:625-628, Oct. '53 S
use of radioiodine, [G. A. Lindeboom] Geneesk.gids **32**:127-132, April 1, '54; 147-152, April 15, '54 Du
variations in blood pyruvic acid induced in patients by muscular labor, [R. Fimiani] Folia med. **36**: 833-842, Oct. '53 I
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal
Addison's disease associated with thyroid insufficiency and atrophy (Schmidt syndrome), [J. M. B. Bloodworth, Jr., W. M. Kirkendall & T. L. Carr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:540-553, May '54
cerebral metabolic disturbances in hypothyroidism; clinical and electroencephalographic studies of psychosis of myxedema and hypothyroidism, [T. B. Browning, R. W. Atkins & H. Weiner] A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**: 938-950, June '54
diabetes mellitus and dwarfism due to primary hypothyroidism; case, [I. A. Pearce & J. M. Hawkes] J.Tennessee M.A. **47**:109-110, March '54
diagnosis of equivocal hypothyroidism, using thyrotropic hormone (TSH), [N. G. Schneeberg, W. H. Perloff & L. M. Levy] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:223-231, Feb. '54
effect of pituitary gonadotropin on ovaries of hypothyroid rats, [R. G. Janes] Endocrinology **54**: 464-470, April '54
effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on total cholesterol content of adrenals of experimental hypothyroid rats, [A. C. Roy, A. B. Kar & R. N. Sur] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 254-258, Nov. '53
in Negro children, [R. B. Scott & M. E. Jenkins] J. Pediat. **44**:307-312, March '54
often forgotten, [J. A. Bernard] Southwestern Med. **35**:113-115, March '54
pathogenesis of functional inhibition of thyroid in anaphylactic shock; importance of thyrotropin, [O. Volterrani & E. Marchis] Acta allergol. **6**: 289-294, '53 F
protein-bound iodine as guide in thyroid therapy, [H. T. Wilson & E. C. Maier] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 422-426, March '54
relation between various forms of cholelithiasis and thyroid insufficiency, [P. Hillemand, Y. Barré & J. Lelièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**: 53-58, Jan. 29-Feb. 5, '54 F
thyroid insufficiency in infants and children, [S. F. de Majo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 400-407, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
treatment with sodium thyroxin given orally, [P. Starr & R. Liebhold-Schueck] J.A.M.A. **155**: 732-736, June 19, '54
irradiation: See also Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
intractable angina pectoris; treatment with fractional doses of radioactive iodine, [J. B. Wolffe, A. D. Dale & E. I. Siegal] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 288-292, May '54
modification of maternal and fetal effects of radioiodine by pretreatment of mother, [R. Rugh & E. Booth] J.Pediat. **44**:516-533, May '54
morphogenesis of pituitary tumors induced by radiothyroidectomy (with I131) in mouse and effects of their transplantation on pituitary body of host, [N. S. Halmi & W. D. Gude] Am.J.Path. **30**:403-419, May-June '54
morphologic changes associated with thyrotropin-secreting pituitary tumors, (caused by radiothyroidectomy with I131), [J. Furth] Am.J.Path. **30**: 421-463, May-June '54
pathologic changes in normal human thyroid tissue following large doses of I-131, [G. A. Andrews & others] Am.J.Med. **16**: 372-381, March '54
pathology, basement membrane changes in chronic thyroiditis and other thyroid diseases, [S. C. Sommers & W. A. Meissner] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 434-440, April '54
effect of p-hydroxypropiophenone on thyroid gland, [P. Tala, J. Railo & G. Elfving] J.Endocrinol. **10**: 82-85, Nov. '53
effects of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antithyroid dimethyldithiohydantoin on weight and histologic structure of pituitary and thyroid in white rat, [J. Cheymol, M. Delsol & M. Pazin] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 806-817, '53 F
histologic and histoautoradiographic aspects of thyroid following castration, [G. Grampa & F. Marinoni] Sperimentale **103**:103-110, '53 I

THYROID, pathology--Continued
histologic studies with rats fed diets containing iodinated casein and different levels of vitamin B_{12}, [H. Wang, H. E. Scheid & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 382-384, March '54
lineaments of pathology of various kinds of thyroiditis, [P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **20**: 289-341, Nov. '53 I
method for thyroid cell mapping, [J. W. Goddard & S. C. Sommers] Lab.Invest. **3**: 197-210, May-June '54
radioactivity as climatic factor; histologic study of thyroid, [C. Bonessa] Arch.sc.med. **96**: 693-706, Dec. '53 I
reaction of thyroid gland during histamine shock and prolonged treatment with histamine, [L. Löfgren & A. Isotalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**: 56-70, '54
thyroid changes in acute experimental Chagas' disease in dogs, [F. C. Goble] Am.J.Path. **30**:599-607, May-June '54
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
absence of antithyroid properties for rats in 2 types of groundnut oil in common use in Nigeria, [J. Buxton, H. M. Grundy, D. C. Wilson & D. G. Jamison] Brit.J.Nutrition **8**:170-172, '54
antagonism between perchlorate, iodide, thiocyanate and nitrate for secretion in human saliva; analogy with iodide trap of thyroid; preliminary communication, [D. A. W. Edwards, K. Fletcher & E. N. Rowlands] Lancet **1**:498-499, March 6, '54
antithyroid action of aminosalicylic acid, [J. Beattie & R. D. Chambers] J.Endocrinol. **10**:65-72, Nov. '53
antithyroid action of antibiotics, [B. Calesnick, W. D. Harris & R. S. Jones] Science **119**: 128-129, Jan. 22, '54
antithyroid agents and basal metabolism in rat; effect of dose and duration of administration; comparison of activity of mercaptoimidazole and substituted thiouracils, [D. Bargeton & C. Krumm-Heller] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96**: 257-286, Jan. 1, '54 F
cholesterol and cholic acid excretion in bile of hyperthyroid, hypothyroid and euthyroid rats, [J. C. Thompson & H. M. Vars] S.Forum **4**:706-710, '53
concentration and organic binding of radiodide by thyroid tissue, [S. H. Wollman] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**: 775-778, '53
do sex hormones exert influence on thyroid function? [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & L. Mercier-Parot] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:743-746, '53 F
effect of epinephrine on thyroid hormone level in blood, [C. D. Eskelson, H. E. Firschein & H. Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 637-639, April '54
effect of goitrogen withdrawal on pituitary-thyroid system of guinea pig, [S. A. D'Angelo & others] Endocrinology **54**: 565-579, May '54
effect of sex hormones on storage of radioactive iodine in thyroid, [K. H. Brands & C. Montag] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**: 11-19, '53 G
effect of stress, TSH (thyroid-stimulating hormone) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on level of hormonal I^{131} of serum, [R. A. Shipley & F. H. MacIntyre] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 309-317, March '54
effect of thyroid hormone on mitosis and regeneration in corneal epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & V. Ozanics] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43**: 107-117, Feb. '54
effect of thyrotropin on changes in thyroid function following administration of I131 to euthyroid cardiac patients, [G. S. Kurland, A. S. Freedberg & J. Fishman] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 572-578, May '54
effects of thyroxin or triiodothyronine on chick thyroid in presence or absence of exogenous TSH (thyroid-stimulating hormone), [C. J. Shellabarger & J. T. Godwin] Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 371-373, March '54
evaluation of antithyroid activity of 5-iodo-2-thiouracil, [R. C. Goldberg & J. Wolff] Endocrinology **54**:181-195, Feb. '54
functional relation between thyroid and parathyroids and effect of thyroid on bone tissue, [B. Engfeldt & S. O. Hjertquist] Acta endocrinol. **15**: 109-118, Feb. '54
further studies on reticuloendothelial clearance of macromolecules; influence of thyroid function, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220**: 443-447, '53 G

THYROID, physiology--Continued
growth and differentiation of skeleton in thyroidectomized-hypophysectomized rats treated with thyroxin, growth hormone and combination, [R. D. Ray & others] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 94-103, Jan. '54
growth and metabolism in normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta); morphology of normal and thyroid-ablated infant rhesus monkeys (Macaca mulatta)--skeletal system, [J. T. Crane, D. E. Pickering, G. van Wagenen & F. S. Smyth] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 708-723, June '54
impaired organic binding of radioiodine by thyroid following radioiodine treatment of hyperthyroidism, [R. H. Kirkland] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**565-571, May '54
increase in circulating thyrotropin and thyroid activity by electroshock in guinea pig, [E. del Conte, J. J. Ravello & M. Stux] Rev.Soc.argent.biol. **29:** 235-242, Oct.-Nov. '53 S
ineffectiveness of vitamin A on thyroid reaction to thyrotropin, [E. del Conte & M. Stux] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14:**9-14, Feb. '54 S
influence of estrogen on thyroid function, [W. W. Engstrom & B. Markardt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 215-222, Feb. '54
influence of hypothermia on uptake of 131I by thyroid, [F. Verzár, V. Vidovic & S. Hajdukovic] J.Endocrinol. **10:**46-53, Nov. '53
influence of pituitary thyroid system on development of pleural exudate following administration of diphtheria toxin in guinea pig, [E. Tonutti & J. Hillebrecht] Endokrinologie **31:**29-38, '54 G
influence of thyroid upon survival rate of guinea pigs treated with x-rays, [J. Comsa & C. M. Gros] Nature, London **173:**307-308, Feb. 13, '54
mechanism of excitatory effect of estrogen substances and of testosterone (androgen) on thyroid of rat, [P. Crepax] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**442-453, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
modification of thyroid activity in absence of anterior pituitary gland, [R. C. Goldberg, R. O. Greep & L. B. Nay, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**621-624, Dec. '53
neurophysiologic studies on sedative components of thyrostatically active substance, thyreocordon (mercaptobenzimidazole derivative), [J. A. Ganglberger & A. Marko] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**134-151, '53 G
paper electrophoretic studies on thyroid extracts and serum following in vitro addition of radioiodine, radiomanganese and radiocobalt and following in vivo administration of radioiodine, [W. Horst & H. H. Schumacher] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**361-364, April 15, '54 G
phosphatase activity of thyroid of normal rat and of rat in various experimental functional situations (administration of methylthiouracil, pituitary thyrotropin, thyroxin), [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 253-267, Nov. '53 I
radioiodine measurements of thyroid function during and after PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) treatment of tuberculosis, [J. A. Balint, R. Fraser & M. G. W. Hanno] Brit.M.J. **1:**1234-1237, May 29, '54
rapidity of thyroid reaction to cold, [E. del Conte & M. Stux] Nature, London **173:**83, Jan. 9, '54
rate of iodine metabolism by thyroid follicle as function of its size, [N. J. Nadler, C. P. Leblond & R. Bogoroch] Endocrinology **54:** 154-172, Feb. '54
relation between thyroid function and experimental cancer studied in mouse, [C. Benelli, A. Geyer & A. Mazer] Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 1031-1038, '53 F
relationship between thyroid and ovarian function, [H. Aeppli] Gynaecologia **137:** 238-241, April '54 G
relationship between total thyroid iodine content and iodide-concentrating mechanism of thyroid gland of rat, [W. P. Vanderlaan & R. Caplan] Endocrinology **54:**437-447, April '54
relative rates of biologic decay of thyroidal I^{131} in rat and guinea pig, [C. E. Stevens & S. A. D'Angelo] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**633-635, April '54
results of experimental studies on amphibian larvae and mammals with regard to thyroid-inhibiting properties of liver, [H. Doetsch] Endokrinologie **30:**351-359, '53 G
role of thyroid function and food intake in experimental ovarian tumorigenesis in mice, [O. J. Miller & W. U. Gardner] Cancer Res. **14:**220-226, March '54
significance of thyroid for temperature regulation, [J. Pichotka, B. von Kügelgen & R. Damann] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**398-413, '53 G
simultaneous measurement of iodide-concentrating and protein-binding capacities of human thyroid gland, [S. H. Ingbar] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 387-401, '54
synthesis of organically bound iodine by cell-free preparations of thyroid tissue, [D. M. Fawcett & S. Kirkwood] J.Biol.Chem. **205:**795-802, Dec. '53
thyroglossal ducts and cysts, [E. S. Brintnall, J. Davies, W. C. Huffman & D. M. Lierle] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**282-289, March '54
thyroid model describing kinetics of exchange, concentrating and organic binding of iodide, [S. H. Wollman] Endocrinology **54:**35-47, Jan. '54
thyroid structure; question of macrothyreocytes in thyroid with histophysiologic comments, [K. S. Ludwig] Acta anat. **20:**1-36, '54 G
thyroid uptake of radioactive iodine in shock due to evisceration; modifications induced by chlorpromazine, phenothiazine derivative, [S. Brena & F. Marocco] Minerva anestesiol. **19:** 334-335, Dec. '53 I
thyroid-adrenocortical interrelations following operation, [I. S. Goldenberg, L. Lutwak, P. J. Rosenbaum & M. A. Hayes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 513-522, May '54
thyroid-adrenocortical interrelationships during surgical convalescence; preliminary report, [I. S. Goldenberg & M. A. Hayes] S.Forum **4:**568-572, '53
thyroidal iodide trapping as influenced by serum iodide levels and thyrotropin, [N. S. Halmi] Endocrinology **54:** 97-103, Jan. '54
utilization of iodide and elementary iodine by thyroid of dog during direct injection, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 238-242, '54 G
utilization of radioiodine during pregnancy, [M. J. D. Noble & S. Rowlands] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:** 892-894, Dec. '53
variations in thyroid uptake of I131 guinea pig due to action of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [F. Marocco & S. Brena] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**332-334, Dec. '53 I

preparations: See also Thyroglobulin; Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
antigoitrogenic and calorigenic assay of thyroglobulin, desiccated thyroid and l-thyroxin by different routes of administration in rats, [R. L. Kroc, G. E. Phillips, N. R. Stasilli & S. Malament] J. Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 56-69, Jan. '54
behavior of oxidation-reduction processes in experimental traumatic shock; effect of subcutaneous oxygen therapy and thyroid hormone, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8:**934-944, Dec. 31, '53 I
cataract due to galactose in rats; influence of administration of thyroid extracts and of thiouracil on its development, [P. B. de Magalhães] Arq.brasil.oftal. **16:**55-131, '53 P
effect of thyroid extract on serum lipoproteins and serum cholesterol, [B. Striscower & others] Metabolism **3:** 218-227, May '54
experimental dental caries; effect of feeding desiccated thyroid and thiouracil on dental caries in rats, [J. C. Muhler & W. G. Shafer] Science **119:** 687-689, May 14, '54
factitial hyperthyroidism; case, [E. C. Bartels & J. T. Marrow] Lahey Clin.Bull. **8:**208-211, Jan. '54
factitial thyrotoxic crisis induced by d-amphetamine sulfate and thyroid, [J. B. Atkinson] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**615-618, March '54
influence of endocrine glands on development of acute massive liver necrosis, [J. M. R. Beveridge] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 873-877, May 10, '54
thyroid and hyperglycemia produced by adrenalin (epinephrine) and nor-adrenalin (nor-epinephrine), [U. Trendelenburg] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 454-460, Dec. '53
transient sexual precocity in girls, [P. R. Evans] Lancet **1:**599-601, March 20, '54

surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
amplified subtotal thyroidectomy; indications, bases, technic, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.paulista med. **43:**459-476, Dec. '53 P
disorders of respiration and voice following strumectomy, [J. Berendes] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 1-4, Jan. '54 G

THYROID, surgery--Continued
preoperative and postoperative period in thyroidectomy, [N. Salim] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**763-774, Dec. '53 P
prevention of recurrent goiter, [H. Kopf] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:** 250-253, Feb. '54
recurrent laryngeal nerve in thyroid surgery, [C. A. Hager] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**265-269, April '54
revised anatomy of recurrent laryngeal nerves; surgical importance, based on dissection of 100 cadavers, [W. H. Rustad] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 87-96, Jan. '54
routine exposure of recurrent laryngeal nerve in thyroidectomy, [A. D. Vail, F. T. H'Doubler & F. T. H'Doubler, Jr.] Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 268-282, '54
technic of thyroidectomy, [J. H. Smith] Ann.Surg. **139:**529-535, May '54
therapy, angina pectoris associated with myxedema (in relation to thyroid therapy), [F. B. Champlin] J.Maine M.A. **45:**21-24, Feb. '54
cerebral arteriosclerosis, cholesteremia and thyroid therapy; statistical study, [J. Simarro-Puig] Rev.clin.espan. **52:** 36-40, Jan. 15, '54 S
intractable angiocholitis in myxedema; case with recovery following thyroidin therapy, [J. Lederer & R. Canivez] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:** 166-172, Feb. '54 F
therapeutic effect of thyroid preparations in simple goiter, [T. Gorzkowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1501-1503, '53 Pol
treatment of periodic relapsing catatonia (with special reference to thyroxin and thyroid extracts), [L. Danziger & J. A. Kindwall] Dis.Nerv.System **15:** 35-43, Feb. '54
use of thyroid extract in treatment of hyperplasia endometrii, [J. W. Ross] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**105-106, March '54
value of therapeutic trial, [R. F. Escamilla] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:** 118-121, Jan. '54
transplantation, autotransplantation of thyroid and adrenal gland in dogs, [E. B. Liddle, G. J. Wittenstein & H. Swan] S.Forum **4:** 701-705, '53
total transplant using vascular anastomoses; successful result in chronic tetany, [J. A. Sterling & R. Goldsmith] Surgery **35:** 624-628, April '54
tumors, adenoma and carcinoma of thyroid, [G. Crile, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 248-254, March '54; Geriatrics **9:** 146-148, April '54
adenoma of lingual thyroid; case, [J. Zaslow, D. M. Sklaroff & H. Kornfield] J.A.M.A. **155:** 359-360, May 22, '54
directional scintillation counter for laboratory study, [B. M. Dobyns & G. Brownell] Lab.Invest. **3:** 39-47, Jan.-Feb. '54
Hürthle-cell tumors, [R. C. Horn, Jr.] Cancer **7:** 234-244, March '54
invasive adenoma of thyroid; analysis of 46 cases, [V. E. Chesky, W. C. Dreese & C. A. Hellwig] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 581-590, May '54
iodine utilization by tumorous thyroid tissue of swordtail xiphophorus montezumae, [O. Berg & A. Gorbman] Cancer Res. **14:**232-236, March '54
long-term antithyroid therapy; case, [W. S. Reveno & H. Rosenbaum] J.A.M.A. **154:**1271-1272, April 10, '54
malignant giant-cell tumors of thyroid gland, [S. W. Berkheiser] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 166-171, Feb. '54
malignant teratoma in adult, [J. A. Buckwalter & J. M. Layton] Ann.Surg. **139:** 218-223, Feb. '54
metastases of benign adenoma into lungs, [S. A. Lomonosova] Klin.med.(no. 12) **31:** 55-57, '53 R
metastasized adenoma or aberrant thyroid? [A. V. Serra] Med.contemp. **71:**553-561, Nov. '53 P
weight, calculation of thyroid weight, using empirical formulae, [F. J. Kelly] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 326-335, March '54
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, therapy
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYRONINE
biliary elimination of triiodothyronine and thyroxin and their hepatic glucuroconjugates, [J. Roche, O. Michel, R. Michel & J. Tata] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**471-479, April '54 F
biliary excretion of 3,5,3'-triiodothyronine and formation of glucuronic conjugates, [J. Roche, R. Michel & J. Tata] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 543-547, Aug. '53 F
THYRONINE--Continued
comparison of in vitro serum protein binding of thyroxin and triiodothyronine, [W. P. Deiss, E. C. Albright & F. C. Larson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**513-516, Nov. '53
effect of 3,5,3'-l-triiodothyronine on metamorphosis of tadpoles of Rana temporaria L, [P. C. J. Roth] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 857-864, '53 F
effects of l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin on metabolism of tissues in vitro, [J. G. Wiswell, K. L. Zierler, M. B. Fasano & S. P. Asper, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**94-104, Feb. '54
effects of thyroxin or triiodothyronine on chick thyroid in presence or absence of exogenous TSH (thyroid-stimulating hormone), [C. J. Shellabarger & J. T. Godwin] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 371-373, March '54
effects of triiodothyronine on tadpoles, [C. J. Shellabarger & J. T. Godwin] Endocrinology **54:** 230-232, Feb. '54
main experimental data on role of triiodothyronine as thyroid hormone, [O. Thibault] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**732-738, '53 F
presence of triiodothyronine in thyroglobulin and its biosynthesis, [J. Roche, S. Lissitzky & R. Michel] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 220-226, June '53 F
therapy: See Myxedema, therapy
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
production of arthritis in thyroparathyroidectomized rat by injections of deoxycortone (desoxycorticosterone) acetate (adrenocortical preparation), [R. G. Harrison & T. J. Barnett] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **12:**275-282, Dec. '53
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROTROPIN: See Pituitary Preparations
THYROXIN
See also Thyroid, physiology
biliary elimination of triiodothyronine and thyroxin and their hepatic glucuroconjugates, [J. Roche, O. Michel, R. Michel & J. Tata] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**471-479, April '54 F
intracellular localization of labeled thyroxin and labeled insulin in mammalian liver, [N. D. Lee & R. H. Williams] Endocrinology **54:**5-12, Jan. '54
thyroidectomy and localization of labeled thyroxin in infudibulum, [A. Jentzer] Rev.neurol. **89:**537-539, '53 F
determination, demonstration of thyroxin crystal suspension in tissues with consideration of histologic reaction, [G. Clémençon] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 189-204, Nov. '53 G
radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in alpha globulin fraction of serum separated by starch zone electrophoresis, [F. C. Larson, W. P. Deiss & E. C. Albright] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**230-234, Feb. '54
effects, comparison of in vitro serum protein binding of thyroxin and triiodothyronine, [W. P. Deiss, E. C. Albright & F. C. Larson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**513-516, Nov. '53
effects of l-triiodothyronine and l-thyroxin on metabolism of tissues in vitro, [J. G. Wiswell, K. L. Zierler, M. B. Fasano & S. P. Asper, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**94-104, Feb. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; effect of thyroidectomy on upper rat incisor and response to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent.Res. **33:** 80-90, Feb. '54
hormonal control of tooth eruption; response of incisors of hypophysectomized rats to growth hormone, thyroxin or combination of both, [L. J. Baume, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] J.Dent.Res. **33:**104-114, Feb. '54
hormones and immunity; immunity in rabbit in relation to thyroxin administration, [E. Chiti & R. Inzerillo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1437-1448, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
identification of effects of thyroxin mediated by hypophysis, [H. Eartly & C. P. Leblond] Endocrinology **54:** 249-271, March '54
immediate sensitization of isolated swine arteries and their vasa vasorum to epinephrine, acetylcholine and histamine, [D. J. Smith] Am.J. Physiol. **177:**7-12, April '54
influence of thyroid hormone on heart-vagus system, [F. Hoffmann, S. Middleton, A. Molina & J. Talesnik] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 118-125, '53
influence of thyroxin on oxygen consumption of liver homogenates, [W. Radsma, H. L. Golterman &

THYROXIN, effects--Continued
J. C. Birkenhäger] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14:** 150-151, May '54
on development of body weight of young white rats and on alloxan diabetes, [C. Fruteau de Laclos] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**979-986, '53 F
on levulose and galactose metabolism, [H. Siedek & M. Hein-Sekula] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**206-208, March 26, '54 G
phosphatase activity of thyroid of normal rat and of rat in various experimental functional situations (administration of methylthiouracil, pituitary thyrotropin, thyroxin), [L. Negri & G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**253-267, Nov. '53 I
prevention of anemia in hypophysectomized adult female rats with combined thyroxin and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy, [R. C. Crafts] Endocrinology **54:**84-92, Jan. '54
metabolism, biologic action of substances related to thyroxin; effects of butyl 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzoate on deiodination of diiodotyrosine and thyroxin in rats, [J. H. Wilkinson, W. E. Sprott, C. H. Bowden & N F. Maclagan] Biochem.J. **56:** 215-222, Feb. '54
conditions of formation of thyroid hormone outside thyroid gland, [J. F. McClendon, W. C. Foster & D. K. Bosshardt] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:** 304-308, Jan. 1, '54
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Myxedema, therapy; Thyroid, cancer; Thyroid, hypothyroidism
corticoadrenal and genital function (chemical hormone tests) in relation to therapy, [P. Lorenzini] Gior.clin.med. **35:** 321-326, March '54 I
treatment of periodic relapsing catatonia (with special reference to thyroxin and thyroid extracts), [L. Danziger & J. A. Kindwall] Dis.Nerv. System **15:**35-43, Feb. '54
toxicity, functional and histopathologic behavior of adrenal cortex in intoxication; postoperative thyroid crisis, [L. Enrico] Minerva chir. **8:**847-861, Nov. 30, '53 I
influence of strain of rats on appearance of thyroxin cataracts, [A. Giroud & M. Martinet] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:** 168-171, '54 F
THYSSEN, J., Rupture of normal spleen; spontaneous rupture and late hemorrhage, Ugesk.læger **115:** 1866-1871, Dec. 10, '53 Da
TIBA, H., TAKAKU, I., and KIKUCHI, G., Toxic substance in carcinomatous ascites, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **59:** 79-85, Dec. 25, '53
TIBI, R.: See DEMIRLEAU, J., jt. auth.
TIBIA
abnormalities, congenital bowing associated with nonosteogenic fibroma; case, [J. S. Miles] Am. Surgeon **20:** 143-150, Feb. '54
cancer, carcinoma of cervix with metastasis to tibia and fibula; case, [R. M. Ulery, J. C. Ivins & J. S. Hunter, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**9-12, Jan. 13, '54
deformities, nonrachitic bowing, [R. Stempfel] South. M.J. **47:**200-205, March '54
diseases, case of bilateral osteochondritis dissecans of lateral condyle, [B. Göthman & S. Nordström] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:** 128-137, '54
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, cerclage with steel wire in spiroid fracture; case with intolerance manifestations, [J. Magendie, Kolenc, Georges & Soutoul] Bordeaux chir., pp. 54-56, Jan. '54 F
congenital pseudarthrosis, [E. Bonda Calvet & J. Barrot Rodríguez] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**217-222, April '54 S
congenital pseudoarthrosis, [C. Pais] Chir.org. movimento **39:** 259-279, '53 I
fatal case of fat embolism following closed fracture of tibia and fibula, [D. J. Fone] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23:** 85-91, Dec. '53
management of congenital pseudarthrosis with report of case, [P. Delcourt] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 801-813, Nov. '53 F
of anterior spine, [L. O. Litton] J.Kansas M.Soc. 55:117-119, March '54
of condyle, [U. Gylling & R. Lindholm] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:** 229-235, '53
primary osteosynthesis, [D. Torup] Nord.med. **51:** 748-749, May 28, '54 Da
surgical therapy of fractures of plateau, [G. Primo] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 720-735, Oct. '53 F
symposium on congenital pseudarthrosis, [M. Guilleminet & C. Pais] Rev.chir.orthop. **39:** 690-711, Oct.-Dec. '53 F

TIBIA, fractures--Continued
technic facilitating surgical reduction of recent fractures with central hollowing of external tibial plateau, [P. V. Dupuis] Presse méd. **62:** 135-136, Jan. 27, '54 F
transplantation of fibula according to Hahn-Brandes in therapy of pseudarthrosis, [J. Fischer-Wasels & R. Wilde] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**393-407, '54 G
osteomyelitis, diaphysectomy; case, [J. Navés] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**74-80, Jan. '54 S
transplantation of fibula according to Hahn-Brandes in therapy, [J. Fischer-Wasels & R. Wilde] Ztschr. Orthop. **84:**393-407, '54 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Tibia
Lexer-Boehm tibial arthrodesis in acquired curvature of knee, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. **66:**842-848, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transplantation, aseptic necrosis of femoral head in dogs; effect of drilling and bone grafting, [M. Bonfiglio] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 591-599, May '54
occipitocervical arthrodesis with bone splinter from tibia, [F. Brussatis & M. Müller] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**369-373, '54 G
tuberosity, anatomicopathologic findings proving nonexistence of Osgood-Schlatter disease, [M. Franchi] Radiol.med. **39:**1181-1200, Dec. '53 I
bilateral epiphysial detachment of olecranon and fracture detachment of anterior tuberosity in patient with Lobstein's disease, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:** 58-59, Jan.-March '54 F
countersinking osteotomy for lesions involving tuberosity, [A. A. Michele & F. J. Krueger] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 247-249, Feb. '54
tumors, adamantinoma; case, [A. Marzet] Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**190-196, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
congenital bowing of tibia associated with nonosteogenic fibroma; case, [J. S. Miles] Am. Surgeon **20:** 143-150, Feb. '54
malignant synovioma simulating "adamantinoma of tibia," [H. Lederer & A. J. Sinclair] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 163-168, Jan. '54
natural history of osteocartilaginous exostoses (osteochondroma), [W. N. Harsha] Am.Surgeon **20:**65-72, Jan. '54
replacement of tibia by means of fibula; case, [E. Hernández López] Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **2:** 88-92, Jan. '54 S
synovial sarcoma, [J. D. Hicks] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 151-161, Jan. '54
unusual osteochondral tumor, [H. R. Hume, Jr.] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**402-403, April '54
wounds and injuries, therapy of ankle fractures with tear of wedge from posterior part of tibia, [E. Trojan] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 636-644, '54 G
TIC
See also Spasm
generalized tic (Gilles de la Tourette's disease); role of chorea in pathogenesis on basis of pathologic findings, [J. L. Clauss & K. Balthasar] Arch.Psychiat. **191:**398-418, '54 G
diaphragmatic: See Diaphragm, spasm
douloureux: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
TICE, FREDERICK: See Obituaries
TICHY, F.: See BAKER, A. B., jt. auth.
TICHY, J.: See KANDRAC, M., jt. auth.
TICKS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Rickettsial Diseases, transmission; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Tularemia, transmission
host relationships of Ixodes hexagonus Leach in Britain, [D. R. Arthur] Parasitology **43:**227-238, Nov. '53
Ixodidae of Cameroons; supplementary communication, [J. Rageau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 1090-1098, '53 F
modern possibilities in campaign against Ornithodorus, [J. Gil Collado] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:** 537-549, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
nontransmission of relapsing fever spirochete, Borrelia dugesii (Mazzotti, 1949) by argasid tick Ornithodoros turicata (Dugès, 1876), [G. E. Davis & L. Mazzotti] J.Parasitol. **39:**663-666, Dec. '53
review of tick paralysis, [I. Rose] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 175-176, Feb. '54
tick paralysis in dog, [F. J. O'Rourke & M. F. Murnaghan] Nature, London **173:**131-132, Jan. 16, '54
TIDOW, R., Über die Bedeutung der sporadischen Pellagra, Medizinische, pp.118-121, Jan. 23, '54

TIDWELL, R. A., Rheumatic fever prophylaxis; control of streptococcal upper respiratory infection in cardiac and rheumatic fever patients and their siblings; preliminary report, Northwest Med. **53:** 470-476, May '54
TIEFFENBERG, D., Tratamiento oclusivo de cavidades con injertos óseos en algunas afecciones otorrinológicas, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 775-787, May-Dec. '53
TIEN, S. P., and CHOW, C. L., Placenta previa; review of 217 cases in recent 5 years, Chinese M.J. **72:** 15-24, Jan.-Feb. '54
TIERNAN, G. R.: See LESTER, D., jt. auth.
TIETZ, A.: See POPJAK, G., jt. auth.
TIETZ, N.: See BAMANN, E., jt. auth.
TIETZE, K., Hormonale oder nichthormonale Behandlung der klimakterischen Beschwerden? Medizinische, pp. 751-753, May 22, '54
TIETZE'S DISEASE: See Ribs, diseases
TIFFANY, W. R., Threshold reliability of recorded sustained vowels, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18:** 379-385, Dec. '53
TIFFENEAU, R., A propos du premier Congrès médical allemand sur les aérosols; acquisitions et orientation actuelles des recherches sur les aérosols en médecine, Presse méd. **61:** 1672-1674, Dec. 19, '53
TIFOMYCINE: See Chloramphenicol
TIFT, H. H., Diagnosis of carcinoma of pancreas, J.M.A.Georgia **43:** 23-25, Jan. '54
TIGANO, S., and TIGANO, U., Modalità tecniche, significato, valori e limiti della cosidetta narcoanalisi ne giustificano la compatibilità dell'uso con le vigenti norme della legge penale, Gior.psichiat. e neuropat. **82:** 45-67, '54
TIGANO, U.: See TIGANO, S., jt. auth.
TIGAUD, J., Etude comparée des techniques électrophorétiques, electrophorèse en cellule et electrophorèse sur papier, J.méd.Lyon **34:** 999-1003, Dec. 20, '53
Dans quelle mesure les résultats d'une électrophorèse sont-ils significatifs? J.méd.Lyon **34:** 1011-1013, Dec. 20, '53
See ENSELME, J., jt. auth.
See VIALLIER, J., jt. auth.
TIKEKAR, P. G.: See CHITRE, R. G., jt. auth.
TIKHOMIROV, P. E., Campimetric methods in early diagnosis of glaucoma, Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33:** 20-27, '54 R
TIKHONOVA, M. A.: See BLUDOVA, P. A., jt. auth.
TIKHOVA, V. A., Innervation of ciliary muscles, Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **32:** 18-25, '53 R
TILING, W.: See WESSOLOWSKI, H. J., jt. auth.
TILITCHEEF: See RENAUD, M., jt. auth.
TILLEMA, S., and WIJNBERG, C. J., 'Endemic' amyotrophic lateral sclerosis on Guam; epidemiological data; preliminary report, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:** 366-370, Dec. '53
TILLIER, H., and SARROUY, J., Tomographies du mal de Pott, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 111-113, '54
TILLING, W., Zum Nachweis vermehrter ACTH-Aktivität, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 140-143, Feb. 1, '54
Beitrag zur Äthylenoxydintoxikation, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 282-283, March 19, '54
See FRANZEN, J., jt. auth.
See KNICK, B., jt. auth.
TILLMAN, A. J. B.: See TAYLOR, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
TILLNER, I., Zur Entstehung der Vierfingerfurche, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:** 56-67, '53
Ueber die Vierfingerfurche und ihre Übergangsformen, insbesondere bei Zwillingen, Acta genet. med.et gemel. **3:** 50-82, Jan. '54
TILLOTSON, I. G., and GINSBERG, H. S., Antipyretic action of aureomycin. Inhibition of febrile response to influenza virus in rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 192-197, Jan. '54
TILT-TABLE: See Apparatus
TIMASHEFF, S. N., SHUMAKER, J. B., JR., and KIRKWOOD, J. G., Semicontinuous electrophoresis-convection, Arch.Biochem. **47:** 455-464, Dec. '53
TIME SENSE
functional organization of central nervous system with respect to orientation in time, [J. Campbell] Neurology **4:** 295-300, April '54
tactile and kinesthetic time acceleration phenomenon due to thalamic tumor; case, [I. Gloning & K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 237-241, '54 G
TIMM, H., Längenmessungen an gesunden Kinderfüssen (Reihenuntersuchungen an 100 Lübecker Kindern), Ztschr.Orthop. **84:** 644-656, '54
TIMS, HENRY WILLIAM MARETT: See Obituaries
TIN oxide: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
TINACCI, F., Sulla steatosi dei tessuti cartilaginei nel diabete sperimentale da pancreasectomia nel cane (esiste un'artrosi diabetica?), Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 47-60, April-June '53
and GRANDONICO, F., Sulle relazioni esistenti tra ormone tireotropo e tessuto cartilagineo (articolare ed epifisario). Possibile ruolo di stati ipertiroidei nella genesi di lesioni artropatiche nell'uomo, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 140-153, Aug.-Oct. '53
TINANT, M.: See THIRY, S., jt. auth.
TINEA
See also Ringworm; Trichophytosis
versicolor, simple procedure for staining tinea versicolor (Microsporum furfur) with fountain pen ink, [M. M. Cohen] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 9-10, Jan. '54
TINELLI, J. C.: See CHIODI, J. H., jt. auth.
See LUNA, C. A. F., jt. auth.
TINGAUD, R.: See MASSE, L., jt. auth.
TINKELMAN, S. N., Predicting academic success in New York State medical and dental schools, J.M. Educ. **29:** 35-41, March '54
TINKER, MARTIN BUEL: See Obituaries
TINNE, PHILIP FREDERIC: See Obituaries
TINNITUS
aurium, intravenous novocain (procaine hydrochloride) in therapy; preliminary report, [Y. Franchini] Rev. Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 737-752, May-Dec. '53 S
late spontaneous regression of refractory tinnitus; case, [K. S. Nanninga] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1005, April 10, '54 Du
murmurs in otosclerosis; relation to results obtained by fenestration operation, [J. M. Tato & J. A. Bello] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 757-761, May-Dec. '53 S
objective tinnitus, [R. M. Versteegh] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:** 354-356, Feb. 6, '54 Du
objective tinnitus; case, [J. Arnvig] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp. 20-21, '53
repositioning mandible in cases of obstructive (low tone) deafness and tinnitus, [S. H. Ronkin] Ann. Dent. **13:** 15-21, March '54
spontaneous tinnitus, [G. Hicquet & M. van Eyck] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:** 435-586, '53 F
surgery of the sympathetic in Ménière's disease, tinnitus aurium and nerve deafness; new concept in acute fulminating Ménière's disease, [L. F. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 492-498, April '54
vestibular and acoustic symptoms and other phenomena following treatment with streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin, [various authors] J. Laryng.& Otol. **67:** 701-722, Dec. '53
vitamin A in treatment of tinnitus and chronic progressive deafness; results of investigation, [M. Atkinson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 192-194, Feb. '54
TINOCO, I., JR., and FERRY, J. D., Conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin; sedimentation studies of polymerization of fibrinogen at high pH, Arch. Biochem. **48:** 7-16, Jan. '54
TINOZZI, C. C.: See SERRI, F., jt. auth.
TIPS, R. L., Studies on skin reactions and precipitin antibodies produced against certain atopic agents by Citellus tridecemlineatus tridecemlineatus, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 187-195, '54
TIRASPOLSKAYA, M. M., Tuberculous osteomyelitis of leg stump, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:** 68-70, '53 R
TIRMAN, W. S., Improvement for roentgen-ray film hangers, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 522, March '54
TISCH, D. E.: See HOEKSTRA, J. B., jt. auth.
TISDALL, L. H.: See GRAFFEO, L. W., jt. auth.
TISHINA, E. N., Effect of plasma protein administration on functional state of liver in epidemic hepatitis of children, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 43-48, '53 R
and PROKUDINA, T. A., Glycogen storage disease in 2 members of same family, Pediatriya (no. 4) pp. 71-75, '53 R
TISSIE, M., Notes pratiques sur le traitement des otorrhées chroniques, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 160-163, '54
TISSUE
See also Cells
adhesion of fibrin clots to tissue, [P. R. Morrison & F. Doppelt] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 330-336, May '54
discussion on survival at low temperatures, [A. U. Smith, J. E. Lovelock, P. B. Medawar & P. L. Mollison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 57-66, Jan. '54
penetration of heavy primary through tissue, [H.

TISSUE--Continued
Yagoda & H. B. Smith, Jr.] J.Aviation Med. **25:** 46-49; 66, Feb. '54
adipose: See Fat
chemistry, autoradiographic visualization of S^{35} incorporation and turnover by mucous glands of gastrointestinal tract and other soft tissues of rat and hamster, [L. F. Bélanger] Anat.Rec. **118:** 755-771, April '54
autoradiography as histochemical method, [E. Harbers & K. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 337-342, April 15, '54 G
cellular nucleinic acids with respect to anesthetic shock, [R. Mannino & R. Lauro] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 1-14, Jan. '54 I
changes in tissue radiosodium space associated with experimental Rocky Mountain spotted fever in guinea pigs, [J. K. Aikawa & G. T. Harrell] J. Infect.Dis. **93:** 263-265, Nov.-Dec. '53
changes in tissue sodium and potassium of rats following severe burn, [J. M. Walker & others] S. Forum **4:** 431-433, '53
chromatographic-radioautographic method for study of acetate utilization in animal tissues, [J. Katz & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 887-900, Feb. '54
colorimetric micromethod for determination of glycogen, [A. Kemp & A. J. M. Kits van Heijningen] Biochem.J. **56:** 646-648, April '54
comparative paper electrophoresis of tissue and serum proteins and fats in disorders of liver; experimental and clinical studies, [H. Küchmeister & K. D. Voigt] Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201:** 1-16, '54 G
composition of saponifiable lipids of cultured tissue cells; microfractionation study of Earle's strain L, [F. L. Schaffer, B. W. Grunbaum & P. L. Kirk] Arch.Biochem. **50:** 188-198, May '54
correlations between blood pyruvic acid level, tissue thiamine and adrenal hypertrophy in thiamine deficient rats, [G. Rindi, G. Ferrari & V. Perri] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:** 210-224, '54 I
cytochemical studies in tonsillar pathology, [R. Coen] Valsalva **29:** 348-355, Dec. '53 I
cytologic aspects of nucleic acid problem, [T. S. Painter] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 709-714, '53
demonstration of thyroxin crystal suspension in tissues with consideration of histologic reaction, [G. Clémençon] Acta endocrinol. **14:** 189-204, Nov. '53 G
determination of distribution of fluids and electrolytes in body, [D. Ikkos, R. Luft & B. Sjögren] Nord.med. **51:** 364-367, March 11, '54 Sw
determination of xanthine oxidase activity in animal tissues, [L. S. Dietrich & E. Borries] J.Biol. Chem. **208:** 287-292, May '54
development of ethanol in blood samples and human organs during forensic chemical practice, [R. Bonnichsen, F. Halström, K. O. Möller & H. Theorell] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:** 352-361, '53
discussion on applications of histochemical methods to pathology, [A. G. E. Pearse, J. F. Danielli, G. H. Bourne & R. W. Walton] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 85-89, Feb. '54
distribution of pyridine nucleotides in cellular fractions of normal and malignant tissues, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Cancer Res. **14:** 29-33, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) on aspartic-glutamic transaminase activity of mouse tissues, [A. M. Eischeid & C. D. Kochakian] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 339-341, Feb. '54
effect of fasting on nucleic acid content of normal and adrenalectomized rat, [O. K. Smith] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **26:** 126-131, Nov. '53
effect of fasting upon tissue lipogenesis (of cholesterol and fatty acids) in intact rat, [T. T. Hutchens, J. T. Van Bruggen, R. M. Cockburn & E. S. West] J.Biol.Chem. **208:** 115-122, May '54
effect of methylation on basophilia, [E. R. Fisher & R. D. Lillie] J.Histochem. **2:** 81-87, March '54
effect of whole body x-irradiation on ascorbic acid of rat tissues, [H. L. Oster, A. L. Kretchmar & F. H. Bethell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 470-473, Nov. '53
effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone (ACTH) upon free amino acid levels of plasma and tissues, [A. L. Sheffner & C. Bergeim] Arch.Biochem. **49:** 327-334, April '54
effects of injection of 5-adenylic acid (adenosine-5-monophosphate) on tissue nucleotides of rat, [H. G. Albaum, D. Pankin & E. K. Harvill] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 529-531, Dec. '53
effects of peripheral field on cytochemical differentiation of neurons, [K. Mottet & D. H. Barron] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 275-284, Feb. '54
electrophoretic studies on structural elements of cell, [L. Deming, H. Kinzlmeier & N. Henning] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1103-1104, Dec. 1, '53 G
enzymatic synthesis of nucleosides; thymidine phosphorylase in mammalian tissue, [M. Friedkin & De W. Roberts] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 245-256, March '54
estimation of zinc in biologic specimens; determination of zinc-65, [T. E. Banks, R. Tupper, R. W. E. Watts & A. Wormall] Nature, London **173:** 348-349, Feb. 20, '54
Feulgen reaction and quantitative cytochemistry of desoxypentose nucleic acid; estimation of loss of tissue DNA caused by fixation and acid hydrolysis, [A. Sibatani & M. Fukuda] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 93-102, Jan. '53
histaminase activity of different organs in guinea pig, [S. E. Lindell & H. Westling] Acta physiol. scandinav. (supp. 111) **30:** 202-206, '53
histochemical and functional reactions of tissue mastocytes, [W. Buño] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:** 60-66, '53 S; An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 343-350, '53 S
histochemical demonstration of acid phosphatase by improved azo dye method, [J. F. Burton] J.Histochem. **2:** 88-94, March '54
histochemical demonstration of succinic dehydrogenase activity in tissue sections by modified technic, [C. G. Rosa & J. T. Velardo] J.Histochem. **2:** 110-114, March '54
histochemical demonstration of sulfhydryl and disulfide groups of protein, [R. J. Barrnett & A. M. Seligman] J. Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:** 769-803, Feb. '54
histochemical studies on acetylcholinesterase and cholinesterase, [M. A. Gerebtzoff] Acta anat. **19:** 366-379, '53 F
histochemistry of enterochromaffin substance, [G. Gomori] J.Histochem. **2:** 50-53, Jan. '54
histochemistry of ketoenolic substances (chiefly desoxyribose nucleotides), [Y. Hamazaki & M. Shiraishi] Science **119:** 690-691, May 14, '54
histologic demonstration of alkaline phosphatase and nonspecific esterase by azo dye methods, [J. F. Burton] Nature,London **173:** 642-643, April 3, '54
incorporation of palmitate-1-C^{14} into tissue lipids in vitro, [L. A. Jedeikin & S. Weinhouse] Arch.Biochem. **50:** 134-147, May '54
influence of adrenocortical steroids on histaminase concentration in organs of guinea pig, [G. Kahlson, S. E. Lindell & H. Westling] Acta physiol.scandinav.(supp.111) **30:** 192-201, '53
levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammalian tissues and tumors, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Biochem.J. **56:** 171-175, Jan. '54
lipid composition and water content of brain, heart, lung, liver, gut and skin in host component of albino rat--Walker carcinoma 256 dual organism, [E. M. Boyd, H. D. McEwen & M. N. Shanas] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 493-504, Dec. '53
microspectrophotometric study of desoxyribose nucleic acid (DNA) content in cells of normal and malignant human tissues, [C. Leuchtenberger, R. Leuchtenberger & A. M. Davis] Am.J.Path. **30:** 65-85, Jan.-Feb. '54
modification of phosphoric fractions in experimental scurvy, [F. Roasenda] Arch.ortop. **66:** 646-653, Aug.-Sept. '53 I
nature of intracytoplasmatic substances of protozoa-like cells; histochemical study, [M. Raso, C. Prior & F. Calzavara] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 453-458, Sept. '53 I
new approach to cytochemical localization of enzymes, [S. J. Holt] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **142:** 160-169, March 25, '54
Otto Warburg, artisan of cell chemistry, [D. Burk] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 9-14, Sept.-Oct. '53
paper chromatographic separation and microdetermination of adenosinetriphosphate, adenosinediphosphate and other phosphoric acid esters of tissues with examples of application of new method, [A. Fleckenstein] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med.,Kong.60,pp. 970-973, '54 G
(di)phosphopyridine nucleotide isocitric dehydrogenase from animal tissues, [G. W. E. Plaut & S. C. Sung] J.Biol.Chem. **207:** 305-314, March '54

TISSUE, chemistry--Continued
photographic and photometric processes in cytochemistry, [A. M. Breslau] J.Biol.Photographic A. **21**: 19-21, Nov. '53
physiopathology of recurrent pain; chemical study of factors provoking excitation of receptors, [P. Arcangeli, R. Galletti & G. Rapi] Rass.neurol. veget. **10**:403-422, '54 I
pigment formation from tryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in tissues: contribution to histochemistry of amine oxidase, [H. Blaschko & K. Hellmann] J.Physiol. **122**:419-427, Nov. 28, '53
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) content of body fluids and tissues, [D. G. Edgar] J.Endocrinol. **10**: 54-64, Nov. '53
protein bound iodine in extrathyroidal human tissues, [J. F. McClendon & W. C. Foster] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **96**:287-290, Jan. 1, '54
quantitative analysis of cell (normal and cancer) by interference and ultraviolet microscopy, [R. C. Mellors] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:693-708, '53
quantitative composition of organ proteins; electrophoretic studies, [L. Demling, H. Kinzlmeier & N. Henning] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:416-430, '54 G
simple histophotometer for direct reading in quantitative histochemical study, [A. Romanini & G. Pisani] Tumori **39**:588-596, '53 I
spectrometric methods in histochemistry, [P. F. Ceccaldi] Biol.méd. **43**:270-291, May '54 F
studies on elimination of procaine; procaine esterase activity in blood and organs as well as in dry serum, [P. Terp] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**: 374-381, '53
technic of quantitative historadiography, [J. J. Clemmons, J. J. Lalich & D. M. Angevine] Lab.Invest. **3**:19-32, Jan.-Feb. '54
tissue chloride, [W. D. Shenk] Arch.Biochem. **49**: 138-148, March '54
tissue ergothioneine, [D. B. Melville, W. H. Horner & R. Lubschez] J.Biol.Chem. **206**:221-228, Jan. '54
use of emission spectrograph for study of inorganic elements in human tissues, [E. M. Butt, R. E. Nusbaum, T. C. Gilmour & S. L. DiDio] Am.J.Clin. Path. **24**:385-394, April '54
use of organic chelating agent (versene) in histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase activation, [D. G. Freiman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:338-341, Nov. '53
vitamin B6 (pyridoxine) levels in rat tissues, [G. H. Beaton & E. W. McHenry] Brit.J.Nutrition **7**:357-363, '53
vitamin D and tissue citrate, [H. Steenbock & S. A. Bellin] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:985-991, Dec. '53

connective: See also Collagen Diseases
acquisition of tissue resistance to digestion by gastric juice (studied by "pneumoderma" and "granuloma pouch" technics), [H. Selye] Gastroenterology **26**:221-229, Feb. '54
action of peptone on mast cells of dog, [I. Mota, L. C. U. Junqueira, W. T. Beraldo & A. G. Ferri] Nature, London **173**:547-548, March 20, '54
alteration in ground substance in experimental necrotizing endocarditis, [H. C. McGill, Jr. & R. L. Holman] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**:431-438, May '54
atypical topography of nodular elastic tissue changes of skin with cysts and comedones (Favre and Racouchot); case, [R. Degos, J. Delort & J. Durand] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**:27-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
breaking point, [K. Steincke] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:368-373, '53
carbohydrate, [R. Consden & R. Bird] Nature,London **173**:996-997, May 22, '54
chemical composition, [A. D. Marenzi] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:299-302, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
collagen and reticular fibers in human hepatopathy; puncture biopsy findings, [G. C. Angela, M. Banche, C. Cugnasco & F. di Nola] Arch.sc.med. **97**:197-222, Feb. '54 I
collagen, reticulum and their argyrophilic properties, [E. A. Irving & S. G. Tomlin] Proc.Roy.Soc. London,s.B **142**:113-125, Feb. 18, '54
connective tissue induration in tonsils; pathogenic relationship to lymphoid tissue portals; comparative clinical and anatomicopathologic studies of tonsils of rheumatic patients, [F. Moser & H. Braun] Arch.Ohren- Nasem- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 379-415, '54 G
constitutional weakness in chronic bronchitis, [A. Dietze] Medizinische,pp. 258-260, Feb. 20, '54 G
development; capacity of transformation, [I. Krompecher] Acta morphol. **4**:113-117, '54

TISSUE, connective--Continued
effect of corticotropic hormone and of hyaluronidase on algogenic activity, [R. Galletti & others] Rass. neurol.veget. **10**:423-433, '54 I
effect of pregnancy and lactation on granuloma tissue formation and joint permeability in rats, [R. K. Meyer, J. C. Stucki & K. A. Aulsebrook] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:624-628, Dec. '53
elastic fibers in tunica propria of normal and pathologic human testes, [F. A. de la Balze, G. E. Bur, F. Scarpa-Smith & J. Irazu] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**: 626-639, June '54
electron microscope observations of ground substance of interstitial connective tissue, [T. D. Day & G. Eaves] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:203-209, Feb. '53
electron microscope studies of reticular tissue; electron images of so-called cementing substance present in reticular fibers of lymph nodes, [E. L. Benedetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:494-501, '53 I
fenestration of abdominal wall; application for observation of fibroblastic effect of plastics, [J. K. Narat, J. P. Cangelosi & J. V. Belmonte] S.Forum **4**: 612-617, '53
fibrogenesis, [S. F. Jackson] Nature,London **173**:950-951, May 15, '54
ground substance and calcification: influence of dye (toluidine blue) binding on experimental nephrocalcinosis (produced by parathyroid extract), [R. Baker, G. Reaven & J. Sawyer] J.Urol. **71**:511-522, May '54
histochemical and functional reactions of mastocytes, [W. Buño] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:60-66, '53 S; An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38**:343-350, '53 S
histologic test of tonsillar activity based on reticuloepithelial interplay, [G. Kelemen] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59**:263-281, March '54
in middle ear cavity, [M. Harty] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**: 723-729, Dec. '53
influence of total body x-irradiation upon mast cell number, [D. E. Smith & Y. S. Lewis] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:306-307, Feb. '54
local action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on rat, [W. Buño & H. Poletti] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:6-10, March-Sept. '53 S
modern position on problem of basic substance with special reference to collagen fibers, [A. Policard] Presse méd. **62**:343-345, March 3, '54 F
morphologic picture of cervical cancer, [W. Czarnocki & S. Soszka] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1266-1267, '53 Pol
pathologic histology of acute lupus erythematosus; adrenal lesions and reticulin, [P. de Graciansky & J. Dalion] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:365-366, July-Oct. '53 F
pathology, [L. Matkó] Acta morphol. **4**:117-121, '54
peripheral neuropathy and connective tissue disease, [R. B. Richter] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**: 168-180, Jan. '54
physiopathology, [R. E. Mancini] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67**:302-317, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
primary solid tumors in connective tissue of pelvis, [L. Schmidt] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1320-1322, Dec. 4, '53 G
reticular lesions in eosinophilic granuloma, [A. Nanta, A. Bazex & A. Dupré] Ann.dermat et syph. **80**:569-573, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
riddle of mast cells; tribute to Paul Ehrlich, [J. F. Riley] Lancet **1**:841-844, April 24, '54
serofibrinous impregnation, [F. Bolck & J. Arndt] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:629-649, '54 G
structural modifications of stroma following histamine or hormone stimulation, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **5**:696-704, Oct. 31, '53 I
therapy of soft-part sarcomas (muscles and connective tissue sheaths), [P. Cogniaux & F. Howet] Acta chir.belg. **52**:772-776, Nov. '53 F
tissue mast cells (of Wharton's jelly) in human umbilical cord; anticoagulant activity of dried extracts of cords and placentas, [R. D. Sundberg, F. E. Schaar, M. J. S. Powell & D. Denboer] Anat. Rec. **118**:35-56, Jan. '54
uptake of glycine (aminoacetic acid)-1-C^{14} by connective tissue; effects of estrogen and relaxin (corpus luteum principle), [E. H. Frieden & A. S. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. **207**:133-142, March '54
use of hyaluronidase enzyme in histology in study of connective tissue structure, [U. Rosenholz] Tumori **40**:95-100, '54 I

culture: See also Cancer; Cells, division; Tumors; Urethra, cancer; etc.
action of p-phenylenediamine on living cells, [A. G. Matoltsy] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:447-457, Dec. '53

TISSUE, culture--Continued
adult human brain cells grown in tissue cultures, [M. J. Hogue] Am.J.Anat. **93**:397-427, Nov. '53
alkaline phosphatase in normal and explanted embryonic duodenum, [N. M. Hancox] Acta anat. **21**:18-25, '54
antimitotic action of phenolic compounds in tissue cultures of chick fibroblasts, [E. Friedmann, D. H. Marrian & I. Simon-Reuss] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13**:260-267, Feb. '54
application of tissue culture methods to epidemiologic studies of poliomyelitis, [J. L. Melnick] Am.J.Pub. Health **44**:571-580, May '54
application of tissue culture methods to study of viral infections, [F. C. Robbins & T. H. Weller] Pediatrics **13**:283-292, April '54
can antibodies be formed in tissue culture? [W. Höpken] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:39-46, '54 G
comparative characteristics of 2 Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture, [C. S. Stulberg, R. Schapira & C. R. Eidam] J.Immunol. **72**:107-111, Jan. '54
comparative effects of chemotherapeutic agents on Brown-Pearce tumor and normal rabbit testis in vitro, [T. J. Flint, E. Hirschberg & M. R. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:493-496, Nov. '53
concept and development of therapy with living cells from tissue culture; vital preservation of cells, tissues and organs, [K. F. Bauer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:246-251, Feb. 12, '54 G
cultivation of poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture; methods for quantity production in cultures of monkey kidney, [L. N. Farrell & others] Canad.J. Pub.Health **44**:273-280, Aug. '53
culture flasks for use with plane surface substrate tissue cultures, [W. R. Earle & F. Highhouse] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:841-851, Feb. '54
culture of vaccinia virus in skin tissue explants of bovine and sheep fetus, [H. S. Frenkel & J. G. Kapsenberg] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:991-996, April 10, '54 Du
current applications in medicine, [W. F. Scherer] Journal-Lancet **74**:52-58, Feb. '54
cytopathogenic agents isolated from patients during unusual epidemic exanthem, [F. A. Neva & J. F. Enders] J.Immunol. **72**:307-314, April '54
cytopathogenic effect of herpes simplex virus, [E. R. Bickerstaff] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:391-394, Oct. '53
cytopathogenicity of animal viruses in vitro, [J. W. Lynn, Jr. & H. R. Morgan] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 301-316, April '54
cytotoxic effect of isoniazid, [O. Bucher] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83**:1206-1208, Dec. 12, '53 G
cytotoxic effect of specific antibodies; inhibition of cytolysis by antihistamine substances, [F. Seelich & L. Stockinger] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111**:1-8, March '54 G
demonstration of tissue cells in electron microscope, [W. Bolt, O. Küchenhoff & T. Küchenhoff] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:248-250, March 1, '54 G
development of collagen fibrils in vitro, [E. Enghusen] Acta anat. **20**:94-100, '54 G
development of patent blood vessels from adult human rib marrow in tissue culture, [W. C. Woodard & C. M. Pomerat] Anat.Rec. **117**:663-683, Dec. '53
effect of colchicine on synthesis of desoxyribonucleic acid in tissue cultured rat fibroblasts, [D. P. Bloch] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:341-346, Nov. '53
effect of different dose intensities of roentgen rays and fast electrons on frequency of mitoses, [H. Gärtner & K. Peters] Strahlentherapie **92**:555-562, '53 G
effect of glutaric acid and of glutamic acid on in vitro culture of chick fibroblasts, [M. Bassi] Tumori **40**:75-81, '54 I
effect of pyocyanin on human skin cells and leukocytes, [C. N. D. Cruickshank & E. J. L. Lowbury] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:583-587, Dec. '53
effect of serum ultrafiltrate on cultivated mast cells and fibroblasts from human skin, [E. M. Zitcer & P. L. Kirk] Science **119**:99, Jan. 15, '54
effect of vitamin B_{12} on various types of cells in vitro, [B. Hohenadel] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/58-I/65, Feb. 10, '54 G
effects of adrenocortical extract (lipoadrenal cortex) on tissue glycolysis in vitro, [Z. Miller] J.Biol. Chem. **208**:327-335, May '54
electrical activity from tissue cultures of chick embryo spinal ganglia, [S. M. Crain, H. Grundfest, F. A. Mettler & T. J. Flint] Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78**:236-239, '53
experimental study of pressure effects on tissues, [T. Husain] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:347-358, Oct. '53

TISSUE, culture--Continued
factors essential to initiation and maintenance of multiplication of psittacosis virus (6BC strain) in deficient cells in tissue culture, [J. D. Hare & H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **99**:461-479, May '54
factors related to growth of psittacosis virus (strain 6BC); certain amino acids, vitamins and other substances, [H. R. Morgan] J.Exper.Med. **99**:451-460, May '54
failure to demonstrate skin groups analogous to blood groups using human skin cultures, [Co Tui, R. M. Campbell, M. Rothburd & I. Fand] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:398-399, March '54
filtration of embryo extract, [C. Waymouth & P. R. White] Science **119**:321-322, March 5, '54
gonadotropic hormone secretion from hydatid mole grown in tissue culture, [H. K. Waltz & others] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1173-1185, April '54
growth curve of virus of herpes simplex in rabbit corneal cells grown in tissue culture with parallel observations on development of intranuclear inclusion body, [T. F. M. Scott, C. F. Burgoon, L. L. Coriell & H. Blank] J.Immunol. **71**:385-396, Dec. '53
growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; cultivation of MM and western equine encephalitis viruses in cultures of rhesus testicular tissue, [W. M. Smith & C. A. Evans] J.Immunol. **72**:353-359, May '54
growth of pure strain L cells in fluid-suspension cultures, [W. R. Earle, E. L. Schilling, J. C. Bryant & V. J. Evans] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1159-1171, April '54
growth promoting agents in cell fractions of chick embryos, [R. J. Kutsky & M. Harris] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43**:193-204, April '54
histochemistry; study by phase contrast microscopy of cytologic effects of freezing-drying procedures on cultured fibroblasts and guinea pig tissues, [D. Bloom, R. H. Swigart, W. F. Scherer & D. Glick] J.Histochem. **2**:178-184, May '54
human grafts of tissues cultivated in vitro, [P. J. Gaillard] Rev.méd.Liège **9**:271-276, May 1, '54 F
in vitro culture of fixed corneal cell of chicken embryo, [G. Attardi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **59**: 38-56, '54 I
in vitro induction of cartilage in mouse somite mesoderm by embryonic spinal cord, [C. Grobstein & G. Parker] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:477-481, March '54
in vitro sensitivity to poliomyelitis virus of tissues of various species of monkeys from Central Africa; nonsensitivity of tissues of other mammals, [G. Barski, A. Jezierski & P. Lépine] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:243-247, Feb. '54 F
infected cell count method of titration of feline pneumonitis virus, [E. Weiss & J. S. Huang] J.Infect. Dis. **94**:107-125, March-April '54
infectivity titrations of viruses of western equine encephalomyeltis and Newcastle disease by tissue culture methods, [L. B. Fastier] J.Immunol. **72**: 341-347, May '54
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; cell growth in dialyzed medium, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:337-349, '53
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of arginine, histidine and lysine, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:350-360, '53
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of glutamic acid and aspartic acid, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33**:361-367, '53
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; effect of methionine, cystine, tryptophan and proline, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:1-10, '54
influence of amino acids on mitotic activity in fibroblast cultures; relations among amino acids, [J. Kieler] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:11-16, '54
influence of colchicine on form of skeletal muscle in tissue culture, [G. C. Godman & M. R. Murray] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:668-672, Dec. '53
influence of tube rotation velocity on proliferation of strain L cells in surface substrate roller tube cultures, [W. R. Earle, E. L. Schilling & J. C. Bryant] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:853-864, Feb. '54
isolation of cytopathogenic agent from human adenoids undergoing spontaneous degeneration in tissue culture, [W. P. Rowe & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:570-573, Dec. '53

TISSUE, culture--Continued
isolation of cytopathogenic agent from infant with disease in certain respects resembling roseola infantum, [F. A. Neva & J. F. Enders] J.Immunol. **72:** 315-321, April '54
monolayer tissue cultures; poliomyelitis virus assay in roller tube cultures of trypsin-dispersed monkey kidney, [J. S. Youngner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**527-530, April '54
monolayer tissue cultures; preparation and standardization of suspensions of trypsin-dispersed monkey kidney cells, [J. S. Youngner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85:**202-205, Feb. '54
nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; desoxyribonucleic acid phosphorus as measure of cell multiplication in replicate cultures, [G. M. Healy, D. C. Fisher & R. C. Parker] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**319-326, May '54
nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; synthetic medium no. 703, [G. M. Healy, D. C. Fisher & R. C. Parker] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**327-337, May '54
nutrition of animal cells in tissue culture; use of replicate cell cultures in evaluation of synthetic media, [R. C. Parker, G. M. Healy & D. C. Fisher] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**306-318, May '54
opportunities for determining sex in human tissues, [T. C. Hsu, C. A. Hooks & C. M. Pomerat] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**585-587, '53
poliomyelitis virus in tissue culture; use of kidney epithelium grown on glass, [G. L. Morann & J. L. Melnick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**558-563, Dec. '53
propagation of infectious canine hepatitis virus in tissue culture, [V. J. Cabasso, M. R. Stebbins, T. W. Norton & H. R. Cox] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**239-245, Feb. '54
propagation of S virus of mouse hepatitis in tissue culture, [A. E. H. Gompels & J. S. F. Niven] J. Path.& Bact. **66:**567-569, Oct. '53
radioautography in cytology, [P. J. Fitzgerald] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**671-677, '53
recent advances in study of poliomyelitis (especially through application of tissue culture methods), [J. F. Enders] Medicine **33:**87-95, May '54
role of folic acid in hormonally induced tissue growth, [M. Silver] J.Endocrinol. **10:**95-110, Jan. '54
role of nucleic acids in growth in vitro of liver tissues, [T. Barka, I. Törő & Z. Pósalaky] Acta morphol. **3:**437-448, '53
serial propagation of Toxoplasma gondii in roller tube cultures of mouse and of human tissues, [E. Chernin & T. H. Weller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**68-72, Jan. '54
serum neutralization tests in mice and in tissue culture against 3 types of poliomyelitis virus, [C. P. Li & M. Schaeffer] J.Immunol. **72:**123-130, Feb.'54
tissue culture methods in laboratory diagnosis of cases of poliomyelitis with observations on behavior of Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture, [D. Duncan & others] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45:**55-63, Feb. '54
tissue culture study of chick fibroblast in relation to streptococcal filtrates and rheumatic heart disease, [R. J. Boucek, G. Cameron, V. R. Saurino & R. Chambers] Circulation Res. **2:**84-89, Jan. '54
titration of virus of foot-and-mouth disease, [J. B. Brooksby & E. Wardle] J.Hyg. **52:**87-99, March '54
tuberculin sensitivity of epithelial cells in vitro, [F. Jacoby & J. Marks] J.Hyg. **51:**541-545, Dec. '53
ultrafiltration and electron microscopy of 3 types of poliomyelitis virus propagated in tissue culture, [A. B. Sabin, W. A. Hennessen & J. Warren] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**359-363, Feb. '54
vaginal cornification of mouse produced by estrogens in vitro, [M. H. Hardy, J. D. Biggers & P. J. Claringbold] Nature,London **172:**1196-1197, Dec. 26, '53
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus; propagation in human uterine tissue, [D. C. Gajdusek, R. O. Anslow, E. J. Hubbell & R. H. Yager] J.Immunol. **72:**224-228, March '54
elastic: See Elastin; Tissue, connective
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; etc.
dangers of therapy with fresh cells, [H. Bennhold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**704;709-711, April 23, '54 G
distribution of intraperitoneally injected rat tissue suspensions labeled with P32, [T. Kuusi, A. Isotalo & H. Teir] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:** 305-312, '53

TISSUE, extracts--Continued
effects and mechanism of action of dry cells from animal fetus; formation of specific antibodies, [W. Kuhn & F. Knüchel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **125:** 351-368, '54 G
effects on white rats of methylcholanthrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injection of skin suspensions; tumor induction in painted skin, [H. Teir, A. Voutilainen & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**218-228, '54
growth promoting agents in cell fractions of chick embryos, [R. J. Kutsky & M. Harris] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **43:**193-204, April '54
influence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on mitosis; effect of simultaneously applied cortisone and cell suspensions, [H. Teir & A. Isotalo] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**1-4, '54
phytopharmacologic study of blood and tissues of tumor patients, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**65-78, Feb. 1, '54
theory of tissue therapy, [R. Altschul & S. Fedor] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**11-12, Jan. 2, '54 G
tissue therapy in arthritic and rheumatic diseases, [M. Cordaro] Semana méd. **103:**842-845, Dec. 10, '53 S
tissue therapy of Filatov; clinical studies, [G. Schäfer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1800-1804, '53 G
tissue therapy of Filatov; technic and indication, results and mechanism of action, [A. K. Schmauss] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**17-19, Jan. 1, '54; 42-43, Jan. 8, '54 G
use of standardized preparation with topical action in tissue therapy, [V. Lamarca] Minerva med. **1:** 384-389, Feb. 7, '54 I
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
respiration, adaptation of rats to cold air and effects on tissue oxygen consumptions, [A. K. Weiss] Am. J.Physiol. **177:**201-206, May '54
alleged effect of vitamin D on skin respiration, [L. Klungsöyr & A. Pihl] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 377-380, '53
argon, xenon, hydrogen and oxygen consumption and glycolysis of mouse tissue slices, [F. E. South, Jr. & S. F. Cook] J.Gen.Physiol. **37:**335-341, Jan. '54
characteristics required in electrical pulses for stimulation of respiration of separated mammalian cerebral tissues, [H. McIlwain] J.Physiol. **124:** 117-129, April 28, '54
concentration of oxygen dissolved in tissues at time of irradiation as factor in radiotherapy, [L. H. Gray & others] Brit.J.Radiol. **26:**638-648,Dec.'53
depression of STT segment as electrocardiographic symptom of hypometabolic syndrome of myocardium, [K. Vidal Beretervide & O. Flandra] Arch. mal.cœur **47:**60-70, Jan. '54 F
development of aerobic metabolism in brains of young rats, [P. Gans, O. Koldovskiy, I. Krzhechek & Y. Krzhechkova] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**171-177, '53 R
effect of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) on tissue respiration; consumption of oxygen by cerebral cortex, [L. Peruzzo & R. B. Forni] Minerva anestesiol. **19:**330-331, Dec. '53 I
effect of elementary and ionized iodine, [A. Locker & H. Siedek] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**431-445, '54 G
effect of heparin, [Y. Myslivechek] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**294-296, '53 R
effect of immobilization on oxygen uptake of skeletal muscle, [F. L. Humoller, D. Hatch, F. Ware, Jr. & A. R. McIntyre] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 380-383, Nov. '53
effect of monohydroxy benzoic acids on respiration of rat brain homogenates, [C. A. Patel & H. C. Heim] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**251-253, April '54
effect of pH on oxygen consumption of retina, [O. Röe] Acta ophth. **32:**181-193, '54
effect of thyroidectomy on O2 uptake of brain cortex and liver in rat, [F. M. Hoexter] Endocrinology **54:** 1-4, Jan. '54
effect of xenon and nitrous oxide on in vitro guinea pig brain respiration and oxidative phosphorylation, [L. Levy & R. M. Featherstone] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **110:**221-225, Feb. '54
effects of aminopterin administration on respiration and morphology of gastrointestinal mucosa of rats, [J. J. Vitale, N. Zamcheck, J. DiGiorgio & D. M. Hegsted] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**583-594, April '54; correction **43:**970, June '54
effects of anoxia on respiratory enzymes of rat and hamster, [W. L. Mengebier] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 231-235, May '54

TISSUE, respiration--Continued
effects of antibiotics on oxidation of acetoacetic acid produced by tissues, [A. Porro & E. Soncin] Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**497-499, Sept. 15, '53 I
effects of L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxin on metabolism of tissues in vitro, [J. G. Wiswell, K. L. Zierler, M. B. Fasano & S. F. Asper, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**94-104, Feb. '54
histologic and manometric studies on cell respiration in kidney, [V. Becker & E. Rieken] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**1-14, '54 G
in vitro studies on diphasic action of methadone (on respiration of brain slices), [J. W. Miller & H. W. Elliott] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**106-114, Jan. '54
increased oxygen consumption of liver and kidney slices in presence of phenobarbital, [R. L. Russell & B. A. Westfall] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**468-470, March '54
inhibition of brain respiration in vitro by bilirubin; reversal of inhibition by various means, [R. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**261-264, Feb. '54
mechanism of phosphorylation in respiratory chain, [E. C. Slater] Nature,London **172:**975-978, Nov. 28, '53
metabolic activity of ischemic kidney and of isolated mitochondria of ischemic kidney, [G. C. Biaggini] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**484-495, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
metabolic observations on chorioallantoic membranes infected with virus, [B. J. Brown & K. Odenheimer] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**218-223, Nov. '53
modification of tissue metabolism by progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [W. Kunz & H. Burger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**225-231, '54 G
presence in gastric juice of principle acting on tissue metabolism; experimental and clinical demonstration; clinicobiologic significance, [G. Dominici, G. Oliva & C. Tramontana] Minerva med. **1:**183-188, Jan. 24, '54 I
procedure for determination of respiration of avascular and poorly vascularized tissue membranes, [J. E. Kirk, P. F. Hansen, P. G. Effersøe & K. Iversen] J.Biol.Chem. **208:**17-21, May '54
rate of respiration and glycolysis by human and dog aortic tissue, [J. E. Kirk, P. G. Effersøe and S. P. Chiang] J.Gerontol. **9:**10-35, Jan. '54
respiration of liver during recovery from hypoxia in vivo, [L. Benda, A. Locker & F. Rissel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:**141-151, '54 G
study of human cerebral biopsy specimens in electrically excited condition, [H. McIlwain] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**488-495, April '54
substances which support respiration and metabolic response to electrical impulses in human cerebral tissues, [H. McIlwain] J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16:**257-266, Nov. '53
tissue respiration in experimental and congenital pituitary deficiency, [L. von Bertalanffy & R. R. Estwick] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**16-18, April '54
tissue respiration, water and electrolyte metabolism in Masugi nephritis, [H. Aebi & F. Wüthrich] Helvet.med.acta **20:**502-515, Dec. '53 G
tissue respiratory studies during altitude and cold exposure, [R. T. Clark, Jr. & others] Am.J.Physiol. **177:**207-210, May '54
use of phenylhydrazine oxalate in study of intermediate metabolism of animal cell, [G. C. Perri & M. E. Scevola] Arch.sc.biol. **37:**413-418, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

sections: See also Fat, staining; Microscopy; Stains and Staining
accurate reference system for historadiography, [J. J. Clemmons & T. C. Webster] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**464-470, Aug. '53
apparatus for bone sectioning, [J. S. Arnold, D. H. Taysum & W. S. S. Jee] Stain Technol. **29:**55-58, March '54
blood serum as adhesive for paraffin sections, [J. Priman] Stain Technol. **29:**105-107, May '54
branding iron for marking histology tissues, [I. M. Tuck] J.Clin.Path. **7:**84, Feb. '54
combined carbowax-paraffin technic for microsectioning of fixed tissues, [P. P. Goland, R. S. Jason & K. P. Berry] Stain Technol. **29:**5-8, Jan. '54
comparative measurements of growth of rat liver by means of measuring square and Leitz's integration table on histologic sections, [E. Kraft & H. Stickl] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**650-661, '54 G
comparison between x-ray absorption and optical interference methods for mass determination of biologic structures, [H. G. Davies, A. Engström & B. Lindström] Nature,London **172:**1041, Dec. 5, '53

TISSUE, sections--Continued
cutaneous smears; diagnostic aid in certain malignant lesions of skin, [G. T. Wilson] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**173-187, March '54
demonstration of tubercle bacilli in ultrathin sections of infected tissues by electron microscopy, [E. M. Brieger & A. M. Glauert] Tubercle **35:**80-85, April '54
electron microscope studies on ultrathin sections of muscle, [A. J. Hodge, H. E. Huxley & D. Spiro] J. Exper.Med. **99:**201-206, Feb. '54
electron microscopy of normal and neoplastic cells, [C. C. Selby] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**728-744, '53
grinding thin sections of plastic-embedded bone, [B. N. Kropp] Stain Technol. **29:**77-80, March '54
histochemistry; study by phase contrast microscopy of cytologic effects of freezing-drying procedures on cultured fibroblasts and guinea pig tissues, [D. Bloom, R. H. Swigart, W. F. Scherer & D. Glick] J.Histochem. **2:**178-184, May '54
method for complete extraction of embedding material from tissue sections for electron microscope, [M. L. Watson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**349-354, March '53
method of preparing very thin sections for electron microscopy by use of thermal dilatation; applications in study of Escherichia coli, [J. Giuntini & E. Edlinger] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**671-674, May '54 F
mounting frozen sections with gelatin, [M. H. Albrecht] Stain Technol. **29:**89-90, March '54
new microtome for thin-sectioning for electron microscopy, [M. L. Watson] Biochim.et biophys. acta **10:**1-4, Jan. '53
organic chelating agent in demineralization of bone for histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase, [D. G. Freiman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**227-231, Feb. '54
preparing bone sections for radioautography, [J. S. Arnold & W. S. S. Jee] Stain Technol. **29:**49-54, March '54
simple new microtome for ultrathin sectioning, [A. J. Hodge, H. E. Huxley & D. Spiro] J.Histochem. **2:**54-61, Jan. '54
simplified Altmann-Gersh freezing-drying apparatus, [J. A. Arcadi & C. Tesar] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**479-481, March '54
tissue freeze-drying apparatus with electronic temperature regulator, [A. M. Andrew & A. J. Hale] Lab.Invest. **3:**56-65, Jan.-Feb. '54
uptake of amino acids by tumor tissue sections, [G. Müller] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**31-36, '53 G

therapy: See Colitis, ulcerative; Eyelids, cancer; Eyes, diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Old Age, diseases; Placenta, preparations; Pneumoconiosis, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Skin, diseases; Tissue, culture; Tissue, extracts

transplantation: See Bile Ducts, surgery; Transplantation

TISSUE BANK: See Transplantation

TISTHOUD, P., Considérations sur un curarisant à action brève, le brévatonal, Anesth.et analg. **10:**546-551, Dec. '53

TITZE, A., and FRIESS, W., Beitrag zum Problem der Fettembolie, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**33-47, Feb. '54

TIVEY, H.: See OSGOOD, E. E., jt. auth.

TIWISINA, T., Dyschondroplasie (Ollier) mit multiplen Haemangiomen und örtlicher maligner Entartung (Chondrosarkom), Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**8-15, '54

TIXIER, A., and SALAVERT, M., Métastase osseuse, neuf ans après un cancer de la corde vocale, cliniquement guéri par rœntgenthérapie, J.radiol. et électrol. **34:**855-856, '53

TIZARD, J.: See O'CONNOR, N., jt. auth.

TIZARD, J. P. M., Generalized lipodystrophy. Infectious mononucleosis. Mild infantile hemiplegia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**128-129, Feb. '54
PAINE, R. S., and CROTHERS, B., Disturbances of sensation in children with hemiplegia, J.A.M.A. **155:**628-632, June 12, '54

TIZZANO, A., L'incremento naturale della popolazione italiana dal 1901 al 1951, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**125-126, Jan. 25, '54

TJIU, F. D., and CHEN, C. S., Schistosomiasis japonica cerebri, Bericht über einen operativ behandelten Fall, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1985-1991, '53

TJONG A HUNG, T.: See COLLIER, W. A., jt. auth.

TOAFF, R., and ECKERLING, B., Gastrointestinal administration of oxygen in asphyxia of newborn, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**366-370, April '54

TOAFF, R.--Continued
and SALZBERGER, M., Primary ovarian pregnancy; case report, Gynaecologia **137**:178-183, March '54

TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
acute effects of smoking on physical endurance and resting circulation, [P. A. Parker] Res.Quart. **25**: 210-217, May '54
allergic response to tobacco, [M. L. Maurer & W. C. Spain] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:278-283, May '54
bronchial carcinoma--pandemic, [J. Clemmesen] Danish M.Bull. **1**:37-46, April '54
cigarets (filtering in relation to vascular disease), [I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **155**:666, June 12, '54
effect of cirgaret smoking on flicker fusion threshold; clinical observations on normal smokers and nonsmokers, [L. L. Garner, E. F. Carl & E. E. Grossmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:642-655, May '54
effect of cigaret smoking on ventilatory function in patients with bronchial asthma and obstructive pulmonary emphysema, [H. A. Bickerman & A. L. Barach] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:455-462, March '54
effect of smoking on peripheral vascular system tested by means of continuous flow calorimetry, [H. Franke, E. Elsdörfer & H. G. Vogelsang] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 560-565, '54 G
effect of tobacco smoke on ascorbic acid metabolism, [F. Venulet] Endokrinologie **30**:345-351, '53 G
effect of tobacco smoke on respiration of yeast cells, [L. Grosskinsky & E. Stürmer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:167-169, '53 G
effects of cirgaret smoking on ballistocardiograms of high school youths, [J. J. Kelly, Jr., A. Caccese, J. Ortiz-Marquez and F. Taubman] Am. Heart J. **47**:30-33, Jan. '54
effects of smoking of tobacco on cardiovascular system of normal persons and patients with hypertension, [G. M. Roth] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**: 270-273, May '54
electrocardiogram in tobacco smoking during hypoxia; preliminary account, [B. von Ahn] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:101-121, '54
etiology of lung cancer; present status (with special reference to cigaret smoking), [M. L. Levin] New York J.Med. **54**:769-777, March 15, '54
experimental production of carcinoma with cigaret tar, [E. L. Wynder, E. A. Graham & A. B. Croninger] Cancer Res. **13**:855-864, Dec. '53
fluorescence measurements on tobacco smoke, [D. Schmähl, U. Consbruch & H. Druckrey] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:71-75, Feb. '54 G
lung cancer and tobacco smoking habit, [W. C. Hueper] Indust.Med. **23**:13-19, Jan. '54
modifications induced by tobacco on retinal and cochlear sensitivity in various ocular diseases; scotometric and audiometric tests, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**:365-395, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
nicotine addiction and secondary effects of nicotine during smoking, [W. Busse & L. Lendle] Medizinische, pp. 593-595, April 24, '54 G
occupations and cigaret smoking as factors in lung cancer, [L. Breslow, L. Hoaglin, G. Rasmussen & H. K. Abrams] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:171-181, Feb. '54
pharmacology of tobacco; characteristics of cigaret smoke, [H. B. Haag] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:274-277, May '54
place of tobacco in etiology of lung cancer, [E. L. Wynder] Connecticut M.J. **18**:321-330, April '54
smoker's larynx, [L. J. Wallner] Laryngoscope **64**: 259-270, April '54
smoking and cancer of lung--let's review facts, [R. H. Rigdon & H. Kirchoff] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:715-727, '53
smoking and doctor, [J. W. Wisher] M.Times **82**: 408-411, June '54
smoking and lung cancer, [W. L. Watson & A. J. Conte] Cancer **7**:245-249, March '54
smoking in relation to lung cancer; follow-up study, [E. C. Hammond] Connecticut M.J. **18**:3-9, Jan. '54
smoking in tuberculosis hospitals, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:112-113, Feb. '54 G
smoking; influence on respiratory allergy, [P. T. Petit] South.M.J. **47**:242-246, March '54
study of cigarettes, cigarette smoke, and filters; cigarette holders; Chemical Laboratory, J.A.M.A. **154**:678, Feb. 20, '54

TOBACCO--Continued
tobacco addiction; suggestion as to its remedy, [C. T. Brown] Texas J.Med. **50**:35-36, Jan. '54
tobacco allergy, [F. L. Rosen] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51**:109-114, March '54
tobacco bronchitis; anesthesiologic study, [B. A. Greene & S. Berkowitz] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:729-742, April '54
tobacco smoke, [F. Schönhöfer & H. T. Schreus] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:75-79, Feb. '54 G
use of radioisotopes as tracers in cigaret smoke, [W. A. Wolff, E. G. Purdom & J. A. Isenhower] North Carolina M.J. **15**:159-163, April '54
warning against excessive smoking in pulmonary cancer campaign, [R. Korteweg] Geneesk.gids **32**:89-94, March 4, '54 Du
TOBACH, E.: See YANEKIAN, A., jt. auth.
TOBECK, A., Otoskleroseoperation und Schwerhörigenberatung, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:II/22-II/25, Feb. 10, '54
TOBIAS, C. A., Remarks on radiosensitivity of unicellular organisms, Acta radiol. **41**:105-108, Jan. '54
See ZIRKLE, R. E., jt. auth.
TOBIAS, G. J.: See DUFAULT, F. X., JR., jt. auth.
TOBIAS, N., Alopecia areata, Postgrad.Med. **15**:50-53, Jan. '54
TOBIAS, P. V., Problem of race determination: limiting factors in identification of South African races; physical anthropologist's approach, J.Forensic Med. **1**:113-123, Oct.-Dec. '53
TOBIAS-PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, echinococcosis
TOBIASCH, V., Über Ekg-Veränderungen bei peripheren Kreislaufregulationsstörungen, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:297-300, May '54
TOBIASSEN, E.: See BECHGAARD, P., jt. auth.
TOBIE, WALTER EATON: See Obituaries
TOBIEN, H. H., Untersuchungen über das Wesen des elektrischen Herzbildes, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**:258-264, April '54
TOBIN, J. O., Some observations on effect of x-rays on behaviour of temperate phage in 2 strains of Ps. pyocyanea, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34**:635-646, Dec. '53
TOBIN, J. R., JR., Congenital hyperplasia of adrenals in female (female pseudohermaphrodism): report of case treated with cortisone and estrogen, Ann. Int.Med. **40**:797-803, April '54
TOBIS, J. S.: See LOWENTHAL, M., jt. auth.
TOBLER, W., Über die Anwendung eines A.S.-Gemisches als Nahrungszulage, insbesondere bei Frühgeburten, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12**:324-328, '54
TOCANTINS, L. M., Symposium: what is hemophilia? Hemophilic syndromes and hemophilia, Blood **9**: 281-285, March '54
See BARKHAM, P., jt. auth.
TOCHERGAMINA (hydronaphthalene derivative): See Labor, drugs in
TOCOPHEROLS: See Vitamins, E
TOCOPHERYLHYDROQUINONES: See Vitamins, E
TODD, J., Trichlorethylene poisoning with paranoid psychosis and Lilliputian hallucination, Brit.M.J. **1**:439-440, Feb. 20, '54
TODD, R. M., Some observations on use of fructose and invert sugar in infants, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1066-1068, Dec. '53
TODOROFF, T., L'idrazide dell'acido isonicotinico in associazione alla streptomicina e al PAS nella terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Minerva med. **1**:145-150, Jan. 20, '54
and BERIOLI, S., Osservazioni cliniche su un gruppo di pazienti affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, sottoposti ad aerosol di tripsina; nota preventiva, Minerva med. **1**:150-152, Jan. 20, '54
TODRICK, A., Inhibition of cholinesterases by antagonists of acetylcholine and histamine, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9**:76-83, March '54
TOE NAILS: See Nails
TÖGEMANN, F. J.: See TEPE, H. J., jt. auth.
TONDURY, G., Le développement de la colonne vertébrale, Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:553-569, Oct.-Dec. '53
TOENNIES, G.: See SHOCKMAN, G. D., jt. auth.
TOENNIESSEN, E., Sechsjährige Erfahrungen über die kombinierte Behandlung der Tuberkulose mit bakteriostatischen Mitteln (Conteben, Isoniazide, Streptomycin) und spezifischen Substanzen (Tebeprotin, Phthionsäurephosphatid), München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:490-492, April 23, '54
TÖNNIS, W., Estudo sôbre 115 tumores do lobo occipital, Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11**:355-369, Dec. '53
See STEINMANN, H. W., jt. auth.

TÖRNBLOM, N., and **HELLMAN, S.,** On mechanism of diabetes in obesity. Studies on arteriovenous glucose difference in normals and in obese diabetics, Acta med.scandinav. **147:**331-348, '53

TØRNING, K.: **See JENSEN, K. A., jt. auth.**

TÖRÖ, I.: **See BARKA, T., jt. auth.**

TÖRÖK, B., Lebendbeobachtung des Hypophysenkreislaufes an Hunden, Acta morphol. **4:**83-89, '54

TOES: See Fingers and Toes

TØTTERMAN, G.: **See KAIPAINEN, W. J., jt. auth.**
See ØSTLING, G., jt. auth.

de TOEUF, G., and **GOTTLOB, F.,** Un cas de perforation de l'œsophage: évolution en deux temps; guérison, Acta chir.belg. **52:**796-800, Nov. '53

TÖWE, A. L., Arbeitstherapie in Leysin, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**245-250, April '54

TOFT, G.: **See CHRISTENSEN, L, jt. auth.**
See HOVESEN, E., jt. auth.

TOFTEMARK, C., Review of medical preparedness, Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115:**153-156, Dec. 17, '53 Da

TOHA, J.: **See HODGSON, G., jt. auth.**

TOIGO, A., **GATTAS, F. A., and SPELLBERG, M. A.,** Darstine: clinical and experimental studies of new anticholinergic drug, Gastroenterology **26:**758-764, May '54

TOILET FACILITIES
See also Latrines
experience with excreta-disposal programs in rural areas of Brazil, [W. R. Sanches & E. G. Wagner] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**229-249, '54

TOILET PAPER
sanity and sanitation (use of porous toilet paper in spread of disease, especially poliomyelitis), [C. G. Learoyd] Practitioner **172:**88-89, Jan. '54

TOINON, C., Les miliaires pulmonaires, Marseille-méd. **91:**32-52, '54

TOIVONEN, S.: **See NYLANDER, P. E. A., jt. auth.**

TOKITA, N., Influence of various narcotics on cerebral circulation, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:**149-158, Dec. 25, '53

TOKODYNAMOMETRY: See Labor, mechanism

TOKOFINAL (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in

TOKUTOMI, K.: **See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.**

TOKUYAMA, I., **LEACH, R. B., SHEINFELD, S., and MADDOCK, W. O.,** Depression of gonadotropin excretion as method for assay of estrogens in human subjects, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**509-521, May '54
See MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.

TOLAN, J. H.: **See WEENS, H. S., jt. auth.**

TOLBERT, B. M.: **See ELLIOTT, H. W., jt. auth.**

TOLEDO, A. C., **GONCALVES, E. L., and da SILVA, A. C.,** Alterações morfológicas e funcionais do intestino residual do cão após ressecções maciças do delgado, Rev.paulista med. **44:**89-100, Feb. '54
LEITE, G. M., and **de BRITO, T.,** Estudo comparativo das anastomoses fechadas e abertas do intestino grosso do cão, Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:**251-260, Oct. '53

TOLEDO, A. N.: **See AZEVEDO, A. de C., jt. auth.**

TOLEDO, I. S.: **See GARZON, R., jt. auth.**

de TOLEDO, O. M., A prova de Trendelenburg na propedêutica das varizes (comentários ao estudo de Trendelenburg),Rev.Hosp.clin. **8:**155-173, July '53
Safenectomia externa e flebografia, Rev.paulista med. **43:**497-507, Dec. '53

TOLENTINO, P., Attualità in tema di toxoplasmosi, Minerva med. **1:**945-951, April 7, '54

TOLOSA, E. E.: **See CURCIO, F. I., jt. auth.**

TOLOT, F.: **See ROCHE, L., jt. auth.**

3-(o-TOLOXY)-1,2-PROPANEDIOL: See Mephenesin

TOLSEROL: See Mephenesin

TOLSMA, F. J., **JEDELOO, G. C., and van KEMENADE, J. J. W.,** Role of RP 4560, largactil, in psychiatry, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**997-1001, April 10,'54 Du

TOLSTOI, E., Treatment of diabetes mellitus by clinical approach; Ernest G. Irons memorial lecture, Hebrew M.J. **2:**208, '53
Treatment of diabetic acidosis and diabetic coma, J. Kansas M.Soc. **55:**1-7, Jan. '54

TOLSTOI, S., Les réflexes conditionnés et la cure de sommeil, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **157:**146-151, Nov. '53

TOLUENE
studies in detoxication; metabolism of alkylbenzenes; glucuronic acid excretion following administration of alkylbenzenes; elimination of toluene in expired air of rabbits, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **56:**317-320, Feb. '54
toxicity, toxicity of toluene; therapy of chronic leukemia by benzene and its homologues; role of methyl donors (choline and methionine) [S. Tara] Sang **25:**156-158, '54 F [Comment on Brailer's article]

TOLUENE, toxicity--Continued
toxicologic studies on p-tertiary-butyltoluene, [C. H. Hine & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**227-244, March '54

TOLUENEdiAMINE
hemotoxic effects of phenylenediamine and toluenediamine, [K. E. Stahl & F. Jung] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **220:**503-518, '53 G

TOLUIDINE BLUE: See Dyes; Stains and Staining, methods; Uterus, hemorrhage

TOLUYLENEdiAMINE: See Toluenediamine

2-(N^1-p-TOLYL-N^1-m-HYDROXYPHENOLAMINOMETHYL)-IMIDAZOLINE: See cross reference under Phentolamine

TOMAN, J., Synovialoplastic sarcoma of foot, Rozhl.chir. **33:**38-40, '54 Cz

TOMAN, J. E. P., and **TAYLOR, J. D.,** Wirkungsart und Stoffwechsel der Antiepileptika, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**175-183, March '54
See GOODSELL, J. S., jt. auth.

TOMANEK, A., Bronchoscopy in malignant tumors of lungs, Rozhl.chir. **32:**660-666, '53 Cz

TOMARELLI, R. M., and others, Isolation of crystalline growth factor for strain of Lactobacillus bifidus, Arch.Biochem. **48:**225-232, Jan. '54

TOMATIS, G.: **See GIUSTI, G., jt. auth.**

TOME BONA, J. M., Alcuni concetti sulla simulazioni in dermatologia del lavoro, Folia med. **37:**1-14, Jan. '54

TOMISELLI, M., and **LACONI, A.,** Roentgenchimografia analitica associata a pneumomediastino per lo studio dell'atrio sinistro, Arch.radiol. **2:**446-450, '53
See BOCCHETTI, G., jt. auth.

TOMIZAWA, H. H., **NARAHARA, H. T., GIBBONS, C. A., and WILLIAMS, R. H.,** Metabolic study of hydrocortisone in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**51-53, Jan. '54

TOMIZAWA, J. I.: **See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.**

TOMLIN, S. G.: **See IRVING, E. A., jt. auth.**

TOMLINSON, W. B.: **See LAWSON, J. D., jt. auth.**

TOMMASI THERAPY: See Paralysis, General, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy

TOMMASINI, A.: **See ZOLLO, M., jt. auth.**

TOMMASINI, R.: **See MANTEGAZZA, P., jt. auth.**

TOMMASINO, P. O., and **STAFFIERI, J. J.,** Valores normales del iodo proteico en Rosario (Santa Fe), utilizando el método de Barker, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **67:**489-491, Nov. 15-30, '53

TOMODA, M., Agastrische perniziöse Anämie, Chirurg **25:**49-58, Feb. '54

TOMOGRAPHY: See Bones, roentgenography; Bronchi, diseases; Ear, cysts; Foot, deformities; Heart, size; Larynx, tuberculosis; Pyelography; Roentgen Rays, technic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.

TOMPKINS, E. H., Measurement of erythrocytic diameters with phase microscopy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**212-214, Feb. '54
Effects of washing and of serum albumin upon erythrocytes, upon morphology as seen with phase microscopy and with polarized light, J.Lab.&.Clin.Med. **43:**518-526, April '54
Effects of washing and of serum albumin upon erythrocytes, upon internal movements of erythrocytes, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**527-531, April '54

TOMPKINS, M.: **See HAMMOND, C. W., jt. auth.**

TOMPKINS, W. T.: **See WIEHL, D. G., jt. auth.**

TOMPSETT, S. L.: **See SMITH, D. C., jt. auth.**

TOMSCHE, U.: **See BOHLE, A., jt. auth.**

TOMSYKOSKI, A. J., **STEVENS, R. C., and BROWN, N.,** Adrenal pheochromocytoma and leiomyoma of jejunum; vascular changes associated with pheochromocytoma, Am.J.Surg. **87:**783-787, May '54
See STEVENS, R. C., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R. C., **IZZO, P. A., and RODRIQUEZ, C. E.,** Aneurysm of splenic artery in pregnancy, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1264-1270, Dec. '53

TONDI, O.: **See RICCI, P. L., jt. auth.**

TONDREAU, R. L., Multiple primary carcinomas of large intestine, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**794-807, May '54

TONELLI, L., and **CARBONE, G.,** Principi e metodi attuali nella terapia dell'insufficienza renale acuta, alla luce della moderna dottrina della "lower nephron nephrosis," Clin.terap. **5:**402-451, Nov. '53
and **PESCI, A.,** Le variazioni della colinesterasi sierica nel decorso post-operatorio ed il loro significato nel problema pathgenetico dello shock (ricerche sistematiche in una serie de 100 pazienti sottoposti ad interventi di gravità svariata), Policlinico (sez.chir.) **61:**13-55, Jan.-Feb. '54

TONELLI, L.--Continued
BAISI, F., and MALIZIA, E., Pre- and post-operative renal function in coarctation of aorta and its relationship to genesis of hypertension, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**35-50, '54
TONG, W., TAUROG, A., and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Metabolism of I131-labeled diiodotyrosine, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**59-79, March '54
TONGUE
semeiologic importance of fluorescence, [A. Colli] Minerva med. **1:**1171-1173, April 28, '54 I
atrophy, facial hemiatrophy with involvement of tongue; case, [Bourrat, L. Thévenin, M. Colin & Beaupère] Pédiatrie **9:**286, '54 F
black, black hairy tongue, [H. A. Bartels] Oral Surg. **7:**559-564, May '54
hairy black tongue due to antibiotics; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Giunchi & F. Sorice] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**477-487, May 3, '54 I
unilateral hairy tongue, [L. Meltzer & B. Farfel] A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**497-498, April '54
cancer: See also Mouth, cancer
analysis of 40 cases, [R. C. W. Visser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**828-841, March 27, '54 Du
carcinoma, [V. Fernández Mariño & J. Sánchez Rementería] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28:**146-147, Dec. '53 S
invasion epidermoid carcinoma, [R. E. Magalee] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:**42-45, Jan. '54
treatment of cancer of tongue and its cervical metastases with irradiation, [C. L. Martin] South.M.J. **47:**1-9, Jan. '54
treatment of carcinoma, [A. Rahausen & C. Sayago] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**243-250, Feb. '54
diseases, critical remarks on Melkersson-Rosenthal syndrome as manifestation of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [H. Hering & P. Scheid] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**344-382, '54 G
cytology of bone marrow in pernicious anemia with normal hemoglobin level; glossitis and subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord due to deficiency of anti-pernicious-anemia principle, [P. Bastrup-Madsen] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**13-26, '54
further experiences with diagnosis and therapy of glossopharyngopathy due to sideropenia, [H. Hohlbrugger] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**421-427, '54 G
sore tongue; diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, [A. R. Hollender] J.Florida M.A. **40:**628-634, March '54
syndrome of anemia, dysphagia and glossitis (Plummer-Vinson syndrome), [J. T. Howell & R. W. Monto] New England J.Med. **249:**1009-1012, Dec. 17, '53
tongue print method in study of normal and pathologic tongues, [A. Colli] Gior.clin.med. **35:**157-172, Feb. '54 I
foreign bodies, unusual site, [A. Fernández & A. Martínez Borado] Semana méd. **103:**685-687, Nov. 12, '53 S
hairy: See Tongue, black
paralysis, bilateral paralysis with case report, [F. L. Harcourt] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**189-192, March '54
pathology, centrilingual reconstruction for muscular macroglossia; case, [P. Truffert] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**274-277, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
surgery: See also other subheads under Tongue
intraoral plastic procedure for maxillary defect, [B. Quick] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**190-191, Feb. '54
tumors, adenoma of lingual thyroid; case, [J. Zaslow, D. M. Sklaroff & H. Kornfield] J.A.M.A. **155:**359-360, May 22, '54
lingual thyroid, [H. A. Ferrando] Semana méd. **104:**361-366, April 1, '54 S
malignant mesenchymal tumors; case of lingual reticulosarcoma, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**263-279, '53 I
median rhomboid glossitis; case reported in infant, [R. S. Pollack] Ann.Surg. **139:**250-252, Feb. '54
mycosis fungoides with lingual tumor; case, [L. M. Pautrier & A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**67-69, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
myxolipoma of base; case, [J. R. Ausband, J. A. Harrill & E. E. Pautler] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1038-1043, Dec. '53
neurinoma; case study; review of literature, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**429-[438], '53 I
rhabdomyosarcoma, [A. W. Ulin, W. C. Shoemaker & G. F. Froio] New England J.Med. **250:**98-104, Jan. 21, '54
surgical treatment of lingual thyroid, [G. E. Ward, J. R. Cantrell & W. B. Allen] Ann.Surg. **139:**536-542, May '54
de TONI, E., JR., Medición "in vivo" de la aorta, Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**1049-1052, Nov.-Dec. '53
See COTELLESSA, G., jt. auth.
See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
TONI, G., Osservazioni istochimiche sulle arterie in obliterazione cronica chirurgicamente asportate, Arch.ital.chir. **77:**81-90, '53
Osservazioni anatomo-chirurgiche e microscopiche sul simpatico viscerale addomino-pelvico, Clinica, Bologna **14:**402-413, '53
Contributo anatomo-chirurgico alla conoscenza dei fattori limitanti gli effetti della gangliectomia lombare, Clinica, Bologna **14:**402-413, '53
Sulle basi anatomiche della chirurgia del simpatico lombare, Clinica, Bologna **14:**415-433, '53
Precisazioni e considerazioni anatomo-chirurgiche sul sistema venoso portale, Clinica, Bologna **14:**434-448, '53
MACCAFERRI, A., and MATJEVIC CERTAIN, A., Contributo allo studio delle basi embrio-anatomo-fisiologiche della patologia del diaframma, Arch. ital.chir. **77:**74-80, '53
de TONI, G., L'hyperostéogénèse périosto-enchondrale régressive du fœtus et du nourrisson, Arch.franç. pédiat. **10:**1076-1083, '53;Die feto-infantile regressive periosteo-enchondrale Hyperosteogenese (sogenannte infantile Cortical-Hyperostose), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**148-150, Feb. '54
de TONI, GIOVANNI, Nossos resultados no tratamento da meningite tuberculosa pela associação estreptomicina-hidrazida isonicotínica, Resenha clín.-cient. **22:**333-335, Oct. '53
Acerca de las relaciones existentes entre constitución morfológica individual y crecimiento somático, Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**967-975, Nov.-Dec. '53
Un nuevo método de exploración radiológica del niño: la estratigrafía axial trasversa, Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**1011-1016, Nov.-Dec. '53
Un nouveau syndrome dysmétabolique et dysendocrine: acidose rénale idiopathique avec néphrocalcinose et pseudoparalyse hypopotassiémique; nanisme; rachitisme tardif; dystrophie adiposo-génitale, Ann.pædiat. **182:**63-74, Feb. '54
A proposito delle "Considerazioni sulla vaccinazione contro la tubercolosi" del Prof.G.Mazzetti, Minerva med. **1:**1051-1055, April 18, '54
and DURAND, P., Il comportamento della funzione renale negli adiposi, Minerva pediat. **6:**45-48, Jan. 31, '54
TONIOLO, S., Sul trattamento dell'ulcera gastrica o duodenale perforata con sondino gastrico a permanenza, Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**633-644, July 5, '53
TONNDORF, J.: See HYDE, R. W., jt. auth.
TONNING, H. O.: See CLARK, W. S., jt. auth.
TONOGRAPHY: See Eyes, tension; Glaucoma
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
TONOPHOSPHAN (phosphorus preparation): See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
TONSILLECTOMY
[H. Earnshaw] M.J.Australia **1:**52-54, Jan. 9, '54
abscess tonsillectomy in treatment of peritonsillar abscess, [G. H. Bateman & J. Kodicek] J.Laryng. & Otol. **68:**241-246, April '54
clinical problems relative to tonsillectomy with special respect to children, [E. di Lauro] Riforma med. **68:**175-179, Feb. 13, '54 I
survey of tonsil and adenoid surgery, [R. E. Deuel, Jr., B. Putney & S. J. Morabito] New York J.Med. **54:**1617-1620, June 1, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by internist, [T. L. Badger] J.A.M.A. **154:**568-571, Feb. 13, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by laryngologist, [L. R. Boies] J.A.M.A. **154:**575-577, Feb. 13, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by otologist, [G. D. Hoople] J.A.M.A. **154:**573-575, Feb. 13, '54
tonsil and adenoid question as seen by pediatrician, [R. C. Eley] J.A.M.A. **154:**571-573, Feb. 13, '54
tonsils and adenoids; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1952, [L. E. Adin, Jr. & J. D. Singleton] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**351-375, March '54
complications and sequels, abnormal course of internal carotid and mix-up of anesthetic solution as cause of fatal accident during tonsillectomy, [G. Hansen] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **32:**720-728, Dec. '53 G
bilateral abductor paralysis of vocal cords during local tonsillectomy; case and its management, [G. S. Richardson] Laryngoscope **63:**1197-1198, Dec. '53

TONSILLECTOMY, complications and sequels--Continued
bulbar poliomyelitis following tonsillectomy, [N. R. Mackay] New Zealand M.J. **52**:386-388, Oct. '53
effects of irradiation on post-tonsillectomy pain, [J. W. Hope, G. W. Taylor, E. P. Pendergrass & H. P. Schenck] Am. J. Roentgenol. **71**: 251-252, Feb. '54
essential epilepsy following tonsillectomy; case, [E. Planas García de Dios] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal. **12**:329-332, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
excision of palatine tonsils in tuberculous children, [M. T. de Lima, Jr., F. Belfort, D. F. Silveira & G. P. Miranda] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**: 109-145, July-Aug. '53 P
fatalities during tonsillectomy; 3 remarkable cases, [H. Jakobi] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:51-54, Jan. '54 G
psychic effect of hospitalization and surgical interventions on children, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:343-346, Feb. 6, '54 Du; Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:145-150, March '54
pulmonary embolus following tonsillectomy; case, [W. P. Pirkey] Laryngoscope **63**:1199-1200, Dec. '53
question of prophylactic use of penicillin, [H. Vetter] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:48-51, Jan. '54 G
question whether tonsillectomy favors severe forms of poliomyelitis in children, [J. Despons] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:54-56, Jan. '54 F
relationship of absence of tonsils to incidence of bulbar poliomyelitis, [L. Weinstein, M. L. Vogel & N. Weinstein] J.Pediat. **44**:14-19, Jan. '54
hemorrhage in, connection between weather and postoperative hemorrhages and hemorrhages from nose, [K. Aberg] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:121-124, Feb. '54 G
hemostatic effect of monosemicarbazone of adrenochrome, [G. Branca & P. Bruno] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:370-373, '53 I
prophylaxis of post-tonsillectomy hemorrhage, [P. Meneghini & G. Pesce] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**: 263-273, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
history, changes in risk 1880-1949, [J. Downes] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:22-41, Jan. '54
indications, indications and contraindications, [H. E. Harris] J.Kentucky M.A. **52**:102-106, Feb. '54
tonsil problem in allergic child, [L. S. Nelson & A. V. Stoesser] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**: 34-36, Jan. '54
results, significance in therapy of rheumatism in children, [E. I. Volkova] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.3-7, '54 R
tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; reevaluation of results, [J. A. Johnston & T. W. Watkins] J.Pediat. **44**:127-133, Feb. '54
tonsillectomy and respiratory illness in populations of 2 communities in New York state, [J. C. Mertz] Milband Mem.Fund Quart. **32**:5-21, Jan. '54
tonsillectomy and voice, [W. Pfau] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33**:39-47, Jan. '54 G
technic and instruments, bloodless tonsillectomy; new operative procedure, [M. Unger] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:38-44, Jan. '54
choice of anesthesia, [S. H. Axelrod] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:36-38, Jan. '54
description of Whitman mouth gag, [L. Whitman] Anesthesiology **15**:215, March '54
intravenous meperidine in anesthesia; preliminary report, [M. P. Collados Storni] Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**:627-631, May-Dec. '53 S
new tongue retractor, [H. H. Weinberg] Internat.J. Anesth. **1**:107-110, Dec. '53-March '54
novocain (procaine hydrochloride) with penicillin infiltration, [N. Asís R.] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac. Córdoba **11**:489-506, May-Dec. '53 S
principal methods for tonsillectomy of children, [H. Vetter] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:187-190, March '54 G
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsillectomy; Tonsils
TONSILS
lymphatic circulation, [C. F. Porta & G. Vidoni] Arch. ital.laring. **61**:311-323, July-Aug. '53 I
tonsil problem in review; concepts, comments and conclusions, [A. R. Hollender] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:44-49, Jan. '54
tonsils and adenoids; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology for 1952, [L. E. Adin, Jr. & J. D.Singleton] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:351-375, March '54
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar
anatomy and histology, histologic test of tonsillar activity based on reticuloepithelial interplay, [G. Kelemen] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:263-281, March '54
TONSILS, anatomy and histology--Continued
histomorphologic aspects of tonsillar lymphatic tissue during fasting and during digestion, [S. Barbera] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:261-262, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
calculi, [P. R. R. Clarke] Lancet **1**:1112, May 29, '54
cancer, carcinoma of palatine tonsils with regional lymphoglandular metastases; radical surgical therapy by external route, [R. de Martini] Minerva chir. **9**:22-28, Jan. 15, '54 I
surgical therapy, [L. A. Samengo & Gonzalo de Sebastián] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 439-444, May-Dec. '53 S
diseases, histamine level of tonsils, [G. Cervellera & F. Salonna] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**:89-91, March-April '54 I
problem in adult, [R. Waldapfel] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:27-33, Jan. '54
hypertrophy, roentgenotherapy of lymphoid formations in rhinopharynx, [J. Calvet, P. Marquès & A. Bru] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:829-832, '53 F
tonsillar hypertrophy and mediastinohilar adenopathy, [C. Dazzi] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:115-152,'53 I
infections: See also Tonsillectomy
afferent lymphatic system, [G. Cervellera & D. Bellomo] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:426-436, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
angina and rheumatism in children, [F. A. Bogomolova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 12-16, '54 R
clinical aspects of chronic tonsillitis in children, [A. V. Dolgopolova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 15-18, '53 R
connective tissue induration in tonsils; pathogenic relationship to lymphoid tissue portals; comparative clinical and anatomicopathologic studies of tonsils of rheumatic patients, [F. Moser & H. Braun] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 379-415, '54 G
cytogram in relation to clinical course of scarlet fever, [V. P. Braginskaya & L. A. Shparo] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 51-56, '53 R
effect of ultrasounds on bacterial flora, [A. Marino] Arch.ital.laring. **61**:455-457, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
efficacy of therapy of chronic tonsillitis with menthol-penicillin inhalations, [D. P. Surkin & T. K. Popova] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 63-65, '53 R
focal infection; glomerulonephritis due to infection; case, [I. Jacono] Riforma med. **68**:337-341, March 27, '54 I
further experience with wet-suction irrigation, [G. W. McAuliffe] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**: 155-158, March '54
modes of transmission of tonsillitis, [P. Heiberg] Ugesk.læger **116**:588, April 15, '54 Da
monilial infection (treated with sodium caprylate solution), [I. S. Witchell] New York J.Med. **53**: 3045, Dec. 15, '53
relation between chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism in children, [E. I Volkova] Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 18-23, '53 R
skin tests and diagnosis of chronic tonsillitis, [G. Cervellera & A. Sambati] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 437-445, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy of chronic tonsillitis in children, [A. S. Ayvazov, A. V. Dolgopolova, N. A. Lyalina & Z. B. Papadicheva] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 7-12,'54 R
tonsils and parallergic manifestations, [M. Ghirlanda] Valsalva **29**:253-262, Oct. '53 I
pathology, connective tissue induration; pathogenic relationship to lymphoid tissue portals; comparative clinical and anatomicopathologic studies of tonsils of rheumatic patients, [F. Moser & H. Braun] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 379-415, '54 G
cytochemical studies, [R. Coen] Valsalva **29**:348-355, Dec. '53 I
histologic alterations in Cooley's disease, [S. Barbera] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:411-416, '53 I
importance of neurovegetative system in relation between tonsils and hypersensitive states; experimental study, [G. Amati & G. Ferretti] Arch.ital. laring. **61**:337-352, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, histologic test of tonsillar activity based on reticuloepithelial interplay, [G. Kelemen] A.M. A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:263-281, March '54
question of antibody formation in tonsils, [F. Schürmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:153-184, '54 G
tuberculosis, and tuberculous cervical lymphoma, [H. Vetter & E. Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 243-245, Feb. 20, '54 G
destructive primary tuberculosis of faucial tonsil, [C. McDowell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:612-617, April '54

TONSILS--Continued
tumors, anatomic and clinical aspects of primary malignant tumors of palatine tonsil, [L. Fruhling & C. Wild] Rev.laryng. **75**:337-370, March-April '54 F
lymphosarcoma of children; review of literature and report of case, [B. F. Metson] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63**:193-199, March '54
malignant angioendothelioma, [M. Roiz Noriega] Rev. clin.espan. **51**:116-119, Oct. 31, '53 S
tumor with myeloplaxes in palatine tonsil, [A. Gutowski] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:305-313, '53 F
TONUTTI, E., and HILLEBRECHT, J., Über den Einfluss des Systems Hypophyse-Schilddrüse auf die Pleuraexsudatentstehung nach Diphtherietoxin beim Meerschweinchen, Endokrinologie **31**:29-38, '54
TOOHEY, M., Vitamin K1 in anticoagulant therapy, Brit.M.J. **1**:1020-1022, May 1, '54
TOOLE, H., PROPATORIDIS, J., and PANGALOS, N., Intrapulmonary rupture of hydatid cysts of liver, Thorax **8**:274-281, Dec. '53
TOONE, E. C., JR.: See **MacKNIGHT, J. C., jt. auth.**
TOOTH-CHARCOT-MARIE DISEASE: See Atrophy, muscular
TOPALIS, C.: See **HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.**
TOPE, J. W.: See **RIVER, L. P., jt. auth.**
TOPECTOMY: See Brain, surgery
TOPI, G.: See **CICCHINI, T., jt. auth.**
TORANZOS, L. B.: See **ROMANA, C., jt. auth.**
TORCIGLIANI, A.: See **MERLINI, D., jt. auth.**
TORDA, C., Effect of convulsion inducing agents on electroencephalogram and on biochemical composition of brain, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:269-271, '53
Effects of corticotropin and various convulsion-inducing agents on P32 content of brain phospholipids, nucleoproteins and total acid-soluble phosphorus compounds, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:179-182, May '54
TOREK OPERATION: See Testes, undescended
TORELLI, G., L'indagine radiologica negli esiti a distanza del pneumotorace extrapleurico, Chir.torac. **6**:445-450, Nov.-Dec. '53
TOREN, D. A., Mycotic rat-bite fever; report of case, Delaware M.J. **25**: 334-335, Dec. '53
TORGERSEN, J., Gastric carcinoma with special reference to sex ratio, age and situation and to anatomy of stomach, Acta radiol. **40**:457-462, Nov. '53
Anatomy of pyloric canal and etiology of infantile pyloric stenosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:76-80, Jan.'54
Medical education in Norway, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:1-5, Jan. 1, '54 N
TORGERSEN, O., Reflections on medical doctor's theses, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:324-327, May 1, '54 N
TORI, G., Sui rapporti tra profilo e volume della sella (ricerche statistiche e considerazioni critiche), Bull.sc.med. **125**:251-269, July-Sept. '53
Sulla fluoro-cardiografia, Bull.sc.med. **125**:434-454, Oct.-Dec. '53
Su di un caso di pancreas aberrante nel bulbo duodenale, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20**:53-60, '54
Radiological demonstration of azygos and other thoraco-abdominal veins in living, Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:16-22, Jan. '54
TORIELLO, J.: See **TEJADA VALENZUELA, C., jt. auth.**
TORIELLO, L.: See **DUCCI, H., jt. auth.**
TORKILDSEN, A., and EL-TORAEI, I., New operative technique for treatment of hydrocephalus externus (preliminary report), J.Egyptian M.A. **36**: 836-846, '53
TORKILDSEN OPERATION: See Cranium, pressure in
TORLAIE, J., Les médecins et l'électricité au XVIIIe siècle, Hist.méd. **3**:63-70, Nov. '53
TORMENE, A., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'architettura e della struttura del miocardio umano, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **58**: 321-357, '53
TORNABEN, J. A.: See **LIGHT, A. E., jt. auth.**
TORNADOES: See Disasters
TORNER-SOLER, M., Cardiopatias y embarazo, Rev. espan.obst.y ginec. **12**:341-358, Nov.-Dec. '53
See **BALAGUER-VINTRO, I., jt. auth.**
and **PARAVISINI-PARRA, J.**, Aspectos hemodinámicos de la comunicación interauricular, Rev.espan. fisiol. **9**:105-113, June '53
BALAGUER-VINTRO, I., and PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., Aspectos hemodinámicos de la trilogia de Fallot, Rev.espan.fisiol. **9**:167-177, Sept. '53
BALAGUER-VINTRO, I., PARAVISINI-PARRA, J., and MONZON, H., Los diversos tipos hemodinámicos de la circulación pulmonar en la estenosis mitral, Med.clin. **21**:351-357, Nov. '53
TORNVALL S., S., KAPLAN M., J., URIBE C., P., and GONZALEZ P., M., Transfusión intracardiaca e intraarterial, Rev.méd.Valparaiso **6**:412-416, Sept. '53
TORPIN, R., Maternity shelter, GP **8**:79-80, Dec. '53
Ectopic pregnancy, M. Times **82**:393-396, June '54
TORRACA, L., Davide Giordano (1864-1954), Riforma med. **68**:244, Feb. 27, '54
TORRAZZA, L.: See **DOTTA, J. S., jt. auth.**
dalla TORRE, L., Moderne concezioni sul meccanismo d'azione delle sostanze digitaliche, Clin.terap. **5**: 375-401, Nov. '53
TORRE, M., Nombre et dimensions des unités motrices dans les muscles extrinsèques de l'œil et, en général, dans les muscles squélettiques reliés à des organes de sens, Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72**:362-376, '53
SCARZELLA, R., and ZANALDA, A., Sull'intervento di variazioni degli aminoacidi liberi nella coagulazione del sangue; osservazioni in casi di emorragie cerebrali e di trombosi della carotide, Arch. sc.med. **97**:384-390, April '54
TORRECILLA MARTINEZ, I., Normas prácticas para el tratamiento de las hipoproteinemias, Medicina, Madrid (pt.1) **22**: 79-83, Feb. '54
TORREGOSA, L.: See **BENAVIDES V., L., jt. auth.**
TORRENTI: See **MONCOURIER, jt. auth.**
TORRES, A. L., Carcinóide da ampola de Vater, Arq. Inst.biol.Exército (nos.10-13) **10-13**:53-56, '53
Comentários sôbre a patologia da apendicite, Arq. Inst.biol.Exército (nos.10-13) **10-13**:57-61, '53
Enterite necrotizante ulcerativa (darmbrand), Arq. Inst.biol.Exército (nos.10-13) **10-13**:63-71, '53
TORRES, E.: See **APRIGLIANO, F., jt. auth.**
See **PAULINO, F., jt. auth.**
TORRES, F. E.: See **GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
TORRES, J. M.: See **NEWMAN, W., jt. auth.**
TORRES, L. F., JR., Problem of infertility in male, Philippine J.Surg. **8**:108-114, Sept. '53
TORRES CORVO, M. M., Cirrosis del hígado consecutiva a malformación congénita de vías biliares extrahépaticas, Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:13-28, Jan. '54
TORRES del TORO, J. M.: See **CESARMAN, T., jt. auth.**
TORRES G., C.: See **HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., jt. auth.**
TORRES-GOST, J., Die Behandlung der Meningitis tuberculosa, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1708-1711, Dec. 4, '53
TORRES MARTY, L., and MIMO GALINDO, A., Diagnóstico de la infección meningocócica a través de sus manifestaciones cutáneas; a propósito de dos casos, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4**:111-118, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **RAMOS, R., jt. auth.**
TORRIANI, A. M.: See **COHN, M., jt. auth.**
TORRICELLI, C., BERNARDI, M., and GRASSO, E., Sulla polmonite interstiziale plasmacellulare, Minerva pediat. **5**:1157-1168, Dec. 31, '53
TORRIE, A., Pre-marital chastity, Practitioner **172**: 415-419, April '54
TORRIOLI, M., and TORRIOLI RIGGIO, G., Ulteriori contributi alla conoscenza della malattia embrionale del pollo indotta dalla inoculazione precoce di materiale leucemico umano; aspetti anatomo-patologici, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**: 689-707, '53
TORRIOLI RIGGIO, G., TENTORI, L., and VIVALDI, G., Ulteriori contributi alla conoscenza della malattia embrionale del pollo indotta dalla inoculazione precoce di materiale leucemico umano; dati statistici, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:708-716, '53
Ulteriori contributi alla conoscenza della malattia embrionale del pollo indotta dalla inoculazione precoce di materiale leucemico umano; filtrabilità, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16**:717-724, '53
TORRIOLI RIGGIO, G.: See **TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.**
TORROELLA, J. M.: See **BENAVIDES V., L., jt. auth.**
TORSIGLIERI, W.: See **MILANI, L., jt. auth.**
See **TELO, W., jt. auth.**
TORSOLI, A., and FABBRINI, A., Modificazioni circolatorie distrettuali indotte dagli ultrasuoni; ricerche nel soggetto normale, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:755-777, Oct. '53
See **FIASCHI, E., jt. auth.**
and **MELE, M.**, Nuove prospettive di ricerca in colecistografia; considerazioni critiche e preliminari risultati di indagini personali, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**:523-541, July '53
and **SARTESCHI, G.**, Studi sul timo; effetti della somministrazione di ACTH e cortisone e delle irradiazioni roentgen su la forma e il volume dell'organo, Folia endocrinol. **6**:667-685, Oct. '53

TORSOLI, A.--Continued
BASCHIERI, L., and MELE, M., Effetti di un'acqua bicarbonato calcica (acqua di uliveto) su la dinamica della colecisti e degli altri distretti digestivi (rilievi clinici e sperimentali), Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25:**503-521, July '53
TORTICOLLIS
[E. K. Ahvenainen & A. Ylinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**6-14, '54
cervicobrachial neuralgia, torticollis and cervical arthrosis; treatment by vertebral manipulations, [C. Rocher] Presse méd. **62:**178, Feb. 3, '54 F
congenital and traumatic defects (especially obstetric paralysis and torticollis) of locomotor system in children; diagnosis and treatment, [N. W. Nisbet] New Zealand M.J. **52:**475-478, Dec. '53
congenital muscular torticollis (Sir Robert Jones lecture), [F. A. Chandler] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**158-171, Oct. '53
congenital osseous torticollis due to synostosis of vertebrae C_2 and C_3; case, [C. Cherubini] Minerva ortop. **5:**74-75, March '54 I
ocular torticollis; 8 cases, [Calmettes, Deodati & R. Pigassou] Arch.opht. **13:**673-678, '53 F
surgical treatment of spasmodic torticollis, [H. T. Wycis & J. R. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**119-126, Jan. '54
del **TORTO, P.,** L'ortopedia ieri e oggi di fronte al problema della poliomielite, Riforma med. **68:**365-376, April 3, '54
TORTORA, M., and La TORRETTA, G., L'étude de la transmission héréditaire des types de sang, particulièrement en ce qui concerne la détermination des génotypes Rh et le diagnostic rétrospectif du type de gémellité, Acta chir.belg. (supp.1) **53:**204-208, March '54
and **MEO, R.,** Su di un caso di scambio intenzionale di neonati. Importanza dello studio dei tipi di sangue ai fini dell'accertamento della maternità, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**369-371, Sept.-Oct. '53
TORULA
chemical analysis of capsular substance of Cryptococcus neoformans, [J. M. Einbinder, R. W. Benham & C. T. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**279-283, April '54
TORULOPSIS: See Torulosis
TORULOSIS
case; fungus diseases and tuberculosis; similarity and differences, [J. Schwarz, H. E. Schornagel & M. Straub] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:**69-75, March '54
cryptococcosis; case, [S. S. Soysal, E. K. Unat & M. Tahsinoglu] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**246-260, '54 F
cryptococcosis involving brain, adrenal and prostate, [H. E. Bowman & J. O. Ritchey] J.Urol. **71:**373-378, March '54
meningitis due to Cryptococcus neoformans (Torula histolytica); new case with rapid development, [A. Laporte, R. Houdart, R. Caldéra & G. Manigand] Presse méd. **62:**44-47, Jan. 13, '54 F
meningitis due to Torulopsis neoformans (Cryptococcus); case; study of isolated mycete, [A. Portella] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:**524-530, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
meningoencephalitis due to Cryptococcus neoformans; case, [A. E. Bacon, Jr., E. G. Scott & P. W. Huntington] Delaware M.J. **26:**3-8, Jan. '54
osseous mycosis due to Torula; case, [P. Padovani & J. J. Rainaut] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**109-110, Jan.-March '54 F
pulmonary cryptococcosis, [I. H. Linden & C. G. Steffen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**116-120, Jan. '54
torula uveitis, [H. E. Wager & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**61-67, Jan.-Feb. '54
unusual etiologies of portal system hypertension (torulosis, phlebosclerosis and retroperitoneal chronic inflammation), [M. Taubenhaus, O. C. Julian, J. Schlichter & M. Littman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**313-326, Feb. '54
diagnosis, pulmonary torulosis complicating pulmonary tuberculosis treated by resection, [R. F. Corpe & L. H. Parr] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**392-398, April '54
therapy, chemotherapeutic study of antimonials in experimental infection of mice with Cryptococcus neoformans, [E. Grunberg & R. J. Schnitzer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**132-138, Nov. '53
treatment of central nervous system cryptococcosis: laboratory studies, [C. A. Carton & C. S. Liebig] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**233-234, '53
TORUP, D., Primary osteosynthesis of tibial fractures, Nord.med. **51:**748-749, May 28, '54 Da
TORYN: See cross reference under Taoryl
TOSCANO, F., and ANGELA, G. C., Considerazioni su di una epidemia di vaccinosi vulvare da cateterismo, Minerva pediat. **5:**987-990, Nov. 15, '53
See ANGELA, G. C., jt. auth.
See CASPANI, R., jt. auth.
See PISANI, G., jt. auth.
ANGELA, G. C., and di NOLA, F., Pneumopatie da ornitosi nell'infanzia; contributo casistico, Minerva pediat. **5:**930-935, Oct. 31, '53
TOSCHI, G.: See TENTORI, L., jt. auth.
TOSELLI, C., Osservazioni cliniche sul sintomo de Moebius, Boll.ocul. **32:**651-656, Nov. '53
Rilievi clinici sull'insufficienza di convergenza, Boll. ocul. **33:**17-30, Jan. '54
TOSHACH, S. R.: See STUART, R. D., jt. auth.
TOSI, B., Membrana pupilar persistente, Arch.oftal. Buenos Aires **28:**540-545, Dec. '53
TOSSEY, I.: See GARBER, R. L., jt. auth.
TOST, M.: See PERLICK, E., jt. auth.
TOSTI, A.: See BINAZZI, M., jt. auth.
TOTO, P. D., Neurofibromatosis and lipogranuloma of mouth, Oral Surg. **7:**423-426, April '54
TOUCH
localized tactile agnosia; "oscillations of function," [B. Weil & H. Hécaen] Encéphale **42:**481-499, '53 F
possibility of preservation of tactile sensation in total retrogasserian neurotomy, [F. Fénélon & J. A. Chavany] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1935-1936, May 14, '54 F
prick threshold stimulation with square-wave current; new measure of skin sensibility, [H. Sigel] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**145-154, Nov. '53
reaction time, [P. P. Lele, D. C. Sinclair & G. Weddell] J.Physiol. **123:**187-203, Jan. 28, '54
relationship between physiologic variables and stereognosis, [P. L. Short & W. G. Walter] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**29-44, Feb. '54
tactile and kinesthetic time acceleration phenomenon due to thalamic tumor; case, [I. Gloning & K. Weingarten] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**237-241, '54 G
visual and tactile discrimination of complex stimuli by patients with cerebral neoplasms, [W. S. Battersby, H. P. Krieger & M. B. Bender] Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:**224-227, '53
TOUCHARD, M.: See AUBERTIN, E., jt. auth.
TOUGH, J. S., Burns and scalds in home, Practitioner **172:**637-641, June '54
TOULANT, M.: See Loisillier-Toulant (Mme.)
TOULANT, P. F., and BOITHIAS, R., Les lésions vasculaires de la rétine dans l'onchocercose africaine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**141-145, March 9-16, '54
Les lésions oculaires de l'onchocercose africaine, Méd.trop. **14:**191-199, March-April '54
and **LARMANDE, A. M.,** Fréquence et gravité de l'endémo-épidémie weeksienne en Afrique du Nord, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:**164-170, '53
TOULET, J.: See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.
TOULOUSE, J.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.
TOUMANOFF, C.: See CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.
See ROUBAUD, E., jt. auth.
TOURAINE, A., Jörgen Schaumann, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**568-569, Nov. 17-24, '53
Pemphigus et pemphigoïdes, Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**121-146, March-April '54
Constantin Levaditi † (1874-1953), Hautarzt **5:**191-192, April '54
TOURAINE, R.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
TOURAINE, R. (Lyon): See LAGEZE, P., jt. auth.
TOURAINE, R. (Paris): See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
TOURAINE, R. G.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
TOURETTE'S DISEASE: See Tic
TOURNAY, A., and PAILLARD, J., Électromyographie des muscles radiaux à l'état normal, Rev.neurol. **89:**277-279, '53
TOURNERIE (Mme.): See COURBIN, jt. auth.
TOURNEUR, R.: See DUHAMEL, J., jt. auth.
TOURNIAIRE, A., BLUM, J., DEYRIEUX, F., and TARTULIER, M., Diagnostic de la sténose tricuspidienne par cathétérisme cardiaque, Arch.mal. cœur **46:**1008-1012, Nov. '53
TOURNIER, P.: See REILLY, J., jt. auth.
TOURNIER, PAUL
limitations of medicine and Paul Tournier, [J. P. Schaller] Laval méd. **19:**551-565, April '54 F
TOURNIER-LASSERVE, C.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
TOURNIQUET: See Hand, surgery; Hemostasis
TOUROFF, A. S. W., Phrenicectomy as aid to repair of large abdominal hernias, J.A.M.A. **154:**330-332, Jan. 23, '54

TOUROFF, A. S. W.--Continued
and SELEY, G. P., Modern surgical management of mediastinal tumors and infections, J.A.M.A. **154**: 230-234, Jan. 16, '54
TOURREILLES, J. F.: See PALACIO, J., jt. auth.
TOUSSAINT, C., WOLTER, R., and SIBILLE, P., Hypertension et lésions artérielles provoquées chez le rat par l'ingestion de quantités excessives de chlorure de sodium, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:83-101, Nov. '53
See BRIHAYE-von GEERTRUYDEN, M., jt. auth.
TOUSSAINT, J.: See GODART, S., jt. auth.
TOUZARD: See GALY, P., jt. auth.
TOUZIN, R., and MERLAND, R., Traitement de la lèpre par une nouvelle sulfone disubstituée; son élimination dans les milieux biologiques, Méd.trop. **13**:1002-1024, Nov.-Dec. '53
TOVELL, R.: See KAY, R., jt. auth.
See STEVEN, R. J. M., jt. auth.
TOVEY, G. H.: See GARDNER, J. M., jt. auth.
TOVO, S., Sulle rotture traumatiche delle pareti cardiache, Minerva medicoleg. **73**:249-266, Sept.-Oct. '53
Un caso di suicidio con "pistola" da macellazione, Minerva medicoleg. **74**:14-15, Jan.-Feb. '54
TOW, A., HURWITT, E. S., and WOLFF, J. A., Meconium peritonitis due to incarcerated mesenteric hernia; recovery following operation for intrauterine rupture of intestine, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:192-203, Feb. '54
TOW, P. M., and ARMSTRONG, R. W., Anterior cingulectomy in schizophrenia and other psychotic disorders; clinical results, J.Ment.Sc. **100**:46-61, Jan. '54
TOWERS, B., Muscle-cartilage relationship in extrapulmonary bronchi, J.Anat. **87**:337-344, Oct. '53
TOWERY, B. T., Fisiología del yodo, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **36**:317-323, March '54
TOWN, A. E., Differential diagnosis between solid and serous detachment of retina, Pennsylvania M.J. **56**:1046-1048, Dec. '53
TOWNE, R. D., Group therapy in military hospital, U. S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:853-859, June '54
TOWNER, A. A., and POWELL, G. W., Medical service in combat Air Force, J.Aviation Med. **25**:128-155, April '54
TOWNSEND, C. E.: See MILLER, G. E., jt. auth.
See ZIMDAHL, W. T., jt. auth.
TOWNSEND, F. M., HERSEY, D. F., and WILSON, F. W., Mima polymorpha as causative agent in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:673-679, May '54
TOWNSEND, K. E.: See McDONALD, J. B., jt. auth.
TOWNSEND, R. P., Pilot program in post graduate teaching of psychiatry to general practitioners, Am.J.Psychiat. **110**:881-886, March '54
TOWNSEND, S. R.: See CAMERON, D. G., jt. auth.
TOWNSEND-COLES, W. F., Report of 7 cases of chondro-osteo-dystrophy (Morquio's disease), Arch. Dis.Childhood **29**: 7-11, Feb. '54
TOWSLEY, H. A.: See ALLEN, R. J., jt. auth.
TOWSON, C. E., and McNELIS, F. J., Tumor of glomus jugulare; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:152-158, Feb. '54
TOWSON, R. T., Spontaneous pneumo-hæmothorax, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:188-189, Feb. '54
TOXEMIA
See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Pregnancy, toxemia; etc.
following burns, [B. Karfíková] Časop.lék.česk. **93**: 297-303, March 24, '54 Cz
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Drugs, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, coli; Diphtheria, toxin; Serum; Streptococci, toxin; Undulant Fever; etc.
physiologic disturbances produced by endotoxins, [L. Thomas] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **16**:467-490, '54
relation of bacteria to failure of blood volume therapy in traumatic shock, [J. Fine] New England J.Med. **250**:889-895, May 27, '54
TOXOID: See Bacteria, clostridium; Diphtheria, toxoid; Tetanus, toxoid; etc.
TOXOPLASMA
behavior with notes on its taxonomic status, [R. D. Manwell & H. P. Drobeck] J.Parasitol. **39**:577-584, Dec. '53
comparative electron miscroscopic studies on Toxoplasma and Sarcosporidia, [J. Holz & G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:239-242, '54 G
TOXOPLASMA--Continued
modifications in virulence of strain of Toxoplasma gondii by passage in various hosts, [L. Jacobs & M. L. Melton] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:447-457, May '54
movement organelles of Toxoplasma gondii, [G. Bringmann & J. Holz] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:54-57, Jan. '54 G
serial propagation of Toxoplasma gondii in roller tube cultures of mouse and of human tissues, [E. Chernin & T. H. Weller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:68-72, Jan. '54
types of movements, [H. M. Jettmar] Arch.Hyg. **137**: 477-486, '53 G
TOXOPLASMOSIS
[H. Eichenwald & S. Z. Levine] Postgrad.Med. **15**: 282-286, March '54
[D. Weinman] Rev.cubana lab.clin. **8**:47-64, April-June '54 S
adult ocular toxoplasmosis; preliminary report of parasitologically proved case, [L. Jacobs, J. R. Fair & J. H. Bickerton] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**: 287, March '54
adult toxoplasmosis; report and review, [A. Wolf, M. A. Kaufman & D. Cowen] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:284-286, '53
basic pathogenic processes and tissue reactions in toxoplasmosis encephalitis, [H. Simon] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91**:173-177, Jan. 17, '54 G
clinical aspects in children, [M. Chajecka-Paszkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:183-186, '54 Pol
congenital, [K. M. Long] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:123-125, Feb. '54
congenital; case, [R. Parmentier, R. Vokaer & P. Piraux] Gynéc.et obst. **53**: 264-272, '54 F
congenital; clinical study of case, [M. Montanari & V. Chinaglia] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **28**: 404-430, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
congenital; 6 cases, [M. Chajecka-Paszkiewicz, J. Pielowski & E. Bojowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 241-244, '54 Pol
congenital toxoplasmosis in child 9 years old, [S. Bartsocas] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:79-80, '54 F
human toxoplasma infection, [J. K. A. Beverley, C. P. Beattie & C. Roseman] J.Hyg. **52**:37-46, March '54
in child; first case in Argentine Republic, [H. J. Vázquez, N. Hojman & H. P. Marino] Arch.argent. pediat. **40**:21-39, July '53 S
in Mexican Republic, [G. Varela, A. E. Martinez Rodríguez & A. Treviño Villaseñor] Rev.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **13**:217-224, Sept. '53 S
modern aspects, [P. Tolentino] Minerva med. **1**: 945-951, April 7, '54 I
of adult, [P. Giroud, P. Le Gac, F. Roger & J. A. Gaillard] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4036-4039, Dec. 20, '53 F
on Faroe Islands, [R. K. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger **115**:1905-1909, Dec. 17, '53 Da
present status of problem of human toxoplasmosis, [G. Desmonts] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:57-71, '54 F
significance in adults, [I. Falck] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 618-621, '54 G
Toxoplasma gondii infection in latent stage and as acute disease, [W. Mohr] Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 611-614, '54 G
toxoplasmosis and pregnancy, [S. C. Holmdahl] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:765-774, Dec. '53
complications and sequels, bilateral microphthalmus in congenital toxoplasmosis; clinical and histologic studies, [M. Glees] Ophthalmologica **126**: 361-368, Dec. '53 G
congenital toxoplasmosis and erythroblastosis, [L. H. Kettler] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:92-102, Dec. 19, '53 G
infant mortality, abortion, premature and abnormal infants caused by Rh factor and toxoplasmosis, [E. Wernz-Brumby] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1456-1463, '53 G
pathology of toxoplasma encephalitis, [G. Pilleri] Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**:250-272, April-May '54 G
periphlebitis of retina and toxoplasmosis, [B. Carreras Durán] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**:42-51, Jan. '54 S
serologic data on adults with histologically diagnosed toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [L. Jacobs, M. K. Cook & H. C. Wilder] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:193-200, March-April '54
toxoplasmic choroidoretinitis in adult, [J. R. Hudson] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:179-181, March '54
toxoplasmic encephalitis in South Africa; 2 cases, [B. J. P. Becker] South African M.J. **28**:21-24, Jan. 9, '54

TOXOPLASMOSIS, complications and sequels--Continued
toxoplasmosis during pregnancy and congenital abnormalities, [H. Andreas] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1700-1709, '53 G
toxoplasmosis with unilateral exophthalmos in child; case, [C. Launay, B. Auvert, F. Verliac & B. Grenier] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 187-193, Feb. '54 F
Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; 2 cases, 1 probably due to toxoplasmosis, [B. Carreras Duran, V. Gilsanz, J. M. Palacios & A. Goytre] Rev.clín.españ. **51**: 179-182, Nov. 15, '53 S
diagnosis, acquired toxoplasmosis with report of 2 cases simulating glandular fever and possible case resembling typhus, [E. Skipper, J. K. A. Beverley & C. P. Beattie] Lancet **1**:287-290, Feb. 6, '54
animal experiments of latent toxoplasma infections as diagnostic aid; use of method in clinical cases and investigations for microscopic demonstration of parasites, [A. Westphal & G. Palm] Ztschr. Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:61-80, Jan. '54 G
case, [E. N. Wright] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6**: 64-66, '54
clinical aspects and diagnosis of acquired toxoplasmosis, [J. C. Siim] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 607-610, '54 G
demonstration of causative agent in animal experiments, [G. Wildführ & H. Hudemann] Ztschr. Kinderh. **74**:320-332, '54 G
further experiences with serologic diagnosis in eye diseases, [P. Siegert] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:209-213, '53 G
isolation of virulent passage strains of Toxoplasma, [J. Paul] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:237-242, April '54 G
method for isolation of Toxoplasma for use in complement fixation test, [M. Behrens & H. Geissler] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:508-512, '54 G
oligosymptomatic toxoplasmosis, [O. Thalhammer] Helvet.paediat.acta **9**:50-58, April '54 G
proven case of congenital toxoplasmosis, [J. C. Valentine, W. F. Lane, C. P. Beattie & J. K. A. Beverley] J.Clin.Path. **6**:253-260, Nov. '53
role of toxoplasmosis in adult chorioretinitis, [A. C. Woods, L. Jacobs, R. M. Wood & M. K. Cook] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:163-177, Feb. '54; Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58**:172-192, March-April '54
serologic data on adults with histologically diagnosed toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [L. Jacobs, M. K. Cook & H. C. Wilder] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:193-200, March-April '54
serology of sarcosporidiosis and toxoplasmosis, [F. I. Awad & R. Lainson] J.Clin.Path. **7**:152-156, May '54
seroreaction (Sabin-Feldman) in patients with tuberculosis, [G. Wildführ] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:167-168, Jan. 29, '54 G
significance of serologic results, [G. Piekarski] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 614-617, '54 G
toxoplasma infection at different ages studied by skin test method, [T. Hedqvist] J.Hyg. **51**:478-482, Dec. '53
toxoplasmosis and jaundice of newborn, [M. Lelong, Le Tan Vinh, G. Desmonts & D. Thompson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **46**:1056-1058, Dec. '53
toxoplasmosis in childhood; preliminary communication, [I. A. B. Cathie] Lancet **1**:813-814, April 17, '54
uveitis; military problem, [J. R. Fair] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**:364-368, March '54
value and limitations of toxoplasmosis test, [O. Thalhammer] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:361-374, Oct. 20, '53 G
experimental, of white rat, [F. Schmidt-Hoensdorf & J. Holz] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:338-340, '54 G
immunity, demonstration of toxoplasma inhibiting qualities in human serum; preliminary report, [H. M. Jettmar] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:276-277, April 23, '54 G
serologic response of white rats to toxoplasma infection, [D. E. Eyles] J.Parasitol. **40**:77-83, Feb. '54
therapy, antibiotics and experimental toxoplasmosis; polymyxin B-sulfate, bacitracin, terramycin (oxytetracycline), aureomycin (chlortetracycline) and sulfa in experimental toxoplasmosis, [P. Grönroos] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:374-377, '53
chemotherapeutic efficacy of 2,4-diamino-5-p-chlorophenyl-6-ethylpyrimidine (daraprim) in

TOXOPLASMOSIS, therapy--Continued
experimental toxoplasmosis, [W. A. Summers] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1037-1044, Nov. '53
experimental toxoplasmosis, [P. H. van Thiel & J. J. Laarman] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**: 121-124, '53
oxytetracycline in acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice, [D. E. Eyles & N. Coleman] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46**:952-954, '53 F
transmission, demonstration of toxoplasma infection in animals, [H. Kunert & L. Schmidtke] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:58-61, Jan.'54 G
experimental toxoplasmosis, [P. H. van Thiel & J. J. Laarman] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**: 121-124, '53
TOYOS GOMEZ, V.: **See GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R., jt. auth.**
TRABUCCO, A., Symposium: tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis; tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis urinaria, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**: 466-468, Nov. 15-30, '53
and BOTTINI, E. B., JR., La radiografía del epidídimo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **12**:52-54, Jan.-Feb. '54
and CARTELLI, N., Sobre dos casos de tumor primitivo de uréter, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:169-173, April-June '53
and MARQUEZ, F. J., La conjunción arterio-venosa de la arteria glomerular, Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 311-326, Sept.-Dec. '53
MARQUEZ, F. J., and BORZONE, R. J., El tratamiento de las infecciones urogenitales resistentes a los antibióticos, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:299-305, Sept.-Dec. '53
ABRAVANEL, R., OTAMENDI, B., and COREA, E., Enfermedad de Rendu-Osler-Weber a forma pseudohidronefrótica, Rev.argent.urol. **22**:347-358, Sept.-Dec. '53
TRACE, H. D., BAILEY, C. P., and WENDKOS, M. H., Tricuspid valve commissurotomy with one-year follow-up, Am.Heart J. **47**:613-618, April '54
TRACE ELEMENTS: See Elements, Chemical
TRACHEA
dilating and spasmolytic action of helicidina on prepared tracheobronchial specimens of guinea pig; original method of evaluating bronchodilating drugs, [D. Figuera Aymerich & P. Machín] Arch. Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4**: 5-59, '52 S
reflex circulatory responses to tracheal intubation (and laryngoscopy) performed under topical anesthesia, [B. D. King, J. D. Elder, Jr., D. F. Proctor & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology **15**:231-238, May '54
resistance study with Carlen-Stille double lumen endotracheal catheter, [T. N. Mackrell, H. H. Stone, P. Nemir, Jr. & H. R. Hawthorne] Anesthesiology **15**:209-211, March '54
respiratory reflexes from trachea and bronchi of cat, [J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **123**:55-70, Jan. 28, '54
transtracheal artificial respiration, [J. P. Reed & others] Anesthesiology **15**:28-41, Jan. '54
abnormalities, congenital stridor and malformations of trachea, [W. Hirsch, M. Loewenthal & S. Swirsky] Ann.paediat. **182**:1-9, Jan. '54
absence, congenital, [I. Kessel & J. N. Smith] Thorax **8**:266-268, Dec. '53
cancer, analysis of 25 cases, [R. Huguenin, P. C. Huet, J. M. Lemoine & J. Fauvet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:335-340, March 12-19, '54 F
carcinoma with coexisting fibroma of pleura, [J. S. Elwood] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:328-329, Nov. '53
esophageal cancer with tracheobronchial involvement; case, [A. Soulas] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:209-211, '54 F
primary carcinoma; clinical and anatomicohistopathologic study, [D. Bertogalli & C. Borsella] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:791-808, Nov. '53 I
diseases, case of histoplasmosis in Portugal diagnosed by bronchoscopic biopsy, [J. da S. Horta, T. G. Villar & G. J. Marques] Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5**:347-352, Dec. '53
clinical aspects, [P. H. Holinger & K. C. Johnston] Medizinische, pp. 216-220, Feb. 13, '54 G
diagnosis and treatment of encrustations; relation to radical surgery of head and neck, [J. J. Conley] J.A.M.A. **154**:829-832, March 6, '54
hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis, [G. Sabot] Friuli med. **8**:747-754, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
membranous laryngotracheitis following endotracheal intubation, [A. P. Muir & J. Straton] Anaesthesia **9**:105-113, April '54

TRACHEA, diseases--Continued
present day aspects of acute laryngotracheitis, [J. A. Turner] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:401-404, April '54
examination, pertracheal tracheolaryngoscope, [H. E. Euler] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33**:57-59, Jan. '54 G
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Carbohydrates
innervation, receptors in trachea and bronchi of cat, [J. G. Widdicombe] J.Physiol. **123**:71-104, Jan. 28, '54
obstruction, comparison of respiration during afferent stimulation of vagus with respiratory effort during tracheal obstruction, [W. Josenhans] Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:296-303, '54 G
extra length catheter for tracheobronchial aspiration, [C. L. Hebert] Anesthesiology **15**:208-209, March '54
fatal case of postoperative obstructive tracheitis (possibly due to cuffed endotracheal tube), [R. J. Stout & C. Thomas] Brit.J.Anæsth. **26**:35-37, Jan. '54
inspiratory widening of heart shadow; fluoroscopic sign in acute obstructive laryngotracheitis, [J. Munk & K. T. Lederer] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:294-297, May '54
maintenance of efficient tracheobronchial airway, [M. S. Sadove, L. A. Gittelson, G. M. Wyant & P. H. Holinger] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:11-16, Jan. '54
reconstruction of tracheal lumen by skin graft and cicatricial diaphragm method, [B. N. Soderberg, A. A. Albright & J. A. Budette] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:878-882, June '54
subarachnoid hemorrhage following tracheobronchial suction and "stir-up" regimen; case, [D. C. Moore] Anesthesiology **15**:211-213, March '54
tracheobronchial suction catheters, [H. G. Middleton] Anæsthesia **9**:124-125, April '54
pathology, clinical and pathogenic aspects of chondro-osteoplastic tracheopathy, [I. Padovan] Rev. laryng. **75**:388-403, March-April '54 F
ossification of tracheobronchial cartilage with fatal outcome, [H. Braun & G. Dhom] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**:355-386, '54 G
stricture: See also Trachea, tuberculosis
as complication of general anesthesia, [R. Heyden & S. Dahl] Nord.med. **51**:379, March 11, '54 Sw
congenital stridor caused by aberrant pulmonary artery, [T. M. Welsh & I. B. Munro] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:101-103, April '54
surgery: See also Tracheotomy; and other subheads under Trachea
human measurements involved in tracheobronchial resection and reconstruction procedures; case of bronchial adenoma, [K. A. Merendino & L. B. Kiriluk] Surgery **35**:590-597, April '54
new method for repair of partial loss of substance of tracheobronchial tree by means of free pleuropulmonary grafts; technic; experimental study, [C. Mauro & N. Boscaino] Gior.ital.chir. **9**:712-728, Oct. '53 I
plastic surgery; roentgenologic and histologic study, [D. Corelli & E. Guarnaccia] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:432-459, '53 I
problems of anesthesia in reconstruction, [C. R. Stephen, W. K. Nowill & W. C. Sealy] Anesthesiology **15**:206-208, March '54
reconstruction, [C. G. Rob & L. L. Bromley] Thorax **8**:269-273, Dec. '53
reconstruction of trachea and infraglottic larynx, [M. T. Edgerton & A. Zovickian] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:167-192, March '54
reimplantation of right bronchial branch into trachea 3 months after total rupture due to exterior trauma; case, [R. Sauvage] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:187-188, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
repair of loss of substance from cervical portion; experimental study, [M. Negri & P. Rampini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:343-357, '53 I
tuberculosis, indications for therapy, [L. Sayé & J. Oriol Anguera] Med.clín. **22**:151-159, March '54 S
stenosis; case treated by incision, [D. M. MacRae, J. J. Quinlan, F. J. Misener & J. E. Hiltz] Dis. Chest **24**:679-683, Dec. '53
vegetative form of tracheobronchial tuberculosis with report of case, [A. Meyer, A. Soulas, J. P. Nico & H. Defourneaux] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:206-208, '54 F

TRACHEA--Continued
tumors, adenoma with metastases to lungs, [K. A. Thomsen] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:636-641, '53
neurinoma; cases of bronchial tumors, [J. P. Secretan & L. de Weck] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**:339-343, '53 F
pathology and therapy of malignant intratracheal thyroid, [I. Herlinger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:132-140, '54 G
resection and anastomosis of intrathoracic trachea for primary neoplasms, [J. E. Macmanus & R. McCormick] Ann.Surg. **139**:350-354, March '54
reticulosarcoma, [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21**:321-328, '53 I
tracheobronchial chondromatosis (osteochondroplastic tracheopathy), [M. Delord] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:45-48, '54 F
wounds and injuries, wounds penetrating into laryngotracheal tube; 4 cases, [M. Valerio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60**:1599-1601, Nov. 16, '53 I
TRACHEOSTOMY: See Tracheotomy
TRACHEOTOMY
anesthetic management of patients with poliomyelitis and respiratory paralysis, [E. W. Andersen & B. Ibsen] Brit.M.J. 1:786-788, April 3, '54
anesthetist's viewpoint (with special reference to tracheotomies) on treatment of respiratory complications in poliomyelitis during epidemic in Copenhagen 1952, [B. Ibsen] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:72-74, Jan. '54; Danish M.Bull. **1**:9-12, March '54
artificial respiration in association with tracheotomy in resuscitation of prolonged state of apparent death; case with long survival, [Alglave] Mém. Acad.chir. **80**:281-283, Feb. 24-March 3, '54 F
emergency tracheotomy in course of certain epileptic states; 3 cases, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany & L. Singer] Rev.neurol. **89**:550-552, '53 F
foreign bodies in bronchi; dangers of bronchotomy and role of tracheotomy in emergency treatment following failure of bronchoscopy, [R. Monod, A. Germain, A. Soulas & M. Vandooren] Mém.Acad. chir. **80**:61-72, Jan. 6-20, '54 F
importance of tracheostomy in acute ventilatory distress, [B. Blades & A. M. Salzberg] Mil.Surgeon **114**:184-187, March '54
in bulbar poliomyelitis, [A. H. Neffson] Arizona Med. **11**:89-95, March '54
in 11 week old infant with bulbospinal poliomyelitis; case report and brief summary of literature, [P. Barsky] J.Pediat. **44**:445-447, April '54
in infancy, [J. A. Bigler, P. H. Holinger, K. C. Johnston & F. Schiller] Pediatrics **13**:476-485, May '54
in poliomyelitis, [J. E. Allen & C. S. Blase] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:571-574, May '54
in treatment of unconscious patient, [E. Zander & K. Graf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:342-346, March 20, '54 G
increasing indications, [G. S. Fitz-Hugh & W. C. Morgan, Jr.] Laryngoscope **64**:172-182, March '54
indications in surgical and wounded patients, [J. C. Barani] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24**:199-208, '53 S
laryngeal stenosis, [M. W. Simmons] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:199-213, '53
maintenance of airway in poliomyelitis, [M. V. Davis] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:231-236, April '54
minimal emergency tracheotomy for glottic spasm with report of case, [A. Laffaille, J. Lemoine & G. Dufour] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:196-201, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
new instrument for cricothyroid tracheotomy, [A. J. Delaney] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57**:912, Nov.-Dec. '53
new method of adapting intratracheal inhaler to tracheotomy tubes; technic for use with endotracheal tubes, [V. Kracum & V. J. Collins] Anesthesiology **14**:615-618, Nov. '53
preoperative administration of helium in respiratory obstruction, [R. Green & B. L. Day] Lancet 1:602-603, March 20, '54
role in treatment of eclampsia, [J. E. Safley] Mississippi Doctor **31**:344-347, March '54
tracheotomy; report on 146 operations 1949-1953, [J. Rotem] Harefuah **45**:169-174, Nov. 1, '53 He
T-tube slip joint adapter for tracheotomy tubes, [M. W. Livingston & H. F. Bishop] Anesthesiology **14**:620-622, Nov. '53
use in critically ill patient, [I. D. Baronofsky & J. F. Briggs] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:321-323, May '54

TRACHOMA
in South Africa, [N. L. Murray] South African J.Clin. Sc. **4**:117-203, Sept. '53
new concept, [R. Ching] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:750-761, June '54
outline of research at Trachoma Institute and Ophthalmologic Clinic of Bashkir Medical Institute, [V. I. Spasskiy] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33**: 10-14, '54 R
present status of experimental research, [L. Poleff] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:381-388, '53 G
diagnosis, further observations in patients with "conjunctivitis of possible protozoal origin occurring in Denmark"; comparison with conjunctivitis trachomatosa, [E. Kall] Acta ophth. **32**:77-82, '54
symptom of hemorrhage, [A. G. Petrov] Vestnik oftal. (no. 6) **32**:35, '53 R
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Brazil, [H. de B. Conde] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:34-38, Jan. '54 P
incidence in East Pakistan, [M. D. Refatullah] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:151-154, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, histopathogenesis, [G. Badir] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**: 79-95, '53
trophic innervation in pathogenesis, [A. N. Murzin] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33**:7-10, '54 R
pathology, histopathology, [G. Badir, R. P. Wilson & F. M. Lyons] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46**:97-129, '53
hyalinization of true trachoma, [C. Pasheff] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**: 67-77, '53
prevention, campaign in Serbia 1948-1952, [M. Radovanovitch] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:131-136, '53 F
campaign in Udmurtsk region, [F. F. Sysoev, F. S. Burdelova & V. Y. Kalugina] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33**:3-9, '54 R
effects of mass treatment of epidemic conjunctivitis by means of 1 per cent chlortetracycline instillations on evolution of trachoma in Morocco, [H. Decour, G. Ferrand & J. Reinhards] Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **12**:153-172, '52 F
in Brazil, [H. de B. Conde] Rev.brasil.med. **11**:34-38, Jan. '54 P
social prophylaxis in Egypt, [S. Habachy] Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:175-189, '53 F
work of medical station in Disful (Iran), [A. Regner] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:133-137, Jan. '54 G
therapy, control of trachoma and acute seasonal conjunctivitis, [F. M. Lyons] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:137-150, '53
Denig operation for pannus, [N. Pines] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:186-187, March '54
during third stage, [M. G. Kulakhmeteva] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33**:13-15, '54 R
emergency treatment; data on 500 hospitalized cases, [J. Carli] Rev.méd.nav. **8**:145-150, '53 F
hyaluronidase; pterygium and corneal pannus, [G. Anastasi] Arch.ottal. **57**:465-472, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
immediate results of sintomicetina, chloramphenicol and its racemic form, [A. N. Mikaelyan] Vestnik oftal. (no. 2) **33**:10-12, '54 R
intramuscular chloramphenicol, [J. B. Chastain & L. K. Newlin] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:191-194, March '54
new forceps for expression of conjunctiva in patients, [R. G. Otyan] Vestnik oftal. (no. 1) **33**:44, '54 R
preliminary observations on topical use of terramycin (oxytetracycline) ointment, [M. M. E. D. Said] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46**:155-173, '53
sulfonamides and antibiotic drugs, [L. P. Agarwal & B. M. L. Gupta] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:119-122, Feb. '54; correction **38**:691, Nov. '54
work of medical station in Disful (Iran), [A. Regner] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:133-137, Jan. '54 G
TRACHTMAN, A., Exploratory program for vocational adjustment of mentally handicapped adolescents, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:424-430, Jan. '54
TRACTOTOMY, INTRAMEDULLARY: See Medulla Oblongata, surgery
TRAEGER, H. S., GABUZDA, G. J., JR., BALLOU, A. N., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Blood "ammonia" concentration in liver disease, and liver coma, Metabolism **3**:99-109, March '54
See **GABUZDA, G. J., JR., jt. auth.**
TRAEGER, J., Nouveaux procédés d'exploration fonctionnelle des reins, Helvet.chir.acta **21**:137-154, May '54
See **MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.**
TRAEGER, K. A., Conginital fistulas of lower lip: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **12**:69-71, Jan. '54
TRAENCKNER, K., Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Peristonspeicherung in den Mitochondrien der Nierentubuli, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123**:101-109, '54
TRAFFIC: See Accidents, automobile; Automobiles, drivers
TRAFFORD, H. S., Trichobezoar, Lancet **1**:761, April 10, '54
TRAFTON, H. M., and LIND, H. E., Carbomycin in treatment of enterococcal urinary tract infections, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:43-47, Jan. '54
TRAFURIL (nicotinic acid derivative): See Nicotinic Acid
TRAIBEL, J. A.: **See FISCHER, J. T., jt. auth.**
TRAISMAN, A. S., and TRAISMAN, H. S., Transient complete atrioventricular heart block of unknown etiology, Pediatrics **13**:326-331, April '54
TRAISMAN, H. S., and JOHNSON, F. R., Arachnodactyly associated with aneurysm of aorta, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87**:156-166, Feb. '54
See TRAISMAN, A. S., jt. auth.
TRAMIER, G.: **See RANQUE, J., jt. auth.**
TRAMONTANA, C., La siderorachia nelle meningiti acute aspecifiche, Riforma med. **67**:1333-1338, Nov. 28, '53
See DOMINICI, G., jt. auth.
TRAMONTANA, F., Importanza del pronto soccorso trasfusionale nella ostetricia domiciliare d'urgenza, Riforma med. **68**:327-328, March 20, '54
TRAMS, E., KLOPP, C. T., and BLADES, B., Explanation for some local complications produced by intra-arterially administered thorotrast, S.Forum **4**:219-226, '53
TRAN-ANH, NGUYEN-VAN-VAN and DANG-KIM-CHAU, Découverte d'une hernie diaphragmatique embryonnaire à l'occasion d'un traumatisme de la rate, Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:86-90, Jan.-March '53
TRANCHESI, J., CARRAL, R., de AMORIM, I., and PENALOZA, D., Clinical diagnosis of bicuspid aortic valve; study of 18 cases, Am.Heart J. **47**: 664-675, May '54
TRAN-NGOC-NINH, Les laxités articulaires du genou et leur traitement, Extrême-Orient méd. **6**:5-120, April-July '53
See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
TRANOS, L., Mandibulofacial dysostosis associated with dermolipoma of conjunctiva, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:354-359, March '54
TRAN-QUAN-VAN: **See OLIVIER, A., jt. auth.**
TRANSAMINASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
TRANSFERENCE: See Psychoanalysis
TRANSFERRIN: See Blood Proteins
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS
See also Pilgrimages
agricultural migrants and public health, [L. P. Leone & H. L. Johnston] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 1-8, Jan. '54
TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; etc.
fate of vascularized and nonvascularized subcutaneous homografts in mice, [R. M. Merwin & E. L. Hill] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:819-839,Feb.'54
histopathologic study of autotransplant of intrasinusal fat in chronic suppurating frontoethmoid sinusitis with relapse, [A. R. Bergara & O. A. Itoiz] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11**: 557-567, May-Dec. '53 S
induction of tumors in mice following intrasplenic or intrahepatic transplantation of fetal skin, muscle or stomach with methylcholanthrene, [M. Klein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1137-1145, April '54
new aspects on conditions for taking of grafts, [L. Dufourmentel] Mém.Acad.chir. **80**:420-422, March 24-April 7, '54 F
of fat tissue in neurosurgery, [Z. Kunc] Časop.lék. česk. **93**:327-332, March 24, '54 Cz
plastic surgery, [F. Schörcher] München.med. Wchnschr. **96**:423-425, April 16, '54 G
present status and future prospects of homologous tissue transplantation, [W. J. Dempster] Tr.M. Soc.London (1952-1953) **69**:85-99, '53
significance of immunobiologic processes for homotransplantation of various tissues, [M. Wagenfeld] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/131-I/134, April 10, '54 G
storage of tissues for surgical transplantation, [H. H. G. Eastcott] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **40**:1-6, '54
use of fat transplants in therapy of facial hemiatrophy, [P. Correia] Rev.paulista med. **44**:24-29, Jan. '54 P

TRANSSEXUALISM: See Sex, perversion
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRANSVESTITISM: See Sex, perversion
TRANTHAM, H. V.: **See BOWMAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
TRAPANI, A.: **See CHIAROLANZA, V., jt. auth.**
TRAPANI, R. J.: **See LANDY, M., jt. auth.**
TRAPET, P.: **See BUSSON, F., jt. auth.**
See CHARMOT, G., jt. auth.
TRAPEZOID BONE: See Wrist
TRAPNELL, D. H., Hepatorenal syndrome; review and description of 2 unusual cases, Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**58-69, Jan. '54
Pseudomonas pyocyanea meningitis successfully treated with polymyxin, Lancet **1:**759-761, April 10, '54
TRAPOLD, J. H., PLUMMER, A. J., and YONKMAN, F. F., Cardiovascular and respiratory effects of serpasil, new crystalline alkaloid from Rauwolfia serpentina Benth, in dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:**205-214, Feb. '54
TRAUB, A.: **See KORPASSY, B., jt. auth.**
TRAUB, E. F., Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of eyelids, J.A.M.A. **154:** 9-12, Jan. 2, '54
Pigmented nevi and their relationship to malignancy, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56:**500-502, Jan. 9, '54
See SPOOR, H. J., jt. auth.
TUSING, T. W., and SPOOR, H. J., Evaluation of dermal sensitivity; animal and human tests compared, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**399-409, April '54
TRAUB, R., HERTIG, M., LAWRENCE, W. H., and HARRISS, T. T., Potential vectors and reservoirs of hemorrhagic fever in Korea, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**291-305, May '54
JOHNSON, P. T., MIESSE, M. L., and ELBEL, R. E., Isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi from rodents from Thailand, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**356-359, March '54
TRAUGOTT, F., and SHEMESH, A., Wax moulage technique, M.& Biol.Illus. **4:**31-38, Jan. '54
TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tumors, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
blood coagulation defect associated with abruptio placentae following trauma; case, [L. L. Ostreich, E. C. Veprovsky & A. Sawitsky] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**435-437, Feb. '54
blood lipoproteins in traumatic injury, [L. J. Milch, R. F. Redmond & W. W. Calhoun] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**603-614, April '54
blood transfusion and effects of injury, [R. B. Scott] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**22-25, '54
body fluid distribution in injury, [F. C. Courtice] Brit. M.Bull. **10:**5-8, '54
clinical and critical contribution to question of post-traumatic parkinsonism, [B. Callieri & F. Melia] Zacchia **17:**1-21, Jan.-March '54 I
comparison of acute renal insufficiency following toxic and traumatic injuries in dog, [M. Ladd] S. Forum **4:**446-453, '53
effects of injury on carbohydrate metabolism and energy transformation, [H. N. Green & H. B. Stoner] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**38-41, '54
emotional significance of severe trauma, [B. Nagler] Virginia M.Month. **81:**152-155, April '54
in relation to coronary thrombosis; clinical study of 42 cases of thrombosis following trauma or unusual effort, [L. A. Kapp] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**327-339, Feb. '54
indications for tracheotomy in wounded patients, [J. C. Barani] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:** 199-208, '53 S
interrelationship of metabolic changes consequent to injury, [D. P. Cuthbertson] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**33-37, '54
lymphatic circulation in lesions due to mechanical trauma, [D. Sabaino, T. Conti & F. Roncaglia] Minerva ortop. **5:**83-88, March '54 I
orientation and possible interpretation of certain anatomicopathologic states with special reference to post-traumatic disease, [R. Leriche] Presse méd. **62:**435-436, March 20, '54 F
plasma fractions in treatment of injury, [M. E. Mackay] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**31-32, '54
please call a doctor, [J. H. Spencer] Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons **39:**119-124; 146, May-June '54
postoperative and post-traumatic pulmonary reflex; dry or vasomotor reaction; moist bronchoalveolar secreting stage, [C. Stajano & J. J. Scandroglio] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**327-336, '53 S
priorities and lifesaving measures in multiple injuries, [O. P. Hampton, Jr.] South.M.J. **47:**141-146, Feb. '54
reaction of enzymes to injury, [J. D. Judah & W. G. Spector] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**42-46, '54
rehabilitation of recent trauma, [P. L. Gilberti] Arch. ortop. **66:**691-698, Oct. '53 I
relation between trauma and Addison's disease; case in workman, [R. de Grailly, H. Léger, Laborie & Vinet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**933-938, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
reorganization of traumatologic service, [J. Pavrovský] Rozhl.chir. **32:**540-547, '53 Cz
resources for general use in traumatology and orthopedics, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3542-3544, Dec. 25, '53; **41:**132-133, Jan. 8, '54 S
role of general practitioner in management of patient, [J. P. Binet & M. Postel] Rev.prat. **4:**391-394, Feb. 11, '54 F
role of traumatism in rheumatic lesions, [J. Graber-Duvernay] Pr~~r.méd.,Paris **82:**231-237, May 24, '54 F
surgical treatment, [H. Ritter] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**506-511, April '54
trauma and capillary resistance; clinical and experimental study, [J. Kramář, D. J. Peetz & H. H. McCarthy] Surgery **35:**772-781, May '54
trauma and modern life, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Rev. prat. **4:**355-356, Feb. 11, '54 F
true vegetative dystonia following accidents, [H. Kirchner] Medizinische,pp. 791-792, May 29, '54 G
ultrasounds in traumatology, [A. Zauner, J. R. Cabot & R. Bassaganyas] Rev.españ.reum. **5:**127-131, July '53 S
use of hyaluronidase in post-traumatic states, [E. Wondrák] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**261-266, March 5, '54 Cz
use of hyaluronidase in soft tissue injury; influence on experimental bone repair, [J. J. Gartland & W. R. MacAusland, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**305-314, March '54
TRAUNFELLNER, Z.: **See PEDICH, W., jt. auth.**
TRAUT, H. F.: **See GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.**
See PHARR, S. L., jt. auth.
TRAUTMANN, F., Paul Ehrlichs Bedeutung für die Hämatologie, Deutsches med.J. **5:**152-156, April 1, '54
TRAUTMANN, H., Über den Einfluss der Zwerchfellähmung auf die Silikoseentwicklung, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**106-110, Feb. '54
TRAUTMANN, J., and DOROW, H., Elektrokardiographische Beobachtungen nach Ultraschall-Anwendung auf den Oberschenkel und auf die Halsgegend bei Katzen, Strahlentherapie **92:**437-443, '53
See FREY, J. G., jt. auth.
TRAUTMANN, S., and AMBARD, L., Du mécanisme général des réactions fermentaires, Biol.méd. **43:** 251-269, May '54
TRAUTNER, E. M., TRETHEWIE, E. R., and GERSHON, S., Analeptic effect of succinate in coma and in confusional states, M.J.Australia **2:**848-855, Dec. 5, '53
TRAUTNER, H.: **See DAMM, G., jt. auth.**
TRAUTNER, K., and PAHLE, H., Renal arteriography according to Peirce, Ugesk.læger **116:**381-386, March 11, '54 Da
and RASSCHOU, F., Histological examination of regeneration of ureter in dogs after intubated ureterotomy, J.Urol. **71:**274-286, March '54
TRAUTWEIN, H., Blutbild und Bluteiweissbild unter der Chemotherapie, vor allem der INH-Behandlung der Tuberkulose, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 39-42, '54
TRAUTWEIN, W., GOTTSTEIN, U., and FEDER-SCHMIDT, K., Der Einfluss der Temperatur auf den Aktionsstrom des excidierten Purkinje-Fadens, gemessen mit einer intracellulären Elektrode, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**243-260, '53
TRAVEL
effect on interruption of pregnancy; analysis of 1917 cases with minimum journeys of 300 miles, [J. A. Guilbeau, Jr. & J. L. Turner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1224-1230, Dec. '53
visual requirements in relation to modern travel, [S. Duke-Elder, J. C. Neely & W. J. B. Riddell] Tr. Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**287-351, '53
TRAVERS, E. H., Solitary cysts of kidney; report of case in infant, J.Urol. **71:** 253-255, March '54
TRAVERSA, E., L'état actuel de lutte contre la lepre en Italie, Internat.J.Leprosy **21:** 463-465, Oct.-Dec. '53
TRAVIA, L., Considérations sur la physiopathologie clinique de l'hypoprotidémie, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 200-208, '54

TRAVIS, J. W., and BOEHM, J. J., Factors in pathogenesis of sickle cell anemia; consideration of heredity and abnormalities in hemoglobin structure, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 150-155, '54

TRAVNICEK, R.: See MALEK, P., jt. auth.

TRAYLOR, J. B., Vaginal discharge, J.M.A.Georgia **42:** 529-530, Dec. '53

TREADGOLD, S., Use of medical illustrator to forensic medicine, J.M.Educ. **29:**33-37, Jan. '54

TREADWELL, C. R.: See SWELL, L., jt. auth.

TREBURON (galacturonic acid derivative): See Acid, galacturonic

TREDGOLD, R. F.: See JARRETT, R. F., jt. auth.

TREFFERS, H. P., and MUSCHEL, L. H., Combined actions of chloramphenicol and of bactericidal antibody plus complement on Salmonella typhosa, J. Exper.Med. **99:**155-165, Feb. '54

TREFI, C., Cancer de la vésicule biliaire, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:**571-572, Oct.-Dec. '53

TREHEUX, A. (Mme.): See ALBOT, G., jt. auth.

TRELAT, J.: See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.

TRELLES, J. O., and RAVENS, R., Estudios sobre neurocisticercosis; lesiones vasculares, meníngeas, ependimarias y neuróglicas, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **16:**241-271, Sept. '53

TRELLES, O., La obra de Cajal, Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **12:**258-272, July-Sept. '53

TREMATODES: See Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.

TREMBLAY, E. C., Résultats de l'utilisation de la moelle osseuse et des ganglions à haute dose dans les leucoses lymphoïdes chroniques, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**784-789, Feb. 20, '54

Traitement des vaginites à Trichomonas par l'injection de lipiodol intra-utérin et intravaginal, Presse méd. **62:**547, April 10, '54

TREMOLIERES, J., La diététique au cours des infections aiguës, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**327-328, Jan. 22, '54

La carence azotée chez les typhiques; déduction diététique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**654-655, Feb. 10, '54

and DERACHE, R., Données actuelles sur le métabolisme du sodium et du potassium, Presse méd. **62:** 534-536, April 7, '54

See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.

TREMONTI, P., Il pneumotorace mediastinico nella terapia della T.B.C. polmonare; presupposti teorici e sperimentali, Friuli med. **9:**113-116, Jan.-Feb.'54

TREMOR

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Parkinsonism

epinephrine tremor; experimental study, [J. W. Wilson, Jr. & E. C. Kunkle] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**282-284, '53

influence of exercises, emotional stress and age on static neuromuscular tremor magnitude, [J. C. Mitchem & W. W. Tuttle] Res.Quart. **25:**65-74, March '54

TRENCH MOUTH: See Fusospirochetosis

TRENCHARD, H. J.: See MATHERS, R. G., jt. auth.

TRENCHI, A., Estado actual del tratamiento del empiema tuberculoso, Hoja tisiol. **13:**340-353, Dec. '53

TRENDELENBURG, U., Thyroid and hyperglycaemia produced by adrenaline and noradrenaline, Brit.J. Pharmacol. **8:** 454-460, Dec. '53

TRENDELENBURG TEST: See Varicose Veins, diagnosis

TREPANIER, A.: See ARCHAMBAULT, L., jt. auth.

TREPHINE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus

TREPHINING: See Glaucoma, therapy

TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis

TREPONEMATOSIS: See Frambesia; Spirochetosis; Syphilis

TREPS, P.: See JACOB, P., jt. auth.

TRESIDDER, G. C., and WARREN, R. P., Case of bilateral mycotic aneurysm of posterior tibial artery treated successfully by excision, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 333-334, Nov. '53

TRESSER, E.: See von STOCKERT, F. G., jt. auth.

TRETHEWIE, E. R., Vereinfachte Elektrokardiographie, Cardiologia **24:**206-209, '54

Fundamental aspects of allergy, M.J.Australia **1:** 388-392, March 13, '54

See TRAUTNER, E. M., jt. auth.

TREU, R., Chloramphenicol in early diagnosis of typhoid, Indian M.Gaz. **88:**559-563, Nov. '53

TREUMER, K., Asthenopiebehandlung, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123:**596-598, '53

TREUTING, T. F., Effect of emotions on peripheral circulation, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**94-101, Jan. '54

TREVASKIS, A. E.: See MARCKS, K. M., jt. auth.

TREVATHAN, R. D., Primary carcinoma of liver, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**272-275, April '54

TREVES, N., Paget's disease of male mamma; report on 2 cases, Cancer **7:**325-330, March '54

See PEARSON, O. H., jt. auth.

TREVINO VILLASENOR, A., Algunas consideraciones sobre terapéutica experimental de la malaria, Gac. méd.México **83:**469-480, Nov.-Dec. '53

See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.

See VARELA, G., jt. auth.

REYES, L. A., and MENDOZA M., F., Comunicaciones preliminares sobre el daraprim en el paludismo agudo, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:** 247-252, Sept. '53

Estudio sobre la actividad antimalárica en el hombre de un derivado sintético del alcaloide de la hydrangea, 1698L, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **13:**253-259, Sept. '53

TREVISINI, A., Einige Probleme der Nierenkolik und der Novocaininfiltration des Nierenhilus, Ztschr.Urol. **46:**822-830, '53

TREVOR, W., Intestinal obstruction due to swallowing of air; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:**832-833, March 6, '54

TRIACA, J. A., Embarazo tubario bilateral simultáneo, Semana med. **103:**619-628, Oct. 29, '53

See MAINETTI, J. M., jt. auth.

TRIANTAPHYLLOPOULOS, D., and GREENWALT, T. J., Complement in hemolytic disease of newborn, Blood **9:**505-512, May '54

TRIAS, R.: See BROGGI, M., jt. auth.

TRIAS PUJOL, J., Responsabilidad moral en cirugía, Med.clín. **21:**281-286, Oct. '53

TRIATOMA

effects of various insecticides on Triatoma infestans; comparative study, [W. H. Hack & A. F. Romaña] An.Inst.med.reg. **3:**277-282, June '53 S

TRIAZINES

pharmacologic properties of 1-2-4-triazine derivatives; action on central nervous system, [P. Mantegazza, R. Tommasini, R. Fusco & S. Rossi] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:**123-152, Sept. 1, '53

therapy: See Malaria, therapy

TRIBBLE, H. M., and SCOULAR, F. I., Zinc metabolism of young college women on self-selected diets, J. Nutrition **52:**209-216, Feb. '54

TRIBE, D. H., Posture, M.J.Australia **1:**206-211, Feb. 6, '54

TRIBEDI, B. P., and BARUA, D., Serological classification of C. diphtheriae in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. **89:**28-31, Jan. '54; correction **89:**271, April '54

and CHANDA, N. K., Hepatic necrosis, J.Indian M.A. **23:**120, Dec. '53

and SARKAR, J. K., Bacterial resistance to antibiotics, J.Indian M.A. **23:**324-328, May '54

TRIBROMOETHANOL, anesthesia: See Anesthesia, tribromoethanol

TRICERRI, F. E., and others, Tratamiento quirúrgico de la estrechez mitral; a propósito de 100 casos operados, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**477-480, Feb. 12, '54

TRICHINELLA: See Trichinosis

TRICHINOSIS

case manifesting myocarditis, encephalitis and radial neuritis; response to ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone); review of literature regarding erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [D. C. Roehm] Ann. Int.Med. **40:**1026-1040, May '54

clinical studies, [J. Verge & G. Duteil] Presse méd. **62:**208, Feb. 10, '54 F

outbreak in Liverpool in 1953, [A. B. Semple, J. B. M. Davies, W. E. Kershaw & C. A. St. Hill] Brit. M.J. **1:**1002-1006, May 1, '54

unrecognized trichinosis in Madrid, [E. Luengo Miró] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**448-468, July-Aug. '53 S

diagnosis, incidence of "subclinical" trichinosis in children; observations based on reaction to intradermal test with trichinella antigen, [C. J. E. Roett, L. C. Freeman & R. B. Scott] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:**464-467, April '54

serodiagnosis in Germany, [A. Gaase] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**38-42, '54 G

epidemiology and statistics, incidence of human trichinosis in Canada, [J. B. Poole] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:**295-298, Aug. '53

incidence of "subclinical" trichinosis in children; observations based on reaction to intradermal test with trichinella antigen, [C. J. E. Roett, L. C. Freeman & R. B. Scott] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**464-467, April '54

TRICHINOSIS--Continued
experimental, working ability of rats infected with Trichinella spiralis, [T. von Brand, P. P. Weinstein & W. H. Wright] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:26-31, Jan. '54
immunity, nature of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in parabiotic rats; immune response in "uninfected" parabiotic rats surgically separated from their mates 2, 3, 4 or 5 days after latter received immunizing infection, [H. Zaiman, J. D. Wilson, J. Rubel & J. M. Stoney] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:39-51, Jan. '54
nature of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in parabiotic rats; strength of immune response in "uninfected" twin one month after its mate received immunizing infection of Trichinella at rate of 15 larvae per gram of body weight, [H. Zaiman & J. M. Stoney] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:52-59, Jan. '54
studies in old mice to test hypotheses of local and general immunity to Trichinella spiralis, [J. E. Larsh, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **93**:282-293, Nov.-Dec. '53
prevention, by gamma irradiation of pork as public health measure, [S. E. Gould, H. J. Gomberg & F. H. Bethell] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1550-1557, Dec. '53
control by gamma irradiation of pork, [S. E. Gould, H. J. Gomberg & F. H. Bethell] J.A.M.A. **154**: 653-658, Feb. 20, '54
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
toxicity, asphyxiation, [S. Moskowitz] Month.Rev.New York State Dept. of Labor **33**:5-8, Feb. '54
cardiac arrest occurring under analgesia; case with recovery (after massage), [M. L. Bernstine] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:262-266, Feb. '54
poisoning, [O. Naalsund] Nord.med. **51**:376-377, March 11, '54 N
poisoning with paranoid psychosis and lilliputian hallucination, [J. Todd] Brit.M.J. **1**:439-440, Feb. 20, '54
toxicities of trichlorethylene and tetrachlorethylene and Fujiwara pyridine-alkali reaction (for trichloroacetic acid in urine), [L. Friberg, B. Kylin & A. Nyström] Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9**:303-312, '53
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
TRICHOCEPHALIASIS
histopathology of colon in massive trichocephaliasis of children, [P. H. Hartz] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:303-313, Dec. '53
infestation with Trichocephalus dispar; 10 cases in Irish orthopedic hospital, [E. MacCarthy] Lancet **1**: 436, Feb. 27, '54
Trichocephalus dispar (whip worm) infestation, [M. S. Norn] Ugesk.læger **116**:82-87, Jan. 21, '54 Da
TRICHOCEPHALUS
method of counting eggs of Trichuris trichiura applicable to thin parasites, [L. Mazzotti] Gac.méd. México **83**:499-502, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
TRICHOMONAS
action of fat-acids on Trichomonas vaginalis, [H. G. Frank & L. Reiner] J.Immunol. **72**:191-193, Feb. '54
immunology and serology of some parasitic protozoan flagellates; Trichomonas vaginalis and Trichomonas foetus, [N. J. Menolasino & E. Hartman] J. Immunol. **72**:172-176, Feb. '54
in vitro effect of various antibiotics on Trichomonas vaginalis, [H. Seneca & D. Ides] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1045-1049, Nov. '53
inactivation of H receptors on human erythrocytes by enzyme obtained from Trichomonas foetus, [W. M. Watkins & W. T. J. Morgan] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:181-190, April '54
phase contrast microscopy of Trichomonas vaginalis, [W. Bommer] Ztschr.Hyg. **138**:455-466, '54 G
simple staining method for Trichomonas vaginalis, [W. Fowler] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:166-167, Sept. '53
variable morphologic character of Trichomonas vaginalis, [J. G. Feinberg] **Nature**, London **173**:456, March 6, '54
vital staining of Trichomonas vaginalis with fluorescein, [W. E. Coutts & E. Silva-Inzunza] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **30**:43, March '54
TRICHOMONIASIS
enteritis and urticaria associated with Trichomonas hominis infection, [S. G. Cohen & S. M. Stapinski] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:238-240, April '54
Trichomonas vaginalis infections in male, [F. Lanceley] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:213-217, Dec. '53
vaginal, biologic studies, [R. Dyroff & K. Michalzik] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:36-44, Jan. '54 G
chlortetracycline and iodochlorhydroxyquin in therapy, [A. P. de Queiroz, M. de L. R. Santos & G. Batinga] An.brasil.ginec. **37**:65-73, Feb. '54 P
comparative bacteriology of vaginal trichomonad infestations; study of 190 clinical cases, [J. J. Lash] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:138-142, Jan. '54
comparative value of 3 methods for study, [C. Sorel] Presse méd. **62**:602-604, April 21, '54 F
interference phenomenon of Browning and Gulbransen (antagonism of p-rosaniline hydrochloride to acriflavine, acridine dye) in experimental infection of mice with Trichomonas vaginalis, [R. J. Schnitzer & D. R. Kelly] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 123-124, Jan. '54
therapy with intrauterine and intravaginal infection of iodized oil, [E. C. Temblay] Presse méd. **62**:547, April 10, '54 F
treatment of vaginitis with "tri-va" (hydroxyquinoline preparation); preliminary report, [H. C. Gernand & R. Gallagher] Obst.& Gynec. **2**:522-526, Nov.'53
TRICHOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
TRICHOMYCOSIS: See Hair, diseases
TRICHOPHYTIN: See Trichophytosis
TRICHOPHYTON
effect of B vitamins and organ extracts on Trichophyton interdigitale and Candida albicans, [R. Kaden] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:528-541, '54 G
nutrition of dermatophytes; histidine as growth factor for Trichophyton rosaceum group, [E. Drouhet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**:791-799, Dec. '53 F
nutritional studies of dermatophytes with special reference to red-pigment-producing varities of Trichophyton mentagrophytes, [M. Silva & R. W. Benham] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:285-297, April '54
recovery of dermatophytes from shoes and shower stalls, [L. Ajello & M. E. Getz] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:17-24, Jan. '54
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
cutaneous mycosis caused by Geotrichum resembling trichophytosis, [L. Gauvreau & J. Grandbois] Laval méd. **19**:59-67, Jan. '54 F
hitherto unknown type of deep trichophytosis, [D. Olăh & G. Măramarosi] Dermatologica **107**:440-441, '53 G
inflammatory ringworm due to Trichophyton faviforme; 3 cases in family, [W. Saunders] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:356-366, March '54
nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis of legs caused by Trichophyton rubrum, [J. W. Wilson, O. A. Plunkett & A. Gregersen] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:258-277, March '54
rare clinical form of superficial trichophytosis of scalp hair (psoriasiform trichophytosis capillitium), [D. Olăh & G. Măramarosi] Dermatologica **108**:30-35, '54 G
ringworm of hands due to Trichophyton rubrum; diagnosis and treatment, [R. C. Thompson] South.M.J. **47**:130-133, Feb. '54
special form of parasitic sycosis of lower lip caused by Trichophyton; 2 cases, [D. Olăh & G. Măramarosi] Dermatologica **108**:35-37, '54 G
superimposed tuberculin and trichophytin reactions, [F. Kogoj] Acta allergol. **7**:204-214, '54 G
tinea capitis due to Trichophyton sulphureum, [P. B. Fox & F. M. Rush-Munro] New Zealand M.J. **52**: 488-493, Dec. '53
Trichophyton purpureum in Cuba, [J. Alfonso Armenteros] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **9**:23-36, July-Dec. '53 S
Trichophyton purpureum infection in India, [N. C. Dey] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:525-526, Oct. '53
Trichophyton rubrum infection simulating erythema perstans, [M. Waisman] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:237-241, March '54; correction **22**:526, June '54
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of tinea in Spain, [J. Peña Yáñez] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:507-536, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
statistics in phlogistic tinea in rural areas, [G. Gardenghi] Rass.med.indust. **22**:346-350, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
Trichophyton tonsurans infection in tinea capitis survey, [J. F. Mullins] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:438-440, April '54
prevention, prophylactic measures in phlogistic tinea in rural areas, [G. Gardenghi] Rass.med.indust. **22**:346-350, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy, effect of roentgen rays on dermatophytes, [J. Gay Prieto, J. Peña Yáñez, G. Jaquetti del Pozo & R. Alvarez Lara] Med.colon. **22**:453-461, Nov. '53 S
Trichophyton rubrum infection treated with refrigeration with liquid nitrogen, [L. G. Jekel] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:364-365, March '54

TRICHOSPORON: See Bronchi, mycosis; Hair, diseases; Lungs, mycosis
TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
pseudo-hookworm: trichostrongylus infestation in man, [H. M. Spiro, C. N. Shropshire & E. S. Fugelso] Am. J. Digest. Dis. **21:** 83-86, March '54
TRICHURIS: See Trichocephalus
TRICOIRE, J., and GIBAUD, R., Valeur de la faradisation pulmonaire d'après les résultats obtenus dans les services de phtisiologie de Châteaubriant, Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17:**1226-1229, '53
TRICOT, R., and CORONE, P., Pseudo-artérite et ectasies fémorales multiples, Presse méd. **62:**566, April 14, '54
See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
VERNANT, P., STAMOU, A., and COSTEAS, F., Etude de l'atriogramme dans quelques types de cardiopathies congénitales, Arch.mal.cœur **46:** 1024-1030, Nov. '53
TRICUSPID VALVE
clinical and physiologic findings in Ebstein's disease; 3 cases, [O. Bayer, R. Rippert, H. H. Wolter & F. Loogen] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**98-110, Feb. '54 G
diagnosis of tricuspid stenosis by means of cardiac catheterization, [A. Tourniaire, J. Blum, F. Deyrieux & M. Tartullier] Arch.mal.cœur **46:**1008-1012, Nov. '53 F
Ebstein's anomaly; review of literature and report of 6 new cases, [H. Götzsche & W. Falholt] Am.Heart J. **47:**587-603, April '54
Ebstein's disease, [W. E. Medd, M. B. Matthews & W. R. R. Thursfield] Thorax **9:**14-21, March '54
electrocardiographic aspects of atresia with report of case, [R. Kreutzer, J. A. Caprile, G. G. Berre & L. M. Becu] Arch.mal.cœur **47:**113-122, Feb. '54 F
experimental production of cyanosis in dogs by one-stage operation (producing atrial septal defect and tricuspid valve stenosis), [E. Watkins, Jr., A. A. Pomeranz, E. I. Goldsmith & R. E. Gross] S. Forum **4:**270-276, '53
experimental production of tricuspid insufficiency; relation to ascites, [J. L. Sprafka, F. J. Haddy, J. F. Alden & I. D. Baronofsky] S.Forum **4:**123-126, '53
surgical therapy of simultaneous mitral and tricuspid valve stenosis; 2 cases, [A. M. Dogliotti, A. Actis Dato & P. F. Angelino] Minerva med. **1:** 1087-1094, April 21, '54 I
symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; congenital displacement of tricuspid valve (Ebstein's malformation); case with closure of associated foramen ovale for correction of right-to-left shunt, [J. L. Wright, H. B. Burchell, J. W. Kirklin & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**278-284, May 19, '54
tricuspid incompetence, [O. Müller & J. Shillingford] Brit.Heart J. **16:**195-207, April '54
TRIDIHEXETHYL
anticholinergic (tridihexethyl), [S. A. Schwartz & H. G. Bauer] Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:**913-916, Dec. '53
TRIDIONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione
TRIFENIL (nuclein preparation): See Nucleins
TRIGGER AREA: See Hyperesthesia
TRIGIANI, L.: See **PAOLETTI, A., jt. auth.**
TRIGONELLINE: See Urine, trigonelline
TRIGONITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
TRIGONUM FIBROSUM CORDIS: See Heart
TRIHEXYPHENIDYL (piperidine compound): See Parkinsonism, therapy
TRILENE: See Trichloroethylene
TRILLA, F.: See **DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., jt. auth.**
TRILLO GOMEZ, R. A., Vólvulo del colon sigmoide, Med.latina **12:**225-256, Oct.-Dec. '53
TRILLOT, J., LOUBET, R., and BERNARDY, J., Mort subite chez un jeune enfant porteur d'un thymus hypertrophié, Ann.méd.lég. **33:**217-220, Aug.-Sept. '53
TRIMBLE, H. G., and KIERAN, J., Pulmonary emphysema treated by intermittent positive pressure breathing; clinical study, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**102-107, Feb. '54
TRIMETHADIONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy
TRIMETHAPHAN (thiophanium derivative): See Thiophanium
TRIMPI, H. D.: See **BACON, H. E., jt. auth.**
See **McELWAIN, J. W., jt. auth.**
TRINCA, S. E., and ORDUNA, F., Prevención del "shock" operatorio con el ACTH, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3243-3245, Nov. 27, '53
TRINCADO, J. M.: See **ROMERO-GIRON, M., jt. auth.**
TRINCAO, C., FRANCO, A., PARREIRA, F., and GOUVEIA, E., O tempo médio de vida do glóbulo rubro na ancilostomíase, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1145-1153, Dec. '52
GOUVEIA, E., FRANCO, A., and PARREIRA, F., La dysprotidémie de la maladie du sommeil, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:**680-685, '53
PARREIRA, F., FRANCO, A., and GOUVEIA, E., A cultura "in vitro" da medula óssea na doença do sono, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**737-741, Sept. '52
Formação e funcionamento das plaquetas na doença do sono, An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**743-746, Sept. '52
TRINCAS, M., La salute e la funzione epatica, Minerva med. **1:**849-859, March 28, '54
TRINCAVELLA'S DISEASE: See Calcification
TRINCHIERI, P.: See **SCALA, D. A., jt. auth.**
TRINCKER, D., Über die monokulare Adaptation für röntgenologische Zwecke, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**655-658, May '54
TRINEZ, G.: See **BONTE, G., jt. auth.**
TRINITRIN: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
TRIPELENNAMINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, tripelennamine
effects, antazoline hydrochloride (imidazole derivative), tripelennamine hydrochloride and locomotor activity, [J. A. Baird & E. M. Boyd] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**398-402, June '54
effect of pyribenzamine on metabolism of Blastomyces dermatitidis, [G. R. Gale] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**33-34, Jan. '54
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Skin, diseases
TRIPLETS
holoacardioacephalus in triple pregnancy; case, [E. M. Baldi & O. A. Itoiz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**460-465, Oct. '53 S
intestinal polyposis associated with pigmentation and intussusception in triplets, [W. P. Crone & A. L. Light] Brit.M.J. **1:**1133-1134, May 15, '54
TRIPOD, J., BEIN, H. J., and MEIER, R., Characterization of central effects of serpasil (reserpin, new alkaloid of Rauwolfia serpentina B.) and of their antagonistic reactions, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**406-425, Jan. 1, '54
See **MEIER, R., jt. auth.**
SCHULER, W., and MEIER, R., Über die Herzwirkung eines Chinoxalinderivates im Vergleich zu g-Strophanthin, Cristafolin und Monojodessigsäure, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**268-289, '53
TRISMUS: See Tetanus
TRITHIONES
elimination of derivatives in bile, [A. Enders & R. Deckert] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**418-422, '53 G
TRITIUM: See Radioactivity
TRITON WR-1339 (polyoxyethylene derivative): See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives
TRI-VA (hydroxyquinoline preparation): See Moniliasis, therapy; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
TRIVEDI, B. B.: See **SEN, A. C., jt. auth.**
TRKULA, D.: See **BUZZELL, A., jt. auth.**
TRNKA, J., Lipoma of large intestine, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**437-438, April 16, '54 Cz
TROCAR
aspirating trocar for surgical therapy of hydatid cyst and evacuation of septic abscesses, [D. Figuera Aymerich] Rev.clin.españ. **50:**373-375, Sept. 15, '53 S
TROCCOLI, B.: See **RAVA, G., jt. auth.**
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROCHIN: See Humerus
TROCME, P., CHEDAL, J., and PAPAGOS, Le traitement des pleurésies séro-fibrineuses tuberculeuses par l'A.C.T.H., Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**253-254, '54
GAY, A., CHEDAL, J., and BERNARD, J., Le cathétérisme des artères pulmonaires en pneumologie, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**621-624, '53
TROCME, Y.: See **EVEN, R., jt. auth.**
See **SORS, C., jt. auth.**
TROELL, L., To what extent should gastric resection be resorted to in perforating ulcer? Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**19-24, '54
Surgical therapy of peptic ulcer, Nord.med. **51:**405-407, March 18, '54 Sw
TROISI, F. M., Casi di intossicazione da parathion tra lavoratori agricoli; osservazioni tossicologiche--misure di prevenzione, Folia med. **36:**881-898, Nov. '53

TROITSKIY, IVAN VISSARIONOVICH (1854-1923)
thirtieth anniversary of death, [M. I. Varsakin] Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 71-76, '53 R
TROJAN, E., Zur Diagnostik der traumatischen Hüftverrenkungen (HV) und Hüftverrenkungsbrüche (HVB), Arch.orthop.u.Unfall-Chir. **46:**150-158, '53
Die Behandlung der Knöchelbrüche mit Abscherung eines grossen hinteren Schienbeinkeiles, Ztschr. Orthop. **84:**636-644, '54
Die Luxatio coxae traumatica iliaca eversa, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**53-59, Feb. '54
TROJANIELLO, A., and MASUCCI, G., Su di un particolare sintomo per la diagnosi delle fratture delle falangi, Riforma med. **68:**428-430, April 17, '54
TROLAND, C. E.: See ZFASS, H. S., jt. auth.
TROLANDER, H.: See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
TROLLE, D., and FUCHS, F., Practical application of ergot preparations in obstetrics, Nord.med. **51:**329-331, March 4, '54 Da
See FUCHS, F., jt. auth.
TROMBANTIN: See cross reference under Phenindione
TROMBICULA: See Trombidium
TROMBIDIUM
4 new species of "harvest mite" or "chigger" and new fur mite (Acarina: Trombiculidae and Listrophoridae), [C. D. Radford] Parasitology **43:**210-214, Nov. '53
studies on life history of tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) of Japan in laboratory, [M. Sasa & A. Miura] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**171-185, April '53
2 trombiculid larvae (Acarina: Trombidiidae) from Costermansville (Kivu Province, Belgian Congo) of which one is new species: Schöngastiella wansoni n.sp, [J. Wolfs & P. H. Vercammen-Grandjean] Parasitology **43:**207-209, Nov. '53
TROMBIK, O., Fraktionierte Magensaftbestimmung nach pH-Werten; eine Methode für den praktischen Arzt,Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**117, Feb. 6, '54
TROMEXAN: See cross reference under Ethyl Biscoumacetate
TRONCHE, R.: See MASPETIOL, R., jt. auth.
TRONCHETTI, F., GRASSI, B., and MAZZUOLI, G., Utilizzazione periferica di ossigeno nelle sindromi gastrocardiache, Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**561-565, Aug. '53
FIASCHI, E., SCAVO, D., and CIAMPALINI, L., La dinamica degli scambi idrosalini nella obesità essenziale, Gior.clin.med. **35:**243-271, March '54
TRONCONI, V., Importanza dello studio delle reazioni e controreazioni di adattamento statico con riguardo allo sviluppo psico-motorio umano, Arch.psicol. neurol.e psichiat. **14:**639-649, Nov.-Dec. '53
TRONCOSO ROZAS, J., Problemas que plantean las osteosíntesis en las fracturas de la región trocantérica, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**146-156, April '54
TRONGE, C.: See MARINO, H., jt. auth.
TRONGE, F. M.: See FIGUEROA de la VEGA, S. A., jt. auth.
TRONNIER, A.: See PREUNER, R., jt. auth.
TRONNIER, H., Über optische Dichteminima der menschlichen Haut, Strahlentherapie **93:**138-148, '54
TRONOTHANE: See cross reference under Pramoxine
TROPEA, F., JR., and SHEPARD, V. S., Intussusception of ileum with expulsion of intussusceptum per anum, Am.J.Surg. **87:**152-154, Jan. '54
TROPEANO, A., La reacción de Migliano, Semana méd. **104:**503-505, April 29, '54
TROPHOBLASTS: See Placenta
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; etc.
acclimatization and fitness for service in tropics; adequate medical service for employees living in tropics, [P. J. Bandmann] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u. Parasitol. **5:**1-16, Jan. '54 G
cultural aspects, [J. M. May] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**422-430, May '54
economic interest, [S. May] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**412-421, May '54
influence of changing social conditions on public health problems in tropics, [G. Covell] J.Trop. Med. **57:**51-59, March '54
management of laboratory for biologic analyses by physical methods in tropical surroundings, [F. Busson] Méd.trop. **13:**1068-1072, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
our future? [W. A. Sodeman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**203-208, March '54
political implications of global tropical medicine, [F. P. Corrigan] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**431-433, May '54
problem of nutrition in French colonies; biologic and scientific data on native population of French East Africa, [G. Pille] Méd.trop. **14:**1-34, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
unfinished business, [H. E. Meleney] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**434-439, May '54
diseases, [M. A. Vaucel] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**101-110, Feb. '54 F
Ascaris lumbricoides and malnutrition in tropical children, [D. B. Jelliffe] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5:**314-320, Dec '53
clinical importance of changes in protein balance in tropical diseases; so-called African dysproteinemia, [G. Charmot, J. Linhard, P. Giudicelli & P. Trapet] Méd.trop. **13:**961-976, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
formol gel (Gaté-Papacostas) reaction in tropical pathology, [L. Lapeyssonnie] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:**113-119, '54 F
sequels of tropical diseases, [O. Fischer] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**56-59, Jan. 15, '54; 81-83, Jan. 22, '54 G
tropical diseases in Britain, [A. W. Woodruff] Brit. M.J. **1:**1030-1033, May 1, '54
history, German contribution, [W. Kikuth] München. med.Wchnschr. (Sondernum.) pp. 31-34, '53 G
half century of tropical medicine, [Q. M. Geiman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**397-411, May '54
TROPICS
chloride metabolism and climatometry of intertropical zones, [G. Pille] Biol.méd. **42:**709-776, Dec. '53 F
hot living, [E. A. Brokensha] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **39:**204-219, '53
provisioning of expeditions in the field; planning food supplies for tropical expeditions, [B. S. Platt & R. H. Fox] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**53-60, '54
tolerable and desirable levels of warmth in warm climates, with special reference to requirements of men in Royal Navy; Hunterian lecture, [F. P. Ellis] Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **13:**369-391, Dec. '53
water-soluble vitamins (ascorbic acid, dehydroascorbic acid and thiamine) in sweat of tropically acclimatized European men, [J. W. H. Lugg & F. P. Ellis] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**71-77, '54
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Anemia; Eyes, diseases; Intestines, parasites; Liver, abscess; Malaria; Myocarditis; Otitis Media; etc.
TROPOLONES
pharmacologic studies on hinokitiol (m-isopropyltropolone), [S. Katsura] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**215-218, '54 G
therapy: See Fistula, anal; Lungs, gangrene; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
TROQUES: See REDON, H., jt. auth.
TROSSERO, A., Tumor inflamatorio inespecífico de ciego (colitis segmentaria infiltrativa), Bol.Soc. cir.Rosario **20:**140-149, '53
TROSTDORF, E., and BUSSE, K. A., Bandscheibenvorfall mit Halsmarkquetschung, Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**326-338, '53
TROTTER, R. R.: See GRANT, W. M., jt. auth.
TROTTER, THOMAS (1760-1832)
Cox and Trotter--2 psychiatric precursors of Benjamin Rush, [W. Overholser] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**825-830, May '54
TROTTER, W. R.: See MORGANS, M. E., jt. auth.
TROUBAT, M., Etude du traitement de la maladie hypertensive par les complexes biochimiques extraits des viscères des poissons (le C.R. 49), Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1498-1506, April 10, '54
See ETIENNE-MARTIN, P., jt. auth.
TROUNCE, J. R.: See ROBSON, J. M., jt. auth.
TROUT, H. H., JR.: See HARRIS, J. L., JR., jt. auth.
TROWBRIDGE, W. V., and FRENCH, J. D., "False positive" lumbar myelogram, Neurology **4:**339-344, May '54
See ELDRED, E., jt. auth.
BAYLESS, A. E., and FRENCH, J. D., Inquiry concerning practical value of helium as encephalographic medium, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**441-446, April '54
TROWELL, H. C., Clinical aspects of treatment of kwashiorkor, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**722-733, May 10, '54
MOORE, T., and SHARMAN, I. M., Vitamin E and carotenoids in blood plasma in kwashiorkor, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **57:**734-736, May 10, '54
TROXELL, M. A., Simple aid in microscopic detection of melanin, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**5-7, Jan. '54
TROY, E. M.: See FEENEY, J. K., jt. auth.

TRUBY, ALBERT ERNEST: See Obituaries

TRUC, E., and GUILLAUME, Intérêt de l'urographie veineuse dans les plaies vésicales et les conséquences possibles de l'uréthrographie dans les traumatismes uréthro-vésicaux, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:** 738-742, Nov. 18-25, '53

TRUCHET, P., La médication anticoagulante dans la prévention et le traitement des thromboses veineuses en chirurgie, Lyon chir. **48:** 876-881, Oct. '53

TRUCHOT, P., OFFRET, G., and CHAUVET, P., La radiographie normale et pathologique du canal lacrymo-nasal, Arch.opht. **13:** 679-689, '53

TRUCK DRIVERS: See Industry and Occupations

TRUDEAU, M.: See **SILVERMAN, J. J., jt. auth.**

TRUE, R. M., Obstetrical hypnoanalgesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 373-376, Feb. '54

TRÜB, C. L. P., Luesinfektion durch Bluttransfusionen oder durch Injektionen in unfall- und versorgungsrechtlicher Beziehung, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **56:** 353-365, Dec. '53

TRUELOVE, S., Cortisone in ulcerative colitis; preliminary report on therapeutic trial, Gastroenterologia **81:** 86-90, Feb. '54

TRUEMAN, K. R., and KIPPEN, D. L., Vagotomy and gastroenterostomy in treatment of duodenal ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 514-517, May '54

TRUETA, J., Influence of blood supply in controlling bone growth (Walter M. Brickner lecture), Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:** 147-157, Oct. '53

and HODES, R., Provoking and localising factors in poliomyelitis; experimental study, Lancet **1:** 998-1001, May 15, '54

and MORGAN, J. D., Late results in treatment of 100 cases of acute hæmatogenous osteomyelitis, Brit. J.Surg. **41:** 449-457, March '54

TRUEX, R. C., CURRY, J. L., and SMYTHE, M. Q., Visualization of Purkinje network of beef heart, Anat.Rec. **118:** 723-735, April '54

TRUFFERT, L., Courbes d'éthylémie; Action de l'alcool; alcool et accidents. Détection biochimique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **158:** 34-36, Feb. '54

See TARA, S., jt. auth.

TRUFFERT, P., Pierre Sebileau (1860-1953), Presse méd. **61:** 1689-1690, Dec. 19, '53; Ann.oto-laryng. 71: 5-11, '54

Un cas de macroglossie musculaire. Modelage centrolingual, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:** 274-277, Feb. 24-March 3, '54

TRUHAUT, R.: See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**

TRUHLSEN, S. M., Eosinophilic granuloma involving orbit; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 571-575, April '54

TRUJILLO, J. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:** 139-155, Sept.-Dec. '53

See FERRER CASTILLO, J. J., jt. auth.

TRUJILLO, T. T.: See **FOREMAN, H., jt. auth.**

TRUKHALEV, I. A., Preparation of patients with chronic pulmonary suppuration for pneumectomy, Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73:** 23-26, '53 R

TRULSON, M. F., FLEMING, R., and STARE, F. J., Vitamin medication in alcoholism, J.A.M.A. **155:** 114-119, May 8, '54

See HEGSTED, D. M., jt. auth.

TRUM, B. F.: See **MONROE, R. A., jt. auth.**

TRUMBLE OPERATION: See Hip, surgery

TRUMBULL, M. L., Requirements of donor, Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:** 254-259, March '54

TRUMP, J. G.: See **HARE, H. F., jt. auth.**

TRUMPER, M., Case against boric acid as antiseptic, M.Clin.North America **38:** 299-304, Jan. '54

TRUNNELL, J. B.: See **COBB, B., jt. auth.**

TRUSCOTT, D. E.: See **GIFFORD, D., jt. auth.**

TRUSLER, G. A., and others, Study of hibernation in relation to technique of hypothermia for intracardiac surgery, S.Forum **4:** 72-77, '53

TRUSTDORF, M.: See **RICHARDSON, M., jt. auth.**

TRUTSCHEL, W., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Früherkennung der Bauchraumtuberkulose, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 138-139, Feb. 5, '54

and FRÖLICH, D., Leberveränderungen bei rheumatischen Krankheiten, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1251-1252, Nov. 20, '53

and JÖRGENSEN, G., Subileuserscheinungen beim Leberinfarkt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 53, Jan. 1, '54

TRUTTWIN, H., Versuch einer graphischen Erklärungsweise der physiologischen Funktion der Epiphyse unter Berücksichtigung des Krebsproblems, Ztschr.Vitamin- Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **6:** 40-47, '54

TRYON, P. F., and BLOOM, W. L., Hydrodextran: preparation, and study on blood level and excretion rate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 462-464, Nov. '53

TRYPAFLAVINE: See cross reference under Acriflavine

TRYPAN BLUE: See Reticuloendothelial System

TRYPANOSOMA

culture of Schizotrypanum cruzi in eggs, [C. Romãna & L. B. Toranzos] An.Inst.med.reg. **3:** 265-266, June '53 S

diminished P32 assimilation by Trypanosoma equiperdum in rat late in infection, [W. Cantrell] J. Infect.Dis. **93:** 219-221, Nov.-Dec. '53

effect of physical and chemical agents on Trypanosoma cruzi; in vitro study, [V. Nussenzweig & others] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **45:** 589-599, May '54 P

hematologic differentiation of intramuscular developmental forms of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, [S. F. Wood] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 1015-1035, Nov. '53

in vitro study of detergents; effect of polysorbate 80 on Trypanosoma cruzi, [R. Lopetegui] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.(nos.83-84) **24:** 21-26, '53 S

nature of acquired resistance of Trypanosoma to phenylarsenoxides, [W. H. Wagner, H. W. Pedal & A. Schöneberger] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:** 81-96, Jan. '54 G

remarkable stability of normal strain of Trypanosoma brucei of Pasteur Institute with regard to various trypanocidal drugs (1923-1953), [G. Montézin] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47:** 163-170, '54 F

study of Trypanosoma cruzi with electron microscope, [H. Meyer & K. R. Porter] Parasitology **44:** 16-23, May '54

taxonomy of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas 1909, [A. E. Manso Soto & A. F. Prosen] Misión estud.pat.reg. argent.(nos.83-84) **24:** 13-20, '53 S

Trypanosoma cruzi (Chagas 1909); blepharoplast, [A. E. Manso Soto & A. F. Prosen] Misión estud.pat. reg.argent.(nos.83-84) **24:** 5-7, '53 S

Trypanosoma vivax; morphologic differences in strains; relation to pathogenicity, [H. Fairbairn] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 394-405, Dec. '53

use of trypanosomid flagellate, Crithidia fasciculata, for evaluating antimalarials, [H. A. Nathan & J. Cowperthwaite] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 117-123, Jan. '54

TRYPANOSOMIASIS

acute case, [A. F. da Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **44:** 675-681, Nov. '53 P

cerebrospinal fluid in sleeping sickness due to Trypanosoma gambiense, [G. Neujean] An.Inst.med. trop. **9:** 715-719, Sept. '52 F

Chagas' disease, [H. D. González & others] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3283-3292, Dec. 4, '53 S

Chagas' disease; clinicoepidemiologic study, [C. Romaña & M. Kirschbaum] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 422-423, Oct. 15-30, '53 S

Chagas-Mazza disease; case, [S. González Aguirre & A. Urribarri Abbadie] Arch.argent.pediat. **41:** 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

clinical and parasitologic periods of latency during African trypanosomiasis in man, [P. Gallais, R. Cros & E. Arquié] Méd.trop.(no.spec.) **13:** 844-856, Dec. '53 F

clinical study of Chagas' disease, [J. E. Faggin] Arq. hig.e saúde púb. **18:** 25-31, March '53 P

congenital trypanosomiasis in Douala; case, [M. Capponi] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 667-670, '53 F

health of people and Chagas' disease, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 629-646, Oct.-Dec. '53 S

various parasitoses of nervous system especially trypanosomiasis, blastomycosis and schistosomiasis, [D. Couto] Med.contemp. **72:** 173-189, April '54 P

blood in, dysproteinemia in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincao, E. Gouveia, A. Franco & F. Parreira] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 680-685, '53 F

formation and function of platelets in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincão, F. Parreira, A. Franco & E. Gouveia] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 743-746, Sept. '52 P

serologic aspects of African trypanosomiasis in man, [P. H. Pétard & H. Ridet] Méd.trop. **14:** 78-94, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

complications and sequels, acute symptoms seldom observed in Chagas' disease, [C. Romaña] An.Inst. med.reg. **3:** 251-254, June '53 S

chronic cardiopathy due to trypanosomiasis in city of Rio de Janeiro; 32 cases, [A. B. Benchimol, P. Schlesinger & M. R. Cotrim] Med.cir.farm., pp.5-30, Jan. '54 P

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, complications and sequels--Continued
embolic cerebrovascular accidents in chronic cardiopathy due to Chagas' disease, [I. Nussenzveig & others] Arq.neuro-psiquiat. **11:** 386-402, Dec. '53 P
in vitro culture of bone marrow in sleeping sickness, [C. Trincão, F. Parreira, A. Franco & E. Gouveia] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 737-741, Sept. '52 P
medullary demyelination process in human trypanosomiasis; case, [P. Mollaret, I. Bertrand & H. Mollaret] Presse méd. **62:** 455-456, March 24, '54 F
trypanosomiasis and syphilis; role of Nelson test in trypanosomiasis, [P. Gallais & J. Ranque] Méd. trop. (no. spec.) **13:** 857-858, Dec. '53 F
xenodiagnosis in chronic myocarditis due to Chagas' disease, [M. B. Rosenbaum & A. J. Alvarez] Rev. argent.cardiol. **20:** 319-324, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
diagnosis, Chagas' disease and undulant fever, [A. E. Manso Soto & G. A. Loretti] Misión estud.pat. reg.argent.(nos.83-84) **24:** 9-12, '53 S
heterophilic antibodies in Chagas' disease; results obtained in acute and chronic cases, [V. Amato Neto & L. H. P. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**159-169, Feb. '54 P
method of epidemiologic study applied to diagnosis and control of Chagas' disease, [H. E. Lumbreras Cruz] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **8:** 115-123, '54 S
serologic studies of Chagas' disease among blood donor candidates at blood bank in States of São Paulo and Minas Geraes, [A. Biancalana & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 745-749, Dec. '53 P
epidemiology and statistics, Chagas' disease in west of province of Buenos Aires; epidemiologic study, [C. Romaña, S. Briones & E. L. Scheffels] An. Inst.med.reg. **3:** 245-250, June '53 S
distribution of Chagas' disease in Cordoba and of cases observed in province, [C. M. Bettinotti] Semana méd. **104:** 98-107, Jan. 28, '54 S
epidemiologic aspects of trypanosomiasis rhodesiense in Mozambique, [M. A. de A. Silva] An. Inst.med.trop. **9:** 691-712, Sept. '52 P
epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis in British West Africa; Sierra Leone, [M. P. Hutchinson] Ann.Trop.Med. **48:** 75-84, March '54
experimental, clinical, biologic, electroencephalographic and parasitologic aspects of experimental infections of man, [P. Gallais] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:** 807-843, Dec. '53 F
experimental infection of golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus) with various Uruguayan strains of Trypanosoma cruzi, [J. J. Osimani & J. Gurri] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20:**73-81, March-Sept. '53 S
experimental infection of man; neurologic and philosophic aspects of therapeutic trials, [P. Gallais] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:** 799-806, Dec. '53 F
hematologic differentiation of intramuscular developmental forms of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, [S. F. Wood] Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:** 1015-1035, Nov. '53
thyroid changes in acute experimental Chagas' disease in dogs, [F. C. Goble] Am.J.Path. **30:** 599-607, May-June '54
heredity, probable congenital case of Chagas' disease, [C. Romaña, J. Vasvari & A. Rothe] An.Inst.med. reg. **3:** 241-244, June '53 S
history, Principe Island and sleeping sickness, [V. B. da Costa] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 727-733, Sept. '52 P
in animals, [F. A. Pires] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 825-841, Sept. '52 P
antrycide methylsulfate (quinoline derivative) in campaign against bovine trypanosomiasis in Lunda (Angola), [V. M. d'A. Matos] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 843-845, Sept. '52 P
avidity of 2-(carboxymethylmercapto)benzenestibonic acid, [R. J. Schnitzer] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**116-118, March '54 G
chemotherapeutic action of phenanthridine compounds; effect of diamino-thienyl-methylphenanthridinium chloride (and diamino-p-aminophenylmethylphenanthridinium) upon infections with Trypanosoma congolense and T.vivax in cattle, [R. A. Neal & el A. El Karib] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 37-41, March '54
in Angola, [V. S. Dias] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**765-824, Sept. '52 P
leukocytic blood picture in natural and experimental surra infections; results of Austrian expedition to Iran, 1949/1950, [A. Kaltenbach] Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**96-108, Jan. '54 G
preventive therapeutic action of antrycide methylsulfate (quinoline derivative) in Trypanosoma evansi infection, [A. Rafyi & G. Maghami] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **46:**676-680, '53 F
Trypanosoma vivax; observations on incidence and pathogenicity of T.vivax in Zebu cattle in Nigeria, [K. Unsworth] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 361-366, Dec. '53
use of antrycide (quinoline derivative) in prophylaxis of bovine trypanosomiasis in Lunda (Angola), [V. M. d'A. Matos] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:**847-849, Sept. '52 P
prevention, activity of National Malaria Service of Brazil 1942-1951; campaign against Chagas' disease, [F. M. Bustamante] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1031-1034, Sept. '52 P
attempt at codification of chemoprophylaxis of sleeping sickness in French Equatorial Africa, [A. J. Lotte] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:** 889-948, Dec. '53 F
behavior of rat following one or several inoculations with Trypanosoma gambiense with previous administration of variable doses of pentamidine dimethane sulfonate, [L. Launoy] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:**870-880, Dec. '53 F
chemoprophylaxis of human trypanosomiasis in French East Africa, [A. Masseguin] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:**881-888, Dec. '53 F
effects of pentamidine prophylaxis on regression of trypanosomiasis in French Cameroons, [R. Beaudiment & P. Leproux] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:** 949-954, Dec. '53 F
evaluation of cultivated area and animal ratio in 30,000 hectares being drained and freed from Glossina by organized group of indigenous farmers and cattle breeders, [J. M. da Silva & C. Vilhena] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 947-1030, Sept. '52 P
method of epidemiologic study applied to diagnosis and control of Chagas' disease, [H. E. Lumbreras Cruz] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **8:** 115-123, '54 S
prophylaxis of African trypanosomiasis in man, [J. H. Raynal] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:** 793-798, Dec. '53 F
therapy, antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, [C. Romaña] An.Inst.med.reg. **3:** 255-263, June '53 S
MSb and MSbB (antimony compounds) in treatment of sleeping sickness due to infection with Trypanosoma gambiense, [E. A. H. Friedheim] Ann.Trop. Med. **47:**350-360, Dec. '53
pharmacologic aspects of and use of diamidines, [G. Pille] Méd.trop. (no. spec.) **13:** 859-869, Dec. '53 F
problems of human trypanosomiasis, [F. S. da C. Ferreira] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 721-726, Sept. '52 P
therapeutic effect on group of sleeping sickness patients of single injection of 3854 R.P. (mel B, arsenic compound), [A. R. Pinto] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**464-465, May '54
3 early cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness treated with pentamidine isethionate, [M. Gelfand & W. D. Alves] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 146-149, March '54
trypanocidal activity of dithiobiuret derivatives, [G. Woolfe] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:** 420-423, Dec. '53
use of mel B (arsenic compound) in sleeping sickness, [G. Neujean] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 757-761, Sept. '52 F
transmission, Glossina morsitans and trypanosomiasis in Mosso-sud (Urundi), [L. van den Berghe & F. L. Lambrecht] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 859-879, Sept. '52 F
in vitro effect of triphenylmethane dyes on Trypanosoma cruzi; use of methylrosaniline chloride in prevention of transmission of Chagas' disease during blood transfusion, [V. Nussenzweig & others] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 731-744, Dec. '53 P
varieties of Glossina palpalis in French Equatorial Africa, [L. Maillot] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 1066-1080, '53 F
TRYPARSAMIDE: See Amebiasis, therapy
TRYPSIN
behavior of enzyme-treated red cells in case of hemolytic anemia, [W. D. Foster & M. S. R. Hutt] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 383-389, Oct. '53
biologic aspects of external pancreatic secretion; spontaneous trypsin activity, [A. Mangeot, C. Marcy & L. Léger] Ann.méd. **54:** 604-618, '53 F
effect of germination on biologic value of proteins and trypsin-inhibitor activity of common Indian pulses, [H. Chattopadhyay & S. Banerjee] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 185-189, April '53
effect on prothrombin, [G. Kleinfeld & D. V. Habif] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 432-437, Nov. '53

TRYPSIN--Continued
effects of parenterally administered trypsin and phosphorylated hesperidin, [G. J. Martin, R. Brendel & J. M. Beiler] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**124-129, Oct. 15, '53
failure of lipoid thromboplastin to act as cofactor for trypsin in activation of proenzymes, [J. H. & V. K. Milstone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 307-312, Feb. '54
importance in infancy and childhood, [P. W. Guilbert & I. J. Wolman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 688-707, Dec. '53
importance in infancy and childhood; clinical considerations, [P. W. Guilbert & G. J. Barbero] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 672-682, June '54
normal serum panagglutinin active against trypsinated human erythrocytes; panagglutinin titers in infants and young children, [T. H. Spaet & M. Anderson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 208-211, Feb.'54
pancreatic secretion in dogs with ethionine-induced pancreatitis, [M. H. Kaiser & M. I. Grossman] Gastroenterology **26:** 189-197, Feb. '54
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, obstruction; Embolism, pulmonary; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Extremities, blood supply; Inflammation, therapy; Lungs, hematoma; Skin, diseases; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cough in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Wounds, therapy
toxicity, crystalline trypsin; results and hazards of intravenous administration; postulated role in blood coagulation, [A. Taylor, R. S. Overman & I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. **155:** 347-351, May 22, '54
metaplasia and dyskeratosis of bronchial epithelial cells following inhalation of trypsin and desoxyribonuclease, [S. M. Farber & others] Lab. Invest. **3:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '54
preliminary observations on effect of trypsin administered intravenously, [M. E. Peck] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1260-1263, April 10, '54
skin testing for allergenicity of parenteral trypsin, [S. Slepian] New York J.Med. **54:** 796-798, March 15, '54
TRYPTAMINES: See Amines
TRYPTAR (trypsin preparation): See Ulcers, therapy
TRYPTOPHAN
amino acid requirements of man; role of lysine, arginine and tryptophan, [W. C. Rose, W. J. Haines & D. T. Warner] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 421-430, Jan. '54
further studies on relation of dietary tryptophan to induction of neoplasms in rats, [W. F. Dunning and M. R. Curtis] Cancer Res. **14:** 299-302, May '54
influence of low tryptophan diets containing 6-methyltryptophan (abrine) on oral infection with poliomyelitis virus, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., R. W. Weaver, C. A. Elvehjem & P. F. Clark] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 306-308, Nov. '53
nitrogen balance of adult rats fed amino acid diets low in L-, DL- and D-tryptophan, [E. S. Nasset & M. T. Ely] J.Nutrition **51:** 449-461, Nov. '53
in blood: See Blood, tryptophan
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
metabolism, effects of vitamin deficiencies on physiologic factors of importance in resistance to infection; niacin-tryptophan deficiency, [K. Wertman, L. W. Smith & W. M. O'Leary] J.Immunol. **72:** 196-202, March '54
in rat, [D. Cavallini & L. Tentori] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **17:** 88-90, '54 I
metabolites of tryptophan in urine of rats studied by means of paper chromatography, [D. Cavallini & L. Tentori] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:** 480-493, '53 I
metabolites of tryptophan; urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and of trigonelline in child following loading test of tryptophan and pyridoxine, [G. Nichele & G. Rovelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 129-150, '53 I
tissue changes in adult tryptophan-deficient rat, [A. S. Cole & P. P. Scott] Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 125-138, '54
TRYPTOPHAN PEROXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes
TRYPTOPHAN TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tryptophan
TRZCINSKA-DABROWSKA, Z.: See BIERNACKA-BIESIEKIERSKA, J., jt. auth.
TSAO, F. K., PAN, G. T., and LOH, T. Y., Diathermy treatment of angioma of retina (von Hippel's disease), Chinese M.J. **72:** 49-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
TSAPENKO, E. L.: See GILULA, I. O., jt. auth.
TSATSKIS, E. N., Vitamin E content of serum of patients with myopathy and other diseases, Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 10) **53:** 799-801, '53 R
TSCHABITSCHER, H.: See GASTAGER, H., jt. auth.
TSCHAN, D. N., and WRIGHT, C. S., Safety of systemic oxytetracycline (terramycin) therapy following or with topical therapy, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 621-622, May '54
von TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, ARMIN: See Obituaries
TSCHERNE, E. and RIML, O., Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Dihydrotachysterinbehandlung des habituellen Spätabortus, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 353-355, April '54
See STAUDER, K. H., jt. auth.
TSCHUMI, R., Die Behandlung der genitalen Hypoplasie durch intramurale Ovocyclin-Kristallinjektionen, Gynaecologia **137:** 242-244, April '54
TSEDEK TEST: See Personality, tests
TSETSE FLY
See also Trypanosomiasis
biting response, [V. G. Dethier] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 160-171, Jan. '54
control of Glossina morsitans by reducing number of game animals in Govuro (Sul do Save), [J. M. da Silva] An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 925-946, Sept.'52 P
results of cross-breeding studies with tsetse flies of Glossina palpalis group at Pasteur Institute in Paris, [E. Roubaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 537-560, May '54 F
TSEVRENIS, H., and KARALI, Action des antibiotiques et de la cortisone sur la coagulation du sang, Rev.hémat. **8:** 263-272, '53
See DAUSSET, J., jt. auth.
TS'IEN, J. S.: See LUST, M., jt. auth.
TSINAMEGVARISHVILI, M. D., Criticism of classification of hypertensive disease, Klin.med. (no. 1) **32:** 75-82, '54 R
TSOU, K. C.: See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
TSUBOI, K. K., YOKOYAMA, H. O., STOWELL, R. E., and WILSON, M. E., Chemical composition of regenerating mouse liver, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 275-292, Feb. '54
TSUCHIYA, L.: See TAKEDA, Y., jt. auth.
TSUIKI, S.: See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.
TSUKER, M. B., and GANSBURG, S. E., Acute progressive malignant form of poliomyelitis ("ascending" form of poliomyelitis), Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.49-52, '54 R
TSUKERSHTEYN, E. I., Course of rheumatism in adolescents, Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:** 48-52, '53 R
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
diagnosis, scrub typhus in Hong Kong, [P. D. Stewart] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 121-126, April '54
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of XK typhus in Jamshedpur, [T. V. Swamy & B. B. Dutta] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 522-525, Oct. '53
scrub typhus in Hong Kong, [P. D. Stewart] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **100:** 121-126, April '54
scrub typhus (with special reference to rainy season) in Karnal district of Punjab (India), [T. N. Mathur & A. R. Suri] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 621-622, Dec. '53; correction **89:** 271, April '54
therapy, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antibiotics for prompt therapeutic control of typhoid fever and scrub typhus, [C. L. Wisseman, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 264-275, Feb. '54
transmission, isolation of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi from rodents from Thailand, [R. Traub, P. T. Johnson, M. L. Miesse & R. E. Elbel] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 356-359, March '54
life history of tsutsugamushi (trombiculid mites) of Japan in laboratory, [M. Sasa & A. Miura] Jap. J.Exper.Med. **23:** 171-185, April '53
TSVETOV, E. P., Route of access to tibial artery, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 35-36, '53 R
TUATAY, H.: See CHEIFETZ, I., jt. auth.
TUBERCLE BACILLI
aspects of genitourinary tuberculosis as seen by bacteriologist, [J. Colquhoun] Brit.J.Urol. **25:** 321-325, Dec. '53
demonstration in ultrathin sections of infected tissues by electron microscopy, [E. M. Brieger & A. M. Glauert] Tubercle **35:** 80-85, April '54
isoniazid: general effect on bacilli, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & C. Martin-Dupont] Rev.Immunol. **17:** 372-393, '53 F
laboratory diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. W. Clegg] Brit.M.J. **1:** 267-268, Jan. 30, '54
presence and destruction in sewage, [K. E. Jensen] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:** 171-179, '54
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies

TUBERCLE BACILLI--Continued
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, tuberculosis
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Erythema nodosum; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Pemphigus foliaceus; Skin; tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
chemistry, amino acid composition of Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **40:** 641-647, Nov. '53
effect of streptomycin and of pancreatic lipase on tubercle bacilli; liberation of nucleic acids, [C. Prina] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 547-554, Nov. '53 I
experimental findings on constitution and mode of action of toxic lipoid component, [H. Bloch & H. Noll] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 94-97, '53
fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin isolated by chromatographic analysis, [M. O. Crowe & A. Walker] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 18-27, Feb. '54
isolation of new mycolic acids of human strains Test, R_1 and L-25; presence of mycolonic acid in human strain, [J. Asselineau] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:** 453-461, March '53 F
sensitization of guinea pigs to Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus in presence of "wax" of acid-fast bacilli, [J. E. Forney] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 241-246, Feb. '54
culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other subheads under Tubercle Bacilli
action of isoniazid-streptomycin and isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin mixtures, [A. Berczeller, G. Frank & C. J. Papa] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14:** 174-185, Oct. '53
antagonism of tuberculostatic action of isoniazid by hemin, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 469-470, March '54
antimycobacterial activity of peptide preparation derived from calf thymus, [R. J. Dubos & J. G. Hirsch] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 55-63, Jan. '54
artificial cellular immunity against bacilli; effect of polyoxyethylene ethers (triton, WR-1339, polyoxyethylene derivative), [G. B. Mackaness] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:** 690-704, May '54
bacteriostatic activity of some pyridinium, nicotinium, quinolinium and isoquinolinium quaternary salts on Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **40:** 579-587, Nov. '53
bacteriostatic effect of cationic surface active agents on Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37R, [H. Nishihara] J.Biochem. **40:** 589-597, Nov. '53
chemical studies on basic peptide preparation derived from calf thymus (inhibition of bacilli in vitro), [J. G. Hirsch & R. J. Dubos] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 65-78, Jan. '54
comparative study of combined Kirschner-Loewenstein medium and routine Loewenstein medium, [H. M. Ross, M. J. Kaake & E. V. McCormick] Canad. J.Pub.Health **44:** 418-423, Nov. '53
concentration, microculture and sensitivity testing, [H. M. Rice & F. C. Rowan] J.Clin.Path. **6:** 261-265, Nov. '53
cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; influence of time of centrifugation on cultural results, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:** 238-241, Nov. '53
cultivation of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; temperature changes during centrifugation, Month.Bull. Min.Health **12:** 232-237, Nov. '53
detection of small numbers of bacilli in treated specimens; comparison of mice, guinea pigs and artificial media, [D. F. Gray, B. L. Clarke & M. W. Mattinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 92-103, Jan. '54
differentiation between tubercle bacilli and acid-fast saprophytes for diagnostic purposes, [H. C. Engbæk] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 68-78, '54
distribution of C14 labeled isoniazid in sensitive and resistant bacilli, [W. R. Barclay, R. H. Ebert, R. W. Manthei & L. J. Roth] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 192-195, '53
effect of bovine plasma on tuberculostatic activity of γ-phenoxypropylamine, [A. S. Youmans, G. P. Youmans & L. Doub] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 521-527, May '54
effect of certain nonionogenic wetting agents on growth, [H. Millberger, K. Bartmann & J. Zander] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 285-292, '54 G
effect of concentrate of nocardin on growth of streptomycin sensitive and resistant strains, [E. W. Emmart & J. C. Keresztesy] Mycopath.et mycol. appl. **6:** 301-309, '53
TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
effect of isoniazid on growing and resting bacilli, [W. B. Schaefer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 125-127, Jan. '54
effect of medium constituents on inhibition of growth by isoniazid, [V. C. Barry & others] Irish J.M. Sc., pp.97-105, March '54
effect of streptomycin on assimilation of radiocarbon from acetate or glucose by human bacilli, [N. Y. Chiamori, C. R. Smith, H. Nishihara & R. J. Winzler] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 214-217, '53
exact methods for determination of number, volume and mass, [H. W. Pedal] Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft.51, pp.187-223, '54 G
findings of different strains in same pathologic product; importance of separation, [J. Viallier & A. Bertoye] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 376-378, March '54 F
growth factor, [J. Marks] J.Path.& Bact. **67:** 254-256, Jan. '54
growth inhibiting effect of various tuberculostatics and combinations in vitro, [K. Bartmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 276-282, May '54 G
in vitro tuberculostatic activity of aloe and its chief components, [W. Döpp] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 627-630, Dec. '53 G
inhibitory effect of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and of 1,2-dimethyl,4,5-diaminobenzene on growth, [L. N. Hallinger, R. Silber & G. Neumann] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 624-626, April '54
isolation and some properties of antibiotic (bostrycoidin) from Fusarium bostrycoides, [F. A. Cajori, T. T. Otani & M. A. Hamilton] J.Biol. Chem. **208:** 107-114, May '54
isoniazid with respect to laboratory findings, [V. Nitti & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 859-916, Nov. '53 I; comment by Monaldi (sez. scient.) **8:** 939-942, Dec. '53 I
mechanisms involved in antimycobacterial activity of certain basic peptides, [J. G. Hirsch] J.Exper. Med. **99:** 79-88, Jan. '54
merit of new medium for isolation, [G. Santopadre] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 566-571, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
multiplication; effects of streptomycin, [R. Linz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 334-346, March '54 F
mutative action of Co^{60} on Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, [M. K. Muftic] Ciencia **13:** 205-208, '53
new method for determining growth rate; application to study of toxic effects of streptomycin and isonicotinic hydrazide acid (isoniazid), [A. Bekierkunst & T. Szulga] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:** 47-72, '54
plant substances active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [F. K. Fitzpatrick] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 528-536, May '54
positive cultures obtained by incubation beyond normal 7 or 8 week period, [O. P. Howard, J. Heckel & H. P. Lynch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 307-308, Feb. '54
presumed antitubercular activity of 4-amino-6-hydroxy-iso-phthalic acid, [L. Checcacci, W. Logemann, C. Pistoia & F. Lauria] Nature, London **173:** 588, March 27, '54
protein and polysaccharide components of cultural filtrate; in vitro antigen activity, [L. Dardanoni] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **28:** 492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
quantitative determination of bacilli by means of counting plates, [W. H. Wagner & G. Saar] Arb. Paul-Ehrlich-Inst., Hft.51, pp.178-186, '54 G
rapid isolation and simultaneous streptomycin sensitivity determination, [A. F. Maccabe & J. C. Gould] J.Clin.Path. **7:** 45-49, Feb. '54
resectional surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis with bacteriologic study of resected tissue, [A. Falk & others] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 58-63, '53
results of culture compared to animal experiments; significance for therapy with tuberculostatics, [E. Kröger] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 80-83, Jan. 22, '54 G
sensitivity and resistance to conteben (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation), [K. Kanai & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 513-522, Oct. '53
simple blood medium for determining susceptibility to isoniazid (isonicotinic acid hydrazide), [M. S. Tarshis] J.Bact. **67:** 117-122, Jan. '54
streptomycin sensitivity of bacilli from resected lungs, [E. W. Stern & A. Goldman] Dis.Chest **25:** 601-610, June '54

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture--Continued
tuberculoinhibitory properties of ascorbic acid derivatives; possible role in inhibition of bacilli by urine, [Q. Myrvik, R. S. Weiser, B. Houglum & L. R. Berger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 406-418, March '54
tuberculostatic activity in vitro of certain alkyl amines, [M. M. Cummings & others] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49:** 79-85, '53
tuberculostatic activity of benzoylhydrazides, [M. Claesen, P. J. van Dijck & H. Vanderhaeghe] J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 127-128, Feb. '54
tuberculostatic activity of Leea hirta Roxb. (kaka jangan), [K. C. Gupta & I. C. Chopra] Indian J.M. Res. **41:** 427-429, Oct. '53
tuberculostatic properties of some diphenylamines, [M. C. Kloetzel, I. J. Pachter, C. R. Smith & A. H. K. Djang] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 150-154, Feb. '54
use of Proskauer & Beck's liquid medium in laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis, [J. C. Suri] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 85-88, Jan. '53
filtrable forms, problem of filterable agents, [O. Kanner] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 89-90, '53
in blood: See Tuberculosis, bacteremia in
in cerebrospinal fluid, early diagnosis of tuberculosis by cataphoretic method, [M. Bermejillo & E. Roiz Diaz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:** 58-64, Feb. '54 S
in milk: See Milk, tuberculosis and milk
in sputum: See Sputum
in stomach: See Stomach, bacteriology
in urine, modes of elimination of bacilli from organism; preliminary report, [G. R. Rubinshteyn] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:** 16-18, '53 R
new aspect in investigation of Mycobacterium in clinical laboratory, [A. Curbelo & V. Márquez] Rev. cubana lab.clin. **8:** 65-67, April-June '54 S
metabolism, effect of benzoate and salicylate on oxidative metabolism, [H. Pope] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 705-709, May '54
effect of oxygen tension upon respiration of virulent and avirulent bacilli, [J. Q. Heplar, C. E. Clifton, S. Raffel & C. M. Futrelle] J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 90-98, Jan.-Feb. '54
intracellular conjugation and detoxification of palmitic acid, [J. L. Karlsson] J.Bact. **67:** 456-459, April '54
studies with use of radioactive substrates in presence and absence of streptomycin, [H. Nishihara] J. Biochem. **41:** 167-181, March '54
morphology, incompletely developed bacilli in bacillemia and in pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Presse méd. **62:** 621-623, April 24, '54 F
role of incompletely developed bacilli in bacteremia of laboratory animals and of human tuberculosis, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 46-50, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
volutin-nucleic acid complexes; relation to nucleal-equivalent structures, [F. J. Bassermann] Ztschr. Tuberk. **103:** 193-202, '53 G
staining, demonstration of stained bacilli by means of phase contrast microscope, [G. Poetschke, M. Lewandowski & S. Mauch] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 442-454, '54 G
development of fluorescence microscopy; use as adjunct to histologic routine, [D. M. McClure] J. Clin.Path. **6:** 273-281, Nov. '53
fluorescence microscopy as routine method for detection of mycobacteria, [T. von Haebler & J. F. Murray] South African M.J. **28:** 45-48, Jan. 16, '54
further observations, especially on cold staining, [K. Hummel] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 327-328, April 1, '54 G
types, differentiation of bovine and human varieties by means of their infrared spectrums, [D. W. Smith, W. K. Harrell & H. M. Randall] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 505-510, April '54
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccine
viability, bactericidal activity of streptomycin and isoniazid, [B. Singh & D. A. Mitchison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 130-132, Jan. 16, '54
clinical observations on problem of resistance, [G. Pickroth & E. Buschmann] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 285-290, March 15, '54 G
comparative evaluation of 2 methods for testing resistance to isoniazid, [T. Żebrowski, J. Pieniażek, A. Borowiecka & W. Plewik] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 213-215, '54 Pol
comparative studies on resistance to streptomycin, isoniazid and mixture of both (in vitro), [K. Choremis, S. Pantazis & S. Stroumbou] Helvet.paediat. acta **8:** 561-565, Dec. '53 G

TUBERCLE BACILLI, viability--Continued
detection of small numbers of bacilli in diagnosis; lethal action of concentrating agents, [D. F. Gray, B. L. Clarke & W. E. Johnstone] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 991-1001, June '54
development of resistance to isoniazid, [K. Vennesland] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 183-191, '53
effect of isoniazid, [T. Nasemann, H. Röckl & B. Deubner] Hautarzt **4:** 556-560, Dec. '53 G
effect of isoniazid on viability of isoniazid-susceptible and isoniazid-resistant cultures, [L. R. Peizer, D. Widelock & S. Klein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 1022-1028, June '54
effect of various cationic detergents, especially desogen and bradosol (quaternary ammonium compounds), [R. Venturi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:** 203-208, March-April '54 I
hemin as growth factor for isoniazid-resistant strains, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 797-805, May '54
in vitro experiments of development of streptomycin resistance in different strains, [K. Kanai, T. Nakamoto & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 365-370, Aug. '53
iodine as tuberculocidal agent, [L. Gershenfeld, W. B. Flagg & B. Witlin] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 172-183, March '54
isoniazid: bactericidal properties; resistance, [C. Dulong de Rosnay & C. Martin-Dupont] Rev.Immunol. **17:** 372-393, '53 F
isoniazid resistance and catalase activity; preliminary report, [G. Middlebrook] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 471-472, March '54
longevity of human and bovine bacilli in calabash milk, [B. A. Dormer, G. Martinaglia & A. M. Beemer] South African M.J. **27:** 1121-1124, Dec. 12, '53
modification of resistance to dihydrostreptomycin under effect of isoniazid methansulfonate; formation of strain dependent upon isoniazid methansulfonate, [G. Ceriotti] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46:** 361-366, March-April '54 I
modification of standard method for determination of resistance; saving work and using less culture medium, [K. Bartmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 244-245, April '54 G
problem of resistance to chemotherapeutics, [L. Heilmeyer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 55-75, '54 G
question of heat resistance (examination of 3 newly isolated strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis bovis), [H. Beyer & I. Dade] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 391-393, '54 G
relation between resistance to isoniazid and to other antibacterial substances, [V. Nitti & U. de Ascentis] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:** 98-104, Feb. '54 I
resistance to chemotherapeutic agents in vitro, [Y. Ashino] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5:** 239-248, Oct. '53
resistance to isoniazid; comparison of clinical and laboratory results, [F. & J. M. das N. Almeida] Rev.clin.espan. **51:** 364-375, Dec. 31, '53 P
resistance to various drugs, [A. di Marco, L. Taviani & V. Zavaglio] Sperimentale **103:** 275-281, '53 I
revival of bacilli after prolonged in vitro exposure to isoniazid, [M. W. Fisher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 538-540, April '54
sensitivity and growing resistance to tuberculostatic agents, [J. Richter] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:** 535-541, '54 G
testing resistance to chemotherapeutics, [W. Herrmann] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 331-336, May '54 G
use of quartz dust for challenging viability of bacilli in tuberculous lesions, [A. J. Vorwald, M. Dworski & P. C. Pratt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 841-842, May '54
virulence, action of human serum; preliminary report, [G. Curatola & S. Taronna] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
bacilli resistant to isoniazid; virulence and response to treatment with isoniazid in guinea pigs, [D. A. Mitchison] Brit.M.J. **1:** 128-130, Jan. 16, '54
bacterial physiology; recent publications, [J. Desbordes & E. Fournier] Rev.immunol. **18:** 50-61, '54 F
comparison of virulence for mice and guinea pigs of isoniazid-sensitive tubercle bacillus and its isoniazid-resistant variant, [A. G. Karlson & Y. Ikemi] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 119-124, Feb. 24, '54
Dubos-Middlebrook neutral red reaction; cytochemical test for virulence, [J. Viallier & J. Tigaud] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85:** 748-756, Dec. '53 F
effect of oxygen tension upon growth of virulent and avirulent bacilli, [L. R. Guy, S. Raffel & C. E. Clifton] J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 99-106, Jan.-Feb. '54

TUBERCLE BACILLI, virulence--Continued
effect of oxygen tension upon respiration of virulent and avirulent bacilli, [J. Q. Heplar, C. E. Clifton, S. Raffel & C. M. Futrelle] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:90-98, Jan.-Feb. '54
evaluation of oxidation-reduction dye test for determination in vitro, [R. A. Patnode, C. K. Wrinkle & C. Beasley] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:599-603, April '54
evaluation of test using neutral red indicator, [D. E. Hughs, E. S. Moss, M. Hood & M. Henson] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:621-625, May '54
of chemoresistant bacilli; resistance to isoniazid in vivo, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:538-546, '54 G
of isoniazid-resistant bacilli in guinea pigs and mice; preliminary report, [W. C. Morse & others] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:464-468, March '54
studies with neutral red test, [H. Hein] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:339-343, '53 G
tuberculosis control; new technics in comparative study of BCG and R1, [H. M. Vandiviere, H. S. Willis, I. Melvin & W. H. Gentry] Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49**:173-176, '53
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
new tuberculins, [J. Desbordes] Semaine hop.Paris **30**:845-849, Feb. 22, '54 F
stability of purified solutions, [A. Witte] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:433-434, May 1, '54 G
allergy: See Tuberculin, effects; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reaction
effects, experimental studies on antibody-forming capacity of erythrocytes "sensitized" with purified tuberculin, [S. Weidmann] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **1.0**:432-435, Oct. 20, '53 G
factors affecting intradermal reaction on guinea pig, [A. B. Paterson & F. B. Leech] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:806-817, May '54
influence of cysteinamine (cysteamine) on tuberculin sensitivity in guinea pigs, [D. A. Long] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9**:118-120, March '54
influence of protein metabolism on bacterial allergy; its relation to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) desensitization, [D. A. Long] Lancet **1**:231-234, Jan. 30, '54
sensitivity of epithelial cells in vitro, [F. Jacoby & J. Marks] J.Hyg. **51**:541-545, Dec. '53
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
therapy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
toxicity, induction of sarcoid-like lesions by injection, [F. T. Billings, Jr. & J. L. Shapiro] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:139-147, March '54
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOPROTEIN: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Thorax, tuberculosis; etc.
age and tuberculosis, [G. Babolini & A. Blasi] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:858-904, Oct.-Nov. '53 I; Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:943-957, Dec. '53 I
archaism of term white tumor, [R. Kaufmann] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **18**:215-219, '54 F
aspects of tuberculosis peculiar to old age, [S. Valenti & E. Alfieri] Gior.gerontol. **1**:435-437, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
course in tuberculosis organized by British Council in England during April (1953), [A. J. P. Fernandes] Med.contemp. **71**:603-614, Dec. '53 P
grave forms of primary infection of young adult, [A. Duroux, A. Jarniou & D. Azorin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18**:91-95, '54 F
modern concept of mechanism of primary infection, [L. G. Mosca] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1148-1164, April 23, '54 S
of aged; clinical and pathogenic aspects, [G. Daddi & M. Pasargiklian] Gior.gerontol. **1**:458-465, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
problem in Pacific Territories; Alaska, [E. T. Blomquist & E. S. Weiss] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:46-49, '53
problem in Pacific Territories; Hawaii, [H. H. Walker] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:35-45, '53
problems in primary tuberculosis, [J. Crofton] Brit. M.Bull. **10**:125-129, '54
prospect before us, [F. A. H. Simmonds] Tubercle **34**:314-324, Dec. '53

TUBERCULOSIS--Continued
scalene node biopsy, [L. M. Shefts, A. A. Terrill & H. Swindell] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:124-125, '53
self-inoculation with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Pseudomonas aeruginosa by diabetic woman (with suicidal intent), [J. T. T. Chien & M. L. Wiggins] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:818-823, May '54
tuberculous refugees of Trieste are received in Switzerland, [R. Bovey] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36**: 6-8, Jan. '54 F
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
allergy to tuberculin, allergy to bacilli and immunity in tuberculosis; study of tests, [J. Felber] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:154-163, March 25, '54 F
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on course of experimental ocular tuberculosis in hyperergic rabbits pretreated with isoniazid, [W. Wegner] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:203-207, '53 G
experimental hematogenous tuberculous uveitis; relation to allergic processes, [F. Diener] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:207-208, '53 G
exudative and hemorrhagic reactions during experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [G. Carboncini & E. Pisi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **61**:94-119, March-April '54 I
modification of allergic status during isoniazid therapy in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Salmareggi] Riforma med. **68**:233-236, Feb. 27, '54 I
relation between allergy and immunity, [W. Berdel & E. Buddecke] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:55-74, '53 G
retothelial nodules of liver in tuberculous patients; nonspecific allergic manifestation, [D. Ringleb] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:357-372, '53 G
role in pulmonary tuberculosis; possible effect on BCG premunition, [J. & J. H. de Léobardy] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:1084-1087, '53 F
thrombopenic purpura appearing in tuberculous patient during isoniazid therapy (probably due to scattering of tuberculosis allergens by isoniazid), [L. Martoni & B. Forti] Clin.pediat. **35**:615-626, Sept. '53 I
tissue immunity reactions in Boeck's sarcoid; lethal case, [M. Tangen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:375-382, '54
antigens and antibodies: See also Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
antigenic structure of Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, [G. G. Meynell] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:137-150, Jan. '54
obtaining polysaccharidic antigens by Fuller method, [M. A. Fuks, L. M. de Andrade & P. de Góes] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21**:633-644, July-Aug. '53 P
specific antigen extracted from living bacilli, [R. W. Baldwin, G. A. Gilbert, C. N. Iland & A. S. Jones] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:402-409, March '53
associations, conference on health education; tuberculosis associations and colleges (teachers) work together, [E. Mealey, P. J. Hill & S. S. Lifson] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:334-344, '53
National Tuberculosis Associaton; fiftieth anniversary, [J. E. Perkins] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 513-518, May '54
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, hematogenous spread after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; bacillemia after cavernovenous inoculation during nephrectomy, cured by streptomycin; case, [A. Ladehoff] Ugesk.læger **116**:39-47, Jan. 14, '54 Da
incompletely developed bacilli in bacillemia and in pathogenesis of tuberculosis, [L. Negre & J. Bretey] Presse méd. **62**:621-623, April 24, '54 F
intraosseons calcareous spots and tuberculosis; hematologic dissemination, [Galland & Claessens] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:1198-1213, '53 F
role of incompletely developed bacilli in bacteremia of laboratory animals and of human tuberculosis, [L. Negre & J. Bretey] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**: 46-50, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, tuberculosis
blood in, behavior and value of cadmium reaction compared to blood sedimentation rate in miliary tuberculosis of children, [G. Janssen & D. Wilms] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:298-302, '54 G
behavior of proteins in pulmonary exeresis for tuberculosis; electrophoretic study, [R. Caspani, N. Masera & G. Ballerini] Minerva chir. **8**:827-836, Nov. 30, '53 I
behavior of sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes and of reticulocyte curve of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated by isoniazid, [E. Bombardelli] Minerva med. **1**:152-157, Jan. 20, '54 I

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in--Continued
behavior of serum proteins in healthy and tuberculous guinea pigs without and following isoniazid therapy, [A. Angulo-Ortega] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:229-235, '54 G
blood pictures; brief survey and critical review from 1886 to present, [F. Kneller] Tubercle **35**:31-38, Feb. '54
changes of blood picture and proteins during chemotherapy, especially isoniazid therapy, [H. Trautwein] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:39-42, '54 G
cholesterolemia in pulmonary tuberculosis; prognostic value, [A. Millan Méndez Gil] Arch.med.exper. **16**:303-314, '53 S
comparison of leukokyte lysis with other immunologic phenomena demonstrable in sera of tuberculous rabbits, [B. H. Waksman & D. Bocking] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:1002-1015, June '54
comparison of plasma viscosity and erythrocyte sedimentation rates in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Benson & J. Goddard] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:595-598, April '54
determination of serum iron and hemoglobin iron to diagnose activity of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Matsuda] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**: 181-189, Oct. '53
disorders of coagulation in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, [A. Lévi-Valensi, C. Molina, Mme. Cohen-Adad & G. Paturel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:191-192, Jan. 14, '54 F
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on distribution of plasma proteins of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. C. Smith, E. J. DesAutels & G. J. Downey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 643-645, April '54
electrophoretic serum protein fractions in tuberculosis of children during isoniazid therapy, [H. Plückthun & H. Böhnke] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**: 517-521, '54 G
eosinophil count of tuberculous Bantu, [C. H. L. Howells] South African M.J. **28**:52-53, Jan. 16, '54
lymphocytopenia in course of tuberculosis, [K. Paul] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1024-1025, Dec. 18, '53 G
medullary hematologic picture during pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Cavazzuti & L. Millo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
potassium and sodium content in course of intravenous sodium p-aminosalicylate therapy, [J. Regli & H. Lauener] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1236-1239, Dec. 19, '53 G
protein fractions in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (paper electrophoresis), [J. Vidal, P. Monnier, Arnavielhe-Bony & Baldy] Montpellier méd. **45**: 241-245, March '54 F
protidemic variations during pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Ravazzoni & G. Ghigliotti] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1157-1200, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
serum calcium levels in pulmonary tuberculosis (relation to improvement), [G. Singh] Medicine, India **1**:41-55, Nov. '53
shift to left in peripheral blood picture in pulmonary tuberculosis; relation to neutrophil reaction in bone marrow, [J. Pätiälä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**:45-50, '54
significance of monocytosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Gau, A. Morel & Casse] Marseille-méd. **91**: 158-161, '54 F
significance of protein picture in pulmonary tuberculosis; experimental study, [E. Fasano & F. Galletti] Bull.sc.med. **126**:12-24, Jan.-March '54 I
survival of transfused erythrocytes in tuberculous patients, [H. Böttner & B. Schlegel] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111**:155-157, '54 G
Velez sign, [G. Mariani & M. Mannucci] Minerva med. **1**:541-543, Feb. 24, '54 I
vitamin B12 in serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Karlin & J. Viallier] J.méd.Lyon **35**:1-3, Jan. 5, '54 F
vitamin C contents of various apples and significance for diet (studies of blood of tuberculous children), [W. Catel & W. Schuphan] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:473-477, Nov. '53 G
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
bacteriologist cannot determine role of bovine bacillus in human tuberculosis, [U. Urech & J. Hofstetter] Med.colon. **22**:600-605, Dec. '53 S
due to accidental inoculation during work, [J. M. Verne, S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4033-4036, Dec. 20, '53 F
eradication of tuberculosis in cattle, [H. R. Smith] Journal-Lancet **74**:124-127, April '54

TUBERCULOSIS, bovine--Continued
extrapulmonary tuberculosis of bovine origin in Great Britain, [G. Cuvier] Presse méd. **62**:63, Jan. 16, '54 F
in children of Mexico City; 50 cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [J. Olarte & L. Vergara] Bol. méd.Hosp.inf. **10**: 673-679, Dec. '53 S
outbreak in rural area in Leicestershire, [R. W. Kind & M. C. Brough] Brit.M.J. **1**: 372-374, Feb. 13, '54
role of bovine bacilli in human tuberculosis, [H. Wissler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:421-422, April 10, '54 G
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
[A. Besson] Nourrisson **41**:275-281, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
absorption of BCG in massive and repeated doses by allergic children, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & A. Tacquet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**: 291-295, '54 F
account of 2500 infant vaccinations, [H. M. Purser] Brit.M.J. **1**:368-370, Feb. 13, '54
adenopathies and BCG, [A. P. H. Degoy] Rev.méd. Córdoba **42**:39-51, Feb. '54 S
analysis of vaccinations, [D. S. Price] Irish J.M.Sc. pp. 56-64, Feb. '54
aspects of tuberculosis campaign in countries with unfavorable social and economic factors; convenience of oral BCG, [A. Pareja-Coronel] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21**:623-632, July-Aug. '53 P
bacterial meningitis in connection with vaccination; case, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**: 77-80, '54
BCG in prophylaxis of tuberculosis and leprosy, [A. R. Ginés] Arch.urug.med. **43**:21-26, July-Aug. '53 S
BCG vaccination and its control; tuberculin tests and vaccine test, [B. Weill-Hallé] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:328-329, Jan. 22, '54 F
BCG vaccination, especially duration of allergy, [J. Heimbeck] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:935-937, Dec. 15, '53 N
Brazilian method of immunization by means of increased oral doses of BCG according to Arlindo de Assis, [F. van Deinse] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 4248-4253, Dec. 30, '53 F
campaign in Aden Colony, [H. Møller, K. Berg & H. Christensen] Bull.World Health Organ. **10**: 113-125, '54
cold abscess of buttock in vaccinated child; etiologic and pathogenic aspects, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet, M. Aussannaire & M. K. Caramanian] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:177-179, '54 F
comparative study on development and court of virulent bacilli of superinfection in various organs of guinea pigs and rabbits following BCG immunization and of nonvaccinated control group, [L. Nègre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:1-17, Jan. '54 F
complications following intracutaneous immunization of newborn, [J. I. de Bruijne, S. van Creveld & M. R. H. Stoppelman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 1290-1292, May 8, '54 Du
complications in Malmø, [P. Selander] Ugesk.læger **116**:568-569, April 15, '54 Da
current status at sixth meeting of Committee on Tuberculosis of World Health Organization, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:541-557, May '54 P
cutaneous tuberculin allergy and BCG test, [P. M. Steiner & R. Wigniolle] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:417-447, '53 F
duration of immunity; after-examination of 4000 grade school children in Stockholm, [H. Enell] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101**:469-473, Nov. '53 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on BCG infection in guinea pig, [K. Birkhaug] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:511-519, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on BCG vaccination in guinea pigs, [L. E. Houghton & D. Davies] Tubercle **35**:2-6, Jan. '54
effect of exposing vaccination site to sunlight immediately after vaccination, [L. B. Edwards & B. Johansen] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**:821-827,'53
effect of isoniazid on guinea pigs previously vaccinated with BCG and infected with strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis already showing varying resistance to this drug, [J. S. Incze] M.J.Australia **1**:11-13, Jan. 2, '54
effects of buccal administration of massive and repeated doses of BCG on tuberculin reactions of previously allergic children, [R. Mande & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:296-301, '54 F
effects on evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis in Morocco, [J. Gaud & Mme. J. Ripoche] Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **12**:131-141, '52 F

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization-- Continued
effects on leukocyte formula and phagocytosis in peritoneal exudate of guinea pig following inoculation with living or dead Stefansky bacilli, [J. Neyra-Ramirez] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**84-90, Jan. '54 F
effects on tuberculosis of school children in Morocco, [A. Nicolas] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:**143-151, '52 F
efficacy of percutaneous tuberculin reactions for determination of natural and BCG allergy during childhood, [E. Lorenz & K. Quaiser] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **66:**220-225, April 2, '54 G
eventual effect of lepromin injection on appearance of leprosy and late sensitivity to this antigen provoked by BCG vaccination, [J. Markianos] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47:**30-32, '54 F
favorable effect of BCG on Mitsuda reaction in children under 3 years of age in Ernani Agricola Institute, [A. Salomão & D. L. Ferreira] Arq. mineir.leprol. **13:**54-58, Jan. '53 P
first attempts at vaccination according to so-called Brazilian method, [R. Mande & A. Huët] Arch. franç.pédiat. **11:**301-303, '54 F
first results obtained by peroral vaccination with repeated doses at Dakar, [J. Sénécal & H. Boiron] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**304-312, '54 F
first results of campaign for BCG premunition; data on more than 41,000 newborn, one-half vaccinated, the other half unvaccinated, [Edmond Sergent, A. Catanei & H. Ducros-Rougeblef] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:**97-100, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
further studies with labeled bacteria in immunization experiments, [H. Spiess & H. Poppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**186-187, Feb. 15, '54 G
human vaccination; potency of specific immunization, [J. Lopez Vallejo] Medicina, México **33:**569-574, Dec. 25, '53 S
in Austria, [F. Puntigam] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 196-199, March '54 G
in silicosis; experimental study of influence of inhaled quartz dust upon infection by BCG (Aronson), H37Ra and M. marinum strains of tubercle bacilli, [A. J. Vorwald, M. Dworski, P. C. Pratt & A. B. Delahant] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**766-789, May '54
in tuberculosis control program in infants, children and adults, [S. R. Rosenthal & M. Leppmann] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**161-168, '53
in Uruguay, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. **14:**37-42, March '54 S
inoculation lupus following BCG vaccination, [K. Ødegaard] Nord.med. **51:**278-279, Feb. 18, '54 N
leprosy reaction and its modifications by BCG; preliminary report of immunity in tuberculosis and leprosy, [S. A. Sarmiento, A. Temporini & F. Castoldi] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**403-411, April '54 S
lupus vulgaris following vaccination, [P. V. Marcussen] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**121-128, April '54
modern aspects of inversion of Mitsuda reaction due to effect of oral vaccine, [J. Rosemberg, N. de S. Campos & J. N. Aun] Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:**200-253, July '53 P
oral vaccination, [J. Rosemberg] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**38-43, Jan. '54 G
oral vaccination; effects of repeated vaccination; experimental study, [G. Galzerano] Arch.tisiol.(sez. scient.) **9:**16-33, Jan. '54 I
organization and operation of departmental centers for vaccination in Var, [R. Bestieu, G. Bestieu-Caudière, J. Crabol & M. Viallat] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:**72-76, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
position of BCG in campaign against tuberculosis, [A. P. H. Degoy] Arch.argent.pediat. **40:**49-59, July '53 S
possible application of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction to control of BCG, [J. Cuesta Inclán] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27:**550-569, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
postvaccinal glandular manifestations, [R. Larue] Union méd.Canada **83:**152-156, Feb. '54 F
precise regulations for reading and interpretation of results, [M. Fourestier] Presse méd. **62:**81-82, Jan. 23, '54 F
prejudices against vaccination, [J. Silveira] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**160-172, '54
preventive vaccination in newborn, [K. H. Schäfer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**211-216, March '54 G
pulmonary and osseous tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis in patient vaccinated 3 times, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk.læger **116:**569-570, April 15, '54 Da

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette-Guérin immunization-- Continued
purified tuberculin fraction from unheated cultures in testing vaccinated subjects; preliminary study, [M. C. Pangborn & K. Birkhaug] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**300-303, Feb. '54
question of protective value in children, [M. Daelen & E. Dix] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:** 517-519, Dec. '53 G
regional abscesses following vaccination, [I. O. Brennhovd & R. O. Lied] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73:**938-939; 948, Dec. 15, '53 N
relation between tuberculin reactions and period of validity of BCG, [R. de P. Souza & N. de T. Ferraz] Rev.paulista med. **43:**399-407, Nov. '53 P
response of BCG allergy to varied doses of tuberculin, [K. S. Ranganathan & F. J. Bilimoria] J. Indian M.A. **23:**281-285, April '54
response to vaccination as index of familial susceptibility to tuberculosis, [S. N. Meyer & C. E. Palmer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**383-395, March '54
roentgenotherapy of regional ulcerations due to immunization, [K. Hatteland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**181, March 1, '54 N
role of allergy in pulmonary tuberculosis; possible effect on BCG premunition, [J. & J. H. de Léobardy] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1084-1087, '53 F
sedimentation velocity in infant; has vaccination an influence? [E. Schneegans, A. Rohmer, Mme. Wurch & A. Haarscher] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 436-441, '54 F
specific immunizing potency of BCG; experimental study, [J. Lopez Vallejo] Medicina, México **34:** 25-39, Jan. 25, '54 S
specific tissue alteration in leprous skin; preliminary note on specific reactions (to Calmette-Guérin vaccine and to Leishmania) following inoculation of living micro-organisms ("isopathic phenomenon"), [F. Sagher, E. Liban, A. Zuckerman & E. Kocsard] Internat.J.Leprosy **21:**458-462, Oct.-Dec. '53
statistical tables on families whose oldest nonvaccinated children died of tuberculosis and remaining children were vaccinated, [Edmond Sergent & H. Ducros-Rougebief] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**337-356, Sept. '53 F
superinfection complex due to BCG revaccination, [A. Wunderwald & G. Hebold] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 30-34, Jan. '54 G
symposium on future in Great Britain, [J. Lorber & K. N. Irvine] J.Roy.San.Inst. **74:**99-110, Feb. '54
trends and perspectives in Brazil, [A. de Assis] Hoja tisiol. **13:**325-339, Dec. '53 S
tuberculin allergy and mass BCG vaccination in republic of Panama, [J. de Dios Echevers] Arch. méd.paname. **3:**33-47, Jan.-March '54 S
tuberculosis control; present status of BCG studies, [C. E. Palmer & L. W. Shaw] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**169-172, '53
use of red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb.) for estimation of ability of vaccines to immunize against tuberculosis, [A. Jespersen] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**157-160, '54
vaccination of children of all ages in Algeria without preliminary tuberculin tests, [H. Foley & L. Parrot] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31:**357-372, Dec. '53 F
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, influence of marine climate on pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Accorimboni & A. Salmareggi] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**49-59, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
mountain climate in treatment, [J. S. Jones] Tubercle **35:**86-89, April '54
clinics, appearance of tuberculosis from dispensary point of view, [J. S. Neves] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**269-281, March '54 P
development and function of chest clinic in control of tuberculosis, [B. R. Clarke] Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 82-86, '54
importance of institution of bronchologic service near provincial antituberculosis dispensaries, [V. Calderato, E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Minerva med. **1:**123-135, Jan. 20, '54 I
laboratory aspects of tuberculosis in ambulatory patient, [D. Widelock & A. B. Robins] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**794-798, June '54
report on domiciliary treatment of tuberculosis of bone and joint (chiefly in children) in Cape western area, [J. J. Commerell] South African M. J. **28:**234-237, March 20, '54
role in case finding, [L. Tepper] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**285-289, '53

TUBERCULOSIS--Continued
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; and other subheads under Tuberculosis
alcoholism, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **62:**37-38, Jan. 9, '54 F
amebiasis, [A. X. Rossien, K. G. Dwork & D. Friedman] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**46-53, Jan. '54
disorders of menstruation; therapy, [A. Achard] Hoja tisiol. **14:**17-23, March '54 S
Hodgkin's disease; effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone and of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation); 4 cases, [G. Marchal, G. Duhamel, J. C. Weill-Fage & Mazelton] Sang **25:**71-77, '54 F
lymphogranulomatosis benigna; clinical and histopathologic study of its relation to tuberculosis, [L. Zettergren] Acta Soc.med.upsal.(supp.5) **59:** 1-180, '54
neurosis as expression of tubercle bacilli infection, [A. Vivarelli, G. Quarneti & L. Bacci] Rass.neurol. veget. **10:**335-340, '53 I
possible fixation of tubercle bacilli at point of inoculation during injections of diphtheria toxoid in rabbits with generalized tuberculosis, [R. Tulasne & J. Lavillaureix] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1073-1076, '53 F
remission of leukemia during tuberculosis, [F. Hopfengärtner] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**482-485, Nov. '53 G
seroreaction (Sabin-Feldman) for toxoplasmosis in patients with tuberculosis, [G. Wildführ] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**167-168, Jan. 29, '54 G
tuberculosis in mental hospital patients, [G. Klein & H. W. Müller] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**172-177, March '54 G
use of iodide (vioform, iodochlorhydroxyquin) in tuberculous patients (for treatment of amebiasis), [H. C. Breuhaus & I. L. Schweitzer] Illinois M.J. **105:**10-14, Jan. '54
congenital: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
after pleural effusion in mother, [N. Mason] Brit.M.J. 1:970, April 24, '54
caused by aspiration, [J. László & T. Wermer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**231-235, '53 G
2 cases, [P. Kim] Hawaii M.J. **13:**270-271, March-April '54
conjugal: See Tuberculosis, transmission
constitution in, specific constitutional therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; BCG vaccination in therapy, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**76-80, '54 G
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
among college students; report on 4 year case-finding and followup program at Florida State University, [T. J. Brooks, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**360-364, April '54
BCG diagnostic test; evaluation in prognosis and immunity, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**629-630, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
case of torulosis; fungus diseases and tuberculosis, similarity and differences, [J. Schwarz, H. E. Schornagel & M. Straub] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6:**69-75, March '54
detection of small numbers of tubercle bacilli in treated specimens; comparison of mice, guinea pigs and artificial media, [D. F. Gray, B. L. Clarke & M. W. Mattinson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 92-103, Jan. '54
findings of different strains of Mycobacteria in same pathologic product; importance of separation, [J. Viallier & A. Bertoye] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**376-378, March '54 F
practical application of method of bacteriologic diagnosis, [N. M. Somova & N. F. Gerasimova] Klin. med.(no.12) **31:** 19-23, '53 R
shaking precipitation method in bacteriologic diagnosis, [C. B. Chaves & M. F. Magarão] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 601-606, May '54 P
dispensaries: See Tuberculosis, clinics
economic and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
account of outbreak of Sonne dysentery at Papworth Village settlement, Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:** 224-230, Nov. '53
aspects of tuberculosis campaign in countries with unfavorable social and economic factors; convenience of oral BCG, [A. Pareja-Coronel] Rev. brasil.tuberc. **21:** 623-632, July-Aug. '53 P
cases discovered in household of patients; clinico-social studies, [L. Corach] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**591-595, Feb. 26, '54 S
comparative analysis of postdischarge experiences of tuberculous patients (role of vocational rehabilitation), [S. L. Warren] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 153-163, Feb. '54
domestic medical after-treatment and care of patient with pulmonary tuberculosis following discharge from tuberculosis sanatorium, [K. Boeltzig] Med. Monatsschr. **8:**272-277, April '54 G
economics of case finding; admissions to general hospitals (in relation to chest x-ray program), [S. Jacobs & A. A. Calix] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 290-294, '53
economics of case finding as based on community x-ray surveys, [J. G. Somerville] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**273-277, '53
economics of case finding as based on contacts, [R. S. Gass & R. B. Turnbull] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 278-284, '53
economics of case finding; private patients (in regard to chest x-raying), [S. F. Thomas] Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49:**295-297, '53
economics of case finding; role of tuberculosis clinic, [L. Tepper] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**285-289, '53
economics of case finding; tuberculin testing, [W. S. Tucker] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**298-302, '53
employment of tuberculous teachers and infants' nurses, [F. Blittersdorf] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**704-718, Dec. '53 G
fate of chronic tuberculosis patient, [E. Schröder] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**327-329, Feb. 19, '54 G
historical development of social services in Germany, [R. Bochalli] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**815-817, Dec. '53 G
history, philosophy and operation of Altro Work Shops, Inc. (with special reference to rehabilitation), [E. Hochhauser & C. Hentel] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **17:**3-7, Jan. '54
occupational rehabilitation of former patients according to experiments of social service in Freiburg i.Br., [H. Dold & H. Blecher] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**120-123, Feb. '54 G
occupational school for men for postsanatorium assistance (school year 1952 to 1953), [G. Jacono] Arch.chir.ortop. **19:**59-70, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
one and one-half years' experiences in American tuberculosis hospitals and dispensaries, [H. Kreisel] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**251-263, '54 G
patients have problems; public interest in recovery, [M. E. Switzer] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**424-428, '53
posthospital rehabilitation study, [C. V. Agur & C. W. Anderson] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**307-312, May '54
problem of patient in industry, [R. G. Mathers] Brit. M.Bull. **10:**87-90, '54
pulmonary tuberculosis in dispensaries, [R. J. Pintos Fuentes, H. Lieutier & H. Malosetti] Tórax **2:**313-319, Sept. '53 S; Hoja tisiol. **13:**354-364, Dec. '53 S
rehabilitation of patient, [F. J. Baker] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44:**281-284, Aug. '53
results of combined medical and rehabilitative program; preliminary report, [A. Haas, H. A. Rusk & M. Zivan] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**77-86, Feb. '54
social service for patients, [P. Beeh] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**44-48, Jan. '54 G
urgent problem; assistance for chronic tuberculous patients, [M. Belli] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**68-70, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
usefulness of postsanatorium centers for children, [P. Lowys & F. Papillon] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 403-406, '54 F
working capacity during and following pneumothorax therapy, [H. P. Harrfeldt] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**24-29, Jan. '54 G
epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
after-history of pulmonary tuberculosis; methods of evaluation, [E. B. Bosworth & D. W. Alling] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**37-49, Jan. '54
age incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis with statistical charts, [E. Bernard & A. Lotte] Acta tuberc. belg. **45:**5-36, Feb. '54; (supp.) pp. 3-26, Feb. '54 F

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
among aged in dispensaries of city of Milan, [A. Giobbi] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:81-87, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
among college students; report on 4 year case-finding and followup program at Florida State University, [T. J. Brooks, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:360-364, April '54
anatomicoclinical forms of tuberculosis in dispensary from 1940 to 1952, [S. Taronna & G. M. Santi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:958-973, Dec.'53 I
appearance of tuberculosis from dispensary point of view, [J. S. Neves] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**: 269-281, March '54 P
classification of cases for statistics, [G. Brandis] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:179-182, March '54 G
decrease of mortality in Belo Horizonte; possible epidemiologic significance in Minas Geraes, [J. Feldman & M. F. Becker] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**: 609-621, July-Aug. '53 P
development of endemic tuberculosis in Lugo, province and capital, from beginning of century, [E. Sánchez Cuesta] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22**:627-642, Dec. '53 S
epidemic in school and propositions for improvement of legal regulations in epidemic, [H. Seidel] Deutschr med.Wchnschr. **79**:543-547, April 2, '54 G
half century of progress against tuberculosis, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35**:1-4, April '54
health and tuberculosis problems among Indians, [R. Davis & C. G. Salsbury] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**: 479-487, '53
incidence in old people's homes in province of Milan, [A. Codecasa, A. Giobbi & E. Miradoli] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:77-78, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
incidence in rural population, [C. Phélebon] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:3934-3936, Dec. 6, '53 F
late primary infection in large industrial center; preliminary report, [G. Pescetti, U. de Michelis & G. Randone] Minerva med. **1**:117-119, Jan. 20, '54 I
mode of tuberculous infection in foci under control of Dispensary No. 9, [M. S. Curbelo de Malet] Tórax **2**:335-337, Sept. '53 S
mode of tuberculous infection in study of household contacts, [R. Racine & M. S. Curbelo de Malet] Tórax **2**:321-332, Sept. '53 S
modern aspects of phthisiogenesis and epidemiology, [P. Press] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1121-1127, Dec. 15, '53 Du
morbidity and mortality in relation to methods of campaign against tuberculosis in Asunción (Paraguay), [A. R. Ginés, E. Gould & O. Escalante] Hoja tisiol. **14**:30-36, March '54 S
pleural adhesions, their incidence and significance as shown in autopsies at Los Angeles General Hospital 1911-1951, [E. Bogen & M. Pasternack] Dis.Chest **25**:166-171, Feb. '54
problem in colleges, [H. D. Lees] Journal-Lancet **74**:120-123, April '54
problem in French Somaliland, [C. Bellidenty] Méd. trop. **14**:174-184, March-April '54 F
pulmonary tuberculosis in dispensaries, [R. J. Pintos Fuentes, H. Lieutier & H. Malosetti] Tórax **2**:313-319, Sept. '53 S; Hoja tisiol. **13**:354-364, Dec. '53 S
pulmonary tuberculosis in mentally ill (control in psychiatric hospitals), [I. E. Rudman] M.Times **82**:112-123, Feb. '54
pulmonary tuberculosis in presenile age, [B. Tumminello & C. Rossini] Minerva med. **1**:416-418, Feb. 10, '54 I
recent increase in rate of notification of respiratory tuberculosis, [C. R. Lowe & J. E. Geddes] Brit.J. Prev.& Social Med. **7**:227-230, Oct. '53
response to BCG vaccination as index of familial susceptibility to tuberculosis, [S. N. Meyer & C. E. Palmer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:383-395, March '54
role of age in tuberculosis, [G. L'Eltore & G. de Grada] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:84-94, Feb. '54; (supp.) pp. 45-59, Feb. '54 F
spread of tuberculosis in Finland and measures for its control, [T. Blomqvist] Nord.med. **51**:67-71, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
statistical findings on tuberculosis morbidity and hospitalization in department (Côte-d'Or) in last 2 years, [A. Meyer, Pontefract & G. Fosse] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17**:1095-1098, '53 F
statistical study of social and prophylactic aspects among aged, [L. O. Speciani] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:88-97, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
statistical tables on families whose oldest nonvaccinated children died of tuberculosis and remaining children were vaccinated with BCG, [Edmond Sergent & H. Ducros-Rougebief] Arch. Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31**:337-356, Sept. '53 F
survey in Cameroon (June to September 1950), [M. Houpeau] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46**:911-918, '53 F
tuberculization and pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis in adolescents and young adults; statistical studies on situation in Switzerland during last 20 years, [P. Press] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:53-83, Feb. '54 F
tuberculosis and social security at Hospital obrero de Lima with special reference to records of National Social Security Service 1950-1951, [N. Acevedo Vargas] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:107-113, Jan.-June '53 S
tuberculosis of teachers; experiences from 3 areas of Rhinehessen, [W. Münchbach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:403-418, '54 G
tuberculous infection and pulmonary tuberculosis in Trivandrum and in Oslo in present days, [G. Hertzberg] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:81-94, '53
unfinished tasks in tuberculosis control, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **34**:3-6, Nov. '53
erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
determining factors in course of tuberculosis, [A. S. Pope] J.Maine M.A. **45**:66-69, March '54
development of clinical forms of tuberculosis following therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [R. Hasche-Klünder & R. Schwob] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:308-314, May '54 G
incompletely developed tubercle bacilli in bacillemia and in pathogenesis, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Presse méd. **62**:621-623, April 24, '54 F
new approach to pathogenesis of extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [H. E. Burke] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:3-11, Jan. '54
primary tuberculosis after immersion in sewage-contaminated water, 2 cases, [F. J. W. Miller & J. P. Anderson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:152-154, April '54
problem of filterable agents, [O. Kanner] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**:89-90, '53
relation between stomach resection and tuberculosis, [J. Winsløw] Ugesk.læger **115**:1934-1938, Dec. 24, '53 Da
relationship between host cell and parasite, [G. B. Mackaness] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:100-104, '54
role of age, [G. L'Eltore & G. de Grada] Acta tuberc. belg. **45**:84-94, Feb.'54; (supp.) pp. 45-59, Feb.'54 F
role of nonspecific inflammatory processes for evolution of lesions; significance for new conception of therapy, [M. Pestel & A. Ravina] Presse méd. **62**:775-776, May 22, '54 F
tuberculo-rheumatic disease, [K. Lewkowicz] Bull. internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp. 213-333, July-Dec. '52
tuberculous morbidity during course of hepatic cirrhosis caused by ethyl alcohol, [M. Girard & H. Fraisse] J.méd.Lyon **35**:115-120, Feb. 5, '54 F
tuberculous process due to injections; 3 cases, [M. Saggese] Pediatria **62**: 103-112, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
variola vaccination as activator of tuberculous infection, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32**:26-29, '54
experimental, BCG vaccination in silicosis; experimental study of influence of inhaled quartz dust upon infection by BCG (Aronson), H37Ra and M. marinum strains of tubercle bacilli, [A. J. Vorwald, M. Dworski, P. C. Pratt & A. B. Delahant] Am.Rev.Tuber. **69**:786-789, May '54
demonstration of labeled tubercle bacilli in organism, [H. Spiess & H. Poppe] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:185-186, Feb. 15, '54 G
effect of distribution of alkaline phosphatase in adrenal cortex of guinea pig, [A. B. Kar] Nature, London **173**:210, Jan. 30, '54
effect of hormonal preparations on survival of mice injected intravenously with virulent, attenuated and avirulent mycobacteria, [G. P. & A. S. Youmans] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:790-796, May '54
experimental approaches to tuberculosis problem (effect of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [R. J. W. Rees] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:104-108, '54
growth of bacilli in monocytes from normal and vaccinated rabbits, [G. B. Mackaness] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:495-504, April '54

TUBERCULOSIS, experimental--Continued
growth of intracellular bacilli in relation to their virulence, [G. B. Mackaness, N. Smith & A. Q. Wells] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:479-494, April '54
influence of spleen extract on course of tuberculosis, [G. Gillissen] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:243-250, '54 G
mutative action of Co^{60} on Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis, [M. K. Muftic] Ciencia **13**:205-208, '53
heart in, ballistocardiogram in collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; thoracoplasty, [M. Mussini & L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27**:65-74, March-April '54 I
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical aspects, [T. Bruce] Nord.med. **50**:1700-1703, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; electrocardiographic reaction following occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, [G. Malmström] Nord.med. **50**:1707-1708, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; technic of cardiac catheterization with occlusion of one main branch of pulmonary artery, [H. E. Hanson] Nord.med. **50**:1703-1707, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; value of cardiac catheterization, [L. G. Uggla] Nord.med. **50**:1708-1712, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
electrocardiogram in pulmonary resection, especially on direct electrocardiogram, [S. Mizuno] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:217-238, Oct. '53
electrocardiographic changes following pneumoperitoneum, [B. Carasso, J. Longtin & B. G. Begin] Dis.Chest **25**:397-408, April '54
electrocardiographic studies of duration of disease and hypoxemic cardiac state in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Ehrle] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:528-530, '54 G
pulmonary tuberculosis in congenital cardiopathies, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain, J. di Matteo & C. Rey] Arch.mal.cœur **46**:1057-1067, Dec. '53 F
transitory electrocardiographic modifications during postoperative period of surgical collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. d'Arcangelo & W. Morgagni] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26**:321-340, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
tuberculosis and congenital cyanotic heart disease, [R. D. Sloan, C. R. Hanlon & H. W. Scott, Jr.] Am. J.Med. **16**:528-534, April '54
heredity, in relation to variable resistance to pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Planansky & G. Allen] Am.J. Human Genet. **5**:322-349, Dec. '53
history, blood pictures in tuberculosis; brief survey and critical review from 1886 to present, [F. Kneller] Tubercle **35**:31-38, Feb. '54
evolution of chemotherapy, [G. Malley] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:967-976, June '54
historical development of social services in Germany, [R. Bochalli] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:815-817, Dec. '53 G
management of tuberculosis through the ages, [A. van Driessche] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:97-116, Feb. 1, '54 Du
streptomycin: historical aspects of its development as chemotherapeutic agent, [W. H. Feldman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:859-888, June '54
Sylvius Franciscus (François de Le Boë), founder of doctrine on tuberculosis, [R. Bochalli] Med. Monatsschr. **8**:39-40, Jan. '54 G
therapy of tuberculosis through the years, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. **14**:1-10, March '54 S
valedictory address (antituberculosis activities in Edinburgh, especially work of Sir Robert Philip), [A. F. Hewat] Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh, pp. 1-12, 1953-1954; in Edinburgh M.J.Feb. '54
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
[F. Ickert] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:185-198, '54 G
action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in tuberculosis of guinea pig due to streptomycin resistant bacilli; experimental study, [R. Rossi & M. Paradiso] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:100-111, Aug. '53 I
allergy to tuberculin, allergy to bacilli and immunity; study of tests, [J. Felber] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:154-163, March 25, '54 F
antigenicity promoting effect of paraffin oil to heat-killed tubercle bacilli, [K. Kanai & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:503-511, Oct. '53
antituberculosis vaccination in Milan schools; results, [G. Gaito & A. M. Krebs] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:434-437, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, immunity--Continued
antituberculosis vaccine of guinea pigs by means of BCG and of integral anatuberculin (Petragnani), [A. Giovanardi & E. Grosso] Boll.Ist.sieroterap. milanese **33**:23-44, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
comparison of leukocyte lysis with certain other immunologic phenomena demonstrable in sera of tuberculous rabbits, [B. H. Waksman & D. Bocking] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1002-1015, June '54
correlation between antibody level and anatomicopathologic characteristics of tuberculosis lesions of lungs, [N. Masera, L. Petruccioli & M. Bracco] Minerva chir. **8**:911-913, Dec. 31, '53 I
defence reactions in mice experimentally infected with tubercle bacilli of human type, [W. Nyka] Tuberculology **14**:155-160, Dec. '53
experimental study with Salvioli diffusing vaccine; characteristics of immunity in rabbit vaccinated by killed tubercle bacilli with or without addition of diffusing factor (hyaluronidase), [A. degli Esposti] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:1-22, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
growth of tubercle bacilli in monocytes from normal and vaccinated rabbits, [G. B. Mackaness] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:495-504, April '54
immunization against experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig by tube method, [S. A. Figueroa de la Vega & F. M. Trongé] Semana méd. **103**:697-701, Nov. 12, '53 S
in infancy (with special reference to vaccination of newborn), [W. Gaisford & M. Griffiths] Tubercle **35**:7-14, Jan. '54
in red mice (Clethrionomys g. glareolus Schreb.), [A. Jespersen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:87-96, '54
new experimental test of immunizing action of methylic antigen, [L. Nègre & J. Bretey] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17**:1065-1067, '53 F
relation between allergy and immunity, [W. Berdel & E. Buddecke] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:55-74, '53 G
relationship of immunity mechanism to pathological changes, clinical symptoms and therapeutic measures, [F. M. Pottenger] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:72-75, '53
tissue fatty acids; possible relationship to natural resistance of rabbits to infection with human-type bacilli, [R. A. Patnode] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:710-723, May '54
tuberculin census in Guadarrama; conditions of immunity in relation to sanatorium milieu, [L. Contreras Poza] Rev.san.e hig.pub. **27**:420-447, July-Aug. '53 S
vaccination against tuberculosis, [G. Mazzetti] Minerva med. **1**:223-226, Jan. 27, '54 I; comment by de Toni **1**:1051-1055, April 18, '54 I; comment by degli Esposti **1**:1055-1056, April 18, '54 I
vaccination of guinea pigs with BCG and with tubercle bacilli killed by formaldehyde (anatuberculin I.P.), [A. Giovanardi & E. Grosso] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:437-441, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
vaccination with vole bacillus, [A. Q. Wells & J. A. H. Wylie] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:98-100, '54
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, bovine
laboratory epidemic of human type tuberculosis in hamsters, [R. N. Chute, H. B. Kenton & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:223-226, Feb. '54
in armed forces personnel, active tuberculosis in Navy nurses, 1941-1950, [E. Feeney & S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:27-46, Jan. '54
epidemic in military personnel, [J. Soulage & P. Caubet] Méd.trop. **13**:1054-1058, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
portent of pulmonary infiltration or fibrosis of undetermined cause (study in naval personnel), [S. A. Britten] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:516-522, April '54
post-traumatic osteoarticular tuberculosis; clinicostatistical study, [G. Gentilucci] Gior.med.mil. **103**:455-461, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
tuberculin sensitivity among Queen Alexandra Royal Army Nursing Corps recruits, [L. R. S. MacFarlane & C. H. Jones] Tubercle **34**:331-335, Dec. '53
in infants and children: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
acute forms, [M. Suárez] Med.españ. **30**:177-186, Sept. '53 S
apparent epidemic in children's correctional home in Ankara, [S. Akkaynak] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:208-213, '54 G
bone development in children with tuberculosis;

TUBERCULOSIS, in infants and children--Continued
maturation determined by Todd method; calcification of carpal bones and appearance of transverse lines; studies with red graph, [W. J. Bashe, Jr. & B. Ratner] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15**:49-82, April '54
bovine tuberculosis in children of Mexico City; 50 cultures of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [J. Olarte & L. Vergara] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10**:673-679, Dec. '53 S
curable encephalomeningeal reactions in course of initial tuberculosis in children, [R. A. Marquézy, C. Bach & Bouvattier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1733-1745, April 30, '54 F
education of children treated at sanatoriums and preventoriums in Belgium, [C. Hendrickx-Duchaine] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:180-202, Feb.'54 F
electrophoretic serum protein fractions in tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [H. Plückthun & H. Böhnke] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:517-521, '54 G
endemic tuberculosis in Armenian schools of Damascus from 1944-1949, [G. Karagueuzian] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **11**:97-102, Jan.-March '54 F
first observations on tuberculosis of children in Middle East, [E. Berthet & A. Mochi] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:95-100, Feb. '54 F
grave accidents due to intolerance to p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [P. Couve] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1104-1106, '53 F
hospitalism; importance in environment of preventorium and sanatorium; prophylactic measures, [A. Breton, P. Maurin & F. Roger] Arch.franç. pédiat. **10**:970-978, '53 F
in infants under age of 2 years, [R. M. Mills] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:195-201, Nov. '53
management, [B. H. Berrey, F. G. Dannenbring & F. E. Simpson] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:795-814, June '54
outbreak of mumps in group of children with primary tuberculous infections; 14 cases, [H. Bour, Mme. Hébert-Jouas & Vollaire] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **69**:791-802, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
results of treatment with isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [A. Gębala & others] Bull.internat. Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd.,pp. 365-378, July-Dec. '52
right-sided chylothorax during primary tuberculosis infection; case, [M. Kaplan, R. Grumbach & B. Grenier] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:1060-1065, '53 F
role of "unknown contact" in primary infection, [H. Wissler & M. Scherrer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1258-1259, Dec. 26, '53 G
should primary tuberculosis of children and adolescents be treated? [R. Debré & H. E. Brissaud] Presse méd. **62**:523-527, April 7, '54 F
significance of chemotherapy, [H. Brügger] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111**:137-144, '54 G
significance of chemotherapy for course of tuberculosis during first 3 years of life, [Zoelch] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111**:128-137, '54 G
statistical data, [A. Tuyns] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:37-52, Feb. '54 F
statistics, [A. Tuyns] Acta tuberc.belg. (supp.) pp. 27-44, Feb. '54 F
survey of age incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in primary and secondary schools and in universities of northern France, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & M. Gervois] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:101-108, Feb. '54 F
tuberculosis in infants, with special regard to prognosis and therapy, [L. Weingärtner] Ztschr. Tuberk. **104**:27-41, '54 G
usefulness of postsanatorium centers, [P. Lowys & F. Papillon] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:403-406, '54 F
in veterans, mortality rates among World War II veterans (screened population) for years 1948 through 1952, [L. V. Schneider & D. I. Rosen] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:638-639, April '54
industrial and traumatic: See also Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel
bovine tuberculosis due to accidental inoculation during work, [J. M. Verne, S. Tara, A. Cavigneaux & Y. Delplace] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**:4033-4036, Dec. 20, '53 F
development of tuberculous manifestations following attempted tissue therapy in early silicosis; case, [J. Bérard, Porte, Ode & Moulin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8**:204-205, '54 F
failures in diagnosis of silicosis, [P. Slavin] Quart. Bull.Sea View Hosp. **14**:162-173, Oct. '53
intoxication with nitrous vapors and pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. A. Müller] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:359-361, April 9, '54 G

TUBERCULOSIS, industrial and traumatic--Continued
isoniazid in therapy of silicosis associated with tuberculosis, [M. Reale & G. Paoli] Minerva med. **1**:226-234, Jan. 27, '54 I
mass miniature x-ray and tuberculin testing survey in Durban industry; preliminary report, [E. H. Fine] South African M.J. **28**:34-38, Jan. 9, '54
medicolegal evaluation on relation of trauma to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Frisch] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:138-139, Feb. 13, '54 G
morphology of silicosis associated with tuberculosis, [H. J. Leu] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:448-466, '53 G
pulmonary tuberculosis and trauma, [J. Brun, G. Despierres, J. C. Kalb & P. Charleux] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1061-1064, '53 F
relationship of tuberculosis to development of massive pneumokoniosis in coal workers, [W. R. L. James] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:89-96, April '54
silicosis and silicotuberculosis with hard ray roentgen picture, [H. Brembach] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:221-228, '54 G
silicotuberculosis and tuberculopneumoconiosis, [P. Galy] Arch.mal.profess. **14**:573-583, '53 F
thoracoplasty and impairment of working capacity, [H. Kunz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:29-30, Jan. 2, '54 G
trauma and pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Alexander] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **16**:321-325, Dec. '53
trauma and tuberculosis of bones, [G. Neumeyer] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1590-1594, '53 G
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
mental aspects, "difficult" patients, [E. Strandgaard] Nord.med. **51**:22-25, Jan. 2, '54 Da
evaluation of moral judgment by means of tsedek reaction in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Marzi & F. Biagiotti] Rass.studi psichiat. **42**:985-998, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
psychosomatic aspects, [M. Knobel] Semana méd. **104**:505-516, April 29, '54 S
psychosomatic critique of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Knobel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68**:6-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus metabolism of women with active tuberculosis, [W. D. Brewer & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:21-24, Jan. '54
carbohydrate metabolizing and antitoxic function of liver during therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. E. Kartsivadze] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31**:42-45, '53 R
experimental studies on significance of mineral metabolism, [E. L. Schäfer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:409-425, '54 G
metabolic reaction to staged operations in man; preliminary report, [J. D. Hardy & F. H. Cole] S. Forum **4**:536-540, '53
phlorhizin, phosphatase and tuberculosis; critical aspects, [E. Freerksen & others] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110**:547-554, '54 G
respiratory function in patients improved by means of antibacterial therapy; consequent increase in energy consumption, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & G. Ghiringhelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:966-967, Dec. '53 I
miliary, acute pseudoleukemic tuberculosis, [P. Chevallier, J. Bernard, G. Bilski-Pasquier & D. Christol] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:765-774, Feb. 20, '54 F
behavior and value of cadmium reaction compared to blood sedimentation rate in children, [G. Janssen & D. Wilms] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:298-302, '54 G
calcified tuberculosis of spleen, [J. B. Morrison] Tubercle **35**:38-43, Feb. '54
case with meningitis treated with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid, [R. Jorde] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:940-941, Dec. 15, '53 N
eosinophilic leukemic myelosis superimposed on diffuse tuberculosis, [S. Allegra & D. Zannoni] Bull. sc.med. **125**:384-392, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
hematogenous spread after nephrectomy for renal tuberculosis; bacillemia after cavernovenous inoculation during nephrectomy, cured by streptomycin; case, [A. Ladehoff] Ugesk.læger **116**:39-47, Jan. 14, '54 Da
infection characterized by cold granulia, appearing again 3 years later as fistulized osteoarthritis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18**:83-84, '54 F
lymphadenosis associated with tuberculosis, [V. Sachs] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:481-486, May 21, '54 G
of children; results of streptomycin therapy; 60

TUBERCULOSIS, miliary--Continued
cases, [R. A. Marquézy, C. Bach & Mme. Poncet-Quéret] Semaine hop.Paris **30**:1746-1751, April 30, '54 F
pulmonary infiltration, [C. Toinon] Marseille-méd. **91**:32-52, '54 F
recidivations following streptomycin therapy of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis and pathogenesis of hematogenous disseminations, [E. Dissmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:205-210, April '54 G
skin lesions and deafness in disseminated tuberculosis, [A. W. Lees & I. B. Munro] Brit.M.J. **1**:496-499, Feb. 27, '54
tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis; combined therapy with isoniazid, dihydrostreptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; case, [G. Falkenfleth] Ugesk.læger **116**:302-303, Feb. 25, '54 Da
tuberculous meningitis developing in course of streptomycin therapy of disseminated forms of pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, [R. I. Kens] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31**:28-31, '53 R
mortality: See also Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, in veterans
causes of death; mortality by month, from selected causes; tuberculosis, all forms, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:171-175, '54
causes of death; mortality from tuberculosis of respiratory system and by other forms of tuberculosis since beginning of century, in selected countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:181-188, '54
changes in concept of mortality in infancy, [A. Wallgren] Arch.Kinderh. **148**:111-115, '54 G
decline in western Europe, [J. C. McDonald & V. H. Springett] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:77-81, '54
decrease in Belo Horizonte; possible epidemiologic significance in Minas Geraes, [J. Feldman & M. F. Becker] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:609-621, July-Aug. '53 P
density of population and tuberculosis mortality in Spanish provinces, [M. Rubén García] Rev.españ. tuberc. **23**:21-36, Jan.; 79-87, Feb.; 131-145, March '54 S
effects of BCG vaccination on evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis in Morocco, [J. Gaud & Mme. J. Ripoche] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12**:131-141, '52 F
mortality from carcinoma, pulmonary tuberculosis and arteriosclerosis in Zürich, [H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:417-419, April 10, '54 G
reverse course in France of mortality rate for alcoholism and tuberculosis from 1946 to 1952, [E. Arnould] Presse méd. **62**:452, March 20, '54 F
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints
antibiotics in therapy in adults, [M. Weiss] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:75-84, '54 Pol
are there new developmental types? [P. Gérard-Marchant & S. Béraud-Picard] Rev.chir.orthop. **39**:648-652, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
before and after antibiotics in infants and children, [M. Modena] Chir.org.movimento **39**:221-232, '53 I
chemotherapy, [F. H. Stevenson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:5-22, Feb. '54
chemotherapy (especially with streptomycin), [M. C. Wilkinson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B**:23-35, Feb. '54
comparative results of treated and untreated tuberculosis of children, [M. Modena] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:359-360, May 1, '54 G
conservative and surgical therapy, [W. Schosserer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:109-113, Feb. 19, '54 G
development of clinical forms of tuberculosis following therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [R. Hasche-Klünder & R. Schwob] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:308-314, May '54 G
developments in treatment, [M. C. Wilkinson] Brit. M.Bull. **10**:130-134, '54
errors in diagnosis, [T. Kostek] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:33-39, '54 Pol
etiology and development of tuberculous foci, [J. Kastert] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:399-408, '53 G
evaluation of effects of streptomycin in children on basis of microscopic and bacteriologic studies, [R. Serafinowa, S. Chodkowska & L. Rzucidło] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:87-91, '54 Pol
experimental studies on operative cleansing of tuberculous foci, [H. Otani] Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:509-524, Sept. 1, '53 J

TUBERCULOSIS, osteoarthritic--Continued
hyaluronidase in adenitis and tuberculous abscess, [A. Jornet] Med.clin. **22**:111-112, Feb. '54 S
in association with genitourinary tuberculosis, [M. F. Nicholls & V. G. Walker] Brit.J.Urol. **25**:326-341, Dec. '53
in relation to tuberculosis of kidney, with special reference to course and treatment of parenchymatous stage, [M. F. Hauge] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:106-115, '54
isoniazid alone or associated in therapy; study based on 555 cases treated in specialized sanatoriums, [Sorrel & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18**:26-36, '54 F
laboratory methods for early diagnosis, [R. Zanasi] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:411-412, May 15, '54 G
modern aspects of therapy; indications, technic, late results, [C. E. Ottolenghi] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23**:5-23, July-Oct. '53 S
parenteral administration of stabilized p-aminosalicylic acid in therapy of chronic fistulizing tuberculosis with secondary amyloidosis; case, [A. J. C. Haex & W. G. Linscheer] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:74-78, Jan. 9, '54 Du
post-traumatic tuberculosis; clinicostatistical study, [G. Gentilucci] Gior.med.mil. **103**:455-461, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
problems during isoniazid therapy, [O. Popp] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:208-210, March 26, '54 G
problems in therapy, [K. F. Schlegel] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:123-129, Feb. '54 G
report on domiciliary treatment (chiefly in children) in Cape western area, [J. J. Commerell] South African M.J. **28**:234-237, March 20, '54
roentgenotherapy, [W. Lahm] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:276-290, '54 G
sources of infection and their significance in campaign against tuberculosis, [T. Kostek] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1768-1773, '53 Pol
streptomycin and other antibiotics and chemotherapeutics, [L. de la Sierra Cano & E. R. Valdes Santurio] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14**:595-617, Sept.-Oct.; 705-718, Nov.-Dec. '53; **15**:27-60, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
surgical therapy, [W. E. Reinhard] Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1875-1880, '53 G
surgical therapy of osteitis and osteoarthritis, [U. Camera] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:100-108, Jan.-March '54 F
surgical treatment combined with streptomycin therapy, [G. B. Higley, R. B. Ray, W. L. Minear & R. G. Addison] South.M.J. **47**:584-586, June '54
symposium; surgical therapy of osseous tuberculosis, [R. A. Tamini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:468-471, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
therapy in children, [S. P. Siesarev] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 38-45, '54 R
therapy; modification of disease by coli vaccine, amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), p-aminosalicylic acid, streptomycin and isoniazid in 410 patients with special regard to limitations of chemotherapy, [A. Katthagen] Ztschr. Orthop. **84**:516-566, '54 G
tuberculin reaction in differential diagnosis, [E. Wiesner & R. Reiter] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:38-42, Jan. 22, '54 G
tuberculosis and pregnancy, [K. Ullmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:44-46, Jan. '54 G
tuberculous infection characterized by cold granulia, appearing again 3 years later as fistulized osteoarthritis, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18**:83-84, '54 F
pathology, anatomic, clinical and roentgenologic study, [P. Purriel, O. Muras, C. Piovano & E. Cassamayou] Tórax **2**:211-244, Sept. '53 S
anatomic data on problem of change in present day aspect of tuberculosis and its causes, [G. Canetti & P. Pasquier] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:109-128, Feb. '54 F
anatomicopathologic aspects of tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1309-1316, '53 Pol
extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [W. Zischka] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:138-143, Feb. 26, '54 G
morphologic findings in human tuberculosis following isoniazid therapy, [G. Liebegott] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111**:144-148, '54 G
pregnancy and tuberculosis, [F. Clauser] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:454-456, April 26, '54 I [Comment on Maraschio's article]
[E. Hedvall] Acta med.scandinav. (supp. 286) **147**:1-101, '53

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis--Continued
acute tuberculous hepatitis during pregnancy; case, [T. R. Kazancigil, C. Kazancigil & M. Vahdat] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:37-40, '54 F
advanced pregnancy; special "borderline" indications for surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Meyer, M. Durand & K. Tekinay] Marseille-méd. **91**:147-151, '54 F
congenital tuberculosis after pleural effusion in mother, [N. Mason] Brit.M.J. **1**:970, April 24, '54
development of prothrombinemia and thromboplastic factors in tuberculous puerpera, [J. Argent, J. Choukroun & J. Chertier] Semaine hôp.Paris **29**: 4144-4147, Dec. 22, '53 F
extrapulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Schaefer, R. G. Douglas & I. H. Dreishpoon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:605-615, March '54
medical indications for legal abortion, [E. Hedvall] Nord.med. **51**:12-15, Jan. 2, '54 Sw
modern concept of pulmonary tuberculosis and pregnancy, [A. G. McManis] M.J.Australia **2**:919-921, Dec. 19, '53
new viewpoints on subject of genital tuberculosis and pregnancy, [H. Kräubig] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:220-226, March '54 G
osteoarthritic tuberculosis, [K. Ullmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:44-46, Jan. '54 G
pelvic tuberculosis, [M. L. Bobrow, G. Blinick & S. Soichet] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1280-1285, Dec. '53
pregnancies in case of endometrial tuberculosis treated by streptomycin, [Y. M. Bromberg & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:121-122, Feb. '54
pregnancy and delivery following pneumonectomy, [K. Podleschka] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13**:1121-1123, Dec. '53 G
pregnancy and labor after pulmonary exeresis, [M. Bérard, G. Maret & E. C. Saubier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17**:1098-1101, '53 F
pregnancy and pneumoperitoneum, [F. Böhm] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:170-172, March '54 G
prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis in married women, [C. J. Stewart & F. A. H. Simmonds] Tubercle **35**:28-30, Feb. '54
pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. B. Cromie] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48**:97-101, April '54
pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Kastner] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:101-106, Feb. '54 G
recent childbirth and pulmonary tuberculosis, [D. T. O'Driscoll] J.Irish M.A. **33**:172-174, Dec. '53
recovery from puerperal psychosis following antituberculosis therapy; case, [A. Gardes & J. P. Schnetzler] J.méd.Bordeaux **131**:365-367, April '54 F
relation of pulmonary tuberculosis to pregnancy and birth, [J. Seegers] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:197-211, March '54 G
streptomycin and fetus, [A. Sakula] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48**:69-72, Jan. '54
surgical therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in pregnancy, [W. Rzepecki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1763-1768, '53 Pol
10 cases treated by major thoracic surgery, [H. M. Holden, J. J. Quinlan, V. D. Schaffner & J. E. Hiltz] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:315-320, March '54
tuberculous meningitis and pregnancy; children born of females with tuberculous meningitis; study of congenital tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:251-283, Oct. '53 I
tuberculous meningitis; clinicostatistical study, [A. Masi & P. Moggi] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:141-187, Sept. '53 I
tuberculous pyosalpinx, [K. K. Ghosal] J.Indian M.A. **23**:346-348, May '54
prevention and control: See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, preventoriums
accomplishments and future needs to eradicate tuberculosis, [J. A. Myers] Journal-Lancet **74**: 137-144, April '54
account of first year's activity of campaign in Syria, [R. Khayat, Wattar, Mallah & Chaane] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **11**:95-97, Jan.-March '54 F
activities of mobile fluoroscopy stations in campaign of province of Milan, [F. Calamari & A. Danese] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:1012-1020, Dec. '53 I
activity of Prince of Piedmont Sanatorium and of tuberculosis clinic of University of Naples, [V. Monaldi, P. Marconi, S. Aprile & F. delli Veneri] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:993-1007, Dec. '53 I
campaign among students in Denmark, [D. Douady & J. Pivetaud] Presse méd. **62**:716, May 5, '54 F

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and control--Continued
campaign in Lebanon, [E. Khoury] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**:8-24, Jan.-March '54 F
campaign in university students, [F. D. Gómez] Ap. respir.y tuberc. **18**:235-240, July-Sept. '53 S
case finding in schools, [W. E. Ayling] J.School Health **23**:293-300, Dec. '53
certification of schools on basis of control work in progress, [E. A. Meyerding, S. A. Slater & L. S. Jordan] J.School Health **23**:301-307, Dec. '53
control in industry, [H. A. Vonachen, M. H. Kronenberg & D. Morse] Indust.Med. **23**:9-12, Jan. '54
control in Netherlands, [C. van Kampen & H. Schmitz] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:314-319, May '54 G
determining factors in course of tuberculosis, [A. S. Pope] J.Maine M.A. **45**:66-69, March '54
development and function of chest clinic in control, [B. R. Clarke] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:82-86, '54
economics of case finding as based on contacts, [R. S. Gass & R. B. Turnbull] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**: 278-284, '53
enforced legal isolation of patients, [E. Kupka & M. R. King] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:351-359, April '54
epidemic in school and propositions for improvement of legal regulations, [H. Seidel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:543-547, April 2, '54 G
half century of progress against tuberculosis, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35**:1-4, April '54
modern management of tuberculosis; public health implications of recent advances, [C. G. Scarborough] California Med. **80**:159-162, March '54
organization of antituberculosis center in Aleppo, [I. Rifai] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**:102-107, Jan.-March '54 F
organization of campaign in French Equatorial Africa, [Muraz] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:113-116, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
organization of fluoroscopy on national plan, [M. Belli & G. Luzzatti] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**: 1008-1011, Dec. '53 I
problem clinic; community x-ray surveys--promotional and educational aspects, [N. Reinstein & M. B. Idema] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:265-272, '53
problem in Pacific Territories; Hawaii, [H. H. Walker] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:35-45, '53
problem in United States, [D. T. Smith] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49**:30-34, '53
protection of patients and employees from tuberculosis (with special reference to routine chest x-rays of hospital admissions), [C. U. Letourneau] Hospitals **28**:97-100, May '54
role of sanatoriums in campaign, [L. Patrício] Portugal méd. **37**:555-585, Oct. '53 P
social service in campaign, [C. Pedreira, M. S. Araújo & E. S. Cohin] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:687-699, July-Aug. '53 P
social significance of mass determinations of lipase index, [P. Seabra] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:121-129, '54 G
spread of tuberculosis in Finland and measures for its control, [T. Blomqvist] Nord.med. **51**:67-71, Jan. 7, '54 Sw
10 year program to combat tuberculosis in province of Mozambique, [A. A. do Vale] Rev.port.obst. ginec.e cir. **6**:71-99, March-April; 145-159, May-June '53 P
tuberculin register and decline of tuberculosis morbidity; question of need of maintaining present antituberculosis activities, [H. K. Sandberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:317-322; 328, May 1, '54 N
unhospitalized tuberculosis patient, [various authors] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:451-476, '53
preventoriums, designs, [G. Mancusi] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **16**:428-441, '53 I
education of children treated at preventoriums in Belgium, [C. Hendrickx-Duchaine] Acta tuberc. belg. **45**:180-202, Feb. '54 F
hospitalism; importance in environment of preventorium; prophylactic measures, [A. Breton, P. Maurin & F. Roger] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:970-978, '53 F
10 year records of preventorium for young adults; future of minor forms and minimal lesions, [J. Bérard] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1165-1178, '53 F
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
after-history of pulmonary tuberculosis; methods of evaluation, [E. B. Bosworth & D. W. Alling] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:37-49, Jan. '54
after-history of pulmonary tuberculosis; thoracoplasty: 10 year follow-up, [R. Douglass & E. B. Bosworth] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:930-939, June '54

TUBERCULOSIS, prognosis--Continued
modern prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis and determining factors, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. **14**:24-26, March '54 S
pulmonary tuberculosis in married women, [C. J. Stewart & F. A. H. Simmonds] Tubercle **35**:28-30, Feb. '54
relation between course of pulmonary tuberculosis and age of menarche, [G. Fischer-Hoppenworth] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32**: 143-156, '54 G
10 year records of preventorium for young adults; future of minor forms and minimal lesions, [J. Bérard] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1165-1178, '53 F
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, comparative study on development and count of virulent bacilli of superinfection in various organs of guinea pigs and rabbits following BCG immunization and of nonvaccinated control group, [L. Nègre] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:1-17, Jan. '54 F
question whether primary abdominal infections afford protection, [E. Urech, M. Ramseyer, E. Masson & J. L. Schelling] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:85-90, Feb. 25, '54 F
superinfection complex due to BCG revaccination, [A. Wunderwald & G. Hebold] Tuberkulosearzt **8**: 30-34, Jan. '54 G
2 cases, [F. Poppe de Figueiredo & D. de Paola] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21**:645-669, July-Aug. '53 P
sanatoriums, drawings in evaluation of psychism of children during sanatorium care, [H. Le Barre & M. Monod] Pédiatrie **9**:300-303, '54 F
education of children treated at sanatoriums in Belgium, [C. Hendrickx-Duchaine] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:180-202, Feb. '54 F
hospitalism; importance in environment of sanatorium; prophylactic measures, [A. Breton, P. Maurin & F. Roger] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:970-978, '53 F
medical student teaching at Trudeau Sanatorium, [G. M. Meade] Dis.Chest **25**:355-356, March '54
one and one-half years' experiences in American tuberculosis hospitals and dispensaries, [H. Kreisel] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:251-263, '54 G
patients have problems; rehabilitation--medical viewpoint, [W. A. Winn] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:419-423, '53
problems of sanatorium care in Syria, [A. Arafé] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **11**:93-94, Jan.-March '54 F
results of sanatorium therapy of children who have recovered from tuberculous meningitis, [S. M. Shalyt & A. I. Ivanova] Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 46-49, '54 R
results of thoracoplasty for therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; study of 100 cases operated in sanatorium; delay and criterion of efficacy [E. Mourgue-Molines & others] Montpellier méd. **45**:302-305, March '54 F
role in campaign against tuberculosis, [L. Patrício] Portugal méd. **37**:555-565, Oct. '53 P
sanatorium treatment, [R. S. Mitchell] J.A.M.A. **154**:1024-1025, March 20, '54
statistical findings on tuberculosis morbidity and hospitalization in department (Côte-d'Or) in last 2 years, [A. Meyer, Pontefract & G. Fosse] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17**:1095-1098, '53 F
study of respiratory function; application in sanatorium, [P. Tulou & D. Tulou-Leake] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:485-489, Feb. 2, '54 F
10 years' activity of Mont-Blanc Sanatorium; 1941-1951, [P. Tulou & P. Thoreux] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:506-511, Feb. 2, '54 F
tobacco smoking in hospitals, [O. Wiese] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:112-113, Feb. '54 G
tuberculous diabetics; Birmingham regional service, [G. Luntz] Lancet **1**:973-974, May 8, '54
serodiagnosis, [W. Schiff] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:342-347, April 15, '54 G
antibody response to Middlebrook-Dubos reaction and electrophoretic spectrum of serum and of pleural effusions in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Caspani & C. Bernasconi] Arch.sc.med. **96**:682-692, Dec. '53 I
clinical study of Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vidal, L. Carrère, J. Roux & M. Husson] Montpellier méd. **45**:260-265, March '54 F
comparative studies of serodiagnosis by Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction and complement fixation reaction, [E. Enhuber] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:305-308, May '54 G
hemagglutination for diagnosis of active tuberculosis; new technic; first reports, [J. Colominas-Puig] An.med.,Barcelona **40**:98-104, May-June '53 S

TUBERCULOSIS, serodiagnosis--Continued
hemagglutination reaction (Middlebrook-Dubos), [H. Greuel, F. J. Pothmann, C. Quitte & D. Wilms] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:483-491, '54 G
hemagglutination test in chronic pelvic inflammatory disease in women, [J. Gurevitch, M. Madorsky, J. M. Bromberg & E. Elian] Exper.Med.& Surg. **11**: 302-306, '53
laboratory aids to diagnosis and therapy, [G. Middlebrook] Ann.Rev.Med. **5**:339-348, '54
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutinin reaction; brief review of literature, [H. Brodhage] Ergebn.Hyg.Bakt. **28**:123-140, '54 G
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutintion reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Bonfiglioli, R. Cetrángolo, A. Cetrángolo & C. Acuña] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:329-331, '50-'53 S
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination reaction in tuberculosis hospital, [G. Forschbach, K. Groth & E. Hain] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:492-506, '54 G
possible application of Middlebrook-Dubos reaction to control of BCG, [J. Cuesta Inclán] Rev.san.e hig. púb. **27**:550-569, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
surgical: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; etc.
ambulant treatment with drugs, [J. L. Wilson] West Virginia M.J. **50**:97-98, April '54
amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation), p-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin, [J. Oriol-Anguera & J. Sastre-Torruella] An.med.,Barcelona **40**:85-93, March-April '53 S
anatomicopathologic aspects of tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, [J. Kowalczykowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1309-1316, '53 Pol
antagonism of chemotherapeutic activity of p-aminosalicylic acid in experimental tuberculosis by p-aminobenzoic acid, [R. H. Hubble & L. W. Hedgecock] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:526-528, Dec. '53
antibiotic action of cerases against Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis "in vivo," [M. K. Muftic] Ciencia **13**:140-142, '53
association of isoniazid, streptomycin and potassium iodide in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [C. Ravazzoni & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1383-1395, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
association of p-aminosalicylic acid, isoniazid and potassium iodide in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [E. Chiti & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1405-1416, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
association of thiosemicarbazone, isoniazid and potassium iodide in experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [C. Ravazzoni & E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1397-1403, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
atrophic striae cutis due to endocrine disorders during therapy with isoniazid; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [K. L. Radenbach, H. Rosenow & J. Eisenblätter] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:13-19, Jan.; 89-96, Feb. '54 G
bacillary negativity with persistent lesions in tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid, [F. R. de Partearroyo & R. Juárez Peinado] Rev.españ. tuberc. **23**:1-16, Jan. '54 S
behavior of experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig following therapy by means of p-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide, [E. Chiti & R. Inzerillo] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1417-1436, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
behavior of serum proteins in guinea pigs following isoniazid therapy, [A. Angulo-Ortega] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111**:229-235, '54 G
changes of blood picture and blood proteins during chemotherapy, especially isoniazid therapy, [H. Trautwein] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:39-42, '54 G
chemotherapy, [K. A. Jensen, I. Kjær, K. Tørning & J. Haarhøj] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:95-105, '54
chemotherapy, [H. Roche] M.J.Australia **1**:355-358, March 6, '54
chemotherapy in man; present status; report to Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [N. D'Esopo] J.A. M.A. **154**:52-59, Jan. 2, '54
clinical equivalents of tubercle bacillus resistance to isoniazid, [G. Bardesono] Gior.batt.e immunol. **46**:302-313, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
clinical experiences with isoniazid therapy, [W. Stahlmann, W. Bethge & M. Mitfessel] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9**:105-113, Feb. 1, '54 G
clinical observations on use of isoniazid, [H. M. Payne, R. L. Hackney, Jr., E. A. Clark & P. C. Johnson] Dis.Chest **25**:611-620, June '54
clinical observations on viomycin sulfate, [R. L. Hackney, Jr. & others] Dis.Chest **24**:591-600, Dec. '53
combined therapy of experimental tuberculosis with cobalt and streptomycin, [G. Gillissen] Arch.Hyg. **137**:606-614, '53 G
combined therapy of experimental tuberculosis with isoniazid and streptomycin, [S. Moeschlin, H. Austrian & H. Sonnenberg] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:170-171, Jan. 30, '54 G
control study of isoniazid: United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation, [P. T. Chapman] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:437-442, '53
designation of medications, [P. Bourgeois] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **18**:220-226, '54 F
diffusion and concentration in organic fluids of isoniazid introduced orally and parenterally, [A. Magrini & E. Rottini] Minerva med. **1**:665-671, March 7, '54 I
distribution of C14 labeled isoniazid in sensitive and resistant tubercle bacilli and in infected and uninfected tissues in tuberculous patients, [W. R. Barclay, R. H. Ebert, R. W. Manthei & L. J. Roth] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:192-195, '53
effect of calcium in experimental tuberculosis, [W. Wilde] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:314-315, May '54 G
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and of somatotropin on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [T. Lucherini, L. Schiavetti, T. Marino & M. Lucchesi] Policlinico (sez.med.) **60**:358-369, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect of isoniazid as tuberculostatic; resorption of drug in human organism, [W. Unverricht, K. Schattmann & W. Biedermann] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:175-176, Feb. 19, '54 G
effect of isoniazid on guinea pigs previously vaccinated with BCG and infected with strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis already showing varying resistance to this drug, [J. S. Incze] M.J.Australia **1**:11-13, Jan. 2, '54
effect of large doses of thiamine-panthenol on course of tuberculosis, [K. Hurter] Tuberkulosearzt **7**:740-744, Dec. '53 G
effect of probenecid on therapeutic efficacy of PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, [D. T. Carr & A. G. Karlson] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:4-8, Jan. 13, '54
effects of tuberculostatic agents on adrenal cortex of guinea pigs and rats, [G. Arzt, R. Pirtkien & H. Steege] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med.(Hft.3) **122**:285-294, '53 G
elaiomycin, new tuberculostatic antibiotic; biologic studies, [J. Ehrlich & others] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:338-342, March '54
evolution of chemotherapy, [G. Malley] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93**:967-976, June '54
exacerbation of course of tuberculosis during isoniazid therapy, [J. Eder] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:152-155, '54 Pol
experimental approaches to tuberculosis problem (effect of certain polyoxyethylene ethers), [R. J. W. Rees] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:104-108, '54
experimental studies of tuberculostatic efficacy of paratebin (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation), [A. Witte] Tuberkulosearzt **8**:35-38, Jan.'54 G
further studies with aldinamide (pyrazinamide) in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [F. I. Dessau, R. L. Yeager & F. Burger] Tuberculology **14**:149-154, Dec. '53
future development of chemotherapy, [G. Domagk] Clin.terap. **5**:529-549, Dec. '53 I
G-605 (isoniazid derivative), [A. Duroux & others] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17**:1092-1094, '53 F
general therapy; significance for practitioner, [K. Boeltzig] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:41-44, Jan. '54 G
identification of reducing substance (glucuronic acid) in urine following administration of p-aminosalicylic acid, [B. Mariani] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:14-18, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
intravenous administration of dihydrostreptomycin, [J. Beerens & P. Kluyskens] Acta tuberc.belg. **44**:457-463, Dec. '53 F
isoniazid, [M. Lallemand] Marseille-méd. **90**:466-471, '53 F
isoniazid, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14**:1-13, '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
isoniazid, [A. Omodei-Zorini & others] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:826-857, Oct.-Nov. '53 I
isoniazid, [J. Starkiewiczowa] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1657-1662, '53 Pol
isoniazid in experimental tuberculosis in rabbit, [A. Sáenz, Jr.] Hoja tisiol. **14**:11-16, March '54 S
isoniazid in extrapulmonary tuberculous lesions; 370 cases, [G. Rinonapoli, M. Barberis, G. Canepa & E. Rinonapoli] Arch.chir.ortop. **19**:3-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
isoniazid in home treatment of patients, [P. Slavin] Tuberculology **14**:134-143, Dec. '53
isoniazid in psychotic patients, [M. A. Ferrara & E. B. Peterson] New England J.Med. **249**:1070-1071, Dec. 24, '53
isoniazid with respect to laboratory findings, [V. Nitti & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8**:859-916, Nov. '53 I; comment by Monaldi (sez.scient.) **8**:939-942, Dec. '53 I
laboratory studies with isoniazid, [R. J. Schnitzer] Tuberculology **14**:143-149, Dec. '53
late results of therapy of chronic experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs with isoniazid administered daily or at 3 day intervals, [T. Żebrowski, J. Pieniążek & A. Borowiecka] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:335-339, '54 G; Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:278-279, '54 Pol
limitations of chemotherapy, [F. Ickert] Medizinische, pp. 587-590, April 24, '54 G
management through the ages, [A. van Driessche] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:97-116, Feb. 1, '54 Du
massive doses of isoniazid in clinical cases, [F. Suarez Palacios] Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21**:287-312, Nov. '53 S
metabolism of p-aminosalicylic acid and adaptation of protective synthesis as aspects of chemical defense of organism, [F. Zini] Riv.crit.clin.med. **53**:308-313, May 30, '53 I
modern management; public health implications of recent advances, [C. G. Scarborough] California Med. **80**:159-162, March '54
modern orientations in drug therapy, [H. C. Hinshaw] Gaz.méd.port. **6**:653-658, '53 P; Rendic.Ist.super. san. **16**:884-894, '53 F
morphologic findings in human tuberculosis following isoniazid therapy, [G. Liebegott] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:144-148, '54 G
neurologic complications during isoniazid therapy, [G. W. Klinghardt, K. L. Radenbach & S. Mrowka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:301-306, April 10, '54 G
new chemotherapeutic, glucuronolactone isonicotyl hydrazone (isoniazid derivative), [M. Soriano & M. González-Ribas] Med.clin. **21**:434-438, Dec. '53 S
new procedure for screening antituberculous agents; effect of chemotherapeutic agents on mice infected with massive doses of tubercle bacilli intraperitoneally, [J. Ilavsky] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:280-286, Feb. '54
new studies of antituberculosis properties of sodium methansulfate of isoniazid, [G. Rossini] Rev.españ. tuberc. **22**:605-614, Nov. '53 S
1 year of isoniazid therapy; bacteriologic resistance and therapeutic results, [G. Meissner & G. Berg] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:340-352, '54 G
possibilities for action of tuberculostatics on macroorganism, [E. Freerksen] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:17-34, '54 G
potassium and sodium content of blood of patients in course of intravenous sodium p-aminosalicylate therapy, [J. Regli & H. Lauener] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1236-1239, Dec. 19, '53 G
practical experiences with determination of resistance of tubercle bacilli to antibiotics, [G. Meissner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:76-82, '54 G
preliminary clinical results with isoniazid therapy, [W. Rehberg] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:71-76, '54 G
preliminary observations on new derivative of isoniazid (Ro 2-4969), [F. C. Larson & H. A. Dickie] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **84**:301-303, Nov. '53
present status of chemotherapy, [R. L. McLean] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:443-446, '53
present trends, [J. M. Jones] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9**:69-73, March '54
problem of temporary quest houses for patients with latent tuberculosis, [T. Cervià] Rev.españ.tuberc. **23**:17-20, Jan. '54 S
problems in feeding patient, [H. R. Getz] J.Am.Dietet. A. **30**:17-20, Jan. '54
problems of drug resistance (with special regard to streptomycin, isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid), [D. A. Mitchison] Brit.M.Bull. **10**:115-124, '54

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy--Continued
psychologic effects accompanying isoniazid therapy, [R. Simon] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**:493-502, May '54
quantitative evaluation of activity of antituberculous drugs in experimental mouse tuberculosis, [G. Ceriotti] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:104-110, Jan. '54
radioiodine measurements of thyroid function during and after PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) treatment, [J. A. Balint, R. Fraser & M. G. W. Hanno] Brit. M.J. **1**:1234-1237, May 29, '54
relation of extrapulmonary tuberculosis to nervous system; therapy with novocain (procaine hydrochloride) block and sympathectomy, [R. Kirsch] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:213-228, '54 G
relations between resistance and therapy in acute forms of tuberculosis, [W. Hensle] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 788-790, '54 G
relationship of immunity mechanism to pathologic changes, clinical symptoms and therapeutic measures, [F. M. Pottenger] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:72-75, '53
relationship of stress, adrenocortical function (as determined by urinary ketosteroid) and tuberculosis, [E. R. Clarke, Jr., D. W. Zahn & T. H. Holmes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:351-369, March '54
resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to isoniazid; comparison of clinical and laboratory results, [F. & J. M. das N. Almeida] Rev.clin.espan. **51**: 364-375, Dec. 31, '53 P
resistance of Mycobacterium tuberculosis to various drugs in experimental tuberculosis, [A. di Marco, L. Taviani & V. Zavaglio] Sperimentale **103**:282-285, '53 I
resistance of tubercle bacilli to chemotherapeutic agents in vivo, [Y. Ashino] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5**:249-257, Oct. '53
role of nonspecific inflammatory processes for evolution of tuberculous lesions; significance for new conception of therapy, [M. Pestel & A. Ravina] Presse méd. **62**:775-776, May 22, '54 F
secondary effects during isoniazid therapy, with special regard to cardiovascular disorders, [K. Auersbach & H. Grunze] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1767-1770, Dec. 18, '53 G
6 years' experiences with combined bacteriostatic therapy of tuberculosis (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation, isoniazid, streptomycin) and specific substances (tebeprotin, tuberculin preparation and phthioic acid phosphatide), [E. Toennissen] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:490-492, April 23, '54 G
streptomycin and chemotherapy; mechanism of action, [J. Melfi] Arch.argent.tisiol. **29**:150-154, '53 S
streptomycin: historical aspects of its development as chemotherapeutic agent, [W. H. Feldman] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:859-868, June '54
theoretical principles of chemotherapy, [H. Schlossberger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:3-17, '54 G
tubercle bacilli resistant to isoniazid; virulence and response to treatment with isoniazid in guinea pigs, [D. A. Mitchison] Brit.M.J. **1**:128-130, Jan. 16, '54
tuberculin reactions of patients on isoniazid therapy; preliminary report, [B. A. Hewell & D. Suyemoto] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:733-744, May '54
tuberculostatic properties of p-aminosalol (phenyl p-aminosalicylate) derivatives, [R. Brodersen, K. Bunch-Christensen & L. Tybring] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9**:297-302, '53
unhospitalized patient (report on 110 patients treated with isoniazid), [A. B. Robins & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:26-36, Jan. '54
unhospitalized tuberculosis patient, [various authors] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:451-476, '53
viomycin therapy in human tuberculosis, [H. G. Schaffeld, B. Garthwaite & J. B. Amberson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69**:520-542, April '54
transmission: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
cases discovered in household of patients; clinicosocial studies, [L. Corach] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:591-595, Feb. 26, '54 S
infectivity of pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to sputum status, [J. B. Shaw & N. Wynn-Williams] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:724-732, May '54
mode of tuberculous infection in foci under control of Dispensary No. 9, [M. S. Curbelo de Malet] Tórax **2**:335-337, Sept. '53 S
mode of tuberculous infection in study of household contacts, [R. Racine & M. S. Curbelo de Malet] Tórax **2**:321-332, Sept. '53 S

TUBERCULOSIS, transmission--Continued
presence and destruction of tubercle bacilli in sewage, [K. E. Jensen] Bull.World Health Organ. **10**:171-179, '54
role of contagion in pathogenesis of disseminating processes during pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Avogaro] Lotta contro tuberc. **24**:60-67, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
role of "unknown contact" in primary infection of children, [H. Wissler & M. Scherrer] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1258-1259, Dec. 26, '53 G
transmission of genital tuberculosis from husband to wife via semen, [J. K. Lattimer & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:618-624, April '54
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
absorption of BCG in massive and repeated doses by allergic children, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & A. Tacquet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11**:291-295, '54 F
allergy to tuberculin, allergy to bacilli and immunity in tuberculosis; study of tests, [J. Felber] Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74**:154-163, March 25, '54 F
BCG tuberculin; diagnostic value in natural infection and BCG vaccination of children, [K. Quaiser] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110**:507-516, '54 G
BCG vaccination and especially duration of allergy, [J. Heimbeck] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **73**:935-937, Dec. 15, '53 N
case finding in schools, [W. E. Ayling] J.School Health **23**:293-300, Dec. '53
census in Guadarrama; conditions of immunity in relation to sanatorium milieu, [L. Contreras Poza] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **27**:420-447, July-Aug. '53 S
comparison between international standard tuberculins, PPD-S and old tuberculin, [F. B. Seibert & E. H. DuFour] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:585-594, April '54
cutaneous tuberculin allergy and BCG test, [P. M. Steiner & R. Wigniolle] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **10**:417-447, '53 F
cytology of reaction in skin windows in man, [J. W. Rebuck & J. L. Yates] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 216-226, Feb. '54
economics of case finding; tuberculin testing, [W. S. Tucker] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:298-302, '53
effect of adrenalectomy on reaction in mice, [C. B. Favour] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:237-239, Feb. '54
effect of leukopenia (due to nitrogen mustard) and reticuloendothelial blockade (by thorium dioxide) on cutaneous sensitivity, [S. G. Cohen & W. E. Mokychic] J.Infect.Dis. **94**:39-46, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of local adrenaline (epinephrine) and histamine, [J. Pepys] Acta allergol. **6**:265-285, '53
effects of buccal administration of massive and repeated doses of BCG on reactions of previously allergic children, [R. Mande & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11**:296-301, '54 F
efficacy of percutaneous reactions for determination of natural and BCG allergy during childhood, [E. Lorenz & K. Quaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**: 220-225, April 2, '54 G
field studies, [K. Kanai, T. Hashimoto & K. Yanagisawa] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:311-321, June '53
Heaf multiple puncture tuberculin tester, [A. W. Anderson] Tubercle **35**:18-19, Jan. '54
histochemical aspects of allergy, [F. Mulè & L. Garufi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33**:69-74, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
histoplasmin sensitivity and pulmonary calcification in Kenya (including relation to tuberculin sensitivity), [H. Stott] Brit.M.J. **1**:22-25, Jan. 2, '54
in course of measles, [R. K. Rasmussen] Ugesk.læger **116**:457-461, March 25, '54 Da
in New York City, [A. B. Robins & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:1057-1058, June '54
incidence of tuberculin, histoplasmin and blastomycin reactors among group of school children, [M. L. Furcolow, J. Schwarz, B. A. Hewell & J. T. Grayston] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1523-1531, Dec. '53
influence of streptococcal toxin on development of tuberculin sensitivity in guinea pigs, [R. C. Grey & D. A. Long] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35**:85-91, Feb. '54
intoxication caused by vapourized tuberculoprotein, [J. Pätiälä & L. Noro] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43**: 115-119, '54
local effect of hyaluronidase on sensitivity to tuberculin, [O. Wasz-Höckert & A. Backman] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29**:75-80, '53
mass miniature x-ray and tuberculin testing survey in Durban industry; preliminary report, [E. H. Fine] South African M.J. **28**:34-38, Jan. 9, '54

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions--Continued
method of Toenniessen using tebeprotin (tuberculin preparation) as diagnostic aid for specificity and activity of disease, [W. von Kempen & J. Webers] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**394-398, '53 G
modifications induced by hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [G. Bartolozzi & R. Rossi] Riv. clin.pediat. **52:**522-528, Dec. '53 I
nonspecific hyperergic reactivity at site of tuberculin reaction, [P. Holzberger & T. Packalén] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**205-215, Feb. '54
of patients on isoniazid therapy; preliminary report, [B. A. Hewell & D. Suyemoto] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 733-744, May '54
passive transmission of sensitivity to tuberculin by exchange transfusions and transmission of acquired negative reaction to tuberculin, [H. Schlange] Arch. Kinderh. **148:**12-22, '54 G
preliminary experiments on photographing reactions, [E. Roelsgaard & W. Larsen] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**140-152, '54
preliminary follow-up study of Mantoux reactors positive on initial tests and converters, [R. S. Wilkinson, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**115-117, March '54
purified tuberculin fraction from unheated cultures in testing BCG vaccinated subjects; preliminary study, [M. C. Pangborn & K. Birkhaug] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**300-303, Feb. '54
question of best percutaneous reaction, [G. Haase] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**239-241, '53 G
reactors in general population, [H. D. Ireland] Dis. Chest **25:**221-227, Feb. '54
relation between tuberculin reactions and period of validity of BCG, [R. de P. Souza & N. de T. Ferraz] Rev.paulista med. **43:**399-407, Nov. '53 P
response of BCG allergy to varied doses of tuberculin, [K. S. Ranganathan & F. J. Bilimoria] J.Indian M.A. **23:**281-285, April '54
risk of tuberculin positive converters to develop x-ray manifestation, [S. Someya & K. Nobechi] Jap. J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**603-612, Dec. '53
sensitivity among Queen Alexandra Royal Army Nursing Corps recruits, [L. R. S. MacFarlane & C. H. Jones] Tubercle **34:**331-335, Dec. '53
sensitivity to cutireaction and intradermoreaction, [P. M. González Outón] Rev.españ.pediat. **10:**41-44, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
specificity of cortisone and hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations) in depressing sensitivity to tuberculin in guinea pigs, [D. A. Long & P. C. Spensley] Lancet **1:**645-647, March 27, '54
superimposed tuberculin and trichophytin reactions, [F. Kogoj] Acta allergol. **7:**204-214, '54 G
survey in ambulatory patients, [A. Freitas] Arq.IBIT **12:**12-22, '53 P
symposium on studies of tuberculin allergy in mass examination, [A. R. Gines & E. Gould] Tórax **2:** 387-393, Dec. '53 S
transfer of tuberculin allergy, [R. Kourilsky & G. Decroix] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**74-77, '54 F
tuberculin allergy and mass BCG vaccination in republic of Panama, [J. de Dios Echevers] Arch. méd.paname. **3:**33-47, Jan.-March '54 S
tuberculin allergy in pupils of urban elementary schools of Modena, [L. Cottafavi] Clin.pediat. **36:** 149-157, Feb. '54 I
tuberculin anergy and secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in cirrhotic patients, [R. Poinso & M. David] Presse méd. **62:**580-581, April 17, '54 F
tuberculin register and decline of tuberculosis morbidity; question of need of maintaining present antituberculosis activities, [H. K. Sandberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74:**317-322; 328, May 1, '54 N
tuberculin tests and fluoroscopy in schools, [G. Maschio] Minerva med. **1:**792-797, March 21, '54 I
tuberculin-histoplasmin conversion rates in Kansas City as indication of prevalence of infection; preliminary report, [L. E. Wood & H. L. Mantz] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**227-233, Feb. '54
tuberculin therapy, 6 years' experiences with combined bacteriostatic therapy of tuberculosis (amithiozone, thiosemicarbazone preparation, isoniazid, streptomycin) and specific substances (tebeprotin, tuberculin preparation and phthioic acid phosphatide), [E. Toenniessen] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**490-492, April 23, '54 G
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine, auricular neurologic complications of vaccine administration: experimental and histologic study, [G. Vetrano & E. Maggio] Arch.ital.laring. **61:**373-399, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

TUBERCULOSIS, vaccine--Continued
dehydrogenation of BCG, [M. Kitamura] Sc.Rep.Res. Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5:**143-149, Oct. '53
elevation of virulence of BCG by means of passage in rabbit, [J. Lopez Vallejo] Medicina,México **34:**193-203, May 10, '54 S
stimulatory effect of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine) on isoantibody production in rabbit, [C. Cohen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**375-377, Feb. '54
tuberculosis control; new techniques in comparative study of BCG and R_1, [H. M. Vandiviere, H. S. Willis, I. Melvin & W. H. Gentry] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 173-176, '53
vaccine therapy: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin therapy
specific constitutional therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; BCG vaccination in therapy, [H. Schmidt] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**76-80, '54 G
village settlements: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
anatomicoclinicopathologic studies of 49 cases with acute onset in patients over 50, [U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**998-1004, Dec. '53 I
chronic descending tuberculosis, [J. T. Harold] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**24-32, Jan. '54
clinical and anatomicoroentgenologic aspect in adult, [E. Epifanio & R. Burgos] Tórax **2:**245-254, Sept. '53 S
cure without recurrence, [F. Cardis] Acta tuberc. belg. **45:**239-241, April '54 F
determination of capillary resistance in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; modification by isoniazid, [K. Engelbach & H. Seck] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **110:**426-428, '54 G
effects on prevention and management of changed epidemiologic situation and of new concept of incipience of tuberculosis; preliminary report, [V. Calderato, G. Pescetti & U. de Michelis] Minerva med. **1:**121-123, Jan. 20, '54 I
frequency of gangliopulmonary tuberculosis in young recruits and its clinical aspect, [A. Duroux] Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**157-165, Feb. '54 F
incipience in adolescent and in adult; relation between late primary infection and so-called incipience; preliminary report, [U. de Michelis, G. Pescetti & V. Calderato] Minerva med. **1:**119-121, Jan. 20, '54 I
lobar and segmentary condensation of primary infection (median lobe and linqula), [E. Minetto & S. Pettinati] Minerva med. **1:**1254-1261, May 2, '54 I
lung cyst infected by Mycobacterium tuberculosis; case, [S. Erler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1037-1041, June '54
methods for study of respiratory function according to Margaria and Knipping; experimental studies, [M. Pasargiklian, E. Sartorelli & G. G. Lombardo] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**351-364, '53 G
modern conception of ideas in phthisiology, [J. Chabaud] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1087-1092, '53 F
natural streptoresistance in patients, [U. de Bonis] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **8:**931-935, Nov. '53 I
neurovegetative system and tuberculosis, [V. Fici & others] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**794-825, Oct.-Nov. '53 I
of middle lobe, [P. Simonin, J. Girard & P. Briquel] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18:**279-282, '54 F
percussion of spine in patients, [Z. Garnuszewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1733-1735, '53 Pol
present data in phthisiology, 1954, [M. Bariéty, C. Coury & M. Boiron] Rev.prat. **4:**169-193, Jan. 21, '54 F
primary residue and postprimary processes in relation to age, [M. Parrella & R. Petta] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **9:**140-152, Feb. '54 I
relation between primary cycle and postprimary processes, [G. Gangemi] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:**154-163, Feb. '54 I
residual air capacity and efficiency of mixing of gases in lungs in normal individuals and in patients with emphysema and tuberculosis, [O. J. Balchum & A. Ravin] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**150-152, '53
so-called tuberculoma of lung, [G. Piscitelli & F. Senis] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:**34-56, Jan. '54 I
teaching chest disease; class session--patient as teacher, [T. H. Noehren] Dis.Chest **25:**228-229, Feb. '54
3 years' work, [S. C. Hawes] New Zealand M.J. **52:** 372-374, Oct. '53

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumoperitoneum in: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
accidents and complications, [S. Belbenoit & J. F. Louison] Presse méd. **62:**22-24, Jan. 9, '54 F
acute appendicitis in presence of pneumoperitoneum, [T. S. Ralford & J. A. M. Thompson] Ann.Surg. **139:**117-122, Jan. '54
air embolism complicating pneumoperitoneum; review, [W. A. Dasher, J. P. M. Black, W. Weiss & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**396-405, March '54
as adjunct to prolonged streptomycin-p-aminosalicylic acid treatment, [G. L. Brinkman, J. Raleigh & R. S. Mitchell] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**963-967, June '54
combined pneumoperitoneum, isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid in cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Labre & M. Boullet] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1109-1111, '53 F
contraindications; anatomy of omental bursa, [J. C. Mulhern] Dis.Chest **25:**689-695, June '54
diaphragmatic pneumocele complicating pneumoperitoneum; review and report of 4 cases, [R. L. Guillaudeu & D. B. Stewart] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**745-758, May '54
electrocardiographic changes following pneumoperitoneum, [B. Carasso, J. Longtin & B. G. Begin] Dis.Chest **25:**397-408, April '54
hepatolysis; operation for division of adhesions between diaphragm and liver in course of pneumoperitoneum treatment, [M. Narita] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**297-299, Feb. '54
inefficient monolateral and bilateral pneumothorax successively rendered efficacious by association with complementary pneumoperitoneum, [C. Scarinci & M. da Riva] Riforma med. **67:**1399-1402, Dec. 12, '53 I
intra-abdominal complications and sequels, [R. T. Fox & others] Dis.Chest **25:**679-688, June '54
left peritoneopleural communication demonstrated by means of pneumoperitoneum, [S. Belbenoit] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4108-4110, Dec. 20, '53 F
modern aspects, [F. Rébora] Gac.méd.México **83:**263-272, July-Aug. '53 S
of long duration; local therapy of common cavitary tuberculosis; late results, [S. Belbenoit] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **18:**204-214, '54 F
pulmonary insufficiency and death following pneumoperitoneum and phrenic crush; case, [P. Wayl & L. E. Farhi] Dis.Chest **25:**350-354, March '54
reexaminations of patients from 1948-1949, [H. D. Renovanz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**31-35, Jan. 8, '54 G
review of use in 178 patients under care of Wolverhampton Chest Clinic, [J. D. P. David] Tubercle **35:**90-95, April '54
role in therapy of disorders of thorax, [A. L. Banyai] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18:**223-233, July-Sept. '53 S
spirographic studies in bronchial emphysema, in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum and in nontreated pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Simonin & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**351-392, Jan. 26, '54 F
spontaneous pneumothorax complicating pneumoperitoneum therapy, [J. H. P. Johnson] Brit.J. Tuberc. **48:**56-59, Jan. '54
study of gases, [A. Soubrié & J. C. Rey] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3080-3083, Nov. 13, '53 S
transdiaphragmatic eventration of peritoneum secondary to pneumoperitoneum, [J. E. Oritt & L. Hyde] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1045-1050, June '54
with particular reference to value in cavity closure; review of personal series, [J. D. P. David] Brit. J.Tuberc. **48:**45-55, Jan. '54
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
accidental subpleural bulla due to involuntarily created extrapleural pneumothorax with report of 6 cases, [H. Audoye, Huraux, Lacaze & Roux] Rev. méd.nav. **8:**189-194, '53 F
appearance of retractile parenchymatous condensations in healthy area during pneumothorax, [P. Laval & others] Marseille-méd. **91:**117-124, '54 F
atelectasis as complication, [R. L. Sadler] Brit.M.J. 1:359-364, Feb. 13, '54
cerebral air embolism during filling of extrapleural pneumothorax; case, [R. Talewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1576-1578, '53 Pol
chronic cor pulmonale as late sequel, [A. Dussert] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**31-35, '54 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in--Continued
chylothorax caused by arrosion of thoracic duct as rare complication of pneumolysis empyema, [H. Eule] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**227-231, '53 G
combination of intrapleural and extrapleural pneumothorax, [R. Hoppe] Throaxchirurgie **1:**542-546, April '54 G
complication; hemothorax with simultaneous tension pneumothorax of opposite side, [A. M. Benestad] Nord.med. **50:**1670-1671, Dec. 3, '53 N
costoclavicular syndrome as sequel, [J. Maxwell] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**120-122, April '54
does late efficacy of pneumothorax constitute factor of insecurity? [J. Vidal & Mme. F. ter Schiphorst] Montpellier méd. **45:**280-285, March '54 F
expediency of operation for coagulated hemothorax complicating extrapleural pneumothorax, [L. Speciale] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**279-284, March 1, '54 I
extrapleural empyema with serious infection of thoracic wall following pneumothorax, [J. García Puente Llamas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15:**93-98, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
extrapleural pneumothorax, [M. Czkwianianc] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1465-1470, '53 Pol
extrapleural pneumothorax; clinicostatistical study of 332 cases, [F. Jacometta-Longarato] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**319-324, March 29, '54 I
extrapleural pneumothorax; duration of collapse and reexpansion; results in 100 cases, [R. Cento] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**757-769, Oct. '53 I
extrapleural pneumothorax; place in surgical therapy, [M. Bérard & P. Juttin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**494-499, Feb. 2, '54 F
extrapleural pneumothorax; results in 60 cases, [L. Sagaz] Rev.españ.tuberc. **23:**103-121, March '54 S
extrasanatorium pneumotherapy, evaluation, [A. Rest] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**28-33, Jan. '54
fatal pulmonary embolism following surgical collapse therapy; 2 cases, [J. Depaulis] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**376-379, April '54 F
fine tissue reaction during use of nylon fibers in surgery with special regard to thoracic nylon plug, [W. Merz] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**234-238, '54 G
hematic effusions during pneumothorax, [G. Gelli & G. Maccagnani] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**19-39, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
histologic studies of changes in thoracic wall during extrafascial pneumothorax, [W. Köle] Ztschr. Tuberk. **104:**238-248, '54 G
importance of collapse therapy in phthisiogenesis (study of mechanism of pneumothorax), [C. H. e Vale] Med.contemp. **71:**575-602, Dec. '53 P
in middle-aged and elderly patients, [I. Källqvist] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**968-979, June '54
indication for extrapleural pneumothorax; fundamentals, [H. Aguilar & M. Schneier] Arch.argent. tisiol. **29:**141-148, '53 S
inefficient monolateral and bilateral pneumothorax successively rendered efficacious by association with complementary pneumoperitoneum, [C. Scarinci & M. da Riva] Riforma med. **67:**1399-1402, Dec. 12, '53 I
influence of new tuberculosis remedies on pneumothorax therapy, [G. Birath & K. O. Heijbel] Nord. med. **51:**639-642, May 6, '54 Sw
long-term results, [A. F. Foster-Carter] Brit.M. Bull. **10:**150-155, '54
mechanism of action of collapse therapy, [J. M. S. de Oliveira] Med.contemp. **72:**15-21, Jan. '54 P
mediastinal pneumothorax; theories and experimental study, [P. Tremonti] Friuli med. **9:**113-116, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
medicolegal evaluation of pneumothorax and working capacity, [K. H. Prausmüller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**346-349, April 24, '54 G
parapneumothoracic pleuritis and renal purpura, [G. L. Luisetti] Minerva med. **2:**1880-1884, Dec. 15, '53 I
parapneumothoracic pleuritis in infants, [B. Tumminello & C. Rossini] Minerva med. **1:**200-203, Jan. 24, '54 I
parapneumothorax suppurations, [A. Alberani & G. Gelli] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**33-47, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pathogenesis of internal fistula during extrapleural pneumothorax, [H. Homma] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **10:**466-476, '53 G
patients with pneumothorax treated by additional pleurolysis (Jacobaeus method), [B. Tumminello] Chir.torac. **6:**459-471, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
pneumolysis, [K. Habicht] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**268-272, April '54 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in--Continued
pneumopericardium as complication of pneumothorax refills, [T. Lind] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**295-296, May '54 G
pneumothorax in left lung reestablished 6 years and in right lung 2 years after initial collapse, [J. García-Puente Llamas] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **14:** 619-625, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
prevention of postpleuritic ventilatory insufficiency with or without pneumothorax, [G. Birath & M. de las Heras] Med.clin. **21:**272-275, Oct. '53 S
pulmonary atelectasis following Jacobaeus operation, [G. Sabot] Friuli med. **9:**117-126, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pulmonary balloon-like caverns during surgical pneumothorax; therapeutic indications, [J. Vidal & Mme. F. ter Schiphorst] Montpellier méd. **45:**286-292, March '54 F
pulmonary hematoma as exceptional accident following filling, [H. Boucher, A. Chapuis & R. Lambert] Presse méd. **62:**676-677, April 28, '54 F
recurrences following extrapleural pneumothorax performed more than 4 years ago, [J. Barrie & Hustache] Marseille-méd. **91:**80-88, '54 F
recurrences following pneumothorax, [Rivollier] Marseille-méd. **91:**157-159, '54 F
recurrent right paralysis in pneumothorax and apical adhesions; successful therapy following pleurolysis, [V. di Benedetto] Chir.torac. **6:**486-491, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
recurring adhesions following thoracocautery, [H. J. Meyer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**68-70, '54 G
relative indications for surgical extrapleural pneumothorax; case, [D. Parmeggiani, E. Bruzzese & A. Cavezzali] Chir.torac. **6:**197-218, June '53 I
roentgenologic studies of late outcome of extrapleural pneumothorax, [G. Torelli] Chir.torac. **6:**445-450, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
Sebestyen operation for rehabilitation, [E. Mourgue-Molines, J. Vidal & L. Bardon] Montpellier méd. **45:**293-301, March '54 F
simple management of severe pleuropulmonary perforations, [P. Amouroux] Rev.méd.nav. **8:** 137-144, '53 F
spirographic studies in bronchial emphysema, in pulmonary tuberculosis treated with pneumothorax and pneumoperitoneum and in nontreated pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Simonin & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**351-392, Jan. 26, '54 F
therapy of persisting caverns in spite of anatomically complete pneumothorax, [E. B. Meve & A. I. Anokhin] Klin.med.(no.12) **31:**36-42, '53 R
treatment of perforated caverns complicating pneumothorax, [A. C. Ohling] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1697-1700, '53 G
various cases of cerebral gas embolism due to pneumothorax, [M. Zollo & P. Pandolfelli] Gior.med. mil. **103:**450-454, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
various cases of closure of cavities after abandoning collapse, [A. de L. e Sampaio] Med.contemp. **72:** 1-14, Jan. '54 P
visual disorders during pleural interventions, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier, B. Algan & Mme. J. Fiel] Arch.opht. **14:** 5-23, '54 F
working capacity during and following pneumothorax therapy, [H. P. Harrfeldt] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**24-29, Jan. '54 G
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
bullous caverns appearing after therapy; anatomico-clinical documentation, [P. Galy & others] Rev. tuberc.,Paris **17:**1037-1045, '53 F
clinical aspects of healing of caverns closed by spontaneous bronchial obstruction due to calcium sequestra, [O. Nagel & W. Hoppe] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**1-15, Jan. '54 G
clinical consideration of abscesses and cavities of lung (Thayer lecture), [J. B. Amberson] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:**227-237, May '54
formation of caverns from so-called pulmonary tuberculoma, [E. J. Fischer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**573-581, '54 G
in inferior and middle lobes, [A. Balmês, P. Vincent & S. Bassède] Marseille-méd. **91:**99-108, '54 F
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, cavitation in--Continued
pulmonary cavitation due to Histoplasma capsulatum, [W. J. Peeples & M. J. Spence] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**111-115, Jan. '54
small bronchopulmonary juxtahilar cavities at anterior site as sequels of primary tuberculosis of children, [P. Lowys] Presse méd. **62:**672-673, April 28, '54 F
so-called bullous caverns, [A. Bernou] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1055-1057, '53 F
classification, classification of cases for statistics, [G. Brandis] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 179-182, March '54 G
descriptive classification of pulmonary shadows; revelation of unreliability in roentgenographic diagnosis of tuberculosis, [R. R. Newell, W. E. Chamberlain & L. G. Rigler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**566-584, April '54
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Pneumothorax; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
ambulatory typhoid-paratyphoid infection in patients; antibiotic therapy and agglutinating reaction, [S. Cattini] Riforma med. **68:** 208-210, Feb. 20, '54 I
bronchoscopy and primary tuberculosis, statistical and clinical study, [S. Taronna & C. Zucconi] Minerva med. **1:**1261-1265, May 2, '54 I
concomitant flora of tuberculous processes in surgery and pathology of patients treated with chemotherapeutics, [U. Heuer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 449-460, '54 G
cystic pulmonary disease and bronchiectasis associated with tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules, J. Hallé & L. Montminy] Laval méd. **19:**180-187, Feb. '54 F
development of amyloidosis in relation to nature and duration of tuberculosis, [H. Hamke & W. Edelhoff] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**531-537, '54 G
epidemic of influenza B among Greenlandic patients in Danish tuberculosis sanatorium; influenza and pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Espersen] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **29:** 125-139, '54
frequency and significance of bronchial granulomas during primary infections, [P. Mounier-Kuhn, M. Jeune, A. Bertoye & P. Bethenod] Ann.oto-laryng. **71:**241-246, '54 F
incidence of secondary intestinal tuberculosis, [A. N. Fariña] Hoja tisiol. **13:**380-383, Dec. '53 S
infected emphysematous bullae; 5 cases, [E. Rothstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 287-296, Feb. '54
intestinal tuberculosis: analysis of 346 cases diagnosed by routine intestinal radiography on 5529 admissions for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1924-49, [R. S. Mitchell & L. J. Bristol] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 241-249, March '54
mammary tuberculosis in course of chronic pleuropulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vidal & J. Plane] Montpellier méd. **45:** 266-271, March '54 F
paratebrin (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation) in therapy of severe tuberculous allergenic bronchial asthma associated with cavernous tuberculosis of 16 years' duration; case, [H. F. Herting] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**208-210, Feb. 26, '54 G
pneumatocele during primary tuberculosis; 2 cases, [A. Fattori & S. Gaballo] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**90-96, March-April '54 I
post-tuberculous syndrome, median lobe syndrome, lobular and segmental syndrome, [A. Huzly] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**70-81, Feb. '54 G
pulmonary torulosis complicating tuberculosis treated by resection, [R. F. Corpe & L. H. Parr] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**392-398, April '54
shoulder dysfunction, [E. C. Franklin & F. J. Nemcik] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 601-608, June '54
sudden death from unusual cause in patient, [C. H. L. Howells & J. Swithinbank] South African M.J. **28:** 379-380, May 1, '54
therapy of asthmatic states, [F. Piacenza] Medizinische, pp. 198-200, Feb. 6, '54 G
tuberculin anergy and secondary pulmonary tuberculosis in cirrhotic patients, [R. Poinso & M. David] Presse méd. **62:** 580-581, April 17, '54 F
tuberculous laryngitis and pulmonary tuberculosis; incidence and therapy, [G. S. Giacometti] Friuli med. **9:**107-112, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
uremia as complication; clinical study of case, Geneesk.gids **32:**153-157, April 15, '54 Du

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY--Continued
cough in, enzymatic débridement; particular reference to trypsin and desoxyribonuclease (streptokinase-streptodornase) in control of cough and sputum, [S. M. Farber & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:45-54, Jan. '54
quantity of air expelled from each lung by cough in different body positions, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & S. Averbach] Medicina,Buenos Aires **13**:352-360, Dec. '53 S
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
[E. Vaucher] J.méd.Lyon **35**: 9-14, Jan. 5, '54 F
bronchial lavage in search for tubercle bacilli, [M. Aronovitch] Canad.M.A.J. **69**:634-635; 657, Dec. '53
bronchoglandular sinus tracts in tuberculosis, [W. F. Hulse] Dis.Chest **25**:312-314, March '54
contribution of bronchoscopy, [J. Vidal, J. Salager, J. Fourcade & J. J. Guin] Marseille-méd. **91**: 92-98, '54 F; Montpellier méd. **45**:246-252, March '54 F
cultural characteristics and animal pathogenicity of atypical acid-fast organism that causes human disease, [A. Pollak & V. B. Buhler] Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49**:86-88, '53
differential diagnosis of carcinoma of bronchus, [V. U. Lutwyche] Lancet **1**:693-695, April 3, '54
disseminated lymphoblastoma resembling pulmonary tuberculosis: temporary dramatic response to nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine); case, [E. F. Skinner, H. Isbell & D. Carr] Dis.Chest **25**:585-587, May '54
laboratory diagnosis, [J. W. Clegg] Brit.M.J. **1**:267-268, Jan. 30, '54
pulmonary brucellosis, [E. Piccioli] Gior.med.mil. **104**:26-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
study of tubercle bacilli in bronchial secretions obtained by means of bronchoscopy, [C. Scarinci] Riforma med. **67**:1314-1316, Nov. 21, '53 I
total approach, [C. W. LaFratta] Virginia M.Month. **81**:17-21, Jan. '54
virus pneumopathies simulating tuberculosis, [G. Izzo] Acta med.ital. **9**:29-42, Feb. '54 I
economic and social aspects: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
anatomic and clinical evolution of tuberculomas, [P. Galy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:2049-2056, May 20, '54 F
chronic tuberculosis of early unilateral diffuse type in see-saw-like development, [J. Vidal, J. Fourcade & J. Roujon] Montpellier méd. **45**:257-259, March '54 F
clinical aspects of segmental course, [W. Hoppe] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:321-339, '53 G
critical study of "primary complex": lymphatic system in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Taronna] Clin.pediat. **35**:885-897, Dec. '53 I
early diffuse forms of chronic tuberculosis; divided form, infiltrative from one side and miliary from other side, [J. Vidal & Mme. F. ter Schiphorst] Montpellier méd. **45**:253-256, March '54 F
in adults, [M. Zierski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:388-392, '54 Pol
in gastrectomized patients, [P. Rentchnick & M. Demole] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:591-595, May 22, '54 F
long duration of latency phase between onset of tuberculous disease and appearance of new accidents, [P. Lowys] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **18**:273-276, '54 F
lymphatic diffusion of pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. Montanini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14**:87-93, '53 I
lymphatic system in pathogenesis, [G. Costantini & others] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:777-793, Oct.-Nov. '53 I
modern aspects of phthisiogenesis, [P. Press] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1121-1127, Dec. 15, '53 Du
problem of very small lesions, [E. Gascard] Marseille-méd. **91**:280-288, '54 F
psychosomatic aspects of respiratory diseases and

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
tuberculosis, [P. Fréour & M. Serrisé] J.méd. Bordeaux **131**:463-468, May '54 F
relation between anomalous rib and tuberculosis; statistical study, [A. Bigo & S. Pettinati] Minerva med. **1**:92-95, Jan. 17, '54 I
relation between exudative pleurisy and tuberculosis, [S. Janović] Med.arkh. **7**:57-61, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
role of perforation of hilar lymph nodes into bronchial tree of adults, [H. Iselin & F. Suter] Dis. Chest **25**:302-311, March '54
role of serofibrinous pleurisy in evolution of tuberculous infection; significance and therapeutic indications, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **137**:627-628, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
tuberculization and pathogenesis in adolescents and young adults; statistical studies on situation in Switzerland during last 20 years, [P. Press] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:53-83, Feb. '54 F
tuberculosis following gastric resection, [B. Wörlein] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103**:235-239, '53 G
tuberculosis following partial gastrectomy, [R. S. B. Pearson] Gastroenterologia **81**:91-97, Feb. '54; Postgrad.M.J. **30**:159-162, March '54
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
hemoptysis in, mechanisms of fatal hemorrhage, [J. R. Thompson] Dis.Chest **25**:193-205, Feb. '54
heredity: See Tuberculosis, heredity
hilar: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in armed forces personnel: See Tuberculosis, in armed forces personnel
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in; etc.
antibiotics in severe and ulcerated forms of tuberculosis, [P. Lowys & F. Papillon] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1765-1768, April 30, '54 F
chylothorax and primary infection; review of literature; study of case, [A. Más Ramos] Rev.españ. tuberc. **23**:123-130, March '54 S
critical study of "primary complex"; lymphatic system in pathogenesis of pulmonary tuberculosis, [S. Taronna] Clin.pediat. **35**:885-897, Dec. '53 I
effect of antimicrobial therapy on prognosis of primary tuberculosis, [E. M. Lincoln] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69**:682-688, May '54
excision of palatine tonsils in tuberculous children, [M. T. de Lima, Jr., F. Belfort, D. F. Silveira & G. P. Miranda] Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21**: 109-145, July-Aug. '53 P
in primary school, [C. E. Anderson] New Zealand M.J. **53**:35-38, Feb. '54
isoniazid intoxication of infant during therapy, [J. Brockhaus] Arch.Kinderh. **147**:262-269, '53 G
isoniazid therapy; review of 18 months' experience, [R. Ramos, L. Torres Marty & A. Clariana] Arch.pediat.,Barcelona **4**:119-137, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
management of primary tuberculosis in infancy; isoniazid in prevention of complications, [T. Valledor & others] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:725-741, Dec. '53
modern interpretation of primary infection, [S. di Rienzo & L. G. Mosca] Tórax **2**:347-380, Dec. '53 S
"phthisiogenic age" and tuberculosis in children, [J. Fouquet, L. Teyssier & J. Chadelat] Acta tuberc. belg. **45**:150-156, Feb. '54 F
"phthisiogenic age"; clinical study, [A. Jeurissen] Acta tuberc.belg. **45**:129-149, Feb. '54 F
problems in diagnosis and treatment, [H. K. Hsu & J. T. Szypulski] J.Pediat. **43**:661-667, Dec. '53
pulmonary infiltration secondary to gangliobronchial perforation, [E. Alemán, J. M. Rouco, E. Rivero & A. Guernica] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:97-112, Feb. '54 S
radiologic opacity of spontaneously regressing tuberculoma during primary infection of Eskimo child treated with isoniazid and streptomycin, [M. Caron] Union méd.Canada **83**:275-277, March '54 F
radiology in childhood tuberculosis, [S. Grzybowski] Tubercle **35**:113-117, May '54
retraction cysts during healing of primary tuberculosis, [K. Frank] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:293-304, '54 G
significance of various calcifications in lungs of tuberculous children, [O. Görgényi-Göttche] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104**:197-208, '54 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children--Continued
statistical and clinical study of 63 cases of tuberculosis in first 2 years of life; streptomycin therapy, [B. di Giacomo & L. Rocco] Minerva pediat. **6:** 295-304, April 30, '54 I
theory of phthisiogenic age; reality and practical consequences, [E. Bernard, A. Lotte & J. Weil] Bull.Acad nat.méd. **138:**169-172, March 23-April 6, '54 F
therapy by means of massive doses of isoniazid, [T. Peri & E. Clementi] Minerva pediat. **6:**345-347, May 15, '54 I
transient atelectasis during primary gangliopulmonary tuberculosis, [G. C. Agretti, L. del Lucchese & R. Gatti] Minerva med. **1:**543-548, Feb. 24,'54 I
industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
mental aspects: See Tuberculosis, mental aspects
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, agminated caseous foci with pseudocavitary image, [P. Galy, Touzard, G. Rossignol & L. F. Perrin] Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1221-1224, '53 F
anatomic substratum of various "giant chancres," [P. Galy, H. Audoye & H. Boucher] Presse méd. **62:** 130-131, Jan. 27, '54 F
anatomicopathologic study of primary complex; later roentgenology review with reference to recent negative images of classic doctrine, [C. Marino] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:** 497-556, Jan. '54 I
appearance of retractile parenchymatous condensations in healthy area during therapeutic pneumothorax, [P. Laval & others] Marseille-méd. **91:** 117-124, '54 F
caseous round foci, [R. Cornudella] Med.clin. **22:** 145-151, March '54 S
cause of necrosis in tuberculous process, [P. Bueno] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**835-842, Sept.-Oct. '53 P
correlation between antibody level and anatomicopathologic characteristics, [N. Masera, L. Petruccioli & M. Bracco] Minerva chir. **8:**911-913, Dec. 31, '53 I
experimental embolic pulmonary tuberculosis in mice, [E. Mayer, E. R. Jackson, E. S. Whiteside & C. Alverson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**419-442, March '54
mechanism of softening of tubercles; hydrolysis of protein and nucleic acid during anaerobic autolysis in vitro, [C. Weiss, J. Tabachnick & H. P. Cohen] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**179-193, March '54
reaction of alveolar cells of lungs produced by tuberculosis, dihydrostreptomycin and various drugs, [J. Abelló] Rev.espan.tuberc. **23:**47-74, Feb. '54 S
round infiltrates; mode of appearance and development; pathogenesis, [H. Warembourg & G. Niquet] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1040-1047, March 6, '54 F
similarity of form of postprimary tuberculosis in parents and children, [P. Marconi & E. Marini] Arch.tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9:** 87-97, Feb. '54 I
"solid" lesions, [V. D. Schaffner, J. J. Quinlan & J. E. Hiltz] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 431-435, April '54
tuberculoma, [J. Bosch Mollera] Rev.espan.tuberc. **22:**593-604, Nov. '53 S
tuberculomas, [J. Snijder] Geneesk.gids. **32:**203-214, May 27, '54 Du
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention and control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
agminated caseous foci with pseudocavitary image, [P. Galy, Touzard, G. Rossignol & L. F. Perrin] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1221-1224, '53 F
anatomicoroentgen study of cleansed and distended caverns of bullous type, [J. Chenebault] Rev. tuberc., Paris **18:**189-203, '54 F
bullous images, [P. Simonin, J. Girard, Lochard & Sadoul] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1051-1054, '53 F
caverns of bullous form, [P. Pruvost, J. Delarue, A. Meyer & Depierre] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1046-1050, '53 F
chest x-ray programs are becoming routine, [D. Goodman] Mod.Hosp. **82:** 98-104, Feb. '54
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography--Continued
chronic tuberculosis and round images, [M. Anzalone, R. Giallombardo & M. Goldoni] Bull.sc.med. **126:**99-137, April-June '54 I
clinical and anatomicoroentgenologic aspect in adult, [C. Epifanio & R. Burgos] Tórax **2:**245-254, Sept. '53 S
descriptive classification of pulmonary shadows; revelation of unreliability in roentgenographic diagnosis, [R. R. Newell, W. E. Chamberlain & L. G. Rigler] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 566-584, April '54
detection of tuberculosis in community, [A. L. Cochrane] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**91-95, '54
economics of case finding; case finding, as based on community x-ray surveys, [J. G. Somerville] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 273-277, '53
economics of case finding; private patients (in regard to chest x-raying), [S. F. Thomas] Tr.Nat.Tuberc. A. **49:** 295-297, '53
experiences with planography, [B. Pollak] Dis.Chest **24:**663-669, Dec. '53
findings, [A. Kupper] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 564-572, '54 G
fluoroscopic aspects in aged, [F. Calamari] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 71-76, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
importance of institution of bronchologic service near provincial antituberculosis dispensaries, [V. Calderato, E. Concina & O. Orlandi] Minerva med. **1:**123-135, Jan. 20, '54 I
importance of routine examination of chest in patients over middle age, [R. H. Sweet & E. W. Wilkins, Jr.] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 39-45, Jan. '54
local application of streptomycin during bronchography, [F. J. Pothmann, H. Rieschel & K. H. Willmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 162-165, March '54 G
mass examination with special regard to clinical and social aspects, [K. Breu] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 336-341, May '54 G
mass radiography in United States in 1952, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**234-236, Feb. '54
mass survey: Bechuanaland Protectorate 1952, [M. Schechter] South African M.J. **28:** 351-356, April 24, '54
mass surveys, [H. W. Wunderly] M.J.Australia **1:** 349-353, March 6, '54
miniature radiography, [F. Hagn-Meincke & A. V. Møller] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**46-54, '53
new functional solution of construction problem of mobile fluoroscopic unit, [V. Calderato] Minerva med. **1:**164-169, Jan. 20, '54 I
new method of bronchography, [W. Maassen] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 290-294, May '54 G
planigraphy, [T. Denstad & J. Digranes] Acta tuberc. scandinav. **29:** 116-124, '54
posometer for taking tomographic sections, [A. Bernou & R. Mock] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1218-1220, '53 F
problem clinic; community x-ray surveys--promotional and educational aspects, [N. Reinstein & M. B. Idema] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 265-272, '53
problem of "small round lesion," [G. Flavell] Tubercle **35:** 54-62, March '54
radiology and surgical treatment, [J. F. Brailsford] Med.illus. **7:** 880-890, Dec. '53
research to determine cause and nature of bullous images observed during therapeutic regression of diffuse nodular tuberculosis, [P. Jacob, R. Cartier & P. Treps] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**85-90, '54 F
results of mass roentgenography among immigrants into Israel, [H. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 837-840, May '54
risk of tuberculin positive converters to develop x-ray manifestation, [S. Someya & K. Nobechi] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**603-612, Dec. '53
roentgen photography in detection of tuberculosis at S.N.C.F., [S. Oberlin & Benureau] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1185-1197, '53 F
role of radiologist in differential diagnosis between confirmed tuberculosis, Assmann images (infiltrates), tuberculomas and closed cavernS, [R. Angammare, A. Fontaine & C. Massare] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**680-683, '53 F
round infiltrates, [V. Miadonna] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**22-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
routine admission chest roentgenographic program at Los Angeles County Hospital; report of first year, [G. Jacobson & D. C. Adler] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**940-956, June '54
serial examinations in iron and steel industry during 1949-1953; results of annual comparative studies

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography-- Continued
on pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchial carcinoma, [K. Liebschner, H. Vieten & K. H. Willmann] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**302-314, March '54 G
technical aspects of miniature radiography, [C. E. Eddy] M.J.Australia **1:**353-355, March 6, '54
tomography; use of lateral and lateral-oblique views, [V. M. Gee] Radiography **20:** 44-50, March '54
tuberculin tests and fluoroscopy in schools, [G. Maschio] Minerva med. **1:** 792-797, March 21, '54 I
tuberculosis control; Los Angeles County mass x-ray survey of 1950, [E. Bogen & others] Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 157-160, '53
2 errors in interpretation of shadows of fibrous lesions in tuberculosis of lungs, pleura and lymph nodes, [A. Garrett] Portugal méd. **37:** 518-523, Sept. '53 P
use of dionosil (iodopyracet derivative) for bronchography, [N. C. Elphinstone, K. C. Iles & E. F. Laidlaw] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**33-44, Jan. '54
value of bronchography for special diagnosis, [E. F. Fischer] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79:** 590-599, Nov. '53 G

sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis

sputum in: See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumoperitoneum in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
[R. Nicks] New Zealand M.J. **52:**366-371, Oct. '53
[J. Poulet] Rev.prat. **4:** 207-212, Jan. 21, '54 F
[J. A. Trujillo] Rev.méd.-quir.Oriente **15-16:**139-155, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
after-history of thoracoplasty: 10 year follow-up, [R. Douglass & E. B. Bosworth] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**930-939, June '54
alterations of blood following pulmonary resections, [Y. Ota] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5:**151-172, Oct. '53
analytic review of excisional surgery (Sea View Hospital--1944-1952), [L. R. Davidson & others] Dis.Chest **25:** 262-277, March '54
arterial oxygen and carbon dioxide tension during postoperative period in cases of pulmonary resections and thoracoplasties, [V. O. Björk & H. J. Hilty] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 455-467, May '54
associated extrapleural pneumothorax and homolateral complementary thoracoplasty, [G. C. Franceschi] Minerva med. **1:** 766-771, March 17, '54 I
association of anterolateral and posterior thoracoplasty in exudative form of tuberculosis, [D. Parmeggiani & U. de Ascentis] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 917-930, Nov. '53 I
association of surgical collapse therapy with exeresis, [C. Chêhab] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 541-546, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
ballistocardiogram in collapse therapy; thoracoplasty, [M. Mussini & L. Costantini] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 65-74, March-April '54 I
behavior of blood proteins in pulmonary exeresis; electrophoretic study, [R. Caspani, N. Masera & G. Ballerini] Minerva chir. **8:** 827-836, Nov. 30, '53 I
behavior of perlon (a nylon) used for intrathoracic plugging, [W. Schulze-Brüggemann & G. Strietzel] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1668-1675, '53 G
bronchial fistulas following pulmonary resections, [J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. **19:** 68-74, Jan. '54 F
cardiac arrest, [C. Ebbli, G. Bozzetti & B. Rossi] Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 156-164, April '54 I
circulatory status of resected pulmonary lobes, [R. J. Barrett, M. Masaki & J. C. Day] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 277-284, March '54
combined speleotomy and collapse therapy in hopeless cases, [L. Meyer, A. Labeur & M. Durand] Marseille-méd. **91:** 125-129, '54 F
comparative study of pulmonary function loss: thoracoplasty versus small resection, [F. B. Landis & W. Weisel] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**336-348, April '54
comparison of thoracoplasty and resection, [T. G. Baffes, P. Schlotterbeck & P. T. DeCamp] J. Thoracic Surg. **27:** 349-360, April '54
complications associated with resective operations, [R. P. McBurney & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 330-335, April '54

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
costal osteolysis due to contact with acrylic resin balls in plombage, [Imbert, Meunier, Taby & Mme. Girard] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 11-18, '54 F
easy localtion of intersegmental connective plane in experimental zonectomy in dog, [L. Maggio & G. Alessandri] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**717-723, July 5, '53 I
effect of extrafascial pneumothorax in thoracoplasty, [T. Lindahl] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:** 153-159, '54
effect of various surgical treatments on lung volumes: thoracoplasty and extrapleural plombage with plastic balls; pulmonary resection, [T. Ushio] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser.C) **5:** 191-215, Oct. '53
effusion of chyle into subscapular space resulting from thoracoplasty, [R. Dybkær] Nord.med. **51:** 470-473, April 1, '54 Da
electrocardiogram in pulmonary resection, especially direct electrocardiogram, [S. Mizuno] Sc.Rep. Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5:** 217-238, Oct. '53
endoscopic modifications of bronchi during surgical therapy in female, [P. Chadourne, L. Duchet-Suchaux, J. Ioannou & A. Pinelli] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**55-64, '54 F
evaluation of bronchograms in regard to segmental resection, [C. van Kampen] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1249-1250, Nov. 20, '53 G
evaluation of extrapleural pneumonolysis and filling with plastic balls; analytic studies on 63 patients from whom plastic balls were removed, [K. Inada, A. Satô, S. Kishimotô & G. Tanabe] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**503-513, May '54
exeresis; possibilities; realizations, [C. Dinia] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1715-1720, Dec. 7, '53 I
exeresis; spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Bruni & V. Gammarrota] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **60:** 391-406, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
extrafascial apicolysis of cavity complementary to upper thoracoplasty; anatomicohistologic study, [M. Martuzzi & A. Valli] Bull.sc.med. **126:** 25-37, Jan.-March '54 I
extraperiosteal plombage with polystan, [H. Wagner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 213-221, '54 G
Filatov method in closure of speleotomy, [M. Warnery & A. Goupil] Marseille-méd. **91:** 183-186, '54 F
functional examination of lungs by spirographic method; general study of 310 tests and especially of 20 cases with thoracoplasty, [C. A. Machado] Rev.paulista med. **43:** 369-387, Nov. '53 P
hemodynamic studies of patients in hypoxemia and after collapse therapy, [W. Maassen & J. Thönes] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 474-482, '54 G
high one-stage thoracoplasty with apicolysis and "burying" apex; advantages and complications, [R. Mampuys] Acta chir.belg. **52:** 884-901, Dec. '53 F
in aged, [F. Cafiero & L. Sprovieri] Gior.gerontol. **2:**72-80, Feb. '54 I
inactin (barbital derivative) as new anesthetic in thoracic surgery, [K. Koster] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 223-227, April '54 G
indication for limited pulmonary resection, [K. Vossschulte] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 15-27, '54 G
indications and limitations of pulmonary resection, [H. Good & M. Zaslawski] Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 88-108, May '54 G
indications for parietal modeling (by thoracoplasty and apicolysis) in apical exeresis, [L. Barraya, A. R. Reboul & J. Maestracci] Marseille-méd. **91:**192-194, '54 F
indications for resection, [H. Joly & J. Villemin] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**499-506, Feb. 2, '54 F
indications for segmental resection, [L. A. Brewer, III, H. W. Harrison, R. P. Smith & A. F. Bai] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 554-565, April '54
indications for segmentary resection, 450 cases, [E. Forster, C. Daniels & J. M. Chamberlain] Presse méd. **61:** 1641-1642, Dec. 12, '53 F
influence of thoracoplasty on respiratory function, [F. Heine & M. Hell] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**489-498, April '54 G
intrapleural fluid after pulmonary resections, [Y. Ota] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5:** 173-180, Oct. '53
late perforation during collapse therapy with plexiglass balls; 2 cases, [J. Braillon, J. Carton, A. Gladu & P. Alix] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1215-1218, '53 F
limited value of phrenic collapse therapy in infants

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
and children, [F. Margstahler] Minerva pediat. **6:** 160-168, March 15, '54 I
metabolic reaction to staged operations in man; preliminary report, [J. D. Hardy & F. H. Cole] S. Forum **4:**536-540, '53
nonmutilating surgical collapse therapy, [L. Sagaz] Rev.clín.españ. **52:** 28-35, Jan. 15, '54 S
of parahilar cavities, [G. C. Franceschi] Minerva med. **1:** 671-676, March 7, '54 I
paravertebral supporting plombage; method for elimination of posterior dead angle, [L. Bergmann] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 55-59, '54 G
pathologic morphology of healing process in collapse therapy, [E. Bieto] Med.clin. **21:** 234-250, Oct. '53 S
pneumonectomy for progressive tuberculosis, [W. R. Webb] Mississippi Doctor **32:** 16-19, June '54
position of plombage in surgical collapse therapy, [P. Abruzzini & R. Liguori] Chir.torac. **7:** 44-64, Feb. '54 I
possibility of extramuscular periosteal plombage with polyethylene sponge in cases of more extensive surgery, [A. Mazzetta] Minerva med. **1:** 593-595, Feb. 28, '54 I
postoperative management and complications of extrafascial thoracoplasty with apicolysis, [N. Riska] Nord.med. **51:** 270-272, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
present day indications, methods and results of surgical therapy (excepting exeresis) of borderline cases, [H. Audoye & others] Marseille-méd. **91:** 59-79, '54 F
present trends, [P. Santy & M. Bérard] Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74:** 3-11, Jan. 25, '54 F
problems relative to control of secretion during narcosis, [R. Rickler & L. Lo Schiavo] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **8:** 975-990, Dec. '53 I
progress, [G. Heberer] Chirurg **25:** 97-103, March '54 G
pulmonary insufficiency and death following pneumoperitoneum and phrenic crush; case, [P. Wayl & L. E. Farhi] Dis.Chest **25:** 350-354, March '54
question of justification of phrenic operation for tuberculosis of upper pulmonary field, [G. Dienemann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 231-234, April '54 G
question of necessity of thoracoplasty and other surgical interventions compared to extraperiosteal muscular perlon (a nylon) plug, [R. Noack] Ztschr. Tuberk. **104:** 229-233, '54 G
radiology and surgical treatment, [J. F. Brailsford] Med.Illus. **7:** 880-890, Dec. '53
recent concepts of thoracic surgery, [C. N. Abbott] East African M.J. **30:**513-517, Dec. '53
reflex acute abdomen following surgical therapy, [R. Mariani & P. Tarditi] Minerva med. **1:** 517-520, Feb. 21, '54 I
resection, [L. Adelberger] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 177-191, '54 G
resection, [A. Alonso Vial] Tórax **2:**309-312, Sept. '53 S
resection, [A. Amenábar, E. Zamudio, E. Gottardi & S. Colombo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 420-422, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
resection, [C. V. Armand Ugón & others] Tórax **2:** 255-278, Sept. '53 S
resection, [A. Brunner] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 161-176, '54 G
resection, [E. K. Frey & E. Kugel] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**810-814, Dec. '53 G
resection, [E. da Rocha Junior] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:** 545-573, Dec. '53 P
resection, [E. S. de San Juan] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13:**543-586, Nov. '53 P
resection; analysis of 27 cases; indications, results, surgical technics; pathology of bronchial lesions, [P. Larghero, J. P. Ibarra, J. Pradines & A. Victorica] Tórax **2:**279-308, Sept. '53 S
resection; 803 pneumonectomies, lobectomies and segment resections during 1943-1953, [L. D. Eerland] Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 291-309, Nov. '53 G; Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**191-204, '54 G
resection in adults, [H. T. Thompson, T. Savage & T. H. L. Rosser] Thorax **9:**1-9, March '54
resection with immediate thoracoplasty; various cases; preliminary report, [R. de Lima] Med. contemp. **71:** 563-572, Nov. '53 P
resectional surgery with bacteriologic study of resected tissue, [A. Falk & others] Tr.Nat.Tuberk. A. **49:** 58-63, '53
respiratory function in surgical exeresis, [B. Buonomo La Rossa] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**14-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy-- Continued
results of thoracoplasty; study of 100 cases operated on in sanatorium; delay and criterion of efficacy, [E. Mourgue-Molines & others] Montpellier méd. **45:**302-305, March '54 F
results of thoracoplasty; study of 100 cases operated on in surgical service of hospital, [E. Mourgue-Molines, J. Vidal, C. Cazalis & C. Gaillard] Montpellier méd. **45:** 306-309, March '54 F
review of 100 consecutive cases, [A. W. Sutherland] New Zealand M.J. **53:** 19-25, Feb. '54
review of 107 resections, [J. Cuthbert] Tubercle **35:** 62-70, March '54
right superior lobectomy following left total pneumonectomy; case, [M. Bérard, J. Juttin & Peloux] Lyon chir. **48:**990-995, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
segmental resection, [E. Derra & H. Rink] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:** 72-78, Jan. 23, '54 G
segmental resection, [A. Goldman & others] Tr.Nat. Tuberc.A. **49:** 130-135, '53
segmental resection; preliminary report, [Y. M. Pauzner] Dis.Chest **25:** 78-93, Jan. '54
series of so-called extramusculoperiosteal pneumolyses with plombage using acrylic balls, [H. Le Brigand, P. Georges & C. Lorrain] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**268-273, '54 F
significance of bronchography, [P. Thurn] Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**198-208, Feb. '54 G
streptokinase-streptodornase in treatment of infected Semb's space, [A. Pines] Tubercle **35:** 72-75, March '54
streptomycin sensitivity of tubercle bacilli from resected lungs, [E. W. Stern & A. Goldman] Dis. Chest **25:** 601-610, June '54
stress in tuberculosis; Thorn test and circulating eosinophils in surgical patients, [A. Goldman, I. A. Breckler, E. W. Stern & R. Robison] Dis.Chest **24:**608-618, Dec. '53
surgeon looks at tuberculosis, [H. R. S. Harley] Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 145-149, '54
surgery in tuberculous psychotics, [G. N. J. Sommer, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:** 102-105, March '54
surgical collapse therapy with acrylic ball prosthesis; 2 years' experience, [P. Guedj & others] Presse méd. **62:** 120-122, Jan. 27, '54 F
symposium, [G. I. Belleville] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**471-483, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
symposium; plombage, [J. A. Galarce, R. Sánchez Suárez & L. Muñiz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 483-484, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
temporary lucite (methyl methacrylate) ball extraperiosteal plombage thoracoplasty (preliminary report of 15 cases), [L. R. Davidson, A. N. Barman & S. H. Stern] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:**93-97, April '54
therapy of empyema following resections, [L. Stadler] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**154-162, March '54 G
thoracoplasty and impairment of working capacity, [H. Kunz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 29-30, Jan. 2, '54 G
thoracoplasty and plombage; 20 cases; preliminary report, [J. A. Gravel] Laval méd. **19:** 449-470, April '54 F
thoracoplasty; value and indications, [D. C. Perez Davant] Tórax **2:** 435-448, Dec. '53 S
thoracoplasty with indwelling plombage; study based on 151 cases, [H. Joly & J. Villemin] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 95-99, '54 F
total statistics on results of collapse therapy, [Morel & Peltier] Marseille-méd. **91:** 89-91, '54 F
transitory electrocardiographic modifications during postoperative period of surgical collapse therapy, [D. d'Arcangelo & W. Morgagni] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **26:**321-340, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transplantation of muscle flaps for covering of pulmonary and pleural residual cavities, [H. Good] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**333-335, Nov. '53 G
transverse axial stratigraphy in study of results of thoracoplasty, [C. Borsella] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:** 369-383, '53-'54 I
tribromethanol anesthesia for thoracoplasty and pneumolysis, [A. F. Keltsch] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**81-92, Feb. '54 G
tuberculomas and segmental resection, [A. Marmet & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**65-73, '54 F
ulceration of bronchial stump after resection, [L. R. Roll] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 84-91, Jan. '54
use of crinoplaque (plastic and nylon) plates as supplement to thoracoplasty, [W. Sabbagh] Rev. méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 565-566, Oct.-Dec. '53 F
use of nylon plombage; results and experiences,

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy--Continued
[F. Anstett] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**145-153, March '54 G
viewpoint of older phthisiologists on exeresis, [R. Burnand] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:** 28-38, Jan. 25, '54 F
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
[E. Vaucher] J.méd.Lyon **35:**9-14, Jan. 5, '54 F
aerosol therapy using p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid, [J. Paraf & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1101-1104, '53 F
alcohol in final therapy, [A. Scarpa & B. Medda] Minerva med. **1:**641-643, March 7, '54 I
American Trudeau Society; bed rest in treatment of tuberculosis; statement by Committee on Therapy, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 1069-1070, June '54
(p)-aminosalicylic acid hydrazide; new antimycobacterial substance; first clinical reports, [M. Reale, A. Garaventa & M. Ghione] Minerva med. **1:** 138-145, Jan. 20, '54 I
anatomicopathologic aspects of tuberculosis treated by means of isoniazid and combined therapy, [C. Pană] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:** 15-36, '53 I
anatomicoroentgen study of cleansed and distended caverns of bullous type, [J. Chenebault] Rev. tuberc., Paris **18:**189-203, '54 F
antibiotics alone and with chemotherapy in various methods of application; results in 397 cases, [V. Gramazio, E. Crasti & G. Kodheli] Minerva med. **1:**1139-1142, April 25, '54 I
antibiotics; present limits, [J. Avérous & Casals] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**46-54, '54 F
appearance of goiters in tuberculous patients treated and cured by p-aminosalicylic acid; its action on thyroid of rat, [E. Coulaud] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 261-268, '54 F
artificial pneumothorax in cavitary tuberculosis with respect to position of cavitation and late results of antibiotics and chemotherapy, [C. Fontana] Minerva med. **1:** 926-928, April 4, '54 I
associated antibiotics and hyaluronidase in aerosols; 20 months' trial, [Warnery & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**37-45, '54 F
associated streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid, [E. Bernard, B. Kreis, A. Lotte & M. P. Loubry] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:** 945-953, Dec. '53 F
association of antibiotics, [A. Rabino] Minerva med. **1:**136-138, Jan. 20, '54 I
association of isoniazid, streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [T. Todoroff] Minerva med. **1:** 145-150, Jan. 20, '54 I
association of p-aminosalicylic acid, isoniazid and streptomycin in slow perfusions, [A. E. Pichon] Marseille-méd. **91:** 140-145, '54 F
bed rest; 20 year follow-up study of 377 patients, [A. I. DeFriez, W. E. Patton, E. J. Welch & T. L. Badger] New England J.Med. **250:** 39-46, Jan. 14, '54
behavior of sedimentation velocity of erythrocytes and of reticulocyte curve of patients treated by isoniazid, [E. Bombardelli] Minerva med. **1:** 152-157, Jan. 20, '54 I
biologic basis for intermittent isoniazid therapy, [M. Reale, M. Garaventa & M. Ghione] Minerva med. **1:** 801-805, March 21, '54 I
bronchiectasis following therapy, [A. Balogh] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **104:** 61-63, Jan. 16, '54 G
bronchoaspiration of cavities in inert or insufflated lung, [M. Domenici & L. Guenzi] Minerva med. **1:**287-298, Jan. 31, '54 I
bullous caverns appearing after therapy; anatomicoclinical documentation, [P. Galy & others] Rev. tuberc., Paris **17:**1037-1045, '53 F
by immobilization, [R. Benda & F. Franchel] Presse méd. **62:**1-3, Jan. 2, '54 F
by immobilization in barospirator, [V. Raclavský] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 367-369, April 2, '54 Cz
carbohydrate metabolizing and antitoxic function of liver during therapy with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. E. Kartsivadze] Klin. med. (no. 12) **31:**42-45, '53 R
cavernostomy, [C. V. R. da Câmara] Rev.brasil. tuberc. **21:**843-856, Sept.-Oct.'53 P
changes of pulmonary ventilation during isoniazid therapy, [G. Vargha & M. Baktai] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**256-263, '54 G
changing methods, [E. Bernard] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**479-484, Feb. 2, '54 F

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
chemotherapy, [L. A. Dobrowolski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1705-1708; 1738-1742, '53 Pol
chemotherapy, [R. Haizmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**10-16, Jan. 2, '54 G
chemotherapy (Honyman Gillespie lecture), [J. Crofton] Edinburgh M.J. **61:** 155-169, May '54
clinical and histopathologic study of effects of antimicrobial therapy, [L. J. Wallner, J. R. Thompson & M. R. Lichtenstein] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 247-260, Feb. '54
clinical effect of isoniazid and iproniazid (its isopropyl derivative), [R. G. Bloch, A. S. Dooneief, A. S. Buchberg & S. Spellman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 881-900, May '54
clinical experience with thiosemicarbazones, [C. A. Bonetti Dupont & A. M. Laperuta] Prensa méd. argent. **40:** 3231-3238, Nov. 27, '53 S
clinical experiences with chemotherapeutic aerosols, [D. Wentz] Tuberkulosearzt **7:** 728-734, Dec. '53 G
clinical form of pulmonary tuberculosis of patients admitted to hospital for first time and diagnosed before and after discovery of antibiotics, [G. Gunella & G. d'Antuono] Acta med.ital. **9:**57-72, March '54 I
clinical use of antibacterial drugs, [J. G. Scadding] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**135-139, '54
combination of 3 antibiotics (streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid); 70 cases, [L. Cristofari, M. Lallemand, Schal & Beyvin] Marseille-méd. **91:** 11-16, '54 F
combined antibacterial therapy; year's experience; secondary and general indirect effects, [M. Reale, A. Garaventa & M. Ghione] Minerva med. **1:** 651-657, March 7, '54 I
combined antibacterial therapy; year's experience; statistical and clinicoroentgenologic study, [M. Reale, A. Garaventa & M. Ghione] Minerva med. **1:**643-651, March 7, '54 I
combined antibiotic and chemotherapy with special regard to dihydrostreptomycin, paratebin (dihydrostreptomycin-penicillin preparation) and isoniazid, [H. Niemsch & W. Sitt] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**329-350, '53 G
combined corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone) therapy and chemotherapy (with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid), with special reference to hypersensitive reactions, [L. E. Houghton] Lancet **1:** 595-598, March 20, '54
combined pneumoperitoneum, isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid in cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Labre & M. Boullet] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1109-1111, '53 F
combined rest and exercise in minimal tuberculosis; follow-up study of 1 to 30 years, [E. N. Packard & P. F. Flynn] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**50-57, Jan. '54
combined use of pyrazinamide (aldinamide) and isoniazid; clinical study, [M. Campagna, A. A. Calix & G. Hauser] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 334-350, March '54
concentration in blood of isoniazid administered per os as daily triple dose of 250 mg., [R. Benda, R. Morelec & Mme. Guilbert] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1067-1070, '53 F
concomitant flora of tuberculous processes in surgery and pathology of patients treated with chemotherapeutics, [U. Heuer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**449-460, '54 G
conjoint use of adrenocortical hormones and vitamin C, [T. Nakatani & T. Nakajima] Arch. jap.Chir. **22:**529-532, Sept. 1, '53 J
conservative therapy of caverns by absolute bed rest and antibiotics, [P. Mannes & A. Gyselen] J.méd.Lyon **35:**15-18, Jan. 5, '54 F
controlled study of isoniazid and iproniazid, [M. R. Lichtenstein & E. Mizenberg] Dis.Chest **25:**573-579, May '54
current treatment, [J. J. Waring] Dis.Chest **25:** 361-373, April '54
cyanoacetic acid hydrazide, new antibiotic, [E. Sivrière] Presse méd. **62:** 720-721, May 8, '54 F
cystlike cavities with isoniazid therapy, [L. Johnsen & W. C. Hewitt] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 1054-1056, June '54
daily oxytetracycline and intermittent streptomycin; administration of 2 grams of oxytetracycline daily, [F. L. Miller & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**58-64, Jan. '54
determination of medical resorption of cavity wall by means of radioiodine, [R. Seyss & R. Skopetz] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 92-96, Feb. '54 G
development and course of psychosis caused by

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
isoniazid therapy, [F. Frank] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**99-101, Feb. '54 G
diffusion in lung of antibiotics administered by aerosols, [M. Warnery, A. Goupil & J. C. Senez] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**254-257, '54 F
directions for pharmacologic therapy, [E. Bernard] J.méd.Lyon **35:**5-7, Jan. 5, '54 F
disorders of blood coagulation in patients treated with isoniazid, [A. Lévi-Valensi, C. Molina, Mme. Cohen-Adad & G. Paturel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**191-192, Jan. 14, '54 F
drainage of cavities; Maurer-Libânio method, [E. Blundi] Rev.brasil.tuberc. **21:**671-686, July-Aug. '53 P
dramamine (dimenhydrinate) as adjunct (to prevent gastrointestinal disorders) to PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid), [L. I. Leonard] Dis.Chest **24:**601-607, Dec. '53
early results of viomycin therapy, [R. Langer & J. Böger] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 215-219, April '54 G
effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) on distribution of plasma proteins of patients, [L. C. Smith, E. J. DesAutels & G. J. Downey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**643-645, April '54
effect of antibacterial agents on chronic pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits; roentgenographic, pathologic and bacteriologic study, [W. Steenken, Jr., E. Wolinsky, P. S. Pratt & W. J. Costigan] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 218-220, '53
effect of corticotropin (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) and streptomycin on experimentally induced tuberculosis in rabbits, [S. H. Wanzer, T. E. Morgan & D. T. Smith] J.Bact. **67:**264-270, March '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and streptomycin on experimentally induced pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, [T. E. Morgan, S. H. Wanzer & D. T. Smith] J.Bact. **67:** 257-263, March '54
effect of isoniazid compared to amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) on chronic cavernous phthisis, [H. Kittel & S. Nagorny] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**165-170, March '54 G
effect of testosterone (androgen) in guinea pig experimentally infected with tubercle bacilli, with special reference to therapy of silicotuberculosis, [A. Raule, L. Pecchiai & R. Grisler] Med.lavoro **44:**475-484, Nov. '53 I
effects of isoniazid on patients with tuberculosis and mental illness, [B. Hunt & J. D. Wassersug] New England J.Med. **249:**1051-1056, Dec. 24, '53
electron microscopy in examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli during isoniazid therapy, [E. Böhlke] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**49-53, '54 G
elimination of cavities by isoniazid, [A. Conti & G. Brambilla] Clinica, Bologna **14:**359-367, '53 I
enzymatic débridement; particular reference to trypsin and desoxyribonuclease (streptokinase-streptodornase) in control of cough and sputum, [S. M. Farber & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:** 45-54, Jan. '54
evaluation of roentgen findings during medical therapy, [R. Haizmann & T. Hornykiewytsch] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**297-301, May '54 G
experiences with isoniazid, with special regard to resistance and frequency of recidivation, [D. Groeben & H. J. Neumark] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 282-290, May '54 G
fatal allergic reaction to p-aminosalicylic acid, [W. J. Steininger, M. D. Klopfenstein & C. E. Woodruff] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**451-454, March '54
general principles, [M. Bariéty] Rev.prat. **4:** 195-196, Jan. 21, '54 F; J.méd.Lyon **35:** 211-212, March 5, '54 F
goitrogenic effect of p-aminosalicylic acid; 11 cases, [G. L. Brinkman & E. O. Coates, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**458-463, March '54
herpes zoster caused by isoniazid therapy; neurotropic-toxic effect of isoniazid, [A. Schwaderer] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 41-46, '54 G
hinokitiol (tropolone derivative), [S. Katsura] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**522-525, '54 G
incurable tuberculosis, [C. Carez] Rev.méd.Liège **9:**293-297, May 15, '54 F
indications for excisional surgery in tuberculosis treated with isoniazides combined with streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid; special study of sputum negative cases, [V. Altman & G. G. Ornstein] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:** 1-37, Jan. '54

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
intracavitary aspiration in association with thoracoplasty (lobe retraction) in therapy of large cavities, [A. Valli, M. Anzalone & D. d'Arcangelo] Bull.sc.med. **125:**292-298, July-Sept. '53 I
intracavitary chemotherapy of residual cavities following thoracoplasty, [H. d'Ottilie] Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 219-223, April '54 G
intravenous aqueous solution of balsam, [G. Rossini & F. Moncalvo] Minerva med. **2:**2049-2051, Dec. 26, '53 I
intravenous streptomycin, [C. Floriani & others] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**654-656, March 5, '54 S
iproniazid (isoniazid derivative), [I. Cheifetz, C. Paulin, H. Tuatay & E. H. Rubin] Dis.Chest **25:** 390-396, April '54
isoniazid, [L. Bartone & T. Fariello] Acta med. ital. **9:** 13-18, Jan. '54 I
isoniazid, [A. Bekierkunst, L. Kratochwil, T. Szulga & Z. Wojciechowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1593-1596, '53 Pol
isoniazid, [H. Bloedorn] Deutsches med.J. **5:**65-69, Feb. 15, '54 G
isoniazid, [W. Hollmann, M. Pots & E. Miehlke] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**263-271, '54 G
isoniazid, [E. Müller, K. Poppendieck & G. Bade] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 365-383, '53 G
isoniazid, [G. Pagano & L. Tarozzi] Riv.pat.e clin. tuberc. **27:** 105-119, March-April '54 I
isoniazid, [A. Vincente-Mastellari & R. V. Young] Dis.Chest **25:** 559-572, May '54
isoniazid aerosols; first results, [G. Dumon, R. Courtieux & G. Franchini] Marseille-méd. **91:** 109-116, '54 F
isoniazid and respiratory and cardiocirculatory function, [G. di Maria] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **14:**60-83, '53 I
isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis. Report on trial conducted under auspices of Medical Research Council of Ireland, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 421-432, Nov. '53
isoniazid and iproniazid (isoniazid derivative), [J. Segal & S. C. Chakravarty] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**50-55, Feb. '54
isoniazid; 90 cases, [S. D. Grossman & others] Rev. méd.Valparaíso **6:** 455-478, Sept. '53 S
isoniazid therapy and cardiorespiratory function, [G. di Maria] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**98-100, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
isoniazid, therapy of adult type during adolescence, [O. Görgényi-Göttche, F. Sirály & M. Szathmáry] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**60-68, '54 G
isoniazids and iproniazid (isoniazid derivative), [S. Cohen & E. Ang] Dis.Chest **25:** 622-639, June '54
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [K. N. Gour] Medicine, India **1:**14-29, Nov. '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid), [T. Kumagai & others] Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ.(Ser. C) **5:**259-272, Oct. '53
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) combinations with postural bed rest, [C. S. Patel & M. D. Deshmukh] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:**202-213, April '54
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) and p-aminosalicylic acid, [C. S. Breathnach] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 433-444, Nov. '53
laryngeal pulmonary parallelism in light of modern means, [S. Gibelli & A. Casacchia] Gior.mal. infett.e parássit. **6:** 28-30, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
later phase of chronic cavitary tuberculosis treated with isoniazid, [J. Tapia Sanz, P. Belenguer Ripollés & M. Pedraza Palomo] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**173-178, Nov. 15, '53 S
management of common pulmonary tuberculosis in hospital of Libreville with associated isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid, [J. Lalouel] Méd. trop. **13:** 1059-1065, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
mechanism of healing of cavities in isoniazid therapy, [H. Fernández Bua] Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3177-3182, Nov. 20, '53 S
method of alternating substitution with streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and sodium trithionate in hydrazide therapy, [R. Capella Valls] Rev.españ. tuberc. **22:**581-592, Nov. '53 S
modern aspects, [P. Stanganelli] Minerva med. **1:**745-756, March 17, '54 I
modern clinical directives, [A. Omodei Zorini] Minerva med. **2:**1972-1975, Dec. 19, '53 I
modern medical therapy, [P. Choubrac & J. Acar] Rev.prat. **4:**197-205, Jan. 21, '54 F
modification of allergic status during isoniazid therapy, [A. Salmareggi] Riforma med. **68:** 233-236, Feb. 27, '54 I

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
modification of tuberculosis by production of polycythemia and hypertension, [W. Glauner] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111:**153-155, '54 G
modifications of pathologic anatomy of large cavities by means of chemotherapeutics, [J. F. Verna, H. Fernández Büa & R. Caminos] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**776-784, March 19, '54 S
Monaldi's intracavitary aspiration; modern aspects; general considerations, [M. Schneier] Arch. argent.tisiol. **29:**156-163, '53 S
new aspects of management; antibiotics and home care made available by Grancher Foundation, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**628-629, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
new ideas, [J. L. Gómez Pimienta, G. Escalona & S. Macías G.] Gac.méd.México **83:** 175-184, May-June '53 S
nitrogen mustards (especially methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [G. Bovo, B. d'Agnolo & A. da Col] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:**341-352, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
of thiosemicarbazone of ketocholamic acid, [I. Natin, M. Nocetti & J. Bocles] Prensa méd. argent **41:**850-852, March 26, '54 S
organ lysates; clinical and statistical study, [P. Stanganelli & G. Giordano] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**968-990, Dec. '53 I
ototoxicity from intermittent streptomycin sulfate therapy; study of 100 patients treated 8 months, [H. L. Cline, J. H. Houseworth & F. W. Pitts] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**100-103, Jan. '54
pneumoperitoneum as adjunct to prolonged streptomycin-p-aminosalicylic acid treatment, [G. L. Brinkman, J. Raleigh & R. S. Mitchell] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**963-967, June '54
possible exceptional indications for cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and adrenocorticotropic hormone, with report of 2 cases, [H. P. Klotz, A. Guez & B. Morin] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.hôp.Paris **70:**150-153, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
potassium iodide and methylic antigen in chronic tuberculosis; variation of number of roentgen and bacilloscopic improvements according to modalities of treatment with streptomycin and isoniazid, [H. Nouvion & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1071-1073, '53 F
preliminary report on 86 cases treated with isonicotinic acid hydrazid (isoniazid) and neohydrazide-Re A (cyanoacetic acid hydrazide), [M. Quisumbing] J.Philippine M.A. **29:**711-721, Dec. '53
preliminary report on serial electroencephalograms of tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid, [D. L. Winfield, P. J. Sparer & S. Phillips] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:** 149-151, Feb. '54
present status of isoniazid, [G. Luntz] Med.Illus. **8:** 150-160, March '54
present status of isoniazid, [H. C. Sweany & J. A. Perez] Dis.Chest **25:**374-389, April '54
progress report on therapeutic and toxic effects of combinations of isoniazid, streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid: United States Public Health Service cooperative investigation of antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**1-11, Jan. '54
prolonged administration of streptomycin-p-aminosalicylic acid therapy, [C. W. Tempel, F. W. Pitts & O. L. Weiser] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**53-57, '53
prolonged antibiotic therapy, [G. Brouet, J. Marche & J. Chrêtien] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1384-1385, March 30, '54 F
pyrazinamide (aldinamide), [S. Phillips & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 443-450, March '54
pyrazinamide-isoniazid, [W. McDermott & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**319-333, March '54
question of turning point in therapy, [A. Omodei Zorini] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:**5-13, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
reaction of alveolar cells of lungs produced by tuberculosis, dihydrostreptomycin and various drugs, [J. Abelló] Rev.españ.tuberc. **23:** 47-74, Feb. '54 S
recent developments in controlled trials, [W. Fox] Brit.M.Bull. **10:**108-114, '54
recent methods, [W. E. Snell] Tr.M.Soc.London (1952-1953) **69:** 100-112, '53
recidivations following streptomycin therapy of hematogenous pulmonary tuberculosis and pathogenesis of hematogenous disseminations, [E. Dissmann] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**205-210, April '54 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
reduced ototoxicity by combined streptomycin-dihydrostreptomycin (streptoduocin) treatment; follow-up report, [W. E. Heck & others] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**234-236, Nov. '53
redutyl (isoniazid-dihydrostreptomycin preparation) in therapy of patients with leprosy, [S. de O. Lima] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**111-120, Jan. '54 P
research to determine cause and nature of bullous images observed during therapeutic regression of diffuse nodular tuberculosis, [P. Jacob, R. Cartier & P. Treps] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**85-90, '54 F
resistance to p-aminosalicylic acid in relation to therapeutic result, [G. Berg & H. D. Buchert] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**385-390, '54 G
resistance to streptomycin following treatment with small doses of streptomycin, [C. E. Tarnowski] Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:**1-8, '53
respiratory function during antibacterial therapy; oxygen consumption, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia & M. de Mattels] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**963-965, Dec. '53 I
respiratory function during antibacterial therapy; pulmonary ventilation during work, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia, G. Ghiringhelli & M. de Matteis] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**960-962, Dec. '53 I
respiratory function during antibacterial therapy; spirometric measurement during rest, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia, M. de Matteis & G. Ghiringhelli] Lotta contro tuberc. **23:**954-959, Dec. '53 I
results from association of antibiotics and physiomechanical surgery, [V. Monaldi] Arch.tisiol. (sez.scient.) **9:**3-15, Jan. '54 I
results of chemotherapeutic plugging of caverns with perlon (a nylon), [H. Hofmann] Beitr.Klin. Tuberk. **111:**236-250, '54 G
results of combined streptomycin, p-aminosalicylic acid and isoniazid administered for 3 months, [E. Bernard & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 149-166, '54 F
results of high isoniazid dosage, [R. L. Midgley & B. Moore] Tubercle **35:**108-112, May '54
results of isoniazid therapy, [I. Warm] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**237-240, '54 Pol
results of isoniazid therapy during 15 months, [E. Pierre] Marseille-méd. **91:**190-191, '54 F
results of medical and surgical therapy of chronic tuberculosis, [E. Mourgue-Molines, J. Vidal, Mme. F. ter Schiphorst & L. Cavalier] Montpellier méd. **45:** 272-279, March '54 F
results of prolonged isoniazid therapy in uncomplicated tuberculosis, [M. Bariéty, P. Choubrac & R. Touraine] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 830-834, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
results of treating ulcerocaseous tuberculosis with associated streptomycin, isoniazid and p-aminosalicylic acid during at least 6 months, [C. Gernez-Rieux, M. Gervois, H. Beerens & P. Fournier] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 1-25, '54 F
results of use of streptomycin in combination with p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. I. Shchutskaya] Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:** 24-27, '53 R
reversible pseudoleukoblastosis occurring during streptomycin therapy of primary infection, [H. Bour & P. Cadieu] Progr.méd., Paris **81:**467-469, Nov. 24, '53 F
Schönlein-Henoch syndrome as secondary effect during isoniazid therapy, [G. Walther & K. A. Winter] Tuberkulosearzt **8:**20-23, Jan. '54 G
secondary effects and dosage of isoniazid, [G. Berg] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**441-448, '54 G
secondary effects during isoniazid therapy, [H. Hamke] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 45-46, Jan. 9, '54 G
secondary effects during therapy with isoniazid combined with streptomycin, [K. Dziuba] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 83-84, Jan. 8, '54 G
secondary effects of isoniazid, [A. Liener] Beitr. Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 287-292, '54 G
secondary effects of prolonged isoniazid therapy, [C. Ravazzoni & F. Brusasca] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:**1639-1692, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
sensitivity and resistance of tubercle bacilli before and during isoniazid, [P. Bünger & A. Lass] Ztschr.Tuberk. **103:**202-210, '53 G
severe reactions to p-aminosalicylic acid: case report and brief review of literature, [D. R. Korst] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 1011-1016, May '54
significance of cobalt and its compounds, [A. Liener] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:**384-388, '53 G

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy--Continued
significance of hyaluronidase for intracavitary therapy, [G. Marténvi] Medizinische, pp. 657-659, May 1, '54 G
6 year review of use of chemotherapy in surgical treatment, [J. D. Murphy] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21:** 88-92, Jan. '54
so-called incurable cases, [A. Reginster & P. Cambresier] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 164-173, March 15, '54 F
so-called minimal tuberculosis and its therapy, [A. Dufourt, J. Brun & C. Ollagnier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1199-1207, March 20, '54 F
status on chemotherapy of adults, [K. Diehl] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 101-128, '54 G
stimulation of reticuloendothelial system in tuberculosis resistant to antibiotics and chemotherapeutics; preliminary report, [A. Ramos Díaz] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 233-238, July-Dec. '53 S
streptomycin and hyaluronidase aerosols in chronic cavitary tuberculosis, [J. Vidal & M. Husson] Marseille-méd. **91:** 178-180, '54 F
streptomycin and oxytetracycline, [E. Rothstein & M. P. Johnson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 65-70, Jan. '54
streptomycin and PAS (p-aminosalicylic acid) vs. streptomycin, PAS and isoniazid, [A. W. Capon] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 62-67, Jan. '54
streptomycin once weekly, [E. Rothstein & M. P. Johnson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 980-990, June '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; isonicotinic acid hydrazide compounds (isoniazid and its isopropyl derivative, iproniazid), [G. M. Meade & E. O. Coates, Jr.] M.Clin.North America **38:** 437-448, March '54
symposium on tuberculosis, [various authors] Maryland M.J. **3:** 205-219, May '54
synephrin as additional drug in chemotherapy, [H. Hartwig] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 272-286, '54 G
therapy of extensive cavities localized in inferior lobes, [P. A. Medici & E. R. de Moro] Prensa méd.argent. **41:** 923-928, April 2, '54 S
therapy of infiltrative and destructive chronic tuberculosis by galvanodermoelectrophoresis neuroreflex excitation, [F. Parodi] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1179-1184, '53 F
therapy of "insufflated" (tension) cavities; review of methods and technic; case study, [M. Zollo] Gior.med.mil. **103:** 554-561, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis and its complications by thiosemicarbazone, [E. Costeletos, F. Gerocostopoulos & A. Chronopoulos] Dis.Chest **25:** 580-584, May '54
therapy with special reference to antimicrobial treatment and resection, [E. H. Rubin] Ann.Int. Med. **40:** 493-500, March '54
thiamine, [C. Gau, A. Morel & Casse] Marseille-méd. **91:** 166-168, '54 F
Thorn test of adrenal function in patients with various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis before and during isoniazid, [C. Marchesi] Minerva med. **1:** 157-161, Jan. 20, '54 I
through the years, [F. D. Gómez] Hoja tisiol. **14:** 1-10, March '54 S
toxicity of isoniazid and iproniazid (isoniazid derivative) used alone and in combination with streptomycin or p-aminosalicylic acid, [E. O. Coates, Jr., G. L. Brinkman & G. M. Meade] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 541-549, April '54
true aerosols of antibiotics, [J. Paraf & P. Zivy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1645-1646, April 22, '54 F
trypsin aerosol therapy; preliminary report, [T. Todoroff & S. Berioli] Minerva med. **1:** 150-152, Jan. 20, '54 I
tuberculosis and adrenal cortex; urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and of 11-hydroxysteroids during isoniazid therapy, [P. Merlo & R. P. Nello] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:** 357-365, May '53 I
ultrasounds; results after one year, [G. Dumon, Mme. Dumon-Lègre, J. Lègre & G. Franchini] Marseille-méd. **91:** 186-190, '54 F
unusual association of secondary effects due to streptomycin (blisters similar to herpes simplex and asthma), [G. Mechetti] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:** 87-100, March-April '54 I
value of combined chemotherapy with special consideration for isoniazid, [R. Haizmann, W. Schmidt & S. Brandschwede] Folia clin.internac. **3:** 389-395, Oct. '53 S
value of pulmonary faradization according to results obtained in Châteaubriant phthisiology services, [J. Tricoire & R. Gibaud] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1226-1229, '53 F
varieties of aspect and conditions of appearance of bullous images (caverns) during antibiotic therapy, [E. Bernard & J. Carraud] Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:** 1021-1036; 1058-1060, '53 F
various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis treated exclusively with isoniazid; roentgenologic findings in 100 cases, [H. Audoye & Hetrick] Marseille-méd. **91:** 138-140, '54 F
viomycin, [J. D. Adcock & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 543-553, April '54
vitamin B_{12}, [K. Marsh] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:** 151-154, April '54
where are patients treated? Need for precise policies, [A. Maurer] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:** 227-234, '54 F
year's experience with isoniazid therapy; comparison with results obtained with streptomycin, [E. Fasano, F. Serafini & C. Zucchetto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **26:** 365-379, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
vital capacity in: See Vital Capacity
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects

TUBIANA, M., and PAOLETTI, C., Le traumatisme atomique, Rev.prat. **4:** 395-400, Feb. 11, '54

See COLIEZ, R., jt. auth.

TUBOCURARINE: See Anesthesia, curare in; Curare

TUCCI, R.: See MONTICELLI, G., jt. auth.

TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., Mécanisme de régulation de la sécrétion corticotrope; les théories nerveuse et neuro-végétative, Presse méd. **61:** 1801-1803, Dec. 26, '53

Chemische und physiologische Eigenschaften des somatotropen Hormons, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 237-238, Feb. 12, '54

and BERGERARD, J., Action de la cortisone sur la teneur en acide désoxyribonucléique et noyaux cellulaires du foie et des surrénales chez le rat, Ann. endocrinol. **14:** 739-742, '53

See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.

and MERCIER-PAROT, L., Les hormones sexuelles influent-elles sur le fonctionnement de la thyroïde? Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 743-746, '53

Inhibition de l'activité gonadique du rat par deux stéroïdes de synthèse, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 939-947, '53

TUCK, I. M., Branding iron for marking histology tissues, J.Clin.Path. **7:** 84, Feb. '54

TUCKER, A. C.: See HAMBURG, D. A., jt. auth.

TUCKER, A. S., YANAGIHARA, H., and PRYDE, A. W., Method of roentgenography of male genital tract, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 490-500, March '54

TUCKER, C. B., FULKERSON, G. C., and NEUDECKER, R. M., Milkborne outbreak of shigellosis in Madison County, Tenn., Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 432-436, May '54

TUCKER, G. W.: See COLLINS, C. G., jt. auth.

TUCKER, H. St.G., JR.: See LEAVELL, B. S., jt. auth.

TUCKER, J.: See BRIGGS, J. N., jt. auth.

TUCKER, J. W., and FEY, W. P., Management of perforating injuries of colon and rectum in civilian practice, Surgery **35:** 213-220, Feb. '54

TUCKER, R. G., Method for determination of penicillinase, Nature, London **173:** 85, Jan. 9, '54

TUCKER, W. H.: See SAUER, L. W., jt. auth.

TUCKER, W. S., Economics of case finding; tuberculin testing, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 298-302, '53

TUDOR, R. B., Abnormal pulmonary ventilation in newborn, Journal-Lancet **74:** 177-178; 209, May '54

Peptic ulcer problem in infancy and childhood, Journal-Lancet **74:** 189-191, May '54

TUDOR, R. W., Intraperitoneal haemorrhage due to spontaneous rupture of vein, Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 256-257, May '54

TUDVAD, F., McNAMARA, H., and BARNETT, H. L., Renal response of premature infants to administration of bicarbonate and potassium, Pediatrics **13:** 4-16, Jan. '54

TUFFILL, S. G., Ureteritis cystica; report of 2 cases, illustrated by ureterograms, Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 545-549, March '54

TUFT, H. S., Parenteral crystalline khellin in treatment of chronic bronchial asthma; clinical evaluation, Ann.Allergy **11:** 740-743, Nov.-Dec. '53

TUFTS, E.: See ASKUE, W. E., jt. auth.

TUHY, J. E.: See MAURICE, G. L., jt. auth.

TULAREMIA
bacteriology, host-parasite relationship in tularemia; influence of Bacterium tularense on amino acid metabolism of white rats, [J. M. Woodward, A. J. Sbarra & D. F. Holtman] J.Bact. **67:**58-61, Jan.'54
diagnosis, case of atypical tularemia, [A. Rafałowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**177-179, '54 Pol
epidemiology and statistics, problem of tularemia in man on basis of author's own observations, [J. Sojka, T. Rozowski & J. Markowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**165-171, '54 Pol
experimental, quantitative oral infectivity for laboratory animals, [S. F. Quan] Am.J.Hyg. **50:**282-290, May '54
transmission, natural occurrence in lone star tick, Amblyomma americanum (Linn.) and in dogs in Arkansas, [E. L. Calhoun] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**360-366, March '54
survival of Bacterium tularense in lice and louse feces, [R. D. Price] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**179-186, Jan. '54
technic employing embryonated chicken eggs for infection of argasid ticks with Coxiella burnetii, Bacterium tularense, Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae and western equine encephalitis virus, [W. Burgdorfer & E. G. Pickens] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**84-89, Jan.-Feb. '54
TULASNE, R., and LAVILLAUREIX, J., Sur la fixation possible des bacilles de Koch au point d'inoculation, au cours d'injections d'anatoxine diphtérique, chez des lapins présentant une tuberculose généralisée, Rev.tuberc.,Paris **17:**1073-1076, '53
TULLIO, C.: See MANFREDI, S., jt. auth.
TULLIS, J. L., LAMSON, B. G., and MADDEN, S. C., Mortality in swine exposed to gamma radiation from atomic bomb source, Radiology **62:**409-415, March '54
TULLNER, W.: See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.
TULOU, P., and THOREUX, P., Dix années d'activité du Sanatorium le Mont-Blanc; 1941-1951, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**506-511, Feb. 2, '54
and TULOU-LEAKE, D., L'exploration fonctionnelle de la respiration; ses champs d'action--son application en sanatorium, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**485-489, Feb. 2, '54
TULOU-LEAKE, D., and BOYE, P., Mesure continue de la saturation d'O^2 par l'oxymètre de Wood en chirurgie thoracique, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**490-494, Feb. 2, '54
See BOYE, P., jt. auth.
See TULOU, P., jt. auth.
TUMANOVSKAYA, G. V.: See LEMAN, M. F., jt. auth.
TUMBLING: See Falling
TUMERELLE, C.: See MELOT, G. J., jt. auth.
TUMIOTTO, G.: See SANGUINETTI, A., jt. auth.
TUMMINELLO, B., Rilievi e dati statistici su 600 pneumotoraci sottoposti a pleurolisi intrapleurica secondo Jacobaeus, Chir.torac. **6:**459-471, Nov.-Dec. '53
and ROSSINI, C., Sulla pleurite parapneumotoracica nell'infanzia, Minerva med. **1:**200-203, Jan. 24, '54
Sulla tubercolosi polmonare nell'eta presenile, Minerva med. **1:**416-418, Feb. 10, '54
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
Ehrlich's significance for histophysiology and neoplastic disease, [W. Doerr] Deutsches med.J. **5:**146-151, April 1, '54 G
malignant tumors in children and adolescents, [W. Jasfnski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1285-1288, '53 Pol
phenomena of hemagglutination with acellular fluids extracted from spontaneous neoplasms of mouse (strain AN), [G. Protti] Tumori **39:**509-511, '53 I
spontaneous regression of neoplasms; experimental study in duck, [R. H. Rigdon] South.M.J. **47:**303-310, April '54
tumor seminar, [L. V. Ackerman] Texas J.Med. **50:**231-253, April '54
adamantinoma, ameloblastoma; case, [W. G. Shafer & A. W. Spivey] Oral Surg. **7:**32-37, Jan. '54
basal cell tumor of malar bone in child, [B. K. Rank] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**104-106, Nov. '53
granular neuroma (congenital epulis, so-called myoblastomyoma) of jaws; differentiation from spongiocytic adamantinoma, [E. Langer & H. Kellner] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**438-447, '53 G
malignant synovioma simulating "adamantinoma of tibia," [H. Lederer & A. J. Sinclair] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**163-168, Jan. '54
of tibia; case, [A. Marzet] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**190-196, Feb. 10-17, '54 F
TUMORS, adamantinoma--Continued
therapy of adamantinoma of lower maxilla; late results, [P. Sánchez Toledo] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **13:**45-49, Jan.-March '54 S
adenofibroma: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
adenolymphoma, [G. Mancusi-Materi] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**887-899, Dec. '53 I
papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, [M. C. Wheelock & C. M. Strand] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**571-574, May '54
papillary cystadenoma of maxillary paranasal sinus (atypical Warthin tumor), [A. M. Struthers, H. L. Williams & E. M. Parkhill] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**241-244, Feb. '54
tuberculosis of parotid adenolymphoma and of lymph glands incorporating salivary ducts, [D. H. Collins & H. S. Shucksmith] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**399-405, Oct. '53
adenoma: See also Bronchi, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
adenomatoid tumor of epididymis, [D. B. Duffy] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**107-109, Nov.'53
adrenocortical tumors, [K. B. Fraser] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**81-94, Nov. '53
apocrine adenoma of anus, [H. A. Teloh] Cancer **7:**367-372, March '54
benign tubular adenoma with malignant transformation, [W. K. Hicks] J.Urol. **71:**162-165, Feb. '54
bronchial adenoma; case, [R. Rossi & P. Confortini] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**853-865, Nov. '53 I
hirsutism as only clinical manifestation of adrenal adenoma; case, [J. W. Jailer, J. J. Gold & G. F. Cahill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**201-205, Jan. '54
histopathology of adenomatous polyps of colon and rectum, [M. Lev] J.Florida M.A. **40:**801-804, May '54
intussusception; case in adult due to polyp in small intestine, [H. K. Sarkar] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**469-472, Sept. '53
massive hemorrhage from benign adenoma of biliary duct causing death, [L. F. Teter] J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:**62-63, Jan. '54
mucus forming adenoma of bladder, [W. Penitschka & F. Roth] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**172-180, '54 G
of breast with case report of carcinomatous transformation in adenoma, [R. P. Hill & F. N. Miller, Jr.] Cancer **7:**318-324, March '54
of liver; case, [T. G. Guardia] Arch.méd.paname. **2:**153-159, July-Sept. '53 S
of rectum and rectosigmoid; experience in management and technic of treatment, [P. C. Morton] S. Clin.North America **34:**561-565, April '54
of trachea with metastases to lungs, [K. A. Thomsen] Acta otolaryng. **43:**636-641, '53
production of submaxillary adenomas by means of lesion of genital sympathetic, [R. Coujard & H. Daum] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**123-126, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
radiotherapy of epibulbar malignant melanomata, [M. Lederman] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**399-413, '53
sebaceous: See Sclerosis, tuberous
so-called napped polyadenomas with report of 5 cases, [G. Albot, G. Berthet & R. Cousin] Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1181-1201, Nov. '53 F
successful resection of hepatoma, [P. M. Howard, E. P. Goddard & E. R. Murphy] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**201-203, March '54
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
androblastoma: See Testes, tumors
angioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
angioendothelioma, clinical aspects of endothelioma and hemangioendothelioma in abdominal area, [O. Ulsperger & R. H. Jenny] Krebsarzt **9:**82-89, April '54 G
hemangioendothelioma with hemorrhage and thrombocytopenia, [A. W. Franklin & D. A. J. Williamson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**490-494, Dec. '53
hemangioendotheliomatosis of liver and spleen due to storage of thorotrast (thorium dioxide preparation), [M. Lüdin, Jr.] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**987-994, '53 G
malignant angioendothelioma of tonsil, [M. Roiz Noriega] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**116-119, Oct. 31, '53 S
angiofibromyxoma, myxofibroangioma of corpus spongiosum, [H. S. Hoyt] J.Urol. **70:**943-946, Dec. '53
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
angioblastoma of brain; case, [R. Kautzky & N. Vierdt] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**158-163, '53 G
angioblastoma of orbit; 3 cases, [A. Martelli] Gior. ital.oftal. **7:**235-248, May-June '54 I

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
angiomatoid lesions of skin in young chicks, [C. L. Darcel & L. M. Franks] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:499-502, Oct. '53
angiomatosis retinae (von Hippel's disease), [B. R. Straatsma] New England J.Med. **250**:314-317, Feb. 25, '54
angiomatous type changes in emphysematous lung; probable functional significance, [A. M. Michelazzi] Cardiologia **24**:210-214, '54
angioplastic and hemopoietic lung tumor, [H. Eck] Zentrabl.allg.Path. **91**:184-190, Jan. 17, '54 G
arteriovenous racemose angiomas of brain, [L. Arné, H. Pouyanne & P. Leman] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**: 1350-1372, Dec. '53 F
cavernous angioma of liver, [A. Gallart-Esquerdo & J. Maroto] Rev.espan.enferm.ap.digest. **13**:147-150, March-April '54 S
cavernous hemangioma of left hepatic lobe removed by lobectomy, [A. Zacho] Ugesk.læger **116**:218-220, Feb. 11, '54 Da
cerebellar hemangiomas; clinicopathologic study of 14 cases, [J. M. Meredith & G. R. Hennigar] Am. Surgeon **20**:410-423, April '54
cherry angioma: digression on longevity of error, [W. B. Bean] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:240-249, '53
choroidal angioma simulating melanoma, [R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **127**:249-253, April-May '54 F
clinical experience in treatment of hemangiomata (of face and neck), [V. H. Kazanjian & A. Roopenian] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13**:325-340, May '54
congenital cystic hemolymphangioblastoma of lower extremities and of spleen; case, [F. Ragazzini] Riv. clin.pediat. **52**:512-521, Dec. '53 I
congenital, unilaterally developed, extensive cavernous hemangiomatosis; case, [G. Schroeter] Kinderärztl. Praxis **22**:70-72, Feb. '54 G
cystic angiomatosis of retina; 2 cases in same family, [E. Merle & F. Rouher] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 637-642, June '53 F
diagnosis and therapy of vertebral hemangiomas; experiences at Zurich in connection with 26 cases, [U. Cocchi] Strahlentherapie **92**:368-374, '53 G
diagnosis and treatment of hemangioma of bone with case reports, [I. Abou Sinna] J.Egyptian M.A. **37**: 151-159, '54
diathermy treatment of angioma of retina (von Hippel's disease), [F. K. Tsao, G. T. Pan & T. Y. Loh] Chinese M.J. **72**:49-55, Jan.-Feb. '54
diffuse hemorrhagic angiomatosis with predominant bronchopulmonary manifestations, [G. Brouet, P. Y. Paley, J. Chrétien & D. Graveleau] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8**:172-180, '54 F
diffuse systemic angiomata, [F. E. Stock] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:273-277, Nov. '53
dyschondroplasia (Ollier) with multiple hemangiomas and local malignant degeneration (chondrosarcoma), [T. Tiwisina] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:8-15, '54 G
encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, [L. Hambresin] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.90-92, Jan. '54 F
experiences with permaxillary removal of retrobulbar orbital cavernomas and cysts, [H. J. Denecke] Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlfkopfh. **164**:416-420, '54 G
hemangioma of cecum as cause of chronic invagination, [M. F. Protić] Med.arkh. **7**:1-9, Sept.-Oct. '53 Y
hemangioma of cranial vault; resection and acrylic reconstruction, [F. J. Nocito & R. Abravanel] Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37**:646-651, Nov. 25, '53 S
hemangioma of cranium, [F. Faulwetter] Zentralbl. Neurochir. **13**:263-269, '53 G
hemangioma of eye and adnexa, [A. B. Reese] Tr. Ophth.Soc.Australia (1952) **12**:187-191, '53
hemangioma of kidney pelvis, [J. B. Anderson, J. J. Lee, R. A. Hancock & S. R. Black] J.Urol. **70**:869-873, Dec. '53
hemangiomata of tendon sheath, [T. H. Bate] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:104-109, Jan. '54
hemangiopericytoma, [L. J. McCormack & W. F. Gallivan] Cancer **7**:595-601, May '54
hemangiopericytoma occurring in meninges; case, [C. F. Begg & R. Garret] Cancer **7**:602-606, May '54
hemangiopericytoma of ileum, [W. P. Smith & R. E. Swenson] Am.J.Surg. **87**:143-144, Jan. '54
hemangiopericytoma of uterus, [R. R. Greene & A. B. Gerbie] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:150-159, Feb. '54
hemangiopericytoma of uterus, [P. Pedowitz, L. B. Felmus & D. G. Grayzel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 549-563, March '54
infantile cavernous hemangiomas; persistence into adulthood of untreated lesions, [C. H. McCuistion] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:219-229, Feb. '54
intracranial angioma with operative cure: case, [J. M. F. Grant] M.J.Australia **1**:251-252, Feb. 13, '54
Klippel-Trenaunay syndrome; case, [M. L. García García] Rev.cubana pediat. **25**:618-628, Oct. '53 S
lymphangioma; essential data in 42 cases from Charity Hospital of Louisana at New Orleans, [J. T. Nix] Am.Surgeon **20**:556-562, May '54
massive cavernous hemangiomas of chest wall, [G. S. Phalen] Am.J.Surg. **87**:534-544, April '54
meningeal angioreticuloma (Lindau's disease) with compression of cauda equina, [L. Bocchi & A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense **24**:698-706, Nov.-Dec.'53 I
Morgagni syndrome associated with retinal angiomatosis, [C. Sapuppo] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:44-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
multiple benign cavernous angiomas of spleen, lungs and liver; case, [W. J. Blake & S. J. Lerro] Mil. Surgeon **114**:269-276, April '54
new form of facial and ocular phacomatosis intermediate between Sturge-Weber-Krabbe and von Hippel-Lindau disease; case, [D. Defrance] Bull.Soc.ophth. France, pp.574-582, June '53 F
of ninth rib of left side with intrathoracic development; case, [P. Botreau-Roussel] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 702-706, Oct. 28-Nov. 4, '53 F
Ollier's disease; Kast syndrome; case, [M. Fevre & Alptekin] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:15-24, Jan.-March '54 F
pedunculated hemangioma of ureter, [M. L. Brodny & H. Hershman] J.Urol. **71**:539-543, May '54
radical resection of cavernous angioma of liver; case, [N. Taskiran & M. Kan] J.chir. **70**:144-148, Feb. '54 F
rare combination of 2 vascular malformations: double aortic arch and angioreticuloma cerebelli (Lindau), [L. Kucsko] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:460-465, Nov. 5, '53 G
rectal hemangiomatosis; clinical aspects and review of literature, [M. F. Hauge] J.chir. **70**:140-143, Feb. '54 F
relation of angiomas of skin and skeletal changes, [H. Mau] Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:216-222, '53 G
severe anemia due to intestinal angioma; case, [M. Levrat, R. Peycelon, R. Brette & P. M. Bonnet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**:225-227, Feb. '54 F
splenic hemangioma with subsequent fatal hemangiosarcoma, [R. D. Whitley & T. Winship] Surgery **35**:782-792, May '54
spontaneous retrogression of congenital hemangiomas, [E. van der Werf] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**: 676-683, March 13, '54 Du
Sturge-Weber syndrome (with illustrative case report), [P. K. Haldar] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:472-473, Sept. '53
Sturge-Weber-Dimitri syndrome; cephalic form of neurocutaneous hemangiomatosis, [B. W. Lichtenstein] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:291-301, March '54
sudden loss of vision with giant central scotoma probably related to calcification of carotid in patient with cervicofacial angiomatosis, [P. Bonnet] Bull. Soc.opht.France, pp.118-120, Jan. '54 F
surgical aspects of hemangioma, [D. W. Macomber] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:538-545, April '54
surgical excision of cerebral angiomatous malformation producing temporal-lobe seizures: case, [H. J. Svien & A. L. Karavitis] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:252-258, May 5, '54
surgical management of pulmonary angiomas with report of 2 successful cases, [P. Soulié & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hop.Paris **70**:291-314, March 12-19, '54 F
surgical removal of hemangiomas of posterior mediastinum, [I. M. Talman] Vestnik khir.(no. 6) **73**: 50-52, '53 R
3 cases of Sturge-Weber syndrome; pathogenesis, [M. Donner] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:268-274, '53
tissue proliferation into iris (naevus vasculosus or granuloma), [A. Fuchs] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:513-530, '53 G
treatment of cystic hygroma, [J. A. Martin] Texas J. Med. **50**:217-222, April '54
treatment of infants and children, [A. Foa] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:595-597, Feb. 26, '54 S
treatment of pyogenic granulomas and hemangiomas, [F. M. Hodges] North Carolina M.J. **14**:628-629, Dec. '53
treatment of vascular and pigmented nevi in infancy and childhood, [F. Masters, N. Georgiade, C. Horton & K. Pickrell] North Carolina M.J. **15**:75-81, Feb. '54

TUMORS, angioma--Continued
ureteral hemangioma, [A. Wöller] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 668-670, '53 G
vertebral angioma; unusual form, [S. Chiappa & A. Sacchi] Ann.radiol.diag. **26:**105-114, '53 I
voluminous mesenteric angioma in child of 5 years, [A. Alique Tomico] Rev.espan.pediat. **9:**903-908, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
angioneuromyoma, glomal angiomyoneuroma; anatomicohistopathologic study of case, [J. Pereyra Käfer, G. F. Poch & E. H. Rolla] Prensa méd. argent. **41:** 331-337, Jan. 29, '54 S
glomal tumors, [S. B. Curri] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:** 979-1000, Dec. '53 I
glomus tumors of temporal bone, [C. D. Riggs & M. J. Tamari] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:** 91-96, Feb. '54
Lucien Howe prize essay for 1953; expanded concept of tumors of glomic tissue, [F. G. Zak] New York J.Med. **54:**1153-1165, April 15, '54
question of nerve involvement in structure of glomus tumors, [W. Thies & W. Gloggengiesser] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**1-11, '53 G
angioreticulohistiocytoma, angiohistiocytoma of nasal fossae; case, [P. C. Huet, J. Labayle & B. Thibaud] Ann.oto-laryng. **70:**785-786, '53 F
angioreticuloma: See Tumors, angioma
argentaffin: See Gastrointestinal Tract, cancer
astrocytoma, hypothalamic tumor and precocious puberty, [T. P. Morley] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 1-12, Jan. '54
of retina; case, [B. Alexander] Tr.Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6:**103-109, '54
subependymal glomerate astrocytomas, [F. C. Boykin, D. Cowen, C. A. J. Iannucci & A. Wolf] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**30-49, Jan. '54
basaloma: See Skin, cancer; Tumors, cylindroma
blood in, ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) level in blood of patients; comparative study on specificity of chromatophorotropic reaction in Hyla and Rana, [A. Hochman, E. Ratzkowski & F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **15:**389-394, April '54
blood eosinophilia in malignant tumors, [H. E. Grewe & H. E. Schlitter] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**118-119, Feb. 1, '54 G
disappearance of natural heteroagglutinins for human erythrocytes from sera of rats with progressively growing tumors, [A. E. Bogden & P. M. Aptekman] Cancer Res. **13:**890-894, Dec. '53
phytopharmacologic study of blood and tissues of patients, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**65-78, Feb. 1, '54
Brenner's: See Ovary, tumors
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, acid-phosphatase activity of normal and neoplastic human tissues, [H. M. Lemon, M. M. Davison & I. Asimov] Cancer **7:**92-99, Jan. '54
alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; distribution of radioactivity from glucose-1-C^{14} in acid-soluble and acid-insoluble fractions of tumor and normal tissue, [H. Schmitz, V. R. Potter & R. B. Hurlbert] Cancer Res. **14:**58-65, Jan. '54
alternative pathways of glucose metabolism; nucleotides from acid-soluble fraction of normal and tumor tissues; nucleic acid synthesis in tumors, [H. Schmitz, V. R. Potter, R. B. Hurlbert & D. M. White] Cancer Res. **14:**66-74, Jan. '54
amino acid metabolism of neoplastic tissues and regulatory mechanisms, [S. Kit] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11:** 685-692, '53
application of neotetrazolium to outgrowths of human neoplasms in tissue culture, [P. M. Marcuse] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:**128-137, '54
application of phase contrast microscopy to study of tumors, [A. von Albertini] Acta Unio internat. contra cancrum **9:**661-666, '53 F
attempts to propagate type 2 Lansing, Y-SK and MEF_1 strains of poliomyelitis virus in neoplastic mouse tissue cultures, [B. V. Siegel & M. J. Morse] J.Bact. **67:**612-613, May '54
autoradiographic evidence of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) action on mast cells in experimental skin tumors, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Cancer Res. **14:**94-95, Feb. '54
behavior of ascites tumor cells subjected to high oxygen pressures, [O. Warburg] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**7-11, '53 G
behavior of dialyzed tumor cells during transplantation; use of labeled cells, [H. Lettré, K. Rossak & H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**538-542,'53 G
biochemistry of malignant tumors in light of recent research, [A. Krygier] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1316-1321, '53 Pol

TUMORS, cells--Continued
change in properties, [H. Lettré] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**568-580, '53 G
cytology and cytochemistry of cilioepithelial tumor cells in punctate of serous ovarian cystomas and cystadenocarcinomas, [H. J. Ebner] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**581-593, '53 G
cytopathogenicity of animal viruses in vitro, [J. W. Lynn, Jr. & H. R. Morgan] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 301-316, April '54
demonstration of β-oxidation and acetoacetate formation in mouse hepatoma, [G. W. Brown, Jr., I. L. Chaikoff & D. D. Chapman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:**586-588, Dec. '53
differential survival of solid tumor cells after inoculation into established ascites tumors, [E. & G. Klein] Cancer Res. **14:**139-144, Feb. '54
distribution of pyridine nucleotides in cellular fractions of normal and malignant tissues, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Cancer Res. **14:**29-33, Jan. '54
effect of influenza virus A on normal and tumor cells cultured in vitro, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig & A. S. Parodi] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**268-272, '50-'53 S
electron microscopy of normal and neoplastic cells, [C. C. Selby] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:** 728-744, '53
electrophoretic picture, [L. Demling] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/154-I/157, April 10, '54 G
factors influencing effect of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions, [A. E. Moore & L. C. Diamond] J.Immunol. **71:**441-445, Dec. '53
in vitro cultivation of mouse ascites tumor cells for virus--host cell studies, [B. V. Siegel] Nature, London **173:**584, March 27, '54
isolation of radioactive phosphoserine from "phosphoprotein" of Ehrlich ascites tumor, [E. P. Kennedy & S. W. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**153-163, March '54
levels of enzymes of direct oxidative pathway of carbohydrate metabolism in mammalian tissues and tumors, [G. E. Glock & P. McLean] Biochem.J. **56:**171-175, Jan. '54
malignant cells in cerebrospinal fluid, [A. I. Spriggs] J.Clin.Path. **7:**122-130, May '54
mammalian chromosomes in vitro; human neoplasms, [T. C. Hsu] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**905-933, Feb. '54
nature, [A. Greil] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**429-431, May 29, '54 G
nucleotide conversions in various tissues of pregnant and tumor-bearing mice, [H. G. Albaum & P. A. Zahl] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**231-234, Feb. '54
oncolytic effect of influenza virus A on rat tumors; histologic modifications and metabolism, [E. Sacerdote de Lustig, A. S. Parodi & J. Pahn] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**281-284, '50-'53 S; Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**190-194, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
polyploidy in ascites tumor of mouse, [H. Fritz-Niggli] Oncologia **7:**86-92, '54 G
purine and pyrimidine composition of desoxyribonucleic acids from tumors, [D. L. Woodhouse] Biochem.J. **56:**349-352, Feb. '54
radioautography in cytology, [P. J. Fitzgerald] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11:**671-677, '53
relative amounts of cytoplasmic particles and supernatant and of phosphorus compounds in liver and liver tumors, [S. Albert & R. M. Johnson] Cancer Res. **14:**271-276, May '54
respiration of ascites tumor cells; effects of quercitrin and naringin, [S. M. Kalman & E. R. Clewe] Stanford M.Bull. **11:**216-217, Nov. '53
24 hour rhythm of mitosis frequency in malignant tumors, [A. Voutilainen] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav.(supp. 99) pp. 1-104, '53
uptake of amino acids by tumor tissue sections, [G. Müller] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**31-36, '53 G
use of cellulose sponge in cultivation of human tumors, [A. C. Wallace] Lab.Invest. **3:** 211-218, May-June '54
use of tumor cells labeled with radioactive phosphorus for determination of their mitotic rate, [A. Schleich & H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 543-545, '53 G
chemodectoma: See Tumors, paraganglioma
chloroma, case of acute leukemia with widespread chloromatous infiltration, [G. L. W. Cunningham] Glasgow M.J. **35:**51-53, Feb. '54
chemistry of experimental chloroma; porphyrins and peroxidases, [J. Schultz, H. Shay & M. Gruenstein] Cancer Res. **14:**157-162, March '54

TUMORS, chloroma--Continued
leukemia and chloroma; spectrophotometric study of green pigment, [R. Mauro] Riforma med. **67**:1308-1313, Nov. 21, '53 I
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
of corpus callosum, [H. Peter] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:466-470, Nov. 5, '53 G
of frontal sinus, [G. de Vido] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21**:460-470, '53 I
pinealoma of mesencephalon associated with frontal cholesteatoma; clinical anatomic study, [G. Alemà] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29**:105-144, March-April '54 I
unrecognized cholesteatosis in children, [P. E. Meltzer] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1174-1185, Dec. '53
chondroblastoma, See Tumors, chondroma
chondroma, bronchopulmonary hamartochondromas; 2 new cases, [A. Duroux & others] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8**:56-59, '54 F
cartilaginous tumors of bones; 2 cases, [I. S. de Wet] South African M.J. **28**:281-284, April 3, '54 Du
chondromatous hamartoma of lung; case, [R. Motta] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:278-286, '53 I
chondromatous hamartoma of lung; case, [G. Pezzuoli & A. Bencini] Minerva chir. **9**:85-89, Feb. 15, '54 I
exostotic disease with respect to malignant degeneration; relation to other osteochondropathies (dyschondroplasia, chondromatosis), [L. Ciarpaglini] Nuntius radiol. **20**:73-128, Feb. '54 I
frontal chondroma of longitudinal fold of dura mater, [S. Obrador Alcalde & F. Soto] Rev.clín.españ. **51**:257-260, Nov. 30, '53 S
iconography of exostotic disease with chondromatous inclusions; radiographic enlargements; case, [F. Layani & H. Fischgold] Presse méd. **61**:1768-1772, Dec. 25, '53 F
Ollier's disease; Kast syndrome; case, [M. Fèvre & Alptekin] Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:15-24, Jan.-March '54 F
pathogenesis of articular chondromatosis; histocytochemical aspects, [G. Monticelli & M. Boni] Ortop.e traumatol. **22**:5-24, Jan.-March '54 I
tracheobronchial chondromatosis (osteochondroplastic tracheopathy), [M. Delord] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8**:45-48, '54 F
typical and atypical exostoses of growth (chondroblastomatous exostoses), [M. Cappellin] Chir.org. movimento **39**:44-66,'53 I
chondromyxofibroma, chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; case, [H. N. Hadders & H. J. Oterdoom] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:555-559, Feb. 27, '54 Du
chondromyxoma, isolated "drumstick" finger due to myxochondroma of last phalanx, [A. Fiumicelli & A. Catarci] Policlinico (sez.prat) **60**: 1571-1575, Nov. 9, '53 I
chordoma, case of sacrococcygeal chordoma, [M. Tylicki] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1778-1781, '53 Pol
clinical course of intracranial chordoma, [I. Cermak] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9**:320-329, '54 G
coccygeal; case, [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:52-56, Dec. 19, '53 G
sacrococcygeal; case, [L. P. Castel, J. Mauran & P. Jobard] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**: 805-809, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
sacrococcygeal tumors of newborn; unusual case of chordoma, [J. L'Hoiry] Méd.trop. **13**: 1066-1067, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
technic of treatment of chordoma of lumbar vertebra with 2 million volt x-rays using rotation technic, [M. Friedman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14**:180-187, Oct. '53
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
choristoma, of nasopharynx in newborn infant, [L. K. Gundrum, U. A. Stambuk & J. W. Gaines] A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:347-348, March '54
chromatophoroma: See Tumors, melanoma
chylangioma: See Mesentery, cysts
clinics, problems of histopathology; analytic aspects and practical considerations of activities of diagnostic section at tumor center, [E. Sega] Riv.anat. pat.e onc. **7**:707-744, Oct. '53 I
complications and sequels, pathogenesis of tumor anemia and infectious anemia, [G. Kunz] Ztschr. ges.inn.Med. **9**:121-125, Feb. 1, '54 G
craniopharyngioma: See Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, cylindromata of major and minor salivary gland origin, [N. W. Wawro & G. McAdams] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:252-261, Feb. '54
morphologic studies of effect of rapid electrons in basalomas of Spiegler type (Spiegler's cylindroma), [R. Richter, H. O. Johne & G. Barth] Hautarzt **4**:549-553, Dec. '53 G

TUMORS, cylindroma--Continued
of rectum; case, [E. V. Johnston, M. B. Dockerty & C. F. Dixon] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:729-735, Dec. 16, '53
radiobiologic and radiotherapeutic studies on Spiegler's cylindromas, [E. H. Graul] Strahlentherapie **93**:549-562, '54 G
resection and anastomosis of intrathoracic trachea for primary neoplasms, [J. E. Macmanus & R. McCormick] Ann.Surg. **139**:350-354, March '54
therapy of cylindroma of salivary glands, [H. Dancot] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7**:591-604, '53 F
cystadenoma, benign cystadenoma of pancreas; report of 4 treated cases, 1 by Whipple type of resection, [H. A. Zintel, H. T. Enterline & J. E. Rhoads] Surgery **35**:612-620, April '54
enterogenous cyst and cystadenoma of omentum, [P. Gruenwald, W. Levine & S. Zeichner] Am.J.Surg. **87**:775-779, May '54
lymphomatosum: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
mucinous cystadenomas and mucinous cystadenocarcinomas of ovary; clinical and pathologic study of 355 cases, [M. Cariker & M. B. Dockerty] Cancer **7**:302-310, March '54
ossification of stroma of cystadenoma originating in cicatrix; case, [G. B. Gruber] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90**:417-421, Nov. 5, '53 G
tumor tissue content of free chromotropic substance and mast cells in various forms of cystadenoma serosum ovarii, [C. von Numers & P. Fortelius] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:313-319, '53 G
deciduoma: See Uterus, tumors
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
congenital dermal sinus complicated by meningitis; case, [M. M. Perloff] J.Pediat. **44**:73-76, Jan. '54
dermoid cyst (benign teratoma) of testicle, [R. L. Atkinson] Illinois M.J. **105**:23-26, Jan. '54
intraorbital; case, [Bonhoure] Ann.ocul. **187**:178-183, Feb. '54 F
intrapericardial, [M. F. Beirne, S. W. Berkheiser & R. Cook] Am.J.Surg. **87**:924-925, June '54
of floor of mouth, [M. Cohn] Rev.otorrinolaring. **13**:99-102, Aug. '53 S
of kidney, [R. Baltzersen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:355-356, May 15, '54 N
pathogenesis and clinical aspects of dermoid cysts and teratomas of anterior mediastinum, [T. N. Mordvinkina] Vestnik khir.(no.6) **73**:47-49, '53 R
presacral, [I. Siullitel] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20**:99-104, '53 S
dermolipoma, mandibulofacial dysostosis associated with dermolipoma of conjunctiva, [L. Tranos] Am. J.Ophth. **37**:354-359, March '54
desmoid: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, determination of acriflavine (acridine dye) in urine; use together with quinacrine (acridine dye) and eosin, [C. Brilmayer, A. Kohler & A. Mack] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**:549-563, '54 G
cytologic: See also Duodenum, tumors; Stomach, tumors; etc.
cytologic diagnosis; examination of sediments from effusions of body cavities, [O. Hornstein] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:360-363, Feb. 26, '54 G
histologic diagnosis by means of exploratory puncture, [E. Günsel] Strahlentherapie **93**:112-117, '54 G
problems of histopathology; analytic aspects and practical considerations of activities of diagnostic section at tumor center, [E. Sega] Riv. anat.pat.e onc. **7**:707-744, Oct. '53 I
significance of ultrasounds in tumor research, [H. W. Kölle] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:197-208, '54 G
dysembryoma: See Tumors, embryoma
dysgerminoma: See Tumors, seminoma
embryoma, dysembryoma of peritoneal cavity; case, [J. Reboul, A. Gaussen & G. Delorme] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:797-799, '53 F
malignant testicular dysembryoma, [O. A. Fonio & D. Deza Cenget] Rev.argent.urol. **23**:32-38, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
mediastinal metastasis from embryonic renal tumor; case, [M. Heckenroth] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **8**:24-31, '54 F
pedunculated dysembryoma of liver; case with recovery following removal, [J. Creyssel, M. Jeune, M. Vialtel & Badon] Pédiatrie **9**:175-177, '54 F
rapid development of testicular embryoma following rubella, [J. Pennanéac'h & H. Ardisson] Presse méd. **62**:214, Feb. 10, '54 F
Wilms's: See Kidneys, tumors
endometrioma: See Endometriosis

TUMORS--Continued
endothelioma: See also Tumors, Ewing's
clinical aspects of endothelioma and hemangioendothelioma in abdominal area, [O. Ulsperger & R. H. Jenny] Krebsarzt **9:**82-89, April '54 G
of optic nerve, [A. M. Soliman & M. El-Arabi] Bull. Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt.1) **46:**329-339, '53
primary endothelioma of pleura, [J. Kiczak & K. Dominiczak] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1295-1299, '53 Pol
enterocystoma, presacral enterogenous cyst, [A. Giménez-Salinas & M. Puig Masana] Med.clin. **22:**116-117, Feb. '54 S
ependymoma, of fourth ventricle, [R. Bell-Irving & D. J. Lewis] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**442-445, April '54
question of chromophobic adenoma or ependymoma, [W. Müller] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**99-101, '53 G
unusual ependymomas; 3 cases, [G. Klein] Zentralbl.Neurochir. **13:**150-158, '53 G
epidermoid: See Fingers and Toes, cysts; Salivary Glands, tumors; Scalp, cysts; Spinal Cord, tumors; Tongue, cancer
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; and under organs and regions
epulis, benign tumors of gums (congenital epulis) in infants, [Mme. Chaput, Mme. Roisin & Respaud] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:**1083-1089, '53 F
congenital, [H. H. Chiari] Krebsarzt **9:**17-30, Feb. '54 G
eosinophilic granuloma of gums; epulis with eosinophils, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**280-287, '53 I
granular neuroma (congenital epulis, so-called myoblastomyoma) of jaws; differentiation from spongiocytic adamantinoma, [E. Langer & H. Kellner] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**438-447, '53 G
etiology and pathogenesis, biochemical processes in formation and growth, [H. von Euler] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1755-1758, Dec. 18, '53 G
excretion of estrogenic and gonadotropic hormones in urine of patients with benign and malignant tumors, [H. Cramer & G. P. Wildner] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:**36-54, '53 G
tumor formation caused by trauma incurred during military service, [A. Dietrich] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**1-11, Jan. '54 G
tumor producing activity of urethan contained in hypnotics, [J. Baló, J. Juhász & G. Kendrey] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**561-567, '53 G
Ewing's, of rib with pulmonary metastasis; case with 10 year survival, [A. J. Winham] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**445-447, March '54
sciatica of discal type due to unrecognized Ewing sarcoma of first sacral vertebra; false discal hernias, [R. Fontaine, A. Dany, P. Warter & G. Stoll] Rev.neurol. **89:**613-617, '53 F
6 cases, [J. J. Dessaint] Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**799-804, Dec. 2-9, '53 F
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Cancer, tar; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on transplanted and induced tumors in mice, [R. Baserga & P. Shubik] Cancer Res. **14:** 12-16, Jan. '54
biologic behavior and practical usefulness of transplantations of human tumors; preliminary report, [G. Carboncini & E. Pisi] Bull.sc.med. **126:**177-181, April-June '54 I
effect of arginine on tumor growth in rats, [H. M. Levy & others] Cancer Res. **14:**198-200, March '54
effect of hyaluronidase on malignant growth; further experimental studies, [W. Lührs & H. Willig] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**183-186, '54 G
effect of local heating on Jensen sarcoma and Walker carcinoma of rat, [M. Hoffmann] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**186-192, '54 G
effect on white rats of methylcholanthrene painting of skin and simultaneous intraperitoneal injections of skin suspension; tumor induction in organs other than skin, [H. Teir, A. Voutilainen & A. Kiljunen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**417-430, '54
further studies on relation of dietary tryptophan to induction of neoplasms in rats, [W. F. Dunning and M. R. Curtis] Cancer Res. **14:**299-302, May '54
growth hormone and adrenocortical hormones in relation to experimental tumors; review, [E. Reid] Cancer Res. **14:**249-266, May '54
heterogenous neoplastic transplantation, [A. Camera] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**1051-1064, Jan. '54 I

TUMORS, experimental--Continued
heterologous transplantation, [W. Bollag & C. Meyer] Oncologia **7:**66-77, '54 G
histochemographic effect in rat kidneys (from normal and tumor-bearing albino rats), [W. J. P. Neish] Nature, London **173:**308, Feb. 13, '54
increase in host specificity of transplantable spindle-cell tumor in mice, [L. C. Strong] Cancer Res. **13:**876-879, Dec. '53
investigations into induction of neoplasia, particularly leukemia, in high-leukemia strain of mice, in non-leukemia strain and in mice of F_1 cross breedings, [R. Rask-Nielsen & G. Hogreffe] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:**368-380, '53
malignant tumors and high polymers, [A. F. Fitzhugh] Science **118:**783, Dec. 25, '53 [Comment on B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer, Stout and Danishefsky's article]; reply by B. S. Oppenheimer and others **118:**783-784, Dec. 25, '53
oncolytic effect of influenza virus A on rat tumors; macroscopic modifications and survival of animal, [A. S. Parodi, E. Sacerdote de Lustig & J. Pahn] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**275-280, '50-'53 S; Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**185-189, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
tissue proliferation produced by dehydroisoandrosterone acetate (androgen) in Lebistes reticulatus Pet., [H. Querner & H. Wrba] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**546-551, '53 G
transplantability of ITB tumor of rat, [K. Pyörälä, H. Teir, A. Voutilainen & A. Kiljunen] Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**229-234, '54
unusual phenomenon; secondary oncogenesis, [V. Carminati & M. Chirico] Tumori **40:**1-20, '54 I
extracts, catalase inhibiting substance in ascites tumors, [H. H. Hirsch & W. Pfützer] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59:**611-616, '53 G
chemotherapy of carcinoma improved by host conditioning; bacterial metabolites and frozen tumor material combined with hormonally active drugs (Glycyrrhyza), [A. G. Audier] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23:**36-45, '53
phenol-oxidizing enzyme system of human melanomas; substrate specificity and relationship to copper, [D. Kertész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1081-1091, April '54
survival and metastatic spread of homografts of mouse tumors in mice pretreated with lyophilized tissue and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [N. Kaliss, P. R. F. Borges & E. D. Day] Cancer Res. **14:**210-219, March '54
fibroadenoma, adenofibroma of urinary bladder; case, [M. Levi & C. Solomon] J.Urol. **70:**898-899, Dec. '53
asymptomatic peripheral adenofibroma; case, [H. Welti, Furiet-Lafforet & Fournier] Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**181-186, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
factors in development of human mammary cancer (significance of cystic fibroadenomatosis of breast), [M. Straub & E. J. C. Lubbers] Docum. med.geog.et trop. **6:**35-42, March '54
fibroadenoma and cancer of breast; cancer from fibroadenoma, [F. Squartini, G. Lotti & C. Biancifiori] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:**201-226, '53 I
muciparous epithelial cells in mammary fibroadenoma; systematic study of 414 cases, [G. Barbieri, G. Lotti & M. Olivi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **13:**243-256, '53 I
relation between fibrocystic mastopathy and mammary fibroadenoma, [E. Marino & F. Squartini] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:**45-68, '54 I
relations of chronic cystic mastopathy and mammary fibroadenoma to carcinoma of breast, [L. Severi] Lav.Ist.anat.e istol.pat. **14:** 5-30, '54 I; Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**679-686, '54 G
successful transplantation of apparently benign neoplasm, [R. H. Foulkes] Science **119:**124, Jan. 22, '54
fibroangioma, pathology of juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma--lesion of adolescent males, [S. S. Sternberg] Cancer **7:**15-28, Jan. '54
fibrohistiocytoma: See Tumors fibroreticuloma
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroleiomyoma: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
fibrolipoma, Darier's disease with mental disorders and pancreatic fibrolipomatosis; anatomicoclinical aspects, [G. Bracali & G. Zanetti] Arch.ital. dermat.sif. **26:**15-58, '54 I
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
carcinoma of trachea with coexisting fibroma of pleura, [J. S. Elwood] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**328-329, Nov. '53
case of fibroma of mesentery of small intestine in

TUMORS, fibroma--Continued
child, [N. N. Khorover] Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 60-61, '53 R
congenital bowing of tibia associated with non-osteogenic fibroma; case, [J. S. Miles] Am.Surgeon **20:**143-150, Feb. '54
dermal and fascial fibromatosis, [J. T. Prior & B. J. Sisson] Ann.Surg. **139:**453-467, April '54
desmoid tumor of scapular region, [J. B. Carty] Am. J.Surg. **87:**285-287, Feb. '54
desmoid tumors; 11 cases, [S. A. Romano & J. L. Russell] Am.Surgeon **20:**513-524, May '54
Dupuytren's disease (fibromatosis of plantar fascia) of foot, [H. E. Pedersen & A. J. Day] J.A.M.A. **154:**33-35, Jan. 2, '54
effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenocortical preparation) associated with ascorbic acid on hard fibroma of rhinopharynx, [G. Criscenti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 329-342, '53 I
effects of antiseptics on virus of Shope fibroma, [G. Pontieri & L. Chaumont] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**532-534, April '54 F
extensive destructive growing fibroma of paranasal sinuses, [L. Lederer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**94-100, Feb. '54 G
fibromatosis and fibrosarcoma following irradiation therapy, [V. D. Pettit, J. T. Chamness & L. V. Ackerman] Cancer **7:**149-158, Jan. '54
generalized infectious fibroma (Shope); case, [H. Jacotot, J. Levaditi, A. Vallée & B. Virat] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:** 247-250, Feb. '54 F
juvenile nasopharyngeal fibroma, [A. Corrêa & M. L. M. T. de Lima] Rev.paulista méd. **43:**415-427, N Nov. '53 P
multiple papillomatous fibroma of subungual cutaneous fold, [A. Kaminsky & others] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:**221-223, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
multiple symmetric fibromas of finger; unusual case, [R. Schwander] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 413-421, '53 G
nasopharyngeal fibroma and its treatment, [J. S. Martin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**39-54, Jan. '54
odontogenic fibroma, [L. D. Pincock & K. W. Bruce] Oral Surg. **7:**307-311, March '54
of abdominal wall, [A. de Sanctis] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7:**839-858, Nov. '53 I
of head of femur, [M. Colonna] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**343-351, Nov. '53 I
of ovary, [A. Leal] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**509-512, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
of ovary with ascites and hydrothorax--Meigs' syndrome, [J. V. Meigs] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 982-987, May '54
of spermatic cord, [S. H. Jackson & A. F. Robinson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**445, Jan. '54
osteoid osteoma and non-ossifying fibromas coexisting in one femur: case, [R. L. Fenton & B. P. Hoffman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**217-220, Oct. '53
pathogenesis of fibromas in cottontail rabbits, [L. Kilham & E. R. Fisher] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**104-112, Jan. '54
plantar fibromatosis, [E. P. Berry, L. M. Fox & J. Estrin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**222-226, March '54
pleural; clinical study of case, [G. Spanu] Chir.torac. **6:**501-505, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
risks of excision of rhinopharyngeal fibromas, [H. Eickhoff] Arch.ital.otol. **65:**1-5, Jan.-Feb. '54 I

fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
diffuse fibroleiomyomatous hamartomatosis of lung, [D. B. Cruickshank & G. K. Harrison] Thorax **8:** 316-318, Dec. '53
fibroleiomyoma of hypopharynx, [R. Käser] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**1-7, '54 G
fibroleiomyoma of testis, [A. Naso] Riforma med. **68:**318-323, March 20, '54 I
voluminous fibroleiomyoma of ileum in pelvic site diagnosed as ovarian tumor, [G. Vecchietti] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 2-5, Feb. 15, '54 I

fibromyxoma, multiple myxofibromata of cornea; case, [H. J. Wales] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 38-43, '53
primary fibromyxoma of internal jugular vein, [J. G. Probstein] Ann.Surg. **138:**925-927, Dec. '53

fibroreticuloma, fibrohistiocytoma of synovial membrane, [F. Roasenda] Arch.ortop. **66:**699-704, Oct. '53 I

ganglioneuroblastoma: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma

ganglioneuroma, melanoid ganglioneuroma of ocular choroid in course of Recklinghausen's disease, [M. Plamondon & C. Auger] Union méd.Canada **82:** 1368-1373, Dec. '53 F

TUMORS, ganglioneuroma--Continued
multicentric reticulohistiocytosis of skin and synovia; reticulohistiocytoma or ganglioneuroma, [R. W. Goltz & C. W. Laymon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**717-731, June '54
retroperitoneal ganglioneuroblastoma, [F. Paulino & E. Tôrres] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**139-142, Feb. '54 P

giant cell: See also Bones, tumors; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, myeloplaxoma
acrylic prosthesis replacing lower end of femur for benign giant cell tumor, [G. L. Kraft & D. H. Levinthal] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**368-374, April '54; correction **36-A:**694, June '54
brown tumors of bones (giant cell tumors), [A. Ravelli] Beitr.klin.Chir. **186:**247-251, '54 G
case of giant cell tumor of spine, [R. Marciniak & S. Penar] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**269-273, '54 Pol
favorable outcome of roentgenotherapy in double localization of osseous neoplasm interpreted as giant cell tumor, [V. Racugno] Arch.radiol. **2:** 439-445, '53 I
malignant tumors of thyroid gland, [S. W. Berkheiser] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**166-171, Feb. '54
of mandible associated with hyperparathyroidism and osteitis fibrosa cystica generalisata, [R. D. Coleman] Oral Surg. **7:**534-542, May '54
problem of sarcomatous degeneration of benign giant cell tumors of bone, [L. Haslhofer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**325-332, Feb. 22, '54 G
pseudo giant cell tumor (reparative granuloma) of jaw, [W. Umiker & R. G. Gerry] Oral Surg. **7:** 113-123, Feb. '54
subperiosteal giant cell tumor; ossifying subperiosteal hematoma--aneurysmal bone cyst, [P. C. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**281-291; 306, April '54

glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma

glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
diffuse cerebrospinal gliomatosis, masked by syphilis, [M. T. Moore] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **13:**129-143, Jan. '54; correction **13:**404, April '54
glioma of optic nerve as manifestation of von Recklinghausen's disease, [D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**15-36, Jan. '54
indications for surgical removal of multiform glioblastomas, [A. Werner] Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**75-84, Feb. 25, '54 F
isomorphous glioblastoma of corpus callosum; clinical and physiopathologic studies, [B. B. Spota & J. Aranovich] Rev.clin.espan. **50:**410-418, Sept. 30, '53 S

glomal: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma

glomeruloma: See Kidneys, tumors

granulosa cell: See Ovary, tumors

Grawitz: See Kidneys, tumors

hamartochondroma: See Tumors, chondroma

hamartoma: See also Tumors, chondroma
case of pulmonary hamartoma, [S. D. Store] Brit. M.J. **1:**25-26, Jan. 2, '54
endobronchial hamartoma; 2 cases, [J. M. Young & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**300-305, March '54
of hand, [T. A. Lamphier] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**574-577, May '54
of left bronchus; case, [P. Luton & Jacquemet] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**627-629, '53 F
of lung, [E. Marcus] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 578-583, May '54
pulmonary; case, [R. Racine] Hoja tisiol. **13:**375-379, Dec. '53 S

hemangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma

hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma

hemangiopericytoma: See Tumors, angioma

hemolymphangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma

hepatoma: See Liver, tumors

heredity: See also Cancer, heredity
effect of mutator, high, on tumor incidence in Drosophila, [W. J. Burdette] Cancer Res. **14:** 149-153, Feb. '54
linkage between pulmonary tumors and vestigial tail in house mouse, [W. E. Heston] Nature, London **172:**1007-1008, Nov. 28, '53

hidradenoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors

histiocytoma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma

hydatiform mole: See Fallopian Tubes, hydatiform mole; Uterus, hydatiform mole

hypernephroma: See also Kidneys, tumors
so-called hypernephroid tumors of liver, [A. Tallarigo] Riforma med. **68:**141-148, Feb. 6, '54 I

TUMORS--Continued
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity; Sarcoma, immunity
antitumoral autodefense, [A. Lipschutz] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **12**:115-125, '54
"defense" processes in body of tumor patients, [W. Fischer] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:301-310, Feb. 22, '54 G
electrophoretic method for titration of antisera; application to anti-tumor sera, [R. S. Hartman & W. J. Nungester] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:710-713, Dec. '53
experiments with operative immunity in mouse tumors, [F. Kröning] Strahlentherapie **93**:567-572, '54 G
immune phenomena elicited by transplanted tumors; participation of eye and brain, [O. N. Rambo, Jr., R. Fuson, M. Hattori & E. J. Eichwald] Cancer Res. **14**:169-172, March '54
immunology, [E. Weiler] Strahlentherapie **93**:213-222, '54 G
problem of defense of body against tumors, [H. Hoepke] Strahlentherapie **93**:196-212, '54 G
significance of lymphocytosis, [P. G. Seeger] Folia haemat. **72**:161-167, '54 G
in animals, angiomatoid lesions of skin in young chicks, [C. L. Darcel & L. M. Franks] J.Path.& Bact. **66**:499-502, Oct. '53
comparative oncology of malignant tumors of stomach; frequent occurrence of gastric cancer in inbred mice, [C. Hackmann] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:317-325, Feb. 22, '54 G
comparative pathology, [J. Dobberstein] Ztschr. Krebsforsch. **59**:600-610, '53 G
iodine utilization by tumorous thyroid tissue of swordtail Xiphophorus montezumae, [O. Berg & A. Gorbman] Cancer Res. **14**:232-236, March '54
neoplasia in parakeet; spontaneous chromophobe pituitary tumors, [H. G. Schlumberger] Cancer Res. **14**:237-245, March '54
spontaneous mammary cancer in mice of CE stock, [J. J. Bittner & M. J. Frantz] Cancer Res. **14**:81-85, Jan. '54
tumor formation in invertebrates and lower vertebrates, [O. Pflugfelder] Strahlentherapie **93**:181-195, '54 G
insulinoma: See Pancreas, tumors
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
lemmocytoma: See Brachial Plexus, tumors
lipoblastoma: See Tumors, lipoma
lipochondroma, lipochondromatous mesenchymoma, [L. Giordano] Friuli med. **9**:207-213, March-April '54 I
lipoma, deep intermuscular lipoma of extremity; case, [A. M. Gold & A. Oppenheim] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:146-148, Jan. '54
hereditary multiple symmetric lipomatosis, [P. Wising] Nord.med. **51**:279-281, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
lipoblastoma; case, [A. Sereno-Regis] Friuli med. **9**:203-206, March-April '54 I
lipomatous retroperitoneal tumors: urographic findings, [J. H. DeWeerd] J.Urol. **71**:421-426, April '54
mediastinal lipoma; successful removal of 8 pound 1 ounce (3657 grams) tumor, [R. R. Crutcher & C. L. Plott] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:261-265, March '54
mobile colocolic invagination in adult caused by submucous lipoma of transverse colon; case, [J. J. Dubarry & A. Marzet] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1157-1158, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
of large intestine, [J. Trnka] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:437-438, April 16, '54 Cz
of mesentery of retroperitoneal origin; case, [E. Laduron] Acta chir.belg. **53**:216-220, Feb. '54 F
of transverse colon; case, [C. Auguste, E. Delannoy & Y. Guiot] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1330-1332, Nov. '53 F
peculiarities of various lipomas, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. **31**:120-126, Feb. '54 S
peripheral lipoma of lung; case, [R. Shapiro & M. G. Carter] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:1042-1044, June '54
producing lesion of deep branch of radial nerve; case, [C. S. Campbell & R. F. Wulf] J.Neurosurg. **11**:310-311, May '54
pure intramural lipoma of uterus, [G. Weber] Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:733-741, Jan. '54 I
relationship between mediastinal lipomas and thymus, [M. Rubin & S. Mishkin] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:494-502, May '54

TUMORS, lipoma--Continued
Roch's lipomatosis in uniovular twin sisters, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & H. Péquignot] Presse méd. **62**:579, April 17, '54 F
sacroiliac lipoma versus panniculer hernia, [E. C. Knight] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:62-63, Feb. '54
submucosal lipoma of colon; case, [E. P. Russell, J. F. Sulzbach & F. D. Winter] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:247-250, April '54
submucous lipoma of sigmoid colon, [R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Semana méd. **104**:598-598; 605-606, May 13, '54 S
symmetric lipomas of conjunctiva, [J. Beauvieux & P. Pesme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66**:233-242, '53 F
unusual scrotal lipoma associated with sigmoid diverticulum, [C. P. McCullough] California Med. **79**:449-450, Dec. '53
lipomyoangioma, renal, [A. de V. Machado & D. de Paola] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:365-370, Oct. '53 P
luteoma: See Ovary, tumors
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
concomitant occurrence of Kaposi's sarcoma, [G. T. Pack & J. Davis] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:604-611, May '54
cutaneous reactions, [A. Rostenberg, Jr. & S. M. Bluefarb] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:195-205, Feb. '54
disseminated lymphoblastoma resembling pulmonary tuberculosis: temporary dramatic response to nitrogen mustard (methyl-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-amine); case, [E. F. Skinner, H. Isbell & D. Carr] Dis.Chest **25**:585-587, May '54
para-aminobenzoic therapy in lymphoblastoma cutis and mycosis fungoides, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, A. C. Curtis & L. W. Kirkman] Cancer **7**:190-201, Jan. '54
12 cases in children, [G. M. Maxwell] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29**:155-159, April '54
lymphogranuloma: See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
association of epithelial cancer and lymphomatosis (leukemic or nonleukemic), [J. Bousser & G. Mathé] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:821-837, Feb. 22, '54 F
chemotherapy of lymphomas and leukemia, [J. M. Holthaus] Nebraska M.J. **39**:187-193, May '54
development of lymphoid tumors in nonirradiated thymic grafts in thymectomized irradiated mice, [H. S. Kaplan & M. B. Brown] Science **119**:439-440, April 2, '54
diagnosis of malignant lymphoma of gastrointestinal tract, [E. L. Lame, C. A. Velat & R. P. Custer] Ann.Int.Med. **40**:57-74, Jan. '54
follicular: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
further studies on incidence in mice exposed to x-rays and given sex hormones, [W. U. Gardner & J. Rygaard] Cancer Res. **14**:205-209, March '54
Hodgkin sarcoma and "malignant lymphomas," [G. Gelin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70**:259-267, March 12-19, '54 F
malignant lymphoma of gastrointestinal tract, [L. Sperling] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:179-190, Feb. '54
malignant lymphoma of stomach, [I. R. Berger, B. B. Gay, Jr. & C. M. Whorton] Radiology **62**:527-535, April '54
new methods in chemotherapy of leukemia and lymphoma, [T. T. Blalock] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:382-390, May '54
panel discussion on treatment of malignant lymphoma, [B. S. Leavell, J. R. Cash, A. Barker & H. St. G. Tucker, Jr.] Virginia M.Month. **81**:166-170, April '54
pericorneal lymphoma; case, [C. Thomas & F. Bowyer] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 821-822, Oct. '53 F
preoperative diagnosis of gastric and duodenal malignant lymphoma by exfoliative cytology, [C. E. Rubin & B. W. Massey] Cancer **7**:271-288, March '54
pulmonary tumor induction in mice with chemical agents used in clinical management of lymphomas, [M. B. Shimkin] Cancer **7**:410-413, March '54
serum proteins in Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma, [T. Arends, E. V. Coonrad & R. W. Rundles] Am.J.Med. **16**:833-841, June '54
studies on transplantable chicken lymphoma (RPL-12); pathologic changes following transplantation, [R. Love & G. R. Sharpless] Cancer Res. **13**:869-875, Dec. '53

TUMORS, lymphoma--Continued
subconjunctival lymphomas of lower lid, [P. Bonnet & Cambrillat] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 107-110, Jan. '54 F
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; triethylene melamine (TEM) in treatment of lymphomas and leukemias, [D. A. Karnofsky] M.Clin.North America **38**:541-554, March '54
unusual neoplasm of orbit; clinical study of case, [G. Gualdi] Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:472-480, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
use of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in leukemia and lymphoma, [W. H. Griffith & C. F. Gutch] J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:117-122, March '54
mastocytoma, in 3 month old infant; case, [J. Gaté, G. Terrier & M. Pruniéras] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **61**:57-58, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
medulloblastoma: See Cerebellum, tumors
melanoblastoma: See Tumors, melanoma
melanoma, [F. A. Neuman] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10**:277-280, Dec. '53
choroidal angioma simulating melanoma, [R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **127**:249-253, April-May '54 F
cysts of iris, ciliary body and retina that simulate malignant melanoma with retinal detachment, [L. K. Garron] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**: 125-136, '53
definition and treatment of malignant melanomas of skin; single block excision, [A. Prudente] Acta Unio internat.contra cancrum **9**:794-821, '53 F
detection of tyrosinase in normal and pathologic pigment cells of skin by means of radioactive tyrosine; original technic with tissue section and application in diagnosis of malignant melanoma, [C. Grupper, T. B. Fitzpatrick, A. B. Lerner & A. Kukita] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61**: 35-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
diagnosis and treatment of pigmented moles and melanomas, [S. W. Becker] Illinois M.J. **105**:113-118, March '54
diagnosis of melanoblastoma, [F. Černík & J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:480-484, April 30, '54 Cz
effect of pregnancy on clinical course of malignant melanoma, [B. F. Byrd, Jr. & W. J. McGanity] South.M.J. **47**:196-200, March '54
effects of insulin on melanoma and brain metabolism, [M. Woods, K. Wight, J. Hunter & D. Burk] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12**:329-346, Sept.-Oct. '53
gastric melanoma, [P. Stringer & C. Pike] Brit.J. Surg. **41**:425-428, Jan. '54
hairy moles do become malignant, [A. R. Woodburne, O. S. Philpott & J. A. Philpott, Jr.] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:281-282, April '54
in vitro culture of malignant melanoma of choroid, [G. Attardi & F. Moro] Arch."de Vecchi" anat. pat. **20**:125-180, Nov. '53 I
juxtapapillary malignant melanoma of choroid and so-called malignant melanoma of optic disk; pathologic study, [J. A. deVeer] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51**:147-160, Feb. '54
leptomeningomelanoblastomatosis; review of literature; anatomicoclinical study, [F. Barontini] Rass. studi psichiat. **42**:827-846, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
malignant melanoma, [J. F. Madden] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69**:106-107, Jan. '54
malignant melanoma in otorhinolaryngology, [J. Evers] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164**: 529-538, '54 G
malignant melanoma of choroid; case with evaluation of early diagnosis, [J. W. White] Am.J. Ophth. **37**:257-258, Feb. '54
malignant melanoma of choroid oculi, [J. L. Bignell] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:236-239, Feb. '54
malignant melanoma of iris, [W. J. Hope-Robertson] New Zealand M.J. (supp.) pp. 28-35, '53
malignant melanoma of iris and ciliary body of one-eyed patient; case observed for 20 years, [I. J. Koenig] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:656-662, May '54
malignant melanoma of iris; case, [A. Gallois & C. Berthémy] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 825-828, Oct. '53 F
malignant melanoma of mouth, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:119-122, Jan. '53
malignant melanoma of nasal septum, [F. W. Alexander] Laryngoscope **64**:123-129, Feb. '54
malignant melanoma of parotid gland, [M. B. Jorgensen] Am.J.Surg. **87**:275-277, Feb. '54
malignant melanoma of skin, [C. H. Weder & T. A. Watson] Canad.M.A.J. **70**:529-533, May '54
TUMORS, melanoma--Continued
melanic felon, [P. Bosq & N. D. Aramburu] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37**:215-220, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
melanoma and melanosis of conjunctiva, [H. Grosse] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154**:368-380, '53 G
melanoma and pigmented nevi; modern aspects, [R. Piñeyro Rodríguez] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**:137-145, Dec. '53 S
melanoma malignum laryngis, [K. Faaborg-Andersen] Acta oto-laryng. **43**:529-531, '53
melanomata, [R. B. Wright] Med.Illus. **8**:182-187, March '54
metastatic capacity of Harding Passey melanoma, [J. J. Liambás & J. García Méndez] Arch.cubanos cancerol. **12**:246-252, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
metastatic melanotic tumor of optic nerve; clinical diagnosis of case, [P. & J. L. Bonnet] Bull.Soc. opht.France, pp. 616-618, June '53 F
number of melanocytes in human epidermis, [G. Szabó] Brit.M.J. **1**:1016-1017, May 1, '54
otosclerosis associated with malignant melanoma of ear, [I. Friedmann & A. Radcliffe] J.Laryng. & Otol. **68**:114-119, Feb. '54
pathogenesis of generalized dermal pigmentation secondary to malignant melanoma and melanuria, [T. B. Fitzpatrick, H. Montgomery & A. B. Lerner] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:163-172, March '54
phenol-oxidizing enzyme system of human melanomas; substrate specificity and relationship to copper, [D. Kertész] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14**:1081-1091, April '54
pigment and pigment tumors; histogenesis and clinicopathologic correlation of nevi and malignant melanomas; current status, [A. C. Allen & S. Spitz] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:150-171, Feb. '54
pigmented nevi, juvenile melanomas and malignant melanomas in children, [H. E. McWhorter & L. B. Woolner] Cancer **7**:564-585, May '54
pitfalls in diagnosis and treatment, [S. W. Becker] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:11-30, Jan. '54
primary chromatophoroma of nose, [R. Coen] Valsalva **30**:49-57, Feb. '54 I
primary melanoma of ileum, [E. M. Chitwood, Jr. & G. B. Guarino] Virginia M.Month. **81**:259-260, June '54
prognosis in malignant melanoma of choroid and ciliary body, [A. MacRae] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**: 3-30, '53
question of excision or radiotherapy of melanoblastoma, [H. Poppe & G. Frädrich] Arch.klin.Chir. **278**:50-60, '54 G
re-pigmentation of amelanotic metastases of malignant melanoma by contact with epidermis, [M. C. Botha & B. Lennox] J.Path.& Bact. **67**:99-104, Jan. '54
with fatal metastases in 5 year old girl; case, [H. F. Williams] Cancer **7**:163-167, Jan. '54
with multiple apparently primary gastrointestinal localizations, [P. Banzet & others] Presse méd. **61**:1732-1734, Dec. 25, '53 F
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesenchymoma: See Tumors, mesodermal
mesodermal, benign nasal mesenchymoma, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & R. Guetta] Montpellier méd. **45**:176-178, Feb. '54 F
congenital malignant tumor of mesodermal origin, [M. Rożynek] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1342-1345, '53 Pol
lipochondromatous mesenchymoma, [L. Giordano] Friuli med. **9**:207-213, March-April '54 I
malignant mesenchymal tumors of tongue; case of lingual reticulosarcoma, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **19**:263-279, '53 I
malignant mesenchymoma of median facial tissues, [J. Terracol & F. Camps] Montpellier méd. **45**: 75-175, Feb. '54 F
mesenchymoma (of thoracoabdominal wall); case, [G. T. Pack & J. R. Lisa] Surgery **35**:277-282, Feb. '54
multiple and congenital mesenchymomatosis with osteocutaneous lesions, [F. Schajowicz, D. Fuks & R. Lapilover] Rev.ortop.y traumatol. **23**:28-38, July-Oct. '53 S
rare mesodermal tumors of uterus and vagina, [D. A. Bickel & J. R. Bennett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1257-1264, June '54
tumors of active mesenchyma (reticulosarcoma and lymphosarcoma) on gastric site; critical review of literature; case study, [P. Astorri] Arch.ital. mal.app.diger. **19**:315-352, '53 I
mesothelioma, cystic mesothelioma of peritoneum, [C. F. Martelli] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:639-664, Oct.'53 I

TUMORS, mesothelioma--Continued
diffuse, mixed-type mesothelioma of peritoneum; case demonstrating multipotentiality of malignant mesothelial cell, [H. H. Stumpf] Cancer **7:** 142-148, Jan. '54
histogenesis and classification of mesonephric tumors of female and male genital system and relationship to benign so-called adenomatoid tumors (mesotheliomas); comparative histologic study, [G. Teilum] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 431-481, '54
of peritoneum; case in which ascitic fluid contained hyaluronic acid, [S. Dvoskin] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 809-811, April '54
of pleura; case, [O. Barlas] Presse méd. **62:**493-494, March 27, '54 F
metabolism in, creatine synthesis by tumor-bearing rats, [S. J. Bach & G. A. Maw] Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**69-78, May '53
metastases: See also Bones, tumors; Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, Ewing's; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, myeloplaxoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, paraganglioma; Tumors, seminoma
distribution of tumors in various organs following transplantation into left chamber of heart. (Studies with Yoshida sarcoma and ascites hepatoma), [K. Kanzaki] Gann **44:**445-461, Dec. '53
effect of intravenously injected radioisotopes on metastatic tumor cells in organs of mouse, [H. Goldie, H. D. West, B. R. Jeffries & W. F. Clark] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**549-551, Dec. '53
functional pathology of valve arteries and arteriovenous anastomoses of lungs as illustrated by tumor cell embolism, [E. Müller] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **64:**459-475, '53 G
into trunk of common oculomotor nerve, [P. Brégeat & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Rev.neurol. **89:**289-290, '53 F
mechanism of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) induced metastases of transplantable mouse tumors, [T. C. Pomeroy] Cancer Res. **14:**201-204, March '54
metastasizability of cells, [S. Watanabe] Cancer **7:** 215-223, March '54
myelography in spinal metastases, [S. Heiser & A. J. Swyer] Radiology **62:**695-701, May '54
of brain from neurosurgical point of view; follow-up study of 158 cases, [T. P. Störtebecker] J.Neurosurg. **11:**84-111, Jan. '54
of endocranial tumors; anatomicopathologic study, [P. L. Ricci] Cervello **30:**177-192, May 15, '54 I
of temporal bone, [H. Brunner] Arch.ital.otol. **64:** 800-817, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
peripheral lymphoglandular metastases due to neoplasm at unrecognized site, [V. C. Catania & F. Pizzetti] Tumori **39:**597-606, '53 I
regression and maturation of primary testicular tumors with progressive growth of metastases; report of 6 new cases and review of literature, [L. J. Rather, W. R. Gardiner & J. B. Frerichs] Stanford M.Bull. **12:**12-25, Feb. '54
secondary neoplasms of heart, [R. C. Burnett & M. B. Shimkin] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**205-218, Feb. '54
survival and metastatic spread of homografts of mouse tumors in mice pretreated with lyophilized tissue and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [N. Kaliss, P. R. F. Borges & E. D. Day] Cancer Res. **14:** 210-219, March '54
to heart, [J. M. Young & I. R. Goldman] Circulation **9:**220-229, Feb. '54
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
cancerogenous effects of radiations; postradiotherapy carcinosarcoma of lip, [F. Plaza, O. Urteaga B. & H. Leo] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7:**211-227, '53 S
conservative surgical treatment of mixed tumors of parotid, [R. Hunter] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 435-436, Jan. '54
heterologous mixed tumor of endometrium, [J. C. Ahumada, R. Sammartino & L. A. Arrighi] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:**422-426, Oct. '53 S
heterologous mixed tumors of cervix, [J. C. Ahumada & L. A. Arrighi] Semana méd. **103:**685-687, Nov. 12, '53 S
of parotid; study with phase contrast in polarized light in dark field and with histochemical tests, [G. Marinaccio & F. Massari] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **61:**111-128, March-April '54 I

TUMORS, mixed--Continued
of salivary gland origin occurring in palate, [J. F. Gavin] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**204-220, Feb. '54
of stomach, [G. S. F. Mooij] Clin.contemp. **7:**218-223, Dec. '53 P
radical operation of mixed tumor of parotid gland, [F. Rosenauer & H. Leidinger] Arch.klin.Chir. **278:** 107-114, '54 G
spontaneous transformation from carcinomatous to sarcomatous-like growth, [A. Goldfeder & F. Nagasaki] Cancer Res. **14:**267-270, May '54
myeloblastoma: See Leukemia, myelogenous
myeloma, [F. Fadda C., A. Lucchini M. & A. Vera G.] Rev.méd.Valparaíso **6:**370-411, Sept. '53 S
atypical solitary plasmacytoma of mandible, [G. Mancusi-Materi] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**274-282, March '54 I
cranial and intracranial myelomas, [E. Clarke] Brain **77:**61-81, March '54
endothelial: See Tumors, Ewing's
giant cell tumor (osteoclastoma) of bone; pathologic delimitation and inherent clinical implications; Moynihan lecture, [H. L. Jaffe] Ann.Roy.Coll. Surgeons England **13:**343-355, Dec. '53
infectious hepatitis during plasmocytoma with β globulin serum; case, [A. Frœhlich, G. Tverdy & R. Kaivers] Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**55-60, Jan. '54 F
primary myeloma of orbit, [J. Gálvez Montes] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14:**58-64, Jan. '54 S
solitary myeloma and cryptoleukosis with plasmocytes; transformation into reticulosarcoma, [G. Marchal, D. Mahoudeau, G. Duhamel & S. Daum] Presse méd. **62:**662-665, April 28, '54 F
myeloplaxoma, amputation of thigh for hemorrhage due to myeloplaxoma of upper fibula, followed by exocranial sarcomatous tumor; death due to pulmonary tumor, [E. Ferron] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**453-456, May 5-12, '54 F
benign giant cell tumor of bone, [P. S. Chikiamco] Acta med.philippina **9:**205-213, Jan.-March '53
osteolytic myeloplaxoma of scapula; case, [D. Flori] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 75-77, '54 F
replacement of tibia by means of fibula; case, [E. Hernández López] Acta ortop.-traumatol.iber. **2:** 88-92, Jan. '54 S
results of therapy of myeloplaxoma of bones; 18 cases, [M. Guilleminet & R. Faysse] Rev.chir. orthop. **40:** 3-14, Jan.-March '54 F
tumor with myeloplax of first metatarsus, [S. Castelli] Boll.e mem.Soc.tosco-umbra chir. **14:**464-471, May 30-June 20, '53 I
tumor with myeloplaxes in palatine tonsil, [A. Gutowski] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**305-313, '53 F
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoma, adrenal pheochromocytoma and leiomyoma of jejunum; vascular changes associated with pheochromocytoma, [A. J. Tomsykoski, R. C. Stevens & N. Brown] Am.J.Surg. **87:**783-787, May '54
calcified leiomyoma of esophagus; case with recovery following enucleation, [J. L. Brenier & J. C. Caine] Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**163-168, Jan. 27-Feb. 3, '54 F
case of granular cell myoblastoma of vulva, [H. B. Watson & C. W. Taylor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**917-918, Dec. '53
circular growth of myoma of esophagus, [H. J. Viereck] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**309-315, Nov. '53 G
esophageal leiomyoma, [L. G. Brizzolara & C. L. Geraci] Surgery **35:** 465-469, March '54
giant gastric leiomyoma, [W. S. Lorimer, Jr.] Am. J.Surg. **87:**278-284, Feb. '54
granular cell myoblastoma of vocal cord, [T. A. Maguda & J. M. Young] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1035-1038, Dec. '53
granular cell myoblastoma of vulva, [T. F. Sullivan, J. Malfetano & M. R. Marsh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**687-690, March '54
large leiomyoma of mediastinum, [A. S. Rajasingham & G. H. Cooray] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**446-447, Jan. '54
leiomyoma and leiomyosarcoma of colon, [D. A. Mackenzie, J. R. McDonald & J. M. Waugh] Ann. Surg. **139:**67-75, Jan. '54
leiomyoma of esophagus, [G. Flavell] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**238-240, Nov. '53
leiomyoma of flexor tendons of hand, [M. L. Mason & M. C. Wheelock] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M. School **28:**124-126, '54
leiomyomas of stomach and duodenum, [R. D. Cressman] Gastroenterology **26:**239-250, Feb. '54
muscle wall tumors of esophagus, [R. H. Sweet, L. Soutter & C. Tejada Valenzuela] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**13-35, Jan. '54

TUMORS, myoma--Continued
myoblastic myoma (Abrikosov); 4 cases, [M. A. Mazzini, E. D. L. Jonquières & A. Quaranta] Rev. argent.dermatosif. **37:**196-202, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
ovarian leiomyoma, [L. Massé, Dax & Carles] Bordeaux chir., pp. 196-198, Oct. '53 F
"polyp" of prostate protruding into rectum; thirty-eighth reported case of leiomyoma of prostate, [G. S. Slater] California Med. **79:**450, Dec. '53
prostatic, [H. G. Gleichmann] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**224-229, '54 G
smooth-muscle tumors of esophagus, [J. B. Johnston, O. T. Clagett & J. R. McDonald] Thorax **8:**251-265, Dec. '53
2 cases of esophageal leiomyomas, [V. Caputo & U. A. T. Norlin] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**48-56, '54
myxolipoma, of base of tongue; case, [J. R. Ausband, J. A. Harrill & E. E. Pautler] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:**1039-1043, Dec. '53
myxoma, fibrosarcoma with myxomatous degeneration, [G. Ramírez Bravo] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**103-106, April-Sept. '53 S
of bone, [W. H. Bauer & A. Harell] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**263-266, April '54
pulmonary myxoma and myxomatous tumors, [A. Kolb] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **66:** 79-83, Feb. 5, '54 G
nephroma: See Kidneys, tumors
neurilemmoma: See Nerves, acoustic; Tumors, neurinoma
neurinoma: See also Brachial Plexus, tumors; Nerves, acoustic
frequent findings in surgery, [F. Pirner] Zentralbl. Chir. **78:**1562-1568, '53 G
intrathoracic neurogenic tumors, [E. Wilhelm] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**315-332, Nov. '53 G
neurilemmoma of head and neck, [C. D. Couch, Jr.] J.Oral Surg. **12:**19-28, Jan. '54
neurilemmoma of pelvis presenting with acute manifestations, [H. B. Young] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**314-316, Nov. '53
of cervical sympathetic, [U. Brandt] Acta oto-laryng. **43:**503-505, '53 F
of tongue; case study; review of literature, [G. Taddei] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**429-[438], '53 I
of trachea; cases of bronchial tumors, [J. P. Secretan & L. de Weck] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**339-343, '53 F
systematization of sympathetic nerves; schwannomas of regeneration and trophic effects, [R. Coujard, H. Daum & M. Maillet] Rev.neurol. **90:**28-33, '54 F
neuroblastoma, bone metastases of neurogenic tumors of sympathetic nervous system in children, [E. W. Immermann & E. L. Compere] Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:**138-142, '54
in case of horseshoe kidney, [J. M. Taylor, P. E. Russo & M. E. Jacobson] J.Urol. **70:**864-868, Dec. '53
massive retroperitoneal tumors in children; Wilms's tumor, neuroblastoma sympatheticum, etc., [E. K. Ahvenainen, K. Malmio & M. Sulamaa] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **43:**1-16, '54
neoplasms in children especially medulloblastomas, [M. Salas M.] Bol.méd.Hosp.inf. **10:**615-648, Dec. '53 S
report of 10 cases and review of literature, [H. Charache] Am.J.Surg. **87:**545-551, April '54
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, median; Neurofibromatosis
of larynx in 5 year old child; laryngectomy, rehabilitation, [J. S. Mikell, A. H. Neffson & C. A. Daly] Arizona Med. **11:**167-168, May '54
of pharynx, [J. P. Stewart] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**174-176, March '54
neuroma, amputation neuroma and post-traumatic dystrophy, [E. Kaiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**555-557, May 15, '54 G
case of neuroma of stomach, [M. Marczewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**52-55, '54 Pol
clinical aspects of neurogenic laryngeal tumors, [K. Offenhammer] Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**81-89, Feb. '54 G
neurogenic skin tumors of unusual type, [W. Nikolowski] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**484-495, '54 G
neurogenic tumors of thoracic cavity; 18 cases, [P. Ganz] Chirurg **25:**58-63, Feb. '54 G
peripheral electrocoagulation as method of therapy of certain forms of trigeminal neuralgia and painful neuroma nodules, [L. Ruland] Chirurg **24:**502-503, Nov. '53 G
odontoma: See Teeth, tumors

TUMORS--Continued
oil, "lipiodol (iodized oil) swallow" and paraffinoma of lung, [L. M. B. Nelson] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:**60-62, Jan. '54
paraffinomas, [I. Çetinyalçin] Türk tip cem.mec. **19:**528-536, '53 T
pulmonary paraffinoma verified at thoracotomy; 2 cases, [G. A. Wood & S. P. Mitchell] California Med. **79:**452-454, Dec. '53
oligodendroglioma, tumor of fourth ventricle; histologic diagnosis, [R. Amyot & S. Lauzé] Union méd. Canada **83:**19-22, Jan. '54 F
osteochondroma, excision of superior ramus of pubis for large osteochondroma, [F. G. St. C. Strange] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**377-379, Jan. '54
of astragalus, [R. A. Milch] Am.J.Surg. **87:**145-148, Jan. '54
of tendon sheath, [K. A. Hill & A. E. Lubchenco] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**562-565, Nov. '53
results of surgical therapy of synovial osteochondromatosis of knee with formation of intra-articular foreign bodies; case, [P. Léchelle & P. Adrian] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:**154-156, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
unusual osteochondral tumor, [H. R. Hume, Jr.] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**402-403, April '54
osteofibroma, rare pararenal osteofibroma; case, [J. Kotátko] Rozhl.chir. **32:**593-596, '53 Cz
osteoma, differential diagnosis of osteoid osteoma, [M. Sherman] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **105:**469-474, Dec. '53
juxtatibial osteoma of patellar ligament, [Verger, Debois & Moine] Bordeaux chir. pp. 201-204, Oct. '53 F
of external auditory canal, [O. R. Kline & R. C. Pearce, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**588-593, May '54
of frontoethmoidal sinuses with particular reference to effect on frontonasal duct, [G. H. Howells & H. M. Jones] J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**177-188, March '54
osteoid osteoma, [H. L. Jaffe] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1007-1012, Dec. '53
osteoid osteoma, [S. D. Simon & C. M. Silver] Rhode Island M.J. **37:**23-29, Jan. '54
osteoid osteoma and nonossifying fibromas coexisting in femur; case, [R. L. Fenton & B. P. Hoffman] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **14:**217-220, Oct. '53
osteoid osteoma of cortical substance, [R. Seyss] Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**298-301, '53 G
osteoid osteoma of vertebral arch; case, [S. Fagerberg & P. Rudström] Acta radiol. **40:**383-386, Oct. '53
papillary edema associated with latent osteoma of frontal sinus; case with recovery following excision, [E. Heimendinger, G. Klotz & J. C. Lafon] Rev.laryng. **75:**69-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
partial reconstruction of mandible in therapy, [P. Correia] Rev.paulista med. **43:**436-443, Nov. '53 P
pathology of ossification of patellar tendon and osteomatosis of knee, [F. Klingelhöffer] Zentralbl. allg.Path. **91:**433-440, March 22, '54 G
primary osteoma cutis; case, [W. G. Gasner] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**101-103, Jan. '54
removal of mastoid osteoma, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann. Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**204-206, March '54
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Verruca; etc.
diagnosis of papillomas of renal pelvis, [W. D. Schoenheinz & R. Frauboes] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**249-258, Feb. '54 G
due to tattooing; case, [T. Hjorth] Ugesk.læger **116:**214-216, Feb. 11, '54 Da
electron microscopic studies of Bivins papilloma virus, [R. L. Reagan, E. C. Delaha, M. T. Stewart & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J.Vet.Res. **15:**323-324, April '54
intraductal papilloma of hard palate; case report of undescribed lesion of minor salivary gland, [S. G. Castigliano & L. Gold] Oral Surg. **7:**232-238, March '54
lamellar keratoplasty followed by cataract extraction in malignant papilloma of limbus, [P. Sivasubramaniam & T. Hoole] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**316-318, May '54
laryngeal papillomatosis and cancer, [A. Hernández & J. Schwartzman] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3096-3098, Nov. 13, '53 S
linear measurement of cell nuclei as basis of malignancy concept in vesical papillomas, [J. Brunck & S. Leibecke] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**687-692, '54 G

TUMORS, papilloma--Continued
malignant bronchial papilloma; clinical aspects and pathology of bronchial carcinoids, [A. von Lutzki] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:349-357, Nov. '53 G
nosography and histologic diagnosis of primary papillary tumors of brain; study apropos of double tumor of cerebral hemispheres, [E. Chessa-Perle] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:497-544, '53 I
of bronchus; case, [P. G. Ashmore] J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:293-294, March '54
of choroid plexus, [L. P. Lassman] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 396-398, Jan. '54
of ureter, [M. C. Wilson, G. R. Horton & N. R. Hermann] New York J.Med. **54**:396-399, Feb. 1,'54
papillomatosis of rhinopharyngeal cavum, [F. Elmiger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15**: 263-275, '53 F
papillomatous neoplasms of aortic semilunar valve of endocardium, [A. Tardini] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:931-962, Dec. '53 I
squamous papillomas of cervix, [R. R. Greene & B. M. Peckham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:883-898, April '54
vegetation and papilloma as efflorescence and as cutaneous phenomenon, [F. Kogoj] Bull.schweiz. Akad.med.Wissensch. **10**:48-57, March '54 G
villous: See Tumors, villoma
paraffinoma: See Tumors, oil
paraganglioma: See also Carotid Body, tumors; Jugular Body, tumors
chemodectoma (nonchromaffin paraganglioma) of carotid body with distant metastases with illustrative case, [R. Romanski] Am.J.Path. **30**:1-13, Jan.-Feb. '54
metastasising nonchromaffin paraganglioma of thigh, [K. J. Randall & J. B. Walter] J.Path.& Bact. **67**: 69-71, Jan. '54
nonchromaffin paraganglioma in temporal bone, [C. D. Riggs & M. J. Tamari] Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 437-443, April '54
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of carotid body and orbit; case, [R. Lattes, J. J. McDonald & E. E. Sproul] Ann.Surg. **139**:382-384, March '54
nonchromaffin paraganglioma of mediastinum, [R. Drews & J. Gronlowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**: 1637-1640, '53 Pol
nonchromaffin paraganglions and their neoplastic pathology, [G. Rossi] Minerva otorinolaring. **4**: 55-73, March-April '54 I
paraganglionar nature of tumors with organoid endocrine structure of skeletal muscles: supposed new oncologic entity, alveolar soft part sarcoma, [V. Bârbera & L. Flore-Donati] Riv.anat.pat.e onc. **7**:607-638, Oct. '53 I
perithelioma, of ileum with intestinal obstruction, [M. B. Jorgensen] Am.J.Surg. **87**:929-931, June '54
pheochromocytoma: See also Adrenals, tumors
brief review and report of 2 cases, [S. Y. Wen & S. S. Fu] Chinese M.J. **71**:399-411, Nov.-Dec. '53
extra-adrenal pheochromoblastic sympathicoblastoma with picture of osteomyelosclerosis (secondary to metastasized tumor of bone marrow); unusual case, [C. Mauri] Gior.clin.med. **35**:293-320, March '54 I
pinealoma: See Pineal Gland tumors
plant, comparative fluorescence microscopic studies on plant tumors, [H. K. Parchwitz] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7**:1-15, '54 G
comparative statistical analysis of preformed cellular components of assimilation organs of normal and pathologic plant tissue, [H. K. Parchwitz & W. Gang] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:143-162,'54 G
cytochrome oxidase and pyrocatechol oxidase activity of plant tumors and normal tissue, [A. Graffi, H. K. Parchwitz & E. J. Schneider] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7**:23-27, '54 G
distribution and possible importance of woody tumor on trees of white spruce, Picea glauca, [P. R. White & W. F. Millington] Cancer Res. **14**:128-134, Feb. '54
influence of host plant on form of growth of tumor, [H. K. Parchwitz] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7**:15-23, '54 G
starch formation in normal assimilation organs and in tumor organoids of Datura metel, [H. K. Parchwitz, A. Graffi & E. J. Schneider] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **7**:28-33, '54 G
plasmacytoma; plasmocytoma: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
plasmoma, plasmacytoma of gastrointestinal tract: report of case involving jejunum and review of literature, [A. P. Ingegno] Gastroenterology **26**: 89-102, Jan. '54

TUMORS, plasmoma--Continued
plasmocytoma of lung; problem of "conditioned" malignant lung tumors, [M. Wenzl] Thoraxchirurgie **1**:471-477, Jan. '54 G
problem of extramedullary plasmocytoma, [L. Ruland] Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:490-500, '54 G
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
giant polypi of hypopharynx; case, [A. de Candia & G. Claudio] Arch.ital.laring. **61**: 451-454, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
adenomatous: See Tumors, adenoma
gastrointestinal: See Colon, tumors; Duodenum, tumors; Gastrointestinal Tract, tumors; Intestines, tumors; Rectum, tumors
polypous endometriosis interna (adenomyosis), [J. Finke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:39-45, Dec. 19, '53 G
pseudomyxoma: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
clinical application of radiophosphorus, radioiodine and radiogold; experiences in Zürich, [K. Hohl] Oncologia **7**:106-126, '54 G
effect of normal and ultrahard rays, [G. Barth & F. Wachsmann] Strahlentherapie **93**:395-399, '54 G
effect of radiation on ascites tumor cells, [I. Lasnitzki] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:228-235, April '54
further experiences with fast electrons, [H. G. Bode, D. Hampel & B. Markus] Strahlentherapie **92**: 563-575, '53 G
method of tumor localization and field positioning in radiotherapy, [H. D. Jamieson] Radiology **62**:195-197, Feb. '54
problem of adequate dosage in malignant tumors, [H. Chantraine] Strahlentherapie **93**:400-403, '54 G
proposed method of greatly increasing roentgen dosage in susceptible tumors of childhood: experimental use of lead shields to spleen, [W. L. Butsch & others] S.Forum **4**:687-692, '53
rotational therapy with 2,000,000 volt roentgen rays, [H. F. Hare & others] J.A.M.A. **154**:890-894, March 13, '54
reticuloendothelioma, benign primary tumors of reticulohistiocytic system in stomach; anatomicopathologic study, [G. di Matteo & I. Novi] Arch.ital. chir. **76**:484-492, '53 I
granuloreticuloma of skeletal musculature, [G. Pliess] Arch.path.Anat. **325**:249-258, '54 G
hemosiderotic histiocytoma (Diss), [F. Woringer] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:339-341, July-Oct. '53 F
Letterer-Siwe disease and acute reticulohistiocytoses, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **62**:762-763, May 19, '54 F
multicentric reticulohistiocytosis of skin and synovia; reticulohistiocytoma or ganglioneuroma, [R. W. Goltz & C. W. Laymon] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:717-731, June '54
primary reticuloendotheliomatosis of brain, [T. Gerép] Arch.Psychiat. **191**:134-146, '53 G
reticulohistiocytosis of skin, [A. Musger] Hautarzt **5**:56-62, Feb. '54 G
systematic lipid-containing histiocytoma, [M. Lopez] Arch.path.Anat. **324**:391-408, '53 G
reticulohistiocytoma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
retinocytoma: See Retina, tumors
retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors; Kidneys, tumors
rhabdomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
sarcoid, Boeck's: See Sarcoidosis
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
schivannoma: See Tumors neurinoma
seminoma, combined chemotherapy and radiotherapy of metastatic seminoma, [H. Martin & A. Kaufmann] Strahlentherapie **92**:402-411, '53 G
dysgerminoma of ovary, [M. Hershman] Brit.M.J. **1**: 198, Jan. 23, '54
dysgerminoma of ovary in patient with virilism, [W. P. Plate] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 227-234, Nov. '53
histochemical distribution of 5-nucleotidase and unspecific alkaline phosphatase in testicle of various species and in 2 human seminomas, [M. Wachstein & E. Meisel] J.Histochem. **2**: 137-148, March '54
multiple metastases of testicular seminoma with clinically silent development of 6 years; case, [R. Gauducheau & J. Tardiveau] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:721-722, '53 F
retroperitoneal seminoma (germinoma); case. Histogenic and diagnostic considerations, [P. J. Kahle] Am.Surgeon **20**:538-548, May '54

TUMORS, seminoma--Continued
teratomas and seminomas of testes, [A. von Albertini & U. W. Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**471-473, April 24, '54 G
testicular tumors, [K. O. Ghormley & J. L. Jaeck] Wisconsin M.J. **53:** 241-244, April '54
spongioblastoma, spinal cord compression due to intradural extramedullary spongioblastoma, [J. Eguiagaray Martinez] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6:** 595-602, Dec. '53 S
stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius due to subependymal spongioblastoma; anatomicoclinical study, [R. Steimle & S. A. Martinez] Presse méd. **62:** 206-207, Feb. 10, '54 F
spongioneuriblastoma, and tuberous sclerosis, [G. A. Jervis] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 105-116, Jan. '54
spongioneuroblastoma (globus) of third ventricle, [G. Bruns] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:** 14-23, Dec. 19, '53 G
sympathoblastoma, sympathicoblastoma of adrenal medulla with osseous metastases; 3 cases including 1 surviving 11 years after roentgen therapy, [P. B. Hansen] Acta radiol. **40:**500-510, Nov. '53
sympathocytoma: See Tumors sympathoma
sympathoma, retroperitoneal embryonic sympathomas, [M. Delmote & A. Clay] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 207-213, Jan. 14, '54 F
retroperitoneal sympathocytoma, [N. Quirno, R. A. Defilippo & A. Mieres] Semana méd. **104:**311-316, March 18, '54 S
syncytioma malignum: See Cancer, chorionic
synovioma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
teratoma: See also Tumors, dermoid
cystic adult teratoma of testis associated with failure of urogenital union, [A. A. Borski & J. C. Kimbrough] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 266-267, Feb. '54
fetus of 4 months in abdomen of 20 month old boy; parasitic endocymic monster, [P. Lombard, J. Ferrand & M. Legenissel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137:**574-580, Nov. 17-24, '53 F
innervation of cystic and solid teratomas of ovary; analysis of nerve components and of plans of functional organization of neurologic complexes of these tumors with respect to principles of neuronal doctrine, [J. M. Herrera] Arch.méd. paname. **2:** 235-313, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
malignant teratoma in thyroid of adult, [J. A. Buckwalter & J. M. Layton] Ann.Surg. **139:** 218-223, Feb. '54
of neck; case, [E. C. Hinds, W. D. Seybold & S. C. Walker] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12:** 86-93, '54
of ovary; clinical and histopathologic study of 22 cases, [R. Pogolotti & A. Padova] Minerva ginec. **5:**641-655, Oct. 15, '53 I
pathogenesis and clinical aspects of dermoid cysts and teratomas of anterior mediastinum, [T. N. Mordvinkina] Vestnik khir. (no. 6) **73:** 47-49, '53 R
pilous teratoma of occipital cerebellar region, [S. Obrador Alcalde] Rev.clín.españ. **51:** 391-394, Dec. 31, '53 S
pregnancy complicated by teratoma of ovary, [J. Klein] Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 93-99, Jan. '54
sacrococcygeal teratoma of fetus complicated by right occlusive ureteral syndrome of mother; case, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg. ostet. e ginec.) **5:** 146-150, Nov. 15, '53 I
sacrococcygeal teratoma; review of literature and report of case, [N. M. Hornstein] North Carolina M.J. **15:** 220-223, May '54
teratoid tumors of mediastinum, [P. E. A. Nylander, S. Toivonen, M. Turunen & L. Hjelt] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42:**141-156, '53
teratomas and seminomas of testes, [A. von Albertini & U. W. Schnyder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**471-473, April 24, '54 G
therapy, actinomycin C; 28 cases, [P. Croizat] Presse méd. **62:** 738, May 15, '54 F
chemotherapy by means of antimitotic substances; theoretic and clinical problems, [S. di Pietro & V. Giacomelli] Minerva med. **1:** 373-379, Feb. 7, '54 I
chemotherapy of malignant tumors, [E. H. Graul] Hautarzt **5:**97-106, March '54 G
clinical experiences with actinomycin, [R. Huguenin, R. Truhaut & J. S. Bourdin] Presse méd. **62:** 740, May 15, '54 F
clinical experiences with demecolcine; new alkaloid extracted from Colchicum autumnale, [G. F. Gardini] Oncologia **7:**105-106, '54 F
TUMORS, therapy--Continued
demecolcine (colchicum alkaloid), [H. E. Bock & R. Gross] Acta haemat. **11:** 280-300, May '54 G
demecolcine (colchicum alkaloid) with strong antimitotic activity, [B. Schär, P. Loustalot & F. Gross] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 49-57, Jan. 15, '54 G
effect of extracts of pineal gland on patients; clinical, biochemical and hormonal studies, [G. Lenti & others] Minerva med. **1:**1-8, Jan. 6, '54 I
effects of high doses of isoniazid in man, [R. D. Sullivan, R. K. Barclay & D. A. Karnofsky] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**957-962, June '54
(tri)ethylene melamine (TEM) therapy in malignant diseases; practical therapeutics, [R. W. Rundles] GP **9:**75-80, May '54
experimental and comparative results with triethylene melamine, N, N', N"-triethylenephosphoramide and 6-mercaptopurine, [K. H. Schmidt] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 146-161, March '54 G
experimental chemotherapy, [G. Domagk, S. Petersen & W. Gauss] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:** 617-622, '54 G
first results of therapy of Hodgkin's disease and malignant tumors with actinomycin C, [A. Ravina & M. Pestel] Presse méd. **62:** 743-744, May 15, '54 F
improvements in therapy of malignant tumors in field of otorhinolaryngology by combined surgical and radiologic measures, [W. Schwab] Arch. Ohren- Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 547-566, '54 G
induced virus infections in man by Egypt isolates of West Nile virus, [C. M. Southam & A. E. Moore] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:** 19-50, Jan. '54
negative effects of metabolite analogs in human neoplasms, [J. L. Steinfeld, L. P. White, N. L. Petrakis & M. B. Shimkin] Cancer Res. **14:** 315-318, May '54
significance of ultrasounds in tumor research, [H. W. Kölle] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:** 197-206, '54 G
thymoma: See Thymus, tumors
transplantation: See Tumors, experimental
tuberculoma, anatomic and clinical evolution of tuberculomas of lung, [P. Galy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 2049-2056, May 20, '54 F
cerebral tuberculomas, [D. Ferey] Rev.neurol. **89:** 531-534, '53 F
formation of caverns from so-called pulmonary tuberculoma, [E. J. Fischer] Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **110:** 573-581, '54 G
of brain and cerebellum, [P. Descuns, H. Garré & C. Phéline] J.Neurosurg. **11:** 243-250, May '54
pulmonary, [J. Bosch Mollera] Rev.españ.tuberc. **22:**593-604, Nov. '53 S
pulmonary, [J. Snijder] Geneesk.gids **32:**203-214, May 27, '54 Du
radiologic opacity of spontaneously regressing tuberculoma during primary infection of Eskimo child treated with isoniazid and streptomycin, [M. Caron] Union méd.Canada **83:**275-277, March '54 F
role of radiologist in differential diagnosis between confirmed tuberculosis, Assmann images (infiltrates), tuberculomas and closed caverns, [R. Angammare, A. Fontaine & C. Massare] J.radiol. et électrol. **34:** 680-683, '53 F
so-called tuberculoma of lung, [G. Piscitelli & F. Senis] Arch.tisiol. (sez. scient.) **9:** 34-56, Jan. '54 I
"solid" lesions of lung, [V. D. Schaffner, J. J. Quinlan & J. E. Hiltz] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 431-435, April '54
tuberculomas and segmental resection, [A. Marmet & others] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**65-73, '54 F
tuberculous myelitis and tuberculoma of spinal cord, [G. Alemà] Riv.neurol. **23:** 713-753, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
villoma, villous papillomas of colon and rectum; 28 cases with end results of treatment over 5-year period, [H. E. Bacon, E. J. Lowell, Jr. & H. D. Trimpi] Surgery **35:** 77-87, Jan. '54
Warthin's: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
Wilms's: See Kidneys, tumors
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUNA, N.: See TERZIOGLU, M., jt. auth.
TUNBRIDGE, R. E., Respiratory infections in old age, Practitioner **171:**608-612, Dec. '53
TUNCEL, S.: See EREL, S. H., jt. auth.
TUNE, L.: See OWENS, J. C., jt. auth.
TUNEVALL, G., Bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction of various age groups, Nord.med. **51:** 267-270, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
TUNG NUTS: See Aleurites

TUNGLAND, B., Epidemic nephropathy, Nord.med. **51:** 635-639, May 6, '54 N

TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Testes

TUNIS, M. M., and WOLFF, H. G., Studies on headache; cranial artery vasoconstriction and muscle contraction headache, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 71:425-434, April '54

Symposium on differential diagnosis of internal disease; varieties of headache and their mechanism, M.Clin.North America **38:**673-692, May '54

See WOLFF, H. G., jt. auth.

TUPIN, Un cas de maladie de Hansen, Ann.oto-laryng. 70:783, '53

TUPPER, C. J., and FOSTER, R. D., Guillain-Barré syndrome, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 532-535, April '54

TUPPER, R.: See BANKS, T. E., jt. auth.

TURANO, A. F., FAGAN, K. A., and CORBO, P. A., Variations in clinical manifestations of osteopetrosis; report of 2 cases, J.Pediat. **44:** 688-694, June '54

TURANO, L., Simposio sulla senescenza; osservazioni radiologiche sul metabolismo dell'osso senile, Gior.gerontol. **1:** 400-405, Sept.-Oct. '53

Prime osservazioni sulla nuova metodica colangiocolecistografica per via intravenosa, Nuntius radiol. **19:**781-786, Oct. '53

L'osteoporosi come fenomeno correlativo di malattia dell'apparato uropoietico, Nuntius radiol. **20:** 1-15, Jan. '54

TURBA, F., and SCHOLTISSEK, C., Untersuchungen mit C14-markierten Digitalis-Stoffen, Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmacol. **222:** 206-207, '54

TURCHETTI, A., Vecchie e nuove conoscenze sull'emodinamica atriale, Riforma med. **68:** 505-510, May 8, '54

TUREEN, L. L., Participation of labor union in study of problems of psychiatry in industry, A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9:** 23-28, Jan. '54

Some observations on behavior pattern of alcoholics on antabuse therapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 43-51, Jan. '54

TUREK, S. L., Failure of disc operations; causes and technic of operation, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 241-246, Feb. '54

TURELL, R., Long-acting drugs for avoidance of post-hemorrhoidectomy pain: negative report, Surgery **35:**243-248, Feb. '54

Thiersch operation for rectal prolapse and anal incontinence, New York J.Med. **54:** 791-795, March 15, '54

TURESKY, S. S., and GLICKMAN, I., Histochemical evaluation of gingival healing in experimental animals on adequate and vitamin C deficient diets, J.Dent.Res. **33:** 273-280, April '54

TURIAF, J., Prophylaxie et traitement des accidents de l'hormonothérapie cortico-surrénale par la cortisone, Rev.prat. **3:** 2503-2513, Dec. 21, '53

Pleurésies purulentes enkystées non tuberculeuses, Rev.prat. **4:** 1271-1278, May 11, '54

and BLANCHON, P., Pleurésies aiguës à éosinophiles traitées par la cortisone, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **8:**131-141, '54

Asthme et foie, Ann.méd. **55:**176-191, '54

and CABAIL, J., Asthme par sensibilisation au formol, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1571-1573, April 14, '54

See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.

and JEANJEAN, Y., Le syndrome "pneumo-ganglionnaire" de la pneumonie atypique de la lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation (maladie des griffes du chat), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**914-920, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53

La pneumonie atypique de la lymphoréticulose bénigne d'inoculation (maladie des griffes du chat), J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:** 141-147, '54

and MARLAND, P., Asthme et troubles de la fonction thyroïdienne, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 705-713, Feb. 14, '54

and THIN, J., Le syndrome cardio-vasculaire de l'état de mal asthmatique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 687-695, Feb. 14, '54

BLANCHON, P., and CHABOT, J., Les hémoptysies des asthmatiques, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 713-718, Feb. 14, '54

BLANCHON, P., and MORIVAL, H., L'insuffisance hépatique des asthmatiques existe-t-elle? Rapport préliminaire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 666-673, '53

DELARUE, J., and BLANCHON, P., Le cancer trabéculaire primitifdu foie chez l'individu de race noire (à propos de deux cas apparus chez des frères), Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:** 1341-1359, Dec. '53

TURIAF, J.--Continued

ROSE, Y., and MARLAND, P., Les sténoses bronchiques des asthmatiques, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**673-684, '53

ZIZINE, L., and SORS, C., L'hypertension artérielle et les lésions vasculo-humorales du rat en parabiose, Presse méd. **62:**57-58, Jan. 16, '54

TURIN, R. D.: See HEFFER, E. T., jt. auth.

TURLEY, H. K., and SHAW, J. L., Balanitis xerotica obliterans: case report, J.Urol. **71:** 451-452, April '54

TURNBULL, A. (Oxford): See CALLENDER, S. T., jt. auth.

TURNBULL, A. (Vancouver, B. C.), Cassette holder for cholecystography in right lateral decubitus position, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**520-521, March '54

TURNBULL, F., Intractable pain, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**155-156, Feb. '54

TURNBULL, R. B.: See GASS, R. S., jt. auth.

TURNER, C. W.: See ELLIOTT, J. R., jt. auth.

See WILLIAMS, W. F., jt. auth.

TURNER, E. K., Case of probable ovarian agenesis with Turner's syndrome in female child aged 7 months, M.J.Australia **1:**39-42, Jan. 9, '54

TURNER, E. L., Teamwork in law and medicine, Northwest Med. **53:** 22-26, Jan. '54

Measuring professional competence; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1203-1207, April 3, '54

TURNER, H. B., and FAIR, D., Toxemia of pregnancy; effects of hydration therapy on urinary potassium output, Obst.& Gynec. **3:** 416-419, April '54

TURNER, H. H.: See REIFENSTEIN, E. C., JR., jt. auth.

TURNER, J. A. (Bethesda, Md.): See BROWN, R. B., jt. auth.

TURNER, J. A. (Toronto), Spirometric analysis of lung function following pulmonary resection in childhood, Pediatrics **13:**17-23, Jan. '54

Present-day aspects of acute laryngotracheitis, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 401-404, April '54

TURNER, J. L.: See GUILBEAU, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

TURNER, J. W. A.: See BLACK, K. O., jt. auth.

TURNER, L., Subdural collection of fluid in tuberculous meningitis, Lancet **1:**849-852, April 24, '54

TURNER, L. W., and LANSBURY, J., Low diastolic pressure as clinical feature of rheumatoid arthritis and its possible etiologic significance, Am.J. M.Sc. **227:** 503-508, May '54

TURNER, M., La electromiografía clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3501-3508, Dec. 25, '53

TURNER, N. C., GERTLER, M. M., and GARN, S. M., Differences in rate of reduction-oxidation potentials in salivary samples of certain groups of individuals, Science **119:**847-849, June 11, '54

SCRIBNER, J. H., and BELL, J. T., Relationship of titratable acidity, titratable alkalinity, and pH to incidence of dental caries, J.Dent.Res. **33:**55-61, Feb. '54

TURNER, O. A., Brain abscess caused by Nocardia asteroides, J.Neurosurg. **11:** 312-318, May '54

TURNER, P. P.: See FERRIMAN, D. G., jt. auth.

TURNER, R.: See HARRIS, E., jt. auth.

See LOGAN, A., jt. auth.

TURNER, T. B., and SCHAEFFER, K., Comparative effect of various antibiotics in experimental syphilis, Am.J.Syph. **38:**81-91, March '54

STAFFORD, E. S., and GOLDMAN, L., Studies on duration of protection afforded by active immunization against tetanus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94:** 204-217, April '54

TURNER, W. C.: See BECK, A., jt. auth.

TURNER SYNDROME: See Infantilism; Neck, abnormalities

TURNEY, F.: See KING, J. E. J., jt. auth.

TURNHEIM, L., Die ambulante Behandlung gynäkologischer Erkrankungen mit androgenen Hormon, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**306-308, April 10, '54

TURNLEY, W. H., Screwworm infestation in humans, J. Florida M.A. **40:** 733-736, April '54

TURPEINEN, O.: See JOKIPII, S. G., jt. auth.

See KARVONEN, M. J., jt. auth.

TURPIN, R., and LEJEUNE, J., Etude dermatoglyphique des paumes des mongoliens et de leurs parents et germains, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3955-3967, Dec. 14, '53

Etude d'une famille comportant quatre frères et sœurs mongoliens, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3979-3984, Dec. 14, '53

and SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P., Remarques sur l'étude formelle de la consanguinité dans les populations monogames, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:** 3974-3978, Dec. 14, '53

JEROME, H., and SCHMITT, H. (Mme.), Study of variations of cœruloplasmin by easy technique, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:** 1061-1062, Dec. '53

TURPIN, R.--Continued
PILLET, J., and PILLET, J. (Mme.), Individualisation de deux cents souches de staphylocoques prélevées sur des nourrissons atteints ou non de maladie staphylococcique, Arch.franç.pédiat. **10:** 988-990, '53
SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P., and LEFEVER, P., Résultats d'une enquête sur l'influence des facteurs progénésiques sur les malformations humaines, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3973-3974, Dec. 14, '53
PILLET, J., CALMELS, J., and PILLET, J. (Mme.), Recherches sur l'individualisation des staphylocoques. Application à l'étude de l'endémie staphylococcique, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3904-3910, Dec. 6, '53
TURRIAN, H.: See EGLI, R., jt. auth.
TURRISI, E.: See GIORDANO, G., jt. auth.
TURTZ, A.: See HORWICH, H., jt. auth.
TURUNEN, M., Intrathoracic meningocele, Acta chir. scandinav. **106:**299-303, '53
See NYLANDER, P. E. A., jt. auth.
TUSCH, E., Therapeutische Moglichkeiten beim Ausfall der Nierenfunktion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 122-124, Feb. 19, '54
TUSCHER, R., L'oto-neurologie dans les séquelles cranio-cérébrales post-traumatiques, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **15:**344-375, '53
TUSHINSKIY, M. D., Twentieth anniversary of death of Ivashentsov, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:** 77-81, '53 R
TUSING, T. W.: See HAZLETON, L. W., jt. auth.
See TRAUB, E. F., jt. auth.
TUSINI, G.: See COLIZZI, C., jt. auth.
See COTTAFAVI, M., jt. auth.
TUTOGEN PREPARATIONS: See Fire Extinguishers
TUTTLE, A. H.: See Van MIDDLESWORTH, L., jt. auth.
TUTTLE, E., Intracellular biochemical adaptation; process therapy theory, Rev.Gastroenterol. **20:** 893-912, Dec. '53
TUTTLE, J. F.: See LOHRMAN, G. H., jt. auth.
TUTTLE, W. M.: See HERTZLER, J. H., jt. auth.
TUTTLE, W. W., DAUM, K., and LARSEN, R., Relation of breakfast regimen to control of body weight, Res.Quart. **25:** 100-108, March '54
See MITCHEM, J. C., jt. auth.
TUVERI, A., and PITZUS, F., Osservazioni sul balistocardiogramma nell'infarto del miocardio, Riforma med. **68:**253-259, March 6, '54
See CUGUDDA, E., jt. auth.
TUYNS, A., Données statistiques sur la tuberculose des jeunes, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**37-52, Feb.'54
Données statistiques sur la tuberculose des jeunes, Acta tuberc.belg. (supp.) pp.27-44, Feb. '54
TUZLIC-STAROVIC, S., Little known sequels of primary tuberculosis, Med.arkh. **7:** 63-74, Nov.-Dec. '53 Y
TVEDEGAARD, F., Hormonal therapy of thromboangiitis obliterans, Ugesk.læger **116:**467-470, March 25, '54 Da
TVERDY, G.: See FROEHLICH, A., jt. auth.
TVETEN, H.: See STORSTEIN, O., jt. auth.
TWEDDELL, T. N., Diverticulitis of rectum, Canad. M.A.J. **70:** 569, May '54
TWEEDDALE, D. N., Autopsy: its ethical, moral and religious aspects, Nebraska M.J. **39:** 101-105, March '54
TWEEN 20 (polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate): See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives
TWEEN 60 (polyoxyethylene sorbitan monostearate): See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives
TWEEN 80: See Polysorbate 80
TWEENS: See Polyoxyethylene Derivatives; Polysorbate 80
12669 A: See cross reference under Demecolcine
TWENTE, G. E., and JOHNSTON, J. H., JR., Patent ductus arteriosus, Mississippi Doctor **31:** 425-427, May '54
TWILIGHT SLEEP: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
changes in twin frequencies, [N. McArthur] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 16-27, Jan. '54
data of twins born in Italy 1936-1951, [M. N. Karn] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 42-48, Jan. '54
4 finger furrows in palmprints and transitional forms, especially in twins, [I. Tillner] Acta genet. med.et gemel. **3:** 50-82, Jan. '54 G
hereditary transmission of blood types especially in relation to determination of Rh genotypes and retrospective diagnosis of type of twinning, [M. Tortora & G. La Torretta] Acta chir.belg. (supp. 1) **53:**204-208, March '54 F
TWINS--Continued
intravenous ergometrine (ergonovine, ergot preparation) and undiagnosed second twin, [J. K. Russell, D. Tacchi & A. L. M. Graham] Brit.M.J. **1:**1129-1130, May 15, '54
multiple twin births, [J. A. Bergeron] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**447, April '54
paternal influence in polyzygotic births; family tree with review of inheritance of twinning and paternal mechanisms, [A. G. Oettle] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **60:** 775-784, Dec. '53
problems and methods in human genetics; twin data, [various authors] Am.J.Human Genet. **6:** 156-174, March '54
psychomotor development of young twins, [I. Lézine] Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**3967-3973, Dec. 14, '53 F
relation between duration of pregnancy and signs of maturity in twins, [R. Hollander & H. Drescher] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 55-65, '54 G
relative etiologic effects of maternal age and parity in binovular twinning, [N. McArthur] Ann.Eugenics **18:**203-210, Jan. '54
relative importance of genetic and environmental factors in determination of human hair pigment concentration, [B. L. Hanna] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**293-321, Dec. '53
spiral twist of normal umbilical cord in twins and in singletons, [H. W. Edmonds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**102-120, Jan. '54
twin pregnancy with intrauterine and extrauterine fetus at term, [A. Iklé & M. Reiniger] Gynaecologia **137:**17-32, Jan. '54 G
abnormalities and diseases, cerebral lesions in early infancy of uniovular twins, [R. Humbert] Arch. Kinderh. **148:**5-12, '54 G
clinical and electromyographic study of paravertebral musculature of uniovular twins one of whom had idiopathic scoliosis, [E. Wiest] Rev.chir.orthop. **40:**138-142, Jan.-March '54 F
congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in identical twins, [L. P. Wait] M.J.Australia **2:** 678, Oct. 31, '53
conical cornea in identical twins, [S. Etzine] South African M.J. **28:**154-155, Feb. 20, '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of sclerema adiposum neonatorum in premature twins; case with recovery, [K. C. M. Fauser] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 549-555, Feb. 27, '54 Du
deaf-mute and "hearing-mute" uniovular twin, [L. S. Wildervanck] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 34-40, Jan. '54
diabetes mellitus and hyperthyroidism in uniovular twins, [K. Birkle] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre **32:** 68-78, '53 G
discordant behavior of Rh factor in binovular twins (hemolytic erythroblastosis in one twin), [W. Leuterer] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:** 508-509, Nov. '53 G
duodenal ulcers with extensive liver damage in infant twins, [J. J. Kempton & M. Bodian] Arch. Dis.Childhood **28:**471-474, Dec. '53
epidemiology of acute anterior poliomyelitis; various predisposing factors to poliomyelitis (study apropos of acute anterior poliomyelitis in dizygotic twins), [G. C. Angela & G. Polistina] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 3-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria letalis in newborn twins; 2 cases with failure to respond favorably to cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. S. Leland & D. Hirschl] A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. **87:** 321-327, March '54
extreme discordance of refraction values in uniovular twins, [H. Orth] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**304-306, '54 G
female pseudohermaphroditism with adrenocortical failure in identical twins, [S. Wolff] Arch.Dis. Childhood **29:** 132-135, April '54
fetus papyraceus; recognition and significance, [A. C. Posner & M. A. Klein] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**106-110, Jan. '54
Heberden's nodes: concordant osteoarthritis of fingers in identical twins, [R. M. Stecher] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:**84-91, Jan. '54
hemolytic disease of newborn in binovular twins; case, [S. N. Garde & H. M. Bhatia] Indian J.M. Sc. **8:** 87-94, Feb. '54
heredity in relation to variable resistance to pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Planansky & G. Allen] Am.J.Human Genet. **5:** 322-349, Dec. '53
heredity of cystic kidneys; case in uniovular twins, [E. Wiedemann] Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.-u. Konstitutionslehre **32:** 79-88, '53 G

TWINS, abnormalities and diseases--Continued
Hildebrand operation for acrocephaly, [F. Schultze-Seemann] Chirurg **25:** 213-214, May '54 G
investigation of dextrocardia with and without transposition of abdominal viscera, with report of case in one monozygotic twin, [C. R. Lowe & T. McKeown] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 267-277, March '54
Legg-Perthes disease in twins, [N. Giannestras] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 149-152, Jan. '54
mongolism in both of monozygotic twins, [R. J. Young] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:** 55-59, Feb. '54
myopia, uveitis, debility and hydrocephalus in uniovular twins (Sabin-Feldman syndrome?), [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 306-309, '54 G
otosclerosis in identical twins; correction of number of pairs heretofore reported and report of additional (seventeenth) pair, [M. L. Bergman] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 316-318, March '54
otosclerosis in identical twins; factors in onset, exacerbation and stabilization, [E. P. Fowler] J.A.M.A. **154:** 304-306, Jan. 23, '54
parasitic chorioangiopagus (acardiac) in unequal uniovular twins; case, [H. L. Hoekstra] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 101-105, Jan. 9, '54 Du
pigmentary urticaria in univitelline twins, [M. J. T. de Auster & O. A. Bonafina] Rev.argent. dermatosif. **37:** 75-85, April-Sept. '53 S
Roch's lipomatosis in uniovular twin sisters, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & H. Péquignot] Presse méd. **62:** 579, April 17, '54 F
schizophrenia in twins; case, [R. P. Bartrán] Rev.psiquiat.y psicol.méd. **1:** 294-297, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases
finger prints and twins with special reference to identical twins, [L. Herrman] J.Forensic Med. 1:101-105, Oct.-Dec. '53
monoamniotic twin pregnancy, [J. Henderson] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 921, Dec. '53

TWISS, J. R., BERANBAUM, S. A., GILLETTE, L., and POPPEL, M. H., Post-cholecystectomy oral cholangiography; preliminary report, Am.J.M. Sc. **227:** 372-386, April '54

TWITCHELL, T. E., Sensory factors in purposive movement, J.Neurophysiol. **17:** 239-252, May '54

TWOMBLY, G. H., Treatment of cancer of uterine cervix; critical evaluation of various methods, S.Clin.North America **34:** 303-322, April '54

and TAYLOR, H. C., JR., Treatment of cancer of cervix uteri; comparison of radiation therapy and radical surgery, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 501-508, March '54

TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage

TYAN, E. A., SCHILLER, J., PITOY, S., and KONOPKO, B., Effet œstrogénique de l'excitation de la cortico-surrénale du rat, Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 751-752, '53

See **GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.**
See **SCHILLER, J., jt. auth.**

TYBRING, L.: See BRODERSEN, R., jt. auth.

TYGSTRUP, N., WINKLER, K., LUND, E., and ENGELL, H. C., Clinical method for determination of plasma galactose in tolerance tests, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:** 43-48, '54

TYLER, A., Fertilization and antibodies, Scient.Am. 190:70-75, June '54

TYLER, F. H., and ARMSTRONG, M. D., Diseases of nervous system; metabolic aspects of some neurological and muscular disorders, Ann.Rev. Med. **5:** 207-222, '54

See **PERKOFF, G. T., jt. auth.**

and STEPHENS, F. E., Methods of investigation of human inheritance, Bull.M.Library A. **42:** 3-9, Jan. '54

TYLICKI, M., Case of sacrococcygeal chordoma, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1778-1781, '53 Pol

Stricture of third segment of duodenum, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 308-311, '54 Pol

TYLOSIS: See Keratosis

TYMJANKER, J.: See di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.

TYMPANIC BODY: See Jugular Body

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane

TYPEWRITING
energy consumed by typists with nonelectric and electric machines, [F. Marro, V. Milani & E. C. Vigliani] Med.lavoro **45:** 12-28, Jan. '54 I

TYPHLITIS: See Cecum

TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in

TYPHOID--Continued
enteric fever problems in small Malayan town, [D. Didsbury] M.J.Malaya **8:** 192-201, Dec. '53
urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and of thiamine, [G. Conese, D. Angarano & M. La Pesa] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1671-1675, Nov. 30, '53 I
antiserum, combined actions of chloramphenicol and of bactericidal antibody plus complement on Salmonella typhosa, [H. P. Treffers & L. H. Muschel] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 155-165, Feb. '54
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
agglutinable suspensions of enteric organisms used in main laboratories of India, [S. P. & N. P. Gupta] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 560-566, Oct. '53
agglutination of bacteria (Hemophilus pertussis and Salmonella typhosa) in vitro by human blood lymphocytes and cytoplasmic extrusions of lymphocytes, [K. Takeda] J.Infect.Dis. **94:** 72-77, Jan.-Feb. '54
combined actions of chloramphenicol and of bactericidal antibody plus complement on Salmonella typhosa, [H. P. Treffers & L. H. Muschel] J. Exper.Med. **99:** 155-165, Feb. '54
distribution of lysotypes in Viet Nam, [P. Nicolle & others] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:** 865-867, '53 F
hemagglutination and hemolysis conditioned by means of Salmonella typhi, [R. Ceppellini & M. de Gregorio] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 429-444, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
in vitro sensitivity of Salmonella typhi to 4 antibiotics, [M. Singh, S. D. Khanna & M. R. Chaddah] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 393-396, Oct. '53
microbial populations artificially localized in vivo; difference in antityphoidal activities of chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline, [C. A. Werner & W. McDermott] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 753-758, May '54
morphologic modifications of Salmonella typhi produced by high but nonlethal hydrostatic pressures acting on inocula of series of successive subcultures, [P. Vignais] Rev.immunol. **17:** 339-345, '53 F
reactions of T Vi and Ballerup Vi haptens with antisera against Vi-coated erythrocytes, [D. C. Y. Chu & R. E. Hoyt] J.Hyg. **52:** 100-104, March '54
relation of divalent metals to lysis by bacteriophages, [P. Fildes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 122-128, April '54
role of antipolysaccharide antibodies in agglutination, [A. M. Staub] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 618-635, May '54 F
statistical measurement of virulence, [P. Bohet-Maury, A. Jude & P. Servant] Rev.immunol. **18:** 21-49, '54 F
typhoid fever and phage typing in east coast region of Sumatra, [M. Erber & C. E. de Moor] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 749-755, March 20, '54 Du
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
chronic urinary salmonella carriers (treated with chloramphenicol), [W. S. Miller & T. M. Floyd] Lancet **1:** 343-344, Feb. 13, '54
intermittent urinary carrier of Salmonella typhi; detected by urinary antibody determinations and associated case of typhoid fever, [P. Chadwick, J. T. Groves & G. R. E. Naylor] Lancet **1:** 344-345, Feb. 13, '54
new therapeutic method for typhoid and paratyphoid chronic carriers, [W. Brühl] Medizinische, pp. 368-369, March 13, '54 G
number of bacilli harbored by enteric carriers, [S. Thomson] J.Hyg. **52:** 67-70, March '54
oxytetracycline in therapy of chronic salmonella carriers; 2 cases, [K. Bergter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 255-257, March 12, '54 G
typhoid cystopyelonephritis; case cured by nephrectomy; chronic urinary typhoid carrier state, [A. R. El-Sadr] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 499-508, '53
complications and sequels, anemia in children with enteric fever, [S. T. Winter & H. Salomon] Ann.paediat. **182:** 241-251, April '54
bullous purpura of lower extremities, seemingly primary, during apyretic typhoid; case, [T. Desmonts, J. Masson & J. Canet] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:** 445-446, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
case of typhoid subphrenic abscess, [I. Badran & N. Amin] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 509-512, '53
chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid complicated by rupture of gallbladder, [H. Skwarczewska-Stypułkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1202-1204, '53 Pol

TYPHOID, complications and sequels--Continued
Korsakoff syndrome in course of typhoid, [M. P. Bazarova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **54:** 131-136, '54 R
mastitis as complication, [J. Erbslöh] Medizinische, pp. 290-292, Feb. 27, '54 G
pathogenesis of anemia in abdominal typhoid; behavior of bone marrow, [A. Crosca & R. de Luca] Pediatria **62:** 164-173, March-April '54 I
pulmonary abscess of typhoid origin, [A. Beauchesne] Laval méd. **19:** 307-314, March '54 F
typhoid cystopyelonephritis; case cured by nephrectomy, [A. R. El-Sadr] J.Egyptian M.A. **36:** 499-508, '53
typhoid laryngitis; case, [A. Cioni] Riforma med. **67:** 1338-1340, Nov. 28, '53 I
diagnosis, ambulatory typhoid-paratyphoid infection in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; antibiotic therapy and agglutinating reaction, [S. Cattini] Riforma med. **68:** 208-210, Feb. 20, '54 I
chloramphenicol in early diagnosis of typhoid, [R. Treu] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 559-563, Nov. '53
experimental studies on behavior of Widal reaction and serum proteins following adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) administration, [F. Scheiffarth, F. Legler & G. Berg] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 578-594, '54 G
hemoculture and triple Widal test in diagnosis of enteric group of fevers, [B. G. Modi & J. R. Dogra] Indian J.M.Sc. **7:** 611-617, Nov. '53
rapid method for seroagglutination (Widal type) based on ring test technic, [G. d'Alò] Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **6:** 30-31, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
salmonellosis with atypical course presenting anatomicopathologic picture of colon typhoid, [E. Hennig & H. Paschke] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 976-978, Nov. 1, '53 G
Stuttgart typhoid epidemic; extraordinary laboratory procedures during epidemics, [P. R. Carlquist] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 287-288, Dec. '53
2 cases in suburban New Jersey, [A. Abraham & E. Cummins] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:** 558-559, Dec. '53
use of streptokinase bile salt broth for clot cultures, [J. C. Thomas, K. C. Watson & A. S. Hewstone] J.Clin.Path. **7:** 50-53, Feb. '54
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; typhoid and paratyphoid fevers, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:** 12-24, '54
clinical aspects of typhoid in children and adolescents; report from Stuttgart typhoid epidemic, [A. Windorfer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 333-336, Feb. 19, '54 G
epidemic involving immunized soldiers, [A. I. Balim & C. Gronbeck, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 68-76, Jan. '54
epidemics in Klafeld-Geisweid during 1946 and 1947, [J. Wüstenberg, W. Sagebiel & F. Gawrosch] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 574-588, '53 G
outbreak in rural New York State community, [D. P. McMahon & A. C. Hartnagel] New York J.Med. **53:** 2962-2966, Dec. 15, '53
Stuttgart epidemic; clinical and therapeutic aspects, [R. Vock] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 262-266, Nov. '53
Stuttgart epidemic; extraordinary laboratory procedures during typhoid epidemics, [P. R. Carlquist] M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 287-288, Dec. '53
experimental, experimental ingestion of Salmonella typhosa, [P. Noak] Harefuah **45:** 247-248, Dec. 15, '53 He
history, Glasgow's place in distinction between typhoid and typhus fevers (with special reference to contributions of Dr. Robert Perry), [A. L. Goodall] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 140-153, March-April '54
immunity, acute osteomyelitis following smallpox and typhoid vaccination, [H. Haar & O. Meinertz] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 87-89, Jan. 22, '54 G
adjuvant action of phosphorylated hesperidin (in typhoid vaccination), [G. J. Martin, J. Moss & J. M. Beiler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 305-306, Nov. '53
antibody response to 6 samples of vaccines used in India, [S. P. Gupta & N. P. Gupta] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 340-343, May '54
associated vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus by means of lyophilic acetone vaccine in single and double doses, [A. Giovanardi & G. Benzoni] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
comment on 676 serodiagnoses of typhoid and undulant fever during chloramphenicol therapy, [C. Bussolati] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 396-399, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
economic value of prophylaxis; financial losses due to epidemic in Krefeld in 1949, [H. Schweitzer] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 557-573, '53 G
effect of fever on plasma protein, on agglutination and on bactericidal potency of rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Arch. sc.med. **97:** 104-123, Jan. '54 I
effect of penicillin and of streptomycin on formation of antibodies, [A. Lamanna] Sperimentale **103:** 236-240, '53 I
epidemic involving immunized soldiers, [A. I. Balim & C. Gronbeck, Jr.] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 68-76, Jan. '54
epidemics in Klafeld-Geisweid during 1946 and 1947; control, [J. Wüstenberg, W. Sagebiel & F. Gawrosch] Arch.Hyg. **137:** 574-588, '53 G
estimation of typhoid vaccines by agglutinin titration of immune rabbit sera, [J. Spaun] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 286-310, '54
hemolytic crisis in bacterial immune animals transfused with homologous blood sensitized in vitro by means of specific bacterial antigens, [R. Ceppellini & M. de Gregorio] Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **32:** 445-453, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
histogenous antibody genesis and humor reaction; antibody reaction to intracutaneous injection of liposuspended vaccine; later reports, [M. Binazzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **94:** 489-502, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
isolation of plasma protein quota sufficient to determine decrease of bactericidal potency in rabbits vaccinated with typhoid antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Arch.sc.med. **97:** 305-312, March '54 I
question of right time for prophylactic vaccination, [H. Raettig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 173-174, Jan. 29, '54 G
relation between modification of plasma protein picture and behavior of bactericidal potency of total blood of rabbits vaccinated with antigen, [A. Gaida & G. Ghio] Minerva med. **1:** 828-834, March 24, '54 I
relation between natural antibodies and immunitary humoral response in rabbit infected by various methods with Salmonella typhi and treated by means of chloramphenicol, [L. Gabbrielli & others] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:** 72-86, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
statistical measurement of virulence and immunity; application to study of virulence of typhoid bacilli and to measurement of immunizing power of antityphoid vaccines, [P. Bonet-Maury, A. Jude & P. Servant] Rev.immunol. **18:** 21-48, '54 F
typhoid vaccine--chrome vaccine, [K. Ando] Jap.J. Exper.Med. **23:** 111-126, April '53
vaccination against typhoid, paratyphoid and tetanus by means of single dose of T.A.B.Te. (typhoid-paratyphoid-tetanus vaccine), [G. Mazzetti, G. Piazza, M. Ciciani & S. Freni] Bull.internat. serv.san. **27:** 60-67, Feb. '54 F
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Typhoid
clinical aspects in infancy, [A. M. Earle] J.Pediat. **44:** 681-682, June '54
in Arkansas; experience at University Hospital in 1952, [K. Dodd] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **50:** 174-177, March '54
metabolism in, nitrogen deficiency in patients; dietetic deductions, [J. Trémolières] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 654-655, Feb. 10, '54 F
prevention: See Typhoid, immunity
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, associated penicillin and probenecid, [F. Ruiz Sanchez, A. Ruiz Sanchez & M. E. Quiroz] Medicina, México **34:** 145-150, April 10, '54 S
behavior of diuresis in typhoid-paratyphoid colic infections with respect to modern therapy, [A. Befani] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 15-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
chloramphenicol, [H. D. Andrae] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:** 129-132, Feb. 1, '54 G
chloramphenicol in early diagnosis of typhoid, [R. Treu] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 559-563, Nov. '53
chloramphenicol in therapy of typhoid complicated

TYPHOID, therapy--Continued
by rupture of gallbladder, [H. Skwarczewska-Stypułkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1202-1204, '53 Pol
clinical studies of effect of chloramphenicol on agglutination titer, [O. Rühling] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 313-319, April 2, '54 G
comment on 676 serodiagnoses of typhoid and undulant fever during chloramphenicol therapy, [C. Bussolati] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 396-399, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and antibiotics for prompt therapeutic control, [C. L. Wisseman Jr. & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 264-275, Feb. '54
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and associated chloramphenicol and cortisone; first results; preliminary report, [A. Gambardella & A. Molese] Acta med.ital. **8:** 240-242, Sept. '53 I
course following chloramphenicol therapy, [J. Habenicht] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 149-152, Feb. 1, '54 G
enteric fever problems in small Malayan town (with special reference to choramphenicol therapy), [D. Didsbury] M.J.Malaya **8:** 192-201, Dec. '53
experimental study on prevention and therapy of reactions associated with chloramphenicol; therapeutic deductions, [J. Reilly, A. Compagnon, P. Tournier & H. du Bult] Ann.méd. **55:** 5-34, '54 F
590 cases, [I. Caporaletti] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 38-41, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
intradermal vaccination in modern therapy, [D. Gotti] Clin.pediat. **35:** 753-756, Oct. '53 I
modern aspects, [S. Signorelli] Clin.terap. **6:** 3-11, Jan. '54 I
postmortem 12 months after cure with chloramphenicol, [A. D. M. Douglas & R. R. Steinert] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 575-576, Oct. '53
relation between natural antibodies and immunitary humoral response in rabbit infected by various methods with Salmonella typhi and treated by means of chloramphenicol, [L. Gabbrielli & others] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. **29:** 72-86, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
response to chloramphenicol, [K. C. Watson] South African M.J. **27:** 1054-1057, Nov. 21, '53
severe ataxo-adynamic state of probable typhoid origin with rapid recovery; discussion of respective roles of chloramphenicol and chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative), [H. Janet, Mme. Aupinel & S. Sigal] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:** 179-181, '54 F
Stuttgart typhoid epidemic, [R. Vock] M.Bull.U.S. Army Europe **10:** 262-266, Nov. '53
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; therapy (especially with chloramphenicol), [T. E. Woodward, J. E. Smadel & R. T. Parker] M. Clin.North America **38:** 577-590, March '54
terramycin (oxytetracycline) and chloramphenicol in enteric fever, [B. J. Vakil, B. B. Yodh, M. J. Shah & K. U. Jhatakia] Indian J.M.Sc. **8:** 151-156, March '54
typhoid-paratyphoid in Jakobshavn; antibiotic therapy, [P. H. D. Waagstein] Ugesk.læger **116:** 694-698, May 6, '54 Da
vaccine therapy of relapses following chloramphenicol therapy, [A. Mérab, N. Taleb, S. Khalaf & E. Choua] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:** 377-380, July-Sept. '53 F
various infections due to Salmonella (typhi and paratyphi B) in relation to chloramphenicol therapy; anatomicohistopathologic, immunologic and clinical study, [F. Minissale & N. de Pasquale] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5:** 415-432, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
transmission, typhoid and paratyphoid due to polluted surface water, [G. D. Hemmes] Geneesk. gids **32:** 41-44, Feb. 4, '54 Du
vaccine: See also Eyes, diseases; Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
action of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on histopathology of rabbits during immunization (with typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine), [J. Báguena, S. Moeschlin & R. Báguena] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 379-388, April '54
conservation of distinct types, [J. F. Frattini] Rev. san.mil.argent. **52:** 712-723, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
new type of oral vaccine sterilized with acetone, [G. Benzoni] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:** 463-469, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

TYPHOID, vaccine--Continued
vascular changes following typhoid-paratyphoid vaccination and in fibroplastic endocarditis and aortitis with excessive eosinophilia in blood, bone marrow and organs, [C. Mumme] Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 710-714, '54 G

TYPHUS
Brill's disease in world literature, [G. Holler] München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1348-1349, Dec. 11, '53 G
complications and sequels, recurrent murine typhus; case, [F. Benoist, P. Giroud & G. Héraud] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 158-162, Feb. 12-19, '54 F
typhus fever (Brill's disease) complicated by diabetes insipidus; case, [C. E. Rupe, H. R. Marvel, R. J. Ryan & E. L. Quinn] J.A.M.A. **155:** 433-435, May 29, '54
diagnosis, acquired toxoplasmosis; possible case resembling typhus, [E. Skipper, J. K. A. Beverley & C. P. Beattie] Lancet **1:** 287-290, Feb. 6, '54
exanthematous neotropic typhus in Brazil, [O. de Magalhães] Brasil-méd. **67:** 447-451, June 20-27, '53 P
murine typhus in Karnal city, [T. N. Mathur] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 623-626, Dec. '53; correction **89:** 271, April '54
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; epidemic typhus and other rickettsial diseases, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:** 29-36; 191-198, '54
murine typhus in Karnal city, [T. N. Mathur] Indian M.Gaz. **88:** 623-626, Dec. '53; correction **89:** 271, April '54
experimental, effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on experimental murine typhus in mice, [C. E. Whitmire & C. M. Downs] Science **119:** 468-469, April 9, '54
rickettsial toxins; role of hemolysis in fatal toxemia of rabbits and rats, [P. Y. Paterson, C. L. Wisseman, Jr. & J. E. Smadel] J.Immunol. **72:** 12-23, Jan. '54
toxicity of typhus rickettsiae; pathologic findings in white rats and white mice, [F. Parker, Jr. & F. A. Neva] Am.J.Path. **30:** 215-237, March-April '54
history, Glasgow's place in distinction between typhoid and typhus fevers (with special reference to contributions of Dr. Robert Perry), [A. L. Goodall] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:** 140-153, March-April '54
immunity, immunization of man against epidemic typhus by infection with avirulent Rickettsia prowazeki (strain E); postvaccination reactions, relation of serologic response to size and route of infecting dose and resistance to challenge with virulent typhus strains, [J. P. Fox, M. G. Everritt, T. A. Robinson & D. P. Conwell] Am.J. Hyg. **59:** 74-88, Jan. '54
infection of man with avirulent rickettsiae of epidemic typhus (strain E), [M. G. Everitt, P. N. Bhatt & J. P. Fox] Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 60-73, Jan. '54
problem of recidivation of typhus (Brill's disease), [F. X. Seibold] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 144-146, Jan. 22, '54 G
transmission of antibodies from mothers to their offspring in experimental typhus fever, experiments in albino rats and guinea pigs, [K. Jo] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:** 299-310, June '53
pathology, toxicity of typhus rickettsiae; pathologic findings in white rats and white mice, [F. Parker, Jr. & F. A. Neva] Am.J.Path. **30:** 215-237, March-April '54
scrub typhus: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
therapy, treatment of exanthematic typhus with tetracycline, [F. Ruiz Sánchez, A. Ruiz Sánchez, A. Becerra & E. Naranjo Granda] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 402-405, April '54
transmission, distribution of common domestic rat ectoparasites in United States, [H. D. Pratt & N. E. Good] J.Parasitol. **40:** 113-120, April '54
human body lice; direct serial passage of typhus rickettsiae by oral infection, [H. S. Fuller] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 151-153, Jan. '54
status of murine typhus infection in domestic rats in United States, 1952; relation to infestation by oriental rat fleas, [C. O. Mohr, N. E. Good & J. H. Shubert] Am. J. Pub. Health **43:** 1514-1522, Dec. '53

TYPHUS, transmission--Continued
studies of human body lice; Pediculus humanus corporis; initial dosage and ambient temperature as factors influencing course of infection with Rickettsia prowazeki, [H. S. Fuller] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**140-149, March '54
virus, immunologic purification of typhus rickettsiae, [A. Karp] J.Bact. **67:**450-455, April '54
influence of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) on stability of typhus rickettsiae, [M. R. Bovarnick, E. G. Allen & G. Pagan] J.Bact. **66:** 671-675, Dec. '53
XK typhus: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
TYRAL (tyrosine preparation): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
TYREE, E. B.: See SMITH, D. E., jt. auth.
TYRER, F. H., GREGORY, J., and CARSON, M. B., Pneumoconiosis in gasworkers, Tr.A.Indust.M. Off. **3:**246-249, July-Oct. '53
TYROPHAGUS lintneri: See Mites
TYROSINASE: See Enzymes
TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
effects, effect of ingested protein and tyrosine on circulating eosinophils, [I. Vartiainen & J. Apajalahti] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1502-1506, Dec. '53
in blood: See Blood, tyrosine
metabolism, ascorbic acid, pteroylglutamates and other factors in scorbutic hydroxyphenyluria, [W. J. Darby, W. J. McGanity, A. Stockell & C. W. Woodruff] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**329-335, '53
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
TYROTHRICIN
effects, antimicrobic synergism of tyrothricin-bacitracin-cobalt association, [P. V. Forni & A. Ruggenini] Arch.sc.med. **97:**82-103, Jan. '54 I
therapy: See Ear, surgery; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Throat, infections
TYRRELL, D. A. J., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Disruption of influenza virus; properties of degradation products of virus particle, J.Exper.Med. **99:** 321-342, April '54
See TAMM, I., jt. auth.
TYSON, W. T., JR.: See WILSON, H., jt. auth.
TYZZER, F. G., Reducing industrial noise; general principles, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14:**264-285, Dec. '53
TZAMALUKA, G., Pathologische Veränderungen der Leber bei Gallenerkrankungen, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1700-1711, '53
TZANCK, ARNAULT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
and MELKI, G. R., Contribution á l'étude histologique des tests épicutanés, Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1542-1544, April 14, '54

U

UCHIDA, M., SUZUKI, S., and ICHIHARA, K., Studies on metabolism of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, J.Biochem. **41:**41-65, Jan. '54
UCHIDA, T.: See FUKUMI, H., jt. auth.
UCHOA, D. M., Psicanálise e medicina psicossomática, Neurobiologia **16:**239-251, Sept. '53
UEBELHART, R., Enteritis regionalis mit symptomatischer Sprue, Gastroenterologia **81:**1-24, Jan. '54
UEBELHÖR, R., Die Therapie des Prostatakarzinoms, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**83-85, Feb. 5, '54
UEBERMUTH, H., Neue Wege zur operativen Behandlung des Blasenkrebses, Chirurg **25:**176-178, April '54
UEBERSCHÄR, K. H., and HASCHE, E., Über die Häufigkeit des Bronchialkarzinoms unter der Maske des "Mittellappensyndroms," Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**208-214, Feb. '54
UEDA, S.: See OKAMOTO, K., jt. auth.
UEHLINGER, E., Renale Osteodystrophia fibrosa und renale Osteomalacie, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**997-1008, '53
von UEXKÜLL, T., Über die heutige Stellung der inneren Medizin in den Vereinigten Staaten, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp.205-208, '54
See von BOSE, H. J., jt. auth.
See von FINCKENSTEIN, I., jt. auth.
See FINSTERLIN, E., jt. auth.
See LEY, H., jt. auth.
See PFLANZ, M., jt. auth.
See STRUPPLER, A., jt. auth.
UFER, J., Neue Gesichtspunkte zur hormonalen Behandlung des fortgeschrittenen Brustkrebses, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**13-15, Jan. 2, '54
UGAZIO, D., and EGUIA, O. F., Granuloma paracoccidioideo, Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**231-233, Oct.-Dec. '53
UGGLA, L. G., Chronic cor pulmonale in pulmonary tuberculosis; value of cardiac catheterization, Nord.med. **50:** 1708-1712, Dec. 10, '53 Sw
See BJÖRK, V. O., jt. auth.
UGLIETTI, M., La terapia cocarbossilasica in ostetricia, Minerva ginec. **6:**97-102, Jan. 31, '54
UGLOV, F. G., Problems of lung surgery in Russia, Rozhl.chir. **32:**606-611, '53 Cz
Pericardiodiaphragmatic hernia, Vestnik khir.(no. 6) **73:**43-45, '53 R
Hyperinsulinism due to adenoma of pancreas, Klin. med.(no. 10) **31:**78-79, '53 R
UGOLINI, O.: See de LIMA, M. T., JR., jt. auth.
UHLANER, J. E.: See GORDON, D. A., jt. auth.
UHLE, A. O., and WILKINSON, W. R., Myxoglobulosis of appendix, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**79-83, Jan. '54
UHLENBROOCK, K., Über den Stoffwechsel des Herzmuskels; die Bestimmung des Koronardurchflusses, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**1-8, Jan. '54
and SPEHN, W., Die Beurteilung der Herzwirkung des Khellins auf Grund neuer pharmakologischer Forschung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**339-341, March 26, '54
UHLENHUTH, E. H.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.
UHLER, M., and GARD, S., Lipid content of "standard" and "incomplete" influenza A virus, Nature, London **173:**1041-1042, May 29, '54
UHLER, O. M., La personne humaine dans la IVe convention de Genève, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**11-24, Jan. '54
UHLIG, H., Dysostosis enchondralis--Typ Bartenwerfer, Arch.Kinderh. **148:**22-31, '54
UHLIK, F., Arterial lesions due to injuries of elbow, Rozhl.chir. **32:**566-571, '53 Cz
UHLIR, K., Prostatectomy according to Harris-Hryntschak, Rozhl.chir. **32:**450-456, '53 Cz
UHLMANN, W., Zur Pathogenese und Differentialdiagnose des chronischen Rheumatismus nodosus, Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**24-31, '54
UHRBRAND, H., Relation between number of eosinophils in blood and bone marrow under ordinary conditions and under unfluence of ACTH, Acta haemat. **11:**11-20, Jan. '54
UHRY, P., and KAUFMANN, H., Angor et hypertension secondaires à une hydronéphrose. Guérison par néphrectomie; chute des globulines-β après l'intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**866-869, Oct. 30-Nov. 6, '53
See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
UIBERALL, E.: See ASENJO, A., jt. auth.
UJIIE, A., Die Kontrolle der Narkosetiefe mit dem Elektrencephalogramm, Anaesthesist **3:**69-73, April '54
UKHANOVA, N. V., Dynamics of capillaroscopic changes in obliterating endarteritis, Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73:**23-25, '53 R
UKLONSKAYA, R. A., Leukocyte picture in premature infants during first months of life, Pediatriya(no. 5) pp.23-25, '53 R
UKRAINCZYK-LABORIE, F., and LABORIE, R., Certains aspects de patho-physiologie chez l'allergique et les possibilités de leur extinction par le régime sans corps gras et par l'acide acétylsalicylique, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1565-1570, April 14, '54
ULBRECHT, G., and ULBRECHT, M., Die Verkürzungsgeschwindigkeit und der Nutzeffekt der ATP-Spaltung während der Kontraktion des Fasermodells, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:**319-330, March '54
ULBRECHT, M., and WEBER, A., Die Beziehung zwischen Verkürzungsgeschwindigkeit und Belastung bei Fasermodellen, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13:** 564-568, April '54
ULBRECHT, M.: See ULBRECHT, G., jt. auth.
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
arterial ulcer, [A. L. Fasce] Bol.Soc.cir.Rosario **20:** 78-85, '53 S
chronic ulcer of leg in young subjects, [A. G. Rutter] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**291-301, March '54
diastolic arterial hypertension and ulcer of leg; Martorell syndrome, [T. Alonso] Lancet **1:**1059, May 22, '54
ducubitus: See Decubitus
etiology and pathogenesis, hypertensive ulcer of leg, [F. Martorell] J.internat.chir. **13:**582-587, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
importance of bacterial component in genesis of late ulcer of radiodermatitis, [R. Leone] Minerva dermat. **28:**215-221, Sept. '53 I
indolent cutaneous ulceration due to infection with Mycobacterium ulcerans, [B. R. V. Forbes, J. S.

ULCERS, etiology and pathogenesis--Continued
Wannan & W. B. Kirkland] M.J.Australia **1:**475-479, March 27, '54
late ulceration 20 years after implantation of radon seeds; case, [J. G. Downing & D. W. Folan Jr.] New England J.Med. **249:**1031-1032, Dec. 17, '53
leg ulcers; diagnosis, [A. Fields] M.Times **82:**174-179, March '54
question of arterial circulatory disorders in ulcus cruris, [H. Gabriel] Hautarzt **4:**553-556, Dec. '53 G
ulcer of leg in hemolytic jaundice, [P. Nazzaro] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1639-1645, Nov. 23, '53 I
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
therapy, application of benzazoline (benzylimidazoline) HCl by means of ion transfer, [M. M. Dacso & B. B. Grynbaum] Angiology **5:**76-83, April '54
chronaxia during surgical therapy of leg ulcers, [E. A. Shakhanova] Vestnik khir.(no. 5) **73:**20-22, '53 R
conservative and surgical therapy of chronic ulcers, [L. G. Farkaš] Rozhl.chir. **33:**4-10, '54 Cz
general examination and preliminary management of patients with chronic skin defects, [P. Nožárová] Rozhl.chir. **33:**1-4, '54 Cz
local ambulatory treatment of chronic leg ulcers with hyaluronidase, plasminogen and antibiotics, [I. R. Spier & E. E. Cliffton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **98:**667-674, June '54
plastic surgery of cutaneous ulcers, [L. Mir y Mir] Med.clin. **22:**6-11, Jan. '54 S
pressure pads, massage and self-analgesia in ambulant compression therapy of ulcus cruris and related conditions, [H. Rotter] Hautarzt **5:**33-38, Jan. '54 G
surgical therapy of chronic ulcus cruris, [E. Winkler] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**414-417, April 30, '54 G
surgical therapy of leg ulcers; technic, indications and results, [Lagache & F. Desmons] Lille chir. **9:**14-19, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; tryptar (trypsin preparation) in enzymatic débridement of indolent infected cutaneous ulcers, [J. F. Madden] M.Clin. North America **38:**359-361, March '54
therapy of ulcus cruris with new synthetic chemotherapeutic nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative), [G. Burger] Medizinische, pp.628-629, April 24, '54 G
varicose: See Varicose Veins
ULDRICH, J.: See PACES, V., jt. auth.
ULERY, R. M., IVINS, J. C., and HUNTER, J. S., JR., Carcinoma of cervix with metastasis to tibia and fibula; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**9-12, Jan. 13, '54
ULFELDER, H., Medical progress; exfoliative cytology, New England J.Med. **250:**911-913, May 27, '54
ULICH, K., and WOLF, M., Über den Kochsalz- und Natriumgehalt der "salzfreien" Krankenkost, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**108-110, Jan. 15, '54
ULIN, A. W., and CANCELMO, J. B., Stress syndrome and perforated peptic ulcer; report of 2 cases, Surgery **35:**640-642, April '54
and ZAYDON, T. J., Aortic and femoral embolectomy; description of embolus extraction forceps, Am.J. Surg. **87:**730-739, May '54
SHOEMAKER, W. C., and FROIO, G. F., Rhabdomyosarcoma of tongue, New England J.Med. **250:**98-104, Jan. 21, '54
ULIT, O. R.: See POEMNY, F. A., jt. auth.
ULLBERG, S., Autoradiographical distribution and excretion studies with S^{35}-labelled penicillin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**550-553, April '54
ULLERICH, K., and HORST, W., Abgrenzung des einseitigen endokrinen Exophthalmus durch ein spezielles Radiojodstoffwechselstudium, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**269-273, '53
See MERTENS, H. G., jt. auth.
ULLERY, J. C., Management of pregnancy complicated by heart disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**834-866, April '54
Collective review; stress incontinence in female, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98:**427-433, '54; in Surg. Gynec.& Obst. May '54
ULLIK, R., Der operative Verschluss bei durchgehenden Lippen-Kiefer-Gaumenspalten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**980-981, Nov. 27, '53
ULLMAN, JULIUS: See Obituaries
ULLMANN, E., Die oberflächenaktiven Synthetika, ihre biologische Wirksamkeit und ihre Bedeutung für die pharmazeutische Technik, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**88-93, Feb. '54
See BAMANN, E., jt. auth.
ULLMANN, K., Knochentuberkulose und Schwangerschaft, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**44-46, Jan. '54
ULLMANN, L., Paul Ehrlich; das Lebens- und Charakterbild eines grossen Mannes (nach den Aufzeichnungen seines Mitarbeiters Prof.Dr.Felix Pinkus), Deutsches med.J. **5:**173-176, April 1, '54
ULLMANN, T. D., Hyperosmolarity of extracellular fluid in encephalitis with report of case, Am.J. Med. **15:**885-890, Dec. '53
ULLMO, A., Ping-pong syphilis, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat. et syph. **60:**330-332, July-Oct. '53
Statistique du service antivénérien du Bas-Rhin en 1952, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**333, July-Oct. '53
Syphilis quaternaire, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**71-72, Jan.-Feb. '54
See PAUTRIER, L. M., jt. auth.
ULLRICH, K. J. (Marburg): See RIECKER, G., jt. auth.
ULLRICH, K. J. (Würzburg): See PARR, F., jt. auth.
ULLRICH, O., and WIEDEMANN, H. R., Promyelozyten-Erythrophagie, Acta haemat. **11:**134-136, Feb. '54
ULLRICH SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities
ULM, R.: See FOCHEM, K., jt. auth.
See FROEWIS, J., jt. auth.
ULMER, W.: See LÖHR, B., jt. auth.
ULNA
abnormalities, congenital defect, [H. Lausecker] Arch. path.Anat. **325:**211-226, '54 G
diseases, unusual tumors of forearm and hand; melorheostosis, [V. E. Siler] Am.Surgeon **20:**43-48, Jan. '54
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
aplastic pseudarthrosis of ulna due to osteolysis in relation to neurofibromatosis, [P. Piulachs & P. Calafell] Rev.espan.pediat. **10:**1-14, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
congenital pseudarthrosis; case, [G. Ghilardi] Chir. org.movimento **39:**148-154, '53 I
fractures of olecranon, [D. Sinigaglia] Ortop.e traumatol. **21:**547-565, Oct.-Dec. '53 I
microwave diathermy and healing of experimentally produced fractures in rabbits, [E. D. Henderson, W. A. Bennett & J. F. Herrick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**64-68, Jan. '54
Monteggia lesion, [F. Fusi] Ortop.e traumatol. **22:**69-93, Jan.-March '54 I
ULRICH, J. A., Urinary excretion of amino acids by human subjects on unrestricted diets, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**210-214, April 21, '54
See SALASSA, R. M., jt. auth.
ULRICH, K. H.: See MOHNIKE, G., jt. auth.
ULSPERGER, O., and JENNY, R. H., Beitrag zur Klinik der Endotheliome und Hämangioendotheliome im Bereich des Abdomens, Krebsarzt **9:**82-89, April '54
ULTMANN, R.: See ROSENBAUM, L., jt. auth.
ULTRACENTRIFUGE: See Laboratories, apparatus
ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
ULTRASONICS: See Ultrasounds
ULTRASOUNDS
echographic visualization of lesions of living intact human breast, [J. J. Wild & J. M. Reid] Cancer Res. **14:**277-283, May '54
measuring interference fields close to ultrasound vibrators by means of fluorescent screen method, [G. Böhler] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**208-214, '54 G
present position of ultrasonics, [A. W. Bauer] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **17:**97-102, May '54
psychophysiology of sonic system, [D. E. Schneider] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:**494-515, Dec. '53
resources for general use in orthopedics and traumatology, [V. Carnevale] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**132-133, Jan. 8, '54 S
significance of ultrasounds in tumor research, [H. W. Kölle] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**197-208, '54 G
symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic field as medical tool, [K. T. Dussik] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**5-20, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; unity and concord a desideratum in clinical research, [D. Kobak] Am.J. Phys.Med. **33:** 2-4, Feb. '54
ultrasonic visualization of carcinoma of breast and other soft-tissue structures, [D. H. Howry, D. A. Stott & W. R. Bliss] Cancer **7:**354-358, March '54
use in detection of foreign bodies, [M. Jirsa, J. Slanina & L. Duben] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1411-1412, Dec. 18, '53 Cz
effects, changes of potentials and temperature gradients in membranes caused by ultrasound, [J. F. Lehmann & R. Biegler] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**287-295, May '54
comparative studies on ultrasounds in continuous or impulse waves; effects on larvae and pupae of

ULTRASOUNDS, effects--Continued
Drosophila melanogaster, [R. Lotmar] Strahlentherapie **92**:458-468, '53 G
effect and medical use, [A. Sonnenschein] Folia clin. internac. **3**:399-409, Oct. '53 S
effect of pulsed and continuous application of ultrasound on transport of ions through biologic membranes, [J. F. Lehmann & F. H. Krusen] Arch. Phys.Med. **35**:20-23, Jan. '54
effect of sonic treatment on hemagglutinating viruses; effect of sonic waves on hemagglutinating property of mumps virus, [K. Penttinen] Ann.med. exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**:76-81, '54
effect of ultrasonic energy on blood flow, [C. J. Imig, B. F. Randall & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Phys. Med. **33**:100-102, April '54
effects of ultrasonic radiation on growth and fermentation in yeast, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [J. M. Anderson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**: 122-137, May '53
experimental studies on neural mechanism of action in rabbit, [E. Hennig] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9**:38-42, Jan. 1, '54 G
experimental variations in sonic fragility of red cells, [M. Guillet & R. C. Fowler] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**: 621-630, May '54
influence on parenteral protein resorption (tested on cattle blood plasma sponge developed as hemostatic material by Prof.Wöhlisch), [E. Kübler] Strahlentherapie **92**:469-479, '53 G
mechanism of action of biologic ultrasound reactions; studies in standing ultrasound fields, [O. A. Angerer & G. Barth] Strahlentherapie **93**:473-477, '54 G
mechanism of action on bacteria, [H. Lübke] Ztschr. Hyg. **138**:216-223, '53 G
on chromosomes, nuclei and other structures of cells in plant tissues, [J. F. Lehmann, J. F. Herrick & F. H. Krusen] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**: 141-148, March '54
on serologic syphilitic reactions, [H. Woerner] Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:426-431, Oct. 20, '53 G
regional circulatory modifications induced by ultrasounds; study in normal subjects, [A. Torsoli & A. Fabbrini] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25**:755-777, Oct. '53 I
use of fungi as test objects in biophysics; effect of ultraviolet rays and ultrasounds, [W. Schumacher] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:267-272, '54 G
injurious effects, damage to blood picture, [F. Introna] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:267-271, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effect on kidneys and adrenals of rabbit and rat; experimental morphologic studies, [W. Gloggengiesser & H. Lukas] Beitr.path.Anat. **113**:480-493, '53 G
electrocardiographic observations following application to upper leg and cervical region of cat, [J. Trautmann & H. Dorow] Strahlentherapie **92**: 437-443, '53 G
experimental epilepsy due to ultrasounds; semeiologic, electroencephalographic and anatomicopathologic findings after application of low doses to brain of guinea pig with intact cortex, [C. L. Cazzullo & A. Guareschi] Riv.pat.nerv. **74**:545-572, '53 I
histologic changes in rabbit cornea, [R. Binder, L. Wyt & F. Schwab] Acta ophth. **31**:457-467, '53 G
influence of heat, diathermy and ultrasounds on muscle fibers, [U. Gessler & W. Schmitz] Strahlentherapie **93**:617-624; 625-635, '54 G
intense ultrasound--new tool for neurologic research, [W. J. Fry] J.Ment.Sc. **100**:85-96, Jan. '54
on lens, [F. Schwab] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155**: 97-114, '54 G
question of injury of bones of young dogs, [V. Buchtala & G. Viehweger] Strahlentherapie **93**:160-162, '54 G [Comment on Barth and Bülow's article]
reaction to therapy; case, [F. Robert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:675-676, '53 F
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Bursa, inflammation; Cicatrix, therapy; Genitals, cancer; Genitals, diseases; Joints, diseases; Muscles, diseases; Nerves, ulnar; Old Age, diseases; Periarthritis; Shoulder, diseases; Spine, intervertebral disks; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, inflammation; Tonsils, infections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
comparative evaluation of electromagnetic and ultrasonic diathermy, [H. P. Schwan, E. L. Carstensen & K. Li] Arch.Phys.Med. **35**:13-19, Jan. '54
effect and medical use, [A. Sonnenschein] Folia clin. internac. **3**:399-409, Oct. '53 S

ULTRASOUNDS, therapy--Continued
effect on human eye, [O. Kleifeld] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **123**:743-746, '53 G
present status, [J. F. Lehmann] Arch.Phys.Med. **34**: 741-749, Dec. '53
results in more than 500 cases in Spain, [A. Zauner, V. Duart & R. Bassaganyas] Med.clin. **22**:53-64, Jan. '54 S
symposium on ultrasonics; clinical observations in use of ultrasound, [A. C. Jones] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:46-53, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; physiologic considerations of therapeutic action, [D. Kobak] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**:21-30, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; ultrasonic energy as adjunct in management of radiculitis and similar referred pain, [J. H. Kuiter] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**: 61-65, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; ultra[illegible]ic therapy in New Zealand, [F. B. Edmundson] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33**: 41-44, Feb. '54
symposium on ultrasonics; value of ultrasonics in physical medicine, [F. F. Schwartz] Am.J.Phys. Med. **33**:38-40, Feb. '54
technical and clinical application of ultrasound energy, [K. Phillips & others] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17**:103-109, May '54
ultrasound as nonspecific form of therapy, [K. Buchmüller] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6**:214-220, '54 G
ultrasounds in traumatology, [A. Zauner, J. R. Cabot & R. Bassaganyas] Rev.espan.reum. **5**:127-131, July '53 S

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; Light
constituent of human perspiration with intense ultraviolet absorption, [J. M. Vandenbelt, C. E. Childs, D. Lundquest & J. Saladonis] Science **119**:514-515, April 16, '54
estimation of barbiturates by use of ultraviolet spectrophotometry, [J. T. Wright] J.Forensic Med. **1**:175-178, Jan.-March '54
histochemical and ultraviolet microscopic studies of chronic dermatoses and corium membrane, [A. Hollander, S. C. Sommers & A. E. Grimwade] J. Invest.Dermat. **22**:335-348, April '54
microspectrophotometry of pavement epithelium, [W. Sandritter] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64**:520-530, '53 G
qualitative studies on absorption of motor anterior horn cells in ultraviolet light as influenced by succinodinitrile, [H. Bammer & A. von Muralt] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258**:90-94, '53 G
spectrophotometric method for determination of p-aminosalicylic acid in blood serum and urine, [R. Gösswald] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:220-222, '54 G
ultraviolet absorption characteristics of Indian shark liver oils, [G. G. Kamath & N. G. Magar] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:339-347, July '53
effects, accumulation of thymidylic acid in Escherichia coli following irradiation, [D. Kanazir] Biochim. et biophys.acta **13**:589-590, April '54 F
action of ultraviolet light and ionizing radiation on spores of Bacillus subtilis; ultraviolet lethal action, mutation action and absorption spectra, [H. J. Morowitz] Arch.Biochem. **47**:325-337, Dec. '53
action spectrum for ultraviolet induction of lysis in Escherichia coli K-12, [R. Franklin] Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:137-138, Jan. '54
adenosinetriphosphate content of Escherichia coli following irradiation, [D. Kanazir & M. Errera] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**:451-452, July '53 F
amino acid content of crystalline lens following irradiation with ultraviolet rays; experimental study on calves, [C. Colombi & R. Cameroni] Rass. ital.ottal. **22**:485-490, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
blood picture following irradiation, [E. Spode] Strahlentherapie **93**:588-594, '54 G
chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium, [various authors] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:36-80, Jan. '54
comparison of 5 effects on Arbacia egg, [H. F. Blum, J. S. Cook & G. M. Loos] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:313-324, Jan. '54
effect of short wave ultraviolet irradiation on bacteria pathogenic to man; significance for continuous disinfection of rooms, [W. Meyer] Ann. paediat. **182**:10-25, Jan. '54 G
factors which influence metabolic reactivation of ultraviolet inactivated Escherichia coli, [F. Heinmets, J. J. Lehman, W. W. Taylor & R. B. Kathan] J.Bact. **67**:511-522, May '54

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects--Continued
immunogenicity studies in human subjects of trivalent tissue culture poliomyelitis vaccine inactivated by irradiation, [A. Milzer & others] Am.J. Pub.Health **44**:26-33, Jan. '54
inactivation of diphosphopyridine nucleotide (coenzyme I) by irradiation, identification of degradation products, [M. W. Seraydarian, A. I. Cohen & H. Z. Sable] Am.J.Physiol. **177**:150-155, April '54
irradiation of throat in scarlet fever and diphtheria carriers, [V. Y. Blavatskiy] Pediatriya (no.6) pp. 56-59, '53 R
metabolism of nucleic acids in Escherichia coli B following irradiation, [D. Kanazir & M. Errera] Biochim.et biophys.acta **14**:62-66, May '54 F
quantitative analysis of cell (normal and cancer) by interference and ultraviolet microscopy, [R. C. Mellors] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:693-708, '53
radiation reaction of blood; effect on blood picture of rabbit, [E. Spode] Strahlentherapie **93**:15-30, '54 G
screened radiation as demonstration of effective desympathization, [F. Holle] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:61-64, Jan. 15, '54 G
serum hepatitis in recipients of irradiated human plasma; follow-up study of patients receiving plasma prepared from pools containing contributions from 300 to 30,000 donors, [M. P. Eanet] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:145-148, March '54
sunshine and biogenesis, [F. Asbeck] Strahlentherapie **93**:602-609, '54 G
ultraviolet light and mitotic cycle in sea urchin egg, [H. F. Blum, E. F. Kauzmann & G. B. Chapman] J.Gen.Physiol. **37**:325-334, Jan. '54
use of fungi as test objects in biophysics; effect of ultraviolet rays and ultrasounds, [W. Schumacher] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:267-272, '54 G
injurious effects, chemistry of biologic after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; induction of filamentous forms in ultraviolet-irradiated E. coli B, [M. Errera] Brit.J.Radiol. **27**:76-80, Jan. '54
cutaneous reaction to ultraviolet rays in patients with chronic erythematodes, [A. Sapuppo] Minerva dermat. **29**:6-8, Jan. '54 I
photochemical transformations of steroid hormones (problem of cancer due to ultraviolet rays), [H. Dannenberg] Strahlentherapie **93**:610-616, '54 G
ultraviolet emission during inert-arc welding, [J. J. Ferry] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15**:73-77, March '54
therapy: See also Heliotherapy and Phototherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
experiences with ultavitalux irradiation, [E. G. Schultze] Strahlentherapie **93**:595-601, '54 G
ULTRAVITALUX: See Ultraviolet Rays
UMANSKIY, A. A., Pathogenesis and diagnosis of chronic enteritis, Klin.med.(no.10) **31**:60-69, '53 R
UMANSKIY, K. G., Changes of motor chronaxia during sleep therapy of certain diseases of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **54**:33-37, '54 R
UMBACH, W., and HUMMEL, K., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Anwendung und Verträglichkeit lokaler Haemostatica in der Hirnchirurgie, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:258-265, '53
UMBILICAL CORD
delayed tying, [F. Novak & others] Acta med.iugoslav. **8**:85-96, '54 Yu
importance of gravity in delayed ligation, [S. Duckman, H. Merk, W. X. Lehmann & E. Regan] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1214-1223, Dec. '53
physical properties; pathogenesis of torsion, [B. Hollenweger-Mayr & I. Will] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1681-1688, '53 G
short umbilical cord, [R. H. Rosen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1253-1259, Dec. '53
spiral twist of normal cord in twins and in singletons, [H. W. Edmonds] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:102-120, Jan. '54
tissue mast cells (of Wharton's jelly) in human umbilical cord; anticoagulant activity of dried extracts of cords and placentae, [R. D. Sundberg, F. E. Schaar, M. J. S. Powell & D. Denboer] Anat.Rec. **118**:35-56, Jan. '54
treatment in newborn, [P. V. Suckling] South African M.J. **28**:359-361, April 24, '54
vasa praevia; review of current concepts of management and report of case, [D. C. Beer] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:595-597, June '54
when should umbilical cord be tied? [I. Siegel] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:336-339, Oct. '53 P
UMBILICAL CORD--Continued
blood in, activity of serum prothrombin conversion accelerator (SPCA or factor 7) of neonatal blood; method of study and behavior of funicular blood, [F. Vecchio & V. Baffi] Pediatria **62**:153-163, March-April '54 I
clamping of umbilical cord; effect on placental transfusion, [A. E. Colozzi] New England J.Med. **250**:629-632, April 15, '54
fibrinolysis in cord blood, [H. Chaplin, Jr.] Clin.Sc. **13**:111-118, Feb. '54
UMBILICUS
aberrant umbilical stomach; 2 cases, [H. E. Wachter & R. Elman] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:204-207, Feb. '54
pathognomonic abdominal sign (periumbilical redness) for Meckel's diverticulitis, [R. R. DeNicola] J.A.M.A. **154**:1083-1085, March 27, '54
cancer, adenocarcinoma secondary to carcinoma of breast, [L. W. Falkinburg & J. Savran] Am.J.Surg. **87**:795-797, May '54
diseases, clinical anomalies of molluscum contagiosum; case of neoplastiform type with umbilical localization, [T. Riggio] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **25**:423-434, '52-'53 I
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, endometriosis, [J. M. Mainetti & J. A. Triaca] Semana méd. **104**:540-546, May 6, '54 S
UMBO: See Ear, tympanic membrane
UMBRADIL VISCOUS: See cross reference under Xumbradil Viscous
UMEZAWA, H., TAKEUCHI, T., OKAMI, Y., and TAZAKI, T., On screening of antiviral substances produced by Streptomyces and on antiviral substance achromoviromycin, Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6**:261-268, June '53
and others, Sarkomycin, anticancer substance produced by Streptomyces, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:514-520, May '54
UMIKER, W., and DIRECTOR, W., Fibrosing basal cell epithelioma; study of its morphological features, relationship to basosquamous epithelioma and differentiation from prickle cell carcinoma, A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:486-493, April '54
and GERRY, R. G., Pseudo giant cell tumor (reparative granuloma) of jaw, Oral Surg. **7**:113-123, Feb. '54
See KRECH, W. G., jt. auth.
UMRATH, K., Über die fermentative Verwandlung von Substanz P aus sensiblen Neuronen in die Erregungssubstanz der sensiblen Nerven, Arch.ges. Physiol. **258**:230-242, '53
UNACAINE (ethyl aminobenzoate derivative): See Anesthesia, ethyl aminobenzoate
UNAT, E. K.: **See SOYSAL, S. S., jt. auth.**
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infection
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
evaluation and early therapy of most important unconscious states, [C. J. Keller] Deutsches med.J. **4**:569-572, Dec. 15, '53 G
management of patient, [G. Hossli] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84**:338-342, March 20, '54 G
therapy of traumatic unconsciousness with methamphetamine, [U. J. Wassner] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1271-1273, Nov. 20, '53 G
tracheotomy in treatment of patient, [E. Zander & K. Graf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:342-346, March 20, '54 G
UNDERDAHL, L. O.: **See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.**
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, F. J., Departments of education and public health working together, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:625-630, May '54
UNDEUTSCH, U., UNDEUTSCH, W., and SCHEID, P., Die Incontinentia pigmenti als Leitsymptom eines Komplexes multipler Abartung, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**:484-506, '54
UNDEUTSCH, W.: **See UNDEUTSCH, U., jt. auth.**
UNDINE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
[J. Almela Guillén] Med.españ. **30**:219-238, Sept.'53 S
[G. Desderi] Friuli med. **9**:183-201, March-April '54 I
atypical clinical aspects of brucellar infection, [P. Cotrufo, B. Verde & P. Zito] Acta med.ital. **8**:281-294, Nov. '53 I
bone marrow in brucellosis, [P. K. Hamilton] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:580-587, May '54
localizations of undulant fever in soft parts of locomotor apparatus, [P. Barceló Torrent L. Sans Solá & A. Santamaría] Rev.españ.reum. **5**:123-126, July '53 S

UNDULANT FEVER--Continued
modern concept of undulant fever in infants and children according to national bibliography, [A. P. H. Degoy] Rev.méd.Córdoba **41**:357-365, Nov. '53 S
undulant fever (Bang's brucellosis); increase of disease; insurance aspects, [W. Schmidt & H. Winter] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1695-1697, Dec. 4, '53 G
complications and sequels, allergic occupational eczema in veterinarians caused by Bang's disease, [H. Emrich] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:246-247, April '54 G
anemia in course of brucellosis due to severe inflammation of mesenchyme, [G. Giraud, P. Cazal, A. Lévy & H. Latour] Montpellier méd. **44**:626-630, Dec. '53 F
brucellar endomyocarditis; clinical study of case, [A. Andreone] Minerva med. **2**:2052-2055, Dec. 26, '53 I
brucellosis Bang with spondylitis; case, [A. Hoedemaker] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:153-155, Jan. 16, '54 Du
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in chronic melitococcic hepatopathy, [F. Musa] Ateneo parmense [**25**]:62-71, Jan.-April '54 I
electrocardiography, [L. I. Velles Aguirre & V. Rubúlotta] Rev.méd.Rosario **43**:225-228, July-Sept. '53 S
isolated osteitis in infection due to Brucella abortus in child, [M. Verrotti & D. Forte] Pediatria **62**: 80-95, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
melitococcic erythematosquamous dermatosis; case, [T. Desmonts, J. Masson & R. Wahid] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:444-445, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
ocular disease due to brucellosis, [K. D. Foggitt] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:273-278, May '54
pulmonary brucellosis, [E. Piccioli] Gior.med.mil. **104**:26-35, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
pyelonephritis due to Brucella abortus, [G. Bickel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**: 54-55, Jan. 9, '54 F
splenic reaction to brucellar infection; variants of infecting germ, [N. Tecce] Acta med.ital. **8**: 314-325, Dec. '53 I
sterility in human males due to orchiepididymitis in brucellosis, [F. A. de la Balze, R. E. Mancini, G. E. Bur & J. Irazu] Ann.endocrinol. **14**: 510-511, '53 F
diagnosis: See also Undulant Fever, in animals
blocking antibodies in serodiagnosis of brucellosis using Brucella-Coombs (antiglobulin) test, [D. L. Moroni] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 691-694, '54 G
blocking antibodies in serum of patients; role in zone phenomenon, [G. Renoux] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:91-98, Jan. '54 F
blocking test and modified Coombs test in serodiagnosis of human brucellosis, [F. Bürki & H. Fey] Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:945-954, '53 G
Chagas' disease and undulant fever, [A. E. Manso Soto & G. A. Loretti] Misión estud.pat.reg.argent. (nos. 83-84) **24**: 9-12, '53 S
comparison between cutaneous sensitivity test and modified antiglobulin test in investigation of brucella infection in abattoir workers, [W. J. Stevenson, A. A. Ferris & F. A. Lewis] Am.J. Hyg. **59**:133-139, March '54
factors influencing Wright serodiagnosis; inactivation of serum, [L. Cioglia & B. Loddo] Gior. batt.e immunol. **46**:314-329, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
improved method for cultivation of Brucella from blood, [W. Braun & J. Kelsh] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85**:154-155, Jan. '54
serologic brucella tests in Surinam, [W. A. Collier & T. Tjong A Hung] Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 321-322, Dec. '53
standardized antigen and agglutination technic for human brucellosis; report no. 3 of National Research Council, Committee on Public Health Aspects of Brucellosis, [W. W. Spink, N. B. McCullough, L. M. Hutchings & C. K. Mingle] Am.J. Clin.Path. **24**:496-498, April '54
epidemiology and statistics, brucellosis in Connecticut, [J. C. Hart, M. E. Rindge, D. E. Hibbard & F. L. Mickle] Connecticut M.J. **18**:254-261, March '54
cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries: brucellosis (undulant fever), Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7**:199-202, '54
epidemiology of human brucellosis in Schleswig-Holstein, [H. Knothe, F. Pels Leusden & M. Werner] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 447-453, May 7, '54 G
UNDULANT FEVER, epidemiology and statistics--Continued
family studies on brucellosis, [W. W. Spink] Am.J. M.Sc. **227**:128-133, Feb. '54
in province of Seville, [E. Stiefel & J. Lázaro] Rev. san.e hig.púb. **28**:11-57, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
etiology and pathogenesis, brucellosis produced by Brucella melitensis, [W. W. Spink] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **35**: 556-568, Nov. '53 S
experimental studies on significance of endotoxin in pathogenesis of brucellosis, [W. W. Spink & D. Anderson] J.Clin.Invest. **33**:540-548, April '54
immunity, comment on 676 serodiagnoses of typhoid and undulant fever during chloramphenicol therapy, [C. Bussolati] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**: 396-399, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
local and general reaction and antibody production in volunteers after administration of living streptomycin-dependent brucellae, [A. L. Olitzki & D. Sulitzeanu] Harefuah **45**:219-220, Dec. 1, '53 He
Q fever and brucellosis; serologic cross reactions are not due to common antigen, [G. Renoux & J. Maurin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:112-115, Jan. '54 F
resistance to reinfection in experimental brucellosis, [A. Pomales-Lebrón & C. Fernández] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:535-538, Dec. '53
in animals, among goats, [L. Cioglia & A. Medda] Gior. batt.e immunol. **46**:89-106, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
blocking antibodies in serum of patients; role in diagnosis of brucellosis in goats, [G. Renoux] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86**:232-235, Feb. '54 F
brucellar serology in cattle slaughtered in municipal slaughter house of Barcelona, [A. Foz, F. Ortiz Peñil & J. M. Masriera] Rev.san.e hig.púb. **28**:5-10, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
reaction of goat's milk with stained antigens in detection of brucellosis, [G. P. Alivisatos & T. Edipides] Bull.World Health Organ. **9**: 871-876, '53
prevention, brucellosis control: public health approach, [J. O. Dean] Pub.Health Rep. **69**: 410-413, April '54
therapy, antibiotics in experimental brucellosis in white rat, [H. Jacotot & A. Vallée] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:101-104, Jan. '54 F
comment on 676 serodiagnoses of typhoid and undulant fever during chloramphenicol therapy, [C. Bussolati] Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **5**:396-399, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), adrenocorticotropic hormone and antibiotics, [F. Soliani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 451-453, April 26, '54 I
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and combined antibiotic therapy of acute brucellosis melitensis, [G. B. Magill, J. H. Killough & S. I. Said] Am.J. Med. **16**:810-817, June '54
electrocardiographic alterations due to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) during associated streptomycin and sulfadiazine therapy, [A. de Azevedo] Med.contemp. **72**:133-140, March '54 P
in Egypt, [G. B. Magill & J. H. Killough] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:447-463, '53
modern therapy, [C. F. Colucci] Clin.terap. **6**:156-172, Feb. '54 I
oxytetracycline and adrenocorticotropic hormone in chronic experimental brucellosis of guinea pig, [R. Inzerillo & P. Montale] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1463-1479, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
preliminary report on therapeutic action of methymycin in Brucella melitensis infection, [G. Chavez Max & D. Mendez] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**: 83-86, Jan. '54
therapy of Bang's disease with chloramphenicol and omnadin-penicillin, [H. H. Hallmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:487, March 19, '54 G
transmission, experimental transmission in white rats, [H. Jacotot & A. Vallée] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:29-37, Jan. '54 F
UNGAR, F., MILLER, A. M., and DORFMAN, R. I., Metabolism of dehydroepiandrosterone and Δ^5-androstene-3β, 17β-diol, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:597-605, Feb. '54
DAVIS, J. W., ROSENKRANTZ, H., and DORFMAN, R. I., Metabolism of pregnane-17α, 21-diol-3,20-dione and pregnane-17α,21-diol-3,11,20-trione in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. **207**:375-384, March '54
UNGAR, L.: See BING, R. J., jt. auth.
UNGAR, J.: See PARISH, H. J., jt. auth.
UNGEHEUER, E., Pararenale Geschwulst bei Hufeisenniere, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:652-658, '53
Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Messung der portalen Hypertension und deren praktische Auswertung beim Menschen, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:129-136, '54

UNGEHEUER, E.--Continued
Die Bedeutung der Portographie bei der Behandlung des Pfortaderdruckes, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 662-667, '54

UNGER, A.: See UNGER, L., jt. auth.

UNGER, H. (Aschersleben), Tag- und Nachtbelastungen des Blutzuckers und Blutbildes mit Traubenzucker, Insulin und Adrenalin, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:** 272-279, March 15, '54

UNGER, H. (Jerusalem): See ZONDEK, H., jt. auth.

UNGER, H. H., and SCHOMERUS, E., Zur Frage der bandförmigen Hornhautdegeneration bei kindlicher Iridozyklitis, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 326-334, '54

See MEISNER, G., jt. auth.

UNGER, K., and KARITZKY, B., Pankreaskrebs, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:**1-7, '54

UNGER, L., and UNGER, A., Use and abuse of corticotropin (ACTH) and cortisone in allergic conditions, Ann.Int.Med. **40:**721-728, April '54

UNGER, L. J., Rh-Hr factors and their specific antibodies, as applied to blood transfusion, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**275-291, March '54

Dangers associated with blood transfusion, New York J.Med. **54:**1307-1316, May 1, '54

See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

UNGER, M., Bloodless tonsillectomy; new operative procedure, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:** 38-44, Jan. '54

Adenoidectomy with hemostasis, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**744-746, June '54

UNGERECHT, K., Der gegenwärtige Stand der operativen und radiologischen Behandlung des Epipharynxkarzinoms, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**310-314, May '54

UNGLAUB, W. G., ROSENTHAL, H. L., and GOLDSMITH, G. A., Studies of vitamin B12 in serum and urine following oral and parenteral administration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**143-156, Jan. '54

UNGLEY, C. C.: See ROSS, G. I. M., jt. auth.

UNITED NATIONS
international hygiene and displaced persons, [L. Findlay] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**55-61, Jan.-March '54 F

relief office and proceedings of United Nations on behalf of Arab refugees from Palestine; report from medical division July 1952-July 1953, [L. Findlay] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11:**31-54, Jan.-March '54 F

International Children's Emergency Fund: See also Diet and Dietetics, adequate

work (Activité du Fonds international des Nations Unies pour le secours à l'enfance (UNICEF), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**966-973, Dec. '53

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service

UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans Administration (U. S.)

UNIVERSITIES
epidemic of infective hepatitis in Oxford college, [G. A. Ballance] Brit.M.J. **1:**1071-1074, May 8, '54

evaluation of free health literature in adult education program--study with parents of college students, [B. G. Konheim & D. N. Naiman] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**216-222, Feb. '54

healthful housing for college and university students, [R. G. Bond] Journal-Lancet **74:**84-88, March '54

relationship of physical fitness to success in college and to personality, [R. J. Weber] Res.Quart. **24:** 471-474, Dec. '53

university and surgery, [M. F. A. Woodruff] Lancet **2:**1219-1222, Dec. 12, '53

what is mental health in university? [D. L. Farnsworth] Ment.Hyg. **38:**34-48, Jan. '54

health service, antituberculous campaign among students in Denmark, [D. Douady & J. Pivetaud] Presse méd. **62:**716, May 5, '54 F

campaign against tuberculosis in university students, [F. D. Gómez] Ap.respir.y tuberc. **18:**235-240, July-Sept. '53 S

conference on health education: tuberculosis associations and colleges work together, [E. Mealey, P. J. Hill & S. S. Lifson] Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:** 334-344, '53

distressed student, [N. Malleson] Lancet **1:**824-825, April 17, '54

further observations on dermatophytosis of feet among Filipino students; incidence, [F. C. Bocobo & D. Rodil] J.Philippine M.A. **30:**121-125, March '54

mental health of undergraduates in England; report on first 18 months of psychiatric service for students at London School of Economics, [J. C. Read] Lancet **1:**822-824, April 17, '54

myopia in higher institutions of learning in Sweden, [P. G. Lundgren] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 30-33, '53 G

outbreak of bacillary dysentery among university students, [J. M. Bistowish, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **40:** 551-554, Feb. '54

survey of age incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis in universities of northern France, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & M. Gervois] Acta tuberc.belg. **45:** 101-108, Feb. '54 F

tuberculosis among college students; report on 4 year case-finding and follow-up program at Florida State University, [T. J. Brooks, Jr.] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**360-364, April '54

tuberculosis problem in colleges, [H. D. Lees] Journal-Lancet **74:**120-123, April '54

UNKEFER, W. T.: See GIZYNSKI, W. E., jt. auth.

UNNA, K. R.: See PELIKAN, E. W., jt. auth.

See THESLEFF, S., jt. auth.

UNO, B.: See RODRIGUEZ, R. R., jt. auth.

UNOURA, K.: See YAMAGATA, S., jt. auth.

UNSWORTH, A. C., E. Terry Smith, M. D., Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:** 13-16, '54

UNSWORTH, K., Studies on Trypanosoma vivax; observations on incidence and pathogenicity of T. vivax in Zebu cattle in Nigeria, Ann.Trop.Med. **47:**361-366, Dec. '53

UNTERBERG, A., Endokardfibrose bei drei Säuglingen, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**64-68, Feb. '54

See SAUERBREI, H. U., jt. auth.

UNTRACHT, S.: See RATNER, B., jt. auth.

UNVERRICHT, W., SCHATTMANN, K., and BIEDERMANN, W., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Isonikotinsäurehydrazid als Tuberculostaticum; die Resorption des Medikamentes im menschlichen Organism, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**175-176, Feb. 19, '54

UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus

UPCHURCH, S. E., and MARZONI, F. A., Management of common injuries of hand, Ann.Surg. **139:**650-657, May '54

UPCHURCH, W. E.: See McDONALD, H. P., jt. auth.

UPDYKE, E. L.: See CONROY, E., jt. auth.

UPHAM, R., Pre- and postoperative problems of gall tract, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**366-385, May '54

UPTON, A. C.: See FURTH, J., jt. auth.

See MOSHMAN, J., jt. auth.

UPTON, E., HANSON, R. P., and BRANDLY, C. A., Antigenic differences among strains of Newcastle disease virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 691-693, Dec. '53

See HANSON, R. P., jt. auth.

URACHUS
cysts, [H. H. Friederwitzer] New York J.Med. **54:** 1380, May 1, '54

URACILS
effect of 5-bromouracil on utilization of thymidine by Streptococcus faecalis, [W. H. Prusoff] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**564-567, April '54

pyrimidine metabolism in diabetes mellitus studied with N^{15} labeled uracil, [R. Caren & M. E. Morton] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**141-148, Feb. '54

studies in 2-acetylaminofluorene carcinogenesis; utilization of uracil-2-C^{14} by preneoplastic rat liver and rat hepatoma, [R. J. Rutman, A. Cantarow & K. E. Paschkis] Cancer Res. **14:**119-123, Feb. '54

URAM, H.: See BARRETT, W. A., jt. auth.

See FISHER, B., jt. auth.

URANGA IMAZ, F. A., Tratamiento de la amenaza de aborto, Rev.méd.cubana **64:**417-444, Nov.-Dec. '53

URANIUM
nitrate, effect of lipocaic (pancreatic hormone) on experimental uranium nephrosis of rabbit, [H. M. Keller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **84:**81-82, Jan. 9, '54 G

pituitary hormones (adrenocorticotropic and somatotropic hormones) in nephrosis due to uranium, [S. Lamperi & R. Cheli] Policlinico (sez. med.) **61:** 143-149, March-April '54 I

URBACH, H., Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse mit der Komplementbindungsreaktion auf Q-Fieber an Menschen- und Rinderseren, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **111:**62-67, March '54

URBACH, K.: See ANDERSON, W. H., jt. auth.

URBACH-WIETHE DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism

URBAIN, M. F.: See VERLY, W. G., jt. auth.

URBAN, E. C. J., Two chambers for use in exposing laboratory animals to inhalation of aerosols, A. M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**82-88, Jan. '54

URBAN, S. T.: See **BAHN, R. C., jt. auth.**
URBANI, E.: See **SALVIDIO, E., jt. auth.**
URCUYO GALLEGOS, C., Eclampsia a la octava semana de embarazo, Rev.méd.Córdoba **42:**24-26, Jan. '54
URE, B.: See **MOORE, G. E., jt. auth.**
UREA
comparative metabolic studies on genus Brucella; metabolism of amino acids that occur in urea cycle, [H. S. Cameron & M. E. Meyer] J.Bact. **67:**34-37, Jan. '54
total body water; value and estimation (by urea dilution method), [G. L. S. Pawan] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:**119-129, April '54
clearance, clinical value of urea clearance and phenolsulfonphthalein test, [A. D. Mitchell, R. H. Owens & W. L. Valk] J.Urol. **71:**230-236, Feb. '54
effect of viscerocutaneous reflex on excretion of urea and chlorines, [O. Gleissner] Medizinische, pp. 757-759, May 22, '54 G
effects of water diuresis, [L. Remouchamps & R. Claeys] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**1-9, Jan. 1, '54 Du
excretion of urea following administration of physiologic salt solution and dextran in dogs, [O. Eichler, I. Appel & H. Dahm] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**130-131, Feb. 1, '54 G
methods of exact examination of urinary clearance, [A. Kleinschmidt] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1142-1147, Nov. 27, '53 G
renal clearance of creatinine and urea in the west African, [R. A. Kenney] Brit.M.J. **1:**1130-1131, May 15, '54
determination, simple and accurate method in clinical laboratory, [F. Bode & U. M. Ludwig] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**629-630, May 29, '54 G
effects, effects of orally administered urea on healthy subjects and their gastric secretory response to histamine, [J. O. Burke & S. G. Page] Gastroenterology **26:**503-505, March '54
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of urea on activity of streptomycin on Klebsiella 41, [E. Muñoz Fernández & R. Saucedo Aranda] Arch.Inst.farm.exper.(fasc.2) **4:**128-137, '52 S
modifiers of activity of bacteriostatic agents; effect of urea on activity of streptomycin on nonsensitive Streptococcus enteritidis, [E. Muñoz Fernández & A. Mundo Fuertes] Arch.Inst.farm.exper. (fasc.2) **4:**138-145, '52 S
new method for study of coagulation; urea test, [G. Vecchietti & M. Cottafavi] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**141-144, Nov. 15, '53 I
on urinary inhibitor of influenza virus hemagglutination, [C. C. Curtain] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:**615-622, Dec. '53
formation, effect of basal diet on urea formation in vitamin B_6 deficiency, [E. L. Caldwell & E. W. McHenry] Arch.Biochem. **48:**50-54, Jan. '54
in blood: See Blood, urea
metabolism, breakdown of urea in cats not secreting gastric juice (role of urease of bacterial origin), [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Biochem.J. **56:**355-363, March '54
breakdown of urea in rat, [F. C. Chao & H. Tarver] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**406-409, Nov. '53
urea synthesis and metabolism of arginine and citrulline, [S. Ratner] Advances Enzymol. **15:**319-387,'54
therapy: See Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy
UREASE
activity and function of gastric urease in cat, [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Biochem. J. **56:**363-372, March '54
breakdown of urea in cats not secreting gastric juice (role of urease of bacterial origin), [H. L. Kornberg, R. E. Davies & D. R. Wood] Biochem. J. **56:**355-363, March '54
quantitative determination of urease activity of Pasteurella, [I. S. M. de Issaly & A. S. Issaly] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**395-402, '50-'53 S
technic for isolation of urealytic anaerobic bacteria; description of new strain, isolated by this method, [M. Huet & F. de Cadore] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**241-243, Feb. '54 F
urease activity of Pasteurella, [A. S. Issaly & I. S. M. de Issaly] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**337-346, '50-'53 S
URECH, E., and HOFSTETTER, J., El bacteriólogo no puede determinar el papel del bacilo bovino en la tuberculosis humana, Med.colon. **22:**600-605, Dec. '53
RAMSEYER, M., MASSON, E., and SCHELLING, J. L., La primo-infection tuberculeuse abdominale confère-t-elle une bonne protection? Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74:**85-90, Feb. 25, '54
UREIDES
sedormid thrombocytosis; inverse reaction in splenectomized rat, [H. Weicker, G. Quadbeck & H. Will] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**182-183, Feb. 15, '54 G
toxicity, thrombocytopenic purpura due to intolerance for sedormid, [A. Calo & G. Diacono] Sang **25:**85-88, '54 F
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis; Nephrosis, lower nephron
fatal hemorrhage following needle biopsy in uremia; case, [S. Zelman] J.A.M.A. **154:**997-1000, March 20, '54
complications and sequels, cardiac lesions, [Z. Ruszczewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1346-1348, '53 Pol
effects of uremia on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, [P. Scheinberg] Neurology **4:**101-105, Feb. '54
etiology and pathogenesis, extrarenal uremia and rectovesical fistula in 74 year old man; case with recovery, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3034-3038, Nov. 21, '53 Du
leading symptom; azotemia, [H. Baur] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**484-489, April 23, '54 G
paroxysmal functional azotemias of nurslings; renal response to aggressive shock, [G. Lefebvre & G. Versyp] Nourrisson **41:**269-274, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
renal lesions with azotemia and hypertension in course of subacute bacterial endocarditis (azotemic and hypertensive form of Osler's disease), [B. S. Djordjević & I. S. Lambić] Semaine hôp. Paris **30:**636-641, Feb. 10, '54 F
traumatic uremia following high femoral osteotomy; case, [N. J. Blockey & S. H. Jackson] Brit.J.Surg. **41:**369-372, Jan. '54
uremia as complication of pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study of case, Geneesk.gids **32:**153-157, April 15, '54 Du
therapy, artificial kidney, exchange transfusion and peritoneal dialysis in therapy of anuria and uremia, [H. Sarre] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**128-132, Feb. 5, '54 G
clinical experience with artificial kidney and related procedures, [P. F. Salisbury] Arizona Med. **11:**44-48, Feb. '54
combined electrolyte therapy in advanced renal disease manifested by azotemia and acidosis, [R. A. Neubauer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**628-639, June '54
effect of chlortetracycline on survival time in anuric rabbits, [B. Rothfeld, E. R. Fishel, C. H. Williams & W. Thaler] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**30-32, Jan. '54
effect of diets on anemia, azotemia and survival of bilaterally nephrectomized rabbits, [H. Clark, P. Graham & E. E. Muirhead] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**113-118, Jan. '54
elimination of urea by means of artificial kidney (Battezzati-Taddei type); experimental study, [P. Confortini & F. Siracusano] Minerva med. **2:**2015-2018, Dec. 22, '53 I
experiences with blood dialysis (artificial kidney), [C. Moeller] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 770-775, '54 G
method of peritoneal lavage; 3 cases, [A. V. Williams, Jr., R. A. Howell, Jr. & N. B. Baroody] South.M.J. **47:**505-510, May '54
osmotic therapy with dextrose and polyvinylpyrrolidone, [W. Ries] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:**266-275, '53 G
peritoneal drainage with isoionic solutions with addition of polyvinylpyrrolidone; rabbits with uremia following intoxication with mersalyl (mercury preparation), [R. Schubert & H. Werner] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **14:**99-113, '54
peritoneal lavage with hydrophilic colloids (dextran) as osmotherapeutic principle; experiments in rabbits with uremia following mersalyl (mercury preparation) intoxication, [R. Schubert, H. Werner & K. Genters] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**208-234, '53 G
role of artificial kidney, [P. A. Morales, S. G. Gordon, B. D. Pinck & R. S. Hotchkiss] S.Clin.North America **34:**423-440, April '54
vitamin C and antihistaminics in uremia of cholera, [H. S. Chakravarti, A. Mondal, A. Das & R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **88:**527-529, Oct. '53
URETEROCELE: See Ureters, dilatation; Ureters, hernia
URETEROCOLOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROSIGMOIDOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery

URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
abnormalities: See also Ureters, dilatation
blind ending branch of bifid ureter; case, [H. Haschek & E. Kaiser] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:745-748, '53 G
extravesical opening; rare abnormality, [H. Sandmann] Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:454-457, Oct. '53 G
heminephrectomy for double ureter with ureterohydropyonephrosis in 3 1/2 year old child, [L. Michon, Ronsin & Cammenos] J.belge urol. **22**: 23-34, Oct. '53 F
overflowing of contrast medium into small pelvis due to perforation of rudimentary ureter during ascending ureteropyelography, [L. Miola] Gior. ital.chir. **9**: 827-834, Nov. '53 I
perinephric cyst: report of case associated with ureteropelvic occlusion and congenital hydronephrosis, [E. E. Pautler & F. K. Garvey] J.Urol. **70**: 840-845, Dec. '53
pyeloureteral duplication identified by pneumoretroperitoneum and stratigraphy; 2 cases, [A. Ambrosetti & C. Meneghini] Arch.ital.urol. **27**:3-14, '54 I
retrocaval (circumcaval) ureter associated with solitary kidney, [V. C. Laughlin] J.Urol. **71**:195-199, Feb. '54
retrocaval ureter and hypoplastic kidney; case diagnosed preoperatively, [J. G. de C. Freire] J.urol., Paris **59**:868-872, '53 F; Rev.Hosp.clin. **8**:245-250, Oct. '53 P
roentgenologic diagnosis of renoureteral abnormalities, [J. J. Fuentes Ferrer] Rev.méd.-quir. Oriente **15-16**:131-138, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
subtrigonal aberration of ureters, [J. Bedrna] Rozhl. chir. **32**:456-470, '53 Cz
supernumerary megaloureter; case, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:183-185, '54 G
calculi, cystic dilatation of lower ureter and lithiasis; case, [R. E. Sandro] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:109-110, April-June '53 S
endoscopic and surgical therapy in calculosis, [A. Acquati & A. Rossi] Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 280-300, '53 I
management, [A. K. Doss] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106**: 47-51, Feb. '54
of residual ureteral stump following nephrectomy for renal calculi,[M. Mancini] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **61**: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
of right ureter; radiologic aspects, [A. Salamano] Minerva med. **1**: 867-872, March 28, '54 I
reimplantation of ureters in therapy of calculi of pelvic ureters, [J. Cibert, J. Foret & L. Durand] J.urol.,Paris **59**:609-610, '53 F
removal from low in ureter; improved method, [B. M. Palmer] California Med. **79**: 428-430, Dec. '53
renal and ureteral stones; analysis of hospital material, [K. Nøkleby] Nord.med. **51**: 293-296, Feb. 25, '54 N
spontaneous passage of radiable calculi, [C. S. Levy] J.Urol. **71**:530-538, May '54
ureterolithotomy by vaginal route, [R. Ercole] Rev. argent.urol. **22**:273-280, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
urinary calculus disease, [J. C. Sargent] Postgrad. Med. **15**:238-247, March '54
cancer, carcinogenic effect of β-naphthylamine on normal and substituted isolated sigmoid loop bladder of dogs, [W. W. Scott & H. L. Boyd] J. Urol. **70**:914-925, Dec. '53
primary carcinoma; anatomicoclinical and roentgenologic studies of case, [M. Bernasconi & M. Miglionini] Urologia **20**:474-494, Oct. 20, '53 I
primary carcinoma; further report of case, [H. Kunstmann] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:671-676, '53 G
primary carcinoma of ureter associated with primary carcinoma of colon, [H. A. Kontoff & H. Hershman] Am.J.Surg. **87**:129-132, Jan. '54
catheterization, epidemic of vulvar eruption due to vaccine from contagion during catheterization, [F. Toscano & G. C. Angela] Minerva pediat. **5**: 987-990, Nov. 15, '53 I
catheters: See also Ureters, surgery
acute retention of Foley bag catheter balloon, [H. Bodner, A. H. Howard & J. H. Kaplan] J.A.M.A. **154**:833, March 6, '54
experiences with polyvinyl catheters in urology, [M. Pecherstorfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:377-378, May 8, '54 G
cysts: See also Ureters, dilatation
morphologic roentgenologic and anatomicopathologic aspects of cystic ureteritis, [W. A. Blanc, G. G. Meilland & G. Voluter] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 853-855, '53 F

URETERS, cysts--Continued
ureteritis cystica; 2 cases illustrated by ureterograms, [S. G. Tuffill] Brit.J.Surg. **41**:548-549, March '54
dilatation, chronically dilated ureter (megaloureter); Hunterian lecture, [D. I. Williams] Ann.Roy Coll. Surgeons England **14**:107-123, Feb. '54
cystic dilatation of lower ureter and lithiasis; case, [R. E. Sandro] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:109-110, April-June '53 S
left ureteropyelocalyx ectasia secondary to diverticulosis of bladder and ectopy of right kidney, [A. Mori & G. Sciaini] Urologia **20**:580-585, Dec. 20, '53 I
megaureter, [F. D. Stephens] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:197-205, Feb. '54
supernumerary megaloureter; case, [R. Frauboes] Ztschr.Urol. **47**:183-185, '54 G
ureteral electromyography in congenital megaloureter, [R. Baker] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:7-15, Jan. '54
ureterocele, [R. Arandes Adan & J. M. Gil-Vernet] Cir.ginec.y urol. **6**:630-636, Dec. '53 S
ureterocele in girl 9 years old, [M. Bettex] Helvet. paediat.acta **9**:20-27, April '54 F
ureterocele of pseudotumoral form, [M. F. Vicchi & J. Asbun Z.] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:229-236, July-Aug. '53 S
ureterocele; transvesical surgery; case, [A. Rossi] Gior.ital.chir. **10**:64-71, Jan. '54 I
diseases, ureteral stump giving rise to symptoms (following nephrectomy), [B. B. Schultze] Acta chir.scandinav. **107**: 41-47, '54
urologic complications of regional enteritis, [H. C. Harlin] New York J.Med. **54**:65-69, Jan. 1, '54
fistula: See Fistula
hernia, prolapse of ureterocele in adult, [R. M. Laird] Brit.J.Urol. **26**:72-74, March '54
obstruction, [C. Edwards] M.J.Australia **1**:180-181, Jan. 30, '54
clinical entity of hydronephrosis secondary to renal ptosis, torsion, intrinsic and extrinsic ureteropelvic obstruction, [C. P. Mathé] Am.J.Surg. **87**: 164-170, Feb. '54
of lower third of ureter by anomalous blood vessels, [L. F. Greene, J. T. Priestley, H. B. Simon & R. H. Hempstead] J.Urol. **71**:544-548, May '54
pelvic flap operation for certain types of ureteropelvic obstruction; observations after 2 years' experience, [O. S. Culp & J. H. DeWeerd] J.Urol. **71**:523-529, May '54
recent advances in surgical correction, [W. W. Baker, T. R. Fetter & J. L. Wilkerson] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**:349-353, April '54
renal function after complete bilateral obstruction following colporrhaphy, [B. R. Harrow] Am.J. Surg. **87**:842-850, June '54
sacrococcygeal teratoma of fetus complicated by right occlusive ureteral syndrome of mother; case, [P. N. Siliquini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc. reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5**:146-150, Nov. 15, '53 I
ureteropelvic obstruction with hydronephrosis; treatment by pyeloplasty in 23 cases, [C. N. Burns, J. E. Drew & A. L. Dean] J.Urol. **70**:846-856, Dec. '53
perforation: See also Ureters, abnormalities
spontaneous perforation of ureter and renal pelvis; 2 cases, [A. G. van Essen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:1241-1243, May 1, '54 Du
physiology, effect of visammin group substances on motility; in vitro study, [G. Colombo, W. Montorsi & S. Salvaneschi] Arch.sc.med. **97**:71-81, Jan. '54 I
electromyography, [R. Baker & J. Huffer] J.Urol. **70**:874-883, Dec. '53
electromyography in congenital megaloureter, [R. Baker] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:7-15, Jan. '54
electroureterogram, [H. G. Hanley] Brit.J.Urol. **25**: 358-365, Dec. '53
operative chromoscopy; study of ureteral ejaculation during urologic surgery, [L. Batalla-Sabaté & M. Sabaté-Villalonga] Arch.españ.urol. **9**:205-208, '53 S
pressure recordings in upper urinary tract, [F. Kiil] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5**:383-384, '53
pyeloureterometry; apparatus and normal graphs, [A. H. Sørensen & M. Andreassen] Danish M. Bull. **1**:24-25, March '54
reflux: See Bladder, regurgitation from
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Ureters
dorsal cystogram or "squat shot": technic for posterior bladder and pelvic ureters, [W. H.

URETERS, roentgenography--Continued
Boyce, J. A. Harris & S. A. Vest] J.Urol. **70:** 969-974, Dec. '53
stricture: See also Ureters, tuberculosis
during evolution of cervical cancer, [R. Darget & R. Ballanger] Bordeaux chir., pp. 34-36, Jan. '54 F
surgical section of impassable stricture of solitary ureter in intractable tuberculous cystitis, with regression of symptoms, [D. D. Corlett] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**205-211, Feb. '54
surgery: See also other subheads under Ureters
case for earlier cystectomy (with ureterosigmoidostomy) in carcinoma of urinary bladder, [J. J. Cordonnier] J.Urol. **71:**208-215, Feb. '54
disadvantages of ureterosigmoidostomy, [C. D. Creevy] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**172-175, Feb. '54
experimental repair by polyethylene tubing and ureteral and vessel grafts, [C. A. Hardin] A.M.A. Arch.Surg. **68:**57-61, Jan. '54
follow-up studies of bladder exstrophy with ureterosigmoidostomy, [R. A. Garrett & J. H. O. Mertz] J.Urol. **71:**299-306, March '54
histologic examination of regeneration of ureter in dogs after intubated ureterotomy, [K. Trautner & F. Raaschou] J.Urol. **71:**274-286, March '54
hydronephrosis of pregnancy following ureterosigmoidostomy, [B. A. Smith, Jr.] J.Urol. **71:**153-161, Feb. '54
hyperchloremic acidosis in ureterosigmoidostomies, [J. F. Albertelli, H. Mőnaco & J. A. de Vega] Semana méd. **103:**719-723, Nov. 19, '53 S
intestinal obstruction as complication of ureterosigmoidostomy, [G. T. Cowart & C. A. Fort] Am.Surgeon **19:**1167-1170, Dec. '53
Maydl operation in advanced vulvar carcinoma, [H. H. Schmid] Krebsarzt **9:**138-142, June '54 G
method for determination of glomerular filtration rate in patients with ureterocolic anastomosis, [M. Pers] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:**343-349, '53
nephroureterectomy and heminephroureterectomy in infancy and childhood, [H. M. Spence] J.Urol. **71:** 171-182, Feb. '54
pregnancy and delivery following bilateral ureterosigmoid transplant for exstrophy of bladder, [L. E. Lotimer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**281-285, Feb. '54
reconstruction of pelvic ureters by Boari operation; technical aspects; 18 cases, [R. Küss & J. Holzer] J.urol.,Paris **59:**578-595, '53 F
regression of ureteropelvic dilatations following ureterointestinal implantations and reimplantations (direct implantation with valves), [L. Cifuentes Delatte] Arch.espaň.urol. **9:**179-195, '53 S
results of ureterointestinal anastomoses at Karolinska Sjukhuset 1940-1952 (216 cases), [J. O. Strömbeck] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**178-192, '54
segmentary resection, [Macquet, Wemeau & Defrance] Lille chir. **8:**251-254, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
total cystectomy and bilateral ureterosigmoidostomy in cancer of bladder; 5 years' observation of case, [F. A. Hughes] Bol.Soc.cir.Uruguay **24:**38-48, '53 S
ureteral penis; use of round pedicled flap, [E. Thiermann] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**118-127, '54 G
ureterocolic anastomosis, [L. N. Pyrah] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **14:**169-197, March '54
ureteroenterostomy, [R. Quackels & J. Ledent] J. belge urol. **22:**107-252, Feb. '54 F
urinary and fecal incontinence due to congenital abnormalities; management by implantation of ureters into isolated ileostomy, [A. H. Bill, Jr., D. H. Dillard, H. E. Eggers & O. Jensen, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**575-580, May '54
urinary fistula following ureterocolostomy, [S. Petković] J.urol.,Paris **59:**596-600, '53 F
use of polythene catheters in ureteric transplantation, [R. Dearing & S. Way] Lancet **1:**24-25, Jan. 2, '54
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, [R. Couvelaire] Presse méd.(Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, Jan. 13, '54 F
bilateral ureteral stenosis in acquired solitary kidneys; development of disease, [R. Bernardi & M. Budich] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**256-259, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
renal block due to inveterate tuberculosis of mesenteric lymph nodes (chronic periureteritis), [T. Brugsch & G. Volkheimer] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1005-1008, Nov. 15, '53 G
successful medical therapy of localized bacillary

URETERS, tuberculosis--Continued
terminal stenosing ureteritis; case, [P. Viollet] J.urol.,Paris **59:**905-910, '53 F
terminal stenosing ureteritis, [A. Puigvert] Rev. argent.urol. **22:**187-203, July-Aug. '53 S
terminal ureteritis; 3 cases, [R. Bernardi] Rev. argent.urol. **22:**281-282, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
terminal ureteritis treated by endoscopy; 2 cases, [R. Ballanger] J.urol.,Paris **59:**890-902, '53 F
tumors, [B. A. Shmukler] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**42-46, '53 R
clinical aspects with special regard to benign primary tumors, [T. Burckhart, E. Schmidt & W. Busanny-Caspari] Ztschr.Urol. **47:**214-224, '54 G
hemangioma, [A. Wöller] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**668-670, '53 G
papilloma, [M. C. Wilson, G. R. Horton & N. R. Hermann] New York J.Med. **54:**396-399, Feb. 1,'54
pedunculated hemangioma, [M. L. Brodny & H. Hershman] J.Urol. **71:**539-543, May '54
primary tumor; 2 cases, [A. Trabucco & N. Cartelli] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**169-173, April-June '53 S
wounds and injuries, accidental surgical section of ureter; 2 cases, [J. F. Albertelli, E. B. Bottini, Jr., S. Madrid Páez & R. Monzón] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**209-212, July-Aug. '53 S
experimental studies on repair, [C. G. Sutherland, W. E. Brown, J. C. Atkinson & R. T. Birmingham] South.M.J. **47:**525-530, June '54
gunshot wounds, [P. G. Divnenko] Vestnik khir.(no.5) **73:**37-42, '53 R
in pelvic surgery; current thought on incidence, pathogenesis, prophylaxis and treatment, [K. Conger, C. T. Beecham & T. M. Horrax] Obst. & Gynec. **3:**343-357, April '54
management of injuries, [H. W. McKay, H. H. Baird & H. R. Justis] J.A.M.A. **154:**202-205, Jan. 16, '54
management of surgically injured ureter, [E. K. Landsteiner] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**653-661, June '54
therapy of surgical injuries, [S. Wesołowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1474-1478; 1514-1518; 1543-1549, '53 Pol
ureterovaginal fistula, [R. G. Carter] J.Urol. **71:** 200-207, Feb. '54

URETHAN
effects, effects of ethyl carbamate and related compounds on early developmental processes of leopard frog, Rana pipiens, [D. B. McMillan & H. I. Battle] Cancer Res. **14:**319-323, May '54
influence of nitrogen mustard, ethyl urethan and triethylenemelamine on reticuloendothelial function, [M. Frimmer] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**334-337, '53 G
kinetics of human blood cholinesterase; inhibition of cholinesterase by urethan, [R. Shukuya] J.Biochem. **40:**535-545, Nov. '53
therapy: See Cancer, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Leukemia, therapy
toxicity, clinical and experimental studies on effect of modern cytostatic substances on phagocytic capacity of leukocytes, [B. Baer & A. Adorf] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**199-203, March 1, '54 G
incomplete carcinogens; ethyl carbamate as initiator of skin tumor formation in mouse, [M. H. Salaman & F. J. C. Roe] Brit.J.Cancer **7:**472-481, Dec. '53
tumor-producing activity of urethan in hypnotics, [J. Baló, J. Juhász & G. Kendrey] Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59:**561-567, '53 G

URETHRA
abnormalities, congenital valves in posterior urethra, [D. I. Williams] Brit.M.J. **1:**623-627, March 13, '54
false enuresis due to hypertrophy of verumontanum; case, [G. Lauret] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**97-100, '54 F
urinary obstruction in male infant, [J. B. Hearn] Brit. J.Radiol. **27:**248-251, April '54
anatomy and histology, presence of chromodiazoargentaffin elements, [R. Grasso] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:**251-255, '53 S
calculi, roentgen evaluation, [P. S. Friedman, L. Solis-Cohen & S. M. Joffe] Radiology **62:**248-250, Feb. '54
voluminous calculus of posterior urethra; extraction by cystostomy, [O. A. Fonio] Rev.argent.urol. **23:** 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
cancer, cytodynamic properties of urinary neoplasms; cultivation in vitro of transitional cell carcinoma of female urethra, [R. G. Bunge] J.Urol. **71:**608-610, May '54
of female, [J. Adeodato, Jr.] Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:** 842-844, Dec. '53 P

URETHRA, cancer--Continued
of female, [J. S. Ritter, A. K. Swersie & H. Ritter, Jr.] Journal-Lancet **74**:235-236; 238, June '54
of male, [Q. Ledinský] Rozhl.chir. **32**:577-583, '53 Cz
primary carcinoma of male urethra, [W. J. Baker, E. C. Graf & J. Vandenberg] J.Urol. **71**:327-337, March '54
primary carcinoma originating in Littré glands, [E. I. Dobos, S. W. Downing & S. M. P. Ashe] Cancer **7**:539-548, May '54
primary malignant tumors of female urethra; case, [F. González Abreu & A. Kaufman] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **29**:71-73, April '54 S
diseases, diagnosis of lesions of many years' standing by urethrocystography, [E. Schumann] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:703-706, '53 G
diverticula, in female, [S. W. Downing] Am.Surgeon **20**:288-292, March '54
in female, [T. J. van Sante] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1129-1133, April 24, '54 Du
in female; review and introduction of different surgical approach, [C. R. A. Gilbert & F. J. Rivera Cintrón] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:616-627, March '54
examination: See Bladder, cystoscope; Bladder, cystoscopy
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Reiter's Disease; Urethra, stricture
attempts to passage "virus" of nonspecific urethritis, [R. R. Willcox, E. M. Howard & G. M. Findlay] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:31-35, March '54
complement fixation test for lymphogranuloma venereum in nonspecific urethritis, [A. D. Macrae & R. R. Willcox] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:231-235, Dec. '53
comprehensive treatment for gonococcal and nongonococcal urethritis, [T. Lyall] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:151-161, Sept. '53
importance of nongonococcal urethritis in male, [P. Durel, V. Roiron-Ratner, A. Siboulet & C. Sorel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:65-70, Jan. 26-Feb. 2, '54 F
incidence of antibiotic-resistant Staphylococci in nongonococcal urethritis, [W. M. Groton] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:843-846, June '54
nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative) in nonspecific urethritis in women, [V. H. Youngblood] J.Urol. **70**:926-929, Dec. '53
nongonococcal urethritis treated with aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [T. Jensen] Am.J.Syph. **38**:125-135, March '54
nonspecific urethritis, [C. L. Hunt] Canad.J.Pub. Health **44**:456-460, Dec. '53
nonspecific urethritis; general observations, [R. R. Willcox] South African M.J. **27**:1132-1134, Dec. 12, '53
orally administered antibiotics in nonspecific urethritis; oxytetracycline, [R. R. Willcox] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:173-177, Feb. '54
purulent urethritis; 257 cases, [J. T. Logue & F. L. Bird] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:86-88, Jan. '54
recovery of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from Negro men with nongonococcal urethritis, [M. C. Shepard] Am.J.Syph. **38**:113-124, March '54
researches in etiology of nonspecific urethritis, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.M.J. **1**:13-15, Jan. 2, '54
researches in nonspecific urethritis; treatment, [R. R. Willcox] Brit. J. Ven. Dis. **29**:225-227, Dec. '53
sensitivity to antibiotics of L organisms isolated from abacterial urethritis with inclusion bodies; therapeutic deductions, [G. Moustardier, J. Brisou & M. Perrey] Rev.immunol. **17**:359-365, '53 F
significance of bodies seen in Giemsa-stained scrapings in nonspecific urethritis, [R. R. Willcox, E. M. Howard & G. M. Findlay] Am.J.Syph. **38**:216-236, May '54
therapeutics of nongonococcal urethritis, [A. H. Harkness] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:134-140, Sept. '53
treatment of nonspecific urethritis with penicillin, [R. R. Willcox] South African M.J. **27**:1036-1037, Nov. 14, '53
pathology, irreducible fibrosis due to trauma, [B. Otamendi & E. Corea] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:285-287, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
prolapse, abdominal approach to cystourethrocele repair, [W. H. Masters] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:85-91, Jan. '54
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Urethra

URETHRA, roentgenography--Continued
circulatory collapse (due to gas embolism and anaphylactic shock) following use of rayopake (iodine compound) and air for urethrocystography, [K. A. Forbes & J. J. Cordonnier] J.Urol. **70**:975-979, Dec. '53
cystography of elimination and urethroprostatography, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:151-156, April-June '53 S
cystourethrography in male, [B. M. de Lambert & N. F. Greenslade] M.J.Australia **1**:159-162, Jan. 30, '54
retrograde urethrography and prostatic cancer, [A. Moulonguet] J.urol., Paris **59**:629-637, '53 F
safe, simple method, [A. E. Comarr & L. Dodenhoff] J.Urol. **70**:980-981, Dec. '53
urethrocystographic study; guide for selective prostatectomy, [M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:351-361, March '54
rupture, closed injuries, [G. C. Thomson] South African M.J. **28**:380-381, May 1, '54
of membranous urethra; successful therapy of case, [R. J. Borzone] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:359-361, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, urethral
stricture, [A. Pereira] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:105-108, April-June '53 S
concept of Sabadini in therapy of traumatic and inflammatory stricture; 4 cases, [R. Bernardi & S. Wainberg] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:102-104, April-June '53 S
new possibilities in traumatic impermeable stenosis; experimental studies, [M. Sebastiani, G. Circella & A. Loizzi] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:497-521, '53 I
surgery of urethral obstruction, [R. J. Silverton] M. J.Australia **1**:149-159, Jan. 30, '54
surgical therapy, [J. B. Derdoy] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:327-341, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
surgery: See also Hypospadias; and other subheads under Urethra
effects of urethrocystopexy for stress incontinence, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate & H. Roberts] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:743-752, June '54
tumors, caruncle of posterior urethra and bladder neck, [W. A. Schloss] J.Urol. **71**:316-326, March '54
urethral caruncle, [A. A. da M. Pacheco & A. B. Bernardi] Rev.med.e cir.São Paulo **13**:439-444, Sept. '53 P
wounds and injuries, concept of Sabadini in therapy of traumatic and inflammatory stricture of urethra; 4 cases, [R. Bernardi & S. Wainberg] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:102-104, April-June '53 S
role of intravenous urography in diagnosis of vesical wounds and its possible sequels in urethrovesical trauma, [E. Truc & Guillaume] Mém.Acad.chir. **79**:738-742, Nov. 18-25, '53 F
surgery of urethral obstruction, [R. J. Silverton] M.J. Australia **1**:149-159, Jan. 30, '54
unusual late urethrocrural fistula following urethroplasty for traumatism, [A. A. Grimaldi, G. F. Alsina & J. A. Goldaracena] Rev.argent.urol. **23**:20-22, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
URETHROCELE: See Urethra, prolapse
URH, M.: See LOOSEN, H., jt. auth.
URIBE C., P.: See TORNVALL S., S., jt. auth.
URIC ACID
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in gout: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, piperazine citrosalicylate in therapy of uric diathesis, [M. Bonelli] Minerva med. **1**:221-223, Jan. 27, '54 I
URICCHIO, J. F., and CALENDA, D. G., Failure of hypertonic saline in treatment of hyponatremia and edema in congestive heart failure, Ann.Int. Med. **39**:1288-1294, Dec. '53
CALENDA, D. G., and FREEDMAN, D., Mesenteric vascular occlusion; analysis of 13 cases with report of 2 cases with survival following extensive intestinal resection, Ann.Surg. **139**:206-217, Feb. '54
URIDINE NUCLEOTIDES: See Nucleotides
URIEN, I. D.: See GONDRA, M. D., jt. auth.
URIGUEN BRAVO, D., Epidemia de intoxicación alimenticia por helados contaminados con estafilococo aureo hemolítico, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10**:13-20, '53
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs

URINARY TRACT--Continued
abnormalities, chronic pyuria due to congenital abnormalities in infant, [A. G. Brandsma] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3171-3177, Dec. 5, '53 Du
congenital hypoplasia of abdominal muscles and urinary tract abnormality in newborn, [P. Durand] Minerva pediat. **6:**338-341, May 15, '54 I
duplication of upper part, [J. Dougherty] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**160-166, Feb. '54
supernumerary bladder and ureter, spiral deformity of ureter, ureteral diverticulum, hypoplasia of kidney and bicornate uterus; case, [C. W. Bowie, F. K. Garvey, W. H. Boyce & E. E. Pautler] J. Urol. **71:**293-298, March '54
calculi, anuria in course of lithiasis, [T. Krzeski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**142-147, '54 Pol
characteristics, [M. M. Kovalev] Klin.med.(no.10) **31:**31-34, '53 R
formation in descending urinary tract in vertebral fractures with transverse paralysis and in other spinal fractures, [P. Magnus] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**47-53, Feb. '54 G
frequency, [F. Fuchs] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**640-643, '53 G
genitourinary aspects of prolonged decubitus, [H. F. Anderson] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**15-21, Jan. '54
history of therapy, [J. Cottet] Hist.méd. **4:**43-53, April '54 F
in pregnancy, [E. M. Solomon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1351-1357, June '54
lithiasis in Upper Silesia, [J. Zieliński] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**47-52, '54 Pol
medical management, [E. L. Prien] J.Louisiana M. Soc. **106:**123-134, April '54
nitrogen mustard therapy complicated by acute renal failure due to uric acid crystallization, [G. H. Richmond & G. D. Beardsley] Ann.Int.Med. **39:** 1327-1332, Dec. '53
nonopaque calculi, [C. C. Higgins] J.Urol. **70:**857-863, Dec. '53
rapid identification through x-ray analysis, [W. J. Smothers & L. H. Siegel] J.Urol. **71:**647-649, May '54
recurrence following operations for upper urinary tract stone, [J. W. Sutherland] Brit.J.Urol. **26:** 22-45, March '54
self-dissolution, [H. Weil] Ztschr.Urol. **46:**662-668, '53 G
xanthinuria; inborn error (or deviation) of metabolism, [C. E. Dent & G. R. Philpot] Lancet **1:**182-185, Jan. 23, '54
xerophthalmia in infants with hepatic dysfunction; case complicated by urinary lithiasis; role of vitamin A deficiency, [A. Rohmer, M. Michel, A. Haarscher & A. Lobstein] Pédiatrie **9:**33-39, '54 F
cancer, diagnosis and therapy of malignant tumors, [C. E. Alken] Medizinische, pp. 1605-1608, Dec. 12, '53 G
cysts, pyeloureterocystitis cystica with nephrocalcinosis; rare case, [J. Wachsmann] Rozhl.chir. **32:**523-529, '53 Cz
dilatation, nonobstructive dilatation of upper urinary tract, [J. A. Hutch] J.Urol. **71:**412-420, April '54
diseases, allergic diseases, [H. Sarre] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**515-518, April 30, '54 G
allergy problems in urology, [H. Heusser] Internat. Arch.Allergy (supp.) **4:**27-32, '53 G
bacibil (methionine derivative) in therapy, [A. Sostegni] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**538-541, May 8, '54 G
balneologic modification of chronic inflammatory processes, [F. Alfermann] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**281-284, March 12, '54 G
causes of death in urologic practice as studied clinically and in 100 autopsies, [V. Giongo & U. Musiani] J.Urol. **71:**91-102, Jan. '54
complications following radiologic and surgical treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [R. G. Douglas & S. J. Birnbaum] South.M.J. **47:**559-567, June '54
complications of pelvic trauma, [J. M. Salaverri Arruza] Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. **2:**51-68, Jan. '54 S
diagnosis and treatment of minor lesions of female urethra and bladder, [E. Burns] Southwestern Med. **35:**162-166, April '54
effect of acute inflammation of pelvic connective tissue on descending urinary tract, [H. Muth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1505-1510, '53 G
genitourinary aspects of prolonged decubitus, [H. F. Anderson] Postgrad.M.J. **30:**15-21, Jan. '54
hematuria and pain in surgical diseases, [H. Abrahamsen] Ugesk.læger **116:**507-510, April 1, '54 Da

URINARY TRACT, diseases--Continued
in anamnesis of patient with hypertension, [L. Pádrová] Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1261-1263, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
late complications following radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix, [W. N. Thornton, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**867-882, April '54
problems in pregnancy, [R. P. Schach] South African M.J. **28:**395-398, May 8, '54
protracted symptoms due to parametrial cyst, [J. A. Lazarus] J.Urol. **71:**35-42, Jan. '54
significance of electrophoresis, [Z. Szendrői] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**93-108, '54 G
simple radiography of urinary tract; diagnostic value with special reference to bones of pelvic region, [C. Younger] Rev.clín.españ. **52:**1-8, Jan. 15, '54 S
special urinary findings during gynecologic examination, [H. Kremling] Medizinische, pp. 61-62, Jan. 9, '54 G
symposium on emergencies in general practice; urologic emergencies, [R. Baker] M.Clin.North America **38:**279-297, Jan. '54
therapeutics in old German manuscripts, [G. Eis] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**803-806, Dec. '53 G
value of excretory urography by subcutaneous route in diagnosis in child, [M. F. Vicchi, U. Ayo & H. Quiroga] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**161-168, April-June '53 S
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; etc.
action of antibiotics on Bacterium coli infections associated with obstetric and gynecologic conditions; terramycin (oxytetracycline) and combined streptomycin and terramycin, [J. A. M. & J. Smith] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**145-154, April '54
antibiotic (chlortetracycline) prevention of intercurrent infections in diabetes mellitus, [L. V. McVay, Jr. & others] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**269-284, Feb. '54
bacterial aspects of chemotherapy of surgical infections; occurrence of resistance to chemotherapeutic agents, [P. Erlanson & G. Jönsson] Acta chir.scandinav. **106:**399-416, '53
bacteriologic preliminaries for directed chemotherapy, [G. W. Fischer & K. H. Büscher] Ztschr. Urol. **47:**161-171, '54 G
carbomycin in enterococcal infections, [H. M. Trafton & H. E. Lind] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**43-47, Jan. '54
chemotherapy and antibiotics in nonspecific infections, [L. Abad Colomer] Med.españ. **31:**107-119, Feb. '54 S
chronic pyuria due to congenital abnormalities of urinary tract in infant, [A. G. Brandsma] Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3171-3177, Dec. 5, '53 Du
clinical experience with sulfisoxazole (sulfonamide), [E. Lino & A. Anello] Arch.ital.urol. **26:**528-539, '53 I
common infections, [N. Lubsen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**19-25, Jan. 2, '54; 105-111, Jan. 9, '54 Du
determination of bacterial sensitivity by quick-test and disc methods; comparative studies, [O. Widholm & M. E. Parmala] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**385-390, '53
effect of chemotherapy and evaluation of sensitivity test in vitro in surgical infections, [G. Jönsson & P. Erlanson] Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**1-14, '54
furadantin (nitrofurantoin, nitrofuran derivative), [G. Carroll & R. V. Brennan] J.Urol. **71:**650-654, May '54
furadantin (nitrofurantoin, nitrofuran derivative); use in treatment, [M. Abrams & B. Prophete] Missouri Med. **51:**280-282, April '54
historical development of urinary antisepsis, [H. F. Helmholz] Rev.cubana pediat. **25:**742-747, Dec. '53
in general pediatric practice, [A. S. Anderson & G. W. Lund] Journal-Lancet **74:**179-182, May '54
in infancy and childhood, [C. W. G. Lee] M.J.Australia **1:**634-635, April 24, '54
ineffectiveness of CID-545, synthetic analog of chloramphenicol without nitrobenzene ring, [J. T. Hotter & B. A. Waisbren] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**62-64, Jan. '54
intravenous elkosin (sulfonamide) therapy, [F. von Moos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1239-1240, Dec. 19, '53 G
management, [S. W. Mulholland, E. M. Kavjian & H. M. Madonna] J.Am.M.Women's A. **8:**393-397, Dec. '53

URINARY TRACT, infections--Continued
nitrofurantoin (nitrofuran derivative), new chemotherapeutic agent, [H. B. Jensen, J. Lund & P. E. Poulsen] Ugesk.læger **116**:53-56, Jan. 14, '54 Da
nitrofurantoin (nitrofuran derivative); preliminary report, [A. J. C. Haex & A. J. Zwart Voorspuij] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1357-1360, May 15, '54 Du
osteomyelitis of spine from infections, [R. D. Mussey] Illinois M.J. **105**:253-256, May '54
sensitivity of causative agents to sulfonamides and antibiotics, [E. Sieber & F. Bandmann] Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9**:26-30, Jan. 1, '54 G
streptomycin-dependent variants of Bacterium coli isolated from patients during treatment with streptomycin, [A. Stenderup] J.Clin.Path. **7**:157-159, May '54
terramycin (oxytetracycline)-, aureomycin (chlortetracycline)- and chloromycetin (chloramphenicol)-dependent bacteria isolated from patients, [C. R. Schiött & A. Stenderup] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34**:410-416, '54; Ugesk.læger **116**:56-59, Jan. 14, '54 Da
thiosulfil (sulfamethylthiadiazole, sulfonamide) for chronic infections, [R. W. Barnes] J.Urol. **71**: 655, May '54
topical use of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in urology, [T. L. Schulte, L. R. Reynolds & H. J. Hammer] California Med. **80**:380-381, May '54
treatment, [H. S. Everett & J. H. Long] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:916-930, April '54
treatment, [D. Parker] J.A.M.A. **154**:972-974, March 20, '54
treatment; choice of drug, [G. Carroll, R. V. Brennan & H. Allen] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **56**:626-630, Feb. 13, '54
urologic point of view, [L. D. Wheeler] M.J.Australia **1**:635-636, April 24, '54
obstruction: See also Urination, disorders
obstructive lesions in children, [I. T. Rieger] J. Indiana M.A. **46**:1264-1266, Dec. '53
obstructive uropathies, [J. Irazú, J. Nolazco & R. A. Sánchez] Rev.argent.urol. **23**: 44-48, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
pain, hematuria and pain in surgical diseases of urinary tract, [H. Abrahamsen] Ugesk.læger **116**: 507-510, April 1, '54 Da
physiology, effect of banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound) and similar agents, [J. W. Draper & A. W. Zorgniotti] New York J. Med. **54**:77-83, Jan. 1, '54
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract
enuresis in children; value of radiologic investigation, [J. M. Sheach] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:348-350, May '54
in genital prolapse, [M. Firstater] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:138-150, April-June '53 S
in patients with sigmoid and rectal tumors penetrating into bladder, [S. Petković] Chirurg **24**: 532-535, Dec. '53 G
in tumors of uterine cervix of advanced stage, [E. Basile & V. Russo] Urologia **20**:455-462, Oct. 20, '53 I
intramuscular urography with hyaluronidase and anesthesia, [R. Bernardi, J. Basso & H. Holdheim] Rev.argent.urol. **22**:260-265, Sept.-Dec. '53 S
intramuscular urography with hyaluronidase in infants and children, [C. Bonetta] Ann.radiol. diag. **26**:223-242, '53 I
intramuscular urography with hyaluronidase; indications; limits, [R. Salvati] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:153-160, '53 I
modifications related to variations of endopyeloureteral pressure artificially provoked, [A. Gibba & D. Gandini] Arch.ital.urol. **26**:316-358, '53 I
technical and practical aspects, [C. E. Alken & H. K. Büscher] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:801-821, '53 G
surgery: See also other subheads under Urinary Tract
anesthetic management in urologic clinic, [H. Lang] Ztschr.Urol. **46**:713-723, '53 G
operative chromoscopy; study of ureteral ejaculation during urologic surgery, [L. Batalla-Sabaté & M. Sabaté-Villalonga] Arch.españ.urol. **9**: 205-208, '53 S
phlebothromboembolism following surgery, [V. Zaffagnini] Clinica,Bologna **14**:462-472, '53 I
tuberculosis, clinical studies, [H. U. Gloor] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66**:150-154, March 5, '54 G
effect of isoniazid, [B. Terruzzi] Arch.ital.urol. **26**: 522-527, '53 I

URINARY TRACT, tuberculosis--Continued
symposium; surgical therapy, [A. Trabucco] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67**:466-488, Nov. 15-30, '53 S
wounds and injuries, historical notes on twelfth general hospital (U.S.); general principles in care of genitourinary injuries, [F. A. Lloyd] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:98-101, '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; urologic emergencies, [R. Baker] M.Clin.North America **38**: 279-297, Jan. '54
urologic complications in gynecologic operations and obstetrics, [O. S. Lowsley, J. G. Villapiano & A. E. Rueda] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:271-280, March '54

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
acute erythroblastopenia due to anuria, [G. Richet, D. Alagille & E. Fournier] Presse méd. **62**:50-53, Jan. 13, '54 F
antidiabetes insipidus (primary oliguria) due to destruction of anterior pituitary lobe, [H. Rodeck] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**: 387-389, April 23, '54 G
anuria in child of 8 months in relation to therapy with chloramphenicol basis, [M. F. Vicchi & C. Abela Deheza] Rev.argent.urol. **22**: 222-228, July-Aug. '53 S
anuria in course of urinary lithiasis, [T. Krzeski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9**:142-147, '54 Pol
association of polyuria and albuminuria with hypertension of unilateral renal origin, [Q. B. Deming] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:197-204, Feb. '54
clinical studies of syndrome of spastic urination; psychosomatic aspects, [H. Müller] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:32-36, Jan. '54 G
complete retention in female, [C. Ney & R. M. Hyman] Am.J.Surg. **87**:34-40, Jan. '54
endocrine factors in polyuric action of renin (kidney extract), [H. Croxatto, L. Barnafi, L. Camazon & V. Parra] Endocrinology **54**: 239-248, March '54
pathogenesis of mercurial polyuria, [G. di Macco] Resenha clin.-client. **22**: 340-346, Oct. '53 P
renal circulation, tubular function and morphology, and urinary volume and composition in dogs following mercury poisoning and transfusion of human blood, [H. L. Conn, Jr., L. Wilds & J. Helwig] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 732-741, May '54
semeiology of oliguria, [J. Pombo] Semana méd. **104**:403-405, April 8, '54 S
spontaneous cure of retention in child with regression of secondary hydronephrosis, [G. dell'Adami & M. Pozzan] Urologia **20**:563-568, Dec. 20, '53 I
suprapubic catheter; method of treating retention, [C. G. Scorer] Lancet **2**:1222-1225, Dec. 12, '53
therapy of anurias, [J. L. P. Valente] Bol.clin.hosp. civis Lisboa **17**:692-707, '53 P
urinary bladder activity in diseases of brain and spinal cord, [S. H. Rothfeld] New York J.Med. **54**:57-60, Jan. 1, '54
incontinence, adult male enuresis; 200 cases, [R. B. Zufall] J.Urol. **70**: 894-897, Dec. '53
after-examinations in 167 vaginal operations for incontinence, [A. H. Palmrich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:149-150, Feb. 20, '54 G
anatomic contribution to problem of continence and incontinence in female, [R. M. H. Power] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 302-314, Feb. '54
collective review; stress incontinence in female, [J. C. Ullery] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98**: 427-433, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. May '54
congenital lumbosacral myelomeningocele with incontinence; contribution to understanding of bladder physiology, [E. Alexander, Jr., F. K. Garvey & W. H. Boyce] J.Neurosurg. **11**:183-192, March '54
control in multiple sclerosis, [S. R. Muellner] J.A.M. A. **154**:975-977, March 20, '54
control of enuresis by parasympathetic blocking agents (with special reference to propantheline and methantheline, quaternary ammonium compounds), [L. W. Kelzur & C. V. Hodges] Northwest Med. **53**: 27-29, Jan. '54
cystomanometry and sphincterometry in study of sphincter incontinence in female, [F. Serrallach] Arch.españ.urol. **9**: 196-202, '53 S
due to congenital abnormalities in children; management by implantation of ureters into isolated ileostomy, [A. H. Bill, Jr., D. H. Dillard, H. E. Eggers & O. Jensen, Jr.] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**: 575-580, May '54
due to urogenital continuity, [J. A. Salaber & H. L. Guixá] Prensa méd.argent. **41**: 247-258, Jan. 22,'54 S

URINATION, incontinence--Continued
effects of urethrocystopexy for stress incontinence, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate & H. Roberts] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 743-752, June '54
enteroptosis and incontinence in relation to working capacity; medicolegal aspects, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 118-120, Feb. 6, '54 G
enuresis, [S. H. Johnson, III & M. Marshall, Jr.] J. Urol. **71:** 554-559, May '54
enuresis in children; value of radiologic investigation, [J. M. Sheach] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:** 348-350, May '54
essential nocturnal enuresis treated with d-amphetamine sulfate, [S. I. Roland] J.Urol. **71:** 216-218, Feb. '54
false enuresis due to hypertrophy of verumontanum; case, [G. Lauret] Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:** 97-100, '54 F
group psychotherapy of enuretic children by psychodrama and sociodrama, [B. Stokvis] Am.J.Psychotherapy **8:** 265-275, April '54
hypnotic sleep in nocturnal enuresis in children, [A. Y. Kreymer] Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.74-77, '54 R
in female, [H. T. Low] Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 518-520, June '54
management of enuretic child, [J. V. Wallinga] Journal-Lancet **74:** 183-188, May '54
partial retardation of physical development as biologic basis of enuresis, [H. W. Homann] Arch. Psychiat. **192:** 166-173, '54 G
persistent adult bed-wetting treated by sacral neurotomy, [C. J. Marshall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 308-311, Feb. 6, '54
postoperative incontinence; revised concept of external sphincter, [J. S. Elliot] J.Urol. **71:** 49-57, Jan. '54
stress incontinence; another operation, [F. O'Gorman] Brit.J.Urol. **26:** 46-48, March '54
stress incontinence in female, [F. de Rom, H. Fobe & H. Godar] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 425-436, May 1, '54 Du
stress incontinence in female; review of modern approach to problem, [J. J. Mikuta & F. L. Payne] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 674-687, Dec. '53
stress incontinence in women, [L. V. Smiley] New York J.Med. **54:** 1609-1612, June 1, '54
suprapubic vesicourethral suspension as primary means of correcting stress incontinence and cystocele (in 7 cases requiring abdominal hysterectomy), [C. Goetsch] West.J.Surg. **62:** 201-204, April '54
therapy, [G. di Paola & J. Tymjanker] Semana méd. **104:** 421-426, April 15, '54 S
therapy in female, [R. Weyeneth] Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 111-115, May '54 F
therapy of relative incontinence in women with dondren (liquid petrolatum preparation); new injection technic, [H. Frieling] Ztschr.Urol. **47:** 94-98, '54 G
use of anal sphincter in stress incontinence, [G. P. Charlewood] South African M.J. **28:** 15-17, Jan. 2, '54
use of perlon prosthesis, [H. Kraatz] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1486-1487, '53 G
vitamin E therapy of enuresis in children, [B. L. Vaona] Minerva med. **1:** 1142-1145, April 25, '54 I
mechanism, vesical function and medullary trauma, [J. Dubas] J.urol., Paris **59:** 873-882, '53 F
vesical sphincters and nervous system; pathways conducting cerebral control of micturition, [S. H. Rothfeld & A. M. Rabiner] New York J.Med. **54:** 368-371, Feb. 1, '54

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.
erythropoietic effect of urine and plasma of repeatedly bled rabbits, [G. Hodgson & J. Toha] Blood **9:** 299-309, April '54
acetic acid, photometric device for microdetermination, [A. Fonnesu] Biochem.Ztschr. **324:** 512-516, '53 G
acidity: See Urine, reaction
acridines, determination of acriflavine; use together with quinacrine and eosin in tumor diagnosis, [C. Brilmayer, A. Kohler & A. Mack] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122:** 549-563, '54 G
albumin: See Albuminuria
alcohol, relations between alcohol concentration of blood and urine in man, [E. Weinig & W. Schwerd] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 243-257, '54 G
amines, primary amines; natural occurrence in urine of normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [D. F. Davies, K. M. Wolfe & H. M. Perry, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 620-632, April '54

URINE--Continued
amino acids, abnormalities of copper metabolism in Wilson's disease; relationship to aminoaciduria, [A. G. Bearn & H. G. Kunkel] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 400-409, March '54
amino acids and aminoaciduria, [A. Drabløs] Nord. med. **51:** 699-702, May 20, '54 N
amino acids and polypeptides in urine, [P. Boulanger & G. Biserte] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 55-62, Jan. 20, '54 F
aminoaciduria, [J. H. P. Jonxis] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:** 598-601, March 6, '54 Du
aminoaciduria due to arginine, [D. Cavallini & L. Tentori] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17:** 85-87, '54 I
aminoaciduria in infancy and ascorbic acid deficiency, [J. P. Dustin & E. J. Bigwood] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 293-300, '53
aminoaciduria in march hemoglobinuria, [C. M. B. Pare & M. Sandler] Lancet **1:** 702-704, April 3, '54
chromatographic analysis of hyperaminoaciduria following administration of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [E. Martin, G. Milhaud & J. P. Doret] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 249-251, '54 F
chromatographic studies of aminoaciduria in childhood, [H. Bickel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 245-248, '54
content of blood and urine in Wilson's disease, [W. H. Stein, A. G. Bearn & S. Moore] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 410-419, March '54
cystine thesaurismosis with aminoaciduria and nanism, [W. Schwarz] Minerva pediat. **6:** 1-13, Jan. 15, '54 I
elimination of nurslings, [J. P. Dustin] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 233-237, '54 F
"essential" and "nonessential" amino acids in severely burned patients, [G. L. Nardi] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 847-854, June '54
excretion by human subjects on unrestricted diets, [J. A. Ulrich] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 210-214, April 21, '54
further experiences in special case of renal osteoporosis with aminoaciduria, treated with dihydrotachysterol, [S. van Creveld & P. Arons] Ann. paediat. **182:** 191-202, April '54
pyridoxine deficiency in rat: liver l-cysteic acid decarboxylase activity and urinary aminoacids, [H. Blaschko, S. P. Datta & H. Harris] Brit.J. Nutrition **7:** 364-371, '53
quantitative determination used in conjunction with one-dimensional paper chromatography, [D. C. Smith & S. L. Tompsett] J.Clin.Path. **7:** 79-80, Feb. '54
relationship of urinary copper excretion to aminoaciduria in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [L. L. Uzman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 645-652, Dec. '53
renal aminoacidurias, [C. E. Dent] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 229-232, '54
urinary loss of amino acids after surgery, [G. L. Nardi] Surgery **35:** 378-381, March '54
aminobutyric acid, β-aminoisobutyric acid excretion; family study in Italian population, [C. Calchi-Novati & others] Ann.Eugenics **18:** 335-336, March '54
starvation aminoaciduria (excretion of β-aminoisobutyric acid), [M. Sandler & C. M. B. Pare] Lancet **1:** 494-495, March 6, '54
amylase, photometric micro-amylase determination, [D. Dević-Mikac & M. Keler-Bačoka] Acta med. Iugoslav. **8:** 62-66, '54 G
aspartic acid, glucuronic acid conjugates of aspartic and glutamic acids in urine, [R. L. Pollack & C. H. Eades, Jr.] Science **119:** 510-511, April 16, '54
bacteria: See also Tubercle Bacilli, in urine; Urinary Tract, infections
chronic urinary salmonella carriers (treated with chloramphenicol), [W. S. Miller & T. M. Floyd] Lancet **1:** 343-344, Feb. 13, '54
infected urine, [C. E. Dukes] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1262-1264, Dec. 5, '53
intermittent urinary carrier of Salmonella typhi; detected by urinary antibody determinations and associated case of typhoid fever, [P. Chadwick, J. T. Groves & G. R. E. Naylor] Lancet **1:** 344-345, Feb. 13, '54
problem of typhobacteriuria; example of mice artificially infected with Salmonella typhimurium, [W. Maassen & J. von Karger] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 101-107, '54 G
typhoid cysto-pyelonephritis; case cured by nephrectomy, with reference to chronic urinary typhoid

URINE, bacteria--Continued
carrier state, [A. R. El-Sadr] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:499-508, '53
urinary carriage of enteric group organisms; fluid cultures of urine containing large inocula and further observations on urine as medium or inhibitor, [G. T. L. Archer] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100**:25-39, Jan. '54
Bence-Jones protein, Bence-Jones proteinuria and hyperglobulinemia in case of renal carcinoma, [G. Shaw] Glasgow M.J. **35**: 79-85, April '54
protein studies and clinical observations on plasmocytoma patients, [H. Ley] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 367-381, '54 G
bilirubin, excretion in parenchymatous and mechanical jaundice, [J. Moeller & R. Schroeder] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151**: 313-327, '54 G
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium, effect of intravenous calcium gluconate upon excretion of calcium and phosphorus in patients with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [R. Goldman & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:278-286, March '54
evaluation of endocrine therapy for advanced breast cancer, [O. H. Pearson, C. D. West, V. P. Hollander & N. Treves] J.A.M.A. **154**:234-239, Jan. 16, '54
idiopathic hypercalciuria (preliminary report), [F. Albright, P. H. Henneman, P. H. Benedict & A. P. Forbes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46**: 1077-1081, Dec. '53
osteomalacia due to idiopathic hypercalciuria, [S. G. Johannessen] Ugesk.læger **116**: 92-93, Jan. 21, '54 Da
variations of postoperative calciuria, [M. Lévy & M. Sapir] Arch.mal.app.digest. **43**: 58-64, Jan. '54 F
casts, cylindruria, [M. Dérot & A. Dousset] Presse méd. **61**: 1748-1750, Dec. 25, '53 F
semeiologic value of cylindruria in course of diabetic coma, [G. Giraud & others] Montpellier méd. **44**:645-649, Dec. '53 F
chemistry, absence of urinary factor in diabetics inhibiting metachromasia of heparin in presence of toluidine blue in normal individuals, [F. Cottenot & P. Tanret] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70**: 209-211, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
analyses of biologic materials as indices of exposure to organic solvents, [H. B. Elkins] A.M.A.Arch. Indust.Hyg. **9**: 212-222, March '54
bioassay of adrenal cortical steroids on basis of electrolyte excretion by rats: effects of 11-desoxy and 11-oxy-steroids, [B. B. Johnson] Endocrinology **54**: 196-208, Feb. '54
chemical and biologic properties of hyperglycemic substance from urine, [K. Löhr & W. O. Schümann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 280-286, '53 G
determination of initial clearance and space of given substance, [C. Lapp] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **137**: 603-605, Dec. 1-8, '53 F
effect of continuous negative pressure breathing on water and electrolyte excretion by human kidney, [H. O. Sieker, O. H. Gauer & J. P. Henry] J.Clin. Invest. **33**: 572-577, April '54
effect of strophanthin (strophanthus derivative) on plasma electrolytes and water and electrolyte excretion of kidneys in persons with normal heart, [H. Dörrie, E. Göltner & M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:165-170, Feb. 15, '54 G
effects of withdrawal and restoration of dietary sodium chloride upon urinary electrolytes in patients with hypertension, [F. T. Hatch] Metabolism **3**:160-167, March '54
electrolyte excretion after single doses of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), cortisone, desoxycorticosterone glucoside (adrenocortical preparations) and motionless standing, [B. C. Holland & E. A. Stead, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 132-135, Feb. '54
etiology of dermatoses due to light; experimental demonstration of endogenously formed photodynamic urinary substances with special regard to chronic polymorphous light exanthems, [K. Wulf] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**: 209-255, '54 G
identity of auxin in normal urine, [O. P. Wieland, R. S. de Ropp & J. Avener] Nature, London **173**: 776-777, April 24, '54
occurrence of hyperglycemic substance, [K. Löhr & W. O. Schümann] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122**: 274-279, '53 G
phosphorus intoxication; changes in blood, urine and tissues of dogs poisoned with phosphorus, [D. J. Buchanan & others] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**: 1-8, Jan. '54

URINE, chemistry--Continued
pseudohematuria caused by p-aminosalicylic acid, sulfonamides and p-aminobenzoic acid (role of calcium or sodium hypochlorite as disinfectant), [L. B. Horowitz, D. Salkin & J. Gilrane] J.A.M.A. **154**:676-678, Feb. 20, '54; comment by Buckinger **155**:512, May 29, '54
renal excretion of electrolytes in premature infants during administration of sodium salts of unreabsorbed anions, [H. McNamara & H. L. Barnett] J. Clin.Invest. **33**: 774-779, May '54
separation of hemagglutination inhibitors for GDVII and influenza viruses in normal allantoic fluid and human urine, [I. Tamm & D. A. J. Tyrrell] J.Immunol. **72**: 424-432, May '54
tuberculoinhibitory properties of ascorbic acid derivatives; possible role in inhibition of tubercle bacilli by urine, [Q. Myrvik, R. S. Weiser, B. Hougum & L. R. Berger] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 406-418, March '54
urinary adrenocortical steroids: formaldehydogenic substances labile in acid solution at room temperature, [J. Y. F. Paterson & G. F. Marrian] Acta endocrinol. **14**: 259-272, Nov. '53
urinary excretion products of menadione (vitamin K3), [F. C. G. Hoskin, J. W. T. Spinks & L. B. Jaques] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:240-250, May '54; correction **32**:706, Nov. '54
urine flow and solute excretion during osmotic diuresis, [D. D. Thompson & M. J. Barrett] Am.J. Physiol. **176**:33-38, Jan. '54
variability of human urinary excretion patterns, [H. E. Sutton & S. G. Vandenberg] Human Biol. **25**: 318-332, Dec. '53
chlorides, effect of reduced renal blood flow on excretion of sodium chloride and production of edema in rabbit, [R. C. Nairn] J.Path.& Bact. **66**: 457-472, Oct. '53
effect of viscerocutaneous reflex on excretion of urea and chlorines, [O. Gleissner] Medizinische, pp. 757-759, May 22, '54 G
sodium chloride-retaining substance in urine of patients with hypoproteinemia and edema, [W. Ehrengut] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 322-325, April 1, '54 G
variations of chloruric diuresis in surgical patients, [A. Valentino, E. Bidone & S. Drovanti] Arch.sc. med. **97**: 147-158, Feb. '54 I
chlortetracycline, absorption and distribution of aureomycin in man: review of literature and study of concentration of aureomycin in serum, urine and cerebrospinal fluid after oral administration, [B. Hall] Ann.Int.Med. **40**: 743-754, April '54
citrates, effect of vitamin D in relation to calcium, phosphorus and urinary pH, [S. A. Bellin & others] Arch.Biochem. **50**:18-24, May '54
quantitative determination of citric acid in blood and urine by formation of pentabromacetone, [K. F. Gey] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 21-41, '53 G
copper, dimercaprol therapy and copper excretion in hepatolenticular syndrome, [G. J. Erdmann-Müller & H. Hornbostel] Klin.Wchnschr. **31**: 1102-1103, Dec. 1, '53 G
relationship of excretion to aminoaciduria in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), [L. L. Uzman] Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:645-652, Dec. '53
screening test for excessive urinary copper, [C. J. Earl] Lancet **1**: 234-235, Jan. 30, '54
creatine and creatinine, creatinine excretion in renal failure, [R. Goldman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:446-448, March '54
determination; correction factor for determination of 24-hour urinary excretion values, [R. M. Anker] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 798-801, May '54
dynamic evaluation in patients with myopathy, [I. Lesný & B. Drechsler] Casop.lék.česk. **93**: 433-435, April 16, '54 Cz
occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rats; effect of diet and age of animals on development of disease and on urinary excretion of various metabolites, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] J. Nutrition **52**:165-186, Feb. '54
problems in connection with determination of creatine, [I. Shonka, V. Kanturek & V. Patsovskiy] Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2**: 222-224, '53 R
cystine and cysteine, cystinic lithiasis; cystinuria without cystinosis in 4 year old child; case, [G. Charleux & J. E. Marcel] Pédiatrie **8**:946-947, '53 F
use of oral choline in cystinuria, [V. Coxon & F. O. Kolb] Metabolism **3**:255-261, May '54

URINE--Continued
dextran, dextran as plasma substitute with plasma volume and excretion studies on control patients, [J. H. Harrison] Ann.Surg. **139:** 137-142, Feb. '54
diastase, clinical significance of determination of diastase in blood and urine during epidemic parotitis; preliminary report, [E. Hausmann] Arch.Kinderh. **148:** 135-146, '54 G
problems of parotitis; mumps meningitis and significance of diastase in mumps, [H. Zischinsky & E. Hausmann] Arch.Kinderh. **147:** 244-249, '53 G
enzymes, demonstration of catheptic proteinase in urine in subacute dermatomyositis; 2 cases, [D. Müting & H. Langhof] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 229, March 1, '54 G
17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in human subjects: clinical application of method employing β-glucoronidase hydrolysis, [A. A. Sandberg & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1445-1464, Dec. '53
origin of urocathepsin; ferment production of resected stomach, [R. Merten & H. Wojta] Ztschr.ges. exper.Med. **123:** 315-325, '54 G
urocathepsin and uropepsin excretion in its dependence on ferment production of gastric mucosa, [R. Merten] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 332-350, '54 G
eosin, determination of acriflavine (acridine dye); use together with quinacrine (acridine dye) and eosin in tumor diagnosis, [C. Brilmayer, A. Kohler & A. Mack] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:** 549-563, '54 G
ethanolamines, determination; factors affecting its daily output, [J. M. Luck & A. Wilcox] J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 859-866, Dec. '53
examination, comparative study between qualitative and quantitative analysis of sedimentation, [O. R. de S. e Silva, O. Cruz, F. Gayotto & N. de P. Braga] Pediat.prât. **25:** 59-68, Feb. '54 P
diagnosis of cyclic phases and pregnancy from epithelial cells in urinary sediment with aid of cytometry, [W. Langreder & H. Merker] Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 143-160, '54 G
diagnostic errors and peculiarities during examination, [R. Ammon & F. J. Zapp] Medizinische, pp. 573-578, April 24, '54 G
diagnostic reaction for cancer (Parri method), [C. Cajozzo & G. Valguarnera] Gior.med.mil. **104:** 69-70, Jan.-Feb. '54 I [Comment on Parri's article]; reply by Parri **104:** 70-71, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
erythrocyte sedimentation reaction, index of erythrocyte sedimentation rate and colored sedimentation reaction of urine in croupous pneumonia, [G. L. Gnedkova] Klin.med. (no. 10) **31:** 56-60, '53 R
estimation of radioactive strontium in excreta, [G. E. Harrison, W. H. A. Raymond & A. Sutton] Clin.Sc. **13:** 61-67, Feb. '54
examination and use of clinical procedure for determination of narcotics in urine, [H. Jatzkewitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 541-543, April 2, '54 G
glycogen content in cells of urinary sediment, [L. J. Lencioni] Semana méd. **104:** 346-351, March 25, '54 S
results of biologic tumor diagnosis according to Abderhalden; examination of morning urine, [J. Dischreit] Krebsarzt **8:** 347-350, Dec. '53 G
simultaneous study of vaginal smear and urinary sediment, [F. Marocco] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 677-680, '53 F
study of urinary sediment in nephropathies, [O. R. de S. e Silva, F. Gayotto, N. de P. Braga & O. Cruz] Pediat.prât. **25:** 85-94, March '54 P
technic for examination of sediment, [R. de Grailly] Progr.méd., Paris **81:** 523-524, Dec. 24, '53 F
urinary findings in acute phase of poliomyelitis, [B. Rondinini & M. Malossi] Clin.pediat. **35:** 845-849, Nov. '53 I
urine testing in surgery, [H. E. Archer] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1211-1213, Nov. 28, '53
urocytogram, [L. J. Lencioni & J. J. Staffieri] Semana méd. **103:** 964-968, Dec. 24, '53 S
variations in urinary excretion patterns in Texas population, [H. K. Berry] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **11:** 559-575, Dec. '53
gelatin, hydroxyproline method of analysis of modified gelatin in plasma and urine, [C. J. Rogers, J. R. Kimmel, M. E. Hutchin & H. A. Harper] J. Biol.Chem. **206:** 553-559, Feb. '54
glucuronic acid, determination of glucuronic acid-bound corticoids, [H. Staudinger & V. Bauer] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 330-331, April 1, '54 G
URINE, glucuronic acid--Continued
identification of reducing substance in urine following administration of p-aminosalicylic acid, [P. Mariani] Lotta contro tuberc. **24:** 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
studies in detoxication; metabolism of alkylbenzenes; glucuronic acid excretion following administration of alkylbenzenes; elimination of toluene in expired air of rabbits, [J. N. Smith, R. H. Smithies & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. **56:** 317-320, Feb. '54
glutamic acid, determination of glutamine and glutamic acid by modification of Krebs' method, [O. P. Foss] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 334-342, '53
glucuronic acid conjugates of aspartic and glutamic acids, [R. L. Pollack & C. H. Eades, Jr.] Science **119:** 510-511, April 16, '54
glutamine, determination of glutamine and glutamic acid in urine by modification of Krebs' method, [O. P. Foss] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 334-342, '53
glycocyamine and glycocyamidine, glycocyamine excretion and dietary fatty liver in rats, [R. E. Olson & others] Lab.Invest. **3:** 143-157, March-April '54
gold, polarographic determination of gold in urine during aurotherapy, [F. Linhart] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1298-1301, Nov. 20, '53 Cz
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
heparin, blood concentration and urinary elimination of heparin following intravenous injection, [J. L. Beaumont & J. Himbert] Presse méd. **62:** 527-529, April 7, '54 F
elimination as means for control of anticoagulant therapy, [J. Burckard, L. Holderbach, P. Mandel & R. Fontaine] Presse méd. **62:** 777, May 22, '54 F
hexosamine, excretion in diabetic and normal individuals, [F. Cottenot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp. Paris **70:** 213-215, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
histamine, effect of diet, [R. G. Mitchell & C. F. Code] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 387-392, Jan. '54
effect of intravenous infusions of histamine on urinary histamine and on gastric secretion in man, [H. M. Adam & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:** 62-67, March '54
excretion of histamine and histaminoid substances in human urine in dermatoses, [G. Stüttgen] Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 431-444, '53 G
histidine, excretion in normal and abnormal pregnancy, [B. Gabrawy & I. Kamal] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61:** 186-191, April '54
3-methylhistidine, new amino acid from human urine, [H. H. Tallan, W. H. Stein & S. Moore] J.Biol. Chem. **206:** 825-834, Feb. '54
significance of histidinuria for differential diagnosis of severe icterus, [L. Norpoth & E. Ohligschlaeger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 438-439, March 12, '54 G
homogentisic acid: See Alkaptonuria
hormones: See Hormones; and under names of hormones and endocrine glands
hydroxyphenyl derivatives, ascorbic acid, pteroylglutamates and other factors in scorbutic hydroxyphenyluria, [W. J. Darby, W. J. McGanity, A. Stockell & C. W. Woodruff] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:** 329-335, '53
hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, spontaneous excretion of p-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, [H. Gros & E. J. Kirnberger] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 115-118, Feb. 1, '54 G
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
inositol, renal excretion in normal and diabetic human beings, [W. H. Daughaday & J. Larner] J.Clin. Invest. **33:** 326-332, March '54
inulin, determination by use of anthrone, [R. P. White & F. E. Samson, Jr.] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 475-478, March '54
iodine, elimination in puerperium following administration of iodized fats, [R. Candido & A. Colacurci] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 428-431, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
iron, excretion during pregnancy toxicosis, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beiht.) **84:** 87-88, Jan. 9, '54 G
isoniazid, method of estimating isoniazid in biologic fluids, [W. F. J. Cuthbertson, D. M. Ireland, W. Wolff & S. W. A. Kuper] Brit.M.J. **1:** 609-611, March 13, '54
reliable method for determination, [H. Wojahn & E. Wempe] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 294-295, April '54 G
ketone bodies, clinical tests for ketonuria, [J. Nash, J. Lister & D. H. Vobes] Lancet **1:** 801-804, April 17, '54

URINE, ketone bodies--Continued
determination of acetone with paper indicators, [M. Wenke] Casop.lék.česk. **93:** 183-184, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
effect of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on metabolism of ketone bodies, [G. Caffarena & F. M. Chiossi] Minerva med. **1:** 885-891, March 31, '54 I
kynurenine, excretion of kynurenine and 3-hydroxykynurenine by man, [C. E. Dalgliesh & S. Tekman] Biochem.J. **56:** 458-463, March '54
lead, excretion in children; diagnostic application, [R. K. Byers, C. C. Maloof & M. Cushman] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 548-558, May '54
lead and coproporphyrin excretion of patients treated with EDTA (ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid or versene), [B. P. W. Ruotolo & H. B. Elkins] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 205-209, March '54
lysozyme, [N. Burghartz & E. Boosfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 182, Feb. 15, '54 G
melanin, pathogenesis of generalized dermal pigmentation secondary to malignant melanoma and melanuria, [T. B. Fitzpatrick, H. Montgomery & A. B. Lerner] J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 163-172, March '54
methionine, diabetic hypermethioninuria, [L. Adezati & L. Castellani] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8:** 1149-1156, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
methylamine, phosphorus intoxication; fate of orally administered choline in dogs with damaged liver, [M. V. Sigal, Jr., D. J. Buchanan & C. S. Robinson] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 142-147, Feb. '54
morphine, effect of N-allyl-normorphine (nalorphine) on excretion of C-14-labeled morphine in mice, [L. B. Achor & E. M. K. Geiling] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84:** 688-689, Dec. '53
mucoprotein, excretion of mucoprotein following parathyroid extract in rats, [M. B. Engel & H. R. Catchpole] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 336-338, Nov. '53
nicotinic acid, colorimetric method for determination of principal metabolites of nicotinic acid in human urine, [W. I. M. Holman] Biochem.J. **56:** 513-520, March '54
elimination in typhoid, [G. Conese, D. Angarano & M. La Pesa] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:** 1671-1675, Nov. 30, '53 I
excretion in normal persons and in patients with nervous diseases, [A. M. Petrunkina & S. A. Dmitrieva] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:** 796-798, '53 R
intervitaminic correlations; influence of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and trigonelline, [G. Nichele & L. Siglienti] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 263-283, '53 I
metabolites of tryptophan; urinary elimination of nicotinic acid and of trigonelline in child following loading test of tryptophan and pyridoxine, [G. Nichele & G. Rovelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 129-150, '53 I
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, amino acids; etc.
behavior of urinary sulfates and total nitrogen excretion following ingestion of elementary sulfur in man, [H. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 171-176, '54 G
excretion of nitrogen and sulfur in infants with acute nutritional disorders, [W. Friedel] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 257-261, '53 G
nitrogen elimination and hypoxia, [G. Marcotte-Boy & J. Cheymol] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:** 1415-1420, '53 F
relation of dietary protein consumption to N-15 excretion in normal subjects and in Cushing syndrome utilizing N-15 glycine (aminoacetic acid) orally and intravenously, [K. R. Crispell, W. Parson & G. Harden] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 342-346, March '54
waste of carbon and of energy in nitrogen excretion, [R. L. C. Pilgrim] Nature, London **173:** 491, March 13, '54
nitrophenol, physiologic responses to parathion (phosphorus compound) exposure; correlation between serum cholinesterase activity and paranitrophenol excretion, [R. K. Waldman, J. Lieben & L. Krause] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 37-44, Jan. '54
nucleins, excretion of nucleic acid derivatives in persons with myeloid leukemia, [D. L. Horrigan] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 901-906, June '54
oxalates, excretion by man following ascorbic acid ingestion, [M. P. Lamden & G. A. Chrystowski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 190-192, Jan. '54
parasites, vesical schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma mansoni with atypical eggs in urine; case in native boy of Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **47:** 81-83, '54 F
pentose, paper chromatography of urinary sugar in essential pentosuria, [H. D. Barnes & B. M. Bloomberg] South African J.M.Sc. **18:** 93-98, Dec. '53
pepsin, determination of gastric secretory function by measurement of substances excreted by kidneys; uropepsin excretion in health and disease, [R. J. Bolt, H. M. Pollard & A. Carballo] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:** 335-339, March '54
excretion of urinary pepsinogen (uropepsin) in cases of peptic ulceration and of macrocytic anemia, [D. H. Mackenzie] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:** 596-598, Dec. '53
gastric pepsin and excretion of uropepsinogen in anemia, [M. A. Aitken, G. H. Spray & G. Walters] Clin.Sc. **13:** 119-126, Feb. '54
improved technic for uropepsin assay, [J. D. Duffin & K. Kowalewski] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 165-168, Jan. '54
is there special activity in pituitary-adrenocortical system of schizophrenics in sense of permanent stress? Results of uropepsin studies, [B. Patzig & W. P. Schmitz] Nervenarzt **25:** 104-111, March '54 G
pepsinogen excretion as index of peptic gastric function, [E. Strehler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:** 99-103, Jan. 9, '54 G
urocathepsin and uropepsin excretion in its dependence on ferment production of gastric mucosa, [R. Merten] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 332-350, '54 G
uropepsin and secretion activity of stomach, [E. Anglesio & F. Forneron] Arch.sc.med. **96:** 566-582, Nov. '53 I
peptides, amino acids and polypeptides, [P. Boulanger & G. Biserte] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 55-62, Jan. 20, '54 F
phenols, variations of phenols contained in urine in course of vitamin A deficiency of rat, [P. Meunier, G. Zwingelstein & J. Jouanneteau] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **35:** 1189-1191, '53 F
phenylpyruvic acid, detection of new abnormal metabolites of phenylketonuria, [R. J. Boscott & H. Bickel] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 380-382, '53
effects of phenylalanine-free and phenylalanine-poor diet in phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [H. Bickel] Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 114-118, '54
mirror movements in case of phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [A. Friedman & A. Levinson] J.Pediat. **44:** 553-557, May '54
phosphatase, excretion of acid phosphatase, [O. Daniel, P. R. N. Kind & E. J. King] Brit.M.J. **1:** 19-21, Jan. 2, '54
phosphorus, effect of intravenous calcium gluconate upon excretion of calcium and phosphorus in patients with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, [R. Goldman & S. H. Bassett] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 278-286, March '54
immediate changes in phosphate excretion following parathyroidectomy in rat, [R. V. Talmage & F. W. Kraintz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 416-419, March '54
increase of total phosphorus excretion of urine following hyperventilation as test in so-called vegetative dystonia and tetany, [W. H. Weihe] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 973-975, '54 G
investigations on plasma phosphate; renal excretion of phosphate in guinea pig, [A. R. & F. Fuchs] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:** 191-198, '54
occurrence of calcinosis syndrome in cotton rats; effect of diet and age of animals on development of disease and on urinary excretion of various metabolites, [M. A. Constant & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition **52:** 165-186, Feb. '54
piperidine, demonstration, differentiation and quantitative determination of synthetic analgesics with central action, especially ketobemidone, [E. Vidic] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 582-587, '54 G
polonium, of miners exposed to radon, [M. Sultzer & J. B. Hursh] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 89-100, Feb. '54
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, anatomic, biologic and clinical aspects of porphobilinogen and urinary porphyrins in acute porphyria, [M. Perrault, B. Klotz, J. Canivet & M. Caroit] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:** 1048-1059, Nov. 27-Dec. 4, '53 F

URINE, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds--Continued
BAL (dimercaprol) therapy of acute porphyrinuria, [H. A. Peters] Neurology **4:** 477-479, June '54
behavior of various porphyrins (free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, coproporphyrin, and uroporphyrin I and III) in lead poisoning; experimental study, [L. Pecora] Folia med. **37:**82-92, Feb. '54 I
chromatographic study of uroporphyrins from cases of cutaneous, acute and congenital porphyria, [J. Canivet & C. Rimington] Biochem.J. **55:** 867-872, Dec. '53
congenital and acquired porphyrinuria, [C. Fassotte] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:** 259-266, Nov. '53 F
coproporphyrin excretion in normal children, [D. Y. Y. Hsia & M. Page] Proc Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**86-88, Jan. '54
excretion of porphyrins in epidermolysis bullosa dystrophica; case, [J. Zimmer] Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:** 324-325, July-Oct. '53 F
lead and coproporphyrin excretion of patients treated with EDTA (ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid or versene), [B. P. W. Ruotolo & H. B. Elkins] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**205-209, March '54
nature and clinical significance of porphobilinogen, [C. J. Watson] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 643-657, May '54
nature and clinical significance of porphobilinogen (diagnosis of porphyria), [C. J. Watson, V. Hawkinson & I. Bossenmaier] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**144-155, '53
porphyrin excretion in patient with delayed light-sensitive porphyria, [A. Benson, W. D. Foster & F. T. G. Prunty] Brit.M.J. **1:** 965-966, April 24, '54
porphyrinuria following sulfonamide administration; modification by various drugs, [L. Weissbecker & W. Stein] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:** 619-621, Dec. '53 G
precursors of uroporphyrin in acute porphyria urine, [W. H. Lockwood] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 457-463, Oct. '53
significance of toxic porphyrinuria in industrial medicine with special consideration of role of carbon tetrachloride and phosphorus, [H. Otto] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:** 1114-1121, Dec. 15, '53 G
spectrophotometric method for determination of coproporphyrin, [R. Kehl & B. Günter] Klin. Wchnschr. **32:** 121-122, Feb. 1, '54 G
uroporphyrin content of normal urine, [W. H. Lockwood] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **31:** 453-456, Oct. '53
potassium, elimination of potassium in rabbits with surgically reduced kidney, [A. Chait, P. B. Camponovo & M. I. F. de Pinto] Rev.Soc. argent.biol. **29:** 184-189, Aug.-Sept. '53 S
reciprocal relationship between K+ and H+ excretion in diurnal excretory rhythm in man, [J. N. Mills & S. W. Stanbury] Clin.Sc. **13:** 177-186, Feb. '54
renal excretion in chronic nephritis, [H. L. Saha & A. Das] J.Indian M.A. **23:** 84-87, Dec. '53
role of kidney during nephrotic edema; potassium excretion and sodium retention, [J. Metcoff, N. Nakasone & C. P. Rance] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 665-679, April '54
toxemia of pregnancy; effects of hydration therapy on urinary potassium output, [H. B. Turner & D. Fair] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**416-419, April '54
procaine, determination of concentration of novacain (procaine hydrochloride) in patients and experimental animals following novocain block and anesthesia, [N. I. Krakovskiy & F. V. Mazina] Klin.med.(no. 11) **31:** 29-34, '53 R
proteins: See Albuminuria
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
pyruvic acid, influence of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on postoperative disorders (especially elimination of pyruvic acid in patients operated on for cancer), [E. Gallico & G. Rabotti] Minerva chir. **9:** 54-60, Jan. 31, '54 I
quaternary ammonium compounds, excretion of succinyldicholine in cat and mouse, [S. Norton & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**392-397, April '54
quinine, determination of gastric secretory function by measurement of substances (quinine) excreted by kidneys; evaluation of tubeless method of gastric analysis (using cation exchange indicator compounds), [H. M. Pollard, A. Carballo & R. J. Bolt] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 340-346, March '54

URINE, quinine--Continued
report on tubeless gastric analysis, [R. L. Van Citters & M. H. Delp] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 311-313, June '54
reaction, effect of vitamin D on urinary citrate in relation to calcium, phosphorus and urinary pH, [S. A. Bellin & others] Arch.Biochem. **50:**18-24, May '54
reciprocal relationship between K+ and H+ excretion in diurnal excretory rhythm in man, [J. N. Mills & S. W. Stanbury] Clin.Sc. **13:** 177-186, Feb. '54
regurgitation of: See Bladder, regurgitation from
retention: See Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urination, disorders
salicyl compounds, quantitative determination of salicyclic acid, [G. Grinschgl & O. Eichhorn] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95:** 172-183, Sept. 1, '53
ultraviolet spectrophotometric method for determination of p-aminosalicylic acid, [R. Gösswald] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**220-222, '54 G
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
sodium compounds, chromatographic separation of sodium-retaining corticoid from urine of children with nephrosis; compared with observations on normal children, [J. A. Luetscher, Jr. & B. B. Johnson] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 276-286, Feb. '54
excretion of sodium and water by denervated canine kidney, [A. Surtshin & J. Hoeltzenbein] Am.J. Physiol. **177:** 44-48, April '54
specific gravity, impairment of urinary concentration in sickle cell anemia, [H. W. Kunz, E. L. Pratt, G. W. Mellin & M. W. Cheung] Pediatrics **13:** 352-356, April '54
various degrees of familial hyposthenuric diabetes mellitus ranging from cachexia with infantilism; case, [A. Montanari] Folia endocrinol. **6:** 921-928, Dec. '53 I
steroids: See also Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Pregnancy, urine in; etc.
abortions with increased level of 17-ketosteroids; study of hormonal and associated metabolic factors; therapeutic possibilities, [J. Bret & G. Ghosn] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**487-505, '53 F
adrenogenital syndrome in children; clinical and steroid metabolic study, [C. G. Bergstrand, G. Birke, L. O. Plantin & R. Zetterström] Acta endocrinol. **15:**210-224, March '54
androgenic activity per milligram of colorimetrically measured ketosteroids in urine: index of respective contributions from testicular and extra-testicular sources, [J. B. Hamilton] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 452-471, April '54
chromatographic determination of 17-ketosteroids in pituitary hypogonadism; case, [H. Bloch-Michel, R. Henry & M. Thévenet] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**512-517, '53 F
chromatographic determination of 17-ketosteroids in precocious puberty due to arrhenoblastoma; case, [J. Levesque & others] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**668-672, '53 F
chromatographic fractionation at end of pregnancy and during puerperium, [K. J. Mašek, Z. K. Štembera & J. R. Herzmann] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**201-206, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
clinical significance of 17-ketosteroids in abdominal surgery, [V. Nociti & G. Brambilla] Gior.ital chir. **10:** 85-109, Feb. '54 I
corticoids and neutral C_{17}-ketosteroids of children; hypercorticism in nurslings without clinical manifestations, [H. Zeisel & H. Pressler] Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 615-620, '53 G
critical and experimental study of determination of 17-ketosteroids, [U. Bigozzi, G. Giusti & A. Borghi] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 494-511, '54 I
determination, [M. F. Jayle & O. Crépy] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 77-79, Jan. 6, '54 F
determination of polysteroid excretion in hypercorticalism; 2 cases, [E. Azerad, E. Beaulieu & F. Jayle] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 505-508, '53 F
determination of 3α-steroids and 3β-steroids; physiopathologic aspects, [M. F. Jayle & O. Crépy] Ann.endocrinol. **14:**647-652, '53 F
effect of ascorbic acid on hormonal excretion, [R. Klein, C. Papadatos & J. Fortunato] J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14:**105-107, Jan. '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on 17-ketosteroid excretion of patients with carcinoma of prostate, [J. E. Sokal & others] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:** 345-351, April '54
effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on 17-ketosteroids in adrenocortical hyperplasia,

URINE, steroids--Continued
[C. M. Colque & S. Wais] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3384-3388, Dec. 11, '53 S
effect of mercurial diuresis on excretion of 17-ketosteroids in cardiac insufficiency and in liver cirrhosis, [G. Vallecorsi & C. Checchia] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 226-236, Dec. '53 I
effect of Reichstein's substance S (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone, adrenocortical preparation) on excretion of 17-ketosteroids, [G. Birke] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 17-24, Jan. '54
effects of chorionic gonadotropin and adrenocorticotropic hormone on excretion of various steroids in panhypopituitarism with report of case, [J. Decourt, M. F. Jayle, J. P. Michard & C. G. Ramon] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 892-898, '53 F
excretion of corticosteroids and neutral 17-ketosteroids in adult female dogs, [H. E. Tewell, Jr. & S. Freeman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**125-128, Jan. '54
excretion of C-17-ketosteroids in acute inflammatory liver diseases following administration of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [K. P. Eymer & H. Moll] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/38-I/40, Jan. 10, '54 G
excretion of estrogens, 17-ketosteroids and reducing steroids in epilepsy with special regard to catamenial epilepsy, [S. Thiry, C. Heusghem & P. Legentil] Rev.méd.Liège **9:** 238-246, April 15, '54 F
excretion of 17-ketosteroids following injections of testosterone oenanthate (androgen), [J. A. Schneider & A. Schuchter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 392-394, April 23, '54 G
excretion of neutral 17-ketosteroids following administration of amylene hydrate, [B. Hastrup] Nord.med. **51:** 473-475, April 1, '54 Da
excretion of total C-17-ketosteroids in patients with chronic cardiac decompensation, [D. Scharpff & B. Janke] Medizinische, pp. 650-652, May 1, '54 G
excretion of total 17-ketosteroids in sex delinquents, [G. Guareschi, G. Vidoni & G. Bini] Minerva medicoleg. **73:** 313-319, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
hydrolysis of 17-ketosteroid conjugates, [M. H. Pond] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1544-1548, Dec. '53
17-hydroxycorticosteroids and 17-ketosteroids in human subjects: clinical application of method employing β-glucuronidase hydrolysis, [A. A. Sandberg & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1445-1464, Dec. '53
hypercholesteremia in relation to Zimmerman reaction, [E. Solla] Minerva ginec. **5:** 569-573, Sept. 15, '53 I
importance of determination of 17-ketosteroids in various diseases of infants and children, [S. Scarabicchi] Minerva pediat. **6:** 95-101, Feb. 15, '54 I
importance of liver in transformations of administered adrenosteroidal compounds, [J. W. Conn, S. S. Fajans, L. H. Louis & H. S. Seltzer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**79-92, Jan. '54
in adrenalectomized, ovariectomized women with mammary cancer, [B. Zimmermann, H. S. Bloch & B. J. Oseid] S.Forum **4:**665-671, '53
influence of testosterone (androgen) administration on 17-ketosteroid fractions after 2 stage hydrolysis, [C. C. Jensen & N. Bergqvist] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 351-354, April '54
insulin comas and steroids, [J. Delay, B. Lainé & P. Benda] Encéphale **43:** 149-165, '54 F
intranasal corticotropin (adrenocorticotropic hormone); physiologic and clinical effects, [J. B. R. McKendry, H. Schwarz & M. Hall] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**244-248, March '54
17-ketosteroid excretion in 2 unusual forms of rheumatoid disease (ankylosing spondylitis and Sjögren syndrome), [M. H. Pond] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13:** 67-69, March '54
17-ketosteroid fractionation studies by microchromatographic technic in endocrine disorders, [M. H. Pond] J.Endocrinol. **10:**202-211, March '54
17-ketosteroids, [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta med.scandinav.(supp. 291) **148:** 1-95, '54
leprous testicular atrophy and elimination of 17-ketosteroids, [M. I. Quiroga, R. N. Corti & E. D. L. Jonquieres] Actas dermo-sif. **45:**51-56, Oct. '53 S
maturation, growth and 17-ketosteroid excretion of girls during puberty, [A. Schwenk & I. Schmitt] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 79-81, Feb. '54 G

URINE, steroids--Continued
methods for determination of formaldehydrogenic steroids by diffusion and by direct reaction, [H. Wilson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1465-1479, Dec. '53
nature and fractionation of conjugated 17-ketosteroids, [M. F. Jayle, E. E. Baulieu & L. Gonzalez-Flores] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 642-646, '53 F
new method for rapid chromatographic separation and identification of adrenocortical steroids; application to biologic fluids, [M. M. Pechet] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:** 1542-1544, Dec. '53
new method of determination of 17-ketosteroids, [M. Bonelli, E. Pasargiklian & F. Silvestrini] Folia endocrinol. **6:**827-833, Dec. '53 I
paper chromatography for separation of neutral 17-ketosteroids, [S. McDonough] Nature, London **173:**645-646, April 3, '54
paper electrophoresis of steroids; fractionation of neutral ketosteroids of urine under normal and pathologic conditions, [K. D. Voigt & I. Beckmann] Acta endocrinol. **15:**251-264, March '54 G
rapid technic for chromatographic determination of neutral 17-ketosteroids, [R. Henry & M. Thévenet] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 628-641, '53 F
real significance and semeiologic limits of determination of urinary neuter steroid catabolites with ketonic function in 17-ketosteroids of females; elimination of 17-ketosteroids in physiologic conditions from infancy to menopause, [G. P. Balassi] Minerva ginec. **6:** 34-43, Jan. 15, '54 I
relationship between ketosteroid excretion and basal oxygen consumption in children, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & S. M. Garn] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 546-550, March '54
relationship of stress, adrenocortical function (as determined by ketosteroid), and tuberculosis, [E. R. Clarke, Jr., D. W. Zahn & T. H. Holmes] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 351-369, March '54
rhythmic excretion following injection of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [J. Charvát, M. Kandráč, A. Kopřivová & O. Küchel] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1314-1320, Nov. 27, '53 Cz
routine micromethod for determination of 17-ketosteroids, [F. G. Sulman] Acta endocrinol. **15:** 193-198, Feb. '54
significance of eosinophilic decrease following adrenocorticotropic hormone (Thorn test) and excretion of 17-ketosteroids for differential diagnosis of vegetative disorders, [F. Lasch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **65:**987-989, Dec. 4, '53 G
simplified method for estimation of 11-oxygenated neutral 17-ketosteroids in individuals with adrenocortical hyperplasia, [A. M. Bongiovanni & G. W. Clayton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**428-429, March '54
steroid excretion patterns in acute viral hepatitis, with and without adrenocorticotropin infusion, [R. E. Peterson, S. Guerra & V. M. Sborov] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 58-69, Jan. '54
steroid metabolic study on adrenalectomized patients after administration of compounds E (cortisone) and F (hydrocortisone, adrenocortical preparations) and Reichstein's substance S (17-α-hydroxy-11-desoxycorticosterone), [G. Birke & L. O. Plantin] Acta endocrinol. **15:**61-65, Jan. '54
steroids and vaginal smear in ovariectomized women treated with chorionic gonadotropin, [R. Borth, M. Gsell & H. de Watteville] Acta endocrinol. **14:**316-324, Dec. '53
total 17-ketosteroids in patients with psoriasis, [E. Csermely] Minerva dermat. **29:** 113-114, April '54 I
value of urinary examination for polysteroids; hypercorticism; 2 cases, [E. Azerad, E. Beaulieu & F. Jayle] Presse méd. **62:** 47-50, Jan. 13, '54 F
volumetric radiography and hormone tests in pituitary adenoma; study apropos of case of calcified adenoma, [M. David, H. Fischgold, P. Benda & J. Damassio] Presse méd. **62:** 117-119, Jan. 27, '54 F
Werner syndrome; adrenocortical and hepatic steroidal metabolism, [J. M. Bauer & J. W. Conn] Texas J.Med. **49:**882-888, Dec. '53
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Diabetes, Renal
rapid analysis-demonstration of glucose in urine on microscopic slide, [E. Dannenberg] München. med.Wchnschr. **96:**410-411, April 9, '54 G
streptomycin as cause of false-positive Benedict reaction for glycosuria, [H. W. Neuberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 245-246, Feb. '54

URINE--Continued
sulfonamides, demonstration, serum level and excretion of inhibitory agent longacid (sulfonamide), [E. Bruckschen] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**202-204, Feb. 26, '54 G
sulfones, new di-substituted sulfone, avlosulfone (diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative) in therapy of leprosy; elimination in biologic fluids, [R. Touzin & R. Merland] Méd.trop. **13:** 1002-1024, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
sulfur, behavior of urinary sulfates and total nitrogen excretion following ingestion of elementary sulfur in man, [H. Wüst] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123:** 171-176, '54 G
urinary excretion of nitrogen and sulfur in infants with acute nutritional disorders, [W. Friedel] Deutsche Ztschr.Verdauungskr. **13:** 257-261, '53 G
suppression: See also Nephrosis, lower nephron abortion anuria, [D. W. S. Gordon] Arch.Middlesex Hosp. **4:** 28-37, Jan. '54
acute anuria; causes and therapy of acute renal failure, [H. Boeminghaus] Medizinische, pp. 525-531, April 17, '54 G
acute anuria treated conservatively; 11 cases, [H. Baden & A. H. Andersen] Ugesk.læger **115:** 1899-1901, Dec. 17, '53 Da
anuria following surgery for recidivation of giant carcinoma of uterus after irradiation therapy, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1492-1495, '53 G
anurias following kidney transplantation, [W. J. Dempster] Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 91-100, '54
artificial kidney, exchange transfusion and peritoneal dialysis in therapy of anuria and uremia, [H. Sarre] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 129-132, Feb. 5, '54 G
calculous anuria in solitary kidney, [D. Zoedler] Medizinische, pp. 286-288, Feb. 27, '54 G
conservative management of anuria of crush syndrome; case, [C. C. Freed & I. Macgregor] South African M.J. **28:** 229-232, March 20, '54
effect of intravenous procaine on anuria and oliguria associated with toxemias of pregnancy, [M. J. Serwer] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 630-640, May '54
electric burn with anuria; case, [E. Poilpré & others] Arch.mal.profess. **14:** 603-608, '53 F
fatal acute anuric nephritis associated with chrysocyanosis following gold therapy; case, [M. Dérot, J. Kahn, A. Mazalton & J. Peyrafort] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **70:** 234-239, Feb. 26-March 5, '54 F
habitual reflex anuria following nephrectomy, [D. Sarafoff] Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 623-640, '53 G
intraperitoneal rupture of bladder following urinary suppression after delivery, [W. Vilmar] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1961-1965, '53 G
postabortal perfringens septicemia with anuria; case with recovery following exsanguination transfusion and chloramphenicol therapy, [J. Lapeyrère & J. Ducos] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc. et obst. **6:** 120-122, '54 F
post-traumatic anuria and splanchnic block, [A. M. Scher & R. V. Erickson] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 119-120, April '54
prognosis and therapy of anuric tubular nephropathies; 226 cases, [M. Dérot & M. Legrain] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 37-40, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
prolonged anuria; successful management by continuous infusion (of dextrose) into inferior vena cava, [C. S. Russell, C. J. Dewhurst & J. C. Brace] Lancet **1:**902-905, May 1, '54
reflex anuria (following retrograde pyelogram); case, [C. A. Moore & C. C. Dodson] U.S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:** 549-551, April '54
renal complications after using sulpenin (sulfonamide-penicillin preparation), [J. G. Callanan] Brit.M.J. **1:** 138, Jan. 16, '54
symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; physiologic basis for anuria, [K. G. Wakim] Proc.Staff.Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 65-76, Feb. 10, '54
therapy of anurias, [J. L. P. Valente] Bol.clín.hosp. civis Lisboa **17:** 892-707, '53 P
surface tension, influence of surface tension in serum and urine on flame-photometric analysis, [E. Ryssing] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **5:** 321-323, '53
toxicity, role of urine in vesical neoplasm; experimental confirmation of urogenous theory of pathogenesis (using β-naphthylamine as carcinogenic agent), [D. F. McDonald & R. R. Lund] J.Urol. **71:** 560-570, May '54

URINE--Continued
trichloroacetic acid, toxicities of trichlorethylene and tetrachlorethylene and Fujiwara's pyridine-alkali reaction (for trichloroacetic acid), [L. Friberg, B. Kylin & A. Nyström] Acta pharmacol. et toxicol. **9:** 303-312, '53
trigonelline, intervitaminic correlations; influence of cocarboxylase (thiamine diphosphate) on elimination of nicotinic acid and trigonelline, [G. Nichele & L. Siglienti] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**263-283, '53 I
metabolites of tryptophan; elimination of nicotinic acid and of trigonelline in child following loading test of tryptophan and pyridoxine, [G. Nichele & G. Rovelli] Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:**129-150, '53 I
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, effect of ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and sodium salicylate on uric acid; creatinine ratio and circulating eosinophils in man, [F. G. W. Marson] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **12:**296-300, Dec. '53
nitrogen mustard therapy complicated by acute renal failure due to uric acid crystallization, [G. H. Richmond & G. D. Beardsley] Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1327-1332, Dec. '53
vitamins: See Vitamins; and under names of vitamins
xanthines, xanthinuria; inborn error (or deviation) of metabolism, [C. E. Dent & G. R. Philpot] Lancet **1:**182-185, Jan. 23, '54
URINSON, Y. P., Differential diagnosis of renal diseases, Klin.med.(no. 11) **31:**85-90, '53 R
UROBILIN
metabolism, collateral effects of antibiotics; modifications of stercobilin and urobilin during therapeutic administration; experimental study, [F. di Raimondo, S. Cognetti & D. Iannone] Rass.fisiopat.clin. **25:**345-355, May '53 I
UROBILINOGEN
dualism, [M. Netoušek] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**442-446, April 23, '54 Cz
fecal excretion of normal and lead poisoned guinea pigs, [A. G. Baikie] Blood **9:**461-472, May '54
UROCATHEPSIN: See Urine, enzymes
UROENTERONE: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
UROGASTRONE: See Stomach physiology
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROKON: See cross reference under Acetrizoate
UROLOGY
See also Hospitals, urologic service
ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) in urology, [D. B. Duffy] M.J.Australia **1:**177-179, Jan. 30, '54
classical and modern renal function tests in urologic practice and research, [J. Minder] Helvet.chir.acta **21:**155-170, May '54 G
potential value of sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [J. W. Ingalls, Jr.] Science **119:**191-192, Feb. 5, '54
retropneumoperitoneum and arteriography in urologic diagnosis, [O. B. Stonington] South Dakota J.Med. & Pharm. **7:**53-58, March '54
table for general and urologic examination, [R. J. Flores Belaunde] Rev.argent.urol. **22:**174-179, April-June '53 S
trichlorethylene in office and hospital [F. G. Horne] South.M.J. **47:**515-516, May '54
unusual urologic cases of interest to general surgeons, [G. A. Hawes] North Carolina M.J. **15:**114-117, March '54
teaching, medical education and training in urology, [G. F. Cahill] J.Urol. **70:**807-812, Dec. '53
UROMA, E., and LOUHIVUORI, A., Biologically active proteins from wheat germs; anti-eosinophilic fraction (AEF), Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32:**42-47, '54
UROPEPSIN: See Urine, pepsin
UROPEPSINOGEN: See Urine, pepsin
UROPORPHYRIN: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
UROTROPIN: See Methenamine
URQUHART, G. M., Rabbit as host in experimental fascioliasis, Exper.Parasitol. **3:**38-44, Jan. '54
MULLIGAN, W., and JENNINGS, F. W., Artificial immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rabbits; some studies with protein antigens of F.hepatica, J.Infect.Dis. **94:**126-133, March-April '54
URRETS-ZAVALIA, A., JR., Etiopathogénie du glaucome chronique simple, Arch.opht. **13:**749-772, '53
URRIBARRI ABBADIE, A.: See **GONZALEZ AGUIRRE, S., jt. auth.**

URRUTIA, J. M., and YORNET, H. M., Acción del hiperestrinismo sobre la célula hepática en animales de experiencia, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Buenos Aires **37:**651-661, Nov. 25, '53

MORONI PETIT, G., SEGURA, J. C., and LAFONTAINE, C. A., Persistencia del conducto arterioso. Nuestra experiencia, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **14:**210-222, '53

URRY, A. G.: See **MELICK, D. W., jt. auth.**

URSCHEL, D. L., Myocardial infarction in rural practice; thromboembolic complications in patients receiving no anticoagulant therapy, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**488-493, May '54

URSI, R.: See **DONATO, V. M., jt. auth.**

URSINI, M.: See **BANDIERA, C., jt. auth.**

URTEAGA B., O., ZAVALETA, A., and DIEGUEZ N., J., La citología en el diagnóstico del cáncer (el metodo de Papanicolaou), Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **7:**127-193, '53

See **PLAZA, F., jt. auth.**

URTICARIA

complications and sequels, experimental studies of functional activity of reticuloendothelial system in patients with allergic or aphylactic urticaria, [E. Danopoulos & B. Angelopoulos] Acta med.scandinav. **148:**481-484, '54

etiology and pathogenesis, allergic reaction during operation, unaccompanied by eosinophilia; case, [A. E. Rapoport, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & O. A. Rivera] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**477-479, April '54

articular and cutaneous manifestations in period of generalization of acute virus hepatitis, [C. Pera Blanco-Morales] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**394-396, Dec. 31, '53 S

clinical and pharmacologic observations on urticaria due to cold; case, [J. Logothetopoulos & E. Danopoulos] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1143-1146, Dec. 15, '53 G

differentiation between "specific and causal" and "symptomatic" factors, [G. F. van Balen & J. W. H. Mali] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**287-294, Jan. 30, '54 Du

enteritis and urticaria associated with Trichomonas hominis infections, [S. G. Cohen & S. M. Stapinski] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**238-240, April '54

primary malaria infection with urticarious symptoms; 2 cases, [A. Corcos] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**945-947, '53 F

shock and urticaria following intradermal reaction to streptomycin, [E. Sidi & R. Longueville] Semaine hop.Paris **30:**1579-1580, April 14, '54 F

giant: See Edema, angioneurotic

pigmentosa, appearing as solitary nodular lesion, [L. Chargin & P. M. Sachs] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**345-355, March '54

clinicoexperimental study of case, [A. Cordero] Minerva dermat. **29:**55-64, Feb. '54 I

in univitelline twins, [M. J. T. de Auster & O. A. Bonafina] Rev.argent.dermatosif. **37:**75-85, April-Sept. '53 S

lichenoid urticaria; case, [F. Ormea, G. Zina & G. Bonu] Minerva dermat. **29:**46-55, Feb. '54 I

mucopolysaccharide in skin diseases; treatment of urticaria pigmentosa with hyaluronidase, [Y. Igarashi, Y. Saito & I. Aizawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**305-309, Oct. 25, '53

with bone lesions, [G. Asboe-Hansen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33:**471-475, '53

therapy, antihistamine therapy with special reference to skin disorders, [R. P. Warin] Brit.M.J. **1:**1066-1069, May 8, '54

chronic urticaria with special regard to omeril, [R. Brett] Medizinische, pp. 336-337, March 6, '54 G

tuberosa: See Edema, angioneurotic

URZAIZ JIMENEZ, C., Algunos comentarios sobre roturas del útero grávido, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**477-483, Nov.-Dec. '53

USBORNE, V. M., Hypochromotrichia on Ukara Island, East African M.J. **31:**55-57, Feb. '54

USHER-SENEAR SYNDROME: See Pemphigus erythematosus

USHIO, T., Effect of various surgical treatments of pulmonary tuberculosis on lung volumes; effect of thoracoplasty and extrapleural plombage with plastic balls on lung volume; effect of pulmonary resection on lung volume, Sc.Rep.Res.Inst.Tohoku Univ. (Ser. C) **5:**191-215, Oct. '53

USPENSKIY, PETR IVANOVICH (1837-1893)

famous Russian neurologist of second half of nineteenth century; sixtieth anniversary of death, [G. V. Arkhangelskiy] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**817-823, '53 R

USSEGLIO, G., In tema di mutabilità dell'umana patologia, Minerva med. **1:**215-221, Jan. 27, '54

USTILAGO

antibacterial spectrum of ustilagic acid, [R. W. Reed & M. A. Holder] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:**505-511, Dec. '53

USUBIAGA, I.: See **di PAOLA, G., jt. auth.**

UTEEV, A. F., and KOPKINA, V. V., Tissue therapy in diseases of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 10) **53:**813-816, '53 R

UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils

UTERUS

See also Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis

histaminase in uterus of rat after simultaneous administation of histamine, hormones, antihistaminics and ganglioplegics, [D. Cazzola] Minerva ginec. **6:**1-5, Jan. 15, '54 I

tissue culture studies of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus; propagation in human uterine tissue, [D. C. Gajdusek, R. O. Anslow, E. J. Hubbell & R. H. Yager] J.Immunol. **72:**224-228, March '54

abnormalities, asymmetric malformation, [P. Tagliaferro] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**23-24, Feb. 15, '54 I

bicornate uterus; Strassmann operation in case, [D. Bronzini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**41, April 15, '54 I

congenital anomalies of female genital tract, [W. S. Jones] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**79-94, '53

difficult diagnosis, [O. d'Elia] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**138-140, Nov. 15, '53 I

double uterus with double pregnancy, [S. Brody] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**161-167, Jan. '54

hemihysterectomy and parietal hysterosympexy in surgical correction of double uterus, [R. Bourg & G. Lambert] Gynéc.et obst. **53:**137-143, '54 F

in sisters with associated android features, [A. T. McNeil] Brit.M.J. **1:**1078, May 8, '54

malformation of extremities in offspring of mother with uterus bicornis bicollis, [E. Kraussold] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:**190-198, '54 G

reproductive life history of bicornate uterus, [J. E. Morgan & C. T. Reyes] Ohio M.J. **50:**28-30, Jan. '54

sterility caused by uterine malformations and endocrine disorders, [J. Seguy] Rev.prat. **4:**271-279, Feb. 1, '54 F

supernumerary urinary bladder and ureter, spiral deformity of ureter, ureteral diverticulum, hypoplasia of kidney and bicornate uterus; case, [C. W. Bowie, F. K. Garvey, W. H. Boyce & E. E. Pautler] J.Urol. **71:**293-298, March '54

surgical relief of dysmenorrhea produced by hematometra in rudimentary horn of uterus bicornis unicollis; case, [C. E. Bancroft & W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1348-1350, Dec. '53

therapy of genital hypoplasia by intramural injections of crystalline estradiol (estrogen), [R. Tschumi] Gynaecologia **137:**242-244, April '54 G

uterus didelphys, atretic unilateral double vagina and ipsilateral renal aplasia; 3 cases, [E. Secher] Nord. med. **51:**341-343, March 4, '54 Da

uterus didelphys; case, [H. B. Cope & M. C. Sharp] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**172-175, Jan. '54

adenomyosis: See Endometriosis

adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments

cause of amenorrhea in adnexitis, [M. Recasens Méndez-Queipo de Llano] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **13:**28-32, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

comparison of physical therapy methods in adnexitis, [O. Ledermair] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**355-357, May 1, '54 G

modifications of lymphocytes in female genital tuberculosis, [N. Garra] Riv.ital.ginec. **36:**380-396, '53 I

ruptured tubo-ovarian abscesses, [F. G. Nix, E. W. Nelson & J. H. George] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**26-32, Jan. '54

structure and development of Walthard nests, [T. B. Teoh] J.Path.& Bact. **66:**433-439, Oct. '53

torsion; differential diagnosis, [C. G. Peerman, Jr. & E. L. Williams] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**523-526, May '54

vaginal surgery, [R. Calvanico] Minerva ginec. **5:**794-797, Dec. 15, '53 I

anatomy and histology, discovery of smooth muscle in uterus, [G. W. Corner] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**67-70, '53

lower segment, [C. P. Wendell-Smith] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**87-93, Feb. '54

atony: See Labor, complications

blood supply, blood volume, [D. M. Haynes] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**517-522, May '54

UTERUS, blood supply--Continued
clinical analysis of "angiograms" found in course of hysterosalpingography with special reference to tuberculosis of female genitals, [K. Kika] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:**56-63, Jan. '54
influence of female sex hormones on capillary permeability of eyes and endometrium; explanation of so-called blushing-blanching phenomenon of endometrial transplants into anterior chamber of eye, [H. Burger, H. Hager & G. Zimmermann] Arch. Gynäk. **184:**86-102, '53 G
cancer, accuracy of focal dose determination during roentgen irradiation of cervical carcinoma according to Marburg method, [R. du Mesnil de Rochemont, K. H. Brands & G. Busch] Strahlentherapie **93:**563-566, '54 G
adenocarcinoma of cervix, [G. Döderlein] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1529-1535, '53 G
adenocarcinoma of endometrium and granulosa cell tumor; case, [C. P. Lienhard & J. C. Halliburton] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**418-424, Feb. 5, '54 S
adrenal activity during radium therapy of carcinoma; hyperglycemic effect of insulin in adrenal insufficiency, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39:**565-574, '53 I
adrenal cortex activity during radium therapy; level of dehydroisoandrosterone (androgen), [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39:**575-578, '53 I
anuria following surgery for recidivation of giant carcinoma after irradiation, [B. Szendi] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1492-1495, '53 G
bone involvement in carcinoma of cervix, [E. S. Robinson, Jr. & G. W. Waterman] Tr.New England Obst. & Gynec.Soc. **7:**49-68, '53
Brunschwig operation with report of 2 cases, [J. Buisseret] Acta chir.belg. **52:**791-795, Nov. '53 F
carcinoma in cervical stump, [R. W. Irwin] Canad.M. A.J. **70:**561-564, May '54
carcinoma in situ, [F. Nogales] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**104-117, March-April '53 S
carcinoma in situ; 100 consecutive cases observed over 13 year period, [L. S. Robinson & L. A. Hornbuckle] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**22-26, Jan. '54
carcinoma in situ; value of cold knife cone biopsy, [W. N. Thornton, Jr. & others] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**587-594, June '54
carcinoma of body of uterus, [W. G. Cosbie, W. Anderson, O. B. Millar & M. L. Bunker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1014-1027, May '54
carcinoma of cervix, [W. O. Johnson] J.Kentucky M. A. **52:**425-427, June '54
carcinoma of cervix, [J. H. Pratt] Postgrad.Med. **15:**483-488, June '54
carcinoma of cervix; problems in management, [R. D. Bacon, C. B. Lechner & J. Jackman] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**43-47, Jan. '54
carcinoma of cervix with metastasis to tibia and fibula; case, [R. M. Ulery, J. C. Ivins & J. S. Hunter, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**9-12, Jan. 13, '54
carcinoma of uterine body following prolonged use of estrogen ointment, [T. Nemecskay & B. Korpássy] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**421-424, Nov. 5, '53 G
carcinoma of uterine body treated with radioactive cobalt, [P. Strickland] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**898-900, Dec. '53
cervical cancer and complete procidentia, [P. Funck-Brentano, H. G. Robert & L. A. George] Presse méd. **62:**539-541, April 10, '54 F
cervical cancer and pregnancy, [A. Mayer] Folia clin. internac. **4:**14-19, Jan. '54 S
cervical carcinoma and pregnancy during 1936-1945, [H. Schrimpf] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **5:**351-365, '53 G
cervical carcinoma in situ; statement of problem, [D. G. McKay, A. T. Hertig & P. A. Young] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**212-217, Feb. '54
cervical carcinoma, reproductive processes and preliminary irradiation, [A. Mayer] Strahlentherapie **92:**325-337, '53 G
chorionic: See Cancer, chorionic
clinical significance of radiation sensitivity in carcinoma of cervix, [E. Picha] Strahlentherapie **93:**106-111, '54 G
clinical studies concerning relationship of estrogens to development of cancer of corpus uteri, [E. I. Jensen & E. Østergaard] Ugesk.læger **115:**1950-1954, Dec. 24, '53 Da; Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1094-1102, May '54
collective review; estrogens and endometrial carcinoma, [J. A. Larson] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**551-572, May '54
colpomicroscopy, [J. P. Rieper & O. Baiocchi] An. brasil.ginec. **36:**71-77, Aug. '53 P

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
coordination in care of carcinoma, [H. H. Evers] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**117-119, Feb. '54
cytodiagnosis as valuable aid in early detection of cervical carcinoma, [J. Berger] Oncologia **7:**130-134, '54 G
cytologic aspects of vaginal secretion in females receiving roentgenotherapy following surgery, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**393-400, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
cytologic diagnosis in gynecologic prophylactic examination, [J. Kretz & K. Schludermann] Krebsarzt **9:**1-7, Feb. '54 G
cytologic early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [K. Lindicke] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1767-1771, '53 G
cytology as new diagnostic tool in cervical pathology, [C. M. Laprade] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:**175-178, June '54
cytology of vaginal smear following roentgen and radium irradiation of cervical cancer, [J. Berger] Oncologia **7:**127-130, '54 G
detection of intraepithelial epithelioma of cervix during pregnancy; case with normal epithelization following electrocoagulation, [P. Isidor, R. Chasques & J. Fradin] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**40-45, '54 F
diagnosis and therapy of precancerous conditions of uterine neck, [V. da Cruz & F. Figueiredo] Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**132-135, March-April '53 P
diagnosis and therapy of surface carcinoma of cervix, [H. Mittelstrass & E. Laas] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**63-69, Jan. '54 G
diagnostic accuracy of endometrial aspiration smear, [E. L. Hecht] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1321-1327, Dec. '53
distant metastases secondary to female genital carcinoma, especially cervical carcinoma, [H. K. Bauer] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **13:**1096-1105, Dec. '53 G
early detection in Women's Clinic of Gronigen University, [B. S. ten Berge] Geneesk.gids **32:**48-49, Feb. 4, '54 Du
early diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [M. Carbotte] Union méd.Canada **82:**1381-1385, Dec. '53 F
early diagnosis of cancer of cervix, [P. Gellé & F. Duthoit] Lille chir. **9:**46-52, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
early diagnosis of cancer of cervix by colposcopy; results of 800 cases, [George S. M. Coelho & Gilberto S. M. Coelho] Rev.gynec.e obst. **1:**154-156, March '54 P
early diagnosis of carcinoma of stratified epithelium of uterine neck, [H. Limburg] An.brasil.ginec. **37:**205-226, April '54 P
early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [L. Taels] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**143-146, Feb. 1 '54 Du
early diagnosis of lamellar epithelial carconima of cervix, [H. Limburg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**133-137, Jan. 22, '54; 170-173, Jan. 29, '54 G
effect of radium irradiation on changes of bactericidal properties of blood in cervical cancer, [M. Decowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1606-1608, '53 Pol
elective therapy of cervical carcinoma, [L. Adler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**392-398, May 15, '54 G
emergency nephrostomies in carcinoma of cervix, [J. E. Colón] Bol.Asoc.méd.Puerto Rico **45:**431-435, Nov. '53
endometrial biopsy as standard diagnostic technic; review of 445 cases, [J. A. Wall, G. H. Fletcher & E. J. MacDonald] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**95-101, Jan. '54
endometrial carcinoma; 5 cases, [F. C. Spencer] Hawaii M.J. **13:**261-263, March-April '54
endometrium in carcinoma of body of uterus, [H. Limburg] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**249-257, Nov. '53 P
epithelial abnormalities of cervix during pregnancy, [B. M. Peckham & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**21-31, Jan. '54
estrogenated vaginal epithelium; relationship to development of carcinoma of endometrium, [J. M. Rosenblum & C. H. Hendricks] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**535-545, May '54
etiologic factors in carcinoma of uterus, especially cervix, [M. T. Macklin] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**365-378, March '54
etiology of carcinoma of body of uterus (Ingleby lecture), [S. Way] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**46-58, Feb. '54
evaluation of cytologic test in diagnosis, [C. Ratnavati] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**367-372, July '53
evaluation of efficiency of various intrauterine radium technics; factors influencing establishment of treatment policy, [J. H. Freed & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**253-266, Feb. '54

UTERUS, **cancer**--Continued
evaluation of hysterography in diagnosis of cancer of uterine body, [C. Béclère] J.radiol.et électrol. **34**:670, '53 F
evolution of endometrial carcinoma studied by sequential curettings; case, [M. D. Orrahood & J. P. Wyatt] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:859-861, Dec. '53
factors influencing proliferation of reserve cells in human cervix, [L. M. Hellman, A. H. Rosenthal, R. W. Kistner & R. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:899-915, April '54
fibrosarcoma of abdominal wall secondary to postoperative irradiation in carcinoma of cervix, [P. B. Ribeiro & W. Ferrari] Rev.brasil.cir. **26**:591-601, Dec. '53 P
flexible rubber applicator with positive spread for radium treatment of cancer of cervix, [P. A. Bishop] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:267-278, Feb. '54
frequency of early cancer of cercix; results of cytologic screening in private physician's office, [J. E. Ayre] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:111-118, Jan. '54
frequency of uterine carcinoma during cervical changes and hemorrhages from endometrium, [H. Schrimpf] Krebsarzt **9**:142-145, June '54 G
glandular-cystic hyperplasia of endometrium and cervical carcinoma during menopause, [V. Grünberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:56-59, Jan. 16, '54 G
graphs of glucose tolerance tests in cervical carcinoma during local roentgen-radium irradiation, [K. H. Brands & E. Scherer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:442-443, May 7, '54 G
growth of cervical carcinoma during pregnancy, [A. Mayer] Krebsarzt **8**:326-330, Dec. '53 G
hazards of supplementary x-ray therapy in radiation treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, [M. A. C. Cowell] Brit.J.Radiol. **26**:652-657, Dec. '53
histochemical localization of succinic dehydrogenase and endogenous reductase activity in squamous cell carcinoma of cervix, [A. G. Foraker & S. W. Denham] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:643-652, '53
histologic studies on cervix of pregnant women; erosion and carcinoma in situ, [H. Hamperl, C. Kaufmann & K. G. Ober] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:181-280, '54 G
hormone alterations in cancer of cervix; preliminary report, [M. P. Hargreaves & G. da Costa, Jr.] Rev. port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:100-103, March-April '53 P
in situ, true and false, [C. Sirtori] Resenha clín.-cient. **22**:271-272, Aug. '53 P
individualization of radium therapy of carcinoma of cervix, [K. Wasserburger] Strahlentherapie **93**:521-527, '54 G
influence of systemic factors on reaction to radium treatment of normal and malignant epithelium of cervix, [C. P. Cherry & A. Glücksmann] Cancer **7**:504-518, May '54
integral roentgen therapy for carcinoma of cervix, [J. A. del Regato] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:676-682, April '54
intractable pain, [F. Turnbull] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:155-156, Feb. '54
large doses of vitamin A and vitamin C in inoperable cancer, [L. Huber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1771-1777, '53 G
late urinary system complications following radical hysterectomy for carcinoma of cervix, [W. N. Thornton, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:867-882, April '54
leukemia following roentgenotherapy, [K. Wagner] Krebsarzt **8**:330-334, Dec. '53 G
localization and time of appearance of recurrences of cervical carcinoma, [J. Breitner] Oncologia **7**:134-140, '54 G
localization of sites of dehydrogenase activity in cervix uteri; normal, metaplastic and neoplastic epithelium, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & P. A. Celi] Cancer **7**:311-317, March '54
lymphadenectomy in cancer of uterine body, [A. Granjon, R. Saada & A. M. Beau] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **6**:30-34, '54 F
management of advanced cancers by transcutaneous roentgenotherapy exclusively, [F. Baclesse, J. Reverdy & H. Jammet] J.radiol.et électrol. **35**:57-62, '54 F
marriage and childbearing in relation to cancer, [W. P. D. Logan] Lancet **2**:1199-1202, Dec. 5, '53
mistaken cytologic diagnosis of carcinoma, [E. Schüller] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:179-180, Feb. 27, '54 G
modern concepts on therapy of early cancer, [P. Ponthus] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10**:337-353, July-Sept. '53 F
modern viewpoints in therapy of superficial carcinoma of cervix, [G. Schubert & H. J. Schmermund] Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:333-347, '54 G
modified cytologic technic for detection of carcinoma, [H. Murray] Cancer **7**:519-521, May '54
morbidity data--Memphis and Shelby County, Tenn., 1950-1951, [J. E. Dunn, Jr., J. C. Rowan, C. C. Erickson & E. E. Siegler] Pub.Health Rep. **69**:269-274, March '54
morphologic picture of connective tissue of cervical cancer, [W. Czarnocki & S. Soszka] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1266-1267, '53 Pol
multiple primary carcinomata, [M. P. Embrey] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:904-906, Dec. '53
osseous metastases of cancer of uterine neck, [G. Piozzi] Minerva ginec. **5**:730-737, Nov. 30, '53 I
pelvic evisceration for advanced carcinoma of cervix, [S. A. Wilkins, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia **43**:134-142, Feb. '54
plastic ovoid unit for treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [K. G. Rogers] Radiography **20**:72-73, April '54
postmenopausal bleeding, [J. I. Brewer & W. H. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:988-1013, May '54
postpartum cervical carcinoma, [A. F. Daro, N. P. Primiano, H. A. Gollin & E. Nora, Jr.] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 15-20, Jan. '54; correction **68**:734-735, Aug. '54
preclinical cancer of cervix; method of selecting biopsy site by segmental surface cell biopsy, [S. A. Gunn & J. E. Ayre] M.Times **82**:1-5, Jan. '54
preinvasive carcinoma and precancerous metaplasia of cervix; serial block survey, [R. P. Carson & E. A. Gall] Am.J.Path. **30**:15-29, Jan.-Feb. '54
preliminary experiences with cytodiagnosis according to Papanicolaou, [K. Haefeli, I. Oehler & W. Schreiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:275-276, Feb. 27, '54 G
problems in pathologic histology of carcinoma of cervix, with special consideration of its relationship to prognosis, [K. Akazaki] Gann **44**:401-418, Dec. '53
progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and carcinoma of cervix, [R. Hertz & J. K. Cromer] J.A. M.A. **154**:1114, March 27, '54
prognosis of carcinoma of cervix by vaginal smear; preliminary report, [C. B. Shier] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:286-292, Feb. '54
prognostic evaluation of cervical carcinoma from cytologic studies, [A. Rummel] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1541-1544, '53 G
prognostic value of vaginal smears during treatment, [A. Sicard & C. Marsan] Presse méd. **62**:245-247, Feb. 17, '54 F
propagation in vitro of poliomyelitis viruses; application of strain HeLa human epithelial cells for isolation and typing, [J. T. Syverton, W. F. Scherer & P. M. Elwood] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:286-302, Feb. '54
prophylaxis of cervical cancer, [P. Funck-Brentano] Hist.méd. **4**:21-27, May '54 F
quantitative chromatographic studies during radium therapy of carcinoma; effect of androgen active and glycoactive groups of adrenal cortex in glucide metabolism, [R. Grattarola] Tumori **39**:579-587, '53 I
radiation treatment of carcinoma of corpus uteri, [W. E. Costolow, J. F. Nolan, G. C. Budenz & L. Du Sault] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:669-675, April '54
radium therapy of cervical carcinoma; distribution problem, [A. Siegert & H. Kessler] Strahlentherapie **92**:353-363, '53 G
recent progress in early diagnosis of cervical cancer, [J. Magendie & Kolenc] J.méd.Bordeaux **130**:1343-1349, Dec. '53 F; Bordeaux chir., pp. 190-195, Oct. '53 F
relation between histologic structure and cure of cervical carcinoma; problem of "elective therapy," [P. Stüper] Strahlentherapie **92**:338-352, '53 G
relationship of endometrial hyperplasia and adenocarcinoma of uterine fundus, [E. R. Novak] J.A. M.A. **154**:217-220, Jan. 16, '54
relative incidence of types, [J. W. Magner & W. Kearney] Brit.M.J. **1**:434-436, Feb. 20, '54
results of radiotherapy in cervical cancer, [R. M. Caulk] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23**:195-196; 244, April '54
role of cervical biopsy in detection and evaluation of

UTERUS, cancer--Continued
early carcinoma of cervix, [W. E. Studdiford & W. H. Decker] Am.J.Surg. **87**:268-274, Feb. '54
role of colposcopy in early diagnosis of cervical cancer; data on 900 cases, [E. Houël, P. Lavernhe & P. Luscan] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:51-52, '54 F
routine measurement of rectal dose in treatment of carcinoma of cervix by radium, [T. J. Deeley] J.Fac.Radiologists **5**:289-291, April '54
significance of "borderline case changes" of endometrium, [J. R. Rüttner & H. J. Leu] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84**:531-535, May 8, '54 G
significance of estrogens for cancer of uterine body, [P. Kühnel] Ugesk.læger **116**:300-302, Feb. 25, '54 Da
significance of glandular-cystic hyperplasia in development of adenocarcinoma of uterine body; carcinogenic action of follicular hormone, [E. Rimbach] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1536-1541, '53 G
simple method for control of vaginal discharge related to carcinoma of cervix, [D. J. Pontarelli] Delaware M.J. **26**:101-104, May '54
simultaneous macroglobulinemia (Waldenström) and malignant tumors; case, [F. Schaub] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **83**:1256-1257, Dec. 26, '53 G
so-called carcinoids, [E. Randerath] Zentralbl.allg. Path. **91**:373-380, Feb. 22, '54 G
spontaneous fractures of femoral neck after intesive irradiation of carcinoma, [G. Kok] Acta radiol. **40**:511-527, Nov. '53
stage O carcinoma of cervix, [A. de Moraes] An. brasil.ginec. **36**:313-321, Dec. '53 P
Stein-Leventhal syndrome associated with carcinoma of endometrium; case, [R. D. de Vere & K. R. Dempster] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60**:865-867, Dec. '53
substitute bladder; 5 cases, [G. Godfrey] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**: 161-166, Feb. '54
substitution of moving field therapy for crossfire method in cervical carcinoma, [A. Siegert & P. Müller] Strahlentherapie **93**:447-453, '54 G
surgery of carcinoma of cercix, [A. M. de la Riva F.] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:188-197, May-June '53 S
surgical approach to cervical carcinoma, [J. S. Krieger] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21**:27-30, Jan. '54
surgical therapy of cancer of cervix, [G. di Paola & J. Sartorio Riganti] Prensa méd.argent. **41**:1009-1011, April 9, '54 S
surgical treatment of cancer of cervix and fundus, [J. H. Pratt] J.Florida M.A. **40**:463-470, Jan. '54
symposium on cancer; uterine carcinoma, [T. C. G. Castelein] Geneesk.gids **32**:4-6, Jan. 7, '54 Du
systematic biopsy of cervix in early diagnosis, [A. Sánchez Gutiérrez] Bol.Liga contra cáncer **28**: 115-118, Oct. '53 S
technic and indications for pelvic evisceration in cervical cancer, [Comte & Bottou] J.chir. **70**:217-240, March '54 F
therapeutic results of carcinoma of uterine body 1936-1948, [G. Schmidt] Krebsarzt **9**:145-150, June '54 G
therapy of cancer of cervix in primary stage, [S. Laborde & H. Redon] J.radiol et électrol. **35**:44-47, '54 F; Presse méd. **62**:397-398, March 13, '54 F
therapy of cancer of uterine body in rural hospital, [C. Tarras] Nord.med. **51**:334-337, March 4, '54 Da
therapy of cervical cancer, [S. Tapfer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:22-25, Jan. 2, '54 G
30 important points of in situ cancer of neck of matrix, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **12**: 245-249, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
total perineal pelvectomy in abdominoperineal approach, [F. Papin] Presse méd. **62**:514, April 3, '54 F
treatment of cancer of cervix; comparison of radiation therapy and radical surgery, [G. H. Twombly & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 501-508, March '54
treatment of cancer of cervix; critical evaluation of methods, [G. H. Twombly] S.Clin.North America **34**:303-322, April '54
treatment of carcinoma of cervix (Leonard W. Larson cancer lecture), [H. E. Schmitz & C. J. Smith] Journal-Lancet **74**: 227-230, June '54
2 unusual cases of pelvic cancer, [R. E. Fricke] J. Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:324-327, May '54
ultraradical surgery, [V. Cónill-Serra] Rev.port. obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:170-177, May-June '53 S
ureteral compression during evolution of cervical cancer, [R. Darget & R. Ballanger] Bordeaux chir., pp. 34-36, Jan. '54 F
urologic complications following radiologic and surgical treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [R. G. Douglas & S. J. Birnbaum] South.M.J. **47**: 559-567, June '54
use of gelatin sponge in cytology of genital carcinoma, [W. Schlösser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78**:1773-1774, Dec. 18, '53 G
use of surgery in total management of cervical cancer; Rhode Island Hospital experience, [H. C. McDuff, Jr., G. W. Waterman & R. E. Martin] Ann. Surg. **139**:420-429, April '54
usefulness of various forms of radium application in cervical carcinoma, [H. J. Fiebelkorn] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **14**:435-443, May '54 G
vaginal approach in malignant tumors, [M. Massazza] Minerva ginec. **5**: 781-793, Dec. 15, '53 I
value of adrenocortical preparation implants as supplement to radium and roentgenotherapy of cervical carcinoma, [N. Nicolov] Strahlentherapie **93**:89-93, '54 G
value of cytokaryologic and histologic examinations for therapeutic indications in cancer of cervix, [C. Mossetti] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**:384-405, '53-'54 I
value of special examinations for evaluation of macroscopically unsuspicious erosions, [K. Brandl & V. Grünberger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:443-450, May '54 G
vesicovaginal fistula 22 years after radiation treatment, [G. Oehlert] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1487-1492, '53 G
Wertheim operation and bacteriostatic medication, [R. García Pastor] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6**: 178-187, May-June '53 S

cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
adenocarcinoma of vaginal vault following gestational hypertrophy of cervix, [R. T. Martin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**: 81-84, Feb. '54
bidigital dilatation in cicatricial cervix; case, [J. Pereira] Rev.méd.Córdoba **12**: 95-97, March '54 S
cervicitis and vaginitis; outline of modern diagnosis and treatment, [E. W. Overstreet] Arizona Med. **11**:163-167, May '54
diagnosis and therapy of erosions, [A. Lundová] Časop. lék.česk. **93**:206-208, Feb. 19, '54 Cz
diagnosis and therapy of metritis, [M. Lanvin & J. Delayre] Rev.prat. **4**:477-483, Feb. 21, '54 F
diagnostic value of mucus, [C. A. Borruat] Semana méd. **104**:339-344, March 25, '54 S
factors influencing proliferation of reserve cells in human cervix, [L. M. Hellman, A. H. Rosenthal, R. W. Kistner & R. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 899-915, April '54
histologic studies on cervix of pregnant women; erosion and carcinoma in situ, [H. Hamperl, C. Kaufmann & K. G. Ober] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:181-280, '54 G
importance of firm cervix in prolonged labor, [L. A. Calkins] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:801-809, April '54
incisions in obstetrics, [T. N. Evans & R. W. Stander] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:322-329, Feb. '54
intravenous pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation) and unripe cervix, [A. B. Tamis & I. A. Shey] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:67-70, Jan. '54
investigation and treatment of infection causing sterility, [W. Weinberg] South African M.J. **27**: 1032-1036, Nov. 14, '53
lesions--benign, [M. A. Roblee] Mississippi Valley M.J. **76**:71-76, March '54
localization of sites of dehydrogenase activity; normal, metaplastic and neoplastic epithelium and cervicitis, [A. G. Foraker, S. W. Denham & P. Aguilar Cell] Cancer **7**:311-317, March '54
mucus and sterility, [H. Husslein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1574-1578, '53 G
practical value of examination of mucus in sterility; clinical study of case, [V. L. Bearzi] An.brasil. ginec. **37**:147-151, March '54 P; Semana méd. **104**:592-596, May 13, '54 S
proteolytic enzyme system in human sperm plasma, cervical mucus, tubal mucosa and follicular fluid, [K. N. von Kaulla & L. B. Shettles] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:468-472, May 15, '54 G
retention of fetal bone fragments for 10 years; case, [M. Basch] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:10-11, '54 F
severe nonspecific infection of cervix resulting in obstructing labor and intrauterine fetal death, [P.

UTERUS, cervix--Continued
Heimann] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**452-457, '53
severe pelvic infections following surgical intervention; 2 cases, [P. Minet & C. Soulary] Bull. Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**58-61, '54 F
significance of bacteria in infertility, [B. M. Kaye, M. R. Cohen & H. MacLean] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**644-650, June '54
study of bacterium (Corynebacterium cervicis) isolated from human cervix, [N. Laughton] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**169-178, Jan. '54
study of cervices removed at total hysterectomy for benign disease, [R. H. Wesley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**293-296, Feb. '54
technic of obtaining surface cast, [C. Holtermann & P. Bohne] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 40-50, '53 G
treatment of erosion by simple method of electrocoagulation, [E. A. Graber & J. J. O'Rourke] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**639-646, March '54
trigonitis secondary to inflammatory process, [L. Miola] Gior.ital.chir. **9:**770-778, Oct. '53 I
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, mechanism
action of l-adrenalin (l-epinephrine), l-nor-adrenalin (l-nor-epinephrine), and dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) on human uterus; preliminary communication, [W. J. Garrett] Lancet **1:**1060, May 22, '54
activity of gravid human uterus, [G. W. Mylks, Jr., P. A. Radcliffe & R. W. Radcliffe] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**235-243, March '54
advantages of rat uterus in proestrus for assay of pitocin (posterior pituitary preparation), [M. Flatters] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:**171-176, '54 G
contractility of upper and lower uterine segments and cervix under normal conditions; further report, [J. Naeslund & O. Snellman] Acta Soc.med. upsal. **59:**33-40, '53
effect of antihistaminic drug (thonzylamine), [N. B. Dreyer & W. J. Slavin] J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 35-38, Feb. '54
effect of presacral nerve stimulation on nonpregnant human uterus, [R. Caldeyro-Barcia & H. Alvarez] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**556-558, March '54
effects of methylergonovine (ergot preparation) on abortive uterus, [J. Chosson, J. Martin-Laval, G. Deturmeny & Mme. Inglesakis] Bull.Féd.soc. gynéc.et obst. **5:** 592-593, '53 F
factors affecting response to serotonin, [J. M. Robson, J. R. Trounce & K. A. H. Didcock] J.Endocrinol. **10:**129-132, Jan. '54
new findings concerning physiology, physiopathology and pharmacology of human uterus, [R. Caldeyro-Barcia & H. Alvarez] An.Fac.med.Montevideo **38:** 383-400, '53 S
simple method of observing activity in situ, [H. C. Ferguson, T. S. Miya & L. D. Edwards] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:** 253-254, April '54
standardization of posterior pituitary lobe extracts on isolated uterus of rat, [K. Semm] Arch.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**477-481, '53 G
synthetic oxytocics: phenylglycinamide derivatives, [F. Bovet-Nitti & D. Bovet] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**327-355, Jan. 1, '54 F
treatment of dysmenorrhea symptom complex; preliminary report on efficacy of uterine "relaxing factor," [G. S. Jones & F. Smith] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**628-633, March '54
curettage: See also Abortion; Uterus, cancer
ambulant curettage, [G. Munk-Andersen] Ugesk. læger **116:**534-536, April 8, '54 Da; comment by Damm **116:**538-539, April 8, '54 Da
comments on 3 cases of postpartum curettage, [M. Romero-Girón & J. M. Trincado] Rev.espan.obst. y ginec. **12:**273-277, Sept.-Oct. '53 S
curettage of endometrium performed in ambulant patient, [J. Foged & A. Kremmer] Ugesk.læger **116:**536-538, April 8, '54 Da
new, simple curet for diagnostic curettage, [J. I. Kushner & J. W. Tandatnick] New York J.Med. **54:**371-372, Feb. 1, '54
pitfalls, [B. Word] South.M.J. **47:** 38-47, Jan. '54
uterine perforation in instrumental curettage, [R. García Pastor] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:** 226-241, July-Aug. '53 S
cysts, congenital cysts of corpus uteri, [P. T. Buerger & H. E. Petzing] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 143-151, Jan. '54
diseases, use of radium in treatment of benign lesions; critical 20 year survey, [R. M. Hunter, N. V. Ludwick, J. F. Motley & W. W. Oaks] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 121-129, Jan. '54
vaginal hysterectomy for benign disorders; clinicostatistical study, [F. Salvi] Minerva ginec. **6:**164-168, March 15, '54 I
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse
congenital retroversion due to abnormally placed sigmoid colon, [J. W. Davies] J.A.M.A. **154:** 749-751, Feb. 27, '54
pregnancy and uterine position, [M. Suter] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**546-547, May '54
retroversion, [J. M. Nokes] Virginia M.Month **81:** 268-269, June '54
subpubic impaction of postpartum uterus, [W. C. Beck, J. H. Feist & R. M. Scott] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**671-672, March '54
technic for ligamentopexy, [P. Bertrand] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:**596-597, '53 F
effects of drugs on: See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
endometriosis: See Endometriosis
epithelium: See Endometrium
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, infarction; etc.
cervical elevator for use in complete hysterectomy, [H. Leidenheimer, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 447-448, Feb. '54
conservation of ovaries at hysterectomy, [G. P. Heckel] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**175-180, Feb. '54
detail of technic in total hysterectomy, [W. Ingiulla] Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**51-52, April 15, '54 I
hysterectomy; complications, [G. F. Melody] West.J. Surg. **62:**235-241, April '54
indications, [C. B. Marek] Delaware M.J. **26:** 114-120, May '54
length of vagina following abdominal and vaginal operation, [K. Richter & W. Lakomy] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1921-1925, '53 G
lessons from 500 hysterectomies, [W. A. Lynch] Tr. New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:**163-180, '53
morbidity in vaginal hysterectomy, [J. H. Pratt & Q. Scherman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1323-1337, June '54
new vaginal and culdesac retractor, [R. J. Glenner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**208-209, Jan. '54
ovarian function following excision, [H. Muth] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1733-1737, '53 G
preference for total hysterectomy in benign conditions, [A. P. de Queiroz, A. Boto & H. da S. Maia] An.brasil.ginec. **37:**1-8, Jan. '54 P
prophylaxis of prolapse after subtotal hysterectomy, [P. Funck-Brentano] Hist.méd. **4:**55-57, May '54 F
question of ovarian function after excision, [R. Cordua] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1738-1743, '53 G
recurrent bleeding from vaginal vault following total abdominal hysterectomy, [E. L. Hecht & E. D. Blumenthal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**195-197, Jan. '54
suprapubic vesicourethral suspension as primary means of correcting stress incontinence and cystocele (in 7 cases requiring abdominal hysterectomy), [C. Goetsch] West.J.Surg. **62:**201-204, April '54
technic, indications and results of interadnexal hysterectomy (Soresi-Brocq), [A. Chalier] Lyon chir. **49:**356-364, April '54 F
unusual case of secondary postpartum hemorrhage necessitating hysterectomy, [J. K. Russell] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**919-920, Dec. '53
vaginal and cervical stump prolapse following hysterectomy, [E. M. Dallalana] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**599-607, Nov. '53 P
vaginal hysterectomy, [L. A. Gray] Ann.Surg. **139:** 666-678, May '54
vaginal hysterectomy; sling operation, [J. R. Jones] J.Louisiana M.Soc. **106:**11-12, Jan. '54
versatility of vaginal technic, [E. Allen & L. F. Peterson] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**240-247, March '54
fibroma, allergic reaction during operation, unaccompanied by eosinophilia; case, [A. E. Rapoport, M. A. Manzanilla, Jr. & O. A. Rivera] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**477-479, April '54
association with cancer of breast, [P. Funck-Brentano & J. de Brux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**172-174, March 23-April 6, '54 F
estrogen as etiologic factor, [E. Hadji-Emmanuel] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1270-1272, March 20, '54 F
incidence of calcified fibroids, [A. L. Finkle, C. L.

UTERUS, fibroma--Continued
Prince & P. L. Scardino] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 79-84, Jan. '54
20 years' experience with myomectomy during childbearing period, [G. Jones] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**703-706, Dec. '53
fibromyoma, and xanthomatosis; gerontoxon and cholesterase activity, [C. Pullè] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 22-23, Feb. 15,'54 I
syndrome due to tumoral incarceration of ovum in fifth month of pregnancy, complicated by fibromyoma, [G. Dellepiane] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 1-2, Feb. 15, '54 I
fistula: See Fistula
fixation: See Uterus, prolapse
gangrene, gas gangrene; review with recent advances in therapy and report of 3 cases, [W. H. Godsick, H. L. Hermann, G. Jonas & F. Lester] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**408-415, April '54
postabortal gangrene; case, [P. Gellé & F. Duthoit] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**56-58, '54 F
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; etc.
abnormal vaginal bleeding, [R. Bieren] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1091-1093, May '54
functional bleeding (with special reference to hormonal control), [R. B. Greenblatt] M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**187-190, April '54
functional hemorrhage in puberty and adolescence, [A. M. Sutherland] Glasgow M.J. **34:**496-509, Nov. '53
intrauterine beta-ray therapy with radiostrontium-containing rubber; preliminary report, [H. Burger] Strahlentherapie **92:**654-657, '53 G
postmenopausal bleeding, [J. I. Brewer & W. H. Miller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**988-1013,May '54
postmenopausal hemorrhage following therapy with estrogen ointment, [H. W. Boschann] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1586-1590, '53 G
senecio, effective drug for functional hemorrhages, [B. Manstein] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1672-1678,'53 G
surgical relief of dysmenorrhea produced by hematometra in rudimentary horn of uterus bicornis unicollis; case, [C. E. Bancroft & W. S. Baker, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1348-1350, Dec. '53
toluidine blue--evaluation in treatment of bleeding, [W. Bickers] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1313-1317, Dec. '53
treatment of functional bleeding, [C. McMurray] J. Nat.M.A. **46:**14-18, Jan. '54
hydatiform mole, [A. J. Guiroy & E. Koremblit] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11:**485-493, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
acute fulminating preeclampsia associated with mole, [I. Greene] New York J.Med. **53:**3040-3042, Dec. 15, '53
clinical aspects, [H. Siegmund] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1780-1786, '53 G
demonstration of hemagglutinating properties of choriotropic virus, [P. Lépine & R. de Ruyck] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**412-417, April '54 F
dystopic terebrant mole, [F. R. Merchante] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **11:**451-455, Oct. '53 S
gonadotropic hormone secretion from mole grown in tissue culture, [H. K. Waltz & others] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **14:**1173-1185, April '54
gonadotropin in urine and spinal fluid; quantitative studies for chorionic moles and choriocarcinomas, [J. B. McCormick] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**58-66, Jan. '54
in 54 year old patient, [J. Gaetane & B. F. Labriola] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1331-1332, Dec. '53
intravenous mole with chorionepitheliomatous proliferation, [F. Bünning] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 450-458, May '54 G
malignant chorionepithelioma following mole and diagnosed only by chorionic gonadotropin excretion, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Feniae **42:**157-160, '53
pathologic and clinical anatomy of destructive vesicular mole, [A. Sostres-Gallifa & J. A. Rodríguez-Soriano] An.med., Barcelona **40:**126-132, May-June '53 S
with chorionepitheliomatous degeneration; case, [J. van Brussel] Acta chir.belg. **53:**175-191, Feb. '54 F
inertia: See Labor, complications
infarction, tubouterine infarction in eighth month of pregnancy; hysterectomy with temporary exteriorization of uterus (Portes); case, [A. Burnod & G. Maire] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5:** 462-463, '53 F

UTERUS--Continued
inflammation: See Parametritis; Uterus, cervix
innervation: See also Uterus, contractions; Uterus, physiology
innervation of cervix; morphologic aspects, [G. Duperroy] Gynéc.et obst. **52:**506-517, '53 F
nerve terminations in myometrium of rabbit, [W. Pallie, G. W. Corner & G. Weddell] Anat.Rec. **118:**789-811, April '54
inversion, of puerperal uterus (with report of case), [T. Gillespy, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. **50:**121-126, May '54
puerperal inversion; histopathologic study, [E. Ferrario] Minerva ginec. **5:**689-696, Oct. 31,'53 I
irradiation: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
mucosa: See Endometrium
pathology, effects of gangliоplegic substances on anaphylaxis of uterus in guinea pig, [D. Cazzola] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 838-847, '54 I
histofunctional alterations in guinea pig induced by injections of horse serum, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **6:**29-34, Jan. 15, '54 I
histologic alterations of uterus and placenta provoked by histamine in guinea pig; experimental study of abortion, [A. Prassoli] Minerva ginec. **5:** 724-730, Nov. 30, '53 I
osseous tissue, [L. Hillenius, F. Knutsson & A. Aanberg] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 387-392, '53
perforation: See also Abortion, criminal
accidental perforation, [S. S. Rosenfeld] New York J.Med. **54:**1488-1490, May 15, '54
complicated by vaginal prolapse and strangulation of intestine; 2 cases, [M. Chaudhuri] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**113-115, Feb. '54
uterine perforation in instrumental curettage, [R. García Pastor] Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:**226-241, July-Aug. '53 S
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism; Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions
aging changes in nucleic acid and protein-forming systems of virgin mouse uterus, [M. L. Drasher] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**596-601, Dec. '53
composition of uterine and endometrial nucleic acid, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**51-58, Jan. '54
enlargement by administration of simple compounds, [I. G. Fazekas] Endokrinologie **31:**38-48, '54 G
ovulation and effects of selective uterotubal denervation; direct observations by culdotomy, [J. B. Doyle] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**105-130, March-April '54
prolapse, cancer of uterine cervix and complete procidentia, [P. Funck-Brentano, H. G. Robert & L. A. George] Presse méd. **62:**539-541, April 10, '54 F
cervicopexy, [R. Tauber] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**394-398, April '54
experiences with Manchester operation according to Burger's technic, [T. Berwind] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:**424-432, May '54 G
injection therapy with dondren (liquid petrolatum preparation), [F. Roth] Gynaecologia **137:**269-272, April '54 G
results of Fothergill operation, [A. Messner] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**433-435, May '54 G
therapy of prolapse during period of genital activity, [P. Morin & J. Senèze] Rev.prat. **4:**485-491, Feb. 21, '54 F
vaginectomy with perineal cervicopexy and perineorrhaphy for cure of procidentia--3d degree, [A. H. Mouradian] M.Times **82:**44-46, Jan. '54
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
combined uterotubal insufflation and hysterography with suction endometrial biopsy; condensed procedure for sterility investigation, [I. C. Rubin] Fertil.& Steril. **5:**263-270, May-June '54
hysterography, [P. Brocq, P. Moulonguet-Doleris, R. Maricot & H. Hartmann] Presse méd. (Atlas radiol.clin.) **62:**1-4, Feb. 3, '54 F
rupture: See also Labor, complications; Labor, forceps in; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, ectopic
54 cases, [M. Fernandes, P. Alves & Moraes Neto] An.brasil.ginec. **36:**259-265, Nov. '53 P
occult traumatic rupture followed by spontaneous rupture in subsequent pregnancy; case, [D. V. Wachsman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1197-1199, Dec. '53
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and other subheads under Uterus

UTERUS, surgery--Continued
indications after age of 40; analysis of 823 observations, [A. E. Nogués & J. E. Otturi] Semana méd. **103**:609-612, Oct. 29, '53 S
suspension: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
transplantation, technic and utilization of grafts, [M. Cheval] Presse méd. **62**:345-347, March 3, '54 F
tuberculosis, cervical tuberculosis; histopathologic, clinical and therapeutic studies based on 46 cases, [F. Nogales] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:139-158, '53 G
clinical aspects and histology of endometritis, [J. Froewis & R. Ulm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:234-241, March '54 G
endometritis, [J. D. Hancock] Ann.Surg. **139**:658-660, May '54
endometritis with cytologic and cytochemical findings of follicular elements in infiltrate; case, [P. Isidor] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **5**: 543-547, '53 F
isonicotinic acid hydrazide (isoniazid) in treatment of endometrial tuberculosis, [P. K. Malkani & C. K. Rajani] Indian M.Gaz. **88**:495-498, Sept. '53
morphologic findings during therapy of endometrial tuberculosis with amithiozone (thiosemicarbazone preparation) and isoniazid, [H. Frangenheim & G. Schenk] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:807-808, May 14, '54 G
of cervix, [P. Schwarz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:66-67, Jan. 29, '54 G; Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:248-254, March '54 G
of cervix, [S. T. Thierstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1342-1344, Dec. '53
pregnancies in case of endometrial tuberculosis treated by streptomycin, [Y. M. Bromberg & S. Rozin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:121-122, Feb. '54
3 cases of adenomyosis with associated tuberculosis, [H. D. Howell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1337-1341, Dec. '53
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; etc.
endometrial sarcoma; 2 further cases, [O. Kinnunen & C. von Numers] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:250-258, '53
hemangiopericytoma, [R. R. Greene & A. B. Gerbie] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:150-159, Feb. '54
hemangiopericytoma, [P. Pedowitz, L. B. Felmus & D. G. Grayzel] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:549-563, March '54
heterologous mixed tumor of endometrium, [J. C. Ahumada, R. Sammartino & L. A. Arrighi] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. **11**:422-426, Oct. '53 S
heterologous mixed tumors of cervix, [J. C. Ahumada & L. A. Arrighi] Semana méd. **103**:685-687, Nov. 12, '53 S
infectious mononucleosis; case with localized tumor (simulating cancer) in cervix, [J. G. Li & D. G. Morton] Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **67**:184-186, Jan. '54
leiomyosarcoma with clinical symptoms of abortion; case, [J. Gaucherand, R. Labry, E. Neumann & J. Grandmottet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:82, '54 F
polypous endometriosis interna (adenomyosis), [J. Finke] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:39-45, Dec. 19, '53 G
pure intramural lipoma, [G. Weber] Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:733-741, Jan. '54 I
rare mesodermal tumors, [D. A. Bickel & J. R. Bennett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1257-1264, June '54
sarcoma, [G. S. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:92-101, Jan. '54
sarcoma; study of 19 patients, [P. D. Bruns, B. M. Porter & R. M. Mulligan] Am.Surgeon **20**:378-383, April '54
squamous papillomas of cervix, [R. R. Greene & B. M. Peckham] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:883-898, April '54
urographic studies in advanced tumors of cervix, [E. Basile & V. Russo] Urologia **20**:455-462, Oct. 20, '53 I
uterine nucleic acid synthesis (in deciduoma) as function of steroid hormone levels; preliminary report, [N. I. Gold & S. H. Sturgis] S.Forum **4**:678-680, '53
wounds and injuries, penetrating wounds of gravid uterus (including case of healing of ruptured fetal membranes), [C. H. Wright, A. C. Posner & J. Gilchrist] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1085-1090, May '54
UTHGENANNT, H., Über Nutzen und Nachteil der Arthrographie des Kniegelenkes, Beitr.klin.Chir. **188**:328-340, '54
UTHGENANNT, H.--Continued
and SCHÜMANN, H., Über polypoide Reliefveränderungen im terminalen Ileum. Sklerosierende Ileitis regionalis und Pseudopolyposis lymphatica ilei, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **200**:786-803, '53
UTRERA, A.: See GRANDE, F., jt. auth.
UTSUSHI, S.: See YAMAMOTO, S., jt. auth.
UVEA
glycolytic activity of ciliary processes, [A. de Roetth, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:599-608, May '54
therapy of glaucoma by diathermic puncture of ciliary body, [G. Maeder] Ophthalmologica **127**:368-371, April-May '54 F
cancer, bilateral metastatic carcinoma of uveal tract with orbital extension, [C. R. Mullen, P. DeLong & C. G. Steinmetz, III] Am.J.Ophth. **37**:204-209, Feb. '54
masked cancer with report of case, [E. Redslob & A. Bronner] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 58-61, Jan. '54 F
cysts, gonioscopy in diagnosis of tumors of iris and ciliary body; emphasis on intraepithelial cysts, [H. G. Schele] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:288-300, March '54
diseases, annual reviews: diseases of uveal tract, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:376-399, March '54
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
adult ocular toxoplasmosis; preliminary report of parasitologically proved case, [L. Jacobs, J. R. Fair & J. H. Bickerton] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:287, March '54
antibodies in aqueous humor; etiology of uveitis, [H. Goldmann & R. Witmer] Ophthalmologica **127**:323-330, April-May '54 G
antihyaluronidase and antistreptolysin titers, [I. H. Leopold & T. G. Dickinson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:201-211, March-April '54
capillary tube method for antibody determination; preliminary studies in aqueous of rabbits sensitized with various antigens (with application to diagnosis of uveitis), [T. Suie & J. Sudimack, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:875-877, June '54
differential diagnosis and treatment of chronic uveitis, [R. Thiel] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46**:499-518, '53; Prensa méd.argent. **41**:480-487, Feb. 12, '54 S
etiology, [M. E. Alvaro] Ophthalmologica **127**:85-93, Feb. '54
Harada's disease; case, [F. Mêdinger] Arch.opht. **14**:172-174, '54 F
in children, [S. J. Kimura, M. J. Hogan & P. Thygeson] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:40-48, Jan. '54; A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:80-88, Jan. '54
isolated uveitis of undetermined nature with marked signs of nervous involvement (Parinaud syndrome and vestibular disorders), [J. Dereux] Rev.neurol. **89**:285-287, '53 F
medical therapy, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1176-1222, Oct. '53 S
meningoencephalitis with unilateral uveitis and retinal detachment following recurrent icterogenic hepatitis; confusional syndrome persisting for 6 months with ventricular dilatation and cerebrospinal fluid changes, [T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin, O. Sabouraud & H. Ducrot] Rev.neurol. **89**:281-285, '53 F
military problem, [J. R. Fair] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:364-368, March '54
myopia, uveitis, debility and hydrocephalus in uniovular twins (Sabin-Feldman syndrome?), [W. Leydhecker] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124**:306-309, '54 G
new phenomenon in anterior part of vitreous body in course of uveitis, [A. Busacca] Ophthalmologica **126**:355-360, Dec. '53 F
nonperforating retrociliary diathermy in therapy of hypertensive uveitis, [J. M. Aguilar Bartolomé] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13**:1315-1344, Nov. '53 S
report of case of uveo-encephalitis (Harada's disease and Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome), [L. R. French] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:232-233, Nov. '53
systemic hormone (ACTH, adrenocorticotropic hormone) treatment of posterior uveitis, [H. E. Hobbs & E. D. L. Simpson] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:531-546, '53
torpid meningeal syndrome with unilateral subacute uveitis due to Leptospira canicola, [E. Bessière & Mme. J. Chabot] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 961-962, Nov. '53 F
torula uveitis, [H. E. Wager & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:61-67, Jan.-Feb. '54

UVEA, inflammation--Continued
2 cases of Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, [A. M. Soliman] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:** 239-242, '53
uveitis and blindness, [C. Berens & J. H. Bickerton] Sight-Saving Rev. **23:**198-207, '53
uveoneuraxitis of undetermined origin with report of 9 cases, [P. Kissel & P. Hartemann] Ann.méd. **54:** 619-632, '53 F
Vogt-Koyanagi disease; anatomic study, [M. Puig Solanes] Gac.méd.México **83:**159-167, May-June '53 S
Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome; 2 cases, 1 probably due to toxoplasmosis, [B. Carreras Duran, V. Gilsanz, J. M. Palacios & A. Goytre] Rev.clín.espan. **51:** 179-182, Nov. 15, '53 S
with presence of pathogenic bacteria in anterior chamber; results of 36 bacteriologic examinations of aqueous humor in 2 cases, [G. Offret, H. Saraux & Mme. J. Bisson] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 321-337, '53 F
x-ray treatment, [M. E. Alvaro] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51:**425-473, '54
tuberculosis, experimental hematogenous uveitis; relation to allergic processes, [F. Diener] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**207-208, '53 G
isoniazid, [T. F. Schlaegel, Jr. & L. N. Hungerford, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**481-498, April '54
tumors, malignant melanoma of iris and ciliary body of one-eyed patient; case observed for 20 years, [I. J. Koenig] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**656-662, May '54
prognosis in malignant melanoma of choroid and ciliary body, [A. MacRae] Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73:** 3-30, '53
uveal lymphosarcoma, [C. Cook] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 182-185, March '54
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVNÄS, B.: See LINDGREN, P., jt. auth.
UVULA
disease forms of soft palate and uvula; morphologic study of pathoclisis theory, [F. Bolck & J. Arndt] Arch.path.Anat. **325:**131-178, '54 G
UYEKI, E. M., GEILING, E. M. K., and DUBOIS, K. P., Studies on effects of quinidine on intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**191-205, March 1, '54
UYTTENHOVE, P., and others, Les veines pulmonaires aberrantes, Acta cardiol. **8:**594-602, '53
UZMAN, L. L., On relationship of urinary copper excretion to aminoaciduria in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), Am.J.M.Sc. **226:** 645-652, Dec. '53
and DESOER, C., Composition of highly polymerized human splenic desoxypentose nucleic acids, Arch. Biochem. **48:**63-71, Jan. '54

V

VDRL TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
de VAAL, O. M.: See MOCHTAR, I. A., jt. auth.
VACCA, D. D., and WALSH, R. A., Antibacterial activity of extract obtained from Ascophyllum nodosum, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **43:** 24-26, Jan. '54
VACCAREZZA, A. J., Interpretación del fenómeno L. E., Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**330-331, Aug.-Sept. '53
Alteraciones hemáticas en la mononucleosis infecciosa; su valor diagnóstico, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**703-709, March 12, '54
VACCAREZZA, R. F., SOUBRIE, A., and AVERBACH, S., Cantidad de aire expulsada de cada pulmón por la tos en diferentes posiciones corporales, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:**352-360, Dec. '53
VACCARI, F.: See MAURI, C., jt. auth.
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Eyes, diseases; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; etc.
autogenous, results of use of total autovaccine in chronic progressive polyarthritis, [A. R. Prévot] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**120-123, Feb. 23-March 2, '54 F
VACCINES
See also Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; etc.
nephelometric determination of bacterial vaccines, [E. K. Narayanan & A. L. Bhatia] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**303-306, July '53
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Erythema nodosum; Leprosy, immunity; Lupus erythematosus; Pemphigus foliaceus; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis,
VACCINES, Calmette-Guérin (BCG)--Continued
experimental; Tuberculosis, vaccine; Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Salvioli's: See Tuberculosis, immunity
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACHER: See JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.
VACHER, J.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
VACHON, A., Traitement des syndromes douloureux non lithiasiques d'origine biliaire, Rev.prat. **4:** 1109-1116, April 21, '54
CHAPUIS, A., and GRIVET, A., Exclusion intermittente de la vésicule: rôle de la stase biliaire dans les syndrome d'exclusion, Arch.mal.app. digest. **42:**1413-1416, Dec. '53
FRANCILLON, J., CHAPUIS, J., and GRIVET, A., Entérocôlites aigues staphylococciques au cours d'un traitement par la terramycine et l'auréomycine, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 216-220, Feb. '54
VACHON, R., Essais de cure de sommeil dans quelques dermatoses, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:**59-60, Jan.-Feb. '54
VACIRCA, M., Fratture da strappamento a sede rara in adolescenti sportivi, Minerva chir. **9:**89-97, Feb. 15, '54
VADEBONCOEUR, R., Considérations physio-histo-anatomiques de l'isthme utérin en relation avec la formation du segment inférieur de l'utérus gravide, Union méd.Canada **83:**29-32, Jan. '54
VADEN, M. R.: See MUELLER, E. E., jt. auth.
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
length following abdominal and vaginal extirpation of uterus, [K. Richter & W. Lakomy] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75:**1921-1925, '53 G
maintenance of pelvic integrity in obstetrics, [R. N. Rutherford, H. M. Lamborn, Jr. & A. L. Banks] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**581-586, June '54
abnormalities, aplasia and atresia; 2 case reports, [N. R. Davidson & A. J. Hackett] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**113-114, March '54
congenital anomalies of female genital tract, [W. S. Jones] Tr.New England Obst.& Gynec.Soc. **7:** 79-94, '53
septum obstructing labor; case, [K. Kristoffersen] Ugesk.læger **116:**803, May 27, '54 Da
transverse septum; 4 cases, [J. A. Bowman, Jr. & R. B. Scott] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**441-446, April '54
uterus didelphys, atretic unilateral double vagina and ipsilateral renal aplasia; 3 cases, [E. Secher] Nord.med. **51:**341-343, March 4, '54 Da
absence, congenital absence of lower half of vagina and hematocolpos; case, [P. H. Henderson, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**168-171, Jan. '54
artificial, [L. T. Barclay] Canad.M.A.J. **70:**67-68, Jan. '54
bacteriology, action of new antibiotic, trichomycin, upon Trichomonas vaginalis, Candida albicans and anaerobic bacteria, [M. Magara, E. Yokouti, T. Senda & E. Amino] Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**433-438, April '54
bacterial sensitivity to antibiotics studied on vaginal flora during pregnancy, [A. Lutz & T. Wurch] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**115-118, '54 F
remarkable cytologic findings in vaginal smear during pregnancy caused by threadlike microorganism (Leptothrix vaginalis), [H. W. Angel & H. Wittig] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:**1930-1931, '53 G
cancer, adenocarcinoma of vault following gestational hypertrophy of cervix, [R. T. Martin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**81-84, Feb. '54
management of advanced cancers of uterus and vagina by transcutaneous roentgenotherapy exclusively, [F. Baclesse, J. Reverdy & H. Jammet] J.radiol.et électrol. **35:**57-62, '54 F
moulage technic in radium therapy of carcinoma, [R. Schöneich] Strahlentherapie **92:**480-482, '53 G
pathology of primary carcinoma; relation to therapy, [G. W. Douglas] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**456-468, April '54
primary cancer, [J. P. Palmer & S. M. Biback] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**377-397, Feb. '54
primary carcinoma, [L. Palumbo, Jr.] South.M.J. **47:**356-362, April '54
cysts, congenital hydrocolpos; case, [P. Burger, P. Buck, M. Carloz & B. Winisdoerffer] Bull.Féd. soc.gynéc.et obst. **6:**113-114, '54 F
cystic pneumatosis, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:**374-386, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, Löffler syndrome following use of vaginal cream (containing sulfanilamide, sulfonamide), [J. F. Klinghoffer] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**343-350, Feb. '54

VAGINA, diseases--Continued
metabolism of phenol steroids; chromatographic analysis in cases of senile dystrophy, [B. Salvadori] Acta gerontol. **3**:3-9, Sept.-Dec. '53 I
embryology, development of rabbit, [E. B. Carr] J. Anat. **87**:423-431, Oct. '53
examination, significance of advances in colpophotography, [H. J. Wespi & W. Lotmar] Gynaecologia **137**:281-306, May '54 G
unusual findings in examination for suspected placenta praevia, [W. D. Edgerton & L. G. Roth] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:540-544, April '54
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, tetanus probably caused by foreign body left in vagina, [H. Burgdörfer] Zentralbl. Gynäk. **75**:1932-1941, '53 G
hematoma, puerperal hematomas; report of 73 cases and review of literature, [T. W. McElin, V. M. Bowers, Jr. & R. J. Paalman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:356-366, Feb. '54
vulvovaginoperineal hematoma, [S. C. Branco] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1**:116-122, Feb. '54 P
hemorrhage: See also Uterus, hemorrhage
bleeding due to potassium permanganate, [E. E. Philipp] Lancet **2**:1278-1280, Dec. 19, '53
case report of congenital absence of lower half of vagina and hematocolpos, [P. H. Henderson, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:168-171, Jan. '54
from potassium permanganate burns (as abortifacient), [M. Steward, Jr. & A. Webster] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:169-171, Feb. '54
recurrent bleeding from vaginal vault following total abdominal hysterectomy, [E. L. Hecht & E. D. Blumenthal] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:195-197, Jan. '54
hydrocolpos: See Vagina, cysts
inflammation: See also Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
colpocervicitis emphysematosa; case, [A. Mackles & S. A. Gettinger] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:191-194, Jan. '54
prevention of vaginitis after major gynecological operations with medicated ethyl-cellulose jellies, [J. Barnes & E. N. Brand] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61**:248-252, April '54
so-called vaginal hydrorrhea; allergic serofibrinous colpitis due to hormonal disorders, [H. Franken & W. Rotter] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:154-162, Feb. '54 G
yeasts in vaginal flora; incidence and importance, [S. M. Dawkins, J. M. B. Edwards & R. W. Riddell] Lancet **2**:1230-1233, Dec. 12, '53
mucosa, Hotchkiss-Mac Manus reaction in vaginal epithelium of human species during climacteric and old age, [G. Sani] Arch.sc.biol. **38**:15-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
influence of systemic factors on reaction to radium treatment of normal and malignant epithelium of uterine cervix, [C. P. Cherry & A. Glücksmann] Cancer **7**:504-518, May '54
transfer of anterior pituitary thyrotropic hormone through mucosa of guinea pig, [C. Aron & R. Aron-Brunetière] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:1039-1044, '53 F
physiology, absorption of phosphorus-32 from rabbit vagina under various hormonal conditions, [L. P. Bengtsson] Nature,London **173**:954-955, May 15, '54
local action of adrenocortical preparations on secondary sexual organs, [E. C. Pliske, B. L. Baker & W. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:510-513, Nov. '53
vaginal cornification of mouse produced by estrogens in vitro, [M. H. Hardy, J. D. Biggers & P. J. Claringbold] Nature, London **172**:1196-1197, Dec. 26, '53
prolapse, perforated uterus complicated by vaginal prolapse and strangulation of intestine; 2 cases, [M. Chaudhuri] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:113-115, Feb. '54
vaginal and cervical stump prolapse following hysterectomy, [E. M. Dallalana] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:599-607, Nov. '53 P
roentgenography, intravaginal menstruation tampons with roentgenologic investigations on retention of blood in vagina, [E. Schnohr] Ugesk.læger **116**:118-123, Jan. 28, '54 Da
secretion: See also Lochia; Vagina, bacteriology
appearances of lipoid in cells of smear of guinea pig, [T. Nicol & R. S. Snell] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61**:85-86, Feb. '54
appearances of lipoid in genital tract of mature virgin guinea pig during estrous cycle, [T. Nicol & R. S. Snell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:216-222, April '54

VAGINA, secretion--Continued
carbohydrate components of vagina of normal and ovariectomized mouse during estrogenic stimulation, [J. D. Biggers] J.Anat. **87**:327-336, Oct. '53
colpocytologic aspects in normal pregnancy and in gestoses, [G. Anzisi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58**:452-458, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
comparative studies on behavior of smear, cervical function and basal temperature in 2 phase cycles, [H. Rauscher] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:327-337, April '54 G
cytologic changes of vaginal epithelium in newborn, [H. Smolka & L. Kosch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:337-348, April '54 G
cytologic examination: See also Uterus, cancer
cytologic smear of patients with climacteric disorders, [G. L. Wied] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1578-1586, '53 G
cytologic study of testosterone (androgen) metabolism in pregnant female, [F. di Grazia Gambarini] Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6**:53, April 15, '54 I
cytology of aged female, [P. Sora] Gior.gerontol. **2**:81-83, Feb. '54 I
discharge, [J. B. Traylor] J.M.A.Georgia **42**:529-530, Dec. '53
dual-purpose cannula for cytologic method, [W. E. Studdiford & E. L. Hecht] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:206-207, Jan. '54
effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) on epithelium of castrated female, [L. Montalvo Ruiz] Arch.med.exper. **16**:371-378, '53 S
estrogenated epithelium; relationship to development of carcinoma of endometrium, [J. M. Rosenblum & C. H. Hendricks] Obst.& Gynec. **3**:535-545, May '54
findings of cytology in senile female, [P. Sora] Minerva ginec. **6**:20-24, Jan. 15, '54 I
glandular hyperplasia of endometrium as manifested in cytology of vaginal epithelium, [E. Gitsch & E. Seibert] Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**:266-276, '54 G
hormonal assessment by cytology, [E. Wachtel & J. A. Plester] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:155-161, April '54
methods for demonstration of traces of genital secretions and menstrual blood, [S. P. Berg] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42**:605-613, '54 G
mucopolysaccharides in vagina in normal and experimental conditions; histochemical study; Hotchkiss-MacManus reaction; behavior following hydrolysis with diastase and hyaluronidase, [G. Sani] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:473-503, '53 I
physicochemical studies on epithelium during menstrual cycle, [H. Schlief] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:324-329, '54 G
problem of douching, [P. H. Arnot] West.J.Surg. **62**:85-94, Feb. '54
results of cytohormonal examination of various groups of patients with skin diseases, [A. Agostini] Arch.ital.dermat.sif. **28**:3-14, '54 I
simple method for control of discharge related to carcinoma of cervix, [D. J. Pontarelli] Delaware M.J. **26**:101-104, May '54
simultaneous study of vaginal smear and urinary sediment, [F. Marocco] Ann.endocrinol. **14**:677-680, '53 F
smear as guide to prognosis and treatment in threatened abortion, [J. R. Pierce & H. B. Cope] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:47-51, Jan. '54
smear; diagnostic value in gynecology, [H. C. Falk & W. Polishuk] Harefuah **45**:206-208, Nov. 15, '53 He
studies of vaginal smears and excretion of follicle-stimulating hormone in natural menopause, [E. Pollosson, M. Plauchu, P. Haour & A. Ranchet] Bull.Féd.soc.gynéc.et obst. **6**:69-71, '54 F
study of cyclic phases by means of vaginal smear and cytometry with special consideration of effects of endogenous and exogenous androgens, [W. Langreder & G. Zimmerer] Arch.Gynäk. **184**:1-31, '53 G
study of vaginal smears in prolonged pregnancies (Étude des frottis vaginaux dans les grossesses prolongées), Montpellier méd. **44**:268-272, Oct. '53 [Addendum]
urinary steroids and vaginal smear in ovariectomized women treated with chorionic gonadotropin, [R. Borth, M. Gsell & H. de Watteville] Acta endocrinol. **14**:316-324, Dec. '53

VAGINA, secretion--Continued
vaginal acidity and method for preventing reversion to alkalinity during menstruation and related conditions, [A. Lysander, M. Nilsson & S. Winblad] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32**:403-414, '53
variations in vaginal cytology index following administration of estrogen in adult female, [G. Randazzo] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:447-463, '53 I
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations; and other subheads under Vagina
aid in draping patients, [A. Widome] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66**:1351, Dec. '53
autostatic retractor, [C. Manero Guardiola] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. **13**:40-45, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
renal function after complete bilateral ureteral obstruction following colporrhaphy, [B. R. Harrow] Am.J.Surg. **87**:842-850, June '54
tetanus following colpoperineorrhaphy, [J. Barnes] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:260, April '54
tubovaginal fistula following colpotomy, [H. J. Kühnelt] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1869-1874, '53 G
vaginectomy with perineal cervicopexy and perineorrhaphy for cure of procidentia uteri--third degree, [A. H. Mouradian] M.Times **82**:44-46, Jan. '54
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma; anatomicoclinical study, [G. Cantone] Riv.ital.ginec. **36**:464-472,'53 I
metastases of hypernephroma, [B. Szendi] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **65**:1008-1009, Dec. 11, '53 G
primary sarcoma during 9th month of pregnancy, [H. Surén] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**:1550-1553, '53 G
rare mesodermal tumors of uterus and vagina, [D. A. Bickel & J. R. Bennett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:1257-1264, June '54
sarcoma botryoides, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Res. **41**:379-381, July '53
wounds and injuries, wound; unusual case, [F. Muñoz Ferrer & J. Acosta García Quintana] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. **13**:33-36, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

VAGINITIS: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis

VAGO, A.: See INGEGNIEROS, S., jt. auth.

VAGOTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

VAGUE, J., Les androstènediols, Marseille-méd. **90**:444-448, '53
Traitement médical actuel de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Marseille-méd. **90**:503-508, '53

VAHALA, Z., and VYBORNY, J., Idiopathic hemorrhagic infarction of greater omentum, Rozhl. chir. **32**:677-680, '53 Cz

VAHDAT, M.: See KAZANCIGIL, T. R., jt. auth.

VAHLNE, G.: See KJELLANDER, J., jt. auth.

VAHLQUIST, B., Bacterial infections in children; types of infection and mode of reaction in various age groups, Nord.med. **51**:262-265, Feb. 18,'54 Sw
See ERICSSON, H., jt. auth.

VAIL, A. D., H'DOUBLER, F. T., and H'DOUBLER, F. T., JR., Routine exposure of recurrent laryngeal nerve in thyroidectomy, Tr.Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.268-282, '54

VAIL, D., Treatment of cysts of iris with diathermy coagulation, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **51**: 371-383, '54

VAILLANCOURT, de G., La dystrophie réflexe du membre supérieur ("shoulder hand syndrome"), Union méd.Canada **83**:25-29, Jan. '54
La goutte, Union méd.Canada **83**:529-535, May '54

VAILLANCOURT, P., La chirurgie plastique; ses possibilités et ses indications, Union méd.Canada **83**:404-408, April '54

VAISBERG, M., Dramamine (injectable) in migraine; preliminary report, Ann.Allergy **12**:180-181, March-April '54

VAISMAN, A., and HAMELIN, A., Immunité et spécificité des immobilisines récurrentielles entre Borrelia duttoni et Borrelia hispanica, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:107-109, Jan. '54
See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

VAISRUB, S., Monistic system in medicine, Canad.M.A. J. **70**:200-203, Feb. '54
BEATON, I., and CORRIGAN, C. E., Functioning insuloma of pancreas with surgical cure, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**: 659-664, Dec. '53

VAJO, I., Tubercolosi ipertrofica stenosante dell'ileo, Arch.sc.med. **97**:459-471, May '54

VAJRASTHIRA, S.: See SADUN, E. H., jt. auth.

VAKALOPULO, Y.: See TAPTAS, J. N., jt. auth.

VAKIL, B. J., YODH, B. B., SHAH, M. J., and JHATAKIA, K. U., Terramycin and chloramphenicol in treatment of enteric fever, Indian J.M.Sc. **8**: 151-156, March '54
See SHAH, M. J., jt. auth.

VAKIL, R. J., Ways and means of combating this present-day coronary menace; proposal of plan for "anti-coronary drive," Indian J.M.Sc. **7**:618-628, Nov. '53
Hypotensive action of another Rauwolfia serpentina alkaloid: clinical report, J.Indian M.A. **23**:97-103, Dec. '53
Auriculoventricular nodal rhythm with heart block, Am.Heart J. **46**:844-851, Dec. '53
Parietal or ventricular aneurysms of heart (presenting review of literature on subject, together with data on 20 new cases, observed personally), Medicine, India **1**:1-22, Feb. '54

VALADE, La commotion cérébrale par le "souffle" des explosions. Quelques données expérimentales, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:14-20, Jan. 12-19, '54

VALADE, P., and COSTE, E., Toxicité de sels organiques de plomb. (Etude expérimentale), Arch.mal. profess. **14**:584-593, '53

VALDES RUIZ, M., Alimentación en los períodos de escasez, Méd.españ. **30**:517-532, Dec. '53
and CLARIANA PASCUAL, S., Sobre el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.clín.españ. **51**:48-50, Oct. 15, '53
CERVERO, R., and CLARIANA PASCUAL, S., Sobre la leptospirosis ictero-hemorrágica, Med. españ. **31**:92-96, Feb. '54

VALDES SANTURIO, E. R.: See de la SIERRA CANO, jt. auth.

VALDIVIESO, R., SEPULVEDA D., G., and ALARCON, R., Manifestaciones cerebrales en el infarto del miocardio, Rev.méd.Chile **81**:476-481, Aug. '53
See SEPULVEDA D., G., jt. auth.

VALDMAN, V. A., Therapy of enterobiasis, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp.72-73, '54 R

VALDONI, P., Ernia diaframmatica, Riforma med. **67**: 1297-1301, Nov. 14, '53
and PROVENZALE, L., La nostra esperienza in tema di commissurotomia per stenosi mitralica, Chir.torac. **6**: 261-276, Aug.-Oct. '53

do VALE, A. A., A tuberculose na província de Moçambique; programa decenal para o seu combate, Rev.port obst.ginec.e cir. **6**:71-99, March-April; 145-159, May-June '53

VALE, C. H. e, O momento da colapsoterapia na tisiogênese, Med.contemp. **71**: 575-602, Dec. '53

VALENCIA REYNA, J., Decorticación pulmonar post-hemotorax, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2**:217-223, July-Dec. '53

VALENTE, J. L. P., Terapêutica das anúrias, Bol. clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17**:692-707, '53

VALENTI, C.: See BOSCARO, M., jt. auth.

VALENTI, S., and ALFIERI, E., Particolari aspetti della tubercolosi nell'età senile, Gior.gerontol. **1**:435-437, Sept.-Oct. '53

VALENTIN, H., and VENRATH, H., Zur Klinik und Beurteilung der Silikose, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:404-408, April 9, '54
See ALBRECHT, H., jt. auth.
See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See FRUHMANN, G., jt. auth.
See LUKOSCHEK, P., jt. auth.
See RINCK, H., jt. auth.

VALENTINE, J. C., LANE, W. F., BEATTIE, C. P., and BEVERLEY, J. K. A., Proven case of congenital toxoplasmosis, J.Clin.Path. **6**: 253-260, Nov. '53

VALENTINE, W. N.: See FOLLETTE, J. H., jt. auth.

VALENTIN GAMAZO, I., Tratamiento de las úlceras infectadas de la córnea, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **14**: 74-119, Jan. '54

VALENTINO, A., and AGUZZI, A., Contributo allo studio delle affezioni mammarie della donna mediante la galattografia, Arch.sc.med. **97**:42-70, Jan. '54
See DROVANTI, S., jt. auth.
BIDONE, E., and DROVANTI, S., Sulle variazioni della diuresi clorurica nell'operato, Arch.sc.med. **97**:147-158, Feb. '54
Sulle variazioni della diuresi acquosa nell'operato, Minerva chir. **9**:199-206, March 15, '54
FLORIO, I., and PERUZZO, L., Trapianti sperimentali di rene; note di tecnica con contributo personale, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:301-315, '53
Trapianti sperimentali di rene; studio anatomo-funzionale del rene trapiantato, Arch.ital.urol. **26**:433-444, '53

VALENTINO, E., Sull'indagine pneumografica del mediastino, Minerva med. **2**: 1431-1435, Nov. 14, '53

VALENTINO, L., "La drepanocitosi" con particolare riguardo alle osservazioni italiane, Pediatria **62**:257-281, March-April '54

VALENZUELA, C. T.: See Tejada Valenzuela, C.

VALERE, P. H. L.: See BIRMINGHAM, M. K., jt. auth.

VALERIO, J. C., Inquérito à bilharziose e ao seu tratamento pelo "nilodin," An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 1199-1202, Dec. '52

VALERIO, M., Quattro casi di ferite da taglio penetranti nel condotto laringotracheale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **60:** 1599-1601, Nov. 16, '53

VALETTE, G., and ANGLADE, J., Influence de différents anesthésiques sur l'absorption intestinale du glucose chez le chien, le lapin et le cobaye, J.physiol., Paris **45:** 491-497, '53

and CAVIER, R., Absorption percutanée et constitution chimique. Cas des hydrocarbures, des alcools et des esters, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 232-240, March 1, '54

CAVIER, R., and SAVEL, J., Les facteurs physiques de l'absorption cutanée des liquides organiques: hydrocarbures, alcools et esters, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 241-250, March 1, '54

VALGUARNERA, G.: See CAJOZZO, C., jt. auth.

VALIERE-VIALEIX and ROBIN, A., Le traitement de l'oblitération canaliculaire par la lacodacryostomie; réintervention dans les échecs par oblitération de la bouche anastomotique, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 53-92, '53

Les résections sclérales lamellaires suivant la méthode de Paufique dans les décollements rétiniens, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 941-946, Nov. '53

VALK, W. L., and OWENS, R. H., Effect of cortisone on patients with carcinoma of prostate, J.Urol. **71:** 219-225, Feb. '54

See MITCHELL, A. D., jt. auth.

VALLANCE-OWEN, J., and HURLOCK, B., Estimation of plasma-insulin by rat diaphragm method, Lancet **1:** 68-70, Jan. 9, '54

VALLANCIEN, B., Sens vibratoire et audition, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:** 61-67, '54

VALLE, G., Le sostanze ad azione bloccante gangliare nel campo ostetrico e ginecologico; l'uso dei ganglioplegici nella medicazione preanestetica e nella ipotensione controllata, Minerva ginec. **5:** 677-682, Oct. 31, '53

NARDUCCI, U., FERRARIS, G., and MASSONE, G., Presupposti teorici e ricerche sperimentali e cliniche sulla ipotermia artificiale nel settore ostetrico e ginecologico, Minerva ginec. **5:** 549-569, Sept. 15, '53

VALLE, J. R.: See SILVA, M. R. e, jt. auth.

VALLEBONA, A., Les derniers progrès et développements de la stratigraphie, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 808-811, '53

VALLECORSI, G., and CHECCHIA, C., Effetto della diuresi da mercuriale sull'escrezione urinaria dei 17-chetosteroidi in cardiopatici scompensati e in cirrotici, Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 226-236, Dec. '53

Azione del propionato di testosterone e dell'ormone corticotropo ipofisario anteriore sulla corteccia surrenale di ratti, Folia endocrinol. **6:** 813-819, Dec. '53

See SCARDIGLI, G., jt. auth.

VALLEDOR, P.: See GUERRA-CHABAU, A., jt. auth.

VALLEDOR, T., and others, Management of primary tuberculosis in infancy; isoniazid in prevention of complications, Rev.cubana pediat. **25:** 725-741, Dec. '53

Tuberculosis primaria de la piel en la infancia (reporte de 25 casos), Rev.cubana pediat. **26:** 147-188, March '54

VALLEE, A.: See JACOTOT, H., jt. auth.

VALLEE, A. F.: See DAGENAIS-PERUSSE, P., jt. auth.

VALLEE, B. L., HOCH, F. L., and HUGHES, W. L., JR., Studies on metalloproteins. Soluble zinc-containing protein extracted from human leucocytes, Arch.Biochem. **48:** 347-360, Feb. '54

VALLEJOS, E.: See WIEDERHOLD, A., jt. auth.

VALLE LOPEZ, M., and MARTINEZ LLINARES, V., La electroforesis en papel de filtro: aparato simplificado y elementos sobreañadidos para estabilizar los experimentos, Arch.med.exper. 16: 363-370, '53

VALLERINI, C.: See CALTABIANO, S., jt. auth.

VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, LAROCHE, C., and MILLIEZ, P., L'A.C.T.H. et la cortisone dans la traitement des maladies allergiques respiratoires, Acta allergol. **7:** 14-49, '54

WOLFROMM, R., HALPERN, B. N., and LIACOPOULOS, P., L'asthme à la poussière, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 1537-1541, April 14, '54

and others, Pronostic et traitement des albuminuries isolées, J.urol., Paris **59:** 780-795, '53

L'hyperkaliémie au cours des néphrites, Presse méd. **61:** 1706-1708, Dec. 25, '53

VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, Transfusion sanguine; les precurseurs, Presse méd. **62:** 413-414, March 13, '54

Les hôpitaux du moyen-âge en Ile-de-France; leurs vestiges au sud et à l'est de Paris, Presse méd. **62:** 555-556, April 10, '54

VALLETT, B. S., Simple safe substitute for subcapsular nephrectomy; case reports, Delaware M.J. **26:** 16-18, Jan. '54

VALLETTA, J., La peur et l'angoisse du malade chirurgical, Progr.méd., Paris **82:** 7-13, Jan. 10, '54

La prémédication est-elle toujours nécessaire? Anesth.et analg. **11:** 102-117, Feb. '54

VALLETTI, L., Resezione intestinale per gangrena da ernia strozzata in un bambino di 20 giorni, Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 328-333, '53

Appendiciti erniarie nel primo mese di vita, Arch. ital.pediat.e puericolt. **16:** 334-340, '53

Osteomielite acuta della rotula, Ortop.e traumatol. **21:** 523-528, Oct.-Dec. '53

del VALLE y ADARO, R., Tres problemas de la diabetes en la práctica (albuminuria, neuropatía y retinopatía), Rev.clín.españ. **52:** 118-122, Jan. 31, '54

VALLI, A., ANZALONE, M., and d'ARCANGELO, D., L'aspirazione endocavitaria in associazione con toracoplastica (lobo-retrazione) nel trattamento delle grosse caverne tubercolari, Bull.sc.med. **125:** 292-298, July-Sept. '53

See FASANO, E., jt. auth.

See MARTUZZI, M., jt. auth.

VALLOIS, H. V., Notice nécrologique sur M.Georges Schaeffer, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 87-91, Feb. 9-16, '54

VALLON, S., and FREPIN, F., Kyste spontané de la face antérieure de l'iris chez un enfant de 10 ans, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 583-586, June '53

VALLONE, J. J.: See CARDI, E. R., jt. auth.

VALNET, J., La bourbouille et son traitement, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **46:** 1080-1090, '53

VALOBRA, G., Ultrasonic therapy for prolapsed intervertebral discs, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 109-110, May '54

VALOTTA, J. R.: See CETRANGOLO, A., jt. auth.

VALSALVA EXPERIMENT

circulatory changes produced by Valsalva maneuver in normal subjects, patients with mitral stenosis and autonomic nervous system alterations, [H. D. McIntosh, J. F. Burnum, J. B. Hickam & J. V. Warren] Circulation **9:** 511-520, April '54

effect of Valsalva maneuver on portal hypertension in cirrhosis, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 661-662, June '54

left atrial and pulmonary "capillary" pressure curves during Valsalva experiment, [V. O. Björk, G. Malmström & L. G. Uggla] Am.Heart J. **47:** 635-644, May '54

studies on pulmonary function utilizing method of controlled unilateral bronchovascular occlusion; main pulmonary artery pressure response to occlusion and to Valsalva maneuver, [P. Nemir, Jr., H. H. Stone, T. N. Mackrell & H. R. Hawthorne] S.Forum **4:** 234-238, '53

VALSALVA SINUS: See Aneurysm, aortic

VALSALVA TEST: See Lungs, pressure in

VALTER, E. M.: See KOVALEVA, E. V., jt. auth.

VALTIS, D. J., and KENNEDY, A. C., Causes and prevention of defective function of stored red blood cells after transfusion, Glasgow M.J. **34:** 521-543, Dec. '53

Defective gas-transport function of stored red blood-cells, Lancet **1:** 119-125, Jan. 16, '54

VALVERDÉ PINEDO, V.: See ASENSIO BRETONES, C., jt. auth.

VALVULOTOMY: See Aortic Valve, stricture; Mitral Valve, stricture; Pulmonary Valve, stricture

van ACKEREN, J. F., Medical aspects of search and rescue, Mil.Surgeon **114:** 276-279, April '54

VANACORE, C.: See GRIFONI, V., jt. auth.

VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS

toxicity, ascorbic acid and ethylene diamine tetraacetate (versene) as antidotes in experimental poisoning, [W. G. Mitchell & E. P. Floyd] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 206-208, Feb. '54

health hazards from cleaning oil-fired boilers caused by vanadium and sulfuric acid in soot, [B. Fallentin & J. Frost] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp. 58-64, '54 Da

influence of pH on toxicity in mice, [W. G. Mitchell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 404-405, Nov. '53

injuries to health produced by compounds; symptomatology and prognosis, [F. Pielsticker] Arch. Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:** 73-96, '54 G

VANADIUM AND VANADIUM COMPOUNDS, toxicity-- Continued
vanadium bronchitis in workers engaged in cleaning oil-fired boilers, [S. G. Sjöberg] Nord.hyg. tidskr., pp.45-56, '54 Sw
vanadium toxicology; distribution and excretion of vanadium in animals, [N. A. Talvitie & W. D. Wagner] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**414-422, May '54
Van ALLEN, M. W., Herniated lumbar intervertebral discs: diagnosis and management, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**130-133, May '54
VANAMEE, P.: See WATSON, R. F., jt. auth.
van AMERONGEN, S. T., Initial psychiatric family studies, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 73-83, Jan. '54
Van ARMAN, C. G.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
Van ARSDEL, W. C., III, and DAVID, N. A., Improved in vivo method for comparing constipative effects of drugs in rabbits, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:**170-172, March '54
van ASPEREN, K., and OPPENOORTH, F. J., Metabolism of gamma-benzene hexachloride in animal body, Nature, London **173:**1000, May 22, '54
VANATTA, J. C., and CUSHING, L., Determination of total base of serum with ion exchange resin conditioned as iodate, J.Biol.Chem. **208:**195-204, May '54
van BAAK, J.: See ZOON, J. J., jt. auth.
van BALEN, G. F., Solitary renal cysts with report of 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 423-428, Feb. 13, '54 Du
and MALI, J. W. H., Differentiation between "specific and causal" and "symptomatic" factors in urticaria, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 287-294, Jan. 30, '54 Du
van BEEK, C., Innere Medizin und pathologische Anatomie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.202-205, '54
and HAEX, A. J. C., Aspiration biopsy of liver in diagnosis of chronic berylliosis; case, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 565-567, Feb. 27, '54 Du
van BEKKUM, D. W., and KASSENAAR, A. A. H., Metabolic action of testosterone and related compounds; effect of D-amino acid oxidase activity, Acta endocrinol. **15:** 9-16, Jan. '54
JONGEPIER, H. J., NIEUWERKERK, H. T. M., and COHEN, J. A., Chemistry of biological after-effects of ultraviolet and ionizing radiations; symposium; oxidative phosphorylation by mitochondria isolated from spleen of rats after total body exposure to x-rays, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 127-130, Feb. '54
van BEUNINGEN, E. G. A., Gonioskopische Beobachtungen nach Iridenkleisis, Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**78-84, '53
See GÜNTHER, G., jt. auth.
van BOGAERT, A., van GENABEEK, A., van der HENST, H., and VANDAEL, J., Insuffisance mitral inflammatoire et sinistrodéviation de l'électrogramme ventriculaire, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**27-48, Jan. '54
van der HENST, H., van GENABEEK, A., and VANDAEL, J., Tension artérielle pulmonaire et teneur en 02 du sang de l'artère pulmonaire; étude clinique et expérimentale, Arch.mal.cœur **46:**961-980, Nov. '53
van BOGAERT, L., and KLENK, E., Thésaurismoses dites phosphatidiques au point de vue clinique, histopathologique et chimique, Rev.neurol. **89:** 315-319, '53
See BARRAQUER-BORDAS, L., jt. auth.
and RADERMECKER, M. A., De quelques affections musculaires primitives en dehors des myopathies, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54:** 1-27, Jan. '54
Scléroses latérales amyotrophiques typiques et paralysies agitantes héréditaires, dans une même famille, avec une forme de passage possible entre les deux affections; (la famille Par...), Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127:**185-203, April-May '54
VANBREUSEGHEM, R., Etiologie des mycoses, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **9:**225-236, Nov. '53
Van BRUGGEN, J. T.: See HUTCHENS, T. T., jt. auth.
van BRUSSEL, J., Le chorioépithéliome; à propos d'un cas de môle hydatiforme ayant subi une dégénérescence chorioépithéliomateuse, Acta chir.belg. **53:**175-191, Feb. '54
van BUCHEM, F. S. P., Pituitary insufficiency (Simmonds' disease), Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 738-743, March 20, '54 Du
See ORIE, N. G. M., jt. auth.
NIEVEEN, J., and MARRING, W., Cor triloculare biatriatum, Cardiologia **24:**135-143, '54
Van BUREN, J. M., Case of subacute inclusion encephalitis studied by metallic methods, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13:** 230-247, Jan. '54
Van BUSKIRK, K. E., and KIMBROUGH, J. C., Urological surgery in combat, J.Urol. **71:** 639-646, May '54
van CAMPENHOUT, E.: See THOMAS, F., jt. auth.
van CAUWENBERGE, H., Dyspnée persistante dans un cas de maladie de Bouillaud apparemment guérie. Exploration cardio-pulmonaire, Rev.méd. Liège **9:**208-209, April 1, '54
See DECORTIS, A., jt. auth.
and LECOMTE, J., Hormones cortico-surrenaliennes et accroissement de la permeabilité vasculaire par l'histamine chez le rat, Acta allergol. **7:**103-111, '54
LECOMTE, J., COBLET, J., and VLIERS, M., Œdème au blanc d'œuf chez le rat et hormones hypophyso-surrénaliennes, Acta allergol. **6:** 295-303, '53
See ROSKAM, J., jt. auth.
Van CITTERS, R. L., and DELP, M. H., Report on tubeless gastric analysis, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 311-313, June '54
Van CLEAVE, C. D., and HOLMAN, R. L., Preliminary study of number and distribution of valves in normal and varicose veins, Am.Surgeon **20:** 533-537, May '54
See KAYLOR, C. T., jt. auth.
van CREVELD, S., and ARONS, P., Further experiences in special case of renal osteoporosis with aminoaciduria, treated with dihydrotachysterol, Ann. paediat. **182:** 191-202, April '54
See de BRUIJNE, J. L., jt. auth.
van CREVELD-ELLIS SYNDROME: See Ectodermal Defect
VANDAEL, J.: See van BOGAERT, A., jt. auth.
VANDAM, J., Contribution à l'étude des infections auriculaires chez le nourrisson, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**651-669, '53
VANDAM, L. D., and ECKENHOFF, J. E., Anesthesiologist and therapeutic nerve block: technician or physician (with emphasis on problems of pain relief), Anesthesiology **15:** 89-94, Jan. '54
van DAMME, J., Clinical aspects of ascaridosis, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**49-58, Jan. 15, '54 Du
van de CALSEYDE, P., and WARMOES, F., Fistules broncho-œsophagiennes d'origine tuberculeuse, Ann.oto-laryng. **70:** 613-618, '53
VANDECASTEELE, J., and LADA, T., Expérience personnelle sur l'emploi en anesthésiologie de deux nouveaux curarisants de synthèse; brevatonal--mediatonal, Lille chir. **9:**78-83, March-April '54
MERLEN, J. F., and DESRUELLES, J., Balistographie en chirurgie cardio-vasculaire, Lille chir. **9:** 7-10, Jan.-Feb. '54
van DEINSE, F., La méthode brésilienne de vaccination antituberculeuse au moyen de doses élevées de B.C.G. buccal selon Arlindo de Assis, Semaine hôp.Paris **29:**4248-4253, Dec. 30, '53
VANDEKERCKHOVE, D., Various forms of amenorrhea, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9:** 1053-1067, Dec. 1, '53 Du
Van DEMARK, R. E., Brachial plexus block in upper extremity surgery, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **6:**351-353, Dec. '53
VANDEMARK, W. C.: See CROSSMON, G. C., jt. auth.
VANDENBELT, J. M., CHILDS, C. E., LUNDQUEST, D., and SALADONIS, J., Constituent of human perspiration with intense ultraviolet absorption, Science **119:**514-515, April 16, '54
VANDENBERG, J.: See BAKER, W. J., jt. auth.
VANDENBERG, S. G.: See SUTTON, H. E., jt. auth.
VANDENBERGHE, G.: See FROEHLICH, A., jt. auth.
van den BERGHE, L., and LAMBRECHT, F. L., G.morsitans et la trypanosomiase dans le Mossa-sud (Urundi), An.Inst.med.trop. **9:** 859-879, Sept. '52
van den BOSCH, J., Recognition of latent carriers of universal and ocular albinism, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:**3300-3302, Dec. 19, '53 Du
van den BRANDEN, J.: See CARBONE, F., jt. auth.
VANDENBROUCKE, J.: See VERSTRAETE, M., jt. auth.
See VERWILGHEN, R., jt. auth.
VANDENDORP, F.: See DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.
VANDENDRIESSCHE, R., Coagulation factors in platelets, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**447-451, May 1, '54 Du
van den HOUT, A. J.: See STEYN-PARVE, E. P., jt. auth.
VANDEPITTE, J.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.

van de **PUTTE, H. O.**, New contrast media in cholecystography, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**243-251, March 1, '54 Du
Various aspects of cancer of biliary tract, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10:** 252-257, March 1, '54 Du
VANDERHAEGHE, H., KOLOSY, P., and CLAESEN, M., Local anæsthetic activity of 4-alkoxybenzoates, J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:**119-126, Feb. '54
See **CLAESEN, M.**, jt. auth.
van der **HENST, H.**: See **van BOGAERT, A.**, jt. auth.
van der **HOEDEN, R., DELCOURT, A., DELCOURT, R., and BERNARD, R.**, Les tests de laboratoire dans les ictères. Ecueils et limites, Acta clin.belg. **9:** 8-37, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **DELCOURT, A.**, jt. auth.
van der **HOFF, H. L. M.**, Case of Hodgkin's disease of jejunum (lymphogranuloma transformed into microcellular sarcoma), Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**347-350, '53
van der **HORST, L.**, Diagnostic problems in melancholia syndrome with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**538-543, Feb. 27, '54 Du
van der **KAM, J. P.**: See **HENKES, H. E.**, jt. auth.
van der **KERK, G. J. M.**: See **KAARS SIJPESTEYN, A.**, jt. auth.
VANDERLAAN, W. P., and CAPLAN, R., On mode of action of iodothiouracil, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**232-241, Feb. '54
Observations on relationship between total thyroid iodine content and iodide-concentrating mechanism of thyroid gland of rat, Endocrinology **54:**437-447, April '54
van der **LUGT, L.**, Management of lupus vulgaris, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**609-614, March 6, '54 Du
VANDERMEERSSCHE, G.: See **FRANCOIS, J.**, jt. auth.
van der **MEY, C. A. M., and ENS, J. C.**, Proconvertin content in blood of newborn, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1157-1160, April 24, '54 Du
van der **SLIKKE, L. B., and ORIE, N. G. M.**, Alveolar cell carcinoma of lung; case report, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:**311-316, '53
VANDER STOEP, H. L.: See **DOWNING, W. L.**, jt. auth.
van der **STRAETEN, M., and LEUSEN, I.**, Influence de la pituitrine sur la circulation pulmonaire, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**487-489, Jan. 1, '54
See **VUYLSTEEK, K.**, jt. auth.
van der **TWEEL, L. H.**: See **DURRER, D.**, jt. auth.
van der **VALK, A. J. M.**, Symposium on cancer; ovarian carcinoma, Geneesk.gids **32:**1-3, Jan. 7, '54 Du
VANDER VEER, EDGAR ALBERT: See Obituaries
VANDER VEER, J. B.: See **MAKOUS, N.**, jt. auth.
VANDER VELDE, S. L., Diverticulitis and its confusion with carcinoma in sigmoid colon, J.Kansas M.Soc. **54:**549-552, Dec. '53
van der **WERF, E.**, Spontaneous retrogression of congenital hemangiomas, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 676-683, March 13, '54 Du
VANDERWYK, R. W.: See **COLE, F. R.**, jt. auth.
van der **ZALM, H. O.**: See **BEEUWKES, H.**, jt. auth.
van der **ZWAN, A.**, Mesencephalic concussions and contusions, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1043-1048, April 17, '54 Du
van de **SANDE, A. A. P. M.**, Symposium on cancer; problem of pulmonary cancer, Geneesk.gids **31:**545-549, Dec. 24, '53 Du
van de **VOORDE, H. P.**: See de **SOMER, P.**, jt. auth.
See van **DIJCK, P. J.**, jt. auth.
van de **WARDT-KIKKERT, N. M., and RENTMEESTER, J.**, Applications of largactil in psychiatry, Geneesk. gids. **31:**499-507, Nov. 26, '53 Du
van **DIJCK, P. J., van de VOORDE, H. P., and de SOMER, P.**, Preliminary notes on griseomycin, new antibiotic, Antibiotics & Chemother. **3:**1243-1246, Dec. '53
See **CLAESEN, M.**, jt. auth.
See de **SOMER, P.**, jt. auth.
van **DIJK, I. J.**, Diethylcarbamazine, carbilazine, in therapy of ascariasis, Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **22:** 57-59, Feb. '54 Du
van **DISHOECK, H. A. E.**, Quelques recherches sur les excitations expérimentales de l'oreille interne; adaptation initiale, effet de masque, adaptation perstimulatoire, fatigue et traumatisme sonore, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:**46-60, '54
Deafness due to industrial noises, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1342-1347, May 15, '54 Du
VANDIVIERE, H. M., WILLIS, H. S., MELVIN, L., and GENTRY, W. H., Tuberculosis control; new techniques in comparative study of BCG and R1, Tr. Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**173-176, '53
van **DONGEN, K.**, Action of xylocaine on fibrillation of heart, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**45-48, Oct. 15, '53
van **DONGEN, K.**--Continued
Action of cocaïne, procaïne, xylocaïne and their combination with adrenaline on blood-pressure, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**49-56, Oct. 15, '53
van **DOOREN, F., and BOYADJIAN, N.**, Les complexes Q-R-S prolongés dans la dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire, Acta cardiol. **8:**608-620, '53
VANDOOREN, M.: See **MONOD, R.**, jt. auth.
van **DORP, C. M.**, Unusual foreign body in maxillary antrum, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**324-328, May '54
van **DRIESSCHE, A.**, Management of tuberculosis through the ages, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**97-116, Feb. 1, '54 Du
van **DUIJN, P., OOSTROM, J., and WEHBERG, B. J.**, Technic for histochemical staining of desoxyribonucleic acid and polysaccharides, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1075-1088, April 17, '54 Du
van **DUYSE, E.**: See **MAISIN, J. H.**, jt. auth.
van **DYKE, D. C., and others**, Hormonal factors influencing erythropoiesis, Acta haemat. **11:**203-222, April '54
VANECKOVA, O.: See **DIVIS, J.**, jt. auth.
van **EEKELEN, M.**, Occurrence of vitamin C in foods, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**228-232, '53
VANEK, J., Parasitäre Pneumonie, verursacht durch Pneumocystis carinii, bei einer 60jährigen Frau, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **90:**424-428, Nov. 5, '53
See **BOBEK, K.**, jt. auth.
van **ENST, W.**, Operative and conservative treatment of decubitus in cases of transverse lesion, Arch.chir. neerl. **5:**281-298, '53
van **ESBROECK, G.**, Sur l'analyse psychologique des gammes avec application aux gammes hindoues, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:**320-333, Feb. '54
van **ESSEN, A. G.**, Spontaneous perforation of ureter and renal pelvis; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1241-1243, May 1, '54 Du
van **EXTER, P.**, Bronchographische Studien über den Mechanismus des Asthmaanfalles, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp.636-640, '54
and KEET, A. D., JR., Curling of oesophagus, South African M.J. **28:**206-211, March 13, '54
van **EYCK, M.**, Recherches sur la sensibilité du canal horizontal au sens d'une rotation, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**613-616, '53
La chirurgie fonctionnelle dans les otites chroniques adhésives et les suppurations chroniques de l'oreille, Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **7:**617-625, '53
and GERNANDT, B. E., Note on dynamic effector reflexes of pigeon in response to vestibular stimulation, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**526-528, '53
See **GERNANDT, B. E.**, jt. auth.
See **HICGUET, G.**, jt. auth.
van **GEERTRUYDEN, J., HENROTIN, E., and COLARD, M.**, Action des hormones stéroïdes et de la corticostimuline hypophysaire sur la sécrétion gastrique et la formation d'ulcères, chez le rat à pylore ligaturé, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17:**195-213, March '54
van **GEFFEL, R.**: See **BOUTE, M.**, jt. auth.
van **GEMERT, A. H. M.**: See **SCHMIDT, P. H.**, jt. auth.
van **GENABEEK, A.**: See van **BOGAERT, A.**, jt. auth.
van **GOOR, H.**: See **JONGBLOED, J.**, jt. auth.
van **HECKE, W.**: See van **HOOREBEKE, F.**, jt. auth.
van **HEES, C. A.**, L'effet de la procaïne-amide sur le syndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White, Acta cardiol. **8:**639-642, '53
van **HERICK, W.**: See **MILLER, W. A.**, jt. auth.
van **HEYNINGEN, R., PIRIE, A., and BOAG, J. W.**, Changes in lens during formation of x-ray cataract in rabbits, Biochem.J. **56:**372-379, March '54
See **PIRIE, A.**, jt. auth.
van **HOOREBEKE, F., and van HECKE, W.**, Introduction to industrial medicine; problem of silicosis in coal miners, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**265-285, March 15, '54 Du
van **HORN, P. S.**: See **JACOBS, L. G.**, jt. auth.
van **HOVE, R.**: See **BROMBART, M.**, jt. auth.
van **HUSS, W. D.**: See **GANSLEN, R. V.**, jt. auth.
van **IERSEL, P. J. M.**, Symposium on cancer; nasopharyngeal fibroma, Geneesk.gids **32:**12-14, Jan. 7, '54 Du
VANILLIN AND VANILLIN COMPOUNDS: See Coccidioidomycosis, therapy
VANINA, R.: See **COMBES, F. C.**, jt. auth.
van **ITALLIE, T. B., MAYER, J., and STARE, F. J.**, Medical progress; nutrition in clinical medicine, New England J.Med. **250:**199-210, Feb. 4, '54
and others, Peripheral assimilation of fructose in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**713-715, Dec. '53

van KAMPEN, C., Auswertung von Bronchogrammen im Hinblick auf die Segmentresektion bei Lungentuberkulose, München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1249-1250, Nov. 20, '53
and SCHMITZ, H., Über die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose in den Niederlanden, Tuberkulosearzt **8**: 314-319, May '54
van KAMPEN, E. J., and KLOUWEN, H., Spectrophotometric determination of carbon monoxide hemoglobin with Beckman-du-spectrophotometer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:161-164, Jan. 16, '54 Du
van KATWIJK, V. M., and HUIS in't VELD, L. G., Metabolism of glycyrrhetinic acid in human subjects, Nature, London **173**:733-734, April 17, '54
van KEMENADE, J. J. W.: See TOLSMA, F. J., jt. auth.
van KLAVEREN, F. W., and SHRIVASTAVA, P. C., Lead anaemia in rabbit and potency of liver extracts, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:139-147, '54
Van KLEECK, L. W., Fertilizer value in waste disposal methods, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:349-354, March '54
Van LANDINGHAM, J. H., Herniation of thoracic intervertebral discs with spinal cord compression in kyphosis dorsalis juvenilis (Scheuermann's disease); case report, J.Neurosurg. **11**:327-329, May '54
van LEEUWEN, E., Form of true hyperthyroidism (Basedow's disease without exophthalmos) following use of bread made with iodized salt for goiter prophylaxis in endemic region, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:81-89, Jan. 9, '54 Du
van LEEUWEN, L.: See den OUDSTEN, S. A., jt. auth.
van LERBERGHE, R., and MEURIS, M., Etude radiologique du tractus intestinal dans les diarrhées chroniques, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **17**:427-445, April-May '54
VANLERENBERGHE, J.: See BIZARD, G., jt. auth.
Van LIERE, E. J., Physiology at University of Edinburgh and Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, West Virginia M.J. **50**:94-96, April '54
HESS, H. H., and FEDOR, E. J., Effect of painful stimuli on albino and on hooded rats, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:72-74, Jan. '54
van LIEW, H. D., Contribution of vagus nerves to pressure-volume characteristics of chest and lungs in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **177**:161-163, April '54
Van LINGEN, B., GEAR, J. H., WHIDBORNE, J., and LISTER, M. L., Ballistocardiogram in aortic stenosis, Am.Heart J. **47**:560-567, April '54
See BATES, D. V., jt. auth.
van LOGHEM, J. J., JR., La production d'un anticorps anti-e par immunisation artificielle, Acta chir. belg.(supp. 1) **53**:133-139, March '54
Van LOON, E. J.: See PITNEY, W. R., jt. auth.
van MALE de GHORAIN, R.: See de PLAEN, P., jt. auth.
Van MIDDLESWORTH, L., TUTTLE, A. H., and THRELKELD, A., Iodinated protein in milk, Science **118**: 749, Dec. 18, '53
VANNAS, S., On thrombotic disposition after cataract operation, Acta ophth. **32**:143-151, '54
See VARTIAINEN, O., jt. auth.
and VOIPIO, H., Bilateral juvenile retinal detachment with symmetrical oral dialyses, Acta ophth. **32**: 63-68, '54
VANNI, E.: See CURCIO, F. L, jt. auth.
VANNI, V. (Buenos Aires), Parasitismo y comensalismo de las amebas en la práctica médica, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:219-224, '50-'53
and FERREIRA, B. E., El mapa parasitológico de la República Argentina, Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15**:369-372, '50-'53
and MARGNI, R. A., El catastro de las parasitosis intestinales de la Republica Argentina con el metodo de Vanni (provincia de Corrientes), Rev.Inst. Malbrán **15**:403-409, '50-'53
VANNI, V. (Rome) and FRUGONI, P., Rare manifestazioni oculari in campo di malattia di Raynaud (caso clinico), Boll.ocul. **32**:741-764, Dec. '53
VANNI METHOD: See Feces, examination
VANNIER, J., SAUMONT, R., LABARRAQUE, L., and HUSSON, R., Production expérimentale de blocages synaptiques recurrentiels par des stimulations auditives homorythmiques avec déphasages réglables, Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75**:160-168, Feb. '54
See SAUMONT, R., jt. auth.
VANNINI, A., La gonioscopia nelle eterocromie dell'iride, Rass.ital.ottal. **23**:3-23, Jan.-Feb. '54
and PETTINATI, S., L'opacificazione radiologica del circolo venoso orbitario e del seno cavernoso, Rass.ital.ottal. **22**:500-516, Sept.-Oct. '53
VANNINI, P., Contributo allo studio del quadro lipidico in alcune nefropatie, Friuli med. **8**:737-744, Nov.-Dec. '53
See de JACO, M., jt. auth.
VANNOTTI, A., LANINI, G., and SCAZZIGA, B. R., Hyperfolliculinie et fonction thyroïdienne, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:103-104, Jan. 9, '54
See CRUCHAUD, S., jt. auth.
van NOUHUYS, F., Convulsions as condition complicating operations under general anaesthesia, Acta anaesth. belg. **4**:123-126, Dec. '53
VANNUCCHI, V., GALLETTI, R., and MARABINI, B., Sul problema dell'associazione di disformismi di tipo disrafico con quadri disfunzionali diencefalici o ipofisari, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:259-334, '53
Van OMMEN, R. A., Clinical manifestations of idiopathic hypoparathyroidism; report of case, Cleveland Clin. Quart. **21**:72-78, April '54
Van ORMAN, F. L., Studies on cancer of rectum, Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:855-858, Dec. '53
Van PATTER, W. N., and others, Regional enteritis, Gastroenterology **26**:347-450, March '54
van PROOSDIJ-HARTZEMA, E. G., and de JONGH, D. K., Influence of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide (T. T. S.) on duration of action of thiopental in mice, Arch. internat.pharmacodyn. **96**:97-98, Oct. 15, '53
See de JONGH, D. K., jt. auth.
VANRAPENBUSCH, R.: See MERLEN, J. F., jt. auth.
van REE, A., Management of fresh traumatic lesions of elbow by immobilization rather than by early exercise, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:9-10, Jan. 2, '54 Du
van REETH, P.: See HECAEN, H., jt. auth.
VANREMOORTERE, E., and DALEM, J., Défibrillation électrique et impédance cardiaque, Acta cardiol. **9**:43-58, '54
See DALEM, J., jt. auth.
LECOMTE, J., MAZZELLA, H., and NELEMANS, F., Action de l'histamine sur le débit coronaire du coeur isolé de lapin en fibrillation ventriculaire, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **95**:466-487, Sept. 15, '53
van REY, W., Zur Frage eines biologischen Antagonismus zwischen Nicotinsäure und Isonicotinsäurehydrazid, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:229-230, March 1, '54
Van RIPER, H. E., Vaccination against poliomyelitis, GP **9**:59-62, April '54
Action areas in rehabilitation; rehabilitation interests of voluntary agency, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:744-746, June '54
Van RIPER, J.: See SCHEEL, L. D., jt. auth.
Van ROOYEN, C. E., and JANES, C., Small drying apparatus designed for preservation of viruses, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43**:489-494, March '54
van ROSSUM, R.: See ARIANOFF, A., jt. auth.
See HENRARD, E., jt. auth.
van RUYVEN, R. L. J., Coronary arteriosclerosis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1202-1208, May 1, '54 Du
See de VOS, J. F., jt. auth.
van SANDE, M., Applications de l'électrophorèse sur papier à l'étude des protéines sériques chez des sujets atteints de polymyosite, Acta neurol.et psychiat.belg. **54**:78-85, Jan. '54
Van SANDT, W. A.: See MEIGS, J. W., jt. auth.
van SANTE, T. J., Diverticula of female urethra, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1129-1133, April 24, '54 Du
van SCHOONHOVEN van BEURDEN, A. J. R. E., and BOTMAN, T., Malignant tumors of thymus with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3167-3171, Dec. 5, '53 Du
van SCHOUWEN, M., and KLESSENS, N. F. E., Hypersensitivity to synthetic dental resin prosthesis; case, Geneesk.gids **32**:214-216, May 27, '54 Du
See ESSEVELD, H., jt. auth.
Van SCOTT, E. J., and FLESCH, P., Sulfhydryl and disulfide in keratinization, Science **119**:70-71, Jan. 8, '54
van SINTJAN, P., Mécanisme de l'albuminurie, J.belge urol. **22**:84-86, Dec. '53
van SOEST, E. M.: See PAESI, F. J. A., jt. auth.
van STEENBERGEN, E. P., and JANSEN, L. H., Silicon granulomas; diagnostic aspects of 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3050-3053, Nov. 21, '53 Du
van STEENHUYSE, F.: See CLOQUET, J., jt. auth.
van STEENIS, P. B., Giardiasis, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:371-378, Dec. '53
van THIEL, P. H., Analysis of repellency by residual contact insecticides, Acta leidensia scholae med. trop. **23**:117-120, '53
Method and significance of determination of age of female anophelines for basic entomological research in DDT house spraying, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:113-116, '53;Docum.med.geog. et trop. **5**:289-302, Dec. '53
and LAARMAN, J. J., Therapy and transmission of experimental toxoplasmosis, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:121-124, '53

van TONGEREN, H. A. E.: See KLARENBEEK, A., jt. auth.
van UYTVANCK, P., Albrecht Dürer as precursor of modern doctrine of constitution, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 9:1005-1015, Nov. 15, '53 Du
van WAGENEN, G., and SIMPSON, M. E., Testicular development in rhesus monkey, Anat.Rec. 118:231-251, Feb. '54
See CRANE, J. T., jt. auth.
See SEIPEL, C. M., jt. auth.
See SIMPSON, M. E., jt. auth.
VANWELKENHUYZEN, P., Abcès iliaque et lithiase rénale, J.belge urol. 22:87-89, Dec. '53
van WIEN, A., and VEROFT, R., Un nouvel anticoagulant: la 3-(1'-phénylpropyl)4-hydroxycoumarine [marcoumar]. Premiers résultats cliniques, Acta clin.belg. 8:618-628, Nov.-Dec. '53
See ENDERLE, J., jt. auth.
See GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.
See GREGOIR, W., jt. auth.
van WIJK, T. W.: See NIEVEEN, J., jt. auth.
van WULFFTEN PALTHE, P. M., Methods for diagnosis of latent forms of epilepsy and fluctuations of mental alertness in aviation medicine, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. 98:1227-1236, May 1, '54 Du
van WYK, F. A. K.: See OOSTHUIZEN, W. J., jt. auth.
VANZETTI, G., and BRENNA, G., Il metodo di Winnick per il dosaggio dell'alcool nel sangue e il problema della cosiddetta "alcoolemia fisiologica," Minerva med. 1:1185-1191, April 28, '54
van ZUIDEN, E.: See PÓLANO, M. K., jt. auth.
Van ZWALENBURG, B. R.: See FERGUSON, L. A., jt. auth.
VAONA, B. L., Terapia dell'enuresi infantile con vitamina E, Minerva med. 1:1142-1145, April 25, '54
VAPORIZER: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
VAQUERO GONZALEZ, F., Tacón para vendajes de escayola ambulatorios, Acta ortop.-traumatol.ibér. 2:223-226, April '54
VAQUEZ DISEASE: See Polycythemia
VARA-LOPEZ, R., Prä- und postoperative Eosinopenie, Chirurg 24:481-484, Nov. '53
and BRAVO OLALLA, S., Estudios balistocardiográficos en la pericarditis crónica constrictiva antes y después de la paricardiectomía (observaciones basadas en cuatro casos), Rev.clín.españ. 51:99-103, Oct. 31, '53
VARANGOT, J., and GRANJON, A., Examen d'une femme stérile, Rev.prat. 4:265-270, Feb. 1, '54
La stérilité d'origine tubaire, Rev.prat. 4:281-293, Feb. 1, '54
GRANJON, A., NUOVO, V., and VASSY, S., Recherches sur le diagnostic des cancers génitaux féminins par les frottis cervico-vaginaux; le diagnostic des cancers glandulaires de tractus génital. Endomètre, col, trompes, ovaires, Gynéc.et obst. 53:154-170, '54
VARAY, A., Les entérites à staphylocoques; complications des traitements d'antibiotiques, Presse méd. 62:440-441, March 20, '54
VARCASIA, E.: See SEGANTI, A., jt. auth.
VARCO, R. L.: See BERKAS, E. M., jt. auth.
See FERGUSON, D. J., jt. auth.
VARCO, S., New method of pelvic traction for relief of low back pain, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 98:760-761, June '54
VARELA, G., MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ, A. E., and TREVINO VILLASENOR, A., Toxoplasmosis en la República Mexicana, Rev.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 13:217-224, Sept. '53
See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
de VARELA, H. C.: See Cambra de Varela, H.
VARELA, J. E.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
VARELA de SEIJAS AGUILAR, J., and ALVARADO AZEVEDO, E., La manifestación radiológica del estasis pulmonar (pulmón cardíaco), Rev.clín. españ. 50:347-358, Sept. 15, '53
VARELA FUENTES, B., MIQUEO NARANCIO, M., and VARELA LOPEZ, J., Aspectos quirúrgicos de la cirrosis biliar, primaria o secundaria, Bol.Soc.cir. Uruguay 24:120-148, '53
VARELA LOPEZ, J.: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.
See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
VARELA LOPEZ, M.: See GOMEZ del VALLE, C., jt. auth.
VAREX: See cross reference under Ethanolamine Oleate
VARGA, F.: See KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., jt. auth.
VARGAS, L.: See KOREF, O., jt. auth.
VARGAS FERNANDEZ, L., Halitosis como síntoma de anaclorhidria, Rev.méd.Chile 81:735-737, Dec. '53
VARGAS MOLINARE, R., and CORREA BRAVO, E., Fistulas biliares internas, Rev.méd.Chile 81:727-734, Dec. '53
VARGAS ZALAZAR, R., OLMEDO, R., and CUEVAS, R., Estudio experimental sobre prevención y tratamiento preclínico de la uretritis neisseriana, Rev. méd.Chile 81:613-617, Oct. '53
VARGEDÖ, A., Die Kritik der Axonometrie in bezug auf das rechts- und linkstypische Elektrokardiogramm, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. 9:190-195, Feb. 15, '54
VARGHA, G., and BAKTAI, M., Lungenventilationsänderungen während der INH-Behandlung, Ztschr.Tuberk. 104:256-263, '54
VARGHA, M.: See BENKÖ, S., jt. auth.
VARIATI, V.: See FINZI, A., jt. auth.
VARIATION
determination of tendency and degree of change in monovariant biologic processes, [K. Solth] Klin. Wchnschr. 32:179-181, Feb. 15, '54 G
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
condition of testis in varicocele, [A. A. da M. Pacheco & A. de A. Marques] Rev.paulista med. 43:428-435, Nov. '53 P
in groups of fertile and subfertile males, [J. K. Russell] Brit.M.J. 1:1231-1233, May 29, '54
in male, [J. D. Baistrocchi & F. R. O. Llaryora] Bol. y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba 14:223-234, '53 S
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Esophagus, varix; Varicocele; Veins, saphenous; etc.
chronic ulcer of leg in young subjects, [A. G. Rutter] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 98:291-301, March '54
gravitational ulcer, [R. B. Wright] Lancet 2:1273-1278, Dec. 19, '53
idiopathic varicose veins of upper extremity, [D. M. Clark & R. Warren] New England J.Med. 250:408-412, March 11, '54
phleboextractor, [J. D. Baistrocchi] Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba [14]:147-155, '53 S
retrograde phlebography in valvular insufficiencies, [J. P. Witz, G. de Haynin, J. M. Horst & J. P. Wagner] J.radiol.et électrol. 35:124-127, '54 F
complications and sequels, alterations of small arteries in region of old varices, [C. Mairano & L. Giordano] Minerva chir. 9:212-215, March 15, '54 I
treatment of varicose veins and their complications in general practice, [J. Moriarty] J.Irish M.A. 34:44-46, Feb. '54
varices and pregnancy, [J. A. García Castellanos] Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba 14:206-210, '53 S
congenital, local congenital phlebectasia; case, [J. Learmonth] Angiologia 6:59-64, March-April '54 S
diagnosis, Trendelenburg test in diagnosis of varices, [O. M. de Toledo] Rev.Hosp.clín. 8:155-173, July '53 P
etiology and pathogenesis, arterial pathogenesis of ulcus cruris "varicosum," [A. Wiedmann] Hautarzt 5:85-91, Feb. '54 G
physiopathology of varicose symptom complex, [W. Lindemayr] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 104:337-339, April 24, '54 G
preliminary study of number and distribution of valves in normal and varicose veins, [C. D. Van Cleave & R. L. Holman] Am.Surgeon 20:533-537, May '54
therapy, [H. L. Popper] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. 5:212-214, March '54
allergy due to varex (monoethanolamine oleate) injections used in therapy, [J. Voigt] Ugesk.læger 116:452-457, March 25, '54 Da
aluminum therapy of ulcers, [A. Grassi] Minerva dermat. 29:26-31, Jan. '54 I
combined vein ligation and skin grafting, [A. E. Sachs] Northwest Med. 52:1028-1029, Dec. '53
comparison of stripping operation with other methods of treatment, [J. F. Bolton Carter] Lancet 1:743-745, April 10, '54
construction of venous valves, [W. J. Burdette] Am. Surgeon 20:499-505, May '54
controlled technic for vein stripping, [M. Gordon & R. D. Payne] California Med. 79:425-427, Dec. '53
device to facilitate sclerosing injections, [H. Herrmann] Chirurg 24:528, Nov. '53 G
50 years' experience with treatment of ulcers, [A. G. & E. Calas] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 60:372-375, July-Oct. '53 F
hazards of neglecting treatment in varicosis accompanying pregnancy, [H. I. Biegeleisen] Angiology 5:84-89, April '54
inadvertent femoral artery interruption during surgery, [H. C. Spear & P. S. Russell] Ann.Surg. 139:108-111, Jan. '54

VARICOSE VEINS, therapy--Continued
injection therapy using sylnasol (sodium psylliate) foam, [H. A. Alexander] Minnesota Med. **36:** 1249-1252, Dec. '53
location of lymphatic injury (during ligation and stripping) by use of sky-blue dye, [J. Gurwitz] New England J.Med. **250:** 251-252, Feb. 11, '54
management of recurrent varicose veins, [J. C. Luke] Surgery **35:** 40-44, Jan. '54
of lower extremities, [S. Hryniuk] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1573-1576, '53 Pol
phleboextraction; technic and results, [M. Zaidman, D. L. Vilanova & V. F. Pataro] Angiologia **6:** 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
platform device for examination and injection treatment, [R. A. Nabatoff] J.A.M.A. **154:** 1349, April 17, '54
postphlebitic and varicose vein stasis, [W. J. M. Scott] Postgrad.Med. **14:** 494-502, Dec. '53
prophylaxis of phlebitis and therapy of varicose veins during pregnancy, [A. Hauser & K. Sigg] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:** 13-14, Jan. 2, '54 G
surgery combined with sclerosing injections of phlebocid foam, [H. Brücke & R. Aigner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 111-113, Feb. 6, '54 G
surgical management of ulcerative stasis disease of lower extremities, [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye & J. Schneewind] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 757-768, June '54
surgical treatment of varicose veins and prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [J. Krohm] Deutsches med.J. **5:**29-31, Jan. 15, '54 G
synergism of action of tissue and vitamin therapy of ulcer; clinical experimentation, [G. Sacino] Minerva med. **1:** 1145-1148, April 25, '54 I

VARIDASE: See Streptokinase-Streptodornase

VARIOLA: See Smallpox

VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions

VARMA, A. K., On Fasciola indica n.sp. with some observations on F. hepatica and F. gigantica, J. Helminthol. **27:**185-198, '53

VARNAUSKAS, E., and WERKÖ, L., Temporary occlusion of interatrial septal defect in man, Scandinav.J. Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**51-53, '54

VARNEK, J.: See FABRICIUS-MÖLLER, J., jt. auth.

VARNISH: See Lacquer and Varnish

VAROLA, F., Considerazioni sulla decorticazione polmonare in base agli esami istologici praticati sulle cotenne asportate, Chir.torac. **6:**165-196, June '53
Sulla spondilolisi come causa di lombalgia e sul suo trattamento chirurgico, Minerva chir. **9:**244-255, March 31, '54

VARRO, V., OLAH, F., FAREDIN, I., and FARAGO, A., Contribution to neurohormonal mechanism of gastric secretion, Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:**143-148, '54

VARROUD-VIAL, J.: See ABAZA, A., jt. auth.

VARS, H. M.: See THOMPSON, J. C., jt. auth.

VARSAKIN, M. I., I. V. Troitskiy; thirtieth anniversary of death, Pediatriya (no. 5) pp.71-76, '53 R

VARTIAINEN, I., and APAJALAHTI, J., Effect of ingested protein and tyrosine on circulating eosinophils, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1502-1506, Dec. '53

VARTIAINEN, O., and HEINIVAARA, O., Obscure fever, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**81-89, '54

VANNAS, S., and HAAPANEN, E., Internal complications following operations for cataract and detachment of retina, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:**120-132, '54

VARTIO, T. J., Cocarboxylase content of blood in normal subjects and in various diseases, especially neurocirculatory asthenia, Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. (supp. 10) **5:**1-60, '53

VAS DEFERENS
effects of interruption of vasal and inferior epididymal arteries on cauda epididymidis and testis, [E. W. Macmillan] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp. 12-19, '53
abnormalities, congenital bilateral agenesia, [R. Weyeneth] Ztschr.Urol. **47:** 35-45, '54 G
calcification, bilateral beaded calcification, [E. J. Adlerman & F. Friedmann] New York J.Med. **54:**1520-1522, May 15, '54
roentgenography, method of roentgenography of male genital tract (using thorium dioxide as contrast medium), [A. S. Tucker, H. Yanagihara & A. W. Pryde] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**490-500, March '54
surgery, effect of ligation of vasa efferentia on rat testis, [R. G. Harrison] Proc.Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp. 97-100, '53
surgical therapy of male obstructive sterility, [C. Rudge] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**197-208, Aug. '53 P

VASA PRAEVIA: See Umbilical Cord

VASCONCELLOS, D., Insuficiência hepática e exploração funcional do fígado, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 617-631, Nov. '53
Diagnóstico etiológico das icterícias, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**357-366, March '54
CASTRO, F. L., and ERLICH, J., Cholelitiase--estudo analítico de 60 casos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:**217-222, Feb. '54

de VASCONCELLOS, F. P., O síndrome da costela cervical será um síndrome de compressão? Bol.clín.hosp.civis Lisboa **17:** 710-714, '53

VASCONCELOS, E.: See SADEK, H. M., jt. auth.

VASCULAT: See cross reference under Butylsynephrin

VASOFLAVINE (thioflavine-S preparation): See Dyes, fluorescent

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
diseases, acetoxyphenylisobutene in therapy of disorders of menopause, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, J.Schiller, M. Zara & E. A. Tyan] Ann.endocrinol. **14:** 619-622, '53 F
diagnosis and therapy of vasomotor headache, [E. Weigelin] Medizinische, pp. 75-79, Jan. 16, '54 G
disorders of vascular reactions in so-called hypochondriac psychoses, [S. I. Kogan] Zhur.nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 12) **53:** 922-934, '53 R
electrocardiographic changes in dumping syndrome, [C. N. Pulvertaft] Lancet **1:** 325-329, Feb. 13, '54
first experiences with effective method of sleep therapy in patients, [V. Ehrlich, Z. Harantová & R. Novotná] Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1350-1357, Dec. 4, '53 Cz
headache of vasomotor type; diagnosis and therapy, [C. Gansow Navajas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1471-1492, Dec. '53 S
importance of blood vessel spasms in study of chronic obliterating arteriopathies, [G. Cadili & V. Sommariva] Minerva chir. **9:**342-350, April 30, '54 I
lumbar sympathectomy by electrocoagulation; use in management of vascular and visceral disorders, [R. B. Raney, A. A. Raney & H. E. Silver] California Med. **80:**34-38, Jan. '54
mechanism of vascular disorders connected with lesions of medulla oblongata, [G. Tardieu, C. Tardieu, J. J. Pocidalo & J. Himbert] Ann.méd. **54:**679-691, '53 F
modifications of cerebral artery dynamics following operative trauma; study by means of determination of retinal pressure, [A. Prete] Gior.ital. chir. **10:**227-236, March '54 I
nylon as cause of dermatitis in patient with vasospastic disease, [R. G. Carney] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 709-712, June '54
pulmonary vasoconstriction associated with minute pulmonary emboli, [J. J. Byrne, R. Isales & V. J. Hickey] S.Forum **4:**185-190, '53
studies on headache; cranial artery vasoconstriction and muscle contraction headache, [M. M. Tunis & H. G. Wolff] A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 425-434, April '54
therapy of paralytic and vasomotor sequels of cerebrovascular lesions with guaiacol glycerin ether, [F. Martorell, A. Martorell-Otzet & J. Palou] Angiologia **6:** 87-92, March-April '54 S
therapy of syncope, [A. Soffer] J.A.M.A. **154:**1177-1179, April 3, '54
various vasomotor phenomena in convulsive seizures experimentally provoked in rabbits, [M. Barucci & F. Mori] Riv.pat.nerv. **74:**675-705, '53 I
vascular headaches and related conditions, [R. L. Hilsinger] Laryngoscope **64:** 403-413, May '54
vasomotor reaction of capillaries, [M. Nordmann] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:** 1096-1098, Dec. 1, '53 G
[Comment on Illig's article]; reply by Illig **31:** 1098-1099, Dec. 1, '53 G
vasomotor-vegetative disorders in sciatica, [E. Betz] Arch.phys.Therap. **6:**29-37, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
effects of drugs on: See also Vasomotor System, diseases
angiopneumography in study of pharmacodynamic properties of certain drugs, [L. de Carvalho] Dis.Chest **25:** 121-127, Feb. '54
ballistocardiographic studies of ethaverine as coronary vasodilator; preliminary report, [D. Moon, H. J. Mineur, G. R. Hopper & S. H. Schwartz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **51:**17-19, Jan. '54
cause of dilatation of blood vessels of skeletal

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, effects of drugs on--Continued
muscles and coronary vessels following intravenous injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **222:** 197-198, '54 G
comparison of visceral and peripheral vascular beds in hypertensive patients; responses to various "hypotensive" drugs, [W. Redisch, L. Wertheimer, C. Delisle & J. M. Steele] Circulation **9:** 68-72, Jan. '54
effect of nicotine and hexamethonium (quaternary ammonium compound) on normal and chronically denervated auricle preparation and on ear of rabbit, [K. H. Ginzel & S. R. Kottegoda] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**178-180, '54 G
effect of prolonged sodium depletion and of hydralazine hydrochloride (phthalazine derivative) and hexamethonium bromide (quaternary ammonium compound) in digital vascular resistance in primary hypertension, [G. H. Eurman & M. Mendlowitz] Circulation **9:** 586-591, April '54
effects of acute and chronic denervation of hind leg of dog on blood flow responses in vascular beds of skin and muscle to adrenergic drugs and to adrenergic blockade, [P. P. Griffin, H. D. Green, P. L. Youmans & H. D. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:** 93-105, Jan. '54
effects of continuous infusions into brachial artery of adenosinetriphosphate, histamine and acetylcholine on amount and rate of blood debt repayment following rhythmic exercise of forearm muscles, [G. C. Patterson & J. T. Shepherd] Clin.Sc. **13:**85-91, Feb. '54
effects of vasodilatation on electroencephalograms of unanesthetized humans, [A. Morello, S. Merlis & I. S. Cooper] Neurology **4:** 29-32, Jan. '54
evaluation of certain vasodilator drugs by heat flow technic, [B. N. Catchpole & R. P. Jepson] Circulation **9:** 408-415, March '54
influence of constrictor drugs on distensibility of splanchnic venous system, analyzed on basis of aortic model, [R. S. Alexander] Circulation Res. **2:** 140-147, March '54
neurologic effects following intrathecal administration of vasoconstrictor drugs in rhesus monkeys, [J. J. Wu, D. L. A. Harnagel, K. R. Brizzee & S. M. Smith] Anesthesiology **15:** 71-88, Jan. '54
pathologic vascular reactions in hypertension, [T. Zsótér, Z. Sebök & M. Szabó] Ztschr.ges.inn. Med. **9:**200-204, Feb. 15, '54 G
problem of vasodilatation following epinephrine administration, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **221:** 286-298, '54 G
protective effect of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) against vasoparalysis produced by dextran in adrenalectomized rat, [S. A. Benos] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:** 115-123, Feb. 1, '54 F
question of decrease of sympathicotonus or excitation of vasodilator nerve fibers following vasodilatation by injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine, [J. Dörner & H. J. Kuschke] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**199-201, '54 G
question of vascular dilatation following intravenous injection of epinephrine and nor-epinephrine as sequel of inhibition of sympathetic tonus, [J. Dörner] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221:** 273-285, '54 G
use of "dibenzyline" as vasodilator in patients with severe digital ischemia, [D. G. Friend & E. A. Edwards] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 928-937, June '54
use of new vasoconstrictor (kutapressin, liver extract) in exodontia; clinical study, [D. E. Holtman] Oral Surg. **7:** 12-20, Jan. '54
use of vasodilator drugs in treatment of diabetic arteriosclerosis obliterans, [J. M. Moss] J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2:**284-287, May '54
vascular reactions following injection of sodium permanganate, [J. Lecomte] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:** 488-496, Sept. 15, '53 F
vasoconstriction in cheek pouch of hamster following treatment with cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [L. C. Wyman, G. P. Fulton, M. H. Shulman & L. L. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**335-340, Feb. '54
vasodilator therapy of end organ deafness, [G. L. Loomis] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 116-121, Jan.-Feb. '54
innervation, experimental studies of vasomotoricity of coronary vessels, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Presse méd. **61:** 1703-1705, Dec. 25, '53 F

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM--Continued
physiology, cold acclimatization, [G. M. Brown & others] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 258-261, March '54
comparison of various vascular beds in man; their responses to simple vasodilator stimulus, [W. Redisch, L. Wertheimer, C. Delisle & J. M. Steele] Circulation **9:** 63-67, Jan. '54
determination of time required for return of warmth to extremities (reactive hyperthermia) as test of neurohumoral regulation, [G. Heidelmann] Acta neuroveg. **8:** 211-217, '53 G
experimental production of peripheral arterial disease; large scale remote control chronic stimulation, [R. A. Light, C. R. Zimmer, T. G. Arnold, Jr. & J. H. Dewitt, Jr.] S.Forum **4:** 226-232, '53
measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm of man, with notes on theory of indicator-dilution and on production of turbulence, hemolysis and vasodilatation by intravascular injection, [R. Andres & others] J.Clin.Invest. **33:**482-504, April '54
observations on perfused living animal (dog) using homologous and heterologous blood, [I. de Burgh Daly & others] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **39:**29-54, Jan. '54
plethysmographic studies on functional capacity of peripheral blood vessels in acrocyanosis, [W. Blaich & U. Gerlach] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **196:** 473-484, '53 G
postulated vasodilator center in medulla oblongata, [P. Lindgren & B. Uvnäs] Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 68-76, Jan. '54
spontaneous vasomotor activity of peripheral blood vessels in man, [E. Stein] Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:**73-90, Feb. '54 G
unsolved problems in surgery of sympathetic nervous system: Bradshaw lecture, [J. P. Ross] Ann.Roy. Coll.Surgeons England **13:** 356-368, Dec. '53; Charles H. Mayo memorial lecture, Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 1-9, '54
vascular and blood factors in spontaneous hemostasis, [J. Hugues] Arch.internat.physiol. **61:**565-711, Nov. '53 F
vascular effects of surgical sympathectomy, [R. S. Duff] Am.J.Phys.Med. **33:**109-117, April '54
vasomotor reactions of lesser circulation; preliminary report, [R. Cordeiro] Med.contemp. **72:** 141-148, March '54 P
venomotor tone and blood volume control, [O. H. Gauer] Minnesota Med. **37:**16-18, Jan. '54
VASOPRESSIN: See cross reference under Pitressin
VASOTONIN: See Thrombosis, puerperal
VASQUEZ, J.: See AMYOT, R., jt. auth.
VASQUEZ, J. R., SOJO, E. T., and VIDAL, J. D., El liquido céfalorraquídeo normal en la primera infancia, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **19:** 161-202, Oct.-Dec. '53
VASSAR, P. S.: See STEWART, W. B., jt. auth.
VASSY, S.: See VARANGOT, J., jt. auth.
VASTERLING, H. W.: See KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.
VASTERS, H.: See SCHULTZE, H. E., jt. auth.
VASVARI, J.: See ROMANA, C., jt. auth.
VATER, W.: See HAMACHER, J., jt. auth.
VATER'S AMPULLA
common channel for bile and pancreatic ducts, [J. A. Sterling] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**420-424, April '54
medical and surgical pathology of duodenal papilla, [A. J. Lasala] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:**407-411, Oct. 15-30, '53 S
cancer, carcinoid, [A. L. Tôrres] Arq.Inst.biol. Exército (nos. 10-13) **10-13:** 53-56, '53 P
Charcot's intermittent fever of 2 years' duration due to carcinoma, [P. R. vom Eigen] Ann.Int. Med. **40:** 171-175, Jan. '54
factors participating in regulation of latent phase of biliary drainage following surgery of adenocarcinoma, [G. S. de Paula e Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 143-154, Feb. '54 P
pancreatic, ductal and vaterian neoplasms; roentgen manifestations, [P. J. Hodes, E. P. Pendergrass & N. J. Winston] Radiology **62:** 1-15, Jan. '54
pancreaticoduodenal resection, [E. L. Morel, J. Janzen & J. Carter] Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:** 435-440, June '54
pancreaticoduodenectomy for carcinoma; case, [H. W. Mayo, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**99-103, April '54
surgical therapy of carcinoma of papilla, [A. Prete] Riforma med. **68:** 290-295, March 13, '54 I
tumors, rare findings; differential diagnosis of extrabulbar duodenal loop from roentgen picture, [R. Kraus] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 212-218, '54 G

VATER'S PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
VATTERONI, L., Risultati terapeutici ottenuti con una nuova sostanza ad azione sedativo-ipnotica: il tricloro-ossietil-para-amino benzoato di sodio, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61:** 382-386, April 12, '54
VAUCEL, M. A., Dilemme sous les tropiques, Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge **36:** 101-110, Feb. '54
VAUCHER, E., Pierre Le Foyer, Rev.tuberc., Paris **17:**1083-1084, '53
Remarques sur le diagnostic et le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, J.méd.Lyon **35:** 9-14, Jan. 5, '54
VAUDEAU, Embolectomie tardive de la fourche carotidienne, Lille chir. **9:** 66-69, March-April '54
VAUGHAN, B. E.: See THOMAS, R. S., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN, D. G., JR., Contamination of fluorescein solutions, with special reference to Pseudomonas aeruginosa (Bacillus pyocyaneus), Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 137-149, '53
Xerophthalmia, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 789-798, June '54
VAUGHAN, G. D., and BACON, H. E., Surgical management of chronic ulcerative colitis, South.M.J. **47:**460-464, May '54
VAUGHAN, J.: See JOWSEY, J., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN, L.: See FORBES, R. M., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN, V. C., III: See SMITH, N. J., jt. auth.
VAUGHAN-MORGAN, J.: See GREENE, R., jt. auth.
VAUGHN, A M., and WIDRAN, J., Inverted appendical stump simulating cancer of cecum, J.A.M.A. **154:**996-997, March 20, '54
VAUGHN, C. M., OLIVIER, L., HENDRICKS, J. R., and MACKIE, T. T., Mollusciciding operations in endemic area of schistosomiasis in Dominican Republic, Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**518-528, May '54
VAUGHN, J., Eosinophils in sputum, Brit.M.J. **1:**27-28, Jan. 2, '54
VAUGHN, S. M., Apparatus for taking notes on lectures, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**616-618, May '54
and PIPER, W. N., Csillag's disease; report of case, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**369-373, March '54
VAULTIER, R., Les ancêtres de la presse médicale, Presse méd. **61:**1781-1785, Dec. 25, '53
La vie des étudiants en médecine à travers les ages, Presse méd. **62:** 431-432, March 17, '54
VAUTHEY, M., Thermalisme social et pathologie professionnelle chimique, J.méd.Lyon **35:** 319-325, April 5, '54
VAUTIER, P.: See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, M., jt. auth.
VAUX, D. M., Malignant synovioma, J.Indian M.A. **23:** 345-346, May '54
VAYL, V. S., Early Russian monographs on pediatrics (first half of nineteenth century), Pediatriya (no. 5) pp. 76-83, '53 R
VAYNSHTEYN, G. I., and NEARONOVA, K. G., Diagnosis of primary cancer of thymus, Klin.med. (no. 12) **31:**64-68, '53 R
VAYSSE, J.: See du BOUCHET, N., jt. auth.
VAZ, ROCHA (1881--)
special number in commemoration of fiftieth anniversary of Rocha Vaz as physician, November 1903 to November 1953 (Número especial consagrado à comemoração das bodas de ouro do Prof. Rocha Vaz com a medicina, 29 de novembro de 1903-29 de novembro de 1953), Rev.méd.brasil. **35:**213-240, Dec. '53
VAZQUEZ, H. H., and PILHEU, J. A., Anestesia general en broncoesofagología infantil, Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3308-3312, Dec. 4, '53
VAZQUEZ, H. J., HOJMAN, N., and MARINO, H. P., Primer caso de toxoplasmosis en la infancia en la República Argentina, Arch.argent.pediat. **40:** 21-39, July '53
FARAGO, J., de FARAGO, M., and MARINO, H. P., Información preliminar sobre el efecto del ácido glutámico en el tratamiento de niños oligofrénicos, Arch.argent.pediat. **41:** 18-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
VAZQUEZ, O. N., NEWERLY, K., YALOW, R. S., and BERSON, S. A., Estimation of trapped plasma with I131 albumin; critique of methods, J.Appl. Physiol. **6:** 437-440, Jan. '54
VAZQUEZ ALVARADO, F., ALEMAN, R., MARTINEZ, C., and MENDEZ, V., Concepto general de enclavamiento intramedular en las fracturas (osteosíntesis del porvenir segun los autores europeos), Med.latina **12:** 257-261, Oct.-Dec. '53
VEALL, N., and BAPTISTA, A. M., Multi-tube gamma counting apparatus for small samples, Brit.J. Radiol. **27:** 198-199, March '54
VECCHI, G. P., Su di un caso di complessa aritmia in malattia reumatica con stenosi mitralica, Folia cardiol. **12:** 573-581, Dec. 31, '53
VECCHI, V., and PORRO, A., Respirazione controllata automatica (presentazione di un nuovo apparecchio), Chir.org.movimento **39:** 251-254, '53
dalla VECCHIA, B.: See SALVINI, M., jt. auth.
VECCHIETTI, G., Voluminoso fibroleiomioma dell'ileo a sede pelvica diagnosticato come tumore ovarico, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**2-5, Feb. 15, '54
Dimostrazione della profibrinolisina (plasminogeno) nel liquido amniotico normale, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**33-34, April 15,'54
and COTTAFAVI, M., Proposta di una nuova metodica nello studio della coagulazione: il "test all'urea," Minerva ginec. (Atti.Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **5:**142-144, Nov. 15, '53
VECCHIO, F., Sul comportamento elettroforetico dell'emoglobina nelle anemie mediterranee; thalassemia minor, Pediatria **61:** 863-871, Nov.-Dec. '53
and BAFFI, V., L'attività del "serum prothrombin conversion accelerator" (SPCA o fattore VII) del sangue neonatale; metodi di ricerca e comportamento del sangue funicolare, Pediatria **62:** 153-163, March-April '54
VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, infarction; Mitral Valve, stricture
VEDOYA, R., COPELLO, C. E., NESSI, C. T., and MENDELZON, J., Tratamiento de la hipertensión arterial con Veratrum viride, Semana méd. **104:** 85-97, Jan. 28, '54
VEERARAGHAVAN, N., and BALASUBRAMANIAN, A., Note on action of ACTH in rabies, Indian J.M. Res. **42:**9-12, Jan. '54
and SUKUMARAN, P. K., Q fever survey in Nilgiris and Coimbatore districts of Madras State, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 5-7, Jan. '54
BALASUBRAMANIAN, A., and SUBRAHMANYAN, T. P., Action of receptor-destroying enzyme of V. cholerae in rabies, Indian J.M.Res. **42:** 1-3, Jan. '54
de VEGA, J. A.: See ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.
de VEGA FERNANDEZ-CRESPO, L., La medicación oxitócica y espasmolítica en el parto, Rev.méd. cubana **65:** 123-151, Feb. '54
VEGA M., P., and CHAVEZ S. S., C., Relato de un caso del llamado "glomeruloma," Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **8:**125-134, '54
See LANFRANCO La HOZ, C. R., jt. auth.
VEGETABLES: See Fruits and Vegetables
VEGNI, L., Contenuto e distribuzione degli acidi nucleici nel rene normale e in quello ipertrofico, Arch.sc.biol. **37:**454-473, Sept.-Oct. '53
VEGRO, G. R.: See RENDA, V., jt. auth.
VEHICLES
See also Penicillin, administration and dosage; Tablets; etc.
necessity of revising dermatologic excipients, [M. Alvarez Cascos] Actas dermo-sif. **45:** 111-122, Nov. '53 S
VEIGEL, H.: See BROCK, N., jt. auth.
VEILLON, A.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
VEILLON, EMANUEL: See Obituaries
VEINS
See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Legs, blood supply; Phlebitis; Pulse, venous; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
simple color filter (for instance, Wilson monogoggle) as aid in evaluating superficial venous pattern, [E. M. Farber, J. McCleary & E. E. Batts] J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 253-256, March '54
anatomy and histology, preliminary study of number and distribution of valves in normal and varicose veins, [C. D. Van Cleave & R. L. Holman] Am. Surgeon **20:** 533-537, May '54
aqueous: See Aqueous Humor
axillary, changes after radical mastectomy, [P. E. Russo, J. M. Parker & H. H. Mathews] South. M.J. **47:** 430-436, May '54
phlebographic findings in venous occlusion of upper extremity (Paget-Schroetter syndrome), [J. Drewes] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 341-354, March '54 G
azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities
dilatation of major azygos vein simulating mediastinal tumor; case, [W. R. Schmidt] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**251-254, March '54
isolated asymptomatic situs inversus of superior vena cava and of azygos system; roentgenologic and thoracoscopic study, [E. Fasano & A. Valli] Chir.torac. **6:** 229-237, June '53 I

VEINS, azygos--Continued
mediastinal tumor simulated by azygos phlebectasia, [W. J. Sayer, L. F. Parmley, Jr. & J. de L. S. Morris] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 175-182, Jan. '54
physiologic and metabolic changes during autogenous lobe oxygenation with total cardiac by-pass employing azygos flow principle, [M. Cohen, H. E. Warden & C. W. Lillehei] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:** 523-529, May '54
quantitative study of "azygos factor" during vena caval occlusion in dog, [M. Cohen & C. W. Lillehei] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**225-232, Feb. '54
radiologic demonstration of azygos and other thoracoabdominal veins in living, [G. Tori] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**16-22, Jan. '54
basilic, injury to median nerve (during injection into basilic vein), [E. A. Pask & J. G. Robson] Anaesthesia **9:** 94-95, April '54
calculi, mediastinal tumor containing phleboliths, [S. Schorr, K. Braun & G. Isaac] Brit.J.Radiol. **27:** 305-306, May '54
caval: See Venae Cavae
cerebral, apoplexy, [B. I. Sharapov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **53:**708-716, '53 R
arteriovenous aneurysm of Galen's ampulla in infant; autopsy of case, [R. Clément & others] Arch.franç. pédiat. **11:**104-105, '54 F
central veins and deep dural sinuses of brain; anatomic and angiographic study, [C. Johanson] Acta radiol.(supp.107) pp. 1-184, '54
direct visualization of cranial venous system; modern technics, [G. Scarpa] Nuntius radiol. **20:**150-154, Feb. '54 I
transdiploic phlebography in living subjects, [G. Cortese, D. Catalano & G. Lavitola] Riforma med. **68:**98-101, Jan. 24, '54 I
circulation: See also Extremities, blood supply; Veins, pulmonary; etc.
cardiac variations in venous return studied with new bristle flowmeter, [G. A. Brecher] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**423-430, March '54
method to measure regional contributions to total cardiac output in man, with observations on laminar flow in great veins, [J. H. Sirota & A. J. Gordon] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**485-494, Feb. '54
phlebostatic syndromes, [A. Martorell-Otzet] An. med., Barcelona **40:**72-84, March-April '53 S
surgical management of ulcerative stasis disease of lower extremities, [O. C. Julian, W. S. Dye & J. Schneewind] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**757-788, June '54
venocapillary stasis in foci of demyelinization of sclerosis in plaques, [G. Macchi] Riv.neurol. **23:**815-819, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
venous return as affected by cardiac output and total peripheral resistance, [W. J. Rashkind & others] Am.J.Physiol. **175:**415-423, Dec. '53
venous return; physiologic considerations related to heart failure during anesthesia, [W. B. Primrose] Brit.J.Anaesth. **26:**100-110, March '54
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
dilatation: See Varicose Veins; Veins, azygos; Veins, spinal; etc.
diploic, significance and evaluation in roentgen picture of cranium, [E. Stenzel] Nervenarzt **25:**11-20, Jan. '54 G
femoral, comparison of late sequels of common and superficial ligations, [J. R. Robinson & C. A. Moyer] Surgery **35:**690-697, May '54
primary leiomyosarcoma within femoral vein; report of case and review of literature, [W. A. Haug & E. J. Losli] Cancer **7:**159-162, Jan. '54
supernumerary pectineus bursa causing femoral vein compression, [P. Winston & F. A. Henley] Brit. M.J. **1:**629, March 13, '54
Galen's: See Aneurysm, cerebral
hepatic, experimental studies on hepatic vein pressure in relation to alterations of hepatic circulation, [P. L. Ogburn, J. H. Grindlay & J. L. Bollman] S.Forum **4:**383-387, '53
"guided" catheterization; estimation of hepatic blood flow by bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) method in normal dogs, [W. G. B. Casselman & A. M. Rappaport] J.Physiol. **124:**173-182, April 28, '54
morphology and role of phrenic nerve in "hepatic sphincter," [I. Bánfai, I. Kubik & E. Somogyi] Acta morphol. **3:** 413-425, '53
muscular structures surrounding hepatic veins in man and animals (suprahepatic sphincters), [J. Nielubowicz & S. Chodkowska] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1330-1336, '53 Pol
pressure studies for evaluation of intrahepatic

VEINS, hepatic--Continued
portal hypertension, [D. C. Balfour, Jr. & others] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**442-445, April '54
veno-occlusive disease of liver with nonportal type of cirrhosis, occurring in Jamaica, [G. Bras, D. B. Jelliffe & K. L. Stuart] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 285-300, April '54
jugular, bilateral neck dissection with excision of both internal jugular veins and related matters, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia **2:**957-960, Dec. 26, '53
internal jugular vein for bleeding, blood transfusion and infusion in infants, [G. R. Burgio] Minerva pediat. **6:**72-75, Jan. 31, '54 I
primary fibromyxoma of internal jugular vein, [J. G. Probstein] Ann.Surg. **138:**925-927, Dec. '53
repair of arteriovenous fistula of common carotid artery to internal jugular vein: case, [E. B. Lamb] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**127-132, Feb. '54
temporary restoration of cerebral return flow by means of polyethylene tube in bilateral resections of jugular venous system; experimental study, [J. P. Witz & H. R. Kahle] J.chir. **70:**241-254, March '54 F
mammary, venous invansion in cancer of breast, [L. Moguilevsky & O. F. Equia] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**739-742, March 12, '54 S
mesenteric, one-stage pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of superior mesenteric vein, [G. E. Moore & B. Ure] Surgery **35:**734-742, May '54
obstruction: See also Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of veins
effect of artificial venostasis on circulation, [L. Dvořák & J. Šonka] Časop.lék.česk. **93:**44-47, Jan. 15, '54 Cz
role of venous factor in pathology of nervous system, [A. I. Zlatoverov] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.9) **53:**717-724, '53 R
supportive boot for chronic venostasis, [W. H. Prioleau & J. M. Stallworth] GP **9:** 47-51, March '54
ovarian, massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage from utero-ovarian vein rupture following delivery, [S. B. Conger & C. J. Paternite] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**426-428, Feb. '54
rupture of utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy and labor, [S. Samuelsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**91-108, '54
pathology, reaction of wall of vein to intraluminal blood clot, [H. R. Robertson, T. S. Perrett, J. C. Colbeck & P. D. Moyes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**705-709, June '54
portal: See Portal Vein
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous
pulmonary, aberrant veins, [P. Uyttenhove & others] Acta cardiol. **8:**594-602, '53 F
anomalous vein entering inferior vena cava examined by selective angiocardiography, [H. Arvidsson] Acta radiol. **41:**156-162, Feb. '54
anomalous veins; stratigraphic and angiopneumocardiographic study, [L. Costantini & C. Zucchetto] Riv.pat.e clin.tuberc. **27:**82-89, March-April '54 I
anomaly of total pulmonary venous connection; case with survival for 31 years, [R. A. Bruce & J. M. V. Hagen] Am.Heart J. **47:**785-792, May '54
complete anomalous drainage, [J. D. Keith, R. D. Rowe, P. Vlad & J. H. O'Hanley] Am.J.Med. **16:** 23-38, Jan. '54
emptying into right auricle and superior vena cava; 5 personal observations, [F. Loogen, O. Bayer, R. Rippert & H. H. Wolter] Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**340-354, '54 G
functional anatomy and "throttle valve" action, [G. E. Burch & R. B. Romney] Am.Heart J. **47:**58-66, Jan. '54
malformations, [E. Kugel & M. Pöschl] Fortschr.Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:**467-471, April '54 G
mode of entrance into left auricle, [J. Nick] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**387-402, Jan. '54 G
new aid in diagnosis of anomalous pulmonary venous return, [J. F. de Vos, J. L. Chaillet, J. B. Verhey & R. L. J. van Ruyven] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**1133-1137, April 24, '54 Du
physiopathologic study of interauricular communication with aberrant vein; case, [P. Courtoy, N. Salonikides & F. Taeymans] Acta cardiol. **9:**67-76, '54 F
total pulmonary venous drainage through persistent left superior vena cava, [W. Whitaker] Brit.Heart J. **16:** 177-188, April '54
transposition of venous orifices; analysis of developmental history in connection with case of insufficiency of pulmonary valve with defect of auricular septum and partial transposition of

VEINS, pulmonary--Continued
pulmonary vein orifices, [A. Kiss, H. Partilla & E. Pernkopf] Arch.path.Anat. **324:**707-748, '54 G
upper lobe vein penetrating lower lobe, and other atypical pulmonary veins, [P. Galle] Thorax-chirurgie **1:**430-433, Jan. '54 G
puncture: See Injections, intravenous; Venesection
renal, renorenal anastomosis; experimental study, [C. Bandiera & G. Esposito] Gior.ital.chir. **10:**316-333, April '54 I
roentgenography: See also Extremities, blood supply; Legs, blood supply; Pelvis, blood supply; Portal Vein; other subheads under Veins; etc.
ascending phlebography in erect position, [M. Iusem] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**587-591, Feb. 26, '54 S
value of phlebography for medicolegal evaluation of military disability, [H. Gumrich, E. Kübler & S. Dortenmann] Medizinische, pp. 1659-1662, Dec. 19, '53 G
saphenous, controlled technic for vein stripping, [M. Gordon & R. D. Payne] California Med. **79:**425-427, Dec. '53
external saphenectomy and phlebography, [O. M. de Toledo] Rev.paulista med. **43:**497-507, Dec. '53 P
important anomaly of long saphenous vein, [A. J. M. Cathro] Brit.M.J. **1:**918-919, April 17, '54
saccular aneurysmatiform phlebectasia of curve of internal saphenous vein, [S. Rascovan, S. M. Marcovecchio & P. S. Fiannaca] Prensa méd.argent. **40:**3321-3324, Dec. 4, '53 S
stripping under femoral nerve block anesthesia, [V. Baum & M. G. Fischer] New York J.Med. **54:**533-535, Feb. 15, '54
sclerosis: See also Varicose Veins, therapy; Veins, splenic
unusual etiologies of portal system hypertension (torulosis, phlebosclerosis and retroperitoneal chronic inflammation), [M. Taubenhaus, O. C. Julian, J. Schlichter & M. Littman] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**313-326, Feb. '54
spermatic, anatomic cause of recurrent (uncorrected)? indirect inguinal hernia, [A. E. Pearce] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**189-191, Feb. '54
spinal, sciatica and dilatation of epidural veins, [P. Wertheimer, P. Ravault, G. Vignon & R. Michel] J.méd.Lyon **34:**877-884, Nov. 20, '53 F
splenic, application and interpretation of percutaneous lienoportal phlebography, [G. Patrassi & B. d'Agnolo] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 658-662, '54 G
calcification of portal and splenic veins, [G. J. Magovern & G. E. Muehsam] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**84-88, Jan. '54
compression secondary to pancreatic lesions, [L. Leger, P. Lajouanine, A. Cornet & J. Arnavielhe] Presse méd. **62:**666-669, April 28, '54 F
gastrointestinal bleeding due to splenic vein obstruction by pancreatic tumors, [E. S. Hurwitt, S. F. Altman, G. R. Gerst & B. M. Webber] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**7-11, Jan. '54
importance of portal circulation in pathogenesis of shock; blood transfusion by intrasplenic venous route; experimental study, [M. Servello, R. Rossi & T. Cesco] Pat.sper.e chir. **1:**650-663, Sept. '53 I
modifications of blood crasis following ligature of splenic and gastric coronary vessels and successive splenectomy in normal and heterozygotic rats by factors of dominant spotting, [C. Manera & A. Bianchi] Haematologica **38:**103-109, '54 I
percutaneous lienoportal venography; clinical significance, [V. Gvozdanović & E. Hauptmann] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 644-649, '54 G
portal vein sclerosis, "splenic vein stenosis" and splenomegaly, [H. Lüchtrath] Beitr.path.Anat. **113:**494-502, '53 G
so-called stenosis; concept of hemodynamic decompensation of spleen, [R. Wesche] Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1655-1660, '53 G
splenic and portal venography, [B. Dreyer] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **39:**93-100, April '54
splenoportography and splenomanometry, [G. Sotgiu & C. Cacciari] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 649-658, '54 G
splenoportography as diagnostic contribution; clinical and roentgenologic evaluation, [C. Cacciari & A. Frassineti] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **19:**353-378, '53 I
splenoportography by transparietal intrasplenic route, [A. Pedro-Pons, J. Pedro-Botet & I. Blajot] Med.clin. **21:**228-234, Oct. '53 S

VEINS, splenic--Continued
transparietal splenoportal roentgenography and research on portal hypertension; our clinical experience, [A. M. Dogliotti & S. Abeatici] Surgery **35:**503-512, April '54
subclavian, costoclavicular compression of subclavian vein (with discussion of swelling of arm after radical mastectomy), [R. W. Mason] Brit. M.J. **2:**1198-1200, Nov. 28, '53
intermittent obstruction, [A. L. Fasce] Bol.Soc.cir. Rosario **20:**133-138, '53 S
phlebographic findings in venous occlusion of upper extremity (Paget-Schroetter syndrome), [J. Drewes] Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**341-354, March '54 G
surgery: See also Thrombosis, therapy; Varicose Veins, therapy; Venae Cavae, surgery; other subheads under Veins; etc.
construction of venous valves, [W. J. Burdette] Am. Surgeon **20:**499-505, May '54
thebesian: See Heart, blood supply
transplantation, creation of autogenous vessel grafts; experimental study (of vein-fascia preparations), [N. Chun, R. A. Forney & E. H. Fen] A.M.A.Arch. Surg. **68:**574-590, April '54
experimental studies on improvement of autoplastic transplantation, [K. Kremer, E. Volkmann, D. Franke & G. Suchowsky] Arch.klin.Chir. **277:**471-482, '54 G
morphologic findings following arterial curettage and venous transplantation in thromboangiitis obliterans, [U. Dembowski] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **64:**542-548, '53 G
umbilical: See Cruveilhier-Baumgarten Syndrome
uterine, massive intra-abdominal hemorrhage from utero-ovarian vein rupture following delivery, [S. B. Conger & C. J. Paternite] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**426-428, Feb. '54
rupture of utero-ovarian veins during pregnancy and labor, [S. Samuelsson] Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33:**91-108, '54
varicose: See Varicose Veins
VEISS, F., Spontaneous rupture of inferior epigastric artery, Rozhl.chir. **33:**115-117, '54 Cz
VEITH, G., and PIETSCH, W., Zur Histologie des Nervus trigeminus mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Gebietes des Duradurchtritts, Beitr.path.Anat. **114:**100-116, '54
See BARTH, G., jt. auth.
VEJLENS, G., Suprarenal shock causing death after delivery, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **32:**440-443, '53
VEJVALKA, J., Pedicled flap in transplantation of skin, Rozhl.chir. **33:**17-24, '54 Cz
VELA GONZALES, J., Granuloma a cuerpo extraño (gasa quirúrgica); relato de un caso de localización en la pared abdominal, Rev.méd.Arequipa **4:**52-55, Aug.-Dec. '53
VELARDO, J. T.: See HISAW, F. L., jt. auth.
See ROSA, C. G., jt. auth.
VELARDON (papain preparation): See Ascariasis, therapy
VELASCO, J.: See SUAREZ, M., jt. auth.
VELASCO, R. (Córdoba, Arg.) and JUANEDA, A. Bocio endotorácico gigante, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba **[14]:**157-167, '53
VELASCO, R. (Santiago, Chile) and MARCOVICH, S., Epilepsia temporal, Rev.otorrinolaring. **13:**102-104, Aug. '53
VELASCO SUAREZ, C., La escuela argentina y las nuevas adquisiciones del sondeo duodenal, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**645-651, March 5, '54
VELASCO ZIMBRON, A., Prótesis oculta. Información general sobre su empleo en padecimientos del aparato locomotor, Gac.méd.México **83:**195-199, May-June '53
VELAT, C. A.: See LAME, E. L., jt. auth.
VELEZ SIGN: See Tuberculosis, blood in
VELEZ MORAN, C., Experiencias con eritromicina efectuadas en el hospital de aislamiento de Guayaquil, Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:**21-26, '53
VELHAGEN, K., JR., Lässt sich die vegetative Dystonie am Auge objektivieren? Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**112-114, '53
VELICHKOVSKIY, P. I.: See GORBENKO, F. P., jt. auth.
VELIOS, F.: See CAMPBELL, J. A., jt. auth.
VELKOFF, C. L.: See BOYD, D. P., jt. auth.
VELLACOTT, W. N., Valve for endotracheal tube cuffs, Anæsthesia **9:**43, Jan. '54
VELLES AGUIRRE, L. I., and RUBULOTTA, V., La electrocardiografía en la brucelosis, Rev.méd. Rosario **43:**225-228, July-Sept. '53
VELLIOS, F.: See KING, H., jt. auth.

von VELSEN-ZERWECK, M.: See KIEF, H., jt. auth.
VELTMAN, G., Zur Ätiologie der Fingerknöchelpolster, Dermatologica 108: 29-33, '54
VELU, H.: See PENAU, H., jt. auth.
VELUM PALATINUM: See Palate
VELZEBOER, C. M. J., Ocular manifestations in Löffler's syndrome, Brit.J.Ophth. 37:731-740, Dec. '53
See BOS, S. E., jt. auth.
VENABLE, F. S., and WILKENING, G. M., Preliminary observations in study of actual body contaminations of workmen by high boiling oils from catalytic cracking, M.Bull. 14:81-83, March '54
See HANSEN, H., jt. auth.
VENABLES, A. W., and FRIDAY, F. J., Fatal case of chronic Salmonella typhimurium septicæmia: intravenous use of chloramphenicol, M.J.Australia 1: 366-368, March 6, '54
VENAE CAVAE
prolonged anuria; successful management by continuous infusion (of dextrose) into inferior vena cava, [C. S. Russell, C. J. Dewhurst & J. C. Brace] Lancet 1:902-905, May 1, '54
abnormalities, absence of inferior vena cava, [D. F. Downing] Pediatrics 12:675-680, Dec. '53
anomalous inferior vena cava formed from supracardinal complex, [C. C. Boyer] Anat.Rec. 117: 829-839, Dec. '53
congenital ectasis of large trunks of region of superior vena cava, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux, R. Pérol & C. Pétranca] Arch.franç.pédiat. 11: 106-108, '54 F
emptying of pulmonary veins into right auricle and superior vena cava; 5 personal observations, [F. Loogen, O. Bayer, R. Rippert & H. H. Wolter] Ztschr.klin.Med. 151:340-354, '54 G
isolated asymptomatic situs inversus of superior vena cava and of azygos system; roentgenologic and thoracoscopic study, [E. Fasano & A. Valli] Chir.torac. 6:229-237, June '53 I
persistent left superior vena cava communicating with left atrium and pulmonary vein, [P. Ödman] Acta radiol. 40:554-560, Dec. '53
persistent left superior vena cava; survey of world literature and report of 30 additional cases, [F. S. Winter] Angiology 5: 90-132, April '54
total pulmonary venous drainage through persistent left superior vena cava, [W. Whitaker] Brit.Heart J. 16: 177-188, April '54
unusual case of cor biloculare with bilateral superior venae cavae, [M. Campbell & J. W. Jackson] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 102:337-349, '53
variations in pattern of renal vessels; relation to type of posterior vena cava in cat (Felis domestica), [A. F. Rieck & R. H. Reis] Am.J.Anat. 93: 457-474, Nov. '53
diseases, superior vena cava syndrome, [M. M. Schechter] Am.J.M.Sc. 227:46-56, Jan. '54
obstruction, differential diagnosis of obstruction of superior vena cava and mediastinal densities in roentgen picture, [A. Adorf] Ärztl.Wchnschr. 9:371-373, April 9, '54 G
occlusion of inferior vena cava above and below hepatic veins in normothermic and hypothermic dogs, [J. C. Owens, E. B. Liddle, L. Tune & I. Zeavin] S.Forum 4:63-67, '53
physiologic changes following obstruction of superior vena cava; report of clinical case and experimental studies, [F. J. Jarvis & E. A. Kanar] J.Thoracic Surg. 27:213-221, March '54
shock produced by obstruction of venous return to heart in dog, [S. J. Farber, J. D. Alexander & D. P. Earle] Am.J.Physiol. 176:325-330, Feb. '54
superior vena caval syndrome resulting from lymphocytic thyroiditis, [P. R. Sholl & B. M. Black] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 29:259-262, May 5, '54
syndrome of superior vena cava probably caused by thrombosis; 3 cases, [A. H. Andersen & others] Ugesk.læger 116:785-792, May 27, '54 Da
technics permitting prolonged cardiac venous inflow stasis (use of continuous intra-arterial transfusion of oxygenated blood), [E. M. Berkas, D. J. Ferguson, J. J. Garamella & R. L. Varco] S. Forum 4:59-62, '53
surgery, cardiac insufficiency with epileptic manifestations; favorable effects of ligation of inferior vena cava, [D. de Mey & J. Herbiet] Acta clin.belg. 8: 524-531, Sept.-Oct. '53 F
collateral circulation following ligature of inferior vena cava above renal and adrenal veins, [E. Silvestri & G. Pellè] Chir.ital. 7: 169-184, March-June '53 I

VENAE CAVAE, surgery--Continued
effect of preliminary nephro-omentopexy on venous stasis due to ligature of inferior vena cava; experimental study, [C. A. Montagnani & H. Elzenbaum] Sperimentale 103:219-235, '53 I
heparin activity following ligature of inferior vena cava and experimental stenosis of portal vein, [R. Ferrero & C. Mairano] Arch.sc.med. 97:391-400, May '54 I
hepatic function following experimental ligature of inferior vena cava, [A. Infranzi & G. Esposito] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 60:360-370, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
ligature of inferior vena cava in acute pulmonary congestion due to chloropicrin, [A. Catolla-Cavalcanti] Arch.sc.med. 97:401-410, May '54 I
ligature of inferior vena cava in patients with absolute decompensation of heart, [E. Ask-Upmark & O. Hultén] Nord.med. 51:239-240, Feb. 11, '54 Sw
ligature of inferior vena cava in therapy of cor pulmonale and of congestive cardiac insufficiency, [J. Gibert-Queraltó & others] Med.clin. 21:359-368, Nov. '53 S
physiologic study of experimental left atrium inferior vena caval anastomoses, [H. N. Hultgren & F. Gerbode] Am.J.Physiol. 177:164-169, April '54
portal hypertension; surgical therapy by portacaval derivation for venous anastomoses, [J. de C. Barbosa] Rev.brasil.cir. 26:3-35, July '53 P
pregnancy subsequent to ligation of ovarian vessels and inferior vena cava, [J. H. Collins & H. W. K. Batson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 67:1202-1209, June '54
quantitative study of "azygos factor" during vena caval occlusion in dog, [M. Cohen & C. W. Lillehei] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 98:225-232, Feb. '54
various effects of preventive ligature of inferior vena cava in pneumonectomized animals (dogs), [G. Brancadoro & A. Infranzi] Chir.torac. 6:492-500, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
tumors, leimyosarcoma of inferior vena cava, [J. S. Cope & C. J. Hunt] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. 68:752-756, June '54
wounds and injuries, suture of knife wound of inferior vena cava, [E. Mauro] Arq.cir.clin.e exper. 16: 21-25, Jan.-Dec. '53 P
VENANZI, S.: See SCHIAVETTI, L., jt. auth.
VENCO, L., and CITRONI, M., Sur la survivance de la cornée conservée, Ann.ocul. 186:1077-1085, Dec. '53
VENDEROVICH, E. L., Fibular sensory defect, Zhur. nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.11) 53:861-865, '53 R
VENDRYES, P., L'interprétation probabiliste de l'autonomie physiologique; l'autonomie physiologique, Presse méd. 62: 771-772, May 19, '54
VENEGAS, H.: See ILLANES, A., jt. auth.
VENERANDO, A.: See BOLDRINI, R., jt. auth.
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
infections in field of dermatovenereology, [E. H. Hermans] Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. 23: 84-88, '53 Du
diagnosis, modern orientation in syphilis and other venereal diseases, [S. A. P. Sampaio] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. 18:107-116, June '53 P
tests, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.M.J. 1:575-576, March 6, '54; 637-639, March 13, '54
epidemiology and statistics, applied epidemiology in venereal disease control (with special reference to use of penicillin) [J. K. Shafer] Am.J.Pub. Health 44:355-359, March '54
cutaneous and venereal diseases in first half of twentieth century, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. 45:89-95, Nov. '53 S
reported cases of venereal disease in United States, fiscal 1952 and 1953, Pub.Health Rep. 69:419-421, April '54
statistics of antivenereal service of lower Rhine district during 1952, [A. Ullmo] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. 60:333, July-Oct. '53 F
history, enquiry into veneral disease in Greece and Rome, [H. St. H. Vertue] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 102: 277-302, '53
marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
prevention and control: See also Social Hygiene
applied epidemiology in venereal disease control, (with special reference to use of penicillin), [J. K. Shafer] Am.J.Pub.Health 44:355-359, March '54
campaign against various treponematoses in French East Africa, [A. Masseguin & J. Ridet] Méd.trop. 14:35-56, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention and control--Continued
for and against treatment before diagnosis, [A. J. King] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:13-16, March '54
observations on 5 years operation of Dade County Venereal Disease Control System, [C. T. Bowen] J.Florida M.A. **40**:541-544, Feb. '54
penicillin by oral administration (using benzathine penicillin and pen-eff) in prophylaxis of experimental syphilis of rabbits, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J. Syph. **38**:176-188, May '54
penicillin in therapy of syphilis and campaign against endemic syphilis in Bosnia, [J. Fleger] Med.arkh. **8**:1-90, Jan.-Feb. '54 Y
today's VD control problem: joint statement to Appropriations Committee of Federal Congress, 1954, Am.J.Syph. **38**:161-175, May '54
treatment before diagnosis in venerology, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:7-12, March '54
VD education in schools, [E. M. Sliepcevich] J.School Health **24**:67-74, March '54
therapy, antibiotics, [C. Bravo de Rueda V.] Rev.méd. Hosp.obrero **2**:281-283, July-Dec. '53 S
erythromycin, [L. J. Alexander & A. G. Schoch] Am. J.Syph. **38**:107-109, March '54
indications for penicillin therapy, [K. Gawalowski] Časop.lék.česk. **93**:273-275, March 12, '54 Cz
modern orientation, [S. A. P. Sampaio] Arq.hig.e saúde púb. **18**:107-116, June '53 P
virus hepatitis (due to inoculation) and venereal disease service, [E. A. Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermosif. **45**:179-180, Dec. '53 S
transmission, results of investigation of contacts reported by military services--Massachusetts, 1952, [N. J. Fiumara] Am.J.Syph. **38**:48-53, Jan. '54

delli VENERI, F. See **MONALDI, V., jt. auth.**

VENESECTION
removal of excess body iron in hemochromatosis by repeated venesection, [C. R. B. Blackburn, A. E. McGuinness & I. Kaldor] Australasian Ann.Med. **2**:202-205, Nov. '53

VENHOFEN, J. M., and ANGSTER, H., Der Sauerstofftest bei Asthma- und Emphysemkranken; klinische Erfahrungen mit Kreislaufanalysen nach Broemser und Ranke, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/194-I/199, May 10, '54

VENKATACHALAM, P. S., SRIKANTIA, S. G., and GOPALAN, C., Basal metabolism in nutritional edema, Metabolism **3**:138-141, March '54

VENKATARAMAN, R. See **KURUP, P. A., jt. auth.**

VENKATESWARLU, P., and RAO, D. N., Investigations on removal of fluoride from water: rapid removal of fluoride with magnesium oxide, Indian J. M.Res. **41**:473-477, Oct. '53
Investigations on removal of fluoride from water: factors governing adsorptions of fluoride by magnesium oxide, Indian J.M.Res. **42**:135-140, Jan. '54
Vitamin C ingestion and skeletal storage of fluorine, Indian J.M.Res. **42**:141-146, Jan. '54

VENNESLAND, K., Studies on development of resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:183-191, '53

VENNING, E. H., SINGER, B., and SIMPSON, G. A., Adrenocortical function in toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:542-548, March '54

VENNING, G. R., Insulin-zinc suspensions, Lancet **1**: 480-486, March 6, '54

VENNING, P., Sib correlations with respect to number of phalanges on fifth toe, Ann.Eugenics **18**:232-254, Jan. '54

VENOCLYSIS: See Injections intravenous

VENOM
pathogenic effect of Loxosceles laeta; experimental study, [J. E. Mackinnon & J. Witkind] Arch.Soc. biol.Montevideo **20**:43-47, March-Sept. '53 S
preparation of specific immune serum toward poison of Latrodectus guttatus Rossi, [S. Bettini, L. Ravaioli & G. Cantore] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**: 192-199, '54 I
presence of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) and potent, slow contracting substance in wasp venom, [R. Jaques & M. Schachter] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **9**:53-58, March '54
role of Naja flava toxoid and toxin in experimental poliomyelitis, [M. Sanders, B. A. Akin & M. G. Soret] Acta neuroveg. **8**:362-371, '54
specificity of venom of Loxosceles laeta, [J. E. Mackinnon & J. Witkind] Arch.Soc.biol.Montevideo **20**:34-37, March-Sept. '53 S
effects, action of scorpion toxin on blood sodium and potassium, [A. H. Mohammed, H. Rohayem & O. Zaky] J.Trop.Med. **57**:85-87, April '54

VENOM, effects--Continued
coagulant activity of Russel viper venom, [S. I. Rapaport, K. Aas & P. A. Owren] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6**:81, '54
effect of bee venom on pituitary-adrenal system of rat, [H. Weidmann & E. Müller] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **220**:465-468, '53 G
immunologic researches on main Formosan poisonous snakes; coagulin and blood coagulation inhibiting factor in venoms of Formosan poisonous snakes, [Y. Kuwajima] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**:127-136, April '53
immunologic researches on main Formosan poisonous snakes; pathologic changes in rabbits due to experimental inoculation of Crotalidae snake venoms, [Y. Kuwajima] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23**: 225-230, June '53
influence of Egyptian scorpion and cobra venoms on mammalian erythrocytes in vitro, [A. H. Mohammed, H. Rohayem & O. Zaky] Nature, London **173**: 170, Jan. 23, '54
inhibiting effect of human serum on bee venom hemolysis, [H. Gastpar & W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:474-476, May 15, '54 G
pathogenic action and specificity of venom of spider Loxosceles laeta (Nicolet), [J. E. Mackinnon & J. Witkind] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **47**:101-104, '54 F
pharmacology of melittin, active substance from bee venom, [E. Habermann] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:173-175, '54 G
properties of venom of African viper (Echis carinatus), [G. Lefrou & J. Martignoles] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **86**:446-457, April '54 F
toxicity of scorpion venom, [W. H. A. Schöttler] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:172-178, Jan. '54
venom of scorpion of Sahara, Buthacus arenicola (E.S.), [L. Balozet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur Algérie **31**: 400-410, Dec. '53 F
therapy: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety

VENOSA, V. L.: **See SPILBORGHS, G., jt. auth.**

VENOSTASIN: See Aesculus; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Thrombosis, puerperal

VENOSTASIS: See Veins, obstruction

VENRATH, H.: **See ALBRECHT, H., jt. auth.**
See BOLT, W., jt. auth.
See FRUHMANN, G., jt. auth.
See RINCK, H., jt. auth.
See VALENTIN, H., jt. auth.

VENTERS, H. D., HOFFERT, W. R., SCATTERDAY, J. E., and HARDY, A. V., Rabies in bats in Florida, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:182-185, Feb. '54

VENTILATION
air-conditioning with filtered air for dressing burns, [E. J. L. Lowbury] Lancet **1**:292-294, Feb. 6, '54
for ship construction and repair (with special reference to painting), [G. S. Reichenbach, Jr.] Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **14**:307-311, Dec. '53
temperature sensation and temperature pattern in ventilated working clothes, [R. Thauer] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:175-187, '53 G

VENTOM, M. G.: **See MILES, B. E., jt. auth.**

VENTO RUIZ, V., Hipotensión controlada en neurocirugía, Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal. **13**:32-37, Jan.-Feb. '54

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION; VENTRICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia

VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors

VENTRICULOMASTOIDOSTOMY: See Mastoid, surgery

VENTURA, M., La prova di concentrazione urinaria dopo iniezione di un estratto post-iopfisario, Minerva med. **1**:733-735, March 14, '54

VENTURA, S., Il significato clinico della transferrina plasmatica, Haematologica **38**:211-225; 227-240; 243-261; 425-439, '54
See LARIZZA, P., jt. auth.

VENTURA, V. E., and VITALE, A., Elettroencefalografia ed epilessia, Gior.med.mil. **104**:1-16, Jan.-Feb. '54

VENTURELLI, R., Due anni di attività del Centro trasfusionale, Friuli med. **8**:729-735, Nov.-Dec. '53

VENTURI, G., and PACIFICO, G., Rilievi oftalmologici nell'elettronarcosi, Boll.ocul. **33**:40-51, Jan. '54

VENTURI, R., Sull'attività di alcuni detergenti cationici nei confronti del bac. di Koch, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33**:203-208, March-April '54

VENTURI METER: See Respiration, physiology

VENTURINI, D., Tumori rari dell'esofago, Friuli med. **9**:175-182, March-April '54

VENTURINI, G.: **See CASTIGLIONI, G. C., jt. auth.**

VENULET, F., Tabakrauch und Askorbinsäure, Endokrinologie **30**:345-351, '53

VENUTI, G., and VIRGILIO, R., La peritonite nel quadro della tubercolosi post-primaria, Arch. tisiol.(sez.scient.) **9**: 57-66, Jan. '54

VEPROVSKY, E. C.: See OSTREICH, L. L., jt. auth.

VERAART, B. A. G., Iodine method for complicated fracture of terminal phalanx of finger; results of 22 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:411-417, Feb. 13, '54 Du

VERA G., A.: See FADDA C., F., jt. auth.

VERAIN, M.: See ABEL, E., jt. auth.

VERALLI, M.: See GEIGER, A., jt. auth.

VERATRIDINE (Veratrum alkaloid): See Veratrum

VERATRINE
- effects, effects of veratrine, veratridine and Veratrum viride extract on blood pressure and respiration of unanesthetized dog, [E. Roesch] Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 209-212, '54 G
- toxicity, changes of plasma-blood corpuscle ratio during pulmonary edema produced in rabbit, [F. Wegener & K. W. Schneider] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122**:170-177, '53 G

VERATRUM
- action on renal circulation of dog, [W. C. Nungesser & E. P. Hiatt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**: 68-75, Jan. '54
- biologic properties of cryptenamine, new Veratrum viride alkaloid preparation, [T. B. O'Dell & M. D. Napoli] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:400-401, March '54
- comparison of hypotensive and emetic dosages of cryptenamine (Veratrum viride alkaloid) and other veratrum extracts in humans, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:379-380, Nov. '53
- effects of veratrine, veratridine (Veratrum alkaloid) and Veratrum viride extract on blood pressure and respiration of unanesthetized dog, [E. Roesch] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 209-212, '54 G
- therapy: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Pregnancy, blood pressure in; Pregnancy, toxemia
- pharmacologic bases of therapy with alkaloids, [E. Rothlin & A. Cerletti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 137-142, Jan. 23, '54 G
- toxicity, influence of heart rate upon lethal dose of veratridine in heart-lung preparation of dog, [J. M. Benforado & P. N. Witt] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:334-338, March '54
- intolerance to "veriloid" (alkavervir, Veratrum viride alkaloids), [J. Beasley & K. Robinson] Brit. M.J. **1**:316-317, Feb. 6, '54
- temporary atrioventricular conduction disturbance associated with ingestion of Veratrum viride, [B. Zumoff] Am. Heart J. **47**: 630-633, April '54

VERBANCK, M.: See JACOBS, E., jt. auth.

VERBEEK, O., Arthroplasty of hip, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:226-233, Jan. 23, '54 Du

VERBEETEN, B., Symposium on cancer; evolution of radiotherapy of cancer, Geneesk.gids **31**:518-520, Dec. 10, '53 Du
- Symposium on cancer; radioactive isotopes in medicine, Geneesk.gids **31**:528-530, Dec. 10, '53 Du

VERBEKE, R.: See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.

VERBIEST, H., Arnold-Chiari malformation; radiological examination with "Ziedses des Plantes" procedure, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **16**: 227-233, Nov. '53
- Surgical therapy of lumbar disk prolapse, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97**: 3181-3189, Dec. 5, '53 Du

VERBIT, S., and FRELICK, R., Pneumothorax; complication of neck surgery, Delaware M.J. **26**:87-90, April '54

de VERBIZIER, J.: See SIVADON, A., jt. auth.

VERBOOM, C. H., Acute articular rheumatism in children, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3246-3251, Dec. 12, '53; 3307-3314, Dec. 19, '53 Du

VERBRUGGE, J., and VERJANS, H., Physical and orthopedic management during second stage of poliomyelitis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:124-137, Feb. 1, '54 Du

VERBRUGGEN, H.: See CROKAERT, R., jt. auth.

VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H.: See WOLFS, J., jt. auth.

VERCELLETTO, P., L'épilepsie essentielle à expression temporale peut-elle exister? Rev.neurol. **89**:441-443, '53

VERCESI, CARLO: See Obituaries

VERCO, P. W., Cardiac arrest, with recovery after cardiac massage, M. J. Australia **1**:252-253, Feb. 13, '54

VERCRUYSSE, A., Premiers essais cliniques d'un nouvel antihistaminique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:269-275, Nov. '53
- Use and misuse of antibiotics in dermatology, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:138-142, Feb. 1, '54 Du

VERDE, B.: See COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.

VERDEAU, J.: See DELMAS-MARSALET, P., jt. auth.

VERDEAUX, G., VERDEAUX, J., and MARTY, R., L'activation des électroencephalogrammes par le chloralose, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6**:19-28, Feb. '54

VERDEAUX, J.: See VERDEAUX, G., jt. auth.

VERDEJO VIVAS, J., Ileos por cáncer de colon, Rev. clín.españ. **51**:27-33, Oct. 15, '53; 103-111, Oct. 31, '53; 168-173, Nov. 15, '53; 240-248, Nov. 30, '53; 315-323, Dec. 15, '53
- Hernias embrionarias, An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:61-74, Jan.-Feb. '54

VERDON, R. E.: See SUSINNO, A. M., jt. auth.

VERDOUX, P.: See d'ALLAINES, C., jt. auth.

VERDUN, M., Une récente enquête américaine sur la delinquance juvénile, Presse méd. **62**:697-698, May 1, '54

VERDURA, G.: See BONVINI, E., jt. auth.

VEREL, D., Observations on distribution of plasma and red cells in disease, Clin.Sc. **13**:51-59, Feb. '54

VERGA, A.: See POTOTSCHNIG, C., jt. auth.

VERGARA, L.: See OLARTE, J., jt. auth.

VERGE, J., and DUTEIL, G., Notes sur la trichinose, Presse méd. **62**:208, Feb. 10, '54
- and PLACIDI, L., Les infections "aphteuses" de l'homme et la "fièvre aphteuse" animale, Progr. méd.,Paris **82**:203-207, May 10, '54

VERGER, DEBOIS and MOINE, Ostéomes juxta-tibiaux du ligament rotulien, Bordeaux chir., pp. 201-204, Oct. '53

VERGER, P., L'ascite chyleuse chez l'enfant (deux observations nouvelles), J.méd.Bordeaux **131**: 29-32, Jan. '54; Verger, P., and Wolff, Arch. franç.pédiat. **11**:445-447, '54

VERGES, G.: See BARCELO TORRENT, P., jt. auth.

VERHAART, W. J. C., Fiber tracts and fiber patterns in anterior and lateral funiculus of cord in Macaca ira, Acta anat. **20**:330-373, '54
- and MECHELSE, K., Pedunculus cerebri and capsula interna, Monatsschr.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **127**: 65-88, Feb.-March '54

VERHAGEN, H., Local haemorrhage and necrosis of skin and underlying tissues, during anti-coagulant therapy with dicumarol or dicumacyl, Acta med. scandinav. **148**:453-467, '54

VERHEY, J. B.: See de VOS, J. F., jt. auth.

VERILOID: See cross reference under Alkavervir

VERITOL
- effects, preoperative examination of myocardial function by means of veritol test, [A. Volterrani & A. Andreini] Riforma med. **68**:344-347, March 27, '54 I
- veritol test and basal metabolism, [W. Biehler] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:93-95, Feb. '54 G
- veritol test in prognosis of operative shock in major operations on cervicofacial region, [C. Sambataro, R. Manzini & G. Pestalozza] Arch.ital.otol. **64**: 720-737, Sept.-Oct. '53 I

VERJAAL, A., Lacrimal and gustatory functions of facial nerve; localization of peripheral facial paralysis, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:671-676, March 13, '54 Du

VERJANS, H., Passive movements and manipulations as cause of ankylosis of elbow joint in children, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**:437-446, May 1, '54 Du
- See VERBRUGGE, J., jt. auth.

VERLIAC, F.: See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.

VERLINDE, J. D., HOFMAN, B., and NIHOUL, E., Clasificación inmunológica de 25 cepas europeas de virus de poliomielitis, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:44-52, Jan. '54
- MAKSTENIEKS, O., and NASS, C. A. G., Results of mass vaccination against influenza during winter 1952-1953 in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:559-565, Feb. 27, '54 Du

VERLOOP, M. C., Some observations concerning L. E. phenomenon, Acta med.scandinav. **148**:183-187, '54

VERLY, W. G., BACQ, Z. M., RAYET, P., and URBAIN, M. F., Distribution du soufre radioactif après injection intrapéritonéale, à la souris, de benzoate de 35S-β-mercaptoéthylamine, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**:233-235, Feb. '54

VERMEER, D. J. H., de JONG, J. C., and LENSTRA, J. B., Neutralization of alkali by skin, Dermatologica **108**:88-98, '54

VERMEIL, C., De la reproduction par autogénèse chez Aedes (O.) detritus Haliday, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**971-973, '53

GORDEEFF, A., and HADDAD, N., Sur un cas tunisien de mycose généralisée mortelle, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:**636-646, May '54

VERMILLION, C. O.: See BRADLEY, F., jt. auth.

VERMUND, H.: See BARNUM, C. P., jt. auth.

VERNA, J. F., and SCHECHTMANN, M. R., Valor de la gimnasia respiratoria en las severas insuficiencias, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**344-354, Jan. 29, '54

FERNANDEZ BUA, H., and CAMINOS, R., Modificaciones de la anatomía patológica de las cavernas de gran tamaño por el tratamiento con quimioterápicos, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**776-784, March 19, '54

VERNANT, P., and ANDREUZZI, P., Ostium primum et valvulite mitrale; discussion des limites du syndrome de Lutembacher, Arch.mal.cœur **47:**82-85, Jan. '54

See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

See TRICOT, R., jt. auth.

VERNE, J., Les estérases des cellules interstitielles du testicule, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**747-750, '53

See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.

VERNE, J. M., TARA, S., CAVIGNEAUX, A., and DELPLACE, Y., Tuberculose bovine d'inoculation accidentelle au cours du travail, Semaine hôp. Paris **29:**4033-4036, Dec. 20, '53

See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.

de VERNEJOUL, R., Hypotension contrôlée et réfrigération, Marseille-méd. **90:**420-430, '53

and JAQUENOUD, P., Effet muscarinique des perfusions de succinylcholine, Anesth.et analg. **10:**619-622, Dec. '53

DEVIN, R., COURBIER, R., and VIALE, G., Le shunt porto-portal dans les oblitérations limitées du tronc de la veine porte, Presse méd. **62:**584, April 17, '54

and others, Défibrillation ventriculaire spontanée, Anesth.et analg. **11:**166-169, Feb. '54

VERNIX CASEOSA

depot for vitamin A, [E. Rosenzweig] Gynaecologia **136:**369-376, Dec. '53 F

VERNON, M. A., Guillain-Barré syndrome treated with ACTH and cortisone, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**75-76, Jan. '54

VERNON, S., and DAVIS, W. H., Neurosyphilis precipitated by trauma: case report, Connecticut M.J. **18:**124-125, Feb. '54

VEROFT, R.: See van WIEN, A., jt. auth.

VEROLINI, F., Sviluppo di forme endoistiocitarie di Plasmodium gallinaceum in culture di tessuto splenico prelevato da polli inoculati con sangue in periodo precedente l'invasione endoistiocitaria, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **16:**471-479, '53

VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

VERONESI, R., and PINHEIRO, D., Tétano (esquema de tratamento), Rev.Hosp.clín. **8:**308-314, Oct. '53

AMATO NETO, V., and SEGAL, J., Esquistossomíase mansônica em paciente procedente de Uraí (estado do Paraná), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**783-786, Dec. '53

VERONESI, U.: See SIRTORI, C., jt. auth.

VERRIEST, G.: See FRANCOIS, J., jt. auth.

VERRON, G., Eitrige Erkrankungen und Antibiotica im frühen Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**53-59, Feb. '54

VERROTTI, M., Considerazioni e contributo clinico sulla leishmaniosi autoctona in provincia di Siena, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**43-46, Jan.-Feb. '54

and FOIS, A., Considerazioni cliniche e terapeutiche su un episodio epidemico da salmonellosi tiphi murium, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:**8-11, Jan.-Feb. '54

and FORTE, D., Osteiti isolate nell'infezione da Brucella nel bambino, Pediatria **62:**80-95, Jan.-Feb. '54

and LANZONI, E., La costituzione morfologica e il sistema nervoso-vegetativo nei soggetti da 5 a 20 anni. Loro rapporti e loro modificazioni nel tempo, Riv.clin.pediat. **52:**390-405, Nov. '53

VERRUCA

[E. W. P. Thomas] Practitioner **172:**538-544, May '54

close-packed array of virus-like particles within cells of human skin papilloma, [H. Bunting] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**327-332, Nov. '53

conjunctivitis due to warts on margin of eyelids, [R. Mattsson] Nord.med. **51:**92-94, Jan. 14, '54 Sw

VERRUCA--Continued

epidermodysplasia verruciformis; case, [H. Hermann] Hautarzt **5:**134-135, March '54 G

pemphigus foliaceus and verrucas, [A. F. M. de Castro, Jr. & M. Fonzari] Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **15:**9-17, Jan.-June '53 P

acuminata: See Condyloma

seborrheica, cancerous transformation; case, [A. Civatte] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**30-32, Jan. 12-19, '54 F

cutaneous new growths of geriatric interest, [F. E. Senear & F. J. Szymanski] J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:**240-246, April '54

keratoses (senile and seborrheic) and carcinoma, [H. C. Roys] Northwest Med. **52:**1030-1031, Dec.'53

therapy, liquid nitrogen, [P. Zierz & H. J. Endres] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**216-217, Feb. 5, '54 G

periungual warts, [G. Prazak & M. P. Lazar] A.M.A. Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**230, Feb. '54

radiotherapy of cutaneous verruca, [C. Porta] Tumori **39:**459-472, '53 I

surgical treatment of plantar warts, callosities and ulcers, [J. T. Giannini] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**130-136, Feb. '54

treatment of common wart by x-ray therapy, [A. Nelson] M.J.Australia **1:**669-671, May 1, '54

use of tincture of thuja in ointment form, [L. Périn] Ann.dermat.et syph. **81:**43-45, Jan.-Feb. '54 F

with varnish containing euphorbium (resin from euphorbia), [I. M. Scott] Brit.J.Dermat. **66:**57-58, Feb. '54

tuberculous: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids

VERSE, H., and WEIGEL, K., Eine gerätetechnische Betrachtung zur Röntgendiagnostik, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:**520-524, April '54

VERSEN, E.: See HAUBRICH, R., jt. auth.

VERSENE

calcium disodium versenate, [T. Bersin, A. Müller & H. Schwarz] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**199-201, March '54 G

chelating agent as hair rinse; studies on trisodium ethylenediaminetetraacetate monohydrate solution, [L. Goldman & J. Baskett] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**622-623, May '54

effect of ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (versene) and other chelating agents on isolated mammalian heart, [J. L. Leitch & T. J. Haley] Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **95:**234-242, Sept. 1, '53

effects of disodium ethylenediamine tetraacetate on blood coagulation, [M. B. Zucker] Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**39-41, Jan. '54

metabolism of C^{14} labeled ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in human beings, [H. Foreman & T. T. Trujillo] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**566-571, April '54

oxidation of glutathione in extracts of lens in presence of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, [A. Pirie & R. van Heyningen] Nature, London **173:**873-874, May 8, '54

use of ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid in hypercalcemic patients, [J. F. Holland, E. Danielson & A. Sahagian-Edwards] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**359-364, Nov. '53

use of organic chelating agent in histochemical study of alkaline phosphatase activation, [D. G. Freiman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**338-341, Nov. '53

therapy: See Lead, toxicity; Vanadium and Vanadium Compounds, toxicity

VERSINO, M. G.: See PIETROGRANDE, V., jt. auth.

VERSPREEUWEN, R., Indications for psychosurgery, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10:**147-150, Feb. 1, '54 Du

VERSTEEG, J. M., Double clitoris (diphallus in female); case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**15-17, Jan. 2, '54 Du

VERSTEEG, P., and VERSTEEGH, E. T. B., Proconvertin levels in blood of prematures, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1296-1298, May 8, '54 Du

VERSTEEGH, E. T. B.: See VERSTEEG, P., jt. auth.

VERSTEEGH, R. M., On indication of conservative radical mastoidectomy, Acta oto-laryng. **43:**642-647, '53

Objective tinnitus, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**354-356, Feb. 6, '54 Du

VERSTRAETE, M., and VANDENBROUCKE, J., La pathologie des thrombocytes, Acta clin.belg. **9:**69-82, Jan.-Feb. '54

See VERWILGHEN, R., jt. auth.

VERSTRAETEN, J. M., and GAENSLER, E. A., Les tests de respiration fonctionnelle dans la sarcoïdose pulmonaire ou maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **8:**53-56, '54

See VUYLSTEEK, K., jt. auth.

VERSYP, G.: See LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
VERTIGO
further clinical studies on epidemic vertigo, "névraxite vertigineuse," [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28**:263-267,'53
vertigo and dizziness--from viewpoint of internist, [V. Moseley] J.South Carolina M.A. **50**:95-99, April '54
vertigo and syncope due to total cardiac arrest during crises of paroxysmal tachycardia; case, [L. Gallavardin, R. Froment, M. Lehmann & F. Gautier] Arch.mal.cœur **47**:108-112, Feb. '54 F
aural, benadryl (diphenhydramine) in control; preliminary report on clinical use, [D. D. DeWeese] Laryngoscope **64**:345-352, May '54
cyclizine (piperazine compound) hydrochloride in treatment; preliminary report, [L. A. Witzeman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:298-299, May '54
dizziness; diagnostic significance and treatment, [W. J. McNally] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. **34**: 39-64, '53
dizzy patient, [R. E. Jordan] Pennsylvania M.J. **57**: 125-128, Feb. '54
evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of posterior labyrinth, [C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24**:410-449, '53 I
evaluation of injury resulting from mixed anterior and posterior labyrinth lesions, [M. Arslan] Ateneo parmense **24**:450-456, '53 I
intravenous procaine in treatment of Ménière's disease, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62**:1186-1200, Dec. '53
lowering of arterial blood pressure during dizziness, [T. D. Demetriades] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**: 146-151, '54 G
Ménière's disease; review of 171 cases, [E. Wodak] Arch.ital.otol. **64**:763-797, Nov.-Dec. '53 I; Harefuah **45**:241-243, Dec. 15, '53 He
Ménière's disease; successful treatment by minor surgery (section of chorda tympani), [S. Rosen] Lancet **1**:133-135, Jan. 16, '54
neurologic indications and therapy with dimenhydrinate, [E. Laible & K. Weingarten] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104**:165-167, Feb. 20, '54 G
new type of treatment of Ménière syndrome, (using histamine and diphenhydramine), [J. A. Henderson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:349-350, March '54
nonsurgical management of Ménière's disease, [E. L. Derlacki] Laryngoscope **64**:271-284, April '54
repeated anesthesia of stellate ganglion and its effect on various alterations of internal ear, [P. de Juan] An.Casa salud Valdecilla **15**:15-25, Jan.-Feb. '54 S
surgery of the sympathetic in Ménière's disease, tinnitus aurium and nerve deafness; new concept in acute fulminating Ménière's disease, [L. F. Johnson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:492-498, April '54
therapy for Ménière's disease (using diuretics containing mercury and theophylline, respectively), [E. Foldes] New York J.Med. **54**:1377-1378, May 1, '54
vesiculated epithelial excrescences on inner surface of membranous semicircular canals according to Lempert and associates, [F. Wustrow] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16**:191-198, '54 G
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. Symonds] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **23**:1-7, Dec. '53
aviator's vertigo: cause of pilot error in naval aviation students, [B. Clark & M. A. Nicholson] J.Aviation Med. **25**:171-179, April '54
etiologic diagnosis, [J. A. Chavany, J. Lemoyne & D. Hagenmuller] Presse méd. **62**:631-633, April 24, '54 F
therapy, vertiginous disorders in relation to extrinsic ocular muscles, [J. B. Baron] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138**:11-14, Jan. 12-19, '54 F
VERTIROSAN: See cross reference under Dimenhydrinate
VERTSNER, V. N., and IVANOVSKAYA, T. E., Chickenpox with fatal outcome in child one year old, Pediatriya (no. 1) pp. 78-80, '54 R
VERTUE, H. St.H., Enquiry into venereal disease in Greece and Rome, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **102**:277-302, '53
VERUMONTANUM: See Urethra
VERWEY, W. F.: See MILLER, A. K., jt. auth.
See **MUNOZ, J., jt. auth.**
See **SCHUCHARDT, L. F., jt. auth.**
See **WEST, M. K., jt. auth.**
VERWILGHEN, R., Various technics for coagulation tests, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **9**:1068-1072, Dec. 1, '53 Du
VERSTRAETE, M., and VANDENBROUCKE, J., Anticorps spécifiques contre la thrombine d'origine équine; description d'un cas où de tels anticorps ont fait leur apparition après des injections répétées de thrombine, Rev.hémat. **8**:273-275, '53
VERZAR, F., VIDOVIC, V., and HAJDUKOVIC, S., Influence of hypothermia on uptake of 131I by thyroid, J.Endocrinol. **10**:46-53, Nov. '53
See FLÜCKIGER, E., jt. auth.
VERZEANO, M., and FRENCH, J. D., Transistor circuits in remote stimulation, Electroencephalog. & Clin.Neurophysiol. **5**:613-616, Nov. '53
See SHIMAMOTO, T., jt. auth.
VERZHKHOVSKAYA, A. A., BODNARCHUK, E. A., and LIKHTOROVICH, S. A., Conditions for development of complications of scarlet fever and their prophylaxis, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp. 41-45, '53 R
VESALIO GUZMAN, A.: See Guzman, A. V.
VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)
Count Palatine; further information on Vesalius and his ancestors, [C. D. O'Malley] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9**:196-223, April '54
VESCE, C. A., and FIMIANI, R., Prove eccitometaboliche da sforzo quali tests di funzionalità tiroidea, Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:366-386, '53
Il test di Thorn nelle intossicazioni croniche sperimentali da solventi, Folia med. **36**:700-717, Sept. '53
Azione terapeutica dell'1-metil-2-mercaptoimidazolo nelle sindromi ipertireosiche, Clin.terap. **5**:568-591, Dec. '53
Considerazioni sopra un caso di sindrome di Laurence-Moon-Biedl, Riforma med. **67**:1366-1373, Dec. 5, '53
VESCOVO, R.: See CHIRICO, M., jt. auth.
VESELL, H., Congenital heart disease and acute myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **47**:604-612, April '54
VESELL, M., Hirsutism; report of 4 unusual cases, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:307-313, March '54
VESELY, D. G., YELTON, C. L., and WILSON, C. H., Fractures in children, J.M.A.Alabama **23**:167-174, Jan. '54
VESICATION
congenital poikiloderma with traumatic bulla formation and progressive cutaneous atrophy, [T. Kindler] Brit.J.Dermat. **66**:104-111, March '54
effect of hyaluronidase and heparin on experimentally produced blisters, [O. Braun-Falco & R. Geimer] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:42-50, '53 G
further studies on local cutaneous action of dichloroethyl sulfide, [G. Paulet] Biol.méd. **43**:76-128, Jan. '54 F
leading symptom; vesiculating eruptions, [W. Knierer] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:374-375, April 2, '54 G
lesions of skin in cases of coma, [C. W. Olsen] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:412-415, Nov. '53
VESICULAR MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles
VESIPAQUE: See cross reference under Acid, triiodophenoxybutyric
VESLOT, J.: See LE MELLETIER, J., jt. auth.
VEST, M., Dei Behandlung der kindlichen tuberkulösen Meningitis mit Rimifon (Isonicotinylhydrazin), Ann.paediat. **182**:158-175, March '54
VEST, S. A.: See BOYCE, W. H., jt. auth.
See COREY, E. L., jt. auth.
VEST, W. E., William Shakespeare, gerontologist, Geriatrics **9**:80-82, Feb. '54
VESTERDAL, J.: See THOMSEN, G., jt. auth.
VESTERGAARD, L.: See RAASCHOU, F., jt. auth.
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
VETERANS
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration; Veterans Administration (U. S.)
our veteran population; Council on Medical Service; Committee on Federal Medical Services, J.A.M.A. **154**:1117-1119, March 27, '54
disabilities: See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Tuberculosis, in veterans; Veterans, rehabilitation
analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, [G. A. Winfield & L. Wellwood] Treat. Serv.Bull. **8**:670-683, Dec. '53; **9**:126-140, March; 178-191, April '54
case of epidemic hemorrhagic fever in United States

VETERANS, disabilities--Continued
(in Korean veteran), [B. Z. Hibbard, V. B. Ballard & D. M. Gibson] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 1005-1010, May '54
electroencephalographic survey of mentally ill epileptic veterans, [I. J. Blumenthal] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 204-222, Sept. '53
hepatitis of malarial origin; clinical and pathologic study of 54 Korean veterans, [A. E. McMahon, Jr., J. E. Kelsey & D. E. Derauf] A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:** 379-386, March '54
neuropsychiatric casualties, World War II, [R. Notman] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9:** 245-266, May '54
perforated ulcer; analysis of surgical therapy at Thayer Veterans Administration Hospital, July 1, 1946 to June 30, 1952, [E. C. Hamilton & R. I. Carlson] Gastroenterology **26:** 734-742, May '54
primary carcinoma of lung in male veteran; study based on 3946 consecutive necropsies at Veterans Administration Center, Los Angeles, 1948-1952, [K. M. Earle] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 106-114, Feb. '54
veteran status complicating psychotherapy, [M. H. Adler & P. H. Gates] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 52-60, Jan. '54
rehabilitation, aphasia rehabilitation; 9 successful cases, [J. M. Nielsen & others] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 462-469, June '54
traumatic paraplegia--rationale of therapy, [H. Kessler] Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 905-923, May '54
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (U. S.)
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
A.M.A. policy on veterans' medical care; Council on Medical Service, Committee on Federal Medical Services, J.A.M.A. **154:** 264-265, Jan. 16, '54; 441-442, Jan. 30, '54; 1117-1119, March 27, '54; **155:** 600-602, June 5, '54
current medical and hospital program, [J. T. Boone] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 41-44, Jan. '54
medical and hospital program; examination of certain popular misconceptions, [J. T. Boone] J.A.M.A. **154:** 755-761, Feb. 27, '54; comment **154:** 761-764, Feb. 27, '54
mental hygiene clinics; study of functionings, trends and effectiveness, [I. S. Dribben] J.A.M.A. **155:** 331-335, May 22, '54
outpatient medical care for veterans, [A. Norman & P. R. Casesa] New York J.Med. **54:** 817-821, March 15, '54
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Tuberculosis, bovine; etc.
allergic occupational eczema in veterinarians caused by Bang's disease, [H. Emrich] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 246-247, April '54 G
VETRANO, G., and MAGGIO, E., Studio sperimentale sulle complicanze auricolari e neurologiche dei trattamenti vaccinici; ricerche istologiche, Arch. ital.laring. **61:** 373-399, Sept.-Oct. '53
VETTER, G., Beitrag zur Resektion des rechten Leberlappens, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 2025-2029, '53
VETTER, H. (Halle), Zur Frage des Penicillinschutzes bei Tonsillektomien, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 48-51, Jan. '54
VETTER, H. (St. Gallen), Prinzipielles zur Tonsillektomie bei Kindern, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:** 187-190, March '54
and SCHNYDER, E., Tonsillentuberkulose und tuberkulöses Halslymphom, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 243-245, Feb. 20, '54
VETTER, H. (Vienna), Einige graphische Behelfe zur Ermittlung einer therapeutisch wirksamen Radiojodmenge, Strahlentherapie **93:** 118-123, '54
See CHAPLIN, H., JR., jt. auth.
See GARBSCH, H., jt. auth.
See GRABNER, G., jt. auth.
and VINAZZER, H., Proaccelerin deficiency following irradiation with therapeutic doses of radiophosphorus, Blood **9:** 163-172, Feb. '54
GRABNER, G., MLCZOCH, F., and STEINBEREITHNER, K., Herzkatheter-Untersuchungen bei massiver Blutdrucksenkung durch Hexamethonium, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 97-103, Feb. 1, '54
VETTER, R., Beitrag zur Beeinflussung der Kreislaufzeit bei Herzinsuffizienzen, Medizinische, pp. 1695-1697, Dec. 26, '53
VETTIGER, K.: See HÄSSIG, A., jt. auth.
VEYRAT, R., La composition des potentiels électriques recuellis en dérivation unipolaire à la surface du cœur, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **11:** 395-422, '53
See RÜTISHAUSER, E., jt. auth.
VEZIRIS, C., and HERSCHBERG, A. D., Hémorragies sous-conjonctivales cycliques après la ménopause (étude hormonale), Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 988-990, Dec. '53
VIALA, J. J.: See MONNET, P., jt. auth.
VIALARD, L.: See PENNANEAC'H, J., jt. auth.
VIALE, G.: See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.
VIALE del CARRIL, A., Indicaciones y técnica de aplicación de la bacterioterapia en otorrinolaringología; sus fundamentos, Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 463-473, May-Dec. '53
See LOPEZ LACARRERE, E., jt. auth.
VIALLAT, M.: See BESTIEU, R., jt. auth.
VIALLEFONT, H., Les syndromes oculosalivaires, Ann. ocul. **187:** 145-156, Feb. '54
PAYCHA and BOUDET, Pathogénie des kératites postérieures (à propos des lésions de l'endothélium cornéen), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.opht. **66:** 257-260, '53
VIALLET, P., and CHEVROT, L., Nouvel appareillage sériographique simple pour angiographie, J.radiol. et électrol. **35:** 115-116, '54
See CHEVROT, L., jt. auth.
CHEVROT, L., and AUBRY, P., Invagination iléo-iléale aiguë avec tête du boudin à l'angle droit n'interdisant pas la réplétion du cæco-ascendant et de l'appendice, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 107, '54
CHEVROT, L., and EISENBETH, A propos de l'intérêt de l'exploration du bulbe duodénal en O.A.G. debout avec compression dosée, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 114-115, '54
and others, Exploration par cardio-angiographie d'une hernie diaphragmatique, J.radiol.et électrol. **35:** 110, '54
VIALLIER, J., and BERTOYE, A., Mélanges de mycobactéries dans certains produits pathologiques. Intérêt de leur séparation, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 376-378, March '54
See KARLIN, R., jt. auth.
and TIGAUD, J., La réaction de Dubos et Middlebrook, test cyto-chimique de la virulence des mycobactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85:** 746-756, Dec. '53
VIALTEL, M.: See CREYSSEL, J., jt. auth.
VIANNA, E. V., Herpes zoster oftalmico; observação de um interessante caso, tratado com radioterapia, Arq.brasil.oftal. **16:** 177-180, '53
VIAUD, P., Les amines dérivées de la phénothiazine, J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6:** 361-389, June '54
VIBRATION
proprioceptive reflex excitability of human spinal cord as vibration process, [K. D. Luschnat] Arch. ges.Physiol. **258:** 431-451, '54 G
sonic vibration therapy in surgery, [E. Bauers & H. Hochmuth] Arch.phys.Therap. **6:** 37-47, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
studies in pallesthesia; depression of vibratory sense levels in lupus erythematosus, [S. Goldblatt] J. Invest.Dermat. **22:** 97-107, Feb. '54
vibratory sense and audition, [B. Vallancien] Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. **8:** 61-67, '54 F
injuries: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Mines and Miners
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera vibrio
VIBRION SEPTIQUE: See Bacteria, clostridium
VICALE, C. T.: See SCIARRA, D., jt. auth.
VICARI, F. A., Pathology of appendix, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 329-336, March '54
VICARY, THOMAS (1490?-1561)
forerunner; Thomas Vicary lecture, [E. Finch] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:** 71-91, Feb. '54
VICCHI, M. F., and ABELA DEHEZA, C., Anuria en un niño de meses en relación con tratamiento a base de cloromicetina, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 222-228, July-Aug. '53
and ASBUN Z., J., Ureteroneumopielograma, su importancia en el diagnóstico de la litiasis, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 157-160, April-June '53
Agenesia del riñón, Rev.argent.urol. **22:** 218-221, July-Aug. '53
Ureterocele, forma pseudotumoral, Rev.argent. urol. **22:** 229-236, July-Aug. '53
AYO, U., and QUIROGA, H., Valor de la urografía excretora, vía subcutánea, en el niño, Rev.argent. urol. **22:** 161-168, April-June '53
VICENTE, L. F., Re-sutura do perineo e da parede abdominal, Rev.port.obst.ginec.e cir. **6:** 270-280, July-Aug. '53
VICHER, E. E.: See PACHTMAN, E. A., jt. auth.
VICHIER, H.: See DAVEO, J. P., jt. auth.

VICKERS, J. E., Case of bullet in heart with recovery; 30 year follow-up, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:** 89-90, Jan. '54
VICTOR, M., **HOPE, J. M., and ADAMS, R. D.,** Auditory hallucinations in alcoholic patient, Tr.Am. Neurol.A. **78:** 273-275, '53
See **COGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
VICTORICA, A.: **See LARGHERO, P., jt. auth.**
VIDAL, F.: **See MALBRAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
VIDAL, J., Épithélioma ulcériforme de la muqueuse gastrique. Stade I, Arch.mal.app.digest. **43:** 70-76, Jan. '54
VIDAL, J. **(Montpellier) and HUSSON, M.,** De l'emploi des aérosols de streptomycin et d'hyaluronidase dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique cavitaire, Marseille-méd. **91:** 178-180, '54
See **MOURGUE-MOLINES, E., jt. auth.**
and **PLANE, J.,** La tuberculose mammaire au cours de la tuberculose pleuropulmonaire chronique, Montpellier méd. **45:** 266-271, March '54
and ter **SCHIPHORST, F. (Mme.),** Intrication des formes précocement diffuses de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique la forme dimidiée: infiltrative d'un coté et miliaire de l'autre, Montpellier méd. **45:** 253-256, March '54
L'efficacité tardive du pneumothorax thérapeutique constitue-t-elle un facteur d'insécurité? Montpellier méd. **45:** 280-285, March '54
Les cavernes pulmonaires "ballonées" sous pneumothorax. Indications thérapeutiques, Montpellier méd. **45:** 286-292, March '54
FOURCADE, J., and ROUJON, J., La tuberculose pulmonaire chronique précocément diffuse unilatérale et à bascule, Montpellier méd. **45:** 257-259, March '54
CARRÈRE, L., ROUX, J., and HUSSON, M., Intérêt clinique de la réaction d'hemagglutination de Middlebrook et Dubos dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Montpellier méd. **45:** 260-265, March '54
MONNIER, P., ARNAVIELHE-BÓNY and BALDY, Fractionnement des protéines du serum sanguin dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique (électrophorèse sur papier), Montpellier méd. **45:** 241-245, March '54
SALAGER, J., FOURCADE, J., and GUIN, J. J., Contribution de la bronchoscopie au diagnostic de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Marseille-méd. **91:** 92-98, '54; Montpellier méd. **45:** 246-252, March '54
VIDAL, J. D.: **See VASQUEZ, J. R., jt. auth.**
VIDAL **BERETERVIDE, E., and FIANDRA, O.,** Dépression du segment S T comme expression du syndrome électrocardiographique hypométabolique du myocarde, Arch.mal.cœur **47:** 60-70, Jan. '54
VIDAL **TEIXIDOR, R.: See SIERRA RUIZ, E., jt. auth.**
VIDART, L.: **See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.**
VIDAURRETA **APARICIO, J.,** El cáncer, problema social, Med.y segur.trab. **1:** 41-51, April-June '53
VIDEBAEK, A., **and MOSBECH, J.,** Etiology of cancer of stomach; role of heredity, Ugesk.læger **116:** 115-119, Jan. 28, '54 Da
VIDELA **VIAL, E., BALMACEDA, J. M., SCHÜLER, P., and YERKOVIC, L.,** Las porfirinas; las porfirinas eritrocíticas en el diagnóstico del saturnismo y su importancia médico legal, Rev. méd.Chile **82:** 38-48, Jan. '54
VIDIC, E., Der Nachweis, die Unterscheidung und quantitative Bestimmung zentral wirkender, synthetischer Analgetica, insbesondere des Clíradons im Urin, Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:** 582-587, '54
VIDIL: **See GODINOT, C., jt. auth.**
VIDILI, V., Linfogranuloma a decorso acuto simulante un'adenite mesenterica, Minerva chir. **9:** 437, May 15, '54
de VIDO, G., Il colesteatoma del seno frontale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 460-470, '53
and **ANCETTI, A.,** Il comportamento della proteinemia, emometria ed ematocrito prima e durante la radiumterapia e la röntgenterapia, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **21:** 358-369, '53
and **MEGIGHIAN, D.,** Il cloramfenicolo nella terapia topica delle affezioni rino-sinusali, Valsalva **29:** 319-328, Dec. '53
and de **STEFANI, G. B.,** Considerazioni sui fenomeni vestibolari che intervengono durante e dopo la fenestrazione labirintica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **21:** 485-512, '53
VIDONI, **GIANCARLO and MAFFEI, G.,** Sulla fine distribuzione dei vasi linfatici della faringe umana, Arch.ital.otol. (supp. 15) **64:** 5-87, '53
See **MAFFEI, G., jt. auth.**
See **PORTA, C. F., jt. auth.**
VIDONI, GIORGIO: See GUARESCHI, G., jt. auth.
VIDONI, M.: See LAZAR, D., jt. auth.
VIDOVIC, V.: See VERZAR, F., jt. auth.
VIEHMANN, P.: See BACHMANN, H., jt. auth.
VIEHWEGER, G., Beitrag zur Diff.-Diagnose des Schleimhautprolapses in den Bulbus, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 498-502, April '54
See **BUCHTÁLA, V., jt. auth.**
VIEIRA, G. N.: See MADRUGA, M., jt. auth.
VIEIRA, I. R., Classificação da lepra, Arq.mineir. leprol. **13:** 12-26, Jan. '53
DINIZ, O., ORSINI, O., and PEREIRA, P. C. R., Classificação de lepra, Arq.mineir.leprol. **13:** 294-296, Oct. '53
VIEIRA, J. P., Algumas considerações sôbre radioterapia nas dermatoses, Arq.dermat.e sif.São Paulo **15:** 3-8, Jan.-June '53
VIEIRA, M. L.: See ARRUDA, J., jt. auth.
VIEIRA, Y. R.: See Vieira, I.R.
VIEJO FONTENLA, A.: See ORTIZ VÁZQUEZ, J., jt. auth.
VIERDT, N.: See KAUTZKY, R., jt. auth.
VIERECK, H. J., Zirkulär wachsendes Myom des Ösophagus, Thoraxchirurgie **1:** 309-315, Nov. '53
VIERGIVER, E.: See WALLIS, A. D., jt. auth.
VIETEN, H.: See GANZ, P., jt. auth.
See **LIEBSCHNER, K., jt. auth.**
See **SCHOENMACKERS, J., jt. auth.**
VIETTE, M., Réactions d'hémagglutination et d'hémolyse conditionnée dans la lèpre, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 76-83, Jan. '54
See **CHAUSSINAND, R., jt. auth.**
VIEU, J. F.: See PERIN, L., jt. auth.
VIGANTOL (vitamin D3): See Rickets, prevention
VIGLIANI, E. C., L'emosiderosi polmonare endogena, una affezione radiologicamente confondibile con le pneumoconiosi, Med.lavoro **45:** 1-11, Jan. '54
See **MARRO, F., jt. auth.**
VIGNAIS, PAULETTE, and VIGNAIS, PIERRE, Hautes pressions et enzymes microbiens, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 386-388, March '54
VIGNAIS, PIERRE, Modifications morphologiques de Salmonella typhi lorsque l'on soumet à l'action de pressions hydrostatiques élevées, mais non léthales des inoculums d'une série de subcultures successives, Rev.immunol. **17:** 339-345, '53
and **MACHEBOEUF, M.,** Influence des hautes pressions hydrostatiques sur l'action enzymatique de la ribonucléase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 180-188, Feb. '54
Influence des hautes pressions hydrostatiques sur l'hydrolyse enzymatique d'une protamine en presence ou en absence d'acide ribonucléique, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **86:** 401-411, April '54
See **VIGNAIS, PAULETTE, jt. auth.**
LECOMTE, O., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Variations de l'équipement antigénique de Salmonella paratyphi C lorsque l'on soumet à de hautes pressions non léthales des inoculums de subcultures successives, Rev.immunol. **17:** 346-351, '53
BARBU, E., DANIEL, P., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Actions comparées de la chaleur et de la pression hydrostatique sur les antigènes de Salmonella paratyphi C, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:** 647-656, May '54
VIGNALOU, J.: See COTTET, JEAN, jt. auth.
VIGNEAU, J.: See NADAL, R., jt. auth.
VIGNEC, A. J., and WEINBERG, S., Grape juice in infant feeding; comparative sensitivity to orange and grape, J.Pediat. **44:** 294-298, March '54
VIGNES, M.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
VIGNES, P.: See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.
VIGNETTI, P., and SEBASTIANI, G., Equilibrio proteico e lipidico nell'allattamento artificiale, Pediat.internaz. **4:** 29-65, Jan.-March '54
VIGNOLO LUTATI, U., La profilassi della malattia emorragica del neonato con trombina plasmatica per via orale, Minerva pediat. **6:** 252-254, April 15, '54
VIGNON, G., Traitement de la gonarthrose, Progr.méd., Paris **82:** 132-136, March 24, '54
See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
VIGNON, H.: See CORAJOD, E., jt. auth.
VIGONI, M., Au sujet des fistules anales en général et certaines d'entre elles en particulier, Acta chir. belg. **53:** 93-110, Jan. '54
VIGOUROUX, R.: See NAQUET, R., jt. auth.
VIKGREN, P.: See WAHREN, H., jt. auth.
VIKSHTEYN, R. L.: See SHIRCKOV, S. F., jt. auth.
VILACLARA, J., Sobre el tratamiento de la diabetes infantil, Arch.pediat., Barcelona **4:** 203-210, Sept.-Oct. '53

VILAIN, R., L'excision et la greffe dans les brûlures thermiques profondes et les carbonisations, J. chir. **70:** 30-48, Jan. '54
VILANOVA, D. L.: See ZAIDMAN, M., jt. auth.
VILANOVA, X., and CASANOVAS, M., Double mycotic infection in some cases of tinea of scalp, Dermatologica **108:** 109-113, '54
and CATASUS, J. M., La prueba de Nelson-Mayer (inmovilización treponêmica) aplicada al suero de los enfermos de lepra. (Nota previa), Internat. J.Leprosy **21:** 453-457, Oct.-Dec. '53
and de DULANTO, F., La asociación penicilina-sulfamidas-cobalto por vía oral en terapéutica dermatológica, Med.clín. **22:** 169-178, March '54
and GARCIA VALDECASAS, F., Curso evolutivo clínico e histológico de un caso de tuberculosis verrugosa tratado con la hidrazida del ácido cianacético, Actas dermo-sif. **44:** 702-705, June '53
and PINOL AGUADE, J., Síndrome de Senear-Usher y pênfigos, Actas dermo-sif. **45:** 96-110, Nov. '53
Pemphigus algu fébrile grave. Relation d'un cas. Discussion sur la position nosologique de cette affection, Ann.dermat.et syph. **80:** 574-596, Nov.-Dec. '53
and RAVENTOS, A., Pseudodiphallia, rare anomaly, J.Urol. **71:** 338-346, March '54
VILARDELL, J. M., Recientes avances en la cirugía de la tuberculosis vertebral, Med.clín. **22:** 1-5, Jan. '54
PLA MAJO, B., and RUBIES TRIAS, P., Sobre un caso de adenoma paratiroideo, Acta ortop.-traumatol. ibér. **2:** 81-87, Jan. '54
VILASECA SABATER, J. M., BARCELO TORRENT, P., and CASADEMONT, M., Neartrosis interespinosa (enfermedad de Baastrup), Rev.españ.reum. **5:** 101-112, July '53
See TEIXIDOR LLANDRICH, N., jt. auth.
INFIESTA, J. L., and TEIXIDOR LLANDRICH, N., Consideraciones sobre el llamado "fenômeno del vacío" intradiscal, Rev.españ.reum. **5:** 72-80, April '53
VILCHES, A. M., and others, Comparación del dolor provocado por la inyección intramuscular de las sales sódica y potásica de la penicilina G cristalina, Medicina, Buenos Aires **13:** 323-338, Dec. '53
VILDOSOLA, J.: See ROMERO, H., jt. auth.
VILENSKI, J.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
VILHENA, C.: See da SILVA, J. M., jt. auth.
VILLA, L., Ricerche di fisiopatologia epatica, Minerva med. **2:** 1996-1998, Dec. 19, '53
Passivité ou activité diastolique? Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 617-622, Feb. 10, '54
VILLAMIL, M. F., Lupus eritematoso diseminado, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 343-350, Aug.-Sept. '53
and MANDO, O. G., Enfermedad de colágeno no clasificada. Diagnóstico clínico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **67:** 360-361, Aug.-Sept. '53
VILLANI, C.: See CAVALLINI, L., jt. auth.
VILLANI, E. M.: See COLLADOS STORNI, M. P., jt. auth.
VILLANUEVA, G. R., Review of blackwater fever occurrence in Palawan, J.Philippine M.A. **30:** 36-40, Jan. '54
VILLANUEVA, R.: See WRIGHT, J., jt. auth.
VILLAPIANO, J. G.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.
del VILLAR, H., and WERNER, R. G., Contribution à l'étude écologique et hydrobiologique du Gharb, Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 15-53, '52
VILLAR, T. G.: See HORTA, J. da S., jt. auth.
VILLARD, EUGENE: See Obituaries
VILLARD, M., Plastie ósseuse d'une perte de substance cranienne, Lyon chir. **48:** 963-965, Nov.-Dec. '53
VILLARI, A.: See JACONO, G., jt. auth.
VILLARI, V.: See GIUSTI, G., jt. auth.
VILLATA, I.: See SIRTORI, C., jt. auth.
VILLAUME, C., Colloidal radioactive gold in therapy of cancer of internal genitals of female, Ugesk.læger **116:** 583-596, April 22, '54 Da
VILLAVERDE, L. M., and SEARA, P., Aneurisma arteriovenoso de los vasos cubitales con parálisis del nervio mediano por compresión, Angiologia **6:** 77-80, March-April '54
VILLEE, C. A., and HAGERMAN, D. D., Effects of estradiol on metabolism of human placenta in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 873-882, Dec. '53
See HAGERMAN, D. D., jt. auth.
See LUST, J. E., jt. auth.
VILLELA, G. G., and ABREU, L. A., Absorção da vitamina B12 por suspensões bacterianas e homogenatos de fígado, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 725-730, Dec. '53
VILLELA-PEDRAS, J. A.: See Pedros, J. A. V.
VILLEMIN, J.: See JOLY, H., jt. auth.
VILLIAUMEY, J., Les troubles endocriniens de la maladie arthrosique de la femme, Semaine hôp. Paris **30:** 1968-1971, May 14, '54
See RUBENS-DUVAL, A., jt. auth.
VILLINGER, R.: See WILFLINGSEDER, P., jt. auth.
VILLINGER, W., Kinderpsychiatrie heute. Ein Beitrag zur Problematik der Persönlichkeitserfassung und der kindlichen Psychosen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 4-20, '54
Zur Frage eines Bundes-Fürsorgegesetzes für Psychischkranke; Grundsätzliches vom ärztlichen Standpunkt, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 587-591, May 14, '54
See EHRHARDT, H., jt. auth.
VILLOMA: See Tumors, villoma
VILMAR, W., Die intraperitoneale Blasenruptur, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1961-1965, '53
Ein neues Gerät zur Verwendung der Beinhalter in der Aussenpraxis, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1355, Dec. 11, '53
VILSTRUP, G.: See VILSTRUP, T., jt. auth.
VILSTRUP, T., Anatomical anomaly in bronchial system, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 197-199, '53
and JENSEN, C. E., Three reports on chemical composition of fluids of labyrinth, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:** 151-163, March '54
VILSTRUP, G., and JENSEN, C. E., On chemistry of endolymph; does endolymph contain hyaluronic acid? Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp. 200-201, '53
VILTER, R. W.: See BIEHL, J. P., jt. auth.
VIMEUX, J.: See SEGUY, J., jt. auth.
VINA, J., and ANTON, V., Contribución al estudio de la acción presora del N-isopropil-arterenol, Rev. españ.fisiol. **9:** 213-219, Sept. '53
VINACTAN: See Viomycin
VINAS URQUIZA, S.: See BAGNATI, E. P., jt. auth.
VINAZZER, H., Die Beeinflussung der Prothrombinumwandlungszeit durch die Faktoren der ersten Gerinnungsphase, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 424-430, Nov. '53
See VETTER, H., jt. auth.
VINCENDEAU, J., and DAVID-CHAUSSE, J., Résultats cliniques d'une médication antirhumatismale nouvelle: la cortalgone, J.méd.Bordeaux **131:** 493-495, May '54
VINCENT, D., and PARANT, M., Action des alcaloïdes des curares sur les cholinestérases, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **36:** 405-410, '54
VINCENT, E. H., Saint Bartholomew's Hospital, Quart. Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28:** 177-183, '54
VINCENT, G.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
VINCENT, J. (Long Beach, Calif): See GOODMAN, J. R., jt. auth.
VINCENT, J. (Louvain) and SOKAL, G., Ossification pulmonaire nodulaire dans un cas de sténose mitrale, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23:** 111-117, Nov. '53
VINCENT, J. E.: See COLLINS-WILLIAMS, C., jt. auth.
VINCENT, L., L'anémie méditerranéenne, Hist.méd. **3:** 77-87, Dec. '53
and LAURIN, J. G., Les dystrophies thrombocytaires hémorragiques congénitales, Union méd.Canada **82:** 1352-1364, Dec. '53
VINCENT, P.: See BALMES, A., jt. auth.
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
VINCENTE-MASTELLARI, A., and YOUNG, R. V., Isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **25:** 559-572, May '54
VINCENTI, F., Su un nuovo trattamento del dolore postoperatorio con anestesia della ferita laparotomica, Minerva ginec.(Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:** 39, April 15, '54
de VINCENTIIS, M., Sul centraggio delle superfici diottricche dell' occhio nella miopia e nella ipermetropia, Rass.ital.ottal. **22:** 572-576, Nov.-Dec. '53
See de ROSA, L., jt. auth.
VINCI, G., Considerazioni in tema di anomalie congenite delle vie biliari extraepatiche; studio clinico, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **20:** 61-74, '54
Influenza della cocarbossilasi sulle alterazioni metaboliche degli ustionati, Arch.sc.med. **97:** 436-450, May '54
da VINCI, LEONARDO (1452-1519)
forerunner; Thomas Vicary lecture, [E. Finch] Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:** 71-91, Feb. '54
VINCI, M., Azione del bromuro di metile sulla gravidanza, Folia med. **36:** 899-907, Nov. '53
and PAOLELLA, A., Correlazioni ormoniche tra ghiandola pineale e sfera genitale; azione di

VINCI, M., and PAOLELLA, A.--Continued
"stress" dell'epifisi sul parenchima del testicolo, Folia med. **36**:990-998, Dec. '53
Correlazioni ormoniche tra ghiandola pineale e sfera genitale; azione dell'ormone pineale sulla spermiogenesi dell'uomo; opoterapia pineale nella cheiroerastia, Riforma med. **68**:492-494, May 1, '54
VINE, J. M., La pénétration de la médecine préventive et sociale dans l'enseignement clinique, Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **11**:62-66, Jan.-March '54
VINEBERG, A., Internal mammary artery implant in treatment of angina pectoris: 3 year follow up, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:367-378, April '54
and **BULLER, W.**, Pericardial fat blanket to supplement internal mammary artery implant, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:76-78, Jan. '54
VINES, R., and DODS, L., Female pseudohermaphroditism: response to cortisone therapy, Australasian Ann.Med. **3**:5-17, Feb. '54
VINET: See de GRAILLY, R., jt. auth.
VINHAES, J. C., Tratamento do cóto duodenal na gastrectomia subtotal (observação di 388 casos), Rev. brasil.cir. **26**:577-583, Dec. '53
VINING, L. C.: See TABER, W. A., jt. auth.
VINK, M., Local recurrence of cancer in large bowel: role of implantation metastases and bowel disinfection, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:431-433, Jan. '54
Surgical management of chronic obliterating peripheral arteriopathies, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1057-1063, April 17, '54 Du
VINOGRADOVA, E. L.: See ALTMARK, A. M., jt. auth.
VINSON, T. C.: See HINKLE, W. I., jt. auth.
VINSON-PLUMMER SYNDROME: See Deglutition, disorders
VINTHER PAULSEN, N.: See ASMUSSEN, E., jt. auth.
VINYL COMPOUNDS
blown plastic (polyvinyl) inlays in mastoid surgery, [D. A. Draffin] J.Laryng.& Otol. **67**:730-739, Dec. '53
clinical trials of new plastic dressing (aeroplast, sprayable polyvinyl) for burns and surgical wounds, [D. S. J. Choy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:33-43, Jan. '54
experiences with polyvinyl catheters in urology, [M. Pecherstorfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:377-378, May 8, '54 G
methods of closure of experimentally produced atrial septal defects (especially use of polyvinyl sponge), [D. E. Donald, J. W. Kirklin, F. H. Ellis, Jr. & J. H. Grindlay] S.Forum **4**:41-46, '53
prosthetic materials (especially polyvinyl sponge) used inside heart, [H. T. Bahnson & C. B. Baker] S. Forum **4**:78-83, '53
recommendations for polyvinyl plastic sponge as orbital implant, [M. D. Pearlman] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **57**:910-911, Nov.-Dec. '53
replacement of pericardium; experimental work with vinyon H H staple in dogs, [J. Costas-Durieux, R. Weller & C. P. Bailey] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:682-686, Dec. '53
use of polyvinyl sponge in neurosurgery, [H. W. Dodge, Jr., J. H. Grindlay, W. M. Craig & P. J. Ross] J.Neurosurg. **11**:258-261, May '54
use of polyvinyl sponge (ivalon) in repair of experimentally produced defects in abdominal wall, [T. L. Schofield, G. A. Hallenbeck, J. H. Grindlay & E. J. Baldes] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:191-207, Feb. '54
use of polyvinyl tubes for gastric intubation and other catheterizations, [H. & M. Hinglais] Rev.tuberc., Paris **18**:276-279, '54 F
(poly)vinyl intestinal tube for newborn, [H. J. Sugarman & O. Swenson] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:237-240, Feb. '54
(poly)vinyl (sponge) and silicone compounds as subcutaneous prostheses; laboratory and clinical investigation, [J. B. Brown, M. P. Fryer & M. Lu] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:744-751, June '54
toxicity, contact dermatitis due to cord (vinyl plastic) of hearing aid, [A. J. Weil] Ann.Allergy **11**:780, Nov.-Dec. '53
VINYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
poly**VINYLPYRROLIDONE**
See also Blood, volume
experimental studies on problem of storage in mitochondria of renal tubules, [K. Traenckner] Ztschr. ges.exper.Med. **123**:101-109, '54 G
physical-chemical properties, [L. May & others] Surgery **35**:191-196, Feb. '54
(poly)vinylpyrrolidone and chemotherapeutic agents, [M. Schoog] Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:36-38, Jan. '54 G
poly**VINYLPYRROLIDONE**--Continued
as blood substitute, anaphylactoid reactions, [F. Hahn] Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 719-721, '54 G
clinical experience with plasma augmenters, dextran and PVP, [P. G. Weil & D. R. Webster] S.Forum **4**:712-714, '53
functional and anatomic effect; analysis based on 129 cases, [W. G. Bernhard & others] Ann.Surg. **139**:397-402, April '54
transfusional therapy of postinfarction shock; experimental study, [G. Peluffo & M. Mezzano] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**:1041-1047, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
effects: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal, prevention
as drug retardant; effect on analgesics, [W. D. Graham, R. Slinger & H. Teed] J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **6**:115-118, Feb. '54
on ABO blood group properties in vitro and in vivo, [F. J. Pothmann & H. Ellerkmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139**:251-264, '54 G
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Shock, surgical; Spine, diseases; Tetanus, therapy; Uremia, therapy
toxicity, effects of intravenous injection in normal or hepatectomized dog, [M. Adant] Arch.internat. physiol. **62**:145-146, Feb. '54 F
long-term studies on effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone retention in human patients, [W. A. Altemeier & others] S.Forum **4**:724-730, '53
VINYON (vinyl preparation): See Vinyl Compounds
VIOFORM: See Iodochlorhydroxyquin
VIOLA, S.: See CHIRICO, G., jt. auth.
VIOLACEIN: See Bacteria, violaceum
VIOLLE, HENRI: See Obituaries
VIOLLET, P., Une forme très localisée d'uretérite bacillaire terminale sténosante traitée médicalement avec succès, J.urol., Paris **59**:905-910, '53
VIOLLIER, G.: See Le GAC, P., jt. auth.
VIOMYCIN
diffusion in parenchymatous organs, [G. Bellieni & R. Biagini] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:464-469, Dec. '53 I
therapy: See Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
VIPERS: See Snakes; Venom
VIRAT, B.: See JACOTOT, H., jt. auth.
VIRCHOW'S DISEASE: See Leontiasis Ossium
VIRGILI, R.: See RICCI, G., jt. auth.
VIRGILIO, R.: See VENUTI, G., jt. auth.
VIRILISM
See also Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, tumors; Hermaphroditism; Ovary, tumors
Morgagni syndrome, [E. Ketz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:277-281, March 19, '54 G
precocious puberty and precocious virilism in children of both sexes, [M. Lelong & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:79-92, Jan. 6, '54 F
VIRILITY: See Reproduction
VIRSHUP, M., and MANDELBERG, A., Eosinophilic granuloma of gastro-intestinal tract: report of case involving ileum, Ann.Surg. **139**:236-240, Feb. '54
VIRTUE, R. W., Recent trends in anesthesiology, Am. Surgeon **20**:311-316, March '54
See SMITH, D. L., jt. auth.
See ZEAVIN, I., jt. auth.
VIRUSES
See also Hepatitis, Infectious; Herpes, virus; Pneumonia; Poliomyelitis, virus; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
analysis of progress in study, [J. M. Bestue Fuster] Medicina, México **34**:128-134, March 25, '54 S
bases of nucleic acids of bacterial and animal viruses: occurrence of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, [G. R. Wyatt & S. S. Cohen] Biochem.J. **55**:774-782, Dec. '53
biology of West Nile virus, with special reference to behavior in mosquito Aëdes aegypti, [A. M. Davies & Y. Yoshpe-Purer] Ann.Trop.Med. **48**:46-54, March '54
effect on development of chick embryo with special respect to organs of sight, [F. Bruna] Boll.ocul. **32**:593-622, Oct. '53 I
electron microscopic studies of erythrocytes from patient with Hodgkin's disease, [R. L. Reagan & others] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:178-181, '54
electron microscopic studies of virus isolated from patient with common cold, [R. L. Reagan, E. D. Palmer, M. T. Stewart & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:174-177, '54
factors influencing effect of hemagglutinating viruses on tumor cell suspensions, [A. E. Moore & L. C. Diamond] J.Immunol. **71**:441-445, Dec. '53

VIRUSES--Continued
hemagglutinating properties of choriotropic virus, [P. Lépine & R. de Ruyck] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**: 412-417, April '54 F
infra-red absorption studies of virus preparations, [A. A. Benedict, M. Pollard & F. B. Engley, Jr.] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:21-29, '54
isolation of West Nile virus from hooded crow and rock pigeon in Nile delta, [T. H. Work, H. S. Hurlbut & R. M. Taylor] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:719-722, Dec. '53
mechanism of suppression of hemagglutinating viruses, [R. D. Barnard, B. Goldman & H. T. Stanton, Jr.] Science **119**:391, March 19, '54
morphologic observations by electron microscopy of Bwamba fever virus after propagation in Swiss mouse, [R. L. Reagan & A. L. Brueckner] Am.J. Vet.Res. **15**:164-165, Jan. '54
multi-membrane electrodecantation; application to isolation and purification of viruses, [A. Polson] Biochim.et biophys.acta **11**: 315-325, July '53
possible P-Q type variation in infectious laryngotracheitis virus, [M. F. Pulsford] Nature, London **172**:1193-1194, Dec. 26, '53
radioautographic study of cellular localization of tobacco mosaic virus used as antigen, [F. Gavosto & A. Ficq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:320-333, March '54 F
separation of hemagglutination inhibitors for GDVII virus in normal allantoic fluid and human urine, [I. Tamm & D. A. J. Tyrrell] J.Immunol. **72**: 424-432, May '54
small drying apparatus designed for preservation of viruses, [C. E. Van Rooyen & C. Janes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**:489-494, March '54
virology as independent science; Mathison memorial lecture, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **2**: 809-813, Nov. 28, '53; 841-845, Dec. 5, '53
virus treatment in advanced cancer; pathologic study of 57 cases, [W. Newman & C. M. Southam] Cancer **7**:106-118, Jan. '54
weight relationships among animal viruses, [A. Polson] Nature, London **172**:1154-1155, Dec. 19, '53
bacterial: See Bacteriophage
Coxsackie, clinical and virologic-serologic observations on infections, [H. W. Koeppe & W. Rohde] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 1053-1060, Dec. 1, '53 G
clinical aspects of infections; endemic in children's home, [F. W. Günther] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22**:1-4, Jan. '54 G
comparative characteristics of 2 Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture, [C. S. Stulberg, R. Schapira & C. R. Eidam] J.Immunol. **72**:107-111, Jan. '54
Coxsackie virus antibody and incidence of minor illness during summer, [M. Walton & J. L. Melnick] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1167-1178, Dec. '53
detection and occurrence in sewage, [S. M. Kelly] Am.J.Pub.Health **43**:1532-1538, Dec. '53
experimental transmission of Coxsackie-like virus by mosquitoes, [H. S. Hurlbut] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:495-498, '53
from sewage; methodology including evaluation of grab sample and gauze pad collection procedures, [J. L. Melnick, J. Emmons, E. M. Opton & J. H. Coffey] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:185-195, March '54
herpangina; 43 cases and isolation of virus, [G. Cardelle, R. Martín Jiménez, J. Embil, Jr. & F. Cao] Rev.cubana pediat. **26**:70-96, Feb. '54 S
histopathologic changes in sarcolemma and sarcoplasm in infection, [B. Strandberg] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **13**:35-40, March '54
in clinical practice, [J. L. Thinnes, Jr.] Ohio M.J. **50**:39-42, Jan. '54
inactivation of purified virus in water by chlorine, [N. A. Clarke & P. W. Kabler] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:119-127, Jan. '54
intravital staining in titrations of group B viruses in weaned mice, [D. W. Howes] Nature, London **173**: 270-271, Feb. 6, '54
isolation during summer outbreak of acute minor illness (in relation to case of poliomyelitis), [J. L. Melnick, M. Walton & I. L. Myers] Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1178-1182, Dec. '53
isolation of Coxsackie-like viruses from human blood (preliminary report), [R. M. Taylor, F. Rizk & A. Kader] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:479-488, '53
isolation of Coxsackie-like viruses from mosquitoes, [R. M. Taylor & H. S. Hurlbut] J.Egyptian M.A. **36**:489-494, '53
multiplication in adult mice exposed to roentgen radiation, [F. S. Cheever] J.Immunol. **71**:431-435, Dec. '53

VIRUSES, Coxsackie--Continued
muscle biopsy and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone), [N. Brown] New York J.Med. **53**:2994-2996, Dec. 15, '53
neutralizing antibodies in pooled human serum, [N. F. Stanley, D. C. Dorman & J. Ponsford] J.Immunol. **71**: 402-409, Dec. '53
seasonal distribution in urban sewage anf flies, [J. L. Melnick, J. Emmons, J. H. Coffey & H. F. Schoof] Am.J.Hyg. **59**:164-184, March '54
susceptibility of gravid mice to infection, [G. Dalldorf & R. Gifford] J.Exper.Med. **99**:21-27, Jan. '54
tissue culture methods in laboratory diagnosis of poliomyelitis with observations on behavior of Coxsackie viruses in tissue culture, [D. Duncan & others] Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:55-63, Feb. '54
culture, application of tissue culture methods to viral infections, [F. C. Robbins & T. H. Weller] Pediatrics **13**:283-292, April '54
chemotherapeutic studies on viruses of sheep abortion and mouse pneumonitis (Nigg) with special reference to embryonated egg method, [G. W. Inkley] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8**:448-453, Dec. '53
cytopathogenicity of animal viruses in vitro, [J. W. Lynn, Jr. & H. R. Morgan] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57**: 301-316, April '54
fenestration of egg without perforation of chorioallantoic membrane, [W. O. Gross & J. Borneff] Arch.Hyg. **138**:12-19, '54 G
fractions of human milk and virus multiplication, [K. Hummeler, P. György, J. R. E. Hoover & R. Kuhn] Science **118**:781-782, Dec. 25, '53
growth of neurotropic viruses in extraneural tissues; cultivation of MM virus in cultures of rhesus testicular tissue, [W. M. Smith & C. A. Evans] J. Immunol. **72**:353-359, May '54
in hatching egg from which embryo has been removed, [R. Siegert, E. Mannweiler & E. Oldenburg] Arch. Hyg. **138**:1-11, '54 G
metabolic observations on chorioallantoic membranes infected with virus, [B. J. Brown & K. Odenheimer] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:218-223, Nov.'53
morphologic and biochemical studies on chorioallantois of chick embryo following infection with viruses, [M. H. D. Smith & E. Kun] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35**:1-10, Feb. '54
response of embryonic chick membrane to Bowen's intraepithelial cancer, [E. Meirowsky, L. W. Freeman & J. S. Woodard] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:417-429, May '54
simplified technic for inoculation in chick embryos, [Y. S. Liao, L. D. Bushnell & A. Eisenstark] Tr. Kansas Acad.Sc. **56**:74-77, '53
viricidal effects of ethylene oxide-carbon dioxide mixture, [A. Klarenbeek & H. A. E. van Tongeren] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:768-770, March 20, '54 Du
diseases, antibodies against Col-SK virus in Mexican sera, [C. W. Jungeblut & G. Bautista, Jr.] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3**:466-474, May '54
antigenic relationships among arthropod-borne viruses as revealed by neutralization tests, [K. C. Smithburn] J.Immunol. **72**:376-388, May '54
antiviral chemotherapy; parenteral and other effects of flavonoids (with special reference to quercitrin), [W. C. Cutting, R. H. Dreisbach & F. Matsushima] Stanford M.Bull. **11**:227-229, Nov. '53
attempts to isolate virus from pemphigus foliaceus cases, [J. J. Angulo] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:472-474, April '54
attempts to passage "virus" of nonspecific urethritis, [R. R. Willcox, E. M. Howard & G. M. Findlay] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30**:31-35, March '54
bacteriology and virology of acute infections of respiratory tract, [A. P. McKee] Laryngoscope **64**: 310-319, April '54
capillary syndrome, [E. Lyon] Cardiologia **24**:143-154, '54
cerebrospinal fluid inorganic phosphorus in normal individuals and in those with central nervous system complications due to virus, [L. Odessky & P. Rosenblatt] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:255-257, '53
clinical case of West Nile virus infection probably acquired in laboratory, [P. K. Hamilton & R. M. Taylor] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3**:51-53, Jan. '54
contributions of virus laboratory to community health, [T. F. M. Scott] New England J.Med. **250**: 140-143, Jan. 28, '54
degenerations of dog retina; retinopathies associated with distemper-complex virus infections, [H. B. Parry] Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:295-309, May '54

VIRUSES, diseases--Continued
dose-response relations in experimental transmission of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; strain differences in host response to virus, [E. A. Eckert & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1067-1080, April '54
dose-response relations in experimental transmission of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; titration of virus, [E. A. Eckert, D. Beard & J. W. Beard] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1055-1066, April '54
effect of ethionine and other materials on Semliki Forest virus infection in mouse, [R. L. Thompson & A. R. Lavender] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**483-486, Nov. '53
experiments on chemical alteration of virus infections (inhibition by polysaccharides and benzimidazole), [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Harvey Lect.(1952-1953) **48:** 35-67, '54
hemagglutination with arthropod-borne viruses, [J. Casals & L. V. Brown] J.Exper.Med. **99:** 429-449, May '54
hepatic cirrhosis with hyperhemolysis of probable virus origin, [E. Oliver-Pascual] Folia clin.internac. **4:**141-147, March '54 S
immunity to certain arthropod-borne viruses among indigenous residents of Egypt, [K. C. Smithburn, R. M. Taylor, F. Rizk & A. Kader] Am.J.Trop. Med. **3:** 9-18, Jan. '54
in early pregnancy, [M. Crofoot] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **15:**20-23, Jan. '54
induced infections in man by Egypt isolates of West Nile virus, [C. M. Southam & A. E. Moore] Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:**19-50, Jan. '54
international symposium on dynamics of virus infections, [F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] Science **119:**427-429, April 2, '54
interval between inoculations as factor in interference between neurotropic viruses, [C. E. Duffy & P. N. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 298-300, Nov. '53
introduction to pathogenesis of viral infections, [A. L. Florman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**309-314, Jan.-Feb. '54
isolation of West Nile virus in Israel, [H. Bernkopf, S. Levine & R. Nerson] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**207-218, Nov.-Dec. '53
Izumi fever; isolation of pathogenic virus from patients, [K. Nishioka] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 147-153, April '53
latent and conditioned virus infections in light of etiopathogenic problem of leukemic diseases, [F. Magrassi] Minerva med. **2:**1957-1962, Dec. 19, '53 I
latent septicemia virus of guinea pig (ER virus); potential neurotropic virus, [A. Pellissier] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **85:**724-734, Dec. '53 F
lymphotropic viral diseases; case of febrile disease characterized by numerous appearance of atypical mononuclear cells, [K. Nishioka, T. Morl & T. Watanabe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**155-159, April '53
lymphotropic viral diseases; search for etiologic agent of explosive outbreak of febrile disease at Kamikitazawa primary school, [K. Nishioka, T. Mori, M. Benoki & S. Matsui] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**161-170, April '53
morphologic and experimental studies on etiopathogenesis of human leukemia; nucleoplasmic degeneration in relation to leukemic virus, [F. Mas y Magro] Sang **25:**160-166, '54 F
neutralizing antibodies against arthropod-borne viruses in sera of long-time residents of Malaya and Borneo, [K. C. Smithburn] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**157-163, March '54
neutralizing antibodies against certain viruses in sera of residents of India, [K. C. Smithburn, J. A. Kerr & P. B. Gatne] J.Immunol. **72:** 248-257, April '54
new therapeutic method for diseases of eye, [S. Fazakas] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**710-722, '53 G
of mouth and pharyngeal cavity, [P. Biesalski] Ztschr. Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**54-57, Jan. '54 G
pitfalls in performance and interpretation of results of serologic tests, [H. B. Harding, N. Schmidt & O. E. Hepler] A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**447-463, June '54
recent development of virus concept of cancer, [C. Oberling] Oncologia **7:**178-190, '54 F
recovery of new agent from patients with acute respiratory illness, [M. R. Hilleman & J. H. Werner] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **85:**183-188, Jan. '54
VIRUSES, diseases--Continued
relation between amount of virus material and infectivity of Rous no.1 sarcomata, [R. Bather] Brit. J.Cancer **7:**492-500, Dec. '53
specific diagnosis of infections, [A. E. Larguia] Arch. argent.pediat. **40:** 316-319, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
stability of human complement-fixing antibodies against lymphogranuloma venereum, psittacosis, influenza A and influenza B antigens under various conditions of storage, [N. Schmidt, H. B. Harding & O. E. Hepler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**637-646, April '54
suffocating laryngitis of children possibly due to virus infection, [J. Despons] Rev.laryng. **75:**6-21, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
surgical conditions simulating virus infections, [A. Behrend, C. Kravitz & B. G. Slipakoff] Pennsylvania M.J. **57:**538-539, June '54
viral concept of cancer, [W. L. Bostick] Oral Surg. **7:**255-267, March '54
virus and etiopathogenesis of neoplasms; modern aspects and interpretation, [G. Lenti & A. Calciati] Minerva med. **1:**18-25, Jan. 6, '54 I
virus and pregnancy, [J. L. Martini] Semana méd. **104:**244-251, March 4, '54 S
virus in host cell, [R. Bieling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**289-292, April 30, '54 G
virus meningitis, [R. Clément] Presse méd. **62:** 173-176, Feb. 3, '54 F
virus meningitis, [H. Pette] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171:**261-274, '54 G
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; electrophoresis and sedimentation of plasma particles and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [D. G. Sharp & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1027-1037, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; interrelations of plasma particles, infectivity and enzyme dephosphorylating adenosinetriphosphate, [E. A. Eckert & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:** 1039-1053, April '54
virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leukosis; relation of specific plasma particles to dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate, [E. B. Mommaerts & others] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1011-1025, April '54
virus pneumopathies simulating tuberculosis, [G. Izzo] Acta med.ital. **9:**29-42, Feb. '54 I
West Nile fever; clinical features and isolation of West Nile virus from blood of 9 human cases, [N. Goldblum, V. V. Sterk & B. Paderski] Am.J.Hyg. **59:**89-103, Jan. '54
Zika virus; 3 cases of human infection during epidemic of jaundice in Nigeria, [F. N. MacNamara] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:** 139-145, March '54
psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, demonstration of specific CF (complement fixation) antibodies following absorption of serum, [R. Pollikoff & M. M. Sigel] J.Immunol. **71:**436-440, Dec. '53
disease in captive egrets caused by virus, [H. Rubin] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**1-8, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of meningopneumonitis virus infection on glycolysis by mouse and rat brain, [A. H. Fieldsteel & W. S. Preston] J.Infect.Dis. **93:**236-242, Nov.-Dec. '53
isolation from 2 fatal cases of interstitial pneumonia in children, [E. Ephrati-Elizur, H. Bernkopf & M. Wolman] Harefuah **45:**199-202, Nov. 15, '53 He
reduction of group reactivity of complement fixing antigen of meningopneumonitis virus by potassium periodate, [M. M. Sigel & R. Pollikoff] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**517-520, Dec. '53
VISALLI, F., La pneumo-anemizzazione al lume degli attuali rilievi clinici, biochimici ed ematologici, Minerva anestesiol. **20:** 81-85, Feb. '54
VISAMMIN
effect of various substances of visammin group on ureteral motility; in vitro study, [G. Colombo, W. Montorsi & S. Salvaneschi] Arch.sc.med. **97:**71-81, Jan. '54 I
influence upon electrocardiogram, [I. Pines] Am.Heart J. **47:**487-503, April '54
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Coronary Vessels, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Spasm, therapy
VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Organs; Pelvis; Reflex, visceral; Reflex, viscerocutaneous; Reflex, viscerosensory; Thorax; and under names of viscera
biophysical factors in distention of thin-walled hollow viscera, [J. D. Lawson & W. B. Tomlinson] J.Urol. **71:**446-449, April '54

VISCERA--Continued
blood supply, changes in circulation after hemorrhage, [P. C. Reynell] Gastroenterologia **81:**72-73, Feb. '54
circulating blood volume in dog and man, [S. E. Bradley, P. A. Marks, P. C. Reynell & J. Meltzer] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **66:**294-302, '53
cancer, association of mucocutaneous and visceral cancers, [E. Epstein] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**58-65, Jan. '54
diseases, acetylcholine-neostigmine test for diseases of abdominal viscera, [K. Weithaler & W. Odwarka] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**73-75, Jan. 8, '54 G
innervation, anatomy of autonomic nervous system, with special reference to surgical interruption of visceral innervations; review, [A. R. Buchanan] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:**181-188, Feb. '54
conduction of pain in man; observations on afferent pathways within spinal cord and visceral nerves, (Hughlings Jackson lecture) [J. C. White] A.M.A. Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**1-23, Jan. '54
limbic system: visceral brain in primates and man, [J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **26:**107-118, Nov. '53
method of locating receptors of visceral afferent fibers, [A. S. Paintal] J.Physiol. **124:**166-172, April 28, '54
pain, segmental differences of skin potentials and of skin resistance induced by visceral pain; studies in children, [H. W. Baird, III, L. Stanton & E. A. Spiegel] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**607-614, May '54
physiology, neurophysiologic symposium; visceral brain of man, [J. L. Pool] J.Neurosurg. **11:**45-63, Jan. '54
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
rupture, subcutaneous ruptures of abdominal organs in children, [L. Engström] Nord.med. **51:**575-577, April 22, '54 Sw
surgery, prevention of shock by means of methonium compounds (quaternary ammonium compounds); 120 cases, [G. Roux & J. du Cailar] Minerva chir. **9:**422-424, May 15, '54 F
transposition: See also Heart, displacements
dextrocardia with and without transposition of abdominal viscera, with report of case in one monozygotic twin, [C. R. Lowe & T. McKeown] Ann.Eugenics **18:**267-277, March '54
echinococcosis of gallbladder and nephropathy as complications of situs viscerum inversus totalis; case, [J. A. Abramor & E. Ingber] Semana méd. **104:**107-111, Jan. 28, '54 S
Kartagener's triad; 2 cases, [T. A. Gross] Radiology **62:**347-350, March '54
mitral stenosis complicating situs inversus; case successfully treated by commissurotomy, [D. Berkowitz & W. Likoff] Ann.Int.Med. **40:**784-788, April '54
spontaneous rupture of spleen; occurrence with situs inversus, [S. P. Harbison, V. G. Patton & J. F. Moyer, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **139:**248-249, Feb. '54
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCHER, A. L., and ROTH, H., Chirurgie und Alter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**226-232, Feb. 13, '54
VISCIA, S. M., and BRODIE, D. C., In vitro antifungal activity of series of acridine salts, J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**52-54, Jan. '54
VISCUM
album: See also Bladder, cancer
new therapeutic method by means of plenosol and viscysate; effect on terminal fibers of peripheral vegetative system, [M. Corsten] Med.clin. **22:**185-191, March '54 S
VISCYSATE (Viscum album extract): See Viscum album
VISE, G. T., Cesarean section; another technic of low cervical with extraperitoneal drainage, South.M.J. **47:**293-299, April '54
VISEK, W. J., WHITNEY, I. B., KUHN, U. S. G., III, and COMAR, C. L., Metabolism of Cr^{51} by animals as influenced by chemical state, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84:**610-615, Dec. '53
VISHER, J. S., and ALDRICH, C. K., Acute intermittent porphyria; case study, Psychosom.Med. **16:**163-168, March-April '54
VISINTINI, F., Encefalopatia da carenza di acido nicotinico, Riv.neurol. **23:**777-780, Nov.-Dec. '53
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
driver health (vision and age) and accidents, [D. J. Roos] M.Bull. **14:**88-96, March '54
requirements in relation to modern travel, [S. Duke-Elder, J. C. Neely & W. J. B. Riddell] Tr.Ophth. Soc.U.Kingdom **73:**287-351, '53

VISION--Continued
acuity: See also Vision, tests
causes of provoked extra clear vision, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.195-198, Feb. '54 F
of persons wearing glasses, [T. Graff] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**33-36, '53 G
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
conservation: See also Blindness, prevention
eyes of industrial worker; vision in small plants metal trades--Detroit area, [R. W. Ryan & O. T. Mallery, Jr.] Indust.Med. **23:**243-248, June '54
preliminary report of ophthalmic survey on mass population in southern rural Mississippi, [W. B. Clark & others] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**43-56, '54
role of general practitioner in prevention of blindness, [E. G. Gill] Virginia M.Month. **81:**228-231, May '54
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
analysis of depth factors in anisopia and anisodominance, [P. W. Miles] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**98-106, Jan. '54
glomus jugulare tumor presenting with papilledema and obscurations of vision, [S. P. Meadows] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**298-299, April '54
ocular effects of methyl alcohol poisoning; catastrophe involving 320 persons, [C. D. Benton, Jr. & F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1677-1685, Dec. '53
palinopsia; relation to specific functions of occipital cortical fields, [O. Pötzl] Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**161-186, '54 G
preliminary report of ophthalmic survey on mass population in southern rural Mississippi, [W. B. Clark & others] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.(1953) **51:**43-56, '54
reading problems in children, [M. R. Mongrain & J. B. V. Butler] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**163-171, '53
traumatic neck, head, eye syndrome (from automobile accidents), [H. E. Billig, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **20:**558-560, Nov. '53
visual disorders during pleural interventions, [C. Thomas, J. Cordier, B. Algan & Mme. J. Fiel] Arch.opht. **14:**5-23, '54 F
visual loss following cardiac arrest, [I. Givner] A.M. A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**878-879, June '54
field of: See also Scotoma
campimetric methods in early diagnosis of glaucoma, [P. E. Tikhomirov] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **33:**20-27, '54 R
campimetric variations in advanced myopia as result of so-called refraction defect, [M. Carreras] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **13:**1439-1443, Dec. '53 S
differential effect of rotary visual field on susceptibles and nonsusceptibles to motion sickness, [G. H. Crampton & F. A. Young] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **46:**451-453, Dec. '53
effects of monocular blind areas in visibility from aircraft, [G. O. Emerson] J.Aviation Med. **24:**518-522, Dec. '53
examination by new tachistoscopic multiple-pattern method; preliminary report, [D. O. Harrington & M. Flocks] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**719-723, May '54
functional mobility of retina of glaucoma patients at various times of day, [V. I. Chetverikova] Vestnik oftal.(no. 1) **33:**14-17, '54 R
further report on effect of dicumarol (bishydroxycoumarin) in glaucoma, [W. P. McGuire] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc.(1953) **51:**67-75, '54
measurement under normal and pathologic conditions, [W. Comberg] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**6-14, '53 G
new attachment for projection perimeter, [B. S. Priestley & M. M. Medine] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**261-262, Feb. '54
nonpathognomonic character of Rönne's nasal step, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & C. Magis] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.opht. **66:**115-125, '53 F
notching of optic chiasm by overlying arteries (of circle of Willis) in pituitary tumors, [C. W. Rucker & J. W. Kernohan] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**161-170, Feb. '54
ocular alterations in chronic mercurial poisoning; clinical and experimental studies, [G. Baldi, B. Marenghi & A. Picollo] Med.lavoro **45:**214-224, April '54 I
pituitary tumor with atypical perimetric manifestations; case, [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **186:**1001-1012, Nov. '53 F
preoperative and postoperative perimetric study of meningioma of occipital portion of falx, [M. David, P. Brégeat, Angelergues & Juge] Rev.neurol. **89:**526-531, '53 F
projection perimeter, [N. N. Disler] Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **33:**33-34, '54 R

VISION, field of--Continued
quantitative perimetry in tumors close to sella turcica, [H. Harms] Ophthalmologica **127:**255-261, April-May '54 G
role of cerebral angiography in ophthalmology; presellar and suprasellar tumors: ocular complications, [H. H. Joy, A. Ecker & P. A. Reimenschneider] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**55-68, Jan. '54
simple portable perimeter, [Belz] Bull.Soc.opht. France, pp.131-133, Jan. '54 F
study with white and colored objects in cases of pituitary tumor, with special reference to early diagnosis, [P. Énoksson] Acta ophth. **31:**505-515, '53
visual fields and optic disks; fate in pituitary tumors, [O. Hirsch & H. Hamlin] Tr.Sect.Ophth.A.M.A. (1952) pp.81-88, '53
visual function in retinal elastosis (retinopathy with angioid streaks in pseudoxanthoma elasticum), [J. François & G. Verriest] Ann.ocul. **187:**113-144, Feb. '54 F
physiology, absolute sensitivity and functional stability of human eye, [E. J. Denton & M. H. Pirenne] J. Physiol. **123:**417-442, March 29, '54
cortical response to flicker stimulation in optical frequency analysis, [C. E. T. Krakau] Acta physiol. scandinav. **29:**353-358, '53
development of visual perception and sensation in blind patients recovering vision after operation, in light of Pavlov theory, [A. I. Pokrovskiy] Vestnik oftal.(no.6) **32:**6-17, '53 R
disturbances of visual perception and their examination, [E. Bay] Brain **76:**515-550, Dec. '53
electroencephalogram and ocular function, [G. E. Park] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1705-1708, Dec. '53
fusion of high and twisted double images, [L. Berger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**389-400, '53 G
human visual purple and absolute threshold, [M. H. Pirenne] Nature, London **173:**215-216, Jan. 30, '54
influence of acoustic stimuli on critical frequency of fusion of light stimuli, [A. Grignolo, B. Boles-Carenini & S. Cerri] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **29:**56-73, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
influence of short wave diathermy on function of visual analysor, [P. A. Bludova, L. M. Kurilova & M. A. Tikhonova] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:**790-795, '53 R
interaction on cerebral cortex of acoustic or optic with nociceptive impulses; problem of consciousness, [E. Gellhorn, W. P. Koella & H. M. Ballin] J.Neurophysiol. **17:**14-21, Jan. '54
mechanism of action of visual afferents on motor cortex excitability, [P. D. Wall, A. G. Rémond & R. L. Dobson] Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**385-393, Aug. '53
optics and visual physiology; review of literature for 1953, [P. W. Miles] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**880-902, June '54
pharmacologic modification of smallest unit of time (moment) of optic perception, [H. J. von Bose, M. Pflanz & T. von Uexküll] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1073-1075, Dec. 1, '53 G
physiologic significance of harmonious colors, [K. Bloch] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **72:**3-17, '53 G
relation of visual latency to intensity, [M. Alpern] A. M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**368-374, March '54
retinal flicker response in cat, [E. Dodt & C. Enroth] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**375-390, '54
sensitivity of retina in refraction anomalies, [M. Monjé & R. Offermann] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**63-78, '54 G
spectral sensitivity of color-perceiving mechanism during twilight vision; significance for primacy of brightness excitation, [H. Remberg] Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**324-342, '54 G
subjective brightness and size of field in central fovea, [E. N. Willmer] J.Physiol. **123:**315-323, Feb. 26, '54
variations of latent period of vision, [G. B. Arden & R. A. Weale] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B **142:**258-267, March 25, '54
visual discrimination performance following partial ablations of temporal lobe; ventral vs. lateral, [M. Mishkin & K. H. Pribram] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **47:**14-20, Feb. '54
stereoscopic: See also Space, perception
in relation to photo-interpretation, [A. A. Morgan] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**29-34, Jan. '54
measurement of space image during haploscopic testing with equal and unequal illumination, [D. Dyckerhoff & R. Siebeck] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **154:**637-655, '54 G
mechanism; experimental study, [G. Alagna] Arch. ottal. **57:**445-464, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

VISION, stereoscopic--Continued
retinal irradiation and aniseikonia, [R. A. Weale] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:**248-249, April '54
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Vision, field of; Vision, stereoscopic
binocular visual acuity, [J. W. Nordenson] Nord.med. **51:**90-91, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
clinical evaluation of visual acuity, [H. Ehlers] Ugesk. læger **115:**1855-1857, Dec. 10, '53 Da;Bull.Ophth. Soc.Egypt,Sess.50 (pt.2) **46:**638-650, '53
combined effect of alcohol and hypoxia on flicker fusion frequency, [R. Rokseth & F. V. Lorentzen] J.Appl. Physiol. **6:**559-565, March '54
conforming behavior of psychiatric and medical patients (in use of autokinetic test), [J. Levine& others] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**251-255, April '54
critical flicker frequency for paretics and schizophrenics, [R. P. Irvine] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**87-88, Jan. '54
determinants of critical flicker fusion threshold, [C. Landis] Physiol.Rev. **34:**259-286, April '54
disturbances of visual perception and their examination, [E. Bay] Brain **76:**515-550, Dec. '53
effect of certain physiologic determinants (body temperature and basal metabolism) on flicker fusion threshold, [C. Landis & V. Hamwi] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**566-572, March '54
effect of cigaret smoking on flicker fusion threshold; clinical observations on normal smokers and nonsmokers, [L. L. Garner, E. F. Carl & E. E. Grossmann] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**642-655, May '54
effect of vegetative drugs on flicker fusion frequency, [K. Flemming] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**325-326, April 1, '54 G
flicker fusion as cardiovascular function test, [Feillard, Capsec-Laporterie, Pariente & P. Broustet] J.méd.Bordeaux **131:**253-259, March '54 F
fusion frequency of intermittent light in diseased eyes, [E. Kleberger] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:** 324-336, '54 G
fusion frequency of intermittent light in normal and diseased eyes, [E. Kleberger] von Graefes Arch. Ophth. **155:**314-323, '54 G
fusion frequency of intermittent light stimuli as measure of fatigue in industry, [E. Grandjean & others] Helvet. physiol. et pharmacol. acta **11:**355-360, '53 G
illumination of surrounding field and flicker fusion frequency with foveal images of different sizes, [C. Berger] Acta physiol.scandinav. **30:**161-170, '54
in industry, [R. W. Linhart] Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1737-1738, Dec. '53
new procedure for testing vision of both eyes, [T. Graff] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**257-262, '54 G
objective testing of visual acuity with optokinetic nystagmus, [H. Nicolai] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**81-86, '54 G
psychometric evaluation of ortho-rater and wall chart tests, [D. A. Gordon, J. Zeidner, H. J. Zagorski & J. E. Uhlaner] Am.J.Ophth. **37:**699-705, May '54
recording visual acuity, [J. R. Mutch] Practitioner **171:**635-640, Dec. '53
sensory-motor testing, [H. F. Piper & K. Rosehr] von Graefes Arch.Ophth. **155:**35-62, '54 G
standards for referral of school children for eye examination, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**710-718, May '54
statistics on results, [A. Møller] Ugesk.læger **116:** 172-173, Feb. 4, '54 Da
value of early visual acuity tests in school child, [V. Purvis] Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom **73:**415-419, '53
visual acuity--results of survey of 10,000 persons, [R. H. Wilson & W. E. McCormick] Indust.Med. **23:**64-72, Feb. '54
visual and tactile discrimination of complex stimuli by patients with cerebral neoplasms, [W. S. Battersby, H. P. Krieger & M. B. Bender] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**224-227, '53
visual function of complete color blinds, [J. C. Peskin] J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**661-666, April '54
VISKOVSKIY, STEFAN VALERIANOVICH: See Obituaries
VISSCHER, F. E., and others, Pharmacology of pamine bromide, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**188-204, Feb. '54
VISSCHER, M. B.: See HADDY, F. J., jt. auth. See KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.
VISSER, D. W.: See SLOTNICK, I. J., jt. auth.
VISSER, R. C. W., Cancer of tongue; analysis of 40 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**828-841, March 27, '54 Du
VISUAL PATHWAY: See Optic Pathway
VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation

VISWANATHA, T., GANDER, J. E., and LIENER, I. E., Interrelation of fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E in diet of growing rat, J.Nutrition **52:**613-626, April '54

VISWANATHAN, D. K., Epidemic of diabetes insipidus, J.Trop.Med. **57:**75-81, April '54

VITAL, J. C., A seleção profissional na administração pública do Brasil, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**7-13, Sept. '53

VITAL CAPACITY
- biochemical and physiologic indexes in patients with cardiovascular diseases, [V. A. Sobolev] Klin.med. (no.1) **32:**52-57, '54 R
- biologic diagnosis in atypical and light forms of asthma; test of provoked dyspnea by acetylcholine, [R. Panzani] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:**691-695, '53 F
- changes of pulmonary ventilation during isoniazid therapy, [G. Vargha & M. Baktai] Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**256-263, '54 G
- comparative study of pulmonary function loss; thoracoplasty versus small resection in surgery of tuberculosis, [F. B. Landis & W. Weisel] J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**336-348, April '54
- critical discussion of recorded form of fast vital capacity record (with spirometer), [L. Bernstein] Thorax **9:**63-66, March '54
- expiration curves of workers; evaluation of compensable disability, [K. Kadlec & J. Vyskočil] Acta med. scandinav. **148:**375-384, '54 G
- limitation; thoracic force-volume diagram as means of analysis, [A. C. Dornhorst & H. B. Kelly] Lancet **1:**230-232, Feb. 6, '54
- performance of patients with ankylosing spondylitis in maximum ventilatory capacity test, [J. L. D'Silva, D. E. Freeland & G. Kazantzis] Thorax **8:**303-308, Dec. '53
- useful part of vital capacity; Tiffeneau test, [J. M. Kapferer] Thoraxchirurgie **1:**547-557, April '54 G

VITAL STATISTICS
- research in clinical center of National Institutes of Health, [W. H. Sebrell, Jr.] South.M.J. **47:**257-265, March '54
- statistics and their relation to child welfare in Salvador, [A. Aldama C.] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35:**690-709, Dec. '53 S
- vital statistics and doctor, [R. Brain] Brit.M.J. **2:**1283-1284, Dec. 12, '53

birth rate, births and neonatal mortality in commune of Udine in triennial 1938-1940 and 1949-1951, [F. Debiasi] Friuli med. **8:**675-697, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
- changes in twin frequencies, [N. McArthur] Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:**16-27, Jan. '54
- national hygiene with special regard to birth rate in Europe, [W. Schmidt-Lange] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**337-338, March 26, '54 G
- some aspects of baby boom, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**1-3, March '54

morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
- analysis of departmental statistics, [G. A. Winfield & L. Wellwood] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**670-683, Dec. '53; **9:**126-140, March; 178-191, April '54
- diagnostic uniform rule for morbidity studies, [H. Immich] Med.Monatsschr. **7:**778-785, Dec. '53 G
- incidence of infectious disease in first 3 years of life, related to social circumstances, [C. R. Lowe & T. McKeown] Brit.J.Prev.& Social Med. **8:**24-28, Jan. '54
- insurance mortality investigations of physical impairments, [E. A. Lew] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**641-654, May '54
- 1952 fog in metropolitan borough, [E. H. R. Smithard] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**28-35, Feb. '54
- of north Africans in large cities, [M. Colin] Arch.mal. profess. **14:**594-601, '53 F
- of subscribers to prepaid medical care plan, [J. R. Smiley, C. W. Buck, O. W. Anderson & G. E. Hobbs] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**360-369, March '54
- prolonged nonoccupational illness; Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **155:**395-397, May 22, '54

mortality: See also Cancer, mortality; Communicable Diseases, mortality; Death, certification; Infants, mortality; Surgery, mortality; etc.
- age-specific mortality differentials historically and currently; observations and implications, [O. W. Anderson] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:**521-529, Nov.-Dec. '53
- analysis of departmental statistics, [G. A. Winfield & L. Wellwood] Treat.Serv.Bull. **8:**670-683, Dec. '53; **9:**126-140, March; 178-191, April '54
- effect of activity of sun, [A. C. F. Binaghi & M. A. Nores] Semana méd. **104:**547-554; 559, May 6, '54 S
- geographic variations in mortality, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35:**8-10, March '54
- insurance mortality investigations of physical impairments, [E. A. Lew] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**641-654, May '54
- longevity and health status of whites and nonwhites in United States, [M. S. Goldstein] J.Nat.M.A. **46:**83-104, March '54
- loss of expected years of life--perspective view of changes between 1848-72 and 1952, [W. P. D. Logan & B. Benjamin] Month.Bull.Min.Health **12:**244-252, Dec. '53
- mortality and cause of death among children at Pediatric Clinic of Milan 1944-1953, [P. Menghi] Minerva pediat. **5:**1043-1048, Nov. 30, '53 I
- mortality from selected causes in some countries in 1952, according to sex and age, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **6:**321-372, Dec. '53
- mortality of physicians, [K. Freudenberg] Medizinische, pp. 454-456, April 3, '54 G
- 1952 fog in metropolitan borough, [E. H. R. Smithard] Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**28-35, Feb. '54
- primary disease processes as observed at necropsy in 353 pediatric cases examined between 1948-and 1952 at Medical Branch of University of Texas, [M. Thomsen & R. H. Rigdon] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **12:**182-186, '54
- record low mortality in 1953, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co. **35:**1-5, Jan. '54
- trends in Florida, [E. H. Williams, Jr.] J.Florida M.A. **40:**545-551, Feb. '54
- water-borne fluorides and mortality, [T. L. Hagan, M. Pasternack & G. C. Scholz] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**450-454, May '54

VITALE, A.: See VENTURA, V. E., jt. auth.

VITALE, J. J., ZAMCHECK, N., DiGIORGIO, J., and HEGSTED, D. M., Effects of aminopterin administration on respiration and morphology of gastrointestinal mucosa of rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**583-594, April '54; correction **43:**970, June '54

VITALLIUM
- comparison of Gibson posterolateral and Smith-Petersen iliofemoral approaches to hip for vitallium mold arthroplasty, [P. R. Lipscomb & J. R. Barber] Am.J.Surg. **87:**4-12, Jan. '54
- femoral head replacement (vitallium intramedullary prosthesis) for ununited fractures of hip; solution to unsolved fracture, [L. W. Breck] Southwestern Med. **35:**207-211, May '54
- procedure for cutting stem of hip prosthesis, [H. H. Kessler & H. M. Simonson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**158-159, Jan. '54

VITAMINS
See also under names of vitamins
- advantages derived from hormone vitamin synergism, [M. Matteini] Minerva med. **1:**1066-1068, April 18, '54 I
- antibiotic principle from Moringa pterygosperma; effect of addition of vitamins and amino acids on antibacterial activity of pterygospermin, [P. A. Kurup & P. L. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **42:**101-107, Jan. '54
- determination in food products, [S. Nobile] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25:**243-252, '54 F
- effect of various vitamins on algogenic tissue reaction, [P. Arcangeli, R. Galletti, A. Doni & G. Nesi] Rass.neurol.veget. **10:**434-438, '54 I
- effect of vitamin supplementation on soldiers residing in cold environment; physical performance and response to cold exposure, [R. Ryer, III & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:**97-131, March-April '54
- impact of vitamin research upon medical practice, [V. P. Sydenstricker] Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12:**256-269, '53
- interactions among amino acids, vitamins and hormones in hemopoiesis, [A. Aschkenasy] Exper. Med.& Surg. **12:**141-162, '54 F
- modifications of bronchial tissue caused by acrolein and vitamins, [L. Dapra & L. Lavagno] Ann.otolaryng. **71:**257-274, '54 F
- nonspecific reversal by vitamins of inhibition of ethanol oxidation by antabuse (disulfiram) in rat, [E. M. Gal & D. M. Greenberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **85:**252-254, Feb. '54
- prevention of abortion (by means of vitamins and diethylstilbestrol, estrogen), [E. F. Peña] Am.J. Surg. **87:**95-96, Jan. '54

VITAMINS--Continued
A: See also Carotene; Xerophthalmia
absorption, deposition and depletion in rat, [E. G. High] Arch.Biochem. **49**:19-29, March '54
activity of ascorbic acid in hypervitaminosis in guinea pig, [B. S. Simic, H. M. Sinclair & B. B. Lloyd] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 7-20, '53
acute benign hydrocephalus of nursling due to hypervitaminosis (Marie-Sée syndrome), [M. Caruana & B. Hamza] Arch.franç.pédiat. **10**:982-983, '53 F
acute hypervitaminosis of infant; clinical manifestation with benign acute hydrocephalus and pronounced bulge of fontanel; clinical and biologic study, [J. Marie & G. Sée] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:731-736, June '54
bone alterations due to deficiency in infants and children, [A. Costa & J. da Gama] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44**:633-660, Nov. '53 P
carotene and vitamin A in human fat, [A. W. Peirce] M.J.Australia **1**:589, April 17, '54
cause and therapy of premenstrual disorders with vitamin A, [H. O. Kleine] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1907-1913, '53 G
changes in content in diseases and experimental lesions of liver, [A. Zahorska, S. Berger & S. Kruś] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1365-1366, '53 Pol
clinical experiences in therapy of bronchial asthma in infants and children, [R. Moreira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:351-356, March '54 P
content of vitamin A_2 in Nile fishes, [M. M. Abdullah, S. R. Morcos & M. K. Salah] Biochem.J. **56**:569-571, April '54
deficiency and excess; relation to alkaline phosphatase content of epiphyses, [K. S. Ludwig] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:98-103, '53 G
dependence of resorption of fat-soluble vitamins (β-carotene, vitamin A and vitamin D) on solvents used, [K. H. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32**: 87-89, Jan. 15, '54 G
effect of incipient deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; decidua, ova and fertilization, [G. E. Lamming, G. W. Salisbury, R. L. Hays, & K. A. Kendall] J.Nutrition **52**:217-225, Feb. '54
effect of incipient deficiency on reproduction in rabbit; embryonic and fetal development, [G. E. Lamming, G. W. Salisbury, R. L. Hays & K. A. Kendall] J.Nutrition **52**:227-239, Feb. '54
effect of topical application with special reference to senile skin, [F. Reiss & R. M. Campbell] Dermatologica **108**:121-128, '54
effects on visual threshold, [J. C. Peskin] J.Appl. Physiol. **6**:375-378, Dec. '53
electroencephalographic study of congenital ichthyosis before and after vitamin A therapy, [C. Huriez, F. Desmons & R. Lapouille] Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:437-438, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
estimation of plasma vitamin A and vitamin A absorption test, [J. C. S. Paterson & H. S. Wiggins] J.Clin.Path. **7**:56-60, Feb. '54
hydrocephalus associated with deficiency, [J. W. Millen, D. H. M. Woollam & G. E. Lamming] Lancet **2**:1234-1236, Dec. 12, '53
hypervitaminization with vitamin A and vitamin C in inoperable carcinoma according to v. Wendt, [H. O. Kleine & L. Huber] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:367-370, April 2, '54 G
ichthyosis; therapy by means of synthetic vitamin A, [A. Niemeyer] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:317-319, March '54 P
idiopathic pruritus ani as physiopathologic syndrome of perianal glands; vitamin A in therapy, [J. F. Marques] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:85-90, '53 G
in acne vulgaris, [K. D. Lahiri & F. J. Scandrett] J. Indian M.A. **23**:247-249, March '54
in therapy of premenstrual nervous disorders, [H. O. Kleine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:879-880, May 28, '54 G
in treatment of tinnitus and chronic progressive deafness; results of investigation, [M. Atkinson] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:192-194, Feb. '54
ineffectiveness on thyroid reaction to thyrotropin, [E. del Conte & M. Stux] Medicina, Buenos Aires **14**:9-14, Feb. '54 S
large doses of vitamin A and vitamin C in inoperable uterine cancer, [L. Huber] Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1771-1777, '53 G
lesions of central nervous system of guinea pigs with hypervitaminosis, [A. Brusa & F. Testa] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**:55-62, '53 I
low blood levels in dermatology, [K. D. Lahiri & F. J. Scandrett] Indian M.Gaz. **89**:31-32, Jan. '54
metabolism in nephrectomized rats, [E. Kaiser, Y. F. Francis & B. M. Kagan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:457-458, March '54
mode of action, [P. Flesch] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**: 421-434, Dec. '53
nature of "vitamin A-like factor" in lard, [S. F. Herb, R. W. Riemenschneider, H. Kaunitz & C. A. Slanetz] J.Nutrition **51**:393-402, Nov. '53
pharmacodynamic action in therapy of pityriasis rubra pilaris; case with recovery, [P. de Graciansky & C. Grupper] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60**:453-454, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
physical stigmata ascribed to vitamin A and ascorbic acid deficiencies (in Vermont school children), [C. A. Newhall & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:517-526, Nov.-Dec. '53
poisoning in adults with description of case, [A. Gerber, A. P. Raab & A. E. Sobel] Am.J.Med. **16**: 729-745, May '54
relationships between physical signs of deficiency, blood levels and food intakes with respect to vitamin A and ascorbic acid in selected groups of children, [S. B. Merrow & others] J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:528-533, Nov.-Dec. '53
serum vitamin A and carotene levels in children with rheumatic fever, [P. Wang & others] A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:669-672, June '54
synthetic vitamin A has no hypotensive effects, [H. Gounelle, H. Teulon & R. Chéroux] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:809-811, Oct. 16-23, '53 F
toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, [E. L. Hove] J.Nutrition **51**:609-622, Dec. '53
treatment of ozena and rhinopharyngitis chronica sicca, [E. Strandbygaard] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:485-491, April '54
variations of phenols contained in urine in course of deficiency of rat, [P. Meunier, G. Zwingelstein & J. Jouanneteau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1189-1191, '53 F
vernix caseosa, depot for vitamin A, [E. Rosenzweig] Gynaecologia **136**:369-376, Dec. '53 F
vitamin A and gonadotropic function of pituitary; experimental study, [P. Arcangeli & M. Matteini] Rass.neurol.veget. **10**:439-448, '54 I
vitamin C and A in therapy of carcinoma; hypervitaminization therapy of cancer patients, [E. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:584-586, April 9, '54 G
vitamin E and carotenoids in blood plasma in kwashiorkor, [H. C. Trowell, T. Moore & I. M. Sharman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:734-736, May 10, '54
A2: See Vitamins, A
B: See also Biotin; Folic Acid; Inositol; Nicotinic Acid; Pantothenic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine; Vitamins, B_{12}
carcinoma complicated by proximal motor neuropathy due to deficiency, [P. L. de V. Hart] Brit. M.J. **1**:606-609, March 13, '54
cerebral metabolism and vitamins of B complex, [J. Delay, J. Thuillier & R. Volmat] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1488-1494, April 10, '54 F
chloramphenicol and hemopoiesis; experimental intoxication due to chloramphenicol in guinea pig; possible reparative effect of vitamins of group B, [G. Ballerini & R. Caspani] Haematologica **37**: 1429-1454, '53 I
data on determination of nicotinic acid, biotin and folic acid in liver of dogs with Eck fistula, [F. S. Goffi & others] Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**:202-207, July '53 P
effect of B vitamins and organ extracts on Trichophyton interdigitale and Candida albicans, [R. Kaden] Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:528-541, '54 G
enteral antibiosis in rat; changes of skin and hair due to deficiency, [E. Heise & K. H. Kimbel] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **123**:326-331, '54 G
Guillain-Barré syndrome: 2 cases treated with vitamin B complex, cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) and ACTH (adrenocorticotropic hormone) for relief of pain, [T. L. Foster & C. Pokorny] J.Kansas M.Soc. **55**:256-259, May '54
hematologic and nutritional effects of gastric operations, [J. Blake & P. A. Rechnitzer] Quart.J.Med. **22**: 419-437, Oct. '53
importance for health of man with exception of avitaminosis, [H. Schroeder] Rev.clín.españ. **50**:406-410, Sept. 30, '53 S
in wheat: unique aleurone layer, [J. J. C. Hinton, F. G. Peers & B. Shaw] Nature, London **172**:993-995, Nov. 28, '53
influence of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) on

VITAMINS, B--Continued
effect of α lipoic or thioctic acid on voluntary alcohol intake of rats depleted of factor N_1, [J. Mardones, N. Segovia, A. Hederra & F. Alcalno] Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**140-143, '53
intestinal synthesis of biotin in rat; effect of deficiencies of certain B vitamins and of sulfasuxadine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) and terramycin (oxytetracyline), [W. E. Ham & K. W. Scott] J.Nutrition **51:**423-433, Nov. '53
investigation of Barcelona and Du Chilly filbert nuts; amino acid and B vitamin contents of oil-free filbert nut meals, [S. C. Fang, D. E. Bullis & J. S. Butts] Food Res. **18:**555-559, Nov.-Dec. '53
new B vitamin study of walnuts, [A. P. Hall, P. Wheeler, A. Thielen & A. F. Morgan] Food Res. **18:**574-577, Nov.-Dec. '53
nutritional dystrophy of corneal epithelium; report of additional cases with biochemical examinations, [P. J. Nañagas] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**456-466, April '54
nutritional studies with guinea pig; B-vitamins other than pantothenic acid, [M. E. Reid] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**547-550, April '54
nutritive value of Bombay fish; distribution of nonprotein nitrogen extractives, and thiamine, riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid), [S. Joshi, F. Master & N. G. Magar] Indian J.M.Res. **41:**431-439, Oct. '53
pantothenic acid, folic acid, biotin and niacin (nicotinic acid) contents of germinated pulses, [S. Banerjee, K. Rohatgi & S. Lahiri] Food Res. **19:**134-137, Jan.-Feb. '54; correction **19:**643, Nov.-Dec. '54
perceptive deafness treated with vitamin B complex and amino acids; 100 cases, [J. H. Childrey] Laryngoscope **64:**120-122, Feb. '54
significance of intervitamin correlation; l-ascorbic acid and dehydro-l-ascorbic acid in organs of guinea pig subjected to vitamin C insufficiency and riboflavin, folic acid, m-inositol or nicotinamide administration, [F. de Felice] Arch. stud.fisiopat. **17:**123-139, Aug.-Oct. '53 I
Sjögren syndrome and insufficiency of cellular catalyzers; role of vitamin B insufficiency, [C. Reymond, C. Wild, J. Frei & T. Béraud] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**391-393, April 3, '54 F
symbiotic action of intestinal flora; synthesis of nicotinic acid, pyridoxine, folic acid and vitamin B_{12} by enteric flora, [C. Jiménez Díaz, J. M. Alés Reinlein & F. Vivanco] Rev.clin.españ. **51:**294-304, Dec. 15, '53 S
therapy in otosclerosis, [C. Bertran] Rev.laryng. **74:**645-649, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
therapy of venous obstruction in pregnancy and puerperium with vasotonin, horse chestnut extract with vitamin B complex, [O. Birk] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**108-111, Jan. 29, '54 G
typical avitaminosis of group B factors during antibiotic therapy; dystrophic phlogistic deficiency syndrome due to antibiotics, [L. A. Scuro] Clin. terap. **5:**550-567, Dec. '53 I
use of modern preparations of liver extract and of vitamins of group B in therapy of liver diseases, [O. Piccinelli] Minerva med. **1:**576-583, Feb. 28, '54 I
vitamin B complex for skin and mucous membrane reactions to chloramphenicol; intramuscular injections in prevention and treatment, [S. Olansky & J. M. Janney] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**600-603, May '54

B_1: See Thiamine
B_2: See Riboflavin
B_6: See Pyridoxine
B_{12}: See also Vitamins, B
absorption by bacterial and homogenate suspensions of liver, [G. G. Villela & L. A. Abreu] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**725-730, Dec. '53 P
alcoholic polyneuropathy; therapy with vitamin B_{12}, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd.argent. **41:**804-806, March 19, '54 S
alkaptonuria and vitamin B_{12}, [B. Flaschenträger, A. Halawani & I. Nabeh] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**131-133, Feb. 1, '54 G
application of tolerance tests to American and Mexican subjects, [S. Castro Estrada, C. A. Lang & B. F. Chow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**406-410, March '54
aspects of anemia due to milk in white rats; effect of various cobalt compounds and vitamin B_{12}, [L. Rovati] Haematologica **38:**441-455, '54 I
assay of hemopoietic activity of vitamin B_{12} and liver extracts in anemic mice, [S. Ghosh & G. Werner] Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **97:**214-220, March 1, '54
bacterial destruction in pernicious anemia, [K. Hausmann, L. Ludwig & K. Mulli] Acta haemat. **11:**223-240, April '54 G
biochemical bases of diagnosis and therapy of deficiency states in man and domestic animals; vitamin B_{12} metabolism during human pregnancy and lactation, [H. C. Heinrich] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**205-209, March 1, '54 G
bound form in human serum, [W. R. Pitney, M. F. Beard & E. J. Van Loon] J.Biol.Chem. **207:**143-152, March '54
combination of serum of certain mammals with vitamin B_{12}, [R. Wolff & R. Karlin] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **35:**1409-1413, '53 F
combination of vitamin B_{12}-like compounds with sow milk whey and "intrinsic factor" concentrates, [M. E. Gregory & E. S. Holdsworth] Biochem.J. **55:**830-834, Dec. '53
content in feces in cases of pernicious tapeworm anemia, [W. J. Kaipainen & G. Tötterman] Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab.Invest. **6:**33-35, '54
decreased resistance of deficient rats to cold stress, [B. H. Ershoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**615-617, Dec. '53
determination for clinical purposes, [H. C. Heinrich] Acta haemat. **11:**258-261, April '54 G;[Comment on Thölen and Pletscher's article]; reply by Thölen and Pletscher **11:**261-263, April '54 G
development of portal fatty liver in rats on corn diets; response to lipotropic agents (methionine, choline and vitamin B_{12}), [M. E. Shils & W. B. Stewart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**298-303, Feb. '54
effect of ascorbic acid and trace elements on assays, [E. M. Stapert, E. B. Ferrer & L. Stubberfield] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:**87-90, Feb. '54
effect of diets high in fat or protein on deficiency in nondepleted chick, [M. R. Spivey, G. M. Briggs & L. O. Ortiz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**451-453, March '54
effect of folic acid and of vitamin B_{12} on hemoglobin metabolism, [L. d'Ambrosio & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Riforma med. **68:**93-97, Jan. 24, '54 I
effect of large oral doses in dyspepsia due to fats in breast-fed infant; lack of effect on growth of normal suckling dog, [P. Periti] Minerva pediat. **6:**30-32, Jan. 15, '54 I
effect on liver and blood non-protein sulfhydryl compounds, [U. D. Register] J.Biol.Chem. **206:**705-709, Feb. '54
effect on various types of cells in vitro, [B. Hohenadel] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/58-I/65, Feb. 10, '54 G
effects of vitamin B_{12} and aureomycin (chlortetracycline) on nitrogen retention in infants, [R. Kaye, R. H. Caughey & W. W. McCrory] Pediatrics **13:**462-474, May '54
effects of vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and cobalt on reducing systems of human erythrocytes, [E. Ambs, W. Künzer & D. Schneider] Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/65-I/67, Feb. 10, '54 G
estimation of intrinsic factor of Castle by use of radioactive vitamin B_{12}, [S. T. Callender, A. Turnbull & G. Wakisaka] Brit.M.J. **1:**10-13, Jan. 2, '54
evolution of severe nontropical sprue following 3 1/2 years of vitamin B_{12} therapy, [J. J. Dubarry & H. P. Castets] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42:**1379-1383, Dec. '53 F
experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication; histopathologic study; therapy by means of lipotropic factors and with vitamin B_{12} and thiamine, [A. di Porto & S. Maymone] Policlínico (sez. med.) **60:**397-412, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
foundations and effect of oral therapy with cytobion (vitamin B_{12} with intrinsic factor concentrate), [H. Gerhartz & D. Koelle] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**319-324, April 2, '54 G
hematinic action of penicillin in megaloblastic anemia; relationship to B_{12} metabolism and intestinal flora, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **48:**17-41, Jan. '54
hematologic responses and concentration of vitamin B_{12} in serum and urine following oral administration without intrinsic factor, [G. I. M. Ross, D. L. Mollin, E. V. Cox & C. C. Ungley] Blood **9:**473-488, May '54
hemolytic forms of Mediterranean anemia; analysis of 2 cases complicated by deficiency, [E. Oliver-Pascual, A. Oliver-Pascual, C. Elósegui & E. Alvarez Lopez] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **13:**14-26, Jan.-Feb. '54 S

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
histologic studies with rats fed diets containing iodinated casein and different levels of vitamin B_{12}, [H. Wang, H. E. Scheid & B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 382-384, March '54
in blood serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Karlin & J. Viallier] J.méd.Lyon **35:** 1-3, Jan. 5, '54 F
in serum and urine following oral and parenteral administration, [W. G. Unglaub, H. L. Rosenthal & G. A. Goldsmith] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 143-156, Jan. '54
in therapy of forms of anosmia; preliminary report, [E. Liveriero & C. Arato] Minerva otorinolaring. **4:** 97-99, March-April '54 I
in therapy of hemolytic anemia, [H. Kleinsorge & W. Pohl] Medizinische, pp. 759-761, May 22, '54 G
influence of folic acid and vitamin B_{12} on impairment of nucleic acid synthesis in Lactobacillus casei by aureomycin (chlortetracycline), [D. V. Rege & A. Sreenivasan] Nature, London **173:** 728-729, April 17, '54
influence on carbohydrate and lipid metabolism, [C. T. Ling & B. F. Chow] J.Biol.Chem. **206:** 797-805, Feb. '54
influence on coenzyme A content of liver of chicks, [G. E. Boxer, W. H. Ott & C. E. Shonk] Arch. Biochem. **47:** 474-475, Dec. '53
intrinsic factor studies; effect of gastric juice on urinary excretion of radioactivity after oral administration of radioactive vitamin B_{12}, [R. F. Schilling] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 860-866, Dec. '53
is vitamin B_{12} protective factor in hepatic necrosis? [G. Stille & H. P. Wachter] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 129-131, Feb. 5, '54 G
lipotropic effect of vitamin B12 and folic acid, [S. Greif & F. Wennig] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 35-36, Jan. 2, '54 G
lipotropic effects of vitamin B_{12} and other factors, [V. A. Drill] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:** 654-663, May 10, '54
massive therapy, [V. Pozuela Escudero] Medicina, Madrid (pt. 1) **22:** 24-30, Jan. '54 S
megaloblastic anemias, with special reference to treatment with folic acid and vitamin B_{12}, [J. Badenoch] Postgrad.M.J. **30:** 87-92, Feb. '54
modern aspects, [H. Goldeck & C. Weiss] Folia clin.internac. **4:** 163-168, April '54 S
nasal instillation and inhalation of crystalline in pernicious anemia, [R. W. Monto & J. W. Rebuck] A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:** 219-230, Feb. '54
oral lasting therapy of pernicious anemia with vitamin B12 and folic acid, [K. Hausmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 106-108, Jan. 15, '54 G
oral treatment of pernicious anemia with intrinsic factor concentrate and vitamin B12 (bifacton), [C. P. Lowther, W. D. Alexander & E. B. Hendry] Lancet **1:** 495-497, March 6, '54
pernicious anemia: maintenance treatment with crystalline vitamin B_{12}, [D. G. Cameron, S. R. Townsend & A. English] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 398-400, April '54
pernicious anemia resistant to antianemia therapy (vitamin B_{12}); removal of resistance by means of chlortetracycline, [A. Colli] Haematologica **38:** 315-322, '54 I
prevention of protein catabolic action of cortisone (adrenocortical preparation), [J. Meites & Y. S. L. Feng] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 341-344, Feb. '54
psychosis and spinal funicular disease associated with pernicious anemia treated with vitamin B12, [J. Riederer] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 207-208, Feb. 26, '54 G
quantitative determination by microbiologic methods, [N. Grossowicz, J. Aronovitch & M. Rachmilewitz] Harefuah **46:** 141-143, April 1, '54 He
quantitative evaluation of metabolic variations in spinal motor root cells, studied by biophysical method and following adequate stimulation (muscular fatigue). Action on metabolism of vitamin B_{12}, [G. Gomirato] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** 359-368, April '54
quinacrine (acridine dye) hydrochloride and vitamin B_{12} in therapy of chronic erythematodes, [A. A. Cordero] Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3238-3242, Nov. 27, '53 S
rapid method for determination of binding power in gastric juice, [R. S. Yamamoto & B. F. Chow] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 316-320, Feb. '54
retinitis pigmentosa and vitamin B_{12}; experimental study, [M. Bellavia & F. Pellegrino] Gior.ital. oftal. **7:** 169-175, March-April '54 I

VITAMINS, B12--Continued
serum and urine concentrations following oral administration, [W. R. Pitney & M. F. Beard] J. Clin.Nutrition **2:** 89-96, March-April '54
successful treatment of megaloblastic anemia in infant; case, [T. D. Stahlie] Maandschr.kindergeneesk. **21:** 396-410, Dec. '53 Du
therapy in osteoarthritis, [J. Zuckner] Missouri Med. **51:** 450-451, June '54
therapy in subacute combined spinal cord degeneration, [K. W. Sheldon] Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 265-266, '53
therapy of diabetic polyneuritis, [J. Chaia] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:** 400-401, July-Sept. '53 F
therapy of various rheumatic syndromes by massive doses; first results, [P. Barceló Torrent, C. Alegre Marcet, M. Casademont & G. Verges] Rev. espan.reum. **5:** 119-122, July '53 S
total lack of effect in familial hemophilia, [J. P. Soulier] Rev.hémat. **8:** 371-373, '53 F
treatment of megaloblastic anemias; relation of penicillin to vitamin B_{12}, [H. Foy & A. Kondi] Lancet **2:** 1280-1285, Dec. 19, '53
treatment of pernicious anemia and allied megaloblastic anemias (with special reference to liver extracts and vitamin B_{12}), [R. O. Gillhespy] Practitioner **171:** 648-652, Dec. '53
treatment of pernicious anemia by insufflation, [M. C. G. Israëls & S. Shubert] Lancet **1:** 341-343, Feb. 13, '54
treatment of pernicious anemia with oral vitamin B_{12} without known source of intrinsic factor, [J. N. M. Chalmers & Z. M. Hall] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1179-1181, May 22, '54
treatment of pernicious anemia with very small quantities of pyloric mucosa and vitamin B_{12}, [E. Meulengracht] Brit.M.J. **1:** 838-841, April 10, '54
treatment of psoriasis with large doses; 1,100 micrograms per cubic centimeter; preliminary clinical report, [R. Ruedemann, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 738-739, June '54
treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, [S. J. Surtees & R. R. Hughes] Lancet **1:** 439-441, Feb. 27, '54
use in treatment of diabetic neuropathy, [S. Davidson] J.Florida M.A. **40:** 717-721, April '54
use of massive doses (500 to 1000 micrograms) in various disorders of diabetics, [P. dalle Coste & R. Klinger] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 143-149, Feb. 1, '54 I
use of rat embryo as medium for realization of Nelson-Mayer test, [V. Resta, A. Sapuppo & C. Rossetti] Minerva med. **1:** 892, March 31, '54 I
vitamin B_{12} and intrinsic antipernicious effect in macrocytic anemia of rat with folic acid deficiency, [L. Tentori & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **17:** 115-122, '54 I
vitamin B_{12} and pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Marsh] Brit.J.Tuberc. **48:** 151-154, April '54
vitamin B_{12} binding power of gastric juice, [W. J. Kaipainen, S. Nykopp & M. Siurala] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **43:** 105-108, '54

C: See Ascorbic Acid

D: See also Rickets
adrenocortical stimulating properties of vitamin D_2, [C. Huriez, H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & C. Ponte] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 469-474, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
alleged effect on skin respiration, [L. Klungsöyr & A. Pihl] Acta physiol.scandinav. **29:** 377-380, '53
application and mode of action of large doses in therapy of glaucoma, [G. Guist & C. Steffen] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:** 555-568, '53 G
dependence of resorption of fat-soluble vitamins (β-carotene, vitamin A and vitamin D) on solvents used, [K. H. Wagner] Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 87-89, Jan. 15, '54 G
dosage for premature infants, [J. Gleiss] Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:** 177-180, Feb. '54 G
effect on urinary citrate in relation to calcium, phosphorus and urinary pH, [S. A. Bellin & others] Arch.Biochem. **50:** 18-24, May '54
effects on serum calcium and phosphorus levels in infants during first week of life, [J. B. Pincus, I. F. Gittleman, A. E. Sobel & E. Schmerzler] Pediatrics **13:** 178-185, Feb. '54
metabolic effects in Fanconi syndrome, [R. M. Salassa, M. H. Power, J. A. Ulrich & A. B. Hayles] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:** 214-224, April 21, '54
Milkman's disease (osteomalacia); case which shows that Milkman's disease may be "simple" vitamin D deficiency in adults, [N. J. Winston & E. P.

VITAMINS, D--Continued
Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:484-489, March '54
P^{32} distribution and excretion in rats fed vitamin D-free and low phosphorus diets, [J. P. Feaster, R. L. Shirley, J. T. McCall & G. K. Davis] J.Nutrition **51**:381-392, Nov. '53
prevention of alopecia due to thrombocid (heparin preparation) by vitamin D_2 in milk protein compound, [G. Thomascheck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:41-45, Jan. 1, '54 G
simultaneous occurrence of papulonecrotic and granuloma annulare-like tuberculids during vitamin D_2 therapy, [K. H. Schulz] Hautarzt **5**:213-217, May '54 G
6 years' experience with vitamin D_2 in therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis, [J. Pogorzelski & F. Miedziński] Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1721-1726, '53 Pol
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; history of development of homogenized and vitamin D milks in United States, [F. B. Baldwin, Jr.] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**: 185-193, Nov. '53
symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; homogenized vitamin D milk and human health; appraisal of present knowledge and future possibilities, [various authors] Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:183-252, Nov. '53
vitamin D and intestinal phytase, [H. Steenbock, C. H. Krieger, W. G. Wiest & V. J. Pileggi] J.Biol. Chem. **205**:993-999, Dec. '53
vitamin D and tissue citrate, [H. Steenbock & S. A. Bellin] J.Biol.Chem. **205**:985-991, Dec. '53
vitamin D_2 hypervitaminosis and pregnancy, [W. Neuweiler] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **25**: 203-204, '54 G
vitamin D_3 in therapy of cataract, [A. Obal] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**:240-244, '53 G
D_2: See Rickets; Vitamins, D
D_3: See Rickets, prevention
deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.
E, action on bleeding time of rabbit, [R. Masure, P. de Stoop & H. Solvay] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **23**:102-110, Nov. '53 F
changes in contractile muscle proteins of deficient rabbits; optical properties of proteins from normal and dystrophic muscles, [M. Aloisi, A. Ascenzi & E. Bonetti] Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:70-76, Jan. '53
clinical trial of α-tocopherol in prophylaxis of thromboembolism, [M. G. Wilson & E. W. Parry] Lancet **1**: 486-488, March 6, '54
coexistence of ophthalmic migraine and retraction of palmar aponeurosis of Dupuytren's type in 2 individuals of same family; favorable effects of vitamin E, [C. Henry] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 93-94, Jan. '54 F
content of serum of patients with myopathy and other diseases, [E. N. Tsatskis] Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 10) **53**: 799-801, '53 R
deficiency and xanthine oxidase in rabbits, [D. A. Richert & W. W. Westerfeld] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**: 468-470, Nov. '53
diabetic vulvovaginitis treated with suppositories, [M. Ant] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**: 407-410, Feb. '54
effect of dl-α-tocopherol on isolated mammalian heart, [J. Frey & G. Hoffmann] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221**: 477-481, '54 G
effect of experimental hyperthyroidism on appearance of muscular lesions in rat maintained on deficient diet, [L. Tentori, G. Toschi & G. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **17**:106-114, '54 I
effect of vitamin E and of testosterone (androgen) on skin following semicontact high frequency irradiation, [C. Sabatini, L. Balli & R. Tagliavini] Radiol.med. **39**:1201-1212, Dec. '53 I
effect on blood picture and metabolism, [K. Schwarz & I. Wüst] Ztschr.klin.Med. **152**:118-128, '53 G
effect on electrophoretic protein picture in child, [M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Minerva pediat. **5**: 903-906, Oct. 31, '53 I
effect on hematic level of various acids of citric cycle in circulatory insufficiency, [L. d'Ambrosio & M. Pugliese-Carratelli] Riforma med. **68**: 342-344, March 27, '54 I
effects of combined deficiency of vitamins E and B_6 (pyridoxine) on blood picture of rat, [J. S. Dinning, J. M. Young, Jr., M. R. Simmons & P. L. Day] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**: 280-282, Feb. '54

VITAMINS, E--Continued
effects of drugs on adrenal cortex with special consideration of nikethamide, butapyrin (aminopyrine-phenylbutazone preparation) and vitamin E, [R. Pirtkien, H. Steege & G. Arzt] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123**: 396-414, '54 G
effects of liver disease on certain aspects of tocopherol metabolism in man, [G. Klatskin] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **57**: 909-918, May 10, '54
in prophylaxis of hemorrhages in newborn, [P. Prosperi & S. dell'Orso] Riv.clin.pediat. **52**:501-511, Dec. '53 I
in therapy of dystrophic gastric ulcer, [S. Wagner] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/51-I/57, Feb. 10, '54 G
influence of α-tocopherol on development of cardiovascular necrosis and hypertension in rat, [D. Lehr, J. Churg & R. Milora] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **85**:615-624, April '54
influence of dl-α-tocopherol on fermentative phosphate metabolism of tubule cells of rat kidney, [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **221**: 482-488, '54 G
influence of water-soluble vitamin E on survival time in irradiated mice, [T. J. Haley, E. F. McCulloh & W. G. McCormick] Science **119**:126-127, Jan. 22, '54
interrelation of fat, carbohydrate and vitamin E in diet of growing rat, [T. Viswanatha, J. E. Gander & I. E. Liener] J.Nutrition **52**:613-626, April '54
metabolic effects of α-tocopherols with special consideration of kidney, [J. Frey] Arch.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **221**: 466-476, '54 G
metabolic patterns in experimentally induced muscular dystrophy (due to vitamin E deficiency and overdosage of cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [A. E. Milman & A. T. Milhorat] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 654-660, Dec. '53
panthoderm (pantothenyl alcohol preparation); topical therapeutic adjuvant (with massive oral doses of pantothenic acid derivatives and vitamin E), [A. L. Welsh & M. Ede] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69**:732-734, June '54
relation between serum tocopherol and hemolysis in hydrogen peroxide of erythrocytes in premature infants, [J. B. Mackenzie] Pediatrics **13**: 346-351, April '54
skin temperature during medication, [A. Schmitt & H. Luzius] Ärztl.Forsch. **8**: I/45-I/50, Feb. 10, '54 G
therapy in ophthalmology, [H. Nano, N. Gilabert, M. Scenna & H. Gofanovich Baron] Ann.ocul. **186**: 987-994, Nov. '53 F
therapy of collagen diseases, [H. Pult] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 471-472; 481-483, March 19, '54 G
therapy of enuresis in children, [B. L. Vaona] Minerva med. **1**:1142-1145, April 25, '54 I
therapy of plastic induration of penis, [H. Kunstmann] Medizinische, pp.125-126, Jan. 23, '54 G
tocopherol in therapy of arthritis deformans, [W. Sturm] Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8**: 1138-1141, Dec. 15, '53 G
α-tocopherol to treat diabetic retinopathy, [J. B. De Hoff & J. Czazewski] Am.J.Ophth. **37**: 581-582, April '54
toxicity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate for rats as related to dietary casein level, vitamin E and vitamin A, [E. L. Hove] J.Nutrition **51**:609-622, Dec. '53
vitamin E activity of α-tocopherylhydroquinone and muscular dystrophy, [J. B. & C. G. Mackenzie] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:388-392, Nov. '53
vitamin E and carotenoids in blood plasma in kwashiorkor, [H. C. Trowell, T. Moore & I. M. Sharman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57**:734-736, May 10, '54
whole blood and muscle creatine levels: effect of systemic and local anoxia, of cardiac failure and compensation and of α-tocopherol administration, [D. C. Sutton & others] Am.Heart J. **47**: 67-76, Jan. '54
G: See Riboflavin
K, administration ante partum; prophylaxis against hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [P. Plum, H. Dam, H. Dyggve & E. H. Larsen] Danish M.Bull. **1**:21-23, March '54
antagonism between vitamin K and anticoagulants, [T. Hilden & O. Munck] Ugesk.læger **116**:288-290, Feb. 25, '54 Da
anticoagulant therapy by means of preparations with prolonged bishydroxycoumarin action (especially marcumar, 4-hydroxycoumarin derivative); antidotic effect of synthetic vitamin K_1, [P. de Nicola, A. Colli & P. Rosti] Haematologica **38**: 77-101, '54 I

VITAMINS, K--Continued
as antagonist to anticoagulants; effect of synthetic vitamin K (menadione) and vitamin K_1 in hypoprothrombinemia induced by dicoumarol (bishydrouxycoumarin), tromexan (ethyl biscoumacetate, bishydroxycoumarin derivative) and phenylindanedione (phenindione, indandione derivative), [T. Hilden & O. Munck] **Scandinav.J.Clin.& Lab. Invest. 5:** 361-365, '53
bacteriostatic action, [H. Simonnet] Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**700-709, June '54
clinical study of anticoagulant marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) and its antidote (vitamin K1), [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. **6:**84-97, Jan. 31, '54 I
control of anticoagulant therapy by addition of vitamin K, [R. Gross] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 354-356, April 9, '54 G
deficiency due to antibiotics with intestinal action, [P. Michon & others] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1800-1802, May 2, '54 F
effect of certain compounds upon respiration of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [C. F. Hinz & J. O. Harris] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 261-266, Feb. '54
effect of water-soluble vitamin K and vitamin K1 on hypoprothrombinemia during anticoagulant therapy (with bishydroxycoumarin), [H. Stürup] Ugesk.læger **116:** 294-297, Feb. 25, '54 Da
effect on coagulation disorders in ethionine pancreatitis of rat, [S. Witte, K. Heinkel & P. Dirnberger] Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. (Hft. 3) **122:**249-257, '53 G
effect on Hemophilus pertussis, [A. S. Lobato & C. Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**787-792, Dec.'53 P; Presse méd. **62:**421-422, March 17, '54 F
effect on oxygen consumption of rabbit myocardium in presence of diphtheria toxin, [F. Mulè & L. Garufi] Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **33:**174-178, March-April '54 I
effects of vitamin K1 and vitamin K derivatives (menadione preparations) on bishydroxycoumarin intoxication, [H. Dam, T. Geill, E. Lund & E. Søndergaard] Ugesk.læger **116:** 291-294, Feb. 25, '54 Da
favorable results of year's treatment of leprosy, [F. P. Merklen & M. Riou] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **46:**741-748, '53 F
in therapy of leprosy, [H. Floch & P. Sureau] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **46:** 631-638, '53 F
in treatment of hemorrhagic disease of newborn, [H. Dam & P. Plum] Postgrad.Med. **15:** 279-281, March '54
modern therapy with marcumar (4-hydroxycoumarin derivative) combined with vitamin K1, [W. Duve] Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 373-376, '54 G
modifications of prothrombin activity during vitamin K and ethyl biscoumacetate (bishydroxycoumarin derivative) loading for liver function test, [G. Scardigli & G. Guidi] Arch.stud.fisiopat. **17:** 61-107, April-June '53 I
oxidative phosphorylation and vitamin K deficiency, [C. Martius & D. Nitz-Litzow] Biochim.et biophys. acta **13:**152-153, Jan. '54 G
photometric determination of desoxyribonucleic acid content of fibroblast nuclei of mice treated with menadiol, [L. Péguiron & S. Neukomm] Acta anat. **21:**46-58, '54 F
requirements of adult dogs and influence of bile on absorption from intestine, [A. J. Quick, C. V. Hussey & G. E. Collentine, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **176:**239-242, Feb. '54
symposium on efficacy of new drugs; mephyton (emulsified vitamin K_1) in treatment of excessive therapeutic hypoprothrombinemia, [R. Stragnell & A. G. Ware] M.Clin.North America **38:** 413-417, March '54
urinary excretion products of menadione (vitamin K_3), [F. C. G. Hoskin, J. W. T. Spinks & L. B. Jaques] Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32:**240-250, May '54; correction **32:**706, Nov. '54
vitamin K loading test of hepatic function in infants and children, [U. de Bellis & G. di Gruttola] Pediatria **61:**906-919, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
vitamin K_1, antidote for drugs with bishydroxycoumarin-like effect; clinical study, [L. Gagliardi] Minerva ginec. **5:**598-606, Sept. 30, '53 I
vitamin K_1 in anticoagulant therapy, [M. Toohey] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1020-1022, May 1, '54
K_1: See Vitamins, K
K_3 **(menadione):** See Vitamins, K
P-P: See Nicotinic Acid
reproduction and vitamins: See Reproduction, diet in relation to
T complex, review of literature, [A. Iovino] Pediatria **61:**955-959, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
VITAMINS, T complex--Continued
vitamin T complex (Goetsch), [C. Henckel] Rev.méd. Chile **81:**623-624, Oct. '53 S
vitamin T (Goetsch), [G. Cotellessa & P. Salomone] Minerva pediat. **5:** 1086-1094, Dec. 15, '53 I
therapy: See also under names of vitamins; etc.
current status in nervous and mental disease, [R. A. Peterman & R. S. Goodhart] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:** 11-21, Jan.-Feb. '54
endocrine (and multivitamin) therapy of arteriosclerosis; preliminary report of 100 cases, [M. R. Moore] Connecticut M.J. **18:** 26-30, Jan. '54
in alcoholism, [M. F. Trulson, R. Fleming & F. J. Stare] J.A.M.A. **155:** 114-119, May 8, '54
in dermatology, [E. S. Bereston] J.Clin.Nutrition **2:** 133-139, March-April '54
possibility of peroral therapy of diabetes; preliminary report, [N. Rösgen] Medizinische, pp.128-129, Jan. 23, '54 G
use in psychiatric practice, [J. Gould] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **47:** 215-220, March '54
"U": See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
X: See Vitamins, E
VITELLI, A.: See PENATI, F., jt. auth.
VITELLINE DUCT
partially persistent omphaloenteric duct or incomplete obliteration of vitelline duct also called Meckel's diverticulum, [M. H. Abdul Aziz] J. Fac.Med.Baghdad **17:** 67-75, '53
VITERBO, F.: See MARINACCIO, G., jt. auth.
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum (Sutton's disease), [J. Grau Triana] Rev.sif.leprol.y dermat. **9:** 20-22, July-Dec. '53 S
vitiligo and melanosis; biochemical implications, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil.Surgeon **114:** 446-455, June '54
vitiligo gravior as early stage of leprosy in adult; 4 cases, [J. Gaté & J. Rousset] Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **61:** 46, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
white spot disease, [J. J. Zoon] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **9:** 335-342, Dec. '53 Du
therapy, by means of meladinin (preparation containing 8-methoxypsoralen and imperatorin, psoralen derivative), [F. Serri] Minerva dermat. **28:** 336-340, Dec. '53 I
new method; preliminary report, [L. Flores Cevallos] Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:**259-268, July-Dec. '53 S
VITRAIN: See Coal
VITREOUS HUMOR
annual reviews: lens and vitreous, [J. M. McLean] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**556-569, April '54
audiometry in juvenile retinovitreous hemorrhages, [P. F. Ferraris de Gaspare & G. Maffei] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 501-516, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
biochemistry of eye; chromatographic investigation of free amino acid constituents, [J. F. Wootton, R. G. Young & H. H. Williams] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**589-592, May '54
biochemistry of eye; gelatinous protein of vitreous body, [R. G. Young & H. H. Williams] A.M.A.Arch. Ophth. **51:** 593-595, May '54
biomicroscopy, [H. Goldmann] Ophthalmologica **127:** 334-339, April-May '54 G
changes associated with iridocyclitis, [M. Appelmans & E. Carlier] Arch.opht. **13:** 577-585, '53 F
clinical examination, [K. Hruby] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**163-170, March '54
complications of cataract surgery, [C. D. F. Jensen] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:** 93-103, '53
congenital bilateral cysts; new case, [J. M. Roveda] Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**399-407, Sept. '53 S
cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) therapy of hyalitis, [R. G. Julien] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 934-935, Nov. '53 F
diagnosis of opacities, [J. Slater] Kresge Eye Inst. Bull. **4:** 76-88, Feb. '53
electron microscopic findings in vitreous body of glaucoma patients, [W. Reichling & W. Schwarz] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 322-326, '53 G
electrophoresis of lens and vitreous humor of man and animals, [W. Stemmermann] Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 134-136, '53 G
embryology and anatomy of zonula and vitreous membranes, [H. Pau] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 318-321, '53 G
herniation into anterior chamber following cataract extraction, [C. Hesselberg] Acta ophth. **32:** 131-141, '54
hyalokeratopathy, [K. Lisch] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 136-140, '53 G
injection of air into vitreous body during operation for

VITREOUS HUMOR--Continued
retinal detachment, [W. Rauh] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:**108-109, '53 G
intravitreal air injection in operations for retinal detachment by diathermy, [M. A. H. Attiah & A. Mortada] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess.50 (pt. 1) **46:**309-312, '53
irrigation with new double needle; experimental studies, [R. Binder] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**154-156, '53 G
new phenomenon in anterior part in course of uveitis, [A. Busacca] Ophthalmologica **126:** 355-360, Dec. '53 F
opacities in relation to pathologic processes in general, [S. Habachy] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 1) **46:**287-295, '53 F
pathology, [K. Lindner] Bull.Ophth.Soc.Egypt, Sess. 50 (pt. 2) **46:**684-695, '53
phenomenon of so-called floating bodies in relation to general pathology, [S. Habachy] Rev.méd. Moyen Orient **10:** 358-362, July-Sept. '53 F
purpose and principle of air injections during operation for retinal detachment, [B. Rosengren] Ber. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 106-108, '53 G
rheologic properties, [M. Glees] Ber.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **58:** 122-125, '53 G
role of detachment in aphakic and malignant glaucoma, [R. N. Shaffer] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:** 217-231, March-April '54
spontaneous hole in anterior hyaloid membrane (following cataract extraction), [J. Laval & R. Collier] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 67-68, Jan. '54
spontaneous rupture of anterior hyaloid membrane following intracapsular cataract surgery, [R. E. Kirsch & W. Steinman] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 657-665, May '54
surgical therapy of recidivation of retinovitreous hemorrhages in adolescents (Eales's disease), [A. Franceschetti & S. Forni] Ophthalmologica **127:**333-341, April-May '54 F
transplantation; experimental study, [M. Bellavia] Gior.ital.oftal. **7:** 225-234, May-June '54 I
use of lyophilized "grafts"; 12 cases, [L. Paufique & P. G. Moreau] Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.142-145, Jan. '54 F
vitreous aspiration and replacement with cerebrospinal fluid (case of vitreous hemorrhage), [S. S. Deutch] Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 234-238, Feb. '54
foreign bodies: See Eyes foreign bodies
VITTADINI, M., L'invaginazione intestinale acuta primitiva dell'adulto (contributo clinico), Minerva chir. **8:** 773-780, Oct. 31, '53
VITTE, G.: See CORDIER, J., jt. auth.
See THOMAS, C., jt. auth.
VIVALDI, G.: See TENTORI, L., jt. auth.
See TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.
VIVANCO, F., Alimentación y crecimiento, Rev.clín. españ. **51:** 139-148, Nov. 15, '53
See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
and de la BARREDA, P., Resultados prácticos del tratamiento dietético de la hipertensión arterial, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest. **12:** 570-580, Nov.-Dec. '53
VIVARELLI, A., and QUARNETI, G., L'indice di Thorn nei nevrosici curati mediante lo shock insulinico, Rass.neurol.veget. **10:** 341-347, '53
QUARNETI, G., and BACCI, L., Le nevrosi come espressione di tossicosi kocchiana, Rass.neurol. veget. **10:** 335-340, '53
VIVARELLI, I., Efficacia terapeutica di creme ad azione antisettica ed antistaminica combinata, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **94:** 431-439, Sept.-Oct. '53
VIVAS, A.: See AZULAY, R. D., jt. auth.
VIVAS, J. R., and CRABTREE, S. F., Significance of size and radiographic density of solitary lesions in lungs, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:** 857-861, Dec. '53
VIVELL, O., Ergebnisse virologischer Studien bei Fällen von akuter hämolytischer Anämie (Lederer-Brill), Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 113-115, Feb. '54
Über eine neue serodiagnostische Methode bei der interstitiellen plasmazellulären Pneumonie junger Säuglinge und Frühgeburten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**358-360, Feb. 26, '54
and MARQUART, R., Die praktische Bedeutung der Serodiagnose der Parotitis epidemica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 574-576, April 9, '54
VIVIAN, D. N., and JANES, J. M., Fractures involving proximal humeral epiphysis, Am.J.Surg. **87:** 211-220, Feb. '54
VIVINO, A. E., Blood theophylline concentration following oral administration of theophylline ethylenediamine and theophylline isopropanolamine, J. Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:**234-235, April '54
VIZIOLI, R., and MAGLIOCCO, E. B., Case of prolonged petit mal seizures, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **5:** 439-440, Aug. '53
VIZZINI, A. A., O uso da hidrazinoftalazina na hipertensão essencial, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**775-782, Dec. '53
VIZZOTTO, S., O que é higiene mental? Arq.Depart. assist.psicopat. **18:**69-74 Jan.-Dec. '53
VLAD, P.: See KEITH, J. D., jt. auth.
VLADOS, K. K., TERENTEVA, E. I., KAKHETELIDZE, M. G., and CHERNTSOVA, T. A., Antianemin, new liver preparation, in treatment of anemia, Klin. med. (no. 11) **31:**40-44, '53 R
VLAHOVITCH, B.: See GROS, C., jt. auth.
VLCEK, V.: See SMOLEK, K., jt. auth.
VLEESCHDRAAGER, H.: See RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.
de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., Contribution à l'étude pharmacologique et toxicologique du di-terbutyl naphtalène sulfonate sodique, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97:**34-53, Feb. 1, '54
MARTINI, L., and CALLIAUW, L., Effets de l'adrénaline et de la noradrénaline sur les presso-récepteurs cardio-aortiques, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**195-208, Nov. 1, '53
VLIERS, M.: See van CAUWENBERGE, H., jt. auth.
VLOEBERGHS, J.: See SOREL, L., jt. auth.
VOBES, D. H.: See NASH, J., jt. auth.
VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
chronaximetry of recurrent nerve in unilateral disorders of vibration, [E. J. Garde] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:** 255-259, Feb. '54 F
fusion after protracted endotracheal intubation, [E. Zwergius] Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.210-214, '53
sphincters of larynx, [J. J. Pressman] A.M.A.Arch. Otolaryng. **59:**221-236, Feb. '54
cancer, late skeletal metastasis (9 years) from cancer of vocal cord; case with clinical recovery following roentgenotherapy, [A. Tixier & M. Salavert] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**855-856, '53 F
use of mucous membranes for plastic reconstruction, [K. Mündnich] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**461-465, '54 G
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
pathology, nodules in female, [J. Pommez] Rev.laryng. **74:**657-667, Nov.-Dec. '53; (supp.) **75:** 252-254, Feb. '54 F
treatment of nodules by chewing method, [F. S. Brodnitz & E. Froeschels] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**560-565, May '54
surgery, set of instruments designed for stripping vocal cords, [J. M. Loré, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:**604-605, May '54
tumors, granular cell myoblastoma, [T. A. Maguda & J. M. Young] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 1035-1038, Dec. '53
VOCATION
comparative analysis of post-discharge experiences of tuberculous patients (role of vocational rehabilitation), [S. L. Warren] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**153-163, Feb. '54
economic values of rehabilitation, [G. F. McCoy, H. A. Rusk & A. R. Koch] New York J.Med. **54:**251-254, Jan. 15, '54
history, philosophy and operation of Altro Work Shops, Inc. (with special reference to rehabilitation of tuberculous and cardiac patients), [E. Hochhauser & C. Hentel] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 3-7, Jan. '54
motivation of student aviators at Naval School of Aviation Medicine, [J. T. Bair & E. P. Hollander] J.Aviation Med. **24:**514-517; 522, Dec. '53
occupational school for men for post-sanatorium assistance (school year 1952 to 1953), [G. Jacono] Arch.chir.ortop. **19:** 59-70, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
post-hospital rehabilitation study of tuberculous patients, [C. V. Agur & C. W. Anderson] Arch. Phys.Med. **35:**307-312, May '54
rehabilitating adult cardiac, [J. W. Ferree & F. A. Whitehouse] GP **9:** 43-48, Feb. '54
rehabilitation in industrial dermatoses, [L. M. Farner] A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 428-434, April '54
rehabilitation of the cardiac, [A. Jezer & E. Hochhauser] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 1-2, Jan. '54
vocational rehabilitation in psychiatric hospital: initial report, [G. J. Martin, M. J. Reisman & A. P. Noyes] Ment.Hyg. **38:** 107-112, Jan. '54
workshop experience with "disabled" cardiac, [A. Jezer & others] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 8-12; 24, Jan. '54

VOCATION--Continued
guidance, exploratory program for vocational adjustment of mentally handicapped adolescents, [A. Trachtman] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58:** 424-430, Jan. '54
how Institute of Occupational Selection and Orientation can aid the Army, [A. de Oliveira Pereira] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 45-54, Sept. '53 P
in public administration in Brazil, [J. C. Vital] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 7-13, Sept. '53 P
occupational orientation of pupils; fundamentals, [E. Freitas] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 59-66, Sept. '53 P
of pupils in adult education courses in Porto Alegre (1950), [L. P. L. Pacheco] Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 37-43, Sept. '53 P
studies in objective evaluation of patient with cardiovascular disease for rehabilitation and vocational guidance, [J. G. Benton] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 15-17; 24, Jan. '54
study of means to establish office for professional guidance of medical students in France, [Guénlot] Bull.Ordre méd., pp.48-49, March '54 F
vocational orientation in connection with neuropsychiatric services for adolescents, [C. Benassy-Chauffard] Hyg.ment. **42:** 84-98, '53 F
tests, psychologic studies for commercial jobs; methods; experimental studies, [P. Weil] Arq. brasil.psicotéc. **5:** 17-31, Sept. '53 P

VOCI, V., Traumi e flogosi acute del polmone, Gior. med.mil. **104:** 36-46, Jan.-Feb. '54

VOCK, R., Stuttgart typhoid epidemic; clinical and therapeutic aspects, M.Bull.U.S.Army Europe **10:** 262-266, Nov. '53

VOEGTLIN (Mme.): See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.

VOEGTLIN, R.: See WARTER, J., jt. auth.

VOELKEL, A.: See KRAUSE, R. A., jt. auth.

VÖLKER, R., **KACZMAREK, E., and PUPPE, H.,** Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Novadral, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 812-814, May 14, '54

VÖNÖCZKY, J.: See KERPEL-FRONIUS, O., jt. auth.

VOET, R., ¿Cómo mejorar el tratamiento de los tumores malignos? Semana méd. **103:** 645-662, Nov. 5, '53
Estudio fisiopatológico de un seudoquiste fistulizado del páncreas, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3155-3160, Nov. 20, '53

VOGEIN-RAPPOPORT (Mme.): See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.

VOGEL, A. W., Experimental fundal lesions; method and observations, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:** 535-548, April '54

VOGEL, F., Diverticulosis of jejunum, Gastroenterologia **80:** 377-380, Dec. '53
Delayed inflammatory reaction to antibiotics simulating carcinoma of rectum, New York J.Med. **53:** 3037-3038, Dec. 15, '53

VOGEL, G., Über Diphtheriebacillensepsis, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:** 431-438, '54

VOGEL, H. H., JR.: See TAHMISIAN, T. N., jt. auth.

VOGEL, H. J., **ABELSON, P. H., and BOLTON, E. T.,** On ornithine and proline synthesis in Escherichia coli, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:** 584-585, Aug. '53

VOGEL, M., **and WEINSTEIN, L.,** Tilt table device for home use, Phys.Therapy Rev. **34:** 299-301, June '54

VOGEL, M. L.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.

VOGEL, P. J.: See AMYES, E. W., jt. auth.

VOGEL, S., Interpretation of medical and psychiatric approaches in treatment of alcoholism, Quart.J. Stud.Alcohol **14:** 620-631, Dec. '53

VOGELPOEL, L.: See LEATHAM, A., jt. auth.

VOGELSANG, A., Transposition of great arteries with patent foramen ovale, Canad.M.A.J. **69:** 625-627, Dec. '53

VOGELSANG, H. G.: See FRANKE, H., jt. auth.

VOGELSANG, K., Gewebsmechanik und Staroperation, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:** I/549-I/551, Dec. 10, '53
and **PALUCKI, W.,** Über die Behandlung der frischen Augenverletzungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1691-1694, Dec. 4, '53

VOGELSANG, T. M., Staphylococcal studies in hospital staffs; bacteriophage typing, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **33:** 435-448, '53
Problems in serologic diagnosis of syphilis, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **74:** 292-300, April 15, '54 N
See **OEDING, P., jt. auth.**

VOGHERA, G.: See FRANZINI, C., jt. auth.

VOGL, A., Mercurial diuretics, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:** 356-359, May '54

VOGL, M., Die Notwendigkeit der kinderpsychiatrischen Arbeit, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **9:** 29-32, '54

VOGLINO, A., L'acanthosis nigricans acuta; contributo clinico, Minerva dermat. **29:** 17-25, Jan. '54

VOGT, C. J., Hysterosalpingography--safe diagnostic and therapeutic gynecological procedure, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1298-1306, June '54

VOGT, D., Zur intravenösen Behandlung kindlicher Anämien mit dreiwertigem Eisen, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **102:** 115-116, Feb. '54

VOGT, M. (Edinburgh), Concentration of sympathin in different parts of central nervous system under normal conditions anf after administration of drugs, J.Physiol. **123:** 451-481, March 29, '54

VOGT, M. (Pasadena): See DULBECCO, R., jt. auth.

VOGT, W., Über die Beziehung des Darmstoffs zur Substanz P, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:** 365-377, '53

VOGT, W. H., JR., Pruritus vulvae, Missouri Med. **51:** 187-188, March '54
and RITTER, H. A., Fetal salvage; comparative study of 2 5-year periods, South.M.J. **47:** 464-468, May '54

VOGT-KOYANAGI SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

VOHRA, P.: See STEVENS, C. M., jt. auth.

VOICE
See also Vocal Cords
aphonia and deafness in hyperparathyroidism (due to adenoma), [J. A. Simpson] Brit.M.J. **1:** 494-496, Feb. 27, '54
bibliography on esophageal speech, [J. O. Anderson] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **19:** 70-72, March '54
contact ulcer of larynx (usually due to vocal abuse); case reports, [E. S. Wright] South.M.J. **47:** 148-154, Feb. '54
development of knowledge and concepts on subjects of pathogenesis and therapy of functional disorders of voice, [E. J. Garde] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 209-234, Feb. '54 F
disorders of respiration and voice following strumectomy, [J. Berendes] Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 1-4, Jan. '54 G
evaluation of symptoms in weakness, [E. Casterán & O. O. Escalada] Rev.Fac.cien.méd.Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 875-882, May-Dec. '53 S
excitability of recurrent nerve in study of male and female vocal limits; measurements in untrained, partly trained and trained adult voices, [R. Husson & C. Chenay] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 260-294, Feb. '54 F
experimental production of synaptic blocking of recurrent nerve by means of homorhythmic stimulation of auditory nerve with controlled dephasing, [J. Vannier, R. Saumont, L. Labarraque & R. Husson] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 160-168, Feb. '54 F
importance of certain consonants in esophageal voice after laryngectomy, [A. Moolenaar-Bijl] Ann.Otol. Rhin.& Laryng. **62:** 979-989, Dec. '53
modifications of phonatory characteristics by endocrine influences, [J. H. Amado] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 235-250, Feb. '54 F
phenomenon of active vibration impulse of vocal cords; Husson's neurochronaxial and cerebral observations in their significance for phonation of normal and abnormal voice, [O. Heymann] Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:** 190-196, '53 G
phenomenon of modified vowels, [R. Saumont, J. Vannier, Gaillard & R. Husson] Rev.laryng. (supp.) **75:** 152-159, Feb. '54 F
phonogenic rhythmic activity of brain; role of Kaiser effect in cerebral phonatory physiology, [R. Husson & R. Saumont] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 132-150, Feb. '54 F
rehabilitation after laryngectomy, [N. Jesberg] California Med. **80:** 80-82, Feb. '54
role of vibratory impulse and of cerebral genesis of vibration of vocal cords in mechanism of normal and pathologic phonation, [O. Heymann] Rev. laryng.(supp.) **75:** 198-208, Feb. '54 F
simultaneous "in situ" registration of action potentials of recurrent nerve and of voice during total laryngectomy, [A. Moulonguet] Rev.laryng.(supp.) **75:** 110-131, Feb. '54 F
tonsillectomy and voice, [W. Pfau] Ztschr.Laryng. Rhin.Otol. **33:** 39-47, Jan. '54 G

VOIGT, C. D.: See BIERICH, J. R., jt. auth.

VOIGT, E., Über frühzeitige Rezidivierung von Nierenbeckensteinen, Ztschr.Urol. **46:** 723-732, '53

VOIGT, E. (Göttingen): See BAEUMER, J., jt. auth.

VOIGT, H. G.: See SCHULTZ, W., jt. auth.

VOIGT, J., Allergy due to varex injections used in therapy of varicose veins, Ugesk.læger **116:** 452-457, March 25, '54 Da

VOIGT, K. D., and BECKMANN, I., Papierelektrophorese von Steroiden; Fraktionierung der neutralen

VOIGT, K. D., and BECKMANN, I.--Continued Ketosteroide des Urins unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Acta endocrinol. **15**:251-264, March '54
See KUCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.
and SCHRADER, E. A., Papierelektrophoretische und arteriographische Untersuchungen bei arteriosklerotischen und endangitischen arteriellen Gefässverschlüssen, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43**: 2-11, Jan. '54
VOIPIO, H.: See VANNAS, S., jt. auth.
VOISIN, G., Critique et place de l'autosensibilisation dans la pathologie du névraxe; les maladies démyélinisantes, Presse méd. **62**:351-353, March 3, '54
VOISIN, J., and LANDRIEU, P., Exophtalmie par myosite orbitaire chronique, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp. 700-703, Oct. '53
VOISIN, R.: See FERRET P., jt. auth.
See PONS, H., jt. auth.
See TAPIE, J., jt. auth.
VOIT, K., Der Glutathiongehalt des Blutes bei der Leberparenchymschädigung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:476-477, April 23, '54
VOJIK, J.: See ENGELBERTH, O., jt. auth.
VOJTEK, V., Value of tomography in examination of mediastinum, especially of hilar lymph nodes, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:476-478, April 30, '54 Cz
VOJTISEK, V., Late embolectomy from femoral artery, Rozhl.chir. **33**:120-123, '54 Cz
VOKAER, R.: See PARMENTIER, R., jt. auth.
VOLBEDING, K. H., and REPKEWITZ, R., Über Röntgenbefunde bei der Poliomyelitis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lungenveränderungen, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **79**:622-633, Nov. '53
VOLCANI, B. E., SICHER, S., BERGMANN, E. D., and BENDAS, H., Action of some substituted anthranilic acids on Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **207**: 411-420, March '54
See BERGMANN, E. D., jt. auth.
VOLHARD TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
VOLK, B. W., and LOSNER, S., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in hemoconcentration associated with acute myocardial infarction, Am.Heart J. **47**: 658-663, May '54
See GOLDNER, M. G., jt. auth.
See LOSNER, S., jt. auth.
LAZARUS, S. S., and GOLDNER, M. G., Alpha cells of pancreas--morphologic and physiologic considerations; review, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:87-106, Jan. '54
VOLK, H.: See ZIMMERER, G., jt. auth.
VOLKART, O.: See WASER, P. G., jt. auth.
VOLKER, J. F., and KLAPPER, C. E., Some observations on dental caries in Syrian hamsters, Oral Surg. **7**: 207-212, Feb. '54
VOLKHEIMER, G.: See BRUGSCH, T., jt. auth.
VOLKIN, E.: See BILLEN, D., jt. auth.
VOLKMANN, E., Beitrag zur Behandlung peripherer Durchblutungsstörungen mit Nikotinsäure, Zentralbl.Chir. **78**:1972-1976, '53
See KREMER, K., jt. auth.
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
de VOLKOFF (Mme.): See LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, MAXIME, jt. auth.
VOLKOVA, E. I., Relation between chronic tonsillitis and rheumatism in children, Pediatriya (no.4) pp. 18-23, '53 R
Significance of tonsillectomy in therapy of rheumatism in children, Pediatriya (no.1) pp. 3-7, '54 R
VOLLAIRE: See BOUR, H., jt. auth.
VOLLAN, D. D., Preview of principal findings of American Medical Association survey of postgraduate medical education, J.A.M.A. **155**:389-392, May 22, '54
VOLLBRANDT, C., Über das Vorkommen von Encephalitis bei interstitieller, plasmacellulärer Pneumonie der Frühgeborenen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**: 23-24, Jan. '54
VOLLHABER, H. H.: See SCHENK, J., jt. auth.
VOLLMER, E. P., and CAREY, M. M., Blood sulfhydryl changes in methemoglobinemia, possible factor in protective effects of nitrite and paraminopropiophenone, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **111**: 114-119, May '54
VOLLMER, H., and HAAF, O. E., Unsere Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Ultrakurznarkotikum Baytinal, Medizinische, pp. 561-564, April 17, '54
VOLLUM, R. L.: See SMITH, H. V., jt. auth.
VOLMAT, R.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
VOLODKEVICH, P.: See RATHMELL, T. K., jt. auth.
VOLPITTO, P. P., Cyclopropane--evaluation, J.M.A. Georgia **43**:201-204, March '54
VOLTA, A., Della lipocalcinogranulomatosi simmetrica progressiva (contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez. prat.) **61**:197-213, Feb. 15, '54
dalla VOLTA, A., and COTELLESSA, G., Comportamento sessuale precoce in un bambino di quattro anni senza comparsa di tipici caratteri sessuali secondari, Minerva pediat. **5**:889-891, Oct. 31, '53
Un caso di pubertà precoce con manifestazioni omo-ed eterosessuali, Minerva pediat. **5**: 900-902, Oct. 31, '53
and GROSSI-BIANCHI, M. L., Sintomatologia di emicorea e comportamento sessuale precoce in un bambino di sette anni, Minerva pediat. **5**:891-894, Oct. 31, '53
COTELLESSA, G., and RESTA, G., Precoce sviluppo mammario e pilifero associato a disturbi psicogeni in un caso di anoressia, Minerva pediat. **5**: 895-900, Oct. 31, '53
dalla VOLTA, S., and PETRIN, G., Il galattosio ad alte dosi nell'esplorazione funzionale del fegato, Rass. fisiopat.clin. **25**395-403, June '53
VOLTERRANI, A., and ANDREINI, A., L'esame preoperatorio della funzionalità miocardica con il test al veritol, Riforma med. **68**:344-347, March 27, '54
VOLTERRANI, O., Un nuovo possibile fattore di pollinosi in Piemonte: l'Ambrosia elatior, Minerva med. **1**:825-828, March 24, '54
and MARCHIS, E., La fixation thyroïdienne de J131 dans le choc provoqué par l'acéthylcholine, Acta allergol. **6**:286-288, '53
Recherches sur la genése de l'inhibition fonctionnelle de la thyroïde dans le choc anaphylactique --importance de la thyreotropine, Acta allergol. **6**: 289-294, '53
VOLTZ, J.: See BERGSTRÖM, S., jt. auth.
VOLUTER, G., RABINOWICZ, T., and GRASSET, E., Forme bronchectasique de la maladie de Besnier-Bœck, J.radiol.et électrol. **34**: 818-823, '53
See BLANC, W. A., jt. auth.
VOLUTIN: See Nucleins
VOLVULUS: See Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus
VOLWILER, W.: See MACKAY, I. R., jt. auth.
VOLZ, L., Die ärztliche Verordnung von Hörapparaten und die Hörmittelberatung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:875-878, May 28, '54
VOMEX A: See cross reference under Dimenhydrinate
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis; Seasickness
winter vomiting disease; report from general practice, [J. F. Goodall] Brit.M.J. **1**:197-198, Jan. 23, '54
complications and sequels, Mallory-Weiss syndrome; hemorrhage from gastroesophageal lacerations at cardiac orifice of stomach, [J. P. Decker, N. Zamcheck & G. K. Mallory] New England J.Med. **249**:957-963, Dec. 10, '53
spontaneous rupture of normal esophagus, [R. E. Alt, F. E. Bixby & R. J. Rowell] New England J. Med. **249**:1060-1062, Dec. 24, '53
etiology and pathogenesis, comparison of hypotensive and emetic dosages of cryptenamine (Veratrum viride alkaloid) and other veratrum extracts in humans, [F. A. Finnerty, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:379-380, Nov. '53
electrical stimulation of central end of vagus nerve in unanesthetized dog; method and effects on gastrointestinal, respiratory and circulatory systems, [W. P. Chapman, E. W. Wilkins, Jr. & E. Von Hueber] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:353-362, March '54
periodic attacks of nausea for 20 years abated by food intake related to gastroduodenal ulcer in syphilis patient, [B. Muller] Arch.mal.app.digest. **42**:1418-1420, Dec. '53 F
experimental, locus of emetic action following irradiation (chemoreceptive trigger zone in medulla oblongata), [H. I. Chinn & S. C. Wang] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:472-474, March '54
in infants and children, acute toxic hypoglycemia in vomiting sickness of Jamaica, [D. B. Jelliffe & K. L. Stuart] Brit.M.J. **1**:75-77, Jan. 9, '54
antibiotic and chemotherapeutic agents [chlortetracycline, chloramphenicol and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide] in treatment of infantile diarrhoea and vomiting: report by working party established by Antibiotics Clinical Trials (Non-Tuberculous Conditions) Committee of Medical Research Council, Lancet **2**:1163-1169, Dec. 5, '53
cardioesophageal relaxation in infants, [K. Glaser,

VOMITING, in infants and children--Continued
E. Freundlich & A. Schwartz] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87:** 586-593, May '54
cardioesophageal relaxation; treatment with inexpensive chair, [J. L. Rosenzweig] J.Pediat. **44:** 574-577, May '54
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy; vomiting in
postoperative, potassium deficit in surgical patient, [C. Lacerenza & C. della Salda] Minerva chir. **9:** 69-75, Jan. 31, '54 I
prevention, antemetic action of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) hydrochloride, [E. M. Boyd] Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 276-280, March '54
antiemetic activity of 10-(γ-dimethylaminopropyl)-2-chlorophenothiazine (chlorpromazine) in dog and cat, [E. D. Brand, T. D. Harris, H. L. Borison & L. S. Goodman] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110:** 86-92, Jan. '54
regurgitation and vomiting during induction of anesthesia, [P. Wolfers] M.J.Australia **1:** 10-11, Jan. 2, '54
therapy, clinical observations on use of chlorpromazine (phenothiazine derivative) as antiemetic agent, [B. Kent & others] M.Rec.& Ann. **48:** 758-761, Jan. '54
therapy of vomiting and nausea with avacan (phenylacetic acid derivative), [E. Bammel] Medizinische, pp. 755-757, May 22, '54 G
Von--For proper names beginning with prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English and American names
VONACHEN, H. A., KRONENBERG, M. H., and MORSE, D., Tuberculosis control in industry, Indust.Med. **23:** 9-12, Jan. '54
von BERTALANFFY, L., and ESTWICK, R. R., Tissue respiration in experimental and congenital pituitary deficiency, Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 16-18, April '54
von BRAND, T., WEINSTEIN, P. P., and WRIGHT, W. H., Working ability of rats infected with Trichinella spiralis, Am.J.Hyg. **59:** 26-31, Jan. '54
VONDERBANK, H., and ERDMANN, W. F., Zur Definition des Antibiotikum-Begriffes, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:** 132-137, March '54
VONESSEN, A., Zur Frage der Berechtigung der Anwendung von offenen radioaktiven Substanzen in medizinischen Betrieben (Organisatorisches zum praktischen Strahlenschutz), Strahlentherapie **93:** 321-323, '54
von FELSINGER, J. M.: See LASAGNA, L., jt. auth.
von GIERKE, H. E.: See von WITTERN, W. W., jt. auth.
von HAEBLER, T., and MURRAY, J. F., Fluorescence microscopy as routine method for detection of M. tuberculosis and M.leprae, South African M.J. **28:** 45-48, Jan. 16, '54
Von HALLE, E.: See BAKER, W. K., jt. auth.
Von HUEBER, E.: See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.
VONK, J. T. C., JR., Modification of 2 step test, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3350-3355, Dec. 26, '53 Du
VONKENNEL, J., Paul Ehrlich geboren am 14. März 1854 in Strehlen, Oberschlesien, Medizinische, pp. 348-352, March 13, '54
See KUTZIM, H., jt. auth.
Von LACKUM, W. H.: See SMITH, A. DeF., jt. auth.
VONOW, P., Voraussetzungen zur einfachen und sicheren Durchführung der zahnärztlichen Lachgas-Sauerstoffanalgesie, Anaesthesist **3:** 88-90, April '54
von SCHUCHING, S.: See NISONOFF, A., jt. auth.
von STORCH, T. J. C., S.Eugene Barrera, 1900-1952, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 292-293, '53
von WERSSOWETZ, O. F., Offset trochanteric joint in braces for lower extremities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 165-166, Jan. '54
VONWILLER, P., Die Zukunft der Histologie, Med. Monatsschr. **8:** 117-119, Feb. '54
von WITTERN, W. W., von GIERKE, H. E., FRANKE, E. K., and FRANK, J. E., General-purpose audiometer, WADC Tech.Rep.53-30, pp. 1-19, March '53
von ZELINSKI, WALTER FRANZ: See Obituaries
VOORHOEVE, H. C., and DELAHAYE, R., Un nouvel hypotenseur contrôlable: le Ro 2-2222 (arfonad), Acta anaesth.belg. **4:** 83-90, Dec. '53
VORA, D. D., Priapism and its treatment, Indian J.M. Sc. **8:** 119-121, Feb. '54
Vorder BRUEGGE, C. F.: See DIGGS, L. W., jt. auth.
VORIS, H. C., End results of "disc operations" in industry, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 198-204, Feb. '54
See MOSBERG, W. H., JR., jt. auth.
VORLAENDER, K. O., Das Problem der Auto-Immunisierung in der Pathogenese klinischer Erkrankungen, Acta allergol. **7:** 224-230, '54

VORLAENDER, K. O.--Continued
Neuere Ergebnisse zum Auto-Immunisierungsproblem, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 242-249, '54
VORWALD, A. J., DWORSKI, M., and PRATT, P. C., Use of quartz dust for challenging viability of tubercle bacilli in tuberculous lesions, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:** 841-842, May '54
DWORSKI, M., PRATT, P. C., and DELAHANT, A. B., BCG vaccination in silicosis; experimental study of influence of inhaled quartz dust upon infection by BCG (Aronson), H37Ra, and M.marinum strains of tubercle bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:** 766-789, May '54
de VOS, J. F., CHAILLET, J. L., VERHEY, J. B., and van RUYVEN, R. L. J., New aid in diagnosis of anomalous pulmonary venous return, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 1133-1137, April 24, '54 Du
VOSBURGH, G. J.: See PRITCHARD, J. A., jt. auth.
VOSS, C., Form und Mass der Endometrien, ihre Bedeutung für die Konstitutionsforschung, Ztschr. Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 288-299, '54
VOSS, D. E.: See LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.
VOSS, G.: See BROGLIE, M., jt. auth.
VOSS, H. E., Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Produktion androgener Wirkstoffe im weiblichen Organismus, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140:** 83-102, '54
VOSS, J.: See MARTIN, H., jt. auth.
VOSSSCHULTE, K., Über die Indikation zur sparsamen Lungenresektion bei Tuberkulose und ihre Begrenzung, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:** 15-27, '54
Über die Pathologie des Pfortaderüberdruckes und seine chirurgische Behandlung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 604-608, April 16, '54; 712-716, April 23, '54
VOSTA, J.: See JELINEK, M., jt. auth.
VOTH, H. M., Psychiatric screening in armed forces, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:** 748-753, April '54
VOTO BERNALES, J., Reeducación del lenguaje, Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 127-137, Jan.-June '53
VOTTERO, R.: See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
VOUGHT, R. L.: See de MELLO, L., jt. auth.
VOUILLOUX, P.: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.
VOURC'H: See MERGER, jt. auth.
VOUSSURE, G., and DROCHMANS, P., La fibro-élastose endocardique (endocardial sclerosis); présentation anatomoclinique de six cas, Acta pædiat.belg. **7:** 241-262, '53
DALHEM, J., and DROCHMANS, P., Coarctation de l'aorte avec hypertrophie des cavités droites, Acta cardiol. **9:** 157-164, '54
VOUTILAINEN, A., Über die 24-Stunden-Rhythmik der Mitosenfrequenz in malignen Tumoren, Acta path. et microbiol.scandinav.(supp.99) pp. 1-104, '53
See PYÖRÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.
See TEIR, H., jt. auth.
VOZZA, R., Il problema dell'eziopatogenesi della fibroplasia retrolenticolare con particolare riguardo alle modificazioni nell'apporto di ossigeno, Riv. med.aeronaut. **16:** 529-537, Oct.-Dec. '53
VRAA-JENSEN, G., On symmetrical, vascular, non-arteriosclerotic calcifications in brain, Acta psychiat.et neurol.scandinav. **28:** 445-453, '53
Brain changes in certain presenile and senile psychoses, Nord.med. **51:** 733-737, May 28, '54 Da
VRBOVA, G.: See BERANEK, R., jt. auth.
See GUTMANN, E., jt. auth.
de VRIES, E., Myelomalacia following paravertebral blocking with efocaine; case, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:** 1239-1240, May 1, '54 Du
de VRIES, J. A.: See HUISMAN, T. H. J., jt. auth.
de VRIES, R. J.: See SCHMIDT, P. H., jt. auth.
de VRIES, S.: See BOS, S. E., jt. auth.
VROLIK'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
VROMAN, D. C., Conduct of labor, Nebraska M.J. **39:** 9-11, Jan. '54
VUILLEMEY, P., Conception moderne de la lecture sur les lèvres, Ann.oto-laryng. **71:** 146-159, '54
VUKADINOVIC, G.: See ALLEGRETTI, N., jt. auth.
VUKUSIC, A.: See KOREF, O., jt. auth.
de VULPIAN, P., Quelques mots sur le pneumorétropéritoine, J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 717-718, '53
VULPIS, N.: See MURATORE, F., jt. auth.
VULTEE, F. E., KUITERT, J. H., and LADD, M. P., Cobalt chloride sweating test: clinical evaluation and review of complications, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:** 156-161, March '54
VULTERINI, S., Anemia osteosclerotica. Illustrazione di un caso clinico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:** 3-11, Jan. 4, '54
MARINOSCI, A., and MAGALINI, S., Studio della sopravvivenza di emazie trasfuse in due pazienti

VULTERINI, S., MARINOSCI, A., and MAGALINI, S.--Continued
con granuloma maligno ed in un paziente con leucemia linfatica cronica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **60:**1741-1748, Dec. 14, '53

VULVA
steroid hormone interactions as evidenced by modification of β-glucuronidase activity of preputial glands of rat, [A.L. Beyler & C. M. Szego] Endocrinology **54:**334-337, March '54
abnormalities, vulvar fusion in infancy and childhood, [N. Barysh] New England J.Med. **250:**637-638, April 15, '54
anatomy and histology, morphologic and histochemical study of preputial gland of rat, [E. Pannese] Arch. ital.anat.e embriol. **59:**57-82, '54 I
cancer, carcinoma, [B. T. Smith & W. O. Johnson] South.M.J. **47:**120-124, Feb. '54
clinical aspects and therapy of carcinoma, [F. F. Bachmann] Krebsarzt **9:**150-160, June '54 G
experiences with carcinoma, [S. Tapfer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**299-301, April 10, '54 G
Maydl operation in therapy of advanced vulvar carcinoma, [H. H. Schmid] Krebsarzt **9:**138-142, June '54 G
surgical therapy of cancer extending to anal region, [R. Kowalski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**114-117, '54 Pol
diseases, diagnosis and management of lesions, [H. Packer] Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **4:**834-839, Dec. '53
epidemic of vulvar eruption due to vaccine from contagion during catheterization, [F. Toscano & G. C. Angela] Minerva pediat. **5:**987-990, Nov. 15, '53 I
Paget's disease; case, [A. C. Naylor] South African M.J. **27:**1173-1174, Dec. 26, '53
Paget's disease; case, [G. E. Paget, H. A. Rowley & A. S. Woodcock] J.Path.& Bact. **67:**256-258, Jan. '54
perineovulvar acne conglobula, [V. Grillo] Minerva dermat. **28:**258-261, Oct. '53 I
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
hematoma, puerperal hematomas; report of 73 cases and review of literature, [T. W. McElin, V. M. Bowers, Jr. & R. J. Paalman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**356-366, Feb. '54
vulvovaginoperineal hematoma, [S. C. Branco] Rev. gynec.e obst. **1:**116-122, Feb. '54 P
inflammation: See Vulvovaginitis
kraurosis: See Vulva, leukoplakia
leukoplakia, [M. Steinbruch] Rev.brasil.cir. **26:**585-590, Dec. '53 P
therapy of kraurosis with quinacrine (acridine dye); preliminary report, [W. Knierer] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**169-170, Feb. 12, '54 G
pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar
tumors, case of granular cell myoblastoma, [H. B. Watson & C. W. Taylor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:**917-918, Dec. '53
endometriosis; apparently produced by menstrual blood, [C. K. Duson & J. S. Zelenik] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**76-79, Jan. '54
granularcell myoblastoma, [T. F. Sullivan, J. Malfetano & M. R. Marsh] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**687-690, March '54

VULVOVAGINITIS
acute ulcerative vulvovaginitis due to Corynebacterium pyogenes, [L. E. Laufe] Obst.& Gynec. **3:**46-49, Jan. '54
cervicitis and vaginitis; outline of modern diagnosis and treatment, [E. W. Overstreet] Arizona Med. **11:**163-167, May '54
diabetic vulvovaginitis treated with vitamin E suppositories, [M. Ant] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**407-410, Feb. '54
treatment of vaginitis with "tri-va" (hydroxyquinoline preparation); preliminary report, [H. C. Gernand & R. Gallagher] Obst.& Gynec. **2:**522-526, Nov. '53

VUYLSTEEK, K., van der STRAETEN, M., VERSTRAETEN, J. M., and VERBEKE, R., Confrontation de l'étude de la ventilation et de la circulation pulmonaires dans l'emphysème chronique, Acta tuberc.belg. **45:**242-255, April '54
VYBORNY, J.: See VAHALA, Z., jt. auth.
VYSKOCIL, J., Endocrine functions in silicotics, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**402-413, May '54
See KADLEC, K., jt. auth.
VYSLONZIL, E., and FARTHOFER, F., Über die altersmässigen Veränderungen des Lymphgefässsystems der Rachenschleimhaut, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**398-406, Feb. 22, '54
VYSNIAUSKAS, C., and BRUECKNER, H. H., Severe reactions of central nervous system following isoniazid treatment, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**758-765, May '54

W

W.A.R.F. 42: See cross reference under Warfarin
WAAG, A.: See KÜHN, R., jt. auth.
WAAGSTEIN, P. H. D., Typhoid-paratyphoid in Jakobshavn; antibiotic therapy, Ugesk.læger **116:**694-698, May 6, '54 Da
WAALER, E., Leprosy and cancer; case, Nord.med. **51:**481-482, April 1, '54 N
WAALER-ROSE TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination
de WAARD, R. H., Critical evaluation of reliance on pathologist's report only, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:**3283-3286, Dec. 19, '53 Du
de WAARD, T., Adenocarcinoma of bladder; 7 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**1125-1129, April 24, '54 Du
WACEK, A., Weitere Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiet der Alkali- und Säureabwehr der Haut, Dermatologica **107:**369-417, '53
WACHHOLDER, E.: See MEYER, G., jt. auth.
WACHS, C. S., WEBER, L. L., and CHODOFF, R. J., Endometriosis of bowel simulating carcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1345-1347, Dec. '53
WACHSMAN, D. V., Occult traumatic rupture of uterus followed by spontaneous rupture in subsequent pregnancy; case report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1197-1199, Dec. '53
WACHSMANN, F., Definition des Begriffes "relative Herdraumdosis" und Wert des Begriffes für die Beurteilung verschiedener Bestrahlungsmethoden, Strahlentherapie **93:**295-298, '54
See BARTH, G., jt. auth.
See LANGENDORFF, H., jt. auth.
WACHSMANN, J., Rare case of pyelo-uretero-cystitis cystica associated with nephrocalcinosis, Rozhl. chir. **32:**523-529, '53 Cz
WACHSMUTH, R.: See KEMPER, H., jt. auth.
WACHSMUTH, W., LUTZEYER, W., and HEINRICH, G., Die Gefährdung des Spenders als aktuelles Problem des Blutspendewesens, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **8:**1209-1214, Dec. 18, '53
WACHSTEIN, M., and GUDAITIS, A., Disturbance of vitamin B6 metabolism in pregnancy; abnormal vitamin B6 load test, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1207-1213, Dec. '53
and MEISEL, E., On histochemical localization of mercurial inhibition of succinic dehydrogenase in rat kidney, Science **119:**100, Jan. 15, '54
Influence of experimental renal damage on histochemically demonstrable succinic dehydrogenase activity in rat, Am.J.Path. **30:**147-165, Jan.-Feb. '54
Relation of dietary protein levels to pancreatic damage in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**314-317, Feb. '54
Histochemical distribution of 5-nucleotidase and unspecific alkaline phosphatase in testicle of various species and in 2 human seminomas, J.Histochem. **2:**137-148, March '54
WACHTEL, E., and PLESTER, J. A., Hormonal assessment by vaginal cytology, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **61:**155-161, April '54
WACHTEL, H. J.: See KOCH, E., jt. auth.
WACHTER, H. E., and ELMAN, R., Aberrant umbilical stomach; report of 2 cases, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**204-207, Feb. '54
WACHTER, H. P., Der Einfluss von Leberhydrolysat auf den Ablauf von Allgemein-Infektionen, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**201-203, March '54
Über die Grössenverteilung von Leberzellkernen. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**450-453, March 22, '54
See STILLE, G., jt. auth.
WACHTER, R., Balneologische Indikationen und Kontraindikationen; reaktionstypologisch betrachtet, Deutsches med.J. **5:**96-99, March 15, '54
WACHTFEIDL, V., Spinal anesthesia as cause of cardiac arrest, Rozhl.chir. **33:**69-78, '54 Cz
WACHTLER, F., Die atypischen Verlaufsformen der malignen Nierentumoren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Beitrages der Röntgenbefundes zu ihrer Diagnose, Krebsarzt **9:**8-17, Feb. '54
WACKER, W. E. C.: See COOPER, C. D., jt. auth.
WADA, M.: See TAKAHASHI, K., jt. auth.
WADA, T., Modified stereotaxic apparatus for brain surgery of deep portions, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:**299-303, Oct. 25, '53

WADDELL, W. J.: See **BUTLER, T. C., jt. auth.**

WADDELL, W. R., GEYER, R. P., CLARKE, E., and STARE, F. J., Function of reticuloendothelial system in removal of emulsified fat from blood, Am.J. Physiol. **177:**90-94, April '54

WADDELL, W. W., JR., BOOKER, A. P., GREGORY, W. C., and BOBBITT, O. B., Treatment of tuberculous meningitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**273-286, March '54

WADDINGTON, E.: See **ROOK, A., jt. auth.**

WADDINGTON, W. S., MAPLE, F. M., and KIRBY, W. M. M., Treatment of bacterial pneumonia with erythromycin, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**556-560, April '54

WADDY, B. B.: See **GRENE, J. D., jt. auth.**

WADE, L., "Full time" physician in industry, M.Bull. **14:**19-25, March '54

Cost of medical services, M.Bull. **14:**40-45, March '54

Lung cancer problem; possible contributions by physician in industry, Indust.Med. **23:**249-252, June '54

WADE, O. L.: See **LAVENNE, F., jt. auth.**

WADE, R., and JONES, H. W., JR., Inhibition of human endometrial adenosine triphosphatase by progesterone, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**608-614, June '54

WADENSTEN, L.: See **DODT, E., jt. auth.**

WADSWORTH, A. B., Thomas Ordway 1877-1952, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:**14-15, '53

WADSWORTH, J. A. C., Complications following cataract extraction with emphasis on pathologic documentation, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**672-695, May '54

See **REESE, A. B., jt. auth.**

WADSWORTH, P. V., Ludwig's angina complicated by diabetes mellitus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **68:**247-249, April '54

WAEGE, K.: See **MEMMESHEIMER, A. M., jt. auth.**

WÄTJEN, JULIUS

special number celebrating seventieth birthday (Zum 70. Geburtstag bringen Freunde und Schüler Herrn. Prof. Dr. Julius Wätjen mit nachfolgenden Beiträgen ihre Glückwünsche, Verehrung und ihren Dank zum Ausdruck), Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**1-142, Dec. 19, '53

WAGEMANN, W., Die Auswirkungen operativer Veränderungen im Schalleitungsapparat auf das Innenohr des Meerschweinchens. Nachweis des Hörvermögens durch Messung der Cochleapotentiale, Arch. Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **164:**165-189, '53

WAGENER, H. P., Pseudotumor cerebri, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**214-225, Feb. '54

Annual reviews: diseases of retina and optic nerve, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**703-724, May '54

WAGENFELD, M., Über die Bedeutung immunbiologischer Vorgänge für die Homotransplantation verschiedener Gewebsarten, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/131-I/134, April 10, '54

WAGENVOORT, C. A., Die Bedeutung der Arterienwülste für den Blutkreislauf, Acta anat. **21:**70-99, '54

WAGER, H. E., and CALHOUN, F. P., JR., Torula uveitis, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58:**61-67, Jan.-Feb. '54

WAGER, O., and ALAMERI, E., Studies of agglutination in rheumatoid arthritis; attempts to purify factor causing agglutination of sensitized erythrocytes, Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31:**361-370, '53

WAGGONER, R. W., and BAGCHI, B. K., Initial masking of organic brain changes by psychic symptoms: clinical and electroencephalographic studies, Am. J.Psychiat. **110:**904-910, June '54

WAGLE, P. M., and SEAL, S. C., Application of DDT, BHC, and cyanogas in control of plague in India, Bull.World Health Organ. **9:**597-614, '53

See **SOKHEY, S. S., jt. auth.**

WAGMAN, I. H., Reflex time during growth considered in relation to internodal length and conduction velocity, J.Neurophysiol. **17:**66-71, Jan. '54

WAGMAN, J., Isolation and sedimentation study of low molecular weight forms of type A botulinus toxin, Arch.Biochem. **50:**104-112, May '54

WAGNER, B. M., Limitations of laboratory in antibiotic therapy, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **20:**339-343, March-April '54

WAGNER, D. H.: See **ZIMMERMAN, L. M., jt. auth.**

WAGNER, E. G.: See **SANCHES, W. R., jt. auth.**

WAGNER, F., Augenmetastase als erste sichere Manifestation eines Chorionepithelioms, Ber.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 341-343, '53

and **BUSANNY-CASPARI, W.,** Zur Frage der Aderhautmetastasierung von Chorionepitheliomen, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:**461-466, '54

WAGNER, G., Psoriasis anularis nach Grenzstrahlenbehandlung, Hautarzt **4:**569-570, Dec. '53

WAGNER, H. (Bad Elster) and JORDAN, H., Das Verhalten der Körpertemperatur unter spezifischen Witterungseinflüssen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**132-140, Feb. 1, '54

WAGNER, H. (Munich), Extraperiostale Plombierung mit Polystan, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**213-221, '54

WAGNER, J. A. (Baltimore): See **SLAGER, U. T., jt. auth.**

WAGNER, J. A. (Philadelphia): See **STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**

WAGNER, J. G.: See **CASS, M., jt. auth.**

WAGNER, J. P.: See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**

See **WITZ, J. P., jt. auth.**

WAGNER, K., Röntgen und Leukämie, Krebsarzt **8:**330-334, Dec. '53

Zur Differentialdiagnose aleukämischer Retikulosen, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **8:**1146-1148, Dec. 15, '53

and PROPST, A., Experimentelle Untersuchungen bei parenteraler Eisenverabreichung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**277-278, April 23, '54

WAGNER, K. H., Die Abhängigkeit der Resorption fettlöslicher Vitamine (β-Carotin, Vitamin A und Vitamin D) von den verwendeten Lösungsmitteln, Klin. Wchnschr. **32:**87-89, Jan. 15, '54

WAGNER, S., Vitamin E in der Behandlung des dystrophischen Magengeschwürs, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/51-I/57, Feb. 10, '54

WAGNER, V., Der Einfluss der Elektrolyten auf die Kollodium-Agglutination, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **17:**94-99, '54

Absorption of alpha 1 and alpha 2 iso-agglutinins from human sera with aid of purified blood substance A from peptone, Acta chir.belg.(supp.1) **53:**209-212, March '54

and REJHOLEC, V., Immunotoxicity of kidneys; preparation of nephrotoxic serum and its testing in vitro, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**248-251, March 5, '54 Cz

See REJHOLEC, V., jt. auth.

WAGNER, V. E., Arthrotomy of knee joint; statistical analysis of 260 cases, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**637-647, May '54

WAGNER, W., Neue Methoden und Denkweisen im Hinblick auf die Morphinsucht, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**537-540, April 2, '54

WAGNER, W. D.: See **TALVITIE, N. A., jt. auth.**

WAGNER, W. H., and PEDAL, H. W., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Spirotrypan bei der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**137-142, March '54

and SAAR, G., Die quantitative Bestimmung von Tuberkelbakterien mittels Zählplatten, Arb.Paul-Ehrlich-Inst.,Hft.51, pp. 178-186, '54

PEDAL, H. W., and SCHÖNEBERGER, A., Untersuchungen über das Wesen der erworbenen Resistenz von Trypanosomen gegenüber Phenylarsenoxyden, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5:**81-96, Jan. '54

WAGNER, W. P.: See **DOUGLAS, A. H., jt. auth.**

WAGONER, G. P., FREIMAN, D. G., and SCHIFF, L., Unusual case of jaundice in patient with sarcoidosis, Gastroenterology **25:**574-581, Dec. '53

ANTON, A. T., GALL, E. A., and SCHIFF, L., Needle biopsy of liver; experiences with hepatic granulomas, Gastroenterology **25:**487-494, Dec. '53

WAHI, P. N., and CHANDRA, R., Ichthyosis uteri, Indian J.M.Sc. **7:**629-630, Nov. '53

and NIGAM, R. G., Paper-partition chromatography of amino acids, Indian J.M.Res. **41:**461-465, Oct. '53

WAHID, R.: See **DESMONTS, T., jt. auth.**

WAHL, C. W., Some antecedent factors in family histories of 392 schizophrenics, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**668-676, March '54

WAHL, E., Die sofortige Erfassung des Erstbefundes bei Kopftraumen an Hand eines Fragebogens, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:**23-27, Jan. '54

WAHL, J. W.: See **CASSIDY, W. A., jt. auth.**

WAHL, K., Appendizitis und Ernährung, München.med. Wchnschr. **96:**489-490, April 23, '54

WAHL, R., Les effets inhibiteurs des phages sur la croissance des cultures bactériennes et la notion d'efficacité d'un race de phages sur une souche de bactéries, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**589-601, May '54

and FOUACE, J., Isolement et emploi de phages nouveaux pour identifier les souches de staphylocoques pathogènes insensibles aux phages classiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**161-168, Feb. '54

WAHLBERG, P.: See **LAMBERG, B. A., jt. auth.**

WAHLBERG, T.: See **HELDE, M., jt. auth.**

WAHLSTRÖM, S.: See **TELKKÄ, A., jt. auth.**

WAHREN, H., and VIKGREN, P., Oblique splitting of sternum in high gastric surgery, Acta chir.scandinav. **107:**15-18, '54

WAIBEL, P., Über das Vorkommen von Ganglienzellen in der Pars spinalis nervi accessorii, Acta anat. **20:**128-154, '54

WAIN, H., Story behind word; some interesting origins of medical terms, Ohio M.J. **49:**1104, Dec. '53; **50:**47, Jan.; 146, Feb.; 248, March; 360, April; 469, May '54

WAINBERG, S.: See BERNARDI, R., jt. auth.

WAINE, H., Review of rheumatic diseases, A.M.A.Arch. Int.Med. **93:**121-161, Jan. '54

WAINERDI, H. R., Management of patients who have multiple sclerosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**7-14, Jan. '54

WAINFAN, E., HENKIN, G., RITTENBERG, S. C., and MARX, W., Metabolism of cholesterol by intestinal bacteria in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**843-849, April '54

WAINIO, W. W., and others, Enzymes in protein depletion; oxidative enzymes of heart ventricle, J.Nutrition **52:**565-573, April '54

WAINØ-ANDERSEN, T.: See Andersen, T. W.

WAINSTOCK, M., New instruments for corneal repair and corneoscleral suturing, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**428-429, March '54

WAINWRIGHT, S. D., Inhibitory effect of α-methyl-glucoside on growth and enzyme synthesis in E. coli, Biochim.et biophys.acta **11:**157-158, May '53

WAIS, S.: See COLQUE, C. M., jt. auth.

WAISBREN, B. A.: See HOTTER, J. T., jt. auth.

WAISMAN, H. A., and HARVEY, R. A., Radiological evidence of growth in children with acute leukemia treated with folic acid antagonists, Radiology **62:** 61-64, Jan. '54

WAISMAN, M., Trichophyton rubrum infection simulating erythema perstans, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**237-241, March '54; correction **22:**326, June '54

WAIT, L. P., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in identical twins, M.J.Australia **2:**678, Oct. 31, '53

WAITHE, P. E.: See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.

WAITZ, R., La moelle osseuse dans les splénomégalies myélocytaires, érythroblastiques et mégacaryocytaires de l'adulte, Sang **24:**820-832, '53

WAKEFIELD, H., Dr. Frederick Tice, Ann.Int.Med. **40:** 847, April '54

WAKELEY, C., Health of nation, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**137-141, May '54

WAKERLIN, G. E., and others, Chronic pressor effect of kidney extracts containing renin in experimental hypertensions, Circulation Res. **2:**201-208, May '54

WAKIM, K. G., Physiology of liver, Am.J.Med. **16:**256-271, Feb. '54

Physiologic principles governing regulation and maintenance of electrolyte and fluid balance, Journal-Lancet **74:**43-51, Feb. '54

Symposium on fundamental aspects of disease of kidney; physiological basis for anuria, Proc.Staff. Meet.Mayo Clin. **29:**65-76, Feb. 10, '54

See BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.

See MANN, J. D., jt. auth.

DENTON, C., and ESSEX, H. E., Certain cardiovascular effects of vasopressin (pitressin), Am.Heart J. **47:**77-83, Jan. '54

WAKISAKA, G.: See CALLENDER, S. T., jt. auth.

WAKSMAN, B. H., and BOCKING, D., Comparison of leukocyte lysis with certain other immunologic phenomena demonstrable in sera of tuberculous rabbits, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69:**1002-1015, June '54

WAKSMAN, S. A., Antibióticos y quimioterapia, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**177-186, Jan. 15, '54

See TABER, W. A., jt. auth.

WALASZEK, E. J.: See OKITA, G. T., jt. auth.

WALCH, E., Soll die Credésche Blennorrhoe-Prophylaxe abgeändert werden? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**389-402, May '54

WALCH, R., and HOHEISEL, H. P., Contribución al tratamiento de las disregulaciones vegetativas, Medicina,Madrid (pt.2) **21:**376-381, Dec. '53

WALCHEF, L. S., Traction brace; new traction method in conservative treatment of intervertebral disc lesions, Surgery **35:**758-761, May '54

WALCHER, W., Zur Objektivierung und Therapie der traumatischen Encephalopathie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**98-99, Feb. 12, '54

WALD, M. H., FIERRO, M. I., and KEETON, K. H., Toxic effects of 1-hydrazinophthalazine in ambulatory hypertensive patients, Am.Heart J. **46:**861-864, Dec. '53

WALDAPFEL, R., Tonsil problem in adult, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33:**27-33, Jan. '54

Location of congenital dacryostenosis in children, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**768-774, May '54

WALDAPFEL, R.--Continued

and SACCOMANNO, G., Clinico-pathologic studies of obstructions of tear passages, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34:**289-299, '53

WALDBOTT, G. L., Anaphylactic pneumonia, Acta allergol. **7:**156-162, '54

WALDEN, L. P.: See ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.

WALDENSTRÖM, J., Pathological globulins and protein synthesis, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:**187-191, '54

WALDER, D. N., Vascularisation of stomach in relation to aetiology of peptic ulcer, Gastroenterologia **81:** 66-71, Feb. '54

See DICKINSON, P. H., jt. auth.

WALDEYER RING: See Lymph Nodes, diseases

WALDMAN, R. K., LIEBEN, J., and KRAUSE, L., Physiological responses to parathion exposure; correlation between serum cholinesterase activity and urinary paranitrophenol excretion, A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:**37-44, Jan. '54

WALDMAN, S., and PELNER, L., Post-tachycardia electrocardiographic syndrome, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**19-22, Jan. '54

WALDO, I.: See BROKAW, K., jt. auth.

WALDON, G.: See GRAETZ, B., jt. auth.

WALDRON, C. A., Solitary (hemorrhagic) cyst of mandible, Oral Surg. **7:**88-95, Jan. '54

WALDSTEIN, S. S., FORSYTH, B. T., and JAHNKE, E. J., JR., Evaluation of rectum-to-lung ether time test in shunt operations for portal hypertension and in liver disease, Gastroenterology **26:**781-788, May '54

WALENTYNOWICZ-STANCZYK, R.: See SZTABA, R., jt. auth.

WALES, H. J., Multiple myxofibromata of cornea; report of case, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 38-43, '53

WALFORD, R. L., PETERSON, E. T., and NISHIHARA, T., Multiple antibody response to repeated transfusion: development of hemolytic isoimmune antibody, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**93-97, Jan. '54

WALKER, A.: See CROWE, M. O., jt. auth.

WALKER, A. E., and ALLEGRE, G. E., Histopathologie et pathogénie des anévrysmes artériels cérébraux, Rev.neurol. **89:**477-490, '53; Pathology and pathogenesis of cerebral aneurysms, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:**248-259, Jan. '54

See BROWNE, K. M., jt. auth.

See McQUEEN, J. D., jt. auth.

BROWNE, K. M., and McQUEEN, J. D., Effect of hypothalamic lesions on canine neurogenic arterial hypertension, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**474-477, March '54

WALKER, A. R. P., Low niacin concentration in breast milk of Bantu mothers on high-maize diet, Nature, London **173:**405-406, Feb. 27, '54

and ARVIDSSON, U. B., Iron "overload" in South African Bantu, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**536-548, Nov. '53

See GERRITSEN, T., jt. auth.

ARVIDSSON, U. B., and POLITZER, W. M., Significance of low serum calcium values in South African Bantu, South African M.J. **28:**48-51, Jan.16,'54

WALKER, ARTHUR SAMUEL: See Obituaries

WALKER, B. S.: See RONCHESE, F., jt. auth.

WALKER, C. H. M., and BALF, C. L., Capillary resistance studies; newborn infant, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **61:**1-16, Feb. '54

Capillary resistance studies; late pregnancy, labour and early puerperium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**17-30, Feb. '54

WALKER, E. L.: See THOMAS, R. S., jt. auth.

WALKER, F. M.: See GIBSON, T., jt. auth.

WALKER, G., LEVY, L., II, HYMAN, A., and ROMNEY, R. B., Prolonged hypotensive reaction to hexamethonium, J.A.M.A. **154:**1079-1080, March 27, '54

WALKER, G. D.: See LOVELACE, R. E., jt. auth.

WALKER, G. F., Reflections on diabetes-mellitus; answers to questionary, Lancet **2:**1329-1332, Dec. 26, '53

WALKER, G. L., and LARGE, A. M., Choledochoduodenal fistula; its surgical management; including report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **139:**510-516, April '54

WALKER, H. C., JR., Obesity; its complications and sequelae, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93:**951-966, June '54

WALKER, H. H., Tuberculosis problem in Pacific Territories: Hawaii, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49:**35-45, '53

WALKER, I. C., and HAMBURGER, M., Pneumococcal lobar pneumonia treated with one injection of dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G; report of 49 cases, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**76-82, Jan. '54

WALKER, J. (Aberdeen), Foetal anoxia (Blair-Bell memorial lecture), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:** 162-180, April '54

WALKER, J. (London): See **CLARKE, G. H. V., jt. auth.**
WALKER, J. (Los Angeles): See **DIMITROFF, S. P., jt. auth.**
WALKER, J. B., Complications of diabetes mellitus, Med.Illus. **8:**295-301, May '54
WALKER, J. H.: See **OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.**
See **PENN, S. R., jt. auth.**
See **SPECHT, R. C., jt. auth.**
WALKER, J. M. (Oxford): See **SCHOFIELD, B. M., jt. auth.**
WALKER, J. M. (Philadelphia) and others, Changes in tissue sodium and potassium of rats following severe burn, S.Forum **4:**431-433, '53
WALKER, J. S., Transpalatine surgery for congenital bilateral choanal atresia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:**753-755, Feb. 27, '54
WALKER, K., Celibate male, Practitioner **172:**411-414, April '54
WALKER, L.: See **OLSON, W. H., jt. auth.**
WALKER, M.: See **GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.**
WALKER, MICHAEL MUCKLEROY: See Obituaries
WALKER, N., BRAIN, P., and CLOETE, D. C., Double monster; delivery and anatomy of case, South African M.J. **27:**1110-1113, Dec. 5, '53
WALKER, O. R., and HALL, R. H., Coccidioidal tenosynovitis; report of case, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**391-392, April '54
WALKER, R. M., Surgery and peptic ulcer; assessment of its present status, Practitioner **172:**125-130, Feb. '54
Place of venous shunts in treatment of portal hypertension; Hunterian lecture, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**145-157, March '54
WALKER, S. C.: See **HINDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
WALKER, S. H., Therapy of acute purulent otitis media with dibenzylethylenediamine dipenicillin G, J. Pediat. **44:**50-54, Jan. '54
WALKER, V. B., Manifestations of allergy in central nervous system, Acta allergol. **7:**138-145, '54
WALKER, V. G.: See **NICHOLLS, M. F., jt. auth.**
WALKER, V. W., Dietotherapy; man, his nutrition, and his years, J.Clin.Nutrition **1:**552-557, Nov.-Dec. '53
WALKER, W. F., JR.: See **STEVENSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
WALKER-DANDY SYNDROME: See Brain, abnormalities
WALKER-BRASH, R. M. T., Intestinal polyposis associated with pigmentation of oral mucosa, Brit.M. J. **1:**1132-1133, May 15, '54
WALKING: See Locomotion
WALL, A. E., Meningiomas within lateral ventricle, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**91-103, May '54
WALL, E. D.: See **HURLEY, J. W., jt. auth.**
WALL, J. A., FLETCHER, G. H., and MacDONALD, E. J., Endometrial biopsy as standard diagnostic technique; review of 445 cases, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**95-101, Jan. '54
WALL, J. H., Recognition of suicidal drives and tendencies in patients, M.Rec.& Ann. **47:**737, Dec.'53
Psychiatric problems in general practice, M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**821-829, March '54
See **PEABODY, G. A., jt. auth.**
WALL, M.: See **ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.**
WALL, N. M., Clinical differentiation between cardiac and pulmonary diseases in respiratory failure, Maryland M.J. **3:**18-23, Jan. '54
WALL, P. D., REMOND, A. G., and DOBSON, R. L., Studies on mechanism of action of visual afferents on motor cortex excitability, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **5:**385-393, Aug. '53
WALLACE, A. B.: See **BARCLAY, T. L., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, A. C., Use of cellulose sponge in cultivation of human tumors, Lab.Invest. **3:**211-218, May-June '54
WALLACE, A. S., Epidemic gastroenteritis, New Zealand M.J. **52:**402-404, Oct. '53
WALLACE, E. Z.: See **JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, F. T., and WILSON, R. S., Use of tantalum mesh in repair of ventral herniae--6-year follow-up, J.South Carolina M.A. **49:**307-309, Dec. '53
See **WHITING, J. A., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, H. J.: See **ANDERSON, D. S., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, H. M., New York City's program for handicapped child, New York J.Med. **54:**512-518, Feb. 15, '54
and others, Trends in maternal and perinatal mortality in New York City, J.A.M.A. **155:**716-719, June 19, '54
WALLACE, R. D.: See **EIDUSON, S., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, W. M.: See **BERGSTROM, W. H., jt. auth.**
See **NICHOLS, G., JR., jt. auth.**
WALLACE-JONES, D.: See **ASTLE, W. E. C., jt. auth.**
WALLACH, J. B., LUKASH, L., and ANGRIST, A. A., Source of emboli in rheumatic heart disease, Am. J.Clin.Path. **24:**172-178, Feb. '54
Mechanism of formation of left auricular mural thrombi, Am.J.Med. **16:**543-548, April '54
WALLAGE, V. L.: See **MORSE, P. F., jt. auth.**
WALLBERG, U., Evaluation of arteriovenous anastomosis in therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, Nord.med. **51:**612-613, April 29, '54 Sw
WALLDIUS, B., Arthroplasty of knee joint employing acrylic prosthesis, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:** 121-131, '53
WALLE, J.: See **NICOLLE, J., jt. auth.**
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Medulla Oblongata, tumors; Thrombosis, cerebellar
WALLENIUS, G., Some procedures for dextran estimation in various body fluids, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**69-77, '53
Renal clearance of dextran as measure of glomerular permeability, Acta Soc.med.upsal.(supp. 4) **59:** 1-91, '54
WALLERSTEIN, R. O., Bone marrow hemosiderin in infants and children, J.Am.M.Women's A. **9:** 149-150, May '54
WALLERSTEIN, R. S., SUTHERLAND, R. L., and LYONS, J., Some psychosomatic considerations in Addison's disease; report of case, Psychosom. Med. **16:**67-76, Jan.-Feb. '54
WALLGREN, A., Die Wandlung in der Auffassung der Tuberkulosesterblichkeit im Säuglingsalter, Arch. Kinderh. **148:**111-115, '54
Pediatrics in Indonesia, Nord.med. **51:**103-108, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
Algunas consideraciones sobre el tratamiento actual de las enfermedades, Folia clin internac. **4:**125-127, March '54
WALLHÄUSSER, K. H., Die Darstellung der Zellteilungsvorgänge und des Wirkungsmechanismus antibiotischer Stoffe an vital gefärbten Bakterien, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**118-124, March '54
WALLINGA, J. V., Management of enuretic child, Journal-Lancet **74:**183-188, May '54
WALLIS, A. D., Dietary eggs and rheumatic fever, Am. J.M.Sc. **227:**167-170, Feb. '54
and VIERGIVER, E., Serum phospholipid and rheumatic fever, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**171-178, Feb. '54
Relation of serum inhibitor of serum-extracted streptolysin S to serum phospholipid from standpoint of rheumatic fever, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**431-436, April '54
WALLMARK, G., Bacteriophage typing of Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; report of method and some experimental results, Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:**57-67, '54
Production of penicillinase in Staphlococcus aureus pyogenes and its relation to penicillin resistance, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**182-190, '54
In-vitro induced resistance to penicillin, streptomycin, and aureomycin in penicillin-sensitive and in penicillinase producing Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**191-200, '54
Bacteriophage-typing of Staphylococcus aureus pyogenes; analysis of strains isolated from purulent lesions in hospitalized patients, including sensitivity tests to antibiotics, Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:**497-508, '54
Bacteriophage types, sensitivity to antibiotics, and penicillinase production of Staphylococcus aureus (pyogenes); survey, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:**209-237, '54
See LAURELL, G., jt. auth.
WALLNER, L. J., Tuberculous otitis media, Laryngoscope **63:**1058-1077, Nov. '53
Smoker's larynx, Laryngoscope **64:**259-270, April '54
THOMPSON, J. R., and LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., Clinical and histopathologic study of effects of antimicrobial therapy in tuberculosis, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **69:**247-260, Feb. '54
WALLNER, S., Klinische Erfahrungen über die Behandlung von entzündlichen Prozessen in der Gynäkologie, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**426-428, April 30, '54
WALLS, E. W.: See **FLOYD, W. F., jt. auth.**
WALLS, W. S., Chairman's address--common duct stone problem, New York J.Med. **53:**2971-2974, Dec. 15, '53
WALNUTS
new B vitamin study, [A. P. Hall, P. Wheeler, A. Thielen & A. F. Morgan] Food Res. **18:**574-577, Nov.-Dec. '53
WALOP, J. N.: See **KOK, G. C., jt. auth.**

WALPERSDORF, A.: See **JONAS, G., jt. auth.**
WALPOLE, A. L., WILLIAMS, M. H. C., and ROBERTS, D. C., Tumours of urinary bladder in dogs after ingestion of 4-aminodiphenyl, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **11:**105-109, April '54
WALSER, M., SELDIN, D. W., and GROLLMAN, A., Radiosulfate space of muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 322-324, Feb. '54
See **BRADY, R. O., jt. auth.**
See **BURNETT, C. H., jt. auth.**
WALSH, A.: See **WHITE, J. C., jt. auth.**
WALSH, A. C., Use of local anæsthetic with tourniquet in surgery of hand, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**539-541, May '54
WALSH, F. B., and MURRAY, R. G., Ocular manifestations of disturbances in calcium metabolism; ninth Sanford R. Gifford lecture, Am.J.Ophth. **36:**1657-1676, Dec. '53
See **MURRAY, R. G., jt. auth.**
WALSH, H. E.: See **SIMMONS, W. D., jt. auth.**
WALSH, R. A.: See **VACCA, D. D., jt. auth.**
See **YOUNGKEN, H. W., jt. auth.**
WALSH, R. J., and KOOPTZOFF, O., Incompatibility of ABO blood groups as factor in immunisation of Rh negative women, Acta chir.belg.(supp. 1) **53:**213-218, March '54
WALSH, T. E., Effect of pregnancy on deafness due to otosclerosis, J.A.M.A. **154:**1407-1409, April 24, '54
WALSHE, F., Ferrier lecture; contribution of clinical observation to cerebral physiology, Proc.Roy. Soc., London, s.B **142:**208-224, March 25, '54
WALSHE, J. M., Disturbances of aminoacid metabolism following liver injury; study by means of paper chromatography, Quart.J.Med. **22:**483-505, Oct. '53
WALT, F., Katayama syndrome, South African M.J. **28:**89-93, Jan. 30, '54
WALTER, C. W.: See **OWEN, K., jt. auth.**
WALTER, F.: See **von BOROS, J., jt. auth.**
WALTER, H., Etude des protéinogrammes sériques et des tests de floculation au cours des petites insuffisances hépatiques, Acta gastro-enterol. belg. **17:**138-142, Feb. '54
NEPVEUX, P., and NEPVEUX, F., Etude des protéinogrammes sériques dans les petites insuffisances hépatiques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:**146-147, March 9-16, '54
WALTER, J. B.: See **RANDALL, K. J., jt. auth.**
WALTER, K., Über manisch depressive Psychosen nach stumpfen Hirntraumen. (Beitrag zur Provokation endogener Psychosen), Nervenarzt **24:** 423-428, Dec. '53
Beitrag zum Problem der angeborenen Schreib-Lese-Schwäche. (Kongenitale Wortblindheit), Nervenarzt **25:**146-154, April '54
WALTER, O., Zur Bedeutung der Thrombokinase für Pathogenese, Diagnostik und Therapie hämorrhagischer Diathesen, Medizinische, pp. 1581-1584, Dec. 5, '53
WALTER, P.: See **BURSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
WALTER, W. G., Electrical activity of brain, Scient. Am. **190:**54-63, June '54
See **SHORT, P. L., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, E. W., COOPER, M. L., and KELLER, H. M., Detection microscopically of colonies of Shigella in stool cultures, J.Bact. **67:**247-251, Feb. '54
WALTERS, G.: See **AITKEN, M. A., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, J. A., Post-encephalitic mental paroxysms, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**295-296, April '54
WALTERS, M. B.: See **GILLIS, J. G., jt. auth.**
WALTERS, W., Physiologic and surgical considerations in treatment of complicated lesions of biliary tract, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**12-27, Jan. '54
Digestive diseases, Postgrad.Med. **15:**410-421, May '54
See **GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.**
See **WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.**
WALTHARD, B., Zur Morphologie des Spindelzellensarkoms, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:**983-987, '53
Epitheliale Riesenzellen, Oncologia **7:**95-97, '54
Elektronenmikroskopische Strukturen, Oncologia **7:** 97-104, '54
Transfusionssiderose-allgemeine Hämochromatose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**104-105, Jan. 9, '54
WALTHARD, K. M., Einteilung der rheumatischen Krankheiten gemäss dem Vorschlag der eidgenössischen Kommission zur Bekämpfung der Rheumaerkrankungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 228-231, March 20, '54
WALTHARD NESTS: See Uterus, adnexa
WALTHER, G., and WINTER, K. A., Über die Blutungsneigung als Nebenwirkung der Isoniazidbehandlung, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**20-23, Jan. '54
WALTHER, H., Zum Wirkungseffekt der Lebertherapie des Pemphigus vulgaris unter Kontrolle und mit Hilfe der Serumelektrophorese, Hautarzt **4:**564-565, Dec. '53
WALTHER, HANS: See Obituaries
WALTHER, T.: See **HÜBENER, H. J., jt. auth.**
WALTHER-BÜEL, H., Zur klinischen Therapie der endogenen Psychosen, Nervenarzt **25:**191-194, May '54
WALTON, A. J., Testicular tumours, Med.Illus. **8:**322-325, May '54
WALTON, E.: See **GREEN, A. F., jt. auth.**
WALTON, J. N., and WARRICK, C. K., Osseous changes in myopathy, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**1-15, Jan. '54
KILOH, L. G., OSSELTON, J. W., and FARRALL, J., Electroencephalogram in pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of cord, Electroencephalog.& Clin.Neurophysiol. **6:**45-64, Feb. '54
WALTON, K. W., Investigation of toxicity of series of dextran sulphates of varying molecular weight, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **9:**1-14, March '54
See **PEARSE, A. G. E., jt. auth.**
and RICKETTS, C. R., Anaphylactoid response in guinea pigs to parenteral administration of sulphate esters of high molecular weight of dextran, Nature, London **173:**31, Jan. 2, '54
See **RICKETTS, C. R., jt. auth.**
WALTON, M., and MELNICK, J. L., Coxsackie virus antibody and incidence of minor illness during summer, Pub. Health Rep. **68:** 1167-1178, Dec. '53
See **MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.**
WALTON, R. L., Neonatal tetany in 2 siblings: effect of maternal hyperparathyroidism, Pediatrics **13:** 227-233, March '54
WALTON, R. P.: See **BONIFACE, K. J., jt. auth.**
WALTZ, H. K., and others, Gonadotrophic hormone secretion from hydatid mole grown in tissue culture, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **14:**1173-1185, April '54
WALZ, D.: See **SCHALLEK, W., jt. auth.**
WANG, C. I.: See **HERZSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**
WANG, D. M. K.: See **IRWIN, J. W., jt. auth.**
WANG, H., SCHEID, H. E., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Histological studies with rats fed diets containing iodinated casein and different levels of vitamin B12, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**382-384, March '54
WANG, H. C.: See **CHANG, H. T., jt. auth.**
WANG, M. K. H.: See **MACOMBER, W. B., jt. auth.**
WANG, P., and others, Serum vitamin A and carotene levels in children with rheumatic fever, A.M.A. Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**659-672, June '54
WANG, S. C.: See **CHINN, H. I., jt. auth.**
WANG, S. H., Renal osteodystrophy; analysis of roentgenologic findings of 10 cases, Chinese M.J. **72:** 98-112, March-April '54
WANG, S. L., Genitourinary tuberculosis, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **21:**121-128, Jan. '54
WANG, T. F.: See **HSIAO, S. C., jt. auth.**
WANGEL, G.: See **BLOMQUIST, H. E., jt. auth.**
See **SETÄLÄ, K., jt. auth.**
WANGENSTEEN, O. H.: See **KELLY, W. D., jt. auth.**
WANGERMEZ, C., and DALGE, J., Intérêt de la tomographie dans le diagnostic des tumeurs de la vessie, J.méd.Bordeaux **130:**1373-1378, Dec. '53
WANKE, R., Die vierfache Grenzstrangresektion zur Behandlung der malignen Endanglitis obliterans, Chirurg **25:**150-152, April '54
WANKO, T.: See **HAMMER, B., jt. auth.**
See **HOFF, H., jt. auth.**
WANNAGAT, L., Die laparoskopische Cholecysto- und Cholangiographie im Röntgenbild und Farbphoto, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp. 682-688, '54
WANNAMAKER, G. T., Transventricular wounds of brain, J.Neurosurg. **11:**151-160, March '54
WANNAN, J. S.: See **FORBES, B. R. V., jt. auth.**
WANNEMACHER, R. W., JR.: See **ALLISON, J. B., jt. auth.**
WANNTORP, H., α-Naphthylthiourea (ANTU) as cause of poisoning in dogs and its chemical identification in material of animal origin, Acta pharmacol.et toxicol. **9:**313-321, '53
WANZER, S. H., MORGAN, T. E., and SMITH, D. T., Effect of corticotropin (ACTH) and streptomycin on experimentally induced pulmonary tuberculosis in rabbits, J.Bact. **67:**264-270, March '54
See **MORGAN, T. E., jt. auth.**

WAR
See also Atomic Bomb; Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Veterans; etc.
bacterial warfare: See War, biologic warfare
biologic warfare, antecedents of use of bacteriologic warfare; legal aspect, [J. Olivera] Rev.san.mil. argent. **52:**487-507, July-Sept. '53 S
diagnostic laboratory in civil defense for biologic warfare, [J. J. Phair] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**43-48, Jan. '54
general consideration of pathogenic germs which could be used; function of medical geography, [J. F. R. Bejarano] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:**340-486, July-Sept. '53 S
chemical warfare: See Gas
civilian protection: See also Atomic Bomb; War, medical service; War, public health aspects
by evacuation, [J. Fautrière] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**938-949, Dec. '53 F
human person in Fourth Convention of Geneva, [O. M. Uhler] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**11-24, Jan. '54 F
meeting of experts for legal protection of civilians (Réunion d'experts pour la protection juridique des populations civiles), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**255-259, April '54
territorial regulation, urbanism and civilian protection, [J. Fautrière] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**218-227, March '54 F
diseases: See also Gas, poisoning
comparative studies on changes in forms of diabetes during prewar, war and postwar years in Greece, [E. Danopoulos & B. Angelopoulos] Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1076-1077, Dec. 1, '53 G
medical service, assignment for disaster, [C. S. Lentz] Hospitals **28:**65-69; 173-174, April '54
civil defense, personal matter for physician, [C. F. Enloe, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **155:**671-672, June 12, '54
civil defense responsibilities of physicians; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [E. M. Dunstan] J.A.M.A. **155:**303-305, May 15, '54
developing medical participation in Civil Defense; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [C. P. Hungate] J.A.M.A. **155:**64-66, May 1, '54
federal civil defense health program, [N. C. Kiefer] J.Indiana M.A. **47:**262-268, March '54
how to organize for civil defense; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [C. W. Steele] J.A.M.A. **154:**1376-1377, April 17, '54
medical organization in national catastrophe, [M. A. Casberg] J.A.M.A. **154:**501-506, Feb. 6, '54
physician in civil defense operations; Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [J. H. Lade] J.A.M.A. **155:**209-213, May 8, '54
review of medical preparedness, [C. Toftemark] Ugesk.læger (supp.) **115:**153-156, Dec. 17, '53 Da
prison and internment camps, appendicitis and nutrition with reference to prison camp diets, [K. Wahl] München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**489-490, April 23, '54 G
causes of sexual aberrations and crimes among former war prisoners, [J. Gerchow] Deutsche Ztschr.ges.gerichtl.Med. **42:**452-457, '53 G
home by ship: reaction patterns of American prisoners of war repatriated from North Korea, [R. J. Lifton] Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**732-739, April '54
late sequels of dystrophy in repatriates, [H. Meyeringh] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**241-242, Feb. 12, '54 G
pathologic sequels from deportation into German concentration camps during World War II, [R. Targowla] Presse méd. **62:**611-613, April 21, '54 F
penal protection of International Humanitarian Conventions, [C. Pilloud] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35:**842-872, Nov. '53 F
problem of civil capacity of prisoners of war and interned civilians in Conventions of Geneva of 1949, [H. Coursier & J. de Preux] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge **35:**925-937, Dec. '53 F
prognosis and therapy of cerebral lesions following dystrophy in repatriates, [F. Petry] Medizinische, pp. 679-682, May 8, '54 G
sparganosis in Korea, [P. P. Weinstein, H. J. Krawczyk & J. H. Peers] Am.J.Trop.Med. **3:**112-129, Jan. '54
Third Convention of Geneva of 1949; prisoners of war, [J. de Preux] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **36:**25-38, Jan. '54 F
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
public health aspects, diagnostic laboratory in civil defense for biologic warfare, [J. J. Phair] Am. J.Pub.Health **44:**43-48, Jan. '54
effects of war on health of people, [S. S. Fang] Chinese M.J. **71:**321-327, Sept.-Oct. '53
epidemiology in national emergency, [D. J. Davis] Mil.Surgeon **114:**356-359, May '54
underweight infants born during World War II; physical and mental development after treatment, [G. Schwinn] Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**507-518, '54 G
wounds and injuries: See Atomic Bomb; Wounds; etc.
WARBURG, E., Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, Nord.med. **51:**597-606, April 29, '54 Da
WARBURG, OTTO, Über das Verhalten von Aszites-Tumorzellen zu Sauerstoff von höheren Drucken, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6:**7-11, '53
WARBURG, OTTO (1883--)
artisan of cell chemistry, [D. Burk] Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**9-14, Sept.-Oct. '53
issue containing collection of papers dedicated to Otto Warburg on occasion of his seventieth birthday, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**3-359, Sept.-Oct. '53
WARD, A., JR., and JENKNER, F. L., Bulbar reticular formation and tremor, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**36-41, '53
WARD, D. E., JR., BRADSHAW, H. H., and PRINCE, T. C. JR., Bronchial adenoma in children; case report of 7-year-old boy, J.Thoracic Surg. **27:**295-299, March '54
WARD, E. M.: See MATHESON, W. J., jt. auth.
WARD, G. E., CANTRELL, J. R., and ALLAN, W. B., Surgical treatment of lingual thyroid, Ann.Surg. **139:**536-546, May '54
WARD, J., HASLAM, R., and SCHIFF, L., Effect of choline deficiency and hepatic cirrhosis on absorption of fat in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**401-404, March '54
WARD, J. E., GARDNER, H. L., and NEWTON, B. L., Anterior ocular ovarian grafts in rabbit; potential tool in endocrine investigation for clinician and scientist, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1200-1206, Dec. '53
WARD, J. H., JR.: See WILSON, J. L., jt. auth.
WARD, R., Present status of gamma globulin in prevention of paralytic poliomyelitis, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:**565-571, May '54
See KRUGMAN, S., jt. auth.
LoGRIPPO, G. A., GRAEF, I., and EARLE, D. P., Quantitative studies on excretion of poliomyelitis virus: comparison of virus concentration in stools of paralytic and non-paralytic patients, J. Clin.Invest. **33:**354-357, March '54
WARD, V. L., Subsequent cesarean sections, West.J. Surg. **62:**222-230, April '54
WARDEN, H. E.: See COHEN, M., jt. auth.
WARDLE, E.: See BROOKSBY, J. B., jt. auth.
WARD-McQUAIL, J. N.: See DANIEL, P. M., jt. auth.
WARE, A. G.: See LANCHANTIN, G. F., jt. auth.
See LEWIS, M. L., jt. auth.
See STRAGNELL, R., jt. auth.
WARE, E. W.: See SPENCE, H. M., jt. auth.
WARE, F., JR., BENNETT, A. L., and McINTYRE, A. R., Membrane resting potential of denervated mammalian skeletal muscle measured in vivo, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**115-118, April '54
See BENNETT, A. L., jt. auth.
See HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.
WARE, H. H., JR., and ROBERTS, L. W., Management of breech presentation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**768-781, April '54
WAREMBOURG, H., and NIQUET, G., Les infiltrats tuberculeux arrondis; mode d'apparition et d'évolution--genèse, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1040-1047, March 6, '54
WARFARIN (4-hydroxycoumarin compound): See Coumarin
WARGNIER, M.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
WARGO, J. D. M.: See NAHAS, G. G., jt. auth.
WARIN, R. P., Plasma cell granuloma of lips, mouth and larynx, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**171, March '54
Antihistamine therapy with special reference to skin disorders, Brit.M.J. **1:**1066-1069, May 8, '54
WARING, J. J., Current treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Dis.Chest **25:**361-373, April '54
WARIS, E., Electrophoretic studies of red cell hemolysates, Acta med.scandinav. **148:**167-172, '54
Antabuse poisoning without alcohol, Nord.med. **51:**455, March 25, '54 Sw
WARKANY, J., Congenital malformations induced by maternal dietary deficiency; experiments and their interpretation, Harvey Lect.(1952-1953) **48:**89-109, '54

WARM, L., Results of isoniazid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**237-240, '54 Pol
WARMINGTON, W.: See MOLL, F. C., jt. auth.
WARMOES, F., and PEETERS, H., L'hépatite à virus après transfusion de sang complet, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**664-671, Nov. '53
See van de CALSEYDE, P., jt. auth.
WARNER, D. T.: See ROSE, W. C., jt. auth.
WARNER, G. W.: See HOLMES, E. M., JR., jt. auth.
WARNER, H. R., Quantitation of stroke volume changes in man from central pressure pulse, Minnesota Med. **37:**111-115; 130, Feb. '54
See WOOD, E. H., jt. auth.
WARNERY, M., and GOUPIL, A., Essais d'utilisation de la méthode de Filatov pour la fermeture des spéléotomies, Marseille-méd. **91:**183-186, '54
GOUPIL, A., and FARGEPALLET, Intérêt de l'inscription sur cylindre à rotation rapide en spirométrie, Marseille-méd. **91:**168-174, '54
GOUPIL, A., and SENEZ, J. C., Contribution à l'étude de la diffusion dans le poumon d'antibiotiques administrés par aérosols, Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**254-257, '54
and others, Antibiotiques et hyaluronidase associés en aérosols dans le traitement des lésions de tuberculose pulmonaire (vingt mois d'essais), Rev.tuberc., Paris **18:**37-45, '54
WARNOCK, C. G., and NEILL, D. W., Dimercaprol in pre-neurological state of Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration), J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:** 70-74, Feb. '54
WAROT, P.: See LINQUETTE, M., jt. auth.
WARREN, F. L.: See CROOK, E. M., jt. auth.
WARREN, H. S., Agenesis of external genitalia with report of 2 cases, Anat.Rec. **118:**165-173, Feb. '54
WARREN, H. V., Geology and health, Scient.Month. **78:** 339-345, June '54
WARREN, J. (Pittsburgh): See COBB, S., jt. auth.
WARREN, J. (Washington, D.C.): See POND, W. L., jt. auth.
See SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.
WARREN, J. V., and WOLTER, J., Symptoms and diseases induced by physician, GP **9:** 77-84, June '54
See McINTOSH, H. D., jt. auth.
WARREN, JOHN (1753-1815)
William Osler medal essay: early years of Harvard Medical School; its founding and curriculum, 1782-1810 (John Warren, professor of anatomy and surgery), [T. E. Moore, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. **27:** 530-561, Nov.-Dec. '53
WARREN, JOSEPH (1741-1775)
doctors afield; Joseph Warren, [C. H. Bradford] New England J.Med. **250:**383-386, March 4, '54
WARREN, K. W., Pancreatic considerations in gastric surgery, J.A.M.A. **154:**803-810, March 6, '54
See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.
WARREN, L., and MANWELL, R. D., Rate of glucose consumption by malarial blood, Exper.Parasitol. **3:**16-24, Jan. '54
WARREN, N.: See WHITE, M. M., jt. auth.
WARREN, O.: See BERNICK, S., jt. auth.
WARREN, R.: See CLARK, D. M., jt. auth.
WARREN, R. P., Acute obstruction of afferent or efferent loop, following antecolic partial gastrectomy, with report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **139:** 202-205, Feb. '54
See TRESIDDER, G. C., jt. auth.
WARREN, S., Public health aspects of atomic power development, A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9:** 183-185, March '54
Clinical experience with atomic energy, Postgrad. Med. **15:**202-209, March '54
See ALVIZOURI, M., jt. auth.
and SOMMERS, S. C., Pathology of regional ileitis and ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **154:**189-193, Jan. 16, '54
WARREN, S. L., Comparative analysis of post-discharge experiences of tuberculous patients, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **69:**153-163, Feb. '54
WARRES, H. L., Blood phenol in renal insufficiency, J.Urol. **71:**134-143, Feb. '54
and KING, A. C., Retrovesical sarcoma; case report, Texas J.Med. **50:**160-161, March '54
WARRICK, C. K.: See BREMNER, A. E., jt. auth.
See WALTON, J. N., jt. auth.
WARRINGA, M. G. P. J.: See COHEN, J. A., jt. auth.
WARSHAUER, S. E., Erythema multiforme with fever; Stevens-Johnson syndrome, North Carolina M.J. **15:**178-181, April '54
WARSHAW, L. J., Bactericidal and fungicidal effects of ozone on deliberately contaminated 3-D viewers, Am.J.Pub.Health **43:**1558-1562, Dec. '53
WARSON, S. R., and others, Dynamics of encopresis; workshop, 1953, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **24:** 402-415, April '54
WARTENBERG, R., Digitalgia paresthetica and gonyalgia paresthetica, Neurology **4:** 106-115, Feb. '54
Pyramidal signs, Postgrad.Med. **15:**405-409, May '54
Howard Christian Naffziger zum 70.Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**792, May 7, '54
WARTER, J., VOEGTLIN, R., ROUILLARD, J. M., and SIMLER, M., Amyloïdose systématisée et myélome plasmocytaire, Presse méd. **62:**466-468, March 24, '54
WARTER, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
WARTHIN TUMORS: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
WARTS: See Condyloma; Verruca
WARTZKI, I. M., Industrial dermatology, M.J.Australia **2:**882-884, Dec. 12, '53
WARUM, F., SCHMID, J., and ROHRER, H., Beitrag zur Segmenttherapie bei Gelenkerkrankungen, Acta neuroveg. **8:**384-392, '54
See KAINDL, F., jt. auth.
WARWICK, R., Identity of posterior dorso-central nucleus of Panegrossi, J.Comp.Neurol. **99:**599-611, Dec. '53
Ocular parasympathetic nerve supply and its mesencephalic sources, J.Anat. **88:** 71-83, Jan. '54
WASASTJERNA, C., and DESY, L., Corticotropin and cortisone; influence on experimental immunohemolytic anemia in guinea pigs, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **32:**30-41, '54
DAMESHEK, W., and KOMNINOS, Z. D., Direct observations of intravascular agglutination of red cells in acquired autoimmune hemolytic anemia, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43:**98-106, Jan. '54
PISCIOTTA, A. V., and DAMESHEK, W., Direct observations of intravascular agglutination of red blood cells in cheek pouch of hamsters with experimental hetero-immune hemolytic anemia, Acta med.scandinav. **148:** 173-181, '54
WASCHKE, G., Ergebnisse gynäkologischer Krebsvorsorgeuntersuchungen bei 10 000 Frauen, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**398-399, April 23, '54
See APPEL, W., jt. auth.
WASDELL, M. R.: See HARTLES, R. L., jt. auth.
WASE, A. W., REPPLINGER, E., and FOSTER, W. C., Effect of anesthetic agents on thyroid activity of rat, Endocrinology **53:**630-632, Dec. '53
WASER, P. G., and VOLKART, O., Wirkung von Herzglykosiden auf Actomyosin; Viskositätsmessungen, Helvet.physiol.et pharmacol.acta **12:** 12-22, '54
SCHMID, H., and SCHMID, K., Resorption, Verteilung und Ausscheidung von Radio-Calebassen-Curarin bei Katzen, Arch.internat.pharmacodyn. **96:**386-405, Jan. 1, '54
WASHBURN, W. H., Infrared determination of erythromycin, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:** 48-49, Jan. '54
WASHINGTON, J. A.: See JAEGER-LEE, D. S., jt. auth.
WASMUTH, C. E., Choice of anesthesia for mitral commissurotomy, Anesth.& Analg. **33:**115-121, March-April '54
and HALE, D. E., Changing concepts of anesthesia depth, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **21:** 46-53, Jan. '54
WASPS, venom: See Venom
WASSERBURGER, K., Zur Individualisierung der Radiumtherapie des Karzinoms der cervix uteri, Strahlentherapie **93:**521-527, '54
WASSERMAN, K., and MAYERSON, H. S., Relative importance of dextran molecular size in plasma volume expansion, Am.J.Physiol. **176:** 104-112, Jan. '54
WASSERMAN, L. R., Polycythemia vera--its course and treatment: relation to myeloid metaplasia and leukemia, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30:**343-375, May '54
WASSERMANN REACTION
effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone (adrenocortical preparation) on hemolytic system of Wassermann reaction; developmental possibilities of adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone on allergic reactions, [A. Proppe & A. Gerauer] Hautarzt **5:**71-72, Feb. '54 G
influence of antireticular cytotoxic serum (Bogomolets' serum) therapy on Wassermann reaction of seroresistant syphilis, [M. Depaoli] Minerva dermat. **29:**96-101, March '54 I
Wassermann and Kahn reactions; analysis of 460 tests, [C. H. Shearman & H. M. Whyte] M.J.Australia **1:**625-630, April 24, '54

WASSERMANN REACTION--Continued
technic, autoinhibition; elimination, [H. Ruge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 54, Jan. 1, '54 G
cardiolipin antigen; maturation phenomenon, [H. Schmidt & H. Lundbäck] Acta path.et microbiol. scandinav. **34:** 509-517, '54
quantitative evaluation in aging syphilitic sera using cardiolipin antigen, [H. Ruge] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 43-54, '54 G
reaction employed in central military hospital Cirujano Mayor Dr. Cosme Argerich, [O. F. Franzani] Rev.san.mil.argent. **52:** 728-731, Oct.-Dec. '53 S
reactions simplified, [C. L. Greenbury] J.Clin.Path. 7:73-74, Feb. '54
results of orienting standardized one tube Wassermann reaction, [H. Cohen, A. E. Beute & A. Pondman] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 350-353, Feb. 6, '54 Du
use of cardiolipin antigens; choice of formula for cardiolipin Wassermann antigen for use in Whitechapel Wassermann technic, [I. N. O. Price] Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 175-178, Sept. '53
use of cardiolipin antigens; complement-fixing properties of cardiolipin Wassermann antigen, [I. N. O. Price] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 78-83, June '53
WASSERSUG, J. D.: See HUNT, B., jt. auth.
WASSINK, W. F., Late results of surgical therapy and postoperative irradiation in breast cancer, Nederl. tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 404-410, Feb. 13, '54 Du
WASSMUND, M., Die Verletzungen des Gesichtes und Gesichtsschädels, Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57:** 97-112, April '54
WASSNER, U. J., Zur Behandlung traumatischer Bewusstseinsstörungen mit Pervitin, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1271-1273, Nov. 20, '53
Ein weiterer Fall einer Akro-Osteolyse--zugleich ein Beitrag zu ihrer Differentialdiagnose, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 186-191, Feb. '54
WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., Variola vaccination as activator of tuberculous infection, Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **32:** 26-29, '54
Bacterial meningitis in connection with BCG vaccination; report of case, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **43:** 77-80, '54
Cortisone in tuberculous meningitis, Nord.med. **51:** 101, Jan. 14, '54 Sw
and **BÄCKMAN, A.**, On local effect of hyaluronidase on sensitivity to tuberculin, Acta tuberc.scandinav. **29:** 75-80, '53
and **WIDHOLM, O.**, Antistreptolysin titer among patients in children's hospital, Nord.med. **50:** 1665-1666, Dec. 3, '53 Sw
WATANABE, H.: See FUJIWARA, M., jt. auth.
WATANABE, S., Metastasizability of tumor cells, Cancer **7:** 215-223, March '54
WATANABE, T. (Hiroshima): See SUZUKI, M., jt. auth.
WATANABE, T. (Okayama): See INADA, K., jt. auth.
WATANABE, T. (Tokyo): See NISHIOKA, K., jt. auth.
WATER
See also Fluids
effect of water loading on intraocular tonus in rabbit with ligature of 1 common carotid, [V. Cima] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **28:** 531-540, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
effect on human spinal cord in postmortem experiments, [J. Cammermeyer] Monatsschr.Psychiat. u.Neurol. **126:** 229-239, Oct.-Nov. '53
effects of radiations on bidistilled water; experimental study, [Piffault, A. P. Lachapèle, Blanquet & Babin] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:** 824-825, '53 F
evaluation of water-drinking test, [W. Leydhecker] Brit.J.Ophth. **38:** 290-294, May '54
water and electrolytes, [E. Galán] Rev.cubana pediat. **26:** 45-50, Jan.; 113-126, Feb.; 191-210, March '54 S
examination: See also Swimming Pools; Water, pollution; Water, supply
by membrane filter and most probable number procedures; report of field study of Standard Methods Committee for Examination of Water and Sewage, [P. W. Kabler] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:** 379-386, March '54
coliform detection in water by single-step technic using membrane filter, [A. A. Hajna & S. R. Damon] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 58-60, Jan. '54
comparison of MF and MPN technics in examining sea water, [M. W. Presnell, W. Arcisz & C. B. Kelly] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 300-304, March '54
ecologic and hydrobiologic studies of Gharb, [H. del Villar & R. G. Werner] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 15-53, '52 F

WATER, examination--Continued
effect of sodium thiosulphate on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of non-chlorinated water samples, J.Hyg. **51:** 572-577, Dec. '53
effect of storage on coliform and Bacterium coli counts of water samples; storage for 6 hours at room and refrigerator temperatures, J.Hyg. **51:** 559-571, Dec. '53
studies on klebsiella group (Kauffmann); serotypes of collection of strains from human sources and from water, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34:** 249-258, '54
fluoridation, caries and urbanization; role of water supply, [P. Adler] Acta med.Acad.sc.hung. **5:** 149-168, '54 G
fluoride intake with relation to milk and water consumption, [A. E. Light] Arch.Biochem. **47:** 477-479, Dec. '53
fluorine content of Nigerian waters, [D. C. Wilson] Nature, London **173:** 305, Feb. 13, '54
investigations on removal of fluoride from water; factors governing adsorptions by magnesium oxide, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J. M.Res. **42:** 135-140, Jan. '54
investigations on removal of fluoride from water; rapid removal with magnesium oxide, [P. Venkateswarlu & D. N. Rao] Indian J.M.Res. **41:** 473-477, Oct. '53
medical aspects, [A. Groulx] Canad.J.Pub.Health **44:** 311-318, Sept. '53
pediatrician's contribution to prophylaxis of dental caries in children; fluoridation of water supply, [H. J. Schmidt] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:** 40-45, Jan. '54 G
presence of fluorine in water of São Paulo; significance as health problem, [Y. R. Gandra] Arq. hig.e saúde pub. **18:** 163-198, June '53 P
public health aspects, [G. Nikiforuk] Canad.J.Pub. Health **45:** 43-50, Feb. '54
technical aspects, [A. H. Neill] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:** 181-189, Feb. '54 S
water fluoridation; report of Committee of St. Louis Medical Society: summary, Missouri Med. **51:** 124-142, Feb. '54
water-borne fluorides and mortality, [T. L. Hagan, M. Pasternack & G. C. Scholz] Pub.Health Rep. **69:** 450-454, May '54
heavy: See Deuterium
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema; Sweat Glands
adrenal cortical regulation of distribution in human body, [A. G. Hills, T. M. Chalmers, G. D. Webster, Jr. & O. Rosenthal] J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1236-1247, Dec. '53
chloride-water balance sheet; aid in management of difficult fluid balance problems, [H. H. Belding, III] California Med. **80:** 173-177, March '54
determination of hydromineral balance during postoperative period, [A. Chiatellino, C. Steger & F. Falcone] Helvet.chir.acta **21:** 45-60, March '54 G
disorders of water-electrolyte balance in surgical patients, [J. Nordmann] Presse méd. **62:** 778-780, May 22, '54 F
dynamics of hydrosaline metabolism in essential obesity, [F. Tronchetti, E. Fiaschi, D. Scavo & L. Ciampalini] Gior.clin.med. **35:** 243-271, March '54 I
effect of drinking pattern on water economy in hot, humid environments, [R. A. Kenney] Brit.J. Indust.Med. **11:** 38-39, Jan. '54
effect of osmotic gradients on water transport, hydrogen ion and chloride ion production in resting and secreting stomach, [W. S. Rehm, H. Schlesinger & W. H. Dennis] Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 473-486, Dec. '53
effect of posterior pituitary hormone in thiamine deficiency, [K. Guggenheim] Metabolism **3:** 44-48, Jan. '54
effect of supersaturated atmospheres on insensible water loss in newborn infant, [D. O'Brien, J. D. L. Hansen & C. A. Smith] Pediatrics **13:** 126-131, Feb. '54
effects of glycyrrhetinic acid derivatives and analogues on water and salt metabolism in Addison's disease, [J. Groen & others] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **97:** 3290-3300, Dec. 19, '53 Du
effects of ingestion of water on blood eosinophils, [S. Orloff] Acta clin.belg. **9:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
electrolyte and water metabolism in Addison's disease during oral salt loading, [C. H. Burnett, D. W. Seldin & M. Walser] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:** 65-71, '53

WATER, metabolism--Continued
electrolyte composition of bone and penetration of radiosodium and deuterium oxide into dog and human bone, [I. S. Edelman, A. H. James, H. Baden & F. D. Moore] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 122-131, Feb. '54
experimental studies on significance of hypophysis for increase of intraocular pressure produced by nicotine and water, [G. B. Bietti & V. Cima] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **124:** 386-392, '54 G
hepatic cirrhosis; effects of sodium chloride administration and restriction and of abdominal paracentesis on electrolyte and water balance, [G. J. Gabuzda, Jr., H. S. Traeger & C. S. Davidson] J. Clin.Invest. **33:** 780-789, May '54
hydrosaline metabolism in physiology and in clinical medicine, [J. S. de O. Coutinho] Rev.brasil.med. **11:** 22-26, Jan.; 110-114, Feb. '54 P
intake and output of water in control of body water content, [T. E. Lowe] Australasian Ann.Med. **2:** 136-143, Nov. '53
lipid composition and water content of brain, heart, lung, liver, gut and skin in host component of albino rat--Walker carcinoma 256 dual organism, [E. M. Boyd, H. D. McEwen & M. N. Shanas] Canad.J.M.Sc. **31:** 493-504, Dec. '53
means to correct and to prevent disorders of water and electrolyte balance in surgery, [P. Michaud, J. Traeger & Michel] Lyon chir. **48:** 965-975, Nov.-Dec. '53 F
metabolic alterations in surgical patients; excretion of salt and water postoperatively following administration of various sodium-containing solutions, [W. Drucker & others] S.Forum **4:** 544-553, '53
metabolic and electroencephalographic changes in idiopathic epilepsy; detailed case study, [C. B. Hatfield, D. R. Wilson & H. V. Rice] A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:** 208-216, Feb. '54
method for calculation of metabolic water, [S. D. Morrison] J.Physiol. **122:** 399-402, Nov. 28, '53
modification by posterior pituitary extracts; effect of adrenocortical preparations on experimental hepatic lesions, [L. Benda, E. Rissel & N. Stefenelli] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34:** 443-448, Dec. '53 G
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; adequate water intake, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3:** 68-77, Jan. '54
nitrogen, water and electrolyte metabolism on protein and protein-free low-calorie diets in man; water restriction, [M. Quinn, C. R. Kleeman, D. E. Bass & A. Henschel] Metabolism **3:** 49-67, Jan. '54
patterns of sodium and water metabolism during ion exchange treatment of preeclamptic toxemia, [R. R. de Alvarez, E. K. Smith & H. W. Barber] West.J.Surg. **62:** 71-85, Feb. '54
physiology of patients suffering trauma; method of weighing patient (to determine loss of water), [A. J. H. Rains] Brit.J.Surg. **41:** 312-313, Nov. '53
postoperative water retention with report of case of water intoxication, [L. P. Le Quesne] Lancet **1:** 172-174, Jan. 23, '54
principles of water and electrolyte metabolism, [G. Blomhert] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 429-446, Feb. 13, '54 Du
resting pulmonary water loss in newborn infant, [J. M. D. Hooper, I. W. J. Evans & T. Stapleton] Pediatrics **13:** 206-210, March '54
significance in modern surgery, [E. Peikert] Polski tygodnik lek. **8:** 1206-1211, '53 Pol
surgery of elderly patient; metabolism of water administered intravenously as 5% glucose, [P. E. Hodgson, V. Iob & R. E. L. Berry] S.Forum **4:** 553-558, '53
temporal course of fluid intake and response to fluid loads in perinephritic hypertension in rats, [D. M. Green, F. M. Sturtevant & C. G. Van Arman] Circulation Res. **2:** 73-78, Jan. '54
therapeutic regulation of sodium and water metabolism in edema, [H. Herken] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 265-271, March 13, '54 G
tissue respiration, water and electrolyte metabolism in Masugi nephritis, [H. Aebi & F. Wüthrich] Helvet.med.acta **20:** 502-515, Dec. '53 G
total body water and water turnover in pregnancy studied with deuterium oxide as isotopic tracer, [D. L. Hutchinson, A. A. Plentl & H. C. Taylor, Jr.] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 235-241, Feb. '54
water and electrolyte balance, [K. Markley] Rev. méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 269-280, July-Dec. '53 S

WATER, metabolism--Continued
water and electrolyte balance in pediatric practice, [S. Dundon] J.Irish M.A. **33:** 155-165, Dec. '53
water and electrolyte distribution in cardiac muscle, [W. V. Robertson & F. W. Dunihue] Am.J. Physiol. **177:** 292-298, May '54
water and electrolyte metabolism, [J. F. Manery] Physiol.Rev. **34:** 334-417, April '54
water balance in relation to body fluid equilibrium of surgical patients, [R. Boulvin] Acta chir. belg. **52:** 855-876, Dec. '53 F
water distribution in normal subjects and in patients with Laënnec's cirrhosis, [H. Gilder, S. F. Redo, D. Barr & C. G. Child, III] J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 555-564, April '54
water exchange in brain and cerebrospinal fluid; studies on intraventricular instillation of deuterium (heavy water), [E. A. Bering, Jr.] J.Neurosurg. **11:** 234-242, May '54
water intoxication; differential diagnosis of hypotonic syndromes, [V. Wynn & C. G. Rob] Lancet **1:** 587-594, March 20, '54
water metabolism during physiologic pregnancy, [H. Röttger] Arch.Gynäk. **184:** 59-88, '53 G
water tolerance test for functioning adrenal cortical tissue in rat, [C. H. Beatty, R. M. Bocek & R. D. Peterson] Am.J.Physiol. **177:** 287-291, May '54

mineral: See also Asthma, therapy; Bronchitis, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Gout, therapy; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning; Liver, diseases; Periodontitis, therapy; etc.
aspects of crenotherapy in Brazil, [D. de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45:** 463-470, April '54 P
carbon dioxide metabolism following drinking of natural alkaline mineral water of Fachingen spring, [H. Reichel & U. Palme] München.med. Wchnschr. **96:** 286-287, March 12, '54 G
choleretic effects of Vichy water studied by means of stercobilin determination in feces, [G. F. Bonnet, P. Nepveux & F. Nepveux] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **138:** 166-168, March 23-April 6, '54 F
clinical studies of water of Kondrau "Madonna Fountain," [K. W. Schnelle] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 368-380, Nov.-Dec. '53 G
curative action of waters containing radioactivity in Gastein resorts, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:** 238-241, March 20, '54 G
effect of iodine-containing water on quantitative changes of serum protein fractions, [D. Hofmann-Credner] Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:** 119-124, March '54 G
effects of calcium bicarbonate water (Uliveto water) on dynamics of gallbladder and on other portions of digestive tract; clinical and experimental study, [A. Torsoli, I. Baschieri & M. Mele] Rass.fisiopat. clin. **25:** 503-521, July '53 I
evaluation of thermal cure at Mont-Dore, [F. Claude] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **7:** 695-702, '53 F
experimental studies on hormonal effect of thermal waters in Gastein, [T. Wense] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 241-243, March 20, '54 G
function of gonads and mineral water cures in Gastein, [A. Ringl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 243-245, March 20, '54 G
mode of action of mineral springs and results of treatment at Tiberias hot springs, [M. Buchmann] Harefuah **45:** 221-223, Dec. 1, '53; 249-251, Dec. 15, '53 He
necessity of preparation for thermal cure, [J. Lemoyne & J. Passa] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:** 1176-1178, March 14, '54 F
new nomenclature, [W. Fresenius] Arch.phys.Therap. **5:** 305-309, Sept.-Oct. '53 G
polarographic analysis by adsorption, [P. Cazaux & J. Canellas] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **138:** 83-84, Feb. 9-16, '54 F
preventive effect of Lambari 1 waters, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-méd. **67:** 339-340, May 2-9, '53 P
provoked crystallization test in study of diuretic effect, [G. Bocconi, L. Franceschetti & F. Serra] Minerva med. **2:** 1505-1507, Nov. 21, '53
radioactive springs and gases, [H. Kahleis] Arch. phys.Therap. **6:** 25-29, Jan.-Feb. '54 G
results of cures with radioactive thermal springs (Radhausberg underground tunnel) in Badgastein Böckstein, [O. Henn] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 245-248, March 20, '54 G
thermal baths and Thorn test, [M. Zinny] Rev.méd. Córdoba **41:** 391-394, Dec. '53 S
thermomineral waters of Tizi n'Zou, [J. Rodier & C. Graude] Bull.Inst.hyg.Maroc **12:** 87-100, '52 F

WATER, mineral--Continued
vanishing spas of Pennsylvania (historical review), [I. H. Kornblueh & G. M. Piersol] Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians Philadelphia **21:**119-130, Feb. '54
pollution: See also Bathing Beaches; Swimming Pools; Water, examination; Water, purification
carcinogenic studies on adsorbates of industrially polluted raw and finished water supplies, [W. C. Hueper & C. C. Ruchhoft] A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9:**488-495, June '54
contamination of fish and other problems, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86:**303-308, March '54 F
cutaneous manifestations of allergic nature provoked by ingestion of water from Seine River in Paris, [F. Claude & Mme. Holtzer] Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**1553-1555, April 14, '54 F
enumeration of Streptococcus faecalis, with particular reference to polluted waters, [L. A. Allen, M. A. F. Pierce & H. M. Smith] J.Hyg. **51:**458-467, Dec. '53
industry's concern in pollution abatement and water conservation measures, [L. B. Dworsky] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**37-47, Jan. '54
2 cases of primary tuberculosis after immersion in sewage-contaminated water, [F. J. W. Miller & J. P. Anderson] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29:**152-154, April '54
typhoid and paratyphoid due to polluted surface water, [G. D. Hemmes] Geneesk.gids **32:**41-44, Feb. 4, '54 Du
purification: See also Swimming Pools
chlorination of humus-containing water, [L. Friberg] Nord.hyg.tidskr., pp.13-18, '54 Sw
effect of ozone on organisms in drinking water, [G. Bringmann] Ztschr.Hyg. **139:**333-337, '54 G
inactivation of purified Coxsackie virus in water by chlorine, [N. A. Clarke & P. W. Kabler] Am.J. Hyg. **59:**119-127, Jan. '54
whirlpool bath and cross-infections (with special reference to effectiveness of detergents), [C. F. Page] Arch.Phys.Med. **35:**97-98, Feb. '54
radioactive: See Water, mineral
supply: See also Water, fluoridation
determination of hardness by means of complexon III method, [J. Rodier & C. Graude] Bull.Inst. hyg.Maroc **12:**275-278, '52 F
drinking water from cisterns and ditches, [H. Thiele & H. Ratschko] Ztschr.Hyg. **138:**332-356, '54 G
drinking water; source of poliomyelitis infection? [H. Macdonald] Illinois M.J. **105:**257-260, May '54
goiter in Ceylon and Nigeria (in relation to diet and iodine content of water), [D. C. Wilson] Brit.J. Nutrition **8:**90-99, '54
industry's concern in pollution abatement and water conservation measures, [L. B. Dworsky] Pub. Health Rep. **69:**37-47, Jan. '54
inquiry into health conditions of state of São Paulo; water and sewage, [H. P. Tameirão] Arq.hig.e saúde pûb. **18:**121-152, June '53 P
maximum permissible concentration of radioisotopes in food, water and air and maximum permissible equilibrium amounts in body, [K. Z. Morgan] Acta radiol. **41:**30-46, Jan. '54
membrane filter and emergency water supply control, [G. V. Levin & E. J. Laubausch] Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**55-63, Jan. '54
presence of fluorine in water of São Paulo; significance as health problem, [Y. R. Gandra] Arq. hig.e saúde pûb. **18:**163-198, June '53 P
systems for rural areas and small communities in Colombia, [L. Pachôn-Rojas] Bull.World Health Organ. **10:**195-206, '54
well drilling and latrine construction in rural Burma, [C. J. Feldhake] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**391-397, April '54
therapy: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification
WATERHOUSE, BENJAMIN (1754-1846)
the Jenner of America; bicentenary, [W. H. G. Armytage] Brit.M.J. **1:**577, March 6, '54
WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: See DAVIES, B. S., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
WATERLOW, J. C., and PATRICK, S. J., Enzyme activity in fatty livers in human infants, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**750-763, May 10, '54
WATERMAN, A. T., National Science Foundation and life sciences, Pub.Health Rep. **69:**378-384, April '54
WATERMAN, D. H., and DOMM, S. E., Changing trends in treatment of lung abscess, Dis.Chest **25:**40-53, Jan. '54
WATERMAN, G. E., and KNUTSON, J. W., Studies on dental care services for school children; third and fourth treatment series, Richmond, Ind.,Pub.Health Rep. **69:**247-254, March '54
WATERMAN, G. W.: See McDUFF, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
See ROBINSON, E. S., JR., jt. auth.
WATERMELON SOUND: See Percussion, cranial
WATERS, E. G., and FENIMORE, E. D., Perforated carcinoma of cecum in pregnancy; review of literature with case report, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**263-267, March '54
WATERS, K. L., Crawford W. Long: pharmacist extraordinary, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**217-222, March '54
WATERS, L. L.: See GENTSCH, T. O., jt. auth.
WATERS, W. J., RICHERT, D. A., and RAWSON, H. H., Bilirubin encephalopathy, Pediatrics **13:**319-325, April '54
WATFORD, L. A., Dextran in treatment of anesthetic shock, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**126-127, Dec. '53-March '54
WATKIN, D. M., LAWRY, E. Y., MANN, G. V., and HALPERIN, M., Study of serum beta lipoprotein and total cholesterol variability and its relation to age and serum level in adult human subjects, J.Clin. Invest. **33:**874-883, June '54
WATKINS, A. L., Physical medicine and rehabilitation for elderly neurologic patient, Geriatrics **9:**227-229, May '54
See CLARK, W. S., jt. auth.
WATKINS, C. H.: See PARSONS, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
WATKINS, D. H.: See HARPER, F. R., jt. auth.
WATKINS, E., JR., Experimental citrate intoxication during massive blood transfusion, S.Forum **4:**213-219, '53
See NAKASONE, N., jt. auth.
POMERANZ, A. A., and GROSS, R. E., Healing patterns following closure of experimental defects of atrial septum, S.Forum **4:**46-51, '53
POMERANZ, A. A., GOLDSMITH, E. I., and GROSS, R. E., Experimental production of cyanosis in dogs by one-stage operation, S.Forum **4:**270-276, '53
WATKINS, H. M. S.: See GOLDBERG, L. J., jt. auth.
WATKINS, T. W.: See JOHNSTON, J. A., jt. auth.
WATKINS, W. M., and MORGAN, W. T. J., Inactivation of H receptors on human erythrocytes by enzyme obtained from Trichomonas foetus, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **35:**181-190, April '54
Potent group-O cell-agglutinin of human origin with H-specific character, Lancet **1:**959-961, May 8, '54
WATKINSON, G.: See CHANDLER, G. N., jt. auth.
See PARSONS, F. M., jt. auth.
WATMAN, R. N., THOMPSON, J. A., MORTON, J. L., and ELLISON, E. H., Observations on splanchnic and portal circulation in acute experimental small intestinal obstruction, S.Forum **4:**362-368, '53
WATNE, A. L.: See LEV, M., jt. auth.
WATRIN, J., MICHON, P., and MICHON, C., Un cas de sclérœdème de Buschke. Masse sanguine et bilan humoral; guérison après transfusions sanguines, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**349-352, July-Oct. '53
La transfusion dans les collagénoses, Bull.Soc.franç. dermat.et syph. **60:**352-353, July-Oct. '53
WATSCHINGER, B., Beitrag zur Cortisontherapie der Akrosklerose, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**25-34, Jan. '54
Klinische Erfahrungen mit einem reinen Theophyllinpräparat, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **35:**110-114, March '54
and others, Künstliche Blutdrucksenkung und Nierenfunktion, Anaesthesist **3:**54-56, Feb. '54
WATSON, B. H., Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics; report of 8,000 cases, West.J.Surg. **62:**284-294, May '54
WATSON, B. K., and COONS, A. H., Studies of influenza virus infection in chick embryo using fluorescent antibody, J.Exper.Med. **99:**419-428, May '54
WATSON, C. J., Some studies of nature and clinical significance of porphobilinogen, A.M.A.Arch.Int. Med. **93:**643-657, May '54
See SCHMID, R., jt. auth.
HAWKINSON, V., and BOSSENMAIER, I., Some studies of nature and clinical significance of porphobilinogen, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66:**144-155, '53
WATSON, D. C.: See FOX, J. G., jt. auth.
WATSON, E. H.: See HOLT, J. F., jt. auth.
WATSON, H. B., and TAYLOR, C. W., Case of granular cell myoblastoma of vulva, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **60:**917-918, Dec. '53
CROSSE, V. M., and HATCHUEL, W. L. F., Premature delivery in haemolytic disease of newborn, Brit.M.J. **1:**679-680, March 20, '54
WATSON, H. H., Errors due to anisokinetic sampling of aerosols, Am.Indust.Hyg.A.Quart. **15:**21-25, March '54

WATSON, J. R., Collective review; evolution of gastrojejunostomy, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **98**:521-532, '54; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. June '54
WATSON, K. C., Response to chloramphenicol in treatment of typhoid fever, South African M.J. **27**:1054-1057, Nov. 21, '53
See THOMAS, J. C., jt. auth.
WATSON, M. L., New microtome for thin-sectioning for electron microscopy, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:1-4, Jan. '53
Method for complete extraction of embedding material from tissue sections for electron microscope, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10**:349-354, March '53
WATSON, R. F., ROTHBARD, S., and VANAMEE, P., Antigenicity of rat collagen, J.Exper.Med. **99**:535-550, June '54
See ROTHBARD, S., jt. auth.
WATSON, R. J., Hereditary anemias, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:106-121, Feb. '54
WATSON, T. A., JOHNS, H. E., and BURKELL, C. C., Saskatchewan 1,000-curie cobalt 60 unit, Radiology **62**:165-176, Feb. '54
See BURKELL, C. C., jt. auth.
See FEDORUK, S. O., jt. auth.
See WEDER, C. H., jt. auth.
WATSON, T. R.: See THORP, R. H., jt. auth.
WATSON, W. C.: See SMITH, M. D., jt. auth.
WATSON, W. L., and ANLYAN, A. J., Primary leiomyosarcoma of lung, Cancer **7**:250-258, March '54
and CONTE, A. J., Smoking and lung cancer, Cancer **7**:245-249, March '54
LUOMANEN, R., and GOODNER, J. T., Cancer of upper thoracic esophagus; combined right thoracoabdominal approach, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:45-48, Jan. '54
WATSON-JONES OPERATION: See Ankle, dislocations
WATT, G. L., BIGELOW, W. G., and GREENWOOD, W. F., Surgical approach to treatment of mitral stenosis in pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:275-280, Feb. '54
WATT, J.: See FORD, M. J., jt. auth.
WATT, J. H., and LEIDER, H. J., Phlegmasia cerulea dolens complicated by pulmonary embolism, New York J.Med. **54**:1373-1374, May 1, '54
WATTAR: See KHAYAT, R., jt. auth.
WATTEBLED, R.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
de WATTEVILLE, H.: See BORTH, R., jt. auth.
See MARTIN, E., jt. auth.
See STAMM, O., jt. auth.
WATTIAUX, R.: See de DUVE, C., jt. auth.
WATTS, D. T., and GOURLEY, D. R. H., Simple apparatus for determining basal metabolism of small animals in student laboratory, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:585-586, Dec. '53
WATTS, J. C., War surgery in Korean campaign, Postgrad.M.J. **30**:22-29, Jan. '54
WATTS, R. W. E.: See BANKS, T. E., jt. auth.
WAUER, D., Blutdruck und Carcinom, Deutsches med.J. **4**:582-585, Dec. 15, '53
WAUGH, J. M., JOHNSTON, E. V., and CAIN, J. C., Surgical aspects of choledocholithiasis, J.A.M.A. **154**:734-738, Feb. 27, '54
See BARRINGER, P. L., jt. auth.
See GIBERSON, R. G., jt. auth.
See GRAY, H. K., jt. auth.
See JOHNSTON, E. V., jt. auth.
See KUNKEL, W. M., JR., jt. auth.
See MacKENZIE, D. A., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. M., and KURZWEG, F. T., Abdominoperineal resection with sphincter preservation for carcinoma of midrectum, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:469-485, April '54
WALTERS, W., GRAY, H. K., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Annual report on surgery of biliary system and pancreas for 1952, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **28**:765-768, Dec. 30, '53
WAUGH, W.: See BUXTON, St.J. D., jt. auth.
WAUGH, W. H., Use of cortisone by mouth in prevention and therapy of severe iodism, A.M.A.Arch.Int.Med. **93**:299-303, Feb. '54
WAWRO, N. W., Case for de novo origin of late recurrence of cancer of female breast, Surgery **35**:470-474, March '54
and McADAMS, G., Cylindromata of major and minor salivary gland origin, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:252-261, Feb. '54
WAX, H.: See BOOKMAN, R., jt. auth.
WAXLER, S. H., Measurement of gastric acidity following oral administration of theophylline, Ann.Allergy **11**:717-719, Nov.-Dec. '53
and TABAR, P., Appearance of hepatomas in obese C3H male mice, Stanford M.Bull. **11**:272-273, Nov. '53
WAY, E. L.: See SUNG, C. Y., jt. auth.
WAY, S., Aetiology of carcinoma of body of uterus (Ingleby lecture), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61**:46-58, Feb. '54
See DEARING, R., jt. auth.
WAYBURNE, S.: See BERSOHN, I., jt. auth.
WAYL, P., and FARHI, L. E., Pulmonary insufficiency and death following pneumoperitoneum and phrenic crush for pulmonary tuberculosis; case report, Dis.Chest **25**:350-354, March '54
WAYMOUTH, C., and WHITE, P. R., Filtration of embryo extract for tissue cultures, Science **119**:321-322, March 5, '54
WAYNE, E. J., Pharmacological aspects of barbiturate intoxication, J.Forensic Med. **1**:172-174, Jan.-March '54
Diagnosis of thyrotoxicosis (Bradshaw lecture), Brit. M.J. **1**:411-419, Feb. 20, '54
WAYNE, H. H., and others, Interrelationship of liver perfusion, bacteremia and VDM in hemorrhagic hypotensive shock, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:301-310, Feb. '54
WCISLO, W., Cardio-vascular regulation after rapid changes in volume of circulating blood, Bull.internat.Acad.polon.sc.et lett.Cl.méd., pp.379-404, July-Dec. '52
WEALE, R. A., Some aspects of total colour-blindness, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:241-249, '53
Photochemical reactions in living cat's retina, J.Physiol. **122**:322-331, Nov. 28, '53
Retinal irradiation and aniseikonia, Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:248-249, April '54
Light absorption in crystalline lens of cat, Nature, London **173**:1049-1050, May 29, '54
See ARDEN, G. B., jt. auth.
WEANING: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
WEATHERALL, M.: See ADAM, K. R., jt. auth.
WEAVER, E. N.: See PEARSALL, H. R., jt. auth.
WEAVER, N. K.: See HANSEN, H., jt. auth.
WEAVER, R. W.: See RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., jt. auth.
WEAVER, W., People, energy, and food, Scient.Month. **78**:359-364, June '54
WEBB, E. A.: See RACK, F. J., jt. auth.
WEBB, E. L., and BRANDON, S. M., Test tube and slide methods in Rho testing procedure; Georgia's comparative study, Pub.Health Rep. **69**:425-428, May '54
WEBB, E. M., Peripheral nerve injuries; early surgical treatment, California Med. **80**:151-153, March '54
WEBB, G. N.: See McKUSICK, V. A., jt. auth.
WEBB, J. F., Observations on maternal and infant health in Canada, Canad.J.Pub.Health **45**:1-6, Jan. '54
Newborn infections and breast abscesses of staphylococcal origin, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:382-388, April '54
WEBB, J. H., SVIEN, H. J., and KENNEDY, R. L. J., Protruded lumbar intervertebral disks in children, J.A.M.A. **154**:1153-1154, April 3, '54
WEBB, J. K. G.: See STANSFELD, J. M., jt. auth.
WEBB, R., Fibrositis ossificans progressiva, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:141-144, Nov. '53
WEBB, R. B., Useful bacterial cell wall stain, J.Bact. **67**:252-253, Feb. '54
and CLARK, J. B., Cell division in Micrococcus pyogenes var.aureus, J.Bact. **67**:94-97, Jan. '54
WEBB, R. C., JR., and STARZL, T. E., Effect of blood vessel pulsations on lymph pressure in large lymphatics, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **93**:401-407, Dec. '53
WEBB, W. M.: See STONEHILL, R. B., jt. auth.
WEBB, W. R., Pneumonectomy for progressive pulmonary tuberculosis, Mississippi Doctor **32**:16-19, June '54
WEBBER, B. M.: See HURWITT, E. S., jt. auth.
WEBER, A.: See ULBRECHT, G., jt. auth.
WEBER, B., Zur Penicillinresistenz chirurgischer Infektionen, Med.Monatsschr. **7**:796-798, Dec. '53
Apathogene antagonistische Wundkeime bei Verbrennungen 2. Grades, Med.Monatsschr. **8**:176-178, March '54
Die indifferente Trockenbehandlung von Verbrennungen mit Sterilgelatine, Chirurg **25**:206-208, May '54
WEBER, E., Schockbekämpfung mit Megaphen am Unfallort, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp.159-161, '54
WEBER, F. P., Centrifugally travelling non-thrombotic phlebitis and periphlebitis of limbs of Tidy type; comparison with "Mondor malady," Lancet **1**:131-133, Jan. 16, '54
See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.
WEBER, G. (Florence), Contatti e divergenze di anatomia patologica e di patogenesi tra emocromatosi idiopatica ed emosiderosi trasfusionale, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20**:403-495, Jan. '54

WEBER, G. (Florence)--Continued
Lipoma puro intramurale dell'utero, Arch. "de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**733-741, Jan. '54
La questione della sostanza ceroide e dell'aposiderina epatiche in corso di emocromatosi e di emosiderosi trasfusionale, Arch."de Vecchi" anat.pat. **20:**913-933, March '54
See **NEGRI, L., jt. auth.**
WEBER, G. (Vancouver, B. C.): See GORANSON, E. S., jt. auth.
WEBER, H. (Berlin), Hat sich die Indikationsstellung zur Operation der Basedowstruma geändert? Medizinische, pp.544-547, April 17, '54
WEBER, H. (Giessen), Über das Kationen-Anionen-Verhältnis im Liquor unter normalen und pathologischen Bedingungen, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**75-77, Feb. '54
WEBER, H. (Utersum): See PESCHKE, J., jt. auth.
WEBER, H. H., Muskelkontraktion, Zellmotilität und ATP, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**150-162, Sept.-Oct. '53
See **HOFFMANN-BERLING, H., jt. auth.**
WEBER, J., Accidents, Ugesk.læger **115:**1839-1844, Dec. 3, '53 Da
WEBER, J. F.: See COHEN, E. M., jt. auth.
WEBER, K., and KLEIN, P., Anticoagulant therapy in myocardial infarction, Časop.lék.česk. **92:**1255-1257, Nov. 13, '53 Cz
WEBER, L. L.: See WACHS, C. S., jt. auth.
WEBER, M.: See MEYER, W. C., jt. auth.
WEBER, R., Eigene Erfahrungen mit Pentothal zur Narkoseeinleitung bei Kindern, Chirurg **25:**219-220, May '54
WEBER, R. A., CANNON, J. A., and LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Observations on regrafting of successful homografts in chickens, Ann.Surg. **139:**473-477, April '54
See **CANNON, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **SHORE, S., jt. auth.**
WEBER, R. J., Relationship of physical fitness to success in college and to personality, Res.Quart. **24:**471-474, Dec. '53
WEBER'S DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis
WEBER-RENDU-OSLER DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
WEBERS, J.: See von KEMPEN, W., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, A.: See STEWARD, M., JR., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, B.: See SINCLAIRE, H. A., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, D. R.: See DEVITT, J. E., jt. auth.
See **PIROZYNSKI, W. J., jt. auth.**
See **WEIL, P. G., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, F. S.: See MAXIM, E. S., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, G. D., JR.: See HILLS, A. G., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, G. R., Distribution and metabolism of phosphorus compounds in normal and demyelinating nervous tissue of chicken, Biochem.J. **57:**153-158, May '54
WEBSTER, J. E., LATIMER, F. R., and GURDJIAN, E. S., Brachial radicular syndrome due to cervical herniated or ruptured nucleus pulposus based on 43 operated cases, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**276-277, '53
See **MARTIN, F. A., jt. auth.**
WEBSTER, J. R.: See ROSTENBERG, A., JR., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, S. J.: See STECHER, R. M., jt. auth.
WEBSTER, T. C.: See CLEMMONS, J. J., jt. auth.
WECHSLER, H. L., Dermatitis medicamentosa; lichen-planus-like eruption due to quinidine, A.M.A.Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **69:**741-744, June '54
WECHSLER, R. L.: See SOKOLOFF, L., jt. auth.
WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
de WECK, L.: See SECRETAN, J. P., jt. auth.
WEDD, A. M.: See TENNEY, S. M., jt. auth.
WEDDELL, G.: See LELE, P. P., jt. auth.
See **PALLIE, W., jt. auth.**
WEDEMEYER, F. W.: See PLATE, A., jt. auth.
WEDENBERG, E., Auditory training of severely hard of hearing pre-school children; results from Swedish series comprising 36 children, Acta oto-laryng. (supp.110) pp. 3-82, '54
WEDENSKY PHENOMENON: See Nervous System, physiology
WEDER, C. H., and WATSON, T. A., Malignant melanoma of skin, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**529-533, May '54
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH (1730-1795)
Josiah Wedgwood, medallions and physicians, [H. H. Fertig] Bull.Hist.Med. **28:**127-139, March-April '54
WEDGWOOD, R. J., and others, Relationship of body composition to basal metabolic rate in normal man, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:**317-334, Dec. '53
WEDLER, E.: See WEISSE, K., jt. auth.
WEDLICK, L. T., Further experiences with use of intensity-time curves in electro-diagnosis of nerve lesions, M.J.Australia **2:**921-924, Dec. 19, '53
WEED, L. A.: See JOHNSON, E. W., JR., jt. auth.
WEED, L. L. (Philadelphia) and WILSON, D. W., Studies on precursors of pyrimidines of nucleic acid, J. Biol.Chem. **207:**439-442, March '54
WEED, L. L. (Washington, D. C.) and LONGFELLOW, D., Morphological and biochemical changes induced by copper in population of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. **67:**27-33, Jan. '54
WEED, LEWIS HILL: See Obituaries
WEEKERS, L., La diathermie rétro-ciliaire non perforante dans le traitement de l'hypertension oculaire, Ann.ocul. **187:**318-331, April '54
WEEKES, L. R., Professional public relations, J.Nat.M.A. **46:**57-62, Jan. '54
WEEKS, V. T., and LEHMANN, W. X., Erythema multiforme exudativum treated with cortisone or adrenocorticotropic hormone; report of 4 cases, J. Pediat. **44:**508-515, May '54
WEENS, H. S., CLEMENTS, J. L., and TOLAN, J. H., Radiation dosage to female genital tract during fluoroscopic procedures, Radiology **62:**745-749, May '54
WEESE, HELLMUT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
"Potenzierte Narkose" und "Hibernation durch Phenothiazine," Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222:**15-20, '54
and KOSS, F. H., Über ein neues Ultrakurznarkotikum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**601-604, April 16, '54
WEESE, K., Lumbalanaesthesie mit einer hyperbaren Pantocainlösung, Chirurg **25:**27-29, Jan. '54
WEETER, J. C.: See HERD, R. M., jt. auth.
WEGELIUS, C., and LIND, J., Physiologische Beobachtungen über die experimentelle Hypothermie beim Hunde, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 111-118, '54
See **FRIMANN-DAHL, J., jt. auth.**
See **HILARIO, J., jt. auth.**
See **JUVENELLE, A., jt. auth.**
WEGELIUS, O., Deep venous thrombosis in lower limbs as complication of internal diseases, Acta med. scandinav. **148:**27-34, '54
WEGENER, F., and SCHNEIDER, K. W., Über Veränderungen der Plasma-Blutkörperchenrelation während des Veratrinlungenödems des Kaninchens, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. **122:**170-177, '53
WEGENER, H., Über die Fortpflanzungsfähigkeit der Ratte nach Einwirkung von Diäthylenglykol, Arch. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**414-417, '53
See **BORNMANN, G., jt. auth.**
WEGGE, C. W., Kasuistischer Beitrag zur sog. Spätlähmung des N. ulnaris, Nervenarzt **24:**509, Dec. '53
WEGMAN, M. E., Deficiencies in our training of foreign public health students, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**780-783, June '54
WEGMANN, R.: See CECCALDI, P. F., jt. auth.
WEGMANN, T., Das Karpaltunnelsyndrome, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:**1192-1193, Dec. 5, '53
Postgrippöse Encephalitis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83:**1233-1236, Dec. 19, '53
See **SCHAUB, F., jt. auth.**
WEGNER, J., Zur Vermeidung des "Postcholezystektomie-Syndroms" unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der peroperativen Cholangiographie, Medizinische, pp. 322-326, March 6, '54
WEGNER, W., Der Einfluss von Cortison auf den Ablauf der experimentellen Augentuberkulose bei mit Neoteben vorbehandelten hyperergischen Kaninchen, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**203-207,'53
Gedanken zum Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123:**641-653, '53
WEGRIA, R., and others, Immediate hemodynamic effects of acute coronary artery occlusion, Am.J. Physiol. **177:**123-127, April '54
WEHBERG, B. J.: See van DUIJN, P., jt. auth.
WEHN, M.: See BROCH, O. J., jt. auth.
WEHRLE, P. F.: See MacLACHLAN, W. W. G., jt. auth.
WEHRMANN, R.: See HERZBERG, J. J., jt. auth.
WEHRS, C., Conglutinatio orificii externi; apresentação de um caso, Rev.gynec.e obst. **2:**726-728, Nov. '53
WEIBEL, L. A., JOERGENSON, E. J., and KEASBEY, L. E., Clinical study of small bowel tumors; report of 165 lesions, Am.J.Gastroenterol. **21:**466-477, June '54
WEIBULL, C., and HEDVALL, J., Some observations of fractions of disintegrated bacterial cells obtained by differential centrifugations, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**35-41, Jan. '53
WEICHSELBAUM, T. E.: See ECKERT, C., jt. auth.
See **MONCRIEF, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **PAREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.**

WEICKER, H., Exakte Kriterien des Knochenmarks: die Mass- und Mengenrelationen der Erythroblasten als Ausdruck der Reifungs-und Teilungsgesetze der Erythropoese, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:** 245-251, Feb. 20, '54

and BOHLINGER, F., Vergleichsuntersuchungen verschiedener Elektrophoreseverfahren mit der direkten Diagrammregistrierung mittels EKG-Photoeinrichtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **31:**1114-1116, Dec. 15, '53

and NÖLLER, H. G., Megacaryocyten und Thrombocyten: Plättchenbildung oder Plättchenagglutination? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**99-105, Jan. 29, '54

QUADBECK, G., and WILL, H., Die Sedormidthrombocytose: eine inverse Reaktion bei der milzlosen Ratte, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**182-183, Feb. 15, '54

WEICKMANN, F., Caudatumor und Stauungspapille, ein Beitrag zur Frage der Liquorzirkulation und Resorption, Nervenarzt **25:**65-68, Feb. '54

WEIDEN, S.: See SAINT, E. G., jt. auth.

WEIDENBACH, H.: See ALDEHOFF, P., jt. auth.

WEIDENMANN, W., Über die Behandlung der Appendicitis-Peritonitis mit Streptomycin im Kindesalter, Chirurg **24:**487-494, Nov. '53

Die kindliche Peritonitis im Lichte der Diagnostik und Therapie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn. Med., Kong. 60, pp. 343-346, '54

Die primäre Peritonitis im Kindesalter; ein diagnostisches und therapeutisches Problem, Deutsches med.J. **5:** 204-207, April 15, '54

WEIDMANN, H., and MØLLER, E., Die Wirkung von Bienengift auf das Hypophysen-Nebennieren-System der Ratte, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **220:**465-468, '53

WEIDMANN, S.(Berne): See CORABOEUF, E., jt. auth.

WEIDMANN, S. (Frankfurt a. M.), Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Antikörperbildungsfähigkeit von mit gereinigtem Tuberkulin "sensibilisierten" Erythrozyten, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110:**432-435, Oct. 20, '53

WEIDMANN, W., Ein verbesserter Augenmagnet, Opthalmologica **127:**122-125, Feb. '54

WEIDNER, K., Schlaftherapie, Acta neuroveg. **8:**234-240, '53

WEIGEL, K.: See VERSE, H., jt. auth.

WEIGELIN, E., Versuche zur unblutigen Hirndruckmessung, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:**283-290, '53

Diagnose und Behandlung vasomotorischer Kopfschmerzen, Medizinische, pp. 75-79, Jan. 16, '54

NIESEL, P., and v.d. WOLK, D., Über die Wirkung von Dilatol am intrakraniellen Kreislauf, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **8:**1171-1173, Dec. 4, '53

WEIGERT, E., Counter-transference and self-analysis of psycho-analyst, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:**242-246, '54

WEIGHT

See also Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.

perception, weight discrimination in old and young persons, [K. Boman & E. Jalavisto] Acta physiol. scandinav. **30:**303-318, '54

WEIGLE, W. O., and GAINOR, C., Studies of aerogenic and anaerogenic variants of Salmonella schottmuelleri; morphological and biochemical considerations, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**103-107, April '54

See GAINOR, C., jt. auth.

WEIGMANN, R., and FLEMMING, J., Die Bedeutung des Coffeins in analgetischen Kombinationspräparaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**606-609, Dec. '53

and SCHINDEWOLF, G., Zur Wirkung des Kohlendioxyds auf die Schmerz- und Druckempfindung der Haut, Arch.ges.Physiol. **258:**315-323, '54

WEIHE, W. H., Die Erhöhung der Harn-Gesamt-P-Ausscheidung nach Hyperventilation als Test bei sogenannter vegetativer Dystonie und Tetanie, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 973-975, '54

WEIHOFEN, H., How can we eliminate battles of medical experts? Nebraska M.J. **39:**235-242, June '54

WEIJNEN, F., Local therapy of wounds by means of 5 per cent chloramphenicol in lactose powder, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**105, Jan. 9, '54 Du

WEIL, A., Joseph H. Globus, M. D., 1885-1952, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13:** v-viii, Jan. '54; A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**380-381, March '54

WEIL, A. J., Contact dermatitis due to cord of hearing aid, Ann.Allergy **11:**780, Nov.-Dec. '53

WEIL, B., and HECAEN, H., Sur l'agnosie tactile localisée; étude des "oscillations de la fonction" (Funktionwandel), Encéphale **42:**481-499, '53

See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

WEIL, C. S.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.

WEIL, E., E. P. Goldschmidt--bookseller and scholar, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**224-232, April '54

WEIL, H., Selbstauflösung von Nierensteinen, Ztschr. Urol. **46:**662-668, '53

WEIL, J.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.

WEIL, M. P.: See Mathieu-Pierre-Weil

WEIL, N.: See WILLIAMS, A. C., jt. auth.

WEIL, P. G., and WEBSTER, D. R., Clinical experience with plasma augmenters, dextran and PVP, S. Forum **4:**712-714, '53

WEIL, PETER, Der heutige Stand der Herzchirurgie in den USA, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**253-260, April 16, '54

WEIL, PIERRE, "O estudo psicológico das profissões comerciais"; estudo metodológico e experimental, Arq.brasil.psicotéc. **5:**17-31, Sept. '53

WEIL, R., Un cas de syndrome de Demons-Meigs, Arch. mal.app.digest. **42:**1108-1113, Sept.-Oct. '53

WEIL, S., Eine neue Technik der hinteren Arthrorise beim Spitzfuss, Ztschr.Orthop. **84:**301, '53

WEIL, W. B.: See NICHOLS, G., JR., jt. auth.

WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic

WEILER, E., Über die Immunologie von Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **93:** 213-222, '54

WEILL, J., Functional glandular manifestations of puberty, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **46:**1059-1061, Dec. '53

and BERNFELD, J. (Mme.), Traitement des rétards morphologiques par les hormones sexuelles, Ann. endocrinol. **14:**753-757, '53

WEILLE, F. L., and others, Circulation of spiral ligament and stria vascularis of living guinea pig; experimental study, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59:** 731-738, June '54

WEILL-FAGE, J. C.: See MARCHAL, G., jt. auth.

WEILL-HALLE, B., La vaccination au B.C.G. et son contrôle: tests tuberculiniques et test vaccin, Semaine hôp.Paris **30:**328-329, Jan. 22, '54

WEIMANN, G.: See PFLANZ, M., jt. auth.

WEIMANN, H., Verlängertes hypopnoisches Stadium mit freien Intervallen bei Anwendung von Succinylcholin, Anaesthesist **2:**210-211, Dec. '53

WEIMAR, V., Macrocytic anemia and leucocytosis of guinea pigs with muscular stiffness disease, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**488-491, March '54

WEINBAUM, J. A., and JAVERT, C. T., Sterilization at New York Hospital over 20 year period, 1932 to 1952, West.J.Surg. **62:**95-100, Feb. '54

WEINBERG, A., Radiological estimation of pelvic expansion, J.A.M.A. **154:**822-823, March 6, '54

and GITTELSON, S., Congenital scalp defect, New York J.Med. **54:**809, March 15, '54

and WERNER, W. E. F., Radiologic diagnosis of fetal death, GP **9:**59-63, June '54

WEINBERG, E. D., Influence of inorganic salts on activity in vitro of oxytetracycline, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:**35-42, Jan. '54

WEINBERG, H. B., What's new in cardiology? Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**122-124, May '54

WEINBERG, H. H., New tongue retractor for use in tonsillectomy, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**107-110, Dec. '53-March '54

WEINBERG, J. A., Vagotomy with pyloroplasty in treatment of duodenal ulcer--surgical aspects, Am.J. Gastroenterol. **21:** 296-301, April '54

See WILKINS, F. B., jt. auth.

WEINBERG, R.: See ALVES, W. D., jt. auth.

WEINBERG, S.: See VIGNEC, A. J., jt. auth.

WEINBERG, S. J., Use of heparin with testosterone in parkinsonism, J.Gerontol. **9:**43-45, Jan. '54

WEINBERG, W., Investigation and treatment of cervical infection causing sterility, South African M.J. **27:** 1032-1036, Nov. 14, '53

WEINBREN, M., Bronchogenic carcinoma, South African M.J. **27:**1090-1092, Nov. 28, '53 [Comment on Adler and Fuller's article]

WEINER, H.: See BROWNING, T. B., jt. auth.

See DEWALD, P. A., jt. auth.

WEINER, M.: See SCHULERT, A. R., jt. auth.

WEINFELD, H.: See ROLL, P. M., jt. auth.

WEINGÄRTNER, L., Röntgenologische Wirbelsäulenveränderungen als Frühsymptom der Leukämie, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21:**570-573, Dec. '53

Die frühkindliche Tuberkulose, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Prognose und Therapie, Ztschr.Tuberk. **104:**27-41, '54

WEINGARTEN, K., Zur Frage der Schmerzphänomene bei Hirnstammherden, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 53-61, '53

and GLONING, I., Über zentrale Geschmacksstörungen, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:**62-83, '53

WEINGARTEN, K.--Continued
See GLONING, L., jt. auth.
See KLAUSBERGER, E. M., jt. auth.
See LAIBLE, E., jt. auth.
WEINGARTEN, W., GALLUZZI, N. J., and DOERNER, A. A., Cardiac arrest after intravenous administration of procaine amide (pronestyl); report of case in which there was subsequent recovery, J. A.M.A. 154:985-986, March 20, '54
WEINGARTNER, G.: See HOLLY, E. W., jt. auth.
WEINHOUSE, S.: See JEDEIKIN, L. A., jt. auth.
WEINIG, E., and SCHWERD, W., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Blut- und Urinalkoholkonzentration beim Menschen, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 221: 243-257, '54
WEININGER, O., Physiological damage under emotional stress as function of early experience, Science 119:285-286, Feb. 26, '54
WEINMAN, D., Conferencia sobre toxoplasmosis, Rev. cubana lab.clin. 8:47-64, April-June '54
WEINMANN, J. P.: See MACAPANPAN, L. C., jt. auth.
See NUTLAY, A. G., jt. auth.
WEINREB, M. S., SOULES, K. H., and WISSLER, R. W., Quantitative studies of acute nephrotoxic nephritis in rats, Am.J.Path. 30:311-335, March-April '54
WEINREICH, J.: See MERK, R., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, E. A., KAHN, R. L., and MALITZ, S., Reduplication of parts of body, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. 78: 278-280, '53
KAHN, R. L., MALITZ, S., and ROZANSKI, J., Delusional reduplication of parts of body, Brain 77: 45-60, March '54
KAHN, R. L., SUGARMAN, L. A., and MALITZ, S., Serial administration of "amytal test" for brain disease; its diagnostic and prognostic value, A.M. A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 71:217-226, Feb. '54
WEINSTEIN, L. (Boston), VOGEL, M. L., and WEINSTEIN, N., Study of relationship of absence of tonsils to incidence of bulbar poliomyelitis, J. Pediat. 44:14-19, Jan. '54
WEINSTEIN, L. (Chicago), FRAERMAN, S. H., and LEWIN, P., Difficulties in early diagnosis of myositis ossificans, J.A.M.A. 154:994-996, March 20, '54
WEINSTEIN, L. (New York): See VOGEL, M., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, M., and LAMAS, R., Infección por estreptobacilo moniliforme causada por mordedura de rata, Rev.argent.dermatosif. 37:138-142, April-Sept. '53
WEINSTEIN, M. R., Histopathological changes in brain in schizophrenia; critical review, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 71:539-553, May '54
WEINSTEIN, MORTIMER S., JUSKOWITZ, N. B., and COHEN, E. S., Sickle-cell anemia: case report of successful delivery after 6 previous unsuccessful pregnancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 67:684-686, March '54
See JUSKOWITZ, N. B., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, MORTON S.: See ROSENFELD, S. S., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, N.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, P., Nervism in ophthalmology; corticovisceral problems of glaucoma, Ophthalmologica 127:164-178, March '54
WEINSTEIN, P. P., KRAWCZYK, H. J., and PEERS, J. H., Sparganosis in Korea, Am.J.Trop.Med. 3:112-129, Jan. '54
See von BRAND, T., jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, S., Weight judgment in somesthesis after penetrating injury to brain, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 47:31-35, Feb. '54
WEINSTEIN, V.: See KOOK, H., jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, D. H.: See CALCAGNO, P. L., jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, S.: See EVANS, J. A., jt. auth.
See PATTERSON, R. H., jt. auth.
WEINTRAUB, W., Etude des variations de la capacité des ventricules cérébraux, Encéphale 42:521-563, '53
WEIR, D. C., Pitfalls in roentgen diagnosis, Mississippi Valley M.J. 76: 76-78; 89, March '54
WEIR, D. R., and MORNINGSTAR, W. A., Effect of pyridoxine deficiency induced by desoxypyridoxine on acute lymphatic leukemia of adults, Blood 9: 173-182, Feb. '54
See WEIR, W. C., jt. auth.
WEIR, J. F.: See KLECKNER, M. S., JR., jt. auth.
WEIR, W. C., JEFFERIES, W. M., KENT, G. T., and WEIR, D. R., Booster estrogen therapy in infertility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 67: 585-595, March '54
WEIRICH, W.: See GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.
WEIS, I.: See LACHNIT, V., jt. auth.
WEISBACH, K., Wiederherstellende Operationen bei den Zerreissungen der Achillessehne, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 104:361-364, May 1, '54
WEISBERG, A., Use of lanatoside C (cedilanid) in cardiac arrhythmias and congestive failure, New York J.Med. 54:1652-1658, June 1, '54
WEISBERGER, A. S., and STORAASLI, J. P., Optical isomers of cysteine in prevention of leukopenia induced by nitrogen mustard, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 43:246-252, Feb. '54
See SUHRLAND, L. G., jt. auth.
WEISBERGER, S. E.: See FINKELSTEIN, P., jt. auth.
WEISE, H. J., Zur Ätiologie und Pathogenese der disseminierten sensiblen Radikulopathie, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. 9:42-48, Jan. 1, '54
WEISEL, W.: See LANDIS, F. B., jt. auth.
WEISENBERG, G., Beitrag zur Überempfindlichkeit auf Sulfonamide und verwandte Stoffe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79:478-480, March 19, '54
WEISENGREEN, H. H., AGNEW, R. G., BORLAND, L. R., and COLLINS, D. A., Approach to problem of facial pain, J.Am.Dent.A. 48:33-43, Jan. '54
WEISER, H. I., Convalescence from poliomyelitis in infants, Harefuah 46:173-175, April 15, '54 He
WEISER, O. L.: See TEMPEL, C. W., jt. auth.
WEISER, R. S.: See MYRVIK, Q., jt. auth.
WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Fifty years of Council activity; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, J.A. M.A. 154:1200-1203, April 3, '54
WEISL, B. A. G., Five-year study of elderly primiparas, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 66:1235-1247, Dec. '53
WEISL, H., Ligaments of sacro-iliac joint examined with particular reference to their function, Acta anat. 20:201-213, '54
WEISMAN, R., JR.: See HURLEY, T. H., jt. auth.
See PRITCHARD, J. A., jt. auth.
WEISMAN, S. A., WEISMAN, S. J., and PRESCOTT, E. J., Analeptic effects of aranthol in vasomotor depression induced by quinidine, Am.Heart J. 47: 84-94, Jan. '54
WEISMAN, S. J.: See WEISMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
WEISMAN, T. H.: See SPOERL, E., jt. auth.
WEISS, A., and STEIGMANN, F., Gitalin in treatment of congestive heart failure: clinical study, Am.J. M.Sc. 227:188-192, Feb. '54
WEISS, A. G., HOLLENDER, L., and GERST, J., Aspiration continue et équilibration électrolytique et liquidienne dans l'occlusion intestinale aiguë, Lyon chir. 49:191-211, Feb.-March '54
WELSCH, R., WAGNER, J. P., and HOLLENDER, L., La cholangiocystographie intraveineuse par la "biligrafine," Acta gastro-enterol.belg. 17: 116-129, Feb. '54
WEISS, A. K., Adaptation of rats to cold air and effects on tissue oxygen consumptions, Am.J.Physiol. 177:201-206, May '54
WEISS, C. (Hamburg): See GOLDECK, H., jt. auth.
WEISS, C. (Philadelphia), TABACHNICK, J., and COHEN, H. P., Mechanism of softening of tubercles; hydrolysis of protein and nucleic acid during anaerobic autolysis of normal and tuberculous lung tissue in vitro, A.M.A.Arch.Path. 57:179-193, March '54
WEISS, D. M., Useful adjuncts in insulin coma therapy, Am.J.Psychiat. 110:784, April '54
WEISS, E., and HUANG, J. S., Infected cell count method of titration of feline pneumonitis virus, J.Infect.Dis. 94: 107-125, March-April '54
WEISS, E. S.: See BLOMQUIST, E. T., jt. auth.
WEISS, F.: See BERNSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
WEISS, H. S., EDELBERG, R., CHARLAND, P. V., and ROSENBAUM, J. I., Physiology of simple tumbling; human studies, WADC Tech.Rep. 53-139 (pt.2) pp. 1-20, Jan. '54
Animal and human reactions to rapid tumbling, J. Aviation Med. 25:5-22, Feb. '54
See EDELBERG, R., jt. auth.
WEISS, H. V., SILER, V. E., and LOLLAR, R. M., General nature of molecular alteration of collagenous suture in vivo, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 98: 241-246, Feb. '54
WEISS, J.: See BEHREND, H. J., jt. auth.
WEISS, K., Röntgendiagnostik der rheumatischen Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:49-52, Jan. 22, '54
Das Röntgenbild der Wirbelsäule im Rahmen der Begutachtung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 104:436-439, May 29, '54
WEISS, M. M., and GRAY, W. R., Comparative value of CF and V leads in anterior wall myocardial infarction, South.M.J. 47: 37-38, Jan. '54
Hypertension and myocardial infarction in Negro, Am.J.M.Sc. 227:186-187, Feb. '54
Employment and heart disease, J.Kentucky M.A. 52: 263-265, April '54

WEISS, MANUEL: See **KOBAK, A. J., jt. auth.**
WEISS, MARIAN, Antibiotics in therapy of osteoarthritic tuberculosis in adults, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**75-84, '54 Pol
WEISS, MARSHALL: See **LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.**
WEISS, P., and GOLDMAN, L., Pre-Columbian ceramic vases of ancient Nazca culture, showing possible gummata of leg, Am.J.Syph. **38:**145-147, March '54
WEISS, R. S.: See **CONRAD, A. H., JR., jt. auth.**
WEISS, W. (Los Angeles): See **DASHER, W. A., jt. auth.**
WEISS, W. (Philadelphia) and others, Antibiotic combination in treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia, J.A.M.A. **154:**1167-1170, April 3, '54
WEISS, W. A.: See **MOLLER, C. F., jt. auth.**
WEISS-MALLORY SYNDROME: See Stomach, hemorrhage
WEISSBECKER, L., and KÜMMERLE, F., Steroidstudien bei einem Nebennierenrindenkarzinom mit Cushing-Syndrom, Arztl.Wchnschr. **9:**473-475, May 14, '54
and SCHRÖTER, A., Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der ACTH-, Cortison- und Adrenalin-Wirkung durch Heparin, Acta endocrinol. **15:**66-70, Jan. '54
and STEIN, W., Porphyrinurie nach Sulfonamiden und ihre Beeinflussbarkeit, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **3:**619-621, Dec. '53
WEISSBERG, J.: See **PEARSON, S., jt. auth.**
WEISSCHEDEL, E., Angeborene Verschlüsse des Verdauungskanals, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**624; 629-630, April 16, '54
WEISSE, K., and KRÜCKE, W., Die tödliche "primärentzündliche" Polyneuritis im Kindesalter, Ztschr. Kinderh. **74:**167-208, '54
and WEDLER, E., Über das Vorkommen der sogenannten "Pneumocystis carinii," Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**270-271, March 15, '54
WEISSEL, W.: See **GRABNER, G., jt. auth.**
WEISSENBACH, R. J., and FRANCON, P., Une affection fréquente et douloureuse: la rizarthrie du pouce, Rev. méd. Moyen Orient **11:**25-30, Jan.-March '54
WEISSENBORN, W., Die chirurgische Behandlung der Hiatus-Ösophagushernien mit Anämie, Medizinische, pp. 262-264, Feb. 20, '54
v. WEISSENFLUH, H., Die Behandlung von Parodontopathien mit Heilwässern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**231-233, March 20, '54
WEISSER, C. W., Fibrin film treatment of corneal diseases, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**681-686, May '54
WEISSMAN, F. M., Treatment of barbiturate coma with massive doses of metrazol, New York J.Med. **53:**3035-3036, Dec. 15, '53
WEITBRECHT, H. J., Cyclothymes Syndrom und hirnatrophischer Prozess, Nervenarzt **24:** 489-493, Dec. '53
WEITHALER, K., Experimentell-klinischer Beitrag zur Anwendung von Kationenaustauschern bei Hyperazidität, Medizinische, pp. 625-628, April 24, '54
Kombinierte Eisen-Aminosäurentherapie bei hypochromen Anämien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**339-341, May 14, '54
and ODWARKA, W., Der Azetylcholin-Prostigmin-Test (APT) bei Erkrankungen der Bauchorgane, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**73-75, Jan. 8, '54
WEITZ, W., Über die auskultatorischen Befunde bei Mitralstenose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1732-1736, Dec. 11, '53
WEITZE, M., and HIGGINS, G. M., Control of hyperglycemia of diabetic rats by parabiosis with normal rats, Anat.Rec. **118:**857-869, April '54
WEITZMAN, D., Penta-erythritol tetranitrate in treatment of angina, Brit.M.J. **2:**1409-1412, Dec. 26, '53
WEKSLER, B.: See **MOISSET de ESPANES, E., jt. auth.**
WELBURN, J. C., FERGUSON, H., and WEST, O. T., Pitocin in labor, J.M.A.Alabama **23:**291-294, May '54
WELCH, C. E., Medical progress; abdominal surgery, New England J.Med. **250:**56-70, Jan. 14, '54
and RODKEY, G. V., Method of management of duodenal stump after gastrectomy, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**376-379, March '54
WELCH, E. J.: See **DeFRIEZ, A. L., jt. auth.**
WELCH, G. E., MARINO, J., LILLY, C. O., and BROWNE, D. C., Channel ulcer, J.Louisiana M. Soc. **106:**185-186, May '54
See **BROWNE, D. C., jt. auth.**
WELCH, H.: See **PUTNAM, L. E., jt. auth.**
See **RADOMSKI, J. L., jt. auth.**
WELCH, J. W., Multiple primary malignant lesions, J. Kansas M.Soc. **55:**314-317, June '54
WELCH, K., Cytoarchitecture of supplementary motor area in monkey, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**280-281, '53
Method for exposure of midline lesions of brain: craniotomy on "down side," Surgery **35:**430-433, March '54
WELCH, L.: See **YANEKIAN, A., jt. auth.**
WELCH, S. F., and SCHOOF, H. F., Reliability of "visual surveys" in evaluating fly densities for community control programs, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2:**1131-1136, Nov. '53
WELCHONS, G. A.: See **MASSIE, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
WELCKER, Significance of war experiences for surgery, Casop.lék.česk. **92:**1412-1416, Dec. 18, '53 Cz
WELDING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
WELFORD, A. T., Extending employment of older people, Brit.M.J. **2:**1193-1197, Nov. 28, '53
WELIN, G.: See **ANGERVALL, G., jt. auth.**
See **HOOD, B., jt. auth.**
WELIN, S.: See **BARR, B., jt. auth.**
WELLBY, M. L.: See **PATON, J. B., jt. auth.**
WELLER, C. N.: See **POSCH, J. L., jt. auth.**
WELLER, C. V.: See **HINERMAN, D. L., jt. auth.**
WELLER, O., Über die Wirkung des Choriongonadotropins bei gesunden Männern, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/117-I/119, March 10, '54
and BETTGE, S., Die Nebennierenrinde beim Alloxandiabetes, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**103-105, Feb. 1, '54
WELLER, R.: See **COSTAS-DURIEUX, J., jt. auth.**
WELLER, T. H.: See **CHERNIN, E., jt. auth.**
See **ROBBINS, F. C., jt. auth.**
WELLERS, G., Recherches sur la sulfoconjugaison de l'indol; rôle des amino-acides soufrés, du glutathion et des acides thio-glycolique et thio-malique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1341-1351, '53
Recherches sur la sulfoconjugaison de l'indol; rôle de quelques composés soufrés oxygénés et du sulfocyanure de potassium, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35:**1353-1361, '53
WELLES, J. S., ANDERSON, R. C., and CHEN, K. K., Isoniazid distribution in body fluids of dog and rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**726-728, Dec. '53
WELLISCH, ERICH: See Obituaries
WELLMAN, G. O., and HAINES, R. D., Lymphosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, South.M.J. **47:**573-577, June '54
WELLMAN, M., Late withdrawal symptoms of alcoholic addiction, Canad.M.A.J. **70:**526-529, May '54
WELLMAN, W. E., DODGE, H. W., JR., HEILMAN, F. R., and PETERSEN, M. C., Concentration of antibiotics in brain, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**275-279, Feb. '54
WELLS, A. L., Cerebellar necrosis in case of subarachnoid haemorrhage, Brit.M.J. **2:**1356-1357, Dec. 19, '53
Cor pulmonale in coal-worker's pneumoconiosis, Brit.Heart J. **16:**74-78, Jan. '54
WELLS, A. Q., and WYLIE, J. A. H., Vaccination against tuberculosis with vole bacillus, Brit.M.Bull. **10:**96-100, '54
See **MACKANESS, G. B., jt. auth.**
WELLS, B. W., Result of vagotomy in treatment of anastomotic ulcer, Lancet **1:**598-599, March 20, '54
WELLS, C. A.: See **BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.**
WELLS, D. M.: See **HOSTY, T. S., jt. auth.**
WELLS, G. C., and BABCOCK, C., Epidermal protease, J.Invest.Dermat. **21:**459-463, Dec. '53
WELLS, HORACE (1815-1848)
new letters concerning historic partnership, [H. K. Beecher & C. Ford] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **9:**9-20, Jan. '54
WELLS, I. C., Oxidation of choline-like substances by rat liver preparations. Inhibitors of choline oxidase, J.Biol.Chem. **207:**575-583, April '54
WELLS, J. A.: See **RALL, D. P., jt. auth.**
WELLS, J. G.: See **RIVEN, S. S., jt. auth.**
WELLS, L. J., CAVANAUGH, M. W., and MAXWELL, E. L., Genital abnormalities in castrated fetal rats and their prevention by means of testosterone propionate, Anat.Rec. **118:**109-133, Jan. '54
WELLS, P. O., Giant follicular lymphoma, U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5:**725-731, May '54
WELLS, P. V., Improved flarimeter, Am.Heart J. **47:**102-104, Jan. '54
WELLS, R. L.: See **NEWMAN, L. E., jt. auth.**
WELLS
well drilling and latrine construction in rural Burma, [C. J. Feldhake] Pub.Health Rep. **69:**391-397, April '54
WELLWOOD, L.: See **WINFIELD, G. A., jt. auth.**

WELS, W.: See **HARING, W., jt. auth.**

WELSCH, R.: See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**

WELSH, A. L., Use of synthetic estrogenic substance chlorotrianisene (TACE) in treatment of acne, A. M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**418-427, April '54

and **EDE, M.,** Panthoderm; topical therapeutic adjuvant, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**732-734, June '54

WELSH, J. B., and MEHLIN, G. B., Congenital adrenal aplasia, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**319-320, March '54

WELSH, R. A., and McCLINTON, L. T., Aspergillosis of lungs and duodenum with fatal intestinal hemorrhage, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:**379-382, May '54

WELSH, T. M., and MUNRO, I. B., Congenital stridor caused by aberrant pulmonary artery, Arch.Dis. Childhood **29:**101-103, April '54

WELT, L. G.: See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**

WELTI, H., Malignant tumors of thyroid: study of 233 cases, Tr.Am.Goiter A.(1953) pp. 313-322, '54

Cancer du tiers moyen de l'œsophage réséqué par thoracotomie droite après gastrolyse, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**451-452, May 5-12, '54

and **HUGUENIN, R.,** Cancer de la thyroïde; à propos d'une série de 233 cas opérés, Lyon chir. **49:**173-178, Feb.-March '54

and **LIAN, C.,** Remarques à propos de 25 commissurotomies pour rétrécissement mitral, Mém.Acad. chir. **80:**329-333, March 10-17, '54

See **RIVOIRE, R., jt. auth.**

and **RUSCH, G.,** Les tumeurs malignes du corps thyroïde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**118-125, Jan. 16, '54

FURIET-LAFFORET and FOURNIER, Adéno-fibrome bronchique de siège périphérique et asymptomatique, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**181-186, Jan. 27-Feb. 3,'54

RIVOIRE, R., REVELLI, G., and SCHNEIDER, S., A propos d'un phéochromocytome opéré avec succès, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**750-762, Nov. 18-25, '53

WELTI, J. J.: See **SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.**

WELTI-EUDEL OPERATION: See Hernia, epigastric; Hernia, umbilical

WEMEAU: See **MACQUET, jt. auth.**

WEMPE, E.: See **WOJAHN, H., jt. auth.**

WEN, S. Y., and FU, S. S., Pheochromocytoma; brief review and report of 2 cases, Chinese M.J. **71:**399-411, Nov.-Dec. '53

WENCKERT, A.: See **NILSSON, I. M., jt. auth.**

WENDELL-SMITH, C. P., Lower uterine segment, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **61:**87-93, Feb. '54

WENDEROTH, H., Zur Gestaltung des Unterrichts in der inneren Medizin, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch. inn.Med.,Kong.60,pp. 208-210, '54

Kritische Betrachtungen über das Hämosideroseproblem, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**572-574, April 9, '54

See **SAUER, H., jt. auth.**

WENDKOS, M. H.: See **TRACE, H. D., jt. auth.**

von WENDT, FRIEDRICH (1738-1818)
pioneer in establishing University Clinic in Germany for practical teaching of students, [A. Heidacher] Med.Monatsschr. **8:**265-267, April '54 G

WENDT, G. G., Konstitution und Fingerleisten, Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**116-125, '54

WENDT, W. E.: See **GAUER, O. H., jt. auth.**

WENG, H. C., CHUNG, H. L., HOU, T. C., and HO, L. Y., Simplified antigen for kala-azar complement fixation test with observations in 742 cases, Chinese M.J. **71:**328-333, Sept.-Oct. '53

WENG, L., Bookshelf on nutrition and preschool child, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30:**570-575, June '54

WENGER, R., Caudocranial conduction in left auricle in nodal rhythm and in nodal ectopic beats, Brit.Heart J. **16:**87-92, Jan. '54

Schädigungen von Herz und Kreislauf durch Nikotin, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**89-92, Jan. 30, '54

WENINGER, M., Statistiche Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen den klassischen Blutgruppen (ABO-System) und den quantitativen Werten der Fingerbeerenmuster, Ztschr.menschl.Vererb.- u.Konstitutionslehre **32:**32-55, '53

WENKE, M., Determination of acetone in urine with paper indicators, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**183-184, Feb. 12, '54 Cz

and **LABSKA, J.,** Differential determination of levulose and dextrose in single sample of 0.1 ml. of blood, Časop.lék.česk. **93:**23-25, Jan. 8, '54 Cz

WENNER, H. A., MILLER, C. A., KAMITSUKA, P., and WILSON, J. C., Preparation and standardization of antiserums prepared with 3 known types of poliomyelitis viruses, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**221-235, March '54

WENNER, V.: See **FLEISCH, A., jt. auth.**

See **MAURON, J., jt. auth.**

WENNIG, F.: See **GREIF, S., jt. auth.**

WENSE, G., Intrathorakaler neurogener Vagustumor, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**48-49, Jan. 22, '54

WENSE, T., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Hormonwirkungen des Gasteiner Thermalwassers, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**241-243, March 20, '54

WENSINCK, F., and COHEN, J. A., Carbohydrate metabolism in local and generalized tetanus, Biochim.et biophys.acta **10:**184-185, Jan. '53

BOEVE, J. J., and RENAUD, H., Glycolysis by muscle extracts in local tetanus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**681-686, Dec. '53

WENTHOLT, H. M. M., Nonspecific urethritis and Reiter's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:**356-364, Feb. 6, '54 Du

WENTZ, D., Klinische Erfahrungen mit chemotherapeutischen Aerosolen bei Lungentuberkulose, Tuberkulosearzt **7:**728-734, Dec. '53

WENZEL, E., Die Pellagra und ihre Behandlung, Medizinische,pp. 1625-1626, Dec. 12, '53

WENZEL OPERATION: See Cataract, history

WENZL, M., Zur Technik der totalen Gastrektomie, Chirurg **24:**518-519, Nov. '53

Plasmocytom der Lunge (zur Frage der "bedingt" malignen Lungentumoren), Thoraxchirurgie **1:**471-477, Jan. '54

Frischblut oder Konserve vom Standpunkt des Chirurgen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**379-382, May 28, '54

WEPLER, W., Über die sogenannte Tietzesche Krankheit; Dauerbruch der oberen Rippen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 137-139, Jan. 22, '54

Zur Pathogenese und Begutachtung des chronischen Hämatoms der Dura mater, Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91:**406-412, Feb. 22, '54

WERBEL, E. W., GREENMAN, R., and PETRICK, E. C., Complete rupture of left lobe of liver and spleen with recovery; case report, Ann.Surg. **139:**112-116, Jan. '54

WERBER, M.: See **MAURATH, J., jt. auth.**

WERBLOW, S. C.: See **SASLAW, M. S., jt. auth.**

WERDER, A. A., and HARDIN, C. A., Effect of splenectomy on survival rate of homologous skin grafts in C.F.W. mice, Surgery **35:**405-410, March '54

See **HARDIN, C. A., jt. auth.**

WERDNIG-HOFFMANN PARALYSIS: See Atrophy, muscular

WERKGARTNER, H.: See **ZDANSKY, E., jt. auth.**

WERKMAN, C. H.: See **OTT, J. L., jt. auth.**

WERKÖ, L., and others, Studies on renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of exercise, Circulation **9:**687-699, May '54

Studies on renal circulation and renal function in mitral valvular disease; effect of apresoline, Circulation **9:**700-705, May '54

See **CARLSTEN, A., jt. auth.**

See **VARNAUSKAS, E., jt. auth.**

WERLE, E., and BACKWINKEL, K. D., Zur Frage der Shwartzman-Aktivität des Kallikreins, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**215-216, March 1, '54

WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica

WERMAN, R.: See **SAVITSKY, J. P., jt. auth.**

WERMER, P., Genetic aspects of adenomatosis of endocrine glands, Am.J.Med. **16:**363-371, March '54

WERMER, T.: See **LASZLO, J., jt. auth.**

WERNE, S., 2 cases of hindquarter-amputation, Acta orthop.scandinav. **23:**90-99, '53

WERNER, A. (Biel), Kongenitale Dermatitis herpetiformis Duhring, Ann.paediat. **182:**176-190, March '54

WERNER, A. (Geneva), Study of 8 surgically treated cases of spontaneous sub-cortical haematoma, J. Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17:**57-69, Feb. '54

A propos de l'indication opératoire dans les glioblastomes multiformes, Rev.méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**75-84, Feb. 25, '54

A propos du syndrome de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux: neurinome de l'acoustique et cysticercose, Rev. méd.Suisse Rom. **74:**164-169, March 25, '54

Anastomose ventriculo-péritonéale dans un cas d'hydrocéphalie interne communicante, Rev.méd. Suisse Rom. **74:**226-228, April 25, '54

WERNER, AUGUST ANTHONY: See Obituaries

WERNER, C. A., and McDERMOTT, W., Studies of microbial populations artificially localized in vivo; difference in antityphoidal activities of chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline, J.Clin.Invest. **33:**753-758, May '54

KNIGHT, V., and McDERMOTT, W., Studies of microbial populations artifically localized in vivo; multiplication of bacteria and distribution of drugs in agar loci, J.Clin.Invest. **33:** 742-752, May '54

WERNER, E.: See **SCHÄFER, H., jt. auth.**

WERNER, G. (Calcutta), Zur Wirkung von Rauwolfia serpentina, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4**:40-41, Jan. '54
See DASGUPTA, S. R., jt. auth.
See GHOSH, S., jt. auth.
See MUKHERJEE, K. L., jt. auth.
WERNER, G. (Vienna): See GINZEL, K. H., jt. auth.
WERNER, H. (Saint Gallen), Beitrag zur Therapie der malignen Lidtumoren, Ophthalmologica **127**:219-225, April-May '54
WERNER, H. (Tübingen): See SCHUBERT, R., jt. auth.
WERNER, H. (Vienna): See LACHNER, O., jt. auth.
WERNER, H. W.: See BROWN, B. B., jt. auth.
See THOMPSON, C. R., jt. auth.
WERNER, J. H.: See HILLEMAN, M. R., jt. auth.
WERNER, K. (Heidelberg) and BADER, W., Über die röntgenologische Erfassung kleiner Knochendefekte durch direkte Röntgenvergrösserung und Vergrösserungstomographie mit Feinstfokusröhren, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:87-90, Jan. '54
WERNER, K. (Münster): See BALZER, E., jt. auth.
WERNER, M. (Kiel): See KNOTHE, H., jt. auth.
WERNER, M. (Pinneberg), Die allergischen Testreaktionen; experimentelle, klinische und histopathologische Untersuchungen zur Frage der allergisch-hyperergischen Entzündung der Testreaktionen, Internat.Arch.Allergy **4**:425-449, '53
Das Arthussche Phänomen und seine klinische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:694-697, April 23, '54
WERNER, P., and SEDERL, J., Bemerkungen zur operativen Gynäkologie, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. **140**: 239-266, '54
WERNER, R. G.: See del VILLAR, H., jt. auth.
WERNER, S. C., Case of pituitary myxedema, J.Clin. Endocrinol. **14**:685-689, June '54
WERNER, W., Eine Karzinom-Sektionsstatistik 1920-1951 (22619 Sektionen, 4377 Karzinome), Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **5**:334-351, '53
WERNER, W. E. F.: See WEINBERG, A., jt. auth.
WERNER SYNDROME
[S. Lapière] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9**:315-322, Dec. '53 F
adrenocortical and hepatic steroidal metabolism, [J. M. Bauer & J. W. Conn] Texas J.Med. **49**:882-888, Dec. '53
progeria genitodystrophicum, [B. Östensjö] Acta dermat.-venereol. **33**:497-510, '53
syndermatotic cataract; typical case of Werner syndrome, [E. de Berardinis] Gior.ital.oftal. **7**:3-10, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic
WERNICKE-POSADAS DISEASE: See Coccidioidomycosis
WERNZ-BRUMBY, E., Tot-, Fehl-, Früh- und Missgeburten, Rhesusfaktor und Toxoplasmose, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75**: 1456-1463, '53
WERREN, J. P.: See CALVERT, R. J., jt. auth.
WERTHEIM, A. R., EURMAN, G. H., and KALINSKY, H. J., Changes in serum inorganic phosphorus during intravenous glucose tolerance tests: in patients with primary (essential) hypertension, other disease states, and in normal man, J.Clin.Invest. **33**: 565-571, April '54
WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer
WERTHEIMER, E., Adipose tissue and obesity, Harefuah **46**:165-167, April 15, '54 He
BENTOR, V., and WURZEL, M., In vitro demonstration of metabolic changes during heat regulation in rats, Biochem.J. **56**:297-302, Feb. '54
WERTHEIMER, F., Michigan's summer topical fluoride program, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:484-488, April '54
WERTHEIMER, L.: See REDISCH, W., jt. auth.
WERTHEIMER, L. G., Ombro doloroso (lesões degenerativas peri-articulares), Rev.Hosp.clín. **8**:229-240, July '53
WERTHEIMER, P., and ALLEGRE, G. E., Note sur les comas traumatiques prolongés, Rev.neurol. **89**: 509-511, '53
and JOUVET, M., Les thérapeutiques neurochirurgicales des encéphalopathies infantiles, Pédiatrie **9**:213-226, '54
See JOUVET, M., jt. auth.
RAVAULT, P., VIGNON, G., and MICHEL, R., Sciatique et dilatation des veines épidurales, J.méd. Lyon **34**:877-884, Nov. 20, '53
WERTHEMANN, A., Über primäre, stenosierende Cholangitis, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16**:1015-1025, '53
WERTMAN, K., SMITH, L. W., and O'LEARY, W. M., Effects of vitamin deficiencies on some physiological factors of importance in resistance to infection; niacin-tryptophane deficiency, J.Immunol. **72**:196-202, March '54
WERTZ, A. W.: See MURPHY, G. H., jt. auth.
von WERZ, R., Versuche zur Neuordnung des Arzneimittelwesens, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 41-44, '53
Professor Helmut Weeset, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:325, March 19, '54
WESCHE, R., Die sogenannte Milzvenenstenose; ein Beitrag zum Begriff der hämodynamischen Milzdekompensation (Ewerbeck), Zentralbl.Chir. **78**: 1655-1660, '53
WESLEY, R. H., Study of cervices removed at total hysterectomy for benign disease, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:293-296, Feb. '54
WESOLOWSKI, S., Therapy of surgical injuries of ureters and ureterovaginal fistulas, Polski tygodnik lek. **8**:1474-1478; 1514-1518; 1543-1549, '53 Pol
WESOLOWSKI, S. A.: See PULASKI, E. J., jt. auth.
WESPI, H. J., and LOTMAR, W., Fortschritte der Kolpophotographie und ihre Bedeutung, Gynaecologia **137**:281-306, May '54
WESSELIUS, L. F., Psychotherapy in treatment of organic brain disorder following cerebral vascular accident, Bull.Menninger Clin. **18**:97-106, May '54
WESSELMANN, E., and EWERBECK, H., Die Liquorelektrophorese und ihre klinische Bedeutung, dargestellt am Beispiel der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:188-191, March '54
WESSELS, P.: See POLSON, A., jt. auth.
WESSELY, E. A., Ueber die Entwicklung und Stellung der Hals-, Nasen-, Ohrenheilkunde in der Gesamtmedizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:24-27, Jan. 15, '54
WESSELY, R.: See KRÜGER, D. W., jt. auth.
WESSLER, S., and FISCHBEIN, J. W., Improved method for intravenous administration of heparin; its clinical application, New England J.Med. **250**:860-863, May 20, '54
WESSLING, H.: See HORSTERS, H., jt. auth.
WESSOLOWSKI, H. J., TILING, W., and BERGMANN, O., Die Sinusitis maxillaris purulenta im Kindesalter, Kinderärztl.Praxis **21**:518-526, Nov. '53
WESSON, H.: See GREENSTEIN, N. M., jt. auth.
WEST, C. D. (Cincinnati): See KAPLAN, S. A., jt. auth.
WEST, C. D. (New York): See PEARSON, O. H., jt. auth.
See WHITMORE, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
WEST, E. S.: See HUTCHENS, T. T., jt. auth.
WEST, G. B., SHEPHERD, D. M., HUNTER, R. B., and MACGREGOR, A. R., Function of organs of Zuckerkandl, Clin.Sc. **12**:317-325, Nov. '53
See CASS, R., jt. auth.
WEST, H.: See PIGMAN, W., jt. auth.
WEST, H. D., and MATHURA, G. R., Synthesis of some aryl-substituted l-cysteines and their fate in animal body, J.Biol.Chem. **208**:315-318, May '54
See GOLDIE, H., jt. auth.
WEST, H. F., Rest chair for arthritics, Brit.M.J. 1: 392, Feb. 13, '54
Purified ACTH gel; control of therapy in rheumatoid patients, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **13**:56-58, March '54
and NEWNS, G. R., Cortisone and rheumatoid disease, Lancet **2**:1123-1126, Nov. 28, '53
WEST, J. P. (Bellaire, O.), Congenital gastric spasm, Arch.Pediat. **71**:57-60, Feb. '54 [Reprint, 1903]
WEST, J. P. (New York), ADA, A. E. W., and KNOX, W. G., Arteriosclerotic occlusion of terminal aorta, iliac and femoral arteries; surgical treatment, S. Clin.North America **34**:403-414, April '54
WEST, J. R., LEVIN, S. M., and di SANT'AGNESE, P. A., Pulmonary function in cystic fibrosis of pancreas, Pediatrics **13**:155-164, Feb. '54
WEST, JAMES HUBERT: See Obituaries
WEST, L.: See WOLFSON, I. N., jt. auth.
WEST, M. K., and VERWEY, W. F., Effect of stilbamidine therapy on experimental Blastomyces dermatitidis infections in mice, J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 363-365, May '54
WEST, O. T.: See WELBURN, J. C., jt. auth.
WEST, R. A.: See LUELLEN, T. J., jt. auth.
WEST, R. O.: See RIVIER, J. L., jt. auth.
WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., Wilhelm Eduard Ringer, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3222-3223, Dec. 12, '53 Du
WESTENGAARD, E.: See HEINTZELMANN, F., jt. auth.
WESTERBORN, A., Arthroplasty by method of Judet in treatment of non-united and recent fractures of femoral neck, Acta chir.scandinav. **106**:381-391, '53
Central dislocation of femoral head treated with mold arthroplasty, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:307-314, April '54
WESTERFELD, W. W.: See RICHERT, D. A., jt. auth.
WESTERGREN, A., On serum titres, multiple infections, and complex aetiology in chronic polyarthritis, Acta med.scandinav. **147**:387-398, '54

WESTERHOF, M. E., Symposium on cancer; skin carcinoma, Geneesk.gids **31**:549-553, Dec. 24, '53 Du
WESTERMAN, R. L.: See SHANBROM, E., jt. auth.
WESTERMANN, H. H., Die orthostatische Belastungsprobe nach Schellong zur Beurteilung der Gehirnerschütterungsfolgen, Medizinische,pp. 172-175, Jan. 30, '54
WESTERMEYER, V. W., and RABEN, M. S., Fall in blood sugar from anterior pituitary extract, Endocrinology **54**:173-180, Feb. '54
WESTFALL, B. A.: See RUSSELL, R. L., jt. auth.
WESTGREN, A., Placenta praevia; clinical study of 350 cases seen in Stockholm during 10-year period 1940-49, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:29-49, '54
See **RYDEN, A. B. V., jt. auth.**
WESTHUES, H., Die Radikaloperation der benignen Pylorusstenose, Chirurg **25**:80-81, Feb. '54
WESTLAKE, E. K., and KAYE, M., Raised intracranial pressure in emphysema, Brit.M.J. **1**:302-304, Feb. 6, '54
WESTLAKE, R. E., and CHIU, G. C., Significance of single electrocardiogram in interpretation of serum potassium, New York J.Med. **54**:239-243, Jan. 15, '54
WESTLING, H.: See HAEGER, K., jt. auth.
See **KAHLSON, G., jt. auth.**
See **LINDELL, S. E., jt. auth.**
WESTON, W. J., Left-sided lobe of azygos vein, J.Fac. Radiologists **5**:286-288, April '54
WESTPHAL, A., and PALM, G., Latente Toxoplasmainfektionen im Tierversuch als diagnostisches Hilfsmittel; Anwendung der Methode bei klinischen Fällen und Untersuchungen zum mikroskopischen Parasitennachweis, Ztschr.Tropenmed.u.Parasitol. **5**:61-80, Jan. '54
WESTPHAL, C., Insulinempfindlichkeit und Insulinresistenz; verlängerter Himsworth-Test bei Diabetikern, Deutsches Arch.klin.Med. **201**:37-43, '54
WESTPHAL, U., PRIEST, S. G., STETS, J. F., and SELDEN, G. L., Influence of whole body x-irradiation, cold exposure and experimental acidosis on protein composition and azorubin-binding capacity of rat serum, Am.J.Physiol. **175**:424-428, Dec. '53
WESTRICK, M.: See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
WETMORE, P. W.: See YAGER, R. H., jt. auth.
WETTERER, E., Flow and pressure in arterial system, their hemodynamic relationship, and principles of their measurement, Minnesota Med. **37**:77-86; 104, Feb. '54
WETTERLOW, L. H., KAY, F. H., and EDSALL, G., Missed contaminations in biologic products: role of psychrophilic bacteria, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43**: 411-421, March '54
WETTING AGENTS: See Detergents; Lauryl Compounds; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Soaps; Surface Active Agents
WETTINGFELD, R. F.: See ACCETTA, G. S., jt. auth.
WETTSTEIN, A.: See MIESCHER, K., jt. auth.
WETZEL, N., and DAVIS, L., Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:570-573, April '54
See **CRAIG, R. L., jt. auth.**
See **RUGE, D., jt. auth.**
WETZEL GRID: See Children, growth and development
WETZELS, E., Anästhesiologie und innere Medizin, Wien.Ztschr.inn.Med. **34**:448-456, Dec. '53
WEVER, G.: See BROCK, W., jt. auth.
WEVER PHENOMENON: See Hearing, physiology
WEWALKA, F., and RISSEL, E., Probleme der Aminosäurenausscheidung in das Duodenum, Exper.Med. & Surg. **12**:100-103, '54
See **BLAHA, H., jt. auth.**
See **ELLEGAST, H., jt. auth.**
WEXLER, H. M., Hypersplenism, Minnesota Med. **37**: 203-207, March '54
WEYENETH, R., Angeborener Mangel beider Samenleiter, Ztschr.Urol. **47**:35-45, '54
Traitement de l'incontinence urinaire chez la femme, Helvet.chir.acta **21**:111-115, May '54
See **JENTZER, A., jt. auth.**
WEYER, A. G., Das Gallenblasenkarzinom und seine Früherkennung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 370-373, April 2, '54
See **SCHOSTOK, P., jt. auth.**
WEYER, F.: See MOOSER, H., jt. auth.
WEYERS, H., Zur Dyscephalie mit Cataraktа congenita und Hypotrichose. (Ullrich--Fremerey-Dohna). (Ein Beitrag zur Konstitutionstypologie und Differentialdiagnose), Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**: 468-483, '54
WEYHBRECHT, H., and KORTING, G. W., Zur Pathogenese der Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae, Arch. Dermat.u.Syph. **197**:459-478, '54
See **GOTTRON, H. A., jt. auth.**
WEYL, R.: See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
WEYLAND, R.: See REINDELL, H., jt. auth.
WEYNE, W.: See FRANCKE, C., jt. auth.
WHARTON, G. K.: See MORGAN, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
See **SLOAN, L. E., jt. auth.**
WHARTON'S JELLY: See Umbilical Cord
WHEAL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Urticaria
WHEAT, M. W., JR., Plasma electrolyte studies following experimental pancreatic fat necrosis, S. Forum **4**: 412-419, '53
See **ELMAN, R., jt. auth.**
WHEAT, R. W., and AJL, S. J., Component enzymatic reactions of tricarboxylic acid cycle in Escherichia coli, Arch.Biochem. **49**:7-18, March '54
WHEAT
See also Flour
B vitamins in wheat: unique aleurone layer, [J. J. C. Hinton, F. G. Peers & B. Shaw] Nature, London **172**:993-995, Nov. 28, '53
biologically active proteins from wheat germs; antieosinophilic fraction (AEF), [E. Uroma & A. Louhivuori] Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **32**: 42-47, '54
celiac disease; pathogenic and therapeutic study with special reference to wheat factor; 2 cases, [F. Ragazzini, G. Bartolozzi & E. Pratesi] Riv. clin.pediat. **52**:223-250, Oct. '53 I
nutritional value of semolina of wheat, [E. Azerad] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:43-45, Jan. 2, '54 F
role of wheat and wheat products in human nutrition, [D. M. Hegsted, M. F. Trulson & F. J. Stare] Physiol.Rev. **34**:221-258, April '54
"wheat-free" diet in treatment of sprue, [J. M. Ruffin, D. D. Carter, D. H. Johnston & G. J. Baylin] New England J.Med. **250**:281-282, Feb. 18, '54
WHEATCROFT, M. G., and MORGAN, J. E., Absorption of x-rays by tissues of head and neck, Radiology **62**:423-426, March '54
WHEATLEY, D., Case of Reiter's syndrome treated with chloramphenicol, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29**:162-163, Sept. '53
Cardiac emergencies, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:327-331, May '54
WHEATON, CLARENCE LOYD: See Obituaries
WHEELER, C. E., Treatment of acne vulgaris, GP **9**: 55-59, Jan. '54
CAWLEY, E. P., GRAY, H. T., and CURTIS, A. C., Gynecomastia: review and analysis of 160 cases, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:985-1004, May '54
WHEELER, G. P., and SKIPPER, H. E., Incorporation of 2,6-diaminopurine into nucleoside phosphates of mouse, J.Biol.Chem. **205**:749-754, Dec. '53
WHEELER, J. D., and HILL, W. T., Adenocarcinoma involving urinary bladder, Cancer **7**:119-135, Jan. '54
WHEELER, J. R., Anæsthesia and akinesia in ocular surgery, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**:505-516, '53
WHEELER, L. D., Cystitis emphysematosa: case report, J.Urol. **71**:43-48, Jan. '54
Renal tract infections: urological point of view, M. J. Australia **1**:635-636, April 24, '54
WHEELER, P.: See HALL, A. P., jt. auth.
WHEELOCK, M. C., and STRAND, C. M., Papillary cystadenoma lymphomatosum, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:571-574, May '54
See **MASON, M. L., jt. auth.**
WHELAN, G. L., Sphenoid sinus from surgical standpoint, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:612-616, Nov. '53
WHELAN, J.: See HOPPS, H. E., jt. auth.
WHELAN, R. F.: See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
See **LOGAN, J. S., jt. auth.**
WHELEN, M., and BREE, M. H., Clinical outcome in general paralysis of insane and taboparesis, Lancet **1**:70-74, Jan. 9, '54
WHERRELL, A. G.: See MELROSE, D. G., jt. auth.
WHETNALL, E.: See FRY, D. B., jt. auth.
WHEY: See Milk
WHIDBORNE, J.: See Van LINGEN, B., jt. auth.
See **ZION, M. M., jt. auth.**
WHIMSTER, I. W.: See DORNHORST, A. C., jt. auth.
WHINERY, J. G., Salivary calculi, J.Oral Surg. **12**:43-47, Jan. '54
WHIPLASH INJURIES: See Neck, wounds and injuries; Spine, fractures
WHIPPLE OPERATION: See Pancreas, tumors
WHITACRE, F. E., Nutrition in prenatal care, J.A.M.A. **155**:112-114, May 8, '54

WHITACRE, R. J.: See **HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**

WHITAKER, H. T., and MOORE, R. M., Gumma of breast, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98:**473-477, April '54

WHITAKER, J. G., Capilares do sangue e otorrinolaringologia, Rev.brasil.oto-rino-laring. **21:**167-180, Sept.-Oct.; 216-221, Nov.-Dec. '53

WHITAKER, W., Pulmonary hypertension in congestive heart failure complicating chronic lung disease, Quart.J.Med. **23:**57-72, Jan. '54

Clinical diagnosis of pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis, Quart.J.Med. **23:** 105-112, Jan. '54

Total pulmonary venous drainage through persistent left superior vena cava, Brit.Heart J. **16:**177-188, April '54

and LODGE, T., Radiological manifestations of pulmonary hypertension in patients with mitral stenosis, J.Fac.Radiologists **5:**182-188, Jan. '54

WHITE, A. E.: See **FLASHER, J., jt. auth.**

WHITE, A. G., Diabetes insipidus associated with edema; report of case, with discussion of physiologic implications, New England J.Med. **250:**633-636, April 15, '54

KURTZ, M., and RUBIN, G., Comparative renal responses to water and antidiuretic hormone in diabetes insipidus and in chronic renal diseases, Am.J.Med. **16:**220-230, Feb. '54

WHITE, A. G. C.: See **STEELE, R. H., jt. auth.**

WHITE, B. V.: See **LEEDS, W. G., jt. auth.**

WHITE, C., Sampling in medical research, Brit.M.J. **2:**1284-1288, Dec. 12, '53

WHITE, C. J., New anesthetic for certain diseases of skin, Journal-Lancet **74:**98-99, March '54

WHITE, C. S. (Albuquerque, N. Mex.), ROBERTS, J. E., and MERIDETH, H. W., Relation between dental overbite and aerotitis media, J.Aviation Med. **25:** 180-187, April '54

WHITE, C. S. (Washington, D. C.), Silent lesions of abdomen, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20:**623-627, Nov. '53

WHITE, C. S., JR., Diverticulitis as surgical entity, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**145-146, March '54

WHITE, D. M.: See **SCHMITZ, H., jt. auth.**

WHITE, E. P.: See **BERRY, N. E., jt. auth.**

WHITE, E. W., and BRAUNSTEIN, L., Renal cystic disease, J.Urol. **71:**17-27, Jan. '54

WHITE, F. N., Presidential address; retrospect, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **47:**441-450, Nov. '53

WHITE, H.: See **GIBSON, S., jt. auth.**

WHITE, H. A., and DEMPSTER, G. O. L., Survey of medical prescribing in Otago and Southland, 1952, New Zealand M.J. **52:**389-394, Oct. '53

WHITE, H. L., Physiology and practitioner, GP **8:** 73-78, Dec. '53

WHITE, J., Position of Taylor's 1233 strain of virus in human red cell receptor gradient, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **34:**668-673, Dec. '53

See ANDERSON, S. G., jt. auth.

WHITE, J. C. (Boston), Conduction of pain in man; observations on its afferent pathways within spinal cord and visceral nerves (Hughlings Jackson lecture), A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71:**1-23, Jan. '54

and HANELIN, J., Myelographic sign of brachial plexus avulsion, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**113-118, Jan. '54

See SWEET, W. H., jt. auth.

WHITE, J. C. (London), ELMES, P. C., and WALSH, A., Fibrous proteins of pathological bronchial secretions studied by optical and electron microscopy: deoxyribonucleoprotein and mucoprotein in bronchial secretions, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**105-108, Jan. '54

See BEAVEN, G. H., jt. auth.

See ELMES, P. C., jt. auth.

WHITE, J. E., and GIPSON, B. F., Experiences with radical surgery for cancer, J.Nat.M.A. **46:**159-163, May '54

WHITE, J. F., Studies on growth of blood vessels in vitro; effect of initial pH on growth patterns, Am. J.Anat. **94:**127-169, Jan. '54

WHITE, J. M., ROSS, G. A. L., and McHENRY, E. W., Effect of rat liver carcinomas, growing in yolk sacs of chick embryos, on free glutamic acid and glutamine content of eggs, Cancer Res. **14:**173-174, March '54

WHITE, J. W., Malignant melanoma of choroid; report of case with evaluation of early diagnosis, Am.J. Ophth. **37:**257-258, Feb. '54

WHITE, K. L., BROWNE, J. S. L., and WITTKOWER, E. D., Comprehensive medicine, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 115-122, Feb. '54

WHITE, L.: See **NAIMARK, G. M., jt. auth.**

WHITE, L. G., and DOERNER, A. A., Functional and needle biopsy study of liver in malaria, J.A.M.A. **155:**637-639, June 12, '54

WHITE, L. P., Intravascular life span of transfused leukocytes tagged with atabrine, Blood **9:**73-82, Jan. '54

See STEINFELD, J. L., jt. auth.

WHITE, M. M., and WARREN, N., Significance of pus cells in human semen; preliminary report, Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil. (no. 5) pp. 66-70, '53

WHITE, P., Diabète et grossesse, Ann.endocrinol. **15:** 73-87, '54; Diabetes in pregnancy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**357-366, May '54

WHITE, P. R., and MILLINGTON, W. F., Distribution and possible importance of woody tumor on trees of white spruce, Picea glauca, Cancer Res. **14:** 128-134, Feb. '54

See WAYMOUTH, C., jt. auth.

WHITE, P. T., BICKFORD, R. G., and BAILEY, A. A., Anticonvulsant properties of urethane contained as solvent in commercial preparations of trimethadione (tridione), Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **6:**145-148, Feb. '54

WHITE, R., GEORGI, C. E., and MILITZER, W., Heat studies on thermophilic bacteriophage, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**137-139, Jan. '54

WHITE, R. P., and SAMSON, F. E., JR., Determination of inulin in plasma and urine by use of anthrone, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**475-478, March '54

WHITE, S. E.: See **ALEXANDER, L., jt. auth.**

WHITE, S. G.: See **AGGELER, P. M., jt. auth.**

WHITE, T. T., Carcinoma of breast and pregnancy; analysis of 920 cases collected from literature and 22 new cases, Ann.Surg. **139:**9-18, Jan. '54

WHITE, W. E., and REILLY, W. A., Chromatographic changes in plasma I131 during treatment of Graves' and cardiac diseases correlated with clinical course, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**553-565, April '54

WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Arrhythmia; Heart, abnormalities

WHITEHEAD, A. S., Position of foetus in relation to placental site, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **60:** 854-858, Dec. '53

WHITEHEAD, R., Biopsies, Brit.M.J. **1:**1254-1256, May 29, '54

WHITEHEAD, T. P.: See **CHEYNE, A. I., jt. auth.**

WHITEHORN, W. V., Summation and tetanus in cardiac muscle. Effects of temperature, epinephrine and digitoxin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**268-271, Feb. '54

WHITEHOUSE, F. A.: See **FERREE, J. W., jt. auth.**

WHITEHOUSE, S.: See **EAMES, F. C., jt. auth.**

WHITEHOUSE, W. R., KIMBRO, R. W., and RICE, J. S., Surgically significant anomalies of biliary passages, Texas J.Med. **50:**154-157, March '54

WHITE-JONES, R. H.: See **HUDSON, F. P., jt. auth.**

WHITELEY, H. J., Atheroma of portal vein, J.Path.& Bact. **66:**563-565, Oct. '53

WHITEMAN, M., Performance of schizophrenics on social concepts, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:** 266-271, April '54

WHITESIDE, E. S.: See **MAYER, E., jt. auth.**

WHITESIDE, J. H.: See **McMILLAN, G. C., jt. auth.**

WHITESIDES, E. S.: See **COONRAD, R. W., jt. auth.**

WHITFIELD, J. W., Individual differences in accident susceptibility among coal miners, Brit.J.Indust. Med. **11:**126-139, April '54

WHITFIELD, N. K.: See **HOSTY, T. S., jt. auth.**

WHITING, J. A., WALLACE, F. T., and WILSON, R. S., Chronic intussuscepting carcinoid of ileocecal valve and cecum; case report, Am.Surgeon **19:** 1180-1183, Dec. '53

WHITING, JAMES RAYNOR: See Obituaries

WHITLEY, R. D., and WINSHIP, T., Splenic hemangioma with subsequent fatal hemangiosarcoma, Surgery **35:**787-792, May '54

WHITMAN, L., Description of Whitman mouth gag, Anesthesiology **15:**215, March '54

WHITMIRE, C. E., and DOWNS, C. M., Effect of cortisone on experimental murine typhus in mice, Science **119:**468-469, April 9, '54

WHITMORE, C. W.: See **LINGAMFELTER, C. S., jt. auth.**

WHITMORE, W. F., JR., RANDALL, H. T., PEARSON, O. H., and WEST, C. D., Adrenalectomy in treatment of prostatic cancer, Geriatrics **9:**62-69, Feb. '54

See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.

WHITNER, V. S.: See **KRAININ, M. J., jt. auth.**

WHITNEY, D. M.: See **ANIGSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**

WHITNEY, I. B.: See **VISEK, W. J., jt. auth.**

WHITNEY, J., and others, Antidiuretic effect of renin in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **176:**419-422, March '54
WHITROCK, R. M., HANSEN, R. W., and CHENOWETH, M. B., Importance of deficient external pancreatic secretion during banthine treatment of duodenal peptic ulcer, S.Forum **4:** 325-330, '53
WHITSETT, C. C.: See GREENWALD, C. M., jt. auth.
WHITSON, R. O., Relation of radial nerve to shaft of humerus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**85-88, Jan. '54
Home rehabilitation of severe postpoliomyelitic paralysis (case report), M.Rec.& Ann. **48:**830-832, March '54
Craniovertebral syndrome, Texas J.Med. **50:**283-290, May '54
WHITTAKER, H. A., La organización y administración de las actividades de saneamiento del medio en las zonas rurales y en las colectividades pequeñas, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36:**139-144, Feb. '54
WHITTAM, R., and DAVIES, R. E., Relations between metabolism and rate of turnover of sodium and potassium in guinea pig kidney-cortex slices, Biochem.J. **56:**445-453, March '54
Energy requirements for ion transport in steady-state systems, Nature, London **173:**494, March 13, '54
WHITTARD, B. R.: See HUNT, A. H., jt. auth.
WHITTENBERGER, J. L.: See MEAD, J., jt. auth.
WHITTENBERGER, R. N., Reduplication of gallbladder and cystic ducts, Am.J.Surg. **87:**926-928, June '54
WHITTERIDGE, D., Cardiovascular disturbances in paraplegics (Honyman Gillespie lecture), Edinburgh M.J. **61:**1-6, Jan. '54
WHITTET, T. D.: See HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.
WHITTIER, J. R., Acute carbon monoxide intoxication on 2 occasions; death, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 552-558, Dec. '53
WHITTINGHAM, D. G. V., Provisioning of expeditions in the field; Royal Air Force emergency rations, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **13:**49-53, '54
WHITTINGHAM, H. E., Hygiene and sanitation in aviation, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**110-124, April '54
WHITTLESEY, P., Continuous intravenous infusion apparatus for unanesthetized dog, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**324-326, Feb. '54
and **ZUBROD, C. G.,** Effect of intravenously administered fructose on ketone bodies of depancreatized dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110:**226-231, Feb. '54
WHITWELL, F., Localized amyloid infiltrations of lower respiratory tract, Thorax **8:**309-315, Dec. '53
WHOOPING COUGH
antiserum: See Whooping Cough, immunity
bacteriology, agglutination of bacteria (Hemophilus pertussis and Salmonella typhosa) in vitro by human blood lymphocytes and cytoplasmic extrusions of lymphocytes, [K. Takeda] J.Infect.Dis. **94:**72-77, Jan.-Feb. '54
effect of vitamin K on Hemophilus pertussis, [A. S. Lobato & O. Carvalho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:**787-792, Dec. '53 P; Presse méd. **62:**421-422, March 17, '54 F
hemagglutinin, [H. Fukumi, H. Shimazaki, S. Kobayashi & T. Uchida] Jap.J.M.Sc.& Biol. **6:**641-648, Dec. '53
isolation, [N. Morales Villazón & Y. Righetti] Rev. Inst.Malbrán **15:**379-384, '50-'53 S
metabolism of Hemophilus pertussis; metabolic cycle, [T. Abe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:**197-203, June '53
metabolism of Hemophilus pertussis; significance of active charcoal, red cells and soluble starch in culture medium, [T. Abe] Jap.J.Exper.Med. **23:** 205-214, June '53
nutritional requirements and respiratory pattern of pertussis-parapertussis-bronchisepticus group of micro-organisms, [H. Fukumi, E. Sayama, J. I. Tomizawa & T. Uchida] Jap.J.M. Sc.& Biol. **6:**587-601, Dec. '53
sensitivity of mice to histamine following injection of Hemophilus pertussis; effect of various substances upon histamine hypersensitivity, [J. Munoz, L. F. Schuchardt & W. F. Verwey] J. Allergy **25:**120-124, March '54
blood in, leukocyte changes in blood of patients, [F. Hansen & E. Grube] Kinderärztl.Praxis **22:**49-53, Feb. '54 G
complications and sequels, hemorrhagic diathesis in course of whooping cough, [W. Mikułowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**336-338, '54 Pol
tomography of lung during whooping cough, [R. Seyss] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**243-244, April '54 G
epidemiology and statistics, whooping cough and pertussis bacillus, [N. Morales Villazón & Y. Righetti] Rev.Inst.Malbrán **15:**385-394, '50-'53 S
etiology and pathogenesis, experiences with product from snail secretion (P 150) in practice; critical aspects of etiologic problem of whooping cough, [W. Camerer] Medizinische, pp. 723-725, May 15, '54 G
immunity, active immunization in childhood (diphtheria, whooping cough, tetanus), [F. Hansen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**432-437, March 12, '54; 468-471, March 19, '54 G
agglutinin-production test in study of vaccines, [D. G. Evans & F. T. Perkins] J.Path.& Bact. **66:** 479-488, Oct. '53
factors affecting efficiency of combined prophylactics; effect of diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine on tetanus toxoid, [L. Levine & J. L. Stone] J.Immunol. **72:**258-262, April '54
general and local reaction to multiple vaccinations with diphtheria-pertussis-tetanus and diphtheria-tetanus adsorbate manufactured by Behring firm, [K. P. Faerber] Monatsschr.Kinderh. **101:**477-479, Nov. '53 G
humoral antibodies and intradermal reactions to chemical fractions of Hemophilus parapertussis, [H. W. Scherp & others] A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**724-730, June '54
immune responses to diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis, aluminum phosphate adsorbed, [L. W. Sauer & W. H. Tucker] Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**784-788, June '54
immunization in children with convulsive disorders, [K. A. Melin] J.Pediat. **43:**652-654, Dec. '53
postinoculation poliomyelitis, [J. Grant] Med.Illus. **8:**35-37, Jan. '54
preparation and clinical use of pertussis immune serum, [K. Chung, C. H. Liu & C. S. Hsiang] Chinese M.J. **71:**371-379, Sept.-Oct. '53
prophylaxis, [R. Bernard] Marseille-méd. **90:**498-502, '53 F
simultaneous immunization of infants against whooping-cough, diphtheria and tetanus, [E. A. North, N. J. Lehmann & R. W. Patterson] M.J.Australia **2:**740-746, Nov. 14, '53
vaccinations and acute anterior poliomyelitis; clinical study, [W. Tangheroni & G. Menichini] Minerva pediat. **5:**1048-1053, Nov. 30, '53 I
prevention: See also Whooping Cough, immunity
in small children, [J. Salet] Presse méd. **62:**446, March 20, '54 F
therapy, [R. Bernard] Marseille-méd. **90:**498-502, '53 F
[A. Montero Rodríguez] Rev.españ.pediat. **9:**1077-1092, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
chlortetracycline, [G. Poli & W. Fumagalli] Minerva pediat. **6:**149-150, March 15, '54 I
chlortetracycline in infants and small children, [M. Kienitz] Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**253-255, March 12, '54 G
experiences with product from snail secretion (P 150) in practice; critical aspects of etiologic problem of whooping cough, [W. Camerer] Medizinische, pp. 723-725, May 15, '54 G
in small children, [J. Salet] Presse méd. **62:**446, March 20, '54 F
3 cases of anemia in children treated with chloramphenicol, [P. Horstmann] Ugesk.læger **116:**125-127, Jan. 28, '54 Da
vaccine: See also Whooping Cough, immunity
adrenal function tests in mice sensitized to histamine with Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [L. S. Kind & R. H. Gadsden] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**373-375, Nov. '53
antigenic Hemophilus pertussis vaccines grown on charcoal agar, [P. W. Ensminger, C. G. Culbertson & H. M. Powell] J.Infect.Dis. **93:** 266-268, Nov.-Dec. '53
inhibition of histamine death in pertussis-inoculated mice by dibenzyline, adrenergic blocking agent, [L. S. Kind] J.Allergy **25:**33-35, Jan. '54
WHORTON, C. M.: See BERGER, I. R., jt. auth.
WHYTE, H. M.: See CALOV, W. L., jt. auth.
See SHEARMAN, C. H., jt. auth.
WHYTE, J. C., Calcium gluconate in induction of labour, Canad.M.A.J. **70:** 261-262, March '54
WHYTE, L. L., Hypothesis regarding brain modifications underlying memory, Brain **77:**158-165, March '54

WICH, J.: See **KEITEL, H. G., jt. auth.**
WICHELHAUSEN, R. H., ROBINSON, L. B., MAZZARA, J. R., and EVERDING, C. J., Nocardiosis; report of fatal case, Am. J. Med. **16:** 295-303, Feb. '54
WICHERT, K. H., and KIENITZ, M., Gleichzeitiges Auftreten einer akuten hämolytischen Anämie vom Typ Lederer-Brill bei Geschwistern, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:**17-23, Jan. '54
WICK, A. N., MORITA, T. N., and JOSEPH, L., Oxidation of mannitol, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:** 188-190, Jan. '54
SHERRILL, J. W., and DRURY, D. R., Metabolism of fructose by extrahepatic tissues, Diabetes **2:** 465-468, Nov.-Dec. '53
WICK, H.: See **HUTT, G., jt. auth.**
WICKBOM, I., Angiographic determination of tumour pathology, Acta radiol. **40:** 529-546, Dec. '53
WICKE, G., Eine neue Methode zur doppelseitigen Oszillographie, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **43:** 163-172, March '54
WICKEL, A.: See **CHEN, G., jt. auth.**
WICKES, I. G., History of infant feeding; nineteenth century concluded and twentieth century, Arch.Dis. Childhood **28:** 495-502, Dec. '53
WICKLIFFE, N., Recent contributions of women medical specialists to military medicine, Mil.Surgeon **114:**291-294, April '54
WICKMAN, W.: See **LAMPHIER, T. A., jt. auth.**
WICKSTROM, O. W., and BROMBERG, B. E., Total ear reconstruction, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **13:**204-209, March '54
WIDAL REACTION: See Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDICOMBE, J. G., Respiratory reflexes from trachea and bronchi of cat, J.Physiol. **123:** 55-70, Jan. 28, '54
Receptors in trachea and bronchi of cat, J.Physiol. **123:**71-104, Jan. 28, '54
Respiratory reflexes excited by inflation of lungs, J. Physiol. **123:** 105-115, Jan. 28, '54
See DAWES, G. S., jt. auth.
WIDDOWSON, E. M., EDHOLM, O. G., and McCANCE, R. A., Food intake and energy expenditure of cadets in training, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:** 147-155, '54
See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.
WIDELOCK, D., and ROBINS, A. B., Laboratory aspects of tuberculosis in ambulatory patient, Am.J.Pub. Health **44:**794-798, June '54
See PEIZER, L. R., jt. auth.
WIDHOLM, O., and PARMALA, M. E., Determination of bacterial sensitivity by quick-test and disc methods; comparative studies, Ann.med.exper. et biol.Fenniae **31:**385-390, '53
See WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., jt. auth.
WIDIMSKY, J.: See **FEJFAR, Z., jt. auth.**
WIDMANN, H., and GRUNER, P., Zur Klinik der Colchicinvergiftung, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Leukopoese, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:** 51-64, '53
and RIEGEL, K., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Existenz der "narkotischen Leucocytose," Folia haemat. **72:**149-160, '54
WIDOME, A., Aid in draping patients for vaginal surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **66:**1351, Dec. '53
Anesthesia and cesarean section, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1301, April 10, '54 [Comment on deCarle's article]
WIDRAN, J.: See **VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.**
WIDROW, S. A.: See **PASACHOFF, H. D., jt. auth.**
WIEBEN, E. E.: See **McGUIRE, K. C., jt. auth.**
de WIED, D., Influence of ascorbic acid on glycogen content of liver of normal and adrenalectomized rats exposed to cold, Acta endocrinol. **14:** 235-244, Nov. '53
WIED, G. L., Der zytologische Ausstrichtyp der Patientin mit klimakterischen Ausfallsbeschwerden, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1578-1586, '53
Östradiol-valerianat und Östradiol-undecylat; zwei neue protrahiert wirkende Östrogene. Wirkungsvergleich mit Östradiol-benzoat, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **14:** 45-52, Jan. '54
and CHRISTIANSEN, W., Klinische, zytologische und bakteriologische Untersuchungen bei intravaginaler Anwendung von Aureomycin, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:**131-133, Feb. 5, '54
WIEDEMANN, E. (Basel), Recent developments in technique of electrophoresis, Internat.Arch.Allergy **5:** 1-22, '54
WIEDEMANN, E. (Frankfurt a. M.), Beitrag zur Vererbung der Cystennieren. (Kasuistische Mitteilung erbgleicher Zwillinge mit Cystennieren), Ztschr. menschl.Vererb.- u. Konstitutionslehre **32:**79-88, '53
WIEDEMANN, H. R., Übersichtsreferate; Physiologie und Pathologie des Nervensystems, Monatsschr. Kinderh. **101:**487-497, Nov. '53
Ausgedehnte und allgemeine erblich bedingte Bildungs- und Wachstumsfehler des Knochengerüstes, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 136-148, Feb. '54
See ULLRICH, O., jt. auth.
WIEDENMANN, U.: See **BECKMANN, K., jt. auth.**
WIEDERHOLD, A., COSTA, A., VALLEJOS, E., and NAZER, J., El nitrógeno no proteico en la difteria, Rev.méd.Córdoba **41:**401-406, Dec. '53
WIEDERMANN, B., and DELONG, V., Porphyria (acute and mixed form); clinical study, Časop.lék. česk. **93:** 451-457, April 23, '54 Cz
See DELONG, V., jt. auth.
WIEDERMANN, D., Die Unterfraktionen der Serumglobuline bei der Papierelektrophorese, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **83:** 1208-1209, Dec. 12, '53
WIEDMANN, A., Serologische Luesdiagnostik. Irrtümer in der Beurteilung. Diagnostik der latenten und der Lues im Spätstadium, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:** 25-29, Jan. 2, '54
Die arterielle Genese des Ulcus cruris "varicosum," Hautarzt **5:** 85-91, Feb. '54
WIEDORN, W. S., New experimental animal for psychiatric research: opossum, Didelphis virginiana, Science **119:**360-361, March 19, '54
WIEGERS, H.: See **THELEN, A., jt. auth.**
WIEGERT, H. T.: See **SCRIBNER, B. H., jt. auth.**
WIEHL, D. G., and TOMPKINS, W. T., Size of babies of obese mothers receiving nutrient supplements, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **32:** 125-140, April '54
WIEHLER, H.: See **CHRIST, C., jt. auth.**
WIELAND, C.: See **SARTORIUS, H., jt. auth.**
WIELAND, F., Orientaciones en el tratamiento de los tirotoxicosis, Rev.méd.Hosp.obrero **2:** 239-251, July-Dec. '53
WIELAND, H., Röntgenlokalisation bei der Strahlenbehandlung gynäkologischer Tumoren, Strahlentherapie **93:** 94-98, '54
See BÜCHNER, H., jt. auth.
WIELAND, O., Funktion und physiologische Bedeutung des Coenzym A, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 385-392, May 1, '54
WIELAND, O. P., de ROPP, R. S., and AVENER, J., Identity of auxin in normal urine, Nature, London **173:**776-777, April 24, '54
WIELENGA, D. K.: See **LOE PING KIAN, jt. auth.**
WIEME, R. J.: See **DEMEULENAERE, L., jt. auth.**
WIENER, A. S., Cortisone therapy in Rh incompatibility, J.A.M.A. **155:** 63, May 1, '54 [Comment on Hunter, Jr.'s article]
and BRANCATO, G. J., Severe erythroblastosis fetalis caused by sensitization to rare human agglutinogen, Am.J.Human Genet. **5:**350-355, Dec. '53
GORDON, E. B., and COHEN, L., Studies on heredity of human blood groups; A-B-O groups, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3:** 29-33, Jan. '54
NAPPI, R., and GORDON, E. B., Studi sulla sensibilizzazione verso il fattore Rh; gruppi A-B-O e sottotipi Rh in donne gravide Rh-negative sensibilizzate e non sensibilizzate, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **58:** 401-404, Sept.-Oct. '53
UNGER, L. J., and COHEN, L., Distribution and heredity of blood factor U, Science **119:**734-735, May 21, '54
SAMWICK, A. A., MORRISON, H., and COHEN, L., Studies on immunization in man; blood group substances A and B, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:** 267-275, '53
Studies on immunization in man; blood factor C, Exper.Med.& Surg. **11:**276-285, '53
WIENER, D.: See **BRESSLER, S., jt. auth.**
WIEPERT, W. M., L.E. phenomenon and concept of disease, lupus erythematosus, Connecticut M.J. **18:**485-490, June '54
WIERMAN, W. H., McDONALD, J. R., and CLAGETT, O. T., Occult carcinoma of major bronchi, Surgery **35:**335-345, March '54
WIERZBOWSKA, A.: See **MALDYK, H., jt. auth.**
WIESE, H. F., GIBBS, R. H., and HANSEN, A. E., Essential fatty acids and human nutrition; serum level for unsaturated fatty acids in healthy children, J. Nutrition **52:**355-365, March '54
See HANSEN, A. E., jt. auth.
WIESE, OTTO, Tabakrauchen in Lungenheilstätten, Tuberkulosearzt **8:**112-113, Feb. '54
WIESE, OTTO (1888--)
sixty-fifth birthday, [R. Griesbach] Tuberkulosearzt **7:**703, Dec. '53 G
WIESEL, C., Psychiatric aspects of organic brain disease, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**259-263, April '54

WIESEL, L. L., Effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on metabolism of cortisone in liver tissue, Am.J.M. Sc. **227**:80-82, Jan. '54
and **BARRITT, A. S.**, Long term treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with para-aminobenzoic acid and cortisone acetate, Am.J.M.Sc. **227**: 74-79, Jan. '54
WIESENHÜTTER, E., Leistungsfördernde Medikation bei Hirnverletzten, Nervenarzt **25**:121-122, March '54
WIESER, C., Nouvelle méthode de volumétrie au cours de l'épreuve d'évacuation en cholécystographie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 149-153, Jan. 23, '54
WIESER, S., and ITIL, T., Die Aufbaustufen der primitiven Motorik, Arch.Psychiat. **191**:450-462, '54
WIESNER, E., and REITER, R., Die Tuberkulinreaktion im Dienste der Differentialdiagnose bei Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66**:38-42, Jan. 22, '54
See **SEYSS, R., jt. auth.**
WIESNER, H., Über die alimentäre enterogene Kollapsneigung magenresezierter Patienten, Ztschr.ges. inn.Med. **9**:252-254, March 1, '54
WIEST, E., Etude clinique et électromyographique de la musculature paravertébral de deux jumeaux univitellins dont l'un présente une scoliose idiopathique, Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:138-142, Jan.-March '54
WIEST, W. G.: See STEENBOCK, H., jt. auth.
WIETHE-URBACH DISEASE: See Lipoids, metabolism
WIG, K. L., and THAPAR, G. D., Histamine aerosol therapy of asthma, Medicine, India **1**: 1-13, Nov. '53
WIGAND, H., Bluttransfusion und Allergie, Verhandl. deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.733-735, '54
WIGERS, F., History of pediatrics in Norway, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **73**:895-898, Dec. 1, '53 N
Recurrent parotitis in children, Nord.med. **51**:276, Feb. 18, '54 N
WIGGERS, C. J., Interplay of coronary vascular resistance and myocardial compression in regulating coronary flow, Circulation Res. **2**: 271-279, May '54
WIGGERS, H.: See DENTON, G. R., jt. auth.
WIGGINS, H. S.: See PATERSON, J. C. S., jt. auth.
WIGGINS, M. L.: See CHIEN, J. T. T., jt. auth.
WIGGINS, W. S., Aim of continuation medical education, J.M.Educ. **29**: 20-22, May '54
WIGGLESWORTH, W. C.: See HOWE, C. W., jt. auth.
WIGHT, K.: See WOODS, M., jt. auth.
WIGLESWORTH, F. W.: See FERENCZ, C., jt. auth.
WIGLEY, J. E. M., Porokeratosis striata (Nékam), Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 173, March '54
WIGMORE, M. E.: See ELDRIDGE, F. L., jt. auth.
WIGNIOLLE, R.: See STEINER, P. M., jt. auth.
WIINGAARD, P., Home nursing in Denmark, Ugesk. læger **116**:520-524, April 1, '54 Da
WIJNANS, M., and de GROOT, C. A., Contribution to knowledge of protein anabolic effect of testosterone propionate, Acta physiol.et pharmacol.neerl. **3**:85-94, '53
WIJNBERG, C. J.: See TILLEMA, S., jt. auth.
WIJNGAARDE, E.: See WINCKEL, W. E. F., jt. auth.
WIKLER, A., and RAYPORT, M., Lower limb reflexes of "chronic spinal" man in cycles of morphine and methadone addiction, A.M.A.Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**: 160-170, Feb. '54
WIKLER, N. S.: See SMITH, W. W., jt. auth.
WIKRAMANAYAKE, T. W., HEAGY, F. C., and MUNRO, H. N., Effect of level of energy intake on metabolism of ribonucleic acid and phospholipin in different parts of liver cell, Biochim.et biophys. acta **11**:566-574, Aug. '53
See **MUNRO, H. N., jt. auth.**
WIKSTRÖM, K.: See GRÖNWALL, A., jt. auth.
WIKTOR, Z., Effect of prolonged sleep on certain functions of organism, Polski tygodnik lek. **9**: 372-374, '54 Pol
WILANDER, O. M.: See OHLSSON, W. T. L., jt. auth.
WILBRAND, U., Zur Pathogenese des eklamptischen Hochdrucks und seine therapeutische Beeinflussung durch die Ganglienblockade, Klin.Wchnschr. **32**:304-310, April 1, '54
WILBRANDT, R., Behandlung der Hypertonie mit Protoveratrin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**: 142-146, Jan. 23, '54
WILBRANDT, W., and CAVIEZEL, R., Herzglykosidwirkung und Ionen-Transporte bei Erregung und Erholung, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**: 203-205, '54
See **GÖLDI, C., jt. auth.**
See **RYSER, H., jt. auth.**
WILBUR, K. M.: See CRONKITE, E. P., jt. auth.
WILBURNE, M., and MACK, E. G., Paroxysmal tachycardia in newborn with onset in utero, J.A.M.A. **154**:1337-1338, April 17, '54
WILCKHAUS, L.: See JOCHIMS, J., jt. auth.
WILCOX, A.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.
WILCOX, E. B., and GALLOWAY, L. S., Children with and without rheumatic fever; nutrient intake, physique, and growth, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**: 345-350, April '54
Children with and without rheumatic fever; food habits, J.Am.Dietet.A. **30**:453-457, May '54
WILCOX, P. H., Physiodynamic differentiation with nonconvulsive electrostimulation, Confinia neurol. **13**: 300-305, '53
WILD, C. (Lausanne): See REYMOND, C., jt. auth.
WILD, C. (Strasbourg): See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.
See **SICHEL, D., jt. auth.**
WILD, J. J., and REID, J. M., Echographic visualization of lesions of living intact human breast, Cancer Res. **14**:277-283, May '54
WILD, O., Zur Zehn-Uhr-Mahlzeit in der Schule, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:298-303, March 6, '54
WILDE, E., Klinische Erfahrungen mit Convallatoxin, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**: 92-94, Jan. 22, '54
WILDE, R.: See FISCHER-WASELS, J., jt. auth.
WILDE, W., Kalzium-Wirkung bei experimenteller Tuberkulose, Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 314-315, May '54
WILDEGANS, H., Werner Körte zum 100.Geburtstag, Chirurg **25**:47-48, Jan. '54
Willibald Heyn †, Chirurg **25**:144, March '54
WILDER, B. J., and others, Observations on fatigue patterns of anterior tibial muscles, Am.J.Phys.Med. **32**:331-337, Dec. '53
WILDER, H. C.: See JACOBS, L., jt. auth.
WILDER, J., Somatopsychic medicine, Am.J.Psychotherapy **8**: 43-53, Jan. '54
WILDERVANCK, L. S., Deaf-mute and "hearing-mute" uniovular twin, Acta genet.med.et gemel. **3**: 34-40, Jan. '54
WILDFÜHR, G., Meteorobiologische Immunitätsstudien; Untersuchungen über das Verhalten der Isoagglutinine und heterogenetischen Hämagglutinine unter bestimmten meteorologischen Bedingungen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**: 450-464, Dec. 22, '53
Über den Serofarbtest (Sabin-Feldman) bei Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**: 167-168, Jan. 29, '54
and HUDEMANN, H., Weitere Ergebnisse über den Erregernachweis bei Toxoplasmose durch Tierversuch, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74**: 320-332, '54
and LESCHNER, E., Immunitätsversuche beim milzexstirpierten Tier, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. **110**:375-382, Oct. 20, '53
WILDHACK, R., Zur Penicillinbehandlung des Scharlachs, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:370-371, April 9, '54
WILDHIRT, E.: See KALK, H., jt. auth.
WILDI, E.: See MOREL, F., jt. auth.
WILDI, G., Über die Keratitis epidemica, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **124**: 93-95, '54
WILDNER, G. P.: See CRAMER, H., jt. auth.
WILDS, L.: See CONN, H. L., JR., jt. auth.
WILENS, S. L., and McCLUSKEY, R. T., Permeability of excised arteries and other tissues to serum lipid, Circulation Res. **2**: 175-182, March '54
WILENSKY, N. D.: See FISHER, M. M., jt. auth.
See **LOSNER, S., jt. auth.**
WILES, C. E.: See SCAMURRA, V., jt. auth.
WILES, P.: See ROWLANDS, D. T., jt. auth.
WILETS, A. J.: See BATES, P. L., jt. auth.
WILFLINGSEDER, P., and VILLINGER, R., Ein Profilspatel zur Erleichterung der Thiersch-Plastik (verbessertes Gabarro-Transplantationsbrettchen), Chirurg **25**: 94-95, Feb. '54
WILGRAM, G. F., HARTROFT, W. S., and BEST, C. H., Abnormal lipid in coronary arteries and aortic sclerosis in young rats fed choline-deficient diet, Science **119**:842-843, June 11, '54
WILHELM, E., Intrathorakale neurogene Tumoren, Thoraxchirurgie **1**:315-332, Nov. '53
WILHELMI, G., Beitrag zur Frage der Stimulation des Hypophysen-Nebennieren-Systems durch Pyrazole, Arch.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **222**:169-171, '54
WILHELMJ, C. M., Physiologic principles governing treatment of hypertension, Nebraska M.J. **39**: 49-51, Feb. '54
MEYERS, V. W., MILANI, D. P., and McCARTHY, H. H., Effect of sodium chloride upon blood pressure of normal dogs when administered during dietary stress, Am.J.Physiol. **176**: 86-88, Jan. '54
WILHELMS, P.: See STAEMMLER, M., jt. auth.

WILJASALO, M. A.: See PERÄSALO, O., jt. auth.
WILJASALO, S.: See PERÄSALO, O., jt. auth.
WILKEN, W.: See SEEBERG, V. P., jt. auth.
WILKENING, G. M.: See VENABLE, F. S., jt. auth.
WILKEN-JENSEN, K., Rhinopathies in allergic children, Acta oto-laryng. (supp. 109) pp.202-209, '53
WILKERSON, J. L.: See BAKER, W. W., jt. auth.
WILKIE, CHARLES HAMILTON: See Obituaries
WILKIN, P., Contribution à l'étude de la circulation placentaire d'origine fœtale, Gynéc.et obst. **53:** 239-263, '54
WILKINS, E. T., Air pollution and London fog of December, 1952, J.Roy.San.Inst. **74:**1-21, Jan. '54
WILKINS, E. W., JR.: See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.
See SWEET, R. H., jt. auth.
WILKINS, F. B., STEMPIEN, S. J., MOVIUS, H. J., II, and WEINBERG, J. A., Management of ulcer patients after vagotomy, J.A.M.A. **154:**1345-1347, April 17, '54
WILKINS, L., Tools and methods of diagnosis and new trends in treatment of endocrine disorders, Pediatrics **13:**393-402, May '54
and CARA, J., Further studies on treatment of congenital adrenal hyperplasia with cortisone; effects of cortisone therapy on testicular development, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14:** 287-296, March '54
CLAYTON, G. W., JR., and BERTHRONG, M., Development of goiters in cretins without iodine deficiency: hypothyroidism due to apparent inability of thyroid gland to synthesize hormone, Pediatrics **13:**235-246, March '54
WILKINS, R. W., Clinical usage of Rauwolfia alkaloids, including reserpine (serpasil), Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59:** 36-44, April 30, '54
and JUDSON, W. E., Problems arising from use of hypotensive drugs in hypertensive patients, Tr.A. Am.Physicians **66:**175-189, '53
and others, Reserpine in treatment of hypertension; note on relative dosage and effects, New England J. Med. **250:** 477-478, March 18, '54
WILKINS, S. A., JR., Pelvic evisceration for advanced carcinoma of cervix, J.M.A.Georgia **43:**134-142, Feb. '54
WILKINS, W.: See SCOTT, R. B., jt. auth.
WILKINS, W. H., Investigation into production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of 13th 100 species, all Basidiomycetes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **35:** 28-31, Feb. '54
WILKINSON, A. E., Unusual case of serological discord, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **30:** 38-42, March '54
WILKINSON, F. F.: See BALINA, L. M., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, J., Toxicity of chloroquine in hepatic amoebiasis in Africans, East African M.J. **30:** 403-415, Oct. '53
WILKINSON, J. F.: See MACPHERSON, I. A., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, J. H., SPROTT, W. E., BOWDEN, C. H., and MACLAGAN, N. F., Biological action of substances related to thyroxine; effects of butyl 4-hydroxy-3:5-diiodobenzoate on deiodination of diiodotyrosine and thyroxine in rats, Biochem.J. **56:**215-222, Feb. '54
See MACLAGAN, N. F., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, M.: See HENSON, R. A., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, M. C., Developments in treatment of bone and joint tuberculosis, Brit.M.Bull. **10:** 130-134,'54
Chemotherapy of tuberculosis of bones and joints, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-B:** 23-35, Feb. '54
WILKINSON, P. N., and HOECKER, F. E., Selective placental transmission of radioactive alkaline earths and plutonium, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **56:** 341-363, '53
WILKINSON, R. S., JR., Preliminary follow-up study of Mantoux reactors positive on initial tests and converters, J.Nat.M.A. **46:** 115-117, March '54
WILKINSON, S. A., Donald Tillinghast Chamberlin, 1905-1953, Gastroenterology **26:** 671, April '54
WILKINSON, W. H.: See CRONE, W. P., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, W. R.: See UHLE, A. O., jt. auth.
WILKS, N. E., and SONNENBERG, B., Intestinal parasites in food handlers returned from Korea, Am.J. Trop.Med. **3:** 131-135, Jan. '54
WILL, G. T.: See SCHWARTZ, M. S., jt. auth.
WILL, H.: See WEICKER, H., jt. auth.
WILL, I.: See HOLLENWEGER-MAYR, B., jt. auth.
See KAISER, R., jt. auth.
WILLANDER, D. A.: See MAXIM, E. S., jt. auth.
WILLCOX, R. R., Treatment of gonorrhoea with terramycin; comparison with penicillin, Brit.J.Ven. Dis. **29:**179-182, Sept. '53
Treatment of non-specific urethritis with penicillin, South African M.J. **27:** 1036-1037, Nov. 14, '53
Researches in non-specific urethritis; treatment, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **29:** 225-227, Dec. '53
WILLCOX, R. R.--Continued
Non-specific urethritis: some general observations, South African M.J. **27:** 1132-1134, Dec. 12, '53
Marginal interests of yaws compaigns in Africa, Am. J.Syph. **38:** 44-47, Jan. '54
Treatment of gonorrhœa with 2 grammes of terramycin in unequal divided doses over 24 hours, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **100:** 57-59, Jan. '54
Researches in aetiology of non-specific urethritis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 13-15, Jan. 2, '54
Orally administered antibiotics in treatment of non-specific urethritis; oxytetracycline, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4:** 173-177, Feb. '54
Treatment before diagnosis in venereology, Brit.J. Ven.Dis. **30:** 7-12, March '54
See MACRAE, A. D., jt. auth.
HOWARD, E. M., and FINDLAY, G. M., Attempts to passage "virus" of non-specific urethritis, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **30:**31-35, March '54
Significance of bodies seen in Giemsa-stained urethral scrapings in nonspecific urethritis, Am.J.Syph. **38:** 216-236, May '54
von WILLEBRAND-JÜRGENS DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., and CHARDONNET, S., De la fatalité de l'embryopathie rubéoleuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69:**954-958, Nov. 13-20, '53
and MENUT, G., Essai de traitement des encéphalites grippales du nourrisson par l'A.C.T.H., Pédiatrie **9:**270-273, '54
WILLEMS, A., New method of laryngectomy with grafting of Thiersch flaps, Acta oto-laryng. **44:**53-56, '54
Neue Methode der Laryngektomie mit intralaryngealer Einpflanzung von Thierschlappen, Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **16:**184-190, '54
WILLEMS, H., Zur Dringlichkeitstherapie der absoluten Arhythmie vom schellen Typ, Medizinische, pp. 507-509, April 10, '54
WILLHITE, C. S., RUSSEY, J. C., and BORS, E., Quadriplegic standing frame, Arch.Phys.Med. **35:** 236-239, April '54
WILLI, H., KOLLER, F., and RAAFLAUB, J., Symptomatische Makroglobulinämie bei Lues congenita; Beitrag zur Frage der "Fibrinasthenie" Fanconi, Acta haemat. **11:**316-320, May '54
See MONNIER, M., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, A. C., CARITHERS, H. A., and WEIL, N., Atresia of esophagus with tracheoesophageal fistula, J.Florida M.A. **40:**621-628, March '54
WILLIAMS, A. D., WINZLER, R. J., and LAW, L. W., Effects of A-methopterin on in vitro incorporation of $P^{32}O_4$ into normal and leukemic mouse tissues, Cancer Res. **14:**135-138, Feb. '54
WILLIAMS, A. J., FULLENLOVE, T. M., and BRYAN, J. R., Aortography; discussion of technique and complications, California Med. **80:**165-167, March '54
WILLIAMS, A. V., JR., HOWELL, R. A., JR., and BARODY, N. B., Method of peritoneal lavage; report of 3 cases, South.M.J. **47:**505-510, May '54
WILLIAMS, A. W. (Aberdeen), Observations on healing of experimental gastric ulcers in small laboratory animals, Brit. J. Surg. **41:**319-326, Nov. '53
Exophthalmos in cortisone-treated experimental animals, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **34:**621-624, Dec. '53
Influence of cortisone on healing of gastric ulcers, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**259-261, Jan. '54
WILLIAMS, A. W. (Kampala): See BALL, J. D., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, ALLISON WILLIAM: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR M.: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, C. A.: See GRABAR, P., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, C. D., Self-help and nutrition; real needs of "underdeveloped" countries, Lancet **1:**323-325, Feb. 13, '54
WILLIAMS, C. E., SEIBERT, R. A., and HUGGINS, R. A., Determination of chloride and chloride space of liver, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**87-89, April '54
WILLIAMS, C. H.: See ROTHFELD, B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, D. B.: See DUCEY, J., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, D. I., Chilblains, Practitioner **171:**619-624, Dec. '53
Chronically dilated ureter; Hunterian lecture, Ann. Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**107-123, Feb. '54
Congenital valves in posterior urethra, Brit.M.J. **1:** 623-627, March 13, '54
WILLIAMS, D. P. C.: See COWIE, H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, E. H., JR., Mortality trends in Florida, J. Florida M.A. **40:**545-551, Feb. '54

WILLIAMS, E. K., White cell count in relation to occupational radiation dosage, Acta radiol. **41**:21-29, Jan. '54
WILLIAMS, E. L.: See PEERMAN, C. G., JR., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, G., Acute pancreatic necrosis as cause of sudden death, Brit.M.J. **1**:1184-1185, May 22, '54
WILLIAMS, G. A., Arteriovenous aneurysm of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:198-200, Jan. '54
WILLIAMS, G. R. (Baltimore): See SABISTON, D. C., JR., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, G. R. (Toronto), Lipoprotein transformations under influence of heparin and Clostridium welchii α-toxin, Biochim.et biophys.acta **13**: 72-79, Jan. '54
See **CASSELMAN, W. G. B., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, G. S., Sarcoma of uterus, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:92-101, Jan. '54
Low transverse muscle-cutting incision in gynecological surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:398-406, Feb. '54
WILLIAMS, H. B.: See FELDMAN, H. A., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, H. F., Melanoma with fatal metastases in 5-year-old girl; report of case, Cancer **7**:163-167, Jan. '54
WILLIAMS, H. H.: See D'ASARO, B. S., jt. auth.
See **WOOTTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
See **YOUNG, R. G., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, H. L., Somatic head pain from standpoint of rhinologist, otologist, and laryngologist, Journal-Lancet **74**:22-26, Jan. '54
Treatment of certain common forms of headache confused with sinus headache, Illinois M.J. **105**: 53-62, Feb. '54
See **STRUTHERS, A. M., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, H. O., Preliminary report on crystalline inorganic component of bone in Paget's disease, J.Clin.Path. **6**:304-306, Nov. '53
WILLIAMS, H. S.: See ANDERSON, D. S., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, HAROLD GEORGE: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, J. B., and IRVINE, J. W., JR., Preparation of inorganic matrix of bone, Science **119**: 771-772, May 28, '54
WILLIAMS, J. E.: See HUDSON, P. K., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, J. H.: See HARDAWAY, R. M., III, jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, J. M., and STEVENS, H., Surgical management of subdural effusions and their accompanying neomembranes in infancy, Ann.Surg. **139**:287-292, March '54
See **JAEGER-LEE, D. S., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. N., JR.: See BOTHWELL, J. W., jt. auth.
See **KRING, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **LITWACK, G., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, J. R. B.: See HEATHFIELD, K. W. G., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, L. B., Magnetic extraction of gastric foreign bodies, J.Iowa M.Soc. **44**:213-214, May '54
WILLIAMS, L. L.: See JELLIFFE, D. B., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, M., and PENNYBACKER, J., Memory disturbances in third ventricle tumours, J.Neurol. Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **17**: 115-123, May '54
WILLIAMS, M. H. C.: See WALPOLE, A. L., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, M. J., and MENDEL, J. L., Polycythemia vera terminating with myeloblastic leukemia; correlation of morphologic findings with leukocytic phosphatase studies, Blood **9**:189-195, Feb. '54
WILLIAMS, O. B., and ROBERTSON, W. J., Studies on heat resistance; effect of temperature of incubation at which formed on heat resistance of aerobic thermophilic spores, J.Bact. **67**:377-378, March '54
WILLIAMS, P. O.: See SCOTT BLAIR, G. W., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. C., Coordinated health services of community hospitals and local health agencies in Georgia, South.M.J. **47**:342-350, April '54
WILLIAMS, R. E. O., Investigation of outbreaks of infection, Brit.M.J. **1**:91-93, Jan. 9, '54
Risk of infection from telephones, Month.Bull.Min. Health **13**:52-57, March '54
See **REID, D. D., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, R. I., Physiology of nose in reconstructive surgery, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:352-356, May '54
WILLIAMS, R. J., Genetotrophic concept--nutritional deficiencies and alcoholism, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **57**:794-811, May 10, '54
WILLIAMS, R. K., HENCH, M. E., and GUERRY, DuP., III., Pyocyaneus ulcer; clinical report and experimental investigation, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:538-544, April '54
WILLIAMS, R. M.: See THIEMEYER, J. S., JR., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. R. (New York), World beriberi problem today, J.Clin.Nutrition **1**:513-516, Nov.-Dec. '53
WILLIAMS, R. R. (San Francisco): See PAN, C., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, R. T.: See SMITH, J. N., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, RICHARD GEOFFREY: See Obituaries
WILLIAMS, RICHARD H., Psychiatric rehabilitation in community, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1231-1236, Dec. '53
WILLIAMS, ROBERT H., and others, Insulin metabolism, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:137-143, '53
See **LEE, N. D., jt. auth.**
See **TOMIZAWA, H. H., jt. auth.**
WILLIAMS, T. F., and McKUSICK, V. A., Bernhard Bang: physician, veterinarian, scientist (1848-1932), Bull. Hist.Med. **28**:60-72 Jan.-Feb. '54
WILLIAMS, T. H., Occult carcinoma and benign hypertrophy of prostate in men over 50 years of age, Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:201-216, May '54
WILLIAMS, W. F., and TURNER, C. W., Intracellular localization of I^{131}-tagged lactogenic hormone in mammary gland of rabbit, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:524-525, March '54
WILLIAMS, W. T.: See PARSONS, W. H., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS-ASHMAN, H. G., Changes in enzymatic constitution of ventral prostate gland induced by androgenic hormones, Endocrinology **54**: 121-129, Feb. '54
and BANKS, J., Synthesis and degradation of citric acid by ventral prostate tissue; enzymatic mechanisms, J.Biol.Chem. **208**:337-344, May '54
WILLIAMSON, D. A. J.: See FRANKLIN, A. W., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, D. H.: See HUGHES, D. E., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, J. B. P.: See BOWDEN, F. P., jt. auth.
WILLIAMSON, R. G., Artery bank, J.Maine M.A. **45**: 146-147, June '54
WILLIAMSON-MANN PROCEDURE: See Peptic Ulcer, experimental
WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Cataract extraction after glaucoma operation, Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom **73**: 585-593, '53
WILLIFORD, LOUIS ESTES: See Obituaries
WILLIG, H. (Berlin): See LÜHRS, W., jt. auth.
WILLIG, H. (Düsseldorf), Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Nebennierenexstirpation auf das gesteigerte Geschwulstwachstum des Walker-Carcinoms der Ratte nach dem Wurf, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:533-537, '53
Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von ACTH auf das Geschwulstwachstum des Jensen-Sarkoms bei Ratten, Ärztl.Forsch. **8**:I/125-I/126, March 10, '54
WILLIS, G. C., Localizing factors in atherosclerosis, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:1-8, Jan. '54
WILLIS, H. S.: See VANDIVIERE, H. M., jt. auth.
WILLIS, M. J.: See FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.
See **LILIENFELD, A. M., jt. auth.**
WILLIS, MORTON W.: See Obituaries
WILLIS, S. E., Treatment milieu; its importance in prognosis of schizophrenias, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:704-712, May '54
WILLIS, THOMAS (1621-1675)
Thomas Willis and anatomists in Oxford, [R. M. Garraud] Presse méd. **62**:481-482, March 24, '54 F
WILLIS' CIRCLE: See Aneurysm, cerebral
WILLMANN, K. H.: See GANZ, P., jt. auth.
See **LIEBSCHNER, K., jt. auth.**
See **POTHMANN, F. J., jt. auth.**
WILLMER, E. N., Subjective brightness and size of field in central fovea, J.Physiol. **123**:315-323, Feb. 26, '54
WILLMS, M.: See MENTEN, M. L., jt. auth.
WILLOT, F., and LEURENT, P., Une méthode d'anesthésie pour l'opération du strabisme chez de très jeunes enfants, Bull.Soc.opht.France, pp.884-887, Nov. '53
WILLS, V. G.: See JELLIFFE, D. B., jt. auth.
WILLSON, J. R., CARRINGTON, E. R., HADD, H. E., and BOUTWELL, J., Pregnancy edema; chemical and hormonal constituents of blood, urine, and edema fluid in patients with fluid retention and preeclampsia, Obst.& Gynec. **3**:651-661, June '54
WILMANNS, H., Gezielte, organspezifische Chemotherapie beim Prostata-Karzinom, Medizinische, pp. 17-23, Jan. 2, '54
WILMER, H. A., and SCAMMON, R. E., Neuropsychiatric patients reported cured at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in twelfth century; selected cases from "Book of Foundation of St. Bartholomew's Church in London", J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119**:1-22, Jan. '54
WILMORE, R. C., Pulmonary changes secondary to cardiospasm, J.Indiana M.A. **47**:25-29, Jan. '54
WILMOT, A. J.: See ADAMS, E. B., jt. auth.
See **ELSDON-DEW, R., jt. auth.**
WILMS, D.: See GREUEL, H., jt. auth.
See **JANSSEN, G., jt. auth.**

WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors
WILNER, B., and CLIFTON, C. E., Oxidative assimilation by Bacillus subtilis, J.Bact. **67:**571-575, May '54
WILSENS, L.: See NIZET, E., jt. auth.
WILSON, A.: See GOODWIN, J. F., jt. auth.
See HERXHEIMER, H., jt. auth.
WILSON, A. G., Effect of hexamethonium on normotensive heart failure; possible correlation between mechanism of essential hypertension and normotensive heart failure, J.Michigan M.Soc. **52:**1310-1315, Dec. '53
WILSON, A. M., Group disability insurance, Indust.Med. **23:**81-85, Feb. '54
Health insurance and industry, Indust.Med. **23:**205-208, May '54
WILSON, A. T., Simplified method for testing sulfonamide resistance of group A streptococci, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **43:**280-285, Feb. '54
WILSON, B. J.: See FOGELMAN, M. J., jt. auth.
WILSON, C. C., and BOODY, R. J., Sclerosing lipogranuloma of rectum; simulating carcinoma; case report, Missouri Med. **51:**294-296, April '54
WILSON, C. H.: See VESELY, D. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, C. M.: See Moran
WILSON, C. P., Malignant disease of superior maxilla, Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England **14:**285-302, May '54
WILSON, C. W., Observations on ionization produced by radium gamma rays in air-walled ionization chambers at low gas pressures, Brit.J.Radiol. **27:**158-162, March '54
See HUMBLE, J. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, D. C. (Charlottesville, Va.), Group phychotherapy and manic-depressive psychosis, Am.J.Psychiat. **110:**911-915, June '54
WILSON, D. C. (Oxford), Nutrition of schoolgirls in Northern Nigeria, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**83-89, '54
Goitre in Ceylon and Nigeria, Brit.J.Nutrition **8:**90-99, '54
Fluorine content of some Nigerian waters, Nature, London **173:**305, Feb. 13, '54
See BUXTON, J., jt. auth.
WILSON, D. H., Combat zone neuropsychiatric treatment center, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5:**860-863, June '54
WILSON, D. R.: See HATFIELD, C. B., jt. auth.
WILSON, D. S., Blood pressure. Hyper and hypotensive states in anaesthesia, Internat.J.Anesth. **1:**99-106, Dec. '53-March '54
WILSON, D. W.: See WEED, L. L., jt. auth.
WILSON, E., Atypical spread of carcinoma of colon, Brit. J.Surg. **41:**433-435, Jan. '54
WILSON, EDWARD (1872-1912)
Dr. Edward Wilson of Antarctic: biographical sketch, followed by inquiry into nature of his last illness (ischemic necrosis of anterior tibial muscle), [B. J.Freedman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47:**183-189, March '54
WILSON, F. C., JR., NEELY, W. A., and HARDY, J. D., Blue dye method for measurement of cardiac output, S.Forum **4:**88-92, '53
WILSON, F. H., Inexpensive portable suction apparatus, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:**251-252, Feb. '54
WILSON, F. W., Primary megacolon in young adults, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:**4-9, Jan. '54
See TOWNSEND, F. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, FRANK NORMAN: See Obituaries
WILSON, G., RIGGS, H. E., and RUPP, C., Pathologic anatomy of ruptured cerebral aneurysms, J.Neurosurg. **11:**128-134, March '54
WILSON, G. M., and others, Metabolic changes associated with mitral valvuloplasty, Circulation **9:**199-213, Feb. '54
See BOLING, E. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, G. S., DALE, E. H., and PATTON, T. B., Cancer detection at Yates Memorial Clinic, J.Michigan M. Soc. **53:**382-384, April '54
WILSON, G. T., Cutaneous smears; diagnostic aid in certain malignant lesions of skin, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:**173-187, March '54
WILSON, H. (Memphis, Tenn.) and TYSON, W. T., JR., Endometriosis of sigmoid colon, Mississippi Doctor **31:**297-299, Feb. '54
See DUNAVANT, W. D., jt. auth.
WILSON, H. (New York), Methods for determination of formaldehydogenic steroids by diffusion and by direct reaction, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **13:**1465-1479, Dec. '53
WILSON, H. E. (Boston), DESFORGES, G., DUNPHY, H. G., and CAMPBELL, A. J. A., Volvulus of cecum; emphasis on possible predisposing lesions of left colon, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**593-604, May '54
WILSON, H. E. (Chicago), Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; changing indications for splenectomy, S. Clin.North America **34:**123-136, Feb. '54
WILSON, H. T., and MAIER, E. C., Protein-bound iodine as guide in thyroid therapy, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**422-426, March '54
WILSON, H. T. H., Exfoliative dermatitis; its etiology and prognosis, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**577-588, May '54
WILSON, I. B., and COHEN, M., Essentiality of acetylcholinesterase in conduction, Biochim.et biophys. acta **11:**147-156, May '53
WILSON, I. G. H., Mental deficiency; what it means, Month.Bull.Min.Health **13:**80-87, April '54
WILSON, J. A.: See KENWICK, A. N., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. A. C.: See MACLEAN, B., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. B.: See NEWTON, J. W., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. C.: See WENNER, H. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. D.: See ZAIMAN, H., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. E. (Memphis, Tenn.), Glaucoma review, Mississippi Doctor **31:**307-310, Feb. '54
WILSON, J. E. (New York): See du VIGNEAUD, V., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. G. (Cardiff), Care and after-care; Cardiff interpretation, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **17:**9-16, Jan. '54
WILSON, J. G. (Cincinnati), Congenital malformations produced by injecting azo blue into pregnant rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**319-322, Feb. '54; correction **87:**1, Oct. '54
WILSON, J. H.: See THOMSON, T. J., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. K.: See BIGELOW, W. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. L., (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Pediatrics, Ann.Rev. Med. **5:**389-404, '54
Factors involved in production of alveolar rupture with mechanical aids to respiration, Pediatrics **13:**146-149, Feb. '54
Respiratory obstruction in infancy, J.Maine M.A. **45:**141-144, June '54
See ALLEN, R. J., jt. auth.
and DICKINSON, D. G., Studies in respiratory insufficiency; clinical evidence of early respiratory insufficiency, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:** 594-599, May '54
See GRAHAM, B. D., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. L. (Bremerton, Wash.) and WARD, J. H., JR., Acute myocardial infarction treated by chair rest regimen; 30 consecutive cases managed by Levine armchair method, J.A.M.A. **155:**226-230, May 15, '54
WILSON, J. L. (Omaha): See GYSIN, W. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. L. (Philadelphia), Ambulant treatment of tuberculosis with drugs, West Virginia M.J. **50:**97-98, April '54
WILSON, J. M., McKEE, T. P., CAMPBELL, E. M., and MILLER, G. E., Air injection in treatment of traumatic hyphema, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**409-411, March '54
WILSON, J. N. (Cardiff), Treatment of deformities of foot and toes, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **17:** 73-82, April '54
WILSON, J. N. (Los Angeles), Profiles of carpal canal, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**127-132, Jan. '54
WILSON, J. R., Selection of patients for gynecologic surgery, J.Iowa M.Soc. **64:**104-107, March '54
WILSON, J. S. P.: See KING, P. F., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. W. (Los Angeles), PLUNKETT, O. A., and GREGERSEN, A., Nodular granulomatous perifolliculitis of legs caused by Trichophyton rubrum, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:**258-277, March '54
WILSON, J. W. (Providence, R. I.), Hepatomas produced in mice by feeding bentonite in diet, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **57:**678-687, May 10, '54
WILSON, J. W., JR., and KUNKLE, E. C., Epinephrine tremor; experimental study, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:**282-284, '53
WILSON, L., Sperm agglutinins in human semen and blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**652-655, April '54
See STERNLIEB, I., jt. auth.
WILSON, M. (Palo Alto, Calif): See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, M. (Syracuse, N. Y.): See GARDNER, E. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, M. (Temple, Tex.): See STEVENSON, C. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, M. C., HORTON, G. R., and HERMANN, N. R., Papilloma of ureter, New York J.Med. **54:**396-399, Feb. 1, '54
HORTON, G. R., HORTON, B. F., and BYRNE, J. W., Retropubic approach to bladder neck resection in children, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:**87-92, Jan. '54
WILSON, M. E.: See TSUBOI, K. K., jt. auth.

WILSON, M. G., and PARRY, E. W., Clinical trial of alpha-tocopherol in prophylaxis of thrombo-embolism, Lancet **1**:486-488, March 6, '54
WILSON, O., Physiological changes in blood in antarctic; preliminary report, Brit.M.J. **2**:1425-1428, Dec. 26, '53
WILSON, P. W.: See MARR, A. G., jt. auth.
WILSON, R.: See POLLARD, M., jt. auth.
WILSON, R. G.: See SCHRAM, D. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, R. H. (Akron, O.) and McCORMICK, W. E., Visual acuity--results of survey of 10,000 persons, Indust.Med. **23**:64-72, Feb. '54
WILSON, R. H. (Minneapolis): See DEMPSEY, M. E., jt. auth.
WILSON, R. H. L., RICHARDS, V., and HAHN, R. S., Experimental study of effects of open chest, pneumoperitoneum, resistance to expiration and variation of tidal volume in anesthetized dog, S.Forum **4**: 250-255, '53
WILSON, R. P., Capsular exfoliation and glaucoma capsulare, New Zealand M.J.(supp.) pp. 8-21, '53
See **BADIR, G., jt. auth.**
WILSON, R. R., Case of anorexia nervosa with necropsy findings and discussion of secondary hypopituitarism, J.Clin.Path. **7**:131-136, May '54
WILSON, R. S.: See WALLACE, F. T., jt. auth.
See **WHITING, J. A., jt. auth.**
WILSON, T. B., Symposium on myocarditis; myocardial abscess; case report, North Carolina M.J. **15**: 20-21, Jan. '54
WILSON, T. E., Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, Surg.Gynec.& Obst. **98**:73-83, Jan. '54
Pancreatico-duodenectomy for relapsing pancreatitis, Brit.M.J. **1**:1242-1243, May 29, '54
WILSON, T. G.: See GILLIATT, R. W., jt. auth.
WILSON, T. H., Lactate and hydrogen ion gradients developed across rat intestine in vitro, Biochim. et biophys.acta **11**:448-449, July '53
and WISEMAN, G., Use of sacs of everted small intestine for study of transference of substances from mucosal to serosal surface, J.Physiol. **123**: 116-125, Jan. 28, '54
Metabolic activity of small intestine of rat and golden hamster (Mesocricetus auratus), J.Physiol. **123**:126-130, Jan. 28, '54
WILSON, T. M. (London): See JOHNSTON, R. N., jt. auth.
WILSON, T. M. (Washington, D. C.), Tonic convulsions and cardiovascular collapse following injection of prostigmin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:677-678, March '54
WILSON, V. E.: See SNAPPER, I., jt. auth.
WILSON, V. H., and KEELEY, K. J., Haemodynamic effects of hexamethonium bromide in patients with pulmonary hypertension and heart failure, South African J.M.Sc. **18**:125-129, Dec. '53
WILSON, W. A. (Liverpool) and LITTLER, J., Polyorchidism; report of 2 cases with torsion, Brit. J.Surg. **41**:302-307, Nov. '53
WILSON, W. A. (Los Angeles), Retrolental fibroplasia in Los Angeles County, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **34**:105-113, '53
WILSON, W. E. J., and HODGSON, O. E. F., Mysoline in epilepsy: comparison with older methods of treatment, J.Ment.Sc. **100**:250-261, Jan. '54
WILSON, W. P., and HOHMAN, L. B., Intravenous sodium iodide in treatment of advanced senile psychosis and arteriosclerotic cerebrovascular disease, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118**:351-354, Oct.'53
and NOWILL, W. K., Succinylcholine chloride in electroshock therapy; clinical use, A.M.A.Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **71**:122-127, Jan. '54
See **NOWILL, W. K., jt. auth.**
WILSON, WILLIAM JAMES: See Obituaries
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILT, J. C.: See BIRT, A. R., jt. auth.
WILTON, A., THORELL, B., and SUNDWALL, U., Crooke's changes in basophilic cells of anterior pituitary body, J.Path.& Bact. **67**:65-68, Jan. '54
WILTON, T. N. P., Combined expiratory valve and suction T-piece, Anaesthesia **9**:122, April '54
WIMBERGER, H.: See SWOBODA, W., jt. auth.
WIMMER, P., Ergebnisse der Abdominal-Elektrokardiographie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**:115-125, Feb. '54
WIN 3459-2: See cross reference under Ravocaine
WIN 4369: See Penthienate
WIN 5047: See cross reference under Mantomide
WINBLAD, S.: See LYSANDER, A., jt. auth.
WINBURY, M. M., Coronary dilator action; effect of several antihistamine compounds on coronary blood flow in intact dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **110**:300-303, March '54
WINBURY, M. M.--Continued
COOK, D. L., and HAMBOURGER, W. E., Autonomic blocking compounds; influence of secondary alkyl groups on ganglion blocking activity of various quaternary ammonium derivatives, Arch.internat. pharmacodyn. **97**:125-140, March 1, '54
WINCHELL, P.: See BASHOUR, F., jt. auth.
WINCKEL, W. E. F., and AALSTEIN, M., Contribution to geographical pathology of Surinam; first case of kala-azar in Surinam, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**: 339-342, Dec. '53
FROS, J., and WIJNGAARDE, E., Wuchereria bancrofti in upper eyelid, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **5**:343-346, Dec. '53
WIND
deposition of wind-borne particles on human skin, [G. Asset & D. Pury] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:273-283, April '54
WINDEYER, B. W., Carcinoma of floor of mouth, Brit.J. Surg. **41**:231-237, Nov. '53
Radiotherapy in its relation to dermatology [Chadwick Trust Malcolm Morris memorial lecture], Brit.M. J. **1**:945-949, April 24, '54
WINDISCH, F., HAEHN, H., and HEUMANN, W., Qualitative Differenzierung des Atmungs- und Spaltungsstoffwechsels auf Grund des myzetischen Proliferationstestes, Arch.Geschwulstforsch. **6**:64-77, '53
WINDLE, C.: See ZUBIN, J., jt. auth.
WINDORFER, A., Zur Klinik des Typhus bei Kindern und Jugendlichen; Bericht aus der Stuttgarter Typhus-Epidemie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:333-336, Feb. 19, '54
and SCHRICKER, H., Die Ausbreitung der Bornholmer Krankheit in Deutschland, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:205-208, Feb. 5, '54
WINDSOR, H. M., Primary cardiac hydatid disease, Brit. J.Surg. **41**:541-546, March '54
WINE
alcohol, beer and wine as foods, [C. P. Richter] Quart. J.Stud.Alcohol **14**:525-539, Dec. '53
WINER, A. D., and ERNST, K. F., Use of flame photometry in clinical laboratory, U. S. Armed Forces M. J. **5**:823-830, June '54
WINER, J. H., Improved cystoscopic field illumination, J.Urol. **71**:502, April '54
WINFIELD, D. L., and SPARER, P. J., Electroencephalogram in paralysis agitans, Dis.Nerv.System **15**: 114-117, April '54
SPARER, P. J., and PHILLIPS, S., Preliminary report on serial EEGs of pulmonary tuberculous patients treated with isoniazid, Electroencephalog.& Clin. Neurophysiol. **6**:149-151, Feb. '54
WINFIELD, G. A., and WELLWOOD, L., Analysis of departmental morbidity and mortality statistics, Treat.Serv.Bull. **8**:670-683, Dec. '53; **9**:126-140, March; 178-191, April '54
WINFIELD, J. M.: See MILLER, E. M., jt. auth.
WINGATE, M.: See GREENBLATT, M., jt. auth.
WINGO, W. J., SMITH, R. A., and WOOD, J., Metabolism of dl-methionine sulfone by rat, Arch.Biochem. **47**:307-313, Dec. '53
WINHAM, A. J., Ewing's tumor of rib with pulmonary metastasis; report of case with 10 year survival, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:445-447, March '54
WINISDOERFFER, B.: See BURGER, P., jt. auth.
WINIWARTER-BUERGER DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
WINKELMAN, N. W., Post-operative seeding of subarachnoid space and ventricles from meningioma, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **13**:260-266, Jan. '54
GOTTEN, N., and SCHEIBERT, D., Localized adhesive spinal arachnoiditis; study of 25 cases with reference to etiology, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:15-18, '53
WINKELMAN, N. W., JR., Chlorpromazine in treatment of neuropsychiatric disorders, J.A.M.A. **155**:18-21, May 1, '54
WINKELSTEIN, A., WOLF, B. S., SOM, M. L., and MARSHAK, R. H., Peptic esophagitis with duodenal or gastric ulcer, J.A.M.A. **154**:885-889, March 13, '54
WINKENWERDER, W. L., [Warfield Theobald Longcope], J.Allergy **25**:290-291, May '54
WINKLER, C.: See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
WINKLER, C. H., JR., and CASON, L., Bacteriology of eye; role of Gram-negative bacilli in infections following cataract extraction, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:200-203, Feb. '54
WINKLER, E., Über die chirurgische Behandlung des chronischen Ulcus cruris, Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9**:414-417, April 30, '54
See **SCHONBAUER, L., jt. auth.**
WINKLER, K.: See TYGSTRUP, N., jt. auth.

WINN, D. F., JR., DOWNS, C. R., and FREEMAN, N. E., Traumatic aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas in war wounds, U. S. Armed Forces M.J. **5**:781-794, June '54
WINN, W. A., Patients have problems; rehabilitation--medical viewpoint, Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A. **49**:419-423, '53
WINNE, R.: See GRAY, W. D., jt. auth.
von WINNING, C. H. O. M., Retrolental fibroplasia; role of oxygen, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:619-623, March 6, '54 Du
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P., Modern management of prostatic obstruction with special reference to fibrous prostate, Med.Illus. **8**:74-85, Feb. '54
WINSHIP, T., and CHASE, W. W., Childhood thyroid carcinoma in western Europe, Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:253-261, '53
See KLOPP, C. T., jt. auth.
See WHITLEY, R. D., jt. auth.
WINSLØW, J., Relation between stomach resection and tuberculosis, Ugesk.læger **115**:1934-1938, Dec. 24, '53 Da
WINSOR, T., Reserpine and alseroxylon alkaloids of Rauwolfia serpentina in hypertension, Arizona Med. **10**:419-425, Dec. '53
Effect of hydrogenated alkaloids of ergot on hypertensive headaches, Geriatrics **8**:636-642, Dec. '53
Skin temperatures in peripheral vascular disease; description of thermistor thermometer, J.A.M.A. **154**:1404-1407, April 24, '54
Human pharmacology of reserpine, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **59**:61-81, April 30, '54
See FISHER, K., jt. auth.
WINSSER, J.: See SABIN, A. B., jt. auth.
WINSTANLEY, D. P.: See DISCOMBE, G., jt. auth.
WINSTEN, S.: See SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.
WINSTON, H. G., and MASTROIANNI, L., JR., Stevens-Johnson syndrome in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67**:673-676, March '54
WINSTON, J. R.: See MORETON, R. D., jt. auth.
WINSTON, N. J., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Milkman's disease (osteomalacia); report of case which shows that Milkman's disease may be "simple" vitamin D deficiency in adults, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:484-489, March '54
See HODES, P. J., jt. auth.
WINSTON, P., and HENLEY, F. A., Supernumerary pectineus bursa causing femoral vein compression, Brit.M.J. **1**:629, March 13, '54
WINSTON, R. M.: See CLARKE, G. H. V., jt. auth.
WINTENBERGER, S.: See DAUZIER, L., jt. auth.
WINTER, C. A.: See ORAHOVATS, P. D., jt. auth.
WINTER, F. D.: See RUSSELL, E. P., jt. auth.
WINTER, F. S., Persistent left superior vena cava; survey of world literature and report of 30 additional cases, Angiology **5**:90-132, April '54
WINTER, G., Über ein verbessertes Gerät zur peroperativen Radiomanometrie der Gallenwege, Zentralbl. Chir. **78**:2041-2042, '53
WINTER, G. D.: See WOLFSIE, J. H., jt. auth.
WINTER, H., Mumps, infektiöse Mononukleose und Röteln bei Erwachsenen; klinischer Beitrag zum potentiellen Erregerpantropismus, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:342-344, March 26, '54
See SCHMIDT, W., jt. auth.
WINTER, K. A.: See WALTHER, G., jt. auth.
WINTER, S. T., and SALOMON, H., Anemia in children with enteric fever, Ann.paediat. **182**:241-251, April '54
WINTER, W. D., JR., and GELLIS, S. S., Pulmonary hyaline membranes in infants of diabetic mothers, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87**:702-707, June '54
WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
WINTERHALTER, C. M.: See LAVELL, T. E., jt. auth.
WINTERSTEIN, H., Atmungsgrösse und Blut/Hirn-Schranke, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3**:194-197, '53
WINTROBE, M. M., Principles in management of anemias; Wesley M. Carpenter lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**:6-26, Jan. '54
See CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.
See JENSEN, W. N., jt. auth.
See KRAMMER, A., jt. auth.
WINZLER, R. J.: See CHIAMORI, N. Y., jt. auth.
See WILLIAMS, A. D., jt. auth.
WIPRUD, T., Who pays the doctor? GP **9**:102-106, April '54
WIRINGER, P., and DOGUET, R., Hematemese aiguë: comparaison des resultats gastroscopiques, radiographiques et anatomo-cliniques, Acta clin.belg. **8**:530-568, Sept.-Oct. '53
WIRSUNG'S DUCT: See Pancreatic Ducts
WIRTH, A., and ZETTERSTRÖM, B., Effect of area and intensity on size and shape of electroretinogram; exclusion of stray light effects, Brit.J.Ophth. **38**:257-265, May '54
See BARANY, E. H., jt. auth.
See DODT, E., jt. auth.
See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.
WIRTH, L., Plastic transparent lid to improve use of nail clippers, Mil.Surgeon **113**:483, Dec. '53
WIRTH, W., "Neuroplegie," "potenzierte Narkose" und "Kontrollierte Hypothermie" (zur Pharmakologie), Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp.100-111, '54
WIRTS, C. W., REHFUSS, M. E., and YANTES, H. A., Long-term results in corticotropin-treated ulcerative colitis, J.A.M.A. **154**:36-39, Jan. 2, '54
REHFUSS, M. E., SNAPE, W. J., and SWENSON, P. C., Effect of tea on gastric secretions and motility, J.A.M.A. **155**:725-729, June 19, '54
WISBRUN, W., Die Fehlstellung der Ferse beim angeborenen Klumpfuss, Ztschr.Orthop. **84**:451-458, '54
WISE, H. S., Genesis of nasal perforation in lepromatous leprosy; its prevention and care, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:306-311, March '54
WISE, R. A.: See HARRIS, J. B., jt. auth.
WISEMAN, G.: See WILSON, T. H., jt. auth.
WISEMAN, R. D., and others, Studies on factors influencing ragweed pollen counts in New York Metropolitan District; pollen studies on Ambrose Lightship in New York Harbor, J.Allergy **25**:1-11, Jan. '54
WISHART, H. Y., Pneumothorax complicating brachial plexus block anaesthesia, Brit.J.Anaesth. **26**:120-123, March '54
WISHER, J. W., Smoking and doctor, M.Times **82**:408-411, June '54
WISHIK, S. M., Outline of administrative guides for community cerebral palsy program, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:158-165, Feb. '54
and KRAMM, E. R., Audiometric testing of hearing of school children, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **18**:360-365, Dec. '53
WISING, P., Hereditary multiple symmetric lipomatosis, Nord.med. **51**:279-281, Feb. 18, '54 Sw
WISKOTT, A., Die Chemotherapie der tuberkulösen Meningitis, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111**:85-97, '54
WISLICKI, LEO: See STEIN, Y., jt. auth.
WISLICKI, LUISE, Suction for narrow endotracheal tubes, Anæsthesia **9**:42-43, Jan. '54
WISLOCKI, G. B.: See RYAN, R. R., jt. auth.
See ZACKS, S. I., jt. auth.
WISOTZKY, G., Erfahrungen mit dem Wehenmittel Tokofinal, München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:383, April 2, '54
WISSEMAN, C. L., JR., and others, Studies on cortisone and antibiotics for prompt therapeutic control of typhoid fever and scrub typhus, J.Clin.Invest. **33**:264-275, Feb. '54
See BOZEMAN, F. M., jt. auth.
See HOPPS, H. E., jt. auth.
See PATERSON, P. Y., jt. auth.
WISSFELD, E., Epilepsieverdächtige EEG-Befunde bei Psychopathen. (Zur Frage der epileptoiden Psychopathie), Nervenarzt **25**:30-36, Jan. '54
WISSLER, H., Die Rolle des Typus bovinus bei der menschlichen Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84**:421-422, April 10, '54
and SCHERRER, M., Die Rolle des "unbekannten Streuers" für die tuberkulöse Primoinfektion der Kinder, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1258-1259, Dec. 26, '53
WISSLER, R. W., EILERT, M. L., SCHROEDER, M. A., and COHEN, L., Production of lipomatous and atheromatous arterial lesions in albino rat, A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:333-351, April '54
See NAVORI, C. A., jt. auth.
See WEINREB, M. S., jt. auth.
WISSLER'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children
WIST, A., Histological diagnosis of tubal pregnancy, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:236-241, '53
Relationship of endometriosis to tubal pregnancy, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:69-82, '54
Decidual reaction and tubal pregnancy, Acta obst.et gynec.scandinav. **33**:83-90, '54
WISWELL, J. G., ZIERLER, K. L., FASANO, M. B., and ASPER, S. P., JR., Effects of L-triiodothyronine and L-thyroxine on metabolism of tissues in vitro, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **94**:94-104, Feb. '54
WISWELL, O. B., Basal metabolic changes in guinea pig due to surgical removal of aortic paraganglia, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:638-640, '53

de WIT, J. C., and PAESI, F. J. A., Influence of oestradiol benzoate and of progesterone on interstitial tissue of rat ovary, Acta physiol.et pharmacol. neerl. 3:71-80, '53
WITCHELL, I. S., Monilial infection of tonsil, New York J.Med. 53:3045, Dec. 15, '53
WITEBSKY, E., Use of A and B substances, Am.J.Clin. Path. 24:321-330, March '54; correction 24:980, Aug. '54
WITHALM, A.: See BURIAN, K., jt. auth.
WITHAM, A. C., and HAMILTON, W. F., Mechanical inscription of vectorcardiogram, Circulation 9:276-280, Feb. '54
WITHEE, J., Stand for camera and cameraman in surgical movie work, J.Biol.Photographic A. 21:12-14, Nov. '53
WITHER FERRETTI, A.: See AVILES NUGUE, F., jt. auth.
WITHERING, WILLIAM (1741-1799)
use and substitution of foxglove since Withering, [L. Lendle] München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp. 19-22, '53 G
WITKIN, L.: See FAZEKAS, J. F., jt. auth.
WITKIND, J., Nota sobre los arácnidos ponzoñosos del Uruguay, particularmente Loxosceles læta, An. Fac.med.Montevideo 38:351-358, '53
See MACKINNON, J. E., jt. auth.
WITKOW, A., and SMITH, J. F., Public health aspects of Worcester tornado, Am.J.Pub.Health 43:1572-1573, Dec. '53
WITLIN, B.: See GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.
WITMER, R., Periodic ophthalmia in horses, Am.J.Ophth. 37:243-253, Feb. '54
Zur experimentellen Augentuberkulose des Kaninchens. Elektrophorese und Haemagglutination, Ophthalmologica 127:315-322, April-May '54
See GOLDMANN, H., jt. auth.
WITNESSES: See Jurisprudence, Medical
WITT, A. N., Die Arthrodese des Ellbogengelenkes nach Hallock, Chirurg 25:117-118, March '54
WITT, P. N.: See BENFORADO, J. M., jt. auth.
WITT, R. N.: See SCHRAM, D. A., jt. auth.
WITTE, A., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die tuberculostatische Wirksamkeit des Paratebins, Tuberkulosearzt 8:35-38, Jan. '54
Untersuchungen über die Haltbarkeit von GT-Lösungen, Klin. Wchnschr. 32:433-434, May 1, '54
WITTE, E. J., Bat rabies in Pennsylvania, Am.J.Pub. Health 44:186-187, Feb. '54
WITTE, MAX ERNEST: See Obituaries
WITTE, S., Untersuchungen über die sechs wichtigsten Blutgerinnungsfaktoren der weissen Ratte, Acta haemat. 10:359-365, Dec. '53
and DIRNBERGER, P., Die Bestimmung der Profibrinolysinzeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 32:133-136, Feb. 1, '54
HEINKEL, K., and DIRNBERGER, P., Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Vitamin K auf die Gerinnungsstörungen bei der Äthioninpankreatitis der Ratte, Ztschr.ges.exper.Med. (Hft.3) 122:249-257, '53
WITTEKIND, D., and STRÜDER, R., Beitrag zur Histogenese des Bronchialcarcinoms; über die Beziehungen zwischen Epithelmetaplasien und Carcinombildung im Bronchialbaum, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 64:405-437, '53
WITTELS, W., Über den derzeitigen Stand der Therapie der Verbrennung. (Unter Berücksichtigung der an der Universitätsklinik für Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten in Wien geübten Verfahren), Hautarzt 4:541-545, Dec. '53
Zur Beurteilung scarlatiniformer Exantheme bei kindlichen Verbrennungen, Hautarzt 5:157-160, April '54
WITTEN, V. H., AMLER, A. B., SULZBERGER, M. B., and DeSANCTIS, A. G., Hydrocortisone ointment in treatment of infantile eczema, A.M.A.Am.J. Dis.Child. 87:298-304, March '54
See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
WITTENSTEIN, G. J., Insulin induced stress in absence of epinephrine, Am.Surgeon 20:389-392, April '54
See LIDDLE, E. B., jt. auth.
See MACGREGOR, C. A., jt. auth.
WITTER, FRANK CLARENCE: See Obituaries
WITTER, R. F., COTTONE, M. A., and STOTZ, E., Formation of acetoacetate from fatty acids by particulate systems of rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. 207:671-678, April '54
PORIES, W. J., and COTTONE, M. A., Large scale preparation of liver mitochondria with Waring blendor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 84:674-677, Dec. '53
WITTICH, F. W., Impact of allergy on general medicine, Acta allergol. 7:7-13, '54
Clinical experience with use of biomydrin on patients with respiratory allergies; preliminary report, Ann.Allergy 12:185-189, March-April '54
WITTIG, H.: See ANGEL, H. W., jt. auth.
WITTIG, H. H., Demaskierung eines gleichzeitig bestehenden sinu-aurikulären und atrio-ventrikulären partiellen Blockes durch Tetraäthylammoniumbromid, Ärztl.Forsch. 8:I/200-I/205, May 10, '54
See KLEINSORGE, H., jt. auth.
WITTIG, K.: See KUHNE, A., jt. auth.
WITTIG, R.: See ADAM, W., jt. auth.
WITTKOWER, E. D.: See McGRATH, S. D., jt. auth.
See WHITE, K. L., jt. auth.
WITTLINGER, G., and LANGE, L., Desoxycorticosteronacetat-Therapie rheumatischer Krankheiten als Dosierungsproblem, Endokrinologie 31:70-78, '54
WITTMANN, I., and REITER, R., Das Befinden des Kranken in Beziehung zum Wetterablauf; Statistiken und Einzelbeispiele unter Heranziehung der bio-meteorologischen Indikatoren, Ärztl.Forsch. 8:I/8-I/16, Jan. 10, '54
WITTRUP, R. D., and JOHNSON, R. L., Nursing unit for patients receiving radioactive isotopes, Hospitals 28:65-68, May '54
WITTS, L. J.: See SPRAY, G. H., jt. auth.
WITZ, E.: See ROLLIER, R., jt. auth.
WITZ, H.: See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.
WITZ, J. P., and KAHLE, H. R., Etude expérimentale du rétablissement temporaire par tube de polythène de la circulation de retour céphalique après résection des deux systèmes jugulaires, J.chir. 70:241-254, March '54
de HAYNIN, G., HORST, J. M., and WAGNER, J. P., Phlébographie rétrograde et insuffisances valvulaires, J.radiol.et électrol. 35:124-127, '54
WITZEMAN, L. A., Cyclizine hydrochloride in treatment of vertigo; preliminary report, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. 33:298-299, May '54
WITZLER, E., GOLLWITZER-MEIER, K., and DONAT, K., Über die Wirkung von wasserlöslichen Herzextrakten auf den Stoffwechsel des Herzens, Klin.Wchnschr. 32:297-298, April 1, '54
See BUDDE, H., jt. auth.
WOAKES' DISEASE: See Nose, polypi
WODAK, E., La vertigine, Arch.ital.otol. 64:763-797, Nov.-Dec. '53; Ménière's disease; review of 171 cases, Harefuah 45:241-243, Dec. 15, '53 He
WODEHOUSE, R. P., Standardization and antigenic analysis of pollen extracts by gel diffusion (abridgement), Ann.Allergy 11:720-731, Nov.-Dec. '53
WÖHLER, F.: See KEIDERLING, W., jt. auth.
WÖHLISCH, E., Eine logarithmische Fassung der Schlaftiefenzahl, Klin.Wchnschr. 32:268-269, March 15, '54
WÖLKART, N., SOOS, E., and RANKL, W., Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Knollenblätterpilzvergiftung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 66:273-276, April 23, '54
WÖLLER, A., Hämangiom des Ureters, Ztschr.Urol. 46:668-670, '53
WOERNER, H. (Berlin), Ultraschall und serologische Luesreaktionen, Ztschr.Immunitätsforsch. 110: 426-431, Oct. 20, '53
WÖRNER, H. (Stuttgart), Verhütung und Behandlung bedrohlicher Zustände beim Antabus- (Exhorran-) Alkoholtest, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 79:778-779, May 7, '54
WÖRRLEIN, B., Lungentuberkulose nach Magenresektion, Ztschr.Tuberk. 103:235-239, '53
WÖSTMANN, B. S. J.: See CLAASSEN, V., jt. auth.
WOFINDEN, R. C.: See PARRY, R. H., jt. auth.
WOGLOM, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
WOHL, M. G.: See SHUMAN, C. R., jt. auth.
WOHLFART, G., FEINSTEIN, B., and FEX, J., Über die Beziehungen zwischen elektromyographischen und anatomischen Befunden in normalen Muskeln und bei neuromuskulären Erkrankungen, Arch. Psychiat. 191:478-492, '54
WOHLFARTH, P., Andrew Boorde--Mönch, Reisender, Arzt, Deutsches med.J. 4:599-602, Dec. 15, '53
WOHLRAB, K.: See DEUTSCH, E., jt. auth.
See HUEBER, E. F., jt. auth.
WOHLZOGEN, F. X.: See BUKOVICS, E., jt. auth.
WOJAHN, H., and WEMPE, E., Eine zuverlässige Bestimmung von Isoniazid (INH) im Harn, Arzneimittel-Forsch. 4:294-295, April '54
WOJCIECHOWSKI, Z.: See BEKIERKUNST, A., jt. auth.

WOJTA, H., Beitrag zum Phosphorstoffwechsel in Knochentransplantaten. Eine experimentelle Studie mit Verwendung des radioaktiven Isotops P32, Arch.klin.Chir. **277**:394-416, '53
See MERTEN, R., jt. auth.
WOJTEK, E., Das Verhalten der Eosinophilen nach experimenteller Carotis-Sinus-Blockade, Ärztl. Forsch. **8**:I/138-I/140, April 10, '54
WOJTKOWIAK, A.: See PETER, J., jt. auth.
WOLBACH, SIMEON BURT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Experimental scurvy. Its employment for study of intercellular substances, Proc.Nutrition Soc. **12**: 247-255, '53
WOLCOT, JOHN (PETER PINDAR, pseud., 1738-1819)
eighteenth century satirist, [B. Hill] Practitioner **172**:81-86, Jan. '54
WOLCOTT, G. B., Nuclear structure and division in malaria parasite, Plasmodium vivax, J.Morphol. **94**:353-365, March '54
WOLCOTT, R. R., and ROSS, SISTER HILARY, Exacerbation of leprosy during present day treatment, Internat.J.Leprosy **21**:437-440, Oct.-Dec. '53
See CHANG, Y. T., jt. auth.
WOLDOW, A., CHAPMAN, J. E., and EVANS, J. M., Fat tolerance in subjects with atherosclerosis: heparin effects upon lipemia, lipoproteins, and gamma globulin, Am.Heart J. **47**:568-579, April '54
WOLF, A., KAUFMAN, M. A., and COWEN, D., Adult toxoplasmosis; report and review, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78**:284-286, '53
See BOYKIN, F. C., jt. auth.
WOLF, A. F., Allergy of eyelids, South.M.J. **47**:238-242, March '54
WOLF, A. M., Preservation and use of blood-testing serums, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**:376-380, March '54
WOLF, A. V., and McDOWELL, M. E., Sodium concentration deficit: nomogram for replacement, J. Appl.Physiol. **6**:355-357, Dec. '53
Apparent and osmotic volumes of distribution of sodium, chloride, sulfate and urea, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:207-212, Feb. '54
WOLF, B. S.: See GURMAN, S. I., jt. auth.
See WINKELSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
WOLF, E.: See FORSTER, E., jt. auth.
WOLF, G., Untersuchungen über Bluteiweissveränderungen bei normaler Schwangerschaft und Schwangerschaftstoxikosen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14**: 348-352, April '54
WOLF, H. G., and PSENNER, L., Pathologisch-anatomische und klinisch-röntgenologische Studien über die sogenannten Wachstumslinien, Fortschr. Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80**:141-153, Feb. '54
WOLF, H. J., and DZIUBA, K., Trypsin-Aërosolbehandlung von Krankheiten der Bronchien und Lungen, Medizinische, pp. 1619-1624, Dec. 12, '53
WOLF, J. (New York) and LEVY, I. J., Treatment of sickle-cell anemia with cobalt chloride, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93**:387-396, March '54
and WORKEN, B., Atypical amyloidosis and bone marrow plasmacytosis in case of hypersensitivity to sulfonamides, Am.J.Med. **16**:746-755, May '54
WOLF, J. (Penang) and LOESER, A. A., Testosterone therapy for fractures and certain malignant and nonmalignant bone conditions, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:107-109, Jan. '54
WOLF, J. G., Effects of posture and muscular exercise on electrocardiogram, Res.Quart. **24**:475-490, Dec. '53
WOLF, M.: See ULICH, K., jt. auth.
WOLF, R.: See GROS, C. M., jt. auth.
WOLF, S., Mechanisms underlying some epigastric symptoms, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **1**:813-820, Dec. '53
Critical appraisal of dietary management of peptic ulcer and ulcerative colitis, J.Clin.Nutrition **2**:1-4, Jan.-Feb. '54
Reactions in nasal mucosae; relation of life stress to chronic rhinitis and "sinus" headache, A.M.A. Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:461-475, April '54
See BIRD, R. M., jt. auth.
See DOIG, R. K., jt. auth.
and PINSKY, R. H., Effects of placebo administration and occurrence of toxic reactions, J.A.M.A. **155**: 339-341, May 22, '54
WOLF, WILLI: See Obituaries
WOLFE, H. R.: See MAKINODAN, T., jt. auth.
WOLFE, J. J., Symposium on maxillofacial surgery; surgery in skin cancer, Am.J.Surg. **87**:663-672, May '54
WOLFE, K. M.: See DAVIES, D. F., jt. auth.
WOLFE, O. R., Surgical treatment of perilenticular membranes in children, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21**:650-664, May '54
WOLFERS, P., Regurgitation and vomiting during induction of anæsthesia, M.J.Australia **1**:10-11, Jan. 2, '54
WOLFF: See VERGER, P., jt. auth.
WOLFF, D.: See RAMBO, J. H. T., jt. auth.
WOLFF, EUGENE: See Obituaries
WOLFF, G., Über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers nach Strophanthin-Injektionen, Med.Monatsschr. **8**: 178-183, March '54
WOLFF, H. (Kiel): See PETERSEN, J., jt. auth.
See BUES, E., jt. auth.
WOLFF, H. (Marburg), Untersuchungen über die Bestimmung von Zink mit Dithizon in biologischen Präparaten, Biochem.Ztschr. **325**:267-279, '54
WOLFF, H. G., TUNIS, M. M., and GOODELL, H., Studies on headache: evidence of tissue damage and changes in pain sensitivity in subjects with vascular headaches of migraine type, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **66**:332-341, '53
See BERLIN, L., jt. auth.
See BRITTINGHAM, T. E., jt. auth.
See DOIG, R. K., jt. auth.
See GRACE, W. J., jt. auth.
See GUTHRIE, T. C., jt. auth.
See PARSONS, T. C., jt. auth.
See TUNIS, M. M., jt. auth.
WOLFF, H. L., Early diagnosis of mumps, Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. **23**:130-135, '53
See DINGER, J. E., jt. auth.
WOLFF, J. (Boston): See GOLDBERG, R. C., jt. auth.
WOLFF, J. (Duisburg), Konstitution und Vererbung, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102**:251-254, April '54
WOLFF, J. A.: See TOW, A., jt. auth.
WOLFF, J. W., and BROOM, J. C., Genus Leptospira noguchi, 1917; problems of classification and suggested system based on antigenic analysis, Docum.med.geog.et trop. **6**:78-95, March '54
WOLFF, L., Symposium on electrocardiography; normal electrocardiogram, Dis.Chest **25**:483-489, May '54
See RICHMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
RICHMAN, J. L., and SOFFE, A. M., Effect of heart position and rotation on cardiac vector: experimental study, Am.Heart J. **47**:161-173, Feb. '54
WOLFF, O. H.: See OLDHAM, J. S., jt. auth.
WOLFF, PAUL OSWALD (1894--)
sixtieth birthday (Dr. med. et phil. Paul Oswald Wolff zum 28. Februar 1954), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79**:375-376, Feb. 26, '54
WOLFF, R., and KARLIN, R., Sur la combinaison du sérum de quelques mammifères avec la vitamine B_{12}, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **35**:1409-1413, '53
WOLFF, S., Female pseudohermaphroditism with adrenocortical failure in identical twins, Arch. Dis.Childhood **29**:132-135, April '54
WOLFF, W.: See CUTHBERTSON, W. F. J., jt. auth.
WOLFF, W. A., PURDOM, E. G., and ISENHOWER, J. A., Use of radioisotopes as tracers in cigarette smoke, North Carolina M.J. **15**:159-163, April '54
WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See Arrhythmia; Heart, abnormalities
WOLFFE, J. B., Atherosclerosis; review of its complications and management, Geriatrics **9**:211-222, May '54
DALE, A. D., and SIEGAL, E. I., Intractable angina pectoris: treatment with fractional doses of radioactive iodine, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2**:288-292, May '54
WOLFFENBÜTTEL, E., Ultrassonoterapia nas doenças vasculares, Rev.brasil.med. **11**:215-219, March '54
von WOLFFERSDORFF, H., Morbus Still und Iridozyklitis als Beitrag zur Genese der Iridozyklitis im Kindesalter, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:530-536, '53
WOLFFIAN BODY
tumors, histogenesis and classification of mesonephric tumors of female and male genital system and relationship to benign so-called adenomatoid tumors (mesotheliomas); comparative histologic study, [G. Teilum] Acta path.et microbiol.scandinav. **34**:431-481, '54
WOLFGANG, R. W., Indian and Eskimo diphyllobothriasis, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:536-539, May '54
WOLFGRAM, F. J., Relative amounts of choline acetylase and cholinesterases in dorsal and ventral roots of cattle, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:505-507, March '54

WOLFISH, M. G., Acute gastroenteritis; review of 518 cases treated at Hospital for Sick Children during 1951 and 1952, J.Pediat. **43**:675-686, Dec. '53

WOLFOWITZ, J., Case of ulceration of third part of duodenum, South African M.J. **27**:1100-1102, Dec. 5, '53

WOLFROMM, R.: See **SCLAFER, J., jt. auth.**

See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**

WOLFS, J., and VERCAMMEN-GRANDJEAN, P. H., Two trombiculid larvae (Acarina: Trombidiidae) from Costermansville (Kivu Province, Belgian Congo) of which one is new species: Schöngastiella wansoni n.sp., Parasitology **43**:207-209, Nov. '53

WOLFSIE, J. H., and WINTER, G. D., Bromothymol blue screening test; value for determination of blood cholinesterase activity, A.M.A.Arch.Indust. Hyg. **9**:396-401, May '54

WOLFSOHN, B. L., Role of hydrocortisone in control of apical periodontitis, Oral Surg. **7**:314-321, March '54

WOLFSON, A., Surgical management of aged, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51**:505-507; 510-511, June '54

WOLFSON, I. N., FLACK, K. E., and WEST, L., Special diet for feeding advanced spastics and low grade mental defectives who present feeding problems (preliminary report), Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **58**:465-471, Jan. '54

WOLFSON, W. L., and GREENBERG, M. W., Needle decompression and temporary cecostomy for severe colon obstruction, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **20**:579-585, Nov. '53

WOLFSON, W. Q., Gross inaccuracy of certain color reactions considered specific for dehydroepiandrosterone and derivatives in urine extracts, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **14**:100-105, Jan. '54

WOLGAMOT, J. C.: See **FROHNER, R. N., jt. auth.**

WOLINETZ, E., Une cause peu connue de céphalalgie rebelle: la tétanie latente, Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1951-1952, May 14, '54

WOLINSKY, E.: See **STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**

v. d. **WOLK, D.:** See **WEIGELIN, E., jt. auth.**

WOLKIN, A., Significance of calcification in ascending portion of aortic arch, Radiology **62**:101-105, Jan. '54

WOLLASTON, J. M.: See **ATKINSON, N., jt. auth.**

WOLLENBERGER, A., Zone electrophoresis of muscle extracts: separation of phosphocreatine, creatine, beta-alanine peptides, and nucleotides, Nature, London **173**:205-207, Jan. 30, '54

WOLLHEIM, E., and SCHNEIDER, K. W., Untersuchungen zur funktionellen Pathologie und Therapie grosser intestinaler Blutungen, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong. 60, pp. 333-340, '54

WOLLMAN, S. H., Concentration and organic binding of radioiodide by thyroid tissue, Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **11**:775-778, '53

Thyroid model describing kinetics of exchange, concentrating, and organic binding of iodide, Endocrinology **54**:35-47, Jan. '54

WOLMA, F. J.: See **POTH, E. J., jt. auth.**

WOLMAN, B. (Jerusalem): See **HESTRIN, S., jt. auth.**

WOLMAN, B. (Manchester), Use of cortisone and ACTH in paediatrics, Med.Illus. **8**:15-19, Jan. '54

WOLMAN, I. J., Symposium on homogenized vitamin D milk; child drinks milk; physiologic concepts of digestion, Quart.Rev.Pediat. **8**:212-218, Nov. '53

See **GUILBERT, P. W., jt. auth.**

WOLMAN, M., IZAK, G., and MUNDEL, G., Interstitial pneumonia in infants, Harefuah **45**:203-205, Nov. 15, '53 He

See **EPHRATI-ELIZUR, E., jt. auth.**

WOLOSHIN, H.: See **LORBER, S. H., jt. auth.**

WOLTER, H. H., BAYER, O., LOOGEN, F., and RIPPERT, R., Die sogenannte Pulmonalkapillardruckkurve und ihre Beziehung zur Druckkurve des rechten und linken Vorhofs, Cardiologia **23**: 319-348, '53

See **BAYER, O., jt. auth.**

See **LOOGEN, F., jt. auth.**

WOLTER, J.: See **WARREN, J. V., jt. auth.**

WOLTER, J. R., Die Innervation des menschlichen Ciliarmuskels, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58**: 327-330, '53

WOLTER, R.: See **TOUSSAINT, C., jt. auth.**

WOLTERHOFF, H., Weitere Ergebnisse aus vergleichenden Therapieversuchen mit Lost bei inoperablem Blasenkrebs verschiedener Zellarten, Ztschr.Urol. **46**:606-623, '53

WOLTERS, T., Dysfunction of masticatory muscles following poliomyelitis with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97**:3303-3307, Dec. 19, '53 Du

WOLVES

bites, prevention of human rabies; treatment of patients bitten by rabid wolves in Iran, [M. Baltazard & M. Ghodssi] Rev.immunol. **17**:366-371, '53 F

WOMACK, M.: See **MARSHALL, M. W., jt. auth.**

WOMACK, N. A.: See **ZIFFREN, S. E., jt. auth.**

WOMACK, R. K., and CUMMINS, S. D., Surgical management of prostatic infections, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:484-488, April '54

WOMEN

See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women

large accident toll among women, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. **35**:6-8, March '54

constitution: See Constitution

diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.

in armed forces personnel: See Armed Forces Personnel, women in

in industry: See Industry and Occupations

WOMERSLEY, R. A.: See **DARRAGH, J. H., jt. auth.**

WONDRAK, E., Use of hyaluronidase in certain post-traumatic states, Časop.lék.česk. **93**:261-266, March 5, '54 Cz

WONG, W. W., Carcinoma of conjunctiva, Am.J.Ophth. **36**:1732-1733, Dec. '53

WOOD, C. A. P., Radiotherapy services at Hammersmith Hospital, Radiography **19**:254-257, Dec. '53

WOOD, D. A.: See **GRIMES, O. F., jt. auth.**

See **PHARR, S. L., jt. auth.**

WOOD, D. C.: See **CLAPPER, W. E., jt. auth.**

WOOD, D. R.: See **KORNBERG, H. L., jt. auth.**

WOOD, E. H. (Chapel Hill, N. C.) and BREAM, C. A., Enlargement radiography without special apparatus other than very fine focal spot tube, North Carolina M.J. **15**:69-75, Feb. '54

WOOD, E. H. (Rochester, Minn.), LEUSEN, I. R., WARNER, H. R., and WRIGHT, J. L., Measurement of pressures by cardiac catheters in man, Minnesota Med. **37**:87-92, Feb. '54

See **FLETCHER, G., jt. auth.**

See **KROEKER, E. J., jt. auth.**

See **LEV, R., jt. auth.**

See **SHEPHERD, J. T., jt. auth.**

See **SILVER, A. W., jt. auth.**

See **SWAN, H. J. C., jt. auth.**

See **WRIGHT, J. L., jt. auth.**

WOOD, G. A., and MITCHELL, S. P., Pulmonary paraffinoma verified at thoracotomy; report of 2 cases, California Med. **79**:452-454, Dec. '53

WOOD, H. G.: See **SCHAMBYE, P., jt. auth.**

WOOD, H. L. C., Two cases of pseudo-Madelung's deformity, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:16-17, Jan. '54

WOOD, I. H., Fatal case of agranulocytosis following phenylbutazone, Brit.M.J. **1**:802, April 3, '54

WOOD, J.: See **WINGO, W. J., jt. auth.**

WOOD, J. E.: See **BELL, A. L. L., JR., jt. auth.**

WOOD, J. E. (Boston): See **LITTER, J., jt. auth.**

WOOD, J. L., and COOLEY, S. L., Substitution of α-keto acids for 5 amino acids essential for growth of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:409-411, March '54

See **MILLS, G. C., jt. auth.**

WOOD, J. S., JR., and others, Experimental study of relationship between tumor size and number of lung metastases, Cancer **7**:437-443, May '54

WOOD, L. E., and MANTZ, H. L., Tuberculin-histoplasmin conversion rates in Kansas City as indication of prevalence of infection--preliminary report; tuberculin studies, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**: 227-233, Feb. '54

See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**

WOOD, P., Appreciation of mitral stenosis; clinical features, Brit.M.J. **1**:1051-1063, May 8, '54

Appreciation of mitral stenosis; investigations and results, Brit.M.J. **1**:1113-1124, May 15, '54

WOOD, R. M.: See **MARR, W. G., jt. auth.**

See **WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.**

WOOD, S. F., Hematologic differentiation of intramuscular developmental forms of Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas, Am.J.Trop.Med. **2**:1015-1035, Nov. '53

WOOD, S. H., BUDDINGH, G. J., and ABBERGER, B. F., JR., Inquiry into etiology of acute bronchiolitis of infants, Pediatrics **13**:363-372, April '54

WOOD, T. H., Reproducibility of x-ray survival curves for yeast cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**: 446-452, Nov. '53

Dependence of x-ray sensitivity of bacteriophage on phase state and temperature, Nature, London **173**: 841-842, April 3, '54

WOOD, W., CLARK, E. M., SHIMADA, F. T., and RHODES, A. J., Poliomyelitis in Canadian Eskimos; laboratory studies; type 1 and type 3 poliomyelitis antibody levels in Baffin Island Eskimos, Canad.J.Biochem.& Physiol. **32**:119-125, March '54

WOOD, W. J.: See JOHNSEN, H. V., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. S., and HALL, B., Rupture of spleen in subacute bacterial endocarditis; mycotic aneurysm of splenic artery and spontaneous rupture of spleen in subacute bacterial endocarditis, A.M.A. Arch.Int.Med. **93:**633-640, April '54
WOOD, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
WOOD'S LIGHT: See Fluorescence
WOODARD, J. S.: See MEIROWSKY, E., jt. auth.
WOODARD, W. C., and POMERAT, C. M., Development of patent blood vessels from adult human rib marrow in tissue culture, Anat.Rec. **117:**663-683, Dec. '53
WOODBRIDGE, H. M., Study of biopsy service; problems in diagnosis of 1,283 cases, Oral Surg. **7:**297-306, March '54
WOODBURNE, A. R., PHILPOTT, O. S., and PHILPOTT, J. A., JR., Hairy moles do become malignant, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:**281-282, April '54
See PHILPOTT, O. S., jt. auth.
WOODBURY, R. A.: See NASH, C. B., jt. auth.
WOODCOCK, A. S.: See BURSLEM, R. W., jt. auth.
See LODGE, K. V., jt. auth.
See PAGET, G. E., jt. auth.
WOODFORD, V. R.: See PAPPIUS, H. M., jt. auth.
WOODHALL, B., and ARENA, J. M., Childhood accidents, J.South Carolina M.A. **50:**8-11, Jan. '54
See McCLURE, C., jt. auth.
WOODHOUSE, D. L., Purine and pyrimidine composition of some deoxyribonucleic acids from tumours, Biochem.J. **56:**349-352, Feb. '54
See MARCHANT, J., jt. auth.
WOODHULL, R. B., Fat-soluble estrogen; use in treatment of menopausal distress, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**201-203, Feb. '54
WOODIN, A. M.: See SMITH, C. H., jt. auth.
WOODROW, C. E., FROOME, K., and LAWRENCE, I. H., Acute hepatic necrosis; coma treated with sodium glutamate, Lancet **2:**1290-1291, Dec. 19, '53
WOODRUFF, A. W., Tropical diseases in Britain, Brit. M.J. **1:**1030-1033, May 1, '54
WOODRUFF, C. E.: See STEININGER, W. J., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, C. W., and BRIDGEFORTH, E. B., Relationship between hemogram of infant and that of mother during pregnancy, Pediatrics **12:**681-685, Dec. '53
See DARBY, W. J., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, J. D., and NOVAK, E. R., Papillary serous tumors of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:**1112-1126, May '54
WOODRUFF, M. F. A., University and surgery, Lancet **2:**1219-1222, Dec. 12, '53
and BOSWELL, T., Effect of cortisone and ACTH on adrenal transplants in rat, J.Endocrinol. **10:**86-93, Nov. '53
and NAIRN, R. C., Epithelioma complicating lupus vulgaris necessitating forequarter amputation, Brit.J.Surg. **41:**489-492, March '54
WOODRUFF, R., Management of surgical incisions of abdomen, Am.Surgeon **20:**252-267, March '54
WOODS, A. C., BECKER, B., and WOOD, R. M., Studies in experimental ocular tuberculosis; effect of isoniazid in normal, nonimmune rabbit, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51:**242-255, Feb. '54
JACOBS, L., WOOD, R. M., and COOK, M. K., Study of role of toxoplasmosis in adult chorioretinitis, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**163-177, Feb. '54; Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **58:**172-192, March-April '54
WOODS, E. F.: See KIND, L. S., jt. auth.
WOODS, F. M.: See OVERHOLT, R. H., jt. auth.
WOODS, G. E., Some observations on umbilical hernia in infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **28:**450-462, Dec. '53
WOODS, L. A., COCHIN, J., FORNEFELD, E. G., and SEEVERS, M. H., Estimation of morphine in biological materials, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **111:**64-73, May '54
See COCHIN, J., jt. auth.
WOODS, M., WIGHT, K., HUNTER, J., and BURK, D., Effects of insulin on melanoma and brain metabolism, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:** 329-346, Sept.-Oct. '53
WOODSIDE, E. E.: See GOUCHER, C. R., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, E. R., Symposium on emergencies in general practice; early care of acute abdomen in adults, M.Clin.North America **38:**115-141, Jan. '54
and HARPER, P. V., JR., Prevention of peritoneal tumor implants by radioactive colloidal gold (Au198), S.Forum **4:**692-697, '53
WOODWARD, J. M., SBARRA, A. J., and HOLTMAN, D. F., Host-parasite relationship in tularemia; study of influence of Bacterium tularense on amino acid metabolism of white rats, J.Bact. **67:** 58-61, Jan. '54
WOODWARD, K. T.: See BOONE, I. U., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, T. E., SMADEL, J. E., and PARKER, R. T., Symposium on efficacy of new drugs; therapy of typhoid fever, M.Clin.North America **38:** 577-590, March '54
WOODYATT, ROLLIN TURNER: See Obituaries
WOOLEY, J. G., Growth of 3- to 4-week-old rabbits fed purified and stock rations, J.Nutrition **52:** 39-50, Jan. '54
and MICKELSEN, O., Effect of potassium, sodium or calcium on growth of young rabbits fed purified diets containing different levels of fat and protein, J.Nutrition **52:**591-600, April '54
WOOLF, A. L., Experimentally produced cerebral venous obstruction, J.Path.& Bact. **67:**1-16, Jan. '54
WOOLF, C. R., Applications of aspiration lung biopsy with review of literature, Dis.Chest **25:**286-300, March '54
WOOLFE, G., Trypanocidal activity of dithiobiuret derivatives, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **8:**420-423, Dec. '53
WOOLLAM, D. H. M.: See MILLEN, J. W., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, D. W.: See SHAW, E., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, P. B., Massive atelectasis due to fibrinous bronchitis, Thorax **8:** 301-302, Dec. '53
WOOLLING, K. R., Management of chronic occlusive disease of peripheral arteries, J.Indiana M.A. **47:**481-487, May '54
WOOLNER, L. B.: See McWHORTER, H. E., jt. auth.
See MEARS, T. W., jt. auth.
WOOLSEY, R. D., Mechanism of neurological symptoms and signs in spondylolisthesis at fifth lumbar, first sacral level, J.Neurosurg. **11:**67-76, Jan. '54
Decompression of gasserian ganglion and posterior root in treating trigeminal neuralgia, Mississippi Valley M.J. **76:**101-104, March '54
WOOTTON, J. F., YOUNG, R. G., and WILLIAMS, H. H., Biochemistry of eye; chromatographic investigation of free amino acid constituents of vitreous humor, A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51:**589-592, May '54
WOOTTON, P., SHALEK, R. J., and FLETCHER, G. H., Investigation of effective absorption of radium and cobalt 60 gamma radiation in water and its clinical significance, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71:**683-690, April '54
WORD, B., Pitfalls of uterine curettage, South.M.J. **47:** 38-47, Jan. '54
WORD, E. F., and COADY, C. J., Surgical aspects of renal hypertension, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **21:** 447-457, April '54
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORINGER, E., and THOMALSKE, G., Über die plastische Deckung von Schädelknochendefekten mit autopolymerisierender Kunstharzmasse. Eine neue Schnellmethode, Arch.Psychiat. **191:**100-113, '53
BROGLY, G., and DORGLER, R., Données nouvelles sur les mécanismes des variations des pressions veineuse et céphalo-rachidienne sous l'influence de certains anesthésiques généraux, Anesth.et analg. **11:**18-33, Feb. '54
THOMALSKE, G., and KLINGLER, J., Les rapports anatomiques du noyau amygdalien et la technique de son extirpation neurochirurgicale, Rev.neurol. **89:**553-560, '53
SCHNEIDER, J., BAUMGARTNER, J., and THOMALSKE, G., Essai critique sur l'effet de l'hibernation artificielle sur 19 cas de souffrance du tronc cérébral après traumatisme sélectionnés pour leur gravité parmi 270 comas post-commotionnels, Anesth.et analg. **11:**34-45, Feb. '54
WORINGER, F., Les épithéliomas intra-épidermiques à la Clinique dermatologique de Strasbourg, Bull. Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**329-330, July-Oct. '53
L'histiocytome hémosidérique de Diss, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**339-341, July-Oct. '53
Sur deux aspects histo-pathologiques différents du pseudoxanthome élastique, Bull.Soc.franc.dermat. et syph. **61:**80-81, Jan.-Feb. '54
and MANY, P., Un cas de pemphigus chronique à début atypique au niveau de la face, Bull.Soc. franç.dermat.et syph. **60:**325-326, July-Oct. '53
WORINGER, P., Dyspepsie chronique à gros foie chez le jeune enfant, Arch.franç.pédiat. **11:**424-428, '54
WORISEK, F. R., and DUBBELMAN, C. P., Rehabilitation; organization of center, Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98:**89-100, Jan. 9, '54 Du

WORK, T. H., HURLBUT, H. S., and TAYLOR, R. M., Isolation of West Nile virus from hooded crow and rock pigeon in Nile delta, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:719-722, Dec. '53

WORK, T. S., Work of Paul Ehrlich and his position in history of medical research, Internat.Arch.Allergy 5:98-114, '54

See **ASKONAS, B. A., jt. auth.**

WORK, W. P., Trauma to frontal sinuses; initial and subsequent care, A.M.A.Arch.Otolaryng. **59**:54-64, Jan. '54

WORK

work and leisure and pleasure--and law; George Adlington Syme oration, [J. Latham] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:167-174, Feb. '54

mental, bioelectric potentials and mental effort; frontal lobe effects, [A. Ford] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **47**:28-30, Feb. '54

physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Muscles, physiology

behavior of glycemia during heavy work, [M. Buoni] Folia med. **36**:557-565, July '53 I

capacity for hard muscular work of 17 to 19-year-old male youths, [P. O. Aastrand] Arbeitsphysiologie **15**:251-254, '53

functional aspects of kidney during muscular work, [G. Calf & G. Lomeo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61**: 165-171, Feb. 8, '54 I

post-traumatic (due to effort) obstruction of veins of upper extremity; roentgenologic study, [M. Chiaudano & P. C. Monateri] Ann.radiol.diag. **26**: 432-441, '53-'54 I

respiratory function in tuberculous patients during antibacterial therapy; pulmonary ventilation in work, [M. Pasargiklian, G. Cornia, G. Ghiringhelli & M. de Matteis] Lotta contro tuberc. **23**:960-962, Dec. '53 I

WORKEN, B.: See HAFT, A. S., jt. auth.

See **WOLF, J., jt. auth.**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE

accidents and occupational diseases in agricultural areas with special respect to malaria, [P. Scherillo] Minerva med. **1**:234-237, Jan. 27, '54 I

cardiac disability and death caused by strain; problem in workmen's compensation, [L. H. Sigler] J.A.M.A. **154**:294-299, Jan. 23, '54

clinical evaluation of disability in silicosis, [J. Frost & J. Georg] Acta med.scandinav. **147**:349-357, '53

common degenerative diseases of central nervous system from point of view of insurance medicine, [G. Peters] Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22**:139-163, April '54 G

compensation claims for unilateral aphakia, [H. Gasteiger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**: 598-601, '53G

"compensation inguinal hernia," [T. F. Rose] M.J. Australia **2**:845-848, Dec. 5, '53

deafness due to noise with respect to new industrial legislation, [G. Mancioli] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 342-345, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

decrease of working capacity due to industrial dermatoses, [A. M. Memmesheimer & R. Koch] Hautarzt **5**:6-8, Jan. '54 G

diatomaceous earth pneumoconiosis; sociomedical observations, [H. K. Abrams] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:582-592, May '54

dilemma of official health agencies as to court appearance (in occupational disease and neighborhood nuisance cases), [W. G. Fredrick] A.M.A. Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:148-152, Feb. '54

disabling morbidity among farm workers, [L. di Prisco] Folia med. **36**:685-690, Sept. '53 I

enteroptosis and urinary incontinence in relation to working capacity; medicolegal aspects, [R. Hofstätter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104**:118-120, Feb. 6, '54 G

evaluation of injury resulting from lesions of middle and external ear, [C. F. Porta] Ateneo parmense **24**:341-357, '53 I

expiration curves of vital capacity of workers; evaluation of compensable disability, [K. Kadlec & J. Vyskočil] Acta med.scandinav. **148**:375-384, '54 G

faulty healing in lower extremities; vascular deficiency as complication in industrial injuries, [M. L. Montgomery] California Med. **80**:178-180, March '54

general concepts of injury, with special respect to auricular lesions, [G. Canuto] Ateneo parmense **24**:315-340, '53 I

impairment of working capacity by unilateral aphakia, [zur Nedden] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:601-604, '53 G

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE-- Continued

industrial dermatologic problems; interrelationships between physician, patient, employer and insurance carrier, [A. F. Hall] California Med. **80**:29-31, Jan. '54

industrial noise--national problem, [H. D. Sayer] Compens.Med. **5**:9-17, Sept.-Nov. '53

introduction to industrial medicine; problem of silicosis in coal miners, [F. van Hoorebeke & W. van Hecke] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **10**: 265-285, March 15, '54 Du

jurisdictional variations in permanent disability awards, Indust.Med. **23**: 32-34, Jan. '54

medical preparation of medicolegal case; physician's viewpoint, [T. J. Curphey] J.A.M.A. **154**: 487-493, Feb. 6, '54

medicolegal evaluation of field fever as occupational disease, [F. Klose & W. Maassen] Monatsschr. Unfallh. **57**:20-23, Jan. '54 G

medicolegal evaluation of trauma as causative factor for detached retina in person with malignant myopia; problem of adequate or inadequate causative factor, [E. Engelking] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **123**:746-751, '53 G

megaesophagus and medical benefits, [Granadeiro Neto & L. Coutinho] Rev.brasil.med. **10**:666-669, Sept. '53 P

modern criteria for evaluation of hearing loss; determination of degree of loss, [G. Moretto] Minerva medicoleg. **73**:319-325, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

objective determination of postconcussive state; medicolegal misconceptions, [M. R. Guttman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Month. **33**:294-297, May '54

occupational aspects of coccidioidomycosis, [N. E. Levan] California Med. **80**:294-298, April '54

occupational loss of hearing: report of Committee of Consultants as presented to Workmen's Compensation Board of State of New York, Indust. Med. **23**:128-132, March '54

problems of assistance in occupational diseases, [G. Prosperi] Rass.med.indust. **22**: 318-328, Nov.-Dec. '53 I

purulent spondylitis and trauma; medicolegal evaluation of compensation in industry and military service, [A. Balthasar] Monatsschr.Unfallh. **57**: 113-118, April '54 G

rehabilitation of injured workman, [M. Axford] New Zealand M.J. **53**: 28-34, Feb. '54

relation between trauma and Addison's disease; case in workman, [R. de Grailly, H. Léger, Laborie & Vinet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:933-938, Nov. 13-20, '53 F

report of Committee of Consultants on occupational loss of hearing, Compens.Med. **5**:3-11, Dec. '53-Feb. '54

role of physician in employment of cardiac worker, [E. M. Kline] J.Michigan M.Soc. **52**:1300-1305, Dec. '53

so-called organic neuroses; psychosomatic aspects and medicolegal evaluation of disability benefits, [P. Keller] Med.Monatsschr. **7**:766-768, Dec. '53 G

symposium: problem of noise in industry, [various authors] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **58**:156-171, March-April '54

welfare and health insurance for rice field workers, [G. Perugini] Minerva med. **1**:366-368, Feb. 3, '54 I

workmen's compensation under federal laws, [M. W. Grigsby] A.M.A.Arch.Indust.Hyg. **9**:451-475, June '54

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

activities in eastern Mediterranean region, [A. T. Shousha] Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:18-25, Jan. '54

antidiphtheria vaccination; World Health Organization (Organisation mondiale de la santé; vaccination contre la diphtérie), J.méd.Lyon **35**:163-170, Feb. 20, '54

antimalarial campaign in eastern Mediterranean region, [H. G. S. Morin] Riv.malariol. **32**:189-201, Dec. '53 F

coming seminar on mental hygiene organized by World Health Organization, [S. A. Manuglan] Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **11**:67-73, Jan.-March '54 F

current status of BCG vaccination at sixth meeting of Committee on Tuberculosis, [A. de Assis] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **45**:541-557, May '54 P

first course in technical training in campaign against insects (Rome, 1953) projected by World Health Organization, [A. Ramos] Clin.contemp. **8**:48-63, March '54 P

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION--Continued
our stake in world health, [F. G. Boudreau] Connecticut M.J. **18**:125-130, Feb. '54
program for control of influenza, [A. M. M. Payne] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **36**:23-43, Jan. '54 S
world health and economic development, [P. Dorolle] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **35**:950-959, Dec. '53 F
World Health Organization and its work, [F. S. Maclean] New Zealand M.J. **52**:469-474, Dec. '53
World Health Organization and occupational hygiene, [R. M. Malan] Rev.san.e hig.pub. **27**:707-715, Nov.-Dec. '53 S
WORM, M.: See MOHNIKE, G., jt. auth.
WORMALL, A.: See BANKS, T. E., jt. auth.
WORRY: See Anxiety
WORSFOLD, J. T., Leprosy control in Balovale District, Northern Rhodesia, Leprosy Rev. **24**:231-234, Oct. '53
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: See BENAIM, S., jt. auth.
WORTH, G., Der Einfluss der Isopropylchlorid-Narkose auf die Aktionsströme des Herzmuskels, Medizinische, pp. 1684-1688, Dec. 26, '53
WORTIS, J., Towards establishment of special clinics for retarded children: experiences and suggestions, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **58**:472-480, Jan. '54
WORTIS, S. B., Emanuel David Friedman, 1884-1953, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78**:298-299, '53
WOSKE, H., FASTIER, F. N., BELFORD, J., and BROOKS, C. M., Effect of induced failure and digitalization on excitability and rhythmicity of dog's heart, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **110**:215-220, Feb. '54
WOTIZ, H. H., and LEMON, H. M., Studies in steroid metabolism; metabolism of testosterone by human prostatic tissue slices, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:525-532, Feb. '54
WOUDSTRA, S. T., Phalangization of thumb, Arch.chir.neerl. **5**:336-346, '53
WOUNDED AND SICK
transportation: See also Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
artificial hibernation in successful management of severely ill patients during ocean crossing under unfavorable weather conditions, [J. Billiottet & Y. Fuchs] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.hôp.Paris **69**:944-945, Nov. 13-20, '53 F
medical organization in national catastrophe, [M. A. Casberg] J.A.M.A. **154**:501-506, Feb. 6, '54
modified stretcher for patients with injuries of cervical spine, [H. T. Stradford] U.S.Armed Forces M.J. **5**:596-598, April '54
transportation of victims of traffic accidents, [A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98**:1305-1311, May 8, '54 Du
WOUNDS
See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; and under organs and regions
gunshot: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; under organs and regions, as Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Aorta, wounds and injuries; Hip, wounds and injuries; Thigh, wounds and injuries; etc.
radiographic study of bullet wounds during their formation, [R. Piedelievre & R. Michon] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:1621-1626, April 22, '54 F
healing: See also Burns, therapy; Heart, surgery; Muscles, wounds and injuries; Skin, wounds and injuries; etc.
effect of synthetic corticosteroids on course, [H. Kief, W. Knothe & M. von Velsen-Zerweck] Ärztl. Forsch. **7**:I/531-I/534, Dec. 10, '53 G
effect of total body irradiation on wound closure, [M. Radakovich, A. M. Dutton & J. A. Schilling] Ann. Surg. **139**:186-194, Feb. '54
effects of antihistamine drugs (methapyrilene) on fibroplasia, [J. K. Berman, E. D. Habegger & E. J. Berman] Am.Surgeon **19**:1152-1161, Dec. '53
effects of steroids on cicatrization of wounds and on growth, [G. Marsilii & U. Comuzzi] Sperimentale **103**:173-185, '53 I
hormonal influence (with special regard to adrenocorticotropic hormone and cortisone, adrenocortical preparation), [O. Peräsalo, M. A. Wiljasalo & S. Wiljasalo] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **42**:168-177, '53
influence of hyaluronic acid and other substances on tensile strength of healing wounds, [H. Pinkus & E. T. Perry] J.Invest.Dermat. **21**:365-374, Dec. '53
is stress-induced inhibition due to excessive endogenous secretion of adrenal glands? [J. L. Chassin, H. A. McDougall, M. I. Mackay & S. A. Localio] S.Forum **4**:608-612, '53
WOUNDS, healing--Continued
localization of alkaline phosphatase in healing wounds, [J. E. French & E. P. Benditt] A.M.A. Arch.Path. **57**:352-356, April '54
mathematical study of speed of cicatrization in rats treated with extracts of normal and regenerating skin of homologous species, [G. Marsilii & A. Ciuti] Sperimentale **103**:111-121, '53 I
parallel inhibition of granulation tissue by cortisone, hydrocortisone (adrenocortical preparations), dibenamine and banthine (methantheline, quaternary ammonium compound), [M. Taubenhaus, M. Jacobson, J. V. Morton & R. Levine] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:646-651, Dec. '53
role of vitamin C (ascorbic acid) in mucopolysaccharide metabolism of skin; free mucopolysaccharides and mast cells in intact skin and during wound healing in normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [C. von Numers] Ann.med.exper.et biol. Fenniae **31**:398-408, '53
significance of bandage, [T. Henftling & H. O. Johne] Medizinische, pp. 193-195, Feb. 6, '54 G
hemorrhage: See Surgery, hemorrhage in
infections: See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Wounds, therapy
nonpathogenic antagonistic wound bacteria in second degree burns, [B. Weber] Med.Monatsschr. **8**:176-178, March '54 G
scarlet fever due to wound infection, [I. Guber] Arch. klin.Chir. **277**:523-535, '54 G
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, asepsis in general practice; accidental wounds, [G. Zopff] Chirurg **25**:103-105, March '54 G
chemotherapeutic mechanical protection with sulfosellan (sulfacetamide, sulfonamide); closed wound therapy without bandage, [W. Fechner] Deutsches med.J. **4**:591-593, Dec. 15, '53 G
clinical trials of new plastic dressing (aeroplast, sprayable polyvinyl) for burns and surgical wounds, [D. S. J. Choy] A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68**:33-43, Jan. '54
closure of extensive surgical wounds by use of depression, [H. Redon, Jost & Troques] Mém. Acad.chir. **80**:394-396, March 24-April 7, '54 F
effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenocortical preparation) and ascorbic acid on mesenchyme in otorhinolaryngology; experimental study, [M. Coassolo] Minerva otorinolaring. **3**:228-233, Sept.-Oct. '53 I
emergency use of antibiotics, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **12**:145-161, '54
frequent mistakes in first treatment, [H. Fuss] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79**:569-571, April 9, '54; 636-638, April 16, '54 G
fundamentals of surgery in contaminated and infected wounds, [O. P. Hampton, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **154**:1326-1328, April 17, '54
local therapy with 5 per cent chloramphenicol in lactose powder, [F. Weijnen] Nederl.tijdschr. geneesk. **98**:105, Jan. 9, '54 Du
medical organization in national catastrophe, [M. A. Casberg] J.A.M.A. **154**:501-506, Feb. 6, '54
minor surgical aspects of closed wounds, [S. A. Swenson, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **87**:384-389, March '54
"nil nocere"; stick of silver nitrate in therapy, [E. Seifert] München.med.Wchnschr. **95**:1257-1258, Nov. 20, '53 G
presidential address; progress in trauma teaching, [M. C. Lindem] Am.J.Surg. **87**:307-311, March '54
recognition and management of minor soft tissue injuries, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. **39**:143-148; 155, April '54
soft tissue injuries, [G. de Mourgues] Rev.prat. **4**:371-374, Feb. 11, '54 F
summary of recent literature on burns and wounds, [M. D. Maxmen, R. B. Salter & A. W. Farmer] Treat.Serv.Bull. **9**:155-174, April '54
symposium: history of wound treatment; modern wound management, [P. A. Kennedy] New York J. Med. **54**:199-202, Jan. 15, '54
symposium: history of wound treatment; Theodoric: master surgeon of thirteenth century, [E. Campbell & J. B. Colton, Jr.] New York J.Med. **54**:191-194, Jan. 15, '54
symposium: history of wound treatment; treatment of wounds in China, [E. H. Hume] New York J. Med. **54**:194-199, Jan. 15, '54
symposium on emergencies in general practice; care of soft tissue wounds, [T. C. Douglass] M. Clin.North America **38**:101-114, Jan. '54

WOUNDS, therapy--Continued
use of proteolytic enzymes (streptokinase-streptodornase and trypsin) in war wounds, [A. W. Spittler & R. E. Parmenter] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **21**:72-78, Jan. '54
uses and abuses of antibiotics in surgery of trauma, [L. A. Rantz] Nebraska M.J. **39**: 123-130, April '54
WOUTERS, H. W., A propos du traitement de la contracture du genou dans la polyarthrite rhumatismale, Rev.chir.orthop. **40**:129-130, Jan.-March '54
WRBA, H., Ein primitives Herz bei einem erwachsenen Menschen. (Persistenz frühembryonaler Herzformen), Arch.path.Anat. **324**:662-670, '54
See **LETTRE, H., jt. auth.**
See **QUERNER, H., jt. auth.**
See **SCHLEICH, A., jt. auth.**
and **SEIDLER, E.**, Die Abhängigkeit der Geschwindigkeit der Aufnahme des Phosphorisotops P32 vom Alter der Geschwulst, Ztschr.Krebsforsch. **59**:693-696, '54
WRENN, F. R., JR.: See BLOOR, B. M., jt. auth.
WRETLIND, K. A. J., Availability of isopropyl ester of l- and d-phenylalanine and 3,6-dibenzyl-2,5-diketopiperazine for growth in rats, Acta physiol. scandinav. **30**:97-104, '54
WRIGHT, A.: See JONES, I. C., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, A. W.: See BIGELOW, N. H., jt. auth.
See **PROPP, S., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, C. H., POSNER, A. C., and GILCHRIST, J., Penetrating wounds of gravid uterus, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **67**:1085-1090, May '54
WRIGHT, C. S.: See TSCHAN, D. N., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, E. N., Toxoplasmosis--report of case, Tr. Canad.Ophth.Soc. (1953) **6**: 64-66, '54
WRIGHT, E. S., Contact ulcer of larynx; case reports, South.M.J. **47**:148-154, Feb. '54
WRIGHT, F. B.: See BLACKBURN, C. R. B., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, F. J., Human reactions, East African M.J. **30**:417-425, Oct. '53
WRIGHT, G. G., HEDBERG, M. A., and SLEIN, J. B., Studies on immunity in anthrax; elaboration of protective antigen in chemically-defined, non-protein medium, J.Immunol. **72**:263-269, April '54
WRIGHT, G. P., Tetanus, Brit.M.Bull. **10**:59-64, '54
WRIGHT, G. W.: See FILLEY, G. F., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, I. S., Dr.Scott Johnson, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:844-845, April '54
Dr. Harold Michael Shorr, Ann.Int.Med. **40**:846-847, April '54
Cigarettes, J.A.M.A. **155**:666, June 12, '54
See **HERRMANN, O., jt. auth.**
See **TAYLOR, A., jt. auth.**
BECK, D. F., and MARPLE, C. D., Myocardial infarction and its treatment with anticoagulants: summary of findings for 1031 cases, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **23**:208-212, Jan. '54; Lancet **1**:92-95, Jan. 9, '54
and others, Long-term anticoagulant therapy, Circulation **9**:748-757, May '54
WRIGHT, J. (London) and VILLANUEVA, R., Methods for preparing H antigens of Bacterium coli strains, J.Path.& Bact. **66**:489-492, Oct. '53
Presence of H antigen in Escherichia coli K suspensions, J.Immunol. **72**:389-392, May '54
WRIGHT, J. (Pittsburgh), Progress in pediatrics; early treatment of poliomyelitis, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis. Child. **87**:354-360, March '54
WRIGHT, J. K., Probe-pointed tap, Lancet **1**:346-347, Feb. 13, '54
WRIGHT, J. L., BURCHELL, H. B., KIRKLIN, J. W., and WOOD, E. H., Symposium on physiologic, clinical and surgical interdependence in study and treatment of congenital heart disease; congenital displacement of tricuspid valve (Ebstein's malformation): report of case with closure of associated foramen ovale for correction of right-to-left shunt, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:278-284, May 19, '54
See **WOOD, E. H., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, J. T., Estimation of barbiturates by use of ultraviolet spectrophotometry, J.Forensic Med. **1**:175-178, Jan.-March '54
Rapid method of identifying particular barbiturate derivatives in small samples of blood by paper chromatography, J.Clin.Path. **7**:61-65, Feb. '54
WRIGHT, L. D., DRISCOLL, C. A., MILLER, C. S., and SKEGGS, H. R., Dihydroorotic acid in nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **84**:716-719, Dec. '53
WRIGHT, L. T.: See DiLORENZO, J. C., jt. auth.
See **METZGER, W. L., jt. auth.**
WRIGHT, P. M.: See WRIGHT, S. W., jt. auth.
See YAMAZAKI, J. N., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, R. B., Gravitational ulcer, Lancet **2**:1273-1278, Dec. 19, '53
Melanomata, Med.Illus. **8**:182-187, March '54
WRIGHT, R. C., and SCOTT, E. M., Pyruvate and α-ketoglutarate metabolism in thiamine deficiency, J.Biol.Chem. **206**:725-733, Feb. '54
See PORTER, V. S., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, S. S., and FINLAND, M., Cross-resistance among 3 tetracyclines, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:40-42, Jan. '54
See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
See PURCELL, E. M., jt. auth.
and others, Antibiotic combinations and resistance to antibiotics; development of resistance during repeated subcultures of Staphylococci and certain streptococci on media containing penicillin, streptomycin, erythromycin, terramycin (oxytetracycline)and chloramphenicol used singly and in pairs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42**:877-895, Dec. '53
Antibiotic combinations and resistance: response of E. coli to antibiotics, singly and in pairs, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:128-133, Jan. '54
WRIGHT, S. W., and WRIGHT, P. M., Study of incidence of congenital syphilis among living infants in Nagasaki, Japan, Am.J.Syph. **38**:1-6, Jan. '54
See YAMAZAKI, J. N., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, W. H., and DOBROVOLNY, C. G., Experiments in control of schistosomiasis in Brazil, Pub.Health Rep. **68**:1156-1160, Dec. '53
See von BRAND, T., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, WILMER CAVE (1865-1951)
Wilmer Cave Wright, Ph.D., contributor to history and culture of medicine, [H. Emerson] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **30**: 223-226, March '54
WRIGHT TEST: See Undulant Fever, diagnosis
WRIGHTSON, P., Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct; case occurring in infancy, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23**:110-115, Nov. '53
WRINGER INJURIES: See Arms, wounds and injuries
WRINKLE, C. K.: See PATNODE, R. A., jt. auth.
WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of carpal joints, [B. Somogyi] Acta morphol. **3**: 449-461, '53 F
deformities, two cases of pseudo-Madelung's deformity, [H. L. C. Wood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**:16-17, Jan. '54
diseases, benzylimidazoline therapy of arthrosic complications of fractures of wrist, [R. Bottiglione] Minerva ortop. **4**:453-456, Dec. '53 I
carpal tunnel syndrome (due to constriction of median nerve), [T. Wegmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**: 1192-1193, Dec. 5, '53 G
carpal tunnel syndrome (median neuropathy) in acromegaly, [F. Schiller & F. O. Kolb] Neurology **4**:271-282, April '54
etiology of isolated atrophy of thenar muscle (carpal tunnel syndrome); so-called occupational neuritis of cigar workers, [K. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **171**:311-338, '54 G
de Quervain's disease; analysis of 52 cases, [T. A. Lamphier, N. G. Long & T. Dennehy] Ann.Surg. **138**:832-841, Dec. '53
roentgenologic changes observed in beginning forms of chronic progressive polyarthritis, [L. Isemein & A. M. Fournier] Semaine hôp.Paris **30**:560-564, Feb. 6, '54 F; Presse méd. **62**: 314-316, Feb. 24, '54 F
so-called periarthritis, epicondylitis and styloiditis; role of tendon changes, [F. J. Lang & H. Schneider] Zentralbl.allg.Path. **91**:342-346, Feb. 22, '54 G
spontaneous ruptures of extensor tendons at joint, [N. V. Addison] Brit.J.Surg. **41**: 511-514, March '54
stenosing tenosynovitis, M.Times **82**:421-426, June '54
stenosing tenovaginitis at radial styloid process (de Quervain's disease), [P. F. Kuo, C. M. Sun & L. L. Ling] Chinese M.J. **72**: 146-152, March-April '54
systemic disease (amyloidosis and rheumatoid arthritis) and carpal tunnel syndrome, [A. W. Grokoest & F. E. Demartini] J.A.M.A. **155**: 635-637, June 12, '54
dislocations, carpometacarpal luxations; clinical study, [A. Picchio] Minerva chir. **9**: 43-50, Jan. 31, '54 I
lower radioulnar dislocation, [F. Roasenda] Arch. ortop. **66**: 625-633, Aug.-Sept. '53 I

WRIST, dislocations--Continued
retrolunar luxation of carpus associated with fracture of scaphoid, [V. Prignacchi & S. Zappoli] Chir.org.movimento **39:** 308-326, '53 I
fractures, benzylimidazoline therapy of arthrosic complications, [R. Bottiglione] Minerva ortop. **4:**453-456, Dec. '53 I
isolated fracture of trapezium, [M. de Simone] Gior. med.mil. **104:**77-79, Jan.-Feb. '54 I
of nucleus of ossification; contribution to traumatology; 2 cases, [B. Buonomo La Rossa] Chir.org. movimento **39:**244-250, '53 I
treatment by general practitioner, [C. Madier] Semaine hop.Paris **30:**217-219, Jan. 14, '54 F
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Wrist
bone development in children with tuberculosis; maturation determined by Todd method; calcification of carpal bones and appearance of transverse lines; studies with red graph, [W. J. Bashe, Jr. & B. Ratner] Quart.Bull.Sea View Hosp. **15:** 49-82, April '54
profiles of carpal canal, [J. N. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:** 127-132, Jan. '54
surgery, arthrodesis; Robinson-Kayfetz technic, [O. Marottoli & A. Didier] An.cir. **18:** 99-104, March-June '53 S
occlusion of ulnar artery with impending gangrene of fingers relieved by section of volar carpal ligament, [B. M. Cameron] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A:**406-408, April '54
surgical anatomy of carpal joints, [B. Somogyi] Acta morphol. **3:**449-461, '53 F
surgical correction of disorder of pronation and supination; case, [M. Guilleminet & R. Ricard] Lyon chir. **48:** 995-997, Nov.-Dec. '53 F

WRIST DROP
simplified tendon transplantation according to Bauer in therapy of radial paralysis, [G. Glimm] Chirurg **25:**24-26, Jan. '54 G
tendon transplants for irreparable radial nerve paralysis, [C. Scuderi] Indust.Med. **23:** 258-262, June '54

WRITING: See Literature; Mirror Writing
WROBLEWSKI, F.: See FINKBEINER, J. A., jt. auth.
WRYNECK: See Torticollis
WU, C. H., and FENTON, F., Effect of sprouting and cooking of soybeans on palatability, lysine, tryptophane, thiamine, and ascorbic acid, Food Res. **18:** 640-645, Nov.-Dec. '53
WU, J. J., HARNAGEL, D. L. A., BRIZZEE, K. R., and SMITH, S. M., Neurological effects following intrathecal administration of vasoconstrictor drugs in rhesus monkeys, Anesthesiology **15:** 71-88, Jan. '54
WU, M. L.: See SMITH, C. A., jt. auth.
WU, S. H., and McKENZIE, F. F., Electron microscopic study of spermatozoa, Science **119:** 212-213, Feb. 12, '54
WU, S. O.: See CHANG, H. Y., jt. auth.
WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis
WUDKA, E., and LEOPOLD, I. H., Action of curare alkaloids on pupil, Am.J.Ophth. **37:** 41-44, Jan. '54
WUDY, R.: See GRASSBERGER, A., jt. auth.
WUEHRMANN, A. H.: See CURBY, W. A., jt. auth.
WUENSCH, K.: See BURDZIK, G., jt. auth.
WÜNSCHE, O., Luftfahrtmedizin als sportärztliche Aufgabe, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:** 823-824, May 14, '54
WÜSEKE, W., Seltenere Augenveränderungen bei multipler Sklerose, Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 338-339, '53
WÜST, H., Verhalten der Harnsulfate u. d der Gesamtstickstoffausscheidung nach Einnahme elementaren Schwefels beim Menschen, Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **123:**171-176, '54
WÜST, L.: See SCHWARZ, K., jt. auth.
WÜSTEFELD, M., 23jährige Beobachtung eines Kranken unter dem Erscheinungsbild der pluriglandulären Störung bei Aneurysma im Hypophysengebiet, Med.Monatsschr. **8:**322-324, May '54
WÜSTENBERG, J., SAGEBIEL, W., and GAWROSCH, F., Die Typhusepidemien in Klafeld-Geisweid in den Jahren 1946 und 1947 und ihre Bekämpfung, Arch.Hyg. **137:** 574-588, '53
WÜTHRICH, F., Chronische Cyanvergiftung als gewerbliche Intoxikation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. (Beihft.) **84:**105-107, Jan. 9, '54
See AEBI, H., jt. auth.
See BÜRGI, S., jt. auth.
WUHRMANN, F.: See MAURI, C., jt. auth.
See PERNIS, B., jt. auth.
See WUNDERLY, C., jt. auth.
WUIDART, Y. H., and GALLY, L., Résultat éloigné de la chirurgie suivie de radiothérapie dans un lymphosarcome occlusif du grêle, Mém.Acad.chir. **79:**824-826, Dec. 16, '53
WULF, K., Beitrag zur Ätiologie der Lichtdermatosen. Mit experimentellem Nachweis endogen gebildeter photodynamisch wirksamer Urinsubstanzen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der chronischen polymorphen Lichtausschläge, Arch.Dermat.u. Syph. **197:** 209-255, '54
Zur Meteorobiologie und Meteoropathologie der Haut, Hautarzt **5:** 201-205, May '54
WULF, R. F.: See CAMPBELL, C. S., jt. auth.
de WULFF, A., La significación de los trabajos realizados por Ramón y Cajal con el método de Golgi, Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **12:** 234-245, July-Sept. '53 [F trans.]
WULFF, H. B., Erfahrungen mit einem Ventilcolostomieverschluss, Chirurg **24:**485-487, Nov. '53
WUNDER, M.: See HAND, G., jt. auth.
WUNDERLICH, C., Beitrag zum Problem der endogenen Mykosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:** 1736-1738, Dec. 11, '53
WUNDERLY, C., Trough for paper chromatography consisting of segments, Nature, London **173:**267-268, Feb. 6, '54
and CASPANI, R., Moderne acquisizioni sulle uroproteine, Minerva med. **1:** 909-918, April 4, '54
See LOEFFLER, W., jt. auth.
See MAURI, C., jt. auth.
See PERNIS, B., jt. auth.
and PILLER, S., Die Färbung der im Blutserum enthaltenen Proteine, Lipoide und Kohlenhydrate nach Papier-Elektrophorese. Eine chemische Trias, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:** 425-432, May 1, '54
and WUHRMANN, F., Zu der Bausteinanalyse atypischer Plasmaproteine, Exper.Med.& Surg. **12:** 171-178, '54
WUNDERLY, H. W., Mass x-ray surveys, M.J.Australia **1:**349-353, March 6, '54
WUNDERWALD, A., and HEBOLD, G., Superinfektionskomplex durch BCG-Wiederimpfung, Tuberkulosearzt **8:** 30-34, Jan. '54
WURCH (Mme.): See SCHNEEGANS, E., jt. auth.
WURCH, T.: See LUTZ, A., jt. auth.
WURMA, W., Zur Frage der Sonderstellung der sog. "Pancoast-Tumoren," Beitr.klin.Chir. **188:** 59-71, '54
WURMSER, R., Thermodynamique des reactions immunologiques, Advances Enzymol. **15:** 49-77, '54
and FILITTI-WURMSER, S., L'étude quantitative des isohémagglutinines et le problème de leur formation, Biochim.et biophys.acta **12:**92-97, Sept.-Oct. '53
See FILITTI-WURMSER, S., jt. auth.
WURNIG, P.: See MOSER, H., jt. auth.
WURZEL, M.: See BERGMANN, F., jt. auth.
See WERTHEIMER, E., jt. auth.
WUSTROW, F., Vorbuckelungen an der Innenseite der häutigen Bogengänge, die "vesiculated epithelial excrescences" von Lempert und Mitarbeitern, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **16:** 191-198, '54
Über den Knochenfeinbau in Hammer und Amboss, Ztschr.Laryng.Rhin.Otol. **33:**206-223, April '54
WYAMINE: See cross reference under Mephentermine
WYANT, G. M., and SADOVE, M. S., Laudolissin, new muscle relaxant; clinical report of 100 cases, Anesth.& Analg. **33:** 178-185, May-June '54
See SADOVE, M. S., jt. auth.
GLEAVE, G., and KOWALSKI, L. F., Simple aid for induction of anesthesia in children, Anesthesiology **15:** 214-215, March '54
WYATT, D. G.: See NUSSER, E., jt. auth.
WYATT, G. R., and COHEN, S. S., Bases of nucleic acids of some bacterial and animal viruses; occurrence of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine, Biochem. J. **55:** 774-782, Dec. '53
WYATT, J. P.: See ORRAHOOD, M. D., jt. auth.
WYATT, JAMES MONTAGU: See Obituaries
WYBAR, K. C., Endocrine exophthalmos, Tr.Ophth.Soc. U.Kingdom **73:**639-650, '53
Study of choroidal circulation of eye in man, J.Anat. **88:**94-98, Jan. '54
See LANGHAM, M., jt. auth.
WYBAUW, L., Accès au canal cholédoque par voie postérieure, Acta chir.belg. **52:** 766-771, Nov. '53
WYBERT, A., Greffe invertie et propéritonéale de peau totale dans le traitement chirurgical des éventrations et hernies, Mém.Acad.chir. **80:**79-81, Jan. 6-20, '54
WYBOURN, R. C.: See SCHNEIDER, M., jt. auth.
WYBURN-MASON, R.: See Mason, R.W.

WYCIS, H. T., and MOORE, J. R., Surgical treatment of spasmodic torticollis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **36-A**:119-126, Jan. '54
See **SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
WYCKOFF, B. S., Fibrous dysplasia of mandible: report of case, J.Oral Surg. **12**:59-61, Jan. '54
WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Electron microscope in biology, Nature, London **173**:419-422, March 6, '54
WYDASE: See Hyaluronidase
WYLIE, E. J.: See GILFILLAN, R. S., jt. auth.
WYLIE, J. A. H.: See WELLS, A. Q., jt. auth.
WYLIE, R.: See SMITH, A. DeF., jt. auth.
WYLLER, T., Morphine and macrodex in therapy of shock in rural practice, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **74**:357, May 15, '54 N
WYLLIE, J., Family outbreak of lead poisoning from burning of storage battery casings, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:287-290, March '54
WYMAN, E. T., Progress in pediatrics, J.Maine M.A. **45**:58-60, March '54
WYMAN, G. J., Glaucoma induced by air injections into anterior chamber, Am.J.Ophth. **37**:424-426, March '54
WYMAN, J. B.: See SCURR, C. F., jt. auth.
WYMAN, L.: See BOWEN, H. E., jt. auth.
WYMAN, L. C., Effect of adrenalectomy on propulsive motility of small intestine in rats, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **84**:303-304, Nov. '53
See **BRENNER, R. M., jt. auth.**
See **SHULMAN, M. H., jt. auth.**
FULTON, G. P., SHULMAN, M. H., and SMITH, L. L., Vasoconstriction in cheek pouch of hamster following treatment with cortisone, Am.J.Physiol. **176**:335-340, Feb. '54
FULTON, G. P., SUDAK, F. N., and PATTERSON, G. N., Electrocardiograms and serum electrolyte levels in hamsters with adrenal insufficiency and hypercorticalism, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84**:280-283, Nov. '53
WYMAN, S. M., Congenital absence of pulmonary artery: its demonstration by roentgenography, Radiology **62**:321-327, March '54
and **ROBBINS, L. L.**, Roentgen recognition of parathyroid adenoma, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**: 777-784, May '54
WYNDER, E. L., Place of tobacco in etiology of lung cancer, Connecticut M.J. **18**:321-330, April '54
GRAHAM, E. A., and CRONINGER, A. B., Experimental production of carcinoma with cigarette tar, Cancer Res. **13**:855-864, Dec. '53
WYNGAARDEN, J. B., KEITEL, H. G., and ISSELBACHER, K. J., Potassium depletion and alkalosis; their association with hypertension and renal insufficiency, New England J.Med. **250**:597-600, April 8, '54
WYNKOOP, EDWARD JUDSON: See Obituaries
WYNN, V., and ROB, C. G., Water intoxication; differential diagnosis of hypotonic syndromes, Lancet **1**:587-594, March 20, '54
WYNNE, E. S., and NORMAN, J. O., On concept of "direct antagonism" in bacteria, J.Infect.Dis. **93**:243-246, Nov.-Dec. '53
MEHL, D. A., and SCHMIEDING, W. R., Germination of clostridium spores in buffered glucose, J.Bact. **67**:435-437, April '54
WYNN-PARRY, C. B., Some aspects of rehabilitation in Royal Air Force, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **47**: 159-162, March '54
WYNN-WILLIAMS, D.: See DAVIES, R. M., jt. auth.
WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., and EDWARDS, G. F., Bilateral hilar lymphadenopathy; its association with erythema nodosum, Lancet **1**: 278-281, Feb. 6, '54
See **SHAW, J. B., jt. auth.**
WYON, J. B.: See GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.
WYRENS, R. G., Radical prostatectomy for nonmalignant lesions, Northwest Med. **52**: 1026-1027, Dec. '53
WYRSCH, J., Über Ursache und Motiv von Krankheitserscheinungen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84**:107-108, Jan. 9, '54
Über die Psychiatrie in der Schweiz in den letzten Jahrzehnten, Nervenarzt **25**:111-114, March '54
WYSE, D. M.: See McKENNA, st. D., jt. auth.
WYSS, F., and REGLI, J., Das Problem der kardialen Dyspnoe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **83**:1175-1180, Dec. 5, '53
WYT, L.: See BINDER, R., jt. auth.

X

X DISEASE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma
XANTHENYLAMIDES: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
XANTHINE OXIDASE: See Liver, enzymes; Oxidase and Peroxidase
XANTHINES: See Urine, xanthines
XANTHOCHROMIA
carotenoid pulmonary lipoidosis, [E. Miceli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **8**: 1311-1343, Nov.-Dec. '53 I
xanthosis cutis in poliomyelitis, [H. W. Linn] M.J. Australia **1**:581-588, April 17, '54
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, xanthochromia
XANTHOMA
honeycomb lung and xanthomatosis, [A. M. MacDonald & R. A. Shanks] Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:127-131, April '54
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis: analysis of plasma proteins and lipids by electrophoresis and fractionation of plasma proteins; effect of high speed centrifugation and of extraction with ether on plasma proteins and lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 53-69, Jan. '54
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; clinical data and analysis of plasma lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:33-51, Jan.'54
idiopathic hyperlipemia and primary hypercholesteremic xanthomatosis; effects of intravenously administered heparin on plasma proteins and lipids, [W. F. Lever, P. A. J. Smith & N. A. Hurley] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**:71-87, Jan. '54
is there relationship between xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis and virus hepatitis? [E. Chabrol] Rev.prat. **4**: 1089-1094, April 21, '54 F
nevoxantho-endothelioma; benign xanthomatous disease of infants and children, [R. Nomland] J.Invest.Dermat. **22**: 207-215, March '54
surgical removal of xanthelasmata palpebrarum, [R. Brendler] Hautarzt **5**:79-81, Feb. '54 G
xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis associated with hepatic calcifications, [A. Lemaire & others] Presse méd. **61**: 1711-1714, Dec. 25, '53 F
xanthomatous cirrhosis, [R. Cattan] Semaine hôp. Paris **30**:517-519, Feb. 2, '54 F
XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome; Xanthoma
XANTHOPROTEIN REACTION: See Amino Acids
XANTHOPTERIN
fluorescence and absorption spectral data for pterin isolated from tubercle bacillus by chromatographic analysis, [M. O. Crowe & A. Walker] Brit. J.Exper.Path. **35**:18-27, Feb. '54
XANTHOSIS: See Xanthochromia
XANTHOTHRICIN: See Actinomyces
XENON: See Anesthesia, xenon; Radioactivity
XERODERMA
pigmentosum, showing common skin cancers plus melanocarcinoma controlled by surgery, [C. Moore & P. C. Iverson] Cancer **7**: 377-382, March '54
XEROPHTHALMIA
[D. G. Vaughan, Jr.] A.M.A.Arch.Ophth. **51**:789-798, June '54
in infants with hepatic dysfunction; 2 cases, 1 complicated by urinary lithiasis; role of vitamin A deficiency, [A. Rohmer, M. Michel, A. Haarscher & A. Lobsteln] Pédiatrie **9**:33-39, '54 F
xerophthalmia and keratomalacia in children of Tunisia, [A. Corcos, M. Kortobi & S. Zarka-Corcos] Nourrisson **42**: 19-22, Jan.-Feb. '54 F
XILOCAINA: See cross reference under Lidocaine
XIPHOID PROCESS: See Sternum
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XUEREB, G. P., Changes which occur with ageing in vascular pattern of infundibular process of human hypophysis cerebri, J.Endocrinol. **10**: 238-244, March '54
XUMBRADIL VISCOUS (iodopyracet preparation): See Bronchi, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
XYLOCAINE: See cross reference under Lidocaine
XYLOSE
rate of dehydrogenase of alpha and beta forms of sugars; xylose, [J. Nicolle, Y. Joyeux & J. Walle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **86**:663-666, May '54 F

Y

YACORZYNSKI, G. K.: See COHEN, L. D., jt. auth.
YACOUBIAN, J.: See HOLT, W. L., JR., jt. auth.
YAGER, L.: See ANDERSON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.
See JACOBS, S., jt. auth.

YAGER, R. H., GOCHENOUR, W. S., JR., ALEXANDER, A. D., and WETMORE, P. W., Natural occurrence of Leptospira ballum in rural house mice and in opossum, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 589-590, Dec. '53
See GAJDUSEK, D. C., jt. auth.
YAGODA, H., and SMITH, H. B., JR., Observations on penetration of heavy primary through tissue, J. Aviation Med. **25:** 46-49; 66, Feb. '54
YAHIA, R., Principes généraux de la réadaptation des séquelles de la poliomyélite, Rev.méd.Moyen Orient **10:**362-369, July-Sept. '53
YAHN, M., Neurose na infância (estudo sôbre 31 casos), Resenha clín-cient. **23:** 78-87, March '54
YAHR, M. D.: See CHRISTY, N. P., jt. auth.
YAKOVAC, W. C., Calcareous chondropathies in newborn infant, A.M.A.Arch.Path. **57:** 62-79, Jan. '54
YAKOVLEV, P. I., Fronto-pontine bundle and associated projection fibers of frontal lobe following frontal leucotomy; preliminary survey of 18 specimens in sagittal serial sections, Tr.Am.Neurol. A. **78:** 286-291, '53
Paraplegia in flexion of cerebral origin, J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. **13:** 287-296, Jan. '54
YALOW, R. S.: See BERSON, S. A., jt. auth.
See SCHREIBER, S. S., jt. auth.
See VAZQUEZ, O. N., jt. auth.
YAMADA, N.: See TAKAOKA, Y., jt. auth.
YAMADA, S., Effects of positive tissue pressure on blood flow of finger, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 495-500, Feb. '54
and BURTON, A. C., Effect of reduced tissue pressure on blood flow of fingers; veni-vasomotor reflex, J.Appl.Physiol. **6:** 501-505, Feb. '54
YAMAGATA, S., UNOURA, K., ARATANI, T., and MIURA, K., Experimentelle Studien über die Funktion des reticuloendothelialen Systems; Einfluss der Jahreszeiten auf den Kongorotindex, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 257-263, Feb. 25, '54
and others, Experimentelle Studien über die Funktion des reticuloendothelialen Systems; Beziehung der Funktion der Kupfferschen Sternzellen zur Leberfunktion, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Einflusses der Zuckerbehandlung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 265-273, Feb. 25, '54
Experimentelle Studien über die Funktion des reticuloendothelialen Systems; Einfluss des vegetativen Nervensystems auf die Funktion des RES und der Leber, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **59:** 275-282, Feb. 25, '54
YAMAGUCHI, T.: See TAKAOKA, Y., jt. auth.
YAMAKAWA, K., and others, Intracardiac phonocardiography, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **58:** 311-314, Oct. 25, '53; **59:**307-313, Feb. 25, '54; Am. Heart J. **47:** 424-431, March '54
YAMAKAWA, T., SUZUKI, S., and HATTORI, T., Chemistry of lipids of posthemolytic residue or stroma of erythrocytes: glycolipids of erythrocytes; stroma and ganglioside, J.Biochem. **40:** 611-620, Nov. '53
YAMAMOTO, J., HAMMES, E. M., and HAMMES, E. M., JR., Mental deficiency in child whose mother was given electric convulsive therapy during gestation; case report, Minnesota Med. **36:** 1260-1261, Dec. '53
YAMAMOTO, R. S., and CHOW, B. F., Rapid method for determination of B12 binding power in gastric juice, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **43:** 316-320, Feb. '54
YAMAMOTO, S., UTSUSHI, S., and ENDO, N., Studies on brain stem; influence of medullar reflex on facial nucleus of mammals and birds, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **59:** 159-162, Dec. 25, '53
YAMAZAKI, J. N., WRIGHT, S. W., and WRIGHT, P. M., Outcome of pregnancy in women exposed to atomic bomb in Nagasaki, A.M.A.Am.J.Dis.Child. **87:**448-463, April '54
YANAGIHARA, H.: See TUCKER, A. S., jt. auth.
YANAGISAWA, K.: See KANAI, K., jt. auth.
YANEKIAN, A., SALTPETER, M. M., TOBACH, E., and WELCH, L., Effect of distractor on rate of conditioning of normal subjects and patients suffering anxiety, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **119:** 159-166, Feb. '54
YANG, D. C. Y., and SLOBODY, L. B., Total child care in temporary shelter, Arch.Pediat. **71:** 1-10, Jan. '54
YANG, W.: See HARVEY, P. A., jt. auth.
YANKAUER, A., GEYER, M. L., and CHASE, H. C., Comparative evaluation of 3 screening methods for detection of hearing loss in school children, Am.J.Pub.Health **44:**77-82, Jan. '54
YANKELEVICH, E., El fenómeno de Rumpel-Leede en las epistaxis espontáneas, Rev.Fac.cien.méd. Univ.nac.Córdoba **11:** 357-361, May-Dec. '53
YANTES, H. A.: See WIRTS, C. W., jt. auth.
YAO, C. W.: See LAN, H. C., jt. auth.
YAP, P. C., and SABAS, L., Subtotal gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer; report of 46 consecutive cases, Philippine J.Surg. **8:** 95-100, Sept. '53
YARD, A. C.: See HARDMAN, H. F., jt. auth.
YASKIN, J. C., RUPP, C., HIRSCHFIELD, B. A., and GROFF, R. A., Third ventricle tumors; report of 15 cases, Tr.Am.Neurol.A. **78:** 41-43, '53
YASUNA, A. D., Non-surgical treatment of anal fissure, M.Times **82:** 260-266, April '54
YASURAOKA, K.: See KOMIYA, Y., jt. auth.
YATES, D. M.: See HOLT, P. F., jt. auth.
YATES, J. L.: See REBUCK, J. W., jt. auth.
YATES, P. C.: See MANN, I., jt. auth.
YATREN: See Chiniofon
YAVCHUNOVSKAYA, M. A.: See LURE, Z. L., jt. auth.
YAWNING
clinical study, [J. Aumente Baena] Rev.clín.españ. **51:**308-314, Dec. 15, '53 S
YAWS: See Frambesia
YAZIGI, R.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.
YEAGER, C. L., SIMON, A., MARGOLIS, L. H., and BURCH, N. R., Electroencephalographic studies in posthypoglycemic coma, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **118:** 435-441, Nov. '53
See SIMON, A., jt. auth.
YEAGER, R. L.: See DESSAU, F. I., jt. auth.
YEALLAND, LEWIS RALPH: See Obituaries
YEAST
See also Fungi
comparative studies on toxicity of washed cells of Bacillus megaterium and brewers' yeast, [A. M. Ambrose & F. DeEds] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient. Ed.) **43:** 185-187, March '54
nutritive value of yeast extract, [K. T. H. Farrer] M.J.Australia **1:**67-71, Jan. 16, '54
action, use of yeast cells to enhance virulence of Candida albicans for mice, [G. H. Scherr] Mycopath.et mycol.appl. **6:**260-289, '53
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
irradiated, studies on cell division; x-radiation as inhibiting agent, [E. Spoerl, L. E. Loveless, T. H. Weisman & R. J. Balske] J.Bact. **67:** 394-401, April '54
metabolism, effect of body fluids of patients with brain stem lesions on respiratory metabolism of microorganisms, [H. P. Rieder] Schweiz.Arch.Neurol.u. Psychiat. **72:** 387-393, '53 G
effect of certain vitamin K compounds upon respiration of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [C. F. Hinz & J. O. Harris] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 261-266, Feb. '54
effect of tobacco smoke on respiration of yeast cells, [L. Grosskinsky & E. Stürmer] Ztschr.ges.exper. Med. **122:** 167-169, '53 G
qualitative differentiation of respiratory and cleavage metabolism on basis of mycetic proliferation test, [F. Windisch, H. Haehn & W. Heumann] Arch. Geschwulstforsch. **6:**64-77, '53 G
role of biotin in carbohydrate metabolism of Saccharomyces cerevisiae, [A. G. Moat & H. C. Lichstein] Arch.Biochem. **48:** 300-309, Feb. '54
YEATES, J. M., Diffuse carcinoma of breast, M.J. Australia **2:**676-678, Oct. 31, '53
Late complications after perineal excision of rectum, M.J.Australia **2:** 891-892, Dec. 12, '53
YEDINAK, P. R., and HOLBROOK, B. G., Bicipital tenosynovitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. **51:** 185-191, March '54
YEGIAN, D.: See KURUNG, J. M., jt. auth.
YEH, S., and COWDRY, E. V., Incidence of malignant tumors in Chinese, especially in Formosa, Cancer **7:**425-436, May '54
YEIN, C. S.: See KARP, M., jt. auth.
YELLOW FEVER
in Equador, [E. García Solórzano] Rev.ecuator.hig.y med.trop. **10:**1-6, '53 S
epidemiology and statistics, cases of and deaths from infectious diseases reported in various countries; yellow fever, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **7:** 10-11; 189-190, '54
epidemiology in Panama 1948-1952, [A. E. Calvo & P. Galindo V.] Arch.méd.paname. **3:**48-58, Jan.-March '54 S
immunity, vaccination by scarification with 17D yellow fever vaccine prepared at Yaba, Lagos, Nigeria, [D. A. Cannon & F. Dewhurst] Ann.Trop.Med. **47:** 381-393, Dec. '53
pathology, inclusion bodies in hepatic cells in deaths caused by yellow fever, [I. Costero, R. Céspedes

YELLOW FEVER, pathology--Continued
& R. Barroso-Moguel] Gac.méd.México **83**:201-211, May-June '53 S
transmission, laboratory transmission by mosquito Aëdes (Stegomyia) strelitziae Muspratt, [J. D. Gillett & R. W. Ross] Ann.Trop.Med. **47**:367-370, Dec. '53
vaccine: See also Yellow Fever, immunity
encephalitis in infants and children in Costa Rica and Honduras following use of Dakar vaccine, [C. M. Eklund] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **35**:505-516, Nov. '53 S
vaccine prepared by Pasteur Institute in Dakar, [R. A. Husson & R. Koerber] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **85**: 735-745, Dec. '53 F
virus, electron micrographs of erythrocytes from Swiss albino mice infected with yellow fever virus (strain 17D), [R. L. Reagan, M. T. Stewart & A. L. Brueckner] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **11**:610-626, '53
particle size, [A. Polson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:613-615, April '54
YELLOWLEES, H., "Guilty but insane," J.Forensic Med. 1:211-221, April-June '54
YELTON, C. L.: See VESELY, D. G., jt. auth.
YENDT, E. R.: See HOWARD, J. E., jt. auth.
YERKOVIC, L.: See VIDELA VIAL, E., jt. auth.
YEVICH, P. P.: See INNES, J. R. M., jt. auth.
YEW
chemical and pharmacologic study of Taxus canadensis, [G. Bourbeau] Laval méd. **19**:511-550, April; 637-695, May '54 F
YGOBONE, A.: See STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.
YIELDING, K. L., PLATT, D., and HOLLEY, H. L., Synovial fluid; comparison of sodium and potassium concentrations in normal and diseased joint fluid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85**:665-667, April '54
YILDIRAN, C., Effect of medical treatment of urogenital tuberculosis on surgical therapy, Türk tip cem.mec. **20**:113-128, '54 T
YLINEN, A., AHVENAINEN, E. K., and PENTTINEN, K., Etiology of interstitial plasma cell pneumonia, Ann. med.exper.et biol.Fenniae **31**:263-266, '53
See **AHVENAINEN, E. K., jt. auth.**
YLI-POHJA, M.: See BRUMMER, P., jt. auth.
YLVISAKER, L. A., Cardiac in industry, Am.Pract.& Digest Treat. **5**:335-337, May '54
YODER, L., and THOMAS, B. H., Antirachitic sulfonic acid derivative of cholesterol, Arch.Biochem. **50**: 113-123, May '54
YODH, B. B.: See JHATAKIA, K. U., jt. auth.
See **VAKIL, B. J., jt. auth.**
YODICE, A., and GARZOGLIO, T., Cáncer de tiroides, Semana méd. **104**:536-540, May 6, '54
and **Le CHIARE, F.**, Cáncer de pulmón, Semana méd. **104**:7-9, Jan. 7, '54
Cáncer de esófago, Semana méd. **104**:402-403, April 8, '54
Le CHIARE, F., and PASMAN, H. R., Cáncer de la cabeza de páncreas, Semana méd. **104**:265-268, March 11, '54
YOE, R. H., Symposium on epidemic hemorrhagic fever; l-arterenol in treatment of epidemic hemorrhagic fever, Am.J.Med. **16**:683-689, May '54
See **EARLE, D. P., jt. auth.**
See **HUNTER, R. B., jt. auth.**
YOEL, J.: See MARINO, H., jt. auth.
YOFFEY, J. M., and others, Quantitative study of effects of compound E, compound F, and compound A, upon bone marrow of guinea-pig, J.Anat. **88**:115-130, April '54
See **HARRIS, R. S., jt. auth.**
YOGHURT
use of hylak during and following irradiation therapy of cancer in gynecology, [A. P. Blasiu, G. Diepold & J. Ries] München.med.Wchnschr. **96**:347-349, March 26, '54 G
YOKOUTI, E.: See MAGARA, M., jt. auth.
YOKOYAMA, H. O.: See TSUBOI, K. K., jt. auth.
YOLLES, T. K.: See MOORE, D. V., jt. auth.
YONAN, V. L., and REINHOLD, J. G., Effects of ambient temperature on thymol, phenol and zinc turbidity tests, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24**: 232-238, Feb. '54
YONKMAN, F. F.: See SCHNEIDER, J. A., jt. auth.
See **TRAPOLD, J. H., jt. auth.**
YORNET, H. M.: See URRUTIA, J. M., jt. auth.
YOSHIDA, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen bei verschiedenartigen Behandlungsmethoden der tuberkulösen Meningitis im Kindesalter, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73**:665-674, '53
YOSHIDA, M.: See TAKAHASHI, S., jt. auth.
YOSHIKAWA, E., On nerve ending of skeletal muscle in infantile paralysis, Arch.jap.Chir. **22**:563-567, Sept. 1, '53 J
See **KOTERA, T., jt. auth.**
YOSHPE-PURER, Y.: See DAVIES, A. M., jt. auth.
YOSIZAWA, Z.: See MASAMUNE, H., jt. auth.
YOSS, R. E., Studies of spinal cord; topographic localization within ventral spino-cerebellar tract in macaque, J.Comp.Neurol. **99**:613-638, Dec. '53
YOUMANS, A. S., YOUMANS, G. P., and DOUB, L., Effect of bovine plasma on tuberculostatic activity of γ-phenoxypropylamine, Antibiotics & Chemother. **4**:521-527, May '54
See **YOUMANS, G. P., jt. auth.**
YOUMANS, G. P., and YOUMANS, A. S., Effect of hormonal preparations on survival of mice injected intravenously with virulent, attenuated, and avirulent mycobacteria, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **69**:790-796, May '54
See **YOUMANS, A. S., jt. auth.**
YOUMANS, P. L.: See GRIFFIN, P. P., jt. auth.
YOUNG, B. R., and SCANLAN, R. L., New explosion-proof and shock-proof mobile roentgenographic equipment for operating room, Am.J.Roentgenol. **71**:873-877, May '54
YOUNG, D., Effect of mumps on male fertility, Proc. Soc.Stud.Fertil.(no.5) pp.27-30, '53
YOUNG, D. C., SALCHOW, P. T., and LENZ, W. R., Poliomyelitis experience at Herman Kiefer Hospital, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53**:280-281;289, March '54
YOUNG, D. M., GUNTON, R. W., and SEMPLE, R. E., Preliminary investigation of hydrolysed dextran, Canad.M.A.J. **70**:564-569, May '54
YOUNG, E.: See ROSENBERG, I. N., jt. auth.
YOUNG, E. G.: See ALLEN, T., jt. auth.
YOUNG, F. A.: See CRAMPTON, G. H., jt. auth.
YOUNG, F. G.: See GRAY, B. J., jt. auth.
YOUNG, FRANCIS BRETT: See Obituaries
YOUNG, G., Experimental staphylococcus infection in hamster cheek pouch: process of localization, J. Exper.Med. **99**:299-306, March '54
YOUNG, H. B., Neurilemmoma of pelvis presenting with acute manifestations, Brit.J.Surg. **41**:314-316, Nov. '53
Recurrent intussusception due to intestinal polypi associated with oro-buccal pigmentation and familial tendency; study of 2 cases, Edinburgh M.J. **61**:122-126, April '54
YOUNG, H. H., Lesions of hip joint: primary acetabular pathologic changes and primary synovial changes, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **29**:41-43, Jan. 27, '54
YOUNG, L. M.: See KITCHIN, A. H., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. C.: See SILVERMAN, M. S., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. F.: See GIARMAN, N. J., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. M., and GOLDMAN, I. R., Tumor metastasis to heart, Circulation **9**:220-229, Feb. '54
See **GOLDMAN, I. R., jt. auth.**
See **MAGUDA, T. A., jt. auth.**
and others, Endobronchial hamartoma; report of 2 cases, J.Thoracic Surg. **27**:300-305, March '54
YOUNG, J. M., JR.: See DINNING, J. S., jt. auth.
YOUNG, J. Z., Some requirements for study of organization of cellular processes, Proc.Roy.Soc.,London, s.B **142**:137-140, March 25, '54
YOUNG, JAMES HANNIBAL: See Obituaries
YOUNG, L.: See CORNER, E. D. S., jt. auth.
See **DAVIES, D. V., jt. auth.**
See **HAWKINS, J. B., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, L. E., and MILLER, G., Long-term picture in autoimmune hemolytic disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **66**:190-199, '53
Differentiation between congenital and acquired forms of hemolytic anemia; observations on 47 cases of hereditary spherocytosis and 24 cases of autoimmune hemolytic disease, Am.J.M.Sc. **226**:664-673, Dec. '53
YOUNG, M. A. C., Study of college health programs for prospective teachers, Am.J.Pub.Health **44**:211-215, Feb. '54
YOUNG, M. E. J.: See NEARY, G. J., jt. auth.
YOUNG, P. A.: See McKAY, D. G., jt. auth.
YOUNG, R. G., and WILLIAMS, H. H., Biochemistry of eye; gelatinous protein of vitreous body, A.M.A. Arch.Ophth. **51**:593-595, May '54
See **D'ASARO, B. S., jt. auth.**
See **WOOTTON, J. F., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, R. H., Notes on medicine, medical schools and pharmaceutical manufacturing, Quart.Bull.Northwestern Univ.M.School **28**:171-176, '54
YOUNG, R. J., Mongolism in both of monozygotic twins, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:55-59, Feb. '54
Congenital ectropion of upper lids, Arch.Dis.Childhood **29**:97-100, April '54

YOUNG, R. M.: See **RONCHESE, F., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, R. V. (Banbury): See **BOLTON, F. G., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, R. V. (Ancon, C. Z.): See **MINTON, R., jt. auth.**
See **VINCENTE-MASTELLARI, A., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, S., Modified "Coplin" jar, Lancet **2:**1131, Nov. 28, '53
YOUNG, W. C.: See **RISS, W., jt. auth.**
YOUNGBLOOD, V. H., Nitrofurazone in treatment of nonspecific urethritis in women, J.Urol. **70:**926-929, Dec. '53
YOUNGER, C., La radiografía simple de aparato urinario: valor diagnóstico, Rev.clín.españ. **52:**1-8, Jan. 15, '54
YOUNGKEN, H. W., and WALSH, R. A., Antibacterial activity of Cassia reticulata Willd., J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **43:**139-140, March '54
YOUNGNER, J. S., Poliomyelitis virus antibody in different lots of human serum gamma globulin, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**697-699, Dec. '53
Monolayer tissue cultures; preparation and standardization of suspensions of trypsin-dispersed monkey kidney cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**202-205, Feb. '54
Monolayer tissue cultures; poliomyelitis virus assay in roller tube cultures of trypsin-dispersed monkey kidney, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**527-530, April '54
YOUNGSTROM, K. A.: See **MINTEER, D. W., jt. auth.**
YOVANOVITCH, B. Y., Quelques considérations sur le sarcome rétropéritonéal; à propos de onze cas personnels, J.internat.chir. **13:**603-612, Nov.-Dec. '53
Trois cas d'invagination partielle du cæcum, Mém. Acad.chir. **80:**232-234, Feb. 10-17, '54
Quelques considérations sur la typhlite phlegmoneuse aiguë, Presse méd. **62:**233-234, Feb. 13, '54
YOW, E. M.: See **SHOEMAKER, E. H., jt. auth.**
YTTRIUM
See also Radioactivity
effect of buffer on paper electrophoretic studies on state of yttrium in blood, [D. B. Zilversmit & S. L. Hood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**573-576, Dec. '53
YU, P. N. G., and others, Studies of pulmonary hypertension; pulmonary circulatory dynamics in patients with mitral stenosis at rest, Am.Heart J. **47:** 330-342, March '54
YUDKIN, S.: See **ELPHINSTONE, N. C., jt. auth.**
YUE, K. K.: See **CHAN, E., jt. auth.**
YUE, M. K., Congenital obstruction of small gut; report of case of high jejunal atresia, Chinese M.J. **72:** 62-64, Jan.-Feb. '54
HUANG, T. D., and CHEN, H. E., Carcinoma of head of pancreas with report of case treated by pancreatico-duodenectomy, Chinese M.J. **71:**416-420, Nov.-Dec. '53
YÜ, T. F., and others, Simultaneous study of glycine-N15 incorporation into uric acid and heme, and of Fe59 utilization, in case of gout associated with polycythemia secondary to congenital heart disease, Am. J.Med. **15:**845-856, Dec. '53
YÜCEL, F. A., La première recherche anatomo-pathologique dans l'anémie de Cooley en Turquie, Presse méd. **62:**304-306, Feb. 24, '54
YUHL, E. T., and STIRRETT, L. A., Clinical evaluation of hepatic radioactivity survey, Ann.Surg. **138:**857-862, Dec. '53
See **HALSTED, J. A., jt. auth.**
See **STIRRETT, L. A., jt. auth.**
YUSEVICH, Y. S., Clinical electrography of muscular tonus under normal and pathologic conditions, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.12) **53:**967-972, '53 R
YVERGNEAUX, E., and NIEMEGEERS, L., Aspects gastro-entérologiques d'un cas d'acromégalie, Acta gastro-enterol.belg. **16:**795-807, Dec. '53

Z

ZABIN, I., and BARKER, W. F., Conversion of cholesterol and acetate to cholic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **205:** 633-636, Dec. '53
ZABLOCKI, W., Rare case of pyelovenous reflux, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1205-1206, '53 Pol
ZABLUDOVSKAYA, E. D., S. P. Botkin's views on certain problems of child health, Pediatriya (no.5) pp. 66-71, '53 R
ZACCONE, G.: See **BATTEZZATI, M., jt. auth.**
ZACH, F. S., and PAVELKA, R., Probleme und Ergebnisse nach den bisherigen Erfahrungen mit der modifizierten Elektrodermatometrie, Arch.phys. Therap. **5:**335-347, Sept.-Oct. '53
ZACH, S., Beobachtungen bei der ambulanten Ulkusbehandlung mit Robadin, Gastroenterologia **80:**294-300, Nov. '53
ZACHARIAE, L., Intra-articular administration of 17-hydroxycorticosterone acetate in therapy of arthrosis, Nord.med. **51:**479-481, April 1, '54 Da
ZACHMANN, L.: See **TESSERAUX, H., jt. auth.**
ZACHO, A., Cavernous hemangioma of left hepatic lobe removed by lobectomy, Ugesk.læger **116:**218-220, Feb. 11, '54 Da
ZACKS, S. I., and WISLOCKI, G. B., Placental esterases, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**438-441, Nov. '53
ZACOUTO, F.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
ZACUTTI, A., Gravidanza e parto in donna affetta da blocco atrio-ventricolare congenito, Minerva ginec. (Atti Soc.reg.ostet.e ginec.) **6:**48-50, April 15, '54
ZACZEK, T., Spontaneous rupture of aorta during labor, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:**304-308, '54 Pol
ZADEK, I., In memoriam Erich Seligmann, Deutsches med.J. **5:**87, Feb. 15, '54
ZADEMACK, H. J.: See **OSTEN, W., jt. auth.**
ZAFFAGNINI, E., and GALASSI, L., Considerazioni sul trattamento radioterapico dei tumori epiteliali delle palpebre e dell'angolo naso-palpebrale, Bull. sc.med. **126:**212-217, April-June '54
and MAGNI, S., La plesioterapia nelle affezioni corneali, Bull.sc.med. **125:**304-308, July-Sept. '53
See **PALMIERI, G. G., jt. auth.**
ZAFFAGNINI, V., La flebotromboembolia dopo interventi sull'apparato urinario, Clinica, Bologna **14:**462-472, '53
Tumori reticolo-endoteliali della vescica; reticolosarcomi, Arch.ital.urol. **27:**45-61, '54
ZAFFIRO, P.: See **DARDANONI, L., jt. auth.**
ZAGER, S., Puerperal rectal surgery, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **50:**546-549, Dec. '53
ZAGORSKI, H. J.: See **GORDON, D. A., jt. auth.**
ZAGRUBSKAYA, A. L.: See **GAKKEL, L. B., jt. auth.**
ZAHALON, JACOB (1630-1693)
physician Rabbi Jacob, son of Isaac, Zahalon, [L. M. Herbert] Hebrew M.J. **1:**171, '54
ZAHAR, A. R.: See **MADWAR, S., jt. auth.**
ZAHARIJA, I., Die ersten aus Menschen isolierten L. pomona-Stämme in Kroatien, Ztschr.Hyg. **139:** 265-267, '54
ZAHL, P. A.: See **ALBAUM, H. G., jt. auth.**
ZAHN, D. W.: See **CLARKE, E. R., JR., jt. auth.**
ZAHNERT, R.: See **DESTUNIS, G., jt. auth.**
ZAHOR, Z.: See **RABOCH, J., jt. auth.**
ZAHORSKA, A., BERGER, S., and KRUS, S., Changes in vitamin A content in diseases and experimental lesions of liver, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1365-1366, '53 Pol
ZAHRA, A.: See **KERSHAW, W. E., jt. auth.**
ZAIDMAN, M., VILANOVA, D. L., and PATARO, V. F., Técnica y resultados de la fleboextracción, Angiologia **6:**29-36, Jan.-Feb. '54
ZAIMAN, H., and STONEY, J. M., Studies on nature of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in parabiotic rats; strength of immune response in "uninfected" twin one month after its mate received immunizing infection of trichinella at rate of 15 larvae per gram of body weight, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**52-59, Jan. '54
WILSON, J. D., RUBEL, J., and STONEY, J. M., Studies on nature of immunity to Trichinella spiralis in parabiotic rats; immune response in "uninfected" parabiotic rats surgically separated from their mates 2, 3, 4, or 5 days after latter recieved immunizing infection, Am.J.Hyg. **59:**39-51, Jan.'54
ZAIMIS, E. J., Motor end-plate differences as determining factor in mode of action of neuromuscular blocking substances, J.Physiol. **122:**238-251, Nov. 28, '53
ZAINO, E. C.: See **MAISEL, F. J., jt. auth.**
ZAITS, F., SMETANKA, E., and ZATOPEK, A., Problem of ballistocardiography, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:**203-221, '53 R
ZAJDELA, F.: See **LACASSAGNE, A., jt. auth.**
ZAJICEK, J., SYLVEN, B., and DATTA, N., Attempts to demonstrate acetylcholinesterase activity in blood and bone-marrow cells by modified thiocholine technique, J.Histochem. **2:**115-121, March '54
ZAK, F. G., Lucien Howe prize essay for 1953; expanded concept of tumors of glomic tissue, New York J. Med. **54:**1153-1165, April 15, '54
ZAK, R.: See **HAMBACH, R., jt. auth.**
ZAKARIA, A.: See **CIAUDO, D., jt. auth.**
ZAKI, S. E. D.: See **MAHDI, M. A. H., jt. auth.**
ZAKON, S. J., History of dermatology in Illinois, Illinois M.J. **105:**77-80, Feb. '54
ZAKOVSKY, J.: See **PAPE, R., jt. auth.**
ZAKY, O.: See **MOHAMMED, A. H., jt. auth.**
ZAMBELLI, E., and CAMPI, L., La distribuzione del radiofosforo nella somministrazione intraperitoneale ed orale e le variazioni metaboliche in rapporto alla dose radiante, Arch.sc.med. **96:**770-797, Dec. '53

ZAMBELLI, E., and CAMPI, L.--Continued
La distribuzione del fosforo marcato P32 dopo blocco del sistema reticolo-istiocitario; ricerche nei topi albini, Arch.sc.med. **96:**798-815, Dec. '53
Sull'azione antioncotica del radiofosforo; ricerche nel sarcoma dei ratti "Galliera," Minerva med. **1:** 1128-1131, April 25, 54
See **MAGRI, G., jt. auth.**
ZAMBONELLI, F.: See GENTILI, C., jt. auth.
See **RICCI, P. L., jt. auth.**
ZAMBRANO, A.: See de' GENNARO, R., jt. auth.
ZAMBRANO, J. C., Lesiones oculares por el lápiz tinta; contribución a su tratamiento, Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires **28:**475-477, Oct. '53
See **AROUH, J., jt. auth.**
ZAMBRINI REACTION: See Saliva
ZAMCHECK, N., and KLAUSENSTOCK, O., Medical progress: liver biopsy; risk of needle biopsy, New England J.Med. **249:**1062-1069, Dec. 24, '53
See **DECKER, J. P., jt. auth.**
See **JANKELSON, I. R., jt. auth.**
and **SIDMAN, R. L.**, Needle biopsy of liver; its use in clinical and investigative medicine, New England J.Med. **249:**1020-1029, Dec. 17, '53
See **VITALE, J. J., jt. auth.**
ZAMORA SAMPER, A., Condrodistrofia localizada, Rev. españ.pediat. **9:**1073-1076, Nov.-Dec. '53
ZAMPARO, D., Ricerche statistiche sui tempi del Rorschach, Riv.neurol. **23:**820-823, Nov.-Dec. '53
ZAMUDIO, E.: See AMENABAR, A., jt. auth.
ZANALDA, A.: See TORRE, M., jt. auth.
ZANASI, R., Hilfsmethoden des Laboratoriums in der Frühdiagnose der Knochen-Gelenkstuberkulose, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**411-412, May 15, '54
ZANCOLLI, E. A., Escoliosis; indicaciones y técnica de la confección del corsé de Risser, Prensa méd. argent. **40:**3098-3109, Nov. 13, '53
ZANDER, E., and GRAF, K., Die Tracheotomie in der Behandlung von bewusstlosen Patienten, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **84:**342-346, March 20, '54
ZANDER, J. (Berlin): See MILLBERGER, H., jt. auth.
ZANDER, J. (Marburg), Die Ausscheidung des Pregnandiol-Komplexes nach Injektion von Progesteron beim Menschen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**402-423, May '54
and **SCHMIDT-THOME, J.**, Über die Ausscheidung von Androsteronglukuronid nach Testosteroninjektion, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**24-27, Jan. 1, '54
ZANETTI, E., and CARDANI, A., La stratigrafia nello studio radiologico della silicosi, Med.lavoro **45:** 65-83, Feb. '54
See **INGEGNIEROS, S., jt. auth.**
ZANETTI, G.: See BRACALI, G., jt. auth.
ZANGGER, H., Rechtfertigung und Begründung für die Fortsetzung des Archivs für Gewerbepathologie, Arch.Gewerbepath.u.Gewerbehyg. **13:**1-5, '54
ZANKAN, L., Benign calcified epithelioma of eyelid, Am.J.Ophth. **37:**426-428, March '54
ZANKEL, H. T., SUTTON, B. B., and BURNEY, T. E., Paraplegic program under physical medicine and rehabilitation: one year's experience, Arch.Phys. Med. **35:**296-302, May '54
ZANKIEWICZ, W., Hyperextrasystole in patient with complete auriculoventricular dissociation and Morgagni-Adams-Stokes syndrome, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1377-1380, '53 Pol
ZANN, G. J.: See KELLOGG, C. S., jt. auth.
ZANNINI, D., Rilievi elettrocardiografici negli operai cassonisti, Folia med. **37:**286-298, April '54
See **PARODI, V., jt. auth.**
ZANNINI, G., Sulla terapia della arteriosclerosi obliterante periferica, Clin.terap. **6:**235-244, March '54
and **ESPOSITO, G.**, Sulla possibilità di utilizzare l'arteria ipogastrica come materiale autoplastico di innesto (ricerche anatomiche), Gior.ital.chir. **9:** 641-646, Sept. '53
ZANNONI, D.: See ALLEGRA, S., jt. auth.
ZANOCCO, G., In tema di complicanze neurologiche dell'herpes zoster, Riv.neurol. **23:**804-809, Nov.-Dec. '53
ZANOTTI, G., Aspects of hearing physio-pathology during first postoperative period following fenestration, Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. **63:**69-80, March '54
ZANUSSI, C., and BONESSA, C., Osservazioni sperimentali sui rapporti fra istamina e antistaminici nello shock istaminico e anafilattico, Boll.Ist. sieroterap.milanese **33:**75-95, Jan.-Feb. '54
and **GASPARINI, G.**, Potere complementare e shock anafilattico; studio del potere complementare del siero sotto carico di istamina, acetilcolina ed eparina, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**470-476, Nov.-Dec. '53
ZAPATA-DIAZ, J.: See SWAN, H. J. C., jt. auth.
ZAPATER, R. C.: See BONETTI DUPONT, C. A., jt. auth.
See **MALFATTI, M. G., jt. auth.**
ZAPFE, H., and NEHLS, M., Zur elektrokardiographischen Diagnose der Hinterwandinfarktnarbe, Ztschr.Kreislaufforsch. **42:**908-916, Dec. '53
ZAPP, F. J.: See AMMON, R., jt. auth.
ZAPPALA, A., Rehabilitation of alcoholic patients in District of Columbia, M.Ann.District of Columbia **23:**91-95; 132, Feb. '54
ZAPPALA, G., Possibilità di trattamento chirurgico associato ad ormono terapia in fratture patologiche da metastasi tumorali, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **61:**347-350, March 15, '54
ZAPPALA, M., Su sei casi di fistola gastrodigiunocolica; studio radiologico, Arch.radiol. **2:**203-221, '53
ZAPPOLI, S.: See PRIGNACCHI, V., jt. auth.
ZARA, M., Quelques données récentes dans la thérapeutique des cirrhoses alcooliques ascitiques, Rev. prat. **4:**1213-1215, May 1, '54
See **GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.**
See **LEGER, L., jt. auth.**
See **PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
See **SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.**
ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., and KENT, J. F., Serologic tests for syphilis in infectious mononucleosis, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**253-258, Feb. '54
CURTIS, A. C., and KIRKMAN, L. W., Para-aminobenzoic therapy in lymphoblastoma cutis and mycosis fungoides, Cancer **7:**190-201, Jan. '54
ZARAGOZA, A., and DELASCIO, D., Quarto período do parto, Rev.Hosp.N.S.Aparecida **6:**268-277, Sept.-Oct. '53
ZARATE OPERATION: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery
ZARAZAGA, J., Desprendimiento obstétrico de la epífisis proximal del fémur, Bol.y trab.Soc.cir.Córdoba [**14**]:130-134, '53
Tratamiento quirúrgico precoz del pie zambo congénito y de sus secuelas inmediatas, Bol.y trab.Soc. cir.Córdoba [**14**]:167-175, '53; Pie zambo, Rev. ortop.y traumatol. **22:**218-229, April '53
ZARBIN, G.: See SCALAMOGNA, G., jt. auth.
ZARDI, O.: See FERRARI, M., jt. auth.
ZAREK, J. M.: See SCALES, J. T., jt. auth.
ZARKA-CORCOS, S.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
ZARLING, V. R., Rehabilitation in chronic neurologic disease, Neurology **4:**147-156, Feb. '54
ZAROTTI, F., and ALBERTINI, B., Trattamento ed esiti della lussazione traumatica inveterata dell'anca, Chir.org.movimento **39:**292-307, '53
ZARRABI, Un cas d'iritis bilatérale avec poliosis, Arch. opht. **13:**776-778, '53
ZARROW, M. X., and ROSENBERG, B., Sources of relaxin in rabbit, Endocrinology **53:**593-598, Dec. '53
See **DENISON, M. E., jt. auth.**
See **STOB, M., jt. auth.**
HISAW, F. L., and SALHANICK, H. A., Differential effect of aminopterin on action of estradiol and progesterone in monkeys, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 1139-1147, May '54
SHOGER, R. L., and LAZO-WASEM, E. A., Rate of disappearance of exogenous progesterone from blood, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **14:**645-652, June '54
ZASLAWSKI, M.: See GOOD, H., jt. auth.
ZASLOW, J., and ORLOFF, T., Volvulus of transverse colon occurring as postoperative complication, Am. J.Surg. **87:**780-782, May '54
and **ROSENTHAL, A.**, Excretion and concentration of terramycin in abnormal human biliary tract, Ann. Surg. **139:**478-483, April '54
SKLAROFF, D. M., and KORNFIELD, H., Adenoma of lingual thyroid; report of case, J.A.M.A. **155:**359-360, May 22, '54
ZATOPEK, A.: See ZAITS, F., jt. auth.
ZATUCHNI, J.: See SOLOFF, L. A., jt. auth.
ZATZMAN, M., STACY, R. W., RANDALL, J. E., and EBERSTEIN, A., Time course of stress relaxation in isolated arterial segments, Am.J.Physiol. **177:**299-302, May '54
ZAUNER, A., CABOT, J. R., and BASSAGANYAS, R., Los ultrasonidos en traumatología, Rev.españ. reum. **5:**127-131, July '53
DUART, V., and BASSAGANYAS, R., Resultados clínicos obtenidos en España con los ultrasonidos (U. S.) en el tratamiento de más de quinientos casos, Med.clín. **22:**53-64, Jan. '54
ZAVAGLIO, V.: See di MARCO, A., jt. auth.
ZAVALETA, A.: See SMITH, A. G., jt. auth.
See **URTEAGA B., O., jt. auth.**

ZAVALETA, D. E., GARCIA SIGUERO, P. R., SOBREDO, E. E., and OLACIREGUI, J. C., Colangiografía peroperatoria intraabdominal del colédoco inferior, Prensa méd.argent. **40:** 3189-3190, Nov. 20, '53

ZAVALLONI, R., Il processo della scelta volontaria in casi di "psicoterapia centrata-sul-cliente," Arch. psicol.neurol.e psichiat. **15:** 99-126, March-April '54

ZAWADZKI, Z. A., Physiopathology of spleen, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 246-249, '54 Pol

ZAYDON, T. J.: See ULIN, A. W., jt. auth.

ZAYTSEVA, N. M., and CHUMAKOV, A. N., Prophylaxis of complications of scarlet fever, Pediatriya (no. 6) pp.38-40, '53 R

ZDANSKY, E., Prof.Dr.Josef Palugyay †, 1890-1953, Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 402, March '54

Zur Röntgendiagnostik operabler Herzfehler, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 225-227, April 2, '54

DREXLER, L., and WERKGARTNER, H., Über die Wirkung ionisierender Strahlen auf "ruhende" Pflanzensamen, Strahlentherapie **93:** 289-294, '54

ZDENKOVIC, A., Closed therapy of purulent diseases, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 572-576, '53 Cz

ZDRAVEV, P.: See SERCER, A., jt. auth.

ZEAVIN, I., VIRTUE, R. W., and SWAN, H., Cessation of circulation in general hypothermia; anesthetic management, Anesthesiology **15:** 113-121, March '54

See OWENS, J. C., jt. auth.

See SPENCER, J. R., jt. auth.

See SWAN, H., jt. auth.

ZEBROWSKI, T., PIENIAZEK, J., and BOROWIECKA, A., Die Behandlung der chronischen Experimentaltuberkulose der Meerschweinchen mit Isoniazid jeden Tag und jeden dritten Tag, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:** 335-339, '54; Late results of therapy of chronic experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs with isoniazid administered daily or at 3 day intervals, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 278-279, '54 Pol

PIENIAZEK, J., BOROWIECKA, A., and PLEWIK, W., Comparative evaluation of 2 methods for testing resistance of tubercle bacilli to isoniazid, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 213-215, '54 Pol

ZEDERBAUER, G., Zur extrathorakalen Lymphknotentuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 118-119, Feb. 19, '54

ZEEK, P.: See BLANKENHORN, M. A., jt. auth.

ZEEMAN, S., HIRSCH, S., and BELLET, S., Effect of potassium depletion induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate on lethal dose of lanatoside C in dogs: relationship of plasma levels, skeletal and cardiac muscle potassium content to lethal dose, Am.J.M.Sc. **227:** 65-73, Jan. '54

ZEEMAN, W. P. C.: See ENNEMA, M. C., jt. auth.

ZEGARELLI, E. V.: See PIRO, J. D., jt. auth.

ZEHETNER, H.: See NOSKO, L., jt. auth.

ZEI, M.: See PECZENIK, O., jt. auth.

ZEICHNER, S.: See GRUENWALD, P., jt. auth.

ZEIDBERG, L. D., Theory to explain geographic variations in prevalence of histoplasmin sensitivity, Science **119:** 654, May 7, '54

ZEIDNER, A.: See FRIK, W., jt. auth.

ZEIDNER, J.: See GORDON, D. A., jt. auth.

ZEIER, A.: See LUTZEYER, W., jt. auth.

ZEIFER, H., and COLP, R., Abdominal surgery in elderly patient; review of 106 selected cases of biliary-tract, stomach, and bowel lesions, A.M.A.Arch.Surg. **68:** 315-328, March '54

ZEIGLER, R. F., and LAWRENCE, K. G., Perforative appendicitis with generalized peritonitis in late pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **67:** 152-154, Jan. '54

ZEISEL, H., Osteoporotisch-osteomalacische Osteopathie bei zwei Schwestern, Monatsschr.Kinderh. **102:** 171-173, Feb. '54

and PRESSLER, H., Die Corticoide und neutralen C17-Ketosteroide im Harn des Kindes; Hypercorticismus im Säuglingsalter ohne klinisch manifesten Dyscorticismus, Ztschr.Kinderh. **73:** 615-620, '53

and REICH, H., Zur Kasuistik unterschenkellokalisierter nodöser Prozesse im Kindesalter, Arch.Kinderh. **148:** 177-183, '54

ZEISLER, E. B., Determination of diffusible serum calcium, Am.J.Clin.Path. **24:** 588-593, May '54

ZEISSLER, J., Technische Fortschritte des Blitz-Sterilisators, Chirurg **25:** 149-150, April '54

ZEIT, P. R., Palliation in incurable carcinoma of female pelvis, Ohio M.J. **50:** 349-353, April '54

ZEITLHOFER, J., Über Fettgranulome der Brustdrüse (nebst Bemerkungen über die Ätiologie der sogenannten "spontanen" Formen derselben), Arch.klin. Chir. **277:** 385-393, '53

Seltene Lokalisation und Ausdehnung eines Glioblastoma multiforme, Wien.Ztschr.Nervenh. **8:** 109-123, '53

See HOFF, H., jt. auth.

ZEITLIN, R. A., Safer emergency blood-transfusion, Lancet **1:** 23-24, Jan. 2, '54

See BOORMAN, K. E., jt. auth.

ZEKMAN, T. N., and SNYDACKER, D., Increased intraocular pressure produced by di-isopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP), Am.J.Ophth. **36:** 1709-1715, Dec. '53

ZELASCHI, C.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.

See NINNI, M., jt. auth.

ZELCER, I., Importancia de la tensión superficial en las preparaciones dermatológicas y cosméticas, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **68:** 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '54

El ungüento de hidrocortisona en pequeñas concentraciones, en el tratamiento local de algunas dermatosis, Semana méd. **104:** 474-477, April 22, '54

ZELDENRUST, J., Unusual self-mutilation; fatal case, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **97:** 3178-3181, Dec. 5, '53 Du

Diagnostic problems of phosphorus intoxication, Nederl.tijdschr.geneesk. **98:** 417-423, Feb. 13, '54 Du

ZELEDON, R., and DIAS, V. M., Considerações sôbre um caso de piedra tricospórica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **44:** 751-762, Dec. '53

ZELENIK, J. S.: See DUSON, C. K., jt. auth.

ZELENKA, V., Use of spofakril in preparation of cannula for gastric fistula in dogs, Chekhoslov.fiziol. **2:** 225-227, '53 R

ZELENKOVA, V., Application of reducing properties of deproteinized serum in serodiagnosis of malignant processes, Časop.lék.česk. **92:** 1326-1330, Nov. 27, '53 Cz

ZELEVA, M. S.: See SEREYSKIY, M. Y., jt. auth.

ZELIGMAN, I., Experimental contact dermatitis; dinitrochlorobenzene contact dermatitis in guinea pigs, J.Invest.Dermat. **22:** 109-120, Feb. '54

and SCALIA, S. P., Dermatologic manifestations of mongolism, A.M.A.Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **69:** 342-344, March '54

ZELINKA, L.: See DRASIL, V., jt. auth.

ZELLER, F., JR.: See BRUSH, B. E., jt. auth.

ZELLER, R. W., and CHRISTENSEN, L., Routine tonometry as part of physical examination, J.A.M.A. **154:** 1343-1345, April 17, '54

ZELLNER, H.: See HERTTING, G., jt. auth.

ZELLWEGER, H., and REIMANN, H. A., Periodische Abdominalgie, Helvet.paediat.acta **8:** 377-385, Nov. '53

ZELMAN, S., Fatal hemorrhage following needle biopsy in uremia; report of case, J.A.M.A. **154:** 997-1000, March 20, '54

Massive diuresis in congestive heart failure, J.Kansas M.Soc. **55:** 317-322, June '54

ZEMAN, E., Indications and technic of segmentary resection of kidneys, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 470-486, '53 Cz

Significance of pelvic phlebography for evaluation of operability of vesical tumors, Rozhl.chir. **32:** 491-505, '53 Cz

Zur konservativen Nierensteinchirurgie, Ztschr.Urol. **47:** 98-109, '54

ZEMAN, F.: See GODLEWSKI, J., jt. auth.

ZEMAN, W., Die autonome Regulation der Hirndurchblutung, Fortschr.Neurol., Psychiat. **22:** 28-38, Jan. '54

ZEMANKOVA-KUNZOVA, H., KLAPETEK, J., and JELINEK, J., Toxicity of tetraethylthiuramdisulfide, Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 256-261, March 5, '54 Cz

ZEMKE, D.: See ROTHSCHUH, K. E., jt. auth.

ZEMP, ERNEST RUSSELL: See Obituaries

ZENDEL, J.: See STERNLIEB, I., jt. auth.

ZENI, G., Variazioni ematochimiche nell'uomo in rapporto al trattamento streptomicinico, Gior.mal. infett.e parassit. **6:** 31-38, Jan.-Feb. '54

ZENISEK, A., and KRAL, J. A., Occurrence of urocanic acid in human sweat, Biochim.et biophys. acta **12:** 479-480, Nov. '53

ZENKER, R., Akut-bedrohliche Erkrankungen im Bereich der Bauchhöhle (akutes Abdomen). Chirurgischer Überblick, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.3-12, '54

Zur Erkennung und Behandlung der angeborenen Ösophagusatresie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:** 1-9, Jan. '54

Albert Lezius zum Gedächtnis, Chirurg **25:** 95-96, Feb. '54

ZENKER'S DIVERTICULUM: See Esophagus, diverticula
ZERBINI, E. J., and others, Resultados da comissurotomia no tratamento da estenose mitral; estudo de 72 pacientes operados, Arq.brasil.cardiol. **6:** 315-342, Dec. '53
ZERMAN, A. M., PETRONELLI, A., and BELLINATO, P., Il potere fagocitario anti-microbico in vitro degli istiociti e dei mielociti neutrofili ed eosinofili in alcuni casi di malattie infettive: prima e dopo terapia antibiotica (penicillina, streptomicina), Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 24-28, Jan.-Feb. '54
See **RUOL, A., jt. auth.**
ZERSCHLING, A.: See **COX, C. D., jt. auth.**
ZERVOYANNIS, S.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
ZERWICK, C. J.: See **PRICE, P. B., jt. auth.**
ZERWOS, N.: See **CHOREMIS, K., jt. auth.**
ZETACILLINA (sulfonamide-penicillin preparation): See Penicillin; Sulfonamides
ZETTEL, H., Die Bedeutung der Myokardose für die Chirurgie, Chirurg **25:** 4-6, Jan. '54
Diffuse Sklerodermie, Chirurg **25:** 121-126, March '54
and **ENDRESS, M.,** Das Serumeiweissbild beim Carcinom, Chirurg **24:** 498-502, Nov. '53
ZETTERGREN, L., Lipohyperplasia of ileocolic valve, Acta Soc.med.upsal. **59:** 61-68, '53
Lymphogranulomatosis benigna; clinical and histopathological study of its relation to tuberculosis, Acta Soc.med.upsal. (supp. 5) **59:** 1-180, '54
and **SJÖSTRÖM, B.,** Disseminated mycosis after treatment with antibiotics. Report of 2 cases reaching autopsy, Acta med.scandinav. **147:** 203-212, '53
ZETTERSTRÖM, B.: See **WIRTH, A., jt. auth.**
ZETTERSTRÖM, R.: See **BERGSTRAND, C. G., jt. auth.**
See **ENGFELDT, B., jt. auth.**
ZETTLER, F., Erfahrungen mit der potenzierten Narkose und dem künstlichen Winterschlaf, München.med.Wchnschr. **95:** 1295-1296, Nov. 27, '53
See **DRESSLER, W., jt. auth.**
ZETZMANN, M., Ist die prophylaktische medikamentöse Leitung der Nachgeburtsperiode ein Fortschritt? Ärztl.Wchnschr. **9:** 158-160, Feb. 12, '54
ZFASS, H. S., ZFASS, I. S., TROLAND, C. E., and MACK, T. R., Guillain-Barré syndrome: report of case in pregnancy and review of literature, Virginia M.Month. **81:** 72-75, Feb. '54
ZFASS, I. S.: See **ZFASS, H. S., jt. auth.**
ZHACHKOVA, V.: See **DREKHSLER, B., jt. auth.**
ZHEUTLIN, N., LASSER, E. C., and RIGLER, L. G., Bronchographic abnormalities in alveolar cell carcinoma of lung; new diagnostic sign, Dis.Chest **25:** 542-549, May '54
ZHGUN, A. A., and SIMONOV, P. V., Significance of individual characteristics of higher nervous activity of patient in choice of method of sleep therapy, Klin.med. (no. 11) **31:** 18-23, '53 R
ZHIRMUNSKAYA, E. A., and IOSELEVICH, F. M., Registration of electric activity of basal parts of brain in diagnosis of nervous diseases, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 9) **53:** 735-739, '53 R
ZHUKOVA, M. N., Diagnosis and therapy of secondary coxitis following pelvic trauma, Vestnik khir. (no. 5) **73:** 48-52, '53 R
ZICCARDI, M., Reticulo-istiocitosi colesterinica evolutiva cutanea, Minerva dermat. **28:** 291-298, Nov. '53
ZICKGRAF, H., Untersuchungen über die Zusammenhänge zwischen den Schlafbewegungen und der Tiefe des normalen Schlafes, Ztschr.klin.Med. **152:** 96-117, '53
ZIEGELHÖFFER, M.: See **SPANAR, E., jt. auth.**
ZIEGELMAYER, G., Geschlechtsunterschiede in der Irisbeschaffenheit, Acta anat. **21:** 116-132, '54
ZIEGER, G.: See **LUCKNER, H., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, E., Digitoxin (Digimerck) in der Landpraxis und sonstige Beobachtungen in der Herzbehandlung, München.med.Wchnschr. **96:** 315-318, March 19, '54
ZIEGLER, F., and ROSCHER, W., Über Verlauf und Therapie einer schweren chronischen Chininvergiftung in der Schwangerschaft, Zentralbl.Gynäk. **75:** 1815-1817, '53
ZIEGLER, H.: See **KLEIN, K., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, J.: See **GARFUNKEL, J. M., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, J. B., BAGDON, R. E., and SHABICA, A. C., Solubility of some sulfonamides of current clinical importance, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **21:** 74-77, March '54
ZIEGLER, J. E.: See **BECKMAN, E. L., jt. auth.**
ZIEGLER, M. V., Administration of medical care program by Maryland State Department of Health, Delaware M.J. **26:** 57-62, March '54
ZIEGLER, R. F., Symposium on cardiovascular diseases; clinical cardiac catheterization in infants and children, Pediat.Clin.North America **1:** 93-113, Feb. '54
Genesis and importance of electrocardiogram in coarctation of aorta, Circulation **9:** 371-380, March '54
Symposium on electrocardiography; some aspects of electrocardiography in infants and children with congenital heart disease, Dis.Chest **25:** 490-497, May '54
ZIEGLITZ, W.: See **HUERKAMP, B., jt. auth.**
ZIEGRA, S. R.: See **HAIGHT, T. H., jt. auth.**
ZIELER, E., Zur Charakterisierung weicher Röntgenstrahlung durch Halbwertschicht und Homogenitätsgrad, Strahlentherapie **93:** 579-583, '54
ZIELIŃSKI, J., Urinary lithiasis in Upper Silesia, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 47-52, '54 Pol
ZIEMENDORFF, F., Zur Behandlung der habituellen Obstipation in der Praxis, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 254-256, April '54
ZIER, A.: See **DOSHAY, L. J., jt. auth.**
ZIERHUT, E., Zur röntgenologischen Darstellung von Organen und Tumoren des hinteren Mediastinum, Fortschr.Geb.Röntgenstrahlen **80:** 591-597, May '54
ZIERHUT, H.: See **GIBITZ, H., jt. auth.**
ZIERL, O.: See **PIACENZA, F., jt. auth.**
ZIERLER, K. L., and LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., Myopathies: including their appearance in constitutional disease, Am.J.Med. **15:** 829-844, Dec. '53
See **WISWELL, J. G., jt. auth.**
ZIERSKI, M., Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults, Polski tygodnik lek. **9:** 388-392, '54 Pol
ZIERZ, P., and ENDRES, H. J., Flüssige Luft (Stickstoff) zur Behandlung von Warzen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **79:** 216-217, Feb. 5, '54
and **JACOB, R.,** Zur Behandlung der Gonorrhoe mit Streptomycin, Hautarzt **5:** 223-227, May '54
ZIEVE, B.: See **ZIEVE, L., jt. auth.**
ZIEVE, L., and HANSON, M., Studies of liver function tests; effect of repeated injections of sodium benzoate on formation of hippuric acid in patients with liver disease, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **42:** 872-876, Dec. '53
and **HILL, E.,** Comparative importance of severity and therapeutic effort in determining outcome of diabetic acidosis as observed in representative group of patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:** 107-112, Jan. '54
HILL, E., NESBITT, S., and ZIEVE, B., Incidence of residuals of viral hepatitis, Gastroenterology **25:** 495-531, Dec. '53
ZIFF, M., KANTOR, T., BIEN, E., and SMITH, A., Studies on composition of fibrinoid material of subcutaneous nodule of rheumatoid arthritis, J.Clin.Invest. **32:** 1253-1259, Dec. '53
ZIFFREN, S. E., and CULLEN, S. C., Principles in management of aged surgical patient, J.Am. Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 32-38, Jan. '54
and **SHEETS, R. F.,** Preparation of aged patient facing emergency surgery, Geriatrics **8:** 629-635, Dec. '53
HEIST, H. E., MAY, S. C., and WOMACK, N. A., Secretion of collagenase by maggots and its implication, Ann.Surg. **138:** 932-934, Dec. '53
ZIGEUNER, R., and JAKLITSCH, H., Beitrag zur neurologischen Symptomatologie und Differentialdiagnostik der chronischen Barbituratintoxikation, Med.Monatsschr. **8:** 81-85, Feb. '54
ZIGHERA, C. Y.: See **MAYER, J., jt. auth.**
ZIJLSTRA, W. G., Determination of oxygen saturation of human blood samples by transmission and reflection photometric techniques; haemoreflector method, Arch.chir.neerl. **5:** 300-310, '53
ZILBOORG, G., Freud's fundamental psychiatric orientation, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **35:** 90-94, '54
ZILLI, E.: See **MARRAZZA, P., jt. auth.**
ZILLIKEN, F.: See **GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
ZILSTORFF-PEDERSEN, K.: See **JØRGENSEN, A., jt. auth.**
See **KRISTENSEN, H. K., jt. auth.**
ZILVERSMIT, D. B., and HOOD, S. L., Effect of buffer on paper electrophoretic studies on state of yttrium in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:** 573-576, Dec. '53
See **DiLUZIO, N. R., jt. auth.**
SHORE, M. L., and ACKERMAN, R. F., Origin of aortic phospholipid in rabbit atheromatosis, Circulation **9:** 581-585, April '54
ZIMDAHL, W. T., and TOWNSEND, C. E., Bidirectional ventricular tachycardia due to digitalis poisoning; response to potassium therapy and evaluation of arrhythmia mechanism, Am.Heart J. **47:** 304-312, Feb. '54

ZIMDAHL, W. T.--Continued
HYMAN, I., and STAFFORD, W. F., JR., Effect of drugs upon copper metabolism in hepatolenticular degeneration and in normal subjects, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **43:**774-784, May '54
ZIMMAN, J., ZIMMAN, L., and ZIMMAN, S., Neurinoma (lemocitoma) del plexo braquial, Prensa méd.argent. **41:**928-932, April 2, '54
ZIMMAN, L.: See ZIMMAN, J., jt. auth.
ZIMMAN, S.: See ZIMMAN, J., jt. auth.
ZIMMER, C. R.: See LIGHT, R. A., jt. auth.
ZIMMER, E.: See SEITZ, W., jt. auth.
ZIMMER, J., Etude de l'élimination des porphyrines dans un cas d'épidermolyse bulleuse dystrophique, Bull.Soc.franç.dermat.et syph. **60:** 324-325, July-Oct. '53
ZIMMERER, G., and VOLK, H., Über die Brauchbarkeit des "differenzierten Schuppentestes" zur Blasensprungdiagnostik im Vergleich mit den sonstigen Nachweisverfahren, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **14:**363-370, April '54
See LANGREDER, W., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, H. A., and KAY, E. B., Use of direct pressure measurement at operating table to evaluate acute results of corrective cardiac surgery, J. Thoracic Surg. **27:**425-427, April '54
See KAY, E. B., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, H. J., and HUMOLLER, F. L., Effect of aureomycin on choline oxidase and other enzyme systems of rat liver, Am.J.Physiol. **175:** 468-472, Dec. '53
See HUMOLLER, F. L., jt. auth.
See LOOMIS, G. W., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMAN, L. M., and SILVER, J. M., Symposium on gastrointestinal surgery; surgical management of ulcerative colitis, S.Clin.North America **34:** 199-207, Feb. '54
and WAGNER, D. H., Carcinoma of thyroid gland: its incidence and relation to nodular goiter, Tr. Am.Goiter A. (1953) pp.287-294, '54
ZIMMERMAN, W. J., SUTTON, P. E., and BOYAJIAN, A., Postpartum pituitary necrosis, J.Michigan M.Soc. **53:** 164-166, Feb. '54
ZIMMERMAN REACTION: See Urine, steroids
ZIMMERMANN, A. A.: See GATES, R. R., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, B., BLOCH, H. S., and OSEID, B. J., Urinary steroids in adrenalectomized, ovariectomized women with mammary cancer, S.Forum **4:**665-671, '53
See DELANCY, H., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, G.: See BURGER, H., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN, H., Über die nach therapeutischen Gesichtspunkten gegebene natürliche Ordnung der herzwirksamen Glykoside, Verhandl.deutsch. Gesellsch.inn.Med., Kong.60, pp.579-582, '54
ZIMMERMANN, W.: See PONTIUS, D., jt. auth.
ZIMMERMANN-MEINZINGEN, O., Medikamentöse und diätetische Behandlung der Herzdekompensation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:** 267-271, April 16, '54
ZINA, G.: See DOGLIOTTI, M., jt. auth.
See ORMEA, F., jt. auth.
ZINC
determination, estimation in biologic specimens; determination of zinc-65, [T. E. Banks, R. Tupper, R. W. E. Watts & A. Wormall] Nature, London **173:**348-349, Feb. 20, '54
in biologic preparations by means of dithizone, [H. Wolff] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:** 267-279, '54 G
zinc-dithizone reaction of pancreatic islets, [W. F. McNary, Jr.] J.Histochem. **2:** 185-195, May '54
in blood: See Blood, zinc
metabolism, biologic behavior of metal derivatives of chlorophyllin (chlorophyll derivative); excretion of zinc-chlorophyllin following administration of radioactive zinc, [K. L. Zirm, R. Kilches & H. Schreiner] Biochem.Ztschr. **325:** 163-169, '54 G
copper, molybdenum and zinc interrelationships in rats and swine, [R. Kulwich, S. L. Hansard, C. L. Comar & G. K. Davis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **84:**487-491, Nov. '53
effect of zinc and magnesium salts on blood of irradiated cancer patients, [P. de Plaen, G. Lion & R. van Male de Ghorain] J.radiol.et électrol. **34:**762-768, '53 F
metabolism of zinc; content in plasma, erythrocytes, leukocytes, whole blood, urine and feces of normal persons, [S. Daum] Časop.lék.česk. **93:** 171-173, Feb. 12, '54 Cz
of young college women on self-selected diets, [H. M. Tribble & F. I. Scoular] J.Nutrition **52:** 209-216, Feb. '54
ZINC, metabolism--Continued
uptake of radiozinc by normal and diabetic rat pancreas, [J. R. Lowry, R. R. Baldwin & R. V. Harrington] Science **119:**219-220, Feb. 12, '54
radioactive: See Radioactivity
turbidity test: See Liver, function tests
ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
ZINDER, N. D.: See LEE, J. M., jt. auth.
ZINI, F., Ancora sulla distribuzione di sostanze metacromatiche nei tubuli renali di cavia in stato di moniliasi sistemica sperimentale, Sperimentale **103:**131-135, '53
Sul metabolismo dell'ac.p-aminosalicilico e sull'adattamento delle sintesi protettive come aspetti della difesa chimica dell'organismo, Riv.crit. clin.med. **53:**308-313, May 30, '53
Il lisozima risolve la Gram-positività della Candida albicans; parassitante una membrana embrionaria, Gior.mal.infett.e parassit. **6:** 21-24, Jan.-Feb. '54
ZINK, K.: See GUCK, R., jt. auth.
See KAYSER, K., jt. auth.
ZINN, W., Butazolidin bei Arthrosen, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **84:** 125-129, Jan. 16, '54
ZINN, W. B., Body-section radiographic equipment: modifications and accessories, Radiology **62:** 416-422, March '54
ZINNITZ, F., HÖCHT, H., and KIEFHABER, F., Gestörte Schilddrüsentätigkeit und vegetative Dystonie mit ihren Merkmalen im Elektrodermatogramm, am Eiweiss- und Lipoidstoffwechsel, Ztschr.klin.Med. **151:**153-168, '53
ZINNY, M., Baños termales y test de Thorn, Rev.méd. Córdoba **41:** 391-394, Dec. '53
ZINOVIEFF, A., After-care of fractures, Arch.Phys. Med. **35:**303-306, May '54
ZINSER, H. K., Zur Anwendung spezieller Färbemethoden in der Zytodiagnostik, Ztschr.Geburtsh.u. Gynäk. **140:** 299-313, '54
ZINSSER, H. F., JR., and JOHNSON, J., Use of angiocardiography in selection of patients for mitral valvular surgery, Ann.Int.Med. **39:**1200-1218, Dec. '53
ZINTEL, H. A., ELLIS, H., and GRACA, M., Observations after one year's use of pHisoHex; use of brushes and hand dip, S.Forum **4:**617-621, '53
See HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., jt. auth.
ENTERLINE, H. T., and RHOADS, J. E., Benign cystadenoma of pancreas; report of 4 treated cases, one by Whipple type of resection, Surgery **35:**612-620, April '54
and others, Evaluation of treatment of essential hypertension by combined adrenalectomy and sympathectomy, S.Forum **4:**136-140, '53
ZINTL, F., Ein weiterer Fall familiärer Thalassaemia minor Typus Rietti-Greppi-Micheli, Ztschr.Kinderh. **74:**251-274, '54
ZINZIUS, J., Ernest Duchesne, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **104:**150, Feb. 27, '54
ZIOLKO, H. U., Adrenalinbelastungen bei neurotischen Frauen. Ein Beitrag zur vegetativen Diagnostik, Arch.Psychiat. **191:**327-340, '54
Vegetative Funktionsproben bei Neurotikern, Ärztl. Wchnschr. **9:**489-490, May 21, '54
ZION, M. M., GOLDBERG, B., GEAR, J. H., and WHIDBORNE, J., Some effects of hypotensive agent (1-hydrazinophthalazine: C5968: apresoline) on haemodynamics of hypertensive subjects, South African J.Clin.Sc. **4:**275-288, Dec. '53
See McGREGOR, M., jt. auth.
ZIOUDROU, C.: See DANOPOULOS, E., jt. auth.
ZIPERKOWSKI, A., Cutaneous tuberculosis among new immigrants, Harefuah **45:**208-209, Nov. 15, '53 He
ZIPERMAN, H. H., Acute arterial injuries in Korean War; statistical study, Ann.Surg. **139:**1-8, Jan. '54
Cardiac arrest among casualties in combat zone, Am. Pract.& Digest Treat. **5:**69-73, Jan. '54
See GINN, L. H., JR., jt. auth.
ZIPF, H. F., and ALSTAEDTER, R., Die hypnotische Wirkung von Luminal und Evipan in Kombinationen mit Megaphen und anderen Phenothiazin-Derivaten, Arzneimittel-Forsch. **4:**14-19, Jan. '54
See BASOLD, A., jt. auth.
ZIPP, H., and DAUBERT, K., Ist die Pupille als Testorgan für biometeorologische Beobachtungen geeignet? München.med.Wchnschr. **96:**294-296, March 12, '54
ZIPSER, A.: See SAMPSON, J. J., jt. auth.
ZIRKLE, C. L.: See KENSLER, C. J., jt. auth.
ZIRKLE, R. E., and TOBIAS, C. A., Effects of ploidy and linear energy transfer on radiobiological survival curves, Arch.Biochem. **47:**282-306, Dec. '53

ZIRM, K. L., KILCHES, R., and SCHREINER, H., Über das biologische Verhalten von Metallderivaten des Chlorophyllins; Untersuchungen zur Ausscheidung von Zink-Chlorophyllin unter Anwendung von Zn65, Biochem.Ztschr. **325:**163-169, '54

ZIRONI, A., Fissazione specifica di antigeni e di anticorpi sulle cellule e patogenesi delle malattie, Boll.Ist.sieroterap.milanese **32:**425-428, Nov.-Dec. '53

ZISCHINSKY, H., Einiges über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Infektionskrankheiten, Arch.Kinderh. **147:**237-244, '53

and HAUSMANN, E., Parotitisprobleme (Mumps-Meningitis (Z.) und die Bedeutung der Diastase bei Mumps (H.)), Arch.Kinderh. **147:**244-249, '53

ZISCHKA, W., Die Pathologie der extrapulmonalen Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **66:**138-143, Feb. 26, '54

ZISK, H. J., Polyarteritis nodosa of kidney, J.Urol. **70:** 827-834, Dec. '53

See RABINOVITCH, J., jt. auth.

ZISKIND, M. M.: See ANDERSON, A. E., JR., jt. auth.

ZITCER, E. M., and KIRK, P. L., Effect of serum ultrafiltrate on cultivated mast cells and fibroblasts from human skin, Science **119:**99, Jan. 15, '54

ZITKA, M.: See ENGELBERTH, O., jt. auth.

ZITO, P.: See COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.

ZITTLE, C. A., DELLAMONICA, E. S., and CUSTER, J. H., Purification of human red cell acetylcholinesterase, Arch.Biochem. **48:**43-49, Jan. '54

ZIVAN, M.: See HAAS, A., jt. auth.

ZIVIN, S., and others, Evaluation of effects of cortisone on subcutaneous nodules of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **43:**70-78, Jan.'54

ZIVY, P.: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.

ZIZIEMSKY, D., Fisiopatología general de los comas. (Fisiopatología de las Funciones conscientes), Medicina, México **33:**550-563, Dec. 10, '53

See PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.

ZIZINE, L., Contribution à l'étude de l'action de la testostérone sur l'atrophie cortico-surrénalienne du rat, Ann.endocrinol. **14:**758-763, '53

See TURIAF, J., jt. auth.

ZLATOVEROV, A. I., Role of venous factor in pathology of nervous system, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.9) **53:**717-724, '53 R

ZNAMENSKIY, V. V., Disordered cerebral reactions in schizophrenic patients demonstrated by body temperature changes during sulfur therapy; preliminary report, Zhur.nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.10) **53:** 753-758, '53 R

ZOBOLI, P., and MANZINI, A., Fosfatasi alcaline e cancro metastatico del fegato, Clinica, Bologna **14:** 301-303, '53

ZOEDLER, D., Kalkulöse Anurie bei Einzelniere, Medizinische, pp.286-288, Feb. 27, '54

ZOELCH, Über die Bedeutung der Chemotherapie für den Ablauf der Tuberkulose in den 3 ersten Lebensjahren, Beitr.Klin.Tuberk. **111:**128-137, '54

ZÖLLNER, F., Die Indikation zur Verordnung von Hörapparaten und die Möglichkeit der individuellen Anpassung, Arch.Ohren- Nasen- u.Kehlkopfh. **165:** 120-175, '54

ZÖLLNER, N., and FUCHS-PESCHKE, U., Phosphataseuntersuchungen bei progressiver Myositis ossificans, Ärztl.Forsch. **8:**I/143-I/145, April 10, '54

ZÖRKENDÖRFER, W., Thermische Reize und unspezifische Umstimmung bei Thermalbadekuren, München.med.Wchnschr.(Sondernum.) pp.133-135, '53

ZOFFMANN, A.: See ANDREU URRA, J., jt. auth.

ZOGALA, E.: See GODLEWSKI, J., jt. auth.

ZOHLEN, E., Initialtrauma des Bandscheibenschadens.--"Verheben," Chirurg **25:**105-109, March '54

ZOHMAN, B. L.: See RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.

ZOLL, P. M., LINENTHAL, A. J., and NORMAN, L. R., Treatment of Stokes-Adams disease by external electric stimulation of heart, Circulation **9:**482-493, April '54

ZOLLIKOFER, H.: See HOIGNE, R., jt. auth.

ZOLLINGER, H. U., Lokalisation und Bedeutung des Ceroid-Pigmentes, Schweiz.Ztschr.allg.Path. **16:** 1026-1040, '53

See HEGGLIN, R., jt. auth.

See SPÜHLER, O., jt. auth.

ZOLLINGER, R. M., Indications for surgery in gallbladder disease, Cincinnati J.Med. **35:**1-6, Jan. '54

Pancreatitis, Postgrad.Med. **15:**323-333, April '54

and BRITT, C. I., Indications for surgery in jaundiced patient, J.Kentucky M.A. **52:**91-96, Feb. '54

and ELLISON, E. H., Nutrition after gastric operations, J.A.M.A. **154:**811-814, March 6, '54

and SIRAK, H. D., Gallbladder surgery in patients of older age group, J.Am.Geriatrics Soc. **2:** 46-55, Jan.'54

ZOLLO, M., Rassegna dei metodi e delle tecniche nel trattamento delle caverne polmonari insufflate; contributo casistico, Gior.med.mil. **103:**554-561, Nov.-Dec. '53

and PANDOLFELLI, P., Considerazioni su alcuni casi di embolia gassosa cerebrale da pneumotorace terapeutico, Gior.med.mil. **103:**450-454, Sept.-Oct. '53

and TOMMASINI, A., Contributo allo studio elettrocardiografico del cuore di soggetti sani con derivazioni precordiali; derivazioni toraciche secondo Wilson, secondo Condorelli e toraciche destre secondo di Maria, Minerva med. **1:**1097-1099, April 21, '54

ZOLOTNIKOVA, S. Y., and KLYKOVA, A. L., Simple intracapsular extraction of cataract, Vestnik oftal. (no.2) **33:**25-28, '54 R

ZOLTAN, I., Die Stellung des Kaiserschnittes in der Leitung der Geburt von Herzkranken, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **104:**412-416, May 15, '54

ZOMZELY, C.: See MOSBACH, E. H., jt. auth.

ZONA: See Herpes zoster

ZONDEK, B., and ROZIN, S., Therapy of primary and secondary amenorrhea with estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) with prolonged activity, Harefuah **46:**83-84, March 1, '54 He

Cervical mucus arborization; its use in determination of corpus luteum function, Obst.& Gynec. **3:**463-470, May '54

ZONDEK, H., KAATZ, A., and UNGER, H., Precocious puberty and chorioepithelioma of pineal gland with report of case, J.Endocrinol. **10:**12-16, Nov. '53

ZONDEK, S. G., and TCHETCHIK, M., Malignant growths (including leukaemia) and essential hypertension, Brit.J.Cancer **7:**418-422, Dec. '53

ZONDEK, T., Thrombosis of innominate artery, Brit. Heart J. **16:**215-217, April '54

ZONULE OF ZINN

embryology and anatomy of zonula and vitreous membranes, [H. Pau] Ber.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **58:** 318-321, '53 G

ZOOB, M., Œsophageal pulse in mitral valve disease, Brit.Heart J. **16:**39-48, Jan. '54

ZOOLOGY

fiftieth annual meeting of American Society of Zoologists, abstracts [of papers], Anat.Rec. **117:**619-653, Nov. '53

ZOON, J. J., White spot disease, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **9:**335-342, Dec. '53 Du

JANSEN, L. H., and van BAAK, J., Le molluscum sebaceum (kérato-acanthome), Dermatologica **108:** 81-88, '54

ZOPFF, G., Die Duodenalstenose und -atresie, Chirurg **25:**21-24, Jan. '54

Die Aseptik in der täglichen Praxis, Chirurg **25:**103-105, March '54

ZORGNIOTTI, A. W.: See DRAPER, J. W., jt. auth.

ZORN, B., Flüchtige biogene Amine in den Schuppenkrusten bei Psoriasis, Arch.Dermat.u.Syph. **197:**179-186, '54

ZORN, E. M.: See COOPER, J. A. D., jt. auth.

ZORN, G., Zur Symptomatologie und Differentialdiagnose der Pericarditis exsudativa, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:** 1691-1697, '53

Über getrennten Hoden und Nebenhoden bei Kryptorchismus, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1789-1793, '53

ZOTTERMAN, Y.: See LANDGREN, S., jt. auth.

ZOVICKIAN, A.: See EDGERTON, M. T., jt. auth.

ZSCHUCKE, JOHANNES: See Obituaries

ZSCHUNKE, E.: See MASSMANN, W., jt. auth.

ZSEBÖK, Z., and MOLNAR, R., Vergleichende Röntgenuntersuchungen des Beckens an Neugeborenen, Acta morphol. **3:**403-411, '53

See HITTNER, I., jt. auth.

ZSOTER, T., SEBÖK, Z., and SZABO, M., Pathologische Gefässreaktionen bei der Hypertonie-Krankheit, Ztschr.ges.inn.Med. **9:**200-204, Feb. 15, '54

ZUAZO de LEON, C.: See ENRIQUEZ de SALAMANCA, F., JR., jt. auth.

ZUBER, C., Su un particolare segno radiologico del diverticolo di Meckel, Arch.radiol. **2:**451-458, '53

ZUBER, G., Der Grundumsatz bei Zwergwuchs, Helvet. paediat.acta **9:**89-105, April '54

ZUBIAURRE, L.: See PALMA, E. C., jt. auth.

ZUBIN, J., and WINDLE, C., Psychological prognosis of outcome in mental disorders, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **49:**272-281, April '54

ZUBIRAN, S., BARROSO, E., and GARCIA REYES, J. A., Feocromocitoma; consideraciones a propósito de un caso clínico, Rev.invest.clín. **5:**367-386, Oct.-Dec. '53

ZUBROD, C. G.: See WHITTLESEY, P., jt. auth.

ZUBROW, H. J.: See **ARCHER, W. H., jt. auth.**
ZUCCHETTI, B.: See **GRASSO, M., jt. auth.**
See **MINETTO, E., jt. auth.**
ZUCCHETTO, C.: See **COSTANTINI, L., jt. auth.**
See **FASANO, E., jt. auth.**
ZUCCONI, C.: See **TARONNA, S., jt. auth.**
ZUCKER, L. M.: See **ZUCKER, T. F., jt. auth.**
ZUCKER, M. B., Some effects of disodium ethylenediamine tetraacetate on blood coagulation, Am.J.Clin. Path. **24:**39-41, Jan. '54
FRIEDMAN, B. K., and RAPPORT, M. M., Identification and quantitative determination of serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in blood platelets, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**282-285, Feb. '54
ZUCKER, T. F., and ZUCKER, L. M., Pantothenic acid deficiency and loss of natural resistance to bacterial infection in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **85:**517-521, March '54
ZUCKERKANDL'S ORGAN: See Adrenals, embryology; Adrenals, secretion
ZUCKERMAN, A.: See **SAGHER, F., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERMAN, M., IZNER, S., and LEISER, R., Sodium amytal Rorschach in incipient schizophrenia, Dis. Nerv.System **15:**49-54, Feb. '54
ZUCKERMAN, S., Law of follicular constancy, Acta physiol.latinoam. **3:**198-202, '53
Secretions of brain; relation of hypothalamus to pituitary gland (Addison memorial lecture), Lancet **1:** 739-743, April 10, '54; 789-795, April 17, '54
See **GREEN, S. H., jt. auth.**
See **HUMPHREYS, E. M., jt. auth.**
ZUCKERMANN, C., Treinta hechos importantes del cáncer "in situ" del cuello de la matriz, Rev.esp.obst.y ginec. **12:**245-249, Sept.-Oct. '53
ZUCKNER, J., Vitamin B12 therapy in osteoarthritis, Missouri Med. **51:**450-451, June '54
ZÜLCH, K. J., Hirngeschwülste als Schädigungsfolge, Ärztl.Forsch. **7:**I/535-I/543, Dec. 10, '53
In memoriam Otfrid Foerster, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**55-56, Jan. 1, '54
Zur Entstehung und Behandlung der Symptome bei der osteochondrotischen Erkrankung der Hals- und Lenden-Wirbelsäule, Medizinische, pp.536-540, April 17, '54
and SCHMID, E. E., Der Nacken-Hinterkopf-Schmerz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **79:**69-73, Jan. 8, '54
ZUELZER, W. W.: See **KAPLAN, E., jt. auth.**
ZÜRN, L., Zum gegenwärtigen Stand der Anästhesie bei Operationen im Brustraum, Chirurg **24:**555-557, Dec. '53
Potenzierte Narkose und künstlicher Winterschlaf, Verhandl.deutsch.Gesellsch.inn.Med.,Kong. 60, pp.140-152, '54
and ENZENBACH, R., Zur Frage der Wiederbelebung des Herzens durch Elektroschock, Chirurg **25:**109-111, March '54
See **FREY, E. K., jt. auth.**
ZUFALL, R. B., Adult male enuresis: study of 200 cases, J.Urol. **70:**894-897, Dec. '53
ZUKSCHWERDT, L., HAHN, W., and PETERSEN, I., Die Behandlung der Massenblutung des peptischen Geschwürs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **78:**1725-1729, Dec. 11, '53
ZULIAN, A.: See **RASO, M., jt. auth.**
ZUMOFF, B., Temporary atrioventricular conduction disturbance associated with ingestion of Veratrum viride, Am.Heart J. **47:**630-633, April '54
Congenital symmetrical finger contractures; report of case, J.A.M.A. **155:**437-438, May 29, '54
ZUNIN, C., Lo status Bonnevie-Ullrich; considerazioni cliniche e patogenetiche dall'osservazione di 12 casi, Minerva pediat. **5:**1117-1137, Dec. 31, '53
See **CAFFARENA, G., jt. auth.**
ZUPKO, A. G., and PROKOP, L. D., Newer anticholinergic agents; effectiveness as anhydrotics, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**35-38, Jan. '54
ZUPKO, A. G., and PROKOP, L. D.--Continued
Newer anticholinergic agents; effectiveness as antisialogogues, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **43:**219-221, April '54
See **SCHROETER, L. C., jt. auth.**
ZUPPINGER, A., Bestrahlung und vegetatives Nervensystem (v. NS.), Strahlentherapie **92:**364-367, '53
and RENFER, H. R., Die Behandlung der Mammakarzinommetastasen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.(Beihft.) **84:**109-111, Jan. 9, '54
ZURBORG, C.: See **RAUSCH, F., jt. auth.**
ZUSKA, J.: See **KLOPP, C. T., jt. auth.**
ZUTELMAN, E., Tratamiento de la distensión abdominal postoperatoria por el acido pantoténico, Semana méd. **103:**688-690, Nov. 12, '53
ZWART VOORSPUIJ, A. J.: See **HAEX, A. J. C., jt. auth.**
ZWEIFACH, B. W.: See **BLACK, M. M., jt. auth.**
ZWEIFEL, B. W., Therapie der Paratenonitis crepitans, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **84:**447-448, April 17, '54
ZWERGIUS, E., Fusion of vocal cords after protracted endotracheal intubation, Acta oto-laryng.(supp.109) pp.210-214, '53
Pseudocaloric nystagmus; apparently normal caloric nystagmus produced from destroyed labyrinth, Nord.med. **51:**645-647, May 6, '54 Da
ZWERLING, I., Initial counseling of parents with mentally retarded children, J.Pediat. **44:**469-479, April '54
ZWETSCHKE, O.: See **NEUWIRTOVA, R., jt. auth.**
ZWEYMÜLLER, E., and RÖSSLER, H., Chronische vitamin-D-resistente Rachitis mit Nephrocalcinose, Helvet.paediat.acta **9:**28-42, April '54
ZWIAUER, A.: See **BLAHA, H., jt. auth.**
ZWICKER, M., Plasmazellenreaktionen bei Serumkrankheit, Klin.Wchnschr. **32:**365-369, April 15, '54
ZWIEFACH, E.: See **DINGLEY, A. R., jt. auth.**
ZWINGELSTEIN, G.: See **MEUNIER, P., jt. auth.**
ZWINK, F. B.: See **LISTER, A., jt. auth.**
ZWIRN, H., Serologische Befund bei der Exsanguino-Transfusion. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der für die Exsanguino-Transfusion notwendigen Blutmengen), Ann.paediat. **181:**343-352, Dec. '53
ZWISSLER, T.: See **HÖRING, F. O., jt. auth.**
ZWYKIELSKI, G., Causes of complications following thyroid surgery, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1695-1700, '53 Pol
ZYDOWO, M., and GORSKI, M., Certain physical properties of blood serum and of salted-out fractions in pathologic conditions, Polski tygodnik lek. **8:**1497-1500, '53 Pol
ZYGOMA
fractures, fractures of malar bone; surgical therapy by temporal route, [L. B. de Abreu & P. Canton] Rev. Hosp.clín. **8:**294-300, Oct. '53 P
symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; bony depressions, particularly depressions of floor of orbit, [A. Callahan] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**875-882, Nov.-Dec. '53
symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; correction of diplopia after fractures of orbit, [E. B. Spaeth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**883-888, Nov.-Dec. '53
symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; damage to bones and soft tissues, [V. H. Kazanjian] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **57:**873-874, Nov.-Dec. '53
symposium: malunited fractures of zygoma; repair of deformity, [R. O. Dingman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **57:**889-896, Nov.-Dec. '53
tumors, basal cell tumor (so-called adamantinoma) of malar bone in child, [B. K. Rank] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **23:**104-106, Nov. '53
ZYLBERSZAC, S.: See **JACOBS, E., jt. auth.**
ZYLKA, N., Rauchfussschwebe bei der akuten, kämatogenen Wirbelsäulenosteomyelitis, Zentralbl.Chir. **78:**1664-1668, '53